Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus

EDITORIAL STAFF

MORRIS FISHBEIN, M.D.
Editor, Journal American Medical Assn.

MARJORIE HUTCHINS MOORE, Librarian
MAGDALENE FREYDER, Assistant

VOL. 20
JULY—DECEMBER
1936

CHICAGO
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
535 North Dearborn Street

COPYRIGHT, 1937
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
FIVE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIVE NORTH DEARBORN STREET
CHICAGO

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:

Domestic, $12.00 a Year, Payable in Advance
Canadian and Foreign, $14.00 a Year, Payable in Advance

Hospital Lit
Hygiene & Public Health
4-16-37

PREFACE

The QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS is published four times each year, each temporary number—bound in paper—covering periodicals received during a three months period, each permanent number—bound in cloth—covering the periodicals received during a half year. Issues are published as soon as possible after the completion of the period they cover. The dates of publication are approximately May, August, November and February.

Paper bound copies (those appearing in May and November) should be discarded when the permanent cloth bound issue for the same volume is received.

On pages 50-66 will be found a list of the journals indexed.

The main index is preceded by a list of new books, alphabetized as to authors, followed by a subject classification of the same material.

PREFACE

Le QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS est publié quatre fois par an: chaque numéro temporaire—relié en papier—comprend les journaux médicaux reçus pendant un trimestre et chaque numéro permanent—relié en toile—ceux d'un semestre. Les numéros sont publiés aussitôt que possible après l'écoulement de la période à laquelle ils s'appliquent. Les dates de publication sont approximativement les mois de Mai, d'Août, de Novembre et de Février. Les numéros reliés en papier (publiés aux mois de Mai et de Novembre) sont à rejeter comme superflus quand se reçoivent les numéros permanents du même volume reliés en toile.

Une liste des publications faisant l'objet de l'index se trouve aux pages 50-66.

L'index est précédé d'une liste de livres nouveaux arrangés par ordre alphabétique du nom des auteurs et suivie d'une classification par sujets.

VORWORT

QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS erscheint vier mal im Jahre, jede zeitweilige Nummer—geheftet in Papier—enthält die Zeitschriften die im Laufe von drei Monaten ankommen, jede permanente Nummer—gebunden in Leinen—enthält die Zeitschriften die im Laufe eines halben Jahres ankommen. Die einzelnen Ausgaben erscheinen sobald wie möglich nach dem Zeitabschnitt dessen Literatur sie enthalten. Die Zeitpunkte des Erscheinens sind ungefähr: Mai, August, November und Februar.

Die in Papier gehefteten Ausgaben, welche im Mai und November erscheinen, sollten ausgeschieden werden sobald die permanenten, in Leinen gebundenen Ausgaben desselben Bandes eintreffen.

Auf den Seiten 50-66 ist ein Verzeichnis der klassifizierten Zeitschriften.

Dem Hauptverzeichnis geht eine Liste neuer Bücher voran, zuerst in alphabetischer Ordnung nach Autoren und dann in einem Sachverzeichnis.

PREFAZIONE

Il QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS viene pubblicato quattro volte all'anno, ciascuno numero temporaneo—legato alla rustica—coprendo riviste ricevute durante un periodo di tre mesi, e ciascuno numero permanente—legato in tela—coprendo le riviste ricevute durante mezzo anno. I numeri si pubblicano appena che si è completato il periodo che essi coprono. Le date di pubblicazione sono approssimativamente Maggio, Agosto, Novembre e Febbraio.

I numeri legati alla rustica (che si pubblicano in Maggio e Novembre) si dovrebbero scartare appena che saranno ricevuti i numeri permanenti del medesimo volume legati in tela.

Sulle pagine 50-66 si trova un'elenco dei giornali dell'indice.

L'indice principale viene preceduto da un'elenco di libri nuovi, ordinati alfabeticamente secondo gli autori, e seguito da una classificazione di soggetti del medesimo materiale.

PROLOGO

El QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS se publica cuatro veces al año, conteniendo cada número temporáneo—encuadernado a la rústica—los periódicos recibidos durante un trimestre y cada número permanente—encuadernado en pasta de lino—los periódicos recibidos durante un semestre. Los números se publican a la mayor brevedad posible después del vencimiento del período que cubren. Las fechas de publicación son aproximadamente Mayo, Agosto, Noviembre y Febrero.

Los números encuadernados a la rústica (que se publican en Mayo y Noviembre) deben desecharse tan luego como se reciban los números permanentes del mismo volumen encuadernados en pasta de lino.

En las páginas 50-66 se encontrará la lista de los periódicos que están incluidos en el índice.

El índice principal está precedido por una lista de libros nuevos arreglados por orden alfabético de nombres de autores y seguido por una clasificación de la materia contenida en el libro.

CONTENTS

New Books 5

Classified List of New Books 30

List of Publishers 46

List of Journals Indexed 50

Index 69

BOOKS PUBLISHED JULY—DECEMBER, 1936

For classified list of new books see page 30. For list of publishers see page 46.

Abba, Francesco, Manuale pratico di igiene e di vigilanza igienica. 100 lire. Pp. 1076, with 248 illustrations. Unione tip. edit. torinese.

Abbott, Maude E., Atlas of Congenital Cardiac Disease. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 62, with 26 plates embodying over 200 illustrations. New York: Am. Heart Assoc.

Abderhalden, Emil, editor, Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden. Abt. V: Methoden zum Studium der Funktionen der einzelnen Organe des tierischen Organismus, Teil 3B, Heft 6. Lieferung 454. Auxine, von A. N. J. Heyn. Darstellung des Melanophorenhormons, von F. Dietel. Darstellung und Wirkungsprüfung des Fettstoffwechselhormons und des Kohlehydratstoffwechselhormons des Hypophysenvorderlappens, von Karl Julius Anselmino und Friedrich Hoffmann. Hypophysektomie, von A. Geesink. Darstellung und Eigenschaften des kristallisierten Insulins, von Oskar Wintersteiner und Hans Jensen. Untersuchungen der hormonalen Funktion der Thymus, von Leon Asher. Paper, 6 marks. Pp. 823-936, with illustrations. Urban.

Abel, Franz, Grundriss der Hygiene und Bakteriologie einschliesslich der Rassenhygiene. Fourteenth-seventeenth edition. Cloth, 6.50 marks. Pp. 471, with 34 illustrations by Bruno Axel Wilhelm. Berlin & Leipzig: S. Seemann.

Abrahams, Adolphe: See Abrahams, H. M.

Abrahams, H. M., and Abrahams, Adolphe, Training for Health and Athletics. 2s. 6d. Pp. 192. London: Hutchinson.

Adamson, Elizabeth I., So You're Going to a Psychiatrist. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 263. Crowell.

Adlersberg, David: See Porges, Otto.

Adsersen, Valdemar: See Bang, Bernhard.

Aetius Amidenus, Libri medicinales I-4. Ed. Alexander Olivieri. Corpus medicorum Graecorum. VIII, 1. Cloth, 29 marks. Pp. 408. Leipzig & Berlin: Teubner, 1935.

Alajouanine, Th., and Thurel, R., Les spasmes de la face et leur traitement. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 88. Masson.

Albrecht, Kurt, and Boshoeffer, Karl, editors, Die Erbkrankheiten. Klinische Vorträge im 2. erbbiologischen Kurs. Berlin, März 1936. 6.60 marks. Pp. 178. Karger.

Alder, Albert: See Schleip, Karl.

Aldridge, Harold Richard: See Hartley, Percival Horton-Smith.

Alexander, Franz, The Medical Value of Psychoanalysis. Second edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 278. Norton.

Alfieri, E.: See Clivio, Innocente.

Allaria, G. B.: See Ceconi, Angelo.

Als-Nielsen, Aage, Om Lumbalanæsthesi med Tropacocain: Klinisk Studie. [Spinal Anesthesia with Tropacocaine; Clinical Study.] Paper. Pp. 308. Copenhagen: Nyt Nordisk Forlag: Arnold Busck, 1935.

Altarelli, Angelo, Codice del medico del lavoro. 18 lire. Pp. 400. Hoepli.

Alter, Wilhelm, Das Krankenhaus. 12 marks. Pp. 341. Stuttgart: Kohlhammer.

American Medical Association, Epitome of the Pharmacopeia of the United States and the National Formulary, with Comments. Prepared for the Use of Physicians under Authorization of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association by a Committee of Council Members: Robert A. Hatcher, Ernest E. Irons, Torald Sollmann and Paul Nicholas Leech. Fifth edition. Cloth, 60 cents. Pp. 240. A. M. A.

——Economics and the Ethics of Medicine. Prepared by the Bureau of Medical Economics. [Reprinted from the American Medical Association Bulletin, 1936.] Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 72. A. M. A.

——New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1936, Containing Descriptions of the Articles Which Stand Accepted by the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association on January 1, 1936. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 542. A. M. A.

——Nostrums and Quackery and Pseudo-Medicine. Volume III, by Arthur J. Cramp. With a Foreword by George H. Simmons. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 232, with illustrations. A. M. A.

——University and College Student Health Services. A Report Prepared by the Bureau of Medical Economics. Paper, $1. Pp. 187. A. M. A.

American Medical Association—Continued

——Useful Drugs: A Selected List of Essential Drugs with Brief Discussions of Action, Uses and Dosage. Edited under the Direction and Supervision of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association by Robert A. Hatcher. Tenth edition. Cloth, 60 cents; interleaved edition $1. Pp. 240. A. M. A.

American National Red Cross, Lecture and Group Discussion Course on Home and Farm Accident Prevention. Paper. Pp. 79. Washington, D. C.

American Neurological Association, Committee for the Investigation of Eugenical Sterilization, Eugenical Sterilization: A Reorientation of the Problem. By Abraham Myerson, and others. Cloth, $3. Pp. 211. Macmillan.

American Otological Society, Inc.: See Duel, Arthur B.

American Public Health Association, Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Sewage. Eighth edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 323. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.

Amuchástegui, Severo R., Estudio funcional del hígado afectado por el estancamiento sanguíneo en las cardiopatías. Tesis. Paper. Pp. 166, with illustrations. Cordoba: Imprenta de la Universidad Nacional de Córdoba.

Andersen, Bent, Undersøgelser over spædo Børns Ventrikelsekret, med særligt Henblik paa Pepsin-Løbeproblemet. [Study of Gastric Juice of Infants with Special Consideration of Pepsin Flow.] Paper. Pp. 94. Levin & Munksgaard, 1935.

Anrep, G. V., Lane Medical Lectures: Studies in Cardiovascular Regulation. Stanford University Publications, University Series. Medical Sciences, Volume III, Number 3. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 118, with 38 illustrations. Stanford Univ. Press; London: Oxford.

Anselmino, Karl Julius: See Abderhalden, Emil.

Anthony, R., and Friant, M., Exposés d'anatomie comparée. II. Théorie de la dentition jugale mammalienne. 2. L'évolution de la molaire chez les mammifères placentaires à partir du début des temps tertiaires. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 82, with 71 illustrations. Hermann.

Antonelli, P. R. L., Sorrisi della vita. Come far crescere robusti e sani i nostri bambini. 6 lire. Pp. 160. Turin: Soc. edit. Internazionale, 1935.

Antoni, Nils: See Bumke, O.

Appel, Kenneth E., and Strecker, Edward A., Practical Examination of Personality and Behavior Disorders, Adults and Children. Cloth, $2. Pp. 219. Macmillan.

Archi, Antonio, L'anisocitosi degli eritrociti nella patologia e nella clinica. Prefazione di Carlo Gamna. 30 lire. Pp. 110. Turin: Minerva medica.

Aresu, M.: See Ceconi, Angelo.

Arillas Kappers, C. U., Huber, G. Carl, and Crosby, Elizabeth Caroline, The Comparative Anatomy of the Nervous System of Vertebrates, Including Man. Volumes I and II. Cloth, $16, per set. Pp. 864; 865-1845, with 710 illustrations. Macmillan.

Arnold, Arno, editor, Bibliographie über Sportmedizin und Grenzgebiete, 1932/1935. Sportmedizinische Veröffentlichungen, Band IV. 14 marks. Pp. 190. Thieme.

Arnold, Lloyd: See Fisher, C. Virginia.

Asal, W.: See Waldmann, A.

Aschner, Bernhard, Technik der Konstitutionstherapie. Mit 150 Beispiele aus der Praxis. Cloth, 36 marks. Pp. 588, with illustrations. Vienna, Leipzig & Berne: Verl. f. Medizin, Weidmann & Co.

Aschoff, L., and Diepgen, P., Kurze Übersichtstabelle zur Geschichte der Medizin. Third edition. Paper, 4.80 marks. Pp. 61. Bergmann.

——**Coelen, W., Koch, W., and Schürmann, P., editors,** Veröffentlichungen aus der Konstitutions- und Wehrpathologie. Geleitet von W. Koch. Heft 38. Band IX, Heft 1: Renaler Zwergwuchs, von Alfred Welz. Paper. Pp. 56. Fischer.

Ascione, A.: See Cignolini, Pietro.

Ascoli, Ruggero, Il carcinoma della prostata. Con prefazione di G. Battista Lanio. 25 lire. Pp. 99. Cappelli.

Asher, Leon: See Abderhalden, Emil.

Ashkenaz, David Morton, An Experimental Analysis of Centripetal Visceral Pathways Based Upon the Viscero-Panniculor Reflex. Submitted in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the Faculty of Pure Science, Columbia University. Paper. Pp. 34. New York City.

Assmann, H., and others, Lehrbuch der inneren Medizin. Bände I und II. Third edition. Paper, 48 marks, per set. Pp. 934, with 171 illustrations; 846, with 153 illustrations. Springer.

Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, Official and Tentative Methods of Analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists. Editorial Board: W. W. Skinner, Chairman. Committee on Editing Methods of Analysis: E. M. Bailey (Chairman), and others. Fourth edition, 1935. Cloth, $5; for 5 or more copies, $4, each. Pp. 710, with 52 illustrations. Washington, D. C.: The Association.

Astolfoni, Giuseppe, Dizionario delle specialità farmaceutiche di uso terapeutico, igienico e profilattico. Prefazione da Adriano Valenti. 60 lire. Pp. 1,463. Hoepli.

Audry, Ch.: See Darier.

Auenbrugger, Leopold, On Percussion of the Chest. Being a Translation of Auenbrugger's Original Treatise Entitled "Inventum novum ex percussione thoracis humani, ut signo abstrusos interni pectoris morbos detegendi" [Vienna, 1761.], by John Forbes [London, 1824.] Introduction by Henry E. Sigerist. Boards, 75 cents. Pp. 31. Johns Hopkins Press.

Auerbach, M. I.: See Averbakh, M. I.

Auld, Alexr. Gunn, The Nature and Treatment of Asthma, Hay Fever and Migraine, with Other Clinical Studies on Pyrogenic Therapy, Oxygen Want, Examination of Chest, Chronic Bronchitis, Pneumonia, Protracted Resolution, Fibroid Pneumonia, Pulmonary Apex, Roentgen Rays, Recovery from Subacute Phthisis, Fibroid Phthisis, Phenolsulphonephthalein, Acute Nephritis, Functional Albuminuria, Renal Oedema, Etc. Original Investigations. Cloth, 12s. 6d. Pp. 257, with illustrations. Lewis.

Austin, Anne L.: See Deans, Agnes G.

Aveline, G., Formes insoupçonnées du parasitisme: Une maladie nouvelle, l'anguillulose. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 220, with illustrations. Vigné.

Averbakh, M. I.: Sbornik v oznamenovanie sorokaletiya nauchnoy deyatelnosti zasluzhennogo deyatelya nauki M. I. Averbakha. Moskovskiy Institut Teoreticheskoy i Klinicheskoy Oftalmologii im. Gelmgoltsa. [Special Collection on Ophthalmology in Honor of Forty Years of Scientific Activity of M. I. Averbakh.] Cloth, 15 rubles. Pp. 596, with illustrations. Moscow and Leningrad: Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo biologicheskoy i meditsinskoy literatury, 1935.

Ayala, Giuseppe, and Pisani, Domenico, Questioni neurologiche di attualità. Secondo congresso internazionale di neurologia, 1935. Pubblicazione a cura della rivista Il Baglivi. 30 lire. Pp. 259. Florence: G. C. Sansoni.

Babonneix, L., Les régimes chez l'enfant. Paper, 75 francs. Pp. 608. Masson.

Baetzner, Wilhelm, Sport- und Arbeitsschäden: Eine Zusammenfassung klinischer Beobachtungen und wissenschaftlicher Erkenntnisse zur Biologie der Arbeit und Pathologie der Funktion. Mit einem Geleitwort von August Bier. Im Jahre der XI. Olympischen Spiele 1936. Paper, 8 marks. Pp. 136, with 133 illustrations. Thieme.

Bagnaresi, Giacomo, Le pleuriti putride. 12 lire. Pp. 71. Cappelli.

von Bahr, Gunnar, Studies on the Actiology and Pathogenesis of Cataracta zonularis. An Academic Treatise Which by Due Permission of the Most Experienced Faculty of Medicine at Uppsala Will be Publicly Defended in the Lecture Room of the Physiological Institution Saturday, May 23rd, 1936, 10 A. M. to Obtain the Degree of Doctor of Medicine. Paper. Pp. 240, with illustrations. Almqvist & Wiksells.

Bailey, Frederick Randolph, Text-Book of Histology (Elwyn and Strong). Revised and Rewritten by Philip E. Smith and others. Ninth edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 773, with 506 illustrations. Wood.

Bailey, Hamilton, Diseases of the Testicle. 12s. 6d. Pp. 172, with 129 illustrations. Lewis.

——and Love, R. J. McNeill, A Short Practice of Surgery. Third edition. Cloth, 28s. Pp. 995, with 763 illustrations. Lewis.

——and Love, R. J. McNeill, Surgery for Nurses. Second edition. 12s. 6d. Pp. 391, with 299 illustrations. Lewis.

——and Matheson, Norman M., Recent Advances in Genito-Urinary Surgery. 15s. Pp. 221, with 89 illustrations. Churchill.

Bainbridge, F. A., and Menzies, James Acworth, Essentials of Physiology. Edited by H. Hartridge. Eighth edition. 14s. Pp. 661, with illustrations. Longmans.

Baird, Addison W., A Talk to Those About to Wed. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 15. New York: The Addison Press.

Baldinger, Max, Aberglaube und Volksmedizin in der Zahnheilkunde. Aus: Schweizer. Archiv f. Volkskunde, Bd. XXXV, H. 1 u. 2. 3 marks. Pp. 70. Basel: Schweizer. Ges. f. Volkskunde; Helbing & Lichtenhahn.

Ball, Victoria Kloss, Camp Nutrition: A Study of Camp Food with Respect to Costs, Nutritional Value, Educational Value, and Administration in Thirteen Cleveland Camps. Paper. Gratis. Pp. 186. Cleveland: Welfare Federation of Cleveland.

Balli, Ruggero: See Ferrata, Adolfo.

Balme, Harold, The Relief of Pain: Modern Analgesia. Introduction by E. F. Buzzard. Cloth, $4; 12s. 6d. Pp. 408. Blakiston; Churchill.

Balthazard, V., Eléments de médecine légale. Coll. Précis de police scientifique, Fasc. II. Paper, 24 francs. Pp. 128, with 32 illustrations. Baillière.

Balyeat, Ray M., and Bowen, Ralph, Allergic Diseases: Their Diagnosis and Treatment. Fourth edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 516, with 132 illustrations. Davis.

Bang, Bernhard: Selected Works. Edited by Valdemar Adsersen. Paper, 30s. Pp. 558. Levin & Munksgaard; London: Oxford.

Bang, Ole, Undersøgelser over Mælkesyren i Blodet ved Muskelarbejde. [Studies on Lactic Acid in Blood During Muscular Work.] Paper. Pp. 139, with 31 illustrations. Levin & Munksgaard, 1935.

——and others, Contributions to the Physiology of Severe Muscular Work. Skandinavisches Archiv für Physiologie, Band LXXIV, Suppl. Nr. 10. 10.40 marks. Pp. 208, with illustrations. de Gruyter.

Baras, E., La circoncision. Son historique et son importance au point de vue hygiénique. Avec la traduction de la Prière de Maimonide. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 58. Paris: Librairie Lipschutz.

Baratta, F.: See Cignolini, Pietro.

Barbaro-Forleo, Giuseppe, Il glutatione: Sua importanza nella biologia generale e nella fisiopatologia umana. Prefazione di Luigi Zoja. Paper, 30 lire. Pp. 448. Pavia: Tipografia già cooperativa.

Barell, Emil Christoph: Festschrift Herrn Emil Christoph Barell, Doctor philosophiae, Doctor medicinae h. c., Generaldirektor der F. Hoffmann-La Roche & Co. Aktiengesellschaft am vierzigsten Jahrestage seiner Tätigkeit im Hause "Roche." Überreicht von Freunden und Mitarbeitern. Cloth. Pp. 575, with illustrations. Reinhardt.

Bargmann, W.: See von Möllendorff, Wilhelm.

Barker, Lewellys F., Live Long and Be Happy: How to Prolong Your Life and Enjoy It. Cloth, $2. Pp. 224. Appleton-Century.

Barnard, Joseph Edwin, and Welch, Frank V., Practical Photo-Micrography. Third edition. Cloth, $8.25. Pp. 364, with illustrations. Longmans.

Barth, Felix, Leuch, Otto, and Trüeb, Hans, editors, Schweizerisches medizinisches Jahrbuch, 1936. Cloth, 7.50 marks. Various pagination, with illustrations. Basel: Schwabe.

Barton, Roger A.: See Starch, Daniel.

Barton, Wilfred Mason, and Yater, Wallace M., Symptom Diagnosis, Regional and General. Third edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 891. Appleton-Century.

Baserga, Angelo, Aspetti clinici della brucellosi melitense. Paper. Pp. 86. Catania-Barriera: Scuola salesiana del libro, 1935.

Basile, Gaspare, La cura dell'obesità. Pp. 75. Naples: stab. tip. N. Jovene, 1935.

Bassac, Pierre, La fécondation volontaire. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 320. Paris: Mignolet & Storz.

Bastos, Eurico S., Cirurgia do pancreas: Considerações em torno das necroses agudas do pancreas de origem traumatica. Paper. Pp. 154, with 48 illustrations. São Paulo: The Author, 1935.

Baudry de Saunier, Le mécanisme sexuel. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 160, with 41 illustrations. Flammarion, 1935.

Bauer, Theodor: See Koepchen, Alex.

Baufle, Paul, Eléments de pathologie médicale: Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoiétiques, des glandes endocrines, de la nutrition. Paper, 28 francs. Pp. 258. Le François.

Baumann, Theophil, Die Wirkung der Rohobstdiät auf den kindlichen Organismus. Zugleich ein Beitrag zum Hungerstoffwechsel des wachsenden Organismus und zur Behandlung von Darmstörungen des Kindesalters mit Rohobst. Abhandlungen aus der Kinderheilkunde und ihren Grenzgebieten, Heft 42. 12 marks. Pp. 155. Karger.

Baur, Erwin, Fischer, Eugen, and Lenz, Fritz, Menschliche Erblehre. Menschliche Erblehre und Rassenhygiene, Band I. Fourth edition. Cloth, 17 marks. Pp. 796, with 210 illustrations. Lehmann.

Bayly, M. Beddow, Cancer: The Failure of Modern Research. Pp. 95. London: Health Education & Research Council.

Bechtel, H. Ernest, Hallman, E. T., Huffman, C. F., and Duncan, C. W., Pathology of Rickets in Dairy Calves. Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Agricultural Experiment Station. Sections of Dairy Husbandry, Animal Pathology, and Chemistry. Technical Bulletin No. 150. Paper. Pp. 47, with 34 illustrations. East Lansing.

Behr, Carl, Der Augenbefund in seiner diagnostischen und differentialdiagnostischen Bedeutung bei Tabes dorsalis, Lues cerebrospinalis, multipler Sklerose. Abhandlungen aus der Augenheilkunde und ihren Grenzgebieten, Heft 21. 7.60 marks. Pp. 60, with 26 illustrations. Karger.

Behr, Valentin, Gesundes Volk. Was der Arzt verordnet. Ein neues Hausbuch mit der erfolgreichsten Heilmitteln. Bewährte Medikamente, Naturheilkunde. Cloth, 4.80 marks. Pp. 190, with illustrations. Wilkens.

Bell, Albert J., Feeding, Diet and the General Care of Children: A Book for Mothers and Trained Nurses. Third edition. Cloth, $2. Pp. 316. Putnam.

Bell, Viola M., Chemistry Used in Foods and Nutrition Courses. Ohio State Univ. Studies, Bureau of Education Research Monographs, No. 21. Cloth, $2. Pp. 89. Columbus: Ohio State Univ.

Beltrami, Géo., Alimentation et morphologie: La révolution alimentaire actuelle; ses conséquences biologiques. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 192, with 55 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

Benedetti, Piero, and Bellini, Vincenzo, Valutazione metrica e ispettiva del cuore dei cardiopazienti. Studio clinico-radiologico. 40 lire. Pp. 238. Cappelli.

Benedict, Francis G., The Physiology of the Elephant. Publication No. 474. Paper. Pp. 302. Carnegie Inst.

——**and Steggerda, Morris,** The Food of the Present-Day Maya Indians of Yucatan. Contributions to American Archæology No. 18. [Preprinted from Publication No. 456 of Carnegie Institution of Washington.] Paper. Pp. 155-188. Carnegie Inst.

Bénon, R., Alcoolisme et pathologie mentale: Clinique, médecine légale, traitement. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 300. Vigné.

Bentley, F. J., Artificial Pneumothorax: Experience of the London County Council. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 215. Paper, 1s. 6d. Pp. 94. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

von Berberich, J., and Spiro, Paul, editors, Therapie der Tuberkulose. Cloth, $14.50; 21 guilders. Pp. 400, with illustrations. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff N. V.

Berblinger, Walter: See Veit, Johann.

Berconsky, Isaac: See Martinez, Francisco.

Berens, Conrad, editor, The Eye and Its Diseases. By 82 International Authorities. Cloth, $12. Pp. 1,254, with 436 illustrations. Saunders.

Berger, Jean, Gestes et procédés techniques de chirurgie générale. Paper, 32 francs. Pp. 138, with 125 illustrations. Masson.

Bergler, Edmund: See Hitschmann, Eduard.

von Bergmann, Gustav, Funktionelle Pathologie: Eine klinische Sammlung von Ergebnissen und Anschauungen einer Arbeitsrichtung. Second edition. Paper, 25 marks. Pp. 547, with 73 illustrations. Springer.

Bernard, I.: See Claoué, C.

Bersot, Henri, Que fait-on en Suisse pour les malades nerveux et mentaux? Préface de Ladame. Contributions à l'étude des problèmes hospitaliers, Cahier No. 9. 3.85 marks; 4.80 Swiss francs. Pp. 170, with 131 illustrations. Berne: Huber.

——**Die Fürsorge für die Gemüts- und Geisteskranken in der Schweiz.** Die Heil- und Pflegeanstalten. Die Kranken. Vorwort von Ladame. Personal- und Anstaltsfragen, Heft 10. 4.80 Swiss francs. Pp. 175, with 131 illustrations. Berne: Huber.

Bertino, A.: See Clivio, Innocente.

Bertrand, Pierre, and Cornejod, E., Traitement chirurgical du cancer du côlon pelvien. Préface de Tixier. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 208, with 36 illustrations. Masson.

Bertwistle, A. P., A Descriptive Atlas of Radiographs: An Aid to Modern Clinical Methods. Third edition. Cloth, $13.50. Pp. 560, with 808 illustrations. Mosby.

Berven, Elis, and Hayman, James, Berättelse från styrelsen för cancerföreningen i Stockholm över verksamhetsåret, 1935. Index of Papers Published at the Radiumhemmet 1909-1935. Report on Cases Treated at the Radiumhemmet 1921-1935. Paper. Pp. 104. Stockholm: K. L. Beckmans Boktryckeri.

Besana, Antonio, Sinossi d'ispezione delle carni. Guida pratica per il sanitario ispettore delle carni. 6 lire. Pp. 64. Lodi: Soc. tip. succ. Wilmant, 1935.

Beyer, H., and Seiffert, A., Der Operationskurs des Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenarztes. II. Die Operationen an Nase, Mund und Hals, von A. Seiffert. Cloth, 27.50 marks. Pp. 264, with 350 illustrations. Kabitzsch.

Bianchi, C.: See Cignolini, Pietro.

Bianchi, Giacomo, Fisiopatologia e organizzazione scientifica del lavoro. Lezioni. 16 lire. Pp. 159. Pisa: Nistri-Lischi, 1935.

Bichowsky, F. Russell, and Rossini, F. D., The Thermochemistry of the Chemical Substances. Cloth, $7; 35s. Pp. 460. Reinhold; Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

Bieling, Kurt, editor, Adressbuch der deutschen Privat-Krankenanstalten und ärztlich geleiteten Sanatorien. Hrsg. unter Verwendung d. Materials d. Reichsverb. Dt. Privat-Krankenanstalten. 3 marks. Pp. 164, with illustrations. Berlin: A. Pulvermacher & Co.

Biffis, Andrea, Ricerche anatomo-patologiche e microbiologiche sulle alterazioni del nervo ottico nella paralisi progressiva. Pp. 91. Treviso: tip. Longo e Zoppelli, 1935.

Bigelow, Maurice A., Sex-Education. Second edition. Cloth, $1. Pp. 307. Am. Social Hygiene Assoc.

Biggart, J. Henry, Pathology of the Nervous System: A Student's Introduction. Foreword by A. Murray Drennan. Cloth, $5.25. Pp. 335, with 304 illustrations. Wood.

Bilz, Rudolf, Psychogene Angina. Epikritische Betrachtungen über eine Mandelentzündung und ihre Psychopathologie. Zentralblatt für Psychotherapie, Band IX, Beiheft 1. 3 marks. Pp. 70. Hirzel.

Biot, R., and others, Médecine et adolescence. Suite de médecine et éducation (1re et 2e séries.) Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 314. Lyon: Librairie Lavandier.

Bircher, Franklin: See Bircher-Benner, Max.

Bircher-Benner, Max, Vom Wesen und von der Organisation der Nahrungsenergie und über die Anwendung des zweiten Hauptsatzes der Energielehre auf dem Nährwert und der Nahrungswirkung. Kleine Hippokrates-Bücherei, Band VIII. 3.75 marks. Pp. 79. Hippokrates.

——**editor,** Kranke Menschen in diätetischer Heilbehandlung. Teil 1: Magen-, Darm- und Hautkrankheiten, von Franklin Bircher und Willy Bircher-Benner. Mit einem Geleitwort von M. Bircher-Benner. 1.80 marks. Pp. 69. Teil 2: Asthma, Bluthochdruck-, Herz- und Hautkrankheiten, Migräne, Kreislaufstörungen, von Franklin Bircher, et al. 1.80 marks. Pp. 72. Zurich, Leipzig & Vienna: Wendepunkt-Verl.

Bircher-Benner, Willy: See Bircher-Benner, Max.

Birk, Walter, Vermeidbare Kinderkrankheiten. Cloth, 13.60 marks. Pp. 232. Enke.

——**and Mayer, August,** Lehrbuch der Wöchnerinnen-, Säuglings- und Kleinkinderpflege für Pflegerinnen, Schwestern und Mütter. Teil 2: Säuglings- und Kleinkinderpflege, von Walter Birk. Fourth edition. Cloth, 7.20 marks. Pp. 180, with 30 illustrations. Enke.

Biron, A., De l'utilisation des courbes glycémiques après injection veineuse en pathologie viscérale. Paper. Pp. 172, with illustrations. Le François.

Bisch, Louis E., Be Glad You're Neurotic. Cloth, $2. Pp. 201. McGraw-Hill.

Bizzarri, Alberto, Le direzioni fondamentali dei processi biologici. Considerazioni di biologia teoretica. 20 lire. Pp. 95. Cappelli.

Bizzozero, Enzo, Appunti del corso di clinica dermosifilopatica, raccolti da U. Widmer e G. Matil. Pp. 239. Turin: Gruppo universitario fascista, 1935.

Bjerre, Hans, Kliniske Undersøgelser over Ingvinalkryptorchismen hos Mennesket. [Clinical Studies on Inguinal Cryptorchidism in Man.] Paper. Pp. 273. Levin & Munksgaard, 1935.

Bjerre, Poul, Das Träumen als Heilungsweg der Seele. Systematische Diagnose und Therapie für die ärztliche Praxis. Nach der schwedischen originalen Ausgabe vom Verfasser besorgte deutsche Ausgabe. Cloth, 6 marks. Pp. 214. Zurich & Leipzig: Rascher.

Blair, Vilray Papin, Ivy, Robert Henry, and Brown, James Barrett, Essentials of Oral Surgery. Second edition. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 606, with 445 illustrations. Mosby.

Blanchard, Phyllis Mary: See Groves, Ernest R.

Blatz, W. E., and Ringland, Mabel Crews, A Study of Tics in Pre-School Children. Univ. of Toronto Studies in Child Development, Series No. 3. 3s. Pp. 58. London: Oxford.

Blayney, J. R., Dental Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Second edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 340. Mosby.

Blitzsten, Dorothy R., Psychoanalysis Explained. With an Introduction by A. A. Brill. Cloth, $1. Pp. 66. Coward-McCann.

Bloch, Alice, Harmonious Development of Women's Bodies. Translated from the sixth German edition by Mathias H. Macherey. Cloth, $3. Pp. 144, with illustrations. New York: Emerson B'ks.

Bloodgood, Ruth S.: See United States Department of Labor, Children's Bureau.

Bluhm, Agnes, Die rassenhygienischen Aufgaben des weiblichen Arztes. 1.80 marks. Pp. 90. Berlin: Metzner.

Blum, Harold F., and others, Studies of Oriented Movements of Animals in Light Fields. Univ. of California Pubns. in Physiology. 1s. 3d. Cambridge Univ. Press.

Blum, P.: See Darier.

Blum, Sanford, Applied Dietetics for Adults and Children in Health and Disease. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 408. Davis.

Bock, Aloys: See Wagner, Georg August.

Bodea, Erich: See Grote, L. R.

Boehm, H., Erbkunde. Aus: Handbücherei f. d. öffentl. Gesundheitsdienst. Band II, Ebd. 1936. 4 marks. Pp. 93, with illustrations. Berlin: C. Heymann.

Boehm, H.—Continued

——**and others, editors,** Probleme der theoretischen und angewandten Genetik und deren Grenzgebiete. Redigiert von W. F. Reinig. Strahlungen: Wesen, Erzeugung und Mechanismus der biologischen Wirkung, von Karl G. Zimmer. Boards, 3.20 marks. Pp. 72, with 40 illustrations. Thieme, 1937.

Boehm, Max, Leitfaden der Massage. Sixth edition. 3.50 marks. Pp. 74, with 97 illustrations. Enke.

Bøje, Ove, Der Blutzucker während und nach körperlicher Arbeit. Sonderabdruck aus dem Skandinavischen Archiv für Physiologie. Paper. Pp. 48. Copenhagen: J. Jørgensen & Co., 1935.

Boffo, Virgilio: See Lupi, Lazzaro.

Bogomolets, O. O., editor, Osnovi patologichnoĭ fiziologiĭ. Tom drugiy; Tom tretiy. [Principles of Pathologic Physiology. Volumes II & III.] Cloth. Pp. 915; 680. Kiev: Vidavnitstvo vseukrainskoĭ akademiĭ nauk, 1935, 1936.

Boisen, Anton T., The Exploration of the Inner World: A Study of Mental Disorder and Religious Experience. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 322. Chicago & New York: Willett, Clark & Co.

Bolduan, Charles Frederick, Illustrious Contributors to Public Health Being the Names Carved on the New Building to House the Departments of Health, Hospitals and Sanitation, and the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner. A Souvenir Prepared for the Dedication Exercises on Tuesday, November 26, 1935. Cloth. Pp. 33, with 28 illustrations. Privately printed. New York: The Author.

——**and Bolduan, Nils William,** Public Health and Hygiene (A Students' Manual). Second edition. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 371, with illustrations. Saunders.

Bolduan, Nils William: See Bolduan, Charles Frederick.

Bollini, Vincenzo: See Benedetti, Piero.

Bomskov, Christian, Methodik der Hormonforschung. Band 1: Schilddrüse, Nebenschilddrüse, Nebennierenrinde, Nebennierenmark, Pankreas. Paper, 54 marks. Pp. 716, with 251 illustrations. Thieme, 1937.

Bonaparte, Marie, Educazione e sessualità. La profilassi infantile delle nevrosi. Traduzione [dal francese] da Nicola Perrotti. 6 lire. Pp. 67. Rome: P. Cremonese (tip. S. Barbara), 1935.

Bonavita, Stelio, Il vomito incoercibile delle gestanti. Pp. 79. Milan: Farmacia italo-inglese Mussim (Varese, tip. arcivescovile dell'Addolorata).

Bonhoeffer, Karl: See Albrecht, Kurt.

——See Wilson, S. A. Kinnier.

Bonnafous-Sérieux, Hélène, La charité de Senlis: Une maison d'aliénés et de correctionnaires au XVIIIe siècle. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 340. Presses Universitaires de France.

Bormans, Alfonso, Igiene. Third edition. Pp. 60. Turin: U. Panelli.

Bortz, Edward L., A Diabetic Manual for Practitioners and Patients. With a Foreword by George Morris Piersol. Fabrikoid, $2. Pp. 222. Davis.

Bostroem, A., and Lange, J., editors, Sammlung psychiatrischer und neurologischer Einzeldarstellungen. Band XI: Die defektschizophrenen Krankheitsbilder: Ihre Einteilung in zwei klinisch und erbbiologisch verschiedene Gruppen und in Unterformen vom Charakter der Systemkrankheiten, von K. Leonhard. Paper, 8.70 marks. Pp. 134. Thieme.

Bosviel, Jacques, Dufau, Em., Razet, Ph., and Toraude, L. G., Législation française des substances vénéneuses. Préfaces de Jean Appleton et M. Toubeau. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 452. Vigot Frères.

de Bourayne, R., Précis de réglementation maritime à l'usage des médecins sanitaires maritimes embarqués et des candidats au certificat d'aptitude aux fonctions de médecin sanitaire maritime. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 96. Gauthier-Villars.

Bourdon, B.: See Dumas, Georges.

Bourgeois, Denise, Les néphrites auriques des tuberculeux. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 96. Doin.

Bourguet, Julien, La véritable chirurgie esthétique du visage. La science au service de la beauté. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 892, with 102 illustrations. Paris: Librairie Plon.

Bouvet, Maurice, Histoire de la pharmacie en France. Cloth, 120 francs. Pp. 450, with illustrations. Paris: E. H. Guitard.

Bowen, J. R., Baptism of the Infant and the Fetus: An Outline for the Use of Doctors and Nurses. Second edition. Paper, 25 cents. Dubuque, Ia.: M. J. Knippel Co.

Bowen, Ralph: See Balyeat, Ray M.

Bowler, Alida C.: See United States Department of Labor, Children's Bureau.

Bowman, Arthur J., The Masseur's Companion: A Concise Survey of the Medical and Surgical Conditions Amenable to Massage, with an Explanation of the Actual Massage Treatment Indicated. Fabrikoid, 5s. Pp. 96. London: The Actinic Press, Ltd., [n. d.].

Bowman, Karl M., Towards Peace of Mind: Everyday Problems of Mental Health. Preface by C. Burt. 6s. Pp. 288. Allen & Unwin.

Boyd, Linn John, A Study of the Simile in Medicine. Cloth, $5. Pp. 421, with illustrations. Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel.

Boyd, Mark F., Preventive Medicine. Fifth edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 561, with 155 illustrations. Saunders.

Boyd, W. E., Research on the Low Potencies of Homœopathy: Some Physical Properties Including Activity. 2s. 6d. Pp. 38. Heinemann.

Boynton, Bernice, The Physical Growth of Girls: A Study of the Rhythm of Physical Growth from Anthropometric Measurements on Girls Between Birth and Eighteen Years. Univ. of Iowa Studies, New Series No. 325; Studies in Child Welfare, Vol. XII, No. 4. Cloth, $1.35. Pp. 105. Iowa City: University of Iowa.

Bradley, O. Charnock, Topographical Anatomy of the Dog. Third edition. Cloth, $7.75. Pp. 296, with illustrations. Macmillan.

Bradley, Theodore J., A Laboratory Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis for Students of Pharmacy. Fifth edition. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 170. Lea.

Bradway, John S.: See United States Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Bram, Israel, Exophthalmic Goiter and Its Medical Treatment. Foreword by R. G. Hoskins. Second edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 456, with 79 illustrations. Mosby.

Brauchle, Alfred, Hypnose und Autosuggestion. Fifth edition. Boards, 75 pfennigs. Pp. 77. Leipzig: Reclam.

Breccia, Gioacchino, Resurrezione. Third edition. 10 lire. Pp. 167. Rome: Fed. ital. naz. fasc. per la lotta contro la tuberc.

Brechmann, Hermann, editor, Neuer Hausschatz der Heilkunde. Eine unparteiische Gegenüberstellung der Heilanwendungen sämtlicher bewährten Methoden . . . nebst den vielgebräuchlichen Hausmitteln und den Heilmitteln der medizinischen Industrie mit einer Darstellung der Hilfsmittel zur Erkennung der Krankheiten (Diagnostik). Nebst 2 Beiläge. Ehe und Lebensglück, Fortpflanzung u. Vererbung, Ehe u. Familie, Gesundheit u. Rasse, von Fritz Heinsius. Astrologie und Heilkunde. Eine Einführung, von Georg Lomer. Half-leather, 31 marks. Pp. 1,085, with 342 illustrations. Leipzig: Wiest.

Bredereck, Hellmut: See Carlsohn, H.

Bremer, J. Lewis, A Text-Book of Histology Arranged upon an Embryological Basis. Fifth edition of "Lewis and Stöhr." Fabrikoid, $6.50. Pp. 580, with 455 illustrations. Blakiston.

Brend, William A., Sacrifice to Attis: Sex and Civilization. 10s. 6d. Pp. 350. Heinemann.

Brickner, Richard M., The Intellectual Functions of the Frontal Lobes: A Study Based Upon Observation of a Man After Partial Bilateral Frontal Lobectomy. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 354. Macmillan.

Brinch, Ove, Experimentelle og kliniske Undersøgelser over Rodbehandling af Tænder med højfrekvent Vekselstrøm (Diatherm). [Experimental and Clinical Studies on Treatment of Dental Caries with High Frequency Alternating Currents (Diathermy).] Paper. Pp. 210, with 46 illustrations. Copenhagen: V. Richters Forlag, 1935.

British Committee on Chronic Rheumatic Diseases: See Buckley, C. W.

Broca, Robert, and Marie, Julien, L'année pédiatrique, 1936. Deuxième année. Préface de Robert Debré. Paper, 32 francs. Pp. 204, with 78 illustrations. Masson.

Brockbank, Edward Mansfield, The Foundation of Provincial Medical Education in England, and of the Manchester School in Particular. 8s. 6d. Pp. 204. London: Manchester U. P.

Brodie, Edith P.: See McGuigan, Hugh Alister.

Brombach, T. A., Visual Fields. Cloth, $10. Pp. 228, with illustrations. Fall River, Mass.: Distinguished Service Found. of Optometry.

Bronner, Augusta Fox: See Healy, William.

Brook, Geoffrey Bernard, Experimental and Clinical Studies of the Spine of the Dog. 7s. 6d. Pp. 122, with illustrations. Bailliere, Tindall & Cox.

Brooke, F. A., The Science of Social Development: A Study in Anthropology. 12s. 6d. Pp. 351. London: Watts.

Brotteaux, Pascal, Hypnotisme et scopochloralose. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 64. Vigot Frères.

Brown, Esther Lucile, Nursing as a Profession. Boards, 75 cents. Pp. 120. Russell Sage Foundation.

Brown, James Barrett: See Blair, Vilray Papin.

Browne, Walter Langdon, Integration of the Endocrine System. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 54. Macmillan.

Browne, O'Donel, A Manual of Practical Obstetrics. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 363, with 246 illustrations. Wood.

Brugsch, Theodor, Ganzheitsproblematik in der Medizin zugleich eine Einführung in die medizinische Erkenntnislehre. Boards, 5 marks. Pp. 136. Urban.

Brumpt, E., Précis de parasitologie. In Two Volumes. Fifth edition. Cloth, 200 francs, per set. Pp. 2,140, with 1,085 illustrations. Masson.

Brunner, W.: See Clairmont, Paul.

Brunschwig, Lily, A Study of Some Personality Aspects of Deaf Children. Contributions to Education, No. 687. Cloth, $1.60. Pp. 154. Teachers College, Columbia Univ.

Bryan, William A., Administrative Psychiatry. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 349. Norton.

Buccola, Gabriele: Scritti di Gabriele Buccola coordinati e pubblicati a cura di Francesco Guardione nella ricorrenza cinquantenaria: 1854-1885. 12 lire. Pp. 261. Palermo: tip. G. Castiglia.

Buchinger, Otto, Das Heilfasten und seine Hilfsmethoden als biologischer Weg. Second edition. Cloth, 8.50 marks. Pp. 195. Hippokrates.

Buchsbaum, Ralph, and Loosli, Clayton G., Methods of Tissue Culture in Vitro, by Ralph Buchsbaum. Outlines of Histological Methods, with Special Reference to Tissue Culture, by Clayton G. Loosli. Paper, $1. Pp. 81. Univ. Chicago Press.

Buckley, Albert Coulson, Nursing Mental and Nervous Diseases, from the Viewpoints of Biology, Psychology and Neurology: A Text-Book For Use in Schools for the Training of Nurses. Fourth edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 312, with illustrations. Lippincott.

Buckley, C. W., editor, Reports on Chronic Rheumatic Diseases. Being the Annual Report of the British Committee on Chronic Rheumatic Diseases Appointed by the Royal College of Physicians. Number Two. Cloth, $3.50; 10s. 6d. Pp. 140. Macmillan; Lewis.

Buckstein, Jacob, Food, Fitness and Figure. Introduction by Harlow Brooks. Cloth, $2. Pp. 252. New York: Emerson Books, Inc.

Bufano, Michele, Su la patologia e la clinica delle splenomegalie cosidette primitive. Prefazione da Domenico Cesa Bianchi. 30 lire. Pp. 198. Pozzi, 1935.

Bujnewitsch [Buinevičius], Kasimir, Klinik der inneren Krankheiten. Klinische Vorlesungen, Teil 2. 2.50 marks. Pp. 94. Kaunas: The Author.

Bumke, O., and Foerster, O., editors, Handbuch der Neurologie. Band IV: Allgemeine Neurologie IV. Allgemeine Symptomatologie einschliesslich Untersuchungsmethoden II. Hirnnerven. Pupille, von W. Riese et al. Cloth, 128 marks. Pp. 720, with 180 illustrations. Band VI: Allgemeine Neurologie VI. Allgemeine Symptomatologie [der Nervenkrankheiten] einschliesslich Untersuchungsmethoden IV. Grosshirn. Vegetatives Nervensystem. Körperbau und Konstitution, von O. Foerster, et al. Cloth, 228 marks. Pp. 1,153, with 349 illustrations. Band VII, Teil 2: Allgemeine Neurologie VII, 2. Allgemeine Symptomatologie [der Nervenkrankheiten] einschliesslich Untersuchungsmethoden V/2. Liquor, Hirnpunktion, Röntgenologie, von Edmund Forster, et al. Cloth, 122 marks. Pp. 553, with 416 illustrations. Band XI: Spezielle Neurologie III. Erkrankungen des Rückenmarks und Gehirns I. Traumatische, präsenile und senile Erkrankungen. Zirkulationsstörungen, von Ernst Grünthal, Friedrich Hiller und Otto Marburg. 109 marks. Pp. 550, with 148 illustrations. Band XIV: Spezielle Neurologie VI. Erkrankungen des Rückenmarks und Gehirns IV. Raumbeengende Prozesse, von Nils Antoni, et al. 91 marks. Pp. 450, with 270 illustrations. Springer.

Bunting, Russell W., Oral Hygiene and the Treatment of Parodontal Diseases. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 187, with 80 illustrations. Lea.

Burchard, Edward M. L., Physique and Psychosis: An Analysis of the Postulated Relationship Between Bodily Constitution and Mental Disease Syndrome. (Comp. Psych. Monographs, Vol. XIII, No. 1, Serial No. 61.) Paper, $1.25. Pp. 73, with illustrations. Johns Hopkins Press.

Burns, J. H., Sex and the Love Impulse: An Outspoken Guide to Happy Marriage. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 61. New York: Emerson Books, Inc.

Burton-Opitz, Russell, An Elementary Manual of Physiology. Fifth edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 442, with illustrations. Saunders.

Buscaino, Vito Maria, Etiologia dell'accesso epilettico. Estr. da L'ospedale psichiatrico, gennaio 1936. Pp. 159. Naples: tip. Ospedale psichiatrico, L. Bianchi.

Businger, Otto, Asthma: Aerodynamik und Therapie. Boards, 3.50 Swiss francs; 2.80 marks. Pp. 68. Berne: Med. Verl. Hans Huber.

Butler, Charles S., Syphilis Sive Morbus Humanus: A Rationalization of Yaws So-Called for Scientists and Laymen Interested in the Damage to Man from Venereal Diseases. Cloth, $3. Pp. 137. Brooklyn, N. Y.: The Author.

Buvat-Cottin, A., Considérations cliniques et thérapeutiques sur les toxicomanies: Leur lien avec les maladies mentales. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 170. Le François.

Cabot, Hugh, editor, Modern Urology in Original Contributions by American Authors. Volume I: General Considerations—Diseases of Penis and Urethra—Diseases of Scrotum and Testicle—Diseases of Prostate and Seminal Vesicles. Volume II: Diseases of the Bladder—Diseases of the Ureter—Diseases of the Kidney—Radiation Therapy of Tumors of the Genito-Urinary Tract. Third edition. Cloth, $20, per set. Pp. 951, with 558 illustrations; 862, with 383 illustrations. Lea.

Cadbury, William Warder, and Jones, Mary Hoxie, At the Point of a Lancet: One Hundred Years of the Canton Hospital, 1835-1935. Cloth, $2; 10s. Pp. 304. Shanghai: Kelly & Walsh, Ltd., 1935.

Cady, F. C.: See United States Public Health Service.

Cameron, A. T., Recent Advances in Endocrinology. Third edition. Cloth, $5; 15s. Pp. 468, with 68 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill.

Cannon, Alexander, The Science of Hypnotism. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 126, with illustrations. Dutton.

Cannon, Walter B., Digestion and Health. Cloth, $2. Pp. 160. Norton.

Canova, F., Salute, dono, e conquista. Norme d'igiene e di medicina preventiva. Con presentazione da O. Casagrandi. 8 lire. Pp. 259. Padua: edit. Gregoriana (tip. del Seminario).

Cantonnet, Paul, Le poumon tuberculeux. Boards, 14 francs. Pp. 230. Maloine.

Capon, Norman B.: See Chamberlain, E. Noble.

Carey, Eben J., Medical Science Exhibits; A Century of Progress. Cloth, $2. Pp. 204, with illustrations. Chicago; Cuneo Press.

Carlsohn, H., editor, Chemie und Technik der Gegenwart. Band XV: Vitamine und Hormone und ihre technische Darstellung. Teil 1: Ergebnisse der Vitamin- und Hormonforschung, von Hellmut Bredereck. Boards, 6 marks. Pp. 101. Hirzel.

Carman, John Spencer, Rats, Plague and Religion: Stories of Medical Mission Work in India. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 246, with illustrations. Philadelphia: Judson Press.

Caronia, Maria Benita, Alla mamma per il suo bambino. 12 lire. Pp. 201. Milan-Verona: A. Mondadori.

Carrière, G., La diphtérie. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 213, with 45 illustrations. Masson.

Carr-Saunders, A. M., World Population: Past Growth and Present Trends. 12s. 6d. Pp. 341. London: Oxford.

Carter, Charles F., Microbiology and Pathology for Nurses. Cloth, $3. Pp. 682, with 152 illustrations. Mosby.

Carver, A. E., and others, Alcoholism in General Practice. 7s. 6d. Pp. 143. Constable.

Casiello, Antonio, Neurofibromatosis de Recklinghausen. Quinto trabajo de adscripción a la cátedra de clínica médica. Paper. Pp. 123. Rosario.

Castellotti, Franco, Malattie delle articolazioni. 15 lire. Pp. 146. Società edit. libraria.

Castiglioni, Arturo, Storia della medicina. New edition. Pp. 825. Milan & Verona: A. Mondadori.

Castle, William Bosworth, and Minot, George Richard, Pathological Physiology and Clinical Description of the Anemias. Edited by Henry A. Christian. [Reprinted from Oxford Loose-Leaf Medicine.] Cloth, $3. Pp. 205. New York: Oxford.

Cattell, Raymond B., A Guide to Mental Testing: For Psychological Clinics, Schools, and Industrial Psychologists. 10s. 6d. Pp. 328. London: Univ. of London Pr.

Ceconi, Angelo, editor, Medicina interna. Manuale pratico per medici e studenti redatto con la collaborazione di G. B. Allaria, M. Aresu [ecc.]. Vol. IV. Second edition. Pp. 798, with 212 illustrations. Turin: Ediz. "Minerva medica."

Ceelen, W.: See Aschoff, L.

Celotti, Antonio, La semeiotica fisica in rapporto alle moderne dottrine patogenetiche e ai contributi della radiologia nel campo della tubercolosi polmonare. Tesi di specializzazione. (Istituto di clinica medica della r. Università di Padova.) Pp. 118. Udine: tip. D. Del Bianco e figlio, 1935.

Chadourne, René, L'atélectasie du parenchyme sain dans la tuberculose pulmonaire. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 208. Doin.

Challiol, Vittorio, Elementi diagnostici delle più comuni sindromi neurologiche. Pp. 192. Milan: Soc. A. Wassermann & C. (tip. E. Sormani).

Chamberlain, E. Noble, Symptoms and Signs in Clinical Medicine: An Introduction to Medical Diagnosis. With a Chapter on The Examination of Sick Children, by Norman B. Capon. Cloth, $3. Pp. 424, with 282 illustrations. Wood.

Chambers, J. W.: See Wishart, G. M.

Charenton, Maurice, Le docteur Thomas W. Evans, dentiste de Napoléon III et les dentistes de son époque. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 127, with illustrations. Le François.

Charles, Enid, The Menace of Under-Population: A Biological Study of the Decline of Population Growth. 2s. 6d. Pp. 233. London: Watts.

Chatterjee, H. N., Wall Chart and Code for Lungs Examination. Paper, 2s.; Re. 1/8. Thacker Spink & Co., 1933.

Chatterjee, S., Materia Medica Including Pharmacology and Therapeutic Hints. Cloth, 6s. 6d.; Rs. 4/. Pp. 391. Calcutta: The Medical Publishers, 1935.

Chausse, Possibilités radiographiques en O.-R.-L. Boards, 200 francs. Paris: Librairie H. Le Soudier.

Chauvet, Stéphen, La médecine chez les peuples primitifs (préhistoriques et contemporains). Préface de P. Duval. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 170, with 103 illustrations. Maloine.

Chiarugi, Giulio, Istituzioni di anatomia dell'uomo. Volume II: Anatomia sistematica: Apparecchio muscolare, apparecchio vascolare. Fourth edition. 100 lire. Pp. 775, with 272 illustrations. Società edit. libraria.

Chillà, Antonio, La sifilide del polmone. Con prefazione da G. Boeri. 20 lire. Pp. 222. Idelson, 1935.

Chimenti-Bommarito, Salvatore, Fibrosi artificiale curativa delle varici per mezzo delle iniezioni sclerosanti. 18 lire. Pp. 222. Palermo: s. n. t., 1935.

Chimichi, G., and Isonni, T., Guida alle ricerche di chimica clinica per il medico pratico. Parte IV: Il sudore; l'espettorato; la linfa; trasudati e gli essudati; liquido cefalo-rachidiano; metabolismo basale; il latte. 20 lire. Pp. 192. Milan: tip. E. Zerboni, 1935.

Chiò, Mario, Corso di lezioni di farmacologia. Pp. 479. Turin: Levrotto e Bella.

Chopra, R. N., A Handbook of Tropical Therapeutics. Cloth, Rs. 25/. Pp. 1,748. Calcutta: Art Press.

Christian, Henry A., editor, The Oxford Medicine. By Various Authors. Volume VII: Psychiatry for Practitioners. Cloth, $10. Pp. 634. New York: Oxford.

——editor, Psychiatry for Practitioners. By Various Authors. [Reprinted from Oxford Loose-Leaf Medicine.] Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 646. New York: Oxford.

Christopher, Frederick, Minor Surgery. With a Foreword by Allen B. Kanavel. Third edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 1,030, with 709 illustrations. Saunders.

Chun, J. W. H.: See Wu, Lien-Teh.

Cicin, Adalberta, Ricerche sull'importanza dei disturbi alimentari nella mortalità e morbilità niptiologica a Trieste. Studio clinico-statistico. Pp. 111. Udine: tip. D. Del Bianco e figlio, 1935.

Cignolini, Pietro, Baratta, F., Ascione, A., and Bianchi, C., Marconiterapia trattato sulle onde corte nella biologia e nelle applicazioni terapeutiche. Prefazione di Giuseppe Sabatini. Paper, 50 lire. Pp. 362, with 152 illustrations. Hoepli.

Cimatti, Leone, Psicotecnica. Pp. 149. Turin: A. Viretto (lit.), 1935.

Ciotola, Alberto, Nozioni pratiche di medicina ed igiene coloniale. 10 lire. Pp. 147. Tripoli: F. Maggi.

Cipollaro, Anthony C.: See MacKee, George M.

Clairmont, Paul, and Brunner, W., Allgemeine Gegenanzeigen bei nicht dringlichen chirurgischen Eingriffen. Vorträge aus der praktischen Chirurgie, Heft 10. 4.20 marks. Pp. 74. Enke.

Claoué, C., and Bernard, I., L'esthétique mammaire à travers l'histoire. Paper. Pp. 24. Maloine.

Clasen, Friedrich Ernst, Die Pendel-Diagnose. Ein Verfahren zur Feststellung der inneren Krankheiten der Menschen. Third—Fourth edition, edited by Marg. Clasen. 5 marks. Pp. 172. Leipzig: Altmann.

Clemmesen, Sv.: See Edmund, C.

Clendening, Logan, Health Chats. Fabrikoid, $2.50. Pp. 405. Philadelphia: McKay.

Clivio, Innocente, editor, Trattato di ostetricia. Vol. II: Patologia della gravidanza, da E. Alfieri, A. Bertino, et al. 60 lire. Pp. 511, with 234 illustrations. Vallardi, 1935.

Cobb, Stanley, A Preface to Nervous Disease. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 173. Wood.

Coche, René J., Contribution à l'étude des algies pelvi génitales dites névropathiques chez la femme, des douleurs obsédantes en particulier. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 228. Desvigne.

Cohen, Jacques J., Psychotherapy. 5s. Pp. 149. Bale.

Cole, Warren H., and Elman, Robert, Textbook of General Surgery. Cloth, $10. Pp. 1,031, with 539 illustrations. Appleton-Century.

Colella, Rosolino, Sulla etio-patogenesi dell'epilessia genuina. Perizia medico-legale. Pp. 55. Palermo: Scuola tip. Ospizio di beneficenza, 1935.

Coleman, Frank, Materia Medica for Dentists. Seventh edition. 10s. 6d. London: Oxford.

Collins, Archie Frederick, The March of Chemistry. Cloth, $3. Pp. 308, with illustrations. Lippincott.

Combs, Willes Barnes: See Eckles, Clarence Henry.

Comrie, J. D., editor, Black's Medical Dictionary. Thirteenth edition. 18s. Pp. 1,113, with illustrations. Black.

Consoli, Donato, Corso sintetico di ostetricia e ginecologia sulle tesi di esame, svolto da D. C. Raccolte [sic] da G. Albo. Pp. 183. Rome: Libreria Castellani (lit.).

Conybeare, J. J., editor, Text-Book of Medicine. By Various Authors. Third edition. 21s. Pp. 1,047. Livingstone.

Cook, E. Fullerton: See Remington, Joseph.

Cook, Sherburne Friend, Elementary Human Physiology. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 550, with illustrations. Harper.

Cooper, John W., and Dyer, F. J., Dispensing for Pharmaceutical Students. Fifth edition, revised by J. W. Cooper. 8s. 6d. Pp. 469. Pitman.

Coppleson, V. M., and Miller, I. D., editors, Clinical Handbook for Residents, Nurses and Students. New edition. 6s. Pp. 205. Angus & Robertson, Ltd.; London: Australian Book Co.

Corajod, E.: See Bertrand, Pierre.

Cordier, D., Les méthodes manuelles de respiration artificielle. Paper, 14 francs. Pp. 88. Masson.

Coryn, G., Etude de l'influence des glandes endocrines sur le squelette. Vol. XI, Fasc. 1-2, Archives internationales de médecine expérimentale, publiées par R. Bruynoghe et A. P. Dustin. Paper. Pp. 403, with 94 illustrations. Vaillant-Carmanne.

Couvelaire, A., Lemierre, A., and Lenormant, Ch., editors, Pratique médico-chirurgicale. Secrétaire général, André Ravina. Tome IX: Supplément. Third edition. Half-cloth, 165 francs. Pp. 960, with 276 illustrations. Masson.

Cowen, Mortimer, Erblichkeits- und Konstitutionsstudien an 54 Zuckerkranken. Aus: Archiv der Julius Klaus-Stiftung für Vererbungsforschung, Sozialanthropologie und Rassenhygiene. Band XI, Heft 3/4, 1936. 5.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 281-368. Art. Institut Orell Füssli.

Crabtree, M. G.: See Medical Research Council, Committee on Iodine Deficiency and Thyroid Disease.

Cramp, Arthur J.: See American Medical Association.

Crampton, C. Ward, The Boy's Book of Strength. Cloth, $2. Pp. 257, with illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Crampton, Henry E., The Coming and Evolution of Life: How Living Things Came To Be As They Are. 4s. 6d. Pp. 109. Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

Creutz, Rudolf: See Urso.

Crile, Grace, Skyways to a Jungle Laboratory: An African Adventure. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 240, with 51 illustrations. Norton.

Crosby, Elizabeth Caroline: See Ariëns Kappers, C. U.

Crossen, Harry Sturgeon, and Crossen, Robert James, Gynecology for Nurses. Second edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 316, with 365 illustrations. Mosby.

Crossen, Robert James: See Crossen, Harry Sturgeon.

Croveri, Paolo, Patologia tropicale, subtropicale e parassitaria. Volume I: Medicina coloniale. Nosografia coloniale italiana. Malattie da protozoi dell'uomo e degli animali. Parte I. Con prefazione di Guido Izar. Second edition. 55 lire. Pp. 612. Turin: Cooperativa libri del G. U. F. (Sten), 1935.

Crowden, G. P.: See Jameson, W. W.

Cuff, Herbert E., and Pugh, W. T. G., Practical Nursing, Including Hygiene and Dietetics. Tenth edition edited by W. T. G. Pugh. 12s. 6d. Pp. 736. Blackwood.

Currie, J. R., and others, Manual of Public Health: Laboratory Practice. Cloth, $6.75; 21s. Pp. 378, with 169 illustrations. Wood; Livingstone.

Curtius, Friedrich, Stoffwechselkrankheiten und Vererbung. Staatsmedizinische Abhandlungen, 13. Paper, 1.80 marks. Pp. 19. Barth.

Cushny, Arthur R., A Text-Book of Pharmacology and Therapeutics or the Action of Drugs in Health and Disease. Eleventh edition, revised by C. W. Edmunds and J. A. Gunn. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 808, with 70 illustrations. Lea.

Cuthbertson, D. P.: See Wishart, G. M.

Cuzzi, Alessandro, Manuale di ostetricia ad uso delle levatrici. Ninth edition revised by Innocente Clivio and Mario Massazza. 55 lire. Pp. 610, with 312 illustrations. Vallardi.

Cuzzocrea, Filippo, Sulle anurie renali. Pp. 83. Reggio di Calabria: A Giuli.

Czarnecki, R., Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Röntgenatlas frühtuberkulöser Veränderungen im Hilus bei systematischen Standardqueraufnahmen. Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen, Ergänzungsband LI, herausgegeben von Prof. Grashey. Paper, 24 marks. Pp. 98, with 308 illustrations. Thieme.

Dafoe, Allan Roy, Dr. Dafoe's Guide Book for Mothers. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 246, with illustrations. New York: Messner.

DaGrosa, John, Functional Football [Medical]. Cloth, $3. Pp. 323, with illustrations. Saunders.

Dalbiez, Roland, La méthode psychanalytique et la doctrine freudienne. Tome I: Exposé. Tome II: Discussion. Préface de Henri Claude. Paper, 100 francs, per set. Pp. 650; 528. Paris: Desclée de Brouwer & Cie.

Damaye, Henri, Psychiâtrie, médecine et sociologie. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 214. Alcan.

Damm, P. N., Menstruationsstörungen hormonalen Ursprungs: Eine klinische Untersuchung. Paper, 10 marks; 12 Danish kroner. Pp. 285. Barth; Levin & Munksgaard.

Daniélou, Charles, La santé publique. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 256. Paris: Eugène Figulère.

Dantchakoff, Vera, Exposés de biologie. La cellule germinale dans l'ontogénèse et l'évolution. VI. Histoire d'un coq. Sa cinétique sexuelle. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 42. Hermann.

Dargent, Marcel, La chirurgie du cancer broncho-pulmonaire primitif. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 395. Maloine.

Darier and others, editors, Nouvelle pratique dermatologique. Secrétaire général, Clément Simon. Tome VII: Maladies des annexes de la peau. Dermatoses non classées. Dermatologie comparée, par Ch. Audry et al. Boards, 300 francs. Pp. 896, with 407 illustrations. Tome VIII: Dermatologie topographique; thérapeutique; médecine légale; table alphabétique, par P. Blum, et al. Half-cloth, 300 francs. Pp. 867, with 178 illustrations. Masson.

Dauphin, Paul, L'alcoolisme qui s'ignore. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 80. Baillière.

Davenport, Charles B., How We Came by Our Bodies. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 401, with 236 illustrations. Holt.

——and Ekas, Merle P., Statistical Methods in Biology, Medicine and Psychology. Fourth edition. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 216, with illustrations. Wiley.

Davies, T. B., and others, Queen Charlotte's Text-Book of Obstetrics. Fourth edition. 18s. Pp. 686, with 295 illustrations. Churchill.

Davis, Eleanor, Company Sickness Benefit Plans for Wage Earners. Paper. Gratis. Pp. 72. Princeton, N. J.: Industrial Relations Section, Princeton University.

Davis, John Eisele, and Dunton, William Rush, Jr., Principles and Practice of Recreational Therapy for the Mentally Ill. Cloth, $3. Pp. 206. Barnes.

Davis, Loyal, Neurological Surgery. Cloth, $6. Pp. 429, with 174 illustrations. Lea.

Dawkins, C. J. M., On the Incidence of Anæsthetic Complications and Their Relation to Basal Narcosis. Foreword by Joseph Blomfield. Published for the Middlesex Hospital Press. Boards, 3s. 6d. Pp. 56. Murray.

Dean, H. T.: See United States Public Health Service.

Deans, Agnes G., and Austin, Anne L., The History of the Farrand Training School for Nurses. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 248, with illustrations. Detroit: Alumnae Ass'n, Farrand Training School for Nurses.

Dearden, Harold, and Harwood, H. M., Married Life Behind the "Scenes." Preface and Commentaries by H. Dearden. 5s. Pp. 216. Heinemann.

Debrunner, Hans, Der angeborene Klumpfuss. Deutsche Orthopädie, Band X. Cloth, 20 marks. Pp. 131, with 51 illustrations by L. Oswald. Enke.

Decker, Aegidius, Kenntnis und Pflege des Körpers bei Clemens von Alexandria. Veröffentlichungen d. Salzburger-Konfoederation d. Benediktiner u. Zisterzienser d. dt. Sprachgebietes, Nr. 1. 3 marks. Pp. 74. Innsbruck: Rauch.

Dehousse, Fernand: See de La Pradelle, Albert.

Delacroix, H.: See Dumas, Georges.

Delius, Ludwig: See Martineck.

Delmas, J.: See Terracol, J.

De Meillon, Botha, Entomological Studies: Studies on Insects of Medical Importance in South Africa—Part III. From the Malaria Research Station of the South African Institute for Medical Research, at Eshowe, Zululand. Publications of the South African Institute for Medical Research—No. XXXVIII. (Vol. VII). Paper. Pp. 125-215. Johannesburg: The Institute.

Denham, Mary, and Miall, Agnes M., All About Babies: The Care and Management During the First Five Years. 5s. Pp. 445. London: Newnes.

Dennett, Mary Ware, Birth Control Laws: Shall We Keep Them, Change Them or Abolish Them. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 309. Hitchcock.

Dent, John Yerbury, Reactions of the Human Machine. 8s. 6d. Pp. 288. London: Gollancz.

Derry Down, pseud., "Peeps" on the Nursing Trail. 3s. 6d. Pp. 174. Bale.

Detwiler, Samuel R., Neuroembryology: An Experimental Study. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 218, with 107 illustrations. Macmillan.

Deverall, Alan: See Medical Research Council, Committee for the Investigation of Dental Disease.

Devevingne, M.: See Linstead, Hugh N.

Dewey, Ethel L., editor, Recollections of Richard Dewey, Pioneer in American Psychiatry: An Unfinished Autobiography. With an Introduction by Clarence B. Farrar. Cloth, $2. Pp. 173, with illustrations. Univ. Chicago Press.

Dewey, Richard: See Dewey, Ethel L.

Dhaudroy, P.: See Dufour, Y.

Diamanti, Canzio, La tubercolosi nella provincia di Belluno. Lavoro presentato come tesi di perfezionamento di igiene pubblica presso la r. Università di Padova. Pp. 89. Padua: Stediv.

Dickmann, Werner: See Otto, Werner.

Diehl, Karl, and von Verschuer, Otmar, Der Erbeinfluss bei der Tuberkulose. Zwillingstuberkulose, 2. Cloth, 12.50 marks. Pp. 172, with 130 illustrations. Fischer.

Diel, Louise, and Durand-Wever, Anne Marie, Ein Kind wird erwartet. Über die Erlieben der Mutterschaft und die Vorsorge für das kommende Kind. Vorwort von Fetscher. Second edition. 2 marks. Pp. 104. Dresden: Verl. Kleine Kinder.

Dieppen, P.: See Aschoff, L.

Dietel, F.: See Abderhalden, Emil.

Diethelm, Oskar, Treatment in Psychiatry. Cloth, $4. Pp. 476. Macmillan.

Dietrich, Christoff, Krankheits-Diagnostik durch das Pendel. Leitfaden für die Praxis. Mit einem Geleitwort von Karl Erhard Weiss. Wissenschaftliche Pendelbücherei, 2/3. 6.75 marks. Pp. 100. Rudolstadt: Verl. Gesundes Leben.

Dietz, Lena Dixon, Professional Problems of Nurses. Fabrikoid, $2. Pp. 222, with illustrations. Davis.

Dieuaide, F. R., editor, Manual for the Medical Services of the Peiping Union Medical College Hospital. Revised by the Staff of the Department of Medicine. Fifth edition. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 204. Peiping, China.

Dimmitt, Pauline S., Manual of Clinical Laboratory Methods. Second edition. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 203, with illustrations. Davis.

Disertori, Beppino, Saggio di fisiologia del liquido cerebro-spinale. Prefazione di Carlo Besta. 24 lire. Pp. 175. Pozzi, 1935.

Dixon, Walter E., Manual of Pharmacology. Eighth edition, revised by W. A. M. Smart. Cloth, 18s. Pp. 491. Arnold.

Dodd, Walter F., Administration of Workmen's Compensation. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 845. Commonwealth Fund; London: Oxford.

Döderlein, Albert, Leitfaden für den geburtshilflichen Operationskurs. Sixteenth edition. Boards, 4 marks. Pp. 245, with 175 illustrations. Thieme, 1937.

Dor, Jacques, La perforation des kystes hydatiques du foie dans le tube digestif. Paper, 8 francs. Pp. 64. Doin.

Dornedden, Hans, editor, Ärzteverzeichnis. Reichs-Medizinal-Kalender für Deutschland. Jg. LVI, 1935. Teil 2, Nachtrag 2. 8.50 marks. Pp. 150. Thieme.

Dougnac, F., Le vin aux points de vue physico-chimique, physiologique, hygiénique, thérapeutique. Préface de Portmann. Second edition. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 354. Paris: Librairie Polytechnique Ch. Béranger.

Drath, Günter, Erkennung und Nachweis der gegen Haut- und Haarkrankheiten verwendeten Arzneimittel. Beiträge zur pharmazeutischen Analyse, Heft 2. 4.60 marks. Pp. 148. Halle: Akad. Verl.

Driessens, J.: See Lambret, O.

Drinker, Philip, and Hatch, Theodore, Industrial Dust: Hygienic Significance, Measurement and Control. Cloth, $4. Pp. 316, with 104 illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Dubarbié-Dumaine, Jeanne, Le secret de la jeunesse éternelle. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 245. Paris: Eugène Figulère.

Dubrisay, Louis, and Jeannin, Cyrille, Précis d'accouchement. Eighth edition revised by C. Jeannin. Cloth, 70 francs. Pp. 871, with 307 illustrations. Paris: J. Lamarre.

Duclaux, J., Leçons de chimie physique appliquée à la biologie. VI. Diffusion dans les liquides. Traité de chimie physique, Tome II, Chapitre I. VII. Diffusion dans les gels et les solides. Traité de chimie physique, Tome II, Chapitre 2. Paper, 20 francs; 12 francs. Pp. 90; 54. Hermann.

Duel, Arthur B., and Fowler, Edmund P., editors, Otosclerosis: A Résumé of the Literature—1928-1935. Volume III. Issued by the Central Bureau of Research of the American Otological Society, Inc. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 180. Saint Louis, Missouri: Annals Pub. Co.

Dufau, Em.: See Bosviel, Jacques.

Dufour, Y., and Dhaudroy, P., La femme devant la conception. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 80. Paris: P. Dhaudroy.

Dugdale, J. N., Health in the Tropics: For Laymen. Third edition. 2s. 6d. Pp. 189. Bale.

Dumas, Georges, editor, Nouveau traité de psychologie. Tome V. Fascicule 1: La perception, par B. Bourdon. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 84, with 37 illustrations. Fascicule 2: Les opérations intellectuelles, par H. Delacroix. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 85-184. Fascicule 3: La croyance. La psychologie de la raison: Nature et fonction de l'intelligence, par H. Delacroix. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 185-304. Fascicule 4: Le temps et les souvenirs. Le rêve et la rêverie, par H. Delacroix. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 305-404. Alcan.

Duncan, C. W.: See Bechtel, H. Ernest.

Dungan, Doris, Hospital Housekeeping. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 54. Stamford, Conn.: Hospitality Guild, [n. d.].

Dunlap, Jack W.: See Terman, Lewis M.

Dunn, C. L., Malaria in Ceylon: An Enquiry into its Causes: The Therapeutic and Other Measures Used During the Epidemic of 1934-35. 6s. Pp. 57. Bailliere, Tindall & Cox.

Dunn, L. C., Heredity and Variation: Continuity and Change in the Living World. 4s. 6d. Pp. 120. Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

Dunton, William Rush, Jr.: See Davis, John Eisele.

Duprat, Frank, Le calendrier conceptionnel de la femme. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 192. LeGrand.

Durán, Arrom, Enfermedades de las coronarias. Angina de pecho. Infarto e insuficiencia cardíaca. Cloth. Pp. 231, with 147 illustrations. Barcelona: Inst. de med. práct.

Durand-Wever, Anne Marie: See Diel, Louise.

Dutton, Walton Forest, and Lake, George Burt, Parenteral Therapy: A Ready Reference Manual of Extra-Oral Medication for Physicians, Dentists, Pharmacists, Chemists, Biologists, Nurses, Medical Students and Veterinarians. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 384, with illustrations. Thomas.

Dyer, F. J.: See Cooper, John W.

Eager, Richard, Hints to Probationer Nurses in Mental Hospitals. Third edition. 8s. 6d. Pp. 222, with illustrations. Lewis.

Eastwood, Cyril G., A Handbook of Hygiene for Students and Teachers. 6s. Pp. 366, with 151 illustrations. Arnold.

Eaton, Horace Ainsworth, Thomas De Quincey: A Biography. Cloth, $5; 24s. Pp. 542. New York & London: Oxford.

Ebbers, Meinolf, Praktikum der Diathermie in der Zahnheilkunde. Gedanken und Erfahrungen nach 8jähriger Anwendung. 6 marks. Pp. 100, with 108 illustrations. Meusser.

Eckles, Clarence Henry, Combs, Wilies Barnes, and Macy, Harold, Milk and Milk Products Prepared for the Use of Agricultural College Students. Second edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 386, with 92 illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Edmund, C., Clinical Studies of Endogenous Conjunctiva Affections. Paper. Pp. 156. Copenhagen: Nyt Nordisk Forlag: Arnold Busck, 1935.

——and Clemmesen, Sv., On Deficiency of A Vitamin and Visual Dysaptation. Paper, 5 Danish kroner. Pp. 92, with illustrations. Levin & Munksgaard; London: Oxford.

Edmunds, C. W.: See Cushny, Arthur R.

Egas Moniz, Tentatives opératoires dans le traitement de certaines psychoses. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 248, with 39 illustrations. Masson.

Eggleton, Grace, Muscular Exercise. 10s. 6d. Pp. 308, with illustrations. Paul.

Egidi, Guido, L'inchiodamento sottocutaneo delle fratture di collo femorale. 18 lire. Pp. 92, with 86 illustrations. Pozzi.

Ekas, Merle P.: See Davenport, Charles B.

Eliasberg, Wladimir, Arzt und Propaganda. Ein Stück medizinischer Soziologie aus der ärztlichen Wirklichkeit. Cloth, 3.50 marks. Pp. 87. Vienna: Saturn-Verl.

Elman, Robert: See Cole, Warren H.

Elster, Hanns Martin, Liebe und Ehe. Ein Buch für Eheleute und alle, die es werden wollen. Eleventh edition. 1.50 marks. Pp. 174. Dresden: Rudolphsche Verlbh.

Elwyn, Adolph: See Bailey, Frederick Randolph.

Embree, Edwin R., Julius Rosenwald Fund: Review of Two Decades 1917-1936. Paper. Pp. 55. Chicago.

Emerson, Charles Phillips, Essentials of Medicine; A Text-Book of Medicine for Students Beginning a Medical Course, for Nurses, and for All Others Interested in the Care of the Sick. Twelfth edition. Cloth, $3; 12s. 6d. Pp. 588, with illustrations. Lippincott.

Enderle, Carlo: See Fumarola, Gioacchino.

Epping, Heinrich, Das Sportarztwesen. Sportmedizinische Veröffentlichungen, Band II. 1.80 marks. Pp. 58. Thieme.

Erös, G.: See Jarno, Leo.

Esterline, Crawford Myles, Notes on Clinical Pathology. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 116, with illustrations. Kirksville, Mo.: Journal Pr. Co.

Etheredge, Maude Lee, Health Facts for College Students: A Text-Book of Individual and Community Health. With a Foreword by Ray Lyman Wilbur. Second edition. Cloth, $2. Pp. 365, with 61 illustrations. Saunders.

Eugster, Jakob, Zur Erblichkeitsfrage des endemischen Kropfes. Teil 3: Die Zwillingsstruma. Untersuchungsergebnisse an 520 Zwillingspaaren, mit pathologisch-anatomischen Befunden bei 78 Paaren und wiederholten Untersuchungen an 133 Paaren. Aus: Archiv der Julius Klaus-Stiftung für Vererbungsforschung, Sozialanthropologie und Rassenhygiene. Band XI, Heft 3/4, 1936. 12.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 369-539. Art. Institut Orell Füssli.

Evans, C. Lovatt: See Starling, Ernest Henry.

Evans, William, The Course of the Oesophagus in Health, and in Disease of the Heart and Great Vessels. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 208. Paper, 2s. 6d. Pp. 93, with 66 illustrations. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Evrard, Henri: See Hovelacque.

Eymer, Heinrich: See Gütt, Arthur.

Faber, Børge, Röntgenbiologische Untersuchungen mit Gewebekulturen als Indikator. Paper. Pp. 119. Levin & Munksgaard, 1935.

Fabre, René, Leçons de toxicologie. XII. Toxiques minéraux. Partie 4: Phosphore, acides et alcalis. Marche générale de l'expertise. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 106. Hermann.

Facquet, Jean, Sur la vitesse de circulation du sang dans l'organisme. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 159. Maloine.

Fahrenkamp, Karl, Homöopathie-Allopathie: Unfertige und fertige Herzklappenfehler. Eine klinische Beweisführung. Boards, 7.25 marks. Pp. 181. Hippokrates.

Falk, I. S., Security Against Sickness: A Study of Health Insurance. Cloth, $4. Pp. 423. Doubleday, Doran.

Faust, Joh., Aktive Entspannungsbehandlung: Ein neues therapeutisches Prinzip mit Berücksichtigung der Sprache und Atmung. Boards, 5 marks. Pp. 112. Hippokrates.

Favari, Pietro, (Dott. Petrus, pseud.), Il medico di se stesso. Libro per famiglia. 2.50 lire. Pp. 511. Milan-Sesto: S. Giovanni: A. Barion, Casa per ediz. popolari.

Favill, John, The Relationship of Eye Muscles to Semicircular Canal Currents in Rotationally Induced Nystagmus. Cloth. Pp. 46. Privately printed. Chicago.

Fearon, William Robert, Nutritional Factors in Disease. 7s. 6d. Pp. 155. Heinemann.

Feldstein, Roger, Les néphropathies d'origine nerveuse. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 84. Le François.

Fenigstein, Berthold, Französische Sprachlehre für Ärzte, Zahnärzte und ärztliches Personal. Cloth, 4 marks; 5 Swiss francs. Pp. 152. Zurich: Albis-Verl.

Fenner, Kurt, Mutter und Kind. Grundlagen und Aufbau der Fürsorge im heutigen Staate. Staatsmedizinische Abhandlungen, 12. 8.40 marks. Pp. 186. Barth.

Ferguson, Burr, Facts and Phagocytes: The Story of the Development of Hydrochloric Acid. Cloth, $5. Pp. 270, with illustrations. Youngstown, O.: Medical Success Press.

Ferguson, Russell S.: See Keyes, Edward L.

Fermi, Claudio, Lotta antimalarica. Manuale teorico-pratico. Pp. 434. Sassari: Gallizzi, 1935.

Fernberger, Samuel W., Elementary General Psychology. Cloth, $3. Pp. 445, with 120 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Ferraloro, Giuseppe: See Lustig, Alessandro.

Ferrannini, Luigi, Lezioni cliniche. 70 lire. Pp. 740. Turin: Minerva medica.

Ferrari, Rodolfo, Corso di dispense di fisiologia generale alle lezioni di R. F. Pp. 200. Pavia: Gruppo Univers. Fascista Manlio Sonvico (lit. Cucchi).

Ferrata, Adolfo, Le emopatie. Trattato per medici e studenti. Vol. II: Parte speciale. Parte II, in collaborazione con Giovanni Guglielmo, et al. Parte III, in collaborazione con Ruggero Balli, et al. Second edition. 80 lire; 60 lire. Pp. 699-1314; 1315-1619. Società edit. libraria, 1935.

Ferrell, John A.: See United States Public Health Service.

Ferrio, Luigi, Compendio di patologia medica e terapia. Volume II. 55 lire. Pp. 732, with 102 illustrations. Unione tip. edit. Torinese.

Fessler, Julius: See Ruff, Otto.

Ficara, Pasquale: See Talia, Ferdinando.

Fidler, Florence G., The Patient Looks at the Hospital. Foreword by J. Malleson. 2s. 6d. Pp. 128. London: R. Hale & Co.

Fiessinger, Noël, Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies du foie. Paper, 24 francs. Pp. 82. Masson.

Figari, Francesco, Pubblicazioni di F. F. in un quarantennio di vita scientifica. In Two Volumes. Pp. 525; 357. Genoa: tip. Bozzo e Coccarello, 1935.

——and Sivori, Luigi, I veleni tubercolari nella eziologia del rachitismo. Con prefazione da Arnaldo Trambusti. 50 lire. Pp. 173. Genoa: tip. Bozzo e Coccarello, 1935.

Filimonov, I. N.: See Sarkisov, S. A.

Fiorani Gallotta, Pier Luigi, Igiene rurale. La nuova agricoltura d'Italia. Enciclopedia agraria diretta da A. Marescalchi. 25 lire. Pp. 206, with 211 illustrations. Unione tip. edit. Torinese.

Fischer, Eugen: See Baur, Erwin.

Fischer, Louis, The Baby and Growing Child: Feeding and Health Care for Physicians, Mothers, and Nurses. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 260, with 30 illustrations. Funk.

Fischer, Michael, Berufsethik für katholische Krankenpflegerinnen. Cloth, 3.80 marks. Pp. 279. Freiburg: Caritasverl.

——and Milanese, Celestino, Breve codice morale dell'infermiera. Consigli e norme per la formazione morale delle infermiere e l'assistenza spirituale ai malati. Riduzione dal tedesco. 3 lire. Pp. 146. Milan: Istituto di propaganda libraria.

Fischer Wasels, Bernhard, Mezzi profilattici contro la genesi e la diffusione del cancro. Traduzione [dal tedesco] di Giuseppe Benedetti. Con prefazione di Francesco Galdi. 10 lire. Pp. 91. Brescia: G. Vannini.

Fishbein, Morris: See Lautman, Maurice F.

Fisher, C. Virginia, and Arnold, Lloyd, Classification of Yeasts and Yeast-Like Fungi. Distribution of Mycological Flora on Normal Skin and Mucous Membranes. University of Illinois Bulletin, Vol. XXXIII, No. 51. Illinois Medical and Dental Monographs, Vol. I, No. 3. Paper, $1. Pp. 92. Univ. Illinois Press.

Fisk, Dorothy M., Modern Alchemy. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 183, with illustrations. Appleton-Century.

Flamm, Siegfried, and Kroeber, Ludwig, Rezeptbuch der Pflanzenheilkunde. Die Verwendung der Heilpflanzen und Kräutertees in der täglichen Praxis. Fourth edition. Cloth, 10 marks. Pp. 188. Hippokrates.

Flaschentreher, M. H., Die örtliche Betäubung in der dentistischen Praxis. Leitfaden für Lernende und Praktiker. Cloth, 9 marks. Pp. 122, with 50 illustrations. Berlin: Dentist. Verl.

de Flora, Giovanni, Fegato ed apparato circolatorio. Correlazioni fisiologiche e morbose. Prefazione da Nicola Pende. 45 lire. Pp. 303, with 31 illustrations. Pozzi, 1935.

Foà, Carlo, Lezioni di fisiologia. In Two Volumes. 35 lire, per volume. Pp. 296; 521. Cedam, 1935-1936.

Foerster, O.: See Bumke, O.

Fogerty, Elsie, Stammering [Cure of Stammering Children]. Cloth, $1.25. Greenberg.

Fontana, Arturo, Dermatologia. 55 lire. Pp. 566, with 350 illustrations. Unione tip. edit. Torinese.

Forbes, John: See Auenbrugger, Leopold.

Formentano, Vittorio, La trasfusione del sangue nella pratica medica. Prefazione da Roberto Alessandri. Pp. 135. Milan: I. E. M. (tip. L. Camba), 1935.

Forster, Edmund: See Bumke, O.

Fortunato, Amelio, and Mattioli, Mario, Osservazioni cliniche ed elettrocardiografiche sull'insufficienza aortica. Pp. 104. Naples: Tip. L. Di Lauro, 1935.

Fowler, Edmund P.: See Duel, Arthur B.

Fox, R. Fortescue, Arthritis in Women (A Clinical Survey) with Notes and Statistics from Representatives of Committees on Rheumatism in Various Countries, and a Statement on the "Campaign Against Rheumatism, Retrospect and Outlook" (1935). Also a Suggestion for Setting up Rest Houses for Rheumatoid Arthritis. Founded on a Lecture Delivered at the Institute of Hygiene, London, April 1936. Paper, 2s. 6d. Pp. 35. Lewis.

Franck, Rudolf, Moderne Therapie in innerer Medizin und Allgemeinpraxis. Ein Handbuch der medikamentösen physikalischen und diätetischen Behandlungsweisen der letzten Jahre. Eighth edition. Cloth, 19.50 marks. Pp. 772. Berlin: F. C. W. Vogel.

Frandsen, Helga, Hemeralopia as an Early Criterion of A-Avitaminosis and Clinical Symptoms and Treatment of This Disease. Paper. Pp. 160. Copenhagen: Nyt Nordisk Forlag: Arnold Busck, 1935.

Fraser, Robert Jordon, Fraser's Vitamin Chart. Paper, $2. Chicago: Photopress, Inc.

Fraser-Harris, D. F., Aural Therapy in Relation to Deafness. With a Foreword by James Purves-Stewart. Second edition. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 45. London: The Sterling Med. Pub. Co., [n. d.].

Frazer, James George, The Fear of the Dead in Primitive Religion. Volume III. Cloth, $5. Pp. 333. Macmillan.

Freeman, Frank S., Individual Differences: The Nature and Causes of Variations in Intelligence and Special Abilities. 7s. 6d. Pp. 355. London: Harrap.

Fresnais, Jean, L'ablation isolée de la première côte en chirurgie pleuro-pulmonaire. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 140, with 37 illustrations. Le François.

Freud, Anna, Das Ich und die Abwehrmechanismen. Cloth, 6 marks. Pp. 206. Internat. Psychoanalyt. Verl.

Freud, Sigmund, Cinq psychanalyses. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 492. Paris: Denoël & Steele.

——Nouvelles conférences sur la psychanalyse. Traduit de l'allemand par Anne Berman. Paper, 15 francs. Nouvelle Rev. Franç.

——The Problem of Anxiety. Translated from the German by Henry Alden Bunker. Cloth, $2. Pp. 165. Albany: The Psychoanalytic Quarterly Press; New York: Norton.

——Selbstdarstellung. Second edition. Cloth, 5 marks. Pp. 107. Internat. Psychoanalyt. Verl.

Freud, Sigmund: Saggi di psicoanalisi in onore di Sigmund Freud. 12 lire. Pp. 227. Rome: P. Cremonese.

Frey, Gottfried, Hygienische Erziehung im Volksgesundheitsdienst. Fourth edition of "Hygienische Volksbelehrung, ihre Wege und Hilfsmittel." 5.70 marks. Pp. 112. Springer.

Friant, M.: See Anthony, R.

Fricks, L. D.: See United States Public Health Service.

Fröhlich, Alfred, and Wasicky, Richard, Taschenbuch der ökonomischen und rationellen Rezeptur, unter Berücksichtigung der österreichischen und deutschen Verhältnisse. Third edition. Cloth, 3.10 marks. Pp. 234. Urban.

Fromme, A.: See Grote, L. R.

Frontali, Gino, and others, editors, Manuale di pediatria. In Two Volumes. 120 lire, per set. Pp. 599; 824. Turin: Minerva medica.

Fruchart, G.: See Langeron, L.

de Frumerie, Le massage pour tous: Indications et technique du massage général. Paper, 2 francs. Pp. 64, with 29 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

Fulton, William B., and Matthews, Julia L., A Preliminary Report of the Dermatological and Systemic Effects of Exposure to Hexachloro-Naphthalene and Chloro-Diphenyl. Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Department of Labor and Industry, Special Bulletin No. 43. Bureau of Industrial Standards, Raymond J. Nicaise, Director. Paper. Pp. 15. Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Fumarola, Gioacchino, and others, La terapia delle malattie nervose e mentali. Prefazione di Ugo Cerletti. 75 lire. Pp. 768. Pozzi.

Funk, Elmer H., The Diagnosis and Treatment of Chronic Diseases of the Respiratory Tract, with Especial Reference to the Lesions of the Trachea, Bronchi, Lungs, Pleura and Diaphragm. Revised by Burgess Gordon. Henry A. Christian, General Editor of the Series. [Reprinted from Oxford Monographs on Diagnosis and Treatment.] Cloth, $8. Pp. 618, with 182 illustrations. New York: Oxford.

Gabriel, Pierre, Les pinéalomes: Etude anatomo-clinique. 40 francs. Pp. 252. Maloine.

Gähtgens, Wolfgang: See Otto, Werner.

Gafafer, W. M.: See United States Public Health Service.

Gage, Simon Henry, The Microscope. Sixteenth edition, with the Addition of a Chapter on Micro-Incineration. Cloth, $4. Pp. 617, with 313 illustrations. Ithaca, New York: Comstock Pub. Co., Inc.

Gaifami, Paolo, Prontuario di terapia ostetrica. Vademecum per il medico pratico. Prefazione di Ernesto Pestalozza alla 1ª edizione. Third edition. 26 lire. Pp. 320, with 97 illustrations. Pozzi.

Galdston, Iago, editor, Medicine and Mankind. Lectures to the Laity Delivered at the New York Academy of Medicine. Introduction by Eugene H. Pool. Cloth, $2. Pp. 217. Appleton-Century.

Gallagher, Eleanor Garrigue, The Adopted Child. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 291. New York: Reynal & Hitchcock, Inc.

Garcia Capurro, Federico: See Piaggio Blanco, Raul.

Gardner, Mary Sewall, Public Health Nursing. Third edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 488. Macmillan.

Gardner, William, Chemical Synonyms and Trade Names: A Dictionary and Commercial Handbook. Fourth edition. Cloth, $12; 31s. 6d. Pp. 495. Van Nostrand; London: Technical Pr.

Garle, Henry Ernest, Social Hygiene To-Day. 12s. 6d. Pp. 387. Allen & Unwin.

Gathercoal, Edmund N., and Wirth, Elmer H., Pharmacognosy. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 852, with 373 illustrations. Lea.

Geert-Jørgensen, Einar, Bidrag til Rygmarvssvulsternes Klinik. [Contribution to Clinical Study of Spinal Cord Tumors.] Paper. Pp. 399. Levin & Munksgaard, 1935.

Geesink, A.: See Abderhalden, Emil.

Gellhorn, E., and Régnier, Jean, La perméabilité en physiologie et en pathologie générale. Paper, 160 francs. Pp. 928. Masson.

Genner, V., By-Effects in Salvarsan Therapy and Their Prevention, With Special Reference to the Liver Function. Paper, 22 Danish kroner. Pp. 360. Levin & Munksgaard.

George, William H., The Scientist in Action: A Scientific Study of His Methods. 10s. 6d. Pp. 355. Williams & Norgate, Ltd.

Geppert, William H., A Classified Index of Workmen's Compensation Cases, Argued and Adjudged in the Court of Appeals of Maryland. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 226. Baltimore: A. W. Zimmer.

Gerke, Otto, Gasteiner Badebüchlein. Eine historische-medizinische Studie. Half-cloth, 3 marks. Pp. 162. Vienna & Leipzig: Braumüller Univ. Verlbh.

Gescher, Julius, Wege zur praktischen Homöopathie. Wissenschaft und Methode. Second edition. Cloth, 8.50 marks. Pp. 192. Hippokrates.

Geshelin, A. I., Tonzilyarni zakhvoryuvannya: Khronichniy tonzilit, khroniosepsis, sepsis pislya angini. [Tonsillar Infection: Chronic Tonsillitis, Chronio-sepsis and Postanginal Sepsis.] Paper, 1 ruble, 20 kopecks. Pp. 95. Kiev: Derzhavne medichne vidavnitstvo.

Ghosh, Birendra Nath: See Ghosh, Rakhaldas.

Ghosh, Rakhaldas, A Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Including Pharmacy, Dispensing, Pharmacology and Administration of Drugs. Fourteenth edition, by Birendra Nath Ghosh. Cloth, Rs. 7, As. 8; 12s. 6d. Pp. 724. Hilton.

von Gierke, Edgar, Taschenbuch der pathologischen Anatomie. Teil 1: Allgemeiner Teil. Thirteenth edition. 4.50 marks. Pp. 148, with 68 illustrations. Thieme.

Gnecco Mozo, Francisco, La diabetes en la practica. Paper. Pp. 107. Bogota: Editorial Cromos.

——El trabajo del corazón en Bogotá (a 2640 mts. sobre el nivel del mar): Introducción al estudio de la tensión arterial media en Colombia, obra premiada por la Academia nacional de medicina con el premio Forero para 1936. Paper. Pp. 101. Bogota: Editorial Cromos. [n. d.].

Gocht, Hermann, editor, Die Röntgen-Literatur. Teil 15: Autoren- und Sachreg., Patentliteratur 1934. Cloth, 31 marks. Pp. 208. Enke.

Görlitz, Walter, Wächter der Gläubigen. Der arabische Lebenskreis und seine Ärzte. Görlitz: Hüter des Lebens, Band II. Cloth, 5.50 marks. Pp. 153. Hamburg: Sieben Stäbe Verl.

Gogny, Pierre, Action sur le sang des amines biologiques et d'autres substances azotées produites par fermentations bactériennes. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 71. Le François.

Gohrbandt, Erwin, Chirurgische Fragen der Kinderheilkunde in der Praxis. Archiv für Kinderheilkunde, Beihefte, Heft 8. 3.60 marks. Pp. 61. Enke.

Goldhahn, Richard, Einrichtung und ordnungsgemässer Betrieb der chirurgischen Krankenstation. Boards, 4 marks. Pp. 128, with 33 illustrations. Thieme.

González, Juan M., Alimentación de niños. Métodos de México. Cloth. Pp. 718, with illustrations. Mexico, D. F.: The Author.

Gonzalez Urueña, Jesus, and Lozano, Luis de J., El tratamiento de la lepra por el azul de metileno. Paper. Pp. 86, with illustrations. Mexico, D. F.: Imprenta del Departamento de salubridad pública.

Goodall, E. W., William Budd, M.D. Edin., F.R.S.: The Bristol Physician and Epidemiologist. 5s. Pp. 159. Arrowsmith.

Goodfellow, J. A., Radiant Health. Volume I: Diet and Disease. 1s. 3d. Pp. 178. Chesterfield: Bales & W.

Goodman, Herman, Cosmetic Dermatology. With Dictionary of Ingredients; Discussion of Anatomic, Physiologic, and Pharmacologic Bases of Cosmetic Application; "Shelf-Tested" Formulary; and Appendices on Odor and Color in Cosmetics. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 591. McGraw-Hill.

Gordon, Burgess: See Funk, Elmer H.

Gordon, R. G., Harris, N. G., and Rees, J. R., An Introduction to Psychological Medicine. Cloth, $4. Pp. 386. New York & London: Oxford.

Gordonoff, Tenia, Rezeptierkunde. Leitfaden zum Verschreiben und Anfertigen von Rezepten. Cloth, 4.50 marks; 5.60 Swiss francs. Pp. 107, with illustrations. Berne: Huber.

Gottlieb, Bernhard, and Orban, Balint, Zahnfleischentzündung und Zahnlockerung. Second edition. Cloth, 24 marks. Pp. 313, with 312 illustrations. Berlin: Berlinische Verl. Anst.

Gottlieb, Rudolf: See Meyer, Hans Horst.

Gougerot: See Darier.

Granville, M.: See Le Quesne, R. M.

Grashey: See Czarnecki, R.

Grassberger, R., editor, Abhandlungen aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Hygiene. Heft 21: Beiträge zur spektrographischen Untersuchung gewerbehygienisch wichtiger Stoffe (Benzol, Toluol, Xylol), von Alfred Luszczak. Gasgeräte und Veränderung der Raumluft, von Alfred Luszczak, et al. 6 marks. Pp. 82. Urban.

Grassi, Achille, Acridinoterapia della blenorragia femminile. Pp. 136. Pisa: tip. U. Giardini, 1935.

Graubard, Mark, Biology and Human Behavior. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 406, with illustrations. New York: Tomorrow, Publishers.

Gray, Henry, Anatomy of the Human Body. Twenty-third edition revised and re-edited by Warren H. Lewis. Cloth, $10. Pp. 1,381, with 1,216 illustrations. Lea.

Great Britain Air Ministry, Medical Examination for Fitness for Flying (R.A.F. and Civil). Fourth edition. 2s. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, Chemistry Research Board, The Biochemical Activities of the Acetic Acid Bacteria. A Review of the Physiology and Biochemistry of the Sulphur Bacteria. Special Reports, 2. In Two Parts. 1s.; 9d. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, Home Office, First Aid and Ambulance For Factories and Workshops. Welfare Pamphlets, 4. Third edition. 9d. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain Industrial Health Research Board, Reports, 76: Warmth Factor in Comfort at Work: A Physiological Study of Heating and Ventilation. 2s. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, War Office, Memoranda on Venereal Diseases. 3s. 6d. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Green, Matthew, The Spleen. Edited with Introduction, Notes and Appendices by W. H. Williams. 3s. 6d. Pp. 88. Methuen.

Greenberg, Sarah K.: See Palmer, Rachel Lynn.

Greenwood, Major, The Medical Dictator, and Other Biographical Studies. 7s. 6d. Pp. 214. Williams & Norgate, Ltd.

Greenwood, Major—Continued

——**Hill, A. Bradford, Topley, W. W. C., and Wilson, J.,** Experimental Epidemiology. Medical Research Council Special Report Series, No. 209. Paper, 3s. 6d. Pp. 204. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Grégoire, F., Etude pharmacologique des produits dérivés du pétrole, leurs applications médicales. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 95. Le François.

Gregoraci, Pier Nicola, La tubercolosi guarisce. Orientamento clinico e terapeutico. Ristampa sull'edizione del 1913 e nuove aggiunte. 60 lire. Pp. 733. Naples: tip. ed. R. Contessa e f. Ili.

Greisheimer, Esther M., Physiology and Anatomy. Lippincott's Nursing Manuals. Third edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 706, with 401 illustrations. Lippincott.

Gribel, Friedrich, Die Entwicklung der Wundbehandlung von der Mitte des 18. bis zur Mitte des 19. Jahrhunderts. Abhandlungen zur Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften, Heft 15. 1.60 marks. Pp. 33. Berlin: Ebering.

Griffiths, Joseph Harry, The Psychology of Human Behavior. 12s. 6d. Pp. 315, with illustrations. Allen & Unwin.

Grober, Julius, Die Akklimatisation. Eine Untersuchung über ihre Bedingungen, ihre Fehlschläge und ihre erfolgreiche Führung. Cloth, 8 marks. Pp. 156. Fischer.

Grote, L. R., Fromme, A., and Warnekros, K., editors, Medizinische Praxis: Sammlung für ärztliche Fortbildung. Band XIV: Elektrokardiographie für die ärztliche Praxis. 15 Vorlesungen zur Einführung in die elektrischen Untersuchungsmethode des Herzens und ihre praktischen Ergebnisse bei rhythmischem und arrhythmischem Herzschlag, von Erich Boden. Third edition. 11.50 marks. Pp. 187, with 104 illustrations. Band XX: Diätetik: Die Ernährung des Gesunden und des Kranken, von Wilhelm Heupke. Paper, 9.50 marks. Pp. 192. Band XXI: Anleitung zur Schmerzbetäubung. Kurzes Lehrbuch der Lokalanästhesie, Allgemeinnarkose und sonstiger Anwendung der Betäubungsverfahren, von Fritz F. Härtel und Horst Jencio. 11.50 marks. Pp. 106. Band XXII: Infektionskrankheiten, von Werner Schultz. 13 marks. Pp. 191. Steinkopff.

Grout, Ruth E., editor, Handbook of Health Education: A Guide for Teachers in Rural Schools. Cloth, $1.80. Pp. 320, with illustrations. Doubleday, Doran.

Groves, Ernest R., Preparation for Marriage. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 124. Greenberg.

——**and Blanchard, Phyllis Mary, editors,** Readings in Mental Hygiene. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 608. Holt.

——**and Groves, Gladys H.,** Sex in Marriage. With Introduction by H. Roberts. 3s. 6d. Pp. 251. London: Howe.

Groves, Gladys H.: See Groves, Ernest R.

Grünthal, Ernst, Über die Erkennung der traumatischen Hirnverletzung. 14.80 marks. Pp. 116. Karger.

——See Bumke, O.

Grunberg, I., Les principes toniques de l'avoine en thérapeutique. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 58. Le François.

Grunske, Friedrich, Tätigkeit und Ergebnisse der Malaria-Untersuchungsstation in Emden (Ostfriesland) von 1910-1933. Aktenmässige Darstellung einer 24jährigen Malariabekämpfung in einem deutschen Marschlande (Angefertigt mit Unterstützung der Notgemeinschaft der Deutschen Wissenschaft). Heft 27, Veröffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete des Marine-Sanitätswesens. Paper, 7 marks. Pp. 180. Berlin: E. S. Mittler & Sohn.

Guardione, Francesco: See Buccola, Gabriele.

Guazzieri, Gennaro, L'osteoma del seno mascellare. Estr. da Gl'Incurabili, 1935, n. 11. Pp. 59. Naples: tip. L. di Lauro, 1935.

Gucci, Giuseppe, La necessità delle "cure complementari" nella terapia dei fratturati degli arti. Note pratiche per il medico pratico. Pp. 80. Siena: tip. S. Bernardino.

——Nozioni elementari sopra la retrattiloterapia chirurgica della tubercolosi polmonare. Ad uso degli studenti e dei medici pratici. 18 lire. Pp. 112, with 60 illustrations. Pozzi.

Gueniot, A., Pour vivre cent ans ou l'art de prolonger ses jours. Fourth edition. Paper, 14 francs. Pp. 236. Baillière.

Gütt, Arthur, Linden, Herbert, and Massfeller, Franz, editors, Blutschutz- und Ehegesundheitsgesetz: Gesetz zum Schutze des deutschen Blutes und der deutschen Ehre und Gesetz zum Schutze der Erbgesundheit des deutschen Volkes nebst Durchführungsverordnungen sowie einschlägigen Bestimmungen. Anhang: Reichsbürgergesetz mit Übersichtstafeln und Erläuterungen, wie Erlasse zu den obigen Gesetzen für den Handgebrauch der Standesbeamten, der Gesundheitsämter und Erbgesundheitsgerichte. Cloth, 7.20 marks. Pp. 354. Lehmann.

Gütt, Arthur—Continued

——**Rüdin, Ernst, and Ruttke, Falk, editors,** Gesetz zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses vom 14. Juli 1933 nebst Ausführungsverordnungen. Mit Beiträgen: Die Eingriffe zur Unfruchtbarmachung des Mannes und zur Entmannung, von Erich Lexer. Die Eingriffe zur Unfruchtbarmachung der Frau, von Heinrich Eymer. Second edition. Cloth, 9 marks. Pp. 418. Lehmann.

——**and others, editors,** Der Amtsarzt. Ein Nachschlagewerk für Medizinal- und Verwaltungsbeamte. Cloth, 24 marks. Pp. 767. Fischer.

Guglielmo, Giovanni: See Ferrata, Adolfo.

Guilford, J. P., Psychometric Methods. Cloth, $4.50; 25s. Pp. 582, with illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Gunn, J. A.: See Cushny, Arthur R.

Gutteridge, M. V., The Duration of Attention in Young Children. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 52. Stechert, 1935.

Guttmann, Walter, Medizinische Terminologie. Ableitung und Erklärung der gebräuchlichsten Fachausdrücke aller Zweige der Medizin und ihrer Hilfswissenschaften. Twenty-seventh edition. Cloth, 20 marks. Pp. 1,184, with 653 illustrations by Walter Marle. Urban.

Guy, Walter B., Chemistry in Therapeutics. Fabrikoid, $3. Pp. 192. Philadelphia: W. Roy Huntsman, 1935.

Hackett, Cecil J., Boomerang Leg and Yaws in Australian Aborigines. Monograph 1. Boards, 5s. Pp. 66, with 104 illustrations. London: Royal Society of Trop. Med. & Hyg.

Härtel, Fritz F.: See Grote, L. R.

Hagedorn, Hermann, Brookings: A Biography. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 334. Macmillan.

Hahn, Amandus, Einführung in die physiologisch-chemischen Arbeitsmethoden. 4.80 marks. Pp. 77. Enke.

Haire, Norman, Birth-Control Methods. Foreword by A. Huxley. 6s. Pp. 192. Allen & Unwin.

Halbron, Paul, and others, Diagnostic médical pratique. New edition. Boards, 50 francs. Pp. 690. Alcan.

Halbron, Pierre, Contribution à l'étude de certaines interréactions neuro-végétatives de l'œil et du nez. Paper. Pp. 208. Presses Universitaires de France, [n. d.].

Hall, A. Daniel, The Improvement of Native Agriculture in Relation to Population and Public Health. Univ. of London Heath Clark Lectures, 1935. 10s. 6d. Pp. 104. London: Oxford.

Hall, Maurice C., Control of Animal Parasites: General Principles and Their Application. Cloth, $2; 10s. Pp. 162, with illustrations. Evanston, Illinois: The North American Veterinarian; Bailliere, Tindall & Cox.

von Haller, Albrecht, A Dissertation on the Sensible and Irritable Parts of Animals. [London, J. Nourse, 1755]. Introduction by Owsei Temkin. Boards, $1. Pp. 49. Johns Hopkins Press.

Halliburton, W. D., The Essentials of Chemical Physiology for the Use of Students. Thirteenth edition, edited by J. A. Hewitt and W. Robson. 9s. Pp. 362. Longmans.

Hallman, E. T.: See Bechtel, H. Ernest.

Hamburger, Franz, editor, Die Diphtherie. Kurzgefasstes Handbuch. Cloth, 16.50 marks. Pp. 280, with 53 illustrations. Urban.

Hammar, Johannes August, Die normalmorphologische Thymusforschung im letzten Vierteljahrhundert. Analyse und Synthese, nebst einigen Worten zu der Funktionsfrage. 15 marks. Pp. 453, with 39 illustrations. Barth.

Hammett, Frederick Simonds, The Nature of Growth: A Logistic Inquiry. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 61. Provincetown, Mass.: The Author.

Hammond, T. E., Vitality and Energy in Relation to the Constitution. Cloth, 12s. 6d. Pp. 314. Lewis.

Hansen, L. A.: See Venerella, M. L.

Harden, Boyd, comp., A Study in Pre-Eclampsia and Eclampsia with Special Reference to Protein Stabilization Treatment. Paper. Pp. 99, with illustrations. Pittsburgh: Univ. of Pittsburgh.

Hardy, Martha Crumpton, and Hoefer, Carolyn H., Healthy Growth: A Study of the Influence of Health Education on Growth and Development of School Children. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 360. Univ. Chicago Press.

Harrassowitz, Hermann: See Schröder, Kurt.

Harrington, Marie, Nutrition: What Has It to Do with Me? Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 45, with illustrations. New York: Womans Press.

Harris, N. G.: See Gordon, R. G.

Hartleben, Hans, and Schad, Gustav, Innere Medizin und Hygiene. Taschenbücher des Truppenarztes, Band I. Second edition. Cloth, 4.20 marks. Pp. 167. Lehmann.

Hartley, Percival Horton-Smith, and Aldridge, Harold Richard, Johannes de Mirfeld of St. Bartholomew's, Smithfield: His Life and Works. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 191. Cambridge Univ. Press; Macmillan.

Hartridge, H.: See Bainbridge, F. A.

——See Starling, Ernest Henry.

Harwood, H. M.: See Dearden, Harold.

Hatch, Theodore: See Drinker, Philip.

Hatcher, Robert A.: See American Medical Association.

von Hattingberg, Hans, Über die Liebe. Eine ärztliche Wegweisung. Cloth, 6.60 marks. Pp. 362. Lehmann.

Haubold, Hellmut, Krebs und Krebsbekämpfung in Frankreich. Herausgegeben in Gemeinschaft und mit Unterstützung des Reichsausschusses für Krebsbekämpfung. Paper, 15 marks. Pp. 273. Barth.

Hauer, August, Ärztlicher Berater für Übersee und Tropen. Second edition. Cloth, 8 marks. Pp. 327, with 77 illustrations. Stilke.

Haug, Karl, Die Störungen der Persönlichkeitsbewusstseins und verwandte Entfremdungserlebnisse. Eine klinische und psychologische Studie. Mit einem Geleitwort von Max Rosenfeld. Cloth, 13.60 marks. Pp. 211. Enke.

Haushalter, Walter M., Mrs. Eddy Purloins from Hegel: Newly Discovered Source Reveals Amazing Plagiarisms in Science and Health. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 126. Boston: A. A. Beauchamp.

Haxton, Jennie N., and Wilcox, Edith, Step by Step in the Nursery School. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 238, with illustrations. Doubleday, Doran.

Hayden, Jesse F., The Art of Marriage: A Scientific Treatise. Third edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 279, with illustrations. High Point, N. C.: B'k Sales Agency.

Healy, William, and Bronner, Augusta Fox, New Light on Delinquency and Its Treatment. (Inst. of Human Relations Publication.) Cloth, $2. Pp. 233. Yale.

Hedley, O. F.: See United States Public Health Service.

Heffter, A., Heubner, W., and Schüller, J., editors, Handbuch der experimentellen Pharmakologie. Ergänzungswerk. Band II: Narkotica der Fettreihe, von M. Kochmann. Paper, 36 marks. Pp. 283. Springer.

Heiberg, Børge, On the Classification of Vibrio choleræ and the Cholera-Like Vibrios. Translated from Danish by Gerda Seidelin Schnohr, with the Assistance of G. Gregory Kayne. Paper. Pp. 181. Copenhagen: Nyt Nordisk Forlag: Arnold Busck, 1935.

Heine, Maurice, editor, Confessions et observations psychosexuelles. Tirées de la littérature médicale. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 300. Paris: J. Crès.

Heinsius, Fritz: See Brechmann, Hermann.

Heiser, Victor, An American Doctor's Odyssey: Adventures in Forty-Five Countries. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 552, with illustrations. Norton.

Heller, Rolf: See Thomalla, Curt.

Helms, Tage, Undersøgelser af universelle Kulbuelysbades Indvirkning paa experimentel Marsvinetuberkulose. [Effect of Total Irradiation with Carbon Arc Lamp on Experimental Tuberculosis in Guinea-Pigs.] Paper. Pp. 150. Copenhagen: P. Haase & Søns Forlag, 1935.

Hendrickson, George O.: See Wellhouse, Walter H.

Henry, Ch., La lutte antipaludique en Tunisie. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 202. LeGrand.

Herold, Willy: See Pfaff, Wilhelm.

Herrligkoffer, Carl B., Kämpfer um Leben und Tod. Gedanken, Plaudereien und Erlebnisse aus 40-jährigem Arzttum. Cloth, 5 marks. Pp. 239. Lehmann.

Herrmann, Louis G., Passive Vascular Exercises and the Conservative Management of Obliterative Arterial Diseases of the Extremities. With a Foreword by Mont R. Reid. Cloth, $4. Pp. 288, with 84 illustrations. Lippincott.

Hertz, John, Studies on the Healing of Fractures, with Special Reference to the Significance of the Vitamin Content of the Diet. Cloth, $5.25; 15s. Pp. 280. New York & London: Oxford.

——Studier over Fracturhelingen med særligt Henblik paa Betydningen af Kostens Vitaminindhold. [Healing of Fractures with Special Consideration of Significance of Vitamin Content of Diet.] Paper. Pp. 366, with 82 illustrations. Levin & Munksgaard, 1935.

Hertzler, Arthur Emanuel, Surgical Pathology of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract. Cloth, $5; 21s. Pp. 311, with illustrations. Lippincott.

Herxheimer, Herbert, Sportphysiologische Tabellen. Aus: Tabulae biologicae, Band XII. 5 marks; 3 florins. Pp. 57, with illustrations. The Hague: Junk.

Heschel, Abraham, Maïmonide. Préface de Bernard Chapira. Traduit de l'allemand par Germaine Bernard. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 272. Payot.

Heubner, W.: See Heffter, A.

Heupke, Wilhelm: See Grote, L. R.

Hewer, J. Langton (Mrs.), Our Baby: For Mothers and Nurses. With a Foreword by Eric C. Pritchard. Twenty-first edition, revised by S. S. Friel. 2s. 6d. Pp. 178. Wright.

Hewitt, L. F., Oxidation-Reduction Potentials in Bacteriology and Biochemistry. With a Foreword by the Medical Officer of Health. London County Council, No. 3200. Fourth edition. Paper, 2s. Pp. 101. London: P. S. King & Son, Ltd.

Heyman, James: See Berven, Elis.
Heyn, A. N. J.: See Abderhalden, Emil.
Hill, A. Bradford: See Greenwood, Major.
Hiller, Friedrich: See Bumke, O.
Hilliard, Curtis Merrisen, A Textbook of Bacteriology and Its Applications. Second edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 348, with illustrations. Ginn.
Hinsberg, Karl, Medizinisch-chemische Bestimmungsmethoden. Teil 2: Eine Auswahl von Methoden für das klinische Untersuchungslaboratorium. Paper, 8.70 marks. Pp. 186, with 48 illustrations. Springer.
Hinton, William A., Syphilis and Its Treatment. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 321. Macmillan.
Hippocrates: See Kapferer, Richard.
Hirtz, G.: See Jeanneney, G.
Hitschmann, Eduard, and Bergler, Edmund, Frigidity in Women: Its Characteristics and Treatment. Authorized Translation by Polly Leeds Weil. Nervous and Mental Disease Monograph Series No. 60. Cloth, $2. Pp. 76. Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Pub. Co.
Hoche, Alfred Erich, Die Wechseljahre des Mannes. Third edition. 3.90 marks. Pp. 74. Springer.
Hodgen, Margaret T., The Doctrine of Survivals: A Chapter in the History of Scientific Method in the Study of Man. 5s. Pp. 192. London: Allenson.
Hoefer, Carolyn H.: See Hardy, Martha Crumpton.
Hoepke, Hermann, Das Muskelspiel des Menschen. 5.50 marks. Pp. 83, with 50 illustrations. Fischer.
Hoffman, William D., Brain Reflexes and Laws of Existence. Cloth, $10. Pp. 308. Los Angeles: Parkman Press.
Hoffmann, Erich, Die angeborene Syphilis im Lichte 30jähriger Spirochäten- und 25jähriger Salvarsanforschung. Sonderausg. von: Abhandlungen aus d. Kinderheilkunde u. ihren Grenzgebieten, Heft 40. 4.60 marks. Pp. 46. Karger.
Hoffmann, Friedrich: See Abderhalden, Emil.
Hoffmann, W.: See Waldmann, A.
Hohlfeld, Martin: See Klose, Erich.
Hohmann, Georg, Orthopädische Apparate und Bandagen. Aus Klinik und Werkstatt. Zeitschrift für orthopädische Chirurgie, Band LXIV, Beilage H. 7.50 marks. Pp. 74, with 111 illustrations. Enke.
Holmes, George W., and Ruggles, Howard E., Roentgen Interpretation: A Manual for Students and Practitioners. Fifth edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 356, with 243 illustrations. Lea.
Holmes, S. J., Human Genetics and Its Social Import. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 414, with 84 illustrations. McGraw-Hill.
Holt, L. Emmett, and Howland, John, Holt's Diseases of Infancy and Childhood: A Textbook for the Use of Students and Practitioners. Revised by L. Emmett Holt, Jr. and Rustin McIntosh. Tenth edition, revised. Cloth, $10. Pp. 1,240, with 205 illustrations. Appleton-Century.
Holzheimer, Gustav Hermann Arno, Das Lebenskraft-Heilverfahren. Die Konstitution im Lichte der Strahlenforschung. Cloth, 3 marks. Pp. 55. Hof: Kleinschmidt in Komm.
Homans, John, comp., A Textbook of Surgery. Compiled from Lectures and Other Writings of Members of The Surgical Department of The Harvard Medical School. With a Special Bibliographical Index. Fourth edition. Cloth, $8. Pp. 1,267, with 530 illustrations by Willard C. Shepard. Thomas.
Honekamp, Paul, Die Heilung der Geisteskrankheiten durch Sanierung des endokrin-vegetativen Systems mit natürlichen Heilstoffen. Aus der Landesheilanstalt Görden. Cloth, 5 marks. Pp. 149, with 161 illustrations. Halle: Marhold.
Hopewell-Ash, E. L., Notes on the Nervous System. New edition. 2s. Pp. 103. Faber.
Hopkins, Edward Scott, Water Purification Control. Second edition. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 193, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Bailliere, Tindall & Cox.
Hopkins, Harry L., Spending to Save: The Complete Story of Relief. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 197. Norton.
Horsters, Hans, Grundriss der klinischen Diagnostik. Cloth, 13.60 marks. Pp. 615, with 127 illustrations. Urban.
Hosking, M. R., Bandaging Made Easy. Fourth edition. 1s. 6d. Pp. 121, with illustrations. Faber.
Houston, William R., The Art of Treatment. Cloth, $5. Pp. 744. Macmillan.
Hovelacque, Monod, Olivier, and Evrard, Henri, Le thorax: Anatomie médico-chirurgicale. Boards, 150 francs. Pp. 350, with 125 illustrations by Arnould Moreaux. Maloine.
Howard, Campbell P., The Diagnosis and Treatment of Pneumonia. Henry A. Christian, General Editor of the Series. [Reprinted from Oxford Monographs on Diagnosis and Treatment.] Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 373. New York: Oxford.
Howell, William H., A Text-Book of Physiology for Medical Students and Physicians. Thirteenth edition. Cloth, $7. Pp. 1,150, with 308 illustrations. Saunders.
Howland, John: See Holt, L. Emmett.
Hoyer, Ernst, Der Arzt im tschechoslowakischen Recht. 1.40 marks; 10 Czechoslovakian crowns. Pp. 46. Böhm.-Leipa: Prager med. Zeitschrift.
Hube, Fritz, Gesund werden und gesund bleiben. Naturärztliche Lebensregeln für alle. 1.80 marks. Pp. 76, with illustrations. Schildow: Falken-Verl.
Huber, G. Carl: See Ariëns Kappers, C. U.
Huffman, C. F.: See Bechtel, H. Ernest.
Hug, Enrique, Manual de tratamientos de urgencia de las intoxicaciones agudas. Paper. Pp. 114. Buenos Aires: Librería y editorial "El Ateneo."
Hughes, William Leonard: See Williams, Jesse Feiring.
Husemann, Friedrich, Goethe und die Heilkunst. Betrachtungen zur Krise in der Medizin. Half-cloth, 4.40 marks. Pp. 176. Dresden: Emil Weise.
Hutchison, Robert, and Mottram, V. H., Food and the Principles of Dietetics. Eighth edition. Cloth, $6.75. Pp. 634. Wood.
Hutton, Isabel Emslie, The Sex Technique in Marriage. Foreword by Ira S. Wile. New edition. Cloth, $2. Pp. 160, with illustrations. New York: Emerson B'ks.
Iankelevitch, Jacques, Le chimisme des divisions cellulaires. L'agent et le mécanisme de la production du cancer. (Processus—Immunité—Cancer.) Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 210. Vigot Frères.
Iceland, Public Health in Iceland, Heilbrigdisskýrslur, 1934. Samdar af landlækni eftir skýrslum héradslækna og ödrum heimildum. With an English summary. Paper. Pp. 152. Reykjavík: Ríkisprentsmidjan Gutenberg.
Inglis, Keith, Paget's Disease of the Nipple and Its Relation to Surface Cancers and Precancerous States in General. Cloth, $13. Pp. 233, with 237 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.
International Labor Office, Industrial Environment and Health (Practical Methods of Investigation). Cloth, $2. Pp. 336, with illustrations. World Peace Found.
Ipcar, Ludovic, Louis XI et ses médecins. Préface de René Bénard. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 112. Le François.
Ipsen, Johannes, Hauttemperaturen. Paper, 18 Danish kroner. Pp. 375, with 88 illustrations. Levin & Munksgaard; Thieme.
Irons, Ernest E.: See American Medical Association.
Isaminger, Melvin Price, and Langton, Clair V., Hygiene Guide-Book: A Book of Exercises and Aids in the Study of College Hygiene. Book II. Based on The Practice of Personal Hygiene, by Langton and Isaminger. Paper. Pp. 95, with illustrations. Harper.
Isch-Wall, P.: See Weil, P. Emile
Isonni, T.: See Chimichi, G.
Italia, Ministero della marina, Istruzione d'igiene e profilassi per i militari della regia marina. Direzione centrale della Sanità militare marittima. 5 lire. Pp. 92. Rome: Ist. poligraf. dello Stato, Libreria.
Ivy, Robert Henry: See Blair, Vilray Papin.
Jackson, Chevalier, and Jackson, Chevalier L., Diseases of the Air and Food Passages of Foreign-Body Origin. Cloth, $12.50. Pp. 994, with 2,000 illustrations. Saunders.
——**Jackson, Chevalier L., and Vialle, Jacques,** La bronchoscopie dans les affections broncho-pulmonaires. Monographies oto-rhino-laryngologiques internationales No. 27, fondées par M. Vernet. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 344, with 46 illustrations. Delmas.
Jackson, Chevalier L.: See Jackson, Chevalier.
von Jacobi, Lucy, Die Apotheke auf der Wiese. Heilkräuterbuch für alle. Mit einem Geleitwort von A. Fröhlich. 90 pfennigs; 1.56 Austrian schillings. Pp. 107, with 51 illustrations by Hugo Renyi. Leipzig, Vienna & Berlin: Steyrermühl.
Jacoby, George W., Physican, Pastor and Patient: Problems in Pastoral Medicine. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 390. Hoeber.
Jameson, Edwin M., Gynecology and Obstetrics. XVII, Clio Medica: A Series of Primers on the History of Medicine, edited by E. B. Krumbhaar. Cloth, $2. Pp. 170. Hoeber.
Jameson, W. W., and Parkinson, G. S., A Synopsis of Hygiene. With a Section on Personal Hygiene by G. P. Crowden. Fifth edition. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 633. Churchill.
Jannette-Walen, Frank, Strychnine et strychnothérapie intensive. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 325. Maloine.
Jarno, Leo, Über das Magengeschwür. Eine klinisch-experimentelle Studie. Mit einem histologischen Anhang von G. Erös. 3 marks. Pp. 48. Urban.
von Jaschke, Rudolf Theodor, Geburtshilfe. Ärztliche Bücherei f. Fortbildung und Praxis, Band I. Eighteenth—Nineteenth edition. Cloth, 6 marks. Pp. 290, with 67 illustrations. Berlin: Verl. d. Deutschen Ärzteschaft.
——**Gynaekologie.** Ärztliche Bücherei für Fortbildung und Praxis, Band II. Twenty-first—Twenty-second edition. Cloth, 5.50 marks. Pp. 206, with 59 illustrations. Berlin: Verl. d. Deutschen Ärzteschaft.
Jastrow, Joseph, editor, The Story of Human Error. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 462. Appleton-Century.
Jeanneney, G., and Hirtz, G., Formulaire endocrinologique du praticien. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 160, with 22 illustrations. Doin.

Jeannin, Cyrille: See Dubrisay, Louis.

Jeans, James Hopwood, and others, Scientific Progress: Sir Halley Stewart Lecture, 1935. Cloth, $2. Pp. 210. Macmillan.

Jeans, Philip Charles, Essentials of Pediatrics for Nurses. Second edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 503, with illustrations. Lippincott.

Jefferson County Medical Society and Jefferson County Board of Health, Birmingham, Alabama, Maternal Mortality in Birmingham and Jefferson County, Alabama, 1931-1935. Joint Report. Paper. Pp. 91. Wetumpka, Alabama: Wetumpka Print. Co.

Jencio, Horst: See Grote, L. R.

Jensen, Hans: See Abderhalden, Emil.

Jensen, P. Boysen, Growth Hormones In Plants. Translated [from the German] and revised by George S. Avery, Jr., and others. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 282, with illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Jessen, H., Cytologie du liquide céphalo-rachidien normal chez l'homme: Monographie critique et pratique. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 168. Masson.

Joffe, Jacob S., Pedology. Fabrikoid, $5.25. Pp. 590, with illustrations. New Brunswick, N. J.: Rutgers Univ. Press.

Johnson, Victor: See Katz, Louis N.

Jokl, Ernst, Zusammenbrüche beim Sport. Paper. Pp. 59. Vienna: Manzsche Verlags- und Universitäts-Buchhandlung.

Joly, Henri, La collapsothérapie hypotensive appliquée au traitement médico-chirurgical de la tuberculose pulmonaire. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 320, with 46 illustrations. Doin.

Jomain, Jean, L'uréthrographie: Technique et résultats. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 79. Le François.

Jones, C. L.: See Quinn, Elton L.

Jones, Mary Hoxie: See Cadbury, William Warder.

Josselyn, Daniel W., Why Be Tired? Cloth, $1. Pp. 120. Longmans.

Jourdan, Pierre, La chirurgie thyroïdienne: Etude analytique des thyroïdectomies. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 96, with illustrations. Vigné.

Jouve, André X., Les endocardites malignes prolongées: Etude anatomo-clinique et expérimentale. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 356, with 50 illustrations. Masson.

Julius Rosenwald Fund: See Embree, Edwin R.

Jullien, A., Des réactions comparées des cœurs de vertébrés et d'invertébrés vis-à-vis des électrolytes et des drogues. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 210, with 50 illustrations. Baillière.

Kadereit, Emmi: See Mellinghoff, Karl.

Kahn, Reuben L., Tissue Immunity. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 707, with illustrations. Thomas.

Kahn, Samuel, Sing Sing Criminals. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 187. Dorrance.

Kaibel, Franz, Die Filosofie der Selbstverständlichkeit (Fysiosofie): Ein Elementar-Versuch. Boards. Pp. 155. Weimar: The Author.

Kallmorgen, Wilhelm, Siebenhundert Jahre Heilkunde in Frankfurt am Main. Veröffentlichungen der historischen Kommission der Stadt Frankfurt am Main, 11. 6.50 marks. Pp. 485. Frankfurt a. M.: Diesterweg.

Kapferer, Richard, Die Nervosität und ihre Heilung durch naturgemässe Behandlung. Bücher für Lebens- und Heilreform. Band XIV. Third edition. 90 pfennigs. Pp. 60. Berlin: Verl. Lebenskunst-Heilkunst.

——Sticker, Georg, and others, editors, Die Werke des Hippokrates. Die hippokratische Schriftensammlung in neuer deutschen Übersetzung. Teil 8: Die Drüsen. Die Stellen am Menschen. Die Flüssigkeiten und ihre Anwendung. Übersetzt von Richard Kapferer. 8.50 marks. Pp. 108. Teil 13: Vorhersagungen. Buch 1. Koische Vorhersehungen. Übersetzt von Georg Sticker. 8 marks. Pp. 108. Hippokrates.

Kapzan, Eliezer, Symptomenkomplex der inneren Krankheiten mit Berücksichtigung der Kinderkrankheiten. Fifth edition. 3.60 marks. Pp. 246. Müller & Steinicke.

Karner, Herbert, Die fruchtbaren und unfruchtbaren Tage der Frau. Allgemeinverständliche Darstellung der Lehre des Prof. Knaus. Third edition. 3 marks. Pp. 86. Maudrich.

Katz, Louis N., and Johnson, Victor, Elements of Electrocardiographic Interpretation, with Thirty-Eight Plates Illustrating the More Important Deviations from the Normal, Selected from the Files of the Michael Reese Hospital. Second edition. Paper, $1. Pp. 39. Univ. Chicago Press.

Keller, Georg, Schwestern, Ärzte, Patienten. Eine Art Trostbüchlein. Second edition. Boards, 2.80 marks. Pp. 168. Art. Institut Orell Füssli.

Keller, Manelva Wylie, Textbook of Surgical Nursing. Third edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 504, with 177 illustrations. Macmillan.

Kemble, James, Idols and Invalids. Cloth, $3. Pp. 345. Doubleday, Doran.

Kemp, Tage, Prostitution: An Investigation of Its Causes, Especially with Regard to Hereditary Factors. Paper, 10 kroner. Pp. 253. Levin & Munksgaard; Heinemann.

Kent, James Tyler, Repertorium der homöopathischen Arzneimittellehre. Mit einem Einleitung englischen Aerzte. Deutsche Übersetzung von Willy Erbe, unter Berücksichtigung der 4. amerikanischen Ausgabe. Half-leather, 135 marks. Pp. 1,410. Hippokrates.

Kerley, Peter, Recent Advances in Radiology. Second edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 322, with 178 illustrations. Blakiston.

Keyes, Edward L., and Ferguson, Russell S., Urology. Sixth edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 707, with 360 illustrations. Appleton-Century.

Kienböck, Robert, Röntgendiagnostik der Knochen- und Gelenkkrankheiten. Heft 4 (Abteilung Gelenkkrankheiten): Degenerative Wirbelsäulenerkrankungen. Paper, 24 marks. Pp. 229-450, with 215 illustrations. Urban.

Kirby, J.: See M'Gonigle, G. C. M.

Kirk, Esben, Amino Acid and Ammonia Metabolism in Liver Diseases. Paper, 10 Danish kroner. Pp. 147. Levin & Munksgaard.

Kirkpatrick, Henry, Diseases of the Eye: A Manual for the Practitioner. Second edition. 10s. Pp. 178. Butterworth.

Kirwin, Thomas Joseph: See Lowsley, Oswald Swinney.

Kitchin, D. Harcourt, Legal Problems in Medical Practice. This Book Consists Mainly of Articles Which Have Appeared in the British Medical Journal. Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 232. Arnold.

Klare, Kurt, and Knüsli, Hans Heinrich, Die Tuberkulose-Therapie des praktischen Arztes mit diagnostischen Bemerkungen. Ninth—Tenth edition. Paper, 8 marks. Pp. 111, with 41 illustrations. Kabitzsch.

Klose, Erich, Kinderheilkunde. Ärztliche Bücherei für Fortbildung und Praxis, Band III. Sixteenth edition revised by Martin Ohlfeld. Cloth, 8.50 marks. Pp. 251. Berlin: Verl. d. Deutschen Ärzteschaft.

Kludas, Elwin: See Weygandt, Wilhelm.

Klussmann, Walther, Das Ärztebüchlein: Eine Sammlung besinnlicher Worte für die Feierstunde des Arztes, zugleich ein Ratgeber für die tägliche Praxis. Unter Mitbenutzung hinterlassener Aufzeichnungen Erwin Lieks. Mit einem Geleitwort von Klare. Cloth, 4.80 marks. Pp. 199. Thieme, 1937.

Knick, Artur, Ohren-, Nasen-, Rachen- und Kehlkopfkrankheiten. Ärztliche Bücherei für Fortbildung und Praxis, Band IX. Eleventh—twelfth edition. Cloth, 8 marks. Pp. 295, with 200 illustrations. Berlin: Verl. d. Deutschen Ärzteschaft.

Knight, B. C. J. G., Bacterial Nutrition: Material for a Comparative Physiology of Bacteria. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 210. Paper, 3s. Pp. 182. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Knopf, S. Adolphus, Heart Disease and Tuberculosis: Efforts Including Methods of Diaphragmatic and Costal Respiration to Lessen Their Prevalence. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 108, with 56 illustrations. Livingston, Columbia County, New York: The Livingston Press.

Knothe, Werner, Pickhan, Artur, and Weltz, G. A., editors, Luftfahrtmedizinische Abhandlungen. Band I, Heft 1/2. Herausgegeben von der Gemeinschaft der Lehrbeauftragten für Luftfahrtmedizin. Paper, 10 marks. Pp. 140, with illustrations. Thieme, 1936/37.

Knott, F. A.: See Punch, A. Lisle.

Knüsli, Hans Heinrich: See Klare, Kurt.

Koch, W.: See Aschoff, L.

Kochmann, M.: See Heffter, A.

Koehler, Alban, Röntgenologie: Les limites de l'image normale et les débuts de l'image pathologique. Traduction française de Georges Meyer. Introductions de Antoine Béclère et de A. Rosselet. Second edition. Cloth, 300 francs. Pp. 750, with 400 illustrations. LeGrand.

Koepchen, Alex, and Bauer, Theodor, Die Schipperkrankheit in medizinischen und arbeitstechnischen Untersuchungen nebst Vorschlägen zu ihrer Verhütung. Arbeitsmedizin, Heft 6. 6.20 marks. Pp. 93. Barth.

Koerth, Wilhelmine: See Starch, Daniel.

Kötschau, Karl: See Liesegang, Raphael Ed.

Kopelovich, M. A., Pamyatka diabetika. Ukrainskiy Tsentralny Institut Endokrinologii i Organoterapii. [Handbook for Diabetics.] Third edition. Paper, 50 kopecks. Pp. 50. Kharkov.

von Kostyál, Ladislaus, Physiologie und Pathologie des Wasserhaushaltes. 11 marks. Pp. 160. Karger.

Krafka, Joseph, Jr., A Textbook of Histology. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 246, with 95 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Kranz, Heinrich, Lebensschicksale krimineller Zwillinge. 24 marks. Pp. 251. Springer.

Krarup, Niels B., Clinical Investigations into the Action of Protamine Insulinate. Paper. Pp. 116, with 75 illustrations. Copenhagen: G. E. C. Gad, Publisher, 1935.

Kreill, Theresia (pseud.): See Theresia, Sister.

Kremer, Wilhelm, Die Entwicklung der Lungentuberkulose des Erwachsenen: Dargestellt in schematischen Tafeln und in röntgenologischen Verlaufsserien. Mit einem Geleitwort von Frischbier. 15. Heft, Praktische Tuberkulose-Bücherei. Beihefte des deutschen Tuberkulose-Blattes, herausgegeben von Kurt Klare-Scheidegg. Paper, 4 marks. Pp. 37, with 55 illustrations. Thieme.

Kretschmer, Ernst, Körperbau und Charakter. Untersuchungen zum Konstitutions-Problem und zur Lehre von der Temperamenten. Eleventh and twelfth edition. Cloth, 13.60 marks. Pp. 243, with 45 illustrations. Springer.

Kroeber, A. L.: Essays in Anthropology: Presented to A. L. Kroeber, in Celebration of His Sixtieth Birthday, June 11, 1936. Cloth, $6.50; 30s. Pp. 458, with illustrations. Univ. California Press; Cambridge Univ. Press.

Kroeber, Ludwig: See Flamm, Siegfried.

Kröner, Walther, Gustav Jaegers Sendung. Darstellung seines Lebenswerkes und Aufriss einer totalen Biologie. Mit einem Geleitwort von Sigmund von Kapff. Cloth, 8.50 marks. Pp. 536. Hippokrates.

Krueger, Walter W., The Fundamentals of Personal Hygiene. Including Their Practical Application to Healthful Living. Second edition. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 294, with 60 illustrations. Saunders.

Krumbhaar, E. B.: See Jameson, Edwin M.

——See Lund, Fred B.

Kuczynski, Robert R., Population Movements: Three Public Lectures Given at London University. Cloth, $1.75; 5s. Pp. 121. New York & London: Oxford.

Künkel, Fritz, What It Means to Grow Up: A Guide in Understanding the Development of Character. Translated by Barbara Keppel-Compton and Hulda Niebuhr. Cloth, $2. Pp. 180. Scribner.

Kuntz, Albert, A Text-Book of Neuro-Anatomy. Second edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 519, with 307 illustrations. Lea.

Laborderie, J., Physiothérapie. Tome I: Techniques modernes. Tome II: Applications nouvelles. Paper, 14 francs. each. Pp. 143, with 59 illustrations; 121, with 17 illustrations. Maloine.

Laforgue, René, Cours de psychanalyse. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 196. Paris: Denoël & Steele.

Laignel-Lavastine, editor, Histoire générale de la médecine, de la pharmacie, de l'art dentaire et de l'art vétérinaire. Tome I. Secrétaire général: Bertrand Guégan. Cloth, 1,185 francs, per set of 3 volumes. Pp. 600, with illustrations. Michel.

Lake, George Burt: See Dutton, Walton Forest.

Lambret, O., Malatray, H., and Driessens, J., La chirurgie du cancer du poumon. Bases anatomo-cliniques, expérimentales et technique opératoire. Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 198. Masson.

Lancaster, Walter B., Wearing Glasses: Reasons for Wearing Glasses, Common Mistakes in the Way Glasses Are Worn, Suggestions for Their Care. Paper, 10 cents a copy; 10 copies or more, 7 cents each; 50 or more, 6 cents each. Pp. 23, with 17 illustrations. A. M. A.

Lane, William Arbuthnot, Every Woman's Book of Health and Beauty. 5s. Pp. 191. London: T. Butterworth.

Lange, J., Kurzgefasstes Lehrbuch der Psychiatrie. Second edition. Cloth, 8.70 marks. Pp. 269. Thieme.

——See Bostroem, A.

Lange, Max, Die Wirbelgelenke. Die röntgenologische Darstellbarkeit ihrer krankhaften Veränderungen und ihre Beziehungen zu der verschiedenen Erkrankungen der Wirbelsäule. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pathologie und Klinik der gesamten Wirbelsäule. Second edition. 10 marks. Pp. 138, with 94 illustrations. Enke.

Langeard, Pierre, L'intersexualité dans l'art. Psychologie intersexuelle en général et chez Michel-Ange en particulier. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 186. Le François.

Langeron, L., Paget, M., and Fruchart, G., Le fonctionnement rénal chez les cardiaques. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 144. Masson.

Langton, Clair V.: See Isaminger, Melvin Price.

Lansdale, Robert T., and others, The Administration of Old Age Assistance in Three States: Massachusetts, New Jersey and New York. (P. A. S. Pub'n. No. 53.) Paper, $1. Pp. 78. Chicago: Public Administration Service.

de La Pradelle, Albert, Vaucken, J., and Dehousse, Fernand, La reconstruction du droit de la guerre: Analyses, documents, projets. Paper. Pp. 147. Paris: Les Editions Internationales; Brussels: Etablissements E. Bruylant.

Lartschneider, Josef, Krebs. Neue, streng sachliche Krebslehre. 4 marks. Pp. 143. Deuticke.

Lassen, H. Krieger, Undersøgelser over B-Vitaminmaalinger, specielt i Gær—ved Hjælp af Rottevækstmetoden. [Determination of Vitamin B, Especially in Yeast, by Rat Growth Method.] Paper. Pp. 235, with 81 illustrations. Levin & Munksgaard, 1935.

Latour, Y., Nos maladies et notre système nerveux. Third edition. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 176. LeGrand.

Latour, Y.—Continued

——Notre peau. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 160. LeGrand.

——Les nouvelles méthodes amaigrissantes. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 176. LeGrand.

Lauda, Ernst, Fieber. Wesen, Ursachen, Differentialdiagnose und Therapie. Bücher der ärztlichen Praxis, 43. 3 marks. Pp. 71. Springer.

Lautman, Maurice F., Arthritis and Rheumatic Disease. With a Foreword by Morris Fishbein. Whittlesey House Health Series, Morris Fishbein, Editor. Cloth, $2; 10s. Pp. 177. McGraw-Hill.

La Wall, Charles H., The Curious Lore of Drugs and Medicines (Four Thousand Years of Pharmacy). Cloth, $1.79. Pp. 680, with 64 illustrations. Garden City, New York: Garden City Pub. Co., 1927.

——See Remington, Joseph.

Lawrence, Edward, The Hair in Health and Disease: A New Explanation of Diseases of the Hair, Scalp, and Skin, and of Barbers' Diseases in Particular. Cloth, $1.75; 5s. Pp. 197. Pitman.

Lawrence, R. D., The Diabetic A B C: A Practical Book for Patients and Nurses. Fourth edition. 3s. 6d. Pp. 62. Lewis.

——The Diabetic Life: Its Control by Diet and Insulin. A Concise Practical Manual for Practitioners and Patients. Ninth edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 231. Blakiston.

Layman, John Delbert, The Avian Visual System. Vol. I: Cerebral Function of the Domestic Fowl in Pattern Vision. Comparative Psychology Monographs, Vol. XII, No. 3. Serial No. 58. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 36, with illustrations. Johns Hopkins Press.

League of Nations, The Problem of Nutrition. Volume I: Interim Report of the Mixed Committee on the Problem of Nutrition. Volume II: Report on the Physiological Bases of Nutrition Drawn up by the Technical Commission of the Health Committee at the Meeting Held in London (November 25th-29th, 1935), Revised and Amplified at the Meeting Held at Geneva (June 4th-8th, 1936). Volume III: Nutrition in Various Countries. Volume IV: Statistics of Food Production, Consumption and Prices. Documentation Prepared by the International Institute of Agriculture Presented to the Mixed Committee on the Problem of Nutrition at its Second Session, June 4th, 1936. Series of League of Nations Publications. II. Economic and Financial 1936. II. B. 3, 4, 5 and 6. Official Nos.: A. 12. 1936. II. B; A. 12 (a). 1936. II. B; A. 12 (b). 1936. II. B; A. 12 (c). 1936. II. B. Paper, 50 cents; 15 cents; $1.40; 75 cents. Pp. 98; 27; 271; 110. Geneva; World Peace Found.

Ledoux, Louis, Etude critique des techniques opératoires de la sinusite fronto-ethmoïdale purulente chronique. Nouvelle méthode d'évidement fronto-ethmoïdal. No. 28, Monographies oto-rhino-laryngologiques internationales, fondées par M. Vernet. Publiées par G. Portmann et al. Analyses en allemand, anglais, espagnol et italien. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 216, with 42 illustrations. Delmas.

Lee, James S., The Underworld of the East (Narcotics). Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 278. Greenberg.

Leech, Paul Nicholas: See American Medical Association.

LeFevre, Wm. M., A Pamphlet of Instructions for the Diabetic Patient. Paper. Pp. 20. Muskegon, Michigan: Dana Print. Co.

Lehmann, Hans, Ortshygiene. Wasserversorgung, Abwässerbeseitigung, Beseitigung der festen Abfallstoffe, Wohnungs- und Siedlungswesen. Bäder und Kurorte von Heinrich Vogt. Handbücherei für den öffentlichen Gesundheitsdienst, Band VI. Cloth, 13 marks. Pp. 247. Berlin: C. Heymann.

Lehmann, Robert, Les atrophies gastriques dans les anémies idiopathiques et les métanémies. Paper. Pp. 119, with illustrations. Le François.

Lejeune, Roger, L'anesthésie péridurale segmentaire. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 128. Vigot Frères.

Lemay, Pierre, Maine de Biran et la Société médicale de Bergerac. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 232. Vigot Frères.

Lemierre, A.: See Couvelaire, A.

Lemoine, J. M., and Levant, A., Cœur—Aorte—Artères—Veines. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 210. Maloine.

Lenormant, Ch.: See Couvelaire, A.

Lenz, Fritz: See Baur, Erwin.

Leonhard, K.: See Bostroem, A.

Le Quesne, R. M., and Granville, M., Hydrotherapy: A Textbook for Students. 6s. Pp. 142. Cassell.

Leroux-Robert, Jean, Les épithéliomas intra-laryngés. Préface de A. Hautant. Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 172, with 61 illustrations. Doin.

Leuch, Otto: See Barth, Felix.

Leuzzi, Francesco, Compendio di anatomia topografica ad uso degli studenti. 20 lire. Pp. 333. Idelson.

Levant, A.: See Lemoine, J. M.

Levi, Michele, Elementi per uno studio clinico dell'intersessualità. 12 lire. Pp. 69. Cappelli.

Levin, Oscar Louis, Keep Your Hair On. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 186. McBride.

Levy, Robert L., editor, Diseases of the Coronary Arteries and Cardiac Pain. Cloth, $6. Pp. 445, with 97 illustrations. Macmillan.

Lewin, Kurt, Principles of Topological Psychology. Translated by F. and G. M. Heider. Cloth, $2.50; 15s. Pp. 247. McGraw-Hill.

Lewis, E. Catherine, Urology in Women: A Handbook of Urinary Diseases in the Female Sex. Second edition. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 100. Wood.

Lewis, M. M., Infant Speech: The Beginnings of Language. 12s. 6d. Pp. 347. Paul.

Lewis, Nolan D. C., Research in Dementia Precox (Past Attainments, Present Trends and Future Possibilities). Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 320. Nat. Com. Ment. Hygiene.

Lewis, Thomas, Le malattie del cuore per medici e studenti. Traduzione italiana dalla edizione inglese a cura di Giuseppe Lazzaro. 45 lire. Pp. 254. Pozzi, 1935.

——Vascular Disorders of the Limbs Described for Practitioners and Students. Cloth, $2. Pp. 111. Macmillan.

Lewis, Warren H.: See Gray, Henry.

Lexer, Erich, and von Seemen, Hans, editors, Vorträge aus der praktischen Chirurgie. Band I, H. 1-10. Cloth, 23.70 marks. Pp. 381. Enke.

——See Gütt, Arthur.

Leyel, C. F. (Mrs.), Diet for Children. 2s. 6d. Pp. 155. Routledge.

Leys, André, Recherches sur les eaux polluées. Consommation d'oxygène et capacité d'épuration. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 112, with illustrations. Baillière.

Lichtwitz, L., Pathologie der Funktionen und Regulationen. Paper, 13.25 florins. Pp. 332, with 125 illustrations. Leiden: A. W. Sijthoff's Uitgeversmaatschappij N. V.

Lickint, Fritz, Tabakgenuss und Gesundheit. 2 marks. Pp. 92. Wilkens.

Lick, Erwin, Der Arzt und seine Sendung. Tenth edition. Cloth, 4.80 marks. Pp. 254. Lehmann.

——Das Wunder in der Heilkunde. Third edition. Cloth, 4.50 marks. Pp. 247. Lehmann.

Liepmann, Clara Maria: See van de Wall, Willem.

Liesegang, Raphael Ed., editor, Wissenschaftliche Forschungsberichte. Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe. Band XL: Theoretische Grundlagen zum Aufbau einer biologischen Medizin, von Karl Kötschau und Adolf Meyer. Paper, 12 marks. Pp. 217. Steinkopff.

Lillenfeld, Leon, Anordnung der normalisierten Röntgenaufnahmen. Mit einem Abschnitt Expositionsnormung von Jaroslav Žakovsky. Einleitung von Guido Holzknecht. Seventh edition, revised by Ernst Georg Mayer, Fritz Pordes and Karl Presser. 6 marks. Pp. 107, with 225 illustrations. Urban.

Lindahl, Alfred, Symptomerne Smerte og Myopathi i Thorax' Musculatur ved Hjærte-Sygdomme og beslægtede Tilstande. [Symptoms of Pain and Myopathy of Thorax Musculature in Heart Diseases and Related Conditions.] Paper. Pp. 300. Levin & Munksgaard, 1935.

Linden, Herbert: See Gütt, Arthur.

Link, Karl H., Die Unfallbegutachtung in der Zahn-, Mund- und Kieferheilkunde. 10 marks. Pp. 179. Leipzig: Meusser.

Linser, Paul, and Vohwinkel, Karl Hermann, Moderne Therapie der Varicen, Hämorrhoiden und Varicocele. Cloth, 7.40 marks. Pp. 97, with 24 illustrations. Enke.

Linstead, Hugh N., Poisons Law. With a Chapter upon the International Background of Dangerous Drugs Legislation, by M. Devevingne. 5s. Pp. 444. Pharm. Press.

Lloyd, Wyndham E. B., A Hundred Years Of Medicine. 15s. Pp. 344. London: Duckworth.

Lob, Alfons, Die Kurzwellenbehandlung in der Chirurgie. Vorträge aus der praktischen Chirurgie, Heft 8. 3.60 marks. Pp. 68. Enke.

Locard, Edmond, Traité de criminalistique. Tomes I et II: Les empreintes et les traces dans l'enquête criminelle. Paper, 214 francs. 241 illustrations. Tomes III et IV: Les preuves de l'identité. Paper, 214 francs. 76 illustrations. Tomes V et VI: L'expertise des documents écrits. Les correspondances secrètes. Les falsifications. Paper, 214 francs. 287 illustrations. Desvigne.

Lockhart-Mummery, J. P., L'origine du cancer. Traduit de l'anglais par Mme. Gottlieb. Paper, 15 francs. Nouvelle Rev. Franç.

Lomer, Georg: See Brechmann, Hermann.

Loosli, Clayton G.: See Buchsbaum, Ralph.

Lorentz, Friedrich H., Die Sportarztuntersuchung. Sportmedizinische Veröffentlichungen, Band III. 4.80 marks. Pp. 186. Thieme.

Louttit, C. M., Clinical Psychology: A Handbook of Children's Behavior Problems. With a Foreword by L. T. Melks. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 695. Harper.

Love, R. J. McNeill: See Bailey, Hamilton.

Lowry, T. M., Historical Introduction to Chemistry. New edition. 10s. 6d. Pp. 581. Macmillan.

Lowsley, Oswald Swinney, and Kirwin, Thomas Joseph, Urology for Nurses. In Collaboration with the Entire Nursing Staff of the Department of Urology of the New York Hospital. Cloth, $3. Pp. 493, with 101 illustrations. Lippincott.

Lozano, Luis de J.: See Gonzalez Urueña, Jesus.

Luck, James Murray, editor, Annual Review of Biochemistry. Volume V. Cloth, $5. Pp. 640. Stanford Univ. Press.

Lucke, Hans, Die Krankheiten der Nieren und ableitenden Harnwege. Boards, 2.50 marks. Pp. 83. Thieme.

Lumsden, L. L.: See United States Public Health Service.

Lunardoni, Luigi Ferruccio, Tubercolosi polmonare e trauma. Tesi delle scuole di perfezionamento della facoltà medico-chirurgica, R. Università di Padova, anno accademico 1934-1935. Pp. 79. Padua: tip. del Messaggero, 1935.

Lund, Fred B., Greek Medicine. XVIII, Clio Medica: A Series of Primers on the History of Medicine, edited by E. B. Krumbhaar. Cloth, $2. Pp. 161. Hoeber.

Lupi, Lazzaro, and Boffo, Virgilio, Ricerche sperimentali sulla elasticità polmonare e sulle sue funzioni nella meccanica della respirazione. Pp. 79. Como: Ist. naz. fasc. della previd. sociale (tip. Omarini).

Lupton, Arthur W., Aids to Forensic Pharmacy. 3s. 6d. Pp. 233. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Lust, Franz, Diagnosi e terapia delle malattie infantili. Con ricettario speciale per l'infanzia. Guida per il medico pratico. Traduzione italiana sulla 7ª edizione tedesca di Bruno Trambusti. 60 lire. Pp. 601. Società edit. libraria.

——Diagnostik und Therapie der Kinderkrankheiten. Mit speziellen Arzneiverordnungen für die Kindesalter. Ein Wegweiser für den praktischen Arzt. Ninth edition. Cloth, 11.50 marks. Pp. 584. Urban.

Lustig, Alessandro, Guida pratica alla diagnosi e cura delle infezioni ed infestazioni endemiche ed esotiche. Pp. 581. Società edit. libraria.

——**Rovida, Giulio, and Ferralore, Giuseppe,** Effetti e cura dei gas di guerra. Third edition. 25 lire. Pp. 350, with illustrations. Milan: Ist. sieroterapico milanese.

Luszczak, Alfred: See Grassberger, R.

Lutembacher, R., Les lésions organiques du cœur. Etude clinique, anatomique et thérapeutique. In Two Volumes. Cloth, 330 francs. Pp. 352, with 185 illustrations. Masson.

Luten, Drew, The Clinical Use of Digitalis. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 226. Thomas.

Lux, C. E. Georg, Rezeptierbuch der Iso-Komplex-Homöopathie. Mit einem Anhang über bikomplexe Heilmittel. Third edition. Cloth, 2.70 marks. Pp. 165. Regensburg: Sonntag.

Lyster, R. A., Hygiene of the School. Second edition. 5s. 6d. Pp. 384. London: Univ. Tutorial Pr.

Macalister, Charles J., The Origin and History of the Liverpool Royal Southern Hospital. 5s. Pp. 222. Liverpool: W. B. Jones.

Macalpine, Jas. B., Cystoscopy and Urography. Second edition. Cloth, $9; 36s. Pp. 478, with 311 illustrations. Wood; Wright.

McBride, Earl D., Disability Evaluation: Principles of Treatment of Compensable Injuries. Cloth, $8. Pp. 623, with 374 illustrations. Lippincott.

MacCallan, A. F., Trachoma. Embodying the Hunterian Lecture at the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1936, on the Surgery and Pathology of Trachomatous Conjunctivitis. Cloth, £1. 1s. Pp. 225. Butterworth.

MacCallum, W. G., A Text-Book of Pathology. Sixth edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 1,277, with 697 illustrations. Saunders.

McCance, R. A., Widdowson, E. M., and Shackleton, L. R. B., The Nutritive Value of Fruits, Vegetables and Nuts. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 213. Paper, 2s. Pp. 107. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

McClay, Charles H., Appraising Physical Status: The Selection of Measurements. (Univ. of Ia. Studies in Child Welfare, Vol. 12, No. 2.) Cloth, $1.35. Pp. 126, with illustrations. Iowa City: Univ. of Iowa.

McCleodon, J. F., and Pettibone, G. J. V., Physiological Chemistry. Sixth edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 454. Mosby.

Maccone, Luigi, La pediatria presso i popoli antichi. 10 lire. Pp. 87. Modena: tip. Immacolata Concezione, 1935.

McCulloch, Ernest C., Disinfection and Sterilization. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 525, with 53 illustrations. Lea.

McDougall, E. J.: See Verzár, F.

McGehee, William Harper Owen, A Text-Book of Dental Pharmacology, Materia Dentica and Pharmacotherapeutics. Fabrikold, $4.25. Pp. 489. Blakiston.

M'Gonigle, G. C. M., and Kirby, J., Poverty and Public Health. Foreword by F. G. Hopkins. 6s. Pp. 278. London: Gollancz.

McGovern, James Patrick, Alcohol Under State Liquor Laws: Summary and Analysis. Second edition. Boards, $2.50. Pp. 346. New York: Industrial Alcohol Inst.

McGregor, Alexander Lee, A Synopsis of Surgical Anatomy. With a Foreword by Harold J. Stiles. Third edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 664, with 648 illustrations. Wood.

McGuigan, Hugh Alister, and Brodie, Edith P., An Introduction to Materia Medica and Pharmacology. Cloth, $3. Pp. 580, with 89 illustrations. Mosby.

McIlroy, Louise, The Toxemias of Pregnancy. Cloth, $5. Pp. 355. Wood.

McKay, W. J. Stewart, Appendicitis, When and How to Operate: A Guide for the General Practitioner. Cloth, 12s. 6d. Pp. 260. Angus & Robertson, Ltd.

MacKee, George M., and Cipollaro, Anthony C., Skin Diseases in Children. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 345, with 153 illustrations. Hoeber.

McKillop, Margaret, Food Values: What They Are and How to Calculate Them. Fourth edition revised by E. C. Mottram. 3s. 6d. Pp. 155. Routledge.

MacLeod, J. J. R., and Seymour, R. J., Fundamentals of Human Physiology. Fourth edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 424, with 108 illustrations. Mosby.

Macy, Harold: See Eckles, Clarence Henry.

Mager, H., Radi-esthésie et radio-physique. L'étude du rayonnement des forces et de la matière. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 118, with 25 illustrations. Paris: Dunod.

Magnetti, Tonio, L'endocrinologia in otorinolaringologia. 20 lire. Pp. 114. Milan: Archivio italiano di otologia, rinologia e laringologia.

Magnuson, Paul Budd, Fractures. Second edition. Cloth, $5; 25s. Pp. 466, with 317 illustrations. Lippincott.

Maingot, Rodney, editor, Post-Graduate Surgery. Volume II. Fabrikoid, $45, per set of 3 volumes. Pp. 1,747-3,572, with 1,134 illustrations. Appleton-Century.

Mairano, Mario, Le varici e l'ulcera varicosa. Moderni metodi di cura. Prefazione di Ottorino Uffreduzzi. 22 lire. Pp. 122, with 74 illustrations. Turin: Minerva medica.

Malatray, H.: See Lambret, O.

Malinowsky, M. C., and Quater, E., Carcinoma of the Female Genital Organs. Translated from the Russian by A. S. Schwartzmann. Cloth, $5. Pp. 255, with illustrations. Boston: Bruce Humphries.

Manieri, Alberto, L'arma chimica nei rapporti con la medicina e l'organizzazione sanitaria militare. Fourth edition. 20 lire. Pp. 175. Florence: Scuola tip. Istituto Gualandi Sordomuti.

Mantovani, Guido, La moderna medicina nello Stato fascista. Difesa della stirpe e fattore economico-etico-sociale. 6 lire. Pp. 90. Milan: Medicina nostra (tip. Rovida Gadda Panigatti).

Maple, James B., A Medical History of Sullivan County, Indiana. Cloth. Pp. 153, with illustrations. Sullivan, Indiana: The Author.

Mar, Lisa, Mit 50 jung. Eine neuzeitliche Verjüngungshygiene für Mann und Frau. Praktische, leicht verständliche Anleitungen. Cloth, 3.50 marks. Pp. 92, with 45 illustrations. Süddeutsches Verlagsh.

Maragliano, Dario, Patologia speciale chirurgica. Pp. 362. Genoa: Gruppo fascisti universitari (lit.).

Maranelli, Luigi, Neozolfoterapia. Vol. III. Raccolta di studi e di esperienze cliniche. 20 lire. Pp. 239. Milan-Varese: Ist. edit. Cisalpino (Varese: tip. A. Nicola e C.).

Marburg, Otto: See Bumke, O.

Marfan, A. B., Études sur les maladies de l'enfance. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 192. Masson.

Marie, Julien: See Broca, Robert.

Marini, Benedetto, A servizio del malato. Appunti di moralità professionale per le infermiere. 2.50 lire. Pp. 97. Rome: S. A. L. E. S. (tip. poliglotta "Cuore di Maria").

Marion, G., Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en urologie. Paper, 24 francs. Pp. 62. Masson.

Marr, G. Simpson, Sex in Religion: An Historical Survey. 7s. 6d. Pp. 285. Allen & Unwin.

Marsden, J. Pickford, A Critical Review of the Clinical Features of 13,686 Cases of Smallpox (Variola Minor). London County Council No. 3209. Paper, 6d. Pp. 23. London: P. S. King & Son, Ltd.

Martens, Anna, Augen, die sehen. Die neue Augenheilkunde ohne Glas und Brille. Third edition. 3.50 marks. Pp. 142. Berne: Lebensweiser-Verl.

——Die gesunde Frau. Heilung, Regeneration und Ertüchtigung der kranken Frau. 3.50 marks. Pp. 148. Berne: Lebensweiser-Verl.

Martin, Jean, Traitement local de la douleur rhumatismale par les injections anesthésiantes sulfo-iodées. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 79. Le François.

Martineck, editor, Arbeit und Gesundheit: Sozialmedizinische Schriftenreihe aus dem Gebiete des Reichs- und Preussischen Arbeitsministeriums. Heft 28: Kreislaufkrankheiten und Nierenkrankheiten bei Kriegsbeschädigten Häufigkeit, Erscheinungsform und Verlauf. Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung organisch-psychogener Grenzzustände. Nach katamnestischen, klinischen und statistischen Untersuchungen und Erhebungen im Bereich der Versorgungsämter Giessen und Freiburg i. Br., von Ludwig Dellus. Mit einer Einführung von H. Bohnenkamp. Paper, 4 marks. Pp. 126. Thieme.

Martinez, Francisco, and Borconsky, Isaac, Semiologia del aparato respiratorio. Paper. Pp. 283, with 170 illustrations. Buenos Aires: "El Ateneo" Librería científica y literaria.

Martini, Erich, Wege der Seuchen. Lebensgemeinschaft, Kultur, Boden und Klima als Grundlagen von Epidemien. Unter Berücksichtigung der Tropenkrankheiten dargestellt. 6 marks. Pp. 109. Enke.

Mascherpa, Pietro, Tossicologia. Con presentazione da Alberico Benedicenti. 60 lire. Pp. 810. Unione tip. edit. torinese.

Mason, E. M.: See Medical Research Council, Committee on Iodine Deficiency and Thyroid Disease.

Massfeller, Franz: See Gütt, Arthur.

Matheson, Norman M.: See Bailey, Hamilton.

Mathews, Albert P., Principles of Biochemistry. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 512. Wood.

Mathey-Cornat, R., Radiothérapie gynécologique: Curie et rœntgenthérapie. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 370, with 83 illustrations. Masson.

Mathy, Pierre, La paresse intestinale. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 148. Le François.

Matthews, Julia L.: See Fulton, William B.

Mattice, Marjorie R., Chemical Procedures for Clinical Laboratories. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 520, with 92 illustrations. Lea.

Mattioli, Mario: See Fortunato, Amelio.

Mayer, August: See Birk, Walter.

Mayer, Martin: See Nocht, Bernhard.

Mayo Clinic, Collected Papers of The Mayo Clinic and The Mayo Foundation, edited by Richard M. Hewitt, Lloyd G. Potter and A. B. Nevling. Volume XXVII, 1935. Cloth, $12. Pp. 1,353, with 256 illustrations. Saunders.

Meachen, G. Norman, A Short History of Tuberculosis. 3s. 6d. Pp. 105. Bale.

Mead, Pauline A.: See United States Public Health Service

Meakins, Jonathan Campbell, The Practice of Medicine. Cloth, $10. Pp. 1,343, with 505 illustrations. Mosby.

Medical Research Council, Catalogue of the National Collection of Type Cultures Maintained by the Council at the Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, Chelsea Bridge Road, London, S.W. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 214. Fourth edition. Paper, 2s. 6d. Pp. 159. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

——Medical Uses of Radium: Summary of Reports from Research Centres for 1935. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 216. Paper, 1s. Pp. 38. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

——See Bentley, F. J.

——See Evans, William.

——See Greenwood, Major.

——See Knight, B. C. J. G.

——See McCance, R. A.

——See Prausnitz, C.

——**Committee for the Investigation of Dental Disease,** The Influence of Diet on Caries in Children's Teeth (Final Report). (Assisted by Alan Deverall and Mabel Reynolds). Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 211. Paper, 2s. Pp. 137. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

——**Committee on Iodine Deficiency and Thyroid Disease,** The Relationship of the Iodine Contents of Water, Milk and Pasture to the Occurrence of Endemic Goitre in Two Districts of England. With Sections by Matthew Young and M. G. Crabtree and E. M. Mason. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 217. Paper, 6d. Pp. 20. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Medovikov, P. S., Reynberg, S. A., and Mendelev, Yu. A., editors, Voprosy legochnogo tuberkuleza v rannem detskom vozraste. [Problems of Pulmonary Tuberculosis in Early Childhood.] Paper, 5 rubles, 25 kopecks. Pp. 147. Leningrad: Ogiz-Biomedgiz. Leningradskoe otdelenie.

von Meduna, Ladislaus, Die Konvulsionstherapie der Schizophrenie. 4 marks. Pp. 121. Marhold.

Meier, Ernst, Krankheit und Tod in frühester Kindheit: Methode und Ergebnis einer Morbiditätsstatistik des Säuglingsalters. Heft 2, Schriftenreihe des Reichsgesundheitsamtes. Paper, 7.50 marks. Pp. 72. Barth.

Meier, Norman C., editor, Studies in the Psychology of Art. Volume II. University of Iowa Studies in Psychology, No. XIX, edited by Christian A. Ruckmick. Psychological Monographs, Volume XLVIII, No. 1. Whole No. 213, edited by John F. Dashiell, and others. Paper. Pp. 175, with illustrations. Psych. Rev. Co.

Meillaud, P., Sur les hypertensions artérielles: Le rôle des nerfs du rein dans les hypertensions. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 295. Maloine.

Mellinghoff, Karl, Wegweiser für Zuckerkranke. Kochvorschriften von Emmi Kaderelt. Mit einer Einführung von G. Katsch. 2.80 marks. Pp. 100. Lehmann.

Mendelev, Yu. A.: See Medovikov, P. S.

Menzies, James Acworth: See Bainbridge, F. A.

Menzler, Dora, Physical Culture for Women. 2s. 6d. Pp. 63, with 50 illustrations. Lane.

Mercer, Walter, Orthopædic Surgery. With a Foreword by John Fraser. Second edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 906, with 408 illustrations. Wood.

Messner, C. T.: See United States Public Health Service.

Metz, André, Enquête sur la radiesthésie. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 168. Paris: Berger-Levrault.

Metzger, Marcel, L'accoucheur moderne: Précis d'obstétrique. Second edition. Cloth, 70 francs. Pp. 750, with 142 illustrations. Alcan.

Meyer, Adolf: See Liesegang, Raphael Ed.

Meyer, Hans Horst, and Gottlieb, Rudolf, Die experimentelle Pharmakologie als Grundlage der Arzneibehandlung. Ninth edition, revised by Hans H. Meyer and Ernst P. Pick. Cloth, 32 marks. Pp. 876, with 98 illustrations. Urban.

Miall, Agnes M.: See Denham, Mary

Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Studies in Brucella Infections. Agricultural Experimental Station, Section of Bacteriology, Technical Bulletin No. 149. Paper. Pp. 51. East Lansing.

——See Bechtel, H. Ernest.

Micoud, Robert, Contribution méthodologique à l'investigation clinique du fonds mental. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 110. Doin.

Miglieri, V., La pressione sanguigna nell'infanzia in condizioni fisiologiche e patologiche. 12 lire. Pp. 75. Cappelli.

Milanese, Celestino: See Fischer, Michael.

Miles, Catharine Cox: See Terman, Lewis M.

Miles, Walter R., editor, Psychological Studies of Human Variability. Dodge Commemorative Number. Psychological Monographs, Volume XLVII, No. 2. Whole No. 212, edited by John F. Dashiell, and others. Paper, $4.50. Pp. 415, with illustrations. Psych. Rev. Co.

Millan: See Darier.

Miller, I. D.: See Coppleson, V. M.

Miller, Samuel Charles, editor, Oral Diagnosis and Treatment Planning: A Textbook for Students and Practitioners of Dentistry and Medicine. With an Introduction by Allen T. Newman. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 620, with 562 illustrations. Blakiston.

Milliken, Margaret E.: See Petersen, William F.

Minale, Salvatore, Terapia avvenire. 6 lire. Pp. 90. Naples: P. Federico e G. Ardia.

Minet, George Richard: See Castle, William Bosworth.

Mitchiner, Ph. H., and others, Surgery for Dental Students. Cloth, $4.75; 12s. 6d. Pp. 364, with 105 illustrations. Wood; Bailliere, Tindall & Cox.

Mock, Otto, Zwölf Jahre Skiarzt über 1000 m. Sportmedizinische Veröffentlichungen, Band I. 5.80 marks. Pp. 147, with 38 illustrations. Thieme.

von Möllendorff, Wilhelm, editor, Handbuch der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen. Band V: Verdauungsapparat. Teil 3: Zähne, Darm, Atmungsapparat, bearbeitet von W. Bargmann, et al. Paper. Pp. 908, with 426 illustrations. Springer.

Møller-Christensen, Ejnar, Studien über das Zusammenspiel von Hypophysen- und Ovarialhormonen, insbesondere im Lichte von Parabioseversuchen. Paper. Pp. 157, with 59 illustrations. Levin & Munksgaard, 1935.

Möglia, Giulio: See Fumarola, Gioacchino.

Moll, Albert, Ein Leben als Arzt der Seele. Erinnerungen. Cloth, 6.80 marks. Pp. 281. Dresden: Reissner.

Moll, Aristides A., Las obras sanitarias de protección a la infancia en las Américas. Oficina sanitaria panamericana, Publicación No. 107. Reimpreso del Boletín de la Oficina sanitaria panamericana Noviembre, 1935 a Febrero, 1936. Paper. Pp. 47. Washington, D. C.: Pan American Union, [n. d.].

Monserge, Marcelle, L'asthme chez l'enfant: Étiologie—Clinique—Traitement. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 72. Vigot Frères.

Moncrieff, Alan A.: See Rolleston, Humphry.

Monod, Olivier: See Hovelacque.

Monroe, Anne Shannon, and Wood, Elizabeth Lambert, Mansions in the Cascades. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 325. Macmillan.

Montant, Contribution à l'étude de la physiopathologie des contusions et des fractures fermées des phalanges des doigts: Traitement orthopédique et traitement physiologique par les infiltrations répétées de novocaïne. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 77, with 26 illustrations. Maloine.

Montreal Neurological Institute of McGill University, Neurological Biographies and Addresses. Foundation Volume Published for the Staff, to Commemorate the Opening. Cloth, $4.50; 12s. 6d. Pp. 178, with illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

Moreau, Henri, Les impulsions créatrices du cancer. Paper, 5 francs. Pp. 48. Maloine.

Moreira, Oromar, Glycose no sangue. Trabalho do laboratorio de chimica physiologica. These de livre docencia apresentada á Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de Minas Geraes. Paper. Pp. 81, with illustrations. Bello Horizonte: Graphica Queiroz Breyner Ltda.

Morgan, John Jacob Brooks, The Psychology of Abnormal People, with Educational Applications. Second edition. Fabrikoid, $3.25. Pp. 612, with illustrations. Longmans.

——The Psychology of the Unadjusted School Child. New edition. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 346. Macmillan.

Morison, Samuel Eliot, Three Centuries of Harvard, 1636-1936. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 520. Harvard.

Moritz, Otto, Einführung in die allgemeine Pharmakognosie. Cloth, 16.50 marks. Pp. 350. Fischer.

Morris, Margaret, and Randell, M., Maternity and Post-Operative Exercises. (21 Exercises). Introduction to Maternity Exercises by R. W. Johnstone. Introduction to Post-Operative Exercises by John Fraser. 7s. 6d. Pp. 168. Heinemann.

Moses, Bessie L., Contraception as a Therapeutic Measure. Cloth, $1. Pp. 106. Williams & Wilkins.

Mosig, Alfred, Kurze praktische Systematik der Pflanzenwelt. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Pharmakobotanik des Deutschen Arzneibuches und des Homöopathischen Arzneibuches. Aus: Pharmazeutische Zentralhalle, 1935/36. 3 marks. Pp. 72. Steinkopff.

Moszkowicz, Ludwig, Erste Hilfe bei plötzlichen Unfällen. Second edition. 60 pfennigs. Pp. 80, with 48 illustrations. Maudrich.

Mottram, V. H.: See Hutchison, Robert.

Mount, Walter B., Exercises After Delivery or Operation. Paper. Pp. 6, with illustrations. Privately Printed, 1935.

Moynihan, Berkeley George Andrew, Truants: The Story of Some Who Deserted Medicine Yet Triumphed; Based on the Linacre Lecture Delivered at Cambridge, 6 May, 1936. Cloth, $1.40; 3s. 6d. Pp. 109. Macmillan; Cambridge Univ. Press.

Müller, Erich, Ernährung und Behandlung des Kindes. Mit kurzen, klinischen Hinweisen. Ein Buch für die Praxis. Cloth, 18.60 marks. Pp. 600. Enke.

Müller, Friedrich and Seifert, Otto, Taschenbuch der medizinisch-klinischen Diagnostik. Bearbeitet von Friedrich Müller. Thirty-sixth edition. Cloth, 14.80 marks. Pp. 502, with 160 illustrations. Bergmann.

Muir, Robert, Text-Book of Pathology. Fourth edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 994, with 571 illustrations. Wood.

Mullen, Edward A., Modern Treatment and Formulary. Foreword by Horatio C. Wood, Jr. Fabrikoid, $5. Pp. 707. Davis.

Muntsch, Otto, Leitfaden der Pathologie und Therapie der Kampfstofferkrankungen. Fourth edition. Boards, 10.50 marks. Pp. 142, with 51 illustrations. Thieme.

Murat, Jean, Restauration du pouce par pollicisation. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 101. Vigot Frères.

Murray, P. D. F., Bones: A Study of the Development and Structure of the Vertebrate Skeleton. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 203, with 45 illustrations. Macmillan; Cambridge Univ. Press.

Muse, Maude B., Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Second edition. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 634, with 71 illustrations. Saunders.

Myerson, Abraham: See American Neurological Association, Committee for the Investigation of Eugenical Sterilization.

Naegeli, O., Differentialdiagnose in der inneren Medizin. Lieferung 2. Paper, 9.60 marks. Pp. 217-414, with 42 illustrations. Thieme.

Nathan, Mogens, Undersøgelser over Refektion, med særligt Henblik paa Stivelsens Forhold. [Studies on Refection, with Special Consideration of Rôle of Starch.] With an English Summary. Paper. Pp. 160. Levin & Munksgaard, 1935.

National Research Council, Fellowships in the Medical Sciences. List of All Fellows, Past and Active, June 1922 to December 1935. Part I: Alphabetical List of Fellows, Past and Active. Part II: Alphabetical List of Institutions in Which Past Fellows Hold Positions. Paper. Pp. 36; 20. Washington, D. C.: The Council, 1935.

Neal, Herbert V., and Rand, Herbert W., Comparative Anatomy. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 739, with 540 illustrations. Blakiston.

Nerz, Otto, Unfallspätschäden des Kniegelenks unter Belastung durch Sport und Arbeit. Leibesübungen und körperliche Erziehung in Theorie und Praxis, Band II. Cloth, 8 marks. Pp. 121. Berlin: Weidmann.

Neuweiler, Walter, Die Vitamine der Milch unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frauenmilch. 4.80 marks. Pp. 140. Berne: Huber.

Neveu-Lemaire, M., Traité d'helminthologie médicale et vétérinaire. Cloth, 190 francs. Pp. 1,522, with 787 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

Nevinny, N., Über die geburtstraumatischen Schädigungen des Zentralnervensystems. Zeitschrift für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Band CXIV, Beilage H. 7.60 marks. Pp. 87. Enke.

New York Academy of Medicine, Diseases of the Respiratory Tract. Eighth Annual Graduate Fortnight. By 21 Contributors. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 418, with 56 illustrations. Saunders.

Newsholme, Arthur, The Last Thirty Years in Public Health: Recollections and Reflections on My Official and Post-Official Life. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 410, with illustrations. Allen & Unwin.

Nichols, F. C., editor, "First Aid" to the Injured and Sick: An Advanced Ambulance Handbook. Fifteenth edition. 2s. 6d. Pp. 308. Wright.

Nicolle, Charles, Responsabilités de la médecine. 2e série. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 248. Alcan.

Niedermayer, Fritz, Zum Krebsproblem. Gedanken eines Praktikers. 3.50 marks. Pp. 115. Passau: Ablassmayer & Penninger.

Niedermeyer, Albert, Grundriss der Pastoral-Medizin. Abschnitt 1: Psychologie, Psychopathologie, Psychotherapie. (Pastoral-Psychiatrie). 4 marks. Pp. 163. Paderborn: Bonifacius-Druckerei, 1936/37.

Nielsen, Holger E., Kliniske Undersøgelser over Hjertets Minutvolumen i Hvile og under Muskelarbejde, særlig hos Mænd med kompenserede Hjertelidelser. [Clinical Studies on Minute Volume of Heart During Rest and During Muscular Work, Especially in Persons with Compensated Heart Disease.] Paper. Pp. 147, with illustrations. Levin & Munksgaard, 1935.

Niemes, Philipp, Der gesunde Säugling. Seine Entwicklung, Ernährung, Pflege. Ein Ratgeber in Frage und Antwort für Fortbildungskurse, Säuglingspflegerinnen und Mütter. Second edition. 70 pfennigs. Pp. 96, with 72 illustrations. Leipzig: Fröhlich.

Nixon, Pat Ireland, A Century of Medicine in San Antonio: The Story of Medicine in Bexar County, Texas. Cloth, $4. Pp. 405, with 32 illustrations. San Antonio, Texas: The Author.

Noack, Fritz, Briuth. Gesundheitsratgeber für Palästina. Herausgegeben vom Palästina-Amt, Berlin. 60 pfennigs. Pp. 57. Berlin: Z. V. f. D. (Jüdische Rundschau).

Nocht, Bernhard, and Mayer, Martin, Die Malaria: Eine Einführung in ihre Klinik, Parasitologie und Bekämpfung. Second edition. Paper, 15.60 marks. Pp. 172. Springer.

Nørby, Gregers, Om Amylasen i Blod og Urin: Dens Udskillelse gennem Nyren. [Amylase in Blood and Urine; Its Excretion Through Kidneys.] Paper. Pp. 148, with 29 illustrations. Levin & Munksgaard, 1935.

Norman, Vincent, Essentials of Modern Medical Treatment. Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 200. London: Hutchinson's Scientific and Technical Pub'ns.

Noyes, Arthur P., A Textbook of Psychiatry. Second edition. Fabrikoid, $2.50. Pp. 329. Macmillan.

Nussbaum, G.: See Venerella, M. L.

Nystrom, Gunnar, Lectures on Embolism and Other Surgical Subjects. The Abraham Flexner Lectures, Series Number Four. Published for Vanderbilt University. Cloth, $3. Pp. 213. Williams & Wilkins.

O'Brian, Alice Lord, No Glory: Letters from France 1917-1919. Boards, $2. Pp. 184, with illustrations. Buffalo, N. Y.: Airport Press.

Ockel, Gerhard, Gesundes Liebesleben. Ein Buch für junge Menschen. Falken-Bücherei, Band XXIV. 2.40 marks. Pp. 116. Berlin-Schildow: Falken-Verl.

Oeser-Schlüter, Erna, Rechtes Sehen durch Augenschulung. 2.40 marks. Pp. 53. Gettenbach, Berne, Vienna & Colmar: Lebensweiser-Verl.

Østerberg, G., Topography of the Layer of Rods and Cones in the Human Retina. Paper. Pp. 102. Copenhagen: Nyt Nordisk Forlag: Arnold Busck, 1935.

Østergaard Christensen, L., Straalegenetik og klinisk Røntgenvirksomhed. [Genetics of Radiation and Clinical Action of Roentgen Rays.] Paper. Pp. 177. Aalborg: Knud Engsigs Boghandel, 1935.

Ohler, William R., The Truth About Bright's Disease. Cloth, $1. Pp. 80. Harvard.

Oldenburger, Teunis [Tunis], Birth Control for Saints and Sinners: A Critical Consideration of the Birth Control Movement as Influenced by Science and Revelation. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 330. Grand Rapids, Michigan: Calvin Press, 1934.

Olivero de Rubiana, Louis, Contribution à l'étude des formes médicales du rhumatisme tuberculeux chronique. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 109. Le François.

Ombrédanne, L., Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en chirurgie infantile. Paper, 24 francs. Pp. 88. Masson.

Oppenheimer, Carl, Einführung in die allgemeine Biochemie. Paper, 7.20 florins. Pp. 227. Leiden: A. W. Sijthoff's Uitgeversmaatschappij N. V.

——Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen. Supplement. Lieferung 4 (Bd. I: Specieller Teil: Haupt-Teil 9-12). Supplement, Lieferung 5: (Zu Bd. I: Specieller Teil: Haupt-Teil 7-12). Paper. Pp. 481-640; 641-781, with illustrations. The Hague: W. Junk.

Orator, Victor, Grundlinien zum Chirurgie-Studium. Teil 1: Spezielle Chirurgie. Fifth edition. 6.60 marks. Pp. 186, with 57 illustrations. Teil 2: Ein Operationskurs. Third edition. 3.60 marks. Pp. 87, with 22 illustrations. Teil 3: Allgemeine Chirurgie. Third edition. 3.60 marks. Pp. 118. Barth.

Orban, Balint: See Gottlieb, Bernhard.

Orias, Oscar, Registro e interpretación de la actividad cardíaca. Second edition. Paper. Pp. 193, with 77 illustrations. Buenos Aires: El Ateneo.

Ortolani, Marino, L'iperparatiroidismo spontaneo e provocato. 35 lire. Pp. 228. Cappelli.

Ostler, Daniel E., A Nurse's Manual [Caring for Catholic Patients]. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 57. Paterson, N. J.: St. Anthony Guild Press.

Otto, Fritz, Befunde am Halse Selbsterhängter. 3 marks. Pp. 66. Bleicherode: Nieft.

Otto, Werner, Gähtgens, Wolfgang, and Dickmann, Werner, Die Werbung auf dem Gebiete des Heilwesens. Ein Leitfaden für die Praxis. 2 marks. Pp. 68. Berlin: C. Heymann.

Overton, M. C., Your Baby and Child: A Book for Mothers. Cloth, $2. Pp. 224. Lubbock, Texas: Your Baby and Child Pub. Co.

Oxford, Arnold Whitaker, A Concise Anatomy of the Foot. Fifth edition. Paper, 3s. 6d. Pp. 65. Heffer.

Oyanguren M., Hernán, El tratamiento médico-quirúrgico de las supuraciones pulmonares. Prólogo de Gonzalo Corbalan T. Paper. Pp. 94, with 45 illustrations. Santiago de Chile: Imprenta "Leblanc."

Paget, M.: See Langeron, L.

Pak, C.: See Read, B. E.

Paladini, V., Facezie e curiosità mediche. Soc. farmacoterapica, Milan. Pp. 63. Udine: tip. D. Del Bianco e figlio.

Palmer, Rachel Lynn, and Greenberg, Sarah K., Facts and Frauds in Woman's Hygiene: A Medical Guide Against Misleading Claims and Dangerous Products. Cloth, $2. Pp. 311. Vanguard.

Palombi, Pompeo, Varicella, vaiolo, vaccinazione antivaiolosa ed encefalomielite. Tesi di specializzazione in pediatria. 20 lire. Pp. 110. Cappelli.

Panisset, L., La lutte contre la tuberculose bovine en France: Les bases actuelles de la réglementation. Tuberculine et tuberculination. Législation. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 132. Vigot Frères.

Panse, Friedrich, Erbfragen bei Geisteskrankheiten. Nach Vorträgen an der Staatsmedizinischen Akademie Berlin. Staatsmedizinische Abhandlungen, 14. 4.50 marks. Pp. 75. Barth.

Papin, Félix, Dix-huit questions de gynécologie pratique. Leçons faites à la Clinique gynécologique de la Faculté de médecine de l'Université de Bordeaux. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 230. Delmas.

Pardo-Castello, V., Diseases of the Nails. With a Foreword by Howard Fox. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 177, with 94 illustrations. Thomas.

Parker, George Howard, Color Changes of Animals in Relation to Nervous Activity. Leidy Memorial Lectures. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 83, with illustrations. Univ. Penn. Press.

Parker, Linette A., Materia Medica and Therapeutics: A Text-Book for Nurses. Sixth edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 377, with 35 illustrations. Lea.

Parkinson, G. S.: See Jameson, W. W.

Parma, Cestmir, Röntgenographie der Zähne und der Kiefer. Bücher für die zahnärztliche Praxis, Band VII. Cloth, 9 marks. Pp. 118, with 151 illustrations. Urban.

Parodi, Felice, comp., Il pneumotorace controlaterale primario di Maurizio Ascoli. Prefazione di Maurizio Ascoli. 30 lire. Pp. 227. Milan: Soc. A. Wassermann e C. (tip. E. Sormani).

Parsons, John Herbert, Diseases of the Eye. Eighth edition. Cloth, $5.50; 18s. Pp. 713, with 381 illustrations. Macmillan; Churchill.

Pastorelli, France, Strength Out of Suffering. A Translation of Servitude et grandeur de la maladie. Cloth, $2. Pp. 224. Houghton.

Paul, Christian, Les enfants des tuberculeux: Contamination familiale; prophylaxie. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 226. Doin.

Paul, W., Kurze Anleitung zur Massanalyse für Studierende der Pharmazie und Apotheker. 4.50 marks. Pp. 121. Schoetz.

de Paula e Silva, G. S., Disturbios do transito duodenal. These apresentada á Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de Minas Geraes. Paper. Pp. 102. Bello Horizonte: Graphica Queiroz Breyner Ltda.

Pautrier: See Darier.

Pearn, O. P. Napier, Mental Nursing (Simplified). Second edition. Cloth, $2. Pp. 328. Wood.

Peckham, Robert H., Eye-Movements During "Retinal Rivalry." Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 24, with illustrations. Johns Hopkins Press.

Pende, Nicola, Crescenza e ortogenesi. Pp. 126. Milan: Soc. A. Wassermann e C. (tip. E. Sormani)

Pennell, Vernon, A Handbook of Urology for Students and Practitioners. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 224, with 34 illustrations. Cambridge Univ. Press; Macmillan.

Pergola, André, Syndromes myo-parathyroïdiens simples ou associés. (Myopathies scléreuses et sclérо-hypertrophiques liées à des troubles parathyroïdiens.) Paper. Pp. 88. Le François.

Periès, Suzanne: See Weil, P. Emile.

Perrando, Gian Giacomo, Manuale di medicina legale ad uso dei medici, giuristi e studenti. Second edition. Pp. 816, with 261 illustrations. Idelson, 1935.

Pescarolo, William, Les épanchements pleuraux invisibles. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 193, with 65 illustrations. Maloine.

Peskind, S., The Theoretical Possibility of Immunizing the Olfactory Mucosa Against Poliomyelitis Virus. Paper. Pp. 22. Cleveland, Ohio: The S. P. Mount Print. Co.

Peter, Luther C., The Extra-Ocular Muscles: A Clinical Study of Normal and Abnormal Ocular Motility. Second edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 351, with 141 illustrations. Lea.

Peters, Albert, Die sympathische Augenerkrankung. Literaturbericht 1919 bis Okt. 1935. Sonderausg. von: Abhandlungen aus d. Augenheilkunde u. ihren Grenzgebieten, Heft 20. 5.20 marks. Pp. 68. Karger.

Petersen, Hans, Grundriss der Histologie und mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen: Biologie der mikroskopischen Grössenordnung. Paper, 6.90 marks. Pp. 169, with 197 illustrations. Springer.

Petersen, William F., and Milliken, Margaret E., The Patient and the Weather. Volume I, Part 2: Autonomic Integration. Cloth, $9. Pp. 781, with 366 illustrations. Edwards Bros.

Petroni, Giulio, Dottrina e metodo di Pier Nicola Gregoraci. 25 lire. Pp. 318. Naples: tip. R. Contessa e f. III, 1935.

Petrus, Dott. (pseud.): See Favari, Pietro.

Pettibone, C. J. V.: See McClendon, J. F.

Pfaff, Wilhelm, and Herold, Willy, Grundlagen einer neuen Therapieforschung der Tuberkulose. Paper, 17.80 marks. Pp. 249, with 135 illustrations. Thieme, 1937.

Pflugk-Hartung, Elfriede, and others, editors, Frontschwestern: Ein deutsches Ehrenbuch. Cloth, 4.75 marks. Pp. 342. Berlin: Bernard & Graefe.

Piaget, Jean, La naissance de l'intelligence chez l'enfant. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 429. Paris: Editions Delachaux & Niestlé.

Piaggio Blanco, Raul, and Garcia Capurro, Federico, La broncografia en el estudio de las afecciones del tórax. (Trabajo realizado en las dependencias del Ministerio de Salud Pública). Prólogo de Arce. Paper. Pp. 397, with 168 illustrations. Montevideo: Imp. "El siglo ilustrado," 1935.

Pichon, Edouard, Le développement psychique de l'enfant et de l'adolescent. Evolution normale.—Pathologie.—Traitement. Manuel d'étude. Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 374. Masson.

Pick, Gottlieb, Medizin, Kranke und Aerzte. 25 Czechoslovakian crowns. Pp. 157. Ústí: Reichsverband der deutschen Aerztevereine in der Č. S. R.

Pickhan, Artur: See Knothe, Werner.

Piéron, Henri, La connaissance sensorielle et les problèmes de la vision. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 96. Hermann.

Piette, Eugene C., Pathology. Second edition. Fabrikoid, $1.75. Pp. 263, with 60 illustrations. Davis.

Pincus, Gregory, The Eggs of Mammals. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 160, with 33 illustrations. Macmillan.

Pisani, Domenico: See Ayala, Giuseppe.

——See Fumarola, Gioacchino.

Pitzen, Peter, Orthopädische Krankheiten. Kurzgefasstes Lehrbuch. Cloth, 6.50 marks. Pp. 155, with 42 illustrations. Lehmann.

Poggi Longostrevi, Giuseppe, Obesità e sua cura. 15 lire. Pp. 133. Milan: Istit. sieroterapico milanese.

Pollitzer, R.: See Wu, Lien-Teh.

Pollitzer, Renate: See Taliarico, G.

Porges, Otto, and Adlersberg, David, Die praktische Durchführung der Ernährung des Zuckerkranken mit fettarmen Kostformen nebst Anweisungen für die Diätküche. Fourth edition. 2.50 marks. Pp. 41. Urban.

Portman, Kai, Studies and Investigations into the Corpus Luteum Hormone. Paper. Pp. 124. Levin & Munksgaard, 1935.

Portmann, G.: See Ledoux, Louis.

Post, Anna, Die junge Mutter. Cloth, 2 marks. Pp. 206. Regensburg: Josef Habbel.

Poulton, E. P., and others, Taylor's Practice of Medicine. Fifteenth edition. 28s. Pp. 1,136, with 71 illustrations. Churchill.

Powell, N. W., Practical Preparations, Mainly Medical. Second edition, revised by P. Gill. 3s. 6d. Pp. 212. Faber.

Power, D'Arcy, editor, British Masters of Medicine. Cloth, $3; 7s. 6d. Pp. 242, with 34 illustrations. Wood; London: Medical Press & Circular.

Pozza, Giuseppe, Osservazioni clinico-radiologiche sulle coliti. Pp. 55. Venice: tip. Commerciale, 1935.

Praeger, Wolfgang, Das intraorale Röntgenbild. Ein Ratgeber. 4 marks. Pp. 71, with 131 illustrations. Lehmann.

Prausnitz, C., Investigations on Respiratory Dust Disease in Operatives in the Cotton Industry. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 212. Paper, 2s. 6d. Pp. 73, with 26 illustrations. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Prévost, L'amour secret: Le plus intéressant, le plus complet des ouvrages réalisés sur la vie sexuelle. Paper, 30 francs. Paris: Hachette (Messageries).

Price, George M., Hygiene and Sanitation: A Text-Book for Nurses. Sixth edition. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 295. Lea.

Pugh, M. A., Squint Training. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 117, with 42 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

Pugh, W. T. G.: See Cuff, Herbert E.

Puleo, Giuseppe, Ostetricia in condotta. Casistica, osservazioni, appunti. Pp. 253. Palermo: Ires, Ind. riunite edit. Siciliane.

Punch, A. Lisle, and Knott, F. A., Modern Treatment of Diseases of the Respiratory System. Cloth, $5. Pp. 295, with 127 illustrations. Blakiston.

Quater, E.: See Malinowsky, M. C.

Queen Charlotte's [Hospital] Text-Book of Obstetrics: See Davies, T. B.

Querido, Arie, Home Care of the Mental Patient. With a Foreword by R. D. Gillespie. Cloth, $1. Pp. 93. New York & London: Oxford.

Quinn, Elton L., and Jones, C. L., Carbon Dioxide. 37s. 6d. Pp. 294. Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

Raab, Ernst, Kurzwellentherapie in der Praxis. Mit einem Vorwort von Erwin Schliephake. Boards, 5.80 marks. Pp. 173, with 97 illustrations. Thieme, 1937.

Radaeli, Francesco, Appunti di venereologia dalle lezioni tenute dal Prof. F. R., a cura di Luigi Bessone. Pp. 75. Genoa: Gestione dispense del G. U. F. (Soc. anon. d'arte poligrafica).

Rand, Herbert W.: See Neal, Herbert V.

Randell, M.: See Morris, Margaret.

Rappin, Gustave, Le problème du cancer. Paper, 14 francs. Pp. 76. Le François.

Rathbone, Josephine L., Residual Neuromuscular Hypertension: Implications for Education. Submitted in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the Faculty of Philosophy, Columbia University. Published with the Approval of Jesse Feiring Williams, Sponsor. Paper. Pp. 220. New York.

Rathery, F., Le diabète sucré. Leçons cliniques. 2e série. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 327. Baillière.

Rauch, Rudolf, and others, editors, Ärzte und ihre Helfer im Weltkriege 1914-1918 (Helden im weissen Kittel), Apotheker im Weltkriege. Cloth, 65 Austrian schillings. Pp. 503, with illustrations. Vienna: Göth.

Raunert, Margarete, Wie pflegt sich die Frau? Ein Handbuch für die gepflegte Frau. Cloth, 4 marks. Pp. 93, with illustrations by Paula Jordan. Gettenbach: Lebensweiser-Verl.

Ravaut: See Darier.

Ravina, André: See Couvelaire, A.

Razet, Ph.: See Bosviel, Jacques.

Read, B. E., and Pak, C., comps., A Compendium of Minerals and Stones Used in Chinese Medicine. Second edition. 3s. 6d. Pp. 106. London: Luzac.

Reenpää, Yrjö Renqvist, Allgemeine Sinnesphysiologie. Stellung und Bedeutung des sinnesphysiologisches Versuches im Bereich der Observation, des exakten Experimentes und der Begriffsbildung. 12 marks. Pp. 160. Springer.

Rees, J. R.: See Gordon, R. G.

Regnault, Jules, Biodynamique et radiations. (Sur les frontières de la science et de la magie.) Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 286, with illustrations. LeGrand.

——Fille ou garçon. Comment avoir fille ou garçon. Diagnostic précoce de la grossesse. Comment connaître le sexe avant la naissance. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 299, with illustrations. Paris: Editions Médicis.

——Sorcellerie: Ses rapports avec les sciences biologiques. Second edition. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 376, with illustrations. LeGrand.

Régnier, Jean: See Gellhorn, E.

Reichel, Paul, Die Nachbehandlung nach Operationen. Ein Lehrbuch in Vorlesungen. Third edition. Cloth, 25.80 marks. Pp. 499, with 85 illustrations. Bergmann.

Reid, Edith Gittings, The Life and Convictions of William Sydney Thayer, Physician. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 243. New York, London & Toronto: Oxford.

Reinhold, Josef: Wissenschaftliche Festschrift zum 50. Geburtstage des Herrn Dr. Med. et Phil. Josef Reinhold, Chefarzt der Priessnitz'schen Kuranstalten Gräfenberg. Paper. Pp. 246, with illustrations. Brünn: Gedruckt bei Rudolf M. Rohrer.

Reinig, W. F.: See Böhm, H.

Reiter, Hans, and others, Ziele und Wege des Reichsgesundheitsamtes im Dritten Reich zum 60jährigen Bestehen des Reichsgesundheitsamtes. Heft 1, Schriftenreihe des Reichsgesundheitsamtes. Paper, 4.80 marks. Pp. 124. Barth.

Remington, Joseph, Practice of Pharmacy: A Treatise on the Making, Standardizing, and Dispensing, of Official, Unofficial, and Extemporaneous Pharmaceutical Preparations, with Descriptions of Medicinal Substances, Their Properties, Uses, and Doses, and Such Other Professional Service in Connection with Community Health as the Pharmacist may Be Called Upon to Render. Intended for the use of Pharmacists and Physicians and as a Textbook for Students, by E. Fullerton Cook, Charles H. LaWall, and others. Eighth edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 2,162, with 702 illustrations. Lippincott.

Renner, George T.: See White, C. Langdon.

Reuter, Fritz, and Waetzoldt, Aufartung durch Ausmerzung. Sterilisation und Kastration im Kampf gegen Erbkrankheiten und Verbrechen. Cloth, 6.20 marks. Pp. 112. Berlin: R. Hobbing.

Reynberg, S. A., editor, Voprosy entsefalografii v detskom vozraste. S prilozheniem atlasa, risunkov i entsefalogramm. [Problems of Encephalography in Childhood, with Atlas, Drawings and Encephalogram.] Cloth, 6 rubles. Pp. 107, with 137 illustrations. Leningrad: Ogiz-Biomedgiz, Leningradskoe otdelenie.

——See Medovikov, P. S.

Reynolds, E. S., Hygiene for Beginners: New edition. 3s. Macmillan.

Reynolds, Mabel: See Medical Research Council, Committee for the Investigation of Dental Disease.

Riccitelli, Luigi, Porfirine e porfirie. 30 lire. Pp. 185. Cappelli.

Richardson, B. W.: See Snow, John.

Richmond, Winifred V., Enciclopedia sessuale. Traduzione [dall'inglese] di Virginio Porta. 12 lire. Pp. 312. Milan: V. Bompiani (Archetipografia).

Richter, Gottfried, Das anatomische Theater. Abhandlungen zur Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften, Heft 16. 6.80 marks. Pp. 156, with illustrations. Berlin: Ebering.

Richter, Wilhelm, Dermatologie und Chirurgie: Darstellung der Grenzgebiete für die Praxis. Mit Geleitworten von A. Bier und K. Zieler. Paper, 34 marks. Pp. 477, with 356 illustrations. Voss.

Riddell, Margaret S., A First Year Nursing Manual. Third edition. 3s. 6d. Pp. 186. Faber.

Rienhoff, William, Sr., Principles and Foibles of Cancer Research in Regard to Etiology and Nature. Paper, $2.50. Pp. 200. Baltimore: Waverly Press, Inc.

Riese, W.: See Bumke, O.

Rinehart, Mary Roberts, The Doctor. Cloth, $2. Pp. 506. Farrar & Rinehart.

Ringland, Mabel Crews: See Blatz, W. E.

Rischel, Axel, Thorakoplastik som Led i Behandlingen af Lungetuberkulose. [Thoracoplasty in Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis.] Paper. Pp. 294, with illustrations. Copenhagen: Nyt Nordisk Forlag: Arnold Busck, 1935.

Ritter, Gerhard Reinhard, Die geschlechtliche Frage in der deutschen Volkserziehung. Mit einem Vorwort von Hermann Schwarz. Cloth, 7 marks. Pp. 397. Berlin & Cologne: Marcus & Weber.

Rivero Astengo, Agustín, Vidas ejemplares: Un sabio argentino, Angel H. Roffo. Semblanza del investigador, significación e importancia de su obra científica y social, ecos de su "Jubileo de Plata" con la cancerología. Paper. Pp. 135. Buenos Aires: Imprenta y Casa Editora "Coni."

Rivlin, Harry Nathaniel, Educating for Adjustment: The Classroom Applications of Mental Hygiene. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 433. Appleton-Century.

Roaf, H. E., A Text-Book of Physiology. Second edition. Cloth, $6.75. Pp. 679, with 338 illustrations. Wood.

Roberts, Harry, Euthanasia and Other Aspects of Life and Death. 7s. 6d. Pp. 278. Constable.

Roberts, Jay G., Manual of Bacteriology and Pathology for Nurses. Seventh edition. Cloth, $2. Pp. 272, with illustrations. Saunders.

Robey, M.: See Vignes, H.

Robison, S. M., Can Delinquency Be Measured? $3; 15s. Pp. 277. Columbia Univ. Press; London: Oxford.

Rocaz, L'hygiène de l'enfant. New edition. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 468, with illustrations. Delmas.

Roe, Joseph H., Principles of Chemistry: An Introductory Textbook of Inorganic, Organic and Physiological Chemistry for Nurses and Students of Home Economics and Applied Chemistry, with Laboratory Experiments. Fourth edition. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 475, with 41 illustrations. Mosby.

Rogers, Charles H., A Text-Book of Inorganic Pharmaceutical Chemistry for Students of Pharmacy and Pharmacists. Second edition. Cloth, $7. Pp. 724, with 55 illustrations. Lea.

Rohrer, Perry Lawrence, Let's Stay Married. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 160. Greenberg, 1934; 1936.

Rolandi Ricci, Pompeo, Gli stati cachettici. Prefazione di Nicola Pende. 40 lire. Pp. 570. Cappelli, 1934.

Rolleston, Humphry, The Endocrine Organs in Health and Disease, with an Historical Review. Cloth, $13. Pp. 521, with 45 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

——**editor,** The British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice Including Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynaecology and Other Special Subjects. Volume I: Abdominal Pain to Appendicitis. Cloth, $12. Pp. 742, with 96 illustrations. Butterworth.

——**and Moncrieff, Alan A., editors,** Favourite Prescriptions. Published on behalf of The Practitioner. Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 227. London: Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd.

Romich, Siegfried, Alltagsorthopädie des praktischen Arztes. Boards, 2.40 marks. Pp. 59. Vienna: Aesculap-Verlag Gesellschaft m. b. H.

Ronneaux, Georges, Les courants de haute fréquence: Applications de tension (courants de résonance). Les actualités physiothérapiques, publiées sous la direction de Duhem. I: Électrothérapie. 6. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 156, with 36 illustrations. Gauthier-Villars, 1937.

Ronzoni, Gaetano, La tubercolosi polmonare dell'adulto. Quadri clinici fondamentali. Monografie e trattati di biologia e di medicina. Collezione diretta da C. Foà. Pp. 277. Milan: f.lli Treves.

Rosenheitz, Joseph L., Applied Chemistry for Nurses. Fourth edition. Cloth, $2. Pp. 235, with illustrations. Saunders.

Ross, Edward Aisworth, Seventy Years of It: An Autobiography. Cloth, $3. Pp. 341. Appleton-Century.

Rossini, F. D.: See Bichowsky, F. Russell.

Rostand, Jean, L'avventura umana: Dal germe al neonato. Traduzione [dal francese] di O. F. Revisione di Carlo Foà. 8 lire. Pp. 176. Hoepli.

——L'avventura umana. Dall'adulto al vecchio. Traduzione [dal francese] di O. F. Revisione di Carlo Foà. 8 lire. Pp. 200. Hoepli.

——L'avventura umana: Dal neonato all'adulto. Traduzione [dal francese] da O. F. Revisione di Carlo Foà. 8 lire. Pp. 207. Hoepli.

Rothschuh, Karl Ed., Theoretische Biologie und Medizin. Neue deutsche Forschungen. Geschichte der Medizin und Naturwissenschaft, Band II. 8.50 marks. Pp. 203, with illustrations. Berlin: Junker & Dünnhaupt.

Rovida, Giulio: See Lustig, Alessandro.

Rowlands, R. P., and Turner, Philip, The Operations of Surgery. Volume I: The Upper Extremity, The Head and Neck, The Thorax, The Lower Extremity, The Vertebral Column. Eighth edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 1,045, with 435 illustrations. Wood.

Rubenstein, I. H., A Treatise on the Legal Aspects of Christian Science. Paper. Pp. 33. Chicago: The Crandon Press, 1935.

Ruchelli, Alberto P., La fiebre ondulante en el noroeste de la Provincia de Catamarca. Tesis presentada para optar al grado de doctor en medicina. Monografía No. 4, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Misión de estudios de patología regional argentina, Jujuy. Paper. Pp. 248, with illustrations. Buenos Aires: Imprenta de la Universidad, 1935.

Ruckmick, Christian Alban, The Psychology of Feeling and Emotion. Cloth, $4.50; 25s. Pp. 542, with illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Rudaux, P., Précis élémentaire d'anatomie, de physiologie, de pathologie et de thérapeutique appliquée. Eighth edition. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 934, with 618 illustrations. Masson.

Rüdin, Ernst: See Gütt, Arthur.

Ruff, Otto, and Fessler, Julius, Gasschutz . . . Gashilfe gegen Giftgase. Merkbüchlein für Laienhelfer bis zum Eingreifen des Arztes. In Frage und Antwort zusammengestellt. Seventh edition. 60 pfennigs. Pp. 65, with 60 illustrations. Leipzig: Fröhlich.

Ruggles, Howard E.: See Holmes, George W.

——See Wesson, Miley B.

Rundquist, Edward A., and Sletto, Raymond F., Personality in the Depression: A Study in the Measurement of Attitudes. (Inst. of Child Welfare, Monograph Ser. No. 12.) Cloth, $4. Pp. 420. Univ. Minnesota Press.

Ruttke, Falk: See Gütt, Arthur.

Sabatucci, Francesco: See Fumarola, Gioacchino.

Sabouraud: See Darier.

Sachet, Adrien, Traité théorique et pratique de la législation sur les accidents du travail et les maladies professionnelles. Tome II. Eighth edition, revised by Henri Gazier. Cloth, 82 francs. Pp. 680. Libr. du Recueil Sirey.

Sachs, Bernard, Keeping your Child Normal: Suggestions for Parents, Teachers and Physicians; With a Critical Estimate of the Influence of Psychoanalysis. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 148. Hoeber.

Sachs, Wulf, The Vegetative Nervous System: A Clinical Study. Introduction by W. L. Brown. 15s. Pp. 178. Cassell.

Sadler, William S., Theory and Practice of Psychiatry: A Psychiatric Textbook for Neuropsychiatric Specialists and General Practitioners of Medicine; A Reference Handbook for Psychologists, Sociologists, Pastors, and Other Professional Readers. Cloth, $10. Pp. 1,231. Mosby.

Saidman, Jean, Héliothérapie de la tuberculose: Techniques nouvelles. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 116. Doin.

Sakel, Manfred, Neue Behandlungsmethode der Schizophrenie. Mit einem Vorwort von O. Pötzl. Erw. aus: Wien. med. Wchnschr. 1934/35. Cloth, 7 Austrian schillings. Pp. 114. Vienna & Leipzig: Verlag M. Perles, 1935.

Sallet, Jean, Injections continues intra-vasculaires en physiologie et en thérapeutique. Application au traitement des états de choc par l'adrénaline. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 260. Le François.

Salmon, Michel, Artères des muscles de la tête et du cou. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 230, with 80 illustrations. Masson.

Salomon, Hugo, Schlacke und Vitamine: Die Schlackenkost als Behandlungsweg bei Krankheitszuständen. Paper, 12 marks. Pp. 263. Deuticke.

Salomon, Jean, Les tumeurs épithéliales de l'amygdale. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 195. Le François.

de Sanctis, Carlo, Fanciulli anormali. Lezioni di neuropsichiatria dell'età evolutiva agli allievi dell'Accademia fascista di educazione fisica e giovanile. 15 lire. Pp. 143. Rome: tip. Osp. S. Maria della Pietà.

San Pietro, Ezio, Medicina. Third edition. Pp. 100. Turin: U. Panelli.

Santa, L. R., Manual of Roentgenological Technique. Third edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 226, with illustrations. Edwards Bros.

Sargnon, A., Nez et œil: Retentissement des affections du nez sur l'appareil orbito-oculaire. Préface de F. Lemaitre. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 490, with illustrations. Vigné.

Sarkisov, S. A., and Filimonov, I. N., editors, Trudy Instituta Mozga. Vypusk II. Les travaux de l'Institut du Cerveau. Volume II. Cloth, 18 rubles 75 kopecks. Pp. 278, with 21 illustrations and atlas containing 27 microphotographic plates. Moscow: Izdanie Gosudarstvennogo Instituta Mozga.

Sarrazin, Louis, Hémorragies récidivantes rétino-vitréennes des jeunes sujets. (Etude critique). Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 92. Le François.

Sasse, Rolf, Körperbehinderte lernen schwimmen. Eine psychologische, methodische und erzieherische Frage. Mit einem Geleitwort von Wilhelm Knoll. 2 marks. Pp. 56. Voss.

Sauerbruch, Ferdinand, and Wenke, Hans, Wesen und Bedeutung des Schmerzes. 3.50 marks. Pp. 117. Berlin: Junker und Dünnhaupt.

Savory, Theodore H., Mechanistic Biology and Animal Behaviour. 7s. 6d. Pp. 197. London: Watts.

Savy, Paul, Traité de thérapeutique clinique. In Three Volumes. Cloth, 360 francs. Pp. 2,716. Masson.

Sayles, Mary Buell, Substitute Parents: A Study of Foster Families. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 317. Commonwealth Fund.

Schad, Gustav: See Hartleben, Hans.

Schäper, W., Konstitutionsforschung und Krankheitsbekämpfung in der Tierzucht. Sonderabdruck aus Zeitschrift für Züchtung, Reihe B: Tierzüchtung und Züchtungsbiologie einschliesslich Tierernährung, Band XXXV, Heft 1. Paper, 4 marks. Pp. 88. Berlin: Verlagsbuchhandlung Paul Parey.

Schaidt, Vernon Philip, Revision and Further Application of the Nela Test for Color Blindness. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 49. Johns Hopkins Press.

Scherf, D., Klinik und Therapie der Herzkrankheiten und der Gefässerkrankungen: Vorträge für praktische Ärzte. Third edition. Boards, 6.90 marks. Pp. 290. Springer.

Scherstén, Bertil, Studien über das Vorkommen und die biologische Bedeutung des Citrats in Geschlechtsdrüsensekreten des Menschen und verschiedener Tiere. Nebst einem Beitrag zur enzymatisch-chemischen Methoden zur Bestimmung von Citrat nach Thunberg. Skandinavisches Archiv für Physiologie, Band LXXIV, Suppl. Nr. 9. Pp. 144. de Gruyter.

Schieck, Franz, Grundriss der Augenheilkunde für Studierende. Sixth edition. Cloth, 8.80 marks. Pp. 161, with 133 illustrations. Springer.

Schier, Josef, Biologische Erfahrungsheillehre. Mit ausführlicher Klarstellung der homöopathischen Grundbegriffe und Berücksichtigung anderer biologischen Heilverfahren. Cloth, 15 marks. Pp. 380. Hippokrates.

Schleip, Karl, and Alder, Albert, Atlas der Blutkrankheiten. Third edition. Half-leather, 50 marks. Pp. 190, with 119 illustrations. Urban.

Schlomer, Georg, Leitfaden der klinischen Psychiatrie. Eighth edition. 4 marks. Pp. 216. Müller & Steinicke.

Schmidt, Julius, A Text-Book of Organic Chemistry. English Edition by H. G. Rule. Third edition. Cloth, 25s. Pp. 889. London: Gurney & J.

Schmidt, P. G., Differentialdiagnose der Lungenkrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tuberkulose. Mit einem Geleitwort von H. Braeuning. Tuberkulose-Bibliothek, Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose, Nr. 60. Paper, 18 marks. Pp. 182, with 109 illustrations. Barth.

Schmidt, Walter, Die Organisation der Tuberkulosebekämpfung im Lande Baden. Mit einem Vorwort von H. Denker. 16. Heft, Praktische Tuberkulose-Bücherei, Beihefte des Deutschen Tuberkulose-Blattes, herausgegeben von Kurt Klare. Paper, 4 marks. Pp. 66. Thieme.

Schmith, Otto, editor, Einführung in die sportärztliche Arbeit. Mit einem Geleitwort von H. Lampert. 2.70 marks. Pp. 92. Barth.

Schnabel, Rudolf, Ophthalmo-Symptomatologie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Pupillo- und Iridoskopie. Band I, Lieferung 3/5. 15 marks. Pp. 219-378. Munich: Oculus.

Schneider, Kurt, Psychiatrische Vorlesungen für Ärzte. Second edition. Boards, 6.20 marks. Pp. 196. Thieme.

Schnirer, Moritz T., and others, editors, Medizinal-Index und Therapeutisches Vademecum. Teile 1 und 2. Thirty-ninth edition. Cloth, 4.60 marks. Pp. 430; 310. Deuticke.

——and others, editors, Taschenbuch der Therapie. Teile 1 und 2. Thirty-third edition. Cloth, 4.60 marks. Pp. 430; 307. Kabitzsch.

Schönberg, Fritz, Die Untersuchung von Tieren stammender Lebensmittel. Eine Anweisung für die tierärztliche Praxis im Aussendienst und im Laboratorium. Second edition. Cloth, 6.80 marks. Pp. 150. Schoetz.

Scholtze, Günther, Ärztliche Gutachtertätigkeit für Reichsversorgung und Reichsversicherung. Teil 2: Ärztliche Fragen der Reichsversicherung. Staatsmedizinische Abhandlungen, 15. 4.20 marks. Pp. 68. Barth.

Schraeder, Max, and Wieglow, Erich, Die Kassenarztgebühren. Kommentar zur Preussischen Gebührenordnung für Aerzte und Zahnärzte vom 1. Sept. 1924 und Nachträge. Fourth edition. Loose-leaf. Cloth, 9.70 marks. Pp. 263. Berlin: Verl. für Sozialpolitik, Wirtschaft und Statistik.

Schrameck, St., La maladie hémolytique. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 196, with illustrations. LeGrand.

Schröder, Erich, Mannbar und männlich. Briefe eines Arztes an seinem Patensohn. Cloth, 2.50 marks. Pp. 126. Konstanz: Christl. Verl. Anst.

Schröder, Kurt, Der Harz als Kurgebiet. (Den geolog. u. quellenkundl. Teil bearb. Hermann Harrassowitz, den klimatolog. Leo Schulz). 3 marks. Pp. 120, with illustrations. Braunschweig: Appelhans.

Schteingart, Mario, La hipofisis: Sus funciones en la clinica. Paper. Pp. 223, with 42 illustrations. Buenos Aires: Aniceto Lopez.

Schudel, Lydia, Leitfaden der Blutmorphologie. Boards, 6.80 marks. Pp. 45. Thieme.

Schüller, J.: See Heffter, A.

Schürmann, P.: See Aschoff, L.

Schulten, Hans, Die Sternalpunktion als diagnostische Methode. Boards, 18 marks. Pp. 82. Thieme, 1937.

Schultz, Werner: See Grote, L. R.

Schulz, Leo: See Schröder, Kurt.

Schumann, Edward A., A Textbook of Obstetrics. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 780, with 581 illustrations. Saunders.

Schwartz, Louis: See United States Public Health Service.

Schwarz, Eugenio, Alimentazione nell'età scolare. Pp. 83. Rome: Ente naz. fasc. della mutualità scolastica.

Scott, Douglas Hay, Your Child's Health: A Commonsense Guide. 5s. Pp. 204. London: Muller.

Scotti, P., Medici cattolici. Pp. 126. Turin: Soc. edit. Internazionale (S. Benigno Canavese, Scuola tip. Don Bosco), 1935.

Seabury, David, How to Worry Successfully. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 358. Little.

von Seemen, Hans: See Lexer, Erich.

Seifert, Otto: See Müller, Friedrich.

Seiffert, A.: See Beyer, H.

Seiler, August, Zur Verbreitung und Vererbung der Faltenzunge (lingua plicata). Aus: Archiv d. Julius Klaus-Stiftung für Vererbungsforschung, Sozialanthropologie und Rassenhygiene, Band XI, Heft 3/4, 1936. 2.30 francs. Pp. 541-569. Art. Institut Orell Füssli.

Semini, Carlo Ettore, La medicina delle assicurazioni vita e i suoi rapporti con la medicina legale. 28 lire. Pp. 266. Treviso: tip. ed. Trevigiana.

Seyfarth, C.: See Strümpell, Adolf.

Seymour, R. J.: See MacLeod, J. J. R.

Sézary: See Darier.

Shackleton, L. R. B.: See McCance, R. A.

Shafer, Henry Burnell, The American Medical Profession 1783 to 1850. Number 417, Studies in History, Economics and Public Law. Edited by the Faculty of Political Science of Columbia University. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 271. Columbia Univ. Press; London: P. S. King & Son, Ltd.

Shaffer, Laurence Frederic, The Psychology of Adjustment: An Objective Approach to Mental Hygiene. 10s. 6d. Pp. 622. London: Harrap.

Sheehan, J. Eastman, Plastic Surgery of the Nose. Second edition. Cloth, $9. Pp. 186, with 235 illustrations. Hoeber.

Sheldon, Wilfrid, Diseases of Infancy and Childhood. With a Foreword by G. F. Still. Cloth, $7. Pp. 738, with 137 illustrations. Blakiston.

Sherman, Mandel, and others, Infant Behavior. Comparative Psychology Monographs, Vol. 12, No. 4. Serial No. 59. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 107, with illustrations. Johns Hopkins Press.

Shoemaker, Ervin C., Noah Webster: Pioneer of Learning. Cloth, $4. Pp. 347. Columbia Univ. Press.

Shryock, Richard Harrison, The Development of Modern Medicine: An Interpretation of the Social and Scientific Factors Involved. Cloth, $4. Pp. 442. Univ. Penn. Press; London: Oxford.

Sibley, Katharine, Elementary Human Anatomy: Based on Laboratory Studies. Cloth, $4.50; 21s. Pp. 382. Barnes; London: Library Pr.

Siedentopf, Heinrich, Die Bekämpfung der eklamptischen Schwangerschaftserkrankungen. Paper, 4.50 marks. Pp. 86. Barth.

Signorelli, Angelo, Manuale di metodologia e semeiotica clinica. Vol. I. 24 lire. Pp. 250. Rome: A Signorelli (Tivoli, tip. A. Chicca).

Silberhorn, Christian, Recken und Strecken. Natürliche Körperübungen zur Erhaltung und Wiedergewinnung der normalen Organfunktionen. Geleitwort von Otto Rommel. Fourth edition. Cloth, 4.70 marks. Pp. 143, with 140 illustrations. Munich: Knorr & Hirth.

Simon, Clément: See Darier.

Simon, Oscar, Die Karlsbader Kur im Hause. Ihre Indikationen und ihre Technik. Second edition. 4.80 marks. Pp. 101. Springer.

Sivori, Luigi: See Figari, Francesco.

Skosogorenk, G. F., editor, Pratsi molodikh uchenikh medikov. [Works of Young Medical Students.] Paper, 5 rubles, 6 kopecks. Pp. 324, with illustrations. Kiev: Derzhavne medichne vidavnitstvo.

Sletto, Raymond F.: See Rundquist, Edward A.

Sloan, E. P., The Thyroid: Surgery—Syndromes—Treatment. Edited by Members of the Sloan Clinic, Guy A. Sloan, et al. With a Foreword by Wm. Seaman Bainbridge. Cloth, $10. Pp. 475, with 99 illustrations. Thomas.

Smith, Philip E.: See Bailey, Frederick Randolph.

Smith, Reginald Heber: See United States Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Smith, Sydney, Forensic Medicine for Students and Practitioners. Fifth edition. 24s. Pp. 667, with 169 illustrations. Churchill.

Snow, John, Snow on Cholera, Being a Reprint of Two Papers. Together with a Biographical Memoir by B. W. Richardson, and an Introduction by Wade Hampton Frost. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 191. Commonwealth Fund; London: Oxford.

Sociedad argentina de patologia regional del norte, Octava reunión, celebrada en Santiago del Estero 2 y 3 de Octubre de 1933. Organizada y publicada por el presidente de la sociedad, Salvador Mazza. Segunda mitad. Paper. Pp. 467-1,063, with illustrations. Buenos Aires: Imprenta de la Universidad.

Sollmann, Torald, A Manual of Pharmacology. Fifth edition. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 1,190, with illustrations. Saunders.

——See American Medical Association.

Solomons, Bethel, An Epitome of Obstetrical Diagnosis and Treatment in General Practice. Volumes I and II. Second edition. Cloth, 2s. 6d., per volume. Pp. 1-64; 65-140. Bale.

Souques, A., Etapes de la neurologie dans l'antiquité grecque (d'Homère à Galien). Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 248. Masson.

de Souza Paes de Andrade, Geraldo, Semiologia das crepitações e demais sonidos aneurysmaticos. These. Concurso para cathedratico de Clinica propedeutica medica da Faculdade de medicina do Recife. Paper. Pp. 147. Recife: The Author.

Spaeth, Eduard, Chemische und mikroskopische Untersuchung des Harns. Ein Handbuch für Ärzte, Apotheker, Chemiker und Studierende. Sixth edition by Hans Kaiser. Cloth, 19.50 marks. Pp. 290. Barth.

Spallicci, Aldo, I medici e la medicina in Plinio, il naturalista. 6 lire. Pp. 104. Milan: G. Scalcerle (tip. f.lli Bianchi).

Specter, Benjamin, One Hour of Medical History. Volume V. Boards, $2. Pp. 155, with illustrations. Boston: Tufts College Medical School.

Spiro, Paul: See von Berberich, J.

Spivack, Julius L., The Surgical Technic of Abdominal Operations. Cloth, $10. Pp. 718, with 677 illustrations. Chicago: S. B. Debour.

Stadler, Hans, Richtlinien für Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung und Unfruchtbarmachung aus gesundheitlichen Gründen. Herausgegeben von der Reichsärztekammer. Cloth, 3.75 marks. Pp. 180, with 94 illustrations. Lehmann.

Stähler, Fritz, Arbeitsphysiologie der Schwangerschaft: Wehenarbeit—Wehenatmung—Schwangerschaft und Muskelarbeit. Heft 7, Abhandlungen aus der Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie und ihren Grenzgebieten, Beihefte zur Monatsschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie, herausgegeben von E. Anderes, et al. Paper, 9.20 marks. Pp. 103, with 33 illustrations. Karger.

Stancanelli, Gioacchino, Le malattie congenite di cuore. Con prefazione di Rocco Jemma. 50 lire. Pp. 460. Naples: A. Morano.

Stanciulescu, P.: See Stoïa, I.

Stander, Henricus J., Williams Obstetrics: A Textbook for the Use of Students and Practitioners. Seventh edition: A Revision and Enlargement of the Text Originally Written by J. Whitridge Williams. Cloth, $10. Pp. 1,269, with 747 illustrations. Appleton-Century.

Standfuss, Richard, Bakteriologische Fleischbeschau. Darst. unserer Kenntnis v. d. Fleischvergiftungen mit bes. Berücks. ihre Beziehungen zu d. Tierparatyphosen u. Anleitung zur Ausführung d. bakteriol. Fleischbeschau. Für Tierärzte, Aerzte u. Studierende. Third edition. Cloth, 7.80 marks. Pp. 152. Schoetz.

Stanton, Hazel M.: See Starch, Daniel.

Starch, Daniel, Stanton, Hazel M., Koerth, Wilhelmine, and Barton, Roger A., Controlling Human Behavior: A First Book in Psychology for College Students. Cloth, $4. Pp. 638, with 57 illustrations. Macmillan.

Starling, Ernest Henry, Principles of Human Physiology. Edited and Revised by C. Lovatt Evans. The Chapters on the Central Nervous System and Sense Organs revised by H. Hartridge. Seventh edition. Cloth, $8.75. Pp. 1,096, with 554 illustrations. Lea.

Stead, G., Elementary Physics for Medical First Year University Science Students and General Use in Schools. Fifth edition. 12s. 6d. Pp. 575, with 430 illustrations. Churchill.

Stedman, Thomas Lathrop, A Practical Medical Dictionary of Words Used in Medicine with Their Derivation and Pronunciation Including Dental, Veterinary, Chemical, Botanical, Electrical, Life Insurance and Other Special Terms; Anatomical Tables of the Titles in General Use, the Terms Sanctioned by the Basle Anatomical Convention; Pharmaceutical Preparations Official in the U. S. and British Pharmacopœias or Contained in the National Formulary, and Comprehensive Lists of Synonyms. Thirteenth edition, with the New British Anatomical Nomenclature. Fabrikoid, with thumb index, $7.50; without index, $7. Pp. 1,291, with illustrations. Wood.

Steggerda, Morris: See Benedict, Francis G.

Stejneger, Leonhard, Georg Wilhelm Steller: The Pioneer of Alaskan Natural History. Cloth, $6. Pp. 623, with 31 illustrations. Harvard.

Stern, Frances, Applied Dietetics: The Planning and Teaching of Normal and Therapeutic Diets. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 263, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Stern, K.: See Willheim, R.

Stevens, William Mitchell, The Prevention and Treatment of Disease: A Preliminary Communication. Paper, 2s. Pp. 26. Lewis.

Stickel, Max: See Wagner, Georg August.

Sticker, Georg: See Kapferer, Richard.

Stieve, H.: See Triepel, Hermann.

Stiles, Percy Goldthwait, Human Physiology: A Text-Book for High Schools and Colleges. Seventh edition. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 446, with illustrations. Saunders.

Stockbauer, Hanns, Urin-Untersuchungen und ihre diagnostische Anwendung. Third edition. 2.90 marks. Pp. 111. Müller & Steinicke.

Stoeckel, Walter: See Veit, Johann.

Stöckmann, Theodor, Die Naturzeit. Der Schlaf von Mitternacht als Kraft- und Heilquelle. Third edition. 2.80 marks. Pp. 75. Hippokrates.

Stoïa, I., and Stanciulescu, P., Le cancer (etudes anatomocliniques). Préface de Ch. Lenormant. Paper, 55 francs. Pp. 332, with 147 illustrations. Masson.

Stone, J. E., Hospital Accounts and Financial Administration. Second edition. 21s. Pp. 294. Faber.

Stone, Willard J., Bright's Disease and Arterial Hypertension. Cloth, $5. Pp. 352, with 32 illustrations. Saunders.

Stopes, Marie Charlotte Carmichael, Change of Life in Men and Women. Cloth, $2; 6s. Pp. 249. Putnam.

——Wise Parenthood: The Treatise on Birth Control for Married People, a Practical Sequel to "Married Love." Introduction by Arnold Bennett. Twentieth edition. 3s. 6d. Pp. 106. Putnam.

Strain, Frances Bruce, Being Born. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 144, with illustrations. Appleton-Century.

Strauss, Eduard, Kräuterhilfe—Krankenheilung. Über die Anwendung und Wirkung erprobter Heilkräuter-Gemische. 75 pfenniga. Pp. 102, with 30 illustrations. Leipzig: Fröhlich.

Strecker, Edward A.: See Appel, Kenneth E.

Strong, Oliver S.: See Bailey, Frederick Randolph.

Strümpell, Adolf, Trattato di patologia speciale medica e terapia. Vol. I, parte 2; Vol. II, parte 1; Vol. II, parte 2. Thirty-first and Thirty-second German editions by C. Seyfarth. Thirteenth Italian edition. Pp. 503; 463; 686. Vallardi, 1935.

Stürgkh, Hanns Sylvester, Der deutschen Mutter. Ein Ratgeber für alle Fragen der werdenden Mutter, der Geburt, der Geburtshilfe und der Säuglingspflege. 1 mark. Pp. 67, with illustrations. Stuttgart & Berlin: Kohlhammer.

Stumpfl, Friedrich, Die Ursprünge des Verbrechens. Dargestellt am Lebenslauf von Zwillingen. Boards, 5.80 marks. Pp. 176. Thieme.

Svyatukhin, V. M., Ocherki klinicheskoy khirurgii. Vypusk vtoroy. [Outlines of Clinical Surgery. Second Issue.] Paper, 6 rubles. Pp. 172, with 31 illustrations. Rostov on Don: Azovo-Chernomorskoe knigoizdatelstvo.

Symanski, Hans, Neuere Erkenntnisse über die akute und chronische Kohlenoxydvergiftung. Arbeitsmedizin, Heft 5. 11 marks. Pp. 125. Barth.

Syseev, I. I., editor, Yubileyny sbornik nauchnykh trudov Omskogo Meditsinskogo Instituta, 1920-1935. [Jubilee Collection of Scientific Works of Omsk Medical Institute, 1920-1935.] Paper, gratis. Pp. 200, with illustrations. Omsk: The Institute, 1935.

Talia, Ferdinando, and Ficara, Pasquale, Sui tumori polipoidi del duodeno e del tenue. Studio clinico-radiologico-operativo. Pp. 83. Reggio Calabria: tip. A. Giuli.

Tallarico, G., and Pollitzer, Renato, Il sesso. 12 lire. Pp. 178. Florence: G. C. Sansoni.

Tanon, L., Hygiène. Tome I: Hygiène générale. Tome II: Désinfection. Prophylaxie des maladies. Boards, 12 francs, each. Pp. 156; 155. Maloine.

Tanon, L.—Continued

——**editor,** Les grandes endémies tropicales: Etudes de pathologie et de prophylaxie. Conférences faites au grand amphithéâtre de la Faculté de médecine de Paris par un groupe de médecins des troupes coloniales. 8e année, 1936. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 168. Vigot Frères.

Tansini, Iginio, Scritti medici. 80 lire. Pp. 862. Milan: A. Wassermann & C., 1935.

Tarras-Wahlberg, B., On the Presence and Appearance of Histamine in Blood and Lungs. Skandinavisches Archiv für Physiologie, Band LXXIII, Suppl. 3.20 marks. Pp. 60. de Gruyter.

Tataflore, Enrico, La costituzione morfologica normale del neonato e del lattante italiano. 25 lire. Pp. 163. Naples: A. Morano, 1935.

Tauber, Henry, Experimental Enzyme Chemistry. Fabrikold, $3.50. Pp. 118. Minneapolis: Burgess Pub. Co.

Tayler, Frederick: See Poulton, E. P.

Tchijevsky, Les phénomènes électro-dynamiques dans le sang et le moyen de les diriger. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 48. Le François.

Teichmann, Alfred, So bleibe ich gesund! Einige Anregungen zu gesunder Lebensführung. Hrsg.: Deutscher Verein für Gesundheitspflege Hamburg. 1.20 marks. Pp. 79, with illustrations. Hamburg: Advent-Verl.

Tenenbaum, Joseph, The Riddle of Woman: A Study in the Social Psychology of Sex. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 477. New York: Lee Furman, Inc.

Terman, Lewis M., Miles, Catharine Cox, and others, Sex and Personality: Studies in Masculinity and Femininity. Assisted by Jack W. Dunlap, et al. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 600. McGraw-Hill.

Terracol, J., Deimas, J., and others, Les maladies des fosses nasales. Cloth, 130 francs. Pp. 554, with 223 illustrations. Masson.

Terroine, Emile F., Le métabolisme de l'azote. Physiologie des substances protéiques. I. Aliments, digestion, absorption, enzymes digestifs. Paper, 80 francs. Pp. 384. Presses Universitaires de France.

Thaddea, Sigismund, Die Nebennierenrinde: Beiträge zur experimentellen und klinischen Pathologie. Paper, 11 marks. Pp. 199, with 114 illustrations. Thieme.

Theresia, Sister, (Theresia Kreiil, pseud.), Goldener Arzneischatz aus altbewährten Haus- und Heilmitteln. Third edition. Cloth, 2.20 marks; 3.60 Austrian schillings. Pp. 160. Graz: Styria.

Theroux, Frank Richard, and others, Laboratory Manual for Chemical and Bacterial Analysis of Water and Sewage. Second edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 238. McGraw-Hill.

Thoma, Kurt H., Oral Diagnosis and Treatment Planning: A Text for the Dental Student; A Reference Book for the Practitioner and Medical Student. Cloth, $6. Pp. 379, with 533 illustrations. Saunders.

Thomalla, Curt, and Heller, Rolf, editors, Gesund sein—gesund bleiben. Ein volkstümliches Hausbuch für die gesunden und kranken Menschen. Cloth, 5 marks. Pp. 464, with illustrations. Berlin: F. W. Peters.

Thompson, Walter S., Operative and Interpretive Radiodontia: A Textbook for Students and Practitioners of Dentistry. Cloth, $7. Pp. 374, with 355 illustrations. Lea.

Thomson-Walker, John, Surgical Diseases and Injuries of the Genito-Urinary Organs. Edited by Kenneth Walker. Second edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 974, with 341 illustrations. Wood.

Thrane, Mogens, Nogle røntgenbiologiske Forsøg, med et transplantabelt Musecarcinom og et transplantabelt Muselymfosarkom som biologiske Objecter. [Roentgenbiologic Experiments with Transplantable Mouse Carcinoma and Transplantable Mouse Lymphosarcoma as Biologic Objects.] (Mit deutscher Zusammenfassung). Paper. Pp. 118. Copenhagen: Nyt Nordisk Forlag: Arnold Busck. 1935.

Thurel, R.: See Alajouanine, Th.

Tidmarsh, Clarence Johnson, Chronic Indigestion: A Layman's Handbook. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 156, with illustrations. Longmans.

Timpano, Pietro, Della diagnosi precoce della tubercolosi polmonare. Con prefazione di Gaetano Ronzoni. Second edition. 20 lire. Pp. 116, with 44 illustrations. Pozzi.

Tobey, James A., The Legal Aspects of Milk Control. Cloth. Pp. 102. Chicago: Internat. Assoc. of Milk Dealers.

Tobias, J. Carroll, The Student's Manual of Microscopic Technique, with Instructions for Photomicrography. $2.50; 10s. 6d. Pp. 217, with 79 illustrations. Boston: Am. Photographic Pub. Co.; Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

Topley, W. W. C., and Wilson, G. S., The Principles of Bacteriology and Immunity. Second edition. Cloth, $12; 50s. Pp. 1,661, with 276 illustrations. Wood; Arnold.

——**See** Greenwood, Major.

Torraude, L. G.: See Rosviel, Jacques.

Toumanoff, C., L'anophélisme en Extrême-Orient: Contribution faunistique et biologique. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 434, with 75 illustrations. Masson.

Trabucchi, Emilio, Lezioni di tecnica farmaceutica biologica. Parte I: Ipofisi (anteriore-posteriore), segale cornuta, tiroide, paratiroidi, insulina, surrenale (cortina-adrenalina), cardiotonici. 24 lire. Pp. 228. Cedam.

Trease, George Edward, A Text-Book of Pharmacognosy. Second edition. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 683. Bailliere, Tindall & Cox.

Trelease, Sam F., and Yuie, Emma Sarepta, Preparation of Scientific and Technical Papers. Third edition. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 125. Williams & Wilkins.

Tribalet, Jacques, Histoire médicale de Chartres jusqu'au XIIe siècle. Sur un texte inédit chartrain du Xe siècle. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 156. Vigot Frères.

Triepel, Hermann, Die anatomischen Namen: Ihre Ableitung und Aussprache. Anhang: Eigennamen, die Früher in der Anatomie verwendet wurden, neu bearbeitet und entsprechend den neuen anatomischen Namen ergänzt durch H. Stieve. Eighteenth edition. Paper, 3.90 marks. Pp. 89. Bergmann.

Troup, W. Annandale, Therapeutic Uses of Infra-Red Rays With a Chapter on the Treatment of Sinusitis by Radiotherapy. With Foreword by William Wilcox. Third edition. Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 151. London: The Actinic Press, Ltd.

Trüeb, Hans: See Barth, Felix.

Turnbull, Hubert M.: See Vaughan, Janet M.

Turner, Philip: See Rowlands, R. P.

Udaondo, Honorino, Las gastropathies des syphilitiques. Paper, 32 francs. Pp. 216. Masson.

Ulrich, Sven, Hudtemperaturernes Betydning for Varmeafgiften hos Mennesket og Forsøg paa at beregne Varmeafgiften paa Grundlag af Hudtemperaturen. [Significance of Skin Temperature for Heat Radiation in Man and Attempts to Determine Heat Radiation on Basis of Skin Temperature.] Paper. Pp. 123. Aarhus: Universitetsforlaget; Copenhagen: C. A. Reitzels Forlag, 1934.

Underhill, Frank P., Toxicology or the Effects of Poisons. Revised by Theodore Koppanyi. Third edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 325. Blakiston.

United States Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Growth of Legal-Aid Work in the United States: A Study of Our Administration of Justice Primarily as It Affects the Wage Earner and of the Agencies Designed to Improve His Position Before the Law, by Reginald Heber Smith and John S. Bradway. With Introduction by Owen J. Roberts. Bulletin No. 607. New edition. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 223. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States Department of Labor, Children's Bureau, Institutional Treatment of Delinquent Boys. Part 2: A Study of 751 Boys, by Alida C. Bowler and Ruth S. Bloodgood. Bureau Publication No. 230. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 149. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States Public Health Service, Dental Survey of School Children, Ages 6-14 Years, Made in 1933-34 in 26 States, by C. T. Messner, W. M. Gafafer, F. C. Cady, and H. T. Dean. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. U. S. Treasury Department, Public Health Service. Public Health Bulletin No. 226. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 248. Washington, D. C.: Supt of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Epidemic Amebic Dysentery. The Chicago Outbreak of 1933. U. S. Treasury Department, Public Health Service. National Institute of Health Bulletin No. 166. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 187, with 35 illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Epidemiological Studies of Poliomyelitis in Kentucky, by L. L. Lumsden. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. United States Treasury Department, Public Health Service. Public Health Bulletin No. 228. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 56. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——History of County Health Organizations in the United States 1908-33. Compilation by John A. Ferrell and Pauline A. Mead. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. U. S. Treasury Department, Public Health Service. Public Health Bulletin No. 222. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 469, with 80 illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Results of a Dental Examination of 1,908 White and Colored Males at the Ohio State Reformatory, by W. M. Gafafer and C. T. Messner. United States Treasury Department, Public Health Service Reprint No. 1736. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 12. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Review of Plague in Seattle (1907) and Subsequent Rat and Flea Surveys, by L. D. Fricks. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. U. S. Treasury Department, Public Health Service. Public Health Bulletin No. 232. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 28. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States Public Health Service—Continued
——Skin Hazards in American Industry. Part II, by Louis Schwartz. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. U. S. Treasury Department, Public Health Service. Public Health Bulletin No. 229. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 80, with 38 illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
——Studies of Heart Disease Mortality: An Analysis of the Accuracy of Deaths Recorded as being due to Heart Disease in Washington, D. C., during 1932, with a Discussion of the Defects of the Present Method of Tabulating Deaths, and Suggestions for a New System Based upon Etiological Factors, by O. F. Hedley. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. U. S. Treasury Department, Public Health Service. Public Health Bulletin No. 231. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 49. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
——A Survey of Dental Activities of State Departments and Institutions of the United States, by F. C. Cady, H. T. Dean and C. T. Messner. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. U. S. Treasury Department, Public Health Service. Public Health Bulletin No. 227. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 217. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
University of Glasgow, Standing Committee on Laboratory Methods. Notes on Clinical Laboratory Methods. Third edition. Cloth. Pp. 86. Glasgow: John Smith & Son, Ltd.
Urso, Die medizinisch- naturphilosophischen Aphorismen und Kommentare (Aphorismi) des Magister Urso Salernitanus. Nach Hss. lat. u. dt. hrsg. v. Rudolf Creutz. Mit einführenden Worten von Paul Diepgen. Quellen und Studien zur Geschichte der Naturwissenschaften und der Medizin, Band V, Heft 1. 26.60 marks. Pp. 192. Springer.
Valentin, Harold, Plomb tétra-éthyle et hygiène industrielle. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 104. Le François.
Vallery-Radot, Pasteur, Les grands problèmes de la médecine contemporaine. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 256. Flammarion.
van de Wall, Willem, and Liepmann, Clara Maria, Music in Institutions. Cloth, $3. Pp. 457. Russell Sage Foundation.
Van Dyke, H. B., The Physiology and Pharmacology of the Pituitary Body. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 577, with 55 illustrations. Univ. Chicago Press.
Van Gehuchten, A., Les maladies nerveuses. Fourth edition, revised by P. Van Gehuchten. Paper. Pp. 718, with 407 illustrations. Louvain: Librairie Universitaire.
Vasse, Paul, Jules Romains et les médecins. Essai sur la genèse de "Knock." Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 60. Vigot Frères.
Vaternahm, Theo., Taschenbuch des Vertrauensarztes. 3.60 marks. Pp. 107. Springer.
Vaubel, Wilhelm, Unser Kampf gegen Grippe, Rheuma und Krebs. Neu entdeckte Krankheitsursachen. 5.50 marks. Pp. 94. Darmstadt: Roether in Komm.
Vaughan, Janet M., The Anaemias. With Notes on Normal and Pathological Erythropoiesis, by Hubert M. Turnbull. Second edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 309, with 33 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.
Veil, Wolfgang H., Schillers Krankheit. Eine Studie über die Krankheitsgeschehen in Schillers Leben und über die natürliche Todesausgang. 2 marks. Pp. 63. Barth.
Veit, Johann, editor, Handbuch der Gynäkologie. Herausgegeben von Walter Stoeckel. Band IX: Die Bedeutung der inneren Sekretion für die Frauenheilkunde, bearbeitet von Walter Berblinger, et al. Third edition. Half-leather, 197 marks. Pp. 1,107, with 305 illustrations. Bergmann.
Venerella, M. L., Nussbaum, G., and Hansen, L. A., Come conservarsi sani. 6 lire. Pp. 158. Florence: L'araldo della verità (tip. G. Cencetti).
Venzmer, Gerhard, Gesund durch Vitamine. Was jeder von der Lebensstoffen unserer Nahrung wissen muss. Third edition. Cloth, 3.80 marks. Pp. 125, with 48 illustrations. Stuttgart: Franckh.
——Sieh dir die Menschen an. Was uns die biologische Verwandtschaft zwischen Körperform und Wesenskern der Menschen verrät. Fifteenth edition. Cloth, 3.50 marks. Pp. 85. Stuttgart: Franckh.
Vernet, M.: See Jackson, Chevalier.
——See Ledoux, Louis.
Vernoni, Guido, Appunti delle lezioni di patologia generale tenute nella r. Università di Roma. A cura di A. Spinelli, F. Marchesi e M. Aloisi. Vol. I. Pp. 516. Rome: tip. R. Ploda (lit.).
Versari, Riccardo, Lezioni di anatomia umana normale. Pp. 100. Rome: R. Ploda (lit.).
von Verschuer, Otmar: See Diehl, Karl.
zur Verth, M., Behandlung der Verletzungen und Eiterungen an Fingern und Hand. Second edition. Paper, 8.70 marks. Pp. 164, with 59 illustrations. Springer.
Verzár, F., and McDougall, E. J., Absorption from the Intestine. Cloth, $9. Pp. 294, with 70 illustrations. Longmans.
Vialle, Jacques: See Jackson, Chevalier.
Vianna de Paula, Homero, O problema das ptoses visceraes á luz da physio-pathologia das attitudes corporaes. Paper. Pp. 241, with 53 illustrations. Rio de Janeiro: Calvino Filho, 1935.
Vignes, H., and Robey, M., Périodes de fécondité et de stérilité chez la femme. Paper, 14 francs. Pp. 88. Masson.
Villaret, Bernard, Climatologie médicale de la région parisienne. Préface de L. Tanon. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 213, with 44 illustrations. Masson.
Vinchon, Jean, Les névroses. Boards, 12 francs. Pp. 164. Maloine.
——Mesmer et son secret. Préface de Lévy-Valensi. Paper, 28 francs. Pp. 130, with illustrations. LeGrand.
Viveli, Donato, Formas anátomo-clínicas de la sífilis pulmonar del adulto. Paper. Pp. 548, with illustrations. Buffarini, 1935.
Vogt, Alfred, Die operative Therapie und die Pathogenese der Netzhautablösung. Cloth, 67 marks. Pp. 265, with 238 illustrations. Enke.
Vogt, Heinrich: See Lehmann, Hans.
Vohwinkel, Karl Hermann: See Linser, Paul.
Volk, R., and Winter, F., editors, Lexikon der kosmetischen Praxis. Bearbeitet von in- und ausländischen Fachleuten aus Wissenschaft und Praxis. Paper, 75 marks. Pp. 705, with illustrations. Springer.
Voncken, J.: See de La Pradelle, Albert.
von Oettingen, W. F., The Therapeutic Agents of the Pyrrole and Pyridine Group Including the Tropinol, Scopoline, Ecgonine, and Granatoline Derivatives. The Relation Between Their Chemical Constitution and Pharmacologic Action. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 258. Edwards Bros.
Voronoff, Serge, L'amour et la pensée chez les bêtes et chez les gens. Paper, 12 francs. Paris: E. Fasquelle.
Vowinckel, E., Erbgesundheitsgesetz und Ermittlung kindlicher Schwachsinnszustände mit den Entwicklungstests von "Bühler-Hetzer." Mit einem Geleitwort von E. Rominger. Archiv für Kinderheilkunde, Beihefte H. 9. 3.40 marks. Pp. 54, with 28 illustrations. Enke.
Wachtelborn, Karl, Künder der Volksheilkunde. Paracelsus, der deutsche Arzt. Mit einer Einleitung von von Brehmer. Schriftenreihe des Vereins Deutsche Volksheilkunde, Band III. 1 mark. Pp. 64. Nuremberg: Verl. Deutsche Volksgesundheit.
Waetzoldt: See Reuter, Fritz.
Wagner, Georg August, Stickel, Max, and Bock, Aloys, editors, Jahresbericht Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe. Bibliographisches Jahresregister der Berichte über die gesamte Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe sowie deren Grenzgebiete. Jahrgang 48. Bericht über das Jahr 1934. 39.60 marks. Pp. 254. Springer.
Wakil, A. W., A Public Health Survey of Alexandria. The Egyptian University, Faculty of Medicine Publication No. 6. Paper. Pp. 157, with illustrations. Cairo: The University, 1935.
Waksmundzka, Marie Gabriela, Pneumatic Therapy. Second edition. Cloth, $2. Pp. 100, with illustrations. New York: Benedict Lust Pub'ns.
Waldmann, A., and Hoffmann, W., editors, Lehrbuch der Militärhygiene, bearbeitet von W. Asal et al. Paper, 45 marks. Pp. 759, with 174 illustrations. Springer.
Wall, Francis P., and Zeidberg, Louis D., Health Guides and Guards. Cloth, $1.35. Pp. 217. New York: Prentice-Hall.
Wallis, T. E., Practical Pharmacognosy. Third edition. 12s. 6d. Pp. 234, with illustrations. Churchill.
Walmsley, Thomas, A Manual of Practical Anatomy. Part 3: The Head and Neck. Second edition. Cloth, $5; 17s. 6d. Pp. 365, with 134 illustrations. Longmans.
Warden, Carl John, The Emergence of Human Culture. Cloth, $2. Pp. 189, with illustrations. Macmillan.
Wardle, R. A., General Entomology. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 311, with illustrations. Blakiston.
Warembourg, H., Les hyperglycémies: Etude clinique et physiopathologique. Préface de Loeper et Polonovski. Paper, 65 francs. Pp. 584. Masson.
Warnekros, K.: See Grote, L. R.
Washburn, Margaret Floy, The Animal Mind: A Text-Book of Comparative Psychology. (Animal Behavior Ser.) Fourth edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 548, with illustrations. Macmillan.
Wasicky, Richard: See Fröhlich, Alfred.
Webb, T. C. Scott, A Handbook for the Locum Tenens. 3s. 6d. Pp. 72. London: Oxford.
Weber, Frederick Parkes, Endokrine Geschwülste und andere Abhandlungen. Deutsche Übersetzung von Josef Paul zum Busch. Cloth, 10.40 marks. Pp. 192. Enke.
Weber, Robert, Die Blutgruppenbestimmung für die gerichtliche Praxis unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Familienrechts. Archiv für Beiträge zum deutschen schweizerischen und skandinavischen Privatrechte, Heft 22. 2.70 marks. Pp. 64. Leipzig: Deichert.

Weidekamp, Maria, Der kurfürstlich-kölnische Leibarzt Christoph Ludwig Hoffmann. Sein Leben und seine Wirken in dem Hochstift Münster von 1764-1785. Abhandlungen zur Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften, Heft 17. 4 marks. Pp. 99. Berlin: Ebering.

Weil, P. Emile, Isch-Wall, P., and Periés, Suzanne, La ponction de la rate. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 148, with 24 illustrations. Masson.

Weill, André Raymond, Les tumeurs du testicule chez l'homme: Embryologie et pathologie générales. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 203, with illustrations. Le François.

Weinert, Hans, Zickzackwege in der Entwicklung des Menschen. Cloth, 4.80 marks. Pp. 161, with 88 illustrations. Leipzig: Quelle & Meyer.

Weininger, Otto, Sex and Character. Translated from the German. Cloth, $1. Pp. 378. New York: Burt, [n. d.].

Weiss, Edoardo, Agorafobia. Isterismo d'angoscia. Biblioteca psicoanalitica internazionale. Serie italiana, 7. 12 lire. Pp. 190. Rome: P. Cremonese (arti grafiche Trinacria).

Weitz, Wilhelm, Die Vererbung innerer Krankheiten. Cloth, 14.60 marks. Pp. 197, with 67 illustrations. Enke.

Welch, Frank V.: See Barnard, Joseph Edwin.

Wellhouse, Walter H., and Hendrickson, George O., College Biology. Cloth, $3. Pp. 381, with 166 illustrations. Crofts.

Welson, J. B., Personal Accident, Disease and Sickness Insurance. Second edition. Cloth, $1.75; 6s. Pitman.

Weltz, G. A.: See Knothe, Werner.

Welz, Alfred: See Aschoff, L.

von Wendt, Georg, Kost und Kultur. Ein Buch über Ernährung, Gesundheit und Widerstandskraft. 2.50 marks. Pp. 100, with 27 illustrations. Thieme.

Wenger, M. A., and others, Studies in Infant Behavior, 3. (Univ. of Iowa Studies, New Ser., No. 318; Studies in Child Welfare, Vol. 12, No. 1.) Cloth, $1.35. Pp. 206, with illustrations. Iowa City: Univ. of Iowa.

Wenke, Hans: See Sauerbruch, Ferdinand.

Wernøe, Th. B., The Diagnostics of Pain. 7.50 kroner; 7s. 6d. Pp. 116. Levin & Munksgaard; London: Oxford.

Wesson, Miley B., and Ruggles, Howard E., Urological Roentgenology: A Manual for Students and Practitioners. Cloth, $5. Pp. 269, with 227 illustrations. Lea.

Weygandt, Wilhelm, Der jugendliche Schwachsinn. Seine Erkennung, Behandlung und Ausmerzung. Mit einem Beitrag "Heilpädagogik" von Elwin Kludas. Cloth, 30 marks. Pp. 426, with 159 illustrations. Enke.

White, C. Langdon, and Renner, George T., Geography: An Introduction to Human Ecology. Cloth, $4; 16s. Pp. 790. Appleton-Century.

White, Jean Martin, Health and Environment: The Elements of Sanitary Science. Fabrikoid, $2. Pp. 209, with illustrations. Davis.

Whitnall, S. E., The Study of Anatomy Written for the Medical Student. Third edition. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 113. Wood.

Wickersheimer, Ernest, Dictionnaire biographique des médecins en France au moyen âge. In Two Volumes. Paper, 100 francs, per set. Pp. 867. Paris: Librairie E. Droz.

Wickstead, Joseph J., The Challenge of Childhood: Nature and Education. 10s. 6d. Pp. 336. Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

Widdowson, E. M.: See McCance, R. A.

Wiedemann, Josef, Wenn jemand krank ist in der Familie. Ein ärztliches Hausbuch. Bearbeitet von Johannes Hartig, et al. New edition. Cloth, 9.50 marks. Pp. 404, with 61 illustrations. Munich: Reinhardt.

Wieglow, Erich: See Schraeder, Max.

Wilcox, Edith: See Haxton, Jennie N.

Wilder, Josef, Klinik und Therapie der Zuckermangelkrankheit. Für den praktischen Arzt. 6 marks. Pp. 100. Vienna, Leipzig, & Berne: Verl. f. Medizin, Weidmann & Co.

Wilhelm, Bruno Axel, Grundriss der Bakteriologie und Immunitätslehre. First and second edition. Cloth, 4 marks. Pp. 202. Berlin & Leipzig: S. Seemann.

Wilke, Georg, Die Heilkunde in der europäischen Vorzeit. Cloth, 31.50 marks. Pp. 418, with 270 illustrations. Kabitzsch.

Willheim, R., and Stern, K., Die Wege und Ergebnisse chemischer Krebsforschung. Paper, 9 marks. Pp. 473. Vienna: Aesculap-Verl., Gesellschaft m. b. H.

Williams, J. Whitridge: See Stander, Henricus J.

Williams, Jesse Feiring, and Hughes, William Leonard, Athletics in Education. Second edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 472, with illustrations. Saunders.

Wilson, G. S.: See Topley, W. W. C.

Wilson, Isabel G. H., A Study of Hypoglycæmic Shock Treatment in Schizophrenia. Report. Paper, 1s. 3d. Pp. 74. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Wilson, J.: See Greenwood, Major.

Wilson, S. A. Kinnier, and Bonhoeffer, Karl, Die zentralen Bewegungsstörungen. Ins Deutsch übertragen von Hedwig Hadlich. Die akuten und chronischen choreatischen Erkrankungen und die Myokionien. Abhandlungen aus der Neurologie, Psychiatrie, Psychologie und ihren Grenzgebieten, Heft 75. 15 marks. Pp. 136. Karger.

Winter, F.: See Volk, R.

Wintersteiner, Oskar: See Abderhalden, Emil.

Wirth, Elmer H.: See Gathercoal, Edmund N.

Wishart, G. M., Cuthbertson, D. P., and Chambers, J. W., Practical Physiological Chemistry for Medical Students. Paper, 3s. 6d. Pp. 127. Glasgow: John Smith & Son, Ltd.

With, Sigurd, Undersøgelser over Bacteriers Haptenaktiverende Evne samt over F-Hapteners Forekomst i forskellige Bacteriearter. [Hapten-Activating Properties of Bacteria and Presence of F-Haptens in Various Types of Bacteria.] Paper. Pp. 115. Copenhagen: Nyt Nordisk Forlag: Arnold Busck, 1935.

Wittkower, Erich, Einfluss der Gemütsbewegungen auf den Körper. (Affektphysiologie und Organneurosen.) Cloth, 10 marks. Pp. 215, with 35 illustrations. Vienna & Leipzig: Sensen-Verl.

Wölfle, Hans, Vergessene alte und erprobte neue Heilkuren und Hausmittel. Third edition. Cloth, 7.50 marks. Pp. 316. Karlsruhe: Kronring-Verl.

Wolf, I. J., The Human Fuel. Cloth, $3. Pp. 268. Boston: Chapman & Grimes.

Wolf, William, Endocrinology in Modern Practice. Cloth, $10. Pp. 1,018, with 252 illustrations. Saunders.

Wolff, A., Nieren- und Blasenleiden. Ihre Ursachen und Heilung. 1.80 marks. Pp. 71. Berlin-Schildow: Falken-Verl.

Wolff, Albert, Warum krank? Vorträge für kranke Menschen, die wirklich gesund werden, und für gesunde Menschen, die wirklich gesund bleiben wollen. 1.20 marks. Pp. 76. Stuttgart: Steinkopf.

Wolff, Kurt, Terapia vitalistico-costituzionale. Traduzione dal tedesco da Lucia Emery. 9 lire. Pp. 173. Brescia: G. Vannini.

Wolfring, Mina, Sorgenbinkerls erste Lebenszeit. Einfache Anleitungen zur richtige Säuglings- und Kinderpflege. Third edition. 1.50 Austrian schillings. Pp. 67, with illustrations. Vienna: Verl. Das kleine Volksblatt.

Wood, Elizabeth Lambert: See Monroe, Anne Shannon.

Wood, Frank Leighton, The Woman Pays. Cloth, $2. Pp. 280. Lynden, Wash.: Wood Pub'ns.

Wood, Thomas Denison, and others, Many Ways of Living. Cloth, 60 cents. Pp. 217. New York: Nelson.

Woodall, Percy Hogan, The Injection Treatment of Hernia. Boards, $3.50. Pp. 90, with illustrations. Birmingham, Ala.: Premier Pr. Co.

Wootten, Kathleen Wilkinson, A Health Education Workbook for Teachers, Parents, Nurses, and Social Workers. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 283. Barnes.

Wortman, J. L. C., Synthetische geneeskunde: Een nieuwe ziekteleer en ziekenbehandeling. [Synthetic Medicine: New Theory of Disease and Therapy.] Paper, 3.50 florins. Pp. 224. Bohn.

Wright, Samson, Applied Physiology. Sixth edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 686, with 282 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

Wu, C. Y.: See Wu, Lien-Teh.

Wu, Lien-Teh, Chun, J. W. H., Pollitzer, R., and Wu, C. Y., Plague: A Manual for Medical and Public Health Workers. Cloth, $4; 15s. Pp. 547, with 103 illustrations. Shanghai, China: Weishengshu National Quarantine Service.

Wulkow, Hans, Die Körpermasse der Lebensversicherten. 5 marks. Pp. 125. Berlin: Mittler.

Wyatt, Hurley Thomas, Sterilization: A Handbook for Physicians, Hospital Executives and Nurses. Second edition. Cloth, $1. Pp. 111, with illustrations. Madison, Wis.: Scanlan-Morris Co.

Yater, Wallace M.: See Barton, Wilfred Mason.

Yeomans, Frank C., Proctology: A Treatise on the Malformations, Injuries and Diseases of the Rectum, Anus and Pelvic Colon. Second edition. Cloth, $12. Pp. 661, with 425 illustrations. Appleton-Century.

Young, James, A Text-Book of Gynæcology for Students and Practitioners. Fourth edition. 16s. Pp. 437, with 221 illustrations. Black.

Young, Matthew: See Medical Research Council, Committee on Iodine Deficiency and Thyroid Disease.

Youngken, Heber W., A Text Book of Pharmacognosy. Fourth edition. Cloth, $7. Pp. 924, with 469 illustrations. Blakiston.

Yule, Emma Sarepta: See Trelease, Sam F.

Zakovsky, Jaroslav: See Lilienfeld, Leon.

Zamboni, Enrico, Note cliniche di tisiologia sanatoriale. Studi, osservazioni, contributi. 30 lire. Pp. 228. Pozzi, 1935.

Zeidberg, Louis D.: See Wall, Francis P.

Zimmer, Karl G.: See Böhm, H.

Zimmer, Louis, La diathèse néoplasique dans le système nerveux: La neuro-fibromatose, ses formes héréditaires et familiales. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 336, with illustrations. Le François.

CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS

For full bibliographic data see the list arranged by authors on page 5.

ALCOHOL AND HABIT-FORMING DRUGS

Bénon, R., Alcoolisme et pathologie mentale.
Buvat-Cottin, A., Considérations cliniques et thérapeutiques sur les toxicomanies: Leur lien avec les maladies mentales.
Carver, A. E., and others, Alcoholism in General Practice.
Dauphin, P., L'alcoolisme qui s'ignore.
Dougnac, F., Le vin aux points de vue physico-chimique, physiologique, hygiénique, thérapeutique.
Lee, J. S., The Underworld of the East (Narcotics).
McGovern, J. P., Alcohol Under State Liquor Laws.

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY

Auld, A. G., The Nature and Treatment of Asthma, Hay Fever and Migraine.
Balyeat, R. M., and Bowen, R., Allergic Diseases: Their Diagnosis and Treatment.
Businger, O., Asthma: Aerodynamik und Therapie.
Moncorge, M., L'asthme chez l'enfant.

ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY

Ariëns Kappers, C. U., Huber, G. C., and Crosby, E. C., The Comparative Anatomy of the Nervous System of Vertebrates, Including Man.
Bailey, F. R., Text-Book of Histology (Elwyn and Strong).
Bargmann, W., and others, Zähne, Darm, Atmungsapparat.
Barnard, J. E., and Welch, F. V., Practical Photo-Micrography.
Bradley, O. C., Topographical Anatomy of the Dog.
Bremer, J. L., A Text-Book of Histology Arranged upon an Embryological Basis.
Buchsbaum, R., and Loosli, C. G., Methods of Tissue Culture in Vitro. Outlines of Histological Methods.
Chiarugi, G., Istituzioni di anatomia dell'uomo. Volume II: Anatomia sistematica: Apparecchio muscolare, apparecchio vascolare.
Gray, H., Anatomy of the Human Body.
Hovelacque, Monod, O., and Evrard, H., Le thorax: Anatomie médico-chirurgicale.
Krafka, J., Jr., A Textbook of Histology.
Kuntz, A., A Text-Book of Neuro-Anatomy.
Leuzzi, F., Compendio di anatomia topografica ad uso degli studenti.
McGregor, A. L., A Synopsis of Surgical Anatomy.
Neal, H. V., and Rand, H. W., Comparative Anatomy.
Oxford, A. W., A Concise Anatomy of the Foot.
Petersen, H., Grundriss der Histologie und mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen: Biologie der mikroskopischen Grössenordnung.
Richter, G., Das anatomische Theater.
Sibley, K., Elementary Human Anatomy: Based on Laboratory Studies.
Triepel, H., Die anatomischen Namen: Ihre Ableitung und Aussprache.
Versari, R., Lezioni di anatomia umana normale.
Walmsley, T., A Manual of Practical Anatomy. Part 3: The Head and Neck.
Whitnall, S. E., The Study of Anatomy Written for the Medical Student.

ANESTHESIA

Als-Nielsen, A., Om Lumbalanæstheai med Tropacocain: Klinisk Studie. [Spinal Anesthesia with Tropacocaine; Clinical Study.]
Balme, H., The Relief of Pain: Modern Analgesia.
Dawkins, C. J. M., On the Incidence of Anæsthetic Complications and Their Relation to Basal Narcosis.
Flaschentreher, M. H., Die örtliche Betäubung in der dentistischen Praxis.
Härtel, F. F., and Jonsio, H., Anleitung zur Schmerzbetäubung. Kurzes Lehrbuch der Lokalanästhesie, Allgemeinnarkose und sonstiger Anwendung der Betäubungsverfahren.
Lejeune, R., L'anesthésie péridurale segmentaire.

ANTHROPOLOGY, ANTHROPOMETRY, ETHNOLOGY, ETC.

Boynton, B., The Physical Growth of Girls: A Study of the Rhythm of Physical Growth from Anthropometric Measurements on Girls Between Birth and Eighteen Years.
Brooke, F. A., The Science of Social Development: A Study in Anthropology.
Chauvet, S., La médecine chez les peuples primitifs (préhistoriques et contemporains).

ANTHROPOLOGY, ANTHROPOMETRY, ETHNOLOGY, ETC.—Continued

Kroeber, A. L.: Essays in Anthropology: Presented to A. L. Kroeber, in Celebration of His Sixtieth Birthday, June 11, 1936.
Warden, C. J., The Emergence of Human Culture.
Weinert, H., Zickzackwege in der Entwicklung des Menschen.
White, C. L., and Renner, G. T., Geography: An Introduction to Human Ecology.

ATHLETICS AND EXERCISE

Abrahams, H. M., and Abrahams, A., Training for Health and Athletics.
Arnold, A., editor, Bibliographie über Sportmedizin und Grenzgebiete, 1932/1935.
Baetzner, W., Sport- und Arbeitsschäden.
Bloch, A., Harmonious Development of Women's Bodies.
Bøje, O., Der Blutzucker während und nach körperlicher Arbeit.
DaGresa, J., Functional Football [Medical].
Eggleton, G., Muscular Exercise.
Epping, H., Das Sportarztwesen.
Herxheimer, H., Sportphysiologische Tabellen.
Jokl, E., Zusammenbrüche beim Sport.
Lorentz, F. H., Die Sportarztuntersuchung.
Menzler, D., Physical Culture for Women.
Mock, O., Zwölf Jahre Skiarzt über 1000 m.
Nerz, O., Unfallspätschäden des Kniegelenks unter Belastung durch Sport und Arbeit.
Schmith, O., editor, Einführung in die sportärztliche Arbeit.
Silberhorn, C., Recken und Strecken. Natürliche Körperübungen zur Erhaltung und Wiedergewinnung der normalen Organfunktionen.
Williams, J. F., and Hughes, W. L., Athletics in Education.

AVIATION

See also Military Hygiene, Medicine, Surgery, etc.

Great Britain Air Ministry, Medical Examination for Fitness for Flying (R.A.F. and Civil).
Knothe, W., Pickhan, A., and Weltz, G. A., editors, Luftfahrtmedizinische Abhandlungen. Band I, Heft 1/2.

BACTERIOLOGY

Abel, F., Grundriss der Hygiene und Bakteriologie einschliesslich der Rassenhygiene.
Gegny, P., Action sur le sang des amines biologiques et d'autres substances azotées produites par fermentations bactériennes.
Great Britain, Chemistry Research Board, The Biochemical Activities of the Acetic Acid Bacteria. A Review of the Physiology and Biochemistry of the Sulphur Bacteria. Special Reports, 2.
Heiberg, B., On the Classification of Vibrio cholerae and the Cholera-Like Vibrios.
Hilliard, C. M., A Textbook of Bacteriology and Its Applications.
Knight, B. C. J. G., Bacterial Nutrition: Material for a Comparative Physiology of Bacteria.
McCulloch, E. C., Disinfection and Sterilization.
Medical Research Council, Catalogue of the National Collection of Type Cultures Maintained by the Council at the Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, Chelsea Bridge Road, London, S.W.
Roberts, J. G., Manual of Bacteriology and Pathology for Nurses.
Topley, W. W. C., and Wilson, G. S., The Principles of Bacteriology and Immunity.
Wilhelm, B. A., Grundriss der Bakteriologie und Immunitätslehre.
With, S., Undersøgelser over Bacteriers Haptenaktiverende Evne samt over F-Hapteners Forekomst i forskellige Bacteriearter. [Hapten-Activating Properties of Bacteria and Presence of F-Haptens in Various Types of Bacteria.]

BIOLOGY, BIOCHEMISTRY, ETC.

Bizzarri, A., Le direzioni fondamentali dei processi biologici. Considerazioni di biologia teoretica.
Crampton, H. E., The Coming and Evolution of Life.
Dantchakoff, V., Exposés de biologie. La cellule germinale dans l'ontogénèse et l'évolution. VI. Histoire d'un coq. Sa cinétique sexuelle.

BIOLOGY, BIOCHEMISTRY, ETC.—Continued

Davenport, C. B., How We came by Our Bodies.
——and Ekas, M. P., Statistical Methods in Biology, Medicine and Psychology.
Graubard, M., Biology and Human Behavior.
Hodgen, M. T., The Doctrine of Survivals: A Chapter in the History of Scientific Method in the Study of Man.
Kötschau, K., and Meyer, A., Theoretische Grundlagen zum Aufbau einer biologischen Medizin.
Kranz, H., Lebensschicksale krimineller Zwillinge.
Krüner, W., Gustav Jaegers Sendung. Darstellung seines Lebenswerkes und Aufriss einer totalen Biologie.
Pende, N., Crescenza e ortogenesi.
Pincus, G., The Eggs of Mammals.
Rothschuh, K. E., Theoretische Biologie und Medizin.
Savory, T. H., Mechanistic Biology and Animal Behaviour.
Schier, J., Biologische Erfahrungsheillehre.
Wellhouse, W. H., and Hendrickson, G. O., College Biology.

BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS

See also Heart and Circulatory System

Archi, A., L'anisocitosi degli eritrociti nella patologia e nella clinica.
Bang, O., Undersøgelser over Mælkesyren i Blodet ved Muskelarbejde. [Studies on Lactic Acid in Blood During Muscular Work.]
Biron, A., De l'utilisation des courbes glycémiques après injection veineuse en pathologie viscérale.
Bøje, O., Der Blutzucker während und nach körperlicher Arbeit.
Castle, W. B., and Minot, G. R., Pathological Physiology and Clinical Description of the Anemias.
Chimenti-Bommarito, S., Fibrosi artificiale curativa delle varici per mezzo delle iniezioni sclerosanti.
Ferrata, A., Le emopatie. Vol. II: Parte speciale.
Formentano, V., La trasfusione del sangue nella pratica medica.
Green, M., The Spleen.
Lehmann, R., Les atrophies gastriques dans les anémies idiopathiques et les métanémies.
Moreira, O., Glycose no sangue.
Schleip, K., and Alder, A., Atlas der Blutkrankheiten.
Schrameck, S., La maladie hémolytique.
Schudel, L., Leitfaden der Blutmorphologie.
Tchijevsky, Les phénomènes électro-dynamiques dans le sang et le moyen de les diriger.
Vaughan, J. M., The Anaemias.
Warembourg, H., Les hyperglycémies.
Weber, R., Die Blutgruppenbestimmung für die gerichtliche Praxis unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Familienrechts.
Weil, P. E., Isch-Wall, P., and Periès, S., La ponction de la rate.
Wilson, I. G. H., A Study of Hypoglycæmic Shock Treatment in Schizophrenia.

BONES, JOINTS AND MUSCLES

Brook, G. B., Experimental and Clinical Studies of the Spine of the Dog.
Castellotti, F., Malattie delle articolazioni.
Coryn, G., Etude de l'influence des glandes endocrines sur le squelette.
Debrunner, H., Der angeborene Klumpfuss.
Egidi, G., L'inchiodamento sottocutaneo delle fratture di collo femorale.
Gucci, G., La necessità delle "cure complementari" nella terapia dei fratturati degli arti.
Hertz, J., Studies on the Healing of Fractures, with Special Reference to the Significance of the Vitamin Content of the Diet.
——Studier over Fracturhelingen med særligt Henblik paa Betydningen af Kostens Vitamininndhold. [Healing of Fractures with Special Consideration of Significance of Vitamin Content of Diet.]
Hoepke, H., Das Muskelspiel des Menschen.
Hohmann, G., Orthopädische Apparate und Bandagen. Aus Klinik und Werkstatt.
Kienböck, R., Röntgendiagnostik der Knochen- und Gelenkkrankheiten.
Lange, M., Die Wirbelgelenke. Die röntgenologische Darstellbarkeit ihrer krankhaften Veränderungen und ihre Beziehungen zu der verschiedenen Erkrankungen der Wirbelsäule.
McBride, E. D., Disability Evaluation: Principles of Treatment of Compensable Injuries.
Magnuson, P. B., Fractures.
Mercer, W., Orthopædic Surgery.
Montant, Contribution à l'étude de la physiopathologie des contusions et des fractures fermées des phalanges des doigts.
Murray, P. D. F., Bones: A Study of the Development and Structure of the Vertebrate Skeleton.
Nerz, O., Unfallspätschäden des Kniegelenks unter Belastung durch Sport und Arbeit.
Oxford, A. W., A Concise Anatomy of the Foot.
Parma, C., Röntgenographie der Zähne und der Kiefer.

BONES, JOINTS AND MUSCLES—Continued

Pergola, A., Syndromes myo-parathyroïdiens simples ou associés. (Myopathies scléreuses et scléro-hypertrophiques liées à des troubles parathyroïdiens.)
Pitzen, P., Orthopädische Krankheiten.
Romich, S., Alltagsorthopädie des praktischen Arztes.
Sasse, R., Körperbehinderte lernen schwimmen.
Schulten, H., Die Sternalpunktion als diagnostische Methode.
zur Verth, M., Behandlung der Verletzungen und Eiterungen an Fingern und Hand.

CHEMISTRY

See also Physiologic Chemistry

Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, Official and Tentative Methods of Analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists.
Bell, V. M., Chemistry Used in Foods and Nutrition Courses.
Bichowsky, F. R., and Rossini, F. D., The Thermochemistry of the Chemical Substances.
Bradley, T. J., A Laboratory Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis for Students of Pharmacy.
Chimichi, G., and Isoni, T., Guida alle ricerche di chimica clinica per il medico pratico. Parte IV.
Collins, A. F., The March of Chemistry.
Duclaux, J., Leçons de chimie physique appliquée à la biologie.
Fisk, D. M., Modern Alchemy.
Gardner, W., Chemical Synonyms and Trade Names.
Guy, W. B., Chemistry in Therapeutics.
Lowry, T. M., Historical Introduction to Chemistry.
Roe, J. H., Principles of Chemistry.
Rogers, C. H., A Text-Book of Inorganic Pharmaceutical Chemistry for Students of Pharmacy and Pharmacists.
Rosenheltz, J. L., Applied Chemistry for Nurses.
Schmidt, J., A Text-Book of Organic Chemistry.
Tauber, H., Experimental Enzyme Chemistry.

CHILDREN'S DISEASES—HYGIENE

See also Psychology; Tuberculosis

Andersen, B., Undersøgelser over spæde Børns Ventrikelsekret, med særligt Henblik paa Pepsin-Løbeproblemet. [Study of Gastric Juice of Infants with Special Consideration of Pepsin Flow.]
Antonelli, P. R. L., Sorrisi della vita. Come far crescere robusti e sani i nostri bambini.
Babonneix, L., Les régimes chez l'enfant.
Baumann, T., Die Wirkung der Rohobstdiät auf den kindlichen Organismus.
Bell, A. J. Feeding, Diet and the General Care of Children.
Birk, W., Säuglings- und Kleinkinderpflege.
——Vermeidbare Kinderkrankheiten.
Blatz, W. E., and Ringland, M. C., A Study of Tics in Pre-School Children.
Bonaparte, M., Educazione e sessualità. La profilassi infantile delle nevrosi.
Boynton, B., The Physical Growth of Girls: A Study of the Rhythm of Physical Growth from Anthropometric Measurements on Girls Between Birth and Eighteen Years.
Broca, R., and Marie, J., L'année pédiatrique, 1936.
Carenia, M. B., Alla mamma per il suo bambino.
Cicin, A., Ricerche sull'importanza dei disturbi alimentari nella mortalità e morbilità nipiologica a Trieste.
Dafoe, A. R., Dr. Dafoe's Guide Book for Mothers.
Denham, M., and Miall, A. M., All About Babies: The Care and Management During the First Five Years.
Fischer, L., The Baby and Growing Child: Feeding and Health Care for Physicians, Mothers, and Nurses.
Frontali, G., and others, editors, Manuale di pediatria.
Gohrbandt, E., Chirurgische Fragen der Kinderheilkunde in der Praxis.
González, J. M., Alimentación de niños. Métodos de México.
Hardy, M. C., and Hoefer, C. H., Healthy Growth: A Study of the Influence of Health Education on Growth and Development of School Children.
Haxton, J. H., and Wilcox, E., Step by Step in the Nursery School.
Hewer, J. L. (Mrs.), Our Baby: For Mothers and Nurses.
Hoffmann, E., Die angeborene Syphilis im Lichte 30jähriger Spirochäten- und 25jähriger Salvarsanforschung.
Holt, L. E., and Howland, J., Holt's Diseases of Infancy and Childhood.
Jeans, P. C., Essentials of Pediatrics for Nurses.
Joffe, J. S., Pedology.
Kapzan, E., Symptomenkomplex der inneren Krankheiten mit Berücksichtigung der Kinderkrankheiten.
Klose, E., Kinderheilkunde.
Leyel, C. F. (Mrs.), Diet for Children.
Lust, F., Diagnosi e terapia delle malattie infantili.
——Diagnostik und Therapie der Kinderkrankheiten.
McClay, C. H., Appraising Physical Status: The Selection of Measurements.

CHILDREN'S DISEASES, HYGIENE—Continued

Maccone, L., La pediatria presso i popoli antichi.
MacKee, G. M., and Cipollaro, A. C., Skin Diseases in Children.
Marfan, A. B., Etudes sur les maladies de l'enfance.
Meier, E., Krankheit und Tod in frühester Kindheit.
Migliori, V., La pressione sanguigna nell'infanzia in condizioni fisiologiche e patologiche.
Meli, A. A., Las obras sanitarias de protección a la infancia en las Américas.
Moncorge, M., L'asthme chez l'enfant.
Müller, E., Ernährung und Behandlung des Kindes.
Niemes, P., Der gesunde Säugling. Seine Entwicklung, Ernährung, Pflege. Ein Ratgeber in Frage und Antwort für Fortbildungskurse, Säuglingspflegerinnen und Mütter.
Ombrédanne, L., Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en chirurgie infantile.
Overton, M. C., Your Baby and Child: A Book for Mothers.
Palombi, P., Varicella, vaiolo, vaccinazione antivaiolosa ed encefalomielite. Tesi di specializzazione in pediatria.
Paul, C., Les enfants des tuberculeux.
Reynberg, S. A., editor, Voprosy entsefalografii v detskom vozraste. S prilozheniem atlasa, risunkov i entsefalogramm. [Problems of Encephalography in Childhood, with Atlas, Drawings and Encephalogram.]
Rocaz, L'hygiène de l'enfant.
Schwarz, E., Alimentazione nell'età scolare.
Scott, D. H., Your Child's Health: A Commonsense Guide.
Sheldon, W., Diseases of Infancy and Childhood.
Stürgkh, H. S., Der deutschen Mutter. Ein Ratgeber für alle Fragen der werdenden Mutter, der Geburt, der Geburtshilfe und der Säuglingspflege.
Tataflore, E., La costituzione morfologica normale del neonato e del lattante italiano.
United States Public Health Service, Dental Survey of School Children, Ages 6-14 Years, Made in 1933-34 in 26 States.
University of Chicago, Laboratory Schools, Physical Education and Health of School Children. By Members of the Staff of the Department of Physical Education and Health. (Lab. Schools of Univ. of Chic. Pub'ns, No. 5). Paper, $1.50. Pp. 184. Univ. Chicago Press.
Wolfring, M., Sorgenbinkerls erste Lebenszeit.

CLIMATOLOGY

Gnecco Mozo, F., El trabajo del corazón en Bogotá (a 2640 mts. sobre el nivel del mar).
Grober, J., Die Akklimatisation. Eine Untersuchung über ihre Bedingungen, ihre Fehlschläge und ihre erfolgreiche Führung.
Petersen, W. F., and Milliken, M. E., The Patient and the Weather. Volume I, Part 2: Autonomic Integration.
Villaret, B., Climatologie médicale de la région parisienne.

CONSTITUTION

Aschner, B., Technik der Konstitutionstherapie.
Burchard, E. M. L., Physique and Psychosis: An Analysis of the Postulated Relationship Between Bodily Constitution and Mental Disease Syndrome.
Hammond, T. E., Vitality and Energy in Relation to the Constitution.
Holzheimer, G. H. A., Das Lebenskraft-Heilverfahren. Die Konstitution im Lichte der Strahlenforschung.
Kretschmer, E., Körperbau und Charakter.
Schäper, W., Konstitutionsforschung und Krankheitsbekämpfung in der Tierzucht.
Tataflore, E., La costituzione morfologica normale del neonato e del lattante italiano.
Venzmer, G., Sieh dir die Menschen an. Was uns die biologische Verwandtschaft zwischen Körperform und Wesenskern der Menschen verrät.
Wolff, K., Terapia vitalistico-costituzionale.

DENTISTRY

See also Stomatology

Anthony, R., and Friant, M., Théorie de la dentition jugale mammalienne. 2. L'évolution de la molaire chez les mammifères placentaires à partir du début des temps tertiaires.
Baldinger, M., Aberglaube und Volksmedizin in der Zahnheilkunde.
Blayney, J. R., Dental Pharmacology and Therapeutics.
Brinch, O., Experimentelle og kliniske Undersøgelser over Rodbehandling af Tænder med højfrekvent Vekselstrøm (Diathermi). [Experimental and Clinical Studies on Treatment of Dental Caries with High Frequency Alternating Currents (Diathermy).]
Charenton, M., Le docteur Thomas W. Evans, dentiste de Napoléon III et les dentistes de son époque.
Coleman, F., Materia Medica for Dentists.

DENTISTRY—Continued

Ebbers, M., Praktikum der Diathermie in der Zahnheilkunde. Gedanken und Erfahrungen nach 8jähriger Anwendung.
Flaschentreher, M. H., Die örtliche Betäubung in der dentistischen Praxis.
McGehee, W. H. O., A Text-Book of Dental Pharmacology, Materia Dentica and Pharmacotherapeutics.
Medical Research Council, Committee for the Investigation of Dental Disease, The Influence of Diet on Caries in Children's Teeth (Final Report).
Mitchiner, P. H., and others, Surgery for Dental Students.
Thompson, W. S., Operative and Interpretive Radiodontia.
United States Public Health Service, Dental Survey of School Children, Ages 6-14 Years, Made in 1933-34 in 26 States.
——Results of a Dental Examination of 1,908 White and Colored Males at the Ohio State Reformatory.
——A Survey of Dental Activities of State Departments and Institutions of the United States.

DERMATOLOGY

Audry, C., and others, Maladies des annexes de la peau. Dermatoses non classées. Dermatologie comparée.
Bircher, F., and Bircher-Benner, W., Kranke Menschen in diätetischer Heilbehandlung. Teil 1: Magen-, Darm- und Hautkrankheiten.
Bizzozero, E., Appunti del corso di clinica dermosifilopatica.
Blum, P., and others, Dermatologie topographique; thérapeutique; médecine légale.
Drath, G., Erkennung und Nachweis der gegen Haut- und Haarkrankheiten verwendeten Arzneimittel.
Fisher, C. V., and Arnold, L., Classification of Yeasts and Yeast-Like Fungi. Distribution of Mycological Flora on Normal Skin and Mucous Membranes.
Fontana, A., Dermatologia.
Fulton, W. B., and Matthews, J. L., A Preliminary Report of the Dermatological and Systemic Effects of Exposure to Hexachloro-Naphthalene and Chloro-Diphenyl.
Goodman, H., Cosmetic Dermatology.
Latour, Y., Notre peau.
Lawrence, E., The Hair in Health and Disease.
Levin, O. L., Keep Your Hair On.
MacKee, G. M., and Cipollaro, A. C., Skin Diseases in Children.
Pardo-Castello, V., Diseases of the Nails.
Richter, W., Dermatologie und Chirurgie: Darstellung der Grenzgebiete für die Praxis.
United States Public Health Service, Skin Hazards in American Industry. Part II.
Volk, R., and Winter, F., editors, Lexikon der kosmetischen Praxis.

DIAGNOSIS

See also Radium and Roentgen Rays

Barton, W. M., and Yater, W. M., Symptom Diagnosis, Regional and General.
Chamberlain, E. N., Symptoms and Signs in Clinical Medicine: An Introduction to Medical Diagnosis.
Clasen, F. E., Die Pendel-Diagnose. Ein Verfahren zur Feststellung der inneren Krankheiten der Menschen.
Dietrich, C., Krankheits-Diagnostik durch das Pendel.
Dimmitt, P. S., Manual of Clinical Laboratory Methods.
Gage, S. H., The Microscope.
Halbron, P., and others, Diagnostic médical pratique.
Hinsberg, K., Medizinisch-chemische Bestimmungsmethoden. Teil 2: Eine Auswahl von Methoden für das klinische Untersuchungslaboratorium.
Horsters, H., Grundriss der klinischen Diagnostik.
Mattice, M. R., Chemical Procedures for Clinical Laboratories.
Müller, F., and Seifert, O., Taschenbuch der medizinisch-klinischen Diagnostik.
Naegeli, O., Differentialdiagnose in der inneren Medizin. Lieferung 2.
Sauerbruch, F., and Wenke, H., Wesen und Bedeutung des Schmerzes.
Schulten, H., Die Sternalpunktion als diagnostische Methode.
Signorelli, A., Manuale di metodologia e semeiotica clinica. Vol. I.
Spaeth, E., Chemische und mikroskopische Untersuchung des Harns.
Stockbauer, H., Urin-Untersuchungen und ihre diagnostische Anwendung.
Tobias, J. C., The Student's Manual of Microscopic Technique, with Instructions for Photomicrography.
University of Glasgow, Standing Committee on Laboratory Methods, Notes on Clinical Laboratory Methods.
Weil, P. E., Isch-Wall, P., and Perlès, S., La ponction de la rate.
Wernøe, T. B., The Diagnostics of Pain.

DIATHETIC AND DEFICIENCY DISEASES

Basile, G., La cura dell'obesità.
Bechtel, H. E., Hallman, E. T., Huffman, C. F., and Duncan, C. W., Pathology of Rickets in Dairy Calves.
Bertz, E. L., A Diabetic Manual for Practitioners and Patients.
Buckley, C. W., editor, Reports on Chronic Rheumatic Diseases.
Cowen, M., Erblichkeits- und Konstitutionsstudien an 54 Zuckerkranken.
Edmund, C., and Clemmesen, S., On Deficiency of A Vitamin and Visual Dysaptation.
Figari, F., and Sivori, L., I veleni tubercolari nella eziologia del rachitismo.
Fox, R. F., Arthritis in Women (A Clinical Survey).
Frandsen, H., Hemeralopia as an Early Criterion of A-Avitaminosis and Clinical Symptoms and Treatment of This Disease.
Gascon Mora, F., La diabetes en la practica.
Kopelovich, M. A., Pamyatka diabetika. [Handbook for Diabetics.]
Krarup, N. B., Clinical Investigations into the Action of Protamine Insulinate.
Lautman, M. F., Arthritis and Rheumatic Disease.
Lawrence, R. D., The Diabetic ABC.
——The Diabetic Life: Its Control by Diet and Insulin.
LeFevre, W. M., A Pamphlet of Instructions for the Diabetic Patient.
Martin, J., Traitement local de la douleur rhumatismale par les injections anesthésiantes sulfo-iodées.
Mellinghoff, K., Wegweiser für Zuckerkranke.
Poggi Longostrevi, G., Obesità e sua cura.
Porges, O., and Adlersberg, D., Die praktische Durchführung der Ernährung des Zuckerkranken mit fettarmen Kostformen nebst Anweisungen für die Diätküche.
Rathery, F., Le diabète sucré.
Wilder, J., Klinik und Therapie der Zuckermangelkrankheit.

DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES AND ENCYCLOPEDIAS

Astolfoni, G., Dizionario delle specialità farmaceutiche di uso terapeutico, igienico e profilattico.
Barth, F., Leuch, O., and Tröb, H., editors, Schweizerisches medizinisches Jahrbuch, 1936.
Bieling, K., editor, Adressbuch der deutschen Privat-Krankenanstalten und ärztlich geleiteten Sanatorien.
Comrie, J. D., editor, Black's Medical Dictionary.
Cruickshank, H., editor, Ärzteverzeichnis.
Guttmann, W., Medizinische Terminologie.
Index-Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon General's Office, United States Army (Army Medical Library), Authors and Subjects. Fourth Series. Vol. I: Aaron-Azzi Leal. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 897. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
Joint Council of Qualified Opticians, The Official Register of Optical Practitioners. Thirteenth edition. 5s. Pp. 278. London: The Council.
Klussmann, W., Das Ärztebüchlein: Eine Sammlung besinnlicher Worte für die Feierstunde des Arztes.
National Research Council, Fellowships in the Medical Sciences. List of All Fellows, Past and Active, June 1922 to December 1935.
Richmond, W. V., Enciclopedia sessuale.
Rolleston, H., editor, The British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice Including Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynaecology and Other Special Subjects. Volume I: Abdominal Pain to Appendicitis.
Stedman, T. L., A Practical Medical Dictionary.

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

Amuchástegui, S. R., Estudio funcional del hígado afectado por el estancamiento sanguíneo en las cardiopatías.
Andersen, B., Undersøgelser over spæde Børns Ventrikelsekret, med særligt Hensblik paa Pepsin-Løbeproblemet. [Study of Gastric Juice of Infants with Special Consideration of Pepsin Flow.]
Bargmann, W., and others, Zähne, Darm, Atmungsapparat.
Bastos, E. S., Cirurgia do pancreas: Considerações em torno das necroses agudas do pancreas de origem traumatica.
Bertrand, P., and Corajod, E., Traitement chirurgical du cancer du côlon pelvien.
Bircher, F., and Bircher-Benner, W., Kranke Menschen in diätetischer Heilbehandlung. Teil 1: Magen-, Darm- und Hautkrankheiten.
Cannon, W. B., Digestion and Health.
Cicin, A., Ricerche sull'importanza dei disturbi alimentari nella mortalità e morbilità nipiologica a Trieste.
Dor, J., La perforation des kystes hydatiques du foie dans le tube digestif.
Evans, W., The Course of the Oesophagus in Health, and in Disease of the Heart and Great Vessels.
Fleischlager, N., Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies du foie.
de Fiore, G., Fegato ed apparato circolatorio. Correlazioni fisiologiche e morbose.

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—Continued

Hertzler, A. E., Surgical Pathology of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract.
Jackson, C., and Jackson, C. L., Diseases of the Air and Food Passages of Foreign-Body Origin.
Jarre, L., Über das Magengeschwür.
Kirk, E., Amino Acid and Ammonia Metabolism in Liver Diseases.
Linser, P., and Vohwinkel, K. H., Moderne Therapie der Varicen, Hämorrhoiden und Varicocele.
McKay, W. J. B., Appendicitis, When and How to Operate: A Guide for the General Practitioner.
Mathy, P., La paresse intestinale.
de Paula e Silva, G. B., Disturbios do transito duodenal.
Pozza, G., Osservazioni clinico-radiologiche sulle coliti.
Talia, F., and Fiora, P., Sui tumori polipoidi del duodeno e del tenue.
Tidmarsh, C. J., Chronic Indigestion: A Layman's Handbook.
Udaondo, B., Les gastropathies des syphilitiques.
United States Public Health Service, Epidemic Amebic Dysentery. The Chicago Outbreak of 1933.
Verzár, F., and McDougall, E. J., Absorption from the Intestine.
Viana de Paula, H., O problema das ptoses visceraes á luz da physio-pathologia das attitudes corporaes.
Woodall, P. H., The Injection Treatment of Hernia.
Yeomans, F. C., Proctology: A Treatise on the Malformations, Injuries and Diseases of the Rectum, Anus and Pelvic Colon.

EDUCATION, MEDICAL

Brockbank, E. M., The Foundation of Provincial Medical Education in England, and of the Manchester School in Particular.

EMBRYOLOGY

Detwiler, S. R., Neuroembryology: An Experimental Study.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

Anselmino, K. J., and Hoffmann, F., Darstellung und Wirkungsprüfung des Fettstoffwechselhormons und des Kohlehydratstoffwechselhormons des Hypophysenvorderlappens.
Asher, L., Untersuchungen der hormonalen Funktion der Thymus.
Borbiinger, W., and others, Die Bedeutung der inneren Sekretion für die Frauenheilkunde.
Bomskov, C., Methodik der Hormonforschung. Band I: Schilddrüse, Nebenschilddrüse, Nebennierenrinde, Nebennierenmark, Pankreas.
Bram, I., Exophthalmic Goiter and Its Medical Treatment.
Brodersen, H., Vitamine und Hormone und ihre technische Darstellung. Teil 1: Ergebnisse der Vitamin- und Hormonforschung.
Brown, W. L., Integration of the Endocrine System.
Cameron, A. T., Recent Advances in Endocrinology.
Coryn, G., Etude de l'influence des glandes endocrines sur le squelette.
Damm, P. H., Menstruationsstörungen hormonalen Ursprungs: Eine klinische Untersuchung.
Diesel, F., Darstellung des Melanophorenhormons.
Eugster, J., Zur Erblichkeitsfrage des endemischen Kropfes. Teil 3: Die Zwillingsstruma. Untersuchungsergebnisse an 520 Zwillingspaaren, mit pathologisch-anatomischen Befunden bei 78 Paaren und wiederholten Untersuchungen an 133 Paaren.
Gabriel, P., Les pinéalomes.
Genelak, A., Hypophysektomie.
Hammar, J. A., Die normalmorphologische Thymusforschung im letzten Vierteljahrhundert.
Henschamp, P., Die Heilung der Geisteskrankheiten durch Sanierung des endokrin-vegetativen Systems mit natürlichen Heilstoffen.
Jeanneney, G., and Hirtz, G., Formulaire endocrinologique du praticien.
Jensen, P. B., Growth Hormones in Plants.
Jourdan, P., La chirurgie thyroïdienne: Etude analytique des thyroïdectomies.
Magnetti, V., L'endocrinologia in otorinolaringologia.
Medical Research Council, Committee on Iodine Deficiency and Thyroid Disease, The Relationship of the Iodine Contents of Water, Milk and Pasture to the Occurrence of Endemic Goitre in Two Districts of England.
Møller-Christensen, E., Studien über das Zusammenspiel von Hypophysen- und Ovarialhormonen, insbesondere im Lichte von Parabioseversuchen.
Ortolani, M., L'iperparatiroidismo spontaneo e provocato.
Porgola, A., Syndromes myo-parathyroïdiens simples ou associés. (Myopathies scléreuses et sclero-hypertrophiques liées à des troubles parathyroïdiens.)
Portman, K., Studies and Investigations into the Corpus Luteum Hormone.
Rolleston, H., The Endocrine Organs in Health and Disease, with an Historical Review.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS—Continued

Scherstén, B., Studien über das Vorkommen und die biologische Bedeutung des Citrats in Geschlechtsdrüsensekreten des Menschen und verschiedener Tiere.
Schteingart, M., La hipofisis: Sus funciones en la clinica.
Sloan, E. P., The Thyroid: Surgery—Syndromes—Treatment.
Thaddea, S., Die Nebennierenrinde: Beiträge zur experimentellen und klinischen Pathologie.
Trabucchi, E., Lezioni di tecnica farmaceutica biologica. Parte I.
Van Dyke, H. B., The Physiology and Pharmacology of the Pituitary Body.
Weber, F. P., Endokrine Geschwülste und andere Abhandlungen.
Wolf, W., Endocrinology in Modern Practice.

ENTOMOLOGY: SEE PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

FIRST AID

Great Britain Home Office, First Aid and Ambulance for Factories and Workshops.
Hug, E., Manual de tratamientos de urgencia de las intoxicaciones agudas.
Moszkowicz, L., Erste Hilfe bei plötzlichen Unfällen.
Nichols, F. C., editor, "First Aid" to the Injured and Sick.

FOODS, DIETETICS, NUTRITION

See also Children's Diseases—Hygiene; Diathetic and Deficiency Diseases

Ball, V. K., Camp Nutrition.
Bell, V. M., Chemistry Used in Foods and Nutrition Courses.
Benedict, F. G., and Steggerda, M., The Food of the Present-Day Maya Indians of Yucatan.
Besana, A., Sinossi d'ispezione delle carni. Guida pratica per il sanitario ispettore delle carni.
Bircher, F., and Bircher-Benner, W., Kranke Menschen in diätetischer Heilbehandlung. Teil 1: Magen-, Darm- und Hautkrankheiten.
——**and others,** Kranke Menschen in diätetischer Heilbehandlung. Teil 2: Asthma, Bluthochdruck-, Herz- und Hautkrankheiten, Migräne, Kreislaufstörungen.
Bircher-Benner, M., Vom Wesen und von der Organisation der Nahrungsenergie und über die Anwendung des zweiten Hauptsatzes der Energielehre auf dem Nährwert und der Nahrungswirkung.
Blum, S., Applied Dietetics for Adults and Children in Health and Disease.
Broderick, H., Vitamine und Hormone und ihre technische Darstellung. Teil 1: Ergebnisse der Vitamin- und Hormonforschung.
Buchinger, O., Das Heilfasten und seine Hilfsmethoden als biologischer Weg.
Buchstein, J., Food, Fitness and Figure.
Eckles, C. H., Combs, W. B., and Macy, H., Milk and Milk Products Prepared for the Use of Agricultural College Students.
Pearce, W. R., Nutritional Factors in Disease.
Fraser, R. J., Fraser's Vitamin Chart.
Goodfellow, J. A., Radiant Health. Vol. I: Diet and Disease.
Harrington, M., Nutrition: What Has It to Do with Me?
Hertz, J., Studies on the Healing of Fractures, with Special Reference to the Significance of the Vitamin Content of the Diet.
——Studier over Fracturbelingen med særligt Henblik paa Betydningen af Kostens Vitamininhold. [Healing of Fractures with Special Consideration of Significance of Vitamin Content of Diet.]
Heupke, W., Diätetik: Die Ernährung des Gesunden und des Kranken.
Hutchison, R., and Mottram, V. H., Food and the Principles of Dietetics.
Lassen, H. K., Undersøgelser over B-Vitaminmaalinger,-specielt i Gær—ved Hjælp af Rottevækstmetoden. [Determination of Vitamin B, Especially in Yeast, by Rat Growth Method.]
League of Nations, The Problem of Nutrition. Volumes I-IV.
McCance, R. A., Widdowson, E. M., and Shackleton, L. R. B., The Nutritive Value of Fruits, Vegetables and Nuts.
McKillop, M., Food Values: What They Are and How to Calculate Them.
Medical Research Council, Committee for the Investigation of Dental Disease, The Influence of Diet on Caries in Children's Teeth (Final Report).
Nathan, M., Undersøgelser over Refektion, med særligt Henblik paa Stivelsens Forhold. [Studies on Refection, with Special Consideration of Rôle of Starch.]
Neuweiler, W., Die Vitamine der Milch unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frauenmilch.
Salomon, H., Schlacke und Vitamine: Die Schlackenkost als Behandlungsweg bei Krankheitszuständen.

FOODS, DIETETICS, NUTRITION—Continued

Schönberg, F., Die Untersuchung von Tieren stammender Lebensmittel.
Standfuss, R., Bakteriologische Fleischbeschau.
Stern, F., Applied Dietetics: The Planning and Teaching of Normal and Therapeutic Diets.
United Fruit Company, Research Department, Nutritive and Therapeutic Values of the Banana: A Digest of Scientific Literature. Paper. Pp. 143. Boston.
Venzmer, G., Gesund durch Vitamine. Was jeder von der Lebensstoffen unserer Nahrung wissen muss.
von Wendt, G., Kost und Kultur. Ein Buch über Ernährung, Gesundheit und Widerstandskraft.
Wolf, I. J., The Human Fuel.

GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM

See also Venereal Diseases

Ascoli, R., Il carcinoma della prostata.
Bailey, H., Diseases of the Testicle.
——**and Matheson, N. M.,** Recent Advances in Genito-Urinary Surgery.
Bjerre, H., Kliniske Undersøgelser over Inguinalkryptorchismen hos Mennesket. [Clinical Studies on Inguinal Cryptorchidism in Man.]
Bourgeois, D., Les néphrites auriques des tuberculeux.
Cabot, H., editor, Modern Urology in Original Contributions by American Authors. Volumes I and II.
Cuzzocrea, F., Sulle anurie renali.
Delius, L., Kreislaufkrankheiten und Nierenkrankheiten bei Kriegsbeschädigten Häufigkeit, Erscheinungsform und Verlauf. Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung organisch-psychogener Grenzzustände.
Feldstein, R., Les néphropathies d'origine nerveuse.
Jemain, J., L'uréthrographie: Technique et résultats.
Keyes, E. L., and Ferguson, R. S., Urology.
Lasperon, L., Paget, H., and Fruehart, G., Le fonctionnement rénal chez les cardiaques
Lewis, E. C., Urology in Women: A Handbook of Urinary Diseases in the Female Sex.
Lewsley, O. S., and Kirwin, T. J., Urology for Nurses.
Lucke, H., Die Krankheiten der Nieren und ableitenden Harnwege.
Macalpine, J. B., Cystoscopy and Urography.
Marion, G., Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en urologie.
Meilland, P., Sur les hypertensions artérielles: Le rôle des nerfs du rein dans les hypertensions.
Ohler, W. R., The Truth About Bright's Disease.
Pennell, V., A Handbook of Urology for Students and Practitioners.
Spaeth, E., Chemische und mikroskopische Untersuchung des Harns.
Stockbauer, H., Urin-Untersuchungen und ihre diagnostische Anwendung.
Stone, W. J., Bright's Disease and Arterial Hypertension.
Thomson-Walker, J., Surgical Diseases and Injuries of the Genito-Urinary Organs.
Weill, A. R., Les tumeurs du testicule chez l'homme: Embryologie et pathologie générales.
Welz, A., Renaler Zwergwuchs.
Wesson, M. B., and Ruggles, H. E., Urological Roentgenology.
Wolff, A., Nieren- und Blasenleiden. Ihre Ursachen und Heilung.

GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS

Alfieri, E., Bertino, A., and others, Patologia della gravidanza.
Bassac, P., La fécondation volontaire.
Berblinger, W., and others, Die Bedeutung der inneren Sekretion für die Frauenheilkunde.
Bonavita, S., Il vomito incoercibile delle gestanti.
Browne, C., A Manual of Practical Obstetrics.
Cosbo, R. J., Contribution à l'étude des algies pelvi génitales dites névropathiques chez la femme, des douleurs obsédantes en particulier.
Conseil, D., Corso sintetico di ostetricia e ginecologia.
Crosson, H. S., and Crosson, R. J., Gynecology for Nurses.
Cuzzi, A., Manuale di ostetricia ad uso delle levatrici.
Damm, P. H., Menstruationsstörungen hormonalen Ursprungs: Eine klinische Untersuchung.
Davies, T. B., and others, Queen Charlotte's Text-Book of Obstetrics.
Diel, L., and Durand-Wever, A. M., Ein Kind wird erwartet. Über die Erlebnis der Mutterschaft und die Vorsorge für das kommende Kind.
Döderlein, A., Leitfaden für den geburtshilflichen Operationskurs.
Dubrisay, L., and Jeannin, C., Précis d'accouchement.
Dufour, V., and Dhaudroy, P., La femme devant la conception.
Duprat, F., Le calendrier conceptionnel de la femme.
Fenner, K., Mutter und Kind. Grundlagen und Aufbau der Fürsorge im heutigen Staate.
Galfami, P., Prontuario di terapia ostetrica.
Hardee, B., comp., A Study in Pre-Eclampsia and Eclampsia with Special Reference to Protein Stabilization Treatment.

GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS—Continued

Inglis, K., Paget's Disease of the Nipple and Its Relation to Surface Cancers and Precancerous States in General.
Jameson, E. M., Gynecology and Obstetrics.
von Jaschke, R. T., Geburtshilfe.
——Gynaekologie.
Jefferson County Medical Society and Jefferson County Board of Health, Birmingham, Alabama, Maternal Mortality in Birmingham and Jefferson County, Alabama, 1931-1935.
Karner, H., Die fruchtbaren und unfruchtbaren Tage der Frau.
McIlroy, L., The Toxæmias of Pregnancy.
Malinowsky, M. C., and Quater, E., Carcinoma of the Female Genital Organs.
Mathey-Cornat, R., Radiothérapie gynécologique.
Metzger, M., L'accoucheur moderne.
Morris, M., and Randell, M., Maternity and Post-Operative Exercises.
Moses, B. L., Contraception as a Therapeutic Measure.
Mount, W. B., Exercises After Delivery or Operation.
Nevinny, H., Über die geburtstraumatischen Schädigungen des Zentralnervensystems.
Palmer, R. L., and Greenberg, S. K., Facts and Frauds in Woman's Hygiene: A Medical Guide Against Misleading Claims and Dangerous Products.
Papin, F., Dix-huit questions de gynécologie pratique.
Portman, K., Studies and Investigations into the Corpus Luteum Hormone.
Puleo, G., Ostetricia in condotta.
Schumann, E. A., A Textbook of Obstetrics.
Siedentopf, H., Die Bekämpfung der eklamptischen Schwangerschaftserkrankungen.
Solomons, B., An Epitome of Obstetrical Diagnosis and Treatment in General Practice.
Stadler, H., Richtlinien für Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung und Unfruchtbarmachung aus gesundheitlichen Gründen.
Stähler, F., Arbeitsphysiologie der Schwangerschaft: Wehenarbeit — Wehenatmung — Schwangerschaft und Muskelarbeit.
Stander, H. J., Williams Obstetrics.
Stürgkh, H. S., Der deutschen Mutter. Ein Ratgeber für alle Fragen der werdenden Mutter, der Geburt, der Geburtshilfe und der Säuglingspflege.
Vignes, H., and Robey, M., Périodes de fécondité et de stérilité chez la femme.
Wagner, G. A., Stickel, M., and Bock, A., editors, Jahresbericht Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe.
Wood, F. L., The Woman Pays.
Young, J., A Text-Book of Gynæcology.

HEART AND CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

Abbott, M. E., Atlas of Congenital Cardiac Disease.
Amuchástegui, S. R., Estudio funcional del hígado afectado por el estancamiento sanguíneo en las cardiopatías.
Anrep, G. V., Lane Medical Lectures: Studies in Cardiovascular Regulation.
Benedetti, P., and Bellini, V., Valutazione metrica e ispettiva del cuore dei cardiopazienti. Studio clinico-radiologico.
Boden, E., Elektrokardiographie für die ärztliche Praxis.
Delius, L., Kreislaufkrankheiten und Nierenkrankheiten bei Kriegsbeschädigten Häufigkeit, Erscheinungsform und Verlauf. Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung organisch-psychogener Grenzzustände.
Durán Arrom, Enfermedades de las coronarias. Angina de pecho. Infarto e insuficiencia cardíaca.
Evans, W., The Course of the Oesophagus in Health, and in Disease of the Heart and Great Vessels.
Facquet, J., Sur la vitesse de circulation du sang dans l'organisme.
Fahrenkamp, K., Homöopathie-Allopathie: Unfertige und fertige Herzklappenfehler. Eine klinische Beweisführung.
de Flora, G., Fegato ed apparato circolatorio. Correlazioni fisiologiche e morbose.
Fortunato, A., and Mattioli, M., Osservazioni cliniche ed elettrocardiografiche sull'insufficienza aortica.
Gnecco Mozo, F., El trabajo del corazón en Bogotá (a 2640 mts. sobre el nivel del mar).
Herrmann, L. G., Passive Vascular Exercises and the Conservative Management of Obliterative Arterial Diseases of the Extremities.
Jouve, A. X., Les endocardites malignes prolongées.
Jullien, A., Des réactions comparées des cœurs de vertébrés et d'invertébrés vis-à-vis des électrolytes et des drogues.
Katz, L. N., and Johnson, V., Elements of Electrocardiographic Interpretation.
Knopf, S. A., Heart Disease and Tuberculosis.
Langeron, L., Paget, M., and Fruchart, G., Le fonctionnement rénal chez les cardiaques.
Lemoine, J. M., and Levant, A., Cœur—Aorte—Artères—Veines.
Levy, R. L., editor, Diseases of the Coronary Arteries and Cardiac Pain.

HEART AND CIRCULATORY SYSTEM—Continued

Lewis, T., Le malattie del cuore per medici e studenti.
——Vascular Disorders of the Limbs Described for Practitioners and Students.
Lindahl, A., Symptomerne Smerte og Myopathi i Thorax' Musculatur ved Hjærte-Sygdomme og beslægtede Tilstande. [Symptoms of Pain and Myopathy of Thorax Musculature in Heart Diseases and Related Conditions.]
Linser, P., and Vohwinkel, K. H., Moderne Therapie der Varicen, Hämorrhoiden und Varicocele.
Lutembacher, R., Les lésions organiques du cœur.
Luten, D., The Clinical Use of Digitalis.
Mairano, M., Le varici e l'ulcera varicosa. Moderni metodi di cura.
Meillaud, P., Sur les hypertensions artérielles: Le rôle des nerfs du rein dans les hypertensions.
Migliori, V., La pressione sanguigna nell'infanzia in condizioni fisiologiche e patologiche.
Nielsen, H. E., Kliniske Undersøgelser over Hjertets Minutvolumen i Hvile og under Muskelarbejde, særlig hos Mænd med kompenserede Hjertelidelser. [Clinical Studies on Minute Volume of Heart During Rest and During Muscular Work, Especially in Persons with Compensated Heart Disease.]
Nystrom, G., Lectures on Embolism and Other Surgical Subjects.
Orías, O., Registro e interpretación de la actividad cardíaca.
Salmon, M., Artères des muscles de la tête et du cou.
Scherf, D., Klinik und Therapie der Herzkrankheiten und der Gefässerkrankungen.
de Souza Paes de Andrade, G., Semiologia das crepitações e demais sonidos aneurysmaticos.
Stancanelli, G., Le malattie congenite di cuore.
Stone, W. J., Bright's Disease and Arterial Hypertension.
United States Public Health Service, Studies of Heart Disease Mortality: An Analysis of Accuracy of Deaths Recorded as being due to Heart Disease in Washington, D. C., during 1932, with a Discussion of the Defects of the Present Method of Tabulating Deaths, and Suggestions for a New System Based upon Etiological Factors.

HEREDITY AND EUGENICS

Albrecht, K., and Bonhoeffer, K., editors, Die Erbkrankheiten.
Baur, E., Fischer, E., and Lenz, F., Menschliche Erblehre.
Bluhm, A., Die rassenhygienischen Aufgaben des weiblichen Arztes.
Boehm, H., Erbkunde.
Cowen, M., Erblichkeits- und Konstitutionsstudien an 54 Zuckerkranken.
Curtius, F., Stoffwechselkrankheiten und Vererbung.
Diehl, K., and von Verschuer, O., Der Erbeinfluss bei der Tuberkulose.
Dunn, L. C., Heredity and Variation: Continuity and Change in the Living World.
Eugster, J., Zur Erblichkeitsfrage des endemischen Kropfes. Teil 3: Die Zwillingsstruma. Untersuchungsergebnisse an 520 Zwillingspaaren, mit pathologisch-anatomischen Befunden bei 78 Paaren und wiederholten Untersuchungen an 133 Paaren.
Gütt, A., Linden, H., and Massfeller, F., editors, Blutschutz- und Ehegesundheitsgesetz.
Holmes, S. J., Human Genetics and Its Social Import.
Panse, F., Erbfragen bei Geisteskrankheiten.
Reuter, F., and Wastzoldt, Aufartung durch Ausmerzung. Sterilisation und Kastration im Kampf gegen Erbkrankheiten und Verbrechen.
Seiler, A., Zur Verbreitung und Vererbung der Faltenzunge (lingua plicata).
Weitz, W., Die Vererbung innerer Krankheiten.
Zimmer, K. G., Probleme der theoretischen und angewandten Genetik und deren Grenzgebiete. Strahlungen: Wesen, Erzeugung und Mechanismus der biologischen Wirkung.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, BIOGRAPHY

Aetius Amidenus, Libri medicinales 1—4.
Aschoff, L., and Diepgen, P., Kurze Übersichtstabelle zur Geschichte der Medizin.
Auenbrugger, L., On Percussion of the Chest.
Bang, B.: Selected Works.
Belduan, C. F., Illustrious Contributors to Public Health, Being the Names Carved on the New Building to House the Departments of Health, Hospitals and Sanitation, and the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner.
Bonnafoux-Sérieux, H., La charité de Senlis: Une maison d'aliénés et de correctionnaires au XVIII[e] siècle.
Bouvet, M., Histoire de la pharmacie en France.
Cadbury, W. W., and Jones, M. H., At the Point of a Lancet: One Hundred Years of the Canton Hospital, 1835-1935.
Castiglioni, A., Storia della medicina.
Charenton, M., Le docteur Thomas W. Evans, dentiste de Napoléon III et les dentistes de son époque.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, BIOGRAPHY—Continued

Chauvet, S., La médecine chez les peuples primitifs (préhistoriques et contemporains).
Decker, A., Kenntnis und Pflege des Körpers bei Clemens von Alexandria.
Dewey, E. L., editor, Recollections of Richard Dewey, Pioneer in American Psychiatry: An Unfinished Autobiography.
Freud, S., Selbstdarstellung.
Gesellschaft für Geschichte der Pharmazie, Katalog der pharmaziehistorischen Bibliothek in Berlin. 60 pfennigs. Pp. 110, with illustrations. Mittenwald (Bayern): Nemayer.
Görlitz, W., Wächter der Gläubigen. Der arabische Lebenskreis und seine Ärzte.
Goodall, E. W., William Budd, M.D. Edin., F.R.S.: The Bristol Physician and Epidemiologist.
Greenwood, M., The Medical Dictator, and Other Biographical Studies.
Gribel, F., Die Entwicklung der Wundbehandlung von der Mitte des 18. bis zur Mitte des 19. Jahrhunderts.
Hagedorn, H., Brookings: A Biography.
von Haller, A., A Dissertation on the Sensible and Irritable Parts of Animals.
Hartley, P. H. S., and Aldridge, H. R., Johannes de Mirfeld of St. Bartholomew's, Smithfield: His Life and Works.
Herrligkoffer, C. B., Kämpfer um Leben und Tod.
Heschel, A., Maïmonide.
Husemann, F., Goethe und die Heilkunst.
Ipsar, L., Louis XI et ses médecins.
Jacoby, G. W., Physician, Pastor and Patient: Problems in Pastoral Medicine.
Jeans, J. H., and others, Scientific Progress. Sir Halley Stewart Lecture, 1935.
Kalimorgen, W., Siebenhundert Jahre Heilkunde in Frankfurt am Main.
Kapferer, R., Sticker, G., and others, editors, Die Werke des Hippokrates. Die hippokratische Schriftensammlung in neuer deutschen Übersetzung. Teile 8 und 13.
Kröner, W., Gustav Jaegers Sendung. Darstellung seines Lebenswerkes und Aufriss einer totalen Biologie.
Laignel-Lavastine, editor, Histoire générale de la médecine, de la pharmacie, de l'art dentaire et de l'art vétérinaire. Tome I.
Langeard, P., L'intersexualité dans l'art. Psychologie intersexuelle en général et chez Michel-Ange en particulier.
LaWall, C. H., The Curious Lore of Drugs and Medicines (Four Thousand Years of Pharmacy).
Lemay, P., Maine de Biran et la Société médicale de Bergerac.
Lloyd, W. E. B., A Hundred Years of Medicine.
Lowry, T. M., Historical Introduction to Chemistry.
Lund, F. B., Greek Medicine.
Macalister, C. J., The Origin and History of the Liverpool Royal Southern Hospital.
Maccone, L., La pediatria presso i popoli antichi.
Maple, J. B., A Medical History of Sullivan County, Indiana.
Meachen, G. N., A Short History of Tuberculosis.
Moll, A., Ein Leben als Arzt der Seele.
Montreal Neurological Institute of McGill University, Neurological Biographies and Addresses. Foundation Volume Published for the Staff, to Commemorate the Opening.
Morison, S. E., Three Centuries of Harvard, 1636-1936.
Moynihan, B. G. A., Truants: The Story of Some Who Deserted Medicine, Yet Triumphed.
Newsholme, A., The Last Thirty Years in Public Health: Recollections and Reflections on My Official and Post-Official Life.
Nixon, P. I., A Century of Medicine in San Antonio: The Story of Medicine in Bexar County, Texas.
Paladini, V., Facezie e curiosità mediche.
Petroni, G., Dottrina e metodo di Pier Nicola Gregoraci.
Power, D'A., editor, British Masters of Medicine.
Reid, E. G., The Life and Convictions of William Sydney Thayer, Physician.
Rivero Astengo, A., Vidas ejemplares: Un sabio argentino, Angel H. Roffo.
Ross, E. A., Seventy Years of It: An Autobiography.
Shafer, H. B., The American Medical Profession 1783 to 1850.
Shoemaker, E. C., Noah Webster: Pioneer of Learning.
Shryock, R. H., The Development of Modern Medicine: An Interpretation of the Social and Scientific Factors Involved.
Snow, J., Snow on Cholera, Being a Reprint of Two Papers.
Souques, A., Etapes de la neurologie dans l'antiquité grecque (d'Homère à Galien).
Spallicci, A., I medici e la medicina in Plinio, il naturalista.
Specter, B., One Hour of Medical History. Volume V.
Stejneger, L., Georg Wilhelm Steller: The Pioneer of Alaskan Natural History.
Tribalet, J., Histoire médicale de Chartres jusqu'au XIIe siècle.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, BIOGRAPHY—Continued

United States Public Health Service, History of County Health Organizations in the United States 1908-33.
Urso, Die medizinisch-naturphilosophischen Aphorismen und Kommentare (Aphorismi) des Magister Urso Salernitanus.
Wachtelborn, K., Künder der Volksheilkunde. Paracelsus, der deutsche Arzt.
Weidekamp, M., Der kurfürstlich-kölnische Leibarzt Christoph Ludwig Hoffmann. Sein Leben und seine Wirken in dem Hochstift Münster von 1764-1785.
Wickersheimer, E., Dictionnaire biographique des médecins en France au moyen âge.
Wilke, G., Die Heilkunde in der europäischen Vorzeit.

HOMEOPATHY

Boyd, L. J., A Study of the Simile in Medicine.
Boyd, W. E., Research on the Low Potencies of Homœopathy: Some Physical Properties Including Activity.
Fahrenkamp, K., Homöopathie-Allopathie: Unfertige und fertige Herzklappenfehler. Eine klinische Beweisführung.
Gescher, J., Wege zur praktischen Homöopathie. Wissenschaft und Methode.
Kent, J. T., Repertorium der homöopathischen Arzneimittellehre.
Lux, C. E. G., Rezeptierbuch der Iso-Komplex-Homöopathie.

HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

Alter, W., Das Krankenhaus.
Cadbury, W. W., and Jones, M. H., At the Point of a Lancet: One Hundred Years of the Canton Hospital, 1835-1935.
Dieuaide, F. R., editor, Manual for the Medical Services of the Peiping Union Medical College Hospital
Dungan, D., Hospital Housekeeping.
Fidler, F. G., The Patient Looks at the Hospital.
Goldhahn, R., Einrichtung und ordnungsgemässer Betrieb der chirurgischen Krankenstation.
Macalister, C. J., The Origin and History of the Liverpool Royal Southern Hospital.
Stone, J. E., Hospital Accounts and Financial Administration.

HYGIENE—PERSONAL AND PUBLIC

See also Athletics and Exercise; Children's Diseases—Hygiene; Foods, Dietetics, Nutrition; Industrial Medicine and Hygiene

Abba, F., Manuale pratico di igiene e di vigilanza igienica.
American Medical Association, University and College Student Health Services.
American Public Health Association, Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Sewage.
Barker, L. F., Live Long and Be Happy: How to Prolong Your Life and Enjoy It.
Behr, V., Gesundes Volk. Was der Arzt verordnet.
Bolduan, C. F., Illustrious Contributors to Public Health, Being the Names Carved on the New Building to House the Departments of Health, Hospitals and Sanitation, and the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner.
——and Bolduan, N. W., Public Health and Hygiene.
de Bourayne, R., Précis de réglementation maritime à l'usage des médecins sanitaires maritimes embarqués.
Boyd, M. F., Preventive Medicine.
Brechmann, H., editor, Neuer Hausschatz der Heilkunde.
Canova, F., Salute, dono, e conquista. Norme d'igiene e di medicina preventiva.
Clendening, L., Health Chats.
Crampton, C. W., The Boy's Book of Strength.
Currie, J. R., and others, Manual of Public Health: Laboratory Practice.
Daniélou, C., La santé publique.
Dubarbié-Dumaine, J., Le secret de la jeunesse éternelle.
Eastwood, C. G., A Handbook of Hygiene for Students and Teachers.
Etheredge, M. L., Health Facts for College Students: A Text-Book of Individual and Community Health.
Favari, P., (Dott. Petrus, pseud.), Il medico di se stesso. Libro per famiglia.
Fiorani Gallotta, P. L., Igiene rurale.
Frey, G., Hygienische Erziehung im Volksgesundheitsdienst.
Galdston, I., editor, Medicine and Mankind.
Gardner, M. S., Public Health Nursing.
Great Britain Industrial Health Research Board, Reports, 76: Warmth Factor in Comfort at Work: A Physiological Study of Heating and Ventilation.
Grout, R. E., editor, Handbook of Health Education: A Guide for Teachers in Rural Schools.
Gueniot, A., Pour vivre cent ans ou l'art de prolonger ses jours.
Gütt, A., and others, editors, Der Amtsarzt.
Hall, A. D., The Improvement of Native Agriculture in Relation to Population and Public Health.
Hopkins, E. S., Water Purification Control.

HYGIENE—PERSONAL AND PUBLIC—Continued

Hube, F., Gesund werden und gesund bleiben. Naturärztliche Lebensregeln für alle.
Iceland. Public Health in Iceland, Heilbrigdisskýrslur, 1934.
Isaminger, M. P., and Langton, C. V., Hygiene Guide-Book: A Book of Exercises and Aids in the Study of College Hygiene. Book II.
Jameson, W. W., and Parkinson, G. S., A Synopsis of Hygiene.
Josselyn, D. W., Why Be Tired?
Krueger, W. W., The Fundamentals of Personal Hygiene, Including their Practical Application to Healthful Living.
Lane, W. A., Every Woman's Book of Health and Beauty.
Lehmann, H., Ortshygiene. Wasserversorgung, Abwässerbeseitigung, Beseitigung der festen Abfallstoffe, Wohnungs- und Siedlungswesen.
Das Lexikon der Gesundheit. Ein praktischer Ratgeber für gute und böse Tage, ein Wegweiser zu Gesundheit und Lebensfreude. Bearbeitet von Ärzten und anderen Sachverständigen. Cloth, 3 marks. Pp. 422, with illustrations. Berlin: Ullstein.
Leys, A., Recherches sur les eaux polluées.
Lickint, F., Tabakgenuss und Gesundheit.
Luszczak, A., and others, Gasgeräte und Veränderung der Raumluft.
Lyster, R. A., Hygiene of the School.
McCulloch, E. C., Disinfection and Sterilization.
M'Gonigle, G. C. M., and Kirby, J., Poverty and Public Health.
Mar, L., Mit 50 jung. Eine neuzeitliche Verjüngungshygiene für Mann und Frau.
Martens, A., Die gesunde Frau. Heilung, Regeneration und Ertüchtigung der kranken Frau.
Newsholme, A., The Last Thirty Years in Public Health: Recollections and Reflections on My Official and Post-Official Life.
Noack, F., Briuth. Gesundheitsratgeber für Palästina.
Post, A., Die junge Mutter.
Price, G. M., Hygiene and Sanitation: A Text-Book for Nurses.
Raunert, M., Wie pflegt sich die Frau?
Reiter, H., and others, Ziele und Wege des Reichsgesundheitsamtes im Dritten Reich zum 60jährigen Bestehen des Reichsgesundheitsamtes.
Reynolds, E. S., Hygiene for Beginners.
Rostand, J., L'avventura umana: Dal germe al neonato.
——L'avventura umana. Dall'adulto al vecchio.
——L'avventura umana: Dal neonato all'adulto.
Tanon, L., Hygiène. Tome I: Hygiène générale. Tome II: Désinfection. Prophylaxie des maladies.
Teichmann, A., So bleibe ich gesund! Einige Anregungen zu gesunder Lebensführung.
Theroux, F. R., and others, Laboratory Manual for Chemical and Bacterial Analysis of Water and Sewage.
Thomalla, C., and Heller, R., editors, Gesund sein—gesund bleiben.
Tobey, J. A., The Legal Aspects of Milk Control.
United States Public Health Service, History of County Health Organizations in the United States 1908-33.
Venerella, M. L., Nussbaum, G., and Hansen, L. A., Come conservarsi sani.
Wakil, A. W., A Public Health Survey of Alexandria.
Wall, F. P., and Zeidberg, L. D., Health Guides and Guards.
White, J. M., Health and Environment: The Elements of Sanitary Science.
Wiedemann, J., Wenn jemand krank ist in der Familie. Ein ärztliches Hausbuch.
Wolff, A., Warum krank?
Wood, T. D., and others, Many Ways of Living.
Wootten, K. W., A Health Education Workbook for Teachers, Parents, Nurses, and Social Workers.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Altarelli, A., Codice del medico del lavoro.
Bastzner, W., Sport- und Arbeitsschäden.
Bianchi, G., Fisiopatologia e organizzazione scientifica del lavoro.
Dodd, W. F., Administration of Workmen's Compensation.
Drinker, P., and Hatch, T., Industrial Dust: Hygienic Significance, Measurement and Control.
Fulton, W. B., and Matthews, J. L., A Preliminary Report of the Dermatological and Systemic Effects of Exposure to Hexachloro-Naphthalene and Chloro-Diphenyl.
Geppert, W. H., A Classified Index of Workmen's Compensation Cases, Argued and Adjudged in the Court of Appeals of Maryland.
Great Britain Industrial Health Research Board, Reports, 76: Warmth Factor in Comfort at Work: A Physiological Study of Heating and Ventilation.
International Labor Office, Industrial Environment and Health (Practical Methods of Investigation).
Koepchen, A., and Bauer, T., Die Schipperkrankheit in medizinischen und arbeitstechnischen Untersuchungen nebst Vorschlägen zu ihrer Verhütung.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE—Continued

Luszczak, A., Beiträge zur spektrographischen Untersuchung gewerbehygienisch wichtiger Stoffe (Benzol, Toluol, Xylol).
McBride, E. D., Disability Evaluation: Principles of Treatment of Compensable Injuries.
Nerz, O., Unfallspätschäden des Kniegelenks unter Belastung durch Sport und Arbeit.
Prausnitz, C., Investigations on Respiratory Dust Disease in Operatives in the Cotton Industry.
Sachet, A., Traité théorique et pratique de la législation sur les accidents du travail et les maladies professionnelles. Tome II.
United States Public Health Service, Skin Hazards in American Industry. Part II.
Valentin, H., Plomb tétra-éthyle et hygiène industrielle.

INFECTION, IMMUNITY AND SEROLOGY

Bang, B.: Selected Works.
Baserga, A., Aspetti clinici della brucellosi melitense.
Carman, J. S., Rats, Plague and Religion: Stories of Medical Mission Work in India.
Ferguson, B., Facts and Phagocytes: The Story of the Development of Hydrochloric Acid.
Kahn, R. L., Tissue Immunity.
Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Studies in Brucella Infections.
Peskind, S., The Theoretical Possibility of Immunizing the Olfactory Mucosa Against Poliomyelitis Virus.
Ruchelli, A. P., La fiebre ondulante en el noroeste de la Provincia de Catamarca.
Snow, J., Snow on Cholera, Being a Reprint of Two Papers.
Topley, W. W. C., and Wilson, G. S., The Principles of Bacteriology and Immunity.
United States Public Health Service, Review of Plague in Seattle (1907) and Subsequent Rat and Flea Surveys.
Wilhelm, B. A., Grundriss der Bakteriologie und Immunitätslehre.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES

See also Tuberculosis; Venereal Diseases

Carrière, G., La diphtérie.
Dunn, C. L., Malaria in Ceylon: An Enquiry into its Causes.
Fermi, C., Lotta antimalarica. Manuale teorico-pratico.
Gonzalez Urueña, J., and Lozano, L. de J., El tratamiento de la lepra por el azul de metileno.
Greenwood, M., Hill, A. B., Topley, W. W. C., and Wilson, J., Experimental Epidemiology.
Grunske, F., Tätigkeit und Ergebnisse der Malaria-Untersuchungsstation in Emden (Ostfriesland) von 1910-1933.
Hamburger, F., editor, Die Diphtherie.
Henry, C., La lutte antipaludique en Tunisie.
Howard, C. P., The Diagnosis and Treatment of Pneumonia.
Jeuve, A. X., Les endocardites malignes prolongées.
Lustig, A., Guida pratica alla diagnosi e cura delle infezioni ed infestazioni endemiche ed esotiche.
MacCallan, A. F., Trachoma.
Marsden, J. P., A Critical Review of the Clinical Features of 13,686 Cases of Smallpox (Variola Minor).
Nocht, B., and Mayer, M., Die Malaria.
Palombi, P., Varicella, vaiolo, vaccinazione antivaiolosa ed encefalomielite. Tesi di specializzazione in pediatria.
Peskind, S., The Theoretical Possibility of Immunizing the Olfactory Mucosa Against Poliomyelitis Virus.
Schultz, W., Infektionskrankheiten.
United States Public Health Service, Epidemiological Studies of Poliomyelitis in Kentucky.
Wu, L. T., Chun, J. W. H., Pollitzer, R., and Wu, C. Y., Plague: A Manual for Medical and Public Health Workers.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, TOXICOLOGY, ETC.

Balthazard, V., Eléments de médecine légale.
Blum, P., and others, Dermatologie topographique; thérapeutique; médecine légale.
Bosviel, J., Dufau, E., Razet, P., and Toraude, L. G., Législation française des substances vénéneuses.
Colella, R., Sulla etio-patogenesi dell'epilessia genuina. Perizia medico-legale.
Fabre, R., Leçons de toxicologie. XII.
Hoyer, E., Der Arzt im tschechoslowakischen Recht.
Hug, E., Manual de tratamientos de urgencia de las intoxicaciones agudas.
Kitchin, D. H., Legal Problems in Medical Practice.
Link, K. H., Die Unfallbegutachtung in der Zahn-, Mund- und Kieferheilkunde.
Linstead, H. N., Poisons Law.
Locard, E., Traité de criminalistique.
Lupton, A. W., Aids to Forensic Pharmacy.
Lustig, A., Rovida, G., and Ferraioro, G., Effetti e cura dei gas di guerra.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, TOXICOLOGY, ETC.—Continued

Manieri, A., L'arma chimica nei rapporti con la medicina e l'organizzazione sanitaria militare.
Mascherpa, P., Tossicologia.
Muntsch, O., Leitfaden der Pathologie und Therapie der Kampfstofferkrankungen.
Perrando, G. G., Manuale di medicina legale ad uso dei medici, giuristi e studenti.
Quinn, E. L., and Jones, C. L., Carbon Dioxide.
Ruff, O., and Fessler, J., Gasschutz . . . Gashilfe gegen Giftgase. Merkbüchlein für Laienhelfer.
Scholtze, G., Ärztliche Gutachtertätigkeit für Reichsversorgung und Reichsversicherung. Teil 2.
Semini, C. E., La medicina delle assicurazioni vita e i suoi rapporti con la medicina legale.
Smith, S., Forensic Medicine for Students and Practitioners.
Symanski, H., Neuere Erkenntnisse über die akute und chronische Kohlenoxydvergiftung.
Underhill, F. P., Toxicology or the Effects of Poisons.
Valentin, H., Plomb tétra-éthyle et hygiène industrielle.
Weber, R., Die Blutgruppenbestimmung für die gerichtliche Praxis unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Familienrechts.

MEDICINE—PRACTICE OF

Assmann, H., and others, Lehrbuch der inneren Medizin. Bände I und II.
Brugsch, T., Ganzheitsproblematik in der Medizin zugleich eine Einführung in die medizinische Erkenntnislehre.
Bujnewitsch [Buinevičius], K., Klinik der inneren Krankheiten. Klinische Vorlesungen, Teil 2.
Ceconi, A., editor, Medicina interna. Vol. IV.
Conybeare, J. J., editor, Text-Book of Medicine.
Coppleson, V. M., and Miller, I. D., editors, Clinical Handbook for Residents, Nurses and Students.
Emerson, C. P., Essentials of Medicine.
Hartleben, H., and Schad, G., Innere Medizin und Hygiene.
Jacoby, G. W., Physician, Pastor and Patient: Problems in Pastoral Medicine.
Lauda, E., Fieber. Wesen, Ursachen, Differentialdiagnose und Therapie.
Mayo Clinic, Collected Papers of The Mayo Clinic and The Mayo Foundation.
Meakins, J. C., The Practice of Medicine.
Nicolle, C., Responsabilités de la médecine.
Pick, G., Medizin, Kranke und Aerzte.
Poulton, E. P., and others, Taylor's Practice of Medicine.
Rolleston, H., editor, The British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice Including Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynaecology and Other Special Subjects. Volume I: Abdominal Pain to Appendicitis.
Rudaux, P., Précis élémentaire d'anatomie, de physiologie, de pathologie et de thérapeutique appliquée.
Stevens, W. M., The Prevention and Treatment of Disease.
Vallery-Radot, Pasteur, Les grands problèmes de la médecine contemporaine.
Webb, T. C. S., A Handbook for the Locum Tenens.
Wortman, J. L. C., Synthetische geneeskunde: Een nieuwe ziekteleer en ziekenbehandeling. [Synthetic Medicine: New Theory of Disease and Therapy.]

METABOLISM

Anselmino, K. J., and Hoffmann, F., Darstellung und Wirkungsprüfung des Fettstoffwechselhormons und des Kohlehydratstoffwechselhormons des Hypophysenvorderlappens.
Beltrami, G., Alimentation et morphologie. La révolution alimentaire actuelle; ses conséquences biologiques.
Bircher-Benner, M., Vom Wesen und von der Organisation der Nahrungsenergie und über die Anwendung des zweiten Hauptsatzes der Energielehre auf dem Nährwert und der Nahrungswirkung.
Curtius, F., Stoffwechselkrankheiten und Vererbung.
Kirk, E., Amino Acid and Ammonia Metabolism in Liver Diseases.
von Kostyál, L., Physiologie und Pathologie des Wasserhaushaltes.
Latour, Y., Les nouvelles méthodes amaigrissantes.
Terroine, E. F., Le métabolisme de l'azote. II. Physiologie des substances protéiques. I. Aliments, digestion, absorption, enzymes digestifs.
Ulrich, S., Hudtemperaturernes Betydning for Varmeafgiften hos Mennesket og Forsøg paa at beregne Varmeafgiften paa Grundlag af Hudtemperaturen. [Significance of Skin Temperature for Heat Radiation in Man and Attempts to Determine Heat Radiation on Basis of Skin Temperature.]

MILITARY HYGIENE, MEDICINE, SURGERY, ETC.

Delius, L., Kreislaufkrankheiten und Nierenkrankheiten bei Kriegsbeschädigten.
Italia, Ministero della marina, Istruzione d'igiene e profilassi per i militari della regia marina.
de La Pradelle, A., Vencken, J., and Dehousse, F., La reconstruction du droit de la guerre.

MILITARY HYGIENE, MEDICINE, SURGERY, ETC.—Continued

Manieri, A., L'arma chimica nei rapporti con la medicina e l'organizzazione sanitaria militare.
O'Brian, A. L., No Glory: Letters from France 1917-1919.
Pflugk-Hartung, E., and others, editors, Frontschwestern: Ein deutsches Ehrenbuch.
Rauch, R., and others, editors, Ärzte und ihre Helfer im Weltkriege 1914-1918 (Helden im weissen Kittel), Apotheker im Weltkriege.
Waldmann, A., and Hoffmann, W., editors, Lehrbuch der Militärhygiene.

MISCELLANEOUS

Bowen, J. R., Baptism of the Infant and the Fetus: An Outline for the Use of Doctors and Nurses.
Cannon, A., The Science of Hypnotism.
Carey, E. J., Medical Science Exhibits; A Century of Progress.
Crile, G., Skyways to a Jungle Laboratory: An African Adventure.
Dent, J. Y., Reactions of the Human Machine.
Eaton, H. A., Thomas De Quincey: A Biography.
Fenigstein, B., Französische Sprachlehre für Ärzte, Zahnärzte und ärztliches Personal.
Figari, F., Pubblicazioni di F. F. in un quarantennio di vita scientifica.
First Medical Institute in Leningrad, Trudy I Leningradskogo Meditsinskogo Instituta. Yubileyny sbornik. [Works of First Medical Institute in Leningrad. Jubilee Collection.] Paper, 5 rubles. Pp. 294, with illustrations. Leningrad: The Institute, 1935.
George, W. H., The Scientist in Action: A Scientific Study of His Methods.
Heiser, V., An American Doctor's Odyssey: Adventures in Forty-Five Countries.
Kemble, J., Idols and Invalids.
Mager, H., Radi-esthésie et radio-physique.
Metz, A., Enquête sur la radiesthésie.
Monroe, A. S., and Wood, E. L., Mansions in the Cascades.
Reinhold, Josef: Wissenschaftliche Festschrift zum 50. Geburtstage des Herrn Dr. Med. et Phil. Josef Reinhold, Chefarzt der Priessnitz'schen Kuranstalten Gräfenberg.
Rinehart, M. R., The Doctor.
Scotti, P., Medici cattolici.
Skosogorenk, G. F., editor, Pratsi molodikh uchenikh medikov. [Works of Young Medical Students.]
Sysoev, I. I., editor, Yubileyny sbornik nauchnykh trudov Omskogo Meditsinskogo Instituta, 1920-1935. [Jubilee Collection of Scientific Works of Omsk Medical Institute, 1920-1935.]
Trelease, S. F., and Yule, E. S., Preparation of Scientific and Technical Papers.
van de Wall, W., and Liepmann, C. M., Music in Institutions.
Vaubel, W., Unser Kampf gegen Grippe, Rheuma und Krebs.
Veil, W. H., Schillers Krankheit. Eine Studie über die Krankheitsgeschehen in Schillers Leben und über die natürliche Todesausgang.
Works Progress Administration, Division of Research, Statistics, and Records, Report on the Works Program. Harry L. Hopkins, Administrator. Paper. Pp. 106, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
Wulkow, H., Die Körpermasse der Lebensversicherten.

MYSTICISM, MAGIC, FAITH-HEALING AND QUACKERY

American Medical Association, Nostrums and Quackery and Pseudo-Medicine. Volume III.
Baldinger, M., Aberglaube und Volksmedizin in der Zahnheilkunde.
Frazer, J. G., The Fear of the Dead in Primitive Religion.
Haushalter, W. M., Mrs. Eddy Purloins from Hegel: Newly Discovered Source Reveals Amazing Plagiarisms in Science and Health.
Jastrow, J., editor, The Story of Human Error.
Regnault, J., Biodynamique et radiations. (Sur les frontières de la science et de la magie).
——Sorcellerie: Ses rapports avec les sciences biologiques.
Rubenstein, I. H., A Treatise on the Legal Aspects of Christian Science.
Vinchon, J., Mesmer et son secret.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

Alajouanine, T., and Thurel, R., Les spasmes de la face et leur traitement.
Antoni, N., and others, Spezielle Neurologie VI. Erkrankungen des Rückenmarks und Gehirns IV. Raumbeengende Prozesse.
Appel, K. E., and Strecker, E. A., Practical Examination of Personality and Behavior Disorders, Adults and Children.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY—Continued

Ariëns Kappers, C. U., Huber, G. C., and Crosby, E. C., The Comparative Anatomy of the Nervous System of Vertebrates, Including Man.
Ashkenazi, D. M., An Experimental Analysis of Centripetal Visceral Pathways Based Upon the Viscero-Panniculär Reflex.
Ayala, G., and Pisani, D., Questioni neurologiche di attualità.
Behr, C., Der Augenbefund in seiner diagnostischen und differentialdiagnostischen Bedeutung bei Tabes dorsalis, Lues cerebrospinalis, multipler Sklerose.
Bénon, R., Alcoolisme et pathologie mentale.
Bersot, H., Que fait-on en Suisse pour les malades nerveux et mentaux?
——Die Fürsorge für die Gemüts- und Geisteskranken in der Schweiz. Die Heil- und Pflegeanstalten. Die Kranken.
Biffis, A., Ricerche anatomo-patologiche e microbiologiche sulle alterazioni del nervo ottico nella paralisi progressiva.
Biggart, J. H., Pathology of the Nervous System.
Bisch, L. E., Be Glad You're Neurotic.
Blatz, W. E., and Ringland, M. C., A Study of Tics in Pre-School Children.
Boisen, A. T., The Exploration of the Inner World: A Study of Mental Disorder and Religious Experience.
Bonnafous-Sérieux, H., La charité de Senlis: Une maison d'aliénés et de correctionnaires au XVIIIe siècle.
Brickner, R. M., The Intellectual Functions of the Frontal Lobes: A Study Based Upon Observation of a Man After Partial Bilateral Frontal Lobectomy.
Brotteaux, P., Hypnotisme et scopochloralose.
Bryan, W. A., Administrative Psychiatry.
Buccola, G.: Scritti di Gabriele Buccola.
Buckley, A. C., Nursing Mental and Nervous Diseases, from the Viewpoints of Biology, Psychology and Neurology.
Burchard, E. M. L., Physique and Psychosis: An Analysis of the Postulated Relationship Between Bodily Constitution and Mental Disease Syndrome.
Buscaino, V. M., Etiologia dell'accesso epilettico.
Buvat-Cottin, A., Considérations cliniques et thérapeutiques sur les toxicomanies: Leur lien avec les maladies mentales.
Casiello, A., Neurofibromatosis de Recklinghausen.
Chailiol, V., Elementi diagnostici delle più comuni sindromi neurologiche.
Christian, H. A., editor, The Oxford Medicine. Volume VII: Psychiatry for Practitioners.
——**editor,** Psychiatry for Practitioners.
Cobb, S., A Preface to Nervous Disease.
Colella, R., Sulla etio-patogenesi dell'epilessia genuina. Perizia medico-legale.
Damaye, H., Psychiâtrie, médecine et sociologie.
Davis, J. E., and Dunton, W. R., Jr., Principles and Practice of Recreational Therapy for the Mentally Ill.
Davis, L., Neurological Surgery.
Detwiler, S. R., Neuroembryology: An Experimental Study.
Dewey, E. L., editor, Recollections of Richard Dewey, Pioneer in American Psychiatry: An Unfinished Autobiography.
Diethelm, O., Treatment in Psychiatry.
Disertori, B., Saggio di fisiologia del liquido cerebrospinale.
Eager, R., Hints to Probationer Nurses in Mental Hospitals.
Egas Moniz, Tentatives opératoires dans le traitement de certaines psychoses.
Faust, J., Aktive Entspannungsbehandlung: Ein neues therapeutisches Prinzip mit Berücksichtigung der Sprache und Atmung.
Feldstein, R., Les néphropathies d'origine nerveuse.
Foerster, O., and others, Allgemeine Neurologie VI. Allgemeine Symptomatologie [der Nervenkrankheiten] einschliesslich Untersuchungsmethoden IV. Grosshirn. Vegetatives Nervensystem. Körperbau und Konstitution.
Forster, E., and others, Allgemeine Neurologie VII, 2. Allgemeine Symptomatologie [der Nervenkrankheiten] einschliesslich Untersuchungsmethoden V/2. Liquor, Hirnpunktion, Röntgenologie.
Freud, S., The Problem of Anxiety.
Fumarola, G., and others, La terapia delle malattie nervose e mentali.
Geert-Jørgensen, E., Bidrag til Rygmarvsavulsternes Klinik. [Contribution to Clinical Study of Spinal Cord Tumors.]
Grünthal, E., Über die Erkennung der traumatischen Hirnverletzung.
——**Hiller, F., and Marburg, O.,** Spezielle Neurologie III. Erkrankungen des Rückenmarks und Gehirns I. Traumatische, präsenile und senile Erkrankungen. Zirkulationsstörungen.
Haug, K., Die Störungen der Persönlichkeitsbewusstseins und verwandte Entfremdungserlebnisse.
Hitschmann, E., and Bergler, E., Frigidity in Women: Its Characteristics and Treatment.
Hoffman, W. D., Brain Reflexes and Laws of Existence.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY—Continued

Honekamp, P., Die Heilung der Geisteskrankheiten durch Sanierung des endokrin-vegetativen Systems mit natürlichen Heilstoffen.
Hopewell-Ash, E. L., Notes on the Nervous System.
Jessen, H., Cytologie du liquide céphalo-rachidien normal chez l'homme.
Kapferer, R., Die Nervosität und ihre Heilung durch naturgemässe Behandlung.
Kuntz, A., A Text-Book of Neuro-Anatomy.
Lange, J., Kurzgefasstes Lehrbuch der Psychiatrie.
Latour, Y., Nos maladies et notre système nerveux.
Leonhard, K., Die defektschizophrenen Krankheitsbilder: Ihre Einteilung in zwei klinisch und erbbiologisch verschiedene Gruppen und in Unterformen vom Charakter der Systemkrankheiten.
Lewis, N. D. C., Research in Dementia Precox (Past Attainments, Present Trends and Future Possibilities.)
von Meduna, L., Die Konvulsionstherapie der Schizophrenie.
Micoud, R., Contribution méthodologique à l'investigation clinique du fonds mental.
Montreal Neurological Institute of McGill University, Neurological Biographies and Addresses. Foundation Volume Published for the Staff, to Commemorate the Opening.
Noyes, A. P., A Textbook of Psychiatry.
Panse, F., Erbfragen bei Geisteskrankheiten.
Pastorelli, F., Strength Out of Suffering.
Pearn, O. P. N., Mental Nursing (Simplified).
Querido, A., Home Care of the Mental Patient.
Rathbone, J. L., Residual Neuromuscular Hypertension: Implications for Education.
Reenpää, Y. R., Allgemeine Sinnesphysiologie.
Riese, W., and others, Allgemeine Neurologie IV. Allgemeine Symptomatologie einschliesslich Untersuchungsmethoden II. Hirnnerven. Pupille.
Sachs, W., The Vegetative Nervous System.
Sadler, W. S., Theory and Practice of Psychiatry
Sakel, M., Neue Behandlungsmethode der Schizophrenie.
Sarkisov, S. A., and Filimonov, I. N., editors, Trudy Instituta Mozga. Vypusk II. Les travaux de l'Institut du Cerveau. Volume II.
Schlomer, G., Leitfaden der klinischen Psychiatrie.
Schneider, K., Psychiatrische Vorlesungen für Ärzte.
Souques, A., Etapes de la neurologie dans l'antiquité grecque (d'Homère à Galien).
Stumpfl, F., Die Ursprünge des Verbrechens. Dargestellt am Lebenslauf von Zwillingen.
Van Gehuchten, A., Les maladies nerveuses.
Vasse, P., Jules Romains et les médecins. Essai sur la genèse de "Knock."
Vinchon, J., Les névroses.
——Mesmer et son secret.
Weiss, E., Agorafobia. Isterismo d'angoscia.
Wilson, I. G. H., A Study of Hypoglycæmic Shock Treatment in Schizophrenia.
Wilson, S. A. K., and Bonhoeffer, K., Die zentralen Bewegungsstörungen. Die akuten und chronischen choreatischen Erkrankungen und die Myoklonien.
Wittkower, E., Einfluss der Gemütsbewegungen auf den Körper. (Affektphysiologie und Organneurosen.)
Zimmer, L., La diathèse néoplasique dans le système nerveux: La neuro-fibromatose, ses formes héréditaires et familiales.

NURSING

Bailey, H., and Love, R. J. M., Surgery for Nurses.
Bormans, A., Igiene.
Brown, E. L., Nursing as a Profession.
Buckley, A. C., Nursing Mental and Nervous Diseases, from the Viewpoints of Biology, Psychology and Neurology.
Carter, C. F., Microbiology and Pathology for Nurses.
Crossen, H. S., and Crossen, R. J., Gynecology for Nurses.
Cuff, H. E., and Pugh, W. T. G., Practical Nursing, Including Hygiene and Dietetics.
Deans, A. G., and Austin, A. L., The History of the Farrand Training School for Nurses.
Derry Down, pseud., "Peeps" on the Nursing Trail.
Dietz, L. D., Professional Problems of Nurses.
Eager, R., Hints to Probationer Nurses in Mental Hospitals.
Fischer, M., Berufsethik für katholische Krankenpflegerinnen.
——**and Milanese, C.,** Breve codice morale dell'infermiera.
Greisheimer, E. M., Physiology and Anatomy.
Jeans, P. C., Essentials of Pediatrics for Nurses.
Keller, G., Schwestern, Ärzte, Patienten. Eine Art Trostbüchlein.
Keller, M. W., Textbook of Surgical Nursing.
Lowsley, O. S., and Kirwin, T. J., Urology for Nurses.
Marini, B., A servizio del malato. Appunti di moralità professionale per le infermiere.
Ostler, D. E., A Nurse's Manual [Caring for Catholic Patients].
Parker, L. A., Materia Medica and Therapeutics: A Text-Book for Nurses.
Pearn, O. P. N., Mental Nursing (Simplified).

NURSING—Continued

Price, G. M., Hygiene and Sanitation: A Text-Book for Nurses.
Riddell, M. S., A First Year Nursing Manual.
Roberts, J. G., Manual of Bacteriology and Pathology for Nurses.
Rosenholtz, J. L., Applied Chemistry for Nurses.
San Pietro, E., Medicina.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Averbakh, M. I.: Sbornik v oznamenovanie sorokaletiya nauchney deyatelnosti zasluzhennogo deyatelya nauki M. I. Averbakha. [Special Collection on Ophthalmology in Honor of Forty Years of Scientific Activity of M. I. Averbakh.]
von Bahr, G., Studies on the Aetiology and Pathogenesis of Cataracta zonularis.
Behr, C., Der Augenbefund in seiner diagnostischen und differentialdiagnostischen Bedeutung bei Tabes dorsalis, Lues cerebrospinalis, multipler Sklerose.
Berens, C., editor, The Eye and Its Diseases.
Better Vision Institute, Inc., Why We See Like Human Beings. Published to Protect and Preserve the Only Pair of Eyes We Will Ever Have. Cloth, $2. Pp. 128. New York City.
Biffis, A., Ricerche anatomo-patologiche e microbiologiche sulle alterazioni del nervo ottico nella paralisi progressiva.
Brombach, T. A., Visual Fields.
Edmund, C., Clinical Studies of Endogenous Conjunctiva Affections.
——and Clemmesen, S., On Deficiency of A Vitamin and Visual Dysaptation.
Favill, J., The Relationship of Eye Muscles to Semicircular Canal Currents in Rotationally Induced Nystagmus.
Frandsen, H., Hemeralopia as an Early Criterion of A-Avitaminosis and Clinical Symptoms and Treatment of This Disease.
Halbron, P., Contribution à l'étude de certaines interréactions neuro-végétatives de l'œil et du nez.
Joint Council of Qualified Opticians, The Official Register of Optical Practitioners. Thirteenth edition. 5s. Pp. 278. London: The Council.
Kirkpatrick, H., Diseases of the Eye.
Lancaster, W. B., Wearing Glasses: Reasons for Wearing Glasses, Common Mistakes in the Way Glasses Are Worn, Suggestions for Their Care.
MacCallan, A. F., Trachoma.
Martens, A., Augen, die sehen. Die neue Augenheilkunde ohne Glas und Brille.
Oeser-Schlüter, E., Rechtes Sehen durch Augenschulung.
Osterberg, G., Topography of the Layer of Rods and Cones in the Human Retina.
Parsons, J. H., Diseases of the Eye.
Peckham, R. H., Eye-Movements During "Retinal Rivalry."
Peter, L. C., The Extra-Ocular Muscles: A Clinical Study of Normal and Abnormal Ocular Motility.
Peters, A., Die sympathische Augenerkrankung.
Piéron, H., La connaissance sensorielle et les problèmes de la vision.
Pugh, M. A., Squint Training.
Sargnon, A., Nez et œil: Retentissement des affections du nez sur l'appareil orbito-oculaire.
Sarrazin, L., Hémorragies récidivantes rétino-vitréennes des jeunes sujets.
Scheidt, V. P., Revision and Further Application of the Nela Test for Color Blindness.
Schieck, F., Grundriss der Augenheilkunde für Studierende.
Schnabel, R., Ophthalmo-Symptomatologie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Pupillo- und Iridoskopie.
Vogt, A., Die operative Therapie und die Pathogenese der Netzhautablösung.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Bilz, R., Psychogene Angina. Epikritische Betrachtungen über eine Mandelentzündung und ihre Psychopathologie.
Brunschwig, L., A Study of Some Personality Aspects of Deaf Children.
Chaussé, Possibilités radiographiques en O.-R.-L.
Duel, A. B., and Fowler, E. P., editors, Otosclerosis: A Résumé of the Literature—1928-1935. Volume III.
Fogerty, E., Stammering [Cure of Stammering Children].
Fraser-Harris, D. F., Aural Therapy in Relation to Deafness.
Geshelin, A. I., Tonzilyarni zakhvoryuvannya: Khronichniy tonzilit, khroniosepsis, sepsis pislya angini. [Tonsillar Infection: Chronic Tonsillitis, Chroniosepsis and Postanginal Sepsis.]
Halbron, P., Contribution à l'étude de certaines interréactions neuro-végétatives de l'œil et du nez.
Jackson, C., Jackson, C. L., and Vialle, J., La bronchoscopie dans les affections broncho-pulmonaires.
Knick, A., Ohren-, Nasen-, Rachen- und Kehlkopfkrankheiten.
Ledoux, L., Etude critique des techniques opératoires de la sinusite fronto-ethmoïdale purulente chronique. Nouvelle méthode d'évidement fronto-ethmoïdal.
Leroux-Robert, J., Les épithéliomas intra-laryngés.
Magnetti, T., L'endocrinologia in otorinolaringologia.
Salomon, J., Les tumeurs épithéliales de l'amygdale.
Sargnon, A., Nez et œil: Retentissement des affections du nez sur l'appareil orbito-oculaire.
Seiffert, A., Die Operationen an Nase, Mund und Hals.
Seiler, A., Zur Verbreitung und Vererbung der Faltenzunge (lingua plicata).
Terracol, J., Delmas, J., and others, Les maladies des fosses nasales.
Troup, W. A., Therapeutic Uses of Infra-Red Rays With a Chapter on the Treatment of Sinusitis by Radiotherapy.

PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

Aveline, G., Formes insoupçonnées du parasitisme: Une maladie nouvelle, l'anguillulose.
Brumpt, E., Précis de parasitologie.
Croveri, P., Patologia tropicale, subtropicale e parassitaria. Volume I. Parte 1.
De Meillon, B., Entomological Studies: Studies on Insects of Medical Importance in South Africa—Part III.
Dor, J., La perforation des kystes hydatiques du foie dans le tube digestif.
Hall, M. C., Control of Animal Parasites.
Lustig, A., Guida pratica alla diagnosi e cura delle infezioni ed infestazioni endemiche ed esotiche.
Neveu-Lemaire, M., Traité d'helminthologie médicale et vétérinaire.
Toumanoff, C., L'anophélisme en Extrême-Orient.
United States Public Health Service, Epidemic Amebic Dysentery. The Chicago Outbreak of 1933.
Wardle, R. A., General Entomology.

PATHOLOGY

Baufle, P., Eléments de pathologie médicale: Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoiétiques, des glandes endocrines, de la nutrition.
von Bergmann, G., Funktionelle Pathologie.
Biron, A., De l'utilisation des courbes glycémiques après injection veineuse en pathologie viscérale.
Bogomolets, O. O., editor, Osnovi patologichnoï fiziologiï. [Principles of Pathologic Physiology.]
Bufano, M., Su la patologia e la clinica delle splenomegalie cosidette primitive.
Carter, C. F., Microbiology and Pathology for Nurses.
Esterline, C. M., Notes on Clinical Pathology.
Ferrio, L., Compendio di patologia medica e terapia. Volume II.
Gellhorn, E., and Régnier, J., La perméabilité en physiologie et en pathologie générale.
von Gierke, E., Taschenbuch der pathologischen Anatomie. Teil 1.
Lichtwitz, L., Pathologie der Funktionen und Regulationen.
Le lymphatisme. Volume II. Comptes rendus et communications du premier Congrès du lymphatisme, 1934. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 178. Masson.
MacCallum, W. G., A Text-Book of Pathology.
Maragliano, D., Patologia speciale chirurgica.
Muir, R., Text-Book of Pathology.
Muntsch, O., Leitfaden der Pathologie und Therapie der Kampfstofferkrankungen.
Otto, F., Befunde am Halse Selbsterhängter.
Piette, E. C., Pathology.
Roberts, J. G., Manual of Bacteriology and Pathology for Nurses.
Rolandi Ricci, P., Gli stati cachettici.
Sociedad argentina de patología regional del norte, Octava reunión.
Strümpell, A., Trattato di patologia speciale medica e terapia. Vol. I, parte 2; Vol. II, parte 1; Vol. II, parte 2.
Thaddea, S., Die Nebennierenrinde: Beiträge zur experimentellen und klinischen Pathologie.
Vernoni, G., Appunti delle lezioni di patologia generale tenute nella r. Università di Roma. Vol. I.

PHYSICAL THERAPY INCLUDING ELECTROTHERAPY, LIGHT THERAPY, MASSAGE, ETC.

Böhm, M., Leitfaden der Massage.
Bowman, A. J., The Masseur's Companion.
Brinch, O., Experimentelle og kliniske Undersøgelser over Rodbehandling af Tænder med højfrekvent Vekselstrøm (Diathermi). [Experimental and Clinical Studies on Treatment of Dental Caries with High Frequency Alternating Currents (Diathermy).]
Cignolini, P., Baratta, F., Ascione, A., and Bianchi, C., Marconiterapia trattato sulle onde corte nella biologia e nelle applicazioni terapeutiche.
Ebbers, M., Praktikum der Diathermie in der Zahnheilkunde. Gedanken und Erfahrungen nach 8jähriger Anwendung.

PHYSICAL THERAPY INCLUDING ELECTROTHERAPY, LIGHT THERAPY, MASSAGE, ETC.—Continued

de Frumerie, Le massage pour tous: Indications et technique du massage général.
Gerke, O., Gasteiner Badebüchlein. Eine historische-medizinische Studie.
Helms, T., Undersøgelser af universelle Kulbuelysbades Indvirkning paa experimentel Marsvinetuberkulose. [Effect of Total Irradiation with Carbon Arc Lamp on Experimental Tuberculosis in Guinea-Pigs.]
Laborderie, J., Physiothérapie. Tomes I et II.
Le Quesne, R. M., and Granville, M., Hydrotherapy: A Textbook for Students.
Leb, A., Die Kurzwellenbehandlung in der Chirurgie.
Raab, E., Kurzwellentherapie in der Praxis.
Ronneaux, G., Les courants de haute fréquence: Applications de tension (courants de résonance).
Saidman, J., Héliothérapie de la tuberculose.
Sasse, R., Körperbehinderte lernen schwimmen.
Schröder, K., Der Harz als Kurgebiet.
Simon, O., Die Karlsbader Kur im Hause.
Troup, W. A., Therapeutic Uses of Infra-Red Rays With a Chapter on the Treatment of Sinusitis by Radiotherapy.

PHYSICS

Fisk, D. M., Modern Alchemy.
Stead, G., Elementary Physics for Medical, First Year University Science Students and General Use in Schools.

PHYSIOLOGIC CHEMISTRY

Barbaro-Forleo, G., Il glutatione: Sua importanza nella biologia generale e nella fisiopatologia umana.
Great Britain, Chemistry Research Board, The Biochemical Activities of the Acetic Acid Bacteria. A Review of the Physiology and Biochemistry of the Sulphur Bacteria. Special Reports, 2.
Hahn, A., Einführung in die physiologisch-chemischen Arbeitsmethoden.
Halliburton, W. D., The Essentials of Chemical Physiology for the Use of Students.
Hewitt, L. F., Oxidation-Reduction Potentials in Bacteriology and Biochemistry.
Luck, J. M., editor, Annual Review of Biochemistry. Volume V.
McClendon, J. F., and Pettibone, C. J. V., Physiological Chemistry.
Mathews, A. P., Principles of Biochemistry.
Mattice, M. R., Chemical Procedures for Clinical Laboratories.
Oppenheimer, C., Einführung in die allgemeine Biochemie.
——Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen. Supplement. Lieferungen 4 und 5.
Riccitelli, L., Porfirine e porfirie.
Tarras-Wahlberg, B., On the Presence and Appearance of Histamine in Blood and Lungs.
Wishart, G. M., Cuthbertson, D. P., and Chambers, J. W., Practical Physiological Chemistry for Medical Students.

PHYSIOLOGY

Bainbridge, F. A., and Menzies, J. A., Essentials of Physiology.
Bang, O., Undersøgelser over Mælkesyren i Blodet ved Muskelarbejde. [Studies on Lactic Acid in Blood During Muscular Work.]
——**and others,** Contributions to the Physiology of Severe Muscular Work.
Benedict, F. G., The Physiology of the Elephant.
Blum, H. F., and others, Studies of Oriented Movements of Animals in Light Fields.
Bogomolets, O. O., editor, Osnovi patologichnoĭ fiziologii. [Principles of Pathologic Physiology.]
Burton-Opitz, R., An Elementary Manual of Physiology.
Cook, S. F., Elementary Human Physiology.
Ferrari, R., Corso di dispense di fisiologia generale.
Foà, C., Lezioni di fisiologia.
Gellhorn, E., and Régnier, J., La perméabilité en physiologie et en pathologie générale.
Green, M., The Spleen.
von Haller, A., A Dissertation on the Sensible and Irritable Parts of Animals.
Hammett, F. S., The Nature of Growth: A Logistic Inquiry.
Heyn, A. N. J., Methoden zum Studium der Funktionen der einzelnen Organe des tierischen Organismus. Teil 3B, Heft 6. Lieferung 454. Auxine.
Howell, W. H., A Text-Book of Physiology for Medical Students and Physicians.
Ipsen, J., Hauttemperaturen.
MacLeod, J. J. R., and Seymour, R. J., Fundamentals of Human Physiology.
Nørby, G., Om Amylasen i Blod og Urin: Dens Udskillelse gennem Nyren. [Amylase in Blood and Urine; Its Excretion Through Kidneys.]
Reenpää, Y. R., Allgemeine Sinnesphysiologie.
Roaf, H. E., A Text-Book of Physiology.
Starling, E. H., Principles of Human Physiology.
Stiles, P. G., Human Physiology.
Stöckmann, T., Die Naturzeit. Der Schlaf von Mitternacht als Kraft- und Heilquelle.
Ulrich, S., Hudtemperaturernes Betydning for Varmeafgiften hos Mennesket og Forsøg paa at beregne Varmeafgiften paa Grundlag af Hudtemperaturen. [Significance of Skin Temperature for Heat Radiation in Man and Attempts to Determine Heat Radiation on Basis of Skin Temperature].
Wright, S., Applied Physiology.

PSYCHOLOGY

Adamson, E. I., So You're Going To a Psychiatrist.
Bilz, R., Psychogene Angina. Epikritische Betrachtungen über eine Mandelentzündung und ihre Psychopathologie.
Biot, R., and others, Médecine et adolescence.
Bourdon, B., La perception.
Bowman, K. M., Towards Peace of Mind: Everyday Problems of Mental Health.
Brunschwig, L., A Study of Some Personality Aspects of Deaf Children.
Cattell, R. B., A Guide to Mental Testing.
Cimatti, L., Psicotecnica.
Delacroix, H., La croyance. La psychologie de la raison: Nature et fonction de l'intelligence.
——Les opérations intellectuelles.
——Le temps et les souvenirs. Le rêve et la rêverie.
The Education of Backward Children and Juvenile Delinquency in England and Wales. Foreword by P. Nunn. 1s. 6d. Pp. 104. London: Univ. of London Inst. of Education; Evans Bros.
Fernberger, S. W., Elementary General Psychology.
Freeman, F. S., Individual Differences: The Nature and Causes of Variations in Intelligence and Special Abilities.
Gordon, R. G., Harris, N. G., and Rees, J. R., An Introduction to Psychological Medicine.
Griffiths, J. H., The Psychology of Human Behavior.
Groves, E. R., and Blanchard, P. M., editors, Readings in Mental Hygiene.
Guilford, J. P., Psychometric Methods.
Gutteridge, M. V., The Duration of Attention in Young Children.
Kaibel, F., Die Filosofie der Selbstverständlichkeit (Fysiosofie): Ein Elementar-Versuch.
Kranz, H., Lebensschicksale krimineller Zwillinge.
Künkel, F., What It Means to Grow Up: A Guide in Understanding the Development of Character.
Layman, J. D., The Avian Visual System. Vol. I.
Lewin, K., Principles of Topological Psychology.
Lewis, M. M., Infant Speech: The Beginnings of Language.
Louttit, C. M., Clinical Psychology: A Handbook of Children's Behavior Problems.
Meier, N. C., editor, Studies in the Psychology of Art. Volume II.
Miles, W. R., editor, Psychological Studies of Human Variability.
Morgan, J. J. B., The Psychology of Abnormal People, with Educational Applications.
——The Psychology of the Unadjusted School Child.
Parker, G. H., Color Changes of Animals in Relation to Nervous Activity.
Piaget, J., La naissance de l'intelligence chez l'enfant.
Pichon, E., Le développement psychique de l'enfant et de l'adolescent.
Rathbone, J. L., Residual Neuromuscular Hypertension: Implications for Education.
Rivlin, H. N., Educating for Adjustment: The Classroom Applications of Mental Hygiene.
Ruckmick, C. A., The Psychology of Feeling and Emotion.
Rundquist, E. A., and Sletto, R. F., Personality in the Depression: A Study in the Measurement of Attitudes.
Sachs, B., Keeping Your Child Normal: Suggestions for Parents, Teachers and Physicians: With a Critical Estimate of the Influence of Psychoanalysis.
de Sanctis, C., Fanciulli anormali. Lezioni di neuropsichiatria dell'età evolutiva agli allievi dell'Accademia fascista di educazione fisica e giovanile.
Seabury, D., How to Worry Successfully.
Shaffer, L. F., The Psychology of Adjustment: An Objective Approach to Mental Hygiene.
Sherman, M., and others, Infant Behavior.
Starch, D., Stanton, H. M., Koerth, W., and Barton, R. A., Controlling Human Behavior: A First Book in Psychology for College Students.
Stumpfl, F., Die Ursprünge des Verbrechens. Dargestellt am Lebenslauf von Zwillingen.
Tenenbaum, J., The Riddle of Woman: A Study in the Social Psychology of Sex.

PSYCHOLOGY—Continued

United States Department of Labor, Children's Bureau, Institutional Treatment of Delinquent Boys. Part 2: A Study of 751 Boys.
Washburn, M. F., The Animal Mind: A Text-Book of Comparative Psychology.
Wenger, M. A., and others, Studies in Infant Behavior, 3.
Weygandt, W., Der jugendliche Schwachsinn.
Wicksteed, J. J., The Challenge of Childhood: Nature and Education.

PSYCHOTHERAPY AND PSYCHOANALYSIS

Alexander, F., The Medical Value of Psychoanalysis.
Bjerre, P., Das Träumen als Heilungsweg der Seele.
Blitzsten, D. R., Psychoanalysis Explained.
Brauchle, A., Hypnose und Autosuggestion.
Cohen, J. J., Psychotherapy.
Dalbiez, R., La méthode psychanalytique et la doctrine freudienne.
Freud, A., Das Ich und die Abwehrmechanismen.
Freud, S., Cinq psychanalyses.
——Nouvelles conférences sur la psychanalyse.
——Selbstdarstellung.
Freud, Sigmund: Saggi di psicoanalisi in onore di Sigmund Freud.
Laforgue, R., Cours de psychanalyse.
Moll, A., Ein Leben als Arzt der Seele.
Niedermeyer, A., Grundriss der Pastoral-Medizin. Abschnitt 1: Psychologie, Psychopathologie, Psychotherapie. (Pastoral-Psychiatrie.)
Sachs, B., Keeping Your Child Normal: Suggestions for Parents, Teachers and Physicians: With a Critical Estimate of the Influence of Psychoanalysis.
Young Girl's Diary. Prefaced with a Letter by Sigmund Freud. Translated from the German by Eden and Cedar Paul. New edition. 10s. 6d. Pp. 271. Allen & Unwin.

RADIUM AND ROENTGEN RAYS

Benedetti, P., and Bollini, V., Valutazione metrica e ispettiva del cuore dei cardiopazienti. Studio clinico-radiologico.
Bertwistle, A. P., A Descriptive Atlas of Radiographs.
Berven, E., and Heyman, J., Berättelse från styrelsen för cancerföreningen i Stockholm över verksamhetsåret, 1935. Index of Papers Published at the Radiumhemmet 1909-1935. Report on Cases Treated at the Radiumhemmet 1921-1935.
Celotti, A., La semeiotica fisica in rapporto alle moderne dottrine patogenetiche e ai contributi della radiologia nel campo della tubercolosi polmonare.
Chaussé, Possibilités radiographiques en O.-R.-L.
Czarnecki, R., Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Röntgenatlas frühtuberkulöser Veränderungen im Hilus bei systematischen Standardqueraufnahmen.
Faber, B., Röntgenbiologische Untersuchungen mit Gewebekulturen als Indikator.
Gocht, H., editor, Die Röntgen-Literatur. Teil 15: Autoren- und Sachreg., Patentliteratur 1934.
Holmes, G. W., and Ruggles, H. E., Roentgen Interpretation: A Manual for Students and Practitioners.
Jomain, J., L'uréthrographie: Technique et résultats.
Kerley, P., Recent Advances in Radiology.
Kienböck, R., Röntgendiagnostik der Knochen- und Gelenkkrankheiten.
Koehler, A., Roentgenologie: Les limites de l'image normale et les débuts de l'image pathologique.
Lange, M., Die Wirbelgelenke. Die röntgenologische Darstellbarkeit ihrer krankhaften Veränderungen und ihre Beziehungen zu der verschiedenen Erkrankungen der Wirbelsäule.
Lilienfeld, L., Anordnung der normalisierten Röntgenaufnahmen.
Mathey-Cornat, R., Radiothérapie gynécologique.
Medical Research Council, Medical Uses of Radium: Summary of Reports from Research Centres for 1935.
Østergaard Christensen, L., Straalegenetik og klinisk Røntgenvirksomhed. [Genetics of Radiation and Clinical Action of Roentgen Rays.]
Parma, C., Röntgenographie der Zähne und der Kiefer.
Piaggio Blanco, R., and Garcia Capurro, F., La broncografía en el estudio de las afecciones del tórax.
Praeger, W., Das intraorale Röntgenbild.
Reynberg, S. A., editor, Voprosy entsefalografii v detskom vozraste. S prilozheniem atlasa, risunkov i entsefalogramm. [Problems of Encephalography in Childhood, with Atlas, Drawings and Encephalogram.]
Sante, L. R., Manual of Roentgenological Technique.
Thompson, W. S., Operative and Interpretive Radiodontia.
Wesson, M. B., and Ruggles, H. E., Urological Roentgenology.
Zimmer, K. G., Probleme der theoretischen und angewandten Genetik und deren Grenzgebiete. Strahlungen: Wesen, Erzeugung und Mechanismus der biologischen Wirkung.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

Bagnaresi, G., Le pleuriti putride.
Chatterjee, H. N., Wall Chart and Code for Lungs Examination.
Chillà, A., La sifilide del polmone.
Cordier, D., Les méthodes manuelles de respiration artificielle.
Funk, E. H., The Diagnosis and Treatment of Chronic Diseases of the Respiratory Tract.
Howard, C. P., The Diagnosis and Treatment of Pneumonia.
Jackson, C., and Jackson, C. L., Diseases of the Air and Food Passages of Foreign-Body Origin.
Lambret, O., Malatray, H., and Driessens, J., La chirurgie du cancer du poumon.
Lupi, L., and Boffo, V., Ricerche sperimentali sulla elasticità polmonare e sulle sue funzioni nella meccanica della respirazione.
Martinez, F., and Berconsky, I., Semiologia del aparato respiratorio.
New York Academy of Medicine, Diseases of the Respiratory Tract.
Oyanguren M., H., El tratamiento médico-quirúrgico de las supuraciones pulmonares.
Pescarolo, W., Les épanchements pleuraux invisibles.
Piaggio Blanco, R., and Garcia Capurro, F., La broncografía en el estudio de las afecciones del tórax.
Prausnitz, C., Investigations on Respiratory Dust Disease in Operatives in the Cotton Industry.
Punch, A. L., and Knott, F. A., Modern Treatment of Diseases of the Respiratory System.
Schmidt, P. G., Differentialdiagnose der Lungenkrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tuberkulose.
Vivoli, D., Formas anátomo-clínicas de la sífilis pulmonar del adulto.

SEX HYGIENE, SEX INSTINCT, ETC.

Baird, A. W., A Talk to Those About to Wed.
Baras, E., La circoncision. Son historique et son importance au point de vue hygiénique.
Baudry de Saunier, Le mécanisme sexuel.
Bigelow, M. A., Sex-Education.
Bonaparte, M., Educazione e sessualità. La profilassi infantile delle nevrosi.
Brend, W. A., Sacrifice to Attis: Sex and Civilization.
Burns, J. H., Sex and the Love Impulse: An Outspoken Guide to Happy Marriage.
Dearden, H., and Harwood, H. M., Married Life Behind the "Scenes."
Elster, H. M., Liebe und Ehe. Ein Buch für Eheleute und alle, die es werden wollen.
Groves, E. R., Preparation for Marriage.
——**and Groves, G. H.,** Sex in Marriage.
Haire, N., Birth-Control Methods.
von Hattingberg, H., Über die Liebe. Eine ärztliche Wegweisung.
Hayden, J. F., The Art of Marriage: A Scientific Treatise.
Heine, M., editor, Confessions et observations psychosexuelles.
Hoche, A. E., Die Wechseljahre des Mannes.
Hutton, I. E., The Sex Technique in Marriage.
L'hygiène sexuelle physique et morale de l'homme et de la femme. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 200. Paris: Eugène Figuière.
Langeard, P., L'intersexualité dans l'art. Psychologie intersexuelle en général et chez Michel-Ange en particulier.
Levi, M., Elementi per uno studio clinico dell'intersessualità.
Marr, G. S., Sex in Religion: An Historical Survey.
Ockel, G., Gesundes Liebesleben.
Prévost, L'amour secret.
Regnault, J., Fille ou garçon?
Richmond, W. V., Enciclopedia sessuale.
Ritter, G. R., Die geschlechtliche Frage in der deutschen Volkserziehung.
Rohrer, P. L., Let's Stay Married.
Schröder, E., Mannbar und männlich. Briefe eines Arztes an seinem Patensohn.
Stopes, M. C. C., Change of Life in Men and Women.
——Wise Parenthood: The Treatise on Birth Control for Married People.
Strain, F. B., Being Born.
Tallarico, G., and Pollitzer, R., Il sesso.
Tenenbaum, J., The Riddle of Woman: A Study in the Social Psychology of Sex.
Terman, L. M., Miles, C. C., and others, Sex and Personality: Studies in Masculinity and Femininity.
Veronoff, S., L'amour et la pensée chez les bêtes et chez les gens.
Weininger, O., Sex and Character.

SOCIAL MEDICINE

Abel, F., Grundriss der Hygiene und Bakteriologie einschliesslich der Rassenhygiene.
American Medical Association, Economics and the Ethics of Medicine.
American National Red Cross, Lecture and Group Discussion Course on Home and Farm Accident Prevention.

SOCIAL MEDICINE—Continued

American Neurological Association, Committee for the Investigation of Eugenical Sterilization, Eugenical Sterilization: A Reorientation of the Problem.
Carr-Saunders, A. M., World Population: Past Growth and Present Trends.
Charles, E., The Menace of Under-Population: A Biological Study of the Decline of Population Growth.
Davis, E., Company Sickness Benefit Plans for Wage Earners.
Dennett, M. W., Birth Control Laws: Shall We Keep Them, Change Them or Abolish Them.
Eliasberg, W., Arzt und Propaganda. Ein Stück medizinischer Soziologie aus der ärztlichen Wirklichkeit.
Elster, H. M., Liebe und Ehe.
Embree, E. R., Julius Rosenwald Fund: Review of Two Decades 1917-1936.
Falk, I. S., Security Against Sickness: A Study of Health Insurance.
Fenner, K., Mutter und Kind. Grundlagen und Aufbau der Fürsorge im heutigen Staate.
Fidler, F. G., The Patient Looks at the Hospital.
Gallagher, E. G., The Adopted Child.
Gütt, A., Rüdin, E., and Ruttke, F., editors, Gesetz zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses vom 14. Juli 1933 nebst Ausführungsverordnungen.
Healy, W., and Bronner, A. F., New Light on Delinquency and Its Treatment.
Hopkins, H. L., Spending to Save: The Complete Story of Relief.
Jefferson County Medical Society and Jefferson County Board of Health, Birmingham, Alabama, Maternal Mortality in Birmingham and Jefferson County, Alabama, 1931-1935.
Kahn, S., Sing Sing Criminals.
Kemp, T., Prostitution: An Investigation of Its Causes, Especially with Regard to Hereditary Factors.
Kuczynski, R. R., Population Movements: Three Public Lectures Given at London University.
Lansdale, R. T., and others, The Administration of Old Age Assistance in Three States: Massachusetts, New Jersey and New York.
Liek, E., Der Arzt und seine Sendung.
Mantovani, G., La moderna medicina nello Stato fascista. Difesa della stirpe e fattore economico-etico-sociale.
Oldenburger, T., Birth Control for Saints and Sinners.
Reuter, F., and Wastzoldt, Aufartung durch Ausmerzung. Sterilisation und Kastration im Kampf gegen Erbkrankheiten und Verbrechen.
Roberts, H., Euthanasia and Other Aspects of Life and Death.
Robison, S. M., Can Delinquency Be Measured?
Sayles, M. B., Substitute Parents: A Study of Foster Families.
Schraeder, M., and Wieglow, E., Die Kassenarztgebühren.
Semini, C. E., La medicina delle assicurazioni vita e i suoi rapporti con la medicina legale.
Twentieth Century Fund, Inc., Committee on Old Age Security, The Townsend Crusade: An Impartial Review of the Townsend Movement and the Probable Effects of the Townsend Plan. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 93. New York.
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, The Code of Laws on Marriage, Family and Guardianship of the Russian Socialist Federated Soviet Republic. Tr. by H. Chao. 5s. Pp. 51. London: Sweet & M.
United States Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Growth of Legal-Aid Work in the United States: A Study of Our Administration of Justice Primarily as It Affects the Wage Earner and of the Agencies Designed to Improve His Position Before the Law.
United States Public Health Service, A Survey of Dental Activities of State Departments and Institutions of the United States.
——Studies of Heart Disease Mortality: An Analysis of the Accuracy of Deaths Recorded as being due to Heart Disease in Washington, D. C., during 1932, with a Discussion of the Defects of the Present Method of Tabulating Deaths, and Suggestions for a New System Based upon Etiological Factors.
Vowinckel, E., Erbgesundheitsgesetz und Ermittlung kindlicher Schwachsinnszustände mit den Entwicklungstests von "Bühler-Hetzer."
Welson, J. B., Personal Accident, Disease and Sickness Insurance.
Wichtige Entscheidungen zur Durchführung des Gesetzes zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses. Eine Handreichung für den Leiter der evangelischen Kranken- und Pflegeanstalten. Vorbemerkung: Hans Harmsen. Schriftenreihe des Evangelischen Gesundheitsdienstes, Heft. 6. 50 pfennigs. Pp. 62. Berlin-Dahlem: Verl. Dienst am Leben.

STOMATOLOGY

Bunting, R. W., Oral Hygiene and the Treatment of Parodontal Diseases.
Gottlieb, B., and Orban, B., Zahnfleischentzündung und Zahnlockerung.

STOMATOLOGY—Continued

Miller, S. C., editor, Oral Diagnosis and Treatment Planning.
Thoma, K. H., Oral Diagnosis and Treatment Planning.

SURGERY

See also Anesthesia; Gynecology, Obstetrics

Bailey, H., and Love, R. J. M., A Short Practice of Surgery.
——**and Love, R. J. M.,** Surgery for Nurses.
——**and Matheson, N. M.,** Recent Advances in Genito-Urinary Surgery.
Bastos, E. S., Cirurgia do pancreas: Considerações em torno das necroses agudas do pancreas de origem traumatica.
Bentley, F. J., Artificial Pneumothorax: Experience of the London County Council.
Berger, J., Gestes et procédés techniques de chirurgie générale.
Bertrand, P., and Corajod, E., Traitement chirurgical du cancer du côlon pelvien.
Blair, V. P., Ivy, R. H., and Brown, J. B., Essentials of Oral Surgery.
Bourguet, J., La véritable chirurgie esthétique du visage.
Christopher, F., Minor Surgery.
Clairmont, P., and Brunner, W., Allgemeine Gegenanzeigen bei nicht dringlichen chirurgischen Eingriffen.
Claoué, C., and Bernard, I., L'esthétique mammaire à travers l'histoire.
Cole, W. H., and Elman, R., Textbook of General Surgery.
Couvelaire, A., Lemierre, A., and Lenormant, C., editors, Pratique médico-chirurgicale. Tome IX: Supplément.
Dargent, M., La chirurgie du cancer broncho-pulmonaire primitif.
Davis, L., Neurological Surgery.
Fresnais, J., L'ablation isolée de la première côte en chirurgie pleuro-pulmonaire.
Geesink, A., Hypophysektomie.
Gohrbandt, E., Chirurgische Fragen der Kinderheilkunde in der Praxis.
Goldhahn, R., Einrichtung und ordnungsgemässer Betrieb der chirurgischen Krankenstation.
Gucci, G., Nozioni elementari sopra la retrattiloterapia chirurgica della tubercolosi polmonare.
Hertzler, A. E., Surgical Pathology of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract.
Homans, J., comp., A Textbook of Surgery.
Hosking, M. R., Bandaging Made Easy.
Hovelacque, Monod, O., and Evrard, H., Le thorax: Anatomie médico-chirurgicale.
Joly, H., La colliapsothérapie hypotensive appliquée au traitement médico-chirurgical de la tuberculose pulmonaire.
Jourdan, P., La chirurgie thyroïdienne: Etude analytique des thyroïdectomies.
Keller, M. W., Textbook of Surgical Nursing.
Lambret, O., Malatray, H., and Driessens, J., La chirurgie du cancer du poumon.
Ledoux, L., Etude critique des techniques opératoires de la sinusite fronto-ethmoïdale purulente chronique. Nouvelle méthode d'évidement fronto-ethmoïdal.
Lexer, E., and von Seemen, H., editors, Vorträge aus der praktischen Chirurgie.
Loh, A., Die Kurzwellenbehandlung in der Chirurgie.
McGregor, A. L., A Synopsis of Surgical Anatomy.
McKay, W. J. S., Appendicitis, When and How to Operate: A Guide for the General Practitioner.
Maingot, R., editor, Post-Graduate Surgery. Volume II.
Mitchiner, P. H., and others, Surgery for Dental Students.
Murat, J., Restauration du pouce par pollicisation.
Nystrom, G., Lectures on Embolism and Other Surgical Subjects.
Ombrédanne, L., Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en chirurgie infantile.
Orator, V., Grundlinien zum Chirurgie-Studium.
Parodi, F., comp., Il pneumotorace controlaterale primario di Maurizio Ascoli.
Reichel, P., Die Nachbehandlung nach Operationen.
Richter, W., Dermatologie und Chirurgie: Darstellung der Grenzgebiete für die Praxis.
Rischel, A., Thorakoplastik som Led i Behandlingen af Lungetuberkulose. [Thoracoplasty in Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis.]
Rowlands, R. P., and Turner, P., The Operations of Surgery. Volume I.
Sheehan, J. E., Plastic Surgery of the Nose.
Spivack, J. L., The Surgical Technique of Abdominal Operations.
Svyatukhin, V. M., Ocherki klinicheskoy khirurgii. Vypusk vtoroy. [Outlines of Clinical Surgery. Second Issue.]
Tansini, I., Scritti medici.
Thomson-Walker, J., Surgical Diseases and Injuries of the Genito-Urinary Organs.
Wyatt, H. T., Sterilization: A Handbook for Physicians, Hospital Executives and Nurses.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY

Almanacco del medico. Sanitario e farmaceutico. 1936. XIV E. F. 12 lire. Pp. 435. Genoa: G. B. Marsano.

American Medical Association, Epitome of the Pharmacopeia of the United States and the National Formulary, with Comments.

——New and Nonofficial Remedies. 1936.

——Useful Drugs: A Selected List of Essential Drugs with Brief Discussions of Action, Uses and Dosage.

Astolfoni, G., Dizionario delle specialità farmaceutiche di uso terapeutico, igienico e profilattico.

Auld, A. G., The Nature and Treatment of Asthma, Hay Fever and Migraine.

Barell, E. C.: Festschrift Herrn Emil Christoph Barell, Doctor philosophiae, Doctor medicinae h. c., Generaldirektor der F. Hoffmann-La Roche & Co. Aktiengesellschaft am vierzigsten Jahrestage seiner Tätigkeit im Hause "Roche."

Blayney, J. R., Dental Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

Bouvet, M., Histoire de la pharmacie en France.

Bradley, T. J., A Laboratory Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis for Students of Pharmacy.

Chatterjee, S., Materia Medica Including Pharmacology and Therapeutic Hints.

Chimenti-Bommarito, S., Fibrosi artificiale curativa delle varici per mezzo delle iniezioni sclerosanti.

Chiò, M., Corso di lezioni di farmacologia.

Coleman, F., Materia Medica for Dentists.

Cooper, J. W., and Dyer, F. J., Dispensing for Pharmaceutical Students.

Corpus remediorum Latviense. Neoficiāls izd. 2. papildināts un paplašināts izd. Tikai ārstiem un farmaceitiem. [Latvian Pharmacopeia, Nonofficial. Additional and Extended Edition for Doctors and Pharmacists.] 4 marks. Pp. 164. Liepājā: E. Borovski.

Cushny, A. R., A Text-Book of Pharmacology and Therapeutics or the Action of Drugs in Health and Disease.

Dixon, W. E., Manual of Pharmacology.

Dutton, W. F., and Lake, G. B., Parenteral Therapy.

Ferrio, L., Compendio di patologia medica e terapia. Volume II.

Fiamm, S., and Kroeber, L., Rezeptbuch der Pflanzenheilkunde. Die Verwendung der Heilpflanzen und Kräutertees in der täglichen Praxis.

Franck, R., Moderne Therapie in innerer Medizin und Allgemeinpraxis.

Fröhlich, A., and Wasicky, R., Taschenbuch der ökonomischen und rationellen Rezeptur, unter Berücksichtigung der österreichischen und deutschen Verhältnisse.

Gardner, W., Chemical Synonyms and Trade Names.

Gathercoal, E. N., and Wirth, E. H., Pharmacognosy.

Genner, V., By-Effects in Salvarsan Therapy and Their Prevention, With Special Reference to the Liver Function.

Gesellschaft für Geschichte der Pharmazie, Katalog der pharmaziehistorischen Bibliothek in Berlin. 60 pfennigs. Pp. 110, with illustrations. Mittenwald (Bayern): Nemayer.

Ghosh, R., A Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Including Pharmacy, Dispensing, Pharmacology and Administration of Drugs.

Gordonoff, T., Rezeptierkunde. Leitfaden zum Verschreiben und Anfertigen von Rezepten.

Grégoire, F., Etude pharmacologique des produits dérivés du pétrole, leurs applications médicales.

Gribel, F., Die Entwicklung der Wundbehandlung von der Mitte des 18. bis zur Mitte des 19. Jahrhunderts.

Grunberg, I., Les principes toniques de l'avoine en thérapeutique.

Guy, W. B., Chemistry in Therapeutics.

Holzheimer, G. H. A., Das Lebenskraft-Heilverfahren. Die Konstitution im Lichte der Strahlenforschung.

Houston, W. R., The Art of Treatment.

von Jacobi, L., Die Apotheke auf der Wiese. Heilkräuterbuch für alle.

Jannette-Walen, F., Strychnine et strychnothérapie intensive.

Klinisches Rezept-Taschenbuch für praktische Ärzte. Sammlung der an den Kliniken gebräuchlichen und bewährtesten Heilformeln. Fifty-seventh edition. 2.25 marks. Pp. 528. Urban.

Kochmann, M., Narkotica der Fettreihe.

Krarup, N. B., Clinical Investigations into the Action of Protamine Insulinate.

LaWall, C. H., The Curious Lore of Drugs and Medicines (Four Thousand Years of Pharmacy).

Liek, E., Das Wunder in der Heilkunde.

Le livre blanc 1936: Formulaire médical. Cloth, 25 francs. Pp. 950. Le François.

Lupton, A. W., Aids to Forensic Pharmacy.

Luten, D., The Clinical Use of Digitalis.

McGehee, W. H. O., A Text-Book of Dental Pharmacology, Materia Dentica and Pharmacotherapeutics.

McGuigan, H. A., and Brodie, E. P., An Introduction to Materia Medica and Pharmacology.

Maranelli, L., Neozolfoterapia. Vol. III. Raccolta di studi e di esperienze cliniche.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY —Continued

Medizin und Chemie. Abhandlungen aus der Medizinisch-chemischen Forschungsstätten der I. G. Farbenindustrie Aktiengesellschaft, Band III. Half-leather, 10 marks. Pp. 441. Leverkusen: Bayer.

Meyer, H. H., and Gottlieb, R., Die experimentelle Pharmakologie als Grundlage der Arzneibehandlung.

Minale, S., Terapia avvenire.

Moritz, O., Einführung in die allgemeine Pharmakognosie.

Mosig, A., Kurze praktische Systematik der Pflanzenwelt.

Mullen, E. A., Modern Treatment and Formulary.

Muse, M. B., Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

Norman, V., Essentials of Modern Medical Treatment.

Otto, W., Gähtgens, W., and Dickmann, W., Die Werbung auf dem Gebiete des Heilwesens.

Parker, L. A., Materia Medica and Therapeutics: A Text-Book for Nurses.

Paul, W., Kurze Anleitung zur Massanalyse für Studierende der Pharmazie und Apotheker.

Powell, N. W., Practical Preparations, Mainly Medical.

Read, B. E., and Pak, C., comps., A Compendium of Minerals and Stones Used in Chinese Medicine.

Remington, J., Practice of Pharmacy.

Rogers, C. H., A Text-Book of Inorganic Pharmaceutical Chemistry for Students of Pharmacy and Pharmacists.

Rolleston, H., and Moncrieff, A. A., editors, Favourite Prescriptions.

Sallet, J., Injections continues intra-vasculaires en physiologie et en thérapeutique. Application au traitement des états de choc par l'adrénaline.

Savy, P., Traité de thérapeutique clinique.

Schnirer, M. T., and others, editors, Medizinal-Index und Therapeutisches Vademecum. Teile 1 und 2.

——**and others, editors,** Taschenbuch der Therapie. Teile 1 und 2.

School of Tropical Medicine, Pharmacopœia and Guide, School of Tropical Medicine and Carmichael Hospital for Tropical Diseases, Calcutta. Fabrikoid, Rs. 2/8. Pp. 153. Calcutta.

Sollmann, T., A Manual of Pharmacology.

Strauss, E., Kräuterhilfe—Krankenheilung. Über die Anwendung und Wirkung erprobter Heilkräuter-Gemische.

Strümpell, A., Trattato di patologia speciale medica e terapia. Vol. I, parte 2; Vol. II, parte 1; Vol. II, parte 2.

Theresia, Sister, (Theresia Kreill, pseud.), Goldener Arzneischatz aus altbewährten Haus- und Heilmitteln.

Trease, G. E., A Text-Book of Pharmacognosy.

Treatment in General Practice: The Management of Some Major Medical Disorders. I. Articles Republished from the British Medical Journal. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 250. Hoeber.

Vaternahm, T., Taschenbuch des Vertrauensarztes.

von Oettingen, W. F., The Therapeutic Agents of the Pyrrole and Pyridine Group Including the Tropinol, Scopoline, Ecgonine, and Granatoline Derivatives.

Wachtelborn, K., Künder der Volksheilkunde. Paracelsus, der deutsche Arzt.

Waksmundzka, M. G., Pneumatic Therapy.

Wallis, T. E., Practical Pharmacognosy.

Wilke, G., Die Heilkunde in der europäischen Vorzeit.

Winterstoiner, O., and Jensen, H., Darstellung und Eigenschaften des kristallisierten Insulins.

Wölfle, H., Vergessene alte und erprobte neue Heilkuren und Hausmittel.

Woodall, P. H., The Injection Treatment of Hernia.

Youngken, H. W., A Text Book of Pharmacognosy.

TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Chopra, R. N., A Handbook of Tropical Therapeutics.

Ciotola, A., Nozioni pratiche di medicina ed igiene coloniale.

Croveri, P., Patologia tropicale, subtropicale e parassitaria. Volume I. Parte 1.

Dugdale, J. N., Health in the Tropics: For Laymen.

Ferrannini, L., Lezioni cliniche.

Hackett, C. J., Boomerang Leg and Yaws in Australian Aborigines.

Hauer, A., Ärztlicher Berater für Übersee und Tropen.

Martini, E., Wege der Seuchen. Lebensgemeinschaft, Kultur, Boden und Klima als Grundlagen von Epidemien.

School of Tropical Medicine, Pharmacopœia and Guide, School of Tropical Medicine and Carmichael Hospital for Tropical Diseases, Calcutta. Fabrikoid, Rs. 2/8. Pp. 153. Calcutta.

Tanon, L., editor, Les grandes endémies tropicales: Etudes de pathologie et de prophylaxie.

TUBERCULOSIS

Bentley, F. J., Artificial Pneumothorax: Experience of the London County Council.

von Berberich, J., and Spiro, P., editors, Therapie der Tuberkulose.

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued

Bourgeois, D., Les néphrites auriques des tuberculeux.
Breccia, G., Resurrezione.
Cantonnet, P., Le poumon tuberculeux.
Celetti, A., La semeiotica fisica in rapporto alle moderne dottrine patogenetiche e ai contributi della radiologia nel campo della tubercolosi polmonare.
Chadourne, R., L'atélectasie du parenchyme sain dans la tuberculose pulmonaire.
Czarnecki, R., Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Röntgenatlas frühtuberkulöser Veränderungen im Hilus bei systematischen Standardqueraufnahmen.
Diamanti, C., La tubercolosi nella provincia di Belluno.
Diehl, K., and von Verschuer, O., Der Erbeinfluss bei der Tuberkulose.
Figari, F., and Siveri, L., I veleni tubercolari nella eziologia del rachitismo.
Gregoraci, P. N., La tubercolosi guarisce.
Gucci, G., Nozioni elementari sopra la retrattiloterapia chirurgica della tubercolosi polmonare.
Helms, T., Undersøgelser af universelle Kulbuelysbades Indvirkning paa experimentel Marsvinetuberkulose. [Effect of Total Irradiation with Carbon Arc Lamp on Experimental Tuberculosis in Guinea-Pigs.]
Joly, H., La collapsothérapie hypotensive appliquée au traitement médico-chirurgical de la tuberculose pulmonaire.
Klare, K., and Knüsli, H. H., Die Tuberkulose-Therapie des praktischen Arztes mit diagnostischen Bemerkungen.
Knopf, S. A., Heart Disease and Tuberculosis.
Kremer, W., Die Entwicklung der Lungentuberkulose des Erwachsenen.
Lunardoni, L. F., Tubercolosi polmonare e trauma.
Meachen, G. N., A Short History of Tuberculosis.
Medovikov, P. S., Reynberg, S. A., and Mendelev, Y. A., editors, Voprosy legochnogo tuberkuleza v rannem detskom vozraste. [Problems of Pulmonary Tuberculosis in Early Childhood.]
New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, Inc., Tuberculosis Committee, Hospital Care for the Tuberculous. Metropolitan New York (Regional Plan, Areas I and II). Prepared for the Hospital Survey for New York. Paper. Pp. 68. New York.
Olivero de Rubiana, L., Contribution à l'étude des formes médicales du rheumatisme tuberculeux chronique.
Paredi, F., comp., Il pneumotorace controlaterale primario di Maurizio Ascoli.
Paul, C., Les enfants des tuberculeux.
Pfaff, W., and Herold, W., Grundlagen einer neuen Therapieforschung der Tuberkulose.
Rischel, A., Thorakoplastik som Led i Behandlingen af Lungetuberkulose. [Thoracoplasty in Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis.]
Ronzoni, G., La tubercolosi polmonare dell'adulto.
Saidman, J., Héliothérapie de la tuberculose.
Schmidt, P. G., Differentialdiagnose der Lungenkrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tuberkulose.
Schmidt, W., Die Organisation der Tuberkulosebekämpfung im Lande Baden.
Timpano, P., Della diagnosi precoce della tubercolosi polmonare.
Zamboni, E., Note cliniche di tisiologia sanatoriale.

TUMORS, CANCER, ETC.

Antoni, N., and others, Spezielle Neurologie VI. Erkrankungen des Rückenmarks und Gehirns IV. Raumbeengende Prozesse.
Ascoli, R., Il carcinoma della prostata.
Bayly, M. B., Cancer: The Failure of Modern Research.
Bertrand, P., and Corajod, E., Traitement chirurgical du cancer du côlon pelvien.
Casiello, A., Neurofibromatosis de Recklinghausen.

TUMORS, CANCER, ETC.—Continued

Dargent, M., La chirurgie du cancer broncho-pulmonaire primitif.
Fischer Wasels, B., Mezzi profilattici contro la genesi e la diffusione del cancro.
Gabriel, P., Les pinéalomes.
Geert-Jørgensen, E., Bidrag til Rygmarvssvulsternes Klinik. [Contribution to Clinical Study of Spinal Cord Tumors.]
Guazzieri, G., L'osteoma del seno mascellare.
Haubold, H., Krebs und Krebsbekämpfung in Frankreich.
Iankelevitch, J., Le chimisme des divisions cellulaires. L'agent et le mécanisme de la production du cancer.
Inglis, K., Paget's Disease of the Nipple and Its Relation to Surface Cancers and Precancerous States in General.
Lambret, O., Malatray, H., and Driessens, J., La chirurgie du cancer du poumon.
Lartschneider, J., Krebs. Neue, streng sachliche Krebslehre.
Leroux-Robert, J., Les épithéliomas intra-laryngés.
Lockhart-Mummery, J. P., L'origine du cancer.
Malinowsky, M. C., and Quater, E., Carcinoma of the Female Genital Organs.
Moreau, H., Les impulsions créatrices du cancer.
Niedermayer, F., Zum Krebsproblem.
Rappin, G., Le problème du cancer.
Rienhoff, W., Sr., Principles and Foibles of Cancer Research in Regard to Etiology and Nature.
Salomon, J., Les tumeurs épithéliales de l'amygdale.
Stoïa, I., and Stanciulescu, P., Le cancer (etudes anatomo-cliniques).
Talia, F., and Ficara, P., Sui tumori polipoidi del duodeno e del tenue.
Thrane, M., Nogle røntgenbiologiske Forsøg, med et transplantabelt Musecarcinom og et transplantabelt Muselymfosarkom som biologiske Objecter. [Roentgenbiologic Experiments with Transplantable Mouse Carcinoma and Transplantable Mouse Lymphosarcoma as Biologic Objects.]
Weber, F. P., Endokrine Geschwülste und andere Abhandlungen.
Weill, A. R., Les tumeurs du testicule chez l'homme: Embryologie et pathologie générales.
Willheim, R., and Stern, K., Die Wege und Ergebnisse chemischer Krebsforschung.
Zimmer, L., La diathèse néoplasique dans le système nerveux: La neuro-fibromatose, ses formes héréditaires et familiales.

VENEREAL DISEASES

See also Neurology and Psychiatry

Bizzozero, E., Appunti del corso di clinica dermosifilopatica.
Butler, C. S., Syphilis Sive Morbus Humanus: A Rationalization of Yaws So-Called.
Chilià, A., La sifilide del polmone.
Garle, H. E., Social Hygiene To-Day.
Grassi, A., Acridinoterapia della blenorragia femminile.
Great Britain, War Office, Memoranda on Venereal Diseases.
Hinton, W. A., Syphilis and Its Treatment.
Hoffmann, E., Die angeborene Syphilis im Lichte 30jähriger Spirochäten- und 25jähriger Salvarsanforschung.
Radaeli, F., Appunti di venereologia.
Udaondo, B., Les gastropathies des syphilitiques.
Vivoli, D., Formas anátomo-clínicas de la sífilis pulmonar del adulto.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

Panisset, L., La lutte contre la tuberculose bovine en France.

LIST OF PUBLISHERS

A. M. A.—American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Adelphi.—Adelphi Company, 449 4th Ave., New York.

Akadem. Verlagsgesellschaft. — Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig C. 1.

Alcan.—Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

Allen & Unwin.—George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., Ruskin House, 40 Museum St., London, W. C. 1.

Almqvist & Wiksells.—Almqvist & Wiksells Boktryckeri-A.-B., Uppsala.

Am. Bk. Co.—American Book Company, 88 Lexington Ave., New York.

Am. Child Health Assoc.—American Child Health Association, 50 W. 50th St., New York.

Am. Health Bk. Concern.—American Health Book Concern, 533 Diversey Parkway, Chicago.

Am. Pub. Health Assoc.—American Public Health Association, 50 W. 50th St., New York.

Am. Soc. Control Cancer.—American Society for the Control of Cancer, 1250 Sixth Ave., Rockefeller Center, New York.

Am. Social Hygiene Assoc.—American Social Hygiene Association, Inc., 50 W. 50th St., New York.

Angus & Robertson, Ltd., 89 Castlereagh St., Sydney, N. S. W., Australia.

Appleton-Century.—D. Appleton-Century Company, Inc., 35 W. 32d St., New York; 34 Bedford St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.

Arnette.—Librairie Louis Arnette. 2 rue Casimir-Delavigne, Paris, 6e.

Arnold.—Edward Arnold & Co., 41-43 Maddox St., London, W. 1. (American Agent—Longmans, Green & Co., 114 Fifth Ave., New York.)

Arrowsmith.—J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., 8 Endsleigh Gardens, London, W. C. 1.

Art. Institut Orell Füssli, Dietzingerstr. 3, Zürich, 3.

Association Press.—Association Press, National Council of the Y. M. C. A., 347 Madison Ave., New York.

Badger.—Richard G. Badger, 100 Charles St., Boston.

Bahn.—Friedrich Bahn, Friedrichstrasse 3, Schwerin.

Baillière.—J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 Rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.

Bailliere, Tindall & Cox, 7-8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2. (American Agent—William Wood & Co., Division of Williams & Wilkins Co., Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)

Bailly-Bailliere, S. A.—Casa editorial Bailly-Bailliere, S. A., Núñez de Balboa, 25, Apartado 56, Madrid.

Bale.—John Bale, Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., Oxford St., London, W. 1. (American Agent—William Wood & Co., Division of Williams & Wilkins Co., Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)

Banta.—George Banta Publishing Company, 450 Ahnaip St., Menasha, Wis.

Barnes.—A. S. Barnes & Company, 67 W. 44th St., New York.

Barrows.—M. Barrows & Company, 30 Huntington Ave., Boston (17).

Barth.—Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse, 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Bascou.—L. Bascou, Rue Sala 43-44, Lyon.

Benn.—Ernest Benn, Ltd., Bouverie House, 154 Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.

Bensheimer.—J. Bensheimer, Kaiserring 4/6, Mannheim.

Bergmann.—J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München 27.

Bircher.—Ernst Bircher, Bern, Switzerland, and Leipzig.

Bisel.—G. T. Bisel Company, 724 Sansom St., Philadelphia.

Black.—A. & C. Black, Ltd., 4, 5 & 6 Soho Square, London, W. 1. (American Agent—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York.)

Blackwood.—William Blackwood & Sons, Ltd., 45 George St., Edinburgh; 37 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.

Blakiston.—P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

Bobbs.—Bobbs-Merrill Company, 724 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Bohn.—de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.

Boni.—Albert & Charles Boni, Inc., 26 W. 56th St., New York.

Boni & Liveright, Inc.: See Liveright.

Borntraeger.—Verlag von Gebrüder Borntraeger, Koester-Ufer 17, Berlin W. 35.

Braumüller.—Wilhelm Braumüller, Servitengasse 5, Wien.

Bruce.—The Bruce Publishing Company, 524-544 N. Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Bruhns.—E. Bruhns, Kaufstrasse 15, Riga, Latvia.

Buchh. d. Verbandes d. Ärzte Deutschlands.—Buchhandlung des Verbandes der Ärzte Deutschlands, Plagwitzerstrasse 15, Leipzig C. 1.

Buffarini.—A. Guidi Buffarini, Calle-Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

Bur. Hyg. & Trop. Dis.—Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, Keppel St., Gower St., London, W. C. 1.

Burton.—Burton Publishing Company, 3629 Central Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

Butterworth.—Butterworth & Co., Ltd., 4-6 Bell Yard, Temple Bar, London, W. C. 2.

——Butterworth & Co., Ltd. (India), Box 251, 6 Hastings St., Calcutta, India.

Cambridge Univ. Press.—Cambridge University Press, St. Dunstan's House, 133-137 Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4; 100 Princes St., Edinburgh. (American Agent—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York.)

Cappelli.—L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Carnegie Endowment.—Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 700 Jackson Place, N.W., Washington, D. C.

Carnegie Inst.—Carnegie Institution of Washington, 16th and P Sts., N.W., Washington, D. C.

Casanova.—F. Casanova & Cia., 8 Piazza Carignano, Torino.

Cassell.—Cassell & Co., Ltd., La Belle Sauvage, Ludgate Hill, London, E. C. 4.

Cedam.—Cedam, casa edit. dott. A. Milani, Padova.

Century: See Appleton-Century.

Cervantes.—Editorial Cervantes, Rambler de Cataluña 72, Barcelona.

Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 11 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.

Chem. Found.—The Chemical Foundation, Inc., 654 Madison Ave., New York.

Chem. Pub. Co.—The Chemical Publishing Company, 300 N. 3d St., Easton, Pa.

Chicago Med. Bk. Co.—Chicago Medical Book Company, 435 S. Honore St., Chicago.

Chiron.—Etienne Chiron, 40, Rue de Seine, Paris.

Christopher.—The Christopher Publishing House, 1140 Columbus Ave., Boston, 20.

Christophers, 22 Berners St., Marylebone, London, W. 1.

Churchill.—J. & A. Churchill, Ltd., 104 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London, W. 1.

Clarasó.—Imprenta Clarasó, Calle de Villarroel, 17, Barcelona.

Clark Univ. Press.—Clark University Press, Worcester, Mass.

Colin.—Librairie Armand Colin, 103 Boulevard Saint Michel, Paris, 5e.

Columbia Univ. Press.—Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York.

Commonwealth Fund.—Commonwealth Fund, Division of Publications, 41 E. 57th St., New York.

Constable.—Constable & Co., Ltd., 10-12 Orange St., Leicester Square, London, W. C. 2.

Cordani.—A. Cordani, Via Donatello 36, Milano.

Cornhill.—The Cornhill Publishing Company, 368 Congress St., Boston.

Cornish.—Cornish Brothers, Ltd., 39 New St., Birmingham, England.

Covici.—Covici-Friede, Inc., 386 4th Ave., New York.

Coward-McCann.—Coward-McCann, Inc., 2 W. 45th St., New York.

Critic & Guide Company, 319 W. 48th St., New York.

Crofts.—F. S. Crofts & Co., 41 Union Sq., W., New York.

Crowell.—Thomas Y. Crowell Company, 393 4th Ave., New York.

Cussac.—Jean Cussac, 40, Rue de Reuilly, Paris.

Daniel.—The C. W. Daniel Co., 46 Bernard St., Russell Square, London, W. C. 1.

Dartnell.—Dartnell Corporation, 4660 Ravenswood Ave., Chicago.

Davis.—F. A. Davis Company, 1914-16 Cherry St., Philadelphia.

Day.—The John Day Company, Inc., 386 4th Ave., New York.

Delmas.—Les éditions Delmas, 6, Place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux.

Desfossés.—E. Desfossés, 13, Quai Voltaire, Paris.

Desvigne.—Joannès Desvigne et fils, 36 à 42, Passage de l'Hôtel Dieu, Lyon.

Deuticke.—Franz Deuticke, Helferstorferstrasse 4, Wien 1.
Deutsche Wissensch. Buchh.—Deutsche Wissenschaftliche Buchhandlung, Talstrasse 2, Leipzig C. 1.
Dial.—Lincoln MacVeagh, The Dial Press, Inc., 152 W. 13th St., New York.
Dodd.—Dodd, Mead & Company, Inc., 443-449 4th Ave., New York.
Doin.—Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris 6e.
Dorrance.—Dorrance & Company, Inc., 364 Drexel Bldg., 5th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.
Doubleday, Doran.—Doubleday, Doran & Company, Inc., 75 Franklin Ave., Garden City, New York.
Dougherty.—James T. Dougherty, 1150 St. Nicholas Ave., New York.
Douglas: See Williams & Norgate, Ltd.
Duffield & Green.—Purchased by Dodd, Mead & Company.
Dutton.—E. P. Dutton & Co., Inc., 286-302 4th Ave., New York.
Dybwad.—Jacob Dybwad, Torvet 2, Oslo.
Edwards Bros.—Edwards Brothers, Inc., 300 John St., Ann Arbor, Michigan.
Eichler.—Walter Eichler, Maximilianstrasse 18, Berlin-Lichtenberg.
Engelmann.—Wilhelm Engelmann, Mittelstrasse 2, Leipzig.
Enke.—Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.
Eugenics Pub. Co.—The Eugenics Publishing Company, Inc., 317 E. 34th St., New York.
L'Expansion Scientifique Française, 23 Rue du Cherche Midi, Paris, 6e.
Faber.—Faber & Faber, Ltd., 24 Russell Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Farrar & Rinehart.—Farrar & Rinehart, Inc., 232 Madison Ave., New York.
Fischer.—Gustav Fischer, Jena, Germany.
Fischers med. Buchh.—Fischers medicinische Buchhandlung, H. Kornfeld, Antonstrasse 15-19, Leipzig C. 1.
Flammarion.—Ernest Flammarion, 26 Rue Racine, Paris, 6e.
Forbes.—Forbes & Company, 443 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Froben.—Froben Press, Inc., 15 Mt. Morris Park W., New York.
Füssli: See Art. Institut Orell Füssli.
Funk.—Funk & Wagnalls Company, 354-360 4th Ave., New York; 14 Salisbury Square, London, E. C. 4.
Gauthier-Villars.—Gauthier-Villars, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris, 6e.
Ginn.—Ginn and Company, 15 Ashburton Place, Boston; 7 Queen Square, Southampton Row, London, W. C. 1.
Gmelin, Otto: See Verl. d. Ärztl. Rundschau.
Goemaere, 21 rue de la Limite, Bruxelles.
Grant.—Allan Grant, 94 Collins St., Melbourne, Australia.
Green.—W. Green & Son, Ltd., 2 St. Giles St., Edinburgh.
Greenberg.—Greenberg, Publisher, Inc., 67 W. 44th St., New York.
Grethlein.—Grethlein & Company, Salomonstrasse 20, Leipzig, C. 1.
de Gruyter.—W. de Gruyter & Co., Genthinerstrasse 38, Berlin W. 10.
Haim.—Akademische Verlags- und Versandbuchhandlung Emil Haim & Co., Maria-Theresienstrasse 10, Wien 1.
Haldeman-Julius Co., Girard, Kansas.
Harcourt.—Harcourt, Brace and Company, Inc., 383 Madison Ave., New York.
Harper.—Harper & Brothers, 49 E. 33d St., New York.
——Paul B. Hoeber, Inc. (Medical Book Department of Harper & Brothers), 49 E. 33d St., New York.
Harrison.—Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44-47 St. Martin's Lane, London, W. C. 2.
Hartleben.—A. Hartleben, Singerstrasse 12, Wien 1.
Harvard.—Harvard University Press, Randall Hall, Cambridge, Mass.
Haupt.—Paul Haupt Akademische Buchhandlung, Falkenplatz 14, Bern, Switzerland.
Heath.—D. C. Heath & Co., 285 Columbus Ave., Boston.
Heffer.—W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., 4 Petty Cury, Cambridge, England.
Heinemann.—William Heinemann, Ltd., 99 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Henley.—The Norman W. Henley Publishing Company, 2 W. 45th St., New York.
Hermann.—J. Hermann, 6 rue de la Sorbonne, Paris, 5e.
Herrero.—Hermanos Herrero, 5 Plaza de Concepción, México, D. F.
Hiersemann.—Harry W. Hiersemann, Königstrasse 20, Leipzig.
Hilton.—Hilton & Company, 109 College St., Calcutta.
Hippokrates.—Hippokrates-Verlag, G. m. b. H., Mörikestrasse 9, Stuttgart S.
Hirschwald.—A. Hirschwald, Unter den Linden 68, Berlin N. W.
Hirt.—Ferdinand Hirt, Verlagsbuchhandlung, Königstrasse 1, Breslau 6.
Hirzel.—S. Hirzel, Königstrasse 2, Leipzig C. 1.
His Majesty's Stat. Off.—His Majesty's Stationery Office, Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W. C. 2. (Many of their publications may be secured in the United States by applying to British Library of Information, 270 Madison Ave., New York.)
Hitchcock.—Frederick H. Hitchcock (The Grafton Press), 105 W. 40th St., New York.
Hodder & Stoughton.—Hodder & Stoughton, Ltd., St. Paul's House, 29 Warwick Square, London, E. C. 4.
Hodge.—William Hodge & Co., Ltd., 12 Bank St., Edinburgh.
Hoeber.—Paul B. Hoeber, Inc. (Medical Book Department of Harper & Brothers). See Harper.
Hölder.—Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky A.-G., Johann Strauss-gasse 6, Wien 4.
Hoepli.—Soc.an.edit. Ulrico Hoepli, Galleria de Cristoforis, 59, Milano.
Holt.—Henry Holt & Company, Inc., 257 4th Ave., New York.
Houghton.—Houghton Mifflin Company, 2 Park St., Boston (8).
Idelson.—V. Idelson, Via E. de Marinis, 23, Napoli.
Internat. Labour Off.—International Labour Office, Geneva, Switzerland. (American Agent—World Peace Foundation, 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, 9; 8 W. 40th St., New York.)
Internat. Psychoanalyt. Verl.—Internationalen Psychoanalytischen Verlag, Berggasse Nr. 7, Wien 9.
Jackson.—Jackson, Wylie & Co., 73 W. George St., Glasgow, C. 2. (American Agent—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York.)
Jacobs: See Macrae Smith Co.
Johns Hopkins Press, Homewood, Baltimore.
Jouve.—Jouve & Cie, 15 Rue Racine, Paris.
Junk.—W. Junk, Sächsische Strasse 63, Berlin, W. 15.
Kabitzsch.—Curt Kabitzsch, Salomonstrasse 18b, Leipzig, C. 1.
Karger.—S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 7.
Kimpton.—Henry Kimpton, 263 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
Klinkhardt.—Dr. Werner Klinkhardt, Liebigstrasse 2, Leipzig.
Knopf.—Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., 730 5th Ave., New York.
Kornfeld, H.: See Fischers med. Buchh.
Lane.—John Lane, The Bodley Head, Ltd., Vigo St., London, W. 1.
Larousse.—Librairie Larousse, 13-21 Rue Montparnasse, Paris, 6e.
Lea.—Lea & Febiger, 600 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.
Le François.—E. Le François, 91 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
LeGrand.—Amédée LeGrand, 93 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Lehmann.—J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München S. W. 2.
Lépine.—Réné Lépine, 3 Rue Vézelay, Paris, 8e.
Levin & Munksgaard, Nörregade 6, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Lewis.—H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
Libr. du Recueil Sirey.—Librairie du Recueil Sirey, 22 Rue Soufflot, Paris 5e.
Lippincott.—J. B. Lippincott Company, 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia; Durham House, 16 John St., Adelphi, London, W. C. 2.
Little.—Little, Brown & Company, 34 Beacon St., Boston.
Liveright.—Liveright Publishing Corporation, 386 4th Ave., New York.
Livingstone.—E. & S. Livingstone, 16 and 17 Teviot Place, Edinburgh. (American Agent—William Wood & Co., Division of Williams & Wilkins Co., Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)
Long & Smith.—Ray Long and Richard R. Smith, Inc., 79 Madison Ave., New York.
Longmans.—Longmans, Green & Co., 114 Fifth Ave., New York; 39 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
McBride.—Robert M. McBride & Company, 4 West 16th St., New York.
McClurg.—A. C. McClurg & Co., 333 E. Ontario St., Chicago.
McGraw-Hill.—McGraw-Hill Book Company, 330 W. 42nd St., New York; Aldwych House, Aldwych, London, W. C. 2.
Macmillan.—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York; 10 St. Martin's St., Leicester Sq., London, W. C. 2.
Macrae.—Macrae Smith Co., 1712 Ludlow St., Philadelphia.
Maloine.—Norbert Maloine, 27 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.
Manuzio.—Società Tipografica A. Manuzio, Via Auguste Valenziani, N. 16, Roma.
Marhold.—Carl Marhold, Verlagsbuchhandlung, Henriettenstrasse 3, Halle a. S., Germany.
Marín.—Manuel Marín, Provenza, 273, Barcelona.

Martinez y Cia.—D. Martinez y Cia, Calle 1 Num. 861, La Plata, Argentina.
Masson.—Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Maudrich.—Wilhelm Maudrich, Spitalgasse 1B, Wien IX/2.
Med. Life Press: See Froben.
Meiner.—Felix Meiner, Kurze Str. 8, Leipzig.
Meissner.—Otto Meissner, Hermannstrasse 44, Hamburg 1.
Memminger.—Gebrüder Memminger, Domerpfarrgasse 2, Würzburg.
Merrill.—Charles E. Merrill Company, 381 4th Ave., New York.
Methuen.—Methuen & Co., Ltd., 36 Essex St., London, W. C. 2.
Meusser.—Hermann Meusser, Potsdamer Strasse 75, Berlin W. 57.
Michel.—Albin Michel, éditeur, 22 Rue Huyghens, Paris.
Mod.Med.—Modern Medicine Publishing Company, 269 W. Michigan Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.
Mohr.—J. C. B. Mohr, Wilhelmstrasse 18, Tübingen.
Montaigne.—Editions Montaigne, 13 Quai de Conti, Paris, 6e.
Morata.—Javier Morata, Zurbano 1, Madrid.
Mosby.—C. V. Mosby Company, 3523-25 Pine Boulevard, St. Louis.
Müller & Steinicke.—Rudolph Müller & Steinicke, Buchhandlung, Lindwurmstrasse 21, München.
Murby.—Thomas Murby & Co., 1 Fleet Lane, Ludgate Circus, London, E. C. 4.
Murray.—John Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W. 1.
N. Y. Acad. Sc.—New York Academy of Sciences, Central Park W. and 77th St., New York.
N. Y. Tubero. & Health Assoc.—The New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, 386 Fourth Ave., New York.
Nat. Com. Ment. Hygiene.—National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 50 W. 50th St., New York.
Nat. Res. Council.—National Research Council, 2101 Constitution Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C.
Nat. Soc. Prev. Blindness.—National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Inc., 50 W. 50th St., New York.
Nat. Tubero. Assoc.—National Tuberculosis Association, 50 W. 50th St., New York.
Nelson.—Thos. Nelson & Sons, 381-385 4th Ave., New York; Parkside Works, Dalkeith Road, Edinburgh, 4; 35 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Pub. Co.—Nervous and Mental Disease Publishing Company, 3617 10th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.
Norton.—W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., 70 5th Ave., New York.
Nossent.—Ch. Nossent & Cie, 170 Rue Royale St.-Marie, Bruxelles.
Nouvelle Rev. Franç.—Nouvelle Revue Française, 5, rue Sébastien-Bottin, Paris, 7e.
Nystrom.—A. J. Nystrom & Company, Inc., 3341 Elston Ave., Chicago.
Oldenbourg.—R. Oldenbourg, Komm. Ges., Glückstrasse 8, München 1.
Oliven.—Editions J. Oliven, 65 Ave. de la Bourdonnais, Paris, 7e.
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, 14 High St., Edinburgh; 33 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
Open Court.—Open Court Publishing Company, 149 E. Huron St., Chicago.
Oxford.—Oxford University Press, Amen House, London, E. C. 4.
——Oxford University Press, 114 Fifth Ave., New York.
Paracelso, Larra 6, Madrid.
Paul: See Routledge.
Payot.—Payot & Cie, 106 Boulevard St. Germain, Paris.
Peyronnet.—J. Peyronnet & Cie, 7 rue de Valois, Paris 1er.
Pharm. Press.—The Pharmaceutical Press, 23 Bloomsbury Square, London, W. C. 1.
Phys. & Surg. Bk. Co.—Physicians and Surgeons Book Company, 1170 E. 15th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Pilger.—C. F. Pilger & Company, Puttkamerstrasse 19, Berlin, S. W. 48.
Pitman.—Pitman Publishing Corporation, 2-6 W. 45th St., New York; Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd., Pitman House, Kingsway, London, W. C. 2.
Poinat.—A. Poinat, 21, Rue Cassette, Paris 6e.
Pozzi.—Luigi Pozzi, Via Sistina, 14, Roma.
Presses Universitaires de France, 49 Boulevard St. Michel (place de la Sorbonne), Paris, 5e.
Princeton.—Princeton University Press, Princeton, N. J.
Prior.—W. F. Prior Company, Inc., Hagerstown, Md.
Professional Press.—The Professional Press, Inc., 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Prudential.—Prudential Insurance Company of America, Prudential Bldg., Newark, N. J.
Psych. Rev. Co.—Psychological Review Company, Princeton, N. J.
Pulman.—George Pulman & Sons, Ltd., 24 Thayer St., London.
Putnam.—G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2-6 W. 45th St., New York; Putnam & Co., Ltd., 24 Bedford St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
Ramsay.—W. Ramsay, 233-235 Lonsdale St., Melbourne.
Rand-McNally.—Rand-McNally & Company, 536 S. Clark St., Chicago.
Reinhardt.—Friedrich Reinhardt Aktiengesellschaft, Missionsstrasse 36, Basel, Switzerland.
Reinhold.—Reinhold Publishing Corporation, 330 W. 42d St., New York.
Renouf.—Renouf Publishing Company, 1433 McGill College Ave., Montreal, Que.
Reperterien.—Repertorienverlag Ludwig Jankau, Salomonstrasse 16, Leipzig, C. 1.
Revell.—Fleming H. Revell Company, 158 5th Ave., New York.
Rider.—Rider & Co., 34-36 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
Rijks-Inst. v. Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek.—Rijks-Instituut voor Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek, Hugo de Groostraat 32, Leiden.
Rockefeller Found.—Rockefeller Foundation, 49 W. 49th St., New York.
Rockefeller Inst. Med. Res.—Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and York Ave., New York.
Rothacker.—Oscar Rothacker, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin N. 24.
Routledge.—George Routledge & Sons, Ltd., and Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., Ltd., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, London, E.C. 4.
Ruiz Hermanos.—Ruiz Hermanos, editores, 12 Plaza de Santa Ana, Madrid 12.
Russell Sage Foundation, 130 E. 22d St., New York.
Safár.—Josef Safár, Schlösselgasse 22, Wien.
Salvat.—P. Salvat, 41 Calle de Mallorca 49, Barcelona.
Saunders.—W. B. Saunders Company, West Washington Square, Philadelphia; 7 Grape St., London, W.C. 2.
Schaper.—M. & H. Schaper, Marienstrasse 8, Hannover.
Schoetz.—Verlagsbuchhandlung von Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 125, Berlin S.W. 68.
Scribner.—Charles Scribner's Sons, 597 5th Ave., New York; 23 Bedford Square, London, W.C. 1.
Selwyn & Blount, Ltd., 34 Paternoster Row, London, E.C.4.
Sézanne.—Léon Sézanne, 75 Rue de la Buire, Paris.
Shaw.—Shaw & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, Fleet St., London, E.C. 4.
Sherratt & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester, England.
Silver.—Silver, Burdett and Company, 41 Union Sq., W., New York.
Simon & Schuster, Inc., 386 4th Ave., New York.
Smith.—Ray Long and Richard R. Smith, Inc., 79 Madison Ave., New York.
Società edit. libraria.—Società editrice libraria, Via Ausónio, N. 22, Milano.
South African Inst. Med. Res.—South African Institute for Medical Research, Johannesburg.
Springer.—Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
——Julius Springer, Schottengasse 4, Wien, 1.
Stanford Univ. Press.—Stanford University Press, Stanford University, California.
Stechert.—G. E. Stechert & Company, 31-33 E. 10th St., New York; 2 Star Yard, Carey St., London, W.C. 2.
Steinkopff.—Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden, Germany.
Stenderhoff.—Heinrich Stenderhoff, Salzstrasse 9, Münster, Germany.
Stenhouse.—Alexander Stenhouse, Ltd., 56 Bank St., Glasgow, W. 2.
Stilke.—Georg Stilke, Dorotheenstrasse 65, Berlin, N.W. 7.
Stokes.—Frederick A. Stokes Company, 443-449 4th Ave., New York.
Stratford.—Stratford Company, 289 Congress St., Boston (9).
Süddeutsches Verlagsh.—Süddeutsches Verlagshaus G. m. b. H., Birkenwaldstrasse 44, Stuttgart.
Surg. Pub. Co., Chicago.—Surgical Publishing Company of Chicago, 54 E. Erie St., Chicago.
Tauchnitz.—Bernhard Tauchnitz, A. G., Dresdnerstrasse 5, Leipzig C. 1.
Taylor and Francis.—Taylor and Francis, 7½ Red Lion Court, Fleet St., London, E.C. 4.
Teachers College, Columbia Univ.—Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Columbia University, 525 W. 120th St., New York.
Thacker.—W. Thacker & Company, 2 Creed Lane, Ludgate Hill, London, E.C. 4.
Thacker, Spink & Co., 3 Esplanade, E., Calcutta, India.
Thieme.—Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig C. 1.
Thomas.—Charles C. Thomas, Publisher, 220 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.
Treat.—E. B. Treat & Company, 45 E. 17th St., New York.

Unione tip. edit. Torinese.—Unione tipografico editrice Torinese, Corso Raffaello 28, Torino 116.
Univ. California Press.—University of California Press, California Hall, Berkeley, Calif.
Univ. Chicago Press.—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.
Univ. Illinois Press.—University of Illinois Press, Administration Bldg., Urbana, Ill.
Univ. Minnesota Press.—University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis.
Univ. Missouri.—University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.
Univ. Nebraska Press.—University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Neb.
Univ. Penn. Press.—University of Pennsylvania Press, 3622 Locust St., Philadelphia.
Univ. Press of Liverpool.—The University Press of Liverpool, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool.
Univ. Toronto Press.—University of Toronto Press, Toronto, 5, Ontario, Canada.
Urban.—Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. W. 7.
——Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien. 9.
Vaillant-Carmanne.—H. Vaillant-Carmanne, 4 Place Saint-Michel, Liége.
Vallardi.—Francisco Vallardi, Via Ausonia 22, Milano.
Vanguard.—The Vanguard Press, Inc., 100 5th Ave., New York.
Van Nostrand.—D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc., 250 4th Ave., New York.
Véga.—Editions Véga, 175 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Verl. d. Ärztl. Rundschau.—Verlag der Ärztlichen Rundschau Otto Gmelin, Bavariaring 10, München 2 B.S.
Vigné.—Librairie médicale Marcel Vigné, 11 et 13 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.
Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.
Viking.—Viking Press, Inc., 18 E. 48th St., New York.
Vinal.—Harold Vinal, Ltd., 100 Charles St., Boston.
Vir.—Vir Publishing Company. Consolidated with John C. Winston Company.
Vogel.—F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
Voss.—Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig.
Wahr.—George Wahr, Publisher to the University of Michigan, 103-105 N. Main St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Warwick.—Warwick & York, Inc., 10 E. Center St., Baltimore.
Weber.—J. J. Weber, Reudnitzer Strasse 1/7, Leipzig C. 1.
Wiley.—John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 440 4th Ave., New York.
Wilkens.—Bruno Wilkens Verlag, Schleidenstrasse 6, Hannover-List.
Williams & Norgate, Ltd., 36 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Williams & Wilkins.—Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
——William Wood & Company (Division of Williams & Wilkins Company), Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
Wilson.—H. W. Wilson Company, 950-972 University Ave., New York.
Winston.—John C. Winston Company, 1006-1016 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Wistar Inst.—Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
Witherby.—H. F. & G. Witherby, 326 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
Wood.—William Wood & Company (Division of Williams & Wilkins Company). See Williams & Wilkins.
World Bk. Co.—World Book Company, 333 Park Hill, Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York.
World Peace Found.—World Peace Foundation, 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston (9); 8 W. 40th St., New York.
Wright.—John Wright & Sons, Ltd., Stonebridge House, Colston Ave., Bristol, England. (American Agent—Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)
Würtemberger.—R. Würtemberger, Ober-Ramstadt bei Darmstadt.
Yale.—Yale University Press, 143 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.
Yr. Bk. Pub.—The Year Book Publishers, Inc., 304 South Dearborn St., Chicago.
Zanichelli.—Nicola Zanichelli, Piazza Galvani, Bologna.

LIST OF JOURNALS INDEXED

The abbreviations used in The Index are here followed by the full title of the journal. Periodicals marked with an asterisk are not regularly indexed.

A.M.A.Bull.—American Medical Association Bulletin. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. — Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, Proceedings. Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Acta aerophysiol.—Acta aerophysiologica. Conrad Behre, Kleine Johannisstrasse 19, Hamburg 1.

Acta brev.Neerland.—Acta brevia Neerlandica. De physiologia, pharmacologia, microbiologia E. A. Swets en Zeitlinger, Keizersgracht 471, Amsterdam.

Acta chir.Scandinav.—Acta chirurgica Scandinavica. P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Stockholm.

Acta dermat.—Acta dermatologica (dermatologia, syphilidologia et urologia). Dermatological Clinic of the Kyoto Imperial Univ., Kyoto.

Acta dermat.-venereol.—Acta dermato-venereologica, Sturegatan 22, Stockholm

Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. — Acta leidensia scholae medicinae tropicae. Instituut voor Tropische Geneeskunde, Rapenburg 33, Leiden, Holland.

Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas.—Acta medicinae Facultatis Vytauti Magni Universitatis Kaunas. Dr. P. Avižonis, Kaunas, Lithuania.

Acta med.in Keijo.—Continued as Keijo J. Med.

Acta med.Scandinav.—Acta medica Scandinavica. Stockholm.

Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav.—Acta obstetricia et gynecologica Scandinavica. Prof. E. Ahlström, Allmänna Barnbördshuset, Stockholm, 5.

Acta ophth.—Acta ophthalmologica. Levin & Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Acta orthop.Scandinav.—Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica. Levin & Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Acta oto-laryng.—Acta oto-laryngologica. Hospital Sabbatsberg, Stockholm.

Acta pædiat.—Acta pædiatrica. Prof. I. Jundell, Ed. 23 Artillerigatan, Stockholm.

Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. — Acta pathologica et microbiologica Scandinavica. Dr. Tage Kemp, Juliane Maries Vej 22, København.

Acta psychiat.et neurol.—Acta psychiatrica et neurologica. Dr. Knud H. Krabbe, Dronningens Tværgade 6, København.

Acta radiol.—Acta radiologica. Tryckerigatan 2, Stockholm.

Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto.—Acta scholae medicinalis universitatis imperialis in Kioto. Maruzen Company, Ltd., Tokyo.

Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim.—Acta Societatis medicorum fennicae duodecim. S. E. Wichmann, Prof. Ord. Universitatis, Helsingfors.

Acta tuberc.Scandinav.—Acta tuberculosea Scandinavica, Levin & Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Actas derme-sif.—Actas dermo-sifiliograficas. Carranza, 18, Madrid.

Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid.—Actas de la Sociedad de cirugia de Madrid. Avenida de Pi y Margall 12, Madrid.

***Albany M.Ann.**—Albany Medical Annals. Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.—Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Psychiatrie und psychisch-gerichtliche Medizin mit Beilage Zeitschrift für psychische Hygiene. Walter de Gruyter & Company, 38 Genthiner Strasse, Berlin, W 10.

Am.Coll.Radiol., Bull.—The American College of Radiology, Bulletin. Office of the Executive Secretary, 2561 N. Clark St., Chicago.

Am.Heart J.—American Heart Journal. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

Am.J.Anat.—American Journal of Anatomy. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

Am.J.Cancer.—American Journal of Cancer. 654 Madison Ave., New York.

Am.J.Clin.Path.—American Journal of Clinical Pathology. Williams and Wilkins, Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition.—American Journal of Digestive Diseases and Nutrition. 435-455 Lincoln Bank Tower, Fort Wayne, Ind.

Am.J.Dis.Child.—American Journal of Diseases of Children. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Am.J.Hyg.—American Journal of Hygiene. 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore.

Am.J.Hyg., Monographic Series.—(Listed under Books.)

Am.J.M.Sc.—American Journal of the Medical Sciences. Lea & Febiger, 600 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.

***Am.J.M.Technol.**—The American Journal of Medical Technology. 10439 Outer Drive E., Detroit. (Continuation of Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn.and of Bull.Am.Soc. Clin.Lab.Techn.)

Am.J.Nursing.—American Journal of Nursing. 50 W. 50th St., New York.

Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.—American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

Am.J.Ophth.—American Journal of Ophthalmology. Ophtnalmic Publishing Co., 640 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis.

Am.J.Orthopsychiat.—American Journal of Orthopsychiatry. George Banta Pub. Co., 459 Ahnaip St., Menasha, Wis.

Am.J.Path.—American Journal of Pathology. Dr. F. B. Mallory, 818 Harrison Ave., Boston.

Am.J.Pharm.—The American Journal of Pharmacy. Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, 43d St. and Kingsessing Ave., W. Philadelphia.

Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. — American Journal of Physical Anthropology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

Am.J.Physiol.—American Journal of Physiology. American Physiological Society, Managing Editor, Dr. D. R. Hooker, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore.

Am.J.Police Sc.—Continued as J.Crim.Law & Criminol.

Am.J.Psychiat.—The American Journal of Psychiatry. The American Psychiatric Association, 2 E. 103d St., New York.

Am.J.Pub.Health.—American Journal of Public Health and the Nation's Health. 50 W. 50th St., New York.

Am.J.Roentgenol.—American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy. Charles C. Thomas, 220 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.

Am.J.Surg.—American Journal of Surgery. 49 W. 45th St., New York.

Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis.—American Journal of Syphilis, Gonorrhea and Venereal Diseases. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

Am.J.Trop.Med.—American Journal of Tropical Medicine. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

***Am.Mercury.**—The American Mercury. 59 Main St., Ridgefield, Conn.

Am.Phys.Educ.Rev.—Continued as J.Health & Phys.Educ.

Am.Rev.Tuberc.—American Review of Tuberculosis. National Tuberculosis Association. 50 W. 50th St., New York.

***Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn.**—Continued as Am.J.M.Technol.

An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla.—Anales de la Casa de Salud Valdecilla. Instituto Médico de Postgraduados. Apartado 119, Santander, Spain.

***An.de cir.**—Anales de cirugía. Calle Paraguay 40, Rosario, Argentina.

An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo.—Anales de la Facultad de medicina de Montevideo. Facultad de Medicina, Avenida General Flores, 2125, Montevideo, Uruguay.

An.de med.int.—Anales de medicina interna. Espasa-Calpe, S. A. Ríos Rosas, 26, Apartado 547, Madrid.

***An.de oto-rino-laring.**—Anais de oto-rino-laringologia. Rua da Imperatriz, 218, Recife, Brasil.

***An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay.** — Anales de oto-rino-laringologia del Uruguay. 18 de Julio 1270, Montevideo.

***An.de pediat.**—Anales de pediatría. Archivo de la cátedra de pediatría de la facultad de medicina. Rambla Cataluña, 24, pral., Barcelona.

Analyst.—The Analyst. W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., 4, Petty Cury, Cambridge, England.

Anat.Anz.—Anatomischer Anzeiger. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Anat.Rec.—Anatomical Record. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

Anesth.& Analg.—Current Researches in Anesthesia and Analgesia. 416 E. Market St., Elmira, N. Y.

Anesth.et analg.—Anesthésie et analgésie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Angle Orthodontist.—The Angle Orthodontist. Edward H. Angle Society of Orthodontia, 184 Joralemon St., Brooklyn.

Ann.d'anat.path. — Annales d'anatomie pathologique et d'anatomie normale médico-chirurgicale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

***Ann.brasil.de gynec.**—Annaes brasileiros de gynecologia. Caixa Postal 1289, Rio de Janeiro.

Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand.—Annales et bulletin de la Société royale de médecine de Gand. Dr. P. de Bersaques, rue de la Croix, 6, Gand.

Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles.—Annales et bulletin de la Société royale des sciences médicales et naturelles de Bruxelles. Dr. J. Thomas, 115 boulevard de Waterloo, Bruxelles.

Ann.Dent.—Annals of Dentistry. 99-129 N. Broadway, Albany. (Continuation of J. New York Acad. Dent.)

Ann.de dermat.et syph.—Annales de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.Eugenics.—Annals of Eugenics; a Journal for the Scientific Study of Racial Problems. University Press, Cambridge, England.

Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth.—Annales de la Faculté française de médecine et de pharmacie de Beyrouth. Secrétariat des Annales, Faculté de Médecine, Beyrouth (République Libanaise).

Ann.Fac.de med.de São Paulo.—Continued as Ann. Fac. de med. da Univ. de S. Paulo.

Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo.—Annaes da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de S. Paulo. Caixa Postal, 2.021, São Paulo. (Continuation of Ann. Fac. de med. de São Paulo.)

Ann.d'hyg.—Annales d'hygiène publique, industrielle et sociale. J. B. Baillière & fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris.

Ann.d'ig.—Annali d'igiene. Via Antonio Salandra (già delle Finanze) 14, Roma.

Ann.Inst.d'actinol.—Annales de l'Institut d'actinologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de L'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Ann.Inst.d'hydrol.—Annales de l'Institut d'hydrologie et de climatologie. Dr. Victor Gardette, 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris, 6e.

Ann.Inst.Pasteur.—Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.Int.Med.—Annals of Internal Medicine. American College of Physicians, Prince and Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa.

Ann.internat.de med.phys.—Annales internationales de médecine physique et de physio-biologie. 1 rue des Escrimeurs, Anvers. (Continuation of Ann. de med. phys.)

Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano.—Annali dell'Istituto Maragliano. 48 Via Montallegro, Genova. (Continuation of Arch. di biol.)

Ann.ital.di chir.—Annali italiani di chirurgia. Casella Postale 282, Bologna.

Ann.di laring.,otol.—Annali di laringologia, otologia, rinologia e faringologia. Prof. Dott. C. Bruzzone, Ospedale Maggiore di S. Giovanni, Torino.

Ann.M.Hist.—Annals of Medical History. Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., Medical Book Department of Harper & Brothers, 49 E. 33d St., New York.

Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx.—Continued as Ann. d'oto-laryng.

Ann.d.mal.vén.—Annales des maladies vénériennes. 154 Boulevard Haussmann, Paris, 8e.

Ann.de méd.—Annales de médecine. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

***Ann.méd.-chir.**—Annales médico-chirurgicales. Amédée Legrand, 93, boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

Ann.de méd.lég.—Annales de médecine légale, de criminologie et de police scientifique. J. B. Baillière & fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris.

Ann.di med.nav.e colon.—Annali di medicina navale e coloniale. Direzione Centrale della Sanita Militare Marittima, Ministero della Marina, Roma.

Ann.de med.phys.: See Ann. internat. de med. phys.

Ann.méd.-psychol.—Annales médico-psychologiques. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.d'ocul.—Annales d'oculistique. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Ann.osp.psichiat.interprov.d.Umbria in Perugia.—Continued as Ann. osp. psichiat. di Perugia.

Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia.—Annali dell'ospedale psichiatrico di Perugia. Presso l'Ospedale Psichiatrico di Perugia. Casella Postale 79, Perugia., (Continuation of Ann.osp.psichiat.interprov.d.Umbria in Perugia.)

Ann.di ostet.e ginec.—Annali di ostetricia e ginecologia. Via Commenda N. 12, Milano.

Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng.—Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. Annals Publishing Co., 7200 Wydown Blvd., St. Louis.

Ann.d'oto-laryng.—Les annales d'oto-laryngologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e. (Continuation of Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx, and of Arch. internat. de laryng.)

Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul.—Annali di ottalmologia e clinica oculistica. Clinica Oculistica della R. Università, Genova.

Ann.de parasitol.—Annales de parasitologie humaine et comparée. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.paulist.de med.e cir.—Annaes paulistas de medicina e cirurgia. Caixa Postal 1574, São Paulo, Brasil.

Ann.de physiol.—Annales de physiologie et de physicochimie biologique. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Ann.Pickett-Thomsen Research Lab.—Annals of the Pickett-Thomsen Research Laboratory. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2.

Ann.di radiol.e fis.med.—Annali di radiologia e fisica medica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna. (Continuation of Riv. di radiol. e fis. med.)

***Ann.Sc.**—Annals of Science. A Quarterly Review of the History of Science since the Renaissance. Taylor & Francis, 7½ Red Lion Court, Fleet St., London, E.C. 4.

Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop.—Annales de la Société belge de médecine tropicale. Goemaere, 21 rue de la Limite, Bruxelles.

Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége.—Annales de la Société médico-chirurgicale de Liége. P. Moureau, 47, Rue Villette, Liége.

Ann.Surg.—Annals of Surgery. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.

Ann.Trop.Med.—Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. University Press, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool, England.

Anthrop.Anz.—Anthropologischer Anzeiger. Anthropologisches Institut, Neuhauserstrasse 51/3, München.

Arb.a.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ.zu Sendai.—Arbeiten aus dem anatomischen Institut der kaiserlich-japanischen Universität zu Sendai. Maruzen u. Cie, Tokyo u. Sendai.

Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto.—Arbeiten aus der dritten Abteilung des anatomischen Institutes der kaiserlichen Universität Kyoto. Kyoto.

Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors.—Arbeiten aus dem pathologischen Institut der Universität Helsingfors. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Arb.a.d.Staatsinst.f.exper.Therap.—Arbeiten aus dem Staatsinstitut für experimentelle Therapie und dem Georg Speyer-Hause zu Frankfurt a.M., Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Arbeitsphysiol.—Arbeitsphysiologie. Zeitschrift für die Physiologie des Menschen bei Arbeit und Sport. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.am.de med.—Archivos américanos de medicina: revista américana de ciencias médicas. Rodriguez Peña 546, Buenos Aires.

Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol.—Archives d'anatomie, d'histologie et d'embryologie. Librairie Union, 31, place de la Cathédrale, Strasbourg.

Arch.d'anat.micr.—Archives d'anatomie microscopique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Arch.di antropol.crim.—Archivio di antropologia criminale, psichiatria e medicina legale. Via Legnano, 26, Torino, 118.

Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición.—Archivos argentinos de enfermedades del aparato digestivo y de la nutrición. "Las Ciencias" Librería y casa editora de A. Guidi Buffarini, Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.: See Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. respir. y tuberc.

Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc.—Archivos argentinos de enfermedades del aparato respiratorio y tuberculosis. Córdoba 2015, Buenos Aires.

Arch.argent.de neurol.—Archivos argentinos de neurologia. Córdoba 2559, Buenos Aires.

Arch.argent.de pediat.—Archivos argentinos de pediatría. Córdoba 2559, Buenos Aires. (Continuation of Arch. latino-am. de pediat.)

Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir.—Archivio ed atti della Società italiana di chirurgia. Società Tipografica A. Manuzio, Via Auguste Valenziani, 16, Roma.

Arch.f.Augenh.—Archiv für Augenheilkunde. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.

Arch.di biol.—Continued as Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano.

Arch.de biol.,Paris.—Archives de biologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Arch.cardiol.y hemat.—Archivos de cardiología y hematología. Castellana, 30, Madrid.

Arch.Dermat.& Syph.—Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.—Archiv für Dermatologie und Syphilis. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.Dis.Childhood.—Archives of Disease in Childhood. British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C. 1.

Arch.droit climat.et hyg.—Les archives du droit climatique et de l'hygiène. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Arch.droit méd.et hyg.—Les archives du droit médical et de l'hygiène. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Arch.d'électric.méd.—Archives d'électricité médicale; électrologie, radiologie, curiologie, et de physiothérapie du cancer. J. B. Baillière & fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.

Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ.—Wilhelm Roux' Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen. Forms Abt. D. of Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Biologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición.—Continued as Rev. españ. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición.

Arch.españ.de pediat.—Archivos españoles de pediatría. Orellana 3, Madrid.

Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. — Naunyn-Schmiedebergs Archiv für experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch.—Archiv für experimentelle Zellforschung besonders Gewebezüchtung (Explantation). Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza.—Archivos de la Facultad de medicina de Zaragoza. Zaragoza, España.

Arch.di farmacol.sper.—Archivio di farmacologia sperimentale e scienze affini. Galleria Regina Margherita, N. 12, Roma.

Arch.di fisiol.—Archivio di fisiologia. Ditta Editrice Luigi Niccolai, Via Faenza 52, Firenze.

Arch.franco-belges de chir.—Archives franco-belges de chirurgie. 34, rue Louis Hymans, Bruxelles.

Arch.gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal. — Archivio generale di neurologia, psichiatria e psicoanalisi. Prof. M. Levi Bianchini, Nocera Inferiore (Salerno), Italia.

Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. — Pflügers Archiv für die gesamte Physiologie des Menschen und der Tiere. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol.—Archiv für die gesamte Psychologie. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, M. B. H. Leipzig.

Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.—Sudhoffs Archiv für Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg.—Archiv für Gewerbepathologie und Gewerbehygiene. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.Gynäk.—Archiv für Gynäkologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.Hyg.—Archiv für Hygiene und Bakteriologie. R. Oldenbourg, Glückstrasse 8, München, 1.

Arch.Inst.biol.—Archivos do Instituto biologico. Caixa Postal, 2821, São Paulo.

Arch.Inst.Pasteur de l'Afrique du Nord: See Arch. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis and Arch. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie.

Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie.—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie. Alger, 11-83, Alger, Algérie.

Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine.—Archives des Instituts Pasteur d'Indochine. Imprimerie Nouvelle Albert Portail, Saigon, Indo-China.

Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis.—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis. Secretary, Institut Pasteur de Tunis, Tunis.

Arch.Inst.prophylac.—Archives de l'Institut prophylactique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Arch.Inst.du radium de l'Univ.de Paris: See Radiophys. et radiothérapie.

Arch.Int.Med.—Archives of Internal Medicine. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

***Arch.internac.de la hidatid.**—Archivos internacionales de la hidatidosis. Centro de Estudio y Profilaxis de la Hidatidosis, Casilla de Correo 255, Montevideo.

Arch.internat.de laryng. — Continued as Ann.d'oto-laryng.

Arch.internat.de méd.expér. — Archives internationales de médecine expérimentale. Vaillant-Carmanne, 4 Place Saint-Michel, Liége.

Arch.internat.de neurol.—Archives internationales de neurologie. Dr. Silberstein, 3, rue Lechatelier, Paris, 17e.

Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap.—Archives internationales de pharmacodynamie et de thérapie. Institut de Pharmacodynamie, 3, Quai Baertsoen, Gand.

Arch.internat.de physiol.—Archives internationales de physiologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Arch.Ist.biochim.ital.—Archivio dello Istituto biochimico italiano. Via Anelli 1, Milano.

Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol.—Archivio italiano di anatomia e di embriologia. Luigi Niccolai, Via Faenza 52, Firenze.

Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat.—Archivio italiano di anatomia e istologia patologica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.ital.de biol.—Archives italiennes de biologie. Pisa.

Arch.ital.di chir.—Archivio italiano di chirurgia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif.—Archivio italiano di dermatologia, sifilografia e venereologia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.ital.di laring.—Archivii italiani di laringologia. R. Vitto-Massei (Ed.), Via Gennaro Serra 24, Napoli, 105.

Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger.—Archivio italiano delle malattie dell'apparato digerente. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6. Bologna.

Arch.ital.per le mal.nerv.e ment.: See Riv. sper. di freniat.

Arch.ital.di otol.—Archivio italiano di otologia, rinologia e laringologia. Via Primo Tatti N.3, Como.

Arch.ital.di urol.—Archivio italiano di urologia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.f.jap.Chir.—Archiv für japanische Chirurgie. Inokoito-Verein, Kaiserliche Chirurgische Universitaetsklinik, Kyoto.

Arch.f.Kinderh.—Archiv für Kinderheilkunde. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.

Arch.f.klin.Chir.—Archiv für klinische Chirurgie. Julius Springer. Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.Kriminol.—Archiv für Kriminologie. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat.—Archivos latino americanos de cardiología y hematología. 1ª. de las Artes 5, México, D.F.

Arch.latino-am.de pediat.—Continued as Arch. argent. de pediat.

Arch.de lepra.—Archivos de lepra. Dr. A. Benchetrit, Carrera 9ª. Número 18-35, Bogotá, Colombia.

Arch.M.Hydrol.—Archives of Medical Hydrology; being the Journal of the International Society of Medical Hydrology. 109 Kingsway, London, W. C. 2.

Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif.—Archives des maladies de l'appareil digestif et des maladies de la nutrition. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Arch.d.mal.du cœur.—Archives des maladies du cœur, des vaisseaux et du sang. J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.

Arch.d.mal.d.reins.—Archives des maladies des reins et des organes génito-urinaires. Gauthier-Villars, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris, 6e.

Arch.méd.d'Angers.—Archives médicales d'Angers. Dr. Boquel (Ed.), 27 rue St. Martin, Angers.

Arch.méd.belges.—Archives médicales belges (including Le bulletin international, with English translations and summaries). Abbaye de la Cambre, Bruxelles.

Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. — Archives médico-chirurgicales de l'appareil respiratoire. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie.—Les archives médico-chirurgicales de Normandie. A. Loir, 12 bis, rue de Caligny, Le Havre.

Arch.méd.-chir.de Province.— Archives médico-chirurgicales de Province. 15 Place Emile Zola, Tours.

Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid.—Archivos de medicina, cirugía y especialidades. Larra 6, Apartado 233, Madrid.

Arch.de méd.d.enf.—Archives de médecine des enfants. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Arch.de med.inf.—Archivos de medicina infantil. Apartado 2457, Habana.

***Arch.de med.int.**—Archivos de medicina interna. Perseverancia 52, Habana.

***Arch.de med.leg.e ident.**—Archivos de medicina legal e identificação. Instituto de Identificação, rua do Lavradio, 84, Rio de Janeiro.

Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil.—Continued as Rev.serv.de san. mil.

Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav.—Archives de médecine et pharmacie navales. Imprimerie Nationale, Rue de la Convention, n. 27, Paris, 15.

Arch.f.Mikrobiol.—Archiv für Mikrobiologie. Zeitschrift für die Erforschung der pflanzlichen Mikroorganismen. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.néerl.de physiol.—Archives néerlandaises de physiologie de l'homme et des animaux. Martinus Nijhoff, 9 Lange Voorhout, La Haye.

Arch.de neurobiol.—Archivos de neurobiología. Plaza de Santa Ana, 12, Madrid.

Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.—Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires.—Archivos de oftalmología de Buenos Aires. Prof. Argañaraz, Hospital N. de Clínicas, Córdoba 2149, Buenos Aires.

Arch.de oftal.hispano-am.—Archivos de oftalmología hispano-americanos. Calle de Cortes 646, Barcelona.

Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. — Archiv für Ohren-, Nasen- und Kehlkopfheilkunde sowie die angrenzenden Gebiete. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.d'opht.—Archives d'ophtalmologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris 6e.

Arch.Ophth.—Archives of Ophthalmology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.f.Ophth.—Albrecht von Græfes Archiv für Ophthalmologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir.—Archiv für orthopädische und Unfall-Chirurgie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frakturenlehre und der orthopädisch-chirurgischen Technik. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.di ortop.—Archivio di ortopedia. A. Milesi & Figli, Via Campo Lodigiano 5, Milano.

Arch.di ostet.e ginec.—Archivio di ostetricia e ginecologia. Clinica Ostetrica della R. Università-Via S. Andrea delle Dame, 19, Napoli, 52.

Arch.Otolaryng.—Archives of Otolaryngology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.di ottal.—Archivio di oftalmologia. Prof. V. Rossi, R. Clinica Oculistica, Pisa.

Arch.di pat.e clin.med.—Archivio di patologia e clinica medica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.Path.—Archives of Pathology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.Pediat.—Archives of Pediatrics. E. B. Treat & Co., 45 E. 17th St., New York.

Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay.—Archivos de pediatría del Uruguay. Av. 18 de Julio 1270, Montevideo.

Arch.Phys.Therapy.—Archives of Physical Therapy, X-Ray, Radium, with International Abstract. American Congress of Physical Therapy, Suite 716, 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

Arch. de physique biol.—Archives de physique biologique. Vigot Frères, 23, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

Arch.f.Protistenk. — Archiv für Protistenkunde. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Arch.f.Psychiat.—Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.de psychol. — Archives de psychologie. Prof. Ed. Claparède (Ed.) 11 Champel, Genève.

Arch.di radiol.—Archivio di radiologia. Prof. Carlo Guarini (Ed.), Via Costantinopoli 101, Casella Postale 367, Napoli.

Arch.roumaines de path. expér.et de microbiol. — Archives roumaines de pathologie expérimentale et de microbiologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Arch.di sc.biol.—Archivio di scienze biologiche (fisiologia, farmacologia, patologia sperimentale). L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna.

Arch.per le sc.med.—Archivio per le scienze mediche. Via Martiri Fascisti, 15, Torino.

Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. — Archiv für Schiffs- und Tropen-Hygiene. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C.1.

Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo.—Archivos de la Sociedad de biología de Montevideo. Casilla Correo, 567, Montevideo.

Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier. — Archives de la Société des sciences médicales et biologiques de Montpellier et du Languedoc Méditerranéen. Faculté de Médecine, Salle Theophraste Renaudot, Montpellier.

Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog.—Ceased publication.

Arch.Surg.—Archives of Surgery. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.de tisiol. — Archivos de tisiología. Hospital Tornú, Buenos Aires.

Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid.—Archivos uruguayos de medicina, cirugía y especialidades. Librería A. Monteverde y Cía, 25 de Mayo, 499, Montevideo.

Arch.f.Verdauungskr. — Archiv für Verdauungs-Krankheiten, Stoffwechselpathologie und Diätetik. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N.W. 7

Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop.—Arquivos brasileiros de cirurgia e ortopedia. Rua da Imperatriz, 83, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil. (Continuation of Arq. de cir.e ortop.)

Arq.de cir.e ortop.—Continued as Arq.brasil. de cir. e ortop.

Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa.—Arquivos da Escola médico-cirurgica de Nova Goa. Nova Goa, Indes Portugaises.

Arq.indo.-portug.de méd.e hist.nat.: See Arq. Esc.méd.-cir. de Nova Goa.

Arq.Inst.bact.Camara Pestana.—Arquivos do Instituto bacteriológico Camara Pestana. Lisboa.

Arq.de obst.e ginec.—Arquivo de obstetrícia e ginecologia. Calçada do Moinho de Vento, 10-A, Lisboa.

***Arq.de pat.**—Arquivo de patologia, órgão do Instituto Português para o estudo do cancro. Lisboa.

Ars méd.,Barcelona. — Ars médica; revista de medicina, cirugia y especialidades. Balmes 152, Barcelona.

Ateneo parmense. — L'ateneo parmense. A cura della R. Università e della Società di medicina e scienze naturali di Parma. Palazzo della R. Università, Parma.

***Atlantic Monthly.**—The Atlantic Monthly. 10 Ferry St., Concord, N. H.

Atti d.Cong.naz.di microbiol.—Atti del Congresso nazionale di microbiologia. Istituto Sieroterapico Milanese, Via Darwin 20, Milano, 124.

Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.—Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science. University of Adelaide, Adelaide.

Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. — Australian and New Zealand Journal of Surgery. Butterworth & Co., Ltd., 8 O'Connell St., Sydney, Australia. (Continuation of J.Coll.Surgeons, Australasia.)

Avenir méd.—L'avenir médical. 18, rue Saint-Nestor, Lyon.

Bahia med.—Bahia medica. Rua Manoel Caetano, 20, Caixa Postal 433, Bahia, Brasil.

Balneologe.—Der Balneologe. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23-24, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Ztschr.f.d.ges. phys.Therap.)

Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres.—Continued as Beitr. z. prakt. u. theoret. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.

Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med.—Beiträge zur gerichtlichen Medizin. Franz Deuticke, Helferstorferstrasse 4, Wien, I.

Beitr.z.klin.Chir.—Bruns' Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie, Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.

Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.—Beiträge zur Klinik der Tuberkulose und spezifischen Tuberkulose-Forschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.—Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Beitr.z.prakt.u.theoret. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. — Passow-Schaefer Beiträge zur praktischen und theoretischen Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N.W. 7. (Continuation of Beitr.z.Anat., Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres.)

Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh.—Berichte über die gesamte Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse, 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ber.d.ungar.physiol.Gesellsch. — Issued with Magyar orvosi archivum.

Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch.—Berichte über die Versammlungen der deutschen ophthalmologischen Gesellschaft. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München.

Bibliot.f.læger.—Bibliotek for læger. Udgivet med understøttelse af det classenske Litteraturselskab. Levin & Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Biochem.J.—Biochemical Journal. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4. (American Agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

Biochem.Ztschr.—Biochemische Zeitschrift. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Biochim.e terap.sper.—Biochimica e terapia sperimentale. Supplemento: Patologia comparato della tubercolosi. Società italiana di biochimica. Via Podgora 5, Milano.

Biog.méd. — Les biographies médicales. Librairie J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.

Biol.Bull.—The Biological Bulletin. The Marine Biological Laboratory. Prince and Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa.

Biol.generalis.—Biologia generalis. E. Haim & Company, Maria-Theresien Strasse, 10, Wien I.

Biol.med.,Milano.—Biologia medica. Rivista mensile delle scienze biologiche considerate nei loro rapporti con la medicina. Istituto Nazionale di Chemioterapia, Via dei Gracchi, 35, Milano.

Biol.méd.,Paris.—Biologie médicale. Revue mensuelle des sciences biologiques. 21, rue Jean-Goujon, Paris, 8e.

Birmingham M.Rev.—The Birmingham Medical Review. 154 Great Charles St., Birmingham, England.

***Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires.** — Boletín de la Academia nacional de medicina de Buenos Aires. Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

Bol.Assoc.méd.de Puerto Rico. — Boletín de la Asociación médica de Puerto Rico. Ave. Fernández Juncos, Parada 19, Santurce, Puerto Rico.

Bol.coll.brasil.de cirurgiões: See Rev.brasil.de cir.

Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia.—Boletín del Instituto internacional americano de protección a la infancia. Calle 18 de Julio, 1648, Montevideo.

Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer. — Boletín del Instituto de medicina experimental para el estudio y tratamiento del cáncer. Av. San Martín, 5481, Buenos Aires.

Bol.Liga contra el cáncer.—Boletín de la Liga contra el cáncer. Edificio del Instituto del Cáncer, Habana.

Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.—Boletín de la Sociedad cubana de pediatría. Chacón 28, Habana.

Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires.—Boletines y trabajos de la Sociedad de cirugía de Buenos Aires. Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese.—Bollettino dell'Istituto sieroterapico milanese. 20 Via Darwin, Milano, 124.

Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso.—Bollettino delle malattie dell' orecchio, della gola, del naso di tracheo-bronco-esofagoscopia e di fonetica. Piazza Madonna 1, Firenze.

Boll.med.trentino.—Bollettino medico trentino. Via Orfane, 2, Trento.

Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. — Bollettino e memorie della Società piemontese di chirurgia. Clinica Chirurgica della R. Università. Corso 28 Ottobre, Torino.

Boll.d'ocul.—Bollettino d'oculistica. Clinica Oculistica della R. Univ. Via Lorenzo il Magnifico, 3, Firenze.

Boll.d.Soc.internaz.di microbiol.: See Soc. internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital.

Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia.—Bollettino della Società medico-chirurgica, Pavia. Tipografia già Cooperativa, Piazza Botta—Via Lanfranco, Pavia.

Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena. — Bollettino della Società medico-chirurgica di Modena. Tipografia "Immacolata Concezione," Modena.

Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. — Continued as Ginecologia.

Boll.d.spec.med.-chir.—Continued as Bollettino.

Bollettino.—Bollettino, Opera Pia Poliambulanza "Giuseppe Ronzoni." Conca del Naviglio N. 45, Milano 7/5.

Bordeaux chir.—Bordeaux chirurgical. 6, place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux.

Boston M.& S.J.—Continued as New England J.Med.

Brain.—Brain. A Journal of Neurology. Macmillan & Company, Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W.C. 2 (American office—60 Fifth Ave., New York.)

Brasil-med.—Brasil-medico. Rua Rodrigo Silva, 14, Rio de Janeiro.

Bratisl.lekár.listy. — Bratislavské lekárske listy. [With French, German and English summaries.] Bulletin Officiel de l'Univ. (Fac. Med.) de Bratislava, Czechoslovakia.

Bristol Med.-Chir.J. — Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal. J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., 11 Quay St., Bristol.

Brit.J.Actinotherapy.—Continued as Brit.J.Phys.Med.

Brit.J.Anæsth.—British Journal of Anæsthesia. Sherratt & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester.

Brit.J.Child.Dis.—British Journal of Children's Diseases. Adlard & Son, 21 Hart St., Bloomsbury Square, London, W.C. 1.

Brit.J.Dermat.—British Journal of Dermatology and Syphilis. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

Brit.J.Exper.Biol.—Continued as J.Exper. Biol.

Brit.J.Exper.Path.—The British Journal of Experimental Pathology. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

Brit.J.M.Psychol.—British Journal of Medical Psychology. (Medical Section of British Journal of Psychology.) Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

Brit.J.Ophth.—The British Journal of Ophthalmology, Geo. E. Pulman & Sons, Ltd., 24 Thayer St., Marylebone, London, W. 1.

Brit.J.Phys.Med.—British Journal of Physical Medicine. 17, Featherstone Bldg., London, W. C. 1. (Incorporating the British Journal of Actinotherapy and Physiotherapy.)

Brit.J.Radiol.—British Journal of Radiology, British Institute of Radiology, 32 Welbeck St., London, W. 1.

Brit.J.Surg.—British Journal of Surgery. John Wright & Sons, Ltd., Bristol. (American agent—William Wood & Co., Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)

Brit.J.Tubere.—British Journal of Tuberculosis, Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.)

Brit.J.Urol.—British Journal of Urology. Constable & Co., 10 Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, W.C. 2.

Brit.J.Ven.Dis.—The British Journal of Venereal Diseases. Constable & Co., 10 Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, W.C. 2.

Brit.M.J.—British Medical Journal, British Medical Association House, 19 Tavistock Square, London, W.C. 1.

Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop.—Bronchoscopie, œsophagoscopie et gastroscopie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bruns' Beitr.z.klin.Chir.—See Beitr.z.klin.Chir.

Bruxelles-méd.—Bruxelles-médical. Leopold Mayer (Ed.) 141 rue Belliard, Bruxelles.

Bucureşti med.—Bucureşti medical. Str. V. A. Ureche, 9, Bucureşti, 6.

Budapesti orvosi ujság.—Budapesti orvosi ujság. Kertész-utca 16, Budapest, 7.

Bull.A.Am.M.Coll.—Continued as J.A.Am.M.Coll.

Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris.—Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto.—Bulletin of the Academy of Medicine, Toronto. 13 Queen's Park, Toronto.

***Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie.** — Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine de Roumanie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique. — Bulletin de l'Académie royale de médecine de Belgique. Imprimerie Médicale et Scientifique (Soc. An.), 34, rue Botanique, Bruxelles.

Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons.—Bulletin of the American College of Surgeons, 40 E. Erie St., Chicago.

Bull.Am.Hosp.A.—Continued as Hospitals.

***Bull.Am.Library A.**—Bulletin of the American Library Association. 520 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

***Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn.**—Continued as Am.J.M.Technol.

Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer.—Bulletin of the American Society for the Control of Cancer, 1250 6th Ave., Rockefeller Center, New York.

Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer.—Bulletin de l'Association française pour l'étude du cancer. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Basic Sc.Research.—Bulletin of Basic Science Research. The Basic Science Research Laboratory; a division of the Institute of Scientific Research, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Temporarily discontinued, 1935.)

Bull.gén.de thérap.—Bulletin général de thérapeutique. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

***Bull.Hendry-Connell Research Found.**—Bulletin of the Hendry-Connell Research Foundation, Kingston, Ontario.

Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol.—Bulletin d'histologie appliquée à la physiologie et à la pathologie et de technique microscopique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Hyg.—Bulletin of Hygiene. Bureau of Hygiene & Tropical Diseases. Keppel St., Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

Bull.Inst.Hist.Med.—Bulletin of the Institute of the History of Medicine. The Johns Hopkins University. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore.

Bull.Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States. — Bulletins from the Institute for Medical Research, Federated Malay States. Kuala Lumpur.

Bull.Inst.Pasteur.—Bulletin de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd.—Bulletin international de l'Académie polonaise des sciences et des lettres, Classe de médecine, Polska Akademja Umiejętności, Ul. Sławkowska 17, Kraków.

Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.—Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore.

Bull.M.Library A.—Bulletin of the Medical Library Association. Cleveland Medical Library Association, 11000 Euclid Ave., Cleveland.

Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis.—Bulletin of the Massachusetts Department of Mental Diseases. Gardner State Colony. East Gardner, Mass.

Bull.méd., Paris.—Le bulletin médical. Librairie Arnette, 2 rue Casimir Delavigne, Paris, 6e.

Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Bucarest: See Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti.

Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société des chirurgiens de Paris. 15 rue Vézelay, Paris, 8e.

Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société française d'ophtalmologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de médecine et de chirurgie de Bordeaux. Féret & Fils, 9 rue de Grassi, Bordeaux.

Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des hôpitaux de Paris. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de médecine de Paris. 51 rue de Clichy, Paris.

Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. — Continued as Mém.Acad.de chir.

Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de radiologie médicale de France. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan.—Bulletin of the Naval Medical Association. Navy Dept., Tokyo.

Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York.—Bulletin of the Neurological Institute of New York. Fort Washington Ave. and 168th St., New York.

Bull.New York Acad.Med. — Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine. 5th Ave. and 103d St., New York.

Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub.—Bulletin de l'Office international d'hygiène publique. 195 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt.—Bulletin of the Ophthalmological Society of Egypt, 3 Midan Soliman Pasha, Cairo.

Bull.Porto Rico M.A.: See Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico.

Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna.—Bullettino delle scienze mediche. Società Medica Chirurgica, Piazza Galvani, 1, Bologna, 124.

Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. — Bulletin des sciences pharmacologiques. Vigot frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland.—Bulletin of the School of Medicine, University of Maryland, 519 W. Lombard St., Baltimore. (Continuation of Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med.)

Bull.Soc.belge de cancérol.: See Cancer, Bruxelles.

Bull.Soc.belge d'opht.—Bulletin de la Société belge d'ophtalmologie. Imprimerie Médicale et Scientifique, 34, rue Botanique, Bruxelles.

Bull.Soc.chim.biol.—Bulletin de la Société de chimie biologique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph.—Bulletin de la Société française de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. — Bulletin de la Société française d'histoire de la médecine et de ses filiales, 20, rue Thibaud, Paris, 14e.

Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. — Bulletin de la Société française d'urologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.M.Hist.Chicago.—Bulletin of the Society of Medical History of Chicago, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine.—Bulletin de la Société médico-chirurgicale de l'Indochine. Boîte postale 18, Hanoi, Indochine.

Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec.—Continued as Laval méd.

Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc.—Bulletin de la Société médicale de Saint Luc, Saint Côme, Saint Damien. Dr. Jean Lanos, 24 rue d'Aumale, Paris, 9e.

Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.—Bulletin de la Société d'obstétrique et de gynécologie de Paris. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris.—Bulletin de la Société d'ophtalmologie de Paris. Dr. Nectoux, 127 Faubourg Poissonniere, Paris, 9e.
Bull.Soc.path.exot.—Bulletins de la Société de pathologie exotique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris.—Bulletins de la Société de pédiatrie de Paris. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
***Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest.**—Bulletin de la Société de psychiatrie de Bucarest. L'Hôpital Central des Maladies Mentales et Nerveuses, Soseaua Berceni, Bucarest 5.
Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier.—Continued as Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier.
Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment.—Bulletin de la Société scientifique d'hygiène alimentaire et d'alimentation rationnelle de l'homme. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Bull.Soc.de sexol.—Bulletin de la Société de sexologie. 9, rue de la Cite Universitaire, Paris, 14e.
Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med.—Continued as Bull.School Med., Univ.Maryland
But.Soc.catalana de pediat.—Butlleti de la Societat catalana de pediatria. Via Laietana, 31, Barcelona.
Calcutta M.J.—The Calcutta Medical Journal. 62, Bowbazar St., Calcutta.
Caledon.M.J.—Caledonian Medical Journal. 70 Mitchell St., Glasgow.
California & West.Med.—California and Western Medicine, Room 2004, 450 Sutter St., San Francisco.
Canad.J.Med.& Surg.—Canadian Journal of Medicine and Surgery, 145 College St., Toronto.
Canad.J.Research.—Canadian Journal of Research. National Research Council of Canada, Ottawa.
Canad.M.A.J.—Canadian Medical Association Journal, 3640 University St., Montreal.
Canad.Pub.Health J.—Canadian Public Health Journal, 105 Bond St., Toronto.
Canada Lancet & Pract.—The Canada Lancet and Practitioner. Sleepy Hollow Bldg., Toronto. (Incorporated with the Canad. J. Med. & Surg., Jan. 1935)
Cancer, Bruxelles.—Le cancer publié le Bulletin de la Société belge de cancérologie. 13, rue d'Edimbourg, Bruxelles.
Časop.lék.česk.—Časopis lékářů českých. Vladislavova ulice č. 14, Praha, 2.
Cellule.—La cellule. Recueil de cytologie et d'histologie générale. A. Uystpruyst, Librairie Universitaire, rue de la Monnaie, Louvain.
Centaure.—Le centaure. Supplément de la Gaz.méd.de France, 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.
Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.—Centralblatt für allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
Centralbl.f.Bakt.—Continued as Zentralbl.f.Bakt.
Cervello.—Il cervello. Corso Umberto I, 35, Napoli.
Česká dermat.—Česká dermatologie. Vodičkova ul. 28, Praha, 2.
Československ.gynaek. — Československá gynaekologie. Rokoska 94, Praha. (Continuation of Rozhl. v chir. a gynaek.)
Ceylon J.Sc., Sect.D., Med.Sc.—Ceylon Journal of Science, Section D., Medical Science. Bacteriological Institute, Colombo, Ceylon.
China M.J.—Continued as Chinese M.J.
Chinese J.Physiol.—Chinese Journal of Physiology. Peiping Union Medical College, 5 San Tiao Hutung, Peiping, China.
Chinese M.J.—Chinese Medical Journal. P. U. M. C., Peiping. (Continuation of China M.J. and of Nat.M.J. China.)
Chir.d.org.di movimento.—La chirurgia degli organi di movimento. L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna.
Chirurg.—Der Chirurg. Zeitschrift für alle Gebiete der operativen Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.
Chron.méd.—La chronique médicale. 1 Qual Aulagnier, Asnières sur Seine.
Cir.y cirujanos.—Cirugía y cirujanos. Academia Mexicana de Cirugía, Apart. Post. 7994, México, D.F.
Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana.—Cirugía ortopédica y traumatología. Apartado 1928, Habana.
Cir.ortop.y traumatol.,Madrid.—Cirugía ortopédica y traumatología. Ríos Rosas, 26, Apartado 547, Madrid.
***Cleveland Clin.Quart.**—Cleveland Clinic Quarterly. A Bulletin Published by the Staff of the Cleveland Clinic. Cleveland Clinic Foundation, 2020 E. 93d St., Cleveland.
Climatologie.—Les cahiers de climatologie. Supplément de la Gaz.méd.de France, 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.
Clin.J.—Clinical Journal. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C. 1.
Clin.y lab.—Clínica y laboratorio. Paseo de María Agustin, 29, Zaragoza, España.
Clin.med.ital.—La clinica medica italiana. Casa Editrice Dott. F. Vallardi, Via Ausonio 22, Milano, 116.
Clin.ostet.—La clinica ostetrica. Rivista mensile di ostetricia, ginecologia e pediatria per i medici pratici. Via Sistina 14, Roma.
Clin.pediat.—La clinica pediatrica. Casella Postale 44, Modena.
Clin.Sc.—Clinical Science Incorporating Heart. Shaw & Sons, Ltd., 7, 8 & 9, Fetter Lane, Fleet St., London, E.C. 4.
Clinique, Paris.—La clinique. Organe du praticien. 20 rue de Grenelle, Paris, 7e.
Cluj.med.—Clujul medical. Clinica Dermatologică, Cluj. România.
Colorado Med.—Colorado Medicine. Official Journal of the Colorado State Medical Society, the Wyoming State Medical Society and the Colorado Hospital Association, 537 Republic Bldg., Denver.
Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.—Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des sciences. Gauthier-Villars, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris, 6e.
Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.—Comptes rendus des séances de la Société de biologie. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Compt.rend.d.trav.du lab.Carlsberg,série physiol. — Comptes rendus des travaux du laboratoire Carlsberg, série physiologique. Carlsberg Laboratory, Copenhagen.
Crón.méd.,Lima.—La crónica médica. Apartado 2563, Lima.
Crón.méd.,Valencia. — Crónica médica. Plaza Emilio Castelar 7, Valencia.
Crón.méd.mex.—Crónica médica mexicana. 1a. Luis Moya 26, México, D.F.
Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana.—Crónica médico-quirúrgica de la Habana. Calle 19 num. 506, Vedado, Habana.
Cuore e circolaz.—Cuore e circolazione. Via Sistina 14, Roma.
Current Researches in Anesth.& Analg.: See Anesth. & Analg.
Dallas M.J.—The Dallas Medical Journal. 1106 Medical Arts Bldg., Dallas, Texas.
De Lamar Lectures: Discontinued.
Delaware State M.J.—Delaware State Medical Journal. 1022 Du Pont Bldg., Wilmington.
Dental Cosmos: See J. Am. Dent. A.
Dermat.Wchnschr.—Dermatologische Wochenschrift. Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C.1.
Dermat.Ztschr.—Dermatologische Zeitschrift. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 7.
Dermosifilografo.—Il dermosifilografo. Via Martiri Fascisti, 15, Torino, 107.
Deutsche med.Wchnschr.—Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.
Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. — Deutsche Zeitschrift für die gesamte gerichtliche Medizin, Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Nervenheilkunde. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.
Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.—Deutsches Archiv für klinische Medizin. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.—Deutsches Tuberkulose-Blatt. Sonderbeilage zur Deutschen medizinischen Wochenschrift. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
Diag.e tec.di lab.—Diagnostica e tecnica di laboratorio. Via S. Teresa al Museo, 76, Napoli. (Continuation of Folia clin., chim.et micr.)
Diagnosi.—La diagnosi. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
Difesa sociale.—Difesa sociale. Rivista mensile di igiene, previdenza ed assistenza sociale. Istituto Nazionale Fascista della Previdenza Sociale, Via Minghetti, 17 (Palazzo Sciarra) Roma.
Dis.of Chest.—Diseases of the Chest. Cotton Ave. & Wyoming St., El Paso, Texas.
Duodecim.—Duodecim, lääketieteellinen aikakauskirja. Matti Wallenius, Fredrikinkatu 27A, Helsinki.
East African M.J.—The East African Medical Journal. East African Standard, Ltd., Nairobi, Kenya Colony. (Continuation of Kenya & East African M.J.)
Echo méd.du Nord.—L'écho médical du Nord. 12 rue Lepelletier, Lille.
Edinburgh M.J.—Edinburgh Medical Journal. Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
Eksper.med.—Eksperimentalna meditsina. Bul. K. Libknecht, 1, Kharkov.
Encéphale.—L'encéphale, journal de neurologie et de psychiatrie. Supplément: L'hygiène mentale. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.
***Endocrinol.,gynec.,obstet.**—Endocrinologie, gynecologie, obstetrică. Clinica Gynecologică şi Obstetrică, Strada Mico 3, Cluj, România.
Endocrinol.e pat.costit.—Endocrinologia e patologia costituzionale. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
Endocrinology.—Endocrinology: Bulletin of the Association for the Study of Internal Secretions, 1930 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles.
Endokrinologie.—Endokrinologie. Zentralblatt für das Gebiet der inneren Sekretion und Konstitutionsforschung. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C.1.
Enzymologia.—Enzymologia. W. Junk, Scheveningsche Weg 74, 's-Gravenhage.

Epidemiol.Rep., League of Nations.—Epidemiological Report of the Health Section of the Secretariat, League of Nations. Rapport épidémiologique de la Section d'Hygiène du Secrétariat. Société des Nations. [With French and English text.] Publications Department, League of Nations, Geneva. (American Agent—World Peace Foundation, 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.)

Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.—Ergebnisse der allgemeinen Pathologie und pathologischen Anatomie des Menschen und der Tiere. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.

Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. — Ergebnisse der Chirurgie und Orthopädie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ergebn.d.Enzymforsch. — Ergebnisse der Enzymforschung. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Leipzig C. 1. (Listed under Books. F. F. Nord & R. Weidenhagen, editors.)

Ergebn.d.ges.Med.—Ergebnisse der gesamten Medizin. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.

Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch.—Ergebnisse der gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ergebn.d.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.—Ergebnisse der Hygiene, Bakteriologie, Immunitätsforschung und experimentellen Therapie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Jahresb. ü. d. Ergebn. d. Immunitätsforsch.)

Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh.—Ergebnisse der inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch.—Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung (Röntgendiagnostik, Röntgen-Radium- und Lichttherapie). Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ergebn.d.Physiol.—Ergebnisse der Physiologie und experimentelle Pharmakologie. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.

Eugenical News.—Eugenical News. The Eugenics Research Assoc., Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N. Y.

Federation Bull. — Federation Bulletin. The Federation Press, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Fermentforsch.—Fermentforschung. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.

Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. — Finska läkaresällskapets handlingar. Mercators Tryckeri Aktiebolag, Helsingfors, Finland.

***First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong., Madras:** See Proc. First All-India Obst. & Gynaec. Cong., Madras.

Fisiol.e med.—Fisiologia e medicina. Supplemento: Probl. aliment. Viale Regina Margherita, 328, Roma.

Fiziol.zhur.—Fiziologicheskiy zhurnal. Lopukhinskaya ul. 12, Leningrad 22.

Folia anat.japon.—Continued as Okajimas Folia anat. japon.

Folia anat.univ.conimb. — Folia anatomica universitatis conimbrigensis. (Propriété de l'Institut d'histologie et d'embryologie et du Laboratoire d'anatomie.) Coimbre, Portugal.

Folia clin.et biol.—Folia clinica et biologica. Av. Brigadeiro Luiz Antonio 519, São Paulo.

Folia clin.,chim.et micr.—Continued as Diag. e tec. di lab.

Folia haemat.—Folia haematologica. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig, C. 1. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 East 10th St., New York.)

Folia med.—Folia medica. Via E. de Marinis, 28, Napoli.

Folia med.int.orient.—Folia medicinæ internæ orientalia. Omanuth Publishing Co., 45 Sheinkin St., P. O. B. 169, Tel-Aviv, Palestine.

Folia med.orient.Sect. I: See Folia med. int. orient. **Sect. II:** See Folia oto-laryng. orient. **Sect. III:** See Folia ophth. orient.

Folia ophth.orient.—Folia ophthalmologica orientalia. Omanuth Publishing Co., 45 Sheinkin St., P. O. B. 169, Tel-Aviv, Palestine.

Folia oto-laryng.—Continued as Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt.

Folia oto-laryng.orient.—Folia oto-laryngologica orientalia. Omanuth Publishing Co., 45 Sheinkin St., P. O. B. 169, Tel-Aviv, Palestine.

Folia pharmacol.japon.—Folia pharmacologica japonica. Institute of Pharmacology in Imperial Univ. of Kyoto.

Food Research.—Food Research. Twin City Printing Co., Champaign, Ill.

Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen.—Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Ergänzungsbände.—(Listed under Books.)

Fortschr.d.Med.—Fortschritte der Medizin. Hans Pusch, GmbH., Grünstrasse 4, Berlin, S. W. 19.

Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. — Fortschritte der Neurologie, Psychiatrie und ihrer Grenzgebiete. Übersichten und Forschungsergebnisse. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Fortschr.d.Therap. — Fortschritte der Therapie. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.—Frankfurter Zeitschrift für Pathologie. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.

Fukuoka acta med.—Fukuoka acta medica. Medical Faculty, Kyushu Imp. Univ., Fukuoka, Japan.

Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi: See Fukuoka acta med.

Gac.méd.de Carácas.—Gaceta médica de Carácas. Organo de la Academia Nacional de Medicina, Apartado de Correos, 804, Carácas, Venezuela.

Gann.—Gann. The Japanese Journal of Cancer Research. Japanese Foundation for Cancer Research, 2 Chome Nishi-Sugamo Toshima-Ku, Tokyo.

Gastro-enterol.—Les cahiers de gastro-enterologie. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France, 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Gaz.clin. — Gazeta clinica. Publicação medica paulista, Rua de S. Bento 14, São Paulo.

Gaz.d.hôp.—Gazette des hôpitaux civils et militaires. 49 rue St.-André-des-Arts, Paris, 6e.

Gaz.med.,Paris.—Continued as Gaz. méd. de France.

Gaz.méd.de France.—Gazette médicale de France et des pays de langue française. (For supplements see under names of supplements.) 9 rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.—Gazzetta internazionale di medicina e chirurgia. Scuola Medica Ospedaliera di Napoli, Via Nilo 34, Napoli.

Gazz.d.osp.—Gazzetta degli ospedali e delle cliniche. Dott. Francesco Vallardi, Via Ausonio 22, Milano.

Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt.—Geneeskundige bladen uit kliniek en laboratorium voor de praktijk. de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.

Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië. — Geneeskundig tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië. G. Kolff & Co., Petjenongan 72, Batavia C, Java.

Genetica.—Genetica. Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor erfelijkheids- en afstammingsleer. Martinus Nijhoff, 's Gravenhage.

Gesundh.u.Erziehg.—Gesundheit und Erziehung. Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1. (Continuation of Ztschr. f. Schulgesundhpflg.)

Ginecologia.—La ginecologia. S. Lattes & C. Editori, Via Garibaldi 3, Torino. (Continuation of Boll. d. Soc. piemontese di ostet. e ginec.)

Gior.di batteriol.e immunol.—Giornale di batteriologia e immunologia. Ospedale Maria Vittoria, Via Medali, 3 (angolo via Cibrario), Torino, 117.

Gior.di clin.med.—Giornale di clinica medica. Via G. Tommasini 20, Parma.

Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif.—Giornale italiano di dermatologia e sifilologia. Clinica Dermosifilopatica della R. Università di Milano, Via Pace, 9, Milano.

Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop.—Giornale italiano di malattie esotiche e tropicali ed igiene coloniale. Rinnovamento medico, Via Nilo 34, Napoli.

Gior.med.d.Alto Adige. — Giornale medico dell'Alto Adige. Casella Postale 166, Bolzano.

Gior.di med.mil.—Giornale di medicina militare. Ministero della Guerra, Roma.

Gior.d.med.prat.—Giornale del medico pratico. Prof. L. D'Antona, Siena.

Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic.—Continued as Gior. di psichiat. e di neuropat.

Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat.—Giornale di psichiatria e di neuropatologia. Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale, Ferrara. (Continuation of Gior. di psichiat. clin. e tecn. manic.)

Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino.—Giornale della reale Accademia di medicina di Torino. Torino.

Gior.di tisiol.—Giornale di tisiologia. Via Nilo 34, Napoli 70.

Gior.veneto di sc.med.—Giornale veneto di scienze mediche. Ospedale Civile, Venezia.

Glasgow M.J.—Glasgow Medical Journal. 70 Mitchell St., Glasgow, C. 1.

***Good Housekeeping.** — Good Housekeeping. International Magazine Co., Inc., 57th St. at 8th Ave., New York City.

Guy's Hosp.Gaz.—Guy's Hospital Gazette. London Bridge, London, S. E. 1.

Guy's Hosp.Rep.—Guy's Hospital Reports. Guy's Hospital, London Bridge, London, S. E. 1.

Gynéc.et obst.—Gynécologie et obstétrique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Gynécologie.—La gynécologie et la Semaine gynécologique des praticiens réunies. Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

Gyógyászat.—Gyógyászat. Kertész-u. 50, Budapest, 7.

Haematologica.—Haematologica Archivio. (I. Archivio; II. Recensioni continued as Haematologica, 1934.) Adolfo Ferrata, Casella Postale 149, Pavia.

Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt.—Der Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenarzt. Teil 1: Originale. Teil 2: Übersichtsberichte und Referate. Curt Kabitzsch, Salomonstrasse 18b, Leipzig, C. 1. (Continuation of Folia oto-laryng.)

Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth.—Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin, N. 24. (Listed under Books. E. Abderhalden, editor.)

Handb.d.Hals- Nasen- Ohrenh.—Handbuch der Hals- Nasen-Ohrenheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Listed under Books. A. Denker & O. Kahler, editors.)

Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr.—Handbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Listed under Books. Josef Jadassohn, editor.)

Handb.d.Ophth.—Kurzes Handbuch der Ophthalmologie. J. Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9. (Listed under Books. F. Schieck & A. Brückner, editors.)

Handb.d.Röntgendiag.u.-therap.im Kindesalter. — Handbuch der Röntgendiagnostik und -therapie im Kindesalter. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig C. 1. (Listed under Books. S. Engel & L. Schall, editors.)

Handb.d.spez.path.Anat.u.Histol.—Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie. J. Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Listed under Books. Friedrich Henke & Otto Lubarsch, editors.)

Harefuah.—Harefuah. Medical Journal. Palestine Jewish Medical Assoc., Harefuah, Jerusalem.

Harvey Lect.—Harvey Lectures. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

***Health.**—Health. Pacific Press Publishing Association, Mountain View, California.

Heart.—Continued as Clinical Science incorporating Heart.

Helvet.med.acta.—Helvetica medica acta. Benno Schwabe & Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel 10.

Hôpital.—L'hôpital. R. Lépine, 39, rue d'Amsterdam, Paris, 8e.

Hoppe Seyler's Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.: See Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem.

Hosp.Management.—Hospital Management. 537 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Hosp.Progr.—Hospital Progress. 1402 S. Grand Blvd., St. Louis.

Hospitals.—Hospitals. The Journal of the American Hospital Association, 18 E. Division St., Chicago. (Continuation of Bull.Am.Hosp.A.)

Hospitalstid.—Hospitalstidende. Gyldendalske Boghandel, Klareboderne 3, København.

Human Biol.—Human Biology. 1901 E. Madison St., Baltimore.

Hyg.ment.—L'hygiène mentale. (Supplément mensuel de l'Encéphale). Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Hygeia.—Hygeia. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Hygiea.—Hygiea. Svenska Läkaresällskapets Expedition, Stockholm 1.

Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin. — Continued as Nat.Inst. Health Bull.

Illinois M.J.—Illinois Medical Journal. 185 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

Imago.—Imago. Zeitschrift für psychoanalytische Psychologie, ihre Grenzgebiete und Anwendungen, Internationaler Psychoanalytischer Verlag, Berggasse 7, Wien, 9.

Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr.—Immunität, Allergie und Infektionskrankheiten. Praktische Ergebnisse der wissenschaftlichen Forschung und klinischen Erfahrung. Verlag der Ärztlichen Rundschau Otto Gmelin, Bavariaring 10, München 2 B.S.

Imp.Cancer Research Fund,Scient.Rep.: See Scient. Rep. Invest. Imp. Cancer Research Fund.

Indian J.M.Research.—Indian Journal of Medical Research. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.

***Indian J.Pediat.**—Indian Journal of Pediatrics. 56-2, Creek Row, Calcutta.

***Indian J.Ven.Dis.**—Indian Journal of Venereal Diseases. 94, 97, Girgaum Road, Bombay, 4.

Indian M.Gaz.—Indian Medical Gazette. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.

Indian M.Rec.—The Indian Medical Record. 2 Horokumar Tagore Square, Corporation St., Calcutta.

Indian M.Research Mem.—Indian Medical Research Memoirs. Supplementary Series to Indian Journal of Medical Research. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.

Indust.Doctor.—The Industrial Doctor, Official Journal of the New York State Society of Industrial Medicine. Included in "Industrial Medicine." 844 Rush St., Chicago.

Indust.& Engin.Chem.—Industrial and Engineering Chemistry. Mills Bldg., Washington, D. C.

Indust.Med.—Industrial Medicine, 844 Rush St., Chicago.

Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States, Bull.: See Bull. Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States.

Inst. M. Research, Federated Malay States, Studies: See Studies Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States.

Internat.A.M.Museums Bull.: See J. Tech. Methods.

Internat.Abstr.Surg.: See Surg., Gynec. & Obst.

Internat.Clin.—International Clinics. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227 E. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.

Internat.J.Leprosy.—International Journal of Leprosy. P. O. Box 606, Manila.

Internat.J.Orthodontia.—The International Journal of Orthodontia and Dentistry for Children. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis.—International Journal of Psycho-Analysis. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.

Internat.M.Digest. — International Medical Digest. W. F. Prior Co., Inc., Hagerstown, Maryland.

Internat.Radiologenkong.—IV. Internationaler Radiologenkongress Zürich 1934. Band I: Teilnehmerverzeichnis und Porträtkatalog. Band II: Referate. Band III: Organisation der Krebsbekämpfung. Band IV: Schlussbericht. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig C. 1.

Internat.S.Digest.—International Surgical Digest. W. F. Prior Co., Inc., Hagerstown, Maryland.

Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh.—Continued as Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt, Teil 2: Übersichtsberichte und Referate.

Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. — Internationale Zeitschrift für Individualpsychologie. Joanelligasse 6, Wien, 6.

Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.—Internationale Zeitschrift für Psychoanalyse. Internationaler Psychoanalytischer Verlag, Berggasse 7, Wien, 9.

Irish J.M.Sc.—Irish Journal of Medical Science. Cahill & Co., Ltd., Parkgate Printing Works, Dublin. (American agent, G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 East 10th St., New York.)

Isis.—Isis. The Saint Catherine Press, Ltd., 51 rue du Tram, Bruges. Belgium.

J.A.Am.M.Coll.—Journal of the Association of American Medical Colleges. 5 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

J.A.M.A.—Journal of the American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.—Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology. American Psychological Association, Eno Hall, Princeton, N. J.

J.Allergy.—The Journal of Allergy. C. V. Mosby & Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

***J.Am.Coll.Dentists.**—Journal of the American College of Dentists. 632 W. 168th St., New York.

J.Am.Dent.A.—Journal of the American Dental Association and the Dental Cosmos. 212 E. Superior St., Chicago.

J.Am.Dietet.A.—Journal of the American Dietetic Association. 185 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol.—Continued as J.Crim.Law & Criminol.

J.Am.Inst.Homeop.—Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy. 280 Madison Ave., New York.

J.Am.Pharm.A.—The Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association. 2215 Constitution Ave., Washington, D. C.

J.Am.Vet.M.A.—Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association, 221 N. LaSalle St., Chicago.

J.Anat.—Journal of Anatomy, Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

J.Arkansas M.Soc.—Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society. 610 First National Bank Bldg., Fort Smith.

J.Aviation Med.—The Journal of Aviation Medicine. The Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul.

J.Bact.—Journal of Bacteriology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat.—Journal belge de neurologie et de psychiatrie. 10, avenue de la Ramée, Uccle-Bruxelles. (Continuation of J. de neurol. et de psychiat.)

J.belge d'urol.—Journal belge d'urologie. Dr. F. van den Branden, 9, rue du Congrès, Bruxelles.

J.Biochem.—Journal of Biochemistry. 11 Ikchome Kagacho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

J.Biol.Chem.—Journal of Biological Chemistry. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J.Biol.Photographic A.—The Journal of the Biological Photographic Association. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal & Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J.Bone & Joint Surg.—Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. Boston Medical Library Bldg., 8 The Fenway, Boston, Mass.

J.Cancer Research.—Continued as Am.J.Cancer.

J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney.—Journal of the Cancer Research Committee of the University of Sydney. Sydney, New South Wales.

J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.—Journal of Cellular and Comparative Physiology. The Wistar Institute, 36th St. & Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A.—The Journal of the Ceylon Branch of the British Medical Association. Colombo.

***J.Chem.Educ.**—Journal of Chemical Education. 20th & Northampton Sts., Easton, Pa.

J.Chemotherapy.—Journal of Chemotherapy. 1720 Lombard St., Philadelphia.

J.de chir.—Journal de chirurgie, Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir.—Journal de chirurgie et annales de la Société belge de chirurgie. Imprimerie Lielens, 18 rue de la Princesse, Bruxelles.

J.Chosen M.A.—The Journal of the Chosen Medical Association. Keijo Imperial University, Chosen, Japan.

J.Clin.Investigation.—Journal of Clinical Investigation. 654 Madison Ave., New York.

J.Coll.Surgeons, Australasia.—Continued as Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.

J.Comp.Neurol.—Journal of Comparative Neurology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

J.Comp.Path.& Therap.—The Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics. Sir John M'Fadyean (Ed.), Highlands House, Leatherhead, Surrey.

J.Comp.Psychol.—Journal of Comparative Psychology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J.Connecticut M.Soc.—Journal of the Connecticut State Medical Society. Dr. Stanley B. Weld, 179 Allyn St., Hartford.

J.Contraception.—The Journal of Contraception. Birth Control Clinical Research Bureau and affiliated clinics, 17 W. 16th St., New York.

J.Council Scient.& Indust.Research.—Journal of the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research. Melbourne.

J.Crim.Law & Criminol.—Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology. Northwestern University Press, 357 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago. (Continuation of J.Am.Inst. Crim.Law & Criminol.& Am.J.Police Sc.)

J.Delinq.—Continued as J.Juvenile Research.

J.Dent.Research.—Journal of Dental Research. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J.Egyptian M.A.—Journal of the Egyptian Medical Association, 3 Sharia El-Sanafiri, Abdin, Cairo, Egypt.

J.Exper.Biol.—The Journal of Experimental Biology, Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4, (Continuation of Brit.J.Exper.Biol.)

J.Exper.Med.—Journal of Experimental Medicine. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, York Ave. and 66th St., New York.

J.Exper.Psychol.—Journal of Experimental Psychology. Psychological Review Company, Princeton, N.J.

J.Exper.Zoöl.—Journal of Experimental Zoölogy. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

J.Florida M.A.—Journal of the Florida Medical Association. Box 1018, Jacksonville.

J.Gen.Physiol.—Journal of General Physiology. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, York Ave. and 66th St., New York.

J.Genetics.—Journal of Genetics. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4.

J.Health & Phys.Educ.—Journal of Health and Physical Education. American Physical Education Association, 311 Maynard, Ann Arbor, Michigan. (Continuation of Am.Phys.Educ.Rev.)

J.Helminthol.—Journal of Helminthology. The Institute of Agricultural Parasitology, Winches Farm Drive, Hatfield Road, St. Albans, England.

J.Hered.—Journal of Heredity. The American Genetic Association, Victor Bldg., 724 9th St., N.W., Washington, D. C.

J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal.—Le Journal de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal. Montréal.

J.Hyg.—Journal of Hygiene. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

J.Immunol.—Journal of Immunology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J.Indiana M.A.—Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association. 1021 Hume Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis.

J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.—Journal of Industrial Hygiene and Toxicology with Abstract of Literature. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J.Infect.Dis.—Journal of Infectious Diseases. 629 S. Wood St., Chicago.

J.Iowa M.Soc.—Journal of Iowa State Medical Society. Bankers Trust Bldg., Des Moines.

J.Juvenile Research.—Journal of Juvenile Research. Norman Fenton, California Bureau of Juvenile Research, Claremont, California.

J.Kansas M.Soc.—Journal of Kansas Medical Society. Stormont Bldg., Topeka.

J.Kumamoto M.Soc.—The Journal of the Kumamoto Medical Society. Kumamoto Medical Society, Kumamoto Medical University, Japan.

J.Lab.& Clin.Med.—Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

J.Laryng.& Otol.—Journal of Laryngology and Otology. Headley Brothers, 109 Kingsway, London, W. C. 2. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.)

J.M.A.Alabama.—Journal of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama. 519 Dexter Ave., Montgomery.

J.M.A.Georgia.—Journal of Medical Association of Georgia. 478 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta.

J.M.A.South Africa.—Continued as South African M.J.

J.M.Soc.New Jersey.—Journal of the Medical Society of New Jersey. American Mechanic Bldg., 137-139 E. State St., Trenton, N. J.

J.Maine M.A.—Continued as Maine M.J.

J.Med.—Journal of Medicine. 528 Walnut St., Cincinnati.

J.de méd.de Bordeaux.—Journal de médecine de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest. 6, place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux.

J.de méd.et chir.prat.—Journal de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques, rue de Nesles, 8. Paris, 6e.

J.méd.franç.—Le journal médical français. A. Poinat, 21, rue Cassette, Paris, 6e.

J.de méd.de Lyon.—Le journal de médecine de Lyon. Dr. Paul Malot (Ad.) 52 rue Victor Hugo, Lyon.

J.de méd.de Paris.—Journal de médecine de Paris. 53 rue de la Procession, Paris, 15e.

J.Ment.Sc.—Journal of Mental Science. J. & A. Churchill, 40, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London, W. 1.

J.Michigan M.Soc.—Journal of Michigan State Medical Society, Wm. J. Burns, 2020 Olds Tower, Lansing.

J.Missouri M.A.—Journal of Missouri State Medical Association. 1023 Missouri Bldg., St. Louis.

J.Morphol.—Journal of Morphology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.—Journal of the Mount Sinai Hospital. 1 E. 100th St., New York.

J.Nat.M.A.—Journal of the National Medical Association. 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York.

J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.—Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease. Dr. Smith Ely Jelliffe, 64 W. 56th St., New York.

J.de neurol.et de psychiat.—Continued as J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat.

J.Neurol.& Psychopath.—The Journal of Neurology and Psychopathology. British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, London, W.C. 1.

J.New York Acad.Dent.—Continued as Ann.Dent.

J.Nutrition.—The Journal of Nutrition. Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp.—Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire. Sherratt & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester.

J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat.—Journal d'obstétrique et de gynécologie pratiques. 18, Boulevard Vaubin, Lille.

J.Oklahoma M.A.—Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association, 203 Ainsworth Bldg., McAlester.

J.Optic.Soc.America.—Journal of the Optical Society of America. American Institute of Physics, 175 5th Ave., New York.

J.Orient.Med.—The Journal of Oriental Medicine. Oriental Medical Association, Dairen General Hospital, Dairen, S. Manchuria.

J.Parasitol.—Journal of Parasitology. 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore.

J.Path.& Bact.—Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, High St., Edinburgh.

J.Pediat.—The Journal of Pediatrics. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.—Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J.Philippine Islands M.A.—Journal of the Philippine Islands Medical Association, 547 Herran St., Manila.

J.Physiol.—Journal of Physiology, Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4.

J.de physiol.et de path.gén.—Journal de physiologie et de pathologie générale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

J.d.praticiens: See Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.

J.de psychiat.inf.: See Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.

J.Psycho-Asthenics: See Proc. Am. A. Ment. Deficiency.

J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol.—Journal für Psychologie und Neurologie; Mitteilungen aus dem Gesamtgebiet der Anatomie, Physiologie und Pathologie des Zentralnervensystems sowie der medizinischen Psychologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.

J.de psychol.norm.et path.—Journal de psychologie normale et pathologique. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

J.Radiol.—Continued as Arch.Phys.Therapy.

J.de radiol.et d'électrol.—Journal de radiologie et d'électrologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland.—Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland. 52, Upper Bedford Place, Russell Sq., London, W. C. 1.

J.Roy.Army M.Corps.—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps. A.M.D. 2, War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.—Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service. John Bale, Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1.

J.Roy.San.Inst.—Journal of the Royal Sanitary Institute. 90, Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W. 1.

***J.Shanghai Sc.Inst.**—The Journal of the Shanghai Science Institute. 320 Route Ghisi, Shanghai.

J.Social Hyg.—Journal of Social Hygiene. American Social Hygiene Association, 50 W. 50th St., New York.

J.South Carolina M.A.—Journal of South Carolina Medical Association, Greenville.

***J.Speech Disorders.**—Journal of Speech Disorders. American Speech Correction Association. Speech Clinic, Ohio State University, Columbus.

J.State Med.—Journal of State Medicine. 23 Queen Sq., London, W.C. 1.

J.Tech.Methods.—Journal of Technical Methods and Bulletin of the International Association of Medical Museums. Medical Museum, McGill University, Montreal, Canada.

J.Tennessee M.A.—Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association, 510 Doctors Bldg., Nashville.

J.Thoracic Surg.—The Journal of Thoracic Surgery. C. V Mosby Company, 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
J.Trop.Med.—Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene John Bale, Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W.1.
J.Urol.—The Journal of Urology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
J.d'urol.—Journal d'urologie médicale et chirurgicale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Jahrb.f.Kinderh.—Jahrbuch für Kinderheilkunde. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 7.
Jahrb.f.Morphol.u.mikr.Anat.Abt.I: See Morphol. Jahrb. Abt.II: See Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.
Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.—Jahrbücher für Psychiatrie und Neurologie.—Julius Springer, Schottengasse 4, Wien.
Jahresb.ü.d.Ergebn.d.Immunitätsforsch.—Continued as Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.
Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp.—Jahresbericht des Kurashiki-Zentralhospitals. Kurashiki, Japan.
Jahresk.f.ärzti.Fortbild.—Jahreskurse für ärztliche Fortbildung. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, S. W. 2.
Janus.—Janus. E. J. Brill (Ed.) Leiden.
Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol.—Japanese Journal of Dermatology and Urology. Dermato-Urological Clinic of the Tokyo Imperial University, Tokyo.
Jap.J.Exper.Med.—Japanese Journal of Experimental Medicine. Shirokane-Daimachi, Shibaku, Tokyo. (Continuation of Scient. Rep. Gov. Inst. Infect. Dis.)
Jap.J.Gastroenterol.—The Japanese Journal of Gastroenterology. Gastroenterological Association of Japan, Imperial University of Kyoto.
Jap.J.M.Sc.—Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences. (Thirteen Sections.) National Research Council of Japan. The Secretary, National Research Council, Imperial Academy House, Ueno Park, Tokyo.
Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec.—Japanese Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Gynecological and Obstetrical Institute, Imperial University, Kyoto.
Journal-Lancet.—Journal-Lancet. Representing the Medical Profession of Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Montana. 218 Essex Bldg., 84 S. 10th St., Minneapolis.
Keijo J.Med.—The Keijo Journal of Medicine. Medical Faculty, Keijo Imperial University, Keijo, Chosen, Japan. (Continuation of Acta med. in Keijo.)
Kekkaku.—Kekkaku, (Tuberculosis). Organ of the Japanese Association for Tuberculosis, Tokyo Municipal Sanatorium, Egota, Nakanoku, Tokyo.
Kentucky M.J.—Kentucky Medical Journal, 519 10th St., Bowling Green.
Kenya & East African M.J.—Continued as East African M.J.
Kinderärztl.Praxis.—Kinderärztliche Praxis, eine Zeitschrift für den praktischen Arzt, den Facharzt und den Sozialarzt. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med.—Kitasato Archives of Experimental Medicine, Tokyo, Japan.
Klin.med.—Klinicheskaya meditsina. Solyanka 7, Moskva, 28.
Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.—Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde und für augenärztliche Fortbildung. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.
Klin.Wchnschr.—Klinische Wochenschrift. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Kolloid-Beihefte.—Kolloid-Beihefte. (Ergänzungshefte zur Kolloid-Zeitschrift.) Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.
Kyoto-Ikadaigaku-Zasshi: See Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto.
***Ladies' Home J.**—Ladies' Home Journal. The Curtis Publishing Co., Independence Sq., Philadelphia.
Lancet.—Lancet, 7 Adam St., Adelphi, London, W. C. 2; Oxford University Press (American Branch), 114 Fifth Ave., New York.
Laryngoscope.—Laryngoscope, 4574 W. Papin St., St. Louis.
Lattante.—Il lattante. Borgo S. Chiara N. 8, Parma.
Laval méd.—Laval médical. Faculté de médecine, Université Laval, Québec. (Continuation of Bull.Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec.)
Leprosy Rev.—Leprosy Review. The British Empire Leprosy Relief Association, 29, Dorset Square, London, N. W. 1.
Liége méd.—Liége médical. 4 Place St. Michel, Liége.
Lisboa méd.—Lisboa médica; jornal mensal de medicina e cirurgia. Hospital Escolar de Santa Marta, Lisboa.
Liverpool Med.-Chir.J.—Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal. Medical Institution, 114, Mt. Pleasant, Liverpool, 3.
Lotta contro la tuberc.—Lotta contro la tubercolosi. Via Nazionale 200, Roma.
Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph.—Lues: Bulletin de la Société japonaise de syphiligraphie. Université Impériale de Kyoto.
Lyon chir.—Lyon chirurgical. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Lyon méd.—Lyon médical. 12 rue de la Barre, Lyon.
M.Ann.District of Columbia.—Medical Annals of the District of Columbia. 1718 M Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.
M.Bull.Vet.Admin.—The Medical Bulletin of the Veterans' Administration. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
M.Classics.—Medical Classics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal & Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
M.Clin.North America.—The Medical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Square, Philadelphia.
M.J.Australia.—Medical Journal of Australia, Seamer St., Glebe, N. S. W.
M.J.& Rec.—Continued as M. Rec.
M.Life—Medical Life. 12 Mount Morris Park, W., New York.
M.Officer.—The Medical Officer, 36-38 Whitefriars St., Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
M.Rec.—Medical Record. Medical Journal and Record Publishing Co., Inc., 20 Vesey St., New York.
M.Times, New York.—Medical Times. The Journal of the American Medical Profession, Including Long Island Medical Journal and Western Medical Times. 95 Nassau St., New York. (Continuation of M.Times & Long Island M.J.)
M.Times & Long Island M.J.—Continued as M.Times, New York.
Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk.—Maandschrift voor kindergeneeskunde. H. E. Stenfert Kroese's Uitgevers-Maatschappij n.v., Leiden. (Continuation of Nederl. maandschr.v.geneesk.)
Magyar orvosi arch.—Magyar orvosi archivum. Dr. Z. Vamossy, Medical Faculty, University of Budapest, Budapest.
Magyar röntgen köz.—Magyar röntgen közlöny. University Roentgen Institute, Üllöi-út, 26, Budapest, 8.
Maine M.J.—Maine Medical Journal. 22 Arsenal St., Portland, Maine. (Continuation of J.Maine M.A.)
Malayan M.J.—Malayan Medical Journal. G. P. O. Box 270, Singapore.
Marseille-méd.—Marseille-médical. 40 Allées Léon-Gambetta, Marseille.
Med.argent.—La medicina argentina, Junín 387, Buenos Aires.
Med.doświadcz.i spol.—Medycyna doświadczalna i społeczna. Chocimska 24, Warszawa.
Med.ibera.—La medicina ibera; revista semanal de medicina y cirugía. Lagasca Núm. 36, Madrid.
Méd.inf.—La médecine infantile. 53 rue de la Procession, Paris, 15e.
Med.Klin.—Medizinische Klinik. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.
Med.Klin.,Beihefte.—Beihefte zur Medizinischen Klinik. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.
Med.d.lavoro.—La medicina del lavoro. Via S. Barnaba 8, Milano 114.
Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev.—The Medico-Legal and Criminological Review. Incorporating the Transactions of The Medico-Legal Society. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 7 and 8, Henrietta St., London, W. C. 2.
Med.de los niños.—La medicina de los niños. Travesera, 96 y 98-Chalet, Barcelona.
Med.rev.,Bergen.—Medicinsk revue. Utgit av det medicinske selskap i Bergen. J. W. Eides Boktrykkeri A/S, Bergen.
Méd.scolaire.—La médecine scolaire. Revue mensuelle de médecine et d'hygiène scolaires. Librairie Delagrave, 15 rue Soufflot, Paris.
Med.Welt.—Die medizinische Welt. Nornen-Verlag, G. M. B. H., Schöneberger Strasse 10, Berlin S. W. 11.
Med.zhur.—Medichniy zhurnal. Vseukrainska Akademiya Nauk, Kiev, Ukraine.
Médecine.—La médecine. Including Supplément. 1, rue Cassini, Paris, 14e.
Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië.—Mededeelingen van den dienst der volksgezondheid in Nederlandsch-Indië. Foreign edition. G. Kolff & Co., Petjenongan 72, Batavia, Java.
Mededeel.Inst.v.trop.geneesk.: See Acta leidensia scholae med. trop.
Medicina, Kaunas.—Medicina. Mickevičiaus g. Nr. 11-a, b. 4, Kaunas, Lithuania.
Medicina, Madrid.—Medicina. Revista mensual de ciencias médicas. Ayala, 27 (moderno) Madrid.
Medicina, México.—Medicina. Revista mexicana. Av. Yucatán 29, México, D.F.
Medicine.—Medicine, Analytical Reviews of General Medicine, Neurology and Pediatrics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
Mém.Acad.de chir.—Mémoires de l'Académie de chirurgie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e. (Continuation of Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.)
Mém.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique.—Mémoires Académie royale de médecine de Belgique. Établissements D'Imprimerie "L'Avenir," 27 Place de Jamblinne de Meux, Bruxelles.
Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz.—Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. Caixa postal 926, Rio de Janeiro.
Memphis M.J.—Memphis Medical Journal. 1024 Madison Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Ment.Hyg.—Mental Hygiene. National Committee for Mental Hygiene, Inc., 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.
Ment.Welfare.—Mental Welfare. 24 Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W. 1.
Middlesex Hosp.J.—The Middlesex Hospital Journal. Middlesex Hospital, Mortimer St., London, W. 1.

Mil.Surgeon.—Military Surgeon. Army Medical Museum, Washington, D. C.

Minerva med.—Minerva medica. Via Martiri Fascisti 15, Casella Postale 491, Torino.

Minnesota Med.—Minnesota Medicine. 2642 University Ave., St. Paul.

Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.—Mitteilungen über allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Die Kaiserliche Tohoku Univ. zu Sendai, Japan.

Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg.—Mitteilungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteluntersuchung und Hygiene. (Travaux de chimie alimentaire et d'hygiène). Zimmermann & Cie, Bern.

Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.—Mitteilungen aus den Grenzgebieten der Medizin und Chirurgie. Gustav Fischer, Jena, Germany.

Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto.—Mitteilungen aus der medizinischen Akademie zu Kioto. Kioto-Ikadaigaku Gakujutsu-Kenkyu-Kai, Kyoto.

Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo. — Mitteilungen der medizinischen Gesellschaft zu Tokyo. Tokyo Igakkai im Physiologischen Institut der Kaiserlichen Universität zu Tokyo. Tokyo.

Mitt.d.wissensch.Kom.z.Erforsch.u.Bekämpf. d.Kreislaufstör.—Mitteilungen des wissenschaftlichen Komitees zur Erforschung und Bekämpfung der Kreislaufstörungen. Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden. (Temporarily discontinued, 1934.)

Mod.Hosp.—Modern Hospital. 919 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.—Monatsschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 7.

Monatschr.f.Kinderh.—Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. — Monatsschrift für Krebsbekämpfung. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, S. W. 2.

Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. — Monatsschrift für Kriminalpsychologie und Strafrechtsreform. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München S. W. 2.

Monatschr.f.Ohrenh.—Monatsschrift für Ohrenheilkunde und Laryngo-Rhinologie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien, 9.

Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. — Monatsschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 7.

Monatschr.f.Unfallh. — Monatsschrift für Unfallheilkunde und Versicherungsmedizin. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23/24, Berlin, W. 9.

Monde méd., Paris. —Le monde médical. Revue internationale de médecine et de thérapeutique. (French edition). 47 rue du Docteur-Blanche, Paris, 16e.

Montpellier méd.—Montpellier médical. 2 rue de l'Ecole de médecine, Montpellier.

Morgagni.—Il morgagni. Via Ausonio 22, Milano, 116.

Morphol.Jahrb. — Gegenbaurs morphologisches Jahrbuch. Eine Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Forms Abt. I of Jahrbuch für Morphologie und mikroskopische Anatomie. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft M. B. H., Leipzig.

Mouth Health Quart.—The Mouth Health Quarterly. American Mouth Health Association, Essex Building, Minneapolis, Minn.

München.med.Wchnschr.—Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, S. W. 2.

Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi.—Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi. Nagasaki Igakkwai, Medizinische Fakultät zu Nagasaki, Japan.

Nagoya J.M.Sc. — Nagoya Journal of Medical Science. Nagoya, Japan.

Narkose u.Anaesth. — Continued as Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth.

Nat.Inst.Health Bull.—National Institute of Health Bulletin. (Continuation of Hygiene Laboratory Bulletin Series.) U. S. Treasury Department, Public Health Service, Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)

Nat.M.J.China.—Continued as Chinese M.J.

Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr.—National Tuberculosis Association Transactions. 50 W. 50th St., New York.

Nature, London. — Nature, weekly illustrated journal of science. Macmillan & Co., Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W. C. 2.

Nebraska M.J.—Nebraska State Medical Journal. Nebraska State Medical Association, Center McKinley Bldg., Lincoln.

Nederl.maandschr.v.geneesk. — Continued as Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk.

Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. — Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor geneeskunde. Jan Luykenstraat 5, Amsterdam-Zuid.

Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec.—Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor verloskunde en gynaecologie. de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.

Néoplasmes.—Les néoplasmes. Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e. (Ceased publication, 1936.)

Nervenarzt.—Der Nervenarzt. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

***Neurol. Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol. Inst., McGill Univ.**—Neurological Biographies and Addresses, Foundation Volume Published for the Staff, to commemorate the Opening of the Montreal Neurological Institute, of McGill University. Montreal Neurological Institute, 3801 University St., Montreal.

New England J.Med.—New England Journal of Medicine. 8 The Fenway, Boston. (Continuation of Boston M.& S.J.)

New Orleans M.& S.J.—New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal, 1430 Tulane Ave., New Orleans.

New York State J.Med.—New York State Journal of Medicine. 33 W. 42d St., New York.

New Zealand M.J.—The New Zealand Medical Journal. Box 156, Wellington, N. Z.

Newcastle M.J.—The Newcastle Medical Journal. Andrew Reid & Co., Ltd., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England.

Nord.hyg.tidskr.—Nordisk hygienisk tidskrift. R. Bergman, Epidemisjukhuset, Stockholm.

Nord.med.tidskr.—Nordisk medicinsk tidskrift. Strandvägen 5A, Stockholm.

Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.—Norsk magasin for lægevidenskapen. Lovisenberg Sykehus, Oslo.

Northwest Med.—Northwest Medicine. Published by the State Medical Associations of Oregon, Washington and Idaho. Official Journal of Pacific Northwest Medical Association. 543 Stimson Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

Nosokomeion.—Nosokomeion (Quarterly Hospital Review). W. Kohlhammer, Urbanstrasse 12-16, Stuttgart.

Note e riv.di psichiat.—Note e riviste di psichiatria. Prof. F. Ugolotti (Dir.), dell'Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale di Pesaro, Pesaro.

Nourrisson.—Le nourrisson. Revue d'hygiène et de pathologie de la première enfance. J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.

***Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg.**—Novena reunión de la Sociedad argentina de patología regional. Universidad de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires.

Novy khir.arkhiv.—Novy khirurgicheskiy arkhiv. Prof. Y. O. Galpern, Ul. Korolenko 22, Dnepropetrovsk.

Nutrition.—Nutrition; annales cliniques, biologiques, thérapeutiques. G. Doin & Cie, 8 Place de L'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. — Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews. The Imperial Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Reid Library, Rowett Institute, Aberdeen, Scotland.

Occup.Therapy.—Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Ohio State M.J.—Ohio State Medical Journal, 1005 Hartman Theatre Bldg., Columbus.

Okajimas Folia anat.japon. — Okajimas Folia anatomica japonica. Yotsuya, Tokyo. (Continuation of Folia anat.japon.)

Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi.—Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi. (Mitteilungen der Med. Gesellschaft zu Okayama.) Universität Okayama, Japan.

Orient.J.Dis.Infants.—Oriental Journal of Diseases of Infants. Children's Clinic, Imperial Univ., Kyoto.

Ortop.i travmatol.—Ortopediya i travmatologiya. Pushkinskaya ul. no. 72, Kharkov.

Orvosi hetil. — Orvosi hetilap. (Supplement, Szemészet.) Üllői-út. 26, Budapest 8.

Osp.maggiore. — L'ospedale maggiore. Via Ospedale 5, Milano.

Oto-rhino-laryng. — Oto-rhino-laryngologia. Kôgai-Chô. 4. Azabu-Ku, Tokyo.

Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. — L'oto-rhino-laryngologie internationale. Librairie Arnette, 2 rue Casimir-Delavigne, Paris.

Oto-rino-laring.ital. — L'oto-rino-laringologia italiana. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Parasitology.—Parasitology. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

Paris chir.—Continued as Tech.chir.

Paris méd.—Paris médical. J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.

Passow-Schaefer Beitr. z. prakt. u. theoret. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.: See Beitr. z. prakt. u. theoret. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.

Pat.compar.d.tubere.—Patologia comparata della tubercolosi. Supplemento della Rivista "Biochimica e terapia sperimentale." Via Podgora 5, Milano.

Pathologica.—Pathologica; rivista mensile. Via Alessandro Volta, 6, Genova.

Pediatria.—La pediatria. Rivista mensile di medicina e di chirurgia dell'infanzia. Casella Postale 333, Napoli.

Pediatría españ.—La pediatría española. Principe de Vergara, 9, Madrid.

Pediatria d.med.prat. — La pediatria del medico pratico. Casella postale N. 353, Torino.

Pediatria prat., Modena. — La pediatria pratica. Casella Postale 44, Modena. (Ceased publication, 1936.)

Pediatria prat., São Paulo. — Pediatria pratica. Revista mensal de clinica infantil e puericultura. Caixa Postal 2193, São Paulo.

Pennsylvania M.J. — Pennsylvania Medical Journal. 230 State St., Harrisburg.
Pensiero med.—Pensiero medico. Via Spontini, 5, Milano, 4.
Pflüger's Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.: See Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.
Philippine J.Sc.—Philippine Journal of Science. Bureau of Science, Manila, P. I.
Physiol.Rev.—Physiological Reviews. American Physiological Society, D. R. Hooker, managing editor, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore.
Policlinico (sez. chir.)—Il Policlinico (sezione chirurgica). **(sez. med.)**—Il Policlinico (sezione medica). **(sez. prat.)**—Il Policlinico (sezione pratica). Via Sistina, N. 14, Roma.
Polska gaz.lek.—Polska gazeta lekarska. Including Praktyka lekarska. Ul. Rutowskiego 9, Lwów.
Porto Rico Health Rev.—Continued as Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.
Porto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.—Continued as Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.
Porto Rico Rev. Pub. Health & Trop. Med. — Continued as Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.
Post-Grad.M.J.—The Post-Graduate Medical Journal. 1, Wimpole St., London, W. 1.
Practitioner.—Practitioner. 6 & 8 Bouverie St., Fleet St., London, E.C. 4.
Prakt.lek.—Supplement to Polska gaz. lek.
Prat.méd.franç.—La pratique médicale française. 41, rue de Maubeuge, Paris, 9e.
Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique.—Le praticien du Nord de l'Afrique. G. Gaizard, 94 rue Michelet. Alger, Algérie.
Prensa méd.argent.—La prensa médica argentina. Junín 845, Buenos Aires.
Prescriber.—Prescriber. 65 Castle St., Edinburgh, 2.
Presse méd.—La presse médicale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Probl.aliment.—Il problema alimentare. Supplemento di "Fisiologia e medicina." Viale Regina Margherita 328, Roma.
Probl.tuberk.—Problemy tuberkuleza. Tsentr. tub. in't. NKZdrava, Yauzskiy b. 9, Moskva, 28.
Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America.—Abstract of the Proceedings of the Association of Life Insurance Medical Directors of America. Robert A. Fraser, Editor, 800 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, New York.
Proc.A.Life Insur.Pres.—Proceedings of the Association of Life Insurance Presidents. 165 Broadway, New York.
Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency.—Proceedings and Addresses of the American Association on Mental Deficiency (Formerly American Association for the Study of the Feebleminded) Comprising The Journal of Psycho-Asthenics. Groves B. Smith, Beverly Farm, Godfrey, Illinois.
Proc.Am.A.Study of Feebleminded: See Proc. Am. A. Ment. Deficiency.
Proc.Am.Student Health A.—Proceedings of the American Student Health Association. New York.
Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.—Proceedings of the Annual Congress on Medical Education, Medical Licensure and Hospitals. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Proc.California Acad.Med.—Proceedings of the California Academy of Medicine. 384 Post St., San Francisco.
Proc.Connecticut M.Soc.—Proceedings of the Connecticut State Medical Society. 27 Elm St., New Haven.
***Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong., Madras.** — Proceedings of the First All-India Obstetric & Gynaecological Congress, Madras. Dr. M. B. Prabhu, Secretary, Madras.
Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago.—Proceedings of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago. 629 S. Wood St., Chicago.
Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.—Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences. Constitution Ave. and 21st St., Washington, D. C.
***Proc.Roy.Canad.Inst.**—Proceedings of the Royal Canadian Institute. 198 College St., Toronto.
Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B.—Proceedings of the Royal Society, series B (Biological Sciences). Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44-47 St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C. 2.
Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh.—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Edinburgh.
Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine. Longmans, Green & Co., 39 Paternoster Row, London.
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. — Proceedings of Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine. The Griffiths Press, 100 Liberty St., Utica, N. Y.
Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.—Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the Mayo Clinic. Rochester, Minn.
Profilassi.—Profilassi. Via Manzoni 14, Milano.
Progrès méd.—Le progrès médical. 41 rue des Ecoles, Paris, 5e.
Progresos de la clín.—Los progresos de la clinica. Revista mensual iberoamericana de ciencias médicas. Larra 6, Apartado 4.015, Madrid.
Prophylax.antivén.—La prophylaxie antivénérienne. 25, Boulevard Saint-Jacques, Paris, 14e.
Protoplasma.—Protoplasma. Internationale Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie des Protoplasten. Gebrüder Borntraeger, Schöneberger Ufer 12a, Berlin W. 35.
Przegl.dermat.—Przeglad dermatologiczny. Klinika Dermatologiczna U. W., Koszykowa, 82a, Warszawa.
Psychiat.en neurol.bl. — Psychiatrische en neurologische bladen uitgegeven door de nederlandsche vereeniging voor psychiatrie en neurologie. F. Van Rossen, Amsterdam.
Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. — Psychiatrisch-neurologische Wochenschrift. Carl Marhold, Henriettenstrasse 3, Halle, Germany.
Psychiatric Quart. — Psychiatric Quarterly. Utica State Hospital, Utica, N. Y.
Psychoanalyt.Praxis.—Continued as Psychotherapeut. Praxis.
Psychoanalyt.Quart. — Psychoanalytic Quarterly. 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.
Psychoanalyt.Rev.—Psychoanalytic Review. 3617 10th St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
Psychol.Monog.—Psychological Monographs. Psychological Review Co., Princeton, N. J. (Listed under Books.)
Psychotherapeut.Praxis. — Psychotherapeutische Praxis. Vierteljahresschrift für praktische ärztliche Psychotherapie. Weidmann & Co., Neubaugasse 29, Wien, 7. (Continuation of Psychoanalyt. Praxis.)
***Pub.Doc.Proc., A.L.A.** — Public Documents Proceedings, American Library Association. 520 N. Michigan Blvd., Chicago.
Pub.Health.—Public Health. Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1, Upper Montague St., Russell Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Pub.Health Bull. — Public Health Bulletin. Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)
Pub.Health J.—Continued as Canad. Pub. Health J.
Pub.Health Nursing.—Public Health Nursing. 50 W. 50th St., New York.
Pub.Health Rep.—Public Health Reports. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
Pub.Health Rep.Supp.—Public Health Reports, Supplements. Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)
Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.—Puerto Rico Journal of Public Health and Tropical Medicine. School of Tropical Medicine, San Juan.
Quaderni radiol. — Quaderni radiologici. Via Simon da Cusighe, 41, Belluno, Italy.
Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations.—Quarterly Bulletin of the Health Organisation of the League of Nations. Publications Department, League of Nations, Geneva. (American Agent—World Peace Foundation, 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.)
Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp.—The Quarterly Bulletin of Sea View Hospital. The Clinical Society of Sea View Hospital, 115 Central Park West, New York.
Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.—Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology. Charles Griffin & Co., Ltd., 42 Drury Lane, London, W. C. 2.
Quart.J.Med.—Quarterly Journal of Medicine. Dr. A. G. Gibson, Sec., 27 Banbury Rd., Oxford.
Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol.—Quarterly Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology. The Pharmaceutical Press, 23 Bloomsbury Square, London, W. C. 1. (Continuation of Quart. J. Pharm. & Allied Sc.)
Quart.Rev.Biol.—Quarterly Review of Biology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
Quest.méd.d'actual.—Questions médicales d'actualité. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de L'Odéon, Paris, 6e.
Radiog.& Clin.Photog.—Radiography and Clinical Photography. Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N. Y.
Radiography.—Radiography. The Society of Radiographers, 32 Welbeck St., London, W. 1.
Radiol.—Les cahiers de radiologie. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.
Radiol.med.—La radiologia medica, rivista mensile. E. Zerboni, Via Poerio 13, Milano, 120.
Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec.—Continued as Radiol. Rev. & Mississippi Valley M. J.
Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J.—Radiologic Review and Mississippi Valley Medical Journal. (Incorporating the Chicago Medical Recorder.) P.O. Box 166, Quincy, Ill.
Radiology.—Radiology. A Monthly Journal Devoted to Clinical Radiology and Allied Sciences. Radiological Society of North America, 607 Medical Arts Bldg., Syracuse.
Rap.épidémiol.,Soc.d.Nations: See Epidemiol. Rep., League of Nations.
Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap.—Rassegna internazionale di clinica e terapia. 18 S. Felice a Piazza Dante, Napoli, 138.
Rassegna ital.d'ottal. — Rassegna italiana d'ottalmologia. Rosenberg & Sellier, Via Andrea Doria, 14, Torino.
Rassegna med.—Rassegna medica. Dell'Ufficio Scientifico Lepetit S. A., Via Mauro Macchi, 7, Milano.
Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust.—Rassegna di medicina applicata al lavoro industriale. Via Santa Teresa, 19, Torino.
Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec.—La rassegna d'ostetricia e ginecologia. Riviera di Chiaia 88, Napoli.
Rassegna d.previd.sociale.—Rassegna della previdenza sociale. Via Quattro Novembre, 144, Roma.
Rassegna di studi psichiat.—Rassegna di studi psichiatrici. Tip. S. Bernardino, Via Paolo Mascagni N. 33, Siena.

Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin.—Rassegna di terapia e patologia clinica. S. Andrea delle Dame, 21 (Istituto di Farmacologia) Napoli.

***Rehabilitation Rev.**—Rehabilitation Review. American Rehabilitation Committee, Inc., 28 E. 21st St., New York

***Rep.Chron.Rheumat.Dis.**—Reports on Chronic Rheumatic Diseases. Macmillan Co., 60 Fifth Ave., New York.

Rep.de med.y cir.—Continued as Rev. méd. de Bogotá.

Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv. — Reports, National Quarantine Service. 2 Peking Road, Shanghai, China.

Research Quart.—The Research Quarterly of the American Physical Education Association. 311 Maynard, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Rev.d'actinol.—Continued as Rev. de physiothérap.

Rev.argent.de cardiol.—Revista argentina de cardiología. Rio Bamba 1060, Buenos Aires.

Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat.—Revista argentina de neurologia y psiquiatria. Urquiza 2133, Rosario.

Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.—Revista de la Asociación médica argentina. (Including special branches of this association.) Calle Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Rev.Assoc.paulista de med.—Revista da Associação paulista de medicina. Caixa Postal 2103, São Paulo.

Rev.belge sc.méd. — Revue belge des sciences médicales. Secrétariat de la Revue, 2 rue du Manège, Louvain.

Rev.belge de la tuberc.—Revue belge de la tuberculose. 161, rue Jourdan, St-Gilles-Bruxelles.

Rev.biol.e hyg.—Revista de biologia e hygiene. Caixa Postal N. 2921, São Paulo.

Rev.brasil.de cir.—Revista brasileira de cirurgia [including] Boletim do Collegio brasileiro de cirurgiões. Rua Chile, 15, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm.—Revista brasileira de medicina e pharmacia. Granado & Cia, Rua do Lavradio 32, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.brasil.de tuberc.—Revista brasileira de tuberculose. Caixa Postal 1554, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.chilena de pediat.—Revista chilena de pediatría. Sociedad chilena de pediatría, Dr. Baeza Goñi, Merced 565, Santiago, Chile.

Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti.—Revista de chirurgie si Bulletina et mémoires de la Société de chirurgie de Bucarest. Spitalul Coltzea, Bucureşti.

Rev.de chir.,Paris.—Revue de chirurgie. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

Rev.de chir.plastique.—Continued as Rev. de chir. structive.

Rev.de chir.structive.—Revue de chirurgie structive. 17, rue de la Longue-Haie, Bruxelles. (Continuation of Rev. de chir. plastique.)

Rev.de cir.de Barcelona.—Revista de cirugía de Barcelona. Via Layetana 31, Barcelona.

Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires.—Revista de cirugía de Buenos Aires. Rivadavia 5611, Buenos Aires.

***Rev.de cir.de São Paulo.**—Revista de cirurgia de São Paulo. Rua Barão de Itapetininga, 18, São Paulo.

Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg.—Revista de criminología, psiquiatría y medicina legal. Dr. Osvaldo Loudet, Penitenciaría Nacional, Buenos Aires.

Rev.cubana de oftal. — Continued as Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal.

Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. — Revista cubana de oto-neuro-oftalmiatría. Apartado 970, Habana.

Rev.españ.de cir.—Revista española de cirugía. Francisco Silvela, 40, Madrid.

Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición. — Revista española de las enfermedades del aparato digestivo y de la nutrición. Espasa-Calpe, S. A., Ríos Rosas, 26, Madrid. (Continuation of Arch.españ.de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición.)

Rev.españ.de med.y cir.—Revista española de medicina y cirugía. Provenza 273, Barcelona.

Rev.filipina de med.y farm.—Revista filipina de medicina y farmacia. Organo del Colegio Médico-Farmacéutico de Filipinas, Lepanto 879, Manila, P. I.

Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol.—Revue française de dermatologie et de vénéréologie. 39 rue de Liège, Paris, 8e.

Rev.franç.d'endocrinol.—Revue française d'endocrinologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst.—Revue française de gynécologie et d'obstétrique. Including Comptes rendus de la Société française de gynécologie. 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris, 6e.

Rev.franç.de pédiat.—Revue française de pédiatrie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Rev.franç.de phoniatrie. — Revue française de phoniatrie. Norbert Maloine, 27, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

Rev.franç.de psychanal.—Revue française de psychanalyse. Denoël & Steele, 19 rue Amélie, Paris, 7e.

Rev.franç.de puériculture.—Revue française de puériculture. G. Doin & Cie, 8, Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Rev.Gastroenterol.—The Review of Gastroenterology. 148 Lafayette St., New York.

***Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México.**—Revista de gastro-enterología de México. Marsella 47, México, D.F.

Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.—Revue générale de clinique et de thérapeutique. Journal des praticiens. 8 Square du Croisic (Bd. Montparnasse), Paris.

Rev.de gynec.e d'obst.—Revista de gynecologia e d'obstetricia. Rua de S. José, 66, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.de hig.y de tuberc.—Revista de higiene y de tuberculosis. Isabel la Católica, 8, Valencia.

Rev.d'hyg.—Revue d'hygiène et de médecine préventive. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales.—Revue d'hygiène et de médecine sociales. Librairie Berger-Levrault 18, rue des Glacis, Nancy.

Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd.—Revista ibero-americana de ciencias médicas. Príncipe de Vergara 25, pral., Madrid.

Rev.d.Inst.bact.—Revista del Instituto bacteriológico del departamento nacional de higiene. Vélez Sársfield 563, Buenos Aires.

Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile.—Revista del Instituto bacteriológico de Chile y de la Sociedad chilena de microbiología e higiene. Av. Borgoño 1470, Santiago.

Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge.—Revue internationale de la Croix-Rouge. 122, rue de Lausanne, Genève.

Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir.—Ceased publication.

Rev.internat.de méd.profess.et sociale.—Revue internationale de médecine professionnelle et sociale. Dr. Fernand Decourt, 95 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris, 6e.

Rev.internat.du trachome.—Revue internationale du trachome. Ch. Terroux, 8 rue d'Ulm, Paris, 5e.

Rev.de laryng.—Revue de laryngologie, otologie, rhinologie. 6 place Saint Christoly, Bordeaux.

Rev.de méd.,Paris.—Revue de médecine. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

Rev.de med.,São Paulo.—Revista de medicina. Av. Dr. Arnaldo, São Paulo, Brasil.

Rev.de med.y aliment.—Revista de medicina y alimentación. Casilla 2364, Santiago de Chile.

Rev.méd.de Barcelona.—Revista médica de Barcelona. Via Layetana 31, Barcelona.

Rev.méd.de Bogotá.—Revista médica de Bogotá. Apartado número 102, Bogotá, Colombia, S. A. (Continuation of Rep. de med. y cir. and Rev. méd. de Colombia.)

Rev.méd.de Canarias.—Revista médica de Canarias. Librería y Tipografía Católica. San Francisco 7, Tenerife, Canary Islands.

Rev.méd.du centre-ouest.—Revue médicale du centre-ouest. 4, Boulevard de Verdun, Poitiers.

Rev.méd.de Chile.—Revista médica de Chile. Merced 565, Santiago, Chile.

Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie.—Revue médico-chirurgicale des maladies du foie, du pancréas et de la rate. Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris

Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil.—Revista médico-cirurgica do Brasil. Rua Sete de Setembro 73, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana.—Revista de medicina y cirugía de la Habana. Dr. Rodríguez Perez, Apartado 155, Habana.

Rev.méd.de Colombia.—Continued as Rev. méd. de Bogotá.

Rev.méd.cubana.—Revista médica cubana. Apartado 422, Habana.

Rev.méd.de l'est.—Continued as Rev. méd. de Nancy.

Rev.méd.franç.—Revue médicale française. 18 rue de Verneuil, Paris, 7e.

Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am.—Revista médica germano-ibero-americana. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1. (Continuation of Revista médica de Hamburgo & Medicina germano-hispano-americana.)

Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop.—Revue de médecine et d'hygiène tropicales. Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris.

Rev.méd.latino-am.—Revista médica latino-americana. Calle Córdoba 2088-92, Buenos Aires.

Rev.méd.de Nancy.—Revue médicale de Nancy. 45, rue Gambetta, Nancy. (Continuation of Rev. méd. de l'est.)

Rev.med.de Pernambuco.—Revista medica de Pernambuco. Rua da Aurora 77, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil.

Rev.méd.peruana.—Revista médica peruana. Apartado 925, Lima.

Rev.méd.del Rosario.—Revista médica del Rosario (República Argentina). Circulo Médico, Calle Italia 663, Rosario de Santa Fe, Argentina.

Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf.—Revue médico-sociale de l'enfance. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.—Revue médicale de la Suisse Romande. Librairie Payot & Cie, 1 rue de Bourg, Lausanne.

Rev.méd.veracruzana.—Revista médica veracruzana. Calle de Azueta 2, Vera Cruz, México.

Rev.méd.de Yucatán.—Revista médica de Yucatán. Sociedad Médica Yucateca, Calle 60, No. 543, Mérida, Yucatán.

Rev.neurol.—Revue neurologique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

***Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires.**—Revista neurologica de Buenos Aires. Libertad 960, Buenos Aires.

Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo.—Revista de neurologia e psychiatria de São Paulo. Caixa Postal, 1758, São Paulo.

***Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo.**—Revista de obstetricia e ginecologia de São Paulo. Rua Barão de Itapetininga, 18, São Paulo.

***Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo.**—Revista de ophthalmologia de São Paulo. Hospital Central da Santa Casa de Misericordia, Caixa Postal, 2309, São Paulo.

Rev.d'orthop.—Revue d'orthopédie et de chirurgie de l'appareil moteur. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.ortop.y traumatol.—Revista de ortopedia y traumatología Maipú 757, Buenos Aires.

Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo.—Revista oto-laringologica de São Paulo. Rua S. Bento, 17, São Paulo, Brasil.

Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.—Continued as Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht.

Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.—Revista oto-neuro-oftalmológica y de cirugía neurológica sud-americana. Casilla Correos 325, Buenos Aires.

Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. — Revue d'oto-neuro-ophtalmologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

***Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab.** — Revista de parasitología, clínica y laboratorio. San Lazaro 65, bajos, Habana.

***Rev.de pat.infec.**—Revista de patología infecciosa. Paraná 275, Buenos Aires.

Rev.de path.comparée.—Revue de pathologie comparée et d'hygiène générale. 7, rue Gustave-Nadaud, Paris, 16e.

Rev.de phtisiol.—Incorporated in Rev.de la tuberc.

Rev.de physiothérap.—Revue de physiothérapie. 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris. (Continuation of Rev.d'actinol.)

Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti.—Revista sanitară militară. Spitalul Militar, Regina Elisabeta, Bucureşti.

Rev.san.mil., Lima.—Revista de sanidad militar: organo del Servicio de Sanidad militar del Perú. Apartado de Correos 1154, Lima.

Rev.san.mil., Madrid. — Revista de sanidad militar. Altamirano, núm. 13, Madrid.

Rev.Scient.Instruments.—Review of Scientific Instruments. American Institute of Physics, 175 5th Ave., New York.

Rev.serv.de san.mil.—Revue du service de santé militaire. Charles-Lavauzelle & Cie, 124 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e. (Continuation of Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil.)

Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.—Revista de la Sociedad argentina de biología y sus filiales la Sociedad de biología de Rosario y la Sociedad de biología de Córdoba. Asociación médica argentina, Calle Sante Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Rev.ştiinţ.med.—Revista ştiinţelor medicale. Splaiul Independenţii 103, Bucureşti.

Rev.de stomatol.—La revue de stomatologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol.—Revista sud-americana de endocrinología, inmunología y quimioterapia. Calle Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. — Revue sud-américaine de médecine et de chirurgie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e. (Ceased publication, 1935.)

Rev.tech.chir.—Continued as Tech.chir.

Rev.de tisiol.práct.—Revista de tisiología práctica. Casilla de Correo 166, Montevideo.

Rev.de la tuberc.—Revue de la tuberculose. (Incorporating the Rev. de phtisiol.) Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay.—Revista de tuberculosis del Uruguay. Órgano oficial de la Sociedad de tisiología. Casilla de Correo 835, Montevideo.

Rev. tunisienne d.sc.méd.—Continued as Tunisie méd.

Rhode Island M.J.—Rhode Island Medical Journal. Rhode Island Medical Society, 106 Francis St., Providence.

Riforma med.—La riforma medica. Via Cesare Battisti 53, Napoli.

Rinasc.med.—Rinascenza medica. Rassegna quindicinale di medicina biologica. Via Cesario Console 3, Napoli, 121.

Riv.di chir.—Rivista di chirurgia. R. Clinica Chirurgica, Policlinico, Napoli.

Riv.di clin.med. — Rivista di clinica medica. Via degli Alfani 33, Firenze.

Riv.di clin.pediat.—Rivista di clinica pediatrica. Via Luca Giordano 13, Firenze.

Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis.—Rivista di idroclimatologia, talassologia e terapia fisica. Via Pascoli, 37, Milano.

Riv.Ital.di ginec.—Rivista italiana di ginecologia. L. Cappelli. Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Riv.di malariol.—Rivista di malariologia. Sezione I. Contributi originali. Sezione II. Recensioni. Via Antonio Salandra (già delle Finanze) 14, Roma, 30.

Riv.di neurol.—Rivista di neurologia. Prof. O. Fragnito, R. Clinica Neurologica di Napoli, Napoli.

Riv.osp.—Rivista ospedaliera; giornale di medicina e chirurgia. Via Ludovisi 16, Roma.

Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. — Rivista d'ostetricia e ginecologia pratica. Via Ruggero di Lauria, 3, Milano.

Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. — Rivista oto-neuro-oftalmologica. Clinica Oculistica, Ospedale S. Orsola, Bologna.

Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc.—Rivista di patologia e clinica della tubercolosi. Via Dante 6, Bologna.

Riv.di pat.nerv.—Rivista di patologia nervosa e mentale. Prof. M. Zalla, Clinica di San Salvi, Firenze, 117.

Riv.di pat.sper.—Rivista di patologia sperimentale. Rosenberg & Sellier. Via Andrea Doria, 14, Torino, 111.

Riv. di radiol.e fis.med.—Continued as Ann. di radiol. e fis. med.

Riv.san.siciliana.—Rivista sanitaria siciliana. Via Giosuè Carducci, 3, Palermo.

Riv.sper.di freniat. — Rivista sperimentale di freniatria e medicina legale delle alienazioni mentali. (Archivio italiano per le malattie nervose e mentali). Istituto Psichiatrico di S. Lazzaro, S. Maurizio, Reggio-Emilia, Italia.

Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat.—Rivista di storia delle scienze mediche e naturali. Via dei Bardi 5, Firenze, 113.

Röntgenpraxis.—Röntgenpraxis. Beihefte zu Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

România med.—România medicală. Str. Olari 13, Bucureşti, 4.

Roy.Berkshire Hosp.Rep. — Royal Berkshire Hospital Reports. Reading, Berkshire, England.

Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek.—Rozhledy v chirurgii a gynaekologii. Ed. Gregr & Son, Hálkova 2, Praha II. (Temporarily continued as Československ.gynaek.)

S.Clin.North America.—Surgical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Square, Philadelphia.

Samml.zwangl.Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Verdauungs- u.Stoffwechs.-Krankh.—Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Verdauungs- und Stoffwechsel-Krankheiten. Carl Marhold, Mühlweg 26, Halle, Germany. (Listed under Books, H. Strauss, editor.)

Sang.—Le sang, biologie et pathologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de L'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Sborn.lék.—Sborník lékařský. Vladislavova ulice č. 14, Praha, 2.

Schizofrenie.—Schizofrenie. Bollettino trimestrale del primo centro provinciale di studio della demenza precoce. Emilio Rizzatti, dell'Ospedale Psichiatrico della Provincia di Cuneo in Racconigi. Racconigi, Italia.

Schmerz.—Continued as Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth.

Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. — Schmerz Narkose-Anaesthesie. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1. (Continuation of Narkose u.Anaesth. and Schmerz.)

Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. — Schweizer Archiv für Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Archives suisses de Neurologie et de Psychiatrie. Art. Institut Orell Füssli, Dietzingerstrasse 3, Zürich, 3.

Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.—Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift. Benno Schwabe & Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel, 10.

Science.—Science. Science Press, Grand Central Terminal, New York.

Scient.Monthly.—Scientific Monthly. Science Press, Grand Central Terminal, New York.

Scient.Rep.Gov.inst.infect.Dis.—Continued as Jap. J. Exper. Med.

Scient.Rep.Invest.Imp.Cancer Research Fund.—Scientific Report on the Investigations of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund. Taylor & Francis, Red Lion Ct., Fleet St., London, E.C. 4.

Scritti biol.—Scritti biologici raccolti da Luigi Castaldi. Stabilimento Tipografico, San Bernardino, Siena.

Sei-I-Kai M.J.—Sei-I-Kai Medical Journal. Jikei kai Medical College, Shiba-ku, Tokyo.

Semaine d. hôp.de Paris.—La semaine des hôpitaux de Paris. 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris, 6e.

Semana méd.—La semana médica. Emilio Spinelli, 2240-2248, Calle Córdoba, Buenos Aires.

Sight-Saving Rev.—Sight-Saving Review. National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Inc., 50 W. 50th St., New York.

Siglo méd.—El siglo médico. Serrano, núm. 58, Madrid.

Sind M.J.—The Sind Medical Journal. Garden Road, Karachi, British India.

Sitzungsb.d.phys.-med.Soz.zu Erlangen. — Sitzungsberichte der physikalisch-medizinischen Sozietät zu Erlangen. Max Mencke, Erlangen.

Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. — Skandinavisches Archiv für Physiologie. Walter de Gruyter & Co., Genthinerstrasse 38, Berlin, W. 10.

***Slavnostní spis, Josefu Reinholdovi:** See Wissensch. Festschr., Josef Reinhold.

Smithsonian Inst.,Annual Rep.—Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution. United States Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

***Soc.argent.de pat.reg.,novena reunión.**—See Novena reunión Soc. argent. de pat. reg.

Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. — Società internazionale di microbiologia. Bollettino della sezione italiana. Via C. Darwin 20, Milano, 124.

Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens.—Société de médecine militaire française. Bulletin mensuel. Charles-Lavauzelle & Cie, 124 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

South African J.M.Sc.—The South African Journal of Medical Sciences. The Honorary Secretary, Medical Graduate Association, Box 1176, Johannesburg.

South African M.J.—South African Medical Journal. Box 643, Cape Town, South Africa. (Continuation of J.M.A.South Africa.)

South.M.J.—Southern Medical Journal. Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

South.Med.& Surg.—Southern Medicine and Surgery, Charlotte, N. C.

South.Surgeon. — The Southern Surgeon. The Southern Surgeon Pub. Co., 478 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

Southwestern Med.—Southwestern Medicine. Official Organ of the New Mexico Medical Society, Arizona State Medical Association, El Paso County (Texas) Medical Society, The Medical and Surgical Association of the Southwest. Dr. W. Warner Watkins, 507 Professional Bldg., Phoenix, Ariz.

Sovet.khir.—Sovetskaya khirurgiya. M. Mogiltsevskiy per., d. 4a kv. 6 L. K. Kudryavtsevoy, Moskva.

Sovet.psikhonevrol.—Sovetskaya psikhonevrologiya. ul. K. Libknekhta 4, Kharkov. (Continuation of Sovrem. psikhonevrol.)

Sovet.vestnik oftal. — Sovetskiy vestnik oftalmologii. 2-y Obidenskiy, per., 13, Kv. 4, Ostojenka, Moskva 34.

Sovet.vrach.gaz.—Continued as Sovet. vrach. zhur.

Sovet.vrach.zhur.—Sovetskiy vrachebniy zhurnal. Pr. 25 Oktyabra, 28 (Dom Knigi), Leningrad, 11. (Continuation of Sovet. vrach. gaz.)

Sovrem.psikhonevrol.—Continued as Sovet. psikhonevrol.

Sperimentale, Arch.di biol.—Lo sperimentale. Archivio di biologia normale e patologica. (Organo dell'Accademia medico-fisica fiorentina.) Via Alfani 33, Firenze, 115.

Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ.—Spisy lékařské fakulty Masarykovy University. Dra B. Macků 73, Brno, Czechoslovakia.

Spitalul.—Spitalul. Revistă medicală lunară. Bulevarduh Schitu Măgureanu 2, Bucureşti.

St.Barth.Hosp.J. — St. Bartholomew's Hospital Journal. London, E. C. 1.

St.Barth.Hosp.Rep.—St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports. John Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W. 1.

St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. — St. Thomas's Hospital Gazette. St. Thomas's Hospital Library, Albert Embankment, Westminster Bridge, London, S.E. 1.

Stanford Univ.Publ., Univ.Series, M.Sc.—Stanford University Publications, University Series, Medical Sciences. Stanford University Press, Stanford University, California.

Stat.therm.franç.—Les stations thermales françaises. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

State Hosp.Quart.—Continued as Psychiatric Quarterly.

Stomatol.—La stomatologia. Via Farini 1, Modena.

Strahlentherapie.—Strahlentherapie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin, N. 24.

Strahlentherapie, Sonderbände.—(Listed under Books.)

Strasbourg méd.—Strasbourg médical. Gazette médicale de Strasbourg. la Place de l'Université, Strasbourg.

Studies Inst. M. Research, Federated Malay States.—Studies from the Institute for Medical Research Federated Malay States. Institute for Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, F.M.S. (Listed under Books.)

Studium.—Studium. Rivista di scienza medica. Corso Umberto I, 35, Napoli.

Sudhoffs Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.: See Arch. f. Gesch. d. Med.

Surg., Gynec.& Obst.—Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics with International Abstract of Surgery. Surgical Publishing Co., 54 E. Erie St., Chicago. (British office—8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2.)

***Survey.**—The Survey. Survey Associates, Inc., 112 E. 19th St., New York.

***Survey Graphic.**—Survey Graphic. Survey Associates, 112 E. 19th St., New York.

Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl.—Svenska läkaresällskapets handlingar. Svenska Läkaresällskapets Expedition, Stockholm 1.

Svenska läk.-tidning.—Svenska läkartidningen. Sturegatan 24, 2 tr., Stockholm.

Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi.—The Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi. Journal of the Medical Association of Formosa. Government Medical College, Formosa, Japan.

Tech.chir.—Technique chirurgicale. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e. (Continuation of Paris chir. and Rev. tech. chir.)

Terapia.—Terapia. Via Darwin, 20, Milano, 124.

Texas State J.Med.—Texas State Journal of Medicine. 1404 W. El Paso St., Fort Worth.

Therap.d.Gegenw. — Therapie der Gegenwart. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105 B. Berlin, N. 24.

Tohoku J.Exper.Med.—The Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine. Medical Library, Tohoku Imperial University, Kitayobantyo, Sendai.

Tr.A.Am.Physicians.—Transactions of the Association of American Physicians. Philadelphia.

Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons.—Transactions of the American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons. Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter.—Transactions of the American Association for the Study of Goiter. The Western Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology, 404 Concord Bldg., Portland, Ore.

Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.—Transactions of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Omaha, Neb.

Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. — Transactions of the American Gastro-Enterological Association. Boston, Mass.

Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.—Transactions of the American Gynecological Society. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

Tr.Am.Hosp.A.—Transactions of the American Hospital Association. 18 E. Division St., Chicago.

Tr.Am.Laryng.A.—Transactions of the American Laryngological Association. Philadelphia.

Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc.—Transactions of the American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society, Inc. Boston, Mass.

Tr.Am.Neurol.A.—Transactions of the American Neurological Association. Philadelphia.

Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.—Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society. Dr. Bernard Samuels, 57 W. 57th St., New York City.

Tr.Am.Otol.Soc.—Transactions of the American Otological Society. Reynolds Printing, New Bedford, Mass.

Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.—Transactions of the American Pediatric Society, Chicago.

Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.—Transactions of the American Proctologic Society. American Printing Company, Birmingham, Ala.

Tr.Am.S.A.—Transactions of the American Surgical Association. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227 S. 6th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Tr.Am.Therap.Soc.—Transactions of the American Therapeutic Society. Louis F. Bishop, Jr., 121 E. 60th St., New York.

Tr.Chicago Path.Soc.—Transactions of the Chicago Pathological Society. Dr. Edwin F. Hirsch, St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago.

Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc.—Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.

Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A.—Transactions of the Hawaii Territorial Medical Association. Honolulu.

Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng.—Transactions of the Indiana Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. Indianapolis.

Tr.Jap.Path.Soc.—Continued as Tr. Soc. path. jap.

Tr.M.Soc.London.—Transactions of the Medical Society of London. Harrison & Sons, Ltd., St. Martin's Lane, London.

Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh.—Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.

Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc.—Transactions of the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis. 21 Hart St., London, W.C. 1.

Tr.New England S.Soc.—Transactions of the New England Surgical Society. New England Journal of Medicine, 8 The Fenway, Boston.

Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom.—Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom. J. & A. Churchill, 40 Gloucester Place, Portman Sq., London.

Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.—Transactions of the Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Society. Dr. Frederick C. Cordes, 384 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

***Tr.Pasteur Inst.Epidemiol.& Bacteriol.in Leningrad:** See Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol. im. Pastëra.

Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow.—Published in Glasgow Medical Journal.

Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh.—Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Williams & Norgate, Ltd., 28 Little Russell St., London, W.C. 1.

Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.—Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Manson House, 26 Portland Place, London, W. 1.

Tr.Sect.Dermat.& Syph.,A.M.A.—Ceased publication.

Tr.Sect.Dis.Child.,A.M.A.—Continued as Tr. Sect. Pediat., A. M. A.

Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A.—Ceased publication.

Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Ophthalmology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Tr.Sect.Pediat.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Pediatrics of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. (Continuation of Tr. Sect. Dis. Child., A. M. A.)

Tr.Sect.Practice Med.,A.M.A.—Ceased publication.

Tr.Sect.Surg.,Gen.& Abd.,A.M.A.—Ceased publication.

Tr.Sect.Urol.,A.M.A.—Ceased publication.

Tr.Soc.path.jap.—Transactiones Societatis pathologicae japonicae. Pathological Institute of the Tokyo Imperial University, Tokyo. (Continuation of Tr. Jap. Path. Soc.)

Tr.South.S.A.—Transactions of the Southern Surgical Association, Philadelphia.

Tr.West.S.A.—Transactions of the Western Surgical Association. Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque.—Les travaux de l'Institut d'hygiène publique de l'État tchécoslovaque. Institut d'Hygiène Publique de l'Etat tchécoslovaque. Imprimerie de l'Etat à Prague.

Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid.—Travaux du laboratoire de recherches biologiques de l'Université de Madrid. L'Institut Cajal, Apartado 7058, Madrid, 7. (Continuation of Rev.trimest.microg.)

Tri-State M.J.—Tri-State Medical Journal. 801 Medical Arts Bldg., Shreveport, Louisiana.

Trop.Dis.Bull. — Tropical Diseases Bulletin. Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, Keppel St., Gower St., London, W. C. 1.

***Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol. im. Pastëra.**—Trudy Leningradskogo Instituta Epidemiologii i Bakteriologii imeni Pastëra. Ulitza Mira, 12, Leningrad.

Tuberele.—Tubercle. John Bale, Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1.

Tubercolosi.—Tubercolosi. Giornale di studi e di lotta antitubercolare. Via Ludovisi 16, Roma.

Tuberk.-Biblioth.—Tuberkulose-Bibliothek. (Beiheft zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose). Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig. (Listed under Books.)

Tuberkulose.—Die Tuberkulose. O. Gmelin, Bavariaring 10, München 2 B. S.

Tumori.—Tumori. Via Marcona, 50, Milano.

Tung-Chi med.Monatschr.—Tung-Chi medizinische Monatsschrift. Medizinischen Fakultät der Tung-Chi Univ., Shanghai.

Tunisie méd.—La Tunisie médicale. Maison du Médecin, 25 av. de Paris, Tunis. (Continuation of Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd.)

U.S.Nav.M.Bull.—United States Naval Medical Bulletin. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.: See M. Bull., Vet. Admin.

Ugesk.f.læger.—Ugeskrift for læger. Den alm. danske lægeforening. 5, Amaliegade, København.

Ulster M.J.—The Ulster Medical Journal. Mr. C. A. Calvert, 8 University Sq., Belfast, Ireland.

Union méd.du Canada.—L'union médicale du Canada. 418 Est, rue Sherbrooke, Montréal.

Univ.California Publ.,Anat.—University of California Publications in Anatomy. University of California Press, Berkeley.

Univ.California Publ.,Physiol. — University of California Publications in Physiology. University of California Press, Berkeley.

Univ.California Publ.,Pub.Health.—University of California Publications in Public Health. University of California Press, Berkeley.

Univ.California Publ.,Zoöl.—University of California Publications in Zoölogy. University of California Press, Berkeley.

Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor.—University Hospital Bulletin. University Hospital, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

Upsala läkaref.förh.—Upsala läkareförenings förhandlingar. Almqvist & Wiksells Boktryckeri-A.-B., Uppsala.

Urol.& Cutan.Rev.—Urologic and Cutaneous Review. 3700 Enright Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Valsalva.—Il valsalva. Rivista mensile di oto-rino-laringoiatria. Via Sistina 14, Roma.

Ven.Dis.Inform.—Venereal Disease Information. Superintendent of Documents. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.—Verhandlungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für innere Medizin. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München.

Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch. — Verhandlungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung. Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.

Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. — Verhandlungen der deutschen orthopädischen Gesellschaft. Beilagebeft der Zeitschrift für orthopädische Chirurgie. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.

Verhandl.d.Gesellsch.f.Verdauungs- u.Stoffwechselkr. — Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft für Verdauungs- und Stoffwechselkrankheiten. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch.—Verhandlungen der physikalisch-medicinischen Gesellschaft zu Würzburg, Verlag der Physikalisch-medicinischen Gesellschaft, Würzburg.

Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt.—Continued as Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Volksgesundhdienstes.

Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienstes.—Veröffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete des Volksgesundheitsdienstes. Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 125, Berlin, S.W. 68. (Continuation of Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Med.-Verwalt.)

Vestnik khir.—Vestnik khirurgii. E. P. Gesse, Fontanka 68, kv. 32, Leningrad.

Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol.—Vestnik mikrobiologyi, epidemiologyi i parazitologyi. Institut mikrobiologyi i epidemiologyi. Universitetskaya, 46, Saratov.

Vet. Med.—Veterinary Medicine. 75 E. Wacker Dr., Chicago.

Vida nueva.—Vida nueva. Revista mensual de medicina cirugía y ciencias auxiliares. Manzana de Gómez 222, Departamento 223, Habana.

Vie méd.—La vie médicale. 78, Avenue des Champs-Elysées, Paris, 8e.

Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.—Virchows Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für klinische Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Virginia M.Monthly.—Virginia Medical Monthly. 1200 E. Clay St., Richmond.

Voj.-san.glasnik.—Vojno-sanitetski glasnik. Vojna Bolnica. Beograd.

Vrach.delo.—Vrachebnoe delo. Sergievskaya Pivshchad. Moskovskie Ryadi 11, Periodsektor, Kharkov.

West African M.J.—West African Medical Journal. Lagos.

West.J.Surg.—The Western Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology. 404 Concord Bldg., Portland, Ore.

West Virginia M.J.—West Virginia Medical Journal. Public Library Bldg., Charleston.

Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.—Wiener Archiv für innere Medizin. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien, 9.

Wien.klin.Wchnschr. — Wiener klinische Wochenschrift. Julius Springer, Schottengasse 4, Wien, 1.

Wien.med.Wchnschr.—Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift. Moritz Perles, Seilergasse 4, Wien, 1.

Wisconsin M.J.—Wisconsin Medical Journal, 119 E. Washington Ave., Madison, Wis.

***Wissensch.Festschr.,Josef Reinhold (Slavnostní spis, Josefu Reinholdovi).**—Wissenschaftliche Festschrift zum 50. Geburtstage des Herrn Dr. Med. et Phil. Josef Reinhold. Rudolf M. Rohrer, Rašingasse 7, Brünn.

Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. — Wissenschaftliche Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 2.-9. September 1934. Band I: Erbbiologie. Band II: Carcinom. Band III: Probleme der Bakteriologie, Immunitätslehre und experimentellen Therapie. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Yale J.Biol.& Med.—Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine. 333 Cedar St., New Haven, Conn.

Zentralbl.f.Bakt.—Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde und Infektionskrankheiten (Abteilung 1, Originale). Gustav Fischer, Jena. (Continuation of Centralbl. f. Bakt.)

Zentralbl.f.Chir.—Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. Beiheft: Zentralblatt für Neurochirurgie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. — Zentralblatt für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth.—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Ophthalmologie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch.—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Tuberkuloseforschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg.—Zentralblatt für Gewerbehygiene und Unfallverhütung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.—Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Zentralbl.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.—Zentralblatt für Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde sowie deren Grenzgebiete, Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. — Zentralblatt für Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten sowie deren Grenzgebiete. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Zentralbl.f.Herz.-u.Gefässkr.: See Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.

Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. — Zentralblatt für innere Medizin. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. — Zentralblatt für Neurochirurgie. Beihefte zum Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap.—Zentralblatt für Psychotherapie und ihre Grenzgebiete einschliesslich der medizinischen Psychologie und psychischen Hygiene. S. Hirzel, Königstrasse, 2, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.—Zeitschrift für ärztliche Fortbildung. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwicklungsgesch.—Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Ztschr.f.Augenh.—Zeitschrift für Augenheilkunde. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 6.

Ztschr.f.Biol.—Zeitschrift für Biologie. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, S. W. 2.

Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.—Zeitschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.

Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.: See Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwicklungsgesch.; Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre.

Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.—Zeitschrift für die gesamte experimentelle Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw.—Zeitschrift für das gesamte Krankenhauswesen. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.—Zeitschrift für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap.—Continued as Balneologe.

Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs.—Zeitschrift für Gesundheitsverwaltung und Gesundheitsfürsorge. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Ceased publication, 1935.)

Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. — Zeitschrift für Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.—Zeitschrift für Hygiene und Infektionskrankheiten. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. — Zeitschrift für Immunitätsforschung und experimentelle Therapie. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. — Zeitschrift für Infektionskrankheiten, parasitäre Krankheiten und Hygiene der Haustiere. Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 10, Berlin, S. W. 48.

Ztschr.d.Japan.chirurg.Gesellsch.—Zeitschrift der japanischen chirurgischen Gesellschaft. Chir. Klinik der Med. Fakultät der Kaiserlichen Universität Tokio, Tokio.

Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. — Zeitschrift für Kinderforschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Kinderh.—Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.—Zeitschrift für Kinderpsychiatrie. (Journal de psychiatrie infantile.) Benno Schwabe & Co., Basel, 10.

Ztschr.f.klin.Med.—Zeitschrift für klinische Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre.—Continued as Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre.

Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.—Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.—Zeitschrift für Kreislaufforschung zugleich Fortsetzung von Zentralblatt für Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten. Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.

Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge.—Zeitschrift für Krüppelfürsorge. Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol.—Continued as Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt, Teil 1: Originale.

Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre. — Zeitschrift für menschliche Vererbungs- und Konstitutionslehre. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre.)

Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.—Zeitschrift für mikroskopisch-anatomische Forschung. Forms Abt. II of Jahrbuch für Morphologie und mikroskopische Anatomie. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft M. B. H., Markgrafenstrasse 6, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol.—Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Anthropologie. E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, (Erwin Nägele), G.m.b.H. Stuttgart.

Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik. — Zeitschrift für ophthalmologische Optik mit Einschluss der Instrumentenkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Orthop.—Zeitschrift für Orthopädie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart. (Continuation of Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir.)

Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir.—Continued as Ztschr.f.Orthop.

Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.—Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschrift für physiologische Chemie. Walter de Gruyter & Co., Genthinerstrasse 38, Berlin, W. 10.

Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg.: See Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.

Ztschr.f.Psychol.—Zeitschrift für Psychologie. Forms Abt. I of Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse, 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.Abt.I: See Ztschr.f. Psychol.; **Abt. II:** See Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol.

Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol.—Zeitschrift für Rassenphysiologie. Mitteilungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für Blutgruppenforschung. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse, 26, München, S.W. 2.

Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhpflg.—Continued as Gesundh. u. Erzieh.

Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol.—Zeitschrift für Sinnesphysiologie Forms Abt. II of Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.Stomatol.—Zeitschrift für Stomatologie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien, 9.

Ztschr.f.Tuberk.—Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. — Zeitschrift für Untersuchung der Lebensmittel. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Urol.—Zeitschrift für Urologie. Georg Thieme. Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.—Continued as Ztschr. f. urol. Chir. u. Gynäk.

Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. — Zeitschrift für urologische Chirurgie und Gynäkologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9 (Continuation of Ztschr.f. urol.Chir.& Ztschr.f.gynäk.Urol.)

Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.—Zeitschrift für Vitaminforschung zugleich Zentralblatt für Vitaminologie und verwandte Ernährungsprobleme. Hans Huber, Bern 16.

Ztschr.f.wissensch.Biol., Abt.B.: See Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat.; **Abt. D:** See Arch. f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ.

Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Mikroskopie und für mikroskopische Technik. S. Hirzel. Königstrasse 2, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. — Zeitschrift für Zellforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie. Forms Abt. B of Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Biologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR USE OF QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

This periodical indexes itself alphabetically, both as to author and subject entries.

THE COMPLETE BIBLIOGRAPHIC REFERENCE IS TO BE FOUND AFTER AUTHOR'S NAME ONLY. THE TITLES UNDER SUBJECT ENTRIES ARE OFTEN INVERTED; SOMETIMES THEY ARE EXPANDED OR SHORTENED.

Following is a typical citation for an author entry covering an original contribution:

PIÉDELIÈVRE, R., and MARTIN, P. E., Projectiles migrateurs (conditions de pénétration des balles dans les vaisseaux), Presse méd. 41: 1681-1683, Nov. 1, '33

The citation gives the name of the authors, the title of the article in the original language if English, French, German, Spanish, Italian or Portuguese, or in translation if in other languages. Then follow the abbreviation of the title of the periodical, the volume in black-face type, paging, month (day of month if a semimonthly, semiweekly or weekly publication) and year, in order named, e. g., Presse méd. **41:**1681-1683, Nov. 1, '33.

When there are two or more authors for an article the complete entry as shown appears only under the name of the first author. Under the name of each of the joint authors a cross reference is made to the original author entry, thus:

MARTIN, P. E.: See PIÉDELIÈVRE, R., jt. auth.

Russian names appear with various spellings in medical literature; for instance, the name Chernikov, V. V., may appear as Tschernikov, W. W., Tschernikoff, W. W., or Tchernikow, W. W. In this index the spelling followed in Russian publications will be maintained, and a cross reference to the original will be made from unusual variations.

A subject entry is prepared by translation of the title if in a foreign language and by shortening to emphasize the significant portions. The author entry cited appears as follows in the subject entry:

BLOOD VESSELS
foreign bodies, migrating projectiles; penetration of bullets into blood vessels, [R. Piédelièvre & P. E. Martin] Presse méd. 41: 1681-1683, Nov. 1, '33

In this index, original articles, biographic material and other medical literature of importance are indexed in one alphabet. In searching for a specific article, the author entry should be consulted if the name of the author is known, since the complete bibliographic reference is to be found after the author's name only. In the subject entry of a foreign title a brief English abstract title, indicating the actual content of the article, is substituted for the author's title, when obscure, ill considered or misleading. In unsigned articles, the complete title in the original language as well as a translation will be found under the subject entry. If the subject only is known, the articles should be sought first under the specific word in the title that defines the subject, e. g., **ANEMIA; ENDOMETRIUM; HEMIPLEGIA;** etc.

Prefixes to chemical compounds denoting numbers of atoms or radicals, or their positions, such as mono, di, tri, ortho, meta and para, are alphabetized under the essential constituents, the prefixes being ignored as far as alphabetical arrangement is concerned. For instance, tri-Brom-Ethanol appears in the Index under "B" as *tri***BROM-ETHANOL,** and diOxyphenylalanine under "O" as *di***OXYPHENYLALANINE.** Likewise, figures representing the position of radicals or side chains are also ignored in the alphabetical classification. Exceptions to this rule include trade names and names of official drugs as, **ACID, trichloroacetic; TRINITROPHENOL.**

Articles with titles equivalent to the capitalized heading appear immediately beneath the subject entry with the name of the author only. Unclassified titles then follow in alphabetical order according to title. Subclassifications then follow, of which the arrangement is approximately:

FOR DISEASES

acute	experimental	mortality
blood in	heredity	pathology
complications and sequels	history	prevention
diagnosis	immunity	prognosis
epidemiology and statistics	in infants and children	therapy
etiology and pathogenesis	metabolism in	transmission

FOR ORGANS

abnormalities	examination	pathology
abscess	excision	physiology
anatomy and histology	foreign bodies	roentgenography
calculi	function tests	rupture
cancer	hemorrhage	surgery
cysts	hernia	syphilis
diseases	hypertrophy	tuberculosis
diverticula	infarction	tumors
embryology	innervation	wounds and injuries

Literature referable to organs and regions of the body is classified under the particular organ or region, e. g., **BRAIN, abscess; STOMACH, cancer; FEMUR, fractures.**

Articles on the action of a drug in general or the method of administering it are indexed under the name of the drug; but articles on the action of a drug in a particular disease are indexed under

the disease; e. g., an article on "The Action of Tryparsamide" is indexed under Tryparsamide, while an article on "Tryparsamide in General Paralysis" is indexed under **PARALYSIS, GENERAL, therapy.**

Biographies and obituaries appear under the heading **"BIOGRAPHIES"** and **"OBITUARIES,"** with cross references from individual names.

Numerous cross references are supplied from specific names of organs, from diseases, from eponyms, etc.

While the general scheme of indexing in this publication classifies the literature according to a specific arrangement, some subjects are, of necessity, grouped under broad, general headings. A representative list follows:

Acids
Anesthesia
Apparatus
Arteries
Bacteria
Contracture
Enzymes
Fistula
Hospitals
Instruments
Jurisprudence, Medical
Medicine
Muscles
Nerves
Paralysis
Reflex
Sarcoma
Tumors
Vital Statistics
Workmen's Compensation and Insurance

QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

A

A. P. L. (anterior pituitary-like hormone): See Pregnancy, urine in

A. T. 10 (irradiated ergosterol preparation): See Ergosterol, irradiated; Impetigo herpetiformis; Psoriasis, therapy; Tetany, parathyroid

ABAD, M. B.: See **ALBERT, J., jt. auth.**

ABAD COLOMER, L., Tratamiento actual de la dismenorrea, Crón.méd.,Valencia **40:** 589-605, Aug. 15, '36

ABALLÍ, A., Sobre la disentería bacilar en la infancia en Cuba, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **8:** 236-254, May '36

La obra de Morquio en el "reumatismo articular agudo," Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **8:** 434-438, July '36

ABATTOIRS

—abattoirs and meat inspection—review, [E. J. Burndred] J.Roy.San.Inst. **57:** 215-230, Oct. '36

ABAUNZA, A., and DIAZ-SAMA, N., La estructura biológica del delito, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **39:** 305-315, May 15, '36

ABAZA, A.: See **NOBÉCOURT, P., jt. auth.**

ABBASY, M. A.: See **HARRIS, L. J. (Cambridge), jt. auth.**

ABBATE, R., Un caso di megaesofago con diverticolo, Ann.di laring.,otol. **36:** 99-111, '36

ABBELOOS, H., Sur le mécanisme des ruptures de l'intestin grêle. A propos d'un cas, J.de chir.et ann. Soc.belge de chir. **35-33:** 77-80, April-May '36

——See **RYLANT, P., jt. auth.**

ABBOTT, C. S., President's address, New England J.Med. **215:** 342-344, Aug. 20, '36

ABBOTT, DONALD PUTNAM: See Obituaries

ABBOTT, E., and IVY, A. C., Effect of lactation and exercise on rate of involution of uterus in rat, Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 487-494, Nov. '36

ABBOTT, T. R.: See **SCHWARTZ, A. B., jt. auth.**

ABBOTT, W. D., Traumatic subdural hematoma, Am.J. Surg. **33:** 32-35, July '36

Resection of presacral nerve for dysmenorrhea and pelvic pain, Ann.Surg. **104:** 351-358, Sept. '36

——**ANDERSON, E. W., VAN EPPS, C., and WALKER, A. E.,** Hypertension and brain tumor; case report, J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 303-307, June '36

ABBOTT, W. O.: See **MILLER, T. G., jt. auth.**

ABBRUZZETTI, A., I due più temibili veleni di guerra, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **10:** 383-391, June '36

ABDALA, J. R., PELLERANO, J. C., and SCHERE, S., La alimentación del recién nacido en los tres primeros días, Semana méd. **2:** 326-328, July 30, '36

ABDAŃSKI, A., "Collar form" incision in thyroid operation, Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 517-518, July 5, '36

ABDAŃSKI, S., Über einen seltenen Fall einer Mukokele des Wurmfortsatzes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1717-1720, July 18, '36

ABDERHALDÉN, E., Stellungnahme zu "Grundsätzliches zur Frage der Untersuchung von Eiweissstoffen" von E. G. Schenck, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **240:** 237-240, '36

Untersuchungen über die Unterscheidbarkeit von Tumoren (Carcinom und Sarkom) verschiedener Herkunft und Prüfung der Beziehungen des primären Tumors zu von diesem ausgehenden Metastasen mittels der Abwehrproteinase-Reaktion (A.-R.), Fermentforsch. **15:** 245-250, '36

J. P. Pawlow †, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 816-818, May 15, '36

——**and SHIMIDZU, G.,** Studien über Hormonwirkungen mittels der Abwehrproteinase-Reaktion, Fermentforsch. **15:** 177-182, '36

——**BAERTICH, E., and ZIESECKE, W.,** Über den Gehalt von aus Kabeljau gewonnenem Muskeleiwe'ss an Aminosäuren, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **240:** 152-1o2, '36

ABDERHALDEN, R., Studien über die Polypeptidasen des Blutserums bzw.-plasmas, Fermentforsch. **15:** 157-170, '36

Das Auftreten spezifisch eingestellter Abwehrproteinasen nach parenteraler Zufuhr von abgetöteten Bakterien, Fermentforsch. **15:** 233-244, '36

ABDERHALDEN REACTION

See also Cancer, diagnosis; Nephritis, urine in; Sarcoma, diagnosis; Tumors, metastases

—appearance of specifically adapted protective proteinases following parenteral administration of devitalized bacteria, [R. Abderhalden] Fermentforsch. **15:** 233-244, '36

—effects of hormones on protective proteinase reaction, [E. Abderhalden & G. Shimidzu] Fermentforsch. **15:** 177-182, '36

ABDOMEN

See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Pelvis; Peritoneum; Reflex, abdominal; etc.

—cutaneous hyperalgesia; experimental study, [S. Nixon] Arch.Surg. **33:** 108-112, July '36

—studies on constitution; tridimensional thoracic and abdominal measurements, and their importance for general practitioner; report of measurements on triplets, [W. Brandt] Med.Klin. **32:** 1094-1096, Aug. 14, '36

abscess: See also Abscess, perinephritic; Abscess, subphrenic

—formation of encysted abscess following perforation of gastroduodenal ulcer; 2 cases, [G. Oda] Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 100, '35

—little bag of tricks in abdominal surgery, [T. O. Burger] West J.Surg. **44:** 430-434, July '36

—multiple abscesses of lumbo-iliac region due to Aspergillus flavus; case, [A. Scalfi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 339-358, '36

—roentgen diagnosis of gaseous abscesses and their clinical course, [O. Spitzenberger] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 240-243, Sept. '36

—suppurative processes below diaphragm, [J. Schnitzler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 623, May 15, '36; 656, May 22, '36

actinomycosis: See Actinomycosis

acute conditions: See also Abdomen, wounds and injuries

—[V. Z. Cope] Practitioner **137:** 423-440, Oct. '36

—abdominal syndrome of rheumatic disease in childhood, [J. B. Wolffe & C. J. Brim] Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 296-302, Aug. '36

—diagnosis of some acute and subacute surgical abdominal conditions in children and infants, [F. W. M. Pratt] Clin.J. **65:** 416-422, Oct. '36

—diagnostic and prognostic value of auscultation in acute surgical conditions, [A. Charbonnier] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **56:** 513-535, July 25, '36

—emergencies; diagnostic and therapeutic considerations, [J. S. Staley] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 296-302, Aug. '36

—emergency exploratory laparotomy, [A. Chauvenet] J. de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 363-366, May 20, '36

—epigastric manifestations of pleuropneumopathies; 3 cases, [A. Bernard] Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 949-951, July 1, '36

—four symptoms in search of an author, [V. Z. Cope] Clin.J. **65:** 238-242, June '36

—gastro-intestinal allergy mimic of surgical abdomen, [L. O. Dutton] Southwestern Med. **20:** 252-255, July '36

—in coronary thrombosis: clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [R. Carusi] Gior.d.med.prat. **18:** 179-187, May '36

—lesions of upper abdomen, [N. C. Lake] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1239-1242, June 20, '36

—morphine as aid in diagnosis, [H. A. Singer] Am.J. Surg. **34:** 5-11, Oct. '36

—pitfalls in surgery, [R. C. Schaeffer] Northwest Med. **35:** 255-259, July '36

—pleurisy with symptoms of acute abdomen; case, [A. Colmbra] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **6:** 248-251, July '36

—reflex syndromes due to disturbances of male genital organs, [V. Consiglio] Ann.ital.di chir. **15:** 273-284, March-April '36

—roentgenologic aid, [W. R. Stecher] Radiology **26:** 729-740, June '36

—seven deadly pathologic processes or pragmatism and acute abdominal crisis, [C. J. Marshall] Lancet **2:** 869-871, Oct. 10, '36

—spontaneous pneumothorax simulating abdominal affections, [F. Steigmann & H. A. Singer] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 67-72, July '36

—surgical abdomen simulated by vaginal septum and free peritoneal blood (case), [R. L. Gorrell] Minnesota Med. **19:** 668-669, Oct. '36

—symptomatology of painful conditions, [C. Gamna] Minerva med. **1:** 441-444, May 12, '36

—thrombolymphangitis of thoracic duct; case presenting abdominal symptoms necessitating exploratory laparotomy, [S. H. Polayes] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1379-1380, Oct. 24, '36

adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal

anatomy and histology, lymph collectors from urinary bladder and their connections with main posterior lymph channels of abdomen, [A. E. Parker] Anat. Rec. **65:** 443-460, July 25, '36

—functional structure of anterior body wall, [E. J. Jonescu] Morphol.Jahrb. **76:** 188-233, '36

—pressure relationships within abdominal cavity and fixation of abdominal organs, [H. von Hayek] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **11:** 229-237, June '36

ABDOMEN—Continued
blood supply, thrombo-angiitis obliterans with special reference to its abdominal manifestations, [S. S. Cohen & M. E. Barron] New England J.Med. 214: 1275-1279, June 25, '36
cancer, surgical therapy of pain in inoperable or recurrent cancers, [R. Leriche] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 917-922, June 24, '36
—relation to acanthosis nigricans; cases, [J. C. Masson & H. Montgomery] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 717-726, Oct. '36
contracture: See Contracture
cysts, pseudo-pancreatic cyst occurring after cholecystectomy (case), [W. M. Niblock] Brit.M.J. 2: 14-15, July 4, '36
diagnosis: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, roentgenography; Abdomen, tumors; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Palpation, abdominal; Pneumoperitoneum
—abdominal manifestations of arterial disease, [C. E. Lakin] Practitioner 136: 693-704, June '36
—abdominal symptoms produced by disease in urogenital tract, [E. Beer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 315-317, Sept. '36
—allergic pain in children, [J. H. Fries & G. A. Merrill] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1107-1116, Nov. '36
—auscultation, [N. C. Stevens] New England J.Med. 215: 22-26, July 2, '36
—cardiovascular aspects of epigastric pain, [L. T. Gager] South.M.J. 29: 1101-1105, Nov. '36
—cases showing paths taken by fluids in peritoneum, [C. G. Pantin] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 354-365, July '36
—cholecystographic aspects in associated syndromes of right abdominal quadrant, [Q. Vischia] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 125-150, Jan.-Feb. '36
—conditions simulating tumors, [G. Mantella] Rinasc. med. 13: 346-347, May 31, '36
—differential diagnosis of diseases of right half of abdomen, [L. P. Beyul] Sovet. vrach. zhur., pp. 1114-1115, July 30, '36
—differential diagnosis of epigastralgia (in dyspepsia, ulcer, cholecystitis, perigastritis and pyloric stenosis), [S. Milcoveanu & V. Popescu] Spitalul 56: 125-128, March '36
—differential diagnosis of hernia of linea alba and method of relieving pain caused by it, [M. M. Pismarev] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 660-665, May 15, '36
—differential diagnosis of lesions in right side of abdomen, with special reference to urology, [A. G. Fleischman] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 288-292, June '36
—differential diagnosis of lower abdominal pain in women, [J. D. Heiman] J.Med. 17: 299-304, Aug. '36
—effect of acute appendicitis and of lobar pneumonia on thoracic and abdominal respiratory movements in children, [W. B. McClure] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1047-1060, Nov. '36
—flatulence and epigastric discomfort, [J. A. Ryle] Brit.M.J. 2: 906-907, Nov. 7, '36
—interpretation of clinical findings, [B. D. Baird] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 58: 139-142, July '36
—left abdominal syndrome due to strangulation of hydatid of Morgagni; case, [U. Mugnai] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 306-318, July '36
—obscure chronic pain in right flank, with reference to diagnostic analgesia, [C. J. Marshall] Lancet 2: 242-245, Aug. 1, '36
—pain as only sign of pancreatic carcinoma, [G. Bourne] Lancet 2: 1326-1327, Dec. 5, '36
—painful abdominal crises with vomiting; umbilical hernia as cause; diagnostic study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 44: 1347-1348, Aug. 22, '36
—roentgen demonstration of urinary tract in differential diagnosis of diseases of right side of abdomen, [W. Nissel] Harefuah 10: iv-vi, April '36
—torsion of hydatid of Morgagni with painful abdominal crises as only manifestation for several weeks; case, [Tavernier & Garin] Lyon chir. 33: 598-600, Sept.-Oct. '36
—tumoral syndromes (disturbances producing impression of tumefaction) in childhood, [A. Béguez César] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 477-501, Aug. '36
diseases: See also Abdomen, diagnosis
—abdominal idiopathic porphyria, [H. Kämmerer & W. K. Meyer] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 392-410, '36
—abdominal sympathicosis (abdominal syndrome in closed pulmonary tuberculosis), membranous pericolitis and syndrome of right abdomen, [D. Taddei] Paris méd. 1: 531-539, June 13, '36
—changes of glycogenetic functions of liver in associated syndromes of right abdomen, [A. Lauro] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 563-566, '35
—changes of leukocyte formula during chronic disturbances of right abdomen, [M. Campana] Ann.ital. di chir. 15: 407-432, May-June '36
—chronic appendicitis and resulting syndromes of right abdomen, [M. Bufano] Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 307-314, July '35
—clinical observations on diseases of abdominal organs, [K. Buinevičius] Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ. Kaunas 3: 113-186, '36
ABDOMEN, diseases—Continued
—fevers of abdominal origin, [J. M. Mitchell] M.Clin. North America 20: 21-29, July '36
—in children, [W. L. Rucks] Memphis M.J. 11: 35-37, Sept. '36
—limited lumbar pain, [A. C. Guillaume] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 588-593, May '36
—question of seasonal variations of development and evolution of abdominal syndromes; theory of influence of changes of acid-base equilibrium due to meteorologic phenomena, [G. La Cava] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1275-1286, July 13, '36
—quinine therapy of intra-abdominal infiltrations, [A. V. Shatskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 130-138, '35
drainage: See also Abdomen, surgery; Appendectomy; Peritonitis, therapy; etc.
—effect on surrounding tissues, [H. Kitahara] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1635, Sept. 20, '36
—use and abuse, [E. J. Harnagel] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 299-300, June '36
echinococcosis, hydatid peritoneum and hydatid cholecystitis due to rupture of abdominal cyst, [H. Bogetti] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 19: 383, June 15, '36; 453, July 15, '36
—echinococcosis of muscles of anterior abdominal wall, [C. Nicolau] România med. 14: 243-244, Oct. 1, '36
—exclusively infradiaphragmatic and perivisceral localization of echinococcic grafts produced by intraperitoneal inoculation of hydatid sand, [F. Dévé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 353-355, '36
—frequency and surgical therapy, [F. D. Ansa Zavaleta] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 813-822, Sept. 9, '36
—perforation of gastric ulcer into echinococcic cyst; case, [S. Armenag] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1373-1374, July 27, '36
foreign bodies, calcified cystoid postoperative foreign body presenting diagnostic difficulties; case, [H. J. Katzenstein] Röntgenpraxis 8: 543-547, Aug. '36
—muslin tampon remaining after operation; physician's responsibility, [Warneyer] Chirurg 8: 717-721, Sept. 15, '36
gangrene, chronic progressive postoperative gangrene of abdominal wall, [H. G. Willard] Ann.Surg. 104: 227-232, Aug. '36
—extraperitoneal rupture of bladder due to effort in patient with gangrenous cellulitis, [C. Popescu] Spitalul 56: 255-257, June '36
—gas bacillus infection occurring in wound following operation for chronic appendicitis; case, [B. E. Howe] New England J.Med. 215: 871, Nov. 5, '36
—gas gangrene infections following appendectomy, [W. W. Johnson] Am.J.Surg. 33: 141-147, July '36
—postoperative progressive cutaneous gangrene following appendectomy; case, [V. Armand Ugón & R. Cantón] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 860-866, Sept. 16, '36
—progressive postoperative gangrene of skin; case, [W. A. Coakley & D. Klein] Am.J.Surg. 33: 287-290, Aug. '36; correction 34: 4, Oct. '36
hematoma, spontaneous hematoma of abdominal wall, [S. L. Mainland] Brit.M.J. 1: 1158-1159, June 6, '36
—intestinal occlusion in girl 3 months old due to encysted hematoma of undetermined origin; case, [M. J. del Carril & J. M. Pelliza] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1982-1984, Aug. 19, '36
—study apropos of case of intramural hematoma from rupture of abdominal aorta; possibility of atheromatous and syphilitic origin of dissection of aortic wall, [A. Baccaredda] Clin.med.ital. 67: 585-610, Sept. '36
hemorrhage in: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
innervation, further study on distribution of blood regulating nerve fibers in abdominal cavity, [Y. Nasu] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1920-1922, Oct. 20, '36
pain: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, cancer; Abdomen, diagnosis; Colic
—[M. H. Porterfield] West Virginia M.J. 32: 549-551, Dec. '36
—acute bronchopneumonia with extrathoracic pain; case, [C. E. Chenaud] Brasil-med. 50: 908-913, Oct. 17, '36
—acute pain in so-called catarrhal jaundice, [J. D. Schendstok] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3841-3844, Aug. 22, '36
—associated with undulant fever, [A. Trumper & J. G. McAlpine] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 42, Aug. '36
—due to extra-abdominal disorders, [J. H. Musser] J. M.A.Alabama 6: 33-41, Aug. '36
—of vascular origin, [J. E. Dunphy] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 109-113, July '36
—relationship of calcified mesenteric glands, [A. W. Allen & H. F. Howe] South.Surgeon 5: 447-462, Dec. '36
paracentesis, ascites puncture in knee-chest position, [E. Schmiedt] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 933-934, June 5, '36
—in diagnosis of peritonitis in childhood, [B. S. Denzer] J.Pediat. 8: 741-747, June '36
pathology, anatomicohistologic study of alterations produced in abdominal viscera by endotoxin of colon bacilli; experimental study, [G. Distefano] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 246-251, April '36

ABDOMEN—Continued
pendulous, reduction of fatty abdomen, [H. Biesenberger] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1399-1404, June 13, '36
pressure in, [J. Ledényi] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 151-156, April '36
—influence of changes of abdominal tension upon pulmonary function, [W. B. Kountz, L. Gottlieb & R. King] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 601-605, Nov. '36
—influence of electric currents of 0 to 10,000 periods per second, [H. Gerstner] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 205-218, '36
—pressure relationships within abdominal cavity and fixation of abdominal organs, [H. von Hayek] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 11: 229-237, June '36
—treatment of emphysema (including use of abdominal belt), [H. L. Alexander] Internat.Clin. 4: 211-221, Dec. '36
ptosis: See Splanchnoptosis; Stomach, ptosis
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Abdomen
—unusual fluid reflections, [L. Haas] Röntgenpraxis 8: 675-676, Oct. '36
—use of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) to free intestines of gas in roentgenodiagnosis, [A. Jutras & A. Cantero] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 443-445, Aug. '36
rupture, spontaneous rupture (case), [R. D. Davey] M.J. Australia 2: 364, Sept. 12, '36
—*postoperative*: See Abdomen, surgery
surgery: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Splenectomy; Surgery, postoperative complications; under other subheads of Abdomen; etc.
—allergy (to catgut) as explanation of dehiscence of wound and incisional hernia, [J. W. Hinton] Arch. Surg. 33: 197-209, Aug. '36
—anatomy of approach to abdomen, [H. H. Greenwood] Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 419-424, Oct. '36
—circulating blood volume in operations, [E. Derra] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 187-207, '36
—contrast between general surgery of infants and children and that of adults, [C. W. Brunkow] Northwest Med. 35: 259-263, July '36
—decompression of gastro-intestinal tract; application of principles of mechanical decompression to treatment of various surgical conditions of abdomen, [H. C. Fang & H. H. Loucks] Chinese M.J. 50: 201-213, March '36
—early rising after operations, [A. Charbonnier] Helvet. med.acta 2: 182-184, June '35
—early rising after operations, [G. Vincent] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 252-253, Sept. 24, '36
—elective transverse incision, [F. S. Lynn & H. C. Hull] Ann.Surg. 104: 233-243, Aug. '36
—elimination of upper abdominal distention by continuous aspiration during operation, [G. H. Pratt] Am.J.Surg. 34: 618-619, Dec. '36
—frequency and causes of retarded healing of wounds, [E. Seifert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2402-2408, Oct. 10, '36
—gas content of blood in experimental laparotomies, [E. Derra] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 246: 697-714, '36
—hypogastric (presacral) neurotomy and periaortic and peri-iliac sympathectomy as integral parts of certain abdominal operations; new surgical technic; 9 cases, [V. Bojovitch] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 320-330, April '36
—in children; review of 49 cases, [W. C. Jones] Arch. Pediat. 53: 683-691, Oct. '36
—lamp for illuminating operative field, [I. A. Abrikosov & L. I. Dunaevskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 462-463, March 30, '36
—little bag of tricks in surgery, [T. O. Burger] West.J. Surg. 44: 430-434, July '36
—modification of transverse incision, [J. C. del Campo] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 336-344, Sept. '36
—plastic operation for very large hernias developing after pararectal incision, [M. Mátyás] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 1158-1161, May 16, '36
—postoperative evisceration in colored race, [F. K. Boland, Jr.] South.M.J. 29: 1225-1230, Dec. '36
—postoperative intravenous injections of sodium chloride solution, [G. C. Peracchia] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 226-242, April '36
—postoperative treatment based on physiologic principles, [J. R. Plank] Colorado Med. 33: 465-468, July '36
—question of drainage, [C. B. Epps] J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 166-171, July '36
—significance of splanchnic anesthesia in epigastric laparotomy, [H. Finsterer] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 9: 81-91, Aug. '36
—splanchnic anesthesia in upper abdominal surgery, [M. Kappis] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 9: 91-95, Aug. '36
—transverse incision in upper abdomen; anatomic and physiologic advantages, [R. L. Sanders] Ann.Surg. 104: 74-86, July '36
—volvulus and invagination as immediate complications, [I. L. Bregadze] Vestnik khir. 45: 91, '36

ABDOMEN—Continued
tuberculosis, in childhood, [W. Sheldon] Lancet 2: 1113-1114, Nov. 7, '36
—with chickenpox following herpes zoster and tuberculous meningitis in 3¼ year old child, [H. G. Huber] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 453-454, Oct. '36
tumors: See also Cicatrix, tumors
—case of voluminous polycystic tumor of subhepatic region; entodermal teratoma or tumor of excretory canals of pancreas? [P. Isidor & J. Meunier] Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 656-658, May '36
—clinical and etiopathogenic study of connective tissue tumors of musculo-aponeurotic layers of abdominal walls; 3 cases of fibroma in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. de Pol] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1067-1075, June 8, '36
—conditions simulating tumors, [G. Mantella] Rinasc. med. 13: 346-347, May 31, '36
—diagnosis of intra-abdominal tumors, [O. O. Den] Vestnik khir. 42: 63-69, '36
—diagnosis of tumor as peritoneal tuberculosis; case, [J. Guyot] Progrès méd., pp. 1303-1306, Aug. 15, '36
—extragenital malignant tumors complicating pregnancy; 4 cases, [G. Micale] Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 141-158, March '36
—extrarenal retroperitoneal tumors (hypernephromas), [K. von Ferstel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 517-525, '36
—forty-nine-pound retroperitoneal cystic fibroid, [H. E. Lindeman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 151-155, July '36
—intraperitoneal injections of lipiodol (iodized oil); value in diagnosis, [P. L. Mirizzi] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1345-1348, June 6, '36
—lymphosarcoma in girl 5 years old, [Mogens Nathan] Hospitalstid. 79: 620-628, June 9, '36
—pseudo-tumor due to hypotonia of abdominal muscles in poliomyelitis; case, [R. Detchessarry] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1340-1342, May 27, '36
—pyelography of pathologic changes in uropoietic system caused by tumors not originating in urinary organs, [W. Gülland] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 1-22, July '36
—retroperitoneal fibroma erroneously diagnosed as renal tumor, [A. Müller] Helvet.med.acta 3: 126-127, May '36
—retroperitoneal ganglioneuroma simulating ovarian tumor; case, [P. von Salacz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1171-1178, May 16, '36
—retroperitoneal ganglioneuroma with metastases into abdominal cavity, [G. P. Zaytsev] Vestnik khir. 45: 248-249, '36
—retroperitoneal tumor, splenic in type; case, [L. H. Schriver] J.Med. 17: 232, July '36
—suppurating dermoid cyst diagnosed as strangulated para-umbilical hernia; case, [O. Venturini] Gior.d. med.prat. 17: 155-161, April '35
—surgical therapy of angioplastic angioma of abdominal wall; histologic study of case, [O. Nuzzi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 730-736, '35
—unusual tumors, [H. Nossen] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 640-649, Sept. '36
ulcers, ulcerations adjacent to experimental gastric pouches in dogs, [A. Winkelstein] Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition 3: 229-231, June '36
wounds and injuries, [O. H. Wangensteen] Internat.S. Digest 21: 323-335, June '36
—acute injuries, [J. C. Brady] M.Rec. 143: 519-521, June 17, '36
—blunt injuries, [R. Scholl] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u. Chir. 44: 307-353, '36
—closed injuries, [B. S. Rozanov] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 397-418, '36
—contusions with multiple lesions of mesentery and sigmoid at point of intestinal insertion, [G. Mandillon & J. Poinot] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 578-594, Oct. '36
—diagnosis and treatment of injuries of viscera, [J. B. Farley] Colorado Med. 33: 543-546, Aug. '36
—failure to detect lesions of abdominal viscera following trauma of abdominal wall, [V. N. Shubin] Vestnik khir. 41: 194-196, '35
—gunshot wounds, [R. W. Binkley & E. R. Cole] California & West.Med. 45: 26-30, July '36
—late perforation of extrahepatic bile duct following contusion; case, [P. Decker] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 406-409, June 10, '36
—medicolegal aspects, [G. Magnus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2290-2293, Sept. 26, '36
—multiple stenosis of small intestine following closed trauma; case, [R. Cuvellier & H. Malatray] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 60-62, July 12, '36
—pancreatic pseudocysts of traumatic origin; case, [R. Feissly] Helvet.med.acta 3: 216, May '36
—punctures and gunshot wounds, [R. Scholl] Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 44: 354-389, '36
—rôle of traumatism of mother in intra-uterine death of fetus, [S. A. Zagretskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 671-673, May 15, '36
—subcutaneous rupture of jejunum from kick in abdomen by horse; importance of early diagnosis and intervention; case, [A. La Ragione] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 115-124, '36

ABDOMEN, wounds and injuries—Continued
—surgical therapy, [R. Drenkhahn] Med.Welt 10: 639-642, May 2, '36
—surgical therapy, [P. Peroni] Bollettino 10: 141-153, '36
—surgical therapy of penetrating wounds of abdominal wall, [E. E. Yurasov] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 94-105, '35
—through and through thoraco-abdominal bullet wound with recovery, [M. M. Simon] M.Rec. 143: 531-534, June 17, '36
—transabdominothoracic impaling on sharp stake; successful therapy of case, [E. Polacco] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 786-790, '34
—traumatic cyst of pancreas; case, [P. P. Mitrofanov] Vestnik khir. 45: 88-89, '36
—ventral hernia as sequel, [F. R. Hook] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 440-452, Oct. '36
—visceral injuries, [F. A. Hudson] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 319-323, Sept. '36
—visceral lesions, especially intestinal rupture, in closed trauma; 4 cases, [T. Calzolari] Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 339-360, Aug. '35
ABDOOSH, Y. B., Natural and immune bactericidins for gonococcus, J.Hyg. 36: 355-362, July '36
Ueber das Komplementbindungsvermögen der Antikörper gegenüber den verschiedenen Antigenen des Typhusbazillus, Ztschr.f.Immunitätaforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 64-75, Sept. 18, '36
ABDULAEV, G. G., Simplified construction of slit-lamp, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 707-709, '36
Kankrov operation in therapy of dacryocystitis, Sovet. vestnik oftal. 8: 710-711, '36
Surgical therapy of cicatricial trachoma, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 712-715, '36
Ocular helminthiasis, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 716-719, '36
ABE, K., On efferent paths of heart reflex in rabbits, elicited by stimulating carotid sinus and aortic nerve, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 115-127, July 10, '36
Note on action of morphine upon intestinal movements in rabbits, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 299-306, Aug. 31, '36
ABEL, A. L., Examination of rectum, Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 301-307, Aug. '36
ABEL, J. J., EVANS, E. A., JR., and HAMPIL, B., Researches on tetanus; distribution and fate of tetanus toxin in body, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 307-391, Nov. '36
ABEL, K., Die Röntgentiefenbestrahlung der Prostatahypertrophie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 396-400, '36
ABELES, M. M., Medullated optic nerve fibers accompanying oxycephaly and other cranial deformities, Arch.Ophth. 16: 188-196, Aug. '36
ABELIN, I., Nichtschilddrüsenstoffe mit Schilddrüsenwirkung; weitere Erfahrungen über die Gewinnung schilddrüsenähnlich wirkender Substanzen aus künstlich jodiertem Eiweiss, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 181: 250-258, '36
Über das Vorkommen einer jodhaltigen, antithyroxinartig wirkenden Substanz in der Schilddrüse, Biochem. Ztschr. 286: 160-181, '36
Ergebnisse und Probleme der neueren Schilddrüsenforschung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1185-1190, Sept. 25, '36
ABELL, H. D., Medical aspects of ophthalmology, Kentucky M.J. 34: 228-233, June '36
ABELL, I., Cysts of testicle, Ann.Surg. 103: 941-948, June '36
John Roach Wathen, 1872-1935, Ann.Surg. 103: 1015-1016, June '36
C. Jeff Miller, February 9, 1874—March 21, 1936, Bull. Am.Coll.Surgeons 21: 98, June '36
Surgical treatment of peptic ulcer, Kentucky M.J. 34: 286-290, July '36
ABELLÓ PASCUAL, F.: See ABELLÓ PASCUAL, J., jt. auth.
ABELLÓ PASCUAL, J., and ABELLÓ PASCUAL, F., Estudio de la estructura de las adherencias pleurales mediante la extracción de las mismas durante el curso de la operación de Jacobaeus, Med.ibera 2: 65-70, July 18, '36
ABELS, H., "Wachstumschmerzen," Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 736-737, July 4, '36
ABELS, J. C., Determination of ethyl alcohol in saliva, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 504-505, May '36
ABELSON, S. M., and GREENGARD, J., Isolated peripheral radial nerve paralysis in newborn, J.Pediat. 9: 483-485, Oct. '36
ABÉLY, P.: See ABÉLY, X., jt. auth.
ABÉLY, X., ABÉLY, P., and GUYOT, P., Recherches sur l'angle d'impédance dans les maladies mentales, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 77-85, June '36
——ABÉLY, P., ANGLADE, R., and RONDEPIERRE, J., Psychose maniaque dépressive et hyperplasie hypophysaire, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 255-257, July '36
ABERASTURY, M., Organización de consultorios para el tratamiento de la sífilis, Semana méd. 1: 1463-1465, May 7, '36
ABERCROMBIE, T. F., Public health problems in Georgia, J.M.A.Georgia 25: 283-286, Aug. '36
ABESHOUSE, B. S., Torsion of spermatic cord; report of 3 cases and review of literature, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 699-714, Oct. '36
ABIKO, A., Beitraege zur Konzentrierung des Diphtherie-Antitoxins, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 33, March '36
ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES
See also Cripples; Fetus, abnormalities; Hypertrophy; Monsters; Twins; under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—abnormalities acquired during intrauterine development, [E. Vogt] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 27: 1-11, June '36
—absence of hands and feet in Brazilian family; question of heredity of congenital abnormalities, [O. Koehler] Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre 19: 670-690, '36
—attenuated forms of status dysraphicus; 20 cases, [A. Touraine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1552-1559, July '36
—combination and correlation of anatomic variations, [G. Sauser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 645-648, May 22, '36
—congenital deformities, [A. L. Craig] Tr. Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 105-115, '36
—congenital deformities of mechanical origin, [D. Browne] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1409-1431, Sept. '36
—duplication of congenital malformations in brothers and sisters and among other relatives; study of sibling defects in 40 consecutive families, [D. P. Murphy] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 443-450, Oct. '36
—emergency surgery for orthopedic deformities in newborn infant, [Lance] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 652-654, May 6, '36
—familial status dysraphicus, [A. Touraine & Nguyen-Van-Vang] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 43: 1559-1561, July '36
—heredity as cause of congenital malformations, [M. T. Macklin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 258-265, Aug. '36
—intervals between pregnancies of mothers giving birth to congenitally malformed children; study of 531 families, [D. P. Murphy] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 593-595, Nov. '36
—marriage laws and congenital physical deformities, [M. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1420-1426, Aug. 28, '36
—medicolegal conception of deformity, [Tanner de Abreu] Gaz.clin. 34: 131-133, May '36
—multiple abnormalities in new-born infant; case, [Guilleminet, Truchet & Romagny] Lyon méd. 158: 41-42, July 12, '36
—parental age difference and conception of congenitally malformed children; study of 600 families, [D. P. Murphy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 873-874, Nov. '36
—pathogenesis of intra-uterine amniotic deformations of fetus, [R. A. Vartapetov] Vrach.delo 19: 313-316, '36
—physical exercise for handicapped, [F. Heiss] Med. Klin. 32: 990, July 17, '36; 1027, July 24, '36
—problem of heredity in orthopedics; review of literature, [H. Storck] Med.Klin. 32: 1189-1192, Aug. 28, '36
—sacrococcygeal agenesia and other malformations in infant 1½ months old; case, [J. A. Soto & M. Placé] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 366-370, Aug. '36
—surgery and orthopedics for children; review of literature, [G. Paschlau] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 424-439, '36
—type E (multiple skeletal abnormalities, hepatosplenomegaly and mental deficiency); 2 cases, [C. de Lange & L. Woltring] Acta pædiat. 19: 71-79, '36
ABORTIN: See Undulant Fever, diagnosis
ABORTION
—hemorrhage in early pregnancy, [A. M. Claye] Clin.J. 65: 309-314, Aug. '36
—Professor Georg Winter's ideas on sterility, criminal and therapeutic abortion and sterilization as expressed in his scientific works, [H. Naujoks] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1058-1060, June 26, '36
complications and sequels: See also under various subheads of Abortion, as Abortion, criminal
—digital curettage in urinary retentions after abortion, [L. Bovier] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 297-299, May 17, '35
—experimental adenomyosis following interruption of pregnancy by curettage in rabbits, [W. Zaleski] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1046-1050, May 2, '36
—grave infarction of lungs; 2 cases, [Gonnet, Bansillon & Joly] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 256-257, March '36
—infarction of uterus; 2 cases, [P. Mocquot & J. Bénassy] J. de méd. et chir. prat. 107: 387-395, June 10, '36
—intravenous cholesterol therapy in postabortal septic diseases, [R. Sassi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 269-285, Sept. '36
—suppurating hydatid cyst of liver of acute postabortal evolution; roentgen diagnosis of case, [L. Rimbaud, G. Anselme-Martin, J. M. Bert & P. Bétoulières] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 112-115, March '36

ABORTION, complications and sequels—Continued
—therapy of infection following abortion, [J. Erbslöh] Med.Klin. 32: 793-795, June 12, '36
—treatment of postabortal septic states with intravenous introduction of silver-ammonia compounds, [P. P. Sidorov & V. K. Maletskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1488-1492, Oct. 15, '36
criminal, [C. C. Jarvis] South African M.J. 10: 525-526, Aug. 8, '36
—abortion and contraception, [W. H. B. Bull] New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) 35: 39-44, Oct. '36
—acute hepatonephritis following provoked abortion; recovery of case, [J. Paraf, M. Chatron & Duperrat] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 696-699, May 11, '36
—acute intoxication after intra-uterine injection of soap, lysoform (formaldehyde soap solution) and alcohol solution to produce abortion; case, [G. Gander] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 66: 570-571, June 13, '36
—anatomic and bacteriologic considerations of suppurative pelvic thrombophlebitis following abortion; case, [Voron & R. Lyonnet] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 309-311, April '36
—case, [A. Döderlein] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1179-1181, July 17, '36
—case of mongolian imbecility; probable rôle of attempted abortion, [M. Schachter] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 551-560, '36
—conservative treatment, [J. R. Reinberger & P. B. Russell, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 107: 1527-1531, Nov. 7, '36
—ethical, legal and medical aspects, [S. M. de Kock] South African M.J. 10: 526-534, Aug. 8, '36
—experimental apiol intoxication; new theories on provoked abortion, [A. Patoir, G. Patoir & H. Bédrine] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 640-651, Oct. 11, '36
—foreign bodies remaining after attempted abortion; 2 cases, [P. Séjournet] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 206-211, April 5, '35
—gangrene of hand in course of icterogenic septicemia due to Bacillus perfringens following abortion; case, [E. Chabrol & J. Sallet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 52: 624-630, May 4, '36
—influence of abortive maneuvers on evolution and prognosis of extra-uterine pregnancies; authors' cases and review of literature, [P. Trillat & R. Contamin] Gynéc.et obst. 33: 401-423, May '36
—perforation of uterus with intestinal involvement; case, [P. A. Knepper] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 681-683, Oct. 21, '36
—postabortal anuria with spastic vomiting due to acute nephritis; recovery of case after decapsulation and rechloruration, [H. Chabanier, C. Lobo Onell, L. Michon & E. Lelu] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 509-521, Feb. '36
—pyemia following abortion, [H. Mondor] Rev.méd. franç. 17: 483-489, June '36
—sociologic and medical aspects of induction of abortion, [L. McIlroy] J.State Med. 44: 332-344, June '36
—subacute nephritis due to lead taken to produce abortion; case, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric, P. Seringe & R. Pedroso] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1059-1064, June 29, '36
—suit against 2 physicians for supposed performance of abortion; medicolegal expertise proving nonexistence of pregnancy; case, [E. Giudici] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. 18: 230-234, Aug. '36
—tetanus due to abortal maneuvers; recovery of case following rectanol (*tri*brom-ethanol with *tertiary* amyl alcohol) therapy, [L. Diamant-Berger] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 290-291, May 15, '36
—unusual instances of sepsis, [W. Schultz] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 60: 1166-1169, May 16, '36
—uterine perforation during abortion with associated lesions of intestines; case, [Eduardo J. Lima & Enrique J. Lima] Semana méd. 2: 329-336, July 30, '36
—very acute phenomenon of putrefaction following abortion; medicolegal significance; 3 cases, [M. Muller] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 321-327, Aug. 30, '36
diagnosis, differential diagnosis of miscarriage and premature infant from point of view of Swedish law on registration of births, [O. Grönè] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1505-1513, Oct. 16, '36; comment by Lindqvist 33: 1594-1596, Oct. 30, '36
—recovery and demonstration of decidual tissues enclosed in blood clot preserved for 8 months in case of suspected abortion, [E. E. Franco] Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 471-475, July-Aug. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, abortion due to endocrine disorders; study of its mechanism, [J. Séguy] Bull. méd., Paris 50: 514-516, July 25, '36
—abortion due to influenza; case, [U. Fabris] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. 46: 287, May 31, '36
—abortion in patient with vicarious nosebleeds, [M. Ito] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2008, Sept. '36

ABORTION, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—abortion or absorption of uterine content after hypophysectomy in pregnant dogs, [M. Votquenne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 91-93, '36
—bacteriologic study of 500 consecutive abortions, [T. K. Brown & G. A. Hunt] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 804-813, Nov. '36
—brucellosis and pregnancy in Bari province, with special reference to incidence of abortion, [G. del Vecchio] Difesa sociale 15: 606-615, Aug. '36
—follicular hormone as abortifacient, [J. Birgus] Časop. lék.česk. 75: 951-954, July 24, '36
—interruption of pregnancy in rabbit under influence of hombreol (testicular preparation), [S. Skowron] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 424-426, June 9, '35
—pituitary hormones in relation to abortion; experimental and clinical study, [P. Talamo] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 196-206, July '36
—question of habitual abortion as result of diet deficient in vitamin E, [A. Tanberg] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1785-1787, Oct. 31, '36
infectious: See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
—Bang's disease in cattle in Yugoslavia, [T. V. Simitsch & M. Djuritschitsch] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 175-188, Aug. 10, '36
legislation, law of abortion, Lancet 1: 1388-1390, June 13, '36
—law forbidding abortion in Russia, passed in May, 1936, [D. A. Glebov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 801-806, June 15, '36
—medicolegal aspect of abortion, [W. F. Rhodes] South African M.J. 10: 539-541, Aug. 8, '36
—new law forbidding abortion in Russia, [G. A. Baksht] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 881-885, June 30, '36
—psychiatric aspects of new law in Latvia, [B. Steinwallner] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 241, May 16, '36
missed, complicated by peritonitis, [B. Lecewicz] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 624-625, Sept. 1, '35
—errors of interpreting Friedman test, [F. Narváez] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 18: 331-337, Aug. 31, '36
—in relation to maternity insurance, [A. Bellei] Difesa sociale 15: 663-678, Sept. '36
prevention, treatment of habitual abortion, [M. C. Sturgis] M.Clin.North America 20: 93-98, July '36
—use of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in combating habitual abortion, [H. F. Kane] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 32: 110-113, July '36
statistics, abortion deaths in 7 cities of Pacific Coast—1933 and 1934, [R. E. Watkins] West.J.Surg. 44: 338-342, June '36
—analysis of 2,287 cases, [C. H. Peckham] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 63: 109-115, July '36
therapeutic, [E. A. Boero] Crón.méd.mex. 33: 279-286, Sept. '34
—[I. P. Schabort] South African M.J. 10: 534-538, Aug. 8, '36
—by means of x-ray, [M. D. Mayer, W. Harris & S. Wimpfheimer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 945-957, Dec. '36
—changes in blood during gynecologic and obstetric operations with various anesthetics; practical and therapeutic value, [M. G. Serdukoff & Koroleva] Gynécologie 35: 399-424, July '36
—changes in function of nervous system caused by artificial abortion, [I. I. Yakovlev] Klin.med. 14: 270-272, '36
—contraindication of therapeutic or preventive abortion in pelvicolumbar localizations of skeletal tuberculosis, [A. Amorim] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 459-477, July '36
—critical study of pulmonary tuberculosis in pregnant woman treated jointly by pneumothorax and therapeutic abortion, [E. Bernard & M. Morin] Rev.de la tuberc. 2:465-476, April '36; comment by Brindeau 2: 559-564, May '36
—diathermy as method of anesthesia, [Mme. K. N. Tsoutsoulkovskaya] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 120-134, Aug. '36
—ethical, legal and medical aspects, [S. M. de Kock] South African M.J. 10: 526-534, Aug. 8, '36
—eugenic abortion, [H. Knaus] Med.Klin. 32: 862-864, June 26, '36
—evils that have crept into medical profession, [H. F. Long] Indust.Med. 5: 357-358, July '36
—improved regulation, [E. Berutti] Ginecologia 2: 513-524, June '36
—indications considered from standpoint of internal medicine, [W. Löffler] Helvet.med.acta 2: 465-476, Nov. '35
—indications, methods and prognosis, [E. Redenz] Med. Klin. 32: 1359-1363, Oct. 2, '36
—intestinal injuries due to perforation of uterus; 2 cases, [H. Nevinny] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1044-1047, June 26, '36
—local anesthesia, [P. I. Kolosho] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 569-573, April 30, '36

ABORTION, therapeutic—Continued
—medical indications and technic; general and psychiatric study, [H. W. Maier] Helvet.med.acta **2:** 456-464, Nov. '35
—methods, [S. L. Sala] Semana méd. **2:** 432-444, Aug. 13, '36
—perforation of uterus in artificial abortion, [V. D. Morozova] Vrach.delo **19:** 237-240, '36
—pregnancy and tuberculosis; indications for abortion, [C. H. Behr] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **88:** 62-73, '36
—problem of responsibility of physician in uterine and intestinal perforations, [M. Kernbach] Ann.de méd. lég. **16:** 315-335, June '36; also, Endocrinol.,gynec., obstet. **1:** 301-329, June '36
—question of abortion in presence of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. V. Frisch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1287-1288, Oct. 16, '36
—sociologic and medical aspects of induction of abortion, [L. McIlroy] J.State Med. **44:** 332-344, June '36
—technic, [E. Anderes] Helvet.med.acta **2:** 477-484, Nov. '35
therapy, [J. D. Heiman & J. M. Stevenson] Ohio State M.J. **32:** 844-849, Sept. '36
—analysis of 646 cases (treated by curettage), [C. R. Davis] J.Michigan M.Soc. **35:** 438-439, July '36
—bacteriologic study of 500 consecutive abortions, with treatment and results, [T. K. Brown & G. A. Hunt] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 804-813, Nov. '36
—conservative treatment, [J. R. Reinberger & P. B. Russell, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1527-1531, Nov. 7, '36
—febrile abortion, [H. Sedlak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 940-941, July 24, '36
—is curettage necessary in febrile abortion following expectant treatment, [W. Breipohl] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **60:** 1350-1352, June 6, '36
—management of abortion, [C. F. Moon] Nebraska M.J. **21:** 246-247, July '36
—management of abortion, with special reference to incomplete variety, [E. L. King & G. A. Mayer] New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 271-276, Dec. '36
—quinine-calcium preparation, [H. Schäfer] Med.Klin. **32:** 844-845, June 19, '36
—quinine-calcium therapy, [W. Henkel] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **60:** 1990-1994, Aug. 22, '36
tubal, complete tubal abortion in columnar implantation of ovum; difficulties of etiologic diagnosis of intraperitoneal hemorrhage; 3 cases, [A. I. Hoffmann] Gynéc.et obst. **33:** 520-530, June '36
ABOULKER, H., Céphalée et stase des nerfs craniens dans les arachnoïdites, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 252-272, March '36
Notions générales sur les otites et leurs complications, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:**799, May 30, '36; 833, June 6, '36
A propos du vertige, syndrome médico-chirurgical, Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **14:** 529-552, Sept.-Oct. '36
ABOULKER, P., Un cas de maladie de Mikulicz, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 893-900, Sept. '36
——and DREYFUSS, A., La maladie de Mikulicz (à propos d'un cas récent), Presse méd. **44:** 1139-1141, July 11, '36
ABOWITZ, J., Pathologic findings at pars cardia of stomach, California & West.Med. **45:** 255-257, Sept. '36
ABRAHAM, A. C.: See CHENOY, C. F., jt. auth.
ABRAHAM, E. G., Die abdominale Probeinzision des Uterusfundus zur Klärung der Diagnose Myom oder Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1833-1836, Aug. 1, '36
ABRAHAM, J. J., Prognosis in gonorrhœa in male, Lancet **2:** 145-146, July 18, '36
ABRAMOV, M. G.: See KASSIRSKIY, I. A., jt. auth.
ABRAMOVA, E. V., Vaccination against malaria, Klin.med. **14:** 1065-1070, '36
ABRAMOVICH, I. A., and FOY, A. M., Paraldehyde as anesthetic in labor, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1219-1223, Aug. 30, '36
ABRAMS, S. F., Gonorrheal vaginitis in children, J.Missouri M.A. **33:** 263-265, July '36
Dührssen's incisions, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 312-316, Aug. '36
ABRAMS' ELECTRONIC REACTION
—machines for automatic diagnosis and therapy of all diseases, with special reference to radiociast, [L. E. Pariseau] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **5:** 105, '36; 159, July-Sept. '36
ABRAMSON, B. P.: See ZABLUDOVSKIY, A. M., jt. auth.
ABRAMSON, D. I., SHOOKHOFF, C., and FENICHEL, N. M., Study of variations of RS-T segment in experimental ventricular trauma, Am.Heart J. **12:** 174-183, Aug. '36
——See FENICHEL, N. M., jt. auth.
ABRAMSON, H. A., Electrophoretic anesthesia of skin and its application to intradermal testing in hay-fever, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 117-118, Oct. '36
ABRAMSON, M., Study of 2,113 cases given contraception at Minnesota Birth Control League Clinic, Journal-Lancet **56:** 446-449, Aug. '36
ABRAMSON, M. J., Couvelaire uteroplacental apoplexy with complete separation of placenta and concealed hemorrhage, West.J.Surg. **44:** 575-577, Oct. '36
ABRAMYAN, A. Y., Foreign bodies in bladder, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **7:** 103-107, '34
ABRIKOSOV, I. A., and DUNAEVSKIY, L. I., Lamp for illuminating operative field in surgery of bladder and abdominal cavity, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 462-463, March 30, '36
ABRIKOSSOFF, A. I., and RUDIK, (Mme.), Sur les altérations allergiques des vaisseaux sanguins dans les maladies infectieuses, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **10:** 303-320, Nov. '35
ABRIL, A. M., La histeria infantil, Arch.de med.inf. **5:** 247-261, July-Sept. '36
ABRODIL: See cross reference under Skiodan
ABSCESS
See also under names of organs and regions
—pressure necrosis (stitch abscess)—persistent postoperative complication, [H. G. Wetherill] West.J. Surg. **44:** 440-441, July '36
Brodie's: See Bones, abscess; Radius, abscess; Tibia, abscess
epidural: See Cranium, abscess; Spine, abscess
extradural: See Cranium, abscess; Spine, abscess
fixation, [G. Canuyt] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 653-660, July '36
—determination of reticulocytes after formation of turpentine abscesses, [R. Karreth] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1274-1278, Sept. 5, '36
—in shock therapy of psychoses, [A. Pires de Lima] Monde méd., Paris **46:** 840-844, July 1-15, '36
—in therapy of encephalitis due to measles; 3 cases, [G. Blechmann] Echo méd.du Nord **5:** 669-675, April 26, '36
—in therapy of tuberculous meningitis, [G. Seteanu] Spitalul **56:** 79, Feb. '36
—personal observations, [J. L. Roumaillac] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 445-448, June 10, '36
periesophageal, following esophageal and tracheal injuries by chicken bone; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [H. Bellanger] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 372-375, June 21, '35
perihepatic, semeiologic importance of costodiaphragmatic pleurisy in differential diagnosis of hepatorenal suppurations, [S. Milcoveanu] Spitalul **56:** 20-24, Jan. '36
perinephritic, [H. Drucker] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 702-706, Sept. 6, '36
—due to Ascaris; case, [U. Fogliani] Riforma med. **52:** 1092-1097, Aug. 8, '36
—following felon; case, [E. Adelchi Savoia] Semana méd. **1:** 1562-1563, May 14, '36
—semeiologic importance of costodiaphragmatic pleurisy in differential diagnosis of hepatorenal suppurations, [S. Milcoveanu] Spitalul **56:** 20-24, Jan. '36
—with congenital solitary kidney; 2 cases, [R. L. Davis & A. G. Cowles] J.Urol. **36:** 327-333, Oct. '36
peripharyngeal, suppuration in para-pharyngeal space, [R. Schroeder] J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 631-643, Oct. '36
periproctic, acute pain from obscure abscesses; diagnosis and treatment, [N. D. Smith] New England J. Med. **215:** 195-199, July 30, '36
—superior perirectal abscesses, [J. H. Allen] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 341-343, July '36
peritonsillar, and menstruation; cases, [G. B. Fornari] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **54:** 207-215, June '36
—bacterioscopic study of pus in 131 cases, [G. B. Fornari] Arch.ital.di otol. **48:** 302-330, May '36
—bilateral otogenic gravitation abscess and peritonsillar abscess due to Streptococcus mucosus; cure; case, [H. Matsubara & C. Nagaishi] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 801-802, Sept. '36
—case with acute nephritis and arthritis following chronic purulent apical periodontitis, [A. Osawa] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 611, July '36
—d'Herelle bacteriophage in therapy, [J. Canis] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 137-143, April '36
—in infancy, [R. Comty & M. Shun-Shin] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1207, June 13, '36
—myelo-encephalitis and abscess; tonsillectomy in acute stage, [J. Bijtel & J. Droogleever Fortuyn] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 3014-3019, June 27, '36
—peritonsillitis abscedens acuta following periodontitis; case, [K. Ibuki] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 621, July '36
—postanginal sepsis caused by newly described hemophilic anaerobic bacillus, [W. A. Altemeier] Ann. Surg. **104:** 212-219, Aug. '36
—prevention of tonsillar sepsis by tonsillectomy, [A. Linck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **39:** 329-343, '36
—purulent tuberculous cervical adenitis spreading towards prestyloid space and displacing tonsil; aspect of superior peritonsillar abscess, [P. Roques] Rev.de laryng. **57:** 809-813, July-Aug. '36
—radical therapy, [F. Belfort] Brazil-med. **50:** 840-843, Sept. 26, '36
—radical treatment, [W. S. Thacker Neville] J.Laryng. & Otol. **51:** 650-655, Oct. '36
—spontaneous hemorrhage, [A. I. Fink] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 693-696, May 15, '36
—surgical treatment, [R. Schroeder] J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 574-578, Sept. '36

ABSCESS, peritonsillar—Continued
—tonsillectomy, [C. E. Benjamins & E. Huizinga] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3853-3856, Aug. 22, '36
—tonsillectomy, [I. Calderoli] Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 382-392, June '36
—tonsillectomy, [A. Linck] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 141: 255-274, '36
—tonsillectomy in diabetic; case, [J. Schubel] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 427-430, '36
retroperitoneal, case with acute pancreatic necrosis in chronic calculous cholecystitis; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [A. Bellini] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 46: 158-165, March 31, '36
retropharyngeal, [L. Richards] New England J.Med. 215: 1120-1130, Dec. 10, '36
—case in infant of 6 weeks, complicated by pneumonia and osteomyelitis, with recovery, [F. H. Clark & N. Barysh] Arch.Pediat. 53: 417-419, June '36
—fatal asphyxia in case, [J. J. Hochfilzer] Minnesota Med. 19: 461, July '36
—hemorrhages complicating deep pharyngeal infection, [I. Frank & A. F. Abt] J.Pediat. 9: 68-74, July '36
subpectoral, case, [E. Branco Ribeiro] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 31: 545-548, May '36
subphrenic, [W. Broadbent] Lancet 1: 1474-1475, June 27, '36
—case, [E. Stincer] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 221-227, April 30, '36
—diagnostic significance of gaseous roentgen images of left subdiaphragmatic area, [Lamarque & Bétoulières] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 508-512, May '36
—rural physician and suppurative processes below diaphragm, [K. Baeckmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1135-1138, July 10, '36
—staphylococcic abscess developing after furuncle, [R. Desmeules & P. Roger] Laval méd. 1: 56-60, April '36
tuberculous: See Abscess, peritonsillar; Hip Joint, tuberculosis; Spine, tuberculosis; Thorax, tuberculosis; Urethra, tuberculosis
ABSENTEEISM: See Industry and Occupations; Schools, absenteeism
ABSINTHIUM: See Malaria, therapy
ABSORPTION: See Intestines, physiology; Osmosis and Permeability; Phenol; Skin, permeability; etc.
ABSORPTION SPECTRUM: See Blood, spectroscopic study; Cerebrospinal Fluid; Hormones, sex; Protein; Sterols; Ultraviolet Rays; Venom
ABT, A. F.: See FRANK, I., jt. auth.
ABT, I. A., Management of infant during first three months of life, Radiol. Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 58: 123-133, July '36
Diagnose der Peritonitis im Säuglings- und Kindesalter, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 737-740, July 4, '36
ABULKASIM
—writings of Abulkasim, eleventh century Arab surgeon, on treatment of varicose veins, [M. L. A. S. Ali Cohen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4032-4039, Sept. 5, '36
ACACIA
—effect of acacia infusions on water exchange, [J. Kiss] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 745-747, June 12, '36
therapy: See Shock, therapy
ACADÉMIE DE CHIRURGIE: See Surgery
ACADÉMIE ROYALE DE CHIRURGIE: See Surgery
ACADEMY OF MEDICINE OF NORTHERN NEW JERSEY
—as educational force in community, [F. Kingdon] J.M. Soc.New Jersey 33: 412-418, July '36
ACANFORA, G., I monociti nell'infezione da bacterium monocytogenes, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 8: 245-247, Oct. 30, '35
ACANTHOSIS
nigricans, benign type; etiology, [H. O. Curth] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 34: 353-366, Sept. '36
—case, [C. Orol Arias & P. B. Landaburu] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 208-216, Feb. '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 1405-1408, April 30, '36
—relationship to abdominal malignancy; report of cases, including one in which primary growth was in pelvis, [J. C. Masson & H. Montgomery] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 32: 717-726, Oct. '36
ACARIASIS: See Grain Itch
ACARUS scabiei: See Scabies
ACCARDI, V., and ROSSI, G., Innesti di tessuti in camera anteriore con particolare riguardo agli innesti di ovaia ed alla reazione biologica della gravidanza, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 3-54, Jan.-Feb. '36
ACCIDENTS
See also First Aid; Mines and Miners; Railroads; Trauma; etc.
—[M. Sargent] Mod.Hosp. 47: 88, Dec. '36
—common household accidents, [L. L. Lefkowitz] Hygeia 14: 1073-1075, Dec. '36
—criminalistic and criminal psychologic considerations in determining whether death is result of accident or of suicide for sake of insurance, [F. Pietrusky] Arch.f.Kriminol. 99: 21-27, July-Aug. '36
—murder, suicide or accident? [J. Olbrycht] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 293, April 19, '36; 317, April 26, '36
ACCIDENTS—Continued
—natural scientific, criminalistic and criminal psychologic studies of question of suicide or accident, [F. Pietrusky] Arch.f.Kriminol. 98: 193-212, May-June '36
—statistics and morphologic characteristics of injuries from street car accidents, [L. I. Elyashevich] Sovet. khir. (no. 4) 7: 637-647, '34
—what is due accident patient (need for adequate ambulance service), [S. Remington] Mod.Hosp. 47: 75-76, July '36
—why they fell out of bed, [C. Haigh & J. M. Hayman, Jr.] Mod.Hosp. 47: 45-46, Dec. '36
automobile, accidents in traffic as related to psychology of vision, [T. W. Forbes] Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 101-113, June '36
—bumper fracture of knee, [J. A. Dickson & C. L. Graves] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 3: 230-233, July '36
—bumper fractures of tibia, [O. J. Campbell] Minnesota Med. 19: 593-603, Sept. '36
—death in safety week, [N. L. Burnette] Canad.Pub. Health J. 27: 267-271, June '36
—legal side of payment for emergency care, [W. S. Foster] Hosp.Management 42: 18-19, July '36
—mortality among children in different geographic regions of United States, 1930, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1083-1090, Aug. 7, '36
—other side of motor casualties, [W. W. Bauer] Hygeia 14: 678-679, Aug. '36
—physician's rôle in traffic accident prevention, [J. T. Nix] New Orleans M. & S. J. 89: 116-118, Sept. '36
—state reimbursement to Ohio hospitals for traffic accident cases, [F. West] Hospitals 10: 91-92, Nov. '36
—time changes in relative mortality among children in different geographic regions of United States, 1925-1932, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1186-1194, Aug. 28, '36
industrial: See under Industry and Occupations; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
prevention: See also Industry and Occupations, hygiene
—at home to safety—the American family speaks, [E. Everet] Hygeia 14: 788-792, Sept. '36
—medical aspects of accident control, [L. D. Bristol] J.A.M.A. 107: 653-656, Aug. 29, '36
—public safety, a world ideal, [E. Everet] Hygeia 14: 978, Nov. '36
ACCOMMODATION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ACCORIMBONI, M., Le setticemie tubercolari senza metastasi specifiche (tifo-bacillosi del Landouzy), Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 413-422, June 30, '36
Sull'inizio ilare della tubercolosi polmonare nell'adulto, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 645-656, Sept. 30, '36
ACEDICON
—prolonging cocaine anesthesia by use of acedicon, [G. Matschulan] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 13-14, '36
ACEÑA CALVO, M., Aerofagia y vómitos en lactantes menores de seis meses, Siglo méd. 97: 560-563, May 30, '36
ACETABULUM
See also Hip Joint
—etiology of deep acetabulum and intrapelvic protrusion, [A. M. Rechtman] Arch.Surg. 33: 122-137, July '36
—intrapelvic protrusion of acetabulum or Otto pelvis, [L. M. Hilt] Illinois M.J. 70: 443-444, Nov. '36
—late changes of femoral head and acetabulum following reduction of congenital luxation of hip, [P. P. Sova] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 106-111, '35
fractures, fracture of roof of cotyloid cavity and dislocation of hip; case, [Massabuau, A. Guibal & Ginestié] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 186-190, May '36
—detachment of acetabular or superior cotyloid bone; case, [G. de Luca] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 234-238, Aug. '36
—reduction of cotyloid fractures with intrapelvic penetration of femoral head by use of orthopedic table; case, [P. Moiroud] Presse méd. 44: 748-749, May 6, '36
—with posterior dislocation of hip, [W. C. Campbell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 842-850, Oct. '36
surgery, instrumentarium for transarticular transplantation of acetabular margin in plastic operation for dislocated shoulder, [C. Henschen] Helvet.med.acta 2: 221-227, June '35
—plastic surgery of roof of acetabulum, [M. Hackenbroch] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 1-10, '36
—treatment of malum coxae senilis, old slipped upper femoral epiphysis, intrapelvic protrusion of acetabulum, and coxa plana by means of acetabuloplasty, [M. N. Smith-Petersen] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 869-880, Oct. '36
ACETANILID
—effects of sodium bicarbonate on antipyretic action and toxicity of acetanilid, [P. K. Smith] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 58: 192-198, Oct. '36

ACETARSONE
therapy: See Amebiasis, therapy; Leukorrhea, therapy; Malaria, therapy; Rat-Bite Fever, therapy; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, tertiary; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Tuberculosis, in infants and children
toxicity, clinical aspects and pathologic anatomy of brain lesions, [N. S. Chetverikov & V. A. Semenov] Klin.med. 14: 385-389, '36
—grave and lasting intolerance to neoarsphenamine and acetarsone in syphilis; case, [C. Igevsky] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 203-208, March '36
—subacute intoxication due to use of acetarsone in amebiasis; case, [B. A. Castrillon] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 800-805, May '36
ACETATES
—effect of sodium acetate on intestine, [Y. Narumi & Y. Sone] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 587-593, May 25, '36
ACETONE
See also Acidosis
—colorimetric determination by salicylaldehyde method, [A. Ravin] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 511-518, Sept. '36
—improvement of method of microdetermination, [A. Lindenberg] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 317-319, '36
—ketogenesis in hepatic tissue and its autoregulation, [S. M. Leytes & A. I. Odinov] Eksper.med., pp. 45-63, July-Aug. '35
—ketogenesis in hepatic tissue in experimental phosphorus poisoning, [S. M. Leytes & A. I. Odinov] Eksper.med., pp. 15-24, May '36; also, Biochem. Ztschr. 286: 93-100, '36
—ketogenesis in muscular tissue, [L. M. Golber] Eksper. med., pp. 33-49, April '36
—ketogenesis-antiketogenesis; metabolism of aldehydes and *di*carboxylic acids, [N. L. Edson] Biochem.J. 30: 1855-1861, Oct. '36
—ketogenesis-antiketogenesis; substrate competition in liver, [N. L. Edson] Biochem.J. 30: 1862-1869, Oct. '36
—ketone bodies in peripheral lymph of rabbit, [Y. Hôjô] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 150-153, '35-'36
—lungs and ketone body metabolism, [A. I. Odinov] Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 101-109, '36
—respiration and ketogenesis in "cholesterol" fatty liver, [R. P. Cook & N. L. Edson] Biochem.J. 30: 1637-1639, Sept. '36
in blood: See Blood, ketone bodies
in urine: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
therapy: See Uterus, cancer
toxicity, age incidence of acetone-intoxication and influence of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system upon intoxication, [K. Seki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 19: 3-4, Jan. '36
—histopathologic study of acetone-injection, [K. Seki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 19: 5-6, Jan. '36
—nature of diabetes mellitus; toxicity of acetone bodies and of hyperglycemia studied by means of tissue respiration experiment, [N. Hamanaka] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 17: 349-352, '36
—toxicity of acetone and its influence upon blood figure as well as blood sugar, [K. Seki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 19: 1-2, Jan. '36
***di*ACETONE ALCOHOL:** See Epilepsy, therapy
ACETONITRIL: See Cyanides, methyl cyanide
ACETYLACETYL
—antiseptic and bactericidal power against various pathogenic bacteria, [M. Lévy-Bruhl & Y. Cado] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 373-374, '36
ACETYL-AMIDO-AZOTOLUENE
—*di*acetyl-amido-azotoluene; medical and surgical applications; comparative study, [H. de Angelis] Semana méd. 2: 807-810, Sept. 17, '36
ACETYLARSAN (arsenic preparation): See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity
ACETYLCHOLINE: See Blindness, toxic; Blood, acetylcholine; Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Convulsions, therapy; Insanity, manic-depressive; Rhinitis, atrophic
ACETYLENE
See also Heart, function tests
—explosibility of containers of calcium carbide, [M. Déribéré] Ann.d'hyg. 14: 337-343, June '36
—explosions due to use of acetylene in industry and their prevention, [Hansen] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 210-215, Sept. '36
ACETYL-β-METHYLCHOLINE: See Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Varicose Veins, therapy
ACETYLMORPHINE
—amount of effective component which passes into smoke; biologic and chemical determination, [R. Ito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 76-77, May '36
—amount of effective component which passes into smoke; biologic determination, [R. Ito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 78, May '36
ACETYLMORPHINE—Continued
—habituation of cultured tissue to morphine and heroin (*di*acetylmorphine); specificity of this habituation in relation to opium alkaloids, [K. Saitô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 84-85, July 20, '36
—question of mongolism in descendents as result of heroin (*di*acetylmorphine) intoxication, [Santilliana] Tunisie méd. 30: 197-198, April '36
—smuggled pai mien yao in Mukden and vicinity, [R. Ito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 31-32, March '36
addiction, insulin in treatment for symptoms caused by withdrawal of morphine and heroin (*di*acetylmorphine); 10 cases, [P. Piker] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 162-169, July '36
—effect of pernocton (barbital preparation) injection on heroin (*di*acetylmorphine) addicts, [S. C. Kuo] Chinese M.J. 50: 1057-1072, Aug. '36
—two cases of malignant malaria in narcotic addicts in Peiping; possible transmission in intravenous administration of heroin (*di*acetylmorphine), [C. W. Wang] Chinese M.J. 50: 270-272, March '36
ACEVEDO D., E., Tratamiento de la úlcera digestiva crónica, Rev.de med.y aliment. 2: 119-137, April '36
ACEVEDO O., A., Estudio crítico de la prueba de Meltzer Lyon, Rev.de gastro-enterol. de México 1: 333-348, March-April '36
ACEVES, S., and RANGEL GURZA, L., Contribución al estudio de la velocidad sanguínea, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 160-185, July-Aug. '36
ACHARD, A., Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de la infección puerperal de diversos tipos por las inyecciones intravenosas de carbón animal, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 279-299, April '36
ACHARD, C., Décès de M. Henri Vaquez (1860-1936), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 3-4, '36
Décès de M. Louis Maillard, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 347-348, '36
ACHARD, CHARLES (1860—)
—work on clinical and prognostic value of excess urea in blood, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. 25: 147-149, May '36
ACHARD, G., Sur les formes des courbes de conductivité des suspensions d'hématies de bœuf en fonction du nombre d'éléments dispersés et du *pH*, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 571-574, '36
ACHARYA, B. G. S., and JASWAL, J. N., Ætiology of primary glaucoma, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 582-583, Oct. '36
ACHARYYA, R. C., Reaction in leprosy, Indian M.Rec. 56: 193-199, Aug. '36
ACHESON, M., Eating for two—new style, Hygeia 14: 509-511, June '36
ACHILLES TENDON: See Reflex, tendon; Tendons
ACHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach, acidity
ACHMATOWICZ, L., Ulcération et volvulus de l'anse sigmoïde. Perforation, pneumatose mésentérique, pyopneumopéritoine. Résection. Guérison, Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 107-110, Feb. 15, '35
Aneuryam of femoral artery after sympathectomy, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 524-526, July 21, '35
Zur Frage der Entstehung der Pneumatosis cystoides intestini und peritonei und ihrer Beziehung zur Gasperitonitis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1585-1588, July 4, '36
ACHONDROPLASIA
—achondroplastic nanism associated with hyperorchidism, exhibitionism and sadistic bestiality, [J. Picard & G. Marquet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 827-832, May '36
—acrocephalic "relief" cranium; study of partial chondrodystrophy, [G. B. Gruber] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. 97: 9-21, '36
—chondrodystrophies: Ollier's dyschondroplasia, chondromatosis, exostoses, [A. Richard, P. V. Dupuis, C. Rœderer & R. Froyez] Rev.d'orthop. 23: 490-528, Sept. '36
—congenital chondrodystrophic hydrocephalus, [H. Welter] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 1-8, '36
—dyschondroplasia (Ollier's disease); 2 cases, [F. Pouzet] Lyon chir. 33: 359-371, May-June '36
—fetal chondrodystrophy with anomalies of teeth and jaws; case, [L. Delmel] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 35-41, '36
—form of chondrodystrophy closely related to Ollier's dyschondroplasia, [H. Waltrigny & N. Neimann] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 410-417, June '36; also, Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 524-529, July 15, '36
—multiple chondromas and hemangiomas of bones and soft parts in Ollier's disease; case, [H. Hellner] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 459-465, '36
—study of hormones in achondroplasia, [M. Trancou-Rainer & O. Vladutiu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 620-623, '36
—various anatomicopathologic forms of fetal chondrodystrophy, [E. A. Levashova] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 121-129, '35

ACHORION
—Achorion gypseum, [Y. Takahashi & T. Morikawa] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 39: 60-66, April '36
—Achorion schoenleinii found in cervical lymph node in case of tinea favosa, [A. Oro] Dermosifilografo 11: 176-181, April '36
—culture on various woods and fabrics, [H. Hruszek] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 343-344, June '36
—dermatophytes which cause tinea favosa in man, [M. Langeron & Baeza] Ann.de parasitol. 14: 385-402, July 1, '36
—epidermophytosis or mycotic dyshidrosis due to Achorion gypseum, [H. Hruszek] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 341-342, June '36
—irreversibility of pleomorphism of dermatophytes; experimental inoculation in man, [H. Hruszek] Ann.de parasitol. 14: 517-518, Sept. 1, '36
—papillomatous favus due to Achorion schoenleinii; case, [J. Nicolas, J. Rousset & J. Colas] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1322-1324, July '36
ACHROMIA: See Pigmentation, cutaneous
ACHUNDOW, I.: See POPOW, P. P., jt. auth.
ACHYLIA GASTRICA: See Stomach, achylia
ACID
acetic: See also Vinegar
—isolation from mammalian liver, [R. P. Cook & K. Harrison] Biochem.J. 30: 1640-1643, Sept. '36
acetoacetic, metabolism of sodium acetoacetate intravenously injected into dogs, [T. E. Friedemann] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 133-161, Nov. '36
—production in liver and kidneys in experimental pancreatic diabetes, [G. Bossa] Riforma med. 52: 1239-1242, Sept. 12, '36
—production of intimal changes in arteries attempted in rat by prolonged feeding of acetoacetic acid, [J. J. Short, M. Bruger & L. Jaffe] Arch.Path. 22: 543-547, Oct. '36
acetylsalicylic: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
adenylic, rôle in vitamin B_1 deficiency, [T. W. Birch & L. W. Mapson] Nature, London 138: 27-28, July 4, '36
adenylpyrophosphoric, transformation in muscles, [D. L. Ferdman, O. I. Faynshmidt & M. T. Dmitrenko] Eksper.med., pp. 26-36, May '36
allonucleic: See Nucleins
allylarsinic: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
amino: See Amino-Acids
aminoacetic: See also Dystrophy, muscular; Muscles, diseases; Myasthenia gravis
—comparison with guanidoacetic acid as precursor of creatine, [M. Bodansky] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 641-652, Oct. '36
—inhibiting action for growth in vitro of human fibroblasts, [J. P. M. Vogelaar & E. Erlichman] Am.J. Cancer 28: 301-313, Oct. '36
—ion adsorption of aminoacetic acid and egg albumin, [S. Muramoto] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1413, '36
—specific dynamic action of glycine intravenously administered to nephrectomized dogs, [A. G. Eaton, S. C. Cerdill & J. L. Gouaux] J.Nutrition 12: 113-120, Aug. '36
anthrylmercapturic, metabolism of polycyclic compounds, [E. Boyland & A. A. Levi] Biochem.J. 30: 1225-1227, July '36
apocholeic: See Bile, acids
argininic: See Arginine
arsenic: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
ascorbic: See cross reference under Acid, cevitamic
asparaginic: See Acid, aspartic
aspartic, experimental studies on state of functional promotion of liver (hyperhepatism); influence of l-asparaginic acid upon liver function, [Y. Matsuoka] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 166-169, Sept. '36
barbituric: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
boric: See Boron Compounds
bromacetic: See also Trypanosomiasis, in animals
—oxygen consumption and recovery heat production in muscles treated with bromacetate and iodoacetate, [G. Saslow] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 8: 479-491, Oct. 20, '36
campheronic: See Urination, disorders
carbolic: See Phenol
carbonic: See Carbon Dioxide
carboxylic, ketogenesis-antiketogenesis; metabolism of aldehydes and *di*carboxylic acids, [N. L. Edson] Biochem.J. 30: 1855-1861, Oct. '36
cevitamic: See Scurvy; Vitamins, C
cholelic: See Bile, acids
cholic: See Bile, acids; Blood, bile acids; Urine, bile acids
chromic: See Chromium and Chromium Compounds
citric: See Blood, citrates; Citrates; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vagina, inflammation
ACID—Continued
creatinine-phosphoric, action of epinephrine, pilocarpine and potassium on formation of lactic acid and on decomposition of phosphagen in muscles, [D. Nachmansohn, J. Wajzer & R. Lippmann] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 18: 1207-1231, July-Aug. '36
—phosphagen changes in iodoacetate poisoned frog's ventricle, [A. J. Clark & M. G. Eggleton] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. 26: 119-126, Oct. '36
cyanic: See under Cyanates
dehydrosapecholeic: See Bile, acids
dehydrocholic: See Bile, acids
desoxycholic: See Blood, bile acids; Urine, bile acids
diacetic: See Acid, acetoacetic
djenkol: See Pithecolobium lobatum
effects, on guinea pig ileum contracted by acetylcholine and histamine, [J. W. Sachs & J. M. Ivie] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 253-257, July '36
—acid rigidity of muscle, [E. Ernst & B. Kellner] Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 408-409, '36
—destruction of cardioactive glucosides, [F. T. von Brücke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 444-451, '36
—on parathyroid hormone, [W. R. Tweedy, G. H. Smullen & W. P. Bell] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 163-167, Nov. '36
fatty: See also Blood, fatty acids; Wounds, therapy
—cevitamic acid as oxidation catalyser for unsaturated fatty acids, [P. Holtz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 98-108, '36
—determination in organs, [F. Rappaport & M. Wachstein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 87-92, '36
—deuterium as indicator in study of intermediary metabolism; synthesis and destruction of fatty acids in organism, [R. Schoenheimer & D. Rittenberg] J.Biol. Chem. 114: 381-396, June '36
—effect of Freund-Kaminer's fatty acids on growth, [V. Kilian & K. Pichler] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 781-782, May 30, '36
—effect of ingested cottonseed meal upon distribution of constituent fatty acids of goat milk, [R. W. Riemenschneider & N. R. Ellis] J.Biol.Chem. 114: 441-447, June '36
—estimation in organic mixtures, [E. R. Hiscox & J. Harrison] Nature, London 138: 32-33, July 4, '36
—influence of neutral fat, fatty acids and glycerin on metabolism of ethyl alcohol, [M. Neymark & E. M. P. Widmark] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 73: 260-266, '36
—influence on glycolysis of blood, [G. d'Alessandro & S. Petrucci] Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 72-75, '36
—intestinal processes which are associated with digestion of carbohydrates; influence of water soluble fatty acids on intestinal motility of living guinea-pig, [J. Falck] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 204-224, '36
—metabolism in fetus, [G. Effkemann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 148-157, '36
—metabolism of ethyl esters, [H. J. Deuel, Jr., L. Hallman, J. S. Butts & S. Murray] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 34: 669-671, June '36
—occurrence and possible significance of some of the minor component acids of cow milk fat, [T. P. Hilditch & H. Paul] Biochem.J. 30: 1905-1914, Oct. '36
—unsaturated fatty acid fraction of pig pancreas which inhibits growth of chicken sarcoma, [O. M. Helmer] J.Exper.Med. 64: 333-338, Sept. '36
flavine-phosphoric: See Vitamins, B
formic: See Rheumatism, therapy; Sciatica, therapy
fumaric, fumarate and tissue respiration; effect of *di*carboxylic acids on oxygen consumption, [G. D. Greville] Biochem.J. 30: 877-887, May '36
furoic: See Anesthesia, furan derivatives; Furan Derivatives
gallic, action on muscular fatigue in heterothermal animal, [A. Levi] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 61: 150-155, April 1, '36
—action on isolated heart of frog, [A. Levi] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 61: 81-87, March 1, '36
glucuronic: See Acid, glycuronic
glutamic: See also Stomach, acidity
—as substitute for salt; relation between concentration of urea and chlorides in urine in normal conditions and in renal diseases during urea and sodium chloride function tests, [F. Mainzer] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. 29: 53-68, '36
—*d*-glutamic acid as substitute for sodium chloride; relation of urea concentration to chloride concentration in urine in normal conditions and renal diseases after administration of sodium chloride and glutamic acid as function test, [F. Mainzer] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 315-320, '36
glycolic, metabolism in progressive muscular dystrophy, [A. T. Milhorat & V. Toscani] J.Biol.Chem. 114: 461-466, June '36
—toxicity to animals of some oxidation products of 1:4 dioxane (*di*ethylene *di*oxide), [A. Fairley, E. C. Linton & A. H. Ford-Moore] J.Hyg. 36: 341-347, July '36
glycuronic, biochemistry and physiology of glucuronic acid; conjugation of borneol in man, [J. Pryde & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. 30: 799-800, May '36

ACID, glycuronic—Continued
—biochemistry and physiology of glucuronic acid; excretion of ethereal sulfate by rabbit following administration of phenylglucosides, [J. Pryde & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. 30: 794-798, May '36
—chemo-immunological studies on conjugated carbohydrate-proteins; immunological properties of artificial antigen containing glucuronic acid, [W. F. Goebel] J.Exper.Med. 64: 29-38, July '36
—influence of total exclusion of liver upon formation of conjugated glycuronic acid in dog, [K. Nishimura] Jap.J.M.Sc.,IV,Pharmacol. 8: 111†-114†, Sept. '35
—place of formation of glycuronic conjugations in organism; predominant rôle of liver, [F. Schmid] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 223-226, '36
guanidoacetic: See Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds
hexosephosphoric, mechanism of formation of hexose-*mono*phosphate in muscle and isolation of new phosphate ester, [C. F. & G. T. Cori] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 702-705, June '36
—action of tumor tissue on hexose*di*phosphoric acid, [K. Tsuzuki] J.Biochem. 23: 421-435, May '36
—formation of hexosephosphate esters in frog muscle, [G. T. & C. F. Cori] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 119-128, Nov. '36
—formation of hexose*mono*phosphoric acid ester and its transformation into fructose*di*phosphoric acid ester in muscle, [P. Ostern, J. A. Guthke & J. Terszakowec] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 243: 9-37, '36
—hexosephosphate metabolism of tumor extracts, [C. A. Mawson] Biochem.J. 30: 1592-1597, Sept. '36
—unusual case of esterification in muscle, [G. T. & C. F. Cori] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 129-132, Nov. '36
hippuric: See also Urine, hippuric acid
—hyperhepatism, with special reference to synthesis of hippuric acid, [S. Sasaki] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 218-225, Dec. '36
—study of excretion as test of hepatic function, [K. G. Kohlstaedt & O. M. Helmer] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 459-466, Sept. '36
homogentisic, influence on oxidation of epinephrine by quinine, [S. Aihara] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 71, May 20, '36
hydrochloric: See also Fractures, therapy; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Phlegmon, therapy; Scabies, therapy; Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity
—physical chemistry of lipoids; behavior of kephalin from human brain towards acids and bases, [M. Spiegel-Adolf] Biochem.J. 30: 1536-1541, Sept. '36
—plurality of flocculation and congelation zones of serum due to action of hydrochloric acid and sodium hydroxide, [I. Kopaczewska & W. Kopaczewski] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1716-1718, May 18, '36
—vagal mechanism of hypoglycemia following oral administration, [F. Romeo] Minerva med. 1: 596-599, June 23, '36
hydrocyanic: See Cyanides
β-hydroxybutyric: See cross reference under Acid, β-oxybutyric
in diet, influence of acid-base equilibrium of diet on certain physicochemical properties and working capacity of isolated muscle, [G. Benetato & N. Munteanu] Cluj.med. 17: 500-502, Aug. 1, '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 201-203, '36
—question of acid and alkali forming foods, [J. A. Tobey] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1113-1116, Nov. '36
intoxication: See Acidosis
iodic: See Blood, iodine
iodoacetic: See also Trypanosomiasis, in animals
—chronic poisoning and its relation to Gee-Herter's disease, [L. Laszt & F. Verzár] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 483-493, '36
—effect of anaerobiosis and of poisoning with *mono*iodoacetic acid on rest potential of skeletal muscle, [N. I. Mikheison] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 987-995, '35
—effect of *mono*iodoacetic acid on chronaxia of smooth muscles of frog's stomach, [T. Schulte] Ztschr.f. Biol. 97: 256-264, '36
—effect of *mono*iodoacetic acid on permeability of normal and tumor cells, [M. A. Magat, E. Y. Smoylovska & M. I. Kolomiets] Eksper.med., pp. 17-22, June '35
—effects of ions in media on muscular contractions due to *mono*iodoacetic acid, [C. Marinus] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 98-100, '36
—gas metabolism of muscle poisoned with *mono*iodoacetic acid, [T. Seto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1944, Aug. '36
—influence of iodoacetic acid and of removal of suprarenals on resorption of fat, [L. Laszt & F. Verzár] Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 356-367, '36
—oxygen consumption and recovery heat production in muscles treated with bromacetate and iodoacetate, [G. Saslow] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 8: 479-491, Oct. 20, '36
—phosphagen changes in iodoacetate poisoned frog's ventricle, [A. J. Clark & M. G. Eggleton] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. 26: 119-126, Oct. '36

ACID, iodoacetic—Continued
—rôle of lactoflavine and flavine-phosphoric acid in suprarenal cortex deficiency and iodoacetic acid poisoning, [F. Verzár & L. Laszt] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 5: 265-275, Oct. '36
*mono***iodobenzoic:** See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
iodoxybenzoic: See Iodoxybenzoates
lactic: See also Bacteria, lactic acid group; Blood, lactic acid; Cerebrospinal Fluid, lactic acid; Muscles, chemistry; Muscles, physiology
—condition of enzyme which causes fermentation of lactic acid during dissociation of glycogen, [R. Lohmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 239-242, '36
—congelation of serum by lactic acid in hepatic diseases, [W. Kopaczewski] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 270-286, July-Aug. '36
—dehydration by Staphylococci, [M. G. Sevag & N. Neuenschwander-Lemmer] Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 7-12, '36
—destruction of Brucella abortus, typhoid bacilli and tubercle bacilli by lactic acid, [H. Violle] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 370-372, '36
—effect of oxygen on checking formation of lactic acid in cell, [A. Hahn & H. Niemer] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 195-200, '36
—in lymph in popliteal space, [Y. Iwaki] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 140-144, '35-'36
—in vitro studies on metabolism in tissues from polyneuritic chicks, [W. C. Sherman & C. A. Elvehjem] Biochem.J. 30: 785-793, May '36
—lactic ferments in internal therapeutics, [E. Rebuffat] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1857-1858, Oct. 25, '36
—nervous symptoms of avitaminosis B_1 (lactic acid accumulation in brain) produced experimentally by asphyxia, [P. E. Galvão & C. H. Florence] Arch. Inst.biol. 6: 201-204, '35
—oxidation in brain of chickens in avitaminosis B, [P. E. Galvão & C. H. Florence] Arch.Inst.biol. 6: 155-165, '35
—presence of *d*-lactic acid in foot lymph, [Y. Hôjô] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 271-273, '35-'36
maleic, study from point of view of fermentation, [I. Zaitsu] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 85-87, July '36
malic, fumarate and tissue respiration; effect of *di*carboxylic acids on oxygen consumption, [G. D. Greville] Biochem.J. 30: 877-887, May '36
malonic, fumarate and tissue respiration; effect of *di*carboxylic acids on oxygen consumption, [G. D. Greville] Biochem.J. 30: 877-887, May '36
mandelic: See Pyelitis, in infants and children; Urinary Tract, infections; Urine, mandelic acid
methiobutyric, demonstration of *d*- and *l*-α-oxy-γ-methiobutyric acids and dietetic experiments conducted with it, [K. Akobe] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 244: 14-18, '36
nitric, burns incurred following explosion of bottle filled with nitric acid and closed with rubber stopper; case, [H. Vollmer] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1016-1017, June 19, '36
nucleic: See Nucleins
oleic, products of synthesis of oleic acid and glycerin by means of pancreatic lipase, [C. Artom & L. Réale] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 959-978, May '36
osmic: See Stains and Staining, methods
oxalic: See Blood, oxalates; Oxalates
β-oxybutyric: See Urinary Tract, infections
*di***phenylarsinic:** See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
phosphomolybdic: See Molybdenum
phosphoric: See Acid, adenylpyrophosphoric; Acid, hexosephosphoric; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
phosphotungstic, hypoglycemic and other actions of phosphotungstic acid, phosphomolybdic acid and allied substances, [H. N. Mukherjee] Biochem.J. 30: 1583-1585, Sept. '36
picric: See Trinitrophenol
prussic: See cross reference under Acid, hydrocyanic
pyroracemic: See Acid, pyruvic
pyrrolidone carboxylic, fate of *l*-pyrrolidone carboxylic acid in dog and rat, [L. D. Greenberg & C. L. A. Schmidt] Univ.California Publ.,Physiol. (no. 10) 8: 129-134, '36
pyruvic: See also Urine, pyruvic acid
—effect of polyneuritis in chicks upon in vivo rate of removal of pyruvate injected intravenously, [W. C. Sherman & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition 12: 321-328, Sept. '36
—effect of sodium acetate and sodium pyruvate on intestine, [Y. Narumi & Y. Sone] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 587-593, May 25, '36
—fermentation by bacteria of colon-aerogenes group, [M. Mickelson, H. Reynolds & C. H. Werkman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 748-750, June '36
—in vitro action of crystalline vitamin B_1 on pyruvic acid metabolism in tissues from polyneuritic chicks, [W. C. Sherman & C. A. Elvehjem] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 142-150, Sept. '36

ACID, pyruvic—Continued
—in vitro enzymatic transformation of glycerophosphoric acid into phosphoric and pyruvic acid by mammary cancer, [C. Antoniani & P. Bucalossi] Tumori 10: 375-384, July-Oct. '36
—in vitro enzymatic transformation of glycerophosphoric acid into pyruvic acid and phosphoric acid by human placenta, [C. Antoniani & A. Spiga Clerici] Biochim. e terap.sper. 23: 129-132, April 30, '36
salicylic: See Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid
silicic: See Blood, silicon compounds; Pneumoconiosis, etiology and pathogenesis; Silicon Compounds
sulfuric, ocular burns, [J. H. Coppez & Mme. Brenta] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 88-100, '36
tannic: See Burns, therapy; Pneumococci, infections; Tannin
therapy: See Inflammation, therapy; Wounds, therapy
trichloroacetic: See Fistula, urinary; Nose, hemorrhage
uric: See Uric Acid

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM
See also Acidosis; Blood, reaction; Hydrogen Ion Concentration
—alkali reserve in evipal sodium (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [O. Unti] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 31: 387-403, April '36
—alkali reserve in exudative lymphatic diathesis in children, [B. Benassi] Clin.pediat. 18: 333-368, June '36
—disturbance due to burns and its treatment with thiosulfate, [F. N. Grinchar] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 232-244, '35
—experimental study, with special consideration of ammonia formation in kidney, [T. Sasaki] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1528-1530, Sept. 25, '36
—fluctuation of hydrogen ion concentration as well as changes of blood serum, muscle and bone calcium in experimental acid base equilibrium disturbance, [T. Sugiyama & Y. Shinomiya] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 19: 23-24, March '36
—gastroduodenal ulcer and acid-base equilibrium; presence of hyperchlorhydria, [L. A. Chiodin] Rev. méd.del Rosario 26: 427-449, May '36
—humoral disorders in scarlet fever, [A. Slatineanu & others] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 577-587, April 21, '36
—in brucellosis, [M. S. Levinson] Klin.med. 14: 507-513, '36
—in hepatic insufficiency, [C. Jiménez Díaz & M. Arredondo Verdú] An.de med.int. 5: 507-518, June '36
—influence of ammonia, [F. Venulet, F. Goebel & R. Tislowitz] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 733-734, Sept. 20, '36
—influence of ammonia; significance for relation of acid-base equilibrium to cardiac function, [F. Venulet] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1268-1271, Sept. 5, '36
—influence of disturbance in acid-base equilibrium upon distribution of zinc in body, [E. Hamamoto] Orient. J.Dis.Infants 19: 20, March '36
—influence of p_H and of alkali reserve on production of exophthalmos by ephedrine and on its retrocession, [J. Lévy, L. Justin-Besançon & D. Kohler] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1058-1060, '36
—postanesthetic disorders, [M. J. Dallemagne] Arch. internat.de méd.expér. 10: 379-530, Dec. '35
—potential alkalinity of honey; acid-base value as food, [R. E. Lothrop] J.Nutrition 11: 511-514, June '36
—question of seasonal variations of development and evolution of abdominal syndromes; theory of influence of changes of acid-base equilibrium due to meteorologic phenomena, [G. La Cava] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1275-1286, July 13, '36
—relation of diet to certain otolaryngologic problems (pale septum and red septum), [C. Striker] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. 40: 358-374, '35
—relations to pathogenesis and treatment of whooping cough, [J. C. Regan & A. Tolstoouhov] New York State J.Med. 36: 1075-1087, Aug. 1, '36

ACIDOSIS
See also Blood, ketone bodies
—hydrogen ion concentration, acidosis and alkalosis, [H. Priestley] M.J.Australia 1: 762-763, May 30, '36
—significance of carbohydrate metabolism and local acidosis in inflammation, [V. Menkin & C. R. Warner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 594-596, June '36
complications and sequels, physiotherapy in functional abdominal disorders, [D. Pennington] Brit.J.Phys. Med. 11: 64-67, Aug. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, occurrence of acidosis following experimental ammonia poisoning, [N. Alwall & E. Geiger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 123-126, '36
experimental, comparison of urea with urea + ammonia clearances in acidotic dogs, [R. F. Pitts] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 571-575, Sept. '36
—comparative effects of glucose, sucrose and fructose on ketone substance production in phlorhizinized dogs, [W. R. Murlin & R. S. Manly] J.Nutrition 12: 491-508, Nov. '36
—effect of alkalotic and acidotic diet on healing of fracture; experimental study, [G. Selvaggi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 624-626, '34

ACIDOSIS, experimental—Continued
—effects of glucose, fructose and galactose on ketosis produced by anterior pituitary extract and by pancreatectomy, [D. E. Clark & J. R. Murlin] J.Nutrition 12: 469-490, Nov. '36
—experimental alcoholism; cellular hypersensitivity due to acidosis, [J. Lévy] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1232-1254, July-Aug. '36
—influence of various diuretics on filtration and retrograde absorption in kidneys under influence of acid-producing diet or in artificial acidification, [J. Berenzon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 713-716, '36
—ketosis following administration of adrenal cortex extract, [E. M. MacKay & R. H. Barnes] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 177-180, Oct. '36
—lesions in pancreas and in anterior hypophysis with fatal acidosis following prolonged intravenous administration of glucose (in dogs), [H. R. Jacobs & A. R. Colwell] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 194-200, June '36
in diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in
in infants and children, during prelacteal period; prevention by use of dextri-maltose containing sodium citrate, [H. L. Eder] Arch.Pediat. 53: 408-412, June '36
—therapy of acute gastro-enteritis in infant, especially by control of acidosis, [A. Galeotti-Fiori] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 673-711, Aug. '36
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, blood in
therapeutic: See Epilepsy, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
therapy, preoperative and postoperative treatment of salt deficiency, dehydration and acidosis, [E. Kirk] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 240-241, '36

ACKER, R. B., Bone sarcoma, J.Indiana M.A. 29: 320-325, July '36

ACKERMAN, N. W., and MENNINGER, C. F., Treatment techniques for mental retardation in school for personality disorders in children, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 294-312, April '36

ACKERMANN, D., Fr. Kutscher zum siebsigsten Geburtstag, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1151, Aug. 8, '36

ACKERMANN, V.: See Akkerman, V. V.

ACKERSON, L., On evaluating relative importance or "seriousness" of various behavior problems in children, J.Juvenile Research 20: 114-123, July '36

ACNE
—[L. M. Smith] Southwestern Med. 20: 293-294, Aug. '36
—anthropometric study to determine constitution types of patients, [C. . 'sacane] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 986-999, Sept. 15, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, [D. J. Kindel] J.Med. 17: 389-394, Oct. '36
—acne and its relation to endocrines, [T. Rosenthal] Journal-Lancet 56: 496-499, Sept. '36
—present knowledge, [J. Audit] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 581-590, June 15, '36
—review with particular reference to etiology, [I. R. Pels] Internat.Clin. 4: 255-288, Dec. '36
necrotica: See Acne varioliformis
rosacea, [A. Reyn] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 366-375, Aug. '36
—complicating rare case of hereditary syphiloma of upper lip, [B. Krzywoblocki] Przegl.dermat. 31: 236-241, Sept. '36
—dietetic therapy, [G. Stephan] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1013-1018, July 25, '36
—extract of suprarenal cortex in therapy, [H. Ritter & J. Wadel] Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 617-618, May 9, '36
—of iris, [R. Salus] Med.Klin. 32: 865-866, June 26, '36
—therapy, with special reference to disturbances of digestive tract, [R. Sabouraud] Médecine 17: 822-829, Oct. '36
therapy, [D. J. Kindel] J.Med. 17: 389-394, Oct. '36
—[C. Swanson] J.M.A.Georgia 25: 331-333, Sept. '36
—acne and its relation to endocrines, [T. Rosenthal] Journal-Lancet 56: 496-499, Sept. '36
—antigangrenous serum; antianaphylaxis by sodium benzoate, [J. Fleury] Tunisie méd. 30: 346-349, Sept.-Oct. '36
—hormonal treatment, [T. Rosenthal] M.Clin.North America 20: 985-994, Nov. '36
—in patients not tolerating sulfur, [P. Valette] Gaz.d. hôp. 109: 951-952, July 1, '36
—present knowledge, [J. Audit] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 581-590, June 15, '36
—results of short wave therapy, [R. O. Stein & E. Last] Med.Klin. 32: 772-773, June 5, '36
—review with particular reference to treatment, [I. R. Pels] Internat.Clin. 4: 255-288, Dec. '36
—roentgenotherapy, [P. David] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 589-590, July 9-16, '36
—shortwave treatment of pubertal acne, [E. Last & R. O. Stein] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 50, July '36
—successful methods; 672 cases, [A. Jordan] Dermat. Ztschr. 73: 191-196, May '36
—systematic treatment of acneform dermatitis, [E. G. C. Williams] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 886-887, Dec. '36

ACNE—Continued
varioliformis, Boeck's acne necrotica; case, [E. J. Jonquières] Semana méd. 1: 1338-1339, April 23, '36
—acne necrotica of face and back simulating papulonecrotic tuberculids; case, [J. Gaté, P. J. Michel & G. Chanial] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 941-944, May '36
—acne necrotica of penis; case, [Escartefigue] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1053-1055, May '36
ACONITINE
effects, on heart, [I. Takemoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1304, June '36
therapy: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
ACOSTA SISON, H., Maternal mortality of Manila, J. Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 203-206, April '36
dell'ACQUA, G., Atrofia muscolare progressiva neurale associata ad oftalmoplegia interna, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 10: 575-596, Dec. '35
dall'ACQUA, V., Le coliti ulcerose gravi non amebiche (radiologia delle coliti), Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 303-338, July '36
——**LEVI, P., and BORDOLI, L.,** Osteopatia generalizzata a molteplici strie simmetriche di riassorbimento (sindrome del Milkman), Radiol.med. 23: 733-749, Oct. '36
ACQUAVIVA, S., Il comportamento della sostanza granulofilamentosa nel corso dell'autoemoterapia, Studium 26: 97-101, May 1, '36
ACREE, T.: See **McKINNEY, J. M., jt. auth.**
ACRIDINE DYES
—chemical study of various commercial brands of trypaflavine, with particular reference to aspecific bacterial agglutination, [A. Fano & R. Vendramini] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 334-345, May 25, '36
—distribution of atabrine in organism, [G. Hecht] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 87-105, '36
—experimental studies on atabrine, [F. Mietzsch, H. Mauss & G. Hecht] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 521-524, Sept. '36
effects: See also Malaria, prevention
—akrichin, [Y. D. Kaplan] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 73-78, '36
—antiseptic action of rivanol and rimaon, [W. S. Hwa] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1359-1360, Aug. 25, '36
—bacteriologic study of various commercial brands of trypaflavine, with particular reference to aspecific bacterial agglutination, [A. Fano & R. Vendramini] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 334-345, May 25, '36
—curve of photodynamic sensitization of skin to ultraviolet irradiation in relation to concentration and elimination of photosensitizing substance (trypaflavine) introduced into organism, [A. Ambrogio] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 205-227, June '36
—experimental study of principal characteristics of cutaneous reaction to ultraviolet rays after injection of pharmacodynamic substance (trypaflavine), [A. Ambrogio] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 12: 602-627, Aug. '36
—influence of electrolytes on aspecific agglutination of bacteria by trypaflavine, [A. Fano & R. Vendramini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 409-412, June '36
—influence of ultraviolet irradiation alone and following administration of photodynamic substances on tactile and pain sensations, [A. Ambrogio & E. Vialetto] Note e riv.di psichiat. 65: 173-208, April-June '36
in blood: See Blood, acridine dyes
therapy: See also Blackwater Fever, therapy; Epididymitis, tuberculous; Gonorrhea, therapy; Malaria, avian; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy; Sarcoma, therapy; Streptococci, infections
—acridine dyes and reticulo-endothelial system; excretion of acridine dyes in vivo, [A. Nadel] Polska gaz. lek. 14: 390-394, May 26, '35
toxicity, intestinal hemorrhage in child following use of atabrine, [D. Brouwer] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 943-944, April 14, '36
—acriflavine and liver damage with report of fatality associated with its use, [O. C. Marshall] California & West.Med. 45: 356-358, Oct. '36
—atabrine pigmentation, [A. J. Schechter & H. M. Taylor] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 645-650, Nov. '36
—experimental study of intoxication with acriflavine base, [H. Warembourg, J. Driessens & G. Labenne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 13-14, '36
—maniacal symptoms following use of atabrine; case, [T. Kang & B. W. Jarvis] Chinese M.J. 50: 976-978, July '36; correction 50: 1309, Sept. '36
—manifestation of grave renal intolerance due to mercurochrome and gonacrine used in treatment of gonorrhea, [Palazzoli] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 155-157, March 16, '36
—poisoning after injection of atabrine mussonate; 2 cases, [K. Banerjee] Calcutta M.J. 31: 41-42, July '36
—seeing objects as green due to akrichin intoxication, [A. M. Lapidus] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 79-80, '36
ACRIFLAVINE (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes; Gonorrhea, therapy; Sarcoma, therapy
ACROCEPHALY
—acrocephalic "relief" cranium; study of partial chondrodystrophy, [G. R. Gruber] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. 97: 9-21, '36
—case of diminished vision of one eye due to changes of optic foramen in oxycephaly; medicolegal significance, [U. Testa] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 258-269, March-April '36
—heredity of tower head, [H. Fuss] Med.Klin. 32: 1184, Aug. 28, '36; 1219, Sept. 4, '36
—medullated optic nerve fibers accompanying oxycephaly, [M. M. Abeles] Arch.Ophth. 16: 188-196, Aug. '36
—oxycephalus: premature synostosis of cranial sutures; prevention of blindness by craniectomy and decompression; 2 cases, [A. E. Bennett, J. J. Keegan & H. B. Hunt] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 274-282, Sept. '36
ACROCYANOSIS: See Cyanosis
ACRODERMATITIS
continua: See Acrodermatitis perstans
perstans, psoriasis pustulosa (L. Zumbusch); relation to acrodermatitis continua (Hallopeau), [R. Bernhardt] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 190-212, '36
—in children with disturbances of general condition and absorption of food elements, [T. Brandt] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 513-546, Sept. '36
—osseous lesions; 3 cases, [G. & Y. Bureau] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 792-795, April '36
ACRODYNIA
—epidemic encephalitis and acrodynia; case in boy 2 years old, [Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 529-535, Aug. 15, '36
—epidemic of infantile acrodynia in southwest of France, [Rocaz] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 607-608, April 28, '36
—epidemiology, [G. Mouriquand, Sédallian & Weill] Lyon méd. 158: 255-260, Sept. 6, '36
—epidemiology and pathogenesis of infantile acrodynia, [M. Péhu & J. Boucomont] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 568-570, July 30, '36; also, Méd.inf. 43: 260-266, Aug. '36
—experimental research, [G. Mouriquand, J. Dechaume & P. Sédallian] Lyon méd. 158: 210-214, Aug. 23, '36
—in adult; 3 cases, [J. I. Sacon] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1154-1162, May 6, '36
—infantile acrodynia, [Ferru] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 8: 160-165, April '36
—infantile acrodynia; anatomicopathologic study, [M. Péhu, J. Dechaume & J. Boucomont] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 239-276, '36
—infantile acrodynia and related pathologic conditions, [M. Péhu & J. Boucomont] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 277-310, '36
—infantile acrodynia; 49 cases, [J. Boucomont] Montpellier méd. 10: 1-8, June '36
—Morvan's fibrillary chorea in relation to infantile acrodynia; similarity of psychic disturbances, [H. Roger & J. Alliez] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 689-693, May '36
—pink disease with fatal hemorrhage, [J. S. Reed] M.J. Australia 2: 52, July 11, '36
—present geographic distribution of infantile acrodynia in and outside France, [M. Péhu & J. Boucomont] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 639-642, May 5, '36
—study of 15 cases, [J. Lévesque] Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 382-384, June 6, '36
ACROMEGALY
—case of acromegaly and Addison's disease; importance of disturbance of pituitary body in Addison's disease, [L. Bordoli] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 361-394, July '36
—case of polypoid hyperplasia of pharynx in acromegaly; probable rôle of hypophyseal dysfunction in ethmoiditis vegetans, [E. Borghesan] Valsalva 12: 317-320, July '36
—case study from George Washington University Endocrine Clinic, [E. Parker & H. S. Douglas] M.Ann. District of Columbia 5: 247-249, Aug. '36
—case with spinal cord lesion in woman, [C. Worster-Drought] Tr.M.Soc.London 59: 49-50, '36
—clinical and biologic study of case, [G. Guillain & J. Sigwald] Rev.neurol. 66: 89-96, July '36
—fugitive acromegaly: acromegaly followed by pituitary cachexia; treatment with alkaline extract of anterior pituitary, [E. K. Shelton, L. A. Cavanaugh & P. R. Patek] Endocrinology 20: 846-851, Nov. '36
—gigantism; relationship with acromegaly; case, [G. Marinesco, N. Jonesco-Sisesti & G. Alexiano-Buttu] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 700-710, May 19, '36
—hyperpituitarism, [S. Levy Simpson] Brit.M.J. 2: 931-934, Nov. 7, '36
—similarity of iodine remission in hyperthyroidism of acromegaly and that of exophthalmic goiter, [H. B. Friedgood] Endocrinology 20: 526-536, July '36
—so-called familial acromegaloid osteosis; case, [W. Glitsch] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 31-37, '36
—study of literature, 1931-1934, [F. R. B. Atkinson] Endokrinologie 17: 308-320, '36
—two cases, [Carnot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 353-356, May 30, '36

ACROMEGALY—Continued
metabolism in, case with increase of basal metabolism, [J. Ribeiro do Valle] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **8:** 47-53, Jan. '36
—creatine metabolism, [A. Fernández Cruz] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **39:** 471-480, July 15, '36
—metabolism of calcium and phosphorus in three cases, one showing osteoporosis, [L. B. Cox & I. M. McPhee] M.J.Australia **2:** 390-396, Sept. 19, '36
—rôle of pituitary body in carbohydrate metabolism in connection with case of acromegaly, [E. Salitówna] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 597-600, July 26, '36
therapy, acromegaly and its roentgen therapy, [M. Hirvonen] Duodecim **52:** 481-496, '36
—case treated with radon seeds; partial glossectomy and bilateral resection of mandible, [C. P. G. Wakeley] Tr.M.Soc.London **59:** 39-40, '36
ACROMICRIA
—acromicria, obesity and genital insufficiency probably due to insufficiency of anterior pituitary lobe; case, [P. Carnot & R. Cachera] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 699-709, May 11, '36
—in obese woman; probable pituitary origin of syndrome, [J. Decourt & R. Trotot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 928-933, June 8, '36
ACROMIOCLAVICULAR JOINT: See Shoulder
ACROMION: See under Scapula
ACROPARESTHESIA: See Sensation and Sensations, disturbances
ACS, L., and TÖRÖK, P., Effect of mouth wash on bacteria in vitro and in vivo, Gyógyászat **76:** 557-559, Sept. 27, '36
ACTINIC RAYS: See under Ultraviolet Rays
ACTINOCARDIOGRAM: See Mitral Valve
ACTINOMYCES
—advisability of discontinuing use of term, Actinomyces bovis Harz, [E. Baldacci] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **8:** 99-101, May '36
—agglutinatory significance of arthrospores in Actinomycetes, [M. Aoki] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **88:** 60-62, May 30, '36
—history, synonyms and cultural characteristics of Actinomyces sulphureus Gasperini, [E. Baldacci] Soc. internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **8:** 102-105, May '36
—principal symbioses of Rivolta's fungus; discovery of Actinomyces in lesions of bovine tuberculosis; experimental studies, [C. Setti] Pat.compar.d.tuberc. **2:** 89-122, May 9, '36
—problem of so-called non-acid-fast tubercle bacilli (Actinomycetes) and their importance in tuberculous pathology, [H. Mollgaard] Pat.compar.d.tuberc. **2:** 55-85, May 9, '36
—relation between genus Asteroides and genus Mycobacterium, [E. Liverani] Ann.d'ig. **46:** 60-64, Feb. '36
—transformation of tubercle bacilli into Actinomycetes, [V. I. Terskikh] Probl.tuberk., pp. 797-805, '36
—variability of group of Actinomycetes and its relation to theory of fungous nature of tuberculous and leprous viruses, [W. J. Kedrowsky] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 289-323, Sept. '36
ACTINOMYCOSIS
See also Mycetoma
—[N. L. Eckhoff] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **50:** 252-256, June 20, '36
—case with unicellular echinococcus, [P. T. Kasakow] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 848-850, July 3, '36
—discovery of Actinomyces in lesions of bovine tuberculosis; experimental studies, [C. Setti] Pat.compar. d.tuberc. **2:** 89-122, May 9, '36
—generalized actinomycosis; case, [Soekirno] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2536-2539, Oct. 6, '36
—occurrence of Bacillus necrophorus agglutinins in different species of animals, [W. H. Feldman, H. R. Hester & F. P. Wherry] J.Infect.Dis. **59:** 159-170, Sept.-Oct. '36
—problem of so-called non-acid-fast tubercle bacilli (Actinomycetes) and their importance in tuberculous pathology, [H. Mollgaard] Pat.compar.d.tuberc. **2:** 55-85, May 9, '36
—strains of Actinomyces bovis isolated from tonsils, [C. W. Emmons] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop. Med. **11:** 720-727, June '36
abdominal, actinomycosis of abdominal wall; case, [A. A. Manevich] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **7:** 168-169, '34
buccal, Riga-Fede's disease with actinomycotic granules; case, [K. Matsushima] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 6, '35
cervical, extensive actinomycosis of dorsal and cervical regions; case, [L. M. Pautrier, R. Glasser & A. Labourgade] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **43:** 848-851, May '36
cervicofacial, actinomycosis of head and neck, [S. S. Gardiner] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **6:** 186-224, Oct. '36
conjunctival, bilateral actinomycosis of bulbar conjunctiva; case, [L. de Walsche] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 81-85, '36
diagnosis, clinical and microbiologic diagnosis of human actinomycosis, [V. Mucha & D. Petelen] Bratisl. lekár.listy **16:** 272-282, June '36
ACTINOMYCOSIS—Continued
experimental, acid-fast Actinomycetes from soil, with special reference to pathogenicity for animals, [R. E. Gordon & W. A. Hagan] J.Infect.Dis. **59:** 200-206, Sept.-Oct. '36
—effect of ingestion by new-born guinea-pigs of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli and Actinomyces, alone or in combination, [G. Massironi] Pat.compar.d. tuberc. **1:** 47-52, April 28, '35
hepatic, [Y. Suga] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1844-1845, Aug. '36
—abscess of liver and spleen with purulent peritonitis, [T. Vasiliu & A. Mureşianu] Cluj.med. **17:** 357-359, May 1, '36
intestinal, of ileocecal region; 2 cases, [V. N. Supryazhinskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **6:** 723-728, '34
maxillary, as etiologic factor in salivary calculi, [A. Grabner] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **34:** 863-865, July-Aug. '36
—early clinical aspects, [G. Axhausen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 1449-1451, Sept. 4, '36
osseous, apparently primary actinomycosis; case, [I. von Csch] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **65:** 4-8, April 15, '36
pulmonary, [H. Y. Harper] J.South Carolina M.A. **32:** 279-282, Dec. '36
—cultural and staining properties of acid-fast pulmonary Actinomyces, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory, J. Meyer & Walter] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 186-189, Oct. 6, '36
—pulmonary localization of Actinomyces albus infestation followed by generalization; question of existence of associated pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [G. Ferrari & P. de Filippi] Clin.med.ital. **67:** 611-640, Sept. '36
renal, in infancy and childhood, [H. L. Kretschmer & W. G. Hibbs] J.Urol. **36:** 123-138, Aug. '36
splenic, [V. Rapant] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1699-1703, July 18, '36; also, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 975-978, July 31, '36
—[M. Kuru] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 51-52, '35
—abscess of liver and spleen with purulent peritonitis, [T. Vasiliu & A. Mureşianu] Cluj.med. **17:** 357-359, May 1, '36
therapy, roentgenotherapy, [S. Keijser] Strahlentherapie **56:** 449-455, '36
—roentgenotherapy, [J. Martin-Crespo] Strahlentherapie **56:** 650-659, '36
—rôle of surgery, [O. H. Wangensteen] Ann.Surg. **104:** 752-770, Oct. '36
—surgical therapy in man, [H. Baumecker] Ergebn.d. Chir.u.Orthop. **29:** 38-101, '36
vertebral, dissection of case, [Y. Suga] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 749-750, April '36
ACTIVITY
—after recovery from rickets; experimental study, [L. H. Ziegler & A. Knudson] J.Comp.Psychol. **22:** 199-217, Oct. '36
—behavior factors affecting body temperature in pigeons; general level of activity as modified by anesthesia and visual controls, [F. Fearing & G. Ross] J.Comp. Psychol. **22:** 219-230, Oct. '36
—behavior factors affecting body temperature in pigeons; general level of activity as modified by deprivation and ingestion of food with particular reference to "hunger drive," [F. Fearing & G. Ross] J.Comp. Psychol. **22:** 231-239, Oct. '36
—method for measurement of activity of small animals, [K. M. Wilbur] Science **84:** 274, Sept. 18, '36
—spontaneous activity of adrenalectomized rats treated with replacement and other therapy, [C. P. Richter] Endocrinology **20:** 657-666, Sept. '36
ACTON, F.: See MARCHBANKS, H. E., Jr. auth.
ACUÑA, M., and GARCÍA OLIVER, J., Algunos adelantos en materia de transfusiones de sangre (con presentación de aparatos), Arch.argent.de pediat. **7:** 285-291, May '36
El centro hemoterápico del Instituto de Pediatría y Puericultura del Hospital de Clínicas, Semana méd. **1:** 1897-1905, June 18, '36
ACUPUNCTURE
See also Asthma, in infants and children; Shoulder, diseases
—Chinese acupuncture, [H. M. Luong] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 412-423, May '36
ADACHI, T., Experimentelle Studien über die Gewebsatmung des Grosshirns; Gewebsatmung des Grosshirns in den verschiedenen Nährlösungen, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 331-332, '36
Experimentelle Studien über die Gewebsatmung des Grosshirns; Einfluss des K- und Ca-ions auf die Gewebsatmung des Grosshirns, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 332-333, '36
Experimentelle Studien über die Gewebsatmung des Grosshirns; Einfluss des Ca- und Mg-ions auf die Gewebsatmung des Grosshirns, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 334-335, '36

ADAIR, F. E., What medical staff and hospital management can do for cancer patient, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 104-108, June '36
Increasing necessity for cooperation between surgeon and hospital administration, Hospitals **10:** 86-88, Dec. '36
ADAIR, F. L., Undergraduate obstetric education, Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 23-24, '36
Diseases of cervix uteri, J.Indiana M.A. **29:** 620-625, Dec. '36
——**and DaSEF, L.,** Le Fort colpocleisis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 218-226, Aug. '36
Le Fort operation for uterine prolapse, Am.J.Surg. **33:** 459-463, Sept. '36
——**See DAVIS, M. E., jt. auth.**
——**and HESSELTINE, H. C.,** Histopathology and treatment of vaginitis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 1-21, July '36
——**See HUDSON, N. P., jt. auth.**
——**See SWANSON, W. W., jt. auth.**
——**DIECKMANN, W. J., and GRANT, K.,** Anemia in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 560-576, Oct. '36
——**HUNT, A. B., and ARNELL, R. E.,** Vascular collapse in toxemia of pregnancy, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1036-1040, Sept. 26, '36
ADAIR, M. E., and TAYLOR, G. L., Distribution of antibody to crystalline egg albumin in serum of injected rabbits, J.Hyg. **36:** 564-569, Oct. '36
——**See GREAVES, R. I. N., jt. auth.**
ADAM, A. (Berlin), Technik und Methodik der Strahlenbehandlung des Larynx-Carcinoms, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **40:** 192-200, '36
ADAM, A. (Danzig), Über Sauermilch und die Grundsätze ihrer Anwendung bei Säuglingen, Kinderärztl.Praxis **7:** 322-329, July '36
Klimatisches Training im Kindesalter, Med.Klin. **32:** 967-971, July 17, '36
ADAMANTINOMA: See Tumors, adamantinoma
ADAMEŞTEANU, C.: See BĂLĂNESCU, I. V., jt. auth.
ADAMS, A. E., and MARTINDALE, F., Response of thyroid glands of hypophysectomized newts to injections of phyone and their reaction after cessation of treatment, Anat.Rec. **65:** 319-331, June 25, '36
——**and MAYO, V.,** Gonad-stimulating potency of pars anterior in normal and castrated newts, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 227-231, Nov. '36
——**and WARD, E. N.,** Effect of hypophysectomy and of phyone injections on pancreas and liver of newt, Endocrinology **20:** 496-502, July '36
ADAMS, D. K., Clinical incidence of laryngeal vertigo, Glasgow M.J. **125:** 278-280, June '36
ADAMS, E. W., Epidemiology of drug addiction, Bull.Hyg. **11:** 341-349, May '36
ADAMS, G. A., Ultra-violet absorption spectrum of hæmoglobin, Nature, London **138:** 368, Aug. 29, '36
ADAMS, H. D.: See SIMMONS, C. C., jt. auth.
ADAMS, J. M., Otogenic suppurative parotitis in children: report of 5 cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 608-615, Sept. '36
ADAMS, L. J., Malignant nephrosclerosis (malignant hypertension), with report of 2 cases, Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 357-361, Oct. '36
ADAMS, M.: See WELCH, C. S., jt. auth.
ADAMS, P. S., Infections of kidney, Nebraska M.J. **21:** 379, Oct.; 413, Nov. '36
ADAMS, ST.C., Doctor as expert witness, New Orleans M.& S.J. **[89]:** 1-6, July '36
ADAMS, W., Normal duration of electrocardiographic ventricular complex, J.Clin.Investigation **15:** 335-342, July '36
ADAMS, W. E.: See DAVIES, M. E., jt. auth.
ADAMS, W. S., Apparent complete loss of bone conduction in presence of fair hearing by air conduction, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 834-836, May '36
——**CAWTHORNE, T., and MITMAN, M.,** Discussion on value of radiology in diseases of ear, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **29:** 969-980, June '36; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 534-549, Aug. '36
ADAMS, Z. B., Occurrence of abscesses from tuberculous hips that are firmly ankylosed, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 974-978, Oct. '36
ADAMS-ALEXANDER OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements
ADAMS-STOKES' DISEASE: See Heart, block
ADAMSON, G. L., BOYD, W., and CAMERON, A. T., Malignant disease and hypercalcæmia, Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 308-310, Sept. '36
ADAMSON, G. N., Statistical study of 407 gynecic operations—with special reference to uterine fibroids, J. Nat.M.A. **28:** 111-115, Aug. '36
ADAMSON, H. G., Note on multiple eruptive xanthoma in infants: nævo-xantho-endothelioma (McDonagh), Brit.J.Dermat. **48:** 366-370, July '36
ADAMSON, J. D., Congenital lung cysts, Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 1-6, July '36
ADAMSTONE, F. B., Lymphoblastoma occurring in young chicks reared on diet treated with ferric chloride to destroy vitamin E, Am.J.Cancer **28:** 540-549, Nov. '36
ADANT, M., Quelques notions nouvelles au sujet de la maladie d'Addison, Liége méd. **29:** 893-899, Aug. 2, '36
Etude de la fragilité vasculaire. Sa mesure. Valeurs trouvées chez l'homme normal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 130-132, '36
Etude de la fragilité vasculaire. Influence de l'injection intraveineuse d'acide ascorbique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 132-134, '36
——**SPEHL, P., and MINNE, R.,** Méthode gazo-analytique à circuit ouvert pour la détermination du métabolisme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 313-316, '36
ADAPTOMETER: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ADCOCK, D. F., Blood transfusion, J.South Carolina M.A. **32:** 236-239, Oct. '36
ADDIS, R. S., MILLER, R., and WINNICOTT, D. W., Discussion on enuresis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1515-1524, Sept. '36
ADDIS, T., POO, L. J., and LEW, W., Quantities of protein lost by various organs and tissues of body during fast, J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 111-116, Aug. '36
Protein loss from liver during 2 day fast, J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 117-118, Aug. '36
Rate of protein formation in organs and tissues of body after casein refeeding, J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 343-352, Nov. '36
ADDISON, O. L., Urology in children, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1295-1306, Aug. '36
ADDISON'S DISEASE
—[M. Adant] Liége méd. **29:** 893-899, Aug. 2, '36
—[A. P. Thomson] Birmingham M.Rev. **11:** 217-224, Sept. '36
—chronic sclerosing tuberculosis of suprarenal gland with compensatory hypertrophy of other suprarenal; autopsy of case, [C. Panà] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 86-91, June 30, '36
—constitution in Addison's disease, [J. M. Pardo, Conde Gargollo & Van Baumberghen] An.de med.int. **5:** 437-439, May '36
—death in Addison's disease (functional renal failure), [C. Jimenez-Diaz] Lancet **2:** 1135-1139, Nov. 14, '36
—in child; case, [G. O. Harnapp] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **66:** 213-223, '36
—in Negro; 7 cases, [H. F. Flippin & O. N. Smith] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 756-760, Dec. '36
—mechanism of death in Addison's disease; functional uremia, [C. Jiménez Díaz & M. Arredondo Verdú] An.de med.int. **5:** 707-727, Aug. '36
—studies on sodium loss (condition comparable to Addison's disease), [H. E. Himwich, J. F. Fazekas & M. A. Spiers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 450-451, May '36
—suprarenal atrophy following denervation; case with findings at necropsy, [A. M. Snell, R. M. Wilder & R. W. Cragg] J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 473-478, Nov. '36
blood in: See also Addison's Disease, diagnosis; Addison's Disease, therapy
—hypochloremia, [O. Gsell] Helvet.med.acta **3:** 197-208, May '36
—hypoglycemia, [J. W. Welty & H. F. Robertson] Am. J.M.Sc. **192:** 760-764, Dec. '36
—process of exchange of minerals between plasma and erythrocytes, [F. Schmitt & W. Basse] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 581-583, '36
complications and sequels, case of acromegaly and Addison's disease; importance of disturbance of pituitary body in Addison's disease, [L. Bordoli] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **11:** 361-394, July '36
—hormone tests; behavior of monthly folliculinuria, [L. Antognetti & F. Geriola] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **11:** 105-112, Jan. '36
—symmetrical arthropathies, [J. C. J. Burkens] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4005-4007, Sept. 5, '36
diagnosis, failure of sodium chloride restriction to precipitate crisis in case, [R. M. Johnson] J.A.M.A. **107:** 278-279, July 25, '36
—atypical forms of Addison's disease and its humoral syndrome, [J. E. Thiery] Médecine **17:** 530-549, July '36
—case, [Derouaux & Fanielle] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 160-168, '35
—clinical studies; "forme fruste" of chronic, suprarenal insufficiency, [F. Mainzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1014-1016, Oct. 17, '36
—fish scales as test object for melanophore reaction (demonstration of pituitary hormone with pigmentary action in urine), [S. Konsuloff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **99:** 109-111, '36
—six cases, [P. Hanssen] Acta med.Scandinav. **89:** 426-449, '36
—value of epinephrine content of blood in Addison's disease, [W. Bross, H. Dlugosz & P. Kubikowski] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 221-224, March 22, '36; also, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 925-927, June 5, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, importance of disturbance of pituitary body; case of acromegaly and Addison's disease, [L. Bordoli] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **11:** 361-394, July '36
—pituitary body and Addison's disease, [L. Bordoli] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **11:** 350-360, June '36

ADDISON'S DISEASE, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—vitamin-C deficiency, [J. F. Wilkinson & C. A. Ashford] Lancet 2: 967-970, Oct. 24, '36
metabolism in: See also Addison's Disease, therapy
—water and sodium chloride metabolism, [J. G. G. Borst] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4909-4921, Oct. 31, '36
pathology, changes in suprarenalectomized dogs, with particular reference to anterior lobe of hypophysis; comparison with Addison's disease, [W. M. Nicholson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 58: 405-417, June '36
therapy, adrenal cortical insufficiency (treated with cortical extract), [R. L. Schaefer & F. L. Strickroot] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 516-520, Aug. '36
—case, [Derouaux & Fanielle] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 160-168, '35
—changes in electrocardiogram in suprarenal coma and their control by cortical suprarenal hormone, [S. Thaddea] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 48, pp. 354-361, '36
—chemical changes in blood and their alteration in response to treatment, [E. N. Allott] Lancet 1: 1406-1411, June 20, '36
—cortical extract of suprarenals, sodium chloride and cysteine; 2 cases, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin, Uhry & Ullmann] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 555-558, June 15,'36
—cortin (suprarenal preparation); results of 3 months' treatment, [Derouaux & Fanielle] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 47-48, '36
—discussion on treatment with salt, [G. Graham & S. Levy Simpson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1137-1145, July '36
—effect of cortin (suprarenal preparation) upon renal excretion and balance of electrolytes in human being, [G. W. Thorn, H. R. Garbutt, F. A. Hitchcock & F. A. Hartman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 247-248, Nov. '36
—modern therapy, [M. Demole] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 617-634, Aug. 25, '36
—serum electrolytes and mineral metabolism; case with observations on use of suprarenal cortical extract (eschatin), [S. K. Chou, K. C. Chen, S. H. Liu & S. S. Fang] Chinese M.J. 50: 1013-1024, Aug. '36
—six cases, [P. Hanssen] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 426-449, '36
—sulfur, [G. de Rosa] Terapia 26: 205-207, July '36
ADELL, G., Untersuchung über das Vorkommen von Cholsäure im Blute bei Psychosen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 749-757, '36
ADELMANN, H. B., Problem of cyclopia, Quart.Rev.Biol. 11: 161, June; 284, Sept. '36
ADELSBERGER, L., Was ist Allergie und wie heilt man sie? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 733-737, May 1, '36
ADENINE
See also Blood, adenine nucleotide
—decomposition of adenine compounds by bacteria, [C. Lutwak-Mann] Biochem.J. 30: 1405-1412, Aug. '36
ADENITIS: See under Lymph Nodes
ADENOCANCROID: See Stomach, cancer
ADENOCARCINOMA: See Cancer; and under names of organs and regions, as Breast, cancer; Cecum, cancer; Thyroid, cancer; Uterus, cancer; etc.
ADENOFIBROMA: See Tumors, fibro-adenoma
ADENOFIBROMYOMA: See Tumors, adenofibromyoma
ADENOIDS
—big airway, [T. B. Layton] Practitioner 137: 665-672, Nov. '36
—bleeding and coagulation time in children with adenoids; therapy, [F. Milhaud] Vie méd. 17: 787-788, Oct. 25, '36
—fever in adenoiditis associated with acute otitis media, [R. Rendu] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 390-397, April '36
—frequency and effect on eustachian tube of residual lymphoid tissue in nasopharynx, [D. Roy] Arch. Otolaryng. 24: 325-330, Sept. '36
—question of adenoids, [H. Cordeiro] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 16-21, Jan.-Feb. '36
—summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [F. K. Hansel] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 629, Nov.; 771, Dec. '36
complications and sequels, Fröhlich syndrome of hypophyseal dysfunction due to adenoids: 2 cases, [A. Inferrera] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 221-229, June '36
excision, larval form of pneumococcic abscess of lungs following removal; case, [Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 321-327, May 16, '36
—nasal discharge in childhood, [F. B. Gilhespy] Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 144-152, June '36
—ring knife, [N. Patterson] Lancet 2: 1274, Nov. 28, '36
tuberculosis, adenoid growth associated with prevertebral pharyngeal adenopathy; case, [F. J. Collet] Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 565-569, June '36
ADENOLIPOMA: See Tumors, adenolipoma
ADENOLYMPHOMA: See Tumors, adenolymphoma
ADENOMA: See Pituitary Body, tumors; Thyroid, tumors; Tumors, adenoma
ADENOMYOMA: See Tumors, adenomyoma; Uterus, tumors
ADENOPAPILLOMA: See Tumors, adenoma
ADENOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, adenosarcoma
ADENOSINE
—metabolism of adenosine *tri*phosphoric acid in muscles of hibernating animals, [O. Feinschmidt] Biochem. Ztschr. 286: 290-294, '36
—transformation of adenosine *tri*phosphoric acid in muscles, [D. L. Ferdman & O. I. Faynshmidt] Eksper.med., p. 114, July-Aug.; p. 40, Dec. '35
ADEODATO FILHO, J., Gravidez prolongada ou gravidez retardada? (Segunda observação numa mesma paciente), Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 458-461, June '36
ADHESIONS
See also Mitral Valve; Pericarditis; Pleurisy
abdominal, adherent retrocecal appendix; 3 cases, [B. L. Chopra] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 467-468, Aug. '36
—abdominal sympathicosis (abdominal syndrome in closed pulmonary tuberculosis), membranous pericolitis and syndrome of right abdomen, [D. Taddei] Paris méd. 1: 531-539, June 13, '36
—anatomic and experimental study of chronic adhesive fetal meconium peritonitis; pathogenic rôle of intestinal syphilis, [A. Giordano] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 101-119, '36
—experimental biliary calculosis and pericholecystitis; preliminary report, [M. Titone] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 40: 604-607, '34
—fatal hematemesis from gastric ulceration in course of latent perivisceritis, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & C. Macrez] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 596-602, May '36
—high occlusion of small intestine due to adhesion of mesentery, [Gleize-Rambal] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 24: 521-522, May '36
—hydronephrosis caused by adhesions of ureters to kidney pelvis; conservative therapy in 2 cases, [H. van den Sype] J.belge d'urol. 9: 131-134, April '36
—idiopathic stenosing periduodenitis; 2 cases, [J. R. Dreyfus] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 588-591, June 20, '36
—intestinal obstruction produced by mesenteric bands in association with failure of intestinal rotation, [E. G. Wakefield & C. W. Mayo] Arch.Surg. 33: 47-67, July '36
—intraperitoneal adhesions, [L. M. McKillop] M.J.Australia 2: 259-260, Aug. 22, '36
—jaundice due to obstruction by aberrant vessel and adhesions, [R. H. Patterson] Ann.Surg. 104: 1109-1112, Dec. '36
—obstructions about mesentery in infants, [J. J. Morton & T. B. Jones] Ann.Surg. 104: 864-891, Nov. '36
—paralytic ileus in girl 8 years old following antidiphtheric serum eruption; occlusion of small intestine by adhesions secondary to laparotomy; recovery following operation, [Luthereau, Gossart & Laroche] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 28: 175-180, April 3, '36
—preliminary phrenicotomy to facilitate splenectomy in case of adhesion of spleen to diaphragm, [K. D. Gadzhiev] Vestnik khir. 42: 188-190, '36
—prevention of peritoneal adhesions by papain; clinical study, [A. Ochsner & A. Storck] Ann.Surg. 104: 736-747, Oct. '36
—recurrence of volvulus of small intestine due to mesenteric defect and complicated by strangulation by inflammatory adhesion; case, [A. Basset] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 837-843, July '36
—right floating colon; secondary plication upwards and backwards fixed by subhepatic adhesions of cecum; symptoms of chronic obstruction; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [Thévenard] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 471-474, Oct. 18, '35
—surgical technic in gastric or postoperative peptic ulcer with adhesions to viscera, [E. Gioja] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 677-685, '35
—treatment of intestinal obstruction in adhesive peritonitis by enterolysis, [L. Ley] Clin.J. 65: 294-295, July '36
—upper abdominal adhesions, [O. F. Lamson] Northwest Med. 35: 293-297, Aug. '36
—use of papain in prevention of reformation of peritoneal adhesions, [B. W. Ward] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 399-401, Nov. '36
ADHESIVE PLASTER
—contact dermatitis; clinical and immunologic observations on patients sensitive to adhesive plaster, [M. Grolnick] J.Allergy 7: 556-572, Sept. '36
—use of carbon tetrachloride in removal of adhesive tape; report of near fatal case, [F. A. Chandler] J.A.M.A. 107: 2121, Dec. 26, '36
ADIE SYNDROME: See Reflex, pupillary; Reflex, tendon
ADINOLFI, V., La via vascolare ed avventiziale nella diffusione della tubercolosi uterina, Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 117-140, March '36
ADIPOSE TISSUE: See Fat; Obesity; Tumors, lipoma
ADIPOSIS DOLOROSA
—[L. Benedek & J. Thurzó] Gyógyászat 76: 415-418, July 5-12, '36
—etiopathogenic study with report of case with predominant myasthenia, [M. T. Malato & C. Cataldi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1811-1820, Oct. 12, '36

ADIPOSIS DOLOROSA—Continued
—localized adiposis and Dercum's disease; case of multiple symmetrical lipomatosis, [J. Ravoire] Gaz.méd. de France **43:** 837-842, Oct. 15, '36
ADIPOSOGENITAL SYNDROME: See Laurence-Biedl Syndrome; Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, syphilis; Pituitary Body, tumors
ADLER, A. (New York), Symptomwahl, Internat.Ztschr.f. Individualpsychol. **14:** 65-80, April-June '36
Neurotisches Weltbild, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **14:** 129-137, July-Sept. '36
ADLER, A. (Vienna), and PÖTZL, O., Über eine eigenartige Reaktion auf Meskalin bei einer Kranken mit doppelseitigen Herden in der Sehsphäre, Jahrb.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **53:** 13-34, '36
ADLER, C., Le "traitement rationnel" de l'épilepsie, Presse méd. **44:** 1607-1610, Oct. 14, '36
ADLER, E. (Berlin), Zum Problem Konstitution und Encephalitis epidemica, Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 199-207, '36
ADLER, E. (Stockholm), von EULER, H., and HELLSTRÖM, H., Action of co-zymase as specific coenzyme of lactic dehydrogenase from heart muscle, Nature,London **138:** 968-969, Dec. 5, '36
ADLER, E. L.: See LEWIS, R. M., jt. auth.
ADLER, H., Über polypöse Bronchialcarcinome, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **247:** 548-552, '36
ADLER, HERMAN MORRIS (1876-1935)
—Am. J. Orthopsychiat. **6:** 477-484, Oct. '36
—[P. L. Schroeder] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **35:** 1349-1350, June '36
—memorial number, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **6:** 477-662, Oct. '36
—publications of Herman M. Adler, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **6:** 484-485, Oct. '36
ADLER, P., Theoretische Bemerkungen zur Dentinbetäubung nach Hartmann, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **34:** 706-708, June 26, '36
——and HRADECKY, C., Die Galvanonarkose als Prüfmittel für den Wirkungsverlauf von Hypnoticis und Narcoticis beim Frosch, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 541-552, '36
——See SCHEMINZKY, F., jt. auth.
ADLER, S.: See SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.
ADLER, S. (New York): See FREUND, H. A., jt. auth.
ADLERSBERG, D., Ueber einige Fragen der Diabetesbehandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1318-1319, Oct. 23, '36
——and LEINER, G., Zur anämisierenden Wirkung grosser Leberextraktdosen im Tierversuch. (Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Wirkung von durch Magenzusatz verstärkten Leberpräparaten), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98:** 398-408, '36
——and LUSTIG, B., Zur Pharmakologie der Apocholsäure und der Dehydroapocholsäure, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 610-616, '36
——and MINIBECK, H., Einfluss von Lebergiften (Phosphor und Tetrachlorkohlenstoff) auf das Leberzellwachstum, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98:** 780-787, '36
ADOLESCENCE
—dangers of overexertion in adolescent sports and their prevention, [F. Gaisböck] Med.Klin. **32:** 689-692, May 22, '36
—evaluation of physical fitness of adolescents, [H. Fleischer] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 283-285, May 15, '36
—exercise and physical development in youths, [C. Noeggerath] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 52-56, '36
—habitus and constitution; typology, changes of type and their morphologic, functional, mental and clinical relation, [E. Schlesinger] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **12:** 385-426, '36
—health protection of adolescents in industry, including regulation of working hours, [Neitzel] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **13:** 121-126, June '36
—heights and weights of adolescents, [W. R. Dunstan] M.Officer **56:** 35-36, July 25, '36
—lymphatic system in puberty, [A. Poppi] Riv.di clin. pediat. **34:** 429-455, May '36
—male puberty, [M. Schachter] Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. **17:** 636-642, July 31, '36
—metric scale of development of motor activity, [N. Ozeretzki] Hyg.ment. **31:** 53-75, March '36
—normal adolescence, [L. Garot] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été) **43:** 5-8, June 1, '36
—nutritional requirements of puberty, [C. Richet] Quart. Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations **5:** 549-553, Sept. '36
—physical culture at seashore, [L. Merklen] Gaz.méd. de France (supp. Climat. d'été) **43:** 20-22, June 1, '36
—physical culture in mountains, [H. Diffre] Gaz.méd. de France (supp. Climat. d'été) **43:** 44-46, June 1, '36
—physiologic norms for acuity of stereoscopic vision in adolescents with normal vision, [T. Iofe] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **8:** 142-149, '36
ADOLESCENCE—Continued
—pituitary and prepuberal period, [G. Mouriquand] Arch. de méd.d.enf. **39:** 407-420, July '36
—puberty in Eskimo girls, [A. Hrdlička] Proc.Nat.Acad. Sc. **22:** 355-357, June '36
—sedimentation reaction of erythrocytes in normal adolescent and its practical significance, [A. I. Negrobov] Eksper.med., pp. 91-100, March '35
—suicide among adolescents, [H. W. Gruhle] Ztschr.f. Kinderforsch. **45:** 157-203, '36
diseases, acute osteomyelitis in infant and adolescent; study of 35 cases, [A. Inostrosa P. & C. Urrutia U.] Rev.chilena de pediat. **7:** 106-128, March '36
—albuminuria in male adolescents in Kiel, [H. Büsing] Gesundh.u.Erzieh. **49:** 144-147, May '36
—altitude cure in therapy of diseases (other than tuberculosis) of respiratory tract, [de Chabanolles] Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été) **43:** 33-40, June 1, '36
—artificial pneumothorax (in pulmonary tuberculosis), [R. R. Little] New England J.Med. **215:** 960-962, Nov. 19, '36
—beneficial effects of mountain cure in disturbances of adolescent development, [M. Paillet] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été) **43:** 27-31, June 1, '36
—cardiac erethism considered as clinical expression of slight congenital stenosis of pulmonary artery, [R. Benard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 643-656, May 4, '36
—clinical aspects of diabetes, [M. T. Daykhes & M. A. Kopelovich] Klin.med. **14:** 543-550, '36
—developmental disturbances during puberty, [R. Wagner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 628-629, May 15, '36
—diseases and dystrophies amenable to climatic cures, [L. Garot] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été) **43:** 5-8, June 1, '36
—early diagnosis of wandering of epiphysis of head of femur, [C. Mau] Med.Klin. **32:** 1166-1171, Aug. 28, '36
—heboidophrenia; diagnosis of disintegration of personality; case, [G. Robin] Vie méd. **17:** 611-613, Aug. 10, '36
—hematogenous tuberculosis of long duration and benign outcome, [E. Filia] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **10:** 242-256, April 30, '36
—hypophyseal disturbances as cause of anorexia, [G. Robin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 503-504, Aug. 1, '36
—malignant tumors in adolescents, [L. Kraus & H. Watzlik] Med.Klin. **32:** 866-868, June 26, '36
—marine climate in surgical and orthopedic diseases, [B. & M. Galland] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été) **43:** 13-15, June 1, '36
—marine cure, [A. Aimes] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été) **43:** 9-12, June 1, '36
—marine cures in disturbances and medical affections, [G. Barraud] Gaz. méd. de France (supp. Climat. d'été) **43:** 17-19, June 1, '36
—menstrual disturbances in tuberculous at period of puberty, [P. Nobécourt, S. B. Briskas & A. Abaza] Presse méd. **44:** 1561-1564, Oct. 7, '36
—myopathia; development in adolescent; case, [Pauly, Bergouignan & Verger] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 455-457, June 10, '36
—pathologic conditions (other than tuberculosis) amenable to altitude cure, [R. Héraud] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été) **43:** 41-43, June 1, '36
—pituitary cachexia of late adolescence, [E. Kylin] Svenska läk.-tidning. (supp.) **33:** 1-51, Oct. 2, '36
—primary tuberculous infection in adolescents and young adults, [M. Nasta & I. Gologan] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **35:** 609-613, June '36
—prognosis and therapy of acute osteomyelitis, [J. Leveuf] Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 656-662, May 6, '36
—prognosis of open pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Klare] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **88:** 268-285, '36
—prolonged hematogenous dissemination of tuberculosis; forms with malignant evolution, [E. Filia] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **10:** 490-496, July 31, '36
—protection of adolescent and young adult from tuberculosis, [R. R. Trail, J. Walker & S. V. Pearson] Tr. Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. **22:** 67-104, '36
—sea-climate cures, [W. Behrend] Balneologe **3:** 232-238, May '36
—syndrome of inflammatory tuberculosis with multiple foci, [A. Pic & M. Piery] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **115:** 793-801, June 9, '36
—tetany with diplopia in adolescent, [Y. Kermorgant] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 333, June '36
—therapy of acute osteomyelitis, [M. Boppe] J.de méd. et chir.prat. **107:** 478-483, July 10, '36
—therapy of acute osteomyelitis, [P. Lombard] Mém. Acad.de chir. **62:** 630-633, April 29, '36
—trepanation in acute osteomyelitis, [J. Leveuf] Mém. Acad.de chir. **62:** 942-947, June 17, '36
—tuberculosis, [A. S. Anderson] Dis.of Chest **2:** 12-14, Nov. '36
—tuberculosis in teen age, [B. Gordon] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **33:** 456-459, Aug. '36

ADOLESCENCE, diseases—Continued
—uremic coma in adolescent as first clinical manifestation of grave chronic nephritis with endocrine disturbances; case, [Vires, Baumel & Serre] Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 279-286, July '36
menstruation in: See under Menstruation
metabolism in, excretion of creatinine and creatine in adolescent girls, [C. C. Wang, I. Genther & C. Hogden] Am.J.Dis.Child. 51: 1268-1276, June '36
—mineral metabolism of adolescent girls, [C. C. Wang, M. Kaucher & M. Wing] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 41-53, July '36
precocious puberty, pineal syndrome (early macrogenitosomia); case in girl 9 years old, [J. Boix Barrios] Pediatría españ. 25: 71-83, March '36
—postencephalitic psychosomatic disorders (macrogenitosomia) taking on appearance of epiphyseal disorders; case, [M. Schachter] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 37-42, July '36
—rare case of macrogenitosomia praecox without pineal tumor, [T. Kurobane] Gann 30: 397-400, June '36
psychology in, vagabond boys; medicolegal, psychiatric and social significance, [J. Roubinovitch & B. Bugnion] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 77-88, July 21, '36; also, Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 582-590, Aug. 29, '36
ADOLPH, E. F., Control of urine formation in frog by renal circulation, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 366-379, Oct. '36
ADONIGEN (Adonis vernalis preparation): See Heart, insufficiency
ADONIS
—diuretic action of glucosides of Adonis vernalis, [R. Lutembacher] Monde méd., Paris 46: 721-724, May 15, '36; abstr., Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 563, Aug. 22, '36
therapy: See Heart, insufficiency
ADOPTIONS
—adoption and fertility, [H. F. Perkins] Eugenical News 21: 95-101, Sept.-Oct. '36
—adoption of children, [H. Spencer] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. 19: 14-17, April '35
—medical expertise before adoption, [Sauvard & d'Heucqueville] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 436-444, July '36
ADRENALIN: See cross reference under Epinephrine
ADRENALS: See Suprarenals
ADRIAN, C.: See **FRANCK, A., jt. auth.**
ADRIAN, E. D., Nervous system, Science 84: 275-278, Sept. 25, '36
Spread of activity in cerebral cortex, J.Physiol. 88: 127-161, Nov. 6, '36
ADRIANOPOULO, A.: See **TAILHEFER, A., jt. auth.**
ADROGUÉ, E.: See **BALADO, M., jt. auth.**
——See **DAMEL, C. S., jt. auth.**
ADSON, A. W., Edward Starr Judd, 1878-1935, Tr.West. S.A. 45: 569-573, '35
Surgical treatment of essential hypertension, West.J.Surg. 44: 619-623, Nov. '36
——See **ALLEN, E. V., jt. auth.**
——See **HORTON, B. T., jt. auth.**
——See **LOVE, J. G., jt. auth.**
ADSORPTION
See also Blood, stains; Erythrocytes, permeability; Foot and Mouth Disease, immunity; etc.
—complement fixation as surface reaction; some general rules of surface tension and adsorption illustrated in model experiments with caffeine solutions, [F. Seelich] Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 396-407, '36
ADVERTISING
—need for repression of abuses in medical advertising; proposed legislation, [Lepointe & M. Muller] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 339-344, June '36
—patent medicines and public health, [M. Radford] M. Officer 56: 65-67, Aug. 15, '36
ADVIER, M., La lèpre à Madagascar, Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 337-342, July-Sept. '36
AEBERSOLD, P. C.: See **LAWRENCE, J. H., jt. auth.**
AEBLY, J., Die homöopathie im Rahmen der allgemeinen Medizin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 667, July 11, '36; 714, July 25, '36
AEDES: See Dengue, transmission; Mosquitoes
AEROBACTER: See Bacteria, typhoid group
AEROGASTRIA: See Flatulence
AERONAUTICS: See Aviation
AEROPHAGY
—abuse of diagnosis, [L. Pron] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 292-296, May 2, '36
—aerophagy and vomiting in infants less than 6 months old, [M. Acefia Calvo] Siglo méd. 97: 560-563, May 30, '36
—excessive swallowing of air, [H. Gaehlinger] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 247-255, Aug. 2, '36
—in nuralings with simultaneous pylorospasm, [I. Scharff] Med.Klin. 32: 977, July 17, '36
—in ptosis, [H. Gaehlinger] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1273-1277, June 21, '36
AEROTHERAPY: See Air
AETHONE: See Intestines, parasites
AFANASEVA, A. V., Comparative evaluation of methods for amputation of fingers, Vestnik khir. 42: 232-239, '36
AFONSKIY, N. P., Angina pectoris as visceralgia, Klin. med. 14: 787-792, '36
AFRICA, C. M., and GARCIA, E. Y., Embryonated eggs of Ascaris lumbricoides in mesenteric tissue of man, with special reference to possibility of autoinfestation, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 461-467, Aug. '36
New nematode parasite (Cheilospirura sp.) of eye of man in Philippines, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 603-607, Oct. '36
——See **NOLASCO, J. O., jt. auth.**
——**REFUERZO, P. G., and GARCIA, E. Y.,** Observations on life cycle of Gnathostoma spinigerum, Philippine J.Sc. 59: 513-521, April '36
AGAFONOV, F. A., Treatment of inflammation of hand, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 544-546, April 15, '36
AGALETSKAYA, A. M.: See **LEYTES, S. M., jt. auth.**
AGAPI, C., Contributions à l'étude des streptocoques hémolytiques isolés dans la scarlatine. (Présence de la substance spécifique [M] de Lancefield, Arch. roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 9: 351-363, June '36
AGAPI, G.: See **SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.**
AGAR
See also Bacteria, culture media
—chemical methods for detection and rough estimation of agar in biological materials, [N. W. Pirie] Brit. J.Exper.Path. 17: 269-278, Aug. '36
therapy: See Diarrhea, in infants and children
AGAVE: See Wood
AGE
—age distribution and form of psychosis of patients in Swiss psychiatric institutions, [H. Bersot] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 677-679, July 18, '36
—age distribution of syphilis among indigent patients based on blood Kahn reactions of 12,115 county hospital patients, [S. E. Gould] Am.J.Syph., Gonor. & Ven.Dis. 20: 523-529, Sept. '36
—age factor in lobar pneumonia, [R. Coope, H. A. Osborn & F. Pygott] Lancet 2: 1079-1082, Nov. 7, '36
—age incidence in epilepsy, [A. J. M. Butter] Brit.M.J. 2: 714-715, Oct. 10, '36
—age incidence of acetone-intoxication and influence of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system upon intoxication, [K. Seki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 19: 3-4, Jan. '36
—age incidence of dental caries, [M. M. Moore] Ann. Dent. 3: 77-83, June '36
—age incidence of milk-borne epidemics, [R. M. F. Picken] Brit.M.J. 1: 1291-1295, June 27, '36
—age incidence of production of immune bodies caused by cutaneous immunization, [M. Fukui] Orient.J. Dis.Infants 19: 21-22, March '36
—age of sexual maturity in 250 albino female rats (Mus norvegicus albicus, Wistar strain), [R. H. Rigdon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1182-1186, Aug. '36
—age variations in sensitivity of nerve centers to some spasm-producing drugs, [Y. Nakamura] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 62†-64†, Sept. '35
—as factor in resistance of albino rat to thyroxine, [M. Bodansky & V. B. Duff] Endocrinology 20: 541-545, July '36
—consumption of alcohol in relation to race, occupation, age and season, [R. Bandel] Med.Klin. 32: 559-562, April 24, '36
—contribution of Oscar Freire Institute to expertise in determining age, [F. Favero] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 280-290, '35
—cutaneous reactions in children 6 to 15 years old treated at Children's Medical Clinic; influence of age and sex, [P. Nobécourt] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 641-650, May 6, '36
—cytologic studies on composition of normal blood in rats at various ages, [Schmidt-Reuter] Folia haemat. 55: 368-385, '36
—degree of racial differentiation during various age periods, [F. Kelter & W. Krause] Anthrop.Anz. 13: 135-139, '36
—distribution of Plasmodium vivax and Plasmodium immaculatum in different age groups, [M. Rankov] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 277-289, July '36
—effects of aging on culture and virulence of tubercle bacilli of bovine type, [J. Valtis & F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 895-897, '36
—elasticity of arterial air chamber during various ages in man, [A. Böger & K. Wesler] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 553-570, Aug. 1, '36
—evaluation of relative systolic duration; relation to age in normal persons, [G. Schlomka & W. Raab] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 673-701, Sept. 15, '36
—fertility in relation to age at time of marriage, [G. R. Pomerat] Human Biol. 8: 420-432, Sept. '36
—histologic comparison of vesical sphincter muscles in young and old men in relation to development of urinary retention, [F. Schüle] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 734-739, '36
—incidence, morphology and age distribution of renal fibromas, with reference to other mature tumors, [W. Zangemeister] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 142-183, '36
—incidence of cataract at certain age periods in South Indian districts, [R. E. Wright] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 545, Sept. '36
—increase in diameter of aorta with age, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia 1: 818-820, June 13, '36

AGE—Continued
—influence of age and constitutional factors on immunization of children against diphtheria, [R. Zajdel & J. Jakobkiewicz] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 427-434, June '36
—influence on mineral constituents of bones from kittens and pups, [C. M. Burns & N. Henderson] Biochem. J. 30: 1207-1214, July '36
—influence on serum and tissue changes in tuberculosis, [J. Zeyland & E. Piasecka-Zeyland] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 258-262, '36
—karyometric study of interstitial cells of human testicles in various prenatal and postnatal ages, [R. Bertelli] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 12: 1-25, Oct. '36
—malaria in Belgian Congo; age groups most affected in hyperendemic regions of central Africa, [J. Schwetz] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 60-75, '36
—morphology of lymph nodes at various ages and its relation to morphology of tuberculosis, [L. O. Vishnevetskaya] Probl.tuberk., pp. 917-929, '36
—normal age curves of pulse rate in elastic and muscular arteries of man, [K. Wezler & R. Standl] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 265-276, '36
—of patients with coronary thrombosis, in connection with case in man 39 years old, [S. Christensen] Hospitalstid. 79: 859-864, Aug. 18, '36
—parental age difference and conception of congenitally malformed children; study of 600 families, [D. P. Murphy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 873-874, Nov. '36
—percentages of persons of different ages in large cities of world, [P. Daily] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: vi, May 9, '36
—present status and future developments of physiopathology of various age groups, [N. M. Nikolaev] Klin.med. 14: 1267-1274, '36
—problems studied by Malaria Commission of League of Nations; gravity of disease according to age groups, [I. Balteanu, I. Alexa & E. Alexa] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 8: 491-519, Dec. '35
—relation of age and hypertension to structure of small arteries and arterioles in skeletal muscle, [F. C. Andrus] Am.J.Path. 12: 635-652, Sept. '36
—reticular tissue of human eyelids; variations at different ages, [A. Stilo] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 569-579, May '36
—reticular tissue of lung in pneumonia and bronchopneumonia in relation to age, [G. Giunti] Pathologica 28: 198-201, May 15, '36
—roentgenologic determination according to degree of ossification of epiphyses, for legal purposes, [I. Izkovitch] Fortschr. a. d. Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 54: 249-250, Sept. '36
—sensitivity to tuberculin at different age periods, [C. A. Stewart & R. Dyson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 552-558, Sept. '36
—sex and age incidence of rheumatic fever and chronic rheumatic arthritis, [G. Edström] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1410-1414, Aug. 29, '36
—significance of age of rabbits for elicitation of Shwartzman phenomenon, [E. Witebsky & E. Neter] J.Immunol. 30: 471-475, June '36
—statistical review of 150 cases of strangulated hernia (with proposal of age indication for radical operation of reducible hernia), [M. Osono & M. Fukuda] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36:108-109, '35
—structural changes of uterine artery in relation to age, [E. Berutti] Ginecologia 2: 421-445, May '36
—tests of irritability of vasomotor centers in man; influence of high blood pressure, drugs and age of subject, [W. Raab] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 851-854, June 13, '36
—three dimension graphs for contrasting various endocrine organs of thymus rats with "age-weight-gland" controls, [J. H. Clark, A. Steinberg & L. G. Rowntree] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 143-147, Oct.'36
—"three dimension" graphs for correlating "age-weight-gland" relationships, [J. H. Clark] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 139-142, Oct. '36
—toxicity of strychnine for male and female rats of different ages, [C. F. Poe, J. F. Suchy & N. F. Witt] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 58: 239-242, Nov. '36
—variations in weight of thyroids in gray cattle of Calabrian and Sicilian coasts in relation to age, sex and stature, [M. Ottolenghi] Endocrinol.e pat. costit. 11: 546-569, Sept. '36
—variations produced by complement fixation reaction in antibodies against Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus in rabbits of various ages, [S. Iiwo] Jahresb. d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 10: 210-211, '36
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, age in
middle, blood sedimentation rates, [I. Miller] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1227-1230, Sept. '36
—diabetes of maturity or disorder of glucide metabolism due to growing old; cases, [M. Renaud & Petit-Maire] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 905-912, June 8, '36
—heart in middle age, [S. B. B. Campbell] Ulster M. J. 5: 229-233, Oct. '36
—man past forties, [G. W. Calver] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 713-716, Nov. 4, '36
—sudden death between ages of 45 and 60, [N. Ciancio] Gaz.clin. 34: 244-246, Aug. '36

AGE—Continued
old: See Old Age
AGENIOCEPHALUS: See Monsters, cephalic
AGGLUTINATION
—conservation and aging of agglutinating stock sera, [P. Michon] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 587-590, April 21, '36
bacterial: See also under names of bacteria and diseases, as Bacteria, coli; Cholera, vibrio; Dysentery, bacilli; Pneumococci; etc.
—chemical and bacteriologic study of various commercial brands of trypaflavine (acridine dye), with particular reference to aspecific agglutination, [A. Fano & R. Vendramini] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 334-345, May 25, '36
—chemical studies; quantitative theory, [M. Heidelberger & E. A. Kabat] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 301-303, Nov. '36
—Gaehtgens' rapid procedure for macroscopic agglutination after centrifugation, [R. Le Guyon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 239-240, '36
—important factor in mechanism of specific agglutination, [C. R. Donham & C. P. Fitch] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 6-10, July-Aug. '36
—influence of electrolytes on aspecific agglutination by trypaflavine (acridine dye), [A. Fano & R. Vendramini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 409-412, June '36
—modern methods, [J. C. Cruickshank] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 29: 841-854, May '36
group specificity, effect of rinsing mouth on blood group ferment in saliva, [A. Masuda] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 2, Jan. 20, '36
—antigenic action of A_1 and B receptors in serum and saliva, [E. Poulsen] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 8: 164-173, '36
—blood group substances and serologic properties of human pus cells, [H. Yamaoka] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1834-1835, Aug. '36
—cell group identification of dried blood spots and traces of saliva, [A. W. Ratcliffe] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 22: 191-198, Nov. '36
—differentiation of tumors in man, [P. N. Kosjakow] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 130-140, '36
—effect of various physical manipulations on disintegration of blood group ferment in saliva, [A. Masuda] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 35, July 20, '36
—group specific properties in organic fluids, [P. Moureau] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 344-349, June '36
—group-specific properties of vernix caseosa; relation to blood groups and possible medicolegal application, [F. Tarsitano] Folia med. 22: 642-649, July 30, '36
—immunologic specificity of fibrinogen, [K. Komatu] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 263-270, Aug. 31, '36
—nature of blood group ferments in saliva, [Z. Chin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1920, Sept. '36
—new developments in theory of blood and cell groups, [E. Wöhlisch] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 309-314, July '36
—procedure for serologic determination of blood-relationship of ancient and modern peoples with special reference to American Indians; procedure for determination of isoantigens in saliva, [G. A. Matson & E. O. Brady] J.Immunol. 30: 445-457, June '36
—study to determine presence or absence of supplementary agglutinogens in saliva, [G. Bruynoghe] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 472-474, '36
hemagglutination: See also Blood, groups
—absence of heteroagglutination and its symptomatic significance in metasyphilis, [A. Illényi] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1587, Sept. 25, '36
—addition of oxalated blood as simple raw material for agglutination with diseased plasma, [Dimitrijević-Speth & Arsenijević] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 497-504, June 12, '36
—agglutination titer of preserved blood, [V. A. Rabinovich] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 561-566, '36
—autohemagglutination and anemia; case, [F. Köpplin] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 784-788, '36
—changing titer of standard isohemagglutinating serums by mixing them, [T. G. Soloveva] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1408-1412, Sept. 30, '36
—Hanganatziu-Deicher reaction in diseases of lymph glands in children, [E. A. Voss] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 299-304, July '36
—influence of tannin, [M. Eisler & A. Howard] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 163-182, May 30, '36
—iso-agglutinating power and immunity reactions of milk from syphilitic women, [S. Gatto] Lattante 7: 165-181, April '36; comment by Garrasi 7: 311, June '36; reply by Gatto 7: 312, June '36
—monococcus effecting panagglutination, [S. Terada] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1285, June '36
—promoting action of antiricin-serum on hemoagglutination due to ricin, [H. Moriyama] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 87-104, April 20, '36
—reactions in immune-hemolytic system; agglutination of erythrocyte stroma in immune hemolysate containing excess calcium chloride, [H. Kowarzyk & W. Preiss] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl. méd., pp. 673-701, July-Dec. '35

AGGLUTINATION, hemagglutination—Continued
—relationship of complement fixation optimum to agglutination optimum, [A. E. Platt] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 14: 101-106, June '36
—spontaneous agglutinability of certain animal erythrocytes, [K. Sugio] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1334-1336, June '36
—"structure" of autoagglutination under influence of cold, [P. Neuda] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 89: 76-89, Sept. 18, '36
—supplement to information in regard to heteroagglutinin of animal serum to human blood corpuscles, [C. Uchida] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 93, Jan. '36
—tests showing biologic differences between various liver preparations, based on their varying content in substance which checks isoagglutination, [P. Neuda] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1322, Sept. 12, '36
—value of hemagglutination reaction for serodiagnosis of rhinoscleroma, [W. Bachmann] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 323-324, June 26, '36

AGGLUTININS
See also under Antigens and Antibodies; Blood, groups; Immunity; Paratyphoid; Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies; etc.
—effect of dinitrophenol on agglutinin and complement titer, [A. A. Day & R. W. Jung] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 557-560, May '36
—identification of hemagglutinin of jack bean with concanavalin A, [J. B. Sumner & S. F. Howell] J.Bact. 32: 227-237, Aug. '36
—iso-agglutinins occurring in dogs, [A. Wright] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 440-443, May '36
—presence of aspecific hemagglutinins in colostrum and milk of women, [G. Guareschi] Ateneo parmense 8: 293-300, July-Aug. '36
—reciprocal saturation of hemolysins and agglutinins, [H. Reploh & H. Böttticher] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 107-111, Sept. 18, '36
—rôle of divalent metals in reversible inactivation of jack bean hemagglutinin, [J. B. Sumner & S. F. Howell] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 583-588, Sept. '36
formation, relation of intermediary fat and carbohydrate metabolism to agglutinin formation, [S. Lajos] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 75-81, '36
—therapeutic significance of dextrose; influence on production of antibodies, [H. Hara, A. Koga & K. Shôno] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 72-74, June '36

AGGLUTINOGENS: See Agglutination; Blood, groups

AGLIALORO, M., La biopsia d'aspirazione in ginecologia, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 171-187, April 30, '36

AGNELLO, F., Sopra un caso di paralisi doppia congenita dell'abducente, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 53-65, Jan.-Feb. '36
Valore semiologico e clinico dell'oftalmoplegia interna, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 149-164, March-April '36
Ulteriore contributo alla diplopia monoculare, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 266-274, May-June '36

AGNETTI, G., Il numero di iodio nel siero di sangue come elemento diagnostico di neoplasia maligna, Gior.di clin.med. 17: 855-865, Sept. 20, '36

AGNOSIA: See Blindness, psychic

AGOL, M. I.: See **LEVENSON, I. A., jt. auth.**

AGORAPHOBIA
—case, [R. R. Greenschpoon] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 23: 383-394, Oct. '36
—psychoanalytic treatment of case, [R. R. Greenschpoon] Psychotherapeut.Praxis 3: 86-93, July '36

AGOSTA, G., Contributo sperimentale alla conoscenza della fisiopatologia ovarica delle donne affette da fibromiomi dell'utero, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 12: 62-108, Oct. '36; abstr., Le alterazioni della funzione ovarica nelle donne affette da fibromiomi dell'utero. (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital. di chir. 41: 710-715, '35
Sul potere fagocitario dei leucociti umani in rapporto alla loro segmentazione nucleare. (Ricerche sperimentali "in vitro"), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 749-759, '35

AGOSTINI, A., Ricerche sistematiche intorno alle lesioni delle vene nell'infezione reumatica, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 398-409, '36

AGOSTINI, C., La cura bulgara del parkinsonismo post-encefalitico. (Contributo clinico), Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1244-1245, July 6, '36

AGOSTINI, G., Sulle alterazioni della nevroglia in un caso di astrocitoma, Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 30: 19-32, Jan.-March '36

d'AGOSTINO, M., and TORRES, E., Sobre el tratamiento de la psoriasis por el azul de metileno, Semana méd. 2: 1080-1083, Oct. 15, '36

AGOSTONI, G.: See **PEZZI, C., jt. auth.**

AGOUA: See Dates

AGRA, A., Otitis media supurada colesteatomatosa. Absceso del lóbulo témporo-esfenoidal izquierdo, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 281-285, Feb. '36

——GAMES, F., and BULJEVICH, L. P., Tromboflebitis sinuso-bulbo-yugular. Operación de Grunert-Tandler, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 273-278, Feb. '36

AGRANAT, A., Congo red as hæmostatic, South African M.J. 10: 332-333, May 9, '36

AGRANOVICH, S. A.: See **GUREVICH, A. O., jt. auth.**

AGRANULOCYTOSIS: See Angina, agranulocytic

AGRAPHIA: See Aphasia

AGREN, G., and LAGERLÖF, H., Pancreatic secretion in man after intravenous administration of secretin, Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 1-29, '36

——LAGERLÖF, H., and BERGLUND, H., Secretin test of pancreatic function in diagnosis of pancreatic disease, Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 224-271, '36

AGRESS, C. M.: See **BODANSKY, M., jt. auth.**

AGRESS, H., and DOWNEY, H., Blood picture of human new-borns, with special reference to lymphocytes, Folia haemat. 55: 207-217, '36

——See PROBSTEIN, J. G., jt. auth.

AGUECI, A., Sul valore della flora batterica degli stomaci sedi di lesioni ulcerose peptiche o neoplastiche nella genesi delle peritoniti dopo resezione gastrica, Gior. veneto di sc.med. 10: 354-358, June '36
Esiti immediati e tardivi degli interventi chirurgici (frenicoexeresi, apicolisi, toracoplastiche) nella cura della tbc polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. 10: 401-412, June 30, '36

AGUIAR, O., Em torno de um caso raro de edema de Quincke acompanhado de vesiculação, Bahia med. 7: 171-176, Aug. '36

de AGUIAR, V., Ensaio de classificação da intoxicação gravidica. Correcções na nomenclatura da eclampsia, Brasil-med. 50: 644-649, July 25, '36

de AGUIAR PUPO, J., Do pityriasis rosso de Gibert e seu tratamento pelo arseniato de sodio, Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. 8: 163-166, March '36

de AGUIAR WHITAKER, E., A orientação e selecção profissionaes em São Paulo; novos methodos, Rev. neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 2: 65-73, Jan.-March '36
Sobre um caso de melancholia de involução, com ideias persecutorias secundarias, que se installa em um psychopatha de typo cyclothimico. Conducta therapeutica, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 147-152, March '36
Sobre um caso de eschizophrenia e esclerose lateral amyotrophica, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 2: 118-124, April-June '36
O problema da uniformização dos modelos de exame psychiatrico; contribuição ao argumento, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 2: 139-143, April-June '36

AGUILAR, A., Tratamiento de la llamada incontinencia esencial de orina, Semana méd. 1: 1716-1717, May 28, '36
Lipomatosis múltiple simétrica generalizada, Semana méd. 1: 2010-2012, June 25, '36
Parálisis generalizada post-diftérica, Semana méd. 2: 471-474, Aug. 13, '36

AGUILAR, H.: See **FINOCHIETTO, R., jt. auth.**

AGUILAR, O. P., and PAVÍA, J. L., Tuberculosis iridociliary tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 128-133, May '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 1460-1463, May 7, '36; also, Arch.de tisiol. 12: 147-153, April-June '36

AGUILAR ALVAREZ, J., Relaciones entre el metabolismo basal y la oportunidad operatoria en el bocio, Cir. y cirujanos 4: 107-111, Feb.-March '36
Importancia del diagnóstico temprano del síndrome de Nicolas y Favre; papel de la cirugía en su terapéutica, Cir.y cirujanos 4: 216-223, April-May '36

AGUILAR GONZALEZ, J., ¿Es necesario el cambio de clima en todo tuberculoso pulmonar? Rev.méd. veracruzana 16: 1872-1876, May 1, '36
¿La tuberculosis es una enfermedad contagiosa y profesional? Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 1988-1989, Aug. 1, '36

AGUILERA MARURI, C.: See **NAVARRO MARTÍN, A., jt. auth.**

AGUINAGA, A., Tratamento do cancer do collo uterino, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 345-361, May '36

AGUIRRE, J. A.: See **CARRILLO, R., jt. auth.**

——See JORG, M. E., jt. auth.

——See LANARI, E. L., jt. auth.

——See MAZZEI, E. S., jt. auth.

AGUIRRE, R. S.: See **ARANA, R. M., jt. auth.**

AH-CHIAO: See Dystrophy, muscular

AHLBOM, H. E., Simple achlorhydric anaemia, Plummer-Vinson syndrome, and carcinoma of mouth, pharynx, and oesophagus in women; observations at Radiumhemmet, Stockholm, Brit.M.J. 2: 331-333, Aug. 15, '36

AHLE, H., Die Behandlung verzögert heilender Knochenbrüche mit Knochenkeimgewebeextrakt (Horosteon), München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1640-1642, Oct. 2, '36

AHLFELD, I.: See **GILDEMEISTER, E., jt. auth.**

AHLSTRÖM, C. G., Experimental investigation of allergic tissue reaction of kidneys, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 224-227, '36
Zur Pathogenese der akuten diffusen Glomerulonephritis; experimentelle Untersuchung über die allergische Gewebsreaktion der Niere, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 29, pp. 1-174, '36

AHMAD, B.: See **WILSON, H. E. C., jt. auth.**

AHN, S.: See **SHIMIZU, S. (Keije), jt. auth.**

AHNSJÖ, S., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die reduzierenden Substanzen im Ventrikel- und Lumballiquor bei hydrozephalen Kindern, Acta pædiat. **19:** 141-152, '36

AHRENS, H. J., Die Entwicklung der Spaltlinienarchitektur des knöchernen menschlichen Schädels, Morphol. Jahrb. **77:** 357-371, '36

AHUMADA, J. C., PRESTINI, O., and AHUMADA, J. L., Sarcoma quístico del útero, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **15:** 150-155, March '36

AHUMADA, J. L., La placenta zonaria en la especie humana, Semana méd. **1:** 1759-1762, June 4, '36

——See **AHUMADA, J. C., jt. auth.**

——See **BERUTI, J. A., jt. auth.**

AHUMADA LEMUS, O., Dos años al estudio de la coqueluche, Rev.chilena de pediat. **6:** 345-361, Aug. '35

AICHAM, A., Über die Pathogenität der Diphtheriebacillen bei diphtheriekranken Kindern und Bacillenträgern, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 39-45, '36

——**and BOCK, H.,** Zur Beeinflussung der experimentellen Diphtherie durch Vitamin C und Nebennierenrinden-Extrakt, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **65:** 289-293, '36

di AICHELBURG, U., I fenomeni immunitari nelle elmintiasi, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **9:** 67-77, April 30, '36

Osservazioni sull'agglutinazione delle brucelle. L'agglutinazione da sali, Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 324-333, May 25, '36

——**and MIRONE, G.,** Über einen schweren Fall von Fleischvergiftung durch Breslau-Bakterien,Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **118:** 442-444, '36

AIDA, T., Über die im Sommer 1934 in Shanghai als Cholerabazillus isolierte Vibrio, Taiwan Igakkai-Zasshi **35:** 777, April '36

AIEVOLI, E., Saggi di odierna chirurgia cardio-pericardiale, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 509-514, Aug. 15, '35

Le convergenze dottrinali e cliniche nello studio attuale delle "distrofie lipomatose," Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 427-429, Aug. 15, '36

AIGINGER, J., Der Einfluss der Arbeit auf die Psyche des Menschen (Anhangsweise: Der Stand der Arbeitstherapie in Oesterreich), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1256-1258, Oct. 9, '36

AIHARA, G., Effect of "Witzel's enteric fistula" construction in case of acute diffuse peritonitis, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **17:** 981, '36

AIHARA, S., Über den Einfluss von Homogentisinsäure auf die Oxydation des Adrenalins durch Chinon, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **22:** 71, May 20, '36

Über die Beeinflussung der Adrenalinwirkung durch Ascorbinsäure, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **22:** 80, July 20, '36

AIISO, M., Kaschin-Beck's disease in To-Hen-Do of Manchoukuo, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 34, March '36

——**and HAYASHI, N.,** Pathologic-anatomical studies of Kaschin-Beck's disease, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 49-51, Sept. '36

Quantity of iron contained in blood in Kaschin-Beck's disease, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 52, Sept. '36

AIKINS, H. A., College standards and human values, Ment.Hyg. **20:** 366-383, July '36

AIKMAN, J., Diagnosis and treatment of accidental poisoning in children, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1769-1774, Nov. 15, '36

AIMÉ, P.: See **DESPLAS, B., jt. auth.**

——See **NAGEOTTE-WILBOUCHEWITCH (Mme.), jt. auth.**

AIMES, A., Cure marine et troubles pubertaires, Gaz.méd. de France (supp. Climat. d'été) **43:** 9-12, June 1, '36

Le coup de soleil, Montpellier méd. **10:** 75-96, July '36

Rupture sous-cutanée du tendon du long extenseur du pouce, Progrès méd., pp. 1533-1534, Oct. 3, '36

——**and CAYLA, J.,** Natrémie et réserve alcaline du sérum au cours de l'héliothérapie, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **115:** 672-675, May 12, '36

La pigmentation dans la cure solaire; son origine—son rôle, Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 509-517, June 1, '36

——See **GIRAUD, G. (Montpellier), jt. auth.**

——See **GRYNFELTT, E., jt. auth.**

——**and PARÉS,** Fracture comminutive à six fragments du calcaneum, Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **17:** 83-86, March '36

——**and RŒDERER, C.,** A propos de quelques cas de vertèbres opaques, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 434-439, July 5, '35

AINHUM

—case report with roentgenologic and pathologic findings, [R. H. Alldredge] J.M.A.Alabama **6:** 137-141, Oct. '36

AINSLEE, H.: See **McCORD, C. P., jt. auth.**

AIR

—aerotherapy in bronchopneumonia and pneumonia in children, [G. Popoviciu] Cluj.med. **17:** 343-348, May 1, '36

—aerotherapy in common forms of respiratory diseases, [N. Cavarozzi] Riforma med. **52:** 939-941, July 4, '36

—air-borne infection, [W. F. & M. W. Wells] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1698-1703, Nov. 21, '36

—air-borne infection; sanitary control, [W. F. & M. W. Wells] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1805-1809, Nov. 28, '36

AIR—Continued

—determination of maximum amount of carbon dioxide in air of first aid stations and gas shelters in time of war, [L. Maricq] Arch.méd.belges **89:** 76-86, April '36

—effect on human organism of prolonged sojourn in hermetically sealed room without ventilation under various meteorologic conditions, [A. G. Averyanov & others] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 1207-1225, '35

—Franz Schulze, pioneer in hygiene, [A. Schulze-Forster] Med.Welt **10:** 657-659, May 2, '36

—question of toxicity of air exhaled by man, [M. I. Gramenitskiy & I. I. Sivertsev] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 1265-1270, '35

—radiations and charges in atmosphere, [F. Dessauer] Strahlentherapie **55:** 614-632, '36

—recovery of influenza virus suspended in air and its destruction by ultraviolet radiation, [W. F. Wells & H. W. Brown] Am.J.Hyg. **24:** 407-413, Sept. '36; abstr., Science **84:** 68-69, July 17, '36

—rôle of adherent atmospheres of Merget in interstitial gas metabolism, [H. Bordier] Presse méd. **44:** 1523-1524, Sept. 30, '36

—sterilization of air in operating room by special bactericidal radiant energy; results of its use in extrapleural thoracoplasties, [D. Hart] J.Thoracic Surg. **6:** 45-81, Oct. '36

alveolar, changes in alveolar oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions during rebreathing and bearing of these upon triple extrapolation method of estimating cardiac output in man, [J. S. Donal, Jr. & C. J. Gamble] Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 495-504, Aug. '36

—estimation of alveolar oxygen tension during respiration of oxygen deficient air mixtures and under decreased air pressure, [A. J. Anthony] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **87:** 693-697, '36

—study of physiologic output; comparison of carbon dioxide and acetylene methods, [J. Lequime] Arch. d.mal.du cœur **29:** 501-521, Aug. '36

compressed: See also Caisson Disease

—carbon monoxide poisoning from compressed air, [N. R. Bernz & P. Drinker] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **18:** 461, Sept. '36

—changes in form of human elbow due to too great strain, such as is suffered by workers with pneumatic tools, [Rostock] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 303-306, May '36

—disturbances in men using compressed air tools considered as industrial accidents, [G. Prosperi] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **23:** 9-14, Feb. '36

—industrial operations in compressed air, [O. Singstad] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **18:** 497-523, Oct. '36

—use of "pneumatotherapeutic method" (compressed air chambers) in health resorts, [J. Diener] Med.Welt **10:** 616-618, April 25, '36

conditioning: See Ventilation

impurities: See also Carbon Monoxide; Dust; Smoke; etc.

—demonstration of poisonous gases and fumes in industrial atmosphere, [H. H. Weber] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **13:** 177-180, Aug. '36

—determination of *trichloroethylene* in air, [H. M. Barrett] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **18:** 341-348, June '36

—injurious constituents in air of dwellings, [M. Amic] Lyon méd. **158:** 388-393, Oct. 4, '36

—pollution of atmosphere with industrial gases as cause of deaths during fog catastrophe in Meuse valley in 1930, [F. Flury] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 117-125, '36

—pollution of city air as source of nose and throat disturbance, [S. L. Ruskin] Science **84:** 84-85, July 24, '36

—value of Zeiss gas interferometer, with new special chamber by Löwe, for quantitative determination of vaporous and gaseous impurities, [J. May] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **118:** 429-441, '36

ionized: See also Influenza, therapy

—apparatus for convenient measurement of ions in air, [A. Dénier] Hôpital **24:** 500-504, Sept. (A) '36

—by Lenard rays, [L. S. Taylor] Radiology **27:** 456-462, Oct. '36

—estimation of air ion in war ships and influence of anion on fatigue of crew, [N. Sugioka] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 25, May 15, '36

—ionization in caissons, [J. Lipkowitsch] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **7:** 157-159, June-Aug. '36

—ionization produced by cholesterol irradiated with ultraviolet rays, [A. H. Roffo & A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **12:** 569-580, Dec. '35

—roentgen sickness in relation to quality of atmospheric ions in roentgen ray departments, [A. Denier] Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 375-378, April '36

—therapeutic possibilities in action on organism, [F. Seral y Casas] Clín.y lab. **29:** 133-142, Aug. '36

—therapeutic use; effect on humoral medicine, [A. J. Guépin] Avenir méd. **33:** 189-191, June '36

liquid: See Cold

AIR—Continued
pressure: See also Altitude; Lungs, pressure in
—action of high pressure of surrounding air on pleural pressure and respiration of normal rabbits and of those with artificial pneumothorax, [M. Lenzi] Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **10:** 543-567, Aug. 31, '36
—condition of nerve centers under decreased pressure, [E. Koch] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 302-306, '36
—determination of pulmonary ventilation under various pressures, [A. J. Anthony] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **87:** 698-702, '36
—effect of ammonium chloride on ability of aviators to withstand low pressure, [E. H. Christensen & H. Smith] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **73:** 155-158, '36
—effect of low atmospheric pressure on fructose metabolism, [H. Tanaka & I. Kobayashi] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 55, Sept. 15, '36
—effect of low oxygen pressure on aviators, [E. H. Christensen & A. Krogh] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **73:** 145-154, '36
—effects of variations on blood of birds, [V. Kocian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 730-731, '36
—epinephrine content of suprarenal capsules of dogs submitted to barometric depression, [L. Binet & J. Lanxade] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1011-1012, '36
—estimation of alveolar oxygen tension during respiration of oxygen deficient air mixtures and under decreased air pressure, [A. J. Anthony] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **87:** 693-697, '36
—gas metabolism in low pressure, [O. Tilmann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 299-302, '36
—influence of low atmospheric pressure on colloid osmotic pressure of blood, [E. Sekiguchi] Bull.Nav. M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 65, Oct. 15, '36
—influence on fever produced by infectious agents and on that produced by chemical agents, [J. Glaja & I. N. Dimitrijevic] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 641-642, '36
—physiologic effects of high pressures, [L. A. Shaw] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **18:** 486-490, Oct. '36
—rarefaction of air, oxygen deficiency and illness due to high altitude, [A. J. Anthony, S. Atmer & E. Heits] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 846-848, June 13, '36
—results of electrocardiographic experiments in lowered atmospheric pressure, [W. Borgard] Arbeitsphysiol. **9:** 308-328, '36
—rôle of carotid sinuses and aortic nerves in regulation of respiration during low atmospheric pressure; experimental study, [J. Jongbloed] Ann.de physiol. **12:** 457-470, '36
—size of heart and decreased pressure, [R. Herbst] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 290-295, '36
AIR PASSAGES: See Respiratory Tract
AIR SICKNESS: See Aviation
AIRD, I., Intestinal obstruction; results of recent experiment applied to clinical practice, Edinburgh M.J. **43:** 375-394, June '36
——**BLOME, D., and KNIGHT, G. C.,** Discussion on intestinal strangulation, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 991-1006, June '36
AIRNET AIR FILTER: See Ventilation
AISNER, M., GORNEY, A. J., and SEGAL, M. S., Influence of vagi and splanchnics upon blood sugar response to glucose administration, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 454-459, May '36
AITKEN, A. P., End results of fractured distal tibial epiphysis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 685-691, July '36
End results of fractures of proximal humeral epiphysis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 1036-1041, Oct. '36
AITKEN, L. F., Diagnosis and treatment of hyperinsulinism, M.Clin.North America **20:** 393-413, Sept. '36
AITKEN, R., Some observations on ultra-violet therapy, New Zealand M.J. **35:** 209-213, Aug. '36
AITKEN, R. S., BARLING, B., and MILES, A. A., Case of botulism, Lancet **2:** 780-784, Oct. 3, '36
AITOFF, Traitement de l'arythmie complète, Bull.gén.de thérap. **187:** 294-300, '36
AITOFF, M., DAUNAY, R., and DEBAT, F., Vaccination, par voie buccale, de nouveau-nés atteints d'entérite grave provoquée par un bacille dysentérique, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **115:** 714-720, May 19, '36
——See **DAUNAY, R., jt. auth.**
——**DION, M., and DOBKEVITCH, H.,** La réaction de Shwartzman obtenue avec le bacille dysentérique des nouveau-nés (n. sp.), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 884-887, '36
Bacillus prodigiosus pathogène pour les animaux; endotoxine et réaction de Shwartzman, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **123:** 375-376, '36
AIXALÁ, R., La derivación IV en el diagnóstico del infarto cardíaco (aportación de 8 casos), Vida nueva **37:** 413-434, April 15, '36
La disociación auriculo ventricular congénita; enfermedad de Morquio, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **8:** 375-395, July '36
——See **FARIÑAS, P. L., jt. auth.**
AIXALÁ, R.—Continued
——**and ORRETT, S.,** La tensión arterial en niños de 6 a 12 años y sus diferencias segmentarias; método tonosciligráfico del Prof. Piesch; nota previa, Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. **8:** 502-523, Aug. '36
AJINOMOTO: See Amino-Acids
AJISAKA, S., Experimental study on effect of x-ray on heart, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 430-456, Sept. '36
AJMALININE: See Rauwolfia
AJO, A., Statistics on cases of parenchymatous keratitis treated at Ophthalmologic Clinic of University of Helsinki, Duodecim **52:** 314-320, '36
Syphilitic abscess of cornea, Duodecim **52:** 430-434, '36
AJO, C., Sur la valeur de la réaction de déviation du complément pour l'étude des anticorps staphylococciques et des anticorps normaux en général, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 276-280, '36
——**and GOYAL, R. K.,** Réactions allergiques locales à la tuberculine chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 879-881, '36
de AJURIAGUERRA, J.: See **THOMAS, A., jt. auth.**
AKAEDA, M., Über Antigenresorption und Antikörperbildung durch die normale und die entzündete Harnblase des Kaninchens, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 492-494, March '36
AKATSUKA, K., Immunological studies of snake venoms, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **14:** 147-183, April 20, '36
AKAZAKI, K., Über das Frühstadium der Reaktion des Lungengewebes bei Einführung der verschiedenen Staubarten, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **97:** 439-480, '36
AKAZAWA, f.: See **ENDO, M., jt. auth.**
AKERBLOM, E., Rheumatische Symptome—eine Histaminose oder eine Wirkung von H-Substanzen. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 771-772, May 8, '36
AKESSON, S., Über Veränderungen des Elektrokardiogramms bei orthostatischer Zirkulationsstörung, Upsala läkaref.förh. **41:** 383-399, '36
AKHALADZE, G. L., Case of primary retrorectal cancer, Vestnik khir. **45:** 92-94, '36
AKHUTIN, M. N., TIKHOMIROV, D. N., and LADITSKIY, P. F., Clinical aspects and etiology of metastatic peritonitis, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **7:** 613-622, '34
AKIMOV, V. S., Rare case of chronic appendicitis, Sovet. khir., no. 10, pp. 135-136, '35
AKIN, R. H., Study of altered kidney position and its correction, J.Oklahoma M.A. **29:** 242-245, July '36
Leiomyoma of prostate with associated painful priapism, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 558-559, Aug. '36
AKINESIA: See Movements
AKIYA, Y., 6 Fälle von Parotistuberkulose, Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 4, '35
AKKERINGA, L. J., Ueber die Innervation der Purkinje'schen Zellen im Herzen, Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 528-529, July 19, '36
AKKERMAN, V. V., and PROTASOV, N. N., Experimental study of method for destruction of Spirochaeta recurrentis in conserved blood, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 21-28, '35
Einige klinische und parasitologische Beobachtungen beim experimentellen Zecken-Rückfallfieber, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **40:** 352-358, Aug. '36
——**and FILATOV, A. N.,** Possibility of preventing malarial infection during blood transfusion; bactericidal action of conserved blood in regard to malarial plasmodium, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) **7:** 462-472, '34
——**and STROYKOVA, K. V.,** Changes in amino-acid content of blood plasma of recipients in connection with homotransfusion and heterotransfusion, Klin. med. **14:** 983-988, '36
AKOBE, K., Darstellung von d- und l-α-Oxy-γ-methlobuttersäure und damit ausgeführte Ernährungsversuche, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **244:** 14-18, '36
AKOWBJAN, A., and KAMZOLOWA, K., Vegetative und chemische Asymmetrie bei einem Kranken mit Lichen ruber planus, Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1287-1288, Sept. 19, '36
AKRICHIN (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes; Malaria, avian; Malaria, therapy
AKSELRUD, S. S., Treatment of progressive myositis ossificans multiplex, Vestnik khir. **44:** 82-85, '36
AKSUM FEVER: See Influenza
AL, G. E., and GOLDSHTEYN, M. M., Tubercle bacilli in tissues in experimental infection, Probl.tuberk., pp. 57-61, '36
——**and VITKINA, E. M.,** Bronchiectasis in dispensary practice, Probl.tuberk., pp. 140-145, '36
ALAJMO, B., La patologia oculare nei suoi rapporti con la fisico-chimica, Biol.med., Milano **12:** 83-94, April '36
Retinite di Coats (contributo clinico ed istopatologico, considerazioni patogenetiche), Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 405-416, April '36
ALAJOUANINE, T., and THUREL, R., Les réactions motrices hyperalgésiques, Encéphale **31:** 169-176, March '36
La pathologie de la circulation cérébrale, Rev.neurol. **65:** 1276-1358, June '36

ALAJOUANINE, T.—Continued
——**and HORNET, T.,** Le ramollissement laminaire de l'écorce cérébrale. (Ramollissement partiel localisé à la troisième ou à la cinquième couche cellulaire). Ses rapports avec la disposition vasculaire de l'écorce, Rev.neurol. 65: 1532-1542, June '36
——**See QUÉNU, jt. auth.**
——**HORNET, T., and ANDRÉ, R.,** Le feutrage arachnoïdien postérieur dans la maladie de Friedreich et l'hérédo-ataxie cérébelleuse, Rev.neurol. 65: 816-818, April '36
——**HORNET, T., and THUREL, R.,** L'aspect fenêtré de l'écorce cérébrale. (Contribution à l'étude des troubles circulatoires localisés à certaines couches cellulaires du cortex), Rev.neurol. 65: 819-829, April '36
——**de MARTEL, T., THUREL, R., and GUILLAUME, J.,** Hématome sous-dural posttraumatique à symptomatologie fruste et spontanément régressive, Rev.neurol. 65: 787-791, April '36
——**THUREL, R., and HORNET, T.,** Contribution à l'étude des hémorragies cérébrales (d'après trente observations anatomo-cliniques), Rev.neurol. 65: 1388-1400, June '36
ALAMILLA, G., and BRANLY, M. A., La celulitis orbitaria en la infancia, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 524-546, Aug. '36
ALANTAR, I. H., Spontanpneumothorax, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 65: 235-241, '36
ALAPIN, G. Y., Combined tuberculosis and hypernephroma of kidney, Vrach.delo 19: 169-172, '36
ALARCÓN, D. G., Plan general de trabajos del sanatorio antituberculoso de la beneficencia pública, ubicado en Huipulco, D. F., Medicina, México 16: 261, June 10, '36; 289, June 25, '36
ALASTRIM: See Amaas
ALBANESE, A., Lassezza ed incongruenze articolari nella miatonia congenita di Oppenheim; tentativi e possibilità di cure ortopediche, Pediatria 44: 601-621, July '36
——**and PARRAVICINI, F.,** Esperienze sull'impiego di materiali di sutura impermeabilizzati nella chirurgia delle ossa, Arch.di ortop. 52: 5-54, March 31, '36
ALBANESE, A. R., and TURCO, N. B., Estelectomía. Operación por la vía lateral del cuello, Semana méd. 2: 919-924, Oct. 1, '36
ALBANO, G., Il problema dell'assistenza ostetrica a domicilio (Indicazioni e limiti), Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 267-272, June '35
Rilievi sulla profilassi e la terapia delle infezioni puerperali, Gior.d.med.prat. 18: 194-200, May '36
Sulla nati e neonatimortalità ostetrica nella Maternità dell'Aquila, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 227-238, May 31, '36
ALBARRACÍN GODOY, C., Frenicectomía estética, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2341-2344, Oct. 7, '36
ALBASANZ ECHEVARRÍA, S., and de la ROSA, G., Un caso de leucemia aguda con síndrome hemorrágico y septicémico mortal, Clín.y lab. 28: 445-456, June '36
ALBEAUX-FERNET: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
ALBEE, F. H., Fractura intracapsular del cuello del fémur, Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 20: 519-527, July 15, '36
El tratamiento de lesiones primarias malignas del hueso por resección radical con restitución de injerto de hueso, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 527-536, July 15, '36; also, Treatment of primary malignant changes of bone by radical resection with bone graft replacement, J.A.M.A. 107: 1693-1698, Nov. 21, '36
——**HOSKINS, W. H., and COLLINS, C.,** Bacteriophage treatment of typhoid fever carrier with bone abscess, Am.J.Surg. 33: 317-320, Aug. '36
ALBEE OPERATION: See Spine, tuberculosis
ALBERS, E. C., and SHEARD, C., Tolerance of light in exophthalmic goiter, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 460-463, June '36
ALBERS, H., Magensalzsäuresekretion bei insulinierten Diabetikern, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1397-1403, Sept. 26, '36
ALBERS-SCHÖNBERG'S DISEASE: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
ALBERT, F., Troubles vaso-moteurs réflexes post-traumatiques. Leur pathogénie et leur traitement, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1723-1732, Sept. 27, '36
ALBERT, J., and ABAD, M. B., Hemotherapy in pneumonias, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 431-436, July '36
——**and BANTING, F.,** Intracranial hemorrhage in children; preliminary report, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 617-623, Oct. '36
ALBERT, J. F., Marc-Antoine Petit, poète, Chron.méd. 43: 193-200, Aug. 1, '36
ALBERT, Z., Case of cysticercosis of liver, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 737-738, Sept. 20, '36
ALBERTAL, M.: See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.
ALBERTI, G., Il Maimònide, geniale precursore della medicina moderna, Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 465-466, Oct. '35
ALBERTI, J. L., Componentes orgánicos de nuestra vida psíquica (el cuerpo y el alma: el problema en su actualidad), Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1529-1546, June 24, '36
——**and BRUMANA, F. C.,** Psicosis paranoide de involución, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2052-2065, Sept. 2, '36
ALBESCU, V., Vaccination against scarlet fever in army, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 614-620, June '36
ALBESSAR: See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.
ALBICHTOL (sulfoichthyolate preparation): See Genitals, diseases
ALBIÑANA y SANZ, La ruta de Esculapio (crónica de un viaje médico-histórico por los museos de Europa), Siglo méd. 97: 591-593, June 6, '36
ALBO, G.: See VITALE, A., jt. auth.
ALBO, MANUEL: See Obituaries
ALBOT, G., Sur la classification anatomo-clinique des hépatites et des cirrhoses, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 906-919, July '36
Le syndrome anatomo-clinique des hépatites parenchymateuses diffuses, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 920-933, July '36
——**See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**
ALBRECHT, H. U., Zur Häufigkeit und klinischen Bedeutung der Kolondivertikel, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 688-689, April 24, '36
ALBRECHT, W., Die Bedeutung der Konstitution für Hals, Nase und Ohr. Allgemeiner Überblick, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 40: 295-331, '36
ALBRIEUX, A.: See MORATÓ MANARO, J., jt. auth.
——**See MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**
ALBRIGHT, H. L., Cancer of face, especially region of eye; method of treatment, Am.J.Surg. 33: 176-179, Aug. '36
——**See CLUTE, H. M., jt. auth.**
ALBUCASIS: See Abulkasim
ALBUMIN
See also under Albuminuria; Blood, proteins; Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins; Protein
—affinity of bromide for lipin and albumin in some organs, especially in brain, and under influence of spasm-producing or paralyzing poisons, [K. Arima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 634-635, April 25, '36
—behavior of protein fractions (casein and soluble albumin) in nursing women's milk with special reference to influence of fat on casein precipitation, [A. Bieber] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 865-881, Oct. '36
—determination of viscosimetric index and albumin content of pleural effusions as method for differentiation of exudates and transudates, [Dumitresco-Mante] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 623-629, '36
—distribution of antibody to crystalline egg albumin in serum of injected rabbits, [M. E. Adair & G. L. Taylor] J.Hyg. 36: 564-569, Oct. '36
—experimental studies on influence of lactalbumin and mixture of lactalbumin and potato protein on functional metabolism, [H. Rossner] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 5-11, Aug. '36
—further studies on influence of mixture of lactalbumin and potato protein on functional metabolism after measurement of urinary quotients C:N and Vacat O:N; preliminary report, [G. Fritze] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 12-15, Aug. '36
—influence of diet upon regeneration of serum protein; potency ratios of serum protein, lactalbumin and casein, and effect of tissue protein catabolism on formation of serum protein, [D. Melnick, G. R. Cowgill & E. Burack] J.Exper.Med. 64: 897-920, Dec. '36
—ion adsorption of aminoacetic acid and egg albumin, [S. Muramoto] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1413, '36
—lactalbumin in nutrition of children and its relation to nitrogen metabolism, [M. I. Olevskiy & A. P. Borisova] Eksper.med., pp. 10-20, March '36
—modifications of antigenic power of egg albumin under action of bacterial products, [L. Michelazzi] Riv.di pat.sper. 17: 65-72, '36
—specificity of avian egg-white in precipitin test, [O. & K. Turpeinen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 1, art. 1) 19: 1-24, '36
—transparency of solutions of albumin and gelatin; influence of *p*H and sodium chloride, [L. Untersteiner] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 194-204, March '36
ALBUMINURIA
See also Retinitis, albuminuric
—[J. Bing] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 76, pp. 1-151, '36
—after physical exertion, [J. Král] Sborn.lék. 38: 561-578, '36
—albumin and abnormal particles in urine after athletic exertion, in relation to urinary acidity and body structure, [T. Oguro] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1377, June '36
—in course of appendicitis, [Poenaru Căplescu] Spitalul 56: 51-52, Feb. '36
—in male adolescents in Kiel, [H. Büsing] Gesundh. u.Erziehg. 49: 144-147, May '36
—massive albuminuria during gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. Sarno, A. C. Artagaveytia & A. Roca Esteves] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 273-279, '36

ALBUMINURIA—Continued
—permeability of renal epithelium of normal and diseased toad to protein; studies on exchange of fluid, [T. Shoji] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 1-7, July 10, '36
—phosphatide content of albuminous urine, [I. H. Page] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 217-219, Aug. '36
—salt-free diet and rechloruration in therapy of nephritis and chronic albuminuria, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. 25: 244-249, July '36
—urea clearance and proteinuria during exercise, [A. B. Light & C. R. Warren] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 658-661, Dec. '36
—use of protective proteinase reaction (Abderhalden) to determine problem of origin of urinary protein in nephritis, [H. Hartmann] Fermentforsch. 15: 183-190, '36
Bence-Jones': See Urine, Bence-Jones protein
diagnosis, apparatus for albumin determinations on large scale, [F. T. Hunter] J.A.M.A. 107: 348, Aug. 1, '36
—determination of amount of albumin in current medical practice, [Delcourt-Bernard] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 152-159, '35
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, urine in
ALBUS, G., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Weckwirkung handelsüblicher Analeptica unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Cardiazol und Coramin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 471-476, '36
ALCACYL: See cross reference under Salicyl Compounds, calcium acetylsalicylate
ALCAINO, A., Tratamiento quirúrgico del ocena, Rev. méd.latino-am. 21: 1263-1280, Aug. '36
ALCALAY, N., Traitement de la maladie de Nicolas-Favre par l'anthiomaline, Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 496-509, July '36
de ALCANTARA, P., Clinica e terapeutica da sifilis infantil congenita, Pediatria prat., São Paulo 6: 129-148, Aug.-Dec. '35
ALCANTARA, V. C., and de OCAMPO, G., Bronchoscopic service in Philippine General Hospital, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 395-411, July '36
ALCANTARA C., R. R., La psicologia del enfermo, Medicina, México (supp.) 16: 63-65, June 10, '36
ALCANTARA MACHADO, Lesões pessoaes (conceituação), Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 118-125, '35
ALCAYDE, J., Como el práctico utiliza el laboratorio, Rev.méd.cubana 47: 596-615, June '36
ALCHEMY
—Ko Hung on gold medicine, [T. L. Davis & L. C. Wu] J.Chem.Educ. 13: 103-105, March '36
ALCOCK, N. S., Note on pathology of senile chorea (non-hereditary), Brain 59: 376-387, Oct. '36
ALCOHOL
See also Beverages, alcoholic
—elimination in sweat, [E. Nyman & A. Palmlöv] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 155-159, '36
determination: See also Alcoholism, diagnosis
—[T. E. Friedemann & R. Klaas] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 47-61, Aug. '36
effects: See also Surgery, postoperative complications
—Borchers method of disinfecting operative field with alcohol and formalin (solution of formaldehyde), [Beck] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1519-1520, June 27, '36 [Comment on Klehmet's article]
—in gonococcal infections, [J. Wittenberg] M.Rec. 144: 463, Nov. 18, '36
—influence of *tri*sodium citrate on hemolysis of erythrocytes by alcohol, [J. Vignati & M. Rauchenberg] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 165-166, '36
—on diffusibility of dyes and their resorption through stomach, [K. Kobayashi] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 8: 859-860, June '36
—on peptic digestion, especially of protein; in vitro studies, [E. Trabucchi] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 61: 186-208, May 1, '36
—on pigment-excreting function of liver and kidneys, [Y. Iida] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 93-102, June '36
—on series of rhythmic discharges obtained in isolated nerves, [A. Arvanitaki & A. Fessard] Ann.de physiol. 12: 661-662, '36
in blood: See Blood, alcohol
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, alcohol
in urine: See Urine, alcohol
metabolism, alcohol injected intravenously; further observations on effect of habituation on rate of metabolism, [H. W. Newman & W. C. Cutting] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 388-393, Aug. '36
—combustion of alcohol in course of perfusion of liver, [N. Flessinger, H. Bénard, J. Courtial & L. Dermer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1255-1258, '36
—control in organism, [S. Láng & B. von Schlick] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 81-84, '36
—ethyl alcohol oxidation in poikilothermal animals, [E. Le Breton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 564-565, '36
—evolution of rapidity of oxidation of ethyl alcohol in homothermal animals during growth, [E. Le Breton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 561-564, '36
—in man at high altitudes, [R. A. McFarland & W. H. Forbes] Human Biol. 8: 387-398, Sept. '36
ALCOHOL, metabolism—Continued
—influence of fasting on rapidity of oxidation-reduction of ethyl alcohol in white rats, [E. Le Breton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 330-332, '36
—influence of neutral fat, fatty acids and glycerin, [M. Neymark & E. M. F. Widmark] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. 73: 260-266, '36
—physiologic and biochemical significance of oxidation of ethyl alcohol in organism, [E. Le Breton] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 565-568, '36
—physiologic significance of oxidation in organism; biochemical facts indispensable to study, [E. Le Breton] Ann.de physiol. 12: 169-205, '36
—physiologic significance of oxidation of alcohol in organism; influence of alcohol concentration in tissue on its oxidation time in homothermal animals, [E. Le Breton] Ann.de physiol. 12: 301-368, '36
—physiologic significance of oxidation of alcohol in organism; utilization of ethanol by living beings, [E. Le Breton] Ann.de physiol. 12: 369-456, '36
octyl: See Octyl Alcohol
therapy: See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Beverages, alcoholic; Bladder, pain; Blood Pressure, high; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; Eyes, pain; Herpes zoster; Infection, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, diseases; Lungs, suppuration; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Neurodermatitis; Otitis Media, therapy; Pelvis, cancer; Pneumonia, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Ribs, fractures; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—action of intravenous therapy on bactericidal power of blood; studies on Streptococcus viridans and Bacillus typhosus, [A. Poxzi & D. Bellelli] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 279-285, June '36
toxicity: See also Alcoholism
—complications after perineural injections, [M. Dechaume] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 581-582, Aug. '36
—effect of vasotonic drugs in acute poisoning, [H. Wahren] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 320-324, '36
wood: See Methyl Alcohol
ALCOHOLISM
See also Alcohol, toxicity; Delirium tremens; Liver, cirrhosis
—cerebrospinal fluid in acute alcoholism, [M. Rosenbaum, R. Y. Herren & H. H. Merritt] New England J.Med. 215: 914-915, Nov. 12, '36
—clinical recollections and reflections; alcoholism and psychiatry (Norman Kerr memorial lecture), [D. K. Henderson] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 717-742, Dec. '36
—consumption of alcohol in Germany; social, economic and biologic aspects; review of literature, [A. von der Heydt] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. 8: 399-420, Oct. '36
—dipsomania in women, [G. Pisk] Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. 93: 218-235, June '36
—dreams of alcoholic after beginning cure, [F. M. Meyer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 254-256, May 23, '36
—drug addiction and alcoholism, [J. Purves-Stewart] Practitioner 137: 79-97, July '36
—experimental studies on concentration and excretion of alcohol in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in normal conditions, in pellagra and chronic and acute alcoholism, and in experimental alcoholism in animals, [P. Tomescu & A. Dimolescu] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 99: 341-351, '36; also, Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 109-127, '36
—impulsive nature of dipsomania, [M. Peserico] Arch. gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal. 17: 247-252, '36
—in Mexico, [A. Ramos Espinosa] Medicina, México (supp.) 16: 57-61, May 25, '36
—management, [H. H. Wilson] California & West.Med. 45: 349-353, Oct. '36
—psychology of addicts, [R. Herberts] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 553-560, June 6, '36
complications and sequels, alcoholism in relation to capacity to stand cold; medicolegal significance in death by freezing; statistical and experimental study, [G. di Macco] Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 155-165, March-April '36
—amblyopia, pellagra, polyneuritis; 10 cases, [F. D. Carroll] Arch.Ophth. 16: 919-926, Dec. '36
—circulatory organs in vegetarians and in alcoholics; study of effect of diet and alcoholism on pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis and hypertension, [W. Raab & R. Friedmann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 505-534, '36; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1159-1160, Aug. 15, '36
—diagnosis of acute diffuse hepatitis in chronic alcoholism by test of provoked galactosuria, [Chiray, G. Albot & M. Deparis] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 481-526, May '36
—etiology of polyneuritis in addict, [N. Jolliffe & C. N. Colbert] J.A.M.A. 107: 642-647, Aug. 29, '36
—experimental study of alcoholism and vitamin B deficiency in monkeys, [I. S. Wechsler, G. A. Jervis & H. D. Potts] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 453-475, Aug. '36
—fatty degenerative hepatitis as prevailing hepatic lesion in alcoholic polyneuritis, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon & H. P. Klotz] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1159-1162, July 13, '36

ALCOHOLISM, complications and sequels—Continued
—medicolegal study of criminal responsibility during psychoses due to alcoholism in patients with old malaria, [Vullien & Guilbert] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 309-312, Aug. 16, '36
—medullary changes in case of chronic alcoholism, [V. Dimitri] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 1: 3-31, July-Aug. '36; abstr., Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 618-643, April '36
—mental disturbances following misuse of alcohol and hypnotics, [F. Kehrer] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 27: 23-37, May '36
—myocardia; neuritic factor in myocardias, [L. Langeron] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 353-373, May 25, '36
—oral complications of chronic alcoholism; significance, recognition and treatment, [M. A. Blankenhorn & T. D. Spies] J.A.M.A. 107: 641-642, Aug. 29, '36
—pathogenic problem of alcoholic polyneuritis; rôle of B-avitaminosis and possibility of vitamin B therapy, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon & H. P. Klotz] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1162-1172, July 13, '36
—periodically recurring dipsomania in cyclothymiac, [G. Daumézon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 739-742, May '36
—polyneuritis in alcoholic; abolition of tendon reflexes in spite of abstinence from alcohol; reappearance of reflexes following vitamin B therapy and hepatotherapy; case, [Lévy-Valensi, L. Justin-Besançon, Tilitscheef & H. P. Klotz] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 453-454, Oct. 1, '36
—rare forms of spinal cord disease in chronic alcoholism (funicular myelosis and degeneration of anterior cornu), [A. Juba] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 140: 271-285, '36
—relationship between alcoholic intoxication and anoxemia, [R. A. McFarland & A. L. Barach] Am. J.M.Sc. 192: 186-198, Aug. '36
—rôle of retinal circulation in alcohol-nicotine amblyopia, [R. Bidault] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 269-272, March '36
—special character of gastric disturbances (anachlorhydria, hypochlorhydria and atrophic gastritis) in alcoholic polyneuritis, [M. Villaret, F. Moutier, L. Justin-Besançon & H. P. Klotz] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1155-1159, July 13, '36
—studies of living nerves; alcoholic neuritis and recovery, [C. C. Speidel] J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 77-113, June '36
—treatment of severe case of pellagra and alcoholism with recovery, [M. M. Harris, P. P. Poliak & J. R. Bialock] Psychiatric Quart. 10: 438-453, July '36
diagnosis, contribution to technic of determination in human organism, [E. Nicoloff & M. Marcoff] Ann. de méd.lég. 16: 391-392, July '36
—determination of alcohol in blood and urine, [P. Nélis & M. E. van Themsche] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1677-1684, Sept. 13, '36
—determination of ethyl alcohol in saliva, [J. C. Abels] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 504-505, May '36
—reliability of testing for intoxication by odor of alcohol in breath, as opposed to microchemical demonstration of presence of alcohol in blood and urine, [H. W. Kempski] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1306-1309, Aug. 7, '36
—tests for drunkenness, [T. H. Blench] Clin.J. 65: 378-382, Sept. '36
—undiagnosed alcoholism, [P. Dauphin] Marseille-méd. 2: 597, Nov. 15, '35; 648, Nov. 25, '35
experimental, cellular hypersensitivity due to acidosis, [J. Lévy] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1232-1254, July-Aug. '36
—fixation of alcohol in brain of rat in state of alkalosis, [J. Lévy] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1255-1268, July-Aug. '36
hereditary aspects, [J. Flaig] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 181-183, May 29, '36
—handwriting of children of alcoholic parents, [A. Legrün] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 45: 234-259, '36
metabolism in, biologic effects of alcohol on metabolism, [A. Bickel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1209-1213, July 24, '36
—function of liver in combustion of alcohol in alcoholism and in abstinence, [C. Poll] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 206-222, March-April '36
prevention, in army, [J. M. des Cilleuls & J. Guillobey] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 505-528, Oct. '36
social aspects, alcohol and criminality, [E. de Moraes] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 250-254, '35
—alcoholism and psychotechnical examination, [A. B. de Roldán] Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. 11: 174-177, May '36
—alcoholism, crime, tobacco, decency and manhood, [A. Ramos Espinosa] Medicina, México (supp.) 16: 91-94, Aug. 10, '36
—alcoholism in men, [J. H. Wall] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1389-1401, May '36
—consumption of alcohol in relation to race, occupation, age and season, [R. Bandel] Med.Klin. 32: 559-562, April 24, '36

ALCOHOLISM, social aspects—Continued
—homelessness in relation to alcoholism, [S. Kraus] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 9: 97-103, '36
—latent epileptoidism in alcoholic; clinical and medicolegal study of case, [M. Buoninconti] Arch.gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal. 17: 296-312, '36
—medicosocial study, [Osorio Cesar] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 2: 75-83, Jan.-March '36
statistics, psychoses in relation to production and consumption of wine in Italy, [P. Amaldi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 307-311, March-April '35
therapy, [J. Tillgren] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 825, May 23, '36; 12: 1628-1631; 1633-1634, Oct. 3, '36; comment by Rodhe 12: 1631-1633, Oct. 3, '36
—effect of oxygen inhalation on course of acute intoxication, [T. C. Butler] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 68-73, Sept. '36
—in men, [J. H. Wall] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1389-1401, May '36
—induced intolerance by use of ipecac and hemotherapy, [E. Martimor & J. Maillefer] Progrès méd., pp. 685-689, April 25, '36
—institutions conducted under medical supervision, [M. Tramer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 523-528, May 30, '36

ALCOHOLS
—acute toxicity of certain sugar alcohols and their anhydrides, [F. F. Beck, C. J. Carr & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 98-99, Oct. '36
—application of Richardson's law to disposal of fructose by liver, [Y. Iida] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 171-174, Dec. '36
—influence of aliphatic alcohols upon pigment-excreting function of liver and kidneys; comparison of effects of aliphatic, one-basic, saturated alcohols, [Y. Iida] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 179-186, Dec. '36

ALDARSONE (arsenic preparation): See Trichomoniasis, vaginal

ALDAYA, F., Les modifications réflexes de la respiration par l'excitation du nerf laryngé supérieur, Cumpt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 104-105, '36
——See **RYLANT, P., jt. auth.**

ALDEHYDES
See also under names of aldehydes, as Formaldehyde
—ketogenesis-antiketogenesis; metabolism of aldehydes and *di*carboxylic acids, [N. L. Edson] Biochem.J. 30: 1855-1861, Oct. '36

ALDEN, H. S., and JONES, J. W., Lupus erythematosus; modification of therapy with gold compounds, J.A.M.A. 107: 1203-1208, Oct. 10, '36
——See **JONES, J. W., jt. auth.**

ALDER, A., Neue Eichung der Hämometer, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 549-550, June 6, '36

ALDERSON, H. E.: See **KULCHAR, G. V., jt. auth.**

ALDINI, GIOVANNI (1762-1834)
—bibliographical study of Galvani and Aldini writings on animal electricity, [J. F. Fulton & H. Cushing] Ann.Sc. 1: 239-268, July '36

ALDRED-BROWN, G. R. P., and STEVEN, G. D., Radiography of hand in chronic rheumatic diseases, Lancet 2: 905-907, Oct. 17, '36

ALDRICH, C. A., and VEEDER, B. S., Outline of pediatrist's relation to mental hygiene, J.Pediat. 9: 323-327, Sept. '36
——See **VEEDER, B. S., jt. auth.**

ALDRICH-McCLURE TEST: See under Edema

ALECHINSKY, A., Sur la production de la réaction de Shwartzman à l'aide de filtrat staphylococcique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 148-149, '36

ALEGRET, E., and AYUSO, F., La reacción de Vernes-resorcina en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 241-253, March '36

ALEIXO, A., Dactyloscopia pathologica, Brasil-med. 50: 309, April 11, '36; 332, April 18, '36
A endomycose ou sapinho e suas localizações habituaes, Brasil-med. 50: 353-355, April 25, '36
Investigação, epidemiologia, estatistica de lepra—da sua importancia na prophylaxia da endemia leprosa, Brasil-med. 50: 377-379, May 2, '36

ALEIXO, J., and de CASTRO RIBEIRO, C., Sobre dois casos de chromo-blastomycose, Brasil-med. 50: 494-495, June 6, '36

ALEKSANDER, L., and DANSKER, V. N., Rôle of flies in transmission of intestinal parasites, Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol. im Pastëra 2: 169-179, '35
——See **DANSKER, V. N., jt. auth.**

ALEKSANDROVA, A. A., Exanthems in children with typhoid, Vrach.delo 19: 553-554, '36

ALEKSANDROVSKAYA, M. M., Psychoses in ectodermal brain tumors, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 103-116, '36

ALEKSANDROVSKIY, B. P., LAUER, V. V., and MOROZOVSKIY, N. S., Rôle of hilar ganglions and of pleura in primary tuberculous infection and in reinfection, Probl.tuberk., pp. 314-329, '36; also, Die Rolle der Hilusdrüsen und der Pleura in der primären Tuberkuloseinfektion und in der endogenen Reinfektion, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 24-40, '36

ALEKSANDROVSKIY, B. P., LAUER, V. V., and MOROZOVSKIY, N. S.—Continued
Anatomicopathologic interpretation of errors in clinical diagnosis of tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 669-671, '36
——**See MOROZOVSKIY, N. S., jt. auth.**
ALEKSANDROVSKIY, V. N., Manual removal of placenta and manual exploration of uterine cavity, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1310-1317, Sept. 15, '36
ALEKSANDROWICZ, J., Indirect transfusion of artificially preserved blood, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 604-605, Aug. 25, '35
——**See HOCHBAUM, I., jt. auth.**
ALEKSANYAN, A. M., and MIKHALEVA, O. A., Method of operation for obtaining isolated degeneration of vagus and sympathetic fibers in mixed vagosympathetic trunk, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1201-1206, '35
ALEKSEENKO, Y. A.: See KAVETSKIY, R. E., jt. auth.
ALEKSEEV-BERKMAN, I. A., Clinical aspects of chronic ameblasis, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 601-604, April 30, '36
——**See NEYMARK, I. O., jt. auth.**
ALEPPO, P. L.: See HORMAECHE, E., jt. auth.
ALESSANDRI, R., Chirurgia delle paratiroidi, Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 469-473, '34
Bronchiectasie, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 250-287, '35
Trattamento delle ferite di guerra, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 408-417, May '36
d'ALESSANDRIA, E., Il ricambio basale nelle anemie da anchilostoma duodenale, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 545-550, Aug. 31, '35
ALESSANDRINI, G., La scuola italiana (e sopratutto romana) negli studi sulla malaria, Folia med. 22: 339-345, April 30, '36; also, L'école italienne (et surtout romaine) dans les études sur la malaria, Paris méd. 1: 527-531, June 13, '36
d'ALESSANDRO, G., Erhöhung der Glykolyse von Rattenblutkörperchen nach Teerbehandlung, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 43: 452-457, '36
Zur Kenntnis der Hitzeinaktivierung des Serums und der immunologischen Disponibilität, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 154-162, May 30, '36
——**and PETRUCCI, S.**, Über den Einfluss einiger Fettsäuren auf die Blutglykolyse, Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 72-75, '36
d'ALESSIO, G.: See PICCININNI, F., jt. auth.
ALESTRA, L., La funzionalità epatica saggiata nei malati di febbre melitense con epatomegalia, Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 484-501, Oct. '36
ALEUKIA HEMORRHAGICA: See Anemia, aplastic
ALEURON: See Protein
ALEXA, E.: See BALTEANU, I., jt. auth.
ALEXA, I.: See AYKROYD, W. R., jt. auth.
——**See BALTEANU, I., jt. auth.**
ALEXANDER, A., and SPIEGEL, E. A., Grosshirntumor und Schwindel; ein Beitrag zur Frage der kortikalen Vertretung des Labyrinths, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 904-907, July 17, '36
ALEXANDER, E. R.: See IRGANG, S., jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, F., and MENNINGER, W. C., Relation of persecutory delusions to functioning of gastro-intestinal tract, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 541-554, Nov. '36
ALEXANDER, F. A. D., and CULLEN, S. C., Preanesthetic medication, Am.J.Surg. 34: 428-434, Dec. '36
ALEXANDER, G. H., Narcosis therapy in psychoses, Rhode Island M.J. 19: 151-155, Oct. '36
ALEXANDER, H.: See BENDOVE, R. A., jt. auth.
——**See GREENBERGER, A. J., jt. auth.**
ALEXANDER, H. G.: See van HAAM, E., jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, H. L., Early diagnosis and treatment of emphysema, M.Clin.North America 20: 439-448, Sept. '36
Treatment of emphysema, Internat.Clin. 4:211-221, Dec.'36
ALEXANDER, J., Training of surgeon who expects to specialize in thoracic surgery, J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 579-582, Aug. '36
Some advances in technic of thoracoplasty. Ann.Surg. 104: 545-551, Oct. '36
ALEXANDER, J. B., Prognosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis, J.State Med. 44: 402-409, July '36
ALEXANDER, J. C., Submucous injection of alcohol for relief of pain in Hunner ulcer, Dallas M.J. 22: 100, Oct. '36
——**and CHRISTIE, A. B.**, Submucous injection of alcohol for relief of pain in Hunner's ulcer, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 40: 793-797, Nov. '36
——**See DUNSTAN, E. M., jt. auth.**
ALEXANDER, J. H.: See WENNER, W. F., jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, L., and MYERSON, A., Mineral content in cerebral lesions, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 313-316, Sept. '36
ALEXANDER, M., and TITECA, J., L'épilepsie postmalariathérapique, J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. 36: 354-362, June '36
ALEXANDER, O. M., Merits and demerits of intensifying screens and Potter-Bucky diaphragm in radiography, Radiography 2: 163-171, Nov. '36
ALEXANDER, O. O., Postoperative thrombophlebitis, J. Indiana M.A. 29: 625-629, Dec. '36
ALEXANDER, R. A., In vitro cultivation of filterable viruses, with particular reference to vaccine, South African M.J. 10: 467-470, July 11, '36
ALEXANDER, R. P., Legal aspects of medical economics, J.Nat.M.A. 28: 157-163, Nov. '36
ALEXANDER, S. A.: See ENLOWS, E. M. A., jt. auth.
ALEXANDER-ADAMS OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements
ALEXANDRE, A., Ricerche sulla natura dei pigmenti presenti nei focolai scleropigmentari splenici, Arch.ital. di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 580-594, July-Aug. '35
ALEXANDRESCU, D., and RADVAN, I., Results of comparative study of efficacity of synthetic products (atabrine-plasmochin, quinine) in malaria treatment, Rev.stiint.med. 25: 905-940, July '36
ALEXANDROW, G. N., Seltener Fall von Fehlen der Finger- und Handwurzelknochen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1110-1111, May 9, '36
ALEXANDROWICZ, J., Anomalous division of cells and its influence on development of certain individual characters, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 845-847, Nov. 1, '36
ALEXANDROWSKI, D. P.: See Aleksandrovskiy, B. P.
ALEXEIEFF, N., and BABSKY, E., Recherches sur l'influence humorale de l'excitation des nerfs sensitifs sur la fonction rénale, Arch.internat.de physiol. 43: 121-130, July '36
ALEXEJEFF, W. A.: See POLTYREFF, S. S., jt. auth.
ALEXIA: See Aphasia
ALEXIDZÉ, N.: See MIKELADZÉ, C., jt. auth.
ALEXIN: See Complement
ALEXIU, M.: See ZAHARESCU-KARAMAN, jt. auth.
ALEZAIS, H., Les secours aux noyés et aux asphyxiés à Marseille. Etude historique: 1772-1885, Marseille-méd. 2: 507, Oct. 25, '35; 554, Nov. 5, '35
Le professeur Fodéré à Marseille et à Martigues, 1793-1811, Marseille-méd. 1: 691, May 5, '36; 649, May 15, '36
ALFANO (c. 1050-1085)
—archbishop of Salerno and his long-unknown book "Liber de Pulsibus"; thoughts on eight hundred and fiftieth anniversary of his death, Oct. 7, 1085, [R. Creutz] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 57-83, '36
ALFANO, V., Difficoltá e accorgimenti nella valutazione delle misure manometriche durante la rachicentesi, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 42: 87-94, March-April '36
ALFIERI OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements
ALFÖLDY, J., von BERNÁTH, Z., and von ENGELMAYER, E., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Funktion des retikuloendothelialen Systems bei Tuberkulose; Untersuchungen am tuberkulösen Menschen, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 75: 40-49, '36
ALFREDO, J., Projeção atual da cirurgia plastica facial, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 109-118, April '36
Importancia social da cirurgia plastica, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 317-320, Sept. '36
ALFVÉN, J., Phenobarbital in treatment of restless mental patients, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1569-1594, Oct. 30, '36
ALGOMENORRHEA: See Dysmenorrhea
ALIBERT: See COURCOUX, A., jt. auth.
ALI COHEN, M. L. A. S., Writings of Albucasis on treatment of varicose veins, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4032-4039, Sept. 5, '36
ALIEFF, M., and REEKERS, R., Weitere Fälle der Pelgerschen Kernanomalie, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1522-1524, Oct. 17, '36
ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Digestive Tract
ALIMENTATION, RECTAL: See Enemata
ALIPOV, G. V., Surgical treatment of acute appendicitis, Klin.med. 14: 626-640, '36
ALIQUÒ-MAZZEI, A., Sulla tubercolosi della congiuntiva (contributo clinico, anatomopatologico e terapeutico), Boll.d'ocul. 15: 826-846, Aug. '36
ALISOV, P. A., and EREMENKO, M. I., Campaign against botulism, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 191-193, Feb. 15, '36
ALITOXINS: See Toxemia, alimentary
ALIZIERI, A. C.: See HEUDTLASS, A. P., jt. auth.
ALKALI
effects, destruction of cardioactive glucosides, [F. T. von Brücke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 444-451, '36
—on parathyroid hormone, [W. R. Tweedy, G. H. Smullen & W. P. Bell] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 163-167, Nov. '36
—promoting excretion of barbital by means of alkali, [H. Salzer & R. Fischer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 170-177, '36
in diet, influence of acid-base equilibrium of diet on certain physicochemical properties and working capacity of isolated muscle, [G. Benetato & N. Munteanu] Cluj.med. 17: 500-502, Aug. 1, '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 201-203, '36
—question of acid and alkali forming foods, [J. A. Tobey] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1113-1116, Nov. '36
therapy: See Diarrhea, in infants and children; Inflammation, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Streptococci, infections; Wounds, therapy
toxicity, burns of eye; experimental study, [D. R. Vinogorov & R. Z. Kopit] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8:333-347,'36
—poisoning; danger in treatment of gastric ulcer, [C. L. Cope] Brit.M.J. 2: 914-917, Nov. 7, '36

ALKALI DISEASE: See Selenium Compounds, poisoning
ALKALI RESERVE: See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, chemistry; Blood, reaction; Cerebrospinal Fluid, hydrogen ion concentration
ALKALOIDS
See also under names of alkaloids, as Cinchona; Quinine; Strychnine; etc.
—relation of permeation of alkaloids through hemato-encephalic barrier to their ultrafiltration through artificial membranes, [M. Vogt] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 182: 112-117, '36
determination, identification by precipitation with trinitrophenol, picric acid, [A. Ionesco-Matiu & E. Iliesco] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 897-914, Aug. '36
poisoning, toxic effect of alkaloids and their parent substances on isolated ventricle of frog, [K. Mezey & H. Staub] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 183-204, '36
ALKALOSIS
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction
—hydrogen ion concentration, acidosis and alkalosis, [H. Priestley] M.J.Australia 1: 762-763, May 30, '36
—incoercible vomiting due to duodenal stenosis in infant; syndrome of fixed alkalosis; clinical and anatomic study of case, [A. Casaubón, S. Cossoy & J. C. Derqui] Semana méd. 2: 145-151, July 16, '36
—syndrome of alkalosis complicating treatment of peptic ulcer; report of cases with review of pathogenesis, clinical aspects and treatment, [H. Jeghers & H. H. Lerner] New England J.Med. 214: 1236-1244, June 18, '36
—syndrome of alkalosis in childhood, [F. Hurtado y Galtés & T. Valledor] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 447-470, Aug. '36
—with study of 3 cases, [E. Díaz Orero] Arch.de med. inf. 5: 172-183, April-June '36
blood in, base changes in alkalosis produced by treatment of gastric ulcer with alkalies, [C. L. Cope] Clin.Sc. 2: 287-300, July '36
—influence of alkalosis on serum magnesium content, [R. Wolff, M. Rangier & A. Bourquard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 391-392, '36
experimental, effect of alkalotic and acidotic diet on healing of fracture; experimental study, [G. Selvaggi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 624-626, '34
—fixation of alcohol in brain of rat in state of alkalosis, [J. Lévy] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1255-1268, July-Aug. '36
therapeutic: See Trachoma, therapy; Wounds, therapy
ALKAPTONURIA: See Urine, alkaptone
ALKEN, C. E., Postoperative Embolie und Sympatolprophylaxe. Vergleichender Bericht über 4200 Fälle aus der Urologischen Abteilung des St. Hedwig-Krankenhauses, Berlin, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1301-1302, Aug. 7, '36
ALKIEWICZ, J., and GÓRNY, W., Histologic study of senile stripes of nails, Przegl.dermat. 31: 8-26, March '36
ALKIO, V. V., Das Einlegen eines Metallfadens in den Tränengang behufs Einführung einer Spiralkanüle in den Ductus nasolacrimalis, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 381-385, Sept. '36
d'ALLAINES, F., and CONTIADES, X. J., Technique de la réparation du diastasis des muscles grands droits de l'abdomen (éventration spontanée des multipares), J.de chir. 47: 922-927, June '36
——**and MARTIN, J. P.,** Invagination iléo-cæco-colique après section de l'iléon comme premier temps d'une iléo-colectomie, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 944-946, Oct. '36
ALLAMON, E. L.: See **PORTER, E. L., jt. auth.**
ALLAN, R. M., Anne MacKenzie oration; avenues of progress in maternal welfare, M.J.Australia 2: 251-258, Aug. 22, '36
ALLAN, W., Relationship of eugenics to public health, Eugenical News 21: 73-75, July-Aug. '36
Medicine's need of eugenics, South.Med.& Surg. 98: 416-417, Aug. '36
ALLANTOIN
—effect upon fibroblasts from cardiac explants in tissue culture, [M. E. Shipp & D. C. Hetherington] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 180-184, Oct. '36
in urine: See Urine, allantoin
therapy: See also Wounds, therapy
—new granulation tissue stimulating substance with especial emphasis on allantoin in ointment form, [F. R. Greenbaum] Am.J.Surg. 34: 259-265, Nov. '36
ALLARD, M., Contribution à l'étude du "déparasitage" des graines d'arachides, Ann.d'hyg. 14: 409-422, July '36
Dératisation d'une vieille ville coloniale (Saint-Louis-du-Sénégal), Ann.d'hyg. 14: 525-553, Sept. '36
ALLARDICE, F., Active immunisation against diphtheria, M.Officer 56: 55-56, Aug. 8, '36
ALLARIA, G. B., I prestiti per matrimonio in Germania, Difesa sociale 15: 479-500, July '36
ALLARY, Rapport sur le fonctionnement du service prophylactique du dispensaire de Toulouse pendant l'année 1935, Arch.Inst.prophylac. 8: 236-245, '36
ALLDREDGE, R. H., Ainhum (dactylolysis spontanea); case report with roentgenologic and pathologic findings, J.M.A.Alabama 6: 137-141, Oct. '36
——**See CONWELL, H. E., jt. auth.**
ALLEGRI, A., Ricerche sull'ipervitaminismo B; comportamento del tasso glicemico, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 359-366, '36
ALLEMANN, R., Die extramuköse Durchtrennung des pyelo-ureteralen Schliessmuskels als Therapie kleiner schmerzhafter Hydronephrosen, Helvet.med.acta 2: 178-181, June '35
Die klinische Bedeutung familiärer Heredopathie und Mutation für die Urologie, Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 641-649, '36
ALLEN, A. B., Gangrene of bladder, Urol.& Cutan.Rev 40: 629-632, Sept. '36
ALLEN, A. J., FRANKLIN, R. G., and SANIGAR, E. B., Spectrographic studies of cancer and normal blood plasma; absorption spectra of fractionated cancer and normal rat blood plasma, Am.J.Cancer 27: 296-300, June '36
——**See FRANKLIN, R. G., jt. auth.**
——**See SANIGAR, E. B., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, A. M., Use of iodine in goiter, M.Rec. 144: 193-195, Aug. 19, '36
ALLEN, A. W., and HOWE, H. F., Relationship of calcified mesenteric glands to abdominal pain, South.Surgeon 5: 447-462, Dec. '36
ALLEN, C., Mental disease in general practice, Clin.J. 65: 250-254, June '36
ALLEN, C. E., Short-wave radiotherapy in Vincent's infection, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 376-379, July '36
ALLEN, E. (Chicago), Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis, Am.J.Surg. 33: 523-528, Sept. '36
——**and HECKEL, N. J.,** Technique used in removal of tissue from bladder, J.Urol. 36: 178-179, Aug. '36
ALLEN, E. (New Haven, Conn.), DIDDLE, A. W., BURFORD, T. H., and ELDER, J. H., Analyses of urine of chimpanzee for estrogenic content during various stages of menstrual cycle, Endocrinology 20: 546-549, July '36
——**See BURFORD, T. H., jt. auth.**
——**See GARDNER, W. U., jt. auth.**
——**DIDDLE, A. W., BURFORD, T. H., and GARDNER, W. U.,** Ovarian hormone threshold for experimental menstruation in monkeys, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 381-392, Nov. '36
ALLEN, E. V., and LAUDERDALE, T. L., Accidental transmission of thrombo-angiitis obliterans from man to man, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 641-644, Oct. 7, '36
——**See BAKER, T. W., jt. auth.**
——**See CHEW, E. M., jt. auth.**
——**See HERRELL, W. E., jt. auth.**
——**See KVALE, W., jt. auth.**
——**See McKECHNIE, R. E., jt. auth.**
——**LUNDY, J. S., and ADSON, A. W.,** Preoperative prediction of effects on blood pressure of neurosurgical treatment of hypertension, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 401-406, June 24, '36
ALLEN, F. M., Insulin and tuberculosis: partial review of literature and bibliography, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 230-256, Aug. '36
Some difficulties arising in use of protamine insulinate, J.A.M.A. 107: 430-431, Aug. 8, '36
——**DOUGLASS, S. A., WARREN, E. L., and POTTINGER, W. E.,** Insulin in treatment of tuberculosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 34: 257-275, Aug. '36
ALLEN, F. R. W. K., Treatment of syphilis by modenol, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 329-335, June '36
——**and DAVE, M. L.,** Treatment of rhinosporidiosis in man based on study of 60 cases, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 376-395, July '36
ALLEN, F. W., LUCIA, S. P., and EILER, J. J., Nucleotide nitrogen content of human white blood cells, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 609-611, June '36
ALLEN, I. M., Neurofibroma of cauda equina, New Zealand M.J. 35: 163-171, June '36
——**and MERCER, J. O.,** Spinal symptoms with lymphadenoma, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 1-15, July '36
ALLEN, J. H. (Iowa City, Ia.), and HOWARD, W. A., Lipemia retinalis; report of case, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 645-648, Aug. '36
ALLEN, J. H. (Philadelphia), Superior peri-rectal abscesses, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 341-343, July '36
ALLEN, N. S., Radiography of os calcis; new view, Radiography 2: 145-146, Oct. '36
ALLEN, R. B., Problems and trends in medical education, J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 433-437, July '36
ALLEN, T. D., Failures and successes in operative treatment of detachment of retina, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 1000-1004, Nov. '36
ALLEN, T. W., Nitrous oxide and oxygen anæsthesia in treatment of eclamptic fits, Lancet 2: 189-190, July 25, '36
ALLEN, W. E., JR.: See **MADDOX, A. R., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, W. H., Acute pneumonitis, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 441-446, Oct. '36
ALLEN, W. M. (Brooklyn): See **REYNOLDS, S. R. M., jt. auth.**

ALLEN, W. M. (Rochester, N. Y.), and HECKEL, G. P., Prolongation of corpus luteum in pseudopregnant rabbit, Science 84: 161-162, Aug. 14, '36
——See CORNER, G. W., jt. auth.
——See LYON, R. A., jt. auth.
ALLENBACH, E., Traitement orthopédique du rachitisme, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 377-378, June '36
ALLENDE, C. I., Rotura subtegumentaria, parcial, del cuadriceps crural, por contusión en contracción. (Arrancamiento del músculo recto anterior del muslo, de su inserción tendinosa inferior, recidivado), Bol. y trab.de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 19: 1073-1079, Nov. 6, '35
ALLENDE, J. M., and DIONISI, H., Operación en dos tiempos en la litiasis coledoceana, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 573-585, July 22, '36
ALLERGEN-FREE CHAMBERS: See Ventilation
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; etc.
ALLERS, R., and BRILL, J., Über das Verhalten des Blutzuckers bei Tauben unter der Einwirkung einiger zentral angreifender Gifte, Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 6-10, '36
ALLERS, W. D., and CRANDALL, L. A., JR., Growth in adrenalectomized puppies on diet low in potassium, high in sodium chloride, sodium citrate, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 878-879, June '36
ALLEY, R. C., Anorectal infections, abscesses and fistulae, Kentucky M.J. 34: 312-314, July '36
ALLEY, R. G., Enlarged parietal foramina; report of additional family showing this anomaly, Radiology 27: 233-235, Aug. '36
ALLIEZ, J.: See BARUK, H., jt. auth.
——See ROGER, H., jt. auth.
ALLINGTON, H. V.: See TEMPLETON, H. J., jt. auth.
ALLISON, P. R., Continuous intravenous infusion, Brit.J. Surg. 24: 137-140, July '36
ALLIUM
—hypotensive action of Allium bulbs, [W. Weitzel] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 318-320, Sept. 18, '36
sativum: See Garlic
scorodoprasum, influence of water soluble and alcohol insoluble components and of ethereal oil of Allium scorodoprasum on blood sugar, [T. Miyamoto] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 69, May '36
ALLMAN, D. B., Newer trends in surgery, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 451-453, Aug. '36
ALLOCHOLESTEROL: See Cholesterol
ALLODI, A., Nuovo contributo alla conoscenza della steatorrea cronica idiopatica, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. 5: 253-272, May '36
——**MOLFESE, R., and DONEGANI, G.,** Sul contenuto di alcuni minerali nella bile (calcio—potassio—cloro—fosfobilia), Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 87-127, March '36
ALLOTT, E. N., Chemical changes in blood in Addison's disease and their alteration in response to treatment, Lancet 1: 1406-1411, June 20, '36
ALMANZA: See LEVI, G., jt. auth.
ALMAZAN, L. A., Enquête sur la diphtérie et la vaccination antidiphtérique au Mexique, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. (supp.) 28: 1-6, Sept. '36
ALMAZOV, A., Case of rupture of diaphragm, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 89-90, '35
de ALMEIDA, F., Considerações sobre a inoculação cardiaca do Coccidioides immitis e Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, Folia clin.et biol. 8: 67-69, '36
——See MOORE, M. (St. Louis), jt. auth.
ALMEIDA GOUVEIA, Gravidez y tuberculosis pulmonar. Anticoncepción, Semana méd. 1: 1681-1685, May 28, '36
Asistencia del parto de la tuberculosa pulmonar, Semana méd. 2: 371-373, Aug. 6, '36
ALMEIDA JUNIOR, A., Casamento sob hypnose, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 335-344, '35
de ALMEIDA PASSOS, B., O problema do forceps, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 237-239, April '36
ALMEIDA ROSA, F., A importancia das doenças na instrução escolar, Gaz.clin. 34: 106-108, April '36
de ALMEIDA TOLEDO, P., Diverticulos do grosso intestino (quadro clinico-radiologico), Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 2: 71-98, Oct. '35
Os tumores calcificados do grosso intestino, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 2: 99-112, Oct. '35
A polypose intestinal, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 93-98, Feb. '36
O sarcoma do intestino delgado (considerações clinico-radiologicas), Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 153-162, March '36
ALMKVIST, J., Neue Gesichtspunkte in der Pathologie der Syphilis, Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 215-223, Aug. '36
ALMON, L., and STOVALL, W. D., Study of organisms and serums from number of typhoid patients and carriers, Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 476-486, Sept. '36
Study of "Vi" antigen of Felix and Pitt, J.Immunol. 31: 269-284, Oct. '36
——**PESSIN, S. B., and STOVALL, W. D.,** Dietary deficiencies and resistance to infection by Monilia, J. Infect.Dis. 59: 54-59, July-Aug. '36
ALMONDS
—nutrition of children on vegetable diet (including almond-lac); growth and allergy, [D. E. Lane] Am. J.Dis.Child. 52: 1397-1414, Dec. '36
ALMOUR, R., Non-healing of mastoid wounds; causes and remedies, New York State J.Med. 36: 1097-1100, Aug. 1, '36
ALMQUIST, H. J., Purification of antihemorrhagic vitamin by distillation, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 589-591, Sept. '36
——**and STOKSTAD, E. L. R.,** Factors influencing incidence of dietary hemorrhagic disease in chicks, J. Nutrition 12: 329-335, Oct. '36
ALOI, V., Su 151 appendiciti gravi operate "a caldo," Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 518-522, '35
ALONA, G., Relation of dento-oral sepsis to general health, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 27: 333-338, Aug. '36
ALONSO, A. F., Tratamiento médico-quirúrgico de las iridociclitis de origen luético, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 5: 80-88, May-June '36
ALONSO, J. M., Osteitis del parietal izquierdo, An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 6: 1-4, '36
——**and CHIARINO, A.,** Tumores malignos faringeos y laringeos curados localmente por excisión biópsica, An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 6: 33-37, '36
——See OREGGIA, J. C., jt. auth.
——**and PIETRA, R.,** Acufenos; etiología probable de un tipo de ruidos subjetivos, An.de oto-rino-laring.d. Uruguay 6: 30-32, '36
——**and REGULES, P.,** Les pétrosites, Rev.de laryng. 57: 898-929, Sept.-Oct. '36
ALONSO, L. M., Enunciado y aplicación práctica de las normas didácticas fundamentales, Semana méd. 2: 94-100, July 9, '36
ALONSO BURÓN, F., and GOYANES, J., La punción esternal. Su importancia en hematología clínica y en parasitología, An.de med.int. 5: 845-851, Sept. '36
——See GOYANES, J., jt. auth.
ALONSO GARCÍA, L., Diagnóstico erróneo de ganglión carpiano, debido a un músculo supernumerario, Med. ibera 1: 822-824, June 13, '36
ALOPECIA
See also Hair, removal
—[G. Mantella] Rinasc.med. 13: 489-490, July 31, '36
—grave bilateral uveitis associated with grayness of hair, baldness and deafness; third case, [E. Avalos] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 5: 75-79, May-June '36
—most frequent forms, [L. Hauck] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 513-517, Sept. 15, '36
areata, [A. Jordan] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 662-664, June 13, '36
—pruritus and hyperesthesia caused by partial sensory denervation; experimental alopecia—contribution to study of alopecia areata, [E. A. Aubrun] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 564-567, Oct. '36
—treatment, [H. Goodman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 651-652, Sept. '36
—treatment (with thyroid extract), [H. H. Bauckus, C. F. Siekmann & A. V. Kwak] New York State J. Med. 36: 1629-1632, Nov. 1, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, ichthyosis and alopecia, [E. Marzollo] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 171-176, '36
—alopecia complicating case of infantile diabetes, [Gadrat, Sendrail & J. Lasserre] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 43: 769-771, April '36
—case due to parathyroid insufficiency, [J. C. Plá & A. Fabregat] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 8: 479-483, June '36
—hair growth and its impairment, [H. Fasal] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 654-656, June 13, '36
—sudden complete alopecia during pregnancy; case, [M. Rodríguez-Ximeno] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 269-282, Sept. '36
heredity, congenital and familial absence of hair from whole surface of body, [M. Sein] Lancet 2: 564-565, Sept. 5, '36
—dystrophy of hair and nails in 6 generations, [H. Joachim] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 400-402, Sept. '36
therapy: See also Alopecia areata
—most frequent forms and their therapy, [L. Hauck] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 513-517, Sept. 15, '36
—new treatment (passive vascular exercise of scalp), [A. A. Cueto] Journal-Lancet 56: 571-574, Nov. '36
—short wave therapy; cases, [Petges & Wangermez] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 477-478, May '36
ALOVSKIY, A. D., and BURTSEVA, E. P., Transfusion of blood plasma in gynecologic hemorrhages, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 916-920, June 30, '36
ALPE, F. T.: See RUDDOCK-WEST, T., jt. auth.
ALPER, B. S., and LODGEN, G. E., Delinquent child in Pennsylvania courts, Ment.Hyg. 20: 598-604, Oct. '36
ALPERN, D. E., and ANOSOV, N. N., Neurovegetative regulation of inflammatory processes, Vrach.delo 19: 469-472, '36
——**ANOSOV, N. N., and ZAKRIVIDOROGA, S.,** Humoral factors in vegetative nervous asymmetrics, Eksper. med., pp. 27-35, April '35
ALPEROVICH, A., Caso de guardia. Contribución a la casuística sobre pancreatitis traumática, Semana méd. 2: 118-119, July 9, '36

ALPERS, B. J., Note on mental syndrome of corpus callosum tumors, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **84**: 621-627, Dec. '36
——**See MAZER, C., jt. auth.**
——**and PATTEN, C. A.**, Cerebral birth conditions; rôle of intra-uterine infection and intoxication in man, Am.J.Dis.Child. **52**: 144-167, July '36
ALPERT, S. B.: See LÉVY-FRANCKEL, A., jt. auth.
ALPHANDÉRY, M. F.: See SANNIÉ, C., jt. auth.
ALPHATHERAPY: See Water, mineral
ALQUIÉ, R.: See HÉRAN, J., jt. auth.
ALQUIER and EGG, J., Un cas d'ostéo-arthrite hémophilique bilatérale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24**: 604-607, June '36
ALQUIER, L., Les réactions neurotoniques conjonctivo-lymphatiques en neurologie, Rev.neurol. **66**: 226-232, Aug. '36
Les réactions neurotoniques conjonctivo-lymphatiques, Progrès méd., pp. 1247-1249, Aug. 1, '36
ALSTEAD, S., Discussion on hypnotics and analgesics; pharmacology, Tr. Roy. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasgow, pp. 155-161, '35-'36; in Glasgow M.J. Sept. '36
——**See HEGGIE, J. F., jt. auth.**
ALSTED, G., Further studies on azotemia following hemorrhage in digestive tract, Am.J.M.Sc. **192**: 199-208, Aug. '36
Die Dauerdosis des Pylorins bei Behandlung der perniziösen Anämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **15**: 1229-1233, Aug. 29, '36
ALTEMEIER, W. A., Postanginal sepsis caused by newly described hemophilic anaerobic bacillus, Ann.Surg. **104**: 212-219, Aug. '36
ALTENBURGER, E., Über die Beziehungen der Ascorbinsäure zum Glykogenhaushalt der Leber, Klin.Wchnschr. **15**: 1129-1131, Aug. 8, '36
ALTENBURGER, H., and WODARZ, W., Reflexkontraktur bei kompletter Medianusunterbrechung, Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **43**: 302, June '36
——**See FOERSTER, O., jt. auth.**
ALTER, W., Les hôpitaux et les dangers de la guerre aérienne, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **18**: 257-265, April '36; also, Krankenhaus und Luftkrieg, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 254-256, May 26, '36
ALTHAUSEN, V.: See MESTCHERSKY, jt. auth.
ALTHERR, F., Über einen Fall von systematisierter Chondromalacie, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **297**: 445-479, '36
ALTITUDE
See also Air, pressure
high: See also Air, pressure; Aviation
—beneficial effects of mountain cure in disturbances of adolescent development, [M. Paillet] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été) **43**: 27-31, June 1, '36
—blood sugar and glucose tolerance at high altitudes, [W. H. Forbes] Am.J.Physiol. **116**: 309-316, July '36
—clinical observations on 6 healthy persons living at 17,500 feet and report of case of chronic mountain sickness, [J. H. Talbott & D. B. Dill] Am.J.M.Sc. **192**: 626-639, Nov. '36
—comparative physiology in high altitudes, [F. G. Hall, D. B. Dill & E. S. G. Barron] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **8**: 301-313, Aug. 20, '36
—curative properties of Rabka mountain resort in children's diseases, [H. Nowicka-Kopaczowa] Polska gaz.lek. **15**: 406-409, May 24, '36
—effect in arteriosclerosis and angina pectoris, [L. Hofbauer] Therap.d.Gegenw. **77**: 395-401, Sept. '36
—effect of anoxemia on emptying time of human stomach; influence of high altitudes, [E. J. Van Liere] Arch.Int.Med. **58**: 130-135, July '36
—effect on affinity of hemoglobin for oxygen, [F. G. Hall] J.Biol.Chem. **115**: 485-490, Sept. '36
—effects of mountain climate, [H. Tichy] Therap.d. Gegenw. **77**: 195-200, May '36
—in prophylaxis and therapy of infantile diatheses (neuro-hepato-arthritic diatheses), [G. Mouriquand] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été) **43**: 23-26, June 1, '36
—in therapy of diseases (other than tuberculosis) of respiratory tract in children and adolescents, [de Chabanolles] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été) **43**: 33-40, June 1, '36
—influence of altitude cure in prevention of hereditary infantile arthritism; advisability for parents before birth of child and for child during first years of life, [G. Mouriquand] Médecine **17**: 625-626, Aug. '36
—influence of mountain climate on blood coagulation and blood platelet count, [H. Bähler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66**: 460-461, May 9, '36
—lactic acid in rest and work at high altitude, [H. T. Edwards] Am.J.Physiol. **116**: 367-375, July '36
—metabolism of alcohol in man at high altitudes, [R. A. McFarland & W. H. Forbes] Human Biol. **8**: 387-398, Sept. '36
—modifications of blood formula, [A. Vecchi] Haematologica **17**: 517-527, '36
—morphologic blood changes after physical exertion in high mountains, [A. Jezler & A. Vischer] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **66**: 398-400, April 25, '36
ALTITUDE, high—Continued
—morphology and oxygen combining capacity of blood at high altitudes, [J. H. Talbott] Folia haemat. **55**: 23-36, '36
—new indications for moderate mountain climate, especially at Semmering health resort, [V. Hecht] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86**: 1084-1086, Sept. 26, '36
—overestimation and underestimation of mountain climate as therapeutic factor, [R. Campell] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **66**: 396-398, April 25, '36
—pathologic conditions (other than tuberculosis) in adolescence amenable to altitude cure, [R. Héraud] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été) **43**: 41-43, June 1, '36
—physical education of adolescents in mountains, [H. Diffre] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été) **43**: 44-46, June 1, '36
—physiology of life at high altitudes; International High Altitude Expedition to Chile, 1935, [A. Keys] Scient. Monthly **43**: 289-312, Oct. '36
—production of erythrocytosis characteristic of high altitudes by means of conditioned reflexes, [T. Lo Monaco Croce] Fisiol.e med. **7**: 601-616, Sept. 20, '36
—prophylaxis of mountain sickness and fatigue due to sojourn in high altitude, [M. M. Sirotinin] Med. zhur. **6**: 37-43, '36
—psychic behavior (reaction time) during brief sojourn at altitude of 5,000 meters, [H. Wespi] Klin.Wchnschr. **15**: 701-702, May 16, '36
—rarefaction of air, oxygen deficiency and illness due to high altitude, [A. J. Anthony, S. Atmer & E. Heits] Klin.Wchnschr. **15**: 846-848, June 13, '36
—respiration on high plateaus; interest in industrial medicine, [M. A. Manzanilla] Cir.y cirujanos **4**: 11-14, Jan. '36
—treatment of mountain sickness, [O. Apostol] Cluj.med. **17**: 455-456, July 1, '36
ALTMANN, F., Zur Frage der reflektorischen Ausschaltung des Vestibularapparates, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70**: 709-713, June '36
ALTMANN, O., and NOWOTNY, K., Ueber atypische Bleivergiftungen durch Leitungswasser, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49**: 613-616, May 15, '36
ALTMAN SMYTHE, J., Estudio del niño en estado de peligro, Crón.méd.,Lima **53**: 147, April; 195, May; 239, June '36
ALTNER, W.: See HESSE, E. (Breslau), jt. auth.
ALTSCHUL, W., Beitrag zur Behandlung der Ischias, Strahlentherapie **56**: 181-183, '36
Zweckmässigkeit und Schädlichkeit der Gymnastik, Med. Klin. **32**: 596-597, May 1, '36
Unfallsfolgen im Röntgenbilde und ihre Wertung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **49**: 1085-1086, Sept. 4, '36
——**See SCHILLER, V., jt. auth.**
ALTSCHULE, M. D., and VOLK, M. C., Therapeutic effect of total ablation of normal thyroid on congestive failure and angina pectoris; cardiac output following total thyroidectomy in patients with and without congestive heart failure, with comparison of results obtained with acetylene and ethyl iodide methods, Arch.Int.Med. **58**: 32-44, July '36
——**See STERN, BEATRICE, jt. auth.**
ALTSCHULER, E. I.: See BERLIN, L. B., jt. auth.
ALTSHULER, L. N.: See SOKOLOVSKIY, M. P., jt. auth.
ALTSHULER, M. M., Cholesterol content of blood in osteoarthritic tuberculosis, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **10**: 60-64, '36
——**and POGORELOV, M. N.**, Alkali reserve of blood in normally healing fractures, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **10**: 65-67, '36
ALTSHULER, R. N., Indications for Jacobaeus operation, Probl.tuberk., pp. 964-972, '36
ALTSHULER, S. S., Principles of diet therapy, J.Michigan M.Soc. **35**: 645-652, Oct. '36
——**and LEISER, R.**, Clinical experience with improved crystalline insulin, J.A.M.A. **107**: 1626-1629, Nov. 14, '36
ALUMINUM AND ALUMINUM COMPOUNDS
—effect of zinc and aluminum on hypoglycemic action of insulin, [J. F. Fazekas & H. E. Himwich] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58**: 260-263, Nov. '36
chloride: See Fluorides, toxicity
ALVARD, M. E., Prevenção da cegueira; relatorio apresentado ao secretario da educação e saude sobre o problema do trachoma, Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo **4**: 300-308, May '36
ALVAREZ, C.: See WESKAMP, C., jt. auth.
ALVAREZ, G., Difteria cutánea primitiva, Prensa méd. argent. **23**: 1231-1235, May 13, '36
ALVAREZ, W. C., Severe gastric hemorrhage produced by violent abdominal massage, J.A.M.A. **107**: 124, July 11, '36
Specific food sensitiveness, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3**: 693-698, Nov. '36
——**and CARLSON, L. A.**, Help in diagnosing "silent" bleeding duodenal ulcer, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **11**: 391-394, June 17, '36
——**and VANZANT, F. R.**, Relations between hemoglobin and gastric acidity, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **11**: 385-391, June 17, '36

ALVAREZ CASCOS, Etude comparative des pigmentations métalliques. Argyrose et chrysose, Ann.de dermat. et syph. 7: 751-762, Aug. '36
ALVAREZ de TOLEDO y VALERO, R., Acerca de las posibilidades de error en la interpretación de los dactilogramas según la manera de obtenerlos. Objeciones a este respecto a la clasificación monodactilar española, Crón.méd.,Valencia 40: 471-501, July 15, '36
ALVAREZ FERNANDEZ, A., Técnica sencilla de los lavados pleurales, Med.ibera 1: 853-855, June 20, '36
Trastornos tóxicos consecutivos a las inyecciones endovenosas de calcio, Med.ibera 2: 1-4, July 4, '36
ALVAREZ GONZALEZ, J. R.: See ARENAS MARTORELL, R., jt. auth.
ALVAREZ-SIERRA, Don Nicolás Sánchez Real, Siglo méd. 97: 688, June 27, '36
ALVARGONZÁLEZ, L., Algunas consideraciones más sobre la hidrartrosis y patogenia de los tumores malignos, Progresos de la clín. 44: 394-397, May '36
ALVARO, M. E.: See TUPINAMBA, J., jt. auth.
ALVARO de BASTOS and SEGADAS VIANNA, R., Contribuição ao estudo da meteorologia clinica (analyse de 12.411 casos, no Districto Federal), Brasil-med. 50: 859-861, Oct. 3, '36
ALVEOLAR PROCESS: See Jaws; Pyorrhea Alveolaris
ALVES, O., Deslocamento do cristallino, Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo 5: 11-15, Sept. '36
ALVIS, B. Y., Ocular therapeutics, South.M.J. 29: 925-927, Sept. '36
ALWALL, N., and GEIGER, E., Über das Zustandekommen der Azidose nach experimenteller Ammoniakvergiftung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 123-126, '36
ALWENS, W.: See BAUKE, E. E., jt. auth.
ALYAVDIN, N. K., and PEREGUD, E. A., Preliminary report on lead in duodenal juice in saturnism, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 604-609, April 30, '36
ALYPIN: See Anesthesia, alypin
de ALZAGA, S.: See NAVARRO, J. C., jt. auth.
ALZHEIMER, ALOIS: See Biographies
ALZHEIMER'S CELLS: See Neuroglia
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE: See Insanity, presenile
ALZONA, L., Ipofisi e apparato cardiovascolare, Endocrinol. e pat.costit. 10: 608-630, Dec. '35
AMAAS
—further studies on pathology of alastrim and their significance in variola-alastrim problem; Lloyd Roberts lecture, [C. Magarinos Torres] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1525-1540, Oct. '36
—question of varicella or alastrim in native troops in Italian Somaliland, [F. Massa] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 766-767, Aug. '36
AMALDI, P., Psicosi alcooliche e produzione-consumo del vino in Italia. Documentazioni remote e recenti di un parallelismo costante, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 307-311, March-April '35
AMALFITANO, G., Sullo sviluppo di alcuni miceti sottoposti all'azione di raggi di diversa lunghezza d'onda, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1055-1064, June 8, '36
AMANDO FERREIRA, A.: See FAVERO, F., jt. auth.
AMANITA: See Fungi, poisonous
AMANO, K., and YAP, B. B., Regarding effect of some kinds of medicine for restoration from weariness by exercise, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 64, Jan. '36
AMANO, S., and HAYASHI, S., Ein Beitrag zum Einfluss des Lecithins auf das Tumorwachstum und seine Beziehung zum Kephalin, Gann 30: 449-454, June '36
AMANTEA, F., Cisti di echinococco con degenerazione neoplastica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1321-1328, July 20, '36
do AMARAL, A., Nochmals: "Schlangengift und Schlangengift-Schutzserum," Med.Welt 10: 851-852, June 13, '36 [Comment on Krause's article]
José Lemos Monteiro, 1893-1935, Rev.biol.e hyg. 6: 65-68, Dec. '35
AMATO, G.: See GENTILE, F., jt. auth.
d'AMATO, H. J., Tratamiento de la ptosis gástrica, Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 11: 403-410, April-May '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 1443-1448, May 7, '36
Etiología de la toxemia intestinal; elementos causales de la intoxicación enterógena e importancia que cada uno tiene en la génesis del proceso, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 11: 672-683, Aug.-Sept. '36; also, Semana méd. 2: 645-648, Sept. 3, '36
d'AMATO, L., Ernia diaframmatica da trauma, Riforma med. 52: 567-571, April 25, '36
d'AMATO, W.: See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.
AMATRUDA, C. S.: See GESELL, A., jt. auth.
AMAUROSIS: See Blindness
AMAZON, P.: See HAMILTON, C. E., jt. auth.
AMBARD COEFFICIENT: See Urea, coefficient
AMBERSON, J. B., JR., Case finding methods for diagnosis of tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. 107: 256-258, July 25, '36
——**and RIGGINS, H. M.,** Tuberculosis among student nurses: 5 year study at Bellevue Hospital, Ann. Int.Med. 10: 156-165, Aug. '36
AMBERSON, W. R.: See STANBURY, J. B., jt. auth.
AMBIALET, R.: See COLLIGNON, E., jt. auth.
AMBLYOPIA: See Blindness
AMBOCEPTORS
—testing amboceptors used for serodiagnosis of syphilis, [R. Otto & H. Hetsch] Arb.a.d.Staatsinst.f.exper. Therap., Hft. 31, pp. 1-200, '35
AMBROGIO, A., Il comportamento della sensibilizzazione fotodinamica cutanea studiato in rapporto alla introduzione ed alla persistenza nell'organismo della sostanza fotosensibilizzante; curve di sensibilizzazione fotodinamica ai raggi ultravioletti; rapporti delle curve di fotosensibilizzazione colle curve di eliminazione e colla concentrazione della sostanza fotosensibilizzante, Arch.ist.biochim.ital. 8: 205-227, June '36
Indagini sperimentali sopra i fenomeni di sensibilizzazione fotodinamica in dermatologia; considerazioni bibliografiche e critiche; tecnica di sensibilizzazione; osservazioni sperimentali sulle principali caratteristiche della reazione cutanea alla luce in seguito ad azione fotodinamica, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. 12: 602-627, Aug. '36
——**and VIALETTO, E.,** Influenza delle irradiazioni ultraviolette, semplici o sotto azione fotodinamica su alcune forme di sensibilità elementari cutanee, Note e riv.di psichiat. 65: 173-208, April-June '36
AMBROSE, A. M., and HAAG, H. B., Toxicological study of derris, Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 28: 815-821, July '36
AMBROSEN, J.: See JACOBSEN, I. C., jt. auth.
AMBROSETTO, C., Sulla meningite acuta linfocitaria benigna, Biol.med.,Milano 12: 181, June; 209, July-Aug.; 267, Sept. '36
d'AMBROSIO, F., I perimetri degli arti inferiori, Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 31-43, March '36
d'AMBROSIO, R., Un caso di pleurite lamellare nel decorso di T. B. C. polmonare, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 282-286, April '36
AMBRUMYANTS, G. N., Technic of resection in therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcer, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 622-625, '34
AMBRUS, G., Congenital absence of right pulmonary artery with bleeding into right lung, J.Tech.Methods 15: 103-109, March '36
AMBULANCES
—local anesthesia of purulent processes in ambulance, [V. Kofmann] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 299-302, April 30, '36
—London service, [W. J. Collins] Lancet 2: 720-721, Sept. 19, '36
—training of personnel in field ambulance duties, [H. G. Winter] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 321-325, Nov. '36
—what is due accident patient (need for adequate ambulance service), [S. Remington] Mod.Hosp. 47: 75-76, July '36
AMDUR, M. K., Ground parole or freedom-therapy, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 13: 161-166, Oct. '36
AMEBAE
See also Endamoeba; Endolimax
—culture, [A. Neghme R.] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 493-500, Aug. '36
—Diendamoeba fragilis, [S. L. Brug] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1288-1301, May 26, '36
—methods of culture, [J. G. Basnuevo & V. Anido] Rev. de parasitol., clín.y lab. 2: 525-530, May-June '36
—nuclear division of Diendamoeba fragilis, [S. L. Brug] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 283-285, Oct. '36
AMEBIASIS
See also Liver, amebic abscess
—[A. E. Fisher] Tri-State M.J. 9: 1725-1726, Oct. '36
—abnormal Endamoeba coli cyst in monkey (Silenus rhesus), [B. M. Das Gupta] Indian J.M.Research 24: 545, Oct. '36
—clinical aspects of chronic amebiasis, [I. A. Alekseev-Berkman] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 601-604, April 30, '36
—Diendamoeba fragilis, [S. L. Brug] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1288-1301, May 26, '36
—Endamoeba histolytica in personnel of a Chicago hospital, [H. E. McDaniels, E. Burton & L. Arnold] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 526-528, Oct. '36
—human infection with Diendamoeba fragilis Jepps and Dobell, 1918; case in Calcutta, [B. M. Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 528-529, Sept. '36
—in Los Angeles County Hospital 1929-1935, [J. F. Kessel, L. Blakely & K. Cavell] Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 417-430, July '36
—newer aspects of amebic dysentery; report of Sub-Committee to Committee on Research and Standards, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1023-1029, Oct. '36
—possibility of existence of amebiasis of coli type, [A. García Rivera] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 1004-1011, Oct. '36
—postdysenteric amebic colitis, [J. Carles & H. Bonnin] Clinique, Paris 31: 234-237, July (B) '36
—scientific evaluation of Congress on Amebiasis of North Africa held in April, 1936, [E. Spéder] Rev.de path. comparée 36: 724-728, June '36
—significance of small variety Endamoeba histolytica, [B. K. Spector] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 813-818, Aug. '36
—synonyms for intestinal amebiasis in Mexico, [C. M. Blanco] Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 1036-1042, July 1, '36

AMEBIASIS—Continued
blood in, Weltmann coagulation test in amebic colitis; significance of results, [B. Barbagallo] Riforma med. 52: 743-745, May 30, '36
—comparative action of normal human serum and of serum in amebic dysentery on cultures of Endamoeba histolytica, [C. Dopter & R. Deschiens] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 355-358, '36
carriers, [C. M. Blanco] Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 1907-1910, June 1, '36
—carriers of cysts, [J. E. Rechy V.] Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 1903-1906, June 1, '36
—carriers of Endamoeba histolytica and intestinal amebiasis, [T. Pontano] Minerva med. 2: 383-392, Oct. 20, '36
—Endamoeba histolytica in personnel of a Chicago hospital, [H. E. McDaniels, E. Burton & L. Arnold] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 526-528, Oct. '36
complications and sequels, associated carcinoma (case), [J. A. Bargen] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 268, June '36
—achylic hypochromic anemia in chronic intestinal amebiasis; case, [E. Greppi & S. Deleonardi] Clin. med.ital. 67: 349-361, May '36
—amebiasis and pseudopolyposis of colon, [H. H. Anderson, D. Delprat, A. Weeks & A. C. Reed] J.A.M.A. 107: 2121-2123, Dec. 26, '36
—false tumor of left angle of colon due to amebiasis; case, [Bouquet & Ghouila-Houri] Tunisie méd. 30: 209-215, May '36
—sequels of dysentery treated at Plombières; 2 cases, [Enault] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 364-368, April '36
cutaneous, consideration of extra-intestinal localizations, especially cutaneous amebiasis in connection with case, [A. Carini] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 584-597, '36
diagnosis, by general practitioner, [J. F. Doughty] California & West.Med. 45: 64, July '36
—Amoeba histolytica masking essential pathology, [E. F. Traut] Illinois M.J. 70: 148-149, Aug. '36
—carriers of Endamoeba histolytica and intestinal amebiasis, [T. Pontano] Minerva med. 2: 383-392, Oct. 20, '36
—clinical diagnosis of dysentery, [G. W. McCoy & A. V. Hardy] J.A.M.A. 107: 1357-1359, Oct. 24, '36
—culture of Endamoeba dysenteriae and its clinical application, [H. Bonnin & J. Courdurier] Gaz.méd. de France 43: 673-679, Sept. 1-15, '36
—gastro-enteropathies due to Laveran's hematozoon (Laverania); dysenteriform syndrome of malarial origin; cases, [G. Ante Jiménez & M. Benavides Ramírez] Vida nueva 38: 260-266, Sept. 15, '36
—importance of radiologic examination, [E. Spéder] Rev. de path.comparée 36: 728-730, June '36; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 671-673, July '36
—intermittent intestinal hemorrhage as only symptom of latent chronic amebiasis, [A. Germain, P. Carboni & A. Morvan] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 673-677, '36
—present concept of Endamoeba histolytica infestation, [A. C. Tenney] Illinois M.J. 70: 145-148, Aug. '36
—sources of error in laboratory diagnosis, [W. DeYoung] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1149-1154, Aug. '36
—value of complement fixation test, [C. F. Craig] Rev. de parasitol., clín.y lab. 2: 305-314, May-June '36
epidemiology and statistics, frequency of intestinal parasitism in Montevideo, [R. V. Talice] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 435-438, May '36
—culture and encystment of dysenteric ameba in presence of certain sewer waters; epidemiologic significance, [R. Deschiens & P. E. Flye Sainte Marie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1032-1034, '36
—incidence of Endamoeba histolytica infections in tropical and temperate climate, [A. Westphal & R. Gönnert] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 425-439, Oct. '36
experimental, [A. Neghme R.] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 493-500, Aug. '36
—effect of various suspending media on pathogenic and phagocytic activity of Endamoeba histolytica, [W. W. Frye & H. E. Meleney] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 414-422, Sept. '36
—study of some simian strains of Endamoeba coli, [C. Dobell] Parasitology 28: 541-593, Oct. '36
hepatic: See also Liver, amebic abscess
—question of amebic hepatitis or hypertrophic syphilitic hepatitis; case, [Hugonot & Jaulmes] Soc.de méd. mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 29: 258-261, Oct. '35
immunity, formation of antibodies in amebic dysentery, [Y. Yamamoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 66-68, May '36
ocular, question of existence, [P. Toulant] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 351-361, April '36
pathology, especially in children; autopsy of cases, [E. Tarro] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 595-602, Sept.-Oct. '35
—intestinal amebiasis, [T. T. Mackie] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 566-569, Oct. '36
prevention, efficiency of rapid sand filters in removing cysts of amebic dysentery organisms from water, [J. R. Baylis, O. Gullans & B. K. Spector] Pub. Health Rep. 51: 1567-1575, Nov. 13, '36

AMEBIASIS, prevention—Continued
—significance of amebic dysentery in China, [K. H. Pang] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 440-448, Oct. '36
pulmonary, abscess; case, [O. Cabral Motta] Brasil-med. 50: 294-299, April 4, '36
therapy, [Millischer] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm. de Beyrouth 5: 279-288, Sept.-Oct. '36
—entero-vioform (iodine-quinoline preparation), [R. Moline] Progrès méd., pp. 1311-1312, Aug. 15, '36
—intestinal amebiasis, [T. T. Mackie] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 566-569, Oct. '36
—of amebic dysentery, [A. Filov] Vrach.delo 19: 85-86, '36
—present concept of Endamoeba histolytica infestation, (treatment with diodoquin, quinoline preparation), [A. C. Tenney] Illinois M.J. 70: 145-148, Aug. '36
—results of fecal autovaccine therapy in intestinal amebiasis during anamebic phase; technical and clinical study; cases, [L. Pontoni] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 502-522, Oct. '36
—significance of amebic dysentery in China, [K. H. Pang] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 440-448, Oct. '36
—subacute intoxication due to use of acetarsone; case, [B. A. Castrillon] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 800-805, May '36
transmission, epidemiologic study of protozoa parasitic in wild rats in Baltimore, with special reference to Endamoeba histolytica, [J. Andrews & H. F. White] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 184-206, July '36
—experimental studies of amebic dysentery in dogs in chronic stadium; significance of dogs in spread of this disease, [M. Kubo] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 47-48, April '36
—in Mexico, [C. M. Blanco] Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 1936-1942, July 1, '36
—propagation of Endamoeba histolytica in South America, [R. Gönnert & A. Westphal] Rev.méd. german.-ibero-am. 9: 213-219, May-June '36
urinary, [R. Bachrach] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1123-1125, Sept. 11, '36
AMELL y SANS, A.: See **SERRALLACH, N., jt. auth.**
AMELUNG, W., Progresos de la investigación climática y su importancia para la práctica médica, Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 342-351, Sept.-Oct. '36
AMENORRHEA
See also Ovary, radiation of
—[H. S. & R. J. Crossen] Am.J.Surg. 33: 345-368, Sept. '36
—among women during "Landjahr," [E. Paul] Med.Welt 10: 1159-1161, Aug. 8, '36
diagnosis, [R. A. Tschertok] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 102: 202-215, June '36
etiology and pathogenesis, acromicria, obesity and genital insufficiency probably due to insufficiency of anterior pituitary lobe; case, [P. Carnot & R. Cachera] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 52: 699-709, May 11, '36
—causes in girls sent to rural work camps, [K. Nordmeyer & K. Howe] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1722-1724, Oct. 16, '36
—etiology, [T. N. MacGregor] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 153-175, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. Oct. '36
—in tuberculous at period of puberty, [P. Nobécourt, S. B. Briskas & A. Abaza] Presse méd. 44: 1561-1564, Oct. 7, '36
—pathogenic mechanism in diabetes, [R. Bompiani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1855-1861, Oct. 19, '36
—primary amenorrhea, [B. S. ten Berge] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 2149-2151, Sept. 5, '36
—psychogenic factors, [B. Totis] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 885-888, Aug. 15, '36
therapy, [R. A. Tschertok] Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 102: 202-215, June '36
—clinical endocrinology, [P. M. F. Bishop & A. C. Hampson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 377-416, Oct. '36
—etiology, with special reference to treatment, [T. N. MacGregor] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 153-175, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. Oct. '36
—fever and menstrual cycle; effect of artificial fever in amenorrhea, [E. Menninger-Lerchenthal] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2072-2074, Aug. 29, '36
—management of secondary amenorrhea of functional origin, [A. B. Tamis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 845-858, Nov. '36
—ovarian hormones, [H. Heijmans van Amstel] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2302-2309, May 23, '36
AMENTIA: See Feeblemindedness; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOLARYNGOLOGY: See Ophthalmology; Otorhinolaryngology
AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE: See Medicine, internal
AMERICAN DERMATOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION: See Dermatology
AMERICAN DIETETIC ASSOCIATION: See Diet and Dietetics
AMERICAN LARYNGOLOGICAL, RHINOLOGICAL AND OTOLOGICAL SOCIETY: See Otorhinolaryngology
AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION: See Libraries

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
—A.M.A. and A.L.A., [L. R. Smith] Bull.Am.Library A. 30: 549-553, July '36
Council on Foods: See Food
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, hospital and organized medical profession, [H. F. Sanger] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 292-296, Aug. '36
—report of Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, [R. L. Wilbur] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 1-2, '36
AMERICAN UROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION: See Urology
AMERISO, J., Absceso de tabique de origen dentario, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 381-407, May '36
AMERLING, K., Therapy of endotoxic cholecystitis, Časop. lék.čeak. 75: 642-648, May 22, '36
AMEUILLE, P., Fermeture spontanée d'une vieille caverne tuberculeuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 810-813, May 25, '36
——**and DUPERRAT, R.,** La perforation de l'entérite ulcéreuse des tuberculeux, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 740-742, May 18, '36
——**DELHOMME and RAUST, J.,** La bronche de drainage des cavernes tuberculeuses (étude anatomique), Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 849-855, July '36
——**KUDELSKI, E., and KUDELSKI, C.,** Problèmes des tuberculoses abortives, Presse méd. 44: 1580-1583, Oct. 10, '36
——**and others,** Remarques sur quelques cas d'artériographie pulmonaire chez l'homme vivant, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 729-739, May 18, '36
AMIC, M., Les taudis en 1936, Lyon méd. 158: 27-30, July 5, '36
De l'assistance aux vieillards, Lyon méd. 158: 164-167, Aug. 9, '36
Le méphitisme des habitations, Lyon méd. 158: 388-393, Oct. 4, '36
de AMICIS, A., Sull'uso della germanin (Bayer 205) nel trattamento del pemfigo, Riforma med. 52: 627-629, May 2, '36
Un caso autoctono di filariasi da Filaria bancrofti, con elefantiasi dell'asta e linfoscroto, osservato in Italia, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 12: 285-296, April '36
d'AMICO, M., Ascesso intrasplenico acuto, Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 45: 658-660, Oct. 15, '35
AMICO-ROXAS, S., Su di un caso di carcinoma del collo uterino in gravidanza, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 99-103, April '36
AMIDO-AZOTOLUENE
—cell proliferations in liver and thyroid following enteral or parenteral administration of *o*-amido-azotoluene, [W. Heep] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 48-62, '36
—experimental studies on transplantability of hepatomas produced with *o*-amido-azotoluene; intraperitoneal and intrahepatic transplantation; infiltrative growth and metastases of subcutaneously transmitted inoculation hepatoma, [T. Ikubo] Gann 30: 157-167, April '36
—experimental study on changes of fowl organs by *o*-amido-azotoluene, [S. Aoji] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 337, July; 457, Sept. '36
—experimental transplantation of hepatic cancer produced in rats by administration of *o*-amido-azotoluene; observation of changes in hematopoietic organs, [N. Takizawa] Gann 30: 429-433, June '36 [in Japanese]
—influence of *o*-amido-azotoluene on growth of transplanted rat carcinoma and on liver metabolism, [I. Hayashi & O. Kawase] Gann 30:461-468, June '36
AMIDOPYRINE: See Aminopyrine
AMIES, A., and BAGHEL, D., Prosthetic appliance for atresia palati in edentulous patient, M.J.Australia 2: 600-601, Oct. 31, '36
de AMILIBIA, E., MENDIZABAL, M. M., and BOTELLA-LLUSIA, J., Ovarialhormone und Schilddrüsenfunktion, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1001-1004, July 11, '36
AMINO-ACIDS
See also Nitrogen; Peptides; Protein; and under names of amino-acids
—amino-acid content of muscle protein of codfish, [E. Abderhalden, E. Baertich & W. Ziesecke] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 240: 152-162, '36
—amino-groups of proteins of human serum; action of formaldehyde and ninhydrin, [W. L. Dullière] Biochem.J. 30: 770-772, May '36
—effect of light on amino-acid content of retina, [G. Lo Cascio & G. Friedmann] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 289-298, May '36
—effects produced by irradiation of proteins and amino-acids, [L. E. Arnow] Physiol.Rev. 16: 671-685, Oct. '36
—intestinal absorption, [R. & J. Höber] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 486-488, May '36
—metabolism of strict anaerobes; further experiments on coupled reactions between pairs of amino-acids induced by Clostridium sporogenes, [D. D. Woods] Biochem.J. 30: 1934-1946, Oct. '36
—occurrence in bile, [E. F. W. Müller] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 242: 201-203, '36
AMINO-ACIDS—Continued
effects, clinical study of influence of ajinomoto (Japanese seasoning derived from amino-acids) on secretion of gastric juice, [M. Terakado] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 42-43, July 15, '36
—action of certain amino-acids on endogenous nitrogen metabolism, [D. Mezincesco] Ann.de physiol. 12: 523-524, '36 [Comment on Lombroso, Sarzana and Ventura's article]
—effect of α-amino-acids and magnesium on activity of kidney and intestinal phosphatases, [O. Bodansky] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 101-110, Aug. '36
—effect of parenteral injection of amino-acids and related substances upon creatine formation and storage in rat, [H. H. Beard & T. S. Boggess] J.Biol. Chem. 114: 771-782, July '36
—effect of various amino-acids on motility of excised segments of small intestine, [L. Weinstein & G. R. Cowgill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 512-514, May '36
—on action of epinephrine on blood vessels, [S. Iwo] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 81, July 20, '36
—on in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, [M. Funayama] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 6, Sept. 20, '36
—on insulin spasm, [T. Nakajima] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 155†-156†, Sept. '35
—on isolated heart of toad, [S. Ito] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 164†-165†, Sept. '35
—on metabolism of myocardium, [R. Crismer] Arch. internat.de physiol. 43: 1-22, May '36
—on regulation of blood sugar in dogs with Eck fistula, [L. Keszthûs & J. Martin] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 182: 514-520, '36
—physiologic value of α-amino-acids during early periods of growth and differentiation, [F. Gudernatsch & O. Hoffman] Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d. Organ. 135: 136-177, '36
in blood: See Blood, amino-acids
in urine: See Urine, amino-acids
metabolism, in liver diseases, [E. Kirk] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 77, pp. 1-147, '36
—studies on clearance, [E. Kirk] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 450-453, '36
therapy: See Ulcers, therapy
***p*-AMINO-BENZENE-SULFONAMIDE:** See cross reference under Sulfanilamide
AMINO-ETHYL ALCOHOL: See Colamin
AMINOMETHYLBENZODIOXANE: See Dioxanes
AMINOPHENYLSULFAMIDE
—action of *p*-aminophenylsulfamide on culture of molds, [E. Fourneau & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 652-654, '36
therapy: See Streptococci, infections
AMINOPHYLLINE (theophylline preparation): See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Pain, therapy; Theophylline; Thrombosis, coronary
AMINOPYRINE
effects, on circulating leukocytes; effect of prolonged administration on number and type of white blood cells, [S. D. Simon & M. H. Metz] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 21: 1154-1157, Aug. '36
test: See Feces, blood in; Hematuria, diagnosis
therapy: See Typhoid, therapy
toxicity, agranulocytic angina due to benzene and medicaments containing benzene ring, [D. Danielopolu, I. Marcou, M. Petresco & N. Gingold] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 699-722, April '36
—agranulocytic leukopenia induced by drug related to aminopyrine (novaldin), [J. E. Benjamin & J. B. Biederman] J.A.M.A. 107: 493-494, Aug. 15, '36
—agranulocytosis and aminopyrine, [S. C. Dyke] Brit. M.J. 2: 911-914, Nov. 7, '36
—agranulocytosis due to administration; summary of cases, [H. Videbech] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 386-389, April '36
—agranulocytosis following administration, [A. Tillich] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1101-1102, Aug. 1, '36
—allergy to aminopyrine; blood studies following anaphylactic-like shock in patient, [M. B. Strauss] New England J.Med. 215: 177-179, July 30, '36
—effect of aminopyrine upon red, white and polymorphonuclear blood cells of series of 100 patients, [W. B. Rawls] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 175-179, Aug. '36
—encephalitis of apoplectic type following measles in boy 8 years old; possible rôle of aminopyrine therapy, [R. Liège] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 338-347, June '36
—etiologic relationship to agranulocytosis, [F. Stenn] Illinois M.J. 70: 193-195, Aug. '36
—hemoglobinuria in abdominal typhoid following hypersensitivity to aminopyrine, [W. I. Batschwaroff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 774-776, May 8, '36
AMIODOXYL BENZOATE (iodoxybenzoate preparation): See Arthritis, gonorrheal; Arthritis, therapy; Iodoxybenzoates
AMIR, M., Psychiatric data on native population of north Sumatra, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1902-1907, July 28, '36
Murder of wife by native who accused her of black magic, Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 2229-2233, Sept. 1, '36

AMMON, R., and GRAVE, G., Die angebliche Vitamin C-Bildung aus Mannose durch Leberbrei, Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. **5:** 185-192, July '36

——and HINSBERG, K., Colorimetrische Phosphor- und Arsensäurebestimmung mit Ascorbinsäure, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **239:** 207-216, '36

AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS
See also Water, purification
—acid-base equilibrium, with special consideration of ammonia formation in kidney; experimental study, [T. Sasaki] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1528-1530, Sept. 25, '36
—effect of ammonia on acid-base equilibrium; significance for relation of acid-base equilibrium to cardiac function, [F. Venulet] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1268-1271, Sept. 5, '36
—influence of ammonia on acid-base equilibrium, [F. Venulet, F. Goebel & R. Tislowitz] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 733-734, Sept. 20, '36
—salivary ammonia and its relation to dental caries, [G. E. Youngburg] J.Dent.Research **15:** 247-264, Sept. '36
—six years' experience with ammonia as surgical disinfectant, [I. V. Nesterov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 69-72, Jan. 15, '36
ammonium carbonate, mechanism of hyperglycemia produced by injection of ammonium carbonate and of urea; on effect of ammonium carbonate upon plasma carbon dioxide-combining power, and upon amounts of glycuronate in urine and of urea in blood of rabbits, [R. Miyaura] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 5-6, Feb. '36
—effect of cutting through splanchnics and of some autonomic nervous poisons upon ammonium carbonate hyperglycemia, [R. Miyaura] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 6-7, July '36
ammonium chloride: See also Edema, therapy
—effect of administration on amount of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid found in urine, [E. E. Hawley, J. P. Frazer, L. L. Button & D. J. Stephens] J. Nutrition **12:** 215-222, Aug. '36
—effect on ability of aviators to withstand low air pressure, [E. H. Christensen & H. Smith] Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. **73:** 155-158, '36
—erythrocyte membrane; hemolysis by ammonium chloride and inversion of ionic permeability of membrane according to Mond's conception, [M. Rocha e Silva] Folia clin.et biol. **8:** 107-114, '36
—prophylactic effect of dextrose in convulsions produced by ammonium chloride injection, [H. Hara & A. Koga] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 74-78, June '36
—respiratory reflex following intravenous administration, [S. V. Anitschkow] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **54:** 193-200, Sept. 30, '36
ammonium *o*-iodoxybenzoate: See cross reference under Amiodoxyl Benzoate
ammonium mandelate: See Urinary Tract, infections
ammonium phosphate: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
ammonium sulfate, precipitation of serum proteins by ammonium sulfate; studies on arterial hypertension, [A. Roche, M. Dorier & L. Samuel] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **122:** 231-233, '36
determination, evaluation of milk on basis of ammonia content, [H. Kluge] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **71:** 232-245, March '36
—new method of titrating ammonia during determination by Kjeldahl micro-method, [C. Brecher] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 1228-1231, Oct. 2, '36
in blood: See Blood, ammonia
in urine: See Urine, ammonia
metabolism, ammonia metabolism in liver diseases, [E. Kirk] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. **77,** pp. 1-147, '36
toxicity: See also Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, ammonium chloride
—early injuries of iris and lens from ammonia; case, [W. Kiss] Arch.f.Augenh. **110:** 98-105, '36
—occurrence of acidosis following experimental ammonia poisoning, [N. Alwall & E. Geiger] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 123-126, '36

AMMOSOV, M. M., Clinical aspects and pathologic anatomy of optic neuromyelitis, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 5-14, '36

AMNESIA
See also Anesthesia
—explanation of amnesia resulting from injuries to head, [A. H. Fortanier & T. A. Kandou] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 265-273, '36
—late amnesia and mental disturbances marked by confabulation due to carbon monoxide poisoning, [G. Daumézon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **94:** 742-746, May '36
—metastatic cerebral abscess in otitis with amnesic aphasia; case, [C. Lugones] Semana méd. **1:** 1239-1249, April 16, '36
—postcommotional amnesia, [A. Obregia] Rev.san.mil., Bucuresti **35:** 519-522, May '36

AMNION
See also Amniotic Fluid; Fetus, membranes
—extra-amniotic pregnancy; cutaneous lesion in infant caused by amniotic adhesions; case, [Clair] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 278-280, March '36
dropsy of, acute hydramnion and multiple fetal abnormalities; acute hydramnion in mono-amniotic twin pregnancy; 2 cases, [Garipuy & Guilhem] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 281-283, March '36
—pathogenesis of acute hydramnion; clinical study, [G. Gaehtgens] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **103:** 40-48, Aug. '36
rupture: See Labor, complications

AMNIOTIC FLUID
—aspiration and its importance as cause of death of new-born infants, [W. Bufe] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **113:** 265-271, '36
—congenital aspiration tuberculosis, [M. Zarfl] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **58:** 266-277, '36
—drinking of fetus in uterus and regulation of quantity of amniotic fluid, [K. de Snoo] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **80:** 4597-4602, Oct. 10, '36
—fetal aspiration, [S. L. Sala] Semana méd. **1:** 1849-1855, June 11, '36
—peritoneal immunization (especially use of amniotic fluid), [H. L. Johnson] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 266-271, Nov. '36

AMORIM, A., Hemoptyses graves por sequestros costaes migrados para o pulmão, Rev. brasil.de tuberc. **5:** 339-345, April '36
Da contra-indicação do aborto therapeutico ou preventivo nas localisações pelvicolombares da tuberculose esqueletica, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **5:** 459-477, July '36

AMORIM, M., Über seltene Formen von Knochenbildungen in der Lunge und den kleinen Bronchien, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **97:** 184-191, '36

AMORIM, R., Novo methodo de combate ás diarréas do lactente. (Nota previa), Brasil-med. **50:** 837, Sept. 26, '36

AMORÍN, C. H.: See **MORATÓ MANARO, J., jt. auth.**

AMOS, F. B.: See **SAYER, S. W., jt. auth.**

AMOS, N. H.: See **HUMPHREY, A. A., jt. auth.**

AMOUREUX, G.: See **BERTHELOT, A., jt. auth.**

AMPHITHYMIA: See Personality

AMPRINO, R., Un perfectionnement technique à la méthode d'Achucarro, pour les fibrilles grillagées, avec quelques considérations sur les méthodes de coloration élective du tissu conjonctif, Bull.d'histol.appliq. à la physiol. **13:** 223-234, May '36

AMPULLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla

AMPUTATION
See also Amputation-Stumps
—comparative evaluation of methods for amputation of fingers, [A. V. Afanaseva] Vestnik khir. **42:** 232-239, '36
—crushed limbs; time to amputate, [T. H. Hancock] Indust.Med. **5:** 370, July '36
—interilio-abdominal amputation for iliac tumor; case, [G. Pascalis] Progrès méd., pp. 1481-1485, Sept. 26, '36
—modification of osteoplastic amputation of leg, [Y. M. Irger] Novy khir.arkhiv **36:** 111-113, '36
—new amputation in distal portion of lower third of thigh, [C. L. Callander] California & West.Med. **45:** 252-255, Sept. '36
—new method in amputation of leg, [G. A. Reynberg & A. V. Kaplan] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 65-69, '35
—of lower extremities in severe traumatic injuries, [A. Y. Shnee & I. I. Sokolov] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 388-394, '35
—osteoplastic amputations of lower extremity, [R. Dantlo] Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 303-313, June '36
—primary amputations at Sklifasovskiy Institute in Moscow, [R. D. Mayzelis] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 374-386, '35
—problem of amputations during last 3 years considered from standpoint of making of prosthetic parts, [A. Blencke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2299-2308, Sept. 26, '36
—two-stage amputation for diabetic gangrene of leg, [E. T. Crossan] Am.J.Surg. **33:** 18-20, July '36
intra-uterine, regeneration of distal end of human radius and ulna in case of congenital unilateral self-amputation; comparison with regeneration at distal end of humerus in axolotl, [W. Brandt] Anat.Anz. **83:** 44-50, Sept. 30, '36

AMPUTATION-STUMPS
See also Extremities, artificial
—cutaneous nerves as pain conductors following amputation, [A. A. Nikitin] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) **9:** 96-105, '35
—late results of osteoplastic amputation of hip, [N. A. Shenk] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) **9:** 136-142, '35
—massage, [W. Thomsen] Chirurg **8:** 486-493, June 15, '36
—preparation of movable stump following amputation of arm near elbow, [A. M. Dykhno] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **7:** 647-653, '34
—restoration of function of upper extremities following amputation; Krukenberg operation and phalangization of hand, [N. N. Priorov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) **9:** 62-66, '35

AMREICH, I., Die Bedeutung der Antisepsis für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49**: 833-837, July 3, '36
AMSLER, C.: See WEGER, P., jt. auth.
——See MATSCHULAN, G., jt. auth.
AMSLER, R.: See CAUSSADE, G., jt. auth.
AMSTER, J. L., Spinal anesthesia for poor pediatric surgical risks, M.Rec. **144**: 213-216, Sept. 2, '36
AMTMAN, L.: See MEYER, K. A., jt. auth.
AMUSIA: See Music, perception
AMY, A. C., and BOYD, J. S. K., Malaria in India: synthetic drugs and relapse rate, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **67**: 1, July; 83, Aug. '36
AMYL ACETATE
—acute response of guinea-pigs to vapors of some new commercial organic compounds; secondary amyl acetate, [F. A. Patty, W. P. Yant & H. H. Schrenk] Pub.Health Rep. **51**: 811-819, June 19, '36
AMYL ALCOHOL: See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
AMYL CRESOL: See Mercresin
AMYL NITRITE: See cross reference under Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, amyl nitrite
AMYLASE
See also Liver, enzymes
—amylase in cow's milk as α-amylase; influence of temperature and hydrogen ion concentration on its effectiveness, [A. Schloemer] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **71**: 311-318, April '36
—effectiveness of malt amylase (ovaltine) on gastric digestion of starches, [A. C. Ivy, C. R. Schmidt & J. M. Beazell] J.Nutrition **12**: 59-83, July '36
—in effusions; rôle in differentiation of exudates and transudates, [V. Galletta] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43**: 1415-1416, Aug. 3, '36 [Comment on Fucci's article]
—of salivary gland, [I. Horii & T. Sakai] Folia anat. japon. **14**: 171-174, April '36
in blood: See Blood, amylase
AMYLOID SUBSTANCE
—chemical composition of prostatic corpora amylacea, [R. A. Moore & R. F. Hanzel] Arch.Path. **22**: 41-54, July '36
—morphology of prostatic corpora amylacea, [R. A. Moore] Arch.Path. **22**: 24-40, July '36
AMYLOIDOSIS
—amyloid degeneration of conjunctiva, [W. Kreibig] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **90**: 129-146, Oct. '36
—clinical aspects, [E. Moschcowitz] Ann.Int.Med. **10**: 73-88, July '36
—complicating pulmonary tuberculosis in girl 14 years old; case, [A. A. Raimondi, A. Sangiovanni & R. Latienda] Arch.de tisiol. **12**: 126-130, April-June '36
—hippocratic fingers and toes in amyloid degeneration complicating tuberculous spondylitis; case, [A. Poli] Arch.di ortop. **52**: 125-142, March 31, '36
—of lungs and heart, [H. W. Ferris] Am.J.Path. **12**: 701-718, Sept. '36
—paramyloidosis, [J. Jodłowski] Polska gaz.lek. **14**: 773-775, Oct. 27, '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis, amyloid nephrosis and pontile tuberculoma: case, [I. M. Hernández, D. Vivoli & M. Boyer] Arch.de tisiol. **11**: 319-332, Oct.-Dec. '35
—renal amyloidosis with syphilitic lipoid nephrosis followed by amyloid sclerosis; case, [T. Martini & M. Litter] Semana méd. **2**: 1046-1055, Oct. 15, '36
—so-called amyloid tumors of larynx; cases, [G. Cocchiarole] Ann.di laring., otol. **36**: 138-152, '36
—waxy degeneration of muscles in C-avitaminosis in calves; contribution to etiology and pathogenesis of so-called "white meat" of calf, [A. Hjärre & K. Lilleengen] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **297**: 565-593, '36
—with gonorrheal endocarditis, [J. F. Pilcher] Texas State J.Med. **32**: 292-296, Aug. '36
pathology, pathology of amyloid kidney in connection with 4 cases, [R. Opsahl] Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk. **97**: 1028-1038, Oct. '36
AMYOPLASIA CONGENITA: See Joints, ankylosis; Muscles, abnormalities
AMYOT, R., Trophœdème des membres du type Meige et troubles vaso-moteurs localisés. Hypothèse pathogénique, Gaz.méd.de France **43**: 415-424, May 1, '36
Mélano-sarcome du lobe temporo-occipital droit. Atrophie musculaire du membre supérieur gauche. Problème de l'amyotrophie précoce dans les lésions du lobe pariétal, Union méd.du Canada **65**: 750-758, Aug. '36
Lacunes congénitales de la voûte cranienne: les trous pariétaux anormalement très agrandis, Union méd.du Canada **65**: 955-961, Oct. '36
AMYOTONIA: See Myatonia
AMYOTROPHY: See Atrophy, muscular
AMYTAL (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
AMZELOWNA, R., Wassermann reaction in malaria, Med. doświadcz.i spol. **20**: 329-332, '36
Serologic differentiation in Salmonella group, Med. doświadcz.i spol. **20**: 490-497, '36
ANACARDIUM
—dermatitis (from cashew nut oil), [L. Tulipan] Indust. Med. **5**: 626, Dec. '36
ANAGNOSTIDIS, N., Le traitement des plaies suppurées par l'alcalose locale, Rev.de chir., Paris **74**: 459-475, June '36
Ein Fall von bilateralen soliden Geschwülsten der Ovarien, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60**: 1372-1374, June 6, '36
Eine neue Methode zur Verhütung der postoperativen Lungenkomplikationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63**: 2070-2072, Aug. 29, '36
ANALEPTICS
—circulatory analeptics, [H. Löhr] Med.Welt **10**: 1319-1322, Sept. 12, '36
—effect on blood pressure, [M. Ohashi] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8**: 134†-135†, Sept. '35
—effects in suffocation; experimental studies, [L. Lendle & F. H. Lü] Klin.Wchnschr. **15**: 775-778, May 30, '36
—new studies on effect on circulatory and respiratory center and on organovegetative system, [I. G. Russu & T. Spârchez] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98**: 772-779, '36
—pharmacology of circulatory analeptics, [F. Hildebrandt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62**: 1420, Aug. 28, '36; 1465, Sept. 4, '36
—practical importance and use of circulatory analeptics, [R. Schoen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62**: 1380-1385, Aug. 21, '36
—testing action of analeptics on Straub's frog heart which has been paralyzed by potassium, [F. Hendrych] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182**: 738-748, '36
ANALGESIA: See under Anesthesia; Pain; and names of analgesics
ANALGESICS
See also Pain, therapy; and under names of analgesics
—discussion on hypnotics and analgesics; general considerations, [D. S. Stevenson] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc. Glasgow, pp. 146-154, '35-'36; in Glasgow M.J. Sept. '36
—discussion on hypnotics and analgesics; pharmacology, [S. Alstead] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 155-161, '35-'36; in Glasgow M.J. Sept. '36
ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY
See also Arthus Phenomenon; Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; Tuberculosis, allergy in; etc.
—[S. Gutman] Prensa méd.argent. **23**: 1637-1643, July 8, '36
—allergic diseases in childhood; review of literature, [F. S. Smyth] J.Allergy **8**: 89-98, Nov. '36
—allergic diseases in children, [E. Urbach] Arch.f. Kinderh. **109**: 90-116, '36
—allergic reactions in scleroma, [S. A. Glaubersohn] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70**: 1053-1056, Sept. '36
—allergy and disease, [T. Brugsch & A. Sylla] Med. Klin. **32**: 996-999, July 24, '36
—allergy and pellagra, [A. F. Salama] J.Egyptian M.A. **19**: 515-525, Sept. '36
—allergy in practice, [D. L. Engelsher] Ohio State M. J. **32**: 1229-1233, Dec. '36
—allergy in rhinologist's waiting room, [W. T. Vaughan] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **40**: 255-268, '35
—allergy study, [W. A. Mowry] Wisconsin M.J. **35**: 968-971, Dec. '36
—flocculation deviation (colloidal reaction) of body humors in anaphylactic disturbances; 2 cases, [A. Deschamps L.] Medicina, México **16**: 324-326, July 10, '36
—general practitioner and allergy, [T. D. Cunningham & J. C. Mendenhall] Colorado Med. **33**: 462-465, July '36
—idolization of medical theories, [R. Sabouraud] Presse méd. **44**: 885-886, May 30, '36
—immunology; critical review of some recent developments in field of allergy, [M. Walzer] J.Allergy **7**: 597-626, Sept. '36
—late deaths occurring in active anaphylaxis, [R. Williamson] J.Hyg. **36**: 588-593, Oct. '36
—pathergic significance of scurvy in relation to secondary diseases, [A. Gottstein] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66**: 521-523, May 30, '36
—pathergies and their importance in pathology, [R. Kimla] Sborn.lék. **38**: 317-380, '36
—probable frequency of allergic shock, [W. T. Vaughan & D. M. Pipes] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3**: 558-564, Oct. '36
—psychic anaphylaxis, [I. Velikovsky] Harefuah **11**: vii-viii, July '36
—recent views concerning allergy and desensitization, [S. Loewe-Lyon] Presse méd. **44**: 1505-1508, Sept. 26, '36
alimentary: See Food, allergy
bacterial, allergic changes of blood vessels in infectious diseases, [A. I. Abrikossoff & Mme. Rudik] Arch. internat.de méd.expér. **10**: 303-320, Nov. '35
—allergic and pseudo reactions to Schick test, [G. Bousfield] M.Officer **56**: 193-194, Nov. 7, '36
—allergic dermatoses; diagnosis and treatment with autogenous vaccine; preliminary report, [T. N. Graham & E. F. Traub] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34**: 484-489, Sept. '36
—allergic reactions to Schick test, [H. J. Parish] Lancet **2**: 310-311, Aug. 8, '36

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, bacterial—Continued
—allergy (hyperergy) in relation to parodontal disease, [F. H. Daley, J. C. Healy & M. H. Sweet] Internat. J.Orthodontia 22: 1078-1082, Oct. '36
—allergy in urologic diseases, [L. G. Reynolds] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 40: 473-474, July '36
—attempts to produce hypersensitivity in rats with Brucella abortus, [J. Tenconi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 15: 573-575, Sept. '36
—bacterial asthma, [S. E. Dorst & E. L. Hopphan] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1065-1070, Nov. '36
—behavior of immediate and delayed cutaneous reactions to bacterial nucleoproteins in asthmatic patients, [F. A. Stevens & L. Jordani] J.Immunol. 31: 51-57, July '36
—comparative examination of cutaneous and serum reaction; experimental studies, [C. Engel & M. R. Viglianl] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1477-1479, Oct. 10, '36
—experimental lymphogenic allergic-hyperergic appendicitis, [E. Fischer & H. Kalserling] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. 297: 146-176, '36
—factor of Shwartzman phenomenon, [J. Nakao] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 8-9, March '36
—in Malta fever; experimental studies, [C. Engel & M. R. Viglianl] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 638-640, May 2, '36
—increase of allergy produced in guinea-pig by inoculation of paratuberculosis bacilli, glanders bacilli, Brucella abortus and Brucella melitensis incorporated in liquid paraffin, [A. Saenz] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 911-915, '36
—influence of meteorologic factors on course of hyperergic reactions in rheumatic patients during mud baths, [V. I. Solntsev] Eksper.med., pp. 86-89, Feb. '36
—influence of physiotherapeutic procedures on cutaneous allergy to Streptococcus cardioarthritidis toxin in patients with true rheumatism, [E. A. Chernikov & others] Eksper.med.,pp.58-65, Feb.'36
—influences of various substances upon Shwartzman phenomenon, [J. Nakao] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 10-11, March '36
—isolation from man of Bacillus prodigiosus pathogenic for animals; endotoxin and production of Shwartzman reaction, [M. Altoff, M. Dion & H. Dobkevitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 375-376, '36
—modifications of antigenic properties of blood serum by means of Bacillus coli and Staphylococcus aureus and their products, [L. Michelazzi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 281-302, '36
—nature of bacterial-specific intradermal antiserum reaction, [L. Foshay] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 330-339, Nov.-Dec. '36
—phenomenon of local skin reactivity to bacterial filtrates; effect of bacterial filtrates injected intravascularly upon reactions to antigen + antibody complexes, [G. Shwartzman] J.Exper.Med. 64: 529-551, Oct. '36
—phenomenon of local tissue reactivity to bacterial filtrates; rôle of altered vascular response in certain human diseases, [G. Shwartzman, P. Klemperer & I. E. Gerber] J.A.M.A. 107: 1946-1951, Dec. 12, '36
—production of Shwartzman reaction in rabbits with purified fraction of Bacillus coli filtrate, [H. B. Andervont & M. J. Shear] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 673-675, June '36
—production of Shwartzman reaction with Staphylococcus aureus filtrate, [A. Alechinsky] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 148-149, '36
—reactions to intracutaneous injections of nucleoproteins of upper respiratory pathogenic bacteria in asthmatic patients, [F. A. Stevens & L. Jordani] J.Allergy 7: 443-450, July '36
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon of kidneys; relation to some forms of hematuria, [E. Caldarera] Arch.ital.di urol. 12: 737-757, Sept. '35
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in nasal mucosa, [P. Gritti] Valsalva 12: 163-170, April '36
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in spleen; experimental study, [A. Patania] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 459-469, May 1, '36
—serous meningitis and neuritis as symptoms of both hyperergic tuberculosis and chronic sepsis, [W. Hollmann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 548-562, '36
—Shwartzman phenomenon, [P. Bordet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 357-399, Oct. '36
—Shwartzman phenomenon in conditions of denervation, [E. V. Kolpakov] Med.zhur. 6: 297-304, '36
—Shwartzman phenomenon in kidneys of rabbits; observations on effects of intravenous administration of bacterial filtrates, [I. E. Gerber] Arch.Path. 21: 776-796, June '36
—Shwartzman reaction produced with dysentery bacillus, n. sp., from new-born, [M. Altoff, M. Dion & H. Dobkevitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 884-887, '36
—significance of age of rabbits for elicitation of Shwartzman phenomenon, [E. Witebsky & E. Neter] J.Immunol. 30: 471-475, June '36
—specificity of phenomenon of early hyperergic reaction of pulmonary tissue, [V. M. Berman, P. I. Benevolenskiy & B. P. Ugryumov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 29-38, '36

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, bacterial—Continued
—tissue culture studies on hypersensitivity; reactions of tissues from guinea-pigs infected with group C hemolytic streptococci, [J. K. Moen] J. Exper. Med. 64: 355-368, Sept. '36
—treatment of arthritis, with particular reference to vaccines and allergic reactions, [C. H. Hitchcock] New York State J.Med. 36: 1527-1532, Oct. 15, '36
blood in: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
—coagulation defect in peptone shock; consideration of antithrombins, [A. J. Quick] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 535-542, Aug. '36
—delayed coagulation during experimental anaphylaxis, [J. Minato] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1295-1296, June '36
—influence of weather on density, plasma volume and whole blood chloride, [J. H. Black & A. H. Braden] J.Allergy 8: 39-46, Nov. '36
—modifications of serum protein fractions during periods of quiescence and exacerbation in anaphylactoid conditions, [G. Aubry, Thiodet & Ribère] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 947-950, '36
—oxidation-reduction potential in anaphylactic shock, [R. E. Kavetskiy, I. A. Oyvin & Y. A. Alekseenko] Med. zhur. 6: 413-419, '36
—proteinemia in anaphylactic states, [G. Aubry, Thiodet & Ribère] Bull. Soc. chim. biol. 18: 1356-1360, July-Aug. '36
—question of glutathione content of blood in anaphylactic shock, [N. N. Sirotinin & O. I. Starostina] Eksper.med., pp. 71-72, March '35
diagnosis, allergic tests in external eye conditions, [A. Sorsby & L. R. Benham] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 955-957, June '36
—allergic diseases, [G. W. Bray] Practitioner 137: 531-544, Oct. '36
—epidermal and dermal hypersensitivity in patients with functional dermatoses as demonstrated by patch and scratch tests, [M. E. Obermayer & S. W. Becker] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 411-420, Sept. '36
—management of allergic individual, [W. A. McGee] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 219-223, July '36
—methods in allergic disease, [J. Cole] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 469-472, Aug. '36
—problems in management of allergic disease, [H. E. Prince] Texas State J.Med. 32: 289-292, Aug. '36
—symptomatology of anaphylactic shock in dog and mechanism of development of shock symptoms, [K. Lissák & F. Kokas] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 504-508, '36
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Drugs; and under names of substances, as Cannabis; Hair; Soy Beans; etc.
—allergic reaction following transfusion; fatal case, [J. D. Hancock] South.Surgeon 5: 373-374, Oct. '36
—allergic shock, [M. Pierson] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 699-700, Nov. '36
—biology of echinococcosis, with special reference to anaphylaxis and allergy, [G. Lemaire] Arch.internac. de la hidatid. 1: 281-290, Dec. '35
—cold allergy with spontaneous recovery; case, [M. Ehrlich] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 477-478, Aug. '36
—dangerous allergic reactions following bee sting, [K. Thews] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2497-2500, Oct. 17, '36
—hypersensitiveness to cold, with local and systemic manifestations of histamine-like character; amenability to treatment, [B. T. Horton, G. E. Brown & G. M. Roth] J.A.M.A. 107: 1263-1269, Oct. 17, '36
—question of allergy to catgut; negative results of experiments, [P. Frugoni] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 334-346, '36
—recent views concerning allergy and desensitization, [S. Loewe-Lyon] Presse méd. 44: 1505-1508, Sept. 26, '36
—rôle of choline in shock symptoms produced in guinea-pig's heart, [S. Went & K. Lissák] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 509-513, '36
—rôle of nervous system in parallergic reactions, [J. M. Lasovsky & M. M. Kogan] Arch.internat.de méd. expér. 11: 505-520, Oct. '36
—sensitivity to anaphylaxis and tuberculosis in relation to sensitivity to parasympathomimetic and sympathomimetic poisons in some mammals, [F. Maignon] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 898-912, July '36; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 642-644, May 5, '36
—specific hormone-like extracts in spleen; study of pharmacology of anaphylaxis, [A. Fischer & N. Engel] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 49-64, Aug. 31, '36
experimental: See also under other subheads of Anaphylaxis and Allergy, as Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; under names of drugs; etc.
—anaphylactic reactions induced by pollens, [J. Nakao] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 11-12, March '36
—anaphylaxis in embryonic period, [M. M. Sirotinin] Med.zhur. 6: 289-292, '36
—changes of intra-ocular pressure and pupillary area in anaphylaxis of rabbit, [I. Kuwabara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1131-1134, May '36

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, experimental—Continued
—colloid osmotic pressure of tissue protein in anaphylactic shock, [Y. Sanada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 212-217, Aug. 31, '36
—common bile duct obstruction and anaphylaxis, [M. A. Mills, C. A. Dragstedt & F. B. Mead] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 469-470, May '36
—control of allergy by stimulation and blockage of reticulohistiocytic system; effect of roentgen rays on reticulohistiocytic system, [E. Urbach & L. Nékam, Jr.] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1069-1071, July 25, '36
—cutaneous allergy to Ascaris lumbricoides, [F. Diehl & P. Schwoerer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 1-8, '36
—desensitizing action of ultraviolet rays on hyperergic inflammation (arthritis), [M. S. Belenkiy & others] Eksper.med., pp. 79-84, Feb. '36
—general and cerebral anaphylaxis in monkey (Macacus rhesus), [N. Kopeloff, L. M. Davidoff & L. M. Kopeloff] J.Immunol. 30: 477-485, June '36
—histamine release and anaphylactic shock in isolated lungs of guinea-pigs, [H. Schild] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 165-179, Oct. '36
—histologic study of blood cells and walls of blood vessels in anaphylactic shock in chick embryo, [A. Ferrier] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 421-438, April '36
—influence of anticoagulants on symptomatology of anaphylactic shock; study of low blood pressure, [L. Robuschi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 158-175, '36
—influence of carbohydrates on anaphylactic reactions, [T. Ishii] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 10, April '36
—inhibitive effect of artificial penumothorax on anaphylaxis in guinea-pig, [J. Minato] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1038-1039, May '36
—inverse anaphylaxis in guinea-pigs, [J. Minato] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1669-1670, July '36
—inverse anaphylaxis in isolated lung of guinea-pig, [J. Minato] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1463-1464, June '36
—inverse anaphylaxis in isolated uterus of rabbit, [J. Minato] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 592-593, March '36
—inverse anaphylaxis produced in isolated blood vessels of guinea-pigs, [J. Minato] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 773-774, April '36
—localization of allergic inflammation, [G. Waaler] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 227-229, '36
—papillomatosis on rabbit's ear following local anaphylactic irritation of skin, [O. Reuterwall] Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 222-223, '36
—reactivity of skin in relation to kidney function; relation between allergy of skin and kidney diseases, [S. A. Kristanof] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 685-701, July '36
—relation between adrenal gland and anaphylactic reactions, [T. Takaishi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 7-8, June '36
—relation between vitamin D and immunologic, anaphylactic phenomena, [T. Uno] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 8-9, July '36
—sensitization of animals with simple chemical compounds, [K. Landsteiner & J. Jacobs] J.Exper.Med. 64: 625-639, Oct. '36
—Shwartzman phenomenon caused by pollens, [J. Nakao] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 9-10, March '36
heredity, allergic diseases in twins, [D. Spaich & M. Ostertag] Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre 19: 731-752, '36
—allergy studied in brothers and sisters, [F. E. Haag] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 923-925, June 27, '36
—inheritance of allergic disease, [A. S. Wiener, I. Zieve & J. H. Fries] Ann.Eugenics 7: 141-162, Sept. '36
—linkage relations of genes for allergic disease and genes determining blood groups, MN types and eye color in man, [I. Zieve, A. S. Wiener & J. H. Fries] Ann.Eugenics 7: 163-178, Sept. '36
—occurrence of allergic diseases among Danish population and rôle of predisposition, [K. H. Baagøe] Hospitalstid. 79: 888-892, Aug. 25, '36
manifestations: See also under names of diseases, as Asthma; Eczema; Epilepsy; Rhinitis; Rhus, poisoning; etc.
—allergic basis of primary purpura in children, [C. H. D. Bartley & A. D. C. Bell] Lancet 2: 359-361, Aug. 15, '36
—allergic conjunctivitis due to verruca on edge of eyelids; 3 cases, [P. Vito] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 627-634, June '36
—allergic conjunctivitis in patients with urticaria; 2 cases, [Å. Lundberg] Hygiea 98: 562-573, Aug. 31, '36
—allergic diseases of gastro-intestinal tract, liver and gallbladder, [E. Urbach] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 116-143, March-April '36
—allergic etiology of acute glomerulonephritis, [R. Folt & E. Weichherz] Sborn.lék. 38: 527-532, '36

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, manifestations—Continued
—allergic manifestations in dermatology, [M. B. Sulzberger] New York State J.Med. 36: 1717-1723, Nov. 15, '36
—allergic manifestations in general practice, [E. G. Senty] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 472-476, Aug. '36
—allergic neurotonia, [R. J. Guiral] Arch.de med.int. 2: 228-235, '36
—allergic trophoneuroses, [B. A. Egorov] Vrach.delo 19: 473-476, '36
—allergy and etiology in disease, [Klinge] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1529-1533, Sept. 18, '36
—allergy as cause of frequent colds and chronic coughs in children, [N. W. Clein] Northwest Med. 35: 347-353, Sept. '36
—allergy; clinical manifestations in 3 cases, [T. W. Bennett] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 186-188, Oct. '36
—allergy in general practice, [A. R. Foss] Journal-Lancet 56: 522-526, Oct. '36
—allergy (to catgut) as explanation of dehiscence of wound and incisional hernia, [J. W. Hinton] Arch. Surg. 33: 197-209, Aug. '36
—anaphylactoid or allergic purpura, [J. Diamond] J. Pediat. 8: 697-703, June '36
—basic principles of shock therapy by transfusion of heterogenous blood as applied to peptic ulcer and enterocolitis, [S. M. Ryss] Vestnik khir. 41:16-28, '35
—clinical manifestations of allergy in eyes, [A. J. Bedell] New York State J.Med. 36: 959-966, July 1, '36
—colitis due to intolerances; clinical and experimental study, [R. A. Gutmann, A. Tzanck & J. Arnoux] Presse méd. 44: 917-920, June 6, '36
—complement titer in acute nephritis, with special reference to causation by reversed anaphylaxis, [C. E. Kellett] Lancet 2: 1262-1265, Nov. 28, '36
—cutaneous allergy due to intestinal parasitism, [P. Chantriot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1536-1542, July '36
—definitions and classification in certain forms of dermatologic allergy, [M. B. Sulzberger] New England J.Med. 215: 330-336, Aug. 20, '36
—endogenous anaphylaxis; rôle in menstrual disorders and in peptic ulcer, [R. Jahiel] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 26: 972-975, Oct. '36
—endogenous anaphylaxis; rôle in postoperative accidents, [J. C. Roux] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 975-978, Oct. '36
—eosinophilic myocarditis as idiosyncratic-allergic disease, [H. Siki] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 49:283-321, '36
—erythema nodosum conceived as syndrome of defense reaction in sensitized individuals, [H. Gougerot] Médecine (supp.) 17: 1-32, April '36
—functional myocardia and essential hypertension in relation to hepatic and anaphylactic syndrome, [J. F. Baldor] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 550-565, June '36
—hemoglobinuric fever: is it allergic phenomenon? [M. Fernán-Núñez] Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 563-577, Sept. '36
—homotransfusion and heterotransfusion as methods of shock therapy in enterocolitis resulting from anaphylaxis and allergy, [S. Ryss, K. Strolkova & V. Vedensky] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 685-696, June '36
—idiosyncrasy and anaphylaxis in relation to development of industrial diseases, [A. Mori] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 7: 226-242, June-Aug. '36
—importance of theories of allergy in cardiovascular diseases, [H. Kaiserling] Med.Welt 10: 1292-1294, Sept. 5, '36
—intestinal infarction caused by anaphylactic shock; clinical and experimental study, [R. Grégoire] J.de chir. 48: 305-327, Sept. '36
—investigation of allergic tissue reaction of kidneys, [C. G. Ahlström] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 224-227, '36
—menstrual allergy; cases, [W. Paixão] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 462-466, June '36
—nasal allergy, [A. Hautant] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 627-647, Oct. '36
—neurovascular syndrome, [E. Lüscher] Acta oto-laryng. 23: 458-469, '36
—pathogenesis of acute glomerular nephritis; experimental investigation of allergic tissue reaction of kidneys, [C. G. Ahlström] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 29, pp. 1-174, '36
—pathologic morphology of malaria in light of allergic reactions, [I. I. Shirokogorov] Vrach.delo 19: 345-354, '36
—place of renal intolerances in classification of nephropathies, [A. Tzanck, J. Cottet & A. Negreanu] Presse méd. 44: 761-762, May 9, '36
—present status of nasal and sinus disease in relation to general practice, [T. B. Wood] M.Times, New York 64: 516-522, Dec. '36
—relations between allergic gastric disturbances and dermatoses, [J. Gaté, H. Thiers, R. Chevallier & P. J. Michel] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 369-380, May 20, '36
—rheumatism and allergy, [A. Géronne] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1745-1749, Oct. 23, '36
—rôle of nervous system in pathogenesis of vascular disturbance in course of anaphylactic shock, [M. M. Gorev] Med.zhur. 5: 493-498, '35

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, manifestations—Continued
—shock therapy of some allergic diseases of digestive canal by intravenous transfusion of heterogenous blood, [S. Ryss & X. Stroikova] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 38-54, '36
—theory of allergic etiology of favism; previous investigations and plan of present research, [A. Luisada] Minerva med. 2: 289-291, Sept. 29, '36
—therapy of manifestations of catamenial shock, [R. Jahiel] Monde méd., Paris 46: 974-977, Oct. 15, '36
mechanism, laws of allergy, [B. Jegorow] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 621-623, May 15, '36
—anaphylactic shock of isolated heart of guinea-pig; mechanism of development, [I. Went & K. Lissák] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 147-158, '36
—chemistry of anaphylactic shock, [A. Spitz & A. Hochwald] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 384-389, '36
—mechanisms of psychoallergy, [W. Marshall] Am.J. Psychiat. 93: 75-86, July '36
—relation between antianaphylaxis and antibody balance; effect of specific desensitization upon resistance to infection and upon antibody balance, [M. C. Morris] J.Exper.Med. 64: 657-672, Oct. '36
—relation between antianaphylaxis and antibody balance; rôle of excess of circulating antibody in hypersensitiveness, [M. C. Morris] J.Exper.Med. 64: 641-655, Oct. '36
—relationship between anaphylaxis, sympathetic system and psyche, [H. Sochański] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 789, Nov. 3, '35; 812, Nov. 10, '35
—rôle of histamine in canine anaphylactic shock, [C. A. Dragstedt & F. B. Mead] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 57: 419-426, Aug. '36
—significance of active anaphylactic or skeptophylactic experiment, and of Schultz-Dale method for study of science of human allergy, [E. Urbach & S. Wolfram] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1524-1525, Oct. 17, '36
—significance of experimental asthma in study of so-called idiosyncratic diseases, [P. Kallós] Nord.med. tidskr. 12: 1268-1277, Aug. 8, '36
—symptomatology of anaphylactic shock in dog and mechanism of development of shock symptoms, [K. Lissák & F. Kokas] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 504-508, '36
passive, passive transfer antibodies for 6 saprophytic fungi in patient with superficial scaling dermatosis, [E. L. Persons & D. S. Martin] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 429-434, July '36
—anaphylaxis following immediate injection of antigen after antiserum, [H. R. Dean, R. Williamson & G. L. Taylor] J.Hyg. 36: 570-587, Oct. '36
—passive transference of favism in connection with allergic mechanism, [M. P. Demurtas & A. Rubino] Minerva med. 2: 360-363, Oct. 13, '36
—passive transference to rabbits of cutaneous hypersensitivity to phenol, [R. de Blasio & M. de Luca] Rinasc.med. 13: 303-304, May 15, '36
—production of Prausnitz-Küstner reaction after injection of serum from case of urticaria factitia, [P. Molinari Tosatti] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 205-223, May '36
—shortening incubation time of passive anaphylaxis by intense sensitization; passive anaphylaxis after fractional sensitization; experimental study, [J. Minato] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1689-1690, July '36
—suitability of monkey (Macacus rhesus) as recipient for Prausnitz-Küstner reaction, [A. H. W. Caulfeild, M. H. Brown & E. T. Waters] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 109-112, Oct. '36
—use of blister fluid for passive transfer skin test, [S. J. Parlato] J.Allergy 7: 573-577, Sept. '36
pathology, pulmonary changes in experimental anaphylactic shock, [G. Waaler] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 229-231, '36
—alterations and expulsion of cells in mitotic division in neural tube of chick embryo after shock of anaphylactic type, [S. Mutrux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1207-1208, '36
prevention, of anaphylactic shock; experimental study, [H. Violle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1241-1244, '36
—vitamin C and anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs, [B. Solomonica] J.Immunol. 31: 209-214, Sept. '36
serum and vaccine: See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Diphtheria, toxoid; Streptococci, viridans; Tetanus, antiserum; Whooping Cough, vaccines; Yellow Fever, vaccines
—antianaphylactic properties of serums which have resorbed aluminum hydroxide, [L. Nékam, Jr. & E. Urbach] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1172-1173, Aug. 15, '36
—antianaphylaxis by sodium benzoate, [J. Fleury] Tunisie méd. 30: 346-349, Sept.-Oct. '36
—behavior of heterophile antibody (hemagglutinin) of serum sickness and acute infectious mononucleosis to absorption with raw and autoclaved ox erythrocytes, [H. A. Kemp & B. O. Baker] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 560-561, Nov. '36

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, serum and vaccine—Continued
—date of appearance of anaphylactic condition in rabbit sensitized to horse serum in relation to size of sensitizing dose, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric & Mme. A. Hugo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1281-1283, '36
—effect of normal horse serum and of serum sickness on course of typhoid fever, [B. Jochweds & A. Szteinberg] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 700-702, Sept. 6, '36
—encephalic complications, especially paralyses and psychic disturbances, due to serum sickness, [H. Roger & J. Paillas] Paris méd. 2: 230-236, Oct. 3, '36
—erythroderma following associated vaccination (typhoid, paratyphoid and diphtheria); case, [G. Andrieu] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 30: 31-33, Feb. '36
—experimental basophilia, anaphylactic reaction to intradermal injections of horse serum, [A. Cerqueira Luz] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 257-259, April '36
—experimental studies on relation between vitamins and serum anaphylaxis, [S. S. Kim] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 29, June 20, '36
—fatal case of serum anaphylaxis, [V. K. Stefanskiy] Klin.med. 14: 1374-1375, '36
—influence of vitamin C content of diet on sensitivity of rabbit to serum anaphylaxis, [P. & A. Giroud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122:537-539, '36
—nature of bacterial-specific intradermal antiserum reaction, [L. Foshay] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 330-339, Nov.-Dec. '36
—nervous complications as result of vaccine and serum administration, [G. A. Soboleva-Kuimova] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1392-1395, Sept. 30, '36
—occurrence of heterophile antibody (hemagglutinin) in serum of rabbits showing "serum sickness" reaction, [H. A. Kemp & B. O. Baker] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 557-559, Nov. '36
—production of reversed anaphylaxis in man, [C. E. Kellett] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 503-510, Nov. '36
—protein equilibrium of serum in course of serotherapy and in serum shock, [G. Aubry, Thiodet & Ribère] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 209-212, '36
—reaction of sensitized dog's kidney to horse serum injected into renal artery, [A. E. Parks & B. L. Taussig] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 889-893, June '36
—reticulo-endothelial system and anaphylaxis in dog, [M. A. Mills & C. A. Dragstedt] J.Immunol. 31:1-6, July '36
—sensitization of guinea-pigs by daily small doses of horse serum, [A. Cerqueira Luz] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 534-536, Aug. '36; comment by Zironi 15: 538-542, Aug. '36
—serum sickness, [A. Mihailovici] Cluj.med. 17: 459-463, July 1, '36
—serum sickness in rabbits; influence of removal of lipids from serum on occurrence of serum sickness, [L. Jones & M. S. Fleisher] J.Immunol. 31: 215-226, Sept. '36
—spontaneous desensitization of sensitized rabbit; resensitization, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric & Mme. A. Hugo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1279-1281, '36
—suggestions for international agreement on tattooing signs to indicate previous injections of animal serum as means of preventing anaphylactic serum reactions, [E. Urbach] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1012, July 11, '36; comment by Fornet 15: 1321-1322, Sept. 12, '36
—therapy of Cook County Hospital; therapy of (horse) serum reactions; general rules in administration of therapeutic serums; in collaboration with S. M. Feinberg, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. 107: 1717-1719, Nov. 21, '36
—toxicity of heterophilic antibody for chick embryo, [O. Bier & E. Seiler] Arch.Inst.biol. 6:131-140, '35
therapy, allergic diseases, [L. Caillon] Avenir méd. 33: 171-177, June '36
—allergic diseases, [G. W. Bray] Practitioner 137: 531-544, Oct. '36
—allergic skin diseases, [J. Muller] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 632-633, Sept. '36
—anaphylactic desensitization; duration and limits of efficiency; practical applications, [C. Gernez] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 936-958, May 31, '36
—anaphylactic shock and vitamin C, [A. Hochwald] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 578-582, '36
—calcium in allergy; year's study of 36 controlled cases, [J. A. Rudolph] M.Rec. 144: 191-192, Aug. 19, '36
—effect of hypnotic suggestion on functions of vegetative system; experiments on effect of hypnotic suggestion on allergic phenomena, [H. Marcus & E. Sahlgren] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11:119-126, '36
—effect of organ extracts on anaphylactic reactivity of actively sensitized animals, [F. E. Haag, G. Kühne, E. Hucke & P. Körschenhausen] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 129-154, May 30, '36
—general reactions during course of Oriel therapy, [P. Savy & H. Thiers] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 283-293, April 20, '36

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, therapy—Continued
—is specific desensitization of allergic diseases by general practitioner to be recommended? [W. Schmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1267, Aug. 1, '36
—magnesium thiosulfate therapy of anaphylaxis, [F. Herrera Ramos] Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 363-371, Nov. '34
—management of allergic individual, [W. A. McGee] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 219-223, July '36
—methods in allergic disease, [J. Cole] J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 469-472, Aug. '36
—nature and therapy of allergy, [L. Adelsberger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 733-737, May 1, '36
—nonspecific therapy of allergy and protection of liver, [H. Kämmerer] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 768-771, May 8, '36
—problems in management of allergic disease, [H. E. Prince] Texas State J.Med. **32:** 289-292, Aug. '36
—protein disequilibrium of blood in anaphylactoid conditions; results of autoglobulinotherapy by intradermal route, [G. Aubry, Thiodet & Ribère] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 896-898, June 5, '36
—results of tonsillectomy in allergic patients; follow-up study of 433 cases, [G. L. Waldbott, M. S. Ascher & F. W. Giese] J.Michigan M.Soc. **35:** 369-374, June '36
—rôle of reducing substances in hyperergic reaction, [A. Hochwald] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 894-898, June 20, '36
—so-called P substance (Oriel) extracted from urine of hypersensitive individuals; therapeutic value in allergic dermatoses, [U. Boncinelli] Dermosifilografo **11:** 217-227, May '36
—treatment of pollen and other inhalant allergy, [A. H. Rowe & J. B. Graeser] Southwestern Med. **20:** 297-302, Aug. '36
ANARDI, T., Iperplasia cutanea a forma cistica in animali trattati con catrame, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **41:** 760-763, '35
ANASARCA: See Edema
ANASTASI, G., Sul linfoma della congiuntiva, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **64:** 310-325, May '36
ANASTASSOPULOS, G., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Wahnbildungen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **94:** 132-144, Oct. '36
ANASTOMOSIS: See Blood Vessels, anastomosis; Intestines, anastomosis; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; etc.
ANATOMISCHE GESELLSCHAFT: See Anatomy, history
ANATOMY
See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
—anatomy and culture, [H. Petersen] Ztschr.f.Anat.u. Entwcklngsgesch. **106:** 1-10, '36
—functional structures of experimental origin, [E. Lucinescu] Morphol.Jahrb. **78:** 234-252, '36
—functional viewpoint in medical sciences, [G. T. Caldwell] South.M.J. **29:** 779-783, Aug. '36
history: See also Anatomy, teaching; Bile Ducts, anatomy and histology
—fiftieth anniversary of founding of Anatomische Gesellschaft, [H. von Eggeling] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1247-1248, Aug. 29, '36
—grave robbing, [J. F. Baldwin] Ohio State M.J. **32:** 754-757, Aug. '36
—Hunterian oration on John Hunter to John Hilton, [C. H. Fagge] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **86:** 249-268, July '36
—important dates in medicine; 1801, publication of Bichat's general anatomy, [M. Genty] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 49-54, July 11, '36
—making of anatomies in seventeenth century England, [H. Silvette] Ann.M.Hist. **8:** 348-352, July '36
—Martin Janszoon Coster, first lecturer on anatomy at Amsterdam, [B. W. T. Nuijens] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **80:** 2604-2611, June 6, '36
—reading from Andreae Vesalii, "De Corporis Humani Fabrica, liber VII; De Vivorum Sectione Nonnulla, caput XIX," [S. W. Lambert] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **12:** 346-415, June '36
specimens: See Specimens; Tissue, sections
teaching, scope of teaching and research, [W. E. L. Clark] Brit.M.J. **2:** 413-415, Aug. 29, '36
—structural development of anatomic theater, [G. Richter] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **106:** 138-168, '36
ANATOXIN: See Diphtheria, toxoid; Tetanus, toxoid; etc.
ANCELOT, A.: See **LAUNOY, L.**, jt. auth.
ANCHELEVICH, V., Symptoms of phlegmon of stomach, Vrach.delo **19:** 81-82, '36
ANCIAUX, Education physique féminine, Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1256-1261, June 14, '36
ANDERES, E., Die Technik der künstlichen Unterbrechung der Schwangerschaft, Helvet.med.acta **2:** 477-484, Nov. '35
ANDERNACH, F., and LÖHR, W., Die Behandlung der chronischen Arthritis mit Lebertraninjektionen ins Gelenk, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2493-2497, Oct. 17, '36
ANDERS, JAMES MESCHTER: See Obituaries
ANDERSEN, B., Anemia of new-born, Hospitalstid. **79:** 657-661, June 16, '36
ANDERSEN, C., Crise de rire spasmodique avant décès: hémorragie thalamique double, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 223-227, April '36
ANDERSEN, J. V., Fatal outcome in case of electroresection of prostate, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 809, Aug. 27, '36
ANDERSEN, K. M., Progressive postoperative gangrene of skin and wound, Hospitalstid. **79:** 809-812, Aug. 4, '36
ANDERSEN, M., Celiac disease, Hospitalstid. **79:** 434-441, April 25, '36
ANDERSEN, M. C.: See **McCUTCHAN, G. R.**, jt. auth.
ANDERSEN, O., Occult spina bifida and nocturnal enuresis, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 534-535, June 11, '36
ANDERSEN, O. N., Educational standards for physical therapy technicians, Arch.Phys.Therapy **17:** 615-619, Oct. '36
ANDERSON, A., Investigation of diet of school children, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1221-1222, June 13, '36
ANDERSON, A. B., and TOMPSETT, S. L., Error due to blood arginase in urease method for determination of blood urea, Biochem.J. **30:** 1572-1576, Sept. '36
ANDERSON, A. L., Scientific bases for selection of bifocal lenses, Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 675-683, Aug. '36
ANDERSON, A. S., Tuberculosis in adolescence, Dis.of Chest **2:** 12-14, Nov. '36
ANDERSON, B. G.: See **ARNIM, S. S.**, jt. auth.
ANDERSON, C. L., Epilepsy in state of Michigan, Ment. Hyg. **20:** 441-462, July '36
ANDERSON, D. L., Air embolism and pleural shock, Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 371-375, Sept. '36
ANDERSON, E. A.: See **BROWN, M. H.**, jt. auth.
ANDERSON, E. O.: See **PLASTRIDGE, W. N.**, jt. auth.
ANDERSON, E. V.: See **McNAUGHT, J. B.**, jt. auth.
ANDERSON, E. W. (Des Moines, Ia.): See **ABBOTT, W. D.**, jt. auth.
ANDERSON, E. W. (London), Prognosis of depressions of later life, J.Ment.Sc. **82:** 559-588, Sept. '36
ANDERSON, F. N., Mental-hygiene survey of problem Indian children in Oklahoma, Ment.Hyg. **20:** 472-476, July '36
ANDERSON, G. C., Common signs of brain tumors, New Orleans M.& S.J. **[89]:** 17-21, July '36
ANDERSON, G. K., HAWLEY, E. E., and STEPHENS, D. J., Capillary fragility and vitamin C, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 778-782, June '36
ANDERSON, H. B., Frederick William Marlow, Canad.M. A.J. **35:** 463, Oct. '36
ANDERSON, H. H. (Iowa City, Ia.), Conflicts in personality development, Ment.Hyg. **20:** 605-613, Oct. '36
ANDERSON, H. H. (San Francisco), CERQUEIRA R. PEREIRA, F., ANDERSON, J. V., and PORTUGAL, H., Clinico-pathologic studies of leprosy in Brazil, Am.J.Trop.Med. **16:** 689-697, Nov. '36
——DELPRAT, G. D., WEEKS, A., and REED, A. C., Amebiasis and pseudopolyposis of colon, J.A.M.A. **107:** 2121-2123, Dec. 26, '36
ANDERSON, I. A.: See **BUELL, M. V.**, jt. auth.
ANDERSON, J. F.: See **HOLM, A.**, jt. auth.
ANDERSON, J. K., and BORLAND, V. G., Case of prolapse of rectum treated by constricted band, Journal-Lancet **56:** 382, July '36
ANDERSON, J. V.: See **VILLELA, G. G.**, jt. auth.
——See ANDERSON, H. H. (San Francisco), jt. auth.
ANDERSON, L. F., Our lay anesthetist problem, Illinois M.J. **70:** 140-145, Aug. '36
ANDERSON, M. W., Full-time extrauterine pregnancy, Brit.M.J. **2:** 589-590, Sept. 19, '36
ANDERSON, N. P., and AYRES, S., JR., Pyodermatoses, California & West.Med. **45:** 243-247, Sept. '36
——See AYRES, S., JR., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, P. G.: See **JOHNSTON, M. M.**, jt. auth.
ANDERSON, P. M., GOLDSWORTHY, N. E., and WARD, H. K., Some observations on relation between clinical types of diphtheria and cultural types of Corynebacterium diphtheriæ, M.J.Australia **2:** 350-354, Sept. 12, '36
ANDERSON, R. C.: See **CHEN, K. K.**, jt. auth.
ANDERSON, R. J.: See **CROWDER, J. A.**, jt. auth.
——See SIFFERD, R. H., jt. auth.
——See STODOLA, F. H., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, W., Treatment of bronchial asthma by intratracheal injections of iodized oil, New York State J. Med. **36:** 1151-1159, Aug. 15, '36
ANDERSON, W. D., and LAWRENCE, W. S., Evaluation of radiation in certain diseases of female pelvis, J. Tennessee M.A. **29:** 388-393, Oct. '36
ANDERSON, W. W., Relationship of general medicine to pediatrics, Arch.Pediat. **53:** 361-366, June '36
ANDERSON WELL-LEG SPLINT: See Splints
ANDERVONT, H. B., and SHEAR, M. J., Production of Shwartzman reaction in rabbits with purified fraction of B. coli filtrate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 673-675, June '36
ANDO, K. (Dairen), KOMIYAMA, T., and MANAKO, K., Alum-precipitation of diphtheria toxoid; improvement of diphtheria alum-toxoid, J.Immunol. **31:** 359-362, Nov. '36
ANDÔ, K. (Tokyo): See **KAMBAYASHI, T.**, jt. auth.
ANDO, M., and OHMICHI, M., Erfahrungen mit "Oulopannatrium," Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1984, Aug. '36
ANDÔ, T., Ein Fall von Lymphogranuloma inguinale mit Gaumenmandelgeschwür, Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 529, June '36
ANDRAC, M.: See **GAUJOUX, E.**, jt. auth.
ANDRADE, B.: See **HOFFMANN, F. (Santiago)**, jt. auth.

d'ANDRADE, C.: See HOERNER, G., jt. auth.
ANDRADE, L., and LAMAS, D., Ein Fall von Nephrosis necroticans mit Hypertension und Eklampsie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1498-1499, Sept. 11, '36
de ANDRADE MAGALHÃES, N., A orientação de Fernando Magalhães no tratamento da infecção puerperal, Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 255-261, April '36
ANDRAL, GUILLAUME ANTOINE (1805-1841)
—letters from medical student giving reason for invitation, and description of dinner with Louis Philippe (Un carabin chez Louis-Philippe), Progrès méd., supp., pp. 70-72, Oct. 17, '36
ANDRÉ: See BONNIN, H., jt. auth.
ANDRÉ (Nancy), Faut-il opérer le cancer de la prostate? J.d'urol. **42:** 212-215, Sept. '36
ANDRÉ, R.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
ANDREAS, W., Über die Sektion der Leiche Carl Augusts von Weimar, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **29:** 110-112, '36
ANDRÉASSIAN, A., Propos sur la diphtérie; tumeurs ganglionnaires d'origine diphtérique, sans angine et sans fausses membranes; [le rôle de la sérothérapie dans la paralysie diphtérique], Paris méd. **2:** 90-93, Aug. 1, '36
Crises algides de la pneumonie, Presse méd. **44:** 1696, Oct. 28, '36
ANDREEN, M. A., and OSBORNE, S. L., Measurements of temperature of maxillary sinus after treatment by various methods of heating: comparative study, Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 331-337, Sept. '36
ANDREENKO, N. P.: See PRIZANT, M. G., jt. auth.
ANDREEV, K. A., Diet of tuberculous patients before and after operation, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1320-1321, '36
ANDREEV, L. A., Scientific contributions of Pavlov in relation to medicine, Klin.med. **14:** 927-938, '36
ANDRENELLI, L., Il fenomeno d'ostacolo del Donaggio nei parkinsoniani encefalitici in rapporto alla cura "Bulgara," Ann. di med. nav. e colon. **42:** 183-200, May-June '36
ANDREOIU, C., and COVALI, N., Postoperative gastric atony following resection of stomach, Spitalul **56:** 351-353, Sept. '36
——See COVALI, N., jt. auth.
ANDRES, A., Kymogram of stomach, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 648-652, May 22, '36
Roentgen demonstration of vertebral angioma and substernal struma; kymography of stomach in case of cancer, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1323-1325, Oct. 23, '36
ANDRESEN, K., Beitrag zur Röntgenologie der solitären Nierenzysten, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 505-518, Aug. '36
ANDRESEN, M. I., and MUGRAGE, E. R., Red blood cell values for normal men and women, Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 136-146, July '36
ANDREUCCI, E., Sul valore della formula di Read per la determinazione del metabolismo basale, Minerva med. **2:** 29-32, July 14, '36
ANDRÉU URRA, J., and LOZANO LÓPEZ, J., El metabolismo basal y la actividad dinámico-específica de las proteínas en las hepatopatías, Rev.españ.de enferm.d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición **2:** 323-329, May '36
ANDREW, J. H., Eye in industry, Sight-Saving Rev. **6:** 120-130, June '36
ANDREW, R. H., and FENGER, F., Isolation from ovarian tissue of crystalline substance possessing high estrogenic properties, Endocrinology **20:** 563-564, July '36
ANDREW, R. L.: See LYNCH, P. P., jt. auth.
ANDREWES, C. H., Evidence for presence of virus in nonfilterable tar sarcoma of fowl, J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 23-33, July '36
Influenza and first-year student, St. Barth. Hosp.J. **44:** 26-27, Nov. '36
——See ELFORD, W. J., jt. auth.
ANDREWS, C. J., Migrating Gräfenberg contraception ring, J.A.M.A. **107:** 279, July 25, '36
ANDREWS, E., and ARONSOHN, H. G., Toxic effect of various concentrations of bile on dog's gall bladder, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 736-738, June '36
Relative toxicity of different bile salts on normal gall bladder, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **34:** 765-767, June '36
——See ARONSOHN, H. G., jt. auth.
ANDREWS, E. T.: See NEMIR, R. L., jt. auth.
ANDREWS, J., and WHITE, H. F., Epidemiological study of protozoa parasitic in wild rats in Baltimore, with special reference to Endamoeba histolytica, Am.J. Hyg. **24:** 184-206, July '36
ANDREWS, J. R., Planigraphy; introduction and history, Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 575-587, Nov. '36
ANDREWS, R. N., Ovulation pain, Minnesota Med. **19:** 355-356, June '36
ANDREWS, S.: See COATES, F., jt. auth.
ANDRIEU, G., Un cas d'érythrodermie consécutive à une vaccination associée. (Antityphoparatyphoïdiqueantidiphtérique), Soc. de méd. mil. franç., Bull. mens. **30:** 31-33, Feb. '36
——See FERRABOUC, L., jt. auth.
——See LASSALE, J., jt. auth.
——CROSNIER, R., and MOUTIER, P., Les septicémies à Bacillus fœcalis alcaligenes, Paris méd. **1:** 506-508, June 6, '36
Un cas de septicémie à Bacillus fœcalis alcaligénès, Soc. de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **30:** 91-94, March '36
ANDRIEU, G.—Continued
——PASSA, J., and TOURNIAIRE, A., Les accidents neuroméningés des oreillons; leur retentissement sur le liquide céphalo-rachidien, Rev.de méd., Paris **53:** 1-31, Jan. '36
——TOURNIAIRE, A., and PASSA, J., Péricardite rhumatismale primitive à début angineux, Soc.de méd. mil.franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 34-37, Feb. '36
ANDRIEU, L. M., Meningitis urliana, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 791-795, May '36
ANDRIEVSKIY, B. Y., Variations in urine reaction in nephrosis and nephritis, Vrach.delo **19:** 225-228, '36
ANDRIȚOIU, A.: See IANAȘ, A., jt. auth.
ANDROSTENDIONE: See Testicles, internal secretion of
ANDROSTERONE (testicular hormone): See Testicles, internal secretion of; Testicles, preparations
ANDROSTINE (testicular preparation): See Testicles, preparations
ANDRUS, E. C., and WINTROBE, M. M., Note upon association of hyperthyroidism and pernicious anaemia, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **59:** 291-302, Oct. '36
ANDRUS, F. C., Relation of age and hypertension to structure of small arteries and arterioles in skeletal muscle, Am.J.Path. **12:** 635-652, Sept. '36
ANDRUS, W. DeW., and HEUER, G. J., Surgical treatment of tumors of mediastinum, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 469-482, Oct. '36
ANEMIA
—Castle's principle in gastric juice in relation to acidity; study by Singer technic (production of reticulocyte crisis in rats), [L. Ricciardi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **43:** 467-476, Sept. '36
—colloidal osmotic pressure of tissue protein, [Y. Sanada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 144-155, July 10, '36
—distribution of iron in certain tissues of anemic albino rats, [G. Wakeham & H. F. Halenz] J.Biol. Chem. **115:** 429-434, Sept. '36
—grave anemia with neutropenia and hemorrhagic syndrome following chrysotherapy; case, [R. J. Weissenbach, J. Martineau, J. Brocard & A. Malinsky] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 1071-1076, June 29, '36
—macrocytic anemia in diseases of liver; general considerations, [D. H. Rosenberg] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 639-643, Nov. '36
—macrocytic anemia; obscure case, [C. Fortune & J. H. Colebatch] M.J.Australia **2:** 569-571, Oct. 24, '36
—malignant intermediate anemia; clinical forms, [P. Chevallier] Paris méd. **1:** 467-476, May 30, '36
—problem in Southern Rhodesia, [W. K. Blackie] South African M.J. **10:** 393-398, June 13, '36
—relation of gastric acidity to erythrocyte content of blood, [F. L. Apperly & M. K. Cary] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 466-469, Sept. '36
—relation of stomach to hematopoiesis, [J. Bence] Gior. di clin.med. **17:** 563-578, June 10, '36
—simple achlorhydric anemia, Plummer-Vinson syndrome and carcinoma of mouth, pharynx, and oesophagus in women; observations at Radiumhemmet, Stockholm, [H. E. Ahlbom] Brit.M.J. **2:** 331-333, Aug. 15, '36
aplastic, aleukia hemorrhagica with remission of several years' standing having appearance of permanent cure; case, [E. Frank] Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 53-60, '36
—aregenerative anemia with agranulocytosis; case in girl, [A. Robiolo & E. A. Travella] Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 245-251, March '36
—case, [T. Ota] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 91, June '36
—cryptogenetic anemia; case, [J. Silberstein & A. E. Rivas] Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 661-669, July '36
—cystic kidney and anemia; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [R. Carpino] Rinasc.med. **13:** 632-633, Sept. 30, '36
—hematology and pathology of anemia occurring in 5 year old child, [K. Kato & P. E. Steiner] J. Pediat. **9:** 433-448, Oct. '36
—hemorrhagic aleukia during arsphenamine therapy; case, [A. Flax] Cluj.med. **17:** 557-563, Sept. 1, '36
—hemorrhagic aleukia following roentgenotherapy; 2 cases, [A. Flax] Cluj.med. **17:** 632-636, Oct. 1, '36
—hemorrhagic aleukia; therapeutic attempt by intramedullary tar injections, [Codvelle, J. Bernard & Guichené] Sang **10:** 777-787, '36
—hemorrhagic aleukia with severe anemia in course of sodium gold thiosulfate therapy; case, [C. Gautier, P. Seidmann & A. Baudouin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1194-1196, July 13, '36
—malignant intermediate cryptogenetic anemia; case, [J. Caroli & J. Mallarmé] Sang **10:** 746-752, '36
—pernicious anemia in infant 2 years old, [Monnerot-Dumaine] Sang **10:** 758-761, '36
—progressive pernicious anemia and cachexia aquosa due to ankylostomiasis, [A. Jolly] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **29:** 785-798, '36

ANEMIA—Continued
blood in: See also Anemia, experimental; Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, blood in; etc.
—anion and cation contents, [M. Maizels] Biochem.J. 30: 821-830, May '36
—changes in volume of circulating blood during convalescence, [M. Mitsufuji] J. Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 1600, Sept. 20, '36
—copper content, [J. Bence, J. Lendvai & J. Székely] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 299-309, '36
—copper content in nutritional anemia, [M. O. Schultze, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 107-118, Nov. '36
—erythrocytometry, with special reference to problem of distribution of hemoglobin in erythrocytes, [F. Cattaneo] Haematologica 17: 355-391, '36
—evaluation of premortal xanthoprotein reaction (Becker) and its relation to premortal anemia in patients with serious disorders and in senility, [A. H. Müller] Med.Klin. 32: 934-937, July 10, '36
—glutathione and iron; their relation in pathologic conditions with anemia, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1139-1142, May 6, '36
—glutathione in anemia due to intestinal parasitism, [G. de Masi] Morgagni 77: 1318-1322, Dec. 15, '35
—hemoglobin resistance in experimental anemia produced by various blood poisons, [H. Bischoff] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 64-69, '36
—interpretation of macrocytosis with especial reference to developmental abnormalities of red blood cell and to hypoproteinemia; preliminary report, [F. H. Bethell & G. Rottschaefer] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 2: 65-66, Nov. '36
—question of discarding superfluous indices and hematologic data in characterization of anemia, [H. Schartum-Hansen] Nord. med. tidskr. 11: 949-951, June 6, '36
—question of hemopoietic properties of anemic serum, [Y. G. Uzhanskiy] Med.zhur. 5: 567-588, '35
—respiration of erythrocytes in anemia produced by venesection and in phenylhydrazine anemia in rabbit, [T. Yamamoto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 835-836, May 20, '36
—time required for examination of thick blood films in malaria studies, and use of polychromatophilia as index of anemia, [M. A. Barber] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 25-31, July '36
chlorotic: See Anemia, hypochromic; Chlorosis
classification, [L. E. Napier] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 343-346, June '36
—analysis of 183 cases, [C. J. C. Britton] New Zealand M.J. 35: 154-162, June '36
complications and sequels, coronary insufficiency, [F. Mainzer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 592-594, May 8, '36
—agranulocytosis with anemia and hemorrhagic syndrome; case in person employed in radiologic institute; question of occupational origin, [G. Calzone] Haematologica 17: 763-772, '36
—angina pectoris and grave anemia; clinical and electrocardiographic study, [F. de Matteis] Minerva med. 2: 217-224, Sept. 8, '36
—coronary insufficiency and cardiovascular syndrome, [R. Dassen & A. S. Parodi] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 136-148, May-June '36
—dermatoses, [P. Chevallier] Hôpital 24: 343-346, May (B) '36
—dysphagia (Plummer-Vinson syndrome) in male, [E. Watson-Williams] Brit.M.J. 2: 1140, Dec. 5, '36
—probable relationship between anemia and susceptibility to hookworm infection, [A. O. Foster] Am.J. Hyg. 24: 109-128, July '36
—psychoses, [A. P. Quaranta] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 19-41, Feb. '36
Cooley's: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile
diagnosis: See also Anemia, blood in; Anemia, splenic; etc.
—fundamental aspects (Abner Wellborn Calhoun lecture), [W. B. Castle] J.M.A.Georgia 25: 307-311, Sept. '36
—reticulocytosis in guinea-pig following injections of gastric juice and congo red, [C. Mermod] J.Clin. Investigation 15: 559-569, Sept. '36
—semeiology, [P. Cossio] Semana méd. 2: 855-862, Sept. 24, '36
epidemiology and statistics, in college women, [M. J. Bullard] Journal-Lancet 56: 623-628, Dec. '36
erythroblastic: See also Pseudoleukemia, infantile
—acute hemolytic anemia with erythroblastosis (Lederer's anemia?), [M. A. van Melle] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4903-4908, Oct. 31, '36
—splenomegaly with polyglobulia terminating in syndrome of anemia of von Jaksch-Luzet type; case, [P. E. Weil] Sang 10: 752-758, '36
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Anemia, in infants and children
—adenocarcinoma of stomach and hyperchromic anemia, [N. G. Hulbert] Lancet 2: 74-75, July 11, '36
—anemia and gastro-intestinal tract; synopsis (Alvarez lecture), [G. R. Minot] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 643-646, Nov. '36

ANEMIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—anemia due to lack of iron in food; cases, [F. Micheli] Minerva med. 2: 353-357, Oct. 13, '36
—anemia due to occupational benzene poisoning, [J. Cottet] Progrès méd., p. 1338, Aug. 22, '36
—anemia following total roentgenotherapy, with report of case, [C. Aubertin] Presse méd. 44: 1321-1323, Aug. 19, '36
—anemia in poor class women, with special reference to menstruation, [H. W. Fullerton] Brit.M.J. 2: 523-528, Sept. 12, '36
—anemic syndrome of obscure origin; case, [C. d'Ignazio & G. del Greco] Gior.d.med.prat. 18: 188-193, May '36
—gastric anacidity in relation to gastroduodenal and colonic floras and associated anemia, [J. C. Torrey & M. Lake] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1170-1182, Aug. '36
—hematologic studies in hypothyroidism following total thyroidectomy (for congestive heart failure and angina pectoris), [B. Stern & M. D. Altschule] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 633-641, Nov. '36
—macrocytic anemia in liver disease, particularly cirrhosis; observations on incidence, course and reticulocytosis, with correlated study of gastric acidity, [D. H. Rosenberg] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 86-97, July '36
—morphologic changes in blood associated with experimentally produced hepatic damage, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & M. M. Wintrobe] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 58: 343-377, May '36
—occurrence of macrocytic anemia in association with lesions of bowel, [H. R. Butt & C. H. Watkins] Ann. Int.Med. 10: 222-232, Aug. '36
—problem in Southern Rhodesia, [W. K. Blackie] South African M.J. 10: 393-398, June 13, '36
—question of anemia as late result of gastrectomy for peptic ulcer, [P. Merklen, L. Israel & F. Froehlich] Presse méd. 44: 1065-1066, July 1, '36
—rôle of gastro-intestinal tract in hemopoiesis and in anemia, [O. Naegeli] Helvet.med.acta 3: 581-589, Sept. '36
—rôle of stomach in pathogenesis, [M. Columban] Cluj. med. 17: 222-228, April 1, '36
—schistosomiasis mansoni, cirrhosis of liver with splenomegaly and macrocytic anemia, [R. Rodríguez-Molina] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 119-120, June '36
—trichocephaliasis as often overlooked cause; 5 cases, [Laborde] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 482-484, June 20, '36
—tropical macrocytic anemia, [L. E. Napier] Lancet 2: 679-683, Sept. 19, '36
experimental, [E. Filo] Sang 10: 704-726, '36
—additional observations on anemia caused by deaminized casein, [A. G. Hogan, R. E. Guerrant & W. S. Ritchie] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 659-672, Oct. '36
—anemia of deaminized casein, [M. I. Smith & E. F. Stohlman] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 772-786, June 12, '36
—changes in blood and hematopoietic organs following introduction of coal tar into bone marrow, [N. D. Yudina] Med.zhur. 6: 63-68, '36
—effect of section of various segments of spinal cord on reticulocyte count in rabbit with anemia due to bloodletting, [M. Hayasida & T. Ueno] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1764, Oct. 20, '36
—gastrogenic anemia in dogs; review of authors' previous experiments, [S. Petri, A. S. Ohlsen & D. Bøggild] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 190-210, '36
—gastrogenic anemias in dogs; avitaminotic changes in skin and central nervous system and inhibition of growth in experimental gastroduodenogenic anemia; demonstration of substance in gastric secretion valuable for utilization of vitamin B group, [S. Petri] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 356-382, '36; also, Hospitalstid. 79: 961-979, Sept. 22, '36
—gastrogenic anemias in dogs; results of operative removal either of whole stomach plus Brunner gland region in duodenum, or of fundus region only, [S. Petri, D. Bøggild & A. S. Ohlsen] Folia haemat. 55: 161-174, '36; also, Hospitalstid. 79: 509-524, May 19, '36
—hematopoiesis, especially extramedullary hematopoiesis, in anemia produced by collargol (colloidal silver preparation) injections, [K. Maeda] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 1834-1836, Oct. 20, '36
—influence of vitamins A, B or D, anemia or fasting upon rate of fat absorption in rat, [M. H. Irwin, H. Steenbock & A. R. Kemmerer] J.Nutrition 12: 357-364, Oct. '36
—myohemoglobin content of hypertrophied heart of anemic rat, [D. W. Cowan & L. C. Bauguess] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 636-637, June '36
—production by administering large doses of liver extract; simultaneous study of effect of adding stomach preparations to liver extract; animal experiments, [D. Adlersberg & G. Leiner] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 98: 398-408, '36

ANEMIA, experimental—Continued
—relation of intravital hemolysis to extramedullary hematopoiesis in course of anemia due to bloodletting, [K. Maeda] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1849-1850, Oct. 20, '36
—resemblance of experimental agastric anemia to pernicious anemia, [J. Bence] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 275-298, '36
—studies of blood and blood-forming organs, especially of lymphatic tissue, of rabbit after repeated venesections, [H. Sjövall] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 27, pp. 1-308, '36
—type specific reaction (regeneration) of hematopoietic organs, [D. Wirth & L. Kangjera] Folia haemat. 55: 400-405, '36
goat's milk, [J. M. Orten & A. H. Smith] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 8: 637-642, July '36
—anemia factor of Rominger and Bomskov; preliminary report, [R. Tschesche & H. J. Wolf] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. (Hft. 1-2) 244: 1-lii, '36
hemolytic: See also Jaundice, hemolytic
—acute anemia of Lederer in child, [W. H. Patterson & G. S. Smith] Lancet 2: 1096-1097, Nov. 7, '36
—acute anemia with erythroblastosis (Lederer's anemia?), [M. A. van Melle] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 4903-4908, Oct. 31, '36
—autohemagglutination and anemia; case, [F. Köpplin] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 784-788, '36
—chronic anemia with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, [L. P. Hamburger & A. Bernstein] Am. J.M.Sc. 192: 301-316, Sept. '36
—erythremic syndrome after splenectomy in case of splenomegalic hemolytic anemia, [M. Bufano] Folia med. 22: 387-397, May 15, '36
—hemolytic splenomegaly; physiopathologic study; effects of intravenous injections of epinephrine; case, [F. Serio] Riforma med. 52: 775-778, June 6, '36
—myelophthisic anemia in carcinoma of stomach; case, [E. F. Kiser & B. D. Rosenak] J.A.M.A. 107: 963-964, Sept. 19, '36
—secondary to brucellosis; case, [M. Cordaro] Clin.med. ital. 67: 416-434, June '36
—severe case of acute febrile anemia in young native of infantile type who had previously had malaria, [G. Lemaire & Portier] Sang 10: 761-770, '36
hypochromic: See also Chlorosis
—achylic anemia; cases, [A. Terzani] Minerva med. 2: 63-64, July 21, '36
—achylic anemia in chronic intestinal ameblasis; case, [E. Greppi & S. Deleonardi] Clin.med.ital. 67: 349-361, May '36
—achylic chloranemia (Kaznelson), [H. Rosegger] Med. Welt 10: 1499-1504, Oct. 17, '36
—association of pregnancy, hypochromic anemia and achlorhydria; preliminary report, [J. R. Goodall & R. Gottlieb] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 50-53, July '36
—blood changes following surgical therapy of peptic ulcer; clinical study, [A. Vecchi] Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. 8: 237-252, May '36
—clinical and pathogenetic aspects of essential anemia, [H. Kapp] Helvet.med.acta 2: 490-505, Nov. '35
—congenital myxedema with anemia with hypercholesterolemia in child 4 years old; rapid improvement after thyroid therapy alone, [S. B. Briskas] Arch. de méd.d.enf. 39: 591-600, Sept. '36
—dietary and hematologic studies after gastrectomy in rat, [R. A. Bussabarger & F. T. Jung] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 59-67, Sept. '36
—effect of alkaline therapy for peptic ulcer on utilization of dietary iron in regeneration of hemoglobin, [F. Kellogg & S. R. Mettier] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 278-284, Aug. '36
—essential anemia; case, [M. Colombatti] Gior.med.d. Alto Adige 8: 164-169, March '36
—gastric secretion and anemia in pellagra; 3 cases, [M. Testolin & C. Ferraro] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. 8: 339-356, July '36
—help in diagnosing "silent" bleeding duodenal ulcer, [W. C. Alvarez & L. A. Carlson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 391-394, June 17, '36
—idiopathic anemia (chlorosis); case, [F. M. Meyers] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1502-1505, June 16, '36
—in cholecystitis, [R. Grasso] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 527-534, '35
—iron, copper and liver treatment, [W. H. Crede] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 22-27, July '36
—management of nutritional anemia in infancy, [C. H. Smith] M.Clin.North America 20: 933-950, Nov. '36
—megalocytic anemia of pancreatic disease, [G. Cheney] Folia haemat. 56: 28-45, '36
—neuro-anemic and psycho-anemic syndromes during essential anemia; case, [A. M. Bonanno] Minerva med. 2: 252-255, Sept. 15, '36
—neuro-anemic diathesis, [J. E. Caughey] New Zealand M.J. 35: 285-293, Oct. '36
—of pregnancy and puerperium, [H. W. Fullerton] Brit. M.J. 2: 577-581, Sept. 19, '36
—therapy, [J. A. Cino] Riforma med. 52: 1329-1330, Sept. 26, '36
ANEMIA, hypochromic—Continued
—therapy, [G. Denecke & H. J. Kohbrok] Therap.d. Gegenw. 77: 337-342, Aug. '36
—therapy of various types, [E. Benhamou] Presse méd. 44: 1039-1040, June 24, '36
in infants and children: See also Anemia, aplastic; Anemia, splenic; Anemia, Pernicious, in infants and children; Pseudoleukemia, infantile; etc.
—anemia due to food deficiencies in infants, [G. Macciotta] Lattante 7: 246-264, May '36
—anemia of infancy and early childhood, [H. W. Josephs] Medicine 15: 307-451, Sept. '36
—anemia of new-born, [B. Andersen] Hospitalstid. 79: 657-661, June 16, '36
—anemia of new-born; report of case with especial reference to etiology and therapy (with liver), [E. J. Huenekens] J. Pediat. 9: 427-432, Oct. '36
—blood studies in infancy: comparison of red cell-counts and hemoglobin values of premature infants and twins with those of full-term children, [A. Stewart] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 33: 165-192, July-Sept. '36
—copper and iron content of blood of infants, [E. Lesné, P. Zizine & S. B. Briskas] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 532-534, '36
—etiology and therapy in premature infants, [R. Scholz] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 73-86, '36
—grave anemia of new-born infant (idiopathic congenital anemia); case, [A. Volpe & N. Leone Bloise] Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 433-438, Sept. '36
—in premature infants, [M. Schachter] Méd.inf. 43: 162-172, May '36
—nutritional anemia of infants, Internat.M.Digest 29: 185-189, Sept. '36
—pale children, [C. de Lange] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1923-1932, Aug. 4, '36
—size and hemoglobin content of erythrocytes in nutritional anemia, [G. M. Guest & E. W. Brown] Am.J. Dis.Child. 52: 616-626, Sept. '36
—with bone changes in skull (case), [W. Sheldon] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 743, May '36
in pregnancy and puerperium, association of pregnancy, hypochromic anemia and achlorhydria; preliminary report, [J. R. Goodall & R. Gottlieb] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 50-53, July '36
—anemia and toxemia of pregnancy, [J. Moore & E. M. P. Williams] Brit.M.J. 2: 528-532, Sept. 12, '36
—anemia in poor class women, with special reference to pregnancy, [H. W. Fullerton] Brit.M.J. 2: 523-528, Sept. 12, '36
—anemia in pregnancy, [F. L. Adair, W. J. Dieckmann & K. Grant] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 560-576, Oct. '36
—anemia of pregnancy, [W. C. Smallwood] Brit.M.J. 2: 573-577, Sept. 19, '36
—Banti's disease and pregnancy; splenectomy; delivery of full-term living child 6½ months later, [C. H. McKenzie] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 486-489, Sept. '36
—blood changes in normal pregnancy and their relation to iron and protein supplied by diet, [F. H. Bethell] J.A.M.A. 107: 564-569, Aug. 22, '36
—diagnosis and treatment of anemias of pregnancy, [J. C. Sharpe] Nebraska M.J. 21: 427-428, Nov. '36
—hypochromic anemias, [H. W. Fullerton] Brit.M.J. 2: 577-581, Sept. 19, '36
—investigation, [M. Stevenson] J.State Med. 44: 467-477, Aug. '36
—laboratory aspect of anemias of pregnancy, [W. F. Harvey] J.State Med. 44: 478-484, Aug. '36
—relationship of maternal anemia to fetal polycythemia, [G. J. Strean & R. Gottlieb] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 261-262, Sept. '36
—state of sternal bone marrow in case of macrocytic (pernicious) anemia of pregnancy, [N. Heilbrun] J.A.M.A. 107: 27-29, July 4, '36
von Jaksch's: See Anemia, erythroblastic; Pseudoleukemia, infantile
metabolism in, basal metabolism in anemia due to Ankylostoma duodenale; cases, [E. d'Alessandria] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 545-550, Aug. 31, '35
—basal metabolism in experimental anemias, [K. C. Ch'en & H. C. Chang] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 646-648, June '36
—nitrogen metabolism during regeneration of blood, [C. W. Heath & F. H. L. Taylor] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 411-418, July '36
pathology, erythromyelosis in fowls (yellow anemia), [H. P. Bayon] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1227-1233, Aug. '36
—bone marrow picture in anemic individuals, [O. Furusho, Y. Kawakita & H. Moriyama] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1801-1803, Oct. 20, '36
pernicious: See **ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS**
pseudoleukemic: See Pseudoleukemia
puerperal: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
sickle-cell, sicklemia in Southwest, [W. P. Killingsworth & S. A. Wallace] South.M.J. 29: 941-944, Sept. '36
—as cause of cerebral vascular disease, [R. H. Kampmeier] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1323-1329, Dec. '36
—hemologic observations, [E. A. Sharp & E. M. Schleicher] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 580-590, Nov. '36

ANEMIA—Continued
splenic: See also Anemia, hemolytic
—accessory spleen does not always have same changes as principal spleen; study in Banti's disease, [M. Testa] Folia med. 22: 579-597, July 15, '36
—atypical anemia following streptococcic infection and terminating in glandular carcinomatosis (case), [B. M. Randolph] M.Rec. 144: 439-443, Nov. 18, '36
—Banti's disease and pregnancy; splenectomy; delivery of full-term living child 6½ months later, [C. H. McKenzie] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 486-489, Sept. '36
—Banti's disease due to syphilitic hepatosplenomegaly; effect of splenectomy on response to antisyphilitic therapy; case, [A. Sega] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1482-1485, Aug. 17, '36
—Banti's syndrome in childhood; 4 cases, [L. C. Martin] Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 233-242, Oct. '36
—complex blood disease: anemia of pernicious type with splenomegaly; leukemic evolution with prevalence of reticulo-endothelial cells and striking splenic megakaryocytosis, [V. Chini] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 127-150, June '36
—Gaucher's disease, [T. F. Bloem, J. Groen & C. Postma] Quart.J.Med. 5: 517-527, Oct. '36
—Gaucher's disease, [H. Kryszek & J. Fajwlewicz] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 657, Aug. 23, '36; 681, Aug. 30, '36
—Gaucher's disease; case, [H. M. Worth] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 753-759, Nov. '36
—Gaucher's disease; case in child 19 months old, [J. M. Macera & D. Brachetto-Brian] Semana méd. 1: 1249-1252, April 16, '36
—Gaucher's disease in adult with involvement of lungs and meninges; histopathologic study, [P. Merklen, G. Hoerner & J. Warter] Sang 10: 789-796, '36
—Gaucher's disease; 3 cases, [A. Kveim] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 500-512, Sept. '36
—geophagy and fibrous congestive type of Banti's splenomegalic anemia; diagnostic study of case in child, [G. de Toni] Riforma med. 52: 887, June 27, '36; 1083, Aug. 8, '36
—immediate and remote results of splenectomy in Gaucher's disease, [J. Szymonowicz] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 576-581, July 19, '36
—portal thrombosis following splenectomy, [S. W. Moore] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 382-384, Sept. '36
—rôle of congestion (portal hypertension) in so-called Banti's syndrome; clinical and pathologic study of 31 cases with late results following splenectomy, [L. M. Rousselot] J.A.M.A. 107: 1788-1793, Nov. 28, '36
—secondary or symptomatic splenomegalic erythroblastosis (normoblastosis); 12 cases in children, [N. J. Spyropoulos] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 504-511, '36
—splenomegalic pernicious anemia with funicular myelosis (Lichtheim syndrome), [L. Broccio] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 591-600, July 15, '36
—surgically extirpated splenomegaly in Manchuria (differentiation of Banti's disease and kala-azar), [S. Hayashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 57, Sept. '36
therapy: See also Anemia, aplastic; Anemia, hypochromic; etc.
—[G. Lami] Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 13-34, Jan. '35
—action of copper, [F. Roth] Med.Klin. 32: 1046-1048, July 31, '36
—analysis of 183 cases, [C. J. C. Britton] New Zealand M.J. 35: 154-162, June '36
—anemia in myxedema patients (therapy with thyroid preparations), [S. A. Holbøll] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 526-536, '36
—anemia in schistosomiasis mansoni and its treatment in Puerto Rico, [R. Rodríguez Molina] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 146-151, July '36
—availability of copper from various sources as supplement to iron in hemoglobin formation; further studies, [M. O. Schultze, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 453-457, Sept. '36
—basic principles, [G. Bence] Gyógyászat 76: 387-395, June 18, '36
—blood transfusion preceding removal of uterine fibroma in patients with anemia, [D. A. Gudim-Levkovich] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 269-277, '34
—brewer's yeast; effect on blood production, [I. A. Manville & J. W. Grondahl] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 626-634, Aug. '36
—change of blood picture due to administration of arsenic, with special consideration of quantitative relationship of reticulocytes, [Y. Ueda] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1117-1118, June 20, '36
—combined liver, iron and copper therapy of secondary anemia, [J. Sánchez Rodríguez] Crón.méd.mex. 33: 395-402, Dec. '34
—comparative effect of 2 iron salts on parasitic anemias in Puerto Rico, [R. Rodríguez-Molina & J. A. Pons] Science 83: 582, June 12, '36
—copper, [W. W. Bourke] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 28-31, July '36
—copper and iron content of tissues and organs in nutritional anemia, [M. O. Schultze, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 93-106, Nov. '36

ANEMIA, therapy—Continued
—copper and iron in secondary anemias, [M. H. Sandorf, H. B. Cupp & J. L. McGhee] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 16-21, July '36
—copper; influence on rate of disintegration of mammalian erythrocytes, [G. C. Wickwire, W. E. Burge & R. Krouse] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 638-646, Aug. '36
—detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect on phenylhydrazine anemia, [S. Shiraishi] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 28: 467-478, May 25, '36
—effect of copper and iron on anemia produced by feeding rats on cow's milk, [M. Sakamoto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1423-1424, Aug. 20, '36
—effect of oral and parenteral liver extract on hematopoiesis in splenectomized dogs, [R. MacDonald] Am. J.Surg. 34: 248-253, Nov. '36
—effects of various hematopoietics on dogs with biliary fistulas; mechanism of hematopoietic action of reduced iron, [F. Hashiguchi] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 889, May 20, '36
—erythromyelosis in fowls (yellow anemia) and its treatment by liver extracts, [H. P. Bayon] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1227-1233, Aug. '36
—fundamental aspects (Abner Wellborn Calhoun lecture), [W. B. Castle] J.M.A.Georgia 25: 307-311, Sept. '36
—hematopoietic action of blood serum in secondary anemia, [H. Feenders] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 49: 411-417, '36
—hemostyl (preparation from horse's blood) effect on rapidity of regeneration of blood, [I. Hochbaum & J. Aleksandrowicz] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 618-620, Sept. 1, '35
—iron preparation; significance of type in secondary anemia, [J. J. de Jong] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3450-3456, July 25, '36
—lack of value of production of reticulocytes as measure of anti-anemic value of Castle's principle; production of reticulocytes in rat by means of pepsin, [G. Tudoranu, J. Nitzulescu & D. Herescu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 695-697, '36
—lengthening life line (in relation to anemia), [J. C. Doane] Mod.Hosp. 47: 75-78, Dec. '36
—reaction of blood-forming organs to recovery treatment in nutritional anemia, [C. J. Hamre] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 74-80, '36
—recent advances, [E. Filo] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 369, Sept.; 455, Oct. '36
—secondary anemias and their treatment, [G. L. Weller, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 415-418, Oct. '36
—splenosan (spleen preparation) in secondary anemia, [H. Karpińska] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 501-502, July 7, '35
—therapy of anemias which respond to iron with ferrous salts of cevitamic acid; mechanism of action of iron and study of iron deficiency, [L. Heilmeyer] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 216-231, '36
—tropical macrocytic anemia (therapy with marmite, yeast preparation), [L. E. Napier] Lancet 2: 679-683, Sept. 19, '36
—use of drugs; the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [M. B. Strauss] J.A.M.A. 107: 1633-1636, Nov. 14, '36
—valuable laboratory tests too infrequently used (cell volume test), [R. E. Ching] Memphis M.J. 11: 16, Aug. '36

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS
See also Leukanemia
—[E. C. Eppinger] Am.J.Nursing 36: 783-785, Aug. '36
—analysis of case of anemia with persistent secretion of hydrochloric acid and with Castle's ferment ("intrinsic factor") in stomach, [K. Wolf & F. Reimann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 789-807, '36
—anemia and gastric carcinoma; diagnostic, etiologic and therapeutic study; case, [M. Calabresi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1685-1692, Sept. 21, '36
—Biermer's disease; case, [F. Wanderley] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 279-287, Aug. '36
—Castle's intrinsic factor in pernicious anemia, [C. C. Ungley] Lancet 1: 1232-1235, May 30, '36
—in Negro, [R. H. Kampmeier & P. B. Cameron] Am. J.M.Sc. 192: 751-756, Dec. '36
—pepsin, Castle principle and rat reticulocyte reaction, [K. Singer & L. Wechsler] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 668-670, May 9, '36
—properties of Castle's intrinsic factor, [C. Flood & R. West] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 542-543, May '36
—question of criminal responsibility in Biermer's disease; expertise in case, [A. Porot & R. Valence] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 806-810, May '36
—relation between hematopoiesis and gastric function; answers to questionnaire (Estomac et hématopoïèse), [various authors] Vie méd. 17: 573-585, July 25, '36
—resemblance of experimental agastric anemia to pernicious anemia, [J. Bence] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 275-298, '36
—reticulocytic reaction in rats following injection of gastric juice from patients with anemia, [L. Crosetti & G. Bajardi] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 296-302, May '36

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS—Continued
—review of American literature for 1933-1935, [W. A. Sodeman & J. H. Musser] Folia haemat. 56: 97-122, '36
—review of recent literature, [R. Isaacs, C. C. Sturgis, F. H. Bethell & S. M. Goldhamer] Arch.Int.Med. 57: 1186-1246, June '36
—splenomegalic pernicious anemia with funicular myelosis (Lichtheim syndrome), [L. Broccio] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 591-600, July 15, '36
aplastic: See Anemia, aplastic
blood in: See also Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
—Bock's erythrocytometer and technic for its use, [E. A. Sharp & E. M. Schleicher] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 975-977, June '36
complications and sequels, Adie syndrome in mental pathology; relation with neuro-anemic and psycho-anemic syndromes, [G. Petit & J. Delmond] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 497-519, April '36
—alternating anemia and polycythemia, [G. A. Birnie] M.J.Australia 2: 498, Oct. 10, '36
—anemia and gastric carcinoma, with special consideration of its familial occurrence, [W. Thiele] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 921-923, June 27, '36
—anemia followed by carcinoma of stomach, [S. Silverman] Lancet 2: 71-74, July 11, '36
—anemia of pernicious type complicated by diabetes mellitus and terminating in acute myeloid leukemia, [C. Elman & S. Marshall] Lancet 2: 1094-1096, Nov. 7, '36
—association of hyperthyroidism and anemia, [E. C. Andrus & M. M. Wintrobe] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 291-302, Oct. '36
—case with psychosis and other unusual symptoms, [A. Langelüddeke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 963-965, June 12, '36
—case with renal tuberculosis, [Dupérié, Gré & Dutrénit] Bull.et mém. Soc. méd. et chir. de Bordeaux, pp. 153-160, '36
—contribution to study of psycho-anemias; psychiatric examination in Biermer's anemia; 4 cases, [A. Cain & A. Ceillier] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 582-589, April '36
—development of stomach cancer, [H. Rambach] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 201-213, July '36
—malignant degeneration of gastric adenoma associated with anemia, [A. A. Greyman, S. M. Livshits & S. D. Pevzner] Vestnik khir. 45: 245-248, '36
—nervous syndrome; review of literature from 1932 to 1935 and report of cases, [A. Baserga] Haematologica 17: 603-644, '36
—psychic disorders in course of Biermer's anemia, [A. Cain, A. Ceillier, Cattan & Bachman] Sang 10: 770-776, '36
—question of relation between anemia and gastric cancer, [D. van der Sande] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4774-4781, Oct. 24, '36
—retrobulbar neuritis, [G. Talbot] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 619-621, Nov. '36
diagnosis, gastroscopy in differential diagnosis of stomach diseases and grave anemia; 3 cases, [R. Chevallier] Lyon méd. 158: 61-68, July 19, '36
—amaurosis in anemia, [C. R. Box] Lancet 2: 1269, Nov. 28, '36
—clinical and biologic significance of Singer reaction for demonstration of Castle principle in gastric juice, [M. Fejgin & M. Płoński] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 723-724, June 5, '36
—comparison of symptoms, physical and laboratory findings of myxedema and anemia, with report of 3 cases, [J. A. Greene] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 622-627, Nov. '36
—diagnosis of Biermer's disease by puncture of sternal marrow, [A. Bécart] Clinique, Paris 31: 255-257, Oct. (A) '36
—optic atrophy as presenting sign, [H. Cohen] Lancet 2: 1202-1203, Nov. 21, '36
—plea for early diagnosis, [S. L. Cherry] West Virginia M.J. 32: 558-560, Dec. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, anemia and exophthalmic goiter; case, [K. Weese] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 717-718, May 16, '36
—anemia and trauma, [G. Goralewski & H. Hoppe] Med. Welt 10: 1466-1468, Oct. 10, '36
—blood and bone marrow picture of agastric anemia, [J. Lendvai] Gyógyászat 76: 400-406, June 18, '36
—case due to sodium gold thiosulfate therapy, [P. Uhry & B. Ménétrel] Médecine 17: 562-570, July '36
—case due to Trichocephalus trichiura, [A. Battaglia & E. C. Arata] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1094-1101, April 29, '36
—clinical and pathogenic relation between nontropical sprue and anemia in light of personal clinical observations, [B. Braun & E. Schloenvogt] Polska gaz. lek. 14: 829-833, Nov. 17, '35
—clinical aspects of anemia caused by intestinal parasites, [A. S. Zaytseva] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 367-370, March 15, '36
—intestinal infantilism and pseudopernicious anemia, [W. K. Dicke] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 5: 406-412, July '36

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—intestinal stricture and its association with anemia, [J. C. Hawksley & E. Meulengracht] Lancet 2: 124-125, July 18, '36
—Lichtheim syndrome complicating ulcer of lesser curvature with biloculation, [P. Bernay] Lyon méd. 157: 497-499, April 26, '36
—pathogenetic relation to polycythemia vera, [K. Hitzenberger] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 129: 778-782, '36 [Comment on Baráth and Fülöp's article]
—pathogenetic rôle of pancreas, [E. Bullo & E. Poli] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 139-151, March 15-30, '36
—production of proteolytic ferment in duodenum which will increase antianemic efficacy of liver; relationship to cause of anemia, [G. Cheney] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 541-547, Oct. '36
heart in, angina pectoris in grave anemia, [S. Sirignano] Riforma med. 52: 1196-1199, Aug. 29, '36
heredity, heredobiology, [K. Paschkis] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. 29: 125-150, '36
in infants and children: See also Anemia, aplastic
—macrocytic hyperchromic anemia in early infancy; report of case and review of literature, [A. L. Bachman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 633-647, Sept. '36
in pregnancy and puerperium: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
mortality, recent trends, [A. H. Sellers] Canad.Pub. Health J. 27: 428-438, Sept. '36
pathology, cytologic studies of biopsied bone marrow during relapse, [O. P. Jones] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 34: 694-696, June '36
—neuro-anemic diathesis, [J. E. Caughey] New Zealand M.J. 35: 285-293, Oct. '36
splenic: See Anemia, splenic
therapy, blood transfusion, [A. M. Kennedy] Clin.J. 65: 233-238, June '36
—action of liver on funicular myelosis, [M. B. Rozenblyum] Vrach.delo 19: 279-282, '36
—acute febrile pernicioslform anemia; recovery after blood transfusion; case, [L. Antognetti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1597-1599, Sept. 7, '36
—bases of therapy by stomach preparations, [P. A. Rambert] Paris méd. 2: 77-83, Aug. 1, '36
—campolon (liver extract); progress in use, [M. Gänsslen] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 375-379, '36
—can neurologic complications of pernicious anemia be prevented (by liver therapy)? [W. Needles] Arch. Int.Med. 58: 765-772, Nov. '36
—chemical nature of antianemic principle, [J. Schultz] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 405-412, Aug. '36
—chemical nature of hematopoietic substance occurring in liver; further observations, [H. D. Dakin, C. C. Ungley & R. West] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 771-791, Oct. '36
—congo red; effect, [J. Lendvai] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1034-1036, July 18, '36
—congo red; intravenously; cases, [A. Gualdi] Riv.osp. 26: 323-334, June '36
—effect of gastric juice of healthy and anemic persons on reticulocytes in rats, with critical consideration of Singer's so-called rat reticulocyte reaction for demonstration of Castle's principle, [Y. Ueda & K. Katsumata] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1003, June 20, '36
—epacrinolo (liver preparation) in secondary pernicious oligemia, [G. Testa] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 190-194, April 15, '36
—experiments to isolate antianemic principle of liver; chemical part; preliminary report, [P. Laland & A. Klem] Acta med.Scandinav. 88: 620-623, '36
—experiments to isolate antianemic principle of liver; clinical part, [B. Strandell, L. Poulsson & H. Schartum-Hansen] Acta med.Scandinav. 88: 624-625, '36
—experiments with "depepsinized" human gastric juice, [T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr. & A. J. Creskoff] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 168-175, Aug. '36
—fever accompanying induced reticulocyte crisis of anemia, [W. M. Fowler] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 155-156, Nov. '36
—fitness of experimental anemia as test for antianemic substances; rat anemia produced by saponin and collargol (colloidal silver preparation) as qualitative test for injectable liver extracts, [P. Gottlebe] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 91-97, '36
—fitness of experimental anemia as test for antianemic substances; rat anemia produced by saponin and collargol (colloidal silver preparation) as qualitative test for injectable liver extracts, [P. Gottlebe & W. Skibbe] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 317-324, '36
—history of development of Castle method (from food to medicine), [S. Dejust-Defiol] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg. aliment. 24: 199-215, '36
—iron, [M. Virkkunen] Duodecim 52: 585-591, '36
—is "preliminary" form of active antianemic substance in liver identical with Castle's "exogenic factor" ("extrinsic factor") in muscle? Studies on effect of liver in anemia, [F. Reimann, F. Hemmrich & H. Steiner] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 129: 659-684, '36

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, therapy—Continued
—liver extracts; influence on blood cholesterol; lack of relation to therapeutic activity, [P. Van de Calseyde] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 321-329, May '36
—liver extracts; standardization, [J. Dedichen] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 195-206, '36
—liver therapy, [E. W. McHenry] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 421-427, Sept. '36
—liver therapy for combined sclerosis, [W. F. Schaller & H. W. Newman] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 45-59, July '36
—maintenance therapy, with special reference to liver therapy, [van Goidsenhoven] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1847-1853, Oct. 25, '36
—necessity for continuous therapy, [K. Hitzenberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1235-1236, Oct. 2, '36
—observations on etiologic relationship of achylia gastrica to pernicious anemia; further evidence for essential participation of extrinsic factor in hematopoietic responses to mixtures of beef muscle and gastric juice and to hog stomach mucosa, [W. B. Castle & T. H. Ham] J.A.M.A. 107: 1456-1463, Oct. 31, '36
—occurrence of toxic hepatitis in anemia treated with liver extract, [R. C. Elitzik] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 162-166, Nov.-Dec. '36
—physiology of antipernicious principle, [F. Roth] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1431-1432, Oct. 3, '36
—presence of antianemic activity in ileal part of small intestine; preliminary communication, [U. Uotila] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 50-56, '36
—presence of extrinsic factor in rice, [C. D. de Langen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1434-1441, June 9, '36
—present status (especially intramuscular injection of liver extract); experience with 600 cases over 8 years, [C. C. Sturgis] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 283-289, Sept. '36
—pressed stomach juice treatment according to Wilkinson method, [C. N. J. Gram] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 655-661, July 16, '36
—production of proteolytic ferment in duodenum which will increase antianemic efficacy of liver, [G. Cheney] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 541-547, Oct. '36
—proof of antianemic principle in gastric juice, [A. W. C. G. Kamerling & W. Grotepass] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 1991-1998, May 9, '36
—pyloric glands and Brunner's gland and their relation to pernicious anemia as regards their secretion of antianemic factor; further studies, [E. Meulengracht] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 468-496, '36
—pylorin (stomach preparation); prolonged use, [G. Alsted] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1229-1233, Aug. 29, '36
—specific response of guinea-pig's reticulocytes to substances effective in pernicious anemia, [L. S. Goodman, A. J. Geiger & T. G. Klumpp] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 435-447, July '36
—subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord in anemia; results of treatment (liver) in 74 consecutive cases with certain clinical observations, [H. H. Hyland & R. F. Farquharson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1166-1205, Dec. '36
—treatment of neuromuscular sequelae, [R. L. Haden] S.Clin.North America 16: 1077-1089, Aug. '36
—white blood picture before and after liver therapy, [D. Hoffmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 598, April 25, '36

ANEMONE pulsatilla: See Pulsatilla

ANENCEPHALY: See Monsters, cephalic

ANERGY: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Undulant Fever

ANESTHESIA
See also Hospitals, anesthesia department; Surgery; under names of operations, as Tonsillectomy; under names of organs and regions, as Urinary Tract, surgery; and under names of diseases, as Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—[J. Jasieński] Prakt.lek. 10: 77-92, '36
—anesthesia and analgesia, [F. B. Parsons] Practitioner 137: 630-645, Oct. '36
—anesthetic action of electricity, with special consideration of Bariselle theory, [Foveau de Courmelles] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 650-656, May '36
—anesthetist as integral part of surgical team, [J. F. Burton] Anesth.& Analg. 15: 260, Sept.-Oct. '36
—annual report for 1935 of Section on Anesthesia, [J. S. Lundy, R. M. Tovell & E. B. Tuohy] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 421-432, July 1, '36
—biologic basis of narcosis, [P. Lehotzky] Gyógyászat 76: 625-626, Nov. 1, '36
—clinical application of recent chemical contributions, [J. S. Lundy] Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 28: 1031-1034, Sept. '36
—electronarcosis, [Y. Hirata] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 572, March '36
—experiences with most important methods, particularly the newer ones, and their use in minor surgery, [F. Becker] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 890-893, Sept. 12, '36
—experimental studies on protozoa, [P. Makarov] Protoplasma 24: 593-606, '35

ANESTHESIA—Continued
—hemodynamic and respiratory reflexes under varying conditions of general and local anesthesia, [E. Bozzi & L. Ciurlo] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 156-179, April '36
—in children, [C. H. Robson] Am.J.Surg. 34: 468-473, Dec. '36
—in otorhinolaryngology, [Lob] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 385-387, May 7, '36
—in Southwest: survey with comments, [H. B. Stewart] Anesth.& Analg. 15: 281-284, Nov.-Dec. '36
—meaning of phrase, "a good anesthesia," [R. L. Charles] Anesth.& Analg. 15: 206-208, July-Aug. '36
—modern anesthesia, [C. L. Hewer] Clin.J. 65: 458-464, Nov. '36
—need of anesthetic chart, [R. Jarman] Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 450-453, Nov. '36
—newer agents, [E. A. Rovenstine] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 575-577, Oct. '36
—present day anesthesia, [L. F. Sise] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 615-620, Dec. '36
—present status in surgery, [M. Romeo] Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 505-510, Nov. '35
—present status in West Virginia, [E. B. Tucker] Anesth.& Analg. 15: 218-223, Sept.-Oct. '36
—prevention of pain in minor surgery, [K. Luhmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 450-454, Oct. '36
—prognosis of narcosis, [E. A. Ratner] Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 530-537, '34
—progress in 1935, [R. F. Sheldon] New England J.Med. 214: 1246-1249, June 18, '36
—progress; review of literature, [O. Döring] Med.Klin. 32: 1224, Sept. 4, '36; 1265, Sept. 11, '36
—prolonged narcosis; application in psychiatric practice, [B. L. Landkof] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 30-34, '36
—prolonged narcosis in schizophrenia, [A. Favre] Encéphale 31: 196-211, March '36
—prolonged narcosis in therapy of psychoses, [N. A. Shevelev] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 22-28, '36
—surgical anesthesia on ships during combat, [Canton] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 332-347, April-June '36
—value of music during operation as form of psychic anesthetic, [M. Kirschner] Chirurg 8: 429-431, June 1, '36
—various agents, especially some newer preparations, [J. S. Lundy] Illinois M.J. 70: 134-140, Aug. '36
administration and dosage, methods for practitioner, [G. Lotheissen] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 425, April 18, '36; 454, April 25, '36
—application by practitioner, [H. Killian] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 582-585, Oct. 15, '36
—clarified status in California (legal decision regarding nurse anesthetist), [W. V. Chalmers-Francis] Anesth.& Analg. 15: 310-312, Nov.-Dec. '36
—future of nurse anesthetist, [W. S. Goodale] Hospitals 10: 95-100, Oct. '36
—justification for nurse anesthetist, [I. D. Metzger] Hosp.Management 42: 18-19, Nov. '36
—need for oxygen and exact dose of CO_2 in inhalation anesthesia; application of principle to use of Ombrédanne's apparatus and to closed circuit apparatus, [R. Monod & H. Arnal] Anesth.et analg. 2: 241-262, April '36
—our lay anesthetist problem, [L. F. Anderson] Illinois M.J. 70: 140-145, Aug. '36
alypin, blocking of splanchnic nerve in therapy of essential arterial hypertension, [N. Pende] Presse méd. 44: 1155, July 15, '36; also, Paris méd 1: 509, June 13, '36
—effect of anesthetic block of splanchnic nerve on glycemia and arterial pressure in normal and diabetic individuals, [C. Ciceri & S. Gabrielli] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 802-805, '34
amyl alcohol: See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
amytal: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
apparatus: See also Anesthesia, cyclopropane; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, ethylene; Anesthesia, intratracheal; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, spinal
—anesthesia table, [V. J. Bértola] Semana méd. 2: 198, July 16, '36
—new apparatus, [J.Elam] Lancet 2: 193-194, July 25, '36
—new stand for gas-and-oxygen apparatus, [F. Evans] Lancet 2: 856, Oct. 10, '36
avertin: See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
barbital compounds, [F. G. Norbury] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 338-343, July '36
—alkali reserve in evipal sodium anesthesia, [O. Unti] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 31: 387-403, April '36
—barbituric acid derivatives in intravenous narcosis, [R. Bumm] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. 29: 372-414, '36
—basal anesthesia in children's surgery, [H. E. Coe] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 390-393, Oct. '36
—carbohydrate metabolism in experimental animals during anesthesia with pernocton (barbital preparation), [S. L. Sveinsson] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 73: 211-226, '36
—changes in blood in course of sodium amytal anesthesia, [P. W. Searles & H. E. Essex] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 481-483, July 29, '36

ANESTHESIA, barbital compounds—Continued
—comparative studies on traumatic shock under ether and under sodium amytal anesthesia; experimental research, [S. F. Seeley, H. E. Essex & F. C. Mann] Ann.Surg. **104:** 332-338, Sept. '36
—death from nostal sodium? [O. Timpe & J. Jacobi] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1592-1595, July 4, '36; comment by Meder **63:** 2170-2171, Sept. 12, '36
—dial-urethane (ethyl carbamate) for obstetric analgesia; further observations, [P. Brown] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **32:** 1017-1022, Dec. '36
—effect of ether and amytal anesthesia on erythrocytic findings in control and splenectomized dogs, [H. E. Essex, S. F. Seeley, G. M. Higgins & F. C. Mann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 154-156, Oct. '36
—effect of prolonged chloroform anesthesia on duration of action of barbiturates, [T. Koppanyi, J. M. Dille & C. R. Linegar] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58:** 119-127, Oct. '36
—ethyl-soneryl; effect of strychnine sulfate in experimental narcosis of rabbits, [L. Launoy] Anesth.et analg. **2:** 349-360, April '36
—evipal, [M. D. Kurgan] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 90-93, '35
—evipal and evipal sodium, [A. G. Bennett] M.J.Australia **2:** 266-268, Aug. 22, '36
—evipal; complete anesthesia, [J. Gautier] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **35:** 256-264, March '36
—evipal for minor surgical procedures, [C. L. Wilmoth] Colorado Med. **33:** 473-474, July '36
—evipal; further observations, [J. R. Veal & A. S. Hamilton] Anesth.& Analg. **15:** 231-236, Sept.-Oct. '36
—evipal in intravenous narcosis, [K. Sís] Časop.lék. česk. **75:** 1013-1016, Aug. 7, '36
—evipal in local anesthesia for biopsy in tumorous tuberculosis of tracheobronchial lymph nodes; fatal case, [J. R. Dreyfus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2538-2541, Oct. 24, '36
—evipal in obstetrics, [van Boven] Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1391-1395, July 12, '36
—evipal in thoracic surgery; studies in 100 thoracoplasties for pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. N. Corylios & S. Bass] Ann.Surg. **104:** 46-57, July '36
—evipal; intravenous anesthesia, [H. V. & F. M. Findlay] Northwest Med. **35:** 418-422, Nov. '36
—evipal, intravenous anesthetic in tonsillectomies, [W. H. Turnley] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 464-466, June '36
—evipal; new technical devices for making intravenous injections by Bud method in obstetrics, [J. K. de Kálnok] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **103:** 132-136, Sept. '36
—evipal; prolonged anesthesia, [A. H. Maloney & J. W. Ross] Anesth.& Analg. **15:** 309-310, Nov.-Dec. '36
—evipal; protective action of picrotoxin in prolonged surgical anesthesia, [A. H. Maloney] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 571-580, Dec. '36
—evipal; resumé of 1,000 cases, [P. J. McNelis] Anesth. & Analg. **15:** 199-202, July-Aug. '36
—evipal sodium, [H. E. Blomquist] Duodecim **52:** 839-851, '36
—evipal sodium and its use in dental operations, [C. D. Cunningham] West African M.J. **8:** 9, Nov. '35
—evipal sodium as general anesthetic, [Haller] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 264-272, May 1, '36
—evipal sodium; effect on circulatory and respiratory functions; experimental study on dogs, [A. Tournade & E. Joltrain] Anesth.et analg. **2:** 290-321, April '36
—evipal sodium; effect on human circulatory and respiratory functions, respiratory exchanges, equilibrium of blood and various reflexes, [E. Joltrain & D. Morat] Anesth.et analg. **2:** 322-337, April '36
—evipal sodium for prolonged anesthesia, [J. R. Dreyfus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1454-1458, June 20, '36
—evipal sodium in basal anesthesia, [Y. Rondet & A. Siméon] Bordeaux chir. **7:** 445-449, Oct. '36
—evipal sodium in country work, [J. J. de Villiers] South African M.J. **10:** 601-602, Sept. 12, '36
—evipal sodium in obstetrics, [E. Petersen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **16:** 261-266, '36
—evipal sodium in surgery, [W. Keusenhoff] Rev.méd. german.-ibero-am. **9:** 359-366, Sept.-Oct. '36
—evipal sodium in treatment of delirium tremens, [P. Sperber] New England J.Med. **215:** 1065-1067, Dec. 3, '36
—evipal sodium; prolonged anesthesia in dental surgery, [C. J. Storm & H. A. Bor] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **9:** 127-135, Oct. '36
—evipal sodium; three years' experiences with intravenous anesthesia, [H. E. Blomquist] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **79:** 773-800, Sept. '36
—evipal sodium; untoward symptom in case, [R. K. De & M. L. Sen] Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 589, Oct. '36
—evipal sodium; value of intravenous use in major operations, [F. von Fáykiss] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1819-1822, Aug. 1, '36
—evipal; use in proctology, [B. Haskell & J. J. Cheleden] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 581-587, Dec. '36
—in otorhinolaryngology, [A. Bloch] Anesth.et analg. **2:** 470-487, June '36

ANESTHESIA, barbital compounds—Continued
—intravenous anesthesia (especially with evipal soluble and pentothal sodium), [J. S. Lundy] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 559-570, Dec. '36
—methyl-numal (methylalurate preparation) and ethyl-soneryl; intravenous injections, [Thalheimer] Anesth. et analg. **2:** 467-469, June '36
—narco-analysis (using pentobarbital sodium), [J. S. Horsley] J.Ment.Sc. **82:** 416-422, July '36
—narcosis therapy (with sodium amytal) in psychoses, [G. H. Alexander] Rhode Island M.J. **19:** 151-155, Oct. '36
—nembutal (pentobarbital sodium); factors influencing anesthesia, [M. C. Hrubetz, S. N. Blackberg & L. B. Dotti] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 303-305, Nov. '36
—neonal; action of strychnine on awakening of anesthetized animals, [L. Launoy] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **115:** 675-679, May 12, '36
—nostal sodium, [O. Gandow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1701-1719, July 18, '36
—nostal sodium during radium therapy of cancer, [R. Hummel & W. Gülland] Med.Klin. **32:** 1222-1223, Sept. 4, '36
—nostal sodium in rabbits, [H. W. Klein] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **99:** 44-47, '36
—nostal sodium; intravenous anesthesia; preliminary report, [V. R. Noshchinskiy] Vestnik khir. **44:** 171-175, '36
—nostal sodium; intravenous anesthesia; preliminary report, [Ovidio Unti & L. J. Mazza] Ann.paulist. de med.e cir. **32:** 149-153, Aug. '36
—nostal sodium; personal experiences with 1000 cases, [K. Mensing] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 970-972, June 12, '36
—nostal sodium; report of results in 1500 cases, [H. G. Kauffmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1958-1962, Aug. 15, '36
—oulopan (Japanese evipal), [M. Ando & M. Ohmichi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1984, Aug. '36
—pentobarbital sodium and scopolamine hydrobromide; 3 years' experience with these drugs in obstetrics at Evanston Hospital, [C. E. Galloway, R. M. Grier & R. Blessing] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1707-1710, Nov. 21, '36
—pentothal sodium, [C. W. H. van der Post] South African M.J. **10:** 599-601, Sept. 12, '36
—pentothal sodium in urologic practice, [R. M. Tovell & G. J. Thompson] J.Urol. **36:** 81-87, July '36
—pernocton as introductory anesthetic for children, [P. Kress] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1429-1430, Aug. 28, '36
—pernocton during roentgenotherapy as means of preventing roentgen kater, [F. Schröder] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 469-471, July '36
—pernocton; effect of injection on heroin (*diacetylmorphine*) and opium addicts, [S. C. Kuo] Chinese M.J. **50:** 1057-1072, Aug. '36
—pernocton, treatment of eclampsia, [M. Kosiński] Polska gaz. lek. **14:** 833-836, Nov. 17, '35
—phenobarbital in eye operations, [V. S. Dmitrieva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 548-550, '36
—placental transmission of nonanesthetic doses of barbital, [J. M. Dille] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 328-330, Aug. '36
—preoperative prediction (by intravenous injection of pentothal sodium) of effects on blood pressure of neurosurgical treatment of hypertension, [E. V. Allen, J. S. Lundy & A. W. Adson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 401-406, June 24, '36
—prevention of vomiting after ether anesthesia, with special reference to rectidon as preliminary anesthetic, [R. Stohr & K. Kögler] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **9:** 122-127, Oct. '36
—prolonged continuous sleep treatment (with sodium barbital-sodium phenobarbital); results in psychiatry, with discussion of its place in modern medicine, [G. W. Day] Texas State J.Med. **32:** 417-422, Oct. '36
—prolonged narcosis (with somnifene) in manic-depressive psychosis, [T. J. Hennelly] J.Ment.Sc. **82:** 608-614, Sept. '36
—properties of sodium-ethyl-pentyl, malonyl-thiourea (pentothal sodium), [M. G. Mulinos] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **34:** 506-507, May '36
—psychiatric uses of intravenous sodium amytal, [J. K. Morrow] Delaware State M.J. **8:** 110-113, June '36
—question of intravenous narcosis and its use in front lines during war; conclusions drawn from experiences with nostal sodium at Reinsdorf explosion disaster, [P. Bosse] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **9:** 64-71, June '36
—rectidon for relief of labor pains, [B. Schilling] Gyógyászat **76:** 497-498, Aug. 30—Sept. 6, '36
—rectidon in obstetric twilight sleep, [W. Breipohl] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1058-1059, June 26, '36
—rectidon; personal experiences with use, [R. Möhle] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1213-1218, May 23, '36
—serum calcium in prolonged narcosis (with somnifene), [T. J. Hennelly & E. D. Yates] J.Ment.Sc. **82:** 411-415, July '36

ANESTHESIA, barbital compounds—Continued
—sigmodal; new, simple and safe method of alleviation of pain in labor; preliminary report, [F. V. Emmert & S. Goldschmidt] J.Missouri M.A. 33: 378-384, Oct. '36
—sleep induced by sodium amytal, abridged method for use in mental illness, [S. B. Broder] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 57-74, July '36
—somnifene narcosis; biochemistry, [J. H. Quastel] J. Ment.Sc. 82: 431-433, July '36
—somnifene narcosis; clinical aspects (in psychoses), [A. MacNiven] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 423-429, July '36
—somnifene narcosis; pathology; phylactic theory in treatment of neurotropic diseases, [W. M. Ford Robertson] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 433-436, July '36
—somnifene narcosis; psychologic aspects (in psychoses), [J. H. MacDonald] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 429-431, July '36
—tetanus with very small portal of entry; recovery after large doses of serotherapy associated with somnifene; case, [Vires, Mas & Serre] Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 388-397, Sept. '36
—therapy of respiratory disorders in "depot" narcosis with evipal, [E. Oettle] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1408-1412, June 13, '36
—value of combined antiserum and evipal sodium anesthesia in therapy of tetanus; uselessness and dangerousness of various other anesthetics; experimental study, [S. Caminiti] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 407-424, Sept. '36
*di*benzofuran: See Anesthesia, furan derivatives
benzyl alcohol, relief of labor pains by use of paraldehyde and benzyl alcohol (administered rectally), [H. F. Kane & G. B. Roth] J.A.M.A. 107: 1710-1714, Nov. 21, '36
blood in: See also under other subheads of Anesthesia
—effect of anesthetic on circulating blood volume, [E. Derra] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 82-95, '36
blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
***tri*brom-ethanol**, antagonistic effect of metrazol to shock and anesthetic depression, [K. Schlaepfer] Anesth. & Analg. 15: 202-206, July-Aug. '36
—as basal anesthetic, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 28: 247-264, May 1, '36
—avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol)-nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia in dental surgery, [S. V. Mead & C. N. Chipman] Anesth.& Analg. 15: 195-198, July-Aug. '36
—effect of coramin and metrazol on respiration of rabbit during anesthesia, [O. Eichler & H. W. Klein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 28-42, '36
—for crippled children, [W. Bourne] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 278-281, Sept. '36
—for encephalography; preliminary report, [S. Lesinger] Anesth.& Analg. 15: 292-294, Nov.-Dec. '36
—for production of basal narcosis in children, [H. K. Ashworth] Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 157-163, June '36
—further experiences in treating tetanus with large doses of specific serum with patient under anesthesia, [C. Hempel] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 373-376, '36
—general anesthesia using rectanol (*tri*brom-ethanol with *tertiary* amyl alcohol) by rectal route in otorhinolaryngology, [J. Leroux-Robert] Rev.méd. franç. 17: 615-624, Oct. '36
—in combination with other general anesthetics; including some electrocardiographic studies under these combinations, [L. D. Norris & A. H. Stevens] Anesth.& Analg. 15: 268-274, Nov.-Dec. '36
—in tetanus neonatorum, [R. Slamet Iman Santoso] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1496-1501, June 16, '36
—in therapy of case of chorea gravis, [L. Cole] Lancet 2: 1213-1214, Nov. 21, '36
—in therapy of tetanus, [N. Liedberg] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 946-949, June 6, '36
—influence on tissue oxidation, [L. Imperati] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 132-145, '36
—premedication in gynecologic surgery, [J. L. Reycraft] Vida nueva 37: 580-588, May 15, '36
—supplemented by endotracheal anesthesia in operations for cleft palate, [M. D. Leigh & R. R. Fitzgerald] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 427-428, Oct. '36
—tetanus due to abortal maneuvers; recovery of case following rectanol (*tri*brom-ethanol with *tertiary* amyl alcohol) therapy, [L. Diamant-Berger] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 290-291, May 15, '36
—therapy of respiratory disorders in "depot" narcosis, [E. Oettle] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1408-1412, June 13, '36
—use (rectal administration), [P. M. Wood & R. S. Bickley] Am.J.Surg. 34: 598-605, Dec. '36
butanes, relative anesthetic activity of butanes and pentanes, [R. W. Stoughton & P. D. Lamson] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 74-77, Sept. '36
butesin, atony of vocal cords due to abuse of voice; rest and rhinolaryngeal applications after butesin anesthesia in therapy; case, [G. Rosenthal] Paris méd. 2: 212-213, Sept. 26, '36

ANESTHESIA, butesin—Continued
—rhinobronchial anesthesia in therapy of streptococcic bronchopneumonia; case, [G. Rosenthal] Paris méd. 2: 113-114, Aug. 15, '36
carbon dioxide in: See also Anesthesia, administration and dosage; Anesthesia, ether
—carbon dioxide absorption from anesthetic atmospheres, [R. M. Waters] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 11-22, Nov. '36
—carbon dioxide absorption method for inhalation anesthesia; development and principles, [E. A. Rovenstine] Am.J.Surg. 34: 456-462, Dec. '36
caudal: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
chloralose, formation of glycogen in liver of anesthetized cats with notes on specific dynamic action, [C. Reid] J.Physiol. 87: 113-120, July 21, '36
—insulin and storage of liver glycogen in anesthetized cats, [C. Reid] J.Physiol. 87: 121-128, July 21, '36
—vascular action of scopolamine-chloralose; physiologic mechanisms involved in its therapeutic effects in hysteria, [H. Baruk, Gevaudan, R. Cornu & J. Mathey] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 187-194, July '36
chloroethylene, use of *tri*chloroethylene for general anesthesia; preliminary report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 107: 1302, Oct. 17, '36
chloroform, comparative effects of chloroform and ether anesthesia on rats after administration of thyroxine; practical application of results in surgery in Basedow's disease, [P. Sainton & A. Delauney] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 729-730, '36
—effect of prolonged anesthesia on duration of action of barbiturates, [T. Koppanyi, J. M. Dille & C. R. Linegar] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 119-127, Oct. '36
—indispensable anesthesia for troops, [H. Schmidt] Chirurg 8: 797-803, Oct. 15, '36
—intracardiac injections of epinephrine in chloroform syncope; experimental study, [Y. M. Britvan] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 3-11, '36
—normographic carotid and ventricular sphygmograms during chloroform intoxication; [E. de Somer, Smeets & H. de Somer] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 11: 477-504, Oct. '36
—reticulo-endothelial system in relation to epinephrine-chloroform syncope, [C. C. Velluda & I. G. Russu] Cluj.med. 17: 338-343, May 1, '36; also, J.de physiol. et de path.gén. 34: 815-823, Sept. '36
—rôle of vagus nerve in epinephrine-chloroform syncope, [C. V. Antonescu & I. Vinţi] Cluj.med. 17: 515-519, Aug. 1, '36
—therapy of tetanus with particular reference to Dufour method (profound narcosis with ether or chloroform associated with antiserum therapy); inefficacy of this method, [R. Liberti] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 400-408, Aug. '36
choice of, [L. F. Sise] Am.J.Surg. 34: 419-427, Dec. '36
—ideal narcosis? Survey of anesthesia in 1936, [E. Ruge] Med.Welt 10: 1169, Aug. 15, '36; 1211, Aug. 22, '36
—in minor operations, [E. Sonntag] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1353-1356, Sept. 19, '36
—management of bad anesthetic risk, [G. Crile] S.Clin.North America 16: 1037-1040, Aug. '36
—modern anesthesia, [B. Jarman] Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 222-232, June '36
—narcosis in Prof. Shiôta's surgical clinic at Imperial University, Tokyo, [R. Kataoka] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 1-2, '35
cocaine, prolonging anesthesia by use of acedicon, [G. Matschulan] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 13-14, '36
—prolonging local anesthetic action of morphine-cocaine anesthesia by use of calcium, [G. Matschulan & C. Amsler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 87-90, '36
complications and sequels: See also Vomiting, postoperative; and under other subheads of Anesthesia
—anesthetics and liver function, [W. Bourne] Am.J.Surg. 34: 486-495, Dec. '36
—influence of hepatic lesions produced with hepatotoxin on toxicity of various anesthetics, [K. Ujiie] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 381-422, April 19, '36
—paralysis of inferior branch of facial nerve following anesthesia, [E. P. Polovinkova] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 124-126, '35
—preoperative estimation of anesthetic risk, [P. D. Woodbridge] Am.J.Surg. 34: 410-418, Dec. '36
—resuscitation, [P. J. Flagg] Am.J.Surg. 34: 591-597, Dec. '36
—sequels, [G. Kaye] Brit.J.Anesth. 13: 157-176, July '36
—therapy problems, [M. S. Dooley] Anesth.& Analg. 15: 245-253, Sept.-Oct. '36
—ventricular fibrillation, [A. E. Guedel & P. K. Knoefel] Am.J.Surg. 34: 496-499, Dec. '36
conduction: See also Anesthesia, alypin; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, splanchnic
—anesthetic infiltration of superior segments of thoracic chain; technic and results, [P. Wertheimer & A. Trillat] Presse méd. 44: 1356-1357, Aug. 26, '36

ANESTHESIA, conduction—Continued
—regional anesthesia; agents and methods, [J. S. Lundy & E. B. Tuohy] Am.J.Surg. 34: 511-518, Dec. '36
—regional anesthesia for operations on neck, [R. M. Tovell] Am.J.Surg. 34: 531-538, Dec. '36
—results of anesthetic infiltration of sympathetic ganglions in physiopathic disturbances following trauma; 4 cases, [L. Bérard, M. Dargent & A. Trillat] Lyon chir. 33: 433-439, July-Aug. '36
cyclopropane, clinical observations in 100 cases, [R. L. Sanders & J. C. Fink] Memphis M.J. 11: 8-15, Aug. '36
—clinical evaluation after use in 300 surgical anesthesias, [J. B. Bogan] Anesth.& Analg. 15: 275-280, Nov.-Dec. '36
—comparison with other anesthetics, [J. A. Moffitt & G. S. Mechling] Anesth.& Analg. 15: 225-228, Sept.-Oct. '36
—concentrations of cyclopropane required in air and blood for anesthesia, loss of reflexes, and respiratory arrest, [B. H. Robbins] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 58: 251-259, Nov. '36
—continuous flow administration, [G. E. Burford] Anesth. & Analg. 15: 254-259, Sept.-Oct. '36
—cyclopropane in comparison with other anesthetic agents, [G. S. Mechling & J. A. Moffitt] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 204-206, June '36
—general anesthesia with description of apparatus; preliminary report, [E. C. Palma] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 238-244, March '36
—in thoracic surgery, [U. H. Eversole & R. H. Overholt] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 510-521, June '36
—in thyroidectomy, [A. Goetsch] Ann.Surg. 104: 982-986, Dec. '36
—new powerful anesthetic, [H. Killian] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1634-1646, July 11, '36
—obstetric analgesia; preliminary report, [E. C. Palma] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 185-190, Aug. '36
—obstetrical analgesia, with particular consideration of use of cyclopropane in specially constructed apparatus for controllable analgesia, [R. T. Knight & J. A. Urner] Journal-Lancet 56: 608-612, Dec. '36
—present status, [R. M. Waters] Brit.M.J. 2: 1013-1017, Nov. 21, '36
—with special reference to diabetic patient, [W. B. Neff & J. A. Stiles] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 56-61, July '36
dial: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
diothane, surface anesthesia of traumatized urethra, [E. L. Brodie & L. A. Phifer] J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 282-284, Dec. '36
effects: See also under other subheads of Anesthesia
—different sensitivities of various animals to anesthetics according to their state of solution in blood, [A. Broussilowska] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 893-895, '36
—intensity of action of anesthetics in relation to their bound or dissolved state in blood, [N. Lazarew] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 891-893, '36
—little known pupillary phenomenon during drip anesthesia, [A. Heinrich] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1010, July 11, '36
—on action of lung extracts; experimental study, [E. Fiorini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 810-813, '34
—on action potentials in cerebral cortex of cat, [A. J. Derbyshire, B. Rempel, A. Forbes & E. F. Lambert] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 577-596, Aug. '36
—on auditory routes in brain stem of cats, [G. Coppée & E. H. Kemp] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1297-1299, '36
—on electrical potential of brain cortex, [W. E. Burge, G. C. Wickwire & H. M. Schamp] Anesth.& Analg. 15: 261-267, Nov.-Dec. '36
—on inflammation, [N. V. Lauer] Eksper.med., pp. 78-84, Nov. '35
—on physical properties of mucus secretion, [G. H. W. Lucas & V. E. Henderson] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 201-210, Sept. 30, '36
—on respiratory center, [G. Mansfeld & F. von Tyukody] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 219-246, Sept. 30, '36
—on results of digitalis assay by cat method of Hatcher and Brody, [C. C. Haskell] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 58: 111-117, Sept. '36
—pharmacologic action of inhalation anesthetics, [H. G. Barbour] Am.J.Surg. 34: 435-445, Dec. '36
—respiration and its importance in anesthesia, [F. A. Hitchcock] Hospitals 10: 47-51, Aug. '36
—study of action of narcotics on transversely striped muscle by means of infra-red light, [P. J. Jurišić] Protoplasma 24: 268-280, '35
endobronchial: See Anesthesia, intratracheal
epidural: See Anesthesia, spinal
ether: See also Anesthesia, rectal
—ammonia in blood of man during anesthesia, [L. Stanoyévitch & S. Petkovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 430-432, '36
—apparatus for narcosis with heated ether, [L. Ritter] Chirurg 8: 425-427, May 15, '36

ANESTHESIA, ether—Continued
—atropine-morphine-ether narcosis, [F. Hendrych] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 732-737, '36
—cause and prevention of "so-called" convulsions, [R. V. Hudson] Brit.J.Anæsth. 13: 148-156, July '36
—changes in blood in course of anesthesia, [P. W. Searles & H. E. Essex] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 481-483, July 29, '36
—comparative effects of chloroform and ether anesthesia on rats after administration of thyroxine; practical application of results in surgery in Basedow's disease, [P. Sainton & A. Delauney] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 729-730, '36
—comparative studies on traumatic shock under ether and under sodium amytal (barbital preparation) anesthesia; experimental research, [S. F. Seeley, H. E. Essex & F. C. Mann] Ann.Surg. 104: 332-338, Sept. '36
—concentrations in inspired air and in blood required for anesthesia, loss of reflexes and death: do different brands of ether differ in their action? [B. H. Robbins] Anesth.& Analg. 15: 183-190, July-Aug. '36
—convulsions, [A. S. Hoseason] Brit.J.Anæsth. 13: 142-147, July '36
—convulsions, [R. V. Payne] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 461-475, Oct. '36
—convulsions, [A. Raab] Anesth.& Analg. 15: 295-297, Nov.-Dec. '36
—effect of ether anesthesia and amytal (barbital preparation) anesthesia on erythrocytic findings in control and splenectomized dogs, [H. E. Essex, S. F. Seeley, G. M. Higgins & F. C. Mann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 154-156, Oct. '36
—effect of extracts of posterior pituitary lobe on renal blood output and diuresis in normal and in anesthetized dogs, [H. Handovsky & A. Samaan] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 122-125, '36
—effect of morphine-ether anesthesia on certain urinary components in healthy dog, [J. Conradt, J. Bottin & J. Nizet] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 11: 709-719, Oct. '36
—effect of some impurities; peroxides, [J. H. Coste & D. C. Garratt] Analyst 61: 459-464, July '36
—etiology of muscular spasms during general anesthesia (rôle of Streptococci), [E. C. Rosenow & R. M. Tovell] Am.J.Surg. 34: 474-485, Dec. '36
—evipal sodium (barbital derivative) treatment of ether convulsions (case), [T. H. Chadwick] Brit.M.J. 1: 1252-1253, June 20, '36
—high tension ether; clinical experiences with its use as brief superficial anesthetic in gynecologic operations, [M. Tiegel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1162-1165, May 16, '36
—highly volatilized ether vapor (use of thermanester), [G. King] Journal-Lancet 56: 536-539, Oct. '36
—late convulsions; derangement of heat-regulating mechanism of body as major factor in their causation; preliminary note, [F. W. G. Smith] Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 577-590, Sept. '36
—making ether an ideal anesthetic, [W. N. Kemp] Anesth.& Analg. 15: 285-287, Nov.-Dec. '36
—muscle irritability preceding ether convulsions (case), [J. U. Human] Brit.M.J. 2: 426-427, Aug. 29, '36
—need for oxygen and exact dose of CO_2 in inhalation anesthesia; application of principle to use of Ombrédanne's apparatus and to closed circuit apparatus, [R. Monod & H. Arnal] Anesth.et analg. 2: 241-262, April '36
—new simplified construction of anesthesia apparatus of Ombredanne type, [L. Y. Gersh] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 154-157, '35
—pharmacologic action of inhalation anesthetics, [H. G. Barbour] Am.J.Surg. 34: 435-445, Dec. '36
—prevention of vomiting after anesthesia with special reference to rectidon (barbital preparation) as preliminary anesthetic, [R. Stohr & K. Kögler] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 9: 122-127, Oct. '36
—therapy of tetanus, with particular reference to Dufour method (profound narcosis with ether or chloroform associated with antiserum therapy); inefficacy of this method, [R. Liberti] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 400-408, Aug. '36
ethyl carbamate, further observations with dial (barbital preparation)-urethane (ethyl carbamate) for obstetric analgesia, [P. Brown] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 1017-1022, Dec. '36
ethyl chloride, [M. G. Khaskelevich & S.M. Keymakh] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 9-15, '35
—experimental production of reflex epilepsy by freezing radial nerve, [W. Baumann] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 841-842, May 22, '36
—for incision of panaritium, [S. O. Portugalov] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 521-522, April 15, '36; also, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 9: 72-73, June '36
—freezing in therapy of impetigo contagiosa in children, [E. Mayerhofer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 797-798, July 18, '36
—general anesthesia as it may interest general practitioner, [M. H. Jacobs] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1729-1736, Sept. '36

ANESTHESIA, ethyl chloride—Continued
—method for eliciting seizure in persons who are subject to epileptic attacks by spraying region of radial nerve with ethyl chloride, [E. Weiss] München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 736, May 1, '36 [Comment on Muck's article]
—Muck method of freezing radial nerve by applying ethyl chloride as way of producing epileptic seizures, [F. Langsteiner] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1398, Aug. 21, '36
—practical suggestion for application in ampules, [G. A. Reynberg] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **6:** 896-897, '34
—spinal application of ethyl chloride in therapy of zona, [A. Vergely] Gaz.clin. **34:** 174-175, June '36
ethylene, general anesthesia with description of apparatus; preliminary report, [E. C. Palma] Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. **8:** 238-244, March '36
—questionable air embolism occurring during anesthesia, [M. E. Davies & W. E. Adams] Anesth.& Analg. **15:** 305-308, Nov.-Dec. '36
ethylene oxide, effects of some furan derivatives, [V. E. Henderson & A. H. R. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **57:** 394-398, Aug. '36
ethyl-sonoryl: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
evipal (evipan): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
fatalities: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, spinal
furan derivatives, effects of some furan derivatives, [V. E. Henderson & A. H. R. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **57:** 394-398, Aug. '36
—anesthetic properties of *tetra*hydrofuran, [R. W. Stoughton & B. H. Robbins] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **58:** 171-173, Oct. '36
—comparison of analogous phenanthrene and *di*benzofuran derivatives, [N. B. Eddy] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58:** 159-170, Oct. '36
—toxicity and local anesthetic activity of alkyl esters of 2-furoic acid, [N. M. Phatak & G. A. Emerson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58:** 174-177, Oct. '36
general: See also Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, ethylene; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; etc.
—at Surgical Clinic of Medical School in Batavia, [T. Reddingius] Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1091-1100, May 5, '36
—effect of various anesthetics on blood cholesterol, [K. Maruta] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **28:** 479-502, May 25, '36
—gas anesthesia, [L. Feldman] Semana méd. **2:** 732-738, Sept. 10, '36
—gas anesthesia in Melbourne public hospital, 1931-1936, [G. Kaye] M.J.Australia **2:** 458-464, Oct. 3, '36
—present status of inhalation anesthesia, [R. M. Waters] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 446-449, Dec. '36
Gwathmey's: See Anesthesia, rectal
hexenes and hexanes, propylene impurities, [V. E. Henderson & A. H. R. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **58:** 319-327, Nov. '36
history, conquest of pain, [C. C. Howard] South.Surgeon **5:** 315-323, Aug. '36
—history and potentialities, [B. Morgan] Hosp.Management **41:** 24, June '36
—president's address (James Young Simpson and introduction of anesthesia), [B. P. Watson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 547-560, Oct. '36
—science of anesthesia, Mouth Health Quart. **5:** 27-43, April-June '36
in animals, discussion on use of nonvolatile narcotics, [J. G. Wright, D. Belfrage, S. E. B. Balfour-Jones & B. Hughes] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:**701-712, May '36
in dentistry: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol; Anesthesia, ethyl chloride; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, vinyl compounds
—complications following local anesthesia (facial paralysis and temporary exophthalmos), [M. Dechaume] Rev.de stomatol. **38:** 516-517, July '36
—further investigations on bacteriologic infections of mouth (following injection anesthesia), [H. Round, H. J. R. Kirkpatrick & C. G. Hails] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **29:** 1552-1556, Oct. '36
—Hartman solution as dentine anesthetic, [F. Schiller] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **34:** 704-706, June 26, '36
—in general practice, [H. J. Brennan] Clin.J. **65:** 465-468, Nov. '36
—scope and utility of some newer anesthetics in dentistry and oral surgery, [M. L. Axelrod] Anesth.& Analg. **15:** 237-240, Sept.-Oct. '36
—theoretical considerations on dentine anesthesia with Hartman solution, [P. Adler] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **34:** 706-708, June 26, '36
in gynecology and obstetrics: See also Abortion, therapeutic; Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, paraldehyde; Anesthesia, rectal; Anesthesia, scopolamine; Anesthesia, spinal; etc.
—alleviation of pain during labor; review of literature, [L. Kraul] Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. **31:** 273-296, '36

ANESTHESIA, in gynecology and obstetrics—Continued
—changes in blood during gynecologic and obstetric operations with various anesthetics; practical and therapeutic value, [M. G. Serdukoff & Koroleva] Gynécologie **35:** 399-424, July '36
—comparison of methods in obstetrics on basis of practical results, [C. Evelbauer] Med.Welt **10:** 675-678, May 9, '36
—discussion of scope and utility of safe and effective pain relieving agents in obstetrics, [T. B. Sellers & J. T. Sanders] Anesth.& Analg. **15:** 209-213, Sept.-Oct. '36
—inhalation analgesics in obstetrics, [A. M. Caine] Am. J.Surg. **34:** 463-467, Dec. '36
—local anesthesia in performing artificial abortion, [P. I. Kolosho] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 569-573, April 30, '36
—making normal labor painless, [R. L. Livshina] Vrach. delo **19:** 231-238, '36
—methods and drugs; review of literature for 1935, [F. Hoff] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **103:** 256-278, Oct. '36
—methods of analgesia during labor, [K. Lloyd-Williams] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1072-1075, Nov. 28, '36
—obstetric analgesia and amnesia; further report, [L. C. Conn & J. R. Vant] Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 281-283, Sept. '36
—obstetric anesthesia, [L. Wright] California & West. Med. **45:** 328-331, Oct. '36
—obstetric surgery in relation to modern gas anesthesia, [G. R. Wernicke] Semana méd. **2:** 336-337, July 30, '36
—obstetrical analgesia, [L. J. Glober] M.Rec. **144:** 133-135, Aug. 5, '36
—painless labor, [G. G. Genter] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 483-496, April 15, '36
—painless labor; preliminary report, [D. P. Brovkin] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 564-568, April 30, '36
—problem of anesthesia in labor, [V. Savich] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 561-564, April 30, '36
—regional anesthesia in conduct of labor, [A. T. Walker] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 60-67, July '36
—relief of pain during childbirth, [L. M. Randall] Texas State J.Med. **32:** 385-387, Oct. '36
—review of 226 cases of obstetric analgesia, [V. G. Damon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 1009-1016, Dec. '36
—various drugs used to supplement barbiturates in production of obstetric analgesia and amnesia, [J. J. Swendson] Minnesota Med. **19:** 656-659, Oct. '36
intratracheal: See also Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
—[I. W. Magill] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 456-455, Dec. '36
—anesthesia for intrathoracic surgery; endotracheal and endobronchial technic (with description of apparatus, [E. A. Rovenstine] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 325-330, Sept. '36
—intratracheal and endobronchial intubation; instruments and technic, [R. Monod, A. Aubin & Thierry] Anesth.et analg. **2:** 422-464, June '36
—new tube, [R. M. Tovell] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **11:** 565-567, Sept. 2, '36
intravenous: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds
—[A. Jentzer] Helvet.med.acta **3:** 3-34, May '36
larocain, new treatment of acute gastric ulcers, [L. Bayer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 679-683, April 24, '36
—local anesthesia; personal clinical observations with summary of literature, [B. S. Rich] M.Rec. **144:** 419-423, Nov. 4, '36
local and regional: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; under names of local anesthetics, as Anesthesia, pyrazoline compounds; Anesthesia, quinoline compounds; and under names of various diseases, organs, regions and operations
—[A. Ritter] Helvet.med.acta **3:** 54-92, May '36
—acids producing salts favoring action of alkaloidal bases should be selected properly for combination with anesthetics, [J. Regnier] Médecine **17:** 698-705, Sept. '36
—applied pharmacology of local anesthetics, [R. N. Bieter] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 500-510, Dec. '36
—at Surgical Clinic of Medical School in Batavia, [T. Reddingius] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1091-1100, May 5, '36
—choice of surface anesthetics in otorhinolaryngology, [B. Freystadtl] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 664-669, June '36
—detoxication of local anesthetics by metrazol, [K. Zipf & H. Hoppe] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 67-70, '36
—electrophoretic anesthesia of skin and its application to intradermal testing in hay-fever, [H. A. Abramson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 117-118, Oct. '36
—practical results of several new studies on surface anesthesia, [B. Freystadtl] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 860-863, June 13, '36
—preparation of patients, [L. Jopifanow] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 687, Aug. 30, '36
—regional anesthesia; agents and methods, [J. S. Lundy & E. B. Tuohy] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 511-518, Dec. '36

ANESTHESIA, local and regional—Continued
—use of local anesthetics; the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [J. S. Lundy] J.A.M.A. 107: 1464-1469, Oct. 31, '36
lumbar: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, spinal
magnesium, magnesium sulfate as narcotic in psychiatric practice, [E. M. Maydanskiy & A. V. Semichov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 740-744, May 30, '36
—magnesium-morphine mixture as anesthetic, [V. I. Popov] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 148-151, '34
meroptan: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
metabolism in, carbohydrate metabolism in experimental animals during anesthesia with pernocton (barbital preparation), [S. L. Sveinsson] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. 73: 211-226, '36
—postanesthetic disorders of acid-base equilibrium, [M. J. Dallemagne] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 10: 379-530, Dec. '35
methylene chloride, one hundred cases, [F. Schiller] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 598-602, May 22, '36
methyl-numal: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
morphine: See also Anesthesia, scopolamine
—administration by storage (Durant) method, [O. Orth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2138-2140, Sept. 5, '36
—atropine-morphine-ether narcosis, [F. Hendrych] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 732-737, '36
—effect of morphine-ether anesthesia on certain urinary components in healthy dog, [J. Conradt, J. Bottin & J. Nizet] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 11: 709-719, Oct. '36
—influence of certain salts on morphine toxicity and narcosis in mice and rats, [J. M. Ort & W. G. Christiansen] J.Am.Pharm.A. 25: 593-597, July '36
—magnesium-morphine mixture as anesthetic, [V. I. Popov] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 148-151, '34
—prolonging local anesthetic action of morphine-cocaine anesthesia by use of calcium, [G. Matschulan & C. Amsler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 87-90, '36
narkain, new local anesthetic; experimental study, [M. Masuda] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1578-1579, Sept. 20, '36
nembutal (pentobarbital sodium): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
neocaine: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
neonal: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
nerve-blocking: See Anesthesia, conduction
nitrous oxide, asphyxia as consequence, [C. B. Courville] Medicine 15: 129-245, May '36
—anesthesia using nitrous protoxide at surgical clinic in Cluj, [A. Pop & I. Totoianu] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti 39: 37-46, Jan.-April '36
—apparatus for closed cycle nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia, [J. Carré] Anesth.et analg. 2: 361-364, April '36
—apparatus for general anesthesia, [J. Lavoine] Anesth. et analg. 2: 365-368, April '36
—avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol)-nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia in dental surgery, [S. V. Mead & C. N. Chipman] Anesth.& Analg. 15: 195-198, July-Aug. '36
—destruction of cerebral cortex following nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia, [K. Löwenberg, R. Waggoner & T. Zbinden] Ann.Surg. 104: 801-810, Nov. '36
—endotracheal anesthesia supplementing avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol) in operations for cleft palate, [M. D. Leigh & R. R. Fitzgerald] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 427-428, Oct. '36
—fundamentals of nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia, [G. W. Christiansen] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 2232-2240, Dec. '36
—further developments in gas and air analgesia in labor, [J. Elam] St. Barth. Hosp.J. 43: 210-214, Aug. '36
—gas and air analgesia: obstetrical; surgical; dental, [R. J. Minnitt] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) 44: 102-106, '36
—gas-air analgesia (with description of midwives model of apparatus), [R. J. Minnitt] Brit.J.Anæsth. 14: 3-7, Oct. '36
—general anesthesia as it may interest general practitioner, with special consideration of nitrous oxide-oxygen, [M. H. Jacobs] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1729-1736, Sept. '36
—general anesthesia with description of apparatus; preliminary report, [E. C. Palma] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 238-244, March '36
—nitrous oxide and oxygen anesthesia for major surgery, [K. E. Madan] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 533-534, Sept. '36
—nitrous oxide and oxygen anesthesia in treatment of eclamptic fits, [T. W. Allen] Lancet 2: 189-190, July 25, '36
nostal: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
novocain (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
nupercaine, experiences with hyperbaric nupercaine in 1,000 cases of spinal anesthesia, [H. Pohl] Chirurg 8: 362-364, May 1, '36
—bulbar paralysis causing sudden death due to spinal anesthesia in obstetric surgery; case, [E. Borsato] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 48: 379-386, July 31, '36

ANESTHESIA, nupercaine—Continued
—Etherington-Wilson technic in intrathecal segmental analgesia, [W. Bourne & P. E. O'Shaughnessy] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 536-540, Nov. '36
—results in spinal anesthesia, [J. Martín Vivaldi] Progresos de la clín. 44: 318-321, April '36
—sympathectomy in ophthalmology; Olivares' method of pericarotid and peristellate chemical anesthesia, [E. Lluesma-Uranga] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1800-1805, July 29, '36
oulopan (evipal): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
pantocain (pentocaine): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
paraldehyde, in obstetrical analgesia, [E. E. Rice] J. Oklahoma M.A. 29: 252-253, July '36
—in labor, [I. A. Abramovich & A. M. Foy] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1219-1223, Aug. 30, '36
—relief of labor pains by use of paraldehyde and benzyl alcohol (administered rectally), [H. F. Kane & G. B. Roth] J.A.M.A. 107: 1710-1714, Nov. 21, '36
—use in labor, including studies of effect upon uterine contraction, [S. F. Moore, Jr. & R. A. McCurdy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 97-104, July '36
pentanes, relative anesthetic activity of butanes and pentanes, [R. W. Stoughton & P. D. Lamson] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 74-77, Sept. '36
pentobarbital sodium: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
pentothal sodium: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
percain: See Anesthesia, nupercaine
peridural: See Anesthesia, spinal
pernocton: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
phenanthrene derivatives, comparison of analogous phenanthrene and *di*benzofuran derivatives, [N. B. Eddy] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 159-170, Oct. '36
pontocaine: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
potassium bromide, in facial orbital surgery, [N. G. Khramelashvili] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 677-678, May 15, '36
—as local anesthetic, [E. Y. Vyrenkov] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 141-143, '34
premedication: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
—[F. A. D. Alexander & S. C. Cullen] Am.J.Surg. 34: 428-434, Dec. '36
—modern anesthesia, [R. Jarman] Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 222-232, June '36
—modern treatment by hypnotics and basal narcosis, [H. Weese] Brit.J.Anæsth. 13: 177, July '36; 14: 8, Oct. '36; comment by Gutschmidt, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 9: 100-102, Aug. '36; reply by Weese 9: 102-103, Aug. '36
—preparation of patients for local anesthesia, [L. Jepifanow] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 687, Aug. 30, '36
—relationship of preliminary medication to anesthesia, [J. S. Lundy] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 363-364, Aug. '36
—sodium bromide as basal anesthetic, [G. Galli] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 814-820, '34
procaine and procaine compounds, attempt to use so-called R factor (contained in extract of fresh testicle) as means of diffusing procaine hydrochloride anesthesia, [U. Ostl] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 585-593, Sept. 15, '35
—alkaline anesthetic solution (procaine and epinephrine), [G. de Montigny] Union méd.du Canada 65: 867, Sept.; 974, Oct. '36
—anesthetic properties of new salts of procaine base; clinical use of procaine phenylpropionate and procaine isobutyrate, [J. Régnier, R. Delange & R. David] Anesth.et analg. 2: 267-289, April '36
—applied pharmacology of local anesthetics, [R. N. Bieter] Am.J.Surg. 34: 500-510, Dec. '36
—bilateral paralysis of peroneal nerve, acute decubitus and toxic myelitis following spinal anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride, [K. G. Khodos] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 600-612, '34
—blood pressure and pulse variation during and following spinal anesthesia, [H. Livingstone, M. E. Davies & J. Frisch] Anesth.& Analg. 15: 241-244, Sept.-Oct. '36
—brachial plexus block, [E. B. Tuohy] Am.J.Surg. 34: 544-546, Dec. '36
—caudal and transsacral anesthesia, [C. M. Johnson] California & West. Med. 45: 48-51, July '36
—caudal and transsacral block, [B. C. Sword] Am.J. Surg. 34: 539-543, Dec. '36
—comparative merits of vasoconstrictors in local anesthetic solutions; practical application, [H. C. Miller & C. W. Stuart] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1883-1895, Oct. '36
—comparison of anesthetic activity of procaine hydrochloride and of procaine phenylpropionate on motor nerve of Rana esculenta, [J. Régnier & A. Quevauviller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 251-254, '36
—effect of procaine hydrochloride block in certain internal diseases, [D. M. Vilyanskiy] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1484-1488, Oct. 15, '36
—effects on eyes of local application of extracts of posterior pituitary lobe; anesthetic action of meroptan (procaine-pituitary preparation), [F. Nastri] Boll. d'ocul. 15: 612-626, June '36

ANESTHESIA, procaine and procaine compounds—Continued
—fall in blood pressure during spinal anesthesia, [H. H. Bradshaw] Ann.Surg. 104: 41-45, July '36
—foolproofing procaine hydrochloride solution, [A. L. Soresi] Mod.Hosp. 47: 88, Nov. '36
—grave painful post-traumatic osteoporosis cured by 2 procaine hydrochloride infiltrations of lumbar sympathetic; case, [Tavernier] Lyon chir. 33: 450-452, July-Aug. '36
—immediate therapy of postoperative phlebitis by procaine hydrochloride infiltration of lumbar sympathetic, [R. Leriche & J. Kunlin] Crón.méd.mex. 33: 389-394, Dec. '34
—immediate therapy of postoperative phlebitis by procaine hydrochloride infiltration of lumbar sympathetic; 4 cases, [Aufrère & Mathieu] Lyon méd. 158: 169-177, Aug. 16, '36
—local anaesthesia (procaine hydrochloride) in reduction of fractures, [C. Rombold] J.Kansas M.Soç. 37: 403-405, Oct. '36
—meningitis following spinal anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride, [F. Etchegorry] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 218-224, Aug. '36
—necrosis of skin after local anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride, [V. K. Tumanskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 17-21, '35
—nonsurgical reposition of old shoulder luxation with aid of procaine hydrochloride injection, [H. Tietze] Chirurg 8: 647-649, Aug. 15, '36
—pontocaine anesthesia, [K. Eriksen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 853-855, Sept. 10, '36
—pontocaine as local anesthetic, [W. Gaus] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt. (Teil 1) 27: 152-156, '36
—pontocaine; eczema developing after anesthesia, [H. G. Riecke] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt. (Teil 1) 27: 157-158, '36
—post-traumatic physiopathic syndrome of shoulder; cure by procaine hydrochloride anesthesia of stellate ganglion; case, [Pollosson & Arnulf] Lyon chir. 33: 357-359, May-June '36
—problem of procaine hydrochloride block, [S. I. Speranskiy & E. I. Rebikov] Klin.med. 14: 1159-1163, '36
—procaine and epinephrine injection in treatment of sprained ankles; cases, [J. B. Kiser] Virginia M. Monthly 63: 554-555, Dec. '36
—procaine hydrochloride block; effect on healing of ulcers, [E. K. Evzerova, S. Y. Minkin & E. S. Sanovich] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 64-67, '36
—procaine hydrochloride block in clinical practice, [I. I. Dobrovolskiy] Klin.med. 14: 1150-1158, '36
—procaine hydrochloride block in internal diseases, [A. N. Kryukov & D. Vaza] Klin.med. 14: 1144-1149, '36
—procaine hydrochloride block in internal diseases, [L. I. Vilenskiy & A. O. Tseytel] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1480-1484, Oct. 15, '36
—procaine hydrochloride block in otorhinolaryngology, [P. N. Kartachoff] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 767-783, Aug. '36
—procaine hydrochloride block in therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcer, [A. N. Kryukov & D. L. Vaza] Klin.med. 14: 663-668, '36
—procaine hydrochloride block of sympathetic in diabetes, [L. S. Shvarts & M. N. Egorov] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 180-182, Feb. 15, '36
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of lumbar sympathetic in therapy of puerperal phlebitis; 2 cases, [Digonnet, Chenebault & Rouchy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 215-221, March '36
—procaine hydrochloride infiltrations in therapy of purulent processes; application in hospital consultations, [V. Kofmann] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1157-1160, Aug. 19, '36
—procaine hydrochloride treatment of simple sprains, [W. K. Jennings] Illinois M.J. 69: 538-541, June '36
—procaine hydrochloride-corbasil mixture as anesthetic in dentistry, [C. Pacelli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 485-486, Aug. 31, '36
—procaine phenylpropionate and procaine isobutyrate, 2 new anesthetics for use in ophthalmology, [A. Monbrun, J. Régnier & P. Jourdy] Arch.d'opht. 53: 349-354, May '36
—regional anesthesia; agents and methods, [J. S. Lundy & E. B. Tuohy] Am.J.Surg. 34: 511-518, Dec. '36
—relationship of hydrogen ion concentration to efficiency and toxicity of local anesthetic solutions, [C. D. Gwinn & E. W. Ferber] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1298-1308, July '36
—results of procaine hydrochloride infiltration of stellate ganglion in radial paralysis caused by compression; case, [R. Leriche & F. Froehlich] Mém.Acad. de chir. 62: 893-894, June 10, '36
—spinal anesthesia; experimental basis of some prevailing clinical practices, [CoTui] Arch.Surg. 33: 825-847, Nov. '36
—spinal anesthesia; procaine concentration changes at site of injection in subarachnoid anesthesia, [H. Koster, A. Shapiro & A. Leikensohn] Am.J.Surg. 33: 245-248, Aug. '36

ANESTHESIA, procaine and procaine compounds—Continued
—spinal anesthesia (procaine hydrochloride) for rectal and perineal surgery, [G. N. Wenger] Ohio State M. J. 32: 747-748, Aug. '36
—spinal anesthesia (with neocaine and procaine hydrochloride) for poor pediatric surgical risks, [J. L. Amster] M.Rec. 144: 213-216, Sept. 2, '36
—stabilization of parameter of excitability of motor nervous trunk in medium deprived of electrolytes; application to quantitative study of comparative anesthetic action of procaine hydrochloride and procaine phenylpropionate, [J. Régnier & A. Quevauviller] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 43: 401-408, July '36
—survey of spinal anesthesia (procaine hydrochloride) in small general hospital, [D. C. McElligott] Anesth.& Analg. 15: 288-291, Nov.-Dec. '36
—technic of division of iliac crest in children with local procaine hydrochloride anesthesia, [E. Papin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 648-650, Sept. 10-30, '36
—therapeutic value of Leriche method of periarticular procaine hydrochloride infiltration in dislocations and traumatic arthritis, [G. Cardi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1442-1445, Aug. 10, '36
—therapy by procaine hydrochloride anesthesia of stellate ganglion in physiopathic post-traumatic contracture of flexors of forearm; case, [Tixier, J. Froment & Arnulf] Lyon chir. 33: 350-352, May-June '36
—therapy of certain articular fractures by procaine hydrochloride infiltrations and immediate active mobilization; 2 cases of elbow fracture and case of patellar fracture, [R. Leriche & F. Froehlich] Presse méd. 44: 1665-1666, Oct. 24, '36
—vegetative changes following procaine hydrochloride injection in therapy of sciatica, [I. I. Rusetskiy & I. I. Popov] Klin.med. 14: 1131-1143, '36
propyl bromide, distribution of propyl bromide in various regions of brain in guinea-pig which has been previously subjected to action of encephalic excitants and depressors, [M. Tiffeneau & D. Broun] Ann.de physiol. 12: 787-790, '36
propylene, impurities; hexenes and hexanes, [V. E. Henderson & A. H. R. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 58: 319-327, Nov. '36
pyrazoline compounds, local anesthetic actions of certain pyrazoline and quinoline compounds, [H. K. Sinha] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 199-220, July '36
quinoline compounds, local anesthetic actions of certain pyrazoline and quinoline compounds, [H. K. Sinha] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 199-220, July '36
—local anesthetic activity, [H. K. Sinha] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 58: 62-67, Sept. '36
rectal: See also Anesthesia, tribrom-ethanol; Anesthesia, paraldehyde
—[A. Christ] Helvet.med.acta 3: 35-53, May '36
—Gwathmey method in anesthesia during labor, [A. Zienkiewicz] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 355-356, May 10, '36
rectidon: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
sacral: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
scopolamine, combination of scopolamine, eukodal (codeine derivative) and ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine) in basal anesthesia, [G. Frey] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 686-690, July '36
—intravenous injection of scopolamine, morphine, narcotine and ephedrine as complement to local anesthesia (Kirschner method), [J. C. Bloch, P. Rolland & R. Vieillefosse] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1134-1148, Oct. 14, '36
—pentobarbital-sodium and scopolamine hydrobromide; 3 years' experience with these drugs in obstetrics at Evanston Hospital, [C. E. Galloway, R. M. Grier & R. Blessing] J.A.M.A. 107: 1707-1710, Nov. 21, '36
—scopolamine-morphine seminarcosis with modifications (in obstetrics), [O. S. Krebs, G. L. Wulff, Jr. & H. C. Wassermann] J.A.M.A. 107: 1704-1707, Nov. 21, '36
—vascular action of scopolamine-chloralose; physiologic mechanisms involved in its therapeutic effects in hysteria, [H. Baruk, Gevaudan, R. Cornu & J. Mathey] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 187-194, July '36
sensory: See Sensation and Sensations, disturbances
sigmodal: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
solnesthin: See Anesthesia, methylene chloride
somnifene: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
spinal: See also Anesthesia, nupercaine; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, stovaine
—[I. Bejan & B. Dulipovici] România med. 14: 271-273, Nov. 1, '36
—[A. Ritter] Helvet.med.acta 3: 54-92, May '36
—[M. Saklad] Am.J.Surg. 34: 519-530, Dec. '36
—anesthesia and its complications, [A. L. Goberman] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 594-600, '34
—clinical studies on late and secondary effects of lumbar anesthesia, [K. Yokota] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1096, May '36

ANESTHESIA, spinal—Continued
—control of blood pressure during anesthesia; preliminary report on use of benzedrine, [R. M. Tovell] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 585-588, Sept. 9, '36
—Delmas method in complicated labor; cases, [J. R. Valenzuela] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1447-1453, June 10, '36
—disturbance of circulation in spinal anesthesia; experimental study, [O. O. Schuberth] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 43) **78:** 1-77, '36
—duration of spinal anesthesia in rabbit, [R. N. Bieter, J. J. McNearney, R. W. Cunningham & O. Lenz] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **57:** 264-273, July '36
—epidural anesthesia, [C. B. Odom] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 547-558, Dec. '36
—experiences with fractional spinal anesthesia according to Sebrecht, [K. A. Lagergren] Acta chir.Scandinav. **78:** 244-246, '36
—for children, [E. Marcelo Echegaray & E. J. Lima] Semana méd. **1:** 1696-1699, May 28, '36
—further experiences with use of lumbar anesthesia for children, [M. Murota] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 87-88, '35
—grave pyramidal disturbances (jacksonian epilepsy and complete hemiplegia) following anesthesia; recovery of case, [D. Grigorescu, I. T. Săbăilă & V. Niţulescu] Spitalul **56:** 245-248, June '36
—headache following anesthesia, [N. Backer-Gröndahl] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **9:** 113-121, Oct. '36; abstr., Acta chir.Scandinav. **78:** 244, '36
—in gynecology and obstetrics, [A. S. Zuccotti] Semana méd. **2:** 936-938, Oct. 1, '36
—in labor, [R. L. Gavioli] Semana méd. **2:** 119-129, July 9, '36
—in labor, [V. Marino Donato] Semana méd. **2:** 747-750, Sept. 10, '36
—in rectal surgery, [F. Evans] Post-Grad.M.J. **12:** 345-350, Aug. '36
—in therapy of postoperative intestinal atony, [F. Bunne] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1094-1098, May 9, '36; comment by Mayer **63:** 2251-2252, Sept. 19, '36
—lumbar anesthesia in children, [R. Mikosiba] Chirurg **8:** 813-816, Oct. 15, '36
—metameric peridural anesthesia and surgical physiology of peridural space, [G. Zorraquin] Presse méd. **44:** 783-785, May 13, '36
—mortality of spinal analgesia based on analysis of 30 immediate fatalities in series of 33,811 cases, [J. R. Veal & B. deK. Van Werden] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 606-610, Dec. '36
—nervous disease with fatal outcome developing 4 weeks after anesthesia; case, [D. Elstad] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **97:** 959-965, Sept. '36
—old and new problems and special relation to vegetative personality, [J. Papp & K. Tepperberg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2119-2134, Sept. 5, '36
—peridural anesthesia for children, particularly in cystoscopy, [R. Sievers] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **185:** 359-369, '36
—peridural anesthesia in surgery of biliary tract, [M. Bogetti] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 669-672, '34
—peridural segmentary anesthesia in urologic operations, [H. Henninger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1148-1150, Sept. 11, '36
—prophylaxis of meningism after anesthesia, [D. A. Nikolskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **6:** 781-786, '34
—question of advisability in obstetrics, [O. Bittmann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **102:** 223-241, June '36
—segmental peridural anesthesia in urology, [F. L. Senger & J. J. Bottone] J.Urol. **36:** 71-80, July '36
—special syringe; technic improvement, [G. S. Foster] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 615-617, Dec. '36
—threshold anesthetic and lethal concentrations of certain anesthetics in rabbit, [R. N. Bieter, R. W. Cunningham, O. Lenz & J. J. McNearney] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **57:** 221-244, July '36
splanchnic: See also Anesthesia, alypin
—significance in epigastric laparotomy, [H. Finsterer] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **9:** 81-91, Aug. '36
—upper abdominal surgery, [M. Kappis] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **9:** 91-95, Aug. '36
stovaine, spinal anesthesia in peptic perforations (diagnostic use), [J. W. Riddoch] Practitioner **136:** 750-751, June '36
subarachnoid: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
teaching, [D. M. Dollar] Anesth.& Analg. **15:** 223-224, Sept.-Oct. '36
—outline; preparation of patient and mechanism of varying anesthesia requirements, [A. E. Guedel] Anesth.& Analg. **15:** 157-162, July-Aug. '36
—progress, [J. McNearney] Anesth.& Analg. **15:** 298-300, Nov.-Dec. '36
—teaching in administration of anesthetics, [E. A. Scott] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **50:** 418-419, Oct. 24, '36
urethane: See Anesthesia, ethyl carbamate
vinyl compounds, effects of some furan derivatives, [V. E. Henderson & A. H. R. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **57:** 394-398, Aug. '36

ANESTHESIA, vinyl compounds—Continued
—further experience with vinyl ether, [F. Oehlecker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2228-2233, Sept. 19, '36
—further experiences in scope and utility of vinethene (vinyl ether) anesthesia in 2,630 cases, [E. W. Beach] Anesth.& Analg. **15:** 214-217, Sept.-Oct. '36
—pharmacologic and toxicologic properties of vinyl ether, [H. Molitor] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **57:** 274-288, July '36
—use of vinyl ether as dental anesthetic, [J. H. Gunter, E. W. Beach & J. P. Looby] Internat.J.Orthodontia **22:** 746-750, July '36
—vinethene (vinyl ether) anesthesia, [J. Connolly & R. E. Baker] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **34:** 499-506, Oct. '36
—vinyl ether in obstetrics, [H. Richter] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **60:** 2383-2385, Oct. 3, '36
—vinyl ether; new method of administration, [V. Goldman] Brit.M.J. **2:** 122-124, July 18, '36
ANESTHESIN: See Ethyl Aminobenzoate
ANESTHETICS: See Anesthesia; Narcotics; etc.
ANEURYSM
—formation of multiple aneurysms in thoracic duct with atherosclerosis, [S. Kelbling] Frankfurt.Ztschr. f.Path. **50:** 34-41, '36
—of hand, [V. C. David] Arch.Surg. **33:** 267-275, Aug. '36
—spontaneous aneurysms of peripheral arteries, [E. S. Drachinskaya] Vestnik khir. **42:** 210-215, '36
—surgical aspects of arterial disease, [W. H. C. Romanis] Practitioner **136:** 717-728, June '36
aortic, abdominal aneurysm, [F. H. Falls] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 164, July '36
—case with broncho-esophageal fistula, [T. Watanabe & S. Usuku] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 520-523, April 25, '36
—causing phrenico-recurrential syndrome; case, [E. L. Capdehourat & E. S. Mazzei] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 873-878, June '36
—complex nonsyphilitic aneurysm; case, [S. Baumeyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1369-1371, Aug. 21, '36
—death due to rupture of aneurysm during work; medicolegal expertise in case, [G. Sulli] Rassegna d. previd.sociale **23:** 9-23, July '36
—diagnosis of acute hematoma of aortic wall (dissecting aneurysm), [E. Masing] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1031-1034, July 18, '36
—five cases of aneurysm and case of ectasis of descending aorta with calcification of aneurysmatic walls; clinical and roentgen study, [L. Pace] Cuore e circolaz. **20:** 325-357, July '36
—juxta cardiac aneurysms of ascending aorta; cases, [A. Pondé] Brasil-med. **50:** 882-890, Oct. 10, '36
—multiple aneurysms of abdominal aorta and large arteries in periarteritis nodosa, [K. W. Wolff] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **297:** 177-206, '36
—obstruction of duodenum produced by aneurysm of abdominal aorta, [R. N. Washburn & D. L. Wilbur] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 673-677, Oct. 21, '36
—of abdominal aorta; case, [S. M. Weingrow & W. A. Bray] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 194-196, Aug. '36
—of abdominal aorta; case exhibiting annular calcifications, [A. S. Unger & M. H. Poppel] Am.J. Roentgenol. **36:** 523-524, Oct. '36
—of abdominal aorta; 73 cases, [R. H. Kampmeier] Am. J.M.Sc. **192:** 97-109, July '36
—of descending aorta; case, [C. Orbaan] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 3675-3676, Aug. 8, '36
—question of interventricular communication (Roger's disease) or intrapericardiac aortic aneurysm; case, [L. Goldemberg] Semana méd. **2:** 189-194, July 16, '36
—rupture of aneurysm of abdominal aorta during coitus, [Y. Kermorgant] Ann.de méd.lég. **16:** 370-372, June '36
—rupture of aneurysm of abdominal aorta into small intestine (case), [F. J. Scully] Tri-State M.J. **9:** 1743-1744, Nov. '36
—rupture of aneurysm simulating hemorrhage into renal fossa, [A. Y. Dukhanov] Vestnik khir. **43:** 98-99, '36
—study apropos of case of intramural hematoma from rupture of aneurysm of abdominal aorta; possibility of atheromatous and syphilitic origin of dissection of aortic wall, [A. Baccaredda] Clin. med.ital. **67:** 585-610, Sept. '36
—syphilitic aneurysm of thoracic aorta and miliary tuberculosis of both lungs; case, [C. A. Videla] Rev. de pat.infec. **1:** 29-35, Aug. '35
—two unusual intrapericardial aneurysms (aneurysms of sinus valsalvae); case, [H. Hechler] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 676-684, Oct. '36
—with appearance of tumor on back, [du Mesnil de Rochemont] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 251-253, April '36
—with subsequent disappearance of clinical and radiologic signs, [J. Libman] Lancet **2:** 915, Oct. 17, '36
arteriovenous: See also Aneurysm, brachial; Aneurysm, carotid; Aneurysm, cerebral; Aneurysm, popliteal; Aneurysm, subclavian
—[D. C. Elkin] J.M.A.Georgia **25:** 417-422, Nov. '36

ANEURYSM, arteriovenous—Continued
—early cardiac accidents in traumatic arteriovenous aneurysms; 2 cases, [Tixier & Arnulf] Lyon chir. 33: 297-312, May-June '36
—experimental aneurysm; complementary note on Branham sign, [A. Tournade & E. Curtillet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 15-16, '36
—experimental aneurysms; vasomotor reaction caused by occlusion and opening of fistula or of adjacent vessels, [A. Tournade & E. Curtillet] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 393-395, '36
—of hand, [J. Gottesman] Am.J.Surg. 33: 323-325, Aug. '36
—spontaneous aneurysm in hand; case, [H. Gebele] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1520-1523, June 27, '36
brachial, in bend of elbow; quadruple ligature and extirpation; case, [J. A. Caeiro] Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 494-501, July 8, '36
brachiocephalic: See Aneurysm, innominate
cardiac, congenital aneurysm of interventricular septum complicated by subaortic stenosis and other anomalies, [M. V. Rae] J.Tech.Methods 15: 136-139, March '36
—congenital aneurysm of interventricular septum, [M. Lev & O. Saphir] J.Tech.Methods 16: 61-63, Oct. '36
—enlargement of left ventricle in child 8 months old as result of fact that coronary artery developed from pulmonary artery, [K. Linck] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 297: 113-118, '36
—unusual location of aneurysm and its roentgenologic diagnosis, [F. Brenner & G. Wachner] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 243-248, Sept. '36
carotid, experimental arteriovenous aneurysm; new physiopathologic peculiarity of carotid-jugular fistula, [A. Tournade & E. Curtillet] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 247-248, '36
—arteriovenous aneurysm of cavernous sinus; ligature of carotid in therapy of case, [A. Ceballos] Bol.y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 20: 623-626, Aug. 5, '36
—arteriovenous aneurysm of primary carotid and internal jugular, [A. Ceballos] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires 20: 627-632, Aug. 5, '36
—complicating primary carcinoma of middle ear, [E. C. Yates] Kentucky M.J. 34: 501-506, Nov. '36
—diagnosis of aneurysm of external carotid artery, [N. Y. Gandelman] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 540-542, April 15, '36
—intracranial aneurysm and its relation to ophthalmoplegic migraine, [O. Sjöqvist] Nervenarzt 9: 233-241, '36
—intracranial arteriovenous aneurysm; case; recovery after internal carotid artery ligation, [M. D. Friedman & H. M. Gans] Ohio State M.J. 32: 849-851, Sept. '36
—of common carotid; case, [H. Rackwitz] Med.Welt 10: 785, May 30, '36
—roentgen diagnosis of aneurysm of internal carotid, [A. Gaál] Röntgenpraxis 8: 366-372, June '36
—subarachnoid hemorrhage; 5 cases, [Diogo Furtado] Rev.neurol. 65: 1400-1405, June '36
—syndrome of unruptured aneurysm of intracranial portion of internal carotid artery, [J. M. McKinney, T. Acree & S. E. Soltz] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 247-277, Aug. '36
—visual disturbances, of obscure etiology, produced by focal intracranial lesions implicating optic nerve; study of 6 cases of optic nerve compression with proven lesions, [C. A. McKendree & L. J. Doshay] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 223-246, Aug. '36
cerebral, angiomas and aneurysms, [W. J. Gardner] S. Clin.North America 16: 1019-1030, Aug. '36
—etiology and pathogenesis of subarachnoid hemorrhages and of traumatic aneurysms, [E. Hval] Med.rev., Bergen 53: 337-356, Aug. '36
—intracranial aneurysms, [E. G. Robertson] M.J. Australia 2: 381-390, Sept. 19, '36
—large aneurysm of circle of Willis with spontaneous cure by thrombosis, [A. Lyall] Brit.M.J. 2: 282, Aug. 8, '36
—roentgenographic study of vascular channels of skull, with special reference to intracranial tumors and arteriovenous aneurysms, [K. Lindblom] Acta radiol., supp. 30, pp. 1-146, '36
—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhages and their relations to ruptures of small aneurysms in or near circle of Willis, [L. F. Barker] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 98-105, July '36
—successful therapy of anterior communicating arteries, [W. Tönnis] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 1: 39-42, Aug. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, aneurysms due to rheumatic arteritis, [P. de Lima] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 31: 633-663, June '36
—so-called genuine spontaneous aneurysms, [A. A. Gukasyan] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 146-151, '35
femoral, after sympathectomy, [L. Achmatowicz] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 524-526, July 21, '35

ANEURYSM, femoral—Continued
—pulsatile hematoma due to injury of right femoral artery diagnosed as exposed femoral fracture; ligature of artery and satellite vein; case, [E. Polichetti] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 359-374, June '36
gastric, fatal hemorrhage from miliary aneurysm of artery in gastric mucosa, [H. Hoelzer] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 1996-1999, Aug. 22, '36
innominate, roentgen diagnosis of aneurysm of brachiocephalic trunk; case, [A. Jaubert de Beaujeu & M. Berthezène] Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 166-169, May '36
of circle of Willis: See Aneurysm, cerebral
popliteal, anatomic basis; case, [A. Vargas] Cir.y cirujanos 4: 231-235, June-July '36
—arteriovenous aneurysm, [R. H. Major] Internat.Clin. 4: 193-199, Dec. '36
—demonstration of ruptured aneurysm by thorium dioxide arteriography, [W. M. Yater] South.M.J. 29: 973-976, Oct. '36
—spontaneous aneurysm; case, [Heinzmann] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 2533-2535, Oct. 24, '36
pulmonary, diffuse aneurysmal dilatation of pulmonary artery and both of its branches, [S. W. Jennes] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 133-142, Sept. '36
radial, cicatricial traumatic aneurysm; case, [C. Uggeri] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 7: 70-83, Jan. '36
renal, [F. M. Loughnane] Brit.J.Urol. 8: 146-148, June '36
splenic, saccular aneurysm, [A. A. Remizov] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 136-145, '35
subclavian, arteriovenous aneurysm of first portion of right subclavian artery and innominate vein; case successfully operated upon, [I. Cohn] Ann.Surg. 103: 964-977, June '36
—arteriovenous aneurysm following knife wound; case, [L. S. Khavkin] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 127-128, '35
therapy, vascular surgery, [D. Kulenkampff] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 63: 1089-1094, May 9, '36
vertebral, aneurysm of left vertebral artery in its intraspinal course; case, [A. Barraud] Rev.de laryng. 57: 375-380, March '36
—traumatic aneurysm; case, [R. Matsumoto] Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 76, '35
ANGEL, E., and KIZINSKI, A., Analysis of 70 cases of acute intestinal obstruction, South.Med.& Surg. 98: 595-598, Nov. '36
——**See ANGEL, F., jt. auth.**
ANGEL, F., and ANGEL, E., Mortality in 1786 cases of acute appendicitis; critical analysis of 920 cases, South.Med.& Surg. 98: 426-427, Aug. '36
Torsion of gallbladder with gangrene; case report, South.M.J. 29: 944-945, Sept. '36
Lateral sinus thrombosis with recovery, South.Med.& Surg. 98: 479-481, Sept. '36
ANGELERI, C., BATTISTINI, S., and ROBECCHI, A., La "reazione capillare" nei reumatici. Sue modificazioni indotte dalla fangoterapia, Minerva med. 2: 178-179, Aug. 25, '36
——**See HERLITZKA, L., jt. auth.**
——**See VIGLIANI, E., jt. auth.**
ANGELES, S. de los: See los Angeles, S. de
ANGELESCU, C., POPOVICI, A. N., and GHIMPETEANU, M., Jaundice due to spasm of Oddi's sphincter, Rev. de chir., Bucureşti 39: 9-21, Jan.-April '36
——**See TIMUŞ, D., jt. auth.**
ANGELESCU, E., Emulsions from physicochemical point of view, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 935-940, Aug. '36
ANGELESCU, N., Orientation in climatotherapy, Rev. stiinţ.med. 25: 826-833, June '36
ANGELICA
—brief report on pharmacological actions of Tang-kuei or Angelica anomala sinensis, [S. K. Liu, F. C. Chang & Y. T. Chang] Chinese M.J. 50: 252, March '36
ANGELINI, A., Hechos y consideraciones sobre el tiempo que tarda en instalarse la inmunidad contra la viruela, por medio de la vacunación, Medicina, México 16: 481-485, Oct. 25, '36
ANGELINI, G., Siringomielia cervico-dorsale emilaterale, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 772-782, Aug. '36
de ANGELIS, H., Cirugía estética de los lipomas, Semana méd. 1: 1706-1707, May 28, '36
Diacetilamidoazotoluol; sus aplicaciones médico-quirúrgicas; estudio comparativo, Semana méd. 2: 807-810, Sept. 17, '36
ANGELLIER, AUGUSTE (1848-1911)
—poem of Auguste Angellier (Une poésie d'Auguste Angellier), Nourrisson 24: 263-264, July '36
von ANGERER, K., Über den Begriff des "ordnungsgemässen Zustandes" von Apparaten, die zur Dampfdesinfektion milzbrandgefährdeter Stoffe dienen, Arch.f.Hyg. 116: 282-294, Aug. '36
ANGERER, W., Behandlung schwerer Gelenkbrüche des Ellbogen- und Kniegelenkes in der Landpraxis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1581-1585, July 4, '36
ANGEVINE, D. M., Fate of virulent hemolytic streptococcus injected into skin of normal and immunized rabbits, J.Exper.Med. 64: 131-147, July '36
——**See BAUMGARTNER, L., jt. auth.**

ANGHEL, I., and CONSTANTINESCU, M., Colibacillary pyelitis, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 35: 289-293, March '36
——**and CONSTANTINESCU, N. N.,** Mobile kidney mistakenly diagnosed as appendicitis, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 293-297, March '36
ANGHELESCU: See PAVEL, I., jt. auth.
ANGHELESCU, C.: See CIUCA, M., jt. auth.
ANGHELESCU, V., and LAZARESCU, V., Association of neoarsphenamine and specific antiserum in therapy of malignant anthrax, Spitalul 56: 299-301, July-Aug. '36
——**CRIVAŢ, D., PASCAL, I., and LAZARESCU, V.,** Therapy of erysipelas, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 701-708, May '36; abstr., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Serotherapie, ultraviolette Bestrahlung und Chemotherapie des Erysipels, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1639-1641, Oct. 2, '36
ANGINA
See also Abscess, peritonsillar; Throat; Tonsils
agranulocytic, [W. J. Stork] Texas State J. Med. 32: 427-433, Oct. '36
—acute complete granulopenia with death due to *di*nitrophenol poisoning, [A. Goldman & M. Haber] J.A.M.A. 107: 2115-2117, Dec. 26, '36
—acute fulminating angina, [J. Cumming] Brit.M.J. 2: 1142, Dec. 5, '36
—agranulocytic leukopenia induced by drug related to aminopyrine (novaldin), [J. E. Benjamin & J. B. Biederman] J.A.M.A. 107: 493-494, Aug. 15, '36
—agranulocytic syndrome; case, [J. Guérard & R. Lessard] Laval méd. 1: 92-97, May '36
—agranulocytosis, [O. C. Railsback] California & West. Med. 44: 503-509, June '36
—agranulocytosis and aminopyrine, [S. C. Dyke] Brit. M.J. 2: 911-914, Nov. 7, '36
—agranulocytosis and extensive herpes following neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; death of patient; pathogenic discussion of agranulocytosis, [H. Gougerot, P. Blum, R. Degos & G. Brouet] Ann.d.mal. vén. 31: 401-416, June '36
—agranulocytosis; case, [J. Chalier & Cellière] Lyon méd. 158: 33-40, July 12, '36
—agranulocytosis; case, [J. T. Lewis] Ulster M.J. 5: 257-258, Oct. '36
—agranulocytosis; case, [J. P. Saint-Germain] Union méd.du Canada 65: 858-866, Sept. '36
—agranulocytosis due to administration of aminopyrine; summary of cases, [H. Videbech] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 386-389, April '36
—agranulocytosis due to arsphenamine therapy; case, [S. Yamamoto & K. Ishimaru] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 648, July '36
—agranulocytosis following administration of aminopyrine, [A. Tillich] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1101-1102, Aug. 1, '36
—agranulocytosis following ingestion of cinchophen; case, [S. Shapiro & L. Lehman] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 705-709, Nov. '36
—agranulocytosis following neoarsphenamine therapy, [A. J. G. Bellinfante] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1585-1587, June 23, '36
—agranulocytosis in course of antisyphilitic therapy with arsphenamine and bismuth, [J. Śniegowski] Przegl. dermat. 31: 144-155, June '36
—agranulocytosis in Negro; case report with etiology (probably from quinine) and comment, [J. C. Norris] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 125-128, Nov. '36
—agranulocytosis; 6 cases, [K. O. Marckstadt] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 303-328, '36
—agranulocytosis; unusual findings in bone marrow, [R. Stodtmeister] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 163-167, '36
—agranulocytosis with anemia and hemorrhagic syndrome; case in person employed in radiologic institute; question of occupational origin, [G. Catzone] Haematologica 17: 763-772, '36
—aregenerative anemia with agranulocytosis; case in girl, [A. Robiolo & E. A. Travella] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 245-251, March '36
—blood picture in 2 cases of agranulocytosis following treatment with neoarsphenamine, with special reference to myelocytes and juveniles, [J. P. Crawford] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 157-164, Nov. '36
—blood transfusion in epidemic agranulocytosis, [I. N. Nazarov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 277-288, '34
—case, [A. M. Langan] M.J.Australia 1: 683, May 16, '36
—case with recovery, [A. Jauerneck] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 32-35, '36
—due to benzene and medicaments containing benzene ring (*di*nitrophenol, arsphenamine and aminopyrine), [D. Danielopolu, I. Marcou, M. Petresco & N. Gingold] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 699-722, April '36
—effect of aminopyrine upon red, white and polymorphonuclear blood cells of series of 100 patients, [W. B. Rawls] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 175-179, Aug. '36
—effect of gold and antimony preparations on granulopoietic system; experimental studies, [C. S. Pan] Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 648-656, May 16, '36
—etiological relationship of aminopyrine to agranulocytosis, [F. Stenn] Illinois M.J. 70: 193-195, Aug. '36
ANGINA, agranulocytic—Continued
—etiology of agranulocytosis, [A. Herlemann] Folia haemat. 55: 386-399, '36
—evaluation of preparations used in therapy, [G. Wallbach] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 446-448, April 18, '36
—fatal case, [B. M. Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 589-590, Oct. '36
—fatal case, [H. F. Griffiths] Brit.M.J. 2: 865-866, Oct. 31, '36
—fever in infants lasting 3 days and followed by exanthem and granulocytopenia, with report of sixth case, [J. R. Dreyfus] Presse méd. 44: 1162-1164, July 18, '36
—following sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate); case, [S. Schwartz & F. H. Heise] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 151-155, July '36
—granulocytopenia in course of gold therapy; 3 cases, [A. Hedfeldt] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 874-879, May 30, '36
—granulocytopenic syndrome (Schultz agranulocytic angina) during arsenobismuth therapy of syphilis; case, [J. P. Urioste & J. A. Sciuto] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 8: 414-419, May '36
—grave anemia with neutropenia and hemorrhagic syndrome following chrysotherapy; case, [R. J. Weissenbach, J. Martineau, J. Brocard & A. Malinsky] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1071-1076, June 29, '36
—hemopathies due to arsphenamines, with special reference to agranulocytosis; therapy and prophylaxis (with liver extracts) and pathogenesis of chemotherapeutic accidents, [F. Corelli] Haematologica 17: 307-351, '36
—intravital bone marrow picture and prognosis in granulocytopenia, [N. G. Nordenson] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1145-1163, July 31, '36
—leukopenias, [Merklen] Strasbourg méd. 96: 225-228, May 25, '36
—liver therapy in agranulocytosis, [G. Benestad] Nord. med.tidskr. 12: 1166-1172, July 18, '36
—lymphocytosis? Myeloblastic leukemia? Agranulocytosis? Biologic importance of qualitative examination of all morphologic constituents of blood, [J. Arneth] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 636-642, '36
—malignant neutropenia, [W. B. Martin] Virginia M. Monthly 63: 468-473, Nov. '36
—modification of hematopoietic function in rabbit by certain cyclic compounds, [D. R. Climenko] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 913-922, June '36
—morphology of blood and bone marrow in agranulocytosis studied by means of examination of sternal punctates, [K. Rohr] Folia haemat. 55: 305-367, '36
—nervous disturbances in agranulocytosis, [A. Langelüddeke] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 331-334, July 11, '36
—postpartum malignant neutropenia and purpura with recovery, [F. A. & R. A. Thayer] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 810, Oct. '36
—qualitative thrombocyte and leukocyte picture in "agranulocytic reaction," [Arneth] Folia haemat. 55: 1-22, '36
—Schultz syndrome; case, [L. Pichezzi] Riv.osp. 26: 379-387, July '36
—ulceronecrotic angina; case observed in Cochin-China, [C. Ragiot, Cao-Van-Tri & Ha-Thuan-Hung] Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 471-478, June '36; abstr., Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 696-699, '36
Ludwig's, deep cervical abscess simulating Ludwig's angina, [H. A. Goldberger] South.Surgeon 5: 463-466, Dec. '36
monocytic: See also Glandular Fever
—sporadic case of eruptive lymphomonocytic angina, [Paponnet & Godal] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 137-154, Jan.-March '36
Vincent's, [D. R. Clark] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1345-1349, July '36
—[W. E. Goodrow] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 2159-2163, Nov. '36
—[A. H. Merritt] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 2027-2032, Nov. '36
—cultural studies of oral fusospirochetosis correlated with gingival exudate and clinical manifestations, [R. D. & M. T. Dean] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1829-1845, Oct. '36
—diagnosis and treatment, [J. H. Nesson] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1483-1493, Aug. '36
—errors in diagnosis of Plaut's angina, [H. G. Riecke] Med.Welt 10: 856, June 13, '36
—fusospirillar stomatitis; case, [J. A. Schroeder] Rev. de pat.infec. 1: 41-45, Aug. '35
—fusospirillary gangrenous stomatitis, [E. B. Tauber & L. Goldman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 630-634, Oct. '36
—identity of Bacillus funduliformis and Fusobacterium nucleatum, causative agents of postanginal septicopyemias, [A. Lemierre, A. Grumbach & J. Reilly] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 945-950, June 30, '36
—old menace to health in new form (bacterial contamination of glassware), [D. C. Lyons] Mouth Health Quart. 5: 16-18, April-June '36
—oral sepsis in childhood, [J. Brennemann] J.Am.Dent. A. 23: 1817-1829, Oct. '36
—Plaut-Vincent's angina, [E. Reye] Med.Welt 10: 743-744, May 23, '36

ANGINA, Vincent's—Continued
—quinine bismuth iodide therapy, [E. Meneghello] Stomatol. 34: 292-296, April '36
—rôle of fusospirochetal organisms in acute and chronic infections of mouth, [D. T. Smith] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1340-1344, July '36
—short-wave radiotherapy, [C. E. Allen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 376-379, July '36
—significance of fusiform bacilli and spirilla in gingival tissue, [R. Tunnicliff, E. B. Fink & C. Hammond] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1959-1965, Oct. '36
—sodium citrate—a spirocheticide, [R. S. Leadingham] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 922, June '36
—treatment of fusospirillary infection of gums, [C. B. Henry] Brit.M.J. 1: 1104-1107, May 30, '36
—what physician should know about periodontal diseases, [E. D. Rose] Kentucky M.J. 34: 367-374, Aug. '36

ANGINA PECTORIS
—[S. Dietrich & H. Schwiegk] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 166-173, May-June '36
—[P. M. Franco] Rinasc.med. 13: 454-455, July 15, '36
—[A. I. Josey] J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 263-268, Nov. '36
—[J. Parkinson] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1229-1234, Oct. 2, '36
—clinic on syphilitic aortitis and aortic insufficiency associated with anginal syndrome, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 692-695, Oct. 28, '36
—effect of high altitude, [L. Hofbauer] Therap.d. Gegenw. 77: 395-401, Sept. '36
—four forms, [A. Pruche] Clinique, Paris 31: 187-193, June (B) '36
—in grave anemia, [S. Sirignano] Riforma med. 52: 1196-1199, Aug. 29, '36
—localization and radiation of pain, [F. Mainzer & F. Josephthal] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 329-360, '36
—relation of gallbladder infection and gallstone disease, [H. I. Goldstein] M.Times, New York 64: 283-289, Aug. '36; also, Progrès méd., pp. 1273-1278, Aug. 8, '36
—relation of systolic blood pressure and heart rate to attacks of angina pectoris precipitated by effort (including studies following thyroidectomy), [J. E. F. Riseman] Am.Heart J. 12: 53-69, July '36
—review and analysis, [J. H. Gibbes] Internat.Clin. 3: 164-182, Sept. '36
—syndrome (paroxysmal pain in rheumatic heart disease in children), resembling angina pectoris, [F. H. von Hofe & L. A. Elgen] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 535-538, Sept. '36
blood in, glycemic reactions and their significance in symptomatology, [M. B. Kogan] Klin.med. 14: 777-786, '36
complications and sequels, pericarditis epistenocardica; Frank Billings lecture, [G. Blumer] J.A.M.A. 107: 178-181, July 18, '36
—effort syncopes, [L. Gravier] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 615-618, Sept. 20, '36
diagnosis, coronary artery disease in women, [H. Levy & E. P. Boas] J.A.M.A. 107: 97-102, July 11, '36
—cardiac pain and its significance, [J. A. Lyon] New England J.Med. 215: 953-955, Nov. 19, '36
—facies coronaria as diagnostic sign, [G. Ducks] Gyógyászat 76: 422-424, July 5-12, '36
—glycemic reactions and their significance in symptomatology, [M. B. Kogan] Klin.med. 14: 777-786, '36
—practical value of electrocardiography, [A. Garretón Silva & L. Hervé L.] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 108-114, May-June '36; also, Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 487-492, Aug. '36
—symptomatology of chronic forms, [K. F. Mikhaylov, M. A. Marut, Y. S. Rabinovich & T. T. Tsaturova] Klin.med. 14: 461-476, '36
—thyroptotic pseudo-angina pectoris, [S. Kreuzfuchs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1314-1316, Oct. 23, '36
—"work test" in electrocardiographic diagnosis, [A. Faleiro] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 238-246, '36
—work test in electrocardiographic diagnosis; practical value of method, [V. Puddu] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 411-418, Aug. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, angina pectoris as visceralgia, [N. P. Afonskiy] Klin.med. 14: 787-792, '36
—angina pectoris and grave anemia; clinical and electrocardiographic study, [F. de Matteis] Minerva med. 2: 217-224, Sept. 8, '36
—angina pectoris due to cholecystitis, [I. Pavel & A. Paunesco-Podeanu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 454-463, '36
—dolichosigmoid with syndrome of angina pectoris; case, [O. Tomassini] Rinasc.med. 13: 551-555, Aug. 31, '36
—experimental and clinical observations regarding angina pectoris and some related symptoms, [D. E. & H. L. Jackson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 993-1006, July '36
—in biliary colic, [Hautefeuille] Clinique, Paris 31: 202-204, June (B) '36
—pathogenesis and anatomic basis, [A. Jervell] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 1001-1017, Oct. '36
—tobacco as factor, [T. Deneke] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 573-576, Oct. 15, '36

ANGINA PECTORIS—Continued
history, Goethe's last illness (angina pectoris), [Hochstetter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 700-702, April 24, '36
—notes on treatment, [F. A. Willius] Minnesota Med. 19: 415-421, July '36
therapy: See also Angina Pectoris, history
—[B. Parsons-Smith] Lancet 2: 549-551, Sept. 5, '36
—[P. Schrumpf-Pierron] Clinique, Paris 31: 194-199, June (B) '36
—[W. Singer-Schuler] Helvet.med.acta 3: 209-215, May '36
—aminophylline (theophylline preparation) therapy of pain, [Bonnet] Paris méd. 2: 214-215, Sept. 26, '36
—angina pectoris and thyroid gland; new surgical approach (ligation of arteries), [B. B. Friedman] Am. J.Surg. 33: 124-128, July '36
—at Sestroretzker resort, with special reference to meteorologic factors, [S. S. Beljajew] Balneologe 3: 427-431, Sept. '36
—choice of patients, with angina of effort, for thyroidectomy, [G. Bourne] Lancet 2: 551-552, Sept. 5, '36
—cobra venom in treatment of pain, [R. A. Bullrich] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 111-120, May-June '36
—effect of stellate ganglionectomy on cardiac function of intact dogs, and its effect on extent of myocardial infarction and on cardiac function following coronary artery occlusion, [W. V. Cox & H. F. Robertson] Am.Heart J. 12: 285-300, Sept. '36
—effect of total ablation of normal thyroid on congestive failure and angina pectoris; cardiac output following total thyroidectomy in patients with and without congestive heart failure, with comparison of results obtained with acetylene and ethyl iodide methods, [M. D. Altschule & M. C. Volk] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 32-44, July '36
—establishment of new blood supply to heart by operation; further data, [C. S. Beck] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 604-611, Aug. '36
—four forms and their treatment, [A. Pruche] Clinique, Paris 31: 187-193, June (B) '36
—general practitioner's views, [J. Sproull] New England J.Med. 215: 443-452, Sept. 3, '36
—hematologic studies in hypothyroidism following total thyroidectomy, [B. Stern & M. D. Altschule] J.Clin. Investigation 15: 633-641, Nov. '36
—neurology and neurosurgery, [H. Jessen] Nord.med. tidskr. 12: 1465-1474, Sept. 5, '36
—new treatment by rhodan (thiocyanate)-calcium diuretin (theobromine sodio-salicylate), [W. N. Zaki] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 536-538, Sept. '36
—organ extracts, [Leins-Forrer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1059-1060, Oct. 31, '36
—relief of severe angina pectoris in young people with rheumatic heart disease (paravertebral alcohol injection of thoracic sympathetic rami communicantes), with remarks on atypical anginal syndrome, [E. F. Bland & J. C. White] New England J.Med. 215: 139-143, July 23, '36
—results of superior cervical sympathectomy, [H. H. Kerr] South.Surgeon 5: 365-372, Oct. '36
—social study of patients with chronic cardiac disease treated by total thyroidectomy, [E. Cohen & R. L. Herrmann] New England J.Med. 216: 1-21, July 2, '36
—strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [E. Wagenfeld] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1155-1158, Aug. 15, '36
—surgical therapy of pain in angina and of angina itself, [R. Leriche] Progrès méd., pp. 1145-1153, July 11, '36
—test of action of total thyroidectomy; thyroid-suprarenal relationship, [M. Bérard, E. C. Cutler & M. Pijoan] Presse méd. 44: 1307-1309, Aug. 15, '36
—therapy of pain; method used at Vienna, [R. Singer] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 278-285, '36
—total thyroidectomy for relief of pain, [C. Weeks] S. Clin.North America 16: 667-679, June '36
—treatment of angina pectoris and congestive heart failure by total ablation of thyroid gland, [J. D. Bisgard] Nebraska M.J. 21: 267-268, July '36
—undernutrition in treatment of coronary artery disease; effect on basal metabolism and circulation, [A. M. Master, H. L. Jaffe & S. Dack] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 353-367, July '36

ANGIOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, angioma
ANGIOCHOLECYSTITIS: See Biliary Tract, diseases
ANGIOCHOLITIS: See Bile Ducts, diseases
ANGIODERMATITIS: See Extremities, blood supply
ANGIO-ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angio-endothelioma
ANGIOFIBROLIPOMA: See Tumors, angiofibrolipoma
ANGIOFIBROMYXOMA: See Tumors, angiofibromyxoma
ANGIOKERATOMA
—[K. Jaenicke] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 490-491, Sept. '36
—atypical Mibelli's disease; case, [M. Fernández Blanco] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1442-1444, June 10, '36
—Mibelli's disease; case, [C. Orol Arias & M. A. Mazzini] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 202-208, Feb. '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 1402-1404, April 30, '36

ANGIOLUPOID
—angiolupoid or attenuated tuberculous lupus; 2 cases, [Masure, Savès & R. Pirot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 43: 1046-1050, May '36
—relationship to lupus pernio and lupus tumidus, [S. Szandicz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 718-720, June 27, '36
ANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
ANGIOMATOSIS, HEMORRHAGIC: See Telangiectasis
ANGIONEUROMYOMA: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
ANGIONI, G., Contributo alla conoscenza dei reperti anatomo-patologici del mongolismo, Endocrinol.e pat. costit. 11: 273-288, June '36
ANGIOPNEUMOGRAPHY: See Lungs, blood supply
ANGIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
ANGIOSCOTOMA: See Scotoma
ANGIOSPASM: See Arteries, cerebral; Arteries, mesenteric; Arteries, spinal; Extremities, blood supply; Legs, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; Vasomotor System
ANGIOSTOMY: See Blood Vessels, surgery
ANGIOXYL (pancreas preparation): See Pancreas, therapy
ANGIRANY, J., and FONTBONNE, P., Les résultats immédiats du pneumothorax controlatéral primitif, Bull. méd.,Paris 50: 357-363, May 30, '36
ANGLADE, P. H.: See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.
ANGLADE, R., and VIDART, L., Simulation de crises comitiales, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 116-118, June '36
——See ABÉLY, X., jt. auth.
——See MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.
ANGLOMETER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
ANGUILLULOSIS: See Strongyloidosis
ANGYAL, A., Phenomena resembling lilliputian hallucinations in schizophrenia, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 34-41, July '36
von ANGYAL, L., Über den Einfluss der Hypnose auf die Lagereflexe, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 15-27, '36
Beiträge zur Symptomatologie, Lokalisation und hirnpathologischen Auffassung des Gerstmannschen Syndroms, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 245-264, '36
ANHALONIUM
See also Mescaline
—botanical pharmacognosy of peyote, with special reference to identification of mescal buttons, [E. Beccari] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 61: 97-120, March 1, '36
—microscopic and chemical pharmacognosy of peyote, [E. Beccari] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 61: 161-185, May 1, '36
ANHYDREMIA: See Blood, water content; Dehydration
ANICHKOV, S. V., Cardiac pharmacotherapy in light of experimental pharmacology, Klin.med. 14: 1097-1104, '36
Atemreflexe bei intravenöser Einführung von Ammoniumchlorid, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 54: 193-200, Sept. 30, '36
ANIDEUS: See Monsters
ANIDO, V.: See BASNUEVO, J. G., jt. auth.
ANIGSTEIN, L., Vaccination against exanthematous typhus with living virus, Med.doświadcz.i spol. 20: 530-532, '36
ANIKHANOVA, M. D., Roentgen diagnostic significance of spontaneous pneumoperitoneum as related to gas peritonitis, Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 258-261, '35
ANIKIEVA, O. A., and FILIPPOV, M. P., Need for periodic sputum examination in apparently cured cases of tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 123-125, '36
ANILINE
—resorption of aniline by plant and animal tissue, [F. Lieb] Arch.f.Hyg. 116: 314-316, Aug. '36
poisoning, development of second primary carcinoma in aniline worker, [A. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1031-1034, Oct. 24, '36
ANILINE BLUE: See Stains and Staining, methods
ANILINE DYES: See under Dyes
ANIMALS
experimentation, convenient food cup for rats, [W. D. Gallup] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1194-1195, Aug. '36
—apparatus for open circuit method of gas analysis for determination of metabolism of laboratory animals, [M. Adant, P. Spehl & R. Minne] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 313-316, '36
—bacteria-free guinea-pigs; breeding, viability and growth; study of their lymphatic tissue in relation to campaign against infections, [G. Glimstedt] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 30, pp. 1-295, '36
—convenient retractor for use in operations and dissections of small-sized animals, [P. Weiss] Science 84: 164, Aug. 14, '36
—method for measurement of activity of small animals, [K. M. Wilbur] Science 84: 274, Sept. 18, '36
—mouse box for operating on tail, [A. J. Gelarie] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1302, Sept. '36
—practical board for small animals, [D. D. Nal] Diag. e tec.di lab. 7: 277-283, April 25, '36
—satisfactory drinking fountain for caged animals, [G. Walker] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1087-1088, July '36
ANIMALS, experimentation—Continued
—simple automatic metabolism apparatus for small animals, which makes permanent record of oxygen consumed, [H. Häusler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 345-366, '36
parasites: See Parasites, in animals
psychology: See Psychology, comparative
ANIONS: See Ions
ANIRIDIA: See Iris, absence of
ANISEIKONIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ANISIMOVA, V. V., KUKSINSKAYA, G. F., and MIKHALOVSKIY, I. O., Rejuvenation by means of ligature of vas deferens; experimental and clinical data, Klin.med. 14: 531-532, '36
——VOLYNSKIY, A. M., MALKIMAN, I. V., and MIKHALOVSKIY, I. O., Effect of vasoligation, according to Mikhalovskiy, on higher nervous activity of old dog, Klin.med. 14: 528-530, '36
ANISOCYTOSIS: See Erythrocytes, morphology
ANISOMETROPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ANKLE
See also Astragalus; Foot; Malleoli
—effect of walking on venous pressure at ankle, [H. K. Beecher, M. E. Field & A. Krogh] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. 73: 133-141, '36
—innervation of talocrural joint, [A. M. Zholondz] Sovet. khir., no. 9, pp. 175-181, '35
diseases, syringomyelic arthropathy of talonavicular joint; case, [N. L. Gladyrevskiy] Klin.med. 14: 901-903, '36
—functional adaptation of subtalar joints for dorsoplantar movements in ankylosis of talocrural joint, [V. A. Shturm] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 680-687, '34
dislocations, therapy of dislocation fractures, [E. Passarge] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1652-1659, July 11, '36
fractures: See also Tibia, fractures
—surgical therapy of badly consolidated fractures, [A. Hustin] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 35-33: 81-86, April-May '36
—therapy of deforming callus following fractures of instep, [P. Padovani] Rev.d'orthop. 23: 441-489, Sept. '36
—therapy of dislocation fractures, [E. Passarge] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1652-1659, July 11, '36
surgery: See also Extremities, paralysis; Foot, deformities; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels; and under other subheads of Ankle
—arthrodesis of tibiotarsal joint according to Bizalskiy, [G. P. Kalashnikov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 10: 24-30, '36
tuberculosis, therapy of sequels of tuberculosis of instep by extra-articular arthrodesis, [C. E. Ottolenghi] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 5: 267-292, Jan. '36
—astragalectomy in tibiotarsal tuberculosis in childhood; case, [A. Lagos García] Semana méd. 1: 1371-1378, April 30, '36; also,Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1659-1667, July 8, '36
tumors, osteochondromatosis of talocrural joint, [R. Heep] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 147-154, '36
wounds and injuries, chronic distorsion, [F. Bauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 941-942, July 24, '36
—differential diagnosis of sprained ankle, [R. S. Woods] Lancet 2: 793, Oct. 3, '36
—procaine and epinephrine injection in treatment of sprained ankles; cases, [J. B. Kiser] Virginia M. Monthly 63: 554-555, Dec. '36
—study of anatomic elements of instep in determining degree of invalidity following trauma, [Léniez] Vie méd. 17: 647-649, Aug. 25, '36
ANKYLOSIS: See Hip Joint; Joints; Knee; etc.
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS: See Hookworm Infestation
ANNAN, G. L., Advice of Nathan Smith, 1762-1829, on conduct of accoucheur, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 12: 528-534, Sept. '36
ANNING, C. C. P., Tropical sanitation: the town, J.Roy. San.Inst. 56: 787-800, June '36
ANODONTIA: See Teeth, development
ANOKHIN, P., Processes of irradiation and specialization in nucleus of vagus nerve, Vrach.delo 19: 445-448, '36
——and IWANOW, A., Experimentelle Veränderung der phylogenetischen Verbindungen im Gebiet des Nervus vagus, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 536-557, '36
Experimentelle Veränderungen der phylogenetischen Beziehungen im Bereiche der spinalen Innervation, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 558-570, '36
ANOMALIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities; and under names of organs and regions
ANOMALOSCOPE: See Color Perception
ANOPHELES: See Malaria; Mosquitoes
ANOPHTHALMOS: See Eyes, absence of
ANORCHIA: See Testicles, absence of
ANOREXIA: See Appetite
ANOSOV, M. M.: See Anosov, N. N.
ANOSOV, N. N., New thermesthesiometer for testing thermal points, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no.3, pp. 106-107, '36
——See ALPERN, D. E., jt. auth.
ANOXEMIA: See Blood, oxygen; Oxygen, deficiency

ANREP, G. V., L'histamine du sang en rapport avec la contraction musculaire, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 331-339, '36
Lane medical lectures: studies in cardiovascular regulation, Stanford Univ.Publ., Univ.Series, M.Sc. 3: 199-312, '36
ANSANI, A., Il metodo di Hartung per la ricerca del bacillo della tubercolosi nei malati di mente, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 137-140, Jan.-Feb. '35
La glicemia differenziale capillare-venosa nei maniaco-depressivi in arresto psicomotorio, Ann.osp.psichiat. di Perugia 30: 33-46, Jan.-March '36
ANSA ZAVALETA, F. D., Quistes hidáticos abdominales. Frecuencia y tratamiento quirúrgico, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 813-822, Sept. 9, '36
ANSBACHER, S., SUPPLEE, G. C., and BENDER, R. C., Pellagra-like syndrome in chicks, J.Nutrition 11: 529-535, June '36
ANSCHÜTZ, W., Über die Heilbarkeit des Magenkrebses, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 161-164, June '36
ANSCOMBE, E. M., Determining nursing costs, Mod.Hosp. 47: 53-56, Nov. '36
ANSEL, M.: See **COURTY, L., jt. auth.**
ANSELME-MARTIN, G.: See **RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.**
ANSELMINO, K. J., and HOFFMANN, F., Über die Blutzuckerwirkung von Hypophysenvorderlappen-Fraktionen nach Ausschaltung der Nebennieren, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 674-680, '36
Über den Nachweis einer stoffwechselwirksamen Substanz aus dem Ovarialfollikel, Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 176-188, '36
Über die Stoffwechselwirkung von Corpus luteum-Extrakten, Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 363-370, '36
Zur Darstellung des Kohlehydratstoffwechselhormons des Hypophysenvorderlappens, Endokrinologie 17: 289-291, '36
Über die Beteiligung der Hypophyse an der Entstehung des menschlichen Diabetes mellitus; Untersuchungen beim Pankreasdiabetes sowie beim Phloridzin- und Adrenalindiabetes des Hundes, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 129: 733-738, '36
Über die Beteiligung der Hypophyse an der Entstehung des menschlichen Diabetes mellitus; weitere Untersuchungen über die vermehrte Ausscheidung des Fettstoffwechselhormons des Hypophysenvorderlappens im Harn von Diabeteskranken, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 424-428, '36
Über die Beteiligung der Hypophyse an der Entstehung des menschlichen Diabetes mellitus; über die Hemmung der Ausschüttung des Fettstoffwechselhormons und des Kohlehydratstoffwechselhormons des Hypophysenvorderlappens durch Insulin, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 130: 588-594, '36
Über den Nachweis des pankreatropen Hormons des Hypophysenvorderlappens im Blut und Harn unter normalen und krankhaften Bedingungen, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 999-1001, July 11, '36
——**and RHODEN, E.,** Über die Hemmung der Ausschüttung des Fettstoffwechselhormons und des Kohlehydratstoffwechselhormons des Hypophysenvorderlappens bei kombinierter Zufuhr von Fett und Zucker, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 98: 762-768, '36
——**HOFFMANN, F., and RHODEN, E.,** Über die antagonistische Beeinflussung der Wirkung des Fettstoffwechselhormons und des Kohlehydratstoffwechselhormons des Hypophysenvorderlappens durch das Hormon der Nebennierenrinde, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 181: 325-327, '36
Über Leberverfettung durch Behandlung mit dem Fettstoffwechselhormon des Hypophysenvorderlappens, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 515-516, '36
ANSEROFF, N. I., Die Arterien der Wirbelsäule des Menschen, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 105: 562-569, '36
Die Arterien des Skelets der Hand und des Fusses des Menschen, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 193-208, '36
Die Arterien des Schlüsselbeins, Ztschr.f.Anat.u. Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 271-275, '36
ANSEROFF, N. I.: See **Anseroff, N. I.**
ANSLEY, H. A.: See **DEADMAN, W. J., jt. auth.**
ANSON, B. J., and NESSELROD, J. P., Endolymphatic and associated ducts in man, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 127-140, Aug. '36
——**and WILSON, J. G.,** Form and structure of endolymphatic and associated ducts in child, Anat.Rec. 65: 485-498, July 25, '36
——**RICHARDSON, G. A., and MINEAR, W. L.,** Variations in number and arrangement of renal vessels; study of blood supply of 400 kidneys, J.Urol. 36: 211-219, Sept. '36
ANSPACH, M. K., Das weitere Schicksal der in der Leipziger Kinderklinik in den Jahren 1924 bis 1934 beobachteten Fälle von Meningitis purulenta, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 364-379, '36
ANTE JIMÉNEZ, G., and BENAVIDES RAMÍREZ, M., Contribución al estudio de las gastro-enteropatías debidas al hematozoario de Laveran (síndrome disenteriforme de origen palúdico), Vida nueva 38: 260-266, Sept. 15, '36
ANTELOBINE (pituitary preparation): See **Pituitary Preparations, therapy**
ANTHELMINTICS: See **Ascariasis; Intestines, parasites; etc.**
ANTHIOMALINE (antimony preparation): See **Leishmaniasis, therapy; Lymphogranuloma Inguinale, therapy; Schistosomiasis, therapy**
ANTHONISEN, H., Frequency of diabetic cataract and diabetic glaucoma as compared to frequency of diabetes in general population of Denmark, Acta ophth. 14: 150-158, '36
ANTHONY, A. J., Die Berechnung der alveolaren Sauerstoffspannung bei Atmung sauerstoffarmer Luftgemische und bei Luftdruckverminderung, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 87: 693-697, '36
Die Bestimmung der Lungenventilation bei verschiedenem Luftdruck, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 87: 698-702, '36
Zur Diagnostik der Lungenerweiterung, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 243-246, '36
Die Bestimmung der Dehnbarkeit mittelgrosser Arterien des Menschen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 307-311, '36
——**ATMER, S., and HEITS, E.,** Luftverdünnung, Sauerstoffmangel und Höhenkrankheit, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 846-848, June 13, '36
——**SCHWARZ, W., and SLOTTY, G.,** Über Pneumothoraxgase, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 477-502, '36
ANTHONY, D. H., Tonsil pillar retractor, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 95, July '36
ANTHONY, R., La formation médicale et les chefs de travaux, Hôpital 24: 285-286, April (B) '36
ANTHRACENE
—evidence regarding mechanism of elimination from blood-stream of injected animals, [P. R. Peacock] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 164-172, June '36
ANTHRACOSIS: See **Pneumoconiosis**
ANTHRAX
—[K. Schern] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 139-144, Sept. '36
—epidemic of intestinal anthrax in Mamaia, Rumania in 1934, [C. Ionescu-Mihăieşti & C. Popescu] Rev.san. mil.,Bucureşti 35: 587-591, June '36
—expression "orderly condition" of apparatus used for disinfection by steam, [K. von Angerer] Arch.f.Hyg. 116: 282-294, Aug. '36
—review of literature, [F. John] Dermat.Ztschr. 73: 229-231, May '36
antiserum: See **Anthrax, therapy**
bacilli, antagonism of colon bacilli, [W. Goldmann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 345-352, April 30, '36
—culture in anaerobic conditions, [U. Pagnini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 876-885, June '36 [Comment on Basset's article]
—cytologic structure, [V. Rosca] Arch.roumaines de path. exper.et de microbiol. 9: 449-454, Sept. '36
—dissociation, [W. Schaefer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1178-1181, '36
—morphologic and cultural study, [W. Schaefer] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 897-899, '36
blood in, determination of amount of gases (oxygen, nitrogen and carbon dioxide) in experimentally infected guinea-pigs, [N. S. Lòizaga] Semana méd. 2: 491-495, Aug. 20, '36
diagnosis, pestilent anthrax; case, [H. Bodet] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 29: 345-346, '36
history, Pasteur and his work on anthrax at Beauce, [E. Lagrange] Presse méd. 44: 905-907, June 3, '36
immunity, antibodies in blood after vaccination by intracutaneous route, [E. Wollman & M. Bardach] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 741-744, '36
—immunization with vaccine prepared with saponin and dextrose, [P. Homutov] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 56: 535-583, May '36
—immunizing power of acapsulogenic strains of **Bacillus anthracis,** [N. Stamatin & Mme. L. Stamatin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 491-493, '36
—immunizing power of liquid of edema from point of inoculation of acapsulogenic anthrax bacilli, [N. Stamatin & Mme. L. Stamatin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 494-495, '36
—new method of immunization, [G. Ramon & A. Staub] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 132-134, July 6, '36
—persistence at point of injection of attenuated spores of vaccine and their reactivation by symptomatic vaccine; explanation of accidents of vaccination, [H. Velu & G. Zottner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 256-257, '36
—resistance of granulation tissue to infection; experimental study, [B. Austoni & G. Coggi] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 15: 581-596, Sept. '36; comment by Zironi 15: 597-600, Sept. '36
—results of inoculation of Bacillus anthracis in Lumbricus terrestris, [G. Cantoni] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 15: 493-500, Aug. '36
industrial, prevention of infection in woolen textile processing, [I. G. Macdonald] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 357-362, June '36
—steam disinfection of wool to prevent anthrax, [P. A. Patsanovskiy, Y. L. Okunevskiy & I. F. Gladkiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 631-636, May 15, '36

ANTHRAX—Continued
therapy, association of neoarsphenamine and specific antiserum in therapy of malignant anthrax, [V. Anghelescu & V. Lăzărescu] Spitalul **56:** 299-301, July-Aug. '36
vaccination: See Anthrax, immunity
vaccines: See also Anthrax, immunity
—persistence at point of injection of attenuated spores of vaccine and their reactivation by symptomatic vaccine; explanation of accidents of vaccination, [H. Velu & G. Zottner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 256-257, '36
ANTHROPOLOGY
See also Craniology; Eugenics; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.
—advantages of institute of physical and cultural anthropology, [C. Levi Strauss] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) **6:** 213-228, '36
—anthropologic basis of mental disorders, [J. Dürck] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **9:** 17-25, '36
—anthropologic trends of penal reforms in Latin countries, [G. A. Belloni] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) **5:** 1-25, '35
—anthropology and anthropometry, [M. Kässbacher] Med. Welt **10:** 1339-1344, Sept. 12, '36
—comparison of facial features of natives of New Caledonia and of Central Europe, [F. Keiter] Ztschr.f. Morphol.u.Anthropol. **35:** 377-393, '36
—criminal anthropology in Cuba, [I. Castellanos] Arch. de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) **6:** 57-59, '36
—hair weight as racial criterion, [M. Kneberg] Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **21:** 279-286, April-June '36
—histology and anthropology, [E. Loth] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 553-554, July 19, '36
—human heredity and anthropology; methods of research in heredity, [J. Weninger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 801-806, June 26, '36
—methods for anthropologic study of soft parts, [K. Hora] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1170-1173, Sept. 18, '36
—new and old criminal anthropology, [A. A. Mendes Corrêa] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) **6:** 395-422, '36
—of Akeydat and Maualy Bedouin, [W. M. Shanklin] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **21:** 217-252, April-June '36
—of Rwala Bedouins, [W. M. Shanklin] J.Roy.Anthrop. Inst.Great Britain & Ireland **65:** 375-390, July-Dec. '35
—physician as anthropologist, [T. W. Todd] Science **83:** 588-590, June 19, '36
—principles of anthropologic medicine, [E. Heun] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 381-385, Aug. 1, '36
—relationship with psychology and psychopathology, [L. Binswanger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 679-681, July 18, '36
—results of anthropologic studies in stomatology, [S. Czortkower] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **34:** 577-593, May 22, '36; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 980-983, July 31, '36
—roentgenograms of sella turcica and their significance for anthropology; preliminary report, [H. Bober] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 386-390, Oct. '36
—School of Criminal Anthropology of Rome, [B. di Tullio] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) **6:** 60-74, '36
—study of brain in Paris Anthropology Society, [A. S. de Santa Maria] Brasil-med. **50:** 670-675, Aug. 1, '36
—zones and strata theory—biologic classification of races, [G. Taylor] Human Biol. **8:** 348-367, Sept. '36
history, old and new criminal anthropology, [B. di Tullio] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) **5:** 35-48, '35
—number in honor of Lombroso, containing résumés of life and of work in criminal anthropology, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) **6:** 1-422, '36
—place of Thomas Henry Huxley in anthropology; Huxley memorial lecture, 1935, [G. E. Smith] J. Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland **65:** 199-204, July-Dec. '35
ANTHROPOMETRY
See also under Body; Children; Craniometry; Growth; Pelvis, measurement; etc.
—anthropology and anthropometry, [M. Kässbacher] Med.Welt **10:** 1339-1344, Sept. 12, '36
—body measurements and physical habitus of women athletes, [B. Škerlj] Med.Welt **10:** 1117-1123, Aug. 1, '36
—characteristics of Finns, [N. Pesonen] Duodecim **52:** 552-571, '36
—phthisis and physical measurements in Wales, [W. J. Martin] J.Hyg. **36:** 540-546, Oct. '36
—procedures used since time immemorial by natives of Indo-Chinese Peninsula, [E. Jeanselme] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) **5:** 55-58, '35
—studies on Chinese miners in Fuschun, [S. Takeya] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 27-30, July '36
ANTIANAPHYLAXIS: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
ANTIBODIES: See Antigens and Antibodies
ANTICOMAN (guanidine preparation): See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds
ANTIFERMENTS: See Blood, antiferments
ANTIFIBROLYSIN: See Blood, fibrin

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES
See also Agglutinins; Immunity; Lipoids; Precipitin; and under specific antigens and reactions, as Cholera; Complement, fixation; Leukemia; Monilia; Pollen; Staphylococci; Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies; etc.
—antigen resorption and antibody formation in normal and inflamed bladder of rabbit, [M. Akaeda] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 492-494, March '36
—antigenic characteristics of related organisms after cultivation on synthetic medium, [P. J. Beard & J. E. Snow] J.Infect.Dis. **59:** 40-42, July-Aug. '36
—antigenic properties of certain normal and pathologic lymphoid deposits in tissues of chickens, [C. Olson & A. Zeissig] J.Immunol. **31:** 309-320, Oct. '36
—antigenic structure and bacterial variation, [R. Moniz de Aragão] Brasil-med. **50:** 489-494, June 6, '36
—comparison between characteristics of conjugated protein antigens with aromatic nuclei of ureide or azo type, [W. Mutsaars & P. E. Grégoire] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 144-148, '36
—comparison of amount of antibodies in blood and lymph after administration of antibodies; experimental study, [A. di Grazia & F. Violante] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **15:** 601-608, Sept. '36
—distribution of antibody to crystalline egg albumin in serum of injected rabbits, [M. E. Adair & G. L. Taylor] J.Hyg. **36:** 564-569, Oct. '36
—experiments on permeability of hemato-encephalic barrier to specific antibodies, [E. Vio] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1490-1491, Oct. 10, '36
—extraction of labile bacterial antigen by disruption of bacterial cells at low temperature, [E. J. Czarnetzky] Science **84:** 355-356, Oct. 16, '36
—Forssman antibodies with multiple affinities, [K. Meyer] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **56:** 684-699, June '36
—glucido-lipidic antigens of bacteria; chemical and biologic study, [L. Mesrobianu] Arch. roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **9:** 1-120, March '36
—injurious effect of formalin (solution of formaldehyde) on antibodies, [K. Iwanoff] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **118:** 197-203, '36
—localization and concentration of blood-borne antibodies and colloidal dye in areas of inflammation of various ages, [J. P. Fox] J.Immunol. **31:** 293-308, Oct. '36
—modifications of antigenic power of egg albumin, erythrocytes and certain bacteria under action of bacterial products, [L. Michelazzi] Riv.di pat.sper. **17:** 65-72, '36
—modifications of antigenic properties of blood serum by means of Bacillus coli and Staphylococcus aureus and their products, [L. Michelazzi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **90:** 281-302, '36
—permeability of lungs to antibodies, [J. P. Fox] J.Immunol. **31:** 7-23, July '36
—possible coexistence of complete somatic O antigen and corresponding polysaccharide hapten (residual antigen) in certain bacteria, [A. Boivin] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **203:** 694-696, Oct. 12, '36
—presence of antibodies against sperm in blood of male and female, [Ong Sian Gwan] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **202:** 1874-1876, June 2, '36
—presence of type antigens of erythrocytes in human serum and of group specific hemagglutinins in corresponding precipitating antiserums, [M. Eisler] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **88:** 240-251, June 26, '36
—prolonged preservation of antigenic specificity of sheep corpuscles associated with production of marked increase in resistance to hypotonic solutions, [W. Ashby] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 943-948, June '36
—recent verification of certain biopathologic concepts; biologic specificity, *poly*peptidemia, and therapeutic importance of albuminoid substances in marked stage of proteolytic division, [F. Figari] Rev.de path.comparée **36:** 689-701, May '36
—relation between antianaphylaxis and antibody balance; effect of specific desensitization upon resistance to infection and upon antibody balance, [M. C. Morris] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 657-672, Oct. '36
—relation between antianaphylaxis and antibody balance; rôle of excess of circulating antibody in hypersensitiveness, [M. C. Morris] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 641-655, Oct. '36
—relations between certain heterophile antibodies and antigens, [C. A. Stuart, M. Fulton, R. P. Ash & K. K. Gregory] J.Infect.Dis. **59:** 65-71, July-Aug. '36
—serologic properties of human pus cells, [H. Yamaoka] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 1834-1835, Aug. '36
—serologic relations between tonsils and other organs of dog, [T. Kusumoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1167, July 25, '36
—serologic specificity of pathologically changed organ tissue; immunobiology of pus, [L. Hirszfeld & W. Halberówna] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **88:** 41-59, May 30, '36
—serologic studies on filtrate obtained by adding ammonium sulfate to milk, [H. Kluge] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **71:** 405-410, May '36

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES—Continued
—serology of pathologic tissues, [L. Hirszfeld & W. Halberówna] Med.doświadczn.i spol. 20: 323-324, '36
—size of antibodies, [J. Biscoe, F. Herčík & R. W. G. Wyckoff] Science 83: 602-603, June 19, '36
—sonic extraction of labile bacterial constituents, [L. A. Chambers & E. W. Flosdorf] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 631-636, June '36
—structure of natural and synthetic antigens, [M. Heidelberger] Science 84: 498-501, Dec. 4, '36
—thermostable antigen in beef cells; further studies, [K. M. Wheeler, C. A. Stuart & A. M. Griffin] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 530-533, May '36
—toxicity of heterophilic antibody for chick embryo, [O. Bier & E. Seiler] Arch.Inst.biol. 6: 131-140, '35
—ultracentrifugal and electrophoretic studies on antibodies, [M. Heidelberger, K. O. Pedersen & A. Tiselius] Nature, London 138: 165, July 25, '36
formation, effect of goat blood corpuscles and stroma treated with proteolytic enzyme upon antibody formation, [S. Sannomiya] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 6-7, Feb. '36
—ability of blood cells to produce antibodies, [H. Suma] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1357-1358, June '36
—concerning age incidence of production of immune bodies caused by cutaneous immunization, [M. Fukui] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 19: 21-22, March '36
—development of Forssman hemolysins and complement binding antibodies following intravenous injection of aqueous and lecithin-cholesterol infiltrates from various animal and human organs, [K. Hedén] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp. 2) 17: 1-74, '36
—formation of antibodies against carbohydrates; experiments with collodium adsorbates of glycogen, rice starch and Zulkowski starch, [P. Uhlenhuth & E. Remy] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 529-534, Aug. 4, '36
—formation of antibodies following homotransplantation of skin of embryo; experiments on rabbits, [Y. G. Kucherenko] Med.zhur. 6: 101-105, '36
—formation of antibodies in lymph nodes, [J. Murakami] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 182-196, May 30, '36
—influence of antibody formation on pseudoglobulin fraction of normal serum, [M. M. Biswas] Indian J.M.Research 24: 363-371, Oct. '36
—influence of manganese chloride on formation of antibodies, [M. Dechigi & L. Torelli] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 50-52, March '36
—photodynamic effect of fluorescent dyes on formation of immune bodies, [J. Tsuji] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 8: 1021-1026, Sept. '36
—production of heterophile antigen by certain bacteria and plants, [G. E. Rockwell & H. C. Van Kirk] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 171-173, Sept.-Oct. '36
methylated antigens: See Conjunctiva, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, therapy
ANTIHEMOLYSIN: See Staphylococci
ANTIHORMONES: See Hormones; Pituitary Body; Thyroid, physiology
ANTILEPROL (chaulmoogra preparation): See Skin, diseases
ANTIMONY AND ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS
antimony potassium tartrate: See also Inflammation, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy
—in therapy of cutaneous, muscular, periosteal and osseous disturbances; 60 cases, [Lejeune & Roelandts] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 213-216, June 30, '36
effects, mode of action, [H. A. Oelkers & E. Vincke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 499-503, '36
in urine: See Urine, antimony compounds
therapy: See Antimony and Antimony Compounds, antimony potassium tartrate; Clonorchiosis; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Lymphogranuloma Inguinale, therapy; Schistosomiasis, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy
toxicity, effect of antimony preparations on granulopoietic system; experimental studies, [C. S. Pan] Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 648-656, May 16, '36
—individual variation in excretion of drugs as important factor in their therapeutic results; practical method for detecting schistosomiasis cases with so-called idiosyncrasy to antimony to avoid fatalities and complication (fuadin tolerance test), [M. Khalil Bey] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 285, June; 502, Aug. '36; abstr., Lancet 2: 132, July 18, '36
—new stabilized antidote, [C. Strzyzowski] Presse méd. 44: 780-783, May 13, '36
ANTIPYRETICS: See Fever, therapy
ANTIPYRINE
—new type of synergism (antipyrine and hypnotics), [E. Rentz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 459-470, '36
therapy: See Fever, therapy
toxicity, drug allergy; antipyrine (tests on strips of uterus), [M. G. Mulinos & E. Schlesinger] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 305-307, Nov. '36
ANTISEPSIS AND ANTISEPTICS
See also Disinfection and Disinfectants; Sterilization, surgical; Urinary Tract, infections; Wounds; under names of antiseptics; etc.
—disinfectant and antiseptic action of some chemical compounds in dry or slightly moist state, [T. E. Olin] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 283-287, Sept. 10, '36
—germs and their enemies, [A. S. Johnson] Hygeia 14: 717-720, Aug. '36
—significance of antisepsis in obstetrics and gynecology, [I. Amreich] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 833-837, July 3, '36
—what antiseptic shall we use (in obstetrics)? [S. Pearson & J. Urner] Mod.Hosp. 47: 67-69, Dec. '36
ANTISERUM: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Serum, immune; Staphylococci, antiserum; Toxin and Antitoxin; Viruses; etc.
ANTISTREPTOLYSIN: See Streptococci, hemolytic
ANTITHROMBIN: See Blood, coagulation
ANTITOXIN: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Tetanus, antiserum; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
ANTITRYPSIN: See Blood, antiferments
ANTIVIRUS: See Immunity; Staphylococci, infections; Tonsils, infection; Vaccines; etc.
ANTOGNETTI, L., Pende operation and blockage of left splanchnic nerve in treatment of chronic hypertension, Endocrinol.,gynec.,obstet. 1: 214-219, April '36; also, L'operazione di Pende ed il blocco dello splancnico sinistro nella cura degli stati ipertensivi, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1011-1014, June 1, '36
Humoral semeiology and biologic chemistry of endocrine glands, Endocrinol.,gynec.,obstet. 1: 231-236, April '36
Anemia acuta febbrile perniciosiforme. Trasfusione e guarigione, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1597-1599, Sept. 7, '36
——**and GERIOLA, F.,** Studi sul "tests" ormonici; l'ormone corticale, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 10: 631-643, Dec. '35
Studi sul "tests" ormonici; comportamento della follicolinuria mensile nel morbo di Fiajani-Basedow, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 10: 644-653, Dec. '35
Studi sui "testa" ormonici; comportamento della follicolinuria mensile in seguito alla somministrazione di estratto pineale, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 99-104, Jan. '36
Studi sul "tests" ormonici; il comportamento della follicolinuria mensile nel morbo di Addison, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 105-112, Jan. '36
Studi sui "testa" ormonici; l'ormone tireotropo preipofisario, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 395-410, July '36
Studi sul "tests" ormonici; ricerche sulla prolanemia nella donna normale, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11:485-486, Sept. '36
ANTOGNOLI, G. C., Ascesso cerebellare d'origine nasofaringea (sindrome di Collet-Sicard), Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 37-52, Jan.-Feb. '36
Leucemia mieloide con localizzazione al seno mascellare, Ann.di laring.,otol. 36: 112-124, '36
Flogosi orbito-etmoido-mascellare, da impalamento della fossa nasale, Valsalva 12: 272-279, June '36
ANTOINE, E., Affections recto-coliques et dermatoses de la région anale et péri-anale chez l'adulte, Nutrition 6: 87-112, '36
——**See DESAUX, A.,** jt. auth.
ANTOINE, M., Prophylaxie rurale du paludisme par irrigation alternée des rizières, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 612-615, June '36
ANTOINE, T., Die Gonorrhoe des Weibes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 883-885, July 10, '36
Schwangerschaftstoxikosen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1131-1133, Oct. 10, '36
ANTON, H., Eine neue Ganzglas-Injektionsspritze für kleine Mengen zum Gebrauch bei Intracutaninjektionen und wissenschaftlichem Arbeiten, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 98: 498-500, '36
Ueber die Prüfung von Injektionsspritzen und die bei ihrer Anwendung auftretenden Fehler, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 511-519, June 12, '36
ANTON, W., Georg Hauffe†, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1508-1509, Sept. 11, '36
d'ANTONA, L., Contributo alla clinica e all'anatomia patologica della nefrosi lipoidea ed ai suoi rapporti con la gravidanza, Minerva med. 1: 489-494, May 26, '36
d'ANTONA, S., Monoplegia crurale da associazione isteroorganica, Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 475-502, Nov. '35
ANTONELLI: See BERTRAND-FONTAINE, jt. auth.
ANTONELLI, G., Sul significato del così detto rumore presistolico nella stenosi mitralica, particolarmente nei casi con aritmia completa, Cuore e circolaz. 20: 162-193, April '36
Ciste da echinococco del polmone in fase degenerativa simulante un idropneumotorace e con reperto del b. di Eberth, in cultura pura, nel suo contenuto; pleurite purulenta prevalentemente interlobare anch'essa di natura eberthiana, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1231-1243, July 6, '36
ANTONELLI, J.: See BOULIN, R., jt. auth.
ANTONESCU, C. V., and VINȚI, I., Rôle of vagus nerve in epinephrine-chloroform syncope, Cluj.med. 17: 515-518, Aug. 1, '36
ANTONI, N., Eightieth birthday of Sigmund Freud, Nord. med.tidskr. 11: 705-706, May 2, '36

ANTONIANI, C., and CLERICI, A. S., Trasformazione enzimatica dell'acido fosfoglicerico in acido piruvico e acido fosforico per opera della placenta umana in vitro, Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 129-132, April 30, '36

——**and BUCALOSSI, P.,** Scissione dell'acido fosfoglicerico in acido fosforico ed acido piruvico per azione enzimatica dei tumori mammari, in vitro, Tumori 10: 375-384, July-Oct. '36

ANTONIOLI, G. M., Sulle variazioni della flora microbica gastro-duodenale dopo interventi chirurgici sullo stomaco, sul duodeno e sulle vie biliari, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 431-435, '34

ANTONIOTTI, U.: **See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.**

ANTONIO TURNO, T., Colonia marítima de vacaciones de Mar del Plata (Diciembre 1935—Febrero 1936), Semana méd. 2: 998-1002, Oct. 8, '36

——**See MONTANARO, H. J., jt. auth.**

ANTONOFF, N. I.: See Antonov, M. I.

ANTONOV, A., La formule pour définir la quantité de lait maternel qui manque au nourrisson, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 532-536, Aug. '36

ANTONOV, M. I., Character of immunity acquired by intranasal administration of diphtherial anatoxin, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 443-446, March 30, '36

Indications for tonsillectomy, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 657-660, May 15, '36

——**See KARPOFF, S. P., jt. auth.**

ANTONOVA, E. I.: **See GUKOSYAN, A. G., jt. auth.**

ANTOPOL, W.: **See SCHIFRIN, A., jt. auth.**

ANTROTOMY: See Mastoid, surgery

ANTRUM

See also Sinuses, Nasal

—improved needle, [G. D. Wolf] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 176-179, '35

—measurements of temperature of maxillary sinus after treatment by various methods of heating; comparative study, [M. A. Andreen & S. L. Osborne] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 331-337, Sept. '36

—transillumination, [L. Richards] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 307-325, June '36

abnormalities, atresia, [A. Herpin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 262-264, April 18, '36

anatomy and histology, relation of dental roots, [A. Zona] Stomatol. 34: 269-277, April '36

—in Chinese, [N. Tolda] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 21-22, July '36

—ostium maxillare; anatomic study of its surgical accessibility, [O. E. Van Alyea] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 553-569, Nov. '36

blood supply, venous relation of maxillary sinus and orbit, [G. Siotto] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 270-282, March-April '36

cancer, early signs, [Brindel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 293-296, '36

diseases, bacteriologic studies in acute and in chronic sinusitis, [E. M. A. Enlows & S. A. Alexander] Arch.Otolaryng. 23: 665-670, June '36

—acute empyema of dental origin; 2 cases, [H. Cordeiro] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 150-154, May-June '36

—allergy and antral infections, [C. Sutherland] M.J. Australia 2: 492-494, Oct. 10, '36

—antrums and certain persistent headaches; consideration of Sluder syndrome in particular, [C. B. Williams] Texas State J.Med. 32: 408-410, Oct. '36

—case of sinusitis with complicating, spreading osteomyelitis, brain abscess and death, [A. N. Lemon] Laryngoscope 46: 754-764, Oct. '36

—diagnostic and prognostic value of antrum-irrigated pus, [L. R. Effler] Laryngoscope 46: 848-852, Nov. '36

—indications for surgical therapy of suppurations, [F. Ipolyi] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 401-404, April '36

—myeloid leukemia with localization in sinus; case, [G. C. Antognoli] Ann.di laring.,otol. 36: 112-124, '36

—participation of orbit in sinusitis, [H. Flachs] Folia ophth.orient. 2: 152-169, '36

—pathology and treatment of dental infections of antrum, [C. N. Strong] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1547-1552, Oct. '36

—physical therapy in infections, [F. May] M.J.Australia 2: 495-496, Oct. 10, '36

—pyocele; case, [T. Muta & H. Matsunaga] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 710, Aug. '36

—relationship of maxillary sinusitis to infection in contiguous sinuses, middle ear and lower respiratory tract, [P. L. Mahoney] South.M.J. 29: 999-1002, Oct. '36

—results of treatment of infections; analysis of cases, [T. G. Millar] M.J.Australia 2: 487-492, Oct. 10, '36

—review of 100 consecutive cases operated on by Caldwell-Luc radical operation, [W. S. Syme] Glasgow M.J. 126: 87-93, Aug. '36

—roentgen examination of sinuses after filling with contrast medium, [K. Kettel] Acta oto-laryng. 23: 353-369, '36

—roentgen studies following injection of contrast medium, [K. Barmwater] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 5-18, '36

ANTRUM, diseases—Continued

—size of frontal sinuses in acute and chronic maxillary sinusitis, [A. Glutz] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 496-501, '36

—use of obturator in treatment of chronic infections, [G. C. Otrich] Illinois M.J. 70: 449-452, Nov. '36

foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages

hemorrhage, primary hemorrhage, [A. L. Bass] South. M.J. 29: 815-817, Aug. '36

surgery: See also under other subheads of Antrum

—accidents due to puncture of sinus, [W. Müller dos Reis] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 135-143, May-June '36

—clinical observations, [E. King] Ohio State M.J. 32: 821-823, Sept. '36

—drainage; new technic, [A. Miller] Brit.M.J. 1: 1299-1300, June 27, '36

—effect of Caldwell-Luc operation on sensibility of teeth, [G. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 355-386, '36

—fifteen years' experience with drainage tubes after antrostomy in children, [J. J. Shea] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 14-18, July '36

—method affording permanent, adequate drainage where cure of empyema is essential, [E. C. Sewall] Laryngoscope 46: 493-499, July '36

—new instrument—return flow trocar, [L. Blumenfeld] Laryngoscope 46: 475-478, June '36

—ostium maxillare; anatomic study of its surgical accessibility, [O. E. Van Alyea] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 553-569, Nov. '36

tumors, radical excision of malignant tumors in ethmoid-maxillary region, [W. H. G. Jessop] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 76-79, July '36

ANTUITRIN-S: See Hormones, sex

ANTUNES, P. C. A.: **See da COSTA LIMA, A., jt. auth.**

ANURIA: See Urine, suppression

ANUS

See also Rectum

abnormalities, intestinal prolapse in patient with double anus praeternaturalis, [F. Jaeger] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 539-546, '36

abscess, acute pain from obscure abscesses; diagnosis and treatment, [N. D. Smith] New England J.Med. 215: 195-199, July 30, '36

absence of, enormous tumor composed of distended septate uterus with insertion of rectal termination in posterior side and with interstitial portion of fallopian tube dilated; case in infant few days old, [E. Ciotola] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2288-2291, Sept. 30, '36

anatomy and histology, pectenosis and pectenotomy in ano-rectal disease, [M. G. Spiesman] Illinois M.J. 70: 552-557, Dec. '36

artificial: See also Colostomy

—function of large intestine of man in absorption and excretion; study of subject with ileostomy stoma and isolated colon, [C. S. Welch, E. G. Wakefield & M. Adams] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 1095-1110, Dec. '36

—intestinal prolapse by protrusion of distal and proximal ends of intestinal loop through artificial anus; obstruction; surgical therapy and apparatus for making anus continent, [Thévenard] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 487-488, Oct. 18, '35

—inversion of colon and small intestine in plastic operation to avoid formation of artificial anus; experimental study, [T. Greco] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 195-213, May '36

—living with colostomy, [E. C. Dubois] New England J. Med. 215: 869-870, Nov. 5, '36

—recurrent prolapse through stoma of colostomy, [W. E. B. Hall] Ann.Surg. 104: 477-478, Sept. '36

—resection or artificial anus in treatment of strangulated hernia with gangrene of intestine, [I. Mureşan & E. Safta] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 39: 58-71, Jan.-April '36

—technic of production of sigmoid anus, [G. Cavina] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 252-256, '36

cancer: See Rectum, cancer

diseases: See also Lymphogranuloma Inguinale

—papillitis, [C. J. Drueck] M.Rec. 144: 405-407, Nov. 4, '36

—pectenosis and pectenotomy in ano-rectal disease, [M. G. Spiesman] Illinois M.J. 70: 552-557, Dec. '36

embryology, development in human embryo, [E. M. Tench] Am.J.Anat. 59: 333-345, July '36

fissure: See Fissure, anal

fistula: See Fistula

imperforate, [S. J. Seeger] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 966-968, Dec. '36

—anorectal imperforation with rectal fistula into urethra in new-born infant; cure by operation, [E. Cabanes] Nourrisson 24: 158-159, May '36

—bowel opening into urethra; hypospadias; presentation of new plastic methods, [H. H. Young] J.A.M.A. 107: 1448-1451, Oct. 31, '36

—case, [S. K. Bose] Indian J.Pediat. 3: 172, July '36

—case, [E. Irrmann & P. Muller] Nourrisson 24: 160-162, May '36

ANUS, imperforate—Continued
—plastic repair, [S. Rosenak] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2235-2238, Sept. 19, '36
—with rectovaginal cloaca, [H. B. Stone] Ann.Surg. **104:** 651-661, Oct. '36
pathology, anatomicopathologic changes due to passive pederasty; 2 cases, [A. Partenheimer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **27:** 43-46, '36
pruritus: See Pruritus
tumors, primary melanoma clinically simulating hemorrhoids, [A. Tade] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 81-84, '35
ANUSCOPE: See Rectum, examination
ANXIETY
—psychobiology of anxiety—clinical study, [J. C. Yaskin] Psychoanalyt. Rev. (supp.) **23:** 1, July; (supp.) **23:** 25, Oct. '36
ANXIETY NEUROSIS: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety
ANZILOTTI, A., Zur Radiumbehandlung der Hämangiome, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 620-622, Sept. '36
Ein Fall von angeborener Aplasie des linken Zwerchfells, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 666-668, Oct. '36
A-O (tuberculosis vaccine): See Eyes, tuberculosis
AOJI, S., Experimental study on changes of fowl organs by *o*-amido-azo-toluol, Jap. J. Obst. & Gynec. **19:** 337, July; 457, Sept. '36
AOKI, HIRONIKO, Zur Frage der Glykogenbildung aus Fett unter der Einwirkung von Adrenalin, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 244-262, Aug. 31, '36
AOKI, HIROSHI, Ueber die Zellarten in der peripheren Gefässlymphe nach der subkutanen Injektion von lebenden und getöteten Eiterkokken, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 88-91, '35-'36
Künstliche Durchlymphung; die histiocytären Zellen in der ausfliessenden Flüssigkeit bei künstlicher Durchlymphung der Knielymphdrüse nach der Tuschespeicherung, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d.anat.Inst. d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 96-103, '35-'36
Künstliche Durchlymphung der Lgl. poplitea; Nachtrag zu den Versuchen mit CNK-Lösung. Ueber die Proteinmenge in den ausfliessenden Flüssigkeiten, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 145-149, '35-'36
AOKI, K., Experimentelle Untersuchung über verschiedene Einflüsse auf die Resistenz des Peritoneums gegen Infektion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98:** 513-519, '36
AOKI, M., Ueber die agglutinatorische Bedeutung von Arthrosporen bei Aktinomyzeten, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **88:** 60-62, May 30, '36
AOKI, T., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über verschiedene Immunisierungsmethoden, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 328-329; 330-331, '36
——See **ISHIKAWA, R., jt. auth.**
AOKI, Y.: See **NAITO, T., jt. auth.**
AORTA
—attempt to analyze pathologic changes in terminal variation of electrocardiogram produced by throttling pulmonary artery or aorta, [A. de Châtel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 207-213, '36
—circulation of blood in arch, [A. Klisiecki] Ztschr.f. Biol. **97:** 1-6, '36
—intervention of local vasodilator reflexes in genesis of hypotension which follows disocclusion of thoracic aorta, [J. Malméjac & A. Capel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 958-961, '36
—mechanism of hypotension following disocclusion of thoracic aorta, [A. Tournade] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 679-680, '36
—moulage of infundibulo-aortic passage in relation to study of conditions of aortic systolic murmurs, [G. Giraud & J. M. Bert] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **29:** 613-629, Oct. '36
—rôle of depressor nerves (Hering's and Lyon-Ludwig's) in hypotension following clamping of thoracic aorta, [J. Malméjac & A. Capel] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **122:** 961-964, '36
abnormalities: See also Aorta, stenosis
—congenital atresia with unusual hyperplasia of endocardial elastic tissue of left auricle and ventricle; case, [F. W. Wiglesworth] J.Tech.Methods **15:** 153-158, March '36
—dextropositio aortae, [B. Kommerell] Ergebn.d.med. Strahlenforsch. **7:** 1-42, '36
—double aortic arch in man, [H. Blincoe, M. I. Lowance & J. Venable] Anat.Rec. **66:** 505-517, Nov. 25, '36
—peculiar cord formation in ascending aorta; case, [F. Brenner] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **65:** 209-212, July 10, '36
—persistent (partial) truncus arteriosus associated with double aortic arch, [A. J. Kerwin] J.Tech.Methods **15:** 142-147, March '36
—rare abnormality in ox heart; right intraventricular sacculation with connection to aorta, [L. Mencarelli] Pathologica **28:** 301-312, July 15, '36
—right aortic arch; 2 cases, [R. Broc & A. Jaubert de Beaujeu] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France **24:** 448-454, May '36
AORTA, abnormalities—Continued
—right-sided aorta, [J. Spencer & R. Dresser] Am.J. Roentgenol. **36:** 183-187, Aug. '36
—right-sided aortic arch (situs inversus arcus aortae), [D. E. Bedford & J. Parkinson] Brit.J.Radiol. **9:** 776-798, Dec. '36
—situs inversus of aortic arch; case, [L. López Areal] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **7:** 265-270, '36; also, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **17:** 173-178, June '36
anatomy and histology, increase in diameter with age, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia **1:** 819-820, June 13, '36
—development and measurement in childhood, [S. Kreuzfuchs] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 396-404, Oct. '36
—geometric measurement of diameter, [A. Lins] Rev. med.de Pernambuco **6:** 245-247, July '36; also, Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. **32:** 145-147, Aug. '36; also, Bahia med. **7:** 180-181, Aug. '36
—roentgen study of height of arch, [M. H. Moreau] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **50:** 33-41, Jan. '36
—structure of intima of aortic wall in cat under normal and experimental conditions, [S. Sœlkunow] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **106:** 20-39, '36
—very simple method of measuring aorta, and its physiologic and clinical significance, [S. Kreuzfuchs] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 681-683, April 24, '36
aneurysm: See Aneurysm, aortic
coarctation: See Aorta, stenosis
dilatation, pseudotumoral ectasia of ascending aorta, [Cassou, Legler & Chaffaut] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 386-388, April '36
—five cases of aneurysm and case of ectasis of descending aorta with calcification of aneurysmatic walls; clinical and roentgen study, [L. Pace] Cuore e circolaz. **20:** 325-357, July '36
embolism: See Embolism, aortic
hematoma: See Aneurysm, aortic
innervation, aortic nerve of tortoise, [K. Hasimoto & S. Hirohata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **28:** 304-307, April 19, '36
—action currents of depressor nerve, [T. Masumoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1456-1457, Sept. 25, '36
—blood pressure changes in essential hypertension after excision of celiac ganglion and denervation of aortic plexus, [G. Crile & G. Crile, Jr.] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **3:** 268-277, Oct. '36
—efferent paths of heart reflex in rabbits, elicited by stimulating carotid sinus and aortic nerve, [K. Abe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 115-127, July 10, '36
—hypogastric (presacral) neurotomy and periaortic and peri-iliac sympathectomy as integral parts of certain abdominal operations; new surgical technic; 9 cases, [V. Bojovitch] Rev.de chir., Paris **74:** 320-330, April '36
—influence of labyrinth on function of carotid sinus and aortic nerves, [H. Mies] Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 218-228, '36
—rôle of carotid sinuses and aortic nerves in regulation of respiration during low atmospheric pressure; experimental study, [J. Jongbloed] Ann.de physiol. **12:** 457-470, '36
—rôle of depressor nerves (Hering's and Lyon-Ludwig's) in hypotension following clamping of thoracic aorta, [J. Malméjac & A. Capel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 961-964, '36
—site of action of caffeine as respiratory stimulant, [D. H. LeMessurier] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **57:** 458-463, Aug. '36
—surgical treatment of essential hypertension (resection of celiac ganglia and denervation of aortic plexus); progress in 106 cases, [G. Crile] Cleveland Clin. Quart. **3:** 201-204, July '36
pain, aortalgia and its roentgenotherapy, [L. Lazarovits] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 755-757, June 12, '36
percussion: See Percussion, of aorta
roentgenography: See also Aneurysm, aortic; and under other subheads of Aorta
—aortic triangle; radiologic landmark in left (or II) oblique position, [J. Parkinson & D. E. Bedford] Lancet **2:** 909-911, Oct. 17, '36
—cardio-aortic radiokymography, [P. L. Fariñas] Vida nueva **37:** 370-390, April 15, '36
—changes in aortic contour following injuries to spine, [M. H. Tibbetts] Minnesota Med. **19:** 702-705, Nov. '36
—clinical aortography, [M. Corachan] Helvet.med.acta **2:** 132-139, June '35
—in frontal position, [C. Lian & M. Marchal] Presse méd. **44:** 841-844, May 23, '36
rupture: See also Aneurysm, aortic
—as cause of sudden death, [S. E. Furber] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1108, May 30, '36
—diffuse hematoma of mediastinum due to rupture of atheromatous aorta; case, [R. Duperrat & M. Ullmann] Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 778-782, June '36
—double rupture, [B. Krajnik] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 865-867, Dec. 1, '35
—spontaneous rupture in individual with malformation of aortic valves, [V. Balthazard & H. Desoille] Ann.de méd.lég. **16:** 277-279, June '36

AORTA—Continued
sclerosis, attempt to produce atherosclerosis in chickens by feeding cholesterol, [H. D. Kesten, D. R. Meeker & J. W. Jobling] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 818-821, June '36
—diffuse hematoma of mediastinum due to rupture of atheromatous aorta; case, [R. Duperrat & M. Ullmann] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 778-782, June '36
—experimental atherosclerosis; further investigations, [J. W. Jobling & D. R. Meeker] Arch. Path. 22: 293-300, Sept. '36
—formation of multiple aneurysms in thoracic duct with atherosclerosis, [S. Kelbling] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. 50: 34-41, '36
—human atherosclerosis in relation to cholesterol content of blood serum, [K. E. Landé & W. M. Sperry] Arch.Path. 22: 301-312, Sept. '36
—in young woman, [H. Rasolt & K. Rowiński] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 713-715, Sept. 13, '36
—nature of experimental cholesterol arteriosclerosis in rabbit, [G. L. Duff] Arch.Path. 22: 161-182, Aug. '36
—prevention of atherosclerosis in rabbits (thyroidectomized); administration of potassium thiocyanate, [W. M. Maliszoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 356-358, Nov. '36
—pure aortic stenosis of atherosclerotic origin; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [A. Guarino & C. Bottacin] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 517-520, May 31, '36
—study apropos of case of intramural hematoma from rupture of aneurysm of abdominal aorta; possibility of atheromatous and syphilitic origin of dissection of aortic wall, [A. Baccaredda] Clin.med.ital. 67: 585-610, Sept. '36
stenosis, pure stenosis of atherosclerotic origin; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [A. Guarino & C. Bottacin] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 517-520, May 31, '36
—child with double congenital lesion (Roger's disease and stricture of aortic isthmus), [Q. Lombardi] Semana méd. 2: 1004-1008, Oct. 8, '36
—clinical study of congenital stricture of aortic isthmus; frequency of associated pulsation and dilatation of intercostal arteries and of aortic insufficiency; 4 cases, [C. Lian, Abaza & P. Frumusan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 782-790, May 25, '36; comment by Pezzi and Agostoni 52: 1029-1030, June 22, '36
—coarctation of aorta with toxic goiter treated by complete thyroidectomy, [H. Cookson] Lancet 2: 623-625, Sept. 12, '36
—coarctation; 2 cases, [C. H. Schroder] Minnesota Med. 19: 707-710, Nov. '36
—nonrheumatic stenosis (pure or very predominant); 50 cases, [L. Gallavardin] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 593-604, Sept. 20, '36
—psychoneurosis in patient with congenital stricture of aortic isthmus; case, [Henri] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 273-282, Nov. '35
—roentgen diagnosis of congenital stricture of isthmus; 3 cases, [C. Lian, M. Marchal & Abaza] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 773-781, May 25, '36; comment by Pezzi and Agostoni 52: 1029-1030, June 22, '36
—stenosis of aortic isthmus; 2 cases, [E. Biegen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 927-938, Sept. '36
syphilis: See Aortitis, syphilitic
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, aortic
tumors, pseudotumoral ectasia of ascending aorta, [Cassou, Legier & Chaffaut] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 386-388, April '36
—congenital teratoma, [S. B. Schenck] M.Rec. 144: 276-277, Sept. 16, '36

AORTIC VALVE
abnormalities, bicuspid valve; differential study between inflammatory and congenital origin, [L. F. Bishop, Jr. & M. Trubek] J.Tech.Methods 15: 111-131, March '36
—anomalous valve, [L. F. Bishop, Jr. & M. Trubek] J.Tech.Methods 16: 63-65, Oct. '36
—case of congenital aortic atresia with hypoplasia of ascending aorta, normal origin of coronary arteries, left ventricular hypoplasia and mitral stenosis, [J. T. Roberts] Am.Heart J. 12: 448-457, Oct. '36
—spontaneous rupture of aorta in individual with malformation of aortic valves; case, [V. Balthazard & H. Desoille] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 277-279, June '36
calcification, [L. M. Blackford, W. W. Bryan & E. D. Hollar] J.A.M.A. 107: 18-21, July 4, '36
—demonstrating calcified valve leaflets by x-ray in patient with aortic stenosis, [G. R. McCutchan & M. C. Andersen] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 682-685, Dec. '36
diseases, bicuspid valve; differential study between inflammatory and congenital origin, [L. F. Bishop, Jr. & M. Trubek] J.Tech.Methods 15: 111-131, March '36
—application of roentgenkymography to study of normal and abnormal cardiac physiology, [I. S. Hirsch & R. Gubner] Am.Heart J. 12: 413-434, Oct. '36

AORTIC VALVE—Continued
insufficiency: See also Aortic Valve, syphilis
—additional physical sign (digital pulse) in aortic regurgitation, [F. S. Pierson] M.Rec. 144: 281, Sept. 16, '36
—clinical study of congenital stricture of aortic isthmus; frequency of associated pulsation and dilatation of intercostal arteries and of aortic insufficiency; 4 cases, [C. Lian, Abaza & P. Frumusan] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 782-790, May 25, '36
—contusion of heart with aortic regurgitation; complete recovery, [G. A. Williams] Am.J.Surg. 34: 110-112, Oct. '36
—functional capacity of hypertrophic and nonhypertrophic hearts with insufficiency of aortic valve in heart-lung preparation; effect of prophylactic digitalization, [J. Dieckhoff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 268-284, '36
—sensitivity of hypertrophic and nonhypertrophic hearts with aortic insufficiency to digitoxin (digitalis preparation) and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [J. Dieckhoff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 285-292, '36
—syphilitic meso-aortitis and Corrigan's disease; case, [A. Reyes] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 538-546, Feb. '36
—vasoconstriction in peripheral circulation in experimental insufficiency, [K. Schneyer] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 481-488, '36
—work of left ventricle, [E. B. Bay] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 643-650, Nov. '36
pathology, acute bacterial endocarditis with necrosis and perforation of anterior cusp of aortic valve, [Cabot case 22292] New England J.Med. 215: 126-128, July 16, '36
—calcific sclerosis of aortic valve (Mönckeberg type), [A. R. Sohval & L. Gross] Arch.Path. 22: 477-494, Oct. '36
rupture, traumatic rupture of normal valve, [R. W. Kissane, R. A. Koons & R. S. Fidler] Am.Heart J. 12: 231-234, Aug. '36
stenosis, demonstrating calcified valve leaflets by x-ray in patient, [G. R. McCutchan & M. C. Andersen] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 682-685, Dec. '36
—effort syncopes, [L. Gravier] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 615-618, Sept. 20, '36
syphilis, clinic on syphilitic aortitis and aortic insufficiency associated with anginal syndrome, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 692-695, Oct. 28, '36

AORTITIS
complications and sequels, persistent sinus tachycardia due to irritation in chronic aortitis, [E. Doumer] Presse méd. 44: 1203-1204, July 25, '36
syphilitic: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis
—clinic on syphilitic aortitis and aortic insufficiency associated with anginal syndrome, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 692-695, Oct. 28, '36
—development of collateral circulation in heart following obstruction of mouth of coronary arteries due to syphilitic meso-aortitis and following adhesive mediastinopericarditis, [M. J. Arieff, W. J. Wituschinsky & A. B. Radinerson] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 130: 153-162, '36
—evolution of specific aortitis in young man in spite of early continuous treatment, [Escartefigue & Audoye] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1055-1057, May '36
—malignant endocarditis and syphilitic aortitis, [A. Raybaud, M. Audier & A. X. Jouve] Quest.méd. d'actual. 6: 1-30, Aug. '36
—meso-aortitis and Corrigan's disease; case, [A. Reyes] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 538-546, Feb. '36
—pathology, [L. Hess] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 898-900, June 20, '36
—pathology, diagnosis and therapy, [A. Arkin] Illinois M.J. 70: 178-185, Aug. '36
—pathology of aorta in Haitian treponematosis (study of relation between frambesia and syphilis), [C. V. Weller] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 467-481, Sept. '36
—problem, [J. Luis Carrera] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1101-1102, April 29, '36
—study apropos of case of intramural hematoma from rupture of aneurysm of abdominal aorta: possibility of atheromatous and syphilitic origin of dissection of aortic wall, [A. Baccaredda] Clin.med.ital. 67: 585-610, Sept. '36
—syphilitic aneurysm of thoracic aorta and miliary tuberculosis of both lungs; case, [C. A. Videla] Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 29-35, Aug. '35

AOUSLENDER, H., Résultats proches et éloignés des greffes des glandes endocrines, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 246-255, June '36

APARICIO, J., El Dr. Pablo García Medina, Rev.méd.de Bogotá 45: 127-133, Sept.-Oct. '35

APEL, M., Effect of short wave therapy on blood pressure, M.Rec. 144: 229-230, Sept. 2, '36

APERT, E., Traitement de la chorée, Presse méd. 44: 903-904, June 3, '36

APERT, E.—Continued
Le syndrome adiposogénital des jeunes garçons et des adolescents, Monde méd.,Paris 46: 857-862, Aug. 1-15, '36
APES
See also Psychology, comparative
anthropoid, characters common to higher Primates and characters specific for man, [A. H. Schultz] Quart. Rev.Biol. 11: 259-283, Sept. '36
—significance of chimpanzee-culture for biologic research, [R. M. Yerkes] Harvey Lect. 31: 57-73, '36
APFELBACH, G. L., and ARIES, L. J., Ambulatory treatment of fractures of neck of femur, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 341-348, Sept. '36
APHAGIA: See Deglutition
APHAKIA: See Lens, Crystalline
APHASIA
—developmental alexia and agraphia in uniovular twins, [J. Ley & G. W. Tordeur] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 203-222, April '36
—diagnosis of language difficulties and therapeutic indications derived from diagnosis, [J. Froment] Paris méd. 2: 237-250, Oct. 3, '36
—electro-encephalography, [G. Marinesco, O. Sager & A. Kreindler] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 116: 182-186, Oct. 6, '36
—meningioma of base of brain with dementia and aphasia as predominating syndrome, [H. Baonville, J. Cahen, J. Titeca & P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 602-611, Sept. '36
—metastatic cerebral abscess in otitis with amnesic aphasia; case, [C. Lugones] Semana méd. 1: 1239-1249, April 16, '36
—method for study of aphasic disorders, [I. N. Filimonov & others] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 17-30, '36
—pure form of developmental agraphia; case in girl 10 years old, [Durval Marcondes] Rev.neurol.e psychiat. de São Paulo 2: 40-43, Jan.-March '36
—recent battles over conception of aphasic disturbances, [F. Lotmar] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 38: 97-149, '36
—relationship of intellect to speech defect in aphasic patients, with illustrative cases, [F. Kennedy & A. Wolf] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 125, Aug.; 293, Sept. '36
—sudden aphasia due to cerebral abscess following tooth extraction; 2 cases, [G. Fanielle] Liége méd. 29: 521-524, May 3, '36; also, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 88-92, '36
—traumatic aphasia and alexia, [A. R. Short] J.Neurol. & Psychopath. 17: 74-76, July '36
—types peculiar to linguists, [M. Minkowski] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 697-699, July 18, '36
—variations of vestibular chronaxia in hemiplegia with aphasia, [G. Bourguignon & R. Déjean] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 203: 500-502, Aug. 31, '36
auditory, pseudo-aphasic auditory illusions in schizophrenia, [J. Berze] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 104: 302-335, '36
motor, hystero-organic aphasia; case, [O. Barasch] Rev. ştiinţ.med. 25: 697-700, May '36
—case with right hemiplegia in convalescent period of diphtheria; case, [H. J. Notti] Semana méd. 1: 1392-1394, April 30, '36
—due to brain edema and cerebral chloridemia; case, [B. Davolio Marani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1522-1528, Aug. 24, '36
—singing of patients with aphasia; possible relation to conditioned reflexes; application of theory in speech reeducation of aphasic persons, [F. Baldi] Riv.di neurol. 9: 217-232, June '36
sensory: See also Aphasia, auditory; Aphasia, visual
—Wernicke's aphasia in syphilitic, [J. Heernu] J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. 36: 397-404, June '36
visual, clinical testing of school children's reading abilities (tests for alexia), [H. Rönne] Acta ophth. 14: 39-56, '36
—"congenital word blindness"; clinical study of its relation to forms of partial feeblemindedness and their heredity, [F. Laubenthal] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 156: 329-360, '36
—transitory word blindness associated with right homonymous hemianopia; case in patient with cancer of prostate gland, [H. G. A. Gjessing] Arch.Ophth. 16: 5-7, July '36
Wernicke's: See Aphasia, sensory
APHONIA: See under Voice
APHRODISIACS
—standardization by Glaser-Haempel fish test; conclusions derived from this method, [E. Glaser & A. Konya] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 219-238, '36
APHTHAE: See Stomatitis
APHTHAE, EPIZOOTIC: See Foot and Mouth Disease
APICOLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
APICUR (bee venom): See Rheumatism, therapy
APIOL: See Apium
APIUM
toxicity, experimental apiol intoxication; new theories on provoked abortion, [A. Patoir, G. Patoir & H. Bédrine] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 640-651, Oct. 11, '36
—experimental apiol toxicity; anatomic and biologic study, [L. Cornil, D. Olmer & J. Vague] Progrès méd., pp. 1681-1682, Oct. 31, '36
APLINGTON, S. P.: See FALK, C. R., jt. auth.
APNEA
—duration of voluntary apnea in thyrotoxicosis; index of stability and criterion of operative risk, [W. Bartlett, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 576-582, Nov. '36
—pleuropulmonary roentgenograms in inspiratory and expiratory apnea in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. A. Passalacqua & A. N. Bracco] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 109-125, April-June '36
—voluntary apnea and individual protection against toxic gases; practical procedure capable of increasing duration of voluntary apnea, [Genaud & Sohier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 30: 247-255, June '36
—voluntary apnea in cyanotic bronchopulmonary disease (Ayerza's disease) and in abdominal plethora; variations due to exercise and change of position and cardiorespiratory effect, [M. R. Castex, E. L. Capdehourat & C. C. Devoto] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1783-1794, July 29, '36
APOLLONIO, P., Curva dell'urobilinuria post-adrenalinica in soggetti epatici e sani sotto l'azione del decholin, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 347-364, June '36
APOMORPHINE: See Mental Diseases, therapy
APONEUROSIS: See Fascia; Head, wounds and injuries; Hernia, inguinal; Tendons
APOPLEXY: See Brain, hemorrhage
APOR, L., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Struktur der Schädelnähte, Anthrop.Anz. 13: 130-134, '36
APOSTOL, O., Treatment of mountain sickness, Cluj.med. 17: 455-456, July 1, '36
APPARATUS
See also under Anesthesia; Blood Pressure; Blood Transfusion; Diathermy; Drainage; Fractures; Inhalation; Instruments; Laboratories, apparatus; Metabolism; Ophthalmology, apparatus; Orthopedics, apparatus; Oxygen, therapy; Pneumothorax, Artificial, apparatus; Splints; Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus; etc.
—authors' abdominal belt for use during expulsion period of labor; use for 3 years at "Eliseo Canton" Clinic of Buenos Aires, [J. Léon & R. A. Ferrari] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 417-422, June '36
—bed with device which permits patient to defecate in dorsal position, [E. Gabriel] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 731-732, May 1, '36
—bed with movable attachment for use in labor, [H. Pigeaud] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 261-262, March '36
—bringing outside air inside; inexpensive substitute for oxygen therapy, [J. E. Crewe] J.A.M.A. 107: 1125, Oct. 3, '36
—collecting clean urine specimen, [B. H. Carroll] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 1066, Dec. '36
—continuous automatic water suction apparatus for aspirating cavities, [W. S. Glazer] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 557-559, June '36
—device for fastening small pocket lamp to tongue spatula; value in examining throat, [A. Bangerter, Jr.] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 793-794, Aug. 15, '36
—diagnostic and therapeutic value of utero-tubal insufflation; study based upon 300 consecutive insufflations, [G. King] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 865-907, Oct. '36
—evaluation of Janet irrigator, [W. Strauch] Dermat. Wchnschr. 103: 1277-1278, Sept. 19, '36
—for convenient measurement of ions in air, [A. Dénier] Hôpital 24: 500-504, Sept. (A) '36
—for determination of degree of uterine mobility, [V. A. Gorina] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1174-1176, Aug. 15, '36
—for irrigation of duodenum, [E. L. Batinkov & N. A. Bukatko] Vrach.delo 19: 539-540, '36
—for javellization (chlorination) of drinking water during military campaign [Kerny] Soc.de méd.mil. franç., Bull.mens. 30: 195-199, June '36
—for measuring carbon dioxide in air, [Génaud] Soc. de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 65-69, March '36
—for washing stomach, [E. L. Batinkov & N. A. Bukatko] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 459-462, March 30, '36
—instrument table, [V. J. Bértola] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1500, June 17, '36
—lamp for illuminating operative field in surgery of bladder and abdominal cavity, [I. A. Abrikosov & L. I. Dunaevskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 462-463, March 30, '36
—new apparatus for study and treatment of speech and voice, [K. Spielmann & L. Stein] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 70: 912-917, Aug. '36
—new colostomy outfit, [J. I. F. Knight] Lancet 2: 576, Sept. 5, '36

APPARATUS—Continued
—new portable and utility light for otolaryngologist, [S. Peluse] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 624-626, Nov. '36
—new table for use in cystoscopic and roentgenologic diagnosis in urology, [P. Biasucci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1692-1697, Sept. 21, '36
—operating tables and manikins for use in freeing pleural adhesions, [O. M. Mistal] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 515-522, July 10, '36
—pad for keeping patient dry in bed in cases of vesicovaginal fistula, [D. P. Murphy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 516-517, Sept. '36
—pneumothorax decompressor, [B. Gordon] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 560-561, June '36
—practical apparatus for washing of pleural cavity and injection of oil in therapy of tuberculous empyema, [T. Lewicki & Z. Mromiliński] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 490-492, June 28, '36
—pressure bag in skin grafting, [F. Taylor] Am.J.Surg. 33: 328-329, Aug. '36
—prevention and treatment of atelectasis in new-born child, with particular reference to use of new inclined receiving table, [J. B. Blaikley & G. F. Gibberd] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1205-1208, July '36
—protective frame for use during operations on neck, [I. S. Kudrin] Vestnik khir. 43: 109-111, '36
—self-holding mirror for use in laryngeal examinations, [F. Noltenius] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 141: 12-13, '36
—simple apparatus for electro-encephalography, [L. J. Koopman & N. Hpelandt] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 49-56, '36
—simple device for preventing excessive pressure in pleural cavity in spontaneous pneumothorax, [Z. Skibiński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 448-450, June 16, '35
—simple manikin with electrically actuated bronchus for bronchoscopic demonstrations, [R. S. Rosedale, D. R. McKay, B. R. Stephenson & H. A. Stevens] Arch.Otolaryng. 23: 690-691, June '36
—simple new apparatus for treatment of valvular pneumothorax, [A. Sattler] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 87: 680-687, '36
—simple suction apparatus, [L. Y. Gersh] Sovet.khir., no. 8, p. 164, '35
—study in transillumination, [L. Richards] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 307-325, June '36
—table for gastric catheterization and for rectoscopy, [J. E. Gendreau & A. Jutras] Union méd.du Canada 65: 1103-1104, Nov. '36
—table for thoracic surgery, [A. Ceballos] Prensa méd. argent. 23: 1942-1945, Aug. 19, '36
—tabulating machinery for indexing and general tabulation in vital statistics office, [G. W. Baehne & H. L. Porsche] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 681-685, July '36
—treatment of infections of face by prophylactic venous obstruction, [C. A. Roeder] Ann.Surg. 104: 1112-1115, Dec. '36
APPEL, K. E.: See HUNT, R. C., jt. auth.
APPELBAUM, E.: See NEAL, J. B., jt. auth.
APPELBAUM, S. J., Medical and hospital care for dependent families; government problem as met in city of Rochester, N. Y., J.A.M.A. 107: 1565-1568, Nov. 7, '36
APPELMANS: See van der STRAETEN, jt. auth.
——See MARBAIX, jt. auth.
APPELMANS, M.: See van den BRANDEN, F., jt. auth.
APPENDECTOMY
—appendicitis and late results of appendectomy according to statistics of Moscow Therapeutic Institute from 1924 to 1928, [K. I. Leshkovich] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 91-100, '35
—appendicitis in aged, [D. Lazarus] M.Rec. 144: 410-412, Nov. 4, '36
—definite cure of urticaria of anaphylactic type after appendectomy; 2 cases, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. 44: 916-917, June 6, '36
—during acute stage of appendicitis; fatal case, [G. Métivet] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1180-1184, Oct. 21, '36
—failure to relieve symptoms; cases, [J. Castaigne & J. Chaumerliac] J.méd.franç. 25: 199-212, June '36
—immediate results of surgical therapy of acute appendicitis, [P. M. Kokorin] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 6: 706-709,'34
—late results of 1,671 operations for chronic appendicitis, [L. S. Bekerman & E. S. Drachinskaya] Vestnik khir. 43: 249-265, '36
—management of appendicitis, [E. A. Regnier] Minnesota Med. 19: 762-766, Dec. '36
—management of ruptured appendix; analysis of 50 consecutive cases, [J. M. Higginbotham] Am.J.Surg. 33: 73-77, July '36
—part played by surgeon in lowering mortality of acute appendicitis, [A. H. Storck] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 165-167, Oct. '36
—remarks concerning treatment of appendicitis, [J. M. Willis] Nebraska M.J. 21: 264-266, July '36
—results in 151 cases of operation in acute period, [V. Aloi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 518-522, '35
—roentgen study of morphology and function of gallbladder before and after appendectomy; rôle of innervation in vesicular changes, [M. Titone] Arch. ital.di chir. 44: 1-28, '36

APPENDECTOMY—Continued
—spasmodic pyloric stenosis of appendicular origin; recovery following appendectomy, [A. Chapuy] Lyon méd. 157: 455-458, April 19, '36
—surgical data on appendicitis for past 20 years, [A. I. Tsanov, E. G. Bugrinova & Z. M. Dagdzhi] Vestnik khir. 42: 134-137, '36
—surgical therapy of acute appendicitis, [D. A. Arapov] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 173-190, '35
—surgical treatment of acute appendicitis, [G. V. Alipov] Klin.med. 14: 626-640, '36
—treatment of acute appendicitis, [V. Z. Cope & M. Love] Tr.M.Soc.London 59: 95-114, '36
—treatment of appendicitis, [R. A. Stoney] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 591-597, Sept. '36
complications and sequels, chronic progressive postoperative gangrene of abdominal wall, [H. G. Willard] Ann.Surg. 104: 227-232, Aug. '36
—abscess of Douglas pouch of appendicular origin, [A. Studemeister] Chirurg 8: 727-732, Sept. 15, '36
—acute appendicitis simulating suppurating cholecystitis; postoperative intestinal occlusion; case, [U. Valdés] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 1: 441-448, May-June '36
—acute intestinal occlusion following appendectomy during acute period in children; 9 cases, [J. Tissot] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 534-541, Nov. 1, '36
—bile of normal rabbits following appendectomy, [C. Braga] Ateneo parmense 8: 263-269, May-June '36
—endometriosis in appendectomy scar, [H. Kraatz] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 255-257, '36
—fecal fistulas following appendectomy for acute appendicitis, [S. B. Budzinskaya-Sokolova] Vestnik khir. 42: 138-143, '36
—foreign body ileus after appendectomy, [G. Loewe] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 384-389, '36
—gas bacillus infection occurring in wound following operation for chronic appendicitis; case, [B. E. Howe] New England J.Med. 215: 871, Nov. 5, '36
—gas gangrene infections following appendectomy, [W. W. Johnson] Am.J.Surg. 33: 141-147, July '36
—gravity of operative sequels in perforated gangrenous appendicitis, [F. Tartanson & Barracan] Arch. méd.-chir.de Province 26: 428-434, Oct. '36
—infantile uraemia following appendectomy; case, [S. Suganuma & S. Sekiya] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1587, July '36
—intestinal occlusion after appendectomy during acute period; ileostomy with later closing of fistula by resection of ansa and termino-terminal anastomosis, [R. Français] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 564-566, Nov. 22, '35
—late complications of appendectomy in chronic appendicitis, [E. Donetti] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 827-830, Aug. 30, '36
—late postoperative fistula in appendicitis of stump; case, [E. A. Votta & J. A. Bracco] Semana méd. 1: 1536-1539, May 14, '36
—late results in various forms of appendicitis; comparative, clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [G. Capitolo] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 299-346, Sept. '36
—late results of certain appendectomies for chronic appendicitis, [E. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 124-163, March 20, '36
—late results of certain appendectomies for chronic appendicitis, [Thévenard] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 235-238, May 1, '36
—medicolegal significance of hemorrhages in appendicitis, [S. M. Rubashev] Vestnik khir. 42: 250-254, '36
—postoperative gastro-intestinal hemorrhages in interventions for chronic appendicitis, [O. J. Ratto, E. Bambalil & L. Ruipérez] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2344-2348, Oct. 7, '36
—progressive postoperative gangrene of skin; case, [W. A. Coakley & D. Klein] Am.J.Surg. 33: 287-290, Aug. '36; correction 34: 4, Oct. '36
—pyofecal fistula following appendectomy; cases, [V. N. Bedarida] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 446-465, '36
—results in acute appendicitis, [N. Kimura, T.Fukuda & J. Kondo] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 89, '35
—spontaneous amputation of apex of appendix after operation, [M. Saegesser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1016, Oct. 17, '36
—tuberculous cecal fistula following appendectomy; cases, [M. M. Brea] Semana méd. 1: 1382-1388, April 30, '36
indications, [E. Birt] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 11: 285, Aug.; 320, Sept. '36
—chronic appendicitis and pseudo-appendicitis; most frequent cause of diagnostic errors; chronic pseudo-appendicitis of young girls; indications and contra-indications for operations, [G. Cavina] Riforma med. 52: 1339-1342, Oct. 3, '36
—incidental appendix, [L. B. Kline] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 32-35, July '36
—infiltrative appendicitis; surgical indications and therapy, [J. Papp & K. Tepperberg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2184-2187, Sept. 12, '36
—question of appendectomy for chronic appendicitis, [G. Quarelli] J.méd.franç. 25: 192-193, June '36

APPENDECTOMY, indications—Continued
—rules for therapy of acute appendicitis, [N. Kimura, T. Fukuda & J. Kondo] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 89, '35
—therapy of chronic appendicitis, [J. Mendonça Cortez] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **9:** 13-26, July '36
technic, exploration of female genital organs during appendectomy, [C. Daniel] Tech.chir. **28:** 111-118, May '36
—advantages and disadvantages of small incision in laparotomy for appendicitis, [C. Zuckermann] Semana méd. **2:** 398-399, Aug. 6, '36; also, Rev. méd.de Yucatán **18:** 321-323, Aug. 31, '36
—care of ruptured appendix; reduction of mortality to 4 per cent in series of 50 cases, [J. L. De Courcy] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 756-760, Dec. '36
—chronic appendicitis and pseudo-appendicitis; most frequent cause of diagnostic errors; chronic pseudo-appendicitis of young girls; surgical technic, [G. Cavina] Riforma med. **52:** 1339-1342, Oct. 3, '36
—drainage in appendectomy and burial of appendicular stump, [A. Gafencu, L. Gheorghiu & I. Cernescu] România méd. **14:** 158, June 1, '36
—is systematic gynecologic exploration justified in chronic appendicitis? Statistical and clinical study, [C. Stefanelli] Ann.ital.di chir. **15:** 357-370, May-June '36
—von Mikulicz method of draining abdomen in purulent appendicitis, [J. Papp & K. Tepperberg] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **63:** 1458-1462, June 20, '36
—new surgical technic; combined appendectomy-herniotomy incision, [G. C. Kirk] Mil.Surgeon **79:** 219-221, Sept. '36
—systematic exploration of iliac fossa during appendectomy for chronic appendicitis, [E. Giupponi] Riv. osp. **26:** 443-447, Aug. '36
—ventral position for drainage in ruptured appendicitis, [H. Glascock & H. Glascock, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 69-70, Oct. '36

APPENDICITIS
See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, diagnosis; Appendectomy; Appendix
—[N. M. Malik] Sind M.J. **9:** 1-9, June '36
—[E. Martínez] Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 180-189, June '34
—[C. Usher] J.M.A.Georgia **25:** 317-323, Sept. '36
—acute appendicitis with perforation; analysis of 261 cases of ruptured appendix, [A. T. Bowers] Ohio State M.J. **32:** 722-726, Aug. '36
—acute phlegmonous appendicitis produced by intravenous administration of histamine, [H. Selye] Lancet **2:** 1210-1211, Nov. 21, '36
—biologic and clinical place of chronic appendicitis, [R. Huguenin] J.méd.franç. **25:** 187-191, June '36
—cell count and protein content of cerebrospinal fluid in diseases other than neurologic or psychiatric; comparison between findings in appendicitis and in hernias, [A. V. Neel] Bibliot.f.læger **128:** 205-216, Aug. '36
—chronic appendicitis, [W. F. Cheney] Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition **3:** 504-505, Sept. '36
—chronic appendicitis, [L. Debernardi] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **6:** 506-517, '36
—chronic appendicitis, [M. Malrano] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **6:** 349-394, '36
—chronic appendicitis and pseudo-appendicitis; study based on 480 cases treated surgically; frequency in relation to age and sex; macroscopic and microscopic study; roentgen aspects; late outcome, [G. Cavina] Riforma med. **52:** [1178-1181], Aug. 29, '36
—chronic appendicitis not a myth; critical review, [L. Bobbio] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **6:** 530-541, '36
—classification of various types, [G. Baggio] Arch.ital. d.mal.d.app.diger. **5:** 128-173, March '36
—essential clinical considerations of acute appendicitis based on analysis of 2,715 surgical cases, [F. F. Boyce & E. M. McFetridge] Internat.S.Digest **22:** 195-213, Oct. '36
—fibroplastic appendicitis, [G. Weissglas] Nord.med. tidskr. **12:** 1108-1112, July 4, '36
—in small hospital; critical analysis and discussion, [R. F. Sengstacken] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 438-443, Oct. '36
—is chronic appendicitis a myth? [B. Schlassi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 859-862, May 11, '36
—mode of development, prognosis and treatment of generalized peritonitis and grave appendicitis, [G. Piotet] Helvet.med.acta **3:** 361-369, Aug. '36
—necessity for considering nervous receptor apparatus of appendix in recurrent appendicitis, [L. Drüner] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **164:** 394-395, '36
—presentation of acute appendicitis in standard textbooks and systems, [F. F. Boyce & E. M. McFetridge] New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 167-169, Oct. '36
—question of existence of chronic appendicitis as individualized nosologic entity; study based on 150 cases of so-called chronic appendicitis, [F. Milanés] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **41:** 553-571, Sept. 30, '36
—rare case of chronic appendicitis, [V. S. Akimov] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 135-136, '35

APPENDICITIS—Continued
—recurrent chronic appendicitis with intense local eosinophilia; cases, [V. Grassellino] Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 792-800, Aug. 1, '36
—reduction of increasing morbidity in acute appendicitis, [H. McKenna] Ann.Surg. **104:** 617-627, Oct. '36
—restitutio ad integrum of peritoneum after acute appendicitis, [P. Piollet] J.méd.franç. **25:** 194-195, June '36
—special clinical form; spontaneous chronic appendicitis, [Monot] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 264-272, July '36
—study of gastric secretion, [J. A. Sánchez Martínez] Progresos de la clín. **44:** 348-374, May '36
blood in, bilirubinemia, [O. Marner] Nord.med.tidskr. **11:** 1030-1033, June 20, '36; comment by Bang **12:** 1486, Sept. 5, '36
—blood circulation and blood reserve in chronic and subacute appendicitis, [L. Beltrametti & G. Rettanni] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 515-546, '36
—hemography in diagnosis based on 500 cases, [W. J. Crocker & E. H. Valentine] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 883-899, June '36
—leukocyte variations after mechanical stimulation of appendix (by palpation) in secondary chronic appendicitis with special reference to forms with symptomatic febricula, [C. Sestini] Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 643-646, June 30, '36
—pathoglycemic curves following intravenous sugar tolerance test, [K. Numata] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 97-98, '35
—Schilling count, [R. A. Bellveau] Maine M.J. **27:** 207-210, Oct. '36
—Schilling hemogram, [H. E. Gauthier] Rhode Island M.J. **19:** 173-176, Nov. '36
complications and sequels, abdominal roentgenography without preparation in acute occlusion of appendiceal origin; case, [R. Didier, P. Thoyer-Rozat & P. H. Codet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 539-541, June '36
—acute appendicitis and measles, [H. W. Hudson, Jr. & C. Krakower] New England J.Med. **215:** 59-64, July 9, '36
—acute appendicitis followed by typhoid; case, [J. Chosson] Marseille-méd. **1:** 404-406, March 25, '36
—acute appendicitis with carcinoma of cecum, [J. Cook] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1083, Nov. 28, '36
—acute appendicitis with perforation; case in native of Madagascar, [P. Le Gac, G. Moustardier & A. Rarivoson] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 432-434, '36
—acute appendicular syndrome as only manifestation of chronic calculous cholecystitis; cases, [T. Malamud] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2277-2281, Sept. 30, '36
—albuminuria in course of appendicitis, [Poenaru Căplescu] Spitalul **56:** 51-52, Feb. '36
—appendicitis and right adnexitis; cases, [E. Montanari] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 593-601, '34
—appendicitis with rupture followed by unusual and prolonged complications (case), [R. E. McKechnie] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 603-604, Sept. 16, '36
—arteritis of appendix; question of whether it is oligosymptomatic form of periarteritis nodosa following banal appendicitis, or arteritis sui generis; case, [R. Scholl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2113-2116, Sept. 5, '36
—Bacillus welchii infection complicating conservatively treated appendiceal abscess, [S. Gordon] Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 399-401, Oct. '36
—bradycardia and hypothermia at onset of acute appendicitis (case), [S. E. Moolten] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **33:** 589-590, Oct. '36
—cecal fistula in therapy of protracted partial stenosis of right colon due to appendicitis; case, [E. Leo] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **41:** 485-490, '35
—cholecystic reactions in chronic appendicitis; coexistence of duodenal spasm, [P. Brodin & Mme. Tédesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1220-1222, July 20, '36
—chronic appendicitis and resulting syndromes of right abdomen, [M. Bufano] Gior.d.med.prat. **17:** 307-314, July '35
—clinical and experimental study on relation between appendicitis and gastroduodenal ulcers; preliminary report, [R. Redi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **41:** 675-676, '35
—coexistence of appendicitis and right inguinal hernia; 27 cases, [G. Bachy & L. Rabourdin] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 946-954, Oct. '36
—coincidence of appendicitis and diverticulitis, [M. Saegesser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 941-942, Sept. 26, '36
—erythema nodosum complicating acute appendicitis (case), [G. Webb & W. Sheinfeld] M.Times, New York **64:** 534-536, Dec. '36
—frequent association of latent appendicitis and hernias (femoral, inguinal and umbilical), [C. Poenaru Căplescu] Spitalul **56:** 235-237, June '36
—gastric complications in chronic appendicitis, [Duchet-Suchaux] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 647-648, Oct. 3, '36

APPENDICITIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—gastropathy of appendicular origin; clinical and experimental studies, [M. Mashiko] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 284-298, '36
—generalized peritonitis secondary to rupture of appendix, with special reference to serum therapy, [J. T. Priestley & C. J. McCormack] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 675-680, Nov. '36
—granuloma caused by foreign body in right ovary; case with appendicitis, [V. Le Lorier & P. Isidor] Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 654-656, May '36
—histologic alterations of liver in chronic appendicitis; so-called satellite hepatitis, [G. Bombi] Arch.ital. di chir. 43: 149-172, '36
—ileac stasis in chronic appendicitis, [M. Chiray, A. Bosquet & R. Le Canuet] Presse méd. 44: 818-820, May 20, '36
—medicolegal significance of hemorrhages, [S. M. Rubashev] Vestnik khir. 42: 250-254, '36
—mesenteric pyemia as complication, [A. T. Lidskiy] Vestnik khir. 44: 240-250, '36
—open treatment of peritonitis secondary to appendicitis, [H. A. Gamble] South.M.J. 29: 834-838, Aug. '36
—postappendicitic peritonitis complicated by intestinal obstruction with recovery after jejunocolostomy and cecostomy; case, [K. Haugseth] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 624-626, June '36
—proctotomy for suppuration of Douglas pouch in suppurative appendicitis; 42 cases, [J. L. Petitclerc] Laval méd. 1: 61-63, April '36
—pylephlebitis and hepatic abscess as complications of acute appendicitis, [K. Makino] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 141-142, '35
—relation between chronic appendicitis and chronic colitis, [S. de Nablas] J.méd.franç. 25: 196-198, June '36
—results of relation between tonsillitis and appendicitis, [L. Larroque] Prat.méd.franç. 17: 346-356, June (A-B) '36
—right lateral ventral hernia of Spigelius complicated by chronic appendicitis; case, [G. Greco] Riforma med. 52: 1309-1314, Sept. 26, '36
—roentgen study of morphology and function of gallbladder before and after appendectomy; rôle of innervation in vesicular changes, [M. Titone] Arch. ital.di chir. 44: 1-28, '36
—sclerosis of portal vein and its cavernous transformation as result of appendicitis, [J. Martos] Arch.f. klin.Chir. 185: 322-330, '36
—serotherapy of appendicular peritonitis, [M. Banfi] Bollettino 10: 3-90, '36
—significance of mesenteritis in diagnosis and clinical picture of appendicitis and its complications; clinical and histologic study, [O. A. Levin] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 30-47, '34
—synthetic clinical pictures; reflex hypersthenic dyspepsia of appendicular origin; case, [G. Izar] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 788-790, Sept. 15, '36
—twenty-five years' experience in treatment of peritonitis, [K. H. Giertz] Ann.Surg. 104: 712-735, Oct. '36
—typhilitis and appendicitis; case, [F. O. Arredondo, F. J. Nocito & C. Nocito] Semana méd. 1: 1269-1271, April 16, '36
—typhoid and appendicitis, [M. G. Ramm] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 6: 701-706, '34
—urinary syndromes of acute appendicitis, [J. Cottalorda] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 615-619, July 1-15, '36
diagnosis: See also Appendicitis, blood in; Appendicitis, in infants and children
—[O. Richter] Med.Welt 10: 1513-1515, Oct. 17, '36
—acute appendicitis simulating suppurating cholecystitis; postoperative intestinal occlusion; case, [U. Valdés] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 1: 441-448, May-June '36
—acute appendicitis without macroscopic lesions; 2 cases, [A. Deschamps L.] Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 2056-2057, Oct. 1, '36
—acute pelvic appendicitis, [H. Brunn] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 583-592, Nov. '36
—atypical appendicitis, [W. E. Lower] S. Clin. North America 16: 1099-1106, Aug. '36
—chronic appendicitis, [J. Mendonça Cortez] Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. 9: 13-26, July '36
—chronic appendicitis and pseudo-appendicitis; most frequent cause of diagnostic errors; chronic pseudoappendicitis of young girls, [G. Cavina] Riforma med. 52: 1339-1342, Oct. 3, '36
—clinical significance of chronic changes in appendix, [F. A. Donlan] M.Rec. 144: 414-417, Nov. 4, '36
—diagnosis of acute appendicitis based on 202 cases, [J. Prim] Ars méd., Barcelona 12: 125, March; 153, April '36
—differential diagnosis of appendicitis and diseases of uterine adnexa in women, [E. Schneider] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 544-546, Oct. 1, '36
—differential diagnosis of ureteral calculus, [P. Dietz] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1269-1271, July 31, '36
—early diagnosis of acute appendicitis, [D. O. Rhame, Jr.] J. South Carolina M.A. 32: 233-235, Oct. '36
—emergency roentgenography, [M. Colanéri] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 535-539, June '36

APPENDICITIS, diagnosis—Continued
—errors in 6 consecutive cases of "appendicitis," [W. H. Michael] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 329-332, July '36
—false appendicitis in typhoid fever, [C. Arghiriade & N. G. Popescu] Bucureşti med. 8: 81-83, '36
—hemicolectomy for cecal cancer simulating appendicitis; case, [C. Bohémier] Union méd.du Canada 65: 759-764, Aug. '36
—interesting case of chronic appendicitis, [L. Varga] Gyógyászat 76: 535-536, Sept. 20, '36
—malaria as cause of painful syndromes of right iliac fossa; case, [Fonteix] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. 30: 49-50, Feb. '36
—medical aspects, [O. W. Bethea] New Orleans M.& S. J. 89: 162-164, Oct. '36
—mobile kidney mistakenly diagnosed as appendicitis, [I. Anghel & N. N. Constantinescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 293-297, March '36
—new symptoms, [V. I. Dolinov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., p. 543, April 15, '36
—partial appendicocecal volvulus simulating posterior appendicitis; case, [L. Bérard, M. Henry & M. Dargent] Lyon chir. 33: 340-343, May-June '36
—perforated appendicitis simulating multiple ureteral calculosis; case, [A. Manuiloff] J.de chir. 48: 197-201, Aug. '36
—pseudo-appendicular syndrome due to miliary tuberculosis of peritoneum; case, [F. O. Arredondo & P. Mugaburu] Semana méd. 2: 543-545, Aug. 20, '36
—relative values of symptoms, [C. R. Davis] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 504-506, Aug. '36
—roentgen diagnosis of chronic appendicitis, [A. Foà] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 395-421, '36
—roentgen diagnosis of chronic appendicitis; author's criterion, [E. Cotrim] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 11-17, July '36
—significance of mesenteritis in diagnosis and clinical picture of appendicitis and its complications; clinical and histologic study, [O. A. Levin] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 30-47, '34
—sudden hypothermia in case of typhoid previously diagnosed as acute appendicitis, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 44: 1411-1412, Sept. 5, '36
—symptomatology of chronic appendicitis, [I. A. Eskin] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 65-71, '34
—syndrome of acute appendicitis at onset of pneumococcic pneumonia; 2 cases, [M. Arnaud] Presse méd. 44: 804, May 16, '36
—ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum; case diagnosed as acute appendicitis, [A. Breccia] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1286-1291, July 13, '36
epidemiology and statistics, statistics; 2218 cases, [J. Saheki & others] Ztschr. d. japan. chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 27-28, '35
—increased incidence in rural districts, [Hangarter, Pychlau & Schnell, Jr.] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1711-1713, Oct. 16, '36
—statistical study of acute appendicitis, [W. E. Murphree] J.Florida M.A. 23: 136-138, Sept. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, bacteriologic studies of chronic appendicitis based upon 209 consecutive cases, [D. C. Collins] Ann.Surg. 103: 870-874, June '36
—bacteriologic study, [A. Picco] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 241-259, Sept. '36
—bilateral salpingitis with intestinal obstruction, secondary appendicitis and abscess of abdominal wall (case), [I. A. Stoloff & I. I. Lubowe] M.Rec. 144: 135-136, Aug. 5, '36
—dyspeptic origin, [G. Baggio] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 602-615, '36
—enterocolitis and appendicitis due to ascariasis and trichocephaliasis; cases, [F. Sais Panisello, J. A. Jiménez & A. Guernica] Arch.de med.inf. 5: 284-297, July-Sept. '36
—etiology of recurrence, [P. Sunder-Plassmann] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 163: 466-480, '36
—experimental lymphogenic allergic-hyperergic appendicitis, [E. Fischer & H. Kaiserling] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 297: 146-176, '36
—experimental study of significance of obstructive factor in genesis of acute appendicitis, [O. H. Wangensteen & W. F. Bowers] Tr.West.S.A. 45: 195-252, '35
—helminthiasis involving appendix (oxyuriasis in one case and schistosomiasis in another), [A. C. Lovett-Campbell] West African M.J. 8: 15, Nov. '35
—in intestinal parasitism, [R. Calvó Fonseca] Rev.de parasitol.,clin.y lab. 2: 471-480, May-June '36
—inquiry as to nature of chronic appendicitis (ovarian origin), [A. R. Hertzler] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 73-75, Aug. '36
—mumps of appendicular form; case, [M. D. Bezchinsky] Semana méd. 2: 1098-1099, Oct. 15, '36
—oxyuris vermicularis and appendicitis, [M. A. Bell] Arch.Pediat. 53: 649-653, Oct. '36
—pathogenesis of chronic appendicitis, [E. Ragnotti] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 636-641, '36
—results of relation between tonsillitis and appendicitis, [L. Larroque] Prat.méd.franç. 17: 346-356, June (A-B) '36
—rheumatic involvement of appendix, [A. T. Martin & S. L. Ellenberg] J.Pediat. 9: 234-239, Aug. '36

APPENDICITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—simultaneous familial disorders of stomach, gallbladder and appendix, [E. Forral] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 753-755, June 12, '36
foreign bodies as cause of: See under Appendix
gangrenous: See Appendix, gangrene
heredity, hereditary familial character of appendicitis; cases of familial hernial appendicitis, [E. Polichetti] Rinasc.med. 13: 592-595, Sept. 15, '36
hernial: See Appendix, hernia
history, case of acute perforative appendicitis (reported by Lord Moynihan in 1895), [D'A. Power] Brit.J. Surg. 24: 1-3, July '36
—colic of Talamon, clinical type of appendicitis, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. 25: 213-220, June '36
in ectopic appendix: See Appendix, abnormalities
in infants and children: See also Appendectomy
—[L. Aschoff] Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 142-149, '36
—[H. Littna] Med.Klin. 32: 802-803, June 12, '36
—acute appendicitis, [S. & B. Nixon] Am.J.Dis.Child. 51: 1296-1299, June '36
—acute appendicitis, [J. Signorelli] New Orleans M.& S. J. 89: 157-162, Oct. '36
—acute perforative appendicitis in infant of 20 days, [R. W. John] Lancet 2: 1097-1098, Nov. 7, '36
—anatomicomicroscopic study of infantile appendix; interest in relation to chronic appendicitis, [T. Malamud] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2375-2390, Oct. 14, '36
—aphorisms (especially in diagnosis), [C. C. Curtiss] Arch.Pediat. 53: 575-577, Aug. '36
—appendicitis in infancy and younger group of children, [E. W. Peterson] J.M.A.Alabama 5: 405-410, June '36
—appendicular symptoms in acute infectious diseases, [G. W. Ronaldson] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 33: 85-92, April-June '36
—effect of acute appendicitis on thoracic and abdominal respiratory movements, [W. B. McClure] Am.J.Dis. Child. 52: 1047-1060, Nov. '36
—ileo-cecal adenitis (differential diagnosis), [A. E. Brown] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. 6: 158-163, Oct. '36
—mechanical lesions of appendix as basis for appendicitis, [P. Nicholson] J.Pediat. 9: 647-654, Nov. '36
—ruptured appendix; management, [C. J. Baumgartner] California & West.Med. 45: 51-55, July '36
mortality, in 1786 cases of acute appendicitis; critical analysis of 920 cases, [F. & E. Angel] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 426-427, Aug. '36
—as community health problem, [C. C. Dauer] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 164-165, Oct. '36
—care of ruptured appendix; reduction of mortality to 4 per cent in series of 50 cases, [J. L. De Courcy] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 756-760, Dec. '36
—death from acute appendicitis, [G. P. Muller] New York State J.Med. 36: 1334-1335, Sept. 15, '36
—mortality of acute appendicitis in hospitals of New Orleans; a report, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 170-174, Oct. '36
—of acute appendicitis; analysis of 156 fatalities, [U. Maes, F. F. Boyce & E. M. McFetridge] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 118-122, Sept. '36
—of acute appendicitis; consideration of preventive measures, [H. Reed] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 191-199, June '36
—part played by surgeon in lowering mortality of acute appendicitis, [A. H. Storck] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 165-167, Oct. '36
—reduction of increasing mortality in acute appendicitis, [H. McKenna] Ann.Surg. 104: 617-627, Oct. '36
—rising mortality and what are we to do about it, [J. A. Foltz] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 49-50, Aug. '36
pathology, infiltrations of appendicular origin, [B. G. Stuchinskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 6: 689-700, '34
—mechanism and significance of obliteration of lumen of appendix, [D. C. Collins] Ann.Surg. 104: 199-211, Aug. '36
pregnancy and appendicitis, [J. Galvez G.] Crón.méd. mex. 33: 134-139, May '34
—[Reeb & Mme. Irrmann-Wehrung] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 332-334, April '36
—acute appendicitis complicating late pregnancy (case), [S. E. Hawkes] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 501-502, Sept. '36
—cesarean section in diffuse purulent peritonitis due to appendicitis, [M. Bufalini] Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 241-248, May '36
—statistics from Algiers Maternity Hospital from 1926 to 1936, [A. Laffont & H. Esez] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 567-568, Oct. '36
prognosis, of acute appendicitis based on 202 cases, [J. Prim] Ars méd.,Barcelona 12:125, March; 153, April '36
therapy: See also Appendectomy; Appendicitis, in infants and children
—acute appendicitis, [V. Z. Cope & M. Love] Tr.M.Soc. London 59: 95-114, '36
—appendicitis with large indurated mass discovered on eighth day; Vincent's anticolibacillary serum therapy; uneventful operations later; 2 cases, [P. Barbet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 127-129, March 1, '35
APPENDICITIS, therapy—Continued
—serotherapy of appendicitis and of peritonitis due to appendicitis, [W. Nobel] Chirurg 8: 767-775, Oct. 1, '36
—surgical therapy and cure of grave appendicitis without appendectomy; cases, [G. Durán] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 11: 451-460, May-June '36
—therapy of infiltrations and abscesses in appendicitis, [W. F. Suermondt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 96-104, '36
tuberculous: See Appendix, tuberculosis
APPENDICOCELE: See Appendix, hernia
APPENDIX
abnormalities, acute retrocecocolic and subvesicular appendicitis; case, [Thévenard] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 474-477, Oct. 18, '35
—acute pelvic appendicitis, [H. Brunn] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 583-592, Nov. '36
—adherent retrocecal appendix; 3 cases, [B. L. Chopra] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 467-468, Aug. '36
—cloaca deformity with congenital duplication of cecum and appendix, [C. H. Schröder] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 481-490, '36
—double appendix, associated with agenesis of bladder and other congenital anomalies (case), [C. W. Del Plaine] Minnesota Med. 19: 736-739, Nov. '36
—study of retrocecal appendicitis, [M. S. Arkhangelskaya-Levina] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 48-65, '34
—unusual position; case, [E. Vintrich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1166-1169, May 16, '36
abscess: See under Appendicitis
absence of, absence of cecum, appendix, ileocecal valve and muscular bands of ascending colon; case, [C. C. Velluda] Cluj.med. 17: 450-453, July 1, '36
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anatomy and histology, anatomicomicroscopic study of infantile appendix, [T. Malamud] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2375-2390, Oct. 14, '36
calculi, simulating ureteral calculus, [C. Carrier] Ann. Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 55-56, '36
cancer, [C. P. G. Wakeley] Practitioner 137: 733-739, Nov. '36
—argentaffin cell tumors; "carcinoids" of small intestine and appendix, [C. B. Jones] Am.J.Surg. 34: 294-299, Nov. '36
—carcinoid of appendix in child 8 years old, [I. Tokihiro] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 136, '35
—carcinoid; only case among 1000 appendectomies, [V. M. Popovici & G. Georgescu] Rev.de chir.,Paris 74: 476-478, June '36
diverticula, [R. E. Donovan & A. Cibils Aguirre] Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 11: 475-482, June-July '36
—functional changes producing diverticular sacculation of spastically contracted organ, [A. Galambos] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 412-415, Aug. '36
—gangrenous appendicitis with suppurative diverticulitis; case, [C. Casco] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 11: 483-493, June-July '36
—study based on 30 cases, [D. C. Collins] Ann.Surg. 104: 1001-1012, Dec. '36
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, ileocecо-appendicular resection in inflammatory tumors due to foreign bodies of cecum and appendix, [J. A. Caeiro] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 236-248, May 20, '36
—gallstones; case, [F. J. Lennon] New York State J.Med. 36: 1557, Oct. 15, '36
—unusual foreign bodies (small shot); case, [R. Ercole] An.de cir. 2: 269-272, Aug. '36
—with report of case, [A. Coimbra] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 330-336, Sept. '36
—with report of case, [E. L. Vila, M. Etcheverry & D. D. Torti] Semana méd. 1: 1549-1552, May 14, '36
gangrene, appendicitis in crural hernial sac; case, [J. Salarich] Ars méd.,Barcelona 12: 121-124, March '36
—appendicitis with suppurative diverticulitis; case, [C. Casco] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 11: 483-493, June-July '36
—gravity of operative sequela in perforated appendicitis, [F. Tartanson & Barracan] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 28: 428-434, Oct. '36
—histobacterioscopic study of acute appendicitis, [S. Suzuki] Mitt.G.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 9: 49-63, '36
—serotherapy of appendicitis, especially when complicated by peritonitis; practical indications, [M. Weinberg] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 55-57, July '36
—strangulated umbilical hernia and concomitant appendicitis, [C. W. Cutler, Jr.] Ann.Surg. 104: 314-316, Aug. '36
hernia, appendicitis in femoral hernia, [E. W. Gault & E. I. Baylis] M.J.Australia 1: 789-790, June 6, '36
—acute appendicitis in hernial sac; cases, [J. M. Jorge, O. Berisso & J. B. Paz] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 844-853, Sept. 16, '36
—acute appendicitis in sac of left inguinal hernia, [H. A. P. C. Oomen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2408-2410, Sept. 22, '36
—appendicocele; case, [A. Breccia] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1200-1201, June 29, '36

APPENDIX, hernia—Continued
—coexistence of appendicitis and right inguinal hernia; 27 cases, [G. Bachy & L. Rabourdin] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 946-954, Oct. '36
—familial hernial appendicitis; cases, [E. Polichetti] Rinasc.med. **13:** 592-595, Sept. 15, '36
—gangrenous appendicitis in crural hernial sac; case, [J. Salarich] Ars méd.,Barcelona **12:** 121-124, March '36
—incarceration of appendix in crural hernia, [P. V. Shapurov] Sovet.khir., no. 8, p. 161, '35
—right strangulated inguinal hernia containing cecum and perforated appendix, beginning of ascending colon and end of ileum; recovery of case following ileocecal resection, [Djémil Chérif Baydur] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 230-232, April 3, '36
—sliding hernia of cecum and hernial appendicitis, [I. S. Vengerovskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 30-42, '35
innervation, necessity for considering nervous receptor apparatus of appendix in recurrent appendicitis, [L. Drüner] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **164:** 394-395, '36
mucocele, [C. L. Wilmoth] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 383-384, Nov. '36
—case, [A. Jackson] Wisconsin M.J. **35:** 633, Aug. '36
—case, [O. E. Sarff] Minnesota Med. **19:** 739, Nov. '36
—clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [T. Calzolari] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 493-509, Sept. 15, '36
—cystic dilatation (mucocele); case, [O. Vasconcellos Ribeiro] Rev.brasil.de cir. **5:** 113-120, March '36
—large ceco-appendicular pseudomyxoma simulating cecal tumor; case, [E. Pescarmona] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **6:** 465-480, '36
—myxoglobulosis, [L. P. Nikitina] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **7:** 164-165, '34
—pseudomyxoma of appendicular origin, [S. de Renzi] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **4:** 323-354, Sept. '35
—unusual case, [S. Abdański] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1717-1720, July 18, '36
parasites: See Appendicitis, etiology and pathogenesis
pathology, anatomicopathologic changes in gastric ulcer, [P. W. Ssipowsky] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **297:** 16-25, '36; also, Vestnik khir. **46:** 59-68, '36
—effect of intoxication by injections of heterologic serum, [P. L. Drouet & P. Florentin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 671-673, '36
perforation: See Appendectomy; Appendicitis
physiology, pharmacologic study, [C. Braga] Ateneo parmense **8:** 183-202, May-June '36
—behavior of gastric secretion after intramuscular administration of appendicular extract, [W. Melocchi & R. Faccini] Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 845-854, Sept. 20, '36
roentgenography: See Appendicitis, diagnosis
rupture: See Appendectomy; Appendicitis
surgery: See also Appendectomy; Appendicitis
—appendicular fixation of cecum in therapy of acute intestinal invagination in infants, [Cahuzac] Gaz.d. hôp. **109:** 1221-1224, Sept. 2, '36
torsion, associated with pregnancy, [G. Flatley] Lancet **1:** 1357, June 13, '36
tuberculosis, [W. J. Carson] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 379-382, Nov. '36
—chronic appendicitis (probably tuberculous) in pulmonary tuberculosis; cases, [E. Frola & A. Oliveri] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **5:** 199-236, May '36
—isolated tuberculosis; case, [M. M. Brea, L. M. Bonfante & R. Latienda] Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 374-381, Oct.-Dec. '35

APPERLY, F. L., and CARY, M. K., Chloride and alkali content of duodenal secretions and their relation to gastric acidity and emptying time, Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 337-342, July '36
Relation of gastric acidity to erythrocyte content of blood, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 466-469, Sept. '36
Note on glucose tolerance in Paget's disease (osteitis deformans), Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 702-705, Nov. '36

APPERMANÓWNA, K., Value of Costa-Lipinski's medium for culture of diphtheria bacilli, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **20:** 370-372, '36

——See STÜTZ, W., jt. auth.

APPETITE
—hypoglycemic effect of appetite, a conditioned reflex, [J. Planelles & D. Luwisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1076-1077, July 25, '36
disturbances, anorexia and dietetic suggestions, [L. Fischer] Arch.Pediat. **53:** 511-514, Aug. '36
—anorexia nervosa (Schorstein memorial lecture), [J. A. Ryle] Lancet **2:** 893-899, Oct. 17, '36
—anorexia nervosa treated by hypnosis in out-patient practice, [C. R. Birnie] Lancet **2:** 1331-1332, Dec. 5, '36
—geophagy and fibrous congestive type of Banti's splenomegalic anemia; diagnostic study of case in child, [G. de Toni] Riforma med. **52:** 887, June 27, '36; 1083, Aug. 8, '36
APPETITE, disturbances—Continued
—habitual polyphagia as cause of obesity in children, [F. Hamburger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 772-774, July 4, '36
—hypophyseal disturbances as cause of anorexia of adolescents, [Gilbert-Robin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 503-504, Aug. 1, '36
—pituitary cachexia and mental anorexia, [M. Loeper & R. Fau] Monde méd.,Paris **46:** 921-931, Oct. 1, '36
—vitamins and appetite; psychic reactions in pigeons subjected to avitaminosis B, [E. Malespine] Bull. méd.,Paris **50:** 306-311, May 9, '36
APPLES
—acute diarrhea in infants and its therapy by raw apple diet (Moro-Heisler); critical study based on author's observations, [M. Schächter] Clin.pediat. **18:** 369-386, June '36
—apple diet, [J. Rafałowski] Prakt.lek. **10:** 102-104, '36
—apple diet in therapy of diarrhea, [Lebedeva & A. M. Polishchuk] Klin.med. **14:** 711-713, '36
—apple diet or pectin therapy in diarrhea? [G. Malyoth] Med.Klin. **32:** 1401-1402, Oct. 9, '36
—factors influencing ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content, [E. N. Todhunter] Food Research **1:** 435-442, Sept.-Oct. '36
—raw apple therapy of diarrhea in children, [S. F. Bakal & R. M. Sigal] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **39:** 578-584, Sept. '36
—raw apple treatment of diarrhea in pediatric practice, [M. P. Borovsky] Illinois M.J. **70:** 174-177, Aug. '36
—therapeutic efficacy of certain substances contained in apples in diarrhea in children, [C. Sorrentino] Pediatria **44:** 493-504, June '36
APRAXIA
—[S. D. Ingham] California & West.Med. **45:** 229-233, Sept. '36
—question of visual impairment in constructional apraxia, [W. Mayer-Gross] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1396-1400, Sept. '36

APTE, V. Y., Case of persistent hiccup, Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 464-465, Aug. '36

AQUEDUCT OF SYLVIUS: See Brain, abnormalities; Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, blood supply; Brain, pathology
AQUEOUS HUMOR
—action of α-dinitrophenol on oxidation-reduction potential of aqueous humor of rabbit, [J. Nordmann & P. Reiss] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 233-234, '36
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid oxidase in determining vitamin C in aqueous humor, [L. Rosner & J. Bellows] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 493-494, May '36
—circulation; mechanism of Schlemm's canal, [J. S. Friedenwald] Arch.Ophth. **16:** 65-77, July '36
—clinical value of tryptophan-reaction (in ophthalmic tuberculosis), [J. A. van Heuven] Brit.J.Ophth. **20:** 635-637, Nov. '36
—inhibition of auto-oxidation of epinephrine by aqueous humor, [F. Bonhomme] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 110-112, '36
—inhibition of in vitro auto-oxidation of epinephrine by aqueous humor, [F. Bonhomme] Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 3) **43:** 341-350, Oct. '36
—ionic equilibrium between aqueous humor and blood plasma of cats, [H. Davson, W. S. Duke-Elder & G. H. Benham] Biochem.J. **30:** 773-775, May '36
—new points of view on cerebrospinal fluid and aqueous humor; critical review of literature, [A. Gaedertz] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. **35:** 401-425, '36
—permeability of blood-aqueous humor barrier, [K. Kikai] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 140†-146†, Sept. '35
—permeability of blood-aqueous humor barrier in relation to vitamin C content of anterior chamber, [H. Goldmann & W. Buschke] Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 689-690, '36 [Correction and Addendum]
—question of selective power of ciliary epithelium; rôle in passage of cevitamic acid through blood-aqueous humor barrier, [G. Ciotola] Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 740-744, July '36
—reducing substances (glucose) of aqueous humor, [W. M. James & A. J. Siefker] Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 975-981, Nov. '36
—relationship between crystalline lens and ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in aqueous humour of animals, [S. Utsumi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 4-5, April '36
—results of Ninni biologic test with aqueous and vitreous humors from eyes of rabbits previously inoculated with emulsions from lesions caused by tubercle bacilli, [F. Caramazza] Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 417-430, April '36
—variations of biologically active calcium of aqueous humor in states of hyperparathyroidism and in acute and latent tetany, [F. Mathieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 112-114, '36
—variations of dextrose content of aqueous humor of rabbits after extirpation of superior cervical sympathetic ganglion, [P. Mamola] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 180-193, March-April '36

AQUEOUS HUMOR—Continued
—vitamin C content in normal and pathologically changed eyes, [A. Gala & J. Mělka] Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 726-736, '36
dell'AQUILA, A., and JAIA, F., Conducibilità del siero di sangue per introduzione di calcio e per azione dei raggi ultravioletti, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **60:** 578-586, Dec. 1, '35
de AQUINO, J. T., Apparelho cloacal dos vertebrados. Cloaca humana e sua septação. Resenha critica, Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo **1:** 257-288, Dec. '35
Genese dos caracteres sexuaes secundarios no pseudo-hermaphroditismo, Rev. de obstet. e ginec. de São Paulo **1:** 360-364, Feb. '36
AQUINO, L. I., and RISPOLI, J. A., Las suerorreacciones de Bordet-Wassermann y Kahn "standard" en la sífilis primaria, Semana méd. **2:** 328-329, July 30, '36
ARA-TAKATA TEST: See Blood, proteins; Leprosy, serology; Liver, function tests; Takata Test; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
ARACHNIDISM: See Spiders, bites
ARACHNODACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
ARACHNOID
—felting of posterior arachnoid in Friedreich's disease and in hereditary cerebellar ataxia; cases, [T. Alajouanine, T. Hornet & R. André] Rev.neurol. **65:** 816-818, April '36
—normal and pathologic structure of pacchionian bodies in nervous and mental diseases, [A. Nugel] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 283-311, May-June '36
—specific epileptic syndrome relieved by lysis of pacchionian granulations; preliminary report of 3 cases, [J. E. Scarff] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 373-374, Aug. '36
hemorrhage: See Meninges, hemorrhage
inflammation, at base of brain, [H. Bourgeois, R. Bourgeois & others] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **14:** 321, May; 385, June '36
—changes of nervous system in saturnism; saturnine arachnoiditis with associated polyneuritis, meningomyelitis and meningo-encephalopathy; case, [U. Bassi] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **7:** 160-202, June-Aug. '36
—circumscribed adhesive chronic spinal arachnoiditis; case, [G. Fumarola] Rinasc.med. **13:** 259-263, April 30, '36
—cystic arachnoiditis in cerebellopontile angle, [K. Shimidzu] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1527-1533, June 27, '36
—disseminated spinal arachnoiditis; diagnosis and treatment with roentgen rays, [H. Selinsky] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **35:** 1262-1279, June '36
—following staphylococcic epiduritis; case, [N. C. Vasilescu, S. Milcoveanu & R. Robacki] Spitalul **56:** 168-174, April '36
—headache and stasis of cranial nerves in arachnoiditis, [H. Aboulker] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 252-272, March '36
—immediate and late results of vertebral trauma, [D. Paulian, C. Fortunesco & M. Tudor] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest **1:** 76-77, '36
—jacksonian epilepsy due to cystic arachnoiditis, in patient with old cranial trauma, treated with aponeurotic osteoperiosteal autograft sutured to dura mater, [Delfor del Valle & Viale] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 644-651, Aug. 12, '36
—lesions of cerebellar fossa in neuritis of eighth pair of cranial nerves, [M. Aubry & M. Ombrédanne] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 225-244, March '36
—meningitis serosa circumscripta spinalis (spinal arachnoiditis), [J. St. C. Elkington] Brain **59:** 181-203, June '36
—of optic chiasm, [Q. di Marzio, C. Cavina & G. de Nigris] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **13:** 291-328, July-Aug. '36
—optochiasmal arachnoiditis with retrobulbar involvement of optic nerve; case, [G. P. Sourdille] Gaz. méd.de France **43:** 751-759, Oct. 1, '36
—president's address, [C. M. H. Howell] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **30:** 33-42, Nov. '36
—successful use of laminectomy in chronic circumscribed spinal meningitis, [I. Kikuchi] Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 126-127, '35
—traumatic cerebral arachnoiditis; clinical study of case, [Faure Beaulieu] Presse méd. **44:** 1511-1512, Sept. 26, '36
—urine retention of 10 years' duration due to circumscribed adhesive spinal meningitis, [M. Stolze] Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 747-750, '36
—ventriculographic sign (using lipiodol, iodized oil) in chiasmal arachnoiditis: preliminary report, [R. Carrillo] Semana méd. **1:** 1674-1681, May 28, '36; abstr., Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 609-617, April '36
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
de ARAGÓN, E. R., De la clínica ginecológica, Vida nueva **37:** 518-522, May 15, '36
ARAGONA, G., Su un caso di osteomielite vertebrale, Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital. di chir. **40:** 731-736, '34
ARAI, A., Plastische Operation der vorderen Atresie der Nase, Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 605, July '36
ARAI, A.—Continued
Study on inflammation of perichondrium of pinna caused by bacilli of green pus. (Bacillus pyocyaneus); experiments on unimmunized rabbits, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 40, Aug. '36
ARAI, S.: See MIKI, R., jt. auth.
ARAKAWA, T.: See OHASHI, K., jt. auth.
ARAKAWA REACTION: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction
ARAKI, G., Experimental investigations of atropine habit formation; effect of repeated administration of atropine on rabbits' pupils, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 24†-25†, Sept. '35
ARAKI, N., Ueber die Heilerfolge der Kurzwellentherapie in der Gynäkologie, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 905, June 25, '36
——See NOICA, D., jt. auth.
ARANA, R. M., and AGUIRRE, R. S., Malformación cardíaca congénita. Hipoplasia de la aurícula izquierda, Semana méd. **2:** 1-9, July 2, '36
ARANDES ADAN, R., Contribució a l'estudi del dolicocòlon, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **9:** 13-37, Jan.-Feb. '36
ARANOVICH, J.: See DIMITRI, V., jt. auth.
ARANY, G., Die innere Behandlung der Gallenkrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Balneotherapie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1148-1150, Oct. 10, '36
ARAOZ, J. L.: See CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., jt. auth.
ARAOZ ALFARO, G., Sobre la epidemiología y el tratamiento específico de la parálisis infantil, Bol.Acad. nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 805-833, Nov. '35
Las formas no paralíticas de la enfermedad de Heine-Medin, Semana méd. **2:** 417-421, Aug. 13, '36
ARAPOV, D. A., Surgical therapy of acute appendicitis, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 173-190, '35
——and GROSSE, V. F., Etiology of acute perforations of peptic ulcer, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 57-68, '35
ARAR, A., La diphtérie et la vaccination antidiphtérique en Turquie, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) **28:** 79-81, Sept. '36
ARATA, E. C.: See BATTAGLIA, A., jt. auth.
ARATAKE, F., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen der Kniegelenkkapselelastizität durch Gelenkbewegung und Gelenkimmobilisierung. Anhang: Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über die Verhütung der Gelenkkapselschrumpfung durch Innendruckzunahme der Gelenkhöhle, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 54-55, May '36
de ARAUJO, B., and RAPOUSO, L., Hemorragias craneanas e autohemoterapia, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **6:** 336-338, Sept. '36
de ARAUJO, O. C., Lições de technica cirurgica da gastrostomia, Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **44:** 63-66, March '36
de ARAUJO LIMA, J., Constante endemica da região do Gurupy, Brasil-med. **50:** 398-405, May 9, '36
ARAYA, R., Gibt es eine Periode physiologischer Sterilität beim Weibe? Die Methode von Ogino und Knaus im Lichte der Tatsachen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2074-2083, Aug. 29, '36
ARAYA R., T.: See LEYTON G., C., jt. auth.
d'ARBELA, F., and PEGORARO, C., Leucemia eosinofila? Riv.di clin.med. **37:** 376-390, June 15-30, '36
ARBUTIN
—arbutin diabetes, [F. Y. Michel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **35:** 62-64, Oct. '36
ARCADIPANE, A., Campi oftalmoscopici: punti, linee e campi schiascopici, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **42:** 99-115, March-April '36
ARCANGELI, U., Sindromi da eredolue e i rapporti tra questa e le malattie eredofamiliari, Riv.osp. **26:** 241-264, May '36
ARCE, F.: See ARCE, M., jt. auth.
ARCE, G., Parotiditis epidémica y meningoencefalitis, An. Casa de Salud Valdecilla **7:** 243-253, '36; also, Pediatría españ. **25:** 55-70, March '36
ARCE, J., Neumotórax artificial previo en cirugía torácica, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **20:** 214-224, '35; Neumotórax previo en cirugía torácica, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 510-518, July 15, '36; also, Semana méd. **2:** 825-835, Sept. 24, '36
Neumectomía total (pulmón poliquístico); curación, Bol. y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 326-336, June 10, '36; also, Semana méd. **2:** 553-559, Aug. 27, '36
——See BOSCH ARANA, G., jt. auth.
——and INTROZZI, A. S., Chirurgie des parathyroïdes, Semana méd. **2:** 639-645, Sept. 3, '36
Chirurgie du sympathique lombaire, Semana méd. **2:** 766-769, Sept. 17, '36
ARCE, M., and ARCE, F., La imagen roentgen de la mastoides patológica, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1858-1880, Aug. 5, '36
ARCE INCISION: See Spleen, echinococcosis
ARCH SUPPORTS: See Orthopedics, apparatus
ARCHAMBAULT, P. R., Un pseudo-abcès pulmonaire, Union méd.du Canada **65:** 1060-1062, Nov. '36

ARCHANGHELSKY, P. F.: See Arkhangelskiy, P. F.
ARCHANGUELSKY, B. A., and NOUDOLSKAIA, O. N., Résultats et efficacité de la thérapie du cancer de l'utérus sur une période de trois ans, Gynéc.et obst. 33: 449-453, May '36
ARCHER, B. H., Diagnosis and treatment of acute and chronic arthritis, M.Rec. 143: 514-517, June 17, '36
ARCHER, H. E., and GRAHAM, G., Subscurvy state in relation to gastric and duodenal ulcer, Lancet 2: 364-366, Aug. 15, '36
ARCHI, A., Ulteriori ricerche sulla calcemia provocata. Raffronti tra riserva alcalina e tasso calcemico. Riv.di clin.med. 37: 152-161, March 15-30, '36
Etudes actuelles sur l'anisocytose des érythrocytes et leurs applications au diagnostic des maladies du foie, Paris méd. 1: 561-563, June 13, '36
——**See GAMNA, C. (Turin), jt. auth.**
ARCHIBALD, E., Mind and character of Lister, Canad. M.A.J. 35: 475-490, Nov. '36
ARCUS LIPOIDES: See Cornea, pathology
ARCUS SENILIS: See Cornea, pathology
ARDAIZ, A.: See **SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.**
ARDAO, H. A., Quistes hidáticos, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 166-169, '35
——**See CHIFFLET, A., jt. auth.**
ARDOIN, G., Histogénèse de l'adamantinome spongiocytaire (épulis congénitale), Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 513-527, May '36
——**See LEMAITRE, F., jt. auth.**
ARDOUIN, P., Sur un cas de tumeur du cavum avec syndrome de Vernet, Rev.de laryng. 57: 930-936, Sept.-Oct. '36
ARDY, C.: See **BONSIGNORE, A., jt. auth.**
AREL, F., A propos d'un cas de paralysie du nerf radial, Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 546-548, July '36
Erwiderung zur Spontannekrose des Schenkelkopfes bei Jugendlichen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2134, Sept. 5, '36 [Reply to Hohmann]
ARENA, A. R., and SCHWARTZ, R., Presencia del "Mycobacterium tuberculosis" en el lavado gástrico de un niño con eritema nudoso, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 148-150, June '36
Poder activante del extracto acetónico del bacilo de Koch en la infección tuberculosa experimental, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 284-287, Aug. '36
ARENAS, N., Fibromas puros del ovario, Prensa méd. argent. 23: 1195-1208, May 13, '36
——**and GOÑI, E.,** Quiste hidático calcificado del bazo, Semana méd. 1: 1303-1309, April 23, '36
——**See PÉREZ, M. L., jt. auth.**
ARENAS B., C., El tomógrafo y su importancia en la lucha antituberculosa, Rev.méd.de Bogotá 45: 222-225, Jan.-Feb. '36
ARENAS MARTORELL, R., HERRADA LLIBRE, M., and ALVAREZ GONZALEZ, J. R., Valor del examen parasitologico de las heces fecales frente al parasitismo intestinal verminoso revelado por la autopsia, Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. 2: 461-466, May-June '36
de ARENAZA, C., La detención provisoria de los menores sometidos a proceso, Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med. leg. 22: 815-829, Nov.-Dec. '35
ARESCHEWA, W.: See **JORDAN, A., jt. auth.**
ARETA, T., Epilepsia; ideas sobre su etiología, patogenia y tratamiento, Semana méd. 1: 1782-1798, June 4, '36
Escleromelanodermia por intoxicación aguda arsenical, Semana méd. 2: 1096-1098, Oct. 15, '36
ARETZ, H., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Röntgenschäden, Strahlentherapie 55: 633-669, '36
Die Behandlung der Epidermophytien mit Cuprizinin, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1330-1334, Oct. 3, '36
AREV, T. Y., Healing of wounds in patients subjected to cold atmosphere, Vestnik khir. 46: 3-12, '36
AREY, L. B., Wound healing, Physiol.Rev. 16: 327-406, July '36
——**and PRICE, R. G.,** Superiority of intermittent light in adaptation of retinal pigment, J.Exper.Zoöl. 74: 303-322, Oct. 5, '36
ARGAS: See Relapsing Fever, transmission
ARGAUD, R., and de BOISSEZON, P., Incertitudes histophysiologiques sur le corpuscule carotidien, Biol. méd., Paris 26: 458-487, July '36
——**and CLERMONT, J.,** A propos de l'hétérotopie salpingienne d'un épithélioma utérin, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 881-884, July '36
ARGENTAFFIN CELLS: See Appendix, cancer; Gallbladder, innervation; Intestines, cancer
ARGENTINA, G. B., Esponenti clinici e biologici di attività delle lesioni tubercolari allo stato attuale delle nostre conoscenze, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 39-45, March 31, '36
ARGHIRIADE, C., and POPESCU, N. G., False appendicitis in typhoid fever, Bucureşti med. 8: 81-83, '36
Case of voluminous vesical lithiasis, Spitalul 56: 343-351, Sept. '36
ARGINASE: See Blood, arginase; Enzymes
ARGININE
metabolism, function of argininic acid in metabolism, [K. Felix & H. Müller] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 240: 1-9, '36
ARGONZ, E., Feto papiráceo, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 475-487, May '36
ARGUELLES, R., Sobre la enseñanza de la cirugía, Crón. méd., Valencia 40: 447-464, June 15, '36
ARGUELLO, D., and von GROLMAN, G., Nevus ocular, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 417-423, July '36
ARGY, W. P., LINEGAR, C. R., and DILLE, J. M., Studies on barbiturates; excretion of barbital in normal and nephropathic subjects, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 258-263, July '36
ARGYLL ROBERTSON PUPILS: See Pupils, Argyll Robertson
ARGYRIA; ARGYROSIS: See Silver
ARGYROL (mild protein silver): See Gonorrhea, therapy
ARHINENCEPHALIA: See Brain, abnormalities; Monsters, cephalic
ARIAS, C.: See **GONZALEZ PODESTÁ, J. C., jt. auth.**
ARIAS SCHREIBER, L., En favor del abolicionismo, Crón. méd., Lima 53: 132-135, March '36
ARIAS VALLEJO, E., Ulcera del cardias, Med.ibera 2: 273-275, Sept. 5, '36
ARIEFF, M. J., WITUSCHINSKY, W. J., and RADINERSON, A. B., Über den kollateralen Blutkreislauf im Herzen bei Verschluss der Mündung der Kranzarterien (syphilitische Mesoaortitis) und bei adhäsiver Mediastinoperikarditis, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 153-162, '36
ARIENS KAPPERS, C. U., Phylogenetic evolution of extrapyramidal motor centres, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 489-504, May-June '36
Significance of various cortical layers, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 577-585, July-Aug. '36
Endocranial casts of Ehringsdorf and Homo soloensis skulls, J.Anat. 71: 61-76, Oct. '36
d'ARIENZO, A., Del valore della cutireazione alla tubercolina negli adulti, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 91-92, June 30, '36
ARIES, L. J.: See **APFELBACH, G. L., jt. auth.**
——**See DYAS, F. G., jt. auth.**
ARIMA, K., Über die Gefässwirkung von Cocain und Novocain, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Entgiftungskontraktion und ihres Mechanismus, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 558, April 25, '36
Experimentelle Studien über die Bromverteilung im Zentralnervensystem; die Bromverteilung im Zentralnervensystem bei einmaliger Anwendung von Bromkali in grosser Menge sowie bei chronischer Vergiftung durch dasselbe und ihre Beeinflussung durch Krampf- oder lähmende Gifte, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 615-616, April 25, '36
Experimentelle Studien über die Bromverteilung im Zentralnervensystem; der Paarungszustand des Broms in einigen Organen, besonders im Gehirn, und seine Beeinflussung durch Krampf- oder lähmende Gifte, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 634-635, April 25, '36
Ueber die Gefässwirkung des Wismuts, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 643, April 25, '36
ARIMA, S., Experimental study of antagonistic action of Bacillus natto to dysentery bacillus in in-vitro culture, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 48-49, Aug. 15, '36
ARIMOTO, K., and HIRAO, K., Relationship between solar rays and animal growth, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 8-9, Feb. '36
ARIZTIA, A. L.: See **PRIETO NIETO, I., jt. auth.**
ARKHANGELSKAYA, N. D., Siderosis of eyeball, Sovet. vestnik oftal. 9: 53-56, '36
ARKHANGELSKAYA-LEVINA, M. S., Clinical aspects of strangulation ileus, Vestnik khir. 41: 167-168, '35
Study of retrocecal appendicitis, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 48-65, '34
ARKHANGELSKIY, P. F., Blood transfusion in therapy of sympathetic ophthalmia, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 169-173, '36
Ocular complications of exanthematous typhus, Sovet. vestnik oftal. 8: 509-517, '36
La spatule-pince pour l'opération de Heine, Arch.d'opht. 53: 697-699, Sept. '36
ARKHANGELSKIY, V. M., Conditioned reflexes in castrated dog long after castration, Eksper.med., pp. 33-41, July-Aug. '35
ARKHANGELSKIY, V. N., Nervous components in etiology of postoperative iridocyclitis, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 10-15, '36
ARKIN, A., Syphilitic aortitis, pathology, diagnosis and therapy, Illinois M.J. 70: 178-185, Aug. '36
Carcinoma of lung and its differential diagnosis, Wisconsin M.J. 35: 719-724, Sept. '36
ARLOING, F., and others, Action de la ferriscorbone sodique en injections intraveineuses sur l'acétonurie dans le diabète spontané du chien, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 575-577, '36
——**See BÉRARD, L., jt. auth.**
——**See LÉPINE, J., jt. auth.**
ARMAND: See **BEUTTER, jt. auth.**
ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., Sur la résistance conférée au singe par l'inoculation d'une souche S de bacille tuberculeux humain isolé par hémoculture, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1463-1465, April 27, '36
Ecoles de plein air et conditions d'hygiène nécessaires pour le développement normal de l'enfant, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 609-612, April 28, '36; also, Strasbourg méd. 96: 229-230, May 25, '36

ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F.—Continued
Vaccin B. C. G. et principes de la prémunition contre la tuberculose, Médecine 17: 341-350, May '36
Les bienfaits de la cure hélio-marine, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 348-350, June 15, '36
L'utilisation des glycides (amidon et ses dérivés d'hydrolyse) pendant les premiers mois de la vie, Ann. méd.-chir. 1: 7-12, Oct. '36
——**and BOYER, J.,** Un cas de granulie froide avec présence de bacilles dans le contenu gastrique. Amélioration progressive, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 239-245, April '36
——**and KERAMBRUN,** La recherche du bacille tuberculeux dans l'estomac; sa valeur diagnostique; résultats de cette investigation chez 1,298 enfants, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 291-292, May 2, '36; also, Médecine 17: 406-410, May '36
Statistique concernant 1298 enfants étudiés en vue du diagnostic bactériologique de la tuberculose pulmonaire par l'examen du contenu gastrique de l'année 1927 à 1936 (neuf années), Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 807-808, July '36
——**LESTOCQUOY, C., BAYLE, V., and LEBRETON (Mme.),** Fréquence et topographie des différentes formes de la tuberculose pulmonaire chez l'enfant d'après 1.000 observations personnelles, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 210-212, Oct. 13, '36
——**MENTZER and URBAIN,** Contribution à l'étude de l'assimilation des glucides (amidon et produits d'hydrolyse) chez le nourrisson agé de moins de six mois soumis à l'allaitement artificiel ou mixte, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1212-1213, '36
ARMAND UGÓN, C. V., Neumotórax hidático, Arch.Internac.de la hidatid. 1: 143-216, Dec. '35
Equinococosis pleural secundaria, Arch.Internac.de la hidatid. 1: 219-226, Dec. '35
El radiodiagnóstico aero-lipiodolado en las colecciones líquidas. Es el complemento indispensable de la punción exploradora, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 76-79, July '36
ARMAND UGÓN, V., and CANTÓN, R., Gangrena progresiva post-operatoria de la piel, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 860-866, Sept. 16, '36
de **ARMAS, J.,** Algunos apuntes sobre colibacilo, colibacilemia y sindrome colibacilar crónico, Crón.méd. mex. 33: 349-356, Nov. '34
ARMAS CRUZ, R., Espleno-contracción; critica de las interpretaciones, Rev.de med.y aliment. 2: 26-41, Oct. '35
ARMBRECHT, E. C., Jaw fractures, Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 957-975, Sept. '36
ARMBRECHT, R. J., Allergic headache, West Virginia M. J. 32: 321-322, July '36
ARMENAG, S., Su di un caso di ulcera gastrica perforata in cisti da echinococco, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1373-1374, July 27, '36
ARMENTANO, L., Ascorbic acid in paroxysmal hæmoglobinuria, Nature, London 137: 910, May 30, '36
Hämorrhagische Diathese und Vitamin C. Der Nachweis der Hypovitaminosen aus dem Harn, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 129: 685-692, '36
——**and others,** Über den Einfluss von Substanzen der Flavongruppe auf die Permeabilität der Kapillaren. Vitamin P, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1325-1328, Aug. 14, '36
ARMIES: See Dentistry, military; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Medicine, military; Pharmacy, military; Rations; Recruits; Soldiers and Veterans; Surgery, military; War; Wounded and Sick, transportation
ARMIGERES: See Mosquitoes
ARMISTEAD, D. B.: See **FORBES, J. C., jt. auth.**
ARMOUR, R. G., Clinical disturbances of sleep, Bull.Acad. Med., Toronto 9: 248-255, Aug. '36
ARMS
See also Extremities; Forearm; Humerus; etc.
—hypertrophy of palpebral tarsus, facial tegument and extremities of limbs associated with widespread osteoperiostosis; new syndrome, [J. N. Roy] Union méd.du Canada 65: 517-539, June '36; also, Ann. d'ocul. 173: 637-658, Aug. '36
abnormalities, morphology of monobrachius, [T. Marciniak] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 554-558, July 19, '36
absence of: See Arms, abnormalities
amputation: See Amputation-Stumps
artificial: See Extremities, artificial
blood supply: See also Thrombophlebitis
—blood pressure recorded with arm in vertical or horizontal position; significance in various diseases, [M. Bassi] Clin.med.ital. 67: 437-467, July '36
edema, post-traumatic edema, [J. Herbrand] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 164: 492-496, '36
fractures: See also Elbow, fractures; Forearm, fractures; and under names of bones, as Humerus, fractures
—open and closed fractures; norms for therapy, [J. M. d'Harcourt & P. Lorente] Clr.ortop.y traumatol., Madrid 1: 71-97, '36
ARMS, fractures—Continued
—present concept of ischemic contracture following fracture of arm and outcome of suit against attending physician, [E. Franck] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 321-336, July '36
—universal apparatus, [H. Rouvillois] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1037-1040, July 1, '36
gangrene: See under Gangrene
surgery, surgical therapy of upper extremities for deformities due to obstetrical paralysis; 2 cases, [P. Sánchez Toledo & J. Pérez Lorié] Clr.ortop.y traumatol. 4: 31-46, Jan.-March '36
wounds and injuries, multiple traumatisms of upper extremity; reimplantation of large osteo-articular segment of humerus, [J. Baranger] Rev.de chir.,Paris 74: 630-633, Oct. '36
—phagedenic infection (gangrene) following trauma; case, [C. E. Ottolenghi & J. E. Valls] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 749-760, Aug. 26, '36
—post-traumatic edema, [J. Herbrand] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 492-496, '36
—traumatic radial paralysis; therapy and results; 6 cases, [J. Trueta Raspall] Clr.ortop.y traumatol., Madrid 1: 59-69, '36
ARMSTRONG, ALEXANDER (1810-1899)
—Sir Alexander Armstrong, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 22: 275-284, Oct. '36
ARMSTRONG, C., and HARRISON, W. T., Prevention of intranasally inoculated encephalitis (St. Louis type) in mice and of poliomyelitis in monkeys by means of chemicals instilled into nostrils, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1105-1113, Aug. 14, '36
——**and LILLIE, R. D.,** Encephalitis virus (St. Louis type); effect of partial specific immunity upon clinico-pathologic picture in intracerebrally inoculated white mice, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1069-1075, Aug. 7, '36
ARMSTRONG, D. W.: See **GOLDMAN, F. H., jt. auth.**
ARMSTRONG, E. S.: See **SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., jt. auth.**
ARMSTRONG, F. E., Effectiveness in state hospital social service, Bull.Massachusetts Dept. Ment.Dis. 18: 47-54, Oct. '34
ARMSTRONG, H. G., Medical aspects of National Geographic Society-U. S. Army Air Corps stratosphere expedition of November 11, 1935, J.Aviation Med. 7: 55-62, June '36
Loss of tactical efficiency of flying personnel in open cockpit aircraft due to cold temperatures, Mil.Surgeon 79: 133-140, Aug. '36
ARMSTRONG, R. W., Occupying the blind, Occup.Therapy 15: 323-325, Oct. '36
ARMSTRONG, W. D., Micro-determination of fluorine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 731-732, June '36
——**See BREKHUS, P. J., jt. auth.**
ARNAL, E.: See **MARTIN, A., jt. auth.**
ARNAL, H.: See **MONOD, R., jt. auth.**
——**See MARTIN, A., jt. auth.**
ARNAUD, M., Le syndrome d'appendicite aiguë au début des pneumococcémies, Presse méd. 44: 804, May 16, '36
——**See ROGER, H., jt. auth.**
ARNAUDO, A. F.: See **CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
ARNELL, N., Untersuchung über die Dicke des Achsenzylinders und der Markscheide in nicht fixierten Spinalnerven des Menschen und des Hundes sowie über den Einfluss von Formalinfixierung, Paraffineinbettung und AG-Imprägnierung auf dieselbe, Acta psychiat. et neurol. 11: 5-47, '36
ARNELL, R. E.: See **ADAIR, F. L., jt. auth.**
——**See KRETZSCHMAR, H. R., jt. auth.**
ARNESON, A. N., Distribution of radiation within average female pelvis for different methods of applying radium to cervix, Radiology 27: 1-20, July '36
Clinical results and histologic changes following radiation treatment of cancer of corpus uteri, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 461-476, Oct. '36
ARNETH, J., Über das qualitative und quantitative Thrombocyten- und Leukocytenblutbild beim Tetanus, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 51-60, '36
Über das qualitative Thrombocyten- und Leukocytenblutbild bei der "Agranulocytären Reaktion," Folia haemat. 55: 1-22, '36
Über das qualitative Thrombocytenblutbild bei der Lymphatisch-leukämischen Reaktion (Leukämie) auf Grund von 30 Beobachtungen, Folia haemat. 56: 49-87, '36
Lymphocytose? Myeloblastenleukämie? Agranulocytose? Zur biologischen Bedeutung der qualitativen Blutuntersuchung bei allen morphologischen Bestandteilen des Blutes, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 636-642, '36
Über das qualitative Blutbild der blutplättchen bei der akuten Miliartuberkulose, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 964-967, July 4, '36
ARNICA
—as medicinal plant, [M. Stirnadel] Med.Welt 10: 767-769, May 23, '36
ARNIM, S. S., CLARKE, M. F., ANDERSON, B. G., and SMITH, A. H., Dental changes in rats consuming diet poor in inorganic salts, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 117-126, Oct. '36

ARNING, EDUARD: See Obituaries
ARNOLD, A., Zur Beurteilung der Leistungsfähigkeit Jugendlicher, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **49:** 167-171, June '36
Leibesübungen als Helfer des Arztes, Med.Klin. **32:** 928-930, July 10, '36
Geschichte der Sportmedizin, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1205-1207, July 24, '36
Bindegewebe und Leibesübungen, Med.Klin. **32:** 1325-1328, Sept. 25, '36
ARNOLD, C. H., and BLUM, H., Control of hypoparathyroidism, West.J.Surg. **44:** 546-555, Sept. '36
ARNOLD, E.: See BICKEL, G., jt. auth.
ARNOLD, H.: See ENGER, R., jt. auth.
ARNOLD, H. L., Medical ethics, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 96-99, '36
ARNOLD, L.: See McDANIELS, H. E., jt. auth.
ARNOTT, W. M., KELLAR, R. J., and MATTHEW, G. D., Experimental pathology of renal hypertension, Tr. Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 135-138, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '36
ARNOULD, E., La tuberculose chez les noirs vivant auprès des blancs, Presse méd. **44:** 1157-1158, July 15, '36
ARNOUS, J.: See GUTMANN, R. A., jt. auth.
ARNOW, L. E., Effects produced by irradiation of proteins and amino acids, Physiol.Rev. **16:** 671-685, Oct. '36
ARNSPERGER, H., Zur Prophylaxe der essentiellen Hypertonie, Med.Welt **10:** 1355-1359, Sept. 19, '36
ARNSTEIN, A., "Pneumo-Empyema necessitatis" ("Pyopneumothorax necessitatis") im Gefolge eines eitrigen Pneumothoraxexsudates, Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk. **88:** 438-441, '36
ARNULF, La tente à oxygène (appareil pour l'administration pratique et rationnelle de l'oxygène ou de tout autre gaz, carbogène en particulier), Presse méd. **44:** 1333, Aug. 19, '36
——See POLLOSSON, jt. auth.
——See TIXIER, jt. auth.
ARNULF, G., Occlusion du côlon par double volvulus associé à un gros fibrome. Hystérectomie. Détorsion des volvulus. Anus latéral sur l'anse volvulé supérieur. Guérison, Lyon méd. **158:** 283-285, Sept. 13, '36
ARNVIG, J., Case of superficial ovarian pregnancy, Hospitalstid. **79:** 665-670, June 23, '36
ARON, G.: See HOREJŠI, J., jt. auth.
ARON, M., Etude comparative de diverses modalités techniques de la "réaction du cancer" chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 246-248, '36
La "réaction du cancer" chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **123:** 248-250, '36
Sur le titrage biologique de la thyréo-stimuline préhypophysaire: le "seuil des mitoses" dans la thyroïde des cobayes traités, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 250-253, '36
ARONOV, M. S., Case of gluteal hernia, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **6:** 728-729, '34
——and GIRSHOVSKAYA, T. D., Evolution of pulmonary infiltrates in children, Probl.tuberk., pp. **706-707,** '36
ARONS, P., and van der RIJST, M. P. J., Influence of nutrition on production of ulcers in pro-stomach of rat, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **21:** 274-282, '36
ARONSHTAM, A. I.: See VAYNBERG, F. Y., jt. auth.
ARONSOHN, H. G., and ANDREWS, E., Effect of varying *pH* on toxic effect of bile salts on normal gall bladder, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **34:** 763-765, June '36
——See ANDREWS, E., jt. auth.
ARONSON, H. S., Menopause, Dallas M.J. **22:**91-95, Sept. '36
——See SCHOCH, A. G., jt. auth.
ARONSON, V.: See REISS, M., jt. auth.
ARONSTAM, N. E., Maimonides the physician; his medical career and works, M.Rec. **144:** 196-197, Aug. 19,'36
Pineal gland in relation to sexual system, M.Rec. **144:** 494-496, Dec. 2, '36
ARÓSTEGUI, G., Charles Richet, fisiólogo, profesor, escritor, poeta, orador, director de revistas científicas y literarias, premio Nobel, benefactor, hombre de paz, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **41:** 240-253, April 30, '36
Antonio Mestre, Vida nueva **37:** li-lvili, June 15, '36
ARÓSTEGUI, G. E., Surgery, a science and an art, M.Rec. **144:** 347, Oct. 21, '36; 401, Nov. 4, '36
ARPINO, G., Ricerche sperimentali e cliniche sulla pretesa incompatibilità fra jodio e veleno ofidico, Riforma med. **52:** 862-866, June 20, '36
ARQUÉ CUIXART, P., Un cas de "malaltia osteogenètica" generalitzada, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **9:** 38-49, Jan.-Feb. '36
ARRAUD, C. A.: See DAUSSET, H., jt. auth.
ARREDONDO, F. O., and MUGABURU, P., Falso síndrome apendicular por siembra miliar en peritoneo, Semana méd. **2:** 543-545, Aug. 20, '36
——NOCITO, F. J., and NOCITO, C., Tiflitis y apendicitis, Semana méd. **1:** 1269-1271, April 16, '36
ARREDONDO VERDÚ, M.: See JIMÉNEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
ARREGUÍN, A., ¿El terreno luético ingénito, favorece la incidencia del virus reumático cardio articular y del osleriano? Medicina, México **16:** 309-322, July 10, '36
ARRHENOBLASTOMA: See Ovary, tumors

ARRHYTHMIA
See also Heart, block; Heart, rate
—bradycardia due to complete dissociation with alternating deformation of ventricular complexes; case, [G. Marchal, D. Routier & P. Souilé] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1230-1233, July 20, '36
—complete auriculoventricular dissociation; clinical study of 72 cases with note on curious form of auricular arrhythmia frequently observed, [A. Graybiel & P. D. White] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 334-344, Sept. '36
—conduction disturbances in human heart, [F. Heim] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98:** 551-558, '36
—congenital auriculoventricular conduction disturbances, [O. Cammann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **66:** 278-287, '36
—consideration of 2 types, [W. Moser] M.Rec. **144:** 269-270, Sept. 16, '36
—different forms of sino-auricular conduction disturbance and their relation to disturbances in bundle of His, [R. Siegel] Acta med.Scandinav. **90:** 169-194, '36
—disturbances in formation and conduction of stimulus in heart in recurrent scarlet fever; case, [K. Blumberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1166-1169, Aug. 15, '36
—electrocardiographic alterations in Friedreich's disease; 8 cases, [A. & L. van Bogaert] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **29:** 630-642, Oct. '36
—esophageal lead in clinical electrocardiography; electrocardiographic study of auricular disorders in human subject by means of esophageal lead, [W. H. Brown] Am.Heart J. **12:** 307-338, Sept. '36
—interference dissociation in electrocardiogram, [C. Korth & W. Schrumpf] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **179:** 321-352, '36
—physiologic irregularity, [G. Schlomka & H. Reindell] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **28:** 473-492, July 1, '36
—reciprocal rhythm, [E. von Dobozy] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1160-1163, Aug. 15, '36
—repeated change in rhythm; case, [E. Spitz] Wissensch.Festschr. Josef Reinhold, pp. 232-235, '36
—respiratory arrhythmia in children with heart disease, [K. Kühne] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **66:** 7-15, '36
—respiratory regulation of heart rate; Lane medical lecture, [G. V. Anrep] Stanford Univ.Publ.,Univ. Series, M.Sc. **3:** 227-243, '36
—reversible systoles (reciprocating rhythm, bigeminal pulse); study of "longitudinal dissociation" in human heart, [C. Korth & W. Schrumpf] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **178:** 589-603, '36
—significance of so-called presystolic murmur in mitral stenosis, especially in cases of complete arrhythmia, [G. Antonelli] Cuore e circolaz. **20:** 162-193, April '36
asystole, dextroventricular stenosis (Bernheim syndrome), [E. E. Podestà] Cuore e circolaz. **20:** 290-316, June '36
—effect of ventricular asystole on respiration, [H. M. Thomas, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **59:** 213-230, Oct. '36
—hemochromatosis; case with cirrhosis, diabetes, asystole and asthenia, [V. H. Cicardo] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1212-1222, May 13, '36
—in primary cancer of lung; case, [C. Roubier & P. Bouquin] Lyon méd. **157:** 701-708, June 14, '36
—rupture of right side of heart due to fall of asystolic patient with cardiac hypertrophy; case, [A. Dumas, Sédallian, Rivollier & J. Bourret] Lyon méd. **157:** 598-601, May 17, '36
—surgical therapy of basedowian asystole, [S. de Seze] Rev.méd.franç. **17:** 401-406, May '36
—therapy of basedowian asystole, [P. Uhry & H. Bour] Prat.méd.franç. **17:** 412-421, July-Sept. '36
—total thyroidectomy in therapy of certain cases of intractable asystole; cases, [A. Bernardes de Oliveira] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **31:** 507-543, May '36
—uterine fibroma with secondary asystole; case, [J. Magendie] Bordeaux chir. **7:** 325-328, July '36
—ventricular standstill; case, [W. Evans] M.J.Australia **2:** 187-189, Aug. 8, '36
auricular fibrillation, [M. D. Hargrove] New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 57-61, Aug. '36
—action of drugs: camphor, cardiazol (metrazol), coramin, hexetone (cyclosal), emetine, urethane (ethyl carbamate), [K. Van Dongen] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **54:** 252-261, Sept. 30, '36
—ambulatory treatment with quinidine; 5-year follow-up study, [S. A. Weisman] Minnesota Med. **19:** 349-352, June '36
—auricular fibrillation and bundle branch block due to hyperthyroidism; recovery of case after radiotherapy, [M. Veja] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **17:** 229-232, July '36
—auricular fibrillation and its treatment with carbon dioxide baths, [C. Doljan] Cluj.med. **17:** 398-402, June 1, '36
—auricular flutter during treatment of auricular fibrillation by quinidine sulfate, [W. Warren] St.Barth. Hosp.Rep. **69:** 291-306, '36
—auriculoventricular nodal rhythm following administration of quinidine in auricular fibrillation, [D. Hall] Brit.M.J. **2:** 589, Sept. 19, '36
—certain aspects, [G. H. Barksdale] West Virginia M.J. **32:** 544-548, Dec. '36

ARRHYTHMIA, auricular fibrillation—Continued
—clinical significance, [H. Golston] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 428-431, Oct. '36
—clinical significance, [D. Luten & E. O. Jeffreys] J.A.M.A. **107:** 2099-2102, Dec. 26, '36
—effect of gravitol, [S. de Boer] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **54:** 65-74, Aug. 31, '36
—results of surgical therapy in 45 cases of hyperthyroidism with cardiac accidents, [C. Lian, H. Weltl & A. Gaquière] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 802-821, June 3, '36
—rheumatic endocarditis with auricular fibrillation of 10 years' duration, [S. Hindman] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 170-171, Oct. '36
—transient auricular fibrillation as toxic manifestation of digitalis, [C. L. Tung] Am.Heart J. **12:** 272-284, Sept. '36
auricular flutter, with transition to nodal rhythm during digitalis therapy, [E. Wagenfeld] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **28:** 433-447, June 15, '36
—during treatment of auricular fibrillation by quinidine sulfate, [W. Warren] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **69:** 291-306, '36
—metastatic carcinoma of heart; case presenting auricular flutter, symptoms of coronary thrombosis and congestive heart failure, [O. Auerbach, H. H. Epstein & H. Gold] Am.Heart J. **12:** 467-472, Oct. '36
—two cases with complete block, [D. Routier, H. Mamou & J. Lemant] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **29:** 369-382, June '36
—unusual arrhythmia in child 3½ years old, [J. van Lookeren Campagne & S. van Dok] Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. **5:** 355-362, June '36
—with ventricular rhythm independent of auricular rhythm; 3 cases, [M. Perrin, L. Mathieu, H. Roussel & G. Grandpierre] Rev.méd.de Nancy **64:** 507-523, July 15, '36
diagnosis, of more common arrhythmias, [H. K. Mohler] M.Clin.North America **20:** 175-189, July '36
—bedside recognition of irregularities, [S. A. Levine] Internat.Clin. **4:** 162-192, Dec. '36
—importance of elective leads in diagnosis of disturbances of conduction of atrial myocardium, [S. Laufer & A. Rubino] Clin.med.ital. **67:** 365-381, June '36
etiology and pathogenesis, adrenal sympathetic syndrome with unusual variations in cardiac rhythm; case, [A. M. Burgess, G. W. Waterman & F. B. Cutts] Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 433-447, Sept. '36
—after psychic and somatic traumas; case, [G. W. Parade] Med.Klin. **32:** 733-734, May 29, '36
—causes of respiratory arrhythmia, [M. Hammouda] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 107-112, '36
—intoxication due to large amount of digitalin (digitalis preparation); study of rhythmic disturbances produced on normal human heart, [R. Froment, P. Veil, P. Bouquin & J. Riou] J.de méd.de Lyon **17:** 295-301, April 20, '36
—significance of abnormal cardiac rhythms, [D. Luten] M.Clin.North America **20:** 537-546, Sept. '36
—unusual disturbances following cold baths, [G. W. Parade] Balneologe **3:** 406-409, Sept. '36
—variations of minimum and maximum pressure of ventricles and respiratory curves of heart; their relation to arrhythmia, [E. de Somer] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **[116]:** 146-156, July 23, '36
experimental, ligation of coronary arteries in Javanese monkeys; arrhythmias and conduction disturbances, [A. de Waart, C. J. Storm & A. K. J. Koumans] Am.Heart J. **12:** 70-87, July '36
—conditions for development of irregular pulse after exclusion of carotid sinus; effect of morphine, of barium or of increased blood pressure on irregular pulse, [T. Masumoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1442-1444, Sept. 25, '36
—conditions for development of irregular pulse after exclusion of carotid sinus; effect of section of both vagus nerves and removal of both stellate ganglia, [T. Masumoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1449, Sept. 25, '36
extrasystoles, circulatory changes during therapeutic pneumothorax, [F. Grant] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **178:** 670-688, '36
—esophageal lead in clinical electrocardiography; application of esophageal lead to human subject with observations on Ta-wave, extrasystoles and bundle-branch block, [W. H. Brown] Am.Heart J. **12:** 1-45, July '36
—experimental extrasystoles elicited through artificial stimulation of endocardium of dog, [I. Marcou] Am. Heart J. **12:** 301-306, Sept. '36; Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 448-454, '36
—genesis and therapy, [V. Finocchiaro] Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 416-424, April 15, '36
—premature contractions, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 751-752, Nov. 18, '36
—tachycardiac atrioventricular dissociation with 1:1 ratio (extrasystolic change of pacemaker); case, [F. Duclos] Cuore e circolaz. **20:** 213-225, May '36

ARRHYTHMIA, extrasystoles—Continued
—theoretical considerations regarding variations of RS-T segment and subsequent T-wave following local ventricular trauma, [N. M. Fenichel, C. Shookhoff & D. I. Abramson] Am.Heart J. **12:** 406-412, Oct. '36
—value of systolic murmur noticeable only during post-extrasystolic contraction in diagnosis of latent lesions of mitral valve, [A. Asian] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 469-471, '36
parasystoles, unusual effects of small amounts of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on formation and conduction of stimulus in heart; development of parasystoles, [P. Eckey] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **178:** 652-662, '36
pulsus alternans, cardiac clinics; talk on pulsus alternans, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 496, July 29, '36
—alternation of heart sounds, [P. Cossio, M. Lascalea & E. G. Fongi] Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 812-824, Nov. '36
—modern trends in study, [V. Chini] Cuore e circolaz. **20:** 377-392, Aug. '36
therapy, reduction of cardiac irritability by epicardial and systemic administration of drugs as protection in cardiac surgery, [F. R. Mautz] J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 612-628, Aug. '36
—bedside treatment, [S. A. Levine] Internat.Clin. **4:** 162-192, Dec. '36
—complete arrhythmia, [Alloff] Bull.gén.de thérap. **187:** 294-300, '36
—complete arrhythmia, [E. Frommel] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **56:** 764-767, Oct. 25, '36
—intravenous sodium nitrite in disturbances of conduction and of myocardial excitability, [R. A. Poletti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 867-873, June '36
—pharmacologic action of quinidine and its use in heart disease, [S. Ben-Asher] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **33:** 639-642, Nov. '36
—significance of abnormal cardiac rhythms, [D. Luten] M.Clin.North America **20:** 537-546, Sept. '36
—treatment of more common arrhythmias, [H. K. Mohler] M.Clin.North America **20:** 175-189, July '36
ventricular fibrillation, brief periodic fibrillation of failing heart; case, [H. von Hoesslin] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 886-888, June 20, '36
—action of drugs: camphor, cardiazol (metrazol), coramin, hexetone (cyclosal), emetine, urethane (ethyl carbamate), [K. Van Dongen] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **54:** 252-261, Sept. 30, '36
—clinical and graphic manifestations following revival of heart from transient ventricular fibrillation, [S. P. Schwartz] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 808-822, Dec. '36
—effect of adrenalin upon duration of ventricular fibrillation in cat after administration of ergotamine (ergot preparation), [D. C. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58:** 312-318, Nov. '36
—in anesthesia, [A. E. Guedel & P. K. Knoefel] Am.J. Surg. **34:** 496-499, Dec. '36
—pathology and pharmacology of cardiac syncope and sudden death, [M. H. Nathanson] Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 685-702, Oct. '36
—transient ventricular fibrillation; prefibrillatory mechanism during established auriculoventricular dissociation, [S. P. Schwartz] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 153-163, Aug. '36
—two-dimensional electrocardiogram in rabbit, [R. Sulzer] Arch.internat.de physiol. **43:** 82-89, May '36
ventricular flutter, causing sudden heart failure; case, [F. Nagl] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **178:** 620-629, '36
—electrocardiographic study of temporary flutter; case, [F. Nagl] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **178:** 630-638, '36
ARRILLAGA, F. C., SOLARI, A. V., and LASCANO GONZÁLEZ, J. C., Enfermedad ósea de Paget, Semana méd. **2:** 621-639, Sept. 3, '36
ARRILLAGA, O. E.: See **BOTTARO, O. L., jt. auth.**
ARROBA JUZGADO, V., Problema diagnóstico en un caso de fiebre de Malta, Med.ibera **1:** 757-758, May 30, '36
Lesiones mitrales, Med.ibera **1:** 789-801, June 6, '36
ARRUES, L. D., Estadística del servicio de radiodiagnóstico de vías urinarias, Semana méd. **1:** 1704-1706, May 28, '36
ARRUGA, H., Cuál es el momento oportuno de operar las cataratas, Clín.y lab. **28:** 410-415, May '36
Nuevas orientaciones patogénicas y terapéuticas en la atrofia tabética de los nervios ópticos, Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **36:** 365-373, July '36
Die Behandlung der Sehnervenatrophie, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **97:** 308-315, Sept. '36
ARSENAMINE: See cross reference under Hydrogen arsenide
ARSENEV, V. P., Treatment of grave hemorrhage in patients with gastric ulcer, Sovet.khir. (no. 2) **6:** 155-162, '34
ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS
See also Acetarsone; Arsphenamines; Tryparsamide; Water, mineral
—experimental addition of arsenic to biologic fluids by means of electrolysis, [J. van Calker & A. Pittoni] Biochem.Ztschr. **286:** 297-300, '36

ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS—Continued
administration and dosage, treatment of venous spasm resulting from injection of mapharsen (arsenic preparation) or arsphenamine, [A. G. Schoch] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 34: 1031, Dec. '36
determination, colorimetric determination of arsenic acids with cevitamic acid, [R. Ammon & K. Hinsberg] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 239: 207-216, '36
effects: See also Venereal Diseases, prevention
—attempt to obtain strain of trypanosomes resistant to atoxyl (sodium arsanilate) by means of non-arsenical and non-trypanocidal aromatic product, [A. Dubois] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 165-172, June 30, '36
—effect of arsenic acids on movements of living intestine of rabbits, [R. Tani] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 105†, Sept. '35
—habituation to arsenic, [M. Okada & M. Doi] Jap.J.M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 15†-23†, Sept. '35
—mitogenic and karyoklastic effects of arsenic on lymphoid organs, [M. Ickowicz] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 857-879, July '36
—mode of action, [H. A. Oelkers & E. Vincke] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 499-503, '36
—on basal metabolism, residual nitrogen in blood and reticulocyte count in man; clinical studies, [E. Knoll] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 292-300, '36
—utilization of arsenic analogue of choline chloride (arsenocholine chloride) in biosynthesis of phospholipid, [A. DeM. Welch] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 107-108, Oct. '36
in blood: See Blood, arsenic
jaundice from, in course of therapy of syphilis, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 215-218, April '36
—blood electrolyte studies in experimental acute liver injury produced by arsphenamine in dogs, [L. J. Soffer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 160-163, Oct. '36
—hepatic lesions from arsphenamines; their prevention and therapy, [J. Hartung] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1173-1175, Aug. 15, '36
—jaundice during neoarsphenamine therapy; case, [A. Poirier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 147-149, April '36
—so-called arsphenamine jaundice, [F. A. Udintsev] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 17-22, Jan. 15, '36
metabolism, importance of arsenic and iodine metabolism as shown in pathologic pregnancy and menstrual disorders; 3 cases, [L. M. Fabregat] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 38-44, July '36
therapy: See Anemia, therapy; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Lymphatism; Pityriasis rosea; Syphilis, therapy; Trichomoniasis; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
toxicity: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from; Copper arsenite
—accidents due to arsenic therapy, [L. de Gennes] Progrès méd., pp. 1593-1605, Oct. 17, '36
—action of certain arsenic compounds on isolated mammalian hearts; action of dextrose on lipoid degeneration of myocardium by atoxyl (sodium arsanilate) and behavior of glycolysis, [R. Tanzi] Ateneo parmense 8: 145-154, March-April '36
—administration of hepatic extracts to counteract arsenic intolerance in syphilis, [de Luna] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1363-1365, July 5, '36
—arsenical herpes zoster; pituitary extract in therapy and complications resulting from its use, [R. D. G. P. Simons] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 1910-1914, May 2, '36
—biochemical relationship between phytopathologic prophylaxis and human hygiene, with special reference to arsenic intoxication, [J. Schuneck de Goldfiem] Presse méd. 44: 1642-1643, Oct. 17, '36
—change of blood picture due to administration of arsenic, with special consideration of quantitative relationship of reticulocytes; experiments with healthy subjects, [Y. Ueda] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 846, May 20, '36
—chronic arsenic injuries of liver; experimental studies, [E. Stoeber] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 367-384, '36
—chronic arsenic poisoning in child associated with profound anemia and scleroderma; case, [L. M. Moench] New York State J.Med. 36: 1029-1032, July 15, '36
—deaths following administration of arsenicals in United States Navy, 1919-35, [S. S. Cook] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 407-421, July '36
—diagnostic value of semilunar white stripes on nails in arsenical polyneuritis, [D. Grigorescu, Stoia & Olteanu] Spitalul 56: 9-10, Jan. '36
—effect of large amounts of follicular hormone in production of cancer in mice with chronic arsenic intoxication, [A. Krekels] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 49: 322-330, '36
—epithelial mitoses in kidney following injection of arsylen (allylarsinic acid), [M. Ickowicz] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 381-387, Sept.-Oct. '36
ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS, toxicity—Continued
—erythema of ninth day (Milian), [H. Gordon] Brit.J. Dermat. 48: 281-288, June '36
—erythrodermia and polyneuritis due to arsenic following unsupervised thermal treatment; presence of considerable arsenic in cutaneous scales; 2 cases, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud & P. Monnier] Arch.Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier 17: 191-195, May '36
—generalized melanoderma following chronic arsenic intoxication; case, [R. Mayrand & E. Gaumond] Laval méd. 1: 111-117, June '36
—granulocytopenic syndrome (Schultz agranulocytic angina) during arsenobismuth therapy of syphilis; case, [J. P. Urioste & J. A. Sciuto] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 414-419, May '36
—hemolytic action of inhalation of hydrogen arsenide, [M. Marchand] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 333-337, Aug. 30, '36
—hydrogen arsenide poisoning in industry, [J. Firket, G. Batta & E. Leclerc] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 98-113, '35
—industrial accidents due to hydrogen arsenide, [J. Firket] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 261-278, Aug. 9, '36
—injury of organ of Corti by arsenic in whitewash; case, [E. Ruttin] Acta oto-laryng. 23: 414-415, '36
—intolerance overcome by desensitization, [R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 401-402, July '36
—manifestations in course of arsenic therapy, [R. D. G. P. Simons] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3141-3148, July 4, '36
—nature of acute poisoning, [N. Kin] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 13†-15†, Sept. '35
—neurologic syndromes produced by arsenic and lead, [L. H. Cornwall] Bull.Neurol.Inst. New York 5: 28-36, Aug. '36
—new stabilized antidote, [C. Strzyzowski] Presse méd. 44: 780-783, May 13, '36
—new syndrome of industrial poisoning due to diphenylarsinic acid; preliminary report, [C. Bellesini] Pensiero med. 25: 269-272, Sept. '36
—ocular complications in course of arsenic therapy, [P. Veil] Paris méd. 2: 143-145, Sept. 5, '36
—physiopathologic study of hydrogen arsenide, [G. Ferraloro] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 364-371, July 15, '36
—purpura haemorrhagica following administration of neoarsphenamine; reaction to neoarsphenamine compared with reaction to mapharsen, [E. H. Falconer, N. N. Epstein & G. K. Wever] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 495-511, Sept. '36
—recurrent vasomotor and edematous crises and erythema in course of therapy of syphilis; case, [A. Sézary & G. Mauric] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 998-1001, May '36
—rôle of anoxemia in mechanism of intoxication with poisons of hemolytic type; hydrogen arsenide, [O. I. Cherkes, E. S. Rozovaka & V. I. Sila] Eksper. med., pp. 21-31, March '35
—rôle of liver in certain nervous disturbances due to arsenic, [M. Vauthey] Strasbourg méd. 96: 133-138, April 5, '36
—sensitivity of skin to arsenic preparations, [J. Gočkowski] Przegl.dermat. 31: 209-233, Sept. '36
—skin eruptions due to solution of diphenylchlorarsine, [E. Gillert] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 996-997, July 18, '36
—toxic amblyopia due to pentavalent arsenicals; 2 cases of amblyopia due to acetylarsan therapy of syphilis, [F. Soriano, J. Malbrán & H. R. Picoli] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 393-408, July '36; also, Semana méd. 2: 159-167, July 16, '36
—toxic effects of arsenical compounds as administered in United States Navy in 1935 with special reference to dermatitis, [S. S. Cook & E. H. Wingo] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 34: 569-594, Oct. '36
—toxicology of arsenic, [R. Fabre] Rev.san.mil., Bucuresti 35: 877-883, Aug. '36
ARSENIJEVIĆ, Der Gallertwert verschiedener Handelsagarsorten, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 493-497, June 12, '36
——See **DIMITRIJEVIĆ-SPETH, V., jt. auth.**
ARSENOBENZOL: See Arsphenamines
ARSENOCHOLINE CHLORIDE: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Choline and Choline Derivatives
ARSENOXIDE: See cross reference under Mapharsen
ARSHINNIK, I. V., Myositis ossificans progressiva, Vestnik khir. 44: 81-82, '36
ARSINE: See cross reference under Hydrogen arsenide
ARSPHENAMINES
administration and dosage, simple practical method of administration, [A. B. Loveman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 122-123, July '36
effects: See also Rat-Bite Fever, prevention
—effect of different preparations on movements of living intestine of rabbits, [R. Tani] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 105†, Sept. '35
—provocative effect on Wassermann reaction, [Z. Jastrzębska] Przegl.dermat. 31: 131-143, June '36

ARSPHENAMINES—Continued
eruptions, experimental dermatitis; reaction to arsphenamine in normal guinea-pigs and in guinea-pigs given staphylococcus toxin, [F. E. Cormia] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 34: 107-114, July '36
—acute eczema following arsphenamine therapy of syphilis; edematous vesicular erythroderma as beginning phase; case, [P. Blum & F. Goulène] Ann.d. mal.vén. 31: 662-666, Sept. '36
—early erythema due to neoarsphenamine therapy; freedom from erythema in regions occupied by syphilids; biologic study of case, [A. Sézary & P. de Font-Réaulx] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 993-998, May '36
—favorable effect of severe exanthems on course of syphilis, [A. Buschke, A. Joseph & W. Konhelm] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 651-654, June 13, '36
—fixed eruption; sensitivity to tryparsamide at sites of pigmentation following dermatitis due to silver arsphenamine, [D. M. Pillsbury] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 103-106, July '36
—grave and lasting intolerance to neoarsphenamine and acetarsone in syphilis; case, [C. Igevsky] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 203-208, March '36
—Milian's ninth day erythema; case, [F. G. Foster] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 12: 120-122, April '36
—patch test in determination of sensitization, [H. Beerman] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 690-695, June '36
—specific desensitization in dermatitis, [D. Schüssler] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 528-533, Sept. '36
—successively different aspects of biotropic erythema developing on fifth day following neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; case, [Gougerot & P. Frumusan] Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 422-426, June '36
—vesiculo-edematous erythroderma due to intramuscular injections of solu-salvarsan; case, [V. Grieco] Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 63-70, July '36
injuries: See Arsphenamines, administration and dosage; Arsphenamines, toxicity
jaundice from: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from
standardization, Castelli's report on biologic assay, [W. Gennerich] Med. Welt 10: 704-707, May 16, '36; Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 793-800, June 20, '36
therapy: See also Anthrax, therapy; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Erysipelas, therapy; Lambliasis, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Mycosis, cutaneous; Paralysis, General, therapy; Pemphigus, therapy; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Sclerosis, disseminated; Spirochetosis, therapy; Staphylococci, aureus; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Tumors, therapy; Typhoid, carriers
—influence of neoarsphenamines on bactericidal properties of blood in rabbit; study of indirect action, [W. Pfannenstiel & W. Quante] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 86: 1-15, May 30, '36
—mechanism of action of preparations, [M. Zolog & O. Comșa] Cluj.med. 17: 201-206, April 1, '36
toxicity: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from; Arsphenamines, eruptions
—acute regressive parkinsonism following neoarsphenamine therapy in old case of encephalitis, [Bergouignan & Verger] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 491-493, June 30, '36
—agranulocytosis and extensive herpes following neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; death of patient; pathogenic discussion of agranulocytosis, [H. Gougerot, P. Blum, R. Degos & G. Brouet] Ann.d.mal. vén. 31: 401-416, June '36
—agranulocytosis due to arsphenamine therapy; case, [S. Yamamoto & K. Ishimaru] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 648, July '36
—agranulocytosis following neoarsphenamine therapy, [A. J. G. Belinfante] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1585-1587, June 23, '36
—agranulocytosis in course of antisyphilitic therapy with arsphenamine and bismuth, [J. Śniegowski] Przegl. dermat. 31: 144-155, June '36
—blood picture in 2 cases of agranulocytosis following treatment with neoarsphenamine, with special reference to myelocytes and juveniles, [J. P. Crawford] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 157-164, Nov. '36
—death from arsphenamine poisoning during pregnancy; anatomicopathologic and chemical studies, [J. Gierlich & F. Künkele] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. 27: 116-124, '36
—disorders resulting from sensitization in course of antisyphilitic cure, [P. J. van Putte] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 80: 2123-2129, May 16, '36
—distant thrombophlebitis following neoarsphenamine injection, [E. B. Tauber & L. Goldman] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 382-385, July (pt. 1) '36
—epatoamine (liver preparation) in prophylaxis of arsphenamine accidents during therapy of syphilis, [G. Esposito] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 192-195, Sept. 30, '36
—erythema due to therapy of syphilis, [G. Garnier] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 105-119, '36

ARSPHENAMINES, toxicity—Continued
—extracutaneous fixation of toxic effect of therapy; case, [H. Lausecker] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1131-1135, Aug. 15, '36
—fragility of veins as factor in production of poisoning, [G. Walsh & C. S. Stickley] South.Med.&Surg. 98: 363-364, July '36
—hemiplegia following neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis during pregnancy; case, [L. Spillmann, R. Weille & Weissmann] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.,Nancy) 43:1380-1384, July '36
—hemopathies due to arsphenamines, with special reference to agranulocytosis; therapy and prophylaxis (with liver extracts) and pathogenesis of chemotherapeutic accidents, [F. Corelli] Haematologica 17: 307-351, '36
—hemorrhagic aleukia during arsphenamine therapy; case, [A. Flax] Cluj.med. 17: 557-563, Sept. 1, '36
—hemorrhagic encephalitis due to therapy of syphilis; case, [C. d'Ignazio & L. Peruccio] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 889-894, Sept. '36
—hemorrhagic encephalitis from neoarsphenamine in pregnancy; report of case with unusual widespread vascular paralysis, [F. E. Cormia] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 610-614, Dec. '36
—hemorrhagic purpura following therapy, [K. M. Izhevskiy] Klin.med. 14: 1053-1058, '36
—influence of vitamin deficiency on resistance of rats to neoarsphenamine, [R. Wien] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 268-297, April-June '36
—intoxication among Europeans and Asiatics, [C. W. Bottema] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1223-1229, May 19, '36
—isolated paralysis of ocular muscles in syphilitic following therapy; case, [C. Theslieff] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 287-292, Aug. '36
—localized forms of nitritoid crisis in therapy of syphilis, [J. G. David] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 120-125, '36
—manifestations of intolerance to trivalent arsenicals; cases, [H. Maccarini] Semana méd. 2: 32-43, July 2, '36
—multiple intolerances to neoarsphenamine characterized by cutaneous, hepatic and sanguineous reactions; case, [A. Tzanck & Ferroir] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1207-1215, June '36
—multiple neuritis with pseudo-athetosis and short confused period in a syphilitic treated with neoarsphenamine (case), [G. J. Gordon] Delaware State M.J. 8: 114-120, June '36
—paratherapeutic articular disturbances (in syphilitics), [V. Genner] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 255-264, Aug. '36; also, Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 341-354, Aug. '36
—polyneuritis due to neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; case with autopsy report, [A. Oteiza Setien, F. López Fernández & L. Viamonte Cuerve] Arch.de med.Int. 2: 263-273, '36
—postmortem findings in fatalities due to use of arsphenamine group; review of 44 autopsies, [S. S. Cook] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 927-935, July 10, '36
—prevention and therapy of shock due to neoarsphenamine therapy, [G. Basch] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 126-129, '36
—purpura haemorrhagica following administration of neoarsphenamine; reaction to neoarsphenamine compared with reaction to mapharsen (arsenic preparation), [E. H. Falconer, N. N. Epstein & G. K. Wever] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 495-511, Sept. '36
—scleromelanoderma due to acute intoxication during therapy of syphilis; case, [T. Areta] Semana méd. 2: 1096-1098, Oct. 15, '36
—sensitization of animals with simple chemical compounds; anaphylaxis induced by arsphenamine, [K. Landsteiner & J. Jacobs] J.Exper.Med. 64: 717-721, Nov. '36
—test of voluntary hyperpnea in nitritoid crises; clinical and experimental study; 3 cases, [M. Troise] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 362-369, June '36
—unknown by-effect following neosalvarsan (neoarsphenamine) injection, [L. S. Sirota] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 40: 653-654, Sept. '36
—urobilinogenuria following injections in therapy of syphilis, [M. Asteriades] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1121-1125, Aug. 15, '36
ARSYLEN (allylarsinic acid): See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
ART
See also Medicine, in art and literature
—drawings of psychopaths considered from psychoanalytic standpoint, [E. Kris] Imago 22: 339-370, '36
—effect of myopia on paintings of Jean Matejko, Polish painter, [K. W. Majewski] Ann.d'ocul. 173: 554-559, July '36
—historical survey of studies on psychology of children's drawing, [H. Gracwe] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 96: 103-220, '36
—peripheral vision in art, [L. Mills] Arch.Ophth. 16: 208-219, Aug. '36
—salon of French artists, 1936, [G. Turpin] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: 1-v, June 20, '36

ART—Continued
—salon of Société nationale des Beaux-Arts, with special reference to works of doctors and of medical interest, [G. Turpin] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: 1-lv, June 6, '36
ARTADI de ABERASTURY, I., BAMBAREN, C. A., MOLINA, W. F., and SUARES, L. A., Refectorio maternal, Crón.méd.,Lima 53: 300-305, Aug. '36
ARTAGAVEYTIA, A. C., Dos casos de tuberculosis intestinal perforada en peritoneo libre, Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 5: 147-151, '35
——**See DUBOURDIEU, J., jt. auth.**
——**and MOURIGAN CANALE, E.,** Un nuevo caso de perforación en peritoneo libre por tuberculosis intestinal, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 269-272, '36
——**See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.**
——**See SARNO, A., jt. auth.**
——**See URIOSTE, J. P., jt. auth.**
ARTAGAVEYTIA ALLENDE, R.: **See SCHERN, K., jt. auth.**
ARTAL COSTA, J.: **See RINCÓN de ARELLANO, A., jt. auth.**
ARTAULT de VEVEY, Introducción del petróleo en la terapéutica, Crón.méd.mex. 33: 407-409, Dec. '34
ARTELT, W., Leibesübungen und Medizin in der Antike, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr.d.Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 6-8, '36
Die Ausbildung des deutschen Arztes bis zur Gründung der Universität Heidelberg, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 354-358, June 15, '36
Jean Pauls "Dr. Katzenberger" und die Medizin des 18. Jahrhunderts, Med.Welt 10: 1495-1497, Oct. 10, '36
ARTEMEV, N. I., Etiology and pathogenesis of follicular conjunctivitis in school children, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 36-42, '36
*iso***ARTEMISIN (santonin derivative):** See Santonin
ARTERIES
See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Arteriosclerosis; Blood Pressure; Blood Vessels; Embolism; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Pulse; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; etc.
—arteries which supply transplantable tumors in rats, and effects which roentgen irradiation produces on them, [K. Futagami] Gann 30: 233-238, April '36
—brief report on hypothesis of active pulsation of arteries, [K. Hürthle] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 790, '36
—causes of changes in urine after clamping of arteries, [H. Hungerland] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 48-65, '36
—changes in blood sugar content after clamping of arteries, [H. Hungerland] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 435-443, '36
—dynamics of arterial tones heard during determination of blood pressure by Korotkov method after local application of heat to various parts of body, [S. G. Moiseev] Klin.med. 14: 1362-1367, '36
—estimation of results of measurements of blood pressure taken by Korotkov sound method, [L. P. Pressman] M.Times, New York 64: 419-424, Oct. '36
—measurement of rate of circulation in unopened arteries; nonsurgical method of control by means of Rein's thermoelectric clock, [K. Kramer] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. 238: 91-96, '36
abnormalities: See also under other subheads of Arteries
—hitherto unknown variant of arteria obturata and pudenda accessoria with variant of arteria circumflexa femoris medialis, [Fang Dschau] Anat.Anz. 83: 25-29, Sept. 30, '36
—origin and morphology of submental, sublingual, pterygomylohyoid and mylohyoid arteries, [C. Plancher] Ateneo parmense 8: 203-217, May-June '36
anatomy and histology, limits of arterial air chamber in man, [K. Wezler & A. Böger] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 391-408, June 1, '36
—measurements of arterial wall in inhabitants, especially female, of Kyushu, Japan, [K. Yamashita] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 663-664, April 24, '36
—origin and morphology of submental, sublingual, pterygomylohyoid and mylohyoid arteries, [C. Plancher] Ateneo parmense 8: 203-217, May-June '36
—peculiar devices in arteries for regulating circulation of blood, [J. Mathis & J. Egiitis] Anat.Anz. 83: 40-44, Sept. 30, '36
appendicular, arteritis of appendix; question of whether it is oligosymptomatic form of periarteritis nodosa following banal appendicitis, or arteritis sui generis; case, [R. Scholl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2113-2116, Sept. 5, '36
axillary, acute traumatic stricture; case, [R. Dupont & H. Evrard] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 755-757, June '36
—subcutaneous contusion causing thrombosis with obliteration; case, [V. F. Pataro, M. T. Seltún & J. J. Pozzo] Semana méd. 2: 580-591, Aug. 27, '36
brachial, effect of alterations in posture on intra-arterial blood pressure in normal subjects, [J. Loman, W. Dameshek, A. Myerson & D. Goldman] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1216-1224, June '36
ARTERIES, brachial—Continued
—method of producing artificial tetanic spasm of hand by stretching of median nerve and brachial artery; diagnostic application, [B. D. Kaplan] Klin.med. 14: 437-438, '36
—Volkmann syndrome of vascular origin; prophylactic or abortive treatment by immediate or early interventions on injured humeral artery in supracondyloid fractures of humerus; 2 cases, [R. Fontaine & J. Kunlin] J.de chir. 48: 161-172, Aug. '36
calcification: See also Arteriosclerosis
—of tunica media; case, [L. López Areal & A. Cimadevila Reinoso] Crón.méd.mex. 33: 357-362, Nov. '34
carotid, case of complete progressive obliteration of both common carotid arteries with epileptic attacks; consideration of rôle of carotid sinuses in pathogenesis of epilepsy, [G. Marinesco & A. Kreindler] Presse méd. 44: 833-836, May 23, '36
—cerebral complications of ligation of primary carotid artery alone or with ligation of internal jugular vein; 3 cases, [B. Simonetta] Valsalva 12: 117-123, March '36
—cerebral degeneration with encephalographic study 8 years after common carotid ligation; case, [H. Wortis] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 517-519, Oct. '36
—dietary and emotional factors affecting blood-pressure of cats, observed by exteriorization of carotid artery, [E. G. T. Liddell & H. M. Carleton] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. 26: 155-164, Oct. '36
—effect of alterations in posture on intra-arterial pressure in arteriosclerosis, during syncope and after use of vasodilator drugs in man, [J. Loman, W. Dameshek, A. Myerson & D. Goldman] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 35: 1225-1232, June '36
—effect of alterations in posture on intra-arterial pressure in normal subjects, [J. Loman, W. Dameshek, A. Myerson & D. Goldman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1216-1224, June '36
—effects of intracarotid injection of acetylcholine in man, [A. Battro & A. Lanari, Jr.] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 171-179, July '36
—hemiplegia following jugular hemorrhage and plugging of subcarotid space; case, [H. Callewaert] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 235-239, April '36
—intracranial arteriovenous aneuryam; case; recovery after internal carotid artery ligation, [M. D. Friedman & H. M. Gans] Ohio State M.J. 32: 849-851, Sept. '36
—normographic carotid and ventricular sphygmograms during asphyxia and chloroform intoxication; contribution to physiopathology of blood pressure and circulation, [E. de Somer, Smeets & H. de Somer] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 11: 477-504, Oct. '36
—response of rabbit's artery to injuries, [E. M. Ramsey, D. W. Gaiser, G. A. Carden, Jr. & P. M. LeCompte] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 37-59, Oct. '36
—studies in pathology of vascular disease; response of rabbit's carotid artery to injuries; effect of double ligation, [G. A. Carden, Jr.] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 39-42, Oct. '36
—studies in pathology of vascular disease; response of rabbit's carotid artery to injuries; effects of injection of Streptococcus viridans and of silica, [E. M. Ramsey & D. W. Gaiser] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 43-44, Oct. '36
—studies in pathology of vascular disease; response of rabbit's carotid artery to injuries; effects of injection of tubercle bacilli and of colloidal cholesterol, [D. W. Gaiser & P. M. LeCompte] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 45-58, Oct. '36
—surgical therapy of glandular insufficiencies; 2 cervical sympathectomies and sympathectomy of carotid bifurcation in therapy of 3 cases of tetany, [R. Leriche & A. Jung] Presse méd. 44: 777-780, May 13, '36
—sympathectomy in ophthalmology; Olivares method of pericarotid and peristellate chemical anesthesia with nupercaine, [E. Lluesma-Uranga] Prensa méd. argent. 23: 1800-1805, July 29, '36
cerebral: See also Brain, blood supply
—angiography in diagnosis of brain tumors, [G. Sal] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 1, Jan.-Feb.; 93, March-April '36
—angiography of conditions other than tumors, [G. Sal] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 207-243, May-June '36
—angiospasm; case, [A. Germain & A. Morvan] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1010-1013, June 22, '36
—arteriographic demonstration of ruptures, [W. Löhr] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2593-2608, Oct. 31, '36
—arteriography, [L. C. E. Lindon] M.J.Australia 1: 849-853, June 20, '36
—arteriography of lesions, [W. Löhr] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2466-2482, Oct. 17, '36
—central artery of retina, with special reference to effects of epinephrine; comparative study of pial corticomeningeal arteries, [Riser, Couadau & Mériel] Presse méd. 44: 1225-1228, July 29, '36

ARTERIES, cerebral—Continued
—effects of epinephrine on circulation in dog under influence of yohimbine, [R. Cachera & R. Fauvert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 381-385, '36
—manifestations of arterial disease, [D. McAlpine] Practitioner 136: 705-716, June '36
—origin of posterior cerebral artery, [D. J. Williams] Brain 59: 175-180, June '36
—pressure effect and cerebral vascular hypotonia, [F. Deutsch] Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 38-43, '36
—right hemiparesthesia of long duration in patient with permanent arterial hypertension and cerebral arteritis; hyperelevation of arterial pressure on paralyzed side, [Dumolard, Sarrouy, Badaroux & Schousboe] Rev.neurol. 65: 1407-1410, June '36
—roentgenologic study, [K. Yanagisawa] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 17: 281-334, '36
—significance of stereoangiography in operative therapy of cerebral hemangiomas, [L. Benedek & T. Hüttl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 132-143, '36
—syndrome of anterior cerebral artery (obliterating arteritis), [V. Dimitri & M. Victoria] Rev.neurol. de Buenos Aires 1: 81-97, July-Aug. '36
ciliary, determination of blood pressure in arteries in normal and pathologic eyes by means of Zaydel capsular method, [S. Z. Kotlyarevskaya & N. Z. Yufa] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 14-21, '36
clavicular, [N. J. Anseroff] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. 106: 271-275, '36
coronary, action of certain choline derivatives on coronary flow, [A. M. Wedd] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 57: 179-192, June '36
—aneurysmal enlargement of left ventricle in child 8 months old as result of fact that coronary artery developed from pulmonary artery, [K. Linck] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 113-118, '36
—anomaly of right coronary artery in young patient with aortic valvular disease, cardiac enlargement and angina pectoris, [N. S. Stern] Am.Heart J. 11: 752-755, June '36
—blood flow in circumflex branch of left coronary artery of intact dog, [H. E. Essex, J. F. Herrick, E. J. Baldes & F. C. Mann] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 271-279, Oct. '36
—cardiac arteries of Asiatic elephant, [A. J. E. Cave] J.Anat. 71: 124-127, Oct. '36
—circulation of blood, [A. Klisiecki & S. Flek] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 273, April 12, '36; 297, April 19, '36
—circulatory minute volume, [A. Klisiecki & S. Flek] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 7-11, '36
—clinical aspects and differential diagnosis of syphilitic stenosis, [O. Zimmermann-Meinzingen] Wien.Arch. f.inn.Med. 29: 161-200, '36
—congenital abnormality of heart; left coronary artery arising from pulmonary artery, [B. Chown & F. G. Schwalm] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1427-1429, Dec. '36
—coronary insufficiency and cardiovascular syndrome in anemia, [R. Dassen & A. S. Parodi] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 136-148, May-June '36
—development of collateral circulation in heart following obstruction of mouth of coronary arteries due to syphilitic meso-aortitis and following adhesive mediastinopericarditis, [M. J. Arieff, W. J. Wituschinsky & A. B. Radinerson] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 153-162, '36
—disease in women, [H. Levy & E. P. Boas] J.A.M.A. 107: 97-102, July 11, '36
—disturbances, [F. W. Strauch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1504-1506, Sept. 11, '36
—dynamics of circulation; blood flow; Lane medical lectures, [G. V. Anrep] Stanford Univ. Publ., Univ. Series, M.Sc. 3: 245-288, '36
—effect of digitalis glucosides on vessels of rabbit, [K. Sakui] Jap. J. M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 165†-167†, Sept. '35
—effect of stellate ganglionectomy on cardiac function of intact dogs, and its effect on extent of myocardial infarction and on cardiac function following coronary artery occlusion, [W. V. Cox & H. F. Robertson] Am.Heart J. 12: 285-300, Sept. '36
—experimental occlusion; chemical and anatomical changes in myocardium after coronary ligation, [R. Tennant, D. M. Grayzel, F. A. Sutherland & S. W. Stringer] Am.Heart J. 12: 168-173, Aug. '36
—gastro-intestinal syndrome in coronary disease, [J. P. Bertucci] J. Michigan M. Soc. 35: 506-512, Aug. '36
—hemodynamic disturbances following occlusion of right coronary artery in dog, [I. Maldonado Allende & O. Orías] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 279-283, Aug. '36
—inadequacy of normal collateral coronary circulation and dynamic factors concerned in its development during slow coronary occlusion, [C. J. Wiggers] Am. Heart J. 11: 641-647, June '36
—infarction and insufficiency, [A. Weber] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1385-1388, Aug. 21, '36
—inflammation followed by thrombosis, infarct and finally rupture of heart muscle, [A. Oszacki] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 469-470, June 21, '36

ARTERIES, coronary—Continued
—influence of calcium and potassium ions on tonus and adrenalin response, [S. E. Cohen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 1-16, Aug. 31, '36
—influence of vagus, pilocarpine and carotid sinus reflexes on volume, [A. Klisiecki & S. Flek] Ztschr. f.Biol. 97: 34-43, '36
—insufficiency in anemia, [F. Mainzer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 592-594, May 8, '36
—ligation in Javanese monkeys; arrhythmias and conduction disturbances, [A. de Waart, C. J. Storm & A. K. J. Koumans] Am.Heart J. 12: 70-87, July '36
—ligation in Javanese monkeys; further theoretical considerations of changes in ventricular electrocardiogram, with illustrative experiments, [A. de Waart, C. J. Storm & A. K. J. Koumans] Am.Heart J. 12: 184-205, Aug. '36
—ligation in Javanese monkeys; introduction, general experimental results, especially changes in ventricular electrocardiogram, [A. de Waart, C. J. Storm & A. K. J. Koumans] Am.Heart J. 11: 676-704, June '36
—movement of blood, [A. Klisiecki & S. Flek] Ztschr. f.Biol. 97: 12-18, '36
—*occlusion:* See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary
—paracardiac coronary syndromes (mechanically produced occlusion); etiologic and electrocardiographic study, [L. Ortega Verdes] Arch.de med.int. 2: 274-290, '36
—radial artery changes in comparison with those of coronary arteries, [S. W. Sappington & H. S. Cook] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 822-839, Dec. '36
—relation of gallbladder infection and gallstone disease to myocardial and coronary disease and angina pectoris, [H. I. Goldstein] M.Times, New York 64: 283-289, Aug. '36; also, Progrès méd., pp. 1273-1278, Aug. 8, '36
—right coronary insufficiency, [I. Haas & A. Weber] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 48, pp. 344-347, '36
—studies in pathology of vascular disease; studies on experimental occlusion, [R. Tennant] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 60-64, Oct. '36
—symptoms and treatment of diseases, [Y. Y. Shpirt] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 813-816, June 15, '36
—thrombo-angiitis obliterans of coronary arteries and its relation to arteriosclerosis, [O. Saphir] Am.Heart J. 12: 521-535, Nov. '36
—use of evipal (N-methylcyclohexenyl-methyl barbituric acid) in occlusion, [S. Hirsch] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 644, Nov. '36
—vasoconstricting action of epinephrine on coronary circulation, [A. Klisiecki & S. Flek] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 23-33, '36
—vasoconstricting pulmonocoronary reflex, [P. Radnai & L. Mosonyi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 651-661,'36
—vasoconstrictor innervation of cardiac coronary vessels, [N. I. Speranski & V. G. Popov] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 477-485, June '36
diaphragmatic: See Arteries, phrenic
diseases, abdominal manifestations, [C. E. Lakin] Practitioner 136: 693-704, June '36
—prophylaxis of essential hypertonia, [H. Arnsperger] Med.Welt 10: 1355-1359, Sept. 19, '36
—review of literature for 1935, [V. Lassance] J.de méd. de Paris 56: 521-526, June 18, '36
embryology, arterial circulation of extremities of fetus in intra-uterine life; roentgen study of development of arterial collateral circulation, [R. Bertelli] Ann. di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 196-205, June '36
femoral, aneurysm of femoral artery after sympathectomy, [L. Achmatowicz] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 524-526, July 21, '35
—effect of alterations in posture on intra-arterial pressure in normal subjects, [J. Loman, W. Dameshek, A. Myerson & D. Goldman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1216-1224, June '36
—in Chinese, [K. Miyashita] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 18-20, July '36
—traumatic arteriovenous fistula involving right femoral artery and vein; spontaneous closure, [T. J. Dry & B. T. Horton] Arch.Surg. 33: 248-252, Aug. '36
—wounds of primary femoral artery and vein; review of literature; resection with quadruple ligature in case, [A. Moratti] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 443-447, May 10, '36
gastric, traumatic crushing of head of pancreas and rupture of left gastric artery; postoperative external pancreatic fistula; recovery of case, [V. M. Popovici & G. Georgescu] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 394-398, May '36; also, Spitalul 56: 60-62, Feb. '36
gluteal, wound of superficial branch at its origin; recovery of case following ligature of trunk, [Vu-Thanh & Do-xuan-Hop] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 302-305, Feb. '36
hepatic, effects of experimental ligature of artery and its branches; failure to produce hepatic necrosis by ligation in dogs, [P. Mallet-Guy, P. Girard & P. Frieh] Lyon chir. 33: 571-579, Sept.-Oct. '36

ARTERIES—Continued
humeral: See Arteries, brachial
hyaloid, persistent hyaloid artery in left eye and retinal coloboma of right eye in same patient, [P. Bonnet & Bussy] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 527, June '36
hypertension: See Blood Pressure, high
iliac, hypogastric (presacral) neurotomy and periaortic and peri-iliac sympathectomy as integral parts of certain abdominal operations; new surgical technic; 9 cases, [V. Bojovitch] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 320-330, April '36
—simultaneous perforation of sigmoid and of common iliac artery by foreign body (piece of ingested bone), [R. Bidone] Gior.d.med.prat. 18: 154-160, April '36
inflammation: See also Arteries, appendicular; Arteries, cerebral; Arteries, coronary; Arteries, pulmonary; Arteries, syphilis; Endarteritis; Periarteritis
—aneurysms due to rheumatic arteritis, [P. de Lima] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 31: 633-663, June '36
—antirabic virus vaccine in therapy of painful manifestations, [D. Olmer, J. Livon, J. Olmer & M. Audier] Progrès méd., pp. 801-802, May 16, '36
—mesenteric infarct as terminal episode of prolonged syndrome of diffuse juvenile arteritis; case, [G. Giraud, A. Aimes, J. Ravoire & M. Godlewski] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 421-430, Sept. '36
—new diagnostic and therapeutic methods in arterial spasms in arteritis of lower extremities, [M. Racine & H. Reboul] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 660-668, Oct. 10, '36
—psychiatric, neurologic and neuropathologic studies in disseminated alterative arteriolitis, [L. Bender] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 790-815, Oct. '36
intercostal, clinical study of congenital stricture of aortic isthmus; frequency of associated pulsation and dilatation of intercostal arteries and of aortic insufficiency; 4 cases, [C. Lian, Abaza & P. Frumusan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 782-790, May 25, '36
maxillary, ligation of internal maxillary artery in patients with nasal hemorrhage, [C. Hirsch] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 589-593, Nov. '36
mesenteric, fatal complication following banal operation; intestinal perforation from spasm of mesenteric arteriole, [L. Choquard] Helvet.med.acta 2: 165-168, June '35
ophthalmic, unusual artery associated with other abnormalities, [P. K. Chanmugam] J.Anat. 70: 580-582, July '36
—anomalous artery with ocular symptoms, [A. O. Pfingst] Arch.Ophth. 16: 829-838, Nov. '36
palatine, palatine tonsil and ascending palatine artery, [J. Kameda] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 422-423, May '36
pathology, parathyroids and insular apparatus and pathology of vascular system, [F. Pescatori & E. Bernabeo] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 518-543, '34
phrenic, arteries of diaphragm, [M. Salmon & J. Dor] Marseille-méd. 1: 697-707, May 25, '36
physiology, arteriosclerosis in young diabetics; method for its recognition by arterial elasticity measurements, [P. Hallock] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 371-377, Sept. '36
—determining ductility of medium sized human arteries, [A. Anthony] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 307-311, '36
—effect of musculature on elasticity of living arterial wall; study on problem of red hypertension, [A. Böger & K. Wezler] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 605-608, April 25, '36
—elasticity of arterial air chamber during various ages in man, [A. Böger & K. Wezler] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 553-570, Aug. 1, '36
—electric phenomena in warm-blooded animals, [H. Petersen] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 393-398, '36
—function of arteries as support for organs, [H. von Hayek] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 11: 175-179, April '36
—influence of vascular muscles on arterial air chamber; study of measurements from living persons, [K. Wezler & A. Böger] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 759-784, Oct. 15, '36
—rôle of medium sized and large arteries in regulating circulation, [A. Schretzenmayr] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 625, May 2, '36; 670, May 9, '36
plantar, anomalies, [J. Figarella] Marseille-méd. 1: 721-724, May 25, '36
popliteal, in Finns, [N. Pilpanoja] Duodecim 52: 830-838, '36
pulmonary, aneurysmal enlargement of left ventricle in child 8 months old as result of fact that coronary artery developed from pulmonary artery, [K. Linck] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 113-118, '36
—agenesia of conus and atresia of ostium of artery with consequent enormous cardiomegaly without defect of interventricular septum; case in infant 3 days old, [L. Bogliolo] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 7: 54-69, Jan. '36
—are morphologic changes in lesser circulation influenced by congenital cardiac abnormalities? [H. Bredt] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1358-1359, Sept. 19, '36

ARTERIES, pulmonary—Continued
—arteriography in living persons; cases, [Ameuille & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 729-739, May 18, '36
—attempt to analyze pathologic changes in terminal variation of electrocardiogram produced by throttling pulmonary artery or aorta, [A. de Châtel] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 207-213, '36
—Ayerza's disease; differentiation from pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Paretzky & E. Jorgensen] M.Rec. 144: 273-276, Sept. 16, '36
—black cardiac disease due to war gas; 2 cases, [Hugonot & Coumel] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 306-311, Nov. '35
—bronchial factor in Ayerza's black cardiac disease (black bronchopulmonary and cyanotic bronchopneumocardiac diseases), [M. R. Castex, E. L. Capdehourat & E. S. Mazzei] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 967-1023, Nov. '35
—cardiac erethism of adolescents considered as clinical expression of slight congenital stenosis of artery, [R. Benard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 643-656, May 4, '36
—clinical problems and interpretation of arteritis, [G. Marañón] Siglo méd. 97: 526-531, May 23, '36
—congenital abnormality of heart; left coronary artery arising from pulmonary artery, [B. Chown & F. G. Schwalm] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1427-1429, Dec. '36
—congenital absence of right pulmonary artery with bleeding into right lung, [G. Ambrus] J.Tech.Methods 15: 103-109, March '36
—congenital dilatation revealed by roentgenkymography, [S. E. Johnson] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 546-549, Oct. '36
—dilatation of congenital origin, [L. A. Smith, W. P. Moenning & G. S. Bond] Radiology 27: 141-148, Aug. '36
—experimental attempts at delaying fatal effect of occlusion, [G. Nyström] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 283, '36
—radiokymographic study of distension of pulmonary artery and of hilar venous stasis, [Clerc, Delherm, Fischgold & Frain] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 621-629, July '36
—structure of arterioles in man, [F. Vandendorpe] Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 652-653, May '36
—ulcerovegetative endarteritis of pulmonary artery and valvulitis in congenital stenosis of pulmonary artery with multiple septic infarcts in both lungs; case, [C. Patiño Mayer] Semana méd. 2: 277-287, July 30, '36
—voluntary apnea in cyanotic bronchopulmonary disease (Ayerza's disease) and in abdominal plethora; variations due to exercise and change of position and cardiorespiratory effect, [M. R. Castex, E. L. Capdehourat & C. C. Devoto] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1783-1794, July 29, '36
radial, cicatricial traumatic aneurysm; case, [C. Uggeri] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 7: 70-83, Jan. '36
—radial artery changes in comparison with those of coronary and other arteries, [S. W. Sappington & H. S. Cook] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 822-839, Dec. '36
renal: See also Kidneys, blood supply
—existence of hypertensive substances in blood of dogs during permanent compression of arteries, [E. Dicker] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 476-477, '36
—hypertension from constriction of arteries of denervated kidneys, [D. A. Collins] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 616-621, Aug. '36
retinal: See Arteriosclerosis, retinal; Embolism, retinal; Retina, blood supply
roentgenography: See also Extremities, blood supply; Legs, blood supply; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; under other subheads of Arteries; etc.
—contrast arteriography; technic and results, [C. Bordoni-Posse, E. C. Palma & J. J. Estable] Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 161-178, March '36
—experimental arteriography in physiology, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, R. Ledoux-Lebard & J. Hamburger] Progrès méd., pp. 945-949, June 6, '36
—in diagnosis of bone tumors; value in differential diagnosis of tumors, [R. dos Santos] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 868-877, June 10, '36
—percutaneous arteriography as therapeutic method, [A. Beutel & O. Klein] Med.Klin. 32: 899-902, July 3, '36
—stereo-arteriography, [A. Rencz] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 54: 404-410, Oct. '36
rupture: See also under names of arteries, as Arteries, gastric
—spontaneous internal rupture of arteries in hypertension; 2 cases, [O. Cantelmo] Riv.di chir. 2: 193-201, April '36
spasm: See Arteries, cerebral; Arteries, mesenteric; Arteries, spinal; Extremities, blood supply; Legs, blood supply; Retina, blood supply
spinal, in man, [N. I. Anseroff] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 105: 562-569, '36
—family periodic paralysis (possibly due to arterial spasm); use of tissue extract (of pancreas), [S. Vernon] New York State J.Med. 36: 1310-1312, Sept. 15, '36

ARTERIES—Continued
surgery: See also Aneurysm, therapy; Embolism, pulmonary; under other subheads of Arteries; etc.
—**mobilization of salt depot in organism by ligating artery,** [W. Lipschitz] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 53: 215-238, May 15, '36
syphilis: See also Aortitis, syphilitic; Arteries, coronary
—**arteritis due to congenital syphilis;** case, [R. Pierret, P. Bournoville & L. Christiaens] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 589-600, Oct. 4, '36
—**post-traumatic hemorrhage of pons and gummatous arteritis,** [M. Leroy] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 616-627, Sept. '36
thyroid, angina pectoris and thyroid gland; new surgical approach (ligation of arteries), [B. B. Friedman] Am.J.Surg. 33: 124-128, July '36
—**changes of calcemia and cholesteremia after chemical sympathectomy (phenolization);** preliminary report, [M. Cattaneo] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 560-564, '34
—**changes of glycemia after ligation;** preliminary report, [M. Cattaneo] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 555-556, '34
—**pole ligation in treatment of hyperthyroidism,** [F. H. Lahey & L. J. Schwalm] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 69-76, July '36
—**secondary hemorrhage from inferior thyroid artery due to arrosion by esophageal foreign body;** ligature followed by recovery, [Schlittler] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 500-501, May 23, '36
tibial, nutrient artery of tibia in roentgenogram, [G. Jorns] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 36: 619-627, '36
—**technic of ligation of anterior tibial artery at upper third of leg,** [S. Bile] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1143-1145, June 22, '36
ulnar, Buerger's disease of upper extremity; arteriography and ulnar arteriectomy; local healing lasting more than year; case, [L. Dejardin] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1138-1141, May 24, '36
umbilical, anatomy of so-called valves, with especial reference to valvulae hobokenii, [M. Spivack] Anat. Rec. 66: 127-148, Sept. 25, '36
uterine, structural changes in relation to age, [E. Beruttì] Ginecologia 2: 421-445, May '36
—**therapy of postpartum hemorrhages,** with especial consideration of Henkel method of clamping parametrium and cutting off flow of blood in uterine arteries, [Herold] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 1-7, Aug. '36
wounds and injuries: See also under names of arteries, as Arteries, femoral; Arteries, gluteal; etc.
—**arteriography and arteriectomy in traumatic lesions;** consideration of clinical case of Volkmann syndrome following supracondyloid fracture, [D. Pamparì] Rev. de chir., Paris 74: 481-501, July '36
—**cerclage of arteries in penetrating longitudinal wounds;** preliminary report, [C. Uggeri] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 295-303, '36
ARTERIOLES: See Arteries
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
—**arteriosclerosis and arcus senilis in young Negro male,** [R. H. Kampmeier] J.Trop.Med. 39: 164-167, July 15, '36
—**atherosclerosis; its incidence and some of its results in 1,000 consecutive necropsies,** [N. S. Davis, III] Illinois M.J. 70: 533-539, Dec. '36
—**atherosclerotic changes found at autopsy with cancer,** [M. Ochiai] Gann 30: 400-402, June '36 [in Japanese]
—**effect of alterations in posture on intra-arterial blood pressure in man; pressure in carotid artery in arteriosclerosis,** [J. Loman, W. Dameshek, A. Myerson & D. Goldman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1225-1232, June '36
—**effect of high altitude in arteriosclerosis,** [L. Hofbauer] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 395-401, Sept. '36
—**evaluation of measures of renal function in persons with arteriosclerotic Bright's disease,** [A. H. Elliot & F. R. Nuzum] Arch.Int.Med. 57: 1151-1162, June '36
—**general considerations,** [G. Evans] Practitioner 136: 679-692, June '36
—**impressions of arteriosclerotic sufferer;** discussion of posthumously published book of Ramón y Cajal, "El mundo visto a los ochenta años," [G. Hegemann] Med.Welt 10: 1275-1276, Aug. 29, '36
—**in northern Sweden on basis of autopsy material from Central Hospital in Umeå,** [C. V. Lundquist & J. Björnwall] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1209-1215, Aug. 14, '36
—**in young diabetics;** method for its recognition by arterial elasticity measurements, [P. Hallock] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 371-377, Sept. '36
—**lipemia accompanied by atheromatous and occlusive vascular disease ("essential" xanthomatosis);** report of case and partial review of literature, [H. C. Ochsner & H. M. Conner] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 258-269, Aug. '36
—**radial artery changes in comparison with those of coronary and other arteries,** [S. W. Sappington & H. S. Cook] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 822-839, Dec. '36
—**weight of thyroid gland and atherosclerosis,** [N. P. Dungal] Lancet 1: 1354-1356, June 13, '36

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS—Continued
aortic: See Aorta, sclerosis
cerebral, tumor-like growths in patient with atherosclerosis; explanation of incidence of choked disk in same patient, [J. Rothfeld & L. Jaburek] Wiasensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 178-193, '36; also, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 329-333, May 3, '36
—**disturbances due to arteriosclerosis;** extra-apoplectic attacks; clinical study of case, with special reference to diagnosis, [G. Jona] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1899-1913, Oct. 26, '36
—**homicide as psychopathic reaction in septuagenarian woman with organic cerebral lesion (probably arteriosclerosis);** differential diagnosis and medicolegal conclusions, [A. Silveira & L. Pinto de Toledo] Rev. neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 2: 128-133, April-June '36
complications and sequels, menformon (female sex hormone) in therapy of arteriosclerotic gangrene, [E. von Hueber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 672, June 13, '36
—**fundus changes in hypertension and arteriosclerosis,** [K. H. Chapman] Illinois M.J. 70: 510-512, Dec. '36
coronary, atherosclerosis, [K. Hishida] Nagoya J.M.Sc 10: 1-10, May '36
—**cardiac arteriosclerosis, (including use of aminophylline, theophylline preparation);** what it means to dentist, [T. B. Hartzell] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1288-1291, July '36
—**clinic on advanced sclerosis with congestive heart failure in young adult;** juvenile myxedema, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 557-560, Aug. 26, '36
—**establishment of new blood supply to heart by operation;** further data, [C. S. Beck] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 604-611, Aug. '36
—**hemopericardium of coronary origin (coronary sclerosis and thrombosis);** case, [G. Giraud, Ravoire, J. Balmès & Ausset] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 371-375, Sept. '36
—**in diabetes mellitus,** [H. F. Root & T. P. Sharkey] New England J.Med. 215: 605-612, Oct. 1, '36
—**occlusion,** [M. W. Hunter] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 62-66, Aug. '36
—**racial differences in incidence,** [C. Johnston] Am. Heart J. 12: 162-167, Aug. '36
—**relation to symptoms; distribution in 242 fatal cases,** [M. Polanco] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 840-848, Dec. '36
—**significance of rheumatic fever in etiology of artery disease and thrombosis,** [H. Gross & B. S. Oppenheimer] Am.Heart J. 11: 648-666, June '36
—**thrombo-angiitis obliterans of coronary arteries and its relation to arteriosclerosis,** [O. Saphir] Am.Heart J. 12: 521-535, Nov. '36
—**vascularization and hemorrhage of intima,** [J. C. Paterson] Arch.Path. 22: 313-324, Sept. '36
diagnosis, early diagnosis, [H. Weber] Med.Welt 10: 928-930, June 27, '36
—**peripheral arteriosclerosis; diagnostic importance of finding calcified arteries in extremities,** [U. Spiller] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 270-277, July-Aug. '36
—**retinal blood vessels in arteriosclerosis and hypertension,** [J. S. Friedenwald] Folia ophth.orient. 2: 171-178, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, arteriosclerosis considered as constitutional arterial cirrhogenous dystrophy, [S. de Candia] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 285-294, June '36
—**circulatory organs in vegetarians and in alcoholics;** study of effect of diet and alcoholism on pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis, [W. Raab & R. Friedmann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 505-534, '36; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1159-1160, Aug. 15, '36
—**diabetes mellitus and xanthomatosis;** effect of dietetic and insulin therapy; relation to cholesterol metabolism and arteriosclerosis; case, [H. Fischer] Med. Welt 10: 887-890, June 20, '36
—**etiology and public health aspects of degenerative vascular disease,** [C. E. Bell] Illinois M.J. 70: 507-510, Dec. '36
—**etiology of hypertension and arteriosclerosis,** [S. A. Banker] Indian M.Rec. 56: 22-23, April '36
—**relations between thyroid and development of arteriosclerosis,** [N. Goormaghtigh & H. Handovsky] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 268-271, '36
—**xanthomatosis involving vascular system;** relation to pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis, [G. Franz] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 49: 431-441, '36
experimental, changes in capillaries of heart muscle in sclerosis produced by epinephrine, [B. D. Iwanowsky] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 100-112, '36
—**influence of histamine on arteriosclerosis which can be produced by epinephrine or vigantol (irradiated ergosterol),** [H. I. Kim] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 156†-157†, Sept. '35
—**inhibiting effect of tuberculosis on development of epinephrine arteriosclerosis in rabbit,** [I. Ogura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 23, June 24, '36
—**inhibiting effect of tuberculosis on development of experimental atheromatosis of rabbit,** [I. Ogura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 27, June 24, '36

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, experimental—Continued
—production of intimal changes in arteries attempted in rat by prolonged feeding of acetoacetic acid, [J. J. Short, M. Bruger & L. Jaffe] Arch.Path. **22:** 543-547, Oct. '36
prevention, prevention of experimental atherosclerosis by potassium iodide and colloidal silicates, [L. H. Strauss] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98:** 603-610, '36
pulmonary, case with sinistrocardia in tuberculous mediastinitis, [L. Rousseau] Laval méd. **1:** 194-197, Aug. '36
—circulatory insufficiency of doubtful origin; case due to sclerosis, [C. Gamna] Gior.d.med.prat. **17:** 3, Jan.; 5, Feb. '35
—nature and significance of structural changes in lungs in mitral stenosis, [F. Parker, Jr. & S. Weiss] Am. J.Path. **12:** 573-598, Sept. '36
—primary case with marked calcification of pulmonary arteries, [R. F. Norris] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **59:** 143-153, Sept. '36
renal, kidney in hypertension, [F. M. Stites] Kentucky M.J. **34:** 236-238, June '36
—pathology of vascular apparatus in nephritic sclerosis with special reference to pathogenesis and to behavior of arterial pressure, [M. Volterra] Riv.di clin.med. **37:** 203-241, April 15-30, '36
—plastic studies in abnormal renal architecture; vascular and parenchymal changes in arteriosclerotic Bright's disease, [D. Loomis] Arch.Path. **22:** 435-463, Oct. '36
retinal, eye in hypertension, [F. Pirkey] Kentucky M.J. **34:** 239-240, June '36
—retinal blood vessels in arteriosclerosis and hypertension, [J. S. Friedenwald] Folia ophth.orient. **2:** 171-178, '36
spinal, occlusion of anterior spinal artery: clinicopathologic report of case and review of literature, [H. Zeitlin & B. W. Lichtenstein] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 96-111, July '36
therapy, surgical therapy of organic arterial obliteration of lower extremities; late results of lumbar sympathectomy in endarteritis and arteriosclerosis; 7 cases, [C. Mayer] Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1090-1098, May 17, '36
—action of Hauffe's partial baths, [G. Hauffe] Helvet. med.acta **2:** 375-376, Aug. '35 [Comment on Grote's article]
—relief of pain by peripheral nerve block in arterial diseases of lower extremities, [B. C. Smith] Ann. Surg. **104:** 934-944, Nov. '36
—treatment of peripheral obliterative arterial diseases by use of intermittent venous occlusion; results in 29 cases, [W. S. Collens & N. D. Wilensky] J.A. M.A. **107:** 1960-1965, Dec. 12, '36
—treatment of vascular hypertension with active molecular iodine, with particular reference to arteriosclerosis, [F. Damrau] M.Rec. **144:** 373-376, Oct. 21, '36
ARTERITIS: See Arteries, inflammation; Endarteritis; Periarteritis
ARTHRITIS
See also Arthritis Deformans; Gout; Osteoarthritis; Periarthritis; Rheumatism; and under names of joints
—acute polyarthritis in course of primary malaria contracted in nonmalarial zone near Florence; clinical study of case, [A. Terzani & L. Torelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 918-924, May 18, '36
—as teaching problem, [R. W. Johnson, Jr.] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 865-868, Oct. '36
—capillary reaction in various forms of rheumatism; modification by fangotherapy, [C. Angeleri, S. Battistini & A. Robecchi] Minerva med. **2:** 178-179, Aug. 25, '36
—clinical study of various diseases resulting from tonsillitis, with special reference to articular and renal complications; therapeutic problem of tonsillectomy, [V. Chini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **43:** 361-395, Aug. '36
—medical problem, [R. S. Peers] California & West. Med. **45:** 399-402, Nov. '36
—results of most recent studies and their value, [W. Krebs] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1455-1460, Sept. 4, '36
blood in: See also Arthritis, diagnosis; Arthritis, prognosis; Arthritis, therapy
—value of erythrocyte sedimentation in "rheumatic" diseases, [H. Stangier] Med.Klin. **32:** 1429-1433, Oct. 16, '36
classification, chronic articular rheumatism; forms, [J. José Beretervide] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1467-1473, June 17, '36
—chronic infective arthritis, [L. S. P. Davidson & W. Goldie] Rep.Chron.Rheumat.Dis. **2:** 1-23, '36
—clinical approach to rheumatic patient, [R. L. Haden] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 1-5, Oct. '36
complications and sequels, arthritic muscular atrophy, [L. Y. Nemlikher & V. M. Mukhin] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 46-55, '36
ARTHRITIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—acute polyarticular rheumatism with multiple phlebitis; case, [J. C. González Podestá & J. A. Nesi] Semana méd. **2:** 578-580, Aug. 27, '36
—jaundice in arthritis; 2 cases, [M. C. Borman] Wisconsin M.J. **35:** 890-891, Nov. '36
diagnosis, acute and chronic arthritis, [B. H. Archer] M.Rec. **143:** 514-517, June 17, '36
—acute rheumatic diseases; complement titer as means of differential diagnosis, [M. Rachmilewitz & W. Silberstein] Harefuah **10:**1-11, May '36
—articular manifestations in infantile leukemia, [J. Krafft] Kinderärztl. Praxis **7:** 295-299, July '36
—blood changes, [R. L. Cecil] New York State J.Med. **36:** 1515-1523, Oct. 15, '36
—diagnosis of rheumatic diseases, [C. Keiffenheim] München. med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1299-1300, Aug. 7, '36
—differential diagnosis from standpoint of pathology, [E. P. Jordan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 6-11, Oct. '36
—differential diagnosis of traumatic arthritis, [W. C. Campbell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 30-34, Oct. '36
—differential diagnostic points of constitutional conditions mistaken for arthritis which produce skeletal aches and pains (arthralgias, neuritis, rheumatism), [W. J. Kerr] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 64-67, Oct. '36
epidemiology and statistics, incidence in Finland, [Ö. Holsti & V. Rantasalo] Duodecim **52:** 697-710, '36; also, Nord. med. tidskr. **12:** 1431-1435, Aug. 29, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, acute arthritis following tonsillectomy; case, [T. Tomonaga] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 624-625, July '36
—arthritis, a dental problem, [G. F. O'Brien] J.Am.Dent. A. **23:** 1738-1744, Sept. '36
—arthritis and injuries to joints, [D. H. Kling] Arch. Surg. **33:** 213-224, Aug. '36
—arthritis due to endocrine disturbances, [G. Carrière & P. J. Gineste] Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 198-224, July 26, '36
—causes during course of scarlet fever, [E. Osiński & J. Dybowski] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 758-760, Oct. 20, '35
—chronic infective arthritis, [L. S. P. Davidson & W. Goldie] Rep.Chron.Rheumat.Dis. **2:** 1-23, '36
—clinical approach to rheumatic patient, [R. L. Haden] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 1-5, Oct. '36
—diagnosis of rheumatic diseases; tests for food allergy as possible basis for arthritis, [C. Keiffenheim] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1299-1300, Aug. 7, '36
—embolic staphylococcus arthritis and endocarditis in rabbits, [G. H. Kistler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 829-831, June '36
—etiologic relation of hemolytic streptococcus to "rheumatic" diseases, [W. Goldie & G. J. Griffiths] Brit.M.J. **2:** 755-757, Oct. 17, '36; also, J.State Med. **44:** 670-677, Nov. '36
—etiology in light of latest research, [E. Margiel] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 606-608, Aug. 25, '35
—focal infection in chronic arthritis, [W. L. Holman] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **9:** 264-272, Sept. '36
—hyperthyroidism associated with arthritis, [H. J. Viersma] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **80:** 3264-3272, July 11, '36
—meningococcal suppurative arthritis of cryptogenic origin, [W. Campbell & E. C. Greenfield] South African M.J. **10:** 545-546, Aug. 8, '36
—nature and pathogenesis of chronic inflammatory articular rheumatism; study based on 1000 cases, [H. Hennes] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 686-688, May 9, '36
—Nicolas-Favre's disease with inguino-abdominal adenopathy and arthritis of left knee and hip; case, [Hissard & Lechevallier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1524-1529, July '36
—pathogenesis and clinical aspects of articular manifestations of brucellosis, [R. S. Fass] Klin.med. **14:** 230-238, '36
—peritonsillar abscess with acute nephritis and arthritis following chronic purulent apical periodontitis; case, [A. Osawa] Oto rhino-laryng. **9:** 611, July '36
—polyarthritis urethritica, [O. Moltke] Acta med.Scandinav. **89:** 606-616, '36; also, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 601-606, July 2, '36
—relationship to various foci of infection, [H. H. Wescott] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 209-211, July '36
—rheumatism due to intolerance to chemotherapy, [A. Tzanck, F. Layani, E. Sidi & H. P. Klotz] Presse méd. **44:** 1052-1055, June 27, '36
—secondary arthritis as complication of acute infectious diseases, [V. A. Dyachenko] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **6:** 814-823, '34
—significance of housing conditions for course of chronic rheumatic arthritis, [G. Edström] Hygiea **98:** 669-675, Oct. 15, '36
—suppurative polyarthritis caused by Bacillus suipestifer; case, [Y. V. Sokolova, A. A. Khondu & A. I. Kolegaeva] Vestnik khir. **44:** 30-33, '36

ARTHRITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—thyroid, parathyroid and chronic arthritis, [H. J. Viersma] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130**: 660-669, '36
—with special reference to mouth manifestations, [P. Finkle] J.Am.Dent.A. **23**: 1632-1638, Sept. '36
experimental, desensitizing action of ultraviolet rays on hyperergic inflammation (arthritis), [M. S. Belenkiy & others] Eksper.med., pp. 79-84, Feb. '36
gonorrheal: See also Hip Joint, gonorrhea; Knee, gonorrhea
—anterior gonorrheal urethritis with pyoderma and arthritis due to septicemia; case, [J. Nieuwenhuyse & P. J. van Putte] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80**: 4631-4633, Oct. 10, '36
—application of gono-reaction after reactivation for etiologic diagnosis of rheumatism, [F. Coste, R. Demanche & P. de Charmant] Presse méd. **44**: 1499-1502, Sept. 26, '36
—artificial fever therapy, [W. M. Simpson] Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **12**: 133-170, July '36; also, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49**: 779, June 19, '36; 817, June 26, '36; also, New York State J.Med. **36**: 1290-1306, Sept. 15, '36
—clinical characteristics, [F. Y. Rozenblat] Klin.med. **14**: 239-244, '36
—cured by puncture associated with vaccination at portal of entry (Basset-Poincloux method); case, [Perrignon & du Bourguet] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **30**: 123-125, April '36
—diagnosis and management, with emphasis on use of ammonium *o*-iodoxybenzoate (amiodoxyl benzoate), [J. F. Hamilton] South.M.J. **29**: 791-800, Aug. '36
—differential diagnosis, [S. L. Warren] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **22**: 44-47, Oct. '36
—early orthopedic physical therapy of acute arthritis at Rizzoli Institute, [M. Paltrinieri] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **17**: 393-401, May 15, '36
—hyperpyrexia; contraindications, technic and results, [A. U. Desjardins, L. G. Stuhler & W. C. Popp] Presse méd. **44**: 1079-1080, July 1, '36
—in childhood; case, [T. F. Su & H. T. Hu] Chinese M.J. **50**: 583-585, April '36
—in mother and new-born infant, [J. M. MacLennan] Brit.M.J. **2**: 121-122, July 18, '36
—infectious rheumatism with oligo-articular arthritis of gonococcic origin; juxta-articular osseous crepitations; curious roentgen image of skeletal destruction; case, [L. Gravier & Mme. Moreau] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **43**: 1433-1436, July '36
—pathogenesis, [O. Zimmermann-Meinzingen] Klin. Wchnschr. **15**: 1518-1522, Oct. 17, '36
—regional vaccination, [O. L. Gómez & F. Basch] Prensa méd.argent. **23**: 1900-1905, Aug. 12, '36
—soluble vaccines in diagnosis, [J. Gómez Orbaneja & A. Beltrán] Actas dermo-sif. **28**: 648-651, April '36
—symptoms and therapy, [F. Siedlecki] Polska gaz.lek. **15**: 601-606, July 26, '36
—treatment of acute arthritis by means of injection of autogenetic blood and influence of treatment on rapidity of red cell sedimentation of patients, [T. Sakural] Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25**: 38-39, July 15, '36
—treatment with artificial fever, [R. M. Stecher & W. M. Solomon] Am.J.M.Sc. **192**: 497-510, Oct. '36
pathology, [R. K. Ghormley] Arch.Phys.Therapy **17**: 567-571, Sept. '36
—differential diagnosis from standpoint of pathology, [E. P. Jordan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22**: 6-11, Oct. '36
—juxta-articular nodes and nodular rheumatism, [L. Kumer & F. J. Lang] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **174**: 533-540, '36
—synovial membranes in various types of arthritis; study by differential stains, [R. K. Ghormley & A. E. Deacon] Am.J.Roentgenol. **35**: 740-746, June '36
prognosis, can pathologic sedimentation reaction in cases of acute polyarthritis afford guidance as to suitable time for patient to get up? [L. Brahme] Acta med. Scandinav. **88**: 565-584, '36
—curability of chronic articular rheumatism, [A. M. Brogsitter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62**: 837-840, May 22, '36
roentgenography, neuropathic articular disorders and their early diagnosis, [G. von Pannewitz] Med.Klin. **32**: 1171-1174, Aug. 28, '36
—radiography of hand in chronic rheumatic diseases, [G. R. P. Aldred-Brown & G. D. Steven] Lancet **2**: 905-907, Oct. 17, '36
—roentgen aspect of arthritis due to undulant fever, [E. Benassi] Radiol.med. **23**: 686-694, Sept. '36
—semeiology of osteo-articular diseases, so-called chronic rheumatism, [P. Robert & J. Forestier] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **20**: 469-492, Sept. '36
spinal: See Spine, arthritis
syphilitic, [L. von Pap] Nord.med.tidskr. **12**: 1446-1448, Aug. 29, '36
—polyarthritis and neuromyalgia, [M. Benárd] München. med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1352-1354, Aug. 14, '36
—relation of rheumatism to tuberculosis and syphilis, [M. Ferond] Ann.de méd.phys. **29**: 145-154, '36

ARTHRITIS—Continued
therapy, [W. Miller] Polska gaz.lek. **14**: 503-506, July 7, '35
—acute and chronic arthritis, [B. H. Archer] M.Rec. **143**: 514-517, June 17, '36
—acute arthritis, [T. Beneszek] Prakt.lek. **9**: 110-115, '35
—ammonium *ortho*-iodoxybenzoate (amiodoxyl benzoate) and salicylate in treatment; death of patients attributable to these drugs, [J. F. Hamilton] Memphis M.J. **11**: 8-15, Sept. '36
—arthritis and its treatment with gold salts, [H. Oren] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **33**: 591, Oct. '36
—auro-detoxin (gold preparation) in chronic infectious arthritis, [E. Gripwall] Acta med.Scandinav. **89**: 587-605, '36
—behavior of blood picture, especially of eosinophilia, in rheumatic arthritis during sulfur therapy, [F. de Matteis & G. Verdolini] Minerva med. **2**: 201-205, Sept. 1, '36
—blood sedimentation reaction in control of therapeutic results in nonsurgical arthropathies, [T. Gantzel] Nord.med.tidskr. **12**: 1419-1422, Aug. 29, '36
—bromsalizol in chronic arthritis, [D. I. Macht & R. W. B. Mayo] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **63**: 603-606, Nov. '36
—capillary reaction in various forms of rheumatism; modification by fangotherapy, [C. Angeleri, S. Battistini & A. Robecchi] Minerva med. **2**: 178-179, Aug. 25, '36
—chronic arthritis, [A. Holmes á Court] M.J.Australia **2**: 415-418, Sept. 26, '36
—chronic arthritis, general disease requiring individualized treatment, [E. E. Irons] Ann.Int.Med. **9**: 1658-1663, June '36
—chronic articular rheumatism, [J. José Beretervide] Prensa méd.argent. **23**: 1467-1473, June 17, '36
—climacteric arthritis, [F. G. Thomson] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1171-1172, June 6, '36
—convalescent care in chronic arthritis, [J. G. Kuhns & R. J. Joplin] New England J.Med. **215**: 268-272, Aug. 13, '36
—effect of high-sulfur low-carbohydrate diet in chronic arthritis, [J. C. Forbes & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21**: 1036-1039, July '36
—effectiveness of physiotherapy in polyarthritis as influenced by constitution, [V. L. Stoyanovskaya & M. L. Brudny] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1383-1386, Sept. 30, '36
—few simple recommendations to general practitioner in his care of arthritics, [R. Pemberton] Illinois M.J. **70**: 479-483, Nov. '36
—forage of epiphyses and intra-osseous endoscopy, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27**: 264-276, May 17, '35
—galvano-ionotherapy of chronic and subacute polyarthritis, [P. F. Frolov, S. Y. Gorbachova & R. V. Kleyner] Eksper.med., pp. 49-59, May '36
—gold preparations in primary chronic polyarthritis, [J. F. Touw] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80**: 4302-4308, Sept. 26, '36
—gold salts; indications and contraindications in chronic infectious rheumatism, [L. Periès] Bull.méd.,Paris **50**: 275-279, April 25, '36
—gold therapy, [E. Bello] Rev.méd.peruana **8**: 611-618, Sept. '36
—hydrotherapy, [W. S. C. Copeman] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **11**: 22-23, June '36
—in light of latest research, [E. Margiel] Polska gaz. lek. **14**: 606-608, Aug. 25, '35
—inadequacy of institutional care, [D. H. Kling] M.Rec. **144**: 396-399, Nov. 4, '36
—jaundice due to cinchophen therapy; case, [A. Romero Calatayud] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **2**: 509-511, July '36
—jaundice due to gold therapy of polyarthritis; case, [Boulin & Mallet] Prat.méd.franç. **17**: 399-405, July-Sept. '36
—lysatotherapy, [S. S. Steriopulo & Y. P. Tselikova] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 578-583, April 30, '36
—mecholyl (acetyl-β-methylcholine hydrochloride) iontophoresis; cases, [G. H. Mathae] J.Missouri M.A. **33**: 303-317, Aug. '36
—mobilization in rheumatic arthritis, [M. Ory] Ann.de méd.phys. **29**: 73-75, '36
—new treatment of rheumatism by rhodan (thiocyanate)-calcium diuretin (theobromine sodio-salicylate), [W. N. Zaki] J.Egyptian M.A. **19**: 536-538, Sept. '36
—physical therapy in chronic rheumatic diseases, [J. S. Coulter] J.Tennessee M.A. **29**: 309-313, Aug. '36; also, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89**: 192-197, Oct. '36
—physical therapy of arthritis due to undulant fever, [E. Benassi] Radiol.med. **23**: 686-694, Sept. '36
—present conceptions, [R. J. Weissenbach & F. Françon] Bull.méd.,Paris **50**: 273-275, April 25, '36
—question of naturopathic therapy, [W. Natorp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62**: 1537-1539, Sept. 18, '36
—ru-mari; "arthritis cure"—essentially solution of washing soda, J.A.M.A. **107**: 894-895, Sept. 12, '36
—seroherapy in polyarthritis, [N. Svartz] Nord.med. tidskr. **12**: 1448-1453, Aug. 29, '36

ARTHRITIS, therapy—Continued
—study of foci in the chronic arthritic, with comments on use of specific vaccines, [L. J. Murphy] Illinois M.J. 70: 557-560, Dec. '36
—sulfur, forgotten remedy, [H. Gates] J.Florida M.A. 23: 177-181, Oct. '36
—surgical treatment, [E. D. McBride] Southwestern Med. 20: 346-349, Sept. '36
—therapy of chronic arthritis by intra-articular injections of cod liver oil, [F. Andernach & W. Löhr] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2493-2497, Oct. 17, '36
—use of heat, [S. L. Warren & E. Lehmann] New York State J.Med. 36: 1523-1526, Oct. 15, '36
—value of estrogenic substance in "menopausal arthritis," [F. C. Hall] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1430-1431, Aug. 29, '36
—value of Leriche method of periarticular procaine hydrochloride infiltration in traumatic arthritis, [G. Cardi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1442-1445, Aug. 10, '36
—variations of amount of complement in blood during fangotherapy, [S. Battistini, A. Robecchi & A. Silvani] Minerva med. 2: 205-207, Sept. 1, '36
—vitamin D and fever therapy in chronic arthritis, [S. K. Livingston] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 704-706, Nov. '36
—with particular reference to vaccines and allergic reactions, [C. H. Hitchcock] New York State J.Med. 36: 1527-1532, Oct. 15, '36
tuberculous, [G. Hämmerle] Tuberkulose 16: 77-82, April 20, '36
—[M. S. Henderson] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 27-36, July '36
—differential diagnosis, [F. D. Dickson] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 22: 35-43, Oct. '36
—frozen-section diagnosis of joints, [W. E. Swift] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 641-647, July '36
—in children; arthrodesis with para-articular grafts, [P. Mendizábal] Cir.y cirujanos 4: 145-152, Feb.-March '36
—multiple arthritis in presumably tuberculous subjects; difficulties in diagnosis and treatment, [D. H. Collins & C. Cameron] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 272-291, Oct. '36
—presence of tubercle bacilli in blood in acute and chronic articular rheumatism; etiologic significance, [G. Graziosi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 461-466, July '36; abstr., Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll. d.sez.ital. 8: 105-106, May '36
—relation of rheumatism to tuberculosis and syphilis, [M. Ferond] Ann.de méd.phys. 29: 145-154, '36
—rheumatic syndromes, [J. Grinda y López Dóriga] Medicina, Madrid 7: 35-52, July '36
—rheumatism (Poncet's disease); case, [B. Jochweds] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 69-73, Jan. '36
—subchondral sequestra, [J. G. Finder] Ann.Surg. 104: 1080-1102, Dec. '36
—symptomatology and indications of tuberculosis in polyarthritis of severe chronic rheumatic type, [W. Berger] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 539-567, '36
—therapy by transplanting piece of bone, [R. Meyer-Wildisen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1659-1663, July 11,'36
—toxic granulations of leukocytes, [F. Solana] Arch. cardiol.y hemat. 17: 111-117, April '36
—tuberculous factor in etiology of certain cases of rheumatoid (atrophic) arthritis (Mayo Foundation lecture, abridged), [W. S. C. Copeman] Rep.Chron. Rheumat.Dis. 2: 24-55, '36

ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS
See also Fingers and Toes, diseases; Hip Joint, diseases; Knee, diseases; Sacro-Iliac Joint; Spine, deformities
—acute painful ankylosing arthritis, with especial reference to nonsuppurative type, [H. A. Olin] Radiology 26: 717-728, June '36
—Chauffard-Still's disease, [A. Siegenbeek van Heukelom] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2442-2449, Sept. 29, '36
—chronic arthritis, [A. A. Fletcher] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 9: 272-283, Sept. '36
—chronic rheumatic joint disease in general practice, [P. Ellman] Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 211-221, June '36
—constitution and arthritis, [J. Kovacs & E. F. Hartung] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1022-1027, July '36
—etiologic and clinical forms of chronic progressive rheumatism, [R. J. Weissenbach & F. Françon] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1461-1464, Aug. 29, '36
—nodular rheumatism; 8 cases, [F. K. Wehsarg] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 130: 698-719, '36
—psychologic aspects of chronic rheumatic joint disease; work done in Research Department of St. John Clinic and Institute of Physical Medicine, 1932-1934, [P. Ellman & S. D. Mitchell] Rep.Chron. Rheumat.Dis. 2: 109-119, '36
complications and sequels, tabetic arthropathy and chronic arthritis; case, [P. Mauriac] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 443-445, June 10, '36
—arthritis psoriatica; case, [H. Shlionsky & F. G. Blake] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 537-546, Oct. '36

ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS, complications and sequels—Continued
—pulmonary complications in atrophic arthritis; 2 cases, [C. L. Dunham] Southwestern Med. 20: 333-336, Sept. '36
—secondary ligament-like corneal opacity in polyarthritis chronica leukocytotica (Still) and lymphocytotica (Rhonheimer), [J. Karsch] Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 106-110, '36
diagnosis, cutaneo-articular syndromes; difficulties in differentiating arthropathic psoriasis and gonococcic keratoderma; case, [J. Bejarano & J. Gómez Orbaneja] Actas dermo-sif. 28: 633-647, April '36
—essential features in differential diagnosis of rheumatoid and osteo-arthritis, [R. H. Boots] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 22: 14-18, Oct. '36
—roentgenologic diagnosis of articular disorders (chronic arthritis and deforming ostearthritis), [F. Eisler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1088-1090, Sept. 4, '36
—roentgenologic semeiology of osteo-articular diseases, so-called chronic rheumatism, [P. Robert & J. Forestier] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 469-492, Sept. '36
epidemiology and statistics: See also Arthritis Deformans, in infants and children
—sex and age incidence of chronic rheumatic arthritis, [G. Edström] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1410-1414, Aug. 29, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, association of Bacillus coli infection and rheumatoid arthritis, [G. Slot & P. M. Deville] Brit.M.J. 1: 1155-1156, June 6, '36
—etiologic relationship of hemolytic streptococcus to rheumatoid arthritis, [G. J. Griffiths] Rep.Chron. Rheumat.Dis. 2: 56-68, '36
—etiology of chronic progressive polyarthritis; preliminary report, [K. A. Rasmussen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 915-919, Sept. 24, '36
—etiology of rheumatoid (atrophic) arthritis, [W. K. Myers] M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 203-206, July '36
—experimental neuropathic arthropathy and its pathogenesis, [S. Katsuki] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 567-574, '36
—gastric achlorhydria in chronic and subchronic proliferative arthritis, [O. Moltke & A. S. Ohlsen] Lancet 2: 1034-1038, Oct. 31, '36
—laboratory studies (on Streptococci) in rheumatoid arthritis, [C. H. Gowen & J. W. Gray] Am.J.M. Technol. 2: 120-129, July '36
—question of accurateness of conception of noninflammatory origin of arthronosis deformans and rules for physical therapy of this condition, [K. von Neergaard] Helvet.med.acta 2: 312-327, Aug. '35
—reduced ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content of blood plasma in rheumatoid arthritis, [J. F. Rinehart, L. D. Greenberg & F. Baker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 347-350, Nov. '36
—streptococcic agglutination reactions in rheumatoid arthritis, [M. H. Dawson & M. Olmstead] Nord.med. tidskr. 12: 1408-1410, Aug. 29, '36
heredity, degenerative arthrosis, [R. Herrmann] Ztschr.f. menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre 19: 707-720, '36
in infants and children, incidence and importance in United States of America of rheumatic disease, [R. Pemberton] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 247-251, June '36
—Still's disease; case, [A. Veritti] Minerva med. 2: 229-231, Sept. 8, '36
—Still's disease; 2 cases, [A. Carrau & J. A. Praderi] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 292-318, '35
—therapy of chronic polyarthritis, [G. Hohmann] Med. Klin. 32: 1163-1166, Aug. 28, '36
pathology, chronic infectious atrophic proliferative rheumatoid arthritis, [J. E. Gammon] South.M.J. 29: 693-695, July '36
—deformities of foot in chronic polyarthritis; case, [M. Kartagener] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 479-481, May 16, '36
therapy: See also Arthritis Deformans, in infants and children
—[A. L. Ducker] M.J.Australia 2: 418-421, Sept. 26, '36
—[F. G. Thomson] Brit.M.J. 1: 1171-1173, June 6, '36
—"accidents" of gold treatment in rheumatoid arthritis, [G. J. V. Crosby] Lancet 1: 1463-1466, June 27, '36
—acute leukemia following gold therapy; case, [R. Boulin, F. Coste, P. Uhry & J. Antonelli] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 615-623, May 4, '36
—arsphenamine; successful use; case, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Minerva med. 2: 357-359, Oct. 13, '36
—atrophic and hypertrophic arthritis and fibrositis, [C. H. Slocumb] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 571-574, Sept. '36
—atrophic arthritis, [W. P. Holbrook & D. F. Hill] J.A.M.A. 107: 34-38, July 4, '36
—chronic infectious arthritis; practical working conception, [M. J. Breuer] Nebraska M.J. 21: 457-462, Dec. '36
—chronic infectious atrophic proliferative rheumatoid arthritis, [J. E. Gammon] South.M.J. 29: 693-695, July '36

ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS, therapy—Continued
—early results of parathyroidectomy in therapy of ankylosing polyarthritis, [G. Jeanneney & F. Laporte] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 457-459, June 10, '36
—focal infection in arthritis, [D. M. Lierle] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. 40: 351-357, '35
—ganglionectomy in treatment of severe polyarthritis, [A. Young] Brit.M.J. 2: 375-381, Aug. 22, '36
—gold in rheumatic diseases, [F. Bach] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 43: 206-210, Aug. '36
—gold treatment of rheumatoid arthritis; further observations, [S. J. Hartfall & H. G. Garland] Lancet 1: 1459-1462, June 27, '36
—ionthophoresis (with acetyl-β-methylcholine), [R. T. Phillips] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 642-644, Oct. '36
—massive doses of vitamin D in proliferative arthritis, [B. L. Wyatt, R. A. Hicks & H. E. Thompson] Ann. Int.Med. 10: 534-536, Oct. '36
—negative result of parathyroidectomy in chronic ankylosing polyarticular rheumatism; case, [Charbonnel & Massé] Bordeaux chir. 7: 339-343, July '36
—phenolsulfonphthalein in intraspinal injections in therapy of chronic endogenous arthritis; technic and results, [G. Boschi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1315-1317, July 20, '36
—practical points in medical treatment, [K. K. Sherwood] Northwest Med. 35: 334-338, Sept. '36
—prevention and treatment of deformity in rheumatoid type, [A. G. T. Fisher] Rep.Chron.Rheumat.Dis. 2: 96-102, '36
—prontosil (chrysoidin derivative), [Ory] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 113-116, '36
—question of accurateness of conception of noninflammatory origin of arthronosis deformans and rules for physical therapy of this condition, [K. von Neergaard] Helvet.med.acta 2: 312-327, Aug. '35
—rest and chrysotherapy in chronic arthritis; review, [C. W. Buckley] Rep.Chron.Rheumat.Dis. 2: 126-130, '36
—results of parathyroidectomy for ankylosing polyarthritis, [P. S. Fedorov] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 208-214, '35
—significance of body mechanics in therapy of chronic polyarthritis, [E. Neuwirth] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 410-412, Sept. '36
—tuberculin therapy alone or associated with chemotherapy in nonspecific treatment of chronic rheumatismal polyarthritis, [M. Fourestier & P. Desseigne] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1317, Sept. 23, '36; 1349, Sept. 30, '36
—vaccine therapy of chronic arthritis, [B. L. Wyatt, H. E. Thompson & R. A. Hicks] Southwestern Med. 20: 287-290, Aug. '36
—vaccine treatment of chronic arthritis by improved intravenous method, [A. E. Greer] Texas State J.Med. 32: 324-333, Sept. '36
tuberculous: See Arthritis, tuberculous
ARTHRITISM: See Diathesis, arthritic
ARTHROCHALASIS: See Joints
ARTHRODESIS: See Foot, deformities; Foot, surgery; Joints, surgery; and under names of joints
ARTHROGRYPOSIS MULTIPLEX CONGENITA: See Joints, ankylosis
ARTHRORISIS: See Extremities, paralysis; Foot, deformities; Foot, surgery; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
ARTHROSPORES: See Actinomyces
ARTHUR, WILLIAM HEMPLE (1856-1936)
—admission to Medical Department of Army half a century ago; experience of Brigadier-General William Hemple Arthur, [E. E. Hume] Mil.Surgeon 79: 197-202, Sept. '36
ARTHUS, A., Intoxication protéique, Ann.de physiol. 12: 682-686, '36
Alimentation exclusive chez le rat par des laits en poudre de même origine mais de richesses crèmeuses différentes, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. 24: 218-227, '36
——**and DEJUST-DEFIOL, S.,** Orientation nouvelle de l'opothérapie, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 499-500, June 11, '36
ARTHUS, M., La thérone, Arch.internat.de physiol. 43: 131-182, July '36
ARTHUS PHENOMENON
—local anaphylaxis as hyperergic protective reaction, [R. Doerr] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 623-652, '36
ARTICHOKES
—influence of intravenous Cynara scolymus on cholesteremia and uremia, [J. J. Spangenberg, L. Munist & A. Ardaiz] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 379-387, March '36
—occupational eczema; question of artichokes as cause, [Gougerot & Seringe] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1463-1467, July '36
—what one should know about artichokes as therapeutic, [P. Fruictier] Clinique, Paris 31: 124-126, April (B) '36
ARTISSON, H.: See **HILLEMAND, P.,** jt. auth.
ARTOLA, E.: See **VILA, B.,** jt. auth.
ARTOM, C., and REALE, L., Sur les produits de la synthèse entre l'acide oléique et le glycérol par la lipase du pancréas, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 959-978, May '36

ARTOM, C.—Continued
——**and PERETTI, G.,** I lipidi della linfa del dotto toracico di cani durante l'assorbimento di grassi neutri, Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 249-273, July 31, '36
ARULLANI, C., Il significato clinico del sondaggio dello stomaco, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 4: 378-396, Sept. '35
Indirizzi di dieta nelle malattie dello stomaco in rapporto al comportamento della secrezione gastrica per stimoli alimentari, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 4: 495-533, Dec. '35
——**See MANZINI, C.,** jt. auth.
ARUTYUNOV, V. Y., and GURVICH, E. I., Staphylococcic vaccine in therapy of herpes zoster, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 675-677, May 15, '36
ARUTYUNYAN, M. S., and SHVEDSKIY, B. P., Preliminary report on transfusion of blood of cadavers, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 180-193, '34
ARUZ, L., Tensión arterial en cirugía, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 588-596, Sept. 30, '36
ARVANITAKI, A., and FESSARD, A., Tendance au synchronisme des réponses de deux unités pulsantes voisines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 552-555, '36
Décharges rythmiques par trains obtenues sur des nerfs isolés. Action des alcools, Ann.de physiol. 12: 661-662, '36
Variations lentes de potentiel associées aux décharges pulsantes des muscles traités chimiquement, Ann.de physiol. 12: 687-689, '36
ARZT, L., Zur Kenntnis der Lymphogranulomatosis cutis (Paltauf-Sternberg), Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 677-680, June 20, '36
ASAI, S., and NISIMARU, Y., Study on circulation of frog's liver, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55:9, June '36
ASAI, T., Über die nicht gonorrhoischen Urethritiden, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1026-1027, May '36
ASANO, J., Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); cantharidin nephritis in individuals with different liver power of detoxication, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 29: 169-175, Aug. 31, '36
Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect of yakriton upon cantharidin nephritis, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 176-194, Aug. 31, '36
——**and HASEGAWA, M.,** Daily variation of Arakawa's reaction, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 393-399, Sept. 30, '36
——**and SATO, T.,** Simple and rapid clinical micro method for determination of urine urea in 0.1 c.c. or smaller amounts, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 299-303, April 19, '36
ASBESTOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
ASCARELLI, A., O cinema e suas possibilidades praticas no campo especifico da medicina legal, Arch.de med. leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 189-196, '35
ASCARIASIS
—[V. García de León] Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 2037-2055, Oct. 1, '36
—ascariasis and its harmful effects on human organism, [A. Starkus] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 649-662, Sept. '36
—embryonated eggs of Ascaris lumbricoides in mesenteric tissue of man, with special reference to possibility of auto-infestation, [C. M. Africa & E. Y. Garcia] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 461-467, Aug. '36
—invasion of female generative tract by Ascaris lumbricoides, [R. Sterling & A. J. L. Guay] J.A.M.A. 107: 2046-2047, Dec. 19, '36; also, Ohio State M.J. 32: 970-971, Oct. '36
—of biliary tract; case, [L. Székely] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2178-2181, Sept. 12, '36
—of liver, [F. Skorpil] Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 569-573, May 1, '36
—passage of Ascaris into bile ducts, [T. Matsubara] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 42-44, '35
—roundworm infestation; further observations, [W. H. Butcher] M.Officer 56: 124-125, Sept. 19, '36
complications and sequels, enterocolitis and appendicitis due to ascariasis; cases, [F. Sala Panisello, J. A. Jiménez & A. Guernica] Arch.de med.inf. 5: 284-297, July-Sept. '36
—acute intestinal occlusion, [S. Tovaru, D. Gerota & I. Juvara] Spitalul 56: 165-168, April '36
—ascariasis in otolaryngology; 2 cases, [B. M. Lifschitz] Acta oto-laryng. 23: 543-548, '36
—frequency of ascariasis in mental diseases, [G. Gassiot & J. Leclerc] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 534-547, April '36
—ileus, [B. I. Faynberg] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 702-710, '34
—intestinal obstruction, [J. E. Hernández d'Empaire] Gac.méd.de Carácas 42: 369-373, Dec. 31, '35
—pararenal abscess; case, [U. Fogliani] Riforma med. 52: 1092-1097, Aug. 8, '36
diagnosis, [A. García Rivera] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 588-595, June '36
—mistaken diagnosis; case, [S. Wolff] Kinderärztl. Praxis 7: 359-360, Aug. '36

ASCARIASIS—Continued
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology, [A. A. Filipchenko & V. N. Dansker] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra **2:** 123-147, '35
—epidemiology of human ascariasis in metropolitan area of New Orleans, Louisiana, [W. H. Headlee] Am.J. Hyg. **24:** 479-521, Nov. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis, [A. García Rivera] Rev.méd.cubana **4/:** 566-595, June '36
prevention, effectiveness of phenol disinfectants, with reference to eggs of Ascaris, [L. N. Vite] Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol. im. Pastëra **2:** 163-168, '35
therapy, [F. Rémy] Gyógyászat **76:** 506-507, Aug. 30—Sept. 6, '36
—anthelmintic action of propyl guaiacol, [C. Pak & B. E. Read] Chinese J.Physiol. **10:**249-257, May 15,'36
—earth worms as test objects for determining value of drugs to be used in human intestinal helminth infestations, [P. D. Lamson & C. B. Ward] Science **84:** 293-294, Sept. 25, '36
ASCARIS
—antigenic *poly*saccharide fraction of Ascaris lumbricoides (from hog), [D. H. Campbell] J.Infect.Dis. **59:** 266-280, Nov.-Dec. '36
—cutaneous allergy to Ascaris lumbricoides, [F. Diehl & P. Schwoerer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 1-8, '36
—development of embryos of Ascaris lumbricoides in egg shell, [K. Nakata] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 28, June 20, '36
—resistance of egg of Ascaris lumbricoides to alimentary canal of animals, [K. Nakata] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 45, Sept. 20, '36
—study of substances from Ascaris lumbricoides and Taenia saginata which affect growth, [E. Rix & M. E. Laas] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **18:** 467-474, '36
ASCHAFFENBURG, GUSTAV: See Biographies
ASCHENBRENNER, R., Über das Digitalis-Elektrokardiogramm, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1039-1042, July 18, '36
Vergleichende elektrokardiographische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Strophanthin und Digitalis, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 347-350, '36
ASCHER, F.: See RADNAI, P., jt. auth.
ASCHER, K., Spondylarthritis ankylopoetica und Iridozyklitis, Med.Klin. **32:** 666-669, May 15, '36
Zur Massagebehandlung des Trachoms, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **89:** 336-337, Aug. '36
ASCHER, M. S.: See WALDBOTT, G. L., jt. auth.
ASCHHEIM, S., Therapie mit Ovarialhormonen, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **11:** 239, June; 277, July '36
ASCHHEIM-ZONDEK HORMONE TEST: See Fetus, death of; Fetus, retention; Ovary, tumors; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Testicles, cancer
ASCHKANASY, K., Über zwei Fälle von Struma ovarii, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **103:** 203-210, Oct. '36
ASCHNER, BERNHARD, Praktischer Hippokratismus, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 402-406, April 11, '36
ASCHNER, BERTA, Zur Vererbung endokriner Störungen, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **29:** 69-94, '36
Ueber die Arbeitsmethoden der menschlichen Erbforschung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1304-1307, Oct. 23, '36
ASCHNER, M., and KLIGLER, I. J., Behaviour of louse-borne (epidemic) and flea-borne (murine) strains of typhus Rickettsia in tissue cultures, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **17:** 173-178, June '36
ASCHOFF, L., Über die Appendizitis im Kindesalter, Arch. f.Kinderh. **108:** 142-149, '36
Anton Ghon, gestorben am 23. April 1936, Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **97,** Hft. 1, (preliminary paging) '36
Gotthold Herxheimer †, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **97,** Hft. 1, (preliminary paging) '36
Über die Selbstreinigung der Lunge vom Steinstaub, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 48, pp. 100-107, '36
E giustificata l'ammissione di uno stadio preblastomatoso e precanceroso? Tumori **10:** 337-344, July-Oct. '36
"Nosos und Pathos in der Naturheilkunde," Zusatzbemerkung zu dem Aufsatz von Brauchle, Med.Klin. **32:** 1287-1288, Sept. 18, '36
Pathologie und Biologie, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1465-1469, Oct. 10, '36
ASCITES
See also Exudates and Transudates; Liver, cirrhosis
—chyloperitoneum; case, [J. H. Kleber] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **80:** 3154-3156, July 4, '36
—exudation of chyle into free peritoneum; case, [I. Boerema] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 2778-2779, June 13, '36
diagnosis, differential diagnosis of ovarian cyst, [J. Sancho Castellano] Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza **3:** 411-426, '34-'35
—new methods for detecting fluid in serous cavities, [R. L. Pitfield] Lancet **2:** 983-984, Oct. 24, '36; M. Rec. **144:** 356, Oct. 21, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, difficulties of pathogenic diagnosis of jaundice; unusual history of case of jaundice and ascites, [I. Pavel & I. Runcan] Paris méd. **1:** 432-434, May 16, '36
ASCITES, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—ovarian carcinoma with ascites in relatively young women, [E. Klempner] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **3:** 124-127, Sept.-Oct. '36
metabolism in, ascites and sodium retention, [W. Klodt & C. Dienst] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 262-267, '36
therapy, puncture in knee-chest position, [E. Schmiedt] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 933-934, June 5, '36
ASCOLI, M., Il pneumotorace ipotensivo: concetto, sviluppi, applicazioni, Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 449-456, May 1, '36
ASCOLI REACTION: See Tumors, diagnosis
ASENCIO-CAMACHO, F., Juxta articular nodules; syphilitic case report and review of literature, Bol.Asoc.méd. de Puerto Rico **28:** 99-102, May '36
Congenital multiple neurofibromatosis; case report and recent literature, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **28:** 215-217, Sept. '36
ASENJO GÓMEZ, A., La Asistencia Pública de Santiago de Chile, Rev.méd.peruana **8:** 547-551, Aug. '36
ASEPSIS: See Sterilization, surgical
ASH, R., Prognosis of rheumatic infection in childhood; statistical study, Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 280-295, Aug. '36
ASH, R. P.: See STUART, C. A., jt. auth.
ASH, W. E., Clinical manifestations of intracranial lesions, J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 503-506, Sept. '36
ASHBEL, D., Ultra-violet radiation in Jerusalem (by acetone-methylene-blue method of Leonhard Hill), Harefuah **11:** iv, Aug. '36
ASHBURN, P. M., How disease came with white man; stories of early medical milestones in America, Hygeia **14:** 514, June; 636, July '36
ASHBY, H. T., Some common diseases in infants and children, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1312-1313, June 27, '36
ASHBY, W., Prolonged preservation of antigenic specificity of sheep corpuscles associated with production of marked increase in resistance to hypotonic solutions, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 943-948, June '36
ASHBY, W. R.: See RUDOLF, G. de M., jt. auth.
ASHE, J. R., Mild hypothyroidism in children, South.Med. & Surg. **98:** 587-591, Nov. '36
ASHER, L., Die Wirkungsweise des sympathischen Nervensystems und der Anteil desselben an dem integrativen Aufbau der Muskeltätigkeit, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 497-500, May 23, '36
Integration of internal secretions (Mayo Foundation lecture, abstract), Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 685-688, Oct. 21, '36
ASHERSON, N., Test for functional aphonia and for detection of complete unilateral feigned nerve deafness, J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 527-529, Aug. '36
ASHFORD, C. A.: See WILKINSON, J. F., jt. auth.
ASHFORD, M., Nature of immunity to malaria in its relationship to anti-malarial therapy, Am.J.Trop.Med. **16:** 665-678, Nov. '36
ASHLEY, R. E., Prevention of chronic sinusitis, Southwestern Med. **20:** 349-353, Sept. '36
ASHLEY-MONTAGU, M. F., Premaxilla in man, J.Am. Dent.A. **23:** 2043-2057, Nov. '36
ASHWORTH, H. K., Use of avertin for production of basal narcosis in children, Arch.Dis.Childhood **11:** 157-163, June '36
ASHWORTH, O. O., Synopsis of early diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Dis.of Chest **2:** 11, Dec. '36
ASHWORTH, W. C., Injurious effect of veronal and related drugs and suggestion for their more restricted use, South.Med.& Surg. **98:** 592-594, Nov. '36
ASK, O., Über einen Fall von metastatischem Uvealkarzinom, Acta ophth. **14:** 279-281, '36
ASKANAZY, M., Funktionen des Geschwulstgewebes, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **43:** 405-433, '36
ASKENAZY, H.: See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.
——See DAVID, M., jt. auth.
——See VINCENT, C., jt. auth.
ASK-UPMARK, E., On sireniform malformations, Anat. Anz. **82:** 241-259, June 23, '36
ASLAN, A., Souffle systolique perceptible seulement au cours de la contraction post-extrasystolique. Moyen de déceler des lésions orificielles muettes, Bull.Acad. de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 469-471, '36
ASMOGANGLINA (suprarenal-posterior pituitary preparation): See Constipation, therapy
ASMUSSEN, E., Über die Längen-Spannungskurven des ruhenden und des aktiven Muskels, Skandinav.Arch. f.Physiol. **74:** 129-141, '36
ASOSKOVA, S. M.: See ORNATSKIY, V. V., jt. auth.
ASPERGILLOSIS
—multiple abscesses of lumbo-iliac region due to Aspergillus flavus; case, [A. Scalfi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 339-358, '36
—of bone (case), [F. W. Shaw & H. J. Warthen] South.M.J. **29:** 1070-1071, Nov. '36
pulmonary, [A. Navarro Biasco] Clín.y lab. **29:** 81-86, Aug. '36
splenic, experimental production, [M. Sendrail] Rev.de path.comparée **36:** 641-642, May '36
ASPERGILLUS
—conservation of strains of Aspergillus niger, [T. Paley] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **7:** 206-209, '36

ASPERGILLUS—Continued
—formation of vitamins by Aspergillus oryzae, [A. Scheunert & M. Schieblich] Biochem.Ztschr. **286:** 66-71, '36
—sensitivity to taka diastase (Aspergillus oryzae); case, [S. S. Leopold] J.Allergy **7:** 594-596, Sept. '36
ASPHYXIA
See also Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Gas, poisoning; Respiration, disturbances
—as consequence of nitrous oxide anesthesia, [C. B. Courville] Medicine **15:** 129-245, May '36
—as factor in paresis; medicolegal significance, [M. H. Skolnick] J.Michigan M.Soc. **35:** 455-457, July '36
—caused by foreign body (fish bone) in child 2 years old; recovery following extraction by superior tracheoscopy, [I. Tzetzu] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 196-198, April '36
—ecchymotic mask, with report of 2 cases, [G. Marcucci] Arch.ital.di chir. **43:** 194-220, '36
—nervous symptoms of avitaminosis B_1 (lactic acid accumulation in brain) produced experimentally by asphyxia, [P. E. Galvão & C. H. Florence] Arch. Inst.biol. **6:** 201-204, '35
—question of ability to make will 10 hours before death due to chronic asphyxia in pulmonary tuberculosis with emphysema and bronchiectasis; medicolegal expertise in case, [F. Fuertes Pérez] Med.ibera **1:** 758-767, May 30, '36
—traumatic asphyxia, [A. N. Zebold & S. R. Feldman] Vestnik khir. **43:** 206-213, '36
blood in, ammoniemia in experimental respiratory disturbances, [L. Binet & D. Bargeton] Ann.de physiol. **12:** 693-698, '36
experimental, contribution to study of hyperthermia and asphyxia; experiments with fishes, [L. Binet & G. Morin] Biol.méd.,Paris **26:** 329-361, June '36
—effect on vagal cardio-inhibition, [A. Richard] Ann.de physiol. **12:** 774-777, '36
—mechanism of inhibition of respiration of ducks as basis for study of asphyxia, [V. Martini] Arch.di antropol.crim. **56:** 465-470, July-Aug. '36
—normographic carotid and ventricular sphygmograms during asphyxia and chloroform intoxication; contribution to physiopathology of blood pressure and circulation, [E. de Somer, Smeets & H. de Somer] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **11:** 477-504, Oct. '36
local: See Raynaud's Disease
neonatorum: See also Fetus, asphyxia
—Drinker infant respiratory acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **107:** 354, Aug. 1, '36
—fetal heart dilatation; pulmonary congestion and pulmonary edema neonatorum: "congenital pneumonia"; asphyxia, [M. Leff] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 286-294, Aug. '36
—therapy with coramin, [W. Nagel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2413-2415, Oct. 10, '36
—treatment in apparent death by placento-fetal autotransfusion (pressing blood from umbilical cord into infant), [Fouad Trad] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **31:** 717-720, Aug. '36
therapy, historical study of first aid at Marseille, 1772-1885, [H. Alezais] Marseille-méd. **2:** 507, Oct. 25, '35; 554, Nov. 5, '35
—resuscitation, [P. J. Flagg] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 591-597, Dec. '36
ASPIDIUM
toxicity, effect of male fern extract on organ of hearing; experimental study, [Y. Suzuki] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **17:** 984-988, '36
ASPINALL, A., Intussusception in adult, M.J.Australia **1:** 820-821, June 13, '36
ASPIRATION
See also Empyema, in infants and children; Gynecology, diagnosis in; Pneumonia; etc.
—apparatus for regulation and stabilization of depression produced by aspiration pump, [M. Calabresi] Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 92-95, Feb. 25, '36
—continuous automatic water suction apparatus for aspirating cavities, [W. S. Glazer] J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 557-559, June '36
ASPIRIN: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
ASSALINI, PAOLO (1759-1840)
—Italian surgeon in army of Napoleon, [Giordano] Bull. Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **[30]:** 69-84, March-April '36
ASSANICHVILI, T.: See **MIKELADZÉ, C., jt. auth.**
ASSMANN, H., Ausgewählte Kapitel aus dem Gebiet der Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten, Med.Klin. **32:** 1321-1325, Sept. 25, '36
——and VOGT, H., Gehäuftes Auftreten von Enzephalitisfällen in Ostpreussen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 877-881, May 29, '36
ASSOCIATION
—psychologic diagnosis of facts by associative method and its application in criminology, [J. B. Lang] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **9:** 104-121, '36
—remarkable associations of ideas, [R. Hennig] Ztschr. f.Psychol. **137:** 311-330, '36
ASSUM, H. W., Untersuchungen über die Erblichkeit des angeborenen Klumpfussleidens, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **65:** 1-42, '36
AST, Der Ärztemangel in den Heilanstalten und Vorschläge zu dessen Behebung, insbesondere hinsichtlich der den Heilanstalten erwachsenden neuen Aufgaben, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **9:** 8-20, '36; in Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **105,** Hft. 1-3, '36
ASTASIA-ABASIA
—speech perseveration and astasia-abasia following carbon monoxide intoxication, [L. H. Cohen] J.Neurol. & Psychopath. **17:** 41-47, July '36
ASTE, H., Intradermo-reacción de Mantoux en las poblaciones militar y civil de Lambayeque y Chiclayo, Rev.san.mil.,Lima **8:** 32-37, Jan.-Dec. '35
ASTEREOGNOSIS: See Touch
ASTERIADES, M., Untersuchungen auf Urobilinogenurie nach Salvarsaneinspritzungen, Dermat. Wchnschr. **103:** 1121-1125, Aug. 15, '36
ASTEROCOCCI: See Distemper
ASTEROIDES: See Actinomyces
ASTHENIA
—asthenic children from 12 to 14 years old, [K. Rupilius] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 402-405, July 15, '36
—asthenic crises and hypothalamic syndrome in postencephalitic parkinsonism; clinical study, [R. Giorgini] Note e riv.di psichiat. **65:** 261-291, July-Sept. '36
—emaciation and thinness due to hyperemotivity; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **44:** 1551-1552, Oct. 3, '36
—in relation to surgical interventions, [R. Benon] Gaz. méd.de France **43:** 765, Oct. 1, '36
—in symptomatology of gastroduodenal ulcer, [L. Bordoli] Minerva med. **2:** 265-268, Sept. 22, '36
—injections of hepatic extracts in therapy of asthenia due to bismuth therapy of syphilis; 4 cases, [E. Sidi & A. Paris] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 582-584, Sept. 5, '36
—nervous and muscular chronaxia and reflex excitability of toads after destruction of suprarenals; mechanism of asthenia, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 17-22, April '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 489-490, '36
—sexual delinquency in asthenics, [Genil-Perrin] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **12:** 294-307, May 15, '36
—suprarenal cortex in therapy, [A. Störmer] Med.Klin. **32:** 1299-1301, Sept. 18, '36
neurocirculatory, [J. B. Herman] J.Aviation Med. **7:** 109-119, Sept. '36
—cardiac disorder of nervous origin, [J. Sümegi] Gyógyászat **76:** 318, May 17, '36; 333, May 24, '36; 348, May 31, '36; 363, June 7, '36
—pitfalls in diagnosis of toxic goiter (especially differentiation from asthenia), [A. W. Spence] St. Barth.Hosp.J. **43:** 189-192, July '36
ASTHENOPIA
—diagnosis and significance in color vision, [A. Y. Samoylov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 3-9, '36
—hypoxemic color asthenopia, latent disorder of color perception, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 605-621, '36
—relationship to gamma angle and astigmatism, [S. Y. Fridman] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 110-116, '36
ASTHMA
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Pollen
—[Dharmendra] Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 279-284, May '36
—[N. Piassetsky] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **14:** 321-334, Aug. '36
—asthmatic bronchitis, [J. Mancera] Medicina, Madrid **7:** 388-398, May '36
—bronchial asthma, [W. C. Chaney] J.Tennessee M.A. **29:** 276-279, July '36
—bronchial asthma (case causing death), [V. K. Funk & G. K. Higgins] Minnesota Med. **19:** 460-461, July '36
—bronchial asthma from allergic point of view, [J. A. Bozzola] Semana méd. **2:** 1002-1004, Oct. 8, '36
—death from asthma, [O. S. Hansen] Minnesota Med. **19:** 445-449, July '36
—disappearance of bronchial asthma following gynecologic massage; case, [Frau Haussig] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **33:** 407, July 15, '36
—gastric analysis in asthma, [L. E. Napier & Dharmendra] Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 326-327, June '36
—gastric secretion in patients, [A. García Donas] Rev. españ. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición **2:** 446-452, June '36
—immunological mechanism, diagnosis, and treatment, with special reference to vaccine therapy, [D. Harley] Lancet **2:** 367-370, Aug. 15, '36
—of maximum severity but with great improvement after 3 years (case), [F. M. Rackemann & H. Theiler] J.Allergy **7:** 523-531, July '36
—pharmacodynamic testing of vegetative nervous system in bronchial asthma, with special consideration of sensitivity to epinephrine, [J. Ri] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 1065, May '36
—question of wearing of artificial leg as causative factor in exacerbation of chronic bronchitis with asthmatic attacks; medicolegal aspects of case in worker, [R. Staby] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **43:** 444-451, Sept. '36
—review of problem, [S. I. Turkington] Ulster M.J. **5:** 241-249, Oct. '36

ASTHMA—Continued
—seasonal hay fever and asthma due to molds, [S. M. Feinberg] J.A.M.A. 107: 1861-1867, Dec. 5, '36
—status of allergic nose, [J. H. McCready] West Virginia M.J. 32: 404-407, Sept. '36
blood in, asthma as disease characterized by instability of plasma colloids and of alkaline reserve, [J. Galup & Mme. A. Drilhon] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 471-479, '36
—blood sugar studies, [E. L. MacQuiddy, A. R. McIntyre & D. Koser] J.Allergy 7: 471-474, July '36
—elementary plasmatic variations in asthma outside of anaphylactic crisis, [J. Galup & Mme. A. Drilhon] Ann.de méd. 39: 488-513, May '36
—modifications of serum protein equilibrium during crises, [G. Aubry, Thiodet & Ribère] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 327-328, '36
—serum proteins; iso-electric points; physicochemical studies and their clinical interpretation, [Mme. A. Drilhon & J. Galup] Presse méd. 44: 749-751, May 6, '36
cardiac, [A. C. Ernstene & R. S. Knowlton] Ohio State M.J. 32: 717-722, Aug. '36
—[S. Hurwitz] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1082-1085, Nov. '36
—asthma and cardiac dyspnea, [A. Hanns] Strasbourg méd. 96: 153-154, April 15, '36
—balneotherapy of asthma due to stasis of pulmonary circulation, [J. Grundig] Balneologe 3: 354-359, Aug. '36
—due to occluding thrombus of left auricle, [A. C. Ernstene & J. C. Lawrence] Am.Heart J. 12: 618-624, Nov. '36
—paroxysmal cardiac dyspnea, [E. G. Scott] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 525-529, Dec. '36
—two cases, [J. de Moraes Leme] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 31: 317-322, March '36
complications and sequels, nose and throat in 500 cases, [F. L. Weille] New England J.Med. 215: 235-239, Aug. 6, '36
—allergy and antral infections, [C. Sutherland] M.J. Australia 2: 492-494, Oct. 10, '36
—erythema multiforme and asthma; death due to acute pulmonary edema; case, [Gougerot, Albeaux-Fernet & Brouet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1029-1032, May '36
—incidence of sinusitis and nasal polypi in bronchial asthma, [S. F. Kelley] Laryngoscope 46: 692-698, Sept. '36
—respiratory and circulatory mechanisms and their therapeutic control, [K. Heyer] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 808-810, May 15, '36
—subcutaneous emphysema in asthma, [J. M. Sheldon & W. D. Robinson] J.A.M.A. 107: 1884-1885, Dec. 5, '36
diagnosis, bronchial asthma; problems in differential diagnosis, [R. A. Kern] Internat.Clin. 3: 183-190, Sept. '36
—newer methods suggested for diagnosis of bronchial asthma, [A. E. Cohen] Kentucky M.J. 34: 469-471, Oct. '36
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Asthma, in infants and children
—[A. G. Ogilvie] Newcastle M.J. 16: 76-83, April '36
—[H. K. Scatliff] Illinois M.J. 70: 88-91, July '36
—allergy due to menotoxin of pregnancy, [M. A. Perlstein & A. Matheson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 303-307, Aug. '36
—aniline dyes as allergens in bronchial asthma, [Thio Tjiauw Siong] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2394-2399, Sept. 22, '36
—bacterial asthma, [S. E. Dorst & E. L. Hopphan] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1065-1070, Nov. '36
—behavior of immediate and delayed cutaneous reactions to bacterial nucleoproteins, [F. A. Stevens & L. Jordani] J.Immunol. 31: 51-57, July '36
—bronchial asthma and bronchitis, [A. van der Kroon] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4116-4128, Sept. 12, '36
—"common cold" and asthma, [H. S. Bernton] M.Ann. District of Columbia 5: 164-172, June '36
—fifth, ninth and tenth nerves in bronchial asthma, [K. Phillips] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 373-384, June '36
—grave types and their pathogenic problem, [A. Jacquelin, F. Joly & M. Krause] Monde méd.,Paris 46: 953-965, Oct. 15, '36
—gravidic asthma, [J. de Rezende] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 528-532, July '36
—house dust antigen in allergy, [A. G. Cazort] South. M.J. 29: 1022-1026, Oct. '36
—interference of intrinsic pulmonary mechanisms as potential cause, [I. de Burgh Daly] Tr.Med.-Chir. Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 139-144, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '36
—manifestations in furriers due to sensibilization to *paraphenylene-diamine*, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 773-775, June 2, '36
—pansinus operation for asthma, [D. S. De Stio] Arch. Otolaryng. 24: 606-611, Nov. '36
—psychologic factors, [R. D. Gillespie] Brit.M.J. 1: 1285-1289, June 27, '36

ASTHMA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—reactions to intracutaneous injections of nucleoproteins of upper respiratory pathogenic bacteria, [F. A. Stevens & L. Jordani] J.Allergy 7: 443-450, July '36
experimental, significance in study of so-called idiosyncratic diseases, [P. Kallós] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1268-1277, Aug. 8, '36
heart in, bronchial asthma; 9 cases in which bronchial asthma was cause of death, [W. A. Colton & T. Ziskin] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 117-129, Oct. '36
—size of heart, [E. L. Rubin] Lancet 2: 1089-1093, Nov. 7, '36
in infants and children, [A. Halbe] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1541, Aug. 16, '36; 1570, Aug. 23, '36; 1605, Aug. 30, '36
—asthma and stammering in boy, [M. Yearsley] Brit.J. Child.Dis. 33: 106-109, April-June '36
—bronchiectasis as complicating cause, [R. Chobot] Am. J.Dis.Child. 52: 882-886, Oct. '36
—bronchoscopic observations, [E. L. VanLoon] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 881-885, Sept. '36
—course of bronchial asthma and skin manifestations of lymphatic diathesis in children treated at Rabka, [H. Nowicka-Kopaczowa] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 374-375, May 19, '35
—fatal case in infancy, [M. Kelly] M.J.Australia 1: 790, June 6, '36
—house dust hypersensitivity in perennial asthma, [H. N. Pratt] J.Allergy 8: 60-65, Nov. '36
—inhalation of epinephrine hydrochloride for relief, [J. B. Graeser & A. H. Rowe] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 92-99, July '36
—therapy by Chinese acupuncture, [M. Lavergne] Nourrisson 24: 225-226, July '36
—treatment of pollen asthma; home made pollen filter, [C. E. Ward] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 609-613, Sept. 23, '36
metabolism in, bronchial asthma; protein metabolism, [C. Jiménez Díaz & S. Clariana] An.de med.int. 5: 403-406, May '36
pathology, anatomicopathologic study of 3 patients who died during attacks together with lethal case of "secretory" asthma, [J. Vesterdal Jørgensen] Bibliot. f.læger 128: 217-266, Sept. '36
—autopsy of fatal case, [V. Cordier & P. Croizat] Lyon méd. 158: 225-228, Aug. 30, '36
—autopsy of fatal case, [E. Pallasse] Lyon méd. 158: 201-206, Aug. 23, '36
therapy: See also Asthma, cardiac; Asthma, in infants and children; etc.
—[K. Hajós] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 737-739, June 12, '36
—[P. Pagniez] Brasil-med. 50: 299, April 4, '36; 317, April 11, '36
—[H. K. Scatliff] Illinois M.J. 70: 88-91, July '36
—[C. M. Wilson] Lancet 2: 872, Oct. 10, '36
—asthmatic patient and his treatment, [A. G. Ogilvie] Newcastle M.J. 16: 76-83, April '36
—at health resorts, [H. Seng] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 244-250, June '36
—bacillary (Friedländer type) vaccines (autogenous); assessment of results, [E. T. Conybeare & F. A. Knott] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 420-430, Oct. '36
—bronchial asthma, [C. H. Eyermann] M.Clin.North America 20: 591-613, Sept. '36
—bronchial asthma, [H. Marx] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 461-464, Aug. '36
—causal and symptomatic therapy of bronchial asthma, [E. Feilchenfeld] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 417-419, April 11, '36
—chaos in bronchial asthma, [H. I. Leviton] Dis.of Chest 2: 9, Sept.; 6, Oct. '36
—clinical application of new pneumograph according to Ishiyama and Furukawa in bronchial asthma with pulmonary emphysema as aid in indication for Freund operation, [H. Ishido] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2173, Sept. '36
—Collip's parathyroid extract (parathyreocrine), [N. Piassetsky] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 321-334, Aug. '36
—critique of perennial treatment of pollen allergy, [M. M. Peshkin] J.Allergy 7: 477-522, July '36
—discussion, [A. Vander Veer] New York State J.Med. 36: 1854-1860, Dec. 1, '36
—*l*-ephedrine-cumarin carbonate; favorable experiences, [W. Burgmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1500-1502, Sept. 11, '36
—experiences with allergen-free chamber in physical therapy of bronchial asthma; preliminary report [K. von Neergaard] Balneologe 3: 386-387, Aug. '36
—further report on clinical use of Ishiyama and Furukawa's new pneumograph to indicate advisability of Freund operation in bronchial asthma with pulmonary emphysema; end results of operation performed on basis of this new method of indication, [F. Ishiyama & K. Hayashi] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 129, '35
—helium, [A. L. Barach] J.A.M.A. 107: 1273-1280, Oct. 17, '36
—high frequency irradiation of cervical sympathetic in intractable asthma; case, [Wangermez & Carsus] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 571-572, June '36

ASTHMA, therapy—Continued
—interlobar abscess probed and drained through cribriform plate; cure of asthma (cases of passing probe into cranial cavity), [I. Dowling] Laryngoscope 46: 699-716, Sept. '36
—intratracheal injection of iodized oil, with analysis of 1000 compiled cases, including 114 newly reported cases, [M. J. Mandelbaum] M.Clin.North America 20: 907-931, Nov. '36
—ionization for nasal allergy; experiences and correlation of information, [S. J. Joyce] J.Michigan M. Soc. 35: 447-455, July '36
—magnesium sulfate in therapy of crisis, [H. J. Roselló & J. C. Plá] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1677-1680, July 15, '36
—newer methods suggested for bronchial asthma, [A. E. Cohen] Kentucky M.J. 34: 469-471, Oct. '36
—oral administration of allergens in bronchial asthma; preliminary report, [I. S. Barksdale] M.Rec. 144: 26-29, July 1, '36
—pansinus operation, [D. S. De Stio] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 606-611, Nov. '36
—pathogenetic treatment and Mont-Dore cure, [Debidour] Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol.de Montpellier 17: 209-227, May '36
—psychologic factors, [R. D. Gillespie] Brit.M.J. 1: 1285-1289, June 27, '36
—respiratory efficiency tests (in relation to breathing exercises), [J. L. Livingstone & M. Gillespie] Quart. J.Med. 5: 287-306, July '36
—roentgen treatment of severe asthma, [C. K. Maytum & E. T. Leddy] J.Allergy 8: 66-70, Nov. '36
—roentgenotherapy, [J. L. Molinari] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 50: 29-33, Jan. '36
—roentgenotherapy of bronchial asthma, [R. Pohl] Med. Klin. 32: 1217-1219, Sept. 4, '36
—roentgenotherapy of bronchial asthma, [V. P. Tsvetkov] Klin.med. 14: 1223-1227, '36
—rules for physical therapy of bronchial asthma on basis of experiences with allergen-free chamber, [K. von Neergaard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 837-840, Aug. 29, '36
—selection of patients for health resorts, [G. Boehm] Balneologe 3: 288-293, June '36
—severe asthma, [L. E. Prickman] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 580-582, Sept. 9, '36
—Stephen J. Maher of Connecticut; record of enthusiasm beyond judgment in treatment of tuberculosis and asthma, J.A.M.A. 107: 71-72, July 4, '36
—surgical therapy of bronchial asthma; attempt at explanation of stellectomy; 7 cases, [V. Yakovljevitch] Rev.de chir.,Paris 74: 502-514, July '36
—therapy of bronchial asthma at health resorts; problems and aims, [J. Diener] Balneologe 3: 305-315, July '36
—treatment of attacks by inhalation of adrenalin, [N. A. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 781-782, Aug. 20, '36; also, Lancet 2: 848-849, Oct. 10, '36
—treatment of bronchial asthma by intratracheal injections of iodized oil (lipiodol), [W. Anderson] New York State J.Med. 36: 1151-1159, Aug. 15, '36
—value of air-conditioned rooms in treatment of seasonal and perennial asthma, [A. Trasoff & G. Blumstein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 147-150, Nov. '36
—with special reference to vaccine therapy, [D. Harley] Lancet 2: 367-370, Aug. 15, '36
tuberculous, relations of asthma and tuberculosis; cases, [J. Celice] Riforma med. 52: 816-823, June 13, '36
—is there sometimes a relation between asthma and pulmonary tuberculosis? Report of case, [G. Caussade & R. Amsler] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 833-836, June 1, '36
ASTIER, Propagation sous-séreuse au colon sigmoïde d'un kyste végétant de l'ovaire. Image radiologique, Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 595-597, June '36
——**and VERNET,** Péricardite associée à une pleurésie. Diagnostic radiologique de l'épanchement péricardique, Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 24: 592-595, June '36
ASTIGMATISM
—corneal suture in postoperative astigmatism, [V. Grönholm & M. Kangasniemi] Acta ophth. 14: 158-168, '36
—determination of near vision in astigmatism with cobalt lamp, [F. Roessler] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik 24: 129-137, '36
—first radius-figure for subjective astigmometry, [S. Helth] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 415, July '36
—from crystalline lens, [Y. Shoji] Ann.d'ocul. 173: 467-468, June '36
—heredity of corneal astigmatism, [A. Motolese & M. Berardi] Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 27-39, '36
—in epibulbar tumors, [J. Landau] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 288-291, July '36
—in relation to aptitude for aviation, [L. A. Chavez Velando] Rev.san.mil., Lima 8: 54-71, Jan.-Dec. '35
—new theory of anastigmatic corrective lenses, [F. Ostwalt] Arch.f.Ophth. 135: 610-616, '36 [Comment on Sundqvist's article]
ASTIGMATISM—Continued
—ocular torticollis due to combined strabismus and astigmatism; case, [V. Sanchis Olmos] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 11: 350-355, April '36
—relationship between gamma angle, asthenopia and astigmatism, [S. Y. Fridman] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 110-116, '36
—visual acuity in myopic astigmatism; clinical and statistical study, [G. Bossalino] Arch.di ottal. 43: 73-110, March '36
ASTON, M. J., Teratomas of testicle—general considerations and case report, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 492-499, Oct. '36
ASTRAGALUS
See also Ankle
dislocations, bimalleolar fracture of leg with subluxation of astragalus; peroneotibial fixation by screwing followed by complete healing, [Brau-Taple] Rev. d'orthop. 23: 349-351, July '36
fractures, isolated fracture of external apophysis, [Négrié] Rev.d'orthop. 23: 241-244, May '36
—luxation fracture of talus; 3 cases, [J. Só] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1721, Aug. '36
—question of fracture of os trigonum; case, [J. P. Reggi] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 14: 706-717, Dec. '35
surgery, panastragaloid arthrodesis; end results in 85 cases, [W. R. Hamsa] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 732-736, July '36
ASTRALDI, A., and REPETTO, R. L., Hydronéphrose double par vaisseaux polaires inférieurs avec calculose bilatérale, Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 255-267, May '36
——**and URIBURU, J. V., JR.,** Radiologia del riñón durante el acto operatorio, Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 891-907, May '36
ASTROCYTOMA: See Tumors, astrocytoma
ASTROV SYMPTOM: See Lungs, echinococcosis
ASTRUC, P., Landré-Beauvais, Double et la sémiologie au début du XIXe siècle, Progrès méd., supp., pp. 33-40, May 16, '36
Jean-Dominique Larrey, écrivain, Progrès méd., supp., pp. 57-64, Oct. 3, '36
La genèse et les débuts de la Société Médicale d'Emulation de Paris, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 474-483, Oct. 15, '36
ASTRUP, T., and FISCHER, A., Über den Reaktionsverlauf des induzierten Gerinnungsvorganges im Blutplasma, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 193-201, '36
ASTUNI, A., Su tre rari casi di lesioni cranio-encefaliche, Minerva med. 1: 501-506, May 26, '36
Sul contenuto in fosfatasi del plasma di portatori di tumori con metastasi ossee, Tumori 10: 266-282, '36
ASTWOOD, E. B., and GESCHICKTER, C. F., Pigmentary response in Phoxinus laevis; effect of blood from patient with melanosarcoma, Am.J.Cancer 27: 493-499, July '36
ASZÓDI, Z., Evaluation of results achieved with insulin therapy of diabetes, Gyógyászat 76: 530, Sept. 20, '36; 547, Sept. 27, '36
ATABRINE (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes; Blackwater Fever, therapy; Blood, acridine dyes; Malaria, prevention; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy
ATAKAM, N., Sarcome volumineux de l'ovaire droit chez une fillette de 12 ans; opération, guérison actuelle, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 620-624, June '36
ATAXIA
—ataxic syndrome due to hysteria in girl 10 years old; case, [A. Pagani-Cesa] Clin.pediat. 18: 116-123, Feb. '36
—critical study of frontal ataxia due to tumors of frontal lobe, [J. A. Barré] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 1-25, '36
—hemianopia with hemiataxoparetic syndrome; therapeutic reactivation with recovery of case, [P. Michon, A. Gault & Salmon] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 286-292, March '36
acute: See also Pseudotabes
—with influenzal polyneuritis; 2 cases, [A. Cicinelli & M. Ilarri] Semana méd. 1: 2006-2010, June 25, '36
cerebellar, felting of posterior arachnoid in hereditary ataxia; cases, [T. Alajouanine, T. Hornet & R. André] Rev.neurol. 65: 816-818, April '36
—cerebellar ataxia and tubero-infundibular syndrome following cranial fracture; case, [Porot, Bardenat & Choussat] Rev.neurol. 65: 1439-1445, June '36
—coexistence of angiomas of cerebellum and medulla oblongata; syndrome of postoperative ataxia followed by recovery; case, [M. David, S. Thieffry & H. Askénazy] Rev.neurol. 66: 109-121, July '36
Friedreich's: See Ataxia, hereditary
hereditary: See also Ataxia, cerebellar
—cardiac disturbances in Friedreich's disease; 2 cases, [C. Laubry & R. Heim de Balsac] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 756-759, May 18, '36
—coronary type of electrocardiogram in child with Friedreich's disease; electrocardiogram of father of child, [R. Debré, J. Marie, P. Soulié & P. de Font-Réaulx] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 749-756, May 18, '36

ATAXIA, hereditary—Continued
—electrocardiographic alterations in Friedreich's disease; 8 cases, [A. & L. van Bogaert] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **29:** 630-642, Oct. '36
—felting of posterior arachnoid in Friedreich's disease; cases, [T. Alajouanine, T. Hornet & R. André] Rev. neurol. **65:** 816-818, April '36
—Friedreich's ataxia; case, [K. Klimes & E. Egedy] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **141:** 200-205, '36
—Friedreich's disease and probable hereditary syphilis; case, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 650-652, May 6, '36; also, Méd.inf. **43:** 191-198, June '36
—Friedreich's disease as syndrome of cerebrospinal hereditary degeneration, [J. Pereyra Kafer] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2361-2375, Oct. 14, '36
—Friedreich's disease; case, [A. Fuente-Alba Z. & I. Hermansen] Rev.méd.de Chile **64:** 510-516, Aug. '36
—Friedreich's disease due to congenital syphilis, [L. Babonneix & Rouèche] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 154-156, March '36
—heredity of Friedreich's ataxia, [R. Wahn] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 148-168, '36
—heterogeneity of linkage data for Friedreich's ataxia and spontaneous antigens, [R. A. Fisher] Ann. Eugenics **7:** 17-21, June '36
Leyden's: See Pseudotabes
locomotor: See Tabes Dorsalis
ATEBRIN: See cross reference under Atabrine
ATELECTASIS: See Lungs, collapse
ATELEIOSIS: See Pituitary Body, diseases
ATHEROMA: See Aorta, sclerosis; Arteriosclerosis
ATHEROSCLEROSIS: See Aorta, sclerosis; Arteriosclerosis
ATHETOSIS
—anatomy and physiology of extrapyramidal tract; decerebrate rigidity associated with torsion spasm and double athetosis in case of infantile encephalopathy, [G. Marinescu & I. Olteanu] Rev.san.mil., Bucuresti **35:** 467-479, May '36
—congenital hypertonic athetotic disease and icterus gravis neonatorum, [M. I. Iogikhes & S. Y. Khotina] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 592-596, April 30, '36
—factors inhibiting choreoathetosis, [W. O. Klingman & E. R. Carlson] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **5:** 211-217, Aug. '36
—influence of substances having hypnotic and catatonic action on athetotic movements and on torsion spasm, [G. Lo Cascio] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 244-258, March-April '35
—subcortical symptoms of general paralysis; paralytic attack of choreo-athetotic form; case, [Barahona Fernandes] Lisboa méd. **13:** 520-546, Aug. '36
—unilateral choreo-athetotic syndrome in connection with syphilitic gumma of lenticular nucleus, [C. I. Parhon & D. Marinesco-Baiolu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 706-709, '36
ATHLETE'S FOOT: See Ringworm
ATHLETICS
See also Exercise; Physical Education and Training; Swimming
—ability and physical constitution of former Olympic athletes and international contestants, [W. Jaensch & A. Hoffmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1212-1218, July 24, '36
—ability in sports after infectious diseases, [G. W. Parade & A. Liehr] Med.Klin. **32:** 1093-1094, Aug. 14, '36
—activities of accident and sport physicians at fourth series of winter Olympics at Garmisch-Partenkirchen in 1936, [H. von Seemen] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1234-1237, July 24, '36
—albumin and abnormal particles in urine after athletic exertion, in relation to urinary acidity and body structure, [T. Oguro] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 1377, June '36
—athletics and muscular metabolism; determination of creatinemia before and after skiing trip, [A. J. Torres López & J. Covaleda Ortega] Arch.de neurobiol. **15:** 505-514, '35
—bioclimatic studies during Olympic games, [P. Duckert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), p. 19, '36
—body measurements and physical habitus of women athletes, [B. Skerlj] Med.Welt **10:** 1117-1123, Aug. 1, '36
—cardiorespiratory rapport (ratio of vital capacity and pulse rate) as test for sport selection of normal adult, [M. de Laet] Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1246-1250, June 14, '36
—care of 4700 contestants from 42 nations in Olympic village during eleventh Olympic series of 1936 in Berlin, [P. Schenk] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1535-1539, Sept. 18, '36
—development of sport medicine; biology of sport, [A. Niceforo] Difesa sociale **15:** 572-605, Aug. '36
—duties of physicians during Olympic games, [F. Heiss] Med.Klin. **32:** 1059, July 31, '36
—effect of sport on mental life, [J. Ercilla] Medicina, Madrid **7:** 75-81, July '36
—from practice of woman sport physician, [E. von Lölhöffel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 50-51, '36
ATHLETICS—Continued
—German Red Cross and sports, [A. Kowallek] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 70-71, '36
—increased vital capacity of lungs in athletes, [Tiemann] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1517-1520, Sept. 11, '36
—indirect method in roentgenographic examinations of athletes, [R. Janker] Med.Welt **10:** 1099-1101, Aug. 1, '36
—location of athletic fields considered from hygienic and climatologic standpoint (Die Anlage von Sportplätzen, Jugendlagern und Jugendherbergen vom hygienisch-klimatischen Standpunkt), Deutsche med. Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 23-24, '36
—medical care in physicians' quarters on athletic field during Olympic games, [L. Stumpfegger] München. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1761-1763, Oct. 23, '36
—medical control of sports in Belgium (Le contrôle médical des sports en Belgique), Liége méd. **29:** 710-718, June 14, '36
—muscular effort in competitive sport; proof of need for medical control, [A. Govaerts] Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1234-1238, June 14, '36
—muscular injuries and myalgias and their importance as hindrance to participation in athletic pursuits, [W. Kohlrausch] Med.Klin. **32:** 1420-1423, Oct. 16, '36
—objective tests of bodily training condition, [M. Brustmann] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 434-435, Aug. 1, '36
—observations of sport physician on tendencies in competitive sports, [M. Brustmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 41-43, '36
—physical basis for researches in physiology of sports, [G. Kunze] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 20-23, '36
—physician at Olympic games, [L. Conti] München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1237-1239, July 24, '36
—physiologic observations on limits of capacity of organism in sports, [A. Basler] Med.Klin. **32:** 653-656, May 15, '36
—pre-sport gymnastic training; importance and use, [O. C. Fernández] Semana méd. **1:** 1485-1493, May 7, '36
—principles and practice of sport physician, [O. Schmith & A. Mallwitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 11-13, '36
—problem of skill, [H. Hoske] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1208-1211, July 24, '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis in athletes; cases, [R. Rimini] Minerva med. **2:** 125-131, Aug. 11, '36
—question of "crack" athletes, [W. Knoll] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 56-58, '36
—sport and nutrition, [C. von Noorden] Med.Klin. **32:** 993, July 24, '36; 1036, July 31, '36
—sport medicine and Olympic games, [E. E. Bauke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1652-1653, Oct. 2, '36
—sports and sedentary life, [Delcourt-Bernard] Liége méd. **29:** 718-722, June 14, '36
—sports and vestibular apparatus, [I. Balcenko, A. Krestownikoff & N. Losanow] Arbeitsphysiol. **9:** 238-253, '36
—symposium on important principles in selection of clothing suitable for wear during chief summer and winter sports (Welche Grundsätze gelten für eine zweckentsprechende Kleidung bei den wichtigsten Sportarten des Sommers und Winters)? [various authors] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1239-1245, July 24, '36
—task of physician in women's sports, [W. Knoll] Med. Klin. **32:** 892-895, July 3, '36
—training and overtraining, [H. Rautmann] München. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1219-1221, July 24, '36
—value of physical examinations of athletes by sport physician, [P. P. Gotthardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1225-1227, July 24, '36
—variations in bilirubin content of serum during short, medium and long races, [F. Meythaler & K. Jennemann] Med.Klin. **32:** 1470-1473, Oct. 23, '36
—women and sports, [A. Mayer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 49-50, '36
cardiovascular aspects, analysis of series of electrocardiograms taken after prolonged intense muscular activity (Marathon race), [M. M. Suzman & E. Jokl] South African J.M.Sc. **1:** 206-214, June '36
—athlete's heart, [A. S. Johnson] Hygeia **14:** 880-881, Oct. '36
—athletic heart—modern conceptions and recent investigation, [J. W. Wilce] Journal-Lancet **56:** 557-564, Nov. '36
—cardiac acceleration tests in physical education, [L. Brouha] Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1251-1252, June 14, '36
—circulatory failure in health and disease; importance in sports, [L. Hofbauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 929-931, July 24, '36

ATHLETICS, cardiovascular aspects—Continued
—circumstances and activities which affect size of athlete's heart, [O. Bruns] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d.Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 25-27, '36
—"forced" heart, [A. Hanns] Clinique, Paris 31: 200-202, June (B) '36
—"forced" heart, [L. Samain] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1252-1255, June 14, '36
—heart diseases and sports, [G. W. Parade] Med.Welt 10: 1101-1105, Aug. 1, '36
—participation of persons with cardiovascular diseases in sports, [O. L. Stern] Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 236-246, '36
—physical exercises and heart, [F. Külbs] Med.Klin. 32: 1061-1062, Aug. 7, '36
—roentgenologic examination of hearts of athletes, [H. Rautmann] Med.Welt 10: 1097-1099, Aug. 1, '36
—significance of certain configurations of heart frequently seen in young athletes, [A. Herzum] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 28-31, '36
history, of sport medicine, [A. Arnold] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1205-1207, July 24, '36
—olympic games in antiquity, [R. Herzog] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 442-445, Aug. 1, '36
—preparation for and conduct of Olympic games in ancient times, [M. Vogt] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1199-1204, July 24, '36
injuries, [M. H. Hobart] J.A.M.A. 107: 488-491, Aug. 15, '36
—[M. I. Kuslik] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 92-98, '35
—[P. Thurber] California & West.Med. 45: 261-263, Sept. '36
—appropriateness and harmful effects of gymnastics, [W. Altschul] Med.Klin. 32: 596-597, May 1, '36
—dangers of overexertion in adolescent sports and their prevention, [F. Gaisböck] Med.Klin. 32: 689-692, May 22, '36
—experiences of sport physician in care of injuries of locomotor apparatus, [H. Hoske] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 64-67, '36
—eyes and sports, [W. Rohrschneider] Med.Klin. 32: 1040-1042, July 31, '36
—fundamentals of sport surgery, [H. Kraus] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 841-842, July 3, '36
—high school football injuries can be prevented, [P. F. Neverman] Memphis M.J. 11: 22, Aug. '36
—injury of menisci and meniscitis as sport trauma, [K. N. Kochev] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 842-850, '34
—massage in therapy, [W. Kohlrausch] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 454-458, Oct. '36
—necessity for roentgen control of luxations, [L. Stehr] Med.Welt 10: 1113-1116, Aug. 1, '36
—of female urinary apparatus, [D. Brücke-Teleky] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1139-1141, Sept. 11, '36
—possible uses for elastic plaster bandages, [H. Conrad] Med.Welt 10: 1152, Aug. 8, '36
—problem of injuries to women's health, [A. Mayer] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1221-1225, July 24, '36
—purulent tuberculous pleurisy; question of relation to accident suffered by skiing instructor during winter sport season in mountains, [E. Sorel] Ann.de méd. lég. 16: 245-247, May '36
—reduction of sick wastage after injuries (Böhler method), [R. S. Woods] Brit.M.J. 2: 1026-1027, Nov. 21, '36
—roentgen diagnosis, [I. Kopits] Med.Welt 10: 1107-1110, Aug. 1, '36
—roentgen ray pictures, [P. P. Gotthardt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 67-69, '36
—semilunar cartilage and football knee, [H. T. Simon] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 287-292, Dec. '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax, [F. Kuhlmann] Med.Welt 10: 1105-1106, Aug. 1, '36
—tendency to accidents, [W. Knoll] Med.Klin. 32: 721-725, May 29, '36
—therapy, [P. Sunder-Plassmann] Med.Welt 10: 1110-1111, Aug. 1, '36
—to muscles and tendons, [G. G. Deaver] S.Clin.North America 16: 753-761, June '36
—typical injuries and conditions resulting from bodily wear and tear in sports, [V. Schmieden & W. Weiss] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1228-1234, July 24, '36
—unusual injuries, [A. H. Smook] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 3670-3675, Aug. 8, '36
—value of roentgen examination of sprains, [W. Büssem] Med.Welt 10: 1112-1113, Aug. 1, '36
ATHREPSIA: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
ATKINS, W. R. G., and POOLE, H. H., Photoelectric measurements of luminous efficiency of daylight, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 121: 1-17, Aug. 1, '36
ATKINSON, F. R. B., Acromegaly, from study of literature 1931-1934, Endokrinologie 17: 308-320, '36
ATKINSON, W. S., Retrobulbar injection of anesthetic within muscular cone (cone injection), Arch.Ophth. 16: 494-503, Sept. '36
ATLAS, D.: See **MAGOUN, H. W., jt. auth.**

ATLAS AND AXIS
—atlanto-occipital osteomyelitis as complication of otitis media, [F. Ninger] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1296-1297, Oct. 16, '36
—congenital cleft of atlas, [P. Geipel] Med.Klin. 32: 1302, Sept. 18, '36; 1337, Sept. 25, '36
—occipitalization of atlas; case, [M. Latarjet] Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 749-753, June '36
—rare abnormalities of bones in Anatomy Museum of Grant Medical College, Bombay, [R. C. Motwani] J.Anat. 71: 131-133, Oct. '36
—unusual occipito-atloid articulation, [J. R. Pate] J. Anat. 71: 128-129, Oct. '36
dislocations, spontaneous (nontraumatic) atlanto-axial subluxation, [I. Frank] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 405-411, June '36
—luxation of atlas, [J. Ledényi] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 297-299, July-Aug. '36
—torticollis of unusual origin (displacement of odontoid process), [L. H. Mayers] J.A.M.A. 107: 1885-1886, Dec. 5, '36
wounds and injuries, method of aiding roentgen diagnosis of injuries of dens epistrophei, [E. Knirsch] Chirurg 8: 694-696, Sept. 1, '36
ATMER, S.: See **ANTHONY, A. J., jt. auth.**
ATMOCAUSIS: See Uterus, hemorrhage
ATMOSPHERE: See Air
ATOMIZER: See Physical Therapy, apparatus
ATOPHAN: See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
ATOPHANYL (cinchophen preparation): See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives; Ophthalmia, sympathetic
ATOXYL (sodium arsanilate): See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
ATRESIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Body, physiology
ATRIA OSORIO, ARTURO: See Obituaries
ATROPHY
See also under names of organs and regions
—developmental changes following irradiation, [W. S. Newcomet] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 338-342, Sept. '36
infantile: See under Celiac Disease; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
muscular: See also Dystrophy, muscular
—amyotrophy, [Radermecker] Arch.méd.belges 89: 107-118, May '36
—arthritic atrophy, [L. Y. Nemlikher & V. M. Mukhin] Sovet.palkhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 46-55, '36
—atypical hereditary amyotrophy in Turkoman family, [B. Smirnow & J. Skobsky] Rev.neurol. 66: 390-403, Oct. '36
—case of subacute anterior poliomyelitis in adult; anatomicoclinical picture and relation to chronic anterior poliomyelitis, [G. Canali] Minerva med. 1: 564-570, June 16, '36
—clinical and experimental chronaximetric study of amyotrophy resulting from articular traumatisms and infections, [C. Colombo & A. Romero] Arch.ital. di chir. 43: 125-146, '36
—danglefoot (Sicard sign) without pyramidal lesions in case of chronic anterior poliomyelitis, [E. Vampré & Adherbal Tolosa] Rev. neurol. e psychiat. de São Paulo 2: 107-116, April-June '36
—melanosarcoma of right temporo-occipital lobe with muscular atrophy of left arm; problem of precocious amyotrophy in lesions of parietal lobe; case, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada 65: 750-758, Aug. '36
—nerve cells of neuraxis in primary atrophy, [P. Jedlowski] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 197-204, June 30, '36
—pathogenesis of atrophy occurring in course of parietal lesions, with report of 4 cases, [V. Pitha] Rev. neurol. 65: 756-765, April '36
—progressive myelopathic atrophy; case, [E. Liesch] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 463-483, Aug. 15-30, '36
—progressive neurogenic atrophy of Charcot-Marie type; clinical observation of 2 instances of familial occurrence; demonstration of disturbances of excitability of nerves of extremities, [G. Meldolesi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 421-431, Sept. '36
—progressive neuropathic atrophy with internal ophthalmoplegia in 2 brothers and sister, [G. dell'Acqua] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 10: 575-596, Dec. '35
—"simple disuse atrophy" in monkey, [H. Chor & R. E. Dolkart] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 626-630, Dec. '36
—studies on Hamazaki's mercury acid-fast granules in skeletal muscle, with special consideration of histologic aspect in neurogenic atrophy, [N. Konisi & T. Nakamura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 727-728, April '36
unilateral: See also Breast, atrophy; Face, atrophy
—scleroderma; case with sclerodactylia and hemiatrophy, [R. H. McCrackin] J.Pediat. 9: 173-186, Aug. '36
—total hemiatrophy and cerebellar tumor, [R. H. Kampmeier] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 187-192, Aug. '36
ATROPINE
See also Belladonna
—resorption from digestive canal by way of lymphatic vessels, [S. Kiriyama] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 103-111, '35-'36

ATROPINE—Continued
—studies on substance P, an atropine-resistant substance from intestines and urine which stimulates intestines and dilates blood vessels, [U. S. von Euler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 181-197, '36
effects, action of acetylcholine, carbaminoyl-β-methylcholine and atropine on spleen, [S. Farber] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 119-121, '36
—action of atropine sulfate on pulmonary tissue during artificial pneumothorax, [H. Warembourg & R. Swynghedauw] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 793-800, July '36
—atropine-morphine-ether narcosis, [F. Hendrych] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 732-737, '36
—"atropinicidal" power of blood and urine and its relation to thyroid function, [E. Balissat] Helvet. med. acta 2: 598-604, Dec. '35
—comparative study of cardiovascular-sympathetic effects of natural and synthetic atropine, [Euzière, Castagné, R. Lafon & Dupuy] Arch.Soc.d.scméd.et biol. de Montpellier 17: 128-134, April '36
—effect of narcotine in combination with ephedrine or atropine on various isolated organs, [T. Ri] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1314-1315, June '36
—effects of some choline derivatives, eserine and atropine on cyclaminized tadpoles; contribution to question of synergismus and antagonismus between vagomimetic drugs, [J. Mårtensson] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. 74: 281-298, '36
—experimental investigations of atropine habit formation; effect of repeated administration on rabbits' pupils, [G. Araki] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 24†-25†, Sept. '35
—mechanism of vasodilator action, [R. Hamet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 42-45, '36
therapy: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Extrapyramidal Tract, diseases; Nerves, optic; Parkinsonism, therapy; Writer's Cramp
ATTIÉ, E. I.: See SOBHY BEY, M., jt. auth.
ATTINGER, E., Angeborene Herzfehler, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1056-1059, Oct. 31, '36
ATZENHOEFER, D. R., and RIFE, D. C., Pair of tubercular twins, J.Hered. 27: 265-267, July '36
ATZROTT, E. H. G., Johann Peter Frank geboren 1745 in Rodalben, gestorben 1821 in Wien. Ein abenteuerliches Gelehrtenleben, Med.Welt 10: 950-951, June 27, '36
AUBARET, E., and JAYLE, G. E., A propos d'un cas de trachome végétant, Marseille-méd. 1: 745-748, June 5, '36
——**JAYLE, G. E., and SEIGNIER**, A propos de deux cas de myopie forte unilatérale sans troubles de la motilité oculaire volontaire et vestibulaire; quelques considérations sur la pathogénie du strabisme, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 592-595, July '36
AUBERT, H.: See POPPER, M., jt. auth.
AUBERTIN, C., Les anémies consécutives à la télérœntgenthérapie totale, Presse méd. 44: 1321-1323, Aug. 19, '36
——**and PERGOLA, A.**, Maladie de Hodgkin avec forte éosinophilie et évolution rapide, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1214-1219, July 20, '36
AUBERTIN, E., Le traitement du diabète infantile par l'insuline, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 563-564, July 30, '36
——**and CASTAGNOU, R.**, Interprétation de la ligne de restauration de la courbe d'hypoglycémie obtenue par injection intraveineuse d'insuline chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 826-829, '36
——**LACOSTE, A., CASTAGNOU, R., and SARIC, R.**, De l'action hypoglycémiante de l'insuline dans les petits diabètes par pancréatectomie partielle chez le chien. A propos d'un cas de diabète transitoire expérimental, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 830-834, '36
AUBERTINE, D. J., Consideration of some of the etiologic factors in tic douloureux, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 2271-2275, Dec. '36
AUBIN, A., Epingle logée dans l'angle costo-phrénique du poumon gauche. Extraction, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 186-190, April '36
Traitement des diverticules de pulsion de l'œsophage par l'œsophagotomie extra-muqueuse associée à la résection de la poche, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 580-589, Sept. '36
——**See BRODIN, P., jt. auth.**
——**See MONOD, R., jt. auth.**
AUBRIOT, P., Retards et échecs de cicatrisation après trépanation de la mastoïdite, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 784-788, Aug. '36
AUBRUN, E. A., Pruritus and hyperesthesia caused by partial sensory denervation; experimental alopecia—contribution to study of alopecia areata, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 564-567, Oct. '36
AUBRUN, W.: See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
——**See LEDOUX-LEBARD, jt. auth.**
AUBRY, G., THIODET and RIBÈRE, L'équilibre protidique du sérum au cours de la sensibilisation et du choc sériques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 209-212, '36
AUBRY, G., THIODET and RIBÈRE—Continued
Modifications des fractions protidiques du sérum sanguin en période de calme et en période de crise au cours des états anaphylactoïdes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 947-950, '36
Les modifications de l'équilibre protidique du sérum au cours de l'accès d'asthme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 327-328, '36
Le déséquilibre protidique sanguin au cours des états anaphylactoïdes. Traitement par auto-globulinothérapie intradermique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 896-898, June 8, '36
Recherches sur la protidémie au cours des états anaphylactoïdes, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1356-1360, July-Aug. '36
AUBRY, M., and OMBRÉDANNE, M., Les lésions arachnoïdiennes de la fosse cérébelleuse dans les névrites de la huitième paire, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 225-244, March '36
Formes anormales du vertige de Ménière; leur traitement chirurgical, Rev.méd.franç. 17: 609-614, Oct. '36
——**See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**
——**See VOGT, C., jt. auth.**
AUBRY, P.: See MIGNARDOT, J., jt. auth.
AUBRY-OMBRÉDANNE OPERATION: See Nerves, acoustic
AUCLAIR, J.: See HALPHEN, A., jt. auth.
AUDEOUD, H., "Livre de caisse pour le corp des mtre chirurgiens" de Genève, au 18e siècle, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 635-643, Aug. 25, '36
AUDIBERT, V., and PAGANELLI, M., Zona généralisé accompagné de purpura rhumatoïde, Marseille-méd. 1: 841-846, June 25, '36
——**IMBERT, R., and MATTEI, C.**, A propos d'une localisation rare de métastases consécutives à un cancer du poumon, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 743-746, May 20, '36
——**MATTEI, C., and PAGANELLI, A.**, La paralysie faciale périphérique dite "a frigore" est fonction d'une atteinte artérielle des vasa-nervorum, Presse méd. 44: 1049-1050, June 27, '36
AUDIER, M., Thromboses veineuses aiguës simulant l'embolie artérielle des membres, Paris méd. 1: 384-390, May 2, '36
——**See OLMER, D., jt. auth.**
——**See RAYBAUD, A., jt. auth.**
——**See de VERNEJOUL, R., jt. auth.**
AUDIOMETER: See Hearing, tests
AUDIT, J., Que sait-on aujourd'hui de l'acné? Comment doit-on la traiter? Gaz.méd.de France 43: 581-590, June 15, '36
AUDITION: See Hearing
AUDO-GIANOTTI, G. B., Ricerche sul potere fagocitario delle cellule libere degli essudati pleurici, Pensiero med. 25: 91-96, April '36
Ricerche sul versamento pleurico destro nei cardiaci, Pensiero med. 25: 125-133, May '36
Sulle variazioni della concentrazione proteica nel siero e nel plasma nella broncopolmonite, Pensiero med. 25: 221-228, Aug. '36
AUDOYE: See ESCARTEFIGUE, jt. auth.
AUDRAIN, C., Electroscopio e ionomicrómetro y su aplicación como instrumentos de medida de las sustancias radioactivas, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 11: 104-109, March '36
AUDRY, J., Antoine Royet et l'"Excellent Traité de la Peste" (1583), Lyon méd. 157: 663-667, May 31, '36
AUDUREAU, J., JR.: See FRUCHAUD, H., jt. auth.
AUERBACH, O., Pathology of pneumoconiosis, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 3-27, Oct. '36
Pathology and pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis, M.Clin.North America 20: 689-717, Nov. '36
——**EPSTEIN, H. H., and GOLD, H.**, Metastatic carcinoma of heart; case presenting auricular flutter, symptoms of coronary thrombosis, and congestive heart failure, Am.Heart J. 12: 467-472, Oct. '36
AUERBACH, R.: See CIATTI, P., jt. auth.
AUERBACH, S., Die Weltmannsche Hitzekoagulationsreaktion in Punktaten, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1449-1450, Oct. 3, '36
AUERBACH PLEXUS
—action of gamma rays on nerve-cells of Auerbach and Meissner plexus, [H. A. Colwell & R. J. Gladstone] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 620-623, Sept. '36
AUERSPERG, A. P., Zur Frage der psychophysischen Fundierung der Grosshirnpathologie als einer Grenzwissenschaft von Neurologie und Psychiatrie, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 621-630, '36
AUFRÈRE and MATHIEU, L'infiltration du sympathique lombaire dans le traitement immédiat des phlébites post-opératoires, Lyon méd. 158: 169-177, Aug. 16, '36
——**See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.**
AUGER, D., and FESSARD, A., Action de la température et de certaines substances sur le potentiel de repos des nerfs de crustacés. Interprétation des résultats, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 189-190, '36
AUGIER, P.: See CAIN, A., jt. auth.
AUGUST, R. V., Suction apparatus, J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 657-658, Oct. '36

AUGUSTE, C., La réaction de Bordet-Wassermann dans le sérum débarrassé de la fraction précipitable par l'acide chlorhydrique, Presse méd. 44: 894-896, June 3, '36
Le drainage duodénal dans le traitement de l'urémie, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 119-128, July 26, '36
Rôle des globulines dans la réaction de Bordet-Wassermann, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 737-750, Aug. '36
AUGUSTINE, D. L., Blood sugar values and tolerance for dextrose in trichinosis, Am.J.Hyg. 24: 170-176, July '36
——**FIELD, M. E., and DRINKER, C. K.,** Observations on living Microfilaria immitis in capillary circulation of bats, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 231-232, July '36
AUJALEU, E., and JUDE, A., Une petite épidémie localisée de psittacose, Presse méd. 44: 1094-1096, July 4, '36
AUJESZKY'S DISEASE: See Pseudorabies
AUJOULAT, L., Une réalisation médicale catholique en Afrique noire, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 42: 214-220, July-Aug. '36
AULER, D. H., Caso de morte por tetano, Arch.de med.leg. e ident. (no. 13) 6: 259-264, '36
AULER, H., Über Resistenzprüfungen am Flexner-Joblingund Jensen-Tumor der Ratte, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 332-344, '36
Beitrag zum Gewächsproblem, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 27: 13-20, July '36
AURAND, L., Extraction transcléral à l'électro-aimant d'un éclat d'acier septique de la chorio-rétine. Maintien définitif de l'acuité visuelle à 6/6. Conséquences médico-légales, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 388-393, April '36
Iritis au cours d'une fièvre de Malte, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 393-396, April '36
Ophtalmie sympathique suivie de cécité malgré l'énucléation, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 517-520, June '36; also, Lyon méd. 158: 140-143, Aug. 2, '36
AURANTIA: See Dyes, toxicity
AURELL, G., and WOHLFART, G., Studien über den mikroskopischen Bau der quergestreiften Muskulatur. Mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Hypothese einer helikoidalen Anordnung gewisser Strukturen der Muskelfasern, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 40: 402-444, '36
AURIAC, Etude de quelques films radiographiques au microphotomètre enregistreur, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 478-481, May '36
——**See WANGERMEZ, jt. auth.**
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION; AURICULAR FLUTTER: See Arrhythmia
AURISICCHIO, G., Neue Forschungen über das männliche Sexualhormon, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1128-1130, July 10, '36
AURO-DETOXIN (gold preparation): See Arthritis, therapy
AUSCULTATION
See also Blood Pressure, determination; Heart, murmurs; Heart, sounds; Lungs, sounds; Percussion; Respiration, sounds; Stethoscope; etc.
—diagnostic and prognostic value of auscultation in acute surgical conditions in abdomen, [A. Charbonnier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 513-585, July 25, '36
—large mediastinal hernia with autochthonous amphorometallic phenomena following artificial pneumothorax; case, [M. Zappia] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 196-203, Sept. 30, '35
—of abdomen, [N. C. Stevens] New England J.Med. 215: 22-26, July 2, '36
—of pulmonary apex in prone position; diagnostic importance in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Gunella] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 268-273, April '36
—registration and reproduction of sounds by means of disks (medical pick-up), [C. Lian & G. Minot] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 869-872, June 1,'36
—registration on film of sounds transmitted by loudspeaker with phonostethograph, [C. Lian & G. Minot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 864-868, June 1, '36
—telestethophone, instrument with loud-speaker for collective audition, [C. Lian & G. Minot] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 860-864, June 1, '36
—telestethophone, phonostethograph and medical pick-up, apparatus permitting collective audition of auscultatory sounds and their registration on films and disks, [C. Lian & G. Minot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 296-298, '36
—vicissitudes of auscultation; address of president, [J. J. Waring] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 1-9, July '36
AUSSET: See GIRAUD, G. (Montpellier), jt. auth.
AUSTER, L. S., Pneumococcus type VII septicemia, secondary to paranasal sinus infection, following trauma; report of case, S.Clin.North America 16: 891-901, June '36
AUSTIN, J. H.: See SUNDERMAN, F. W., jt. auth.
AUSTONI, B., Alterazioni ossee ottenute con ormone paratiroideo Collip nel ratto albino in via di accrescimento, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 477-479, '34
——**and COGGI, G.,** Variazioni della fosfatasi delle ossa e del plasma di animali con alterato metabolismo calcico, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 480-482, '34
AUSTONI, B., and COGGI, G.—Continued
Sulla resistenza del tessuto di granulazione all'infezione; tessuto di granulazione e infezione carbonchiosa, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 581-596, Sept. '36
——**See POZZI, G., jt. auth.**
AUSTRALIA
—critical survey of some references to syphilis and yaws among Australian aborigines, [C. J. Hackett] M.J.Australia 1: 733-745, May 30, '36
AUSTRIA, G. F., Hysterical simulation of organic diseases, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 481-487, Aug. '36
AUTEN, M.: See JACOBS, E. E., jt. auth.
AUTOCATHARSIS: See Psychoanalysis
AUTOCLAVE: See Sterilization, surgical
AUTOFLUX: See Douche
AUTOHEMOTHERAPY; AUTOSEROTHERAPY: See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
AUTO-INTOXICATION: See Infection, focal; Toxemia, alimentary
AUTOLYSIS
—autolysotherapy (specific stimulating cytotoxinotherapy), [A. Bogomolets] Vrach.delo 19: 1-6, '36; also, Med.zhur. 6: 5-11, '36
—change in solubility of sodium compounds in autolysis of muscular tissue, [I. A. Smorodinzew & J. N. Liaskovskaia] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 741-746, April '36
—changes in chemistry and secretion of bile after administration of autolysates of irradiated and non-irradiated splenic tissue, [R. L. Olshanetska] Eksper. med., pp. 53-63, March '36
—effect on phosphate compounds in liver of dog, [E. Flock] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 207-210, Aug. '36
—in normal and regenerating tissue, [N. W. Bromley & W. N. Orechowitsch] Biol.generalis (Hälfte 2, Schlussheft.) 11: 317-322, '35
—of retina, [A. C. Krause] Arch.Ophth. 16: 425-432, Sept. '36
—peritonitis due to bile and to liver autolysis, [H. N. Harkins, P. H. Harmon & J. E. Hudson] J.A.M.A. 107: 948-953, Sept. 19, '36
bacterial: See also Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage
—action of testicular inflammation produced by products of autolysis of Staphylococcus aureus on reaction to experimental staphylococcic infection, [F. Gentile] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 697-704, May '36
—autolysis of Staphylococci in sealed tube and factors which favor its development, [M. Graffar] Arch. internat.de méd.expér. 11: 521-528, Oct. '36
AUTOMATISM
See also Heart, conductive system; Heart, physiology
—measurement of muscle tonus in forced movements, [M. Conen & J. F. Tönnies] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 47: 40-48, '36
—peculiar automatism of ocular movements and its influence on head and body in almost complete ocular paralysis, [R. Klein & R. Stein] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. 141: 206-211, '36 [Reply to Ohm]
—physiopathology of dental obsession and of masticatory automatism in general paralysis, [P. Tomescu & S. Constantinescu] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 88-97, '36
mental, visual automatisms (visual retrochiasmal hallucinations); 4 cases, [G. de Morsier] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 700-703, July 18, '36
—chronic nondelirious auditory hallucinations in relation to automatic constitution, [A. Dimolescu & I. Ionescu Bucşani] Spitalul 56: 241-245, June '36
—Clérambault syndrome; cases, [A. Silveira] Rev.neurol. e psychiat.de São Paulo 2: 1-28, Jan.-March '36
—degrees of automatic action; psychiatric applications of Hughlings Jackson's concept of 'reduction to more automatic condition,' [M. Levin] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 153-175, Oct. '36
AUTOMOBILES
—use of automobile searchlight projector as aid in illuminating operating rooms, [A. W. Fischer] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 63: 1350-1351, June 6, '36
accidents: See under Accidents
drivers, control of length of working day of drivers of public vehicles to avoid fatigue, [R. Neveu] Ann. d'hyg. 14: 261-264, May '36
—atypical tuberculids of back in chauffeur; case, [J. Gaté, G. Massia, P. J. Michel & G. Chanial] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1416-1419, July '36
—medical conditions which render one unfit to be a safe driver, [S. C. Lyons] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 115-116, Sept. '36
—medical selection by physical examination, [M. Muller] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 437-441, Sept. 20, '36
—ophthalmic examination and its rôle in issuing license, [D. A. Friedman] Harefuah 11: v, Aug. '36
—oto-audion tests in hard of hearing drivers, [G. Steinberg] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 442-449, '36
—psychiatric points of view on law regarding driver's license, [H. Binswanger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 633-640, July 4, '36

AUTOMOBILES, drivers—Continued
—reflex mechanism involved in driver's loss of control of automobile, [Y. Henderson] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 787-789, May 16, '36; comment by Bernhard 11: 789-791, May 16, '36; comment by von Wendt 12: 1484-1486, Sept. 5, '36
—safe driving; neuropsychiatric aspect, [F. L. Fenno] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 111-112, Sept. '36
—safe driving; surgical point of view, [E. Irwin] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 112-113, Sept. '36
—sight and safe driving, [C. A. Bahn] New Orleans M. & S.J. 89: 113-115, Sept. '36
AUTOPSIES
See also Cadavers; and under specific headings, as Arsphenamines, toxicity; Dysentery, bacillary; Embolism, pulmonary; Intestines, parasites; Poliomyelitis, pathology; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; etc.
—[G. H. Crofton] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 64-67, July '36
—authorization, [W. C. Woodward] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 28-35, Oct. '36
—autopsy of Carl August, Archduke of Weimar, [W. Andreas] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 110-112, '36
—autopsy table of compact and convenient design, [K. V. Kitzmiller] Arch.Path. 22: 548-549, Oct. '36
—cisternal injection of formalin (solution of formaldehyde) for fixation of brain in delayed autopsies, [V. B. Dolgopol & M. Neustaedter] J.Tech.Methods 15: 33-35, March '36
—clinical analysis of 309 surgical autopsies, [R. Lampert & E. M. McFetridge] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 296-302, Dec. '36
—complete postmortem examinations through surgical wounds, [S. H. Polayes] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 87-88, Oct. '36
—danger of tuberculous infection in use of talcum powder for drying of autopsy gloves, [R. Öhnell] Nord. hyg.tidskr. 17: 179-182, '36
—history of autopsy, [H. C. Schmeisser & J. L. Sciarni] J.Tech.Methods 15: 26-33, March '36
—inquest and autopsy—borderline region between medicine and law, [W. Peterssen] Med.Welt 10: 1269-1270, Aug. 29, '36
—legal questions in hospitals, [R. Goldhahn] Med.Klin. 32: 1371-1372, Oct. 2, '36
—necessity for reforms in laws governing autopsies, [W. Peterssen] Arch.f.Kriminol. 99: 11-14, July-Aug. '36
—removal of central nervous system at necropsy, [D. P. Seecof] J.Tech.Methods 16: 36-40, Oct. '36
—review of pathology observed in 1,018 postmortem examinations in Haiti, [J. H. Chambers] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 34: 285-296, July '36
—securing permission, [F. P. Hammond] Illinois M.J. 70: 383-387, Oct. '36
—universal dissecting table, [V. Mirolyubov] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 215-217, Feb. 15, '36
—value, [T. H. Belt] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 317-319, Sept. '36
—why did the patient die? [J. H. Jennett] Mod.Hosp. 47: 81-83, Oct. '36
AUTOPYOTHERAPY: See Osteomyelitis, therapy
AUTOTONOGRAPH: See Blood Pressure, determination
AUTO-UROTHERAPY: See Pregnancy, urine in; Urine, therapeutic use of
AUTRET, M., La cholestérolémie normale de l'Annamite du Tonkin, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 736-742, '36; also, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 450-464, May '36
La protéinémie normale de l'Annamite du Tonkin, Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 686-695, June '36
——See GALLIARD, H., jt. auth.
AUZÉPY, P.: See BOLGERT, M., jt. auth.
——See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.
AVALOS, E., Mi tercera observación sobre un caso de uveitis bilateral grave, acompañada de sordera, calvicie y canicie, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 5: 75-79, May-June '36
AVANCINI, O., Kysto do ovario, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 526-528, July '36
AVDAKOVA, A. N.: See NATANZON, R. L., jt. auth.
AVELINE: See BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.
AVENDAÑO, L., and BAMBAREN, C. A., Impotencia genital absoluta por tabes, Crón.méd.,Lima 53: 269-273, July '36
AVERBAKH, M. I., Expulsive hemorrhage, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 651-654, '36
AVERTIN: See cross reference under *tri*Brom-Ethanol
AVERY, L. W., and RENTFRO, C. C., Klippel-Feil syndrome; pathologic report, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1068-1076, Nov. '36
AVERY, P. S., Syphilis of esophagus, Radiology 27: 323-327, Sept. '36
AVERYANOV, A. G., and others, Effect on human organism of prolonged sojourn in hermetically sealed room without ventilation under various meteorologic conditions, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1207-1225, '35
AVIATION
—appeasing thirst in aviation service, [W. Dracklé] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1590-1592, Sept. 25, '36
—astigmatism in relation to aptitude for aviation, [L. A. Chavez Velando] Rev.san.mil., Lima 8: 54-71, Jan.-Dec. '35
AVIATION—Continued
—aviation medicine, [R. K. Simpson] Rev.filipina de med. y farm. 27: 339-343, Aug. '36
—aviation medicine, [H. Strughold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 58-60, '36
—changes of nose, larynx and ear in animals subjected to compressive and decompressive action of air; experimental reproduction of syndrome of aviators, [T. Magnotti] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 235-251, June '36
—climatic and medical significance, [P. Perlewitz] Balneologe 3: 219-232, May '36
—conception of tolerances in aptitude examination of pilots, [J. d'Oliveira Estéves] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 571-577, Feb. '36
—dangers of prosthesis for aviation personnel, [J. L. Brown] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 532-533, Oct. '36
—dangers to hospitals in aerial warfare, [W. Alter] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 18: 257-265, April '36; also, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 254-256, May 26, '36
—disturbance of vegetative nervous system in parachute-jumpers, [K. A. Tereshkovich] Klin.med. 14: 405-408, '36
—ear symptoms incidental to sudden altitude changes, and factor of overclosure of mandible; preliminary report, [G. E. Willhelmy] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 533-541, Oct. '36
—effect of ammonium chloride on ability of aviators to withstand low air pressure, [E. H. Christensen & H. Smith] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 73: 155-158, '36
—effect of low oxygen pressure on aviators, [E. H. Christensen & A. Krogh] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 73: 145-154, '36
—effect of parachute jumping on human organism, [M. A. Sheftel, G. A. Smirnov, F. I. Shumetev & N. T. Gorchakov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1166-1172, Aug. 15, '36
—effect of prolonged flight on organism of aviator, [P. I. Egorov] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1229-1237, '35
—evaluation of condition of internal organs in parachute-jumpers, [S. G. Filippovich] Klin.med. 14: 391-404, '36
—extent to which centrifugal forces may be withstood in airplanes, [H. von Diringshofen] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 288-290, '36
—extremely rapid aerial transportation and international sanitary protection, [C. Sillevaerts] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1630-1650, Sept. 6, '36
—fatigue factors in special relation to flying, [H. B. Porter] J.Aviation Med. 7: 120-127, Sept. '36
—flying in open balloon; air sickness, [E. Koschel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 61-63, '36
—influence of body posture on ability to endure greatly accelerated speed and elevation, [von Diringshofen] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 283-287, '36
—insects in airplanes at Kenya, [T. A. Stanton] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1357-1360, July '36
—loss of tactical efficiency of flying personnel in open cockpit aircraft due to cold temperatures, [H. G. Armstrong] Mil.Surgeon 79: 133-140, Aug. '36
—medical aspects of National Geographic Society-U. S. Army Air Corps stratosphere expedition of November 11, 1935, [H. G. Armstrong] J.Aviation Med. 7: 55-62, June '36
—occupational selection of aircraft apprentices of Royal Air Force, [R. H. Stanbridge] Lancet 1: 1426-1430, June 20, '36; also, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1183-1188, July '36
—ophthalmology in aviation, [F. S. Lavery] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 302-308, July '36
—organization of police force for sanitary control of aviation in Algeria, [Lasnet] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 413-418, June '36
—planning of hospitals from point of view of protection against aerial attack, [H. Distel] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 252-254, May 26, '36
—practical tests of ability of persons with disturbances of color perception to recognize aviation signals, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 442-448, April '36
—preliminary observations on airplane dusting for Anopheles larvae control, [R. B. Watson] South.M.J. 29: 862-867, Aug. '36
—prevention of dissemination of infectious diseases by airplanes, [P. Porru] Giorn.di med.mil. 84: 836-848, Sept. '36
—problems in stratosphere flying, [J. C. Edgerton] J. Aviation Med. 7: 73-76, June '36
—professional selection of aviators in Belgium, [M. de Laet & C. Sillevaerts] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1205-1212, June 7, '36
—protection of civilians against aerial warfare, [V. Ingelevičius] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 524-529, July-Aug. '36
—protection of hospitals during aerial attack, [Vespermann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., p. 465, Sept. 29, '36

AVIATION—Continued
—protection of sanitary organizations in field and of hospitals during aerial attacks, [Marotte] Avenir méd. **33:** 249-252, Sept.-Oct. '36
—psychologic care of pilot, [W. S. Jensen] J.Aviation Med. **7:** 70-72, June '36
—value of neurological examination as related to flying, [G. G. Bulla] J.Aviation Med. **7:** 128-133, Sept. '36
—value of use of airplanes for transportation of patients, [R. Meunier] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **9:** 306-308, May 15, '36
—why the flight surgeon? [W. S. Jensen] Mil.Surgeon **79:** 367-372, Nov. '36
AVIDON, D. B., Clinical aspects of Meckel's diverticulum, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 69-74, '35
d'AVINO, A., Anatomia chirurgica del nervo glossofaringeo, Riforma med. **52:** 717-722, May 23, '36
AVIOSOR, M. L.: See KRUGLIKOVA, R. K., jt. auth.
AVIRAGNET, EUGÈNE CHARLES PIERRE: See Obituaries
AVITAMINOSIS: See under Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins; and under names of deficiency diseases
AVIZONIS, V., Intracapsular extraction of cataract, Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 369-377, May '36
AVRATINSKAYA, P. A., Indications for spa treatment, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1237-1238, Aug. 30, '36
AVRUTIS, M. G.: See SHAPIRO, A. I., jt. auth.
AVTONOMOV, V. I., and MAYOFIS, E. M., Lymphogranulomatosis, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 345-349, March 15, '36
AXELROD, M. L., Scope and utility of some newer anesthetics in dentistry and oral surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **15:** 237-240, Sept.-Oct. '36
AXHAUSEN, G., Grundsätzliches zur Gaumenplastik, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **247:** 582-589, '36
Das Frühbild der Kieferaktinomykose, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 1449-1451, Sept. 4, '36
Die operative Entfernung der abgebrochenen Mandibularisnadel, Chirurg **8:** 757-759, Oct. 1, '36
——and HAMMER, H., Die Geschwülste der Kieferknochen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1124, May 9, '36; 1174, May 16, '36
AXHAUSEN-LANGENBECK OPERATION: See Palate, cleft
AXILLA
—axillary phlegmon, [P. Bastien] Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1237-1242, Sept. 5, '36
—polymastia, with special reference to supernumerary axillary breasts; brief review with case report, [C. F. Storey] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **34:** 362-375, July '36
AXIS: See Atlas and Axis
AYBERK, N.: See KURAL, H., jt. auth.
AYCOCK, T. B.: See HABLISTON, C. C., jt. auth.
AYCOCK, W. L., Alterations in autarceologic susceptibility to experimental poliomyelitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 573-574, May '36
AYERS, A. J.: See LAKE, W. F., jt. auth.
AYERZA'S DISEASE: See Arteries, pulmonary
AYKROYD, W. R., and KRISHNAN, B. G., Stomatitis due to vitamin B_2 deficiency, Indian J.M.Research **24:** 411-417, Oct. '36
——and RAJAGOPAL, K., State of nutrition of school children in South India, Indian J.M.Research **24:** 419-437, Oct. '36
——ALEXA, I., and NITZULESCU, J., Study of alimentation of peasants in pellagra area of Moldavia (Roumania), Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **8:** 407-422, Dec. '35
AYLWARD, F. X., and BLACKWOOD, J. H., Fasting and realimentation in ruminant; effect of food and fasting on certain blood constituents; calcium and phosphorus metabolism during fasting, and during realimentation followed by fasting, Biochem.J. **30:** 1819-1832, Oct. '36
AYRES, G. B., and LEE, M., Determination of nitrogen partition in tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 139-148, Aug. '36
——See LEE, M. (Boston), jt. auth.
AYRES, S., JR., and ANDERSON, N. P., Focal infection in dermatology, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 421-431, Sept. '36
——See ANDERSON, N. P., jt. auth.
AYROZA GALVAO, A., and LANE, J., Notas sobre mosquitos de Juquiá (estado de S. Paulo), Rev.biol.e hyg. **6:** 113-120, Dec.-'35
——See PESSÔA, S. B., jt. auth.
AYUSO, F.: See ALEGRET, E., jt. auth.
AYUYAO, C. D.: See UBALDO, A. R., jt. auth.
AYZENSHTADT, F. M.: See NIKOLAEV, N. M., jt. auth.
AYZMAN, I. M., and IOSSET, G. Y., Experimental and clinical study of treatment of infected wounds with argyrated preparations of Molseev, Novy khir.arkhiv **35:** 486-500, '36
AZÉRAD, E., and FACQUET, J., Le cœur des myxœdémateux, Monde méd., Paris **46:** 687-691, May 1, '36
——See BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.
——See TAILHEFER, A., jt. auth.
de AZEVEDO, G. V., A hydatidose hepatica e seu tratamento cirurgico, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **31:** 373-384, April '36
AZEVEDO, R., Um caso de doença de Recklinghausen, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **6:** 324-330, Sept. '36
AZIM, M. A., On life-history of Lecithodendrium pyramidum Looss, 1896, and its development from Xiphidocercaria, C. pyramidum sp. nov., from Melania tuberculata, Ann.Trop.Med. **30:** 351-356, Oct. '36
——See KHALIL BEY, M., jt. auth.
AZNÁREZ, E., La libreta sanitaria para los tuberculosos pulmonares, Semana méd. **1:** 1707-1710, May 28, '36
Contribución a la iconografía radiológica de los ratones pleurales; a propósito de 10 observaciones, Arch.de tisiol. **12:** 327-329, July-Sept. '36
AZOCHLORAMIDE (hypochlorite derivative): See Infection, therapy; Neck, abscess; Wounds, therapy
AZOMETHANE
—influence of *di*azomethane on fasting blood sugar of rabbit, [T. Nishina] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. **10:** 197, '36
AZOTEMIA: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, nitrogen; Blood, urea; Uremia
AZOULAY, R., L'examen pulmonaire en lordose, Ann. méd.-chir. **1:** 27-28, Oct. '36
AZUHATA, K.: See MAGARA, M., jt. auth.
AZUMA, N., Über Hautkarzinom, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. **36:** 72-73, '35
AZUMA, R., and KUMAGAI, H., On effects of posterior pituitary preparations and oestrone upon uterine activity in unanaesthetized dog, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 87†-89†, Sept. '35
AZUMI, Y., Über den Einfluss der Ultraviolettstrahlen auf die Gewebskultur von Hühnerembryohaut, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **16:** 1407-1408, '36
AZURE-BLUE-EOSIN: See Stains and Staining
AZZARELLO, C., Contributo alla conoscenza delle calcificazioni endoaddominali, Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 623-630, June 15, '36
AZZOLINI, O., Invaginazione del tenue da pancreas accessorio, Gazz. internaz. med.-chir. **45:** 553-558, Aug. 31, '35

B

BAADER, E., MARZAHN, H., and ZAEPER, G., Über die Leistungsfähigkeit des Herzens bei funktionellem Schenkelblock, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1259-1261, Sept. 5, '36
BAAGØE, K. H., Occurrence of allergic diseases among Danish population and rôle of predisposition, Hospitalstid. **79:** 888-892, Aug. 25, '36
BAAMONDE, J. M., ¿Interviene la célula de Kupffer, como factor hepático del sistema reticulo endotelial, en la patogenia del ulcus gastroduodenal? Med.ibera **1:** 664-667, May 9, '36
——See LORENZANA, F. G., jt. auth.
BAAS, K., Ueber Geisteskranke im deutschen Mittelalter, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 885-889, May 29, '36
BAASTRUP, C. I., Röntgenbehandlung von Koksygodynie, Strahlentherapie **56:** 184-188, '36; also, Roentgenotherapy of coccygodynia, Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1141-1143, July 11, '36
BAB, W., Allergische Augenerkrankungen nach Dauerfärbung der Wimpern, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 391-393, Sept. '36
BABAIANTZ, L., A propos d'un cas de dolichocolon et de "mégasigmoide géant" chez un vieillard, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **20:** 436-440, Aug. '36
——See GILBERT, R. (Geneva), jt. auth.
BABASINOV, A. K., Acute pancreatitis, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 135-148, '35
BABBITT, J. A., Some observations on facial nerve palsy, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 611-617, Sept. '36
BABCHIN, I. S., Technic of resection of peripheral neuromas before suture of severed nerves, Novy khir.arkhiv **35:** 271-273, '35
Surgical therapy of closed trauma of spinal cord, Sovet. khir. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 326-338, '34
Surgical therapy of spasmodic torticollis, Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 432-446, '34
Diagnosis and operative technic for removal of Schmorl nodules in cases of compression of spinal cord, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 99-105, '35
BABCOCK, D. E., On chemical nature of tetany, J.Chem. Educ. **13:** 317-319, July '36
BABCOCK, W. W., Diagnosis and treatment of tumors of intestinal tract, M.Ann.District of Columbia **5:** 249, Aug. '36
BABEY, A.: See BISHOP, L. F., JR., jt. auth.
BABICH, I. K., New apparatus for anaerobic cultures, Vrach.delo **19:** 539-542, '36
BABINI, R. (Pavia), L'odontoiatria presso gli Arabi, Stomatol. **34:** 464-470, June '36
L'odontoiatria presso gli Arabi nel medio evo, Stomatol. **34:** 736-739, Sept. '36
BABINI, R. (Rosario), Contribución al tratamiento de las neuralgias faciales, Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **2:** 56-58, Feb. '36
BABINSKI, JOSEPH FRANÇOIS FÉLIX (1857-1932)
—Babinski and his relation to problem of hysteria after studies of Charcot and Duchenne, [G. Marinesco] J.de méd.de Lyon **17:** 411-422, June 5, '36 [Comment on Froment's article]
BABINSKI REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar

BABLET, J., La détection de la fièvre jaune par l'examen histologique du foie, Paris méd. **1:** 500-506, June 6, '36
A propos d'une note de MM. Saleun et Ceccaldi sur les affections ictérigènes suspectes du Moyen-Congo, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 733-735, '36
Deuxième note sur le diagnostic histologique de la fièvre jaune (examen des coupes de foie), Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28:** 1313-1320, July '36
——**See NICOLAU, S., jt. auth.**
BABLET, J. (Saïgon): See MONTEL, R., jt. auth.
BABONNEIX, L., Maladie de Friedreich et spécificité congénitale, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 650-652, May 6, '36; also, Méd.inf. **43:** 191-198, June '36
Conclusions générales. [Propriétés caractéristiques des vitamines], Monde méd., Paris **46:** 817-820, June 1-15, '36
La santonine chez l'enfant, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 905-906, June 20, '36
Existe-t-il encore une chorée rhumatismale? Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris [116]: 132-138, July 23, '36
Vaccinations associées chez l'enfant, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1258-1260, Sept. 9, '36
La dépense d'énergie chez le nourrisson sain, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1287-1288, Sept. 16, '36
Le régime dans le diabète de l'enfant, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1385-1386, Oct. 7, '36
——**and LAUTMANN,** Neurofibromatose chez un nourrisson, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 151-152, March '36
Maladie de Méléda, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 759-760, April '36
——**and ROUÈCHE,** Maladie de Friedreich liée à la spécificité congénitale, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 154-156, March '36
——**BRISSOT, M., MISSET and DELSUC,** Maladie de Bourneville (sclérose tubéreuse) à caractère familial et congénital avec association de symptômes de neurofibromatose (maladie de Recklinghausen), Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 102-110, June '36
——**RABUT, R., and ROUÈCHE,** Lupus disséminé, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 152-154, March '36; also, Méd. inf. **43:** 226-230, July '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 714, Aug. 27, '36
BABOR, J. F., and KORNALIK, F., Biologic effects of radioactivity, Bratisl.lekár.listy **16:** 417-422, Oct. '36
BABSKY, E.: See ALEXEIEFF, N., jt. auth.
BABUDIERI, B., Caratteri biologici e osservazioni anatomo-patologiche e sperimentali, su un nuovo germe acido-resistente, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **15:** 291-310, May '36
Il pneumotorace rigido, Tubercolosi **28:** 245-257, Aug. '36
BACAL, H. L.: See STRUTHERS, R. R., jt. auth.
BACALOGLU, C., Euthanasia, Spitalul **56:** 1-5, Jan. '36
——**and FOCŞA, P.,** Association of digitalin and ouabain in therapy of cardiac insufficiency, România med. **14:** 258-259, Oct. 15, '36
——**and PAVEL, I.,** Dissolution and elimination of biliary calculi; illusions and possibilities, Spitalul **56:** 331-334, Sept. '36
BACANU, C., Elimination du bacille tuberculeux par les urines, Rev.de la tubere. **2:** 347-350, March '36
BACCAL, S. F.: See Bakkal, S. F.
BACCARANI, C., Su due casi di meningite purulenta otogena. Considerazioni cliniche-terapeutiche, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **6:** 209-220, June '36
Considerazioni su decorsi clinici e quadri istologici in ventitrè laringectomizzati, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **6:** 294-303, Aug. '36
BACCARANI, U., Le febbri metainfettive, Gior.d.med. prat. **17:** 291-299, July '35
BACCAREDDA, A., A proposito di un caso di ematoma intramurale con rottura dell'aorta addominale. Le possibili genesi ateromasica e sifilitica delle dissecazioni della parete aortica, Clin.med.ital. **67:** 585-610, Sept. '36
BACCARINI, L., Contributo allo studio della patogenesi del "fegato policistico," Arch.ital.di chir. **43:** 92-114, '36
BACCINO, M., Action conjuguée de la température et des poisons du système végétatif sur le développement des jeunes mammifères, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **202:** 1348-1350, April 15, '36
BACH, D., Les donateurs d'hydrogène pour le pneumocoque, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 558-560, '36
Les donateurs d'hydrogène pour le Proteus vulgaris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1065-1067, '36
L'évolution des déshydrogénases du Proteus vulgaris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1068-1070, '36
——**and LAMBERT, J.,** Les donateurs d'hydrogène pour le Monas prodigiosa (Bacillus prodigiosus), Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 358-361, '36
Les donateurs d'hydrogène pour le pneumobacille de Friedlander, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 361-364, '36
BACH, F., Gold in treatment of rheumatic diseases, St. Barth.Hosp.J. **43:** 206-210, Aug. '36
BACH, G.: See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.
BACH, I., and WEINMANN, M., Influence of ovaries on calcium content of blood serum, Gyógyászat **76:** 583-584, Oct. 11, '36
BACH, JOHANN SEBASTIAN (1685-1750)
—ocular affliction of Bach, his surgeon the English quack, Chevalier John Taylor, and the latter's final years in Dresden, [M. Vollhardt] Med.Welt **10:** 949, June 27, '36
BACH-ANCHEL, E., Blennorragie et fonction de reproduction, Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 341-344, May 23, '36
BACHARACH, A. L., Chemistry of calciferol and vitamin D_2, Nature, London **138:** 387-389, Sept. 5, '36
BACHMAN: See CAIN, A., jt. auth.
BACHMAN, A. L., Macrocytic hyperchromic anemia in early infancy; report of case and review of literature, Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 633-647, Sept. '36
BACHMAN, C., and TOBY, G., Responses of normal and hypophysectomized rabbits to adrenaline, J.Physiol. **87:** 1-10, June 10, '36
——**See MORTIMER, H., jt. auth.**
BACHMAN, G. W., and OLIVER GONZALEZ, J., Immunization in rats against Trichinella spiralis, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 215-217, Nov. '36
BACHMAN TEST: See Trichinosis
BACHMANN, E., Problem of post-sanatorium training in general, illustrated by practical solution in Switzerland, Tubercle **17:** 532-537, Sept. '36
BACHMANN, R., Untersuchungen über den Ovulationstermin. Nebst Bemerkungen zur Histologie des Corpus luteum, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **40:** 57-109, '36
BACHMANN, W., Ein kasuistischer Beitrag zur Brauchbarkeit der Hämagglutinationsreaktion (H. R.) für die Serodiagnose des Rhinoskleroms, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **88:** 323-324, June 26, '36
BACHMEYER, A. C., Nursing education and hospital, Colorado Med. **33:** 562, Aug. '36
Medical profession and medical education, J.Med. **17:** 273-276, Aug. '36
Hospital and community, Colorado Med. **33:** 630, Sept. '36
BACHRACH, R., Ueber Amöben-Infektion der Harnwege, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1123-1125, Sept. 11, '36
——**and KORNITZER, E.,** Erfahrungen mit elektrochirurgischen Eingriffen auf transurethralem Wege bei Prostatahypertrophie und anderen Blasenhalserkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1125-1128, Sept. 11, '36
BACHRACH, W. H., BRADLEY, W. B., and IVY, A. C., Effect of epinephrine on glucose excretion in fasted depancreatized dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 203-205, Oct. '36
BACHY, G., and RABOURDIN, L., Appendicite et hernie inguinale droite, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 946-954, Oct. '36
BACIGALUPO, GIOVANNI (JUAN): See Bacigalupo, J.
BACIGALUPO, J., Sobre la presencia accidental de huevos de helmintos en las materias fecales humanas. Su significación clínica. Su diagnóstico, Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. **2:** 267-276, May-June '36
——**and FRANZANI, O. F.,** A proposito del potere antigenico dei liquidi idatidei, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **16:** 872-875, June '36
BACILLI: See Bacteria
BACILLURIA: See Urine, bacteria
BACK
—elephantiasis; case, [E. Leo] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 719-724, '34
—simultaneous occurrence of superficial basalioma planus of skin and erythroplasia (Queyrat); case, [K. Rejtő] Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1125-1131, Aug. 15, '36
wounds and injuries: See Spine, wounds and injuries
BACKACHE
—clinical problems in diagnosis of lumbago and related conditions, [G. Marañón] Siglo méd. **97:** 666-670, June 27, '36
—limited lumbar pain in abdominal diseases, [A. C. Guillaume] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 588-593, May '36
—lumbago, [A. H. Douthwaite] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **50:** 311-314, Aug. 15, '36
—lumbago, [G. A. Garibdzhanyan, M. I. Kuslik, E. K. Nikiforova & A. A. Petrova] Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 386-420, '34
—lumbar pain, [D. Schwartz] Gyógyászat **76:** 525-526, Sept. 13, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. A. Barron] South.Med. & Surg. **98:** 474-476, Sept. '36
—[D. W. Holt] South.Med.& Surg. **98:** 527-530, Oct. '36
—apparent indications for lumbosacral fusion in low back disorders, [O. L. Miller] South.Med.& Surg. **98:** 533-542, Oct. '36
—chronic inflammation of musculus piriformis—piriformitis—as one cause in women, [J. F. Shordania] Med.Welt **10:** 999-1001, July 11, '36
—chronic lumbo-inguino-scrotal pain due to gonorrhea, [A. Trabucco & J. Gorodner] Semana méd. **2:** 534-537, Aug. 20, '36
—fifth lumbar vertebra as cause of low back pain, [T. P. Goodwyn & H. W. Jernigan] J.M.A.Georgia **25:** 185-187, June '36
—low back pain, [E. F. Hartung] New York State J. Med. **36:** 979-982, July 1, '36

BACKACHE, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—low back pain, [J. G. Kuhns] Rhode Island M.J. **19:** 131-143, Sept. '36
—low back pain, [R. A. Milliken] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **33:** 35-37, July '36
—low back pain, [W. L. Sucha] Nebraska M.J. **21:** 418-420, Nov. '36
—lumbago, [R. Wilhelm] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **28:** 236, '35
—lumbago and sciatica; pathogenetic study, [J. E. W. Brocher] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130:** 575-587, '36
—lumbosacral pain, [A. A. Rekkandt] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 114-118, '35
—lumbosacral spina bifida and sacralization; significance in painful syndromes of gluteal and lumbosacral regions, [E. Baeza] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **11:** 433-450, May-June '36
—rôle of paralysis of external popliteal sciatic nerve in pathogenesis of lumbo-ischialgic syndromes; 17 cases, [M. Paltrinieri] Chir.d.org.di movimento **22:** 147-175, July '36
—separation of neural arches as cause of low backache, [A. Steindler] Cir.ortop.y traumatol.,Habana **4:** 81-93, April-June '36
prognosis, lumbago and sciatica, [A. H. Douthwaite] Lancet **2:** 326-327, Aug. 8, '36
therapy, low back pain, [E. F. Hartung] New York State J.Med. **36:** 979-982, July 1, '36
—apparent indications for lumbosacral fusion in low back disorders, [O. L. Miller] South.Med.& Surg. **98:** 533-542, Oct. '36
—low back pain, [J. G. Kuhns] Rhode Island M.J. **19:** 131-143, Sept. '36
—low back pain, [R. A. Milliken] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **33:** 35-37, July '36
—lumbago, [R. Wilhelm] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **28:** 197-236, '35
BACKER, M., Essential hypertension; constitutional considerations, Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 395-404, Sept. '36
BACKER-GRØNDAHL, N., Plombierung tuberkulöser Lungenerkrankungen. Technik und Ergebnisse, Acta chir. Scandinav. **78:** 1-27, '36
Spinalanästhesie und Kopfschmerzen, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **9:** 113-121, Oct. '36; abstr., Spinal anaesthesia and headache, Acta chir.Scandinav. **78:** 244, '36
BACKHAUS, F., Die Bedeutung der Obst- und Milchdiät in der Behandlung von Hautkrankheiten, Dermat. Wchnschr. **103:** 1462-1466, Oct. 31, '36
BACLESSE, F., Einige Betrachtungen über die alleinige Röntgentherapie bei den fortgeschrittenen Karzinomen der Vagina und des Collum uteri, Strahlentherapie **56:** 189-199, '36
——**and LEROUX-ROBERT, J.,** Le rôle de l'examen radiographique dans le diagnostic des cancers sous-glottiques; études anatomo-topographique et radiographique comparées, J. de radiol.et d'électrol. **20:** 427-435, Aug. '36
BACMEISTER, A., Zur Differentialdiagnose der Blutungen aus den Luftwegen und deren Behandlung, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 301-304, June 1, '36
BACON, H. E., Present status of radiation therapy in carcinoma of anus, rectum and sigmoid colon, Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 255-257, June '36
Ubiquity of lymphopathia venerea, M.Rec. **143:** 517-518, June 17, '36
Prolapse and procidentia of rectum: reclassification, M. Times, New York **64:** 268-270, Aug. '36
BACQ, Z. M., Action sensibilisante des phénols anti-oxygènes après énervation postganglionnaire de la membrane nictitante, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 112-114, '36
L'innervation des organes génito-urinaires, Liége méd. **29:** 524, May 3, '36; 552, May 10, '36
Transmission chimique de l'excitation du nerf moteur au muscle squelettique, Liége méd. **29:** 1173-1188, Oct. 11, '36
——**See BROUHA, L., jt. auth.**
——**and FREDERICQ, H.,** Action du pipéridinométhylbenzodioxane (933 F.) sur les effets de l'excitation des fibres sympathiques postganglionnaires, Arch. internat.de physiol. **43:** 104-106, May '36
BACSICH, P., Changes in lipoid content of leukocytes in carcinomatous mice, Magyar orvosi arch. **37:** 205-208, '36
BACTEREMIA
See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Endocarditis, infectious; Pneumococci; Salmonella suipestifer; Septicemia; Streptococci; Tuberculosis, bacteremia in; etc.
—bacteriologic studies of blood of normal individuals and rheumatic fever patients, [E. Meyer & V. Ryan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 113-116, Nov. '36
—clinical method of blood culture for demonstration of organisms in circulating blood, [H. Reichel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 784-786, June 19, '36
—comparative values of clinical and postmortem blood cultures, [C. G. Burn & D. F. Harvey] J.Infect.Dis. **59:** 296-305, Nov.-Dec. '36
BACTEREMIA—Continued
—complications of acute sinusitis with special reference to bacteremias, [J. L. Goldman] Laryngoscope **46:** 500-506, July '36
—experiences in culturing bacteria from blood, [J. Vesterdal Jørgensen] Hospitalstid. **79:** 611-619, June 9, '36
—incidence of bacteremia in infectious diseases, [L. Bruzzone] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 357-361, Sept. '36
—influence of various methods of treatment on resorption of bacteria from abdominal cavity into blood stream, [M. Naito] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 76-77, '35
BACTERIA
See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Meningococci; Milk, bacteriology; Soil, bacteriology; Tubercle Bacilli; Typhoid, bacilli; Vagina, bacteriology; Viruses; etc.
—autotrophic bacteria, [C. Hallauer] Med.Klin. **32:** 830-833, June 19, '36
—bacillus found in leeches, [R. Mootz] Med.Welt **10:** 1552, Oct. 24, '36
—bacterial warfare, [M. Gieszczykiewicz] Polska gaz. lek. **15:** 349-352, May 10, '36
—bacterial warfare; review, [A. Lustig] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **15:** 266-271, April '36
—ball mill for grinding small quantities of bacteria, [J. F. Norton, J. H. Dingle & T. H. Shenstone] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1083-1084, July '36
—centrifugation studies; critical examination of new method as applied to sedimentation of bacteria, [W. J. Elford] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **17:** 399-422, Oct. '36
—chemotropic reactions of polymorphonuclear leukocytes to various micro-organisms; comparison, [M. McCutcheon & H. M. Dixon] Arch.Path. **21:** 749-755, June '36
—electrokinetic potential; changes at various phases of culture cycle, [L. S. Moyer] J.Bact. **32:** 433-464, Oct. '36
—occurrence of sterols in bacteria, [R. H. Sifferd & R. J. Anderson] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **239:** 270-272, '36
—purine bodies in bacterial cell, [L. Mesrobianu] Arch. roumaines de path. expér. et de microbiol. **9:** 121-187, March '36
—*polysaccharides* of bacterial origin, [E. Mikulaszek] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 541-543, July 25, '35
—sonic extraction of labile bacterial constituents, [L. A. Chambers & E. W. Flosdorf] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **34:** 637-636, June '36
—superficial electrification as specific character of bacteria, [N. Choucroun] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **202:** 1822-1824, May 25, '36
—superficial electrification as specific characteristic of micro-organisms, [N. Choucroun] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **202:** 1711-1714, May 18, '36
abortus and melitense group: See also Abortion, infectious; Undulant Fever
—attempts to produce hypersensitivity in rats with Brucella abortus, [J. Tenconi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **15:** 573-575, Sept. '36
—biologic constancy of Brucella abortus bovis, [E. Henricsson & B. Lindström] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **136:** 445-451, June 12, '36
—destruction of Brucella abortus by lactic acid, [H. Violle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 370-372, '36
—differentiation of different types of Brucella by use of culture media containing different amounts of lactic acid, [G. Izar & S. Famulari] Riforma med. **52:** 1015-1016, July 25, '36; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1560-1561, Oct. 24, '36
—differentiation of Rand S forms of Brucella by agglutination in different metallic salts solutions, [U. di Aichelburg] Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 324-333, May 25, '36
—effect of Brucella abortus infection of udder on quality of milk, [C. S. Bryan & D. B. Meyer] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **89:** 199-206, Aug. '36
—egg medium in differentiation of Brucella, [E. Schwarzmaier] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. **49:** 309-321, '36
—evaluation of Huddleson's dye bacteriostatis and hydrogen sulphide methods for identification of Brucella, [G. D. Cummings] Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 822, Aug. '36
—further biochemical studies of *polysaccharides* isolated from Brucella paramelitensis, [G. Biancalani Schapira] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **90:** 450-455, '36
—increase of allergy produced in guinea-pig by inoculation of paratuberculosis bacilli, glanders bacilli, Brucella abortus and Brucella melitensis incorporated in liquid paraffin, [A. Saenz] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 911-915, '36
—isolation of Brucella abortus from blood-stream of cattle, [C. P. Fitch, L. M. Bishop & M. D. Kelly] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 696-698, June '36
—pathogenicity of Brucella abortus for white mice, [A. Ber] J.Infect.Dis. **59:** 285-286, Nov.-Dec. '36
—relation between globulin fractions of blood and anti-brucella antigens, [R. Tecce] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **8:** 146-148, July-Aug. '36

BACTERIA, abortus and melitense group—Continued
—selective tropism of Brucella abortus for biliary tract in experimental infection, [R. del Zoppo] Folia med. **22:** 791-799, Sept. 15, '36
—successful treatment of Brucella meningitis with immune human serum: isolation of organism by modified cultural method, [M. A. Poston & D. T. Smith] New England J.Med. **215:** 369-370, Aug. 27, '36
acid-fast: See also under names of acid-fast bacteria, as Bacteria, smegmatis; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
—biologic characteristics of and anatomicopathologic and experimental observations on new acid-fast bacillus; possible use in vaccinal control of tuberculosis, [B. Babudieri] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **15:** 291-310, May '36
—early tissue reactions in various organs of guinea-pigs and distribution of bacteria, following their intravenous injections, [A. Hayashi, Y. Hisamochi & M. Yamamoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 61, April '36
—*pH* of new type of acido-resistant bacillus parasitic to guinea-pig, [R. K. Goyal] Tubercle **18:** 66-69, Nov. '36
—influence of metallic salts on nonpathogenic bacilli being cultivated in Kirchner media plus ajinomoto, Japanese seasoning derived from amino-acids, [K. Fukumoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 72-73, May '36
—method of extracting acid-fastness (bromide-gas method), [T. Hashimoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 57, Sept. '36
—new type of bacteria isolated from organism of non-tuberculous guinea-pigs, especially after administration of acetonic extracts of tubercle bacilli, [A. Saenz, L. Costil & M. Sadettin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57:** 254-298, Sept. '36
acidophilus: See also Milk, Bacillus acidophilus
—estimation of bacterial populations with aid of photoelectric densitometer, [L. G. Longsworth] J.Bact. **32:** 307-328, Sept. '36
—growth at constant *pH*; apparent oxidation-reduction potential, acid production, and population studies under anaerobic conditions, [L. G. Longsworth & D. A. MacInnes] J.Bact. **32:** 567-585, Nov. '36
—in dental caries, [M. M. Johnston & others] J.Am. Dent.A. **23:** 1493-1497, Aug. '36
—occurrence of acid tolerant bacteria in caries, granulomas and in infants' stools, [K. L. Pesch & A. Zöllner] Arch.f.Hyg. **116:** 295-313, Aug. '36
—problem of dental caries with relation to bacteria and diet, [P. Jay] J.Pediat. **8:** 725-733, June '36; correction **9:** 716, Nov. '36
action: See also Fermentation, bacterial; Symbiosis
—formation of substances resembling vitamin C by bacteria, [K. Bernhauer, B. Görlich & E. Köcher] Biochem.Ztschr. **286:** 60-65, '36
—modifications of antigenic power of egg albumin, erythrocytes and certain bacteria under action of bacterial products, [L. Michelazzi] Riv.di pat.sper. **17:** 65-72, '36
—nonpathogenic bacteria which store mineral substances; their action in thermal water at Bad Aachen and Aachen-Burtscheid, [A. Schloemer] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **71:** 268-273, March '36
—production of fibrinolysin in vivo, [E. Neter] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 735-736, June '36
aerobacter: See Bacteria, typhoid group
aerobic, of intestines; modifications of flora according to different types of diet, [C. Manzini] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **15:** 357-360, June '36; abstr., Soc. internaz. di microbiol., Boll. d. sez. ital. **8:** 49-50, March '36
—bacteria decomposing cellulose in intestines, [A. Ławrynowicz] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 643-644, Aug. 16, '36
—of intestines; qualitative and quantitative flora study of feces of normal individuals on mixed diet, [C. Manzini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **15:** 277-290, May '36; abstr., Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez. ital. **8:** 47-49, March '36
—of intestines; quantitative and qualitative modifications of fecal flora, with special reference to colon bacilli, before, during and after roentgenotherapy of cancer, [C. Manzini & G. F. Gardini] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **8:** 81, April '36
—of intestines; quantitative and qualitative studies on bacterial flora of patients with neoplasms; alleged presence of carcinophile intestinal flora; specific colon bacillus, [C. Manzini & G. F. Gardini] Soc. internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **8:** 79-80, April '36
—of intestines; studies on strains of histaminogenic and thyraminogenic colon bacilli, [C. Manzini] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **15:** 361-368, June '36; abstr., Soc. internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **8:** 77-79, April '36
—presence in digestive tract of bacteria which decompose cellulose, [A. Lawrynowicz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 839-840, '36
—separation of anaerobes and aerobes by Fortner method with glass plate, [G. Schoop] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **136:** 509-511, June 12, '36
BACTERIA—Continued
aerogenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
aerogenes capsulatus: See also Gangrene, gas
—antiperfringens holoserum; results of immunization experiments, [M. Weinberg & M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1224-1227, '36
—causing panophthalmitis, [H. C. Kluever & C. S. O'Brien] Arch.Ophth. **15:** 1088-1093, June '36
—causing simple pyopneumothorax following gunshot wound of thorax; case, [B. Porzecanski & E. Franchi] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **8:** 330-337, April '36
—comparative study of effects of various antiseptics in experiments in vitro, [S. Zaeva & A. Lepukain] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 844-846, June 15, '36
—hepatorenal forms of septicemia, [J. Vague] Marseille-méd. **1:** 377-403, March 25, '36
—in diseases of cattle, [A. Rottgardt & A. Riglos] Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol. **19:** 523-527, Aug. 15, '36
—isolation and identification of anaerobic organism producing gas in boiled beef, [L. S. McClung & E. Wheaton] Food Research **1:** 307-318, July-Aug. '36
—mixed septicemia caused by Bacillus perfringens and bacillus of Pasteurella group, [A. Rivoalen] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **29:** 709-712, '36
—vitamin B-deficiency and resistance to toxin in rats, [S. B. Rose, W. B. Rose & J. A. Kolmer] J.Infect. Dis. **59:** 50-53, July-Aug. '36
aertrycke: See Salmonella aertrycke
agglutination: See Agglutination; and under names of bacteria
alcaligenes: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Bacteria, typhoid group
alkalescens, gas-producing variety, [J. Bamforth] J. Hyg. **36:** 363-367, July '36
—relation to members of typhoid-dysentery group, [M. H. Brown & E. A. Anderson] Canad.Pub.Health J. **27:** 560-562, Nov. '36
amylobacter: See Bacteria, clostridium
anaerobic: See also Bacteria, bulgaricus; Bacteria, clostridium; Gangrene, gas; etc.
—apparatus for culture, [M. Weinberg & P. Schneiter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1048-1050, '36
—as causative agents of internal diseases, [K. Kissling] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Forthild. **33:** 340-342, June 15, '36
—biology and classification, [A. Ławrynowicz] Med. doświadcz.i społ. **20:** 424-458, '36
—biology and classification, [R. Sulimski] Med.doświadcz. i społ. **20:** 468-469, '36
—cevitamic acid medium, [O. Ehrismann] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **118:** 544-554, '36
—classification, [A. Ławrynowicz] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **20:** 459-463, '36
—curdled blood; simply prepared fluid medium for cultivation, [E. M. Pullar] J.Bact. **32:** 131-133, Aug. '36
—flora of mouth and their therapeutic application, [R. Vinzent & J. Lehmans] Arch. méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3899-3911, Oct. '36
—general biology of anaerobic bacteria and general and comparative pathology of diseases which they cause, e.g., gas edema and gas gangrene, [W. Frei] Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **31:** 1-200, '36
—improvements in Varney jar, [G. H. Chapman] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 206-208, Nov. '36
—manometric measurements on single plates for culture, [H. Knöll] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **137:** 230-240, Aug. 10, '36
—method of culture and of differentiation, [Z. Bohdanowiczówna & A. Ławrynowicz] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **20:** 463-468, '36
—new apparatus for cultures, [I. K. Babich] Vrach. delo **19:** 539-542, '36
—semisolid media for cultivation and identification of sporulating anaerobes, [R. S. Spray] J.Bact. **32:** 135-155, Aug. '36
—separation of anaerobes and aerobes by Fortner method with glass plate, [G. Schoop] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **136:** 509-511, June 12, '36
anthrax: See Anthrax
autolysis: See Autolysis, bacterial
aviseptícus: See Bacteria, pasteurella
azotobacter, effect of small amounts of agar on growth of Azotobacter and its union with nitrogen and on other microbiologic processes, [A. Rippel] Arch.f. Mikrobiol. **7:** 210-234, '36
Bargen's: See Bacteria, diplococci
bifidus, occurrence of acid tolerant bacteria in caries, granulomas and in infants' stools, [K. L. Pesch & A. Zöllner] Arch.f.Hyg. **116:** 295-313, Aug. '36
Bordet-Gengou's: See Whooping Cough
botulinus: See Botulism
breslaviensis: See Salmonella breslaviensis
brucella: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
Buday's, bacteriology of anaerobic sepsis: identity of Fusobacterium nucleatum, Bacillus funduliformis and Bacterium pyogenes anaerobium Buday, [A. Grumbach, A. Lemierre & J. Reilly] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 834-836, Aug. 29, '36

BACTERIA—Continued
bulgaricus: See also Milk, Bacillus bulgaricus
—application of cultures in treatment of purulent wounds after burns, [K. I. Polisadova & A. A. Sinitskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **6:** 786-794, '34
—thermophilic and anaerobic nature, [J. M. Sherman & H. M. Hodge] Science **84:** 208-209, Aug. 28, '36
Calmette-Guérin (B C G): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, pathology; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Tuberculosis, vaccines
carriers: See under names of diseases, as Diphtheria, carriers; Dysentery, bacillary; Typhoid, carriers; etc.
Castellani's: See Dysentery, bacilli
catarrhalis: See Bacteria, micrococci
cellulosae, biology of Bacillus cellulosae dissolvens, [Mme. Y. Khouvine & K. Soeters] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **122:** 59-61, '36
ceylonensis: See Dysentery, bacilli
cholera vibrio: See Cholera
cholerae-suis: See Salmonella sulpestifer
clostridium: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Botulism; Tetanus, bacilli
—antigens of bacilli of Amylobacter group, [H. Meisel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 169-173, '36
—comparative study of effects of various antiseptics on perfringens and histolyticus bacilli in experiments in vitro, [S. Zaeva & A. Lepukain] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 844-846, June 15, '36
—cultural characteristics of Bacillus histolyticus when grown on medium containing fractionated proteins of beef muscle, [H. C. Connell & B. J. Holsgrove] Bull.Hendry-Connell Research Found. **1:** 59-75, Aug. '36
—effect of cod liver oil on bacterial mixtures, particularly soil bacteria and spore-forming organisms, [von Drigalski] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1005-1006, June 19, '36
—effect of filtrates of Clostridium histolyticum (containing proteolytic enzymes called ensol) upon growth of animal tumors, [H. P. Rusch & W. S. Preston] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 581-584, June '36
—hemotoxins of anaerobic bacteria of gas gangrene, [J. Celarek & S. Stetkiewicz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 143-144, '36
—mechanism of non-specific serum agglutination of obligate anaerobes, Clostridium paraputrificum and Clostridium capitovalis, [M. L. Snyder] J.Bact. **32:** 411-422, Oct. '36
—metabolism of strict anaerobes; further experiments on coupled reactions between pairs of amino-acids induced by Clostridium sporogenes, [D. D. Woods] Biochem.J. **30:** 1934-1946, Oct. '36
—official United States and international unit for standardizing gas gangrene antitoxin (histolyticus), [I. A. Bengtson & S. E. Stewart] Pub.Health Rep. **51:** 1263-1272, Sept. 11, '36
—production of toxin by Clostridium histolyticum, [S. E. Stewart] Pub.Health Rep. **51:** 1272-1279, Sept. 11, '36
—relation between staphylotoxin and toxins of anaerobic bacteria of gas gangrene, [J. Celarek & B. Fejgin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 133-136, '36
—*polysaccharides* of Amylobacter, [H. Meisel] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 173-176, '36
—serologic agglutination of obligate anaerobes, Clostridium paraputrificum (Bienstock) and Clostridium capitovalis (Snyder and Hall), [M. L. Snyder] J. Bact. **32:** 401-410, Oct. '36
—structure and antigenic properties of Amylobacter group of bacteria, [H. Meisel] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 624-626, Aug. 2, '36
—titration of serum and of toxin of Bacillus histolyticus, [S. Stetkiewicz] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **20:** 470-475, '36
cocci, monococcus effecting panagglutination, [S. Terada] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 1285, June '36
coccobacilli: See Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis
coli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Bacteriophage, typhoid-colon group; Pyelitis; Urinary Tract, infections
—action of certain vesical disinfectants on dissociation in vitro, [M. Titone] Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 974-979, Sept. 15, '36
—acute septicemia; difficulties of diagnosis; fatal case, [T. Vitali] Riforma med. **52:** 1022-1030, July 25, '36
—aerobic bacteria of intestines; qualitative and quantitative flora study of feces of normal individuals on mixed diet, with special reference to histaminogenic variety of colon bacillus, [C. Manzini] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **15:** 277-290, May '36; abstr., Soc. internaz. di microbiol., Boll. d. sez.ital. **8:** 47-49, March '36
—aerobic bacteria of intestines; quantitative and qualitative modifications of fecal flora before, during and after roentgenotherapy of cancer, [C. Manzini & G. F. Gardini] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d. sez.ital. **8:** 81, April '36
BACTERIA, coli—Continued
—aerobic bacteria of intestines; quantitative and qualitative studies on bacterial flora of patients with neoplasms; alleged presence of carcinophile intestinal flora; specific colon bacillus, [C. Manzini & G. F. Gardini] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez. ital. **8:** 79-80, April '36
—aerobic bacteria of intestines; studies on strains of histaminogenic and thyraminogenic colon bacilli, [C. Manzini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **15:** 361-368, June '36; abstr., Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d. sez.ital. **8:** 77-79, April '36
—agglutination; question of differentiation of bacteria from man and from carnivorous and herbivorous animals, [G. Bruschettini] Ann.d'ig. **46:** 1-12, Jan. '36
—anatomicohistologic study of alterations produced in abdominal viscera by endotoxin; experimental study, [G. Distefano] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **15:** 246-251, April '36
—antagonism of coli and anthrax bacilli, [W. Goldmann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **136:** 345-352, April 30, '36
—appendicitis with large indurated mass discovered on eighth day; Vincent's anticolibacillary serum therapy; uneventful operations later; 2 cases, [P. Barbet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 127-129, March 1, '35
—aspecific tuberculous allergy and immunity, with special reference to effects of treatment with colon bacilli, [L. Michelazzi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **16:** 915-936, June '36
—association of infection and rheumatoid arthritis, [G. Slot & P. M. Deville] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1155-1156, June 6, '36
—Bacillus coli-whey preparation in therapy of dysentery, [I. K. Chireykin] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 825-829, June 15, '36
—bacteria of coli group in acute dyspepsia and intoxications of nurslings, [R. Kyrki] Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 1, art. 2) **19:** 1-65, '36
—bactericidal action of mercury on bacilli in constantly running water, [M. Lisbonne & R. Seigneurin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 18-20, '36
—Bacterium coli flavum; pigmented bacterium with biochemical characteristics of Bacterium coli, [G. Maschio] Gior. di batteriol. e immunol. **16:** 886-896, June '36
—catatonia due to infection in infant 5 months old, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas, J. Chabrun & Le Mellettier] Nourrisson **24:** 268-273, Sept. '36
—characteristics of variants derived from single cells, [J. C. Torrey & E. Montu] J.Bact. **32:** 329-353, Sept. '36
—citrate-positive mucous form as cause of suppurative meningitis, [P. Dahr] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **136:** 353-362, April 30, '36
—colibacilli, colibacillemia and chronic colibacillary syndrome, [J. de Armas] Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 349-356, Nov. '34
—colibacillosis considered from social point of view; contagiousness of infection; conjugal colibacillosis, [L. Strominger] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **35:** 592-596, June '36
—colibacillosis in pregnancy, [N. Palacios Costa & A. Peyloubet] Semana méd. **2:** 73-81, July 9, '36
—colon bacilli and bacteriophage among nurslings, [I. Lipska] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **20:** 498-499, '36
—demonstration of impedin in Kitasato old tuberculin during production of agglutinins of colon bacteria, [S. Tatsui] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **13:** 597-599, Sept. 1, '36
—dissociative phenomena of bacilli isolated from urine of patients with cystitis, [M. Titone] Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 905-916, Sept. 1, '36
—effect of antistaphylococcic immunity on experimental infection with Bacillus coli; preliminary report, [E. Franco] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez. ital. **8:** 137-139, July-Aug. '36
—effect of normal bactericidins, together with some critical observations on traditional reactivation technic, [G. Fischer] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **13:** 191-232, '36
—effects of ultrashort waves, [H. Grasser] Med.Klin. **32:** 706-708, May 22, '36
—experiences with intravenous injection of coli vaccine in therapy of typhoid, [K. Kollár] Bratisl.lekár.listy **16:** 228-240, May '36
—factor of Shwartzman phenomenon, [J. Nakao] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 8-9, March '36
—failure of experimental attempts to confirm elective tropism for testicles, [M. Collina & G. Rocchini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **15:** 526-533, Aug. '36
—influence of Bacterium coli and its products on motility of strips of excised intestine, [L. Weinstein & L. F. Rettger] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 224-228, June '36
—influence of composition of medium on metabolism of some slow-lactose-fermenting bacteria of intestinal origin, [A. D. Hershey & J. Bronfenbrenner] J.Bact. **32:** 519-531, Nov. '36

BACTERIA, coli—Continued
—influences of various substances upon Shwartzman phenomenon, [J. Nakao] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 10-11, March '36
—inhibiting effect of sour milk on growth; importance in treatment of dyspepsia in infants, [H. Bock & W. Binder] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **65:** 285-288, '36
—intermediate route of propagation in enterorenal syndrome; experimental study, [G. Cerulli] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **17:** 483-493, June 15, '36
—iritis as complication of lymphadenitis in dog, [A. Brion] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 177-179, March '36
—meningitis and mental diseases due to colibacillosis, [H. Warembourg & H. Bédrine] Paris méd. **2:** 121-126, Aug. 22, '36
—metabolic activities in synthetic medium, [C. E. Clifton, S. F. Cahen & G. Morrow] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **35:** 40-44, Oct. '36
—modifications of antigenic properties of blood serum by means of Bacillus coli and Staphylococcus aureus and their products, [L. Michelazzi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **90:** 281-302, '36
—morphologic studies of single nuclei and single cell cultures of Bacterium coli commune, [K. H. Dombrowsky] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **137:** 160-174, Aug. 10, '36
—origin and sanitary importance of varieties which assimilate citrates, [I. E. Minkewitsch, D. J. Rabinowitsch & F. S. Joffe] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **137:** 152-160, Aug. 10, '36
—osteitis of hip simulating chronic arthritis, [J. Graber-Duvernay] Lyon méd. **157:** 615-619, May 24, '36
—otitis and meningitis in new-born infant; case, [L. Hofmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 774-776, July 4, '36
—pathogenic significance of "late lactose-fermenting" coli-like bacilli, [L. D. Fothergill, C. A. Krakower & D. Froeman] J.Pediat. **9:** 23-41, July '36
—production of Shwartzman reaction in rabbits with purified fraction of filtrate, [H. B. Andervont & M. J. Shear] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 673-675, June '36
—pyocephalus due to infection; case in infant, [Waltrigny & Vérain] Rev.méd.de Nancy **64:** 739-741, Oct. 1, '36
—rare case of infection, [F. Bordonaro] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 874-875, '34
—rôle of "terrain" and avitaminoses in colibacilloses in pregnancy, [J. Courtois, A. Longuet & R. Lecoq] Gynécologie **35:** 216-235, April '36
—severe congenital jaundice due to transplacental colibacillary infection; case, [J. Ravina] Nourrisson **24:** 227-229, July '36
—treatment of lung abscess with lytic filtrate, [S. Morrison & R. E. Gardner] J.A.M.A. **107:** 33-34, July 4, '36
—ultraviolet irradiated carbohydrates and bacterial growth, [J. G. Baumgartner] J.Bact. **32:** 75-77, July '36
—utilization of lactose by Escherichia coli-mutabile, [C. J. Deere, A. D. Dulaney & I. D. Michelson] J.Bact. **31:** 625-633, June '36
—vaccination against colon bacillus; extremely simple method of preparation of endotoxin, [M. Weinberg & A. Kreguer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1227-1229, '36
—vegetation on media containing, as source of nitrogen, ovalbumin previously heated to various temperatures, [E. Pozerski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 909-911, '36
—Vincent's serum in therapy of septicemia; 3 cases, [C. Massias] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 419-424, June 27, '36
—virulence and toxicity, [J. Jakóbkiewicz] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **20:** 498, '36
—vitreous modification and lytic power, [G. Proca] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 51-54, '36
coli-aerogenes group: See Bacteria, typhoid group
columbensis: See Salmonella columbensis
corynebacteria: See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Pseudodiphtheria, bacilli; etc.
—subacute bacterial endocarditis produced in rabbits with Streptococci that resemble diphtheroids, [H. Welch, T. P. Murdock & J. A. Ferguson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1264-1273, Sept. '36
counting: See also Bacteria, acidophilus; Sputum, examination
—method for determination of number of accidental bacteria in smallpox detritus, [Y. Y. Liberman & A. D. Zlatkovskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1427-1431, Sept. 30, '36
culture: See also under names of bacteria, as Anthrax, bacilli; Bacteria, anaerobic; Bacteria, fusiformis; Gonococci, culture; etc.
—adaptation of proposed standard methods medium to general culturing; preliminary report, [C. S. Bowers & D. E. West] Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 880-882, Sept. '36
—chemical factors influencing growth and pigmentation of certain micro-organisms, [M. S. Kharasch, E. A. Conway & W. Bloom] J.Bact. **32:** 533-540, Nov. '36

BACTERIA, culture—Continued
—colorimetric methods for determination of reducing sugars in cultures, [D. Klemme & C. F. Poe] J.Bact. **32:** 1-9, July '36
—different principle in continuous renewal of culture solution, [R. P. Marsh] Science **84:** 163-164, Aug. 14, '36
—effect of purified enzymes on gram-negative bacteria, [M. H. Merrill] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 19-28, July '36
—growth and fermentation of bacteria near their minimum temperature, [M. J. Foter & O. Rahn] J. Bact. **32:** 485-497, Nov. '36
—influence of aerial circuit; influence of aerial electrode, earthed electrode and combined electrode on growth, [M. Ommyoji] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 43, Aug. '36
—influence of aerial circuit; influence of earthed electrode on potential of culture, [M. Ommyoji] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 44, Aug. '36
—influence of aerial circuit; long-period observations on influence of earthed electrode on growth and potential of culture, [M. Ommyoji] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 45, Aug. '36
—interrelationship between bacterial multiplication and environment; so-called "space theory" of Bail, [L. O. Kobimüller] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **118:** 687-696, '36
—Meeker burner with auxiliary flame for bacteriologic use, [M. E. Highlands & P. K. Bates] Am.J.Pub. Health **26:** 927, Sept. '36
—nature of V factor stimulating growth, [A. & M. Lwoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 520-522, Sept. 7, '36
—peculiar forms of glycerin splitting ability, [K. Kubota] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 1699-1701, Aug. '36
—preservation of laboratory stock culture for long time, [K. Yasuyama & K. Kato] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 70-71, Oct. 15, '36
—quinone reaction; further studies, [T. Kodama] Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. **13:** 209-216, July '36
—significance and technical consideration of routine examination, [H. Ghosh] Calcutta M.J. **30:** 97-101, Aug. '35
—so-called daughter-colonies, [C. Nyberg] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 126-127, '36
—thermostabile activating factors of cryptogamic origin favoring growth, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory, J. Meyer & M. J. Mergier] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 280-282, July 20, '36
culture media: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, anaerobic; Diphtheria, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; etc.
—antigenic characteristics of related organisms after cultivation on synthetic medium, [P. J. Beard & J. E. Snow] J.Infect.Dis. **59:** 40-42, July-Aug. '36
—details of 2 standard bases for preparation of different media, [A. Sachs] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **67:** 41-46, July '36
—effect of meat extract and other substances upon pigment production, [N. E. Goldsworthy & J. L. Still] J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 555-564, Nov. '36
—extract from silkworm pupae; useful substitute for meat extract in preparation of media, [M. Nukada] Philippine J.Sc. **60:** 11-18, May '36
—gelatinous content of several types of commercial agars, [Arsenijević] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **136:** 493-497, June 12, '36
—growth factors; vitamin B_1, growth stimulant for propionic acid bacteria, [E. L. Tatum, H. G. Wood & W. H. Peterson] Biochem.J. **30:** 1898-1904, Oct. '36
—significance of physical properties of culture media for growth of bacteria, [A. A. Smorodintsev] Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol. im.Pastëra **1:** 314-322, '35
—simple and inexpensive device for filling culture tubes and bottles, [E. G. Hastings] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 84-86, Oct. '36
—statistical examination of significance and comparative value of milk agar for raw and pasteurized milk, [H. Barkworth] J.Hyg. **36:** 169-172, June '36
—sterilization of media by means of cold; significance for pure culture of organisms, [G. Schweizer] Arch. f.Mikrobiol. **7:** 297-314, '36
—suitability of Russian agar, [S. I. Leytman & A. K. Gaveman] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol. im Pastëra **1:** 323-327, '35
—use of semi-solid agar for detection of bacterial motility, [R. P. Titisler & L. A. Sandholzer] J.Bact. **31:** 575-580, June '36
cytophaga, characteristics of yellow pigment of Cytophaga hutchinsoni, [A. Wolberg] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **21:** 33-36, '36
Danysz's: See Salmonella, Danysz's
diphtheria: See Diphtheria
diphtheroid: See Bacteria, corynebacteria
diplococci: See also Gonococci; Meningococci
—chronic ulcerous colitis due to Bargen's Diplococcus cured by specific serotherapy, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, J. F. Márquez & L. Mascardi Falco] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **11:** 369-378, April-May '36

BACTERIA, diplococci—Continued
—nasopharyngeal gram-negative cocci in secretion of cervix uteri of prostitutes, [W. E. Coutts & O. Donoso Barthet] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 12: 75-78, April '36
dissociation: See also Bacteria, variability; and under names of bacteria, as Anthrax, bacilli; Bacteria, mycoides; Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis; Staphylococci; Tubercle Bacilli, variability; etc.
—in surgical infections, [S. Latteri] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 41: 579-602, '35
Döderlein's: See Vagina, bacteriology
dysentery: See Dysentery
Eberth's: See Typhoid, bacilli
effects of radiation on: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, subtilis
—quantitative study of action of ultraviolet light, [G. Dreyer & M. L. Campbell-Renton] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 120: 447-472, July 1, '36
elective localization: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Bacteria, coli; Infection; Streptococci
enteritidis: See Salmonella enteritidis
enterococci, [H. Lodenkämper & H. Geih] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 270-279, Sept. 10, '36
—acute endocarditis cured or in unmistakable remission; case, [J. A. Brito del Pino, J. J. Osimani & J. C. Dighiero] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 383-386, May '36
—endocarditis, [H. Reiners] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1067-1069, July 25, '36
—enterococcus as individual type, [K. Meyer] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 204-211, '36
—malignant septicemia in endocarditis and serofibrinous pleurisy; effects of intravenous charcoal; case, [J. Picard & G. Marquet] Progrès méd., pp. 862-868, May 23, '36
—purulent peritonitis in infant 18 months old; case, [E. Inglessi & C. Kizoulis] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 404-411, May '36
—resistance, [G. H. Chapman] J.Bact. 32: 41-46, July '36
—septicemia; case, [R. L. F. Bolzinger & B. L. E. Cosserat] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 51-59, July '36
—suppuration of tympanic membrane and other complications of infection; cases, [G. B. Fornari] Arch. ital.di otol. 48: 355-365, June '36
erysipelothrix, fermentation reactions of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, [A. W. Deem & C. L. Williams] J. Bact. 32: 303-306, Sept. '36
escherichia: See Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, typhoid group
faecalis alcaligenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
fermentation: See Fermentation, bacterial
filtrable forms: See Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms; Viruses; etc.
Flexner's: See Dysentery
fragilis, septicemia with intestinal hemorrhage and hepatic abscess; case, [Picard, Perrin & Franck] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1239-1241, July 20, '36
Friedländer's: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
funduliformis, identity of Bacillus funduliformis and Fusobacterium nucleatum, causative agents of postanginal septicopyemias, [A. Lemierre, A. Grumbach & J. Reilly] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 945-950, June 30, '36
—bacteriology of anaerobic sepsis; identity of Fusobacterium nucleatum, Bacillus funduliformis and Bacterium pyogenes anaerobium Buday, [A. Grumbach, A. Lemierre & J. Reilly] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 834-836, Aug. 29, '36
—icteric and hyperacute forms of septicemia; 2 new cases of anginal origin, [E. Donzelot, A. Meyer & J. Olivier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 743-749, May 18, '36
—postanginal septicopyemia; rapidly fatal termination in spite of ligation of internal jugular vein; small tonsillar abscess and peritonsillar thrombophlebitis discovered at autopsy, [A. Lemierre, J. Reilly, Meyer-Heine & J. Hamburger] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 52: 919-927, June 8, '36
—pyemia following angina and otitis media; 8 cases, [C. Verdan] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 751-756, Oct. 25, '36
—septicemia, [J. Terrasse] Méd.inf. 43: 287-291, Sept. '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 294-295, Oct. 15, '36
—septicopyemia following tonsillar abscess; recovery of case, [A. Lemierre & R. Moreau] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 913-918, June 8, '36
—septicopyemia of otitic origin with thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinuses; case, [M. Lamy & P. de Font-Réaulx] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 979-982, June 15, '36
fusiformis: See also Angina, Vincent's; Spirochetosis
—bacteriology of anaerobic sepsis; identity of Fusobacterium nucleatum, Bacillus funduliformis and Bacterium pyogenes anaerobium Buday, [A. Grumbach, A. Lemierre & J. Reilly] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 834-836, Aug. 29, '36
—culture and classification, [K. L. Pesch & L. Schmitz] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 476-484, June 12, '36
—identity of Bacillus funduliformis and Fusobacterium nucleatum, causative agents of postanginal septicopyemias, [A. Lemierre, A. Grumbach & J. Reilly] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 945-950, June 30, '36

BACTERIA—Continued
Gärtner's: See Salmonella enteritidis
gas: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Gangrene, gas
gonococci: See Gonococci
granulosis: See Trachoma
growth: See Bacteria, culture; Bacteria, culture media
hemophilus: See also Chancroid, bacilli; Influenza; Whooping Cough; etc.
—polymorphous hemophilic bacteria found in urethras of persons who had had gonorrhea, [G. Negro] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 786-795, May '36
histolyticus: See Bacteria, clostridium
in urine: See Urine, bacteria
influenza: See Influenza
kirkee: See Salmonella
lactic acid group: See also Bacteria, acidophilus; Bacteria, bifidus; Bacteria, bulgaricus; etc.
—inhibiting effect of sour milk on growth of Bacillus lactis aerogenes; importance in treatment of dyspepsia in infants, [H. Bock & W. Binder] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 285-288, '36
—relation between metabolic processes in bacteria and reduction-oxidation potential in medium, [A. J. Kluyver & J. C. Hoogerheide] Enzymologia 1: 1-21, '36
leprosy: See Leprosy
megatherium: See Bacteriophage, megatherium
melitensis: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
meningococci: See Meningococci
mesentericus, bactericidal action of mesentericus filtrates on diphtheria bacilli, [P. Weiland] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 451-456, June 12, '36
metabolism: See also under names of various bacteria
—action of cyanides on bacterial respiration, [G. Boné] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 96-98, '36
micrococci, Neisseria catarrhalis endocarditis, [R. M. Clarke & R. B. Haining] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 117-121, July '36
—bactericidal action of serum against Micrococcus catarrhalis, [J. Gordon & L. Hoyle] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 537-544, Nov. '36
—Micrococcus catarrhalis meningitis, [W. Zinke] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. 58: 236-246, '36
—transformation of bacterial types (Micrococcus tetragenus), [H. A. Reimann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 64-65, Oct. '36
monococci: See Bacteria, cocci
monocytogenes, monocytes in infection, [G. Acanfora] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 8: 245-247, Oct. 30, '35
mucosus capsulatus group, chronic pulmonary infection due to Friedländer bacillus; further observations, [L. H. Collins, Jr.] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 235-249, Aug. '36
—bacillary (Friedländer type) vaccines (autogenous) in asthma; assessment of results, [E. T. Conybeare & F. A. Knott] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 420-430, Oct. '36
—fatal case of Bacillus Friedländer abscess of prostate, [J. Tenenbaum & J. M. Ravid] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 494-497, Oct. '36
—hydrogen donators for Friedländer's pneumobacillus, [D. Bach & J. Lambert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 361-364, '36
—mixed meningeal infection caused by Koch's bacillus and Friedländer's pneumobacillus; case, [D. von Móritz] Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 21-24, '36
—new cases of mutation observed in pneumobacillus group, [M. Lévy-Bruhl & Y. Cade] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 1246-1247, '36
—septicopyemia due to Friedländer's bacillus; case with initial genito-urinary localization and multiple secondary manifestations, [A. Germain & J. Maudet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1253-1259, July 20, '36
mycobacteria: See also Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
—increase of allergy produced in guinea-pig by inoculation of paratuberculosis bacilli, glanders bacilli, Brucella abortus and Brucella melitensis incorporated in liquid paraffin, [A. Saenz] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 911-915, '36
—presence of saprophytic paratuberculosis bacilli in ascitic fluid of patient with generalized peritheliomа, [A. di Gennaro] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez. ital. 8: 82-87, April '36
—relation between genus Asteroides and genus Mycobacterium, [E. Liverani] Ann.d'ig. 46: 60-64, Feb. '36
mycoides, bacteriophagy, with reference to effect on dissociation and transmission by spores, [I. M. Lewis & G. Worley] J.Bact. 32: 195-198, Aug. '36
Natto, experimental study of antagonistic action of Bacillus natto to dysentery bacillus in culture, [S. Arima] Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan (Abstr.Sect.) 25: 48-49, Aug. 15, '36
necrophorus: See Actinomycosis
neisseria: See Bacteria, micrococci; Gonococci
Ohara's: See Dysentery, bacilli
paradysentery: See Dysentery, bacilli
paramelitensis: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
paratuberculosis: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
paratyphoid-enteritidis group: See Bacteria, typhoid group; Salmonella

BACTERIA—Continued
pasteurella: See also Plague, bacilli; Tularemia; etc.
—human pasteurellosis in form of abscess on hand caused by scratch of cat; case, [M. Lévy Bruhl & R. Soupault] Rev.de path.comparée **36**: 646-650, May '36
—mixed septicemia caused by Bacillus perfringens and bacillus of Pasteurella group, [A. Rivoalen] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **29**: 709-712, '36
—Pasteurella influenza in ferret as model for explaining Hemophilus influenza in man, [A. Kairies] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **137**: 9-45, July 6, '36
—properties of capsule of Pasteurella septica, [F. W. Priestley] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **17**: 374-378, Oct. '36
—simple method for distinguishing Bacillus avisepticus from its analogous bacillus, [R. Kó] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35**: 916, April '36
perfringens: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
pertussis: See Whooping Cough
pestis: See Plague, bacilli
pestis caviae: See Salmonella aertrycke
Pfeiffer's: See Influenza, bacilli
pneumobacillus: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
pneumococci: See Pneumococci
prodigiosus, independence of protease production and of cellular development, [W. Moycho] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **202**: 2007-2009, June 15, '36
—hydrogen donators, [D. Bach & J. Lambert] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123**: 358-361, '36
—isolation from man of Bacillus prodigiosus pathogenic for animals; endotoxin and production of Shwartzman reaction, [M. Aitoff, M. Dion & H. Dobkevitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123**: 375-376, '36
—*toxins*: See also Bones, tumors
proteus group: See also Rickettsia; Typhus
—evolution of dehydrogenases of Proteus vulgaris, [D. Bach] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122**: 1068-1070, '36
—fatal otogenic infection; 2 cases, [F. H. McGovern] Arch.Otolaryng. **24**: 618-621, Nov. '36
—hemolytic power of filtrates of cultures of Bacillus proteus HX19 and of suspension of Rickettsia prowazeki; significance for identity of 2 organisms, [B. Feigin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123**: 40-42, '36
—hemolytic properties of filtrates of Bacillus proteus HX19 and flocculation with specific serum, [B. Feigin] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **20**: 503-505, '36
—hydrogen donators for Proteus vulgaris, [D. Bach] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122**: 1065-1067, '36
—question of proteus bacteria in urine as sign of urinary complications, [H. O. Streng] Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 1, art. 3) **19**: 1-18, '36; abstr., Duodecim **52**: 523-526, '36
—use of nickel potassium cyanide culture medium for separation of groups and types of typhoid, paratyphoid, dysentery, coli and proteus bacilli, [F. Sander] Arch.f.Hyg. **116**: 269-281, Aug. '36
pseudo-carolinus: See Dysentery, bacillary
pseudodiphtheria: See Pseudodiphtheria
pseudomonas: See Bacteria, pyocyaneus
pseudotuberculosis, dissociation of R and S variants of coccobacillus of rodent pseudotuberculosis, [P. Boquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122**: 868-871, '36
—occurrence of acid-fast bacilli in sputum as reason for erroneously diagnosing bronchiectasis as tuberculosis, [A. Terbrüggen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62**: 1749-1751, Oct. 23, '36
pyocyaneus, causing malignant endocarditis, [J. J. Kearns] Arch.Path. **21**: 839-843, June '36
—bacteremia secondary to pyelonephritis and prostatic abscess with death; case, [G. H. Ewell] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40**: 697-699, Oct. '36
—causing acute hematogenous osteomyelitis; case, [F. Melina] Riv.di chir. **2**: 437-442, Sept. '36
—effect of Bacillus pyocyaneus and its toxin on organ of hearing; experimental study, [M. Oyamada] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29**: 97-100, Aug.'36
—effect of repeated injections of choline and Bacillus pyocyaneus in dog, [G. H. Ettinger & G. E. Hall] Canad.M.A.J. **35**: 183, Aug. '36
—inflammation of perichondrium of pinna caused by bacilli of green pus; experiments on unimmunized rabbits, [A. Arai] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25**: 40, Aug. '36
—primary infection of skin, [G. Panja] Indian M.Gaz. **71**: 527-528, Sept. '36
—primary meningitis caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa; review of literature and report of 3 cases, [F. L. Evans] M.Rec. **144**: 111, Aug. 5, '36; 172, Aug. 19, '36
pyogenes anaerobium: See Bacteria, Buday's
resistance: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, enterococci; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
—effect of liquid air temperature, [G. Winchester & T. J. Murray] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35**: 165-166, Oct. '36
—resistance developed against bacteriophage, [R. T. Scholtens] J.Hyg. **36**: 452-455, July '36
respiration: See Bacteria, metabolism; and under names of bacteria
BACTERIA—Continued
salmonella: See Salmonella
sarcina, culture of virus of epidemic exanthematous typhus in association with Sarcinae, [M. P. Gnutenko & V. A. Friauf] Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **14**: 325-337, '35
schottmülleri: See Salmonella paratyphosus
Shiga's: See Dysentery
smegmatis, question of existence of acid-fast Bacillus smegmatis and of possibility of confusing it with tubercle bacillus; experimental study, [M. Bonino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **16**: 726-753, May '36
Sonne's: See Dysentery
spirillum, Vincent's: See Angina, Vincent's; Bacteria, fusiformis; Spirochetosis
spores: See also Bacteria, anaerobic; Bacteria, clostridium; Bacteria, mycoides; Bacteria, subtilis
—fundamentals of technic of using soil in testing sterilization; native and cultivated spores in soil bacteria, [G. Sobernheim & O. Mündel] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **118**: 328-345, '36
—resistance to bactericidal effect of moist heat at 80° C., with special reference to tyndallisation process of British Pharmacopœia, 1932, [C. E. Coulthard] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **9**: 174-187, April-June '36
sporogenes: See Bacteria, clostridium
staining: See Stains and Staining
staphylococci: See Staphylococci
streptobacilli: See also Chancroid
—biology, pathogenesis and classification of Streptobacillus moniliformis, [C. E. van Rooyen] J.Path.& Bact. **43**: 455-472, Nov. '36
streptococci: See Streptococci
subtilis, action of cyanides on bacterial respiration and on sporulation, [G. Boné] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122**: 96-98, '36
—ultraviolet irradiated carbohydrates and bacterial growth, [J. G. Baumgartner] J.Bact. **32**: 75-77, July '36
—vegetation on media containing, as nitrogen source, ovalbumin previously heated to various temperatures, [E. Pozerski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122**: 1039-1040, '36
suipestifer: See Salmonella suipestifer
tetanus: See Tetanus
tetragenus: See Bacteria, micrococci
toxins: See Diphtheria, toxin; Streptococci, toxin; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
tuberculosis: See Tubercle Bacilli
tularense: See Tularemia
tumefaciens, chemical composition, [E. Chargaff & M. Levine] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34**: 675-677, June '36
—tumors obtained by inoculation in young plants cultivated aseptically, [A. Berthelot & G. Amoureux] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203**: 629-631, Oct. 5, '36
typhi flavum: See Typhoid, bacilli
typhoid group: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteriophage, typhoid-colon group; Salmonella; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
—action of hexamethylenetetramine on members of colon and aerogenes groups, [C. F. Poe & J. H. Williamson] J.Bact. **32**: 281-291, Sept. '36
—Bacillus alkalescens (Andrewes); relation to members of typhoid-dysentery group, [M. H. Brown & E. A. Anderson] Canad.Pub.Health J. **27**: 560-562, Nov. '36
—Bacillus faecalis alcaligenes septicemia; case, [G. Andrieu, R. Crosnier & P. Moutier] Paris méd. **1**: 506-508, June 6, '36
—Bacillus faecalis alcaligenes septicemia; case, [G. Andrieu, R. Crosnier & P. Moutier] Soc.de méd.mil. franç.,Bull.mens. **30**: 91-94, March '36
—case of blood stream infection with Bacillus faecalis alkaligenes and marked hepatitis; treatment with undenatured bacterial antigen, [C. A. McIntyre] Mil.Surgeon **79**: 140-143, Aug. '36
—comparative study of culture media for typhoid-paratyphoid bacilli with special consideration of advantages of Kaniyeschi medium, [K. Mitani & T. Takemura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **17**: 982-983, '36
—comparative study of Escherichia coli and Aerobacter aerogenes, [G. Bonezzi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **50**: 663-683, '36
—critical study of growth-promoting and growth-inhibiting substances present in brilliant-green bile medium, [C. N. Stark & L. R. Curtis] J.Bact. **32**: 375-384, Oct. '36
—differentiation of coli and aerogenes group of coliform organisms, [R. G. Harry] J.State Med. **44**: 546-550, Sept. '36
—effect of bile on viability and general biology of intestinal pathogenic bacteria, [O. Schöbl, M. Nukada & T. Komatsu] Philippine J.Sc. **59**: 149-161, Feb. '36
—enrichment of typhoid-paratyphoid bacteria from feces on media containing brilliant green, [O. I. Shishkina] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra **1**: 110-122, '35

BACTERIA., typhoid group—Continued
—evaluation of Kaufman-Müller media for isolation of typhoid-paratyphoid group of bacteria from feces, [A. I. Drobyshevskaya] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 94-104, '35
—experimental studies on (per anum) immunization by vaccines (typhoid-dysentery group), [A. Mizutani] Acta dermat. 27: 15-46, '36
—experimental studies on percutaneous immunization by bacterial vaccines (typhoid-dysentery group), [A. Mizutani] Acta dermat. 26: 49-58, '35
—fermentation of pyruvic acid by bacteria of colon-aerogenes group, [M. Mickelson, H. Reynolds & C. H. Werkman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 748-750, June '36
—glycerin in conservation and enrichment of typhoid-paratyphoid bacteria from feces, [S. M. Ostrovskaya] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 105-109, '35
—hydrogen sulfide production as differential test in colon group, [R. Vaughn & M. Levine] J.Bact. 32: 65-73, July '36
—incidence and behavior of non-lactose fermenting bacteria from normal stools, [R. M. Kriebel] Am.J.Pub. Health 26: 793-798, Aug. '36
—increased growth and gas production by Escherichia-Aerobacter organisms in brilliant green bile medium containing sodium formate, [C. N. Stark & L. R. Curtis] J.Bact. 32: 385-391, Oct. '36
—indole tolerance of certain strains of colon-aerogenes group, [R. L. France] J.Bact. 32: 211-214, Aug. '36
—influence of inoculation with tautsugamushi virus upon function of antibody production; discussion, [M. Ishiwari] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1404-1405, '36
—new classification of typhoid-paratyphoid-enteritidis group according to its reaction to ammonia medium, [J. Hohn & W. Herrmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 656-663, '36
—pathogenicity of different strains of typhoid-paratyphoid group when injected into lungs, [F. Neufeld & H. Kuhn] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 653-655, '36
—pigment affinity of typhoid, dysentery, and colon bacilli and Staphylococcus; vital staining of bacteria, [K. Fukumoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 60, April '36
—practical diagnosis of bacteria of typhoid-paratyphoid-enteritidis group, [E. Boecker] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 321-347, Oct. 6, '36
—resistance of various strains of Eberthella typhi and coli aerogenes to chlorine and chloramine-T (chlorine preparation), [L. S. Heathman, G. O. Pierce & P. Kabler] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1367-1387, Oct. 2, '36
—slow lactose-fermenting bacteria pathogenic for young chicks, [K. H. Lewis & E. R. Hitchner] J.Infect. Dis. 59: 225-235, Nov.-Dec. '36
—strains of colon-aerogenous group isolated from bile and from biliary calculi in inflammatory diseases of gallbladder, [M. Bogetti] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 311-325, May '36
—use of nickel potassium cyanide culture medium for separation of groups and types of typhoid, paratyphoid, dysentery, coli and proteus bacilli, [F. Sander] Arch.f.Hyg. 116: 269-281, Aug. '36
—utilization of sugar alcohols and their anhydrides by various micro-organisms, [K. P. Dozois & others] J.Bact. 32: 499-503, Nov. '36
—variability of intestinal bacteria; etiologic significance for enteral disturbances in infancy and later childhood, [A. Reuss & K. Hassmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 769, June 19, '36; 811, June 26, '36
—various culture media for isolation of typhoid-paratyphoid bacilli from feces, [A. A. Smorodintsev & others] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 76-80, '35
variability: See also Bacteria, dissociation; and under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, typhoid group; Cholera, vibrio; Pneumococci; etc.
—antigenic structure and bacterial variation, [R. Moniz de Aragão] Brasil-med. 50: 489-494, June 6, '36
viability: See Bacteria, resistance
vibrio: See also Cholera, vibrio
—further observations on cholera-like vibrios, [R. Pollitzer] Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 70-81, '35-'36
—glycerinolytic power of cholera-like vibrios, [K. Kubota] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2179-2180, Sept. '36
virulence: See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Streptococci; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
—pathogenicity and virulence of certain bacteria (determined by inoculating eggs), [C. A. Brandly & R. Graham] Science 84: 315, Oct. 2, '36
—problem in gynecology and obstetrics, [T. Koller] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 53-105, '36
—provirus as cause of virulence, [R. van Saceghem] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 561-566, May '36
—reduction of vitamin C in presence of bacteria, [J. von Gagyi & P. Ujsághy] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 793-794, May 30, '36
BACTERIA—Continued
Weichselbaum's: See Meningitis, meningococcic
welchii: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
whitmori: See Melioidosis
BACTERICIDES: See Germicides
BACTERICIDIN: See Bacteria, coli; Blood, bactericidal properties
BACTERIOLOGY
—recent progress in Mexico, [E. Cervera] Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 1943-1949, July 1, '36
—scientific subjects included in research of institutes of epidemiology and microbiology, [I. A. Dobreytser] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1103-1108, July 30, '36
history, inception and development of study in Japan, [N. Ogata] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 939-940, June 5, '36
laboratories: See Laboratories
BACTERIOLYSIS
See also Autolysis, bacterial; Bacteriophage; Blood, bactericidal properties; Tubercle Bacilli, lysis
—action of lytic principle of pneumococcus on certain tissue *polysaccharides*, [K. Meyer, R. Dubos & E. M. Smyth] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 816-818, June '36
—production of immunogens by electrobacteriolysis, [K. Murao & T. Morimoto] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 206-209, Aug. 10, '36
—thermostable bacteriolysins and their relation to microbes, [A. Pettersson] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. 88: 210-226, June 26, '36
—vitreous modification and lytic power of colon bacilli, [G. Proca] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 51-54, '36
BACTERIOPHAGE
See also Bacteriolysis
—centrifugation studies; critical examination of new method as applied to bacteriophages, [W. J. Elford] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 399-422, Oct. '36
—comparison of precipitating action of basic dyes on bacteriophage and bacterial proteolytic enzymes, [A. W. Walker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 726-728, June '36
—concentration and partial purification, [J. H. Northrop] Science 84: 90-91, July 24, '36
—Feulgen reaction of bacteriophage substance, [M. Schlesinger] Nature, London 138: 508-509, Sept. 19, '36
—Italian contribution to immunologic knowledge of bacteriophages, [E. Bertarelli] Paris méd. 1: 522-523, June 13, '36
—mechanism of inhibition by colloidal lecithin, [B. S. Levin & I. Lominski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1286-1287, '36
—removal of protein from bacteriophages, their concentration, and their visibility, [C. J. Schuurman & A. M. Schuurman-ten Bokkel Huinink] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 264-269, April 30, '36
—significance of presence in animal organism, [E. G. Makashvili & E. G. Djanagowa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 38-40, '36
—ultrafiltrability and probable dimensions, [C. Levaditi, M. Paic, J. Voet & D. Krassnoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 354-358, '36
action, effect of cholesterol on lytic power of bacteriophage, [B. S. Levin & I. Lominski] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 1063-1065, '36
—in relation to immunity, [F. d'Hérelle] Médecine (supp.) 17: 11-20, June '36
—inactivation of bacteriophage by cevitamic acid, [I. Lominski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 766-768, '36
—is ability of bacteriophage to incite bacterial spores to formation of phages result of infection with this bacteriophage? [L. E. den Dooren de Jong] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 404-408, June 12, '36
—question of specificity; experimental study, [I. Peragallo] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 19: 299-309, May 15, '36
—reactivation of thermally inactivated bacteriophage, [A. P. Krueger & J. H. Mundell] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 410-413, May '36
—resistance developed against bacteriophage, [R. T. Scholtens] J.Hyg. 36: 452-455, July '36
—spontaneous reappearance of lytic titer of bacteriophage inactivated by heating, [I. Lominski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 769-771, '36
cholera: See also Cholera, immunity; Cholera, therapy
—action on El Tor and true cholera vibrios, [J. Jadin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 297-299, '36
—differential fixation by extracts of Vibrio cholerae, [P. R. White] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 591-593, Nov. '36
—inhibition of individual types of bacteriophage by vibrio extracts, [C. G. Pandit, N. M. Maitra & B. K. Datta Roy] Indian J.M.Research 24: 13-18, July '36
—power of adaptation to heat, [J. Jadin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 470-471, '36
dysentery: See also Dysentery, bacillary
—biochemical, bacteriophagic and serologic studies of dysentery bacilli of Flexner group, [M. M. Radojčić] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 326-345, April 30, '36
—isolation of 3 new types, [N. M. Moitra] Indian J.M. Research 24: 357-362, Oct. '36

BACTERIOPHAGE, dysentery—Continued
—toxins of Shiga's bacilli isolated by use of bacteriophage, [B. Fejgin & W. Kühn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 259-260, '36
megatherium, conservation of lysogenic function of Bacillus megatherium cultured in presence of anti-bacteriophagic serum, [E. Wollman & Mme. E. Wollman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 871-873, '36
—influence of various factors on free bacteriophage content of cultures of lysogenic Bacillus megatherium, [A. Gratia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 322-325, '36
—numerical relations between lysogenic bacteria and particles of bacteriophage, [A. Gratia] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **122:** 812-813, '36
—regeneration of bacteriophages in lysogenic Bacillus megatherium, [E. Wollman & Mme. E. Wollman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 190-192, '36
mycoides, bacteriophagy of Bacillus mycoides, with reference to effect on dissociation and transmission by spores, [I. M. Lewis & G. Worley] J.Bact. **32:** 195-198, Aug. '36
nature of, bacteriophage virus (Protobios bacteriophagus d'Hérelle, 1918), [V. Sertic & N. Boulgakov] Médecine (supp.) **17:** 6-8, June '36
—bacteriophage as independent organism producing lytic ferments, [C. J. Schuurman] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1735-1757, July 14, '36
—elicitation of specific phage from autoclaved (lifeless) material; studies in bacterial metabolism, [A. I. Kendall] J.Infect.Dis. **59:** 340-348, Nov.-Dec. '36
—general characteristics, [R. Doerr] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **118:** 738-747, '36
occurrence, bacteriophage content of waste and tide water, [J. Nick] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **136:** 397-404, June 12, '36
—value of presence of bacteriophage in water as criterion of its sanitary quality, [E. Couture] Rev. d'hyg. **58:** 371-377, May '36
plague: See Plague, therapy
rhinoscleromatis, bacteriophagia and agglutination test in scleroma, [V. Mucha] Bratisl.lekár.listy **16:** 145-151, April '36
staphylococcic: See also Carbuncle, therapy; Furunculosis, therapy; Meningitis, staphylococcic; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, immunity
—absorption, [M. L. Rakieten, T. L. Rakieten & S. Doff] J.Bact. **32:** 505-518, Nov. '36
streptococcic, dissociation phenomena in hemolytic streptococci in relation to sensitivity to specific bacteriophage, [N. Planet & O. Bier] Arch.Inst.biol. **6:** 121-129, '35
therapeutic use of: See also Abscess, peritonsillar; Bacteria, coli; Bladder, inflammation; Carbuncle, therapy; Cholera, therapy; Colitis, therapy; Dysentery, bacillary; Furunculosis, therapy; Infection, therapy; Jaws, diseases; Jaws, osteomyelitis; Lungs, abscess; Meningitis, staphylococcic; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Peritonitis, therapy; Plague, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Skin, diseases; Staphylococci, aureus; Typhoid, carriers; Typhoid, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
—[F. Hoder] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 393-396, July 15, '36
—application during recent years, [E. Peyre] Médecine (supp.) **17:** 3-5, June '36
typhoid-colon group: See also Bacteria, coli; Paratyphoid, immunity; Peritonitis, therapy; Typhoid, carriers; Typhoid, immunity; Typhoid, therapy
—bacteriophage specific for O-resistant V form of Bacillus typhosus, [J. Craigie & K. F. Brandon] J.Path. & Bact. **43:** 233-248, Sept. '36
—biological characteristics of typhoid bacillus having so-called Y receptors; clinical courses of patients infected with this strain, [S. Takano] Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. **13:** 185-198, July '36
—colon bacteriophage in nurslings, [I. Lipska] Med. doświadcz.i spol. **20:** 498-499, '36
—failure to extract lytic principle of colon (S) bacteriophage by ether, [J. Voet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1248-1249, '36
—hemolytic phage-bacterium conjugates, [J. D. Taranik] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 615-616, June '36
—presence of many typhoid bacteriophages in Tji-Liwoeng river water, [C. J. Schuurman] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2529-2536, Oct. 6, '36
—sensitivity of Eberthella typhi to bacteriophage; relation to its antigenic characters, [V. Sertic & N. A. Boulgakov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 35-37, '36
BACTERIUM: See Bacteria
BACTERIURIA: See Urine, bacteria
BADAROUX: See DUMOLARD, jt. auth.
BADE, H., Ein Beitrag zur Bedeutung der Reihendurchleuchtung, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 881, May 29, '36
Über einen aussergewöhnlichen Fall von Magenkarzinom bei einem 22jährigen jungen Mann, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 673-675, Oct. '36
BADELON, P.: See DUPAS, J., jt. auth.
——**See SOLCARD, P., jt. auth.**
BADER, L., Ereditarietà nell'ulcera gastroduodenale, Gior. med.d.Alto Adige **8:** 170-173, March '36
Sopra un caso di tetano cefalico paralitico, Gior.med.d. Alto Adige **8:** 443-447, July '36
BADER, O., Störungen im Bereich des Magendarmkanals durch Früchtegenuss, Med.Welt **10:** 674-675, May 9, '36
BADETS: See TEULIÈRES, jt. auth.
BADGER, T. L., and SPINK, W. W., Sources of tuberculous infection among nurses, Am.J.Nursing **36:** 1100-1104, Nov. '36
BADGLEY, C. E., YGLESIAS, L., PERHAM, W. S., and SNYDER, C. H., Study of end results in 113 cases of septic hips, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 1047-1061, Oct. '36
BADIE, CICILE and LE QUEMENT, Encéphalite morbilleuse à forme suraiguë, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. **29:** 341-344, Dec. '35
BADILE, P. L., L'evoluzione definitiva dell'idrope sperimentale della colecisti esclusa, Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. **40:** 829-834, '34
BADINAND, A., Action d'éléments métalliques ionisables ou complexes sur l'activation de la catepsine hépatique par la vitamine C, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1097-1099, '36; Sur les modifications du rôle de l'acide ascorbique, comme activateur de la catepsine hépatique, sous l'influence des métaux ajoutés soit sous forme ionisable, soit faisant partie de complexes dérivés de la vitamine C, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **202:** 1714-1716, May 18, '36
——**See ARLOING, F., jt. auth.**
BADINAND, L.: See BOUCHUT, L., jt. auth.
——**See CHALIER, J., jt. auth.**
BADO, J. L., El deslizamiento hacia atrás de la quinta vértebra lumbar; consideraciones a propósito de un caso personal, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **5:** 358-368, April '36
——**and VAZQUEZ-ROLFI, D.,** Aparato personal para el tratamiento de las fracturas de húmero, Arch.urug. de med.,cir.y especialid. **9:** 293-302, Sept. '36
BADONNEL, M., FORTINEAU, E. (Mme.), and NEVEU, P., Mouvements spontanés après le moment apparent de la mort, Ann.de méd.lég. **16:** 491-496, Oct. '36
BADOT, J., Panophtalmies réelles et pseudo-panophtalmies, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 85-88, '36
BAECKMANN, C., Brief eines alten Praktikers an einen jungen Landarzt, München. med. Wchnschr. **83:** 717-720, May 1, '36
Der Landarzt und die eitrigen Prozesse über und unter dem Zwerchfell, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1135-1138, July 10, '36
Erinnerungen eines russlanddeutschen Arztes, München. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1644-1646, Oct. 2, '36
Erinnerungen eines russlanddeutschen Arztes; die russische Militärmedizin, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1724-1725, Oct. 16, '36
BAECKMANN, KARL (CARL): See Baeckmann, C.
BÄHLER, H., Ueber den Einfluss des Hochgebirgsklimas auf die Blutgerinnung und auf die Zahl der Blutplättchen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 460-461, May 9, '36
BAEHNE, G. W., and PORSCHE, H. L., Tabulating machinery for indexing and general tabulation in vital statistics office, Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 681-685, July '36
BAEHR, F. H., Unusual case of nevus vasculosus, New England J.Med. **214:** 1244-1246, June 18, '36
BAEHR, G.: See SHWARTZMAN, G., jt. auth.
BAENA BAENA, V., Cápsulas suprarrenales y vitamina C. Influjo de la hormona cortical y del ácido ascórbico en el quimismo de la actividad muscular, An. de med.int. **5:** 533-547, June '36
BAENS, A.: See ROXAS, B., jt. auth.
BAENSCH, W., Zur Technik der Harnröhrenfüllung. Warnung vor öligen Kontrastmitteln, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 316-317, May '36
Unsere Erfahrungen in der Behandlung der Lymphogranulomatose, Strahlentherapie **56:** 541-547, '36
BAER, G., Zur Organisation der Tuberkulosebekämpfung, Tuberkulose **16:** 98-106, May 30, '36
Beiträge zur ambulanten Pneumothoraxbehandlung, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **10:** 210-217, Oct. '36
BAER, J. G., Un cas intéressant de trichostrongylose chez des enfants, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **56:** 479-482, June 25, '36
——**See JOYEUX, C., jt. auth.**
BAER, J. L., Sterilization, Am.J.Surg. **33:** 513-517, Sept. '36
BAER, P.: See BERGAMI, G., jt. auth.
——**See SCOZ, G., jt. auth.**
BAERTICH, E.: See ABDERHALDEN, E., jt. auth.
BAEZA: See LANGERON, M., jt. auth.
BAEZA, E., Espina bífida lumbosacra y sacralización; su significación en los síndromes dolorosos de las regiones glútea y sacrolumbar, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **11:** 433-450, May-June '36
BAEZA GOÑI, A., Obligaciones del estado en cuanto a la protección de la infancia.—Legislación relativa.—Código del niño, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **9:** 553-560, April '36
Paquimeningitis hemorrágica, Rev.chilena de pediat. **7:** 293-295, July '36

BAFFET, O.: See **NICOLAU, S., jt. auth.**
BAGCHI, B. K., Mental hygiene and Hindu doctrine of relaxation, Ment.Hyg. 20: 424-440, July '36
BAGCHI, K. N., and MAZUMDAR, N. S., Importance of phytosteryl acetate test in detecting hydrogenated fats in ghee, Indian J.M.Research 24: 233-237, July '36
BAGCHI, S., Blindness in India, Calcutta M.J. 30: 724-730, June '36
BAGG, H. J., Further studies on relation of functional activity to mammary carcinoma in mice, Am.J. Cancer 27: 542-550, July '36
BAGGIO, G., La genesi dispeptica dell'appendicite, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 602-615, '36
Sul concetto nosologico di appendicite, Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. 5: 128-173, March '36
La derivazione interna permanente della bile come cura chirurgica radicale della calcolosi biliare, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1767-1773, Oct. 5, '36
BAGHEL, D.: See **AMIES, A., jt. auth.**
BAGLEY, W. R., MUELLER, S. C., and WELLS, A. H., Acute brucellosis; death from pulmonary embolism, J.A.M.A. 107: 1125-1126, Oct. 3, '36
BAGLIONI, A., and GIARDINI, F., Sulla presenza della vitamina antiberiberica (B^1) nella bile, Fisiol.e med. 7: 377-385, June 20, '36
BAGNASCO, F.: See **MASTRONARDI, V., jt. auth.**
BAHLS, G., Über ein solitäres Xanthom im Knochen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1041-1046, May 2, '36
BAHN, C. A., Sight and safe driving, New Orleans M.& S. J. 89: 113-115, Sept. '36
von BAHR, G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Schichtstar und seinen Zusammenhang mit Rachitis und Tetanie, Acta ophth. 14: 205-220, '36
Studies on aetiology and pathogenesis of cataracta zonularis, Acta ophth., supp. 11, pp. 1-236, '36
Relationship between zonular cataract, rickets and tetany, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1479-1484, Sept. 5, '36
BAHR, L., Sind die Salmonellabakterien imstande, andere toxische Substanzen als die sogenannten Endotoxine zu produzieren? Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 433-440, June 12, '36
BAICENKO, I., KRESTOWNIKOFF, A., and LOSANOW, N., Sport und vestibulärer Apparat, Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 238-253, '36
BAIDIN, A., Über superfizielle Einidation im Eierstock, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2151-2155, Sept. 5, '36
BAILEY, H., Perforated peptic ulcer, Lancet 2: 249-250, Aug. 1, '36
Plastic operations for hydronephrosis, Brit.M.J. 2: 669-670, Oct. 3, '36
BAILEY, H. A.: See **CANNADAY, J. E., jt. auth.**
BAILEY, K. C., Case of pemphigus vegetans, with investigations, and effect of treatment upon it, Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 370-377, July '36
BAILEY, L. D., and SHIELDS, D. C., Hay fever and its treatment; St. George's Hospital technique, Brit.J. Phys.Med. 11: 52, July '36
BAILEY, L. J.: See **GURDJIAN, E. S., jt. auth.**
BAILEY, R. B., Present status of thoracic surgery, West Virginia M.J. 32: 537-543, Dec. '36
BAILEY, R. J., Contact dermatitis, Journal-Lancet 56: 475-478, Sept. '36
Bromoderma, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 630-633, Sept. 30, '36
BAILEY, W., and TAYLOR, R. T., Importance of lesions of intervertebral discs in relation to trauma, California & West.Med. 44: 509-513, June '36
BAILLET, Comment expliquer la localisation de la tuberculose pulmonaire de l'adulte, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 261-278, July '36
BAILLEUL and REGNER, La greffe du tissu osseux par bouillie et poussière (pâte) d'os vivant, Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 414-418, July 5, '35
——See COFFIN, M., jt. auth.
BAILLIART, P., Un cas de maladie de Raynaud avec lésions vasculaires de la rétine, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 296-298, April '36
L'exophtalmie, Prat.méd.franç. 17: 369-374, June (A-B) '36
——and BIERNACKI-BIESIERKIESKI, J. (Mme.), Un cas de cataracte héréditaire à l'occasion d'une première grossesse, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 413-415, June '36
——and TILLÉ, H., Kyste conjonctival et hypertension oculaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 148-155, March '36
BAILLY, J.: See **REMLINGER, P., jt. auth.**
BAIN, WILLIAM: See Obituaries
BAINBRIDGE, W. S., Le diagnostic des syphilis méconnues, Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) 89: 547-560, Sept. '36
Arterial ligation and lymphatic block in pelvic malignancy, M.Rec. 144: 485-488, Dec. 2, '36
BAIRD, B. D., Interpretation of clinical findings in abdomen, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 58: 139-142, July '36
BAIRD, D., Upper urinary tract in pregnancy and puerperium with special reference to pyelitis of pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 435-459, June '36
BAIRD, J. M.: See **CLAY, G. E., jt. auth.**
BAIRD, J. S., and PUMPHREY, L. W., Modern methods of preventing measles, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 765-768, July '36
BAIRD, L. W., and KIRKLIN, B. R., Obstruction of third portion of duodenum of unusual etiology; report of case, Radiology 27: 235-236, Aug. '36
BAISAS, F. E., Notes on Philippine mosquitoes; pupal and certain adult characters of some rare species of Anopheles, Philippine J.Sc. 59: 65-81, Jan. '36
——See EJERCITO, A., jt. auth.
——See RUSSELL, P. F., jt. auth.
BAISSET, A., BUGNARD, L., DARNAUD, C., and SOULA, L. C., Equilibre glycémique et stockage lacunaire du glucose chez le chien dépancréaté (action de l'insuline), Sang 10: 553-561, '36
——BUGNARD, L., LANSAC, J., and SOULA, L. C., Equilibre glycémique et stockage lacunaire du glucose chez le chien dépancréaté, Sang 10: 537-545, '36
Equilibre glycémique et stockage lacunaire du glucose chez le chien dépancréaté. (Comparaison des glycémies artérielle et veineuse), Sang 10: 546-552, '36
BAJARDI, G.: See **CROSETTI, L., jt. auth.**
BAJENOVA, M. A.: See Bazhenova, M. A.
BAJO, C., Misure profilattiche antidifteriche adottate nel preventorio antitubercolare "Emilia e Guido Frizzoni" in Pedrengo (Bergamo), Terapia 26: 202-204, July '36
BAK, I., Influenza associated with catarrhal jaundice, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3020, June 27, '36
BAKAL, S. F., and SIGAL, R. M., Sur le traitement des diarrhées infantiles par les pommes crues, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 578-584, Sept. '36
BAKALCHUK, M. O.: See **CHAPKEVICH, L. M., jt. auth.**
BAKER, A. B., Cysticercosis of central nervous system, Minnesota Med. 19: 495-504, Aug. '36
BAKER, A. Z., and WRIGHT, M. D., Vitamin B, in human diets, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1145-1154, July '36
BAKER, B. M., JR., and HOWARD, J. E., Adenoma of parathyroid with renal insufficiency; case report, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 251-261, Oct. '36
BAKER, B. O.: See **KEMP, H. A., jt. auth.**
BAKER, C. P., Histopathology of chronic gastritis; preliminary report, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 521-522, Aug. 12, '36
BAKER, D. C., JR., Pneumonography, Laryngoscope 46: 873-877, Nov. '36
BAKER, D. M., Palpitation, Lancet 2: 787-789, Oct. 3, '36
BAKER, E. E., Oto-laryngologic case reports; parapharyngeal infections, Laryngoscope 46: 578-587, Aug. '36
BAKER, F.: See **RINEHART, J. F., jt. auth.**
BAKER, F. C.: See **STRATMAN-THOMAS, W. K., jt. auth.**
BAKER, H., Use of insulin in gastrointestinal disturbances, Rev.Gastroenterol. 3: 258-265, Sept. '36
BAKER, J. P., JR., and BLOOM, M., Clinical studies on verodigen, digitalis glucoside, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 605-621, Nov. '36
BAKER, L. E., Artificial media for cultivation of fibroblasts, epithelial cells and monocytes, Science 83: 605-606, June 19, '36
BAKER, R. C., and GRAVES, G. O., Partial cerebellar agenesis in dog, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 593-600, Sept. '36
BAKER, R. D.: See **MARTIN, D. S., jt. auth.**
BAKER, R. E.: See **CONNOLLY, J., jt. auth.**
BAKER, T. W., Clinical survey of 108 consecutive cases of diabetic coma, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 373-406, Sept. '36
——and ALLEN, E. V., Diagnostic value of arteriography; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 500-503, Aug. 5, '36
BAKER, W. E., Graphic delineation of pelvic inlet and pelvic mensuration, Radiography 2: 106-111, July '36
Short distance radiography, Radiography 2: 130-132, Sept. '36
BAKER, W. W., Perineal prostatectomy; survey of 67 consecutive cases, Ann.Surg. 104: 424-430, Sept. '36
BAKERS' ITCH
—bakers' eczema (dermatitis pistoria), [X. Sieńko] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1100-1107, Aug. 8, '36
de BAKEY, M., and SALDARRIAGA, A., Quelques précisions sur la technique de la transfusion de sang pur, à propos de plus de trois mille transfusions, Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 612-620, Oct. '36
BAKHRAKH, D. I.: See **GORINEVSKAYA, V. V., jt. auth.**
BAKHTIAROFF, V. A., Extension du pouce; nouveau réflexe pyramidal, Arch.internat. de neurol. 55: 177-180, April '36
BAKKAL, S. F.: See **WEINER, J. S., jt. auth.**
BAKKE, S. N., Spondylosis ossificans ligamentosa localisata, Med.rev., Bergen 53: 97-100, March '36
Chronic miliary tuberculosis of lungs, Med.rev., Bergen 53: 415-429, Sept. '36
BAKKER, A., Eine Methode, die Linsen erwachsener Kaninchen ausserhalb des Körpers am Leben zu erhalten, Arch.f.Ophth. 135: 581-592, '36
BAKOV, P. I., Late results of therapy of congenital clubfoot, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 10: 7-23, '36

BAKSHT, G. A., New law forbidding abortion in Russia, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 881-885, June 30, '36
BAKWIN, H., and BAKWIN, R. M., Form and dimensions of palate during first year of life, Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 1018-1024, Oct. '36
BAKWIN, R. M.: See BAKWIN, H., jt. auth.
BALABAN, I., Treatment of ocular lesions caused by various gases used in warfare, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 396-408, April '36
——See BALANESCU, I. V., jt. auth.
BALACESCO, I., and TOVARU, S., Une observation authentique de transmission spontanée du cancer d'homme à homme, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 655-667, June '36
BALADO, M., ADROGUÉ, E., and FRANKE, E., Alteraciones de la función visual en los casos de lesión del lóbulo occipital izquierdo, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1475-1500, June 17, '36
BALAKHOVSKIY, S. D., and GINZBURG, F. G., Postmortal changes in blood and their significance in transfusion, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 230-238, '34
——KLIMENKOVA, L. A., and CHERKASSOV, F. M., Question of local vitamin deficiency; therapy of burns with vitaderm, Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 49-64, '36
BALAND, M., Die ärztliche Krankheitsfeststellung in der deutschen Todesursachenstatistik, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 780, May 8, '36
Die Bevölkerungsbewegung in den deutschen Grossstädten im Jahre 1935, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 934-939, June 5, '36
BALANDER, A. I., TRIUS, M. V., and KLEBANOVA, A. A., Infectiousness of so-called closed forms of tuberculosis in young children, Probl.tuberk., pp. 829-839, '36; also, De la contagiosité des formes dites "fermées" de tuberculose chez les enfants du premier âge, Presse méd. 44: 1274-1277, Aug. 8, '36
BALANDER, A. I.: See Balander, A. I.
BALANESCU, I. V., and BALABAN, I., Pulmonary tuberculosis in war gas victims, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 632-638, June '36
——OERIU, S., and VARTIC, V., Le biochimisme au cours de la chrysothérapie des bacillaires, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 18: 687-702, April '36
Die Wasserstoffionenkonzentration bei Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 23-26, '36
——STOIA, I., and OERIU, S., New gold salt in treatment of rheumatism, Spitalul 56: 288-291, July-Aug. '36
——TEODOREANU, C., and ADAMEŞTEANU, C., Jacobaeus operation, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 499-527, April '36
BALANITIS: See under Penis
BALANTIDIASIS
—balantidial dysentery, [I. A. Senanayake] J.Ceylon Br. Brit.M.A. 33: 89-93, April '36
BALASQUIDE, L. A., Relaciones fisiologicas entre la nariz y los genitales, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 121-124, June '36
BALASSA, G., and SZANTÓ, G., Beitrag zu den Bestimmungsmethoden des Vitamin A, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 240: 29-32, '36
von BALÁZS, J., Menstruation und Selbstmord, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 407-409, Aug. 15, '36
BALDACCI, E., La dénomination "Actinomyces bovis" Harz doit être supprimée comme "nomen dubium," Soc.internaz. di microbiol., Boll. d. sez. ital. 8: 99-101, May '36
Histoire, synonimie et caractères culturaux de l'"Actinomyces sulphureus" Gasperini, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 102-105, May '36
BALDACCI, U., Azione del bicloruro di mercurio sulla diuresi, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 61: 34-43, Jan. 1, '36
BALDASSI, G., Il comportamento della fosfatasi nel plasma del coniglio dopo trattamento dell'animale con vari substrati fosforati, Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 169-186, May 31, '36
"BALDEISM": See under Mental Diseases
BALDENWECK, L., and LÉVY-DEKER, M., Un cas de goitre sous-glottique et laryngé, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 570-573, June '36
——and LEROUX-ROBERT, J., Le cholestéatome de l'oreille moyenne, Rev.méd.franç. 17: 591-596, Oct. '36
BALDERMANN, G., Bienengift gegen Rheumatismus, Med. Klin. 32: 1368-1369, Oct. 2, '36
BALDES, E. J.: See ESSEX, H. E., jt. auth.
——See NYGAARD, K. K., jt. auth.
BALDI, F., Il canto negli afasici, i riflessi condizionati e la rieducazione del linguaggio, Riv.di neurol. 9: 217-232, June '36
Sulla questione delle fibre nervose midollate del cervelletto, Riv.di neurol. 9: 233-242, June '36
BALDNESS: See Alopecia
BALDOMIR, J.: See PETROCELLI, S., jt. auth.
BALDOR, J. F., De las miocardias funcionales e hipertensiones esenciales en sus relaciones con el complejo hepático y anafiláctico, Rev.méd.cubana 47: 550-565, June '36
BALDUZZI, O., Il nistagmo ottico-cinetico nelle lesioni mesencefaliche, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 165-179, March-April '36
BALDUZZI, O.—Continued
Valore diagnostico delle reazioni ottico-motorie nelle lesioni temporo-occipitali. Contributo alla semeiologia fine delle radiazioni ottiche, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 342-383, May-June '36
L'origine cerebropatica delle psiconeurosi. Fondamenti per una dottrina organicista, Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 151-168, June 30, '36
BALDWIN, JAMES F.
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Grave robbing, Ohio State M.J. 32: 754-757, Aug. '36
BALDWIN, L. B., Sheep cell agglutination in diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis, Southwestern Med. 20: 266-269, July '36
BALDWIN-MORI OPERATION: See Vagina, artificial
BALDY OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements
BALESTRIERI, F., Su di un caso di moniliasi polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 229-232, April 30, '36
——See FERRARI, G., jt. auth.
BALFOUR, D. C., A orientação da cirurgia, Brasil-med. 50: 344-347, April 18, '36
Edward Starr Judd, 1878-1935, Tr.South.S.A. 48: 447-449, '35
BALFOUR, M. I., Nutrition as factor in pregnancy and childbirth, J.State Med. 44: 391-401, July '36
BALFOUR-JONES, S. E. B.: See WRIGHT, J. G., jt. auth.
BALGAIRIES, E., Notes techniques sur les hémo-agglutinogènes M et N, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 328-332, Aug. 30, '36
——See COCHARD, M., jt. auth.
——See FARJOT, jt. auth.
BALIETTI, L., Altre ricerche intorno al fenomeno d'ostacolo, Cervello 15: 220-239, July 15, '36
BALIÑA, P. L., Enseñanza de la lepra; memorial presentado a la facultad, Semana méd. 2: 963-968, Oct. 8, '36
BALINT, A., Angeborene Fazialis- und Abduzenslähmung, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 256-259, '36
BALINT, J.: See REISS, M., jt. auth.
BALINT, M., Final goal of psycho-analytic treatment, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 17: 206-216, April '36
BALISSAT, E., Recherches sur le pouvoir "atropinicide" du sérum et de l'urine; ses rapports avec la fonction thyroidienne, Helvet.med.acta 2: 598-604, Dec. '35
BALKEN, E. R., MAURER, S., and FALSTEIN, E. I., Variations in psychological measurements associated with increased feeding of vitamins A, D, B_1 and B_2 and iron in dementia praecox, J.Comp.Psychol. 21: 387-403, June '36
BALL, F. P., Speeding up cure of mentally ill, Hygeia 14: 967-969, Nov. '36
BALL, R. P., Pelvicephalography, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 249-257, Aug. '36
Needle (aspiration) biopsy, J.A.M.A. 107: 1381, Oct. 24, '36
BALL, W. G., New medical college of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. 69: 41-53, '36
BALLAN, G.: See MALARD, M., jt. auth.
BALLANCE, CHARLES ALFRED: See Obituaries
BALLANTYNE, A. J., "Posterior needling" in treatment of lamellar and other forms of soft cataract, Brit. J.Ophth. 20: 540-544, Sept. '36
Tennent chair and Tennent Memorial Institute of Ophthalmology, Glasgow, Arch.Ophth. 16: 927-930, Dec. '36
BALLARD, J. W., Manic-depressive psychosis: cases of depression, Delaware State M.J. 8: 101-105, June '36
BALLARD, M. B., Triple pregnancy diagnosed by means of x-ray, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 317-321, Aug. '36
Spontaneous rupture of membranes before onset of labor; report of 425 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 445-451, Sept. '36
BALLARIN, G.: See COSTANTINI, A., jt. auth.
BALLATI, G., Miosite fibrosa di un massetere con serramento dei mascellari simulante una neoplasia maligna della mandibola, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 691-695, July 1, '36
BALLENGER, E. G., ELDER, O. F., and McDONALD, H. P., Impotence, J.Urol. 36: 250-254, Sept. '36
BALLENGER, H. C., "Aural" or "acoustic" method of treating deafness: further investigation, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 632-637, Sept. '36
BALLESTE', A., Pneumonia dupla e gravidez, Ann.brasil. de gynec. 2: 115-119, Aug. '36
BALLESTEROS, S. P., Sanitary survey of town of Talisay-Silay Central, Occidental Negros, Rev.filipina de med. y farm. 27: 262-277, June '36
BALLESTEROS MORALES, J. L., Contribución al diagnóstico radiológico de las enfermedades del diafragma, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 341-347, May 30, '36
BALLET and DELAUNAY, Revue pratique du diagnostic bactériologique des affections à gonocoques, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 228-230, Sept. 17, '36
BALLIF, L.: See CIUCA, M., jt. auth.
BALLON, D. H., and BALLON, H. C., Value of bronchoscopy as aid in diagnosis and treatment of bronchial carcinoma, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 499-506, Aug. '36
BALLON, H. C.: See BALLON, D. H., jt. auth.
BALLOWITZ, EMIL: See Obituaries

"BALLUNG" (CONGLOBATION) REACTION: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis

BALLY, G., Ein Fall von traumatischem Mutismus, Ztschr. f.Kinderpsychiat. **3:** 23-33, May '36

BALMAGIYA, A. T., Blood transfusion in intestinal hemorrhages due to typhoid, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 834-836, June 15, '36

BALME, H., Practical use of analgesics, Clin.J. **65:** 495-500, Dec. '36

BALMES, J.: See **GIRAUD, G. (Montpellier), jt. auth.**

BALMUS, G., Diabète et chirurgie, Rev.stilnj.med. **25:** 572-579, April '36

——See SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.

BALNEOLOGY AND BALNEOTHERAPY
See also Baths; Health, resorts; Thalassotherapy; Water, mineral; and under names of organs and diseases
—balneologic after-treatment of surgical and internal diseases, [J. Weber] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 400-404, April 25, '36
—balneology for children, [H. Brüning] Med.Welt **10:** 1469-1472, Oct. 10, '36
—errors in balneologic practice, [G. Graur] România med. **14:** 139-141, May 15, '36
—indications for bath and health resort cures, [H. Vogt] Therap.d.Gegenw. **77:** 193-195, May '36
—mineral springs and baths which are not listed in German balneologic directory, [K. Kellhack] Med. Welt **10:** 588-597, April 25, '36
—purposes for which government institute of balneology in Germany was erected, [K. Lauer] Med.Welt **10:** 586-588, April 25, '36
—teaching of balneology, [L. Korczyński] Polska gaz. lek. **14:** 365-366, May 19, '35
—value of physical exercise as part of balneotherapeutic plan, [H. Lampert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 17-18, '36

BALOGH, A., Application of cardiac hormone in surgery, Gyógyászat **76:** 519-520, Sept. 13, '36

BALSAM: See Wounds, therapy

BALSER, B. H., Neuromyelitis optica, Brain **59:** 353-365, Oct. '36

——See BENDICK, A. J., jt. auth.

——See WECHSLER, I. S., jt. auth.

BALTACEANU, G., Treatment of azotemic nephritis, România med. **14:** 153, June 1, '36

——and VASILIU, C., Le sucre biliaire; sur la nature de la substance sucrée de la bile, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **123:** 54-55, '36

——VASILIU, C., and BRATU, I., Relation fonctionnelle foie-reins et sels mercuriels, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 707-710, '36

——VASILIU, C., and BUDEANU, T., L'hyperglycémie adrénalinique et les variations du sucre biliaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 56-58, '36

BALTAZARD, M., Multiplication des virus exanthématiques dans les tissus, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 403-411, '36
Individualité stricte des souches marocaines du spirochète hispano-africain, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 667-671, '36

——See BLANC, G., jt. auth.

BALTEANU, I., and CONSTANTINESCO, N., Sur un virus murin de fièvre exanthématique isolé à Jassy (Roumanie), Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 518-539, '36
Sur la nature du virus murin de fièvre exanthématique isolé à Jassy, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 702-704, '36

——See CIUCA, M., jt. auth.

——See SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.

——ALEXA, E., FRANCKE, M., and GAVRILOÆ, A., Contributions à la sérothérapie de la méningite cérébro-spinale épidémique, Arch.roumaines de path. expér.et de microbiol. **9:** 401-418, Sept. '36

——ALEXA, I., and ALEXA, E., Contributions à l'étude de certains problèmes paludéens mis à l'étude par la Commission du Paludisme de la Société des Nations: (La gravité de la maladie d'après le groupe d'âge; lutte antipaludéenne par la méthode du traitement), Arch. roumaines de path. expér. et de microbiol. **8:** 491-519, Dec. '35

——TOMA, A., and GARAGULI, A., Essais de vaccination du cobaye par le B C G. Le B C G utilisé comme moyen curatif dans la tuberculose du cobaye, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **57:** 152-170, Aug. '36

BALTHAZARD, V., and DESOILLE, H., Un cas d'éclatement de l'aorte avec malformation des valvules aortiques, Ann.de méd.lég. **16:** 277-279, June '36

BALTIN, M. M., Local application of old tuberculin in diagnosis and therapy of tuberculous eye diseases, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 686-700, '36

——ISTOMINA, F. A., and KIROVA, M. A., Relationship between ocular and pulmonary tuberculosis, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **8:** 206-214, '36

BALVET: See PETIT, GEORGES, jt. auth.

BALZER-BROOKE'S DISEASE: See Sweat Glands, tumors

BAMBALLI, E.: See **RATTO, O. J., jt. auth.**

BAMBAREN, C. A., Punto de vista médico-militar sobre el delito de contagio venereo, Rev.san.mil., Lima **8:** 49-53, Jan.-Dec. '35
Demografía e ideas jurídicas sobre natalidad ilegítima, Crón.méd., Lima **52:** 465-481, Dec. '35
Algunos aspectos de la protección integral de la madre, Crón.méd., Lima [53]: 233-238, June '36

——See ARTADI de ABERASTURY, I., jt. auth.

——See AVENDAÑO, L., jt. auth.

BAMBERGER, A., Untersuchungen über die Widerstandsfähigkeit von Ruhr- und Pseudoruhrbazillen gegenüber äusseren Einflüssen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **137:** 142-151, Aug. 10, '36

BAMBERGER, P., Beiträge zur Therapie und Pathogenese der malignen Diphtherie, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 306-345, '36

——and LACHTROP, H., Über den Rückgang der Erkrankungshäufigkeit an Kehlkopf-Diphtherie. (Ein Beitrag zur Pathomorphose der Diphtherie), Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **58:** 346-357, '36

——and NEVER, H. E., [Beiträge zur Pathogenese und Therapie der malignen Diphtherie]; über das Krankheitsgeschehen bei toxischer Diphtherie, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 324-335, '36
[Beiträge zur Pathogenese und Therapie der malignen Diphtherie]; Lähmungserscheinungen der glatten Muskulatur bei diphtherisch vergifteten Meerschweinchen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 336-345, '36

——and ZELL, W., [Beiträge zur Therapie und Pathogenese der malignen Diphtherie]; Vitamin-C- und Cortidyn-Behandlung der malignen Diphtherie, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 307-323, '36

BAMES, H. O., Commonest facial deformities presenting themselves for correction, and their correctibility, Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 219-232, March '36
Cartilage transplants, Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 281-285, June '36
Plastic reconstructive of anomalous breast, Rev.de chir. structive, pp. 293-297, June '36

BAMFORTH, J., Gas-producing variety of Bacterium alkalescens (Andrewes), J.Hyg. **36:** 363-367, July '36

BANAJI, B. P., Gonoderm vaccine in gonorrhoeal ophthalmia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1300, June 27, '36

BANANAS
—banana therapy in diarrheal diseases in infants and children; preliminary report, [C. L. Joslin] South. M.J. **29:** 1007-1011, Oct. '36
—leprosy and bananas, [W. H. Hoffmann] München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 775-776, May 8, '36
—use of banana powder in infantile diarrhea; preliminary report, [R. Amorim] Brasil-med. **50:** 837, Sept. 26, '36

BANASH, J. I.: See **KOTKIS, A. J., jt. auth.**

BANAYTIS, S. I., Stages in handling of war wounded, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 65-71, '35
Injuries of bladder and their therapy in time of war, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 154-163, '35

BANCIU, A., MAISLER, A., and KATZ-GALATI, T., Lésions uréthro-vésicales dans la lymphogranulomatose bénigne, Ann.d.mal.vén. **31:** 649-656, Sept. '36

BANCROFT, F. W., Our duty to fracture patient, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **1:** 79-82, Nov. '36
Hernia, Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 63-70, Nov. '36

——See CHARGAFF, E., jt. auth.

BANCROFT, I., Provocative Wassermann in early syphilis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 472, July '36

BANDAGING
See also Dressings
—cellophane bandages, [H. Gocht] Med. Welt **10:** 1257, Aug. 29, '36
—cod liver oil bandage in therapy of hand and foot wounds, [W. Löhr] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 421-427, Aug. 1, '36
—effect of fatty acids in cod liver oil bandages used for therapy of wounds, [H. Seiring] München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1632-1634, Oct. 2, '36
—extension bandages, [R. Goldhahn] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 1388-1391, Aug. 21, '36
—first bandage in injuries of hand, [N. V. Voskresenskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **7:** 171-172, '34
—healing process in compression therapy of varicose ulcers, [R. Goldman] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 660-662, June 13, '36
—method of immobilizing chest, [A. M. Brown] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 787, July '36
—new type of protective plastic surgery for cornea: shell membrane of bird's egg as protective bandage for eye, [I. Brecher] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 976-977, June 12, '36
—new type of zinc oxide bandage, [L. Bauer] Dermat. Wchnschr. **103:** 932-933, July 4, '36
—porous bandages for wounds, [T. Montigel] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **66:** 989-990, Oct. 10, '36
—possible uses for elastic plaster bandages in sports, [H. Conrad] Med.Welt **10:** 1152, Aug. 8, '36
—postoperative bandaging, [V. E. Zholkver] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **7:** 735-737, '34
—protection of skin when permanent supporting bandage is worn, [A. Faber] Med.Klin. **32:** 1186-1188, Aug. 28, '36

BANDAGING—Continued
—Schede's protective bandage (kiebrobinde) for drop-foot, [E. Heidsieck] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1763-1764, Oct. 23, '36
—simple and economical method of preparing plaster of paris bandages, [W. G. C. Fitzpatrick] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **22:** 350-351, Oct. '36
—theory and practice of zinc oxide bandages in thrombophlebitis and ulcers of leg, [F. Remenovsky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 690-695, June 20, '36
—treatment of surgical tuberculosis by vaseline injections and closed plaster-of-paris bandages, [V. Jeřábek] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 851-864, Oct. '36
—zinc oxide, elastic, adhesive and mastisol (mastic solution) bandages, [F. Schnek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 820-821, June 26, '36
BANDEL, R., Über Alkoholverbrauch und Alkoholschädigung im Zusammenhang mit Rasse, Beruf, Lebensalter und Jahreszeiten, Med.Klin. **32:** 559-562, April 24, '36
BANERJEA, J. C., Lymphatic leukæmia in childhood, Indian J.Pediat. **3:** 193-199, Oct. '36
BANERJEE, J., State of vision of Indian students of Calcutta, with special reference to prevalence of myopia and investigation of factors supposed to influence progress of disease, with notes on its prevention and treatment, Calcutta M.J. **31:** 193-198, Oct. '36
BANERJEE, K., Two cases of poisoning after injection of atebrin mussonate, Calcutta M.J. **31:** 41-42, July '36
Case of primary gonorrhœa with urticaria in boy aged 7 years, Calcutta M.J. **31:** 199-200, Oct. '36
BANERJEE, N. K., Observations on treatment of toxæmias of pregnancy, Calcutta M.J. **30:** 269-276, Nov. '35
Ante-natal care, Calcutta M.J. **31:** 185-192, Oct. '36
BANERJEE, S., Education of deaf, Calcutta M.J. **30:** 277-282, Nov. '35
BANET y PIÑA, V., and NOBO GELATS, P., Gastrostomía, Vida nueva **38:** 151-166, Aug. 15, '36
BANFI, M., La peritonite da appendicite e il suo trattamento sieroterapico, Bollettino **10:** 3-90, '36
BANFI, R. F.: See **MARENZI, A. D., jt. auth.**
BANG, F., Bilirubinemia in appendicitis, Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1486, Sept. 5, '36 [Comment on Marner's article]
BANG, O., Lactic acid in blood during muscular work, Bibliot.f.læger **128:** 106-110, May '36
Effect of prontosil in erysipelas, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1018-1020, Oct. 22, '36
——**and FREDERIKSEN, O.,** Serum treatment of scarlet fever, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 503-509, June 4, '36
——**and KRISTENSEN, M.,** Clinical investigations on occurrence of agglutinin of sheep blood corpuscle (heterophile antisubstance) in serum of patients with infectious mononucleosis, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1049-1054, Oct. 29, '36
BANG'S DISEASE: See Undulant Fever
BANGA BHASMA: See Tin
BANGERTER, A., Coramin-Ciba im täglichen Leben, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1034, Oct. 24, '36
BANGERTER, A., JR., Mundspatelbefestigungsvorrichtung für kleine Taschenlampen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 783-784, Aug. 15, '36
BANI, U., Un decennio di pratica di frenicoexeresi, Lotta contro la tubere. **7:** 87-92, Feb. '36
BANIK, E., Der Arbeitsschutz in der Molkereiindustrie, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **13:** 201-207, Sept. '36
BANISTER, J. B., Prognosis in eclampsia and toxæmia of pregnancy, Lancet **1:** 1487-1488, June 27, '36
BANK, J., Evaluation of diagnostic methods in gall bladder diseases, Southwestern Med. **20:** 415-418, Nov. '36
BANKART, A. S. B., Use and abuse of manipulative surgery, Brit.M.J. **2:** 416-418, Aug. 29, '36
BANKER, S. A., Aetiology of hypertension and arteriosclerosis and suggested trial of new line of treatment, Indian M.Rec. **56:** 22-23, April '36
BANKS, H. S., Intravenous or intraperitoneal antitoxin treatment combined with short isolation period in scarlet fever, Lancet **2:** 559-564, Sept. 5, '36
BANNERJEE, K.: See **PASRICHA, C. L., jt. auth.**
BANNING, C., and den HARTOG, C., Nutrition and dietary habits in various provinces of the Netherlands, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **5:** 560-563, Sept. '36
——See **WOLFF, L. K., jt. auth.**
BANSSILLON and JOLY, Malformations cardiaques chez le nouveau-né, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 485-486, June '36
——See **GONNET, jt. auth.**
BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
BANTING, F.: See **ALBERT, J., jt. auth.**
BANTING, F. G., Ivan Petrovitch Pavlov, 1849-1936, Am.J. Psychiat. **92:** 1481-1484, May '36
Silicosis research, Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 289-293, Sept. '36
——See **ETTINGER, G. H., jt. auth.**
BANTON, H. J., Vertical drainage, Mil.Surgeon **79:** 291-293, Oct. '36
BANU, E.: See **FOTIADE, jt. auth.**
——See **NOICA, D., jt. auth.**
BANU, N. D., and BANU, V. D., Clinical and roentgen aspects of mesenterium commune, Spitalul **56:** 69-74, Feb. '36
BANU, V. D.: See **BANU, N. D., jt. auth.**
BAONVILLE, H., CAHEN, J., TITECA, J., and DIVRY, P., Méningiome de la base du cerveau avec syndrome démentiel et aphasique prédominant, J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 602-611, Sept. '36
BAPTISTA, V., Vitamina A e thyreoide (applicação therapeutica no hyper e no hypothyreoidismo), Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **8:** 69-74, Feb. '36
——**and RIBEIRO do VALLE, J.,** Nanosomia infantil pituitaria, Brasil-med. **50:** 751, Aug. 29, '36; 780, Sept. 5, '36
BAQUERO GONZÁLEZ, R., El tratamiento de las cervicitis crónicas por la diatermocoagulación, Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 381, Dec. 31, '35; **43:** 28, Jan. 31, '36; 36, Feb. 15, '36
BAR, J.: See **MARCHAND-ALPHANT (Mme.), jt. auth.**
von BARABÁS, Z., Ist das Fieber ein ständiges Krankheitszeichen in der Blütezeit der Masern? Wien.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 740-742, July 4, '36
BARAC, G., Le sort du phénol après injection intraveineuse chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 74-75, '36
BARACH, A. L., Gases of air in medicine, Hygeia **14:** 620, July '36
Therapeutic use of helium, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1273-1280, Oct. 17, '36
Gas therapy, Am.J.Surg. **34:** 588-590, Dec. '36
——**and ECKMAN, M.,** Use of photo-electric cell in respiration apparatus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 295-297, Nov. '36
——See **McFARLAND, R. A., jt. auth.**
BARAHAL, H. S., Dream structure and intellect, Psychiatric Quart. **10:** 660-666, Oct. '36
BARAHONA FERNANDES, Sintomas subcorticais na paralisia geral; ataque paralitico de forma córeo-atetótica, Lisboa méd. **13:** 520-546, Aug. '36
BARAJAS, J. M., Sobre la fisiología de la amígdala y sus aplicaciones terapéuticas, Siglo méd. **97:** 582-586, June 6, '36
BARALDI OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements
BARANGER, J., Traumatisme multiple du membre supérieur; réimplantation d'un gros segment ostéo-articulaire de l'humérus, Rev.de chir. Paris **74:** 630-633, Oct. '36
BARANGER, P.: See **FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.**
BARANI, L. T.: See **CORTELEZZI, E. D., jt. auth.**
BARANOWSKA, M., Case of congenital malaria, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 837-838, Nov. 17, '35
BARANOWSKI, W., Influence of atmospheric factors on frequency of deaths, Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 686-687, Aug. 30, '36
BARANY, ROBERT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Tubenabschluss durch Narbenbildung in der Trommelhöhle, Sekret im hinteren Abschnitt der Trommelhöhle. Diagnose und Therapie, Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 901-903, Oct. '36 [in Japanese]
BARANY TEST: See Ear, internal
BARASCH, O., Case of hystero-organic aphasia, Rev.stiint. med. **25:** 697-700, May '36
BARATH, E., Ueber thyreogene Blutdrucksteigerungen und deren Behandlung durch subtotale Resektion der Schilddrüse, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 739-741, June 12, '36
BARATTA, O., Sulle lesioni oculari da folgorazione, Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **64:** 299-309, May '36
Campo visivo, pressione arteriosa retinica, pressione endoculare in gravidanza e puerperio, Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 580-597, May '36
Contributo allo sviluppo ed alla morfologia delle glandule lacrimali nell'uomo, Ateneo parmense **8:** 233-235, May-June '36
BARATZ, J. J.: See **BRONSTEIN, I. P., jt. auth.**
BARB, J. S., and LOURIA, H. W., Jaundice associated with toxic goiter, Am.J.Surg. **34:** 338-339, Nov. '36
BARBAGALLO, B., La prova di Weltmann nelle coliti amebiche e non amebiche, Riforma med. **52:** 743-745, May 30, '36
BARBA INCLÁN, A., Reconstrucción quirúrgica de la fractura de Colles viciosamente consolidada, Cir. ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 49-61, Jan.-March '36
Osteomielitis del maxilar inferior, Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana **4:** 205-216, July-Sept. '36
BARBARIN, PAUL: See Obituaries
BARBARO-FORLEO, G., and FOLI, A., Studi sulla plasmaferesi, Arch.per le sc.med. **61:** 419-456, April '36
——**and RIBONI, S.,** La composizione del sangue della porta e delle sovraepatiche in relazione alla attività del fegato nel ricambio idrico, Arch.per le sc.med. **62:** 145-167, Aug. '36
BARBARY, F., Le cholestérol et l'antigène méthylique associés dans le traitement de la tuberculose. Essais. Résultats, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 242-247, Oct. 20, '36
BARBELLION, P., Blennorragie chronique. Diagnostic et traitement, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 305-310, May 9, '36
Blennorragie chronique chez la femme. Diagnostic. Traitement, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 501-503, Aug. 1, '36
Blennorragie chronique chez la femme. Traitement, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 663-664, Oct. 10, '36

BARBER, C., Contribution à l'étude de la composition chimique des cendres des bactéries (vibrions cholériques). Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 64-65, '36

BARBER, H., Laryngeal vertigo syndrome, Guy's Hosp. Rep. 86: 350-353, July '36

BARBER, H. H., and WOODWARD, L. A., Investigations of blood-serum lipoids in cancer and other cases; mean molecular weight of free and combined acids in blood-serum lipoids of cancer and other subjects; ultraviolet absorption measurements, Biochem. J. 30: 1463-1471, Aug. '36

BARBER, M. A., Time required for examination of thick blood films in malaria studies, and use of polychromatophilia as index of anemia, Am.J.Hyg. 24: 25-31, July '36

Degeneration of sporozoites of malaria parasite in anopheline mosquitoes in nature and its relation to transmission of malaria, Am.J.Hyg. 24: 45-56, July '36

Survey of malaria in Cyprus, Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 431-445, July '36

——**and RICE, J. B.**, Methods of dissecting and making permanent preparations of salivary glands and stomachs of Anopheles, Am.J.Hyg. 24: 32-40, July '36

——**MANDEKOS, A., and RICE, J. B.**, Seasonal incidence of malaria transmission in Macedonia, Am.J.Hyg. 24: 249-267, Sept. '36

——**RICE, J. B., and MANDEKOS, A.**, Dustless method of diluting and spreading paris green in malaria control, Am.J.Hyg. 24: 41-44, July '36

Relation of density of anopheline mosquitoes and transmission of malaria, Am.J.Hyg. 24: 237-248, Sept. '36

BARBER, R. F., Symposium: industrial diseases and accidents to hand; infections of hand, New York State J.Med. 36: 1736-1740, Nov. 15, '36

BARBER, W. W., Celiac disease, Am.J.Nursing 36: 660-667, July '36

BARBERÁ, G., Stati di insufficienza vascolare degli arti. Patogenesi e terapia, Riv.osp. 26: 409-442, Aug. '36

La roentgenterapia nelle fistole salivari, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1773-1776, Oct. 5, '36

BARBÉRIS, J. C., Epitelioma adamantino del maxilar inferior; contribución para su tratamiento, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 14: 718-723, Dec. '35

BARBEROUSSE, C. M., and PÉREZ del CASTILLO, C., A propósito de un caso de enfermedad de Ritter, Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay 7: 427-432, Sept. '36

——**See CARRAU, A., jt. auth.**

BARBET, P., Deux cas d'appendicite vus au huitième jour, avec gros plastron. Sérum anticolibacillaire de Vincent. Opérations faciles treize et vingt jours après, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 127-129, March 1, '35

BARBEU du BOURG, JACQUES (1709-1779)

—unknown page from life of Jacques Barbeu du Bourg, professor of Faculté de Paris, [P. Delaunay] Bull. Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. [30]: 177-182, May-June '36

BARBIER, H., Über den kongenitalen Sanduhrmagen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 642-663, '36

BARBIER, J., and VIALLIER, Abcès putride du poumon avec bacilles de Koch. Guérison rapide après drainage, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 656-658, May 4, '36

Un nouveau cas de tuberculose pulmonaire dans les suites éloignées d'un abcès du poumon, Lyon méd. 157: 722-724, June 14, '36

Calcification intracardiaque, Lyon méd. 158: 14, July 5, '36; 129, Aug. 2, '36

——**See BÉRIEL, L., jt. auth.**

BARBIERI, S. S., and CERVIÑO, J. M., Absceso pulmonar de evolución lenta, apirética y hemoptisante, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 164-172, '35

BARBIROLI, M., Conseguenze della colecistectomia sulla struttura delle vie biliari (ricerche sperimentali), Riv.di chir. 2: 385-390, Aug. '36

BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES

See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds

—[F. G. Norbury] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 338-343, July '36

—placental permeability to barbiturics; experimental study, [E. Berutti] Ginecologia 2: 407-420, May '36

addiction, addiction and tolerance to barbiturates? Effects of daily administration and abrupt withdrawal of phenobarbital sodium and pentobarbital sodium in albino rat, [E. J. Stanton] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 245-252, July '36

—determination of presence of hypnotics in urine, particularly of patients who use them in excess, [H. Oettel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1457-1462, Sept. 4, '36

determination, new method for quantitative determination, [G. Sack] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 71-76, '36

effects, addiction and tolerance to barbiturates? Effects of daily administration and abrupt withdrawal of phenobarbital sodium and pentobarbital sodium in albino rat, [E. J. Stanton] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 57: 245-252, July '36

—analysis of peripheral action of barbiturates, [C. R. Linegar, J. M. Dille & T. Koppanyi] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 128-134, Oct. '36

BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES, effects—Continued

—antagonism between ephedrine sulfate and sodium *iso*amylethylbarbiturate (sodium amytal) after intracisternal injection during morphine-sodium isoamylethylbarbiturate (sodium amytal) anesthesia and ether anesthesia, [J. C. Rice & R. M. Isenberger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 464-471, Aug. '36

—barbiturate-strychnine antagonism in spinal cat; quantitative study, [E. L. Porter & E. L. Allamon] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 178-191, Oct. '36

—comparative effects of barbituric acid derivatives on isolated heart, [R. L. Johnston] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 333-336, Aug. '36

—comparison of subjective effects of hypnotic doses: bromural (bromine compound), evipal and ortal (barbital preparations), [A. H. Maloney] J.Nat.M. A. 28: 99-102, Aug. '36

—detoxification of dendrobine by sodium amytal, [K. K. Chen & C. L. Rose] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 553-554, May '36

—increasing potency of hypnotics by using them in combination; experiments with ethyl carbamate and pernocton, [G. Piotrowski] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 182: 243-248, '36

—influence of *di*allylmalonylurea (dial) upon metabolic response of cat to *di*nitrophenol, [G. Brewer] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 135-139, Oct. '36

—nitrogen-alkyl barbituric acid derivatives, [E. E. Swanson] J.Am.Pharm.A. 25: 858-859, Oct. '36

—pharmacodynamic and biochemical study, [J. Lévy] Anesth.et analg. 2: 177, April; 385, June '36

—pharmacology and pharmacodynamics in childhood; use of phenobarbital and ethyl carbamate in children, [E. Kramár & T. Varga] Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 7-20, '36

—pharmacology of barbital derivatives, [H. von Heuss] Med.Welt 10: 1002-1005, July 11, '36

in urine: See Urine, barbital compounds

therapy: See also Arteries, coronary; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Chorea, therapy; Convulsions, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications

—hypnotics in modern therapy, [L. Butturini] Gior.d. med.prat. 17: 412-416, Sept. '35

—question of reducing amount of bromides or barbiturates required, [A. Warstadt] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 38: 520-524, Oct. 10, '36

toxicity: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds

—[H. von Heuss] Med.Welt 10: 1002-1005, July 11, '36

—[I. Jones & E. V. Lynn] J.Am.Pharm.A. 25: 597-601, July '36

—[M. Martínez Sellés] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 39: 347-353, May 30, '36

—analysis of barbiturate-picrotoxin antagonism, [T. Koppanyi, C. R. Linegar & J. M. Dille] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 58: 199-228, Nov. '36

—barbitone poisoning; case, [P. P. Lynch & R. L. Andrew] New Zealand M.J. 35: 233-234, Aug. '36

—barbiturate-coriamyrtin antagonism, [A. H. Maloney] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 591-593, June '36

—barbituric coma; present state of strychnine therapy, [S. de Seze] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 413-418, May '36

—cause of delayed death in rat by isopropyl betabromallyl barbituric acid (nostal) and some related barbiturates, [H. G. O. Holck & P. R. Cannon] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 289-309, July '36

—causing visual disorders and retinal arterial hypertension, [A. Magitot & G. Offret] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 163-170, March '36

—changes in blood picture (leukopenia and eosinophilia) due to use of phenylethylhydantoin in chorea, [L. Wechsler] Med.Klin. 32: 640-642, May 8, '36

—chronic poisoning from barbital given with homicidal intent and resulting in symptoms of incipient tabes, [M. Levi Bianchini] Arch.gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal. 17: 46-73, '36

—effect of metrazol and ephedrine, singly and in combination, on poisoning, [O. Gros & H. Hofmann] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1340-1341, Sept. 19, '36

—exanthems due to hypnotics, [F. Bering] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1510-1512, Sept. 11, '36

—experimental chronic barbiturism, [R. E. Carratalá] Semana méd. 2: 304-309, July 30, '36

—fixed pigmented erythema due to barbital compounds; case, [A. Touraine & Lepagnole] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1040-1043, May '36

—influence of vitamin deficiency on resistance of rats to neoarsphenamine, mercurochrome, pernocton and insulin, [R. Wien] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 268-297, April-June '36

—injurious effect of barbital and related drugs and suggestion for their more restricted use, [W. C. Ashworth] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 592-594, Nov. '36

—intravenous charcoal therapy; experimental study, [R. Mignot] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 277-281, April 25, '36

—large doses of strychnine in therapy, [Bertrand-Fontaine & others] Crón.méd.mex. 33: 162-164, June '34

—phenobarbital poisoning; case (of rheumatic endocarditis), [H. W. Taylor & M. Schram] Arch.Pediat. 53: 670-675, Oct. '36

BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES, toxicity —Continued
—therapeutic and toxicomanic poisoning with barbituric acid derivatives, [H. Kuipers] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **80:** 3021-3025, June 27, '36
—therapeutic indications in barbiturism: grave case cured by large doses of strychnine, [W. Nini & R. Zakaria] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **5:** 289-294, Sept.-Oct. '36
—therapeutic study, [T. Bertrand-Fontaine] Anesth.et analg. **2:** 338-348, April '36
BARBITONE: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
BARBITSKIY, N. A., and KAPLINSKIY, I. B., Blood transfusion in typhoid, Klin.med. **14:** 1003-1007, '36
BARBOUR, H. G., Pharmacological action of inhalation anesthetics, Am.J.Surg. **34:** 435-445, Dec. '36
——**See SMITH, P. K., jt. auth.**
BARBOUR, H. V., Get complete consent in writing before you operate, J.Michigan M.Soc. **35:** 572-573, Sept. '36
BARBOUR, O., Congenital pylorospasm; clinical observations, Illinois M.J. **70:** 244-250, Sept. '36
BARBOUR, P. F., Ascending paralysis, report of case, Kentucky M.J. **34:** 506-509, Nov. '36
BARBOUR, R. F., Bromide intoxication, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **29:** 1391-1396, Sept. '36
——**PILKINGTON, F., and SARGANT, W.,** Bromide intoxication, Brit.M.J. **2:** 957-960, Nov. 14, '36
BARBOZA, J., Em torno de um caso de hypertensão craniana, Brasil-med. **50:** 422-424, May 16, '36
BARBU, V., Anatomische Veränderungen der Hirnrinde bei psychischen Störungen multipler Sklerose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **140:** 254-270, '36
Über eine neuroepitheliale Cyste des vorderen Abschnittes des dritten Ventrikels, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 484-492, '36
BARCELÓ, P., and BELART, J., El veneno de abeja como antiálgico y antirreumático. Nueva aportación, Rev. méd.de Barcelona **25:** 333-340, April '36
BARCIA, P.: See **GARCÍA-OTERO, J., jt. auth.**
BARCO, P., Sierolipasi e tubercolosi renale, Arch.ital.di urol. **13:** 425-446, July '36
BARCROFT, H., Some recent research on heart and circulation, Ulster M.J. **5:** 205-213, Oct. '36
BARCROFT, J., and ELLIOTT, R. H. E., Some observations on denervated spleen, J.Physiol. **87:** 189-197, July 21, '36
——**and BARRON, D. H.,** Genesis of respiratory movements in fœtus of sheep, J.Physiol. **88:** 56-61, Oct. 16, '36
——**BARRON, D. H., and WINDLE, W. F.,** Some observations on genesis of somatic movements in sheep embryos, J.Physiol. **87:** 73-78, June 10, '36
BARDACH, M.: See **BESREDKA, A., jt. auth.**
——**See WOLLMAN, E., jt. auth.**
BARDACHZI, F., and HERZUM, H., Behandlung des Unterleibstyphus mit fortlaufend gegebenen kleinen Amidopyrindosen, Med.Klin. **32:** 567-569, April 24, '36
BARDENAT: See **POROT, A., jt. auth.**
BARDENHEUER, F. H., Ueber ein neues einfaches Verfahren zur Stillung bedrohlicher Gebärmutterblutungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1546-1548, Sept. 18, '36
BARDET-LAURENCE-BIEDL-MOON SYNDROME: See Laurence-Biedl Syndrome
BARDIN, P.: See **SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**
——**See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.**
BARDOS, G.: See **CAMBIER, P., jt. auth.**
——**See DÉRER, L., jt. auth.**
BAREGGI, G., Contributo alla conoscenza della endocardite nei bovini tubercolotici, Pat.compar.d.tuberc. **1:** 169-184, Aug. 28, '35
Dopo quanto tempi i vitelli vaccinati con B. C. G. si possono ritenere immunizzati, Pat.compar.d.tuberc. **2:** 151-160, May 9, '36
BAREISCHNIKOFF, J., Du traitement galvano-caustique de la tuberculose laryngée au sud de la Crimée (Rivière russe), Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 793-807, Aug. '36
BARELLA, A., Ricerche su eventuali proprietà organotropiche elettive di stipiti di mycobacterium tuberculosis isolati da casi di tubercolosi urogenitale senza apparenti lesioni cliniche in altri organi, Arch. ital.di urol. **13:** 167-176, March '36
BARENBOYM, S. I., and KAPLAN, A. V., Preliminary report on transfusion of placental blood, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) **7:** 205-212, '34
——**GALPERIN, A. A., and GARMSEN, O. I.,** Blood transfusion in exanthematous typhus, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) **7:** 238-249, '34
BARÈRE, L.: See **DIDE, M., jt. auth.**
BARETZ, L. H., Leiomyoma of prostate J.Urol. **35:** 664-667, June '36
BARG, G. S., and BORODAJ, W. M., Vorläufige Angaben über Impfung mit dem auf Li und Riversschem Nährboden gezüchteten Virus der Pockenvakzine, Acta med.Scandinav. **89:** 180-189, '36
BARGE, P., Anurie datant de dix jours, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 184-189, April 27, '36
——**See SAVÉS, jt. auth.**
BARGEN, J. A., Amebiasis associated with carcinoma, Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 268, June '36
Functional and anatomic effects of colitis of long standing, M.Times,New York **64:** 339-346, Sept. '36
Conditions causing constipation; mechanisms of production and methods of management, Wisconsin M.J. **35:** 887-889, Nov. '36
——**and BARKER, N. W.,** Extensive arterial and venous thrombosis complicating chronic ulcerative colitis, Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 17-31, July '36
——**and DIXON, C. F.,** Essential operations for chronic ulcerative colitis, Ohio State M.J. **32:** 650-653, July '36
Recent studies on physiology of human intestine: their application to clinical problems, Rev.Gastroenterol. **3:** 205-218, Sept. '36
——**See GUTHRIE, J. S. (Winnipeg, Man.), jt. auth.**
——**BOLLMAN, J. L., and KEPLER, E. J.,** "Diarrhea of diabetes" and steatorrhea of pancreatic insufficiency, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 737-742, Nov. 18, '36
BARGETON, D.: See **RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**
——**See BINET, L., jt. auth.**
BARGI, L., Contributo allo studio ed alla terapia delle spondiliti brucellari, Riforma med. **52:** 1147-1152, Aug. 22, '36
BARGLOWSKI, D., Untersuchungen über den Polymorphismus der Tuberkelbacillen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **88:** 139-155, '36
Die Bedeutung psychischer Faktoren für Ausbruch und Heilungsverlauf der Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **75:** 162-167, '36
BARGMANN, W., Über die Zellauskleidung der Lungenalveole und die Alveolarphagocyten. [Bemerkungen zu der Untersuchung von W. Firle], Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **49:** 448-451, '36
Friedrich Ziegler †, Anat.Anz. **83:** 156-158, Oct. 20, '36
BARIETY, M., Quelques notions récentes sur la clinique et le traitement des septicémies à staphylocoques, J. de méd.et chir.prat. **107:** 589-598, Sept. 10, '36
——**and KOHLER, D.,** Nouveaux exemples d'anisergie circulatoire due à certaines interactions pharmacodynamiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 907-909, '36
——**See TROISIER, J., jt. auth.**
BARIL, G. H., Valeur comparative des tests de la fonction hépatique, Union méd.du Canada **65:** 771-781, Aug. '36
BARILARI, M. J., Das Stangerbad, Anwendung und praktische Erfolge, Fortschr.d.Med. **54:** 227-231, July 10, '36
BARILLAS, P. A., Hernia diafragmática del estómago no traumática, Vida nueva **38:** 138-150, Aug. 15, '36
BARISON, F., Classificazione ed analisi degli onirismi e descrizione degli stati onirodi nella paralisi progressiva malarizzata, Riv.sper.di freniat. **60:** 217-270, June 30, '36
BARIUM
See also Biliary Tract, roentgenography; Enemata
—disposal of barium sulphate in abdominal cavity, [J. C. Thomas] J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 285-298, Sept. '36
chloride, effect on tissue respiration, [N. Hamanaka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **17:** 1146-1150, '36
sulfate: See Colitis, therapy; Stomach, acidity
toxicity, effect of magnesium on tachycardia produced by barium and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [C. J. Rothberger & L. Zwillinger] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 301-316, '36
—histologic changes in heart muscle, submaxillary gland, parotid gland, liver, kidney and spleen following injections, [I. Takemoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1075-1076, May '36
—relation between occurrence of endemic goiter and presence of traces of silver and barium in drinking water, [C. H. Boissevain & W. F. Drea] Endocrinology **20:** 686-687, Sept. '36
BARJAKTAROVIĆ, S. S., Laesio intracranialis neonatorum sub partu, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1758-1766, July 25, '36
BARKAGAN, S. L.: See **YASINOVSKIY, M. A., jt. auth.**
BARKAN, G., and SCHALES, O., Trennung der Blutkatalase vom "leicht abspaltbaren" Eisen; 11. Mitteilung in der Reihe der Eisenstudien, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **244:** 81-88, '36
BARKAN, H., Ocular syphilis: its treatment, California & West.Med. **45:** 13-16, July '36
BARKAN, O., New operation for chronic glaucoma: restoration of physiological function by opening Schlemm's canal under direct magnified vision, Am.J. Ophth. **19:** 951-966, Nov. '36
BARKER, A.: See **CLARKSON, W., jt. auth.**
BARKER, L. F., Differential diagnosis of disseminated sclerosis from other forms of multilocular encephalomyelopathy; comments upon recent ideas concerning etiology and treatment, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **58:** 335-342, May '36
Spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhages and their relations to ruptures of small aneurysms in or near circle of Willis, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 98-105, July '36

BARKER, N. W., Primary idiopathic thrombophlebitis, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 147-159, July '36
Thrombophlebitis complicating infectious and systemic diseases, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 513-517, Aug. 12, '36
Physical agents in treatment of circulatory diseases of extremities, Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 554-561, Sept. '36
——**See BARGEN, J. A., jt. auth.**
——**See CHEW, E. M., jt. auth.**
——**and CRAIG, W. M.**, Relative polycythemia associated with hypophyseal and diencephalic lesions, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 548-551, Aug. 26, '36
BARKER, P. S.: See FREYBERG, R. H., jt. auth.
BARKER, S. B., Effects of increased metabolism on ketone body excretion of depancreatized dogs, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 893-897, June '36
BARKHASH, P. A., and others, Clinical aspects of tularemia, Klin.med. 14: 1353-1361, '36
BARKOV, D. A., Hemostasis by electrocoagulation, Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 201-207, '35
BARKSDALE, E. E., Practical measures for detecting cases of syphilis, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 364-365, Sept. '36
BARKSDALE, G. H., Certain aspects of auricular fibrillation, West Virginia M.J. 32: 544-548, Dec. '36
BARKSDALE, I. S., Oral administration of allergens in prevention and treatment of hay fever and bronchial asthma: preliminary report, M.Rec. 144: 26-29, July 1, '36
——**SIMPSON, F. P., and KITCHEN, D.**, Experimental septicemia; intravenous treatment with new dye-bismuth compound, M.Rec. 144: 353-355, Oct. 21, '36
BARKWORTH, H., Statistical examination of significance and comparative value of milk agar for raw and pasteurised milk, J.Hyg. 36: 169-172, June '36
BARLEY, C. V., Tuberculosis in child: its relation to tuberculosis in adult, Dis.of Chest 2: 7, Nov. '36
BARLING, B.: See AITKEN, R. S., jt. auth.
BARLOW, C. H., Is there dermatitis in Egyptian schistosomiasis? Am.J.Hyg. 24: 587-599, Nov. '36
BARLOW, D., Surgical anatomy of neck in relation to septic lesions; investigation of cervical connective tissue, J.Anat. 70: 548-565, July '36
BARLOW'S DISEASE: See Scurvy
BARMWATER, K., Röntgenuntersuchungen der Kieferhöhlen nach Injektion mit Kontraststoff, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 5-18, '36
BARNACLE, C. H., EBAUGH, F. G., and EWALT, J. R., Treatment of dementia paralytica; comparative study of combined artificial hyperpyrexia and tryparsamide versus therapeutic malaria: preliminary report, J.A.M.A. 107: 1031-1036, Sept. 26, '36
——**See EBAUGH, F. G., jt. auth.**
BARNATSKIY, N. S., Case of exanthematous typhus without fever, Klin.med. 14: 276-281, '36
BARNES, B. O., KANTER, A. E., and KLAWANS, A. H., Bitterling ovipositor lengthening produced by adrenal extracts, Science 84: 310, Oct. 2, '36
BARNES, C. G., and LOWE, T. E., Extra-renal azotæmia, Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 233-240, June '36
——**and GREAVES, R. I. N.**, Rôle of calcium in spontaneous over-breathing tetany, Quart.J.Med. 5: 341-354, July '36
BARNES, D. J.: See ELIOT, M. M., jt. auth.
BARNES, L. A., and WIGHT, E. C., Spontaneous transformation of pneumococcus type V to type II, J. Bact. 32: 557-566, Nov. '36
BARNES, M. E., Attainable standards in bacterial counts of raw and pasteurized milk, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 561-566, June '36
BARNES, R. B., and BONNER, L. G., Filters for infrared, J.Optic.Soc.America 26: 428-433, Dec. '36
BARNES, R. H.: See MacKAY, E. M., jt. auth.
BARNES, R. W.: See HARRISON, B. M., jt. auth.
BARNETT, A., and BYRON, C. S., Comparative study of impedance angle and B. M. R. in 325 consecutive cases; physiological mechanisms involved in clinical measure of phase displacement; preliminary report, West.J.Surg. 44: 387-403, July '36
BARNETT, C. W.: See KULCHAR, G. V., jt. auth.
——**See JOHNSON, G. S., jt. auth.**
BARNETT, L., Hydatid disease in New Zealand; prevalence, prevention and research, New Zealand M.J. 35: 214-220, Aug. '36
BARNEY: See RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.
BARNEY, B. F.: See GOLDHAMER, S. M., jt. auth.
BARNEY, J. D., Personal experiences with tumor of bladder, Tr.New England S.Soc. 18: 262-272, '35
——**and MINTZ, E. R.**, Relation of parathyroid glands to urinary lithiasis, J.Urol. 36: 159-167, Aug. '36
BARON: See GAUDUCHEAU, R., jt. auth.
BARON, C., Pneumococcic meningitis, report of untreated, recovered case with unusual sequela, Kentucky M.J. 34: 302-303, July '36
BARON, F., Syndrome de Korsakoff d'origine gravidique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 248-250, March '36; also, Clinique, Paris 31: 138-139, May (A) '36
BARONDES, R. de R., Selenium-toxicosis: etiologic or causative factor in pellagra? Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 330-331, July '36
BARONDES, R. de R.—Continued
Glycerol trinitrate (nitroglycerine) in treatment of hemeralopia (night-blindness), Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 528-531, Sept. '36
A-avitaminosis and distemper in dog; interesting comparison of symptoms, M.Rec. 144: 265-266, Sept. 16, '36
BAROT, L., Medecine de contrôle et secret professionnel, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 297-300, Oct. 15, '36
BAROUSSE, R. S., Un nuevo modelo de aparato para neumotórax terapéutico; mejoras que simplifican y aseguran la técnica, Semana méd. 2: 863-869, Sept. 24, '36
BARR, D. P., and MANSBACHER, K., Treatment of pituitary insufficiency and pituitary hyperfunction, M.Clin.North America 20: 379-392, Sept. '36
——**See ORGEL, M. N., jt. auth.**
BARR, J. S., Tuberculosis of hip in children, J.A.M.A. 107: 1517-1522, Nov. 7, '36
——**and BUSCHENFELDT, K.**, Turnbuckle brace; 3-point-pressure brace for corrective treatment of ambulatory cases of scoliosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 760-765, July '36
——**See KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.**
BARR, R. A., Hysterectomy, Tr.South.S.A. 48: 206-215, '35
BARRACAN: See TARTANSON, F., jt. auth.
BARRAQUER, L., and de GISPERT, I., Die Syringomyelie, eine familiäre und hereditäre Krankheit. (13 Fälle in 2 Generationen derselben Familie), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 146-157, '36
BARRAQUER y CERERO, T., Acerca del músculo dilatador de la pupila; su hallazgo en el pez espada, Medicina, Madrid 7: 383-387, May '36
BARRAT, P., and BASTIAN, A. A propos d'une affection oculaire rencontrée chez des ouvriers travaillant dans des caissons sous-marins, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 273-305, April-June '36
——**and SEIGNER, A.**, Une maladie professionnelle peu connue: intoxication par gaz provenant de certains fonds sous-marins chez des ouvriers travaillant dans les cloches à plongeur, Ann.d'ocul. 173: 513-528, July '36
——**See YVER, jt. auth.**
BARRATT, A., Haematemesis treated with snake (Russell viper) venom by mouth, Brit.M.J. 2: 1083, Nov. 28, '36
BARRAUD, A., Sur un cas d'anévrisme de l'artère vertébrale gauche dans son parcours intrarachidien, Rev.de laryng. 57: 375-380, March '36
Sur un cas de cancer du pharynx diagnostique dix-sept ans après la cure radicale d'un cancer du larynx, Rev.de laryng. 57: 723-728, June '36
——**See PORTMANN, G., jt. auth.**
BARRAUD, G., Les cures marines dans les troubles et les affections médicales de l'adolescence, Gaz. méd. de France (supp. Climat. d'été) 43: 17-19, June 1, '36
Grippes éruptives, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 614-616, Sept. 19, '36
BARRAUX, A., MONTEL, E., and BORDES, L. A., Encéphalomyélite disséminée à forme subaiguë et vaccination antiamarile, Marseille-méd. 1: 755-759, June 5, '36 [Comment on Lhermitte and Fribourg-Blanc's article]
BARRAYA, L.: See MOURE, P., jt. auth.
BARRÉ, J. A., Etude critique de l'ataxie frontale, Glor. di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 1-25, '36
——**and CHARBONNEL, A.**, Etude des réactions vestibulaires cliniques et instrumentales dans un cas de labyrinthite algue unilatérale après otite algue légère, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 246-251, April '36
BARRÉ-GUILLAIN SYNDROME: See Nerves, roots
BARRENSCHEEN, H. K., and PRINZ, H., Über Melanogen und Melanin, Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 130-149, '36
BARRERA, S. E.: See FERRARO, A., jt. auth.
BARRERAS y FERNÁNDEZ, A., and CASTELLANOS, I., Heridas por proyectiles de armas de fuego portátiles, Vida nueva 38: 1-55, July 15, '36
BARRET, M., Le tannage des brûlures, Clinique, Paris 31: 135-138, May (A) '36
BARRET, S.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
BARRETT, ALBERT MOORE: See Obituaries
BARRETT, H. M., Determination of trichlorethylene in air, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 341-348, June '36
BARRETT, J., Hospital problems, South African M.J. 10: 349-357, May 23, '36
BARRETT, J. E., and OVERHOLSER, W., Compiling case records in mental hospitals, Mod.Hosp. 47: 63-68, Nov. '36
BARRETT, J. F., Simple micro-test for acetone in urine, Biochem.J. 30: 888-889, May '36
Effect of ascorbic acid on chemical tests for blood, Lancet 2: 1214, Nov. 21, '36
BARRETT, J. H., Additional (third and separate) head of pronator teres muscle, J.Anat. 70: 577-578, July '36
BARRETT, R. L., Puerperal cervix, Am.J.Surg. 33: 541-545, Sept. '36
Electrosurgical treatment of cervical lacerations, erosions, and endocervicitis, Maine M.J. 27: 178-183, Sept. '36
BARRETT, R. M. S., Anesthesia in urology, Anesth.& Analg. 15: 229-231, Sept.-Oct. '36
BARRIE, H. J.: See RUSSELL, D. S., jt. auth.

BARRIE, M. M. O., Effect on isolated heart of preservative present in insulin solutions B. P., Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 485-492, July-Sept. '36
BARRIER, HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC: See Meninges, permeability
BARRIOS, D.: See **BERETERVIDE, J. J., jt. auth.**
BARRIS, R. W., Cataleptic symptoms following bilateral one-stage removal of frontal cortex in cats, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 195-197, Oct. '36
——See **INGRAM, W. R., jt. auth.**
BARRON, A. A., Pain—backache, South.Med.& Surg. 98: 474-476, Sept. '36
BARRON, D. H., Note on course of proprioceptor fibres from tongue, Anat.Rec. 66: 11-15, Aug. 25, '36
Sequence of medullation of peripheral nerves, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 308-309, Nov. '36
——See **BARCROFT, J., jt. auth.**
BARRON, E. S. G.: See **HALL, F. G., jt. auth.**
BARRON, M. E.: See **COHEN, S. S. (Boston), jt. auth.**
BARROS, E.: See **ELKELES, G., jt. auth.**
BARROS, P., Do esthiomene vulvar, Ann.brasil.de gynec. 1: 284-304, April '36
BARROS LIMA, Indicações da esplenectomia, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 172, May; 203, June; 252, July; 295, Aug. '36
BARROW, C.: See **COOGLE, C. P., jt. auth.**
BARROW, R. H. B., Coloured lenses in refraction, Brit. M.J. 2: 673-674, Oct. 3, '36
BARROWMAN, B., Notes on demonstration of malaria control, Malayan M.J. 11: 91, June; 161, Sept. '36
BARRY, D. T., Paraganglia in pulmonary plexus, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 323-325, July '36
Action of nicotine on nervous tissue, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 259-264, May 15, '36
BARRY, H. C., and FLOREY, H. W., Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, Lancet 2: 728-734, Sept. 26, '36
BARRY, T. R.: See **WILLIAMSON, G. A., JR., jt. auth.**
BARSONY, J., Therapy of spasmodic dysmenorrhea; experimental study, Gyógyászat 76: 418, July 5-12, '36; 445, July 19-26, '36; 461, Aug. 2-9, '36
BÁRSONY, T., Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgendiagnostik des Zwerchfells, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 747-748, June 12, '36
——**and KOPPENSTEIN, E.**, Die Röntgenuntersuchung der Sinus paravertebrales des Zwerchfells und pathologische Veränderungen derselben; Zwerchfellstudien, Röntgenpraxis 8: 599-607, Sept. '36
——**and WINKLER, K.**, Calcinosis circumscripta ligamenti nuchae. Fabella nuchae. Kalkschatten im Bereiche der Nackenweichteile, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 39-49, July '36
BARSOTTELLI, L., and POGGIONI, D., La reazione di Weltmann nel corso di pnx terapeutico, Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 257-263, April 30, '36
BARSOTTI, U., I plessi coroidei nella paralisi generale, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 32-66, Jan.-Feb. '35
BARSOUM, H., Adrenal apoplexy, Brit.M.J. 2: 972, Nov. 14, '36
BART, V. V.: See **ROMANENKO, N. N., jt. auth.**
BARTA, E., Mikroskopische Beobachtung lebender Organe mittels Mikroilluminator: Untersuchungstechnik des pulsierenden Herzens und Struktur der Kammer des Froschherzens in vivo, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 223-245, '36
BARTELINK, Die Möglichkeit von Körperschichtaufnahmen in 1/10 Sekunde und weniger, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 54: 88-90, '36
BARTELS, H. O. V., Körpersinn und Wahrnehmung, Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 209-211, June 26, '36
BARTELS, J., Statistik periodischer und quasiperiodischer Vorgänge, Med.Welt 10: 1307-1310, Sept. 5, '36
BARTELS, M., Geschwülste der Hypophysengegend, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 185-215, Aug. '36
BARTH, ADOLPH: See Obituaries
BARTH, H., Physikalische Versuche zum Problem der mitogenetischen Strahlung, Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 311-339, '36
BARTH, HENRI, Réflexions sur les tendances actuelles de la phtisiothérapie, Presse méd. 44: 1050-1051, June 27, '36
BARTH, HERMANN, Über Entstehung und operative Beseitigung eines Kleinhirnprolapses. (Kasuistische Mitteilung), Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt. (Teil 1) 27: 137-142, '36
Akute Otitis media mit Beteiligung der Pyramidenspitze. (Kasuistische Mitteilung), Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 41: 95-100, '36
Das kommotionell bedingte Schwindelgefühl und die Schwierigkeiten seiner Begutachtung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1258-1262, Aug. 1, '36
BARTH, K., Das Nachlassen der Herzkraft und seine soziale Bedeutung, Med.Welt 10: 1294-1296, Sept. 5, '36
BARTH, L.: See **HECKMANN, K., jt. auth.**
BARTH, M., Untersuchungen über den Cholesteringehalt des Liquors, Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 191-225, '36
BARTHÉLEMY, R., Lichen plan circiné, Hôpital 24: 380, June (A) '36
BARTHELS, C., Weitere Erfahrungen der Chirurgischen Universitätsklinik zu Göttingen mit der Krebsprobe von Klein, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 624-629, '36
BARTHOLIN'S GLAND
abscess, communication of bladder with inflammatory processes; 2 cases, [P. Magaña Erosa] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 18: 341-344, Aug. 31, '36
fistula: See Fistula, vesicovaginal
BARTHOLOMEW, R. A.: See **COLVIN, E. D., jt. auth.**
BARTHOLOW, ROBERTS (1831-1904)
—early medical history of Cincinnati, [D. A. Tucker, Jr.] J.Med. 17: 462-463, Nov. '36
BARTINE, O. H., Library of Bridgeport Hospital, Hospitals 10: 56-59, July '36
BARTISCH, GEORG (1535-1607?)
—manuscript of Bartisch's "Augendienst," first manual of ophthalmology to be published in German, [W. von Brunn] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1363-1366, Sept. 19, '36
BARTKOWIAK, Z., Ein Fall von Sarcoma leiomyoblasticum der Haut, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 65: 179-180, June 30, '36
BARTLETT, W., JR., Ten year mortality study in toxic goiter, J.Missouri M.A. 33: 326-329, Aug. '36
Duration of voluntary apnea in thyrotoxicosis; index of stability and criterion of operative risk, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 63: 576-582, Nov. '36
BARTLEY, C. H. D., and BELL, A. D., Allergic basis of primary purpura in children, Lancet 2: 359-361, Aug. 15, '36
BARTLEY, E. O., Treatment of furunculosis and other staphylococcal lesions by staphylococcal toxoid, Ulster M.J. 5: 250-256, Oct. '36
BARTLEY, S. H., Relation of retinal illumination to experience of movement, J.Exper.Psychol. 19: 475-485, Aug. '36
Comparison of electrogram of optic cortex with that of retina, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 338-348, Oct. '36
BARTMANN, F., and others, Die Augenhintergrund-Photographie, eine neue Methode der Verbrecheridentifizierung? Arch.f.Kriminol. 98: 222-234, May-June '36
BARTOLINI, S., Xantomatosi gastrica circoscritta (isole lipoidee del Lubarsch): ricerche sistematiche, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 423-448, '36
BARTON, BENJAMIN SMITH: See Biographies
BARTON, F. E., Acute empyema as complication in contagious diseases, Arch.Pediat. 53: 654-658, Oct. '36
BARTON, J. C., Cirrhosis of liver; clinical considerations, Texas State J.Med. 32: 529-531, Dec. '36
BARTONE, L., Il riflesso oculo-cardiaco nel corso del tifo (Eberth). Osservazioni e ricerche, Folia med. 21: 1191-1212, Dec. 15, '35
L'arma chimica nei rapporti con la patologia, Morgagni 77: 1322-1326, Dec. 15, '35
La pressione arteriosa nel corso del tifo; osservazioni e ricerche, Folia med. 22: 346-358, April 30, '36
Ricerche sperimentali sull'immunità passiva nella tubercolosi, Folia med. 22: 598-606, July 15, '36
BARTONELLA
bacilliformis: See Oroya Fever
canis, morphologic aspects, [J. Goyanes] Ann.de parasitol. 14: 423-428, Sept. 1, '36
muris, transmission of 3 strains obtained by splenectomy of white mouse, [C. Durieux] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 671-673, '36
—effect of extract of embryonic spleen following splenectomy in white rats, [A. E. Mendes Ferreira & G. M. Higgins] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 666-669, Oct. 14, '36
BARTORELLI, C., La regolazione del meccanismo simpatico respiratorio; azione della zona reflessogena senocarotidea, Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 159-173, March '36
La regolazione del meccanismo simpatico respiratorio; azione del ganglio stellato e suoi rapporti colla zona reflessogena carotidea, Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 174-193, March '36
BARTOW, E., Progress in sanitation, Science 84: 317-322, Oct. 9, '36
BARTSCH, H., Über Haarpilzerkrankungen der Lunge, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 151-154, July '36
BARTSCH, J., Eine durch ein Venenkonvolut bedingte Mediastinalveränderung bei Endophlebitis obliterans hepatica, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 237-240, Sept. '36
Spondylitis als Komplikation bei Morbus Bang, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 410-412, Oct. '36
BARTUAL VINCENS, L.: See **PALLARÉS IRANZO, V., jt. auth.**
BARTZ, J. P., and SCHMITT, F. O., Carotene and associated pigments in medullated nerve, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 280-284, Oct. '36
BARÚ, R. J., Sobre la enfermedad de Heine Medin, Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 283-288, Sept. '36
Directivas en la profilaxis de la enfermedad de Heine Medin. (A propósito del empuje en San Carlos), Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 289-292, Sept. '36
——**and ISASI, E.**, Inversión total de vísceras; litiasis biliar y pequeño quiste hidático intrahepático, Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 191-194, Aug. '36
——**and VÁZQUEZ, R.**, Epidemia de fiebre tifoidea en Fraile Muerto (trabajo del Ministerio de Salud Pública), Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 63-67, July '36

BARUK, H., and MATHEY, J., Contribution à l'étude des balancements psycho-somatiques, Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 373-374, April 15, '36
——**and POUMEAU-DELILLE, G.,** Epilepsie extrapyramidale avec crises pseudo-émotives et polypnée paroxystique. Diagnostic différentiel avec les crises psychomotrices hystériques, Rev.neurol. **65:** 777-782, April '36
——**CHENEVEAU, and ALLIEZ, J.,** Folie d'opposition chez un ancien catatonique traumatisé cranien et tabétique. Contribution à l'étude des attitudes d'opposition pseudo-volontaires par dissociation psychique et psycho-motrice. Leurs mécanismes psycho-physiologiques. Indications thérapeutiques, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **94:** 627-639, April '36
——**GEVAUDAN, CORNU, R., and MATHEY, J.,** Action vasculaire du scopochloralose; quelques mécanismes physiologiques de ses effets thérapeutiques dans l'hystérie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 187-194, July '36
——**GOMEZ, D. M., and ROSSANO, R.,** Etudes piézographiques de la contraction volontaire à l'état normal et pathologique, Rev.neurol. **66:** 40-44, July '36
——**ROSSANO, R., and GOMEZ, D. M.,** Etudes piézographiques des réflexes tendineux et périostés à l'état normal et pathologique, Rev.neurol. **66:** 44-47, July '36
BARYECOIA: See Deafness
BARYSH, N.: See **CLARK, F. H., jt. auth.**
BARYSHNIKOV, K. I., Tests for determination of degree of working capacity in cripples with lesions and defects of motor apparatus, Sovet.khir. (no. 2) **6:** 211-215, '34
Two-stage photography as method of examination in lesions of spine, Sovet.khir. (no. 2) **6:** 243-244, '34
BAS, M. A., Tumors of cranial base with multiple lesions of cranial nerves, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 123-126, '36
Clinical aspects of chronic tuberculosis of brain, Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 42-49, '36
BAS, M. M., Incarcerated hernia of linea alba, Vestnik khir. **44:** 64-66, '36
BASABE, H., La eritrosedimentación en la estrechez mitral, Rev.méd.latino-am. **21:** 547-570, Feb. '36
BASAK, K. C., and GUHA, B. C., Influence of cow's, goat's and buffalo's milk on growth of rats; statistical note, Indian J.Pediat. **3:** 235-240, Oct. '36
BASALA: See Negroes
BASALIOMA: See Lungs, cancer; Respiratory Tract, cancer; Skin, cancer
BASCH, F., Resultados obtenidos en las fracturas de los miembros inferiores mediante la tracción esquelética con el clavo de Steinmann, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1430-1440, June 10, '36
——**See GOMEZ, O. L., jt. auth.**
BASCH, G., Prévention et traitement des accidents de choc novarsénobenzoliques, Bull.gén.de thérap. **187:** 126-129, '36
——**See BOLLACK, J., jt. auth.**
——**See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
——**See MAY, E., jt. auth.**
BASCOURRET: See **QUÉNU, jt. auth.**
BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
BASERGA, A., In tema di diagnosi differenziale clinica tra le diverse forme di brucellosi, Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 357-363, April 1, '36
Contributo clinico allo studio delle sindromi nervose dell'anemia perniciosa, Haematologica **17:** 603-644, '36
Le complicazioni delle brucellosi, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1600-1610, Sept. 7, '36
BASHFORD, H. H., Health standards in industry, Lancet **1:** 1505-1508, June 27, '36
——**and SCOTT, W. L.,** Pulmonary tuberculosis in industry; incidence and after-history; analysis of 3755 cases, Lancet **2:** 1115-1116, Nov. 7, '36
BASIC SCIENCE LAW: See Licensure
BASILE, G., Contributo alla conoscenza della genesi dell'anello pigmentato retrolenticolare, Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 761-776, July '36
BASILICÒ, A., La glicemia nell'infezione sperimentale da streptococco viridans, Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 561-564, June 1, '36
BASKERVILL, M. L.: See **PIKE, F. H., jt. auth.**
BASKINA, N. A.: See **ZIMNITSKY, B. S., jt. auth.**
——**See SHTERN, I. B., jt. auth.**
BASLER, A., Physiologische Betrachtungen über die Grenzen der Leistungsfähigkeit unseres Körpers beim Sportbetrieb, Med.Klin. **32:** 653-656, May 15, '36
Die Physiologie der Leibesübungen, Med.Klin. **32:** 1356-1359, Oct. 2, '36
BASNUEVO, J. G., and ANIDO, V., Metodos de cultivos para amebas, Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. **2:** 525-530, May-June '36
——**See CALVÓ FONSECA, R., jt. auth.**
——**See KOURÍ, P., jt. auth.**
——**and SUTTER, R.,** Pruebas para el diagnóstico del cáncer, Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. **2:** 531-536, May-June '36
La reacción de Kopaczewski, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **11:** 259-261, July '36
BASOPHILISM: See Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, pathology; Pituitary Body, tumors
BASOPHILS: See Erythrocytes, basophilic stippling; Leukocytes, morphology; Pituitary Body, pathology; Pituitary Body, tumors
BASOW: See **HOERNER, G., jt. auth.**
BASS, A. L., Primary hemorrhage from antrum Highmore, South.M.J. **29:** 815-817, Aug. '36
BASS, M. H., Unusual forms of rheumatic infection in children, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **33:** 578-585, Oct. '36
BASS, S.: See **CORYLLOS, P. N., jt. auth.**
BASS, Y. M., and ZHOLONDZ, A. M., Primary skin graft in fresh injuries of hand and fingers, Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 350-357, '34
BASSAL, L., and FABRE, P., Tumeur de l'ovaire du type Brenner, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **25:** 385-390, March '36
Pseudo-mastite carcinomateuse, Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 506-508, April '36
BASSE, W.: See **SCHMITT, F. (Göttingen), jt. auth.**
BASSET, A., Récidive d'un volvulus du grêle dû à un défaut d'accolement du mésentère et compliqué d'étranglement par une bride inflammatoire, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 837-843, July '36
BASSET, J.: See **MACHEBŒUF, M. A., jt. auth.**
BASSET-POINCLOUX METHOD: See Vaccine Therapy, regional
BASSI, AGOSTINO (1773-1855)
—In memory of Bassi; review of his work on occasion of first centennial of publication of his book "Mal del Segno," [U. Fauce] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **27:** 59, March-April; 153, May-June '36
BASSI, G., Studi grafici sulla motilità dello stomaco normale, Riv.di clin.med. **37:** 397-439, July 15-30, '36
BASSI, M., Sulla pressione venosa registrata ad arto orizzontale e verticale in varie condizioni morbose, Clin.med.ital. **67:** 437-467, July '36
BASSI, U., Contributo allo studio delle alterazioni del sistema nervoso nel saturnismo; aracnoidite saturnina, polineuritide, meningomielite, meningo-encefalopatia associate, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **7:** 160-202, June-Aug. '36
——**and MOSETTI, A.,** Le porfirine fecali nelle emorragie occulte del tubo digerente (da ulcera, neoplasie, anchilostomiasi, ecc.), Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 784-800, Aug. 30, '36
BASSINI, E., On treatment of inguinal hernia, Virginia M. Monthly **63:** 279-283, Aug. '36
BASSINI OPERATION: See Hernia, inguinal
BASSLER, A., Epithelial connective tissue cause of malignant disease, M.Rec. **144:** 69-72, July 15, '36
BASSO, J. M.: See **SALGADO RUEDA, A., jt. auth.**
BASSOE, P., To Dr. Hugh Talbot Patrick from his pupils, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 917, Nov. '36
BASSOLS, F., Consideraciones acerca del tratamiento actual del absceso hepático de origen amebiano, Rev.de gastro-enterol. de México **1:** 483-494, May-June '36
BASTEDO, W. A., The Pharmacopeia and the physician; introduction to series of articles on use in therapy of pharmacopeial substances, J.A.M.A. **107:** 780-782, Sept. 5, '36
Chronic constipation, M.Clin.North America **20:** 991-995, Nov. '36
BASTENIE, P., Les réactions histophysiologiques de la thyroïde au cours des états hypertensifs, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 815-817, '36
BASTERRA, J., Consideraciones sobre la dacriocistorrinostomía extranasal, Arch. de oftal.hispano-am. **36:** 208-216, April '36
La midriasis en la extracción intracapsular de la catarata, Crón.méd., Valencia **40:** 410-415, June 15, '36
BASTIAN: See **BARRAT, jt. auth.**
BASTIANELLI, G., Sulla cura della malaria. Immunità e terapia, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **15:** 1-13, '36
BASTIEN, J., Des irradiations infra-rouges et ultra-violettes en chirurgie opératoire, Rev.méd.franç. **17:** 543-544, June '36
——**and WALTER,** Les irradiations en infra-rouge et ultra-violet en chirurgie opératoire, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) **43:** 155-159, Oct. 1, '36
BASTIEN, P., Les phlegmons axillaires, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1237-1242, Sept. 5, '36
——**See GARRAUD, R., jt. auth.**
——**See GERNEZ, L., jt. auth.**
BASTIN, R.: See **BROUHA, M., jt. auth.**
BASTOS ANSART, M., Tratamiento de las seudoartrosis y en especial las del húmero, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **15:** 121-136, March '36
Trasplantaciones tendinosas eficaces e ineficaces, Cir. ortop.y traumatol., Madrid **1:** 5-20, '36
Visión actual del problema de los inválidos y de sus soluciones, Progresos de la clín. **44:** 257-268, April '36
BASU, B.: See **CHAUDHURI, R. D., jt. auth.**
BASU, I., Pericarditis, Calcutta M.J. **30:** 385-420, Jan. '36
BASU, NARENDRA NATH: See Obituaries
BASUNTI, V., and LENCI, E., La funzione cardiovascolare durante l'abbandono del pneumotorace, Gazz. d.osp. **57:** 636-638, July 5, '36

BAT, S. P., Compression fractures of vertebral bodies in course of tetanus, Vestnik khir. **42**: 30-42, '36
BATAC: See BEAUVIEUX, J., jt. auth.
BATASHOV, V. A., Tuberculosis of breast, Vestnik khir. **44**: 281-284, '36
BATEMAN, D., Two cases, and specimens from third case, of punctate epiphyseal dysplasia, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29**: 745-747, May '36
BATEMAN, J. F., Cerebral frontal agenesis in association with epilepsy, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36**: 578-585, Sept. '36
BATEMAN'S DISEASE: See Purpura
BATES, C. O., Post-trauma psychoneuroses, Indust.Med. **5**: 361-363, July '36
Treatment of acute head injuries, South.Surgeon **5**: 343-347, Oct. '36; also, Care of acute head injuries, J.South Carolina M.A. **32**: 260-262, Nov. '36
BATES, C. P.: See HUDDLESON, I. F., jt. auth.
BATES, M. (Chicago), Medical care in relief and security programs, Hosp.Management **42**: 26, July '36
BATES, M. (Tirana, Albania): See HACKETT, L. W., jt. auth.
BATES, P. K.: See HIGHLANDS, M. E., jt. auth.
BATES, R. W., and RIDDLE, O., Effect of route of administration on bioassay of prolactin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34**: 847-849, June '36
BATHING
—leptospiral jaundice following bathing injury, [J. D. Lendrum] Brit.M.J. **2**: 423-426, Aug. 29, '36
death during: See also Drowning
—sudden death while bathing in cold water; causes and prophylaxis, [I. Rădvan] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **25**: 645-662, May '36
BATHS
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; and under names of organs and diseases
—action, [K. Kramer] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **9**: 376-380, Sept.-Oct. '36
—influence of partial water baths on sedimentation speed of erythrocytes, [W. Boehlke] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **130**: 535-547, '36
—rejuvenation by bathing, [Resch] München.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1144-1145, July 10, '36
—unusual cardiac disturbances following cold baths, [Parade] Balneologe **3**: 406-409, Sept. '36
carbonated, amount of circulating blood measured in natural carbon dioxide bath, [E. von Ehrenwall & R. Wachter] Klin.Wchnschr. **15**: 959-961, July 4, '36
—application in cardiovascular diseases, [E. Ehrenpreis] Polska gaz.lek. **15**: 399-402, May 24, '36
—auricular fibrillation and its treatment, [C. Doljan] Cluj.med. **17**: 398-402, June 1, '36
—diffusion of carbon dioxide through human skin; application to use of carbonated baths, [H. Haeussler] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **237**: 448-453, '36; Balneologe **3**: 217-219, May '36
—dry baths and their action on blood pressure, [W. Graba-Łęcki] Polska gaz.lek. **14**: 376-378, May 19, '35
—effective European methods of hydrotherapy neglected in United States, [C. I. Singer] Arch.Phys.Therapy **17**:631-635, Oct. '36
—influence of Krynica carbon dioxide baths on high blood pressure of women during climacteric, [C. Uhma] Polska gaz.lek. **14**: 372-374, May 19, '35
—technic, [K. von Neergaard] Helvet.med.acta **3**: 402-417, Aug. '36
—therapeutic action, [Kretschmer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62**: 1511-1512, Sept. 11, '36
—vascular actions of natural Nauheim baths, [L. Fischer] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **179**: 373-391, '36
hydro-electric, application and practical results of weak electric currents (Stanger bath), [M. J. Barilari] Fortschr.d.Med. **54**: 227-231, July 10, '36
—technic and effect of weak electric currents (Stanger bath), [H. G. Scholtz] Fortschr.d.Med. **54**: 231, July 10, '36
mineral: See Water, mineral
moor baths: See Baths, mud baths
mud baths, Bad Kohlgrub, [W. E. Pinggéra] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62**: 743-744, May 1, '36
—accidents observed in course of warm baths at Carmen Sylva, [N. Ignătescu & V. Munteanu] România med. **14**: 208-210, Aug. 1-15, '36
—complications of pelvic fractures and their treatment, [D. K. Dedov-Nazritskiy] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) **9**: 150-153, '35
—desensitizing effect in rheumatism, [M. A. Yasinovskiy, S. L. Barkagan, E. S. Gliksberg & R. A. Kvalvasser] Eksper.med., pp. 28-35, Feb. '36
—effect on heart, [I. M. Sribner] Eksper.med., pp. 57-65, Nov. '35
—effective European methods of hydrotherapy neglected in United States, [C. I. Singer] Arch.Phys.Therapy **17**: 631-635, Oct. '36
—estrogenic substance in mud baths at Krynica, [M. S. Kowalski] Polska gaz.lek. **15**: 396-399, May 24, '36
—focal balneologic reaction in gynecologic patients during fangotherapy and late results of treatment, [S. K. Lesnoy] Klin.med. **14**: 1059-1064, '36
BATHS, mud baths—Continued
—in therapy of ostearthritic tuberculosis, [Y. M. Levin & R. G. Tsibulevskaya] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1093-1096, July 30, '36
—influence of meteorologic factors on course of hypergic reactions in rheumatic patients during baths, [V. I. Solntsev] Eksper.med., pp. 86-89, Feb. '36
—kymographic studies of heart during treatment with Kissinger moor baths, [O. Neumaier] Balneologe **3**: 418-427, Sept. '36
—measurement of consistency in moor baths, [E. Freund & E. Wachtl] Balneologe **3**: 373-375, Aug. '36
—modern technic in hydrotherapy, [H. J.Behrend] Arch. Phys.Therapy **17**: 436-441, July '36
—moor baths and female sex hormone, [R. Griebsch] Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 218-220, '36
—physical properties of moors in relation to their therapeutic action, [A. Helduschka & K. Möllering] Balneologe **3**: 328-333, July '36
—therapeutic action of Esthonian mud, [W. Wadl] Duodecim **52**: 537-551, '36
radioactive: See Water, mineral
sea baths: See Thalassotherapy
sulfur, reactivated sulfur baths, [E. Mazzoni] Gazz.d. osp. **57**: 491-492, May 24, '36
sweat baths: See Baths, thermal
thermal: See also Baths, mud baths
—action of Hauffe's partial baths in arteriosclerosis, [G. Hauffe] Helvet.med.acta **2**: 375-376, Aug. '35 [Comment on Grote's article]
—active thermotherapy with sweat baths in serum sickness following injections of tetanus antiserum, [B. Karitzky] München.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1428-1429, Aug. 28, '36
—balneotherapy in orthopedic surgical cases, with special reference to hot springs of Budapest, [J. Bognár] Gyógyászat **76**: 545-547, Sept. 27, '36
—effect of hot baths on oxidation of cevitamic acid in blood, [E. Gabbe] Verhandl. d.deutsch. Gesellsch. f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 256-261, '36
—effect on blood picture, [H. Ludtmann] Med.Welt **10**: 606-608, April 25, '36
—heat measurement following baths; study of effects on body temperature, [W. Kellner] Balneologe **3**: 410-417, Sept. '36
—secret of Wildbad water, [P. Schober] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62**: 1338-1339, Aug. 14, '36
BATIGNE, Conséquences physiques de l'offense à l'ordre moral, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **42**: 182-198, June '36
BATINKOV, E. L., and BUKATKO, N. A., Apparatus for washing stomach, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 459-462, March 30, '36
Apparatus for irrigation of duodenum, Vrach.delo **19**: 539-540, '36
BATKIS, G. A., and MAYSTRAKH, K. V., Content and methods in study of history of medicine, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1159-1165, Aug. 15, '36
Medicine of ancient world, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1333-1341, Sept. 15, '36
BATLLE, F.: See MOIA, B., jt. auth.
BATS: See Rabies, transmission
BATSCHWAROFF, W. I., Ein Fall von Hämoglobinurie bei Typhus abdominalis infolge Überempfindlichkeit gegen Amidopyrin (Pyramidon)? Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62**: 774-776, May 8, '36
BATSELAERE, R.: See MUYLE, G., jt. auth.
BATSON, O. V., Use of gelatin prostheses in facial restoration, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **40**: 317-326, '35
Preparation of orbits of cadavers for dissection and operation, Arch.Ophth. **16**: 657-658, Oct. '36
BATTA, G.: See FIRKET, J., jt. auth.
BATTAGLIA, A., and ARATA, E. C., Anemia perniciosa por tricocéfalos trichiurus, Prensa méd.argent. **23**: 1094-1101, April 29, '36
BATTESTI, P.: See FIGARELLA, J., jt. auth.
——See OLMER, D., jt. auth.
BATTEUR, H.: See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.
BATTEY, S.: See STUART, C. A., jt. auth.
BATTIGELLI, G. A., Polmone policistico congenito puro, Radiol.med. **23**: 620-625, Aug. '36
BATTISTELLI, G. F., Sopra alcune forme non comuni di vertigine d'origine vestibolare, Arch.ital.di otol. **48**: 331-339, May '36
BATTISTINI, M., Medici ciarlatani e ciarlatani medici del sec. XVII. Il marchese Niccolò Cevoli del Carretto in Francia ed in Belgio, Riv.di storia d.sc.med. e nat. **27**: 243-255, July-Aug. '36
BATTISTINI, S., and HERLITZKA, L., Studi sul comportamento della lattacidemia nei diabetici prima e dopo adrenalina, Minerva med.**2**: 248-252, Sept. 15, '36
——See ANGELERI, C., jt. auth.
——CIONINI, A., and HERLITZKA, L., Studi sulla fisiopatologia dell'ormone della corteccia surrenale; influenza sul metabolismo degli idrati di carbonio nell'insufficienza insulinica, Arch.per le sc.med. **62**: 168-178, Aug. '36

BATTISTINI, S.—Continued
——**ROBECCHI, A., and SILVANI, A.,** Sulle variazioni del titolo complementare del siero in corso di fangoterapia, Minerva med. **2:** 205-207, Sept. 1, '36
BATTLE, R., Post-operative pulmonary complications, with special reference to conditions of atelectasis and pneumonia; review of literature, St. Thomas's Hosp. Gaz. **35:** 368-381, June '36
BATTRO, A., and LANARI, A., JR., Inyección intraarterial de acetilcolina; su valor diagnóstico en las afecciones vasculares periféricas, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **3:** 31-50, March-April '36
Tratamiento de la taquicardia paroxística por drogas vagomiméticas; contribución a la teoría de la trasmisión química de los impulsos nerviosos, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **3:** 52-59, March-April '36
Inyección intracarotídea de acetilcolina en el hombre, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 171-179, July '36
——**See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
——**See QUIRNO, N., jt. auth.**
BATUNIN, M. P., Die Lipase des Blutes bei der Schuppenflechte, Dermat.Wchnschr. **102:** 619-622, May 9, '36
BATURENKO, T. I.: See PETROVSKIY, G. O., jt. auth.
BAU, C. A., and KLEU, M., Ueber Fibrinolyse und Fibrinolysehemmung im Plasma im Verlauf des Scharlachs, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **136:** 289-294, April 30, '36
BAU, K. H., Ueber die Serumdiagnose der Syphilis mittels der von Kolmer angegebenen Modifikation der Wassermannschen Reaktion, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **88:** 348-361, June 26, '36
BAUCKE, A., Statistisches über Plethora vera, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **97:** 307-336, '36
BAUCKUS, H. H., SIEKMANN, C. F., and KWAK, A. V., Treatment of alopecia areata, New York State J. Med. **36:** 1629-1632, Nov. 1, '36
BAUDARD: See PETIT, GEORGES, jt. auth.
BAUDET, G., and LÔ, R., Volumineux corps étranger du nez méconnu pendant 20 ans, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **20:** 223-225, April '36
BAUDLER, U., Gonadotrope Wirkstoffe im Urin von Tumorkranken, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **102:** 156-160, May '36
BAUDOT, R.: See JEANDELIZE, jt. auth.
BAUDOUIN, A., Una rara complicanza della ventricolografia; i disturbi visivi, Riforma med. **52:** 811-813, June 13, '36
——**See GAUTIER, C., jt. auth.**
——**and SCHAEFFER, H.,** La neurologie en 1936, Paris méd. **2:** 217-227, Oct. 3, '36
——**AZÉRAD, E., and LEWIN, J.,** Sur l'épreuve d'hypoglycémie insulinique chez les myxœdémateux, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 170-171, '36
——**LEWIN, J., and AZÉRAD, E.,** Effet des injections hypertoniques intra-artérielles sur la glycémie, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1193-1195, '36
BAUDOUIN, M., Le monstre double xiphopage, ayant vécu, de Chantonnay (Vendée), Rev.méd.franç. **17:** 465-471, May '36
BAUDRY, S. (1849-1936)
—obituary and bibliography, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 33-39, July 12, '36
BAUDUIN, A.: See DIDE, M., jt. auth.
BAUER, GOLSE and MARQUET, Le traitement des états parkinsoniens par le sulfate d'atropine à hautes doses, Arch.internat.de neurol. **55:** 221-222, May-June '36
BAUER, C. P.: See KANTER, A. E., jt. auth.
BAUER, E. (Freiburg), Über künstlich erzeugte Spiessfiguren an Lymphocytenkernen, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u. z.allg.Path. **97:** 409-416, '36
BAUER, E. (Leipzig), Die Anpassungsfähigkeit des Organismus an Traubenzucker, Med. Klin. **32:** 592-594, May 1, '36
BAUER, E. (Vienna): See FRIEDRICH, A. (Vienna), jt. auth.
BAUER, E. L., Scarlet fever today, M.Clin.North America **20:** 307-322, July '36
BAUER, FELIX, Angeborene Hüftgelenkverrenkung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 919, July 17, '36
Chronische Distorsion des Sprunggelenks, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 941-942, July 24, '36
BAUER, FRITZ, Standardization of hospital supplies, Nord. med.tidskr. **12:** 1745-1749, Oct. 24, '36
BAUER, G.: See SCHRETZENMAYR, A., jt. auth.
BAUER, H. (Freiburg), Zur Frage der Beeinflussung der Obstipation durch ein Spasmolyticum, Med.Welt **10:** 1504-1507, Oct. 17, '36
BAUER, H. (Vienna) and MELLER, J., Zur Frage der weiblichen Hämophilie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130:** 445-460, '36
BAUER, J. (Vienna), L'hérédité du cancer, Cancer, Bruxelles **12:** 238-250, '35
Grundsätzliches über hormonale Korrelationen und die endokrine Pathogenese von Nervenkrankheiten, Acta med.Scandinav. **89:** 454-480, '36
Pseudoendokrine Fettsucht, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 600, May 8, '36
Ueber die Beziehungen der Vererbungslehre zur Endokrinologie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 456-460, May 9, '36
BAUER, J. (Vienna)—Continued
Die Pathophysiologie der Hypophyse, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 673-679, May 29, '36
Zur Beurteilung der durch Sterilisierung erzielbaren eugenischen Resultate, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 881-883, Aug. 15, '36
Was ist Cushing'sche Krankheit? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 938-939, Sept. 26, '36
BAUER, J. (Warsaw): See LANDAU, A., jt. auth.
BAUER, J. H., and PICKELS, E. G., High speed vacuum centrifuge suitable for study of filterable viruses, J.Exper.Med. **64:** 503-528, Oct. '36
——**See GOODNER, K., jt. auth.**
BAUER, K., Über das Verhalten von Kieselgurgranulomgewebe im Explantat und die Reaktionsweise embryonalen Gewebes in vitro nach Kieselgurzusatz, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **40:** 119-146, '36
BAUER, L., Über einen neuartigen Zinkleimverband, Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 932-933, July 4, '36
BAUER, W., Ernährung und Paradentium, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 964-966, July 31, '36
BAUER, W. W., Coordination of private practice and preventive medicine, J.Florida M.A. **22:** 578-582, June '36
Other side of motor casualties, Hygeia **14:** 678-679, Aug. '36
Physician's place in health program, J.A.M.A. **107:** 485-488, Aug. 15, '36
Practicing physicians and public health workers, Colorado Med. **33:** 684-691, Oct. '36
Opportunities and obligations in health education, J. Health & Phys.Educ. **7:** 610-612, Dec. '36
BAUERLEIN, T.: See OLMSTED, W. H., jt. auth.
BAUFLE, P., La posologie en thérapeutique, Clinique, Paris **31:** 173-175, June (A) '36
BAUGHER, A. H., My reaction to hospital clinical records, Hospitals **10:** 86-88, July '36
BAUGHMAN, B. B., Mimicry and insidious nature of thyroid disease; case report, Kentucky M.J. **34:** 520-521, Nov. '36
BAUGUESS, L. C., Influence of optical activity on utilization of tryptophane for growth by diphtheria bacillus, J.Bact. **32:** 299-302, Sept. '36
——**See COWAN, D. W., jt. auth.**
BAUKE, E. E., Neue Wege der Diagnostik und Therapie gastro-duodenaler Erkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1224-1227, July 24, '36
Durch das Gebiet neuerer Therapieformen bei Nephropathien, Fortschr.d.Therap. **12:** 478-485, Aug. '36
Alkaloidfreie Spasmenbekämpfung bei inneren Krankheiten, Med.Welt **10:** 1180-1184, Aug. 15, '36
Correrías terapéuticas por el dominio de la digital, Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. **9:** 352-358, Sept.-Oct. '36
Die direkte und korrelative Wirkungskraft der hormonalen Therapie mit "Iliren." (Nebennierenrinden-Präparat), München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1595-1597, Sept. 25, '36
Histidintherapeutische Beeinflussung röntgenologischer Geschwürszeichen, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 649-658, Oct. '36
Sportmedizin und Olympische Spiele, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 1652-1653, Oct. 2, '36
——**and ALWENS, W.,** Über röntgenologische Lungen- und insbesondere Lungenwurzelveränderungen bei Arbeitern der chemischen Industrie, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 199-202, '36
BAU-KIEN-TSING, Über die Wirkung des Harns von Schwangeren auf die Nebennierenrinde der männlichen Maus, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **24:** 714-726, '36
BAUM, F., Significance of x-ray control in artificial fixation of mediastinum supplementing closed intrapleural pneumonolysis in cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis, Radiology **27:** 359-361, Sept. '36
BAUM, H., Zur Frage der Operationsmöglichkeit im Alter, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 548-553, Oct. 1, '36
BAUM, S. M., Esophageal-gastric carcinoma successfully treated by protracted fractional x-ray; 6-year survival, Radiology **27:** 58-62, July '36
BAUMANN, C., and VEDDER, R., Schizophrenia-like conditions in young children, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 3343-3346, July 18, '36
BAUMANN, ERNST, Die Fraktur als Notfall und ihre dringliche Versorgung, Helvet.med.acta **2:** 191-205, June '35
BAUMANN, ERWIN, Ein verbessertes Chromkatgut, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2383-2385, Oct. 3, '36
BAUMANN, J., Über Pfannendachplastik bei Coxa valga luxans und nicht einrenkbarer angeborener Hüftluxation, Med.Klin. **32:** 1182-1184, Aug. 28, '36
——**See KLAPP, R., jt. auth.**
BAUMANN, T., KLENK, E., and SCHEIDEGGER, S., Die Niemann-Pickesche Krankheit. Eine klinische, chemische und histopathologische Studie, Ergebn.d.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **30:** 183-323, '36
BAUMANN, W. (Essen), Ueber experimentell erzeugte Reflexepilepsie, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 841-842, May 22, '36
BAUMANN, W. (Leipzig), Zur Röntgendiagnostik des Magen- und Oesophaguscarcinoma, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Reliefdiagnostik, Med.Welt **10:** 881-884, June 20, '36

BAUMECKER, H., Die Chirurgie der Strahlenpilzerkrankung beim Menschen, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **29:** 38-101, '36

BAUMEL: See VIRES, jt. auth.

BAUMEL, G., Deux cas de fécalomes, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 600-604, June '36

BAUMEL, J., Gastroscopie avec appareils flexibles, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 121-140, April '36

——DESHONS, A., and SERRE, H., Sur un cas d'anasarque d'origine hépatique, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **17:** 86-96, March '36

BAUMER, L.: See FELIX, K., jt. auth.

BAUMEYER, S. (Dresden): See NAHMMACHER, F., jt. auth.

BAUMEYER, S. (Leipzig), Über ein mehrteiliges, nicht luisches Aortenaneurysma, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1369-1371, Aug. 21, '36

BAUMGÄRTEL, T., Wassersterilisation durch Quarzlicht, Med.Welt **10:** 803, May 30, '36

BAUMGART, E., Zur Frage der Radikaloperationen bei chronischer Adnexerkrankung, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **102:** 149-156, May '36

BAUMGARTEN-CRUVEILHIER SYNDROME: See Cruveilhier-Baumgarten Syndrome

BAUMGARTNER, C. J., Ruptured appendix in children: its management, California & West.Med. **45:** 51-55, July '36

BAUMGARTNER, E. A., Encephalitis following German measles, New York State J.Med. **36:** 907-908, June 15, '36

——See SIRKIN, J., jt. auth.

BAUMGARTNER, J.: See JULLIARD, C., jt. auth.

BAUMGARTNER, J. G., Ultra-violet irradiated carbohydrates and bacterial growth, J.Bact. **32:** 75-77, July '36

BAUMGARTNER, L., and ANGEVINE, D. M., Lipoid pneumonia and conditions that may favor its occurrence, Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 252-257, Aug. '36

BAUMOEL, S., Diagnosis of spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage, Ohio State M.J. **32:** 1211-1213, Dec. '36

BAUR and BEAU, Cancer massif du pancréas chez un jeune, Rev.méd.de Nancy **64:** 365-371, May 15, '36

BAUR, H., Gastritis, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1339-1342, Aug. 14, '36

BAUR, MAX: See Obituaries

BAUR, T., Un caso di fitobezoar dello stomaco, Gior.med.d. Alto Adige **8:** 252-253, April '36

BAUTE, B. J., Total thyroidectomy for congestive heart failure, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **29:** 732-735, Dec. '36

BAUWENS, P., Ultra-high frequency, Brit.M.J. **2:** 328-330, Aug. 15, '36

BAUZA, J. A., La crisis de la natalidad en el Uruguay, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **9:** 253-260, Sept. '36

BAWDEN, F. C., PIRIE, N. W., and SPOONER, E. T. C., Production of antisera with suspensions of potato virus "X" inactivated by nitrous acid, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **17:** 204-207, June '36

BAX, H. R., Hypertonic sodium chloride solution in therapy of thrombo-angiitis obliterans, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **80:** 4191-4199, Sept. 19, '36

BAY, E. B., Work of left ventricle in aortic insufficiency, J.Clin.Investigation **15:** 643-650, Nov. '36

BAYART, J., A propos d'une épidémie de scarlatine qui a sévi à Gand d'août 1931 à décembre 1934. Étude statistique. Conclusions cliniques et épidémiologiques, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **14:** 80-104, Jan.-Feb. ['35]

BAYCHENKO, I. P., and LOZANOV, N. N., Adaptation of vestibular apparatus to rotation, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 958-966, '35

BAYDER, A. A., Gastric phlegmon following resection of cecum, Vestnik khir. **45:** 89-90, '36

BAYER, G., and WENSE, T., Die Beeinflussung der Acetylcholinwirkung durch Histamin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **182:** 533-536, '36

BAYER, L., Über eine neue Möglichkeit therapeutischer Beeinflussung akuter Magengeschwüre, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 679-683, April 24, '36

Über die Bedeutung der Röntgendiagnostik für die Bewertung therapeutischer Massnahmen; Magengeschwürsheilung unter Röntgenkontrolle, Fortschr. d. Therap. **12:** 385-403, July '36

Ein einfaches und zuverlässiges Verfahren der röntgenologischen Messung der Conjugata vera im Anschluss an die Methoden von Guthmann und Granzow, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 446-447, July '36

Eine grosse, nach aussen durchgewachsene Mukozele der Stirnhöhle, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 610-611, Sept. '36

Die vertikale Tangentialaufnahme des Schädels zur Darstellung von Impressionsfrakturen des Jochbeins, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 629-630, Sept. '36

BAYER, R., Die Schutz- und Schon-Diät nach Freund und Kaminer zur zusätzlichen Behandlung beim Krebs. (Nach dem vorläufigen Stand der experimentellen und praktischen Untersuchungen), Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **4:** 134-137, May '36

BAYER 205: See Germanin

BAYERLE, H., BORGER, G., and MAYR, T., Untersuchungen zur pathologischen Physiologie des Infarkts; über die Arginase in der Nekrose, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **243:** 227-236, '36

BAYET, ADRIEN: See Obituaries

BAYLE, V.: See ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., jt. auth.

BAYLEY BUSTAMANTE, G.: See MURTAGH, J. J., jt. auth.

BAYLIS, E. I.: See GAULT, E. W., jt. auth.

BAYLIS, J. R., GULLANS, O., and SPECTOR, B. K., Efficiency of rapid sand filters in removing cysts of amoebic dysentery organisms from water, Pub.Health Rep. **51:** 1567-1575, Nov. 13, '36

BAYLISS, M., Effect of chemical constitution of soaps upon their action on diphtheria toxin, J.Infect.Dis. **59:** 131-136, Sept.-Oct. '36

BAYLOR, J. W., Suppuration of petrous pyramid of temporal bone, Internat.Clin. **3:** 290-301, Sept. '36

BAYMA, T., Biologia do Phlebotomus intermedius, Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. **32:** 213-216, Sept. '36

BAYNE-JONES, S., Instruction of students and interns in legal, social and economic influences affecting medical practice, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 32-34, '36

BAYNES, H. G., Importance of dream-analysis for psychological development, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **16:** 105-129, '36

BAYON, H. P., Erythromyelosis in fowls (yellow anæmia) and its treatment by liver extracts, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **29:** 1227-1233, Aug. '36

BAYSHEVA, G., Jaundice in tropical malaria, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 901-904, June 30, '36

BAZ, G., Canalización interna de las vías biliares, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México **1:** 359-364, March-April '36

BAZAN, J., Embarazo abdominal primitivo, Semana méd. **2:** 252-254, July 23, '36

——and GONZÁLEZ COLLAZO, A., Cesárea vaginal iterativa por desprendimiento normo-placentario en los primeros meses. (Interpretación de su etiología), Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1806-1808, July 29, '36

——and URANGA IMAZ, F. A., El parto médico en la estrechez pelviana. A propósito de las últimas 50 observaciones, Semana méd. **2:** 129-133, July 9, '36

BAZETT, H. C., SCOTT, J. C., MAXFIELD, M. E., and BLITHE, M. D., Calculation of cardiac output from blood pressure measurements before and after meals, Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 551-562, Aug. '36

——See BURTON, A. C., jt. auth.

BAZEX: See NANTA, jt. auth.

BAZHENOV, D. I., Inability to close one eye at a time (Revilliod sign) and its pathologic significance, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 127-130, '36

BAZHENOV, P. S., Hemorrhagic syndrome after resection of exophthalmic goiter, Vestnik khir. **45:** 183-186, '36

BAZHENOVA, M. A., Culture of preserved cornea, Med. zhur. **5:** 593-596, '35; also, Culture des tissus de la cornée conservée, Arch.d'opht. **53:** 300-307, April '36

BAZILEVICH, I. V., and TUROVETS, I. M., Changes in nitrogen metabolism of kidney patients during fatigue, Med.zhur. **6:** 153-164, '36

Hemodynamic changes in cardiovascular insufficiency; clinical value of hemodynamic examination, Med. zhur. **6:** 497-514, '36

Hemodynamic changes in cardiovascular patients during fatigue, Med.zhur. **6:** 521-528, '36

BAZILEVSKAYA, Z. V., Pathologic anatomy and clinical aspects of "Pellegrini-Stieda's shadow," Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 55-64, '35

BAZIN, J.: See MONNIER, A. M., jt. auth.

BAZIN'S DISEASE: See Erythema induratum

BAZY, L., Eugène Rochard, 29 octobre 1853—3 octobre 1924, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **126:** 225-232, April-June '36

A propos du diagnostic des tumeurs du sein, Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 741-742, Oct. 1, '36

BAZZANA, E., I tumori maligni del rinofaringe. Considerazioni cliniche, radiografiche, röntgen e curieterapiche su 19 casi, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **6:** 319-402, Aug. '36

BAZZANO, H. C.: See del CAMPO, R. M., jt. auth.

——See CARRAU, A., jt. auth.

——See OREGGIA, J. C., jt. auth.

BAZZICALUPO, C., Sclerodermia estenso-progressiva cronica in corso di tubercolosi polmonare, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 73-81, May 31, '36

BAZZICALUPO, G., Gabriele Tedeschi, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 518, Sept. 15, '36; also, Gior.ital.di mal. esot.e trop. **9:** 205, Sept. 30, '36

BAZZOCCHI, G.: See EMILIANI, P., jt. auth.

——See SOLIERI, S., jt. auth.

BCG VACCINE (Calmette-Guérin): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, pathology; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Tuberculosis, vaccines

BEACH, E. W., Further experiences in scope and utility of vinethene anesthesia in 2,630 cases, Anesth.& Analg. **15:** 214-217, Sept.-Oct. '36

——See GUNTER, J. H., jt. auth.

BEACHAM, H. T.: See KAHLE, P. J., jt. auth.

BEALL, L. G., Dominance of fear, South.Med.& Surg. **98:** 377-380, July '36

BEAN, D., Diseased tonsils in adults and children, Tri-State M.J. 9: 1730-1731, Oct. '36
BEAN, D. A.: See MACK, M. J., jt. auth.
BEANE, G. F., Prevention of impetigo; study of non-bathing of newborn, Am.J.Nursing 36: 1207-1210, Dec. '36
BEANS
See also Canavalia; Soy Beans
—decrease in kidney-bean consumption in Mexico, [A. Ramos Espinosa] Medicina, México (supp.) 16: 99-102, Aug. 25, '36
—effect of stage of maturity of snap bean on its composition and use as food product, [C. W. Culpepper] Food Research 1: 357-376, July-Aug. '36
—katjang kitaijl (Phaseolus radiatus); methods of serving, [H. Leclerc] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 285-290, April 25, '36
BEAR, H., Importance of alveolar infection in focal infections, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 557-559, Dec. '36
BEARD, H. H., and BOGGESS, T. S., Effect of parenteral injection of amino acids and related substances upon creatine formation and storage in rat, J.Biol.Chem. 114: 771-782, July '36
——See von HAAM, E., jt. auth.
——BOGGESS, T. S., and von HAAM, E., Experimental production of malignant tumors in albino rat by means of ultraviolet rays, Am.J.Cancer 27: 257-266, June '36
BEARD, J. W., and KIDD, J. G., Antigenic individuality of certain papilloma viruses, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 451-453, May '36
——See KIDD, J. G., jt. auth.
——See ROUS, P., jt. auth.
BEARD, P. J., and SNOW, J. E., Antigenic characteristics of related organisms after cultivation on synthetic medium, J.Infect.Dis. 59: 40-42, July-Aug. '36
BEARDSLEY, E. J. G., Certain observations concerning hypertension and its treatment, Internat.Clin. 4: 200-210, Dec. '36
BEARDSLEY, J. M., Bronchiectasis, Rhode Island M.J. 19: 83-87, June '36
BEARDSLEY, L. G., Identity of myocarditis, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 13: 111-116, Oct. '36
BEARG, P.: See GOODMAN, L. S., jt. auth.
BEARSE, C., and POLLOCK, L. H., Mycotic infection of stomach; report of case with perforation, Ann.Surg. 104: 167-174, Aug. '36
BEASLEY, I. E.: See GLASSER, O., jt. auth.
BEATTIE, F. J. R., Colorimetric method for determination of choline and acetylcholine in small amounts, Biochem.J. 30: 1554-1559, Sept. '36
BEATTIE, J., Teaching and research, Lancet 2: 880-881, Oct. 10, '36
——and KERR, A. S., Effects of diencephalic stimulation on urinary bladder tonus, Brain 59: 302-314, Oct. '36
BEATTY, H.: See O'CONNOR, F. W., jt. auth.
BEATTY, H. G., Etiology of cleft palate and harelip, J. Speech Disorders, pp. 13-20, March '36
Some remarks on cleft palate and harelip, West Virginia M.J. 32: 501-516, Nov. '36
BEATTY, O. A., Undulant fever in Barren County, Kentucky, South.M.J. 29: 1029-1032, Oct. '36
BEAU: See BAUR, jt. auth.
BEAUDOUIN, H.: See MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.
BEAUDOUX, H. A., and REICHERT, F. L., Vascular occlusion of aqueduct of Sylvius, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 199-203, Aug. '36
BEAUFAYS, J., Angioma mesenchymale der Placenta, Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 14-20, '36
Erfahrungen bei der Krebsbekämpfung, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 2056-2061, Aug. 29, '36
de BEAUFOND, F. H., Accidents vagotoniques localisés aux organes génitaux externes et consécutifs à la dilatation urétrale, J.belge d'urol. 9: 261-263, Aug. '36
Glomérulo-néphrite et décapsulation, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 259-262, July 6, '36
BEAUGEARD, G.: See GUTMANN, R. A., jt. auth.
BEAUMONT, W., Ray therapy and sunless summer, Brit.J. Phys.Med. 11: 123-124, Nov. '36
BEAUNE, A., and FALK, R., Action de l'hormone mâle sur les caractères sexuels du Triton crêté (test d'identification de l'hormone mâle), Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 721-723, '36
BEAUVIEUX, J., DUBOURG, E., LAFON, J., and BATAC, Panophtalmie métastatique à streptocoques au cours de l'invasion d'une rougeole, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 425, May 30, '36
BEAUVIEUX, M.: See MANDILLON, jt. auth.
BEAVEN, P. W., Extent and nature of decline of tuberculous infection in children; analysis of data concerning 4,982 children tested with old tuberculin during years from 1926 to 1934 inclusive, Am.J.Dis. Child. 52: 565-586, Sept. '36
BEAVER, J.: See ORR, T. G., jt. auth.
BEAVIS, J. O.: See BIRKBECK, N. J., jt. auth.
BEAZELL, J. M., and IVY, A. C., Chronic gastric ulcer following bilateral vagotomy in rabbit and in dog, Arch.Path. 22: 213-219, Aug. '36
——See IVY, A. C., jt. auth.
BEAZLEY, R. N.: See SHIPTON, E. A., jt. auth.
BÉBÉCHINE, K. V.: See SMORODINTSEV, I. A., jt. auth.
BEC, F., A propos du traitement du cancer, Arch.méd.-chir. de Province 26: 147-150, April '36
Traitement des infections intestinales par le sérum normal de porc adulte, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 301-307, July '36
——and MICHEL-BECHET, R., Tuberculose et grossesse, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 253-260, June '36
BECA, F.: See BRINCK, G., jt. auth.
BÉCART, A., Du diagnostic de la maladie de Biermer par la ponction de la moelle osseuse sternale, Clinique, Paris 31: 255-257, Oct. (A) '36
BECCARI, E., Le problème des centres respiratoires médullaires (à propos des recherches du Dr. J. Szkolnikowicz), Arch.internat.de physiol. 43: 90-103, May '36
Farmacognosia del peyotl; farmacognosia botanica, Arch. di farmacol.sper. 61: 97-120, March 1, '36
Farmacognosia del peyotl; farmacognosia microscopica e chimica, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 61: 161-185, May 1, '36
BECCO, R.: See BOCCIA, D., jt. auth.
BECHER, E., Der photographisch registrierte Gehirnpuls, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 334-335, '36
Diätetische Behandlung der Nierenkrankheiten, Jahresk. f.Ärztl.Fortbild. 27: 1-15, Aug. '36
——HARTNER, F., and HERRMANN, E., Beziehungen zwischen Blutdruck und Blutrhodanwert, Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 279-280, '36
BECHER REACTION: See Blood, xanthoprotein reaction
BECHER von RÜDENHOF, F., Hypotonie und Alveolaratrophie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 966-970, July 31, '36
BECHTEL, H. E., and HOPPERT, C. A., Study of seasonal variation of vitamin D in normal cow's milk, J. Nutrition 11: 537-549, June '36
BECHTEREW'S DISEASE: See Spine, arthritis
BECK, Bemerkung zur Arbeit von Dr. Kiehmet über: Die Desinfektion des Operationsfeldes mit Formalinalkohol nach Borchers, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1519-1520, June 27, '36
BECK, A., Investigations on problem of immunity against Spirochæta pallida in general paralytics treated with malaria, J.Ment.Sc. 82: 254-262, May '36
BECK, C. S., Further data on establishment of new blood supply to heart by operation, J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 604-611, Aug. '36
BECK, F. F., CARR, C. J., and KRANTZ, J. C., JR., Acute toxicity of certain sugar alcohols and their anhydrides, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 98-99, Oct.'36
——See DOZOIS, K. P., jt. auth.
——See KRANTZ, J. C., JR., jt. auth.
BECK, H., and RAJEWSKY, B., Ein Luftthermostat für strahlenbiologische Versuche an Gewebskulturen, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 252-258, '36
BECK, H. G., Slow carbon monoxide asphyxiation; neglected clinical problem, J.A.M.A. 107: 1025-1029, Sept. 26, '36
BECK, J. C., and GUTTMAN, M. R., Basaloma or so-called cylindroma of air passages, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 618-631, Sept. '36
BECK, J. R., Syphilis control in Delaware, Delaware State M.J. 8: 171-173, Aug. '36
BECK, S.: See MacKENZIE, D. W., jt. auth.
BECK, W., Hodenveränderungen bei bösartigen Geschwülsten, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 65: 65-68, May 10, '36
BECK, W. C., Preparation of operative field; report of survey of 17 surgical teaching clinics, Arch.Surg. 33: 876-889, Nov. '36
BECK'S DISEASE: See Osteo-Arthritis
BECK'S OPERATION: See Cesarean Section; Fractures, ununited; Pseudarthrosis, therapy
BECK-KASCHIN'S DISEASE: See Osteo-Arthritis deformans
BECK-LEE SHORT WAVE DIATHERMY: See Diathermy, apparatus
BECKER, A., Die kausale Behandlung des Pruritus ani und der Hämorrhoiden, Med.Welt 10: 1041, July 18, '36
BECKER, A. E., A influencia das radiações do subsolo sobre o caracter dos sonhos, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 239-252, Sept. '36
BECKER, B. J. P., Retrograde intussusception of jejunum following gastro-jejunostomy; report of case, South African M.J. 10: 489-490, July 11, '36
BECKER, C. F., After all, patient is human, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 471-477, Aug. '36
BECKER, E. R., and MOREHOUSE, N. F., Vitamin G from different sources and coccidian infection, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 437-439, May '36
BECKER, F., Zerreissung eines echten Meniscusregenerates, Chirurg 8: 680-684, Sept. 1, '36
Erfahrungen mit den wichtigsten Anästhesierungsmethoden, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der neueren Verfahren und ihrer Anwendung in der kleinen Chirurgie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 890-893, Sept. 12, '36

BECKER, F. E.: See D'AMOUR, F. E., jt. auth.
BECKER, H., and KESTERMANN, E., Über das Vorkommen von Traubenzucker im menschlichen Speichel, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **179:** 232-237, '36
BECKER, J. P.: See HOLTZ, P., jt. auth.
BECKER, M.: See NOLL, A., jt. auth.
BECKER, S. W., Pigmentary form of verruca plana, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 265-267, Aug. '36
Malignant melanoma, Internat.Clin. **3:** 1-18, Sept. '36
——See OBERMAYER, M. E., jt. auth.
BECKER, W., Das Ehegesundheitsgesetz in seiner Bedeutung für den deutschen Arzt, Med.Welt **10:** 1193-1196, Aug. 15, '36
BECKER, W. H., Nervenärztliche therapeutische Erfahrungen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 426-429, Aug. 22, '36
Was ist von einer psychohygienischen Sektion des Völkerbundes zu halten? Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 505, Oct. 3, '36
BECKETT, R. C., What public works program has meant to Delaware, Delaware State M.J. **8:** 175-177, Aug. '36
BECKMAN, T. M., Surgical experiences with Ottenstein's micro-method for analysis of diastase in blood-serum, Acta chir.Scandinav. **78:** 253-256, '36
Contributions au diagnostic des pancréatites chirurgicales, Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 44) **78:** 1-328, '36
BECKMANN, T., Schwangerschaft nach Behandlung funktioneller Keimdrüsenstörungen mit Keimdrüsenhormonen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **162:** 21-26, '36
BECKWITH, T. D., and WEAVER, C. E., Sonic energy as lethal agent for yeast and bacteria, J.Bact. **32:** 361-373, Oct. '36
BÉCLÈRE, A., Les néoplasmes infectieux du lapin, Presse méd. **44:** 1145-1147, July 15, '36
BÉCLÈRE, ANTOINE (1856—)
—anniversary volume in honor of eightieth birthday, Strahlentherapie **56:** 1; 181; 361; 541, '36; **57:** 1, '36
—discourse at jubilee, [R. Ledoux-Lebard] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **20:** 577-579, Oct. '36
—jubilee celebrated on May 10, 1936, [G. Maingot] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **20:** 575-576, Oct. '36
—list of scientific works, [Morel Kahn] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **20:** 580-588, Oct. '36
—the man and his work (L'œuvre de A. Béclère), J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **20:** 537-547, Oct. '36
—work in medical radiology, [Morel Kahn, F. Lepennetier & I. Solomon] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **20:** 548-574, Oct. '36
BÉCLÈRE, C., Über die Indikationen zur Strahlenbehandlung und zur Operation bei den Fibromyomen des Uterus, Strahlentherapie **56:** 548-559, '36
Le passage du lipiodol dans les trompes et dans le péritoine a-t-il des inconvénients? Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **25:** 449-457, June '36
BÉCLÈRE, H., Calculs biliaires flottants, Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 419-420, May '36
——and DUPOUY, J., Deux cas atypiques de néoplasme du côlon ascendant avec présentation des pièces sur les nouveaux autochromes lumière, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 420-421, May '36
——See ROUX, J. C., jt. auth.
BECMEUR, Syndrome de Mouriquand. Coup de chaleur. Déshydratation aiguë. Traitement préventif et curatif par la chambre climatisée, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 390-392, June 13, '36
BECO, L., Considérations générales sur la paracentèse et sur la trépanation mastoïdienne dans l'otite aiguë; leurs indications, Liége méd. **29:** 809, July 12, '36; 837, July 19, '36
BEDARIDA, V. N., Fistole piostercoracee consecutive ad appendicectomia, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **6:** 446-465, '36
BEDBUGS
See also Tularemia, transmission
—sterilizing effect of chloropicrine on eggs of bedbug (Cimex lectularius Mer.), [H. Gounelle & Y. Raoul] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 689-691, Oct. 12, '36
BEDELL, A. J., Clinical manifestations of allergy in eyes, New York State J.Med. **36:** 959-966, July 1, '36
What community should know about failing eyesight, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1338-1339, Sept. 15, '36
BEDER, V. L., Symptomatology of tetany, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 5-11, '36
BEDFORD, D. E., and PARKINSON, J., Right-sided aortic arch (situs inversus arcus aortae), Brit.J.Radiol. **9:** 776-798, Dec. '36
——See PARKINSON, J., jt. auth.
BEDFORD, T. H. B., Effect of prolonged occlusion of external jugular veins on cerebrospinal fluid and torcular venous pressures of dog, Brain **59:** 324-336, Oct. '36
BÉDRINE, H.: See PATOIR, A., jt. auth.
——See WAREMBOURG, H., jt. auth.
BEDRNA, J., and ŠIMON, J., Beiderseitige Doppelniere mit sackartiger Dilatation der kranialen Nierenbecken und Harnleiter und beiderseitiger Ausmündung in die prostatische Harnröhre, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 986-987, Sept. 5, '36
BED-SORES: See Decubitus
BEEBE, H. M., Some observations of lesser writings of Sam'l Hahnemann, 1755-1843, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **29:** 593-603, Oct. '36
BEEBE, R. T., Xerostomia, Internat.Clin. **4:** 86-94, Dec. '36
BEECHAM, C. T., Ergot in puerperium, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 330-333, Aug. '36
BEECHER, H. K., Active control of all parts of capillary wall by sympathetic nervous system, Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. **73:** 123-132, '36
——FIELD, M. E., and KROGH, A., Effect of walking on venous pressure at ankle, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **73:** 133-141, '36
BEEF
—hydrolysis of beef fat by some bacteria and yeasts tolerating low temperatures, [J. R. Vickery] J.Council Scient.& Indust.Research **9:** 107-112, May '36
—isolation and identification of anaerobic organism producing gas in boiled beef, [L. S. McClung & E. Wheaton] Food Research **1:** 307-318, July-Aug. '36
BEEKMAN, F., John Hunter in Portugal; 2 letters written by him, recently discovered, Ann.M.Hist. **8:** 288-296, July '36
BEER, A. G., Ueber Indikation und Wirkungsweise der Szillaglykoside, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 929-932, June 5, '36
BEER, E., Abdominal symptoms produced by disease in urogenital tract, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 315-317, Sept. '36
Visualization of amount of residual urine, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1886, Dec. 5, '36; correction **107:** 2060, Dec. 19, '36
——and EDELMAN, L., Delayed wound healing following nephrectomy for tuberculosis; analysis of cause, Ann.Surg. **104:** 748-751, Oct. '36
BEER, P., Heterophile antibodies in infectious mononucleosis and after injection of serum, J.Clin.Investigation **15:** 591-599, Nov. '36
BEER
—biologic action of residual substance left after distillation, [H. Rin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 53-54, Jan. '36
—nutritive value of British beers, [W. F. Christie] Practitioner **137:** 760-766, Nov. '36
—proximate analysis of native beer pachwai of aboriginal tribes in Bengal, [S. Neogi] Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 580-582, Oct. '36
BEERENS, J., Détermination expérimentale de lésions tuberculeuses intestinales chez le cobaye par inoculation de bacilles dans les ganglions mésentériques; inoculation de BCG dans les mêmes ganglions, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 272-274, '36
Notes sur les propriétés biologiques atypiques d'une souche bacillaire issue d'un sang humain, Rev.belge de la tuberc. **27:** 232-236, May-June '36
Tuberculose et démence précoce; recherche du virus tuberculeux dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien et le sang de déments précoces atteints de tuberculose, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 1-22, June '36
——See de STELLA, H., jt. auth.
BEERMAN, H., Patch test in determination of arsphenamine sensitization, Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 690-695, June '36
BEES
stings, dangerous allergic reactions following sting, [K. Thews] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2497-2500, Oct. 17, '36
venom: See Hay Fever, therapy; Pain, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Trachoma, therapy; Venom
BEESON, B. B., Cancer of tongue and syphilis, with special reference to serology, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 575-576, Aug. '36
BEESTON, A. W., CHANNON, H. J., LOACH, J. V., and WILKINSON, H., Further observations on effect of dietary caseinogen in prevention of fatty livers, Biochem.J. **30:** 1040-1046, June '36
BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN (1770-1827)
—diseases of Beethoven, [J. Birkenfeld] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 460, June 14, '36; 477, June 21, '36
—scenes from Beethoven's sickroom during his last illness as recorded in "conversation books" used by deaf musician and his physicians, [S. Ley] Med.Welt **10:** 1058, July 18, '36; 1094, July 25, '36
BEETZ, F., Über die von den weiblichen Geschlechtswerkzeugen auslösbaren Empfindungsqualitäten. (Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Leistungen des Schmerzsinnes), Arch.f.Gynäk. **162:** 106-139, '36
BEEUWKES, H., Clinical manifestations of yellow fever in West African native as observed during 4 extensive epidemics of disease in Gold Coast and Nigeria, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 61-86, June '36
BEGG, C. L., Founding of American Urological Association with tribute to its founder: Dr. Ramon Guiteras, J.Urol. **36:** 189-195, Sept. '36
BEGG, R. C., Massive cyst-adenoma of Müller's duct causing retention of urine; report of case, Brit.J. Urol. **8:** 105-111, June '36
Hydatid disease of kidney, Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 18-40, July '36
Renal echinococcosis in Australia and New Zealand, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **6:** 108-133, Oct. '36
BEGNIS, C. S., Las várices de los miembros inferiores; su tratamiento, Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 259-297, April '36

BEGOUIN, Cancer massif bilatéral des ovaires avec "douleurs à heure fixe," Bordeaux chir. 7: 453-454, Oct. '36

BEGUEZ CESAR, A., Consideraciones sobre algunos síndromes tumorales del abdómen en la infancia, Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 477-501, Aug. '36

BEHAVIOR
—control of behavior, its mechanism and evolution, [C. J. Herrick] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 249-261, Sept. '36
—hormones (relation to behavior), [J. B. Collip] Scient. Monthly 43: 411-420, Nov. '36
—modifications consequent to cerebral lesions, [K. Goldstein] Psychiatric Quart. 10: 586-610, Oct. '36
animal: See Psychology, comparative
children's: See under Children

BEHAVIORISM
—behaviorism and new logic (gestaltism), [P. L. Harriman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 290-292, Sept. '36

BEHNEMAN, H. M. F., Electrocardiography: its value to general practitioner, California & West.Med. 45: 158-161, Aug. '36

BEHNEY, C. A.: See **NORRIS, C. C., jt. auth.**

BEHOUNEK, F., Ein automatischer Apparat für direkte Bestimmung des Radongehaltes in für therapeutische Zwecke verwendeten Wässern, Strahlentherapie 56: 361-365, '36

BEHR: See **BARTMANN, F., jt. auth.**

BEHR, C. H., Schwangerschaft und Tuberkulose, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 62-73, '36

BEHR, W., Über postdiphtherische Lähmungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 771-774, May 8, '36

BEHR SYNDROME: See Sphenoid Bone

BEHRE, H., Hautkomplikationen bei Scharlach (Beobachtungen, die bei der Scharlachepidemie im Winter 1935/36 gemacht wurden), Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1177-1180, Aug. 29, '36

BEHRE, J. A.: See **BENEDICT, S. R., jt. auth.**

BEHREND, A., Cardiospasm: report of unusual case, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 555-556, Aug. 26, '36

BEHREND, C. M., Über traumatische Hirnschäden bei unverletzter Schädelkapsel, Med.Welt 10: 1472-1474, Oct. 10, '36

BEHREND, H. J., Modern technic in hydrotherapy, Arch. Phys.Therapy 17: 436-441, July '36
Fango packs in therapy, Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 501-503, Aug. '36

BEHREND, M., Acute cholecystitis; acute empyema of gallbladder: when to operate, M.Times, New York 64: 213-216, July '36

——and LEVINE, S., Arrhenoblastoma of ovary; testicular adenoma tubulare, Arch.Surg. 33: 392-396, Sept. '36

BEHREND, W., Seeklimatische Kuren im Kindesalter und bei Jugendlichen, Balneologe 3: 232-238, May '36

BEHRENDT, H., and NEUMEYER, G., Dünndarmileus durch Endometriose, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 597-601, '36

BEHRMAN, W., Der Zeigeversuch. Prüfung einiger Voraussetzungen für seine klinische Brauchbarkeit, Upsala läkaref. förh. 42: 67-202, '36
Technic of caloric test in suspected labyrinthine disorders, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1537-1540, Oct. 23, '36

BEHRMANN, A., Ueber Fehldiagnosen beginnender Tuberkulose, insbesondere durch Bang'sche Krankheit, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1591-1592, Sept. 25, '36

BEHRMANN-BRUCK-ROSENBERG REACTION: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis

BEICKERT, P.: See **HEILMEYER, L., jt. auth.**

BEIGELMAN, M. N., Syphilis and blindness, California & West.Med. 44: 497-500, June '36

BEIGLBÖCK, W., and OBERSOHN, G., Plasmacelweisskörper und Erythrozytensenkungsgeschwindigkeit, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 107-124, '36

BEILBY, G. E., and McCLINTOCK, J. C., Pyramidal lobe of thyroid and its significance in hyperthyroidism, West.J.Surg. 44: 538-545, Sept. '36

BEILHACK, H., Schiller als Arzt, Med.Klin. 32: 650-652, May 8, '36
Bibliotherapie. Bücher als Medizin, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1771-1772, Oct. 23, '36

BEILIN, A., Ivan Petrovich Pavlov, 1849-1936; Darwin of physiology, Hygeia 14: 642-643, July '36
Ignaz Philipp Semmelweis, 1818-1865, Hygeia 14: 703-704, Aug. '36
William Crawford Gorgas, 1854-1920; brief biography of liberator of tropics, Hygeia 14: 805-806, Sept. '36
Shibasaburo Kitasato, 1852-1931; brief biography of "Japanese Koch," Hygeia 14: 914-915, Oct. '36
Albert Neisser, 1855-1916; discoverer of cause of gonorrhea, Hygeia 14: 1003-1004, Nov. '36
Fritz Schaudinn, 1871-1906, discoverer of cause of syphilis, Hygeia 14: 1117-1118, Dec. '36

BEINHAUER, L. G., Sporotrichosis, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 787-791, July '36

BEITZ, J., Der Gang der Betrachtung eines Röntgenbildes bei Verdacht auf Knochengelenkstuberkulose; spezieller Teil; Tuberkulose des Kniegelenks, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 92-97, May '36

BEITZKE, H., Anton Ghon †, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 907-908, May 29, '36

BEJAN, I., and DULIPOVICI, B., Spinal anesthesia, Romănia med. 14: 271-273, Nov. 1, '36

BEJARANO, J., El profesor Zea Uribe, Rev.méd.de Bogotá 45: 185-192, Nov.-Dec. '35

——and GOMEZ ORBANEJA, J., Contribución al estudio de los síndromes cutáneoarticulares, Actas dermo-sif. 28: 633-647, April '36

BEJEL: See under Kahn Test; Syphilis

BEKER, J. C., Tetany in pregnancy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 39: 65-70, '36
Pregnancy in bilocular uterus, Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk. en gynaec. 39: 116-119, '36

BEKERMAN, L. S., Open and closed method in therapy of pleural empyema, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 7-23, '34

——and DRACHINSKAYA, E. S., Late results of 1,671 operations for chronic appendicitis, Vestnik khir. 43: 249-265, '36

BEKKER, V. K., Nonparasitic cysts of pancreas, Vestnik khir. 45: 80-83, '36

BEKKERMAN, A., Troubles fonctionnels de la vessie dans le cas de "spina bifida occulta," J.d'urol. 41: 546-552, June '36

BEKLEMISHEV, V. N., Elementary types of Anopheles maculipennis Meig., Vrach.delo 19: 405-408, '36

BELAM, F. A., Fatal haemoptysis in child of 5, Brit.M.J. 2: 920-921, Nov. 7, '36

BELART, J.: See **BARCELÓ, P., jt. auth.**

BELBEY, J., Endocrinologia y delincuencia infantil, Arch. de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 111-117, '35
La esterilización humana por el estado, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 6: 222-230, '35

BELCHER, D.: See **SENDROY, J., JR., jt. auth.**

BELCIUGĂTEANU, L., Combat against tuberculosis in Italy, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 35: 650-652, June '36

BELENKIY, D. N., Fractional blood transfusion, Sovet. khir., no. 7, pp. 9-23, '35

BELENKIY, M. S., and others, Desensitizing action of ultraviolet rays on hyperergic inflammation (arthritis), Eksper.med., pp. 79-84, Feb. '36

BELEY, A. P. L., and NODET, C. H., Sept cas de paralysie générale avec confusion et excitation prolongées, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 55-62, June '36

BELFER, S.: See **BRADLEY, H. C., jt. auth.**

BELFORT: See **DECOURT, P., jt. auth.**

BELFORT, F., A cura radical dos phlegmões peri-amygdalianos, Brasil-med. 50: 840-843, Sept. 26, '36

BELFORT, J.: See **VILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**

BELFORT MATTOS, W., Membrana epipapilar congénita, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 126-128, May '36
Lesao macular sifilitica familiar, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 181-184, July '36
Lesões intraoculares da cisticercose subretiniana, Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 235-243, Sept. '36

BELFRAGE, D.: See **WRIGHT, J. G., jt. auth.**

BELGERI, F., Impresiones sobre el tracoma en mi viaje a Santiago del Estero, Semana méd. 2: 750-752, Sept. 10, '36

——and DUSSELDORP, M., Operación del desprendimiento de la retina. Resultado obtenido en 30 casos tratados, Semana méd. 1: 1252-1260, April 16, '36

BELIARD, LEBOURG, L., and KAHANÉ, Périostose syphilitique endocranienne et hypertrophie douloureuse alvéolaire supérieure, Rev.de stomatol. 38: 295-297, April '36

BELIKOVA, O. P.: See **SHAMBUROV, D. A., jt. auth.**

BELINFANTE, A. J. G., Agranulocytosis following neoarsphenamine therapy, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1585-1587, June 23, '36

BELINOFF, S., Der jetzige Stand der Skleromfrage, Zentralbl.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 26: 193-200, March 25, '36

BELIVEAU, R. A., Appendicitis and Schilling count, Maine M.J. 27: 207-210, Oct. '36

BELJAJEW, S. S., Verlauf der Angina pectoris im Sestroretzker Kurort im Zusammenhang mit meteorologischen Faktoren, Balneologe 3: 427-431, Sept. '36

BELK, W. P., CURTIS, E., and WILSON, M. K., Erythrocyte counts, hemoglobin, and erythrocyte volume in normal young men and women residing in eastern United States, Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 487-496, Sept. '36

BELKIN, G. L., Chloramine as disinfectant and its use in therapy of suppurating wounds, Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 215-224, '34

BELKNAP, E. L., Clinical studies on lead absorption in human; blood pressure observations, J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 18: 380-390, Sept. '36

BELL, A. D., Factors predisposing to respiratory disease in pre-school child, Brit.M.J. 2: 420-423, Aug. 29, '36

——See BARTLEY, C. H. D., jt. auth.

BELL, C., Idea of new anatomy of brain, M.Classics 1: 105-120, Oct. '36 [Reprint]
On the nerves; giving a view of their structure and arrangement with account of some experiments illustrative of their functions, M.Classics 1: 123-150, Oct. '36 [Reprint]
On nerves of face; being a second paper on that subject, M.Classics 1: 155-169, Oct. '36 [Reprint]
On motions of eye in illustration of uses of muscles and nerves of orbit, M.Classics 1: 173-191, Oct. '36 [Reprint]

BELL, C. E., Etiology and public health aspects of degenerative vascular disease, Illinois M.J. **70:** 507-510, Dec. '36

BELL, CHARLES (1774-1842)

—Charles Bell and facial palsy, [H. A. Paskind] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 802-804, Dec. '36

—Sir Charles Bell; Scotch physiologist, physician and surgeon in London, 1774-1842; biography; eponyms; bibliography; portrait, M.Classics **1:** 81-101, Oct. '36

BELL, D. J., Liver glycogen; molecular structure of glycogen formed after ingestion of galactose by fasted rabbits, Biochem.J. **30:** 1612-1616, Sept. '36

BELL, E. T., Early stages of glomerulonephritis, Am.J. Path. **12:** 801-824, Nov. '36

——**See THOMPSON, W. H., jt. auth.**

BELL, F. G., Ulcerative colitis in New Zealand, with special reference to acute type, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **6:** 37-53, July '36

BELL, G. E., Photographic action of x rays, Brit.J.Radiol. **9:** 578-605, Sept. '36

Spectral distribution in continuous x-ray spectrum and specification of x-ray quality, Brit.J.Radiol. **9:** 680-688, Oct. '36

Photographic action of radium gamma rays, Brit.J. Radiol. **9:** 688-692, Oct. '36

——**See KAYE, G. W. C., jt. auth.**

BELL, G. H., Henry H. Tyson, M.D., 1865-1936, Arch. Ophth. **16:** 121-122, July '36

BELL, H. O.: See GOLD, A. E., jt. auth.

BELL, J., and HALDANE, J. B. S., Linkage in man, Nature, London **138:** 759-760, Oct. 31, '36

BELL, M. A., Oxyuris vermicularis and appendicitis, Arch.Pediat. **53:** 649-653, Oct. '36

BELL, R., Examination of prostate, J.M.A.Georgia **25:** 312-317, Sept. '36

Renal tuberculosis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 806-808, Nov. '36

BELL, R. A., Civilian Conservation Corps: résumé of tour of duty, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **34:** 306-311, July '36

BELL, T. F., Maternal mortality study in 7 cities of Pacific Coast—1933 and 1934, West.J.Surg. **44:** 318-338, June '36

Study of maternal mortality in San Francisco, Oakland and Berkeley, 1932, 1933 and 1934, West.J.Surg. **44:** 355-372, June '36

BELL, W. P.: See TWEEDY, W. R., jt. auth.

BELL'S LAW: See Nerves, roots

BELLADONNA

See also Atropine

—attempted suicide with roots of Atropa belladonna, [E. Ludwig] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 598-600, May 30, '36

therapy: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Kidneys, pain

BELLANGER, H., Fibrome musculaire développé au niveau des insertions scapulaires du muscle grand dentelé, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 366-372, June 21, '35

Plaies œsophagienne et trachéale par os de poulet. Phlegmon périœsophagien. Guérison, Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 372-375, June 21, '35

BELLEI, A., Osservazioni su l'ernia ombelicale dei lattanti, Lattante **7:** 359-368, July '36

L'aborto interno e i suoi rapporti con l'assicurazione maternità, Difesa sociale **15:** 663-678, Sept. '36

BELLELI, D.: See POZZI, A., jt. auth.

BELLERGAL (ergotamine preparation): See Mental Diseases, therapy; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases

BELLEROSE, A., Le tintement métallique, signe acoustique de l'ulcus gastrique perforé, Union méd.du Canada **65:** 540-541, June '36

BELLESINI, C., Una nuova sindrome d'intossicazione professionale (nota preventiva), Pensiero med. **25:** 269-272, Sept. '36

BELLIN du COTEAU, Déchirures du tendon d'Achille, Rev.de path.comparée **36:** 1053-1066, Sept. '36

BELLINI, A., Necrosi acuta del pancreas (contributo clinico e anatomo-patologico), Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 158-165, March 31, '36

BELLO, E., Menopausia quirúrgica y cáncer del muñón en las histerectomías subtotales, Crón.méd.,Lima **53:** 184-187, May '36

Resultados del tratamiento conservador en ginecología, Crón.méd., Lima **53:** 291-295, Aug. '36

Diagnóstico del carcinoma del cuello uterino muy inicial, Rev.méd.peruana **8:** 540-546, Aug. '36

Tratamiento de las artritis reumáticas con el oro, Rev. méd.peruana **8:** 611-618, Sept. '36

BELLO, R.: See RAMOS, A., jt. auth.

BELLOCQ, G. P. (Mme.), L'oxyurose chez le nourrisson, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 401-404, June '36

BELLON, J. G. F. E., Notions actuelles sur la pathogénie, la prophylaxie et le traitement du béribéri, Rev. serv.de san.mil. **105:** 1-23, July '36

BELLON, P., Fabrication de l'eau de Javel, Ann.d'hyg. **14:** 253-266, May '36

BELLONI, G. A., La ragione antropologica nelle riforme penali dei paesi latini, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) **5:** 1-25, '35

BELLOT, A.: See DEGRAIS, P., jt. auth.

BELLOWS, J., Biochemistry of lens; some studies on vitamin C and lens, Arch.Ophth. **16:** 58-64, July '36

Treatment of ophthalmia neonatorum, Illinois M.J. **70:** 154-157, Aug. '36

Biochemistry of lens; influence of vitamin C and sulfhydryls on production of galactose cataract, Arch. Ophth. **16:** 762-769, Nov. '36

——**and ROSNER, L.,** Biochemistry of lens; new proof of presence of vitamin C in crystalline lens, Arch. Ophth. **16:** 248-251, Aug. '36

Biochemistry of lens; preparation of glutathione from crystalline lens, Arch.Ophth. **16:** 1001-1003, Dec. '36

——**See ROSNER, L., jt. auth.**

BELLOWS, R. M., Experimental isolation of some factors determining response to rhythmic cutaneous stimulation; frequency, pressure, and time, J.Exper.Psychol. **19:** 716-731, Dec. '36

BELLUC, S., and others, Débit urinaire, diurèse moléculaire globale et diurèse des molécules élaborées, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 273-275, July 20, '36

BELMONT MEDICAL JOURNAL: See Periodicals

BELOSLYUD, E. G., Tuberculosis of tongue, Probl.tuberk., pp. 994-995, '36

BELOT, La médecine chinoise et l'engouement littéraire actuel, Arch. de méd. et pharm. nav. **126:** 348-364, April-June '36

BELOT, J.: See PIÉCHAUD, F., jt. auth.

BELOT, J. (Paris), Nouveau tube et nouvelle cuve à huile pour radiothérapie pénétrante. Tension constante. Cuvix: 200 kv.-10 milli. de la compagnie générale de radiologie, Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France **24:** 410-416, May '36

Totale Röntgentherapie, Strahlentherapie **56:** 560-568, '36

——**and NAHAN, L.,** Volumineux fibro-sarcome à point de départ ischiatique, Presse méd. **44:** 853, May 23, '36

Néoplasme de l'œsophage, Presse méd. **44:** 854, May 23, '36

Tumeur de la portion inférieure de l'œsophage, Presse méd. **44:** 855, May 23, '36

Rétrécissement cicatriciel de l'œsophage, Presse méd. **44:** 856, May 23, '36

Dilatation de l'œsophage, Presse méd. **44:** 1023, June 20, '36

Variations des images de l'œsophage dans les cas de tumeurs, Presse méd. **44:** 1024, June 20, '36

Cholélithiase et cholécystoradiographie, Presse méd. **44:** 1679-1680, Oct. 24, '36

——**and PEUTEUIL, G.,** Le signe du "décollement" pathognomonique du kyste hydatique du poumon, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 533-535, June '36

BELOVA, A. N.: See GORINEVSKAYA, V. V., jt. auth.

BELOZOR, I. S., Cranial trauma, Vestnik khir. **45:** 9-11, '36

BELOZOR OPERATION: See Nerves, laryngeal

BELT, T. H., Demonstration of small pulmonary emboli at autopsy, J.Tech.Methods **15:** 39-41, March '36

Value of autopsies, Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 317-319, Sept. '36

BELTRAMETTI, L., Ricerche sulla creatinemia e sulla creatinuria nelle cardiopatie scompensate, Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 423-437, '36

——**and LARIZZA, P.,** Sul contenuto in sostanze lipidiche del sangue nel diabete insipido prima e dopo trattamento antipoliurico (ipofisario e genitalico), Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 547-588, '36

——**and RETTANNI, G.,** L'esame della cloridria gastrica e le variazioni di essa sotto l'influenza degli ormoni ipofisari, anteriore e posteriore, in alcune affezioni del sistema diencefalo ipofisario, Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 419-441, April 30, '36

Sangue circolante e sangue di riserva in alcune affezioni addominali, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 515-546, '36

BELTRAMINI, A., La reazione di Kline per la sierodiagnosi della lue; ricerche sierologiche comparative in 2600 sieri confrontate con la M. K. R. e la reazione di Wassermann, Gior.Ital.di dermat.e sif. **77:** 467-479, June '36

BELTRAN, A.: See GÓMEZ ORBANEJA, J., jt. auth.

BELTRAN, J. R., La psicoanálisis y el médico práctico, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1580-1583, July 1, '36

BELTS: See Apparatus

BELU, N., and JURCA, D., Torsion of uterus, Cluj.med. **17:** 554-557, Sept. 1, '36

BELUFFI, E. L., and MAZZOCCO, A., La "triade sieroematologica" di M. Ascoli per la diagnosi dei tumori maligni, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 185-234, '36

BELZ, W., Herz- und Kreislaufbehandlung bei Operierten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1279-1288, May 30, '36

BEN, E. E., and GOLDFARB, M. L., Tubercle bacillus carriers in Leningrad, Probl.tuberk., pp. 119-123, '36

BENACCHIO, L.: See SOTGIU, G., jt. auth.

BÉNARD, H.: See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.

BENARD, M., Polyarthritis luica und Neuromyalgien, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1352-1354, Aug. 14, '36

BENARD, R., L'éréthisme cardiaque des adolescents, expression clinique d'une sténose congénitale légère de l'artère pulmonaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 643-656, May 4, '36

BENAROIO, O.: See NOLLI, B., jt. auth.

BENARROCH, E. I., La fiebre amarilla de Guayana en 1929, Gac.méd.de Caracas **43**: 19-22, Jan. 31, '36
BEN-ASHER, S., Pharmacological action of quinidine and its use in heart disease, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **33**: 639-642, Nov. '36
BENASSI, B., La riserva alcalina nella diatesi essudativa linfatica, Clin.pediat. **18**: 333-368, June '36
BENASSI, E., Qualche dato pratico per l'istituzione di un piccolo reparto ospedaliero di curiterapia, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **10**: 155-168, April '36
Sulla fisioterapia della cheratosi, Dermosifilografo **11**: 198-200, April '36
Sull'uso del biossido di torio colloidale come mezzo di contrasto per l'isterosalpingografia, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58**: 681-689, May 31, '36
La marconiterapia nelle polmoniti a tarda risoluzione, Riforma med. **52**: 1003-1005, July 18, '36
Sulla radioterapia dell'ipertrofia timica, Rinasc.med. **13**: 520-523, Aug. 15, '36
Sull'aspetto radiologico e sulla fisioterapia delle artriti e spondiliti da febbre ondulante, Radiol.med. **23**: 686-694, Sept. '36
BENASSI, G., Ancora sulla polmonite-infortunio, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **23**: 32-46, April-May '36
BENASSY, J.: See MOCQUOT, P., jt. auth.
BENASSY, M. P., Image radiologique pulmonaire faisant soupçonner la tuberculose, J.de méd.de Paris **56**: 269-271, Oct. 1-8, '36
BENAVIDES RAMIREZ, M.: See ANTE JIMENEZ, G., jt. auth.
BENCE, G., Lo stomaco e l'ematopoiesi, Gior.di clin.med. **17**: 563-578, June 10, '36
Die Beziehungen der experimentellen agastrischen Anämie zur Perniciosa, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130**: 275-298, '36
Seventieth birthday of Alexander Korányi, Gyógyászat **76**: 385-387, June 18, '36
Basic principles in therapy of anemia, Gyógyászat **76**: 387-395, June 18, '36
——**LENDVAI, J., and SZEKELY, J.**, Der Kupfergehalt des Blutes bei Anämien, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130**: 299-309, '36
BENCE, JULIUS (GYULA): See Bence, G.
BENCINI, B., La leucoplachia della pelvi renale. I fenomeni metaplastici nella istogenesi della leucoplachia, Arch. ital.di urol. **13**: 447-480, July '36
BENDA, C. E., Die topische Diagnostik der Hirntumoren, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **93**: 332-355, Aug. '36
BENDA, R., Tuberculose multiganglionnaire au cours d'une phtisie cavitaire stationnaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **52**: 1021-1024, June 22, '36
L'épituberculose chez l'adulte, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **12**: 437-452, Oct. 1, '36
——**and MOLLARD, H.**, Les difficultés d'interprétation dans le diagnostic radiologique des atélectasies pulmonaires et les fausses atélectasies, J.de méd.de Paris **56**: 389-391, May 7, '36
——**and ROSANOFF, G.**, A propos de la vitesse de sédimentation globulaire dans la période présérologique de la syphilis, Paris méd. **2**: 67-68, July 18, '36
——**and SALMONA, H.**, Renseignements pratiques fournis par l'épreuve de la galactosurie provoquée chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires soumis à la chrysothérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52**: 945-951, June 15, '36
BENDANDI, G., and GALLI, R., Importanza chirurgica e possibilità di trapianto dello sfintere ileo-cecale, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **41**: 619-624, '35
BENDER, E., and BRUNS, H., Der Wert der "Pallidareaktion" für den serologischen Luesnachweis, Klin. Wehnschr. **15**: 640-641, May 2, '36
Die Bedeutung der bakteriologischen Massenuntersuchungen für die Bekämpfung der Diphtherie, Deutsche med.Wehnschr. **62**: 893-896, May 29, '36
BENDER, L., Psychiatric, neurologic and neuropathologic studies in disseminated alterative arteriolitis, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **36**: 790-815, Oct. '36
——**and WOLTMANN, A. G.**, Use of puppet shows as psychotherapeutic method for behavior problems in children, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **6**: 341-354, July '36
BENDER, R. C.: See ANSBACHER, S., jt. auth.
BENDER, W., Behandlung von Lochialstauungen mit Octinum, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60**: 1565-1567, June 27, '36
BENDICK, A. J., and BALSER, B. H., Cerebral roentgenoscopy as aid in pneumoventriculography and encephalography, Am.J.Roentgenol. **35**: 790-794, June '36
BENDIXEN, K., Lipogranuloma in operative scar in breast cancer, Med.rev., Bergen **53**: 202-206, May '36
BENDIXEN, PETER ALFRED: See Obituaries
BENDOVE, R. A., Bilateral pneumothorax treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis; simultaneous applicability in ambulatory cases, New York State J.Med. **36**: 1020-1024, July 15, '36
——**and DAVIDSON, L. R.**, Phrenic exeresis at termination of pneumothorax therapy, J.Thoracic Surg. **5**: 487-495, June '36
——**ALEXANDER, H., and MILLER, B.**, Mortality of converted and unconverted tuberculous cases treated with pneumothorax, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **1**: 452-455, July '36
BENECKE, E., Über die funktionelle Bedeutung der Zirbelgeschwülste, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **297**: 26-39, '36
BENEDEK, L., and THURZÓ, J., Dercum's disease, Gyógyászat **76**: 415-418, July 5-12, '36
Radicular polyneuritis caused by lightning, Gyógyászat **76**: 339-341, May 31, '36
Encephalogram showing porencephaly after infantile encephalitis, Gyógyászat **76**: 479-481, Aug. 16-23, '36
——**and HÖTTL, T.**, Über die Bedeutung der cerebralen Stereoangiographie in Verbindung mit der operativen Behandlung des cerebralen Hämangioms, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156**: 132-143, '36
BENEDEK, T., Statistische Untersuchungen zur Kenntnis der Pityriasis rosea Gibert; die Effloreszenz als Ausdruck der individuellen Hautdisposition, Acta dermat.-venereol. **17**: 151-161, June '36
BENEDEK-THURZÓ TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
BENEDETTI, G., La polipeptidemia in vari stati morbosi; la polipeptidemia nelle nefropatie, Riforma med. **52**: 1016-1022, July 25, '36
La polipeptidemia in vari stati morbosi; la polipeptidemia nelle malattie del sangue e nelle malattie del fegato, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **16**: 380-397, Aug. '36
de BENEDETTI, M., Osteomielite della squamma del temporale, Valsalva **12**: 399-400, Aug. '36
di BENEDETTO, D.: See BERETERVIDE, J. J., jt. auth.
di BENEDETTO, V., and STORNELLO, M., La sieroreazione di Weltmann nella diagnostica clinica, Diag.e tec.di lab. **7**: 81-91, Feb. 25, '36
BENEDICT, F. G., Stack of constant volume for respiration experiments with humans, J.Biol.Chem. **116**: 387-320, Nov. '36
——**and BRUHN, J. M.**, Chimpanzee metabolism, Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. **22**: 394-397, June '36
——**See MILLER, C. D., jt. auth.**
BENEDICT, J., Zur Rolle der Leber im Fettstoffwechsel auf Grund von Lipasenuntersuchungen, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **182**: 537-549, '36
——**and MAYER, G.**, Einfluss der Ketonkörper auf die Serumlipase, Biochem.Ztschr. **285**: 299-305, '36; also, Influence of ketone bodies on serum lipase, Magyar orvosi arch. **37**: 124-136, '36
BENEDICT, S. R., and BEHRE, J. A., Some applications of new color reaction for creatinine, J.Biol.Chem. **114**: 515-532, June '36
——**See SUGIURA, K., jt. auth.**
BENEDICT, W. L., Adenocarcinoma of orbit, Arch.Ophth. **16**: 663-671, Oct. '36
BENEDITTINI: See EUZIÈRE, jt. auth.
BENEKE, FRIEDRICH WILHELM (1824-1882)
—predisposition to cancer according to Friedrich Wilhelm Beneke in light of modern research; prevention and dietetic therapy, [S. Kreuzfuchs] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86**: 857-861, Aug. 1, '36
BENEKE, R., Zur Methodik der Tuberkelbazillenfärbung, Med.Welt **10**: 1474, Oct. 10, '36
BENESI, O., Zur Pathogenese der otogenen Frühmeningitis, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70**: 1042-1043, Sept. '36
BENESTAD, G., Liver therapy in agranulocytosis, Nord. med.tidskr. **12**: 1166-1172, July 18, '36
BENESZEK, T., Therapy of acute arthritis, Prakt.lek. **9**: 110-115, '35
BENETATO, G., and MUNTEANU, N., Study of chemical transmission of nervous impulses, Cluj.med. **17**: 377-387, June 1, '36; abstr., Contribution à l'étude de la transmission chimique de l'influx nerveux au niveau des synapses centraux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122**: 1128-1132, '36
Influence of acid-base equilibrium of diet on certain physicochemical properties and working capacity of isolated muscle, Cluj.med. **17**: 500-502, Aug. 1, '36; abstr., L'influence du rapport acide-base des aliments sur certaines propriétés physico-chimiques et sur la capacité de travail du muscle isolé, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **123**: 201-203, '36
——**See MICHAIL, D., jt. auth.**
——**See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.**
BENETAZZO, G., Su due casi di vaccino accidentale delle palpebre, Dermosifilografo **11**: 169-175, April '36
BENEVIDES, W., Otalgias, An.de oto-rino-laring. **2**: 28-58, March '36
BENEVOLENSKIY, P. I., DAL, M. K., and SOSNOVIK, Z. I., Significance of finding tubercle bacilli on cardiac valves in rheumatic endocarditis, Probl. tuberk., pp. 50-56, '36
——**See BERMAN, V. M., jt. auth.**
BENGAL ROSE: See Liver, function tests
BENGTSON, I. A., and STEWART, S. E., Official United States and international unit for standardizing gas gangrene antitoxin (histolyticus), Pub.Health Rep. **51**: 1263-1272, Sept. 11, '36
BENHAM, G. H.: See DAVSON, H., jt. auth.
——**See DUKE-ELDER, W. S., jt. auth.**
BENHAM, L. R.: See SORSBY, A., jt. auth.
BENHAMOU, E., Les injections intraveineuses d'ouabaine quotidiennes et prolongées, Paris méd. **1**: 375-381, May 2, '36
Le traitement des anémies hypochromes, Presse méd. **44**: 1039-1040, June 24, '36

BENHAMOU, E.—Continued
Le traitement du paludisme aigu, Presse méd. **44:** 1299-1300, Aug. 12, '36
Le traitement des complications du paludisme aigu, Presse méd. **44:** 1531-1532, Sept. 30, '36
BENIGNUS, E. L.: See SEELIG, M. G., jt. auth.
BENITES, JOSÉ MARÍA (1790-1855)
—California's first medical survey; report of Surgeon-General José Benites; translation, [S. F. Cook] California & West.Med. **45:** 352-354, Oct. '36
BENJAMIN, A. E., Uterine prolapse; selecting proper operation for relief, Tr.West.S.A. **45:** 87-108, '35
BENJAMIN, J. E., and BIEDERMAN, J. B., Agranulocytic leukopenia induced by drug related to aminopyrine, J.A.M.A. **107:** 493-494, Aug. 15, '36
——See LANDT, H., jt. auth.
——LEDERER, H., and LANDT, H., Possible errors which may appear in normal electrocardiogram, Ohio State M.J. **32:** 977-981, Oct. '36
BENJAMINS, C. E., Congenital epithelial ducts and cysts of bridge of nose, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 1886-1890, May 2, '36; also, Angeborene Epithelgänge und Cysten auf dem Nasenrücken, Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 284-297, '36
Recherches sur la substance active du pollen des graminées, Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 153-161, '36
Allergic edema (Quincke) associated with peculiar necrosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 3332-3335, July 18, '36
Artificial pneumothorax for prevention of mediastinal emphysema following removal of nail perforating bronchus; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4712-4716, Oct. 17, '36
——and HUIZINGA, E., Tonsillectomy in peritonsillar abscess, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 3853-3856, Aug. 22, '36
——and VERBEEK, F. A. L. J., Pneumatocèle frontale interne et ostéome du sinus frontal, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 881-892, Sept. '36
BENMOSCHE, M., Simple procedure to facilitate slow intravenous injections, Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 559-560, Dec. '36
BENNER, S., Instrument for calculating irradiation times in roentgen therapy, Acta radiol. **17:** 403-407, '36
BENNETT, A. E., Fever therapy in tabes dorsalis; relief of gastric crises and lightning pains by use of Kettering hypertherm, J.A.M.A. **107:** 845-849, Sept. 12, '36
——and SEMRAD, E. V., Value of insulin treatment in undernourished psychiatric patients, Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 1425-1431, May '36
——KEEGAN, J. J., and HUNT, H. B., Oxycephalus: premature synostosis of cranial sutures; prevention of blindness by craniectomy and decompression; 2 case reports, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **84:** 274-282, Sept. '36
BENNETT, A. G., Some notes on "evipan" and "evipan sodium," M.J.Australia **2:** 266-268, Aug. 22, '36
BENNETT, G. E., Fractures of humerus with particular reference to non-union and its treatment, Ann. Surg. **103:** 994-1006, June '36
Old dislocations of shoulder, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 594-606, July '36
——and SHAW, M. B., Cysts of semilunar cartilages, Arch.Surg. **33:** 92-107, July '36
BENNETT, H. S., Development of blood supply to heart in embryo pig, Am.J.Anat. **60:** 27-53, Nov. '36
BENNETT, J. F., and MEIER, H. J., Pneumococcus meningitis; report of case with recovery, Wisconsin M.J. **35:** 630-632, Aug. '36
BENNETT, L. L.: See RUSSELL, J. A., jt. auth.
BENNETT, N., Dental disease and national health, M. Officer **56:** 233-235, Dec. 5, '36
BENNETT, R. J., JR., Intra-abdominal hernia; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Surg. **34:** 374-375, Nov. '36
Simple method of hypophysectomy in dog, Endocrinology **20:** 860-862, Nov. '36
BENNETT, T. I., Renal disease, Practitioner **137:** 576-580, Oct. '36
——and GILL, A. M., Treatment of severe diabetes in children with protamine insulinate, Lancet **2:** 416-417, Aug. 22, '36
BENNETT, T. W., Allergy: clinical manifestations in 3 cases, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 186-188, Oct. '36
BENNETT FRACTURE: See Metacarpus, fractures
BENNHOLD, H., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Vehikelfunktion der Serumeiweisskörper, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 48, pp. 280-283, '36
BENOIST, P., La responsabilité juridique des médecins, Hôpital **24:** 485-486, Aug. (A-B) '36
BENOIT, J., Activation du fonctionnement hypophysaire par des radiations lumineuses chez le canard domestique, Rev.de physiothérap. **12:** 86-94, March-April '36
Sur le caractère quantitatif de la réponse à l'excitation par la lumière artificielle du mécanisme gonado-stimulant chez le canard domestique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 241-243, '36
Rôle de la thyroïde dans la gonado-stimulation par la lumière artificielle chez le canard domestique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 243-246, '36
BENOIT, J.—Continued
Hypertrophie du foie chez le canard thyroïdectomisé. Rôle de la préhypophyse dans son enrichissement en lipides, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 468-470, Aug. 24, '36
BENOIT, M.: See BENOIT, P. H., jt. auth.
BENOIT, P. H., Stimulation du muscle strié par des courants à croissance exponentielle au moyen d'une cathode stigmatique; action de la température, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 33-35, '36
——and BENOIT, M., Réponse rythmique du muscle strié à la stimulation galvanique. Influence de la dimension des électrodes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 649-652, '36
BENON, R., Stupeur. Accident de plongée sous-marine, Hôpital **24:** 287-290, April (B) '36
Le traitement des agités en neuropsychiatrie, J.de méd. et chir.prat. **107:** 281-284, April 25, '36
Troubles mentaux. Essai de classification, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **107:** 436-445, June 25, '36
Schizoïdie et démence précoce, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 518-520, Aug. 8, '36
Mélancolie et énervement contenu, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1141, Aug. 12, '36
Etats passionnels et responsabilité, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **107:** 571-576, Aug. 25, '36
Perversité. Homicide à l'asile, Ann.de méd.lég. **16:** 466-480, Oct. '36
Asthénie et opérations chirurgicales, Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 765, Oct. 1, '36
BENPORAT, G., L'azione attivante degli estratti acetonici del bacillo tubercolare. (Rivista sintetica), Pat.compar.d.tuber. **1:** 57-61, April 28, '35
BEN-RAIS, H.: See JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, A., jt. auth.
BENSAUDE, A., Anuscope à manche éclaireur, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 609-611, May '36
BENSAUDE, R., LAMBLING, A., and others, Discussion on ætiology and treatment of fibrous stricture of rectum (including lymphogranuloma inguinale), Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1441-1460, Sept. '36
BENSAUDE, RAOUL (1866—)
—Raoul Bensaude of Paris, [M. J. Synnott] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 262-267, June '36
BENSCH, L., Röntgenbild und Operationsbefund des Warzenfortsatzes bei Otitis media acuta, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **39:** 502-520, '36
BENSLEY, E. H., Interference of nitrites in detection and estimation of urobilinogen in urine, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **21:** 1195-1197, Aug. '36
BENSLEY, R. R.: See HOERR, N. L., jt. auth.
BENSON, C. D.: See PENBERTHY, G. C., jt. auth.
BENSON, R. A., Acromioclavicular dislocation, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **34:** 341-342, July '36
BENSON, R. L., Diagnosis and treatment of sensitization to mosquitoes, J.Allergy **8:** 47-59, Nov. '36
BENSON, S., New electrode technic for therapeutic ionization (iontophoresis), Arch.Phys.Therapy **17:** 363-365, June '36
BENSTED, H. J., Limited outbreak of diphtheria exhibiting both cutaneous and faucial lesions, J.Roy.Army M. Corps **67:** 295-307, Nov. '36
BENT, M. J., and GREEN, E. F., Experiment in health education, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **7:** 486, Oct. '36
BENTÉGEAT, J.: See PIÉCHAUD, F., jt. auth.
BENTHIN, W., Conferencia pronunciada en el Instituto de Maternidad sobre el tratamiento de la peritonitis difusa, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1004-1008, April 15, '36
Zum 80. Geburtstag Georg Winters, München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1060-1061, June 26, '36
Die Behandlung der Sterilität, Fortschr.d.Therap. **12:** 449-454, Aug. '36
Myome und ihre Behandlung, Med.Klin. **32:** 1385-1387, Oct. 9, '36
BENTIVOGLIO, F., Ormoni sessuali e contrazione uterina. (Studi sperimentali sull'utero in sito), Riv.ital.di ginec. **19:** 165-212, March '36
BENTLEY, F. H., Wound healing in vitro, J.Anat. **70:** 498-506, July '36
——and HILL, M., Nerve grafting, Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 368-387, Oct. '36
BENTLEY, F. J., Dispensary organisation in London, Tubercle **17:** 490-492, Aug. '36
BENTMANN, E., Reinhold Ruge zum Gedächtnis, München. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1684-1685, Oct. 9, '36
BENTSÁTH, A., RUSZNYÁK, S., and SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A., Vitamin nature of flavones, Nature, London **138:** 798, Nov. 7, '36
——See ARMENTANO, L., jt. auth.
BENVENUTO, E., L'ipoglicemia alimentare precoce, o preiperglicemica, nell'infanzia, Riv.di clin.pediat. **34:** 632-638, July '36
BENVENUTO GRASSO
—classification and therapy of ocular diseases in "Ars probatissima oculorum" by Benvenuto Grasso, [N. Scalinci] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **64:** 188-208, March '36
BENZADÓN, J., La sección del nervio subclavio y su importancia para obtener la parálisis del hemidiafragma, Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 222-227, March '36

BENZANTHRACENE
—blood changes in mice bearing experimental sarcomas induced by derivative of *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene, [L. D. Parsons] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 1-22, July '36
—breaking down resistance of albino mice to transplantation of tumors induced by *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene in different strain of albino mice, [M. R. Lewis & E. G. Lichtenstein] Am.J.Cancer 27: 246-256, June '36
—estrogenic activity of synthetic polycyclic compounds: further observations, [J. W. Cook, E. C. Dodds & W. Lawson] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 121: 133-141, Sept. 1, '36
—evidence regarding mechanism of elimination of *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene, from blood-stream of injected animals, [P. R. Peacock] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 17: 164-172, June '36
—experimental carcinogenesis; preliminary report, [J. T. Bradbury] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 2: 63-64, Nov. '36
—production of carcinoma of uterus in mice (by treatment with *1:2:5:6 di*benzanthracene and estrone or theelin (female sex hormone), [I. H. Perry] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 325-326, Nov. '36
—protective action of sulfhydryl against carcinogenesis induced with *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene, [S. P. Reimann & E. M. Hall] Arch.Path. 22: 55-61, July '36
—spindle-celled tumors and leukemia in mice after injection with water soluble compound of *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene, [H. Burrows & J. W. Cook] Am. J.Cancer 27: 267-278, June '36

BENZEDRINE
effects, control of blood pressure during spinal anesthesia: preliminary report on use of benzedrine, [R. M. Tovell] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 585-588, Sept. 9, '36
—effect of benzedrine sulfate on basal metabolic rate, [J. B. Lagen, M. H. Soley & T. B. Leake] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 276-278, Nov. '36
—effect of benzedrine sulfate on mood and fatigue in normal and in neurotic persons, [A. Myerson] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 816-822, Oct. '36
—physiologic effects of benzedrine and its relationship to other drugs affecting autonomic nervous system. [A. Myerson, J. Loman & W. Dameshek] Am.J.M. Sc. 192: 560-574, Oct. '36
therapy: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, spasm; Insanity, manic-depressive; Mental Diseases, therapy
—simple method of introducing benzedrine vapors into eustachian tube, [J. H. Hulka] Arch.Otolaryng. 23: 692, June '36
—use of benzedrine in eustachian tube and middle ear with apparatus for application, [E. L. Wood] J.M. Soc.New Jersey 33: 410, July '36

BENZENE
poisoning, agranulocytic angina due to benzene and medicaments containing benzene ring (*di*nitrophenol, arsphenamine and amidopyrine), [D. Danielopolu, I. Marcou, M. Petresco & N. Gingold] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 699-722, April '36
—anemia due to occupational poisoning, [J. Cottet] Progrès méd., p. 1338, Aug. 22, '36
—new procedure for control of benzene exposure (urine sulfate test), [H. H. Schrenk, W. P. Yant & R. R. Sayers] J.A.M.A. 107: 849-852, Sept. 12, '36
—non-alkaloidal organic substances (drugs containing benzene ring), [F. W. Carter] M.J.Australia 2: 538-574, Oct. 24, '36
—plant study of urine sulfate determinations as measure of benzene exposure, [W. P. Yant, H. H. Schrenk & F. A. Patty] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 349-356, June '36

BENZINE
poisoning, vertigo and nystagmus following poisoning from gas, [E. Ruttin] Acta oto-laryng. 23: 410-413, '36

BENZOATES
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
—importance of liver in detoxication of *ortho-*, *meta-* and *para-*oxybenzoates; comparative studies on normal and hepatectomized dogs and rabbits, [Y. Tsutsui] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV. Pharmacol. 8: 114†-117†, Sept. '35
therapy: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

***di*BENZOFURAN:** See Anesthesia, furan derivatives

BENZO-GYNOESTRYL (female sex hormone): See Hormones, sex

BENZOIN
—glycerin and benzoin lotion, [H. N. Cole & T. Sollmann] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 685, Oct. '36

BENZOL: See Benzene

BENZONI, G., L'ulcera sperimentale da istamina e la patogenesi dell'ulcera peptica, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. 5: 30-51, Jan. '36
Malta- und Bangfieber in Italien; gegenwärtiger Stand der Bedeutung, Verbreitung und Bekämpfung, Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 260-265, June '36
Ricerche sperimentali sui germi della tubercolosi aviaria e forme affini, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 435-469, July '36

BENZOPYRENE
—cancerigenic action of 1:2-benzopyrene, [C. Oberling, C. Sannié, M. Guérin & P. Guérin] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 156-180, Feb. '36
—cancerigenic agents of well-defined chemical nature with special reference to 1:2-benzopyrene, [P. Rondoni] Biol.med., Milano 12: 47-60, March '36
—cholesterolemia in rabbits after injecting or painting with benzopyrene, [Y. Pourbaix & N. Denisoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 128-130, '36
—evidence regarding mechanism of elimination of 1:2-benzopyrene from blood-stream of injected animals, [P. R. Peacock] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 164-172, June '36
—liposarcoma produced by 1:2-benzopyrene, [C. D. Haagensen & O. F. Krehbiel] Am.J.Cancer 27: 474-484, July '36
—prophylaxis of benzopyrene cancer by organic peroxides, [J. Maisin & F. Robert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 156-159, '36
—pure strain of malignant mesenchymal cells from rat sarcoma produced by 1:2-benzopyrene, [L. Doljanski & L. Halberstaedter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 638-640, '36
—sarcoma produced in white rat by 1:2-benzopyrene; adaptation to grafts, [O. Lambret, J. Driessens & M. Cornilliot] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 533-543, Sept. 27, '36

BENZYL ALCOHOL: See Anesthesia, benzyl alcohol

BENZYL-SULFANILAMIDE: See Erysipelas, therapy

BENZYL COMPOUNDS: See Cornea, opacity; Scabies, therapy; Trachoma, therapy

BER, A., L'infection expérimentale des rats blancs par le bacille de Bang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 845-846, '36
Examination of blood of infected guinea-pigs and pathogenesis of Bang's disease, Med.doświadcz.i spol. 20: 479-486, '36
Changes in blood of guinea-pigs infected with Bang's bacillus, Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 56-69, '36
Temperature of guinea-pigs infected with Bang's bacillus, Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 70-80, '36
Pathogenicity of Brucella abortus for white mice, J. Infect.Dis. 59: 285-286, Nov.-Dec. '36

BERA, L.: See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.

BERAMENDI, E. M., Informe sobre contaminación de la hidatidosis en las barracas de frutos del país, Arch. internac.de la hidatid. 1: 303-308, Dec. '35

BÉRARD: See SANTY, P., jt. auth.

BÉRARD, L., La thoracoplastie dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 923-933, June 30, '36
Résultats de l'emploi sur quelques cancéreux de la méthode de traitement de MM. F. Arloing, A. Morel et A. Josserand, injections intraveineuses de complexes organico-métalliques solubles préparés à partir de la vitamine C (acide ascorbique), Lyon chir. 33: 315-324, May-June '36
——**and DARGENT, M.,** Méthodes et limites thérapeutiques dans les cancers du sein, Lyon chir. 33: 513-538, Sept.-Oct. '36
——**ARLOING, F., MOREL, A., and JOSSERAND, A.,** Essais cliniques de chimiothérapie anti-cancéreuse par injections intra-veineuses de sels complexes dérivés des acides l-ascorbique et déhydrascorbique (vitamine C); emploi de ceux de ces complexes comportant du fer associé à divers métaux (ferriscorbones), J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 245-257, April 5, '36
A propos du traitement des cancers par les produits ascorbiques, Lyon chir. 33: 593-595, Sept.-Oct. '36
——**DARGENT, M., and TRILLAT, A.,** A propos des troubles physiopathiques, Lyon chir. 33: 433-439, July-Aug. '36
——**HENRY, M., and DARGENT, M.,** Réparation spontanée d'une perte de substance du cholédoque, Lyon chir. 33: 313-315, May-June '36
Volvulus partiel du cœcum et de l'appendice à symptôme d'appendicite postérieure, Lyon chir. 33: 340-343, May-June '36
——**HENRY, M., and MOREL, A.,** Double goitre plongeant intrathoracique avec œdème en pélerine et troubles cardio-rénaux. Ablation. Disparition de tous les troubles fonctionnels, Lyon chir. 33: 635-638, Sept.-Oct. '36
——**MARTIN, J. F., and PONTHUS, P.,** Sur la nature de l'ostéose cancéreuse diffuse et le rôle des parathyroïdes dans sa constitution, Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer 25: 232-244, Feb. '36
Etude d'un myélo-sarcome du col utérin (hemocytoblastosarcome myéloïde) et de ses généralisations squelettiques, Bull. Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer 25: 611-620, June '36
——**PONTHUS, P., and BOUDÈNES, G.,** Sur la technique et la valeur de la radiographie des tumeurs pharyngo-laryngées, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 331-343, June '36

BÉRARD, M., CUTLER, E. C., and PIJOAN, M., Un test de l'action de la thyroïdectomie totale dans l'angine de poitrine. L'interrelation thyro-surrénalienne, Presse méd. 44: 1307-1309, Aug. 15, '36
——**See PIJOAN, M.,** jt. auth.

BERARDI, M.: See **MOTOLESE, A., jt. auth.**
BERARDINELLI, W.: See **ROITER, M., jt. auth.**
de BERARDINIS, L., Tubercolosi e professioni, Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 214-217, March '36
BERAT, A., Considérations sur la bilirubinémie, Rev. belge sc.méd. **8:** 209-222, March '36
BERBERICH, J., "Baryakusis" bei der Alterasschwerhörigkeit, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 722-723, June '36
Blutstillung durch Sango-Stop in der Hals-Nasen-Ohrenheilkunde, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 966-969, Aug. '36
Rhinopathia chronica incretoria, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1719-1720, Oct. 16, '36
BERBERINE
—effects of hydrastine and berberine and their mixtures on isolated intestine; value as biologic test of substances, [F. Mercier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 965-968, '36
BERBLINGER, W., Die Adenome der Hypophyse, Nervenarzt **9:** 329; 410, '36
Zur Kenntnis der Cushingschen Krankheit, Med.Klin. **32:** 889, July 3, '36; 923, July 10, '36; 964, July 17, '36
BERCEANU, D., and GEORGESCU, G., Treatment of purulent arthritis of knee according to Willems' method, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **39:** 72-76, Jan.-April '36
BERCETCHE, E. R.: See **RIES, E. B., jt. auth.**
BERCHENKO, F., Ein Fall von Sclerosis multiplex mit Bildung eines Pseudo-Rückenmarks durch Regeneration, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **37:** 208-228, '36
BERCHER, J., Un cas d'urticaire récidivante après l'emploi de la "pâte rose," Rev.de stomatol. **38:** 577-580, Aug. '36
BERCIANOS, M., Sutura del uréter en un accidente operatorio, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **9:** 211-217, Aug. '36
Embarazo ectópico y uterino simultáneos, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **9:** 308-319, Sept. '36
BERCOFF, S., Coxitis gonocóccica, Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 418-426, May '36
BERCONSKY, I.: See **COSSIO, P., jt. auth.**
BERCOVITZ, N., Use of atebrin-musonat for malaria in Hainan, China, Chinese M.J. **50:** 687-692, May '36
BERCOVITZ, Z., New sigmoid cannula, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 499-500, Sept. '36
BERCOVITZ TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
BERDAS, J., El papel de la soja en la alimentación humana, Siglo méd. **97:** 620-622, June 13, '36
BERDEAL AVILA, D., Hematoma del cordón umbilical, Semana méd. **2:** 368-370, Aug. 6, '36
BERDET, H.: See **BOURGEOIS, H., jt. auth.**
BEREGOFF-GILLOW, P., Observations on intestinal flora found in Montreal, Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 421-422, Oct. '36
BERENDES, J., Der Epipharynx als primärer Sitz der Lymphogranulomatose, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **141:** 141-145, '36
BERENGUER de la PAZ, A.: See **LÓPEZ FERNÁNDEZ, A., jt. auth.**
BERENS, C., Iridocorneosclerectomy for glaucoma, Am.J. Ophth. **19:** 470-481, June '36
——**and ZUCKERMAN, J.,** Ophthalmoscopy in general practice, New York State J.Med. **36:** 899-906, June 15, '36
BERENS, S. N., Use of sodium thiosulphate and sodium iodide in case of Buerger's disease (thrombo-angiitis obliterans), J.Chemotherapy **13:** 106-108, Oct. '36
Head injuries, West.J.Surg. **44:** 624-635, Nov. '36
BERENSHTEYN, F. Y., Biologic rôle of salts of elements which are present in minimal quantities in organism; effects of cobalt, zinc, manganese and aluminum salts on catalase of blood, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 901-906, '35
——**and SHKOLNIK, M. I.,** Biologic rôle of salts of elements which are present in minimal quantities in organism; effect of nickel and cobalt salts on blood sugar content, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 907-912, '35
——**TISHCHENKO, M. K., and SHKLYAR, N. M.,** Biologic rôle of salts of elements which are present in minimal quantities in organism; effects of manganese, cobalt, zinc and aluminum salts on organism of birds, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 891-898, '35
BERENZON, J., L'influence de quelques diurétiques sur la filtration et l'absorption rétrograde au niveau des reins, dans le régime acidifiant et dans l'acidification artificielle de l'organisme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 713-716, '36
BERENZON, Y. E., Effectiveness of occupational therapy in sanatorium, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1101-1126, '36
BERES, T.: See **ARMENTANO, L., jt. auth.**
BERETERVIDE, J. J., Reumatismo articular crónico: sus formas y tratamiento, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1467-1473, June 17, '36
——**and RECHNIEWSKI, C.,** Las variaciones de la tensión osmótica de las proteínas consecutivas a la ingestión de aguas minerales diuréticas de Rosario de la Frontera, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1744-1754, July 22, '36
BERETERVIDE, J. J.—Continued
——**di BENEDETTO, D., and BARRIOS, D.,** Tratamiento de la úlcera gastro-duodenal por medio del benzoato de soda endovenoso (método de Bazzano), Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1035-1041, April 22, '36
BERETTA A.: See **DOGLIOTTI, G. C., jt. auth.**
BEREZIN, D., Über die Möglichkeit, an Uterusausschabsel die Diagnose Korpuspolyp zu stellen, besonders im Hinblick auf die Differentialdiagnose gegen Schleimhauthyperplasie, Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav. **13:** 125-171, '36
BEREZIN, I. F., Surgical therapy of prolapse of rectum, Novy khir.arkhiv **35:** 368-386, '36
BEREZINSKAYA, D. I., Chemical burns of eyes, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **8:** 319-332, '36
BEREZKIN, F. F., Rare form of chronic villous hemorrhagic synovitis of knee joint due to injury of meniscus, Vestnik khir. **45:** 255-256, '36
BEREZOV, E. L., Fifty years of total gastric resection (1883-1933), Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **7:** 747-751, '34
——**and RYBINSKIY, A. D.,** Diagnosis and therapy of peptic ulcer of small intestine, Novy khir.arkhiv **36:** 457-471, '36
BERG, A., Metastatische Kiefertumoren, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 970-980, July 31, '36
Ergebnisse von Teilresektionen am Unterkiefer bei Übergreifen von Mundhöhlen- und metastatischen Drüsenkarzinomen auf denselben, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **34:** 866-876, July-Aug. '36
BERG, A. A., Operative procedure for right-sided ulcerative ileocolitis, Ann.Surg. **104:** 1019-1023, Dec. '36
BERG, A. F., Ectopic pregnancies at Kuopio hospital from 1900 to 1934, Duodecim **52:** 497-521, '36
BERG, B. N.: See **SCOTT, A. H., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHOENHEIMER, R., jt. auth.**
BERG, F., Magnus Sundqvist †, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **90:** 240, Oct. '36
BERG, K., Die Grundlagen und die Technik unserer Methode zur Messung der Conjugata vera (nach Guthmann-Granzow-Bayer), Röntgenpraxis **8:** 447-450, July '36
BERG, KARL: See Obituaries
BERG, S., Emanuel Lindhagen, Hygiea **98:** 353-359, June 15, '36
New orientation in campaign against tuberculosis in Sweden, Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 1367-1371, Sept. 11, '36 [Comment on Holmdahl's article]
BERG, W. N., Statistical interpretation of data in experimental tuberculosis, Tubercle **17:** 496-502, Aug. '36
Standard method for testing anti-tuberculosis vaccines, Tubercle **17:** 502-508, Aug. '36
BERGAMI, G., Ausscheidung einer acetylcholinartigen Substanz von der Schnittfläche der Nerven während der physiologischen Erregung, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1030-1031, July 18, '36
——**BAER, P., and BOERI, E.,** Metodi per la determinazione quantitativa dell'allantoina nell'urina (revisione critica e proposte di alcune modifiche), Biochim.e terap.sper. **23:** 146-152, April 30, '36
BERGAMINI, V. E., Impétigo vulgar y glomérulonefritis, Semana méd. **2:** 474-476, Aug. 13, '36
BERGAMOT
—essence of bergamot, new antiseptic for use in surgery in economic periods of contra-sanctions, [A. Spinelli] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **42:** 27-37, July-Aug. '36
therapy: See Vitiligo, therapy
BERGARA, C.: See **BERGARA, R. A., jt. auth.**
BERGARA, R. A., and BERGARA, C., Importancia de los pequeños síntomas en el diagnóstico precoz de las complicaciones endocraneanas de las otitis, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 244-250, Feb. '36
BERGAUER, V., Cristallisation du chlorure de sodium dans le sérum des cobayes et des lapins, au cours de l'hyperthyroïdisme et l'hyperpituitarisme expérimentaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 426-427, '36
ten BERGE, B. S., Roentgenography in obstetrics, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 2586-2589, June 6, '36
Die Behandlung von Menstruationsstörungen mit Diathermie der Uterusschleimhaut. Bericht über fünfjährige Erfahrungen, Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. **60:** 2066-2071, Aug. 29, '36
Primäre Amenorrhoe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2149-2151, Sept. 5, '36
BERGE, C.: See **GOURIOU, E., jt. auth.**
——See **Le CHUITON, F., jt. auth.**
BERGE, J. H., Gastric motility following subtotal gastrectomy, Northwest Med. **35:** 227-229, June '36
BERGEL, A., Ein Behandlungserfolg bei funikulärer Myelose mittels Vitamin B_1 (Betabion), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1643-1644, Oct. 2, '36
BERGENHEM, B., and FAHRAEUS, R., Über spontane Hämolysinbildung im Blut, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Physiologie der Milz, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 211-216, '36
BERGER, A. (Dorecske), Campaign against tuberculosis in Hungary, Gyógyászat **76:** 510-511, Aug. 30—Sept. 6, '36
BERGER, A. (New York), and BERKE, J. D., Calculus of submaxillary gland, J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1397-1418, Aug. '36
BERGER, A. R.: See **CLARK, E., jt. auth.**

BERGER, C., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Unterschiedsempfindlichkeit (Auflösungsvermögen) des emmetropen Auges, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **74:** 27-62, '36

BERGER, H.: See SPIETHOFF, B., jt. auth.

——See CECCALDI, A., jt. auth.

BERGER, L., Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs nerveuses; sur la conception et la classification des tumeurs cérébrales, en particulier des neuroépithéliomes et des neurospongiomes, Bull. Assoc.franç. p. l'étude du cancer **25:** 307-325, Feb. '36

——and MORIN, E., Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs nerveuses; épithélioma ectoblastique à évolution épidermoïde et neuroépithélio-ganglio-gliomateuse avec stroma embryonnaire et à point de départ périphérique, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **25:** 263-306, Feb. '36

BERGER, M., Ein Beitrag zur Bakteriophagentherapie der Zystitis, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **137:** 360-362, Oct. 6, '36

BERGER, M. D.: See STONE, F. E., jt. auth.

BERGER, R. A.: See HODGES, F. M., jt. auth.

BERGER, S. S., and BLONDIS, R. R., Mesenteric thrombosis, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 300-303, July '36

BERGER, W., Symptomatologie und Tuberkulosebeweis bei einer Polyarthritis vom Typus des schweren chronischen Gelenkrheumatismus, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **88:** 539-567, '36

——RIML, O., and HAUSBRANDT, F., Gibt es eine Hepatitis serosa mit tuberkulöser Ätiologie? Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **129:** 637-658, '36

BERGER RHYTHM: See Brain, physiology

BERGERHOFF, W., Untersuchungen über Sandstrahlersilicosen, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 156-181, '36

BERGEY, D. H., and ETRIS, S., Active immunization against tetanus infection with refined tetanus toxoid, J.Immunol. **31:** 363-371, Nov. '36

BERGGREEN, P., Zur Kenntnis spätsyphilitischer Haut- und Schleimhauterscheinungen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 985-989, July 18, '36

Akzidentelle Vakzineerkrankung der Zunge, Dermat. Wchnschr. **103:** 1221-1222, Sept. 5, '36

BERGH, E., Experiences with ear complications during last epidemic of measles at Malmö, Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 928-937, June 26, '36

BERGH, G. S.: See SANDBLOM, P., jt. auth.

BERGHAUSEN, O., Moniliosis of respiratory and digestive tracts, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 271-272, June '36

BERGHOFF, E., Der Dichterarzt Justinus Kerner. Historische Skizze zu seinem 150. Geburtstage, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1126-1127, Oct. 3, '36

BERGHOFF, R. S., Diagnostic value of x-ray in diseases of chest, Illinois M.J. **69:** 524-527, June '36

BERGLER, E., Obscene words, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **5:** 226-248, April '36

Bemerkungen über eine Zwangsneurose in ultimis. (Vier Mechanismen des narzisstischen Lustgewinns im Zwang), Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **22:** 238-248, '36

BERGLER, K., Über Kurzwellenbehandlung bei Augenerkrankungen, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **90:** 6-13, Sept. '36

BERGLUND, H.: See AGREN, G., jt. auth.

BERGMAN, A., and DRAGOSKY, L., Heterotaxia y tromboangeitis, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1694-1700, July 15, '36

BERGMAN, H. C.: See DRURY, D. R., jt. auth.

BERGMAN, M., Rôle of trauma in psychiatry and neurology, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **29:** 537-547, Sept. '36

von BERGMANN, F.: See LEO, E. (Munich), jt. auth.

——See ZINNITZ, F., jt. auth.

BERGMANN, M., Proteins and proteolytic enzymes, Harvey Lect. **31:** 37-56, '36

——and NIEMANN, C., On blood fibrin; contribution to problem of protein structure, J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 77-85, Aug. '36

von BERGMANN'S DISEASE: See Pituitary Body, diseases

von BERGMANN-EILBOTT TEST: See Liver, function tests

BERGMEISTER, R., Über Ablagerung von Harnsäurekristallen im Hornhautepithel, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **89:** 32-39, April '36

BERGONZI, M., Sulle variazioni del bromo ematico nella frenosi maniaco-depressiva, Riv.sper.di freniat. **60:** 185-196, June 30, '36

BERGOUIGNAN and VERGER, Parkinsonisme aigu régressif apparu chez un encéphalitique ancien au cours d'un traitement par le novarsénobenzol, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 491-493, June 30, '36

——See PAULY, jt. auth.

BERGQUIST, G., Deux cas de torsion épiploïque, Acta chir. Scandinav. **78:** 322-328, '36

BERGSTRAND, A., Rhinolithiasis, Hygiea **98:** 475-479, July 31, '36

BERGSTRAND, H., On classification of haemangiomatous tumours and malformations of central nervous system, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 89-95, '36

BERGSTRAND, H.—Continued

Note on chondroblastic sarcoma, Am.J.Cancer **27:** 326-328, June '36

Notes on genesis of giant-cell tumours, Am.J.Cancer **27:** 701-706, Aug. '36

BERGSTRAND, K., Kruse-Sonne dysentery epidemic in Gotland during 1935-1936, Nord.hyg.tidskr. **17:** 131-144, '36

BERIBERI

—case in pregnancy with severe edema of upper respiratory organs, [S. Masuda] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 635, July '36

—chemical and clinical findings, with special reference to vitamin B_1 deficiency, [B. S. Platt & G. D. Lu] Quart.J.Med. 5: 355-373, July '36

—clinical and pathogenetic study of beriberi observed in Belgian Congo, [A. Dumont] Arch.internat.de méd. expér. 10:5-41, April '35

—clinical and pathogenetic study of beriberi observed in Belgian Congo; polyneuritis in beriberi; mixed beriberi, [A. Dumont] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 10: 155-203, June '35

—in New Jersey, with report of case, [G. M. Levitas] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 462-465, Aug. '36

—latent B-avitaminosis in sea service during extreme hot season, [N. Fukui, T. Sugita & H. Ito] Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 45-46, Aug. 15, '36

—present conception of pathogenesis, prophylaxis and therapy, [J. G. F. E. Bellon] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 1-23, July '36

avian, anaerobic glycolysis in tissues from polyneuritic chicks; negative action of vitamin B_1, [W. C. Sherman & C. A. Elvehjem] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 151-154, Sept. '36

—effect of polyneuritis in chicks upon in vivo rate of removal of pyruvate injected intravenously, [W. C. Sherman & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition 12: 321-328, Sept. '36

—in vitro action of crystalline vitamin B_1 on pyruvic acid metabolism in tissues from polyneuritic chicks, [W. C. Sherman & C. A. Elvehjem] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 142-150, Sept. '36

—in vitro studies on lactic acid metabolism in tissues from polyneuritic chicks, [W. C. Sherman & C. A. Elvehjem] Biochem.J. 30: 785-793, May '36

—oxidation of lactic acid in brain of chickens in avitaminosis B, [P. E. Galvão & C. H. Florence] Arch. Inst.biol. 6:155-165, '35

—production in course of inanition in pigeons, [G. Solarino] Riv.di pat.sper. 17: 1-4, '36

—production of alimentary disequilibrium (polyneuritis) by addition of uric or oxalic acid to diet of pigeon, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 627-629, Oct. 5, '36

—variations of respiratory quotient and of basal metabolism in course of B-avitaminosis in pigeons; study using new method, [J. M. Joly] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 196-199, '36

blood in, blood picture of lactating women; "healthy" B-avitaminotic mothers, [Y. Kokubo] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 29: 371-383, Sept. 30, '36

complications and sequels, changes in hypophysis (increase of basophil cells) during beriberi, [O. Marburg] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 1-24, '36

—cardiac beriberi cured by administration of crystallized vitamin B; case, [Y. Murakoshi] Bull.Nav.M. A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 62-63, Sept. 15, '36

—clinical and pathogenetic study of beriberi observed in Belgian Congo; cardiovascular beriberi, [A. Dumont] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 10: 42-116, April '36

etiology and pathogenesis, human beriberi caused by excessive consumption of sugar, [W. Stepp & H. Schroeder] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 763-764, May 8, '36

—beriberi following gastro-enterostomy, [L. Dérer] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 427-434, Oct. '36

—rôle of monophagia, toxic diet and alimentary disequilibrium; experimental study, [G. Volpino] Riv. san.siciliana 24: 409-416, April 15, '36

experimental, nervous symptoms of avitaminosis B_1 (lactic acid accumulation in brain) produced experimentally by asphyxia, [P. E. Galvão & C. H. Florence] Arch.Inst.biol. 6: 201-204, '35

—study of beriberi caused by inanition and exploration of antineuritic reserve by means of orizotoxin, [S. Lenzi] Riv.di pat.sper. 17: 5-11, '36

in infants and children, hoarseness in infant with beriberi; case, [S. Matsumoto] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 537, June '36

—infantile beriberi in Shanghai, [C. L. Kao] Chinese M.J. 50: 324-340, April '36

—nutritional edema with pellagroid-beriberi syndrome; case, [B. Vilá & E. Artola] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 185-196, April '36

BERIEL, L., Etude comparée du processus dans les types extrêmes des scléroses en plaques, Lyon méd. **158:** 18-23, July 5, '36

——BARBIER, J., and GIRARD, M., Deux cas extrêmes dans l'évolution des scléroses en plaques aiguës, Lyon méd. **157:** 669-678, June 7, '36

BERARDI, M.: See MOTOLESE, A., jt. auth.
BERARDINELLI, W.: See ROITER, M., jt. auth.
de BERARDINIS, L., Tubercolosi e professioni, Lotta contro la tubere. 7: 214-217, March '36
BERAT, A., Considérations sur la bilirubinémie, Rev. belge sc.méd. 8: 209-222, March '36
BERBERICH, J., "Baryakusis" bei der Alterasschwerhörigkeit, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 722-723, June '36
Blutstillung durch Sango-Stop in der Hals-Nasen-Ohrenheilkunde, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 966-969, Aug. '36
Rhinopathia chronica incretoria, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1719-1720, Oct. 16, '36
BERBERINE
—effects of hydrastine and berberine and their mixtures on isolated intestine; value as biologic test of substances, [F. Mercier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 965-968, '36
BERBLINGER, W., Die Adenome der Hypophyse, Nervenarzt 9: 329; 410, '36
Zur Kenntnis der Cushingschen Krankheit, Med.Klin. 32: 889, July 3, '36; 923, July 10, '36; 964, July 17, '36
BERCEANU, D., and GEORGESCU, G., Treatment of purulent arthritis of knee according to Willems' method, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 39: 72-76, Jan.-April '36
BERCETCHE, E. R.: See RIES, E. B., jt. auth.
BERCHENKO, F., Ein Fall von Sclerosis multiplex mit Bildung eines Pseudo-Rückenmarks durch Regeneration, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 37: 208-228, '36
BERCHER, J., Un cas d'urticaire récidivante après l'emploi de la "pâte rose," Rev.de stomatol. 38: 577-580, Aug. '36
BERCIANOS, M., Sutura del uréter en un accidente operatorio, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 211-217, Aug. '36
Embarazo ectópico y uterino simultáneos, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 308-319, Sept. '36
BERCOFF, S., Coxitis gonocóccica, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 418-426, May '36
BERCONSKY, I.: See COSSIO, P., jt. auth.
BERCOVITZ, N., Use of atebrin-musonat for malaria in Hainan, China, Chinese M.J. 50: 687-692, May '36
BERCOVITZ, Z., New sigmoid cannula, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 499-500, Sept. '36
BERCOVITZ TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
BERDAS, J., El papel de la soja en la alimentación humana, Siglo méd. 97: 620-622, June 13, '36
BERDEAL AVILA, D., Hematoma del cordón umbilical, Semana méd. 2: 368-370, Aug. 6, '36
BERDET, H.: See BOURGEOIS, H., jt. auth.
BEREGOFF-GILLOW, P., Observations on intestinal flora found in Montreal, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 421-422, Oct. '36
BERENDES, J., Der Epipharynx als primärer Sitz der Lymphogranulomatose, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 141-145, '36
BERENGUER de la PAZ, A.: See LÓPEZ FERNÁNDEZ, A., jt. auth.
BERENS, C., Iridocorneosclerectomy for glaucoma, Am.J. Ophth. 19: 476-481, June '36
——**and ZUCKERMAN, J.**, Ophthalmoscopy in general practice, New York State J.Med. 36: 899-906, June 15, '36
BERENS, S. N., Use of sodium thiosulphate and sodium iodide in case of Buerger's disease (thrombo-angiitis obliterans), J.Chemotherapy 13: 106-108, Oct. '36
Head injuries, West.J.Surg. 44: 624-635, Nov. '36
BERENSHTEYN, F. Y., Biologic rôle of salts of elements which are present in minimal quantities in organism; effects of cobalt, zinc, manganese and aluminum salts on catalase of blood, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 901-906, '35
——**and SHKOLNIK, M. I.**, Biologic rôle of salts of elements which are present in minimal quantities in organism; effect of nickel and cobalt salts on blood sugar content, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 907-912, '35
——**TISHCHENKO, M. K., and SHKLYAR, N. M.**, Biologic rôle of salts of elements which are present in minimal quantities in organism; effects of manganese, cobalt, zinc and aluminum salts on organism of birds, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 891-898, '35
BERENZON, J., L'influence de quelques diurétiques sur la filtration et l'absorption rétrograde au niveau des reins, dans le régime acidifiant et dans l'acidification artificielle de l'organisme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 713-716, '36
BERENZON, Y. E., Effectiveness of occupational therapy in sanatorium, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1101-1126, '36
BÉRES, T.: See ARMENTANO, L., jt. auth.
BERETERVIDE, J. J., Reumatismo articular crónico; sus formas y tratamiento, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1467-1473, June 17, '36
——**and RECHNIEWSKI, C.**, Las variaciones de la tensión osmótica de las proteínas consecutivas a la ingestión de aguas minerales diuréticas de Rosario de la Frontera, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1744-1754, July 22, '36
BERETERVIDE, J. J.—Continued
——**di BENEDETTO, D., and BARRIOS, D.**, Tratamiento de la úlcera gastro-duodenal por medio del benzoato de soda endovenoso (método de Bazzano), Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1035-1041, April 22, '36
BERETTA A.: See DOGLIOTTI, G. C., jt. auth.
BEREZIN, D., Über die Möglichkeit, an Uterusausschabsel die Diagnose Korpuspolyp zu stellen, besonders im Hinblick auf die Differentialdiagnose gegen Schleimhauthyperplasie, Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav. 13: 125-171, '36
BEREZIN, I. F., Surgical therapy of prolapse of rectum, Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 368-386, '36
BEREZINSKAYA, D. I., Chemical burns of eyes, Sovet. vestnik oftal. 8: 319-332, '36
BEREZKIN, F. F., Rare form of chronic villous hemorrhagic synovitis of knee joint due to injury of meniscus, Vestnik khir. 45: 255-256, '36
BEREZOV, E. L., Fifty years of total gastric resection (1883-1933), Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 7: 747-751, '34
——**and RYBINSKIY, A. D.**, Diagnosis and therapy of peptic ulcer of small intestine, Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 457-471, '36
BERG, A., Metastatische Kiefertumoren, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 970-980, July 31, '36
Ergebnisse von Teilresektionen am Unterkiefer bei Übergreifen von Mundhöhlen- und metastatischen Drüsenkarzinomen auf denselben, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 866-876, July-Aug. '36
BERG, A. A., Operative procedure for right-sided ulcerative ileocolitis, Ann.Surg. 104: 1019-1023, Dec. '36
BERG, A. F., Ectopic pregnancies at Kuopio hospital from 1900 to 1934, Duodecim 52: 497-521, '36
BERG, B. N.: See SCOTT, A. H., jt. auth.
——**See SCHOENHEIMER, R., jt. auth.**
BERG, F., Magnus Sundqvist †, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 240, Oct. '36
BERG, K., Die Grundlagen und die Technik unserer Methode zur Messung der Conjugata vera (nach Guthmann-Granzow-Bayer), Röntgenpraxis 8: 447-450, July '36
BERG, KARL: See Obituaries
BERG, S., Emanuel Lindhagen, Hygiea 98: 353-359, June 15, '36
New orientation in campaign against tuberculosis in Sweden, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1367-1371, Sept. 11, '36 [Comment on Holmdahl's article]
BERG, W. N., Statistical interpretation of data in experimental tuberculosis, Tubercle 17: 496-502, Aug. '36
Standard method for testing anti-tuberculosis vaccines, Tubercle 17: 502-508, Aug. '36
BERGAMI, G., Ausscheidung einer acetylcholinartigen Substanz von der Schnittfläche der Nerven während der physiologischen Erregung, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1030-1031, July 18, '36
——**BAER, P., and BOERI, E.**, Metodi per la determinazione quantitativa dell'allantoina nell'urina (revisione critica e proposte di alcune modifiche), Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 146-152, April 30, '36
BERGAMINI, V. E., Impétigo vulgar y glomerulonefritis, Semana méd. 2: 474-476, Aug. 13, '36
BERGAMOT
—essence of bergamot, new antiseptic for use in surgery in economic periods of contra-sanctions, [A. Spinelli] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 42: 27-37, July-Aug. '36
therapy: See Vitiligo, therapy
BERGARA, C.: See BERGARA, R. A., jt. auth.
BERGARA, R. A., and BERGARA, C., Importancia de los pequeños síntomas en el diagnóstico precoz de las complicaciones endocraneanas de las otitis, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 244-250, Feb. '36
BERGAUER, V., Cristallisation du chlorure de sodium dans le sérum des cobayes et des lapins, au cours de l'hyperthyroïdisme et l'hyperpituitarisme expérimentaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 426-427, '36
ten BERGE, B. S., Roentgenography in obstetrics, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2586-2589, June 6, '36
Die Behandlung von Menstruationsstörungen mit Diathermie der Uterusschleimhaut. Bericht über fünfjährige Erfahrungen, Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. 60: 2066-2071, Aug. 29, '36
Primäre Amenorrhoe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2149-2151, Sept. 5, '36
BERGE, C.: See GOURIOU, E., jt. auth.
——**See Le CHUITON, F., jt. auth.**
BERGE, J. H., Gastric motility following subtotal gastrectomy, Northwest Med. 35: 227-229, June '36
BERGEL, A., Ein Behandlungserfolg bei funikulärer Myelose mittels Vitamin B_1 (Betabion), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1643-1644, Oct. 2, '36
BERGENHEM, B., and FAHRAEUS, R., Über spontane Hämolysinbildung im Blut, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Physiologie der Milz, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 211-216, '36
BERGER, A. (Derecske), Campaign against tuberculosis in Hungary, Gyógyászat 76: 510-511, Aug. 30—Sept. 6, '36
BERGER, A. (New York), and BERKE, J. D., Calculus of submaxillary gland, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1397-1418, Aug. '36
BERGER, A. R.: See CLARK, E., jt. auth.

BERGER, C., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Unterschiedsempfindlichkeit (Auflösungsvermögen) des emmetropen Auges, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **74:** 27-62, '36

BERGER, H.: See SPIETHOFF, B., jt. auth.

——**See CECCALDI, A., jt. auth.**

BERGER, L., Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs nerveuses; sur la conception et la classification des tumeurs cérébrales, en particulier des neuroépithéliomes et des neurospongiomes, Bull. Assoc.franç. p. l'étude du cancer **25:** 307-325, Feb. '36

——**and MORIN, E.,** Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs nerveuses; épithélioma ectoblastique à évolution épidermoïde et neuroépithélio-ganglio-gliomateuse avec stroma embryonnaire et à point de départ périphérique, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **25:** 263-306, Feb. '36

BERGER, M., Ein Beitrag zur Bakteriophagentherapie der Zystitis, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **137:** 360-362, Oct. 6, '36

BERGER, M. D.: See STONE, F. E., jt. auth.

BERGER, R. A.: See HODGES, F. M., jt. auth.

BERGER, S. S., and BLONDIS, R. R., Mesenteric thrombosis, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 300-303, July '36

BERGER, W., Symptomatologie und Tuberkulosebeweis bei einer Polyarthritis vom Typus des schweren chronischen Gelenkrheumatismus, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **88:** 539-567, '36

——**RIML, O., and HAUSBRANDT, F.,** Gibt es eine Hepatitis serosa mit tuberkulöser Ätiologie? Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **129:** 637-658, '36

BERGER RHYTHM: See Brain, physiology

BERGERHOFF, W., Untersuchungen über Sandstrahlersilicosen, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 156-181, '36

BERGEY, D. H., and ETRIS, S., Active immunization against tetanus infection with refined tetanus toxoid, J.Immunol. **31:** 363-371, Nov. '36

BERGGREEN, P., Zur Kenntnis spätsyphilitischer Haut- und Schleimhauterscheinungen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 985-989, July 18, '36

Akzidentelle Vakzineerkrankung der Zunge, Dermat. Wchnschr. **103:** 1221-1222, Sept. 5, '36

BERGH, E., Experiences with ear complications during last epidemic of measles at Malmö, Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 928-937, June 26, '36

BERGH, G. S.: See SANDBLOM, P., jt. auth.

BERGHAUSEN, O., Moniliosis of respiratory and digestive tracts, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 271-272, June '36

BERGHOFF, E., Der Dichterarzt Justinus Kerner. Historische Skizze zu seinem 150. Geburtstage, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1126-1127, Oct. 3, '36

BERGHOFF, R. S., Diagnostic value of x-ray in diseases of chest, Illinois M.J. **69:** 524-527, June '36

BERGLER, E., Obscene words, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **5:** 226-248, April '36

Bemerkungen über eine Zwangsneurose in ultimis. (Vier Mechanismen des narzisstischen Lustgewinns im Zwang), Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **22:** 238-248, '36

BERGLER, K., Über Kurzwellenbehandlung bei Augenerkrankungen, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **90:** 6-13, Sept. '36

BERGLUND, H.: See ÅGREN, G., jt. auth.

BERGMAN, A., and DRAGOSKY, L., Heterotaxia y tromboangeitis, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1694-1700, July 15, '36

BERGMAN, H. C.: See DRURY, D. R., jt. auth.

BERGMAN, M., Rôle of trauma in psychiatry and neurology, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **29:** 537-547, Sept. '36

von BERGMANN, F.: See LEO, E. (Munich), jt. auth.

——**See ZINNITZ, F., jt. auth.**

BERGMANN, M., Proteins and proteolytic enzymes, Harvey Lect. **31:** 37-56, '36

——**and NIEMANN, C.,** On blood fibrin; contribution to problem of protein structure, J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 77-85, Aug. '36

von BERGMANN'S DISEASE: See Pituitary Body, diseases

von BERGMANN-EILBOTT TEST: See Liver, function tests

BERGMEISTER, R., Über Ablagerung von Harnsäurekristallen im Hornhautepithel, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **89:** 32-39, April '36

BERGONZI, M., Sulle variazioni del bromo ematico nella frenosi maniaco-depressiva, Riv.sper.di freniat. **60:** 185-196, June 30, '36

BERGOUIGNAN and VERGER, Parkinsonisme aigu régressif apparu chez un encéphalitique ancien au cours d'un traitement par le novarsénobenzol, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 491-493, June 30, '36

——**See PAULY, jt. auth.**

BERGQUIST, G., Deux cas de torsion épiploïque, Acta chir. Scandinav. **78:** 322-328, '36

BERGSTRAND, A., Rhinolithiasis, Hygiea **98:** 475-479, July 31, '36

BERGSTRAND, H., On classification of haemangiomatous tumours and malformations of central nervous system, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 89-95, '36

BERGSTRAND, H.—Continued

Note on chondroblastic sarcoma, Am.J.Cancer **27:** 326-328, June '36

Notes on genesis of giant-cell tumours, Am.J.Cancer **27:** 701-706, Aug. '36

BERGSTRAND, K., Kruse-Sonne dysentery epidemic in Gotland during 1935-1936, Nord.hyg.tidskr. **17:** 131-144, '36

BERIBERI

—**case in pregnancy with severe edema of upper respiratory organs,** [S. Masuda] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 635, July '36

—**chemical and clinical findings, with special reference to vitamin B_1 deficiency,** [B. S. Platt & G. D. Lu] Quart.J.Med. **5:** 355-373, July '36

—**clinical and pathogenetic study of beriberi observed in Belgian Congo,** [A. Dumont] Arch.Internat.de méd. expér. **10:** 5-41, April '35

—**clinical and pathogenetic study of beriberi observed in Belgian Congo; polyneuritis in beriberi; mixed beriberi,** [A. Dumont] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **10:** 155-203, June '35

—**in New Jersey, with report of case,** [G. M. Levitas] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **33:** 462-465, Aug. '36

—**latent B-avitaminosis in sea service during extreme hot season,** [N. Fukui, T. Sugita & H. Ito] Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 45-46, Aug. 15, '36

—**present conception of pathogenesis, prophylaxis and therapy,** [J. G. F. E. Bellon] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **105:** 1-23, July '36

avian, anaerobic glycolysis in tissues from polyneuritic chicks; negative action of vitamin B_1, [W. C. Sherman & C. A. Elvehjem] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 151-154, Sept. '36

—**effect of polyneuritis in chicks upon in vivo rate of removal of pyruvate injected intravenously,** [W. C. Sherman & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **12:** 321-328, Sept. '36

—**in vitro action of crystalline vitamin B_1 on pyruvic acid metabolism in tissues from polyneuritic chicks,** [W. C. Sherman & C. A. Elvehjem] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 142-150, Sept. '36

—**in vitro studies on lactic acid metabolism in tissues from polyneuritic chicks,** [W. C. Sherman & C. A. Elvehjem] Biochem.J. **30:** 785-793, May '36

—**oxidation of lactic acid in brain of chickens in avitaminosis B,** [P. E. Galvão & C. H. Florence] Arch. Inst.biol. **6:** 155-165, '35

—**production in course of inanition in pigeons,** [G. Solarino] Riv.di pat.sper. **17:** 1-4, '36

—**production of alimentary disequilibrium (polyneuritis) by addition of uric or oxalic acid to diet of pigeon,** [B. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 627-629, Oct. 5, '36

—**variations of respiratory quotient and of basal metabolism in course of B-avitaminosis in pigeons; study using new method,** [J. M. Joly] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **122:** 196-199, '36

blood in, blood picture of lactating women; "healthy" B-avitaminotic mothers, [Y. Kokubo] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **29:** 371-383, Sept. 30, '36

complications and sequels, changes in hypophysis (increase of basophil cells) during beriberi, [O. Marburg] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **29:** 1-24, '36

—**cardiac beriberi cured by administration of crystallized vitamin B; case,** [Y. Murakoshi] Bull.Nav.M. A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 62-63, Sept. 15, '36

—**clinical and pathogenetic study of beriberi observed in Belgian Congo; cardiovascular beriberi,** [A. Dumont] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **10:** 42-116, April '36

etiology and pathogenesis, human beriberi caused by excessive consumption of sugar, [W. Stepp & H. Schroeder] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 763-764, May 8, '36

—**beriberi following gastro-enterostomy,** [L. Dérer] Bratisl.lekár.listy **16:** 427-434, Oct. '36

—**rôle of monophagia, toxic diet and alimentary disequilibrium; experimental study,** [G. Volpino] Riv. san.siciliana **24:** 409-416, April 15, '36

experimental, nervous symptoms of avitaminosis B_1 (lactic acid accumulation in brain) produced experimentally by asphyxia, [P. E. Galvão & C. H. Florence] Arch.Inst.biol. **6:** 201-204, '35

—**study of beriberi caused by inanition and exploration of antineuritic reserve by means of orizotoxin,** [S. Lenzi] Riv.di pat.sper. **17:** 5-11, '36

in infants and children, hoarseness in infant with beriberi; case, [S. Matsumoto] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 537, June '36

—**infantile beriberi in Shanghai,** [C. L. Kao] Chinese M.J. **50:** 324-340, April '36

—**nutritional edema with pellagroid-beriberi syndrome; case,** [B. Vilá & E. Artola] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **8:** 185-196, April '36

BÉRIEL, L., Etude comparée du processus dans les types extrêmes des scléroses en plaques, Lyon méd. **158:** 18-23, July 5, '36

——**BARBIER, J., and GIRARD, M.,** Deux cas extrêmes dans l'évolution des scléroses en plaques aiguës, Lyon méd. **157:** 669-678, June 7, '36

BERING, F., Einige Besonderheiten bei der Behandlung der Lues, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 486-489, Sept. 1, '36
Zur Frage der Schlafmittel-Exantheme, München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1510-1512, Sept. 11, '36
Die Bedeutung der Meinicke-Klärungs-Reaktion II (M. K. R. II) und der Pallida-Reaktion (Pallida-R.) für die Liquordiagnostik der Syphilis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 1586-1587, Sept. 25, '36
BERISSO, O.: See **JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.**
BERITOV PHENOMENON: See Muscles, contractions
BERK, A., LANE, L., and TANDY, M. C., Follow-up study of 30 habit clinic children who manifested delinquency problems before age of 10 years, Bull. Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. **19:** 37-57, April '35
BERKA, FRANTIŠEK (1876—)
—special number in honor of sixtieth birthday, Časop. lék.česk. **75:** 1169-1200, Sept. 18, '36
BERKE, J. D.: See **BERGER, A. (New York), jt. auth.**
BERKELEY, C., Unavoidable haemorrhage, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **43:** 393-434, June '36
Radium and cancer of neck of uterus, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 105-136, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug. '36
von BERKESY, L., Über den gesamten und neutralen Chlorgehalt des Magensaftes, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **179:** 99-105, '36
BERKMANN, R., and VOLPYANSKA, T. Y., Zur Charakteristik der Stickstoffwechseldynamik bei Nierenerkrankungen, Wien.Arch.f.Inn.Med. **29:** 95-106, '36
BERKSON, J., System of codification of medical diagnoses for application to punch cards, with plan of operation, Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 606-612, June '36
Tabular outline for use in reporting hospital morbidity, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 396-400, June 17, '36
——**and BOOTHBY, W. M.**, Studies of energy of metabolism of normal individuals. Comparison of estimation of basal metabolism from linear formula and "surface area," Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 485-494, July '36
——See **BOOTHBY, W. M., jt. auth.**
——See **MAGATH, T. B., jt. auth.**
BERLATT, L., Diagnosis and treatment of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **29:** 466-469, Aug. '36
BERLIN, I. S., Diathermy in treatment of gonorrheal complications in male, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1327-1331, Sept. 15, '36
BERLIN, L. B., and others, Les "jours de sucre" dans le traitement des affections du foie et des voies biliaires, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 674-684, June '36
BERLIN-CHERTOV, S. V., Clinical aspects of Jacobaeus operation, Probl.tuberk., pp. 390-394, '36
BERLINER, F.: See **ROSENBERG, M., jt. auth.**
BERLINER, F. S., Phosphatase in human teeth, J.Dent. Research **15:** 243-246, Sept. '36
BERLINER, M. L., New type of telescopic lens, Arch. Ophth. **16:** 649-654, Oct. '36
BERLUCCHI, C. (Parma), Osservazioni sul comportamento della microglia nelle lesioni cerebrali da trauma, Ateneo parmense **8:** 229-232, May-June '36
BERLUCCHI, C. (Pavia), Nuove ricerche sulle cellule nervose del corpo striato, Riv.di pat.nerv. **47:** 289-305, March-April '36
Ottorino Rossi, Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 546-550, May 20, '36
BERMAN, E. I., Modern status of therapy of helminthiasis in children, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1403-1408, Sept. 30, '36
BERMAN, J. K., Duodenogastric intussusception; experimental study of peptic ulcer, Arch.Surg. **33:** 1-18, July '36
Method for determining proper time for rib resection in empyema thoracis; statistical study of 123 cases prior to its use and 27 cases since its adoption, J.Indiana M.A. **29:** 419, Sept. '36
BERMAN, V. M., Experimental study of immunologic and allergic mechanisms in tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 5-6, '36
——**and SVISHCHEVSKAYA, E. K.**, Distribution of tuberculous virus in animal organism in experimental infection and reinfection, Probl.tuberk., pp. 6-29, '36
——**BENEVOLENSKIY, P. I., and UGRYUMOV, B. P.**, Specificity of phenomenon of early hyperergic reaction of pulmonary tissue, Probl.tuberk., pp. 29-38, '36
——**SVISHCHEVSKAYA, E. K., and UGRYUMOV, B. P.**, Effect of experimental reinfection on course of old tuberculous lesions in lungs, Probl.tuberk., pp. 39-47, '36
Preliminary report on relation of immunity to allergy in tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 47-50, '36
BERMANN, G., El profesor Santin C. Rossi (1883-1936), Semana méd. **1:** 1688-1690, May 28, '36
La ejemplar actividad médico-gremial de los profesionales chilenos, Semana méd. **2:** 81-89, July 9, '36
BERMANN, S. E., and SCHWARZ de MORGENROTH, R., Tratamiento de ciertas perturbaciones musculares y circulatorias del embarazo por la gimnasia, Semana méd. **2:** 311-321, July 30, '36
BERNABEO, E., L'influenza della stasi del duodeno nella patogenesi dell'ulcera gastro-duodenale, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **41:** 669-674, '35
——See **PESCATORI, F., jt. auth.**
BERNABEO, V., La epatosplenografia col thorotrast in varie condizioni determinate sperimentalmente, Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 602-603, '34
Ricerche sperimentali sulle esclusioni circolari del tenue e del colon, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **41:** 690-691, '35
Contributo casistico alla resezione della vescica nella ernia inguinale obliqua interna e alle sue conseguenze, Arch.ital.di urol. **13:** 65-74, Jan. '36
BERNABÒ-SILORATA, A., and PAVASOL, F., Importanza diagnostica della ricerca dei bacilli di Koch mediante l'esame diretto e culturale del secreto prelevato in laringe, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **10:** 529-542, Aug. 31, '36
——See **MAESTRI, O., jt. auth.**
BERNAL FLANDES, F., La unificación de las técnicas en los laboratorios de servicios sanitarios, Rev.méd. veracruzana **16:** 2000-2005, Sept. 1, '36
Defensas naturales (casos clínicos), Rev.méd. veracruzana **16:** 2058-2060, Oct. 1, '36
BERNAL FLANDES, R., Necesidad de implantar el lavado bucal obligatorio dentro de las escuelas, Rev.méd. veracruzana **16:** 2031-2034, Sept. 1, '36
BERNAL JIMÉNEZ, J., and ROJAS C., J. M., Cirugía craneana; paraplejía y afasia de origen traumático, corregidas por trepanación y ligadura arterial, Rev. méd.de Bogotá **45:** 226-229, Jan.-Feb. '36
BERNARD, A., Sur la pathogénie de la pneumonie muette; rôle de l'obstruction bronchique, Presse méd. **44:** 747-748, May 6, '36
Le drame epigastrique dans les pleuro-pneumopathies aigues, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 949-951, July 1, '36
Guérison d'un dolicho-sigmoïde par la prostigmine. Déduction pathogénique: dolicho-côlon=myasthénie colique incoordonnatrice, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 987-991, Oct. '36
——**PAGET, M., GAMELIN, M., and CARBONNELLE, M.**, Contribution à l'étude des modifications humorales engendrées au cours de la sécrétion gastrique provoquée par l'ingestion du repas de Verpy, Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 916-940, Oct. '36
BERNARD, A. (Mme.): See **HEUYER, G., jt. auth.**
BERNARD, CLAUDE: See Biographies
BERNARD, E., Au sujet du traitement des brûlures par le tannin, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 583-586, Dec. 6, '35
Au sujet des suites éloignées de certaines appendicectomies pour appendicite chronique, Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 124-163, March 20, '36
La part de l'atélectasie pulmonaire dans le syndrome d'hémithorax sombre, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 691-696, May 11, '36
——**and DREYFUS, A.**, Tuberculose pulmonaire et multiganglionnaire de l'adulte, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 1271-1276, July 20, '36
——**and DREYFUS-SÉE, G.**, Lenteurs et difficultés des placements en station de cure des tuberculeux adultes et enfants, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 856-872, July '36
——**and HERRENSCHMIDT, J.**, Erythème noueux non tuberculeux chez un adulte, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 853-856, July '36
——**and MORIN, M.**, Etude critique d'une tuberculose pulmonaire apparue chez une femme enceinte traitée conjointement par pneumothorax et avortement thérapeutique, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 465-476, April '36
Les accidents nerveux de la chrysothérapie, Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **12:** 258-270, May 1, '36
——**HERRENSCHMIDT, J., and MORIN, M.**, Caverne pulmonaire présentant des variations de taille très accentuées et très rapides. De la contraction lobaire active en dehors du pneumothorax, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 813-830, July '36
BERNARD, I. (Mme.): See **CLAOUÉ, C., jt. auth.**
BERNARD, J., Notes sur les perturbations physico-chimiques du sérum sanguin dans la période post-opératoire, Arch.de physique biol. **13:** 60-74, Jan.-April '36
BERNARD, J. (Brussels), Infection à streptocoques d'origine indéterminée chez une femme enceinte de huit mois, Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1766-1769, Oct. 4, '36
BERNARD, JACQUES (Paris), and LEFEBVRE, J., L'étude des réflexes médullaires cutanés par les courants itératifs, Médecine **17:** 481-494, June '36
——See **DELHERM, L., jt. auth.**
——See **FISCHGOLD, H., jt. auth.**
BERNARD, JEAN (Paris): See **CODVELLE, jt. auth.**
——See **DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
——See **LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.**
BERNARD, P.: See **PARAF, jt. auth.**
BERNARD, P. N., Le choléra en Indochine et en Extrême-Orient, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine **6:** 3-75, April '35

BERNARD, R. (Brussels), and van den BRANDEN, F., Contribution à l'étude de la séro-réaction de Bordet-Wassermann "irréductible," Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1388-1390, July 12, '36

BERNARD, R. (Marseille): See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.

BERNARD, R. (Paris), L'immobilisation absolue du doigt et de la main, souvent même de l'avant-bras et du bras, est la meilleure thérapeutique dont nous disposions contre les panaris, Presse méd. **44:** 1695, Oct. 28, '36

BERNARD-HORNER SYNDROME: See Horner Syndrome

BERNARDBEIG, CADENAT, E., and VIELA, Ouverture sus-sternale d'un abcès d'origine dentaire, Rev.de stomatol. **38:** 388-390, May '36

BERNARDES de OLIVEIRA, A., A thyreoidectomia total como recurso therapeutico em certos casos de asystolia irreductivel, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **31:** 507-543, May '36

BERNARDI, M., Quadri poco comuni di infiammazione acuta del polmone, Quaderni radiol. **7:** 94-100, March '36

BERNARDINI, R., Variazioni della glicemia nel colpo di calore. Effetti della ablazione del pancreas, Biochim.e terap.sper. **23:** 274-278, July 31, '36

BERNATH, A., Basic principles of electropyrexia, Gyógyászat **76:** 566-570, Oct. 4, '36

von BERNATH, Z., Über Funktion und Funktionsstörungen des Pankreas, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 730-731, May 1, '36

——See ALFÖLDY, J., jt. auth.

BERNAY, P., Syndrome de Lichtheim au cours d'un ulcère de la petite courbure avec biloculation, Lyon méd. **157:** 497-499, April 26, '36

——See GARIN, C., jt. auth.

BERNDORFER, A., Harelip and cleft palate, Gyógyászat **76:** 499, Aug. 30—Sept. 6, '36; 527, Sept. 13, '36

BERNDT, H., Über Geschwürsprozesse an den Mund-Rachenorganen und den mittleren Luftwegen bei Scharlach, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **141:** 217-231, '36

BERNECKER, L., Die Blutgruppenverteilung bei Scharlachkranken, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **66:** 391-396, '36

BERNEICK, E., Über die Sicherheit der Lungenschwimmprobe bei vorgeschrittener Fäulnis, Med. Welt **10:** 1001-1002, July 11, '36

de BERNE-LAGARDE, R.: See PAPIN, E. (Paris), jt. auth.

BERNER, F., Kontrakontaktaufnahmen der Lunge. Eine ergänzende Untersuchungsmethode zur Strukturanalyse von Lungenzonen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **53:** 888-895, June '36

BERNER, O., Hemorrhages in posterior part of brain stem in poisoning and inflammation, compared with hemorrhages after trauma, Nord.med.tidskr. **11:** 870-874, May 30, '36; also, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **97:** 584-590, June '36

Über Blutungen im hintersten Teil des Hirnstammes bei plötzlichem Tod, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **297:** 495-501, '36

La théorie de Duret sur le choc céphalo-rachidien et les études plus récentes sur la commotion cérébrale, Presse méd. **44:** 1055-1058, June 27, '36

Sudden death, Med.rev.,Bergen **53:** 289-314, July '36

BERNER'S TABLETS: See Nostrums

BERNET KEMPERS, A. J., Ophthalmology in ancient Hindu sculpture, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4030-4032, Sept. 5, '36

BERNFELD, K., Zur Symptomatologie der Neuropathia acustica toxica nach Chenopodiumölvergiftung, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 353-355, March '36

BERNHARD, C. G., "Reflex mechanism involved in driver's loss of control of automobile," Nord.med.tidskr. **11:** 789-791, May 16, '36 [Comment on Henderson's article]

BERNHARD, E., Zur Frage der Beeinflussbarkeit kindlicher Schilddrüsen durch Jodmedikation bei der Mutter vor und während der Gravidität, Helvet.med.acta **2:** 605-619, Dec. '35

BERNHARD, F., and FENSTER, E., Besteht die operative Behandlung der Stippchengallenblase zu Recht? Ein klinischer Beitrag an Hand von 443 Fällen, deren weiterer Verlauf durch Nachforschungen bzw. Nachuntersuchungen erfasst wurde, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **247:** 145-186, '36

BERNHARDT, H. (Berlin), Über die Beeinflussung diphtherischer Kreislaufschwäche durch Nebennierenrindenhormon und Vitamin C, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1123-1125, July 10, '36

BERNHARDT, H. (Erlangen): See SCHULER, W., jt. auth.

BERNHARDT, K. S., Protein deficiency and learning in rats, J.Comp.Psychol. **22:** 269-272, Oct. '36

Phosphorus and iron deficiencies and learning in rat, J.Comp.Psychol. **22:** 273-276, Oct. '36

Vitamin A deficiency and learning in rat, J.Comp.Psychol. **22:** 277-278, Oct. '36

BERNHARDT, R., Psoriasis pustulosa (L. Zumbusch), Beziehungen zu der Acrodermatitis continua (Hallopeau) und der Impetigo herpetiformis (Hebra), Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **174:** 190-212, '36

BERNHART, F.: See HEMINGWAY, A., jt. auth.

BERNHAUER, K., GÖRLICH, B., and KÖCHER, E., Über die Bildung C-vitamin-ähnlicher Substanzen durch Pilze und Bakterien, Biochem.Ztschr. **286:** 60-65, '36

BERNHEIM, F., and BERNHEIM, M. L. C., Action of drugs on choline esterase of brain, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **57:** 427-436, Aug. '36

BERNHEIM, M. A. A., Tratamiento de los tics de la cara por el calcio y la dielectrolisis cálcica transcerebral, Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 100-103, April '36

BERNHEIM, M. L. C.: See BERNHEIM, F., jt. auth.

BERNHEIM SYNDROME: See Arrhythmia, asystole

BERNHEIM-KARRER, J., Darf sterilisierte Ammenmilch zur Aufzucht von Frühgeburten verwendet werden? Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 742-743, July 4, '36

Über Icterus gravis beim Neugeborenen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 105-125, '36

BERNI, A., and RESTIVO, G., Sul potere battericida di vari metalli, con speciale riguardo allo zinco, Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **15:** 390-398, June '36; abstr., A propos du pouvoir bactéricide des différents métaux, particulièrement du zinc, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **8:** 123-125, June '36

BERNIER, J. L.: See CANBY, C. P., jt. auth.

BERNING, H., Über eine Hiatushernie (Typus III nach Åkerlund), Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130:** 679-687, '36

BERNOU, A., and FRUCHAUD, H., Les thoracoplasties partielles supérieures: quelques précisions sur les techniques opératoires, Rev.de méd., Paris **53:** 104-115, Feb. '36

Résultats d'apicolyse avec plombage avec quelques remarques au sujet de l'élimination tardive de la paraffine, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 565-574, May '36

Indications des thoracoplasties dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 15-21, July 7, '36

BERNOVITS, M., Über das Richtungshören der Blinden, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 984-986, Aug. '36

BERNREUTER INVENTORY: See Personality

BERNSTEIN, A. (Baltimore): See HAMBURGER, L. P., jt. auth.

BERNSTEIN, A. (Danzig), Die Röntgenbehandlung des Ösophaguskarzinoms, Strahlentherapie **56:** 366-376,'36

BERNSTEIN, B. M., Treatment of bleeding ulcer; experimental and clinical study, M.Rec. **144:** 178-181, Aug. 19, '36

——and DIAMOND, D., "Milk of calcium bile"—report of 2 instances, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 360-362, July '36

BERNSTEIN, N., Notes sur les points isoélectriques et le pouvoir alexique du sérum sanguin dans les périodes successives de la tuberculose, Arch.de physique biol. **13:** 42-55, Jan.-April '36

BERNSTEIN, P., Tumors of ovary; study of 1,101 cases of operations for ovarian tumor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 1023-1039, Dec. '36

BERNSTEIN, R. E., Note on influence of food on haemolytic complement of human beings, South African J. M.Sc. **1:** 169-171, June '36

BERNTON, H. S., "Common cold" and asthma, M.Ann. District of Columbia **5:** 164-172, June '36

BERNTSEN, A., Technic of forage according to Graber-Duvernay method in diseases of hip, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 622-626, July 9, '36

BERNUCCI, F., Alcune ricerche sulla biologia di uno stipite di micobatterio del tubercolo trapiantato di cute in cute in vivo nella cavia, Gior.ital.di dermat. e sif. **77:** 633-635, Aug. '36

BERNY, P., Quel est l'avenir des enfants nés de mères lépreuses? Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 469-471, '36

Tuberculose et ankylostomiase, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 471-474, '36

BERNZ, N. R., and DRINKER, P., Carbon monoxide poisoning from compressed air, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **18:** 461, Sept. '36

BERRIS, J. M., NEWMAN, M. K., and GRANT, L. E., Artificial fever therapy of gonorrheal ophthalmia: case report, J.Michigan M.Soc. **35:** 708-709, Nov. '36

BERRO, R., La medicina social de la infancia, Bol.Inst. internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **9:** 594-600, April '36

BERRÓN GUERRERO, A., Necesaria ampliación de la Ley Federal del Trabajo en favor de los cordeleros, Rev. méd.de Yucatán **18:** 337-341, Aug. 31, '36

BERRY, A. E., Milk control regulations in Ontario, 1936, Canad.Pub.Health J. **27:** 504-510, Oct. '36

BERRY, M. G., Present status of liver function tests, J. Kansas M.Soc. **37:** 463, Nov. '36

BERRY, N. E., Certain interesting cases of hematuria, Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 516-519, Nov. '36

BERRY, R. J. A., Brain size and mentality, Brit.M.J. **2:** 62-65, July 11, '36

BERRY, THOMAS PERCIVAL: See Obituaries

de BERSAQUES, P., Idées actuelles au sujet de la scarlatine. Epidémiologie—Pathogénie—Thérapeutique—Prophylaxie, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **14:** 1-23, Jan.-Feb. ['35]

BERSON, P.: See LAPORTE, A. (Coulommiers), jt. auth.

BERSOT, H., Les aliénés en Europe, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 88-96, June '36

Age et forme de maladie des malades mentaux entrés dans les établissements psychiatriques suisses, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 677-679, July 18, '36

BERT, J. M.: See RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.

——See GIRAUD, G. (Montpellier), jt. auth.

BERTACCINI, G., Sulla cura della lebbra col bleu di metilene, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **77:** 561-576, Aug. '36

BERTARELLI, E., Contribution italienne à la connaissance immunologique des antivirus et du bactériophage, Paris méd. **1:** 522-523, June 13, '36

BERTAZZOLI, A., Influenza della dieta precedente sulla curva glicemica nel bambino, Riv.di clin.pediat. **34:** 289-323, April '36

BERTEAUX, J., Le facteur congénital dans la démence précoce, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 56-60, July 12, '36

BERTELLI, R., I fenomeni secretori delle cellule renali nei canali di unione, nei tubuli collettori e nei condotti papillari, Ateneo parmense **8:** 273-281, May-June '36

La circolazione arteriosa degli arti in età prenatali e contributo allo sviluppo della circolazione collaterale arteriosa, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **10:** 196-205, June '36

Ricerche cariometriche sulla interstiziale del testicolo umano nelle varie età pre- e postnatali, Endocrinol. e pat.costit. **12:** 1-25, Oct. '36

BERTELLOTTI, L., Il comportamento delle cellule neviche verso i bacilli di Hansen, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **12:** 516-525, July '36

BERTELSEN, A., Case of pulmonary sequestration following pneumonia, Hospitalstid. **79:** 474-479, May 5, '36

BERTELSMANN, R., Zur Behandlung der Oberschenkelfrakturen im oberen Drittel einschliesslich der Schenkelhalsbrüche, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1394-1395, June 13, '36

Übungslager für vorübergehend Arbeitsbehinderte. Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatz von Prof. Dr. M. Kirschner, Chirurg **8:** 775-776, Oct. 1, '36

BERTHELON: See GARNIER, jt. auth.

BERTHELOT, A., and AMOUREUX, G., Sur les tumeurs obtenues par inoculation de Bacterium tumefaciens à des plantules et des jeunes plantes cultivées aseptiquement, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 629-631, Oct. 5, '36

——See NÈGRE, L., jt. auth.

BERTHELSEN, H.: See HJARRE, A., jt. auth.

BERTHET, E., Pneumothorax et thoracoplastie homolatérale, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 831-836, July '36

——and SCORPATI, G., Adénopathies cervicales et tuberculose pulmonaire. Le rôle des voies lymphatiques cervicales dans l'infection tuberculeuse, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **11:** 103-114, '36

BERTHEZÈNE, M.: See BRUN, jt. auth.

——See JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, A., jt. auth.

BERTHOLD, R., and RIEHL, N., Über ein neues Verfahren zur Betrachtung von Röntgenaufnahmen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 391-396, Oct. '36

BERTHOMIER, Du traitement des varices par l'électrothérapie, Clinique, Paris **31:** 176-178, June (A) '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 608-611, July 23, '36

La physiothérapie dans les œdèmes post-traumatiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 692-695, July '36

BERTIER, P., Syndrome hémorragique et purpura généralisé à la suite d'une injection intra-musculaire de quinine-uréthane, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 108-111, March '36; also, Monde méd., Paris **46:** 876-879, Aug. 1-15, '36

BERTILLON, F., and LIBERSON, M., Lymphosarcome du rectum apparu trois ans après un lymphosarcome des deux amygdales, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **25:** 634-640, June '36

BERTIN, La syphilis conjugale inapparente, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **43:** 1134-1136, June '36

BERTIN, E. J., Pneumothorax in newborn; review of literature and report of 7 cases, Radiology **27:** 584-593, Nov. '36

BERTINI, G., Contributo allo studio della idronefrosi dopo interventi sull'uretere, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **6:** 559-578,'36

Rarissima complicazione di una gastroenterostomia (ulcera carcinomatosa della bocca anastomotica), Arch.ital.di chir. **44:** 85-100, '36

Polipo ganglioneuromatoso pendente dalla parete gastrica, Arch.per.le sc.med. **61:** 566-570, May '36

BERTIN-SANS and CARRIEU, La fièvre typhoïde à Montpellier, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **17:** 207-208, May '36

BERTOIN, R., La ponction lombaire dans le traitement du syndrome "paleur-hyperthermie" après les interventions mastoidiennes, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 245-251, March '36

BERTOLA, A., Ricerche sul comportamento del volume del sangue circolante nei cambiamenti di posizione dell'organismo. (Nota preventiva), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 439-455, '36

Le modificazioni del volume del sangue circolante provocate dall'ormone surrenalico in soggetti normali, Fisiol.e med. **7:** 411-438, July 20, '36

BERTOLA, V. J., Mesa para instrumentos, Prensa méd. argent. **23:** 1500, June 17, '36

Compás para trazos simétricos y regulares en las operaciones estéticas de mama, Semana méd. **2:** 197-198, July 16, '36

Mesa para el anestesista, Semana méd. **2:** 198, July 16, '36

Protector para las jeringas de Gentile, Prensa méd. argent. **23:** 1814, July 29, '36

Nuevo procedimiento de ligamentopexia, Prensa méd. argent. **23:** 2208-2215, Sept. 23, '36

Osteocondritis isquio-púbica, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2338-2340, Oct. 7, '36

——See MOREYRA BERNAN, P., jt. auth.

——and VIDELA, L. F., Toracoplastía superior; una nueva incisión para realizarla, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2282-2288, Sept. 30, '36

BERTOLINI, A.: See CERVINO, J. M., jt. auth.

BERTOLOTY, R., and HERRAIZ, L., Paralelismo entre las variaciones de la sensibilidad cutánea, tasa de anticuerpos e inmunidad en el curso de la blenorragia, Med.ibera **1:** 634-641, May 2, '36

BERTON, C., L'insuffisance hépatique de l'enfance et son traitement par la cure thermale de Pougues-les-Eaux, Progrès méd., pp. 872-873, May 23, '36

BERTONE, C., Sul trattamento dell'incontinenza d'orina acquisita nella donna, Riforma med. **52:** 973-974, July 11, '36

BERTONE, G., Metropatia emorragica e disfunzioni ormoniche, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **99:** 7-23, Jan.-March '36

Endometrioma maligno dell'utero e delle ovaia diffuso al sigma colico, Arch.per le sc.med. **61:** 521-527, May '36

BERTOYE, BERTRAND and FUMOUX, Statistique des réaction tuberculiniques positives, chez les enfants d'un sanatorium. Notions étiologiques sur la chétivité au cours de la deuxième enfance, Lyon méd. **158:** 75-77, July 19, '36

BERTRAM, F., Die Prophylaxe der Zuckerkrankheit, Med. Welt **10:** 1061, July 25, '36; 1146, Aug. 8, '36

BERTRAND: See BERTOYE, jt. auth.

BERTRAND, F., SENDRAIL, M., and LASSALE, A propos de la chirurgie des états diabétiques. Influence favorable d'une gastro-entérostomie sur un cas de diabète grave, Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1012-1014, July 1, '36

BERTRAND, I.: See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.

——See GUTMANN, R. A., jt. auth.

BERTRAND, J., and LECOQ, R., Le traitement simple et raisonné des troubles digestifs des jeunes enfants pendant l'été, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 339-344, May 23, '36

BERTRAND-FONTAINE, Etude thérapeutique de l'intoxication par les barbituriques, Anesth.et analg. **2:** 338-348, April '36

——and others, Una arma defensiva contra las intoxicaciones barbitúricas. La estricnina a dosis altas, Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 162-164, June '34

BERTRAND-GUY, M.: See SARROUY, C., jt. auth.

de BERTRAND-PIBRAC: See JACOTOT, jt. auth.

BERTSCHINGER, HANS (1870-1935)

—obituary and bibliography of writings, [Kielholz] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **37:** 346-349, '36

BERTUCCI, J. P., Gastro-intestinal syndrome in coronary disease, J.Michigan M.Soc. **35:** 506-512, Aug. '36

BERTWISTLE, A. P., Daffodil rash, Clin.J. **65:** 382-383, Sept. '36

BERUTI, J. A., and AHUMADA, J. L., El tratamiento de la placenta previa, Semana méd. **2:** 913-919, Oct. 1, '36

BERUTTI, E., Sulla permeabilità placentare ai barbiturici (ricerche sperimentali), Ginecologia **2:** 407-420, May '36

Modificazioni strutturali dell'arteria uterina in rapporto all'età, Ginecologia **2:** 421-445, May '36

Per una migliore disciplina dell'aborto terapeutico, Ginecologia **2:** 513-524, June '36

La prova della "urea clearance" nello stato gravidico e puerperale; contributo allo studio della funzione renale in gravidanza, Ginecologia **2:** 803-845, Sept. '36

BERVEN, E. G. E., Die radiologische Behandlung von malignen Tumoren in Mundhöhle und Mesopharynx, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **40:** 1-14, '36

BERWALD, H. T., Carbon monoxide poisoning, Mil.Surgeon **79:** 386-396, Nov. '36

BERYLLIUM

oxyfluoride, poisoning by vapors of beryllium oxyfluoride, [I. Gelman] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **18:** 371-379, Sept. '36

therapy: See Breast, cancer; Skin, cancer

BERZE, J., Pseudaphasische Gehörstäuschungen bei Schizophrenie, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **104**:302-335, '36
BESEDIN, G. I., Comparative effectiveness of immunization against typhoid by means of di-anavaccine and heated and formalinized divaccine, Trudy Leningrad. Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra **1**: 40-47, '35
BESELIN, O., Über die Grenzen der Naturheilmethode bei der Behandlung der Augenblennorrhöe, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **33**: 282, May 15, '36
BESNIER-BOECK'S DISEASE: See Tumors, sarcoid
BESREDKA, A., De la vaccination contre le cancer expérimental, Cancer, Bruxelles **12**: 115-126, '35
Immunité locale de l'intestin, Presse méd. **44**: 1497-1499, Sept. 26, '36
——**and BARDACH, M.**, De l'immunisation des lapins par la voie intracutanée contre l'épithélioma inoculé dans l'œil, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **202**: 2193-2194, June 29, '36
——**and GROSS, L.**, De la nature de l'immunité chez les lapins vaccinés contre l'épithélioma, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **202**: 1626-1628, May 11, '36
Über die experimentelle Krebsimmunität, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **86**: 509-512, May 9, '36
L'épithélioma intracutané du lapin et son pouvoir immunisant, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57**: 343-356, Oct. '36
BESSE, P. M., La réforme du pain, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66**: 482-483, May 16, '36
——**WALTHARD, K. M., MITTENDORFF, R., and PERROTTET, E.**, Sur "l'expériontophorèse" thérapeutique: comparaison de la pénétration du ion Iode par ionisation simple et après traitement préalable à l'histamine, Ann.de méd.phys. **29**: 76-87, '36
BESSEMANS, A., Sur la variabilité fonctionnelle de "Treponema pallidum," Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **43**: 1084-1094, June '36
La pathogénie de la syphilis inapparente chez le lapin, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **43**: 1111-1126, June '36
——**and de POTTER, F.**, Résultats de quelques contrôles de virulence du B.C.G. chez le cobaye normal et chez le lapin syphilisé, Pat.compar.d.tuberc. **1**: 125-138, Aug. 28, '35
Essais de prémunition du lapin par inoculation intratesticulaire de B.C.G. contre une surinfection per la même voie au moyen de bacilles tuberculeux virulents humains, Pat.compar.d.tuberc. **1**: 139-141, Aug. 28, '35
——**and THIRY, U.**, Note complémentaire au sujet de l'action des injections répétés de sérum de cheval sur l'évolution du syphilome testiculaire et de l'adénopathie poplitée syphilitique chez le lapin, Rev.belge sc.méd. **8**: 441-443, June-July '36
Sur la nature thermique des effets favorables, chez l'homme, de l'hyperpyrexie antisyphilitique locale par moyens physiques, Bruxelles-méd. **16**: 1601-1605, Aug. 30, '36
——**and de WILDE, H.**, Nouvelles données sur la pallidoidose. Evaluation approximative, chez le lapin, de la teneur minimum en tréponèmes des ganglions lymphatiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122**: 440-443, '36
——**JANSSENS, P., Van THIELEN, E., and de WILDE, H.**, Affinités tinctoriales et argentiques du tréponème pâle, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **43**: 1073-1084, June '36
——**RUTGERS, A. J., and Van THIELEN, E.**, Technique pour l'enregistrement de la température pendant l'émission et dans la zone d'action des ondes diathermiques courtes, Ann.de méd.phys. **29**: 3-15, '36
——**VAN HAELST, J., de WILDE, H., and JANSSENS, P.**, Mise au point de certaines questions de syphilis expérimentale relatives à une technique spéciale d'examen microscopique sur fond noir et à l'hypothèse de l'existence d'une forme invisible du virus syphilitique, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57**: 5-27, July '36 [Reply to Levaditi, Vaisman, Schoen and Manin]
BESSON, H., Sur les propriétés vaso-motrices de la r-pseudo-noréphédrine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122**: 40-42, '36
BESSONOWA, A., Noch ein Fall von Pigmentbildung des Pestbazillus, Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **16**: 754-760, May '36
BEST, A. E.: See **DU, S. D.**, jt. auth.
BEST, C. H.: See **MURRAY, D. W. G.**, jt. auth.
BEST, F., Beitrag zur Achsendrehung des hochschwangeren Uterus, München.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1384-1385, Aug. 21, '36
BEST, H., Verlauf und Ausgang der akuten Nephritiden an der Volhard'schen Klinik, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **57**: 777, Sept. 19, '36; 810, Sept. 26, '36
Tonsillektomie bei akuter diffuser Glomerulonephritis, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **57**: 841-853, Oct. 3, '36
BEST, R. R., and HICKEN, N. F., Biliary dysaynergia: cholangiographic recognition and its significance, West.J.Surg. **44**: 467-473, Aug. '36
Cholangiographic demonstration of biliary dysaynergia and other obstructive lesions of gallbladder and bile ducts, J.A.M.A. **107**: 1615-1620, Nov. 14, '36
BESTA, B., and MARIANI, G., Le parassitosi intestinali in Somalia studiate nella popolazione metropolitana durante l'anno 1935, Glor.di med.mil. **84**: 436-452, May '36
——See **MARIANI, GIACOMO**, jt. auth.
BESTIALITY: See Sex, perversion
BETABION (vitamin B preparation): See Vitamins, B
BETAINE COMPOUNDS: See Stomach, acidity
BETAXIN (vitamin B preparation): See Vitamins, B
BETEL: See Tapeworm Infestation, therapy
BETHEA, J., KELLY, A. P., and BITNER, R. E., Case of spontaneous, intraperitoneal rupture of urinary bladder with recovery, Mil.Surgeon **79**: 379-382, Nov. '36
BETHEA, O. W., Therapeutic use of alcoholic beverages, Internat.M.Digest **28**: 369-373, June '36
Bronchiectasis: some suggestions for therapy, Internat.M. Digest **29**: 52-55, July '36
United States Pharmacopoeia, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89**: 81-83, Aug. '36
Medical aspects of appendicitis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89**: 162-164, Oct. '36
The Pharmacopeia and the physician; use of cathartics, J.A.M.A. **107**: 1298-1301, Oct. 17, '36
Therapy of boils and carbuncles, Internat.M.Digest **29**: 303-306, Nov. '36
BETHEA, W. R., Radiation therapy as treatment for acute inflammatory conditions, Memphis M.J. **11**: 13-14, July '36
BETHELL, F. H., Blood changes in normal pregnancy and their relation to iron and protein supplied by diet, J.A.M.A. **107**: 564-569, Aug. 22, '36
——See **ISAACS, R.**, jt. auth.
——**and ROTTSCHAEFER, G.**, Interpretation of macrocytosis with especial reference to developmental abnormalities of red blood cell and to hypoproteinemia; preliminary report, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **2**: 65-66, Nov. '36
BETHKE, R. M., RECORD, P. R., and WILDER, F. W., Effect of ration of hen on vitamin G content of eggs with observations on distribution of vitamin B and G in normal eggs, J.Nutrition **12**: 309-330, Sept. '36
BETHOUX, L., Les accidents renaux chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires traités par les sels d'or (conduite générale de la chrysothérapie), J.de méd.de Paris **56**: 251-252, Sept. 24, '36
BETHUNE, N., Some new thoracic surgical instruments, Canad.M.A.J. **35**: 656-662, Dec. '36
BÉTOULIÈRES, P.: See **LAMARQUE, P.**, jt. auth.
——See **RICHE, V.**, jt. auth.
——See **RIMBAUD, L.**, jt. auth.
——See **TERRACOL, J.**, jt. auth.
BETSHOLTZ, T., Septische Spondylitis bei Fremdkörperperforation. Bericht über einen Fall, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **141**: 14-19, '36
de BETTENCOURT, A., La réaction de Sachs-Witebsky (citochol). (Etude comparative avec les réactions de Wassermann et de Kahn), Arq.Inst.bact.Camara Pestana **7**: 197-203, '36
de BETTENCOURT, J. M., Thyroïdine et réflexe de Hering, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122**: 238-240, '36
——**and CORTE-REAL, M.**, O tratamento da hipertensão arterial pela irradiação dos seios carotidianos, Lisboa méd. **13**: 272-287, May '36
——**and PAIS, E.**, Action de la substance du nerf vague sur l'intestin du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122**: 237-238, '36
de BETTENCOURT, N., Méningite cérébro-spinale à Lisbonne. Etude sérologique des méningocoques, Arq. Inst.bact.Camara Pestana **7**: 155-180, '36
BETTIN, G. G., Ricerche di isto-patologia sulla mucosa e sulle cartilagini tracheali di tubercolotici, Arch.ital. di laring. **54**: 5-12, '36
Emorragie secondarie del seno laterale, Ann.di laring., otol. **36**: 125-131, '36
L'orecchio nel tubercolotico, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **54**: 161-179, May '36
BETTMANN, HENRY WALD: See Obituaries
BETTO, O., Le fratture isolate del grande trocantere: contributo clinico, Chir.d.org.di movimento **22**: 58-62, May '36
BEUTEL, A., and KLEIN, O., Perkutane Arteriographie als therapeutische Methode, Med.Klin. **32**: 899-902, July 3, '36
——**and NONNENBRUCH, W.**, Infantilismus mit Zwergwuchs bei Duodenalstenose und Wachstum mit Rachitis nach Gastroenterostomie, Med.Klin. **32**: 765-768, June 5, '36
——**and STRNAD, F.**, Zur bronchographischen Diagnostik des angeborenen Lungenmangels, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **54**: 49-54, July '36
BEUTTER and ARMAND, La cure climatique chez l'enfant. Indications. Résultats statistiques. Règles pratiques, Médecine **17**: 650-661, Aug. '36
BEUZART, J.: See **HOVELACQUE, A.**, jt. auth.
BEVAN, A. D., Over-crowding of medical profession, J.A. Am.M.Coll. **11**: 377-384, Nov. '36
BEVAN, C.: See **GEAR, J. H. S.**, jt. auth.
BEVAN, L. E. W., Notes on immunity in trypanosomiasis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30**: 199-206, July '36

BEVERAGES
—survey of sanitary quality of cold drinks in Shanghai, [M. Y. Dzen & D. Y. Chow] Chinese M.J. 50: 739-741, May '36
alcoholic: See also Alcoholism; and under names of alcoholic beverages
—therapeutic use, [O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest 28: 369-373, June '36
BEVIACQUA, O., Mioma de vagina, Semana méd. 2: 531-533, Aug. 20, '36
BEVINS, R. C., Some causes of high blood pressure and its treatment, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 666-668, Nov. '36
BEVIS, W. M., Residuals of "jake leg paralysis," M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 13: 157-160, Oct. '36
BEWLEY, G., Spontaneous pneumothorax, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 309-312, July '36
BEYE, HOWARD LOMBARD: See Obituaries
BEYGEL, Y. I., Mistakes in differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and endocarditis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 680-685, '36
BEYREIS, O., Eine einheimische Psittakoseepidemie, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1082-1085, July 3, '36
BEYUL, L. P., Differential diagnosis of diseases of right half of abdomen, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1114-1115, July 30, '36
BEZANÇON, A., Dépistage de la tuberculose à l'école. Rôle du dispensaire, Méd.scolaire 25: 175-180, July 1, '36
BEZANÇON, F., Work of the tuberculous, Tubercle 17: 493-494, Aug. '36
Le mode d'action des méthodes de collapsothérapie sur l'évolution de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 116: 167-181, Oct. 6, '36
——**and BRAUN, P.,** Technique de la culture des selles pour recherche des bacilles de Koch, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 772-774, '36
——**BRAUN, P., and AVELINE,** La recherche du bacille de Koch par la culture des selles, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 259-266, Oct. 27, '36
——**BRAUN, P., and MEYER, A.,** La recherche systématique du bacille de Koch dans l'expectoration au cours des suppurations bronchopulmonaires, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 857-863, June 23, '36
BEZCHINSKY, M. D., Alrededor del tratamiento del quiste sinovial de la muñeca, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1336-1337, May 27, '36
A propósito de un caso de fiebre urliana a forma apendicular, Semana méd. 2: 1098-1099, Oct. 15, '36
BEZECNY, R., Pemphigus vegetans bei einem Kinde, Med. Klin. 32: 632-633, May 8, '36
Zur Frage des Fibroma pendulum, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 650, June 13, '36
BEZSSONOFF, N., and STOERR, E., La technique du dosage de la vitamine C par le procédé Bezssonoff, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 5: 193-221, July '36
——**and WOLOSZYN, M.,** Sur les phénomènes qui accompagnent l'oxydation de la vitamine C, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 941-944, '36
Les particularités de l'oxydation réversible de la vitamine C démontrées par l'épreuve sur le cobaye, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 944-946, '36
L'oxydation réversible de la vitamine C présente dans un milieu biologique ou dans une solution pure, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 275-277, July 20, '36
BEZSSONOFF REACTION: See Vitamins, C
BEZUGLOV, V. P., Ketonemia in pathologic conditions of liver, Eksper.med., pp. 69-74, May '35
BHADURI, B. N., Papilloedema in epidemic dropsy, Calcutta M.J. 30: 91-94, Aug. '35
Ocular complications in cholera, Calcutta M.J. 30: 219-224, Oct. '35
BHADURI, V. N.: See **MAPLESTONE, P. A., jt. auth.**
BHAGVAT, K., and SREENIVASAYA, M., Non-protein-nitrogen of pulses; partitioning of nitrogen and determination of essential amino-acids, Biochem.J. 30: 1416-1418, Aug. '36
BHATTACHARYA, P. B.: See **GANGULI, P., jt. auth.**
BHATTACHARYYA, B., Two atypical manifestations of malaria, Calcutta M.J. 31: 261-263, Nov. '36
BHATTACHARYYA, R., Notes on pneumonia in tea garden in Assam, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 259-264, May '36
Observations on relative value of atebrin and quinine as therapeutic agents in malaria, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 375-376, July '36
BIAILLE de LANGIBAUDIÈRE, Procédé auto-plastique pour le traitement des larges fistules vesico-vaginales basses, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 330-334, March '36
BIAŁYNICKI-BIRULA, T., Application of cod liver oil in treatment of purulent pleurisy, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 421-422, May 31, '36
BIANCALANA, L., Risultati di recenti ricerche fisiologiche e istologiche sulla tiroide normale e patologica, Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 647-658, '36
BIANCALANI SCHAPIRA, G., Ulteriori indagini biochimiche intorno ai polisaccaridi ricavati dai batteri del gruppo brucella (varietà paramelitensis), Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 450-455, '36
BIANCANI, E., and BIANCANI, H., Le rayon de lumière, J.méd.franç. 25: 111-114, April '36
BIANCANI, E., and BIANCANI, H.—Continued
La santé des enfants des écoles de Paris et le rôle prophylactique et thérapeutique des centres d'hygiène infantile du rayon de soleil; conclusions basées sur huit années d'expériences, Méd.inf. 43: 126-129, April '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 435-436, May 21, '36
BIANCANI, H.: See **BIANCANI, E., jt. auth.**
BIANCARDI, S., Contributo clinico alla patogenesi dell'idronefrosi dei calici, Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 311-345, June '36
BIANCHEDI, A., Su di un caso di paraganglioma surrenale, Gior.di clin.med. 17: 801-811, Aug. 30, '36
BIANCHI, Radiosensibilité des revêtements cutanés et muqueux chez les "hyperthyroïdiens". (Fait clinique), Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 760-762, Oct. '36
Note sur un dispositif facilitant les prises de vues radiographiques du crâne et des sinus, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 763-766, Oct. '36
BIANCHI, A.: See **BOTTARO, O. L., jt. auth.**
BIANCHI, A. E., Sobre neoformaciones conjuntivas gástricas, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 4-28, '35
——**CICARDO, V. H., and NAVEIRO, R.,** Ligadura experimental de los vasos del pedículo esplénico, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 12: 121-135, June '36
BIANCHI, M., Un nuovo metodo per la nevroglia astrocitaria, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 526-540, July-Aug. '36
BIANCHINI, G., L'apparato di difesa istogena del polmone e le pneumoconiosi, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 515-545, July-Aug. '35
BIASINI, A., Sull'importanza del rilievo radiologico per lo studio delle modificazioni che avvengono nel polmone nel corso della retrattilo-collassoterapia chirurgica. (Angiopneumografie e broncografie sperimentali), Radiol.med. 23: 773-811, Oct. '36
BIASOTTI, A.: See **HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.**
BIBICESCU, C., and POLATOS, D. G., Action of phrenicectomy on pleuropulmonary secretions, România med. 14: 264, Oct. 15, '36
BIBLE
—Biblical adventure in pharmacology, [D. I. Macht] Am.J.Pharm. 108: 227-230, June '36
BIBLIOGRAPHY
medical: See Endocrine Glands; Pellagra, history; Psychoanalysis; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; under names of individuals, as de Coulon, André; Dixon, Andrew Francis; Fedorov, Sergey Petrovich; Gayda, Tullio; Greig, David Middleton; Okajima, Keiji; Patten, Clarence Anderson; Pereira da Silva, Estevão; Zimmermann, Karl Wilhelm; etc.
BIBLIOTHERAPY: See Books
BIBRING, E., Zum Problem des Realisierungszwanges, Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 11-24, '36
BIBRING-LEHNER, G., Contribution to subject of transference-resistance, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 17: 181-189, April '36
BIBUS, B., Nephrotomie und Pyelotomie, Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 456-480, '36
BICE, D. F., Problems confronting us today, Northwest Med. 35: 365-367, Oct. '36
BICH, A., Studio istologico sulle ghiandole paratiroidee negli animali con multiple fratture e in quelli trattati con dosi tossiche di stronzio e di ergosterina irradiata, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 483-488, '34
BICHAT, MARIE FRANÇOIS XAVIER (1771-1802)
—important dates in medicine: 1801, publication of Bichat's general anatomy, [M. Genty] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 49-54, July 11, '36
BICHUNSKIY, I. M., Protozoal diseases of intestines, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 967-982, July 15, '36
BICK, E. M., Sarcoma de los tejidos blandos de las extremidades, Cir.ortop.y traumatol. 4: 21-30, Jan.-March '36
Lipoma of extremities, Ann.Surg. 104: 139-143, July '36
BICKEL, A., Weitere Beobachtungen über das Zusammenspiel von tierischem und pflanzlichem Nahrungseiweiss im Betriebsstoffwechsel und die davon abhängige energetische Materialausnützung bei der Oxydation, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 902-905, June 20, '36
Zur ernährungsphysiologischen Bedeutung des Milcheiweisses, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1164-1167, July 17, '36
Biologische Wirkungen des Alkohols auf den Stoffwechsel, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1209-1213, July 24, '36
Über die Einwirkung des Coffeins auf den Stoffwechsel, Med.Welt 10: 1065-1066, July 25, '36
La importancia de la clase de albúmina en la marcha del metabolismo general, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 250-259, July-Aug. '36
J. P. Pawlow †, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 126-128, Aug. '36
Biologische Gedanken in der Chirurgie. Zur Geschichte der direkten Bestrahlungsbehandlung innerer Organe mit Ultraviolettlicht und der Entdeckung des Einflusses der Vitamine auf die Wundheilung, Med. Welt 10: 1462-1463, Sept. 26, '36

BICKEL, A.—Continued
——**and GERÉZ, L.**, Stoffwechselmechanik und Ernährungsart in ihrer Beziehung zur erbgebundenen Stellung des Menschen unter den Herbivoren, Karnivoren und Omnivoren. Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1665-1668, Oct. 9, '36
BICKEL, G., L'insuffisance antéhypophysaire (hypopituitarisme antérieur), Presse méd. **44:** 1204-1208, July 25, '36
——**DEMOLE, M., and ARNOLD, E.**, La spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique. Première apparition de la maladie en Suisse, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **56:** 449-459, June 25, '36
BICKENBACH, W., Die Strahlenbehandlung der weiblichen Genitaltuberkulose, Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch. **7:** 299-340, '36
BICKERS, W., and SHAW, F. W., Demodex folliculorum infestation, Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 556-557, Dec. '36
BICKFORD, J. V., Enuresis in children, Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 271-274, Aug. '36
BICKLEY, R. S.: See WOOD, P. M., jt. auth.
BIDAULT, Contribution à l'étude des relations entre le parasitisme intestinal et la tuberculose en général; essai de mise au point de la question avec conclusions pratiques, Rev.méd.de Nancy **64:** 598-605, Aug. 15, '36
BIDAULT, R., Lésions oculaires par traumatisme obstétrical, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 241-243, March '36
Amblyopie alcoolo-nicotinique et circulation rétinienne, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 269-272, March '36
BIDDAU, I., La ricerca dell'acido lattico nel liquor ed osservazioni collaterali su taluni componenti chimici del medesimo, Clin.pediat. **18:** 173, March; 193, April '36
Sull'azione del liquido cefalo rachidiano di cavallo in alcuni stati distrofici della prima infanzia, Riv.di clin.pediat. **34:** 601-631, July '36
BIDERMANN: See COURCOUX, A., jt. auth.
BIDOLI, L., L'immunità antitossica nel corso dell'infezione difterica, Riv.di clin.pediat. **34:** 193-218, March '36
BIDONE, R., Su di un caso raro di perforazione contemporanea del sigma e dell'arteria iliaca comune da corpo estraneo, Gior.d.med.prat. **18:** 154-160, April '36
BIEBER, A., Ricerche sul comportamento delle sostanze proteiche nei vari tempi della poppata, Riv.di clin. pediat. **34:** 712-726, Aug. '36
Sul comportamento delle frazioni proteiche—caseina e albumine solubili—del latte di donna nel corso della poppata; con particolare riguardo alla influenza del grasso nel fenomeno della precipitazione della caseina, Riv.di clin.pediat. **34:** 865-881, Oct. '36
BIEBER, I.: See WECHSLER, I. S., jt. auth.
BIEBERBACH, W. D., Extravasation of urine with case report, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 625-628, Sept. '36
BIEBL, M., Ein neuer Stil zum Aufbau einer chirurgischen Präparatensammlung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **185:** 560-577, '36
BIEBL, R., Über einen Fall von veralteter Luxationsfraktur des Oberarmes mit Verrenkung des Kopfes nach hinten, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 52-54, '36
Über Endausgänge traumatischer Verrenkungen und Verrenkungsbrüche des Ellbogengelenkes, Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 55-79, '36
BIECHELER and LAFOURCADE, Péritonite chronique encapsulante, Tunisie méd. **30:** 204-207, April '36
Pancréatite hémorragique—Opération—Guérison, Tunisie méd. **30:** 352-356, Sept.-Oct. '36
BIEDERMAN, J. B.: See BENJAMIN, J. E., jt. auth.
BIEDL-LAURENCE SYNDROME: See Laurence-Biedl Syndrome
BIEGELEISEN, H. I., Telangiectasia of nose: treatment by micro-injection of sclerosive fluid, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 416-419, June '36
BIELENKI, A.: See GOLDKORN, L., jt. auth.
BIELING, R., and OELRICHS, L., Untersuchungen über das Zustandekommen der Resistenz gegen Zweitinfektionen mit Kochbacillen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **88:** 365-373, '36
Diphtheriebazilleninfektion mit verschiedenen Diphtheriebazillenstämmen, Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **137:** 226-229, Aug. 10, '36
BIELIŃSKI, Z., Experimental research on air embolism, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 849, Nov. 24, '35; 871, Dec. 1, '35
——**and MICHAŁOWSKI, E.**, Physiologic effect of intravenous infusion of distilled water, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 700-703, Sept. 29, '35
BIELSCHOWSKY, F.: See JIMÉNEZ-DÍAZ, C., jt. auth.
BIELSCHOWSKY, M., Neuropathologische Mitteilungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **155:** 313-337, '36
BIEMOND, A., Ueber einen Fall von Kernaplasie (Moebius), kombiniert mit Arhinencephalie, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **11:** 49-62, '36
Metastatic cancer of brain, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4886-4892, Oct. 31, '36
BIEMOND SYNDROME: See Laurence-Biedl Syndrome
BIENKA, E. J., and SZCZEPANSKI, C., Influence de la nature et de la force de l'excitant sur la quantité et sur la teneur en chlorures et le pH de la sécrétion salivaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 32-34, '36
BIENSTOCK, Sur quelques cas de syphilis sans accidents primitifs ou secondaires? Strasbourg méd. **96:** 388-389, Aug. 25, '36
BIENSTOCK, O.: See IAMANDI, G. G., jt. auth.
BIENVENUE, A.: See GOUIN, J., jt. auth.
BIER, A., Contributions to physiology and pathology of circulation, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **29:** 346, June; 417, July; 480, Aug.; 558, Sept.; 618, Oct.; 682, Nov.; 744, Dec. '36
"Biologische Gedanken in der Chirurgie. Zur Geschichte der direkten Bestrahlungsbehandlung innerer Organe mit Ultravioletlicht und der Entdeckung des Einflusses der Vitamine auf die Wundheilung," Med. Welt **10:** 1404, Sept. 26, '36 [Comment on Bickel's article]
BIER, O., José Lemos Monteiro, 1893-1935, Rev.biol.e hyg. **6:** 69-73, Dec. '35
——**and PLANET, N.**, Applicação do processo de Witebsky ao preparo de um antigeno para fixação do complemento na lepra com o Streptothrix leproides. (Deicke), Folia clin.et biol. **8:** 72-75, '36
——**See PLANET, N., jt. auth.**
——**and SEILER, E.**, Pesquisas sobre a toxicidês do anticorpo heterophilo para o embryão de pinto, Arch. Inst.biol. **6:** 131-140, '35
BIER, R. A.: See ELWARD, J. F., jt. auth.
BIER SUCTION METHOD: See Claudication, intermittent
BIERDRAGER, J., Mass poisoning in New Guinea caused by eating turtle meat, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1933-1944, Aug. 4, '36
BIERER, G., "Bloodless operations" in orthopedics, Bucuresti med. **8:** 84-86, '36 [Reply to Tomescu]
BIERICH, R., and LANG, A., Über Beziehungen der Geschwulstlipoide zur Lebensdauer der Geschwulstträger, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 667-668, May 9, '36
BIERMACHER, O.: See DHÉRÉ, C., jt. auth.
BIERMAN, W., Temperature of skin surface, Arch.Phys. Therapy **17:** 393, July; 504, Aug. '36
Electricity and medicine, Arch. Phys.Therapy **17:** 551-554, Sept. '36
Diagnosis and treatment of peripheral vascular disease by physical agents, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1405-1410, Oct. 1, '36
BIERMER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, Pernicious
BIERNACKI REACTION: See Blood, sedimentation
BIERNACKI-BIESIERKIESKI, J. (Mme.): See BAILLIART, P., jt. auth.
BIERRING, E., and SØRENSEN, G., Determinations of hemoglobin with van Slyke's standardized hemometer, erythrocyte count and cell volume determinations in normal persons, Ugesk.f.laeger **98:** 822-829, Sept. 3, '36
BIERRING, K., Fatal hemorrhage from uterine ligaments during natural delivery, Hospitalstid. **79:** 662-664, June 16, '36
BIERRING, W. L., Consistency versus chaos in medical education and licensure, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 8-11, '36
Trends of modern diagnosis as related to medical specialism, Journal-Lancet **56:** 499-503, Sept. '36
Report of Committee on Transportation, Am.J.Pub. Health **26:** 1019-1022, Oct. '36
BIERRY, H., and GOUZON, B., Détection des hormones œstrogènes, dans l'urine de la femme enceinte, par une réaction de fluorescence, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 147-149, '36
——**GOUZON, B., and MAGNAN, C.**, Dosage du glycogène dans le muscle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 4-6, '36
BIERRY, M., Evaluation comparative du "sucre" dans le lait de femme par les méthodes cuprique et iodométrique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 857-858, '36
BIESALSKI OPERATION: See Foot, surgery
BIESENBERGER, H., Zur Reduktion des Fett-Hängebauches, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1399-1404, June 13, '36
BIETER, R. N., Applied pharmacology of local anesthetics, Am.J.Surg. **34:** 500-510, Dec. '36
——**CUNNINGHAM, R. W., LENZ, O., and McNEARNEY, J. J.**, Threshold anesthetic and lethal concentrations of certain spinal anesthetics in rabbit, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **57:** 231-244, July '36
——**McNEARNEY, J. J., CUNNINGHAM, R. W., and LENZ, O.**, On duration of spinal anesthesia in rabbit, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **57:** 264-273, July '36
BIETTI, G. B., Blefarocalasi, dacrioadenoptosi e dacryops bilaterali in soggetto con ipotiroidismo, Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 514-524, May '36
Emoangioendotelioma di insolito aspetto, ad accrescimento intravascolare, sviluppatosi sulla parete anteriore del sacco lacrimale, Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 1003-1013, Sept. '36
——**and LUGLI, G.**, Ricerche sul comportamento del riflesso naso-retinico, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **13:** 66-92, Jan.-Feb. '36

BIGELOW, L. L., Surgical causerie; desultory discussion of certain commonplace features of surgical practice often ignored as simple and obvious but worthy of re-statement and emphasis, Ohio State M.J. **32:** 837-843, Sept. '36

BIGEMINY: See under Arrhythmia

BIGEY, Des progrès récents de la thérapeutique obstétricale, J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 667-669, Aug. 13, '36

BIGGAM, A. G.: See **HEATLY-SPENCER, J., jt. auth.**

BIGGART, J. H., Diabetes insipidus; site of formation of anti-diuretic hormone, Edinburgh M.J. **43:** 417-425, July '36

——**and DOTT, N. M.,** Pituitary tumours, their classification and treatment, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1153-1155, Dec. 5, '36

BIGGS, T. J., Cholelithiasis and hydrops of gall-bladder in child, M.J.Australia **1:** 821, June 13, '36

BIGLER, J. A., Interpretation of hilus shadows in chest x-rays of children, Illinois M.J. **70:** 338-343, Oct. '36

BIGLIARDI, I., Contributo arteriografico a conoscenza del sistema vasale dell'epiglottide, Ateneo parmense **8:** 317-321, July-Aug. '36

BIGOT, A.: See **RIOU, M., jt. auth.**

BIGWOOD, E. J., THOMAS, J., and HERBO, H., De la réversibilité de l'action inhibitrice de l'acide cyanhydrique sur l'oxydase du lait, Ann.de physiol. **12:** 690-692, '36

BIJL, J. P., Die für den Menschen in Betracht kommenden dermatologischen Viruserkrankungen, Zentralbl.f. Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **52:** 545-574, '36

BIJON: See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.

BIJTEL, J., and DROOGLEEVER FORTUYN, J., Peritonsillar abscess and mylo-encephalitis; tonsillectomy in acute stage, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 3014-3019, June 27, '36

de BIL, Traitement pratique des brûlures, Avenir méd. **33:** 180-183, June '36

BILANCIONI, GUGLIELMO: See Obituaries

BILCHICK, E. B., Color of nasal septum; its relation to autonomic imbalance, Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 768-770, Dec. '36

——**See NEIVERT, H., jt. auth.**

BILDERBACK, J. B., and GOODNIGHT, S. H., Treatment of empyema of children by aspiration, Northwest Med. **35:** 343-347, Sept. '36

BILE, S., Ripieghi di tecnica per l'allacciatura della "tibiale anteriore" al terzo superiore della gamba. Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1143-1145, June 22, '36

Complemento tecnico all'operazione di apicolisi toracoplastica alla Proust, Maurer e Rolland, Riforma med. **52:** 891-893, June 27, '36

Sulla ricostruzione della parete posteriore del canale inguinale nella "radicale" per ernie recidivanti e su alcune considerazioni, da ricerche personali, sul medesimo, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1679-1685, Sept. 21, '36

BILE

—biliary elimination of intravenously injected cobalt in dog, [F. Caujolle] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 1081-1090, June '36

—blood calcium, potassium, phosphorus and alkali reserve in external derivation of bile; preliminary report, [A. Bobbio] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 345-357, '34

—calcium and potassium in bile in diseases of liver and biliary tract, [L. S. Lifshits & A. Z. Pomerants] Klin.med. **14:** 1331-1333, '36

—change of blood amino-acid curve after total derivation of bile; experimental study, [L. Salici] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 311-312, '34

—changes in chemistry and secretion after administration of autolysates of irradiated and nonirradiated splenic tissue, [R. L. Olshanetska] Eksper.med., pp. 53-63, March '36

—changes of blood and of certain organs in complete external derivation of bile; experimental study, [M. Titone] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 635-657, '34

—changes of heart and large blood vessels following total derivation of bile with or without hemiparathyroidectomy, [F. Rabboni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. **40:** 358-359, '34

—comparative pressure in common bile duct and in gallbladder during emptying of gallbladder by puncture and during its natural refilling; experimental study, [A. Ligas] Ann.ital.di chir. **15:** 231-272, March-April '36

—epinephrine hyperglycemia and variations of biliary sugar, [G. Baltaceano, C. Vasiliu & T. Budeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 56-58, '36

—experimental production of gastroduodenal ulcer by total derivation of bile, [F. Pagliani] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 337-344, '34

—glycemia after total derivation of bile; experimental study, [F. Pagliani] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 331-336, '34

—metal content, [E. Müller] Biochem.Ztschr. **286:** 182-185, '36

—"milk of calcium bile"—report of 2 instances, [B. M. Bernstein & D. Diamond] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 360-362, July '36

BILE—Continued

—mineral content (calcium, potassium, chloride and phosphorus) in normal and pathologic conditions, [A. Allodi, R. Molfese & G. Donegani] Arch.ital.d. mal.d.app.diger. **5:** 87-127, March '36

—nature of free and protein sugars, [G. Baltaceano & C. Vasiliu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 54-55, '36

—occurrence of amino-acids and free choline, [E. F. W. Müller] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **242:** 201-203, '36

—of normal rabbits following appendectomy, [C. Braga] Ateneo parmense **8:** 263-269, May-June '36

—origin of fecal fat in absence of bile, studied with deuterium as indicator, [A. Shapiro, H. Koster, D. Rittenberg & R. Schoenheimer] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 525-528, Nov. '36

—presence of antiberiberi vitamin (B^1), [A. Baglioni & F. Giardini] Fisiol.e med. **7:** 377-385, June 20, '36

—sulfur content of different biles in normal and pathologic conditions, [P. Larizza & V. Malamani] Fisiol. e med. **7:** 581-591, Sept. 20, '36

acids: See also Bile, salts; Blood, bile acids; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Streptococci, infections; Urine, bile acids

—additional case of choleic acid enterolith, [J. Hellström] Hygiea **98:** 480-483, July 31, '36

—behavior of glycemia in normal persons and in diabetics after administration of various bile derivatives, [F. Molfino & V. Patrono] Clin.med.ital. **67:** 493-500, July '36

—bile acids and their practical use in medicine, [Kunze & Volk] Siglo méd. **97:** 514-515, May 16, '36

—changes in some hepatic diseases, [L. S. Lifshits] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **29:** 259-270, '36; also, Klin.med. **14:** 641-645, '36

—comparative power of liver and kidneys to concentrate cholic acid, [E. Chabrol, J. Cottet & J. Sallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 184-186, '36

—deuterium as indicator in study of intermediary metabolism: studies in acid formation, [R. Schoenheimer, D. Rittenberg, B. N. Berg & L. Rousselot] J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 635-640, Oct. '36

—differential analysis of bile acids in human gallbladder bile, [R. Colp & H. Doubilet] Arch.Surg. **33:** 913-925, Dec. '36

—in icterus produced by toluylene-*di*-amine, [J. M. McGowan, J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58:** 305-311, Nov. '36

—increased cholic acid content of liver and muscle in course of experimental cholemia, [E. Chabrol, J. Cottet & J. Sallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 186-188, '36

—influence on elimination of bilirubin in urine, [H. Wespi] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 942, June 27, '36 [Addendum]

—intermediary metabolism, [H. Dam] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 661-665, July 16, '36

—pharmacology of apocholeic and dehydroapocholeic acids, [D. Adlersberg & B. Lustig] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 610-616, '36

—postepinephrine urobilinuria in normal and hepatic patients after intravenous injections of decholin (dehydrocholic acid preparation), [P. Apollonio] Gior. med.d.Alto Adige **8:** 347-364, June '36

—roentgenographic determination of additive compounds of sterols and bile acids, [F. Klötzer & G. Wiedmann] Med.Klin. **32:** 1305-1306, Sept. 18, '36

action, experimental study of influence of bile on secretion of alimentary canal, [M. Terakado] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 32-34, June 15, '36

—effect of gastric juice and of bile on cyclops infected with guineaworm larvæ, [S. S. Rao] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 535-540, Oct. '36

—on excretion of sterol in feces, [A. Shapiro & H. Koster] Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 317-321, July '36

—on experimental gastric ulcer, [M. Oda] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 318-321, '36

—on movement of alimentary canal, [M. Terakado] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 21-22, April 15, '36

—on viability and general biology of intestinal pathogenic bacteria, [O. Schöbl, M. Nukada & T. Komatsu] Philippine J.Sc. **59:** 149-161, Feb. '36

bacteriology, strains of coli-aerogenous group isolated from bile and from biliary calculi in inflammatory diseases of gallbladder, [M. Bogetti] Gior.med.d. Alto Adige **8:** 311-325, May '36

cholesterol, changes in chemical composition of bile (cholesterol-cholatic coefficient) produced by various medicinal substances, [G. O. Petrovskiy & T. I. Baturenko] Eksper.med., pp. 49-54, May '35

—changes in some hepatic diseases, [L. S. Lifshits] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **29:** 259-270, '36; also, Klin.med. **14:** 641-645, '36

—crystallizations in biliary calculi, [N. Flessinger & S. Gothie] Presse méd. **44:** 837-840, May 23, '36

—presence in combined form in human bile, [C. Riegel, I. S. Ravdin & H. J. Rose] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 94-97, Oct. '36

BILE—Continued
extravasation, bile peritonitis without apparent perforation of biliary tract; case, [L. B. Johnston] J.Med. 17: 228-229, July '36
—acute pancreatitis and biliary peritonitis; 3 new cases, [C. Velasco Suárez & A. Negri] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 555-573, July 22, '36
—bile peritonitis in infancy, [E. Caulfield] Am.J.Dis. Child. 52: 1348-1360, Dec. '36
—biliary peritonitis without perforation; infection and activated pancreatic secretion as activating agents, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 393-410, June 17, '36
—biliary peritonitis without perforation of bile tracts, [T. Butkiewicz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 55-140, '36
—peritonitis due to bile and to liver autolysis, [H. N. Harkins, P. H. Harmon & J. E. Hudson] J.A.M.A. 107: 948-953, Sept. 19, '36
in blood: See Blood, bile
metabolism, changes in carbohydrate and biliary metabolism in general and local purulent infection, [M. S. Mikhlin, E. M. Rakhmalevich & M. M. Ozerkovich] Klin.med. 14: 873-879, '36
—resorption of bile components from intestine and routes by which they are carried out into blood stream during development of various forms of jaundice; experimental studies, [H. Machida] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1268-1272, Aug. 25, '36
pigments: See also Bilirubin; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urine, bile pigments; Urobilin
—clinical and fluorescent microscopic studies in liver diseases with jaundice, [K. Franke] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 130: 193-221, '36
—effect of section of cervical cord on excretion, [K. Maeda & T. Ueno] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1475, Aug. 20, '36
—effect of vitamin C, [F. Lauersen & F. Sauerbruch] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1137-1138, Aug. 8, '36
—formation in relation to skin color of tuberculous patients, [H. Tanaka & S. Goto] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 40, July 24, '36
—intestinal absorption as cause of variations of bilirubin of bile, [M. Royer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 76-78, '36
—reciprocal effects of bilirubin and urobilin of blood on their elimination in bile, [M. Royer & A. Speroni] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 57-61, May '36; also, Semana méd. 2: 89-91, July 9, '36; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 78-80, '36
reaction, effect of varying *ph* on toxic effect of bile salts on normal gallbladder, [H. G. Aronsohn & E. Andrews] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 763-765, June '36
—hydrogen-ion concentration in guinea-pig, [J. C. Krantz, Jr., M. Feldman, S. Morrison & C. J. Carr] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 48-49, Oct. '36
retention: See Gallbladder, diseases; Jaundice, obstructive
salts: See also Bile, acids; Biliary Tract, diseases; Trichomoniasis
—changes in chemical composition of bile (cholesterol-cholatic coefficient) produced by various medicinal substances, [G. O. Petrovskiy & T. I. Baturenko] Eksper.med., pp. 49-54, May '35
—effect of varying *ph* on toxic effect of bile salts on normal gallbladder, [H. G. Aronsohn & E. Andrews] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 763-765, June '36
—effect on estrus and growth of genitals of young female animals, [I. Maruyama & H. Yajima] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2026-2027, Sept. '36
—hepatic changes on injection of sodium dehydrocholate in cats with total bile stasis, [A. Cantarow & H. L. Stewart] Arch.Path. 22: 373-388, Sept. '36
—influence of liver in formation and destruction, [J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 214-224, June '36
—metabolism as index of hepatic function, [C. Giordano & D. Galigani] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 701-732, June '36
—metabolism in various types of jaundice, [C. Giordano, G. Marengo & D. Galigani] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 677-700, June '36
—relative toxicity of different salts on normal gallbladder, [E. Andrews & H. G. Aronsohn] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 765-767, June '36
—rôle in fermentative synthesis of cholesterol esters, [S. W. Nedswedski] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 239: 165-166, '36
secretion: See also Biliary Tract, drainage; Gallbladder, physiology; Liver, function tests
—biliary stasis, [C. H. Greene, J. R. Twiss & R. F. Carter] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 622-624, Nov. '36
—choleretic action of dandelions, [J. Büssemaker] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 512-513, '36
—cholerrhagia (excessive secretion of white bile) after surgical drainage of biliary tract; report of case and review of literature, [G. Iesu] Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 101-121, '36
—effect of reintroduction of bile into duodenum on its excretion by liver, [K. N. Irzhanska & I. V. Skorokhod] Eksper.med., pp. 79-84, Jan. '36

BILE, secretion—Continued
—experimental studies on state of functional promotion of liver (hyperhepatism); influences of several cholagogues upon liver function, [Y. Matsuoka] Jap. J.Gastroenterol. 8: 145-151, Sept. '36
—exploration of biligenic function of liver, [A. M. Centeno] Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición 11: 450-474, June-July '36
—influence of blood pressure on biliary secretion and blood supply of liver, [Z. Sôma] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 117†-118†, Sept. '35
—influence of kumiss on formation of bile and its entrance into duodenum, [A. S. Wischnewsky & D. D. Jablokow] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 59: 348-356, June '36
—inhibition of cholagogic action of secretin and of cinchophen in course of insulin hypoglycemia, [R. Goffin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 97-98, '36
—mechanism of action of constituents of Curcuma, [H. Robbers] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 328-334, '36; abstr., München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1141-1142, July 10, '36
—mitochondria of hepatic cell during cholagogic stimulation, [J. M. Kater] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 127-130, '36
—testing of new choleretic substance from Lavandula spica (Pr. 17) with duodenal tube, [W. Hoeffding] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 721-725, May 1, '36
therapy: See Trichomoniasis
toxicity, bile tract and acute pancreatitis, [C. R. Robins] Ann.Surg. 103: 875-885, June '36
—effect of various concentrations on dog's gallbladder, [E. Andrews & H. G. Aronsohn] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 736-738, June '36
—lethal factors in bile peritonitis; "surgical shock," [H. N. Harkins, P. H. Harmon & J. E. Hudson] Arch.Surg. 33: 576-608, Oct. '36
—sclerous lesions caused by subcutaneous injections of paratoxin (bile preparation), [L. Spillmann & J. L. Créhange] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 43: 1349-1352, July '36
—shock in bile peritonitis, [V. H. Moon & D. R. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 743-747, June '36
white, [J. G. Remijnse] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1027-1036, April 28, '36
—cholerrhagia (excessive secretion of white bile) after surgical drainage of biliary tract; report of case and review of literature, [G. Iesu] Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 101-121, '36

BILE DUCTS
See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder
—clinical studies on influence of certain drugs in relation to biliary pain and to variations in intrabiliary pressure, [W. L. Butsch, J. M. McGowan & W. Walters] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 451-456, Oct. '36
—colics following cholecystectomy; probable mechanism of their production (rôle of spastic contraction of Oddi's sphincter with secondary rise of pressure in bile ducts), [A. M. Snell, J. M. McGowan & W. L. Butsch] Rhode Island M.J. 19: 113-119, Aug. '36
—comparative pressure in common bile duct and in gallbladder during emptying of gallbladder by puncture and during its natural refilling; experimental study, [A. Ligas] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 231-272, March-April '36
—localization of pain following faradic stimulation of common bile duct, [R. Zollinger & C. W. Walter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 267-268, Nov. '36
—method of choice for studying pressure within bile ducts in dog, [J. Bottin] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 10: 205-218, June '35
—spontaneous repair of loss of substance in choledochus; case, [L. Bérard, M. Henry & M. Dargent] Lyon chir. 33: 313-315, May-June '36
abnormalities, atresia of common bile duct in nursling, [H. Humburský] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 340-345, July-Aug. '36
—congenital obliteration, [R. Wilson] Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 271-274, Oct. '36
absence of, liver cirrhosis due to congenital obliteration of choledochus; case, [O. Ishiyama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 56, Sept. '36
anatomy and histology, enterochromaffin cells in normal man and mammals, [V. Erspamer] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 297: 70-92, '36
—effect of cholecystectomy on structure of extrahepatic biliary tract; experimental study, [M. Barbiroli] Riv.di chir. 2: 385-390, Aug. '36
—pars intestinalis of common duct, as viewed by older anatomists (Vesalius, Glisson, Bianchi, Vater, Haller, Santorini, etc.), [E. A. Boyden] Anat.Rec. 66: 217-232, Sept. 25, '36
bacteriology, clinical and bacteriologic study of contents of ducts in cholelithiasis, [H. Yamaguchi] Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 41-42, '35
calculi, calculous diverticulum of choledochus; case, [Charbonnel, Massé & Jaulain] Bordeaux chir. 7: 355-357, July '36
—clinical and bacteriologic study of contents of ducts in cholelithiasis, [H. Yamaguchi] Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 41-42, '35

BILE DUCTS, calculi—Continued
—clinical and therapeutic study of choledochus lithiasis, [L. David] Avenir méd. 33: 231-235, Sept.-Oct. '36
—effects of calculous obstruction on structure and functions of liver, [A. M. Snell] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 596-602, Nov. '36
—grave lithiasic obstruction of choledochus; importance of operative cholangiography; cases, [P. L. Mirizzi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 934-958, Sept. 30, '36
—importance of external drainage of common bile duct and hepatic duct after choledochotomy in lithiasis, [G. Masnata] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 409-410, '34
—intrahepatic stones and stone formation, [A. Galambos & W. Mittelmann] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 197-201, Aug. '36
—lithiasis of intrahepatic ducts; with report of cases, [P. Santy & P. Mallet-Guy] Lyon chir. 33: 257-281, May-June '36
—overlooked common duct stone, [H. K. Bonn] West.J. Surg. 44: 563-566, Oct. '36
—pathologic physiology of stone in common duct; clinical and surgical significance, [W. Walters] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 417-424, Oct. '36
—preoperative and postoperative therapy, [F. Starlinger] Med.Klin. 32: 1423-1425, Oct. 16, '36
—radiologic diagnosis of intrahepatic lithiasis, [P. Mallet-Guy, R. Froment & M. Damez] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 97-115, March-April '36
—therapy of common duct obstruction by Pribram operation; case, [Quivy] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 8: 214-220, May '36
—two-stage operation in lithiasis of choledochus; two cases, [J. M. Allende & H. Dionisi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 573-585, July 22, '36
cancer, excision of hepatocystic cancer; case, [J. Quénu & P. G. Gasne] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 439-443, June 27, '36
—evaluation of test of galactosuric concentration in differential diagnosis of cholostatic jaundice; application in 8 cancerous stenoses, [M. Chiray & G. Albot] Presse méd. 44: 1577-1580, Oct. 10, '36
—of cystic duct, [I. P. Levanyuk] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 215-221, '35
cysts: See Bile Ducts, dilatation
dilatation, idiopathic cyst of choledochus; case, [C. Limito] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 619-627, Sept.-Oct. '35
—so-called choledochus cyst (idiopathic congenital dilatation), [F. Koch] Hygiea 98: 577-587, Sept. 15, '36
diseases, cholangiography in inflammation of common duct and Oddi's sphincter; case, [E. S. Garré] Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 11: 387-392, April-May '36
—citric acid content in blood serum in disease of liver and bile-ducts: new test of liver function, [P. M. Sjöström] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 252-253, '36
—diseases and their relation to pancreatitis, [K. Westphal] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1553-1559, Sept. 18, '36
—miliary cholangeitic abscess of liver, [E. Melchior] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1646-1652, July 11, '36
—passage of Ascaris into ducts, [T. Matsubara] Ztschr. d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 42-44, '35
—pyloric exclusion for ascending angiocholitis following hepaticoduodenostomy for biliary disturbances; results after 6 years, [P. Mallet-Guy & P. Croizat] Lyon chir. 33: 595-598, Sept.-Oct. '36
diverticula, calculous diverticulum of choledochus; case, [Charbonnel, Massé & Jaulain] Bordeaux chir. 7: 355-357, July '36
—diverticular lesions of ducts (Dufour) in vesicular lithiasis, [E. Branco Ribeiro & J. N. von Sonnleithner] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 31: 665-668, June '36
drainage: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Bile Ducts, obstruction; Bile Ducts, surgery; Biliary Tract, drainage
fistula: See Fistula
gangrene, perforation of gallbladder; early gangrene of common duct; case, [J. W. Bodley] Am.J.Surg. 34: 97-100, Oct. '36
obstruction: See also Bile Ducts, calculi; Jaundice, obstructive
—biliary dyssynergia; cholangiographic recognition (with lipiodine, iodized oil) and its significance, [R. R. Best & N. F. Hicken] West.J.Surg. 44: 467-473, Aug. '36
—cholangiographic demonstration (with lipiodine, iodized oil) of biliary dyssynergia and other obstructive lesions of bile ducts, [R. R. Best & N. F. Hicken] J.A.M.A. 107: 1615-1620, Nov. 14, '36
—common duct obstruction and anaphylaxis, [M. A. Mills, C. A. Dragstedt & F. B. Mead] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 469-470, May '36
—hepatic changes on injection of sodium dehydrocholate in cats with total bile stasis, [A. Cantarow & H. L. Stewart] Arch.Path. 22: 373-388, Sept. '36
BILE DUCTS, obstruction—Continued
—hepatoduodenal prosthesis by means of rubber tube for transforming external into internal drainage; case, [M. Sbrozzi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 405-408, '34
—serum phosphatase in cats with total bile stasis, [A. Cantarow, H. L. Stewart & S. G. McCool] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 87-89, Oct. '36
—value of internal surgical fistula (cholecystogastrostomy), [E. Forti] Riforma med. 52: 1039-1041, July 25, '36
pain, clinical studies on influence of certain drugs in relation to biliary pain and to variations in intrabiliary pressure, [W. L. Butsch, J. M. McGowan & W. Walters] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 451-456, Oct. '36
—use of glyceryl trinitrate for control of pain following cholecystectomy, [J. M. McGowan, W. L. Butsch & W. Walters] Ann.Surg. 104: 1013-1018, Dec. '36
pathology, development and therapy of total postoperative biliary fistulas and total or almost total postoperative obliteration of extrahepatic efferent duct, [H. Friedrich] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 274-285, '36
—enterochromaffin cells in pathologic conditions; studies on man and mammals, [V. Erspamer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 70-92, '36
perforation, late perforation of extrahepatic bile duct following contusion; case, [P. Decker] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 406-409, June 10, '36
—rare case of biliary peritonitis following spontaneous perforation of intrahepatic duct, [J. Mašek] Časop. lék.česk. 75: 790-794, June 19, '36
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Bile Ducts
—air in hepatic ducts; x-ray sign of biliary fistula, [R. A. Powers] Radiology 27: 474-478, Oct. '36
—biliary dyssynergia; cholangiographic recognition (with lipiodine, iodized oil) and its significance, [R. R. Best & N. F. Hicken] West.J.Surg. 44: 467-473, Aug. '36
—cholangiographic demonstration (with lipiodine, iodized oil) of biliary dyssynergia and other obstructive lesions of gallbladder and bile ducts, [R. R. Best & N. F. Hicken] J.A.M.A. 107: 1615-1620, Nov. 14, '36
—cholangiography during operation; results of third series of 100 operations on biliary tract, [P. L. Mirizzi] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 824-828, June 3, '36
—new procedure for exploring terminal portion of choledochus, [C. Velasco Suárez] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 20: 853-860, Sept. 16, '36
rupture, spontaneous rupture of choledochus following removal of drain; case, [H. Durst] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 801-802, May 15, '36
—bile peritonitis in infancy, [E. Caulfield] Am.J.Dis. Child. 52: 1348-1360, Dec. '36
—delayed rupture of cystic duct following cholecystectomy, [A. N. Popovici & M. V. Ghimpetzeanu] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2551-2554, Oct. 24, '36
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
stricture, benign cicatricial strictures, [E. Eliot, Jr.] Ann.Surg. 104: 668-701, Oct. '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Bile Ducts
—ascending infection in cysticoduodenostomy; experimental study, [M. de Bernardis & E. Micheli] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 841-867, June '36
—biliary duodenal intubation, [R. Colp] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 157-162, Aug. '36
—blood plasma cholesterol and phospholipid phosphorus in rats following partial hepatectomy and following ligation of bile duct, [A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 1-7, Aug. '36
—isoperistaltic supraduodenal choledochoduodenostomy; indications and technic, [P. Valdoni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 375-383, '34
—late results of cysticoduodenostomy in dogs in relation to development of ascending infection, [M. de Bernardis & E. Micheli] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 738-750, '36
—late results of cysticoduodenostomy in dogs; possibility of future application to man, [M. de Bernardis & E. Micheli] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 677-738, '36
—reconstruction, [F. T. Gallagher] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1074-1076, Nov. '36
—reconstruction of common duct, [J. H. Couch] Brit.J. Surg. 24: 130-136, July '36
—restoration of common duct in external biliary fistulas, [R. Grégoire] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 737-740, Oct. 1, '36
—spontaneous rupture of choledochus following removal of drain; case, [H. Durst] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 801-802, May 15, '36
—use of glass tubes in restoration of bile ducts; 2 cases, [R. Grégoire] Paris méd. 1: 420-423, May 16, '36
—when to remove drainage tube in common duct drainage, [R. F. Carter] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 163-169, Aug. '36

BILEK, M., Unusual bacteriology of typhoid fever, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 738-739, Oct. 13, '35
——See KOSTRZEWSKI, J., jt. auth.
BILGER, F., and JULIEN, J., Les modifications de l'image radiographique pyélo-urétérale dans l'hydronéphrose, J.d'urol. 41: 513-526, June '36
BILHARZIASIS: See Schistosomiasis
BILIARY TRACT
See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Liver
—constitution of mucus, [M. Chambon, P. Mallet-Guy, P. Croizat & A. Chambon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 303-305, '36
—staining with mucicarmine and studies on constitution of mucus, [M. Chambon, P. Croizat, P. Mallet-Guy & A. Chambon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 305-307, '36
abnormalities, anomalies of extrahepatic biliary tract and their surgical importance, [T. Mallone] Riv.san. siciliana 24: 514-524, May 15, '36
calculi, angina pectoris in biliary colic, [Hautefeuille] Clinique, Paris 31: 202-204, June (B) '36
—bile tract and acute pancreatitis, [C. R. Robins] Ann. Surg. 103: 875-885, June '36
—cholesterol crystallizations in calculi, [N. Flessinger & S. Gothie] Presse méd. 44: 837-840, May 23, '36
—cholesterolemia in cholelithiasis, [A. G. Gukasyan & E. I. Antonova] Klin.med. 14: 646-652, '36
—dissolution and elimination; illusions and possibilities, [C. Bacaloglu & I. Pavel] Spitalul 56: 331-334, Sept. '36
—experimental calculosis and pericholecystitis; preliminary report, [M. Titone] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 604-607, '34
—gallstone surgery, [E. Melchior] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 365-383, '36
—gallstones as cause of acute intestinal obstruction, [T. Kielanowski] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 389-390, May 26, '35
—hydatid cyst of lower face of liver simulating lithiasis; case, [J. M. Pastoriza & D. Vallarino] Semana méd. 2: 194-197, July 16, '36
—influence of copper on experimental development of bilirubin calculi studied in various animals, [T. Yokoyama] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 116-118, '35
—intestinal occlusion due to biliary calculus in jejunum; case, [M. Ximénez del Rey] Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 519-521, July 15, '36
—metal content, [E. Müller] Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 182-185, '36
—pathogenesis, [G. Norsa] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 821-824, Aug. 30, '36
—pathogenesis of gallstone diathesis, [S. M. Leytes] Vrach.delo 19: 503-508, '36
—permanent internal derivation of bile by cholecystogastrostomy and choledochoduodenostomy in radical surgical cure of calculosis, [G. Baggio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1767-1773, Oct. 5, '36
—problems of surgery, [E. Melchior] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 41: 499-511, '35
—statistical studies, [Y. Hashimoto] Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 39-40, '35
—study of concrement found in grave dating back to stone age, [C. T. Mörner] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1465-1471, Oct. 9, '36
—surgical therapy by internal canalization, [G. Baz] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 1: 359-364, March-April '36
—therapeutic problems in cholelithiasis, [A. Gjurić] Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 527-532, May 1, '36
cancer, of subhepatic region, [J. Pelnář] Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 227-236, '35
diseases, ascending infection in cysticoduodenostomy; experimental study, [M. de Bernardis & E. Micheli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 841-867, June '36
—age factor and intensity or extent of disease as therapeutic determinants, [E. L. Tuohy] Minnesota Med. 19: 633-637, Oct. '36
—alcoholemia produced after test meal in various hepatic and biliary diseases; value as hepatic function test; further studies, [G. Lolli] Fisiol.e med. 7: 495-510, Aug. 20, '36
—allergic diseases of gastro-intestinal tract, liver and gallbladder, [E. Urbach] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 116-145, March-April '36
—ascariasis; case, [L. Székely] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2178-2181, Sept. 12, '36
—bacteriologic findings; relationship of gastric acidity to biliary tract infection, [J. R. Twiss & E. C. Hanssen] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 391-396, Aug. '36
—balneotherapy, [H. Lampert] Med.Welt 10: 613-616, April 25, '36
—bengal rose test in disease of extrahepatic biliary tract; preoperative and postoperative studies, [G. Manzoni] Riforma med. 52: 1209-1211, Sept. 5, '36
—bile salt therapy in liver and gallbladder disease, [B. D. Rosenak & K. G. Kohlstaedt] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 577-580, Oct. '36
BILIARY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—calcium and potassium in bile in diseases of liver and biliary tract, [L. S. Lifshits & A. Z. Pomerants] Klin.med. 14: 1331-1333, '36
—clinical significance of cholesterol partition of blood plasma in hepatic and in biliary diseases, [E. Z. Epstein & E. B. Greenspan] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 860-890, Nov. '36
—combined therapy with temoebilin (curcuma-terpene preparation) and perparin in hepatobiliary diseases, [L. Christeleit] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 278-283, May '36
—days of sugar diet in therapy of diseases of liver and biliary tract, [L. B. Berlin & others] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif 26: 674-684, June '36
—diagnosis of dyskinesias, [E. S. Shakhbazyan & D. A. Martynov] Klin.med. 14: 1324-1330, '36
—effectiveness of therapy of gastrohepatoduodenobiliary syndrome at Berezovskiy mineral springs, with and without duodenal drainage, [R. V. Kleyner & B. M. Rivkina] Klin.med. 14: 687-693, '36
—extract of boldo in therapy, [V. Y. Vladimirov & R. N. Safrazbekyan] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1263-1264, Aug. 30, '36
—febricula of difficult diagnosis; hepatobiliary disease as cause, [F. Fernandez] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 809-815, July '36
—functions and histology of liver in extrahepatic biliary disturbances; preliminary report, [F. Zanardi & A. Previtera] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 548-554, '35
—gastro-intestinal bleeding in disease of liver and biliary tract, [S. S. Lichtman] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 439-445, Aug. '36
—hypertonic dyskinesis (Westphal), [L. Broide] Semana méd. 2: 462-469, Aug. 13, '36
—indications for hydromineral cure in hepatobiliary diseases, [I. Dumitrescu Popovici] România med. 14: 205-208, Aug. 1-15, '36
—indications for operation, [G. Finsterer] Klin.med. 14: 608-618, '36
—infection, [J. Phillips] Clin.J. 65: 321-325, Aug. '36
—insomnia as symptom of hepatobiliary disease, [G. Parturier] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 287-301, July-Aug. '36
—Lamblia intestinalis infection of duodenum and biliary tract in Rumania, [Simici, M. Popescu & C. Covăceanu] Rev.stiint.med. 25: 663-672, May '36
—late results of cysticoduodenostomy in dogs in relation to development of ascending infection, [M. de Bernardis & E. Micheli] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 738-750, '36
—liver and gallbladder disease, [C. G. Heyd] New York State J.Med. 36: 974-978, July 1, '36
—master chart, [W. T. Doran & E. C. Hanssen] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 268-270, June '36
—mineral content (calcium, potassium, chloride and phosphorus) of bile in normal and pathologic conditions, [A. Allodi, R. Molfese & G. Donegani] Arch. ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 87-127, March '36
—mineral water drink cure and baths in therapy, [G. Arany] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1145-1150, Oct. 10, '36
—mucus; physiopathologic variations and functional significance, [P. Mallet-Guy, M. Chambon, A. Chambon & P. Croizat] Lyon chir. 33: 539-558, Sept.-Oct. '36
—pancreatic and biliary disturbances; clinical and etiopathogenic study, [M. Bologna] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 371-377, July 15, '36
—pancreatitis in diseases of bile tract, [H. Horsters] Med.Klin. 32: 1003-1006, July 24, '36
—physiopathologic variations of amount of mucin in biliary mucus; functional significance, [P. Mallet-Guy, M. Chambon, A. Chambon & P. Croizat] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 313-316, '36
—pruritus as symptom of hepatobiliary disease, [G. Parturier] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 313-330, July-Aug. '36
—question whether chronic angiocholecystitis is local or general disease, [M. E. Binet] Union méd.du Canada 65: 616-629, July '36
—regulatory value of exercise on metabolism of patients with hepatobiliary diseases during Vichy cure, [Parturier, Fauqué & Nénon] Paris méd. 2: 44-47, July 11, '36
—selective tropism of Brucella abortus for biliary tract in experimental infection, [R. del Zoppo] Folia med. 22: 791-799, Sept. 15, '36
—somnolence as symptom of hepatobiliary disease, [G. Parturier] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 302-312, July-Aug. '36
—surgical therapy, [E. N. Klarfeld] Vestnik khir. 44: 218-233, '36
—therapy of inflammatory diseases of gallbladder and bile ducts, [H. Kalk] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 433-439, Oct. '36
drainage: See also Bile Ducts, calculi; Bile Ducts, obstruction; Bile Ducts, surgery; Biliary Tract, diseases; Biliary Tract, surgery
—by derivation of bile, [O. Ufreduzzi] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 5-161, '34

BILIARY TRACT, drainage—Continued
—critical study of Meltzer-Lyon test, [A. Acevedo O.] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 1: 333-348, March-April '36
—intermittent duodenal tubage in therapy of postoperative biliary fistula, [I. T. Riga] Spitalul 56: 311-314, July-Aug. '36
—review of technics, [D. Calabrese] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 393-397, '34
—use of maté in Meltzer-Lyon test, [F. M. Bustos] Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición 11: 379-386, April-May '36
echinococcosis, surgical therapy of hepatic echinococcosis ruptured into biliary tract; 3 cases, [O. Finzi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 494-500, June 15, '36
—hepatic cyst opening into biliary tract; case, [Hugonot & Guichené] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 311-317, Nov. '35
fistula: See Fistula
pain, paravertebral injections in differential diagnosis of hepatic colic, [A. L. Morales A.] Rev.méd.peruana 8: 304-305, May '36
physiology, physiopathologic variations of amount of mucin in biliary mucus; functional significance, [P. Mallet-Guy, M. Chambon, A. Chambon & P. Croizat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 313-316, '36
—mucus; physiopathologic variations and functional significance, [P. Mallet-Guy, M. Chambon, A. Chambon & P. Croizat] Lyon chir. 33: 539-558, Sept.-Oct. '36
roentgenography, retrograde opacification of extrahepatic and intrahepatic tract with barium meal, [M. Titone] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 210-220, June '36
—accident after cholangiography in patient previously operated for hemorrhagic pancreatitis; case, [F. M. Bustos] Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición 11: 652-659, Aug.-Sept. '36
—cholangiography, [F. M. Bustos] Semana méd. 2: 1083-1085, Oct. 15, '36
—obstructive jaundice; differential diagnosis by roentgen ray, [F. S. Foote & J. L. Carr] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 63: 570-575, Nov. '36
—partial filling of biliary tract with barium sulfate during roentgenography of stomach, [L. Guillamet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 707-710, July '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Biliary Tract
—[W. Röpke] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 437-445, '36
—acute postoperative necrosis of liver (so-called high-temperature liver death syndrome), [J. E. Sutton, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 219-224, Aug. '36
—anomalies of extrahepatic biliary tract and their surgical importance, [T. Mallone] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 514-524, May 15, '36
—causes of failure and how to avoid them, [G. Crile] S.Clin.North America 16: 965-973, Aug. '36
—cholangiography during operation; results of third series of 100 operations, [P. L. Mirizzi] Mém.Acad. de chir. 62: 824-828, June 3, '36
—cholerrhagia (excessive secretion of white bile) after surgical drainage of biliary tract; report of case and review of literature, [G. Iesu] Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 101-121, '36
—development and therapy of total postoperative biliary fistulas and total or almost total postoperative obliteration of extrahepatic efferent duct, [H. Friedrich] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 274-285, '36
—drainage by derivation of bile, [O. Uffreduzzi] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 5-161, '34
—effect of drainage of biliary tract on carbohydrate metabolism in patients with hepatic and pancreatic lesions with hyperglycemia and glycosuria, [C. Ciceri & S. Gabrielli] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 360-363, '34
—gallbladder surgery, [F. T. Ranson] Chinese M.J. 50: 259-267, March '36
—internal derivation of bile; experimental study, [G. Pacetto & A. Bonaccorsi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 313-336, '34
—internal derivation of bile in cholemia; technic and results, [C. Gamberini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 367-374, '34
—internal drainage; indications and results, [G. Pototschnig] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 384-392, '34
—liver deaths, [J. A. Visconti] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 502-506, Sept. '36
—peridural anesthesia, [M. Bogetti] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 40: 669-672, '34
—postoperative duodenal fistula; 5 cases, [R. Pecco] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 4: 423-462, Oct. '35
—prognostic value of Ambard coefficient, [F. Capella] Riforma med. 52: 571-574, April 25, '36
—progress, [W. Walters & H. K. Gray] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 729-734, Nov. 11, '36
—results of hepatic and renal function tests in persons operated on for diseases of biliary tract, [S. Milone & A. Picco] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 505-524, '36
—surgery of gallbladder and bile ducts at Oppel's surgical clinic, [I. A. Shraer] Vestnik khir. 44: 234-239, '36
BILIK, S. E., Economic problems of physical therapy, New York State J.Med. 36: 1533-1538, Oct. 15, '36
BILINSKY, B. M.: See **SCHMITT, F. O., jt. auth.**
BILIRUBIN
See also Bile, pigments
—function of kidney in oxidative processes in blood and bilirubin and resultant formation of pentdyopent, [F. Wimplinger] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 720-724, '36
—intestinal absorption, [M. Royer] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 45-49, May '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 75-76, '36
—partial jaundice in hepatic cirrhosis; rôle of bilirubin; 4 cases, [N. Flessinger & G. Boudin] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1259-1265, July 20, '36
—reduction of biliverdin to bilirubin in tissues, [R. Lemberg & R. A. Wyndham] Biochem.J. 30: 1147-1170, July '36
determination, in normal and pathologic body fluids, [A. Colangiuli & P. Franzini] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 169-176, March 25, '36
in blood: See Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice
in urine: See Urine, bilirubin
BILIVERDIN: See Bilirubin
BILLINGS, E. G., Teaching psychiatry in medical school general hospital; practical plan, J.A.M.A. 107: 635-639, Aug. 29, '36
BILLINGS, F. T.: See **MAGLADERY, I. W., jt. auth.**
BILLINGS, JOHN SHAW (1838-1913)
—centennial of Army Medical Library coincident with beginning of fourth series of Index Catalogue, [E. E. Hume] M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 159-164, June '36
—John Shaw Billings and centenary of Army Medical Library, [E. F. Kiser] J.Indiana M.A. 29:424, Sept. '36
—notes on early medical history of Cincinnati, [D. A. Tucker, Jr.] J.Med. 17: 518-520, Dec. '36
BILLROTH, THEODOR: See Biographies
BILLROTH OPERATION I: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, surgery
BILLROTH OPERATION II: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, surgery
BILLS, C. E.: See **MASSENGALE, O. N., jt. auth.**
BILLSTRÖM, J., Ways of making psychotherapy more generally available, Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 826-829, May 23, '36
BILOUSOV, M. F., Oxidation-reduction phenomena in cells, Eksper.med., pp. 27-31, June '35
Vascular reaction of skin (dermographia), Eksper.med., pp. 29-34, Dec. '35
Problem of hemoglobin, Eksper.med., pp. 5-9, March '36
BILTZ, R. L., and HERMANN, E., Staphylococcic septicemia with meningitis and multiple abscesses treated with gentian violet intravenously—case report, J. Med. 17: 247-248, July '36
BINDER, W.: See **BOCK, H., jt. auth.**
BINDRA, B. S., Treatment of schistosomiasis, J.Trop.Med. 39: 175, Aug. 1, '36; 185, Aug. 15, '36
BINDSCHEDLER, J. J., Erythème annulaire rhumatismal de Lehndorff et Leiner chez un garçonnet, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 856-859, May '36
——**and EUGUY**, Un cas de cytostéatonécrose du nouveau-né, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 391-394, June '36
BINET, A., La estetica moderna y la vida sexual de la mujer, Crón.méd.mex. 33: 287-291, Sept. '34
Les greffes ovariennes, Gynécologie 35: 193-215, April '36
Les indications individuelles familiales et sociales de la lutte contre la stérilité, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. 7: 3-48, April '36
Quelques considérations sur l'instinct maternel et ses troubles, Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 330-340, May 1, '36
L'effondrement de la natalité et le rôle social du médecin, Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 587-597, Aug. 15, '36
Les dystrophies de l'ovaire, Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 758-771, Oct. 15, '36
——**and DEVAIN**, Neurectomie des nerfs honteux internes dans un cas de prurigo-vulvaire rebelle; guérison, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 496-497, June '36
BINET, L., John Scott Haldane, Presse méd. 44: 830, May 20, '36
——**and BARGETON, D.**, L'ammoniémie dans les troubles respiratoires expérimentaux, Ann.de physiol. 12: 693-698, '36
——**and BARRET, S.**, Glutathionémie et respiration pulmonaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 16-18, '36
——**and BOCHET, M.**, Tente à oxygène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1075-1077, '36
——**and BURSTEIN, M.**, Action du poumon sur les polypeptides, Arch. méd.-chir. de l'app. respir. 11: 97-102, '36
——**See DUVAL, P., jt. auth.**
——**and LANXADE, J.**, Taux d'adrénaline dans les capsules surrénales, chez les chiens soumis à la dépression barométrique, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 122: 1011-1012, '36
Recherches sur la teneur des capsules surrénales en adrénaline chez le chien placé dans diverses conditions expérimentales, Médecine 17: 693-697, Sept. '36

BINET, L.—Continued
——**and MAREK, J.**, La thérapeutique sucrée dans l'intoxication par les champignons, Presse méd. **44**: 1417-1418, Sept. 9, '36; abstr., L'intoxication par les champignons, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52**: 1098-1099, June 29, '36
——**and MORIN, G.**, Contribution à l'étude de l'hyperthermie et de l'asphyxie. (Recherches sur les poissons), Biol.méd., Paris **26**: 329-361, June '36
BINET, M. E., L'angiocholécystite chronique, affection locale ou maladie générale? Union méd.du Canada **65**: 616-629, July '36
BINET-SIMON TEST: See Mental Tests
BING, F. C., James Watt, inventor of spirometer, Hygeia **14**: 1012-1013, Nov. '36
BING, H. I., Viscerocutaneous and cutovisceral thoracic reflexes, Acta med.Scandinav. **89**: 57-68, '36; also, Ugesk.f.læger **98**: 619-622, July 9, '36
BING, J., Some cases of hyperproteinaemia. (Late diagnosis of myeloma—formol-gel reaction—Bence Jones' proteinuria and renal lesion), Acta med.Scandinav. **88**: 478-491, '36
Studies on proteinuria, "albuminuria," Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 76, pp. 1-151, '36
——**and NEEL, A. V.**, Two cases of hyperglobulinaemia with affection of central nervous system on toxi-infectious basis. (Myelitis, polyradiculitis, spinal-fluid changes), Acta med.Scandinav. **88**: 492-506, '36
——**FOG, M., and NEEL, A. V.**, New case of hyperglobulinemia with lesions of central nervous system on toxi-infectious bases (myelitis, polyradiculitis, changes in spinal fluid); differential diagnosis with regard to myelomatosis, Ugesk.f.læger **98**: 944-950, Oct. 1, '36
BING, R., Somatische Faktoren in der Gestaltung psychogener Symptome, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66**: 953-960, Oct. 3, '36
BINGEL, A., Zur Klinik und Pathogenese neurologischer Krankheitsbilder nach Blitzschlagverletzungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **141**: 97-112, '36
Zur Klinik und pathologischen Anatomie neurologischer Komplikationen bei Weilscher Krankheit, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **141**: 133-145, '36
BINGER, A., Kurze Mitteilung über einen Versuch der Behandlung eines Pemphigiuskranken mittels aktiver Immunisierung, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **49**: 653-654, May 22, '36
BINGER, M. W., General treatment of edema, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11**: 648-650, Oct. 7, '36
BINGHAM, A. W., Polyneuritis of pregnancy; report of 4 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32**: 144-148, July '36
BINGOLD, K., "Die ätiologische Diagnose menschlicher Gasbrandinfektionen," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62**: 707, April 24, '36 [Comment on Görtzen's article]
Über das Schicksal des überalterten Blutfarbstoffes im Organismus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99**: 325-340, '36
Hugo Schottmüller †, Med.Klin. **32**: 887, June 26, '36
Übersehene Poliomyelitisfälle, Med.Klin. **32**: 953-955, July 17, '36
BINI, G., Ricerche anatomiche sulle ghiandole a secrezione interna in due casi di infantilismo femminile, Pathologica **28**: 324-333, July 15, '36
Studio istologico sul sistema ipofisario diencefalico e sulle altre ghiandole endocrine in casi di adiposità non appartenenti al tipo di Froehlich, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **11**: 168, March; 250, April '36
BINI, L., Sui tumori diffusi del cervello. (Contributo clinico anatomo ed istopatologico), Policlinico (sez. med.) **43**: 445-467, Sept. '36
——**See FUMAROLA, G., jt. auth.**
BINKLEY, G. E., Treatment of inoperable rectal cancer, S.Clin.North America **16**: 871-884, June '36
BINKLEY, R. W., and COLE, E. R., Gunshot wounds of abdomen, California & West.Med. **45**: 26-30, July '36
BINKS, W., Nomogram for determination of half-value layers, Brit.J.Radiol. **9**: 743-749, Nov. '36
——**See KAYE, G. W. C., jt. auth.**
BINNIE, JOHN FAIRBAIRN: See Obituaries
BINSWANGER, F., Studien zur Physiologie der Schilddrüse; Schilddrüse und Wachstum (Studien am Hund), Endokrinologie **17**: 150-161, '36
BINSWANGER, H., Psychiatrische Gesichtspunkte zum Art. 9 des Bundesgesetzes über den Motorfahrzeug- und Fahrradverkehr Erteilung des Führerausweises, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66**: 633-640, July 4, '36
BINSWANGER, L., Freud und die Verfassung der klinischen Psychiatrie, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **37**:177-199, '36
Vom Sinn der Sinne, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **38**: 1-24, '36
Anthropologie, Psychologie, Psychopathologie, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **66**: 679-681, July 18, '36
BIOCHEMISTRY: See Chemistry
BIOCHOLINE (choline hydrochloride): See Blackwater Fever, therapy
BIOGRAPHIES
See also Medicine, history; Obituaries
Alzheimer, Alois, 1864-1915, Franz Nissl and Alois Alzheimer, [A. W. Young] Neurol.Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 107-113, '36
BIOGRAPHIES—Continued
Aschaffenburg, Gustav, 1866—, seventieth birthday, [H. W. Maier] Klin.Wchnschr. **15**: 808, May 30, '36
Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1776-1815, [W. S. Middleton] Ann.M.Hist. **8**: 477-491, Nov. '36
Bell: See Bell, Charles
Bernard, Claude, 1813-1878, [J. N. Petersen & J. Saucier] Neurol.Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 99-105, '36
Billroth, Theodor, 1829-1924, [von Brunn] München. med.Wchnschr. **83**: 882-884, May 29, '36
Bjerre: See Bjerre, Poul
Borrelli, Diodato, 1837-1881, [C. Bruni] Riforma med. **52**: 795-796, June 6, '36
Bowditch: See Bowditch, Henry Pickering
Braune, Julius, 1866—, seventieth birthday, [J. Bresler] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38**: 474, Sept. 12, '36
Brünings: See Brünings, Wilhelm
Bullard: See Bullard, William Norton
Charcot, Jean Martin, 1825-1893, [F. H. Mackay & E. Legrand] Neurol.Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 85-97, '36
Charlton: See Charlton, Margaret
Cheney, Clarence O., 1887—, president (American Psychiatric Association), 1935-36, [L. E. Hinsie] Am. J.Psychiat. **93**: 17-20, July '36
Cotugno: See Cotugno, Domenico
Cushing, Harvey, 1869—, [H. Elliott, L. Gage & W. Penfield] Neurol.Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 169-178, '36
Debré, Robert, [P. Maurel] Biog.méd. **10**: 323-343, May '36
Donders, Franz Cornelius, 1818-1889, Dutch physiologist and ophthalmologist, [R. L. Pfeiffer] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **12**: 566-581, Oct. '36
Dubovitskiy, Petr Aleksandrovich, 1815-1868, professor of surgery at Kazan University, [G. A. Kolosov] Vestnik khir. **46**: 91-96, '36
Dzhanelidze: See Dzhanelidze, Yustin Yulianovich
Eisenbart: See Eisenbart, Johann Andreas
Erb, Wilhelm Heinrich, 1840-1921, [A. Torkildsen & T. Erickson] Neurol.Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 115-119, '36
Fahrenheit: See Fahrenheit, Gabriel Daniel
Fedorov: See Fedorov, Sergey Petrovich
Finger: See Finger, Ernst
Freud: See Freud, Sigmund
Golgi, Camillo, 1843-1926, [J. Chorobski] Neurol. Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 141-150, '36
Gorgas, William Crawford, 1854-1920; brief biography of liberator of tropics, [A. Beilin] Hygeia **14**: 805-806, Sept. '36
Greenhill: See Greenhill, William Alexander
Güemes: See Güemes, Luis
Guiteras: See Guiteras, Ramon
Haasz: See Haasz, Antonín Dominik
Harper, Ezekiel, —1891, [H. Jones] M.Rec. **144**: 197-198, Aug. 19, '36
Haškovec, Ladislav, seventieth birthday, [J. Šebek] Časop.lék.česk. **75**: 626-630, May 15, '36
Held: See Held, Hans
Henrijean: See Henrijean, François
Hering, Heinrich Ewald, 1866—, seventieth birthday, [H. Lullies] München.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 777-778, May 8, '36
—seventieth birthday, [J. Rihl] Klin.Wchnschr. **15**: 839, June 6, '36
Holmes: See Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Horsley, Victor, 1857-1917, [J. P. Evans] Neurol.Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 65-70, '36
Hufeland: See Hufeland, Christoph Wilhelm
Jackson: See Jackson, John Hughlings
Kitasato, Shibasaburo, 1852-1931, brief biography of "Japanese Koch," [A. Beilin] Hygeia **14**: 914-915, Oct. '36
König, Fritz, seventieth birthday, [Sauerbruch, Enderlen & Middledorpf] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. (nos. 3-4) **247**: i-ii, '36
Korányi: See Korányi, Sándor
Kutscher, Friedrich, 1866—, seventieth birthday, [D. Ackermann] Klin.Wchnschr. **15**: 1151, Aug. 8, '36
de Lapeyronie: See de Lapeyronie, François Gigot
Le Fort: See Le Fort, René
Lousden, Friedrich Pels, seventieth birthday, [G. Schöne] München.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1315, Aug. 7, '36
—seventieth birthday, [R. Sommer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62**: 1313, Aug. 7, '36
Lister: See Lister, Joseph
Lombroso: See Lombroso, Cesare
Ludwig: See Ludwig, Carl
Macoppe: See Macoppe, Alessandro Knips
Mall: See Mall, Franklin Paine
Manning, Henry, 1787-1869, successful medical career on Western Reserve based on letters of Dr. Henry Manning, 1787 to 1869, [S. M. McCurdy] Ohio State M.J. **32**: 855-858, Sept. '36

BIOGRAPHIES—Continued
Manson, Patrick, 1844-1922, dawn of tropical medicine; being brief account of life and work of Sir Patrick Manson, [P. Manson-Bahr] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 441-444, Oct. '36
Martin de Gimard: See Martin de Gimard, Jules
Medina, Arturo Juste, 1869-1934, [R. Rodríguez Villegas] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 110-123, April 22, '36
Mense, Carl, 1861—, seventy-fifth birthday, [H. Werner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 787, May 8, '36
Merget: See Merget, Antoine Eugène
Meyer, Willy, 1858-1932, [C. Eggers] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 799-801, Dec. '36
Michail: See Michail, Dumitru
Minot: See Minot, Charles Sedgwick
Mitchell: See Mitchell, Silas Weir
Møller, Niels Peter, 1812-1895, of Helsingør and Chile, [I. Rich] Bibliot.f.læger 128: 127-151, June '36
von Monakow, Konstantin, 1853-1930, [C. K. Russel] Neurol. Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol. Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 129-140, '36
Montes de Oca: See Montes de Oca, Manuel Augusto
Moyer, Ivan Filippovich, 1786-1858, famous Russian surgeon, [G. A. Kolosov] Vestnik khir. 45: 102-106, '36
Mudd, Samuel A., 1833-1883, hero of Dry Tortugas, [L. M. Zimmerman] Am.J.Surg. 34: 397-401, Nov. '36
Mussey, Reuben D., 1780-1866, notes on early medical history of Cincinnati, [D. A. Tucker, Jr.] J.Med. 17: 249-251, July '36
Mussey, William H., 1818-1882, notes on early medical history of Cincinnati, [D. A. Tucker, Jr.] J.Med. 17: 249-251, July '36
Ninger: See Ninger, František
Nissl, Franz, 1860-1918, Franz Nissl and Alois Alzheimer, [A. W. Young] Neurol. Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol. Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 107-113, '36
Paget: See Paget, James
Park: See Park, Henry
Peiper: See Peiper, Erich
Penda, Nicola, 1880—, [A. Grădinescu] Endocrinol., gynec., obstet. 1: 196-202, April '36
—[I. Haţieganu] Endocrinol., gynec., obstet. 1: 193-195, April '36
Penna: See Penna, José
von Pflugk, Albert, 1866—, seventieth birthday, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 257, Aug. '36
—seventieth birthday, [M. von Rohr] Ztschr.f.ophth. Optik 24: 97-100, '36
Pirovano: See Pirovano, Ignacio
Politzer, Adam, 1835-1920, one hundredth anniversary of birth, [G. Holmgren] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1705-1709, Oct. 17, '36
—one hundredth anniversary of birth, [Z. Wein] Gyógyászat 76: 511-512, Aug. 30—Sept. 6, '36
Posadas: See Posadas, Alejandro
Prinzhorn: See Prinzhorn, Hans
Ramón y Cajal: See Ramón y Cajal, Santiago
Reamy, Thaddeus A., 1829-1909, notes on early medical history of Cincinnati, [E. W. Mitchell] J.Med. 17: 354-358, Sept. '36
Richardson, John, 1787-1865, surgeon, physician, sailor, explorer, naturalist, scholar, [D. A. Stewart] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 22: 181-187, July '36
Rochard: See Rochard, Eugène
Roux: See Roux, César
Santorio: See Santorio, Santorio
Semmelweis: See Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp
Sherrington, Charles, 1857—, [A. R. Elvidge & W. Penfield] Neurol.Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 71-84, '36
Shevkunenko, Viktor Nikolaevich, 1872—, [A. M. Geselevich] Vestnik khir. 41: 5-12,'35
Smith, Grafton Elliot: See Smith, Grafton Elliot
Smith, Theobald: See Smith, Theobald
Sprong, Wilbur, 1902-1934, Neurol. Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol. Inst., McGill Univ., p. 159, '36
Szymonowicz: See Szymonowicz, Władysław
Thompson, Jesse, pioneer physician, [H. Jones] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1098-1099, Nov. '36
von Töply, Robert Ritter, 1856—, eightieth birthday, [J. Steiner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 646-647, June 6, '36
von Waldeyer: See von Waldeyer, Wilhelm
Welch: See Welch, William Henry
Whitman: See Whitman, Marcus
Widney, Joseph Pomeroy, 1841—, addenda to biographical sketch of Dr. Joseph P. Widney, California & West. Med. 44: 516-517, June '36
Winter: See Winter, Georg
Wollenberg, Gustav Albert, 1876—, sixtieth birthday, [G. Hohmann] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 201-202, '36
Wright: See Wright, Marmaduke Burr
Yessifev, G. M., 1870-1933, [W. I. Oschkaderow] Anat. Anz. 83: 62-64, Sept. 30, '36
Zahn, John, 1835-1915, pioneer German-American physician, [C. A. Earle] Illinois M.J. 70: 381-383, Oct. '36

BIOLATO, D., Sulle plicature longitudinali e trasversali del colon ascendente e del cieco. (Ricerche sperimentali sulle conseguenze funzionali ed anatomiche), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 523-526, '35

BIOLOGIC PRODUCTS
—official biologic products and official preparations for parenteral administration, [L. Gershenfeld] Am.J. Pharm. 108: 231-236, June '36
—report of Inter-Governmental Conference on Biological Standardisation, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 4: 631-642, Dec. '35
—testing and standardization of serums and vaccines, [R. Otto & H. Hetsch] Arb.a.d.Staatsinst.f.exper. Therap., Hft. 31, pp. 1-200, '35

BIOLOGY
—biologic conception of the world, [J. F. Nicolai] Rev. méd. peruana 8: 473-479, July '36
—Dublin University Biological Association, 1801-1900, [S. B. Sachs] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 637-646, Oct. '36
—from biologic materialism to moralism, [G. L. Regard] Presse méd. 44: 1301-1303, Aug. 12, '36
—influence of chemical thought on biology, [F. G. Hopkins] Science 84: 255-260, Sept. 18, '36
—interferometer for biologic studies, [R. Jonnard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 396-398, '36
—of social life (Maudsley lecture, abridged), [W. L. Brown] Lancet 2: 1348-1351, Dec. 5, '36
—pathology and biology, [L. Aschoff] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1465-1469, Oct. 10, '36
—significance of chimpanzee culture for biologic research, [R. M. Yerkes] Harvey Lect. 31: 57-73, '36
—therapeutics, biology and exact science; cross section from literature on current questions, [T. Rees] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1562-1564, Sept. 18, '36

BIOMETRY: See Infants, growth and development; Infants, New-Born; Microsporon

BIOMICROSCOPY: See Cataract, etiology and pathogenesis; Cornea, conical

BIONDI, C., Spunti della mia pratica peritale nel campo della infortunistica; il concetto di causa, di concausa e di occasione nella pratica infortunistica, Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 21-43, Feb. '36

BIONDI, CESARE (1857-1935)
—Difesa sociale 15: 219-220, April '36; Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 295-296, June 30, '36
—obituary with résumé of work in legal medicine, [G. Pisenti] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 45-48, Feb. '36

BIOPSY
See also Cancer, diagnosis; Gynecology, diagnosis in; Lungs, tumors; Skin, diseases; Uterus, cancer; etc.
—needle (aspiration) biopsy, [R. P. Ball] J.A.M.A. 107: 1381, Oct. 24, '36
—value, [J. M. Neely] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1124-1130, Aug. '36

BIOT, R., Variaciones de estructura de los órganos genitales masculinos por la acción de hormonas ántero-hipofisarias en el cobayo, Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 1151-1166, July '36

BIOT-RICHARD REACTION: See Endocrine Glands, diseases

BIOTROPISM: See Arsphenamines, eruptions; Drugs, eruptions; Infection; Quinine, toxicity

BIOTYPOLOGY: See Constitution, types

BIOY, E.: See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**

BIOZZI, G., Contributo alla conoscenza istologica dell'eterocromia di Fuchs, Boll.d'ocul. 15: 683-698, June '36

BIRAUD, Y., and DEUTSCHMAN, S., Typhus and typhus-like rickettsia infections. Geographical distribution and epidemiology; Europe and Mediterranean basin, Epidemiol. Rep., League of Nations 15: 1-16, Jan.-March '36

BIRCH, C. A., Acute aseptic meningitis, Practitioner 137: 219-224, Aug. '36

BIRCH, T. W., and MAPSON, L. W., Rôle of adenylic acid in vitamin B_1 deficiency, Nature, London 138: 27-28, July 4, '36

BIRCHER, E., Chirurg und Radiologe, Helvet.med.acta 3: 281-294, July '36

BIRCHER-BENNER, M., Kurze Begründung meiner Ernährungstherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1095-1101, July 3, '36
Les lacunes et les erreurs les plus importantes de l'alimentation populaire de l'adolescent et de l'adulte: leurs conséquences pour la santé—les mesures à conseiller, Vie méd. 17: 735-740, Oct. 10, '36

BIRCH-HIRSCHFELD, L., Die Bedeutung physikalischer Bedingungen bei der Kultur der Entamoeba histolytica, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 361-368, '36

BIRD, C. E., Treatment of large pulmonary abscesses, J.A.M.A. 107: 1288-1292, Oct. 17, '36
Address for premedical students, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 357-360, Nov. '36
Division of ribs as aid in closing diaphragmatic hernia, Ann.Surg. 104: 993-1000, Dec. '36

BIRD, D. P., Management of early and advanced obstruction to urinary stream from prostatic enlargement, J.Florida M.A. 23: 225-228, Nov. '36

BIRD, G. L., Doctor in industry, Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 333-336, July '36

BIRD, H. R.: See KLINE, O. L., jt. auth.
BIRD, W. E., "E's" of nursing, Delaware State M.J. 8: 151-155, July '36
Old Delaware fee bills—bit of history, Delaware State M.J. 8: 226-230, Nov. '36
BIRDSALL, S. E., Foreign body impacted in pharyngeal pouch, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 587-588, Sept. '36
BIRGE, R. F.: .See MENNE, F. R., jt. auth.
BIRGUS, J., Follicular hormone as abortifacient, Časop.lék. česk. 75: 951-954, July 24, '36
BIRKBECK, N. J., BEAVIS, J. O., and HUSTON, H. R., Satisfactory method for irradiation of malignant disease of esophagus, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 412-415, June '36
BIRKELO, C. C., and JARZYNKA, F. J., Survey of bone and joint tuberculosis in Detroit municipal sanatoria, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 44-51, July '36
BIRKENFELD, J., Diseases of Beethoven, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 460, June 14, '36; 477, June 21, '36
BIRKHAUG, K. E., Monocyte-lymphocyte index and sedimentation reaction as measurements of R and S varieties of M. tuberculosis infection, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 130-135, '36
BIRNIE, C. R., Anorexia nervosa treated by hypnosis in out-patient practice, Lancet 2: 1331-1332, Dec. 5, '36
BIRNIE, G. A., Alternating pernicious anæmia and polycythæmia, M.J.Australia 2: 498, Oct. 10, '36
BIRÓ, B., Die polizeiliche Sonderstellung der Prostitution, Arch.f.Kriminol. 98: 213-215, May-June '36
BIRÓ, E. (Budapest), Therapeutische Erfahrungen mit Amylnitriteinatmungen bei Augenhintergrunderkrankungen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 649-660, May '36
Données sur le caractère héréditaire de quelques maladies oculaires, Arch.d'opht. 53: 685-693, Sept. '36
BIRO, E. (Davos-Platz), Dauerheilerfolge nach Bestrahlung von Hypophysentumoren, Helvet.med.acta 2: 569-573, Dec. '35
BIRT, E., Die Blutsenkungs-Reaktion bei Lebererkrankungen, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongresshft., pp. 3-11, ['36]
Primäre Knochenerkrankungen von Lymphogranulomatose, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongresshft., pp. 51-56, ['36]
Verschiedene Wege der Therapie des sympathischen Systems, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongresshft., pp. 103-112, ['36]
Indikationsstellung zur Appendizitis—Operation, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 11: 285, Aug.; 320, Sept. '36
BIRTH
certification, differential diagnosis of miscarriage and premature infant from point of view of Swedish law on registration of births, [O. Grönè] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1505-1513, Oct. 16, '36; comment by Lindqvist 33: 1594-1596, Oct. 30, '36
—evident incorrectness of birth statistics in Cuba, [A. Casuso] Rev. de med. y cir. de la Habana 41: 474-481, July 31, '36
injuries: See Infants, New-Born; Paralysis, obstetric
multiple: See Pregnancy, multiple
premature: See Infants, premature; Labor, premature
rate: See under Vital Statistics
stillbirth: See Stillbirths
BIRTH CONTROL
—abortion and contraception, [W. H. B. Bull] New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) 35: 39-44, Oct. '36
—conception and organs, [Foveau de Courmelles] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 227-228, Sept. 17, '36
—contraception and so-called safe period, [J. Young] Brit.M.J. 1: 1091-1095, May 30, '36
—eugenic point of view; report of American Medical Association Committee to Study Contraceptive Practices and Related Problems, [E. Huntington] J.Contraception 1: 109-110, June-July '36
—in general practice, [E. F. Grimth] Practitioner 136: 767-776, June '36
—indications from point of view of obstetrician and gynecologist, [T. L. Montgomery] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 470-474, Sept. '36
—is there period of physiologic sterility in women? Ogino-Knaus theory in light of actualities, [R. Araya] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2074-2083, Aug. 29, '36
—maternal mortality and contraception, [L. A. DeVilbiss] J.Contraception 1: 155-158, Oct. '36
—Matrisalus contraceptive pessary, [L. Levine] M.Rec. 144: 286, Sept. 16, '36
—mechanical methods, [A. Kabanova] J.Contraception 1: 111-112, June-July '36
—medical view of the report; report of American Medical Association Committee to Study Contraceptive Practices and Related Problems, [I. S. Wile] J.Contraception 1: 108-109, June-July '36
—medicolegal importance of Knaus-Ogino theory of periodic fertility and sterility for determination of paternity, [H. J. Gerster] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1169-1171, May 16, '36
—migrating Gräfenberg contraception ring, [C. J. Andrews] J.A.M.A. 107: 279, July 25, '36
—Ogino-Knaus method, [J. Blanco Herrera] Vida nueva 37: 559-568, May 15, '36
—Ogino-Knaus theory of facultative sterility, [J. Tobler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 964-967, Oct. 3, '36
BIRTH CONTROL—Continued
—periodic abstinence, [C. Malgnié] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 42: 235-240, Sept.-Oct. '36
—physical effects, [F. J. McCann] Practitioner 136: 752-760, June '36
—practical evaluation of Ogino-Knaus theory of cyclic physiologic sterility in female, [B. Slámová] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1407-1411, June 13, '36
—pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis; need for birth control, [Almeida Gouveia] Semana méd. 1: 1681-1685, May 28, '36
—problem of conscious conception; Ogino-Knaus method documented by 50 personal observations, [F. de Carvalho Azevedo] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 1: 255, April; 386, May; 474, June '36
—problem of overpopulation of globe and suggested remedies, [Sicard de Plauzoles] Prophyiax.antivén. 8: 293-318, June '36
—study of 2,113 cases given contraception at Minnesota Birth Control League Clinic, [M. Abramson] Journal-Lancet 56: 446-449, Aug. '36
—temporary biologic sterility in women produced by injections of human sperm, [C. J. Escuder] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 8: 484-497, June '36
—theoretical objections to Ogino-Knaus method, [G. C. Heringa] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3149-3152, July 4, '36
—value of Ogino-Knaus method and its popularization, [J. E. Marcel] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 501-510, June '36; also, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 671-680, July '36
—vasectomy, [J. W. Lam] J.Contraception 1: 159-161, Oct. '36
BIRTH-MARK: See under Nevi
BISCHLER, W., Le médecin et son malade, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 341-350, May 25, '36
Psychologie de la maladie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 766, Aug. 8, '36
BISCHOFF, Beobachtungen an einem Fall von vollständigem Herzblock mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der kymographischen und kymographisch-elektrokardiographischen Befunde, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 702-705, May 16, '36
BISCHOFF, F., Some physical and physiologic properties of system insulin-tannic acid, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 239-244, June '36
Histone combinations of protein hormones, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 182-187, Sept. '36
——**and LONG, M. L.,** Correlation of matched tumors, Am. J.Cancer 27: 726-728, Aug. '36
Chemical studies on prolan from urine of pregnancy, J.Biol.Chem. 116: 285-290, Nov. '36
BISCHOFF, H., Hämoglobinresistenz und Blutgifte, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 64-69, '36
Erich Pelper zum 80. Geburtstag, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 825, May 15, '36
BISCOE, J., HERČÍK, F., and WYCKOFF, R. W. G., Size of antibodies, Science 83: 602-603, June 19, '36
——**PICKELS, E. G., and WYCKOFF, R. W. G.,** Air-driven ultracentrifuge for molecular sedimentation, J.Exper. Med. 64: 39-45, July '36
BISGARD, J. D., Treatment of angina pectoris and congestive heart failure by total ablation of thyroid gland, Nebraska M.J. 21: 267-268, July '36
Ossification; influence of mineral constituents of bone, Arch.Surg. 33: 926-939, Dec. '36
BISHER, W.: See SIMONS, I., jt. auth.
BISHOP, B. W. F., Hæmangioma of voluntary muscle, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 190-191, July '36
BISHOP, E. L., Malaria-control activities of Tennessee Valley Authority, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 970-975, July 17, '36
BISHOP, F. W., Safety device for roentgen apparatus, Am. J.Roentgenol. 35: 834-835, June '36
BISHOP, G. H., Interpretation of potentials led from cervical sympathetic ganglion of rabbit, J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. 8: 465-477, Oct. 20, '36
——**and BRONFENBRENNER, J.,** Site of action of botulinus toxin, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 393-404, Nov. '36
——**See HEINBECKER, P., jt. auth.**
——**and O'LEARY, J. L.,** Components of electrical response of optic cortex of rabbit, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 292-308, Oct. '36
BISHOP, L. F., JR., and TRUBEK, M., Bicuspid aortic valve; differential study between inflammatory and congenital origin, J.Tech.Methods 15: 111-131, March '36
Anomalous aortic valve, J.Tech.Methods 16: 63-65, Oct. '36
——**and BABEY, A.,** Relationship of mitral stenosis to pulmonary tuberculosis, New York State J.Med. 36: 1651-1652, Nov. 1, '36
BISHOP, L. M.: See FITCH, C. P., jt. auth.
BISHOP, P. M. F., and HAMPSON, A. C., Studies in clinical endocrinology; amenorrhœa, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 377-410, Oct. '36
——**See BROWN, W. L. (London), jt. auth.**
BISKIND, G. R., and GLICK, D., Vitamin C in estrin producing ovarian tumor, Science 84: 186, Aug. 21, '36
——**See GLICK, D., jt. auth.**

BIOGRAPHIES—Continued
Manson, Patrick, 1844-1922, dawn of tropical medicine; being brief account of life and work of Sir Patrick Manson, [P. Manson-Bahr] Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 441-444, Oct. '36
Martin de Gimard: See Martin de Gimard, Jules
Medina, Arturo Justo, 1869-1934, [R. Rodriguez Villegas] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 110-123, April 22, '36
Mense, Carl, 1861—, seventy-fifth birthday, [H. Werner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 787, May 8, '36
Merget: See Merget, Antoine Eugène
Meyer, Willy, 1858-1932, [C. Eggers] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 799-801, Dec. '36
Michail: See Michail, Dumitru
Minot: See Minot, Charles Sedgwick
Mitchell: See Mitchell, Silas Weir
Møller, Niels Peter, 1812-1895, of Helsingør and Chile, [I. Rich] Bibliot.f.læger **128:** 127-151, June '36
von Monakow, Konstantin, 1853-1930, [C. K. Russel] Neurol. Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol. Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 129-140, '36
Montes de Oca: See Montes de Oca, Manuel Augusto
Moyer, Ivan Filippovich, 1786-1858, famous Russian surgeon, [G. A. Kolosov] Vestnik khir. **45:** 102-106, '36
Mudd, Samuel A., 1833-1883, hero of Dry Tortugas, [L. M. Zimmerman] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 397-401, Nov. '36
Mussey, Reuben D., 1780-1866, notes on early medical history of Cincinnati, [D. A. Tucker, Jr.] J.Med. **17:** 249-251, July '36
Mussey, William H., 1818-1882, notes on early medical history of Cincinnati, [D. A. Tucker, Jr.] J.Med. **17:** 249-251, July '36
Ninger: See Ninger, František
Nissl, Franz, 1860-1918, Franz Nissl and Alois Alzheimer, [A. W. Young] Neurol. Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol. Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 107-113, '36
Paget: See Paget, James
Park: See Park, Henry
Peiper: See Peiper, Erich
Pende, Nicola, 1880—, [A. Grădinescu] Endocrinol., gynec., obstet. **1:** 196-202, April '36
—[I. Haţieganu] Endocrinol., gynec., obstet. **1:** 193-195, April '36
Penna: See Penna, José
von Pflugk, Albert, 1866—, seventieth birthday, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 257, Aug. '36
—seventieth birthday, [M. von Rohr] Ztschr.f.ophth. Optik **24:** 97-100, '36
Pirovano: See Pirovano, Ignacio
Politzer, Adam, 1835-1920, one hundredth anniversary of birth, [G. Holmgren] Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1705-1709, Oct. 17, '36
—one hundredth anniversary of birth, [Z. Wein] Gyógyászat **76:** 511-512, Aug. 30—Sept. 6, '36
Posadas: See Posadas, Alejandro
Prinzhorn: See Prinzhorn, Hans
Ramón y Cajal: See Ramón y Cajal, Santiago
Reamy, Thaddeus A., 1829-1909, notes on early medical history of Cincinnati, [E. W. Mitchell] J.Med. **17:** 354-358, Sept. '36
Richardson, John, 1787-1865, surgeon, physician, sailor, explorer, naturalist, scholar, [D. A. Stewart] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **22:** 181-187, July '36
Rochard: See Rochard, Eugène
Roux: See Roux, César
Santorio: See Santorio, Santorio
Semmelweis: See Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp
Sherrington, Charles, 1857—, [A. R. Elvidge & W. Penfield] Neurol.Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 71-84, '36
Shevkunenko, Viktor Nikolaevich, 1872—, [A. M. Geselevich] Vestnik khir. **41:** 5-12,'35
Smith, Grafton Elliot: See Smith, Grafton Elliot
Smith, Theobald: See Smith, Theobald
Sprong, Wilbur, 1902-1934, Neurol. Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol. Inst., McGill Univ., p. 159, '36
Szymonowicz: See Szymonowicz, Władysław
Thompson, Jesse, pioneer physician, [H. Jones] Ohio State M.J. **32:** 1098-1099, Nov. '36
von Töply, Robert Ritter, 1856—, eightieth birthday, [J. Steiner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 646-647, June 6, '36
von Waldeyer: See von Waldeyer, Wilhelm
Welch: See Welch, William Henry
Whitman: See Whitman, Marcus
Widney, Joseph Pomeroy, 1841—, addenda to biographical sketch of Dr. Joseph P. Widney, California & West. Med. **44:** 516-517, June '36
Winter: See Winter, Georg
Wollenberg, Gustav Albert, 1876—, sixtieth birthday, [G. Hohmann] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **65:** 201-202, '36
Wright: See Wright, Marmaduke Burr
Yossifov, G. M., 1870-1933, [W. I. Oschkaderow] Anat. Anz. **83:** 62-64, Sept. 30, '36
Zahn, John, 1835-1915, pioneer German-American physician, [C. A. Earle] Illinois M.J. **70:** 381-383, Oct. '36

BIOLATO, D., Sulle plicature longitudinali e trasversali del colon ascendente e del ceco. (Ricerche sperimentali sulle conseguenze funzionali ed anatomiche), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **41:** 523-526, '35
BIOLOGIC PRODUCTS
—official biologic products and official preparations for parenteral administration, [L. Gershenfeld] Am.J. Pharm. **108:** 231-236, June '36
—report of Inter-Governmental Conference on Biological Standardisation, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **4:** 631-642, Dec. '35
—testing and standardization of serums and vaccines, [R. Otto & H. Hetsch] Arb.a.d.Staatsinst.f.exper. Therap., Hft. 31, pp. 1-200, '35
BIOLOGY
—biologic conception of the world, [J. F. Nicolai] Rev. méd. peruana **8:** 473-479, July '36
—Dublin University Biological Association, 1801-1900, [S. B. Sachs] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 637-646, Oct. '36
—from biologic materialism to moralism, [G. L. Regard] Presse méd. **44:** 1301-1303, Aug. 12, '36
—influence of chemical thought on biology, [F. G. Hopkins] Science **84:** 255-260, Sept. 18, '36
—interferometer for biologic studies, [R. Jonnard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 396-398, '36
—of social life (Maudsley lecture, abridged), [W. L. Brown] Lancet **2:** 1348-1351, Dec. 5, '36
—pathology and biology, [L. Aschoff] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1465-1469, Oct. 10, '36
—significance of chimpanzee culture for biologic research, [R. M. Yerkes] Harvey Lect. **31:** 57-73, '36
—therapeutics, biology and exact science; cross section from literature on current questions, [T. Rees] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1562-1564, Sept. 18, '36
BIOMETRY: See Infants, growth and development; Infants, New-Born; Microsporon
BIOMICROSCOPY: See Cataract, etiology and pathogenesis; Cornea, conical
BIONDI, C., Spunti della mia pratica peritale nel campo della infortunistica; il concetto di causa, di concausa e di occasione nella pratica infortunistica, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **23:** 21-43, Feb. '36
BIONDI, CESARE (1867-1935)
—Difesa sociale **15:** 219-220, April '36; Riv.sper.di freniat. **60:** 295-296, June 30, '36
—obituary with résumé of work in legal medicine, [G. Pisenti] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **23:** 45-48, Feb. '36
BIOPSY
See also Cancer, diagnosis; Gynecology, diagnosis in; Lungs, tumors; Skin, diseases; Uterus, cancer; etc.
—needle (aspiration) biopsy, [R. P. Ball] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1381, Oct. 24, '36
—value, [J. M. Neely] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1124-1130, Aug. '36
BIOT, R., Variaciones de estructura de los órganos genitales masculinos por la acción de hormonas ánterohipofisarias en el cobayo, Rev.méd.latino-am. **21:** 1151-1166, July '36
BIOT-RICHARD REACTION: See Endocrine Glands, diseases
BIOTROPISM: See Arsphenamines, eruptions; Drugs, eruptions; Infection; Quinine, toxicity
BIOTYPOLOGY: See Constitution, types
BIOY, E.: See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
BIOZZI, G., Contributo alla conoscenza istologica dell'eterocromia di Fuchs, Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 683-698, June '36
BIRAUD, Y., and DEUTSCHMAN, S., Typhus and typhus-like rickettsia infections. Geographical distribution and epidemiology; Europe and Mediterranean basin, Epidemiol. Rep., League of Nations **15:** 1-16, Jan.-March '36
BIRCH, C. A., Acute aseptic meningitis, Practitioner **137:** 219-224, Aug. '36
BIRCH, T. W., and MAPSON, L. W., Rôle of adenylic acid in vitamin B_1 deficiency, Nature, London **138:** 27-28, July 4, '36
BIRCHER, E., Chirurg und Radiologe, Helvet.med.acta **3:** 281-294, July '36
BIRCHER-BENNER, M., Kurze Begründung meiner Ernährungstherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1095-1101, July 3, '36
Les lacunes et les erreurs les plus importantes de l'alimentation populaire de l'adolescent et de l'adulte; leurs conséquences pour la santé—les mesures à conseiller, Vie méd. **17:** 735-740, Oct. 10, '36
BIRCH-HIRSCHFELD, L., Die Bedeutung physikalischer Bedingungen bei der Kultur der Entamoeba histolytica, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **118:** 361-368, '36
BIRD, C. E., Treatment of large pulmonary abscesses, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1288-1292, Oct. 17, '36
Address for premedical students, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **11:** 357-360, Nov. '36
Division of ribs as aid in closing diaphragmatic hernia, Ann.Surg. **104:** 993-1000, Dec. '36
BIRD, D. P., Management of early and advanced obstruction to urinary stream from prostatic enlargement, J.Florida M.A. **23:** 225-228, Nov. '36
BIRD, G. L., Doctor in industry, Canad.Pub.Health J. **27:** 333-336, July '36

BIRD, H. R.: See KLINE, O. L., jt. auth.
BIRD, W. E., "E's" of nursing, Delaware State M.J. 8: 151-155, July '36
Old Delaware fee bills—bit of history, Delaware State M.J. 8: 226-230, Nov. '36
BIRDSALL, S. E., Foreign body impacted in pharyngeal pouch, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 587-588, Sept. '36
BIRGE, R. F.: See MENNE, F. R., jt. auth.
BIRGUS, J., Follicular hormone as abortifacient, Časop.lék. česk. 75: 953-954, July 24, '36
BIRKBECK, N. J., BEAVIS, J. O., and HUSTON, H. R., Satisfactory method for irradiation of malignant disease of esophagus, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 412-415, June '36
BIRKELO, C. C., and JARZYNKA, F. J., Survey of bone and joint tuberculosis in Detroit municipal sanatoria, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 44-51, July '36
BIRKENFELD, J., Diseases of Beethoven, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 460, June 14, '36; 477, June 21, '36
BIRKHAUG, K. E., Monocyte-lymphocyte index and sedimentation reaction as measurements of R and S varieties of M. tuberculosis infection, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 130-135, '36
BIRNIE, C. R., Anorexia nervosa treated by hypnosis in out-patient practice, Lancet 2: 1331-1332, Dec. 5, '36
BIRNIE, G. A., Alternating pernicious anæmia and polycythæmia, M.J.Australia 2: 498, Oct. 10, '36
BIRÓ, B., Die polizeiliche Sonderstellung der Prostitution, Arch.f.Kriminol. 98: 213-215, May-June '36
BIRÓ, E. (Budapest), Therapeutische Erfahrungen mit Amylnitriteinatmungen bei Augenhintergrunderkrankungen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 649-660, May '36
Données sur le caractère héréditaire de quelques maladies oculaires, Arch.d'opht. 53: 685-693, Sept. '36
BIRO, E. (Davos-Platz), Dauerheilerfolge nach Bestrahlung von Hypophysentumoren, Helvet.med.acta 2: 569-573, Dec. '35
BIRT, E., Die Blutsenkungs-Reaktion bei Lebererkrankungen, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongresshft., pp. 3-11, ['36]
Primäre Knochenerkrankungen von Lymphogranulomatose, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongresshft., pp. 51-56, ['36]
Verschiedene Wege der Therapie des sympathischen Systems, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongresshft., pp. 103-112, ['36]
Indikationsstellung zur Appendizitis—Operation, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 11: 285, Aug.; 320, Sept. '36
BIRTH
certification, differential diagnosis of miscarriage and premature infant from point of view of Swedish law on registration of births, [O. Grönè] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1505-1513, Oct. 16, '36; comment by Lindqvist 33: 1594-1596, Oct. 30, '36
—evident incorrectness of birth statistics in Cuba, [A. Casuso] Rev. de med. y cir. de la Habana 41: 474-481, July 31, '36
injuries: See Infants, New-Born; Paralysis, obstetric
multiple: See Pregnancy, multiple
premature: See Infants, premature; Labor, premature
rate: See under Vital Statistics
stillbirth: See Stillbirths
BIRTH CONTROL
—abortion and contraception, [W. H. B. Bull] New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) 35: 39-44, Oct. '36
—conception and organs, [Foveau de Courmelles] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 227-228, Sept. 17, '36
—contraception and so-called safe period, [J. Young] Brit.M.J. 1: 1091-1095, May 30, '36
—eugenic point of view; report of American Medical Association Committee to Study Contraceptive Practices and Related Problems, [E. Huntington] J.Contraception 1: 109-110, June-July '36
—in general practice, [E. F. Griffith] Practitioner 136: 767-776, June '36
—indications from point of view of obstetrician and gynecologist, [T. L. Montgomery] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 470-474, Sept. '36
—is there period of physiologic sterility in women? Ogino-Knaus theory in light of actualities, [R. Araya] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2074-2083, Aug. 29, '36
—maternal mortality and contraception, [L. A. DeVilbiss] J.Contraception 1: 155-158, Oct. '36
—Matrisalus contraceptive pessary, [L. Levine] M.Rec. 144: 286, Sept. 16, '36
—mechanical methods, [A. Kabanova] J.Contraception 1: 111-112, June-July '36
—medical view of the report; report of American Medical Association Committee to Study Contraceptive Practices and Related Problems, [I. S. Wile] J.Contraception 1: 108-109, June-July '36
—medicolegal importance of Knaus-Ogino theory of periodic fertility and sterility for determination of paternity, [H. J. Gerster] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1169-1171, May 16, '36
—migrating Gräfenberg contraception ring, [C. J. Andrews] J.A.M.A. 107: 279, July 25, '36
—Ogino-Knaus method, [J. Blanco Herrera] Vida nueva 37: 559-568, May 15, '36
—Ogino-Knaus theory of facultative sterility, [J. Tobler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 964-967, Oct. 3, '36
BIRTH CONTROL—Continued
—periodic abstinence, [C. Maignié] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 42: 235-240, Sept.-Oct. '36
—physical effects, [F. J. McCann] Practitioner 136: 752-766, June '36
—practical evaluation of Ogino-Knaus theory of cyclic physiologic sterility in female, [B. Slámová] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1407-1411, June 13, '36
—pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis; need for birth control, [Almeida Gouveia] Semana méd. 1: 1681-1685, May 28, '36
—problem of conscious conception; Ogino-Knaus method documented by 50 personal observations, [F. de Carvalho Azevedo] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 1: 255, April; 386, May; 474, June '36
—problem of overpopulation of globe and suggested remedies, [Sicard de Plauzoles] Prophylax.antivén. 8: 293-318, June '36
—study of 2,113 cases given contraception at Minnesota Birth Control League Clinic, [M. Abramson] Journal-Lancet 56: 446-449, Aug. '36
—temporary biologic sterility in women produced by injections of human sperm, [C. J. Escuder] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 8: 484-497, June '36
—theoretical objections to Ogino-Knaus method, [G. C. Heringa] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3149-3152, July 4, '36
—value of Ogino-Knaus method and its popularization, [J. E. Marcel] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 501-510, June '36; also, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 671-680, July '36
—vasectomy, [J. W. Lam] J.Contraception 1: 159-161, Oct. '36
BIRTH-MARK: See under Nevi
BISCHLER, W., Le médecin et son malade, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 341-350, May 25, '36
Psychologie de la maladie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 766, Aug. 8, '36
BISCHOFF, Beobachtungen an einem Fall von vollständigem Herzblock mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der kymographischen und kymographisch-elektrokardiographischen Befunde, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 702-705, May 16, '36
BISCHOFF, F., Some physical and physiologic properties of system insulin-tannic acid, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 239-244, June '36
Histone combinations of protein hormones, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 182-187, Sept. '36
——and LONG, M. L., Correlation of matched tumors, Am. J.Cancer 27: 726-728, Aug. '36
Chemical studies on prolan from urine of pregnancy, J.Biol.Chem. 116: 285-290, Nov. '36
BISCHOFF, H., Hämoglobinresistenz und Blutgifte, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 64-69, '36
Erich Peiper zum 80. Geburtstag, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 825, May 15, '36
BISCOE, J., HERČÍK, F., and WYCKOFF, R. W. G., Size of antibodies, Science 83: 602-603, June 19, '36
——PICKELS, E. G., and WYCKOFF, R. W. G., Air-driven ultracentrifuge for molecular sedimentation, J.Exper. Med. 64: 39-45, July '36
BISGARD, J. D., Treatment of angina pectoris and congestive heart failure by total ablation of thyroid gland, Nebraska M.J. 21: 267-268, July '36
Ossification; influence of mineral constituents of bone, Arch.Surg. 33: 926-939, Dec. '36
BISHER, W.: See SIMONS, I., jt. auth.
BISHOP, B. W. F., Hæmangioma of voluntary muscle, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 190-191, July '36
BISHOP, E. L., Malaria-control activities of Tennessee Valley Authority, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 970-975, July 17, '36
BISHOP, F. W., Safety device for roentgen apparatus, Am. J.Roentgenol. 35: 834-835, June '36
BISHOP, G. H., Interpretation of potentials led from cervical sympathetic ganglion of rabbit, J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. 8: 465-477, Oct. 20, '36
——and BRONFENBRENNER, J., Site of action of botulinus toxin, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 393-404, Nov. '36
——See HEINBECKER, P., jt. auth.
——and O'LEARY, J. L., Components of electrical response of optic cortex of rabbit, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 292-308, Oct. '36
BISHOP, L. F., JR., and TRUBEK, M., Bicuspid aortic valve; differential study between inflammatory and congenital origin, J.Tech.Methods 15: 111-131, March '36
Anomalous aortic valve, J.Tech.Methods 16: 63-65, Oct. '36
——and BABEY, A., Relationship of mitral stenosis to pulmonary tuberculosis, New York State J.Med. 36: 1651-1652, Nov. 1, '36
BISHOP, L. M.: See FITCH, C. P., jt. auth.
BISHOP, P. M. F., and HAMPSON, A. C., Studies in clinical endocrinology; amenorrhœa, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 377-410, Oct. '36
——See BROWN, W. L. (London), jt. auth.
BISKIND, G. R., and GLICK, D., Vitamin C in estrin producing ovarian tumor, Science 84: 186, Aug. 21, '36
——See GLICK, D., jt. auth.

BISMUTH AND BISMUTH COMPOUNDS
—rate of bismuth absorption in experimental animals following peroral administration, [G. E. Clarke & H. F. Marsh] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 399-409, Aug. '36
determination, histochemical detection of bismuth, [P. Castel] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 290-297, June '36
effects: See also Venereal Diseases, prevention
—action of bismuth on vascular system, [K. Arima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 643, April 25, '36
—effect of bismuth upon nitrogen metabolism, [M. Fujita] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 3-4, May '36
—effects of bismuth upon blood corpuscles, [M. Fujita] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 4-5, July '36
therapy: See Angina, Vincent's; Genito-Urinary Tract, syphilis; Lichen planus; Respiratory Tract, syphilis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Syphilis, bismuth in; Throat, infections; Tonsils, infection
toxicity, acute edema of lung during first antisyphilitic treatment with bismuth; case, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud & A. Sauvy] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 195-201, May '36
—administration of hepatic extracts to counteract intolerance in syphilis, [de Luna] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1363-1365, July 5, '36
—agranulocytosis in course of antisyphilitic therapy with arsphenamine and bismuth, [J. Śnlegowski] Przegl. dermat. 31: 144-155, June '36
—arterial embolism following intramuscular injection of bismuth preparation (for syphilis), [A. Grossman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 93-96, July '36
—generalized discoloration of skin resembling argyria following prolonged oral use of bismuth; case of "bismuthia," [H. C. Lueth, D. C. Sutton, C. J. McMullen & C. W. Muehlberger] Arch.Int.Med. 57: 1115-1124, June '36
—granulocytopenic syndrome (Schultz agranulocytic angina) during arsenobismuth therapy of syphilis; case, [J. P. Urioste & J. A. Sciuto] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 8: 414-419, May '36
—injections of hepatic extracts in therapy of asthenia due to bismuth therapy of syphilis; 4 cases, [E. Sidi & A. Paris] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 582-584, Sept. 5, '36
—jaundice due to bismuth therapy of syphilis; case, [R. Boulin & J. Le Melletier] Prat.méd.franç. 17: 406-411, July-Sept. '36
—Nicolau's livedoid and gangrenous dermatitis; particularly extensive case following bismuth injection in therapy of syphilis, [N. Vatamanu] Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 657-661, Sept. '36
—Nicolau's livedoid dermatitis due to gluteal injections of bismuth, [R. J. Weissenbach & H. Brocard] Hôpital 24: 376-379, June (A) '36
—paratherapeutic articular disturbances (in syphilitics), [V. Genner] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 255-264, Aug. '36; also, Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 341-354, Aug. '36
—pathogenic study of pyorrhea and bismuth stomatitis; bacterial infection of gums through blood and its effect on general and local therapeutics, [R. Vincent] Vie méd. 17: 663-675, Sept. 10, '36
—poisoning by sodium bismuth tartrate injections; 3 fatal cases, [J. H. Dowds] Lancet 2: 1039-1040, Oct. 31, '36
—preparation and toxicity of bismuth salts of camphoric acid esters, [W. M. Lauter & H. A. Braun] J.Am. Pharm.A. 25: 394-397, May '36
—renal intolerance of type of lipoid nephrosis occurring 5 weeks after series of bismuth therapy of syphilis; 5 cases, [A. Tzanck, P. Klotz & A. Negreanu] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1000-1002, June 22, '36
—study of bismuth embolism based on case of livedoid dermatitis and sciatica following injection of quinine bismuth iodide in therapy of syphilis, [M. M. Negrisoli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 657-667, Aug. '36
—ulcerous stomatitis cured by sodium methylene sulfoxylate, [Friez] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 459-462, June '36
BISMUTH CRYSTAL VIOLET: See Septicemia, therapy
BISMUTHIA: See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity
BISOGNO, A.: See **GRAPIOLO, A., jt. auth.**
——See **BOCCIA, D., jt. auth.**
BISPHAM, W. N., Report on use of atabrine in prophylaxis of malaria, Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 547-562, Sept. '36
BISSELL, A. D.: See **BRUNSCHWIG, A., jt. auth.**
BISSONNETTE, T. H., Modification of mammalian sexual cycles; avenue of reception of sexually stimulating light, J.Comp.Psychol. 22: 93-103, Aug. '36
BISTIS, J., Über einige Fälle von Chininamblyopie, Ztschr. f.Augenh. 90: 13-17, Sept. '36
BISTOURY: See Stomach, surgery; Urethra, inflammation; etc.
BISTRICEANU, I.: See **ARAMA, O., jt. auth.**
——See **PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.**
BISWAS, L. M., Birth rate of city of Calcutta, Calcutta M.J. 30: 713-718, June '36
BISWAS, M. M., Influence of antibody formation on pseudoglobulin fraction of normal serum, Indian J.M.Research 24: 363-371, Oct. '36
BISWAS, P. C., Über Hand- und Fingerleisten von Indern, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. 35: 519-550, '36
BITES
See also Leopards, bites; Rat-Bite Fever; Snakes, bites; etc.
—animal bites, [O. Smitt] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1670-1679, Oct. 10, '36
—human bite infections of hand, [C. E. Welch] New England J.Med. 215: 901-908, Nov. 12, '36
—surgical treatment of human bites, [T. M. Lowry] Ann. Surg. 104: 1103-1106, Dec. '36
BITNER, R. E.: See **BETHEA, J., jt. auth.**
BITTERLING TEST: See Hormones, sex; Suprarenal Preparations, effects; Testicles, internal secretion of
BITTINGER, W. P., Case of unusual birth, West Virginia M.J. 32: 389, Aug. '36
BITTMANN, O., Zur Berechtigungsfrage der Lumbalanästhesie in der Geburtshilfe, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 102: 223-241, June '36
BITTNER, J. J., Spontaneous incidence of lung tumors in relation to incidence of mammary tumors in inbred strain of albino mice (strain A); preliminary report, Am.J.Cancer 27: 519-524, July '36
Some possible effects of nursing on mammary gland tumor incidence in mice, Science 84: 162, Aug. 14, '36
Studies on concomitant immunity, Am.J.Cancer 28: 121-127, Sept. '36
Spontaneous tumor incidence in mice; "Z" stock X "I" stock, J.Hered. 27: 391-393, Oct. '36
BIURET TEST: See Blood, fibrin; Blood, peptones
BIVY, E.: See **HUBER, J., jt. auth.**
BIXA
orellana, carotene content of seeds, [D. da Fonseca Ribeiro] Rev.biol.e hyg. 6: 98-101, Dec. '35
BIXLER, E. S., Forerunner of psychiatric nursing; Jean-Baptiste Pussin, 1746-18—?, Ann.M.Hist. 8: 518-519, Nov. '36
BIZALSKIY OPERATION: See Ankle, surgery
BIZARD, G.: See **LAMBRET, O., jt. auth.**
BIZZOZERO, E., Giuseppe Jadassohn (1863-1936), Dermosifilografo 11, (preliminary paging) May '36
BJERRE, H., On indications for and results of operation for cryptorchidism, Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 260-261, '36
BJERRE, POUL (1876—)
—sixtieth anniversary, [L. William-Olsson] Nord.med. tidskr. (supp.) 11: i-iv, May 23, '36
—writings, [P. H. Törngren] Nord.med.tidskr. (supp.) 11: iv-viii, May 23, '36
BJÖRK, H., Otogenic meningitis, with special consideration of pathology, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 304-354, April '36
Benign forms of meningitis, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 429-452, May '36
Peripheral facial paralysis following acute otitis, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 622-635, July '36
BJÖRKMAN, A., and WOHLFART, G., Faseranalyse der Nn. oculomotorius, trochlearis und abducens des Menschen und des N. abducens verschiedener Tiere, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 631-647, '36
BJÖRKMAN, H., Case of apicitis with reduced sensibility in cheek, Acta oto-laryng. 23: 563-564, '36
Case of apicitis operated upon according to Frenckner's method, Acta oto-laryng. 23: 565-566, '36
BJÖRKMAN, S., Anwendbarkeit der Acetylenmethode bei pathologischen Zuständen in den Lungen. Eine bronchospirometrische Studie, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 519-532, '36
BJÖRNWALL, J.: See **LUNDQUIST, C. W., jt. auth.**
B-K INHALATOR: See Resuscitation
BLACHER, L., Die hämatologische und klinische Bewertung der Blutplättchen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 688-690, May 29, '36
BLACK, A., and SASSAMAN, H. L., Comparative antirachitic activity of several fish liver oils and other sources of vitamin D for chicken and rat, Am.J. Pharm. 108: 237-243, June '36
——See **GREENE, R. D., jt. auth.**
BLACK, C. E., Our specialists, Tr.West.S.A. 45: 431-446, '35
Jabez N. Jackson, 1868-1935, Tr.West.S.A. 45: 567-568, '35
BLACK, D. M., Autogenous serum treatment of narcotic addiction, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 177-179, Aug. '36
BLACK, J. H., and BRADEN, A. H., Influence of weather on blood density, plasma volume, and whole blood chloride, J.Allergy 8: 39-46, Nov. '36
BLACK, L. A.: See **FABER, J. E., JR., jt. auth.**
BLACK, L. J.: See **COVELL, W. P., jt. auth.**
BLACK, M. E., Therapeutic placement of mental patients in state hospital industries; routine forms as used at Ypsilanti State Hospital, Ypsilanti, Michigan, Occup.Therapy 15: 301-314, Oct. '36
BLACK, M. M., Contemporary medicine and the "soul," New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 78-81, Aug. '36
BLACK, S. O., Vaginal hysterectomy; its indications, advantages, technique, Indust.Med. 5: 435-437, Aug.-Sept. '36

BLACK, W. B., Rational treatment of sinus disease, J. Missouri M.A. 33: 260-263, July '36

BLACK, W. C. (Denver), Synovioma of hand; report of case, Am.J.Cancer 28: 481-484, Nov. '36

BLACK, W. C. (San Francisco): See FABER, H. K., jt. auth.

BLACK, W. T., Presacral sympathectomy for dysmenorrhea and pelvic pain, Ann.Surg. 103: 903-913, June '36

Retrodisplacements of uterus, South.Surgeon 5: 438-446, Dec. '36

BLACK WIDOW SPIDER: See Spiders

BLACKABY, E. J., Acute pneumococcal osteomyelitis of fifth lumbar vertebra, East African M.J. 13: 120-121, July '36

BLACKBERG, S. N.: See HRUBETZ, M. C., jt. auth.

BLACKBURN, J. H., Tuberculin treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by percutaneous exhibition of tuberculin (Philip's method), Brit.J.Tuberc. 30: 164-165, July '36

BLACKER, C.: See ROSE, A. R., jt. auth.

BLACKERBY, P. E.: See CAWOOD, C. D., jt. auth.

BLACKFORD, L. M., BRYAN, W. W., and HOLLAR, E. D., Calcification of aortic valve, J.A.M.A. 107: 18-21, July 4, '36

BLACKFORD, S. D., and SMITH, D. C., Prolonged virulence of B. tularense in human tissue; case report, South.M.J. 29: 1062-1067, Nov. '36

BLACKIE, W. K., Anæmia problem in Southern Rhodesia, South African M.J. 10: 393-398, June 13, '36

BLACKLOCK, D. B., Studies in rural hygiene in tropics; disposal of human excreta, Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 171-176, July '36

Studies in rural hygiene in tropics; cultivation of dense shade plants as anti-malaria measure, Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 181-186, July '36

Rural hygiene in tropics, J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 311-319, Nov. '36

BLACKLOCK, J. W. S., Tuberculosis in infancy and childhood: with special reference to its prevention, Brit. M.J. 2: 324-328, Aug. 15, '36

——**and GRAHAM, S.**, Acute diarrhœal diseases in infants, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 1-12, '36-'37; in Glasgow M.J. Nov. '36

BLACKLOCK, M. G., Certain aspects of welfare of women and children in colonies, Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 221-264, July '36

BLACKMAN, GEORGE CURTIS (1819-1871)

—notes on early medical history of Cincinnati, [D. A. Tucker, Jr.] J.Med. 17: 413-414, Oct. '36

BLACKMAN, S. S., JR., Intranuclear inclusion bodies in kidney and liver caused by lead poisoning, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 58: 384-403, June '36

BLACKTIN, S. C., Electrotor dust and smoke meter, J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 583-594, Nov. '36

BLACKWATER FEVER

—hemoglobinuria in malaria; clinical study, [F. Faccenda] Riv.osp. 26: 207-213, April '36

etiology and pathogenesis, experiences with quinine and atabrine (acridine dye) in treatment of chronic malaria in connection with occurrence of blackwater fever in Manokwari, [Karladi] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 860-879, April 7, '36

—hemoglobinuric fever: is it allergic phenomenon? [M. Fernán-Núñez] Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 563-577, Sept. '36

therapy, atabrine (acridine dye), [P. Moreau] Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 228-249, Feb. '36

—biocholine (choline hydrochloride); case, [D. A. van Waardenburg] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1001-1004, April 21, '36

BLACKWOOD, J. H.: See AYLWARD, F. X., jt. auth.

BLADDER

See also Urinary Tract

—antigen resorption and antibody formation in normal bladder of rabbit, [M. Akaeda] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 492-494, March '36

—respiration-cystorespiration-viscerorespiration (administration of oxygen through bladder and stomach), [A. G. Faulds] Glasgow M.J. 126: 281-285, Nov. '36

abnormalities: See also Bladder, exstrophy

—congenital hypertrophy of neck; case, [Fortunato Levy] Lisboa méd. 13: 581-586, Sept. '36

anatomy and histology, lymph collectors from urinary bladder and their connections with main posterior lymph channels of abdomen, [A. E. Parker] Anat. Rec. 65: 443-460, July 25, '36

—pathogenesis of urinary retention, with description of muscular structure of vesical neck, [A. Trabucco] J.d'urol. 41: 307-322, April '36

calculi, [O. Hueck] Chinese M.J. 50: 833-836, June '36; abstr., Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongresshft., pp. 1-2, ['36]

—calculus on foreign body 12 years after repair of vesicovaginal fistula, [M. D. F. Blasucci] J.Urol. 35: 652-653, June '36

—clinical and experimental study of lithotripsy, [F. P. Twinem] Am.J.Surg. 34: 34-40, Oct. '36

—composition, [T. K. Lien] Chinese M.J. 50: 797-806, June '36

BLADDER, calculi—Continued

—development of calculus around projectile lodged in bladder for 20 years; removal by hypogastric incision; case, [G. & R. Gayet] Lyon méd. 158: 43-45, July 12, '36

—development; results of chemical and crystallographic examination, [K. Matsukawa] Mitt.G.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. 9: 81-123, '36

—endoscopic versus blind litholapaxy; report of accident with endoscopic method, [A. Pulido Martín, A. de la Peña, & E. de la Peña] J.Urol. 36: 443-446, Oct. '36

—foreign-body calculi in female bladder, [E. C. Lewis] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 873-874, Dec. '36

—geographical distribution in China, [J. L. Maxwell] Chinese M.J. 50: 827-828, June '36

—in Manchuria, [C. Chang & C. E. Wang] Chinese M. J. 50: 829-832, June '36

—large calculus, [P. H. Nitschke] Am.J.Surg. 34: 94-96, Oct. '36

—lithiasis of diverticulum, [M. Motohata] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 56, April '36

—litholapaxy, [K. H. Digby] Chinese M.J. 50: 837-846, June '36

—lithotripsy; evaluation, [E. Michon] J.d'urol. 42: 252-255, Sept. '36

—occlusion of prepuce by urinary calculi, [A. Zienkiewicz] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 243-244, March 29, '36

—origin, [A. Gridnew] J.d'urol. 41: 424-430, May '36

—postoperative calculosis following resection for internal oblique inguinal hernia of vesical diverticula; case, [V. Bernabeo] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 65-74, Jan. '36

—stereoroentgenography in diagnosis of calculi in upper right section of abdomen, [Hautefort] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 305-307, May 15, '36

—surgical removal according to Abram Sandos, surgeon of Locle, in seventeenth century, [H. Stauffer] Chron.méd. 43: 203-204, Aug. 1, '36

—unusual calculus, [R. D. MacRae] Brit.M.J. 2: 921, Nov. 7, '36

—urinary calculus, with special reference to stone in bladder, [H. Lett] Brit.J.Urol. 8: 205-232, Sept. '36; also, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1357-1372, Sept. '36

—vesicovaginal calculus in nullipara; case, [K. M. Pal] Calcutta M.J. 30: 102-104, Aug. '35

cancer, bone metastases with primary carcinoma of urinary bladder, [E. D. Zeman] J.Urol. 35: 646-651, June '36

—bladder complications of carcinoma of cervix, [R. C. Graves, C. J. E. Kickham & I. T. Nathanson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 785-793, Dec. '36

—modern aspects of radium therapy, [J. Bruneton] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 631-633, July 1-15, '36

—of urachal origin, [P. A. Ferrier, L. G. Craig & A. G. Foord] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 457-464, July '36

—one and one-half years' experience with supervoltage roentgen rays, [C. B. Ward, J. E. Wirth & J. E. Rose] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 368-380, Sept. '36

—osteoplastic metastasis in papillary carcinoma; case, [S. K. Livingston] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 312-313, Sept. '36

—partial cystectomy; case, [F. E. Grimaldi & R. A. Rubi] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2005-2008, Aug. 26, '36

—personal experiences, [J. D. Barney] Tr.New England S.Soc. 18: 262-272, '35

—rarity of active lung metastases in cases of bladder tumor, [B. D. Wetherell] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 620-623, Sept. '36

—thermocoagulation in therapy, [O. Portwich] Ztschr.f. Urol. 30: 450-456, '36

—transplantation of single ureter and total cystectomy; case, [M. Griffin & V. S. Counseller] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 377-380, June 10, '36

—treatment by divided doses of roentgen rays at long distances, [R. S. Ferguson] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 73-78, July '36

catheterization, catheterization simplified, [R. E. Tyvand] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 557-558, Aug. '36

—danger of infection; indications in obstetrical cases, [F. Settergren] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 202-236, '36

—permanent catheter, [H. Hoess] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 271-286, '36

—steril, new apparatus for self-catheterization, [P. Schweitzer] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 775, May 8, '36

cystoscope, olive-tipped ureteral sound used in combination with four-piece cystoscope; priority of author's description, [M. Gudin] J.d'urol. 41: 342-348, April '36

—three miniature cystourethroscopes (including resectoscope), [M. F. Campbell] J.Urol. 36: 183-188, Aug. '36

cystoscopy: See also Bladder, calculi; Bladder, foreign bodies; Bladder, inflammation; Bladder, mucosa

—indications for chromocystoscopy, [P. Dietz] Ztschr.f. Urol. 30: 754-758, '36

—new table for use in cystoscopic diagnosis in urology, [P. Blasucci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1692-1697, Sept. 21, '36

BLADDER, cystoscopy—Continued
—transurethral surgery in 1935, [G. J. Thompson] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 360-363, June 3, '36
—use of peridural anesthesia for children, [R. Sievers] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 359-369, '36
diseases, autochthonous bilharziasis; case, [P. Le Gac, M. Espian & A. Rarivoson] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 431-432, '36
—bilharziasis treated by anthiomaline (antimony preparation), [J. Piéri & Sardou] Marseille-méd. 1: 749-754, June 5, '36; also, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 508-513, '36
—diagnosis and therapy of certain diseases, [W. F. Suermondt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3990-3996, Sept. 5, '36
—disorders and diseases, [J. B. Macalpine] Practitioner 137: 832-843, Dec. '36
—latent pulmonary involvement in manifest vesical bilharziasis; roentgenographic studies, [F. Mainzer & E. Yaloussis] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 373-381, Oct. '36
—new focus of Bilharzia infection in Morocco, [C. F. E. A. Blancardi] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 547-559, Oct. '36
—practical method for determination of eggs of Schistosomum haematobium in urine of patients with bilharziasis, [P. Le Gac] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 434-435, '36
—surgical therapy of chronically contracted bladder by plastic use of intestinal loops, [T. Hühne] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1338-1345, June 6, '36
—transurethral electrosurgery in disorders of neck of bladder, [R. Bachrach & E. Kornitzer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1125-1128, Sept. 11, '36
—urethrovesical lesions in benign lymphogranulomatosis, [A. Banciu, A. Maisler & T. Katz-Galatz] Ann.d. mal.vén. 31: 649-656, Sept. '36
diverticula, cystography in diagnosis, [L. Méan] Liége méd. 29: 577-581, May 17, '36; also, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 92-96, '36
—congenital diverticula, [G. L. Zalutskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 98-103, '34
—hernia of diverticula, with report of case of strangulated inguinal hernia of vesical diverticulum associated with hernia of right colon, [P. Campellone] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1157-1163, June 22, '36
—lithiasis of diverticulum, [M. Motohata] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 56, April '36
—necessity of complete exploration of bladder before prostatectomy or operations on neck of bladder to determine presence of diverticula, [G. Marion] J. belge d'urol. 9: 259-260, Aug. '36
—neoplasms primary in diverticula; 5 cases, [C. C. Higgins] Am.J.Surg. 33: 78-84, July '36
—postoperative vesical calculosis following resection for internal oblique inguinal hernia of diverticula; case, [V. Bernabeo] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 65-74, Jan. '36
—surgical therapy; cases, [G. Nora] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 291-296, May 17, '35
—three cases, [C. A. Ohlin] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 580-585, April 24, '36
—with reimplantation of ureter, [C. N. Peters] New England J.Med. 215: 663-664, Oct. 8, '36
drainage: See Bladder, catheterization; Bladder, inflammation; Bladder, surgery; Prostate, hypertrophy
embryology, development of bladder in swine embryos, with special consideration of development of primary urethra and shifting of orifices of wolffian ducts, [T. Ofuji] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1623-1625, July '36
exstrophy, rare case, [A. Sarazin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 324-327, April '36
—successful restoration resulting in continence and enabling urination by natural channels, [H. Godard] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 157-160, March 16, '36
—therapy of ectopic bladder, [M. Makkas] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 163: 554-570, '36
—total inversion; case, [H. Heidler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1007-1009, Sept. 5, '36
—ureteral transplantations, [G. V. Foster] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 874-877, Aug. '36
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, [Y. Hashimoto] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 65-66, '35
—[A. Y. Abramyan] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 103-107, '34
—as cause of intestinal obstruction; case, [A. Manuiloff] J.d'urol. 41: 448-451, May '36
—calculus on foreign body 12 years after repair of vesicovaginal fistula, [M. D. F. Blasucci] J.Urol. 35: 652-653, June '36
—candle; case with experimentation on suitable solvents of candle, [K. Uzida] Acta dermat. 26: 69-71, '35
—case, [M. M. Korezky] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2541-2542, Oct. 24, '36
—development of calculus around projectile lodged in bladder for 20 years; removal by hypogastric incision; case, [G. & R. Gayet] Lyon méd. 158: 43-45, July 12, '36
BLADDER, foreign bodies—Continued
—extraction of bullet 21 years after wounding, [Leuret] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 242-244, June 15, '36
—extraction of pipe stem by direct route under control of cystoscope with direct vision; case, [G. Luys] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 171-176, March 15, '35
—foreign-body calculi in female bladder, [E. C. Lewis] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 873-874, Dec. '36
—glass tube in prostatectomized patient, [J. Héran & R. Alquié] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 233-235, June '36
—peculiar perforation of rectum and bladder by self-introduced foreign body; case, [K. Štěpanek] Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 194-196, '36
—rare foreign bodies in male bladder, [O. Portwich] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 758-759, May 8, '36
—unusual foreign body (bone peg), [O. Grant] J.A.M.A. 107: 1632-1633, Nov. 14, '36
gangrene, [A. B. Allen] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 629-632, Sept. '36
—gangrenous cystitis; case, [W. C. Bryant] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 869-873, Aug. '36
—gangrenous cystitis; case, [A. A. Greyman] Sovet. khir. (no. 1) 7: 154-158, '34
—necrosis of urinary bladder with exfoliation; 2 cases, [H. D. Wolff, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 205-209, July '36
hernia, [H. K. Bonn] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 484-487, July '36
—best therapy of postmenopausal cystocele, [Orta Menéndez] Vida nueva 37: 569-579, May 15, '36
—cystocele; anatomic disturbance and reconstruction, [J. W. Davies] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 349-352, Sept. '36
—hernia of diverticula, with report of case of strangulated inguinal hernia of diverticulum associated with hernia of right colon, [P. Campellone] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1157-1163, June 22, '36
—Mayo vaginal hysterectomy for uterine prolapse and cystocele; indications and technic, [V. S. Counseller] South.Surgeon 5: 467-478, Dec. '36
—postoperative vesical calculosis following resection for internal oblique inguinal hernia of vesical diverticula; case, [V. Bernabeo] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 65-74, Jan. '36
inflammation: See also Bladder, gangrene; Bladder, tuberculosis; Pericystitis; Pyelocystitis
—[W. C. Bryant] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 869-873, Aug. '36
—action of certain vesical disinfectants on dissociation of colon bacilli in vitro, [M. Titone] Riv.san. siciliana 24: 974-979, Sept. 15, '36
—antigen resorption and antibody formation in inflamed bladder of rabbit, [M. Akaeda] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 492-494, March '36
—bacteriophage therapy, [M. Berger] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 360-362, Oct. 6, '36
—cystitis trigoni, [H. Neumann] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 330-339, '36
—diagnosis and treatment in women, [W. J. Engel] S. Clin.North America 16: 1107-1119, Aug. '36
—diseases of vesical neck in women, [R. dos Santos] Lisboa méd. 13: 257-271, May '36
—dissociative phenomena of colon bacilli isolated from urine of patients with cystitis, [M. Titone] Riv.san. siciliana 24: 905-916, Sept. 1, '36
—incrusted cystitis, [O. Mercier] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 61-74, '36
—incrusted cystitis; results of surgical therapy; case, [A. Bobbio] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 750-764, '36
—iontophoresis of dye-filled bladder in chronic cystitis; comparative study of iontophoresis of other hollow organs, [H. Hirsch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1113-1115, Oct. 3, '36
—neoformative disease of vesical neck in females; interest of urethrocystoscopy in diagnosis and therapy, [M. Heitz-Boyer] J.d'urol. 42: 216-251, Sept. '36
—practical points in diagnosis and treatment, [A. W. Multhauf] Southwestern Med. 20: 430-431, Nov. '36
—problem of primary cystitis; preliminary report, [L. P. Krayzelburd] Vrach.delo 19: 171-174, '36
—submucous injection of alcohol for relief of pain in Hunner's ulcer, [J. C. Alexander] Dallas M.J. 22: 100, Oct. '36
—submucous injection of alcohol for relief of pain in Hunner's ulcer, [J. C. Alexander & A. B. Christie] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 793-797, Nov. '36
—therapy, [A. Renner] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 443-450, Oct. '36
—therapy of cystitis and its bacterial etiology, [F. Pendl] Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 164-167, '36
—treatment, [G. E. Neligan] Brit.M.J. 2: 642-643, Sept. 26, '36
—treatment of contracted bladder with controlled tidal irrigation, [J. J. Longacre] J.Urol. 36: 25-33, July '36
—unusual inflammation and its therapy, [H. Kornellanka & S. Malczyński] Prakt.lek. 9: 181-196, '35

BLADDER—Continued
innervation, preganglionic connections of intramural ganglia, [R. L. Moseley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 728-730, June '36
—behavior of human bladder freed from cerebral control, [O. R. Langworthy, L. G. Lewis & J. E. Dees] J.Urol. 36: 577-597, Nov. '36
—nervous disturbances of sphincter, [D. E. Denny-Brown] New England J.Med. 215: 647-652, Oct. 8, '36
—rôle of central and peripheral innervation in activity, [K. O. Shulman] Med.zhur. 6: 435-447, '36
mucosa: See also Bladder, physiology
—behavior of histiocytes in heterotopic ossification due to transplantation of vesical mucosa, [E. Caldarera] Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 144-172, '36
—cystoscopic aspect following injection of methylthionine chloride into mucosa of bladder, [S. Brügel] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 86: 994-996, Sept. 5, '36
—osteogenesis caused by transplantation of vesical epithelium; experimental study, [B. Paggi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 328-350, July '36
—technic used in removal of tissue, [E. Allen & N. J. Heckel] J.Urol. 36: 178-179, Aug. '36
obstruction: See also Bladder, abnormalities; Prostate, hypertrophy; Prostate, surgery; Urethra, stricture
—bladder neck obstruction in general practice, [G. Y. Feggetter] Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 404-413, Oct. '36
—hypertrophy of vesical neck as cause of urination disorders; 2 cases, [P. Moreyra Bernan & V. Bertola] Semana méd. 2: 1089-1094, Oct. 15, '36
—in infants and children, [J. R. Caulk] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 80-85, July '36
—surgical treatment of vesical neck obstruction, [J. C. Kimbrough] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 880-884, Dec. '36
—transurethral resection of vesical neck for dysectasia; case, [J. Cibert] Lyon chir. 33: 352-354, May-June '36
pain, submucous injection of alcohol for relief of pain in Hunner's ulcer, [J. C. Alexander] Dallas M.J. 22: 100, Oct. '36
—submucous injection of alcohol for relief of pain in Hunner's ulcer, [J. C. Alexander & A. B. Christie] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 793-797, Nov. '36
—thermocoagulation with urethrocystoscope in therapy of cystalgia in women, [E. Jaeggy] Helvet.med.acta 2: 265-271, Aug. '35
paralysis, abnormalities of micturition due to syphilis of nervous system, [O. R. Langworthy, J. E. Dees & L. G. Lewis] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 364-381, July (pt. 1) '36
—cord bladder; definition, treatment and prognosis when associated with spinal cord injuries, [D. Munro] New England J.Med. 215: 766-777, Oct. 22, '36
—disorders of urination of nervous origin in spina bifida occulta, with report of case, [A. Bekkerman] J.d'urol. 41: 546-552, June '36
—disturbances of bladder function in diseases of nervous system, [J. St. C. Elkington] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 35: 478-490, Oct. '36
—new approach to diagnosis and treatment of disorders of micturition in diseases of nervous system, [O. R. Langworthy] Internat.Clin. 3: 98-117, Sept. '36
—present status of cystometry, [D. K. Rose] J.A.M.A. 107: 1534-1537, Nov. 7, '36
—recent advances in clinical cystometry by means of microcystometer; studies in bladder function, [I. Simons & W. Bisher] New York State J.Med. 36: 1135-1146, Aug. 15, '36
—surgery of autonomic system of urinary tract (section of presacral nerve or superior hypogastric plexus), [F. C. Grant] J.Urol. 36: 261-273, Sept. '36
—urinary complications in epidemic of poliomyelitis, [B. W. Wright] J.Urol. 35: 618-629, June '36
—urinary retention and paralysis of bladder; review of literature, [W. Forssmann] Med.Klin. 32: 1262-1264, Sept. 11, '36
—urine retention of 10 years duration due to circumscribed adhesive meningitis, [M. Stolze] Ztschr.f. Urol. 30: 747-750, '36
pathology, histologic lesions of schistosomiasis, [G. Picardi] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 606-610, '36
—histopathologic study of female bladder neck, [D. W. MacKenzie & S. Beck] J.Urol. 36: 414-442, Oct. '36
physiology: See also Urination, mechanism
—axon reflex, [S. I. Galperin & V. N. Tschernigovski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 788-793, '36
—effects of diencephalic stimulation on urinary bladder tonus, [J. Beattie & A. S. Kerr] Brain 59: 302-314, Oct. '36
—influence of opium alkaloids on movements of rabbit bladder in situ, [S. Hirano] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 57†-58†, Sept. '35
—permeability of epithelial tissue; experimental study, [K. Hishikawa] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 8: 971-978, Sept. '36
—pharmacology of toad's bladder, [S. K. Lee] Jap.J.M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 78†-79†, Sept. '35
pressure, advances in field of cystometry due to clinical studies with sphincterometer; studies in bladder function; preliminary report, [I. Simons] J.Urol. 36: 88-97, July '36

BLADDER, pressure—Continued
—cystometric studies; value of follow-up examinations, [M. Muschat] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 693-697, Nov. '36
—present status of cystometry, [D. K. Rose] J.A.M.A. 107: 1534-1537, Nov. 7, '36
—recent advances in clinical cystometry by means of microcystometer; studies in bladder function, [I. Simons & W. Bisher] New York State J.Med. 36: 1135-1146, Aug. 15, '36
prolapse, cystocele as indication of total genital prolapse, [C. Meneses] Clr.y cirujanos 4: 15-20, Jan. '36
regurgitation from, vesico-ureteral reflux; experimental study, [A. Oberniedermayr] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 295; 402, '36
—bilateral vesico-ureteral reflux; case, [J. Figarella & Bonhomme] Marseille-méd. 1: 682-683, May 15, '36
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Bladder
—bases for correct evaluation of depth, [O. Ringleb] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 673-685, '36
—use of cystogram in diagnosing placenta praevia, [J. McIver] Texas State J.Med. 32: 471-474, Nov. '36
—visualization of amount of residual urine, [E. Beer] J.A.M.A. 107: 1886, Dec. 5, '36; correction 107: 2060, Dec. 19, '36
rupture, clinical aspects and therapy of traumatic subcutaneous rupture, [W. Sinreich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1098-1108, May 9, '36
—discussion and reports of cases—Providence Hospital, 1933-1936, [A. H. Peacock & J. K. Burns] West.J. Surg. 44: 644-650, Nov. '36
—extraperitoneal rupture due to effort in patient with gangrenous cellulitis, [C. Popescu] Spitalul 56: 255-257, June '36
—intraperitoneal rupture, [R. Flynn] M.J.Australia 1: 854, June 20, '36
—rupture of bladder and urethra, [S. Cooper] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 792-793, Nov. '36
—spontaneous, intraperitoneal rupture with recovery; case, [J. Bethea, A. P. Kelly & R. E. Bitner] Mil. Surgeon 79: 379-382, Nov. '36
—spontaneous rupture, [M. V. Borisov] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 147-148, '34
—spontaneous rupture, [C. F. Dixon & E. L. Strohl] Am. J.Surg. 33: 110-113, July '36
—spontaneous rupture associated with stricture of urethra, [J. A. Lazarus & A. A. Rosenthal] J.Urol. 36: 34-42, July '36
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
surgery: See also Prostate, surgery; Prostatectomy; and under other subheads of Bladder
—complete resection of vesical neck in female, [F. Pilcher, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 577-579, Sept. 9, '36
—complications of suprapubic cystostomy in old men, [F. Cathelin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 709-710, Oct. 31, '36
—conservative cystostomy using Béniqué sound with or without filling bladder, [R. Bonneau] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 276-277, May 17, '35
—construction of "siphon" bladder from upper loop of jejunum; its appearance in roentgenogram and its functioning, [L. Seiffert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2002-2004, Aug. 22, '36
—dangers of puncturing bladder in therapy of urinary retention, [G. Potel] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 1083-1085, June 28, '36
—device for controlling drainage of bladder following cystotomy, [J. E. Tillotson] J.Urol. 36: 466-468, Oct. '36
—lamp for illuminating operative field, [I. A. Abrikosov & L. I. Dunaevskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 462-463, March 30, '36
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. 33: 315, Aug.; 1078, Dec. '36
—simple abdominal cup for controlling cystotomy drainage, [J. E. Tillotson] California & West.Med. 45: 358-359, Oct. '36
—transperitoneal cystostomy, [S. I. Mtvarelidze] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 578-581, '36
—ureteral transplantation and cystectomy, [A. G. Bronizer] Ann.Surg. 104: 248-266, Aug. '36
tuberculosis, primary tuberculosis, [A. Valerio] J.d'urol. 41: 323-327, April '36 [Reply to Wolfromm]
—incomplete retention of urine in tuberculous cystitis, [S. Petrașincu & V. Tuchel] Spitalul 56: 339-341, Sept. '36
—tubercle bacilluria in general and in apparently non-specific catarrh of bladder, [H. Weber] Ztschr.f. Urol. 30: 361-382, '36
tumors, [H. P. H. Jones & T. D. Brown] Tri-State M.J. 8: 1692-1693, Aug. '36
—demonstration by contrast pneumography, [I. Tager & M. Santocki] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 53: 882-888, June '36
—diagnosis and therapy of angioma, [S. Laskownicki] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 476-477, June 21, '36
—diagnosis and treatment, [V. D. Washburn] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. 29: 527-531, Sept. '36
—diagnosis of myomas, [A. Takahashi & F. Tsuchiya] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 711-723, '36

BLADDER, tumors—Continued
—discussion on radium therapy, [R. Darget] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 254-259, July 6, '36
—endometriosis; case, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2530-2541, Oct. 24, '36
—endometriosis; effect of menstrual cycle on clinical symptoms, [J. Müller] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 723-734, '36
—experimental production by feeding *ortho-meta-di*methylazo-benzenes to white rats; study in pathomorphologic organ adaptability of chemical substances, [I. Otsuka & N. Nagao] Gann 30: 561-564, Aug. '36
—false tumors in renal tuberculosis; cases, [A. Lavenant] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 278-282, May 17, '35
—malignant teratoma; case, [A. D. Pollack] Am.J.Path. 12: 561-568, July '36
—malignant tumors and papillomas, [J. M. Irger & A. I. Michelson] J.d'urol. 41: 536-545, June '36
—neoplasms primary in diverticula; 5 cases, [C. C. Higgins] Am.J.Surg. 33: 78-84, July '36
—new instrument for electrocoagulation of very large tumors, [H. Hoess] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 267-270, '36
—numerous and voluminous tumors treated by two-stage diathermocoagulation by hypogastric route; case, [L. Dambrin, Jr.] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 111-113, Jan. '36
—papilloma and carcinoma in dye workers, [G. H. Gehrmann] J.A.M.A. 107: 1436-1439, Oct. 31, '36
—paradoxical ischuria and papilloma; case, [R. Paschkis] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1027, Sept. 5, '36
—pedicled cystadenoma; case, [B. von Mező] Ztschr.f. Urol. 30: 556-560, '36
—plastic cystopneumoroentgenography by means of umbrathor (thorium dioxide preparation), [P. Gausa] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 223-240, March '36
—pure fibroma; case, [C. Martin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 542-545, Aug. '36
—radiotherapy of papilloma; case, [J. Lamoot] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 1122-1124, June 28, '36
—reticulolymphosarcoma; treatment by deep roentgenotherapy following recurrence after operation, [J. Tissot] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 244-248, June 15, '36
—rhabdomyomyxosarcoma (case), [J. Welfeld, L. Hill & J. G. Hillebrand] J.Urol. 36: 150-156, Aug. '36
—roentgenotherapy of malignant papillomas and carcinomas, [C. Gil y Gil] Strahlentherapie 57: 32-35, '36
—therapy and diagnosis, [G. Wolfromm] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 164-175, April 27, '36
—transurethral removal of papilloma, [W. J. Engel] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 3: 251-256, Oct. '36
—transurethral resection; 3 cases, [J. A. Taylor] Am.J. Surg. 34: 113-115, Oct. '36
—urinary hemorrhage—symptom, not disease, with particular reference to importance of early diagnosis of tumors, [E. Hess] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 698-702, June '36
ulcers, Hunner's: See Bladder, inflammation
wounds and injuries, gunshot wound, [B. Lecewicz] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 560-562, Aug. 4, '35
—injuries and their therapy in time of war, [S. I. Banaytis] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 154-163, '35
—injuries following electrosurgery, [R. Uebelhör] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1177-1179, Sept. 11, '36
—injuries of bladder and urethra, [K. Boshamer] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 11: 180-192, April '36
—recognition and prevention of injuries (during hysterectomy), [S. S. Rosenfeld] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 333-336, Aug. '36
—treatment of pelvic fractures complicated by injuries of bladder and urethra, under conditions of war, [N. N. Elanskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 85-97, '34
—wounds due to war projectiles, [R. Landívar] Semana méd. 2: 260-263, July 23, '36
BLAGMAN, G. F., SADKINA, N. G., and TOPOROVSKAYA, M. A., Clinical value of urea clearance test as method of functional diagnosis of kidneys, Klin.med. 14: 424-436, '36
BLAHA, R., Diagnosis of gastric sarcoma, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 978-984, July 31, '36
BLAIKLEY, J. B., and GIBBERD, G. F., Prevention and treatment of atelectasis in newborn child: with particular reference to use of new inclined receiving table, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1205-1208, July '36
BLAINE, E. S.: See **GLASER, M. A., jt. auth.**
BLAIR, E. A., and ERLANGER, J., Temporal summation in peripheral nerve fibers, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 355-365, Oct. '36
BLAIR, E. M., Endometrial hyperplasia—clinical entity, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 603-609, Dec. '36
BLAIR, E. M. M., Boric acid as selective bacteriostatic agent, J.Hyg. 36: 446-448, July '36
BLAIR, H. A., Quantity of electricity and energy in electrical stimulation, J.Gen.Physiol. 19: 951-964, July '36
BLAIR, J. E., and HALLMAN, F. A., Staphylococcal antihemolysin-titers following staphylococcal toxoid in chronic osteomyelitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 637-642, June '36
BLAIR, V. P., and BROWN, J. B., Dieffenbach-Warren operation for closure of congenitally cleft palate, Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 853-868, Aug. '36
——See **BROWN, J. B., jt. auth.**
BLAIR-BELL, W., and DATNOW, M. M., Primary malignant diseases of vulva, with special reference to treatment by operation, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 755-763, Aug. '36
BLAISDELL, C. E., Hematuria, Maine M.J. 27: 158-161, Aug. '36
BLAISDELL, E. R., More recent developments in diabetic treatment, Maine M.J. 27: 155-158, Aug. '36
BLAISDELL, J. H., Vascular nevi and their treatment, New England J.Med. 215: 485-488, Sept. 10, '36
BLAKE, E. M.: See **GESELL, A., jt. auth.**
BLAKE, F. G.: See **SHLIONSKY, H., jt. auth.**
BLAKE, W. H., JR., Skull and brain injuries, Indust.Med. 5: 430-432, Aug.-Sept. '36
BLAKELY, K. D.: See **BUCHER, C. J., jt. auth.**
BLAKELY, L.: See **KESSEL, J. F., jt. auth.**
BLAKEP, G. H., Intra-uterine vaccinia in pregnant animals, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 446-449, Aug. '36
BLAKSLEY, J. C., Campaña permanente de desratización, Semana méd. 2: 116-118, July 9, '36
BLALOCK, A., Trauma; occupational diseases and hazards; shock and hemorrhage, Bull.New York Acad. Med. 12: 610-622, Nov. '36
——See **HARRISON, T. R., jt. auth.**
——and **MASON, M. F.,** Observations on blood flow and gaseous metabolism of liver of unanesthetized dogs, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 328-334, Oct. '36
——**CUNNINGHAM, R. S., and ROBINSON, C. S.,** Experimental production of chylothorax by occlusion of superior vena cava, Ann.Surg. 104: 359-364, Sept. '36
BLALOCK, J. R.: See **HARRIS, M. M., jt. auth.**
BLAN: See **TRICAULT, jt. auth.**
BLANC, Une nouvelle et active médication pour guérir la syphilis, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 486-488, July 25, '36
BLANC, E., A propos de deux cas de pneumonie du vieillard traités par l'association de la quinine et du calcium, Marseille-méd. 1: 853-855, June 25, '36
BLANC, G., and BALTAZARD, M., Longévité du virus du typhus murin chez la puce (Xenopsylla cheopis), Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1461-1463, April 27, '36
L'influence du jeûne sur le développement du virus du typhus murin chez la puce (Xenopsylla cheopis), Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 2191-2192, June 29, '36
——and **NOURY, M.,** Infection du merion (Meriones shawi Lataste) par le Spirillum minus Carter, Bull.Soc. path.exot. 29: 383-388, '36
Le phénomène de prémunition chez le cobaye au cours de l'infection typhique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 522-523, '36
——**NOURY, M., and BALTAZARD, M.,** L'état de prémunition contre le typhus exanthématique chez l'homme. Simple et double vaccination, Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris 116:33-37, July 7, '36
BLANC, H., Abcès froid bacillaire de l'urètre pénien. Extirpation. Guérison, J.d'urol. 41: 556-558, June '36
Sur deux cas d'anomalies urétérales (bifidité unilatérale avec hydronéphrose du rein inférieur et duplicité urétérale bilatérale), J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 612-613, Aug. 10-30, '36
BLANC, J. J.: See **ISEMEIN, L., jt. auth.**
BLANC VACCINE: See Typhus, immunity
BLANCARDI, C. F. E. A., A propos d'un nouveau foyer de bilharziose vésicale marocaine, Rev.serv.de san. mil. 105: 547-559, Oct. '36
BLANC FORTACIN, J., La terapéutica quirúrgica de las supuraciones pleurales, Siglo méd. 97: 638-640, June 20, '36
BLANCHARD: See **PEYRON, A., jt. auth.**
BLANCHARD, G., Le traitement des fractures; deux exemples de réduction, Vie méd. 17: 677-683, Sept. 10, '36
BLANCHARD, J.: See **LUCCIONI, F., jt. auth.**
BLANCHARD, K. C.: See **LAVA, V. G., jt. auth.**
BLANCHARD, P., Reading disabilities in relation to difficulties of personality and emotional development, Ment.Hyg. 20: 384-413, July '36
BLANCHARD, V. S., Integration of school health program with community health education, Am.J.Pub. Health 26: 625-628, June '36
BLANCO, C. M., Algo más sobre los portadores de gérmenes amibianos, Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 1907-1910, June 1, '36
Sinonimias y modo de propagación de la amibiasis intestinal en nuestro medio, Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 1936-1942, July 1, '36
BLANCO HERRERA, J., El método Ogino-Knaus, Vida nueva 37: 559-568, May 15, '36
BLANCO OTERO, M., Hipotrofia hipotiroidea de origen luético, Arch.españ.de pediat. 20: 87-94, Feb. '36
BLANCO VITORERO, J. R., Hidroneumotórax artificial, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 336-341, March '36
——See **FONSO GANDOLFO, C., jt. auth.**

BLAND, E. F., and WHITE, J. C., Relief of severe angina pectoris in young people with rheumatic heart disease, with remarks on atypical anginal syndrome, New England J.Med. 215: 139-143, July 23, '36

——**JONES, T. D., and WHITE, P. D.,** Disappearance of physical signs of rheumatic heart disease, J.A.M.A. 107: 569-573, Aug. 22, '36

BLAND, P. B., and FIRST, A., Sterility, M.Clin.North America 20: 61-73, July '36

——**and RAKOFF, A. E.,** Some bacteriologic aspects of Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis, Vida nueva 37: 467-484, May 15, '36

Investigation of new pentavalent arsenical, aldarsone, in treatment of Trichomonas vaginitis, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 32: 835-845, Nov. '36

BLANDAU, R. J.: See **YOUNG, W. C., jt. auth.**

BLANGEY, R.: See **SCHORCH, O., jt. auth.**

BLANK, J. M., and COCA, A. F., Study of prophylactic action of extract of poison ivy in control of rhus dermatitis, J.Allergy 7: 552-555, Sept. '36

BLANKENHORN, M. A., and RICHARDS, C. E., Garlic breath odor, J.A.M.A. 107: 409-410, Aug. 8, '36

——**and SPIES, T. D.,** Oral complications of chronic alcoholism; significance, recognition and treatment, J.A.M.A. 107: 641-642, Aug. 29, '36

BLANKOFF, B., Les pensions pour enfants, Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 216-223, May-June '36

BLANKSTEIN, W. G., Die anatomischen Bahnen bei orbitalen Komplikationen der otogenen Sinusthrombose, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 798-800, July '36

BLANTON, W. B., Incidence of meningococcus meningitis and some related problems, South.Med.& Surg. 98: 373-376, July '36

BLASHKOVICH OPERATION: See Eyelids, ptosis de

BLASIO, R., Sulla struttura del bottone d'Oriente, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 300-307, April 15, '36

Nuove ricerche sulla sifilide, Rinasc.med. 13: 439-440, July 15, '36

——**and de LUCA, M.,** Trasporto passivo nel coniglio dell'ipersensibilità cutanea verso il fenolo, Rinasc. med. 13: 303-304, May 15, '36

BLASTOCYSTIS

—[C. Schilling & D. A. Santoni] Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 293-298, Sept. 10, '36

—nature and significance, [D. Guevara Pozo] Clin.y lab. 28: 457-459, June '36

—structure of vesicular nucleus and promitotic nuclear division of fungus (Blastocystis hominis Brumpt) living in human hind-gut, [M. Ivanić] Arch.f.Protistenk. 87: 242-247, '36

BLASTOMYCOSIS

See also Moniliasis

—cardiac inoculation of Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, [F. de Almeida] Folia clin.et biol. 8: 67-69, '36

—cases due to Paracoccidioides brasiliensis in Bahia, [F. Silva] Brasil-med. 50: 706-715, Aug. 15, '36

—chromoblastomycosis; new clinical type caused by Hormodendrum compactum, [A. L. Carrión] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 11: 663-682, June '36

—chromoblastomycosis; 2 cases, [J. Aleixo & C. de Castro Ribeiro] Brasil-med. 50: 494-495, June 6, '36

—new clinical type of blastomycosis due to Paracoccidioides cerebriformis n.s., [M. Moore] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 224-225, March '36

—organisms of chromomycosis of North and South America, [M. Moore] Science 83: 603-604, June 19, '36

cutaneous, blastomycosis and chromomycosis in North and South America; cases, [M. Moore] Semana méd. 2: 43-52, July 2, '36

—dermatitis verrucosa of American origin (Gilchrist's disease); case, [C. Mazzanti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 363-378, June '36

—dermatitis with ulceration of leg; case, [C. Orol Arias] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [5C]: 770-783, May '36

—etiologic agents of chromomycosis (chromoblastomycosis of Terra, Torres, Fonseca and Leão, 1922), of North and South America, [M. Moore & F. de Almeida] Rev.biol.e hyg. 6: 94-97, Dec. '35

—gummous mycoses and related diseases (sporotrichosis, blastomycosis, etc.); review of literature, [W. Gasper] Dermat.Ztschr. 73: 308-311, June '36

—verrucous dermatitis caused by Hormodendrum pedrosoi (chromoblastomycosis) in North Carolina; case, [D. S. Martin, R. D. Baker & N. F. Conant] Am. J.Trop.Med. 16: 593-619, Sept. '36

diagnosis, laboratory diagnosis, [D. S. Martin & D. T. Smith] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1289-1296, Sept. '36

laryngeal, complicating carcinoma; case, [T. E. Fuller] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 37-38, July '36

pulmonary, case, [V. Grieco & J. Ignacio Lobo] Rev. Asoc.paulista de med. 8: 225-234, April '36

BLASUCCI, M. D. F., Calculus on foreign body 12 years after repair of vesico-vaginal fistula, J.Urol. 35: 652-653, June '36

BLASUCCI, P., Di un nuovo metodo per combattere le complicazioni postoperatorie della prostatectomia, Riv.osp. 26: 448-452, Aug. '36

BLASUCCI, P.—Continued

Un nuovo letto cistoscopico radiologico per la diagnostica urologica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1692-1697, Sept. 21, '36

New method to eliminate physiological error in phthalein test, J.Urol. 36: 564-576, Nov. '36

BLATT, M. L., Cross-infection: its prevention in children's hospital, Illinois M.J. 70: 483-487, Nov. '36

——**See NEYMANN, C. A., jt. auth.**

BLATT, P., Nierenbecken-Ureter-Papillomatose, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 987-989, Sept. 5, '36

Ueber die Bedeutung der retrograden und intravenösen Pyelographie in der Praxis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1128-1133, Sept. 11, '36

BLAVET di BRIGA, C.: See **MORPURGO, B., jt. auth.**

BLAZSO, A., Etude sur le métabolisme du soufre; (recherches comparées des métabolismes du soufre et des protéines chez les nourrissons et chez les enfants), J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 523-538, June '36

BLECH, G. M., Colonel Jacob Frank, Ill. N.G., Ret., Mil. Surgeon 79: 333, Oct. '36

BLECHMANN, G., Réflexions à propos de trois cas d'encéphalite de rougeole (traitée par l'abcès de fixation), Echo méd.du Nord 5: 669-675, April 26, '36

De l'orientation vers la médecine...ou de la vocation, Hôpital 24: 395, June (B) '36; 428, July (A-B) '36; 466, Aug. (A-B) '36

Les jumeaux mongoliens, Médecine 17: 645-649, Aug. '36

BLECHMANN, M.: See **NASTA, M., jt. auth.**

BLECHSCHMIDT, E., Der konstruktive Bau der Leber, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 105: 694-714, '36

BLEGEN, E., Two cases of stenosis of aortic isthmus, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 927-938, Sept. '36

BLEGVAD, N. R., Tuberculosis of middle ear, Acta otolaryng. 24: 187-195, '36

BLEGVAD, O., Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen über die Conjunctivaltuberkulose, Acta ophth. 14: 200-205, '36

BLENCH, T. H., Tests for drunkenness, Clin.J. 65: 378-382, Sept. '36

BLENCKE, A., "Ist die Myositis ossificans traumatica eine Unfallfolge oder eine Behandlungsfolge." (Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Böhler), München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1062-1063, June 26, '36

Unsere Amputierten der letzten 3 Jahre vom Standpunkt des Prothesenbauers betrachtet, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2299-2308, Sept. 26, '36

BLENKINSOP, ALFRED PERCY: See Obituaries

BLENNORRHAGIA: See Gonorrhea

BLEPHAROCHALASIS: See Eyelids, diseases

BLEPHAROSPASM: See Eyelids, spasm

BLESSING, R.: See **GALLOWAY, C. E., jt. auth.**

BLEYER, B., DIEMAIR, W., FISCHLER, F., and TÄUFEL, K., Zur Zubereitung der Nahrung und deren ernährungsphysiologischen Bedeutung; der Einfluss des Röstens bei Kaffee, Kaffeeersatz und sonstigen Vegetabilien, Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 408-428, '36

BLINCOE, H., LOWANCE, M. I., and VENABLE, J., Double aortic arch in man, Anat.Rec. 66: 505-517, Nov. 25, '36

BLINDNESS

See also Ophthalmia neonatorum; Vision, acuity; Vision, defective

—concomitant hemiplegia and unilateral amaurosis in patient with mitral stenosis and insufficiency, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Paris méd. 2: 105-106, Aug. 15, '36

—evaluation of visual capacity in insurance claims for blindness, [L. Cronstedt] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 659-663, May 8, '36

—location of direction of sound by blind, [M. Bernovita] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 984-986, Aug. '36

—occupying the blind, [R. W. Armstrong] Occup.Therapy 15: 323-325, Oct. '36

—psychologic aspects of eye conditions, [L. T. Post] Occup.Therapy 15: 177-184, June '36

color blindness: See Color Blindness

etiology and pathogenesis, among Filipinos, [A. R. Ubaldo & C. D. Ayuyao] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 223-229, April '36

—amaurosis in pernicious anemia, [C. R. Box] Lancet 2: 1269, Nov. 28, '36

—blindness and its causes according to data of Saratov Ophthalmologic Clinic, [M. S. Mertslin-Uroda] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 8: 458-463, '36

—blindness from symmetrical metastatic abscesses of occipital lobe and right hemiplegia from abscesses of left parietal lobe; case, [A. Tommasini-Mattiucci] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 329-342, July-Aug. '36

—carcinoma of nasopharynx (causing blindness); case, [J. W. Haviland, R. H. Follis, Jr. & F. R. Ford] Internat.Clin. 3: 246-257, Sept. '36

—causes of blindness in Pennsylvania from medical and social aspects, [A. Cowan & S. M. Sinclair] J.A.M.A. 107: 757-760, Sept. 5, '36

—cerebral malaria causing persistent loss of eyesight; case, [A. K. Ghose] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 403-404, July '36

BLINDNESS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—cystic tumors of third ventricle with progressive diminution of sight as predominant symptom; case, [Agostino Rubino & Alfio Rubino] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 343-388, July-Aug. '36
—eclampsia and blindness in seventh month of pregnancy; therapy with magnesium sulfate followed by spontaneous delivery of living infant; case, [H. Pigeaud & P. Magnin] Lyon méd. 157: 761-764, June 28, '36
—eyes, vision and blindness, [J. Shanks] M.Rec. 143: 507-510, June 17, '36
—neurinoma of acoustic nerve with ensuing blindness and mental disturbances, [L. Marchand] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 760-766, May '36
—promotion of blindness; consideration of some contributing factors, [J. Green] J.A.M.A. 107: 397-400, Aug. 8, '36
—sympathetic ophthalmia followed by blindness in spite of enucleation; case, [L. Aurand] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 517-520, June '36; also, Lyon méd. 158: 140-143, Aug. 2, '36
—syphilis and blindness, [M. N. Beigelman] California & West.Med. 44: 497-500, June '36
—temporary blindness following concussion of brain, [T. Sutter] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 766-767, May 8, '36
—temporary blindness resulting from ventriculography; case, [A. Baudouin] Riforma med. 52: 811-813, June 13, '36
heredity, interpretation of term "hereditary blindness" according to sterilization law, [O. Marchesani] München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 1167-1171, July 17, '36
night blindness: See Hemeralopia
prevention: See also Blindness, toxic; Vision, conservation
—in India, [S. Bagchi] Calcutta M.J. 30: 724-730, June '36
—in leprosy, [S. Valle] Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo 5: 3-10, Sept. '36
—prevention of blindness due to trachoma: report to secretary of education and public health of São Paulo, [M. E. Alvard] Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo 4: 300-308, May '36
psychic, Mrs. Miller; study of psychic blindness, [E. Elmore] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 23: 395-403, Oct. '36
—three cases of mind blindness (visual agnosia); one due to softening in occipital lobes (autopsy), one due to anterior poliomyelitis (non-fatal), one due to drugs (transient), [J. M. Nielsen & K. O. Von Hagen] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 386-398, Oct. '36
therapy, results in strabismal amblyopia, [T. Frieberg] Acta ophth. 14: 63-72, '36
—successful iridotomy in blindness of more than 40 years' duration, [O. N. Nelson] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 85-87, July '36
—treatment of amblyopic eye, [W. H. Summerskill] Brit. M.J. 1: 1101-1103, May 30, '36
toxic, acetylcholine in tobacco amblyopia, [H. C. Orr] Brit.M.J. 2: 69-70, July 11, '36
—"alcohol" amblyopia, pellagra, polyneuritis; report of 10 cases, [F. D. Carroll] Arch.Ophth. 16: 919-926, Dec. '36
—allergy to hemp causing temporary blindness; case, [M. Mieses-Reif] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 226-227, June '36
—amblyopia due to hair dye (lead compounds); case, [F. Soriano & J. Malbrán] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 222-230, April '36
—amblyopia due to pentavalent arsenicals; 2 cases due to acetylarsan (arsenic preparation) therapy of syphilis, [F. Soriano, J. Malbrán & H. R. Picoli] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 393-408, July '36; also, Semana méd. 2: 159-167, July 16, '36
—amblyopia; tobacco-alcohol-focal infections-diabetes, [H. M. Moore] J.M.A.Georgia 25: 333-335, Sept. '36
—decrease of visual capacity due to plasmocid (quinoline derivative) intoxication, [S. V. Savelev] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 8: 224-230, '36
—early stages of tobacco amblyopia, [W. J. B. Riddell] Glasgow M.J. 125: 268-274, June '36
—effect of quinine on eye, [S. Richardson] South.M.J. 29: 1156-1164, Dec. '36
—prevention of amaurosis due to quinine, [J. Strebel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 987-988, Oct. 10, '36
—quinine amblyopia; 3 cases, [J. Bistis] Ztschr.f. Augenh. 90: 13-17, Sept. '36
—rôle of retinal circulation in alcohol-nicotine amblyopia, [R. Bidault] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 269-272, March '36
—sudden blindness during tryparsamide therapy; cure by means of acetylcholine and pilocarpine injections, [J. Mawas & F. Pinheiro] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 336-338, April '36
—therapy of amblyopia caused by methyl alcohol, [E. Hesse] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 51-57, April '36

BLINDNESS, toxic—Continued
—visual disorders and retinal arterial hypertension due to quinine and barbituric intoxication, [A. Magitot & G. Offret] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 163-170, March '36
wood alcohol: See under Methyl Alcohol
word blindness: See Aphasia, visual
BLINKENBERG, P. A., Roentgenotherapy in case of generalized xanthomatosis, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 968-972, Oct. 8, '36
BLINKIN, S. O., Effect of chemical factors on variability of typhoid bacilli, Eksper.med., pp. 75-80, March '35
BLINKING: See Reflex, blinking
BLINOV, N. I., Use of standard agglutinating serum prepared in form of pencil for determination of blood groups, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 330-331, '34
Titer of dried serums, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 332-334, '34
Isohemagglutinating subgroups A_1 and A_2 and their practical significance, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 335-348, '34
Simplified method for dividing group A into subgroups A_1 and A_2, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 349-351, '34
BLISS, A. R., JR., Ancient medicinal uses of gems and precious stones, J.Am.Pharm.A. 25: 544-550, June '36
BLISS, T. L., New and approved methods of combating tuberculosis, Ohio State M.J. 32: 642-645, July '36
BLISTER FLUID
See also Opium, addiction
—comparison of Kahn reactions of blister serum, blood and spinal fluid, [F. G. Lindemulder] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 455-458, Sept. '36
—use for passive transfer skin test, [S. J. Parlato] J.Allergy 7: 573-577, Sept. '36
BLISTERS: See Blister Fluid; Vesication
BLITHE, M. D.: See **BAZETT, H. C., jt. auth.**
BLITZ, O.: See **SHUSHAN, M., jt. auth.**
BLITZSTEN, N. L., Amphithymia; some syndromes of depression and elation, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1021-1036, Nov. '36
BLIX, G., and ENGLUND, G., Occurrence of vitamin D in Baltic herring, Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 203-207, '36
BLIZNYANSKAYA, A. I., and LAZAREVICH, A. I., Thoracoplasty and pregnancy, Probl.tuberk., pp. 846-850, '36; also, La thoracoplastie et la grossesse, Gynéc.et obst. 34: 207-221, Sept. '36
BLOCH, A., Anesthésie par les barbituriques en O. R. I., Anesth.et analg. 2: 470-487, June '36
BLOCH, E.: See **MASSELOT, F., jt. auth.**
BLOCH, F., and GODIN, M. R., Technique de coloration du foie sur coupes à la paraffine pour le diagnostic histologique de la fièvre jaune, Bull.d'histol.appliq. à la physiol. 13: 343-345, July-Aug. '36
BLOCH, J. C., and JOMAIN, J., Les blessures de l'uretère au cours des opérations gynécologiques, Rev.méd. franç. 17: 491-499, June '36
——ROLLAND, P., and VIEILLEFOSSE, R., L'injection intraveineuse de scopolamine, morphine, narcotine, éphédrine comme complément de l'anesthésie locale (méthode de Kirschner), Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1134-1148, Oct. 14, '36
BLOCH, K., Über phosphorhaltige Lipoide aus humanen Tuberkelbazillen, Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 372-385, '36
Über eine Phosphatidsäure aus humanen Tuberkelbazillen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 244: 1-13, '36
BLOCH, L., SERBY, A. M., and SALINGER, S., Thoracic stomach with short esophagus and diaphragmatic hernia, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 689-693, Nov. '36
BLOCH, P. W.: See **TRAUT, H. F., jt. auth.**
BLOCH, W., and PINOSCH, H., Die Umwandlung von Histidin in Histamin im tierischen Organismus, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 239: 236-240, '36
BLOCH-MICHEL, H., CONTE, M., and DUREL, P., L'emploi des dérivés sulfamidés non azoïques dans le traitement de l'érysipèle, Presse méd. 44: 1583-1584, Oct. 10, '36
BLOCH-VORMSER, M., L'insufflation utéro-tubaire au cours et comme complément post-opératoire des interventions sur les trompes, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 646-650, July '36
BLOCK, L. H., and SIMON, A., Epidemic of bacillary dysentery in Elgin State Hospital; preliminary report, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 305-310, July '36
BLOCK, M.: See **ROSENBLOTH, M. B., jt. auth.**
BLOCK, S., External ear and music—an observation, M. Times,New York 64: 427, Oct. '36
BLOCKSOM, B. H., JR.: See **de SAVITSCH, E., jt. auth.**
——See HUGGINS, C., jt. auth.
BLÖDORN, H., Die Einwirkung von Haus-Brunnenkuren auf die Blutbactericidie des Menschen, Balneologe 3: 480-485, Oct. '36
BLOEM, T. F., GROEN, J., and POSTMA, C., Gaucher's disease, Quart.J.Med. 5: 517-527, Oct. '36
de BLOEME, P. J. L., Danger of infection of nurses in tuberculosis sanatoriums, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4441-4447, Oct. 3, '36
BLOKHIN, N. N., Blood gases during muscular work, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1258-1263, '35
BLOKHIN, V. N., Idiopathic osteopsathyrosis, Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 201-210, '34

BLOME, Der Gegensatz: Wissenschaftliche Medizin und Naturheilkunde geht durch die Jahrhunderte, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 321-324, June 1, '36
BLOMQUIST, H. E., Experiences with evipal sodium anesthesia, Duodecim 52: 839-851, '36
Three years' experiences with intravenous evipal sodium anesthesia, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. 79: 773-800, Sept. '36
BLOMQVIST, I., Incidence of intrathoracic tuberculosis in mental patients; preliminary report, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1232-1236, Aug. 1, '36
BLONDEAU, A., Technique du modelage radiophotographique des os et des viscères. Radio-paraglyphes, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 446-449, Aug. '36
——**and MIRAMOND de LAROQUETTE,** Nouveaux cas d'apophysite tibiale antérieure guéris par les ondes courtes, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 682-683, July '36
BLONDER, E. J., and DAVIS, L., Galvanic falling reaction in patients with verified intracranial neoplasms, J.A.M.A. 107: 411-412, Aug. 8, '36
BLONDIS, R. R.: See **BERGER, S. S., jt. auth.**
BLOOD
See also Anemia; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Infants; Infants, New-Born; Leukemia; Pregnancy, blood in; Surgery, blood in; under names of diseases; etc.
—action of human serum on cells in vitro; preliminary report, [A. Hirschfeld] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 8: 207-208, '36
—"atropinicidal" power of blood and urine and its relation to thyroid function, [E. Balissat] Helvet.med. acta 2: 598-604, Dec. '35
—behavior of mitogenetic radiations of blood in various forms of systemic blood diseases, [E. Storti & P. de Filippi] Riforma med. 52: 639-641, May 9, '36
—clouding of blood serum by contact with nerve tissue, particularly in certain mental diseases, [O. Meco] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 670-674, '36
—comparative physiology in high altitudes, [F. G. Hall, D. B. Dill & E. S. G. Barron] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 8: 301-313, Aug. 20, '36
—composition of arterial blood after ingestion of saline solution; mechanism of diuresis, [P. Cambier & G. Bárdos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 130-132, '36; also, Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 326-328, July-Aug. '36
—convenient method for obtaining bovine arterial blood, [W. R. Graham, Jr., H. D. Kay & R. A. McIntosh] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 120: 319-329, June 2, '36
—duration of circulation of dyes in blood, [T. Tejima] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 8: 1007-1013, Sept. '36
—effect of electromagnetic waves on peripheral blood of rabbits, [C. J. van Mervennée] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 4698-4703, Oct. 17, '36
—effect of evipal sodium (barbital derivative) on equilibrium of blood, [E. Joltrain & D. Morat] Anesth.et analg. 2: 322-337, April '36
—effect of repeated injections of histamine in dog, [J. Lang & G. H. Ettinger] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 186-187, Aug. '36
—effect of various kinds of blood sera on viability of transplantable tumors, [K. Sugiura & S. R. Benedict] Am.J.Cancer 27: 712-725, Aug. '36
—effects of variations of atmospheric pressure on birds, [V. Kocian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 730-731, '36
—existence of hypertensive substances in blood of dogs during permanent compression of renal arteries, [E. Dicker] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 476-477, '36
—hygienic evaluation of blood as food substance, [I. Sandberg] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 17: 193-220, '36
—influence of agitation of dogs on rapidity of disappearance of congo red from blood during various tests, [R. Tislowitz & J. Kurowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 846-848, '36
—influence of electromagnetic fields on humoral equilibrium and basal metabolism, [E. Joltrain, D. Morat & L. Delherm] Presse méd. 44: 745-747, May 6, '36
—influence of short wave radiation on constituents of blood, [D. Kobak] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 413-419, July '36
—mitogenetic action on typhoid bacilli and cholera vibrio of normal blood and of blood of animals immunized against typhoid and cholera, [F. Virdis] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 897-914, June '36
—mitogenetic radiation of blood in diagnosis of malignant tumors, [S. Y. Zalkind] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1288-1297, Sept. 15, '36
—mitogenetic radiation of blood in inflammation, [A. P. Chmutova & M. I. Zolotova-Kostomarova] Klin.med. 14: 579-582, '36
—mouse holder for securing tail blood, [L. D. Francis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 481-483, May '36
—permeability of blood-aqueous humor barrier, [K. Kikai] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 140†-146†, Sept. '35
—physiology of life at high altitudes; International High Altitude Expedition to Chile, 1935, [A. Keys] Scient. Monthly 43: 289-312, Oct. '36
—progress in hematology: late 1934 and 1935, [W. Dameshek] New England J.Med. 215: 962-981, Nov. 19, '36

BLOOD—Continued
—technic for obtaining human blood for tissue culture experiments, [J. T. King] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 940-941, June '36
—vasomotor effects of blood in patients with hypertension, [B. Friedman & M. Prinzmetal] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 543-545, May '36
—vasopressor action of extracts of plasma of normal dogs and dogs with experimentally produced hypertension, [I. H. Page] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 112-116, Oct. '36
—what radiologist should know about clinical pathology, [K. Kornblum & H. J. Tumen] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 202-232, Aug. '36
absorption spectrum: See Blood, spectroscopic study; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, spectrum
acetone bodies: See Blood, ketone bodies
acetylcholine, researches on biochemistry of choline and its derivatives; acetylcholine in blood, [E. Kahane] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 479-489, March '36
acid-base equilibrium: See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction
acridine dyes, action of antimalarial remedies on monkey malaria; relationship between concentration of atabrine in circulating blood and parasite count, [R. N. Chopra, S. K. Ganguly & A. C. Roy] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 443-445, Aug. '36
—determination of small quantities of atabrine, [R. N. Chopra & A. C. Roy] Indian J.M.Research 24: 487-488, Oct. '36
adenine nucleotide, nucleotide nitrogen content of human white blood cells, [F. W. Allen, S. P. Lucia & J. J. Eller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 609-611, June '36
agglutination: See Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, groups
albumin: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, proteins
albumoses: See Blood, peptones
alcohol, quantitative estimation, [I. B. Lukov] Eksper. med., pp. 113-117, March '35
—after test meal in various hepatic and biliary diseases; value as hepatic function test; further studies, [G. Lolli] Fisiol.e med. 7: 495-510, Aug. 20, '36
—determination in alcoholic intoxication, [P. Nélis & M. E. van Themsche] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1677-1684, Sept. 13, '36
—experimental studies on concentration and excretion of alcohol in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in normal conditions, in pellagra and chronic and acute alcoholism, and in experimental alcoholism in animals, [P. Tomescu & A. Dimolescu] Bull.Soc.de psychiat. de Bucarest 1: 109-127, '36; also, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 99: 341-351, '36
—reliability of testing for intoxication by odor of alcohol in breath, as opposed to microchemical demonstration of presence of alcohol in blood and urine, [H. W. Kempski] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1306-1309, Aug. 7, '36
alkali reserve: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, reaction
amino-acids, amino-acidemia and amino-aciduria as tests of hepatic insufficiency, [P. Nicolesco & D. Héresco] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 357-364, '36
—change of amino-acid curve after total derivation of bile; experimental study, [L. Salici] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 311-312, '34
—changes in amino-acid content of plasma of recipients in connection with homotransfusion and heterotransfusion, [V. V. Akkerman & K. V. Stroykova] Klin. med. 14: 983-988, '36
—clinical evaluation of liver function tests; superiority of Bufano test (provoked hyperamino-acidemia) and von Bergmann-Eilbott test (provoked hyperbilirubinemia), [P. de Lucia & M. Torella] Clin.med.ital. 67: 562-576, Aug. '36
—curve after intravenous injection of aminoacetic acid in study of hepatic function; comparison with results of bilirubinemia after injection of bilirubin, [R. Michel] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 161-169, March '36
—curve after resection of colon, [F. Rabboni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 435-436, '35
—curve in chronic stenosis of intestines; experimental study to determine hepatic function, [M. Titone & G. Marcatajo] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 285-296, March-April '36
—effect of acetylcholine and other constituents of suprarenal gland upon blood sugar and amino-acids, [B. L. Davis, Jr. & J. M. Luck] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 542-552, Nov. '36
—influence of sodium deficiency on urea and amino-acid content of blood of pigs, [P. Schoorl] Arch.néerl. de physiol. 21: 130-143, '36
—maintaining level of amino-acids during starvation, [J. Mělka] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 156-162, April '36
ammonia, clinical observations, [S. Livierato & A. Simoneto] Paris méd. 2: 60-61, July 18, '36
—changes after experimental sunstroke, [T. Sasaki] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1537-1538, Sept. 25, '36
—in experimental respiratory disturbances, [L. Binet & D. Bargeton] Ann.de physiol. 12: 693-698, '36

BLOOD, ammonia—Continued
—in man during ether anesthesia, [L. Stanoyévitch & S. Petkovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 430-432, '36
—origin and physiologic importance, [J. K. Parnas & A. Klisiecki] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 637-641, Sept. 8, '35
—value of determination as test of normal and pathologic hepatic function, [T. Koyama] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 343-370, Sept. 30, '36
amylase, esterase and amylase content of serum before and after parturition, [N. Sugiyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 12, April '36
—induced and spontaneous changes, particularly in relationship to pancreas; experimental study, [I. Friedman & W. R. Thompson] Ann.Surg. 104: 388-402, Sept. '36
—response to acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride in rabbits, [A. Schifrin, L. Tuchman & W. Antopol] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 539-540, May '36
—serum amylase of pregnant women, [N. Sugiyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 11, April '36
—serum amylase of tuberculosis patients, [N. Sugiyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 10-11, April '36
—serum ferments (amylase and lipase) in normal and pathologic conditions, with special reference to behavior in hepatic disturbances, [E. Bullo & E. Poli] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 181-224, June '36
analysis: See Blood, examination
anions: See Ions
antiferments, antitryptic action of blood proteins, [J. Mělka] Biol.generalis (Lief. 1) 12: 217-233, '36
—rapid procedure for quantitative estimation of antitrypsin, [K. L. Burdon & C. Lafferty] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 787-790, June '36
antihormones: See Hormones; Thyroid
antitrypsin: See Blood, antiferments
arginase, error due to arginase in urease method for determination of blood urea, [A. B. Anderson & S. L. Tompsett] Biochem.J. 30: 1572-1576, Sept. '36
arsenic, of women under normal and pathologic conditions, [J. Saidl] Časop.lék.česk. (no. 17) 75: 501-504, April 24, '36
atabrine: See Blood, acridine dyes
bactericidal properties: See also Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
—action of intravenous alcohol therapy; studies on Streptococcus viridans and Bacillus typhosus, [A. Pozzi & D. Belleli] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 279-285, June '36
—action of serum against meningococcus, gonococcus and Micrococcus catarrhalis, [J. Gordon & L. Hoyle] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 537-544, Nov. '36
—alteration in presence of inflammation, [W. H. Hughes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 369-373, Oct. '36
—comparison of action of human and guinea-pig blood on strains of meningococcus with mouse-mucin test for virulence, [N. Silverthorne & D. T. Fraser] J.Immunol. 31: 43-50, July '36
—further observations on general action of normal serum, [J. Gordon & L. Hoyle] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 545-553, Nov. '36
—gonococcidal substances in serum, [H. Haxthausen] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 417-424, Sept. '36
—importance and variations of bactericidal power of whole blood in localized and generalized surgical infections; action of autovaccine therapy, [F. Bordonaro] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 71-98, March '36
—in puerperal fever and cervical carcinoma, [F. Daels] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 217-221, Oct. '36
—influence of home mineral water treatment on human blood, [H. Blödorn] Balneologe 3: 480-485, Oct. '36
—influence of neoarsphenamines and germanin on rabbit; study of indirect action of these chemotherapeutic agents, [W. Pfannenstiel & W. Quante] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.Therap. 88: 1-15, May 30, '36
—mode of action of *p*-amino-benzene-sulphonamide (prontylin) and prontosil (chrysoidin derivative) in hemolytic streptococcal infections, [L. Colebrook, G. A. H. Buttle & R. A. Q. O'Meara] Lancet 2: 1323-1326, Dec. 5, '36
—modifications by sodium citrate, [P. Carnot & H. Lavergne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1249-1252, '36
—natural and immune bactericidins for gonococcus, [Y. B. Abdoosh] J.Hyg. 36: 355-362, July '36
—nature of virucidal substance in "normal" human serum as compared with trypanocidal and bactericidal substances, [P. S. Strong] J.Immunol. 30: 403-415, June '36
—occurrence of neutralizing antibodies for human influenza virus in sera of persons with various histories of influenza, [H. W. Brown] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 361-380, Sept. '36
—presence of meningococcus in nasopharynx of normal individuals, and bactericidal property of blood against meningococcus, [N. Silverthorne] J. Pediat. 9: 328-330, Sept. '36
BLOOD, bactericidal properties—Continued
—prognostic value in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Courmont & H. Gardère] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 238-242, Oct. 20, '36
—relation of herpes antiviral property of human blood to sex, pregnancy and menstruation, [N. P. Hudson, E. A. Cook & F. L. Adair] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 60-64, July-Aug. '36
—significance of early appearance of neutralizing substances in poliomyelitis of man, [P. H. Harmon, H. N. Harkins, J. J. Fahey & P. M. Wasbotten] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 585-587, June '36
—significance of neutralizing substances in resistance and recovery from poliomyelitis, [P. H. Harmon & H. N. Harkins] J.A.M.A. 107: 552-558, Aug. 22, '36
bile: See also Blood, bile acids; Blood, bilirubin
—internal derivation of bile in cholemia; technic and results, [C. Gamberini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 367-374, '34
—so-called cholemia (Gilibert), [N. L. Vilk & A. M. Rashevskaya] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 287-292, Feb. 29, '36
bile acids, increased cholic acid content of liver and muscle in course of experimental cholemia, [E. Chabrol, J. Cottet & J. Sallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 186-188, '36
—blood clearance and renal excretion of bile acids following intravenous injection of cholic and desoxycholic acids, [S. S. Lichtman] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 665-671, Dec. '36
—mechanism of regulation of cholic acid in blood in normal and pathologic conditions, [E. Chabrol, J. Cottet & J. Sallet] Paris méd. 1: 428-431, May 16, '36
—occurrence of cholic acid in psychotic patients, [G. Adell] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 749-757, '36
—retention; diagnostic significance in jaundice, [B. Hejda] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1119-1121, Sept. 4, '36
—significance of hepato-intestinal circulation of bile in occurrence of Jolly bodies, with special consideration of relation to bile acid in blood, [F. Hashiguchi & N. Yoshida] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 902-903, May 20, '36
bilirubin: See also Jaundice; Liver, function tests
—[A. Berat] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 209-222, March '36
—bilirubin content of blood and urobilinogen content of urine in diabetes mellitus (as evidence of liver disease), [I. M. Rabinowitch] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 249-251, Aug. '36
—control method for quantitative determination; diazo reaction and specific color of serum as measure of bilirubin content, [W. Kerppola] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 387-407, '36; also, Duodecim 52: 375-394, '36
—effect of section of spinal cord on development of bilirubinemia after injection of collargol (colloidal silver preparation), [K. Maeda] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1522-1523, Aug. 20, '36
—in appendicitis, [O. Marner] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 1030-1033, June 20, '36; comment by Bang 12: 1486, Sept. 5, '36
—intestinal absorption as cause of variations of bilirubin of blood and bile, [M. Royer] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 76-78, '36
—pathologic bilirubinemia, [M. R. Castex & A. López García] Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 854-921, Nov. '35
—rate of direct and indirect diazo reaction, [A. A. Hymans van den Bergh & H. A. P. Harbog] Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 659-664, '36
—reciprocal effects of bilirubin and urobilin of blood on their elimination in bile, [M. Royer & A. Speroni] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 57-61, May '36; also, Semana méd. 2: 89-91, July 9, '36; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 78-80, '36
—value of bilirubin test in differential diagnosis of cerebral hemorrhage and softening of brain, [G. Boudin & E. Panayotopoulos] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal. du foie 11: 204-209, May-June '36
—variations in serum bilirubin during short, medium and long races, [F. Meythaler & K. Jennemann] Med.Klin. 32: 1470-1473, Oct. 23, '36
bromide and bromine, bromine; distribution and method of determination, [G. Moruzzi & P. Guareschi] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 229-248, June '36
—changes in bromide content in manic-depressive psychoses, [M. Bergonzi] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 185-196, June 30, '36
—increase in bromides during convulsive attacks; new data on origin of epilepsy, [G. Curti] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 155-162, Jan.-Feb. '35
—physiopathologic rôle of bromine, with special reference to amount in blood and tissues of nervous system in mental diseases, [P. A. & C. Chatagnon] Presse méd. 44: 1404-1406, Sept. 5, '36; abstr., Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1396-1404, Sept.-Oct. '36
—variations of bromide content during pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [E. Guidetti & G. Valle] Ginecologia 2: 382-391, May '36

BLOOD—Continued
calcium: See also Blood, chemistry
—action of hematoporphyrin on calcium and phosphorus, [P. Marique & G. Melot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 280-283, '36
—alkaline earth (calcium and magnesium) level and so-called coagulation band of serum in diseases of liver, [S. Tomisawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1401-1402, '36
—alkaline earths (calcium and magnesium) in serum in malignant tumors, [S. Tomisawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 18: 327, '36
—behavior of calcium and phosphorus in various surgical diseases and in relation to surgery, [G. Pozzi & B. Austoni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 492-502, '34
—blood calcium and calcium factor in blood coagulation, [J. H. Ferguson] Physiol.Rev. 16: 640-670, Oct. '36
—calcemia, potassemia and calcium-potassium ratio in arterial hypertension, [F. Domenech & J. M. López Morales] An.de med.int. 5: 383-400, April '36
—changes of calcemia and cholesterolemia after chemical sympathectomy (phenolization); preliminary report, [M. Cattaneo] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 560-564, '34
—constitutional dyscalcemia with nervous hyperexcitability, [C. Muniagurria] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 326-348, June '36
—effect of hypocalcemia on acid secretion of stomach, [L. Schiffers] Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 4) 43: 452-459, Oct. '36
—effect of parathyroid hormone upon serum calcium and calcium excretion of normal and adrenalectomized rats, [L. I. Pugsley & J. B. Collip] Biochem.J. 30: 1274-1279, Aug. '36
—effects of hypercalcemia on joints, [H. C. Fang & L. J. Miltner] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 909-913, Oct. '36
—effects of interventions on thyroparathyroid apparatus, [A. Chiatellino] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 854-857, '34
—experiments on decalcifying anticoagulants, [J. H. Ferguson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 797-798, June '36
—frequency and importance of hypocalcemia in Bright's disease, [M. Roch & E. Martin] Paris méd. 2: 277-280, Oct. 17, '36
—further investigation of provoked calcemia; relation between alkali reserve and calcium, [A. Archi] Riv. di clin.med. 37: 152-161, March 15-30, '36
—glycemia and calcemia in children after administration of insulin, [G. Pavan] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 481-509, June '36
—in experimental sodium fluoride poisoning, [T. A. Shtessel] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1239-1243, '35
—in neurofibromatosis; possible etiologic significance of hyperparathyroidism; 2 cases, [A. Chinaglia] Arch. ital.di chir. 43: 315-333, '36
—in ozena, [F. Marañés] Med.ibera 2: 35-36, July 11, '36
—in parathyroid surgery; review of literature, [M. Bogetti] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 658-668, '34
—in pathologic pregnancies, [P. Labignette] Rev.méd. latino-am. 21: 997-998, June '36
—in pollinosis with and without treatment (use of viosterol, irradiated ergosterol), [M. L. Hathaway, B. Z. Rappaport, C. I. Reed & H. C. Struck] J.Allergy 8: 1-21, Nov. '36
—influence of certain liver poisons on action of parathyroid extract, [D. M. Greenberg] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 622-626, June '36
—influence of occupation on phosphatemia and calcemia of pregnant woman, [G. Ichok & G. Toussaint] Rev. d'hyg. 58: 435-453, June '36
—influence of ovaries on serum calcium, [I. Bach & M. Weinmann] Gyógyászat 76: 583-584, Oct. 11, '36
—ionic calcemia in rheumatic disturbances, [J. Lacapère] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 8: 255-261, '36
—malignant disease and hypercalcemia, [G. L. Adamson, W. Boyd & A. T. Cameron] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 308-310, Sept. '36
—neurologic disturbances in pregnancy and their relation to calcium and phosphorus balance, [B. Roxas, J. R. Katigbak & J. Leyva] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 535-544, Sept. '36
—of parturient and of new-born, [Zaharescu-Karaman, M. Alexiu, A. Ursu & I. Ursu] Endocrinol.,gynec., obstet. 1: 296-299, June '36
—partition of serum calcium, [J. Duckworth & W. Godden] Biochem.J. 30: 1560-1566, Sept. '36
—pathogenic study in parathyroprival tetany, [M. Cahane] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 418-421, July 15, '36
—potassium and calcium content in hemolytic shock, [A. I. Mintsev] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 454-458, '34
—preoperative and postoperative calcemia in goiter, [A. Previtera] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 584-588, '34
—relation between sympathetic nervous system and calcemia, [M. Tabanelli] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 573-577, '34

BLOOD, calcium—Continued
—relation of potassium-calcium quotient of rabbit serum to fat metabolism, [E. Rix & L. Ehrhardt] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 748-754, '36
—respiratory gas metabolism and blood calcium following sea baths, [J. Gutzke] Balneologe 3: 431-436, Sept. '36
—rôle in spontaneous over-breathing tetany, [C. G. Barnes & R. I. N. Greaves] Quart.J.Med. 5: 341-354, July '36
—serum calcium and protein changes during sleep and rest without sleep, [N. R. Cooperman] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 531-534, Aug. '36
—serum calcium during epileptic convulsion, [M. Scott & A. W. Pigott] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 590-592, Sept. '36
—serum calcium in prolonged narcosis (with somnifene, barbital derivative), [T. J. Hennelly & E. D. Yates] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 411-415, July '36
—therapeutic significance of hypercalcemia in tuberculin-positive experimental tuberculosis, [E. de Savitsch] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 229-237, '36
—total serum calcium analyses in goiter operations in connection with problem of thyroprival tetany, [J. Larjanko & O. Markkanen] Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1, art. 3) 22: 1-40, '36
—tremors of new-born (birth shock), tetany and nervous disturbances in children; clinical observations and treatment (with calcium lactobionate and calcium bromide), [H. R. Litchfield] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1312-1318, Dec. '36
—variations in serum calcium and phosphorus during pregnancy; effect on body stores as shown by ash of rats, [J. W. Mull] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 515-517, Sept. '36
—variations in serum calcium and phosphorus during pregnancy; effect on fetal circulation, [J. W. Mull] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 513-514, Sept. '36
carbon compounds: See Blood, chemistry
carbon dioxide: See also Blood, gases
—effect of prolonged administration of salicylate upon nitrogen metabolism and plasma carbon dioxide combining power in dog, [J. G. Schnedorf, W. B. Bradley & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 332-334, July '36
—Kaschin-Beck's disease; carbon dioxide content in blood of patients living in endemic region, [T. Yamanaka] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 46-47, Aug. '36
—mechanism of hyperglycemia produced by injection of ammonium carbonate and of urea; effect of ammonium carbonate upon plasma CO_2-combining power, and upon amounts of glycuronate in urine and of urea in blood of rabbits, [R. Miyaura] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 5-6, Feb. '36
—study of physiologic output; comparison of carbon dioxide and acetylene methods, [J. Lequime] Arch. d.mal.du cœur 29: 501-521, Aug. '36
carbon monoxide, method of determining small quantities, [H. Buresch & V. Luniatschek] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 182-191, '36 [Comment on Buresch's article]
—stability in relation to chemical tests, [H. Hôdyô & S. Wehrli] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 111-115, '36
—theoretical calculation of loss of carbon monoxide during transportation of blood samples from poisoning cases, [S. Wehrli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 481-482, May 16, '36
carotene, [V. Raclavský] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 858-860, July 3, '36
—carotenoids following administration of carotene and routes of carotene elimination from organism, [V. M. Kushko] Klin.med. 14: 1017-1026, '36
—carotenoids in human serum and liver, [H. Willstaedt & T. Lindqvist] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 240: 10-18, '36
—case of carotenemia and diabetes mellitus with necropsy report and analyses of liver for carotene, vitamin A, total fat and cholesterol, [A. C. Pariente, C. H. Present & E. P. Ralli] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 365-371, Sept. '36
—hypercarotenemia, [L. de Oliveira] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 118-121, April '36
—in Europeans in tropics, [J. H. Sequeira] East African M.J. 13: 198-203, Oct. '36
catalase, biologic rôle of salts of elements which are present in minimal quantities in organism; effects of cobalt, zinc, manganese and aluminum salts, [F. Y. Berenshteyn] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 901-906, '35
—action of hemolytic drugs; experimental study, [A. Levi] Arch.di farmacol. sper. 61: 121-142, April 1, '36
—after phrenico-exeresis, [D. A. Deribas, I. E. Kornman & R. F. Rozentsvit] Vestnik khir. 46: 12-17, '36
—catalase content of lymphocytes, [K. Fukuchi] Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 171-186, '35-'36
—effect of morphine on catalase content of blood and organs of rabbit, [S. Chô] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1818-1819, Aug. '36

BLOOD, catalase—Continued
—quantitative examination of catalase and peroxydase in blood stains as method of determining age of stains, [F. Schwarz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. 27: 1-34, '36
—seasonal variations in catalase content of blood and bloodless brain of mammals, [H. Maruyama] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 108-109, Sept. '36
—separation from "easily split" iron, [G. Barkan & O. Schales] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 244: 81-88, '36
—variations in catalytic indicators of human blood, [D. A. Deribas, I. E. Kornman & M. I. Emanuel] Eksper.med., pp. 56-66, June '35
cations: See Ions
cells: See also Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
—ability to produce antibodies, [H. Suma] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1357-1358, June '36
—action of various calcium salts on cells, [G. Verdolini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 38-51, July '36
—alterations of bone marrow and blood cells in toxic infections of infants, particularly in bronchopneumonia, [A. Pouché & F. Tecilazic] Pediatria 44: 882-902, Oct. '36
—blood cell and cevitamic acid content of guinea-pigs, [H. von Euler & M. Malmberg] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 243: 121-143, '36
—cells of bone marrow and blood, with new theory of mechanism of hypocytic leukosis, [J. M. Hill] Texas State J.Med. 32: 352-358, Sept. '36
—changes in morphologic and physical characteristics of blood in caisson workers, [F. N. Shatunov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1149-1153, Aug. 15, '36
—circulating cells as seen by dark-ground illumination, [O. C. Hansen-Pruss] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 423-431, Sept. '36
—hemocytologic constitution of adult male rabbits from 15 standard breeds, [A. E. Casey, P. D. Rosahn, C. K. Hu & L. Pearce] J.Exper.Med. 64: 453-469, Sept. '36
—histologic study in anaphylactic shock in chick embryo, [A. Ferrier] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 421-438, April '36
—illumination in stained streak preparation by infra-red photography, [A. Hittmair] Folia haemat. 55: 37-55, '36
—in vivo hematologic studies on bone marrow of infants; action of epinephrine on bone marrow and on cells of peripheral blood, [F. Tecilazic] Pediatria 44: 477-492, June '36
—morphologic changes after physical exertion in high mountains, [A. Jezler & A. Vischer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 398-400, April 25, '36
—morphologic changes in chronic ileus; relation to liver changes, [Y. Takeda] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 379-381, May 1, '36
—morphology and oxygen combining capacity at high altitudes, [J. H. Talbott] Folia haemat. 55: 23-36, '36
—value of morphologic examination in stomatology, [E. Landgraf] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34:385-392, April 10, '36
chemistry: See also Electrolytes
—action of pineal extracts on some biochemical constituents; increase of potassium content, [C. I. Parhon, M. Stefanescu-Dragomireanu & A. Marculescu] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 104-106, July 21, '36
—base changes in alkalosis produced by treatment of gastric ulcer with alkalies, [C. L. Cope] Clin.Sc. 2: 287-300, July '36
—biochemical changes in cadavers, [M. G. Skuno..a, R. E. Ginzburg & A. V. Rusakov] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 78-89, '35
—biochemical study of postoperative azotemia, chloremia and *poly*peptidemia, [J. Spaey] Ann.et bull. Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 14: 107-120, Jan.-Feb. ['35]
—calcium, potassium, phosphorus and alkali reserve in external derivation of bile; preliminary report, [A. Bobbio] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. 40: 345-357, '34
—calcium, urea and *poly*peptides in eclampsia; 3 cases, [A. Laffont & R. Bourgaret] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 578-583, Oct. '36
—cevitamic acid in serum and amount of vitamin C storage in clinically manifest hypovitaminosis, [H. Lund, H. Lieck & T. K. With] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1602-1604, Sept. 26, '36
—changes after experimental sunstroke, [T. Sasaki] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1537-1538, Sept. 25, '36
—changes in Addison's disease and their alteration in response to treatment, [E. N. Allott] Lancet 1: 1406-1411, June 20, '36
—changes in experimental lead poisoning, [K. Honma] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 972-974, May 20, '36
—changes in kala-azar, [K. V. Krishnan, N. G. Pal & P. N. Bose] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 574-576, Oct. '36
—chemical activity in diseases of bones, with special reference to Paget's disease and parathyroid osteosis, [L. Servantie] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 650-652, Sept. 10-30, '36
—chloremia, azotemia and alkali reserve in relation to acidosis in pregnancy, [M. Fagioli] Ginecologia 2: 543-546, June '36

BLOOD, chemistry—Continued
—composition of blood and excretion of urine following administration of salt solutions, [W. von Moraczewski, S. Grzycki, T. Sadowski & W. Gucfa] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1126-1127, Aug. 8, '36
—determination of reduced ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [M. Pijoan, S. R. Townsend & A. Wilson] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 224-226, Nov. '36
—determination of total base in blood and other biological fluids by electrodialysis method of Adair and Keys, [A. Keys] J.Biol.Chem. 114: 449-459, June '36
—diagnosis of atypical forms of Addison's disease and its humoral syndrome, [J. E. Thiery] Médecine 17: 530-549, July '36
—effect of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid on chemical tests for blood, [J. F. Barrett] Lancet 2: 1214, Nov. 21, '36
—effect of hot baths on oxidation of cevitamic acid, [E. Gabbe] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 256-261, '36
—effect of single intravenous injection of digitalis on water, protein and chloride content as well as alkali reserve of blood in chronic circulatory insufficiency, [J. Roguski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 759-763, July-Dec. '35
—effect of vitamin D (vigantol, irradiated ergosterol) administered in excess upon amounts of mineral substances in rabbits, [K. Sato] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55:5-7, March '36
—electrolyte studies in experimental acute liver injury produced by arsphenamine in dogs, [L. J. Soffer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 160-163, Oct. '36
—electrolyte theory; application to equilibrium of blood, [P. Putzeys] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 317-326, '36
—electrolytic equilibrium as well as cellular and refractometric changes in pneumothorax and after phrenico-exeresis, [A. Risi] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 173-179, '36
—estimation of reduced ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in serum and plasma, [F. H. L. Taylor, D. Chase & J. M. Faulkner] Biochem.J. 30: 1119-1125, July '36
—estimation of vitamin D in serum, [J. Warkany] Am. J.Dis.Child. 52: 831-847, Oct. '36
—exchange of sodium, potassium and calcium between erythrocytes and plasma, and amount of each contained therein, [G. M. Streef] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 242: 1-14, '36
—experimental occlusion of colon; anatomic and humoral changes, [C. Tarantino] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 41: 433-434, '35
—further studies on residual carbon in lymph from popliteal duct and in blood serum of rabbit; changes caused by hepatic disorders, [K. Sugimoto] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich.Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 187-192, '35-'36
—humoral syndrome in burns, [O. Lambret, J. Driessens & H. Warembourg] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 10-11, '36
—increased sodium chloride and urea content and decreased albumin content in patients with gastric hemorrhages, [J. G. G. Borst] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 74-96, '36; Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2310-2319, May 23, '36
—influence of function of spleen, [S. Boku, I. Hirai & K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 2-3, Jan. 20, '36
—influence of intravenous injections of thymus extract on animals, [C. I. Parhon & G. Werner] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 710-712, '36
—influence of previous treatment with calcium chloride on variations of sugar, calcium and potassium in animals frozen to death, [D. Caltabiano & A. Lifavi] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 306-311, Aug. 31, '36
—influence of previous treatment with calcium on calcium, potassium and sugar in passive hyperthermia (heat stroke), [D. Caltabiano] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 257-264, May '36
—influence of previous treatment with sodium oxalate on sugar, calcium and potassium in passive hyperthermia; experimental study, [D. Caltabiano & C. di Gregorio] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 772-777, Sept. 15, '36
—interferometric study of serum refraction in presence of electrolytes, [R. Jonnard & F. Zuckerkandl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1315-1316, '36
—lipemia, cholesterolemia and ketonemia following administration of lipids in pregnancy, [L. Manzi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 397-402, Sept. '36
—Malta fever; biochemistry of blood in 3 cases, [T. Galli] Clin.med.ital. 67: 477-492, July '36
—meat diet; blood as anti-scorbutic factor, [V. Stefansson] Science 84: 227-228, Sept. 4, '36
—modifications of chemistry of blood and urine in course of gastric secretion provoked by ingestion of Verpy meal, [A. Bernard, M. Paget, M. Gamelin & M. Carbonnelle] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 916-940, Oct. '36

BLOOD, chemistry—Continued
—nutrition of various groups of families in the Netherlands, showing vitamin A and C content, and investigation of blood and urine for presence of these 2 vitamins, [L. K. Wolff, Banning & van Eekelen] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 566-570, Sept. '36
—of normal Southern Rhodesian natives, [W. Stone] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 165-172, July '36
—partition of reduced ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [D. J. Stephens & E. E. Hawley] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 653-658, Oct. '36
—physicochemical disturbances in course of permanent arterial hypertension, [G. Carrière & C. Hurlez] Paris méd. 1: 371-375, May 2, '36
—physicochemical properties of blood and urine during Plummer method of iodine therapy of thyrotoxicoses, [A. Rödland & E. Wang] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 491-516, '36
—postoperative humoral syndrome; experimental study, [J. Bottin & J. Conradt] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 10: 531-549, Dec. '35
—precursors in cows' blood of milk fat and other milk constituents, [W. R. Graham, Jr., T. S. G. Jones & H. D. Kay] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 120: 330-346, June 2, '36
—process of exchange of minerals between plasma and erythrocytes in Addison's disease, [F. Schmitt & W. Basse] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 581-583, '36
—quantitative determination of cevitamic acid in serum, [H. Lund & H. Lieck] Hospitalstid. 79: 798-803, Aug. 4, '36
—reduced ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content of plasma, [L. D. Greenberg, J. F. Rinehart & N. M. Phatak] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 135-139, Oct. '36
—reduced ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content of plasma in rheumatic fever, [J. F. Rinehart, L. D. Greenberg & A. U. Christie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 350-353, Nov. '36
—reduced ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content of plasma in rheumatoid arthritis, [J. F. Rinehart, L. D. Greenberg & F. Baker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 347-350, Nov. '36
—relation to chemistry of cerebrospinal fluid (Morison lecture), [J. G. Greenfield] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 573-586, Sept. '36
—residual carbon in lymph and serum under various conditions, [K. Sugimoto] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser.D, Hft.5, pp. 154-160, '35-'36
—residual carbon in peripheral afferent lymph and in serum of rabbit following injection of sugar solution, [K. Sugimoto] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst. d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser.D, Hft. 5, pp. 121-126, '35-'36
—serum electrolytes; blood changes following death from contact with alternating current of high intensity, [F. W. Sunderman & E. O. Harper] Arch.Path. 22: 738-742, Dec. '36
—studies on blood and tissues in nutritional muscular dystrophy, [S. Morgulis & H. C. Spencer] J.Nutrition 12: 173-190, Aug. '36
—sugar, calcium and potassium of serum in hypothermia produced in rabbits by chilling; effect of parathyroid hormone, [G. di Macco] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 133-141, April 30, '36
—test for ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in serum by means of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) reaction, [H. Lund & H. Lieck] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 269-271, '36
—viscosity, proteins and lipids of plasma in essential hypertension, [J. T. Brundage, A. Cantarow & R. S. Griffith] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 30-36, July '36
—zone phenomenon; studies with chemically modified blood, [F. Zuckerkandl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1318-1320, '36
chlorides: See also Blood, chemistry
—actions of diuretic drugs and changes in metabolites in edematous patients, [A. B. Stockton] Arch.Int. Med. 58: 891-900, Nov. '36
—changes of arrangement of sodium chloride crystals in serum in various pathologic conditions, [G. Dessy] Diagnosi (no. 4) 15: 237-251, Dec. '35
—chloride content of cerebrospinal fluid and blood in course of tuberculous meningitis, [E. Martin, R. S. Mach & R. Junet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 616-619, June 27, '36
—chloropenia; determining causes, [J. Castaigne] J. méd.franç. 25: 236-243, July '36
—combined action of chloruration and cortical extract in treatment of acute toxic nephritis with considerable uremia and hypochloremia, [M. Larget, J. P. Lamare, R. Lecoq & Dupont] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 262-267, July 6, '36
—comparison of sodium chloride in blood and in cerebrospinal fluid taken from different portions of cerebrospinal cavity, [H. Christiansen] Hospitalstid. 79: 496-504, May 12, '36

BLOOD, chlorides—Continued
—crystallization of sodium chloride of serum of guinea-pigs and rabbits in course of experimental hyperthyroidism and hyperpituitarism, [V. Bergauer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 426-427, '36
—determination by use of adsorption indicators; use of diphenylamine blue for volumetric microdetermination of chlorides in filtrates, [A. Saifer & M. Kornblum] J.Biol.Chem. 114: 551-555, June '36
—distribution of ions between erythrocytes and plasma in normal and hypochloremic diabetics, [F. Schmitt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 563-569, '36
—experimental hypochloremic anuria due to subcutaneous injections of dextrose, [J. P. Bouckaert, P. P. de Nayer, J. L. Desmanet & M. Van Oostveldt] Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 111-135, '36
—experimental hypochloremic azotemia, [A. Jezler] Helvet.med.acta 3: 190-196, May '36
—experiments on intact and adrenalectomized dogs subjected to sodium and chloride depletion by intraperitoneal injections of glucose, [W. W. Swingle, W. M. Parkins & A. R. Taylor] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 430-437, July '36
—gastro-intestinal obstruction and chloride content of blood, [V. M. Voskresenskiy] Vestnik khir. 41:126-135, '35
—hypochloremia, azotemia and osmotic regulation, [D. Moritz] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 296-301, May '36
—hypochloremia with Addison's disease; hypochloremic uremia with calcified nephrosis, [O. Gsell] Helvet. med.acta 3: 197-208, May '36
—hypochloremic and false uremia in surgical diseases and following operations, [H. Puhl] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 691-705, '36
—hypochloremic nephrosis, [R. Rohland] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 825-828, June 6, '36
—hypochloremic uremia in child 10 years old; case, [J. Glass] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 412-413, June 2, '35 [Comment on Chwalibogowski's article]
—in course of therapeutic malaria, [E. Klemperer] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 86: 572-574, May 23, '36
—in intestinal occlusion, [M. Ceconi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 40: 783-785, '34
—in malaria; clinical studies, [H. Miyahara] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1127, May '36
—induced hyperchloremia, [R. S. Mach & F. Scicliounoff] Helvet.med.acta 3: 265-273, July '36
—influence of weather on blood density, plasma volume and whole blood chloride, [J. H. Black & A. H. Braden] J.Allergy 8: 39-46, Nov. '36
—modifications in acute mercurial nephritis; dangers of sodium chloride therapy during period of anuria; case, [R. S. Mach & H. Oppikofer] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1032-1042, June 29, '36
—motor aphasia due to brain edema and cerebral chloridemia; case, [B. Davolio Marani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1522-1528, Aug. 24, '36
—new iodimetric procedure for estimation in small amounts of blood, [G. A. D. Haslewood & E. J. King] Biochem.J. 30: 902-905, May '36
—normal variations and analysis of case of diabetes insipidus, [S. Karlson & B. Norberg] Acta med. Scandinav. 88: 585-596, '36
—plasma and erythrocyte chlorides in edema and in other pathologic conditions, [J. Cuatrecasas] Rev. méd.de Barcelona 25: 254-265, March '36
—plasmatic hypochloremia of children with pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Menna] Pediatria 44: 689-692, Aug. '36
—postoperative hypochloremia; frequency and significance, [A. Salvatori & V. Palumbo] Fisiol.e med. 7: 561-579, Sept. 20, '36
—relation of serum sodium and chloride levels to alterations of body water in intact and adrenalectomized dog; influence of adrenal cortical hormone upon fluid distribution, [W. W. Swingle, W. M. Parkins, A. R. Taylor & H. W. Hays] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 438-445, July '36
—therapy of hypochloremia; preoperative rechloruration, [R. S. Mach & F. Scicliounoff] J.de chir. 48: 342-351, Sept. '36
—variations in acute intestinal obstruction, [V. A. Golovinchits] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 163-171, '35
—variations of chlorides and urea nitrogen of blood and tissue in histamine shock and their importance in pathogenesis of chloropenic hyperazotemia, [F. Romeo] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 187-196, May 31'36
cholesterol: See also Blood, chemistry
—blocking hypocholesterolemic action of thyroxine and thyrotropic hormone from pituitary by narcosis of diencephalon, [E. Fenz & F. Zell] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1133-1134, Aug. 8, '36
—changes of calcemia and cholesterolemia after chemical sympathectomy (phenolization); preliminary report, [M. Cattaneo] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 560-564, '34
—cholesterol and its fractions in plasma of lepers, [G. G. Villela & A. Castro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 433-435, '36
—cholesterol content of erythrocytes, [G. Laroche & A. Grigaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1253-1255, '36

BLOOD, cholesterol—Continued
—cholesterol metabolism in children with and without endocrine dysfunctions, [M. Molitch & S. Poliakoff] Arch.Pediat. 53: 613-616, Sept. '36
—cholesterolytic properties of human serum, [I. Manta] Cluj.med. 17: 361-363, May 1, '36
—clinical significance of cholesterol partition of plasma in hepatic and in biliary diseases, [E. Z. Epstein & E. B. Greenspan] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 860-890, Nov. '36
—comparative effects of pancreas and choline on depancreatized dog maintained with insulin, [I. L. Chaikoff & A. Kaplan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 413-416, May '36
—comparative variations of blood sugar and cholesterol under influence of mineral water containing sodium bicarbonate, chlorine and arsenic and injected slowly and continuously into mesenteric vein, [E. Chabrol, J. Cottet & J. Sallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 905-907, '36
—congenital myxedema with hypochromic anemia with hypercholesterolemia in child 4 years old; rapid improvement after thyroid therapy alone, [S. B. Briskas] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 591-600, Sept. '36
—corneal hypo-esthesia in hypercholesterolemia, [A. Cantonnet] Prat.méd.franç. 17: 359-360, June (A-B) '36
—effect of dextrose ingestion on cholesterol fractions, [W. M. Sperry] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 65-70, Nov. '36
—effect of various general anesthetics, [K. Maruta] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 479-502, May 25, '36
—essential xanthomatosis; treatment with cholesterol-free diet in 2 cases, [W. M. Sperry & B. Schick] Am.J.Dis.Child. 51: 1372-1384, June '36
—estimation of small amounts of cholesterol as pyridine cholesteryl sulfate, [A. E. Sobel, I. J. Drekter & S. Natelson] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 381-390, Sept. '36
—failure to find relation between tuberculous allergy and cholesterolemia, [V. Spoujitch & D. Boritch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 340-342, '36
—fractionation of cholesterol by precipitation as pyridine cholesteryl sulfate and cholesterol digitonide, [I. J. Drekter, A. E. Sobel & S. Natelson] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 391-399, Sept. '36
—gravid auto-intoxication; importance of lipoid metabolism (cholesterolemia) in genesis and therapy of toxic manifestations of pregnancy; cases, [M. Vicente Carceller] Clín.y lab. 28: 428-438, June '36
—human atherosclerosis in relation to cholesterol content of serum, [K. E. Landé & W. M. Sperry] Arch. Path. 22: 301-312, Sept. '36
—hypercholesterolemia and vitamin A, [H. Wendt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1213-1215, July 24, '36
—hypocholesterolemia, [A. O. Schally] Ergebn.d.inn.Med. u.Kinderh. 50: 480-526, '36
—in cholelithiasis, [A. G. Gukosyan & E. I. Antonova] Klin.med. 14: 646-652, '36
—in diabetic patients fed diets rich in fat, [R. H. Freyberg, L. H. Newburgh & W. A. Murrill] Arch. Int.Med. 58: 589-597, Oct. '36
—in hypervitaminosis B; experimental study, [L. Butturini & D. Pensotti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 305-307, '36
—in normal and diabetic Indian subjects, [J. P. Bose & U. N. De] Indian J.M.Research 24: 489-508, Oct. '36
—in osteoarthritic tuberculosis, [M. M. Altshuler] Ortop. i travmatol. (no. 1) 10: 60-64, '36
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Eyzaguirre y E.] Crón. méd., Lima 53: 53-66, Feb. '36
—in rabbits after injecting or painting with benzopyrene, [Y. Pourbaix & N. Denisoff] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 128-130, '36
—in rat leprosy, [V. Chorine & O. Crougue] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 621-624, '36
—in typhoid and Filippovich symptom, [A. S. Zaytseva] Vrach.delo 19: 551-554, '36
—in vivo and in vitro studies of cholesterogenesis in relation to hemolysis, [V. de Lavergne & P. Kissel] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 56-78, July '36
—influence of emotional changes, [M. Dobreff, L. Peneff & E. Wittkower] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 428-431, '36
—influence of intravenous Cynara scolymus on cholesterolemia and uremia, [J. J. Spangenberg, L. Munist & A. Ardaiz] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 379-387, March '36
—influence of liver extracts; lack of relation to therapeutic activity in pernicious anemia, [P. Van de Calseyde] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 321-329, May '36
—lack of specificity of Masciottra-Martinez de Hoz chemicobiologic test of pregnancy (increased cholesterolemia in guinea-pig after injection of urine of pregnant), [F. da Cunha] Lisboa méd. 13: 223-227, April '36
—measurement, [M. K. Polano] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 417-420, '36
—method for rapid serial determination of cholesterol and its esters in serum, [K. Šilink, J. Kozák & J. Mates] Časop.lék.česk. (no. 17) 75: 504-510, April 24, '36
BLOOD, cholesterol—Continued
—new experimental data on etiology of cholesterolemia, [S. S. Khalatov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 11-13, Jan. 15, '36
—normal cholesterolemia of Annamites in Tongking, [M. Autret] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 736-742, '36; also, Bull.Spc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 450-464, May '36
—of healthy and malarial natives of Tongking, [H. Galliard, J. Grenierboley, M. Autret & Nguyên-manh-Than] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 375-378, April '36
—physiologic considerations on comparative value of basal metabolism and cholesterolemia in determination of hypothyroidism following total thyroidectomy, [M. Pijoan & M. Bérard] Presse méd. 44: 1324-1325, Aug. 19, '36
—plasma cholesterol and phospholipid phosphorus in rats following partial hepatectomy and following ligation of bile duct, [A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 1-7, Aug. '36
—postoperative myxedema with hypercholesterolemia, attacks of angina pectoris, biliary cirrhosis with jaundice, hepatomegaly, esophageal varices and anemia; case, [C. S. Keefer] Internat.Clin. 4: 33-43, Dec. '36
—practical interest of study of variations in course of roentgenotherapy of Basedow's disease, [M. Lévy & L. Gally] Presse méd. 44: 1147-1151 July 15, '36
—primary hypercholesterolemia following administration of prolan B, [G. Tellum] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 981-984, '36
—relation between cholesterol and glutathione in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Viale & J. B. Ticinese] Arch. de tisiol. 12: 330-334, July-Sept. '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2032-2034, Aug. 26, '36
—relation of sedimentation rate of red blood corpuscles of rabbit to cholesterol content, cations and albumin-globulin quotient of serum, [E. Rix] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 178-185, '36
—serum cholesterol values for children, [F. M. Offenkrantz & M. Karshan] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 784-795, Oct. '36
—simultaneous determination of uric acid and cholesterol in plasma and erythrocytes, [C. J. Finck] Rev. méd.de Nancy 64: 241-248, April 1, '36
—variations in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Estiú & V. Oliva] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 828-833, May '36
—variations in relation of cholesterol esters to total cholesterol in hepatic diseases, [G. Laroche & A. Grigaut] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 257-269, July-Aug. '36
cholic acid: See Blood, bile acids
choline: See also Blood, acetylcholine
—changes in normal and toxic pregnancies, [B. Späth] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 167-183, May '36
circulation: See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular Diseases; Cardiovascular System; Extremities, blood supply; Heart, function tests; Heart, physiology; Lungs, blood supply; Plethysmography; Portal Vein; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
—[T. P. Sprunt] New York State J.Med. 36: 1762-1766, Nov. 15, '36
—active in vitro circulation; modification of central temperature during experiments on dog, [A. Cosacesco & E. Lucinesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 499-502, '36
—adjustments in polycythemia rubra vera, [W. D. W. Brooks] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1379-1383, Sept. '36
—analysis of contemporary theories of circulatory disorders in cardiac decompensation, [N. N. Savitskiy] Klin.med. 14: 770-776, '36
—arm-to-carotid circulation time in prolonged therapeutic fever, [I. Kopp] Am.Heart J. 11: 667-675, June '36
—blood circulation and blood reserve in certain abdominal disturbances (peptic ulcer, chronic and subacute appendicitis), [L. Beltrametti & G. Rettanni] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 515-546, '36
—circulation and respiration during physical work, [W. Hauss & K. Matthes] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 278-283, '36
—circulation in fetus at term studied by roentgen rays, [M. Gargiulo] Riv.di chir. 2: 281-291, June '36
—circulatory efficiency—surgery, digitalis, and death, [C. W. Crampton] New York State J.Med. 36: 1087-1088, Aug. 1, '36
—clinical aspects of circulatory dynamics in arterial hypertension, [A. R. Elliott] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 194-199, Aug. '36
—clinical significance of circulation time as determined by saccharin test, [L. M. Drennan, Jr.] M.Ann. District of Columbia 5: 238-241, Aug. '36
—control, [R. J. S. McDowall] Nature, London 138: 488-491, Sept. 19, '36
—correlations between respiration and circulation, [R. Herbst] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 289-296, July-Aug. '36

BLOOD, circulation—Continued
—disturbances in peripheral circulation in infectious diseases; method of studying circulation rate, [W. Domratschef & I. Leontief] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **29:** 522-539, Aug. '36
—effect of bloodletting on velocity of circulation, [G. Ferretti] Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 910-931, Oct. 10, '36
—effect of evipal sodium (barbital derivative) on circulatory and respiratory functions; experimental study on dogs, [A. Tournade & E. Joltrain] Anesth.et analg. **2:** 290-321, April '36
—effect of insulin in diabetes, [H. E. Meyer] Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. **57:** 761-770, Sept. 12, '36
—effect of surgical procedures on root of lung upon circulation and respiratory capacity, [W. Bross & B. Lueken] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **185:** 334-342, '36
—electromagnetic flowmeter; principle of method and its application to bloodflow measurements, [A. Kolin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 53-56, Oct. '36
—Elizabethan conceptions of physiology of circulation, [I. I. Edgar] Ann.M.Hist. **8:** 359, July; 456, Sept. '36
—forgotten chapter in history of circulation, [S. I. Haddad & A. A. Khairallah] Ann.Surg. **104:** 1-8, July '36
—functional relationship to respiration, [C. Heymans] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 705-710, June 5, '36; also, Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1411-1424, July 19, '36
—gas exchange in human lungs; circulation and respiration in physical work, [K. Matthes & W. Hauss] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 655-665, '36
—general acquired anhidrosis; report of case and investigations of heat regulation and circulation, [M. Fog] J.A.M.A. **107:** 2040-2045, Dec. 19, '36
—gymnastic exercises in therapy of certain muscular and circulatory disturbances in pregnancy, [S. E. Bermann & R. Schwarz de Morgenroth] Semana méd. **2:** 311-321, July 30, '36
—hemodynamic changes in cardiovascular insufficiency; clinical value of hemodynamic examination, [I. V. Bazilevich & I. M. Turovets] Med.zhur. **6:** 497-514, '36
—hemodynamic changes in cardiovascular patients during fatigue, [I. V. Bazilevich & I. M. Turovets] Med. zhur. **6:** 521-528, '36
—histamine test of circulation in hyperthyroidism, [R. Doré] Union méd.du Canada **65:** 765-770, Aug. '36
—history of discovery, [Ferrares] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1154-1155, Oct. 10, '36
—importance in surgery of circulation time, [G. Webb, W. Sheinfeld & H. Colin] Ann.Surg. **104:** 460-474, Sept. '36
—importance of bellows action, [A. Böger & K. Wezler] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1185, Aug. 22, '36; 1241, Aug. 29, '36
—loss of consciousness due to circulatory causes; E. C. Stirling lecture, [A. S. Walker] M.J.Australia **2:** 283-290, Aug. 29, '36
—metabolism and velocity of circulation in pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Z. Gurevich] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1146-1149, Aug. 15, '36
—natural self protection and regulation, [E. P. Pick] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 860-865, Sept. 5, '36
—new method for determining circulation time throughout vascular system, [L. C. Spier, I. S. Wright & L. Saylor] Am.Heart J. **12:** 511-520, Nov. '36
—new method of artificial resuscitation by creation of entire blood circulation, [F. Kolb] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 270-278, '36
—new method permitting continued registration of blood volume and circulation time, especially in Starling's heart-lung preparation, [F. Hoffmann] Rev.méd.de Chile **64:** 275-302, May '36
—peripheral circulation in health and disease, [R. Nothhaas] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 778-781, May 30, '36
—"peripheral hearts" and their insufficiency, [A. Mougeot] Médecine **17:** 710-721, Sept. '36
—permeability of water through blood vessel wall; method, [T. Tanno] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 9-10, July '36
—physiologic effects of correction of faulty posture, [L. B. Laplace & J. T. Nicholson] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 345-353, Sept. '36; J.A.M.A. **107:** 1009-1012, Sept. 26, '36
—physiology and pathology of circulation, [A. Bier] J. Am.Inst.Homeop. **29:** 346, June; 417, July; 480, Aug.; 558, Sept.; 618, Oct.; 682, Nov.; 744, Dec. '36
—power of blood current and circulatory regime, [Henri & Ferry] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **30:** 56-62, Feb. '36
—pulsatory movements of air in upper respiratory passages and return of blood to heart; dependence on body posture, [E. Holzlöhner] Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 409-426, '36
—rate in bilateral pneumothorax therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Iraci] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **10:** 657-662, Sept. 30, '36
—right and left ventricular failure; study of circulation time and venous blood pressure, [P. Wood] Lancet **2:** 15-18, July 4, '36
—rôle of medium sized and large arteries in regulating circulation, [A. Schretzenmayr] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 625, May 2, '36; 670, May 9, '36

BLOOD, circulation—Continued
—Shakespeare, Harvey and circulation of blood, [I. I. Edgar] M.Rec. **144:** 37-39, July 1, '36
—shock; definition and differentiation, [V. H. Moon] Arch.Path. **22:** 325-335, Sept. '36
—slowing of circulation in pneumonia, [P. H. Rossier & P. Mercier] Helvet.med.acta **3:** 177-179, May '36
—studies on venous pressure, vital capacity and circulation time by sodium cyanide method, [H. C. A. Lassen & F. Neukirch] Hospitalstid. **79:** 921-936, Sept. 8, '36
—studies using dye injection method; effect of digitalis upon patients with normal cardiovascular systems, [J. W. Moore & J. M. Kinsman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 165-172, Nov. '36
—study of velocity by sodium saccharinate test, [H. Manolescu] Spitalul **56:** 202-204, May '36
—undernutrition in treatment of coronary artery disease (particularly thrombosis); effect on basal metabolism and circulation, [A. M. Master, H. L. Jaffe & S. Dack] J. Clin.Investigation **15:** 353-367, July '36
—use of calcium gluconate as circulation time test, [S. J. Goldberg] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 36-41, July '36
—use of circulatory measurements in evaluating pulmonary and cardiac factors in chronic lung disorders, [B. S. Oppenheimer & W. M. Hitzig] Am.Heart J. **12:** 257-271, Sept. '36
—velocity, [S. Aceves & L. Rangel Gurza] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **6:** 160-185, July-Aug. '36
—velocity of flow and related aspects of circulation in normal pregnant women, [M. E. Cohen & K. J. Thomson] J.Clin.Investigation **15:** 607-625, Nov. '36
citrates, citric acid content of serum in disease of liver and bile-ducts: new test of liver function, [P. M. Sjöström] Acta chir.Scandinav. **78:** 252-253, '36
coagulation: See also Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, fibrin; Blood, fibrinogen; Blood, platelets; Hemorrhage, therapy; Thrombin
—abnormal coagulation and its relation to blood platelets, [A. J. Patek, Jr. & R. P. Stetson] J.Clin. Investigation **15:** 531-542, Sept. '36
—action of anticoagulants, sodium *polyanetholsulfonate* and sodium huminate, in vitro, [L. Robuschi] Riv.di pat.sper. **17:** 21-39, '36
—action of certain hormones, [E. Zunz] Ann.et bull.Soc. roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 1-2, pp. 1-25, '35
—action of various calcium salts on bleeding time and coagulation time, [G. Verdolini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 38-51, July '36
—activity of cephalin as it relates to coagulative and complementary properties of blood, [A. Wadsworth, F. Maltaner & E. Maltaner] J.Immunol. **30:** 417-444, June '36
—apparatus for determining coagulation time, [P. Hedenius] Acta med.Scandinav. **88:** 440-442, '36
—bleeding and coagulation time in children with adenoids; therapy, [F. Milhaud] Vie méd. **17:** 787-788, Oct. 25, '36
—blood calcium and calcium factor in coagulation, [J. H. Ferguson] Physiol.Rev. **16:** 640-670, Oct. '36
—by proteolytic enzymes (trypsin, papain), [H. Eagle & T. Harris] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 157-158, Oct. '36
—clotting indices; theory and technic, [L. A. Lewis] Am.J.M.Technol. **2:** 130-138, July '36
—coagulants and coagulation time in tuberculous hemoptysis, [A. P. Heudtlass & O. Garre] Arch.de tisiol. **12:** 131-146, April-June '36
—coagulation and its relation to hormonal and vegetative nervous regulatory processes, [H. Stocker] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 399-413, '36
—coagulation band in liver diseases, [M. Nishida] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **16:** 1406-1407, '36
—coagulation defect in peptone shock; consideration of antithrombins, [A. J. Quick] Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 535-542, Aug. '36
—coagulation of blood serum of healthy persons and animals and of those with tumors, [B. Purjesz] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **44:** 1-11, '36
—comparative study on coagulation of serum and sedimentation of erythrocytes in tuberculosis patients, [T. Święcicki] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 816-820, Nov. 10, '35
—course of induced coagulation process in plasma, [T. Astrup & A. Fischer] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **74:** 193-201, '36
—crystallization process involved, [E. Hekma] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 2764-2770, June 13, '36
—delayed coagulation during experimental anaphylaxis, [J. Minato] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1295-1296, June '36
—diagnostic significance of pituitary secretion of cancerous subjects which slows coagulation of plasma in vitro, [P. Mendeléeff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 135-137, '36
—effect of anticoagulants on formation of experimental thrombosis, [J. Szymanowicz & S. Herzhaft] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 854-855, Nov. 24, '35

BLOOD, coagulation—Continued
—effect of certain organ lipoids, [Y. Okamura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48**: 1585-1586, July '36
—effect of certain sulfur compounds, [J. H. Sterner & G. Medes] Am.J.Physiol. **117**: 92-101, Sept. '36
—effect of certain sulfur compounds (preliminary report), [J. H. Sterner & G. Medes] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **34**: 597-599, June '36
—effect of 1-cevitamic acid on coagulation time, [R. Tislowitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **15**: 830, June 6, '36
—effect of coagulant from Bothrops toxin; biochemical studies in vivo, [D. von Klobusitzky & P. König] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182**: 577-583, '36
—effect of formaldehyde, [A. Fischer] Enzymologia **1**: 85-91, '36
—effect of injection of antiplatelet serum on coagulation time in three hemophilic patients and one normal person; action of various sera on blood in vitro, [L. M. Tocantins] Sang **10**: 582-591, '36
—effect of mother's milk, [Y. Kurahashi] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **17**: 980, '36
—effect of pectins, [E. Gohrbandt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62**: 1625-1629, Oct. 2, '36
—effect of repeated injections of parathyroid extract, [E. Zunz & O. Vesselovsky] Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 3) **43**: 327-340, Oct. '36
—effect of sodium citrate in vivo, [V. Kafka, Jr.] Casop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) **75**: 535-550, May 1, '36
—effect of splenic function on complement and on coagulation, [S. Boku, I. Hirai & K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26**: 23-24, May 20, '36
—effect of splenic function on physicochemical qualities and on coagulation, [S. Boku, I. Hirai & K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26**: 23, May 20, '36
—experimental analysis of coagulant activation, [J. H. Ferguson] Am.J.Physiol. **117**: 587-595, Dec. '36
—experiments on decalcifying anticoagulants, [J. H. Ferguson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34**: 797-798, June '36
—heparin and vascular occlusion, [D. W. G. Murray, L. B. Jaques, T. S. Perrett & C. H. Best] Canad. M.A.J. **35**: 621-622, Dec. '36
—in hemophilia, [A. J. Patek, Jr. & F. H. L. Taylor] Science **84**: 271-272, Sept. 18, '36
—in physiologically hemophilic animals, [R. H. Fritsch] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **113**: 324-339, '36
—Indian snake venoms; mechanism of coagulant action of Daboia venom on blood, [S. N. Ganguly] Indian J.M.Research **24**: 525-529, Oct. '36
—influence of anticoagulant isotonic salt solutions on protein content of plasma, [F. Doenecke] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **98**: 583-602, '36
—influence of anticoagulants on symptomatology of anaphylactic shock; study of low blood pressure, [L. Robuschi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **90**: 158-175, '36
—influence of function of spleen on chemical substances in blood and on coagulation, [S. Boku, I. Hirai & K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26**: 2-3, Jan. 20, '36
—influence of injection of equimolecular quantities of calcium chloride and calcium gluconate, [A. Kormos] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98**: 383-388, '36
—influence of intravenous injections of heparin on coagulation time in man, [P. Hedenius & O. Wilander] Acta med.Scandinav. **88**: 443-449, '36
—influence of mountain climate on coagulation and platelet count, [H. Bähler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66**: 460-461, May 9, '36
—influence of physical and chemical factors, [M. von Dungern & G. Neiz] Ztschr.f.Biol. **97**: 277-296, '36
—influence of vitamin C; in vivo researches, [L. Cotti] Haematologica **17**: 483-491, '36
—inhibition of clotting by substances of high molecular weight, [E. Chargaff, F. W. Bancroft & M. Stanley-Brown] J.Biol.Chem. **115**: 155-161, Aug. '36
—interpretation and clinical significance of coagelgrams in obstructive jaundice, [K. K. Nygaard & E. J. Baldes] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11**: 705-710, Nov. 4, '36
—interpretation of pharmacodynamic research on hemostatic medicaments in light of statistical study of bleeding time, [J. Roskam] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123**: 278-279, '36
—intravascular clotting in abandoned fetal channels in new-born, [W. A. Mulherin & J. Krafka, Jr.] J. Pediat. **9**: 318-322, Sept. '36
—measurement of inhibition of clotting; methods and units, [E. Chargaff, F. W. Bancroft & M. Stanley-Brown] J.Biol.Chem. **115**: 149-154, Aug. '36
—Mendeléeff reaction for diagnosis of cancer; reliability, [E. Salamon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57**: 299-310, Sept. '36
—mode of action of vitamin K, [H. Dam, F. Schønheyder & E. Tage-Hansen] Biochem.J. **30**: 1075-1079, June '36
—new biologic method of diagnosis of cancer, [P. Mendeleeff] Cancer, Bruxelles **12**: 131-144, '35
—pharmacologic study of Urtica urens; effect on coagulation and on cardiovascular system, [E. de Nito] Rassegna di terap. e pat. clin. **8**: 339-354, June '36
BLOOD, coagulation—Continued
—plasma-coagulating properties of Staphylococci, [A. M. Fisher] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **59**: 393-414, Dec. '36
—plurality of flocculation and congelation zones of serum due to action of hydrochloric acid and sodium hydroxide, [I. Kopaczewska & W. Kopaczewski] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **202**: 1716-1718, May 18, '36
—preservation of coagulant solutions of Daboia venom, [J. Taylor, S. M. K. Mallick & S. N. Ganguly] Indian J.M.Research **24**: 521-524, Oct. '36
—preservation of erythrocytes in solutions of sodium naphthalene *1-6-di*sulfonate used in preventing coagulation, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122**: 1218-1221, '36
—question of whether in vitro coagulation of plasma by Bothrops venom is entirely due to action of thrombin, [C. J. Hanut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122**: 796-798, '36
—rare earths, neodymium and thorium, as inhibitors of coagulation, [H. F. Kürten] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **99**: 112-118, '36
—relation of various endocrine organs to coagulating action of *p*-oxybenzylguanidine and to its detoxication, [A. Kuroda] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8**: 129†-131†, Sept. '35
—review of problem and its clinical aspects, [E. B. Reed] Nebraska M.J. **21**: 326, Sept.; 376, Oct. '36
—statistical study of bleeding time, [L. Pauwen & J. Roskam] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123**: 276-278, '36
—studies on alkaline earth level and so-called coagulation band of serum in diseases of liver, [S. Tomisawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **16**: 1401-1402, '36
—traumatic ecchymoses, [Plédelièvre & Dérobert] Ann. de méd.lég. **16**: 257-262, May '36
—valuable laboratory tests too infrequently used (Ivy bleeding time test), [R. E. Ching] Memphis M.J. **11**: 16, Aug. '36
—Weltmann reaction, [F. Fuente-Hita & E. Jubés] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **75**: 255-258, '36
—Weltmann reaction; behavior in course of typhoid, [M. Mancarella] Clin.med.ital. **67**: 399-415, June '36
—Weltmann reaction (behavior of electrolytic threshold of serum) in malignant tumors, [U. Borghetti] Tumori **10**: 187-222, '36
—Weltmann reaction; clinical significance, [J. Fenczyn] Polska gaz.lek. **14**: 677-680, Sept. 22, '35
—Weltmann reaction; diagnostic value, [R. Teufl] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **29**: 37; 297, '36
—Weltmann reaction in amebic and nonamebic colitis; significance of results, [B. Barbagallo] Riforma med. **52**: 743-745, May 30, '36
—Weltmann reaction in cases of pleural effusion during therapeutic pneumothorax, [G. Roberti] Rinasc.med. **13**: 443-444, July 15, '36
—Weltmann reaction in clinical diagnosis of various diseases and pregnancy, [V. di Benedetto & M. Stornello] Diag.e tec.di lab. **7**: 81-91, Feb. 25, '36
—Weltmann reaction in course of pneumothorax therapy of tuberculosis as indication of clinical evolution, [L. Barsottelli & D. Poggioni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **10**: 257-263, April 30, '36
—Weltmann reaction in obstetrics and gynecology, [C. Casu] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **45**: 129-146, March 31, '36
—Weltmann reaction in ophthalmology, [G. Sala] Riv. san.siciliana **24**: 347-354, April 1, '36
—Weltmann reaction; mechanism and value in diseases of nervous system, [C. I. Urechia, J. Manta & M. Bumbacesco] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1**: 510-518, '36
—Weltmann reaction; micromethod, [A. Havas] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **49**: 710-712, June 5, '36
—Weltmann reaction; significance in mental diseases, [G. Stefanacci] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25**: 534-563, July-Aug. '36
—Weltmann reaction; significance in tuberculosis and description of micromethod, [A. I. Gavash] Probl. tuberk., pp. 245-250, '36
—Weltmann reaction (so-called coagulation band) in kidney diseases, [S. Tomisawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **18**: 329, '36
—Weltmann reaction; value in differentiation of serum of pregnant from that of cancer patient, [U. Borghetti & P. Natale] Tumori **10**: 406-412, July-Oct. '36
colloids: See also Blood, osmotic pressure; Blood, proteins
—asthma as disease characterized by instability of plasma colloids and of alkali reserve, [J. Galup & Mme. A. Drilhon] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1**: 471-479, '36
—changes in colloid structure of plasma of patients with liver disease following stimulation of Head's zone of liver, [B. Paul & P. von Végh] Klin.Wchnschr. **15**: 1471-1473, Oct. 10, '36
—Hirszfeld test; influence of degree of serum lability on its reactivity, [A. Zacho] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **44**: 359-364, '36

BLOOD, colloids—Continued
—importance of degree of lability for outcome of lability reactions, [F. Hahn] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 252-274, June 26, '36
—lability in disease of female genitals, [K. J. Korobizin] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 243-255, Oct. '36
—new method of determining "flocculation count" of serum, [M. Takata & M. Dohmoto] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 28: 522-536, May 25, '36
—plurality of flocculation and congelation zones of serum due to action of hydrochloric acid and sodium hydroxide, [I. Kopaczewska & W. Kopaczewski] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1716-1718, May 18, '36
—stability in surgical diseases, [M. P. Sokolovskiy & L. N. Altshuler] Klin.med. 14: 1045-1052, '36
color index, calculator, [P. H. Symons] South African J.M.Sc. 1: 172-175, June '36
concentration, comparison of 3 methods of measuring plasma dilution after intravenous saline injection into normal anesthetized and functionally eviscerated dogs, [A. Hemingway, D. A. Collins & F. Bernhart] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 102-110, Sept. '36
—influence of ingestion of water on quantity of plasma in arterial hypertension, [P. Levi & E. Castellani] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 275-282, Sept. '36
—influence of weather on blood density, plasma volume and whole blood chloride, [J. H. Black & A. H. Braden] J.Allergy 8: 39-46, Nov. '36
—interferometric study of refraction of serum as function of concentration, [R. Jonnard] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. 203: 124-126, July 6, '36
—relations between acidity and hydration at beginning of flocculation of serum, [R. Jonnard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 48-51, '36
copper, iron and copper content in infants with anemia and pseudoleukemia, [E. Lesné, P. Zizine & S. B. Briskas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 532-534, '36
—cataphoretic study of physicochemical form in which copper occurs in serum, [B. Eisler, K. G. Rosdahl & H. Theorell] Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 435-438, '36
—copper content in anemias, [J. Bence, J. Lendvai & J. Székely] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 299-309, '36
—in nutritional anemia, [M. O. Schultze, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 107-118, Nov. '36
—iron and copper in hemochromatosis, [A. Sachs, V. E. Levine & W. O. Griffith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 332-335, Nov. '36
—iron and copper in normal children, [A. Sachs, V. E. Levine & A. A. Fabian] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 523-530, Sept. '36
—reciprocal relationship of copper and iron; polycythemia vera, [A. Sachs, V. E. Levine & W. O. Griffith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 6-10, Oct. '36
counts: See also Blood, picture; Blood, platelets; Erythrocytes, count; Leukocytes, count
—accuracy of methods, [P. Plum] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 342-364, '36; also, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 919-928, Sept. 24, '36
—appearance of high blood count in neuropaths due to rapid emptying of blood storage places, particularly spleen, under stress of excitement, [A. Zih] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1235-1238, Aug. 29, '36
—cellular elements and hemoglobin in blood of chickens with spontaneous tuberculosis, [C. Olson, Jr. & W. H. Feldman] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 89: 26-34, July '36
—effect of aminopyrine upon red, white and polymorphonuclear cells of series of 100 patients, [W. B. Rawls] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 175-179, Aug. '36
—harmlessness of staphylococcic toxoid; blood formula of vaccinated animals, [A. Bocage & P. Mercier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1270-1271, '36
—improvement in diagnosis of whooping cough; correlation between sedimentation rate and cell count of blood on basis of proved cases, [A. E. Gold & H. O. Bell] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 25-40, July '36
—in sepsis of new-born, [R. M. Greenthal] Arch.Pediat. 53: 583-587, Sept. '36
—relation between suspension stability of erythrocytes and various constituents of pathologic human blood, [S. P. Lucia, T. Blumberg, J. W. Brown & S. M. Gospe] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 179-185, Aug. '36
creatine and creatinine, applications of new color reaction for creatinine, [S. R. Benedict & J. A. Behre] J.Biol.Chem. 114: 515-532, June '36
—athletics and muscular metabolism; determination of creatinemia before and after skiing trip, [A. J. Torres López & J. Covaleda Ortega] Arch.de neurobiol. 15: 505-514, '35
—creatinemia and creatinuria in compensated cardiopathies, [L. Beltrametti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 423-437, '36
—enzyme for decomposition of creatinine and its action on "apparent creatinine" of blood, [B. F. Miller & R. Dubos] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 335-336, Nov. '36
—influence of splenectomy on total creatinemia, [A. Lapolla] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 522-525, Aug. 15, '35
—method of colorimetric determination, [E. Komm & A. Leinbrock] Med.Klin. 32: 1303-1305, Sept.18,'36

BLOOD, creatine and creatinine—Continued
—total creatinemia in compensated and decompensated cardiopathies, [R. Messina] Clin.med.ital. 67: 324-331, May '36
culture: See Bacteremia; Blood, examination; Gonococci, infections; Tuberculosis, bacteremia in; etc.
cyclopropane, concentrations of cyclopropane required in air and blood for anesthesia, loss of reflexes, and respiratory arrest, [B. H. Robbins] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 58: 251-259, Nov. '36
—quantitative determination of cyclopropane in air, water and blood by means of iodine pentoxide, [B. H. Robbins] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 243-250, Nov. '36
dehydrogenase: See Blood, enzymes
desoxycholic acid: See Blood, bile acids
dialysis, studies on Takata-Ara reaction in protein electrodialysates, [J. Glass] Bull.internat.Acad.polon. d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 765-778, July-Dec. '35
diastase, action on certain choline derivatives, [E. Kahane & J. Lévy] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 529-555, March '36
—blood diastase and glycemia in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [R. Mambrini] Ginecologia 2: 392-406, May '36
—colorimetric method for determination, [O. Fischer] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 791-792, May 30, '36
—comparative studies of diastase in serum and spinal fluid, [H. Christiansen] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1225-1232, Aug. 1, '36
—importance of determination in diseases of infants, [W. Pernice] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 86a-94, '36
—quantitative determination by Ottenstein method, [F. Rennkamp & B. Schuler] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1473-1477, Oct. 10, '36
—surgical experiences with Ottenstein micro-method for analysis of serum diastase, [T. M. Beckman] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 253-256, '36
—use of Ottenstein test in diagnosis of internal disorders, [B. Schuler, W. Dreier & H. Jonas] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 782-788, May 30, '36
diazo reaction: See Blood, bilirubin
diseases: See Hematopoietic System
effects of light on: See Light, effects; Ultraviolet Rays, effects
effects of roentgen rays on: See Roentgen Rays, effects
electrolytes: See Blood, chemistry; Electrolytes
enzymes: See also Blood, amylase; Blood, diastase; Blood, lipase; etc.
—behavior of enzymes in serum and urine in eczema, [M. de Luca] Giorn.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 617-632, Aug. '36
—deficiency of vitamins A and B complex in concentration of blood and tissue enzymes of albino rat, [B. Sure & K. S. Buchanan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 210-211, Oct. '36
—dehydrogenases in circulating blood of man in normal and pathologic conditions, [V. Gaudio] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 111-127, Aug. '36
—effects of thorium on blood and liver enzymes of white rats, [B. S. Gould] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 77-78, Oct. '36
—enzymic efficiency in avitaminosis; influence of vitamin A deficiency on concentration of blood and tissue enzymes, [B. Sure, M. C. Kik & K. S. Buchanan] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 493-494, Sept. '36
—enzymic efficiency in avitaminosis; influence of vitamin B_1 and G deficiencies on concentration of blood and tissue enzymes, [M. C. Kik, B. Sure & K. S. Buchanan] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 490-492, Sept. '36
—esterase content of serum before and after parturition, [N. Sugiyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr.Sect.) 55: 12, April '36
—esterase content of serum of pregnant women, [N. Sugiyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 12, April '36
—increase in esterase content following peroral administration of cevitamic acid, [J. Mosters] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1557-1560, Oct. 24, '36
—vitamin D deficiency on concentration of blood and tissue enzymes of albino rat, [B. Sure, M. C. Kik & K. S. Buchanan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 209-210, Oct. '36
epinephrine: See Suprarenals, secretion
esterase: See Blood, enzymes
euglobulin: See Blood, proteins
examination: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, picture; Blood, stains; Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction; Stains and Staining; etc.
—attempt to differentiate disease processes, particularly malignant neoplasms, by ultramicroscopic examination of serum, [W. Fischer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 189-210, '36
—improvement in technic of culture, [G. Fischer] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1163-1166, July 31, '36; also, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 399-400, Oct. 6, '36
—practical notes on hematology, [P. Florentin & M. Verain] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 249, April 1, '36; 326, May 1, '36

BLOOD—Continued
fats and lipoids: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood cholesterol
—applicability of hemolipochrit method and physiology and pathology of hyperlipemia in different diseases, particularly in idiopathic steatorrheas (sprue, nontropical sprue, intestinal infantilism), [B. Lawœtz & P. Vogt-Møller] Hospitalstid. **79:** 1009-1031, Oct. 6, '36
—changes in lipoid content of leukocytes in carcinomatous mice, [P. Bacsich] Magyar orvosi arch. **37:** 205-208, '36
—chemical constituents of platelets and their rôle in blood clotting, with remarks on activation of clotting by lipids, [E. Chargaff, F. W. Bancroft & M. Stanley-Brown] J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 237-251, Nov. '36
—disposable lipoids in relation to surgical removal and radium and roentgen therapy of neoplasms of female genitals, [M. Titone] Minerva med. **2:** 271-273, Sept. 22, '36
—effect of autoclaved pancreas upon lipids of blood and liver in depancreatized dogs maintained with insulin, [A. Kaplan & I. L. Chaikoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 606-607, June '36
—estimation of phospholipid content of white cells, [E. M. Boyd] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 957-962, June '36
—extraction of lipids from red cells, [E. M. Boyd] J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 37-45, Aug. '36
—gravimetric technic for determination of small amounts of plasma lipids, [H. R. Street] J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 25-31, Nov. '36
—hitherto undescribed experimental hyperlipemia in rabbits; study of genesis of venesection lipemia, [T. Hatakeyama] Biochem.Ztschr. **285:** 11-28, '36
—influence of removal of lipids from serum on occurrence of serum sickness in rabbits, [L. Jones & M. S. Fleisher] J.Immunol. **31:** 215-226, Sept. '36
—iodine index of lipids in pregnancy, [B. Carta] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **8:** 507-510, Aug. '36
—lipemia accompanied by atheromatous and occlusive vascular disease ("essential" xanthomatosis); report of case and partial review of literature, [H. C. Ochsner & H. M. Conner] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 258-269, Aug. '36
—lipemia retinalis; case, [J. H. Allen & W. A. Howard] Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 645-648, Aug. '36
—lipid composition in new-born infants, [E. M. Boyd] Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 1319-1324, Dec. '36
—lipid composition of white cells in leukemia, [E. M. Boyd] Arch.Path. **21:** 739-748, June '36
—lipid studies in leprosy, [G. G. Villela, A. Castro & J. V. Anderson] J.Trop.Med. **39:** 126-127, June 1, '36
—lipids in leukemia, [E. M. Boyd] Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 305-307, Sept. '36
—lipids in preeclampsia, [E. M. Boyd] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 937-944, Dec. '36
—lipids of diabetic children, [I. L. Chaikoff, F. S. Smyth & G. E. Gibbs] J.Clin.Investigation **15:** 627-631, Nov. '36
—lipoids and their iodine count in man and rabbits under various physiologic and pathologic conditions, [A. Jezler] Helvet.med.acta **2:** 346-374, Aug. '35
—lipoids in diabetes insipidus before and after antipolyuric therapy using retrohypophyseal and ovarian (folliculin) extracts, [L. Beltrametti & P. Larizza] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 547-588, '36
—mean molecular weight of free and combined acids in serum lipoids of cancer and other subjects; ultraviolet absorption measurements, [H. H. Barber & L. A. Woodward] Biochem.J. **30:** 1463-1471, Aug. '36
—microchemistry of lipoids in leukocytes, [Y. Hayami] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **17:** 669-670, '36
—nonparasitic chyluria with special reference to fat determination, [O. T. Elkan] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **57:** 697-713, Aug. 29, '36
—phospholipid as transport mechanism, [R. G. Sinclair] J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 211-220, Aug. '36
—protein-lipoid linkage and aging of serum, [B. Delage] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 1304-1310, July-Aug. '36
—quotient of disposability of unsaturated fatty acids, and glycolysis in alimentary lipemia in pregnancy, [F. Guercio & E. Indovina] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 1059-1065, Aug. 31, '36
—relationship between body build and serum lipoids and discussion of these qualities as pyknophilic and leptophilic factors in structure of personality, [E. F. Gildea, E. Kahn & E. B. Man] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 1247-1260, May '36
—simplified method of determining total fat content of blood and organs, [F. Rappaport & M. Wachstein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 85-86, '36
—thyroid disease and lipids, [E. M. Boyd & W. F. Connell] Quart.J.Med. **5:** 455-460, Oct. '36
fatty acids, as measure of intermediate metabolism in toxicoses of pregnancy, [G. Effkemann] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **102:** 161-166, May '36
—determination, [F. Rappaport & M. Wachstein] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 87-92, '36

BLOOD—Continued
fibrin, beta hemolytic streptococcic infection in infancy and in childhood; placental transmission of antifibrinolysin, [V. W. Lippard & G. W. Wheeler] Am. J.Dis.Child. **52:** 61-66, July '36
—appearance and evolution of fibrin in wounds; importance in histologic diagnosis of date of infliction of wound, [M. Kernbach, M. C. Cotutziu & V. Dahnovici] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 691-698, '36
—attempt at transfusion of conserved defibrinated blood, [A. N. Filatov] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **164:** 9-17, '36; also, Vestnik khir. **43:** 11-18, '36
—determination by biuret method, [J. Fine] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1084-1086, July '36
—development of antifibrinolysins following acute attacks of recurrent tropical lymphangitis, [P. Morales-Otero & A. Pomales-Lebrón] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **30:** 191-197, July '36
—fibrinolysis, [M. Rosenmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **287:** 26-32, '36
—fibrinolysis and its inhibition in plasma during scarlet fever, [C. A. Bau & M. Kleu] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **136:** 289-294, April 30, '36
—fibrinolytic activity of hemolytic streptococci and other micro-organisms, [E. Neter & E. Witebsky] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 549-552, May '36
—fibrinolytic activity of 269 strains of Streptococci, [A. B. Stewart] J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 589-591, Nov. '36
—fibrinolytic properties of hemolytic streptococci and presence of antifibrinolysins in blood, [E. Waaler] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **97:** 449-464, May '36
—fibrinolytic properties of Staphylococci, [A. M. Fisher] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **59:** 415-426, Dec. '36
—in acute articular rheumatism, [C. Lian, R. Sassier, J. Facquet & H. Brocard] Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1441-1442, Aug. 29, '36
—ponderal determination; technic and semeiologic value, [C. Lian, Sassier, J. Facquet & P. Frumusan] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:**598-603, May 4, '36
—problem of protein structure, [M. Bergmann & C. Niemann] J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 77-85, Aug. '36
—production of fibrinolysin in vivo, [E. Neter] Proc. Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **34:** 735-736, June '36
—properties of different fibrinolysins produced by Streptococci, [E. Witebsky & E. Neter] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **34:** 858-863, June '36
—relation between virulence and fibrinolytic activity of Streptococci pathogenic for man, [F. Sartorius] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **88:** 381-396, Aug. 4, '36
—semeiologic value of ponderal determination in hepatic diseases, [C. Lian, Sassier, J. Facquet & P. Frumusan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 603-610, May 4, '36
—serologic reactions in rheumatic diseases, especially in acute rheumatism; antifibrinolytic action of plasma, [E. Waaler] Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1453-1456, Aug. 29,'36
—Streptococcus anticoagulant, [E. E. Dart] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 285-296, Nov. '36
fibrinogen: See also Blood, coagulation
—behavior of serum fibrinogen in exudative lymphatic diathesis in children, [A. Farioli & E. Medda] Clin.pediat. **18:** 516-520, Aug. '36
—changes in depolarization and intensity of Tyndall light during coagulation of fibrinogen, [E. Wöhlisch & W. Krapf] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 41-48, '36
—relation of coagulability of cadaver's blood to denatured fibrinogen, [K. Shimasaki] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 45-46, Sept. 20, '36
—stabilization in plasma, [A. Fischer] Enzymologia **1:** 81-84, '36
formation: See also Erythrocytes, production; Hematopoietic System; Leukocytes
—blood regeneration in patients with hematemesis or melena from peptic ulcer, treated with usual ulcer cure and with Meulengracht treatment, [E. Schiødt] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 163-167, Aug. '36
—changes in bone marrow and blood cells of developing rabbits, [F. R. Sabin & others] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 97-120, July '36
—changes in outlying bone marrow accompanying local increase of temperature within physiological limits, [C. Huggins & B. H. Blocksom, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 253-274, Aug. '36
—effect of high temperature, [H. Moriyama] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 1713-1714, Sept. 20, '36
—effect of lack of water, [H. Moriyama] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. **12:** 1690-1691, Sept. 20, '36
—effect of thyroid, [H. Zondek & A. Kaatz] Harefuah **11:** 1-11, Oct. '36
—effect of unbalanced diet on rats, [H. Moriyama] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 1683-1684, Sept. 20, '36
—experimental study of hematopoietic serum and therapeutic use in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Thomsen & A. Viveiros de Castro] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **5:** 485-505, July '36
—hematopoiesis in bone marrow in normal pregnancy, [M. A. Daniachii] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1220-1227, May 23, '36

BLOOD, formation—Continued
—in bone marrow in pathologic pregnancy, [M. A. Daniachij] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1998-2007, Aug. 22, '36
—relation of lymphoid tissue to process of blood production in avian bone marrow, [H. E. Jordan] Am.J. Anat. 59: 249-297, July '36
—relation of ovary; further studies, [E. Schwarzhoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 214-226, '36
—relation of stomach to hematopoiesis; experimental study, [J. Bence] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 563-578, June 10, '36
galactose, micromethod for determination, [B. della Maggiore] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 273-276, April 25, '36
gases: See also Blood, carbon dioxide; Blood, oxygen; etc.
—action of epinephrine on gases of arterial and venous blood, [G. Sotgiu & L. Benacchio] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 431-444, Sept. '36
—changes in rabbit after roentgen irradiation, [K. Yamada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1402-1403, '36
—determination of amount of gases (oxygen, nitrogen and carbon dioxide) in guinea-pigs experimentally infected with anthrax, [N. S. Lõizaga] Semana méd. 2: 491-495, Aug. 20, '36
—during muscular work, [N. N. Blokhin] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1258-1263, '35
—effect of lobeline, [S. Hara & M. Tauchiya] Jap.J.M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 124†-126†, Sept. '35
—in experimental laparotomies, [E. Derra] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 246: 697-714, '36
—in pneumectomized animals, [J. Enselme, M. Dargent & D. Chevassu] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1352-1355, July-Aug. '36
—in relation to vasomotor system; action on peripheral apparatus; synthesis, [H. Hermann, G. Morin & J. Vial] Ann.de physiol. 12: 255-290, '36
—in umbilical blood, [M. Noguchi] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 328-336, July '36
—influences of extracts of various endocrine organs upon gas-metabolism of respiration and blood of normal and hypophysectomized dogs, [T. Nakao] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 4-5, May '36
—mechanism of peripheral vascular responses to changes in gas tension in man, [B. Bolton, E. A. Carmichael & D. J. Williams] J.Physiol. 88: 113-126, Nov. 6, '36
—peripheral circulatory diseases; effect of alternating positive and negative pressure treatments on venous blood and skin temperatures; preliminary report, [F. V. Theis & M. R. Freeland] J.A.M.A. 107: 1097-1104, Oct. 3, '36
—theoretical considerations about gas absorption methods for determination of cardiac output; dynamics in diffusion of gases into capillaries of lungs, [J. E. Thygesen] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 30-58, '36
globulin: See Blood, proteins
glucides: See Blood Sugar
glutathione: See Blood, sulfur compounds
glycerophosphatase: See Blood, phosphatase
glycolysis: See under Blood Sugar
groups: See also Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood Transfusion; Erythrocytes, antigens and antibodies; Paternity
—A B O groups and M and N factors in anthropoid and lower apes, [P. Dahr] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 8: 145-163, '36
—agglutinogens, [G. Bruynoghe] Arch.internat.de méd. expér. 11: 529-543, Oct. '36
—antigenic action of A_1 and B receptors in serum and saliva, [E. Poulsen] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 8: 164-173, '36
—application of isohemagglutination for determination of blood groups in legal medicine according to recent works, [L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 280-294, June '36
—blood group enzymes, [O. Sievers] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 216-218, '36
—cell group identification of dried blood spots, [A. W. Ratcliffe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 191-198, Nov. '36
—comparative study of human blood groups in relation to certain immunologic reactions in group of university students, [H. A. Poindexter] M.Times, New York 64: 457-461, Nov. '36
—comparative study of O antigen in erythrocytes of blood groups O, A and AB of new-born and of persons more than one year old, [B. Elmenhoff-Nielsen] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 8: 66-76, '36; also, Eksper. med., pp. 40-46, May '36
—contribution of Oscar Freire Institute to study, [F. Favero] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 231-243, '35
—detection of factors M and N, [F. J. Holzer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 26: 515-518, '36
—determination of suspected M and N groups in dried blood stains, [K. Saito] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 871, May 25, '36
BLOOD, groups—Continued
—determination of type in medicolegal studies of blood stains, [F. Therkelsen] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 8: 98-132, '36
—difficulties offered by theory of absolute constancy, [G. Rosenthal] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 917-919, July '36
—distribution among inhabitants of The Marches, [A. Turchetti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 217-221, Aug. '36
—distribution in Ethiopia, [C. W. F. Winkel] Ztschr.f. Rassenphysiol. 8: 189-190, '36
—distribution in scarlet fever patients, [L. Bernecker] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 391-396, '36
—distribution of M and N types among population of Budapest, [G. Lenart & A. Lajta] Gyógyászat 76: 291-293, May 10, '36
—distribution of sub-groups of A and M and N agglutinogens among Blackfeet Indians, [G. A. Matson, P. Levine & H. F. Schrader] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 46-47, Oct. '36
—effects of mixture of races on serologic constitution, [R. Elsdon-Dew] South African J.M.Sc. 1: 184-190, June '36
—erythrocytometric formula in healthy females belonging to different groups, [M. Ravetta] Haematologica 17: 493-508, '36
—exclusion of maternity by means of tests: 2 cases, [L. Hirszfeld] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 70-74, '36
—factors in horses, [V. A. Herman] J. Immunol. 31: 347-353, Nov. '36
—gono-reaction and blood groups, [T. Packalén] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 808-815, Sept. '36
—grouping of Finnish Lapps in different classes of isoagglutination, [E. Näätänen] Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 1, art. 4) 19: 1-[8], '36
—group-specific agglutinins in rabbit serums for human cells; immune group-specific A agglutinins, [C. A. Stuart, P. B. Sawin, A. M. Griffin & K. M. Wheeler] J.Immunol. 31: 31-36, July '36
—group-specific agglutinins in rabbit serums for human cells; normal group-specific agglutinins, [C. A. Stuart, P. B. Sawin, K. M. Wheeler & S. Battey] J.Immunol. 31: 25-29, July '36
—group-specific properties in blood stains and organic fluids, [P. Moureau] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 344-349, June '36
—heredity in Australian families; further contribution, [E. A. Shipton] M.J.Australia 1: 712-713, May 23, '36
—heredity; relation between blood groups of adults and children, [J. Zilinskas & R. Masaitis] Acta med. Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas 3: 187-224, '36
—hitherto unknown group within MN system, [V. Friedenreich] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 218-222, '36
—immune agglutinins M and N, [T. Kusumoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 959-960, June 25, '36
—in ancient human skeletons, [P. B. Candela] Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. 21: 429-432, July-Sept. '36
—in Catalonia and in Spain, [M. Miserachs Rigalt] Rev. méd.de Barcelona 25: 367-368, April '36
—in forensic medicine, [A. O. Gettler & H. E. Kramer] J.Immunol. 31: 321-329, Oct. '36
—in French Guinea, [J. Schunck de Goldfiem] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 391-393, '36
—in mental diseases, [A. Leischner] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 93: 259-277, July '36
—in relation to duration of incubation period and course of therapeutic malaria in progressive paralysis, [N. I. Pogibko] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 36-44, '36
—in relation to incidence of malaria, [A. Mangiacapra] Riforma med. 52: 985-988, July 18, '36
—in relation to incidence of peptic ulcer, [L. Ugelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1591-1594, Sept. 7, '36
—in schizophrenia, [J. Prokop & O. Skaličková] Casop. lék.česk. 75: 1214-1216, Sept. 25, '36
—in Tirol; based on 20,000 determinations, [F. J. Holzer] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 8: 133-144, '36
—individuality of blood in relation to mental diseases, [B. Spagnoli] Cervello 15: 264-287, Sept. 15, '36
—interfering agent in human grouping, [C. G. Ransom] J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 398-400, Oct. '36
—isohemagglutinating subgroups A_1 and A_2 and their practical significance, [N. I. Blinov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 335-348, '34
—linkage relations of genes for allergic disease and genes determining blood groups, MN types and eye color in man, [I. Zieve, A. S. Wiener & J. H. Fries] Ann.Eugenics 7: 163-178, Sept. '36
—medicolegal applications, [Moureau] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 233-246, Aug. 2, '36
—medicolegal aspects, [I. Zieve] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 1069-1074, Dec. '36
—nature of agglutinogens, [G. Bruynoghe] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 94-95, '36
—new developments in theory of blood and cell groups, [E. Wöhlisch] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 309-314, July '36

BLOOD, groups—Continued
—new racial group studies in Europe and Egypt, [W. C. & L. G. Boyd] Science 84: 328-329, Oct. 9, '36
—of aged, [M. Kubo] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 195, Jan. '36
—of Guarany Indians of Brazil, [L. Ribeiro] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 262-263, '35
—of inhabitants of Okinawa Province, [C. Hasbara] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 119, Jan. '36
—of native races of French West Africa, [P. Rode] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 206-208, '36
—of new-born infants and nurslings, [C. Salazar de Sousa] Arq.de obst.e ginec. 2: 53-240, April '36
—of 336 Upper Aucaner Bush Negroes and 70 Alukuyana Indians in Dutch Guiana, [M. C. Kahn] J.Immunol. 31: 377-385, Nov. '36
—phenomenon of agglutination in lepers, [P. Rode] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 300-302, '36
—practical application of science, [B. Popielski] Prakt. lek. 10: 133-148, '36
—presence of type antigens of erythrocytes in human serum and of group specific hemagglutinins in corresponding precipitating antiserums, [M. Eisler] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 88: 240-251, June 26, '36
—preservation of serums for determination of blood groups, [V. N. Bogomazova] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 298-303, '34
—procedure for serologic determination of blood-relationship of ancient and modern peoples with special reference to American Indians; blood-grouping of mummies, [G. A. Matson] J.Immunol. 30: 459-470, June '36
—production and absorption of anti-M and anti-N immune serums, with particular reference to absorption technic for securing optimal decantation, [S. Olbrich] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 63-78, May 30, '36
—question of correlation with diameter of erythrocytes, [K. O. Streng] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 1, art. 5) 19: 1-[13], '36
—question of need for determining blood groups of all soldiers, [Farjot & Balgairies] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 293-306, Nov. '35
—question of variability of iso-agglutination group in individual, [P. Moureau] Sang 10: 571-581, '36
—recent progress in investigations, [R. R. Gates] Genetica (nos. 5-6) 18: 47-65, '36
—relation to constitutional cranial type, [V. Gemignani] Haematologica 17: 509-515, '36
—relation to erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [A. Zih] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1203, Aug. 22, '36
—relation to mitogenetic radiations in blood, [W. W. Siebert & H. Seffert] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 109-112, '36
—results of recent research, [W. Neugebauer] Med. Klin. 32: 603, May 1, '36; 636, May 8, '36
—scientific and legal application of tests, [C. W. Muehlberger & F. E. Inbau] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. 27: 578-597, Nov.-Dec. '36
—simplified method for dividing group A into subgroups A_1 and A_2, [N. I. Blinov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 349-351, '34
—status and results of research, [S. Wellisch] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1124-1128, July 10, '36
—technical notes on hemagglutinogens M and N; medico-legal application, [E. Balgairies] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 328-332, Aug. 30, '36
—use of standard agglutinating serum prepared in form of pencil for determination of blood groups, [N. I. Blinov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 330-331, '34
—use of studies for examination of blood stains, [L. Hirszfeld] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 189-193, '36
—vacuum apparatus for manufacture of very strong anti-N serums, [F. Künkele] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1520, Sept. 11, '36
—value of studies in criminology, [W. Lewiński] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 194-206, '36
halogens, simplified electrometric determination of halogens in blood and tissues, [H. Paal & G. Motz] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 788-789, May 30, '36
hemoglobin: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; and under other subheads of Blood
histamine, comparison of tyramine and histamine in hypertension, [M. Loeper & A. Lesure] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 292-294, '36
—estimation, [J. H. Gaddum] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1373-1378, Sept. '36
—in relation to muscle contraction, [G. V. Anrep] Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 331-339, '36
—in various pathologic conditions, [S. Cerqua] Minerva med. 1: 542-548, June 9, '36
—simple procedure for quantitative isolation of histamine and tyramine from serum and plasma, [A. Schwartz & A. Riegert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 219-223, '36
hormones: See Heart, hormone; Hormones; Insulin, in blood; Pituitary Body, secretion; Secretin; Suprarenals, secretion

BLOOD—Continued
in feces: See Feces, blood in
in pregnancy: See under Pregnancy
indican, effect of fresh yeast on indicanemia in digestive and enterohepatic diseases, [U. Sammartino] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 61: 13-23, Jan. 1, '36
—xanthoprotein reaction (Becher) and indicanemia; value in determination of renal insufficiency, [M. Manguel] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 1031-1044, June '36
indoxyl, phenolemia and indoxylemia; origin, significance, and regulation, [B. A. Houssay] Am.J.M. Sc. 192: 615-626, Nov. '36
injections: See Blood Transfusion; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
insulin: See Insulin, in blood
iodine, [G. Pfeiffer, W. Möbius & K. Pohl] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 444-450, '36
—as diagnostic sign of malignant neoplasm, [G. Agnetti] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 855-865, Sept. 20, '36
—blood sugar level and iodic acid content of serum in course of cod liver oil and tomato juice therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Z. Iwata & others] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 16, April 24, '36
—clinical experiences in use of determinations, [E. P. & D. R. McCullagh] Arch.Int.Med. 57: 1061-1066, June '36
—hyperthyroidism; evaluation of blood iodine, impedance angle and basal metabolic rate in borderline cases, [M. G. Wohl] M.Clin.North America 20: 285-293, July '36
—in normal infants and children from birth to 9 years of age, [G. Concas] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 727-751, Aug. '36
—in various surgical diseases, particularly of thyroid, [S. Kato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 442-454, Sept. 30, '36
—influence of intake of calcium on iodine level, [J. Thompson] Endocrinology 20: 809-815, Nov. '36
—iodine binding capacity and iodic acid value of serum in relation to iodate reaction, [H. Tamura] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 115-116, Oct. '36
—level before and after subtotal thyroidectomy for hyperthyroidism, [H. J. Perkin & L. M. Hurxthal] New England J.Med. 215: 698-700, Oct. 15, '36
—metabolism and importance of iodine in young organisms; relation between iodemia and glands of internal secretion (thyroid, parathyroid, thymus, suprarenals), [E. Piras] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 908-932, Oct. '36
—metabolism and importance of iodine in young organisms; relation between iodemia and vitamins; experimental study, [C. Fiori] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 889-907, Oct. '36
—new method of determination, [H. Doering] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1010-1012, July 11, '36
—practicability and significance of estimations, [H. J. Perkin & R. B. Cattell] New York State J.Med. 36: 1033-1034, July 15, '36
—question in rachitic infants, [G. Macciotta] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 933-940, Oct. '36
—skiodan (iodine preparation) in blood and urine in pyelography, [S. Kato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 313-321, April 19, '36
ions: See under Ions
iron, action of certain reagents on "loosely bound" iron, [F. B. Shorland & E. M. Wall] Biochem.J. 30: 1049-1052, June '36
—changes in easily split iron content in carbon monoxide poisoning; animal experiments, [H. Replon & M. Bredtmann] Arch.f.Hyg. 116: 81-87, May '36
—copper and iron content in infants with anemia and pseudoleukemia, [E. Lesné, P. Zizine & S. B. Briskas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 532-534, '36
—copper and iron in hemochromatosis, [A. Sachs, V. E. Levine & W. O. Griffith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 332-335, Nov. '36
—copper and iron in normal children, [A. Sachs, V. E. Levine & A. A. Fabian] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 523-530, Sept. '36
—dependence of premature infant's future on its reserve of hepatic or cellular iron, [J. L. Roumaillac] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 309-311, April 30, '36
—determination of minute amounts, [A. R. Rose & others] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 349-356, July '36
—determination of total iron, [H. I. Coombs] Biochem. J. 30: 1588-1591, Sept. '36
—easily split iron and its significance in detection of carbon monoxide poisoning, [G. Rooks] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 47-63, '36
—glutathione and iron; relation in pathologic conditions with or without anemia, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1139-1142, May 6, '36
—in Kaschin-Beck's disease, [M. Aliso & N. Hayashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 52, Sept. '36
—modifications in experimental Trypanosoma annamense infection in rabbits, [L. Launoy & H. Lagodsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 633-636, '36

BLOOD, iron—Continued
—rapid method for estimation of total iron, [F. B. Shorland & E. M. Wall] Biochem.J. 30: 1047-1048, June '36
—reciprocal relationship of copper and iron; polycythemia vera, [A. Sachs, V. E. Levine & W. O. Griffith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 6-10, Oct. '36
—separation of catalase from "easily split" iron, [G. Barkan & O. Schales] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 244: 81-88, '36
ketone bodies: See also Blood, chemistry
—acetonemic vomiting; pathogenesis and therapy, [P. Rohmer] Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris 34: 394-400, June '36
—antiketogenic action of such substances as glucose, insulin, hepatic preparation, bile acid preparation and vitamin B, [K. Seki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 19: 7-8, Jan. '36
—effect of acetone bodies on leukocyte picture, [G. Gottsegen & I. Wittmann] Gyógyászat 76: 289, May 10, '36; 310, May 17, '36
—effect of anterior pituitary extracts, [E. Dingemanse] Endokrinologie 17: 292-301, '36
—etiologic relation to pain in pregnancy and parturition, [G. Fahlberg & I. Margolin] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 140-147, '36
—influence of glucose upon toxic phenomenon of acetone bodies, [K. Seki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 19: 9-10, Jan. '36
—influence on serum lipase, [J. Benedict & G. Mayer] Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 299-305, '36; also, Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 124-136, '36
—is physiologic acidosis of ketogenic nature? [H. Rossenbeck] Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 102: 129-143, May '36
—ketonemia following large doses of roentgen irradiation of uterine cancer, [G. Lucchetti] Ann.di radiol.e fis. med. 10: 127-143, April '36
—ketonemia in pathologic conditions of liver, [V. P. Bezuglov] Eksper.med., pp. 69-74, May '35
—ketosis as measured by ketonemia following fat ingestion by obese and non-obese patients, [E. L. Keeney, J. W. Sherril & E. M. MacKay] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 231-235, June '36
—lactacidemia and ketonemia in hepatic insufficiency, [L. Herlitzka & G. Oliva] Arch.per le sc.med. 52: 189-200, Sept. '36
—method of determination, [O. Cantoni] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 976, July 4, '36 [Comment on Lauersen's article]
—recurrent vomiting with acetonemia, [K. Wallis] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 50: 367-428, '36
—recurrent vomiting with acetonemia; case, [K. Wallis] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 812-813, July 18, '36
—site and mechanism of antiketogenic action of insulin, [I. A. Mirsky] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 322-326, July '36
—value of ketonemia due to injections of epinephrine as liver function test in normal and pathologic pregnancy, [A. Salvini] Ginecologia 2: 493-512, June '36
lactic acid: See also Muscles, physiology
—changes after intravenous injections of sodium lactate as function test in cardiac insufficiency, [L. Herlitzka & C. Angeleri] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 97-110, Aug. '36
—changes in tuberculous patients following physical work, [V. V. Radzimovskaya & others] Probl.tuberk., pp. 487-494, '36
—comparison of increase in lactic acid content of muscle and of blood following epinephrine injection, [S. Okada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 948-979, '36
—following administration of insulin in cats without adrenal medulla, [A. H. Scott & B. N. Berg] J. Biol.Chem. 115: 163-169, Aug. '36
—glycemia and lactacidemia, in avitaminosis B_1 and B_2, [J. A. Collazo, C. Pi-Suñer Bayo & J. Morros] An. de med.int. 5: 353-382, April '36
—in diabetics before and after epinephrine injections, [S. Battistini & L. Herlitzka] Minerva med. 2: 248-252, Sept. 15, '36
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. V. Radzimovskaya] Probl.tuberk., pp. 480-486, '36
—in renal insufficiency, [A. Cionini & L. Herlitzka] Minerva med. 2: 268-271, Sept. 22, '36
—in rest and work at high altitude, [H. T. Edwards] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 367-375, July '36
—ketonemia and lactacidemia in hepatic insufficiency, [L. Herlitzka & G. Oliva] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 189-200, Sept. '36
lead, rapid micropolarographic method for quantitative determination, [J. Teisinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 520-538, '36
—diagnostic value of quantitative determination in chronic lead poisoning, [J. Teisinger & B. Švestka] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1063-1067, Aug. 21, '36
lecithin: See Blood, phosphorus compounds
lipase, in psoriasis, [M. P. Batunin] Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 619-622, May 9, '36
—hepatic origin of serum lipase, [N. Fiessinger & A. Gajdos] Enzymologia 1: 145-150, '36

BLOOD, lipase—Continued
—influence of ketone bodies on serum lipase, [J. Benedict & G. Mayer] Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 299-305, '36; also, Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 124-136, '36
—influence of lymph gland and other organ cell constituents introduced parenterally, [M. Yamaguchi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 273-294, June 20, '36
—lipolytic power of blood in various stages of syphilis; significance and value, [V. Leigheb] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 12: 209-259, April '36
—relations between serum lipase and renal tuberculosis, [P. Barco] Arch.ital.di urol. 13:425-446, July '36
—serum ferments (amylase and lipase) in normal and pathologic conditions with special reference to behavior in hepatic disturbances, [E. Bullo & E. Poli] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 181-224, June '36
—serum lipase during development of ocular lesions in rabbit poisoned with naphthalene; probable rôle in pathogenesis of senile cataract, [D. Michail & I. Pacurariu] Bull. Acad. de méd. de Roumanie 1: 600-606, '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1125-1128, '36
—serum lipase in myxedema, [F. Wendel] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 66: 288-291, '36
—variability of organ and serum lipase, [T. I. Meerson] Eksper.med., pp. 74-79, March '36
lipoids: See Blood, fats and lipoids
magnesium, alkaline earth (calcium and magnesium) level and so-called coagulation band of serum in diseases of liver, [S. Tomisawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 16: 1401-1402, '36
—alkaline earths (calcium and magnesium) in serum in malignant tumors, [S. Tomisawa] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 327, '36
—during labor and in new-born, [Zaharescu-Karaman, M. Alexiu & A. Ursu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 705-707, '36
—in new-born infants, [A. Simonini] Lattante 7: 354-358, July '36
—influence of alkalosis on serum magnesium, [R. Wolff, M. Rangier & A. Bourquard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 391-392, '36
—serum magnesium, [H. A. P. Hartog & P. Muller] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3723-3729, Aug. 15, '36
mineral content: See Blood, chemistry
nitrogen: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, gases; Blood, urea
—azotemia and glycemia in experimental intestinal occlusion, [A. Vitale & G. Albo] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 41: 692-705, '35
—concentration of certain nitrogenous substances before and after passing through placenta, [W. T. Pommerenke] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 485-488, Sept. '36
—distribution of nonprotein nitrogen between plasma and erythrocytes in normal and in various pathologic conditions, [P. Larizza] Fisiol.e med. 7: 547-559, Sept. 20, '36
—effect of arsenic on basal metabolism, residual nitrogen in blood and reticulocyte count in man; clinical studies, [E. Knell] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 292-300, '36
—effects of pituitrin, pitocin and pitressin (posterior pituitary preparations) upon nitrogenous substances in normal and hypophysectomized dogs, [E. Yokoyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 2, March '36
—extrarenal azotemia, [C. G. Barnes & T. E. Lowe] Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 233-240, June '36
—impermeability of erythrocytes to nitrogenous compounds in relation to plasmatic-globular ratio in experimental suprarenal insufficiency, [P. Monnier] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 184-185, May '36
—influence of ferrostabil (iron preparation) on blood picture and residual nitrogen, [H. Petsch] Fortschr. d.Therap. 12: 537-540, Sept. '36
—influence of fluorine on nonprotein nitrogen of rabbit's blood, [H. S. Lee] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 16-17, April 20, '36
—influence of spleen, [Y. Yamamoto] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 11-14, May '36
—nonprotein, urea and rest nitrogen during normal pregnancy and puerperium, [J. F. Cadden & A. M. Faris] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 421-428, Sept. '36
—normal residual nitrogen and its chief components, [P. Larizza] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 617-632, '36
—pathogenesis of chloropenic hyperazotemia; rôle of colloidal and oncotic factors, [F. Romeo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 447-453, May 31, '36
—residual nitrogen in artificial pneumothorax, [G. S. Yapolskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 100-104, '36
—treatment of azotemic nephritis, [Băltăceanu] România med. 14: 153, June 1, '36
osmotic pressure, changes in blood proteins and their colloid osmotic pressure produced by action of ultrasound waves on liver, [M. Horikawa] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 28: 357-375, April 19, '36
—changes in blood proteins and their colloid osmotic pressure produced by action of ultrasound waves on spleen, [M. Horikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 376-380, April 19, '36

BLOOD, osmotic pressure—Continued
—hypochloremia, azotemia and osmotic regulation, [D. Moritz] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 296-301, May '36
—influence of low atmospheric pressure on colloid osmotic pressure of blood, [E. Sekiguchi] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 65, Oct. 15, '36
—pathogenesis of chloropenic hyperazotemia; rôle of colloidal and oncotic factors, [F. Romeo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 447-453, May 31, '36
—variations of osmotic tension of proteins after ingestion of diuretic mineral waters of Rosario de la Frontera, [J. J. Beretervide & C. Rechniewski] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1744-1754, July 22, '36
oxalates, oxalemia in hepatic disturbances, [A. Tarsitano] Morgagni 77: 1315-1318, Dec. 15, '35
—action of lungs on oxalic acid, [A. Chierici] Clin.med. ital. 67: 501-506, July '36
oxidation, oxidation-reduction potential, [R. E. Kavetskiy, I. A. Oyvin & G. F. Dyadyusha] Eksper.med., pp. 17-32, May '35
—oxidation-reduction potential of blood in anaphylactic shock, [R. E. Kavetskiy, I. A. Oyvin & Y. A. Alekseenko] Med.zhur. 6: 413-419, '36
oxygen: See also Blood, gases
—absorption of sodium chloride from small intestine at various degrees of anoxemia, [E. J. Van Liere & C. K. Sleeth] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 309-312, Oct. '36
—anoxemia in premature infants; clinical study, [W. P. Buffum] New England J.Med. 215: 390-392, Aug. 27, '36
—congenital abnormal arteriovenous anastomoses of extremities, with special reference to diagnosis by arteriography and by oxygen saturation test, [J. R. Veal & W. M. McCord] Arch.Surg. 33: 848-866, Nov. '36
—difference of oxygen capacity of arterial and venous blood, new method of diagnosis of arteriovenous cardiac communications in congenital cardiopathies, [M. Pijoan & M. Bérard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 411-413, '36
—effect of anoxemia on emptying time of human stomach; influence of high altitudes, [E. J. Van Liere] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 130-135, July '36
—effect of prolonged anoxemia on heart and spleen in mammal, [E. J. Van Liere] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 290-294, July '36
—gas exchange in human lungs; balancing oxygen tension of alveoli and blood, [K. Matthes] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 640-654, '36; abstr., Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 283-288, '36
—gas exchange in human lungs; oxygen content and oxygen tension in arterial blood and in mixed venous blood of man, [K. Matthes] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 630-639 ,'36
—hypoxemic color asthenopia, latent disorder of color perception, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 605-621, '36
—morphology and oxygen combining capacity at high altitudes, [J. H. Talbott] Folia haemat. 55: 23-36, '36
—oxygen saturation of arterial blood in epilepsy, [W. G. Lennox & E. L. Gibbs] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1198-1202, June '36
—oxygen saturation of blood draining brain and limbs of patients with epilepsy, [W. G. Lennox & E. L. Gibbs] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 13-18, July '36
—photo-electric study of oxygen content of blood and perfusion of eye, [G. Schubert] Arch.f.Ophth. 135: 558-560, '36
—regulating discharge of oxygen by erythrocytes; blood glycolysis, insulin and epinephrine, [F. Himmerich & F. S. Tschernjak] Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 344-359,'36
—rôle of anoxemia in mechanism of intoxication with poisons of hemolytic type; hydrogen arsenide, [O. I. Cherkes, E. S. Rozovska & V. I. Sila] Eksper.med., pp. 21-31, March '35
—rôle of anoxemia in pulmonary edema caused by toxic substances, [O. I. Cherkes & E. S. Rozovska] Eksper.med., pp. 88-97, April '35
oxygen consumption, application of nagravon (liver preparation) in method of Michaelis and Salomon for examination of respiration of erythrocytes, [T. Yamamoto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1024-1025, June 20, '36
—respiration of erythrocytes in various diseases, [T. Yamamoto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1504-1512, Aug. 20, '36
parasites: See also Hemoproteus; Malaria; Spirochaeta recurrentis; Trypanosoma; etc.
—addition of oxalated blood as simple raw material for microscopic examination of blood for parasites, [Dimitrijević-Speth & Arsenijević] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 497-504, June 12, '36
—insect vector for natural transmission of Eperythrozoon coccoides in mice, [C. P. Eliot] Science 84: 397, Oct. 30, '36
peptidase, *polypeptidases* of serum and plasma, [R. Abderhalden] Fermentforsch. 15: 157-170, '36
BLOOD—Continued
peptides: See also Blood, chemistry
—action of lung on *polypeptides*, [L. Binet & M. Burstein] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 97-102, '36
—diminution, under influence of insulin alone or associated with dextrose, of hyperpolypeptidemia caused by tissue destruction following surgery or burns, [O. Lambret, J. Driessens & H. Malatray] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 12-13, '36
—increase of *polypeptides* in dog's blood following phenylhydrazine poisoning, [A. von Jeney & L. Sokoray] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 560-566, '36
—limits of reaction used for measure of tyrosine index of serum *polypeptides*, [V. Ciocalteu & G. Tanasescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 49-50, '36
—pathogenesis of pulmonary lesions in abdominal surgery; rôle of *polypeptidemia*, [P. Duval & L. Binet] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 992-997, June 24, '36
—*polypeptidemia* in blood diseases and in liver diseases; cases, [G. Benedetti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 380-397, Aug. '36
—*polypeptidemia* in cancer; review of literature and author's research, [M. Cellina] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 707-717, Aug. 10, '36
—*polypeptidemia* in nephropathies; 19 cases, [G. Benedetti] Riforma med. 52: 1016-1022, July 25, '36
—*polypeptidemia* in pregnant woman during pregnancy, labor and puerperium, and in fetal serum, [G. Legrand] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1131-1137, May 24, '36
—*polypeptidemia* in various dermatoses, [A. Midana & L. del Grande] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 607-616, Aug. '36
—recent verification of certain biopathologic concepts; biologic specificity, *polypeptidemia* and therapeutic importance of albuminoid substances in marked stage of proteolytic division, [F. Figari] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 689-701, May '36
—tyrosine index of *polypeptidemia* in mental diseases, [P. Tomesco, N. Gruia Ionesco & P. Constantinesco] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 548-553, April '36
peptones, pathogenesis of albumosemia and peptonemia and their evaluation by comparative process (colorimetry with biuret test), [S. dos Santos Barbosa] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil 44: 99-111, April '36
peroxydase reaction: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction
phenols, determination in Folin-Wu filtrate with graduated photometer, [F. Böhm & G. Grüner] Biochem. Ztschr. 287: 65-70, '36
—in malignant hypertonia, [M. R. Castex & A. F. Arnaudo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 878-883, June '36
—phenolemia and indoxylemia: their origin, significance, and regulation, [B. A. Houssay] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 615-626, Nov. '36
phosphatase, behavior of plasma phosphatase after intravenous injections of various phosphorus compounds in animals, [G. Baldassi] Biochim.e terap. sper. 23: 169-186, May 31, '36
—as aid in differential diagnosis of jaundice, [M. M. Rothman, D. R. Meranze & T. Meranze] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 526-535, Oct. '36
—effect of thyroxine on milk secretion and on phosphatase of blood and milk of lactating cow, [S. J. Folley & P. White] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, 120: 346-365, June 2, '36
—estimation in fluoride blood, [J. E. J. Cruse & C. F. M. Rose] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 267-269, Aug. '36
—glycerophosphatase, [J. Pautrat] Paris méd. 2: 27-31, July 4, '36
—glycerophosphatases of human erythrocytes in cancer, [J. W. Schoonover] Biochem.J. 30: 1097-1106, July '36
—leukocytic phosphatases, [N. Fiessinger & Mme. F. Boyer] Enzymologia 1: 172-176, '36
—phosphatase activity in normal and rachitic children, [G. Careddu & A. Brigenti] Fisiol.e med. 7: 479-493, Aug. 20, '36
—plasma and osseous phosphatase in various spontaneous and experimental metallic intoxications; industrial significance, [A. Fontana & P. Cirla] Pathologica 28: 355-360, Aug. 15, '36
—plasma phosphatase in persons with tumors with osseous metastases, [A. Astuni] Tumori 10: 266-282, '36
—plasma phosphatase in various diseases of endocrine, skeletal and vascular systems, [A. Fontana & P. Cirla] Pathologica 28: 312-318, July 15, '36
—plasma phosphatases in pregnancy, [P. Celentano] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 403-436, Sept. '36
—serum phosphatase in cats with total bile stasis, [A. Cantarow, H. L. Stewart & S. G. McCool] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 87-89, Oct. '36
—serum phosphatase in fracture repair, [C. L. Mitchell] Ann.Surg. 104: 304-311, Aug. '36
—variations of bone and plasma phosphatases of animals with disturbances of calcium metabolism, [B. Austoni & G. Coggi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 480-482, '34
phosphoglycerate: See Blood, phosphorus compounds

BLOOD—Continued
phospholipids: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Blood, phosphorus compounds
phosphorus compounds: See also Blood, chemistry
—action of hematoporphyrin on calcium and phosphorus, [P. Marique & G. Melot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 280-283, '36
—action of phenyl *iso*cyanate on insulin; further observations on chemistry of insulin and its phosphate-lowering power, [W. E. Gaunt & A. Wormall] Biochem.J. 30: 1915-1926, Oct. '36
—action of uranium nitrate on insulin hypoglycemia and hypophosphatemia and on glycolysis of blood, [R. Weekers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 78-80, '36
—behavior of calcium and phosphorus in various surgical diseases and in relation to surgery, [G. Pozzi & B. Austoni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 492-502, '34
—changes in inorganic phosphorus content during pregnancy, [S. Lehwirth] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1882-1885, Aug. 8, '36
—colorimetric determination of lipoid phosphorus (lecithin), [R. N. Chopra & A. C. Roy] Indian J.M. Research 24: 479-486, Oct. '36
—colorimetric micromethod for determination by means of Pulfrich photometer, [F. Rothschild] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 792-793, May 30, '36 [Comment on Schaaf's article]; reply by Schaaf 15: 1105, Aug. 1, '36
—comparative study of acid and enzymatic hydrolysis of acid-soluble organic phosphorus, with particular reference to phosphoglycerate fraction, [E. Warweg & G. Stearns] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 567-581, Sept. '36
—effect of x-radiation, [H. L. Brose & E. B. Jones] Nature,London 138: 687-688, Oct. 17, '36
—increased inorganic phosphorus content of irradiated blood, [G. Frontali] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 188-190,'36
—influence of occupation on phosphatemia and calcemia of pregnant woman, [G. Ichok & G. Toussaint] Rev. d'hyg. 58: 435-453, June '36
—inorganic phosphates in carbohydrate metabolism, [M. Pijoan & T. B. Quigley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 131-134, Oct. '36
—inorganic phosphorus in diabetes and in Basedow's disease, [A. I. Vilkomirskiy] Klin.med. 14:555-559,'36
—method of determination, [G. Motz] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 789, May 30, '36
—modifications of phosphatemia caused by daily ingestion of *di*sodium phosphate, [L. Corbiau] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 474-475, '36
—nephrotic-glycosuric dwarfism with hypophosphatemic rickets, [G. Fanconi] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 299-338, '36; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1169-1171, July 17, '36
—neurologic disturbances in pregnancy and their relation to calcium and phosphorus balance, [B. Roxas, J. R. Katigbak & J. Leyva] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 535-544, Sept. '36
—phosphates and phosphate metabolism in erythrocytes, [H. von Euler & K. M. Brandt] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 240: 215-231, '36
—phosphatolysis in human erythrocytes, [H. Suntheim] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 54-66, '36
—plasma cholesterol and phospholipid phosphorus in rats following partial hepatectomy and following ligation of bile duct, [A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 1-7, Aug. '36
—relation of serum phosphates to parathyroid tetany, [J. H. Jones] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 371-379, Sept. '36
—technic of determination in small quantities of serum, [E. Müller] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 863-864, June 13, '36
—transfer of inorganic phosphorus across red blood cell membrane, [L. Halpern] J.Biol.Chem. 114: 747-770, July '36
—variations in serum calcium and phosphorus during pregnancy; effect on body stores as shown by ash of rats, [J. W. Mull] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 515-517, Sept. '36
—variations in serum calcium and phosphorus during pregnancy: effect on fetal circulation, [J. W. Mull] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 513-514, Sept. '36
physical properties, effect of splenic function on physicochemical qualities and on coagulation, [S. Boku, I. Hiral & K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 23, May 20, '36
—changes in morphologic and physical characteristics of blood in caisson workers, [F. N. Shatunov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1149-1153, Aug. 15, '36
—physicochemical disturbances in course of permanent arterial hypertension, [G. Carrière & C. Hurlez] Paris méd. 1: 371-375, May 2, '36
—polarimetry of serum of normal and immunized horses; individual study, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 12: 97-101, June '36
—polarimetry of serum of normal and immunized horses; preliminary report, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 12: 89-96, June '36
picture: See also Blood, examination; Leukocytes, count; Leukocytes, morphology
—action of short waves on blood and organs of animals, [S. Nicolau & R. Krainik] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 10: 182-185, Aug. '36

BLOOD, picture—Continued
—after splenectomy; experimental study, [F. Ocaranza] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 186-198, July-Aug. '36
—after thoracocautery in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Mourier] Hospitalstid. 79: 441-450, April 28, '36
—anatomic study of uterine vessels and blood picture during menstruation, [H. Keiffer] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1028-1036, May 3, '36
—behavior in rheumatic arthritis during sulfur therapy, [F. de Matteis & G. Verdolini] Minerva med. 2: 201-205, Sept. 1, '36
—blood and bone marrow picture of agastric anemia, [J. Lendvai] Gyógyászat 76: 400-406, June 18, '36
—blood 35 years after splenectomy, [R. Craik] Brit.M.J. 2: 627, Sept. 26, '36
—change due to administration of arsenic with special consideration of quantitative relationship of reticulocytes; experiments with healthy subjects, [Y. Ueda] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 846, May 20, '36
—changes during fetal life, [J. M. Jones, M. E. Shipp & T. A. Gonder, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 873-877, June '36
—changes in bone marrow and peripheral blood following splenectomy in white rats; preliminary report, [G. M. Higgins & J. Stasney] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 446-448, July 8, '36
—changes in renal tuberculosis before and after nephrectomy, [R. Rizzi] Arch.ital.di urol. 12: 758-786, Sept. '35
—changes of blood and of certain organs in complete external derivation of bile; experimental study, [M. Titone] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 635-657, '34
—clinical evaluation of bone marrow and blood picture; differential diagnosis of myeloblastic leukemia and myeloic reaction in paratyphoid, [E. Krummel & R. Stodtmeister] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 268-272, '36
—clinical evaluation of bone marrow and blood picture; so-called "monocytic leukemia," [E. Krummel & R. Stodtmeister] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 273-277, '36
—comparative studies on effect of guanidine derivatives on formed constituents of blood, [K. Tachibana] Jap.J.M.Sc.,IV,Pharmacol. 8: 128†-129†, Sept. '35
—comparative study of sternal marrow aspirated during life and venous blood; preliminary report, [R. M. Suárez] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 87-92, May '36
—cytologic studies on composition of normal blood in rats at various ages, [Schmidt-Reuter] Folia haemat. 55: 368-385, '36
—distribution of blood regulating nerve fibers in abdominal cavity; further study, [Y. Nasu] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1920-1922, Oct. 20, '36
—effect of extracts of anterior pituitary lobe on picture of circulating blood; preliminary report, [A. Salami] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 177-184, '36
—effect of puncture of mesencephalon, [M. Hayashida] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1296-1298, July 20, '36
—effect of thermal baths, [H. Ludtmann] Med.Welt 10: 606-608, April 25, '36
—effects of acetylsalicylic acid on general condition and blood cells of rats, [C. J. Robinson, M. Ellis & D. Warner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 172-174, Oct. '36
—effects of bismuth, [M. Fujita] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 4-5, July '36
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate and blood picture in experimental hematoporphyrin intoxication, [H. Lehmann] Pathologica 28: 189-197, May 15, '36
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate and blood picture of new-born, [N. Ishikawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1482-1483, June '36
—experimental occlusion of colon; anatomic and humoral changes, [C. Tarantino] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 433-454, '35
—following autohemotransfusion, [S. L. Doshoyants & F. I. Gurina] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 71-78, '35
—hemocytologic changes due to artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. R. Ginés] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 173-183, '35
—hemoglobin, cellular counts and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in congenital cardiopathies: studies of 36 children, [M. Verde] Pediatria 44: 580-592, July '36
—hemogram in medical practice, [G. Ockel] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 305-307, June 1, '36
—immediate effect of splenectomy in essential thrombopenia, [S. Wahlqvist] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 81-133, '36
—in chronic glomerular nephritis and in true contracted kidney, [B. Misske & W. Otto] Folia haemat. 55: 182-194, '36
—in convulsions, [A. Guirdham & A. W. Pettit] J.Ment. Sc. 82: 371-393, July '36; correction 82: 700, Sept.'36
—in epidemic dropsy, [H. N. Chatterjee & M. N. Halder] Calcutta M.J. 30: 1-15, July '35
—in ergotism, [D. Kulik] Folia haemat. 56: 1-4, '36
—in patients with whooping cough, [P. Hjorth] Ugesk. f.læger 98: 369-376, April 23, '36

BLOOD, picture—Continued
—in primary diseases of lymphatic system; their character and significance, [B. K. Wiseman] J.A.M.A. 107: 2016-2022, Dec. 19, '36
—in thrombosing parietal endocarditis of rheumatic origin; case, [L. Haza Grasso] Arch.de med.int. 2: 66-85, '36
—influence of endocrine glands and their diseases, [A. Oswald] Helvet.med.acta 2: 289-311, Aug. '35
—influence of ferrostabil (iron preparation) on blood picture and residual nitrogen, [H. Petsch] Fortschr. d.Therap. 12: 537-540, Sept. '36
—influence of lu-jung (velvet horns of sika deer) on rabbits, [T. Mineshita] Jap.J.M.Sc.,IV,Pharmacol. 8: 3†-4†. Sept. '35
—modification of constitution of circulating blood of rabbit following injection of bone marrow antiserum, [K. Kanazawa & S. Nakagami] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 453-456, Aug. 20, '36
—modifications of formula in high altitudes, [A. Vecchi] Haematologica 17: 517-527, '36
—morphologic and biochemical indexes in course of lysatotherapy of retinitis pigmentosa, [I. M. Markus & D. B. Yudkevich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 388-393, '36
—neurovegetative regulation; changes following encephalography, [E. Moretti & C. Recchia] Pensiero med. 25: 159-170, June '36
—of natives of Uganda, [R. S. F. Hennessey] East African M.J. 13: 210-215, Oct. '36
—of new-born infants, [H. Agress & H. Downey] Folia haemat. 55: 207-217, '36
—of rabbit in course of tuberculosis of Yersin type, [M. A. Domanski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 385-388, '36
—preparation of "norms" for donors in Leningrad, [B. A. Bogdanov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 325-330, '34
—quantitative variations in hemacytologic constitution of healthy men and rabbits, [P. D. Rosahn & A. E. Casey] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 456-471, Oct. '36
—regulation of blood by central nervous system; review of literature, [F. Hoff] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 8: 299-325, Aug. '36
—toxicity of acetone and its influence upon blood figure as well as blood sugar, [K. Seki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 19: 1-2, Jan. '36
pigments: See also Blood, bilirubin; Blood, carotene; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; etc.
—bile and blood pigment formation in relation to skin color of tuberculous patients, [H. Tanaka & S. Goto] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 40, July 24, '36
pituitary hormone in: See Pituitary Body, secretion
plasma: See Serum; and various subheads under Blood
platelets: See also Purpura
—behavior in surgical diseases, [G. Cigada] Bollettino 10: 99-139, '36
—chemical constituents and their rôle in blood clotting, with remarks on activation of clotting by lipids, [E. Chargaff, F. W. Bancroft & M. Stanley-Brown] J. Biol.Chem. 116: 237-251, Nov. '36
—comparative studies of count in children, [P. Kassay-Farkas] Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 29-34, '36
—count in gastric cancer; cases, [V. A. Franco] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 977-987, April 15, '36
—differential count; clinical significance, [I.Olef] Arch. Int.Med. 57: 1163-1185, June '36
—effect of injection of antiplatelet serum on coagulation time in three hemophilic patients and one normal person; action of various sera on blood in vitro, [L. M. Tocantins] Sang 10: 582-591, '36
—effect of obstructive jaundice on rabbit, [L. V. Dill] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 899-905, June '36
—estimation as aid in diagnosis, [O. O. Meyer] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 894-895, Nov. '36
—hematologic and clinical evaluation, [L. Blacher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 688-690, May 29, '36
—hemophilia; abnormal coagulation of blood and its relation to blood platelets, [A. J. Patek, Jr. & R. P. Stetson] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 531-542, Sept. '36
—hormonal regulation of number, [H. Zondek & Kaatz] Brit.M.J. 2: 387-389, Aug. 22, '36
—in afferent and efferent lymph of popliteal lymph node of rabbit, [T. Sakai] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, p. 67, '35-'36
—in diabetics; fluctuations following ingestion of cane sugar, [M. Yambe] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 983-984, '36
—in ostearthritic tuberculosis, [E. M. Glndin-Finkinshteyn] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 81-84, '35
—influence of mountain climate on coagulation and platelet count, [H. Bähler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 460-461, May 9, '36
—method of quantitative and qualitative estimation of platelets in their own plasma, [E. I. Leslie & H. N. Sanford] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1078-1083, July '36
—new method of making count, [J. J. Danilin] Folia haemat. 55: 82-87, '36
BLOOD, platelets—Continued
—numerical variations after splenectomy; experimental study, [A. Vitale] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 846-851, '34
—numerical variations during infectious diseases, [H. G. Ioan] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 9: 299-350, June '36
—origin, [K. Rohr & F. Koller] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1549-1553, Oct. 24, '36
—presentation of developmental series of platelets and their clinical significance in diseases of blood, [R. Jürgens] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 48, pp. 370-375, '36
—production of cytotoxic serums by means of platelets incorporated in lanolin (hydrous wool fat), [P. Pagniez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 647-649, '36
—purine content, [F. Koller] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 244: 23-30, '36
—qualitative and quantitative thrombocyte and leukocyte pictures in tetanus, [J. Arneth] Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. 179: 51-60, '36
—qualitative picture in leukemia; findings based on observation of 30 cases, [J. Arneth] Folia haemat. 56: 49-87, '36
—qualitative thrombocyte and leukocyte picture in agranulocytic reaction, [J. Arneth] Folia haemat. 55: 1-22, '36
—qualitative thrombocyte picture in acute miliary tuberculosis, [J. Arneth] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 964-967, July 4, '36
—rate of disintegration, [I. Olef] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 128-146, Nov. '36
—relation to hyperglycemia, [M. Yambe] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 321-322, '36
—splenopathy with subthrombocytosis and gastro-enterorrhagia, [A. F. Korovnikov] Klin.med. 14: 714-721, '36
porphyrin, in plasma in lead poisoning; 4 cases, [E. Vigliani & C. Angeleri] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 7: 91-102, April '36; Klin.Wchnschr. 15:700-701, May 16, '36
—porphyrinemia and porphyrinuria; warning regarding their importance in roentgen therapy, [I. S. Trostler] Radiology 27: 479-480, Oct. '36
potassium: See also Blood, chemistry
—calcemia, potassemia and calcium-potassium ratio in arterial hypertension, [F. Domenech & J. M. López Morales] An.de med.int. 5: 383-400, April '36
—calcium and potassium in hemolytic shock, [A. I. Mintsev] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 454-458, '34
—causes of increased serum potassium following hemolytic shock in transfusion; experimental studies, [W. Iljin & E. Vavžykovskaja] Arch.f.klin.Chir 185: 608-613, '36
—changes in potassium concentration in red blood corpuscles following venesection, phenylhydrazine poisoning or injection of distilled water into blood stream, [V. Henriques & S. L. Ørskov] Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 63-77, '36
—changes in potassium content of red blood corpuscles in lead poisoning, [V. Henriques & S. L. Ørskov] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 78-85, '36
—in pollinosis with and without treatment (use of viosterol, irradiated ergosterol), [M. L. Hathaway, B. Z. Rappaport, C. I. Reed & H. C. Struck] J. Allergy 8: 1-21, Nov. '36
—relation of potassium-calcium quotient of rabbit serum to fat metabolism, [E. Rix & L. Ehrhardt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 748-754, '36
preservation, resistance of erythrocytes in conserved blood, [Fridman & Odshvili] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 582-588, '36
—conditions bringing about hemolysis of conserved blood, [I. S. Lindenbaum & K. V. Stroykova] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 395-402, '34
—laboratory studies on osmotic resistance of erythrocytes in conserved blood, [M. E. Depp] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 405-409, '34
—preservation of serums for determination of blood groups, [V. N. Bogomazova] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 298-303, '34
—resistance of hemoglobin in conserved blood, [A. F. Popova] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 402-405, '34
pressure: See **BLOOD PRESSURE**
proteins: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, colloids
—absolute interferometric values in serum of cancerous and in persons without cancer, [E. Tantini] Tumori 10: 413-429, July-Oct. '36
—acid-base equivalence of blood in diseases associated with hyperglobulinemia, with special reference to lymphogranuloma inguinale and multiple myeloma, [A. B. Gutman, E. B. Gutman, R. Jillson & R. D. Williams] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 475-484, Sept. '36
—action of intravenous injections of charcoal on proteinemia and on serine-globulin quotient, [A. Lumière, P. Meyer & M. A. Thibaudet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 308-310, '36
—adsorption capacity of plasma proteins, [M. C. Ehrström] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 802-807, Sept. '36

BLOOD, proteins—Continued
—after administration of proteins in healthy and diabetic individuals, [L. Levi & G. Franchi] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **8:** 219-238, April '36
—alexic properties of protein C, [M. Doladilhe & M. Michel] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **202:** 1950-1952, June 8, '36
—amino-groups of proteins of human serum; action of formaldehyde and ninhydrin, [W. L. Dulière] Biochem.J. **30:** 770-772, May '36
—analysis of serum protein following irradiation with artificial light, [M. Murayama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 79-80, June '36
—antitryptic action, [J. Mělka] Biol.generalis (Lief. 1) **12:** 217-233, '36
—calcium and protein changes in serum during sleep and rest without sleep, [N. R. Cooperman] Am.J. Physiol. **116:** 531-534, Aug. '36
—changes after blood transfusion, [B. A. Bogdanov, M. K. Kogan & M. E. Depp] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) **7:** 352-361, '34
—changes in physical characteristics of plasma proteins in nephrosis, [M. C. Ehrström] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **79:** 541-556, June '36
—changes in plasma proteins in experimental tubular nephritis, with and without edema, [E. G. Oastler & S. L. Tompsett] J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 151-164, July '36
—changes in proteins and their colloidal osmotic pressure produced by action of ultrasound waves on liver, [M. Horikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **28:** 357-375, April 19, '36
—changes in proteins and their colloidal osmotic pressure produced by action of ultrasound waves on spleen, [M. Horikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **28:** 376-380, April 19, '36
—changes in proteins of horse serum produced by chloroform, [L. P. Nikolaeva] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **14:** 400-403, '35
—changes in serum protein in hepatic disturbances, especially in various types of jaundice, [A. Cionini] Minerva med. **2:** 145-156, Aug. 18, '36
—changes of superficial tension of serum albumin solutions by ultraviolet rays, [F. Cossu] Arch.ital.de biol. **94:** 135-138, '36
—clinical significance of serum protein in disturbances of water metabolism, [N. Y. Chervyakovskiy] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 269-273, Feb. 29, '36
—conductor function of plasma proteins in relation to pexis of reticulo-endothelial system, [C. MacLellan Godoy] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **17:** 179-220, June '36
—determination of iso-electric point of hemoglobin and of total proteins of serum, [M. Lévy, S. Mignon & A. Netter] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 1311-1324, July-Aug. '36
—determination of serum albumins, [P. Bonnet] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **29:** 391-393, '36
—disequilibrium in anaphylactoid conditions; results of autoglobulinotherapy by intradermal route, [G. Aubry, Thiodet & Ribère] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 896-898, June 8, '36
—distribution of precipitin in serum globulins of different species of animals, [B. F. Chow] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 651-653, June '36
—disturbances in metabolism of plasma proteins and therapeutic effect of bone marrow extract, [M. C. Ehrström] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **79:** 421-428, May '36
—edema associated with hypogenesis of serum proteins and atrophic changes in liver, with studies of water and mineral exchanges, [W. H. Thompson, I. McQuarrie & E. T. Bell] J.Pediat. **9:** 604-619, Nov. '36
—edema during plasmapheresis; experimental study, [G. Barbaro-Forleo & A. Foli] Arch.per le sc.med. **61:** 410-456, April '36
—effect of arsenic preparations (neoarsphenamine and silver arsphenamine) on protein fractions of plasma in syphilis and disseminated sclerosis, [D. C. Porter] Ulster M.J. **5:** 161-163, July '36
—estimation of plasma proteins, [A. T. Cameron, J. S. Guthrie & F. D. White] Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 32-37, July '36
—euglobulin content of human serum in different forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Vignati & M. Rauchenberg] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 167-168, '36
—fixation of bases by blood proteins and buffer action of albumin and globulin in various morbid conditions, [J. Glass] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett., Cl.méd., pp. 603-623, June '35
—flocculation of globulin in diluted serum; rôle of *pH*, [M. Doladilhe & C. Morel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1310-1311, '36
—function of serum protein as vehicle for therapeutic agents, as in malaria; further studies, [H. Bennhold] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 280-283, '36
—hyperglobulinemia with affection of central nervous system on toxi-infectious basis (myelitis, polyradiculitis, spinal fluid changes); 2 cases, [J. Bing & A. V. Neel] Acta med.Scandinav. **88:** 492-506, '36
BLOOD, proteins—Continued
—hyperproteinemia and hypereuglobulinemia as symptoms of chronic aleukemic myelosis, [H. Kellhack] Folia haemat. **55:** 406-420, '36
—hyperproteinemia; late diagnosis of myeloma by formol-gel reaction; Bence Jones proteinuria and renal lesion; cases, [J. Bing] Acta med.Scandinav. **88:** 478-491, '36
—in anaphylactic states, [G. Aubry, Thiodet & Ribère] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 1356-1360, July-Aug. '36
—in dementia praecox, [M. Contini] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 223-238, March-April '36
—influence of antibody formation on pseudoglobulin fraction of normal serum, [M. M. Biswas] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 363-371, Oct. '36
—influence of anticoagulant isotonic salt solutions on protein content of plasma, [F. Doenecke] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **98:** 583-602, '36
—influence of diet upon regeneration of serum protein; potency ratios of serum protein, lactalbumin and casein, and effect of tissue protein catabolism on formation of serum protein, [D. Melnick, G. R. Cowgill & E. Burack] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 897-920, Dec. '36
—influence of diet upon regeneration of serum protein; standardization of experimental technic, [D. Melnick, G. R. Cowgill & E. Burack] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 877-896, Dec. '36
—interpretation of macrocytosis, with special reference to developmental abnormalities of red blood cell and to hypoproteinemia; preliminary report, [F. H. Bethell & G. Rottschaefer] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **2:** 65-66, Nov. '36
—isolonic point of serum proteins; method of determination and results, [G. Sandor] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 877-907, May '36
—micro-potentiometric titrations of normal horse serum globulins, [A. G. Ogston] Biochem.J. **30:** 1845-1848, Oct. '36
—modifications of serum protein equilibrium during asthmatic crises, [G. Aubry, Thiodet & Ribère] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 327-328, '36
—modifications of serum protein fractions during periods of quiescence and exacerbation in anaphylactoid conditions, [G. Aubry, Thiodet & Ribère] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **122:** 947-950, '36
—nature of sulfosalicylate flocculation reaction in nephelometric determination of serum proteins; relation of serum proteins to each other, [K. Plötner] Biochem.Ztschr. **286:** 279-284, '36
—new case of hyperglobulinemia with lesions of central nervous system on toxi-infectious bases (myelitis, polyradiculitis, changes in spinal fluid); differential diagnosis with regard to myelomatosis, [J. Bing, M. Fog & A. V. Neel] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 944-950, Oct. 1, '36
—nitrogen metabolism in human body studied by means of observation of rate of hydrolysis of serum protein, [A. Fidler] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett., Cl.méd., pp. 737-749, July-Dec. '35; also, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **130:** 16-24, '36
—normal proteinemia of Annamites in Tongking, [Autret] Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de l'Indochine **14:** 686-695, June '36
—nutritional edema, [J. B. Youmans] Internat.Clin. **4:** 120-145, Dec. '36
—pathogenesis of chloropenic hyperazotemia; rôle of colloidal and oncotic factors, [F. Romeo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **17:** 447-453, May 31, '36
—positive formol-gel reaction associated with hyperglobulinemia in lymphogranuloma inguinale, multiple myeloma and hepatic cirrhosis, [A. B. Gutman & C. R. Wise] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 124-128, Oct. '36
—precipitation of serum proteins by ammonium sulfate; studies on arterial hypertension, [A. Roche, M. Dorier & L. Samuel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 231-233, '36
—problem of dependence of composition of proteins in plasma and serum on type of diet, [E. G. Schenck] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **240:** 232-236, '36 [Comment on Abderhalden & Siebel's article]; reply by Abderhalden **240:** 237-240, '36
—protective action of germanin on coagulation of proteins, [V. Kocian] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 313-316, '36
—protein and water of serum and cells of human blood, with note on measurement of red blood cell volume, [A. J. Eisenman, L. B. Mackenzie & J. P. Peters] J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 33-45, Nov. '36
—protein fractions of serum of normal and immunized horses; individual study, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 97-101, June '36
—protein fractions of serum of normal and immunized horses; preliminary report, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 89-96, June '36
—protein-lipoid linkage and aging of serum, [B. Delage] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 1304-1310, July-Aug. '36

BLOOD, proteins—Continued
—qualitative changes of albumin of human blood in diseases, [J. Glass] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 376-381, May 17, '36
—quantitative determination, [K. Plötner] Biochem. Ztschr. 286: 429-434, '36
—quantitative technic for performing plasmapheresis, [D. Melnick & G. R. Cowgill] J.Exper.Med. 64: 865-876, Dec. '36
—rapid method for routine serum protein determination, [R. O. Bowman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1092-1095, July '36
—rapid quantitative nephelometric studies of globulin, [K. Plötner] Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 128-134, '36
—relation between globulin fractions of blood and anti-brucella antigens, [R. Tecce] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 146-148, July-Aug. '36
—relation between plasma protein content and sedimentation speed of erythrocytes, [W. Beiglböck & G. Obersohn] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 107-124, '36
—relation between suspension stability of erythrocytes and various constituents of pathologic human blood, [S. P. Lucia, T. Blumberg, J. W. Brown & S. M. Gospe] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 179-185, Aug. '36
—relation of sedimentation rate of red blood corpuscles of rabbit to cholesterol content, cations and albumin-globulin quotient of serum, [E. Rix] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 99: 178-185, '36
—rôle of globulins in Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [C. Auguste] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 737-750, Aug. '36
—serum acidoglobulins and one of their constituents, protein C; flocculation, particularly under influence of hydrogen ion concentration and heating, [M. Doladilhe] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 443-462, Oct. '36
—serum protein complex as factor in regulating blood volume, [D. Melnick & G. R. Cowgill] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 312-314, Nov. '36
—serum protein equilibrium in course of serotherapy and in serum shock, [G. Aubry, Thiodet & Ribère] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 209-212, '36
—serum proteins and urea of rabbits experimentally infected with Trypanosoma annamense, [L. Launoy & H. Lagodsky] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 122: 1055-1058, '36
—serum proteins in asthma; iso-electric points; physico-chemical studies and their clinical interpretation, [Mme. A. Drilhon & J. Galup] Presse méd. 44: 749-751, May 6, '36
—serum proteins in internal leishmaniasis, [P. Giraud, Claudo & R. Bernard] Presse méd. 44: 876-878, May 30, '36
—significance of albumin-globulin relationship in normal and pathologic human serum, [A. Roche, M. Dorier & L. Samuel] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1720-1722, May 18, '36
—significance of loss of serum protein in therapy of severe burns, [D. O. Weiner, A. P. Rowlette & R. Elman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 484-486, May '36
—specific and non-specific changes in protein (related to hemolytic streptococci) during acute rheumatism with carditis, [A. F. Coburn] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1386-1403, Aug. 29, '36; also, Internat.Clin. 4: 49-66, Dec. '36
—studies on Takata-Ara reaction in protein electrodialysates of blood, [J. Glass] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 765-778, July-Dec.'35
—sulfosalicylic acid reaction as nephelometric method of determination, [K. Plötner] Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 135-139, '36
—Takata-Ara test and its relation to cirrhosis of liver (dependence on elevation of globulin level), [R. C. Kirk] J.A.M.A. 107: 1354-1357, Oct. 24, '36
—total plasmapheresis, [J. B. Stanbury, E. Warweg & W. R. Amberson] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 230-236, Oct. '36
—trichinosis complicated by hypoproteinemia, [F. M. Hanes] Internat.Clin. 4: 67-73, Dec. '36
—variations of osmotic tension of proteins after ingestion of diuretic mineral waters of Rosario de la Frontera, [J. J. Beretervide & C. Rechniewski] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1744-1754, July 22, '36
—variations of protein concentration in serum and plasma in bronchopneumonia, [G. B. Audo Gianotti] Pensiero med. 25: 221-228, Aug. '36
purine, purine content of thrombocytes and erythrocytes, [F. Koller] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 244:23-30, '36
quinine, duration and concentration of quinine in blood in therapy with metrazol-quinine combination, [F. Flossbach & E. Weber] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 526-528, Sept. '36
reaction: See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Blood, chemistry; Hydrogen Ion Concentration
—acid neutralization capacity of plasma in course of cod liver oil and tomato juice therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Ito, S. Toyama, H. Mizutani & M. Nishigaki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 17-18, April 24, '36
—acid-base balance during normal pregnancy and puerperium, [M. Nice, J. W. Muli, E. Muntwyler & V. C. Myers] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 375-385, Sept. '36
BLOOD, reaction—Continued
—acid-base equilibrium in epilepsy, [L. Caussade, Vérain & Jacob] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 311-316, May 1, '36; also, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 424-429, June '36
—acid-base equivalence in diseases associated with hyperglobulinemia, with special reference to lymphogranuloma inguinale and multiple myeloma, [A. B. Gutman, E. B. Gutman, R. Jillson & R. D. Williams] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 475-484, Sept. '36
—alkali reserve in depressive disturbances, [P. H. de Rabinovich] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2393-2396, Oct. 14, '36
—alkali reserve in normally healing fractures, [M. M. Altshuler & M. N. Pogorelov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 10: 65-67, '36
—asthma as disease characterized by instability of plasma colloids and of alkali reserve, [J. Galup & Mme. A. Drilhon] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 471-479, '36
—bio-chemical studies on cancer patients treated with ensol (proteolytic enzyme preparation); hydrogen ion concentration in relation to clinical response, [F. L. Munro] Bull.Hendry-Connell Research Found. 1: 76-82, Aug. '36
—cause of potential drift of quinhydrone electrode applied to solutions of alkaline buffer, of amino acid or of protein, or to plasma; studies on blood *ph* estimated by glass electrode method, [H. Yoshimura] J.Biochem. 23: 187-210, March '36
—change in hydrogen count of blood produced by peroral administration of ammonium phosphate, [O. Wünsche] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1102-1105, Aug. 1, '36
—changes in alkali reserve in shock therapy, [V. I. Vvedenskiy] Klin.med. 14: 989-992, '36
—comparison of changes in *ph* of arterial blood and saliva during variations of pulmonary ventilation, [C. R. Brassfield] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 174-181, June '36
—determination of alkali reserve by intracutaneous method, [R. Leszczyński & E. Falik] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 550-553, July 19, '36
—diagnostic and pathogenetic importance of alkalinity in tumors, [A. Oszacki & R. Kurzweilówna] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 413-418, May 31, '36
—effect of aromatic guanidine derivatives on hydrogen ion concentration of rabbit's blood, [R. Uchihashi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1378-1379, June '36
—effects of mineral waters from Zuber spring at Krynica, Boniface spring at Morszyn and Karol spring at Iwonicz on alkali reserve, [J. Papierkowski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 393-395, May 24, '36
—flocculation of globulin in diluted serum; rôle of *ph*, [M. Doladilhe & C. Morel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1310-1311, '36
—further investigation of provoked calcemia; relation between alkali reserve and calcium, [A. Archi] Riv. di clin.med. 37: 152-161, March 15-30, '36
—hydrogen ion concentration in pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. V. Balanescu, S. Oeriu & V. Vartic] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 76: 23-26, '36
—hydrogen-ion concentration in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. R. Wiese] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 175-178, July '36
—*ph* values of normal and tuberculous rabbits, [C. Shiskin] Tubercle 18: 14-26, Oct. '36
—improved spiral glass electrode and vacuum tube potentiometer applied to measurement of serum *ph* in experimental streptococcus infections in rabbits, [P. J. Hartsuch] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 183-199, Sept.-Oct. '36
—influence of malignant tumors on acid-base equilibrium of arterial blood, [C. Colombo] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 392-405, '36
—influence of surgical interventions on acid-base equilibrium of arterial blood, [C. Colombo] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 283-296, '36
—iso-electric point and complementary power of serum during successive stages of tuberculosis, [N. Bernstein] Arch.de physique biol. 13: 42-55, Jan.-April '36
—iso-electric point *a* of serum in normal and cancerous individuals, [M. Faguet] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 645-654, June '36
—iso-electric point of serum in pregnancy, [G. Debroise] Arch.de physique biol. 13: 75-83, Jan.-April '36
—iso-electric point of serum of mental patients, [T. Tomioka] Arch.de physique biol. 13: 56-59, Jan.-April '36
—Kaschin-Beck's disease; bone changes and blood acidosis produced by feeding sulfur to young rabbits, [T. Yamanaka] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 46-47, Aug. '36
—measurements of iso-electric point of pathologic serums performed at Institute for Biologic Physics from 1929 to 1936; technic, [F. Vlès] Arch.de physique biol. 13: 13-41, Jan.-April '36
—measuring *ph* with aid of glass electrode, [G. Haugaard & E. Lundsteen] Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 270-281, '36
—modifications of alkali reserve in relation to heliotherapy of children, with special reference to rickets, [F. Morganti] Pediatria 44: 505-520, June '36

BLOOD, reaction—Continued
—new micro-glass electrode and *ph* of arterial, venous and capillary blood, [H. Yoshimura] J.Biochem. 23: 335-350, May '36
—physicochemical changes of serum during postoperative period, [J. Bernard] Arch.de physique biol. 13: 60-74, Jan.-April '36
—postoperative changes in acid-base equilibrium in otorhinolaryngology, [K. Yamashita & K. Kubo] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1731-1732, Aug. '36
—reaction and experiments with alkalization, especially in tuberculosis, [A. Bukovský] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 776, June 19, '36; 820, June 26, '36
—relations between acidity and hydration at beginning of flocculation of serum, [R. Jonnard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 48-51, '36
—serum proteins in asthma; iso-electric points; physicochemical studies and their clinical interpretation, [Mme. A. Drilhon & J. Galup] Presse méd. 44: 749-751, May 6, '36
—sodium content and alkali reserve during heliotherapy, [A. Aimes & J. Cayla] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 672-675, May 12, '36
—therapy of cancer by physicochemical modification of blood equilibrium, [R. Hirsch] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 88-104, July 21, '36
—validity of determinations of *ph* of whole blood at 38 degrees with glass electrode, [J. Sendroy, Jr., T. Shedlovsky & D. Belcher] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 529-542, Sept. '36
—variations in hydrogen ion concentration of human blood produced by ultrashort waves, [D. E. Paulian, I. Bistriceanu & A. G. Iliescu] Spitalul 56: 286-288, July-Aug. '36
—variations of acid-base equilibrium of infants with eczematous manifestations of exudative diathesis treated by maternal hemotherapy; 10 cases, [E. Tataficre] Pediatria 44: 811-815, Sept. '36
reducing properties: See Blood Sugar
refracting properties, electrolytic equilibrium as well as cellular and refractometric changes in pneumothorax and after phrenico-exeresis, [A. Risi] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 173-179, '36
—interferometric study of refraction of mixtures of serums, [F. Zuckerkandl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1316-1318, '36
—interferometric study of refraction of serum as function of concentration, [R. Jonnard] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. 203: 124-126, July 6, '36
—interferometric study of serum refraction in presence of electrolytes, [R. Jonnard & F. Zuckerkandl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1315-1316, '36
—interferometric study of serum refraction in presence of foreign substances, [R. Jonnard] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 1305-1307, '36
—refractometry of serum of normal and immunized horses; individual study, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 97-101, June '36
—refractometry of serum of normal and immunized horses; preliminary report, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 89-96, June '36
—zone phenomenon; studies with chemically modified blood, [F. Zuckerkandl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1318-1320, '36
regeneration: See Anemia; Blood, formation
reinfusion: See Blood Transfusion
secretin: See Secretin
sedimentation: See also Tuberculosis, blood in
—action of sodium nucleinate on erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [G. Riggio] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 9-23, July '36
—apparatus for measuring velocity, [G. Y. Gurovich] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 463-465, March 30, '36
—as means of early diagnosis in whooping cough, [A. Chattás] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 345-348, Aug. '36
—blood picture and sedimentation rate in experimental hematoporphyrin intoxication, [H. Lehmann] Pathologica 28: 189-197, May 15, '36
—blood picture and sedimentation rate of new-born, [N. Ishikawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1482-1483, June '36
—can pathologic sedimentation reaction in cases of acute polyarthritis afford guidance as to suitable time for patient to get up? [L. Brahme] Acta med.Scandinav. 88: 565-584, '36
—changes of blood and of certain organs in complete external derivation of bile; experimental study, [M. Titone] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 635-657, '34
—changes of erythrocyte sedimentation speed in experimental hyperinsulinism, [A. Tarsitano] Morgagni 77: 1339-1344, Dec. 22, '35
—clinical observations on Biernacki reaction in exanthematous typhus, [E. Osiński, J. Dybowski & W. Pęziński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 466-468, June 23, '35
—clinical significance of sedimentation rate in coronary occlusion, [M. H. Hoffmann] Minnesota Med. 19: 512-519, Aug. '36
—clinical value of Biernacki reaction, [M. Szajna] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 641-644, Sept. 8, '35

BLOOD, sedimentation—Continued
—comparison of sedimentation values in Yoshida micromethod and Westergren method, [S. Yanagawa & T. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 411-417, Sept. 30, '36
—convenient method for sedimentation according to Westergren, [A. Rischel] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 484-485, May 28, '36
—critical studies; auto-aggregation as essential factor, [J. Forestier & F. Gerbay] Sang 10: 686-703, '36
—development of high rate in rheumatic carditis, [A. F. Coburn & E. M. Kapp] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 715-723, Nov. '36
—diagnostic, prognostic and therapeutic value in "rheumatic" diseases of joints and spine, [H. Stangier] Med.Klin. 32: 1429-1433, Oct. 16, '36
—diagnostic value for surgery, [H. Kunz] Med.Klin. 32: 1394-1397, Oct. 9, '36
—effect of climatic changes on composition of human blood; comparative studies on erythrocyte count, viscosity and sedimentation rate during summer and winter in Taihoku, [M. Matsunobu] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 912, April '36
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate in congenital cardiopathies; studies of 36 children, [M. Verde] Pediatria 44: 580-592, July '36
—factors which influence sedimentation rates with especial emphasis upon effect of temperature, [K. T. Sasano, W. H. Ordway & E. M. Medlar] Am.J.Clin. Path. 6: 432-443, Sept. '36
—improvement in diagnosis of whooping cough; correlation between sedimentation rate and cell count of blood on basis of proved cases, [A. E. Gold & H. O. Bell] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 25-40, July '36
—in control of therapeutic results in nonsurgical arthropathies, [T. Gantzel] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1419-1422, Aug. 29, '36
—in epidemic of double cycle tertian malaria with recurrences, [E. Troise & A. Roccatagliata] Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 36-40, Aug. '35
—in ergotism, [D. Kulik] Folia haemat. 56: 1-4, '36
—in experimental cholelithiasis, [C. Cella] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 39: 22-36, Jan.-April '36
—in experimental malaria, [E. M. Eyngorn] Vrach.delo 19: 407-410, '36
—in general paralysis, [K. H. Fremming & J. Madsen] Hospitalstid. 79: 1137-1146, Oct. 27, '36
—in glaucoma and other ocular diseases, [J. N. Jaswal] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 584-585, Oct. '36
—in hepatitis epidemica, [P. Selander] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 361-370, '36
—in liver diseases, [E. Birt] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongresshft., pp. 3-11, ['36]
—in mitral stenosis, [H. Bazabe] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 547-570, Feb. '36
—in normal adolescent and its practical significance, [A. I. Negrobov] Eksper.med., pp. 91-100, March '35
—in preserologic period of syphilis, [R. Benda & G. Rosanoff] Paris méd. 2: 67-68, July 18, '36
—influence of Formosan principal snake venoms upon rate of sedimentation in normal rabbits, [K. Tomoyama] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1644-1645, Aug. '36
—influence of various physical methods, particularly partial water baths, on sedimentation speed, [W. Boehlke] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 535-547, '36
—leukocyte count and sedimentation rate and their importance in surgical gynecology, [G. Kugland] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1469-1475, June 20, '36
—leukocytosis and sedimentation reaction in influenza, bronchitis, pleurisy and types of pneumonia, [Grams] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 268-274, '36
—method for determining sedimentation rate and red cell volume in infants and children with use of capillary blood, [C. H. Smith] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 73-86, July '36
—natural rate without addition of citrates, according to Lampert; its importance for medical practice, [F. Pezold] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 698-729, '36
—new method and new pipet, [C. Brooks] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 21: 971-974, June '36
—new micro method for hemosedimentation with 0.05 c. c. of blood, [M. Yoshida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 400-410, Sept. 30, '36
—pointing test as standard of functional capacity of man, especially in comparison with Schilling hemogram and sedimentation rate of erythrocytes, [M. Matsunobu] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2030, Sept. '36
—rate, [M. Maizels] Lancet 2: 936-937, Oct. 17, '36
—rate (as diagnostic and prognostic measure) in rheumatic infection in children, [W. M. Clifton] Am.J. Dis.Child. 52: 1093-1099, Nov. '36
—rate in chronic sinusitis, chronic tonsillitis and dental periapical infections, [R. M. Lintz] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 21: 1259-1264, Sept. '36
—rate in course of therapeutic malaria, [S. Suominen] Duodecim 52: 737-762, '36
—rate in nephritis, [W. G. Oakley] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 69: 241-289, '36

BLOOD, sedimentation—Continued
—rate in odontostomatology, [P. Mayoral & B. Landete Aragó] Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 311-344, May 15, '36
—rate in schizophrenia, [M. Stănescu & S. D. Enăchescu] Spitalul 56: 294-298, July-Aug. '36
—rate in syphilis; experimental study, [G. Moriyama & M. Hanazono] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 39: 55, April '36
—rates in middle-aged and old people, [I. Miller] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 21: 1227-1230, Sept. '36
—reaction after surgical therapy of osteotuberculosis, [W. P. Schäffer] Med.Klin. 32: 838, June 19, '36; 870, June 26, '36
—relation between plasma protein content and sedimentation rate, [W. Beiglböck & G. Obersohn] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 107-124, '36
—relation between suspension stability of erythrocytes and various constituents of pathologic human blood, [S. P. Lucia, T. Blumberg, J. W. Brown & S. M. Gospe] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 179-185, Aug. '36
—relation of blood groups to sedimentation rate, [A. Zih] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1203, Aug. 22, '36
—relation of sedimentation rate in rabbit to cholesterol content, cations and albumin-globulin quotient of serum, [E. Rix] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 178-185, '36
—rheumatic infection in childhood; sedimentation rate and Schilling count, [R. R. Struthers & H. L. Bacal] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 258-261, Sept. '36
—sedimentation rate and interpretations in 800 cases, [C. J. C. Britton] New Zealand M.J. 35: 310-321, Oct. '36
—sedimentation reaction with heparin, [B. Enocksson, A. Gjertz, A. Schnell & T. Torgersruud] Acta med. Scandinav. 88: 455-463, '36
—sedimentometer; photographic apparatus for automatic recording of sedimentation rate, [T. Lee] Brit.M.J. 2: 809-810, Oct. 24, '36
—table for approximate comparison of results of various tests, [H. Poindecker] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 623, May 15, '36
—technic, appearance, divisions and measurement of sedigram, photographic representation of sedimentation reaction, [F. Frimberger] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 461-467, '36
—technic of study of rate, [Edhem] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 424-433, April '36
—treatment of acute gonorrhoeal epididymitis and acute gonorrhoeal arthritis by means of injection of autogenetic blood; influence on rapidity of sedimentation, [T. Sakurai] Bull. Nav. M. A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 38-39, July 15, '36
—use of calculation charts for Wintrobe hematocrit and sedimentation rates, [F. L. Dunn & J. C. Sharpe] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 497-501, Sept. '36
—value of routine test in gastro-enterology, [M. Golob & H. Borowsky] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 387-391, Aug. '36
—value of test as diagnostic aid, [J. E. Hirsh] Ann. Int.Med. 10: 495-504, Oct. '36
—variations of erythrocyte sedimentation rate in course of hypertension produced by epinephrine, [L. Bordoli] Haematologica 17: 529-538, '36
serine: See Blood, proteins
serum: See Serum; and other subheads under Blood
silicon compounds, gravimetric analysis of silicic acid, [J. Velišek & K. Viták] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1194-1195, Sept. 18, '36
skiodan: See Blood, iodine
sodium compounds: See also Blood, chemistry
—alkali reserve and sodium content during heliotherapy, [A. Aimes & J. Cayla] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 672-675, May 12, '36
—experiments on intact and adrenalectomized dogs subjected to sodium and chloride depletion by intraperitoneal injections of glucose, [W. W. Swingle, W. M. Parkins & A. R. Taylor] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 430-437, July '36
—in essential hypertension and in Simmonds' disease, [E. Kylin & H. Elmquist] Acta med.Scandinav. 88: 507-516, '36
—relation of serum sodium and chloride levels to alterations of body water in intact and adrenalectomized dog; influence of adrenal cortical hormone upon fluid distribution, [W. W. Swingle, W. M. Parkins, A. R. Taylor & H. W. Hays] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 438-445, July '36
specific gravity, of pigeons in quiet state and during emotional excitement, [L. B. Nice & D. Fishman] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 111-112, Sept. '36
spectroscopic study: See also Blood, sulfur compounds; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, spectrum
—absorption of infra-red rays in blood, [O. Merkelbach] Helvet.med.acta 2: 620-623, Dec. '35
—absorption spectra of fractionated cancer and normal human plasma, [R. G. Franklin, E. B. Sanigar & A. J. Allen] Am.J.Cancer 27: 301-307, June '36
—absorption spectra of fractionated cancer and normal rat plasma, [A. J. Allen, R. G. Franklin & E. B. Sanigar] Am.J.Cancer 27: 296-300, June '36
BLOOD, spectroscopic study—Continued
—improved technic for spectrographic analysis of samples by graphite arc method, [F. H. Goldman & D. W. Armstrong] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1201-1203, Aug. 28, '36
—in strong light, [I. Kugelberg & A. E. Sandström] Arch.f.Ophth. 135: 561-578, '36
—mean molecular weight of free and combined acids in serum lipoids of cancer and other subjects; ultraviolet absorption measurements, [H. H. Barber & L. A. Woodward] Biochem.J. 30: 1463-1471, Aug. '36
—possibility of optic method in diagnosis of disease, [M. A. Pigarev & A. I. Revenko] Klin.med. 14: 583-585, '36
—so-called reflection spectrum of blood and its relation to red color of fundus oculi, [I. Kugelberg] Acta ophth. 14: 88-97, '36
—ultraviolet spectrum of normal and leukemic blood, [I. & M. Magat] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 2181-2184, June 29, '36
spirocheticidal properties: See Syphilis, blood in
staining: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction; Stains and Staining
stains, determination of amounts of blood in stains on clothing, [T. Schmidt] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. 26: 519-521, '36
—cell group identification of dried spots, [A. W. Ratcliffe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 191-198, Nov. '36
—determination of suspected M and N groups in dried stains, [K. Saito] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 871, May 25, '36
—determination of type in medicolegal studies, [F. Therkelsen] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 8: 98-132, '36
—group specific properties in stains, [P. Moureau] Ann. de méd.lég. 16: 344-349, June '36
—lack of practical value of elective adsorption test for specific diagnosis, [V. M. Palmieri] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 221-226, April '36
—quantitative examination of catalase and peroxydase in stains as method of determining age, [F. Schwarz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 1-34, '36
—tests; medicolegal importance, [W. Schwarzacher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 897-899, July 17, '36
—use of blood group studies for examination, [L. Hirszfeld] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 189-193, '36
sugar: See **BLOOD SUGAR**
sulfur compounds, clinical observations on glutathione of tuberculous patients, [T. Z. Gurevich] Probl. tuberk., pp. 825-828, '36
—behavior of glutathione and sulfur in renal disturbances, especially in absolute renal insufficiency, [C. Pegoraro] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 363-375, June 15-30, '36
—effect of respiration of perfused lung on glutathionemia, [L. Binet & S. Barret] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 16-18, '36
—glutathione and iron; relation in pathologic conditions with or without anemia, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1139-1142, May 6, '36
—glutathione in anaphylactic shock, [N. N. Sirotinin & O. I. Starostina] Eksper.med., pp. 71-72, March '35
—glutathione in anemia due to intestinal parasitism, [G. de Masi] Morgagni 77: 1318-1322, Dec. 15, '35
—glutathione in circulatory disorders, [M. S. Mikhlin & E. M. Rakhmalevich] Klin.med. 14: 253-259, '36
—glutathione in hyperthyroidism, [G. C. Dogliotti & Beretta A.] Minerva med. 1: 473-475, May 19, '36
—glutathione in hypothyroidism, [U. Maloberti] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 235-242, March-April '35
—glutathione in patients with internal diseases, [T. T. Glukhenkiy & M. L. Gutman] Klin.med. 14:260-263, '36
—glutathione in scalds; experimental study, [F. Gentile] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 617-623, June 15, '36
—in various surgical diseases; preoperative and postoperative determinations, [U. Bracci] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 479-505, Oct. '36
—influence of epinephrine and cortin (suprarenal preparation) on reduced and oxidized glutathione, [E. Zunz & O. Vesselovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 114-116, '36
—relation between cholesterol and glutathione in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Viale & J. B. Ticinese] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 330-334, July-Sept. '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2032-2034, Aug. 26, '36
—spectroscopic study of hydrogen sulfide in blood in hydrogen sulfide intoxication, [C. L. Carboneschi] Semana méd. 1: 1935-1937, June 18, '36
—sugar and glutathione content of blood and tissues following parenteral administration of glutathione, [J. Drisch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 301-312, '36
—thiorachia and thiemia in normal conditions and in certain forms of meningitis, [A. Colarizi] Progrès méd., pp. 765-770, May 9, '36
suprarenal secretion in: See Suprarenals, secretion
surface tension, modalities of interfacial action of serum, [J. Wajzer & R. Lippmann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 922-925, '36
—change in surface tension of serum following inactivation of its complement function by heat, [F. Seelich] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 1-8, '36

BLOOD—Continued
temperature, depth temperatures in artificial fevers and cooling air chambers, with especial reference to cooling effect of circulating blood, [J. J. Sampson] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 708-715, Dec. '36
tests: See also Blood, stains; Feces, blood in
—effect of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid on chemical tests for blood, [J. F. Barrett] Lancet 2: 1214, Nov. 21, '36
—fallacy of benzidin and phenolphthalein tests for blood in presence of tungstates and molybdates, [H. N. Mukherjee] Calcutta M.J. 30: 421-422, Jan. '36
thiocyanates, relation to blood pressure, [E. Becher, F. Hartner & E. Herrmann] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 279-280, '36
transfusion: See **BLOOD TRANSFUSION**
trypanocidal action: See Trypanosomiasis
tryptophan, in mental diseases, [Massaut & Mathieu] J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 437-440, July '36
tyramine, method of determination in hypertension; comparison of tyramine and histamine in blood, [M. Loeper & A. Lesure] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 292-294, '36
—simple procedure for quantitative isolation of histamine and tyramine from serum and plasma, [A. Schwartz & A. Riegert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 219-223, '36
—technic for determination, [P. Muller] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 128-130, '36
urea: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, nitrogen
—azotemia following hemorrhage in digestive tract; further studies, [G. Alsted] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 199-208, Aug. '36
—chronic idiopathic nephritis with arterial hypertension and azotemia; case in girl 15 years old, [P. Nobécourt] Progrès méd., pp. 1327-1336, Aug. 22, '36
—*clearance:* See Urea, coefficient
—clinical significance in practical medicine, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. 25: 179-184, May '36
—comparison of xylose tolerance with blood urea in nephritic rats, [H. W. Larson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1010-1016, July '36
—daily curve, [A. W. Wittermans] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1312-1315, Sept. 12, '36
—determination by action of hypobromite and titration of excess reaction, [J. Renaudin] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 908-910, May '36
—disguised hyperazotemia in chronic uremigenic and hypertensive nephritis, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. 25: 164-170, May '36
—error due to blood arginase in urease method for determination of urea, [A. B. Anderson & S. L. Tompsett] Biochem.J. 30: 1572-1576, Sept. '36
—experimental hypochloremic azotemia, [A. Jezler] Helvet.med.acta 3: 190-196, May '36
—extrarenal causes of azotemia in acute and chronic nephritis, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. 25: 171-178, May '36
—false uremia in diabetes mellitus, [A. Vančura] Časop. lék.česk. 75: 683-684, May 22, '36
—hyperazotemia in patient with stenosing ulcer of first portion of duodenum, [F. J. Traissac & J. Lévy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 215-218, '36
—hyperazotemic chloropenia; rôle of dysfunction of uriniferous tubules, [S. Marino] Arch.di farmacol. sper. 60: 564-571, Dec. 1, '35
—hypochloremia, azotemia and osmotic regulation, [D. Moritz] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 296-301, May '36
—influence of intravenous Cynara scolymus on cholesterolemia and uremia, [J. J. Spangenberg, L. Munist & A. Ardaiz] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 379-387, March '36
—influence of sodium deficiency on urea and amino-acid content of blood of pigs, [P. Schoorl] Arch.néerl. de physiol. 21: 130-143, '36
—introductory work of Fernand Widal on prognostic value of excess urea during nephritis, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. 25: 150-152, May '36
—lipoid nephrosis and azotemia; 2 cases, [P. Gautier] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 329-336, June '36
—lipoid nephrosis terminating in azotemia; case, [P. Gautier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 415-418, June 10, '36
—mechanism of hyperglycemia produced by injection of ammonium carbonate and of urea; effect of ammonium carbonate upon plasma CO_2-combining power, and upon amounts of glycuronate in urine and of urea in blood of rabbits, [R. Miyaura] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 5-6, Feb. '36
—nephritic pericarditis in azotemia; 2 cases, [Broustet & Saric] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 207-215, '36
—pathogenesis of chloropenic azotemia; rôle of renal functional disturbances (determined by Rehberg test), [F. Romeo] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 499-512, May 20, '36
—physiopathology of increase in urea, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. 25: 153-163, May '36
—postoperative urea content, [J. F. Touw] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 130: 497-504, '36

BLOOD, urea—Continued
—proteins and urea in serum of rabbits experimentally infected with Trypanosoma annamense, [L. Launoy & H. Lagodsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1055-1058, '36
—silent azotemic nephritis in pneumonia, [Dumitrescu-Mante] Ann.de méd. 39: 461-473, May '36
—variations of chlorides and urea nitrogen of blood and tissue in histamine shock and their importance in pathogenesis of chloropenic hyperazotemia, [F. Romeo] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 187-196, May 31, '36
—work of Charles Achard on clinical and prognostic value of excess urea, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. 25: 147-149, May '36
uric acid, clinical study of diuresis and uricemia obtained by use of Sinaia mineral water, [Dumitrescu-Mante, I. Dick & Dulugea] Rev.stiinț.med. 25: 673-686, May '36
—elimination of uric acid by gastric route; uric acid in gastric juice and blood after intravenous injections of uric acid and atophanyl (cinchophen preparation), [A. Robecchi & F. Quaglia] Arch.per le sc. med. 61: 367-396, April '36
—etiology of hyperuricemia in gout, [M. Labbé, P. L. Violle & F. Nepveux] Presse méd. 44: 1201-1203, July 25, '36
—simultaneous determination of uric acid and cholesterol in plasma and erythrocytes, [C. J. Finck] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 241-248, April 1, '36
—urate distribution, [J. H. Talbott & J. M. Sherman] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 361-370, Sept. '36
urobilin, [L. Heilmeyer & W. Ohlig] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1124-1126, Aug. 8, '36
—reciprocal influence of blood bilirubin and urobilin on their biliary elimination, [M. Royer & A. Speroni] Semana méd. 2: 89-91, July 9, '36; also, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 12: 57-61, May '36; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 78-80, '36
vessels: See **BLOOD VESSELS**
virucidal properties: See Blood, bactericidal properties
viscosity, effect of climatic changes on composition of human blood; comparative studies on erythrocyte count, viscosity and sedimentation rate of erythrocytes during summer and winter in Taihoku, [M. Matsunobu] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 912, April '36
—relation to leukocyte count, with particular reference to chronic myelogenous leukemia, [D. J. Stephens] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 251-256, Nov. '36
—specific viscosity of rabbit serum and its alteration by drugs, [H. Wakai] Jap.J.M.Sc.,IV,Pharmacol. 8: 132†-133†, Sept. '35
—viscosity, proteins and lipids of plasma in essential hypertension, [J. T. Brundage, A. Cantarow & R. S. Griffith] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 30-36, July '36
volume, amount of circulating blood measured in fresh water and in natural carbon dioxide bath, [E. von Ehrenwall & R. Wachter] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 959-961, July 4, '36
—autoptic determination; comparison with clinical determination, [C. Böss] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 305-336, '36
—behavior of hydrophilia of tissues and of blood volume in cholecystitis and in catarrhal jaundice, [E. Poli] Clin.med.ital. 67: 641-652, Sept. '36
—behavior of volume of circulating blood in change of position of body; preliminary report, [A. Bertola] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 439-455, '36
—blood and plasma volume changes in eclampsia, [W. J. Dieckmann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 927-936, Dec. '36
—blood circulation and blood reserve in certain abdominal disturbances (peptic ulcer, chronic and subacute appendicitis), [L. Beltrametti & G. Rettanni] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 515-546, '36
—changes during convalescence from anemia, [M. Mitsufuji] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1600, Sept. 20, '36
—circulating volume in abdominal operations, [E. Derra] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 187-207, '36
—concomitant variations of arterial pressure and blood volume, studied by means of congo red concentration of plasma, in course of experimental shock in dogs, [O. Lambret, G. Bizard & J. Driessens] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 415-416, '36
—distribution of blood in various segments of body and possibility of regulating it by means of blood reservoirs; surgical importance of problem, [T. Naegeli] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 424-443, '36
—effect of anesthetic on circulating volume, [E. Derra] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 82-95, '36
—experimental determination following extensive loss of blood and its replacement by autogenous and heterogenous transfusions, as well as by solutions of tutofusin and physiologic sodium chloride, [T. Naegeli & J. Korth] Helvet.med.acta 3: 109-113, May '36
—internal milieu, [J. Bourdillon] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 321-340, May 25, '36

BLOOD, volume—Continued
—intracellular fluid loss in hemorrhage, [J. D. Stewart & G. M. Rourke] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 697-702, Nov. '36
—measurement of serum volume, [F. W. Sunderman & J. H. Austin] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 474-486, Nov. '36
—modifications produced by administration of suprarenal hormone in normal persons, [A. Bertola] Fisiol.e med. 7: 411-438, July 20, '36
—new method permitting continued registration of volume and circulation time, especially in Starling's heart-lung preparation, [F. Hoffmann] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 275-302, May '36
—new microcolorimetric apparatus and method for determination of total volume, [J. C. Somogyi] Nature, London 138: 763-764, Oct. 31, '36
—serum protein complex as factor in regulating volume, [D. Melnick & G. R. Cowgill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 312-314, Nov. '36
—technic for repeated determinations, [M. Olloz] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 178: 647-651, '36
water content: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, concentration
—changes in normal man after ingestion of water, [I. Enesco & V. T. Busila] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 591-599, '36
—complement studies on dogs during B-avitaminosis and anhydremia, [S. B. Rose & J. A. Kolmer] J.Infect. Dis. 59: 126-128, July-Aug. '36
—in relation to somatic phenomenon of weaning infants, [T. Ryô] Keijo J.Med. 7: 1-19, May 15, '36
—influence of vitamins on affinity of blood for water, [R. Tislowitz & J. Fliederbaum] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 98: 735-738, '36
—protein and water of serum and cells of human blood, with note on measurement of red blood cell volume, [A. J. Eisenman, L. B. Mackenzie & J. P. Peters] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 33-45, Nov. '36
xanthoprotein reaction, evaluation of premortal reaction (Becker) and its relation to premortal anemia in patients with serious disorders and in senility, [A. H. Müller] Med.Klin. 32: 934-937, July 10, '36
—Becher reaction and indicanemia; value in determination of renal insufficiency, [M. Manguel] Rev.méd. latino-am. 21: 1031-1044, June '36
—Becher reaction in pregnancy and puerperium, [F. Bøe] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 243-248, '36
—importance in diseases, [F. Oefelein] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 48, pp. 267-276, '36
—in renal and extrarenal diseases, [R. Pastor Moreno] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 186-200, March '36
—in serum in urinary diseases; chemical determinism and prognostic value, [M. Bonino] J.d'urol. 41: 328-341, April '36

BLOOD PRESSURE
See also Arteries, brachial; Arteries, carotid; Arteries, ciliary; Arteries, femoral; Cranium, blood supply; Retina, blood supply
—[S. C. Das Gupta] Indian M.Rec. 56: 1-22, April '36
—[D. R. Mukherji] Indian M.Rec. 56: 24-43, April '36
—[T. A. Smith] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33:391-396, July '36
—arterial pressure; lateral maximal pressure and conclusive maximal pressure, [N. Savitzky] Arch.d.mal. du cœur 29: 578-581, Sept. '36
—behavior of mean dynamic pressure between ages of 8 and 17; value of determination for study of prehypertensive conditions, [A. Nicita] Endocrinol.e pat. costit. 11: 223-237, April '36
—bilateral abdominal sympathectomy performed on 2 dogs; physiologic considerations of arterial pressure, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & P. Cornut] Lyon méd. 157: 501-506, April 26, '36
—central regulation; experimental studies, [A. Leimdörfer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49:1191-1193, Sept. 25,'36
—clinical studies on lead absorption in human, [E. L. Belknap] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18:380-390, Sept.'36
—effect of alypin block of splanchnic nerve on glycemia and arterial pressure in normal and diabetic individuals, [C. Ciceri & S. Gabrielli] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 802-805, '34
—effect of staphylococcus toxin on dog, [R. H. Rigdon] Arch.Path. 22: 806-812, Dec. '36
—effect of various pharmacologic substances on cerebrospinal pressure; relationship between cerebrospinal and blood pressure, [T. Suenaga] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 690, April 24, '36
—hypothalamus and central nervous regulation, [A. van Bogaert] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1061-1067, Aug. 28, '36
—in lobar pneumonia, [J. A. Montgomery] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 125-132, '35-'36; in Glasgow M.J. July '36
—influence on biliary secretion and blood supply of liver, [Z. Sôma] Jap.J.M.Sc.,IV,Pharmacol. 8: 117†-118†, Sept. '35
—mean pressure, [S. Markovičius] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 357, May; 513, July-Aug. '36
—mean pressure in relation to maximal and minimal pressures in children after exercise and in certain pathologic conditions, [G. Brogi] Clin.pediat. 18: 67-84, Feb. '36

BLOOD PRESSURE—Continued
—normographic carotid and ventricular sphygmograms in asphyxia and chloroform intoxication; physiopathology of pressure, [E. de Somer, Smeets & H. de Somer] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 11: 477-504, Oct. '36
—oscillometric data in obliterating endarteritis, [N. N. Kukin] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 25-29, '35
—pancreas as regulator, [H. Halprin] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 472-474, Aug. '36
—pathogenesis of diffuse glomerulonephritis; blood pressure and capillary permeability in experimental forms (Masugi type), [A. Korányi & A. Hámori] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 774-783, '36
—physiologic relationships between intrathoracic, intraspinal and arterial pressures, [W. F. Hamilton, R. A. Woodbury & H. T. Harper, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 107: 853-856, Sept. 12, '36
—power of blood current and circulatory regime, [Henri & Ferry] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 30: 56-62, Feb. '36
—question of myelencephalic sympathetic center; effect of stimulation of pressor area on visceral function, [M. P. Chen, R. K. S. Lim, S. C. Wang & C. L. Yi] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 445-473, Aug. 1, '36
—relation of systolic blood pressure and heart rate to attacks of angina pectoris precipitated by effort (including studies following thyroidectomy), [J. E. F. Riseman] Am.Heart J. 12: 53-69, July '36
—relation of uterine and intestinal movements to arterial blood pressure and to perfusion, [S. Kunisima] Jap. J.M.Sc.,IV,Pharmacol. 8: 108†-109†, Sept. '35
—relationship of systolic to diastolic blood pressure in schizophrenia; effect of environmental temperature, [J. S. Gottlieb] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1256-1261, June '36
—specific pressor effects of autohemotherapy according to hour of administration; therapeutic value, [G. B. Cacciapuoti & G. Reale] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 345-350, June 30, '36
—statistics on healthy Chinese of Formosa, [K. Rai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 956-958, April '36
—vascular conditions in glaucoma with special reference to mean arterial pressure and venous pressure, [G. Ciotola] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 82-95, Jan.-Feb. '36
—vasomotor response of nonhypertensive individuals to standard cold stimulus, [M. R. Yates & J. E. Wood, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 560-562, May '36
anesthesia and blood pressure, fall in pressure during spinal anesthesia, [H. H. Bradshaw] Ann.Surg. 104: 41-45, July '36
—control of pressure during spinal anesthesia; preliminary report on use of benzedrine, [R. M. Tovell] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 585-588, Sept. 9, '36
—pressure and pulse variation during and following spinal anesthesia, [H. Livingstone, M. E. Davies & J. Frisch] Anesth.& Analg. 15: 241-244, Sept.-Oct. '36
capillary, mechanism of caloric vestibular test; clinical and piezographic syndrome following section of cervical sympathetic resulting from bullet wound, [H. Tillé] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 606-612, June '36
—influence of epinephrine on capillary pressure of mesentery and skin of toad, [Z. Kanda] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV,Pharmacol. 8: 157†-158†, Sept. '35
—ophthalmotonoangioscopy in early diagnosis of optic neuritis and beginning stages of optic atrophy, [C. Foroni] Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 100-102, '36
determination: See also Blood Pressure, venous
—arterial tension in children 6 to 12 years old and its segmentary differences; Piesch tonooscillographic method; preliminary report, [R. Aixalá & S. Orrett] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 502-523, Aug. '36
—calculation of cardiac output from blood pressure measurements before and after meals, [H. C. Bazett, J. C. Scott, M. E. Maxfield & M. D. Blithe] Am.J. Physiol. 116: 551-562, Aug. '36
—circulatory efficiency—surgery, digitalis, and death, [C. W. Crampton] New York State J.Med. 36: 1087-1088, Aug. 1, '36
—decrease in arterial pressure in relation to time; determination in man by piezography, [D. M. Gomez] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1814-1816, May 25, '36
—diastolic pressure, [G. Hübener] Med.Klin. 32: 1103-1104, Aug. 14, '36
—dynamics of arterial tones heard during determination of blood pressure by Korotkov method after local application of heat to various parts of body, [S. G. Moiseev] Klin.med. 14: 1362-1367, '36
—estimation of pressure; relation to life assurance, [R. Hilton] Practitioner 136: 729-734, June '36
—estimation of results of measurements taken by Korotkov sound method, [L. P. Pressman] M.Times, New York 64: 419-424, Oct. '36
—in man, [P. Broemser & K. Liedholm] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 313-328, '36
—Piesch tonooscillograph, [L. Ortega Verdes] Vida nueva 37: 435-455, April 15, '36
—psychologic studies with autotonograph; simultaneous measurement of blood pressure and classification of affective structure, [R. C. Reiner] Med.Welt 10: 811-814, June 6, '36

BLOOD PRESSURE, determination—Continued
—question of position of minimum pressure on oscillographic tracings, [C. Borde] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 389-405, '36
—tacho-oscillography, new method for man, [N. Savitzky] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 486-495, July '36
—third component of pressure; criticism of methods for determination of mean pressure, [M. V. Kudenko] Klin.med. 14: 806-814, '36
effects of drugs on: See also Blood Pressure, capillary; Blood Pressure, high; Blood Pressure, low
—[K. Kosuge] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 4-5, June '36
—action of hypotensive substances on leukocyte count, [G. de Nito] Riv.di pat.sper. 17: 13-20, '36
—analeptics, [M. Ohashi] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 134†-135†, Sept. '35
—antagonism between yohimbine and epinephrine; experimental study, [B. Joppolo] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 286-305, May '36
—blood pressure of woodchuck and its response to injections of histamine and epinephrine, [H. E. Essex] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 319-320, Nov. '36
—comparison of pressor effects of some new alkyl derivatives of β-phenyl-ethylamine, [W. E. Hambourger & R. B. Jamieson, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 53-61, Sept. '36
—difference of action of true sympathicolytics of ergotoxine (ergot preparation) group and of those of yohimbine type, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1277-1279, '36
—difference of effects of intravenous injections of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) on women during last 3 months of pregnancy and on non-pregnant women, [J. A. Schockaert & J. Lambillon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 309-311, '36
—effect of acetylcholine on blood vessels, blood pressure, heart and vasomotor centers, [T. Gotsev] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 207-214, '36
—effect of injection of certain nitrogen-containing compounds into cisterna magna on dogs, [H. Resnik, Jr. & M. F. Mason] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 520-525, Oct. '36
—effect of synephrin; control by liver and reticuloendothelial system, [Y. Takaya] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 147†-148†, Sept. '35
—effect of tetrodotoxin on blood pressure and respiration following injury of liver function, [E. Kabuki] Jap. J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 109†-111†, Sept. '35
—effect of various hormones and of darkness on amount of substances in posterior lobe of pituitary which act on blood pressure and on uterus, [A. Simon] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 584-588, '36
—effects of epinephrine, choline and histamine on normal rabbit and on rabbit subjected to removal of various endocrine organs, [S. Takeuchi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 1, March '36
—ethers of choline and allied compounds, [R. Hunt & R. R. Renshaw] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 140-154, Oct. '36
—explanation of apparently paradoxical effect of ergotamine (ergot preparation); relation to effects of epinephrine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 267-270, '36
—hemodynamic action of fagarine, [E. Moisset de Espanes & B. Moyano Navarro] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 137-147, June '36
—hypertensive action of morphine in rabbit, [T. Uramoto] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 61†-62†, Sept. '35
—hypnotics, [T. Kobayashi] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 135†-138†, Sept. '35
—hypotensive action of Allium bulbs, [W. Weltzel] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 318-320, Sept. 18, '36
—hypotensive action of octyl alcohol in frog and rat: rôle of vasodilator action on peripheral blood vessels, [R. Charlier] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 567-577, Sept. '36
—hypotensive effects of iodized acetylcholine, [F. L. Soler & L. L. Silva] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 125-129, Jan. '36
—inversion of hypertensive effects of epinephrine and extract of broom by Fourneau 883 (*diethylaminomethyl-3-benzodioxane*), [F. Jourdan & P. Galy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1244-1245, '36
—new examples of circulatory anisergy due to certain pharmacodynamic interactions, [M. Bariéty & D. Kohler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 907-909, '36
—permeability of placenta demonstrated by reaction of maternal blood pressure to substances injected into fetal circulation, with special reference to hypotensive effect of extracts of fetal suprarenals, [A. Falaschini] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 289-305, Aug. 31, '36
—pharmacologic action of certain Gramineae on cardiovascular system; hypotensive action, [C. Pegoraro] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 484-497, Aug. 15-30, '36
—pharmacological study of hypotensive substance of Lupinus albus, [G. Leone] Rassegna di terap.e pat. clin. 8: 486-500, Aug. '36
—pressure in opium addicts, [K. Rai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 971-973, April '36

BLOOD PRESSURE, effects of drugs on—Continued
—production of hypertension by racemic pseudonorephedrine; experimental study, [H. Besson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 40-42, '36
—question of involvement of central as well as peripheral vasomotor system in production of hypotension by acetylcholine, [A. Tournade & C. Sarrouy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 199-200, '36
—relation between cerebrospinal fluid pressure and blood pressure, and effect of epinephrine on both, [T. Suenaga] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 146†-147†, Sept. '35
—specificity of substance in blood of pregnant women which inhibits hypertensive action of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), [J. A. Schockaert & J. Lambillon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 481-484, '36
—substances in blood of pregnant women antagonistic to hypertensive action of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation); further studies, [J. A. Schockaert & J. Lambillon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 478-480, '36
—synthesis of *d*-carnosine, enantiomorph of naturally occurring form; depressor effect, [V. du Vigneaud & M. Hunt] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 93-100, Aug. '36
high: See also Polycythemia hypertonica
—[J. D. S. Cameron] Clin.J. 65: 451-458, Nov. '36
—[I. W. Cooper & L. Hart] South.M.J. 29: 806-810, Aug. '36
—[S. R. Roberts] J.M.A.Georgia 25: 413-417, Nov. '36
—[T. A. Smith] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 391-396, July '36
—[A. B. Walter] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 38-46, July '36
—acute vasospastic hypertension; case, [H. C. Habein & H. P. Wagener] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 650-651, Oct. 7, '36
—adenocarcinoma of suprarenal gland with syndrome of hypertension, hyperglycemia and pseudohermaphroditism, [J. Bottin] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 36-37, '36
—adrenal sympathetic syndrome with unusual variations in cardiac rhythm; case, [A. M. Burgess, G. W. Waterman & F. B. Cutts] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 433-447, Sept. '36
—arterial hypertension and pseudobulbar paralysis as late complications of war wound of spine, [F. La Cava] Rinasc.med. 13: 516-519, Aug. 15, '36
—arterial hypertension during pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [H. Dhugi] Prakt.lek. 9: 70-73, '35
—associated syndrome of arterial and intracranial hypertension due to serous meningitis of posterior fossa; therapy by decompressive trephining; 3 cases, [P. Puech & J. E. Thiery] Rev.neurol. 66: 121-144, July '36
—basophil cells of posterior pituitary lobe and their relation to hypertension and eclampsia, [K. Scriba] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 221-251, '36
—behavior of cardiocirculatory tests in arterial hypertension, [P. Levi] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 260-274, Sept. '36
—behavior of mean dynamic pressure between ages of 8 and 17; value of determination for study of prehypertensive conditions, [A. Nicita] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 223-237, April '36
—blood of persons suffering from hypertension as material for blood transfusion, [B. Popielski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 606-607, July 26, '36
—blood phenols in malignant hypertonia, [M. R. Castex & A. F. Arnaudo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 878-883, June '36
—calcemia, potassemia and calcium-potassium ratio in arterial hypertension, [F. Domenech & J. M. López Morales] An.de med.int. 5: 383-400, April '36
—carotid sinus nerve in man, [P. C. Bucy] Arch.Int. Med. 58: 418-432, Sept. '36
—causes and treatment, [R. C. Bevins] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. 29: 666-668, Nov. '36
—cerebral hemorrhage in pregnancy due to essential hypertension and its relation to histopathologic changes in pituitary, [I. Voicu & D. Pană] Endocrinol., gynec., obstet. 1: 341-346, June '36
—cerebral vascular disease; hypertensive encephalopathy, [E. W. Cannady] Illinois M.J. 70: 521-526, Dec. '36
—chronic arterial hypertension produced in dog by renal ischemia, [L. Elaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 126-127, '36
—chronic idiopathic nephritis with arterial hypertension and azotemia; case in girl 15 years old, [P. Nobécourt] Progrès méd., pp. 1327-1336, Aug. 22, '36
—circulatory organs in vegetarians and in alcoholics; study of effect of diet and alcoholism on pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis and hypertension, [W. Raab & R. Friedmann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 505-534, '36; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1159-1160, Aug. 15, '36
—clinical aspects of circulatory dynamics in arterial hypertension, [A. R. Elliott] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 194-199, Aug. '36
—clinical significance of electrocardiogram, [C. L. C. van Nieuwenhuizen & H. A. P. Hartog] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4015-4020, Sept. 5, '36

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—comparative anatomy and pathologic physiology of adrenal-sympathetic complex with relation to genesis and surgical treatment of essential hypertension, [G. W. Crile] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 694-697, Nov. '36
—critical review of 822 operations on adrenal sympathetic system, with special reference to essential hypertension, [G. W. Crile] Illinois M.J. 70: 115-119, Aug. '36
—curare in treatment of arterial hypertension, [T. Saragea] România med. 14: 175, June 15, '36
—diagnostic and prognostic value of examination of ocular blood vessels, [N. A. Pletneva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 3-13, '36
—diphtheria and increase in pressure, [P. von Kiss] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 325-326, '36 [Comment on Catel's article]; reply by Catel 65: 327, '36
—disguised hyperazotemia in chronic uremigenic and hypertensive nephritis, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. 25: 164-170, May '36
—disseminated centers of softening in brain in hypertension and their significance in pathogenesis of severe hemorrhages due to high blood pressure, [H. Wirtz] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. 97: 219-232, '36
—effect of intravenous injections of sucrose solution (50%) on cerebrospinal fluid pressure, blood pressure and clinical course in cases of chronic hypertension, [F. D. Murphy, R. A. Hershberg & A. M. Katz] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 510-517, Oct. '36
—effect of musculature on elasticity of living arterial wall; study on problem of red hypertension, [A. Böger & K. Wezler] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 605-608, April 25, '36
—effects on pressure of injection of kidney extracts of dogs with renal hypertension, [T. R. Harrison, A. Blalock & M. F. Mason] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 38-40, Oct. '36
—efficacy of medical treatment in essential hypertension, [R. S. Palmer] New England J.Med. 215: 569-572, Sept. 24, '36
—electrocardiographic prognosis and early diagnosis of hypertonic and hyperthyreotic changes in heart, [P. Radnai] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 417-423, '36
—endocrinopathies on railroad (especially treatment of hypertension and diabetes by radiating pituitary and suprarenals), [J. H. Hutton] Tri-State M.J. 8: 1661-1663, June '36
—essential hypertension; constitutional considerations, [M. Backer] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 395-404, Sept. '36
—etiology of hypertension and arteriosclerosis and suggested trial of new line of treatment, [S. A. Banker] Indian M.Rec. 56: 22-23, April '36
—evaluation of measures of renal function in persons with arteriosclerotic Bright's disease, [A. H. Elliot & F. R. Nuzum] Arch.Int.Med. 57: 1151-1162, June '36
—existence of hypertensive substances in blood of dogs during permanent compression of renal arteries, [E. Dicker] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 476-477, '36
—experimental hypertension; sustained elevation of systolic and diastolic blood pressure in dogs, [J. E. Wood, Jr. & J. R. Cash] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 543-557, Sept. '36
—experimental pathology of renal hypertension, [W. M. Arnott, R. J. Kellar & G. D. Matthew] Tr.Med.-Chir. Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 135-138, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '36
—experimental studies on problem of hypertension of cerebral origin, [H. Hoff] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 569-571, May 23, '36
—eye in hypertension, [F. Pirkey] Kentucky M.J. 34: 239-240, June '36
—fatal crisis of blocked hypertension in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. M. Lemoine & J. Fauvet] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 601-603, May '36
—from constriction of arteries of denervated kidneys, [D. A. Collins] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 616-621, Aug. '36
—functional myocardia and essential hypertension in relation to hepatic and anaphylactic syndrome, [J. F. Baldor] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 550-565, June '36
—fundus changes in hypertension and arteriosclerosis, [K. H. Chapman] Illinois M.J. 70: 510-512, Dec. '36
—gastro-intestinal symptoms in hypertension, [S. K. Robinson] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 296-299, July '36
—grave paroxysmal hypertension in patient with suprarenal paraganglioma; clinical study, with particular reference to diagnosis, [A. Landau, L. Paszkiewicz, Z. Slawinski & E. Steffen, Jr.] Polska gaz. lek. 14: 718-722, Oct. 6, '35; also, Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 330-343, May '36
—heart in hypertension, [W. B. Troutman] Kentucky M.J. 34: 234-236, June '36
—hirsutism, hypertension and obesity associated with carcinoma of adrenal cortex; indeterminate pituitary adenoma and selective changes in beta cells (basophils) of hypophysis, [I. Graef, J. J. Bunim & A. Rottino] Arch.Int.Med. 57: 1085-1103, June '36

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—histopathologic study of innervation of carotid sinus; question of rôle in arterial hypertension, [G. M. Rasario] Minerva med. 2: 193-201, Sept. 1, '36
—histophysiologic reactions of thyroid in course of different types of hypertension, [P. Bastenie] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 815-817, '36
—hypertension and brain tumor; case, [W. D. Abbott, E. W. Anderson, C. Van Epps & A. E. Walker] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 303-307, June '36
—hypertension and diabetes; treatment by radiotherapy, [J. H. Hutton] Am.J.Roentgenol. 35: 813-817, June '36
—hypertension and its treatment, [E. J. G. Beardsley] Internat.Clin. 4: 200-210, Dec. '36
—hypertensive crises in zona; 3 cases, [A. Dumas] Lyon méd. 158: 376-379, Oct. 4, '36
—hypertensive heart disease, [O. V. Calhoun] Nebraska M.J. 21: 446-449, Dec. '36
—hypertensive nephritis with pseudoneoplastic cerebral signs; case in child 10 years old, [G. Mouriquand, J. Savoye & J. Roget] Lyon méd. 158: 327-331, Sept. 20, '36
—immediate and late results of unilateral and bilateral enervation of suprarenals on glycemia and on arterial blood pressure, [C. Ciceri & S. Gabrielli] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 794-801, '34
—importance of adenomas of suprarenal, [F. Neuhaus] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 213-218, '36
—in child; case, [P. S. Ross] Ohio State M.J. 32: 983-984, Oct. '36
—in hypernephroma; case, [R. Zenker] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 561-563, '36
—in pregnancy, [H. M. Rubel] Kentucky M.J. 34: 241-242, June '36
—influence of dietary factors, [E. W. Klinefelter] M. Rec. 144: 446-448, Nov. 18, '36
—influence of ingestion of water on quantity of plasma in arterial hypertension, [P. Levi & E. Castellani] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 275-282, Sept. '36
—influence of Krynica carbon dioxide baths on high blood pressure of women during climacteric, [C. Uhma] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 372-374, May 19, '35
—influence of venesection on distribution of ions between erythrocytes and plasma in normal conditions, hypertonia and nephritis, [F. Schmitt & W. Basse] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 584-597, '36
—intra-ocular pressure in cats (in relation to arterial pressure), [J. N. Jaswal] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 583-584, Oct. '36
—intravenous injections of magnesium sulfate in therapy of uremia and hypertension; 15 cases, [M. Calderone] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 61: 60-79, Feb. 1, '36
—irradiation of carotid sinus in arterial hypertension, [A. Gavazzeni] Radiol.med. 23: 694-707, Sept. '36
—kidney in hypertension, [F. M. Stites] Kentucky M.J. 34: 236-238, June '36
—local reaction of capillaries to histamine and acetylcholine in various types of hypertension, [E. Dicker] Presse méd. 44: 1454-1456, Sept. 16, '36
—low dosage irradiation of pituitary and adrenals for treatment of nonnephritic hypertension, [J. H. Hutton & E. E. Madden] Illinois M.J. 70: 125-131, Aug. '36
—malignant nephrosclerosis (malignant hypertension), with report of 2 cases, [L. J. Adams] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 357-361, Oct. '36
—mechanism of hypertension produced by excitation of central portion of vagus, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert & J. Jongbloed] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 265-280, May 15, '36
—medical aspect, [F. G. Speidel] Kentucky M.J. 34: 240-241, June '36
—medical aspects, [C. J. Straehley] J.Med. 17: 503-505, Dec. '36
—medicinal treatment of patients with arterial hypertension, [H. C. Gram] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 704-707, July 30, '36
—method of determination of tyramine in blood; comparison of tyramine and histamine, [M. Loeper & A. Lesure] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 292-294, '36
—nascent endocrine (testicular) therapy, [J. F. Ritter] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 58: 218-221, Nov. '36
—nature and treatment, with special reference to use of viscysatum (Viscum album preparation), [F. Schotten] Med.Klin. 32: 572-575, April 24, '36
—nature of peripheral resistance in arterial hypertension, [M. Prinzmetal, B. Friedman & N. Rosenthal] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 545-546, May '36
—necrotic nephrosis with hypertension and eclampsia caused by taking mercuric oxycyanate, [L. Andrade & D. Lamas] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1498-1499, Sept. 11, '36
—new treatment of rheumatism, hypertension and angina pectoris by rhodan (thiocyanate)-calcium diuretin (theobromine sodio-salicylate), [W. N. Zaki] J. Egyptian M.A. 19: 536-538, Sept. '36

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—*1, 2*-nitrosonaphthol reaction in hypertension and normal blood pressure, [R. Enger & H. Arnold] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 725-733, '36
—pacyl (choline preparation) in therapy of hypertension and migraine, [E. Gabriel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 529-530, May 9, '36
—papillary edema in hypertensive patients, [A. Couadau] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 579-589, July '36
—pathogenesis of papilloretinitis in patients with arterial hypertension, [Riser, Couadau, Planques & Valdiguié] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 324-335, April '36
—pathologic physiology of arterial hypertension in man, [L. G. Herrmann] J.Med. 17: 499-503, Dec. '36
—pathology of vascular apparatus in nephritic renal sclerosis with special reference to behavior of arterial pressure, [M. Volterra] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 203-241, April 15-30, '36
—physicochemical disturbances of blood in course of permanent arterial hypertension, [G. Carrière & C. Huriez] Paris méd. 1: 371-375, May 2, '36
—precipitation of serum proteins by ammonium sulfate; studies on arterial hypertension, [A. Roche, M. Dorier & L. Samuel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 231-233, '36
—preoperative prediction (by intravenous injection of pentothal sodium, barbital preparation) of effects of neurosurgical treatment of hypertension, [E. V. Allen, J. S. Lundy & A. W. Adson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 401-406, June 24, '36
—pressor effects of kidney extracts from patients and dogs with hypertension, [M. Prinzmetal & B. Friedman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 122-124, Oct. '36
—pressure changes in essential hypertension after excision of celiac ganglion and denervation of aortic plexus, [G. Crile & G. Crile, Jr.] Cleveland Clin. Quart. 3: 268-277, Oct. '36
—prognosis, [M. Cassidy] Lancet 2: 805-806, Oct. 3, '36
—prophylaxis of essential hypertonia, [H. Arnsperger] Med.Welt 10: 1355-1359, Sept. 19, '36
—psychiatric observations in arterial hypertension, [E. Guttmann] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1387-1391, Sept. '36
—question of bloodletting as therapy of chronic arterial hypertension, [B. Mola & F. Batlle] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 61-68, March-April '36
—raw vegetable juice in therapy of obesity and hypertension, [E. Heun] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 403-411, July '36
—relation between true arterial hypertension and thyroid hyperfunction, [M. Schur] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 589-592, May 8, '36
—relation of age and hypertension to structure of small arteries and arterioles in skeletal muscle, [F. C. Andrus] Am.J.Path. 12: 635-652, Sept. '36
—relation of basophilic cells of human hypophysis to blood pressure, [A. T. Rasmussen] Endocrinology 20: 673-678, Sept. '36
—relation to thiocyanate content of blood, [E. Becher, F. Hartner & E. Herrmann] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 279-280, '36
—renal denervation in arterial hypertension; experimental study, [C. Gerbi & R. Martinetti] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 397-409, April '36
—response of essential hypertension and diabetes to small doses of x-ray (applied to pituitary and suprarenal glands), [J. H. Hutton] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 58: 158-164, Sept. '36
—results of Pende operation (section of left splanchnic nerve) and blocking of left splanchnic nerve in therapy, [L. Antognetti] Endocrinol.,gynec.,obstet. 1: 214-219, April '36; also, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1011-1014, June 1, '36
—retinal angioscopy in arterial hypertension and retinitis of pregnancy, [C. Espildora Luque] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 272-280, May '36; also, Rev.méd. de Chile 64: 411-419, July '36
—retinal blood vessels in arteriosclerosis and hypertension, [J. S. Friedenwald] Folia ophth.orient. 2: 171-178, '36
—right hemiparesthesia of long duration in patient with permanent arterial hypertension and cerebral arteritis; hyperelevation of arterial pressure on paralysed side, [Dumolard, Sarrouy, Badaroux & Schousboe] Rev.neurol. 65: 1407-1410, June '36
—rôle of hypophysis (increased production of corticotropic hormone) in genesis, [A. Jores] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 276-279, '36
—section, alypin anesthesia blocking or alcoholization of splanchnic nerve in therapy of essential arterial hypertension, [N. Pende] Presse méd. 44: 1155, July 15, '36; also, Paris méd. 1: 509, June 13, '36
—severe hypertonia due to pheochromocytoma of suprarenal with adenomas in suprarenals and pituitary, [G. Kahlau] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 86-99, '36
—significance of essential hypertension in general practice, [F. D. Murphy] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 881-886, Nov. '36
BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—significance of hypophysis for development of hypertension, particularly of essential hypertension, [A. Jores] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 841-846, June 13, '36
—significance of relative arterial hypertension of retina in hypertensive patients, [Riser, Couadau & Planques] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 320-324, April '36
—social factors in etiology, [W. Łuczyński] Polska gaz. lek. 15: 665-667, Aug. 23, '36
—sodium content of blood in essential hypertension, [E. Kylin & H. Elmquist] Acta med.Scandinav. 88: 507-516, '36
—spontaneous internal rupture of arteries in 2 cases, [O. Cantelmo] Riv.di chir. 2: 193-201, April '36
—suprarenalectomy in therapy, [E. Desmarest] Bull.gén. de thérap. 187: 206-215, '36
—surgery in essential hypertension, [F. S. Wetherell] New York State J.Med. 36: 1284-1289, Sept. 15, '36
—surgical approach (especially section of splanchnic nerve), [F. M. Findlay] California & West.Med. 45: 334-340, Oct. '36
—surgical therapy (sympathectomy), [W. Braeucker] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 336-341, '36
—surgical treatment (anterior nerve root section and splanchnic nerve resection) of essential hypertension, [G. J. Heuer] Ann.Surg. 104: 771-786, Oct. '36
—surgical treatment (bilateral adrenalectomy), [J. L. De Courcy] J.Med. 17: 505-508, Dec. '36
—surgical treatment (especially anterior nerve root section), [G. J. Heuer] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 10: 57, Dec. '36
—surgical treatment of essential hypertension (resection of celiac ganglia and denervation of aortic plexus); progress in 106 cases, [G. Crile] Cleveland Clin. Quart. 3: 201-204, July '36
—surgical treatment (splanchnic resection, removal of lumbar ganglia and suprarenal resection), of essential hypertension, [A. W. Adson] West.J.Surg. 44: 619-623, Nov. '36
—symposium on coma; uremia and hypertensive encephalopathy, [M. D. Hargrove] Tri-State M.J. 3: 1654-1657, June '36
—tests of irritability of vasomotor centers in man; influence of high blood pressure, drugs and age of subject, [W. Raab] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 851-854, June 13, '36
—therapy of arterial hypertension by roentgen irradiation of carotid sinuses, [J. Moniz de Bettencourt & M. Côrte-Real] Lisboa méd. 13: 272-287, May '36
—therapy of arterial hypertension with extracts from heart muscle, [K. Waller] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 744-745, Oct. 13, '35
—therapy with theobromine combined with thiocyanates, [B. Petryński] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 436-437, June 7, '36
—thyrogenic increase and its treatment by subtotal resection of thyroid, [E. Baráth] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 739-741, June 12, '36
—treatment, [J. Hay] Practitioner 136: 669-678, June '36
—treatment, [S. Mukherji] Indian M.Rec. 56: 43-46, April '36
—treatment of vascular hypertension with active molecular iodine, with particular reference to arteriosclerosis, [F. Damrau] M.Rec. 144: 373-376, Oct. 21, '36
—two different ophthalmoscopic aspects of hypertensive retinitis, [P. Bonnet & Bonamour] Lyon méd. 157: 509-512, April 26, '36
—types of arterial hypertension and their recognition, [A. C. Ernstene] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 3: 223-229, July '36
—urologic lesions masked as essential hypertension, [C. O. Ritch] Illinois M.J. 70: 74-76, July '36
—variations of erythrocyte sedimentation rate in course of hypertension produced by epinephrine, [L. Bordoli] Haematologica 17: 529-538, '36
—vasomotor effects of blood in patients, [B. Friedman & M. Prinzmetal] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 543-545, May '36
—vasopressor action of extracts of plasma of normal dogs and dogs with experimentally produced hypertension, [I. H. Page] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 112-116, Oct. '36
—viscosity, proteins and lipids of blood plasma in essential hypertension, [J. T. Brundage, A. Cantarow & R. S. Griffith] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 30-36, July '36
—withdrawal of cerebrospinal fluid in hypertensive retinitis, [A. Busacca] Folia clin.et biol. 8: 41-47, '36
in surgery: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
—[L. Aruz] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 588-596, Sept. 30, '36
intracardiac, optic registration in horse, [B. A. Houssay, O. Orias & L. Giusti] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 259-277, Aug. '36
—production of experimental cardiac dilatation in dogs by stimulation of depressor nerve; modifications of intracardiac pressure, [M. Marmorstein] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 263-271, May '36

BLOOD PRESSURE, intracardiac—Continued
—variations of minimum and maximum pressure of ventricles and respiratory curves of heart; their relation to arrhythmia, [E. de Somer] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris [116]: 146-156, July 23, '36
low: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
—[M. J. Synnott] M.Rec. 144: 279-280, Sept. 16, '36
—arterial hypotension during typhoid; clinical study, [L. Bartone] Folia med. 22: 346-358, April 30, '36
—arterial hypotension in pulmonary tuberculosis; relation to suprarenal insufficiency (decrease of epinephrine in blood), [O. Maestri] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. 10: 445-471, July 31, '36
—effect of pregnancy, [J. S. Henry] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 43: 908-924, Oct. '36
—effect of short wave therapy, [M. Apel] M.Rec. 144: 229-230, Sept. 2, '36
—hypotensive action of saliva; experimental study, [J. Walawski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 29-31, '36
—hypotonia and alveolar atrophy of teeth, [F. Becher von Rüdenhof] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 966-970, July 31, '36
—influence of anticoagulants on symptomatology of anaphylactic shock, [L. Robuschi] Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. 90: 158-175, '36
—influence of Trunecek's serum on warm-blooded animals, [J. I. Dimshitz] M.Rec. 144: 281-282, Sept. 16, '36
—intervention of local vasodilator reflexes in genesis of hypotension which follows disocclusion of thoracic aorta, [J. Malméjac & A. Capel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 958-961, '36
—intravenous injection of hypertonic sodium chloride solution in treatment of some conditions, [J. B. Walker] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 105-121, July '36
—mechanical decompression of intestine in treatment of ileus; effect of stripping on blood pressure, [A. H. Storck & A. Ochsner] Arch.Surg. 33: 664-669, Oct. '36
—mechanism of hypotension following disocclusion of thoracic aorta, [A. Tournade] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 679-680, '36
—orthostatic hypotension; case, [W. Langston] Ann.Int. Med. 10: 688-695, Nov. '36
—orthostatic hypotension; 6 cases and review of literature, [E. M. Chew, E. V. Allen & N. W. Barker] Northwest Med. 35: 297-303, Aug. '36
—pathogenesis of cardiac epilepsy; 2 cases with crises accompanying sudden drop in arterial tension, [Riser, Planques & Petel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1242-1248, July 20, '36
—postural hypotension, with particular reference to its occurrence in disease of central nervous system, [L. B. Ellis & F. W. Haynes] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 773-798, Nov. '36
—pressure effect and cerebral vascular hypotonia, [F. Deutsch] Wissensch.Festschr.,Josef Reinhold, pp. 38-43, '36
—primary arterial hypotension, [A. J. Jex-Blake] East African M.J. 13: 34-43, May '36
—production of arterial hypotension by methylacetylcholine, [Euzière & others] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier 17: 245-246, June '36
—reflex hypotonia, [M. G. Dame] Klin.med. 14: 815-819, '36
—rôle of depressor nerves (Hering's and Lyon-Ludwig's) in hypotension following clamping of thoracic aorta, [J. Malméjac & A. Capel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 961-964, '36
—treatment, [J. Hay] Practitioner 136: 669-678, June '36
—vascular collapse in toxemia of pregnancy, [F. L. Adair, A. B. Hunt & R. E. Arnell] J.A.M.A. 107: 1036-1040, Sept. 26, '36
variations, dry carbon dioxide baths and their action on blood pressure, [W. Graba-Łęcki] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 376-378, May 19, '35
—concomitant variations of arterial pressure and blood volume, studied by means of congo red concentration of plasma, in course of experimental shock in dogs, [O. Lambret, G. Bizard & J. Driessens] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 415-416, '36
—effect of coffee and decaffeinated coffee on oxygen consumption, pulse rate and blood pressure, [K. Horst, R. J. Willson & R. G. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 294-304, Nov. '36
—effect of heat, [P. M. Starkov] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 927-932, '35
—endocrine and nervous regulation of pressure while standing and after work, [M. Schur] Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. 29: 271-290, '36
—experimental and clinical studies on influencing glomerular filtrate and renal excretion of creatinine by varying arterial pressure, [T. Ito] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 29: 477-498, Sept. 30, '36
—in course of ascending progressive destruction of spinal cord in dog, [H. Hermann, G. Morin & J. Vial] Arch.internat.de physiol. 43: 23-69, May '36
—in diseases of hypophysis, [G. Marañón & F. Domenech] Brit.M.J. 2: 851-854, Oct. 31, '36

BLOOD PRESSURE, variations—Continued
—influence of ultra-red rays, [T. Kobayashi] Jap.J.M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 138†-139†, Sept. '35
—on descent into mines, with special reference to miners' nystagmus, [F. O'Sullivan] Lancet 2: 247-249, Aug. 1, '36
—oscillometric curves of arteries in normal and pathologic conditions, [A. I. Kizilova] Klin.med. 14: 799-805, '36
—photographic registration of variations in diameter of arteries during their pulsation following mechanical and optic amplification, [F. Marceau] Ann.de physiol. 12: 672-674, '36
—relation between rhythmic variations in pressure and rhythmic contractions of artery of ear of rabbits and dogs, [H. C. Wilson] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 295-301, July '36
—relation of vestibular apparatus, [F. Kotyza] Časop. lék.česk. 75: 1242-1245, Oct. 2, '36
—spinal vasomotor reflexes associated with pressure, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert, S. Farber & F. Y. Hsu] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 619-625, Dec. '36
—spinal vasomotor reflexes of barosensitive origin, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert & M. Wierzuchowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 286-289, '36
venous: See also Cranium, blood supply; Portal Vein, blood pressure in
—clinical application of measurement, [H. H. Hussey] M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 232-237, Aug. '36
—clinical studies and their significance, [W. G. Harrison, Jr.] South.M.J. 29: 1198-1207, Dec. '36
—effect of prolonged occlusion of external jugular veins on cerebrospinal fluid and torcular venous pressures of dog, [T. H. B. Bedford] Brain 59: 324-336, Oct. '36
—effects of walking on pressure at ankle, [H. K. Beecher, M. E. Field & A. Krogh] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 73: 133-141, '36
—in children, [J. P. Lambert] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1083-1092, Nov. '36
—new instrument for determination by direct method, [L. Cohen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 94-96, Oct. '36
—peripheral pressure in pregnancy and puerperium, [G. Traina Rao] Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 213-240, May '36
—pressure recorded with arm in vertical or horizontal position; significance in various diseases, [M. Bassi] Clin.med.ital. 67: 437-467, July '36
—right and left ventricular failure; study of pressure, [P. Wood] Lancet 2: 15-18, July 4, '36
—studies on venous pressure, vital capacity and circulation time by sodium cyanide method, [H. C. A. Lassen & F. Neukirch] Hospitalstid. 79: 921-936, Sept. 8, '36
—vascular conditions in glaucoma, [G. Ciotola] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 82-95, Jan.-Feb. '36
BLOOD SUGAR
See also Blood, chemistry; Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Diabetes Mellitus; Insulin; etc.
—action of intravenous injections of charcoal suspensions on glycemia, [A. Lumière & P. Meyer] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 311-313, '36
—after total derivation of bile; experimental study, [F. Pagliani] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 331-336, '34
—behavior of Langerhans islets of pancreas concerning blood sugar variation, [Z. I. Yasuda] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 7-11, March 20, '36
—bilateral abdominal sympathectomy performed on 2 dogs; physiologic considerations of glycemia, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & P. Cornut] Lyon méd. 157: 501-506, April 26, '36
—biochemistry of radiant energy and of photosensitizers; effect of sensitization with eosin on blood sugar content and body temperature of rabbit following injection of epinephrine, [M. D. Gatsanyuk] Med. zhur. 6: 323-341, '36
—blood sugar and glucose tolerance at high altitudes, [W. H. Forbes] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 309-316, July '36
—blood sugar content in normal patients following administration of fat, [J. Niederhellmann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 307-313, '36
—blood sugar level after prolonged carbohydrate feeding, [M. C. Hrubetz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1142-1144, Aug. '36
—changes after ligation of thyroid artery; preliminary report, [M. Cattaneo] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 555-556, '34
—clinical aspects, [C. Nadeau] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 33-44, Jan.-Feb. '36
—curve after ingestion of water, [P. O. Buch] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 557-568, June '36
—differential venous and capillary glycemia in manic-depressives at rest, [A. Ansani] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 30: 33-46, Jan.-March '36
—distribution of glucose in blood, [I. Neuwirth] Am.J. Physiol. 117: 335-337, Oct. '36
—effect of denervation of liver on regulation of glycemia, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med.zhur. 6: 315-319, '36
—effect of subdiaphragmatic vagotomy on glycemic curve, [G. Buttafarri] Fisiol.e med. 7: 527-534, Aug. 20, '36

BLOOD SUGAR—Continued
—fluctuation of phosphate content of rabbit liver in relation to changes in blood sugar and liver glycogen, [T. Takahisa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 615-650, '36
—functional variations of epinephrine-insulin-glycemic system; study of general biologic law, [O. Hirsch] Paris méd. 2: 117-120, Aug. 22, '36
—glycemic equilibrium in associated arterial and portal perfusion of liver; relation to glycogen reserve, [N. Fiessinger, H. Bénard, M. Herbain & L. Dermer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 32-33, '36
—increased glycolysis in blood corpuscles of rat following treatment with tar, [G. d'Alessandro] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 43: 452-457, '36; comment by Büngeler 44: 141-142, '36
—influence of previously administered diet on curve of glycemia in children after ingestion of dextrose, [A. Bertazzoli] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 289-323, April '36
—influence of vagi and splanchnics upon blood sugar response to glucose administration, [M. Aisner, A. J. Gorney & M. S. Segal] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 454-459, May '36
—mechanisms regulating glycemic equilibrium, [H. Delaunay] Biol.méd.,Paris 26: 362-393, June '36
—of adrenalectomized dog, [W. M. Parkins, H. W. Hays & W. W. Swingle] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 13-23, Sept. '36
—physiologic variations in rabbits and dogs, [S. G. Genes & V. P. Komisarenko] Eksper.med., pp. 41-57, March '35; abstr., Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 429-428, '36
—pituitary body and its functional relations with pancreas and suprarenals in regulation of glycemia, [L. Képinov] Presse méd. 44: 1564-1565, Oct. 7, '36
—quotient of disposability of unsaturated fatty acids, and glycolysis in alimentary lipemia in pregnancy, [F. Guercio & R. Indovina] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1059-1065, Aug. 31, '36
—regulating discharge of oxygen by erythrocytes; blood glycolysis, insulin and epinephrine, [F. Himmerich & F. S. Tschernjak] Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 344-359,'36
—relation of blood sugar curve to excretion of sugar, [R. Herbst] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 416-419, '36
—value of blood sugar studies in treatment of damage to birth canal; analysis of 257 cases, [C. V. Ward] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 298-299, Sept. '36
—variations in old age, [A. Torresini & G. Nicoletti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 476-482, Aug. 31, '36
determination, direct microtitration method, [B. F. Miller & D. D. Van Slyke] J.Biol.Chem. 114: 583-595, July '36
—method of study in dermatology, [H. Wilde] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1566-1567, Oct. 24, '36
—microdetermination, [M. Le Berre] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 43: 507-511, Aug.-Sept. '36
—micro-electrometric method, [G. Sankaran & K. Rajagopal] Indian J.M.Research 24: 459-478, Oct. '36
—modification of Folin-Wu method, [M. Sahyun] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 21: 1089-1091, July '36
—new simple colorimeter for determining glycemia by modified Benedict-Becher technic, [C. Renda] Gazz. d.osp. 57: 566, June 14, '36
—technic for rapid determination, [S. Lang] Minerva med. 1: 527-528, June 2, '36
effects of drugs on: See also Blood Sugar, hyperglycemia; Blood Sugar, hypoglycemia; Blood Sugar, in various conditions
—action of metals on metabolism of glucides as shown by study of glycemia, [U. Sammartino] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 61: 209-236, June 1, '36
—action of vitamin C (cevitamic acid) on healthy persons and on those with liver diseases, [A. Tarsitano & A. Spena] Riforma med. 52: 1271-1276, Sept. 19, '36
—behavior of differential glycemia in pulmonary tuberculosis after administration of dextrose and insulin, [R. del Zoppo] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 62: 1-16, July 1, '36
—behavior of glycemia in normal persons after administration of various bile derivatives, [F. Molfino & V. Patrono] Clin.med.ital. 67: 493-500, July '36
—biologic rôle of salts of elements which are present in minimal quantities in organism; effect of nickel and cobalt salts on blood sugar content, [F. Y. Berenshteyn & M. I. Shkolnik] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 907-912, '35
—blood sugar and glutathione content of blood and tissues following parenteral administration of glutathione, [J. Drisch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 301-312, '36
—capillary—venous blood-sugar difference in adrenalin tests, [A. Gjertz] Acta med.Scandinav. 88: 464-477, '36
—change of blood sugar and glycogen content of liver and muscle due to administration of *di*saccharides in rabbit, [Y. Sunaba] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 338, '36
—changes in blood sugar and in glycogen content of liver and muscle after administration of *mono*saccharides in rabbit, [Y. Sunaba] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 17: 335-336, '36

BLOOD SUGAR, effects of drugs on—Continued
—changes in pigeons under influence of drugs which act on central nervous system, [R. Allers & J. Brill] Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 6-10, '36
—comparative variations of blood sugar and cholesterol under influence of mineral water containing sodium bicarbonate, chlorine and arsenic and injected slowly and continuously into mesenteric vein, [E. Chabrol, J. Cottet & J. Sallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 905-907, '36
—effect of amino-acids on regulation of blood sugar in dogs with Eck fistula, [L. Keszthüs & J. Martin] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 514-520, '36
—effect of copper in reducing amount of insulin required to reduce blood sugar, [H. Schnetz] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 646-647, May 2, '36; comment by Buschke 15: 1046, July 18, '36
—effect of fractional extracts of anterior pituitary following suprarenalectomy, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 674-680, '36
—effect of insulin on blood sugar and glycogen content of liver and muscle in rabbit, [Y. Sunaba] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 336-337, '36
—effect of various inorganic salts on increase and decrease of free and bound blood sugar in rabbit, [T. Ogawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 177-204, '36
—effect of venom of Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus on blood sugar and on glycogen content of liver and muscles in rabbit, [K. Chin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1658-1659, Aug. '36
—glycemia and calcemia in children after administration of insulin, [G. Pavan] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 481-509, June '36
—glycemic curve after intramuscular injections of insulin in normal persons; comparison with results in diabetics, [A. Ferrannini] Minerva med. 1: 475-480, May 19, '36
—influence of *di*azomethane on fasting sugar of rabbit, [T. Nishina] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 10: 197, '36
—influence of carotene on fasting sugar of rabbit, [T. Nishina] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 10: 187, '36
—influence of habituation to sinomenine on rabbits, [S. Rin] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 83-84, July 20, '36
—influence of inhalation of nebulized endocrine preparations, [A. Mizutani] Acta dermat. 27: 47-53, '36
—influence of male sex hormone on castrated rooster, [M. Tsuchiya] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8:126†-127†, Sept. '35
—influence of some fatty acids on glycolysis, [G. d'Alessandro & S. Petrucci] Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 72-75, '36
—influence of various narcotics on rabbit, [K. Sakamoto] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 127†-128†, Sept. '35
—influence of water soluble and alcohol insoluble components and of ethereal oil of Allium scorodoprasum, [T. Miyamoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 69, May '36
—lobeline, [S. Hara & M. Tsuchiya] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 124†-126†, Sept. '35
—magnesium chloride; hyperglycemic effect in normal conditions and in insulin hypoglycemia, [R. Hazard & C. Vaille] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 211-218, Sept. 30, '36
—*deca*methylene *di*guanidine *bi*tartrate (anticoman), [P. L. Ewing & H. Segenreich] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 180-183, Nov. '36
—relation between pituitary body and carbohydrate metabolism; influence of prolan on regulation of glycemia, [M. Fenicia] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 320-337, June '36
—therapeutic significance of dextrose; relationship between blood sugar curve and number of leukocytes following intravenous injection of dextrose, [H. Hara & A. Koga] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 67-71, June '36
—toxicity of acetone and its influence upon blood sugar, [K. Seki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 19: 1-2, Jan. '36
hyperglycemia: See also Diabetes Mellitus
—adenocarcinoma of suprarenal gland with syndrome of hypertension, hyperglycemia and pseudohermaphroditism, [J. Bettin] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 30-37, '36
—alimentary hyperglycemia and temporary changes in glycogen content of liver and muscle following oral ingestion of sugar; studies on rabbit, [Y. Sunaba] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 118†-120†, Sept. '35
—concentration of hyperglycemic factor from urine, [B. Harrow, A. Mazur, I. M. Chamelin & A. Lesuk] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 688-690, June '36
—contribution to study of epinephrine hyperglycemia, [F. Lefebvre] Arch.internat.de méd.exper. 10: 127-135, April '35
—discussion on morbid conditions which cause progressive hyperglycemic glycosuria and circumstances which modify its course, [O. Leyton, H. P. Himsworth & T. Hunt] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 723-736, May '36

BLOOD SUGAR, hyperglycemia—Continued
—due to chronic pancreatitis; return to normal following extensive left pancreatectomy, [P. Mallet-Guy, M. Chambon & M. Plauchu] Lyon méd. 157: 637-639, May 31, '36
—early stage of alimentary hypoglycemia or prehyperglycemia, [M. Petresco, E. Cimino-Bérenger & A. Sutianu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 680-683, '36
—effect of acetylcholine and other constituents of suprarenal gland upon blood sugar and amino-acids, [B. L. Davis, Jr. & J. M. Luck] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 542-552, Nov. '36
—effect of cutting through splanchnics and of some autonomic nervous poisons upon ammonium carbonate hyperglycemia, [R. Miyaura] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 6-7, July '36
—effect of peritoneal irritation, [T. Hasama] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1416-1417, '36
—effect of vegetative poisons on increase of blood sugar and change of glycogen content in liver and muscle after oral administration of dextrose in rabbit, [Y. Sunaba] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1375-1386, '36
—epinephrine hyperglycemia and variations of biliary sugar, [G. Baltaceano, C. Vasiliu & T. Budeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 56-58, '36
—epinephrine hyperglycemia in thymectomized animals; experimental studies, [L. Travia] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 357-366, June 30, '36
—hyperglycemia and increase of undetermined glucide content of plasma in course of experimental surgical shock in dogs, [O. Lambret, G. Bizard & J. Driessens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 413-415, '36
—hypoglycemia preceding hyperglycemia in children following oral administration of dextrose, [E. Benvenuto] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 632-638, July '36
—in cancer, [O. Lambret, M. Polonovski, H. Warembourg & J. Driessens] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 483-508, Sept. 27, '36
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Warembourg] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 7-15, July 5, '36
—influence of I. M. (ismolysin) on morphine hyperglycemia; comparison with corresponding effects of grape, fruit, cane and milk sugars, [K. Maeda] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 84, June '36
—influence of vitamins A and C on alimentary increase in blood sugar, [M. Roller] Med.Klin. 32: 1007-1009, July 24, '36
—initial reaction to insulin; review, [M. Guardabassi] Riforma med. 52: 893-897, June 27, '36
—mechanism of alimentary hyperglycemia; sugar in portal and hepatic veins following enteral administration of carbohydrates, [S. G. Genes, P. M. Charnaya & T. S. Yakushova] Vrach.delo 19: 493-502, '36
—mechanism of hyperglycemia produced by injection of ammonium carbonate and of urea; effect of ammonium carbonate on plasma carbon dioxide-combining power and on amounts of glycuronate in urine and of urea in blood of rabbits, [R. Miyaura] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 5-6, Feb. '36
—mechanism of hyperglycemic action of histamine, [F. Romeo] Fisiol.e med. 7: 211-228, April 20, '36
—modifications of provoked alimentary hyperglycemia in rabbit in course of tuberculous infection of Yersin type, [E. S. Panayotopoulo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 275-276, '36
—presence in cerebrospinal fluid of contra-insular hormone that produces hyperglycemia, [W. Koch & P. Lehndorff] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 291-296, '36
—relation to blood platelets, [M. Yambe] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 321-322, '36
—responses of normal and hypophysectomized rabbits to adrenalin, [C. Bachman & G. Toby] J.Physiol. 87: 1-10, June 10, '36
hypoglycemia: See also Pancreas, cancer; Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, tumors
—after operations on stomach, [S. A. Pospelov & A. P. Maslennikov] Klin.med. 14: 1318-1323, '36
—after operations on stomach, [M. Wöhrle] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 411-420, '36
—attempt to interpret attacks of "petit mal" as spontaneous crisis of transitory hypoglycemia; clinical and experimental studies, [S. di Mauro] Riv. sper.di freniat. 60: 110-114, March 31, '36
—certain aspects of endocrine disorders, [A. P. Thomson] Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 124-130, June '36
—control of heart by insulin and hypoglycemia exemplified by electrocardiographic changes in heart following insulin therapy of schizophrenia, [W. Hadorn] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 643-659, '36
—early stage of alimentary hypoglycemia or prehyperglycemia, [M. Petresco, E. Cimino-Bérenger & A. Sutianu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 680-683, '36
—effect of intra-arterial injections of hypertonic solutions, [A. Baudouin, J. Lewin & E. Azérad] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1193-1195, '36
BLOOD SUGAR, hypoglycemia—Continued
—effect of protamine insulinate (insulin preparation) on blood sugar level including intravenous use in rabbits, [H. Blotner] New England J.Med. 215: 865-869, Nov. 5, '36
—effect of zinc and aluminum on hypoglycemic action of insulin [J. F. Fazekas & H. E. Himwich] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 260-263, Nov. '36
—electrocardiographic modifications following hypoglycemia produced by insulin in normal conditions and in diabetes; clinical and experimental study, [G. Giauni] Clin.med.ital. 67: 309-323, May '36
—epinephrine secretion in hypophysectomized dogs; effect of hypoglycemia produced by insulin, [L. Képinov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 351-354, '36
—extrapancreatic hypoglycemia, [J. F. Briggs & H. Oerting] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 436-438, Aug. '36
—fatal cerebral lesions due to hypoglycemia in course of insulin therapy of morphinomania, [G. de Morsier & J. J. Mozer] Ann.de méd. 39: 474-487, May '36
—gastric secretion and motility in course of hypoglycemia following administration of incretin, [J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 275-276, '36
—heart in insulin shock; preliminary report, [W. Hadorn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 936-937, Sept. 26, '36
—hypoglycemia preceding hyperglycemia in children following oral administration of dextrose, [E. Benvenuto] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 632-638, July '36
—hypoglycemic action of insulin in mild diabetes produced by partial pancreatectomy in dogs studied in relation to case of transitory experimental diabetes, [E. Aubertin, A. Lacoste, R. Castagnou & R. Saric] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 830-834, '36
—hypoglycemic and other actions of phosphotungstic acid, phosphomolybdic acid and allied substances, [H. N. Mukherjee] Biochem.J. 30: 1583-1585, Sept. '36
—hypoglycemic effect of appetite, a conditioned reflex, [J. Planelles & D. Luwisch] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1076-1077, July 25, '36
—hypoglycemic state (insulin shock) in treatment of schizophrenia, [B. Glueck] J.A.M.A. 107: 1029-1031, Sept. 26, '36
—in Addison's disease, [J. W. Welty & H. F. Robertson] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 760-764, Dec. '36
—in apparently healthy individuals, [E. Janssen] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2761-2763, June 13, '36
—in gastric diseases and its significance for their surgical therapy, [T. Straaten & M. Hünermann] Med. Klin. 32: 562, April 24, '36; 594, May 1, '36
—in vitro action of insulin on blood sugar level in presence of various organs; preliminary report, [G. Calzone] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 142-145, April 30, '36
—incidence and differential diagnosis of hypoglycemic convulsions, [E. Ziskind, B. S. Hollombe & R. O. Bolton] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 600-610, Nov. '36
—increased sensitivity of glycemia to insulin in dogs immediately after pancreatectomy, [E. S. Panayotopoulos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 403-404, '36
—induced hypoglycemic state (insulin shock) in treatment of psychoses, [B. Glueck] New York State J. Med. 36: 1473-1484, Oct. 15, '36
—influence of synthalin (guanidine preparation) and of hypoglycemic substances of animal and plant origin on glycogen content and body weight of experimental animals, [H. Tanno] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 17-50, July 10, '36
—inhibition of cholagogic action of secretin and of cinchophen in course of insulin hypoglycemia, [R. Goffin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 97-98, '36
—insulin hypoglycemia in epilepsy, [E. Ziskind] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 331-341, Aug. '36
—insulin sensitivity in diabetes of children; frequency of hypoglycemic accidents in course of ambulatory therapy, [P. Nobécourt, P. Ducas & Mme. M. Laroche] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 633-641, Oct. '36
—interpretation of line of restoration of hypoglycemic curve produced by intravenous injection of insulin in dog, [E. Aubertin & R. Castagnou] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 826-829, '36
—isolation of hypoglycemic principle from mucous membrane of jejunum, [F. Rathery, A. Choay & P. de Traverse] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1949-1950, June 8, '36
—manic-depressive psychosis; hyperglycemic index as aid to prognosis, [P. K. McCowan] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 589-591, Sept. '36
—medicolegal case of disturbed consciousness provoked by hypoglycemia, [Šercl] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1067-1069, Aug. 21, '36
—poisoning with mushrooms (Amanita phalloides); hypoglycemia; efficacy of dextrose therapy, [L. Binet & J. Marek] Presse méd. 44: 1417-1418, Sept. 9, '36; abstr., Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1098-1099, June 29, '36

BLOOD SUGAR, hypoglycemia—Continued
—report of various psychiatric clinics on their experiences with hypoglycemic shock therapy of schizophrenia (Übersicht über die nach der Methode der Wiener Psychiatrischen Klinik (Hypoglykämie-Chok) behandelten Schizophreniefälle), Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 38: 423, Aug. 22, '36; 442, Aug. 29, '36
—response of schizophrenic subjects to hypoglycemic insulin shock, [J. Wortis] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 497-506, Nov. '36
—results of hypoglycemic insulin shock therapy of schizophrenia, [K. T. Dussik & M. Sakel] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 351-415, '36
—spontaneous chemical hypoglycemia, [G. Laroche] Nutrition 6: 285-309, '36
—spontaneous hypoglycemia, [H. Marx] Siglo méd. 98: 13-14, July 4, '36
—spontaneous hypoglycemia, [R. M. Wilder] Internat. Clin. 3: 143-163, Sept. '36
—spontaneous hypoglycemia in children, [E. Lenstrup] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 481-484, May 28, '36
—test of insulin hypoglycemia in myxedema, [A. Baudouin, E. Azérad & J. Lewin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 170-171, '36
—therapeutic hypoglycemia in psychoses, [M. Sakel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1278-1282, Oct. 16, '36
—therapy of psychoses by insulin hypoglycemic shock, [H. Hoff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 917-918, July 17, '36
—vagal mechanism of hypoglycemia following oral administration of hydrochloric acid, [F. Romeo] Minerva med. 1: 596-599, June 23, '36
—water diuresis in course of insulin hypoglycemia; experimental study, [V. Le Clerc] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 273-275, '36
in various conditions: See also Blood Sugar, hyperglycemia; Blood Sugar, hypoglycemia
—action of glycine (aminoacetic acid) on muscular dystrophy and other diseases; venous blood sugar after administration of glucose in cases of muscular diseases, [P. W. Bræstrup] Acta med. Scandinav. 89: 231-262, '36
—action of gonadotropic hormone (prolan) on glycoregulation and energy exchange in exophthalmic goiter, [C. Cassano] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 225-247, June '36
—action of uranium nitrate on insulin hypoglycemia and hypophosphatemia and on glycolysis of blood, [R. Weekers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 78-80, '36
—azotemia and glycemia in experimental intestinal occlusion, [A. Vitale & G. Albo] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 41: 692-705, '35
—blood diastase and glycemia in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [R. Mambrini] Ginecologia 2: 392-406, May '36
—blood sugar during and after physical exertion, [O. Bøje] Bibliot.f.læger 128: 103-105, May '36
—blood sugar level and iodic acid content of serum in course of cod liver oil and tomato juice therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Z. Iwata & others] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 16, April 24, '36
—blood sugar values and tolerance for dextrose in trichinosis, [D. L. Augustine] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 170-176, July '36
—carbohydrate metabolism in avitaminosis B_1 and B_2; glycemia and lactacidemia, [J. A. Collazo, C. Pi-Suñer Bayo & J. Morros] An.de med.int. 5: 353-382, April '36
—changes in blood sugar content after clamping of arteries, [H. Hungerland] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 435-443, '36
—changes in bound sugar under protein-fat diet; relation to amount of free sugar, [Y. Matsuoka] J.Biochem. 23: 161-170, March '36
—chronic nicotine toxicity; effect of nicotine-containing diets on blood sugar concentration of albino rat, [R. H. Wilson & F. DeEds] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 565-570, Oct. '36
—clinical and experimental studies on influence of peritoneal irritation on epinephrine content of circulating blood and suprarenals and their mutual relationship; effect on blood sugar, [T. Hasama] Mitt.a. d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 347-349, '36
—decrease of so-called bound sugar in hunger with particular reference to its relation to free sugar, [Y. Matsuoka] J.Biochem. 23: 171-179, March '36
—effects of pancreatectomy on variations of glycemia in freezing; experimental study, [G. Panebianco] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 385-390, July '36
—epinephrine and sugar in blood in typhoid and paratyphoid, [A. Ghio & C. Taschini] Lattante 7: 497-500, Oct. '36
—experimental studies on glycolytic power of blood of guinea pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [M. Hamano] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 7-8, July '36
—glycemic reactions and their significance in symptomatology of angina pectoris, [M. B. Kogan] Klin.med. 14: 777-786, '36
—glycolytic power of blood in hypervitaminosis B; experimental study, [L. Butturini & D. Pensotti] Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 309-311, '36

BLOOD SUGAR, in various conditions—Continued
—hypervitaminosis B; behavior of blood sugar, [A. Allegri] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 359-366, '36
—in convulsions of infancy and childhood, [M. B. Maclean] Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 247-256, Oct. '36
—in dystrophies of upper respiratory passages, [T. M. Orsher] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 846-848, June 15, '36
—in epileptics, [M. Nedvěd & M. Záhejský] Časop.lék. česk. 75: 672-675, May 22, '36
—in experimental Streptococcus viridans infection, [A. Basilico] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 561-564, June 1, '36
—in hay fever and asthma, [E. L. MacQuiddy, A. R. McIntyre & D. Koser] J.Allergy 7: 471-474, July '36
—in hyperthermia produced by external factors, [M. Sendrail & L. Tamalet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1262-1264, '36
—in rats rendered cataractous by dietary procedures, [P. L. Day] J.Nutrition 12: 395-404, Oct. '36
—influence of epinephrine in schizophrenia, [Schulze-Bünte] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 94: 113-122, Oct. '36
—pathoglycemic curves following intravenous sugar tolerance test in appendicitis, [K. Numata] Ztschr. d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 38: 97-98, '35
—relationship between cerebrospinal fluid sugar and blood sugar in untreated neurosyphilis, [P. G. Schube] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 139-153, July '36
—retrotransplantation of heterotransplanted chicken sarcoma by means of blood transfusion and effect of increasing blood sugar by producing endocrine disturbance, [K. Suzuo & H. Yosida] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 1436-1437, Aug. 20, '36
—sex-linking of sugar content of erythrocytes following administration of phlorhizin and its control by transplantation and recastration, [T. Wanse] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 98: 375-382, '36
—variations in blood sugar following trauma; clinical and experimental study, [A. Lure] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 34-44, '35
—variations in heat stroke in cats; effects of ablation of pancreas, [R. Bernardini] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 274-278, July 31, '36
BLOOD TRANSFUSION
See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, groups
—[D. F. Adcock] J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 236-239, Oct. '36
—[E. Jacobson] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 453-456, July 11, '36
—[E. N. Peterson] Minnesota Med. 19: 776-779, Dec. '36
—[A. Serra] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 197-209, Sept. '36
—[P. E. Weil] Helvet.med.acta 2: 103-105, June '35
—administering transfusions, [W. F. Dutton] Mod.Hosp. 47: 51-53, July '36
—adsorptive capacity of erythrocytes of man in connection with transfusion, [L. Y. Stefanenko] Klin. med. 14: 1001-1002, '36
—agglutination titer of preserved blood, [V. A. Rabinovich] *Novy* khir.arkhiv 36: 561-566, '36
—annual report for 1935 of Section on Anesthesia: including data on blood transfusion, [J. S. Lundy, R. M. Tovell & E. B. Tuohy] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 421-432, July 1, '36
—anuria after burn with hypertensive crisis and bradycardia treated successfully by sodium bicarbonate and transfusions of noncitrated blood; case, [J. Froment, H. Thiers & J. Brun] Lyon méd. 158: 412-415, Oct. 11, '36
—apparent change of blood group in leukemic patient with intolerance for blood from universal donor, [W. Neumann & W. Neugebauer] Med.Klin. 32: 1067-1070, Aug. 7, '36; comment by Spiller 32: 1467-1468, Oct. 23, '36; reply by Neugebauer 32: 1468, Oct. 23, '36
—artificial solutions as substitutes for blood, [V. G. Gurevich & I. B. Kogan] Vrach.delo 19: 283-286, '36
—at Maternity Hospital in Strasbourg; hemostatic action, [R. Keller] Strasbourg méd. 96: 207-209, May 15, '36
—at the front, [Grob] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 731-734, Aug. 1, '36
—basic principles of shock therapy by transfusion of heterogenous blood as applied to peptic ulcer and enterocolitis, [S. M. Ryss] Vestnik khir. 41: 16-28, '35
—blood replacement after hemorrhage, with illustrative case, [W. Hunter] Brit.M.J. 2: 537-538, Sept. 12, '36
—changes in amino-acid content of plasma of recipients in connection with homotransfusion and heterotransfusion, [V. V. Akkerman & K. V. Stroykova] Klin. med. 14: 983-988, '36
—changes in basal metabolism during shock therapy of peptic ulcer by transfusion of heterogenous blood, [V. L. Vvedenskiy] Klin.med. 14: 669-673, '36
—changes in protein content of blood after transfusion, [B. A. Bogdanov, M. K. Kogan & M. E. Depp] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 352-361, '34
—clinical study of transfusion of plasma, [N. G. Kartashevskiy & A. N. Filatov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 372-375, '34

BLOOD TRANSFUSION—Continued
—compatibility of human and animal blood, [D. S. Klebanov] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 554-560, '36
—current trends in problem; First International Congress on Transfusion held at Rome in September, 1935, [P. Moureau] Strasbourg méd. 96: 202-206, May 15, '36
—emergency transfusion (report of Civil Hospital in Strasbourg for 1935), [G. Canuyt] Strasbourg méd. 96: 193-196, May 15, '36
—fractional transfusion, [D. N. Belenkiy] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 9-23, '35
—hematologic control in emergency center for transfusion, [C. Simonin] Strasbourg méd. 96: 212-216, May 15, '36; also, Presse méd. 44: 1305-1307, Aug. 15, '36
—hemoplacental therapy (injections and transfusion of placental blood) in schizophrenia, [J. S. Galant] Rinasc.med. 13: 556, Aug. 31, '36
—homotransfusion and heterotransfusion as methods of shock therapy in enterocolitis resulting from anaphylaxis and allergy, [S. Ryss, X. Stroikova & V. Vedensky] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 685-696, June '36
—in army, [A. Ritter] Helvet.med.acta 2: 228-247, June '35; Arch. méd. belges (Bull.internat.) 89: 374-384, July '36
—in epidemic agranulocytosis, [I. N. Nazarov] Sovet. khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 277-288, '34
—in exanthematous typhus, [S. I. Barenboym, A. A. Galperin & O. I. Garmsen] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 238-249, '34
—in gynecology, [R. E. Stetson] Am.J.Surg. 33: 537-540, Sept. '36
—in gynecology and in ectopic pregnancy, [D. Goudim-Levkovitsch] Gynéc.et obst. 33: 507-516, June '36
—in gynecology and obstetrics, [R. B. de Faria] Ann. brasil.de gynec. 2: 1-33, July '36
—in intestinal hemorrhages due to typhoid, [A. T. Balmagiya] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 834-836, June 15, '36
—in intoxication with poisons which transform hemoglobin into methemoglobin, [I. A. Mayants] Sovet. khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 389-395, '34
—in meningococcic meningitis, [W. Schmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 881-883, May 29, '36
—in septicemia, [A. Hessl] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 888-890, July 10, '36
—in therapy of chronic leg ulcers, [E. I. Kremer] Sovet. khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 291-297, '34
—in therapy of grave ulcerous colitis, [T. Hernando] Crón.méd.mex. 33: 170-174, June '34
—in therapy of sympathetic ophthalmia, [P. F. Arkhangelskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 169-173, '36
—in typhoid, [N. A. Barbitskiy & I. B. Kaplinskiy] Klin.med. 14: 1003-1007, '36
—in typhoid, [Y. N. Mats, S. D. Pevzner & N. T. Petrov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 831-834, June 15, '36
—in ulcers of stomach and duodenum, [S. M. Ryss & K. V. Stroykova] Vestnik khir. 41: 45-58, '35
—influence on excretion of iodine by kidneys, [H. Itô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 77-78, May 20, '36
—main stages of development in problem of transfusion from cadavers, [M. G. Skundina] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 69-76, '35
—mechanism of action, [S. Imperio] Morgagni 77: 1347-1351, Dec. 22, '35
—mechanism of action of heterogenous transfusion, [B. G. Veksner & I. P. Levanyuk] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 547-553, '36
—new data on mechanism of action, [N. Feodorof] Sang 10: 815-832, '36
—numerical estimation of qualitative changes in leukocytes associated with transfusion of heterogenous blood (shock therapy), [B. A. Bogdanov] Vestnik khir. 43: 19-26, '36
—of blood of cadaver, [V. N. Shamov] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 581-592, '36
—of blood of cadavers; preliminary report, [M. S. Arutyunyan & B. P. Shvedskiy] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 180-193, '34
—of heterogenous blood, [Y. O. Galpern, D. S. Klebanov & V. A. Rabinovich] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 541-546, '36
—of heterogenous blood in man, [N. A. Bogoraz] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 567-576, '36
—of noncitrated blood from cadavers, [M. G. Skundina, A. V. Rusakov, R. E. Ginzburg & A. A. Bocharov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 194-204, '34
—of placental blood, [M. S. Malinovskiy, L. G. Smirnova, M. S. Boyarshinova & V. G. Tarzanova] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 179-180, '34
—of placental blood; preliminary report, [S. I. Barenboym & A. V. Kaplan] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 205-212, '34
—of pure blood; discussion based on 10 years of experience, [O. Uffreduzzi] Helvet.med.acta 2: 106-113, June '35
—one million cubic centimeters of blood, [W. C. Speidel] West.J.Surg. 44: 651-654, Nov. '36

BLOOD TRANSFUSION—Continued
—plasma transfusion for arrest of pulmonary hemorrhage in tuberculous patients, [O. S. Kazarnovskaya & V. I. Mordvinkina] Probl.tuberk., pp. 973-976, '36
—plea for national transfusion conference, [P. L. Oliver] Brit.M.J. 2: 1032-1033, Nov. 21, '36
—possibility of using rectal injections of blood instead of transfusions, [K. Zühlke] Med.Klin. 32: 1465-1467, Oct. 23, '36
—postmortal changes in blood and their significance in transfusion, [S. D. Balakhovskiy & F. G. Ginzburg] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 230-238, '34
—present status, [G. G. Karavanov] Eksper.med., pp. 5-16, May '35
—problems, [O. O. Bogomolets] Med.zhur. 6: 19-24, '36
—prolonged preservation of blood, [D. M. Grozdov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 222-230, '34
—results based on 1242 cases, [A. N. Filatov, I. A. Mayants, N. G. Kartashevskiy & M. E. Depp] Sovet. khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 376-389, '34
—rôle of M and N factors in repeated transfusions; study of isohemolysins (anti-M and anti-N), [R. Martinet] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 11: 573-628, Oct. '36
—shock therapy of some allergic diseases of digestive canal by intravenous transfusion of heterogenous blood, [S. Ryss & X. Stroikova] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 38-54, '36
—shock therapy of ulcerative disease of stomach and duodenum by intravenous infusion of heterogenous blood, [S. M. Ryss, K. V. Stroykova & V. I. Vvedenskiy] Vestnik khir. 41: 29-44, '35
—therapeutic value in diseases of hematopoietic system, [M. P. Konchalovskiy] Klin.med. 14: 760-762, '36
—therapy of acute articular rheumatism by transfusions stabilized by sodium salicylate, [M. Dulcine] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 272-282, May '36
—transfusion of plasma in gynecologic hemorrhages, [A. D. Alovskiy & E. P. Burtseva] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 916-920, June 30, '36
—use of blood from sources other than regular donors, [M. A. Derzhavets] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 52-58, '35
autotransfusion, blood picture following autohemotransfusion, [S. L. Doshoyants & F. I. Gurina] Sovet. khir., no. 10, pp. 71-78, '35
—blood replacement in surgery, [P. Chatterjee] Calcutta M.J. 30: 157-166, Sept. '35
—case, [H. O. Smith] Indust.Med. 5: 625-626, Dec. '36
—disturbance of kidney function following transfusion of autohemolyzed blood; experimental study, [V. S. Ilin] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 446-454, '34
—experimental determination of blood volume following extensive loss of blood and its replacement by autogenous and heterogenous transfusions, as well as by solutions of tutofusin and physiologic sodium chloride, [T. Naegeli & J. Korth] Helvet.med.acta 3: 109-113, May '36
—replacement of blood lost in profuse abdominal hemorrhages, by use of Knaus reinfusion method, [O. Hajek] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1643-1652, July 11, '36
—review of American literature with report of 2 additional cases, [C. M. & J. R. Watson] Am.J.Surg. 33: 232-237, Aug. '36
—treatment in apparent death of new-born by placento-fetal autotransfusion (pressing blood from umbilical cord into infant), [Fouad Trad] Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. 31: 717-720, Aug. '36
citrated blood in, simple device for injection, [R. Cowley Campodónico] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 377-379, June 30, '36
—effect of transfusion of overheated fresh citrated and conserved blood; experimental study, [I. R. Petrov, A. N. Filatov & L. G. Bogomolova] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 458-462, '34
—preserved blood, [E. Sammartino] Semana méd. 2: 652-679, Sept. 3, '36
—simplified method of drawing blood, [H. D. Cogswell] Am.J.Surg. 34: 620, Dec. '36
—transfusion of preserved blood in man, [A. O. Tachella Costa] Semana méd. 2: 783-790, Sept. 17, '36
—use of blood preserved by refrigeration, [J. Couturat] Presse méd. 44: 862, May 27, '36
complications and sequels, death after transfusion in spite of compatibility of blood groups, [P. Moureau] Liége méd. 29: 549-552, May 10, '36; also, Ann.Soc. méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 13-19, '36
—allergic reaction following transfusion; report of fatal case, [J. D. Hancock] South.Surgeon 5: 373-374, Oct. '36
—anuria lasting 10 days associated with marked toxic symptoms (following transfusion); case, [A. S. Sinclair] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 423-425, Oct. '36
—biologic risks, [P. Decker] Helvet.med.acta 2: 3-50, June '35
—complications, [E. R. Gesse] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 472-537, '34
—dangers of transfusion, [B. Popielski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 505-508, July 5, '36

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, complications and sequels—Continued
—destruction of syphilitic virus from lymph nodes in preserved blood; significance for transfusion; experimental study, [P. G. Oganesyan & E. S. Zalkind] Vestnik khir. 45: 179-182, '36; also, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2408-2412, Oct. 10, '36
—disturbance of kidney function following transfusion of heterogenous and autohemolyzed blood; experimental study, [V. S. Ilin] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 446-454, '34
—effect of repeated transfusions of heterogenous blood on cardiovascular system; experimental study, [I. R. Petrov, A. N. Filatov & L. G. Bogomolova] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 436-442, '34
—effect of transfusion of overheated fresh citrated and conserved blood; experimental study, [I. R. Petrov, A. N. Filatov & L. G. Bogomolova] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 458-462, '34
—grave complication, [L. Y. Gersh] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1023-1024, July 15, '36
—grave nephropathy following transfusion, [A. Hesal] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 948-950, July 24, '36
—malaria and relapsing fever following transfusion, [C. W. Wang & C. U. Lee] Chinese M.J. 50: 241-248, March '36
—method for destruction of Spirochaeta recurrentis in conserved blood; experimental study, [V. V. Akkerman & N. N. Protasov] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 21-28, '35
—morphology of complications following transfusion of overheated blood; experimental study, [O. A. Levin] Vestnik khir. 46: 13-18, '36
—nature and therapy of hemolytic shock after transfusion; experimental and clinical investigations, [E. R. Gesse] Vestnik khir. 41: 59-69, '35; also, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 163: 390-405, '36
—nature of hemolytic shock; causes of increased potassium content of serum following hemolytic shock; experimental studies, [W. Iljin & E. Vavžykovskaja] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 608-613, '36
—nephrosis with uremia following transfusion with incompatible blood; report of 7 cases with 3 deaths, [W. Goldring & I. Graef] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 825-845, Nov. '36
—phenomena of shock following transfusions, [H. Maciel] Brasil-med. 50: 551-555, June 27, '36
—possibility of preventing malarial infection during transfusion; bactericidal action of conserved blood in regard to malarial plasmodium, [V. V. Akkerman & A. N. Filatov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 462-472, '34
—potassium and calcium content of blood in hemolytic shock, [A. I. Mintsev] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 454-458, '34
—prophylaxis and therapy of hemolysis during transfusion, [M. A. Derzhavets] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 249-258, '34
—reaction following intra-group transfusion; irregular agglutinin demonstrated by sensitive centrifuge test method, [C. G. Culbertson & A. W. Ratcliffe] Am.J. M.Sc. 192: 471-475, Oct. '36
—rôle of isohemagglutination titer in serum of donor and recipient in secondary reactions of transfusion, [L. N. Zhmakin, E. N. Zborovskaya & E. K. Shorina] Vestnik khir. 43: 27-29, '36
—severe myocarditis of unknown etiology (probable rôle of injections and transfusion of blood of syphilitic), [H. B. Taussig & E. H. Oppenheimer] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 155-170, Sept. '36
—so-called post-transfusional hemolytic shock, [B. Y. Shvabauer & Y. S. Meerson] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 259-263, '34
—syphilis and transfusion, [R. L. Gilman] Indian J.Ven. Dis. 2: 176-180, Sept. '36
—syphilis transmitted by transfusion, [K. Tasaki] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 54, Sept. '36
—syphilitic infection due to transfusion; case, [E. S. Zalkind] Vestnik khir. 45: 257-261, '36
—technic and technical dangers, [O. Winterstein] Helvet. med.acta 2: 81-102, June '35
—treatment of hemolytic shock with method of Gesse-Filatov, [L. I. Elyashevich] Vestnik khir. 41: 70-74, '35; also, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 215-219, '36
—uremia following transfusion, [O. C. Hansen-Pruss & B. N. Miller] South.M.J. 29: 1033-1035, Oct. '36
donors, blood of persons suffering from hypertension as material for transfusion, [B. Popielski] Polska gaz. lek. 15: 606-607, July 26, '36
—clinical observations on transfusion of conserved blood from eclamptic patients; preliminary report, [A. A. Pokrovskaya] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 31-36, '35
—control of blood groups of universal donors, [P. Moureau] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 148-151,'35
—dental findings in 385 blood donors; Committee on Community Dental Service of New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1671-1676, Sept. '36
—experiences during second year of existence of organized group in Leipzig, [K. A. Seggel] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1129-1131, July 10, '36

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, donors—Continued
—London service, [W. Gilges] Med.Welt 10: 801-802, May 30, '36
—need for early diagnosis of tuberculosis in donors, [E. M. Kogan] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 27-30, '35
—organization in Russia and other countries, [E. P. Burtseva] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 303-314, '34
—preparation of norms for blood picture of donors in Leningrad, [B. A. Bogdanov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 325-330, '34
—psychophysiologic examination, [T. Y. Khvilivitskiy] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 314-325, '34
—solution of problem in Russia, [M. G. Ruditskiy] Vrach.delo 19: 157-160, '36
—use of blood of uremic patients for transfusion, [B. N. Gusev] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 24-26, '35
experimental, observation on effect of transfusion of partly coagulated blood after removal of coagula, [I. R. Petrov & G. Kasumov] Vestnik khir. 43: 214-221, '36
—dissolving heterogeneous animal blood in vivo, [S. Tanahashi] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 104-107, '35
—increased toxicity of heterogenous blood after treatment with formaldehyde solution; experimental study on importance in transfusion, [O. M. Valeri] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 564-572, Sept. '36
—method of recognizing transfused heterogenous erythrocytes, [N. S. Voronov] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 577-580, '36
—protein metabolism after transfusion of homologous blood in dogs maintained in state of nitrogenous equilibrium, [C. Zummo] Haematologica 17: 553-565, '36
—retrotransplantation of heterotransplanted chicken sarcoma by means of transfusion and effect of increasing blood sugar by producing endocrine disturbance, [K. Suzue & H. Yosida] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 1436-1437, Aug. 20, '36
—transfusion of blood into pleural cavity; experimental study, [W. Ostrowski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc. et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 819-841, July-Dec. '35
immunotransfusion, are transfusions beneficial in poliomyelitis? [C. H. Gay] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 418-419, Aug. '36
—bronze erysipelas of Velpeau; recovery following immunotransfusion and Vincent's serum therapy of hemolytic streptococcal infection; case, [Lop] Gaz.d. hôp. 109: 1142-1143, Aug. 12, '36
—in therapy of severe typhoid, [C. Popescu & C. Zilişteanu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 35: 601-608, June '36
—principles and practice, [I. S. Kogan] Eksper.med., pp. 53-61, Dec. '35
—specific immunotransfusion in gravidic pyelitis; case, [A. Dalva Simão] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 311-317, April '36
—streptococcic meningitis and septicemia; recovery after transfusions from donors who had had scarlet fever (case), [M. A. Walker & E. O. King] Ann.Surg. 104: 475, Sept. '36
—treatment of 19 cases of typhoid fever in children, with report on importance of nonspecific immunotransfusion therapy, [K. Habel & W. J. Crocker] J. Pediat. 9: 149-166, Aug. '36
in infants and children: See also Blood Transfusion, immunotransfusion
—[D. Browne] Brit.M.J. 2: 389-390, Aug. 22, '36
—[I. A. Shumilin] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 264-269, '34
—augmented pressure in transfusion of infants (with description of apparatus), [F. C. Neff, R. C. Fredeen & G. V. Herrman] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 416-420, Oct. '36
—fifty transfusions in surgical diseases, [S. I. Shpringvald-Udris] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 37-43, '35
—hemotherapeutic center of Pediatric and Puericulture Institute of Clinical Hospital, [M. Acuña & J. García Oliver] Semana méd. 1: 1897-1905, June 18, '36
—in infants; technic and description of new apparatus, [E. Schwarz & F. Cialaghi] Pediatria 44: 593-600, July '36
—in pediatrics, [A. Brossa i Bosque] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. 9: 53-84, March-April '36
—in pediatrics, [A. Godoy] Pediatria prat., São Paulo 7: 1-36, Jan.-Feb. '36
in surgery, [J. Figarella] Marseille-méd. 1: 325-328, March 5, '36
—blood replacement, [P. Chatterjee] Calcutta M.J. 30: 157-166, Sept. '35
—medicosurgical indications, [S. Machetti Croso] Clín.y lab. 29: 22-31, July '36
—supplying surgical clinic with blood from sources other than professional donors, [S. I. Spasokukotskiy] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 212-222, '34
—technic in surgical stations, [R. Goldhahn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1269-1270, Aug. 1, '36
indications: See also Blood Transfusion, immunotransfusion
—[F. Merke] Helvet.med.acta 2: 51-80, June '35
—[P. E. Weil] Strasbourg méd. 96: 197-201, May 15, '36
—heretical remarks on use of transfusion in treatment of extra-uterine pregnancy, [G. Frommolt] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 60: 1394-1397, June 13, '36

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, indications—Continued
—in dermatology, [E. S. Zalkind] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 750-752, May 30, '36
—in obstetrics and gynecology, [W. Thiel] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 1539-1547, June 27, '36
—indications and contraindications in Georgian Soviet Republic, [G. M. Mukhadze] Vestnik khir. 42: 19-24, '36
—indications and mechanism of action, [A. Czerny] Med.Welt 10: 856-857, June 13, '36
—medicosurgical indications, [S. Machetti Croso] Clín.y lab. 29: 22-31, July '36
—on basis of 1242 cases, [A. N. Filatov, I. A. Mayants, N. G. Kartashevskiy & M. E. Depp] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 376-389, '34
—use and abuse of transfusions, [A. V. Bock] New England J.Med. 215: 421-425, Sept. 3, '36
technic: See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in; Blood Transfusion, in infants and children; Blood Transfusion, in surgery
—[A. N. Filatov & N. G. Kartashevskiy] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 361-369, '34
—[Y. S. Meerson] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 297-298, '34
—[P. E. Weil] Strasbourg méd. 96: 197-201, May 15, '36
—[T. Weiss] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1131-1135, July 10, '36
—addition of heparin to blood before its transfusion, [E. Sköld] Acta med.Scandinav. 88: 450-454, '36
—apparatus, [M. Acuña & J. Garcia Oliver] Arch. argent.de pediat. 7: 285-291, May '36
—attempt at transfusion of conserved defibrinated blood, [A. N. Filatov] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 9-17, '36; also, Vestnik khir. 43: 11-18, '36
—device for fixation of rubber tube during transfusion, [N. V. Voskresenskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 10, p. 151, '35
—direct transfusion, [N. S. Kheyfets] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 426-428, '36
—direct transfusion, [S. Schwarz] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 352-354, May 10, '36
—easy practical method, [C. D. Guerrero] Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 1966-1971, Aug. 1, '36
—experimental bases for transfusion of leukocytes, [J. Hanausek] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 143-147, March '36; J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 454-460, June '36; also, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 213-218, Aug. '36
—in obstetrics and gynecology, [W. Thiel] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 1539-1547, June 27, '36
—indirect transfusion of artificially preserved blood, [J. Aleksandrowicz] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 604-605, Aug. 25, '35
—Landsberg apparatus for transfusion of stabilized blood, [V. M. Landsberg & N. G. Kartashevskiy] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 370-372, '34
—method for determination of compatibility by crossed reaction, [D. K. Rabinovich & D. A. Kogan] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 865-867, June 15, '36
—new apparatus (Henry and Jouvelet's pump), [G. Jeanneney & M. Rousseau] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 333-335, May 10, '36
—new method, [P. Hedenius] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 263-267, '36
—new method of indirect transfusion, [J. F. Wenzel & J. H. Hammer] Am.J.Surg. 34: 119-121, Oct. '36
—new syringe for multiple syringe method (Lindeman), [J. S. Houck] J. A. M. A. 107: 491-492, Aug. 15, '36
—new syringe for transfusion of pure blood, [M. de Bakey] Strasbourg méd. 96: 210-211, May 15, '36
—perfections of technic of transfusion of pure blood; study based on 3,000 cases, [M. de Bakey & A. Saldarriaga] Rev. de chir., Paris 74: 612-620, Oct. '36
—preparation of blood for transfusion by adding sinantrin number 27 as stabilizer, [E. A. Bondarenko & B. P. Shvedskiy] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 288-291, '34
—simplest method of transfusing unchanged (noncitrated) blood, [E. Seregby] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1046-1049, May 2, '36; also, Riv.di chir. 2: 333-337, July '36
—sterile infusion flask, [J. Clemens] Chirurg 8: 672-676, Aug. 15, '36; Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1720-1722, Oct. 16, '36
—technic and technical dangers, [O. Winterstein] Helvet. med.acta 2: 81-102, June '35

BLOOD VESSELS
See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular System; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
—experimental studies on inverse anaphylaxis produced in isolated blood vessels of guinea-pigs, [J. Minato] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 773-774, April '36
—nature of peripheral resistance in arterial hypertension, [M. Prinzmetal, B. Friedman & N. Rosenthal] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 545-546, May '36
—nutrition of blood vessel wall; review of literature, [E. M. Ramsey] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 14-36, Oct. '36
—vascular injection as influenced by negative pressure, [F. P. Chillingworth, M. H. Sweet & J. C. Healy] Anat.Rec. 66: 113-117, Aug. 25, '36

BLOOD VESSELS—Continued
anastomosis: See also Fistula, arteriovenous; Kidneys, blood supply; Veins, mesenteric; Venae Cavae; etc.
—constricting muscular rings in walls of vessels and their relation to arteriovenous anastomoses, [M. Watzka] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 521-544, '36
—end-to-end anastomosis; experimental study, [N. Winslow & W. W. Walker] Ann.Surg. 103: 959-963, June '36
anatomy and histology, constricting muscular rings in walls of blood vessels and their relation to arteriovenous anastomoses, [M. Watzka] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 521-544, '36
—intima of small arteries and veins and vascular mesenchyme, [I. Stchelkounoff] Arch.d'anat.micr. 32: 139-194, '36
—mechanical significance of adventitial connective tissue of medium sized blood vessels, [M. Schmidt] Ztschr. f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 40: 455-473, '36
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases
—d'arsonvalization in therapy, [H. Dausset & C. A. Arraud] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 315-320, April '36
—late injuries of vascular system after eclampsia and preeclampsia, [M. Nuri] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 102: 282-285, July '36
—myocardial dysfunction in anomalies of tonus and elasticity of vessels, [A. Ferrannini] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 255-262, May '36
—plasma phosphatase in various diseases, [A. Fontana & P. Cirla] Pathologica 28: 312-318, July 15, '36
—purpuric syndrome with vasculitis; case, [A. Aurello Fernández & L. Iapalucci] Semana méd. 2: 728-732, Sept. 10, '36
effects of drugs on, effect of amino-acids on action of epinephrine, [S. Iwo] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 81, July 20, '36
innervation, sensory nerve terminations associated with peripheral blood vessels, [R. C. Truex] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 699-700, June '36
—ganglions along course of vessels, [B. Dolgo-Sabouroff] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 581-588, May '36
—nervous "terminal reticulum"; critique; innervation of blood vessels, [J. F. Nonidez] Anat.Anz. 82: 348-366, July 25, '36
pathology, allergic changes in infectious diseases, [A. I. Abrikossoff & Mme. Rudik] Arch.internat.de méd. expér. 10: 303-320, Nov. '35
—cytology of vasculoconjunctival lesions of exanthematous typhus and their significance; relation of reticulo-endothelial system, [E. Craciun] Ann.d'anat. path. 13: 817-842, July '36
—histologic study of Osler's nodule; vasculo-perivascular and histiocytic elements, [L. Cornil, M. Mosinger & A. X. Jouve] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 675-686, June '36
—histologic study of walls of vessels in anaphylactic shock in chick embryo, [A. Ferrier] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 421-438, April '36
—neurovascular biologic reactions in course of polyvalent hormonal therapy of malignant experimental and human tumors, [F. Caillilau & E. Jacobs] Paris méd. 2: 173-175, Sept. 12, '36
—pathology of vascular disease, [E. M. Ramsey & others] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 13-64, Oct. '36
—phenomenon of local tissue reactivity to bacterial filtrates; rôle of altered vascular response in certain human diseases, [G. Shwartzman, P. Klemperer & I. E. Gerber] J.A.M.A. 107: 1946-1951, Dec. 12, '36
—vascular changes in tuberculous meningitis and their importance in demonstrating rôle of subendothelial layer as mesenchymal germ layer, [K. Spang] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 264-270, '36
permeability: See also Capillaries, permeability; Osmosis and Permeability
—permeability of water through blood vessel wall; method, [T. Tanno] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 9-10, July '36
physiology: See also Blood Vessels, effects of drugs on; Blood Vessels, permeability
—colloidal actions on vessels, [T. Tanno] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 8-9, May '36
—mechanical significance of adventitial connective tissue of medium sized blood vessels, [M. Schmidt] Ztschr. f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 40: 455-473, '36
—vascular reaction in web of frog (Rana temporaria) after roentgen irradiation, [B. Dahl] Acta radiol. 17: 275-283, '36
roentgenography: See also Arteries, pulmonary; Extremities, blood supply; Lungs, blood supply; etc.
—pathologic changes in vessels following vasography with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [G. A. Sedgenidse] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 299-307, '36
—physical chemistry of vasography, [O. J. Dixon & E. R. Harrouff] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 467-474, June '36
surgery: See also Aneurysm, therapy; Arteries, surgery; Varicose Veins, therapy; etc.
—rôle of intestines in regulation of carbohydrate metabolism of liver; studies on angiostomized dogs, [N. A. Fjodoroff & A. M. Namjatyschewa] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 99: 66-73, '36

BLOOD VESSELS—Continued
transplantation, [N. Mankin] Novy khir.arkhiv **35:** 423-425, '36
tuberculosis, allergic changes in blood vessels in hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. I. Strukov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1051-1056, '36
BLOODGOOD, JOSEPH COLT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**and STEWART, G. A.,** Preoperative irradiation of breast tumors, South.M.J. **29:** 651-654, July '36
BLOODLETTING: See Leeches; Venesection
BLOOM, A. R., Development of x-ray diagnosis of gallbladder disease, J.Michigan M.Soc. **35:** 512-516, Aug. '36
BLOOM, C. J., Significance of calcium, phosphorus and endocrine metabolism in dentistry, J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1332-1339, July '36
BLOOM, N.: See **BAKER, J. P., JR.,** jt. auth.
BLOOM, W.: See **KHARASCH, M. S.,** jt. auth.
BLOOMFIELD, A. L., Peptic ulcer: bearing of its symptoms on indications for operation, California & West.Med. **44:** 494-497, June '36
BLOOMFIELD, J. H., and WHITE, C. J., Emphasis on impetigo, Mod.Hosp. **47:** 69-70, Nov. '36
BLOOMFIELD, J. J.: See **DALLA VALLE, J. M.,** jt. auth.
——See **SAYERS, R. R.,** jt. auth.
BLOOR, W. R., Cholesterol content of muscle, J.Biol.Chem. **114:** 639-648, July '36
BLOSS, J. R., Caesarian section, with summarization of 197 cases, West Virginia M.J. **32:** 470-472, Oct. '36
BLOT, M.: See **COTTENOT, P.,** jt. auth.
BLOTHNER, E.: See **de GAETANI, G. F.,** jt. auth.
BLOTNER, H., Effect of gastric juice, bile, trypsin and pancreatin on insulin: prevention of digestion of insulin with alcohol, Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 263-272, Aug. '36
Effect of protamine insulinate on blood sugar level including intravenous use in rabbits, New England J.Med. **215:** 865-869, Nov. 5, '36
BLUE SPOT
—frequency of Mongolian spot in children of Palermo province, [G. Riggio] Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 579-589, June 1, '36
—so-called Mongolian spots and their occurrence in newborn in the Netherlands, [T. Halbertsma] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **5:** 413-433, July '36
BLUMEL, P., Gesichtspunkte zur Erkennung und Behandlung des Krebses der Vorsteherdrüse, Med.Klin. **32:** 1247-1251, Sept. 11, '36
BLUM, E.: See **SARASIN, P.,** jt. auth.
BLUM, H.: See **ARNOLD, C. H.,** jt. auth.
BLUM, H. F., and HARDGRAVE, L. E., Spectral region of photosensitivity in hydroa aestivale seu vacciniforme with porphyrinuria, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 613-615, June '36
BLUM, L., and GROSS, L., Technic of experimental coronary sinus ligation, J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 522-529, June '36
BLUM, P., Chancres syphilitiques multiples, Ann.d.mal.vén. **31:** 321-333, May '36
Les syphilis activées. Arséno-récidive syphilitique à type périosto-récidive, Ann.d.mal.vén. **31:** 515-517, July '36
——**and CLARY, A.,** Pemphigus aigu grave chez un boucher. Guérison, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1002-1007, May '36
——See **GOUGEROT, H.,** jt. auth.
——**and GOULÈNE, F.,** Eczéma aigu arsenical; phase de début d'une érythrodermie œdémato-vésiculeuse, Ann. d.mal.vén. **31:** 662-666, Sept. '36
BLUM, V., Verjüngung und Verjüngungsoperationen, Wien. med. Wchnschr. **86:** 989-994, Sept. 5, '36; abstr., Was ist von den Verjüngungsoperationen zu halten? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1316-1317, Oct. 23, '36
Familiäre essentielle Hämaturie. Beitrag zur Frage der Oslerschen Krankheit, Med.Klin. **32:** 1254-1255, Sept. 11, '36
Das Problem des männlichen Klimakteriums, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 1133-1139, Sept. 11, '36
BLUM, W., Tödlicher Haemothorax aus Pleurametastasen bei primärem Haemangioendotheliom der Schilddrüse, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 781-782, Aug. 15, '36
BLUMBERG, H.: See **MYERS, R. J.,** jt. auth.
BLUMBERG, T.: See **LUCIA, S. P.,** jt. auth.
BLUMBERGER, K., Störungen der Reizbildung und Reizleitung des Herzens bei einer zweitmaligen Scharlacherkrankung, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1166-1169, Aug. 15, '36
Die Unterscheidung zweier Typen von sinaurikulärem Block, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1377-1378, Aug. 21, '36
——**and GROSS, H.,** Beitrag zur Infektion mit Bacillus botulinus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1451-1455, Sept. 4, '36
BLUMENFELD, L., Plasma cell tumors of nose and nasopharynx, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 436-446, June '36
New instrument—return flow antrum trocar, Laryngoscope **46:** 475-478, June '36
BLUMENSAAT, C., Zur traumatischen Entstehung der Hydronephrose, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **43:** 273-287, June '36
BLUMENSAAT, C.—Continued
Über sekundäre Schenkelkopfnekrosen nach traumatischer Hüftgelenksverrenkung, Arch. f. klin. Chir. **185:** 730-752, '36
Die entzündlichen Erkrankungen der Kniescheibe, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **29:** 310-346, '36
Die Tumoren der Kniescheibe, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **29:** 347-371, '36
Eine Spritzquetsche für die Lebertran-Wundbehandlung Chirurg **8:** 506-507, June 15, '36
Zur Entstehung der Kniescheibenosteomyelitis, Chirurg **8:** 641-646, Aug. 15, '36
BLUMENTAL, N. L., Leech therapy of embolic processes, Vestnik khir. **43:** 3-10, '36
BLUMENTHAL, F., Grundsätzliches zu der Frage der Blutdiagnostik und der Therapie der Krebskrankheiten, Cancer, Bruxelles **12:** 185-202, '35
——**JACOBS, E., and ROSENBERG, H.,** Zur Behandlung der Krebskrankheit; eine multivalente Hormontherapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 640, July 4, '36
BLUMENTHAL, F. L., and SNOW, J. S., Rapid cultural method for diagnosis of tinea infections, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1367-1369, Oct. 24, '36
BLUMER, G., Trichinosis, with special reference to changed conceptions of pathology and their bearing on symptomatology (Shattuck lecture), New England J.Med. **214:** 1229-1235, June 18, '36
Pericarditis epistenocardica; Frank Billings lecture, J.A. M.A. **107:** 178-181, July 18, '36
——**and NESBIT, R. R.,** Case of gonococcal septicaemia with endocarditis and hepatitis, Internat.Clin. **4:** 44-48, Dec. '36
BLUMSTEIN, G.: See **TRASOFF, A.,** jt. auth.
BLUNCK, K. D., Darmtuberkulose und Triboulet'sche Reaktion, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1726, Oct. 16, '36 [Comment on Stein and Dierichs' article]
BOARD, O. P., Passive vascular exercises in treatment of obliterative vascular disease, South.Surgeon **5:** 255-262, Aug. '36
BOAS, E. P., Syphilis of heart and of aorta, M.Rec. **144:** 267-269, Sept. 16, '36
——See **LEVY, H.,** jt. auth.
BOAS, F., Effects of American environment on immigrants and their descendants, Science **84:** 522-525, Dec. 11, '36
BOAS, H., Studies on Meinicke clarification reaction and Müller conglobation reaction in gonorrhea, Hospitalstid. **79:** 533-536, May 19, '36; also, Untersuchungen über die Meinicke-Klärungsreaktion und die Müller-Ballungsreaktion bei Gonorrhöe, Acta dermat.-venereol. **17:** 282-286, Aug. '36
Untersuchungen über die neue Meinicke Klärungs-Reaktion für Syphilis in der Spinalflüssigkeit, Acta dermat.-venereol. **17:** 438-443, Sept. '36
——**and FREUDENTHAL, A.,** Clinical investigations on Meinicke new tuberculosis reaction, Hospitalstid. **79:** 804-808, Aug. 4, '36
BOATTINI, G., Osservazioni sulla topodiagnostica dei tumori endorachidei, Clin.med.ital. **67:** 291-308, May '36
BOBBIO, A., Sul comportamento del calcio, potassio, fosforo e della riserva alcalina in individui con derivazione esterna della bile. (Nota preventiva), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 345-357, '34
Contributo alla casistica e al trattamento delle cistiti incrostate, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **6:** 750-764, '36
Mioblastoma ad elementi granulosi (mioblastomioma di Abrikossoff) della laringe, Arch.per le sc.med. **61:** 583-589, May '36
——See **MORPURGO, B.,** jt. auth.
BOBBIO, L., Cisti da echinococco del polmone, Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **6:** 319-324, '36
L'appendicite cronica non è un mito. (Sintesi critica), Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **6:** 530-541, '36
BOBEAU, G., Arrêt et régression de quelques cancers d'animaux par injections d'extraits organiques ophidiens dévenimés, Rev.de path.comparée **36:** 1017-1033, Aug. '36
BOBEK, K.: See **VEŠIN, S.,** jt. auth.
BOBER, A., Results of treatment of diabetes with anticoman, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 697-700, Sept. 29, '35
BOBER, H., Röntgenaufnahmen der Sella turcica. Die Bedeutung der Sella-Aufnahme für Konstitutionsmedizin und Anthropologie. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 386-390, Oct. '36
BOBKOV, A. K.: See **GOLENDBERG, L. D.,** jt. auth.
BOBRETSKAYA, V. N.: See **KHARMATS, E. S.,** jt. auth.
BOBRIK, N. I., Defense of Toprover method of gastrostomy, Novy khir.arkhiv **36:** 27-30, '36
——**and MIKHELSON, A. I.,** Physical therapy and open treatment of wounds, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **7:** 687-696, '34
BOBRITSKAYA, A. T., Question of infectious etiology of obliterating endarteritis, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 58-59, '35
BOBROV, N. N., Diagnostic value of Armand-Delille method (demonstration of tubercle bacilli in stomach washings), Probl.tuberk., pp. 718-720, '36

BOBROV, N. N.—Continued
——**and GORKINA, S. N.**, Clinical interpretation of hemograms in pulmonary tuberculosis, Klin.med. 14: 1117-1123, '36
BOCAGE, A., and MERCIER, P., Innocuité de l'anatoxine staphylococcique et formule sanguine des vaccinés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1270-1271, '36
BOCCA, C. R., Eléphantiasis nostras et tumeur de la surrénale, Lyon méd. 158: 402-407, Oct. 11, '36
——**and DUVAL, R.**, A propos de quelques cas graves d'ankylostomose, Lyon méd. 157: 577-585, May 17, '36
BOCCHI, E., Rilievi urografici in un trauma renale, Ann. di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 117-125, April '36
BOCCHI, L., Il liquido cefalo rachidiano nelle artriti intervertebrali apofisarie, Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 273-280, Aug. '36
BOCCIA, D., and BISOGNO, A., La reacción de Davis en los tumores malignos, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 19: 609-613, Sept. 15, '36
——**and GAMALERO, J. A.**, La reacción de Takata-Ara en las enfermedades internas, Semana méd. 2: 365-368, Aug. 6, '36
——**and SALVO, C.**, Meningitis aguda linfocitaria benigna, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2001-2005, Aug. 26, '36
——**BECCO, R., and SALVO, C.**, Espiroquetosis de Castellani a localización exofágica, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1854-1857, Aug. 5, '36
——**RIZZO, J., and BONAFINA, M.**, Hemodiagnóstico de Brossa en los tumores malignos; nueva contribución, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 19: 528-535, Aug. 15, '36
BOCHAROV, A. A., and OSTROVSKAYA, L. S., Results of surgical therapy of 1000 strangulated hernias, Sovet. khir., no. 6, pp. 191-214, '35
——**See SKUNDINA, M. G., jt. auth.**
BOCHEŃSKI, K., Protection of perineum during labor, Prakt.lek. 9: 117-126, '35
BOCHET, M.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
BOCK, A., Die Einstellung der Persönlichkeit und die umkehrbaren perspektivischen Täuschungen, Arch. f.d.ges.Psychol. 96: 496-548, '36
BOCK, A. V., Use and abuse of blood transfusions, New England J.Med. 215: 421-425, Sept. 3, '36
——**See DILL, D. B., jt. auth.**
BOCK, H., Über die Diphtherie-Literatur 1935, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 66: 440-466, '36
——**See AICHAM, A., jt. auth.**
——**and BINDER, W.**, Die Beeinflussung des Wachstums von Bacillus Coli und Bacillus lactis aerogenes durch den Säuregrad der Milch, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 65: 285-288, '36
BOCK, H. E., Sepsis, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1138-1143, Aug. 8, '36
BOCK, K. A., Typhus und typhusähnliche Erkrankungen, Med.Welt 10: 776-780, May 30, '36
BOCKUS, H. L.: See MONAGHAN, J. F., jt. auth.
——**See WILLARD, J. H., jt. auth.**
BOCQUENTIN, Deux cas de rupture traumatique de la rate, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 933-942, June 17, '36
BODANSKY, M., Comparison of glycine and guanidoacetic acid as precursors of creatine, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 641-652, Oct. '36
——**and DUFF, V. B.**, Influence of pregnancy on resistance to thyroxine, with data on creatine content of maternal and fetal myocardium, Endocrinology 20: 537-540, July '36
Age as factor in resistance of albino rat to thyroxine, with further observations on creatine content of tissues in experimental hyperthyroidism, Endocrinology 20: 541-545, July '36
Nitrogen and creatine metabolism in relation to environmental temperature and thyroid function, Endocrinology 20: 822-830, Nov. '36
——**AGRESS, C. M., CAMPBELL, K. R., and HERRMANN, C. L.**, Mortality following bilateral adrenalectomy combined with renal decapsulation, Endocrinology 20: 684-685, Sept. '36
BODANSKY, O., Effect of *a*-amino acids and magnesium on activity of kidney and intestinal phosphatases, J. Biol.Chem. 115: 101-110, Aug. '36
BODART, A., Syringomyélie et accident de travail, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1278-1283, June 21, '36
BODART, F., and FELLINGER, K., Das Verhalten der antithyreoidalen Schutzstoffe des Blutes Gesunder unter Dijodtyrosinwirkung, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1005-1006, July 11, '36
Ueber die thyreotrope Wirkung des Serums bei endocrinen Erkrankungen. Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1286-1287, Oct. 16, '36
BODE, H. G., Über Nahbestrahlung von Epitheliomen, Dermat.Ztschr. 73: 317-326, July '36
Über Röntgentotalbestrahlungen bei Leukämie und Mycosis fungoides, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1335-1341, Oct. 3, '36
BODEAU, A propos de quelques accidents dus au mancenillier, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 122-133, Jan.-March '36
BODECHTEL, G., Zur Bedeutung des vasalen Faktors beim Hirntrauma, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 140: 286-307, '36
BODECHTEL, G.—Continued
Anatomie, Physiologie, Pathologie und Klinik der zentralen Anteile des vegetativen Nervensystems, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 8: 175-195, May '36
BODENBENDER, A. N.: See MOSES, C. D., jt. auth.
BODET, H., Note sur un cas de méningite à pneumocoques à forme enkystée, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 344-345, '36
Note sur un cas de charbon pesteux, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 345-346, '36
BODIN, N., Do problem children become delinquents and criminals? J.Crim.Law & Criminol. 27: 545-559, Nov.-Dec. '36
BODLEY, J. W., Perforation of gall bladder; early gangrene of common duct; report of case, Am.J.Surg. 34: 97-100, Oct. '36
BODMER, H., Untersuchungen über die biologische Wirkung kleiner radioaktiver Emanationsmengen in der Bodenluft im Gebiet von Orselina oberhalb Locarno, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 409-410, April 25, '36
BODO caudatus: See Protozoa
BODUNGEN, N. F., Thoracoplasty in acute pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 374-376, '36
BODY
—normal asymmetry of structure in man, [H. Busse] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. 35: 412-445, '36
fluids: See Fluids
height: See also Children, height and weight
—normal heights of Bengali (Indian) women, [G. C. Nandi, J. Dhar, S. Sen & P. C. Mahalanobis] Calcutta M.J. 30: 234-236, Oct. '35
—of cadets at time of entrance in naval cadet school, [S. Kagiyama] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 31, June 15, '36
—of recruits, [E. W. Koch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1140-1141, July 10, '36
—physical superiority of college students, [H. S. Diehl] Hygeia 14: 798, Sept. '36
mind and body: See under Mind
surface area, energy of metabolism of normal individuals; comparison of estimation of basal metabolism from linear formula and "surface area," [J. Berkson & W. M. Boothby] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 485-494, July '36
volume, relation to vital capacity, [H. Günther] Ztschr. f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 9-26, '36
weight: See also Children, height and weight; Infants, weight; Obesity; Thinness; etc.
—action of thyroxine on body weight and on weight and nitrogen content of some internal organs of growing rats, [G. Scoz & P. L. Micheli] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 219-226, June '36
—changes following use of glycerin extract of adrenal cortex, [R. G. Hoskins & H. Freeman] Endocrinology 20: 565-566, July '36
—determination of vitamin C by means of its influence on weight of guinea-pigs, [K. H. Coward & E. W. Kassner] Biochem.J. 30: 1719-1727, Sept. '36
—determining appropriate weight in relation to body build, [H. B. Pryor, C. E. Shepard & R. O. Moody] Journal-Lancet 56: 613-617, Dec. '36
—effect of growth hormone upon brain weight-body weight relations, [H. S. Rubinstein] J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 469-496, Oct. '36
—effect of prolonged inanition on heart weight/body weight (HW/BW) ratio in mammal, [E. J. Van Liere & C. K. Sleeth] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 635-637, Aug. '36
—effect of vitamin C on action of thyroxine on weight and growth of tadpoles, [H. Schroeder & F. Dormann] Endokrinologie 17: 145-150, '36
—influence of synthalin (guanidine preparation) and of hypoglycemic substances of animal and plant origin on weight of experimental animals [H. Tanno] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 17-50, July 10, '36
—influence of thymus extracts on weight of rabbit and of its suprarenals, [R. Tisłowitz & S. Chodkowska] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 841-844, '36
—method for determining weight of extremities, head and neck, and trunk in living persons, [M. Rigoni] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 238-249, April '36
—normal weights of Bengali (Indian) women, [G. C. Nandi, J. Dhar, S. Sen & P. C. Mahalanobis] Calcutta M.J. 30: 234-236, Oct. '35
—physical superiority of college students, [H. S. Diehl] Hygeia 14: 798, Sept. '36
—pronounced weight loss as precipitating factor in thyrotoxicosis, [S. Hertz & J. H. Means] West.J. Surg. 44: 534-537, Sept. '36
—rate of growth and average size of adults, [E. W. Koch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1140-1141, July 10, '36
—relation of season, sex and weight to basal metabolism of albino rat, [T.C. Sherwood] J.Nutrition 12: 223-236, Sept. '36
—relation to thoracic perimetry, [F. Vicentini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1962-1966, Nov. 2, '36
—so-called internal function of lungs in loss of weight during artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. & A. Zapatero Domingues] Medicina, Madrid 7: 1-10, July '36

BODY, weight—Continued
—spleen in relation to weight; experimental study, [F. Ocaranza] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 71-89, March-April '36
—"three dimension" graphs for contrasting various endocrine organs of thymus rats with "age-weight-gland" controls, [J. H. Clark, A. Steinberg & L. G. Rowntree] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 143-147, Oct. '36
—"three dimension" graphs for correlating "age-weight-gland" relationships, [J. H. Clark] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 139-142, Oct. '36
—variations in weight, cevitamic acid content, and catheptic and amylasic power of liver in rabbits, [G. Scoz & L. de Caro] Enzymologia 1: 199-208, '36
—weight loss of young rats receiving insufficient quantity of normal food, [E. Schlödt & P. Schultzer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 180-184, '36
BOECK LUPOID: See Tumors, sarcoid
BOECK SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcoid
BOECKER, E., Die praktische Diagnostik der Bazillen der Typhus-Paratyphus-Enteritis-Gruppe, Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 321-347, Oct. 6, '36
BOECKER, P., Impfmetastase eines Karzinoms der Flexura duodenojejunalis in eine Gastro-Enteroanastomose. Ein Beitrag zur Duodeno-Jejunostomie, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 1404-1408, June 13, '36
BOEDICKER, H., Über die Nucleinbasen des Fleischextraktes, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 243: 195-198, '36
BØE, F., Bechersche Xanthoproteinreaktion bei Schwangeren und Wöchnerinnen, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 243-248, '36
BØE, H. W., Ultrashort wave therapy in diseases of teeth and jaws, Med.rev., Bergen 53: 136-138, March '36
BOEGEHOLD, H., and von ROHR, M., Übersicht über optische Arbeiten aus der letzten Zeit bis zum Ende des Jahres 1935, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik 24: 101; 145, '36
BÖGER, A., and WEZLER, K., Zur Wirkung der Muskulatur auf die Elastizität der lebenden Arterienwand. Zugleich ein Beitrag zum Problem des roten Hochdruckes, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 605-608, April 25, '36
Die Elastizität des arteriellen Windkessels während der verschiedenen Lebensperioden des Menschen, Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 553-570, Aug. 1, '36
Die zentrale Stellung des Windkessels im Kreislauf, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1185, Aug. 22, '36; 1241, Aug. 29, '36
——See WEZLER, K., jt. auth.
BØGGILD, D.: See PETRI, S., jt. auth.
BOEGNER: See PAISSEAU, G., jt. auth.
BÖHLER, L., Die Ursachen der Myositis ossificans traumatica nach Ellbogenverrenkungen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen 53: 823-840, June '36
"Ist die Myositis ossificans traumatica eine Unfallfolge oder eine Behandlungsfolge." (Schlusswort zu den Bemerkungen von August Blencke), München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1063, June 26, '36
Grundsätzliches zur Behandlung von Schlüsselbeinbrüchen und Wirbelbrüchen, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 387-403, Aug. '36
BÖHLER METHOD: See Fractures, therapy; Spine, fractures
BOEHLKE, W., Die Beeinflussung der Blutkörperchensenkungsgeschwindigkeit durch physikalische Anwendungen verschiedener Art, insbesondere durch Teilwasserbäder, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 535-547, '36
BÖHM, F., and GRÜNER, G., Die stufenphotometrische Bestimmung des Reststickstoffs, seiner Fraktionen und der Blutphenole im Folin-Wu-Filtrat, Biochem. Ztschr. 287: 65-70, '36
Die stufenphotometrische Indicanbestimmung in 1 ccm Harn mittels der Rose-Extonschen Reaktion, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1279-1281, Sept. 5, '36
BOEHM, G. (Munich), Welche Fälle von Katarrh und Asthma soll der Arzt in einen Kurort schicken und warum? Balneologe 3: 288-293, June '36
BÖHM, G. (Venice), Osservazioni anatomiche, cliniche e terapeutiche su 60 casi di carcinoma dell'esofago, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 273-279, May '36
BÖHM, J., Bemerkungen über das Entstehen von Phantomerscheinungen, Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenh. 141: 158-168, '36
Erfahrungen mit Betaxin bei Nervenkrankheiten, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 418-420, Aug. 22, '36
BÖHME, A., La neumoconiosis, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 161-165, May-June '36
Die Klinik der Staubkrankheiten der Lunge, Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 126-142, '36
BÖHME, M.: See MATTHES, K., jt. auth.
BÖHNE, C., Über die Tuberkulosereaktion nach Meinicke. Untersuchungen an 20 000 Fällen, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 88: 285-297, '36
Die Serodiagnostik der Lungentuberkulose mit der Immunitätsreaktion nach Meinicke, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1462-1464, Sept. 4, '36
BÖHNING, F., Pemphigus im Kindesalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 44-60, '36
BØJE, O., Blood sugar during and after physical exertion, Bibliot.f.læger 128: 103-105, May '36
BOEKE, J., Innervationsstudien; zur Nervenversorgung der Augenhäute; die Beziehungen der Nervenfasern der Iris zu den Bindegewebszellen beim Affen. Die "interstitiellen" Elemente des Irisstromas und der sympathische Grundplexus, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 477-526, '36
Ueber Anastomosen der Ganglienzellen in den Kulturen in vitro und im Plexus entericus von Amphioxus lanceolatus und ihre Bedeutung für die Neuronenlehre, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 529-531, July 19, '36
BOEMINGHAUS, F., Die Entwicklung des medialen Sesambeins der Grosszehe und ihre Beziehung zum sogenannten geteilten Sesambein, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 664-674, '36
BOEMINGHAUS, H., and KLAPP, B., Zur Behandlung der eitrigen Kniegelenksinfektionen (Empyem), Zentralbl. f.Chir. 63: 1682-1696, July 18, '36
BOEMKE, F., Vermeintliche kleinste Blutungen im Zentralnervensystem bei elektrischen Unfällen, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 206-210, '36
——**and JOEST, W.,** Chordome im Bereich des Schädels, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 351-367, '36
BØNSDORFF, K., Isolated traumatic rupture of pancreas, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 829-830, Sept. 2, '36
de BOER, S., Die Wirkung von Gravitol auf das Herz und auf Vorhofflimmern, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 54: 65-74, Aug. 31, '36
BOEREMA, I., Case of exudation of chyle into free peritoneum, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2778-2779, June 13, '36
Surgical therapy of contracture of knee, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 2838-2844, June 20, '36
BOERI, E.: See BERGAMI, G., jt. auth.
——See SCOZ, G., jt. auth.
BOERMA, E.: See KRANENBURG, W. R. H., jt. auth.
BOERMA, N. J. A. F., Injuries of female genitals, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2296-2301, May 23, '36
BOERNER, F., and LUKENS, M., Advantages of vacuum dried complement for use in routine Wassermann reaction, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 272-275, Aug. '36
——**LUKENS, M., and GILMAN, R. L.,** Study of relative sensitivity and specificity of Kolmer-Wassermann, Kahn and Eagle precipitation tests, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 21: 952-956, June '36
BOERO, E. A., Aborto terapeutico, Crón.méd.mex. 33: 279-286, Sept. '34
BOESE, O., Behandlung der akuten eitrigen Angina mit Wismutsalzen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 776, May 8, '36
BOESEL, R. J., Value of proctology in general medicine, Colorado Med. 33: 486-490, July '36
BÖSS, C., Blutmengenbestimmung am Sektionstisch und ihre Ergebnisse. Kritik und Vergleiche zur Klinik, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 305-336, '36
BOETERS, D., Belastungsstatistik einer schlesischen Durchschnittsbevölkerung. Untersuchungen an 211 Familien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 675-701, '36
BOETERS, H., and DITTEL, R., Zwillingspathologische Ergebnisse bei Littlescher Krankheit, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1455-1457, Sept. 4, '36
BÖTTCHER, Unfallgefahr durch Wasserstoffentwicklung in Milchtanks, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 245, Oct. '36
BÖTTICHER, H.: See REPLOH, H., jt. auth.
BOETTNER, J. M., Sindrome de Mikulicz en una tuberculosa pulmonar, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 280-285, '36
BOGAN, J. B., Clinical evaluation of cyclopropane; after its use in 300 surgical anesthesias, Anesth.& Analg. 15: 275-280, Nov.-Dec. '36
BOGANI, G. A.: See CERVINI, P. R., jt. auth.
BOGDANOV, B. A., Numerical estimation of qualitative changes in leukocytes associated with transfusion of heterogenous blood (shock therapy), Vestnik khir. 43: 19-26, '36
Preparation of "norms" for blood picture of donors in Leningrad, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 325-330, '34
——**KOGAN, M. K., and DEPP, M. E.,** Changes in protein content of blood after blood transfusion, Sovet. khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 352-361, '34
BOGDANOV, F. R., Experimental and clinical study on tissue regeneration in intracapsular fractures, Sovet. khir., no. 11, pp. 3-13, '35
BOGEN, E., Irritant factors in tobacco smoke, California & West.Med. 45: 342-346, Oct. '36
——**and LOOMIS, R. N.,** Poisoning poisonous spiders; experimental investigation in control of black widow spider (Latrodectus mactans), California & West. Med. 45: 31-38, July '36
BOGEN, E. F., Effects of long hospitalization on psychotic patients, Ment.Hyg. 20: 566-578, Oct. '36
BOGETTI, H., Hidatidoperitoneo y coleperitoneo hidático, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 19: 383, June 15, '36; 453, July 15, '36
BOGETTI, M., La calcemia negli interventi sulla ghiandola tiroide, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 653-668, '34

BOGETTI, M.—Continued
La nostra esperienza sull'anestesia peridurale nella chirurgia delle vie biliari, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 669-672, '34
Carcinoma sarcomatodes della tiroide, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **6:** 517-526, '36
Osservazioni su stipiti del gruppo coli-aerogenes isolati dalla bile e dai calcoli biliari di colecistopatici, Gior. med.d.Alto Adige **8:** 311-325, May '36
——**and SCHIBY, A.**, Sull'anatomia topografica e chirurgica delle paratiroidi, Arch.ital.di chir. **43:** 407-460, '36
BOGGESS, J. W., JR., Enuresis in children; its cause and treatment, J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 417, June '36
BOGGESS, T. S.: See BEARD, H. H., jt. auth.
BOGGIAN, B., and CLEMENTI, B., E possibile dimostrare attraverso l'azione del sangue irradiato la presenza di un ormone ematico? (Ricerche sperimentali), Haematologica **17:** 541-551, '36
BOGIN, M.: See WEINSTEIN, L., jt. auth.
BOGLIOLO, L., Agenesia del cono ed atresia dell'ostio della polmonare, con consecutiva enorme cardiomegalia, e senza difetto del setto interventricolare, in un soggetto di tre giorni, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol. pat. **7:** 54-69, Jan. '36
Sull'anatomia patologica delle ghiandole a secrezione interna nell'idiozia mongoloide, Endocrinol.e pat. costit. **12:** 26-61, Oct. '36
BOGNÁR, J., Balneotherapy in orthopedic surgical cases, with special reference to hot springs of Budapest, Gyógyászat **76:** 545-547, Sept. 27, '36
BOGOJAWLENSKI, N. A., Über friedliches Zusammenleben von Gambusien und Anopheleslarven in der Natur, Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **40:** 201-203, May '36
BOGOLEPOV, N. K., Hypnosis and vegetative nervous system, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1082-1088, July 30, '36; abstr., Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 76-79, '36
BOGOMAZOVA, V. N., Preservation of serums for determination of blood groups, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) **7:** 298-303, '34
BOGOMOLETS, A., Autolysotherapy (specific stimulating cytotoxinotherapy), Vrach.delo **19:** 1-6, '36; also, Med.zhur. **6:** 5-11, '36
Ivan Petrovich Pavlov, 1849-1936, Med.zhur. **6:** 1-3, '36
Problems connected with blood transfusion, Med.zhur. **6:** 19-24, '36
BOGOMOLETS, O. A., Case of genuine cyst of external meniscus of knee, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **10:** 98-100, '36
BOGOMOLETS, O. O.: See Bogomolets, A.
BOGOMOLOVA, L. G.: See PETROV, I. R., jt. auth.
BOGORAD, F. A., and RECHNIK, M. A., Clinical aspects of Basedow's disease complicated by paralysis of cranial nerves, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 36-40, '36
BOGORAZ, N. A., Über die volle plastische Wiederherstellung eines zum Koitus fähigen Penis (Peniplastica totalis), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1271-1276, May 30, '36
Transfusion of heterogenous blood in man, Novy khir. arkhiv **36:** 567-576, '36
BOGORAZ OPERATION: See Liver, cirrhosis
BOGOSLOVSKIY, A. I., Conditioned reflex changes of critical frequency of flicker in central and peripheral vision, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 795-803, '36
——**KRAVKOV, S. V., and SEMENOVSKAYA, E. N.**, Effect of preliminary stimulation of retina on its subsequent sensitivity to light and electricity, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 814-824, '35
BOGOYAVLENSKAYA, A. Y., and others, Antituberculosis campaign on collective farms, Probl.tuberk., pp. 997-1006, '36
BOGUE, J. Y., and ROSENBERG, H., Excitability of sensory fibres in Maia nerve, J.Physiol. **87:** 67-72, June 10, '36
Electrical responses of Maia nerve to single and repeated stimuli, J.Physiol. **87:** 158-180, July 21, '36
BOGUSH, L. K., Single stage operation in decostation of pulmonary apex in patients with caverns in anterior and median parts of lung, Probl.tuberk., pp. 358-366, '36
BOGUSZEWSKI, S., Action of pituspasmin and of serum of parturient women on uterine muscles, Polska gaz. lek. **15:** 776, Oct. 4, '36; 797, Oct. 11, '36
BOHDANOWICZÓWNA, Z., and ŁAWRYNOWICZ, A., Method of culture and of differentiation of anaerobic bacteria, Med.doświadczn.i spol. **20:** 463-468, '36
BOHEC, La fièvre estivale du Gulf-Stream, Ann.d'hyg. **14:** 489-524, Sept. '36
BOHÉMIER, C., Fausse appendicite—cancer du cæcum—hémicolectomie, Union méd.du Canada **65:** 759-764, Aug. '36
BOHN, A., Les enfants doivent être vaccinés contre le tétanos et bénéficier des vaccins mixtes, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **4:** 161-165, May-June '36
Essais d'allaitement de nourrissons sains avec un lait sec entier acidifié, Nourrisson **24:** 287-294, Sept. '36
——**See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.**
BOHN, R. W., Modern attitude toward mental illness, J. Am.Inst.Homeop. **29:** 549-551, Sept. '36
BOHNE, Über Asbestose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 928-930, June 5, '36
BOHNENKAMP, H., Über Thalliumvergiftung und den Giftnachweis dabei, Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 100-101, '36
Übungsbehandlung des Herzens, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 48, pp. 86-89, '36
Zur Frage der Hodgkinschen Lymphogranulomatose; Klinisches und Epidemiologisches, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1025, July 18, '36
BOHNING, A.: See ROBINOW, M., jt. auth.
BOHRER, J. V., Lobectomy for central abscess of lobe; hinge flap for multiple bronchopleural fistulas; posttonsillectomy peripheral lung abscess; report of 3 cases, Am.J.Surg. **34:** 83-89, Oct. '36
BOHSTEDT, G.: See HAYWARD, J. W., jt. auth.
BOIDÉ, Crises de hoquet. Manifestation initiale d'une méningite tuberculeuse, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. **29:** 327-330, Nov. '35
BOIDIN: See QUENU, jt. auth.
BOIDIN, L., André Petit (1853-1936), Presse méd. **44:** 995-996, June 10-17, '36
BOIFFIN: See SÉBILLEAU, jt. auth.
BOIJEAU, A.: See DESJACQUES, R., jt. auth.
BOILS: See Carbuncle; Furunculosis
BOISSEAU, J., Conceptions nouvelles de l'hystérie et son traitement, Presse méd. **44:** 1387-1390, Sept. 2, '36
BOISSERIE-LACROIX, J., La médecine des enfants et les médecins bordelais au cours des siècles passés, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 379-387, May 30, '36
Hémiatrophie congénitale de la face avec paralysie faciale et microphtalmie, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 419-420, May 30, '36
BOISSEVAIN, C. H., and DREA, W. F., Relation between occurrence of endemic goiter and presence of traces of silver and barium in drinking water, Endocrinology **20:** 686-687, Sept. '36
——**FORSTER, A. M., and GOOD, B. D.**, Correlation of blood counts and clinical symptoms with recovery from tuberculosis; statistical study, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **34:** 477-488, Oct. '36
de BOISSEZON, P., Le rôle du poumon dans l'immunisation du lapin contre les hématies de mouton, Sang **10:** 592-601, '36
Etat réactionnel du poumon au cours de diverses immunisations pratiquées par voie sous-cutanée, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **56:** 597-607, May '36
——**See ARGAUD, R., jt. auth.**
BOISSON, R., Cliniques stomatologiques, Rev.de stomatol. **38:** 625-662, Sept. '36
BOIVIN, A., Sur le comportement comparé des endotoxines et des exotoxines vis-à-vis de l'acide trichloracétique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 284-286, July 20, '36
Sur la coexistence possible de l'antigène somatique O complet et de l'haptène polysaccharidique correspondant (antigène résiduel), chez certaines bactéries, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 694-696, Oct. 12, '36
——**See RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
BOIX BARRIOS, J., El sindrome pineal, Pediatría españ. **25:** 71-83, March '36
BOJLÉN, K., Typhoid fever on Suderø (Faroe Islands), Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **13:** 172-190, '36
Dysentery in Denmark; contribution to bacteriology and epidemiology of infection with Sonne and Flexner bacilli, Bibliot.f.læger **128:** 116-125, May '36
Precautionary measures in cases of dysentery and Salmonella enteritis, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 887-890, Sept. 17, '36
——**See KRISTENSEN, M., jt. auth.**
——**and PETRI, S.**, Necrosis adiposa neonatorum, Acta pædiat. **19:** 123-140, '36
BOJOVITCH, V., Névrotomie hypogastrique et sympathectomie périaortique et périiliaque comme partie intégrante de certaines opérations abdominales; une nouvelle technique opératoire, Rev.de chir., Paris **74:** 320-330, April '36
BOK, M. M., Subfebrile states in patients with bronchial tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 672-679, '36
von BÓKAY, J., Zur Kenntnis der altrömischen Sauggefässe, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 743-747, July 4, '36
BOKELMANN, O., Therapie der Schwangerschafttoxikose, Therap.d.Gegenw. **77:** 220-224, May '36
Zur Kritik der Therapie bei der Hyperemesis gravidarum, Arch.f.Gynäk. **162:** 268-279, '36; abstr., Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **113:** 262-264, '36
Zur Frage der Aetiologie des Hypogenitalismus beim Weibe, Med.Welt **10:** 771-774, May 30, '36
Infektion der weiblichen Genitalien mit Trichomonas, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 517-518, Sept. 15, '36
ten BOKKEL HUININK, A., Otitis media and toxicosis in nurslings, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **80:** 4874-4879, Oct. 31, '36
BOKU, S., HIRAI, I., and GON, K., Über den Einfluss der Milzfunktion auf die Blutgerinnung; über den Einfluss der Milzfunktion auf die Blutbestandteile (ausschliesslich der Blutgerinnungsfaktoren) und die Blutgerinnung; über den Einfluss der Milzfunktion auf die chemischen Blutbestandteile und die Blutgerinnung, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 2-3, Jan. 20, '36

BOKU, S., HIRAI, I., and GON, K.—Continued
Milz und Tuberkulose; über die Bedeutung des Milzhormons für die Bildung der Tuberkulose-Immunkörper; über die Bildung des Komplementbindungsstoffes der Tuberkulose, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 5, Feb. 20, '36
Milz und Tuberkulose; über die Bedeutung des Milzhormons für die Bildung der Tuberkulose-Immunkörper; über die Bildung des Agglutinines der Tuberkulose, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 7, March 20, '36
Milz und Tuberkulose; über die Bedeutung des Milzhormons für die Bildung der Tuberkulose-Immunkörper; über die Phagozytose der Tuberkel-Bazillen, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 16, April 20, '36
Über den Einfluss der Milzfunktion auf die Blutgerinnung; über den Einfluss der Milzfunktion auf die Blutbestandteile (ausschliesslich der Blutgerinnungsfaktoren) und die Blutgerinnung; über den Einfluss der Milzfunktion auf die physicochemischen Eigenschaften des Blutes und auf die Blutgerinnung, J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 23, May 20, '36
Über den Einfluss der Milzfunktion auf die Blutgerinnung; über den Einfluss der Milzfunktion auf die Blutbestandteile (ausschliesslich der Blutgerinnungsfaktoren) und die Blutgerinnung; über den Einfluss der Milzfunktion auf das Komplement und die Blutgerinnung, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 23-24, May 20, '36
BOL, J., Hygiene of tooth-brush, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4935-4937, Oct. 31, '36
BOLAFFI, R., Contributo alla conoscenza dell'azione biologica delle radiazioni rosse ed ultraviolette sugli increti urinari gravidici, Riv.ital.di ginec. **19:**249-268, May '36
Influsso dei raggi röntgen sugli increti gravidici: ricerche sull'andamento della prova di Friedmann con urine preventivamente irradiate, Riv.ital.di ginec. **19:** 295-310, May '36
Ricerche sul comportamento della "ptialo-reazione" di Zambrini in gravidanza, parto e puerperio, Ginecologia **2:** 871-888, Sept. '36
——**See ROBECCHI, E., jt. auth.**
BOLAND, E. R., Pulmonary abscess, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **50:** 262-267, July 4, '36
BOLAND, F. K., Traumatic surgery of lungs and pleura; analysis of 1,009 cases of penetrating wounds, Ann. Surg. **104:** 572-578, Oct. '36
BOLAND, F. K., JR., Postoperative evisceration in colored race, South.M.J. **29:** 1225-1230, Dec. '36
BOLDO: See Biliary Tract, diseases
BOLDREY, E. B., Primary sarcoma of breast, with report of 4 cases, Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 16-21, July '36
BOLDYREFF, W. N., Gastric and intestinal mucus, its properties and physiological importance, Acta med. Scandinav. **89:** 1-14, '36
BOLES, R. S., and CLARK, J. H., Rôle of alcohol in cirrhosis of liver; clinical and pathologic study based on 4,000 autopsies, J.A.M.A. **107:**1200-1203, Oct. 10,'36
BOLGERT, M., Exploration de la fonction pancréatique externe par l'épreuve à la sécrétine purifiée, Paris méd. **1:** 439-442, May 16, '36
——**and AUZEPY, P.,** L'épreuve à la secrétine purifiée dans un cas de cancer total du pancréas, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1124-1130, July 6, '36
——**See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**
——**See SEZARY, A., jt. auth.**
BOLIBAUGH, O. B., Treatment of fractures of tibia and fibula by means of Roger Anderson splint, South. M.J. **29:** 729-731, July '36
Rôle of physical therapy in fractures, Arch.Phys. Therapy **17:** 627-630, Oct. '36
BOLIN, Z. E., Cancer clinics in small hospitals, California & West.Med. **45:** 409-412, Nov. '36
BOLK THEORY: See Mind
BOLLACK, J., BASCH, G., and DESVIGNES, P., Infection conjonctivale avec adénopathie due au virus de la maladie de Nicolas Favre, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 409-412, June '36
——**See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
BOLLAG, S., Ueber den Wandel im medizinischen Denken der letzten Jahrzehnte. (Als Beitrag zum sog. Krisenproblem), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 578-580, June 13, '36
BOLLER, R., Über die Behandlung verschiedener Magenkrankheiten mit Vitamin A (Vogan), Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **130:** 163-177, '36; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 685-686, May 9, '36
——**and BRUNNER, O.,** Über die Ausscheidung von Vitamin A im Harn, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1106, Aug. 1, '36
BOLLIGER, A., Determination of haemoglobin as globin picrate, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **14:** 97-99, June '36
BOLLMAN, J. L., Experimental studies on hepatic alterations, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 727-728, Nov. 11, '36
——**See BARGEN, J. A., jt. auth.**
——**See FLOCK, E., jt. auth.**
——**See McGOWAN, J. M., jt. auth.**
BOLLMAN, J. L.—Continued
——**and MANN, F. C.,** Influence of liver in formation and destruction of bile salts, Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 214-224, June '36
——**and SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F.,** Experimental gout in turkeys, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 483-488, Sept. '36
——**See STALKER, L. K., jt. auth.**
BOLLOLI, D., Parto gemellare con presentazione di fronte del 1° e mostruosità del 2° feto, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. **18:** 301-310, Oct. '36
Sulle modificazioni di una cisti ovarica prodotte dall' irradiazione, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **18:** 311-313, Oct. '36
Voluminoso fibroma uterino della sezione istmica a sviluppo pelvico, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **18:** 314-319, Oct. '36
BOLOGNA, M., Contributo clinico-etiopatogenetico sulle affezioni pancreatiche-biliari, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 371-377, July 15, '36
BOLOGNESE, D., Contributo allo studio dell'epatoterapia per via ipodermica al di fuori delle anemie con estratti concentrati (antianemici) e con particolare riguardo alla diuresi, Policlinico (sez. med.) **43:** 237-256, May '36
BOLOGNESI, G., Diagnosi e cura nell'arresto di discesa del testicolo, Gior.d.med.prat. **17:** 147-154, April '35
Sopra un caso di tumore benigno dello stomaco, Gior.d. med. prat. **17:** 431-436, Oct. '35
Rottura spontanea di una ciste idatidea epatica nel duodeno; lezione clinica e ricordi di patologia, Riforma med. **52:** 951-957, July 11, '36
Ernia epigastrica, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 459-462, Aug. 31, '36
BOLOGOVA, T. A., Preliminary report on anatomicopathologic changes in conjunctiva before and after expression of follicles in trachoma, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 565-577, '36
BOLSI, D., Il problema della origine della microglia. La penetrazione diffusa e continua d'istiociti meningei e perivasali nel sistema nervoso, durante le fasi di sviluppo e di vascolarizzazione accertata con un nuovo metodo elettivo d'impregnazione argentica, Riv.di pat.nerv. **48:** 1-128, July-Aug. '36
——**and GOMIRATO, G.,** Delle anormalità endocrine nelle sindromi neurasteniche costituzionali, Riv.di pat.nerv. **48:** 128-137, July-Aug. '36
——**and MASPES, P. E.,** Lo solfo minerale ed organico nel liquor, Riv.di pat.nerv. **48:** 138-149, July-Aug. '36
BOLTON, B., CARMICHAEL, E. A., and WILLIAMS, D. J., Mechanism of peripheral vascular responses to changes in blood gas tension in man, J.Physiol. **88:** 113-126, Nov. 6, '36
BOLTON, C., and GOODHART, G. W., Rôle of duodenal regurgitation in automatic regulation of gastric acidity, J.Physiol. **87:** 360-387, Sept. 8, '36
BOLTON, J. P.: See **SMITH, W. P., jt. auth.**
BOLTON, R. O.: See **ZISKIND, E., jt. auth.**
BOLYAI, JOHANN
—mental condition of famous Hungarian mathematician, Wolfgang Bolyai, and his son Johann; study of genius in psychopaths, [K. Schaffer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 489-498, Sept. 26, '36
BOLYAI, WOLFGANG
—mental condition of famous Hungarian mathematician, Wolfgang Bolyai, and his son Johann; study of genius in psychopaths, [K. Schaffer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 489-498, Sept. 26, '36
BOLZINGER, R. L. F., and COSSERAT, B. L. E., Un cas de septicémie à entérocoque, Rev.serv.de san.mil. **105:** 51-59, July '36
——**and FALCONNET, R.,** Poliomyélite antérieure aiguë de l'adulte.—Réinfection possible, Soc.de méd.mil. franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 83-87, March '36
——**See HAMON, jt. auth.**
——**and HABONNE, A.,** A propos d'un cas de diphtérie maligne, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 129-136, April '36
BOM, G. S., Principles and practice in therapy of congenital dislocations of hip, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) **9:** 54-61, '35
BOMAN, K., Contribution to study of spastic ileus, Hygiea **98:** 465-474, July 31, '36
BOMBELLI, U., Un caso di petrosite con fistolizzazione in faringe e infiltrazione latero-cervicale profonda, Ann. di laring., otol. **36:** 56-65, '36
Diatermia medica e chirurgica e fisioterapia in otorinolaringoiatria, Valsalva **12:** 197-231, May '36
BOMBI, G., Studio delle alterazioni istologiche del fegato nella appendicite cronica, quale contributo ad una migliore conoscenza delle cosidette "epatiti satelliti," Arch.ital.di chir. **43:** 149-172, '36
BOMBOY, E., Larrey demande à Bonaparte le rétablissement de l'Académie de Chirurgie, Progrès méd., supp., pp. 45-46, June 13, '36
BOMMER, S., Das Milcheiweiss in der Krankenkost, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1161-1163, July 17, '36
BOMPIANI, G., Le alterazioni del rene nella malaria sperimentale da "Plasmodium knowlesi" nel "Macacus rhesus," Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **90:** 359-395, '36

BOMPIANI, R., L'alimentazione della gestante, Gior.d. med.prat. **18:** 135-143, April '36
La diagnosi precoce della tubercolosi genitale femminile, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **45:** 351-359, July 31, '36
L'amenorrea delle diabetiche, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1855-1861, Oct. 19, '36
BON, H., Les caractéristiques des établissements hospitaliers catholiques, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **42:** 201-213, July-Aug. '36
BONABA, J., Morquio, 1935—9 de julio—1936, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **7:** 283, July '36
——See **MORQUIO, L., jt. auth.**
BONACCORSI, A.: See **PACETTO, G., jt. auth.**
BONADIES, A., La diagnosi precoce del carcinoma dello stomaco, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1955-1958, Nov. 2, '36
BONAFINA, M.: See **BOCCIA, D., jt. auth.**
BONAFOS, M.: See **COSTANTINI, H., jt. auth.**
BONAIN, ARISTIDE (1861-1934)
—contribution to otorhinolaryngology, [E. Escat] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **20:** 213-222, April '36
BONAMOUR, G.: See **BONNET, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
——See **BUSSY, jt. auth.**
——See **COLRAT, A., jt. auth.**
——See **POLICARD, A., jt. auth.**
BONAN, H.: See **ORTONA, jt. auth.**
BONANNI, A., and ROSSINI, A., Sulla trasformazione delle chetossime nell'organismo. La fenconossima, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **53:** 177-186, May 15, '36
BONANNI, G., L'entità del contagio in rapporto alla genesi della tubercolosi polmonare dell'adulto attraverso dati epidemiologici, Tubercolosi **28:** 131-156, May '36
BONANNO, A. M., Recherches sur les différents types de diplocoque dans les cas de pneumonie de la région de Saluces, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **8:** 120, June '36
Thérapie spécifique par le sérum de convalescents dans la pneumonie lobaire, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll. d.sez.ital. **8:** 122, June '36
Pneumonite lombare da stafilococco, Riforma med. **52:** 1105-1106, Aug. 8, '36; abstr., Pneumonie lobaire par staphylocoque, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d. sez.ital. **8:** 121, June '36
Sindrome neuro- e psicoanemica in corso di anemia ipocromica essenziale, Minerva med. **2:** 252-255, Sept. 15, '36
BONAR, A. A., Note on case of fracture of patella, Glasgow M.J. **126:** 235-236, Oct. '36
BONAR, B. E., Newborn, J.Pediat. **9:** 96-115, July '36
BONCINELLI, U., Ricerche ed osservazioni sulla cosidetta sostanza P(Oriel) estratta dalla urine di soggetti in istato di ipersensibilità, Dermosifilografo **11:** 217-227, May '36
BONCIU, C., Case of multiple vascular tumors, Rev. stiint.med. **25:** 1070-1082, Aug.-Sept. '36
——See **MINOVICI, N., jt. auth.**
BOND, E. D., Wish to fail ill, Journal-Lancet **56:** 377-379, July '36
BOND, G. S.: See **SMITH, L. A., jt. auth.**
BOND, R. C., and CLOVIS, C. H., X-ray therapy in bronchitis in children, West Virginia M.J. **32:** 345-350, Aug. '36
BONDAR, N. I.: See **GINDIN-FINKINSHTEYN, E. M., jt. auth.**
BONDAR, Z. L.: See **SHLIFER, I. G., jt. auth.**
BONDARENKO, E. A., and SHVEDSKIY, B. P., Preparation of blood for transfusion by adding sinantrin number 27 as stabilizer, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) **7:** 288-291, '34
BONDARENKO, G.: See **TSCHAYKOVSKY, V., jt. auth.**
BONDARENKO, V. D., Subperitoneal transplantation of ureters into rectum, Vrach.delo **19:** 169-170, '36
BONDI, J. L.: See **VADONE, A., jt. auth.**
BONDI, S., Die Entstehung der Herzgeräusche, Ergebn.d. inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **50:** 308-366, '36
Hofrat Prof. Dr. J. Pal, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 946-947, July 24, '36
BONDOUY, T.: See **CARNOT, P., jt. auth.**
BONE, G., L'action du cyanure sur les microbes, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 96-98, '36
Les monilias, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 803-805, '36
BONEBAKKER, A., Symptoms and therapy of plague, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1410-1423, June 9, '36
Clinical aspects of plague, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1890-1902, July 28, '36
BONELL, G., Il sistema di v. Gröer per la determinazione dello stato allergico in bambini tubercolotici; primi controlli personali; rivendicazioni e critiche, Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **15:** 399-408, June '36
Contributo allo studio delle forme a ripetizione della poliomielite ant. ac. con speciale riguardo alle recidive. (Caso personale), Clin.pediat. **18:** 140-157, March '36
BONES
See also under names of bones
—physical properties, [A. Steindler] Arch.Phys.Therapy **17:** 336-345, June '36
BONES—Continued
abscess: See also Osteomyelitis
—bacteriophage treatment of typhoid fever carrier with abscess, [F. H. Albee, W. H. Hoskins & C. Collins] Am.J.Surg. **33:** 317-320, Aug. '36
—Brodie's abscess, [A. L. Reznitskiy] Vestnik khir. **44:** 110-112, '36
—Brodie's abscess, [A. I. Rozentsvit] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **10:** 31-34, '36
—nonspecific hematogenous abscess, [E. Melchior] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **163:** 425-434, '36
anatomy and histology, corrosion method for showing haversian canals by microscopy, [J. Tehver] Ztschr. f.wissensch.Mikr. **53:** 42-45, Aug. '36
atrophy, acute transverse atrophy, [W. G. Stern] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 659-666, July '36
—atrophy of bones of right hand with aspects of Sudeck's atrophy; 2 cases, [M. H. P. P. van Haeff] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4811-4812, Oct. 24, '36
—effect of general osseous dystrophies and disturbances on bones of jaws, [L. R. Cahn] Ann.Dent. **3:** 149-152, Sept. '36
—infantile neurogliomatosis with intracranial hypertension and multiple osseous dystrophies; case, [N. Neimann & L. Pierquin] Rev.méd.de Nancy **64:** 742-746, Oct. 1, '36
—Morquio's disease; 2 cases, [P. Summerfeldt & A. Brown] Arch.Dis.Childhood **11:** 221-229, Aug. '36
—Morquio's dystrophy considered as belonging to group of familial diseases characterized by ligamentary hyperlaxity; 2 cases, [G. Giraud & J. M. Bert] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **35:** 246-255, March '36
—new dystrophy of fifth finger, [A. R. Thomas] Lancet **1:** 1412-1413, June 20, '36
calcification: See Bones, growth
cancer, bone metastases with primary carcinoma of urinary bladder, [E. D. Zeman] J.Urol. **35:** 646-651, June '36
—diagnosis of carcinosis of marrow by blood picture, [A. A. Humphrey] M.Rec. **144:** 75-77, July 15, '36
—diffuse cancerous osteosis; radiologic signs and pathogenic aspects, [Ponthus] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **24:** 362-363, April '36
—fistulous cancer after gunshot wound sustained during World War, [H. Hellner] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 689-690, April 24, '36
—five year cure of mammary carcinoma with multiple metastases, [W. Clarkson & A. Barker] Am.J. Roentgenol. **36:** 615-621, Nov. '36
—multiple cartilaginous exostoses and their malignant degeneration; case, [S. Ciechanowski] Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **65:** 129-131, June 10, '36
—nature of diffuse cancerous osteosis and rôle of hyperparathyroidism, [L. Bérard, J. F. Martin & P. Ponthus] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **25:** 232-244, Feb. '36
—osseous changes (primary distant metastases and arrosions arising from primary tumor or metastasis) in cancer of uterine cervix, [K. W. Schultze] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **113:** 315-324, '36
—osseous metastases, [H. Hellner] Ergebn.d.Chir.u. Orthop. **28:** 72-196, '35
—osseous metastasis of carcinoma of prostate, with special reference to perineural lymphatics, [S. Warren, P. N. Harris & R. C. Graves] Arch.Path. **22:** 139-160, Aug. '36
—osteoplastic metastasis in papillary carcinoma of bladder; case, [S. K. Livingston] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 312-313, Sept. '36
—radiation castration in mammary carcinoma with metastases, [F. J. Borrelli & C. Howard] J.Am. Inst.Homeop. **29:** 604-608, Oct. '36
—reaction of bone to invasion by carcinoma; pathologic and experimental study, [A. Brunschwig] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 273-282, Sept. '36
—significance of increased phosphatase activity of bone at site of osteoplastic metastases secondary to carcinoma of prostate gland, [E. B. Gutman, E. E. Sproul & A. B. Gutman] Am.J.Cancer **28:** 485-495, Nov. '36
—surgical diathermy in therapy, [H. Bordier] Paris méd. **2:** 253-255, Oct. 10, '36
—tumor cells in sternal punctate as proof of metastases of malignant tumors into bone marrow, [K. Rohr & R. Hegglin] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **179:** 61-79, '36
composition, ash in prevention and healing of experimental rat rickets, [T. F. Zucker] Science **84:** 162-163, Aug. 14, '36
—bone metabolism; principles and relations to orthopedic surgery, [A. B. Gill & I. Stein] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 941-956, Oct. '36
—changes in growth and water content of bones of newly born pups and kittens, [C. M. Burns & N. Henderson] Biochem.J. **30:** 1202-1206, July '36
—effect of low levels of fluorine intake, [G. Ellis & L. A. Maynard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 12-16, Oct. '36
—experimental studies on lead poisoning; distribution of lead in osseous and dental tissue and its effect on them, [T. Mimura] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 7†-13†, Sept. '35

BONES, composition—Continued
—fluoride and other minerals in experimental fluorosis, [J. M. Muñoz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 50-56, May '36 ;abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 74-75, '36
—histochemical determination of lead, [E. Sieber] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 273-280, '36
—influence of age on mineral constituents of bones from kittens and pups, [C. M. Burns & N. Henderson] Biochem.J. 30: 1207-1214, July '36
—new studies on chemical composition of healthy and rachitic bones, [J. Marek, O. Wellmann & L. Urbányi] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 240: 208-214, '36
—normal ossification and constitution of mineral reserves in course of development, [A. Roche & I. Garcia] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1014-1026, June '36
—organic constituents (total and residual carbon and nitrogen) in buried bones, [T. Inouye & M. Saito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 195-201, Aug. 31, '36
—osseous phosphatase in various spontaneous and experimental metallic intoxications; industrial significance, [A. Fontana & P. Cirla] Pathologica 28: 355-360, Aug. 15, '36
—ossification; influence of mineral constituents, [J. D. Bisgard] Arch.Surg. 33: 926-939, Dec. '36
—significance of increased phosphatase activity of bone at site of osteoplastic metastases secondary to carcinoma of prostate gland, [E. B. Gutman, E. E. Sproul & A. B. Gutman] Am.J.Cancer 28: 485-495, Nov. '36
—solidity of healing fracture in relation to its water and calcium content and to its roentgenologic appearance, [C. Häbler & O. Reiss] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 246: 760-772, '36
—variations of bone and plasma phosphatases of animals with disturbances of calcium metabolism; experimental study, [B. Austoni & G. Coggi] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 480-482, '34
conduction: See Deafness; Hearing, physiology; Hearing, tests
cysts: See also Osteitis fibrosa; and under names of bones
—Besnier-Boeck's disease; case with extensive bone lesions (multiple osteitis cystica), [J. Nicolas, J. Coste, J. Rousset & J. Colas] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.,Lyon) 43: 1315-1322, July '36
—etiology and pathogenesis of solitary cysts, [W. Weber] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 53: 861-876, June '36
—surgical therapy, [T. von Matolcsy] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 175-181, '36
deformities: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Osteitis deformans; Poliomyelitis; Rickets; etc.
diseases: See also Osteitis; Osteochondritis; Osteomyelitis; Typhoid, complications and sequels; etc.
—acute aleukemic leukosis with pseudorheumatismal symptomatology; roentgenologic skeletal changes; terminal cardiac insufficiency; case in child, [R. Debré, M. Lamy, P. Soulié & P. Gabriel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 991-997, June 22, '36
—apparently primary actinomycosis; case, [I. von Cseh] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 65: 4-8, April 15, '36
—appearance and diagnostic value of pathologic granules in leukocytes in surgical diseases, [K. Numata] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 85-86, '35
—aspergillosis (case), [F. W. Shaw & H. J. Warthen] South.M.J. 29: 1070-1071, Nov. '36
—bone metabolism; principles and relations to orthopedic surgery, [A. B. Gill & I. Stein] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 941-956, Oct. '36
—changes in bones and blood diseases in children, [Péhu] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1007-1010, Oct. 17, '36
—chemical activity of blood, with special reference to parathyroid osteosis, [L. Servantie] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 650-652, Sept. 10-30, '36
—due to parathyroid disturbances, [M. Donati] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 163-299, '34
—generalized osteopathy with multiple symmetrical striae due to reabsorption (Milkman syndrome), [V. dall'Acqua, P. Levi & L. Bordoli] Radiol.med. 23: 733-749, Oct. '36
—hereditary systemic diseases of bones and joints, [Y. V. Vasilenko & A. A. Lemberg] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 79-88, '35
—histophysiologic aspects of relation between diseases of bones and of blood, [M. Péhu & A. Policard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1011, Oct. 17, '36
—in chronic pyoderma, [P. G. Kaminsky & I. S. Melmann] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 171-177, June '36
—interesting observations on roentgen diagnosis, [S. Vášín] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 845-853, July 3, '36
—lesions in acrodermatitis continua; 3 cases, [G. & Y. Bureau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 792-795, April '36
—osteodysplasia with multiple mesenchymal tumors; fibroma, exostoses and osteomas, [K. H. Thoma] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 1177-1188, Nov. '36
—parathyroid in diseases, [V. Ghiron] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 40: 591-592, '34

BONES, diseases—Continued
—plasma phosphatase in various diseases, [A. Fontana & P. Cirla] Pathologica 28: 312-318, July 15, '36
—relationship of cutaneous neurofibromatosis and osseous lesions; calcemia in neurofibromatosis and possible etiologic significance of hyperparathyroidism; 2 cases, [A. Chinaglia] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 315-333, '36
—"remarkable disease" (1768), [H. Thompson] Middlesex Hosp.J. 36: 116-118, July '36
—roentgenologic aspects resembling syphilis in non-syphilitic skeletal diseases of nurslings, [B. Epstein & M. Klein] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 750-753, July 4, '36
—skeletal changes in disturbances of parathyroid glands, [P. C. Hodges] Radiology 26: 663-672, June '36
—so-called familial acromegaloid osteosis; case, [W. Glitsch] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 31-37, '36
—surgery of parathyroids in osseous disturbances of parathyroid origin, [R. Alessandri] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 469-473, '34
dystrophy: See Bones, atrophy; Osteitis deformans; Osteitis fibrosa
embryology, growth of bones transplanted whole in rat's brain, [R. A. Willis] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 120: 496-498, July 1, '36
—biology of pregnancy cells of pituitary and their relation to skeleton, [J. Erdheim] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. 49: 452-478, '36
—therapy of slowly healing fractures with horosteon, extract of embryonic bone tissue, [H. Ahle] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1640-1642, Oct. 2, '36
fractures: See Fractures
fragility: See also Osteosclerosis fragilis
—anatomicopathologic studies on pathologic anatomic nature of osteogenesis imperfecta, [K. L. Winkelmann] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 1-22, '36
—central transostosis; central (?) disturbance of calcium metabolism, [H. Zondek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1282-1286, Oct. 16, '36
—clinical picture of osteopsathyrosis, [E. Ruttin] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 43-53, '36
—contracted pelvis due to osteodystrophia fibrosa generalisata (osteitis fibrosa) and osteogenesis imperfecta (osteopsathyrosis idiopathica), [P. Esch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2594-2599, Oct. 31, '36
—elephantiasis nostras with subjacent osteoporosis; case, [J. Nicolas, J. Rousset & J. Colas] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 930-934, May '36
—erythroblastic anemia with osteoporosis (Cooley syndrome), [A. Leone & E. Lugas] Clin.pediat. 18: 463-515, Aug. '36
—grave painful post-traumatic osteoporosis cured by 2 procaine hydrochloride infiltrations of lumbar sympathetic; case, [Tavernier] Lyon chir. 33: 450-452, July-Aug. '36
—heredity of so-called osteopsathyrosis, [G. Geipert] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre 19: 691-706, '36
—idiopathic osteopsathyrosis, [V. N. Blokhin] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 201-210, '34
—metabolism of calcium and phosphorus in case of acromegaly showing osteoporosis, [L. B. Cox & I. M. McPhee] M.J.Australia 2: 390-396, Sept. 19, '36
—osteogenesis imperfecta; case, [J. Tetreault & L. Gagnier, Jr.] Union méd.du Canada 65: 969-973, Oct. '36
—osteoporosis of spinal column as disease entity independent of trauma; clinical and legal importance; case, [W. Imhäuser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 677-679, April 24, '36
—otosclerosis associated with blue sclerotics and fragilitas ossium, [T. R. Rodger] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1107-1114, July '36; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 656-666, Oct. '36
—painful osteoporosis of wrist with functional impotence and swelling; recovery of case following perihumeral sympathectomy, [J. Figarella & Kleisbauer] Marseille-méd. 1: 684-686, May 15, '36
—painful spinal osteoporosis; case, [P. Merklen] Presse méd. 44: 1443-1444, Sept. 12, '36
—painful vertebral osteoporosis; vertebral osteopathies due to deficiency, [S. de Sese] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 429-431, May '36
—parathyroid dwarfism (Pende) with Lobstein's disease; possible parathyroid origin of fragility of bones, [R. A. Piaggio-Blanco, A. C. Artagaveytia & R. O. Piaggio-Blanco] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 11-20, July '36
—post-traumatic osteoporosis of frontal bone; case, with general consideration of cranial osteoporosis, [N. Vlaeyen & U. Thiry] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 77-96, Feb. '36
—relation between blue scleras and hyperparathyroidism, [A. Rados & L. C. Rosenberg] Arch.Ophth. 16: 8-35, July '36
—unusual case of osteopsathyrosis (fragilitas ossium, Lobstein's disease), [E. B. Poole] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 683-688, Nov. '36
—vertebral osteochondritis associated with congenital fragility of bones; case, [C. Rœderer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 311-321, June '36

BONES—Continued
grafting: See Bones, transplantation
growth: See also Bones, embryology
—changes in growing albino rat obtained by administration of parathyroid hormone (Collip), [B. Austoni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 477-479, '34
—changes in growth and water content of bones of newly born pups and kittens, [C. M. Burns & N. Henderson] Biochem.J. 30: 1202-1206, July '36
—clavicle in 2 parts (cleido-cranial dysostosis), [T. Seshachalam] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 593, Oct. '36
—cleidocranial dysostosis, [R. Heep] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 53-58, '36
—cleidocranial dysostosis (mutational dysostosis), with case report, [B. A. Rhinehart] Radiology 26: 741-748, June '36
—constructive and destructive processes in bones and teeth of normal and scorbutic organisms, [J. Hertz] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 329-349, '36
—craniofacial dysostosis; 2 cases, [H. Grenet] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris 34: 156-159, March '36
—cytology and histochemistry of osteoblasts grown in vitro, [J. C. Hill] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 496-511, '36
—disturbance following hematogenous acute osteomyelitis, [J. C. Wilson & F. M. McKeever] J.A.M.A. 107: 1188-1193, Oct. 10, '36
—effect of lumbar sympathetic ganglionectomy on longitudinal bone growth as determined by teleoroentgenographic method, [J. J. Fahey] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1042-1046, Oct. '36
—growth; ossification of bone centers of hand as correlated with general growth stages, [C. C. Howard] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 888-894, Sept. '36
—importance of roentgenographic studies of osseous development in endocrine diagnosis, [H. C. Shepardson] Radiology 26: 685-699, June '36
—low calcium content of fruit and other food products grown on calcium deficient soil; influence on bones of inhabitants of San Juan, [A. Carelli] Semana méd. 2: 1094-1095, Oct. 15, '36
—metaplasia, [V. Juaristi] Clín.y lab. 28: 299-306, April '36
—normal ossification and constitution of mineral reserves in course of development, [A. Roche & I. Garcia] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1014-1026, June '36
—ossification as additional evidence in differentiating identicals and fraternals in multiple births, [J. W. Pryor] Am.J.Anat. 59: 409-423, Sept. '36
—ossification; influence of mineral constituents of bone, [J. D. Bisgard] Arch.Surg. 33: 926-939, Dec. '36
—ossification of carpal centers in colored children, [F. H. Dommisse & C. L. Leipoldt] South African M.J. 10: 713-715, Oct. 24, '36
—prechordal dysostoses, [Crouzon & A. S. de Santa-Maria] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 696-700, May 19, '36
—problem of calcification, [F. S. Hansman] M.J.Australia 1: 631-643, May 9, '36
—problem of osteogenesis, [P. Florentin] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 530-534, July 15, '36
—review of early scientific aspects of pituitary hormones and significant facts in regard to their influence on bone growth, [J. B. Collip] Radiology 26: 680-681, June '36
—theory of osteoclasis and reaction of osteoclasts to trypan blue and to roentgen irradiation, [B. Dahl] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 234-239, '36
—topography of enchondral foci of ossification, [E. T. Nauck] Morphol.Jahrb. 77: 372-381, '36
hypertrophy: See under Hypertrophy
infarction, embolic staphylococcus arthritis and endocarditis in rabbits, [G. H. Kistler] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 829-831, June '36
innervation, trophic innervation of passive tissue by spinal parasympathetic, [K. Kuré] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 822-825, June 6, '36
marmoration: See Osteosclerosis
marrow: See also Bones, cancer
—[R. H. Jaffé] J.A.M.A. 107: 124-129, July 11, '36
—acid-base equivalence of blood in diseases associated with hyperglobulinemia, with special reference to multiple myeloma, [A. B. Gutman, E. B. Gutman, R. Jillson & R. D. Williams] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 475-484, Sept. '36
—anticomplementary characteristic of serum in myeloma patients; possibility of serodiagnostic test on this basis, [M. Jersild] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 583-588, June 25, '36; also, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 670-678, '36
—bioptic examination of marrow as means of differentiating between multiple myeloma, plasmacellular leukemia and plasmacellular granuloma, [H. Fleischhacker & R. Klima] Folia haemat. 56: 5-17, '36
—blood and bone marrow picture of agastric anemia, [J. Lendvai] Gyógyászat 76: 400-406, June 18, '36
—capillary blood vessels of rabbit, [M. Hashimoto] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 117-118, Oct. '36
—case of splenomegalic erythremic myelosis with myeloid aplasia; relation of erythroblastic anemias, [E. Storti] Haematologica 17: 393-459, '36

BONES, marrow—Continued
—cells of marrow and blood, with new theory of mechanism of hypocytic leukosis, [J. M. Hill] Texas State J.Med. 32: 352-358, Sept. '36
—changes in blood and hematopoietic organs following introduction of coal tar into marrow, [N. D. Yudina] Med.zhur. 6: 63-68, '36
—changes in marrow and blood cells of developing rabbits, [F. R. Sabin & others] J.Exper.Med. 64: 97-120, July '36
—changes in marrow and peripheral blood following splenectomy in white rats; preliminary report, [G. M. Higgins & J. Stasney] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 446-448, July 8, '36
—changes in outlying marrow accompanying local increase of temperature within physiological limits, [C. Huggins & B. H. Blocksom, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. 64: 253-274, Aug. '36
—clinical evaluation of marrow and blood picture; differential diagnosis of myeloblastic leukemia and myeloic reaction in paratyphoid, [E. Krummel & R. Stodtmeister] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 268-272, '36
—clinical evaluation of marrow and blood picture; so-called monocytic leukemia, [E. Krummel & R. Stodtmeister] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 273-277, '36
—comparative study of sternal marrow aspirated during life and venous blood; preliminary report, [R. M. Suárez] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 87-93, May '36
—concentration of nucleated cells in marrow of albino rat, [G. E. Farrar, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 662-664, Dec. '36
—crystalline and amorphous Bence-Jones proteinuria in multiple myeloma, [A. Magnus-Levy] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 243: 173-188, '36
—culture of human marrow; simple method for multiple cultures, [E. E. Osgood & I. E. Brownlee] J.A.M.A. 107: 123, July 11, '36
—cytologic studies of biopsied pernicious anemia marrow during relapse, [O. P. Jones] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 34: 694-696, June '36
—diagnosis of Biermer's disease by puncture of sternal marrow, [A. Bécart] Clinique, Paris 31: 255-257, Oct. (A) '36
—diagnosis of multiple myeloma by means of sternal puncture, [E. Skouge] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1382-1383, Aug. 21, '36
—disturbances in metabolism of plasma proteins and therapeutic effect of marrow extract, [M. C. Ehrström] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 421-428, May '36
—effect of roentgen irradiation on experimentally produced (by cobalt) polycythemia in rats, with special reference to blood and bone marrow, [E. de Savitsch & others] Am.J.Roentgenol. 35: 786-789, June '36
—estimation of marrow on basis of sternal puncture, [N. Markoff] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 113-133, '36
—hematopoiesis in marrow in normal pregnancy, [M. A. Daniachij] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1220-1227, May 23, '36
—hematopoiesis in marrow in pathologic pregnancy, [M. A. Daniachij] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1998-2007, Aug. 22, '36
—hemorrhagic aleukia; therapeutic attempt by intramedullary tar injections, [Codvelle, J. Bernard & Guichené] Sang 10: 777-787, '36
—history and technic of puncture, especially sternal, during life, [G. G. Karavanov] Eksper.med., pp. 83-88, March '35; also, Sang 10: 562-570, '36
—hyperproteinemia; late diagnosis of myeloma by formaldehyde-gel reaction; Bence-Jones proteinuria and renal lesion; cases, [J. Bing] Acta med.Scandinav. 88: 478-491, '36
—in hemolytic jaundice; contribution to question of nature of megaloblasts, [G. Tötterman] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 686-701, Aug. '36
—in Pelger's familial nuclear anomaly, [R. Stodtmeister] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 159-162, '36
—in vivo hematologic studies on marrow of infants; action of cevitamic acid on peripheral blood (production of lymphocytosis and leukocytosis) and on marrow of normal infants, [F. Cinlaghi & F. Tecilazic] Pediatria 44: 693-709, Aug. '36
—in vivo hematologic studies on marrow of infants; action of epinephrine on marrow and on cells of peripheral blood, [F. Tecilazic] Pediatria 44: 477-492, June '36
—in vivo hematologic studies on marrow of infants; alterations of marrow and blood cells in toxic infections of infants, particularly in bronchopneumonia, [A. Pouché & F. Tecilazic] Pediatria 44: 882-902, Oct. '36
—increase in reticulo-endothelial cells in outlying marrow consequent upon local increase in temperature, [C. Huggins & W. J. Noonan] J.Exper.Med. 64: 275-280, Aug. '36
—intravital marrow picture and prognosis in granulocytopenia, [N. G. Nordenson] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1145-1163, July 31, '36

BONES, marrow—Continued
—Kahler's disease (multiple myeloma); case, [R. Dassen, A. Fisher & P. C. Róspide] Semana méd. 1: 1527-1536, May 14, '36
—larger blood vessels in rabbit, [M. Hashimoto] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 94-96, Aug. '36
—marrow picture in healthy and anemic individuals, [O. Furusho, Y. Kawakita & H. Moriyama] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1801-1803, Oct. 20, '36
—maxillary marrow, [F. Schönbauer] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 943-953, July-Aug. '36
—modification of constitution of circulating blood of rabbit following injection of marrow antiserum, [K. Kanazawa & S. Nakagami] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 453-456, Aug. 20, '36
—modification of hematopoietic function in rabbit by certain cyclic compounds, [D. R. Climenko] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 21: 913-922, June '36
—morphology of blood and marrow in agranulocytosis studied by means of examination of sternal punctates, [K. Rohr] Folia haemat. 55: 305-367, '36
—multiple myeloma; case, [G. Esguerra Gómez, M. A. Rueda & E. Otero] Rev.méd.de Bogotá 45: 150-167, Nov.-Dec. '35
—multiple myeloma; case, [C. Lugones] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 871-890, May '36
—multiple myeloma; 2 cases, [K. Tokumitsu & K. Takigawa] Gann 30: 387-389, June '36
—necrosis in tibia, [P. Rostock] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 182-194, '36
—new case of hyperglobulinemia with lesions of central nervous system on toxi-infectious bases (myelitis, polyradiculitis, changes in spinal fluid); differential diagnosis with regard to myelomatosis, [J. Bing, M. Fog & A. V. Neel] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 944-950, Oct. 1, '36
—paraplegia from multiple myelomatosis; case, [G. Hilton] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 400-403, June '36
—peculiarities of urine in multiple myeloma (unusual cylinders, globulites in sediment, liquefaction of solid precipitates, demonstration of Bence-Jones protein), [A. Magnus-Levy] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 188-199, '36
—phagocytic activity of cells, [I. F. Huddleson & M. Munger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 27-29, Oct. '36
—plasma cell myeloma diagnosed by sternal puncture; case, [C. Reich] M.Rec. 144: 216-217, Sept. 2, '36
—positive formol-gel reaction associated with hyperglobulinemia in lymphogranuloma inguinale, multiple myeloma and hepatic cirrhosis, [A. B. Gutman & C. R. Wise] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 124-128, Oct. '36
—presence and formation of myeloid tissue in suprarenals; case, [A. Tavernari] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 289-309, June '36
—relation of lymphoid tissue to process of blood production in avian marrow, [H. E. Jordan] Am.J. Anat. 59: 249-297, July '36
—respiration of human marrow, [A. Schretzenmayr & H. Bröcheler] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 998-999, July 11, '36
—state of sternal marrow in case of macrocytic (pernicious) anemia of pregnancy, [N. Heilbrun] J.A.M.A. 107: 27-29, July 4, '36
—sternal puncture; importance in clinical hematology and in parasitology, [F. Alonso Burón & J. Goyanes] An.de med.int. 5: 845-851, Sept. '36
—studies in clinic, [C. F. van der Merwe] Folia haemat. 55: 108; 218, '36
—technic of sternal puncture, [J. Mallarmé] Sang 10: 776-777, '36
—tumor cells in sternal punctate as proof of metastases of malignant tumors into bone marrow, [K. Rohr & R. Hegglin] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 61-79, '36
—unusual findings in agranulocytosis and related conditions, [R. Stodtmeister] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 163-167, '36
Paget's disease: See Osteitis deformans
pathology, changes in bones due to pressure from subungual tumor of neuromyoarterial glomus, [M. Lödin] Röntgenpraxis 8: 375-376, June '36
—constructive and destructive processes in bones and teeth of normal and scorbutic organisms, [J. Hertz] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 329-349, '36
—diagnosis of death of bone by galvanometric study, [F. Masmonteil] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 551-552, Nov. 22, '35
—effect of experimental reduction of kidney substance upon parathyroid glands and skeletal tissue, [A. M. Pappenheimer] J.Exper.Med. 64: 965-980, Dec. '36
—experimental study on influence of parathyroid glands on calcium metabolism with special consideration of bone changes, [T. Ishihara] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 50-51, April '36
—Gaucher's disease; case, [H. M. Worth] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 753-759, Nov. '36
—radionecrosis; clinical and experimental study, [H. G. Zwerg & W. Hetzar] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 387-394, '36

BONES—Continued
regeneration: See also Bones, syphilis; Callus; Femur, wounds and injuries; Fractures, healing; Fractures, therapy
—diet as factor in healing, [F. F. Moit] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1442-1446, Aug. '36
—influence of splenectomy, [H. Oura] Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 107-108, '35
—influence of thyroid; experimental studies, [H. Hanke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 317-328, '36
—regeneration of distal end of human radius and ulna in case of congenital unilateral self-amputation; comparison with regeneration at distal end of humerus in axolotl, [W. Brandt] Anat.Anz. 83: 44-50, Sept. 30, '36
—relation to vitamin C and thyroid, [H. Hanke] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1121-1124, Aug. 8, '36
roentgenography: See also Fractures; Osteitis; under other subheads of Bones; etc.
—changes of skeleton in children as sequel of Heine-Medin's disease, [V. P. Gratsianskiy] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 112-120, '35
—clinical significance of skeletal roentgen ray assessment in children, [T. W. Todd] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 845-848, Aug. '36
—technic of roentgenophotographic modeling, radioparaglyphics, [A. Blondeau] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 446-449, Aug. '36
sarcoma: See Bones, tumors
softening: See Osteomalacia
surgery: See also Abnormalities and Deformities; Fractures; Orthopedics; under other subheads of Bones; and under names of bones and bone diseases
—application of plastic materials; experimental study, [G. L. Shapiro] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) 10: 55-62, '36
—bevelled wheel-action drill, [D. McKelvey] Lancet 2: 1218, Nov. 21, '36
—future, [R. Leriche] Progrès méd., pp. 849-856, May 23, '36
—late infection following use of pins and wires, [S. L. Haas] J.A.M.A. 107: 1607-1610, Nov. 14, '36
—value of using impermeable sutures, [A. Albanese & F. Parravicini] Arch.di ortop. 52: 5-54, March 31, '36
syphilis: See also under names of bones, as Cranium, syphilis; Humerus, syphilis; etc.
—congenital syphilis; roentgenologic diagnosis in infants under one year of age, [T. S. Jung] Chinese M.J. 50: 352-363, April '36
—late tertiary manifestations, [A. Kissmeyer] Ugesk. f.læger 98: 549-554, June 18, '36
—multiple forms of familial syphilis; cases, [H. Mayet] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 478-482, Oct. 18, '35
—regenerative phenomena in skeleton of congenital syphilitics under influence of specific therapy, [V. P. Gratsianskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 236-238, '34
—roentgenography of skeleton and diagnosis of congenital syphilis of infants, [P. B. Cervini & G. A. Bogani] Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 299, May; 480, July '36
—roentgenologic aspects resembling syphilis in non-syphilitic skeletal diseases of nurslings, [B. Epstein & M. Klein] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 750-753, July 4, '36
—syndrome of incisor bud and various osteopathies in case of hereditary syphilis in girl 6 years old, [L. Caussade & N. Neimann] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 253-260, April 1, '36
transplantation: See also Bones, tumors; Femur, fractures; Knee, surgery; Spine, curvature; Spine, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic; etc.
—autoplastic and heteroplastic grafts in osteosynthesis, [R. Danis] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 88-94, '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 631-633, July 30, '36
—fate of explants grafted into soft tissue; experimental studies, [W. L. Pokotilo & A. S. Kosdoba] Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 44: 390-400, '36
—from mother to child, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 142-144, March 1, '35
—graft of osseous tissue using bouillon and paste of living bone, [Bailleul & Régner] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 414-418, July 5, '35
—Lennander lecture, [S. Orell] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 62: 107-150, '36
tuberculosis: See also Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic; and under names of bones
—erythrocyte sedimentation reaction after surgical therapy, [W. P. Schäffer] Med.Klin. 32: 838, June 19, '36; 870, June 26, '36
—hepatic function in chronic tuberculous suppurations, [R. Scotti Douglas & L. Morasca] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 57-80, July '36
—implantation of os purum in osteitis, [S. Orell] Nord. med.tidskr. 12: 1346-1358, Aug. 22, '36
—multiple tuberculous osteitis of Jüngling and its transitional forms, [E. F. Rotermel] Vestnik khir. 41: 155-162, '35
—roentgen diagnosis, [Jaeger] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 24: 724-726, Oct. '36

BONES—Continued
tumors: See also Tumors, myeloma; and under names of bones
—[P. L. Hipsley] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **6:** 134-146, Oct. '36
—angiomatosis; presentation of roentgen pictures, [Laplume] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 286-287, April '36
—arteriography in diagnosis; value in differential diagnosis of tumors, [R. dos Santos] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 868-877, June 10, '36
—chloromyeloma, [A. G. Kasabov] Vestnik khir. **42:** 216-223, '36
—concurrence of osteogenic sarcoma in 2 sisters, [E. A. Pohle, W. D. Stovall & H. N. Boyer] Radiology **27:** 545-548, Nov. '36
—condensing tumor with multiple foci, [Le Pontois] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 319-320, April '36
—diagnosis and roentgenotherapy of hemangioma, [K. J. Kolju] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 226-232, April '36
—diagnosis and treatment of sarcoma (especially use of Coley's erysipelas and prodigiosus toxins), [W. B. Coley] Glasgow M.J. **126:** 49, Aug.; 128, Sept. '36
—diagnostic difficulties, [A. Schwartz] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 983-992, June 24, '36
—diagnostic difficulties; advantages of complete local intervention following histologic control by preoperative biopsy; use of osteoperiosteal, tumor-resisting grafts to fill large local osseous cavities, [Y. Delagenière] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1087-1093, July 8, '36
—differential diagnosis, [Mauclaire] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 850-855, June 10, '36
—difficulties in diagnosis, [R. I. Harris] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 631-640, July '36
—experimental study on effect of x-ray on metastasis of malignant tumor, especially in bones; metastasis of transplanted rabbit sarcoma, [T. Yamamoto] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 388-392, July '36
—genesis of giant-cell tumors, [H. Bergstrand] Am.J. Cancer **27:** 701-706, Aug. '36
—giant-cell tumor; further observations on treatment, [C. B. Peirce & I. Lampe] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1867-1871, Dec. 5, '36
—hemangioma; 2 rare cases, [E. Zdansky] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 263-269, Sept. '36
—hemophilic pseudotumor; diagnosis, pathology and surgical treatment of hemophilic lesions in smaller bones and joints, [W. M. Fizor & B. Woodhall] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **59:** 237-250, Oct. '36
—lymphosarcoma of mediastinum with metastases to skeleton; case, [W. S. Middleton, E. A. Pohle & G. Ritchie] Am.J.Cancer **28:** 559-564, Nov. '36
—malignant carcinomatoid reticuloma with multiple osseous and visceral localizations; case, [G. Oliva & R. Cattaneo] Arch.per le sc.med. **61:** 528-543, May '36
—malignant tumors cured by radiotherapy, [A. U. Desjardins] Strahlentherapie **56:** 583-593, '36
—metastases of hypernephromata into bones, [A. Hintze] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 129-144, Aug. '36
—microscopic study of osteogenic sarcoma which was treated by radiotherapy; 2 cases, [B. Dahl] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 110-116, '36
—multiple chondromas and hemangiomas of bones and soft parts in Ollier's disease; case, [H. Hellner] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **163:** 459-465, '36
—myelosarcoma (myeloid hemocytoblastosarcoma) of uterine cervix and its skeletal metastases, [L. Berard, J. F. Martin & P. Ponthus] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **25:** 611-620, June '36
—ossifying osteosarcoma with multiple condensed metastases; case, [Paraf, Gally & P. Bernard] Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 265-270, April '36
—osteogenic sarcoma, [R. F. Elmer & C. E. Boylan] Am.J.Surg. **33:** 282, Aug. '36
—osteogenic sarcoma developing in Paget's disease; case, [G. Jeanneney & Cretin] Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 663-673, June '36
—osteogenic sarcoma in rabbit, [A. M. Brues] Am.J. Cancer **28:** 587-590, Nov. '36
—osteogenic sarcoma; 3 cases, [L. Torres Marty] But. Soc.catalana de pediat. **9:** 101-109, May-June '36
—osteosarcoma; anatomicoclinical study of cases treated in Institute of Experimental Medicine, [H. Ramírez Calderón] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. d.cáncer **13:** 141-165, April '36
—Paget's osteitis, osteosarcoma and osseous traumatism; importance in medicolegal decisions in occupational accidents, [H. Grizaud] Presse méd. **44:** 1018-1020, June 20, '36
—plasma phosphatase in persons with tumors with osseous metastases, [A. Astuni] Tumori **10:** 266-282, '36
—primary lymphogranulomatosis, [E. Birt] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongressheft., pp. 51-56, ['36]
—primary tumors in children, [L. S. Goin & R. L. Carroll] Radiology **27:** 261-278, Sept. '36

BONES, tumors—Continued
—pulsatile tumors; skeletal metastases of hypernephroma; case, [J. Diez & J. Michans] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1991-2001, Aug. 26, '36
—radiation therapy, [O. N. Meland] Radiology **27:** 410-418, Oct. '36
—radioresistant Ewing sarcomas, [A. Brunschwig] Radiology **27:** 328-329, Sept. '36
—roentgen diagnosis, [J. Braine] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 947-955, June 17, '36
—roentgen diagnosis and radiotherapy of secondary tumors, [F. Perussia] Cancer, Bruxelles **12:** 147-156, '35
—roentgenotherapy, [H. W. Meyerding] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 617-630, July '36
—roentgenotherapy of sarcomas, [Grashey, Glauner & Meese] Strahlentherapie **56:** 234-248, '36
—sarcoma, [R. B. Acker] J.Indiana M.A. **29:** 320-325, July '36
—solitary xanthoma, [G. Bahls] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1041-1046, May 2, '36
—treatment of benign giant-cell tumors, [H. W. Meyerding] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 823-841, Oct. '36
—treatment of primary malignant changes by radical resection with bone graft replacement, [F. H. Albee] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 527-536, July 15, '36; also, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1693-1698, Nov. 21, '36
—unusual cartilaginous tumor formation, [E. Freund] Arch.Surg. **33:** 1054-1077, Dec. '36
typhoid bone disease: See Typhoid, complications and sequels
wounds and injuries: See also Fractures
—pathologic changes induced by injury, [J. F. Brailsford] Brit.M.J. **2:** 657-663, Oct. 3, '36
BONEZZI, G., Ricerche comparative sull'"Escherichia coli" e sull'"Aerobacter aerogenes," Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 663-683, '36
BONFANTE, L. M.: See **BREA, M. M., jt. auth.**
BONFANTINI, C., La posizione della clinica in una nuova filosofia della scienza, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **16:** 399-403, Aug. '36
BONGKREK: See Food, poisoning
BONHOMME (Marseille): See **FIGARELLA, J., jt. auth.**
BONHOMME (Paris): See **NEMOURS-AUGUSTE, jt. auth.**
BONHOMME, F., Inhibition de l'autoxydation de l'adrénaline par l'humeur aqueuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 110-112, '36
Inhibition "in vitro" de l'autoxydation de l'adrénaline par certaines humeurs de l'organisme et notamment par l'humeur aqueuse, Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 3) **43:** 341-350, Oct. '36
BONHOMME, P.: See **HONORÉ, jt. auth.**
BONILLA, F., Nota sobre el estado de la hipófisis en un caso de eclampsia, Crón.méd., Valencia **40:** 248-258, April 15, '36
——**and GOEBEL, F.,** Über die Behandlung der Eklampsie mit Thyroxin, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **102:** 193-201, June '36
BONINO, M., Über ein Verfahren zur differentialdiagnostischen Klärung zwischen der Tuberkulose und anderen krankhaften Veränderungen am Nebenhoden und Hoden, Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 289-295, '36
Ricerche clinico-sperimentali sulla "localizzazione elettiva dei germi isolati da focolai morbosi renali dell'uomo," Arch.ital.di urol. **13:** 28-64, Jan. '36
La réaction xanto-protéique sur le sérum sanguin des urinaires; son déterminisme chimique de la valeur pronostique, J.d'urol. **41:** 328-341, April '36
Tumore gigantocellulare dello scroto, Arch.per le sc.med. **61:** 596-599, May '36
Esiste il "Bacillo dello smegma" e può essere confuso col micobatterio del tubercolo? Ricerche sperimentali, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **16:** 726-753, May '36
Sulla dissociazione o variazione del micobatterio del tubercolo. "Colonie gialle" isolate da urine tubercolari renali, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 222-244, Aug. '36
BONJOUR de RACHEWSKY, J., Impressions d'un médecin opéré par la méthode de M. Paschoud, Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **56:** 586-589, July 25, '36
BONN, H. K., Hernia of urinary bladder, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **40:** 484-487, July '36
Overlooked common duct stone, West.J.Surg. **44:** 563-566, Oct. '36
BONNAMOUR: See **RHENTER, jt. auth.**
BONNARDEL, R., Contribution à l'étude de l'excitation par les courants progressifs, Arch.internat.de physiol. **43:** 107-120, May '36
BONNE, C., Hormonal regulation of menstrual cycle and of pathologic hemorrhages, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 936-942, April 14, '36
Charles Nicolle † 1866-1936, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1282, May 26, '36
Crithidia found in Triatoma rubrofasciatus, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1824, July 21, '36; 2483, Sept. 29, '36
Robert Knowles, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2506, Oct. 6, '36

BONNE, C.—Continued
——**and MOOY, W.**, Crithidia found in Triatoma rubrofasciata, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2391-2393, Sept. 22, '36
BONNE, W. M., and NEUHAUS, K., Poisoning due to stabbing by fish, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2402-2405, Sept. 22, '36
BONNEAU, R., Cystostomie économique sur bénique-élévateur avec ou sans remplissage de la vessie, Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 276-277, May 17, '35
BONNEFOI, A.: See **MARTIN, R., jt. auth.**
BONNER, C. A., Application of social service in state hospital, Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. **18:** 16-22, Oct. '34
——**and KENT, G. H.**, Overlapping symptoms in catatonic excitement and manic excitement, Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 1311-1322, May '36
BONNER, J., and HEYN, A. N. J., Cell elongation and electrical properties of cell wall, Protoplasma **24:** 466-469, '35
BONNER, L. G.: See **BARNES, R. B., jt. auth.**
BONNET, Les algies des cardiaques, Paris méd. **2:** 214-215, Sept. 26, '36
BONNET (Marseille) and CHAUVIN, E., Contribution à la technique des soins postopératoires de la prostatectomie, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **10:** 300-306, May '36
BONNET, G.: See **JACQUELIN, A., jt. auth.**
BONNET, H., Le docteur Arnold Netter, Semaine d.hôp. de Paris **12:** 247-249, May 1, '36
——See **DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
——See **RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
——**THIEFFRY, S., and MONTEFIORE, C.**, Action du sérum antistaphylococcique dans l'infection staphylococcique expérimentale du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **122:** 1004-1006, '36
BONNET, L., Insufflation tubaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 275-290, May 15, '36
BONNET, P., Note au sujet du dosage des albumines dans le sérum sanguin, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 391-393, '36
BONNET, P. (Lyon), Rétinite exsudative maculaire d'origine indéterminée, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 369-372, April '36
Ophtalmie sympathique, cataracte pathologique résiduelle. Extraction totale; guérison avec résultat fonctionnel excellent, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 499-502, June '36
——**and BONAMOUR, G.**, A propos de deux aspects ophtalmoscopiques, tout différents, de rétinite hypertensive, Lyon méd. **157:** 509-512, April 26, '36
Kératite bilatérale par imprégnation aurique au cours d'un traitement par les sels d'or dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 528-530, June '36
——**and BUSSY**, Persistance de l'artère hyaloïde à gauche. Colobome de la rétine à droite, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 527, June '36
——**and COLRAT, A.**, Considérations anatomo-pathologiques sur l'ophtalmie sympathique, Lyon méd. **158:** 77-81, July 19, '36; also, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 503-507, June '36
——See **FROMENT, J., jt. auth.**
——**and PAUFIQUE, L.**, Le repérage opératoire des déchirures rétiniennes par transillumination ophtalmoscopique (méthode de Weve), Lyon méd. **157:** 506-509, April 26, '36
——See **POLICARD, A., jt. auth.**
BONNET, R., and RAZAFIMAHERY, R., Sur la spécificité de l'uréase, Enzymologia **1:** 55-59, '36
BONNET, V., Diverses modalités de l'action des centres sur la chronaxie nerveuse chez l'écrevisse, Ann.de physiol. **12:** 699-704, '36
BONNET-ROY, F., Gifles et lésions auriculaires, Ann.de méd.lég. **16:** 262-265, May '36
——**and others**, L'unification des taux d'incapacité dans les expertises otologiques, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 901-905, Sept. '36
BONNEVIE, K., Vererbbare Gehirnanomalie bei kurzschwänzigen Tranzmäusen, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 20-27, '36
Abortive differentiation of ear vesicles following hereditary brain-anomaly in "short-tailed waltzing mice," Genetica (nos. 5-6) **18:** 105-125, '36
BONNEVIE, P., Der klinische Wert der Ekzemproben, an der Nickelidiosynkrasie erläutert, Acta dermat.-venereol. **17:** 376-388, Aug. '36
Experimental investigations on antimycotic effect of ethylpara-oxybenzoate and of allied substances, Acta dermat.-venereol. **17:** 576-588, Sept. '36
——**and GENNER, V.**, Eczema due to dyed clothing; report of 15 cases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 220-227, Aug. '36; also, Fifteen cases of eczema due to dyed clothing, Acta dermat.-venereol. **17:** 457-465, Sept.'36
BONNEY, V., New axis-traction forceps, Lancet **2:** 746, Sept. 26, '36
BONNIN, H., and ANDRÉ, La maladie de la laque, Gaz. méd.de France **43:** 691-696, Sept. 1-15, '36
——**and BORNEUF, R.**, Les formes pseudo-péritonéales du paludisme, Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 681-689, Sept. 1-15, '36
BONNIN, H.—Continued
——See **CARLES, J., jt. auth.**
——**and COURDURIER, J.**, La culture d'Entamoeba dysenteriae et ses applications cliniques, Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 673-679, Sept. 1-15, '36
BONNIOT, MONOD, O., and EVRARD, H., Considérations anatomiques pour servir à l'abord des pédicules pulmonaires par voie antérieure, J.de chir. **48:** 173-190, Aug. '36
BONNIOT, A., and DARGENT, M., Valeur des lobectomies et pneumectomies au tourniquet dans l'exérèse pour cancer broncho-pulmonaire; précisions sur le point de section du pédicule, Lyon chir. **33:** 282-296, May-June '36
——See **SANTY, P., jt. auth.**
BONOLA, A., Indirizzo fisiologico del trapianto tendineo nella terapia delle paralisi inveterate del radiale, Chir.d.org.di movimento **22:** 239-254, Aug. '36
BONOMINI, B., Stenosi della seconda porzione duodenale da ghiandole tubercolari, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **8:** 277-284, May '36
BONORINO PERÓ, C.: See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**
BONORINO UDAONDO, C., La cura búlgara en el parkinsonismo encefalítico (memoria preliminar), Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1355-1359, June 3, '36
——**and SANGUINETTI, L. V.**, Gastropatía alérgica. Síndrome pilórico intermitente, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1463-1467, June 17, '36
——**MÁRQUEZ, J. F., and MASCARDI FALCO, L. N.**, Colitis ulcerosa crónica por diplococo de Bargen curada por seroterapia específica, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **11:** 369-378, April-May '36
——**SANGUINETTI, L. V., and BONORINO PERÓ, C.**, Colopatías alérgicas familiares, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1937-1942, Aug. 19, '36
——**SPANGENBERG, J. J., and ROSSI BELGRANO, C.**, Conducta terapéutica ante las úlceras sangrantes del estómago y del duodeno, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2045-2048, Sept. 2, '36
von BONSDORFF, B., Case of atypical leukosis with multiple, tumor-like infiltrates, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **79:** 589-602, July '36
BONSIGNORE, A., and ARDY, C., Über die Natur der reduzierenden Substanz im Gehirn. (Biologischer Teil), Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 742-743, May 23, '36
BONTA, M. B., Rôle of general practitioner in present-day medicine, California & West.Med. **44:** 477-479, June '36
BONTE, G.: See **SWYNGHEDAUW, R., jt. auth.**
BONTOUX, H.: See **IMBERT, R., jt. auth.**
BONVALLET, M., and Le BEAU, J., Sommation médullaire dans les réflexes de flexion et d'extension croisée du chien, Arch.internat.de physiol. **43:** 183-193, July '36
BOOHER, L. E.: See **WHITCHER, L. B., jt. auth.**
BOOK, M. H., Secreting area of glomerulus, J.Anat. **71:** 91-97, Oct. '36
BOOKS
—bibliotherapy; books as medicine, [H. Beilhack] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1771-1772, Oct. 23, '36
BOOM, H., Simmonds' pituitary cachexia associated with osteitis deformans, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 3336-3342, July 18, '36
Hemoptysis due to calcified foci in lungs, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **80:** 4502-4505, Oct. 3, '36
BOOTHBY, W. M., and DAVIS, A. C., Treatment of postoperative parathyroid insufficiency; interpretative review of literature, Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 160-184, July '36
——See **BERKSON, J., jt. auth.**
——**BERKSON, J., and DUNN, H. L.**, Studies of energy of metabolism of normal individuals: standard for basal metabolism, with nomogram for clinical application, Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 468-484, July '36
BOOTS, R. H., Essential features in differential diagnosis of rheumatoid and osteoarthritis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 14-18, Oct. '36
BOPPE: See **WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
BOPPE, M., Le forage du col fémoral dans la coxarthrie. Ses résultats. Ses indications, Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 281-283, April 25, '36
Le traitement de l'ostéomyélite aiguë, J.de méd.et chir. prat. **107:** 478-483, July 10, '36
BOQUET, A., L'allergia e l'immunità nella tubercolosi, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 245-261, Aug. '36
La bacillemia tubercolare, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 389-403, Sept. '36
——**and LAPORTE, R.**, Tuberculose osseuse et ostéo-articulaire expérimentale chez le lapin, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 437-439, April '36
Caractères anatomiques des lésions tuberculeuses, osseuses et articulaires, obtenues chez le lapin par inoculation de bacilles bovins, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 440-448, April '36
Pleurésie séro-fibrineuse expérimentale par inoculation intra-péritonéale de bacilles tuberculeux bovins du type dysgonique lisse, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **202:** 1718-1720, May 18, '36
BOQUET, M.: See **BOURGEOIS, PIERRE, jt. auth.**

BOQUET, P., Sur la dissociation en variantes R et S du coccobacille de la pseudo-tuberculose des rongeurs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 868-871, '36
——See CESARI, E., jt. auth.
BOR, H. A.: See STORM, C. J., jt. auth.
BORA, A.: See HORTOLOMEI, N., jt. auth.
BORAK, J., Die Behandlung des Brustdrüsenkrebses mit Tumorexstirpation und Röntgenbestrahlung. Vorläufige Ergebnisse, Strahlentherapie 56: 200-204, '36; also, Treatment of carcinoma of breast by extirpation of tumor and roentgen irradiation; preliminary results, Radiology 27: 33-35, July '36
Zwerchfellveränderungen bei Coronarverschluss, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 939-940, July 24, '36
BORBELY, F., Therapie der multiplen Sklerose mit hämolytischem Serum, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 743-745, June 12, '36
BORCH, R., Wilhelm Waldeyer. Ein Wort des Gedenkens zu seinem hundertsten Geburtstage, Med.Klin. 32: 1415-1416, Oct. 9, '36
BORCILA, J., Die Züchtung des Maul- und Klauenseuchevirus in Gewebekulturen auf Zellophanmembranen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 389-394, June 12, '36
BORDA, JOSÉ T.: See Obituaries
BORDAS, F., and BORDAS, J., Au sujet du traitement des ordures ménagères par la fermentation, Ann.d'hyg. 14: 360-363, June '36
BORDAS, F. (1860-1936)
—Bordas and his work in hygiene, [L. Tanon] Ann. d'hyg. 14: 557-561, Oct. '36
BORDAS, J., and MATHIEU, G., Etude de la qualité des eaux de la nappe phréatique qui alimente Avignon, Ann.d'hyg. 14: 373-389, July '36
——See BORDAS, F., jt. auth.
BORDASCH, F., Zur Diagnose der krankhaften Veränderungen an den Lippen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 519-526, '36
Zur Klinik und Pathologie der thrombophlebitischen Milztumoren, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 546-559, '36
BORDE: See SOULIÉ, P., jt. auth.
BORDE, C., Ou doit-on situer la minima sur les tracés oscillométriques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 389-405, '36
BORDEN, D. L., William Cline Borden, 1858-1934, M.Ann. District of Columbia 5: 269, Sept.; 310, Oct. '36
BORDEN, WILLIAM CLINE (1858-1934)
—[D. L. Borden] M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 269, Sept.; 310, Oct. '36
BORDENAVE, J.: See PIECHAUD, F., jt. auth.
BORDES, L. A., and SOULAGE, J., Sur un cas de mélitococcie en imposant au début de son évolution pour une fièvre typhoïde, Marseille-méd. 1: 352-354, March 15, '36
——See BARRAUX, A., jt. auth.
——See MERCIER, H., jt. auth.
BORDET, GASPARD: See Obituaries
BORDET, P., Contribution à l'étude de l'allergie, Ann.Inst. Pasteur 57: 357-399, Oct. '36
BORDET-GENGOU REACTION: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
BORDET-RUELENS ANTIGEN: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
BORDET-WASSERMANN REACTION: See Wassermann Reaction
BORDIER, H., Behandlung der Radiodermatitiden und ihrer bösartigen Komplikationen, Strahlentherapie 56: 205-214, '36
Action physiologique des vapeurs de mercure (d'après les travaux de Merget), Paris méd. 1: 604-611, June 27, '36
Rôle physique et physiologique des actions moléculaires entre deux surfaces accolées, Presse méd. 44: 1257-1260, Aug. 5, '36
Le professeur Merget de la Faculté de Médecine de Bordeaux, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 603-605, Aug. 10-30, '36
Action des vapeurs mercurielles sur l'homme d'après les travaux de Merget, Paris méd. 2: 130-136, Aug. 29, '36
Rôle des atmosphères adhérentes de Merget dans les échanges gazeux interstitiels, Presse méd. 44: 1523-1524, Sept. 30, '36
La diathermo-chirurgie dans le traitement du cancer des os, Paris méd. 2: 253-255, Oct. 10, '36
——and KOFMAN, T., Expériences sur la galvano-diathermie, Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 69-71, Feb. '36; also, Paris méd. 2: 42-43, July 11, '36
BORDLEY, J., III, GROW, M. H., and SHERMAN, W. B., Note on nail-fold capillaries in Negroes, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 447-448, Dec. '36
BORDLEY, J. E.: See POLVOGT, L. M., jt. auth.
BORDOLI, L., Le variazioni della velocità di sedimentazione durante la prova adrenalinica, Haematologica 17: 529-538, '36
L'iperglobulia nell'ulcera gastro-duodenale, Arch.ital.d. mal.d.app.diger. 5: 174-182, March '36
Ipofisi e sindrome addisoniana, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 356-360, June '36
Sulla coesistenza di sindromi acromegalica ed addisoniana, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 361-394, July '36
L'astenia nella sintomatologia dell'ulcera gastro-duodenale, Minerva med. 2: 265-268, Sept. 22, '36
——See dall'ACQUA, V., jt. auth.
BORDONARO, F., Di un caso raro d'infezione da "Bacterium coli," Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 874-875, '34
Importanza e variazioni del potere battericida del sangue "in toto" nelle infezioni chirurgiche con osservazioni sull'autovaccinoterapia, Arch.ist.biochim.ital. 8: 71-98, March '36
BORDONI-POSSE, C., PALMA, E. C., and ESTABLE, J. J., Arteriografía contrastada; técnica y resultados, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 161-178, March '36
BOREL, JULES: See Obituaries
BORELLI, A., Vaccinotherapia segmentaria intra-arterial, Rev.brasil.de cir. 5: 135-146, April '36
BORELLI, LORENZO: See Obituaries
BOREL-MAISONNY, S.: See VEAU, V., jt. auth.
BORG, J. F.: See NOBLE, J. F., jt. auth.
BORGANS, H., Zur Frage der Spontanheilung tuberkulöser Kavernen, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 12-23, '36
BORGARD, W., Ergebnisse elektrokardiographischer Untersuchungen bei Erniedrigung des atmosphärischen Druckes, Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 308-328, '36
BORGARELLO, G., Contributo alla dimostrazione dei vantaggi della terapia jodica del gozzismo e ipotiroidismo endemico, Schizofrenie 5: 103-112, Jan.-June '36
Studio statistico sul fattore biopatico nelle psicosi, Schizofrenie 5: 235-242, Oct. '36
——See RIZZATTI, E., jt. auth.
BORGER, G.: See BAYERLE, H., jt. auth.
BORGES VIEIRA, F.: See MESQUITA, M., jt. auth.
BORGES VIEIRA, J., Eczemas profissionaes e impossibilidade de classificação dactyloscopica. Sua obtenção após a radiotherapia, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 373-376, '36
BORGHESAN, E., Contributo allo studio delle petrositi, Valsalva 12: 231-237, May '36
Iperplasia polipoide della faringe in soggetto acromegalico. Riferimento alla patogenesi dell'etmoidite vegetante, Valsalva 12: 317-320, July '36
BORGHETTI, U., Il comportamento della soglia elettrolitica del siero (reazione di Weltmann) nei cancerosi, Tumori 10: 187-222, '36
——and NATALE, P., Sulla differenziabilità del siero canceroso dal siero gravidico, Tumori 10: 406-412, July-Oct. '36
BORGIOLI, V. A., Sviluppo della cavità nasale umana con particolare riguardo all'epitelio della zona della muccosa olfattoria ed al così detto "tessuto cavernoso," Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 259-283, Aug. '36
BORI, D. V., Del comportamento respiratorio nell'orecchio del coniglio inoculato con olio rosso-scarlatto, Tumori 10: 223-230, '36
——See DEOTTO, R., jt. auth.
BORIANI, A., L'acido deidrocolico come sinergizzante dell'azione diuretica della teofillina. Ricerche sperimentali, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 629-635, July 31, '36
BORIANI, G., Un caso di calcolosi renale di natura insolita (calcoli albuminoidei), Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 206-209, June '36
L'aspetto radiografico delle fratture antiche dell'apofisi stiloide dell'ulna e "l'osso triangolare del carpo," Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 255-262, Aug. '36
BORINI, L., La ionoforesi istaminica nelle algie reumatiche, Riforma med. 52: 799-800, June 6, '36
BORISOV, A. L., Sarcoma of sacrococcygeal region in new-born, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 144-146, '35
BORISOV, M. V., Transplantation of toes for fingers, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 136-140, '35
Fate of foreign bodies in organism in connection with case, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 894-895, '34
Spontaneous rupture of bladder, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 147-148, '34
BORISOVA, A. P.: See OLEVSKIY, M. I., jt. auth.
BORISOVSKIY, V. V., Observations on epidemic of tularemia, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 194-195, Feb. 15, '36
BORITCH, D.: See SPOUJITCH, V., jt. auth.
BORLAND, V. G.: See ANDERSON, J. K., jt. auth.
BORMAN, E. K.: See FOOTE, F. M., jt. auth.
BORMAN, M. C., Jaundice in arthritis; with report of 2 cases, Wisconsin M.J. 35: 890-891, Nov. '36
von BORMANN, F., Die Ätiologie des Scharlachs, Ergebn. d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 50: 243-307, '36
Scharlach, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 37-56, '36
BORNAND, M.: See GALLI-VALERIO, B., jt. auth.
BORNEOL
—biochemistry and physiology of glucuronic acid; conjugation of borneol in man, [J. Pryde & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. 30: 799-800, May '36
BORNEUF, R.: See BONNIN, H., jt. auth.
BORNHOLM DISEASE: See Myositis, epidemic
BORODAJ, W. M.: See BARG, G. S., jt. auth.
BOROK, M. R., Old and new research on problem of immunity in tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 62-71, '36
BORON COMPOUNDS
effects, boric acid as selective bacteriostatic agent, [E. M. M. Blair] J.Hyg. 36: 446-448, July '36
BOROS, E., Gastroscopy; observation in 100 cases, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 533-535, Oct. '36

BOROVANSKÝ, M., Rare symptoms of syringomyelia, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 826-828, June 26, '36
——**See STOLZ, J., jt. auth.**
BOROVSKY, M. P., Raw apple treatment of diarrhea in pediatric practice, Illinois M.J. 70: 174-177, Aug. '36
BOROWSKY, H.: See GOLOB, M., jt. auth.
BORREL, A., and LŒWENBERG, E., L'activité du Centre de Sérum de Convalescent de Strasbourg, 1934-1936, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 878-882, June 23, '36; also, Méd.inf. 43: 251-257, Aug. '36; also, J.de méd. de Paris 56: 293-294, Oct. 15, '36
BORREL, AMÉDÉE (1867-1935)
—Bull.Inst.Pasteur 34: 929-930, Oct. 15, '36
—[Le Guyon] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1314, Sept. 23, '36
—Borrel and his work, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 337-342, Oct. '36
—Borrel and his work, [J. Magrou] Presse méd. 44: 1697-1698, Oct. 28, '36
BORRELLI, DIODATO: See Biographies
BORRELLI, F. J., and HOWARD, C., Radiation castration in mammary carcinoma with bone metastases, J. Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 604-608, Oct. '36
BORREMANS, P., and van BOGAERT, L., Syndromes végétatifs paroxystiques d'origine centrale dans les séquelles post-encéphalitiques, Presse méd. 44: 1091-1094, July 4, '36
BORREY, F., Un asile de lépreux de langue française en Chine du Sud, l'Asile Saint-Joseph de Sheklung, Presse méd. 44: 813-814, May 16, '36
BORRIES, G. V. T., Diagnostic problems in otogenous intracranial complications, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 29: 1341-1352, Aug. '36; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 791-806, Dec. '36
——**CLEMINSON, F. J., and YOUNG, G.**, Discussion on headache associated with disease in nose, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 29: 1325-1335, Aug. '36; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 720-733, Nov. '36
BORRUAT, C. A., El problema hospitalario, Semana méd. 1: 1420-1426, April 30, '36
BORŞAN, D. I., Multiple gastric ulcers of syphilitic nature, România med. 14: 210, Aug. 1-15, '36
BORSATO, E., Sopra un caso di peritonite da perforazione di ulcera tifica simulante l'ovaro-salpingite acuta e l'ascesso periappendicolare a sede iliaca, Gior. veneto di sc.med. 10: 275-279, May '36
Sopra un caso di morte improvvisa dopo rachianestesia percainica, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 379-386, July 31, '36
BORSOTTI, I., Contributo alla conoscenza del comportamento del reticolo-endotelio nella riparazione di ferite asettiche non perforanti della cornea, Boll. d'ocul. 15: 635-648, June '36
Contributo allo studio dell'oculotropismo sperimentale, Boll.d'ocul. 15: 716-739, July '36
BORSOTTI, P. C., Osservazioni sulla condromatosi sinoviale, Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 63-72, May '36
Su di un caso di ematuria essenziale e sulla sua interpretazione patogenetica, Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 289-310, May '36
Ricerche sperimentali sulle modificazioni del tessuto reticolare nel rene scapsulato, Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 179-188, Aug. '36
Alcune ricerche sulle variazioni quantitative della microflora cutanea, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 382-388, Sept. '36
BORST, J. G. G., Über Erhöhung des Kochsalz- und Harnstoffgehaltes und Erniedrigung des Albumingehaltes des Blutes bei Patienten mit starken Magenblutungen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 74-96, '36; Sodium chloride retention and azotemia following severe gastric hemorrhages, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 80: 2310-2319, May 23, '36
Water and sodium chloride metabolism in Addison's disease, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4909-4921, Oct. 31, '36
BORST, M., Über Kleinzellen in Tumoren. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der zellfreien Geschwulstübertragung, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 145-156, '36
BORTINI, E., Contributo alla casistica delle fistole genito-parietali, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1123-1134, Aug. 31, '36
BORTOLOZZI, M., Emorragia cerebrale da sforzo in giovane, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 153-157, March 31, '36; also, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 229-239, '36
Osservazioni a distanza da colpo di calore, Rinasc. med. 13: 524, Aug. 15, '36
La sierodiagnosi della tubercolosi con la reazione di Meinicke, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 135-136, Aug. 31, '36
BORTS, I. H.: See HARDY, A. V., jt. auth.
BORTZ, E. L., Physician-patient relationship, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 681-685, June '36
BORY, L., A propos de la stomatite de l'huile grise (dangers et inutilité de cette préparation), Rev.de stomatol. 38: 589-599, Aug. '36
Pathologie comparée de la lèpre, Monde méd., Paris 46: 863-875, Aug. 1-15, '36
——**See HENRY, A., jt. auth.**
BORZELL, F. F., Organized medicine and social insurance, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 586-588, Oct. '36
BORZHIM, S. G., and SHUMSKIY, S. I., Noiseless electric suction apparatus, Vestnik khir. 46: 89-90, '36
BORZONE, J.: See STAFFIERI, D., jt. auth.
BORZONE, R. A., Biología del contagio y biología del saneamiento, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 670-675, July '36
BOSCH, G., Ecos del fallecimiento del Dr. Carlos Santín Rossi, Semana méd. 2: 67-69, July 2, '36
BOSCH ARANA, G., El Instituto de Cirugía Experimental, Semana méd. 2: 213-236, July 23, '36
——**and FERNICOLA, C.**, La enseñanza práctica de las distintas técnicas en las enterorrafias, Semana méd. 1: 1509-1515, May 14, '36
——**GUTIERREZ, A., and ARCE, J.**, Inauguración de los bustos de Montes de Oca, Pirovano y Posadas, Semana méd. 2: 199-206, July 16, '36
BOSCHI, G., Carlo Richet, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 80-82, '36
Le drainage neuro-méningé, ma conception physio-pathologique, Paris méd. 1: 520-522, June 13, '36
La fenolsulfonftaleina endorachidea nella cura delle artriti croniche endogene, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1315-1317, July 20, '36
——**and CAMPAILLA, G.**, Meningioma frontale parachiasmatico controllato all'intervento operatorio, Minerva med. 2: 121-125, Aug. 11, '36
BOSCO, G. A., La exploración del mediastino y su valor en el diagnóstico etiológico de los estados anatómicos pulmonares, Semana méd. 2: 991-998, Oct. 8, '36
BOSCO, I., Quelques notions sur d'importantes contributions italiennes à la dermato-syphiligraphie, Paris méd. 1: 553-558, June 13, '36
BOSE, A. C.: See THOMAS, T. H., jt. auth.
BOSE, J. P., and DE, U. N., Cholesteremia in normal and diabetic Indian subjects, Indian J.M.Research 24: 489-508, Oct. '36
BOSE, M., Cardiac failure due to infectious injury, Indian J.Pediat. 3: 166-170, July '36
BOSE, P. N.: See KRISHNAN, K. V., jt. auth.
BOSE, S. K., Case of imperforate anus, Indian J.Pediat. 3: 172, July '36
BOSHAMER, K., Blasen- und Harnröhrenverletzungen, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 11: 186-192, April '36
BOSHES, B.: See POLLOCK, L. J., jt. auth.
BOSMA, M. J., Studies on etiology of leprosy, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2163-2174, Aug. 25, '36
BOSMAN, L. P., Phosphatase and its clinical significance, South African M.J. 10: 707-710, Oct. 24, '36
BOSQ, P., Enfermedad de Balzer-Brooke y su posible evolución maligna; hamarcioma y hamarcioblastoma de la piel, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 19: 313-362, May 15, '36
BOSQUET, A.: See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.
——**See KAPLAN, M., jt. auth.**
BOSS, W., Äussere Harnröhrenverletzungen bei Knaben, Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 25-37, '36
BOSSA, G., Il metabolismo del tessuto linfatico in varie condizioni morbose, Riforma med. 52: 851-857, June 20, '36
Sul metabolismo dei tessuti nel diabete pancreatico sperimentale, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 341-356, '36
La produzione di acido acetoacetico da parte dei tessuti nel diabete pancreatico sperimentale, Riforma med. 52: 1239-1242, Sept. 12, '36
BOSSALINO, G., Considerazioni clinico-statistiche sull'acutezza visiva dei miopi, Arch.di ottal. 43: 73-110, March '36
BOSSE, P., Zur Frage der intravenösen Narkose und ihrer Brauchbarkeit für die vorderste Front. Folgerungen aus dem Reinsdorfer Sprengstoff-Unglück, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 9: 64-71, June '36
BOSSE, U., Die Wirkung des Carbaminoylcholinchlorids "Doryl" Merck auf Kreislauf- und Magen-Darmsystem, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1445-1449, Oct. 3, '36
BOSSERT, O., Diagnostik, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 362-374, '36
BOSSHARD, H. M., Die Träume des Herrn P., Internat. Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 14: 166-176, July-Sept. '36
BOSSI, J., Exóstosis osteogénicas, Semana méd. 2: 168-170, July 16, '36
BOSSI, L. A., JR., Hipótesis sobre los trastornos del desarrollo blastodérmico, Semana méd. 2: 513-524, Aug. 20, '36
La metaplasia de los tejidos, Semana méd. 2: 940-947, Oct. 1, '36
BOSSIK, L. J., and PASSYNKOFF, E. I., Therapeutische Forschungen an einelgen Zwillingen. Behandlung der Rachitis und der tuberkulösen Bronchadenitis mit Quarzlampenlicht, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 352-363, '36
BOST, T. C., Further observation of heart massage as final resort for resuscitating hearts failing under anesthesia, South.Med.& Surg. 98: 459-464, Sept. '36
BOSTROEM, A., Zur Frage der psychologischen Vorbildung der Mediziner, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 9: 53-64, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105, Hft. 1-3, '36
BOSTRÖM, G., In-vitro tests on sensitivity to luetin in syphilitics, Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 338-340, Aug. '36

BOSWELL, J. R., Diathermy in treatment of lobar pneumonia, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 52-55, July '36
BOSWORTH, D. M., Osteocamp for osteotomoclasis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 648-653, July '36
Concerning use of Kirschner wire in fractured neck of femur, West.J.Surg. **44:** 484-487, Aug. '36
Unusual shoulder lesion, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 1078-1079, Oct. '36
——**See CLEVELAND, M., jt. auth.**
BOTANY
history, excerpts from letters of Goethe to Nees von Esenbeck on botanical facts, [J. Ruska] Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. **28:** 365-380, '36
BOTELLA-LLUSIA, J., Abruptio placentae, gestosis hemorrágica y avitaminosis C, Progresos de la clín. **44:** 345-347, May '36
Hormonas ováricas y metabolismo hidrocarbonado; provocación de glucosuria y cetonuria en ratas por la inyección experimental de foliculina, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **39:** 353-354, May 30, '36
——**See de AMILIBIA, E., jt. auth.**
BOTEZ, M. A., and RADULESCU, V., Vaccination against rabies at Antirabies Institute of Cluj in 1934, Cluj. med. **17:** 551-554, Sept. 1, '36
BOTHE, Neutronenstrahlen und künstliche Radioaktivität, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **54:** 100-101, '36
BOTHRIOCEPHALUS: See Tapeworm Infestation
BOTÍN, F., Celulitis pelvianas poco frecuentes, Clín.y lab. **28:** 423-427, June '36
BOTKIN-WEIL'S DISEASE: See Jaundice, spirochetal
BOTO, D.: See LORENZO, R., jt. auth.
BOTRYOMYCOSIS hominis: See Granuloma pyogenicum
BOTT, E. A., Undergraduate instruction in psychology, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **11:** 227-234, July '36
BOTT, G., Diminution of abdominal reflex as objective sign in certain diseases, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 984-988, July 31, '36
BOTT, P. A.: See LANDIS, E. M., jt. auth.
BOTTACIN, C.: See GUARINO, A., jt. auth.
BOTTACIN, D., Il metabolismo basale nel bambino sano e ammalato, Pediatria **44:** 537-551, June '36
BOTTARO, O. L., ARRILLAGA, O. E., and BIANCHI, A., Corioepitelioma primitivo de trompa, Prensa méd. argent. **23:** 1025-1035, April 22, '36
BOTTEMA, C. W., Arsphenamine intoxication among Europeans and Asiatics, Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1223-1229, May 19, '36
BOTTENBERG, H., Der Ausleitungsbegriff als fruchtbares Prinzip naturheilerischen Denkens und Handelns, München. med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1046-1049, June 26, '36
BOTTEZ, G. Cosma, Spitalul **56:** 1, Jan. '36
BOTTIN, J., Un cas d'occlusion intestinale aiguë de cause rare, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir. de Liége, pp. 145-148, '35
Une sténose rectale de diagnostic étiologique malaisé, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 168-174, '35
La méthode de choix pour l'étude de la pression intracholédocienne chez le chien, Arch.internat.de méd. expér. **10:** 205-218, June '35
Paralysie de la papille hépatique au cours de certaines lésions expérimentales chez le chien, Arch.internat. de méd.expér. **10:** 321-332, Nov. '35
Un cas de tumeur de la glande surrénale. Syndrome hypertension sanguine, hyperglycémie, pseudo-hermaphrodisme, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 30-37, '36
Quelques incidents de l'évolution d'une péritonite tuberculeuse, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 48-55, '36
Die Ursachen des Todes im Gefolge des hohen Darmverschlusses beim Versuchstier, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **185:** 705-719, '36
L'infection comme cause de la mort à la suite d'une occlusion intestinale expérimentale, Rev.belge sc. méd. **8:** 46-68, Jan. '36
L'anhydrémie et l'hypochlorurémie au cours de l'occlusion intestinale expérimentale, Rev.belge sc.méd. **8:** 97-158, Feb. '36
Les complications pulmonaires post-opératoires; influence de l'état pulmonaire antérieur sur l'évolution des embolies pulmonaires, Rev.de chir., Paris **74:** 403-438, June '36
——**and CONRADT, J.**, Syndrome humoral post-opératoire. —Etude expérimentale, Arch. internat. de méd.expér. **10:** 531-549, Dec. '35
——**See CONRADT, J., jt. auth.**
de BOTTON, R.: See DOSSOT, R., jt. auth.
BOTTONE, J. J.: See SENGER, F. L., jt. auth.
BOTULISM
—[K. J. Blumberger & H. Gross] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1451-1455, Sept. 4, '36
—campaign against botulism, [P. A. Alisov & M. I. Eremenko] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 191-193, Feb. 15, '36
—case, [R. S. Aitken, B. Barling & A. A. Miles] Lancet **2:** 780-784, Oct. 3, '36
—case, [F. J. Soesman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4717-4720, Oct. 17, '36
—due to raw ham; 3 cases, [E. May, G. Basch, R. Maution & L. Paulong] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 1024-1029, June 22, '36
BOTULISM—Continued
—from ingestion of preserved spinach; case in child and in diabetic father; recovery after therapy by anatoxin and antiserum, [G. Dreyfus & others] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 891-896, June 8, '36
—serologic test for diagnosis; value in differentiation from epidemic encephalitis; case, [D. Longo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1355-1362, July 27, '36
—two suspected cases, [G. G. Duncan & O. N. Smith] M.Clin.North America **20:** 265-277, July '36
antiserum: See also Botulism, therapy; Paralysis, bulbar
—antitoxin; preparation and titration, [J. Jakóbkiewicz] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **21:** 1-22, '36; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 264-266, '36
antitoxin: See Botulism, antiserum
clostridium, [R. S. Aitken, B. Barling & A. A. Miles] Lancet **2:** 780-784, Oct. 3, '36
—type E, [J. B. Gunnison, J. R. Cummings & K. F. Meyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 278-280, Nov. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, mechanism of pathogenic action of bacteria of botulism; experimental study, [S. M. Minervin & E. N. Kotlyarevska] Eksper.med., pp. 19-30, Jan. '36
experimental, site of action of toxin, [G. H. Bishop & J. J. Bronfenbrenner] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 393-404, Nov. '36
therapy, recovery after therapy with antiserum and toxoid; 2 cases, [A. Ravina & Gilbert-Dreyfus] Presse méd. **44:** 1379-1380, Aug. 29, '36
toxin, [J. Jakobkiewicz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 262-264, '36
toxoid: See also Botulism, therapy
—[J. Jakobkiewicz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 262-264, '36
BOUCABEILLE, O.: See HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.
de BOUCAUD: See QUERCY, jt. auth.
BOUCHARD-POTOCKI, R., Les règles à observer dans la pratique de la pyélographie, J.d'urol. **42:** 143-156, Aug. '36
BOUCHER, H.: See ROUBIER, C., jt. auth.
BOUCHET: See BONNET-ROY, F., jt. auth.
BOUCHUT, L., FROMENT, R., and BADINAND, L., Rhumatisme viscéral solitaire avec polynévrite, J.de méd.de Lyon **17:** 259-268, April 5, '36
——**FROMENT, R., and RONZIER, G.**, Les complications névritiques, méningées et médullaires de la maladie de Bouillaud, J.de méd.de Lyon **17:** 315-332, May 5, '36
BOUCKAERT, J. J., and JOURDAN, F., Recherches sur la physiologie et la pharmacodynamie des vaisseaux cérébraux; technique de perfusion de la circulation intracrânienne isolée chez le chien, Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **53:**523-539, July 31, '36
Recherches sur la physiologie et la pharmacodynamie des vaisseaux cérébraux; existence de nerfs vasoconstricteurs cérébraux dans le sympathique cervical, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **53:** 540-552, July 31, '36
Recherches sur la physiologie et la pharmacodynamie des vaisseaux cérébraux; sinus carotidiens et circulation cérébrale, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **54:** 17-32, Aug. 31, '36
Recherches sur la physiologie et la pharmacodynamie des vaisseaux cérébraux; influence de l'adrénaline, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **54:** 109-128, Aug. 31, '36
Recherches sur la physiologie et la pharmacodynamie des vaisseaux cérébraux; influence de l'anhydride carbonique, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **54:** 155-162, Sept. 30, '36
Recherches sur la physiologie et la pharmacodynamie des vaisseaux cérébraux; réactions pharmacologiques des vaisseaux cérébraux, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **54:** 168-183, Sept. 30, '36
——**See HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.**
BOUCKAERT, J. P., de NAYER, P. P., DESMANET, J. L., and Van OOSTVELDT, M., Injection sous-cutanée de glucose et anurie hypochlorémique, Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belgique **1:** 111-135, '36
BOUCOMONT, J., Recherches sur l'acrodynie (d'après 49 observations), Montpellier méd. **10:** 1-8, June '36
——**See PÉHU, M., jt. auth.**
BOUCOMONT, R.: See HARVIER, P., jt. auth.
BOUDÈNES, G.: See BÉRARD, L., jt. auth.
BOUDIN, G., and PANAYOTOPOULOS, E., L'épreuve de Göthlin en pathologie médicale, Sang **10:** 875-884, '36
De la valeur du test bilirubinique pour le diagnostic des maladies hémorragiques du système nerveux, Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **11:** 204-209, May-June '36
——**See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
——**GAJDOS, A., GOTHIÉ, S., and WALTER, H.**, Ictère à boue blanche, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 836-840, June 1, '36
BOUDOURESQUES, J.: See ROGER, H., jt. auth.
BOUDREAUX, J., Les tumeurs primitives du rachis, J.de chir. **48:** 352-370, Sept. '36
La corde du tympan; anatomie—physiologie, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1397-1402, Oct. 10, '36

BOUDRIAS, R.: See McCRADY, M. H., jt. auth.
BOUDRY, A., Albuminurie essentielle, céphalée et hypotension, triade clinique de grande fatigue en pédiatrie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 117-121, Feb. 13, '36
Considérations sur la fatigue de l'enfant, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 363-366, April 30, '36
La crise dite thermale de l'enfant, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 480-482, June 20, '36
BOUDYLINE, V. G., Processus d'excitation et d'inhibition du tissu conjonctif; modifications du chimisme de la peau en différents états d'excitation, Acta med. Scandinav. 90: 59-80, '36
BOUET: See PIÉRI, J., jt. auth.
BOUGAREL: See LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.
BOUGIES
—fluoroscopic bouginage of stricture of esophagus, [H. P. Mosher] Laryngoscope 46: 647-652, Sept. '36
—improved urethral filiform guide, [F. C. Hendrickson] J.Urol. 36: 300, Sept. '36
—Lister's straight bougies in treatment of urethral stricture, [G. H. Edington] Brit.M.J. 1: 1289-1291, June 27, '36
BOUILLAUD'S DISEASE: See Rheumatic Fever
BOUKIS, C., and HOFF, H., Die Leukozytose ein diagnostisches Hilfsmittel bei Ventrikeltumoren, Nervenarzt 9: 516-520, '36
BOULANGER and FANIELLE, G., Forme nerveuse rare d'intoxication par les sels d'or, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir. de Liége, pp. 7-10, '36
BOULANGER, P.: See KUHN, R., jt. auth.
BOULGAKOV, N. A.: See SERTIC, V., jt. auth.
BOULIN, R., and ULLMANN, Névrite rétro-bulbaire et diabète sucré, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 559-563, June 15, '36
——See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.
——and LE MELLETIER, J., L'ictère bismuthique, Prat. méd.franç. 17: 406-411, July-Sept. '36
——and MALLET, L'ictère aurique, Prat.méd.franç. 17: 399-405, July-Sept. '36
——COSTE, F., UHRY, P., and ANTONELLI, J., Chrysothérapie et leucémie aiguë, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 615-623, May 4, '36
BOULLE: See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.
BOULNOIS, L'efficacité du bactériophage dans le traitement et la prophylaxie du choléra à Chandernagor, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 179-184, May-June '36
Epidémiologie de la variole dans l'Inde et contrôle de l'efficacité du vaccin à sec, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 185-195, May-June '36
BOULTON, N. J., Case of herpes zoster of face and mouth, pulmonary abscess, and recovery in man of 83, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 330, Aug. 29, '36
BOULWARE, T. M., and WILLIAMS, W. L., Interstitial pregnancy; case report, South.M.J. 29: 851, Aug. '36
BOUMAN, H. D., Höreindruck kurzzeitiger Töne (Übergang vom Ton zum Geräusch), Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 44-54, '36
BOUMAN, J.: See de BRUIN, M., jt. auth.
BOUMAN, K. H., On so-called "spontaneous arachnoid hæmorrhages," Edinburgh M.J. 43: 618-621, Oct. '36
——and SCHENK, V. W. D., Cyclops and synotus, J. Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 48-73, July '36
BOUMARD and NÉDÉLEC, A propos d'un cas de maladie de Basedow traité par la thyroïdectomie subtotale, Arch.méd.d'Angers 40: 55-58, April '36
BOUQUET and GHOUILA-HOURI, Pseudo-tumeur de l'angle colique gauche d'origine amibienne, Tunisie méd. 30: 209-215, May '36
BOUQUET, H., Opothérapie et hormones pures, Monde méd.,Paris 46: 848-850, July 1-15, '36
BOUQUIN, H.: See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.
BOUQUIN, P.: See FROMENT, R., jt. auth.
——See ROUBIER, C., jt. auth.
BOUR, H.: See UHRY, P., jt. auth.
BOURDE, Y., DOR, J., and LAMY, J., Occlusion intestinale du nouveau-né, Presse méd. 44: 1385-1387, Sept. 2, '36
BOURDEAU, H.: See GRASSET, R., jt. auth.
BOURDILLON, J., Le milieu intérieur, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 321-340, May 25, '36
BOURDIN, L'enfance délinquante malgache. Le pénitencier d'Anjanamasina, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. (supp.) 28: 132-169, Aug. '36
BOURG, R., Greffes d'ovaires et méroxanthosomes chez la femme; étude histologique, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 10: 267-277, Nov. '35
Considérations biologiques et cliniques à propos de la grossesse extra-utérine; applications du dosage de la gravidine, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1706-1711, Sept. 20, '36
——and LEGRAND, G., Etude comparative de la teneur en gravidine du placenta et des humeurs maternelles et ovulaires au cours de l'accouchement normal et pathologique, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 10: 551-568, Dec. '35
BOURGAREL, R.: See LAFFONT, A., jt. auth.
BOURGEOIS, D. (Mme.): See CHAUVEAU, J., jt. auth.
BOURGEOIS, D. P.: See BOURGEOIS, PIERRE, jt. auth.
BOURGEOIS, H., and BOURGEOIS, R., Sur le diagnostic entre la méningite séreuse et les abcès encéphaliques, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 413-429, July '36
BOURGEOIS, H.—Continued
——BOURGEOIS, R., and others, Les arachnoïdites de la base du cerveau, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 321, May; 385, June '36
BOURGEOIS, PAUL, Luxation traumatique du testicule. Orchidopexie, Union méd.du Canada 65: 1063-1065, Nov. '36
BOURGEOIS, PIERRE, La poussée menstruelle des femmes tuberculeuses, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 351-354, June 15, '36
——and BOQUET, M., Influence des hormones sexuelles et de la castration sur l'évolution de la tuberculose expérimentale du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 369-370, '36
——and BOURGEOIS, D. P., Les néphropathies auriques graves. Étude anatomo-clinique, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 386-410, April '36
BOURGEOIS, R.: See BOURGEOIS, H., jt. auth.
BOURGIN, Le paludisme à Soctrang en 1935, Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 479-483, June '36
BOURGUET-DUPUY-DUTEMPS OPERATION: See Lacrimal Organs, surgery
BOURGUIGNON, La diélectrolyse, Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap. 50: 710-712, Oct. 31, '36
BOURGUIGNON, G., La griffe de la maladie de Volkmann: son interprétation par la chronaxie et son traitement par la diélectrolyse d'Iode, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 24: 295-309, April '36
La chronaxie en médecine pratique, Rev.méd.franç. 17: 295-313, April '36
——and DEJEAN, R., Variations de la chronaxie vestibulaire dans l'hémiplégie avec ou sans aphasie, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 500-502, Aug. 31, '36
——and MONNIER, M., Les variations de la chronaxie sous l'influence des éclairages colorés dans les torticolis spasmodiques, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 347-349, July 27, '36
BOURGUIGNON, G. C., Essai d'obtention et d'utilisation au Congo belge de lymphe vaccinale cultivée sur l'allanto-chorion de l'embryon de poulet, Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. 16: 3-8, March 31, '36
——and THOMAS, F., Constatations anatomo-pathologiques préliminaires relatives aux indigènes du S.-E. du Congo belge, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 303-308, Sept. 30, '36
——and van den BERGHE, L., La trypanosomiase expérimentale du cynocéphale par voie intrarachidienne, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 9-36, March 31, '36
BOURKE, W. W., Copper in treatment of anæmia, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 13: 28-31, July '36
BOURNE, G. (Canberra, Australia), Rôle of vitamin C in organism as suggested by its cytology, Physiol.Rev. 16: 442-449, July '36
Vitamin C technique as contribution to cytology, Anat. Rec. 66: 369-385, Oct. 25, '36
BOURNE, G. (London), Choice of patients, with angina of effort, for thyroidectomy, Lancet 2: 551-552, Sept. 5, '36
Use of drugs in heart failure, St.Barth.Hosp.J. 44: 5-9, Oct. '36
Acute rheumatic meningitis, Brit.M.J. 2: 1017-1018, Nov. 21, '36
Pain as only sign of pancreatic carcinoma, Lancet 2: 1326-1327, Dec. 5, '36
BOURNE, M. C., and CAMPBELL, D., Sulphur metabolism in senile cataract, Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 684-689, Dec. '36
BOURNE, W., Avertin anæsthesia for crippled children, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 278-281, Sept. '36
Anesthetics and liver function, Am.J.Surg. 34: 486-495, Dec. '36
——and O'SHAUGHNESSY, P. E., Etherington-Wilson technique in intrathecal segmental analgesia, Canad. M.A.J. 35: 536-540, Nov. '36
BOURNEVILLE'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, tuberous
BOURNOVILLE, P.: See PIERRET, RENÉ, jt. auth.
BOURNS, T. L., NASSET, E. S., and HETTIG, R. A., On adaptive secretion of glands of jejunum, Am.J. Physiol. 116: 563-573, Aug. '36
BOURQUARD, A.: See WOLFF, R., jt. auth.
BOURRAT, L., and COCHE, R., Les douleurs obsédantes en gynécologie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 23-35, June '36
BOURRET, J.: See DUMAS, A., jt. auth.
BOUSFIELD, G., Allergic and pseudo reactions to Schick test, M.Officer 56: 193-194, Nov. 7, '36
BOUSSER, J.: See WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.
BOUTIN, Luxation sous-astragalienne du pied, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 679-680, July '36
BOUVIER, G., Essais de formol-gélification de divers sérums animaux, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 37-42, March 31, '36
——See van SLYPE, W., jt. auth.
BOUWERS, A., and van der TUUK, J. H., New x-ray tube for 700 k.v. and some measurements of penetrating radiation, Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 431-441, July '36
——and OOSTERKAMP, W. J., Die Unschärfe einer Röntgenaufnahme, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 87-91, July '36

BOUYALA, J., A propos de la mensuration dans les scolioses. De l'emploi d'un éclimètre, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 628-631, Sept. 10-30, '36

BOVENMYER, D. O., Intra-ocular lesions associated with pregnancy and their prognostic significance, J. Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 670-674, Dec. '36

BOVET, D.: See FOURNEAU, E., jt. auth.

——See BRUMPT, E., jt. auth.

BOVET, L., Contribution à l'étude de la myatonie congénitale; compte rendu d'une observation clinique suivie d'autopsie, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **12:** 561-577, '36

BOVIE SURGICAL UNIT: See Diathermy, apparatus

BOVIER, L., Le curage digital dans les rétentions utérines après avortement, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 297-299, May 17, '35

Volumineux polype fibreux de l'utérus enlevé par voie abdominale, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 467-468, July 5, '35

BOW, M. R., Co-ordination of medical practice with public health in Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta; provision of medical clinics for people by Provincial Department of Health, Canad.Pub.Health J. **27:** 546-550, Nov. '36

BOWCOCK, H., Observations on treatment of diabetes with protamine insulin in office and hospital, South.M.J. **29:** 701-704, July '36

BOWDEN, F. P.: See MARSHALL, F. H. A., jt. auth.

BOWDITCH, HENRY PICKERING (1840-1911)

—Carl Ludwig and his American students, [G. Rosen] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **4:** 609-650, Oct. '36

BOWE, A., Der gegenwärtige Standpunkt in der Behandlung der Chorea minor, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **57:** 601-604, July 18, '36

BOWE, D. P., and WAKEMAN, D. C., Tularemia and pregnancy: report of case, J.A.M.A. **107:** 577-578, Aug. 22, '36

BOWEN, A. (Los Angeles), Development and surgical applications of absorbable tubular membrane; preliminary report, Am.J.Surg. **34:** 122-124, Oct. '36

BOWEN, A. (San Antonio, Tex.) and McGEHEE, C. L., Typhoid spine, Radiology **27:** 357-358, Sept. '36

BOWEN, B. D., ROUFA, J. F., and CLINGER, O. W., Differential diagnosis of salicylate poisoning and diabetic acidosis; report of case, J.A.M.A. **107:** 276-277, July 25, '36

BOWEN'S DISEASE: See Cancer, precancerous conditions

BOWER, L. L., Gastritis—new methods of diagnosis and treatment, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **29:** 470-472, Aug. '36

BOWERS, A. E., Essentials of adequate testing of hearing, Colorado Med. **33:** 876-879, Dec. '36

BOWERS, A. T., Acute appendicitis with perforation: analysis of 261 cases of ruptured appendix, Ohio State M.J. **32:** 722-726, Aug. '36

BOWERS, C. S., and WEST, D. E., Adaptation of proposed standard methods medium to general bacteriological culturing; preliminary report, Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 880-882, Sept. '36

BOWERS, J. M., and MULLEN, B. P., Carcinoma of small bowel, with case reports, Northwest Med. **35:** 380-385, Oct. '36

BOWERS, W. F.: See WANGENSTEEN, O. H., jt. auth.

BOWES, J. H., and MURRAY, M. M., Chemical composition of teeth; variations in chemical composition in relation to dental structure, Biochem.J. **30:** 977-984, June '36

BOWIE, M. A.: See EVANS, G. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.

——See RICHARDSON, R., jt. auth.

BOWING, H. H., and FRICKE, R. E., Serious complications encountered during treatment of carcinoma of uterine cervix, Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 490-494, Oct. '36

BOWMAN, A. K., Pemphigus neonatorum, Brit.J.Dermat. **48:** 484-490, Oct. '36

BOWMAN, R. O., Rapid method for routine serum protein determination, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1092-1095, July '36

——and PITTS, H. C., Calcium and phosphatase studies in cancer of female sex with consideration of basal metabolic rate and urine *pH*, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 957-963, Dec. '36

BOWMAN-VISSCHER REACTION: See Pregnancy, diagnosis

BOX, C. R., Amaurosis in pernicious anæmia, Lancet **2:** 1269, Nov. 28, '36

BOYARSHINOVA, M. S.: See MALINOVSKIY, M. S., jt. auth.

BOYCE, F. F., and McFETRIDGE, E. M., Essential clinical considerations of acute appendicitis based on analysis of 2,715 surgical cases, Internat.S.Digest **22:** 195-213, Oct. '36

Presentation of acute appendicitis in standard textbooks and systems, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 167-169, Oct. '36

——See MAES, U., jt. auth.

——VEAL, J. R., and McFETRIDGE, E. M., Analysis of mortality of gall-bladder surgery, with special note on so called liver death; based on 404 consecutive surgical cases and 100 consecutive surgical deaths in New Orleans Charity Hospital, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 43-53, July '36

BOYCOTT, J., and McNEE, J. W., Human infection with American hog-cholera bacillus; third example in England, Lancet **2:** 741-742, Sept. 26, '36

BOYD, A., Comparison of H-ion changes in roller tube cultures of five pure strains of rat sarcoma cells and one strain of normal rat fibroblasts, Ulster M.J. **5:** 164-167, July '36

BOYD, A. M.: See PICKERING, G. W., jt. auth.

BOYD, A. R. J., Incidence of tuberculosis in children entering primary schools in Vancouver, British Columbia; attempt to trace their sources of infection with suggested new approach to case-finding, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **34:** 67-84, July '36

BOYD, D. A., Contribution to psychopathology of Alzheimer's disease, Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 155-175, July '36

BOYD, E. M., Lipid composition of guinea pig placenta, Canad.J.Research, Sect. B, **14:** 155-159, May '36

Lipid composition of white blood cells in leukemia, Arch. Path. **21:** 739-748, June '36

Estimation of phospholipid content of white blood cells, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 957-962, June '36

Extraction of lipids from red blood cells, J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 37-45, Aug. '36

Blood lipids in leukæmia, Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 305-307, Sept. '36

Lipid composition of blood in new-born infants, Am. J.Dis.Child. **52:** 1319-1324, Dec. '36

Blood lipids in preeclampsia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 937-944, Dec. '36

——and CONNELL W. F., Thyroid disease and blood lipids, Quart.J.Med. **5:** 455-460, Oct. '36

BOYD, G. L., Protamine insulin in children, J.Pediat. **9:** 417-420, Oct. '36

BOYD, J. D., Wilhelm von Waldeyer, Nature, London **138:** 761-762, Oct. 31, '36

BOYD, J. S. K.: See AMY, A. C., jt. auth.

BOYD, L. G.: See BOYD, W. C., jt. auth.

BOYD, L. J., and NUSSBAUM, C., Some clinical aspects of periarteritis nodosa, M. Clin.North America **20:** 973-984, Nov. '36

BOYD, M. F., Malaria control activities in 1935, South. M.J. **29:** 765, July '36

——and KITCHEN, S. F., On efficiency of homologous properties of acquired immunity to Plasmodium vivax, Am.J.Trop.Med. **16:** 447-457, July '36

——KITCHEN, S. F., and MUENCH, H., On localization of geographical distribution of McCoy strain of Plasmodium vivax, Am.J.Trop.Med. **16:** 583-587, Sept. '36

Seasonal variations in characteristics of vivax malaria, Am.J.Trop.Med. **16:** 589-592, Sept. '36

BOYD, M. L., Future of Southeastern Branch Society, J. Urol. **35:** 583-587, June '36

BOYD, T. E.: See HILLENBRAND, C. J., jt. auth.

——See ZWIKSTER, G. H., jt. auth.

BOYD, W., Museum as instrument in teaching of pathology, J.Tech.Methods **16:** 1-4, Oct. '36

——See ADAMSON, G. L., jt. auth.

BOYD, W. C., and BOYD, L. G., New racial blood group studies in Europe and Egypt, Science **84:** 328-329, Oct. 9, '36

BOYDEN, A. M.: See MADDOCK, W. G., jt. auth.

BOYDEN, E. A., Pars intestinalis of common bile duct, as viewed by older anatomists (Vesalius, Glisson, Bianchi, Vater, Haller, Santorini, etc.), Anat.Rec. **66:** 217-232, Sept. 25, '36

BOYDEN, R. C., Relative protective value of various prophylactic drugs and methods for control of venereal diseases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **34:** 354-359, July '36

BOYÉ, M., A propos d'un cas discutable de scarlatine à Tananarive, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 348-351, '36

Séro-vaccinations anti-amariles et recherches concernant le test de protection en Afrique Equatoriale française, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28:** 1309-1312, July '36

BOYER, F. (Mme.): See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.

BOYER, H. N.: See POHLE, E. A., jt. auth.

BOYER, J.: See ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., jt. auth.

BOYER, M.: See HERNANDEZ, I. M., jt. auth.

BOYEWSKAYA, G. I.: See ISRAELSON (Mme.), jt. auth.

BOYKSEN, D., Die Sondierung des Ureters bei der Operation, Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 751-752, '36

BOYLAN, C. E.: See ELMER, R. F., jt. auth.

BOYLAND, E., Selective absorption of ascorbic acid by guinea-pig tumour tissue, Biochem.J. **30:** 1221-1224, July '36

——and LEVI, A. A., Metabolism of polycyclic compounds; anthrylmercapturic acid, Biochem.J. **30:** 1225-1227, July '36

BOYNE, H. N., Dentist's responsibility to cardiac patient, J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1451-1458, Aug. '36

BOZA MESA, R., Derrame contralateral, Rev.méd.cubana **47:** 482-484, May '36

Algunas consideraciones sobre el estado actual del neumotórax bilateral y sus complicaciones, Rev. méd.cubana **47:** 892-899, Sept. '36

BOZHENKO, V. P., Rôle of bedbugs in transmission and preservation of tularemia virus, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **14:** 436-440, '35

BOZLER, E., Energy changes of smooth muscle during relaxation, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 8: 419-438, Oct. 20, '36
Mechanism of inhibitory action of vasodilator nerves, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 457-466, Nov. '36
BOZMAN, C. A., and LEWIS, E. G., Enquiry into outbreak of cholera in Burma with special reference to value of preventive inoculation, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 647-651, Nov. '36
BOZZELLI, R., Contributo allo studio delle "settinevriti" da virus rabbico fisso e di strada, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 260-265, April '36
Su alcuni casi di leishmaniosi viscerale del cane osservati in Messina, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 869-874, Aug. 15, '36
BOZZI, E. (Bologna), Il testo di Aldrich e Mc. Clure, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 143-150, March 31, '36
BOZZI, E. (Milan), and CIURLO, L., Les réflexes hémodynamiques et respiratoires aux divers moments de la bronchoscopie et de l'œsophagoscopie et dans différentes conditions d'anesthésie générale et locale, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 156-179, April '36
BOZZOLA, J. A., El problema de la "hay fever" en los Estados Unidos. Consideraciones generales, Semana méd. 2: 839-841, Sept. 24, '36
El asma bronquial desde el punto de vista alérgico, Semana méd. 2: 1002-1004, Oct. 8, '36
ter **BRAAK, J. W. G.**, Untersuchungen ueber optokinetischen Nystagmus, Arch.néerl. de physiol. 21: 309-376, '36
BRAASCH, W. F., and EMMETT, J. L., Excretory urography as test of renal function, J.Urol. 35: 630-642, June '36
——**See COOK, E. N., jt. auth.**
——**See EMMETT, J. L., jt. auth.**
BRAATØY, T., Prognosis in schizophrenia, with some remarks regarding diagnosis and therapy, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 63-102, '36
Intelligence tests, Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 706-715, May 2, '36
BRAATZ, E., Eine verbesserte Einlage für die Behandlung des Knickfusses, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 184-188, '36
BRAC, GEORGES: See Obituaries
BRACCI, U., La tiemia nelle affezioni chirurgiche, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 479-505, Oct. '36
BRACCO, A. N.: See BRACCO, J. A., jt. auth.
——**See PASSALACQUA, H. A., jt. auth.**
BRACCO, J. A., and BRACCO, A. N., Un caso de hemoneumotórax espontáneo, Arch.de tisiol. 11: 347-357, Oct.-Dec. '35
——**See VOTTA, E. A., jt. auth.**
BRACE: See Orthopedics, apparatus
BRACELAND, F. J.: See STRECKER, E. A., jt. auth.
BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., Epitelioma metastático subpericárdico en "napa," Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 997-1005, June '36
——**See MACERA, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**See MAZZINI, O. F., jt. auth.**
BRACHIAL PLEXUS
See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Paralysis, brachial
—comparative studies upon origin and development, [R. A. Miller & S. R. Detwiler] Anat.Rec. 65: 273-292, June 25, '36
BRACHIUM PONTIS: See Cerebellum, anatomy and histology
BRACHMAN, D. S., Von Pirquet test technique, J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 709-710, Nov. '36
——**See SHURLY, B. R., jt. auth.**
BRACHWITZ, G. P. R., Kretinen. Eine historische Studie, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge 29: 63-72, May-June '36
BRACHWITZ, R., Das Shoso-in Museum der Ksl. Schatzkammer zu Nara und seine Heilmittel, Isis 25: 63-72, May '36
BRACHYDACTYLIA; BRACHYPHALANGIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
BRACK, E., Über die Sonderstellung der Blausäurevergiftung gegenüber anderen Intoxikationen, Arch.f. Kriminol. 98: 156-160, March-April '36
Statistisches über Beziehungen zwischen chronischer Geistesstörung und Todesursache, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105: 51-63, '36
Neue Anschauungen und Erfahrungen über Entwicklung und Beseitigung von Harnsteinen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 807-810, May 15, '36
BRACK, W., Sympathikus- und Muskelermüdung, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Wirkung von Nebennierenrindenhormon und Askorbinsäure, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 370-377, '36
BRACKEN, M. M., Hypernephroma and spindle-cell sarcoma of kidney, Am.J.Cancer 28: 13-19, Sept. '36
BRACKENBURY, H., Maternity in its sociological aspects, Brit.M.J. 2: 828-832, Oct. 24, '36
BRACKMANN, E., Die Meinicke-Tuberkulosereaktion bei Kindern und Jugendlichen, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 97-102, May '36
BRADBEER, W. H., Two cases of pneumococcal mastoiditis, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 394-395, June '36
BRADBURY, J. T., Experimental carcinogenesis; preliminary report, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 2: 63-64, Nov. '36
BRADBURY, S., Decontamination of eyes which have been contaminated by mustard gas, J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. 22: 341-342, Oct. '36
BRADDON, WILLIAM LEONARD: See Obituaries
BRADEN, A. H.: See BLACK, J. H., jt. auth.
BRADFORD, J. A., HARLAN, W. R., and HANMER, H. R., Nature of cigaret smoke; technic of experimental smoking, Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 28: 836-839, July '36
BRADFORD, W. L., and DYE, J., Observations on morphology of erythrocytes in Mediterranean disease—thalassemia (erythroblastic anemia of Cooley), J.Pediat. 9: 312-317, Sept. '36
——**See WHIPPLE, G. H., jt. auth.**
BRADLEY, C., Children's hospital for neurologic and behavior disorders, J.A.M.A. 107: 650-653, Aug. 29, '36
BRADLEY, C. E., and JOHNSON, R., Intestinal parasites in children of Tulsa and vicinity, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 355-358, Oct. '36
BRADLEY, G. H., On occurrence of Anopheles walkeri Theobald in Florida (Diptera, Culicidae), South. M.J. 29: 857-859, Aug. '36
On identification of mosquito larvae of genus Anopheles occurring in United States (Diptera, Culicidae), South.M.J. 29: 859-861, Aug. '36
——**See KITCHEN, S. F., jt. auth.**
BRADLEY, H. C., and BELFER, S., Pancreatic enzymes and tissue metabolism, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 220-223, June '36
BRADLEY, I. A., Columbus State Hospital, Ohio State M. J. 32: 988-990, Oct. '36
BRADLEY, W. B., Method for rapid determination of salicylates, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 1-4, Oct. '36
——**See BACHRACH, W. H., jt. auth.**
——**See SCHNEDORF, J. G., jt. auth.**
——**SCHNEDORF, J. G., and IVY, A. C.**, Rate of absorption of salicylates and effect of certain compounds on rate of absorption of acetylsalicylic acid from stomach and intestine, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 415-419, Aug. '36
BRADSHAW, H. H., Fall in blood pressure during spinal anesthesia, Ann.Surg. 104: 41-45, July '36
BRADWAY, E. M.: See MANVILLE, I. A., jt. auth.
BRADY, E. O.: See MATSON, G. A., jt. auth.
BRADY, J. C., Acute visceral injuries, M.Rec. 143: 519-521, June 17, '36
BRADY, L., Operation to correct genital prolapse following vaginal panhysterectomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 295-299, Aug. '36
Further study of extraperitoneal pelvic conditions in women, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 577-592, Oct. '36
BRADYCARDIA: See Heart, rate
BRÆSTRUP, P. W., Action of glycine (glycocoll) on muscular dystrophy and other diseases. Fluctuations in excretion of creatine in normal subjects and in patients suffering from muscular diseases. Venous blood-sugar after administration of glucose in cases of muscular diseases, Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 231-262, '36
BRAEUCKER, W., Probleme und Erfolge der Sympathicuschirurgie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1294-1302, May 30, '36
Die Heilerfolge bei den Gefässerkrankungen an den Extremitäten, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 319-334, '36
Die chirurgische Behandlung der Hypertonie, Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 336-341, '36
BRAEUNING, H., and NEISEN, A., Prognose der offenen Tuberkulose, Technik der Prognosestellung und Rentabilität des Heilverfahrens, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 305-323, '36
BRAGA, C., Sul comportamento delle varie soluzioni nebulizzate nell'albero respiratorio, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 193-218, April '36
Ricerche farmacologiche sull'appendice, Ateneo parmense 8: 183-202, May-June '36
Studi sulla bile di conigli sani appendicectomizzati, Ateneo parmense 8: 263-269, May-June '36
——**See MARGINESU, P., jt. auth.**
BRAGA, E., Descollamento prematuro normoplacentario (abruptio placentae ecchymotica), Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 1: 349-359, Feb. '36
BRAGMAN, L. J., Case of John Addington Symonds; study in æsthetic homosexuality, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 375-398, Sept. '36
Old remedy book, New York State J. Med. 36: 1775-1776, Nov. 15, '36
BRAHDY, M. B., Late results in 63 cases of poliomyelitis treated in respirator, New York State J.Med. 36: 1147-1150, Aug. 15, '36
BRAHIC, J., and SARDOU, M., Un cas de diarrhée chronique durant depuis 9 ans avec présence de Trichomonas dans les selles; guérison rapide par l'essence de térébenthine (méthode d'Escomel), Marseille-méd. 1: 333-338, March 15, '36
BRAHMACHARI, U. N., Rôle of science in recent progress of medicine, Calcutta M.J. 30: 732-740, June '36

BRAHME, L., Can pathological sedimentation reaction in cases of acute polyarthritis afford guidance as to suitable time for patient to get up? Acta med. Scandinav. **88:** 565-584, '36
Newly constructed energodynamometer and its clinical use, Acta med.Scandinav. **89:** 268-282, '36; also, Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1382-1385, Aug. 29, '36
Modification of hitherto prevailing methods in treatment of peptic ulcer in connection with 4 cured cases of jejunal ulcer, Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1585-1591, Sept. 26, '36
BRAILEY, M., Mortality in tuberculin-positive infants, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **59:** 1-10, July '36
BRAILLON, J.: See **PAISSEAU, G., jt. auth.**
BRAILOVSKIY, V. V., Secondary changes in personality in certain obsessive states, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 51-59, '36
BRAILOVSKIY, Y. M.: See **KAN, T. D., jt. auth.**
BRAILSFORD, J. F., Pathological changes in bones and joints induced by injury, Brit.M.J. **2:** 657-663, Oct. 3, '36
BRAIN, W. R., Prognosis of disseminated sclerosis, Lancet **2:** 866-867, Oct. 10, '36
BRAIN
See also Cerebellum; Corpus Callosum; Corpus Striatum; Dura Mater; Hypothalamus; Lenticular Nucleus; Medulla Oblongata; Meninges; Nervous System; Pons Varolii; Thalamus; etc.
—brain size and mentality, [R. J. A. Berry] Brit.M.J. **2:** 62-65, July 11, '36
—cisternal injection of formalin (solution of formaldehyde) for fixation of brain in delayed autopsies, [V. B. Dolgopol & M. Neustaedter] J.Tech.Methods **15:** 33-35, March '36
—convolutional digitations seen in roentgenograms of immature human skulls, [L. M. Davidoff] Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York **5:** 61-71, Aug. '36
—growth of embryo bones transplanted whole in rat's brain, [R. A. Willis] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, **120:** 496-498, July 1, '36
—methods of macroscopical staining applied to brain of sheep, [J. J. Prag] South African J.M.Sc. **1:** 180-183, June '36
abnormalities: See also Macrocephaly; Microcephaly
—abortive differentiation of ear vesicles following hereditary brain anomaly in short-tailed waltzing mice, [K. Bonnevie] Genetica (nos. 5-6) **18:** 105-125, '36
—almost total agyria; case, [W. Koch] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **97:** 247-260, '36
—arhinencephaly with extreme eversion of end-brain; anatomic study, [H. Kuhlenbeck & J. H. Globus] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 60-74, July '36
—congenital absence of septum pellucidum revealed by ventriculography; case, [S. Sfintzescu & N. Mihailescu] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 258-265, April '36
—congenital atresia and stenosis of aqueduct of Sylvius; anatomic study of 6 cases, [H. N. Roback & M. L. Gerstle, Jr.] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 248-263, Aug. '36
—frontal agenesis in association with epilepsy, [J. F. Bateman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 578-585, Sept. '36
—hereditary abnormalities in short-tailed waltzing mice, [K. Bonnevie] Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 20-27, '36
—neuro-endocrine aplasia and polydactylism or Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, [S. M. Weingrow] Arch. Pediat. **53:** 564-569, Aug. '36
abscess, [R. D. de Sanson] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **20:** 477-487, Aug. '36
—ablation en masse after decompression as new technic for therapy of subacute abscesses, [C. Vincent] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 159-164, June '36
—acute metastatic abscess, [J. E. J. King] South. Surgeon **5:** 407-437, Dec. '36
—blindness from symmetrical metastatic abscesses of occipital lobe and right hemiplegia from abscesses of left parietal lobe; case, [A. Tommasini-Mattiucci] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **13:** 329-342, July-Aug. '36
—diagnosis and therapy of suppurations of mouth and pharynx ascending to endocranium, [B. Kecht] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **141:** 275-316, '36
—diagnosis of otogenic abscess progressing towards lateral ventricle, [A. Laskiewicz] Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **20:** 488-510, Aug. '36
—diagnostic significance of symptoms of eighth cranial nerve, [G. Cambrelin] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **20:** 511-524, Aug. '36
—differential diagnosis of serous meningitis, [H. & R. Bourgeois] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **20:** 413-429, July '36
—due to otitis, [F. Javier Pérez] Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 607-612, July '36
—due to otitis; surgical anatomy and therapy, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham] Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 621-653, July '36
—early diagnosis of latent abscess, [E. Halphen & J. Salomon] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **20:** 447-458, July '36
BRAIN, abscess—Continued
—histology of surgically healed frontal abscess, [B. Kecht] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **14:** 349-357, '36
—interlobar abscess probed and drained through cribriform plate; cure of asthma (cases of passing probe into cranial cavity), [I. Dowling] Laryngoscope **46:** 699-716, Sept. '36
—metastatic abscess in otitis with amnesic aphasia; case, [C. Lugones] Semana méd. **1:** 1239-1249, April 16, '36
—otitic origin of abscess followed by cavernous sinus thrombosis; recovery of case, [J. Piquet & Decoulx] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 583-588, June '36
—otogenous origin, [T. Fracassi] Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 613-620, July '36
—otorhinolaryngologic considerations in bronchiectasis, [A. B. K. Watkins] M.J.Australia **2:** 118-121, July 25, '36
—statistics on otogenic abscess, [A. I. Kolomiitchenko] Acta oto-laryng. **23:** 416-424, '36
—sudden aphasia due to abscess following tooth extraction; 2 cases, [G. Fanielle] Liége méd. **29:** 521-524, May 3, '36; also, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 88-92, '36
—suppurative cholesteatomatous otitis with abscess of left temporosphenoid lobe; case, [Agra] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 281-285, Feb. '36
—surgical therapy, [Winter, P. Puech & David] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **20:** 525-540, Aug. '36
—temporosphenoid abscess; sudden death of case, [S. Caron] Laval méd. **1:** 162-167, July '36
—therapeutic use of Ipiodol (iodized oil), [B. Karbowski] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1044-1049, Sept. '36
—total extirpation of subacute abscesses without drainage, [Clovis Vincent & Harden Askenasy] Bucureşti med. **8:** 39-40, '36
—unusual case, [H. M. Jay] J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 787-790, Dec. '36
—vestibular (Bárány) tests in diagnosis and localization of intracranial lesions; 16 proved cases, [G. M. Coates, B. H. Shuster & H. B. Slotkin] J.A.M.A. **107:** 412-418, Aug. 8, '36
anatomy and histology, anatomic structure of aqueduct of Sylvius in man, [N. Turkewitsch] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **21:** 323-337, '36
—analytic geometry as means of determining craniotopography of lateral ventricles and of central cerebral nuclei, [G. del Poli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 465-466, Aug. 31, '36
—anatomic studies on thalamocortical connections, [A. de Haene] Cellule **44:** 315-348, '36
—bifurcated cells; recent studies, [G. Ngowyang] Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **25:** 236-239, '36
—central gray matter of telencephalon; histologic study, [C. Rizzo] Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 535-542, June '36
—contributions of Friedrich Tiedemann to our knowledge of anatomy, [K. Idelberger] Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 250-290, '36
—corticifugal connections of cortex; résumé of experimental investigations, [F. A. Mettler] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **35:** 1338-1344, June '36
—defining boundaries of accessory nucleus in tumor of cranial base, [A. Stender] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **155:** 343-346, '36
—determination of position of equidistant points of deep or superficial regions of cranium and brain; description of instrument, [G. del Poli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 329-344, June 30, '36
—development of finer structure and fiber connections of globus pallidus, corpus of Luys and substantia nigra, in pig, [R. F. Shaner] J.Comp.Neurol. **64:** 213-233, Aug. '36
—differences in structure in anthropoid apes and man; essentially human features, [E. Grünthal] Fortschr. d.Neurol., Psychiat. **8:** 261-284, July '36
—efferent fibers of Edinger-Westphal nucleus, [R. L. Crouch] J.Comp.Neurol. **64:** 365-373, Oct. '36
—efferent paths of parietal lobe, [F. M. Lisitsa] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 77-85, '36
—external configuration of hemispheres of chimpanzee, [A. E. Walker & J. F. Fulton] J.Anat. **71:** 105-116, Oct. '36
—fibers, particularly cortical extrapyramidal fibers, from area 19a of cortex of monkeys, [H. Kolkegami & M. Imogawa] Morphol.Jahrb. **77:** 587-604, '36
—fissural pattern of primate brain, [C. J. Connolly] Am. J.Phys.Anthropol. **21:** 301-422, July-Sept. '36
—homology, origin, termination and probable function of fasciculus of lamina terminalis in birds, [F. Sestini & L. Donatelli] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 501-525, July-Aug. '36
—idea of new anatomy, [C. Bell] M.Classics **1:** 105-120, Oct. '36 [Reprint]
—lamination of medial lemniscus in Macacus rhesus, [A. Ferraro & S. E. Barrera] J.Comp.Neurol. **64:** 313-324, Aug. '36
—lines of cleavage of fibrous tissue of human cerebrum, [J. Rosett] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **5:** 316-339, Aug. '36

BRAIN, anatomy and histology—Continued
—macroscopic staining; aid in visual teaching of normal and morbid neuroanatomy, [F. M. Kramer] Psychiatric Quart. 10: 533-551, Oct. '36
—morphology in mongoloid idiocy, [S. Levi] Riv.di clin. pediat. 34: 769-838, Sept. '36
—new anatomic methods for study, [J. Rosett] J. Tech. Methods 16: 30-36, Oct. '36
—nucleus of fasciculus longitudinalis posterior, fibers which develop from it in fasciculus longitudinalis inferior and apparent relation of both to automatic posture of head, [E. L. Wenderowič] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 94: 55-66, Sept. '36
—pyramidal tracts; experimental study of corticospinal and other components in rabbit, [R. L. Swank] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 530-541, Sept. '36
—relation between size and cytology of red nucleus and brain weight in various mammals, [A. Pezard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 397-400, '36
—significance of various cortical layers, [C. U. Ariëns Kappers] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 577-585, July-Aug. '36
—size of architectonic fields 55-66 of human brain as compared with that of chimpanzee and orang-utan, [H. Kreht] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 409-414, '36
—study of brain in Paris Anthropology Society, [A. S. de Santa Maria] Brasil-med. 50: 670-675, Aug. 1, '36
—three-dimensional plastic reconstruction; graphic reproduction of findings in neurosurgery, [G. dei Poli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 361-363, July 15, '36
—vesicular system; relations with parasympathetic functions of mesencephalon, [M. Dide & A. Bauduin] Rev.neurol. 65: 1501-1522, June '36
aneurysm: See Aneurysm, cerebral.
atrophy: See also Porencephaly
—bilateral atrophic lobar sclerosis following thrombosis of superior longitudinal sinus, [R. M. Norman] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 135-152, Oct. '36
—frontal agenesis in association with epilepsy, [J. F. Bateman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 578-585, Sept. '36
—Pick's atrophy; case, [T. Østrem] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 504-511, May '36
—Pick's disease; clinicopathologic contribution, [K. Löwenberg] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 768-789, Oct. '36
—Pick's disease; clinicopathologic study with report of 2 cases, [A. Ferraro & G. A. Jervis] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 36: 739-767, Oct. '36
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, cerebral; Arteries, cerebral; Arteriosclerosis, cerebral; Thrombosis, cerebral; Veins, cerebral; etc.
—angio-architecture of substantia nigra and its pathogenic significance, [K. H. Finley] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 118-127, July '36
—carotid sinus and epilepsy; probable intervention of cerebral vasomotoricity in mechanism of epileptic crises, [G. Marinesco, N. Jonesco-Sisesti & A. Kreindler] Rev.neurol. 65: 1272-1274, June '36
—cerebral and retinal circulation, [Frogé & J. Chiniara] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 5: 79-85, March-April '36
—cerebral vascular disease—hypertensive encephalopathy, [E. W. Cannady] Illinois M.J. 70: 521-526, Dec. '36
—changes in perfusion of brain in cerebral embolism, [E. Krüger] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 408-410, '36
—circulation, [J. Lereboullet] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1047-1049, July 22, '36
—circulation, [A. K. M. Noyons, N. von Westenrijk & J. Jongbloed] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 377-432, '36
—circulation, [Riser] Rev.neurol. 65: 1061-1173, June '36
—circulation, [H. G. Wolff] Physiol.Rev. 16: 545-596, Oct. '36
—circulation; physiologic and clinical study, [H. Schaeffer] Paris méd. 1: 445-460, May 23, '36
—circulatory conditions and state of perfusion of artificially perfused brain under increased cranial pressure, [F. Hartmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 242-273, '36
—clinical reality and physiologic possibility of cerebral vasomotoricity; systems regulating circulation, [J. Tinel] Rev.neurol. 65: 1255-1265, June '36
—constancy of blood flow, [W. G. Lennox] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 36: 375-381, Aug. '36
—determination of distribution of blood in vessels, [M. Mandelstamm] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 298-312, '36
—eclampsia—crural monoplegia of cortical origin, [W. McMann] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 310-313, Aug. '36
—effects of epinephrine on circulation, [R. Cachera & R. Fauvert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 365-369, '36
—existence of cerebral vasoconstrictor nerves in cervical sympathetic, [J. J. Bouckaert & F. Jourdan] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 53: 540-552, July 31, '36

BRAIN, blood supply—Continued
—fenestrated appearance of cortex (contribution to study of circulatory disturbances localized in certain cellular layers of cortex); case, [T. Alajouanine, T. Hornet & R. Thurel] Rev.neurol. 65: 819-829, April '36
—laminar softening of cortex (partial softening localized in third or fifth cellular layers); relation to disposition of cortical vessels, [T. Alajouanine & T. Hornet] Rev.neurol. 65: 1532-1542, June '36
—microscopic study of superficial vessels of rabbit by means of permanently installed transparent cranial chamber, [N. E. Wentsler] Anat.Rec. 66: 423-435, Nov. 25, '36
—multiple telangiectases; hereditary factors in their development, [J. C. Michael & P. M. Levin] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 514-529, Sept. '36
—of cortex; characteristics, [M. Mandelstamm] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 472-487, '36
—oxygen saturation of blood draining brain and limbs of patients with epilepsy, [W. G. Lennox & E. L. Gibbs] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 13-18, July '36
—pathology of circulation, [T. Alajouanine & R. Thurel] Rev.neurol. 65: 1276-1358, June '36
—pharmacologic vasomotor reactions, [J. J. Bouckaert & F. Jourdan] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 168-183, Sept. 30, '36
—photographic registration of cerebral pulse, [E. Becher] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 334-335, '36
—physiology and pharmacodynamics; technic of perfusion of isolated cranial circulation of dog, [J. J. Bouckaert & F. Jourdan] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 523-539, July 31, '36
—physiology of vasomotoricity, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon, S. de Sèze & R. Cachera] Rev.neurol. 65: 1174-1254, June '36
—problems of vasomotoricity; reflex influence of carotid sinuses, [P. Nayrac] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 601-614, Oct. 4, '36
—psychiatric, neurologic and neuropathologic studies in disseminated alterative arteriolitis, [L. Bender] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 790-815, Oct. '36
—relation of carotid sinus to vasomotor reaction of cerebral circulation, [J. J. Bouckaert & F. Jourdan] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 17-32, Aug. 31, '36
—roentgen diagnosis of disorders of circulation; angiography, [Egas Moniz] Rev.neurol. 65: 1359-1367, June '36
—rôle of vegetative nervous system in pathogenesis of vascular disturbances, [G. I. Markloff] Rev.neurol. 65: 1419-1423, June '36
—significance of vasal factor in cerebral trauma, [G. Bodechtel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 140: 286-307, '36
—study in hemastatics: mental addition with altered brain circulation from body inversion, [D. A. Laird] M.Rec. 144: 118-119, Aug. 5, '36
—vascular changes following experimental lesions in cortex, [Y. C. Tsang] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1280-1288, June '36
—vascular occlusion of aqueduct of Sylvius, [H. A. Beaudoux & F. L. Reichert] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 199-203, Aug. '36
—vasomotor effects of carbon dioxide, [J. J. Bouckaert & F. Jourdan] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 155-162, Sept. 30, '36
—vasomotor influence of epinephrine, [J. J. Bouckaert & F. Jourdan] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 54: 109-128, Aug. 31, '36
calcification: See also Brain, tumors
—epilepsy associated with calcifications; case, [E. Leef] Radiology 27: 370-371, Sept. '36
—Parkes Weber-Dimitri's disease; case, [A. Schondel & L. Laursen] Hospitalstid. 79: 489-495, May 12, '36
—pseudotumoral encephalitis and multiple calcifications of rolandic and left temporal region; recovery of case after operation, [M. David, Cuénod, Fellous & R. Nataf] Tunisie méd. 30: 169-176, April '36
cancer, intracranial metastasis as earliest evidence of carcinoma of lung, [A. T. Bunts] Cleveland Clin. Quart. 3: 234-241, July '36
—metastatic cancer, [A. Biemond] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 4886-4892, Oct. 31, '36
—multiple metastatic tumors arising from primary bronchial carcinoma, [W. E. C. Dickson & C. Worster-Drought] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 16: 289-320, April '36
—primary bronchial epithelioma with multiple cerebral metastases; case, [R. A. Ley] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1712-1714, Sept. 20, '36
—symptoms resembling hysteria as chief manifestation of metastases of malignant chorionepithelioma; case, [Y. Fujii] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1250, June '36
chemistry, action of drugs on choline-esterase, [F. & M. L. C. Bernheim] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 427-436, Aug. '36
—carbohydrate catabolism in cortex, [K. C. Dixon] Biochem.J. 30: 1479-1482, Aug. '36
—carbohydrate metabolism; determination of glycogen in nerve tissue, [S. E. Kerr] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 1-7, Nov. '36

BRAIN, chemistry—Continued
—carbohydrate metabolism; effect of varying carbohydrate and insulin supply on glycogen, free sugar and lactic acid in mammalian brain, [S. E. Kerr & M. Ghantus] J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 9-20, Nov. '36
—comparative evaluation of various methods for determination of creatine in cerebral and muscular tissue, [E. Y. Rashba] Vrach.delo **19:** 535-540, '36
—distribution of propyl bromide in various regions of brain in guinea-pig which has been previously subjected to action of encephalic excitants and depressors, [M. Tiffeneau & D. Broun] Ann.de physiol. **12:** 787-790, '36
—effect of rise in temperature on carbohydrate catabolism of cortex, [K. C. Dixon] Biochem.J. **30:** 1483-1488, Aug. '36
—experimental alcoholism; fixation of alcohol in brain of rat in state of alkalosis, [J. Lévy] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **18:** 1255-1268, July-Aug. '36
—identity of indophenol-reducing substances in tissue, [F. G. Young] Biochem.J. **30:** 1883-1885, Oct. '36
—mineral content in lesions, [L. Alexander & A. Myerson] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **84:** 313-316, Sept. '36
—myoclonic epilepsy of encephalitic origin; presence of large quantity of glycogen in brain of patient, [C. I. Parhon & D. Marinesco-Baloiu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 617-619, '36
—nature of reducing substance; biologic study, [A. Bonsignore & C. Ardy] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 742-743, May 23, '36
—nervous symptoms of avitaminosis B_1 (lactic acid accumulation in brain) produced experimentally by asphyxia, [P. E. Galvão & C. H. Florence] Arch. Inst.biol. **6:** 201-204, '35
—oxidation of lactic acid in chickens in avitaminosis B, [P. E. Galvão & C. H. Florence] Arch.Inst.biol. **6:** 155-165, '35
—phosphatase, [K. V. Giri & N. C. Datta] Biochem.J. **30:** 1089-1096, July '36
—physical chemistry of lipoids; behavior of cephalin from human brain towards acids and bases, [M. Spiegel-Adolf] Biochem.J. **30:** 1536-1541, Sept. '36
—potassium in vitamin B_1 deficiency, [H. W. Kinnersley] Nature,London **138:** 368, Aug. 29, '36
—potentiometric and colorimetric studies on sexual differences of brain tissue in rabbit and guinea-pig, [S. Muta] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 677-678, April 25, '36
—protagon as protective colloid, [A. Edžubov] Časop. lék.čeak. **75:** 883-888, July 10, '36
—rapid method of obtaining cholesterol, [I. Remesow & N. Lewaschowa] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **241:** 81-83, '36
—seasonal variations in catalase content of blood and bloodless brain of mammals, [H. Maruyama] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 108-109, Sept. '36
—somnifene (barbital derivative) narcosis; biochemistry, [J. H. Quastel] J.Ment.Sc. **82:** 431-433, July '36
—study of epilepsy in Detroit; preliminary report (on treatment with lipoids of brain tissue), [O. P. Kimball & D. W. Gudakunst] J.Michigan M.Soc. **35:** 641-644, Oct. '36
—urea content and freezing point of brain in cerebral swelling, [A. Schlüter & R. Seifert] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 302-308, '36
—urea deposits during diphtheria, [W. Müller] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **297:** 141-145, '36
—vitamin C content of various parts of central nervous system and of peripheral nerves, [J. Mělka] Bratisl. lekár.listy **16:** 210-217, May '36
comparative anatomy and physiology: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, localization of function; Brain, physiology
compression: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Cranium, pressure in
—brain tumors and ear, [H. Brunner] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **40:** 59-78, '35
—fatal solanin poisoning; acute swelling of brain in patient with premature synosteosis of cranial sutures and limited cranial capacity, [A. Terbrüggen] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **97:** 391-395, '36
—influence of meningeal tumors on cerebral tissue; influence of compression on nervous parenchyma, [H. J. Scherer] Rev.neurol. **66:** 307-322, Sept. '36
—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage with grave focal cortical symptoms due to compression; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [G. Zappalà] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 309-313, June 15, '36
concussion: See Brain, wounds and injuries
cysticercosis: See also Brain, echinococcosis
—[A. B. Baker] Minnesota Med. **19:** 495-504, Aug. '36
—[G. Brinck & F. Beca] Rev.méd.de Chile **64:** 348-392, June '36
—cerebrospinal fluid in cysticercosis, [O. Lange] Rev. neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **2:** 52-60, Jan.-March '36
—multiple cysticercosis, [I. B. Shtern & N. A. Baskina] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 26-35, '36

BRAIN—Continued
cysts, colloid cyst in third ventricle removed by operation, [A. Torkildsen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **97:** 512-520, May '36
—colloid cyst of third ventricle, [J. R. Jaeger] Colorado Med. **33:** 475-476, July '36
—cysts of Monro's foramen (so-called colloid cysts of third ventricle); 4 cases, [F. K. Kessel & H. Olivecrona] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **1:** 18-39, Aug. '36
—neuro-epithelial cyst of anterior portion of third ventricle, [V. Barbu] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 484-492, '36
—paraphysial cysts, [A. J. McLean] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 485-513, Sept. '36
—traumatic cysts, [F. W. Kroll] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1940-1953, Aug. 15, '36
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, cerebral
diseases: See also Blindness, etiology and pathogenesis; Encephalitis; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
—affective changes in children with organic lesions, [A. Kögler] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **104:** 257-299, '36
—angiography of conditions other than tumors, [G. Sai] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **13:** 207-243, May-June '36
—behavior of human bladder freed from cerebral control, [O. R. Langworthy, L. G. Lewis & J. E. Dees] J.Urol. **36:** 577-597, Nov. '36
—cataleptic sleep as manifestation of psychomotor disturbances of cerebral origin; case, [H. Roger, G. Perrussel, H. Dagand & J. Alliez] Marseille-méd. **1:** 472-477, April 5, '36
—central transostosis; central (?) disturbance of calcium metabolism, [H. Zondek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1282-1286, Oct. 16, '36
—cerebral birth conditions; rôle of intra-uterine infection and intoxication in man, [B. J. Alpers & C. A. Patten] Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 144-167, July '36
—cerebropathic origin of psychoneuroses, [O. Balduzzi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **60:** 151-168, June 30, '36
—changes of visual function in cases of lesion of left occipital lobe; study of localization of function, [M. Balado, E. Adrogué & E. Franke] Prensa méd. argent. **23:** 1475-1500, June 17, '36
—clinical aspects and pathologic anatomy of lesions caused by acetarsone, [N. S. Chetverikov & V. A. Semenov] Klin.med. **14:** 385-389, '36
—complications of ligation of primary carotid artery alone or with ligation of internal jugular; 3 cases, [B. Simonetta] Valsalva **12:** 117-123, March '36
—cortical disturbances of sensibility in man, [L. Pines] Encéphale **31:** 357-371, May '36
—diagnostic significance of symptoms of eighth cranial nerve in cerebral pathology, [G. Cambrelin] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **20:** 511-524, Aug. '36
—diagnostic value of optic motor reactions in temporo-occipital lesions, [O. Balduzzi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 342-383, May-June '36
—disturbances in orientation with reference to patient's own body; significance in cerebral pathology, [F. G. von Stockert] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 806-808, June 26, '36
—factors inhibiting choreo-athetosis, [W. O. Klingman & E. R. Carlson] Bull.Neurol.Inst. New York **5:** 211-217, Aug. '36
—fever therapy of symptoms in relapsing fever; preliminary report, [A. E. & G. Eckhardt] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **40:** 301-303, July '36
—lead gangrene and encephalopathy; case, [E. Rutishauser] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **297:** 119-140,'36
—lesions of intrahemispheric motor nuclei; clinical study, with special reference to rigidity, [Noica] Presse méd. **44:** 1323-1324, Aug. 19, '36
—loss of consciousness of primary neurogenic origin; E. C. Stirling lecture, [A. S. Walker] M.J.Australia **2:** 315-321, Sept. 5, '36
—modifications of behavior consequent to cerebral lesions, [K. Goldstein] Psychiatric Quart. **10:** 586-610, Oct. '36
—nystagmus as clinical manifestation of certain lesions, [F. H. Quix] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4686-4691, Oct. 17, '36
—pathogenesis of hallucinations accompanying lesion of peduncle; case, [G. de Morsier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 645-646, July 4, '36
—peculiar reaction to mescaline in patient with bilateral foci in visual center, [A. Adler & O. Pötzl] Jahrb. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **53:** 13-34, '36
—present situation, [R. Thiele] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 515-519, Oct. 10, '36
—problem of general as against focal symptoms in cerebral lesions; contribution to general symptomatology, [W. Mayer-Gross & E. Guttmann] J.Ment.Sc. **82:** 222-241, May '36
—psychophysical basis of cerebral pathology as borderline science between psychiatry and neurology, [A. P. Auersperg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **155:** 621-630, '36
—Recklinghausen's disease and cerebral syndrome in apparently uniovular twins, [H. Leers] Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 721-730, '36

BRAIN, diseases—Continued
—relative polycythemia associated with hypophyseal and diencephalic lesions, [N. W. Barker & W. M. Craig] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 548-551, Aug. 26, '36
—restlessness and morbid hunger in man, [P. M. Levin] Science 84: 463, Nov. 20, '36
—significance of frontal lobes for mental performances, [K. Goldstein] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 27-40, July '36
—symposium on coma; uremia and hypertensive encephalopathy, [M. D. Hargrove] Tri-State M.J. 3: 1654-1657, June '36
—symptomatology of frontal lobe diseases, [J. Gerstmann] Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol. 93: 102-110, April '36
—symptomatology of lesions of frontal lobe, with particular reference to disturbances of equilibrium, [L. Halpern] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 94: 13-54, Sept. '36
—thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) in roentgen diagnosis, [C. Martins Villaça] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 87-100, Aug. '36
—thrombo-angiitis obliterans with cerebral disturbances; clinical and anatomic studies, [L. Guttmann] Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 70-77, '36
—tissue defects and their significance for various pathologic processes (edema, hemorrhage, abscess, tumors and demyelinization), [L. Jaburek] Arch.f. Psychiat. 105: 121-161, '36
—two different forms of amebold glia and their dependence on different conditions, [E. Grünthal] Arch.f. Psychiat. 105: 40-48, '36
—vasomotor disorders in cortical lesions, [M. A. Kennard] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 714-728, '36
echinococcosis, anatomicopathologic study; preliminary report, [C. Rizzo] Riv.di pat.nerv. 47: 582-600, May-June '36
—diagnosis and localization by cystography; 2 cases, [E. Kondoleon & E. Dragonas] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1953-1956, Aug. 15, '36
edema, acute edema in internal diseases, [L. Kühnel] Med.Klin. 32: 669-671, May 15, '36
—antiretentional therapy in conditions ascribed to intracranial liquid accumulation, [E. Földes] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1281-1290, May '36
—edema and swelling, [G. Jorns] Chirurg 8: 437-440, June 1, '36
—edema and traumatic serous meningitis simulating extradural hematoma in infant; large decompressive opening; case, [Puech, E. Krebs, de Font-Réaulx & Thieffry] Rev.neurol. 65: 980-983, May '36
—fatal cerebral condition (serous inflammation) in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; differentiation from tuberculous meningitis; resemblance to edema, [A. Sattler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1015-1017, Aug. 14, '36
—motor aphasia due to edema and cerebral chloridemia; case, [B. Davolio Marani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1522-1528, Aug. 24, '36
—rôle in postoperative syndrome of pallor and hyperthermia, [Quénu & others] Rev.neurol. 65: 1416-1419, June '36
—treatment, [R. H. Young] Nebraska M.J. 21: 441-446, Dec. '36
embryology, growth responses of spinal nerves to grafted brain tissue, [S. R. Detwiler] J.Exper.Zoöl. 74: 477-495, Nov. 5, '36
excision: See Decerebration
extracts, glycolysis and phosphate metabolism in cell-free brain extracts of normal mammals, [H. von Euler, G. Günther & R. Vestin] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 240: 265-278, '36
foreign bodies, effect of diathermy on imbedded projectiles, [H. Hoff & P. Schlider] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 541-543, May 16, '36
—reacting cells in presence of foreign body, [G. B. Hassin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 231-247, Aug. '36
hemorrhage: See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in; Meningo-Encephalitis
—apoplexy during pregnancy; case, [Gesenius] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 392-393, '36
—autohemotherapy; 3 cases, [A. Salamero Castillón] Clín.y lab. 28: 479-487, June '36
—caused by effort during work; medicolegal expertise in case in young man, [M. Bortolozzi] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 46: 153-157, March 31, '36; also, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 229-239, '36
—delayed development of hemiplegia after postapoplectic jacksonian crises; surgical indications; case, [G. de Morsier] Rev.neurol. 65: 1405-1407, June '36
—disseminated centers of softening in brain in hypertension and their significance in pathogenesis of severe hemorrhages due to high blood pressure, [H. Wirtz] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 219-232, '36
—due to essential hypertension in pregnancy; relation to histopathologic changes in pituitary, [I. Voicu & D. Panã] Endocrinol.,gynec.,obstet. 1: 341-346, June '36

BRAIN, hemorrhage—Continued
—Duret theory of cephalospinal shock studied in relation to more recent findings in cerebral concussion, [O. Berner] Presse méd. 44: 1055-1058, June 27, '36
—following lumbar spinal puncture, [P. G. Schube & N. Raskin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 636-659, Dec. '36
—further contribution to physiopathologic study; venous lesions, [D. Paulian & I. Bistriceano] Presse méd. 44: 1009-1010, June 20, '36
—hemorrhages in posterior part of brain stem in poisoning and inflammation, compared with hemorrhages after trauma, [O. Berner] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 870-874, May 30, '36; also, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 584-590, June '36
—histologic study of eclamptic psychosis in puerperium, [M. Liebers] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 57-65, '36
—in brain stem in sudden death, [O. Berner] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 495-501, '36
—in Werlhof's disease, [E. Traub] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 67-72, '36
—intracranial hemorrhage in children; preliminary report, [J. Albert & F. Banting] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 617-623, Oct. '36
—late traumatic hemorrhages into brain and meninges, [S. A. Chugunov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 837-840, June 15, '36
—most recent theories on hemorrhages, based on clinical and anatomic studies, [G. Fumarola & L. Bini] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 295, June 20, '36; 312, June 27, '36
—old and new theories of etiopathogenesis of apoplexy; case with softening of brain due to embolism, [E. Tarro] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 7: 3-29, Jan. '36
—psychosis in patient with purpura cerebri resulting from hypersensitivity to sedormid (ureide preparation), [R. Stern] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1288-1290, Oct. 16, '36
—reconsideration of problem of pathogenesis of apoplexy, [L. Y. Pines] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 83-97, '36
—spontaneous hemorrhage in young woman, [J. H. Duncan] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 72-73, July '36
—study based on 30 anatomicoclinical observations, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & T. Hornet] Rev.neurol. 65: 1388-1400, June '36
—theories of development of apoplectic seizures, [M. Staemmler] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1300-1306, Sept. 12, '36
—toxic pericapillary hemorrhage (brain purpura?), [M. Helfand & I. N. Wolfson] Psychiatric Quart. 10: 575-585, Oct. '36
—two cases of spätapoplexie; one recovery, one death, [G. Phillips & N. W. G. Macintosh] M.J.Australia 1: 713-714, May 23, '36
—value of bilirubin test in differential diagnosis of hemorrhage and softening, [G. Boudin & E. Panayotopoulos] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 204-209, May-June '36
—venous lesions, [D. E. Paulian & I. V. Bistriceanu] Spitalul 56: 52-57, Feb. '36
hernia, encephalocele in fronto-nasal region, [R. J. Coto] M.J.Australia 1: 715-716, May 23, '36
—cranial lacunae with hernia marking end of syndrome of intracranial hypertension; spontaneous evolution toward recovery verified by clinical and roentgen examination; case, [A. Subirana] Rev.neurol. 65: 1494-1501, June '36
—operation for encephalocele in new-born, [P. Cahier] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1397-1404, June 13, '36
—orbital hernias, [A. V. Lotin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 39-48, '36
—radical operation for anterior hernia, [A. Y. Sozon-Yaroshevich] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 3-7, '34
inflammation: See Encephalitis
localization of function: See also Brain, diseases; Brain, tumors; Brain, wounds and injuries; Hypothalamus; Vision, physiology
—acoustic value of several components of auditory system in cats, [W. J. Brogden, E. Girden, F. A. Mettler & E. Culler] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 252-261, July '36
—afferent path of pupillary light reflex in monkey, [H. W. Magoun, D. Atlas, W. K. Hare & S. W. Ranson] Brain 59: 234-249, June '36
—auditory routes in brain stem of cat; demonstration of nervous synapses, [E. H. Kemp, G. Coppée & R. Robinson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1294-1297, '36
—auditory routes in brain stem of cat; effects of anesthetics, [G. Coppée & E. H. Kemp] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 1297-1299, '36
—auditory routes in brain stem of cat; systematic distribution of acoustic nerve routes in mesencephalon, [E. H. Kemp & G. Coppée] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1299-1301, '36
—behavior of dog after removal of cerebellum and unilateral decortication of brain, [O. Sager] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 502-504, '36
—cardiovascular reactions induced by electrical stimulation of cortex, [E. C. Hoff & H. D. Green] Am.J. Physiol. 117: 411-422, Nov. '36

BRAIN, localization of function—Continued
—cataleptic symptoms following bilateral one-stage removal of frontal cortex in cats, [R. W. Barris] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 195-197, Oct. '36
—centers and collective places in cortex, [Döliken] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 757-762, May 8, '36
—cortical deaf-mutism in children, [E. Fröschels] Ztschr. f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 61; 63, July '36 [Comments on Ranschburg's article]; replies by Ranschburg 3: 62; 63-64, July '36
—cortical innervation of ocular movements, [E. A. Spiegel & N. P. Scala] Arch.Ophth. 16: 967-981, Dec. '36
—cortical innervation of respiratory movements; slowing of respiratory movements by cerebral stimulation, [P. C. Bucy & T. J. Case] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 156-168, Aug. '36
—cyto-architectonic study of motor speech center, [H. Kreht] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 331-354, '36
—discussions in scientific societies of nineteenth century and their relation to contemporary viewpoints, [W. Riese] Hyg.ment. 31: 137-158, June '36
—effect of puncture of mesencephalon on blood picture, [M. Hayashida] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1296-1298, July 20, '36
—effect of various hypnotics on secretory function of intestines; central regulation of intestinal secretion, [L. G. Merkulov] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 871-881, '35
—electrical activity of cortex in rabbit not submitted to anesthesia or curarization, [L. Ectors] Arch.Internat. de physiol. (no. 3) 43: 267-298, Oct. '36
—electrical stimulation of points in forebrain and midbrain; resultant alterations in respiration, [H. Kabat] J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 187-208, Aug. '36
—experimental studies on problem of hypertension of cerebral origin, [H. Hoff] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 569-571, May 23, '36
—functional boundaries in sensorimotor cortex of monkey, [J. G. Dusser de Barenne & W. S. McCulloch] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 329-331, Nov. '36
—functional organization of gyrus supramarginalis as cortical center of depth perception, [K. Schaffer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 191-199, '36
—Gall and problem of localization of functions, [W. Riese] Hyg.ment. 31: 105-136, May '36
—hallucinations and cerebral localization, [P. Schröder] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1345-1348, Sept. 19, '36
—motor effects of experimental lesions of region of corpora quadrigemina in cats, [F. H. Pike, D. A. Klenke & M. L. Baskervill] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 304-315, Aug. '36
—olfactory center of cortex, [M. Rose] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 565-569, July 19, '36
—physiology of frontal lobes, [J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 245-262, April '36
—postural changes induced in cats by removal of frontal lobe, [L. de Lisi & G. Pintus] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. 17: 3-45, '36
—problems of localization within cerebral vestibular system; inflammatory nonpurulent diseases of brain stem (encephalitis), [R. Leidler] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 267, March; 472, April; 544, May; 725, June; 801, July '36
—question of myelencephalic sympathetic center; effect of stimulation of pressor area on visceral function, [M. P. Che, R. K. S. Lim, S. C. Wang & C. L. Yi] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 445-473, Aug. 1, '36
—rôle of cortex and subcortical nodes in formation of conditioned reflexes, [S. S. Poltyreff] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 180-186, '36
—significance of various cortical layers, [C. U. Ariëns Kappers] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 577-585, July-Aug. '36
—thalamic connections of temporal lobe of brain in monkey, [W. E. L. Clark] J.Anat. 70: 447-464, July '36
—tonic reflexes of nape of neck following lesions of fourth field of cortex; experiments on dogs, [F. M. Lisitsa & A. S. Pentzik] Rev.neurol. 65: 766-775, April '36; correction 66: 34, July '36
pathology, asphyxia as consequence of nitrous oxide anesthesia, [C. B. Courville] Medicine 15: 129-245, May '36
—Alzheimer's disease with neuropathological findings; case, [J. A. Hannah] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 361-366, Oct. '36
—anatomicopathologic study of chronic chorea, [D. M. Lipshutz] Rev.neurol. 66: 201-225, Aug. '36
—autolysis of human brain in lithopedion 30 years old, [C. Jakob & E. A. Peduce] Semana méd. 1: 1762-1769, June 4, '36
—behavior of microglia in lesions due to trauma, [C. Berlucchi] Ateneo parmense 8: 229-232, May-June '36
—brain reaction in guinea-pigs infected with endemic typhus, epidemic (European) typhus, and Rocky Mountain spotted fever, eastern and western types, [R. D. Lillie & R. E. Dyer] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1293-1307, Sept. 18, '36
—cerebral degeneration with encephalographic study 8 years after common carotid ligation; case, [H. Wortis] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 517-519, Oct. '36
BRAIN, pathology—Continued
—cerebral malnutrition and mental malfunction (due to hyperinsulinism), [E. Powell] M.Rec. 144: 318-322, Oct. 7, '36
—changes due to sinus thrombosis, [M. Kratzer] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 195-211, '36
—changes in Paget's disease; anatomicopathologic study, [V. Dimitri & J. Aranovich] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 711-724, May '36
—changes in patient with epileptiform seizures and cortical focal symptoms, [H. Sæthre] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 153-154, '36
—changes in wood alcohol poisoning, [J. Jansen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 146-153, '36
—clinicopathologic study of Alzheimer's disease; relationship to senile conditions, [D. Rothschild & J. Kasanin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 293-321, Aug. '36
—contribution to study of syndromes of globus pallidus; progressive degeneration of globus pallidus and reticulated portion of substantia nigra (Hallervorden-Spatz's disease); case, [C. Vincent & L. van Bogaert] Rev.neurol. 65: 921-959, May '36
—cortical encephalomalacia in infancy; contribution to study of infantile cerebral paralysis, [P. M. Levin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 264-292, Aug. '36
—destruction of cortex following nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia, [K. Löwenberg, R. Waggoner & T. Zbinden] Ann.Surg. 104: 801-810, Nov. '36
—disseminated centers of softening in hypertension and their significance in pathogenesis of severe hemorrhages due to high blood pressure, [H. Wirtz] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 219-232, '36
—encephalomalacia with marked reactive gliosis of entire hemisphere, [K. A. Menninger] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 146-151, Aug. '36
—enlargement of cavum septi pellucidi and other changes in septum pellucidum, [E. Kötter] Nervenarzt 9: 392-401, '36
—examination of brain of epileptic with localized cortical symptoms; case, [J. Jansen, S. Környey & H. Saethre] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 21-39, '36
—expectations, results and prospects of study of pathologic anatomy of mental diseases, [W. Scholz] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105: 64-78, '36
—experimental study, [W. R. Ingram, R. W. Barris & S. W. Ranson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1175-1197, June '36
—extensive bilateral subdural abscess; microscopic study of meninges and brain; case, [W. R. Geraghty] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 452-463, June '36
—fatal lesions due to hypoglycemia in course of insulin therapy of morphinomania, [G. de Morsier & J. J. Mozer] Ann.de méd. 39: 474-487, May '36
—fatal solanin poisoning; acute swelling of brain in patient with premature synosteosis of cranial sutures and limited cranial capacity, [A. Terbrüggen] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 391-395, '36
—fenestrated appearance of cortex (contribution to study of circulatory disturbances localized in certain cellular layers of cortex); case, [T. Alajouanine, T. Hornet & R. Thurel] Rev.neurol. 65: 819-829, April '36
—findings in softening; case, [K. Matsushita] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 847-848, May 25, '36
—general and cerebral anaphylaxis in monkey (Macacus rhesus), [N. Kopeloff, L. M. Davidoff & L. M. Kopeloff] J.Immunol. 30: 477-485, June '36
—histologic studies in cases of fatal injury to head; cyto-architectonic alterations, [C. W. Rand & C. B. Courville] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1277-1293, Dec. '36
—histology of macroglia in epilepsy, [F. Cardona & O. Meco] Riv.di pat.nerv. 47: 627-633, May-June '36
—histopathologic findings in tuberculosis, [H. Tanaka] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 824-827, May 25, '36
—histopathologic study in old age, [L. Einarson & H. Okkels] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 557-580, May '36
—histopathology of human macroglia, [F. Cardona] Riv. di pat.nerv. 47: 600-626, May-June '36
—histopathology of Sakel method of insulin shock therapy in schizophrenia; preliminary report, [H. Schmid] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 960-961, Oct. 3, '36
—influence of meningeal tumors on cerebral tissue; influence of compression on nervous parenchyma, [H. J. Scherer] Rev.neurol. 66: 307-322, Sept. '36
—jacksonian epilepsy and grand mal; section of right frontal lobe and establishment of ventricular communication in paraventricular gliosis; apparent recovery of case, [R. J. Guiral & C. M. Ramirez Corria] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 199-206, April '36
—laminar softening of cortex (partial softening localized in third or fifth cellular layers); relation to disposition of cortical vessels, [T. Alajouanine & T. Hornet] Rev.neurol. 65: 1532-1542, June '36
—lesions in uncomplicated fatal diabetic acidosis, [E. S. Dillon, H. E. Riggs & W. W. Dyer] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 360-365, Sept. '36

BRAIN, pathology—Continued
—mind blindness (visual agnosia); case due to softening in occipital lobes (autopsy), [J. M. Nielsen & K. O. von Hagen] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 386-398, Oct. '36
—mineral content in lesions, [L. Alexander & A. Myerson] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 313-316, Sept. '36
—motor cortex in man in light of Hughlings Jackson's doctrines, [O. Foerster] Brain 59: 135-159, June '36
—neuroglial tissue in dementia praecox, [H. Tanaka] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 766-769, May 25, '36
—neuropathologic studies; changes in Winiwarter-Buerger's disease; case, [M. Bielschowsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 329-337, '36
—new technic for producing lesions of encephalon cortex, [C. W. Brown, F. M. Henry & E. E. Ghiselli] Science 84: 232-233, Sept. 4, '36
—occlusion of aqueduct of Sylvius by neoplastic and non-neoplastic processes with rational surgical treatment for relief of resultant obstructive hydrocephalus, [B. Stookey & J. Scarff] Bull.Neurol.Inst. New York 5: 348-377, Aug. '36
—old and new theories of etiopathogenesis of apoplexy; case with softening of brain due to embolism, [E. Tarro] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 7: 3-29, Jan. '36
—origin of Alzheimer glial cells, [A. Opalski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '36
—postural reflexes in patients with lesions of frontal lobe, [I. S. Wechsler, I. Bieber & B. H. Balser] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1208-1215, June '36
—prevention of nutritional encephalomalacia in chicks by vegetable oils and their fractions, [M. Goettsch & A. M. Pappenheimer] J.Biol.Chem. 114: 673-687, July '36
—puerperal eclampsia; neuropathologic study, [I. B. Diamond] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1320-1337, June '36
—reacting cells in presence of foreign body, [G. B. Hassin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 231-247, Aug. '36
—selective regional vulnerability of brain and its relation to psychiatric problems, [A. Meyer] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 29: 1175-1181, July '36
—senile general paralysis associated with organic dementia (softening of brain due to atheroma and bulbar softening due to specific endarteritis), [L. Marchand & H. Beaudouin] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 73-77, June '36
—significance of histopathologic changes in experimental typhus of guinea-pigs, [O. I. Smirnova-Zamkova & M. M. Perekhozheva] Med.zhur. 5: 599-617, '35
—softening simulating tumor, [L. Marchand, R. Anglade & L. Vidart] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 210-214, July '36
—static reflexes and disturbances of postural function in post-traumatic disease of brain stem; clinical analysis of case of incomplete lateral decerebrate rigidity, [J. Zádor] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 94: 90, Sept.; 145, Oct. '36
—swelling of brain, [E. Fünfgeld] Med.Klin. 32: 1144-1147, Aug. 21, '36
—toxic encephalopathy and volatile solvents in industry; case, [D. E. Donley] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 571-577, Oct. '36
—urea content and freezing point of brain in cerebral swelling, [A. Schlüter & R. Seifert] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 302-308, '36
—value of bilirubin test in differential diagnosis of cerebral hemorrhage and softening, [G. Boudin & E. Panayotopoulos] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 204-209, May-June '36
—vascular changes following experimental lesions in cortex, [Y. C. Tsang] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1280-1288, June '36
—vascular changes in lateral geniculate body following extirpation of visual cortex, [Y. C. Tsang] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 569-577, Sept. '36
physiology: See also Brain, localization of function; Decerebration
—action of local application of strychnine on electric activity of cortex, [F. Bremer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 90-95, '36
—action of mesencephalon on cutaneous blood vessels and pigment cells of frog, [A. T. Khudorozheva] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1147-1155, '35
—action potentials of brain in normal persons and in normal states of cerebral activity, [H. & P. A. Davis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1214-1224, Dec. '36
—affinity of bromide with lipin and albumin in some organs, especially in brain, and under influence of spasm-producing or paralyzing poisons, [K. Arima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 634-635, April 25, '36
—Berger rhythm in cats, [B. Rempel & E. L. Gibbs] Science 84: 334-335, Oct. 9, '36
—bioelectric phenomena in reflex epilepsy, [M. Gozzano] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 47: 24-39, '36
—blocking hypocholesterolemic action of thyroxine and thyrotropic hormone from pituitary by narcosis of diencephalon, [E. Fenz & F. Zell] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1133-1134, Aug. 8, '36

BRAIN, physiology—Continued
—brain potentials in children and adults, [D. B. Lindsley] Science 84: 354, Oct. 16, '36
—central action of oil of camphor, [B. Nuki & T. Uramoto] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 179†, Sept. '35
—central regulation of blood pressure; experimental studies, [A. Leimdörfer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1191-1193, Sept. 25, '36
—central regulation of water metabolism in children, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Le Melletier] Nourrisson 24: 129-133, May '36
—chronaxia of cortex in various phases of conditioned reflexes; isochronism of central and peripheral neurons, [A. Chauchard, B. Chauchard & W. Drabovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 57-59, '36
—chronaxic interpretation of changes of medullary excitability controlled by mesencephalon, [L. & M. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 859-862, '36
—comparative action of cobra venom and morphine on processes of auto-oxidation in brain and other tissues studied in relation to analgesic properties of these substances, [D. I. Macht & H. F. Bryan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 385-388, '36
—comparison of electrogram of optic cortex with that of retina, [S. H. Bartley] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 338-348, Oct. '36
—components of electrical response of optic cortex of rabbit, [G. H. Bishop & J. O'Leary] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 292-308, Oct. '36
—conditioned responses in decorticate dog to acoustic, thermal and tactile stimulation, [E. Girden, F. A. Mettler, G. Finch & E. Culler] J. Comp.Psychol. 21: 367-385, June '36
—cortical activity in relation to work of stomach and pancreas, [V. I. Vvedenskiy, S. M. Ryss & M. A. Uslevich] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1156-1163, '35
—decortication in dogs; possibility of developing conditioned reflexes on side of body opposite hemisphere in which decortication has taken place, [S. S. Polyreff & W. A. Alexejeff] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 297-305, '36
—distribution of propyl bromide in various regions of brain in guinea-pig which has been previously subjected to action of encephalic excitants and depressors, [M. Tiffeneau & D. Broun] Ann.de physiol. 12: 787-790, '36
—do brain waves have individuality? [L. E. Travis & A. Gottlober] Science 84: 532-533, Dec. 11, '36
—effect of calcium and magnesium ions on respiration of tissue, [T. Adachi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 334-335, '36
—effect of calcium and potassium ions on respiration of tissue, [T. Adachi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 332-333, '36
—effect of *dichloro-diethyl*sulfone on respiration, [R. A. Peters] Nature, London 138: 327-328, Aug. 22, '36
—effect of cysteine on metabolism of isolated tissue, [W. Goldfarb, J. F. Fazekas & H. E. Himwich] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 31-32, Oct. '36
—effect of different anesthetics on electrical potential of cortex, [W. E. Burge, G. C. Wickwire & H. M. Schamp] Anesth.& Analg. 15: 261-267, Nov.-Dec. '36
—effect of picrotoxin on action current of cortex, [B. I. Hasama] Jap. J. M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 69†-70†, Sept. '35
—effect on electro-encephalogram of drugs and conditions which influence seizures, [W. G. Lennox, F. A. Gibbs & E. L. Gibbs] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1236-1245, Dec. '36
—effects of anesthetics on action potentials in cortex of cat, [A. J. Derbyshire, B. Rempel, A. Forbes & E. F. Lambert] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 577-596, Aug. '36
—electric potentials in certain types of mental deficiency, [G. Kreezer] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1206-1213, Dec. '36
—electrical activity of cat's brain, [R. W. Gerard, W. H. Marshall & L. J. Saul] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 675-738, Oct. '36
—electrical activity of cortex in state of sleeping and of being awake; experiments on cat, [F. Bremer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 464-467, '36
—electrical brain waves and temperature, [H. Hoagland] Science 84: 139-140, Aug. 7, '36
—electro-encephalogram in diagnosis and in localization of epileptic seizures, [F. A. Gibbs, W. G. Lennox & E. L. Gibbs] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1225-1235, Dec. '36
—electro-encephalogram in man; quantitative data on effects produced by visual and auditory stimuli, [G. Durup & A. Fessard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 756-758, '36
—electro-encephalographic studies, [G. Marinesco, O. Sager & A. Kreindler] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 873-877, June 23, '36
—electro-encephalography in aphasia, [G. Marinesco, O. Sager & A. Kreindler] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 182-186, Oct. 6, '36
—explanation of cerebral activity according to Lazarev's principle of adaptation and Lapicque theory of isochronism, [N. Indrašius] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 422-428, June '36

BRAIN, physiology—Continued
—formation of colloids in human diencephalon, [E. Scharrer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **155:** 743-748, '36 [Comment on Gaupp's and Peters' articles]
—genetic study of brain differentiation by action current method, [F. T. Perkins] J.Comp.Psychol. **21:** 297-323, June '36
—hidden associations in dog, [S. S. Poltyreff] Ztschr.f. Biol. **97:** 306-307, '36
—homology, origin, termination and probable function of fasciculus of lamina terminalis in birds, [F. Sestini & L. Donatelli] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 501-525, July-Aug. '36
—influence of certain bacterial fractions derived from Bacterium aertrycke on oxygen uptake of rabbit brain and muscle suspensions, [M. E. Delafield & H. A. Smith] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **17:** 379-391, Oct. '36
—interrelation of cerebrum and cerebellum in regulation of somatic and autonomic functions, [J. F. Fulton] Harvey Lect. **31:** 135-182, '36; also, Medicine **15:** 247-306, May '36
—local application of drugs to motor cortex of rat, [G. M. Peterson & G. W. Carter] J.Comp.Psychol. **22:** 123-129, Aug. '36
—location of cerebral tumors by electro-encephalography, [W. G. Walter] Lancet **2:** 305-308, Aug. 8, '36
—metabolism of normal and tumor tissue; action of some derivatives of phenazine, quinoline (including styryl 430) and pyridine on Pasteur reaction, [F. Dickens] Biochem.J. **30:** 1233-1241, July '36
—nucleus of fasciculus longitudinalis posterior, fibers which develop from it in fasciculus longitudinalis inferior and apparent relation of both to automatic posture of head, [E. L. Wenderowič] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **94:** 55-66, Sept. '36
—pacemakers of human brain waves in normals and in general paretics, [H. Hoagland] Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 604-615, Aug. '36
—registration of electric activity, [A. Denier] Presse méd. **44:** 1436-1438, Sept. 12, '36
—respiration, [T. F. Dixon & A. Meyer] Biochem.J. **30:** 1577-1582, Sept. '36
—respiration of tissue in various nutrient solutions, [T. Adachi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 331-332, '36
—significance of individual differences in Berger rhythm, [F. Lemere] Brain **59:** 366-375, Oct. '36
—simple apparatus for electro-encephalography, [L. J. Koopman & N. Hoelandt] Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 49-56, '36
—spread of activity in cortex, [E. D. Adrian] J.Physiol. **88:** 127-161, Nov. 6, '36
—tissue respiration of rat's brain in serum from dementia praecox patient, [M. Fukuda] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 1457-1458, Aug. 20, '36
—vegetative centers in brain and their control of metabolism, [N. Lolli] Cervello **15:** 197-219, July 15, '36
pressure in: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Cranium, pressure in
puncture: See also Brain, tumors; Cisterna Magna, puncture
—technical detail in puncture of lateral ventricles, [A. M. Dogliotti] Mem.Acad.de chir. **62:** 726-728, May 13, '36
roentgenography: See also Aneurysm, cerebral; Arteries, cerebral; and under other subheads of Brain
—*tri*brom-ethanol anesthesia for encephalography; preliminary report, [S. Lesinger] Anesth.& Analg. **15:** 292-294, Nov.-Dec. '36
—clinical application of craniovertebral dynamics to encephalography, [T. J. C. von Storch] Brain **59:** 250-271, June '36
—clinical aspects and significance of akinesia following pneumography of third ventricle, [M. Grotjahn] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **93:** 121-139, May '36
—contrast filling of cisterna basalis with heavy iodized oil, [A. Schüller] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 251-256, Sept. '36
—discussion on value in neurosurgery, [E. W. Twining & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1155-1173, July '36
—encephalogram syringe, [W. T. Brown] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1716, Nov. 21, '36
—encephalography by lumbar route in children, [R. Mathey-Cornat & J. Dupin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 484-488, May '36
—encephalography in children, [C. Fisk] J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 572-574, Oct. '36
—encephalography in infants and in children, [J. L. Law] Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 1293-1311, Dec. '36
—encephalography in investigation of certain cerebral conditions in childhood, Arch.Dis.Childhood **11:** 97-126, June '36
—encephalography in nonneoplastic intracranial lesions, [L. J. Friedman & G. Gamsu] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 648-658, Nov. '36
—examination of ventricular cavities with iodized oil, [R. Carrillo & J. A. Aguirre] Arch.argent.de neurol. **14:** 77-101, March-April '36
—histologic localization of thorium dioxide in ventriculography, [M. E. Jorg & J. A. Aguirre] Arch.argent. de neurol. **14:** 115-122, May-June '36

BRAIN, roentgenography—Continued
—interpretation of encephalograms, [R. N. De Jong & R. W. Waggoner] J.Michigan M.Soc. **35:** 652-657, Oct. '36
—intraspinal use of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [C. M. Ramírez Corría] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **5:** 45-59, March-April '36
—neurovegetative regulation of blood picture; hematologic changes following encephalography, [E. Moretti & C. Recchia] Pensiero med. **25:** 159-170, June '36
—pathognomonic encephalographic sign of subdural hematoma, [C. G. Dyke] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **5:** 135-140, Aug. '36
—prolonged spontaneous remission during evolution of 3 cases of cerebellar astrocytomas; importance of ventriculographic diagnosis, [T. de Martel, H. Schaeffer & J. Guillaume] Presse méd. **44:** 762-764, May 9, '36
—reduction of post-encephalographic symptoms by inhalation of 95% oxygen, [R. S. Schwab, J. Fine & W. J. Mixter] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **84:** 316-321, Sept. '36
—roentgenology of ventriculography, [L. Poljärvi] Duodecim **52:** 615-642, '36
—roentgenoscopy as aid in pneumoventriculography and encephalography, [A. J. Bendick & B. H. Balser] Am.J.Roentgenol. **35:** 790-794, June '36
—technic of ventriculography, [V. Seiro] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **63:** 1053-1057, May 2, '36
—temporary blindness resulting from ventriculography; case, [A. Baudouin] Riforma med. **52:** 811-813, June 13, '36
—tuberous sclerosis; encephalographic interpretation, [R. N. DeJong] J.Pediat. **9:** 203-208, Aug. '36
—value of ventriculography in anatomicoclinical and pathogenetic study of obstetric paralysis of upper extremities in new-born, [G. Hoerner, R. Meyer & B. Haimovici] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 384-391, June '36
—ventriculographic sign (using lipiodol, iodized oil) in chiasmal arachnoiditis; preliminary report, [R. Carrillo] Semana méd. **1:** 1674-1681, May 28, '36; abstr., Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 609-617, April '36
—ventriculography; 45 cases, [J. E. Pailias] Marseille-méd. **1:** 556-576, April 25, '36
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
softening: See Brain, pathology
surgery: See also under other subheads of Brain
—certain aspects and fundamentals of intracranial surgery, [O. R. Hyndman] J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 506-511, Sept. '36
—continual drainage of cerebrospinal fluid during operations, [A. M. Dogliotti] Mem.Acad.de chir. **62:** 728-730, May 13, '36
—discussion on value of radiology in neurosurgery, [E. W. Twining & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1155-1173, July '36
—epilepsy and surgical therapy, [W. Penfield] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 449-484, Sept. '36
—first attempts at surgical therapy of certain mental diseases, [Egas Moniz] Encéphale **31:** 1-29, June '36
—neurosurgery and general surgery, [L. Schönbauer] Chirurg **8:** 391-395, May 15, '36
—prefrontal lobotomy in agitated depression; case, [W. Freeman & J. W. Watts] M.Ann.District of Columbia **5:** 326-328, Nov. '36
—question of decreasing certain dangers, [L. Schönbauer] Chirurg **8:** 241-243, April 1, '36
—removal of right cerebral hemisphere; further report on case, [J. D. O'Brien] J.A.M.A. **107:** 657, Aug. 29, '36
—some aspects of intracranial surgery, with special reference to meningiomata; Bancroft memorial lecture, [H. R. Dew] M.J.Australia **2:** 69-76, July 18, '36
—treatment of postoperative cerebrospinal fluid fistula, [S. Y. Minkin] Novy khir.arkhiv **36:** 33-38, '36
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis, enormous hyperchromic nuclei of giant cells in tubercle; case, [A. von Szüts] Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **65:** 36-39, April 30, '36
—clinical aspects of chronic tuberculosis, [M. A. Bas] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 42-49, '36
—clinical aspects of tuberculoma of brain and of parainfectious forms of tuberculosis, [V. P. Zhukovskiy & V. N. Russkikh] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1062-1067, '36
—tuberculoma in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Lienhardt] Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 15-17, July 5, '36
tumors: See also Brain, roentgenography; Cerebellum; Corpus Callosum; Cranium, tumors; Dura Mater, tumors; Meninges, tumors; Pons Varolii; etc.
—anatomicoclinical study of ependymoma of fourth ventricle; case, [G. G. Noto] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 3-30, Jan.-Feb. '35
—angiography in diagnosis, [G. Sai] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **13:** 1, Jan.-Feb.; 93, March-April '36

BRAIN, tumors—Continued
—angiomas and aneurysms, [W. J. Gardner] S.Clin. North America **16:** 1019-1030, Aug. '36
—application of electric probe in diagnosis on operating table, [A. L. Polenov] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **7:** 72-85, '34
—brain tumors and ear, [H. Brunner] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **40:** 59-78, '35
—Bravais-Jacksonian epilepsy due to tumor; 2 cases, [R. Cernich, J. M. Palazón & J. D. M. de Lellis] Semana méd. **2:** 885-888, Sept. 24, '36
—calcification of cortex associated with hemangioma of face and meninges, [E. Lachmann] Radiology **27:** 75-79, July '36
—case, [C. E. Harkey] M.Buil.Vet.Admin. **13:** 92-93, July '36
—case, [J. H. F. Jayasuriya] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **33:** 122-130, July '36
—central neurinomas; case, [I. Scheinker] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **155:** 338-342, '36
—changes in neuroglia in case of astrocytoma, [G. Agostini] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **30:** 19-32, Jan.-March '36
—clinical and histologic study of labyrinth in tumors at apex of pyramid; case, [E. Ruttin] Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 170-187, '36
—clinical aspects in children, [J. Lutz] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **66:** 155-160, '36
—clinical diagnosis of cranial hypertension of tumoral origin, [E. Lluesma Uranga] Crón.méd., Valencia **40:** 354-365, May 15, '36
—clinical manifestations of intracranial lesions, [W. E. Ash] J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 503-506, Sept. '36
—common signs, [G. C. Anderson] New Orleans M.& S.J. **[89]:** 17-21, July '36
—conception and classification of nerve tumors, with special consideration of neuro-epitheliomas and neurospongiomas, [L. Berger] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **25:** 307-325, Feb. '36
—critical study of frontal ataxia due to tumors of frontal lobe, [J. A. Barré] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **64:** 1-25, '36
—cystic tumors of third ventricle with progressive diminution of sight as predominant symptom; case, [Agostino Rubino & Alfio Rubino] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **13:** 343-388, July-Aug. '36
—daring operations in neurosurgery; excision of cerebral hemisphere, [M. Sciuti] Rinasc.med. **13:** 511-515, Aug. 15, '36
—decrease of visual acuity in course of development of intracranial tumor, [D. Manolescu] Cluj.med. **17:** 292-293, May 1, '36
—degenerative and regenerative processes in nerve fibers in sarcoma and carcinoma which has been transplanted into brain; experimental studies, [S. Shirai] Gann **30:** 428-429, June '36 [in Japanese]
—development of misleading local signs; methods of local diagnosis, [B. Schlesinger] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1666-1670, Oct. 9, '36
—diagnosis and therapy of tumors in region of foramen of Magendie, [Riechert] Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 102-103, '36
—diagnosis and treatment, [W. E. Dandy] J.M.A.Alabama **6:** 162-166, Nov. '36
—diagnosis of tumorous disturbances of region of optic chiasm and sella turcica, [E. Velter] Arch.d'opht. **53:** 593-615, Aug. '36; also, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 216-234, March '36; also, Rev.méd.de Nancy **64:** 467-487, July 1, '36
—diagnosis; rôle of simple radiography and its limitations, [P. Japiot, P. Wertheimer, J. Dechaume & A. Lévy] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 347-355, April '36
—diagnostic value of ventricular puncture in tumors of uncertain localization, [Y. M. Pavlonskiy] Novy khir. arkhiv **36:** 92-108, '36
—differential diagnosis of parasagittal gliomas and parasagittal meningiomas, [C. B. Masson] Bull.Neurol. Inst.New York **5:** 218-222, Aug. '36
—diffuse tumors; clinical, anatomic and histopathologic study of case of oligodendroglioma and case of multiform glioblastoma, [L. Bini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **43:** 445-467, Sept. '36
—electrosurgical section of central tract of trigeminal nerve at lateral ventral edge of pons varolii as first experiment in therapy of stubborn trigeminal neuralgia caused by tumors of cranial base, [A. Serra & V. Neri] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2248-2251, Sept. 19, '36
—epidermoids of central nervous system; 5 cases, [W. Mahoney] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **155:** 416-471, '36
—frontal lobe tumor; case (with dementia), [C. L. Copeland] J.Ment.Sc. **82:** 445-448, July '36
—frontal lobe-corpus callosum tumor syndrome; 2 cases, [L. Halpern] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **37:** 253-272, '36
—galvanic falling reaction in patients with verified intracranial neoplasms, [E. J. Blonder & L. Davis] J.A.M.A. **107:** 411-412, Aug. 8, '36
—glioblastoma; point of view concerning treatment, [K. G. McKenzie] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 542-546, Sept. '36

BRAIN, tumors—Continued
—glioma in monkey, [A. P. Sellheim] J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **36:** 240-241, April '36
—gliomas of septum pellucidum; 2 cases, [F. Cardona] Riv.di pat.nerv. **47:** 265-277, March-April '36
—gliomas roentgenologically considered, [C. W. Schwartz] Radiology **27:** 419-432, Oct. '36
—gliomatosis of brain with dysontogenetic condition of spinal cord and neurinomatosis of posterior nerve root; case, [M. Bielschowsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **155:** 313-321, '36
—grave condition resulting from suboccipital puncture in patient with tumor, [M. Pinard & Temerson] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 951-954, June 15, '36
—growth of gliomas in their relation to white and gray substance, [H. J. Scherer] Buil.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **25:** 451-469, March '36
—hearing by bone conduction; brain tumors and hearing, [W. J. McNally, T. C. Erickson, R. Scott-Moncrieff & D. L. Reeves] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 797-799, Sept. '36
—hearing in patients with intracranial tumors; 52 cases, [P. Northington] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **5:** 289-303, Aug. '36
—heredity of ectomesodermal blastomatoses, with particular reference to familial tumors, [F. Oehler] Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 324-357, '36
—hypertension and tumor; case, [W. D. Abbott, E. W. Anderson, C. Van Epps & A. E. Walker] J.Iowa M. Soc. **26:** 303-307, June '36
—hypertensive nephritis with pseudoneoplastic cerebral signs; case in child 10 years old, [G. Mouriquand, J. Savoye & J. Rogel] Lyon méd. **158:** 327-331, Sept. 20, '36
—in children, [J. G. Lyerly] South.M.J. **29:** 819-827, Aug. '36
—in first decade of life, [H. di Gaspero] Arch.f.Kinderh. **108:** 149-171, '36
—in Wisconsin, [J. C. McCarter & M. Burke] Wisconsin M.J. **35:** 790-796, Oct. '36
—increased cerebrospinal fluid protein; preliminary report, [J. S. Deane] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **84:** 312, Sept. '36
—infundibular changes of hydrodynamic origin in course of development of frontal tumors, [P. Ottonello] Riv.di pat.nerv. **47:** 492-503, May-June '36
—initial symptoms and early diagnosis, [I. Strauss] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **12:** 467-503, Aug. '36
—irradiation therapy, [T. J. Wachowski & A. Hartung] Illinois M.J. **70:** 357-361, Oct. '36
—labyrinthine and oculomotor hyperexcitability in presence of infratentorial and supratentorial tumors, [H. Brunner] Nervenarzt **9:** 242-247, '36
—leukocytosis as diagnostic aid in ventricular tumors, [C. Boukis & H. Hoff] Nervenarzt **9:** 516-526, '36
—localization of supratentorial tumors by olfactory tests, [C. A. Elsberg] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 49-57, July '36
—localization of tumors of frontotemporal region by cranial percussion according to Benedek, [Z. Pap] Gyógyászat **76:** 564-566, Oct. 4, '36
—location by electro-encephalography, [W. G. Walter] Lancet **2:** 305-308, Aug. 8, '36
—masked epilepsy and simulation of traumatic epilepsy by tumor, with special reference to head injuries without fracture, [L. R. Yealland] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **16:** 353-362, April '36
—mature ganglion cell tumor of temporal lobe, [G. Töppich] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 29-35, '36
—medicolegal rôle of trauma, [R. H. Fowler] Am.J. Surg. **33:** 198-203, Aug. '36
—melanosarcoma of right temporo-occipital lobe with muscular atrophy of left arm; problem of precocious amyotrophy in lesions of parietal lobe; case, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada **65:** 750-758, Aug. '36
—mental disturbances as manifestation, [E. Larrivé & R. Mathon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **94:** 694-705, May '36
—metastatic melanoma involving central nervous system, [H. & S. B. Wortis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 601-611, Sept. '36
—metastatic tumors, [G. I. Mirzoyan] Klin.med. **14:** 379-384, '36
—microscopic investigations of middle and internal ear in cerebral tumors in man, [B. Hansson & C. O. Nylén] Acta oto-laryng. **23:** 370-379, '36
—neoplastic cysts (hemangioma and astrocytoma) communicating with lateral ventricles, [I. Cohen] Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York **5:** 21-27, Aug. '36
—occlusion of aqueduct of Sylvius by neoplastic and non-neoplastic processes with rational surgical treatment for relief of resultant obstructive hydrocephalus, [B. Stookey & J. Scarff] Bull.Neurol.Inst. New York **5:** 348-377, Aug. '36
—of temporal lobe; anatomicoclinical and experimental study, [L. Massion-Verniory] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 530-593, Aug. '36
—optokinetic nystagmus in tumors of mesencephalon, [O. Balduzzi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **13:** 165-179, March-April '36

BRAIN, tumors—Continued
—pathogenesis of muscular atrophy occurring in course of parietal lesions, with report of 4 cases, [V. Pitha] Rev.neurol. 65: 756-765, April '36
—pathology and clinical aspects of auditory disturbances in tumors, [H. Brunner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1037-1040, Aug. 21, '36
—pituitrin reaction (diuresis following injections of pituitrin) in diagnosis, [F. Mazzini] Minerva med. 1: 449-459, May 12, '36
—preparation of series of tumors, [W. J. Deadman & H. A. Ansley] J.Tech.Methods 15: 36-38, March '36
—principal classifications; difficulties and causes of errors in interpretation, principal histologic types of tumors and criteria for their differential diagnosis, [E. Morelli] Pathologica 28: 243-270, June 15, '36
—procursive generalized epilepsy due to prerolandic glioma; value of lateral deviation of head and eyes in localization; case, [C. M. Ramírez Corría] Arch. de med.int. 2: 302-307, '36
—progressive dementia, without headache or changes in optic discs, due to tumors of third ventricle, [G. Riddoch] Brain 59: 225-233, June '36
—pseudotumor characterized by intracranial hypertension; cases, [R. Charlone] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 345-353, Aug. '36
—psychoses in ectodermal tumors, [M. M. Aleksandrovskaya] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 103-116, '36
—psychosis with tumor (case), [H. J. Pittock] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 13: 90-91, July '36
—radiologic diagnosis, including ventriculography, [T. G. Hardman] Ulster M.J. 5: 147-153, July '36
—relation of various gliomas to ganglion cells, [H. J. Scherer] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 470-493, March '36
—results of bilateral caloric labyrinth tests, [H. Brunner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 278-288, March '36
—roentgen diagnosis; angiography, [Egas Moniz] Rev. neurol. 65: 1359-1387, June '36
—roentgen ray irradiation of gliomas, [M. M. Peet & D. H. Echols] Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor 2: 51-52, Sept. '36
—roentgenographic study of vascular channels of skull, with special reference to tumors, [K. Lindblom] Acta radiol., supp. 30, pp. 1-146, '36
—rôle of ophthalmologist in localization, [J. B. Hamilton] M.J.Australia 2: 183-187, Aug. 8, '36
—sensation of riding in elevator as epileptic aura in glioma of temporal lobe, [H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 86: 397, April 11, '36; 432, April 18, '36; 461, April 25, '36
—significance of incomplete homonymous hemianopia in tumor; study of 49 verified cases, [T. H. Johnson] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 202-210, Aug. '36
—significance of stereoangiography in operative therapy of hemangiomas, [L. Benedek & T. Hüttl] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 132-143, '36
—simultaneous occurrence of various types of glioma, [J. Scheinker] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 94: 1-12, Sept. '36
—so-called auxiliary methods of diagnosis; critical and comparative study, [E. Lluesma Uranga] Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 522-530, July 15, '36
—softening simulating tumor, [L. Marchand, R. Anglade & L. Vidart] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 210-214, July '36
—solitary cerebral metastasis of melanoblastoma of labium minus; case, [H. Roger, M. Mosinger, J. Paillas & A. Jouve] Rev.neurol. 65: 1476-1483, June '36
—surgery in various disturbances of region of optic chiasm and sella turcica; author's experience with 19 cases, [A. Chiasserini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1635-1655, Sept. 14, '36
—surgical aspects of ventriculography, [A. A. McConnell] Ulster M.J. 5: 154-156, July '36
—symptomatology, localization and cerebropathologic conception of Gerstmann syndrome; case, [L. von Angyal] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 245-264, '36
—symptoms of localization, [E. Lluesma Uranga] Crón. méd.,Valencia 40: 416-429, June 15, '36
—topical diagnosis, [C. E. Benda] Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. 93: 332-355, Aug. '36
—tuberous sclerosis and brain tumor, [W. Hollmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 57-67, '36
—tuberous sclerosis associated with glioma of ventricle; anatomicopathologic study; case, [M. Pennacchietti] Cervello 15: 121-136, May 15, '36
—tumor of epiphysis with invasion of ventricles, [J. de Busscher] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 375-385, June '36
—tumor-like growths in patient with cerebral atherosclerosis; explanation of incidence of choked disk in same patient, [J. Rothfeld & L. Jaburek] Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 178-193, '36; also, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 329-333, May 3, '36
—tumors and vertigo; problem of cortical labyrinthine center, [A. Alexander & E. A. Spiegel] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 904-907, July 17, '36
—two cystic lymphangiomas; anatomicoclinical study of case, [C. M. Cattabeni] Tumori 10: 283-292, '36

BRAIN, tumors—Continued
—unusual features of case of sino-auricular block (due to cerebral tumor), [I. de Zárday] Am.Heart J. 12: 339-345, Sept. '36
—vestibular (Bárány) tests in diagnosis and localization of intracranial lesions; 16 proved cases, [G. M. Coates, B. H. Shuster & H. B. Slotkin] J.A.M.A. 107: 412-418, Aug. 8, '36
—voluminous glioma of right frontal lobe; mental confusion with intellectual torpor, epileptic vertigo and urinary incontinence; recovery following removal of tumor, [G. Petit, P. Puech, Balvet & Baudard] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 235-241, July '36
ventriculography: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors
weight, effect of growth hormone upon brain and brain weight-body weight relations, [H. S. Rubinstein] J. Comp.Neurol. 64: 469-496, Oct. '36
—relation between size and cytology of red nucleus and brain weight in various mammals, [A. Pezard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 397-400, '36
wounds and injuries: See also Cerebellum; Cranium, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; Infants, New-Born; etc.
—acute injuries; analysis of temperature, pulse and respiration curves, [B. Woodhall] Arch.Surg. 33: 560-575, Oct. '36
—affective changes in children with organic lesions, [A. Kögler] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 104: 257-299, '36
—common traumatic lesions, [F. Jelsma] Kentucky M.J. 34: 264-267, June '36
—commotio and contusions, [E. Gamper] Med.Klin. 32: 1353-1356, Oct. 2, '36
—concussion from point of view of medicolegal expert, [G. Schuster] Gyógyászat 76: 442, July 19-26, '36; 458, Aug. 2-9, '36
—development of criminal personality traits as result of injuries of frontal lobe, [H. Cosack] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 291-303, '36
—Duret theory of cephalospinal shock studied in relation to more recent findings in concussion, [O. Berner] Presse méd. 44: 1055-1058, June 27, '36
—encephalography and its diagnostic importance, [I. Strauss] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 577-578, Oct. '36
—experiences with care of war injuries, [A. Schmidt] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 91-93, '36
—first results of injections of air into subarachnoid space in various types of epilepsy; possible rôle of intracranial injections of air in acute brain conditions, [Y. Delageniere] Arch.franco-belges de chir. 35: 271-277, March '36
—head injuries, [J. P. Ross] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 43: 218-220, Sept. '36
—head injuries, [S. A. Sandler] Am.J.Surg. 34: 232-236, Nov. '36
—importance of atonic hypotonia of central artery of retina in diagnosis and prognosis of concussions, [H. Coppez] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 298-302, May '36
—in children, [J. J. G. Prick] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 5: 324-334, May '36
—increased cerebrospinal fluid pressure from blood in cerebrospinal fluid; experimental study, [W. H. Parker & E. P. Lehman] Ann.Surg. 104: 492-506, Oct. '36
—influence of established injuries on multiple sclerosis; anatomicopathologic study, [G. Peters] Nervenarzt 9: 347-355, '36
—injuries with intact cranium, [C. M. Behrend] Med. Welt 10: 1472-1474, Oct. 10, '36
—medicolegal study, [A. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 9: 82-89, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105, Hft. 1-3, '36
—motor rôle of prefrontal circumvolutions; study in 29 cases of traumatic lesions, [A. Rouquier] Rev.méd. de Nancy 64: 751-757, Oct. 15, '36
—pathologic anatomy of occult injuries, with particular reference to cortical contusions, [Spatz] Arch.f. Psychiat. 105: 80-83, '36
—postcommotional amnesia, [A. Obregia] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 519-522, May '36
—psychogenetic factors in traumatic epilepsy, [D. Dreyfuss] Harefuah 11: ii, Sept. '36
—pulmonary embolus containing cerebral tissue, [C. Krakower] Arch.Path. 22: 113-115, July '36
—relationship of posttraumatic central nervous system pathology to clinical psychiatric syndrome, [O. J. McKendree] Psychiatric Quart. 10: 481-494, July '36
—residual lesions in brain in cases of old head injury, [N. W. Winkelman & J. L. Eckel] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 84: 399-417, Oct. '36
—results of slight concussions, [A. Müller] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 779, May 8, '36 [Comment on Reuter's article]; reply by Reuter 83: 779, May 8, '36
—semeiologic study of prefrontal lobe; functional relations with extrapyramidal motor system; study of 4 cases with prefrontal injuries, [A. Rouquier, R. Grandpierre & P. Lenseignes] Rev.neurol. 66: 97-105, July '36

BRAIN, wounds and injuries—Continued
—sequels of injuries due to external trauma, [T. Hamilton] M.J.Australia 2: 81-84, July 18, '36
—significance of vasal factor in trauma, [G. Bodechtel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 140: 286-307, '36
—skull and brain injuries, [W. H. Blake, Jr.] Indust. Med. 5: 430-432, Aug.-Sept. '36
—temporary blindness following concussion, [T. Sutter] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 766-767, May 8, '36
—therapy, [R. Sommer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1753-1758, Oct. 23, '36
—traumatic cysts, [F. W. Kroll] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1940-1953, Aug. 15, '36
—traumatic epilepsy with cortical scar; diagnosis and results of operation in 20 cases, [S. N. Rowe & J. W. Watts] M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 298-301, Oct. '36
—traumatic hypotonia of central artery of retina; case, [H. Coppez] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 303-306, May '36
—two cases of spätapoplexie; one recovery, one death, [G. Phillips & N. W. G. Macintosh] M.J.Australia 1: 713-714, May 23, '36
—vertigo due to commotio; difficulties in way of its medicolegal appraisal, [H. Barth] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1258-1262, Aug. 1, '36
BRAINE, J., Discussion sur le diagnostic actuel des tumeurs des os, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 947-955, June 17, '36
von BRAITENBERG, F., Brustdrüsenerkrankungen. (Übersichtsreferat), Chirurg 8: 611-621, Aug. 1, '36
BRAKEFIELD, J. L.: See CRANE, W. H., jt. auth.
BRALEY, A. E.: See O'BRIEN, C. S., jt. auth.
BRAM, I., Thyroidless Graves' disease, M.Rec. 144: 217-218, Sept. 2, '36
Dating endocrine substances: plea for fresh products, Endocrinology 20: 866, Nov. '36
BRAMBILLA, S., Zum Problem unseres Verhaltens beim Auftreten von Herpes Zoster unter spezifischer Syphilistherapie, Dermat.Ztschr. 73: 264-270, June '36
BRAMKAMP, R. G., Protein content of human parotid saliva, J.Biol.Chem. 114: 369-371, June '36
New artificial-pneumothorax apparatus, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 421-424, Sept. '36
BRAMWELL, E., Holmes-Adie syndrome; benign clinical entity which simulates syphilis of nervous system, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 83-92, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. June '36
BRAN
—nutritional significance of bran; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. 107: 874-877, Sept. 12, '36
BRANCH, C. D., and ZOLLINGER, R., Acute cholecystitis; study of conservative treatment, New England J.Med. 214: 1173-1177, June 11, '36
BRANCH, E. A., Dentistry in public health program, J.Am. Dent.A. 23: 2194-2196, Nov. '36
BRANCHIAL APPARATUS
See also Fistula, branchial
—branchioma of right parotid in young girl; extracapsular extirpation and closure of resulting defect by Thiersch graft, [G. Goufas] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 677-685, July '36
BRANCHIOMA: See Branchial Apparatus
BRANDAO, JR., Calcul de l'urètre, Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 451-454, July 5, '35
BRANDENBERG, O., Zur funktionellen Pathologie der Schilddrüse, untersucht an einer Hyperthyreose bei Struma ovarii und Struma colli, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. 179: 421-427, '36
BRANDER, T., Applicability of original or modified Binet-Simon method of intelligence measurement in Finland, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 395-407, May '36
Definition of feeblemindedness with reference to Finnish sterilization law, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 409-419, May '36
Value of delivery records in clearing up etiology of mental deficiency, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 603-611, July '36
BRANDES, F., and van BOGAERT, L., Sur un cas de tabès juvénile, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 599-601, Sept. '36
BRANDES, M., Zu der Arbeit von Carl R. H. Rabl: Reizelektrode für Nervenoperationen, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 78, '36
Ein elektrisches Reizinstrument für Operationen am Nerven, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2311-2314, Sept. 26, '36
BRANDIS, S.: See GORKIN, S., jt. auth.
BRANDLY, C. A., and GRAHAM, R., Pathogenicity and virulence of certain bacteria, Science 84: 315, Oct. 2, '36
BRANDON, K. F., and FRASER, D. T., Observations on interpretation of Schick tests; comparison of Schick test interpretations using different products on same individual simultaneously, J.Immunol. 31: 387-399, Nov. '36
——See CRAIGIE, J., jt. auth.
——See FOLEY, A. R., jt. auth.
BRANDON, W. H., Utero-salpingography and utero-tubal insufflation in sterility, New Orleans M.& S.J. [89]: 25-29, July '36
BRANDT, E., Beitrag zur Behandlung der spastischen Obstipation, Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 282, Aug. 21, '36
BRANDT, E. I., and KASHEVNIK, L. D., Gas metabolism of organism as influenced by diet rich in proteins, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1073-1077, '35
BRANDT, H., Das Krankheitsbild der Fischwirbel, Beitr. z.klin.Chir. 164: 354-364, '36
BRANDT, K. M.: See von EULER, H., jt. auth.
BRANDT, R., Die serologische Diagnose von Gonorrhoe und Tuberkulose bei bestehender seropositiver Lues, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 775-777, June 19, '36
——and GOLDHAMMER, H., Die Spezifität der gonadotropen Hormone und ihrer Antiseren, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 79-96, May 30, '36
——See URBACH, E., jt. auth.
BRANDT, T. (Malmö), Dermatitis in children with disturbances of general condition and absorption of food elements, Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 513-546, Sept. '36
BRANDT, T. (Trondheim), Tubo-uterine incisionmethod for permanent sterilization of females, Acta obst. et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 160-168, '36
BRANDT, W., Schilddrüsenstudien; experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Dämpfung der Thyroxinwirkung durch Placentarblut, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 489-497, '36
Konstitutionsstudien; die Bedeutung dreidimensionaler Brustkorb- und Bauchmessungen für den Praktiker; zugleich Mitteilung von Messungsergebnissen bei Drillingen, Med.Klin. 32: 1094-1096, Aug. 14, '36
Regeneration am distalen Ende von Radius und Ulna beim Menschen in einem Falle von angeborener einseitiger Selbstamputation verglichen mit Regenerationen am distalen Ende des Humerus beim Axolotl, Anat.Anz. 83: 44-50, Sept. 30, '36
BRANDWIJK, A. C.: See TIMMERMAN, W. A., jt. auth.
——See TASMAN, A., jt. auth.
BRANDWIJK, M. G. B.: See WATT, J. M., jt. auth.
BRANHAM SIGN: See Aneurysm, arteriovenous
BRANISTEANU, D., and LAURIAN, S., Erfahrungen mit der Muzintherapie bei Magenerkrankungen, Arch.f. Verdauungskr. 60: 105-109, Aug. '36
BRANLY, M. A.: See ALAMILLA, G., jt. auth.
BRANOWER, W., New apparatus for artificial respiration; some comments, Am.J.Surg. 34: 611-614, Dec. '36
BRANZEN, P.: See MEYER, MARCEL, jt. auth.
BRASHEAR, A. D., Innervation of teeth; analysis of nerve fiber components of pulp and peridental tissues and their probable significance, J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 169-185, June '36
BRASIL, V., JR.: See MONTEIRO, A., jt. auth.
BRASIL, VITAL, JR.
—death due to laboratory infection, Brasil-med. 50: 660, July 25, '36
BRASLAVSKAYA, R. A.: See KNYAZHANSKIY, O. M., jt. auth.
BRASS, K., Über einen Fall von intrathorakalem Enterocystom zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 26-33, '36
Zellwucherungen in Leber und Schilddrüse durch enterale oder parenterale Zufuhr von Scharlachrot, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 63-85, '36
BRASSFIELD, C. R., Comparison of changes in pH of arterial blood and saliva during variations of pulmonary ventilation, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 174-181, June '36
BRASSFOUNDERS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
BRATESCO, V., and MOGA, N., Oto-mastoïdite aigue pneumococcique gauche avec méningite pneumococcique. Opération. Guérison, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 574-576, June '36
BRATIANU (Mme.): See BRATIANU, S., jt. auth.
BRATIANU, S., STEFANESCO, C., and BRATIANU (Mme.), Contributions à l'étude morphologique du système nerveux intra-mural de la vésicule biliaire de l'homme et de différents animaux. Présence de cellules argentaffines, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 539-545, '36
BRATKOV, V. N.: See KOPP, L. P., jt. auth.
BRATØY, T., Social factors in etiology of schizophrenia, Med.rev.,Bergen 53: 262-272, June '36 [Comment on Langfeldt's article]
BRATT, I., Disease symptoms as meaningful manifestations of vital processes, Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 829-836, May 23, '36
BRATU, I.: See BALTACEANU, G., jt. auth.
BRAUCH, F., Die elektrische Leitfähigkeit der menschlichen Haut. (Untersuchungen an gesunden und kranken Menschen), Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 338-381, '36
BRAUCHLE, A., Nosos und Pathos in der Naturheilkunde, Med.Klin. 32: 1285-1287, Sept. 18, '36
BRAUDE, I. R., Clinical pathology of malaria from prognostic point of view, Vrach.delo 19: 355-358, '36
BRAUER, L., Las bases científicas de la colapsoterapia pulmonar, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 3: 397-404, Oct.-Dec. '35
La insuficiencia respiratoria, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. respir.y tuberc. 3: 405-425, Oct.-Dec. '35
Hugo Schottmüller †, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1463, Oct. 3, '36

BRAULT: See Le GALL, jt. auth.
BRAULT, A.: See CROUZON, O., jt. auth.
BRAULT, P., Apoplexie utéro-placentaire très grave; rupture des membranes; guérison, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 372-373, May '36
BRAUN, A., Die "Krankheit der Genies," Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **33:** 413-414, July 15, '36
Die "Tragopodagra" des Lukian, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1477-1478, Sept. 4, '36
Das Problem des Todes, Med.Welt **10:** 1422-1423, Sept. 26, '36
Medizinisches bei Lucrez, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1648-1649, Oct. 2, '36
BRAUN, B., and SCHLOENVOGT, E., Clinical and pathogenic relation between nontropical sprue and pernicious anemia in light of personal clinical observations, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 829-833, Nov. 17, '35
BRAUN, H. A. (Berlin), Über das Gurgeln. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von W. Haase, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 612-613, April 25, '36
BRAUN, H. A. (Kalamazoo, Mich.), and CARTLAND, G. F., Study of toxicity and antipyretic action of D. glucono-para-phenetidin, J.Am.Pharm.A. **25:** 615-618, July '36
Toxicity of propylene glycol, J.Am.Pharm.A. **25:** 746-749, Sept. '36
——See LAUTER, W. M., jt. auth.
BRAUN, I., Acquired intestinal diverticula, Gyógyászat **76:** 324-326, May 24, '36
BRAUN, L. I., Eventration of diaphragm and its clinical aspects, South African M.J. **10:** 570-572, Aug. 22, '36
BRAUN, LUDWIG: See Obituaries
BRAUN, O., Welche biologischen Werte werden durch den Reichsarbeitsdienst dem deutschen Volkskörper zugeführt? Med.Welt **10:** 800, May 30, '36
BRAUN, P.: See BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.
BRAUN, R., Senkungsabszesse in der Orbita bei Osteomyelitis tuberculosa mit Knochenneubildung in der Stirnhöhle, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **89:** 257-265, July '36
Die Ätiologie der Retinitis diabetica und ihre Beziehungen zu Gefäss- und Nierenveränderungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1198-1202, Aug. 22, '36
BRAUN, T.: See WIRTH, E., jt. auth.
BRAUN OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
BRAUNE, Fleischlose Kost und psychische Hygiene, Ztschr. f.psych.Hyg. **8:** 142-151, '35; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 104, Hft. 7-8, '36
BRAUNE, JULIUS: See Biographies
BRAUNE, R., Zur Behandlung der chronischen Cholecystitiden, Med.Welt **10:** 1043, July 18, '36
BRAUN MENÉNDEZ, E., and SOLARI, L. A., Estudio del ruido auricular en el bloqueo total auriculoventricular experimental, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 112-120, June '36
BRAU-TAPIE, Fracture bimalléolaire de jambe. Subluxation de l'astragale; vissage péronéotibial; réduction "ad integrum." Rev.d'orthop. **23:** 349-351, July '36
Luxations congénitales de la hanche, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 715-716, Oct. 20, '36
BRAV, A., Toxic ocular manifestations resulting from use of eyelash dye, Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 894-895, Oct. '36
BRAVO E., F., Estado actual del estudio de las propiedades biológicas de las aguas minerales: algunas investigaciones con el agua de Panimavida, Rev.de med.y aliment. **2:** 138-147, April '36
BRAVO y FRÍAS, J., Bases etiopatogénicas del tratamiento del raquitismo; papel de la anactinosis, avitaminosis y aflaquinosis en la produccion de esta enfermedad, Arch.españ.de pediat. **20:** 193-211, April '36
BRAY, C. W.: See WEVER, E. G., jt. auth.
BRAY, G. W., Allergic diseases, Practitioner **137:** 531-544, Oct. '36
BRAY, J. K., Complete processing unit with thermostatic control, Radiography **2:** 133-136, Sept. '36
BRAY, J. L.: See LOWSLEY, O. S., jt. auth.
BRAY, W. A.: See WEINGROW, S. M., jt. auth.
BRAY-WEVER PHENOMENON: See Hearing, physiology
BRAYTSEV, V. Y., Testing of hemostatic tourniquet made of cloth, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 70-76, '35
BRAZIER, M. A. B., Impedance angle and thyroid disease, Endocrinology **20:** 621-627, Sept. '36
BRAZIOLI, G., Influenza del blocco del sistema reticolo endoteliale sul determinismo dell'ipertermia da iniezione in circolo di pirogene batterico, Sperimentale. Arch.di biol. **90:** 121-131, '36
Studi sperimentali sulle correlazioni ormoniche fra tiroide e gonadi femminili; influenza della tiroidectomia sul dinamismo della reazione utero-ovarica alla iniezione di "prolan," Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **11:** 185-196, March '36
BRDLÍK, J., Seventieth anniversary of Antonín Dominik Haasz, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 909-910, July 17, '36
BREA, M. M., Fístula cecal tuberculosa post-apendicectomía, Semana méd. **1:** 1382-1388, April 30, '36
——and RAIMONDI, A., JR., Neumolisis intrapleural a cielo abierto, Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 340-346, Oct.-Dec. '35
——See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.
——BONFANTE, L. M., and LATIENDA, R., Tuberculosis aislada del apéndice, Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 374-381, Oct.-Dec. '35

BREAD
See also Food, poisoning
—harm caused by certain sanitary rulings in free districts; use of chemical products in making bread, [M. Maestre Ibáñez] Siglo méd. **97:** 531-533, May 23, '36
—question of replacing white bread with other more wholesome types, [P. M. Besse] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 482-483, May 16, '36
—special bread in diabetes, [B. F. Malkin & A. S. Volfson] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1144-1145, Aug. 15, '36
BREAST
—comparative studies of gonadotropic hormones; growth response of rat mammary glands in chronic experiments, [N. J. Howard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 732-734, June '36
—diathermy for uterine myoma, metritis and other uterine diseases, [G. I. Rusin] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 583-587, April 30, '36
—diathermy of mammary region; regulating effects on endocrine system, [M. Ferrier] Rev.de physiothérap. **12:** 169-179, March-April '36
—effect of progestin (corpus luteum hormone) upon mammary glands of mouse, [W. U. Gardner & R. T. Hill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 718-720, June '36
—effect of testis on mammary gland, [C. S. McEuen, H. Selye & J. B. Collip] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 56-58, Oct. '36
—endocrine control of mammary gland, [W. O. Nelson] Physiol.Rev. **16:** 488-526, July '36
—factors from normal mammary gland influencing growth of transplanted cancer; further observations, [D. A. MacFadyen & E. Sturm] Science **84:** 67-68, July 17, '36
—radiosensitivity of cells, [C. W. Turner & E. T. Gomez] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 79-93, July '36
—regulation of mammary growth and lactation by ovarian and pituitary hormones, [L. Desclin] Liége méd. **29:** 1089-1113, Sept. 20, '36
—response to prolonged stimulation with ovarian hormones, [I. G. Macdonald] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 138-144, Aug. '36
abnormalities: See also Breast, hypertrophy
—cystic disease in supernumerary breast, [A. J. Noronha] Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 143-146, July '36
—lactating bilateral supernumerary mammary gland; case, [Nini & R. Khazen] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **5:** 312-315, Sept.-Oct. '36
—plastic reconstruction, [H. O. Bames] Rev.de chir. structive, pp. 293-297, June '36
—polymastia, with special reference to supernumerary axillary breasts; brief review with case report, [C. F. Storey] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **34:** 362-375, July '36
anatomy and histology, morphologic changes during menstrual cycle, [H. Skałba] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 479-495, June '35
—action of testosterone acetate (testicular hormone) on breast of female rabbit, [G. Cotte & R. Noël] Gynéc.et obst. **34:** 294-303, Oct. '36
—question of asymmetric development of breasts in women of various races, [B. Škerlj] Anthrop.Anz. **12:** 304-306, '35
—question of influence of type of body structure on anatomic character of breast, [H. E. Scheyer] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **11:** 164-171, March '36
—rôle of connective tissue, [C. Hooft] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **13:** 178-193, April '36
atrophy, unilateral, [E. Y. Gurvich] Vrach.delo **19:** 545-548, '36
bleeding nipple: See Breast, hemorrhage
cancer: See also Breast, Paget's disease
—[C. M. Robinson] Maine M.J. **27:** 195-197, Oct. '36
—amino-acid lysine as factor controlling growth rate of typical neoplasm, [C. Voegtlin & J. W. Thompson] Pub.Health Rep. **51:** 1429-1436, Oct. 16, '36
—antagonism in development of malignancy in 2 different organs, [W. Cramer] J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 77-89, July '36
—associated with enlarged prostate; case, [H. Burrows] Lancet **2:** 1328-1331, Dec. 5, '36
—bilateral cancer in males; 2 cases, [K. E. Pilnik] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **7:** 726-728, '34
—biologic action of neutroni (beryllium emanation preparation); therapeutic results in epitheliomas; preliminary report, [G. Epifanio] Radiol.med. **23:** 367-368, May '36
—carcinoma erysipelatodes of skin in breast cancer, [H. Rotter] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **174:** 421-430, '36
—clinical and statistical study of cases treated in Italian Radiotherapeutic and Radiodiagnostic Institute of Florence, [B. Lo Vullo] Quaderni radiol. **7:** 29-39, Jan. '36
—constitutional factor in incidence, Am.J.Cancer **27:** 551-555, July '36
—detailed and precise technic for curietherapy, [F. Roques] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 388-394, April '36
—diagnosis and therapy, [A. C. Christie] Strahlentherapie **57:** 3-11, '36

BREAST, cancer—Continued
—diagnosis and treatment of early cancer, [R. E. Schlueter] J.Missouri M.A. 33: 416-419, Nov. '36
—early stages, [G. Mauer] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. 97: 568-596, '36
—effect of estrogenic hormones from urine of pregnant mares on development of adenocarcinomas in mice, [A. Lacassagne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 183-184, '36
—effect of injections of estrin (female sex hormone) on incidence in various strains of mice, [V. Suntzeff, E. L. Burns, M. Moskop & L. Loeb] Am.J.Cancer 27: 229-245, June '36
—effect of oil of wintergreen on incidence of spontaneous carcinoma in mice; effect on growth rate and survival time after onset of malignancy, [L. C. Strong] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 546-553, Oct. '36
—effect of oophorectomy and splenectomy, [P. Paterson] Lancet 1: 1402-1404, June 20, '36
—effect of ovariectomy on inoperable cancer, [T. Pisareva & I. Deyneka] Eksper.med., pp. 49-57, Jan. '36
—end-results, Massachusetts General Hospital, 1927, 1928 and 1929, [C. C. Simmons, G. W. Taylor & H. D. Adams] New England J.Med. 215: 521-525, Sept. 17, '36
—erysipelas carcinomatosum resembling radiodermatitis, with notes on histopathology, [G. E. Pfahler & E. A. Case] Am.J.Roentgenol. 35: 804-812, June '36
—estrus cycles in mice of cancerous strains, [A. Brunschwig & A. D. Bissell] Arch.Surg. 33: 515-520, Sept. '36
—evidence of endocrine factor in etiology, [H. C. Taylor, Jr.] Am.J.Cancer 27: 525-541, July '36
—excrescent form of ulcerated epithelioma, [J. Dor & Capel] Marseille-méd. 1: 256-261, Feb. 25, '36
—experimental production in mice by estrogenic chemicals, [W. U. Gardner, G. M. Smith, L. C. Strong & E. Allen] J.A.M.A. 107: 656-657, Aug. 29, '36
—extensive cancer with fixed supraclavicular adenopathy; Willy Meyer operation with extensive postoperative radiotherapy resulting in clinical cure of 5 years' duration, [J. Villar & R. Mathey-Cornat] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 472-474, May '36
—extrachromosomal influence in relation to incidence in mice, [W. S. Murray & C. C. Little] Am.J.Cancer 27: 516-518, July '36
—extremely rapid development of pleuroperitonitis as metastatic manifestation after removal of breast cancer; case, [S. D. Conn] Bucureşti med. 8: 62-63, '36
—factors which influence curability, [U. V. Portmann] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 538-547, July '36
—five-year cure of carcinoma with multiple metastases to bone, [W. Clarkson & A. Barker] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 615-621, Nov. '36
—function of radiotherapy, [W. M. H. Weisswange] Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch. 7: 513-572, '36
—gelatinous or colloidal cancer: 2 cases, [N. Contreras Ortiz] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 627-642, March '36
—glutathione and malignant growth, [C. Voegtlin, J. M. Johnson & J. W. Thompson] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1689-1697, Dec. 4, '36
—gross and microscopic diagnoses in mouse tumors, [A. M. Cloudman] Am.J.Cancer 27: 510-512, July '36
—growth and differentiation of adenocarcinoma, [H. U. Havemann] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 365-374, '36
—hemoglobin levels in various degrees of susceptibility to spontaneous tumors, [L. C. Strong] Am.J.Cancer 27: 500-509, July '36
—hereditary predisposition, with particular reference to mammary cancer in male; case, [F. Rusca] Helvet.med.acta 3: 114-115, May '36
—hormonal pathogenesis (due to action of theelin, female sex hormone) of adenocarcinoma, [A. Lacassagne] Am.J.Cancer 27: 217-228, June '36
—importance of serial examinations in fight against cancer of female breast, [A. Läwen] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1703-1707, Oct. 16, '36
—in homologous twins, [S. A. Munford & H. Linder] Am.J.Cancer 28: 393-396, Oct. '36
—in male, [I. M. Chaykov] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 7: 855-865, '34
—in male, [A. J. Scopinaro] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 212-220, April '36
—in male, [G. Shidahara] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 13-14, '35
—in man; case, [M. Loeper] Progrès méd., pp. 1519-1528, Oct. 3, '36
—in mouse, [F. C. Pybus & E. W. Miller] Newcastle M.J. 16: 49-63, April '36
—in vitro enzymatic transformation of glycerophosphoric acid into phosphoric and pyruvic acid by cancer, [C. Antoniani & P. Bucalossi] Tumori 10: 375-384, July-Oct. '36
—indications for postoperative radiotherapy, [P. Ponthus & M. Rozier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 357-362, April '36
—indications for roentgenotherapy, especially during postoperative period, [I. Solomon] Médecine 17: 454-469, June '36

BREAST, cancer—Continued
—influence of complete blockage of nipple on incidence and location of spontaneous tumors in mice, [E. Fekete & C. V. Green] Am.J.Cancer 27: 513-515, July '36
—internal secretion as factor in origin, [L. Loeb, E. L. Burns, V. Suntzeff & M. Moskop] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 117-123, Aug. '36
—late results of surgical therapy, [Foucault] Rev.méd. du centre-ouest 8: 371-380, Oct. '36
—life expectancy and incidence of malignant disease, [I. T. Nathanson & C. E. Welch] Am.J.Cancer 28: 40-53, Sept. '36
—lipogranuloma in operative scar, [K. Bendixen] Med. rev.,Bergen 53: 202-206, May '36
—lung changes subsequent to irradiation, [E. E. Downs] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 61-64, July '36
—lysine and malignant growth; effect on malignant growth of gliadin diet, [C. Voegtlin & M. E. Maver] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1436-1444, Oct. 16, '36
—malignant degeneration of Reclus' sclerocystic disease; case, [L. Brustlein] Progrès méd., pp. 1118-1127, July 4, '36
—management, [J. C. King] Memphis M.J. 11: 15, Oct. '36
—manner in which disposition to carcinoma is inherited in mice, [R. Korteweg] Genetica 18: 350-371, '36; abstr., Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4008-4014, Sept. 5, '36
—metastasis to petrous apex (case), [H. Rubin] Arch. Otolaryng. 24: 95-97, July '36
—metastatic tumor with report of case, [E. K. Dawson] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 53-60, July '36
—methods of therapy and their limits, [L. Bérard & M. Dargent] Lyon chir. 33: 513-538, Sept.-Oct. '36
—mode of development and significance of collateral growth in surrounding tissue, particularly in epidermal layer, [S. Moriyama] Gann 30: 360-362, June '36
—polyuric syndrome due to hypophyseal metastasis, [Lamarque, H. Guibert & Bétoulières] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 516-518, May '36
—possible effect of oil of gaultheria in diet of mice susceptible to spontaneous carcinoma; growth rate and certain retrogressive changes of tumors after onset of malignancy, [L. C. Strong] Am.J.Cancer 28: 550-558, Nov. '36
—possible effects of nursing on incidence in mice, [J. J. Bittner] Science 84: 162, Aug. 14, '36
—preoperative irradiation, [J. C. Bloodgood & G. A. Stewart] South.M.J. 29: 651-654, July '36
—present-day methods of treatment; indications for use of each method, [R. M. Janes] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 531-535, Nov. '36
—problem of treatment, [R. E. Myers] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 314-318, Sept. '36
—question of cancer in males, [R. Reichle] Monatschr.f. Krebsbekämpf. 4: 129-133, May '36
—radiation castration in carcinoma with bone metastases, [F. J. Borrelli & C. Howard] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. 29: 604-608, Oct. '36
—radiation castration in treatment, [D. Steel] Radiology 26: 700-705, June '36
—radiographic study of vertebral metastases, [J. Ducuing] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 43: 130-138, Oct. 1, '36
—radiotherapy, [R. Gaudueheau] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 289-295, April '36; also, J. de méd.de Paris 56: 504-506, June 11, '36
—radium puncture in therapy, [H. Rubens-Duval] Bull. Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer 25: 373-384, March '36
—r-doses in primary carcinoma, [J. H. D. Webster] Brit. J.Radiol. 9: 463-466, July '36; also, Strahlentherapie 57: 175-180, '36
—recidivating carcinoma of thorax after cancer of breast; case, [O. Wanderley] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 287-295, Aug. '36
—relation of endocrine system to malignancy (roentgen castration for cancer), [C. L. Martin] Am.J. Roentgenol. 36: 314-323, Sept. '36
—relation to functional activity in mice; further studies, [H. J. Bagg] Am.J.Cancer 27: 542-550, July '36
—relationship of marital status in females to mortality from cancer of breast; statistical study, [R. A. Herring] Bull. Am. Soc. Control Cancer 18: 4-8, June '36
—results of operative treatment, [W. H. G. Jessop] Lancet 2: 424-426, Aug. 22, '36
—results of postoperative prophylactic roentgenotherapy in comparison to treatment by operation alone, [U. V. Portmann] Strahlentherapie 56: 507-513, '36
—results of surgical treatment at Women's Hospital, Birmingham, by honorary surgeons, [T. Redman] Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 95-108, June '36
—roentgen irradiation of ovaries as supplement to surgical and radium therapy, [J. T. Witherspoon] Arch.Surg. 33: 554-559, Oct. '36
—roentgenotherapy, [P. Cottenot & E. Chérigié] Rev. méd.franç. 17: 327-332, April '36

BREAST, cancer—Continued
—roentgenotherapy in advanced stage, [H. Holfelder] Strahlentherapie **56:** 97-105, '36
—roentgenotherapy in connection with inoperable case, [H. Lammers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 3326-3331, July 18, '36
—rôle of ovary in development in mice, [L. Kreyberg] Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1236-1240, Aug. 1, '36
—so-called benign tumors sometimes contain cancer elements; extensive plastic surgery, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 502-532, Nov. 8, '35
—spontaneous incidence of lung tumors in relation to incidence of mammary tumors in inbred strain of albino mice (strain A); preliminary report, [J. J. Bittner] Am.J.Cancer **27:** 519-524, July '36
—spontaneous tumor incidence in mice; "Z" stock X "I" stock, [J. J. Bittner] J.Hered. **27:** 391-393, Oct.'36
—sterilization in carcinoma, [E. G. Smith] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 65-72, July '36
—survey of incidence in New England, covering 5 year period 1929 to 1933, inclusive with reference to type of milk dispensed in respective communities, [G. S. Foster] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 331-337, Nov. '36
—therapy by roentgen rays only, [F. Meichart] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1101-1102, Sept. 4, '36
—treatment by extirpation of tumor and roentgen irradiation; preliminary results, [J. Borak] Strahlentherapie **56:** 200-204, '36; also, Radiology **27:** 33-35, July '36
—what is best way in which to treat cancer? [G. Perry] Radiology **27:** 481-484, Oct. '36
cysts, aspiration, [F. S. Mathews] Ann.Surg. **104:** 220-226, Aug. '36
—changing views on cystic diseases, [F. W. Rankin & A. E. Grimes] Kentucky M.J. **34:** 245-248, June '36
—cystic disease in supernumerary breasts, [A. J. Noronha] Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 143-146, July '36
—estrin (female sex hormone) treatment of cystic disease, [E. Dahl-Iversen] Lancet **1:** 1294-1295, June 6, '36
—etiology and therapy, [L. Lazzarini] Gazz.d.osp. **57:** 941-943, Oct. 4, '36
—latent cystic mastopathy and other noteworthy changes in female breast otherwise free from clinical symptoms, [F. Franzas] Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors **9:** 401-530, '36
—malignant degeneration of Reclus' sclerocystic disease; case, [L. Brustlein] Progrès méd., pp. 1118-1127, July 4, '36
—serous cyst; cure by injection, [F. C. Pybus] Lancet **2:** 853-854, Oct. 10, '36
diseases, [J. W. Tankersley] South.Surgeon **5:** 384-389, Oct. '36
—engorgement; 2 cases, [Dieulafé] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 283-286, March '36
—prophylaxis and therapy of fissures of nipples by silver salts according to Molseev method, [V. A. Povzhitkov & S. G. Volberg] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 187-191, Feb. 15, '36
—review of literature, [F. von Braitenberg] Chirurg **8:** 611-621, Aug. 1, '36
—roentgen study in female, [R. Grasso] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. **41:** 573-578, '35
—Styrax benzoin and its therapeutic use, especially in mammary fissures, [A. S. de Goldfiem] Paris méd. **2:** 93-95, Aug. 1, '36
echinococcosis, [A. Chiffiet & H. A. Ardao] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **20:** 365-369, '35
fat necrosis, adipose tissue of breast in course of retention of milk in guinea-pig, [P. Fiorentin] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **13:** 336-342, July-Aug. '36
feeding: See Infants, feeding
hemorrhage, pathogenesis and surgical therapy of bleeding nipple, [I. A. Krivorotov] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 114-120, '35
—roentgenotherapy of intercanalicular tumors of breast (benign dendritic epithelioma and bleeding breast), [P. Gibert] Strahlentherapie **56:** 81-87, '36
hypertrophy, adrenal cortical tumor in adult male causing gynecomastia and lactation; case, [H. Lisser] Endocrinology **20:** 567-569, July '36
—gynecomastia and cirrhosis of liver; case, [R. Riebler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1076-1077, Aug. 28, '36
—gynecomastia; case, [R. D. G. P. Simons] Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1733-1734, Sept. 27, '36
—gynecomastia in male with general paralysis, [C. I. Urechia] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 975-979, June 15, '36
—influence of hormones on hyperplasia in white rats, [J. Heiman & O. F. Krehbiel] Am.J.Cancer **27:** 450-473, July '36
—pathogenesis of gynecomastia, [D. G. Goldman] Novy khir.arkhiv **35:** 181-194, '35
—restorative surgery; author's technic, [C. Claoué] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 168-182, '36
—surgical treatment of idiopathic hypertrophy, [S. Fomon] Arch.Surg. **33:** 253-266, Aug. '36
—unusual form of true diffuse hypertrophy; case, [H. Winkler] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **102:** 144-149, May '36

BREAST—Continued
inflammation: See also Breast, tuberculosis; Breast, tumors
—differential diagnosis, [I. Y. Olch] M.Clin.North America **20:** 625-649, Sept. '36
—mastitis neonatorum and its sequels, [H. Kolbow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1821-1824, Aug. 1, '36
—metastatic mastitis due to Staphylococcus aureus; case, [E. Melchior] Presse méd. **44:** 1339-1340, Aug. 22, '36
—roentgen irradiation as method of choice in incipient puerperal mastitis, [W. H. Hanne] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 683-684, April 24, '36
—suppurating parotitis in new-born infant due to galactophoritis in mother; case, [A. J. Trentin] Semana méd. **1:** 1718, May 28, '36
—unden (ovarian hormone) in therapy, [W. Lindemann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1045-1046, May 2, '36
lactation: See Lactation
milk: See Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, human
Paget's disease, [E. Hval] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **97:** 486-493, May '36
—disease of mammary areola preceding cancer of mammary gland, [J. Paget] M.Classics **1:** 75-78, Sept. '36 [Reprint]
—histiocytes of capillaries: evolution in dermis of skin presenting lesions of Paget's disease; genesis of plaques, [E. Ciotola] Haematologica **17:** 737-760, '36
—of nipples, [Z. Nagahori] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 12, '35
—Paget's disease of nipple, M.Classics **1:** 73, Sept. '36
pain, case due to congenital syphilis, [G. Léo] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 162-166, March 15, '35
—histologic study of certain painful premenstrual hyperplasias, [G. Cotte & G. Pallot] Lyon chir. **33:** 638-642, Sept.-Oct. '36
—of premenstrual period, [C. Stajano] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **8:** 373-382, May '36
pendulous, important errors in plastic surgery, [Levy-Lenz] Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 233-236, March '36
physiology: See also Lactation
—nature of action of automamminotherapy in uterine hemorrhages, [K. F. Grischina, M. A. Dmitriewa & N. M. Sawitsch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1899-1904, Aug. 8, '36
roentgenography, technic, [A. Gutiérrez & T. L. Moreno Burton] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **15:** 137-143, March '36
—in female in normal and pathologic conditions, [R. Grasso] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **41:** 573-578, '35
supernumerary: See Breast, abnormalities
surgery: See also under other subheads of Breast
—alignment points of breast in relation to thorax in plastic surgery, [Dartigues] Spitalul **56:** 57-59, Feb. '36; also, Rev.de chir. structive, pp. 287-291, June '36
—cicatrix in reparative surgery, [C. Claoué & Mme. I. Bernard] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 695-697, Oct. 10, '36
—compass for symmetrical measured tracing in plastic surgery, [V. J. Bértola] Semana méd. **2:** 197-198, July 16, '36
tuberculosis, [V. A. Batashov] Vestnik khir. **44:** 281-284, '36
—[W. E. B. Hall] Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 520-525, Nov. '36
—case, [S. Heilborn & N. Burlamaqui Benchimol] Rev. brasil.de cir. **5:** 121-124, March '36
—lesions of undetermined nature of shoulder and breast; question of diagnosis of atypical tuberculids, [J. Gaté, P. J. Michel & G. Chanial] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **43:** 1342-1346, July '36
—mastitis, [N. P. Maslov] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **7:** 838-854, '34
tumors, [B. J. Dierker] J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 296-299, June '36
—[J. C. Willis] Tri-State M.J. **9:** 1734-1735, Nov. '36
—adenofibroma in males; study based on 14 personal observations, [Weitzel] Rev.de chir., Paris **74:** 515-533, July '36
—adenogalactocele; case, [L. Santa] Arch.ital.di chir. **43:** 475-486, '36
—bio-assay of fibro-adenoma for estrogenic substance, [M. V. Kahler] J.Indiana M.A. **29:** 374-375, Aug. '36
—carcinosarcoma; case, [H. Mondor, P. Gauthier-Villars & H. Gottesmann] Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 783-785, June '36
—diagnosis, [L. Bazy] Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 741-742, Oct. 1, '36
—differential diagnosis, [I. Y. Olch] M.Clin.North America **20:** 625-649, Sept. '36
—genesis of sarcomas, [J. Jáki] Med.Welt **10:** 1040-1041, July 18, '36
—giant-cell sarcoma due to transformation of latent fibro-adenoma, [P. Guérin] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **25:** 326-333, Feb. '36
—hemangioma of male breast; case, [C. C. Johnston] Am.J.Cancer **27:** 341-343, June '36

BREAST, tumors—Continued
—huge tumor in woman 65 years old, [J. Guyot] Progrès méd., pp. 1682-1688, Oct. 31, '36
—in children, [C. C. Guy] Am.J.Surg. 33: 135-140, July '36
—influence of castration on development of fibro-adenoma in male and female rats, [A. Picco] Tumori 10: 231-239, '36
—influence of hormones on growths in white rats, [J. Heiman & O. F. Krehbiel] Am.J.Cancer 27: 450-473, July '36
—papillomas; study of 273 anatomicopathologic specimens, [D. H. Kaump & A. E. Mendes Ferreira] Lisboa méd. 13: 569-580, Sept. '36
—primary sarcoma, with report of 4 cases, [E. B. Boldrey] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 16-21, July '36
—pseudocarcinomatous inflammatory fibro-adenoma; case, [L. Bassal & P. Fabre] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 506-508, April '36
—pure adenoma; case, [L. Cornil, L. Prat & R. Imbert] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 527-529, April '36
—rapid evolution of adenoma during pregnancy; case, [M. Titone] Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 368-379, Aug. '36
—rapid growth of large fibroma in young girl, [B. Markowitz & H. L. Howell] J.A.M.A. 107: 1043-1044, Sept. 26, '36
—roentgenotherapy of intercanalicular tumors of breast (benign dendritic epithelioma and bleeding breast), [P. Gilbert] Strahlentherapie 56: 81-87, '36
—sarcoma; observation of various types, [G. Brites] Folia anat.univ.conimb. (no. 1) 11: 1, '36; (no. 3) 11: 1, '36
—transplantable rat lipoma from mammary adenolipoma, [C. Oberling, P. Guérin & M. Guérin] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 391-410, March '36
—uncommon tumor (osteo-osteoidsarcoma), [G. Gömöri] Am.J.Surg. 33: 150-156, July '36

BREAST PUMP
—modification of Jaschke pump, [A. Meier] Kinderärztl. Praxis 7: 406-408, Sept. '36

BRECCIA, A., Appendicocele, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1200-1201, June 29, '36
Ulcera del diverticolo di Meckel, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1286-1291, July 13, '36

BRECELJ, B., Zur Frühestbehandlung angeborener Fussdeformitäten, Med.Welt 10: 1256-1257, Aug. 29, '36

BRECHER, C., Ueber eine neue Methode zur Titration des Ammoniaks bei der Mikro-Kjeldahl-Bestimmung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1228-1231, Oct. 2, '36

BRECHER, I., Ueber eine einfache Hornhaut-Deckschutzmethode und die Nützlichkeit deren Anwendung bei der Tonometrie, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 508-511, April '36
Sur la greffe intermarginale de la pellicule d'oeuf, nouvelle méthode marginoplastique simplifiée pour le traitement chirurgical du trichiasis, Folia ophth. orient. 2: 149-151, '36
Ueber eine neuartige Schutzplastik der Hornhaut. Der biologische Schutzverband des Auges mit der Vogelei-Schalenhaut — Membrana testacea, München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 976-977, June 12, '36
Ueber eine neue kombinierte Anwendungsweise der Dielektrophorese am Auge zwecks Erzielung einer wirksameren und tieferen Ionenpenetration (Vakuum-Iontophorese und Tiefenionisation), Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 97: 399-403, Sept. '36
Beitrag zur antiluischen Immunotherapie mittels Hilgermanns Spirochätenvaccine mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der augenärztlichen Anwendung, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1319-1321, Sept. 12, '36

BRÉCHOT: See DUFOUR, H., jt. auth.

BREDT, H., Die Missbildungen des menschlichen Herzens, Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 30: 77-182, '36
Können morphologische Veränderungen im kleinen Kreislauf durch angeborenen Herzfehler bedingt sein? Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1358-1359, Sept. 19, '36

BREDTMANN, M.: See REPLOH, H., jt. auth.

BREED, W. B., and FAULKNER, J. M., Errors in clinical application of electrocardiography, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 58-64, July '36

BREEDIS, C.: See FURTH, J., jt. auth.

BREGADZE, I. L., Volvulus and invagination as immediate complications of abdominal operations, Vestnik khir. 45: 91, '36

BREGER, J., Fortschritte im Kampfe gegen die Geschlechtskrankheiten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung bevölkerungspolitischer Gesichtspunkte, Ergebn.d.Hyg., Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 18: 58-122, '36
Die neueren Arbeiten des Internationalen Gesundheitsamtes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1345-1349, Aug. 14, '36

BREGY, L., and MALVOZ, E., Nos besoins alimentaires et les circonstances économiques actuelles, Liége méd. 29: 1061-1077, Sept. 13, '36

BRÉHANT, J., Septicopyohémie à staphylocoque doré. Bactériophage intraveineux. Guérison. Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1110-1111, Oct. 14, '36

BREHME, T., Die Schutzimpfung gegen Diphtherie, Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 266-271, June '36

BREILLAT, P., A propos de quelques lettres inédites de Larrey relatives à la mort du chirurgien de 3e classe Frizac, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 112-116, March '36

BREIPOHL, W., Ist bei fieberhaftem Abort nach exspektativem Vorgehen noch eine Curettage erforderlich? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1350-1352, June 6, '36
Das Vorkommen von Glykogen bei der glandulär-cystischen Hyperplasie der Uterusschleimhaut und seine Bedeutung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1481-1485, June 20, '36
Erfahrungen mit Rectidon als geburtshilfliches Dämmerschlafmittel, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1058-1059, June 26, '36
Erfahrungen mit Thyroxin bei der Behandlung der Präeklampsie, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1203-1204, Aug. 22, '36
Die Eintrittszeit der Menarche, ihre klinische und pädagogische Bedeutung, Med.Klin. 32: 1453-1454, Oct. 23, '36

BREIT, H., Erleichterte Spülbehandlung des Trippers und anderer Harnröhren-Blasenerkrankungen, Dermat. Wchnschr. 103: 1425-1430, Oct. 24, '36

BREITENFELDER, H., Über einen Fall von kongenitalem Defekt einer unteren Extremität und der zugehörigen Beckenhälfte, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 64: 370-380, '36

BREITFELLNER, M., and HERBST, R., Zur klinischen Bedeutung der akuten Nebennierenrindeninsuffizienz, deren Ätiologie, Diagnose und Therapie, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 247: 123-137, '36

BREITINGER, E., Zur Messung der Schädelkapazität mit Senfkörnern, Anthrop.Anz. 13: 140-148, '36

BREKHUS, P. J., and ARMSTRONG, W. D., Civilization—a disease, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1459-1470, Aug. '36

BRELSFORD, V., History and customs of Basala, J.Roy. Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland 65: 205-215, July-Dec. '35

BREMER, F., Nouvelles recherches sur le mécanisme du sommeil, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 460-464, '36
Activité électrique du cortex cérébral dans les états de sommeil et de veille chez le chat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 464-467, '36
Action de la strychnine en application locale sur l'activité électrique du cortex cérébral, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 90-95, '36

BREND, M. A.: See SHERWOOD, T. C., jt. auth.

BRENDOLAN, G., Esperienze di ureterocistostomia praticate con la tecnica del trapianto sottomucoso di Coffey, Arch.ital.di urol. 12: 828-840, Sept. '35
Contributo sperimentale al trapianto dell'uretere nell' intestino (esperimenti eseguiti colla tecnica Ia e IIIa del Coffey), Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 1-27, Jan. '36

BRENEZ, J.: See SCHILLINGS, M., jt. auth.

BRENIZER, A. G., Ureteral transplantation and cystectomy, Ann.Surg. 104: 248-266, Aug. '36

BRENNAN, H. J., Dental anæsthesia in general practice, Clin.J. 65: 465-468, Nov. '36

BRENNAN, J. P., Acute head injuries, M.Rec. 143: 523-526, June 17, '36

BRENNEMANN, J., Oral sepsis in childhood, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1817-1829, Oct. '36

BRENNER, F., Geringgradige Verbrennung als Ursache schwerer Organveränderungen, Centralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. 65: 97-101, May 30, '36
Eine seltene Strangbildung in der aufsteigenden Körperschlagader, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 65: 209-212, July 10, '36

——and WACHNER, G., Über einen ungewöhnlichen Sitz eines Herzaneurysmas und seine Röntgendiagnostik, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 243-248, Sept. '36

BRENNER TUMOR: See Ovary, tumors

BRENTA (Mme.): See COPPEZ, J. H., jt. auth.

BRENTANO, C., Die Glykogenbildung aus Traubenzucker während der Kreatinurie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 677-691, '36
Extrainsuläre Störung der Glykogenbildung aus Traubenzucker, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 422-424, '36
Die Kohlenhydrate, "der Brennstoff des Lebens"—auch für den Diabetiker, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1409-1414, Aug. 28, '36

BRESCI, L., Contributo allo studio del rapporto monocitilinfociti nella tubercolosi polmonare; ricerche preliminari, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 221-228, April 30, '36

BRESLER, J., Radium-Emanationstherapie und Radium-Schwachtherapie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 432-437, Aug. 22, '36
Sanitätsrat Dr. Julius Braune zum 70. Geburtstag, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 474, Sept. 12, '36
Eine Psychohygienische Sektion des Völkerbundes, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 506-507, Oct. 3, '36

——and others, Das Schisma, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 38: 223, May 9, '36; 242, May 16, '36; 265, May 30, '36; 288, June 13, '36; 316, June 27, '36

BRESSLER, J. L., Treatment of strabismus; influence of orthoptic training on results of operation, Arch. Ophth. 16: 433-442, Sept. '36
Strabismometer, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 40: 416-417, '35
Orthoptic treatment of strabismus, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 989-992, Nov. '36

BRET, J.: See GRAVIER, L., jt. auth.
BRETAGNE, P., Planchette diaphragme de lecture pour cataractés, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 240, March '36
BRETEGNIER, Un cas de luxation palmaire des os de la deuxième rangée du carpe datant de quinze jours. Réduction manuelle, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 196-203, April 5, '35
BRETEY, J.: See NÈGRE, L., jt. auth.
BRETON, A., Réflexions sur les inconvénients de la ponction sous-occipitale chez l'enfant, Echo méd.du Nord **5:** 820-823, May 17, '36
——**See GERNEZ, C., jt. auth.**
——**and LEFEBVRE, G.,** Sur la fréquence des scissurites non tuberculeuses chez l'enfant, Echo méd.du Nord **5:** 712-716, April 26, '36
——**See PIERRET, RENÉ, jt. auth.**
BRETON, M., Compression du duodénum par le rein droit ptosé, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **20:** 400-403, July '36
BRETTAUER, ALFRED: See Obituaries
BRETTE, Note sur la césarienne basse suprasymphisaire, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **126:** 167-174, Jan.-March '36
BRETTEVILLE-JENSEN, A.: See SAETHRE, H., jt. auth.
BREUER, M. J., Treatment of chronic infectious arthritis: practical working conception, Nebraska M.J. **21:** 457-462, Dec. '36
BREUIL: See DORÉ, G. R., jt. auth.
BREUL: See GUILLEMIN, A., jt. auth.
BREUS MOLE: See Placenta, tumors
BREWER, D., Pursuit of prevention, M.Officer **55:** 247-248, June 20, '36
Haemolytic streptococcus: with special reference to scarlet fever, Brit.M.J. **2:** 620-623, Sept. 26, '36
BREWER, E. D., and HARE, C. C., Cerebrospinal fluid in vascular diseases of central nervous system, Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York **5:** 5-15, Aug. '36
BREWER, G., Influence of diallylmalonylurea upon metabolic response of cat to dinitrophenol, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58:** 135-139, Oct. '36
——**See LARSON, P. S., jt. auth.**
BREYTFUS, F. F., Hermetic enterostomy in postoperative ileus, Vestnik khir. **43:** 54-57, '36
BREZHNEV, V. S.: See LEMBERG, A. A., jt. auth.
BREZNÝ, I., Diet after resection of stomach, Bratisl.lekár. listy **16:** 268-272, June '36
BRIAN-GARDIELD, P.: See HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.
BRICE, A. T., JR., Fat feeding in schizophrenia, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **84:** 152-155, Aug. '36
BRICKER, F. A., Importance of mouth brushing, J.Am. Dent.A. **23:** 2287-2290, Dec. '36
BRICKER, J.: See GESELL, R., jt. auth.
BRICKNER, R. M., Sensory and other aspects of multiple sclerosis, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **5:** 16-20, Aug. '36
Oscillopsia; new symptom commonly occurring in multiple sclerosis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 586-589, Sept. '36
Multiple sclerosis, Am.J.Nursing **36:** 1073-1079, Nov. '36
BRIDGE, J. C., Prevention of disease in industry, Practitioner **137:** 260-269, Sept. '36
BRIDGES, C. B., Oil-retaining beveled face for high-aperture condensers, Science **84:** 335-336, Oct. 9, '36
BRIDGES, K. B., Le développement des émotions chez le jeune enfant, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **33:** 40-87, Jan. 15—Feb. 15, '36
BRIDGES, M. A., Diet prescription for the tuberculous, M.Clin.North America **20:** 877-890, Nov. '36
BRIDGES, R. F., Perchloride of mercury as sterilizing agent for bacterial suspensions, J.Roy.Army M. Corps **67:** 150-157, Sept. '36
——**and DUNBAR, L.,** Bact. kirkee: new Salmonella type, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **67:** 289-294, Nov. '36
BRIDIE, J., Doctor's back garden, Glasgow M.J. **126:** 121-127, Sept. '36
BRIEGER, H., Die habituelle Verstopfung als Volkskrankheit, Med.Welt **10:** 1078, July 25, '36
BRIERLEY, M., Specific determinants in feminine development, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **17:** 163-180, April '36
von BRIESEN, H., General and neurosurgical consideration of cerebral birth palsies, West.J.Surg. **44:** 404-421, July '36
BRIGANDO, J.: See GUITTONNEAU, G., jt. auth.
BRIGAUDET, M., and VAILLE, C., Variations du nombre des globulins après le travail musculaire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 286-287, '36
BRIGENTI, A.: See CAREDDU, G., jt. auth.
BRIGGS, I. G., General practice; choosing a practice, Practitioner **137:** 235-245, Aug. '36
BRIGGS, J. F., and OERTING, H., Extra-pancreatic hypoglycemia, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 436-438, Aug. '36
BRIGHT'S DISEASE: See Nephritis
BRIGHTMAN, I. J., Recovery of filtrable virus from children with influenza; experimental disease in ferrets, Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 78-91, July '36
——**and TRASK, J. D.,** Recovery of filtrable virus from children with influenza; epidemiologic and clinical observations, Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 67-77, July '36
BRIGHTON, G. R., and DALY, S., Nonmalignant neoplasms of larynx, Laryngoscope **46:** 541-549, July '36
BRIKKER, F., and TIMOFEEVA, L., Effect of penetration of bromine into tumor on its chloride exchange, Eksper.med., pp. 35-38, Dec. '35
BRILL, A. A., Reflections on euthanasia, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **84:** 1-12, July '36
Horace Westlake Frink, M.D., J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **84:** 239-240, Aug. '36
BRILL, J. (Vienna), Über Senkung der Körpertemperatur bei Vögeln nach Einverleibung pyrogener Stoffe, Biochem.Ztschr. **285:** 1-5, '36
——**See ALLERS, R., jt. auth.**
BRILL, J. (Warsaw): See BROKMAN, H., jt. auth.
BRILLIANT GREEN: See Burns, therapy; Larynx, tuberculosis
BRILLINGER, G.: See SCHMIDT-LA BAUME, F., jt. auth.
BRIM, C. J.: See WOLFFE, J. B., jt. auth.
BRINCH, O., Dick reaction and immunity in scarlet fever, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 689-690, July 23, '36
BRINCK, G., and BECA, F., Contribución al estudio de la cisticercosis cerebral, Rev.méd.de Chile **64:** 348-392, June '36
BRINCOURT: See RACINE, M., jt. auth.
BRINCOURT, J., Pneumothorax suffocants, Hôpital **24:** 382-384, June (A) '36
——**See TINEL, J., jt. auth.**
BRINDEAU, "Etude critique d'une tuberculose pulmonaire apparue chez une femme enceinte traitée conjointement par pneumothorax et avortement thérapeutique." A propos de la communication de M. Etienne Bernard, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 559-564, May '36
BRINDEAU, A., Des hormones sexuelles féminines en thérapeutique, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **107:** 381-387, June 10, '36
——**and DESOUBRY, J.,** Les abcès puerpéraux haut situés, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 201-204, March '36
——**and HINGLAIS, H.,** Des principales causes d'erreurs dans le diagnostic biologique de la grossesse, Ann. de méd.lég. **16:** 419-433, July '36
——**HINGLAIS, H., and HINGLAIS, M.,** Essai de fractionnement des prolans par voie chimique, action de l'aldéhyde formique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 393-394, '36
BRINDEAU-HINGLAIS TEST: See Placenta, tumors
BRINDEL, Les méfaits de l'amygdalectomie totale chez les enfants, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 94-98, '36
Quelques signes précoces du cancer du sinus maxillaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 293-296, '36
BRINES, O. A., and MYERS, G. B., Case of bronchiogenic carcinoma with clinical and pathological discussion, J.Michigan M.Soc. **35:** 457-460, July '36
——**WEBSTER, J. E., and CHESNEY, A.,** Removal of spinal cord through foramen magnum, Arch.Path. **22:** 390-392, Sept. '36
BRINES, R. J., Practical homemade spot light for use in surgery, Chinese M.J. **50:** 1286-1287, Sept. '36
BRINGS-WALDSTEIN, G., Über lokale Allergieverschiedenheiten und ihre prognostische Bedeutung, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **87:** 688-692, '36
BRINK, G. C., Influencing factors in control of tuberculosis in Ontario, Canad.Pub.Health J. **27:** 482-488, Oct. '36
BRINK, J. R.: See SMITH, H. L., jt. auth.
BRINKMAN, R., and JONXIS, J. H. P., Alkaline resistance and spreading velocity of fœtal and adult types of mammalian hæmoglobin, J.Physiol. **88:** 162-166, Nov. 6, '36
BRINTON, D., Asymptomatic neurosyphilis, J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **22:** 201-206, July '36
BRION, A., Iritis colibacillaire et lymphadénie du chien, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 177-179, March '36
BRIQUEL, P.: See MELNOTTE, P., jt. auth.
BRISARD, C., Suppression de rente pour refus d'opération bénigne, Ann.de méd.lég. **16:** 349-351, June '36
BRISCOE, G., Antagonism between curarine and acetylcholine, J.Physiol. **87:** 425-428, Sept. 8, '36
BRISKAS, S. B., Myxœdème avec anémie hypochrome et hypercholestérolémie chez une enfant de quatre ans; guérison rapide par traitement uniquement thyroïdien, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **39:** 591-600, Sept. '36
——**See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**
——**See NOBÉCOURT, P., jt. auth.**
BRISOTTO, P., A proposito di alcune manifestazioni auricolari della tbc., Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **54:** 241-264, July '36
BRISSOT, M., and DELSUC, Parkinsonisme post-encéphalitique chez un enfant traité par la méthode de Roemer. Résultats peu encourageants, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **94:** 746-751, May '36
Polydactylie chez un imbécile mental. Pouce surnuméraire, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **94:** 752-754, May '36
Un cas de buphtalmie associé à l'idiotie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 62-65, June '36
——**See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.**
BRISTOL, L. D., Medical aspects of accident control, J.A.M.A. **107:** 653-656, Aug. 29, '36
Importance of supervisor in industrial health program, Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 1083-1086, Nov. '36

BRITES, G., Le sarcome de la mamelle, Folia anat.univ. conimb. (no. 1) 11: 1, '36; (no. 3) 11: 1, '36
Deux cas de maladie de Meleda (Howorka-Ehlers). Notes histologiques, Folia anat.univ.conimb. (no. 2) 11: 1-14, '36
BRITISH ASSOCIATION OF RADIOLOGISTS: See Radiology
BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL: See Periodicals
BRITO, J., Invaginação intestinal aguda na infancia, Brasil-med. 50: 815-827, Sept. 19, '36
BRITO del PINO, J. A., OSIMANI, J. J., and DIGHIERO, J. C., Un caso de endocarditis aguda por enterococo curada o en remisión franca, Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. 8: 383-386, May '36
BRITTAIN, R., and HOBBS, L. F., Obstetrics in general practice—report of 500 cases, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 552-554, Dec. '36
BRITTEN, R. H., Important causes of sickness and death, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 947-969, July 17, '36
BRITTON, C. J. C., Anæmia—classification and treatment; analysis of 183 cases, New Zealand M.J. 35: 154-162, June '36
Sedimentation rate of blood findings and interpretations in 800 cases, New Zealand M.J. 35: 310-321, Oct. '36
BRITTON, J. A., Pre-occupational examinations, J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 448-452, Nov. '36
BRITVAN, Y. M., Experimental study on intracardiac injections of epinephrine in chloroform syncope, Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 3-11, '36
BRIVIO, A., Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen über den trophischen Einfluss des Sympathikus, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 352-363, '36
BRIX, Zu: Nothelferunterricht von Otto Kolb, München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1018-1019, June 19, '36
BROAD LIGAMENT
—fatal hemorrhage from uterine ligaments during natural delivery, [K. Bierring] Hospitalstid. 79: 662-664, June 16, '36
abscess, further study of extraperitoneal pelvic conditions in women, [L. Brady] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 577-592, Oct. '36
varicose veins: See Varicocele
BROADBENT, W., Interlobar empyema, Practitioner 136: 747-749, June '36
Subphrenic abscess, Lancet 1: 1474-1475, June 27, '36
BROC, R., Deux cents cinquante cas de pneumothorax artificiel (zouriqua el Houa, la séringue de l'air) dans la population musulmane indigente, Tunisie méd. 30: 331-336, Sept.-Oct. '36
——**and JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, A.,** Deux cas d'aorte en situation droite, Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France 24: 448-454, May '36
BROCA, R.: See **DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
BROCARD, H.: See **TROISIER, J., jt. auth.**
——See **LIAN, C., jt. auth.**
——See **WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
BROCARD, J.: See **WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
BROCCARD, R.: See **SCICLOUNOFF, F., jt. auth.**
BROCCIO, L., Anemia perniciosa splenomegalica con mielosi funicolare (sindrome di Lichtheim), Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 591-600, July 15, '36
Ricerche sull'azione dell'insulina somministrata per via orale, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 835-842, Sept. 30, '36
BROCHADO, A., Le syndrome de Capgras, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 706-717, May '36
BROCHER, J. E. W., Unvollständige Blockwirbelbildung in der oberen Brustwirbelsäule, Röntgenpraxis 8: 380-381, June '36
Lumbago und Ischias. Eine pathogenetische Studie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 575-587, '36
BROCHIER, A., and ROUSSET, J., Eruption bulleuse, congénitale chez un nourrisson (pemphigus épidémique congénital), Bull.Soc.franc.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 954-956, May '36
——See **PÉHU, M., jt. auth.**
BROCK, B. L., and PERRY, G. O., Incidence of intestinal tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tubere. 34: 356-360, Sept. '36
BROCK, R. C., Principles governing treatment of chronic empyema, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 429-438, Nov. 7, '36
BROCK, S.: See **DAVISON, C., jt. auth.**
BROCK, W.: See **KÖHLER, A., jt. auth.**
BROCKBANK, W., Homework, Brit.M.J. 2: 587-589, Sept. 19, '36
BROCKMANN, A. W., Form- und Lageentwicklung der Niere, Morphol.Jahrb. 77: 605-665, '36
BROCKMANN, H., Die Isolierung des antirachitischen Vitamins aus Thunfischleberöl, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 241: 104-115, '36
——**and YUN HWANG CHEN,** Über eine Methode zur quantitativen Bestimmung von Vitamin D, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. 241: 129-133, '36
BROCQ'S DISEASE: See Parapsoriasis
BROCQ-DUHRING'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis multiformis
BRODER, S. B., Sleep induced by sodium amytal, abridged method for use in mental illness, Am.J. Psychiat. 93: 57-74, July '36
BRODERICK, F. W., Parasympathetic dominance as cause of malocclusion, Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 815-829, Aug. '36
BRODERICK, J. R., Hyperparathyroidism, J.M.A.Georgia 25: 232-236, July '36
BRODIE, A. G., Two unusual cases of supernumerary teeth, Angle Orthodontist 6: 209-211, July '36
BRODIE, E. L., and PHIFER, I. A., Surface anaesthesia of traumatized urethra, J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 282-284, Dec. '36
BRODIE'S ABSCESS: See Bones, abscess; Radius, abscess; Tibia, abscess
BRODIN, P., and GRIGAUT, A., Un cas de néphrose lipoïdique pure paraissant consécutive à une intoxication alimentaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1147-1148, July 6, '36
——**and AUBIN, A.,** Etude critique de la ptose gastrique. Nécessité d'une définition nette et de mensurations précises pour son diagnostic et son traitement, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 410-412, July 15, '36
——**and TEDESCO (Mme.),** Les réactions de la vésicule biliaire dans l'appendicite chronique et les inflammations du côlon droit, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1220-1222, July 20, '36
BRODRIBB, H. S., and CULLINAN, E. R., Simple test for latent jaundice, Lancet 1: 1237-1238, May 30, '36
BRODSKIY, B. S., Osmotherapy in iritis and iridocyclitis, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 503-508, '36
BRÖCHELER, H.: See **SCHRETZENMAYR, A., jt. auth.**
BROEMSER, P., Neuere Gesichtspunkte und Methoden zur Beurteilung der Leistung des Blutkreislaufes, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 334-339, June 15, '36
——**and LIEDHOLM, K.,** Über die Blutdruckmessung am Menschen, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 313-328, '36
BROGDEN, W. E., Acute osteomyelitis of scapula (acromion process), J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 795, July '36
Review of 100 cases of scoliosis treated by spine fusion, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1027-1029, Oct. '36
BROGDEN, W. J., GIRDEN, E., METTLER, F. A., and CULLER, E., Acoustic value of several components of auditory system in cats, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 252-261, July '36
BROGGI, E., and COSTANTI, E., Sulla ricerca culturale del bacillo tubercolare nel sangue e nel liquido cefalo-rachidiano di malati di demenza precoce, Riv. di pat.nerv. 47: 526-582, May-June '36
——See **MAZZETTI, G., jt. auth.**
——See **d'ORMEA, A., jt. auth.**
BROGGI-VALLÉS, M.: See **FERRANDIZ-SENANTE, V., jt. auth.**
BROGI, G., La pressione media in rapporto alle pressioni estreme, allo sforzo e ad alcuni stati patologici, Clin.pediat. 18: 67-84, Feb. '36
de BROGLIE, M., Die grundlegende Bedeutung der Röntgenstrahlen in der Entwicklung der Physik der letzten vier Jahrzehnte, Strahlentherapie 56: 9-10, '36
BROGSITTER, A. M., Zur Frage der Heilbarkeit des chronischen Gelenkrheumatismus, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 837-840, May 22, '36
BROHÉE, G., EVERARTS, P., and MOULAERT, F., L'étude des plis de la muqueuse digestive par la méthode de l'examen radiologique dit "en couche mince," Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 43: 84-89, May 1, '36
BROH-KAHN, R. H.: See **MIRSKY, I. A., jt. auth.**
BROIDE, L., Disquinesia hipertónica de Westphall, Semana méd. 2: 462-469, Aug. 13, '36
BROKMAN, H., BRILL, J., and FRENDZEL, J., Fixation of complement in rheumatic fever, Med. doświadcz.i spol. 20: 475-477, '36
BROMACETATE: See Acid, bromacetic
BROMAN, T., On occurrence of iritis after extraction of cataract, Acta ophth. 14: 170-186, '36
BROMBERG, L., Artificial fever therapy, Am.J.Nursing 36: 1183-1190, Dec. '36
***tri*BROM-ETHANOL**
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
BROMIDE AND BROMINE
See also Anesthesia, potassium bromide; Water, mineral
—affinity of bromide with lipin and albumin in some organs, especially in brain, and under influence of spasm-producing or paralyzing poisons, [K. Arima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 634-635, April 25, '36
—bromide is not bromine, [R. E. Manuell] Medicina, México 16: 242-251, May 25, '36
—contributions to biochemistry of bromine, [A. H. Neufeld] Canad.J.Research, Sect.B. 14: 160-194, May '36
administration and dosage, question of reducing amount of bromides required, [A. Warstadt] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 38: 520-524, Oct. 10, '36
effects, comparison of subjective effects of hypnotic doses: bromural (bromine compound), evipal and ortal (barbital preparations), [A. H. Maloney] J.Nat. M.A. 28: 99-102, Aug. '36
—brominized Ringer solution and its clinical uses, [R. Iwatsuru] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1528, Oct. 17, '36
—comparative studies of tincture of iodine and metajodin (bromine preparation) as disinfectants, [G. Wachsmuth] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 287-291, '36
—effect of penetration of bromine into tumor on its chloride exchange, [F. Brikker & L. Timofeeva] Eksper.med., pp. 35-38, Dec. '35
—sodium bromide as basal anesthetic, [G. Galli] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 814-820, '34

BROMIDE AND BROMINE—Continued
in blood: See Blood, bromide and bromine
metabolism, excretion of bromide, iodide and thiocyanate by perfused frog kidney, [E. P. Laug & R. Höber] J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **8:** 347-356, Aug. 20, '36
—physiopathologic rôle of bromine, with special reference to amount in tissues of nervous system in mental diseases, [P. A. & C. Chatagnon] Presse méd. **44:** 1404-1406, Sept. 5, '36; abstr., Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 1396-1404, Sept.-Oct. '36
—presence and rôle of bromine in body, [H. Ucko] Biochem.J. **30:** 992-1000, June '36
therapy: See Skin, diseases; Tetany, therapy
toxicity, bromide intoxication, [W. D. S. Cross] Canad. M.A.J. **35:** 283-289, Sept. '36
—bromide delirium, [M. Levin] Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 70-75, Nov. '36
—bromide delirium—legal commitment to state hospital; case, [C. L. Yeager & B. F. Smith] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 605-607, Sept. 16, '36
—bromide intoxication, [R. F. Barbour] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **29:** 1391-1396, Sept. '36
—bromide intoxication, [R. F. Barbour, F. Pilkington & W. Sargant] Brit.M.J. **2:** 957-960, Nov. 14, '36
—bromide intoxication; cases, [W. G. Elliott] J.M.A. Georgia **25:** 245-247, July '36
—bromoderma, [R. J. Bailey] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **11:** 630-633, Sept. 30, '36
—bromoderma treated with infusions of sodium chloride; case, [H. C. Li] Chinese M.J. **50:** 665-671, May '36
—dangers of selling syrups containing bromine without prescriptions; case of vegetating eruptions; medico-legal considerations, [Gougerot & Burnier] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1457-1458, July '36
—experimental studies on distribution of bromine in central nervous system after single administration of potassium bromide in large dose or after chronic intoxication with same; effects of spasm-producing or paralyzing poisons, [K. Arima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 615-616, April 25, '36
—safety of bromide medication; report of toxicity tests and clinical observations on neurosine (bromide-cannabis indica preparation), [F. Damrau] M.Rec. **144:** 239-243, Sept. 2, '36
BROMLEY, J. F., Malignancy in skin, Brit.J.Radiol. **9:** 659-670, Oct. '36
Basophilic hyperpituitarism, Brit.J.Radiol. **9:** 818-823, Dec. '36
——**See CHAOUL, H., jt. auth.**
——**PHILLIPS, F. S., and PARRY, D. N.,** Notes on visit to Radiumhemmet, Stockholm, Birmingham M.Rev. **11:** 204-216, Sept. '36
BROMLEY, N. W., and ORECHOWITSCH, W. N., Über die Proteolyse in regenerierenden Geweben; Autolyse der normalen und regenerierenden Gewebe, Biol.generalis (Hälfte 2, Schlusslief.) **11:** 317-322, '35
BROMOBENZENE
—detoxication by sulfur preparations; relation of organ glutathione to detoxication, [T. Takahisa] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **17:** 1179-1206, '36
—effect on glutathione content of rabbit's organs, [T. Takahisa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **17:** 922-947, '36
—effect on organ glutathione of rats with liver lesions, [T. Takahisa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 222-232, '36
—sulfur partitions in cat urines following injections of *mono*bromobenzene, cystine or methionine, [R. W. Virtue] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 425-427, May '36
BROMODERMA: See under Bromide and Bromine
BROMOSTRONTIURAN (strontium bromide preparation): See Skin, diseases
BROMSALIZOL: See Arthritis, therapy
BROMSULFALEIN: See Liver, function tests
BRONCHI
—effect of various drugs on intrabronchial pressure, blood pressure and respiration, [K. Kosuge] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 4-5, June '36
anatomy and histology, roentgen anatomy of bronchial tree, [V. de Pabio] Brasil-med. **50:** 837-840, Sept. 26, '36
blood supply, interference of intrinsic pulmonary mechanisms as potential cause of asthma, [I. de Burgh Daly] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 139-144, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '36
—physiology of vascular system, [I. de Burgh Daly] Harvey Lect. **31:** 235-255, '36
cancer: See also Lungs, cancer
—bronchogenic carcinoma; case, [J. K. Miller] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **34:** 433-436, Sept. '36
—cancer of left bronchus by probable implantation from epithelioma of epiglottis, [R. Huguenin, P. Huet & O. Boucabeille] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **25:** 224-231, Feb. '36
—clinical features, [C. B. Perry] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **53:** 125-130, '36
—conditions favorable to development, [R. Fleckseder] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1585-1588, Sept. 25, '36
—foreign body simulating carcinoma; case, [B. Welt & S. Weinstein] Laryngoscope **46:** 865-872, Nov. '36
BRONCHI, cancer—Continued
—functional roentgenologic diagnosis of stenosing cancer, [R. Lenk] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 273-282, Sept. '36
—multiple metastatic tumors in brain arising from primary bronchial carcinoma, [W. E. C. Dickson & C. Worster-Drought] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **16:** 289-320, April '36
—pathologic aspect, [A. L. Taylor] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **53:** 130-144, '36
—polypoid carcinoma, [H. Adler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **247:** 548-552, '36
—primary cancer and difficulty in early diagnosis; case, [S. R. Roberts & J. D. Gray] J.M.A.Georgia **25:** 275-278, Aug. '36
—primary epithelioma with multiple cerebral metastases; case, [R. A. Ley] Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1712-1714, Sept. 20, '36
—primary malignant disease of tracheobronchial tree; 140 cases, [P. P. Vinson] J.A.M.A. **107:** 258-261, July 25, '36
—roentgenography with lipiodol (iodized oil) in massive pulmonary atelectasis due to stenosing cancer of left bronchus; case, [A. Courcoux] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 962-966, June 15, '36
—roentgenologic demonstration of changes in lungs, and particularly in roots, among workers in chemical industry, [E. Bauke & W. Alwens] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 48, pp. 199-202, '36
—significant signs in diagnosis of early carcinoma; case, [F. J. Heck] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 353-356, June 3, '36
—value of bronchoscopy as aid in diagnosis and treatment, [D. H. & H. C. Ballon] J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 499-506, Aug. '36
dilatation: See Bronchi, tuberculosis; Bronchiectasis
diseases: See also Bronchiectasis; Bronchitis; Bronchopneumonia
—bronchopulmonary moniliasis; relation to obscure chronic pulmonary infection, [K. Ikeda] Arch.Path. **22:** 62-81, July '36
—bronchoscopy in diagnosis and therapy, [A. Soulas] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 609-612, June 27, '36
—catheterization and bronchial drainage by flexible sound in therapy of bronchopulmonary suppuration, [M. Lévy-Deker] Prat.méd.franç. **17:** 296-304 May (A-B) '36
—injections of lipiodol (iodized oil) into lungs in diagnosis of bronchopulmonary diseases, [H. de Stella & J. Beerens] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **1:** 287-306, '36
—peroral endoscopy as aid in diagnosis, [L. C. Happ] Rhode Island M.J. **19:**89, June '36
—secondary thrush, [J. F. D. Shrewsbury] Quart.J.Med. **5:** 375-397, July '36
—systematic examination of expectoration for presence of tubercle bacilli in course of bronchopulmonary suppurations, [F. Bezançon, P. Braun & A. Meyer] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **115:** 857-863, June 23, '36
—technic of lavage of bronchi by means of combined suction-injection tube in bronchopulmonary suppurations, [A. Soulas] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 271-276, July '36
echinococcosis, hydatid cysts of liver ruptured into bronchi; case with polymorphous symptomatology, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **44:** 927-928, June 6, '36
—secondary hydatidosis following rupture of cyst; bronchogenic roentgen shadow; 2 cases, [E. Filippini Rossi & E. Pastor] Rev.de tubere.d.Uruguay **5:** 157-163, '35
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
lymph nodes: See under Lymph Nodes
obstruction, atelectasis of right lung (probably due to bronchial obstruction) in pulmonary tuberculosis with tendency to hemoptysis; case, [F. Núñez Llanes & J. Morera Carbonell] Rev.méd.cubana **47:** 493-499, May '36
—bronchial permeability; importance of its study in respiratory disturbances, [J. Garcia Otero] Crón. méd.mex. **33:** 96-99, April '34
—diagnosis; bronchography with lipiodol (iodized oil), [J. Garcia Otero, P. A. Barcia & M. Volonterio] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **20:** 388-398, July '36
—emergency bronchial aspiration in postoperative obstruction following thoracoplasty; case, [Piquet & Decoulx] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp.191-195, April '36
—in closing of cavitation during hypotensive pneumothorax; 2 cases, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 922-938, Nov. '35; also, Arch.de tisiol. **12:** 5-20, Jan.-March '36
—pre-atelectasic tympanism in obstructions, [C. Sayagués-Laso & R. A. Caimi] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **8:** 469-478, June '36
—rôle in pathogenesis of silent pneumonia, [A. Bernard] Presse méd. **44:** 747-748, May 6, '36

BRONCHI, obstruction—Continued
—rôle of bronchoscopy and of bronchoscopotherapy in obstruction of bronchi and pulmonary atelectasis; interest of principal bronchial system, [A. Soulas] Ann.di laring.,otol. 36: 169-177, '36
—test for mobility of mediastinum; unilateral plugging of main bronchus, [J. Holló & L. Laub] Lancet 2: 908, Oct. 17, '36
pathology, calcification in cartilages of smaller bronchi, [W. Loesch] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 192-193, '36
—hyperplasia and hypertrophy of smooth muscular tissues of wall of bronchi and bronchioles in nodular peribronchitis of horse, [L. Zanni] Ateneo parmense 8: 164-169, March-April '36
—unusual forms of ossification in smaller bronchi, [M. Amorim] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 184-191, '36
perforation, cancer of esophagus perforating into right bronchus (case), [W. L. Watson] New York State J. Med. 36: 1111-1112, Aug. 1, '36
physiology, bronchoscope for measurement of movements, [A. Soulas] An.de oto-rino-laring. 2: 72-73, March '36
—comparative action of methylephedrine and ephedrine, [C. Pak & B. E. Read] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 256-267, April-June '36
—effect of sympathectomy on sensitivity to adrenalin of bronchioles, [CoTui, C. L. Burstein & A. M. Wright] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 33-41, Sept. '36
—mechanism of bronchial movements and nasopulmonary reflex, [M. Ellis] J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 399-410, June '36
—mechanism of rhythmic changes in caliber of bronchi during respiration, [M. Ellis] J.Physiol. 87: 298-309, Aug. 19, '36
—so-called "bronchial peristalsis," [T. Gordonoff & N. Scheinfinkel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 1-8, '36
roentgenography: See also Bronchiectasis, roentgenography; Lungs, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; and under other subheads of Bronchi
—[S. García Vicente] Siglo méd. 97: 477-484, May 9, '36
—[A. Y. Tsigelnik & L. G. Vysotskaya] Vestnik khir. 45: 95-101, '36
—bronchographic aspects of pulmonary cancer and of atelectasis, [M. R. Castex, J. Palacio & E. S. Mazzei] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 4: 83-125, March-April '36
—diagnosis of congenital defect of lung, [A. Beutel & F. Strnad] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 49-54, July '36
—diagnostic difficulties in bronchography, [E. Huizinga] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 521-535, '36
—in pleural tumors, [E. L. Capdehourat & E. S. Mazzei] Arch.argent.de enferm. d. ap. respir. y tuberc. 4: 209-214, March-April '36
—modern technic, [G. S. Erwin] Lancet 1: 1236-1237, May 30, '36
—new methods, [G. Corbalán Trumbull, C. Durán & E. García Suárez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 331-336, March '36
—postmortem bronchography; anatomic and clinical studies, [D. Salkin, A. V. Cadden & R. B. McIndoe] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 649-662, Nov. '36; Tubercle 18: 71-80, Nov. '36
—review of technics, with special reference to transnasal use of gum acacia in iodized oil, [F. Fabiani] Radiol.med. 23: 331-336, May '36
—simple method, [R. Viswanathan & P. Kesavaswamy] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 450-451, Aug. '36
—study of infiltration of lung by iodized oil after bronchography, [A. Vallebona] Radiol.med. 23: 756-772, Oct. '36
—technic of bronchography and of intrabronchial instillation of medicated oils, [G. Piacitelli] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 716-729, '35
—technic of bronchography; 100 cases of exploration of tracheobronchial tree, [N. Magno] Tubercolosi 28: 207-220; 229-230, July '36
—technic of bronchography, with description of new type of introducer for intratracheal catheterization, [J. O'Sullivan] M.J.Australia 2: 428-430, Sept. 26, '36
—value in pulmonary cancer, [M. Cohn] Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 251-255, '35
rupture, healed rupture of main bronchus; resulting complications; case, [J. L. Nicod & E. Urech] Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 485-494, April '36
—old rupture of right main bronchus with occlusive cicatricial stenosis, permanent collapse of right lung and contralateral vicarious pulmonary hypertrophy; autopsy of case, [L. Supino] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol. pat. 6: 563-579, July-Aug. '35
spasm: See also Asthma
—comparative actions of sympathomimetic compounds; bronchodilator actions in spasm induced by histamine, [W. M. Cameron & M. L. Tainter] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 152-169, June '36
spirochetosis: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary

BRONCHI—Continued
stenosis: See also Bronchi, cancer
—bronchographic diagnosis, [V. E. de Pablo] Rev. brasil.de tuberc. 5: 641-654, Sept. '36
—chronic foreign body as cause of stenosis and grave pulmonary complications, [V. Hlaváček & J. Mašek] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1216-1220, Sept. 25, '36
—old rupture of right main bronchus with occlusive cicatricial stenosis, permanent collapse of right lung and contralateral vicarious pulmonary hypertrophy; autopsy of case, [L. Supino] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol. pat. 6: 563-579, July-Aug. '35
—tracheobronchial stenoses; 2 cases, [A. Laskiewicz] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 249-256, July '36
syphilis, bronchiectasis; anatomicopathologic study of case, [C. Fittipaldi] Folia med. 22: 483-506, June 15, '36
tuberculosis: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
—anatomic study of bronchi draining tuberculous cavities, [P. Ameuille, Delhomme & Raust] Ann.d'anat. path. 13: 849-855, July '36
—bronchial dilatation in pulmonary tuberculosis studied by means of lipiodol (iodized oil) injections, [A. Dufourt] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 779-790, July '36
—endogenous reinfection after perforation of old bronchial focus, [K. Dietl] Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 65-71, '36
—subfebrile states in patients, [M. M. Bok] Probl. tuberk., pp. 672-679, '36
—tracheobronchitis; rôle of bronchoscopy, [P. C. Samson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 671-699, Nov. '36
tumors, adenoma (case), [F. H. King & M. L. Som] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 79-84, July-Aug. '36
—adenoma of bronchus, [Cabot case 22231] New England J.Med. 214: 1149-1153, June 4, '36
—adenoma of bronchus, [Cabot case 22232] New England J.Med. 214: 1153-1157, June 4, '36
—polyp of bronchial mucous membrane following penetration of pleural empyema into lung, [J. H. Nienhuis] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4526-4528, Oct. 3, '36
BRONCHIAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
BRONCHIECTASIS
—[J. M. Beardsley] Rhode Island M.J. 19: 83-87, June '36
—[M. J. Plomley] M.J.Australia 2: 116-118, July 25, '36
—[E. Riccioli] Gior.d.med.prat. 18: 95-110, March '36
—chronic bronchiectasic bronchopneumonia; etiopathogenesis and clinical study, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 174-249, '35
—clinical study, [G. Forni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 535-545, '35
—evaluation of working capacity in bronchiectasis, [G. I. Vaynshteyn] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 173-180, Feb. 15, '36
—general bronchiectasis and bronchiectasis as it occurs in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. D. Morse & G. C. Shinn] West Virginia M.J. 32: 351-357, Aug. '36; correction 32: 428, Sept. '36
—in dispensary practice, [G. E. Al & E. M. Vitkina] Probl.tuberk., pp. 140-145, '36
complications and sequels: See also Bronchiectasis, in infants and children
—bronchography in etiologic diagnosis of hemoptysis due to bronchial dilatation, [R. F. Vaccarezza & J. M. Leston] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 4: 145-160, March-April '36
—celiac disease in congenital cystic pancreatic fibromatosis and bronchiectasis, [G. Fanconi, E. Uehlinger & C. Knauer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 753-756, July 4, '36
—obstinate hemoptysis due to occult bronchiectasis, [H. Secousse & A. Chassaigne] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 79-81, '36
—otorhinolaryngologic considerations, [A. B. K. Watkins] M.J.Australia 2: 118-121, July 25, '36
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax with symptoms of extensive internal hemorrhage in patient with bronchiectasis, [P. Jacob] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1200-1203, July 13, '36
diagnosis: See also Bronchi, roentgenography
—bronchoscopy, [F. Lasagna & A. Peroni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 288-340, '35
—occurrence of acid-fast bacilli in sputum as reason for erroneously diagnosing bronchiectasis as tuberculosis, [A. Terbrüggen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1749-1751, Oct. 23, '36
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Bronchiectasis, in infants and children
—congenital bronchiectasis due to alveolar agenesia, [E. S. Mazzei, J. A. Aguirre & M. E. Jörg] Arch.argent. de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 4: 161-181, March-April '36
—pathogenesis of bronchiectasis and clinical significance of Kartagener's symptom complex (transposition of viscera and nasal polyposis), [J. Jedlička & J. Petříková] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1085-1094, Aug. 28, '36
—pathogenesis of multiple bronchiectases, [E. I. Chayka] Med.zhur. 6: 459-466, '36

BRONCHIECTASIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—relation to infection of paranasal sinuses, [G. E. Hodge] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 103-115, '35
—Staphylococcus in relation to sinusitis, bronchitis and bronchiectasis, [F. D. Woodward] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 753-757, Dec. '36
in infants and children, [J. Ström] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1749-1757, Oct. 24, '36
—as complicating cause of asthma, [R. Chobot] Am.J. Dis.Child. 52: 882-886, Oct. '36
—bronchiectasis and non-tuberculous "fibrosis" of lungs, [A. W. Franklin] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 69: 177-190, '36
—clinical manifestation and pathogenesis, [R. Viswanathan] Indian J.Pediat. 3: 146-152, July '36
—congenital bronchiectasis, [R. Viswanathan & P. Kesavaswamy] Radiology 27: 371-373, Sept. '36
—significance of congenital predisposition and of acquired pneumonias in etiology, [G. Edel] Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 204-212, '36
pathology, of multiple bronchiectases, [E. I. Chayka] Med.zhur. 6: 459-466, '36
roentgenography, [C. Fonso Gandolfo & J. R. Blanco Vitoreró] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 4: 127-143, March-April '36
—[A. Vallebona] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 341-414, '35
—bronchial dilatation in pulmonary tuberculosis studied by means of lipiodol (iodized oil) injections, [A. Dufourt] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 779-790, July '36
—diagnosis, [A. J. Ramos, Jr.] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 357-371, Oct. '36
—recent results of bronchography, [A. Kautzky] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 219, Sept.; 345, Oct. '36
syphilitic: See Bronchi, syphilis
therapy, [J. M. Beardsley] Rhode Island M.J. 19: 83-87, June '36
—advantages and disadvantages of two-stage lobectomy in free pleura; case, [R. Monod] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 715-726, May 13, '36
—bilateral lobectomy, [I. Lewis] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 362-367, Oct. '36
—bronchoscopy, [F. Lasagna & A. Peroni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 288-340, '35
—chronic bronchiectasic bronchopneumonia; clinical study and medical and pneumothoracic therapy, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 174-249, '35
—endobronchial therapy by intratracheal injections and pulmonary lavage in pulmonary abscess and bronchiectasis, [S. García Vicente] Siglo méd. 97: 450, May 2, '36; 510, May 16, '36; 536, May 23, '36; 563, May 30, '36
—histidine treatment in disorders accompanied by ulceration, [H. Kahler & H. Duregger] Med.Klin. 32: 1009-1013, July 24, '36
—lobectomy in hemoptoic bronchiectasis; case, [A. Ceballos] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2268-2275, Sept. 30, '36
—lobectomy; technic and results; case, [G. Pieri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1959-1962, Nov. 2, '36
—suggestions, [O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest 29: 52-55, July '36
—surgical therapy, [R. Alessandri] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 41: 250-287, '35
—surgical therapy, [G. Forni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 535-545, '35
—surgical therapy, [L. W. Frank] Tr.South.S.A. 48: 66-76, '35
tuberculous: See Bronchi, tuberculosis
BRONCHITIS
—hemorrhagic bronchitis in northeastern Peru, [A. Guzmán Barrón] Rev.san.mil., Lima 8: 72-106, Jan.-Dec. '35
asthmatic: See Asthma
complications and sequels, bronchial factor in Ayerza's black cardiac disease (black bronchopulmonary and cyanotic bronchopneumocardiac diseases), [M. R. Castex, E. L. Capdehourat & E. S. Mazzei] Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 967-1023, Nov. '35
—bronchial asthma and bronchitis, [A. van der Kroon] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4116-4128, Sept. 12, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, susceptibility of workers in dust (miners, moulders, sandblasters, etc.), [W. Komant] Med.Klin. 32: 1392-1394, Oct. 9, '36
—tracheitis and bronchitis leprosa, [H. P. Lie] Internat. J.Leprosy 4: 281-288, July-Sept. '36
mycotic: See Bronchi, diseases
spirochetal: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
therapy, at health resorts, [H. Seng] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 244-250, June '36
—rational therapy, [J. J. Vitón] Crón.méd.mex. 33: 238-244, Aug. '34
—x-ray therapy in children, [R. C. Bond & C. H. Clovis] West Virginia M.J. 32: 345-350, Aug. '36
tuberculous: See Bronchi, tuberculosis
BRONCHOMONILIASIS: See Bronchi, diseases
BRONCHOMYCOSIS: See Bronchi, diseases
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA
See also Pneumonia
—alterations of bone marrow and blood cells in toxic infections of infants, [A. Pouché & F. Tecilazic] Pediatria 44: 882-962, Oct. '36
blood in, variations of protein concentration in serum and plasma, [G. B. Audo Gianotti] Pensiero med. 25: 221-228, Aug. '36
complications and sequels, spontaneous pneumothorax during acute bronchopneumonia in adult; case, [J. Martínez & H. A. Kruse] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 574-590, June '36
diagnosis, acute bronchopneumonia with extrathoracic (abdominal) pain; case, [C. E. Chenaud] Brasil-med. 50: 908-913, Oct. 17, '36
—chronic diffuse bronchopneumonia, [J. G. Scadding] Brit.J.Tuberc. 30: 186-204, Oct. '36
—early bronchopulmonary complications (pseudotuberculous syndromes) in typhoid, [R. Matte Larrain] Rev.chilena de pediat. 7: 296-300, July '36
—value of certain procedures (especially leukocyte count); clinical study, [J. V. Fopeano] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 379-385, Sept. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, bacteriologic studies on bronchopneumonia secondary to infectious diseases, [F. Ciantini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 421-434, July '36
experimental, pharmacologic study of tannic acid; minimal lethal dose by intravenous route; bronchopneumonia as cause of death, [U. Sammartino] Arch. di farmacol.sper. 61: 156-159, April 1, '36
immunity, attempted vaccinal prevention of bronchopulmonary complications of measles, [Chevalley, Duchon & Fourestier] Presse méd. 44: 766-767, May 9, '36
influenzal: See under Influenza
pathology, reticular tissue of lung in relation to age, [G. Giunti] Pathologica 28: 198-201, May 15, '36
syphilitic, acute syphilosis; case, [J. Cathala, P. Auzépy & H. Grenet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1137-1139, July 6, '36
—pseudosyphilitic, subacute hilifugal bronchopneumonia in undernourished children, [G. Fanconi] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 821-826, Aug. 29, '36
therapy, aerotherapy in children, [G. Popoviciu] Cluj. med. 17: 343-348, May 1, '36
—hemotherapy, [J. Albert & M. B. Abad] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 431-436, July '36
—heterohemotherapy (intramuscular injections of parental blood) in children; 13 cases, [R. Pierret & P. Bournoville] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 676-688, April 26, '36
—in infants; review, [G. Murano] Pediatria 44: 731-738, Aug. '36
—quinine-calcium gluconate, [A. Calise] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 803-811, Aug. 1, '36
—rhinobronchial anesthesia with butesin in streptococcic bronchopneumonia; case, [G. Rosenthal] Paris méd. 2: 113-114, Aug. 15, '36
BRONCHOSCOPY
See also Asthma, in infants and children; Bronchi, cancer; Bronchi, diseases; Bronchi, obstruction; Bronchi, tuberculosis; Bronchiectasis, diagnosis; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Foreign Bodies; Hemoptysis, etiology and pathogenesis; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, collapse; Lungs, diseases; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Surgery, postoperative complications; Trachea, tuberculosis; Vital Capacity
—bronchoscope for measurement of bronchial movements, [A. Soulas] An.de oto-rino-laring. 2: 72-73, March '36
—first step toward construction of parallel bronchoesophagoscope which can be expanded, [E. J. Matis] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 929-931, Aug. '36
—hemodynamic and respiratory reflexes during bronchoscopy, [E. Bozzi & L. Ciurlo] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 156-179, April '36
—simple manikin with electrically actuated bronchus for bronchoscopic demonstrations, [R. S. Rosedale, D. R. McKay, B. R. Stephenson & H. A. Stevens] Arch.Otolaryng. 23: 690-691, June '36
BRONCHOSPIROMETRY: See Vital Capacity
BRONFENBRENNER, J.: See **BURDON, K. L. (St. Louis), jt. auth.**
——See **BISHOP, G. H., jt. auth.**
——See **HERSHEY, A. D., jt. auth.**
BRONK, D. W., FERGUSON, L. K., MARGARIA, R., and SOLANDT D. Y., Activity of cardiac sympathetic centers, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 237-249, Oct. '36
BRONKHORST, W., Clinical treatment and after-care, Tubercle 18: 1-8, Oct. '36
BRONS, C., Kavernöses Angiom der Chorioidea, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 43-51, July '36
BRONSHTEYN-SHUR, E. I., and NEKRASOV, P. A., Action of sympathetic nervous system on spinal cord reflexes, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1189-1199, '35
BRONSTEIN, I. P., and BARATZ, J. J., Hypothyroidism and cretinism in childhood; enlargement of heart with hirsuties (myxedema heart), Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 128-140, July '36
BROOKE-BALZER'S DISEASE: See Sweat Glands, tumors

BROOKS, C., New method and new pipette for blood sedimentation, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21**: 971-974, June '36
BROOKS, F. P.: See **KYER, J., jt. auth.**
BROOKS, G., Epuration des eaux résiduaires de nature colloïdale par la papaïnase, Ann.d'hyg. **14**: 278-283, May '36
BROOKS, HARLOW: See Obituaries
BROOKS, W. D. W., Circulatory adjustments in polycythæmia rubra vera, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29**: 1379-1383, Sept. '36
BROOM, J. C., BROWN, H. C., and HOARE, C. A., Studies in microcataphoresis; electric charge of haemoflagellates, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30**: 87-100, June '36
BROOM: See Scoparius
BROOME, E. M., Practical aspects of diphtheria immunisation, J.Roy.San.Inst. **56**: 831-842, June '36
BROSE, H. L., Synthesis of cholesterol in living organisms, J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney **7**: 134-136, May 1, '36
——**and JONES, E. B.**, Some methods of diagnosis of early cancer, M.J.Australia **2**: 506-512, Oct. 10, '36
Effect of x-radiation on blood, Nature,London **138**: 687-688, Oct. 17, '36
BROSIG, W., Zur Frage der luteinisierten Thecazelltumoren. (Fibroma thecocellulare xanthomatodes ovarii Löffler-Priesel), Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **49**: 376-381, '36
BROSS, W., and LUEKEN, B., Über den Einfluss von chirurgischen Eingriffen an der Lungenwurzel auf Kreislauf und Atemvolumen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **185**: 334-342, '36
——**DŁUGOSZ, H., and KUBIKOWSKI, P.**, Level of epinephrine in blood in Addison's disease, Polska gaz. lek. **15**: 221-224, March 22, '36; also, Der diagnostische Wert des Adrenalinspiegels im Blute bei Morbus Addison, München.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 925-927, June 5, '36
BROSSA REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis
BROSSA I BOSQUE, A., L'hemoteràpia en pediàtria, But. Soc.catalana de pediat. **9**: 53-84, March-April '36
BROSSE, T.: See **LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.**
BROSSIO, L., L'esoftalmo Basedowiano, Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **17**: 402-409, May 15, '36
BROSTEAUX, J.: See **GREEN, D. E., jt. auth.**
BROUARD: See **VOLF, jt. auth.**
BROUET, G.: See **GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
——See **TROISIER, J., jt. auth.**
BROUHA, L., A propos des tests d'accélération cardiaque en éducation physique, Bruxelles-méd. **16**: 1251-1252, June 14, '36
Introduction à la biologie de l'éducation physique, Liége méd. **29**: 689-694, June 14, '36
Les combustibles de l'activité musculaire, Liége méd. **29**: 865-874, July 26, '36
Le sympathique, système neuro-endocrinien, Liége méd. **29**: 1257-1277, Nov. 1, '36
——**and BACQ, Z. M.**, Recherches sur les "substances actives" du cœur des mammifères, Arch.Internat.de physiol. (no. 4) **43**: 492-509, Oct. '36
——**and COLLIN, R.**, Les équilibres hormonaux de la grossesse, Liége méd. **29**: 985, Aug. 23, '36; 1005, Aug. 30, '36
——**CANNON, W. B., and DILL, D. B.**, Heart rate of sympathectomized dog in rest and exercise, J.Physiol. **87**: 345-359, Sept. 8, '36
BROUHA, M., Œdème gravidique compliqué d'œdème généralisé du fœtus, Bruxelles-méd. **16**: 1283-1284, June 21, '36
——**and BASTIN, R.**, Présentation du siège avec vagin double, Bruxelles-méd. **16**: 1497-1498, Aug. 2, '36
——**and WÉRY, A.**, Monstre omphalosite péracéphale cause de dystocie grave, Bruxelles-méd. **16**: 1527-1529, Aug. 9, '36; also, Liége méd. **29**: 977-985, Aug. 23, '36
BROUHA TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis; Uterus, fibroma
BROUN, D.: See **TIFFENEAU, M., jt. auth.**
BROUSSILOWSKA, A., Sur la sensibilité différente des divers animaux aux anesthésiques, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **122**: 893-895, '36
BROUSTET, P., and SARIC, R., Péricardite brightique chez une azotémique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 207-215, '36
Comment arriver au diagnostic de l'insuffisance fonctionnelle du lobe antérieur de l'hypophyse, Gaz.méd. de France **43**: 801-811, Oct. 15, '36
——See **CHAUVENET, A., jt. auth.**
——See **MAURIAC, P., jt. auth.**
——**TRAISSAC, F. J., and SARIC, R.**, Sur un cas de saturnisme hydrique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 218-221, '36
Neuromyélite optique chez un diabétique, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 472-482, '36
BROUWER, D., Intestinal hemorrhage in child following use of atabrine, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76**: 943-944, April 14, '36
BROUWER, E., Eine einfache sedimetrische Harn-Natrium-Bestimmung für praktische Ernährungsfragen bei Mensch und Tier, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **241**: 135-141, '36
BROUWERS, B. P., Case of spontaneous pneumothorax, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80**: 4522-4525, Oct. 3, '36
BROVELLI, M., and DOLFINI, G. E., La linfografia (rivista sintetica e contributi originali), Radiol.med. **23**: 293-331, May '36
BROVKIN, D. P., Preliminary report on painless labor, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 564-568, April 30, '36
Traitement de l'éclampsie par le sulfate de magnésium, Gynéc.et obst. **34**: 135-139, Aug. '36
BROWN, A. (Omaha), Ureteral diverticula, Tr.West.S.A. **45**: 382-405, '35
BROWN, A. (Toronto, Ont.), Undergraduate instruction in pediatrics, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **11**: 223-226, July '36
——See **DRAKE, T. G. H., jt. auth.**
——See **SUMMERFELDT, P., jt. auth.**
BROWN, A. E. (Colac, Australia), Ileo-caecal adenitis, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **6**: 158-163, Oct. '36
BROWN, A. E. (Kalamazoo, Mich.), Dreams in which dreamer knows he is asleep, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **31**: 59-66, April-June '36
BROWN, A. E. (Rochester, Minn.), Clinical aspects of jaundice, Southwestern Med. **20**: 421-426, Nov. '36
——See **WALTERS, W., jt. auth.**
BROWN, A. L., and PUGH, J., Effect of intra-ocular concentration of typhoid antibodies on experimental corneal ulcers, with report of 7 cases, Arch.Ophth. **16**: 476-493, Sept. '36
BROWN, A. M., Method of immobilizing chest, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18**: 787, July '36
BROWN, C. L., Preventive aspects of cardiovascular-renal disease, M.Clin.North America **20**: 209-222, July '36
BROWN, C. N., and MORGAN, C. R., Senescence, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **50**: 298-301, Aug. 1, '36
BROWN, C. P. (Coatesville, Pa.), and ETRIS, S., Diphtheria immunization with one dose (alum-precipitated) toxoid Schick test with Park 8 and "gravis" toxin, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13**: 140-143, Oct. '36
BROWN, C. P. (Ottawa, Ont.), and SHARMAN, C. H. L., Control of narcotics, Canad.M.A.J. **35**: 199-202, Aug. '36
BROWN, C. R., and NEVIUS, W. B., Recurrent infectious parotitis; report of case in child 5 years old, Am.J. Dis.Child. **52**: 1424-1426, Dec. '36
BROWN, C. W., HENRY, F. M., and GHISELLI, E. E., New technique for producing lesions of encephalon cortex, Science **84**: 232-233, Sept. 4, '36
BROWN, D. E. S., Effect of rapid compression upon events in isometric contraction of skeletal muscle, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **8**: 141-157, June 20, '36
——**and SICHEL, F. J. M.**, Isometric contraction of isolated muscle fibers, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **8**: 315-328, Aug. 20, '36
BROWN, D. H.: See **FINN-BROWN, G. I., jt. auth.**
BROWN, D. N., and ELLIOTT, R. H. E., Results of splenectomy in thrombocytopenic purpura; comparative study of 10 cases in which splenectomy was performed and 11 cases treated by conservative methods, J.A.M.A. **107**: 1781-1788, Nov. 28, '36
BROWN, E. G., Social Security Act: relation to public health and child and maternal health, J.Kansas M. Soc. **37**: 242-248, June '36
BROWN, E. V. L., Severe tuberculosis of anterior segment of eye occurring in "parallel" pulmonary tuberculosis: treated by rest; 4 cases, Am.J.Ophth. **19**: 668-674, Aug. '36
BROWN, E. W.: See **GUEST, G. M., jt. auth.**
BROWN, F. (Columbus, O.), Problem of nervousness and its objective verification in children, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **31**: 194-207, July-Sept. '36
BROWN, F. (London), Bodily complaint: study of hypochondriasis, J.Ment.Sc. **82**: 295-359, July '36
BROWN, G. B., JR., Streptococcic throat, Kentucky M.J. **34**: 449-450, Oct. '36
BROWN, GEORGE ELGIE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——See **HORTON, B. T., jt. auth.**
BROWN, G. L., DALE, H. H., and FELDBERG, W., Reactions of normal mammalian muscle to acetylcholine and to eserine, J.Physiol. **87**: 394-424, Sept. 8, '36
BROWN, G. T., Hypersensitiveness to fungi, J.Allergy **7**: 455-470, July '36
BROWN, H.: See **KLAUDER, J. V., jt. auth.**
BROWN, H. C.: See **BROOM, J. C., jt. auth.**
——See **McKEON, J. A., jt. auth.**
BROWN, H. E.: See **DERRICK, E. H., jt. auth.**
BROWN, H. H., Whooping-cough, Clin.J. **65**: 246-250, June '36
BROWN, H. W., Occurrence of neutralizing antibodies for human influenza virus in sera of persons with various histories of influenza, Am.J.Hyg. **24**: 361-380, Sept. '36
——See **WELLS, W. F., jt. auth.**
BROWN, J. A., Some clinical aspects of head pain associated with sympathetic phenomena, South.M.J. **29**: 1002-1006, Oct. '36
BROWN, J. A. K., Some dietetic factors in leprosy, with special reference to B avitaminosis, West African M.J. **8**: 2-7, Nov. '35
BROWN, J. B., Elongation of partially cleft palate, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63**: 768-771, Dec. '36

BROWN, J. B.—Continued
——**See BLAIR, V. P., jt. auth.**
——**BYARS, L. T., and BLAIR, V. P.**, Study of ulcerations of lower extremity and their repair with thick split skin grafts, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 331-340, Sept. '36
BROWN, J. L., Dangers of prosthesis for aviation personnel, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **34:** 532-533, Oct. '36
BROWN, J. W.: See LUCIA, S. P., jt. auth.
BROWN, J. Y.: See CHURCH, W., jt. auth.
BROWN, K. P., Intestinal strangulation from clinical standpoint, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1137-1138, Dec. 5, '36
BROWN, L., Present status of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 147-155, Aug. '36
BROWN, L. E., Pharyngeal lymphatics as focus of infection, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 447-451, June '36
BROWN, L. V. O., Case of herpes zoster involving sole of foot, and complicated by post-herpetic neuralgia, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **50:** 319-320, Aug. 15, '36
BROWN, M.: See PASKIND, H. A., jt. auth.
BROWN, M. H., and ANDERSON, E. A., B. alkalescens (Andrewes): its relation to members of typhoid-dysentery group, Canad.Pub.Health J. **27:** 560-562, Nov. '36
——**See CAULFEILD, A. H. W., jt. auth.**
BROWN, O. H., Diagnosis of early strain of hearts without valvular lesion, Southwestern Med. **20:** 305-306, Aug. '36
BROWN, P. W., Clinical aspects of cholecystic disease, Nebraska M.J. **21:** 367-372, Oct. '36
——**and PEMBERTON, J. de J.**, Solitary ulcer of ileum and ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 1684-1702, June '36
BROWN, PERCY, Francis Henry Williams, 1852-1936, Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 106-110, July '36
BROWN, PORTER, Further observations with dial urethane for obstetric analgesia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 1017-1022, Dec. '36
BROWN, R., Ultrafiltration in concentration and purification of pneumococcus specific polysaccharides, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 832-833, June '36
——**See WADSWORTH, A., jt. auth.**
BROWN, R. C., Donald Putnam Abbott, 1884-1936, Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago **11:** 130-131, June 15, '36
BROWN, S., Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tumors, Ohio State M.J. **32:** 630-634, July '36
——**and FINE, A.**, Acute traumatic diaphragmatic hernia; 3 case reports, J.Med. **17:** 443-444, Nov. '36
——**and GROLLMAN, A.**, Intramuscular lipoma; case report, Radiology **27:** 491, Oct. '36
BROWN, T. D.: See JONES, H. F. H., jt. auth.
BROWN, T. K., Treatment of gonorrheal vaginitis, M. Clin.North America **20:** 665-678, Sept. '36
——**and HUNT, G. A.**, Bacteriologic study of 500 consecutive abortions, with treatment and results, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 804-813, Nov. '36
BROWN, T. R., Principles of diagnosis in digestive field, Northwest Med. **35:** 285-293, Aug. '36
Diseases of pancreas—clinical aspect, Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition **3:** 682-685, Nov. '36
BROWN, W., Psychology at Oxford, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1121-1122, May 30, '36
BROWN, W. G. S., Treatment of recurrent nasal polypi with radium, Lancet **2:** 619-622, Sept. 12, '36
BROWN, W. H., Study of esophageal lead in clinical electrocardiography; application of esophageal lead to human subject with observations on Ta-wave, extrasystoles and bundle-branch block, Am.Heart J. **12:** 1-45, July '36
Study of esophageal lead in clinical electrocardiography; electrocardiographic study of auricular disorders in human subject by means of esophageal lead, Am. Heart J. **12:** 307-338, Sept. '36
BROWN, W. L., Endocrines and mental disorders, Practitioner **137:** 1-13, July '36
Present position of endocrinology, Brit.M.J. **2:** 772-774, Oct. 17, '36
Background to Harvey (Harveian oration), Brit.M.J. **2:** 793-799, Oct. 24, '36; also, Lancet **2:** 961-967, Oct. 24, '36
"To a very wise man," St.Barth.Hosp.J. **44:** 29-30, Nov. '36
On hypopituitarism, Brit.M.J. **2:** 984-985, Nov. 14, '36
Biology of social life (Maudsley lecture, abridged), Lancet **2:** 1348-1351, Dec. 5, '36
——**THOMSON, A. P., BISHOP, P. M. F., and STOLKIND, E.**, Discussion on medical aspects of menopause, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1085-1096, July '36
BROWN, W. P., Tuberculosis surveys as they affiliate with family physician, Arch.Pediat. **53:** 570-574, Aug. '36
BROWN, W. T., Encephalogram syringe, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1716, Nov. 21, '36
BROWNE, D., Blood transfusion in childhood, Brit.M.J. **2:** 389-390, Aug. 22, '36
Congenital deformities of mechanical origin, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **29:** 1409-1431, Sept. '36
BROWNE, D. C., Absorption from pathologic colon, South. M.J. **29:** 1086-1091, Nov. '36
BROWNE, F. A.: See ELIOT, M. M., jt. auth.
BROWNE, F. J., Maternity services: part played by education of medical students, Brit.M.J. **2:** 384-385, Aug. 22, '36
BROWNE, J. S. L.: See SELYE, H., jt. auth.
——**See VENNING, E. M., jt. auth.**
BROWNE, O., Review of methods at present used in treatment of placenta prævia, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 540-547, Aug. '36
BROWNE, S. G., Acute puerperal inversion of uterus, Brit.M.J. **2:** 760, Oct. 17, '36
BROWNE, W. E., Necessity for use of splints at certain stages in treatment of infections of hand, with demonstration of some of the newer types, New England J.Med. **215:** 743-749, Oct. 22, '36
BROWNELL, D. H., Postoperative regeneration of mucous membrane of paranasal sinuses; summary of published investigations, Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 582-588, Nov. '36
BROWNING, C. H., and GULBRANSEN, R., Immunity following cure of experimental Trypanosoma brucei infection by chemotherapeutic agent, J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 479-486, Nov. '36
BROWNLEE, I. E.: See OSGOOD, E. E., jt. auth.
BROWN-SÉQUARD SYNDROME
—study of vasomotor disturbances in case, [Euzière, R. Castagné, R. Lafon & E. Fassio] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **17:** 148-161, April '36
—vasomotor disturbances of extremities, [R. Castagné & R. Lafon] Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 375-380, April 15, '36
BROWNSTEIN, S. J., Symposium on management and treatment of epidemics; treatment and management of diphtheria, Kentucky M.J. **34:** 462-466, Oct. '36
BROYLES, E. N., Late results following operation for carcinoma of larynx, Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 475-487, Oct. '36
BRUBAKER, E. H., Closer cooperation among physicians, J.Indiana M.A. **29:** 576-577, Nov. '36
BRUCE, J. D., University and state, J.Michigan M.Soc. **35:** 499-501, Aug. '36
BRUCE, J. W., Nervous child, Kentucky M.J. **34:** 303-307, July '36
BRUCE, P. C., Extensive pulmonary fibrosis with slight physical findings and obscure etiology, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **13:** 94-95, July '36
BRUCELLA ABORTUS; BRUCELLA MELITENSIS: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
BRUCELLIN: See Undulant Fever, therapy
BRUCELLOSIS: See Undulant Fever
BRUCH, E., Zur Frage der grossen Lipome bzw. der grossen fettführenden Mischgeschwülste in der Schlund- und Kehlkopfgegend, Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt. (Teil 1) **27:** 130-132, '36
BRUCH, HERMANN, and VASILESCU, N. C., Weitere Beiträge zum Studium des C-Vitamins: der Cebioneinfluss auf das isolierte Froschherz, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1047, July 18, '36
——**See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**
BRUCH, HILDE, and McCUNE, D. J., Involution of adrenal glands in newly born infants; biochemical inquiry into its physiologic significance, Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 863-869, Oct. '36
BRUCK, A. J., Sur le trachome en Palestine, Rev.Internat. du trachome **13:** 98-104, April '36
Deposits of fat in trachomatous pannus, Arch.Ophth. **16:** 950-963, Dec. '36
BRUCK, S., and JACOBS, M. S., Gastrojejuno-colic fistula; case report, Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 678-681, Nov. '36
BRUCK-BEHRMANN-ROSENBERG REACTION: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
BRUCKNER, I.: See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.
——**See VASILESCU, N. C., jt. auth.**
BRUCKNER, JIANU (IOAN): See Bruckner, I.
BRUDNY, M. L.: See STOYANOVSKAYA, V. L., jt. auth.
BRUCK, C., Charles Nicolle, Nord.med.tidskr. **11:** 808-810, May 16, '36
von BRÜCKE, E. T., and YAMAGIWA, K., Über die Abhängigkeit der Phrenicus-Erregbarkeit von Einflüssen, die durch den Grenzstrang verlaufen, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **237:** 379-398, '36
von BRÜCKE, F. T., Das Wesen der Bulbocapninstarre, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 324-330, '36
Über die Zerstörbarkeit herzwirksamer Glykoside durch Säure und Alkali, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 444-451, '36
Über die isolierte Reizung der intrakardialen Vagusganglien, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 110-122, '36
von BRÜCKE, H., Über Membranbildung an der Oberfläche verhaltener menschlicher Früchte, Arch.f. Gynäk. **162:** 189-204, '36
Beitrag zur Erkennung der übertragenen Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1038-1045, May 2, '36
BRÜCKE-TELEKY, D., Sportschäden des weiblichen Harnapparates, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1139-1141, Sept. 11, '36

BRÜCKNER, G., Untersuchungen über das Venenpulsbild bei Silicose, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 178: 604-609, '36; Venenpulsbild und Silicose, Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 194-198, '36

Funktionsprüfung des Herzens, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 721-727, Oct. 1, '36

BRÜEL, O., Systematic psychotherapy, Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 836-839, May 23, '36

Über die Psychogenese der Schizophrenie, Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 93: 236-244, June '36

BRÜGEL, S., Cystoskopische Bilder nach Einwirkung von Methylenblau auf die Blasenschleimhaut, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 994-996, Sept. 5, '36

Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des vegetativen Nervensystems bei Prostatahypertrophie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1141-1144, Sept. 11, '36

BRÜGGEMANN, A., Albert Jesionek †, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 18, (preliminary paging) June '36

BRÜGGER, H., Die primär-chronische Arthritis in der Differentialdiagnose zur Gelenktuberkulose, Tuberkulose 16: 193-196, Sept. 20, '36

BRÜNING, H., Über Herbst- und Winterkuren an den deutschen Seeküsten bei Kindern, Med. Welt 10: 611-612, April 25, '36

Balneo- und Klimatotherapie im Kindesalter, Med.Welt 10: 1469-1472, Oct. 10, '36

BRÜNINGS, WILHELM (1876—)

—sixtieth birthday, [A. Greifenstein] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 1-4, '36

BRUES, A. M., Osteogenic sarcoma in rabbit, Am.J.Cancer 28: 587-590, Nov. '36

——**and COHEN, A.,** Effects of colchicine and related substances on cell division, Biochem.J. 30: 1363-1368, Aug. '36

——**and MASTERS, C. M.,** Effects of osmotic pressure on normal and malignant fibroblasts, Am.J.Cancer 28: 314-323, Oct. '36

Permeability of normal and malignant cells to water, Am.J.Cancer 28: 324-333, Oct. '36

——**DRURY, D. R., and BRUES, M. C.,** Quantitative study of cell growth in regenerating liver, Arch.Path. 22: 658-673, Nov. '36

BRUES, M. C.: See **BRUES, A. M.,** jt. auth.

BRUETMAN, S.: See **PREIONI, C.,** jt. auth.

BRUFMAN, R. I., Successful removal of eyelash from posterior chamber of eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 70-72, '36

BRUG, S. L., Diendamoeba fragilis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 1288-1301, May 26, '36

Nuclear division of Dientamoeba fragilis, Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 283-285, Oct. '36

Simple method of plotting logarithmic growth-curves of protozoal cultures, Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 357-359, Oct. '36

BRUGER, M.: See **SHORT, J. J.,** jt. auth.

BRUGGER, C., Die Fruchtbarkeit der erblich Schwachsinnigen, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 37: 229-237, '36

Die Mitarbeit der Aerzte bei eugenischen Massnahmen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 784-785, Aug. 15, '36

BRUGI, G., Der Einschnitt des Nervus maxillaris in der esocranialen Oberfläche des grossen Flügels des Sfenoidknochens. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Anat.Anz. 82: 410, July 25, '36

BRUGNINI, H.: See **MAS, J. F.,** jt. auth.

BRUGSCH, H., Über gehäuftes Auftreten schwerer Säuglingsdurchfälle unklarer Ätiologie, Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 177-182, '36

BRUGSCH, T., and SYLLA, A., Allergie und Krankheit, Med.Klin. 32: 996-999, July 24, '36

BRUHN, A. M., Beitrag zu den klinischen und erbbiologischen Beziehungen bei der Huntingtonschen Chorea an Hand eines bisher noch nicht erfassten Falles, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105: 35-50, '36

BRUHN, J. M.: See **BENEDICT, F. G.,** jt. auth.

de BRUIN, M., and BOUMAN, J., Rickets in adult rats, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2111-2115, May 16, '36

——**and GERLINGS, P. G.,** Bronchoscopy in pulmonary atelectasis in children, Acta oto-laryng. 24: 222-241, '36

BRUINS SLOT, W. J., Besnier-Boeck's disease and uveoparotid fever (Heerfordt), Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2859-2863, June 20, '36

Relation of sex hormones in case of virilism by hypernephroma, Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 371-375, '36

BRUK, M. N., Late results of Heile operation for hydrocephalus, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 96-101, '35

BRULL, L., Mécanisme de l'action de la parathormone sur l'élimination urinaire du phosphore, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 76-77, '36

Sur le mécanisme de l'excrétion urinaire du phosphore, Ann.de physiol. 12: 635-659, '36

Recherches sur le métabolisme minéral; mécanisme d'action de la parathyroïde sur le métabolisme du phosphore au niveau du rein, Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 3) 43: 253-266, Oct. '36

BRULL, L.—Continued

——**POVERMAN, R., and GOFFART, H.,** Recherches sur le métabolisme minéral. Influence d'abondantes administrations d'eau par voie gastrique sur le métabolisme minéral du chien, Arch.internat.de physiol. 43: 238-252, July '36

——**van PÉE, P., and DUMONT, P.,** Basedowsche Krankheit und Radiotherapie, Strahlentherapie 56: 11-27, '36; Maladie de Basedow et radiothérapie, Arch. d'électric.méd. 44: 97-121, March-April '36

BRUMAN, F., Untersuchungen zur Funktion der Schilddrüse, Helvet.med.acta 3: 227-237, July '36

——**and FINKELSTEIN, S.,** Die Wirkung kaliumreicher Fütterung auf den Stoffwechsel von Ratten, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 268-271, '36

BRUMANA, F. C.: See **ALBERTI, J. L.,** jt. auth.

BRUMLÍK, J.: See **POLÁK, E.,** jt. auth.

BRUMPT, E., Non transmission de la fièvre récurrente de l'Asie centrale à Spirochæta persica, par l'Ornithodorus canestrinii, Ann.de parasitol. 14: 433-435, Sept. 1, '36

Action nulle du froid sur le pouvoir infectieux des arsénés vecteurs de fièvres récurrentes, Ann. de parasitol. 14: 436-439, Sept. 1, '36

Schistosoma bovis et Schistosoma mansoni ne sont pas transmis par Planorbis (Indoplanorbis) exustus. Observations biologiques concernant ce Planorbe (autofécondation, érosion de la coquille, élevage, etc.), Ann.de parasitol. 14: 464-471, Sept. 1, '36

Réceptivité de divers oiseaux domestiques et sauvages au parasite (Plasmodium gallinaceum) du paludisme de la poule domestique. Transmission de cet hématozoaire par le moustique Stegomyia fasciata, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 750-752, Oct. 19, '36

——**and BOVET, D.,** Action des médicaments antimalariques sur les calfats infestés simultanément par le Plasmodium paddae et par l'Hæmoproteus oryzivoræ, Ann.de parasitol. 14: 457-463, Sept. 1, '36

BRUMPT, L.: See **LEON-KINDBERG, M.,** jt. auth.

BRUN and JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, A., Quelques réflexions sur les kystes hydatiques du poumon et leurs images radiographiques, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1076-1082, July 8, '36

——**and BERTHEZÈNE, M.,** Un cas de fibrome du mésentère, Tunisie méd. 30: 337-345, Sept.-Oct. '36

BRUN, H., Die Eden'sche Operation der habituellen Schulterluxation als extraartikulärer Eingriff, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 844-845, Aug. 29, '36

BRUN, J.: See **FROMENT, R.,** jt. auth.

——See **FROMENT, J.,** jt. auth.

——See **GARDÈRE, C.,** jt. auth.

BRUN, M.: See **PUECH, P.,** jt. auth.

BRUN, R., Sigmund Freuds Leistungen auf dem Gebiete der organischen Neurologie, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 37: 200-207, '36

BRUNATI SIGN: See Cornea, opacity

BRUNCLÍK, L., Congenital cystic lymphangioma of neck in nursling, Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 502-504, May 1, '36

BRUNDAGE, D. K., Sickness among male industrial employees during first quarter of 1936, Pub. Health Rep. 51: 989-991, July 24, '36

Estimate of monetary value to industry of plant medical and safety services, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1145-1150, Aug. 21, '36

Sickness among male industrial employees during second quarter and first half of 1936, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1675-1677, Dec. 4, '36

BRUNDAGE, J. T., CANTAROW, A., and GRIFFITH, R. S., Viscosity, proteins and lipids of blood plasma in essential hypertension, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 30-36, July '36

——See **GRUBER, C. M.,** jt. auth.

BRUNEL: See **MONIER-VINARD,** jt. auth.

BRUNER, A. B., Cataract: its facts and fallacies, Hygeia 14:592-593, July '36

BRUNER, H. D.: See **WAKERLIN, G. E.,** jt. auth.

BRUNER, J. M., ROSEBROOK, L. E., and CUSHMAN, G. W., Photography of cervix uteri, J.Biol.Photographic A. 5: 13-20, Sept. '36

BRUNERIE, A., and COCHE, R., Essai de traitement d'états mentaux dits "démence précoce" par association de la chrysothérapie et de l'opothérapie à la pyrétothérapie soufrée, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 445-450, June 20, '36

BRUNET, P., Invagination intestinale. Réduction manuelle, guérison, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 762-763, Oct. 25, '36

BRUNET, W. M., and SELTZER, S., Treatment of gonorrhea in male; discussion of modern methods of treatment, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 487-491, Sept. '36

Treatment of gonorrhea in male; study of 600 cases of gonorrhea treated with irrigations of potassium permanganate and injections of silver proteinate, Am. J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 492-502, Sept. '36

——**and KOHAN, J.,** Treatment of gonorrheal infection in male with acriflavine and gelatine; review of 97 cases, Indian J.Ven.Dis. 2: 165-168, Sept. '36

——See **SALBERG, J. B.,** jt. auth.

——See **SHAW, N. D.,** jt. auth.

BRUNETON, J., Comment se présente actuellement la question du traitement des tumeurs vésicales par le radium, Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 631-633, July 1-15, '36

BRUNETTI, F., La resezione intracranica dell'acustico; operazione di Dandy, Ann.di laring., otol. **36:** 50-55, '36

BRUNI, C., Diodato Borrelli, Riforma med. **52:** 795-796, June 6, '36

BRUNI, G. (Milan), Caso di cirrosi ipertrofica anitterica splenomegalica operato di splenectomia. (Studio clinico ed anatomopatologico a dieci anni di distanza dall'operazione), Clin.med.ital. **67:** 382-398, June '36

BRUNI, G. (Padua): See **TESTOLIN, M., jt. auth.**

BRUNI, L.: See **CASANOVA, F., jt. auth.**

BRUNKOW, C. W., Contrast between general surgery of infants and children and that of adults, Northwest Med. **35:** 259-263, July '36

High right transverse abdominal incision in congenital pyloric stenosis; its value in prevention of evisceration, West.J.Surg. **44:** 461-466, Aug. '36

BRUNN, H., Acute pelvic appendicitis, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **63:** 583-592, Nov. '36

von BRUNN, W., Theodor Billroth, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 882-884, May 29, '36

Eine Handschrift vom "Augendienst" des Georg Bartisch von Königsbrück, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1363-1366, Sept. 19, '36

Wilhelm v. Waldeyer-Hartz zum 100. Geburtstag, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1643-1644, Oct. 2, '36

BRUNNER, A., Zur Kenntnis der Optikustumoren, Helvet. med.acta **3:** 93-97, May '36

Die Resektion bei der Behandlung des perforierten Magengeschwürs, Helvet.med.acta **2:** 208-210, June '35

BRUNNER, H., Über labyrinthäre und okulomotorische Übererregbarkeit, Nervenarzt **9:** 242-247, '36

Brain tumors and ear, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **40:** 59-78, '35

Ergebnisse der bilateralen Kalorisation bei Hirntumoren, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 278-288, March '36

Pathologie und Klinik der Hörstörungen bei Hirntumoren, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1037-1040, Aug. 21, '36

Über das phlegmonöse Erysipel als Sepsisherd nach Operationen am Warzenfortsatz, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1554-1557, Oct. 24, '36

BRUNNER, O.: See **BÖLLER, R., jt. auth.**

BRUNNER, W., Beitrag zur Elephantiasis neuromatodes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **246:** 751-759, '36

BRUNNER'S GLANDS: See Duodenum

BRUNNSCHWEILER, H., A propos de quelques acquisitions dans la connaissance des fonctions sensitives et de leurs troubles, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 681-684, July 18, '36

BRUNO, A., Le onde corte nella tubercolosi genitale femminile (ricerche sperimentali), Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **10:** 329-355, Aug. '36

BRUNO, F., Contributo alla genesi degli edemi, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 58-61, April 30, '36

BRUNO, G., Sulla inserzione ciliare e sul probabile significato istologico delle fibre della zonula dello Zinn,Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **64:** 400-404, June '36

BRUNS, H.: See **BENDER, E., jt. auth.**

BRUNS, O., Welche Umstände und Vorgänge beeinflussen die Herzgrösse des Sportsmannes? Deutsche med. Wchnschr. (Festschr.d.Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 25-27, '36

BRUNS, W.: See **JORES, A., jt. auth.**

BRUNSCHWIG, A., Reaction of bone to invasion by carcinoma; pathological and experimental study, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 273-282, Sept. '36

Radioresistant Ewing sarcomas of bone, Radiology **27:** 328-329, Sept. '36

——**and BISSELL, A. D.**, Estrus cycles in mice of cancerous and noncancerous strains, Arch.Surg. **33:** 515-520, Sept. '36

——**and PERRY, S. P.**, High versus low intensity irradiation in treatment of carcinoma; experimental study on non-neoplastic epithelium and mesoblastic tissue, Radiology **26:** 706-710, June '36

BRUNSTING, L. A., Ulcers of legs: diagnosis and treatment, Journal-Lancet **56:** 468-471, Sept. '36

Atopic dermatitis (disseminated neurodermatitis) of young adults; analysis of precipitating factors in 101 cases and report of 10 cases with associated juvenile cataract, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 935-957, Dec. '36

BRUSCHETTINI, G., Sull'agglutinazione del Bacterium coli, Ann.d'Ig. **46:** 1-12, Jan. '36

BRUSILOVSKAYA, A. I., and LAZAREV, N. V., Comparative study on effectiveness of various narcotics; contradictions in present day views on dependence of strength of narcotics on their chemical structure and physicochemical properties, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 1092-1098, '35

Comparative study on effectiveness of various narcotics; influence of multiple compounds on narcotic strength of hydrocarbons, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 1100-1105, '35

BRUSILOVSKAYA, A. I., and LAZAREV, N. V.—Continued

Comparative study on effectiveness of various narcotics; change in strength of narcotic action of hydrocarbons by introducing ring compounds of carbonatoms, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 1107-1111, '35

BRUSKE, J. S.: See **HERBERT, W. E., jt. auth.**

BRUSKIN, Y. M., Early recognition of cancer and organization of campaign against it, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 847-856, June 15, '36

BRUSSEL, J. A., Autocatharsis as therapeutic measure; report of case, Psychiatric Quart. **10:** 552-574, Oct. '36

BRUST, J. C. M., Factitial (radium) proctitis, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1229-1230, Sept. 1, '36

BRUSTLEIN, L., Un cas de dégénérescence maligne d'une maladie sclérо-kystique du sein, Progrès méd., pp. 1118-1127, July 4, '36

BRUSTMANN, M., Sportärztliche Beobachtungen über die Entwicklungstendenzen des Kampfsports, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 41-43, '36

Kann man objektiv nachweisen, ob jemand körperlich trainiert ist? Ztschr. f. ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 434-435, Aug. 1, '36

BRUUN-RASMUSSEN, P., Die Sozialreform in Dänemark. Moderne Gesetze über Krüppelfürsorge, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **29:** 126-134, Sept.-Oct. '36

BRUYNOGHE, G., L'hémoglobine, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **10:** 117-125, April '35

La nature des agglutinogènes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 94-95, '36

L'excrétion des agglutinogènes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 472-474, '36

Contribution à l'étude des agglutinogènes, Arch.internat. de méd.expér. **11:** 529-543, Oct. '36

BRUZZONE, C., Tumore neurogeno retrofaringeo, Ann.di laring., otol. **36:** 132-137, '36

BRUZZONE, L., Batteriemia e linfoemia tubercolare, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 205-209, Aug. '36

Ricerche sulla batteriemia nelle malattie infettive, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 357-361, Sept. '36

BRYABRINA, A. A.: See **SHAMUYLOV, B. N., jt. auth.**

BRYAN, A. H., Antiseptic action of mouth washes and tooth-pastes in vivo, J.Am.Pharm.A. **25:** 621-625, July '36

BRYAN, C. S., and MEYER, D. B., Effect of Brucella abortus infection of udder on quality of milk, J.Am. Vet.M.A. **89:** 199-206, Aug. '36

BRYAN, H. F.: See **MACHT, D. I., jt. auth.**

BRYAN, K., Plea for better understanding of neurosis by general practitioner, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **29:** 463-466, Aug. '36

BRYAN, W. A. (Nashville, Tenn.), and TRABUE, C. C., Total hysterectomy; review of 177 cases, Ann.Surg. **103:** 914-923, June '36

BRYAN, W. A. (Worcester, Mass.), Relationship of psychiatry to medicine, New England J.Med. **215:** 693-698, Oct. 15, '36

BRYAN, W. W.: See **BLACKFORD, L. M., jt. auth.**

BRYANT, B. L., Warwick ionization treatment for hay fever and hyperesthetic rhinitis with further report on cases, Ohio State M.J. **32:** 726-732, Aug. '36

BRYANT, F. L., Surgery in chronic sinus disease, Minnesota Med. **19:** 364-367, June '36

Elliott treatment of sinus disease, Laryngoscope **46:** 853-864, Nov. '36

BRYANT, JOHN: See Obituaries

BRYANT, W. C., Inflammation of urinary bladder; report of case of gangrenous cystitis, Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 869-873, Aug. '36

BRYCE, L. M., and ROUNTREE, P. M., Production of β-toxin by Staphylococci, J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 173-189, July '36

BRZHOZOVSKIY, A. A., Value of primary skin grafts in fresh cutaneous wounds, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 72-73, '35

BRZHOZOVSKIY, A. G., One-stage closed method in surgical therapy of pulmonary echinococcosis with free pleural cavity, Vestnik khir. **46:** 35-42, '36

BUA, F., Sul comportamento della diuresi xantinica e mercuriale in talune condizioni del ricambio idrosalino, Minerva med. **1:** 523-526, June 2, '36

BUBES, G. F., Testing hearing in selection of transportation workers, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 531-536, April 15, '36

BUBO

chancroid: See Chancroid

climatic: See Lymphogranuloma Inguinale

BUCALOSSI, P.: See **ANTONIANI, C., jt. auth.**

BUCCOLA, GABRIELE (1854-1885)

—great Sicilian psychologist, [D. Marguglio] Riv.san. siciliana **24:** 535-536, May 15, '36

BUCH, H., Periarthritis of humerus, Hospitalstid. **79:** 815-826, Aug. 11, '36

BUCH, P. O., Blood sugar curve after ingestion of water, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **79:** 557-568, June '36

BUCHAN, J. J., Practising midwife as officer of local authority, J.Roy.San.Inst. **57:** 193-197, Oct. '36

Midwives Act, 1936, and its operation, M.Officer **56:** 183-185, Oct. 31, '36; also, J.Roy.San.Inst. **57:** 420-425, Dec. '36

BUCHANAN, A. R.: See MacEWEN, E. M., jt. auth.
BUCHANAN, GEORGE SEATON: See Obituaries
BUCHANAN, J. A., and INDELICATO, J. C., Observations on patients with acute rheumatic fever, M.Rec. **144:** 278-279, Sept. 16, '36
Results of therapy in acute rheumatic fever, M.Rec. **144:** 308-310, Oct. 7, '36
BUCHANAN, K. S.: See KIK, M. C., jt. auth.
——See SURE, B., jt. auth.
BUCHER, C. J., and BLAKELY, K. D., Use of dioxane in preparation of histologic sections by paraffin method, Arch.Path. **22:** 225-227, Aug. '36
Perforated cup for dehydration of tissues with dioxane, Arch.Path. **22:** 389-390, Sept. '36
BUCHER, R., Klebekraft und Haftfähigkeit des Magenschleims, ihre Bedeutung für die Therapie des Magengeschwürs, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **247:** 603-621, '36
BUCHEZ, PHILIPPE JOSEPH BENJAMIN (1796-1865)
—sociologic activities in 1848, [R. Cornilleau] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 65-69, Oct. 17, '36
BUCHMAN, J.: See KLEINBERG, S., jt. auth.
BUCHMANN, M., Die Therapie der rheumatischen Erkrankungen im Peter Schweitzer Hospital in Tiberias 1934, Harefuah **10:** ii-[iv], May '36
BUCHTEL, H. A., and COOK, E. N., End-results of treatment of urinary infections by ketogenic diet, Minnesota Med. **19:** 603-608, Sept. '36
——See COOK, E. N., jt. auth.
——See THOMPSON, G. J., jt. auth.
BUCHTHAL, F., and LINDHARD, J., Über den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Potentialdifferenzen in der Muskelfaser und im System motorische Endplatte-Muskelfaser, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **74:** 223-238, '36
——and NIELSEN, J. O., Ein neuer Gegentakt-Gleichstromverstärker zum Kathodenstrahloszillographen zur Verwendung in der Elektrophysiologie, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **74:** 202-222, '36
——KNAPPEIS, G. G. and LINDHARD, J., Die Struktur der quergestreiften, lebenden Muskelfaser des Frosches in Ruhe und während der Kontraktion, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **73:** 163-198, '36
de BUCK, A., Some results of 6 years' mosquito infection work, Am.J.Hyg. **24:** 1-18, July '36
——See SWELLENGREBEL, N. H., jt. auth.
BUCK, C.: See PILOT, I., jt. auth.
BUCK, C. E., Rural health conservation contest as factor in rural health development, Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 1125-1127, Nov. '36
BUCK, M. R. H., Co-operation in mental health administration, Ment.Welfare **17:** 104-108, Oct. '36
BUCKLEY, C. W., Spondylitis: osteo-arthritis: lumbo-sacral and sacro-iliac strain, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1119-1121, May 30, '36
Rest and chrysotherapy in treatment of chronic arthritis; review, Rep.Chron.Rheumat.Dis. **2:** 126-130, '36
Spa in treatment of rheumatic diseases, J.State Med. **44:** 508-516, Sept. '36
Rheumatic diseases, Practitioner **137:** 491-500, Oct. '36
BUCKMAN, L. T., Lingual thyroid, Laryngoscope **46:** 765, Oct.; 878, Nov. '36
BUCY, P. C., Carotid sinus nerve in man, Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 418-432, Sept. '36
——and CASE, T. J., Cortical innervation of respiratory movements; slowing of respiratory movements by cerebral stimulation, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **84:** 156-168, Aug. '36
von BUD, G., Amputatio uteri praecacarea, Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **103:** 8-10, Aug. '36
BUDAI, E., La gravitation lunaire comme facteur biologique primordial, Rev.de path.comparée **36:** 814-819, June '36
BUDDE, O., Psychologie, Psychopathologie und Psychotherapie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **65:** 462-470, '36
BUDDINGH, G. J., Comparison of behavior of neurotesticular and dermal strain of vaccine virus in chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo, Am.J. Path. **12:** 511-524, July '36
——See GOODPASTURE, E. W., jt. auth.
BUDEANU, T.: See BALTACEANU, G., jt. auth.
BUDELMANN, G., Zur Diagnose der latenten Myokardinsuffizienz, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 256-269, '36
BUDGE, B. G., Mandelic acid in treatment of bacilluria: its advantages over ketogenic diet, J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 553-556, Oct. '36
BUDIMLIĆ, R., Zwölfjährige Erfahrungen mit der Tubendurchblasung mittels eigener Apparatur, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **60:** 2084-2093, Aug. 29, '36
BUDINA, R. Y., YACHMENNIK, R. M., and OLKHOVSKAYA, M. V., Roentgenotherapy of diseases of peripheral nervous system, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 71-81, '36
BUDZINSKAYA-SOKOLOVA, S. B., Fecal fistulas following appendectomy for acute appendicitis, Vestnik khir. **42:** 138-143, '36
BUÉ and GERNEZ, L., Le traitement du placenta prævia hémorragique, à la Clinique obstétricale de la Charité de 1920 à 1935, (d'après 121 observations), Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 378, May '36
BUÉ and GERNEZ, L.—Continued
Considérations sur un cas d'apoplexie utéro-placentaire traité par hystérectomie, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 379-381, May '36
von BÜBEN, I., Ergebnisse der Strahlenbehandlung des Vulvakarzinoms, Strahlentherapie **56:** 28-32, '36
BÜCHNER, F., Las reacciones morfológicas del organismo a la penetración de agentes infecciosos, Rev.méd. german.-ibero-am. **9:** 278-284, July-Aug. '36
BÜCKLERS, M., Heilung der sympathischen Ophthalmie (s. O. durch Atophanyl und Cylotropin), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **96:** 725-742, June '36
BÜHLER, E.: See HAUPTSTEIN, P., jt. auth.
BÜHN, S., Symptoms and treatment of heart block, Prakt. lek. **10:** 166-171, '36
BÜLBRING, E., and BURN, J. H., Sympathetic vaso-dilatation in skin and intestine of dog, J.Physiol. **87:** 254-274, Aug. 19, '36
BUELL, M. V., ANDERSON, I. A., and STRAUSS, M. B., On carbohydrate metabolism in adrenalectomized animals, Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 274-281, July '36
BÜLOW, M., Das Schicksal der Dehydroascorbinsäure im Organismus, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **242:** 40-42, '36
BÜNGELER, W., Erhöhung der Glykolyse nach Teerbehandlung. (Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von G. d'Alessandro, "Erhöhung der Glykolyse von Rattenblutkörperchen nach Teerbehandlung"), Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **44:** 141-142, '36
BUENO, M. M., Situação unilateral de ambos os rins, Brasil-med. **50:** 749-751, Aug. 29, '36
BUENO, R. M.: See RIES, E. B., jt. auth.
BUERGER'S DISEASE: See Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
BÜRGERS, T. J., Zunahme der epidemischen Meningitis oder der Meningitis serosa? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 901-903, May 29, '36
BORGI, E., Ueber Drogen und ihre wirksamen Bestandteile, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 820-821, Aug. 29, '36
BUERKI, R. C., Presidential address, Hospitals **10:** 15-18, Oct. '36
BÖSING, H., Beobachtung über Eiweissausscheidung bei männlichen Kieler Jugendlichen, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **49:** 144-147, May '36
BÖSSEM, W., Die Wichtigkeit der Röntgenuntersuchung bei Verstauchungen, Med.Welt **10:** 1112-1113, Aug. 1, '36
BÖSSEMAKER, J., Über die Bedeutung von Komplexbildungen und Löslichkeitsänderungen für die Wirkung von Arzneimitteln, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **181:** 503-511, '36
Über die choleretische Wirkung des Löwenzahns, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 512-513, '36
BÖTTNER, A., Über ein Sarkom der Gallenblase, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **44:** 59-65, '36
Verfahren und Nachbehandlung bei der Unfruchtbarmachung des Mannes unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Doppelbildungen der Samenleiter, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **164:** 49-68, '36
BÖTTNER, H. E., Die klinische Bedeutung der wichtigsten Nieren- und Harnleitermissbildungen, Ergebn.d.inn. Med.u.Kinderh. **50:** 203-242, '36
Die Bedeutung der Silicose bei Sandstrahlbläsern in oberhessischen und hessen-nassauischen Hüttenbetrieben, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 179-182, '36
Die Silikose bei Sandstrahlputzern, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 242-246, '36
Lebensdauer und Arbeitsfähigkeit des Zuckerkranken in der Kleinstadt und auf dem Lande, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 1668-1671, Oct. 9, '36
BUFALINI, M., Taglio cesareo in peritonite purulenta diffusa da appendicite, Riv.ital.di ginec. **19:** 241-248, May '36
BUFANO, M. (Genoa), Sulla questione dell'appendicite cronica e sindromi derivate, Gior.d.med.prat. **17:** 307-314, July '35
BUFANO, M. (Sassari), Sindrome eritremica intervenuta dopo splenectomia in un caso di anemia emolitica splenomegalica, Folia med. **22:** 387-397, May 15, '36
BUFANO TEST: See Liver, function tests
BUFE, W., Über Fruchtwasseraspiration und ihre Auswertung als Todesursache, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **113:** 265-271, '36
BUFFERS
—buffer action of exudates in empyema of pleura, [T. Giza] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 591-602, June '35
—buffer potency of rabbit uterus, [K. Nagakawa] Jap. J.M.Sc.,IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 817-827, Sept. '35
—buffer properties of meat extracts and D coefficient, [I. A. Smorodintsev & P. A. Tsyganova] J.Biochem. **23:** 449-452, May '36
—buffer treatment of poison ivy poisoning in self-experiment, [L. Hallay] J.Med. **17:** 226-228, July '36
—effect of buffer solutions on vitality of leukocytes, [A. Ikegami] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 767, April '36
—effect of injections of caseosan (casein preparation) and of acid or alkaline buffer solutions on storage of India ink in subcutaneous histiocytic cells of rabbit, [S. Kameyama & S. Itano] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1809, Aug. '36

BUFFERS—Continued
—experimental study of buffer potence of toad's kidney, [Y. S. Lee] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 77†, Sept. '35
—studies on fixation of bases by blood proteins and buffer action of albumin and globulin in various morbid conditions, [J. Glass] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 603-623, June '35
—treatment of intestinal diseases with buffer solutions, [N. N. Polyak] Vrach.delo 19: 59-62, '36
BUFFUM, W. P., Anoxemia in premature infants; clinical study, New England J.Med. 215 :390-392, Aug. 27, '36
BUGBEE, H. G., Cancer of prostate, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 665-671, June '36
Urological phase of general pathological picture, M.Rec. 144: 449-455, Nov. 18, '36
BUGNARD, L.: See BAISSET, A., jt. auth.
BUGNION, B.: See ROUBINOVITCH, J., jt. auth.
BUGRINOVA, E. G.: See TSANOV, A. I., jt. auth.
BUGYI, I., Bauchfellentzündung — Bauchhöhlenschluss, Chirurg 8: 553-560, July 15, '36
Zur chirurgischen Behandlung des Mastdarmkrebses, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1811-1816, Aug. 1, '36
BUHMANN, A., Atmung und Glykolyse in normaler und pathologisch veränderter Haut, insbesondere mit Hinblick auf Psoriasis, Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 145-152, '36
BUHRMESTER, C. C., Nasal mucin, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 687-692, Sept. '36
——**and WENNER, W. F.,** Presence of histamine-like substance in nasal mucosa, nasal polypi and nasal secretion, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 570-581, Nov. '36
BUINEVICIUS, K., Clinical observations on diseases of abdominal organs, Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ. Kaunas 3: 113-186, '36
Zwei Fälle von Lungenvereiterung mit Osteoarthropathien, Med.Welt 10: 964-965, July 4, '36
BUISMAN, R., Hematogenous tuberculosis of muscles, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4517-4522, Oct. 3, '36
BUISSON, P.: See OLMER, D., jt. auth.
BUISSON, R.: See HAMEL, J., jt. auth.
BUIST, R. C., Note on toxaemia in pregnancy, Brit.M.J. 2: 977, Nov. 14, '36
BUITELAAR, L., Prevalence of leprosy in district Makale-Rante-Pao in Celebes, Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië 25: 64-71, '36
BUITRON, V.: See GONZALEZ DELEITO, F., jt. auth.
BUJADOUX, A., Sarcome mélanique succédant à des lésions chorio-rétiniennes innominées, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 363-365, April '36
Périmètre en coupole; modification du périmètre classique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 532-535, June '36
Phare pour examen du fond d'œil, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 536, June '36
BUJAS, Z., L'établissement de la sensation du goût dit électrique en fonction de la durée d'excitation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1260-1262, '36
BUJNEWITSCH, K.: See Buinevičius, K.
BUKATKO, N. A.: See BATINKOV, E. L., jt. auth.
BUKER, R. S., Leprosy work in Kentung, Burma, Internat. J.Leprosy 4: 347-348, July-Sept. '36
BUKIN, S. G., Injection therapy of varicose veins, Sovet. khir. (no. 6) 6: 857-861, '34
BUKOVSKÝ, A., Reaction of blood and experiments with alkalization, especially in tuberculosis, Časop.lék. česk. 75: 776, June 19, '36; 820, June 26, '36
BULBOCAPNINE
effects, study of experimental catatonia produced by bulbocapnine; electromyographic study of catalepsy, [V. Gaudio] Fisiol.e med. 7: 365-375, June 20, '36
—nature of bulbocapnine rigidity, [F. T. von Brücke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 324-330, '36
therapy: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
BULBULIAN, A. H., Organization of medical museum for public, J.Tech.Methods 16: 18-26, Oct. '36
BULGER, H. A., Endocrine obesity, M.Clin.North America 20: 369-378, Sept. '36
BULJEVICH, L. P.: See AGRA, A., jt. auth.
BULL, P., Seven cases of mediastinal tumours treated by operation, Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 281-282, '36
BULL, R. C., and RANKIN, S. L., Smallpox immunity in 5,000 college students, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 734-747, June 5, '36
BULL, W. H. B., Abortion and contraception, New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) 35: 39-44, Oct. '36
BULLA, G. G., Value of neurological examination as related to flying, J.Aviation Med. 7: 128-133, Sept. '36
BULLA ETHMOIDALIS: See Nose, deformities
BULLA OSSEA: See Ear, external
BULLARD, M. J., Anemias in college women, Journal-Lancet 56: 623-628, Dec. '36
BULLARD, WILLIAM NORTON (1853-1931)
—biography and bibliography, [M. Moore] New England J.Med. 215: 684-686, Oct. 8, '36
BULLEID, A., Relation of pulpless teeth to general disease with special reference to periapical rarefaction, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 309-332, July '36
Bacteriology in relation to public dentistry, Pub.Health 49: 352-354, July '36
BULLER SOUTO, A.: See GOMES de CAMPOS, J., jt. auth.
BULLET WOUNDS: See Wounds, gunshot
BULLIARD, H., Action des radiations sur le tractus génital des mammifères. Priapisme expérimental, Rev.de physiothérap. 12: 93-109, March-April '36
BULLO, E., and POLI, E., Il comportamento del pancreas nell'anemia perniciosa, Riv.di clin.med. 37: 139-151, March 15-30, '36
I fermenti del siero in condizioni normali e patologiche, con particolare riguardo al loro comportamento nelle epatopatie, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 181-224, June '36
BULLOCK, K., Analytical examination of commercial desiccated hog stomach preparations. Relationship of such examination to clinical activity of product, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 381-391, July-Sept. '36
BULLOWA, J. G. M., Voraussetzungen und Technik der Pneumoniebehandlung, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 769-775, May 30, '36
——**and GREENBAUM, E.,** Primary pneumonias of infants and children, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1076-1083, Aug. 7, '36
——**and WILCOX, C.,** Therapeutic serum for pneumococcus type V (Cooper) pneumonia, J.Clin.Investigation 15: 711-714, Nov. '36
BULLRICH, R. A., Henri Vaquez, Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 1-2, March-April '36
Tratamiento de los dolores de la angina de pecho con el veneno de cobra, Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 111-120, May-June '36
BULMER, E., Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer; study of 126 cases with immediate and later results, Lancet 2: 734-737, Sept. 26, '36
BULYNIN, I. I., Umbilical hernia, Vestnik khir. 44: 59-63, '36
BUMBACESCU, M.: See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.
BUMBACESCU, N.: See CHIPER, P., jt. auth.
BUMBALO, T. S., Treatment of pertussis with New York State pertussis vaccine, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1390-1396, Dec. '36
BUMM, R., Intravenöse Narkosen mit Barbitursäurederivaten, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. 29: 372-414, '36
BUMPER FRACTURES: See Knee, fractures; Tibia, fractures
BUMPUS, H. C., JR., Unusual lithiasis, Southwestern Med. 20: 223, June '36
Present status of transurethral resection of prostate, J.A.M.A. 107: 494-498, Aug. 15, '36
BUNDE, C. A., and GREEP, R. O., Suppression of persisting corpora lutea in hypophysectomized rats, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 235-237, Nov. '36
BUNDESEN, H. N., DAHMS, O. A., FISHBEIN, W. I., and HARMON, G. E., Mortality of new-born infants in Chicago during 1935, with special reference to premature, J.A.M.A. 107: 270-276, July 25, '36
BUNDLE OF HIS: See Arrhythmia; Heart, block; Heart, conductive system
BUNE, Y. M., Rectal stenosis in inguinal lymphogranulomatosis, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 85-90, '35
BUNGE, E., Zum histologischen Cholesterinnachweis bei verschiedenen Trübungsformen der menschlichen Linse, Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 503-533, '36
Totale Farbenblindheit, Hemeralopie, tapetoretinale Degeneration bei zwei Geschwistern, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 97: 243-251, Aug. '36
BUNIM, J. J.: See GRAEF, I., jt. auth.
BUNNE, F., Die Rückenmarksanästhesie in der Behandlung der postoperativen Darmlähmung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63 :1094-1098, May 9, '36
Das Ulcus pepticum im Meckel'schen Divertikel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2362-2367, Oct. 3, '36
BUNNELL OPERATION: See Tendons, transplantation
BUNNELL TEST: See Mononucleosis, infectious
BUNNEY, W. E., Diphtheria immunization, Am.J.Pub. Health 26: 716-718, July '36
——**and THOMAS, L. E.,** Diphtheria toxin-production on broths made from dried complete media, J.Immunol. 31: 95-102, Aug. '36
BUÑO, W., Sobre el mecanismo de la poliobulación del núcleo leucocitario en algunos roedores, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 105-115, '35
——**and ENGEL, P.,** Über die histologischen Veränderungen inkretorischer Organe durch chronische Zufuhr gonadotropen Hormons, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 716, May 16, '36
——**See ENGEL, P., jt. auth.**
——**See MORATÓ MANARO, J., jt. auth.**
——**and MUNILLA, A.,** Sobre patología del escorbuto experimental del cobayo, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 213-228, April '36
——**See MUNILLA, A., jt. auth.**
——**See MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**
BUNTA, E., Influence of artificial pneumothorax on bacillary count in open cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 627-633, Nov. '36
BUNTEN, J. C., Nephroptosis, Colorado Med. 33: 899-900, Dec. '36
BUNTING, C. H.: See POHLE, E. A., jt. auth.
BUNTING, R. W.: See WHITE, J., jt. auth.

BUNTS, A. T., Intracranial metastasis as earliest evidence of carcinoma of lung, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 3: 234-241, July '36
Technic of resection of presacral nerve for dysmenorrhea, S.Clin.North America 16: 1031-1035, Aug. '36
BUONINCONTI, M., Contributo al problema clinico e psicologico delle "psicosi emotive," Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. 17: 253-274, '36
Contributo clinico e medicolegale al problema delle psicosi alcooliche e dell'epilettoidismo latente, Arch.gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal. 17: 296-312, '36
BUONOMO La ROSSA, F., Sulla pretesa azione leucocitogena dei cloruro di magnesio, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. 40: 692-694, '34
La toracoplastica con apicolisi "extrafasciale" nella tubercolosi polmonare, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 308-314, April 15, '36
La toracoplastica antero-laterale alla Monaldi nella tubercolosi polmonare, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 544-548, June 30, '36
BUPHTHALMOS: See Hydrophthalmos
BURACK, E.: See **MELNICK, D., jt. auth.**
BURACK, S., Das klinische Bild des Skleroms, Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. 70: 296, March; 405, April '36
BURAKOW, J. M., Zur Frage des Einflusses der Leprainfektion auf das Ohr des Menschen, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 74-85, '36
BURBANK, C. J., Thyratron voltage control, Rev.Scient. Instruments 7: 427-429, Nov. '36
BURCH, J. C.: See **SIMPSON, J. W., jt. auth.**
——See **ELLISON, E. T., jt. auth.**
BURCH, L. E., Cesarean section, J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 421-425, Nov. '36
BURCHAM, T. A., President's address, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 331-335, July '36
BURCKHARDT, G., Versuch einer Handgeschicklichkeitsprüfung an geistesschwachen Kindern, Ztschr.f. Kinderpsychiat. 3: 77-80, Sept. '36
BURCKHARDT, H., Der Mechanismus der Frakturentstehung. Das larvierte Trauma als ein grundlegendes Prinzip in der Pathologie. Die traumatischen Schäden des Bewegungssystems, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 428-481, '36
Die Entstehung der sogenannten Verletzungen durch Muskelzug, Med.Klin. 32: 1174, Aug. 28, '36; 1206, Sept. 4, '36
BURCKHARDT, J. L., and WEISER, F., Ueber Vitamin-C-Ausscheidung bei tuberkulösen Kindern, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 832-834, Aug. 29, '36
BURCKHARDT, W., Dermatitis herpetiformis Duhring necroticans et ulcerans, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 140-142, '36
——See **SCHAAF, F., jt. auth.**
BURDICK, C. G., Use of living fascial sutures in more difficult abdominal hernias, S.Clin.North America 16: 825-834, June '36
BURDICK, H. O.: See **WHITNEY, R., jt. auth.**
BURDICK SUCTION-PRESSURE UNIT: See Physical Therapy, apparatus
BURDICK TRIPLEX UNIT: See Diathermy, apparatus
BURDON, K. L. (New Orleans), and LAFFERTY, C., Rapid procedure for quantitative estimation of antitrypsin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 787-790, June '36
BURDON, K. L. (St. Louis), THURSTON, E. W., VARNEY, P. L., and BRONFENBRENNER, J., Etiologic significance of Streptococci in epidemic encephalitis; incidence of Streptococci in cultures from patients with encephalitis in St. Louis and from normal controls, and characteristics of various strains isolated, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 285-308, Aug. '36
Etiologic significance of Streptococci in epidemic encephalitis; experiments with animals and conclusions, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 469-494, Sept. '36
BUREAU: See **DUFOURMENTEL, L., jt. auth.**
BUREAU, G., and BUREAU, Y., Lésions osseuses dans l'acrodermatite continue d'Hallopeau, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 43: 792-795, April '36
A propos de la malade présentée par MM. Weissenbach, Lévy-Franckel, Martineau et Stewart, à la Séance de mai 1936, sous le titre "Troubles trophiques sclérodermiformes des membres supérieurs: sclérosyndactylie décalcifiante avec épidermite suppurée phlycténulaire," Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1449-1452, July '36
BUREAU, Y.: See **BUREAU, G., jt. auth.**
BURESCH, H., and LUNIATSCHEK, V., Eine Methode zur Bestimmung geringer Kohlenoxydmengen im Blute. Zur Arbeit von H. Buresch, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 182-191, '36
BURFORD, G. E., Continuous flow administration of cyclopropane, Anesth.& Analg. 15: 254-259, Sept.-Oct. '36
BURFORD, T. H., ALLEN, E., and DIDDLE, A. W., Effect of total thyroidectomy upon experimentally induced menstruation in mature ovariectomized monkeys, Endocrinology 20: 635-638, Sept. '36
——See **ALLEN, E. (New Haven, Conn.), jt. auth.**
——See **GREULICH, W. W., jt. auth.**
BURGARD, L. A., Untersuchungen über Vitalfärbung an jungen Hühnern, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 609-630, '36
BURGE, F. W., Diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis by family physician, Dis.of Chest 2: 11, July '36
BURGE, W. E., WICKWIRE, G. C., and SCHAMP, H. M., Study of effect of different anesthetics on electrical potential of brain cortex, Anesth.& Analg. 15: 261-267, Nov.-Dec. '36
——See **WICKWIRE, G. C., jt. auth.**
——**and others,** Cause and significance of electronegativity of active living tissue, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1162-1169, Aug. '36
BURGER, G. C. E., and van WEEL, J. G. A., Die Tuberkulosebekämpfung in einer Grossindustrie, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 76: 125-132, '36
BURGER, M., Episodische Versagenszustände (pseudoneurasthenische Phasen) als Frühsymptom der Schizophrenie, Nervenarzt 9: 217-226, '36
BURGER, P., Sarcome de la muqueuse du corps utérin, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 274-276, March '36
BURGER, T. O., Little bag of tricks in abdominal surgery, West.J.Surg. 44: 430-434, July '36
BURGESS, A. M., WATERMAN, G. W., and CUTTS, F. B., Adrenal sympathetic syndrome with unusual variations in cardiac rhythm; report of case, Arch. Int.Med. 58: 433-447, Sept. '36
——See **STUART, C. A., jt. auth.**
BURGESS, P., Lepers and leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 269-279, July-Sept. '36
BURGET, G. E., and ZELLER, W. E., Study of cardia in unanesthetized dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 433-434, May '36
——See **WEST, E. S., jt. auth.**
BURGHARD, E., Die Verbesserung der Immunität des Säuglings in der Praxis, Med.Welt 10: 1073-1074, July 25, '36
Hat die starke Überdosierung des heutigen Vigantols Folgen? Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 246-247, '36
Pocken und Pockenschutzimpfung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 59-71, '36
BURGHELE, T.: See **HORTOLOMEI, N., jt. auth.**
BURGI, E., La perméabilité de la peau aux médicaments et poisons, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1481-1489, Aug. 2, '36
BURGMANN, W., Über Erfahrungen mit kumarinkarbonsaurem, l-Ephedrin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1500-1502, Sept. 11, '36
——See **KALK, H., jt. auth.**
BURGOS, H. I., Sindrome de Dietl, Semana méd. 2: 403-405, Aug. 6, '36
BURIAN, F., Zur Technik der Gesichtshautspannung, Med.Welt 10: 930-931, June 27, '36
BURKE, E. T., Diagnosis and treatment of acute or early syphilis, Practitioner 137: 141-151, Aug. '36
BURKE, M., Multiple primary cancers, Am.J.Cancer 27: 316-325, June '36
Cancer mortality in Wisconsin General Hospital, Wisconsin M.J. 35: 709-719, Sept. '36
——See **McCARTER, J. C., jt. auth.**
BURKENS, J. C. J., Symmetrical arthropathies in Addison's disease, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4065-4067, Sept. 5, '36
——**and LINDEBOOM, G. A.,** Roentgenology of spleen and pancreas, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3942-3945, Aug. 29, '36
BURKHARDT, Das Deutsche Kriegerkurhaus Davos-Dorf. Gemeinnützige Heilstätte für alle Formen der Tuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 942-943, June 5, '36
BURKHARDT, A. E., and BURKHARDT, B. A., Obstetrics in rural communities, J.Indiana M.A. 29: 326-328, July '36
BURKHARDT, B. A.: See **BURKHARDT, A. E., jt. auth.**
BURKHARDT, E., Über die elektrische Komponente bei der Inhalationsbehandlung, Balneologe 3: 257-263, June '36
BURKHARDT, L., Differenzierung von Skelettmuskulatur im Explantat, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 512-518, '36
BURKOVA: See **GLUKHOV, K. T., jt. auth.**
BURKY, E. L., Staphylococcus toxin and antitoxin; experimental and clinical studies with special reference to ophthalmology, Internat.Clin. 3: 258-289, Sept. '36; Studies on action of staphylococcus toxin and antitoxin with special reference to ophthalmology, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 841-851, Oct. '36
——**and HENTON, H. C.,** Staphylococcus toxin combined with lens extract as desensitizing agent in individuals with cutaneous sensitivity to lens extract, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 782-785, Sept. '36
BURLAGE, H. M.: See **McALLISTER, H. C., jt. auth.**
BURLAKOV, I. G., and ZHARKOVSKAYA, A. S., Biologic method of treatment of vulvovaginitis in children, Vrach.delo 19: 221-224, '36
BURLAMAQUI BENCHIMOL, N., and GOULART, T. D., Sifilis do figado, Rev.brasil.de cir. 5: 161-168, April '36
——See **HEILBORN, S., jt. auth.**
BURLESON, J. H., Evolution of medicine, Texas State J. Med. 32: 76-80, June '36
BURMAN, C. E. L., Notes on 2 cases of acute staphylococcal infection of bone involving uncommon sites, Newcastle M.J. 16: 118-126, July '36

BURMAN, M., Gridding femoral head and neck area in fracture of neck of femur for simpler guidance and placement of Smith-Petersen three-flanged nail, Am. J.Surg. **34**: 237-240, Nov. '36

——**FINKELSTEIN, H., and MAYER, L.**, Punch biopsy in diagnosis of tuberculosis of knee joint, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **34**: 663-670, Nov. '36

BURMEISTER, WILLIAM HENRY: See Obituaries

BURN, C. G., and HARVEY, D. F., Comparative values of clinical and postmortem blood cultures, J.Infect.Dis. **59**: 296-305, Nov.-Dec. '36

BURN, J. H.: See **BÜLBRING, E., jt. auth.**

BURNAM, C. F., Early experiences with radium; Janeway memorial lecture, Am.J.Roentgenol. **36**: 437-452, Oct. '36

BURNAND, R., Le rôle de la tuberculose chez les "patraques," Rev.de la tuberc. **2**: 674-693, June '36

Quand doit-on abandonner un pneumothorax thérapeutique? Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **56**: 697-712, Sept. 25, '36

BURNDRED, E. J., Abattoirs and meat inspection—review, J.Roy.San.Inst. **57**: 215-230, Oct. '36

BURNET, F. M., Influenza virus on developing egg: changes associated with development of egg-passage strain of virus, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **17**: 282-293, Aug. '36

Observations on effect of louping ill virus on developing egg, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **17**: 294-301, Aug. '36

Virus diseases: present position, M.J.Australia **2**: 164-167, Aug. 1, '36

Influenza on developing egg; titration of egg passage virus by pock-counting method, Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **14**: 241-246, Sept. '36

Influenza on developing egg; "neutralization" of egg virus by immune sera, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **14**: 247-258, Sept. '36

——**and LUSH, D.**, Propagation of virus of infectious ectromelia of mice in developing egg, J.Path.& Bact. **43**: 105-120, July '36

Immunological relationship between Kikuth's canary virus and fowl-pox, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **17**: 302-307, Aug. '36

——**and MACNAMARA, J.**, Human psittacosis in Australia, M.J.Australia **2**: 84-88, July 18, '36

BURNETT, F. L., Progress of nutrition, New England J. Med. **215**: 29-40, July 2, '36

Intestinal rate, normal nutrition, and health: new principles for maintenance, restoration, and control of health, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3**: 469-474, Sept. '36

BURNETTE, N. L., Death in safety week, Canad.Pub. Health J. **27**: 267-271, June '36

BURNIER, Dermatose professionnelle causée par la naphtaline chlorée, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43**: 1021-1023, May '36

——**See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**

BURNS, C. C., Complications of tympanic inflammation, Tri-State M.J. **9**: 1723, Oct. '36

BURNS, C. M., and HENDERSON, N., Changes in growth and water content of bones of newly born pups and kittens, Biochem.J. **30**: 1202-1206, July '36

Mineral constituents of bone; influence of age on mineral constituents of bones from kittens and pups, Biochem.J. **30**: 1207-1214, July '36

BURNS, E. L.: See **LOEB, L., jt. auth.**

——**See SUNTZEFF, V., jt. auth.**

BURNS, H. A., Control of tuberculosis among hospital personnel, Hospitals **10**: 42-45, July '36

Diaphragmatic hernia and eventration of diaphragm, Journal-Lancet **56**: 454-456, Aug. '36

BURNS, J. K.: See **PEACOCK, A. H., jt. auth.**

BURNS

See also Acid, nitric; Cicatrix; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; etc.

—clinical aspects, [S. L. Timofeev] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 416-420, March 30, '36

—familial fragility of median sensory radicular fibres (polyneuritis) and familial sensitivity of flesh to heat, [L. Rimbaud & R. Lafon] Rev.neurol. **66**: 47-53, July '36

—pathogenesis, [O. Hilgenfeldt] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **29**: 102-210, '36

—statistical study of 1206 cases, [J. D. Willems & L. P. Kuhn] Am.J.Surg. **34**: 254-258, Nov. '36

—time changes in relative mortality from accidental burns among children in different geographic regions of United States, 1925-32; studies on fatal accidents of childhood, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. **51**: 1308-1316, Sept. 18, '36

blood in, significance of loss of serum protein in therapy of severe burns, [D. O. Weiner, A. P. Rowlette & R. Elman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34**: 484-486, May '36

—diminution, under influence of insulin alone or associated with dextrose, of hyperpolypeptidemia caused by tissue destruction following burns, [O. Lambret, J. Driessens & H. Malatray] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123**: 12-13, '36

—humoral syndrome, [O. Lambret, J. Driessens & H. Warembourg] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123**: 10-11, '36

BURNS—Continued

complications and sequels: See also Cicatrix

—anuria after burn with hypertensive crisis and bradycardia treated successfully by sodium bicarbonate and transfusions of non-citrated blood; case, [J. Froment, H. Thiers & J. Brun] Lyon méd. **158**: 412-415, Oct. 11, '36

—disturbance in acid-base equilibrium due to burns and its treatment with thiosulfate, [F. N. Grinchar] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 252-244, '35

—epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica; etiopathogenic study of case following burn in tuberculous child, [I. Ciaccio] Arch. ital. di dermat., sif. **12**: 326-344, May '36

—intense histiocytic reaction resulting from burns; experimental study, [E. Levi] Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. **90**: 146-157, '36

—low grade burns as cause of pathologic changes in internal organs (liver, heart, gallbladder, kidney), [F. Brenner] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **65**: 97-101, May 30, '36

—surgical shock from burns, freezing and similar traumatic agents, [H. N. Harkins] Colorado Med. **33**: 871-876, Dec. '36

—variola vaccine infection of burn, [T. Nimpfer] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **174**: 518-524, '36

experimental, correlation of clinical treatment of burns with recent experimental studies, [H. N. Harkins] Illinois M.J. **70**: 332-338, Oct. '36

jurisprudence of: See Infanticide; Jurisprudence, Medical; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance

therapy, [Z. N. Katsnelson] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 16-20, '35

—[O. Hilgenfeldt] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **29**: 102-210, '36

—[M. P. Lebedeva] Med.zhur. **6**: 535-538, '36

—[B. M. Sundaranadanam] Indian M.Rec. **56**: 129-131, June '36

—[K. H. Vohwinkel] Therap.d.Gegenw. **77**:313-315, July '36

—acute toxemia; extract of suprarenal cortex in treatment, [W. C. Wilson, G. D. Rowley & N. A. Gray] Lancet **1**: 1400-1402, June 20, '36

—analysis of 235 cases, [H. Poyner] Texas State J.Med. **32**: 274-279, Aug. '36

—application of cultures of Bacillus bulgaricus in treatment of purulent wounds after burns, [K. I. Polisadova & A. A. Sinitskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **6**: 786-794, '34

—brilliant green, [L. E. Korytkin-Novikov] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 421-422, March 30, '36; also, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **63**: 2427-2430, Oct. 10, '36

—burns and their therapy, [V. V. Gorinevskaya & Z. P. Samsonova] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 216-224, '35

—correlation of clinical treatment with recent experimental studies, [H. N. Harkins] Illinois M.J. **70**: 332-338, Oct. '36

—dermo-epidermal grafts in delayed healing of wounds; 2 cases, [D. Clemente] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43**: 1861-1863, Oct. 19, '36

—drying of burns by means of heliotherapy, [I. I. Shimanko] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 226-230, '35

—early operation for severe burns, [A. Lăwen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63**: 1576-1581, July 4, '36

—first aid in chemical burns, [V. A. Rakhmanov] Sovet. khir., no. 8, pp. 10-15, '35

—initial cold water treatment, [H. W. Rose] Northwest Med. **35**: 267-270, July '36

—lapis ointment (silver nitrate), [A. Kissmeyer] Ugesk. f.læger **98**: 1032-1033, Oct. 22, '36

—new method, [E. I. Nakonova] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1262-1263, Aug. 30, '36

—practical therapy, [de Bil] Avenir méd. **33**: 180-183, June '36

—question of local vitamin deficiency; therapy of burns with vitaderm (carotene preparation), [S. D. Balakhovskiy, L. A. Klimenkova & F. M. Cherkassov] Novy khir.arkhiv **36**: 49-64, '36

—significance of loss of serum protein in therapy of severe burns, [D. O. Weiner, A. P. Rowlette & R. Elman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34**:484-486, May '36

—tannic acid, [M. Barret] Clinique, Paris **31**: 135-138, May (A) '36

—tannic acid, [J. M. Wollesen] Chirurg **8**: 732-740, Sept. 15, '36

—tannin, [E. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27**: 583-586, Dec. 6, '35

—therapy of first and second degree burns with taktocut, substance used in tanning, [R. & F. Jäger] München. med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1597-1598, Sept. 25, '36

—treatment of burns and scalds with silver nitrate ointment, [A. Kissmeyer] Lancet **2**: 985, Oct. 24, '36

—treatment of chemical burns in industry, [S. E. Kashkarov] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 3-8, '35

—wounds and their repair, [J. A. Wolfer] Northwest Med. **35**: 339-342, Sept. '36

BURPEE, C. M., Acute empyeme in infancy and childhood; statistical study with comparison of white and colored children, Arch.Pediat. **53**: 449-462, July '36

BURR, A., Untersuchungsergebnisse der Milch mehrerer Herden während eines Jahres, Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. **71**: 546-580, June '36

BURR, H. B.: See **HAYES, H. T., jt. auth.**

BURR, H. S., LANE, C. T., and NIMS, L. F., Vacuum tube microvoltmeter for measurement of bioelectric phenomena, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **9:** 65-76, Oct. '36
BURRELL, L. S. T., Infectivity of tuberculosis, J.State Med. **44:** 345-348, June '36
BURROWS, H., Changes induced by œstrogens in adrenals of male mice, J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 121-126, July '36
Protective action of progesterone on genital organs of male mice, Nature, London **138:** 164, July 25, '36
Experiments in carcinogenesis: effect of subcutaneous injection of aseptic irritants in rats and mice, J. Path.& Bact. **43:** 427-428, Sept. '36
Case of enlarged prostate associated with mammary carcinoma, Lancet **2:** 1328-1331, Dec. 5, '36
——**and COOK, J. W.**, Spindle-celled tumours and leucaemia in mice after injection with water soluble compound of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, Am.J.Cancer **27:** 267-278, June '36
——**HIEGER, I., and KENNAWAY, E. L.**, Experiments in carcinogenesis: effect of subcutaneous and intraperitoneal injection of lard, olive oil and other fatty materials in rats and mice, J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 419-426, Sept. '36
BURROWS, H. J., Three cases of fracture resulting from electric shock, Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 159-165, July '36
BURROWS, W. H., BYERLY, T. C., and EVANS, E. I., Sensitivity of baby-chick comb to male sex hormone, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 50-52, Oct. '36
BURSA
—cystic ganglion of meniscus of knee joint; 5 cases, [H. W. Ott] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **247:** 560-564, '36
—ganglia in sheath of peroneal nerve; 2 cases, [V. H. Ellis] Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 141-142, July '36
—ganglion of nerve sheath at junction of peroneal and tibial nerves; case, [E. Schairer] Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **65:** 257-260, July 15, '36
—sclerosing injections of synovial cyst of wrist, [M. D. Bezchinsky] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1336-1337, May 27, '36
—supernumerary muscle diagnosed as synovial cyst of carpus; case, [L. Alonso García] Med.ibera **1:** 822-824, June 13, '36
—treatment of ganglion, [M. Saegesser] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **66:** 663-664, July 11, '36
inflammation, [Harms] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 427-430, Aug. 1, '36
—bursae and bursitis at point of tibial insertion in iliotibial tract, [A. Saxl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2234-2235, Sept. 19, '36
—calcareous bursitis of shoulder; 2 cases, [J. Martínez de Castro] Medicina, México **16:** 333-339, July 25, '36
—calcareous subdeltoid bursitis; case, [T. Horibe] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1999-2002, Aug. 22, '36
—calcification of pretibial bursa, [Cassou] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 383-386, April '36
—calcified peritrochanteric bursitis, [S. Rubašov] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2187-2189, Sept. 12, '36
—enlarged intermetatarsophalangeal bursae of both feet; case, [H. S. Lieberman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 1062-1064, Oct. '36
—subdeltoid bursitis (acute), [A. Weeks & G. D. Delprat] Internat.Clin. **3:** 40-48, Sept. '36
—treatment, [G. P. Zaytsev] Novy khir.arkhiv **36:** 39-48, '36
—treatment of subacromial bursitis by roentgen irradiation, [I. Lattman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 55-60, July '36
BURSIAN, R. R., and IVAKHNENKO, G. S., Experimental study on contrast media for arteriography of extremities, Vestnik khir. **41:** 146-154, '35
BURSTEIN, C. L.: See **Co TUI, jt. auth.**
BURSTEIN, M.: See **BINET, L., jt. auth.**
BURTHIAULT, R.: See **RAVAULT, P. P., jt. auth.**
BURTON, A. C., and BAZETT, H. C., Study of average temperature of tissues, of exchanges of heat and vasomotor responses in man by means of bath calorimeter, Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 36-54, Sept. '36
BURTON, E.: See **McDANIELS, H. E., jt. auth.**
BURTON, H. L.: See **HEATLY-SPENCER, J., jt. auth.**
BURTON, J. F., Anesthetist as integral part of surgical team, Anesth.& Analg. **15:** 260, Sept.-Oct. '36
BURTON, W. P., and ELLIS, W. J., Congenital absence of right fallopian tube and ovary, Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 359-360, Sept. '36
BURTSEVA, E. P., Organization of donors in Russia and other countries, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) **7:** 303-314, '34
——**See ALOVSKIY, A. D., jt. auth.**
BURTT, E., Simple and rapid method for extraction of salivary ducts of tsetse-fly, suitable for trypanosomiasis examinations, Ann.Trop.Med. **30:** 265, July '36
BURWELL, C. S., Influence of pregnancy on course of heart disease, South.M.J. **29:** 1194-1197, Dec. '36
BURY, L., De l'emploi de la coramine dans un cas d'asphyxie grave par le grisou, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 21-29, '36
BUSACCA, A. (Rome), Sulle leggi che regolano la diffusione e la distribuzione del Treponema pallidum nell'organismo, Folia clin.et biol. **8:** 76; 95-99; 100-106, '36
BUSACCA, A. (São Paulo), Sulle sottrazioni di liquor nelle retiniti ipertensive, Folia clin.et biol. **8:** 41-47, '36
Les nodules obtenus après inoculation intravitréenne de matériel trachomateux sont-ils spécifiques? Ann. d'oculi. **173:** 528-553, July '36
Décollement partiel en entonnoir de la membrane de Descemet, Arch.d'opht. **53:** 694-696, Sept. '36
Method for correction of entropion in trachomatous patients, with particular attention to esthetic results, Arch.Ophth. **16:** 822-828, Nov. '36
——**and MAIA, J.**, Oedème chronique des paupières dû à la Leishmania, Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 372-382, '34
BUSCAINO, V. M., and RUBINO, A., Risultati della cura bulgara del parkinsonismo postencefalitico, Riv.san. siciliana **24:** 854-858, Aug. 15, '36
BUSCAINO REACTION: See Urine, examination
BUSCH, E., Über die Behandlung von Hypophysengeschwülsten, Nervenarzt **9:** 340-347, '36
BUSCH, G.: See **POPPE, K., jt. auth.**
BUSCHAN, G., Mutter und Kleinkind bei den Naturvölkern, Kinderärztl.Praxis **7:** 330, July; 363, Aug. '36
Über künstliche und natürliche Veränderungen an den Zähnen, Pflege und Behandlung derselben bei den Natur- und frühgeschichtlichen Völkern, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 874-879, Aug. 1, '36
Chirurgische Eingriffe an den weiblichen Geschlechtsteilen von Seiten primitiver Völker, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1045-1048, Sept. 5, '36
BUSCHENFELDT, K.: See **BARR, J. S., jt. auth.**
BUSCHKE, A., Über eine insulinsparende Wirkung des Kupfers. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von H. Schnetz, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1046, July 18, '36
——**JOSEPH, A., and KONHEIM, W.**, Über den günstigen Einfluss schwerer Salvarsanexantheme auf den Verlauf der Syphilis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 651-654, June 13, '36
BUSCHKE, W., Blutzirkulation im Auge und Vitamin C, Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 691-705, '36
Spiegeleinrichtung zur Erleichterung der Hohlkugel-Perimetrie, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **96:** 506-508, April '36
——**See GOLDMANN, H., jt. auth.**
BUSH, F. K., Typhus fever in Simla Hills, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **67:** 158-172, Sept. '36
BUSH, G. B., Primary carcinoma of lung radiologically considered, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **53:** 131-136, '36
BUSHMICH, D. G., Etiology of enophthalmos with retraction movements of eyeball, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 43-49, '36
Case of gumma of eyelid, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 65-67, '36
BUSILA, V. T.: See **ENESCO, I., jt. auth.**
BUSSABARGER, R. A., and JUNG, F. T., Dietary and hematologic studies after gastrectomy in rat, Am.J. Physiol. **117:** 59-67, Sept. '36
BUSSCHAERT, R.: See **NYSSEN, R., jt. auth.**
de BUSSCHER, J., Tumeur épiphysaire: envahissement des ventricules cérébraux, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 375-385, June '36
——**See VERNIEUWE, jt. auth.**
BUSSE, A. W., Zur Genese von Hautkrebs durch Kukirol, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1269, July 31, '36; addendum **83:** 1570, Sept. 18, '36
BUSSE, H., Über normale Asymmetrien des Gesichts und im Körperbau des Menschen, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **35:** 412-445, '36
BUSSE, O., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Stoffwechselvorgänge in der menschlichen Placenta, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **242:** 271-279, '36
BUSSER, F.: See **PERVÈS, J., jt. auth.**
BUSSEY, H. J. R.: See **DUKES, C., jt. auth.**
BUSSI, A., Le acque salsobromolodiche e loro applicazioni, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **17:** 680, Aug. 15, '36; 742, Aug. 31, '36
Crenoterapia e malattie del sistema nervoso; note di clinica e terapia termale, Gazz.d.osp. **57:** 924, Sept. 27, '36; 947, Oct. 4, '36
BUSSON, A.: See **DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
BUSSY and BONAMOUR, G., Zona ophtalmique à début oculaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 380, April '36
——**See BONNET, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
BUSTOS, A.: See **FREIRE, M. A., jt. auth.**
BUSTOS, F. M., La yerba-mate en la prueba de Meltzer-Lyon, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **11:** 379-386, April-May '36
Comentarios sobre colangiografía en una enferma operada de pancreatitis hemorrágica, Arch.argent.de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **11:** 652-659, Aug.-Sept. '36
Hemoperitoneo de origen ovárico no gravídico, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 691-700, Aug. 19, '36
Sobre colangiografía, Semana méd. **2:** 1083-1085, Oct. 15, '36
BUTANES: See Anesthesia, butanes
BUTCHER, W. H., Further observations on roundworm infestation, M.Officer **56:** 124-125, Sept. 19, '36
BUTESCU, E.: See **SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.**
BUTESIN: See Anesthesia, butesin

BUTKIEWICZ, T., Die gallige Bauchfellentzündung ohne Perforation der Gallenwege, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **185:** 55-140, '36
BUTLER, E., Traumatic state, California & West.Med. **44:** 474-477, June '36
BUTLER, T. C., Effect of oxygen inhalation on course of acute alcoholic intoxication, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **58:** 68-73, Sept. '36
BUTLER-SMYTHE, ALBERT CHARLES: See Obituaries
BUTSCH, W. L., McGOWAN, J. M., and WALTERS, W., Clinical studies on influence of certain drugs in relation to biliary pain and to variations in intrabiliary pressure, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 451-456, Oct. '36
——See **COMFORT, M. W., jt. auth.**
——See **McGOWAN, J. M., jt. auth.**
——See **SNELL, A. M., jt. auth.**
BUTT, H. R., and WATKINS, C. H., Occurrence of macrocytic anemia in association with lesions of bowel, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 222-232, Aug. '36
BUTTAFARRI, G., Curva glicemica e vagotomia sotto-diaframmatica, Fisiol.e med. **7:** 527-534, Aug. 20, '36
BUTTER, A. J. M., Age incidence in epilepsy, Brit.M.J. **2:** 714-715, Oct. 10, '36
BUTTER
—comparison of vitamin D contents of Guernsey and Shorthorn butter (milk), [S. K. Kon & K. M. Henry] Biochem.J. **30:** 776-779, May '36
—occurrence and possible significance of minor component acids of cow milk fat, [T. P. Hilditch & H. Paul] Biochem.J. **30:** 1905-1914, Oct. '36
—presence of tubercle bacilli in pasteurized milk and in butter and white cheese made from pasteurized milk; question of contamination after pasteurization, [W. Sarnowiec] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 370-372, '36
—use of butter-flour feedings for infants, [A. Czerny] Med.Klin. **32:** 660-661, May 15, '36
—variations in carotene and vitamin A values of milk fat (butter) of cattle of typical English breeds, [A. E. Gillam, I. M. Heilbron, W. S. Ferguson & S. J. Watson] Biochem.J. **30:** 1728-1734, Sept. '36
BUTTERFIELD, P. W.: See **WARREN, S., jt. auth.**
BUTTERSACK, Sind Mutationen notwendig? Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **66:** 785-788, Aug. 15, '36
BUTTERWORTH, J. S.: See **FURTH, J., jt. auth.**
BUTTERWORTH, T., Exfoliative dermatitis; report of case with autopsy, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 676-680, Oct. '36
BUTTIAUX, R.: See **SURMONT, H., jt. auth.**
BUTTLE, G. A. H., GRAY, W. H., and STEPHENSON, D., Protection of mice against streptococcal and other infections by *p*-aminobenzenesulphonamide and related substances, Lancet **1:** 1286-1290, June 6, '36
——See **COLEBROOK, L., jt. auth.**
BUTTOCKS
—infarction of buttock from intramuscular injections of mercury benzoate, [P. S. Carley & A. G. Morgan] Ven.Dis.Inform. **17:** 281-284, Oct. '36
BUTTON, L. L., and MILLER, C. I., Effect of small doses of oestrin upon ovarian and vaginal cycles of mature rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 835-839, June '36
——See **HAWLEY, E. E., jt. auth.**
BUTTS, J. S.: See **DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.**
BUTTU, G. A.: See **MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**
BUTTURINI, L., Gli ipnotici nella terapia moderna, Gior.d. med.prat. **17:** 412-416, Sept. '35
——**and PENSOTTI, D.,** Ricerche sull'ipervitaminismo B; la colesterinemia, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **50:** 305-307, '36
Ricerche sull'ipervitaminismo B; potere glicolitico del sangue, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **50:** 309-311, '36
——**and VAILATI, R.,** Ricerche sull'ipervitaminismo B; il potere complementare del sangue, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **50:** 289-294, '36
BUTYL ACETATE
—acute response of guinea-pigs to vapors of some new commercial organic compounds; normal butyl acetate, [R. R. Sayers, H. H. Schrenk & F. A. Patty] Pub.Health Rep. **51:** 1229-1236, Sept. 4, '36
BUTYRASE: See Lipase
BUXBAUM, H., and UDESKY, I. C., Postpartum hemorrhage in outpatient obstetrics, Illinois M.J. **70:** 428-431, Nov. '36
BUXTON, ST. J. D., Fractures of head of radius and capitellum including external condylar fractures of childhood, Brit.M.J. **2:** 665-666, Oct. 3, '36
BUYSE, A., Case of extreme sex-modification in adult bovine free-martin, Anat.Rec. **66:** 43-58, Aug. 25, '36
BUZOIANU, G., Technique de la laryngectomie totale pour le cancer laryngien dans la clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique de Cluj, Tech.chir. **28:** 119-132, May '36
Grigore Georgescu, 1881-1936, Rev.de chir., București **39:** 1-4, Jan.-April '36
Cholesteatoma as late complication of antrotomy, Spitalul **56:** 97-99, March '36
BUZOIANU, G.—Continued
Foreign bodies in upper air and food passages extracted by broncho-esophagoscopy, Spitalul **56:** 148-151, April '36
Reticulo-endothelioma of palatine tonsil, Cluj.med. **17:** 348-351, May 1, '36
BUZZARD, E. F., President's address; and the future, Brit.M.J. **2:** 163-166, July 25, '36; abstr., Lancet **2:** 171-174, July 25, '36
BUZZO, A., and CARRATALÁ, R. E., Psicosis tóxicas, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]:345-371, March '36
La ley de accidentes del trabajo. Proyecto de modificaciones. Lo que comprende y lo que debe comprender, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1142-1146, May 6, '36; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 919-926, June '36
BYARS, L. T.: See **BROWN, J. B., jt. auth.**
BYCHOVSKY, D., GOLDENBERG, M., and TCHERNI, L., Neuroasyphilis chez les femmes, Ann.d.mal.vén. **31:** 566-585, Aug. '36
BYERLY, T. C.: See **BURROWS, W. H., jt. auth.**
BYKHOVSKAYA, G. B.: See **NATANZON, R. L., jt. auth.**
BYKHOVSKIY, G. B., Early diagnosis of cancer of stomach, Vrach.delo **19:** 293-298, '36
BYKHVIT, R. Y.: See **GORDON, O. L., jt. auth.**
BYRNES, C. M., In recognition of therapeutic use of oxygen by Dr. George E. Holtzapple, Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 8-9, Oct. '36
BYRON, C. S.: See **BARNETT, A., jt. auth.**
BYSTRITSKIY, Y. L., Functional cardiac murmurs, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 258-265, Feb. 29, '36
BYWATERS, E. G. L., Metabolism of cartilage, Nature, London **138:** 30, July 4, '36; 288, Aug. 15, '36
Metabolism of joint tissues, Rep.Chron.Rheumat.Dis. **2:** 104-108, '36
BZOWSKI, R., and NAVARRE, P., De quelques types de lésions professionnelles de la peau de nature atrophique, Ann.d'hyg. **14:** 479-482, Aug. '36

C

CABALLERO, R., Galeno; resumen de las obras de Galeno en algunas lecciones, Semana méd. **1:** 1453-1460, May 7, '36
CABALLERO y C., E., Oxyurosis y tricocefalosis en México, Rev.de parasitol.,clín.y lab. **2:** 283-287, May-June '36
CABANAC: See **ETIENNE, jt. auth.**
CABANELLAS, J. M., Sobre un caso de fístula esófago-bronquica, Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 252-256, March '36
CABANES, E., Un cas d'imperforation ano-rectale avec fistule rectale dans l'urètre; opération; guérison, Nourrisson **24:** 158-159, May '36
CABANIÉ, G., Sur les fistules anales et leur excision, Presse méd. **44:** 878-879, May 30, '36
Pince porte-fil pour la chirurgie des cavités ou des plaies profondes. Pince à disséquer pour la chirurgie de la vessie et de l'urètre et plus spécialement pour les fistules vésico-vaginales, Presse méd. **44:** 1085, July 1, '36
CABANNE, A., Régimen pedagógico de nuestra escuela de odontología, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1146-1154, May 6, '36
CABARRÓN, F. G., GORALONS, G. P., and RODRIGUÉ, C., Consideraciones sobre un caso de infarto-miocardico y de la arteria mesentérica, Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 263-267, Sept. '34
CABASSU, J.: See **GRIGORAKI, L., jt. auth.**
CABBAGE
—conservation of vitamin C in cabbage juice, [O. Lundqvist] Nord.hyg.tidskr. **17:** 145-157, '36
—state of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in plant tissues, [G. L. Mack] Nature, London **138:** 505-506, Sept. 19, '36
—vitamin C content, [S. Gould, D. K. Tressler & C. G. King] Food Research **1:** 427-434, Sept.-Oct. '36
CABEÇA, CUSTÓDIO: See Obituaries
CABELLO de la TORRE, P., Importancia de las reacciones tuberculínicas para el diagnóstico de la tuberculosis infantil, Med.ibera **2:** 225-228, Aug. 22, '36
CABELLO R., J., and ZÚÑIGA C., J., Estudio de la composición mineral de la tierra y del agua en un distrito bocígeno de Chile, Rev.de med.y aliment. **2:** 42-46, Oct. '35
CABITT, H. L., Pulmonary tuberculosis surgery and the sanatorium, Dis.of Chest **2:** 13, Sept. '36
CABOT, H., Methods of diverting urine above level of bladder, with particular reference to problems of technic, J.Urol. **35:** 596-609, June '36
Tumors of kidney, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. **58:** 118-123, July '36
Blood stream infections of kidney, Brit.J.Urol. **8:** 233-256, Sept. '36
Are glands in posterior urethra of female an important focus of infection? Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 589-591, Sept. 9, '36
Treatment of benign prostatic obstruction, St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **35:** 453-460, Oct. '36
Stone in ureter; operative treatment, Wisconsin M.J. **35:** 805-810, Oct. '36

CABOT, H.—Continued
Management of patients with retained testes (cryptorchidism), Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 58: 198-203, Nov. '36
——**See PACE, J. M., jt. auth.**
CABRAL MOTTA, O., Abcesso amebico do pulmão, Brasil-med. 50: 294-299, April 4, '36
Tuberculose pulmonar de primo-infecção na idade adulta, Brasil-med. 50: 617-622, July 18, '36
CABRERA, A., Piorrea y menopausia, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 578-581, Sept. 30, '36
CABRERA, D.: See PERA, C., jt. auth.
CACAO
—presence of vitamin E, [H. Labbé & F. Heim de Balsac] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 587-589, Sept. 28, '36
CACCIAPUOTI, G. B., and REALE, G., Effetti specifici pressori dell'autoemoterapia secondo le ore della presa del sangue. Suo valore terapeutico, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 345-350, June 30, '36
CACCURI, S., Su di un caso di micosi polmonare di natura professionale, Folia med. 22: 699-708, Aug. 15, '36
CACHERA, R., and FAUVERT, R., Effets de l'adrénaline sur la circulation cérébrale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 365-369, '36
Effets de l'adrénaline sur la circulation cérébrale du chien yohimbinisé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 381-385, '36
——**See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.**
——**See CAROLI, J., jt. auth.**
——**See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.**
CACHEXIA
—due to respiratory insufficiency in child, [G. Rosenthal] Paris méd. 2: 305-306, Oct. 31, '36
aquosa: See Hookworm Infestation, complications and sequels
cancerous: See under Cancer
pituitary: See Pituitary Body, diseases
therapy, fresh yeast, [N. Y. Chervyakovskiy] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 596-600, April 30, '36
CACHIN, C.: See GOUVERNEUR, R., jt. auth.
CACIOPPO, R., Di una speciale forma di gengivite, Riv. san.siciliana 24: 859-866, Aug. 15, '36
CADAVERS
—analysis of roentgen shadow of cardiac blood vessels, especially of separate parts in cadavers, [K. Kisaki] Acta scholae med. univ. imp. in Kioto 18: 139-163; 164-189, '36
—anatomicoradiologic studies on circulatory apparatus, [P. Cottenot & R. Heim de Balsac] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 24: 541-550, June '36
—biochemical changes in blood, [M. G. Skundina, R. E. Ginzburg & A. V. Rusakov] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 78-89, '35
—comparative values of clinical and postmortem blood cultures, [C. G. Burn & D. F. Harvey] J.Infect. Dis. 59: 296-305, Nov.-Dec. '36
—conservation for anatomic study, [A. Pontes] Brasil-med. 50: 606-608, July 11, '36
—culture of tubercle bacilli from blood and tissue, [H. Popper, A. J. Leser & L. Gerzner] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. 297: 368-383, '36
—effect of roentgen rays on cadavers (radiothanatology), [G. G. Palmieri & G. Paltrinieri] Strahlentherapie 57: 94-108, '36
—grave robbing, [J. F. Baldwin] Ohio State M.J. 32: 754-757, Aug. '36
—identification of cadaver by facial reconstruction of mangled head; value in medical jurisprudence, [E. Guija Morales & H. Martínez Laiglesia] Med.ibera 2: 313-315, Sept. 19, '36
—main stages of development in problem of blood transfusion from cadavers, [M. G. Skundina] Sovet. khir., no. 6, pp. 69-76, '35
—method for restoring body after autopsy, [E. D. Peasley] J.A.M.A. 107: 1378-1379, Oct. 24, '36
—murder in Bellmanstrasse, with special reference to identification of parts of corpse, [E. T. Jacobsen] Arch.f.Kriminol. 98: 93, Manch-April; 177, May-June '36
—postmortal changes in blood and their significance in transfusion, [S. D. Balakhovskiy & F. G. Ginzburg] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 230-238, '34
—postmortem bronchography; anatomic and clinical studies, [D. Salkin, A. V. Cadden & R. B. McIndoe] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 649-662, Nov. '36; Tubercle 18: 71-80, Nov. '36
—relation of coagulability of cadaver's blood to denatured fibrinogen, [K. Shimasaki] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 45-46, Sept. 20, '36
—search for tubercle bacilli in blood of tuberculous cadaver, [P. Courmont] Lyon méd. 158: 365-367, Oct. 4, '36
—thoroughgoing homokeratoplasty with flaps from cadaver's eye, [R. Friede] Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 90-97, '36
—transfusion of blood of cadavers; preliminary report, [M. S. Arutyunyan & B. P. Shvedskiy] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 180-193, '34
CADAVERS—Continued
—transfusion of nonciltrated blood from cadavers, [M. G. Skundina, A. V. Rusakov, R. E. Ginzburg & A. A. Bocharov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 194-204, '34
—use of cadaver's blood in transfusion, [V. N. Shamov] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 581-592, '36
—very acute phenomenon of putrefaction following criminal abortion; medicolegal significance; 3 cases, [M. Muller] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 321-327, Aug. 30, '36
CADDEN, A. V.: See SALKIN, D., jt. auth.
CADDEN, J. F., and FARIS, A. M., Nonprotein, urea, and rest nitrogen of blood during normal pregnancy and puerperium, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 421-428, Sept. '36
CADDY, A., Twenty minutes' talk on gonococcal conjunctivitis, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 12: 202-205, July '36
CADE, A., Joseph Mollard, 1863-1936, Lyon méd. 157: 517-521, May 3, '36
——**and MILHAUD, M.**, Etat actuel de la radiologie de la tuberculose intestinale, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 535-547, Aug. 20, '36
CADENAT, E.: See BERNARDBEIG, jt. auth.
CADENAT, F. M., Tumeur bénigne de la parotide. Un procédé pour remédier à la paralysie faciale inférieure, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 961-962, June 17, '36
CADÉOT, C., La radiotellurie et la pathologie, Rev.de path. comparée 36: 656-662, May '36
CADÉOT, R., L'unité trachomateuse des troupes de Tunisie, Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 104-110, April '36
CADHAM, F. T., Streptococcus meningitis, with report of 8 cases: 2 recoveries, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 648-651, Dec. '36
CADO, Y.: See LÉVY-BRUHL, M., jt. auth.
CADY, L. D., Snakes in service of science, Hygeia 14: 784-786, Sept. '36
Psychogenic cardiovascular disturbances, J.Missouri M.A. 33: 356-359, Sept. '36
Carbon monoxide poisoning, Hygeia 14: 986-988, Nov. '36
CAEIRO, J. A., La resección filo-ceco-apendicular en los tumores inflamatorios por cuerpos extraños del ciego y del apéndice, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 236-248, May 20, '36
Aneurisma arteriovenoso de la humeral en el pliegue del codo. Cuadruple ligadura. Extirpación, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 494-501, July 8, '36
——**and CALDAS, E.**, Quistes hidáticos musculares. (Biceps braquial, dorsal largo, psoas iliaco), Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 968-977, Sept. 30, '36
CAETANO, M., Sobre um caso de torção do testiculo, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 338-347, Sept. '36
CAFFEINE
See also Coffee
effects, excessive contraction of muscle poisoned with caffeine, [R. Müller] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 241-249, '36
—on metabolism, [A. Bickel] Med.Welt 10: 1065-1066, July 25, '36
—site of action of caffeine as respiratory stimulant, [D. H. LeMessurier] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 458-463, Aug. '36
—twitch tension and initial heat in caffeinized frog muscle, [G. Saslow] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 8: 387-401, Aug. 20, '36
toxicity, intoxication; case with symptoms amounting to psychosis, [M. C. McManamy & P. G. Schube] New England J.Med. 215: 616-620, Oct. 1, '36
CAFFIER, P., Zur Frage der Menstruation, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 101-106, '36
Über die Encephalocelen-Operation bei Neugeborenen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1397-1404, June 13, '36
Zur Therapie bei ausgebluteter Placenta praevia, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1051-1054, June 26, '36
Über Fibuladefekt und Tibiafrakturen beim Neugeborenen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1816-1820, Aug. 1, '36
Studien zum Eitransport beim Menschen; der Eiabnahmemechanismus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1873-1882, Aug. 8, '36
Studien zum Eitransport beim Menschen; zur Frage der äusseren Überwanderung des Eies, Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. 60: 2466-2470, Oct. 17, '36
CAHANA, J.: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.
CAHANE, M., Considérations pathogéniques à l'occasion des recherches sur un test dans la tétanie parathyréoprive, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 418-421, July 15, '36
——**and CAHANE, T.**, Sur les formes cliniques de l'hystérie, Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 222-229, May-June '36
CAHANE, T.: See CAHANE, M., jt. auth.
CAHEN, J.: See BAONVILLE, H., jt. auth.
CAHEN, P., A propos d'un cas de cléidectomie, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 417-420, June 20, '36
CAHEN, R., Principaux constituants actifs et méthodes de titrage biologique de l'extrait testiculaire, Bull. d.sc.pharmacol. 43: 293, May; 424, July '36

CAHEN, R.—Continued
Hyposensibilité cellulaire acquise vis-a-vis de la morphine, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **53:** 426-456, June 30, '36
——**and LAUNAY, L.,** Méthodes statistiques de dosage biologique de la scille, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris [116]: 124-130, July 23, '36
CAHEN, S. F.: See CLIFTON, C. E., jt. auth.
CAHN, L. R., Nonspecific membranous stomatitis, Internat. J.Orthodontia **22:** 869-871, Aug. '36
Effect of general osseous dystrophies and disturbances on bones of jaws, Ann.Dent. **3:** 149-152, Sept. '36
CAHN, T., and HOUGET, J., Sur l'utilisation des glucides dans le diabète expérimental, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **203:** 130-132, July 6, '36
CAHUZAC, La fixation appendiculaire du cæcum dans le traitement de l'invagination intestinale aiguë du nourrisson, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1221-1224, Sept. 2, '36
CAILLAU: See JUSTER, jt. auth.
CAILLEUX, M., Service médico-social de l'enfance en Angleterre, Rev. méd.-sociale de l'enf. **4:** 343-361, Sept.-Oct. '36
CAILLIAU, F., Recherches histologiques expérimentales et humaines concernant la méthode de traitement hormonale anticancéreuse, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 642-645, July 4, '36
——**and JACOBS, E.,** Réactions biologiques neuro-vasculaires au cours de l'hormonothérapie polyvalente des tumeurs malignes expérimentales et humaines, Paris méd. **2:** 173-175, Sept. 12, '36
CAILLOL: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.
CAILLON, L., La thérapeutique des maladies d'intolérance, Avenir méd. **33:** 171-177, June '36
CAILLOT, J., and CONTAMIN, R., Kyste dermoïde sur un ovaire restant, opéré au troisième mois de la grossesse; conservation d'un fragment d'ovaire, continuation de la gestation, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 301-304, April '36
——**See VILLARD, E., jt. auth.**
CAIMI, R. A.: See SAYAGUES-LASO, C., jt. auth.
CAIN, A., and CEILLIER, A., Contribution à l'étude des psycho-anémies. Examen psychiatrique de quatre cas d'anémie de Biermer, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **94:** 582-589, April '36
——**and AUGIER, P.,** Le cancer du pôle supérieur de l'estomac, Presse méd. **44:** 1667-1670, Oct. 24, '36
——**CEILLIER, A., CATTAN, R., and BACHMAN,** Anémie biermérienne et troubles psychiques, Sang **10:** 770-776, '36
——**MICHON, L., and CATTAN, R.,** La décapsulation rénale dans les néphrites hématuriques (à propos de trois observations avec biopsie), Ann.de méd. **39:** 397-416, April '36
CAINE, A. M., Inhalation analgesics in obstetrics, Am.J. Surg. **34:** 463-467, Dec. '36
CAIRNS, H., Late results in operative treatment of intracranial tumours, Lancet **1:** 1223, May 30, '36; 1291, June 6, '36; also, Spätergebnisse der operativen Behandlung von Hirngeschwülsten, Nervenarzt **9:** 401-410, '36
CAISSON DISEASE
—air ionization in caissons, [J. Lipkowitsch] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **7:** 157-159, June-Aug. '36
—changes in morphologic and physical characteristics of blood in caisson workers, [F. N. Shatunov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1149-1153, Aug. 15, '36
—changes of nose, larynx and ear in animals subjected to compressive and decompressive action of air; experimental reproduction of syndrome of aviators and workers in caissons, [T. Magnotti] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **6:** 235-251, June '36
—histologic study of late lesions, [B. W. Lichtenstein & H. Zeitlin] Arch.Path. **22:** 86-98, July '36
—industrial operations in compressed air, [O. Singstad] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **18:** 497-523, Oct. '36
—occupational diseases due to compressed air, [A. Langelez] Presse méd. **44:** 1659-1660, Oct. 21, '36
—ocular disturbance of workmen in submarine caissons; cases, [Barrat & Bastian] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **126:** 273-305, April-June '36
—physiologic effects of high pressures, [L. A. Shaw] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **18:** 486-496, Oct. '36
—rare disease of hip joint, [E. Seifert] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **63:** 2318-2321, Sept. 26, '36
—rare occupational poisoning by gas rising from sea bottom in men working in diving bells; special consideration of ocular symptoms, [P. Barrat & A. Seigner] Ann.d'ocul. **173:** 513-528, July '36
—so-called mixed decompression for diving, [F. Dorello] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **42:** 203-209, May-June '36
—surface decompression of divers, [J. A. Hawkins & C. W. Shilling] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **34:** 311-317, July '36
CAIZZONE, G., Azione dell'insulina in vitro sul tasso glicemico in presenza di vari tessuti. (Nota preventiva), Biochim.e terap.sper. **23:** 142-145, April 30, '36
Su di un caso di agranulocitosi con anemia e sindrome emorragica, Haematologica **17:** 763-772, '36
Le gangrene diabetiche, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **17:** 351-359, April 30, '36
CAIZZONE, G.—Continued
La paracentesi del pericardio per via epigastrica sottoxifoidea, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **17:** 501-506, June 15, '36
——**and FRANZÉ, F.,** Le prove cliniche dell'insulinemia fisiologica, Studium **26:** 217-224, Oct. 1, '36
CAJAL: See Ramón y Cajal, Santiago
CAJUPUT OIL: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
CALABRESE, D., Sul drenaggio delle vie biliari, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 393-397, '34
CALABRESI, M., Dispositivo regolatore e stabilizzatore di depressione per le pompe aspiranti, Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 92-95, Feb. 25, '36
Anemia perniciosa e carcinoma gastrico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1685-1692, Sept. 21, '36
CALAFETEANU, D., Cutaneous symptoms in acute polyarticular rheumatism, Spitalul **56:** 114-115, March '36
CALALB, G., and MESROBIANU, L., Sur l'antigène somatique glucido-lipidique des bacilles dysentériques. Propriétés toxiques et spécifiques, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **122:** 497-499, '36
——**and CRIVAT, D.,** Les variantes S et R du bacille de Shiga et leurs propriétés antigéniques, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 59-61, '36
——**See MESROBIANU, L., jt. auth.**
CALANDRA, E., Diagnosi precoce e tentativi di cura precoce della tbc. del collo femorale, Riv.san. siciliana **24:** 738-746, July 15, '36
Considerazioni sul giusto angolo di abduzione dell'artrodesi scapolo-omerale, Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 980-985, Sept. 15, '36
CALANDRE, L., Vaquez, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **17:** 172, May '36; also, An.de med.int. **5:** 595-596, June '36
CALCAGNO, O.: See ROFFO, A. E., JR., jt. auth.
CALCAGNO, O. (Rosario), Preparaciones chaulmoógricas y carpotróchicas para el tratamiento de la lepra, Semana méd. **2:** 798-803, Sept. 17, '36
——**See FIDANZA, E. P., jt. auth.**
CALCANEODYNIA: See Foot, painful
CALCANEUM
exostoses, calcaneal spurs, [M. I. Kuslik] Vestnik khir. **43:** 266-271, '36
—multiple exostoses in so-called hypertrophic ossidesmosis, [H. J. Katzenstein] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **163:** 588-597, '36
fractures, [E. Cottard] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm. de Beyrouth **5:** 153-176, May-June '36
—[M. S. Henderson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 782-784, Dec. '36
—apparatus for treatment, [V. Carabba] Am.J.Surg. **33:** 53-59, July '36
—comminuted fracture with 6 fragments; case, [Almes & Parès] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **17:** 83-86, March '36
—fractures (closed method of reduction), [R. O. Schofield] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 566-580, July '36
—isolated fracture of median tuberosity; case, [J. Jimeno-Vidal] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **11:** 365-378, April '36
—rare fracture of inferior angle of large apophysis, [Hamant & L. Grimault] Rev.d'orthop. **23:** 343-348, July '36
—study based on 42 cases, [Hamant & L. Grimault] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **35:** 265-270, March '36
—surgical therapy of compression fractures, [A. D. Ozerov & A. M. Zholondz] Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 284-293, '34
—treatment by pin traction; end results, [W. R. MacAusland] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 506-510, Oct. '36
roentgenography, new view, [N. S. Allen] Radiography **2:** 145-146, Oct. '36
CALCIFEROL (vitamin D preparation): See Vitamins, D
CALCIFICATION
See also Bones, growth; Brain, calcification; Heart, calcification; Liver, echinococcosis; Lungs, calcification; Shoulder, diseases; Teeth, development; etc.
—calcinosis interstitialis universalis; case with improvement (following use of *di*sodium phosphate), [R. M. Tyson & S. Weiss] Arch.Pediat. **53:** 550-558, Aug. '36
—calcinosis universalis and calcinosis circumscripta in infancy and in childhood; 3 cases of calcinosis universalis, with review of literature, [J. L. Rothstein & S.Welt] Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 368-422, Aug. '36
—calcinosis universalis; 2 cases, [S. Emanuel] Acta dermat.-venereol. **17:** 556-562, Sept. '36
—idiopathic calcinosis cutis; review, with report of 2 cases, [E. Epstein] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 367-377, Sept. '36
—influence of parathyroid extract on calcification of tissues studied by observation of free cartilage transplants, [R. Leriche, A. Jung & M. de Bakey] Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 551-555, May '36
—new experimental studies on calcium metastasis, [S. Takahashi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **17:** 341-343, '36
CALCINAI, M., Azioni leucocitarie e produzione di immuncorpi; anatossina tetanica, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **15:** 374-380, June '36

CALCINOSIS: See Calcification

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS
See also Labor, drugs in
—calcium, magnesium and phosphorus contents of teeth of different animals; brief consideration of mechanism of calcification, [M. M. Murray] Biochem.J. 30: 1567-1571, Sept. '36
—changes in alkaline earth (calcium and magnesium) content of pathologic body fluids, [S. Tomisawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 340-341, '36
—healthful and palatable effect of new method of cooking (hydro-Groeck method) which keeps calcium content of water in which food is cooked in natural state, [M. Nothnagel] Med.Welt 10: 726-727, May 16, '36
—histochemical research on distribution of calcium in certain organs, [J. Morel] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 782-794, May 10, '36
—low calcium content of fruit and other food products grown on calcium deficient soil; influence on bone and teeth of inhabitants of San Juan, [A. Carelli] Semana méd. 2: 1094-1095, Oct. 15, '36
—necessity for calcium therapy during puerperium, [R. Malmejac] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 575-578, Oct. '36
—potassium and calcium contents of human saliva (in relation to caries), [E. C. Wach] J.Dent.Research 15: 265-269, Sept. '36
—potassium and calcium in bile in diseases of liver and biliary tract, [L. S. Lifshits & A. Z. Pomerants] Klin.med. 14: 1331-1333, '36
—variations of biologically active calcium of aqueous humor in states of hyperparathyroidism and in acute and latent tetany, [F. Mathieu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 112-114, '36
acetylsalicylate: See cross reference under Salicyl Compounds, calcium acetylsalicylate
bromide: See Tetany, therapy
carbide: See Carbides
chloride: See also Sarcoma, therapy
—agglutination of erythrocyte stroma in immune hemolysate containing excess calcium chloride, [H. Kowarzyk & W. Preiss] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d. sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 673-701, July-Dec. '35
—fate of intravenously injected sodium chloride and calcium chloride in rabbit's organism and their effects on tissue, [W. Lipschitz] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 200-214, May 15, '36
—influence of calcium and potassium ions on tonus and adrenalin response of coronary arteries, [S. E. Cohen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 1-16, Aug. 31, '36
—influence of injection of equimolecular quantities of calcium chloride and calcium gluconate on coagulation of blood, [A. Kormos] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 98: 383-388, '36
—variations of sugar, calcium and potassium in blood of animals frozen to death; effect of preliminary treatment with calcium chloride, [D. Caltabiano & A. Lifavi] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 306-311, Aug. 31, '36
cyanamide: See Cyanamide; Hookworm Infestation, prevention
deposits: See Calcification
effects: See also Labor, drugs in
—action of calcium and curare on muscular contraction and neuromuscular transmission, [I. Chao] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 545-546, Oct. 1, '36
—action of various calcium salts on bleeding time, coagulation time and blood cells, [G. Verdolini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 38-51, July '36
—adaptation of cutaneous tactile receptors; inhibitory effects of potassium and calcium, [H. Hoagland] J. Gen.Physiol. 19: 943-950, July '36
—does calcium neutralize thyroxine? [C. A. Hellwig] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1131-1133, Aug. '36
—effect of calcium and magnesium ions on respiration of brain tissue, [T. Adachi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 334-335, '36
—effect of potassium and calcium ions on respiration of brain tissue, [T. Adachi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 332-333, '36
—effects of ultraviolet rays and calcium on electric conductivity of blood; in vivo and in vitro studies, [A. dell'Aquila & F. Jaia] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 60: 578-586, Dec. 1, '35
—influence of calcium on porphyria in lead poisoning, [H. T. Schreus & H. G. Christ] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 14-19, Aug. '36
—influence of cations on fermentation of tumor cells, [A. Lasnitzki] Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 101-114, '36
—influence of hypocalcic and hypercalcic diets on experimental hypoparathyroidism, [P. Carzamali] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 489-491, '34
—influence of intake of calcium on blood iodine level, [J. Thompson] Endocrinology 20: 809-815, Nov. '36
—influence of potassium and calcium on motor discharges, [R. W. Gerard & H. W. Magoun] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 755-756, June '36

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS, effects—Continued
—influence of previous treatment with calcium on blood calcium, potassium and sugar in passive hyperthermia (heat stroke), [D. Caltabiano] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 257-264, May '36
—influence on nutrition of certain foods rich in calcium, [L. Echenique] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 98-108, Sept. '36
—mechanism of cardiovascular effects of calcium ion, [R. Hazard & L. Wurmser] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1181-1184, '36
—neuromuscular junction; universal antagonism between calcium and curarizing agencies, [T. P. Feng] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 513-527, Oct. 1, '36
—prolonging local anesthetic action of morphine-cocaine anesthesia by use of calcium, [G. Matschulan & C. Amsler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 87-90, '36
—reaction of isolated intestine to variations in concentration of calcium and potassium in Ringer solution, [A. I. Negrobov] Eksper.med., pp. 16-24, April '36
—relation of calcium and of iron to erythrocyte and hemoglobin content of blood of rats consuming mineral deficient ration, [J. M. Orten, A. H. Smith & L. B. Mendel] J.Nutrition 12: 373-385, Oct. '36
—vasomotor effects of calcium on pulmonary blood vessels; experimental study, [A. Dian] Fisiol.e med. 7: 473-477, July 20, '36
glucoheptonate, pharmacologic studies, [H. Hesse, W. Altner & L. Zeppmeisel] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1485-1488, Oct. 10, '36
gluconate: See also Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Carbon Tetrachloride, toxicity; Epilepsy, jacksonian; Gonorrhea, therapy; Hemorrhage, postoperative; Pneumonia, therapy; Surgery, postoperative care; Surgery, preoperative care
—effect of acetylsalicylic acid upon gastric activity; modifying action of calcium gluconate and sodium bicarbonate, [J. G. Schnedorf, W. B. Bradley & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 239-244, June '36
—influence of injection of equimolecular quantities of calcium chloride and calcium gluconate on coagulation of blood, [A. Kormos] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 383-388, '36
in blood: See Blood, calcium
in urine: See Urine, calcium compounds
lactate: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
lactobionate: See Tetany, therapy
levulose phosphate: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
metabolism, [W. Sheldon] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 220-228, May '36
—bone metabolism; principles and relations to orthopedic surgery, [A. B. Gill & I. Stein] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 941-956, Oct. '36
—calcium and iodine metabolism in thyroid disease, [I. D. Puppel & G. M. Curtis] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 957-977, Dec. '36
—calcium and nervous system, with special reference to enuresis in children, [A. V. Stocks] M.Officer 56: 87-89, Aug. 29, '36
—calcium and phosphatase studies in cancer of female sex with consideration of basal metabolic rate and urine p_H, [R. O. Bowman & H. C. Pitts] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 32: 957-963, Dec. '36
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in case of intractable rickets, [W. J. Highman, Jr. & B. Hamilton] J.Pediat. 9: 56-61, July '36
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in verified case of pituitary basophilism, [R. H. Freyberg & R. L. Grant] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 213-228, Aug. '36
—calcium content of body in relation to calcium and phosphorus content of food; further studies, [L. B. Whitcher, L. E. Booher & H. C. Sherman] J. Biol.Chem. 115: 679-684, Oct. '36
—calcium metabolism in epileptics, [A. Olsen] Hospitalstid. 79: 854-859, Aug. 18, '36
—calcium metabolism in tabetic arthropathy; pathogenesis of arthropathy, [S. Katsuki] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 130: 563-566, '36
—central transostosis; central (?) disturbance of calcium metabolism, [H. Zondek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1282-1286, Oct. 16, '36
—changes in calcium and phosphorus metabolism in osteomalacia after administration of vitamin D, [A. Margitay-Becht & P. Gömöri] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 939-941, June 27, '36
—chemical nature of tetany, [D. E. Babcock] J.Chem. Educ. 13: 317-319, July '36
—clinical studies of calcium and kidneys, [B. Chown] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 134-137, Aug. '36
—effect of complete and partial hypophysectomy in adult albino rats on nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus metabolism, [D. Perla & M. Sandberg] Endocrinology 20: 481-488, July '36
—effect of liberal intakes of calcium or calcium and phosphorus on growth and body calcium, [E. W. Toepfer & H. C. Sherman] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 685-694, Oct. '36

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS, metabolism—Continued
—effects of interventions on thyroparathyroid apparatus, [A. Chiatellino] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 854-857, '34
—experimental study on influence of parathyroid glands, with special consideration of bone changes, [T. Ishihara] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 50-51, April '36
—fasting and realimentation in ruminant; effect of food and fasting on certain blood constituents; calcium and phosphorus metabolism during fasting, and during realimentation followed by fasting, [F. X. Aylward & J. H. Blackwood] Biochem.J. **30:** 1819-1832, Oct. '36
—fluctuation of hydrogen ion concentration as well as changes of blood serum, muscle and bone calcium—in experimental acid base equilibrium disturbance, [T. Sugiyama & Y. Shinomiya] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **19:** 23-24, March '36
—in course of cod liver oil and tomato juice therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Toyama, H. Mizutani, M. Ito & M. Nishigaki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 17, April 24, '36
—in relation to disease, [E. G. A. Webb] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 209-219, May '36
—metabolism of calcium and phosphorus in three cases of acromegaly, one showing osteoporosis, [L. B. Cox & I. M. McPhee] M.J.Australia **2:** 390-396, Sept. 19, '36
—mineral metabolism; calcium and kidney; experimental (effect of parathyroid extract), [B. Chown, M. Lee & J. Teal] Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 513-516, Nov. '36
—oversupply of calcium in cardiovascular system in experimental hyperparathyroidism, [R. Leriche, A. Jung & S. M. Dupertuis] Presse méd. **44:** 1433-1436, Sept. 12, '36
—possible influence of pancreas on metabolism of calcium and phosphorus, [J. L. Rodriguez-Candela] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98:** 573-577, '36
—processes of calcium precipitation in pancreas, [M. Loeper, E. Bloy & P. Perreau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 673-678, May 4, '36
—protein intake in relation to growth and rate of calcification, [R. T. Conner & H. C. Sherman] J. Biol.Chem. **115:** 695-706, Oct. '36
—relation between calcium retention and store of calcium in body, with particular reference to determination of calcium requirements, [B. W. Fairbanks & H. H. Mitchell] J.Nutrition **11:** 551-572, June '36
—relation of diet to certain otolaryngologic problems (pale septum and red septum), [C. Striker] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **40:** 358-374, '35
—rôle of pulmonary tissue, [L. A. Emdin] Probl.tuberk., pp. 104-106, '36
—significance of calcium, phosphorus and endocrine metabolism in dentistry, [C. J. Bloom] J.Am.Dent. A. **23:** 1332-1339, July '36
—use of 3-day periods in human metabolism studies; calcium and phosphorus, [S. I. Pyle & C. E. Huff] J.Nutrition **11:** 495-500, June '36
—variability of metabolic response of different children to given intake of calcium, [H. A. Hunscher, F. C. Hummel & I. G. Macy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 189-192, Oct. '36
—variations of bone and plasma phosphatases of animals with disturbances of calcium metabolism; experimental study, [B. Austoni & G. Coggi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 480-482, '34
oxalate, studies on calcium oxalate crystals in relation to lithiasis, [E. Pillet] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 145-155, March 16, '36
phosphate, effect of *mono-, di-* and *tri*calcium phosphates on reproductive success in rats, [W. M. Cox, Jr. & M. Imboden] J.Nutrition **12:** 509-514, Nov. '36
sulfide: See Puerperal Infection, prevention
therapy: See also Abortion, therapy; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arthritis, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Carbon Tetrachloride, toxicity; Constipation, therapy; Epilepsy, jacksonian; Gonorrhea, therapy; Heart, insufficiency; Hemorrhage, postoperative; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Lead, poisoning; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Pneumonia, postoperative; Pneumonia, therapy; Puerperium, complications; Sarcoma, therapy; Spasm, facial; Surgery, postoperative care; Surgery, preoperative care; Tetany, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Urination, incontinence
—calcium salts, [S. A. Holbøll] Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1316-1321, Aug. 15, '36
—heliotherapy combined with calcium iontophoresis as therapeutic factors at health resort, [L. D. Golendberg & A. K. Bobkov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 829-831, June 15, '36
—in pediatrics, [Guédé] Méd.inf. **43:** 146-162, May '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 583-586, July 9-16, '36
—indications for intravenous therapy, [E. Podolsky] M.Rec. **143:** 535, June 17, '36; **144:** 35, July 1, '36

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS, therapy—Continued
—review of literature, [G. Rol] Gior.d.med.prat. **17:** 317-320, July '35
toxicity, disturbances following intravenous injections, [A. Alvarez Fernández] Med.ibera **2:** 1-4, July 4, '36
CALCIUM-SANDOZ: See Calcium and Calcium Compounds, gluconate
CALCULI
See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Kidneys; Urinary Tract; etc.
—pathologic physiology of formation, [O. Fürth] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 565, May 23, '36; 604, May 30, '36
—studies on calcium oxalate crystals in relation to lithiasis, [E. Pillet] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 145-155, March 16, '36
CALDARERA, E., Il fenomeno di Sanarelli-Shwartzman in rapporto ad alcune forme di ematuria, Arch.ital. di urol. **12:** 737-757, Sept. '35
Gli elementi istiocitari nell'ossificazione eterotopica da innesto, Arch.ital.di chir. **44:** 144-172, '36
CALDAS, E.: See **CAEIRO, J. A., jt. auth.**
CALDAS, S., Contribuição á técnica da locovacinoterapía das rinites atroficas, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 13-15, Jan.-Feb. '36
Sobre um caso de corpo extranho do esofago, An.de otorino-laring. **2:** 62-65, March '36
CALDEMEYER, E. S., Carbon tetrachloride poisoning; report of 3 cases, J.Missouri M.A. **33:** 387-388, Oct. '36
CALDER, R. M., Undulant fever; plague of Malta, Hygeia **14:** 780, Sept. '36
CALDEROLI, I., La tonsillectomia negli ascessi peritonsillari, Arch.ital.di otol. **48:** 382-392, June '36
CALDERON, F., Treatment of marked retroversion of uterus by Alfieri's method, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **16:** 243-245, April '36
CALDERONE, M., Il solfato di magnesio per via endovenosa nel trattamento della uremia e della ipertensione, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **61:** 60-79, Feb. 1, '36
CALDWELL, E. H., Fractures of condyles of tibia, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 518-522, Oct. '36
CALDWELL, G. T., Functional viewpoint in medical sciences, South.M.J. **29:** 779-783, Aug. '36
CALDWELL, W. E., MOLOY, H. C., and D'ESOPO, A., Rôle of lower uterine soft parts in labor, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **32:** 727-753, Nov. '36
CALDWELL-LUC OPERATION: See Antrum, diseases; Antrum, surgery
CALERO, D.: See **DIEZ, C., jt. auth.**
CALHOUN, D. A., New and efficient method of infant circumcision, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 159, July '36
CALHOUN, O. V., Hypertensive heart disease, Nebraska M.J. **21:** 446-449, Dec. '36
CALHOUN, T. J., Manifestations of early lues, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 812-814, Nov. '36
CALICETI, P., Sulla patogenesi di alcuni polipi della laringe, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **6:** 167-174, June '36
CALIENDO, M., L'olio di fegato di merluzzo nel trattamento post-operatorio delle otomastoiditi, Gior.di med. mil. **84:** 349-352, April '36
CALIGARIS, P., Breve nota sull'impiego del vaccino antipiogeno misto nella pratica giornaliera, Terapia **26:** 171-175, June '36
CALISE, A., L'associazione chinino-calcica nel trattamento della polmonite e bronco-polmonite, Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 803-811, Aug. 1, '36
CALLAHAN TUBES: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
CALLANDER, C. L., Amputation of thigh; new amputation in distal portion of lower third of thigh, California & West.Med. **45:** 252-255, Sept. '36
CALLEWAERT, H., Hémiplégie à la suite d'hémorragie jugulaire et de tamponnement de l'espace sous-carotidien, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 235-239, April '36
CALLEWAERT, P., Deux observations anatomo-cliniques de maladie de Landry, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 368-374, June '36
CALLOMON, V. S., and UNGAR, J., JR., Treatment of pneumonia with serum containing type-specific, heterophile, and neutralizing antibodies, Ann.Int. Med. **9:** 1664-1676, June '36
CALLON, G., Le mouvement de la population dans le département de Maine-et-Loire au cours de la période 1821-1920 et depuis la fin de cette période, Ann. d'hyg. **14:** 437-470, Aug. '36
CALLOW, R. K., Absorption spectra of oestrone and related compounds in alkaline solution, Biochem.J. **30:** 906-908, May '36
Extraction of male hormone from urine for biological assay, Lancet **2:** 565, Sept. 5, '36
CALLUS
See also Fractures, healing
—effect of thyroid on physical properties of callus; experimental study, [I. A. Shcherbina] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 29-32, '35
CALMETTE-GUÉRIN (B C G) VACCINE: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, pathology; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Tuberculosis, vaccines

CALOGERO, V. N., Neo progressivo cistico della congiuntiva bulbare con eosinofilia, Boll.d'ocul. 15: 799-809, July '36
Contributo allo studio della sindrome di Marfan, Boll. d'ocul. 15: 847-864, Aug. '36
CALOMEL: See cross reference under Mercury, mercurous chloride
CALORIC TEST: See Ear, internal
CALORIMETRY: See Heat, regulation
CALOT, F., Un traitement pratique de la griffe de Volkmann, et ce que tout praticien doit savoir de cette lésion, pour éviter de sérieuses responsabilités, Monde méd., Paris 46: 828-839, July 1-15, '36
CALTABIANO, D., Influenza del pretrattamento con calcio sulla glicemia sul calcio e sul potassio del siero nell'ipertermia passiva, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 257-264, May '36
——**and di GREGORIO, C.,** Glicemia, calcio e potassio del siero nell'ipertermia passiva. Influenza del pretrattamento con ossalato sodico, Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. 17: 772-777, Sept. 15, '36
——**and LIFAVI, A.,** Variazioni della glicemia, del Ca e del K del siero nell'assideramento. Effetti del pretrattamento con calcio, Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 306-311, Aug. 31, '36
CALVE'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
CALVE'S OPERATION: See Spine, tuberculosis
CALVER, G. W., Man past forties, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 713-716, Nov. 4, '36
CALVET, J., Le traitement de la tumeur blanche du genou chez l'enfant et l'adolescent, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 691-694, Oct. 17, '36
CALVIN, D. B., Effect of thyroid feeding and thyroidectomy on thymus size in new-born rat, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 724-725, June '36
CALVO C., J. M., El agua pesada y su importancia en biología, Rev.de med.y aliment. 2: 10-14, Oct. '35
CALVO FONSECA, R., Los vermes intestinales y la apendicitis, Rev.de parasitol., clin.y lab. 2: 471-480, May-June '36
Un nuevo modelo, para las estadísticas de los hospitales de la Dirección de Beneficencia, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 582-587, Sept. 30, '36
——**KOURÍ, P., and BASNUEVO, J. G.,** Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba; Provincia de Matanzas. Pueblo: Guamacaro, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 315-320, May 31, '36
CALVO TARAFA, I., Manifestaciones rectales producidas por abscesos apicales, Vida nueva 38: 189-191, Aug. 15, '36
CALZADA RODRIGUEZ, R. M., Estudio de la diarrea prandial en el lactante, Arch.españ.de pediat. 20: 65, Feb.; 129, March; 212, April; 296, May '36
CALZETTA, D., PISETTA, H., and DÍAZ COLODRERO, A., Algunas consideraciones acerca de la primoinfección sifilítica y de algunas causas de error en el diagnóstico, Semana méd. 2: 680-682, Sept. 3, '36
CALZOLARI, T., Le rotture viscerali nei traumatismi chiusi dell'addome, Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 339-360, Aug. '35
La parotite post-operatoria e la sua patogenesi, Biol. med., Milano 12: 61, March; 95, April '36
Il mucocele dell'appendice cecale (contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico), Gazz. internaz. med.-chir. 46: 493-509, Sept. 15, '36
CAMACHO BAROS, I., La eritrocitometría según los métodos de Price-Jones y de Bock. Estudio comparativo, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 17: 257-264, Aug.-Sept. '36
CAMAÑA, J. M.: See **FERNÁNDEZ, J. G., jt. auth.**
CAMAUER, A., and SACÓN, J. I., Bloqueo de rama del haz de His, con paroxismos de pulso lento y estado de mal epileptiforme, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2275-2277, Sept. 30, '36
CAMBESSÉDES, H.: See **TANON, L., jt. auth.**
CAMBIER, P., and BARDOS, G., Recherches sur la composition du sang artériel après ingestion de solution saline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 130-132, '36; also, Composition of arterial blood following ingestion of water; mechanism of diuresis, Bratisl.lekár. listy 16: 326-328, July-Aug. '36
CAMBON and PLASSE, G., Monstre célosomien, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 397-399, May '36
CAMBRELIN, G., Angines et amygdalites, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 358-366, April '36
La situation des abcès de l'encéphale dans la pathologie encéphalique étudiée à la lumière de la séméiologie du nerf VIII, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 511-524, Aug. '36
CAMELIN: See **CHALIER, J., jt. auth.**
CAMELIN, J., La Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement de Lyon et les médecins, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. [30]: 85-97, March-April '36
CAMERA, U., La resezione di cartilagini di coniugazione nel trattamento delle differenze di lunghezza progressive dei due arti inferiori, Arch.di ortop. 52: 105-120, March 31, '36
CAMERON, A. T., GUTHRIE, J. S., and WHITE, F. D., Estimation of proteins of blood plasma, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 32-37, July '36
——See **ADAMSON, G. L., jt. auth.**
CAMERON, C.: See **COLLINS, D. H., jt. auth.**
CAMERON, C. B., and CAMPBELL, D. A., Ventrally joined twins, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 73, July '36
CAMERON, E. A., Shall I escape it? Hygeia 14: 816-818, Sept. '36
Kidney disease, Hygeia 14: 1094, Dec. '36
CAMERON, H. C., and de NAVASQUEZ, S., Case of epituberculosis with terminal tuberculous meningitis with post mortem findings, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 366-376, July '36
CAMERON, J. A., Origin of new epidermal cells in skin of normal and x-rayed frogs, J.Morphol. 59: 327-349, June 5, '36
Mitosis during healing of x-ray burns, Radiology 27: 230-232, Aug. '36
CAMERON, J. D. S., High blood-pressure, Clin.J. 65: 451-458, Nov. '36
CAMERON, K., Chronic mania, J.Ment.Sc. 82: 502-504, Sept. '36
CAMERON, O. J.: See **TOMLINSON, C. C., jt. auth.**
CAMERON, P. B.: See **KAMPMEIER, R. H., jt. auth.**
CAMERON, W. M., and TAINTER, M. L., Comparative actions of sympathomimetic compounds: bronchodilator actions in bronchial spasm induced by histamine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 152-169, June '36
CAMES, O., and MAROTTOLI, O. R., Consideraciones sobre un caso de hidatidosis vertebral, An.de cir. 2: 255-268, Aug. '36
——See **CID, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**CID, J. M., and RONCORONI, E.,** Schwannoma del estómago, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 798-805, Sept. 2, '36; also, An.de cir. 2: 216-222, Aug. '36
CAMINITI, S., Tentativi sperimentali di tetanoterapia col trattamento siero-anestetico, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 407-424, Sept. '36
CAMINOPETROS, J., Reproduction de la leishmaniose cutanée humaine chez le spermophile Citillus citillus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 45-47, '36
——**and TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS, E.,** Existence en Grèce d'une fièvre récurrente dont le spirochète revêt les caractères de "Spirochæta hispanica" agent de la fièvre récurrente hispano-africaine, Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 115: 822-825, June 16, '36; also, Ann. de parasitol. 14: 429-432, Sept. 1, '36
CAMMANN, O., Physikalische Therapie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 356-361, '36
Angeborene Störungen der Erregungsüberleitung zwischen Herzvorhof und -kammer, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 278-287, '36
CAMMARELLA, C.: See **SURÁNYI, G., jt. auth.**
CAMNER, M.: See **GRAÇOSKI, S., jt. auth.**
CAMP, H. M., Reciprocal relations between state medical societies, Illinois M.J. 69: 502-506, June '36
CAMP, W. J. R., and HIGGINS, J. A., Explanation of adrenalin action, Science 83: 622, June 26, '36
Rôle of potassium in epinephrine action, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 376-387, Aug. '36
CAMPAILLA, G.: See **BOSCHI, G., jt. auth.**
CAMPANA, M., Modificazioni della formola leucocitaria in corso di affezioni croniche dell'addome destro, Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 407-432, May-June '36
CAMPANACCI, D., La malattia dei porcai (pseudotifomeningite dei fruttieri): qualche primo rilievo in provincia di Parma, Gior.di clin.med. 17: 442-447, April 30, '36
CAMPANI, A., Alcune proposte per la migliore utilizzazione dei mezzi consorziali nella lotta contro la tubercolosi nelle provincie, Lotta contro la tuberc. 6: 1222-1226, Dec. '35
——**and LENZI, M.,** Pneumatocele mediastino-pleurale post-pneumotoracico "a bilancia," Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 277-281, April '36
CAMPANINI, A., Sul comportamento delle fibre reticolate nei tumori ed in particolare in quelli del testicolo, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 7: 84-105, Jan. '36
Sistema nervoso centrale ed immunità (ricerche sperimentali), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 332-346, Sept. '36
CAMPBELL, A., Tracheal stenosis; 2 cases, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 644-649, Oct. '36
CAMPBELL, A. A., and HILGARD, E. R., Individual differences in ease of conditioning, J.Exper.Psychol. 19: 561-571, Oct. '36
CAMPBELL, C. G., Lessons of racial history, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 80-84, July '36
CAMPBELL, D., Recent observations on biochemistry of lens, Brit.M.J. 2: 1133-1136, Dec. 5, '36
——See **BOURNE, M. C., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, D. A.: See **CAMERON, C. B., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, D. H., Antigenic polysaccharide fraction of Ascaris lumbricoides (from hog), J.Infect.Dis. 59: 266-280, Nov.-Dec. '36
CAMPBELL, E. H., Relationship of sinusitis to optic and retrobulbar neuritis, with special reference to etiology and treatment, Arch.Ophth. 16: 236-247, Aug. '36
CAMPBELL, E. W., Lumber camp inspections, Am.J.Pub. Health 26: 807-808, Aug. '36
CAMPBELL, H. L.: See **SHERMAN, H. C., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, H. S.: See Sutherland-Campbell, H.

CAMPBELL, J., Natural and synthetic vitamin "D," Indian M.Rec. **56:** 124-128, May '36
CAMPBELL, J. A., Box mask for administration of oxygen, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1245-1246, June 20, '36
CAMPBELL, J. F. M., Errors in mid-gut rotation, J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **22:** 303-307, Oct. '36
CAMPBELL, J. L., Medical colleges and medical education in Georgia, J.M.A.Georgia **25:** 385-387, Nov. '36
CAMPBELL, K. R.: See BODANSKY, M., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, M. F., Indications for urologic investigation in children, J.Pediat. **8:** 748-757, June '36
Surgical treatment of urinary infections in infants and children, S.Clin.North America **16:** 853-866, June '36
Preventive medicine in urology, M.Rec. **144:** 17-21, July 1, '36
Hydronephrosis due to ball-valve obstruction by papilloma at ureteropelvic junction, Am.J.Surg. **33:** 291-293, Aug. '36
Three miniature cystourethroscopes, J.Urol. **36:** 183-188, Aug. '36
Vascular obstruction of ureter in children, J.Urol. **36:** 366-387, Oct. '36
Diverticulum of ureter, Am.J.Surg. **34:** 385-390, Nov. '36
Common urologic conditions in children, M.Clin.North America **20:** 1027-1040, Nov. '36
CAMPBELL, O. J., Bumper fractures of tibia, Minnesota Med. **19:** 593-603, Sept. '36
CAMPBELL, R. E., LENDRUM, F. C., and SEVRINGHAUS, E. L., Endometrial histology and pathology as revealed by biopsy method, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 724-731, Dec. '36
CAMPBELL, S. B. B., Heart in middle age, Ulster M.J. **5:** 229-233, Oct. '36
CAMPBELL, W., Some public health aspects of immunity, J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 807-817, June '36
——and GREENFIELD, E. C., Route on which quartan malaria was contracted, South African M.J. **10:** 506, July 25, '36
Meningococcal suppurative arthritis of cryptogenic origin, South African M.J. **10:** 545-546, Aug. 8, '36
Post-typhoid suppurative osteitis, South African M.J. **10:** 607, Sept. 12, '36
CAMPBELL, W. C., Posterior dislocation of hip with fracture of acetabulum, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 842-850, Oct. '36
Differential diagnosis of traumatic arthritis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 30-34, Oct. '36
Practical application of physiological principles in treatment of fractures, J.M.A.Alabama **6:** 125-134, Oct. '36
CAMPBELL, W. R., FLETCHER, A. A., and KERR, R. B., Protamine insulin in treatment of diabetes mellitus, Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 589-600, Nov. '36
CAMPBELL-RENTON, M. L.: See DREYER, G., jt. auth.
CAMPELL, R., Ueberschätzung und Unterschätzung des Hochgebirges als Heilfaktor, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 396-398, April 25, '36
CAMPELLONE, P., Ernia inguinale di diverticolo vescicale strozzato associato ad ernia del colon destro, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1157-1163, June 22, '36
CAMPHOR
effects, pharmacologic action of camphor and its derivatives, [R. N. Chopra, J. S. Chowhan & N. De] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 249-255, July '36
—cardiostimulant effect of Japan camphor; transformation product in body, *d*-trans-7-aldehyde-π-apocamphor, as true active substance, [K. Tamura, G. Kihara & M. Ishidate] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 172†-177†, Sept. '35
—central action of oil of camphor, [B. Nuki & T. Uramoto] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 179†, Sept. '35
—comparison of actions of π- and ω-oxocamphors, [K. Tamura & Y. Kobayashi] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 177†-178†, Sept. '35
—effects of oxycamphors and oxocamphors, especially with reference to β-(10)-oxocamphor upon isolated hearts of animals, [T. Takebe] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 168†-172†, Sept. '35
—resorption and rate of detoxication of camphor and camphor substitutes, [F. Hildebrandt & H. Mügge] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **9:** 95-100, Aug. '36
therapy: See Urination, disorders
toxicity, arrest of experimental convulsions (following administration of camphor *mono*bromide) by acetylcholine in cat, [H. C. Coombs & O. M. Cope] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 483-484, May '36
—degenerative lesions of liver and kidneys due to administration of camphor in normal animals and those with biliary fistula, [V. Susanna] Rassegna di terap. e pat.clin. **8:** 163-175, March '36
—poisoning from camphor taken perorally; case, [G. Lorenz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 816-817, June 26, '36
CAMPIMETER: See Vision, field of
del CAMPO, J. C., Peritonitis estreptocócica del adulto (forma aguda septicémica), An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **20:** 225-251, '35
del CAMPO, J. C.—Continued
Fracturas de columna vertebral con paraplejia, Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **9:** 320-324, Sept. '36
Sobre una modificación a la incisión transversa, Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **9:** 336-344, Sept. '36
del CAMPO, R. M., La intervención en el niño; el pre y post-operatorio, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **8:** 322-329, April '36
——and SANCHEZ-ECHEVERRIA, Algunas consideraciones sobre osteomielitis y especialmente sobre su tratamiento, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **8:** 148-160, March '36
——BAZZANO, H. C., and RODRIGUEZ ZANESSI, F., El enema baritado como tratamiento en la invaginación intestinal del lactante, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **7:** 149-159, April '36
CAMPOLON (liver extract): See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Liver, extracts
CAMPONOVO, L. E., Las piretrinas como tratamiento de las parasitosis intestinales, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 387-390, March '36
——See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.
CAMPOS, E., Nova orientação na operação de pterygio (ressecção sub-mucosa), Brasil-med. **50:** 903-908, Oct. 17, '36
CAMPOS, L. G., Algunas consideraciones sobre la peritonitis de origen puerperal, Cir.y cirujanos **4:** 203-212, April-May '36
CAMPOS, R., Ricerche sul ricambio della retina, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **64:** 456, July; 538, Aug. '36
CAMPS, F. E., and WOOD, J. L. M., Outbreak of epidemic sore-throat of milk-borne origin, Lancet **2:** 756-760, Sept. 26, '36
CAMPS
—location of athletic fields, youth camps and shelters considered from hygienic and climatologic standpoint (Die Anlage von Sportplätzen, Jugendlagern und Jugendherbergen vom hygienisch-klimatischen Standpunkt), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr.d.Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 23-24, '36
—lumber camp inspections, [E. W. Campbell] Am.J.Pub. Health **26:** 807-808, Aug. '36
—Mar del Plata maritime vacation colony (December, 1935 through February 1936), [T. Antonio Turno] Semana méd. **2:** 998-1002, Oct. 8, '36
—Q camps, [M. E. Franklin] Ment.Welfare **17:** 97-103, Oct. '36
—question of which school children should be sent to summer colony for vacation in connection with social insurance, [J. Godard] Méd.scolaire **25:** 159-163, June 1, '36
—vacation colonies for school children, [F. Figueira de Mello] Pediatria prat.,São Paulo **7:** 37-42, Jan.-Feb. '36
CAMPTODACTYLIA: See Contracture
CANADAY, C. E., Survey of puerperal death rate in typical Indiana county, J.Indiana M.A. **29:** 533-535, Oct. '36
CANALE, A., Fracturas del maxilar inferior, rama ascendente, Semana méd. **2:** 381-386, Aug. 6, '36
CANALE, J. C.: See FARJAT, F. P., jt. auth.
CANALI, G., Poliomielite anteriore subacuta e cronica degli adulti; contributo anatomo-clinico, Minerva med. **1:** 564-570, June 16, '36
Contributo anatomo-clinico allo studio della cancro-cirrosi, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1362-1370, July 27, '36
CAÑAMARES, F.: See MUÑOYERRO PRETEL, A., jt. auth.
CANAVALIA
—identification of hemagglutinin of jack bean with concanavalin A, [J. B. Sumner & S. F. Howell] J. Bact. **32:** 227-237, Aug. '36
—rôle of divalent metals in reversible inactivation of jack bean hemagglutinin, [J. B. Sumner & S. F. Howell] J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 583-588, Sept. '36
CANAVAN, M. M., and CLARK, R., Second report on mental health of children of dementia praecox stock; 117 from 44 of original matings, Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. **19:** 17-23, April '35
Mental health of children of dementia-praecox stock, Ment.Hyg. **20:** 463-471, July '36
CANAVAN, W. P. N., Case of echinococcosis in Oklahoma; report on discovery of hydatid cyst of Echinococcus granulosus (Batsche, 1786) in man, Am.J.Trop.Med. **16:** 715-718, Nov. '36
CANAVANIN
—nutritive value, [M. Ogawa] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 9-10, May '36
CANBY, C. P., Incidence of pulpal infection in periodontoclasia, J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1871-1880, Oct. '36
——and BERNIER, J. L., Bacteriologic studies of carious dentin, J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 2083-2089, Nov. '36
CANCER
See also Sarcoma; Tumors; and under names of organs and regions
—[J. Jasieński] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 789-793, Oct. 11, '36
—attack on cancer, [C. Gordon-Watson] St.Barth.Hosp. J. **43:** 162-167, June '36
—cancerous cachexia, [J. Moreno] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2115-2118, Sept. 9, '36

CANCER—Continued
—characteristics of cancer in young persons, [A. Hartman] Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) **75:** 532-534, May 1, '36
—church as medium in cancer education, [L. C. Kress] Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **18:** 1-3, June '36
—coincidences in study of medical problems, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. **33:** 225-228, Sept.-Oct. '36
—effect of Freund-Kaminer's fatty acids on growth, [V. Kilian & K. Pichler] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 781-782, May 30, '36
—evolution of problem of leukemia according to recent literature; relation to cancer, [P. Pagniez] Presse méd. **44:** 1072-1074, July 1, '36
—hypophysis and tumors, [R. A. Houssay] New England J.Med. **214:** 1137-1146, June 4, '36
—modern concepts, [E. C. Padgett] J.Kansas M.Soc. **37:** 225-230, June '36
—present status of problem, [Juster & Caillau] Crón. méd.mex. **33:** 270-276, Sept. '34
—present status of question, [D. T. Quigley] Nebraska M.J. **21:** 409-411, Nov. '36
—problem, [W. J. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **11:** 701-704, Oct. 28, '36
—problem in Connecticut, [C. L. Larkin] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **1:** 15-17, Aug. '36
—progress in study, [H. Druckrey] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **9:** 366-373, Sept.-Oct. '36
—relation of endocrine system to malignancy, [C. L. Martin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 314-323, Sept. '36
—report of Cancer Department for 1935, St.Barth.Hosp. Rep. **69:** 307-336, '36
—review of current literature, [K. Schreiner] Dermat. Ztschr. **74:** 26-52, Aug. '36
—seven steps to the undertaker, [F. L. Rector] Bull.Am. Soc.Control Cancer **18:** 1-5, Oct. '36
—so-called cancerous cachexia, [L. M. Shabad] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1128-1137, Aug. 15, '36
—somatic carcinoma and state of interstitial cells of testicle, [E. E. Collins] Arch.Path. **22:** 470-476, Oct. '36
—survey of Michigan, [F. L. Rector] J.Michigan M.Soc. **35:** 391, June; 461, July '36
—what is being done about cancer, [M. G. Seelig] Atlantic Monthly **158:** 86-91, July '36
—what medical staff and hospital management can do for cancer patient, [F. E. Adair] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 104-108, June '36
—what you should know about cancer, [G. G. Ward] Hygeia **14:** 822-824, Sept. '36
blood in: See also Cancer, diagnosis; Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, therapy
—absolute interferometric values in serum of cancerous and in persons without cancer, [E. Tantini] Tumori **10:** 413-429, July-Oct. '36
—absorption spectra of fractionated cancer and normal human blood plasma, [R. G. Franklin, E. B. Sanigar & A. J. Allen] Am.J.Cancer **27:** 301-307, June '36
—absorption spectra of fractionated cancer and normal rat blood plasma, [A. J. Allen, R. G. Franklin & E. B. Sanigar] Am.J.Cancer **27:** 296-300, June '36
—action of fibrin on plasma of cancerous blood, [J. Kabelik] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 421-422, '36
—amount of iodine as diagnostic sign, [G. Agnetti] Gior. di clin.med. **17:** 855-865, Sept. 20, '36
—changes in lipoid content of leukocytes in mice, [P. Bacsich] Magyar orvosi arch. **37:** 205-208, '36
—diameter of erythrocytes in various types of cancer, [K. Sumii] Gann **30:** 323-324, April '36
—differentiation of serum of pregnant from that of cancer patient; value of Weltmann reaction, [U. Borghetti & P. Natale] Tumori **10:** 406-412, July-Oct. '36
—eosinophilia during generalization of adenocarcinoma of uncertain origin; case, [J. L. Riopelle] Ann. d'anat.path. **13:** 467-484, April '36; also, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **5:** 132-153, July-Sept. '36
—fluorescence and hemolysis of erythrocytes; influence of fluorescence and of chemical composition of photodynamic substance, [A. E. Roffo, Jr. & O. Calcagno] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. d.cáncer **12:** 596-615, Dec. '35
—glycerophosphatases of human erythrocytes, [J. W. Schoonover] Biochem.J. **30:** 1097-1106, July '36
—hyperglycemia, [O. Lambret, M. Polonovski, H. Warembourg & J. Driessens] Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 483-508, Sept. 27, '36
—iso-electric point α of serum in normal and cancerous individuals, [M. Faguet] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **25:** 645-654, June '36
—malignant tumors and hematopoietic system, [D. Redel] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **60:** 16-50, Aug. '36
—mitogenetic radiation of blood in diagnosis, [S. Y. Zalkind] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1288-1297, Sept. 15, '36
—polypeptidemia; review of literature and author's research, [M. Cellina] Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 707-717, Aug. 10, '36
—serologic reactions with virus causing rabbit papillomas which become cancerous; tests of blood of animals carrying various epithelial tumors, [J. G. Kidd, J. W. Beard & P. Rous] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 79-96, July '36

CANCER, blood in—Continued
—serum lipoids; mean molecular weight of free and combined acids in lipoids of cancer and other subjects; ultraviolet absorption measurements, [H. H. Barber & L. A. Woodward] Biochem.J. **30:** 1463-1471, Aug. '36
—three malignant tumors in one person; physicochemical study of blood, [P. Desaive] Rev.belge sc.méd. **8:** 194-202, March '36
cells, [A. Wertheimann] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **27:** 1-13, July '36
—action "in vitro" of human serum on cells; preliminary report, [A. Hirschfeld] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **8:** 207-208, '36
—action of hypoglycemic substance (insulin) on metabolism of neoplastic tissue, [S. F. Gomes da Costa] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **12:** 619-642, Dec. '35
—action of toxic substances upon division in vitro and in vivo, [R. J. Ludford] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **18:** 411-441, '36
—as ubiquitous variety of normal tissue cells, [A. Fischer] Hospitalstid. **79:** 1064-1070, Oct. 6, '36
—cancer cell, the unknown, [O. Lambret] Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 465-482, Sept. 27, '36
—chemistry of glycolysis, [C. Frisch & R. Willheim] Biochem.Ztschr. **287:** 198-202, '36
—cytologic studies of malignant tumors, [E. von Haam & H. G. Alexander] Am.J.Clin.Path. **6:** 394-414, July '36
—cytologic studies on experimental rat tumors, [E. von Haam, H. G. Alexander & H. H. Beard] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 758-760, June '36
—digestion by papain, [A. Langer] Tumori **10:** 430-438, July-Oct. '36
—effect of radiant energy on phosphatase of cancer tissue, [K. Shibuya] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst. d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 5, pp. 199-206, '35
—histochemical reaction in presence of chemical and biologic substances, [G. Léo & A. Hirschfeld] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 90-95, Feb. 13, '36
—identification, [W. C. MacCarty] J.A.M.A. **107:** 844-845, Sept. 12, '36
—law of rhythmic growth, [E. Grynfelit] Montpellier méd. **9:** 227-236, May '36
—nuclear sizes in growth disturbances, [W. E. Ehrich] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 772-790, Dec. '36
—physiology, [A. Fischer] Cancer, Bruxelles **12:** 169-169, '35
—polymeric size of nuclei as expression of anaplasia, [W. Ehrich] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **44:** 308-324, '36
—relation of vitamin C to metabolism of carcinoma tissue, [W. Stepp & H. Schroeder] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **98:** 611-622, '36
—respiration and glycolysis of tissue of cancerous organism following administration of dextrose and insulin, [I. M. Neyman & A. Y. Sinay] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **7:** 754-760, '34
—specific cellule, [M. M. Newiadomski] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 718-723, June 5, '36
—supplementary information on culture of cancer of human uterus in vitro, [H. Hori & Y. Esaki] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 351-357, July '36
—tissular eosinophilia; diagnostic significance, [H. L. Guibert] Montpellier méd. **9:** 260-267, May '36
—transfer by surgical knife, [O. Saphir] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 775-776, Dec. '36
—trypsin digestion, [A. Langer] Tumori **10:** 247-256, '36
clinics, operation of Oscar Allen Tumor Clinic, [J. T. Nix] New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 75-78, Aug. '36
—establishment in Hamburg as official aid to patients, physicians and hospitals in combat of cancer, [G. H. Sieveking] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1323-1325, Sept. 12, '36
—hospitals in United States and Canada conducting cancer clinics which are approved by the College, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 273-278, Oct. '36
—in medical and dental schools, [G. E. Ward] Arch. Phys.Therapy **17:** 622-626, Oct. '36
—in small hospitals, [Z. E. Bolin] California & West. Med. **45:** 409-412, Nov. '36
—rural clinic, [W. R. Dorr] California & West.Med. **44:** 466-469, June '36
complications and sequels, fever and cancer, [E. Grafe] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **4:** 164-169, June '36
—atherosclerotic changes found at autopsy, [M. Ochiai] Gann **30:** 460-462, June '36 (in Japanese)
—changes in metabolic conditions of diabetic patients in presence of malignant tumors, [C. Wetzler-Ligeti & M. Köstenblatt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1074-1076, Aug. 28, '36
diagnosis: See also Cancer, blood in
—attempt to differentiate malignant neoplasms by ultramicroscopic examination of serum, [W. Fischer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **185:** 189-210, '36
—biopsy, [W. R. Mathews] New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 292-296, Dec. '36
—Brossa hemodiagnosis; new study, [D. Boccia, J. Rizzo & M. Bonafina] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **19:** 528-535, Aug. 15, '36

CANCER, diagnosis—Continued
—can changes in suprarenals of rabbit, produced by injections of patient's urine, be considered of value in diagnosis of malignant tumors? [H. Takatsuki] Ztschr. d. japan. chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 134-135, '35 [Comment on Aron's article]
—cancer reaction (reaction of suprarenal cortex to urine of cancer patients) in guinea-pigs, [M. Aron] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 248-250, '36
—carcinolytic action of sera, [G. H. Smith, E. F. Jordan & F. B. Mack] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 8: 603-618, July '36
—clinical significance of inhibition of hemolysis following inhalation of chlorine, [S. P. Shilovtsev] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1113-1114, July 30, '36
—comparative study of various technical modalities in cancer reaction (reaction of suprarenal cortex to injection of urine of cancer patients) in rabbits, [M. Aron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 246-248, '36
—complement fixation, [R. Zdrazil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 418-420, '36
—cutaneous diagnosis, [M. Kiutsi] Gann 30: 481-482, June '36
—Davis reaction, [R. M. Mayzlish & E. T. Kravchuk] Klin.med. 14: 1231-1234, '36
—Davis reaction, [A. I. Mironov] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 151-155, '34
—differentiation of carcinoma from sarcoma of various origins by means of protective proteinase reaction (A-R), [E. Abderhalden] Fermentforsch. 15: 245-250, '36
—early recognition of cancer and organization of campaign against it, [Y. M. Bruskin] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 847-856, June 15, '36
—effect of urine of patients on suprarenals of rabbit, [M. Yagishita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 1163-1178, '36
—Freund-Kaminer reaction; effect of short and ultrashort waves, [G. Fuchs] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 759, May 23, '36
—Freund-Kaminer reaction; technic, [J. Flaszen & H. Wachtel] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 684-685, May 9, '36
—Fuchs test; significance for cancer problem and other fields of investigation, [H. J. Fuchs] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 384-404, '36
—fundamental principle in hematologic diagnosis, [F. Blumenthal] Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 185-202, '35
—fundamentals, [G. W. Taylor] New England J.Med. 215: 383-385, Aug. 27, '36
—Hirszfeld test; complement fixation experiments with acetone soluble fraction of tumor lipoids, [A. Zacho] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 79-92, '36
—Hirszfeld test; complement fixation experiments with alcoholic and ethereal extracts of normal organs as antigens, [A. Zacho & E. Poulsen] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 43: 458-468, '36
—Hirszfeld test; complement fixation experiments with alcoholic extracts of malignant and benign tumors and of embryonic tissue as antigens, [A. Zacho] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 43: 434-451, '36
—Hirszfeld test; influence of degree of serum lability on its reactivity, [A. Zacho] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 359-364, '36
—Hirszfeld test; significance of cholesterol in activation of antigen, [A. Zacho] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 353-358, '36
—Hirszfeld test; significance of group receptors and of heterogenetic antigen for outcome of reaction, [A. Zacho] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 43-52, '36
—identification of cancer cell, [W. C. MacCarty] J.A. M.A. 107: 844-845, Sept. 12, '36
—Klein test, [F. Grögler] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1377-1378, Aug. 21, '36
—Klein test, [G. Hepp] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1378-1380, Aug. 21, '36
—Klein test, [B. Karitzky] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 618-623, '36
—Klein test, [O. Stör & K. Pfeil] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 630-637, '36
—Klein test based on material from University Clinic in Würzburg, [C. Reimers] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1375-1377, Aug. 21, '36
—Klein test; experiences at Marburg Clinic; present status, [R. Klapp & J. Baumann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2162-2167, Sept. 12, '36
—Klein test; further experiences at surgical clinic in Göttingen, [C. Barthels] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 624-629, '36
—Klein test; value as applied to therapy, [W. Dieterich] Strahlentherapie 56: 396-406, '36
—Kopaczewski reaction [J. G. Basnuevo & R. Sutter] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 11: 259-261, July '36
—lack of specificity of phenomenon of protein hydrolysis in interaction between normal and cancerous serums (ninhydrin test of Lehmann-Facius and Witting), [E. Tantini] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. 90: 476-485, '36
—Lehmann-Facius serodiagnostic reaction, [H. Replch & H. Middeldorf] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1380-1381, Aug. 21, '36

CANCER, diagnosis—Continued
—Lehmann-Facius serodiagnostic reaction; further results, [S. Nakagawa, T. Takasugi & S. Ogawa] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1204-1208, Aug. 22, '36
—malignant disease and hypercalcemia, [G. L. Adamson, W. Boyd & A. T. Cameron] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 308-310, Sept. '36
—Mendeléeff reaction; reliability, [E. Salamon] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 57: 299-310, Sept. '36
—methods for early cancer, [H. L. Brose & E. B. Jones] M.J.Australia 2: 506-512, Oct. 10, '36
—Moppett test, [W. Moppett] J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney 7: 111-115, May 1, '36
—Moppett test, [Welsh] J.Cancer Research Com., Univ. Sydney 7: 132-133, May 1, '36
—Moppett test; critical investigation of 100 cases, [E. F. Thomson] J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney 7: 116-131, May 1, '36
—nature of cytolytic reactions, particularly in model experiments, [A. von Wacek & O. Pesta] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 44: 345-352, '36
—new biologic method, [P. Mendeleeff] Cancer,Bruxelles 12: 131-144, '35
—practical value of serologic reactions, [S. Klukow & W. O. Hoffmann] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 320-322, April 26, '36
—preoperative diagnosis, [R. Huguenin] Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 203-211, '35
—presence in serum of patients of substance that binds melanophore hormone, [W. Rodewald] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 726, May 1, '36
—primary carcinoma unsuspected by clinician, [A. J. Trinca & R. A. Willis] M.J.Australia 2: 222-227, Aug. 15, '36
—significance of pituitary secretion of cancerous subjects which slows coagulation of plasma in vitro, [P. Mendeléeff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 135-137, '36
—tissular eosinophilia; diagnostic significance, [H. L. Guibert] Montpellier méd. 9: 260-267, May '36
—value of Schultz cholesterol reaction, [I. A. B. Cathie] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 587-588, Nov. '36
—various tests, [J. G. Basnuevo & R. Sutter] Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. 2: 531-536, May-June '36
—x-rays, [G. E. Pfahler] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 58: 213-218, Nov. '36
epidemiology and statistics: See also Cancer, mortality
—frequency of cancer in various organs, [S. A. Novoselskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 613-619, April 30, '36
—improved method for treatment of statistics, [L. G. Jacobs] Radiology 27: 468-473, Oct. '36
—in Geneva, [E. Rutishauser] Helvet.med.acta 2: 730-768, Feb. '36
—in South African natives, [M. des Ligneris] South African M.J. 10: 478-485, July 11, '36
—incidence in Nuremberg, [M. Meyer] Med.Welt 10: 1230-1234, Aug. 22, '36
—Massachusetts cancer program, [H. D. Chadwick & H. L. Lombard] New England J.Med. 215: 265-267, Aug. 13, '36
—present status of statistics, [M. Hecht] Med.Welt 10: 738-739, May 23, '36
—reports during 1935; summary of reports received by Wisconsin State Board of Health, [G. W. Henika] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 537-538, July '36
—statistics in Bavaria during 1929, [K. Leutheuser] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 12-42, '36
epithelioma: See also Skin, cancer; under other subheads of Cancer; and under names of organs and regions
—innervation of some human epitheliomas, [I. Ochoterena] Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud.y trat.d. cáncer 13: 85-88, April '36
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Cancer, occupational; Cancer, precancerous conditions; Cancer, tar
—action of endocrine glands and of their secretion, [C. Sannié & M. P. Alphandéry] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer 25: 122-155, Feb. '36
—authentic observation of spontaneous transmission from man to man, [I. Balacesco & S. Tzovaru] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 655-667, June '36
—bacteriologic study of mouse tumors (including experiments on Danysz's bacillus), [M. J. Eisen] Am. J.Cancer 28: 512-521, Nov. '36
—biochemical orientation in problem of predisposition, [B. Vacek & A. Janeček] Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque 7: 4-13, '36
—cancer and infections, [S. Pern] M.Rec. 144: 166-168, Aug. 19, '36
—cancer viewed as preventable disease, [M. P. Neal] J.Missouri M.A. 33: 407-413, Nov. '36
—cancerogenesis of various chemical substances, [R. Kinosita] Gann 30: 423-426, June '36 [in Japanese]
—carcinogenesis as means of reducing cancer mortality, [S. Peller] Lancet 2: 552-556, Sept. 5, '36
—carcinogenic action of radium in rabbit; effect of prolonged irradiation with screened radium, [J. M. Ross] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 267-276, Sept. '36

CANCER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—carcinomas on paws and with multiple localizations due to solar irradiation, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer 12: 529-568, Dec. '35
—causes, [M. Cutler] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 85-95, '36
—congenital predisposition, [N. Pende] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 793-797, Oct. 11, '36
—contact spread and progressive carcinogenesis in situ, [D. A. Welsh] J.Cancer Research Com., Univ. Sydney 7: 185-188, May 1, '36
—demonstration of specific causative agent (virus enzyme), [B. Fischer-Wasels] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 157-159, '36
—development of cancer "en cuirasse," [H. T. Schreus] Strahlentherapie 56: 168-172, '36
—effect of large amounts of follicular hormone in production of cancer in mice with chronic arsenic intoxication, [A. Krekels] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 49: 322-330, '36
—effect of various chemical substances upon growth of cultivated tissues in vitro, [S. Morikami & T. Enomoto] Gann 30: 439-443, June '36
—endocrine relationship, [N. K. Forster] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 311-315, July '36
—epithelial connective tissue cause of malignant disease, [A. Bassler] M.Rec. 144: 69-72, July 15, '36
—etiology, [R. Gassul] Strahlentherapie 57: 20-31, '36
—experiments in carcinogenesis; effect of subcutaneous injection of aseptic irritants in rats and mice, [H. Burrows] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 427-428, Sept. '36
—hormones and cancer, [H. Druckrey] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 717-721, May 1, '36
—hydrarthrosis and pathogenesis of malignant tumors, [L. Alvargonzález] Progresos de la clín. 44: 394-397, May '36
—important factors in development; study based on clinical examination of 1000 cases, [F. König & W. Sassen] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 206-222, '36
—new theory of thymic disturbances as cause; etiologic therapy by implantation of homosexual human genital glands, [E. Molinari] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 876, Sept. 13, '36; 902, Sept. 20, '36
—predisposing and inhibiting factors, [M. Volterra] Riv. di clin.med. 37: 291-301, May 15-30, '36
—quantitative and qualitative studies on bacterial flora of patients with neoplasms; alleged presence of carcinophile intestinal flora; specific colon bacillus, [C. Manzini & G. F. Gardini] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 79-80, April '36
—question of bacterial origin, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 33: 228-230, Sept.-Oct. '36
—relation of virus causing rabbit papillomas to cancers deriving therefrom; evidence provided by tumors; general considerations, [P. Rous, J. W. Beard & J. G. Kidd] J.Exper.Med. 64: 401-424, Sept. '36
—relation of virus causing rabbit papillomas to cancers deriving therefrom; influence of host species and of pathogenic activity and concentration of virus, [P. Rous, J. G. Kidd & J. W. Beard] J.Exper.Med. 64: 385-400, Sept. '36
—respective influences of light and parasitism on development of cancer (study of rat with hyperkeratotic mange), [A. Henry & L. Bory] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 43: 1489-1494, July '36
—rôle of virus in etiology, [M. M. Nevyadomskiy] Klin. med. 14: 1173-1178, '36
—substances promoting abnormal growth, [J. Needham] Brit.M.J. 2: 701-706, Oct. 10, '36
—synthetic carcinogenic substances and their relation to physiologic products, [G. Domagk] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 166-186, '36
—to what extent may hormones be blamed for cancer? Importance of basal genetic propensity, [C. P. Roberts] J.M.A.Georgia 25: 242-245, July '36
—transfer of tumor cells by surgical knife, [O. Saphir] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 775-776, Dec. '36
—trauma and cancer, [R. H. Fowler] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 568-570, Oct. '36
—trauma causing cancer of cicatrix 24 years after burn; case, [V. Riche, E. Truc & Bétoulières] Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 313-316, Aug. '36
experimental: See also Breast, cancer; Cancer, blood in; Cancer, tar; Sarcoma, experimental; Tumors, experimental; etc.
—affinity of virus of avian plague to neoplastic cells of mouse, [C. Levaditi & P. Haber] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. 202: 2018-2020, June 15, '36
—biochemistry and experimental cancer; cancerigenic hydrocarbons, hormones and vitamins, [P. Cristol] Montpellier méd. 9: 242-253, May '36
—cancerigenic agents of well-defined chemical nature, with special reference to 1:2-benzopyrene, [P. Rondoni] Biol.med., Milano 12: 47-60, March '36
—cancerigenic power of methylcholanthrene, [J. Maisin & M. L. Coolen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 159-160, '36

CANCER, experimental—Continued
—carcinogenesis; effect of subcutaneous and intraperitoneal injection of lard, olive oil and other fatty materials in rats and mice, [H. Burrows, I. Hieger & E. L. Kennaway] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 419-426, Sept. '36
—correlation of matched tumors, [F. Bischoff & M. L. Long] Am.J.Cancer 27: 726-728, Aug. '36
—effect of protozoal endotoxins (trypanosomiasis) on cells of malignant tumors, [G. Roskin & K. Romanowa] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 375-383, '36
—establishing method of culture of neoplastic tissue in vitro, [J. Turchini] Montpellier méd. 9: 237-241, May '36
—experimental carcinogenesis; preliminary report, [J. T. Bradbury] Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor 2: 63-64, Nov. '36
—further observations on factors from normal tissues (mammary gland) influencing growth of transplanted cancer, [D. A. MacFadyen & E. Sturm] Science 84: 67-68, July 17, '36
—growth-promoting and growth-inhibiting effects of administering whole organs and organ extracts in experimental chemical cancer, [J. Maisin & Y. Pourbaix] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 1-45, Jan. '36
—influence of *o*-amido-azotoluene on growth of transplanted rat carcinoma and on liver metabolism, [I. Hayashi & O. Kawase] Gann 30: 461-468, June '36
—influence of thyroidectomy on growth of Brown-Pearce carcinoma in rabbit, [Y. Nozu] Acta dermat. 27: 11-14, '36
—intracutaneous inoculation of Brown-Pearce carcinoma in rabbit, [Y. Nozu] Acta dermat. 26: 59-63, '35
—lack of influence of destruction of pituitary body on development of transplanted cancer in rabbit, [A. Lacassagne & W. Nyka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 747-748, '36
—mechanism of carcinogenesis by chemical compounds, [I. Hieger] Am.J.Cancer 28: 522-529, Nov. '36
—predisposition of various cutaneous areas to development of intracutaneously inoculated Brown-Pearce carcinoma, [Y. Nozu] Acta dermat. 26: 64-65, '35
—produced by hydrocarbons, [L. Cornil] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. 50: 277-279, April 25, '36
—progress in experimental research, [K. Ullmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 803-804, Aug. 22, '36
—protective action of sulfhydryl against carcinogenesis induced with *1:2:5:6*-dibenzanthracene, [S. P. Reimann & E. M. Hall] Arch.Path. 22: 55-61, July '36
—results of transplanting adenocarcinoma in white mouse, [J. Dischreit] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 49: 489-500, '36
—studies in carcinogenesis; isomers of cholanthrene and methylcholanthrene, [M. J. Shear] Am.J.Cancer 28: 334-344, Oct. '36
growth: See Cancer, cells; Cancer, experimental; etc.
heredity, [J. Bauer] Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 238-250, '35
—[H. F. Graham] Ann.Surg. 104: 952-956, Nov. '36
—application of genetic principles to study of spontaneous cancer, [L. C. Strong] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer 25: 181-192, Feb. '36
—constitutional factor in incidence of mammary tumors, Am.J.Cancer 27: 551-555, July '36
—extrachromosomal influence in relation to incidence of mammary and non-mammary tumors in mice, [W. S. Murray & C. C. Little] Am.J.Cancer 27: 516-518, July '36
—further report on cancer family of Warthin, [I. J. Hauser & C. V. Weller] Am.J.Cancer 27: 434-449, July '36
—gross and microscopic diagnoses in mouse tumors at site of mammary glands, [A. M. Cloudman] Am.J. Cancer 27: 510-512, July '36
—hemoglobin levels in various degrees of susceptibility to spontaneous tumors, [L. C. Strong] Am.J.Cancer 27: 500-509, July '36
—manner in which disposition to carcinoma of mammary gland is inherited in mice, [R. Korteweg] Genetica 18: 350-371, '36; abstr., Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4008-4014, Sept. 5, '36
—method for comparing differences of rate of disposition to cancer in specimens of different strains of mice, [R. Korteweg] Genetica 18: 337-349, '36
—predisposition to cancer according to Friedrich Wilhelm Beneke in light of modern research; prevention and dietetic therapy, [S. Kreuzfuchs] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 857-861, Aug. 1, '36
—predisposition to cancer of specific organs, with particular reference to mammary cancer in male; case, [F. Rusca] Helvet.med.acta 3: 114-115, May '36
—relation of functional activity to mammary carcinoma in mice; further studies, [H. J. Bagg] Am.J.Cancer 27: 542-550, July '36
—spontaneous incidence of lung tumors in relation to incidence of mammary tumors in inbred strain of albino mice (strain A); preliminary report, [J. J. Bittner] Am.J.Cancer 27: 519-524, July '36
—spontaneous tumor incidence in mice; "Y" stock X "I" stock, [J. J. Bittner] J.Hered. 27: 391-393, Oct. '36

CANCER, heredity—Continued
—to what extent may hormones be blamed for cancer? Importance of basal genetic propensity, [C. P. Roberts] J.M.A.Georgia **25:** 242-245, July '36
history, evolution of therapy, [N. Puente Duany] Bol. Liga contra el cáncer **11:** 81-96, March '36
—landmarks in research, [A. Dietrich] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1297-1300, Sept. 12, '36
—medal honoring Professor Roffo on twenty-fifth year of work in cancerology, [Jeanneney] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 514, July 10, '36
—notes from MSS. of Louis Westenra Sambon, [A. Haddow] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1015-1028, July '36
—rôle of French science in present advance of problem, [Forgue] Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 867-878, June 13, '36
—twenty-fifth anniversary of work of Angel H. Roffo in cancerology, [F. G. Ramos] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **13:** 173-250, April '36
immunity, cancer cell antigens, [J. L. Yates] Wisconsin M.J. **35:** 525-530, July '36
—experimental immunity, [A. Besredka & L. Gross] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 509-512, May 9, '36
—immunization of rabbits by intracutaneous route against epithelioma inoculated into eye, [A. Besredka & M. Bardach] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **202:** 2193-2194, June 29, '36
—immunizing properties of certain lipoid extracts, [R. Zdrazil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 417-418, '36
—intracutaneous epithelioma of rabbit and its immunizing power, [A. Besredka & L. Gross] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57:** 343-356, Oct. '36
—nature of immunity of rabbits vaccinated against epithelioma, [A. Besredka & L. Gross] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **202:** 1626-1628, May 11, '36
—precancerous dermatoses and immunitary phenomenon, [V. Montesano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1776-1785, Oct. 5, '36
—production by means of grafts after heterologous transplantation, [R. Fischer & H. Luschinsky] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 764-766, '36
—question of production by intracutaneous grafts, [J. Flaks & B. Grynkraut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 835-838, '36
—reinoculation of Brown-Pearce carcinoma in rabbits previously inoculated intracutaneously, [Y. Nozu] Acta dermat. **27:** 82-84, '36
—spermatocyte chiasma frequency in strains of mice differing in susceptibility or resistance to spontaneous occurrence of malignant tumors, [C. L. Huskins & E. M. Hearne] Canad.J.Research, Sec. D. **14:** 39-58, May '36
—vaccination against experimental cancer, [A. Besredka] Cancer, Bruxelles **12:** 115-126, '35
in animals: See Tumors, in animals
in infants and children, [Klemt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **66:** 406-413, '36; abstr., Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **4:** 137-139, May '36
—carcinoid of appendix in child 8 years old, [I. Tokihiro] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 136, '35
—carcinoma of choroid plexus with unusual clinical aspects; case in girl 10 years old, [N. Zdrahal] Arch.f.Kinderh. **109:** 24-29, '36
—carcinoma of ovary (case), [F. W. Meyer] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **16:** 477-480, Aug. '36
—carcinoma of posterior wall of pharynx; case in man 25 years old first treated nearly 13 years ago, [G. Hager] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 50-53, '36
—cicatricial cancer in girl 16 years old, [H. von Hasselbach] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **164:** 264-266, '36
—difficult diagnosis in stenosis due to primary cancer of rectum; case in girl 19 years old, [J. Bottin] Ann. Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 168-174, '35
—epithelioma of kidney revealed by hematuria in child 6½ years old, [L. Garot & G. Laurent] Ann.Soc. méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 10-13, '36
—extensive cancer in child, [H. Grams] München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1381-1382, Aug. 21, '36
—in adolescents, [L. Kraus & H. Watzlik] Med.Klin. **32:** 866-868, June 26, '36
—in Mexico, [P. Mendizábal] Cir.y cirujanos **4:** 188-199, April-May '36
—incidence of prostatic cancer, [F. Spath] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **185:** 343-349, '36
—massive cancer in adolescent; case, [Baur & Beau] Rev.méd.de Nancy **64:** 365-371, May 15, '36
—ovarian carcinoma in girl 12 years old; case, [Herculano de Sa] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 507-509, July '36
—post-traumatic torsion of pedicle of ovarian carcinoma in girl 2¾ years old with precocious menstruation: recovery after operation, [J. R. Dreyfus] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **66:** 507-508, May 23, '36
—primary cancer of lung in infant one year old, [Cruchet & J. Dupin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 431-432, May 30, '36
—primary parenchymatous cancer of liver, [Y. Ôkubo] Gann **30:** 353-358, June '36 [in Japanese]
—xeroderma pigmentosum with epithelioma in child 3 years and 10 months of age, [H. Haynes] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.,Strasbourg) **43:** 859-861, May '36

CANCER—Continued
lympho-epithelioma, morphologic study of 3 forms of radiosensitive tumors, [F. Wohlwill] Lisboa méd. **13:** 195-222, April '36
metabolism in, studies showing lack of relation between malignant growth and metabolic type, [A. Reis & L. Kluge] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 281-284, '36
—calcium and phosphatase studies in cancer of female sex with consideration of basal metabolic rate and urine p_H, [R. O. Bowman & H. C. Pitts] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 957-963, Dec. '36
metastases: See also Bones, cancer; Lymph Nodes, cancer
—acute metastatic syndromes, [R. Huguenin] Cancer, Bruxelles **12:** 213-226, '35
—atypical muciparous gastric cancer with so-called Krukenberg's metastases into ovaries, [E. Poppe] Med.rev.,Bergen **53:** 207-214, May '36
—bilateral metastatic carcinoma of choroid; successful roentgen treatment of one eye, [A. N. Lemoine & J. McLeod] Arch.Ophth. **16:** 804-821, Nov. '36
—Bowen's disease with metastases; Bowen's epithelioma, [E. Kuznitzky & H. Jacoby] Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 97-107, '36
—cancer of left bronchus by probable implantation from epithelioma of epiglottis, [R. Huguenin, P. Huet & O. Boucabeille] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **25:** 224-231, Feb. '36
—cardiac metastasis from carcinoma of thyroid, [M. Jacobi & J. Seltzer] Am.Heart J. **12:** 473-482, Oct. '36
—clinical syndrome of extensive invasion of liver by epitheliomatous metastases; case, [R. Huguenin, E. Vermès & O. Boucabeille] Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 785-789, June '36
—cutaneous metastases of gastric carcinoma with cellular characteristics of Krukenberg tumor of ovary; case in man, [R. Palazzo & A. O. Tachella Costa] Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol. **19:** 248-263, April 15, '36
—cutaneous metastasis of Brown-Pearce carcinoma in rabbit, [Y. Nozu] Acta dermat. **27:** 9-10, '36
—diffusely infiltrative carcinoma; hitherto undescribed correlation of several varieties of tumor metastasis (especially lymphangitic cancer of lung and cancer associated with purpura), [S. Jarcho] Arch.Path. **22:** 674-696, Nov. '36
—distribution of cancer cells in lungs in cancer of other organs, [H. Kawachino] Gann **30:** 347-351, June '36
—effect of roentgen irradiation of concurrent aleukemic lymphadenosis and metastasizing gastric carcinoma, [E. Saupe] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1104-1105, Sept. 4, '36
—experimental studies on transplantability of hepatomas produced with *o*-amido-azotoluene; intraperitoneal and intrahepatic transplantation; infiltrative growth and metastases of subcutaneously transmitted inoculation hepatoma, [T. Ilkubo] Gann **30:** 157-167, April '36
—experimental study, [S. Okamoto] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 273-287, May '36
—extremely rapid development of pleuroperitonitis as metastatic manifestation after removal of breast cancer; case, [S. D. Conn] Bucureşti med. **8:** 62-63, '36
—fate of intravenously injected tumor cells, [S. Warren & O. Gates] Am.J.Cancer **27:** 485-492, July '36
—formation of metastases of Brown-Pearce carcinoma to other organs after intracutaneous inoculation in rabbit, [Y. Nozu] Acta dermat. **26:** 66-67, '35
—growth and differentiation of hepatic metastases of gastric adenocarcinoma, [E. H. Rapp] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **44:** 405-414, '36
—instance of chorio-epithelioma malignum with cardinal symptom of intraperitoneal bleeding and metastasis in gingiva, [K. Irubo & T. Ogura] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 476-480, Sept. '36
—intracranial metastasis as earliest evidence of carcinoma of lung, [A. T. Bunts] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **3:** 234-241, July '36
—invisible metastasizing thyroid cancer, with pathologic report, [C. Reyes & W. de Leon] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **16:** 365-367, June '36
—malignancies of heart, [J. A. Pollia & L. J. Gogol] Am.J.Cancer **27:** 329-333, June '36
—malignant struma metastasizing into cranium; case, [W. Peters] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 255, April '36
—metastases of esophageal cancer, with report of case, [M. Lœper & E. Gilbrin] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 769-786, July '36
—metastases of tumors of cardia, [L. M. Nisnevich] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **7:** 796-813, '34
—metastases to thyroid gland from cancer of colon, [F. W. Rankin & C. H. Fortune] Ann.Surg. **104:** 36-40, July '36
—metastasis in temporal bone simulating acute inflammation in middle ear, [C. O. Nylén] Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 242-252, '36
—metastasis of carcinoma of duodenojejunal flexure into gastro-entero-anastomosis scar: study on duodenojejunostomy, [P. Boecker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1404-1408, June 13, '36

CANCER, metastases—Continued
—metastatic cancer of brain, [A. Biemond] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4886-4892, Oct. 31, '36
—metastatic gingival adenocarcinoma from primary lesion of colon, [A. A. Humphrey & N. H. Ames] Am.J.Cancer 28: 128-130, Sept. '36
—metastatic tumor of breast, with report of case, [E. K. Dawson] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 53-60, July '36
—metastatic uveal carcinoma; case, [O. Ask] Acta ophth. 14: 279-281, '36
—multiple metastatic tumors in brain arising from primary bronchial carcinoma, [W. E. C. Dickson & C. Worster-Drought] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 16: 289-320, April '36
—nevocarcinoma of skin with multiple cutaneous metastases and pulmonary metastasis visible in roentgen examination; case, [J. J. Mestre & P. M. Leon] Bol. Liga contra el cáncer 11: 179-187, May '36
—origin and significance of newly formed lymph vessels in carcinomatous peritoneal implants, [J. A. Sampson] Am.J.Path. 12: 437-468, July '36
—polyuric syndrome due to hypophyseal metastasis of breast cancer, [Lamarque, H. Guibert & Bétoulières] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol. méd. de France 24: 516-518, May '36
—primary cancer of lung following cancer of uterus: differential diagnosis of metastasis, [R. Huguenin, P. Brian-Gardield & O. Boucabeille] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 621-628, June '36
—primary carcinoma unsuspected by clinician, [A. J. Trinca & R. A. Willis] M.J.Australia 2: 222-227 Aug. 15, '36
—radiographic study of vertebral metastases of breast cancer, [J. Ducuing] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 43: 130-138, Oct. 1, '36
—rare case of vaginal metastasis of renal carcinoma, [G. Manzoni] Riforma med. 52: 606-609, May 2, '36
—rare localization of metastases of pulmonary cancer: case, [V. Audibert, R. Imbert & C. Mattei] Mém. Acad.de chir. 62: 743-746, May 20, '36
—relation of intestinal and genital diseases and difficulties in their differential diagnosis: genital carcinomas metastasizing into intestines, [K. W. Schultze] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 21-31, '36
—resection of liver on account of metastatic cancer; case, [W. Möller] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 103-120, '36
—study of nerve tumors; ectoblastic epithelioma of peripheral origin developing as epidermoid and neuro-epithelio-ganglio-gliomatous tumor with embryonic stroma; case, [L. Berger & E. Morin] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 263-306, Feb. '36
—subpericardiac metastatic epithelioma with uniform involvement; case, [D. Brachetto-Brian] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 997-1005, June '36
—subserous dissemination of vegetating ovarian epithelioma to sigmoid colon; roentgen image, [Astier] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol. méd. de France 24: 595-597, June '36
—symptoms resembling hysteria as chief manifestation of metastases of malignant chorionepithelioma to brain; case, [Y. Fujii] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1250, June '36
—unilateral total paralysis of 12 cranial nerves due to basal propagation of nasopharyngeal cancer, [H. Roger, C. Roche, N. Carrega & J. Paillas] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 241-245, April '36
—unusual syndrome of multiple metastases of uterine chorionepithelioma; clinical and histopathologic study of case, [A. Vignali] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 769-810, June 30, '36
mortality: See also Cancer, epidemiology and statistics
—carcinogenesis as means of reducing cancer mortality, [S. Peller] Lancet 2: 552-556, Sept. 5, '36
—how can we reduce death rate? [J. M. Flude] Southwestern Med. 20: 295-297, Aug. '36
—in Moscow in 1930, [B. V. Milonov] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 7: 781-795, '34
—in Wisconsin General Hospital, [M. Burke] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 709-719, Sept. '36
multiple, case of multiple carcinomatosis in mouse and results of transplantation experiments with same, [M. Kubo, S. Miyamoto & J. Gotoh] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 981, April '36
—double primary carcinoma of colon, [E. J. Greenwood] Brit.M.J. 2: 538-539, Sept. 12, '36
—multiple carcinomas of colon (case), [C. W. Mayo & H. W. K. Zellhoefer] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 622-624, Sept. 23, '36
—multiple primary cancers (adenocarcinoma of gallbladder, simple carcinoma of right lung, cancroid of bronchus of left lung), with particular reference to histogenesis of pulmonary cancer, [H. Sasaki] Gann 30: 344-345, June '36 [in Japanese]
—of head and neck; three independent lesions in one patient, [A. B. Friedman & M. G. Golden] Radiology 27: 497-498, Oct. '36
—of histologically different types, [S. Zylberszac] Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 334-338, '35

CANCER, multiple—Continued
—primary cancer of lung following cancer of uterus; differential diagnosis of metastasis, [R. Huguenin, P. Brian-Gardield & O. Boucabeille] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 621-628, June '36
—primary cancers, [M. Burke] Am.J.Cancer 27: 316-325, June '36
—primary cancers of hollow organs and their relation to polyposis, [N. A. Kraevskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 6: 713-720, '34
—primary carcinomas of large intestine, [C. W. Mayo & H. W. K. Zellhoefer] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 525-527, Aug. 12, '36
—simultaneous primary carcinomas of stomach and sigmoid colon, [J. deJ. Pemberton & J. M. Waugh] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 725-727, Nov. 11, '36
—three malignant tumors in one person; physicochemical study of blood, [P. Desalve] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 194-202, March '36
—three successive primary cancers in same patient, [Nemours-Auguste, David & Bonhomme] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 629-633, June '36
—two primary malignant growths removed five years ago, [J. C. Masson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 395-396, June 17, '36
occupational, cancer of scrotum in Blackburn Registration District, 1837-1929, [S. A. Henry & E. D. Irvine] J.Hyg. 36: 310-340, July '36
—development of industrial cancer of lungs among workers in plants manufacturing generating gas, [K. Kawahata] Gann 30: 341-344, June '36 [in Japanese]
—development of second primary carcinoma in aniline worker, [A. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1031-1034, Oct. 24, '36
—papilloma and carcinoma of bladder in dye workers, [G. H. Gehrmann] J.A.M.A. 107: 1436-1439, Oct. 31, '36
—paraffin cancer from social insurance point of view, [B. Frommer] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 876-877, Dec. 1, '35
—roentgenologic demonstration of changes in lungs, and particularly in roots, among workers in chemical industry, [E. Bauke & W. Alwens] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 199-202, '36
—trauma and chemical irritation in relation to tumors, [C. A. Vesce] Folia med. 22: 709-716, Aug. 15, '36
pain in: See also Abdomen, cancer; Lungs, cancer; Ovary, cancer; Pelvis, cancer; Rectum, cancer
—inoperable cancer, [J. Hosford] Practitioner 137: 581-588, Oct. '36
pathology, determination of type of treatment for cancer from pathologic studies, [F. C. Heiwig] J.Missouri M.A. 33: 413-416, Nov. '36
—pathology of carcinoma of breast, pelvis and gastrointestinal tract, [A. H. Morrell] Maine M.J. 27: 205-207, Oct. '36
precancerous conditions: See also Breast, Paget's disease
—Bowen's disease, [E. Hval] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 494-503, May '36
—Bowen's disease of jugal mucosa associated with cancer of lip following glandular cheilitis; case, [A. Touraine & L. Golé] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 740-744, April '36
—Bowen's disease with metastases; Bowen's epithelioma, [E. Kuznitzky & H. Jacoby] Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 97-107, '36
—clinical and histopathogenic study of Bowen's disease, [Grzybowski] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 598, June '36 Comment on Jorno's article]
—disturbances of mouth and throat, susceptible to cancerous degeneration, [P. Mangabeira-Albernaz] An. de oto-rino-laring. 2: 20-27, March '36
—early stages, [G. Mauer] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. 97: 568-596, '36
—metaplasia and hyperplasia of uterine cervix (leukoplakia) considered as precancerous conditions, [A. Laffont, J. Montpellier & P. Laffargue] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 5-23, July '36
—of skin, [D. G. Duncan] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 245-247, July '36
—of skin, [L. Goldman] J.Med. 17: 278-285, Aug. '36
—pachyderma laryngis with tumorous development; question of precancerous nature; case, [G. Cardi] Tumori 10: 363-374, July-Oct. '36
—peculiar forms of skin cancer; question of so-called precancerous conditions, [M. M. Mikhaylov & M. I. Cherepnina] Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 15-21, '35
—precancerous choroiditis; case of choroiditis followed by sarcoma, [L. Genet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 365-369, April '36; also, Lyon méd. 157: 631-635, May 24, '36
—precancerous dermatoses and immunitary phenomenon, [V. Montesano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1776-1785, Oct. 5, '36
—question of advisability of admitting theory of existence of prebiastomatous and precancerous states, [L. Aschoff] Tumori 10: 337-344, July-Oct. '36
—relation between gastric polyp and gastric carcinoma, [W. Holimann] Röntgenpraxis 8: 361-364, June '36

CANCER, precancerous conditions—Continued
—senile macular pigmentation and its relation to melanotic precancerous conditions and to senile verruca, [G. Miescher, L. Häberlin & L. Guggenheim] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 105-125, '36
—with particular reference to benign tumors as precancerous conditions and to malignant tumors; importance of combined surgical and irradiation therapy, [P. Desaive] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 170-193, March '36
prevention, cancer education; fight cancer with knowledge, [I. I. Kaplan] Hygeia 14: 600-601, July '36
—campaign in Argentina (Der Feldzug gegen die Krebskrankheit in Argentinien), Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 301-302, Oct. '36
—cancer viewed as preventable disease, [M. P. Neal] J. Missouri M.A. 33: 407-413, Nov. '36
—conquest of cancer begins with wiping out ignorance, fear, neglect; here's how you can help, [C. C. Little] Good Housekeeping 103: 78, Dec. '36
—control in Rhode Island, [G. W. Waterman] Bull.Am. Soc.Control Cancer 18: 1-4, Aug. '36
—early recognition of cancer and organization of campaign against it, [Y. M. Bruskin] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 847-856, June 15, '36
—establishment of cancer stations in Hamburg as official aid to patients, physicians and hospitals in combat of cancer, [G. H. Sieveking] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1323-1325, Sept. 12, '36
—importance of serial examinations in fight against cancer, particularly of female breast, [A. Löwen] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1703-1707, Oct. 16, '36
—international coordination of anticancer activities, [E. Forgue] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 715-720, '36
—local authorities and cancer, with special reference to Bradford scheme, [F. E. Chester-Williams] J.State Med. 44: 559-574, Oct. '36
—Massachusetts cancer program, [H. D. Chadwick & H. L. Lombard] New England J.Med. 215: 265-267, Aug. 13, '36
—organization in Czechoslovakia, [A. Ostrčil] Strahlentherapie 56: 312-317, '36
—organization of campaign in Russia, [A. A. Epshteyn] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 163-180, '35
—practical workable plan for avoiding difficulties, [O. Schär] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 289-293, Oct. '36
—progress in control in Saskatchewan, [R. O. Davison] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 498-501, Oct. '36
—prophylaxis of benzopyrene cancer by organic peroxides, [J. Maisin & F. Robert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 156-159, '36
—survey of Michigan, [F. L. Rector] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 461-464, July '36
—various present day methods, [H. Naujoks] Med.Welt 10: 1396-1399, Sept. 26, '36
—work of rural association of Baden, [K. Weiss] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 325-331, '36
prognosis, discrepancies and pitfalls that occur in clinical work as result of grading of tumors, [F. W. Konzelmann] Am.J.Roentgenol. 35: 795-803, June '36
—in young persons, [A. Hartman] Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 532-534, May 1, '36
radiotherapy: See also Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy; and under names of organs and regions
—[C. Sayago S.] Rev.de med.y aliment. 2: 84-89, Jan. '36
—acquired radioresistance, [S. Laborde] Strahlentherapie 56: 466-477, '36
—action of defibrinated blood of patients treated by radium and roentgen therapy on contraction of uterus in vitro, [A. Tommaselli] Ginecologia 2: 457-462, June '36
—advances in treatment by x-rays and radium, [G. E. Pfahler] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 383-393, July '36
—biologic action of radiations of different wave lengths, [J. Murdoch] Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 55-72, '35
—development of methods, [A. Pickhan] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 669-671, April 24, '36
—general biologic action, [R. Reding] Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 9-54, '35
—inoperable cancer, [J. Hosford] Practitioner 137: 581-588, Oct. '36
—methods and results, 1928-1935; biologic conception of dosage in radiotherapy, [G. E. Richards] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 299-305, Sept. '36
—notes on visit to Radiumhemmet, Stockholm, [J. F. Bromley, F. S. Phillips & D. N. Parry] Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 204-216, Sept. '36
—practical considerations, [J. J. Stein] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 130-134, Oct. '36
—principles governing therapy, [G. T. Pack] Am.J. Roentgenol. 36: 233-244, Aug. '36
—principles, methods and organization, [R. Mittermaier] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 2) 42: 193-214, '36
—results for 1935, [H. R. Schinz, A. Zuppinger, J. Vollmann & E. Ganz] Röntgenpraxis 8: 612-620, Sept. '36

CANCER, radiotherapy—Continued
—significance of roentgen and radium rays in modern therapy, [A. Kalthofen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2017-2027, Aug. 11, '36
—spacing of radiation according to variation in radiosensitivity, [J. C. Mottram] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 824-832, Dec. '36
—surprising results of corpuscular (electronic) rays in inoperable cancer, [E. Führer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1064-1065, Sept. 19, '36
radium therapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; and under names of organs and regions
—[W. Holt] Maine M.J. 27: 213-214, Nov. '36
—clinical application of curietherapy, [P. Degrais] Presse méd. 44: 827-828, May 20, '36
—experimental observations on rationale, [W. Cramer] Lancet 2: 668-672, Sept. 19, '36
—factor of importance in radiosensitivity, [J. C. Mottram] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 606-614, Sept. '36
—indications for radium puncture, [J. Nuytten & L. Lemaître] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 634-639, Oct. 11, '36
—intensity measurements of radon implants in vivo as indication of abnormal biologic reaction, [G. S. Sharp & R. E. Pugh, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 631-636, Nov. '36
—modern concept, [W. M. Millar] Ohio State M.J. 32: 967-970, Oct. '36
—nostal sodium (barbital derivative) anesthesia during therapy, [R. Hummel & W. Güliand] Med.Klin. 32: 1222-1223, Sept. 4, '36
—plan for treatment with small quantities of radium, [G. T. Pack] Arch.Surg. 33: 940-994, Dec. '36
—radiation-induced lymphopenia, [D. R. Goodfellow] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 695-711, Nov. '36
—radium packs, [M. C. Reinhard] Strahlentherapie 56: 513-520, '36
—telecurietherapy at anticancer center at Lille, [J. Nuytten & P. Tison] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 580-588, Sept. 27, '36
—treatment of lesions about head, face and neck, [W. H. Kennedy] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 513-517, Oct. '36
roentgenotherapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage; and under names of organs and regions
—[G. E. Pfahler] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 58: 213-218, Nov. '36
—[E. Weber] Strahlentherapie 56: 177-180, '36
—[S. A. Wilson] Maine M.J. 27: 214-216, Nov. '36
—discussion on short-distance low-voltage therapy, [H. Chaoul, J. M. W. Morison & J. F. Bromley] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 791-808, May '36
—high versus low intensity irradiation; experimental study on non-neoplastic epithelium and mesoblastic tissue, [A. Brunschwig & S. P. Perry] Radiology 26: 706-710, June '36
—high voltage therapy; clinical study, [R. Mathey-Cornat] Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 289-320, Aug.-Sept. '36; abstr., J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 513-522, Sept. '36
—new achievements in teleroentgenotherapy, [L. Mallet] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd. de France 24: 433-447, May '36
—present position, [J. S. Fulton] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc. Glasgow, pp. 137-145, '35-'36; in Glasgow M.J. Aug. '36
—prolonged therapy with high fractional doses in relation to economic functioning of large cancer institutes, [F. Perussia] Radiol.med. 23: 750-755, Oct. '36
—protracted fractional roentgen treatment of malignant tumors ad modum Coutard, [J. Juul] Acta radiol. 17: 209-234, '36
—quantitative and qualitative modifications of fecal flora, with special reference to colon bacilli, before, during and after roentgenotherapy of cancer, [C. Manzini & G. F. Gardini] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 81, April '36
—radical treatment, [R. Paterson] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 671-679, Oct. '36
—roentgen irradiation at close range as substitute for radium therapy, [H. Chaoul] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1494-1496, Sept. 11, '36
—roentgenotherapy and periodicity of epithelial changes, [H. Coutard] Strahlentherapie 56: 577-582, '36
—total teleroentgenotherapy, [L. Mallet] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 323-325, April '36
—total teleroentgenotherapy of generalized carcinomas with weak, prolonged doses, [L. Mallet] Strahlentherapie 56: 278-284, '36
—use of 520 Kv., [A. Gunsett] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 508-512, Sept. '36
serodiagnosis: See Cancer, diagnosis
statistics: See Cancer, epidemiology and statistics; Cancer, mortality
syphilis and cancer, importance of syphilis in neoplasia; analytical review, [W. G. Harding, Jr.] J.Cancer Research Com.,Univ.Sydney 7: 137-146, May 1, '36
—chancre of uterine cervix; cancer of same site 3 years later in woman 24 years old, [Millian & Boulle] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1475-1476, July '36

CANCER, syphilis and cancer—Continued
—epithelioma complicating ulceration of malignant syphilis; case, [Le Blaye & Guilliaud-Vallée] Rev.méd. du centre-ouest 8: 314-316, July '36
—epithelioma of palm developing at site of syphilitic lesion, [D. W. Montgomery] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 1024-1027, Dec. '36
—of stomach; differential diagnosis in patients with systemic syphilis; case reports, [M. L. Carns] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 725, Sept. '36
—of tongue, with special reference to serology, [B. B. Beeson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 575-576, Aug. '36
—ulcerative basal-celled epithelioma of chin; cicatrization under influence of antisyphilitic therapy; appearance of epithelial pearls around cicatrix, [R. J. Weissenbach, G. Bach & J. Martineau] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1026-1029, May '36
tar, behavior of ovary under prolonged action of tar, [F. de Veszelka] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 115-128, March 31, '36
—chemotherapy investigations in cancer, with reference to influence of some lead preparations on tar tumors in mice, [D. L. Woodhouse] Am.J.Cancer 27: 285-292, June '36
—effect of *1-2-4-dinitrophenol* on cancer in white mice, [K. A. Vannfält] Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 55-65, '36
—increased glycolysis in blood corpuscles of rat following treatment with tar, [G. d'Alessandro] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 43: 452-457, '36; comment by Büngeler 44: 141-142, '36
—inhibiting effect of organ extracts administered by ingestion or injection on experimental cancer, [C. Ronsse] Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 319-333, '35
—occupational cancer, [J. Margarot] Médecine 17: 830-837, Oct. '36
—occurrence of glycogen in epithelia of coal-tar carcinoma in mice, [M. Goi] Gann 30: 433-434, June '36 [in Japanese]
therapy: See also Cancer, history; Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy
—[H. Auler] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 27: 13-20, July '36
—[F. Bec] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 147-150, April '36
—action of short radio waves in vitro, with some observations on action of heat on tissue metabolism, [F. Dickens, S. F. Evans & H. Weil-Malherbe] Am.J. Cancer 28: 603-620, Nov. '36
—arrest and regression of certain animal cancers following injection of devenomized organ extracts of snakes, [G. Bobeau] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 1017-1033, Aug. '36
—by physicochemical modification of blood equilibrium, [R. Hirsch] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 116: 88-104, July 21, '36
—cancer cell antigens and their therapeutic significance, [J. L. Yates] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 525-530, July '36
—cancer "en cuirasse," [H. T. Schreus] Strahlentherapie 56: 168-172, '36
—cancer patient and general hospital, [H. L. Scammell] Hospitals 10: 21-23, Dec. '36
—causes of failure, [H. Wachtel] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 500-501, July 7, '35
—cevitamic acid products; 2 cases, [L. Bérard, Arloing, Morel & Josserand] Lyon chir. 33: 593-595, Sept.-Oct. '36
—chemotherapy, [E. Duroux] Progrès méd., pp. 985-986, June 13, '36
—chemotherapy, [B. Lustig & H. Wachtel] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 542-588, May '36
—chemotherapy investigations, with reference to influence of some lead preparations on tar tumors in mice, [D. L. Woodhouse] Am.J.Cancer 27: 285-292, June '36
—clinical and surgical documentation of cases treated by electrosurgery, [C. M. Squirru] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13:89-140, April '36
—clinical study of chemotherapy by intravenous injections of complex salts of l-cevitamic acid and dehydrocevitamic acid (vitamin C), containing iron combined with different metals (ferriscorbones), [L. Bérard, F. Arloing, A. Morel & A. Josserand] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 245-257, April 5, '36
—Connell treatment (ensol, proteolytic enzyme preparation); present status, [C. Phillips] Texas State J. Med. 32: 406-408, Oct. '36
—critique of electrosurgery, [C. M. Squirru] Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 12: 644-715, Dec. '35
—determination of type of treatment from pathologic studies, [F. C. Helwig] J.Missouri M.A. 33: 413-416, Nov. '36
—electrocoagulation of external cancers, [Moulonguet] Progrès méd., pp. 819-823, May 16, '36
—ensol (proteolytic enzyme preparation); clinical results, [H. C. Connell] Bull.Hendry-Connell Research Found. 1: 24-51, Aug. '36
—ensol (proteolytic enzyme preparation); hydrogen ion concentration of blood in relation to clinical response, [F. L. Munro] Bull.Hendry-Connell Research Found. 1: 76-82, Aug. '36
—ensol (proteolytic enzyme preparation); treatment of series of 16 cases of advanced cancer, [N. Davis] Bull.Hendry-Connell Research Found. 1:52-58, Aug.'36

CANCER, therapy—Continued
—experiments with vitamin A, [B. Lustig & H. Wachtel] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 53-58, '36
—Fichera 365 (injectable organ extract) in biologic therapy of inoperable tumors, [H. M. Dschu] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongressheft., pp. 113-116, ['36]
—Freund-Kaminer diet, [R. Bayer] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 134-137, May '36
—fundamental principle, [F. Blumenthal] Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 185-202, '35
—fundamentals in problem, [G. W. Taylor] New England J.Med. 215: 383-385, Aug. 27, '36
—"glyoxylide" of William F. Koch; new steps in evaluation of Detroit cancer cure, J.A.M.A. 107: 519, Aug. 15, '36
—histologic studies of effect of hormone therapy on animals and human subjects, [F. Cailliau] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 642-645, July 4, '36
—igniextirpation and electrosurgery, [V. Manninger] Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 259-265, '35
—improved method for treatment of cancer statistics, [L. G. Jacobs] Radiology 27: 468-473, Oct. '36
—improvements in ability of medical profession to treat cancer; Bulkley lecture, [F. C. Wood] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 12: 438-445, July '36
—in Nuremberg, [M. Meyer] Med.Welt 10: 1230-1234, Aug. 22, '36
—involution of cancer; blockage of tumor by connective tissue and inhibition of metastases; anticancerous effect of aqueous extract of anterior pituitary, [F. Vanýsek] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1321-1333, Oct. 23, '36
—Klein test; value as applied to therapy, [W. Dieterich] Strahlentherapie 56: 396-406, '36
—literature survey on effects of bacteria and bacterial filtrates, [M. P. Munro] Bull.Hendry-Connell Research Found. 1: 5-8, Aug. '36
—location and extent of cancer and its importance in choosing between surgical and radiotherapy, [R. Schröder] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 187-200, '36
—management of patient after hospital treatment; answers to questionnaire (Der behandelte Krebskranke ausserhalb des Krankenhauses. Ergebnisse einer Umfrage), Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 257-278, Sept. '36
—medical care in inoperable cancer, [O. Ewald] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 339-340, June 15, '36
—modern concepts, [E. C. Padgett] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 225-230, June '36
—modern trends, [N. Puente Duany] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 11: 81-96, March '36
—multivalent hormone therapy, [F. Blumenthal, E. Jacobs & H. Rosenberg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 640, July 4, '36
—multivalent hormone therapy; clinical results in 114 cases, [E. Jacobs] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 640-642, July 4, '36
—neurovascular biologic reactions in course of polyvalent hormonal therapy of experimental and human tumors, [F. Cailliau & E. Jacobs] Paris méd. 2: 173-175, Sept. 12, '36
—new theory of thymic disturbances as cause of cancer and malignant tumors; etiologic therapy by implantation of homosexual human genital glands, [E. Molinari] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 876, Sept. 13, '36; 902, Sept. 20, '36
—palliative therapy of malignant tumors by reticuloendothelial extract; 10 cases, [G. Léo & A. Hirschfeld] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 96-117, Feb. 13, '36
—practical workable plan for avoiding difficulties, [O. Schär] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4:289-293, Oct.'36
—prediasposition to cancer according to Friedrich Wilhelm Beneke in light of modern research; prevention and dietetic therapy, [S. Kreuzfuchs] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 857-861, Aug. 1, '36
—results of clinical application in various cases of cancer of method of Arloing, Morel and Josserand (intravenous injections of soluble organic metal compounds prepared with vitamin C), [L. Bérard] Lyon chir. 33: 315-324, May-June '36
—short wave and ultrashort wave therapy; experimental studies, [K. Overgaard] Acta radiol. 17: 182-190, '36
—statistical study of operability, [L. Simon] Monatschr. f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 236-241, Aug. '36
—study and treatment by proteolytic enzymes (ensol); preliminary report, [H. C. Connell] Bull.Hendry-Connell Research Found. 1: 9-23, Aug. '36
—thymic extract; cases, [M. Dávila] Rev.méd.peruana 8: 433-448, July '36
—ultrashort waves; effect on cancer in mice, [K. P. Markuze, D. A. Loxinskiy & N. N. Malov] Klin. med. 14: 1179-1184, '36; also, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 415-421, '36
—value of Fichera 365 (injectable organ extract), [E. Domanig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 847-848, July 3,'36
—various present day methods, [H. Naujoks] Med.Welt 10: 1396-1399, Sept. 26, '36
—venom of scorpion; effect on mice, [Etienne Sergent] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 14: 148, '36
transplantation: See Cancer, experimental; Cancer, immunity; Skin, cancer; etc.

CANCER—Continued
tuberculosis and cancer, cancer in tuberculosis and tuberculosis in cancer, [B. Strandberg] Hygiea **98:** 372-384, June 15, '36
—cancer of lung and pulmonary tuberculosis; differential diagnosis in cases, [R. Cuervo Barrena] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **62:** 350-359, Aug. '36
—clinic and problem of cancer, [G. Roux] Rinasc.med. **13:** 659-660, Oct. 15, '36
—coexistence of pharyngolaryngeal cancer and pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. Sargnon, P. Ponthus & J. Racouchot] Lyon méd. **158:** 383-386, Oct. 4, '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis and carcinoma of penis; remarks on association of these diseases, [E. Levy] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 172-175, Oct. '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis and primary carcinoma; 2 cases, [K. Nelson] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 530-536, Dec. '36
—tuberculosis and cancer (with case involving colon), [J. K. Miller] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1560-1561, Nov. 7, '36
urine in: See Cancer, diagnosis
CANCROID: See Lungs, cancer; Skin, cancer
CANCRUM ORIS: See Stomatitis, gangrenous
CANDELA, P. B., Blood-group reactions in ancient human skeletons, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **21:** 429-432, July-Sept. '36
CANDELA PASTOR, J., Un nuevo metabolimetro para animales de pequeña talla, Crón.méd.,Valencia **40:** 235-242, April 15, '36
de **CANDIA, S.,** Two new forms of endocrine nanism: parathyroid nanism and precocious matronism of Pende, Endocrinol.,gynec.,obstet. **1:** 223-226, April '36
L'arteriosclerosi considerata come malattia distrofica-cirrogena arteriale, Policlinico (sez. med.) **43:** 285-294, June '36
CANDIDO, G., Lo streptococco di Bonome e gli altri agenti patogeni delle meningiti cerebrospinali, Riforma med. **52:** [1182]-1185, Aug. 29, '36
CANDIDO SILVA, J., Valor da tomada da pressão retiniana na hypertensão craneana, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **7:** 318-320, Dec. '35
CANDOLIN, Y., Review of literature on drainage and lavage in diffuse peritonitis, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **79:** 356-364, April '36
CANEL: See CHALIER, jt. auth.
CANELLA, F., Quelques recherches sur la vision monoculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1221-1224, '36
CANET, J., Note sur un nouveau foyer de poliomyélite antérieure aiguë en Cochinchine, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir. de l'Indochine **14:** 206-227, Feb. '36
Prophylaxie collective par médicaments synthétiques sur les plantations des Terres-Rouges (1934-1936), Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 533-559, June '36
Organisation de l'hygiène sur les plantations des Terres-Rouges, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 560-571, June '36
CANIGIANI, T., Seltene Kalkschatten in den Nieren- und Ureterenfeldern, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 561-562, Aug. '36
Zur Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose der Klippel-Feilschen Halswirbelsäulenanomalie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 296-301, Sept. '36
Zur Diagnose und Röntgentherapie der Periarthritis humeroscapularis, Med.Klin. **32:**1211-1212, Sept. 4,'36
Zur Kasuistik der Uretermissbildungen im Röntgenbild, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1086-1088, Sept. 4, '36
Diagnostische Erfolge mittels Ausscheidungsurographie bei Kindern, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 996-999, Sept. 5, '36
——**See PASCHKIS, R., jt. auth.**
CANIS, J., Le traitement des phlegmons péri-amygdaliens par le bactériophage de d'Hérelle, Soc.de méd.mil. franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 137-143, April '36
Les trachomateux dans les régiments algériens de la métropole, Rev.internat.du trachome **13:** 137-141, July '36
CAÑIZARES, R., Diagnóstico radiográfico de las tumoraciones uterinas, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **11:** 241-258, July '36
CAÑIZARES VERSÓN, R., Contribución al estudio de la dismenorrea esencial, neuralgia pelviana y sus tratamientos quirúrgicos, Vida nueva **37:** 539-558, May 15, '36
Un caso de pionefrosis con uréter y pelvis dobles del riñón derecho, Vida nueva **38:** 252-259, Sept. 15, '36
del **CAÑIZO, J., CORNEJO, A., and IRIGOYEN, A.,** La reacción de Takata en las enfermedades hepáticas, Rev. españ. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición **2:** 403-445, June '36
CANKER SORES: See Stomatitis, aphthous
CANN, R. J., Diagnosis and treatment of acute and subacute mastoiditis, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **50:** 325-327, Aug. 29, '36
CANNABIS
—allergy to hemp causing temporary blindness; case, [M. Mieses-Reif] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **89:** 226-227, June '36
—Beam reaction for determination of hashish; medico-legal application, [Mme. M. J. Papavassiliou & S. N. Libérato] Ann.de méd.lég. **16:** 455-465, Oct. '36
—forensic and sociological aspects of dagga problem in South Africa, [J. M. Watt & M. G. B. Brandwijk] South African M.J. **10:** 573-579, Aug. 22, '36
CANNABIS—Continued
—mariahuana, [V. Lewitus] Am.J.Nursing **36:** 677-678, July '36
—qualitative test for presence of small quantities of hashish (Cannabis indica) in various drugs by means of Wood's filtered ultraviolet rays, [J. Khouri] Ann. de méd.lég. **16:** 249-252, May '36
CANNADAY, J. E., Presacral nerve resection for relief of pelvic pain and dysmenorrhea, Ann.Surg. **103:** 886-899, June '36
——**and BAILEY, H. A.,** Resection of presacral nerve for pelvic pain and dysmenorrhea, South.M.J. **29:** 934-939, Sept. '36
CANNADY, E. W., Treatment of uremia, M.Clin.North America **20:** 527-535, Sept. '36
Cerebral vascular disease—hypertensive encephalopathy, Illinois M.J. **70:** 521-526, Dec. '36
CANNATA, S., Diffusione e diagnosi precoce della tubercolosi nella prima infanzia, Rassegna med. **16:** 65-79, June 30, '36
CANNAVÒ, L., Spunti pratici sulla dietoterapia del diabete, Gior.d.med.prat. **17:** 251-257, June '35
Insulinoresistenza e irradiazioni röntgen della regione ipofisaria, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1099-1106, June 15, '36
La regolazione preipofisaria del ricambio del magnesio, Riforma med. **52:** 1054-1055, Aug. 1, '36
CANNING AND CANNED FOODS
—antiscorbutic value of canned foods, [A. Giroud & others] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **24:** 228-239, '36
—botulism from ingestion of preserved spinach; case in child and in diabetic father; recovery after therapy by anatoxin and antiserum, [G. Dreyfus & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 891-896, June 8, '36
—composition and preservation of fruits, [W. Diemair] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1081-1084, July 3, '36
—content of vitamins A and B in canned strained vegetables; further studies, [F. Hanning] J.Am.Dietet.A. **12:** 231-236, Sept. '36
—effect of home canning and storage on ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content of tomatoes, [E. P. Daniel & M. B. Rutherford] Food Research **1:** 341-347, July-Aug. '36
—home canning for the diabetic, [F. H. Diamond] Hygeia **14:** 690-692, Aug. '36
—inspection of canned foods, [C. White] J.State Med. **44:** 539-542, Sept. '36
CANNON, D. J., Modern theories of dysmenorrhoea, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **43:** 492-506, June '36
Sympathectomy for dysmenorrhoea, Brit.M.J. **2:** 177, July 25, '36
CANNON, D. L., Jerome Cochran; South's first gift to public health, South.M.J. **29:** 1187-1188, Dec. '36
CANNON, H. J., and HIXSON, O. F., Evaporated milk; effect of irradiation on vitamin A content, Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) **28:** 1009-1010, Sept. '36
CANNON, P. R.: See HOLCK, H. G. O., jt. auth.
——**See TALIAFERRO, W. H., jt. auth.**
——**See WALSH, T. E., jt. auth.**
CANNON, W. B., and ROSENBLUETH, A., Sensitization of sympathetic ganglion by preganglionic denervation, Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 408-413, July '36
——**See BROUHA, L., jt. auth.**
——**See ROSENBLUETH, A., jt. auth.**
——**See SHEN, S. C., jt. auth.**
CANNULA
—new instrument (coagulation cannula) for emptying deep abscesses, particularly in Douglas pouch, [W. T. Wiemer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1757-1758, July 25, '36
—new sigmoid cannula, [Z. Bercovitz] Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition **3:** 499-500, Sept. '36
CANONNE, M.: See DENÉCHAU, jt. auth.
CANOVA, F.: See STEFANI, F., jt. auth.
CANT, WILLIAM EDMUND: See Obituaries
CANTACUZÈNE, J., Considérations sur un cas de troubles mentaux post-encéphalitiques avec réactions médico légales, Ann.de méd.lég. **16:** 295-300, June '36
——**See CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.**
——**See RUBENOVITCH, P., jt. auth.**
CANTACUZÈNE, L.: See SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.
CANTACUZINO, I.: See Cantacuzène, J.
CANTANI, A., I batteri nutrici, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **9:** 191-192, Sept. 30, '36
CANTAROW, A., and STEWART, H. L., Hepatic changes on injection of sodium dehydrocholate in cats with total bile stasis, Arch.Path. **22:** 373-388, Sept. '36
——**See BRUNDAGE, J. T., jt. auth.**
——**STEWART, H. L., and McCOOL, S. G.,** Serum phosphatase in cats with total bile stasis, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 87-89, Oct. '36
CANTEGRIL: See DALOUS, jt. auth.
CANTELMO, O., Sulle rotture arteriali interne spontanee negli ipertesi, Riv.di chir. **2:** 193-201, April '36
CANTERO, A.: See JUTRAS, A., jt. auth.
CANTHARIDES
—method for formation of cantharides blister and its diagnostic and prognostic significance in septic diseases of puerperium, [A. V. Ilin] Klin.med. **14:** 586-589, '36; also, Gynéc.et obst. **33:** 542-546, June '36

CANTHARIDIN
—studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); cantharidin nephritis in individuals with different liver power of detoxication, [J. Asano] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **29:** 169-175, Aug. 31, '36
—studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton): effect of yakriton upon cantharidin nephritis, [J. Asano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 176-194, Aug. 31, '36
—vital staining of nervous system following changes in choroid plexus due to poisoning with mercuric chloride and cantharidin; experimental study, [F. Giordano] Riv.di neurol. **9:** 253-262, Aug. '36
CANTHOTOMY: See Eyelids, surgery
CANTI, RONALD GEORGE (1883-1936)
—obituary and bibliography, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **69:** 6-11, '36
CANTILO, E., Comment agissent les hormones? Action substitutive et seuil de substitution, Presse méd. **44:** 804-807, May 16, '36
CANTIN, F. A.: See **COUTTS, W. E., jt. auth.**
CANTINIEAUX, Des complications du rein mobile et de leur traitement, J. belge d'urol. **9:** 159-238, June '36
CANTÓ, A., Psicopatogenia de la enuresis nocturna de los niños, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **11:** 223-233, June '36
CANTON, L'anesthésie opératoire à bord pendant le combat sur mer, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **126:** 332-347, April-June '36
CANTÓN, R.: See **ARMAND UGÓN, V., jt. auth.**
CANTONI, G., Ricerche d'inoculazione del "Bacillus anthracis" in "Lumbricus terrestris L.", Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **15:** 493-500, Aug. '36
CANTONI, O., Bemerkungen über ein Verfahren zur Bestimmung der Acetonkörper, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 976, July 4, '36 [Comment on Lauersen's article]
CANTONNET, A., Les hypoesthésies cornéennes cholestériniques, Prat.méd.franç. **17:** 359-360, June (A-B) '36
CANTONNET BLANCH, H.: See **CANTONNET BLANCH, P., jt. auth.**
——See **MORQUIO, L., jt. auth.**
——See **RODRIGUEZ CASTRO, A., jt. auth.**
CANTONNET BLANCH, P., Eritema nudoso; dermatitis contusiforme o enfermedad de Trousseau, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **5:** 329-358, '36
——**and CANTONNET BLANCH, H.,** La investigación de la tuberculosis en el niño que concurre a la escuela. Su importancia profiláctica y terapéutica. Conciencia sanitaria escolar, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **8:** 314-321, April '36; also, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **7:** 418-426, Sept. '36
Fracturas múltiples espontáneas intra-uterinas, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **7:** 354-365, Aug. '36
——**and ETCHEVERRY, J. C.,** Asistencia y preservación anti-tuberculosa infantil en el Uruguay, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **[50]:** 444-470, April '36
——**CANTONNET BLANCH, H., and SOTO, J.,** Caverna gigante en un lactante de 8 meses, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **8:** 387-395, May '36
——**LIEUTIER, H., and CANTONNET BLANCH, H.,** Dos casos de tuberculosis cavitaria en niños pequeños, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **7:** 212-214, May '36
CANTOR, C., Chink antrum: report and consideration of rare anatomical condition, M.J.Australia **2:** 299-301, Aug. 29, '36
CANTÓ TELLEZ, A., Las inquietudes mentales de nuestro tiempo; nervosismo y enfermedades del ánimo, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **11:** 144-154, April '36
CANUYT, G., Rapport sur le fonctionnement du service de transfusion sanguine d'urgence de l'Hôpital Civil de Strasbourg en 1935, Strasbourg méd. **96:** 193-196, May 15, '36
Les abcès de fixation, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 653-660, July '36
CANWARDEN, H., Two cases of tetanus cured by massive intravenous antitoxin, Brit.M.J. **2:** 538, Sept. 12, '36
CAOCCI, G., Linfosarcoma primitivo della congiuntiva (contributo clinico ed istopatologico), Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **5:** 55-74, Jan.-Feb. '36
CAO-van-TRI, Contribution au traitement des "maux de gorge," Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 189-192, Feb. '36
——See **RAGIOT, C., jt. auth.**
CAPACCIO, G. D.: See **PALMER, L. J., jt. auth.**
CAPALDI, B., Considerazioni pratiche sulla terapia delle infezioni da piogeni, Gior.d.med.prat. **17:** 162-175, April '35
CAPANI, L., Pachimeningite dorsale luetica a sindrome tumorale, Riv.di neurol. **9:** 243-252, June '36
——**and GRAMAZIO, V.,** Il ricambio intermedio del cloro e dell'acqua nei tessuti sotto l'azione di diuretico mercuriale; ricerche sperimentali, Fisiol.e med. **7:** 353-364, June 20, '36
CAPDEHOURAT, E. L., and MAZZEI, E. S., La broncografía en los tumores pleurales, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. **4:** 209-214, March-April '36
Síndrome frénicorrecurrencial por aneurisma aórtico Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 873-878, June '36
——See **CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
CAPDEPONT PHENOMENON: See Teeth, caries
CAPECCHI, T., Il regime chetogeno nella cura di fanciulli epilettici, Riv.sper.di freniat. **60:** 41-68, March 31, '36
CAPECCHI, U., La lattoterapia nell-infezione tifosa, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 629-632, Sept. 30, '35
CAPEL: See DOR, J., jt. auth.
CAPEL, A.: See MALMÉJAC, J., jt. auth.
CAPELLA, F., Trombosi porto-radicolare dopo splenectomia per morbo di Werlhof, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 313-328, '36
Voluminoso neurofibroma del nervo ipoglosso in un caso di malattia di Recklinghausen familiare, Riv.di chir. **2:** 169-192, April '36
Sul valore prognostico della costante ureo-secretoria di Ambard negli interventi sulle vie biliari, Riforma med. **52:** 371-374, April 25, '36
CAPELLI, F., Vitamina "C" e potere complementare del sangue, Pathologica **28:** 410-413, Sept. 15, '36
CAPGRAS SYNDROME: See Illusions
CAPILLARIES
See also Blood Vessels; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System
—histiocytes of capillaries; evolution in dermis of skin presenting lesions of Paget's disease and in granuloma of Carrion's disease; genesis of plaques, [E. Ciotola] Haematologica **17:** 737-760, '36
—obstruction of capillaries in increased perfusion of organs, [E. Holzlöhner & C. Niessing] Ztschr.f. Biol. **97:** 103-112, '36
anatomy and histology, epithelial nature of covering of pulmonary alveoli; histologic study of relation between epithelium and capillaries, [L. Martino] Arch. Ist.biochim.ital. **8:** 183-204, June '36
capillaroscopy, in patients with uterine cancer, [L. Riedl] Ceskoslov.gynaek. **15:** 12-14, '36
—as research method, [J. Mees] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1722-1726, Oct. 16, '36
—capillaroscopy and its significance in grave hemorrhages, [S. G. Gaykuni] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **6:** 756-764, '34
—conjunctival capillaroscopy, [A. Rollin] Prat.méd.franç. **17:** 361-366, June (A-B) '36
—cutaneous capillaries in diagnosis of endocrine disturbances, [Kuklová-Stůrová & Všetička] Bratisl. lekár.listy **16:** 422-426, Oct. '36
—examination of patients with various eye diseases, [Z. Tóth] Magyar orvosi arch. **37:** 159-178, '36
—findings in nephropathy, [J. Hořejší & G. Aron] Sborn. lék. **38:** 547-555, '36
—findings in vegetative neurosis, [L. Riedl] Časop.lék. česk. **75:** 1122-1124, Sept. 4, '36
—nail-fold capillaries in Negroes, [J. Bordley, III, M. H. Grow & W. B. Sherman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **59:** 447-448, Dec. '36
—results in obliterating endarteritis, [N. N. Kukin] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 52-57, '35
—stereoscopic capillaromicroscopy, [R. Stigler] München. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1059, June 26, '36
circulation: See also Blood, circulation
—basic terminology and methods of study, [E. von Lederer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 363-371, '36
—capillary reaction in various forms of rheumatism; modification by fangotherapy, [C. Angeleri, S. Battistini & A. Robecchi] Minerva med. **2:** 175-179, Aug. **25,** '36
—effect of specific medicaments, [E. von Lederer] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 372-383, '36
diseases, capillary deformities in scleroderma, [Euzière, Lafon, Roche & Gourovitch] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **17:** 246-249, June '36
—cutaneous secretion and mental excitement in capillary toxicosis on anaphylactic basis (after injections of diphtheria serum), [R. Meissner] München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1300-1301, Aug. 7, '36
effects of drugs on, influence of wound disinfectants and their clinical evaluation, [T. Takahashi] Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 93-94, '35
—cutaneous reaction of capillaries to epinephrine and histamine in cardiopathies, [J. Hořejší & G. Aron] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 17-27, '36
—effect of specific medicaments on circulation, [E. von Lederer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 372-383, '36
—local reaction to histamine and acetylcholine in various types of hypertension, [E. Dicker] Presse méd. **44:** 1454-1456, Sept. 16, '36
innervation, active control of all parts of capillary wall by sympathetic nervous system, [H. K. Beecher] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **73:** 123-132, '36
permeability, critical remarks on value of loop test in determining fragility, [J. Olmer, M. Legré & G. Giraud] Sang **10:** 787-788, '36
—actions of adrenalin, pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) and histamine on permeability to dyes, [S. Kiuti] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 8-9, June '36
—diagnostic and prognostic significance of Rumpel-Leede phenomenon in exanthematous typhus, [V. S. Nesterov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 609-612, April 30, '36

CAPILLARIES, permeability—Continued
—effect of intravenous injections of cevitamic acid on fragility, [M. Adant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 132-134, '36
—fragility and vitamin C, [G. K. Anderson, E. E. Hawley & D. J. Stephens] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 778-782, June '36
—function of blood capillary wall on permeability of dye, [S. Kiuti] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr.Sect.) **55:**7, March '36
—Göthlin test of resistance in medical pathology, [G. Boudin & E. Panayotopoulos] Sang **10:** 875-884, '36
—influence of substances of flavone group: vitamin P, [L. Armentano & others] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1325-1328, Aug. 14, '36
—influences of *ph* and temperature on permeability to dyes, [S. Kiuti] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 10, July '36
—mechanism of increased permeability in inflammation, [V. Menkin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 570-572, May '36
—mechanism of increased permeability in inflammation; critique of histamine hypothesis, [V. Menkin] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 485-502, Sept. '36
—methods of measuring fragility; results in normal man, [M. Adant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 130-132, '36
—passage of visible particles through walls of blood capillaries and into lymph stream, [M. E. Field & C. K. Drinker] Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 597-603, Aug. '36
—pathogenesis of diffuse glomerulonephritis; blood pressure and capillary permeability in experimental forms (Masugi type), [A. Korányi & A. Hámori] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **130:** 774-783, '36
—pharmacology of capillary permeability and lymph secretion, [K. Yano] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera orig.) **22:** 55-70, May 20, '36
—physiologic capillary bleeding time of skin in normal sailors and various factors influencing it, [K. Kayashima] Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 19-20, April 15, '36
—resistance test and its relation to vitamins C and D, [C. B. Weld] J.Pediat. **9:** 226-233, Aug. '36
—vascular physiology and clinical medicine, [E. M. Landis] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 290-298, Sept. '36
physiology, automatic contraction, [T. Yokoyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 9, May '36
—capillary function and inflammation; therapy of inflammation by injection of vasodilatory organ extracts, [G. Hopf] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 691-693, April 24, '36
—changes under influence of raw and salt-free diet, [F. Spickmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1271-1272, Sept. 5, '36
—effect of poisons of autonomic nervous system on capillaries; experimental studies, [S. Takeuchi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 4-5, Feb. '36
—function tests, [P. Roboz] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 933-971, July 4, '36
—in febrile conditions, [W. Szonell] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1127-1129, Aug. 8, '36
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, capillary
CAPITOLO, G., Risultati lontani dell'appendicectomia nelle varie forme di appendicite (studio comparativo, clinico e anatomo-patologico), Arch.per le sc.med. **62:** 299-346, Sept. '36
CAPOCACCIA, M., and VALLEBONA, A., Roentgenterapia, marconiterapia e preparati di torio, Radiol.med. **23:** 389-402, June '36
CAPON, N. B., and others, Discussion on prevention of neo-natal death, injury, and disease, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **29:** 1189-1205, July '36
CAPORALE, L., La nefropessi con nastro di catgut secondo la tecnica personale, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **6:** 555-557, '36
CAPPER, A., Diagnosis and treatment of cyanosis of newborn, M.Clin.North America **20:** 99-118, July '36
CAPPETTA, D., and MOTOLESE, A., Il glaucoma dei giovani, Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 911-1002, Sept. '36
CAPPS, J. A., Consideration of heart disease and syncope in practice of dentistry, J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1543-1546, Aug. '36
CAPPS, R. B.: See **WEISS, S. (Boston), jt. auth.**
CAPRIO, F. S., and INGRAM, G. H., Psychiatry in general practice, J.Indiana M.A. **29:** 633-635, Dec. '36
——See **INGRAM, G. H., jt. auth.**
CAPSICUM
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content of Manchuria paprika (Capsicum annum L. var. grossum Sendt), [M. Sugiura] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 37, Aug. '36
—isolation of crystalline vitamin C from lombok (Capsicum annuum L), [J. P. Spruyt & A. G. van Veen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1065-1071, April 28, '36
CAPUANI, G. F., Somministrazione dell'insulina per via percutanea, Minerva med. **2:** 224-228, Sept. 8, '36
——**and DURANDO, P.,** Contributo clinico e sierologico alla conoscenza dei rapporti funzionali fra ormone follicolare e ormone tiroideo, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 597-607, Dec. '35
CAPURRO, J.: See **MARINELLI, M., jt. auth.**
CARABBA, V., Apparatus for treatment of fractured os calcis, Am.J.Surg. **33:** 53-59, July '36
CARAMAZZA, F., Risultati della prova biologica, col metodo di Ninni, dall'acqueo e dal vitreo prelevato da occhi di coniglio che erano stati inoculati con emulsioni di processi tubercolari da baciili di tubercolosi umana, Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 417-430, April '36
CARANI, U., Un caso di distomatosi da fasciola epatica in un bambino di 4 anni, Clin.pediat. **18:** 311-330, May '36
CARATZALI, A.: See **TURPIN, R., jt. auth.**
CARAVATI, C. M., Surgical aids in medical vascular conditions, West Virginia M.J. **32:** 360-365, Aug. '36
CARAVIAS, D. E., Sobre los métodos para dilatar el cuello uterino. El uso de los dilatadores metálicos. Ventajas e inconvenientes de ciertos modelos, Semana méd. **1:** 1552-1556, May 14, '36
CARAYANNOPOULOS, G., and CHRISTEAS, N., Sur dix-huit cas de perforation d'ulcère gastrique ou duodénal. Treize gastrectomies, Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1061-1076, July 8, '36
CARBAMINOYLCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives
CARBAMINOYL-β-METHYLCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives
CARBARSONE (arsenic preparation): See Trichomoniasis
CARBIDES
—explosibility of containers of calcium carbide, [M. Déribéré] Ann.d'hyg. **14:** 337-343, June '36
CARBOGENE (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture): See Carbon Dioxide; Oxygen
CARBOHYDRATES
See also Dextrose; Glycogen; Lactose; Starch; Sucrose; Sugars; etc.
—action of lytic principle of pneumococcus on certain tissue *poly*saccharides, [K. Meyer, R. Dubos & E. M. Smyth] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 816-818, June '36
—antigenic *poly*saccharide fraction of Ascaris lumbricoides (from hog), [D. H. Campbell] J.Infect.Dis. **59:** 266-280, Nov.-Dec. '36
—availability of specific pneumococcus antibody after intravenous, intramuscular and subcutaneous injection, including study of cutaneous reactions to type-specific *poly*saccharides following serum injection, [R. C. Tilghman & M. Finland] J.Immunol. **31:** 239-255, Sept. '36
—chemical and immunologic experiments on nature of *poly*saccharides from yeast, [F. Klopstock & A. Vercellone] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **88:** 446-450, Aug. 4, '36
—chemo-immunologic studies on conjugated carbohydrate-proteins; immunological properties of artificial antigen containing glucuronic acid, [W. F. Goebel] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 29-38, July '36
—complement fixation reaction with pneumococcus capsular *poly*saccharide, [K. Goodner & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 201-216, Aug. '36
—effect of alkalis on immunizing properties of type I pneumococcus *poly*saccharide, [L. D. Felton & B. Prescott] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **59:** 114-128, Aug. '36
—enzyme formation and *poly*saccharide synthesis by bacteria, [A. Carruthers & E. A. Cooper] Biochem. J. **30:** 1001-1009, June '36
—formation of antibodies against carbohydrates; experiments with collodium adsorbates of glycogen, rice starch and Zulkowski starch, [P. Uhlenhuth & E. Remy] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **88:** 529-534, Aug. 4, '36
—further biochemical studies of *poly*saccharides isolated from Brucella paramelitensis, [G. Biancalani Schapira] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **90:** 450-455, '36
—glycoproteins; *poly*saccharides of vitreous humor and of umbilical cord, [K. Meyer & J. W. Palmer] J. Biol.Chem. **114:** 689-703, July '36
—immuno-chemistry; preparation and properties of specific *poly*saccharide from Bacillus dysenteriae (Shiga), [W. T. J. Morgan] Biochem.J. **30:** 909-925, May '36
—immunologic specificity of Staphylococci; cutaneous reactions to type-specific carbohydrates, [L. A. Julianelle & A. F. Hartmann] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 149-159, July '36
—immunologic studies on new preparation of type specific *poly*saccharide from pneumococcus type I, [B. F. Chow] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 843-854, Dec. '36
—immunologic studies on new preparation of type-specific *poly*saccharide from pneumococcus type I (preliminary report), [B. F. Chow] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 667-669, June '36
—Mutermilch-Grimberg intradermoreaction with gonococcic *poly*saccharides, [L. Feld] J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 207-211, Sept. 10, '36
—precipitin and complement-fixation reactions of *poly*saccharide extracts of Brucella, [M. Higginbotham & L. S. Heathman] J.Infect.Dis. **59:** 30-34, July-Aug. '36
—quantitative studies on antibody purification; dissociation of precipitates formed by pneumococcus specific *poly*saccharides and homologous antibodies, [M. Heidelberger & F. E. Kendall] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 161-172, Aug. '36

CARBOHYDRATES—Continued
—roentgenographic examination of structure of animal and plant *poly*saccharides, [F. May & L. Graf] Ztschr. f.Biol. 97: 167-172, '36
—*poly*saccharide complex and variants of Vibrio cholerae, [P. B. White] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 229-234, June '36
—*poly*saccharides of Bacillus amylobacter, [H. Meisel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 173-176, '36
—*poly*saccharides of bacterial origin, [E. Mikulaszek] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 541-543, July 28, '35
—specific *poly*saccharides of types I, II and III pneumococcus; revision of methods and data, [M. Heidelberger, F. E. Kendall & H. W. Scherp] J.Exper.Med. 64: 559-572, Oct. '36
—structure and antigenic properties of Amylobacter group of bacteria, [H. Meisel] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 624-626, Aug. 2, '36
—ultrafiltration in concentration and purification of pneumococcus specific *poly*saccharides, [R. Brown] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 832-833, June '36
—vibrio *poly*saccharides, [R. W. Linton & B. N. Mitra] Indian J.M.Research 24: 323-330, Oct. '36
effects, on anamnestic and anaphylactic reactions, [T. Ishii] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 10, April '36
—on production of agglutinin, precipitin, hemolysin and complement-fixing antibody and upon variation of their titers, [T. Ishii] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 8-9, April '36
in diet, availability of carbohydrates and fats of green leaf together with some observations on crude fiber, [M. K. Horwitt, G. R. Cowgill & L. B. Mendel] J.Nutrition 12: 255-273, Sept. '36
—blood sugar in rats rendered cataractous by dietary procedures, [P. L. Day] J.Nutrition 12: 395-404, Oct. '36
—blood sugar level after prolonged carbohydrate feeding, [M. C. Hrubetz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1142-1144, Aug. '36
—diet rich in carbohydrates for adult diabetics; clinical experiences during past 5 years, [E. Kestermann] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 454-461, Aug. '36
—diets with high carbohydrate content for diabetic children, [E. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1489-1493, Sept. 11, '36
—effect of high-sulfur low-carbohydrate diet in chronic arthritis, [J. C. Forbes & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1036-1039, July '36
—etiology of intestinal carbohydrate dyspepsia, [W. H. Owles] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 411-419, Oct. '36
—glycemic response to isoglucogenic quantities of protein and carbohydrate, [J. W. Conn & L. H. Newburgh] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 665-671, Nov. '36
—high carbohydrate diet in treatment of diabetes mellitus, [B. L. Moore] Tri-State M.J. 8: 1676-1677, July '36; also, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 51-52, Aug. '36
—high carbohydrate diets in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. B. Freilich & G. C. Coe] Am.Rev.Tubere. 34: 293-299, Aug. '36
—higher carbohydrate diets in treatment of diabetes, [F. B. Peck] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 697-702, Nov. '36
—is gastric secretion or digestion impaired by mixture of carbohydrate and protein in diet? [H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen & S. S. Fels] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 235-238, June '36
—scheme for treatment of diabetes mellitus, with high carbohydrate-low fat diets, [J. M. Flynn] New England J.Med. 215: 955-959, Nov. 19, '36
—specific dynamic action of carbohydrate breakfast during rest and physical exertion, [N. S. Savchenko] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1274-1280, '35
metabolism: See also Blood Sugar; Dextrose; Glycogen; etc.
—action of insulin in checking excretion of hormones controlling metabolism of fat and carbohydrates from anterior lobe of pituitary in diabetes, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 588-594, '36
—action of vitamin C in diabetics, [S. Stoicesco & N. Gingold] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 369-372, '36
—amount of sodium chloride required by human organism; effect of sodium chloride in diet on digestion of carbohydrates in duodenum, [H. Glatzel] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 258-267, '36
—amount of sodium chloride required by human organism; effect of sodium chloride on digestion of carbohydrates in stomach, [H. Glatzel] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 99: 250-257, '36
—amount of sodium chloride required by human organism; relation of sodium chloride to carbohydrate exchange in human liver, [J. Frey & H. Glatzel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 409-417, '36
—amount of sodium chloride required by human organism; sodium chloride and carbohydrate metabolism and their reciprocal relations in normal and diabetic persons, [H. Glatzel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 99: 236-249, '36

CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism—Continued
—antagonistic effect of cortical suprarenal hormone on action of anterior pituitary hormone which controls fat and carbohydrate metabolism, [K. J. Anselmino, F. Hoffmann & E. Rhoden] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 181: 325-327, '36
—blood inorganic phosphates in carbohydrate metabolism, [M. Pijoan & T. B. Quigley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 131-134, Oct. '36
—carbohydrate metabolism and spontaneous glycosuria in acute febrile conditions, [L. Hüsch] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1467-1468, Sept. 4, '36
—carbohydrates "fuel of life," even for diabetics, [C. Brentano] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1409-1414, Aug. 28, '36
—changes in carbohydrate and biliary metabolism in general and local purulent infection, [M. S. Mikhlin, E. M. Rakhmalevich & M. M. Ozerkovich] Klin.med. 14: 873-879, '36
—changes in hydrogen ion concentration of subcutaneous tissue and in carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism of rabbits during roentgen irradiation of wounds, [A. F. Goldberg & M. V. Lepskaya] Klin.med. 14: 865-872, '36
—checking excretion of anterior pituitary hormone which controls metabolism of fat and carbohydrates by combined administration of these substances, [K. J. Anselmino & E. Rhoden] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 762-768, '36
—chemotherapy of Trypanosoma infections in animals by blocking carbohydrate metabolism of parasities with halogen acetates (*mono*bromacetic and *mono*-iodoacetic acid), [N. & H. von Jancsó] Biochem. Ztschr. 286: 392-395, '36
—clinical aspects of hepatomegalies with disturbances in metabolism; fatty liver and cirrhosis, [G. O. Harnapp] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 184-193, '36
—demonstration of anterior pituitary hormone which controls carbohydrate metabolism, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Endokrinologie 17: 289-291, '36
—effect of drainage of biliary tract on patients with hepatic and pancreatic lesions with hyperglycemia and glycosuria, [C. Ciceri & S. Gabrielli] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 360-363, '34
—effect of experimental hyperthyroidism, [I. A. Mirsky & R. H. Broh-Kahn] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 6-12, Sept. '36
—effect of quinine on growth and metabolism of normal tissues in vitro, [M. B. Partashnikov] Med.zhur. 6: 73-82, '36
—effect of vitamin C, [S. Stoicesco & N. Gingold] Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 709-712, '36
—fate of carbohydrates in intestine, [H. Steudel & O. Flösaner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 451-454, '36
—glycogen and metabolism of carbohydrate, [F. G. Young] Lancet 2: 237, Aug. 1, '36; 297, Aug. 8, '36
—glycogen and total carbohydrate content of fatty tissue of rats fed on one-sided diet, [R. Wetzel & T. Heid] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 689-702, '36
—glycogen disappearance and carbohydrate oxidation in hypophysectomized rats, [R. E. Fisher, J. A. Russell & C. F. Cori] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 627-634, Oct. '36
—glycoprival therapy and prophylaxis, especially with synthalin (guanidine preparation), in experimental trypanosomiasis and spirillosis; preliminary report, [K. Schern & R. Artagaveytia Allende] Arch.Soc. de biol.de Montevideo 6: 244-248, '36
—glycoprival therapy and prophylaxis with toxic and atoxic substances (especially synthalin, guanidine preparation) in experimental trypanosoma and treponema infections, [K. Schern & R. Artagaveytia Allende] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.Therap. 89: 21-64, Sept. 18, '36
—in abdominal tuberculosis, [C. W. Ross] Arch.Dis. Childhood 11: 215-220, Aug. '36
—in adrenalectomized animals, [M. V. Buell, I. A. Anderson & M. B. Strauss] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 274-281, July '36
—in cerebral cortex, [K. C. Dixon] Biochem.J. 30: 1479-1482, Aug. '36
—in cerebral cortex; effect of rise in temperature on catabolism, [K. C. Dixon] Biochem.J. 30: 1483-1488, Aug. '36
—in experimental animals during anesthesia with pernocton (barbital preparation), [S. L. Svensson] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 73: 211-226, '36
—in malarial splenomegaly; 14 cases, [A. Romeo] Clin. med.ital. 67: 468-476, July '36
—in perfused liver of rabbit, [S. Okada] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1387-1400, '36
—in skin diseases, [J. Stopczański] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 867-871, Dec. 1, '35
—influence of blood in cases of renal disturbances upon carbohydrate metabolism of liver, [Y. Kansai] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. 8: 136-144, Sept. '36
—influence of bongkrek acid, [A. G. van Veen & W. K. Mertens] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 73-103, '36
—influence of cervical sympathetic ganglion upon intermediate metabolism, [S. Funatsu] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr.Sect.) 55: 5-6, April '36

CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism—Continued
—influence of copper on human metabolism, [H. Schnetz] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **129:** 739-759, '36
—influence of hormone of suprarenal cortex on metabolism in insulin insufficiency, [S. Battistini, A. Cionini & L. Herlitzka] Arch.per le sc.med. **62:** 168-178, Aug. '36
—influence of hunger on protein, fat and carbohydrate metabolism of white rats, [R. Wetzel, H. Wollschitt, H. Ruska & T. Oestreicher] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **181:** 703-738, '36
—influence of roentgen rays and nonspecific stimuli on metabolism and erythropoiesis in experimental rat sarcoma, [M. W. Lepskaja & A. F. Goldberg] Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **44:** 432-439, '36
—intermediary fat and carbohydrate metabolism of rats inoculated with Jensen sarcoma, [B. Purjesz & S. Lajos] Magyar orvosi arch. **37:** 69-74, '36
—intermediate metabolism, [H. A. Krebs] Nature,London **138:** 288-289, Aug. 15, '36; comment by Weil-Malherbe **138:** 551, Sept. 26, '36; comment by McGowan and Peters **138:** 552, Sept. 26, '36
—intestinal absorption in celiac disease, with some remarks on effect of liver extracts upon metabolism, [C. W. Ross] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 33-50, June '36
—intestinal processes which are associated with digestion of carbohydrates; carbohydrate digestion and intestinal motility, [J. Falck] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 225-231, '36
—intestinal processes which are associated with digestion of carbohydrates; influence of water soluble fatty acids on intestinal motility of living guinea-pig, [J. Falck] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 204-224, '36
—liver and metabolism, [D. R. Drury] California & West. Med. **45:** 45-48, July '36
—maintenance of carbohydrate levels in fasted hypophysectomized rats treated with anterior pituitary extracts, [J. A. Russell & L. L. Bennett] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 406-409, May '36
—mechanism of carbohydrate breakdown in early embryonic development, [J. Needham, W. W. Nowiński, R. P. Cook & K. C. Dixon] Nature,London **138:** 462-463, Sept. 12, '36
—of brain; effect of varying carbohydrate and insulin supply on glycogen, free sugar and lactic acid in mammalian brain, [S. E. Kerr & M. Ghantus] J. Biol.Chem. **116:** 9-26, Nov. '36
—of muscle in new light, [O. Riesser] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1257-1259, Sept. 5, '36
—oxygen consumption and carbohydrate metabolism of retractor muscle of foot of Mytilus edulis, [D. Glaister & M. Kerly] J.Physiol. **87:** 56-66, June 10,'36
—pharmacologic and pharmacotherapeutic action of fresh yeast; effect of yeast on glycemia and nutritional disturbances, [U. Sammartino] Arch.di farmacol. sper. **61:** 24-33, Jan. 1, '36
—recent studies on intra-uterine metabolism, [B. Szendi] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **66:** 128-136, '36
—relation of intermediary fat and carbohydrate metabolism to agglutinin formation, [S. Lajos] Magyar orvosi arch. **37:** 75-81, '36
—relation of sodium chloride to metabolism in liver, [H. Glatzel] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 420-422, '36
—relation to spleen, [R. Rubegni] Arch.di fisiol. **35:** 422-458, '36
—resynthesis in liver, [H. von Euler & G. Günther] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **243:** 1-8, '36
—rôle of intestines in regulation of metabolism of liver; studies on angiostomized dogs, [N. A. Fjodoroff & A. M. Namjatyschewa] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 66-73, '36
—rôle of pituitary body, in connection with case of acromegaly, [E. Salitówna] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 597-600, July 26, '36
—significance of carbohydrate metabolism and local acidosis in inflammation, [V. Menkin & C. R. Warner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 594-596, June '36
—sodium and water metabolism in relation to disturbances of carbohydrate metabolism after adrenalectomy, [F. Verzár & L. Laszt] Nature,London **138:** 844, Nov. 14, '36
—vital and postmortem metabolism in glycogenosis and thyroid disorders, [W. Hertz] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 259-265, '36

CARBON COMPOUNDS
See also Charcoal
—new semimicromethod for determining amount of carbon in organic compounds, [J. A. Sánchez] Semana méd. **2:** 360-365, Aug. 6, '36
—residual carbon and some substances which contain carbon in deproteinized gastric juice, [F. Diehl] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **179:** 86-93, '36
—residual carbon in afferent lymph of popliteal lymph node in rabbit, [K. Sugimoto] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 92-95, '35-'36

CARBON COMPOUNDS—Continued
—residual carbon in lymph and blood serum under various conditions, [K. Sugimoto] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 154-160, '35-'36
—residual carbon in lymph from popliteal duct and in blood serum of rabbit; further studies; changes caused by hepatic disorders, [K. Sugimoto] Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 187-192, '35-'36
—residual carbon in peripheral afferent lymph and in blood serum of rabbit following injection of sugar solution, [K. Sugimoto] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 121-126, '35-'36
—total and residual carbon in buried bones, [T. Inouye & M. Saito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 195-201, Aug. 31, '36
—volumetric determination of residual carbon in biologic fluids, [W. Kocholaty] Biochem.Ztschr. **286:**186-192,'36
metabolism, Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacillus [J. Vásárhelyi] Magyar orvosi arch. **37:** 101-106, '36
therapy: See Staphylococci, infections

CARBON DIOXIDE
See also Air, alveolar; Baths, carbonated; Metabolism; Respiration; Sodium bicarbonate
—carbon dioxide content of peripheral lymph under various conditions, [G. Hôjô] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 112-120, '35-'36
—changes in carbon dioxide content and refraction index of lymph during perfusion of rabbit's leg vessels with Ringer-Locke solution or sodium chloride, [Y. Iwaki] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 168-170, '35-'36
—maximum amount of carbon dioxide in air of first aid stations and gas shelters in time of war, [L. Maricq] Arch.méd.belges **89:** 76-86, April '36
—measuring a minute amount of oxygen and carbon dioxide in metabolism of frog's heart, [H. Ishigami] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 14-15, April '36
—rôle in human organism, especially in disturbances of nervous system, [Marcotte] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 428-438, '36
determination, apparatus for measuring carbon dioxide in air, [Génaud] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **30:** 65-69, March '36
effects, action of strong and weak concentrations of carbon dioxide on oxygen consumption of frog, [L. Dontcheff & C. Kayser] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 325-327, '36
—effectiveness in combating changes in visual intensity discrimination produced by oxygen deficiency, [E. Gellhorn] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 75-78, Sept. '36
—vasomotor effects on cerebral vessels, [J. J. Bouckaert & F. Jourdan] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **54:** 155-162, Sept. 30, '36
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, administration and dosage; Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in; Anesthesia, ether
in blood: See Blood, carbon dioxide
snow: See Leprosy, therapy; Lupus, therapy; Tongue, tuberculosis
therapy: See also Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Surgery, postoperative complications; Wounds, therapy
—apparatus for collective combined carbon dioxide and oxygen therapy, [L. Dautrebande, E. Philippot, E. Dumoulin & F. Nogarède] Presse méd. **44:** 1543-1547, Oct. 3, '36
—case containing necessary equipment for oxygen, carbon dioxide and carbogene (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture) therapy (Nécessaire d'oxygéno-carbogéno-carbothérapie, modèle 1935 déposé), Presse méd. **44:** 1556-1557, Oct. 3, '36
—oxygen tent for practical and rational administration of carbogene (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture), [Arnulf] Presse méd. **44:** 1333, Aug. 19, '36

CARBON MONOXIDE
—[C. Luis Carboneschi] Semana méd. **1:** 1564-1567, May 14, '36
in blood: See Blood, carbon monoxide
poisoning, [H. T. Berwald] Mil.Surgeon **79:** 386-396, Nov. '36
—[L. D. Cady] Hygeia **14:** 986-988, Nov. '36
—[C. K. Drinker] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **18:** 637-650, Nov. '36
—acclimatization of human subject to atmospheres containing low concentrations of carbon monoxide, [E. M. Killick] J.Physiol. **87:** 41-55, June 10, '36
—cardiac lesions resulting from poisoning; pathogenesis of coronary thrombosis, [C. Kroetz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 1365, Aug. 21, '36; 1414, Aug. 28, '36; abstr., Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 215-220, '36
—causing circulatory and cardiac impairments; case, [S. Litzner] Med.Klin. **32:** 630-631, May 8, '36
—causing Korsakoff psychosis; 2 cases, [T. Fracassi, C. Lambruschini & R. Graziano] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 436-443, Dec. '35

CARBON MONOXIDE, poisoning—Continued
—changes in easily split iron content of blood; animal experiments, [H. Reploh & M. Bredtmann] Arch.f. Hyg. 116: 81-87, May '36
—cochleovestibular symptoms, [V. Tanturri] Rev.de laryng. 57: 525-534, May '36
—dangers in industry, [W. Hoffmann] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 207-210, Sept. '36
—easily split iron in blood and its significance in detection of poisoning, [G. Rooks] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gesichtl.Med. 27: 47-63, '36
—effect of pollution of air on man, [Z. G. Volfson] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 686-692, May 15, '36
—etiologic relations of syringomyelia with poisoning; case, [G. Guillain & J. Lereboullet] Paris méd. 2: 227-230, Oct. 3, '36
—from compressed air, [N. R. Bernz & P. Drinker] J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 461, Sept. '36
—hemodynamic and tissue changes of lungs in asphyxia examined by means of Salvioli tonopsathyroscope, [G. Menesini] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 615, Sept. 30, '35; 45: 645, Oct. 15, '35
—how acts administration of oxygen and carbon dioxide against poisoning? [K. Hasimoto] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 28: 434-454, April 19, '36
—late amnesia and mental disturbances marked by confabulation, [G. Daumézon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 742-746, May '36
—mental disease following poisoning, [T. E. Dancey & G. E. Reed] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 47-49, July '36
—poisoning and cardiac infarction, [C. Kroetz] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 215-226, '36
—precautions for avoiding accidents, [E. Kohn Abrest] Ann.d'hyg. 14: 583-599, Oct. '36
—resuscitation, [L. Teleky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 641, May 22, '36; 679, May 29, '36
—slow asphyxiation; neglected clinical problem, [H. G. Beck] J.A.M.A. 107: 1025-1029, Sept. 26, '36
—speech perseveration and astasia-abasia following intoxication, [L. H. Cohen] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 41-47, July '36
—stability of carbon monoxide in blood in relation to chemical tests, [H. Hôdyô & S. Wehrli] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 111-115, '36
—theoretical calculation of loss of carbon monoxide during transportation of blood samples from poisoning cases, [S. Wehrli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 481-482, May 16, '36
—whilst diving, [J. B. Nimmo] M.J.Australia 2: 497-498, Oct. 10, '36

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE
therapy: See Tapeworm Infestation, therapy
toxicity, influence of hepatic poisons on growth of liver cells, [D. Adlersberg & H. Minibeck] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 98: 780-787, '36
—morphologic changes in blood associated with experimentally produced hepatic damage, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & M. M. Wintrobe] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 58: 343-377, May '36
—nephritic syndromes caused by industrial poisoning, [S. Franco] New York State J.Med. 36: 1847-1853, Dec. 1, '36
—poisoning, [H. L. Heyl] J.Pediat. 9: 662-666, Nov. '36
—poisoning (case treated by dextrose and calcium gluconate), [C. Young] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 419-421, Oct. '36
—poisoning; 3 cases, [E. S. Caldemeyer] J.Missouri M. A. 33: 387-388, Oct. '36
—safe practices in industrial use of carbon tetrachloride, [H. F. Smyth & H. F. Smyth, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 107: 1683-1687, Nov. 21, '36
—use of carbon tetrachloride in removal of adhesive tape; report of near fatal case, [F. A. Chandler] J.A.M.A. 107: 2121, Dec. 26, '36

CARBONE-KURLOFF-FOA BODIES: See Leukocytes, morphology

CARBONELL y SALAZAR, A., and SÁNCHEZ SANTIAGO, B., Absceso hepático de una niña de catorce meses, Arch.de med.inf. 5: 143-151, April-June '36

CARBONESCHI, C. L., Venenos gaseosos, Semana méd. 1: 1564-1567, May 14, '36
Investigación espectroscópica del hidrógeno sulfurado, Semana méd. 1: 1935-1937, June 18, '36

CARBONI, P.: See GERMAIN, A., jt. auth.

CARBONNELLE, M.: See BERNARD, A., jt. auth.

CARBONURIA: See Urine, carbon compounds

CARBUNCLE
—extradural abscess secondary to carbuncle of wrist, [M. E. Chinner] M.J.Australia 2: 157, Aug. 1, '36
malignant: See Anthrax
therapy, electrosurgery, [E. Domanig] Chirurg 8: 484-486, June 15, '36
—boils and carbuncles, [O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest 29: 303-306, Nov. '36
—ozone therapy, [S. Pribluda] Semana méd. 2: 510-513, Aug. 20, '36
—salicylic acid, [D. A. Kremshevskiy & I. I. Sosnovik] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 515-517, April 15, '36

CARBUNCLE, therapy—Continued
—staphylococcic bacteriophage in therapy of carbuncles and furunculosis; principles, indications and results, [J. Marion] Lyon méd. 158: 3-10, July 5, '36
—therapy of furuncles and carbuncles by dry method and powdered salicylic acid, [H. Meuriot & Mahmoud Slim] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 590-591, April 25, '36
—x-ray treatment, [C. K. Hsieh, C. P. Chang & H. L. Chang] Chinese M.J. 50: 1217-1226, Sept. '36

CARCAMO, R.: See SILVA, L. L., jt. auth.

CARCAMO, ROBERTO: See Obituaries

CARCASSONE: See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.

CARCINOID: See Appendix, cancer; Intestines, cancer

CARCINOMA: See Cancer; and under names of organs and regions

CARCINOSARCOMA: See Tumors, mixed

CARCÒ, P., Sull'efficacia della sieroterapia intrarachidea nelle meningiti purulente otitiche, Oto-rino-laring. ital. 6: 191-198, June '36

CARDELLE, G., La erisipela del lactante, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 594-607, Sept. '36

CARDELLE PENICHET, G., and MUÑIZ ANGULO, L., Un caso interesante de ataxia con síndrome convulsivo, Rev.méd.cubana 47: 355-362, April '36

CARDELLO, G., Sul plasmoma del sacco lacrimale, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 238-257, March-April '36

CARDEN, G. A., JR., Studies in pathology of vascular disease; response of rabbit's carotid artery to injuries; effect of double ligation, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 39-42, Oct. '36
——See RAMSEY, E. M., jt. auth.

CARDENAS PUPO, M. D., Nota sobre las formaciones fibrilares de las celulas coroideas, Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. 2: 483-485, May-June '36

CARDER, E. D.: See McINTOSH, J. W., jt. auth.

CARDI, G., Sopra un caso di pachidermia del laringe a sviluppo tumorale, Tumori 10: 363-374, July-Oct. '36
Sul valore terapeutico delle infiltrazioni periarticolari di novocaina, col metodo di Lériche, nelle distorsioni e nelle artriti traumatiche, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1442-1445, Aug. 10, '36

CARDIA: See Esophagus, stricture; Peptic Ulcer; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, cardiospasm; Stomach, diverticula, Stomach, motility

CARDIAZOL: See Metrazol

CARDILLO, F., Primi risultati della irradiazione röntgen a breve distanza focale (plesioröntgenterapia), Radiol. med. 23: 336-361, May '36
Sulle alterazioni dello scheletro nei tabetici, Cervello 15: 241-263, Sept. 15, '36

CARDIORENAL DISEASES: See under Cardiovascular Diseases; Kidneys, diseases

CARDIOSPASM: See Stomach, cardiospasm

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES
See also Blood Vessels; Heart
—[H. Assmann] Med.Klin. 32: 1321-1325, Sept. 25, '36
—[W. Evans] Practitioner 137: 441-452, Oct. '36
—cardiovascular apparatus in exanthematous typhus; clinical, anatomicopathologic and therapeutic study, [D. Danielopolu, N. G. Lupu, E. Craciun & M. Petresco] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 420-445, '36
—changes in electrocardiogram in orthostatic circulatory disturbance, [S. Åkesson] Upsala läkaref.förh. 41: 383-399, '36
—circulation of youthful workers, with reference to vocational guidance, [T. Fürst] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 175-199, '36
—degenerative diseases; relation to railway efficiency, [W. K. Vance] Indust.Med. 5: 356-357, July '36
—examination of elderly men for fitness for active physical life, [J. Heatly-Spencer & A. G. Biggam] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 66: 361-366, June '36
—in epidemic dropsy, [B. Saha] Calcutta M.J. 30: 167-171, Sept. '35
—incidence, clinical appearance and pathogenesis of circulatory diseases in ex-soldiers; statistical and clinical study, [L. Delius] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 247-250, '36
—occupation and circulatory disease, [A. Weber] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 199-206, '36
—pathology of circulation; review of literature, [L. Doxiades] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 72-84, '36
—peripheral cardiopathies, [A. Dumas] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 607-614, Sept. 20, '36
—perpendicular line in graph as symbol of circulatory changes, [F. Palme] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 348-353, '36
—problems of circulatory pathology, [B. Kisch] An. Casa de Salud Valdecilla 7: 89-102, '36
—psychogenic disturbances, [L. D. Cady] J.Missouri M. A. 33: 356-359, Sept. '36
—pulsatile phenomenon; physiopathologic study, [A. Rubino] Folia med. 22: 435-457, May 30, '36
—residual air and other factors of lung volume in circulatory disturbances, [M. Rigoni] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 216-224, May-June '36
—review of recent literature, [P. Harvier & R. Boucomont] Paris méd. 1: 361-370, May 2, '36

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES—Continued
blood in, glutathione, [M. S. Mikhlin & E. M. Rakhmalevich] Klin.med. 14: 253-259, '36
complications and sequels, ocular disorders, [K. Majewski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 429-431, June 7, '36
—etiology of diabetic retinitis and its relation to vascular changes, [R. Braun] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1198-1202, Aug. 22, '36
—rôle of circulatory diseases in traumatic epilepsy, [M. Nordmann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 234-241, '36
—vertigo as syndrome in vascular disease, [S. L. Shapiro] Illinois M.J. 70: 512-515, Dec. '36
diagnosis, errors in interpretation of symptoms and signs, [P. D. White] Ann.Int.Med. 9: 1703-1713, June '36
—cardiovascular aspects of epigastric pain, [L. T. Gager] South.M.J. 29: 1101-1105, Nov. '36
—exclusively clinical diagnosis, [A. Mut] Crón.méd.mex. 33: 323-332, Oct. '34
—facies in cardiac disease, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 640, Sept. 30, '36
epidemiology and statistics, increasing frequency of morbidity and mortality due to cardiovascular diseases, social scourge numerically more important than pulmonary tuberculosis or cancer, [C. Lian & J. Cahana] Presse méd. 44: 1061-1062, June 27, '36
—statistics, [S. Koller] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 27-91, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, cardiovascular function during abandonment of artificial pneumothorax, [V. Basunti & E. Lenci] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 636-638, July 5, '36
—circulation in obesity, [M. Hochrein] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1548-1553, Sept. 18, '36
—circulatory and cardiac impairments due to carbon monoxide poisoning; case, [S. Litzner] Med.Klin. 32: 630-631, May 8, '36
—circulatory apparatus in diabetes mellitus, [M. Quero Morente] Progresos de la clín. 44: 374-394, May '36
—circulatory injuries from industrial poisons, [Koelsch] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 97-142, '36
—clinical and pathogenetic study of beriberi observed in Belgian Congo; cardiovascular beriberi, [A. Dumont] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 10: 42-116, April '36
—coronary insufficiency and cardiovascular syndrome in anemia, [R. Dassen & A. S. Parodi] Rev.argent. de cardiol. 3: 136-148, May-June '36
—disturbance of circulation in spinal anesthesia; experimental study, [O. O. Schuberth] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 43) 78: 1-77, '36
—effect of repeated transfusions of heterogenous blood; experimental study, [I. R. Petrov, A. N. Filatov & L. G. Bogomolova] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 436-442, '34
—electrical injuries and circulation, [H. Schridde] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 160-175, '36
—hemodynamic disturbances following occlusion of right coronary artery in dog, [I. Maldonado Allende & O. Orías] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 279-283, Aug. '36
—importance of theories of allergy, [H. Kaiserling] Med.Welt 10: 1292-1294, Sept. 5, '36
—injuries from strong current as they affect vascular system, [P. Huber] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 44: 234-275, '36; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 771-775, June 19, '36
—mechanical circulatory injuries, [H. Löhr] Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 142-160, '36
—oversupply of calcium in cardiovascular system in experimental hyperparathyroidism, [R. Leriche, A. Jung & S. M. Dupertuis] Presse méd. 44: 1433-1436, Sept. 12, '36
—pathogenesis in hemolytic shock, [I. R. Petrov, A. N. Filatov, L. G. Bogomolova & K. V. Stroykova] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 410-424, '34
—significance of myocardial lesions in development of circulatory disorders, [O. Zalka] Gyógyászat 76: 493-495, Aug. 30—Sept. 6, '36
heredity, [W. Weitz] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 11-27, '36
history, Harvey, creator of scientific study of cardiovascular physiology and diseases; translated chapter of his book, "De Motu Cordis," [J. J. Izquierdo] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 147-159, July-Aug. '36
kidney disease with, bilateral intrathoracic goiter with collar-shaped edema and cardiorenal disturbances; disappearance of all functional disorders after ablation; case, [L. Bérard, M. Henry & Morel] Lyon chir. 33: 635-638, Sept.-Oct. '36
—cardiovascular syndrome in acute nephritis, [V. Jonáš] Sborn.lék. 38: 503-525, '36
—preventive aspects, [C. L. Brown] M.Clin.North America 20: 209-222, July '36
—retinal circulation in disease, [A. M. Ramsay] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 657-671, Nov. '36
mortality: See Cardiovascular Diseases, epidemiology and statistics

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES—Continued
pathology, changes of heart and large blood vessels following total derivation of bile with or without hemiparathyroidectomy, [F. Rabboni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 40: 358-359, '34
—injuries from strong electrical current as they affect vascular system, [P. Huber] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med. u.Chir. 44: 234-275, '36; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 771-775, June 19, '36
—lesions in experimental infectious endocarditis, [L. Cornil, M. Mosinger, A. X. Jouve & H. Halmovici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 685-688, '36
surgery in, circulatory problems of surgery, [W. S. Middleton] Northwest Med. 35: 403-410, Nov. '36
syphilis: See also Aortitis, syphilitic; Arteries, syphilis; Heart, syphilis; etc.
—[L. A. Kapp] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 1-15, July '36
—clinical and radiologic study of associated disease in general paralysis, [B. A. Moxness] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 13: 153-156, Oct. '36
—complicating neurosyphilis among Negro veterans, [T. T. Tildon] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 144-152, Oct. '36
—elementary study, [T. R. Littlejohn] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 314-315, June '36
—lesions in progressive paralysis, [L. Grossi & A. Massazza] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 392-410, Aug. '36
—syphilis of heart and of aorta, [E. P. Boas] M.Rec. 144: 267-269, Sept. 16, '36
—treatment, [W. W. Newman] California & West.Med. 45: 234-238, Sept. '36
—with special reference to its practical management, [W. H. Goeckerman & L. F. X. Wilhelm] Am.J. Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 412-417, July (pt. 1) '36
therapy, [M. Netoušek] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 289-297, July-Aug. '36
—application of carbon dioxide baths, [E. Ehrenpreis] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 399-402, May 24, '36
—biologic therapy, [G. Lyon] Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 377-381, June 6, '36
—circulation in obesity, [M. Hochrein] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1548-1553, Sept. 18, '36
—clinadol (quinidine sulfate), [F. Duclós] Arch.cardiol. y hemat. 17: 265-276, Aug.-Sept. '36
—diathermy in diseases of circulation, [C. E. Iredell] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 50: 415-417, Oct. 24, '36
—experimental control of human vascular system by various types of diet, [F. Hoff] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 262-266, '36
—in 1935, [A. Meyer] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 257-269, '36
—indications and contraindications for digitalis preparations, [A. Lafuente] Medicina, Madrid 7: 399-426, May '36
—indications for and results of deriphyllin (theophylline preparation), [F. Lehr] Med.Klin. 32: 1433-1435, Oct. 16, '36
—indications for therapy of disorders of middle age at spas, [H. J. Ditges] Med.Welt 10: 1560-1561, Oct. 24, '36
—organ extracts, [M. Hochrein] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 961-967, June 12, '36; comment by Haberlandt 83: 1398-1399, Aug. 21, '36
—pharmacologic basis of therapy with circulatory analeptics, [K. Zipf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 803-805, May 15, '36
—physical therapy in disorders of circulation, [J. Misiński] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 834-839, Oct. 25, '36
—respiratory and circulatory mechanisms in asthma and their therapeutic control, [K. Heyer] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 808-810, May 15, '36
—surgical aids in medical vascular conditions, [C. M. Caravati] West Virginia M.J. 32: 360-365, Aug. '36
—value of medicinal control of peripheral circulation, [R. Klotz] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 230-233, '36
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Heart; Reflex, cardiovascular; Vasomotor System; etc.
—preoperative and postoperative care of heart and circulation in surgical cases, [W. Belz] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 1279-1288, May 30, '36
—review of literature for 1935, [H. Reichenmiller] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 329-340, July '36
effects of drugs on, antagonism between ephedrine sulfate and sodium *iso*amylethylbarbiturate (sodium amytal) after intracisternal injection during morphine-sodium *iso*amylethylbarbiturate (sodium amytal) anesthesia and ether anesthesia, [J. C. Rice & R. M. Isenberger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 464-471, Aug. '36
—*iso*artemisin (santonin derivative), [W. E. Evans, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 237-239, Nov. '36
—carbaminoylcholine, [U. Bosse] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1445-1449, Oct. 3, '36
—circulatory analeptics, [H. Löhr] Med.Welt 10: 1319-1322, Sept. 12, '36
—comparative study of cardiovascular-sympathetic effects of natural and synthetic atropine, [Euzière, Castagné, R. Lafon & Dupuy] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 128-134, April '36

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, effects of drugs on—Continued
—**dyes**, [K. Motizuki] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 7-8, March '36
—**effect of acetylcholine on blood vessels, blood pressure, heart and vasomotor centers**, [T. Gotsev] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 207-214, '36
—**effect of cardiovascular stimulants in anoxemia**, [E. S. Rozovska & S. P. Zakrividoroga] Eksper.med., pp. 151-156, July-Aug. '35
—**effect of repeated injections of histamine in dog**, [G. H. Ettinger, G. E. Hall & J. Lang] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 184-186, Aug. '36
—**mechanism of effects of calcium ion**, [R. Hazard & L. Wurmser] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1181-1184, '36
—**new studies on effect of analeptics on circulatory and respiratory center and on organo-vegetative system**, [I. G. Russu & T. Spârchez] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 772-779, '36
—**pancreatic lysate**, [S. G. Genes, P. A. Vyalkova, N. A. Isichenko & E. N. Filippova] Klin.med. 14: 1027-1033, '36
—**pharmacologic action of certain Gramineae on cardiovascular system**, [C. Pegoraro] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 484-497, Aug. 15-30, '36
—**pharmacologic study of tannic acid; effect on heart, blood pressure, peripheral circulation and production of respiratory paralysis**, [U. Sammartino] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 61: 45-59, Feb. 1, '36
—**pharmacologic study of Urtica urens**, [E. de Nito] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 339-354, June '36
—**purines**, [B. Moia & F. F. Batlle] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 149-156, May-June '36
function tests: See also Heart, function tests
—[H. W. Knipping] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 503-518, '36
—**behavior of cardiocirculatory tests in arterial hypertension**, [P. Levi] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 260-274, Sept. '36
—**method for determining functional capacity in pulmonary tuberculosis**, [A. E. Rabukhin, A. I. Gurevich & L. A. Spivak] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1246-1252, '36
—**neurovegetative tonus and cardiovascular functional capacity in tuberculosis**, [T. D. Kan & Y. M. Brailovskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 948-958, '36
—**new points of view and methods for testing circulatory function**, [P. Broemser] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 334-339, June 15, '36
—**relation between respiration and circulation in artificial pneumothorax therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis**, [M. Mazzetti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 568-588, Aug. 31, '36
insufficiency, acute insufficiency of peripheral circulation, [M. Franke] Prakt.lek. 9: 101-110, '35
—**association of digitalis and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) in treatment**, [I. Hatieganu, A. Moga & S. Preotesolu] România med. 14: 186-187, July 1-15, '36
—**circulatory failure in health and disease; importance in sports**, [L. Hofbauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 929-931, July 24, '36
—**circulatory insufficiency of doubtful origin; case due to hyperthyroidism and case due to sclerosis of pulmonary artery**, [C. Gamna] Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 3, Jan.; 5, Feb. '35
—**drugs used in treatment of circulatory failure in acute infectious diseases; the Pharmacopeia and the physician**, [C. Eggleston] J.A.M.A. 107: 1213-1215, Oct. 10, '36
—**effect of hormone of suprarenal cortex and vitamin C on diphtheric circulatory insufficiency**, [H. Bernhardt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1123-1125, July 10, '36
—**effect of single intravenous injection of digitalis on water, protein and chloride content as well as alkali reserve of blood in chronic insufficiency**, [J. Roguski] Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 759-763, July-Dec. '35
—**frequency of circulatory failure following laparotomies in South China**, [Huwer] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr., Kongressheft., pp. 33-35, ['36]
—**grave cardiovascular collapse in course of pulmonary embolism; case**, [P. Soulié] Paris méd. 1: 381-384, May 2, '36
—**hemodynamic changes; clinical value of hemodynamic examination**, [I. V. Bazilevich & I. M. Turovets] Med.zhur. 6: 497-514, '36
—**hemodynamic changes in cardiovascular patients during fatigue**, [I. V. Bazilevich & I. M. Turovets] Med.zhur. 6: 521-528, '36
—**influence of digitalis therapy on water and chloride balance in chronic insufficiency**, [J. Roguski] Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 751-757, July-Dec. '35
—**nitrogen metabolism in human organism with special consideration of chronic insufficiency**, [A. Fidler] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 717-736, July-Dec. '35; also, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 1-15, '36

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, insufficiency—Continued
—**pathogenesis of circulatory failure (Henry Jackson lecture)**, [T. R. Harrison] New England J.Med. 215: 479-482, Sept. 10, '36
—**principles of classification of clinical forms of functional insufficiency**, [V. K. Vasilenko] Med. zhur. 6: 109-128, '36
—**relation of oxygen deficiency**, [R. Herbst & K. Manigold] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 129: 710-718, '36
—**right-sided and left-sided cardiac failure differentiated from peripheral circulatory failures**, [S. Levine] M. Times, New York 64: 467-471, Nov. '36
—**treatment of circulatory failure**, [H. W. Wunderly] M.J.Australia 1: 840-842, June 20, '36
—**use of deriphyllin (theophylline preparation) and deriminal (theophylline-phenobarbital preparation) in dehydration of patients with cardiovascular decompensation**, [H. Plügge] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 418-422, July '36
—**vascular function in clinical practice; circulatory insufficiency; medical and surgical shock; peripheral vascular collapse**, [C. F. Gómez González] Vida nueva 37: 627-664, June 15, '36
physiology, effects of stimulation of labyrinth on circulation, respiration and oxygen consumption, [A. Galamini] Fisiol.e med. 7: 267-280, May 20, '36
—**first results of study on cardiovascular-sympathetic effects of smoking tobacco**, [Euzière, Lafon, Castagné & Bénedittini] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 235-244, June '36
—**gas metabolism and circulation after physical exertion**, [R. Herbst] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 228-232, '36
—**Harvey, creator of scientific study of cardiovascular physiology and diseases; translated chapter of his book, "De Motu Cordis,"** [J. J. Izquierdo] Arch. latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 147-150, July-Aug. '36
—**hypothalamus and cardiovascular reactions of central origin**, [A. van Bogaert] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 137-176, May 15, '36
—**Lane medical lectures; cardiovascular regulation**, [G. V. Anrep] Stanford Univ.Publ., Univ.Series, M.Sc. 3: 199-312, '36
—**reactions induced by electrical stimulation of cerebral cortex**, [E. C. Hoff & H. D. Green] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 411-422, Nov. '36
—**relation to pituitary body**, [L. Alsona] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 10: 608-630, Dec. '35
—**respiration and circulation in artificial pneumothorax**, [H. Reichel] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 87: 647-679, '36
—**thrombo-angiitis obliterans and tobacco; influence of sex, race, and skin sensitivity to tobacco on cardiovascular responses to smoking**, [W. G. Maddock, R. L. Malcolm & F. A. Coller] Am.Heart J. 12: 46-52, July '36
roentgenography, anatomicoradiologic studies on circulatory apparatus in cadavers, [P. Cottenot & R. Heim de Balsac] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 541-550, June '36
—**errors in interpretation**, [H. Roesler] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 299-305, Sept. '36
—**kymography**, [P. L. Fariñas & R. Aixalá] Arch.de med. int. 2: 1-49, '36
—**radiologic symptomatology of circulatory apparatus by means of postmortem cardiovasography; experimental study**, [P. Cottenot & R. Heim de Balsac] Acta radiol. 17: 256-274, '36
—**roentgen image of right half of heart and large vessels in frontal position**, [D. Routier & R. Heim de Balsac] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 633-640, July '36
wounds and injuries, mechanical circulatory injuries, [H. Löhr] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 142-160, '36
CARDIS, F., and GILLIARD, A., A propos d'un cas de perforation pleuropulmonaire bilatérale avec autopsie. Réflexions sur la pathogénie de la fistule à soupape, sur le manomètre métallique et sur l'obturation des perforations par pleuroscopie, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 669-680, Sept. 25, '36
——**and REYT, P.,** Contribution à l'étude du mécanisme et du traitement dans le pneumothorax à soupape, Ann. de méd. 40: 158-175, July '36
CARDONA, F., Sul tumori del setto pellucido, Riv.di pat. nerv. 47: 265-277, March-April '36
Sulla patogenesi delle crisi oculogire nel parkinsonismo encefalitico, Riv.di pat.nerv. 47: 278-289, March-April '36
Sui quadri isto-patologici della macroglia cerebrale umana, Riv.di pat.nerv. 47: 600-626, May-June '36
Sulla sindrome di Adie, Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 185-213, July-Aug. '36
——**and MECO, O.,** Studio sulla macroglia cerebrale nello "stato di male epilettico," Riv.di pat.nerv. 47: 627-633, May-June '36
CARDONA MATEO, L., Tratamiento de las atrofias en la infancia, Medicina, Madrid 7: 61-74, July '36
CAREDDU, G., and BRIGENTI, A., Attività fosfatasica del siero di sangue nei bambini normali e rachitici, Fisiol.e med. 7: 479-493, Aug. 20, '36
——**and POSARELLI, S.,** Il riflesso pilomotore nel neonato e nel lattante, Fisiol.e med. 7: 449-472, July 20, '36

CARELLI, A., La fruta. La calcificación del terreno. Su influencia en la constitución ósea y dentaria de los habitantes de San Juan, Semana méd. **2:** 1094-1095, Oct. 15, '36
CAREY, E. J., Studies in wave-mechanics of muscle form and function; experimental biophysics of external form and internal structure of cross-striated muscle and tendon, Am.J.Anat. **59:** 175-199, July '36
Studies in wave-mechanics of muscular motion; experimental biophysical basis of transitional muscle in gizzards of birds, Am.J.Anat. **59:** 365-407, Sept. '36
CAREY, J. B., Use of flexible gastroscope, Minnesota Med. **19:** 652-655, Oct. '36
——**and LITZENBERG, J. C.,** Total leukocyte counts in human blood during pregnancy, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 25-29, July '36
CAREY, T. S., Cost of industrial medical care, California & West.Med. **44:** 481-484, June '36
CARINI, A., Un cas d'amibiase cutanée. Considérations sur les localisations extra-intestinales de l'amibiase et spécialement sur l'amibiase cutanée, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **29:** 584-597, '36
CARL AUGUST, GRAND DUKE OF WEIMAR (1757-1828)
—autopsy of Carl August, [W. Andreas] Arch.f.Gesch.d. Med. **29:** 110-112, '36
CARL, L. T., Myoma malignum of uterus; report of 5 cases, South.M.J. **29:** 976-983, Oct. '36
CARLE, T., Über Trachomgegenden in Südschweden. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Acta ophth. **14:** 245-255, '36
CARLES, J., Variations inattendues de l'action du mercure selon ses voies d'introduction dans l'organisme, Clinique, Paris **31:** 171-172, June (A) '36
——**and BONNIN, H.,** Les colites amibiennes et postdysentériques, Clinique, Paris **31:** 234-237, July (B) '36
CARLETON, H. M.: See **LIDDELL, E. G. T., jt. auth.**
CARLEY, P. S., and MORGAN, A. G., Infarction of buttock from intramuscular injections of mercury benzoate, Ven.Dis.Inform. **17:** 281-284, Oct. '36
CARLI, De quelques erreurs alimentaires ou thérapeutiques habituelles chez les malades de l'intestin, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **30:** 26-31, Feb. '36
CARLINFANTI, E., Allergie tuberculeuse et anaphylaxie, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57:** 134-151, Aug. '36
CARLING, E. R., Splenomegaly (Ramsay memorial lecture, abridged), Brit.M.J. **2:** 109-112, July 18, '36
CARLISLE, W. T., Sarcoma of uterus, Illinois M.J. **70:** 227-231, Sept. '36
CARLOTTI, P., JACQUET and ROLAND, Les effets des ondes courtes de très haute fréquence sur la circulation superficielle du globe oculaire, de la rétine et des nerfs optiques, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **14:** 260-268, April '36
——**See BOURGEOIS, H., jt. auth.**
CARLS, H.: See **SEEL, H., jt. auth.**
CARLSON, E. R.: See **KLINGMAN, W. O., jt.auth.**
CARLSON, H. E., Ureteral pain, J.Kansas M.Soc. **37:** 405-406, Oct. '36
CARLSON, L. A.: See **ALVAREZ, W. C., jt. auth.**
CARLSON, W. E.: See **GREEN, R. G., jt. auth.**
CARLUCCI, G. A., Post-operative hemorrhage following acute ruptured pre-pyloric ulcer, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 506-507, Sept. '36
CARMALT JONES, D. W., Observations on hemiplegia, M.J. Australia **2:** 583-590, Oct. 31, '36
CARMEL, A. G., Fecal impaction; report of 10 cases, J. Med. **17:** 448-453, Nov. '36
CARMELIA, F. A., Sur les certificats de dératisation, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28:** 1550-1553, Aug. '36
CARMICHAEL, E. A.: See **BOLTON, B., jt. auth.**
CARMICHAEL, E. B., Sulfocyanate treatment of mange in guinea pigs, Science **83:** 304, March 27, '36
CARMINATI, V.: See **RONDONI, P., jt. auth.**
CARMINE: See Stains and Staining
CARNEIRO, C., Primeiros resultados do tratamento de suppurações diversas por meio de preparados de peritoneo. (Nota previa), Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **9:** 107-116, Aug. '36; also, Brasil-med. **50:** 773-780, Sept. 5, '36
CARNOFIL: See Sutures
CARNOSINE
—of ocular tissues, [A. C. Krause] Arch.Ophth. **16:** 986-989, Dec. '36
—synthesis of *d*-carnosine, enantiomorph of naturally occurring form; depressor effect on blood pressure, [V. du Vigneaud & M. Hunt] J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 93-100, Aug. '36
therapy: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
CARNOT, P., La lithiase pancréatique, Paris méd. **1:** 413-419, May 16, '36; Sulla litiasi pancreatica, Riforma med. **52:** 813-816, June 13, '36
Deux cas d'acromégalie, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 353-356, May 30, '36
——**and BONDOUY, T.,** Etat de la digestion au niveau du cæcum, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **26:** 424-427, Oct. '36
——**and CACHERA, R.,** Acromicrie, obésité et insuffisance génitale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 699-709, May 11, '36
——**and LAVERGNE, H.,** Sur les modifications apportées au pouvoir bactéricide du sang par le citrate de soude, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1249-1252, '36
CARNOT, P.—Continued
——**CACHERA, R., and MALLARMÉ, J.,** Maladie de Nicolas-Favre et érythème noueux, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 1108-1116, July 6, '36
CARNOT TEST: See Stomach, function tests
CARNOT-GAEHLINGER TEST: See Gallbladder, lambliasis
CARNS, M. L., Syphilis and carcinoma of stomach; differential diagnosis in patients with systemic syphilis; case reports, Wisconsin M.J. **35:** 725, Sept. '36
de CARO, L., Über die Menge Vitamin C, die zur Konstanthaltung des normalen Reduktionswertes tierischer Gewebe nötig ist, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **240:** 179-190, '36
——**See SCOZ, G., jt. auth.**
CARO, M. R.: See **SENEAR, F. E., jt. auth.**
CAROL, W. L. L., Mycosis fungoides, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2314-2324, Sept. 15, '36
——**and POSTMA, C.,** Case of aphthous stomatitis with skin lesions, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 3554-3558, Aug. 1, '36
CAROLI, J., and MALLARMÉ, J., Un cas d' "anémie maligne intermédiaire" cryptogénétique, Sang **10:** 746-752, '36
——**CACHERA, R., and DEPARIS,** Les formes hydropiques de l'ictère catarrhal, Paris méd. **1:** 435-439, May 16, '36
CARON, A., Contribution à l'étude des méningites lymphocytaires primitives curables, Echo méd.du Nord **5:** 992-1004, June 7, '36
CARON, M., Recherches sur l'action pharmacodynamique des alcaloïdes totaux et des préparations galéniques du "Lobelia inflata" L. et de quelques espèces voisines, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **43:** 193-204, April '36
CARON, S., Abcès cérébral temporo-sphénoïdal; mort subite, Laval méd. **1:** 162-167, July '36
——**and DESROCHERS, G.,** Hématome sous-duremérien chronique, opération, guérison, Laval méd. **1:** 129-134, June '36
CARONE, C., Su di una rara complicanza di patereccio osseo (cangrena da infezione fuso-spirillare), Riv.di chir. **2:** 242-248, May '36
CARONE, I., Os climas do Estado de Minas, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **5:** 269-285, March '36
CARONIA, G., Le centre radio-médical international, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xiv-xvi, June 13, '36
La protection de l'enfant à la campagne au point de vue hygiénico-médical, J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 690-693, Aug. 20, '36
——**SERGENT, EDMOND, and PITTALUGA, G.,** On diagnosis, treatment and epidemiology of visceral leishmaniasis in Mediterranean basin; treatment, Quart. Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations **4:** 801-804, Dec. '35
CAROSSINI, G., Un caso interessante di terziarismo luetico, Riforma med. **52:** 759-764, May 30, '36
CAROTENE
See also Vitamins, A
—carotene and associated pigments in medullated nerve, [J. P. Bartz & F. O. Schmitt] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 280-284, Oct. '36
—carotene content of Malayan palm oil, [I. A. Simpson] Bull.Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States (no. 1) pp. 1-14, '36
—carotene content of seeds of Bixa orellana, [D. da Fonseca Ribeiro] Rev.biol.e hyg. **6:** 98-101, Dec. '35
—carotenoids in blood following administration of carotene and routes of carotene elimination from organism, [V. M. Kushko] Klin.med. **14:** 1017-1026, '36
—carotenoids in human serum and liver, [H. Willstaedt & T. Lindqvist] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **240:** 10-18, '36
—effect of vitamin A (carotene) intake on vitamin D requirement of rats in production and cure of rickets, [F. S. Tabor, R. A. Dutcher & N. B. Guerrant] J. Nutrition **12:** 39-58, July '36
—factors affecting carotene content of certain vegetable food-stuffs, [N. K. De] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 201-212, July '36
—influence on fasting blood sugar of rabbit, [T. Nishina] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. **10:** 187, '36
—metabolism; further observations, [H. E. C. Wilson, B. Ahmad & B. N. Majumdar] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 399-409, Oct. '36
—micromethod for determination of carotenoids, [F. A. Rachevskiy] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 1084-1090, '35
—modification of potassium bichromate colorimetric method for evaluation of carotenoids, [A. Krogis] Biochem.Ztschr. **287:** 226-234, '36
—preparation of provitamin A (carotene), [N. T. Deleanu & J. Dick] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **35:** 894-897, Aug. '36
—question of local vitamin deficiency; therapy of burns with vitaderm (carotene preparation), [S. D. Balakhovskiy, L. A. Klimenkova & F. M. Cherkassov] Novy khir.arkhiv **36:** 49-64, '36
—relation between ascorbic (cevitamic) acid and carotenoids, [A. Giroud & others] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 573-589, March '36
in blood: See Blood, carotene
CAROTENOIDS: See Blood, carotene; Carotene; Vitamins, A

CAROTID GLAND
physiology, question of epinephrine secretion of carotid glomus; negative results of chemical and histochemical studies, [F. Schlappoli] Fisiol.e med. 7: 387-394, June 20, '36
—uncertainties concerning histophysiology, [R. Argaud & P. de Boissezon] Biol.méd., Paris 26: 458-487, July '36
CAROTID PLEXUS
—histology of internal plexus, [S. Kawamoto] Jahresb.d. Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 10: 260, '36
CAROTID SINUS
—action currents of depressor nerve, [T. Masumoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1456-1457, Sept. 25, '36
—action of thyroidin (thyroid preparation) on Hering reflex, [J. Moniz de Bettencourt] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 238-240, '36
—carotid sinus and epilepsy; probable intervention of cerebral vasomotoricity in mechanism of epileptic crises, [G. Marinesco, N. Jonesco-Sisesti & A. Kreindler] Rev.neurol. 65: 1272-1274, June '36
—carotid sinus nerve in man, [P. C. Bucy] Arch.Int. Med. 58: 418-432, Sept. '36
—case of complete progressive obliteration of both common carotid arteries with epileptic attacks; rôle of carotid sinuses in pathogenesis of epilepsy, [G. Marinesco & A. Kreindler] Presse méd. 44: 833-836, May 23, '36
—chemical stimulation of carotid sinus and regulation of respiration, [U. S. von Euler & G. Liljestrand] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 101-128, '36
—conditions for development of irregular pulse after exclusion of carotid sinus; effect of morphine, of barium or of increased blood pressure on irregular pulse, [T. Masumoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1442-1444, Sept. 25, '36
—conditions for development of irregular pulse after exclusion of carotid sinus; effect of section of both vagus nerves and removal of both stellate ganglia, [T. Masumoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1449, Sept. 25, '36
—effect of ventricular asystole on respiration, [H. M. Thomas, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 213-230, Oct. '36
—efferent paths of heart reflex in rabbits, elicited by stimulating carotid sinus and aortic nerve, [K. Abe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 115-127, July 10, '36
—further study on hypersensitive carotid sinus reflex syndrome; 31 additional cases, [H. L. Smith & F. P. Moersch] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 380-383, June 10, '36
—histopathologic study of innervation; question of rôle in arterial hypertension, [G. M. Rasario] Minerva med. 2: 193-201, Sept. 1, '36
—influence of labyrinth on function of carotid sinus and aortic nerves, [H. Mies] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 218-228, '36
—influence of vagus, pilocarpine and carotid sinus reflexes on volume of coronary arteries, [A. Klisiecki & S. Fiek] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 34-43, '36
—influence on respiration, [D. H. Smyth] Irish J.M.Sc., p. 652, Oct. '36
—irradiation in arterial hypertension, [A. Gavazzeni] Radiol.med. 23: 694-707, Sept. '36
—neurovegetative receptor fields (carotid reflexogenic zones) and their importance in surgery, [A. Roldán] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 94-98, May '36
—pain phenomena originating in carotid sinus and on its rôle in referred pain; further observations, [A. I. Geymanovich] Vrach.delo 19: 455-460, '36
—problems of cerebral vasomotoricity; reflex influence of carotid sinuses, [P. Nayrac] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 601-614, Oct. 4, '36
—reflexogenic influence of acetylcholine on chemosensitive nerve endings of carotid sinus, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert, S. Farber & F. Y. Hsu] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 129-135, Aug. 31, '36
—regulation of respiratory sympathetic mechanism: action of carotid reflexogenic zone, [C. Bartorelli] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 159-173, March '36
—regulation of respiratory sympathetic mechanism; action of stellate ganglion and its relation to carotid reflexogenic zone, [C. Bartorelli] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 174-193, March '36
—relation to vasomotor reaction of cerebral circulation, [J. J. Bouckaert & F. Jourdan] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 17-32, Aug. 31, '36
—rôle of carotid sinuses and aortic nerves in regulation of respiration during low atmospheric pressure; experimental study, [J. Jongbloed] Ann.de physiol. 12: 457-470, '36
—rôle of depressor nerves (Hering's and Lyon-Ludwig's) in hypotension following clamping of thoracic aorta, [J. Malméjac & A. Capel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 961-964, '36
—site of action of caffeine as respiratory stimulant, [D. H. LeMessurier] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 458-463, Aug. '36
CAROTID SINUS—Continued
—syncope and convulsions due to hyperactive carotid sinus reflex; diagnosis and treatment, [S. Weiss, R. B. Capps, E. B. Ferris, Jr. & D. Munro] Arch. Int.Med. 58: 407-417, Sept. '36
—therapy of arterial hypertension by roentgen irradiation of carotid sinuses, [J. Moniz de Bettencourt & M. Côrte-Real] Lisboa méd. 13: 272-287, May '36
—tonic stimulating influence of carotid sinus on respiratory centres as studied in decerebrate cats, [G. Stella] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 289-296, June 30, '36
CARP, E. A. D. E., Dementia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3930-3934, Aug. 29, '36
CARPANO, M., Su di un nuovo metodo di colorazione del bacillo tubercolare, Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 1: 39-45, April 28, '35
Sulla tubercolosi degli animali del giardini zoologici ed in particolar modo di quello del Cairo, Pat.compar.d. tuberc. 1: 159-167, Aug. 28, '35
Su di una particolare colorazione e sulla morfologia del bacillo della lebbra, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 7: 30-44, Jan. '36
Su due casi di tubercolosi negli orsi bruni indiani determinati verosimilmente da un nuovo tipo bacillare, Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 2: 131-149, May 9, '36
Sur des microorganismes du type Rickettsia observés chez des ixodes en Egypte, Ann.de parasitol. 14: 417-422, Sept. 1, '36
CARPENTER, C. C., Pompholyx produced by sensitivity to ephedrine, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 1028-1030, Dec. '36
CARPENTER, C. M.: See LEAHY, A. D., jt. auth.
CARPENTER, E. W., Acute laryngeal stenosis in children, South.Med.& Surg. 98: 423-425, Aug. '36
CARPI, U., Indicazione e nuovi indirizzi di tecnica nella resezione elettrocaustica delle aderenze pleuriche pneumotoraciche, Minerva med. 2: 241-248, Sept. 15, '36
CARPINO, R., Rene cistico ed anemia aplastica, Rinasc. med. 13: 632-633, Sept. 30, '36
CARPOTROCHE, brasiliensis: See Leprosy, therapy
CARPUS: See Wrist
CARR, C. J.: See KRANTZ, J. C., JR., jt. auth.
——See BECK, F. F., jt. auth.
——See DOZOIS, K. P., jt. auth.
CARR, F. J., JR.: See KRIDA, A., jt. auth.
CARR, J. L., Action of compounds related to cysteine on regression of Jensen's rat sarcoma, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 341-342, Nov. '36
Regression immunity to Jensen's sarcoma after cysteine injection, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 343, Nov. '36
——See FOOTE, F. S., jt. auth.
CARR, M. W., Oral surgical service as integral part of modern hospital organization; systematic plan of management, J.Am.Coll.Dentists 2: 203-248, Dec. '35
CARRATALÁ, R. E., Barbiturismo crónico experimental, Semana méd. 2: 304-309, July 30, '36
——See BUZZO, A., jt. auth.
——and GUERRA, C., Estudio experimental comparativo sobre la acción antidótica de diversas substancias en la intoxicación determinada por el mercurio, Semana méd. 1: 1668-1674, May 28, '36; also, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 926-937, June '36
CARRAU, A., and BAZZANO, H. C., Les soi-disant pneumonies hilaires de l'enfant, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 354-360, June '36
——and BARBEROUSSE, C. M., Diabetes insípida en un niño de siete años, Arch.am.de med. 12: 87-90, '36
——and MOURIGAN, H., Las intoxicaciones por tártago, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 32-37, July '36
——and PRADERI, J. A., Enfermedad de Still, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 292-318, '35
——MOURIGAN, H., and BARBEROUSSE, C. M., Las formas hemipléjicas de la enfermedad de Hutinel, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 412-417, Sept. '36
CARRAWAY, C. N., Group hospitalization, J.M.A.Alabama 6: 48-49, Aug. '36
Hospitalization of industrial patients, Hospitals 10: 91-94, Oct. '36
CARRÉ, J., Appareil d'anesthésie à cycle fermé, Anesth.et analg. 2: 361-364, April '36
CARRÉ'S DISEASE: See Distemper
CARREGA, N.: See ROGER, H., jt. auth.
CARREL-DAKIN SOLUTION: See Eyelids, gangrene
CARRELL, W. B., Cow horn fixation in bone surgery; its use in 40 cases, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 636-639, Nov. '36
CARREÑO, C., and YANZÓN R., N. A., Lesiones cerebro meningeas del recién nacido, Arch.am.de med. 12: 42-49, '36
CARRERA, J. L., Sobre el problema de la aortitis, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1101-1102, April 29, '36
Comentarios sobre la reforma de la enseñanza médica en España, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1222-1224, May 13, '36
Estudios sobre la llamada "sífilis nerviosa asintomática," Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1382-1385, June 3, '36
Sobre la sífilis congénita, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1445-1447, June 10, '36

CARRERA, J. L.—Continued
——**and REINECKE, B.**, La sífilis nerviosa en relación a los tratamientos anteriormente hechos por los enfermos y al estado de la enfermedad en que ésta comenzó a ser tratada, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1917-1921, Aug. 12, '36
CARRÈRE: See CUVIER, jt. auth.
CARRI, M. A.: See FERNÁNDEZ, J. G., jt. auth.
CARRIER, C., Abcès cortical du rein, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir. de Liége, pp. 159-160, '35
Faux calcul urétéral, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 55-56, '36
CARRIÈRE, G., Histoire clinique d'un cas d'ictère chronique par rétention par compression des voies biliaires dues à des métastases ganglionnaires périhilaires d'un sarcome primitif du poumon, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 97-118, July 26, '36
——**and GINESTE, P. J.**, Les rhumatismes endocriniens, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 198-224, July 26, '36
——**and HURIEZ, C.**, Le sens général des perturbations humorales au cours de l'hypertension artérielle permanente, Paris méd. 1: 371-375, May 2, '36
——**and MARTIN, P.**, Etude critique de quelques méthodes de diagnostic entre exsudats et transsudats, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 179-185, July 26, '36
——**and VERHAEGHE, A.**, Technique de l'injection épidurale de lipiodol dans le traitement des sciatiques lombo-sacrées, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 186-197, July 26, '36
——**HURIEZ, C., and GERVOIS, M.**, La neurofibromatose de Recklinghausen, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 129-178, July 26, '36
CARRIERS: See Diphtheria, carriers; Jaundice, spirochetal; Pneumococci, carriers; Typhoid, carriers; Typhus, transmission; etc.
CARRIEU and RAMBAULT (Mme.), Le rat d'égouts de Montpellier et la spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 229-230, June '36
——**See BERTIN-SANS, jt. auth.**
del CARRIL, M. J., and DÍAZ BOBILLO, I., La pleuresía purulenta en el lactante (a propósito de 43 observaciones), Semana méd. 1: 1974-1981, June 25, '36
——**and MARTÍNEZ, B. D., JR.**, Reacción de Lange. Preparación del aurosol (método del Dr. O. Calcagno), Semana méd. 2: 528-531, Aug. 20, '36
Valor semiológico de la reacción de Lange, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 392-405, Sept. '36
——**and PELLIZA, J.**, Oclusión intestinal en una niña de 3 meses, producida por tumor abdominal. (Hematoma enquistado), Prensa méd. argent. 23: 1982-1984, Aug. 19, '36
——**and VIDAL, J.**, Sífilis adquirida en el lactante, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1765-1767, July 22, '36
——**DÍAZ BOBILLO, I., and VIDAL, J.**, Edema hemorrágico agudo en un lactante, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1719-1722, July 15, '36
——**VIDAL, J., and PAZ, B.**, Cuadro clínico de la enfermedad de Heine-Medin del lactante en la última epidemia, Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 474-479, July '36
CARRILLO, F.: See FIDANZA, E. P., jt. auth.
CARRILLO, R., Imagen yodoventriculográfica de las aracnoiditis quiasmáticas (nota previa), Semana méd. 1: 1674-1681, May 28, '36; abstr., Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 609-617, April '36
——**and AGUIRRE, J. A.**, Examen radioscópico de las cavidades ventriculares con aceite yodado (radioyodoventriculoscopía), Arch.argent.de neurol. 14: 77-101, March-April '36
CARRILLO AZCÁRATE, L., Contribución al tratamiento de las fístulas recto vaginales, Cir.y cirujanos 4: 21-29, Jan. '36
CARRILLO GIL, A., Pequeña epidemia de eritema infeccioso en Yucatán, Rev.méd.de Yucatán 18: 298-299, June 30, '36
CARRIÓN, A. L., Chromoblastomycosis; new clinical type caused by Hormodendrum compactum, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 11: 663-682, June '36
——**See EMMONS, C. W., jt. auth.**
CARRIÓN'S DISEASE: See Oroya Fever
CARRO, V., El régimen alimenticio de la embarazada obesa, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1267-1279, May 20, '36
CARROLL, B. H., Collecting clean urine specimen, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 32: 1066, Dec. '36
CARROLL, F. D., "Alcohol" amblyopia, pellagra, polyneuritis; report of 10 cases, Arch.Ophth. 16: 919-926, Dec. '36
CARROLL, G., and MURPHY, P., Clinical behavior of renal tuberculosis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 553-557, Aug. '36
——**LEWIS, B., and KAPPEL, L.**, Mandelic acid as urinary antiseptic; clinical study, J.A.M.A. 107: 1796-1799, Nov. 28, '36
CARROLL, R. H.: See COOK, C. A., jt. auth.
CARROLL, R. L.: See GOIN, L. S., jt. auth.
CARRUTHERS, A., and COOPER, E. A., Enzyme formation and polysaccharide synthesis by bacteria, Biochem.J. 30: 1001-1009, June '36
CARSON, W. J., Tuberculosis of appendix, Am.J.Surg. 34: 379-382, Nov. '36
Postoperative pulmonary atelectasis, West.J.Surg. 44: 683-687, Dec. '36
CARSTENS, H. R., History of hospitals, with special reference to some of the world's oldest institutions, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 670-682, Nov. '36
CARSUS: See WANGERMEZ, jt. auth.
CARTA, B., Sull'indice di iodio dei lipidi del sangue in gravidanza, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 507-510, Aug. '36
CARTAYA, F. R., Utero grávido estrangulado como contenido de una hernia abdominal post-operatoria, Rev.méd.cubana 47: 343-347, April '36
CARTELLI, N., El control pielográfico en el diagnóstico de la litiasis renal, Semana méd. 2: 249-252, July 23, '36
CARTER, B. N., Traumatic diaphragmatic hernia, Ohio State M.J. 32: 617-620, July '36
Late results of thoracoplasty in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Ann.Surg. 104: 552-559, Oct. '36
CARTER, D. Y., Multiple cardiac and pericardial ruptures, Brit.M.J. 2: 335, Aug. 15, '36
CARTER, F. G., Adequate preparation and qualifications for hospital administrators, Hospitals 10: 59-61, Dec. '36
CARTER, F. W., Unusual case of poisoning, with some notes on non-alkaloidal organic substances, M.J. Australia 2: 558-564, Oct. 24, '36
CARTER, G. W.: See PETERSON, G. M., jt. auth.
CARTER, H. C.: See VONDERLEHR, R. A., jt. auth.
CARTER, H. S., Further analysis of types of Corynebacterium diphtheriae common to Glasgow area, J.Hyg. 36: 147-155, June '36
CARTER, J. H., Eye injuries, Texas State J.Med. 32: 542-545, Dec. '36
CARTER, R. F., When to remove drainage tube in common bile duct drainage, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 163-169, Aug. '36
——**See GREENE, C. H., jt. auth.**
——**and SLATTERY, L.**, Cystadenomata of pancreas; surgical report, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 705-707, Nov. '36
CARTIER, G. E., Typhoïde compliquée, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 100-104, '36
CARTILAGE
See also Bronchi; Osteochondritis; Patella; Ribs; Tumors, chondroma; etc.
—function of connective cartilages of long bones, [A. Policard] Lyon chir. 33: 617-625, Sept.-Oct. '36
—metabolism, [E. G. L. Bywaters] Nature, London 138: 288, Aug. 15, '36; 30, July 4, '36
—metabolism, [F. Dickens & H. Weil-Malherbe] Nature, London 138: 125-126, July 18, '36
—topography of enchondral foci of ossification, [E. T. Nauck] Morphol.Jahrb. 77: 372-381, '36
laryngeal: See Larynx
transplantation: See also Ear, external; Face, surgery; Ulna, abnormalities
—influence of parathyroid extract on calcification of tissues studied by observation of free transplants, [R. Leriche, A. Jung & M. de Bakey] Ann.d'anat. path. 13: 551-555, May '36
CARTLAND, G. F., and KUIZENGA, M. H., Preparation of extracts containing adrenal cortical hormone, J. Biol.Chem. 116: 57-64, Nov. '36
Bioassay of adrenal cortical extracts; direct comparison of rat and dog units, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 678-685, Dec. '36
——**See BRAUN, H. A. (Kalamazoo, Mich.), jt. auth.**
CARTOUX, G., De la rareté des affections veineuses et en particulier des phlébites puerpérales chez les indigènes du Tonkin, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 230-234, March '36
CARTY, J. R., Fasciagraphy; preliminary report, Am.J. Roentgenol. 35: 747-749, June '36
CARUANA, M.: See JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, A., jt. auth.
CARULLA, J. E., and ZUNINO, H., Resultados del tratamiento de la esclerosis en placas por la seroterapia específica, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1896-1900, Aug. 12, '36
CARUNCULA MYRTIFORMES: See Hymen
CARUS, CARL GUSTAV (1789-1869)
—Carus' ideas in our times, [H. Kern] Med.Welt 10: 1373-1375, Sept. 19, '36
—problem of intelligence as discussed by Carl Gustav Carus, and question of scientific intuition, [K. Jarmer] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 305-308, Sept. 18, '36
CARUSI, R., Trombosi delle coronarie a sindrome addominale, Gior.d.med.prat. 18: 179-187, May '36
de CARVALHO, A., and VIDAL, C., Die Wirkung des Lichts auf den Tuberkelbazillus, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 146-149, '36
de CARVALHO AZEVEDO, F., O problema da concepção consciente. Contribuição ao methodo de Ogino-Knaus documentada com 50 observações pessoaes, Ann.brasil.de gynec. 1: 255, April; 386, May; 474, June '36
de CARVALHO BORGES, S. M., Mortalidade infantil—Perturbações da nutrição—Diarréia e enterite, Pediatria prat., São Paulo 6: 111-128, Aug.-Dec. '35

CARVALHO FERREIRA, J., Luigi Devoto, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 615-616, Sept. '36
CARVALLO, T., Nuevos rumbos de la asepsia en cirugía contemporánea, Gac.méd.de Carácas 42: 378, Dec. 31, '35; 43: 2, Jan. 15, '36
Conceptos sobre fiebre amarilla e inmigración, Gac.méd. de Carácas 43: 22-25, Jan. 31, '36
CARY, F. S., Control of uro-genital spasm, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 40: 569-571, Aug. '36
CARY, M. K.: See APPERLY, F. L., jt. auth.
CARY, S. B., Teratoma of testis; case report, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 716-717, Oct. '36
CARY, W., Cirrhosis of liver with jaundice, J.Iowa M. Soc. 26: 575-578, Oct. '36
CASA, G., Alterazioni oculari in soggetto con morbo di Werlhof, Boll.d'ocul. 15: 871-889, Aug. '36
CASABIANCA, J.: See POUCEL, J., jt. auth.
CASAGRANDE, J., Full-term pregnancy complicated by acute intestinal obstruction and false labor pains, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 1058-1060, Dec. '36
CASALS ARIET, J., and MASSONS, J. M., Contribución al estudio del foco próstatovesicular, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 341-350, April '36
CASAMAJOR, L., Some factors in etiology of psychoneuroses, Ann.Int.Med. 9: 1677-1683, June '36
Mortimer Williams Raynor, M.D., 1879-1935, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1351-1352, June '36
CASANEGRA, A.: See IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.
CASANOVA, F., and BRUNI, L., L'analisi qualitativa delle agglutinine nel decorso della febbre tifoide, Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 259-272, April 25, '36
CASANOVAS, J., Las degeneraciones cistoides y los quistes de la retina, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 36: 239-272, May '36
CASANOVAS, M.: See PEYRI, A., jt. auth.
CASARES, C., Charles Nicolle †, Rev.méd.de Yucatán 18: 276-277, April 30, '36
CASARÍN, S. A., Dos proposiciones tendientes a procurar la disminución de la mortalidad infantil, Rev.méd. veracruzana 16: 2014-2016, Sept. 1, '36
CASATI, A., Sopra un caso di iperostosi frontale interna, Radiol.med. 23: 625-632, Aug. '36
CASATI, E., La hernie et la contusion entéro-péritonéale en rapport avec les accidents. Etude clinique expérimentale, Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 445-454, Oct. '36
CASAUBÓN, A., Datos estadísticos referentes a la parálisis infantil, Semana méd. 1: 1275, April 16, '36
Epidemiología argentina y profilaxis de la parálisis infantil, Semana méd. 1: 1657-1665, May 28, '36; also, Arch.argent.de neurol. 14: 123-135, May-June '36
——and CUCULLU RIVAROLA, L. M., Absceso agudo del pulmón, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2078-2081, Sept. 2, '36
——and KREUTZER, R., Consideraciones sobre un caso de anemia eritroblástica tipo "Cooley," Prensa méd. argent. 23: 2131-2137, Sept. 9, '36
——COSSOY, S., and DERQUI, J. C., Vómitos incoercibles por estrechez del duodeno en un lactante. Síndrome de alcalosis fija. Observación clínica y anatómica, Semana méd. 2: 145-151, July 16, '36
CASAZZA, R., Ricerche dosimetriche sulla vitamina C in alcuni alimenti e nell'urina dell'uomo, Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 39-62, March '36
Spektrographische und mikrospektrophotometrische Untersuchungen (Absorptionsspektren im Ultraviolett) der Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit von Luetikern, Arch. f. Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 431-444, '36
CASCO, C., Apendicitis gangrenosa con diverticulitis supurada, Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest.y de la nutrición 11: 483-493, June-July '36
CASE, E. A.: See PFAHLER, G. E., jt. auth.
CASE, T. J.: See BUCY, P. C., jt. auth.
CASE RECORDS
See also Hospitals, records
—clinical histories, [E. Ward] Clin.J. 65: 338-345, Aug. '36
—in gynecology, [D. Orta Menéndez] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 616-625, June '36
—master chart for disease of biliary tract, [W. T. Doran & E. C. Hanssen] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 268-270, June '36
—medical inspection in Valencia Institute-School with models of case record blanks, [M. Gómez Lucas] Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 646-665, Sept.-Oct. '36
—practical chart for record of findings in prostatitis, [H. R. Trattner & J. K. Sullivan] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 551-553, Aug. '36
—recording of patient's history, [I. N. Osipov] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 301-304, Feb. 29, '36
—suggested plan of filing case for records in C.C.C. camps, [J. H. Whiteley & F. Johnson] Mil.Surgeon 79: 221-223, Sept. '36
—system of codification of medical diagnoses for application to punch cards, with plan of operation, [J. Berkson] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 606-612, June '36
—systematic integral medical aid and biotypologic records from time of entrance into school, [C. de Tommaso] Semana méd. 2: 399-403, Aug. 6, '36
—taking medical history; summary study of various schemata, [G. W. Cooper] Indust.Med. 5: 576-582, Nov. '36
CASE RECORDS—Continued
—use of medical records in follow-up studies in tuberculosis, [H. E. Hilleboe] Hosp.Management 42: 54-56, Aug. '36; also, Hospitals 10: 68-70, Aug. '36
—value of health record kept by patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Azmárez] Semana méd. 1: 1707-1710, May 28, '36
CASEIN
—behavior of protein fractions in nursing women's milk, with special reference to influence of fat on casein precipitation, [A. Bieber] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 865-881, Oct. '36
—effect of caseosan injection on vitality of leukocytes, [A. Ikegami] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 522-523, March '36
—effect of injections of caseosan and of acid or alkaline buffer solutions on storage of india ink in subcutaneous histiocytic cells of rabbit, [S. Kameyama & S. Itano] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1869, Aug. '36
—specificity, with special consideration of precipitin content, [S. Shyu] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 20-21, April 20, '36
in diet: See Protein, in diet
therapy: See Sciatica, therapy
CASEINOGEN: See Protein, in diet
CASEOSAN (casein preparation): See Casein
CASERIO, E., Sulla presunta tossicità per il ratto dell'embrione di frumento e dell'estratto etereo dell'embrione di frumento, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 5: 263-265, Oct. '36
CASEY, A. E., ROSAHN, P. D., HU, C. K., and PEARCE, L., Hemocytological constitution of adult male rabbits from 15 standard breeds, J.Exper.Med. 64: 453-469, Sept. '36
——See ROSAHN, P. D., jt. auth.
CASH, J. R.: See WOOD, J. E., JR., jt. auth.
CASHEW NUT: See Anacardium
CASILLI, A. R., New microreaction for serodiagnosis of syphilis; adaptation of Kahn standard antigen, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1204-1207, Aug. '36
CASINI, A., Angioma dell'uretra, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 303-309, July '36
CASO, G., Sopra un caso di nefrite emorragica acuta curata con l'applicazione delle stufe di S. Germano (Agnano), Folia med. 22: 359-360, April 30, '36
CASON, H., Sensory conditioning, J.Exper.Psychol. 19: 572-591, Oct. '36
CASONI REACTION: See Echinococcosis, diagnosis
CASSADY, J. V., Endogenous foreign bodies in bronchi, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 20: 28-39, '36
CASSANO, C., Ormone gonadotropo, glicoregolazione e ricambio energetico nel morbo di Fiaiani-Basedow, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 225-247, June '36
——and MICHELAZZI, A. M., Fase eritremica nel corso di mielosi leucemica cronica, Folia med. 22: 723-747, Aug. 30, '36
CASSELMAN, A. J., Darkfield facilities in New Jersey, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 369-371, June '36
Efficient laboratory service in syphilis control program, J.A.M.A. 107: 863-866, Sept. 12, '36
CASSELS, W. H., Psychological distinction between various types of schizophrenia, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 411-417, Oct. '36
CASSEN, B., and CORRIGAN, K. E., Improved high voltage roentgen-ray tube, Am.J.Roentgenol. 35: 818-820, June '36
CASSIDY, M., Medical progress, 1935-36, Practitioner 137: 393-398, Oct. '36
Prognosis in hypertension, Lancet 2: 805-806, Oct. 3, '36
CASSIDY, P. B., and TOBEY, J. A., Certified milk for infant feeding, Arch.Pediat. 53: 420-425, June '36
CASSIL, C. C., and SMITH, C. M., Lead content of chewing tobaccos and snuffs, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 901-904, Sept. '36
CASSINONI, M., and FOSALBA, C. M., Tratamiento de las neuralgias esenciales del trigémino por la dielectrolisis con aconitina, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 68-75, July '36
CASSOU, Calcification de la bourse pré-tibiale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 393-396, April '36
——and VANHEMS, E., A propos d'opacifications veineuses, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 704-705, July '36
——LEGLER and CHAFFAUT, Ectasie pseudo-tumorale de l'aorte ascendante, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 386-388, April '36
CASTAGNA, R., Contributo allo studio dei fibromi dell'ovaio, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 583-598, '36
CASTAGNÉ, R., and LAFON, R., Les troubles vaso-moteurs des membres dans le syndrome de Brown-Séquard, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 375-380, April 15, '36
——See EUZIÈRE, jt. auth.
——See RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.
CASTAGNOU, R.: See AUBERTIN, E., jt. auth.
CASTAIGNE, J., L'œuvre de Charles Achard sur la valeur clinique et pronostique de l'excès d'urée dans le sang, J.méd.franç. 25: 147-149, May '36

CASTAIGNE, J.—Continued
Les travaux initiateurs de Fernand Widal sur la valeur pronostique de l'excès d'urée sanguine au cours des néphrites, J.méd.franç. **25:** 150-152, May '36
Physiologie pathologique de l'augmentation de l'urée sanguine, J.méd.franç. **25:** 153-163, May '36
L'hyperazotémie camouflée au cours des néphrites chroniques urémigènes et hypertensives, J.méd.franç. **25:** 164-170, May '36
Les azotémies par surcroit au cours des néphrites aiguës et chroniques, J.méd.franç. **25:** 171-178, May '36
La signification clinique du taux de l'urée en pratique médicale, J.méd.franç. **25:** 179-184, May '36
La colique appendiculaire de Talamon; sa valeur en clinique, J.méd.franç. **25:** 213-220, June '36
Le chlorure de sodium de l'organisme à l'état normal et pathologique en particulier dans les maladies des reins, J.méd.franç. **25:** 223-235, July '36
La chloropénie et ses causes déterminantes, J.méd.franç. **25:** 236-243, July '36
Le régime déchloruré et la cure de rechloruration dans le traitement des néphrites et des albuminuries chroniques, J.méd.franç. **25:** 244-249, July '36
Le régime déchloruré et la thérapeutique de rechloruration au cours des néphrites aiguës, J.méd.franç. **25:** 250-256, July '36
Introduction physiologique à l'étude de l'eau de l'organisme et de la diurèse aqueuse, J.méd.franç. **25:** 295-298, Sept. '36
Pathogénie des œdèmes; les causes et le mécanisme de la rétention de l'eau dans le système lacunaire, J.méd.franç. **25:** 299-309, Sept. '36
Etude clinique des troubles de l'élimination urinaire de l'eau en dehors de toute épreuve de diurèse, J.méd.franç. **25:** 310-316, Sept. '36
Les épreuves de diurèse provoquée, J.méd.franç. **25:** 317-325, Sept. '36
La cure de diurèse au cours des néphrites et des néphroses, J.méd.franç. **25:** 326-328, Sept. '36
——**and CHAUMERLIAC, J.,** Les balafrés de l'appendice qui souffrent comme avant leur opération, J.méd.franç. **25:** 199-212, June '36
CASTALDI, L., Le grandi divisioni morfofunzionali del sistema nervoso e critica della loro nomenclatura, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **17:** 388, May 15, '36; 440, May 31, '36
CASTAÑEDA, B., ROCCATAGLIATA, R., and GARZONI, J., Oclusión de coana unilateral congénita, Rev.méd.latino-am. **21:** 1028-1030, June '36
CASTANEDA, M. R., Studies on mechanism of immunity in typhus fever; demonstration of opsonins for Rickettsia prowazeki in typhus-immune serum, J.Immunol. **31:** 227-237, Sept. '36
Studies on mechanism of immunity in typhus fever; complement-fixation in typhus fever, J.Immunol. **31:** 285-291, Oct. '36
Studies on mechanism of immunity in typhus fever; Rickettsia prowazeki in different stages of typhus lesion, J.Exper.Med. **64:** 689-699, Nov. '36
Studies on mechanism of immunity in typhus fever; allergic and toxic reactions produced with Rickettsia prowazeki, J.Exper.Med. **64:** 701-715, Nov. '36
CASTAÑO, E., and TRABUCCO, A., Cirugía endoscópica de uretra posterior y cuello vesical, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 730-749, Aug. 26, '36
CASTAY, Ostéo-chondrite disséquante du coude, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 465-466, May '36
Tumeurs solides bénignes para-médiastinales de nature probablement fibromateuse, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 249-251, Oct. '35
Diverticule vrai de la 3e portion du duodénum, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 574-575, June '36
CASTEL, P., Recherches sur la détection histochimique du bismuth, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **13:** 290-297, June '36
CASTELLANI: See SAIDMAN, J., jt. auth.
CASTELLANI, A., L'organizzazione sanitaria e la salute delle truppe durante la guerra d'Etiopia, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **42:** 47-54, July-Aug. '36; also, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1537-1544, Aug. 24, '36; also, Notes on medical organization and health of Italian troops during Ethiopian war, October 3, 1935 to May 9, 1936, J.Trop.Med. **39:** 222-226, Oct. 1, '36
CASTELLANI, E.: See LEVI, P., jt. auth.
CASTELLANI'S DISEASE: See Spirochetosis
CASTELLANO, T., Fisiopatología de los bloqueos de rama o intraventriculares, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2143-2157, Sept. 16, '36
CASTELLANOS, A., Consideraciones anatomo-patológicas sobre las ileo-colitis, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **8:** 258-273, May '36
Dr. José Luis de Cubas y del Mármol, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **8:** 321-325, June '36
CASTELLANOS, AGUSTIN (1902—)
—work in pediatrics, [A. Vázquez Pausa] Arch.de med.inf. **5:** 217-220, July-Sept. '36
CASTELLANOS, I., Estudo biologico de las impresiones digitales, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) **5:** 197-206, '35
CASTELLANOS, I.—Continued
El lombrosianismo en Cuba, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) **6:** 57-59, '36
——**See BARRERAS y FERNANDEZ, A., jt. auth.**
CASTELLINO, N., Temi corporativi e loro riflessi sociali, Folia med. **21:** 1187-1190, Dec. 15, '35
Luigi Devoto, Folia med. **22:** 677-681, Aug. 15, '36
CASTELLINO, P. G., Un caso di malattia del Darier (contributo clinico—istologico—patogenetico), Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **12:** 268-284, April '36
L'azione dei raggi ultravioletti sulla catalasi cutanea; ricerche sperimentali sulle cavie, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **77:** 411-419, June '36
Dermatosi professionali. Generalità, Folia med. **22:** 829-840, Sept. 30, '36
CASTELO, FERNANDO: See Obituaries
CASTEX, M. R., Discurso pronunciado en la inauguración del monumento al Dr. Luis Güemes, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 1053-1065, Nov. '35
——**and ARNAUDO, A. F.,** Consideraciones sobre los fenoles sanguíneos en la hipertonía maligna, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 878-883, June '36
——**and LÓPEZ GARCÍA, A.,** La bilirrubinemia patológica, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 854-921, Nov. '35
——**and MAZZEI, E. S.,** Neumotórax espontáneo benigno recidivante; estudio clínico y casuístico, Rev.de tisiol.práct. **2:** 31-42, July '36; also, Prensa méd. argent. **23:** 1831-1849, Aug. 5, '36
——**and SCHTEINGART, M.,** El glutation o hierro sanguíneo. Sus relaciones en los estados patológicos acompañados o no de anemia, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1139-1142, May 6, '36
——**CAPDEHOURAT, E. L., and DEVOTO, C. C.,** La apnea voluntaria en la insuficiencia respiratoria crónica (bronconeumocardíacos cianóticos y pletóricos abdominales); sus variaciones con el ejercicio y los cambios posturales y su repercusión sobre la esfera cardiorespiratoria, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1783-1794, July 29, '36
——**CAPDEHOURAT, E. L., and MAZZEI, E. S.,** El factor bronquial en los cardíacos negros de Ayerza (broncopulmonares negros o bronconeumo-cardíacos cianóticos), Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 967-1023, Nov. '35
——**LANARI, E., and BATTRO, A.,** El radioquimograma normal y sus modificaciones patológicas en el ventrículo izquierdo, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2195-2208, Sept. 23, '36
——**PALACIO, J., and MAZZEI, E. S.,** Aspectos broncográficos en el cáncer pulmonar y en la atelectasia, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. **4:** 83-125, March-April '36
CASTIGLIONI, J.: See MUNILLA, A., jt. auth.
CASTIGLIONI ALONSO, H., Quiste hidático del hígado abierto en la vena cava inferior, Arch.internac.de la hidatid. **1:** 267-271, Dec. '35
CASTILLA, C. R., Alimentación en la infancia; regímenes y glándula hepática; consideraciones, Rev.méd.latino-am. **21:** 999-1010, June '36
CASTILLEJOS, M. J., Consideraciones sobre la terapéutica quirúrgica del cáncer del útero, Cir.y cirujanos **4:** 176-184, April-May '36
del CASTILLO, E. B.: See FERNANDEZ, A. A., jt. auth.
——**See FINOCHIETTO, R., jt. auth.**
CASTILLO, P. A., Los ictéros hepatocelulares, Arch.de med.int. **2:** 147-152, '36
Síntomas clínicos que acompañan al síndrome ictero, Arch.de med.int. **2:** 152-158, '36
Las fístulas colecisto-duodenales, Arch.de med.int. **2:** 161-227, '36
CASTILLO BRETÓN, CARLOS: See Obituaries
CASTILLON, T. J. E. L., Résistivité vitale et ptyalo-pronostics: la réaction de Faust Zambrini, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 251-258, Oct. '35
CASTLE, W. B., Fundamental aspects of diagnosis and treatment of anemia (Abner Wellborn Calhoun lecture), J.M.A.Georgia **25:** 307-311, Sept. '36
——**and HAM, T. H.,** Observations on etiologic relationship of achylia gastrica to pernicious anemia; further evidence for essential participation of extrinsic factor in hematopoietic responses to mixtures of beef muscle and gastric juice and to hog stomach mucosa, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1456-1463, Oct. 31, '36
CASTLEDEN, L. I. M., Hypnotic drugs, Practitioner **137:** 358-368, Sept. '36
CASTLEMAN, B.: See ROBINSON, J. M., jt. auth.
CASTLEN, C. R., Pregnancy and tuberculosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **34:** 340-355, Sept. '36
CASTOR OIL
—intestinal absorption, [G. Valette & R. Salvanet] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 911-917, May '36
—purgative constituent, [G. Valette & R. Salvanet] Bull. d.sc.pharmacol. **43:** 289-292, May '36; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 68-70, '36
therapy: See Toxemia, alimentary
CASTORINO, C.: See PATIÑO MAYER, C., jt. auth.

CASTRATION
See also Eunuchoidism; Gonads, excision; Ovary, excision; Ovary, radiation of; Sterilization, sexual
—four cases, [Salvesen] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 303-304, June 20, '36
—in rat with and without removal of epididymides, [J. J. Lawless] Anat.Rec. 66: 455-473, Nov. 25, '36
—new substances which act on vesicular glands of castrated male mouse, [W. Dirscherl, J. Kraus & H. E. Voss] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 241: 1-10, '36
—sexual self-mutilation; medicolegal study of case, [G. Cucco] Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 194-198, March-April '36
complex: See Psychoanalysis
effects, conditioned reflexes in dog long after castration, [V. M. Arkhangelskiy] Eksper.med., pp. 33-41, July-Aug. '35
—comparative study of healing of wounds in castrated rats and in rats poisoned with thallium, [S. Urabe] Acta dermat. 27: 69-75, '36
—compensatory adrenal hypertrophy in rat as influenced by sex, castration, time and thyroidectomy, [C. A. Winter & F. E. Emery] Anat.Rec. 66: 401-409, Nov. 25, '36
—effects of female sex hormones and of castration on evolution of experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pigs, [P. Bourgeois & M. Boquet] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 369-370, '36
—gonadotropic excretion (in urine) in male castrate, [R. T. Frank & U. J. Salmon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 34: 804-805, June '36
—histochemical study of lipoids in spleen of normal and gonadectomized chicken, [B. Tanzi] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 718-730, Aug. 10, '36
—influence of male sex hormone on blood sugar content of castrated rooster, [M. Tsuchiya] Jap.J.M.Sc.,IV, Pharmacol. 8: 126†-127†, Sept. '35
—normal development of prostate and seminal vesicles of rat with study of experimental postnatal modifications, [D. Price] Am.J.Anat. 60: 79-127, Nov. '36
—on pineal body, [J. von Kup] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 915-917, July 17, '36
—relationship of synthetic male hormone, androstendione, to protein and energy metabolism of castrate dogs, and protein metabolism of normal dog, [C. D. Kochakian & J. R. Murlin] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 642-657, Dec. '36
—therapeutic castration of sexual perverts, [T. A. Kandou & N. Speyer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2482-2487, May 30, '36
CASTRILLON, B. A., Intoxicación sub-aguda o arsenicismo sub-agudo por uso de stovarsol en dosis terapéuticas, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 800-805, May '36
CASTRO, A.: See **VILLELA, G. G., jt. auth.**
de CASTRO, A. V.: See Viveiros de Castro, A.
CASTRO BIBILONI, J. M.: See **ESTEVES BALADO, L., jt. auth.**
de CASTRO LIMA, O., and FALCAO, P., Sur un cas d'odontome composé du maxillaire, Rev.de stomatol. 38: 663-678, Sept. '36
CASTRO-MENDOZA, H. J.: See **JIMENEZ-DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**
CASTRONUOVO, G., Malattie dominanti in Abissinia e loro prevenzione, Gazz.d.osp. 57: 473, May 17, '36; 492, May 24, '36
de CASTRO RIBEIRO, C.: See **ALEIXO, J., jt. auth.**
CASTROVIEJO, R., Illuminating device to be used as attachment to binocular corneal microscope for gonioscopy and goniophotography, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 786-789, Sept. '36
——See **TRONCOSO, M. U., jt. auth.**
CASTROVINCI, F.: See **LEOPOLD, J. S., jt. auth.**
de CASTRO y BACHILLER, R., Identidad médico legal del sexo (en el individuo vivo), Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 345-358, June 30, '36
CASTS
—ambulatory treatment of fractures of neck of femur, [G. L. Apfelbach & L. J. Aries] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 341-348, Sept. '36
—circular plaster of paris cast with zinc gelatin basis, [E. Sereghy] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1291-1293, May 30, '36
—fenestrated apparatus (cast) and periosteorrhaphy in transversally irreducible fractures, [F. Quesada] Crón.méd.,Lima 53: 89-108, March '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 1596-1606, May 21, '36
—method for making casts of human cornea, [C. L. Stevens] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 593-596, July '36
—new plaster of paris cutter, [J. K. Narat] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 793-794, July '36
—permanent functional results of use of cod liver oil and plaster of paris cast after injury or loss of fingertip, [W. Flimm] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2500-2506, Oct. 17, '36
—removal of plaster cast from within out; new method, [W. M. Hayes] Ohio State M.J. 32: 653-654, July '36
—therapy of leg fractures by plaster casts in 2 sections, with description of apparatus, [P. Padovani & E. Strohl] Presse méd. 44: 1427-1428, Sept. 9, '36

CASTS—Continued
—treatment of acute and chronic osteomyelitis of long bones with cod liver oil ointment and plaster cast, [W. Löhr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 997-1002, June 19, '36
—unpadded plaster cast, [J. M. Weddell] J.Roy.Army M. Corps 67: 217-221, Oct. '36
—use of plaster of paris casts in surgical stations, [R. Goldhahn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1308-1311, Aug. 7, '36
CASU, C., La sierocoagulazione di Weltmann in ostetricia e ginecologia, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 129-146, March 31, '36
CASUSO, A., Problemas actuales de medicina preventiva; contribución a la lucha contra el cáncer del estómago: principios fundamentales para su diagnóstico precoz, Rev. de med. y cir. de la Habana 41: 290-309, May 31, '36
Nuevas orientaciones en la enseñanza universitaria de la medicina preventiva, Vida nueva 38: 102-115, July 15, '36
Sobre un viejo problema demográfico-sanitario existente en Cuba: la falsedad manifiesta de nuestras estadísticas de natalidad, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 474-481, July 31, '36
CATALASE
—action of ultraviolet rays on catalase content of skin; experimental study on guinea-pig, [P. G. Castellino] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 411-419, June '36
—effect of morphine on catalase content of organs of rabbit, [S. Chô] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1818-1819, Aug. '36
—seasonal variations in catalase content of bloodless brain of mammals, [H. Maruyama] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 108-109, Sept. '36
in blood: See Blood, catalase
CATALDI, C.: See **MALATO, M. T., jt. auth.**
CATALEPSY
—cataleptic sleep as manifestation of psychomotor disturbances of cerebral origin; case, [H. Roger, G. Perrussel, H. Dagand & J. Allies] Marseille-méd. 1: 472-477, April 5, '36
—experimental catatonia produced by bulbocapnine; electromyographic study of catalepsy, [V. Gaudio] Fisiol. e med. 7: 365-375, June 20, '36
—experimental study, [W. R. Ingram, R. W. Barris & S. W. Ranson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1175-1197, June '36
—symptoms following bilateral one-stage removal of frontal cortex in cats, [R. W. Barris] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 195-197, Oct. '36
CATANEI, A., Les caractères de la résistance acquise dans les mycoses (immunité ou prémunition?), Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie 14: 85-103, '36; abstr., Les caractères de la résistance acquise dans les mycoses, Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 451-457, '36
CATANEO, L., La résistance de l'organisme dans les opérations de laparotomie gynécologique, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 613-616, July 23, '36
CATANIA, V., Periodontiti acute e loro complicazioni, Stomatol. 34: 348, May; 417, June '36
CATAPHORESIS: See Leishmania; Trypanosoma
CATARACT
—cataracta brunescens; study of nature of coloring substance (belonging to group of lipofuscin), [E. Puscariu & J. Nitzulescu] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 531-540, Sept. '36
—content of organic acid-soluble phosphate in cataractous lenses, [H. K. Müller] Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 497-502, '36
—continued investigations about possible relationship of antagonism between cataract and Haab's senile macula alterations, [H. G. A. Gjessing] Acta ophth. 14: 134-149, '36
—device facilitating reading for patients with cataract, [P. Bretagne] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 240, March '36
—facts and fallacies, [A. B. Bruner] Hygeia 14: 593-593, July '36
—frequency of diabetic cataract as compared to frequency of diabetes in general population of Denmark, [H. Anthonisen] Acta ophth. 14: 150-158, '36
—histologic demonstration of cholesterol in various forms of cataract, [E. Bunge] Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 503-533, '36
—incidence at certain age periods in South Indian districts, [R. E. Wright] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 545, Sept. '36
—phospholipid content of cataractous human lenses; biochemical study of lenticular changes, [P. W. Salit] Arch.Ophth. 16: 271-283, Aug. '36
—significance of term, [W. A. Wille] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 984-985, April 21, '36
blood in: See also Cataract, senile
—blood sugar in rats rendered cataractous by dietary procedures, [P. L. Day] J.Nutrition 12: 395-404, Oct. '36
complications and sequels, Rothmund syndrome (canities, cataract and scleroderma); new familial case, [C. Flandin, G. Poumeau-Delille & J. Olivier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1181-1184, July 13, '36

CATARACT, complications and sequels—Continued
—atopic dermatitis (disseminated neurodermatitis) of young adults; analysis of precipitating factors in 101 cases and report of 10 cases with associated juvenile cataract, [L. A. Brunsting] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 935-957, Dec. '36
—Rothmund syndrome (canities, cataract and scleroderma) with pluriglandular syndrome; case, [C. Flandin, G. Poumeau-Delille & P. Perreau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1184-1185, July 13, '36
—unusual cataract complication 40 years after operation, [V. J. Schwartz] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 1006-1007, Nov. '36
congenital, fate of patients, [L. Heine] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 765-766, May 8, '36
—employability of those who have had operation for congenital cataract in their youth, [K. vom Hofe] Arch. f.Augenh. 110: 34-38, '36
—"posterior needling" in treatment of lamellar and other forms of soft cataract, [A. J. Ballantyne] Brit.J. Ophth. 20: 540-544, Sept. '36
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Cataract, senile
—cataract and ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in guinea-pig eye, [S. W. Johnson] Biochem.J. 30: 1430-1437, Aug. '36
—cataract following *di*nitrophenol treatment for obesity, [W. D. Horner] Arch.Ophth. 16: 447-461, Sept. '36
—clouding of Vossius ring in gonorrheal iritis without injury and without bleeding, [M. Handmann] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 663-670, May '36
—development following use of *di*nitrophenol, [R. T. Rank & E. A. Waldeck] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 629-630, Aug. '36
—endocrine cataract; biomicroscopic study, [G. Sala] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 169-179, March-April '36
—endocrine cataract with abnormal biologic reactions; case, [Corcelles] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 275-280, '36
—naphthalene cataract; biochemical studies, [M. Moriyama] J.Biochem. 24: 81-105, July '36
—*di*nitrophenol cataract, [H. F. Whalman] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 885-888, Oct. '36; Southwestern Med. 20: 381-385, Oct. '36
—recent observations on biochemistry, [D. Campbell] Brit.M.J. 2: 1133-1136, Dec. 5, '36
—relationship between zonular cataract, rickets and tetany, [G. von Bahr] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1479-1484, Sept. 5, '36
—roentgen-ray cataract; experimental, clinical and microscopic study, [P. J. Leinfelder & H. D. Kerr] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 739-756, Sept. '36
—spasmophilia and cataract, [I. Kugelberg] Acta ophth. 14: 220-231, '36
—tetany and bilateral cataract following hemithyroidectomy for Basedow's disease in girl 18 years old, [A. Russo] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 890-910, Aug. '36
—tetany and juvenile cataract due to parathyroid insufficiency; case, [C. Ramírez Corría, L. Vlamonte Cuervo & R. Meneses Mañas] Rev.cubana de otoneuro-oftal. 5: 14-29, Jan.-Feb. '36
—theory of pathogenesis, [E. Schmerl] Folia ophth.orient. 1: 391-397, '34
—zonular cataract, [G. von Bahr] Acta ophth., supp. 11, pp. 1-236, '36
—zonular cataract and its relation to rickets and tetany, [G. von Bahr] Acta ophth. 14: 205-220, '36
experimental, induced by inoculation, [F. Lavagna] Arch. internat.de méd.expér. 10: 365-376, Nov. '35
—biochemistry of lens; influence of vitamin C and sulfhydryls on production of galactose cataract, [J. G. Bellows] Arch.Ophth. 16: 762-769, Nov. '36
—inverse relation between growth and incidence of cataract in rats given graded amounts of vitamin G-containing foods, [P. L. Day & W. J. Darby] J. Nutrition 12: 387-394, Oct. '36
—susceptibility of different strains of rats to nutritional cataract, [H. S. Mitchell] J.Nutrition 12: 447-453, Nov. '36
extraction: See also Cataract, congenital
—by ophthalmologists in rural districts, [G. von Vajda] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 673-675, May '36
—cataract following *di*nitrophenol treatment for obesity, [W. D. Horner] Arch.Ophth. 16: 447-461, Sept. '36
—certain aspects of intracapsular extraction by forceps; indications and technic, [A. Knapp] Arch. Ophth. 16: 419-424, Sept. '36
—chronic postoperative or posttraumatic retinitis (retinitis serosa), [B. Samuels] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 493-503, June '36
—common surgical complications in senile cataract, [C. P. Clark] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 422-424, Sept. '36
—complications of forceps intracapsular operation, based on analysis of 500 successive cases, [A. Knapp] Arch.Ophth. 16: 770-775, Nov. '36
—corneal suture and postoperative astigmatism, [V. Grönholm & M. Kangasniemi] Acta ophth. 14: 158-168, '36
—fixation of eyeball by fastening thread in conjunctiva, [N. Høeg] Acta ophth. 14: 168-170, '36
—fluorescent lamp, [H. R. Hildreth] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 770-773, Sept. '36
CATARACT, extraction—Continued
—focal lamp for operation on secondary cataract, [A. Vogt] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 140-143, May '36
—further observations on detachment of choroid after extraction, [C. S. O'Brien] Arch.Ophth. 16: 655-656, Oct. '36
—increase in intra-ocular pressure following discission and extraction, [K. Raski] Duodecim 52: 763-773, '36
—intracapsular extraction, [V. Avižonis] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 369-377, May '36
—intracapsular extraction, [C. Pandelescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 381-383, April '36
—iridotomy, [S. von Grósz] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 279-288, July '36
—modified capsule forceps, [C. E. Walker, Jr.] Am.J. Ophth. 19: 794-795, Sept. '36
—mydriasis in intracapsular extraction, [J. Basterra] Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 410-415, June 15, '36
—nervous components in etiology of postoperative iridocyclitis, [V. N. Arkhangelskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 10-15, '36
—new model of erisiphake, [V. Nesi] Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo 4: 243-246, May '36
—occurrence of iritis after extraction, [T. Broman] Acta ophth. 14: 170-186, '36
—one hundred attempted intracapsular operations, [C. D. Townes] Kentucky M.J. 34: 444-448, Oct. '36
—operation followed by extraction of capsule, [B. von Horváth] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 748-756, June '36
—operations on senile cataract in ophthalmology service; statistical study, [R. F. Pereira] Arch.de oftal. de Buenos Aires 11: 281-287, May '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1810-1813, July 29, '36
—pneumatic extractor, [H. Lagrange & J. Goulesque] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 184-190. March '36
—"posterior needling" in treatment of lamellar and other forms of soft cataract, [A. J. Ballantyne] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 540-544, Sept. '36
—post-operative distress in cases of senile cataract, [W. H. McMullen] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 657-666, Dec. '36
—postoperative glaucoma, [S. A. Fox] Arch.Ophth. 16: 585-608, Oct. '36
—present trend, [C. N. Howard] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth. & Otolaryng. 20: 52-58, '36
—prolapse of vitreous into anterior chamber and glaucoma after intracapsular extraction; 2 cases, [R. F. Pereira] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 409-417, July '36
—question of when to operate, [H. Arruga] Clín.y lab. 28: 410-415, May '36
—removal of swollen masses of lenticular tissue remaining after operation for undeveloped senile cataract, [R. Denig] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 501-504, April '36
—studies of anterior limiting membrane of vitreous with slit-lamp following removal of lens in capsule, [L. Sallmann] Arch.f.Ophth. 135: 602-609, '36
—sympathetic ophthalmia with residual cataract; recovery and excellent functional results following total extraction, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 499-502, June '36
—technic, [Verriest] Arch.méd.belges 89: 169-171, Aug. '36
—technic for intracapsular extraction, [D. B. Kirby] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 1006, Nov. '36
—through vertical conjunctival slit; preliminary report, [W. Moehle] Arch.Ophth. 16: 659-662, Oct. '36
—use of mercurochrome to sterilize conjunctiva before and after extraction, [M. Marín Amat] Siglo méd. 98: 39-41, July 11, '36
heredity: See also Cataract, senile
—genealogy of 2 families with lamellar cataract, [E. Wölffin] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 129-135, May '36
—hereditary cataract appearing during first pregnancy; case, [Bailliart & Mme. J. Biernacki-Biesierkieski] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 413-415, June '36
history, ocular affliction of Bach; his surgeon the English quack, Chevalier John Taylor, and the latter's final years in Dresden, [M. Vollhardt] Med. Welt 10: 949, June 27, '36
metabolism in, sulphur metabolism in senile cataract, [M. C. Bourne & D. Campbell] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 684-689, Dec. '36
occupational: See Cataract, traumatic and industrial
prevention, cataract-preventive vitamin (flavin) in cheese, [P. L. Day & W. J.Darby] Food Research 1: 349-355, July-Aug. '36
senile: See also Cataract, extraction
—hereditary character, [E. Biro] Arch.d'opht. 53: 685-693, Sept. '36
—possibility of medicinal therapy, [H. K. Müller] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 304-308, Sept. '36
—serum lipase during development of ocular lesions in rabbit poisoned with naphthalene; probable rôle in pathogenesis, [D. Michail & I. Pacurariu] Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 600-606, '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1125-1128, '36
—sulphur metabolism, [M. C. Bourne & D. Campbell] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 684-689, Dec. '36

CATARACT, senile—Continued
—unusual cases of keratoconus complicated by cataract and chronic simple glaucoma, [T. Fiore] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 482-491, April '36
therapy: See also Cataract, extraction; Cataract, senile
—gravidan therapy as one of nonsurgical methods, [S. M. Khayutin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 174-182, '36
traumatic and industrial, cases due to electric shock, [O. Baratta] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 299-309, May '36
—cataract due to electric shock received while repairing telephone line, [C. Djacos] Arch.d'opht. 53: 454-457, June '36
—cataract due to fire in 2 men working at forge, [M. Esteban] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 5: 30-31, Jan.-Feb. '36
—discussion of stellate cataract due to contusions described by A. Vogt, [Vormann] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 96: 819-820, June '36
—disseminated subepithelial cataract of Vogt type following trauma; case, [van Lint] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 62-65, '36
—due to electrical injuries; 2 cases, [Y. Mutaguchi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2013, Sept. '36
—management and surgery of traumatic cataract, [F. C. Cordes] Southwestern Med. 20: 290-293, Aug. '36
—pathologic adiposis of crystalline lens following traumatic cataract; second case; relation to xanthomatosis bulbi, [G. Sala] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 811-819, Aug. '36
CATARRH: See Conjunctivitis, vernal; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis; etc.
CATATONIA: See under Dementia Praecox; Mental Diseases
CATCHPOLE, H. R.: See **MARX, R., jt. auth.**
ten CATE, J., Befunde nach der experimentellen vollständigen Isolierung eines Rückenmarksegmentes bei Hunden, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 38-72, '36
Uni- und plurisegmentale Reflexe bei Tauben, Arch.néerl. de physiol. 21: 162-167, '36
——See **van RIJNBERK, G., jt. auth.**
CATE, W. R., Pneumonia, with special reference to typing and specific therapy, J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 426-431, Nov. '36
CATEL, W., Diphtherie und Blutdrucksteigerung. Erwiderung auf die v. Kiss'schen Bemerkungen zu meiner Arbeit, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 327, '36
Untersuchungen über Peristaltik und Resorption am entzündeten Darm, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1348-1350, Sept. 19, '36
——**and MENGEL, H.,** Weitere experimentelle Studien zur refraktären Periode am Darm, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 597-598, April 25, '36
CATELLI, F., Diabete nel corso di un reumatismo articolare acuto, Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 300-306, July '35
CATERPILLARS
—keratitis due to caterpillar hair; case, [H. Viallefont] Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier 17: 96-98, March '36
CATES, H. A., and GOODWIN, J. C., Twelve-day old baby, Human Biol. 8: 433-450, Sept. '36
CATEULA, J.: See **LANARI, E. L., jt. auth.**
CATGUT: See Sutures
CATHALA, J., Les diarrhées de fermentation des enfants au sein, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 241-248, June-July '36
——**AUZEPY, P., and GRENET, H.,** Syphilose aiguë bronchopneumonique, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1137-1139, July 6, '36
——**SUSTENDAL, J., and PATEY, G.,** Endocardite rheumatismale primitive chez enfant de 22 mois, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris 34: 187-190, March '36
CATHARTICS
See also Constipation, therapy; and under names of cathartics
—effect of saline cathartics on gastro-intestinal tract; contact with gastric mucosa, [G. B. Roth & P. J. Crittenden] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 53: 339-345, June 30, '36
—effect of saline cathartics on gastro-intestinal tract; contact with intestinal mucosa, [P. J. Crittenden & G. B. Roth] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 346-356, June 30, '36
—effect on water metabolism of decompensated cardiac patients, [M. F. Kovaleva] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 265-269, Feb. 29, '36
—roentgen study of action of saline purgatives on various intestinal segments, [F. Maiorana] Quaderni radiol. 7: 129-142, May '36
—use of cathartics; the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [O. W. Bethea] J.A.M.A. 107: 1298-1301, Oct. 17, '36
CATHCART, E. P., Presidential address, J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 133-140, Sept. '36
CATHELIN, F., Les complications de la cystostomie suspubienne chez les vieux, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 709-710, Oct. 31, '36
CATHEPSIN: See Liver, enzymes
CATHERWOOD, R.: See **HELLEBRANDT, F. A., jt. auth.**
CATHETERIZATION: See Bladder, catheterization; Lungs, abscess; Ureters, catheterization; Urethra, stricture; etc.
CATHETERS
See also Bladder, catheterization; Ureters, catheters
—[J. C. Pennington & E. C. Lowry] J. Tennessee M.A. 29: 280-284, July '36
—endotracheal anesthesia, [I. W. Magill] Am.J.Surg. 34: 450-455, Dec. '36
—for infusions, [H. Lamm] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2059-2060, Aug. 29, '36
—for obtaining spermatozoa from seminal vesicles and lower spermatic ducts for determination of sterility, [H. Stiasny] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1750-1751, July 25, '36
—new holder for permanent urethral catheter, [W. Pfister] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 758-760, '36
—simple catheter device for care of gastric pouch animals, [L. Goodman, A. Gilman & P. Bearg] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 22: 209-211, Nov. '36
CATHEY, A. D., Late ectopic pregnancy, Tri-State M.J. 8: 1664-1665, June '36
CATHIE, I. A. B., Value of Schultz cholesterol reaction in diagnosis of malignancy, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 587-588, Nov. '36
CATHODE RAYS
—formation of vitamin D by cathode rays, [R. M. Hoffman & F. Daniels] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 119-130, Aug.'36
—ionization of air by Lenard rays, [L. S. Taylor] Radiology 27: 456-462, Oct. '36
CATHOLYSIS: See Retina, detached
CATIONS: See Ions
CATON, W. P., Rocky Mountain spotted fever as found in the East, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 263-267, Aug. '36
CATS
See also Typhus, transmission
—human pasteurellosis in form of abscess on hand caused by scratch of cat; case, [M. Lévy Bruhl & R. Soupault] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 646-650, May '36
CATTABENI, C. M., Neoplasie linfoghiandolari di incerta classificazione (contributo alla conoscenza dei tumori reticolo-istiocitari), Tumori 10: 133-158, '36
Linfangioma del cervello (segnalazione anatomo-clinica), Tumori 10: 283-292, '36
CATTAN, R.: See **CAIN, A., jt. auth.**
CATTANACH, JAMES GIBSON: See Obituaries
CATTANEO, D., Forme famigliari di tracoma, Rev. internat.du trachome 13: 82-97, April '36
CATTANEO, F., Studi di eritrocitometria, normale e patologica, con riferimento al problema della distribuzione dell'emoglobina nel globulo rosso, Haematologica 17: 355-391, '36
CATTANEO, M., Modificazioni della glicemia dopo la legatura delle arterie tiroidee. (Nota preventiva), Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 555-556, '34
Osteosi paratiroidee sperimentali. (Riassunto di ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 557-559, '34
Modificazioni della calcemia e della colesterinemia dopo la simpatectomia chimica delle arterie tiroidee (fenolizzazione delle arterie tiroidee). (Nota preventiva), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 560-564, '34
Ricerche sperimentali sull'ormone surrenotropo dell'ipofisi. (Nota preventiva), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 789-793, '35
La ganglionectomia lombare nella terapia delle sindromi causalgiche da endoarterite obliterante giovanile, Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 324-346, '36
CATTANEO, R.: See **OLIVA, G., jt. auth.**
CATTELL, R. B., Improvements in treatment of cancer of rectum, J.A.M.A. 107: 2011-2016, Dec. 19, '36
——See **PERKIN, H. J., jt. auth.**
CATTERINA, A., Gli errori più comuni nella esecuzione dell'operazione di Bassini, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 436-446, '34
CATTERUCCIA, C., Epatite atrofica ascitogena luetica in un lattante, Rinasc.med. 13: 627-631, Sept. 30, '36
CATTLE
diseases: See also Tuberculosis, bovine; Udders, inflammation; Undulant Fever, in animals; etc.
—diseases transmissible to man by means of milk, [P. J. J. Fourie] J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 748-754, June '36
CATTLE-PLAGUE: See Rinderpest
CAUBARRÈRE, N.: See **GARCÍA-OTERO, J., jt. auth.**
CAUCHI, J., and SOUTER, D., Improved type of soak-away pit, West African M.J. 8: 13-14, Nov. '35
CAUDA EQUINA: See Spinal Cord
CAUDILL, F. W., Epidemiology of meningococcus meningitis with brief reference to treatment, Kentucky M.J. 34: 455-459, Oct. '36
CAUGHEY, J. E., Neuro-anæmic diathesis, New Zealand M.J. 35: 285-293, Oct. '36
CAUGHRON, G. S.: See **LAIN, E. S., jt. auth.**
CAUJOLLE, F., L'élimination biliaire du cobalt, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 18: 1081-1090, June '36
CAULFEILD, A. H. W., BROWN, M. H., and WATERS, E. T., Alum as adjuvant in sensitizing guinea pigs to ragweed pollen (Ambrosia artemisiifolia), J. Allergy 7: 451-454, July '36

CAULFEILD, A. H. W., BROWN, M. H., and WATERS, E. T.—Continued
Suitability of monkey (Macacus rhesus) as recipient for Prausnitz Kustner reaction, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **35:** 109-112, Oct. '36
CAULFIELD, E., Bile peritonitis in infancy, Am.J.Dis. Child. **52:** 1348-1360, Dec. '36
CAULFIELD, P. A., Gas-bacillus infections, M.Ann.District of Columbia **5:** 174-178, June '36
CAULK, J. R., Urinary obstructions in infants and children, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **63:** 80-85, July '36
CAULLERY, M., "Sur la polyembryonie dans les tumeurs à tissus multiples du testicule chez l'homme." Remarques à propos de la note de Peyron et Limousin, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 634, Oct. 5, '36 [Comment on Peyron and Limousin's article]
CAUSALGIA: See Neuralgia; Sciatica
CAUSSADE, G., and AMSLER, R., Y a-t-il parfois une liaison entre l'asthme et la tuberculose? Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 833-836, June 1, '36
CAUSSADE, L., and NEIMANN, N., Syndrome du bourgeon incisif et ostéopathies diverses combinées dans un cas d'hérédosyphilis de la seconde enfance, Rev.méd. de Nancy **64:** 253-260, April 1, '36
Le lait sa digestion chez le nourrisson, Strasbourg méd. **96:** 283-284, June 25, '36
——**See JACQUES, P., jt. auth.**
——**and MEIGNANT, P.,** Mutisme d'opposition et syndrome psycho-moteur chez une enfant de trois ans, Rev. méd.de Nancy **64:** 735-739, Oct. 1, '36
——**See SPILLMANN, L., jt. auth.**
——**GOEPFERT and NEIMANN, N.,** Emphysème sous-cutané et emphysème médiastinal chez les jeunes enfants. A propos de trois observations, Rev.méd. de Nancy **64:** 722-729, Oct. 1, '36
——**VERAIN, M., and JACOB,** Etude de l'équilibre acide-base dans l'épilepsie, Rev.méd.de Nancy **64:** 311-316, May 1, '36; also, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 424-429, June '36
——**WATRIN, J., and NEIMANN, N.,** Etude anatomoclinique et histologique d'un cas d'hypertrophie cardiaque essentielle du nourrisson, Rev.méd.de Nancy, **64:** 707-716, Oct. 1, '36
CAUSSÉ, R., Diagnostic différentiel entre le nystagmus congénital et le nystagmus vestibulaire (d'après 14 observations personnelles), Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 661-676, July '36
Aspect physique de la surdité, Presse méd. **44:** 1524-1529, Sept. 30, '36
——**See BONNET-ROY, F., jt. auth.**
CAUSTIC SODA: See Sodium, hydroxide
CAUSYTH: See Urinary Tract, diseases
CAUTERY AND CAUTERIZATION: See Cancer, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; etc.
CAVALCANTI BORGES, J. C., Da psicologia de epilepticos genuinos. Respostas de côr primaria no psicodiagnostico de Rorschach, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **6:** 185-187, May '36
CAVALCANTI PROENÇA, M.: See PACHECO, G., jt. auth.
CAVALLACCI, G., Un caso di aniridia bilaterale congenita con coloboma lentis (contributo all'eziopatogenesi), Arch.di ottal. **43:** 121-145, April '36
CAVALLI, E.: See TRONCHETTI, F., jt. auth.
CAVALLI, G., Etudes expérimentales des atrophies des tissus et des organes; atrophie rénale par suppression de la circulation sanguine, Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 691-715, June '36
CAVANAUGH, L. A., SHELTON, E. K., and SUTHERLAND, R., Metabolic studies in osteochondritis of capital femoral epiphysis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 957-968, Oct. '36
——**See SHELTON, E. K., jt. auth.**
CAVAROZZI, N., Insufficienza relativa della mitrale concomitante con insufficienza della polmonare in un caso di fibrotorace, Rinasc.med. **13:** 268-269, April 30, '36
L'aeroterapia nelle comuni forme morbose dell'apparato respiratorio, Riforma med. **52:** 939-941, July 4, '36
CAVAZZANI, F., Il contegno istologico del canale gastro-enterico e del fegato durante il letargo, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **10:** 221-238, April '36
La riproduzione della colecisti dopo colecistectomia parziale, Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **90:** 456-475, '36
CAVAZZUTTI, A. M., Diagnóstico e indicación operatoria en las mastoiditis agudas, Semana méd. **2:** 928-934, Oct. 1, '36
CAVE, A. J. E., On cardiac arteries of Asiatic elephant, J.Anat. **71:** 124-127, Oct. '36
CAVE, E. F.: See KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.
CAVE, H. A.: See THOMSON, M., jt. auth.
CAVE, H. W., Surgical treatment of sciatica, S.Clin.North America **16:** 681-690, June '36
CAVELIER, J. E., Zoilo Cuéllar Durán, Rev.méd.de Bogotá **45:** 250-252, Jan.-Feb. '36
CAVELL, K.: See KESSEL, J. F., jt. auth.
CAVENAGH, J. B., Cavernous sinus thrombosis; study of cases of recovery, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1195-1199, June 13, '36
CAVERNOMA: See Tumors, angioma
CAVERNOUS SINUS
—arteriovenous aneurysm of cavernous sinus; ligature of carotid in therapy of case, [A. Ceballos] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 623-626, Aug. 5, '36
—cavernous sinus and oculodental venous connections, [L. E. Longinotti] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1905-1917, Aug. 12, '36
thrombophlebitis; thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus
CAVERS, FRANCIS: See Obituaries
CAVINA, C.: See di MARZIO, Q., jt. auth.
CAVINA, CESARE (1888-1935)
—[Ferreri] Ann.di laring.,otol. **36:** 42-44, '36
—[B. Nigrisoli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1829-1830, Oct. 12, '36
—contribution to surgical therapy of essential trigeminal neuralgia, [G. Cavina] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1873-1875, Oct. 19, '36
CAVINA, G., Intorno alla tecnica della resezione gastrica, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 427-428, '34
Tecnica dell'ano sigmoideo, Arch.ital.di chir. **43:** 252-256, '36
Tecnica ed indicazioni della resezione escludente secondo Finsterer, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **5:** 280-295, May '36
Appendiciti e pseudo-appendiciti croniche; riflessioni su 480 casi operati; frequenza, sesso, età; reperti macro- e microscopici; reperti radiologici—Esiti a distanza, Riforma med. **52:** [1178]-[1181], Aug. 29, '36
Appendiciti e pseudo-appendiciti croniche; le più frequenti cause di errore—pseudo-appendicite cronica delle giovanette; indicazioni e controindicazioni all'intervento—tecnica operatoria, Riforma med. **52:** 1339-1342, Oct. 3, '36
Il contributo del Prof. Cesare Cavina † (Bologna) al trattamento chirurgico delle nevralgie essenziali del trigemino, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1873-1875, Oct. 19, '36
CAVUM SEPTI PELLUCIDI: See Brain, pathology
CAWADIAS, A. P., Physical methods of endocrinotherapy, Brit.M.J. **2:** 215-217, Aug. 1, '36
Thomas Linacre and first scholar-physicians of Oxford, Brit.M.J. **2:** 550-552, Sept. 12, '36
Equipment for physical medicine of medium-sized hospital, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **11:** 120-122, Nov. '36
CAWOOD, C. D., and BLACKERBY, P. E., Knowledge of essential resources important factor in county health administration, South.M.J. **29:** 914-921, Sept. '36
CAWSTON, F. G., Some observations on Opuntia used as larvicide, J.Trop.Med. **39:** 137-138, June 15, '36
Lithium salts of antimony in bilharzia infection, Prescriber **30:** 233-234, July '36
Destruction of bilharzia parasites of man, J.Trop.Med. **39:** 150-152, July 1, '36; also, South African M.J. **10:** 608-610, Sept. 12, '36
Note on history of bilharziasis in S. A., South African M.J. **10:** 475, July 11, '36
Duration of treatment for bilharziasis, J.Trop.Med. **39:** 212-213, Sept. 15, '36
Bilharzia infection in blind lagoons, South African M.J. **10:** 698-699, Oct. 24, '36
CAWTHORNE, T., Cancer du larynx, Cancer, Bruxelles **12:** 171-179, '35
Prescribing of hearing aids, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1352-1356, Aug. '36; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 806-812, Dec. '36
——**See ADAMS, W. S., jt. auth.**
CAYLA, J.: See AIMES, A., jt. auth.
CAYLOR, H. D., and CAYLOR, T. E., Bizarre metastasis from hypernephroma; report of case, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **40:** 576-577, Aug. '36
——**and NICKEL, A. C.,** Intestinal obstruction from food bolus; 2 episodes in same individual, Ann.Surg. **104:** 151-154, July '36
——**and SMITH, H. B.,** Mixed tumors: consideration of certain features of their clinical and pathological characteristics, M.Rec. **144:** 107-109, Aug. 5, '36
CAYLOR, T. E.: See CAYLOR, H. D., jt. auth.
CAZALIS: See DEJEAN, jt. auth.
CAZENAVETTE, L. L., Reactions of relatives; problem in psychiatry, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 240-244, Nov. '36
CAZORT, A. G., House dust antigen in allergy, South.M.J. **29:** 1022-1026, Oct. '36
——**and COMPTON, J. N.,** Present status of vaccine and serum therapy in acute contagious diseases, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **33:** 119-124, Dec. '36
CAZZAMALI, P., Influenza della dieta ipo- ed ipercalcica nell'ipoparatiroidismo sperimentale, Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 489-491, '34
CEANOTHUS AMERICANUS
—therapeutic applications, [E. Haehl] Fortschr.d.Med. **54:** 216-219, June 26, '36
CEBALLOS, A., Tumor del mediastino posterior, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 336-354, June 10, '36; also, Semana méd. **2:** 776-782, Sept. 17, '36
Aneurisma arterio-venoso del seno cavernoso, Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 623-626, Aug. 5, '36

CEBALLOS, A.—Continued
Aneurisma arteriovenoso de la carótida primitiva y yugular interna, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 627-632, Aug. 5, '36
Mesa para operaciones en el tórax, Prensa méd.argent. **23:**1942-1945, Aug. 19, '36
Bronquiectasia hemoptoica; lobectomía pulmonar, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2268-2275, Sept. 30, '36
——**and TRABUCCO, A.,** Angioma de papila renal. Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1517-1524, June 24, '36; Angioma del riñón; nefrectomía, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **15:** 301-314, June '36; abstr., Sobre angioma de riñón (papila). A propósito de un caso curado. Nefrectomía. Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 291-297, June 3, '36
CEBIONE: See cross reference under Acid, cevitamic
CECCALDI, A., and BERGER, H., Les bases physiques des rayons limite, Ann. de dermat. et syph. **7:** 664-677, July '36
——**See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.**
CECCALDI, J.: See SALEUN, G., jt. auth.
CECCARELLI, G., Sindromi dolorose da colecistostasi, Diagnosi **15:** 295-313, Oct. '35
CECCHI, E., Rilievi ematologici e clinici in malati di tifo addominale trattati con estratti totali di fegato, Riv.osp. **26:** 297-322, June '36
CECIL, R. L., Influenza and common cold, Northwest Med. **35:** 376-379, Oct. '36
Blood changes in arthritis, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1515-1523, Oct. 15, '36
CECONI, M., La sindrome umorale nelle occlusioni intestinali, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 783-785, '34
Un caso di embolectomia dell'arteria iliaca esterna di sinistra, Bollettino **10:** 155-160, '36
CECOSTOMY: See Colostomy; Intestines, obstruction
CECUM
abnormalities, absence of cecum, appendix, ileocecal valve and muscular bands of ascending colon; case, [C. C. Velluda] Cluj.med. **17:** 450-453, July 1, '36
—cloaca deformity with congenital duplication of cecum and appendix, [C. H. Schröder] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **163:** 481-490, '36
—dystopia of cecum and ascending colon with cecum in left hypochondrium; case, [T. Malamud] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1473-1475, June 17, '36
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anastomosis: See Intestines, anastomosis
cancer, chronic recurrent intussusception in adult associated with adenocarcinoma; case, [E. L. Shiflett & B. Kalayjian] Radiology **27:**96-100, July '36
—colloid adenocarcinoma of cecum, [Cabot case 22272] New England J.Med. **215:** 43-46, July 2, '36
—hemicolectomy for cancer simulating appendicitis; case, [C. Bohémier] Union méd.du Canada **65:** 759-764, Aug. '36
—hemopleokaryocytosis in patient; case, [T. G. Perrin] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **17:** 141-147, May '36
—unusual cases, [L. Doyle] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **6:** 75-78, July '36
—with acute appendicitis, [J. Cook] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1083, Nov. 28, '36
diseases, correlation of cecum and liver in clinical conditions in children, [W. Mikułowski] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **147:** 29-39, '36
—late results in cecoplication for cecal atony, [F. Placeo] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **41:** 662-664, '35
diverticula, case, [K. Sumii] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1465-1468, June 20, '36
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, ileocecо-appendicular resection in inflammatory tumors due to foreign bodies, [J. A. Caeiro] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 236-248, May 20, '36
inflammation: See Typhlitis
invagination: See Intussusception
perforation: See also Cecum, ulcers
—as result of constricting cancer of sigmoid, [E. Hjort] Med.rev.,Bergen **53:** 215-219, May '36
physiology, digestion, [P. Carnot & T. Bondouy] Arch. méd.-chir.de Province **26:** 424-427, Oct. '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Cecum
—appendicular fixation of cecum in therapy of acute intestinal invagination in infants, [Cahuzac] Gaz. d.hôp. **109:** 1221-1224, Sept. 2, '36
—gastric phlegmon following resection of cecum, [A. A. Bayder] Vestnik khir. **45:** 89-90, '36
—longitudinal and transversal plication of ascending colon and of cecum; functional and anatomic results; experimental study, [D. Biolato] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **41:** 523-526, '35
torsion: See Intestines, volvulus
tuberculosis: See also Intestines, tuberculosis
—[E. Knoflíček] Bratisl.lekár.listy **16:** 355, July-Aug.; 389, Sept. '36
—question of tuberculosis in case, [F. Martín Lagos] Crón.méd., Valencia **40:** 511-518, July 15, '36
tumors, case of large ceco-appendicular pseudomyxoma simulating cecal tumor, [E. Pescarmona] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **6:** 465-480, '36
CECUM, tumors—Continued
—ileocecal invagination caused by hemangioma simplex, [H. Weber] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **66:**33-38, Sept. 30, '36
—*inflammatory:* See Cecum, foreign bodies
—mucoid pseudotumor of cecum with chronic ileocecocolic invagination; disinvagination and cecal resection; recovery of case, [Picard, Pichat & Thébaut] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 823-829, July '36
—sarcoma; case, [B. V. Semenov] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **6:** 734-735, '34
—voluminous fibromyoma; case, [H. Paucot & P. Tison] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 294-296, April '36
ulcers, undiagnosed spontaneous perforation of simple ulcer with peritonitis and pneumoperitoneum in postpartum period; case, [Pétridis] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **25:** 505-506, July '36
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
CEDERCREUTZ, A., Bismuth therapy of tuberculous dermatoses, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **79:** 454-459, May '36
Sur un cas d'epithelioma adenoides cysticum accompagné d'adénofibromes souscutanés, Acta dermat.-venereol. **17:** 204-214, Aug. '36
CEDRANGOLO, F., Ricerche sulla glicerofosfatasi del tessuto adiposo, Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 123-141, March '36
CEIČYS, A., Knotting of umbilical cord, Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 751-754, Oct. '36
CEILLIER, A.: See CAIN, A., jt. auth.
——**See PAGNIEZ, P., jt. auth.**
CELAREK, J., and FEJGIN, B., Sur le rapport entre la staphylotoxine et les toxines des anaérobies de la gangrène gazeuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 133-136, '36
Au sujet de la vaccinothérapie staphylococcique en connexion avec la staphylotoxine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 137-138, '36
——**and STETKIEWICZ, S.,** Contribution à l'étude des hémotoxines de la gangrène gazeuse, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **122:** 143-144, '36
CELENTANO, P., Il comportamento delle granulazioni patologiche dei leucociti neutrofili nello stato puerperale, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **43:** 137-180, April '36
Le fosfatasi del plasma in gravidanza, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **43:** 403-436, Sept. '36
CELERY
—hypersensitiveness; case of celery dermatitis, [H. H. Gelfand] J.Allergy **7:** 590-593, Sept. '36
CELIAC DISEASE
—[M. Andersen] Hospitalstid. **79:** 434-441, April 28, '36
—[W. W. Barber] Am.J.Nursing **36:** 666-667, July '36
—celiac disease and avitaminosis; case, [L. Velasco Blanco, S. Walsbein & J. Kraves] Arch.am.de med. **12:** 29-35, '36
—chronic idiopathic steatorrhea; case, [A. Allodi] Arch. ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **5:** 253-272, May '36
—chronic iodoacetic acid poisoning and its relation to Gee-Herter's disease, [L. Lasz & F. Verzár] Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **237:** 483-493, '36
—clinical and pathogenic relation between nontropical sprue and pernicious anemia in light of personal clinical observations, [B. Braun & E. Schloesvogt] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 829-833, Nov. 17, '35
—cured case of Gee-Herter's disease (nontropical sprue) in man, [R. S. Mach] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 544-555, May '36
—fat metabolism; applicability of hemolipochrit method and physiology and pathology of hyperlipemia in different diseases particularly in idiopathic steatorrheas (sprue, nontropical sprue, intestinal infantilism), [B. Lawœtz & P. Vogt-Møller] Hospitalstid. **79:** 1009-1031, Oct. 6, '36
—Gee-Herter's disease; new case from medical division A of Rikshospital, [O. K. Evensen] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **97:** 830-840, Aug. '36
—Gee-Thaysen disease; idiopathic steatorrhea of adults and adolescents in non-tropical countries, [H. Moore & others] Quart.J.Med. **5:** 481-516, Oct. '36
—identity of sprue, nontropical sprue and celiac disease, [F. M. Hanes & A. McBryde] Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 1-16, July '36
—idiopathic steatorrhea; case with multiple nutritional deficiencies, [H. W. Fullerton & J. A. Innes] Lancet **2:** 790-792, Oct. 3, '36
—idiopathic steatorrhea; 3 cases, [E. Mogensen] Hospitalstid. **79:** 1032-1053, Oct. 6, '36
—in congenital cystic pancreatic fibromatosis and bronchiectasis, [G. Fanconi, E. Uehlinger & C. Knauer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 753-756, July 4, '36
—infantilism with dwarfism in boy with duodenal stenosis; acceleration of growth and development of rickets following gastro-enterostomy, [A. Beutel & W. Nonnenbruch] Med.Klin. **32:** 765-768, June 5, '36
—intestinal absorption, with some remarks on effect of liver extracts upon carbohydrate metabolism, [C. W. Ross] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 33-50, June '36
—intestinal infantilism and pseudopernicious anemia, [W. K. Dicke] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **5:** 406-412, July '36
—nontropical sprue, [K. Hansen] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **57:** 425-431, May 23, '36

CELIAC DISEASE—Continued
—nontropical sprue, [K. Hansen & H. von Staa] Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 182-193, May-June '36
—nontropical sprue; pathogenesis, [H. Ludwig] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 473-477, May 16, '36
—quantitative investigations of resorption of A vitamin in case of coeliakie; hypovitaminosis A, [C. Friderichsen] Acta pædiat. 18: 377-391, '36; also, Hospitalstid. 79: 689-699, July 7, '36
—sprue, [F. M. Hanes] Internat.Clin. 4: 74-80, Dec. '36
therapy, [D. Fuks & S. Waisbein] Arch.am.de med. 12: 64-69, '36
—impaired glucose tolerance in certain alimentary disorders of childhood, with remarks on their treatment with liver extract, [C. W. Ross] Lancet 2: 556-559, Sept. 5, '36
—nontropical sprue, [H. Ludwig] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 473-477, May 16, '36
—success of treating from standpoint of vitamin deficiency, [C. V. Rice] Arch.Pediat. 53: 626-629, Sept. '36
CELICE, J., Asma e tubercolosi, Riforma med. 52: 816-823, June 13, '36
CELLA, C. (Bucarest), La sédimentation du sang dans la cholélithiase expérimentale, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 39:22-36, Jan.-April '36
CELLA, C., (Padua), Sulla importanza dei vasi del legamento rotondo nel processo di accrescimento della testa femorale, Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 1-12, May '36
CELLIÈRE: See CHALIER, J., jt. auth.
CELLINA, M., Polipeptidemia e tumori maligni. (Rivista critica e contributo personale), Gior.di clin.med. 17: 707-717, Aug. 16, '36
——and ROCCHINI, G., Tentativo di conferimento sperimentale di tropismi elettivi al bacterium coli, Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 526-533, Aug. '36
CELLOPHANE
—cellophane bandages, [H. Gocht] Med.Welt 10: 1237, Aug. 29, '36
CELLS
See also Blood, cells; Cancer, cells; Golgi Apparatus; Neuroglia; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Protoplasm; Tissue; etc.
—bound water in cells, [P. Meyer] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 323-335, July-Aug. '36
—digestion by papain, [A. Langer] Tumori 10: 430-438, July-Oct. '36
—mast cells in olfactory bulb of new-born dog, [M. E. Torsegno] Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 137-143, March '36
—mechanism of action of ethylene on cell processes, [F. F. Nord] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 14: 131-133, June '36 [Comment on Shaw's article]; reply by Young 14: 133-134, June '36
—method for counting viable cells in normal and in malignant cell suspensions, [R. Schrek] Am.J.Cancer 28: 389-392, Oct. '36
—number of mastocytes in skin in dermographism and urticaria pigmentosa, [A. Sézary, P. Lefèvre & P. Chauvillon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1263-1264, June '36
—Russell bodies in gastric mucosa and martial function of stomach, [F. Moutier] Sang 10: 870-874, '36
—trypsin digestion, [A. Langer] Tumori 10: 247-256, '36
division: See also Erythrocytes; Neurons; Sarcoma, cells
—action of toxic substances upon division of normal and malignant cells in vitro and in vivo, [R. J. Ludford] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 411-441, '36
—anomalous division and its influence on development of certain individual characters, [J. Alexandrowicz] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 845-847, Nov. 1, '36
—beginning of maturation mitoses of oocyte following injection of mitosine (pituitary hormone), [R. Moricard] Ann.de physiol. 12: 763-773, '36
—behavior of mitogenetic radiations of blood and hematopoietic tissue in various forms of systemic blood diseases, [E. Storti & P. de Filippi] Riforma med. 52: 639-641, May 9, '36
—biologic titration of thyreo-stimuline from anterior pituitary lobe by study of "mitotic threshold" in thyroid of treated guinea-pigs, [M. Aron] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 250-253, '36
—cell metabolism and cell division; relation between molecular structures, chemical properties and biologic activities on nitrophenols, [G. H. A. Clowes & M. E. Krahl] J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 145-171, Nov. '36
—cell metabolism and cell division; stimulation of cellular oxidation and reversible inhibition of cell division by *di*halo and *tri*halophenols, [M. E. Krahl & G. H. A. Clowes] J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 173-184, Nov. '36
—division of nuclei in myogenesis, [Z. S. Katznelson] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 427-442, '36
—effects of colchicine and related substances, [A. M. Brues & A. Cohen] Biochem.J. 30: 1363-1368, Aug. '36
—epithelial mitoses in kidney following injection of arsylen (allylarsinic acid), [M. Ickowicz] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 381-387, Sept.-Oct. '36
—evolutive cycle of molds under influence of mitogenetic irradiation, [A. Potozky] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 193-203, Aug. '36
CELLS, division—Continued
—induced chiasma formation in somatic cells by carcinogenic hydrocarbon (methylcholanthrene), [E. M. Hearne] Nature, London 138: 291, Aug. 15, '36
—influence of hormones on mitogenetic irradiation, [P. Engel & J. E. Morelli] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 716, May 16, '36
—laws governing growth of tissue cultures; analysis of frequency of cell division, [P. J. Gaillard] Protoplasma 24: 384-403, '35
—mechanism of mitosis, [Z. Kraczkiewicz] Cellule 45: 5-14, '36
—mitogenetic action on typhoid bacilli and cholera vibrio of normal blood and of blood of animals immunized against typhoid and cholera, [F. Virdis] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 897-914, June '36
—mitogenetic radiation of blood in diagnosis of malignant tumors, [S. Y. Zalkind] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1288-1297, Sept. 15, '36
—mitogenetic radiation of blood in inflammation, [A. P. Chmutova & M. I. Zolotova-Kostomarova] Klin.med. 14: 579-582, '36
—mitogenic effect of arsenic on lymphoid organs, [M. Ickowicz] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 857-879, July '36
—mitosis during healing of x-ray burns, [J. A. Cameron] Radiology 27: 230-232, Aug. '36
—new method for biologic demonstration of mitogenetic radiations, [W. W. Siebert & H. Seffert] Biochem. Ztschr. 287: 104-108, '36
—physical experiments on problem of mitogenetic radiations, [H. Barth] Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 311-339, '36
—relation of groups to mitogenetic radiations in blood, [W. W. Siebert & H. Seffert] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 109-112, '36
—structure of nucleus at rest and its division at beginning of schizogenesis in Trypanosoma rotatorium, [M. Ivanić] Cellule 44: 349-366, '36
—study of mitogenetic radiations by method of physical differentiation, [W. W. Siebert & H. Seffert] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 92-103, '36
giant: See also Sarcoma, giant-cell; Tumors, giant-cell
—complex blood disease: anemia of pernicious type with splenomegaly; leukemic evolution with prevalence of reticulo-endothelial cells and striking splenic megakaryocytosis, [V. Chini] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 127-150, June '36
—cytology of multinucleated cells; Golgi apparatus and microincineration, [H. Okkels] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 383-393, '36
—enormous hyperchromic nuclei of giant cells in cerebral tubercle; case, [A. von Szüts] Centralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. 65: 36-39, April 30, '36
—megakaryocytic aleukemic myelosis with hepatosplenomegaly, [V. Chini] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 257-279, June '36
—myeloid megakaryocytic splenomegaly with hepatomegaly; clinical study of case diagnosed by splenic puncture, [P. E. Weil, P. Isch-Wall, S. Perlès & J. Scemama] Sang 10: 797-814, '36; Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 679-683, May 11, '36
—origin and significance of Sternberg cells in lymphogranuloma, [L. Urtubey] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 388-394, Sept.-Oct. '36
growth: See Tissue, culture
inclusions: See also Ectromelia, infectious; Lymphogranuloma Inguinale; Rabies
—coexistence of nuclear inclusions in salivary glands and kidneys of wild rats, [L. E. Rector] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 700-702, June '36
—cytoplasmic inclusions of liver cells, [A. M. Pappenheimer & J. J. Hawthorne] Am.J.Path. 12: 625-634, Sept. '36
—in epithelium of conjunctiva, [L. Michniewiczówna] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 20: 478-479, '36
—intranuclear inclusion bodies in kidney and liver caused by lead poisoning, [S. S. Blackman, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 58: 384-403, June '36
—ultracentrifugation of intranuclear inclusions in submaxillary glands of guinea pigs and ground moles, [A. M. Lucas] Am.J.Path. 12: 933-948, Nov. '36
mitochondria, appearance in liver of domestic rabbits fed with various kinds of oils and fats, [N. Choja] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 662-663, '36
—morphologic study of mitochondria in various ganglion cells; study of fixing and staining, [N. Choja] Mitt.a. d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 990-991, '36
—morphologic study of mitochondria in various ganglion cells; study of normal condition of mitochondria and their changes after death; comparative anatomic consideration of their normal condition, [N. Choja] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 322-323, '36
—of hepatic cell during cholagogic stimulation, [J. M. Kater] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 127-136, '36
morphology, does fixed preparation give picture of tissue equal to that of living cell? [E. Ries & M. Gersch] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 14-33, '36
nuclei: See also Cells, division; Cells, giant; Cells, inclusions; Erythrocytes, morphology
—concentration of nucleated cells in bone marrow of albino rat, [G. E. Farrar, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 662-664, Dec. '36

CELLS, nuclei—Continued
—critical observations on fat cells with central nuclei, [N. Lowenthal] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **21:** 359-363, '36
—cytologic studies of malignant tumors, [E. von Haam & H. G. Alexander] Am.J.Clin.Path. **6:** 394-414, July '36
—cytologic studies on experimental rat tumors, [E. von Haam, H. G. Alexander & H. H. Beard] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 758-760, June '36
—karyoklastic effect of arsenic on lymphoid organs, [M. Ickowicz] Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 857-879, July '36
—karyometric study of interstitial cells of human testicles in various prenatal and postnatal ages, [R. Bertelli] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **12:** 1-25, Oct. '36
—migration of nuclei in uterine epithelium of monkey following prolonged estrin (female sex hormone) injections, [M. D. Overholser & W. O. Nelson] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 839-841, June '36
—morphology of nuclear changes in parenchymal cells of epiphysis cerebri in man, [R. Meyer] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **25:** 83-98, '36
—new method of vital staining of nucleus and nucleolus in cell suspensions and frozen sections, [E. von Haam & H. G. Alexander] J.Tech.Methods **15:** 70-73, March '36
—nuclear and cytoplasmic phenomena in centrifuged adrenal gland of albino rat, [E. J. Dornfeld] Anat. Rec. **65:** 403-415, July 25, '36
—nuclear sizes in growth disturbances, with special reference to tumor cell nucleus, [W. E. Ehrich] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 772-790, Dec. '36
—nuclear symbiosis and polyploidism in human heredity, [G. Haase-Bessell] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **20:** 78-89, '36
—polymeric size as expression of anaplasia, [W. Ehrich] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **44:** 308-324, '36
—size of nuclei in hepatic cells of horse; study of rhythmic growth of nuclei, [H. Leistner] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **25:** 34-65, '36
—state of numerous nuclear vesicles in nuclear metabolism of human pineal cells, and development of nuclear folds, [R. Meyer] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **25:** 173-180, '36
—statistics on distribution of nuclear substances and critique of earlier differential statistics on nuclear volume, [R. Meyer] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **25:** 353-372, '36
permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
physiology: See also Oxidation; Tissue, respiration
—binding of heparin to living cells, [A. Fischer] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **75:** 121-126, '36
—cell elongation and electrical properties of cell wall, [J. Bonner & A. N. J. Heyn] Protoplasma **24:** 466-469, '35
—effect of oxygen on checking formation of lactic acid in cell, [A. Hahn & H. Niemer] Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 195-200, '36
—effect of raising cell temperature to 35° C. on decreasing formation of pigment in various classes of animal life and on destroying enzyme which forms pigment, [W. Schultz] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **134:** 294-312, '36
staining: See under Stains and Staining
CELLULITIS
See also under names of organs, regions and diseases, as Abdomen, gangrene; Neck, diseases; Pelvis, diseases; etc.
therapy, roentgen therapy, [B. C. Cushway & R. J. Maier] Illinois M.J. **70:** 436-442, Nov. '36
CELOSOMIA: See Monsters
CEMACH LAMP: See Larynx, tuberculosis
CEMENT WORKERS: See Industry and Occupations; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
CEMETERIES
—scandalous error of cemeteries, [Clavel] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** 1-11, Aug. 1, '36
CENSI, G., Le attuali vedute sul valore del metodo di Loewenstein per la bacillemia tubercolare, Minerva med. **1:** 496-501, May 26, '36
A proposito di una "invaginatio enterica," Gazz.d.osp. **57:** 709, July 26, '36; 731, Aug. 2, '36
CENTAUREA cyanus: See Eyes, diseases
CENTENO, A. M., Exploración de la función biliógénica del hígado (contribución a su estudio), Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **11:** 450-474, June-July '36
CENTIPEDES
bites, neuro-myopathic intoxication by bite of Scolopendra, [E. Escomel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 282-284, '36
CENTOSCUDI, C., Intorno alla genesi ilare della tubercolosi polmonare dell'adulto (rivista critica e ricerche sperimentali), Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **8:** 105-145, Feb. '36
CENTRIFUGE: See Laboratories, apparatus
CÉPÈDE, M., Le lait, Bull.Soc.sclent.d'hyg.aliment. **24:** 147-155, '36
CEPHALIN: See Lipoids
CEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia
CEPHALOMETRY: See Craniometry
CERANKE, P., Über den Hypophysenbefund bei Atelelose, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **29:** 151-160, '36
CERATI, P.: See VAYSSIÈRE, E., jt. auth.
CERBERA
odallam, "nachukal" poisoning with notes on 11 cases, [C. Ponnambalam] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **33:** 82-88, April '36
CERBULESCU, C., Alimentation in army, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **35:** 669-674, June '36
Organization of central sanitary depot capable of satisfying needs of army in time of peace as well as during war, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **35:** 930-935, Aug. '36
CERCARIA: See Trematodes
CEREALS
—flavine and vitamin B_2 in cereals, [A. M. Copping] Biochem.J. **30:** 849-856, May '36
—rachitogenic properties, [O. Rygh] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 1091-1096, June '36
CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE
—anomalous vascular lesion; severe neuralgic pain in ear and profound nervous disturbance; operation and recovery, [H. I. Lillie & W. M. Craig] Arch.Otolaryng. **23:** 642-645, June '36
cysts, cystic arachnoiditis in cerebellopontile angle, [K. Shimidzu] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1527-1533, June 27, '36
tumors, craniectomy in case of Paget's disease with marked symptom complex of cerebellopontile tumor, [D. G. Goldberg] Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 526-529, '34
CEREBELLUM
—etiology and surgical therapy of prolapse of cerebellum; case, [H. Barth] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt. (Teil 1) **27:** 137-142, '36
abnormalities, partial agenesis in dog, [R. C. Baker & G. O. Graves] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 593-600, Sept. '36
abscess, abscess of nasopharyngeal origin causing Collet-Sicard syndrome, [G. C. Antognoli] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **13:** 37-52, Jan.-Feb. '36
—anatomical measurements as aid in exploration of abscesses of otitic origin by lateral sinus route, [R. Rambert] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 589-603, June '36
—as cause of sudden death during puerperium, [J. Lukáš] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1124-1125, Sept. 4, '36
—as complication of infected extracranial and intracranial epidermoid cyst, [G. Lapierre & P. Martin] Union méd.du Canada **65:** 962-968, Oct. '36
—case with exacerbated otitis media, [S. Gotô & T. Sunada] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 706-707, Aug. '36
—recurrence, following head injury, of original symptoms of abscess operated on 30 years ago; case, [K. Löwy] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 822-825, July '36
—signs, [Vernieuwe, van Gehuchten & J. de Busscher] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **20:** 226-235, April '36
—therapeutic use of liplodol (iodized oil), [B. Karbowski] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1044-1049, Sept. '36
anatomy and histology, anatomy of cerebello-olivary apparatus, [Z. Y. Svetnik & O. S. Vaishonok] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 69-75, '36
—alterations which occur in mossy terminals following transection of brachium pontis, [R. S. Snider] J. Comp.Neurol. **64:** 417-435, Oct. '36
—medullated nerve fibers, [F. Baldi] Riv.di neurol. **9:** 233-242, June '36
cancer, metastatic carcinoma with primary focus in lung, [A. B. Musa] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 176-180, Oct. '36
cysts, therapy of recurrent cysts by plugging with omentum, [V. Mysh] Novy khir.arkhiv **36:** 399-410, '36
diseases, curious syndrome with involuntary movements, [K. Mathon] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 718-721, June 5, '36
—bulbopontile syndrome of progressive evolution in Bouillaud's disease; case, [J. Froment, R. Froment & J. Brun] Lyon méd. **158:** 409-412, Oct. 11, '36
—modification of electromyogram of simple reaction by lesions, [S. R. Hathaway & J. C. McKinley] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 783-787, June '36
—myotonic type of Achilles tendon reflex in myxedema with cerebellar symptoms, [S. Eckerström] Acta med. Scandinav. **90:** 207-213, '36
—nicotine poisoning simulating cerebellar syndrome; case, [Mugnos Eledi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 442-447, Aug. 15, '36
—relation of pallidal and cerebellar lesions to syndrome of rotatory movements on body axis, [L. van Bogaert & H. J. Scherer] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **93:** 140-165, May '36
—tendon and bone phenomena and stretching reflex in cerebellar syndrome, [O. Foerster & H. Altenburger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 479-483, '36
embryology, development and unfolding of cerebellar convolution, [T. Nakamura] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 109, Sept. '36
—development of cerebellar cortex, especially of Purkinje cells, [T. Nakamura] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 110, Sept. '36

CEREBELLUM—Continued
pathology, degenerative affection of globus pallidus and nucleus dentatus manifested clinically by phenomena of motor excitation, neuromuscular hyperexcitability and terminal syndrome of hypertension of cerebrospinal fluid; case, [G. Guillain, I. Bertrand & L. Rouquès] Rev.neurol. **65:** 737-755, April '36
—acute encephalitis in child with cerebellar lesions like those of louping-ill in monkeys, [L. M. Johnston & E. W. Goodpasture] Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 1415-1423, Dec. '36
—atrophy; special type of lesions of Purkinje cells, [B. A. Moyano] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 654-664, April '36
—diffuse sclerosis; case, [B. Kecht & E. Pollak] Jahrb.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **53:** 45-62, '36
—effects of lesions of superior cerebellar peduncle in Macacus rhesus monkey; preliminary report, [A. Ferraro & S. E. Barrera] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **5:** 165-179, Aug. '36
—infantile amaurotic family idiocy, with megalocephaly and cerebellar atrophy, [A. T. Steegmann & L. J. Karnosh] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 1413-1424, May '36
—latent atrophy; case, [Pauly, Bergouignan & Verger] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 506-507, June 30, '36
—olivocerebellar atrophy, [D. Noica, J. Nicolesco & T. Hornet] Encéphale **31:** 372-382, May '36
—olivopontocerebellar atrophy; anatomicopathologic study of case, [D. Noica, J. Nicolesco & E. Banu] Rev. neurol. **66:** 285-306, Sept. '36
—olivo-ponto-cerebellar atrophy; case, [A. L. Skoog] J.Missouri M.A. **33:** 317-320, Aug. '36
—significance of inclusions in Purkinje cells in comparison with Negri bodies in rabies, [E. Veratti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **50:** 329-338, '36
physiology, interrelation of cerebrum and cerebellum in regulation of somatic and autonomic functions, [J. F. Fulton] Harvey Lect. **31:** 135-182, '36; also, Medicine **15:** 247-306, May '36
—electrical stimulation of interior of cerebellum in decerebrate cat, [W. K. Hare, H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 261-266, Oct. '36
—function in frogs as shown by extirpation experiments, [S. Mayer, Jr. & A. Heldfond] J.Comp.Neurol. **64:** 523-527, Oct. '36
—spinal path for responses to cerebellar stimulation, [E. H. Ingersoll, H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 267-270, Oct. '36
—unity of functions, [I. T. Niculescu & T. Hornet] România med. **14:** 230-232, Sept. 15, '36
tumors, cerebellar ataxia, athetosis and cerebellar tumor, with terminal ulceration and hemorrhage of esophagus, [W. M. Craig & W. R. Lipscomb] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **11:** 489-493, July 29, '36
—aplasia of basilar lamina of occipital bone with clinical syndrome of tumor of posterior fossa; case, [G. de Morsier & R. Junet] Rev.neurol. **65:** 1483-1492, June '36
—coexistence of angiomas of cerebellum and medulla oblongata; syndrome of postoperative ataxia followed by recovery; case, [M. David, S. Thieffry & H. Askénasy] Rev.neurol. **66:** 109-121, July '36
—in children with almost normal cerebrospinal fluid, [P. von Kiss & I. Fényes] Arch.f.Kinderh. **108:** 71-78, '36
—Lindau's disease (reticular angioblastoma of cerebellum); case, [V. Porta] Riv.di neurol. **9:** 88-114, April '36
—malignant glioblastoma (neurospongioblastoma, medulloblastoma) in boy 15 years old, [W. Horstmann] Med.Welt **10:** 774-775, May 30, '36
—metastases of intracranial tumors (with case of medulloblastoma), [A. A. Nelson] Am.J.Cancer **28:** 1-12, Sept. '36
—midline cerebellar tumors ("medulloblastoma"); clinicopathologic report of cases showing diffuse dissemination throughout central nervous system, [N. W. Winkelman & J. L. Eckel] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 372-381, Sept. '36
—morphologic study of radiosensitive tumors; embryonary tumors of nervous tissue (medulloblastomas), [F. Wohlwill] Lisboa méd. **13:** 489-519, Aug. '36
—prolonged spontaneous remission during evolution of 3 cases of astrocytomas; importance of ventriculographic diagnosis, [T. de Martel, H. Schaeffer & J. Guillaume] Presse méd. **44:** 762-764, May 9, '36
—total hemiatrophy and tumor, [R. H. Kampmeier] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **84:** 187-192, Aug. '36
—voluminous cholesteatoma in patient with Klippel-Feil disease, [Divry & Lecomte] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 343-353, June '36

CEREBROSPINAL FEVER: See Meningitis

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID
See also Cisterna Magna, puncture; Meninges, permeability; Spinal Puncture
—absorption spectrum; relation to protein content in syphilitic and in normal persons, [M. Palc] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1029-1031, '36
—artificial changes (apart from mixture with blood) in fluid on removal of fluid by repeated suboccipital puncture, [O. Jacobsen & A. V. Neel] Bibliot.f.læger **128:** 166-178, July '36

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID—Continued
—formation of precipitate in fluid following injection of thorotrast (thorium dioxide) into subarachnoid space, [K. Koshimizu] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 1653-1654, Sept. 20, '36
—fundamental principles of therapy of too great loss of spinal fluid in spinal cord surgery, [M. Maruyama] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 95, '35
—lumbar puncture in head injuries, [F. I. Shatara] Am. J.Surg. **33:** 204-209, Aug. '36
—new points of view; critical review of literature, [A. Gaedertz] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. **35:** 401-425, '36
—physical examination of fluid after injection of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) for roentgenography of brain and spinal cord, [K. Koshimizu] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 113, '35
—production and resorption in relation to cranial blood supply; physiopathology of intracranial pressure, [M. Riser] Biol.méd.,Paris **26:** 573-667, Oct.-Nov. '36
—rhino-meningorrhea; case, [N. Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 264-267, May '36
—rôle of central nervous system in immunity; origin of antiserum in fluid, [A. Campanini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 332-346, Sept. '36
—spectrographic analyses of human fluid, [G. H. Scott & J. H. McMillen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 287-289, Nov. '36
—spectrographic study, [F. Pruckner & K. F. Scheid] Nervenarzt **9:** 273-278, '36
—treatment of postoperative cerebrospinal fluid fistula, [S. Y. Minkin] Novy khir.arkhiv **36:** 33-38, '36
alcohol, experimental studies on concentration and excretion of alcohol in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in normal conditions, in pellagra and chronic and acute alcoholism, and in experimental alcoholism in animals, [P. Tomescu & A. Dimolescu] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest **1:** 109-127, '36; also, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **99:** 341-351, '36
blood in, staining technic; method to differentiate between recent and old hemorrhage, [J. Q. Griffith, Jr., E. Roberts & W. A. Jeffers] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1208-1210, Aug. '36
—causing increased cerebrospinal fluid pressure in brain injury; experimental study, [W. H. Parker & E. P. Lehman] Ann.Surg. **104:** 492-506, Oct. '36
cells, experimental research on origin of eosinophil cells, [J. Rothfeld & A. Trawiński] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 809-810, Nov. 10, '35
—*albumino-cytologic dissociation:* See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
—cell count in Fuchs-Rosenthal's counting chamber, [A. V. Neel] Bibliot.f.læger **128:** 179-193, Aug. '36; comment by Jessen **128:** 267-268, Sept. '36
—chemical and cytologic study in tetanus; 21 cases, [R. Liberti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **43:** 523-532, Oct. '36
—count and counting, [H. Jessen] Hospitalstid. **79:** 893-905, Sept. 1, '36
—in diseases other than neurologic or psychiatric; comparison between findings in appendicitis and in hernias together with changes in cerebrospinal fluid in hernias, [A. V. Neel] Bibliot.f.læger **128:** 205-216, Aug. '36
—in epidemic encephalitis, disseminated sclerosis and disseminated encephalomyelitis, [A. V. Neel] Bibliot. f.læger **128:** 194-204, Aug. '36
—in meningeal hemorrhage of new-born, [B. Tassovatz] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **12:** 317-350, '36
—influence of lumbar puncture; cell count in acute infectious diseases, [N. I. Nissen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **11:** 135-143, '36
—laboratory methods in neuropsychiatric diagnosis; association and dissociation of pleocytosis and increased protein content of cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Piolti] Schizofrenie **5:** 267-288, Oct. '36
—question of cellular integrity in meningitis, [A. Estrada] Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 729-732, June '36
—supravital staining at constant p_H of 7.3, [A. Yde & M. Olesen] Encéphale **31:** 188-195, March '36
chemistry, after injection of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) for roentgenography of brain and spinal cord, [K. Koshimizu] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 113, '35
—chemical and cytologic study in tetanus; 21 cases, [R. Liberti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **43:** 523-532, Oct. '36
—importance in diagnosis and prognosis of meningitis, [I. Biddau] Clin.pediat. **18:** 173, March; 193, April '36
—modern problems connected with cerebrospinal fluid; chemistry of cerebrospinal fluid and its relation to blood chemistry (Morison lecture), [J. G. Greenfield] Edinburgh M.J. **43:** 573-586, Sept. '36
—presence of contra-insular hormone that produces hyperglycemia, [W. Koch & P. Lehndorff] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **29:** 291-296, '36
—vitamin C (cevitamic acid) content and its seasonal variations, [G. K. Stürup] Hospitalstid. **79:** 628-636, June 9, '36
—vitamin C content in nervous diseases, [A. Heinrich] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1528-1529, Oct. 17, '36

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID—Continued
chlorides, chloride content of cerebrospinal fluid and blood in course of tuberculous meningitis, [E. Martin, R. S. Mach & R. Junet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 616-619, June 27, '36
—comparison of sodium chloride in blood and in cerebrospinal fluid taken from different portions of cerebrospinal cavity, [H. Christiansen] Hospitalstid. 79: 496-504, May 12, '36
cholesterol, [M. Barth] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 191-225, '36
—practical clinical experiences with Plaut-Rudy method of determining cholesterol content, [F. Roeder] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 608-620, '36
diastase, colorimetric method for determination, [O. Fischer] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 791-792, May 30, '36
—comparative studies of diastase in serum and spinal fluid, [H. Christiansen] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1225-1232, Aug. 1, '36
drainage: See also Brain, surgery; Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, otitic
—neuromeningeal drainage; author's physiologic conception, [G. Boschi] Paris méd. 1: 520-522, June 13, '36
—problem of drainage from brain and spinal cord, [W. I. Oschkaderow] Anat.Anz. 82: 441-472, Aug. 20, '36
enzymes, enzymatic biology of neurosyphilis; clinical and experimental studies, [Marchionini] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 100, '36
—sugars and glycolytic enzymes in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [R. S. Hubbard, N. G. Russell, Jr. & N. M. Russell] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 519-523, Sept. '36
hydrogen ion concentration, changes in active reaction and alkali reserve in patients with epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [N. N. Vysotskiy] Klin.med. 14: 357-360, '36
in various diseases: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Meningitis; Neurosyphilis; Paralysis, General; and under other subheads of Cerebrospinal Fluid
—cerebellar tumors in children with almost normal cerebrospinal fluid, [P. von Kiss & I. Fényes] Arch. f.Kinderh. 106: 71-78, '36
—continued investigations on cerebrospinal fluid temperature in organic nervous diseases, [T. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Hospitalstid. 79: 648-656, June 16, '36
—further studies on transmission of malaria virus through cerebrospinal fluid and its filtrates, [G. Mazzetti & E. Broggi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 541-553, July-Aug. '36
—hyperglobulinemia with affection of central nervous system on toxi-infectious basis (myelitis, polyradiculitis, spinal-fluid changes); 2 cases, [J. Bing & A. V. Neel] Acta med.Scandinav. 88: 492-506, '36
—in acute alcoholism, [M. Rosenbaum, R. Y. Herren & H. H. Merritt] New England J.Med. 215: 914-915, Nov. 12, '36
—in cysticercosis of central nervous system, [O. Lange] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 2: 52-60, Jan.-March '36
—in "essential" epilepsy, [W. G. Lennox & H. H. Merritt] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 97-106, Oct. '36
—in funicular myelosis, [E. Liedtcke] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. 141: 169-176, '36
—in neuropsychiatry, [Ortiz Ramos, Salido Rico & Laza Palacios] Arch.de neurobiol. 15: 523-534, '35
—in vascular diseases of central nervous system, [E. D. Brewer & C. C. Hare] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 5-15, Aug. '36
—lack of modifications in vertebral arthritis, [L. Bocchi] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 273-280, Aug. '36
—modern problems connected with cerebrospinal fluid; clinical problems (Morison lecture), [J. G. Greenfield] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 622-635, Oct. '36
—modification due to neuromeningeal complications of mumps, [G. Andrieu, J. Passa & A. Tourniaire] Rev. de méd.,Paris 63: 1-31, Jan. '36
—new case of hyperglobulinemia with lesions of central nervous system on toxi-infectious bases (myelitis, polyradiculitis, changes in spinal fluid); differential diagnosis with regard to myelomatosis, [J. Bing, M. Fog & A. V. Neel] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 944-950, Oct. 1, '36
—physical, chemical and biologic characteristics of cerebrospinal fluid in mental diseases of old age, with special reference to late schizophrenia, [V. Martinengo] Schizofrenie 5: 69-86, Jan.-June '36
iodine, of children from birth to 7 years of age, [G. Concas] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 882-888, Oct. '36
lactic acid, clinical importance in children, especially in poliomyelitis and meningitis, [A. Cristofoli] Clin. pediat. 18: 213-241, April '36
—importance in diagnosis and prognosis of meningitis, [I. Biddau] Clin.pediat. 18: 173, March; 193, April '36
lead, with special reference to multiple sclerosis, [P. H. Garvey & F. V. Rockwell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 201-203, Oct. '36
lipase, occurrence of lipase which splits tributyrin, [H. Sussner] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1490, Oct. 10, '36

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID—Continued
pressure: See also Cranium, pressure in
—[L. J. Pollock & B. Boshes] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 931-974, Nov. '36
—action of pituitrin, pitressin and pitocin (posterior pituitary preparations), [T. Suenaga] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1340-1341, July 20, '36
—brain injury; increased pressure from blood in cerebrospinal fluid; experimental study, [W. H. Parker & E. P. Lehman] Ann.Surg. 104: 492-506, Oct. '36
—clinical application of cranio-vertebral dynamics to encephalography, [T. J. C. von Storch] Brain 59: 250-271, June '36
—cranial venous sinuses; correlation between skull markings and roentgenograms of occipital bone, [B. Woodhall & A. E. Seeds] Arch.Surg. 33: 867-875, Nov. '36
—degenerative affection of globus pallidus and nucleus dentatus manifested clinically by phenomena of motor excitation, neuromuscular hyperexcitability and terminal syndrome of hypertension of cerebrospinal fluid; case, [G. Guillain, I. Bertrand & L. Rouquès] Rev.neurol. 65: 737-755, April '36
—difficulties and refinements in evaluation of manometric measures during spinal puncture, [V. Alfano] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 42: 87-94, March-April '36
—effect of epinephrine, [T. Suenaga] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 853-854, May 20, '36
—effect of intravenous injection of solutions of various molecular concentrations and various temperatures, [K. Mathon & J. Vinař] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1094-1099, Aug. 28, '36
—effect of intravenous injections of sucrose solution (50%) on cerebrospinal fluid pressure, blood pressure and clinical course in cases of chronic hypertension, [F. D. Murphy, R. A. Hershberg & A. M. Katz] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 510-517, Oct. '36
—effect of prolonged occlusion of external jugular veins on cerebrospinal fluid and torcular venous pressures of dog, [T. H. B. Bedford] Brain 59: 324-336, Oct. '36
—effect of various pharmacologic substances; relationship between cerebrospinal and blood pressure, [T. Suenaga] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 690, April 24, '36
—graduated jugular compression with manometric tracings of spinal fluid pressure, [W. T. Grant & W. V. Cone] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1317-1322, Dec. '36
—hydrodynamics, [H. Harada] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 147†, Sept. '35
—hypotension in sequels of cranial trauma, [R. Demarez] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 369-380, Aug. 30, '36
—modern problems of cerebrospinal hydrodynamics (Morison lecture), [J. G. Greenfield] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 510-523, Aug. '36
—physiologic relationships between intrathoracic, intraspinal and arterial pressures, [W. F. Hamilton, R. A. Woodbury & H. T. Harper, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 107: 853-856, Sept. 12, '36
—production and resorption of cerebrospinal fluid in relation to cranial blood supply; physiopathology of intracranial pressure, [M. Riser] Biol.méd.,Paris 26: 573-667, Oct.-Nov. '36
—relation to blood pressure; effect of epinephrine on both, [T. Suenaga] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 146†-147†, Sept. '35
—treatment of brain edema, [R. H. Young] Nebraska M.J. 21: 441-446, Dec. '36
—variations of cranial venous sinuses in region of torcular herophili (validity of Queckenstedt test in diagnosis of thrombosis of lateral sinus), [B. Woodhall] Arch.Surg. 33: 297-314, Aug. '36
—withdrawal of cerebrospinal fluid in hypertensive retinitis, [A. Busacca] Folia clin.et biol. 8: 41-47, '36
procaine, method for microdetermination, [H. Koster, A. Shapiro & E. Posen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1096-1098, July '36
proteins, application of nephelometric method of Ruszнyak in determination of protein fractions, [L. S. Rotfeld] Klin.med. 14: 361-364, '36
—changes in cerebrospinal fluid in psoriasis and normal protein content, [A. V. Neel] Hospitalstid. 79: 836-840, Aug. 11, '36
—in diseases other than neurologic or psychiatric; comparison between findings in appendicitis and in hernias together with changes in cerebrospinal fluid in hernias, [A. V. Neel] Bibliot.f.læger 128: 205-216, Aug. '36
—in epidemic encephalitis, disseminated sclerosis and disseminated encephalomyelitis, [A. V. Neel] Bibliot. f.læger 128: 194-204, Aug. '36
—increased protein in brain tumors; preliminary report, [J. S. Deane] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 312, Sept. '36
—laboratory methods in neuropsychiatric diagnosis; association and dissociation of pleocytosis and increased protein content of cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Piolti] Schizofrenie 5: 267-288, Oct. '36
—protein fractions in nervous diseases, [V. R. Ovechkin & L. S. Rotfeld] Klin.med. 14: 365-371, '36
—protein fractions of normal and pathologic fluid in children, [P. Ujsághy] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 137-148, '36

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, proteins—Continued
—radiculoneuritis with acellular hyperalbuminosis (Guillain-Barré syndrome), [G. Guillain] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 975-990, Nov. '36
—relation to absorption spectrum of cerebrospinal fluid in syphilitic and in normal persons, [M. Paic] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1029-1031, '36
sugar, relation to blood sugar in untreated neurosyphilis, [P. G. Schube] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 139-153, July '36
—comparison of amount of reducing substances in ventricular and lumbar fluid of hydrocephalic children, [S. Ahnsjö] Acta pædiat. 19: 141-152, '36
—microdetermination, [M. Le Berre] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 43: 507-511, Aug.-Sept. '36
—sugars and glycolytic enzymes in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [R. S. Hubbard, N. G. Russell, Jr. & N. M. Russell] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 519-523, Sept. '36
sulfur, thiorachia and thiemia in normal conditions and in certain forms of meningitis, [A. Colarizi] Progrès méd., pp. 765-770, May 9, '36
—mineral and organic sulfur content, [D. Boisi & P. E. Maspes] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 138-149, July-Aug. '36
tests, comparative evaluation of certain biochemical and colloid reactions, [A. I. Shapiro & M. G. Avrutis] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 98-102, '36
—author's experiences with new sulfuric acid test (Reiffer), [J. Janssen] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 93: 278-291, July '36
—Benedek-Thurzo india ink reaction, [M. Trieber] Gyógyászat 76: 614-616, Oct. 25, '36
—comparison of Kahn reactions of blister serum, blood and spinal fluid, [F. G. Lindemulder] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 455-458, Sept. '36
—complement fixation reaction in tuberculosis, [P. Weiland] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 747-748, May 23, '36
—crystallization of sodium chloride in cerebrospinal fluid in general paralysis; pathologic aspects, [P. Tomesco, I. Cosmulesco & F. Serban] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 38-51, '36
—crystallization of sodium chloride in cerebrospinal fluid in nonsyphilitic mental diseases, [P. Tomesco, I. Cosmulesco & F. Serban] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 52-58, '36
—in treated syphilis; 532 cases, [G. W. Creswell] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 503-505, Nov. '36
—Kline test in syphilis, [J. Schmitz] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 749-751, May 23, '36
—Lange test; preparation of colloidal gold by Calcagno method, [M. J. del Carril & B. D. Martínez, Jr.] Semana méd. 2: 528-531, Aug. 20, '36
—Meinicke clarification reaction II in diagnosis of syphilis; further experiences, [B. Spagnoli] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 279-291, March-April '35
—Meinicke clarification reaction II; value in diagnosis of syphilis, [B. Spagnoli] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 211-224, March-April '35
—new Meinicke clarification reaction, [H. Boas] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 438-443, Sept. '36
—new Takata reaction, [G. Ganfini] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 69-74, March 31, '36
—preparation of colloidal gold by Borowskaya technic; results of use in neurosyphilis, [A. Prunell] Arch. Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 131-138, Sept. '36
—rapid flocculation method for diagnosis of syphilis; technic, [F. Rytz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 82-83, Oct. '36
—rapid flocculation method for diagnosis of syphilis: 2 modifications, [F. Rytz] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 99-102, Feb. 25, '36
—Sellek-Frade modification of Meinicke clarification reaction II in syphilis in relation to findings in cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Sellek Azzi & A. del Frade] Arch.de med.inf. 5: 307-317, July-Sept. '36
—semeiologic value of Lange test in various disturbances in infants, [M. J. del Carril & B. D. Martínez, Jr.] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 392-405, Sept. '36
—significance of Meinicke clarification reaction II and pallida reaction in diagnosis of syphilis, [F. Bering] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1586-1587, Sept. 25, '36
—study of nonspecific reactions with Bordet and Ruelens antigen in complement fixation test for syphilis, [E. L. Hazen & A. Greenspan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1185-1190, Aug. '36
—syphilitic reagins in ventricular and spinal fluid, [B. Dujardin & P. Martin] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 415-419, July '36
—Taccone and Gorriz-Martinez reactions and their diagnostic value in nervous and mental diseases, [P. Coppola] Riv.di neurol. 9: 115-132, April '36
—unknown property of fluid; crystallization of sodium chloride; normal aspects, [P. Tomesco, I. Cosmulesco & F. Serban] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 11-37, '36
therapeutic use of, action of fluid of horses in dystrophic conditions of infants, [I. Biddau] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 601-631, July '36
—patient's own fluid in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis in child, [J. S. Weiner & S. F. Bakkal] Acta med. Scandinav. 90: 214-223, '36
tubercle bacilli in: See Tubercle Bacilli
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID—Continued
tyramine, technic for determination, [P. Muller] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 128-130, '36
CEREBRUM: See Brain
CERF, A. E., and GOLDMAN, S. A., Seminoma: report of case alive and well 6 years after operation, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 507-508, July '36
CERIOLI, A., A proposito di granuloterapia, Gazz.d.osp. 57: 683-684, July 19, '36
CERISE, L., and THUREL, R., La phénolisation du ganglion sphéno-palatin en ophtalmologie, Bull. Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 190-198, March '36
ČERMÁK, J.: See SYLLABA, J., jt. auth.
CERNESCU, I.: See GAFENCU, A., jt. auth.
CERNICH, R., PALAZÓN, J. M., and de LELLIS, J. D. M., Epilepsia Bravais-Jacksoniana por tumor cerebral, Semana méd. 2: 885-888, Sept. 24, '36
Hepatitis icterígena con edema, Semana méd. 2: 1008-1010, Oct. 8, '36
Púrpura crónica y litiasis biliar, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2390-2393, Oct. 14, '36
CERNIGLIARO, M., Osservazioni sulla pseudobotriomicosi umana, Dermosifilografo 11: 182-191, April '36
ČERNÝ, J., Treatment of pulmonary suppuration with special consideration of alcohol therapy, Sborn.lék. 38: 251-314, '36
CERQUA, S., Problema dell'ulcera gastro-duodenale in rapporto all'istidina, Rinasc.med. 13: 297-298, May 15, '36
L'equivalente istaminico nel sangue in diverse condizioni patologiche, Minerva med. 1: 542-548, June 9, '36
de CERQUEIRA FALÇAO, E., Sangria versus tracheotomia de urgencia (a proposito de um caso de insufficiencia renal aguda, com edema generalizado, inclusive das vias aereas inferiores), Brasil-med. 50: 913-914, Oct. 17, '36
CERQUEIRA LUZ, A., Basofilia sperimentale, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 15: 257-259, April '36
Sensibilizzazione della cavia con piccole dosi giornaliere di siero di cavallo, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 534-536, Aug. '36
CERQUEIRA R. PEREIRA, P., La réaction de fixation du complément avec l'antigène de Witebsky, Klingenstein et Kuhn dans la lèpre, Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 207-214, April-June '36
——See ANDERSON, H. H. (San Francisco), jt. auth.
CERRI, A., Sul trattamento del piede valgo paralitico; contributo clinico, Arch.di ortop. 52: 55-78, March 31, '36
CERRI, B., Osservazioni sopra due casi di ulceri sifiloidi delle gambe, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 243-251, April '36
CERRUTI, C. F., Le attuali conoscenze sulla identificazione e classificazione dei batteri del gruppo paratifo B-enteritidis, agenti di tossi-infezioni alimentari, Gior. d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 99: 3-6, Jan.-March '36
Profilassi della tubercolosi nei centri di villeggiatura e in quelli dichiarati stazioni di cura, Difesa sociale 15: 299-312, May '36
ČERŠKUS, A., Etiology and therapy of varicose veins, Medicina, Kaunas 17: 435-442, June '36
CERTIFICATES, MEDICAL
See also Birth, certification; Insane, certification; Marriage
—medical certificates and punishment for false certification, especially in connection with social insurance, [E. H. Perreau] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: i-iii, Oct. 3, '36
CERULLI, G., La "tappa intermediaria" del Bacterium coli nella sindrome entero-renale. (Ricerche sperimentali), Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 483-493, June 15, '36
L'alcoolizzazione dei nervi nella cura dell'herpes zoster intercostale, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 689-695, Aug. 15, '36
——and FISCHLER, F., Il muco dell'urina nei ritenzionisti cronici (ricerche biochimiche), Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 466-475, Aug. 31, '36
CERUMEN
—clinico-statistical observation of osmidrosis and soft cerumen, [S. Hirota & S. Miyake] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 69-70, Oct. 15, '36
—correlation between soft cerumen and osmidrosis from view point of conscriptional medicine, [Y. Nakano] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 46-47, Aug. 15, '36
—hereditability of soft cerumen, [M. Miyake] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 40-41, July 15, '36
ČERVEŇANSKÝ, J., Common acute complications of abdominal surgery, Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 407, Sept.; 466, Oct. '36
CERVERA, E., Reseña de los progresos recientes de la bacteriología en México, Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 1943-1949, July 1, '36
CERVIA, T., Enfisema subcutáneo de origen pulmonar por intento de pneumotorax, Rev.méd.de Canarias 5: 66-70, March '36
CERVICAL PLEXUS
—neurinoma: case, [A. I. Sviridov] Vestnik khir. 45: 72-73, '36

CERVINI, P. R., and BOGANI, G. A., Radiología del esqueleto y diagnóstico de la sífilis congénita del niño de la primera infancia, Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 299, May; 480, July '36

CERVIÑO, J. M., ROCCA, F., and BERTOLINI, A., Meningioma nodular múltiple y en capa con neuroma del punto de Erb, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 151-161, '35

——**See BARBIERI, S. S., jt. auth.**

CERVIX: See Uterus, cervix

CERZA, L., Sulla cura della malattia di Heine-Medin, Pediatria 44: 832-841, Sept. '36

CESA, I., Action de la folliculine et du corps jaune sur les glandes du col utérin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1237-1238, '36

——**See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.**

CESAR, O., Alcoolismo; estudo medico-social, Rev.neurol. e psychiat.de São Paulo 2: 75-83, Jan.-March '36

CESAREAN SECTION

—[L. E. Burch] J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 421-425, Nov. '36

—[O. Rolindo] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 282-290, April '36

—amputation of pregnant uterus; 2 cases, [G. von Bud] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 8-10, Aug. '36

—analytic study of 347 consecutive sections, [D. Feiner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 1001-1008, Dec. '36

—congenital absence of cervix uteri complicating pregnancy, [D. W. Davis & J. F. Hazzard] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 425, Oct. '36

—delivery and care of new-born infant of diabetic mother, [L. M. Randall & E. H. Rynearson] J.A. M.A. 107: 919-924, Sept. 19, '36

—for shoulder presentation; paralysis of brachial plexus in infant; case, [E. Vayssière] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 399-400, May '36

—in diffuse purulent peritonitis due to appendicitis, [M. Bufalini] Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 241-248, May '36

—in treatment of placenta praevia in China; analysis of 181 cases, [E. Eno] Chinese M.J. 50: 1173-1180, Sept. '36

—interlocked twins treated by section, [J. B. Dawson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 507-510, June '36

—iterative vaginal section for separation of normally inserted placenta in early months; interpretation of cause of separation; case, [J. Bazán & A. González Collazo] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1806-1808, July 29, '36

—laparotrachelotomy; clinical appraisal, [S. B. Conger] Ohio State M.J. 32: 955-959, Oct. '36

—low or cervical section; analysis of end-results of additional 166 operations, [L. E. Phaneuf] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 32: 240-248, Aug. '36

—low suprasymphysial section; 5 cases, [Brette] Arch. de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 167-174, Jan.-March '36

—one hundred sections at gynecologic clinic in Bergen from 1926 to 1935, [L. Severin Petersen] Med.rev., Bergen 53: 241-257, June '36

—pregnancy at term 3 years after amputation of rectum for cancer, with successful abdominal cesarean; case, [J. León & S. L. Sala] Semana méd. 2: 386-394, Aug. 6, '36

—question of sterilization after repeated sections, [G. Kaboth] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1203-1210, May 23, '36

—recent progress, [Bigey] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 667-669, Aug. 13, '36

—repeated low sections for rachitic pelvis; ovarian autografts after castration; results, [J. Colle & J. Montagne] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 291-294, April '36

—section and subsequent pregnancies, [R. Keller & H. Fobe] Gynécologie 35: 385-398, July '36

—six sections on same patient, [J. Pemberton] Lancet 2: 1039, Oct. 31, '36

—suprasymphyseal section for inclined breech presentation in fibromatous uterus; case, [A. Laffont & H. Ezes] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 468-470, June '36

—tetany due to ovarian-pituitary insufficiency causing inability to give birth to child and necessitating section, [F. Wolff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1687-1691, July 18, '36

complications and sequels, immediate and distant results, [J. N. Polonsky] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 43-51, April '36

—critical study of low cervical and classical sections, [F. H. Falls] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 989-1000, Dec. '36

—silent rupture during pregnancy of scar of lower segment of uterus, with secondary implantation of recidivating placenta praevia in posterior wall of bladder; case, [M. Luis Pérez & F. Taliaferro] Semana méd. 1: 1443-1445, May 7, '36

—spontaneous rupture of uterus during pregnancy in patient who has undergone cesarean section in earlier pregnancy, [B. N. Iwanow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1596-1599, July 4, '36

—technic of delivery for patients who have had earlier sections, [P. Langen] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 331-339, '36

CESAREAN SECTION—Continued

history, overlooked documents (pictures and poetry), [E. Ponzi] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. 27: 103-110, March-April '36

—graphic history, [P. Gall] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1019-1058, Aug. 31, '36

—origin of term, [E. Fortún] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 385-386, Aug. '36

indications, [F. Eberhart] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 586-588, Oct. 15, '36

—[R. T. von Jaschke] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 198-203, Oct. '36

—cesarean section or high forceps? [B. Englaender] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 622-624, Sept. 1, '35

—delivery at home and abdominal section, [F. Siegert] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2402-2406, Oct. 10, '36

—in dystocia (with dead fetus), [G. C. Hanna] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 32: 452-456, Sept. '36

—indications for vaginal section in therapy of hemorrhages due to placenta praevia; 2 cases, [J. Ravina] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 511-516, June '36; abstr., Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 509-511, July '36

—rare indications, [F. Isbruch] Med.Welt 10: 1031-1034, July 18, '36

—traumatic osteomyelitis of pelvic bones with suppurative perineovaginal fistula as indication, [A. J. Petschenko] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2135-2137, Sept. 5, '36

—with summarization of 197 cases, [J. R. Bloss] West Virginia M.J. 32: 470-472, Oct. '36

mortality, [Hüssy] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 16-39, Aug. '36

—delivery at home and abdominal section, [F. Siegert] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2402-2406, Oct. 10, '36

—immediate and distant results, [J. N. Polonsky] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 43-51, April '36

technic, [R. T. von Jaschke] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 103: 198-203, Oct. '36

—abdominal section in present and future, [E. Puppel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1634-1637, July 11, '36 [Reply to Dörfler]

—aseptic methods, [H. Doerfler] Med.Welt 10: 853-855, June 13, '36

—critical study of low cervical and classical sections, [F. H. Falls] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 989-1000, Dec. '36

—extraperitoneal operation using Michon technic in infected cases, [A. Peralta Ramos & R. Bello] Gynéc. et obst. 33: 531-541, June '36

—extraperitonealization of cervix, [C. Gianella] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1366-1368, June 6, '36

—is Doerfler operation superior to old tried methods? [H. Rossenbeck] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2119-2134, Sept. 5, '36

—is intra-abdominal cervical section being superseded by Doerfler technic? [H. R. Schmidt von Eimendorff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2114-2119, Sept. 5, '36

—lower segment section in treatment of pelvic disproportion, [P. V. Venkataswami] Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong., Madras, pp. 96-101, '36

—management of third stage of labor in section, [K. de Snoo] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2407-2410, Oct. 10, '36

—modification of Beck's low flap section, [F. A. Kassebohm & M. J. Schreiber] Am.J.Surg. 33: 229-231, Aug. '36

—technic of lower segment section, more especially in "suspect" and infected cases, [J. M. M. Kerr] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1645-1647, Oct. '36

CÉSARI, E., and BOQUET, P., Recherches sur les antigènes des venins et les anticorps des sérums antivenimeux; venin de Naja tripudians et sérum anticobraïque, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 56: 511-534, May '36

CESARIS DEMEL, V., Su di un caso di carcinosarcoma da collisione, Pathologica 28: 208-212, May 15, '36

CETRÁNGOLO, A. R., and PAVLOVSKY, A., Tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar bilateral por la colapsoterapia quirúrgica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 546-551, April '36

CEVEY, F., Une nouvelle tuberculine, Helvet.med.acta 3: 219-226, July '36

CEVINI, E.: See MONTANARO, H. J., jt. auth.

CEVOLI del CARRETTO, NICCOLÓ

—charlatans and charlatanism in seventeenth century; Marchese Niccoló Cevoli del Carretto in France and Belgium, [M. Battistini] Riv.di storia d.sc.med. e nat. 27: 243-255, July-Aug. '36

CHABANIER, H., and LOBO ONELL, C., A propósito de un caso de glomerulonefritis difusa sub-aguda (forma extra-capilar), Rev. méd. latino-am. 21: 1250-1262, Aug. '36

——**LOBO-ONELL, C., and LÉLU, E.,** Sur le mécanisme et le traitement du coma diabétique, Presse méd. 44: 1401-1403, Sept. 5, '36

——**LOBO-ONELL, C., MICHON, L., and LÉLU, E.,** Anuria post-abortiva. Fenómenos espásticos.—Recloruración. —Curación, Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 509-521, Feb. '36

——**LOBO-ONELL, C., de REUTER, R., and LÉLU, E.,** Des altérations anatomiques des reins dans quelques cas d'anurie non mécanique, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 234-242, June 15, '36

CHABANIER, H.—Continued
——**PUECH, P., LOBO-ONELL, C., and LÉLU, E.,** Hypophyse et diabète (à propos de l'ablation d'une hypophyse normale dans un cas de diabète grave), Presse méd. 44: 986-989, June 10-17, '36
de CHABANOLLES, La cure d'altitude dans les maladies des voies respiratoires de l'enfant et de l'adolescent (tuberculose exceptée), Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été) 43: 33-40, June 1, '36
CHABOLOWSKA: See DESCHAMPS, jt. auth.
CHABROL, E., and SALLET, J., Sur un cas de gangrène de la main au cours d'une septicémie ictérigène à "perfringens," Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 624-630, May 4, '36
——**See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
——**CHARONNAT, R., and COTTET, J.,** Recherches sur le mode d'action des eaux minérales dans la cure des affections de l'intestin, Presse méd. 44: 1028-1030, June 24, '36
——**COTTET, J., and SALLET, J.,** Recherches comparatives sur le pouvoir de concentration du foie et du rein vis-à-vis de l'acide cholalique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 184-186, '36
Recherches sur l'enrichissement du foie et du muscle en acide cholalique au cours des cholalémies expérimentales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 186-188, '36
Variations comparées du cholestérol et du sucre sanguin sous l'influence d'une eau bicarbonatée sodique, chlorurée et arsénicale, administrée par voie mésentérique en injection lente et continue, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 905-907, '36
Le mécanisme régulateur de la cholalémie, Paris méd. 1: 428-431, May 16, '36
CHABRUN, J.: See RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., jt. auth.
CHADDOCK, CHARLES GILBERT: See Obituaries
CHADOURNE, P., La opacidad radiológica de la atelectasia pulmonar, Rev.de tisiol.práct. 2: 35-41, March '36
CHADWICK, C. S., Cyclic morphologic variations in anterior hypophysis of guinea pig, Am.J.Anat. 60: 129-147, Nov. '36
——**See WOLFE, J. M., jt. auth.**
CHADWICK, H. D., and LOMBARD, H. L., Massachusetts cancer program, New England J.Med. 215: 265-267, Aug. 13, '36
CHADWICK, T. H., Evipan sodium treatment of ether convulsions, Brit.M.J. 1: 1252-1253, June 20, '36
CHAFFAUT: See CASSOU, jt. auth.
CHAGAS, CARLOS (1879-1934)
—volume in honor of Carlos Chagas, containing 41 articles on Chagas' disease, Novena reunión Soc. argent.de pat.reg. 1: 1-568, '36
CHAGAS, E., Endemias rurales de la América, Bol.Acad. nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 3-16, April '36
Visceral leishmaniasis in Brazil, Science 84: 397-398, Oct. 30, '36
CHAGAS' DISEASE: See Trypanosomiasis
CHAGLASSIAN: See ESCHER, jt. auth.
CHAIKOFF, I. L., and KAPLAN, A., Comparative effects of pancreas and choline on blood cholesterol of depancreatized dog maintained with insulin, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 413-416, May '36
——**See KAPLAN, A., jt. auth.**
——**GIBBS, G. E., HOLTOM, G. F., and REICHERT, F. L.,** Lipid metabolism of hypophysectomized dog and lipid and carbohydrate metabolism of hypophysectomized-depancreatized dog, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 543-550, Aug. '36
——**SMYTH, F. S., and GIBBS, G. E.,** Blood lipids of diabetic children, J.Clin.Investigation 15: 627-631, Nov. '36
CHAIRS
—proper seating; aid to industrial efficiency, [J. R. Garner] Indust.Med. 5: 324-327, June '36
CHAIZE, J., Présentation d'un appareil portatif pour pneumothorax, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 809-810, July '36
——**and MOLLARD, H.,** L'alcoolisation des ganglions sympathiques dorsaux dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire; point de départ de la méthode et premières constatations, Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 130-142, Feb. '36
CHAKLIN, V. D., Pathologic luxations and subluxations of hip, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) 10: 16-29, '36
CHAKRABORTY, R. K., ROY, A. N., and GUHA, B. C., Effect of ingestion of vitamin C on vitamin-C concentration of milk of lactating women, Indian M. Gaz. 71: 335-336, June '36
CHAKRAVARTI, J., Clinical aspect of placenta praevia and its treatment, Proc. First All-India Obst. & Gynaec. Cong., Madras, pp. 103-109, '36
CHALAZION: See Eyelids, tumors
CHALCOSIS: See Copper, poisoning
CHALEMSKAJA, F. G., Zur Frage der Pathogenese der Follikelzysten, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1068-1071, Sept. 11, '36
CHALETZKAJA, F., Weitere Untersuchungen über Epithelveränderungen bei Kältewirkung, Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. 18: 475-480, '36
CHALIER and CANEL, Deux nouveaux cas de dothiendermie aiguë, Lyon méd. 158: 470-473, Oct. 25, '36
CHALIER, A., Le traitement médical et chirurgical de la sterilité féminine, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 385-511, May '36; also, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. 7: 3-52, July '36
Nouveau modèle de chariot-brancard, Lyon chir. 33: 326-328, May-June '36; also, Presse méd. 44: 932, June 6, '36
La fécondation artificielle. Indications; technique; résultats, Lyon méd. 158: 453-462, Oct. 25, '36
CHALIER, J., and CELLIÈRE, Sur un cas d'agranulocytose, Lyon méd. 158: 33-40, July 12, '36
——**and CAMELIN,** Doit-on utiliser la sérothérapie sous-arachnoidienne dans le traitement du tétanos. Considération sur la curabilité du tétanos d'après une statistique hospitalière, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 643-651, Oct. 5, '36
——**and FROMENT, R.,** La psauoscopie, Presse méd. 44: 1188-1189, July 22, '36
——**PLAUCHU, M., and BADINAND, L.,** La sous-arachnoïdie aiguë curable des jeunes sujets. L'étude de son liquide céphalo-rachidien, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 563-576, Sept. 5, '36
Les méningo-encéphalites morbilleuses, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 579-590, Sept. 5, '36
CHALIER-LEVRAT'S DISEASE: See Eosinophilia
CHALLAMEL, A., and CHANTRIOT, P., Nématodes parasites. Essai d'une nouvelle thérapeutique, Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. 50: 547-551, Aug. 22, '36
CHALLIOL, V., L'insonnia, Gior.d.med.prat. 18: 111-113, March '36
CHALMERS, A. K., Dispensary services of Glasgow; scope of system: revision to avoid overlapping, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 289-292, May 30, '36
CHALMERS, J. G., and PEACOCK, P. R., Further evidence regarding elimination of certain polycyclic hydrocarbons from animal body, Biochem.J. 30: 1242-1248, July '36
CHALMERS-FRANCIS, W. V., Clarified status of anesthesia in California, Anesth.& Analg. 15: 310-312, Nov.-Dec. '36
CHALNOT, Hydarthrose, Rev. méd. de Nancy 64: 399-407, June 1, '36
——**See VERMELIN, jt. auth.**
CHALONE: See Hormones, sex; Testicles, internal secretion of
CHALOPIN: See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.
CHAMBERLAIN, D., Hyperchromafinism, Brit.M.J. 1: 1251-1252, June 20, '36
CHAMBERLAIN, E. N., Coronary thrombosis: electrocardiography, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) 44: 132-137, '36
CHAMBERLAIN, J. W., Omphalitis in newborn, J.Pediat. 9: 215-222, Aug. '36
CHAMBERLIN, W. B., Suggested routine technique for emergency tracheotomy, Laryngoscope 46: 800-806, Oct. '36
CHAMBERS, J. H., Review of pathology observed in 1,018 post-mortem examinations in Haiti, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 285-296, July '36
CHAMBERS, L. A., and FLOSDORF, E. W., Sonic extraction of labile bacterial constituents, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 631-636, June '36
CHAMBET: See DAUSSET, H., jt. auth.
CHAMBON, A.: See CHAMBON, M., jt. auth.
——**See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.**
CHAMBON, L., and SOLLIER, N., Septicémie médicale à streptocoque hémolytique guérie par l'ingestion de rubiazol, Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris 34: 261-263, April '36
CHAMBON, M., CROIZAT, P., MALLET-GUY, P., and CHAMBON, A., Coloration au mucicarmin et constitution chimique des mucus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 305-307, '36
——**See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.**
——**MALLET-GUY, P., CROIZAT, P., and CHAMBON, A.,** Constitution des mucus des voies biliaires, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 303-305, '36
CHAMBOUROFF, D. A., Réflexes toniques dans les affections périphériques, Rev.neurol. 66: 233-239, Aug. '36
CHAMELIN, I. M.: See HARROW, B., jt. auth.
CHAMINAUD, R., Signo de Brunati; sobre un nuevo signo de valor pronóstico en la fiebre tifoidea y la pulmonía graves, Semana méd. 2: 716, Sept. 10, '36
CHAMORRO, R.: See SANCHEZ MARTINEZ, J. A., jt. auth.
CHAMPETIER, G.: See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.
CHAMPION de CRESPIGNY, C. T., Richard Stawell oration; physician and future of clinical science, M.J. Australia 2: 481-487, Oct. 10, '36
CHAMPLIN, P. B., Diagnosis and treatment of malignant diseases of mouth, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 239-242, July '36
CHAMPY, CH., Action chalonique de l'hormone mâle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 631-632, '36
Physiologie de la fécondation et de la nidation, Rev. franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 269-279, April '36; also, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. 7: 3-20, May '36
——**and CHAMPY, CHRISTIANE,** Fluctuations de la valeur endocrine de l'ovaire chez les jeunes oiseaux et à la suite d'injections chaloniques intenses, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122:1084-1086, '36

CHAMPY, CH.—Continued
——**and LOUVEL, J.**, La périveine, gaine synoviale, Presse méd. 44: 857-860, May 27, '36
CHAMPY, CHRISTIANE: See CHAMPY, CH., jt. auth.
CHANCE, B., William Porterfield, M.D.; almost forgotten opticophysiologist, Arch.Ophth. 16: 197-207, Aug. '36
CHANCE, O., Über die Gammastrahlenbehandlung der tuberkulösen Peritonitis, Strahlentherapie 56: 33-39,'36
CHANCRE
—[Degos] Progrès méd., pp. 722-726, May 2, '36
—endo-urethral hard chancre; case, [S. S. Kiselev] Vrach.delo 19: 255-256, '36
—multiple chancres, [P. Blum] Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 321-333, May '36
—multiple chancres, with report of case of 38 simultaneous initial lesions of penis, [G. Iannuzzi] Arch. ital.di dermat.,sif. 12: 628-638, Aug. '36
—question of existence of reinfection chancre; clinical and critical study, [E. Orphanidès] Ann.d mal.vén. 31: 510-514, July '36
—statistical and clinical studies of patients observed during period 1926 to 1935, [W. Schmidt] Dermat. Ztschr. 73: 285-292, June '36
—syphilis transmitted during incubation period; study of initial forms of chancre; case, [X. Vilanova] Actas dermo-sif. 28: 658-661, April '36
complications and sequels, chancre and generalized syphilids in girl 5 years old; case, [A. A. Fernández & L. Iapalucci] Semana méd. 2: 91-93, July 9, '36; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 783-787, May '36
—clinical study of lymph nodes and lymphatic system in primary period of syphilis, [A. Ugalde] Rev.méd. de Canarias 5: 144-146, May '36
—difficult diagnosis of cause of pharyngeal disturbance in boy 9 years old having primary syphilis, [J. C. E. Montanaro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 279-281, Feb. '36
diagnosis, doctor and early syphilis, [E. C. Sullivan] New England J.Med. 215: 336-341, Aug. 20, '36
—Bordet-Wassermann and standard Kahn reactions in primary syphilis, [L. I. Aquino & J. A. Rispoli] Semana méd. 2: 328-329, July 30, '36
—diagnostic abuse of early syphilis, [H. J. Lindner] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 814-815, Nov. '36
—early diagnosis by ganglionary puncture to determine presence of Treponema, [E. Sidi, L. Demarne & L. de Montis] Monde méd.,Paris 46: 966-973, Oct. 15, '36
—method of obtaining serum from ulcers complicated by pulmosis, [N. K. Grinevich] Sovet.vrach.zhur., p. 1259, Aug. 30, '36
—primary infection and causes of errors in diagnosis, [D. Calzetta, H. Pisetta & A. Díaz Colodrero] Semana méd. 2: 680-682, Sept. 3, '36
—provocative Wassermann in early syphilis, [I. Bancroft] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 472, July '36
—serodiagnosis, [M. Jersild] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 765-767, Aug. 13, '36
extragenital, of eyelids, [Y. Iga & H. Masaki] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 22-24, Feb. '36
—acquired syphilis in infant (chancre of eyelid); case, [M. J. del Carril & J. Vidal] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1765-1767, July 22, '36
—of lower lip; case, [J. R. Horler] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 787-789, May '36
pathology, identical lesions in 3 cases as evidence of plurality of strains of Treponema, [L. Jame, Mauvais & Thuron] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 29: 366-368, Dec. '35
soft: See Chancroid
therapy, doctor and early syphilis, [E. C. Sullivan] New England J.Med. 215: 336-341, Aug. 20, '36
—electropyrexia, [C. A. Neymann, T. K. Lawless & S. L. Osborne] J.A.M.A. 107: 194-199, July 18, '36
—management of early syphilis, [F. C. Combes] New York State J. Med. 36: 1861-1866, Dec. 1, '36
—occasional positive reactions during therapy of seronegative stage of syphilis; cases, [J. Sánchez-Covisa & L. de la Cuesta] Actas dermo-sif. 28: 661-670, April '36
—therapeutic abuse of early syphilis, [H. J. Lindner] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 814-815, Nov. '36
—tryparsamide; further questioning of alleged nonspirocheticidal properties of pentavalent arsenical in treatment of human syphilis, with suggestion regarding its readoption into curriculum of therapy for early syphilis, [H. Sutherland-Campbell] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 34: 582-589, Oct. '36
CHANCROID
—[R. Lees] Practitioner 137: 177-185, Aug. '36
—chancroid lymphangitis of anal region with multiple small fistulas; case, [G. Milian, Boulle & Gaupper] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1476-1478, July '36
—chancroidal urethritis, [G. Milian, de Douhet & Fuchs] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12:131-132, March '36
CHANCROID—Continued
—papular venereal chancroid; case, [E. de Gregorio & A. Muniesa Belenguer] Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza 3: 429-436, '34-'35
—soft chancre and chancroidal bubo, [J. Nogata] Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 27-28, May 15, '36
—soft chancre of nasal septum and vestibule; case, [E. Yver & P. Barrat] Rev.de laryng. 57: 807-809, July-Aug. '36
bacilli, simple culture on sheep's blood agar in Petri dishes for moist chamber, [F. E. Koch] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 251-255, Sept. 10, '36
diagnosis, soft chancre of prepuce with serologic fluctuations, [M. Pinard & Temerson] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1497-1502, July '36
experimental, soft chancre in rabbits; technic of isolation of pure cultures of streptobacilli, [A. A. Maximowa] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 840-851, Sept. '36
therapy, pyretotherapy of soft chancre, [M. Monnerot-Dumaine & R. Godel] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 485-486, May 15, '36
vaccine: See Gonorrhea, therapy
CHANDLER, A. C., Studies on nature of immunity to intestinal helminths; inter-relations between parenteral and intestinal immunity in rats infected with Nippostrongylus, Am.J.Hyg. 24: 129-144, July '36
CHANDLER, C. A.: See FOTHERGILL, L. D., jt. auth.
CHANDLER, F. A., Aseptic necrosis of head of femur, Wisconsin M.J. 35: 609-618, Aug. '36
Use of carbon tetrachloride in removal of adhesive tape; report of near fatal case, J.A.M.A. 107: 2121, Dec. 26, '36
CHANEY, W. C., Bronchial asthma, J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 276-279, July '36
CHANG, C., and WANG, C. E., Bladder stone in Manchuria, Chinese M.J. 50: 829-832, June '36
CHANG, C. P.: See HSU, Y. K., jt. auth.
——**See HSIEH, C. K., jt. auth.**
——**See WANG, S. H., jt. auth.**
CHANG, F. C.: See LIU, S. K., jt. auth.
CHANG, H. L.: See HSIEH, C. K., jt. auth.
CHANG, HSI CHUN, Liberation of acetylcholine from perfused human placenta, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 665-666, June '36
——**See WEN, I. C., jt. auth.**
CHANG, HSIAO CH'IEN: See CH'EN, K. C., jt. auth.
CHANG, K.: See SMYLY, H. J., jt. auth.
CHANG, M. C., Formol-thionin method for fixation and staining of nerve cells and fiber tracts, Anat.Rec. 65: 437-441, July 25, '36
CHANG, S. W., Report on catamenia of 2,000 Chinese school girls, Chinese M.J. 50: 973-975, July '36
CHANG, T. S., LAI, D. G., and CHU, H. J., Note on infant mortality rate in Kao-Chiao, Shanghai, Chinese M.J. 50: 581-582, April '36
CHANG, Y. T. (Chengtu), and COLLIER, H. B., Vitamin C content of Szechwan fruits and vegetables, Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 435-443, Aug. 1, '36
CHANG, Y. T. (Nanking): See LIU, S. K., jt. auth.
CHANGCH'I: See Malaria
CHANIAL, G.: See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.
CHANMUGAM, P. K., Note on unusual ophthalmic artery associated with other abnormalities, J.Anat. 70: 580-582, July '36
CHANNON, H. A., and CHANNON, H. J., Influence of raw and sterilized milk on growth and reproduction in rats, J.Hyg. 36: 173-181, June '36
CHANNON, H. J., and WILKINSON, H., Effect of various fats in production of dietary fatty livers, Biochem. J. 30: 1033-1039, June '36
——**See BEESTON, A. W., jt. auth.**
——**See CHANNON, H. A., jt. auth.**
CHANTRIOT, P., Allergie cutanée et parasitisme intestinal, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1536-1542, July '36
——**See CHALLAMEL, A., jt. auth.**
CHANUTIN, A., and LUDEWIG, S., Experimental renal insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; diets containing whole dried meat, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 60-80, July '36
Experimental renal insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; relation between kidney function, kidney weight and surface area in intact and unilaterally nephrectomized rats fed whole dried meat diets, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 81-88, July '36
Experimental renal insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; comparison of urea (Addis) ratio with results of other tests of renal function, Arch.Int. Med. 58: 95-101, July '36
Blood plasma cholesterol and phospholipid phosphorus in rats following partial hepatectomy and following ligation of bile duct, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 1-7, Aug. '36
——**See LUDEWIG, S., jt. auth.**
CHAO, I., Action of calcium and curare on muscular contraction and neuromuscular transmission, Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 545-546, Oct. 1, '36
Osmotic pressure and muscular contraction, Chinese J. Physiol. 10: 547-558, Oct. 1, '36

CHAOUL, H., Die Behandlung operativ freigelegter Rektumkarzinome mit der Röntgennahbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **56:** 377-379, '36; also, München. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 972-974, June 12, '36; reply to Weisswange **83:** 1346, Aug. 14, '36
Die Röntgennahbestrahlung als vollwertiger Ersatz der Radiumtherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1494-1496, Sept. 11, '36
——and GREINEDER, K., Die Behandlung des malignen Melanoms mit der Röntgen-Nahbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **56:** 40-49, '36
——MORISON, J. M. W., and BROMLEY, J. F., Discussion on short-distance low-voltage x-ray therapy, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 791-808, May '36
CHAOULITCH, S., La multiplication du Plasmodium falciparum (Welch, 1897) par scission binaire, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **29:** 716-722, '36
CHAPKEVICH, L. M., and BAKALCHUK, M. O., Disputed questions on physiology and pathology of gastric secretion under influence of histamine, Eksper.med., pp. 52-58, April '36
CHAPMAN, C. L.: See **SCHLINK, H. H., jt. auth.**
CHAPMAN, G. H., Studies of Streptococci; resistance of enterococci, J.Bact. **32:** 41-46, July '36
Specificity of dye in crystal-violet agar reaction of Staphylococci, J.Bact. **32:** 199-205, Aug. '36
Improvements in Varney anaerobic jar, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **22:** 206-208, Nov. '36
CHAPMAN, K. H., Human cyclopia, Arch.Ophth. **16:** 40-45, July '36
Fundus changes in hypertension and arteriosclerosis, Illinois M.J. **70:** 510-512, Dec. '36
CHAPPAZ, G., L'urémie convulsive des femmes enceintes et l'éclampsie gravidique; comment la différenciation nette de ces deux syndromes; appelle des conséquences pratiques et théoriques, Gynéc.et obst. **34:** 110-119, Aug. '36
Système de dépistage de la syphilis par l'accoucheur, Prophylax.antivén. **8:** 481-483, Sept. '36
CHAPPELL, M. N., and STEVENSON, T. I., Group psychological training in some organic conditions, Ment.Hyg. **20:** 588-597, Oct. '36
CHAPPLE, C. C., Fevers due to lower respiratory infections, M.Clin.North America **20:** 17-20, July '36
Fevers due to miscellaneous conditions, M.Clin.North America **20:** 47-58, July '36
CHAPTAL, J., A propos de six cas de diabète évoluant chez des enfants traités par l'insuline, Montpellier méd. **10:** 9-17, June '36
CHAPUY, A., Sténose pylorique spasmodique d'origine appendiculaire. Appendicectomie. Guérison, Lyon méd. **157:** 455-458, April 19, '36
Cancer du rectum greffé sur une recto-colite hémorragique, Lyon méd. **157:** 499-500, April 26, '36
Le décentrement pylorique, signe radiologique d'ulcère gastro-duodénal, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 534-543, May '36
A propos des ulcères gastriques (avec niche) ou duodénaux chez des sujets de plus de 45 ans, Lyon méd. **157:** 678-681, June 7, '36
Image typique de niche en plateau sans lésion à ce niveau au cours d'un ulcère de la petite courbure plus haut situé, Lyon méd. **158:** 323-324, Sept. 20, '36
CHAR, G. Y., SHIH, H. E., and WEN, I. C., Duplication of kidney and ureter, J.Urol. **36:** 305-326, Oct. '36
——See SHIH, H. E., jt. auth.
——SHIH, H. E., and YANG, C. P., Extravasation of urine; study of 30 cases, Chinese M.J. **50:** 807-820, June '36
CHARACHON, J.: See **COLLET, F. J., jt. auth.**
CHARACTER
—acetylcholine in therapy of certain character disturbances of impulsive type in childhood, [J. Dublineau & Dorémieux] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 99-102, June '36
—building your child's character, [F. J. Scully] Hygeia **14:** 974, Nov. '36
—character tests in diagnosis of neuropsychiatric disturbances in children, [G. Heuyer & Courthial] Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 574-578, Aug. 29, '36
—disturbances in children, [A. Crémieux] Marseille-méd. **1:** 537-555, April 25, '36
—disturbances in children, [R. Ledent] Liége méd. **29:** 1145-1162, Oct. 4, '36
—ego development and certain character problems, [I. Hendrick] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **5:** 320-346, July '36
—hypomanic children; their character, temperament and social adjustment, [H. Schultz] Ztschr. f. Kinderforsch. **45:** 204-233, '36
—method for study of temperament and character, [P. Ostancow] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 177-186, July '36
—psychopathic personality and character abnormality, [P. Schroder] Bull.Massachusetts Dept. Ment. Dis. **19:** 2-6, April '35
—reactive character traits and their importance in psychoanalysis, [R. de Saussure] Psychotherapeut. Praxis **3:** 65-73, July '36
CHARAMIS, J., Suites ultérieures après l'application des plus nouvelles méthodes opératoires au décollement de la rétine, Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 404-411, '34
CHARBONEL: See **PICARD, R., jt. auth.**
CHARBONNEL and MASSÉ, Sur un cas de résultat négatif de parathyroïdectomie pour rhumatisme chronique polyarticulaire ankylosant, Bordeaux chir. **7:** 339-343, July '36
——MASSÉ and JAULAIN, Diverticule calculeux du cholédoque, Bordeaux chir. **7:** 355-357, July '36
CHARBONNEL, A.: See **BARRÉ, J. A., jt. auth.**
CHARBONNIER, A., L'auscultation dans les affections chirurgicales aiguës de l'abdomen, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **56:** 513-585, July 25, '36
Le lever précoce en chirurgie abdominale, Helvet.med. acta **2:** 182-184, June '35
CHARCOAL
—action of intravenous injections of charcoal on proteinemia and on serine-globulin quotient, [A. Lumière, P. Meyer & M. A. Thibaudet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **122:** 308-310, '36
—action of intravenous injections of charcoal suspensions on glycemia, [A. Lumière & P. Meyer] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **122:** 311-313, '36
therapy: See also Bacteria, enterococci; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Delirium, therapy; Infection, therapy; Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, toxicity; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Skin, diseases
—animal charcoal by intravenous route; fatality resulting from use of too finely powdered preparation, [R. Démarez] Presse méd. **44:** 1037-1038, June 24, '36
—dangers of charcoal suspensions injected intravenously; experimental study, [N. A. Martella] Riv.di chir. **2:** 249-256, May '36
—dangers of intravenous injections, [C. Massias] Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 184-186, Feb. '36
—granulotherapy by activated charcoal, [A. Valerio] Brasil-med. **50:** 692-694, Aug. 8, '36
—granulotherapy with charcoal and activated charcoal, [I. Peragallo] Arch.per le sc.med. **61:** 467-474, April '36; also, Paris méd. **2:** 64-67, July 18, '36
—indications for intra-uterine use in gynecology and obstetrics; results in clinical and general practice, [H. Nahmmacher] Med.Welt **10:** 1404-1406, Sept. 26, '36
CHARCOT, JEAN BAPTISTE (1867-1936)
—Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1330, Sept. 26, '36; Brasil-med. **50:** 880, Oct. 3, '36; Bruxelles-méd. **16:** mclxxxv-mclxxxvi, Oct. 18, '36; Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **12:** 507, Nov. 1, '36
—[H. R. Mill] Nature,London **138:** 608-609, Oct. 10, '36
—life and death of Charcot, medical explorer, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **52:** 1355-1356, Oct. 3, '36
—obituary of Charcot, physician and explorer, [Emile Sergent] Presse méd. **44:** 1593-1594, Oct. 10, '36
CHARCOT, JEAN MARTIN: See Biographies
CHARCOT'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral
CHARCOT'S JOINTS: See Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and osteopathy in
CHARCOT-MARIE'S DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
CHARGAFF, E., and LEVINE, M., Chemical composition of Bacterium tumefaciens, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 675-677, June '36
——BANCROFT, F. W., and STANLEY-BROWN, M., Studies on chemistry of blood coagulation; measurement of inhibition of blood clotting. Methods and units, J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 149-154, Aug. '36
Studies on chemistry of blood coagulation; on inhibition of blood clotting by substances of high molecular weight, J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 155-161, Aug. '36
Studies on chemistry of blood coagulation; chemical constituents of blood platelets and their rôle in blood clotting, with remarks on activation of clotting by lipids, J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 237-251, Nov. '36
CHARGIN, L., and ROSENTHAL, T., Paradoxical behavior of Wassermann test in latent syphilis, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1374-1375, Oct. 24, '36
CHARITIES, medical: See Economics, Medical
CHARLATANISM: See Quackery
CHARLES, E., Effect of present trends in fertility and mortality upon future population of Scotland and upon its age composition, Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 1) **56:** 6-12, '36
CHARLES, R. L., Meaning of phrase "a good anesthesia," Anesth.& Analg. **15:** 206-208, July-Aug. '36
CHARLES, S. W., Development of mandible, Internat.J. Orthodontia **22:** 674-684, July '36
CHARLEUX, G., La méningite bénigne des porchers, Lyon méd. **157:** 650-657, May 31, '36
CHARLIER, R., Action de l'octanol sur la périphérie vasculaire de la grenouille et du rat, Arch.d.mal. du cœur **29:** 567-577, Sept. '36
CHARLIN SYNDROME: See Neuritis, nasociliary
CHARLIN C., C., La pathogénie de la rétinite albuminurique, Ann.d'ocul. **173:** 285-292, April '36
La infección focal dentaria en oftalmología, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **11:** 251-271, May '36; also, Rev.méd.de Chile **64:** 549-569, Sept. '36
CHARLONE, R., La existencia del eritema infeccioso o "quinta enfermedad" en Montevideo, Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay **7:** 240-249, June '36
Seudo tumor cerebral, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **7:** 345-353, Aug. '36

CHARLTON, MARGARET (1858-1931)
—Margaret Charlton and early days of Medical Library Association; president's address, [W. W. Francis] Bull.M.Library A. 25: 58-63, Sept. '36
CHARLTON-SCHULTZ REACTION: See Scarlet Fever, skin test
de CHARMANT, P.: See **COSTE, F., jt. auth.**
CHARNAYA, P. M.: See **GENES, S. G., jt. auth.**
CHARON, P., De la difficulté d'interner ou de maintenir internés certains aliénés dangereux, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 440-451, '36
CHARONNAT, R.: See **CHABROL, E., jt. auth.**
CHARPENTIER: See **GENET, L., jt. auth.**
CHARPENTIER, G., Electrical retinal responses of normal and hemeralopic (A-deficient) rats, Acta ophth. 14: 25-27, '36
Das Elektroretinogramm normaler und hemeraloper Ratten, Acta ophth., supp. 9, pp. 1-85, '36
CHARPENTIER, R.: See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
CHARRAT, Indications et résultats comparatifs de l'urographie par injection intra-veineuse et de la pyélographie dans l'examen des voies urinaires, Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 370-375, April '36
CHARRIER, E.: See **SCHIAVI, J. R., jt. auth.**
CHARRIER, J.: See **GUTMANN, R. A., jt. auth.**
——See **HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.**
CHARRY, R., Deux observations d'arthrodèse extra-articulaire sacro-iliaque, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 255-263, May 17, '35
CHARRY, V., Spondylolisthésis avec spina-bifida, Rev. d'orthop. 23: 245-249, May '36
CHARSCHAK, E., Ein Versuch, die Otosklerose mit bestrahlten Hefen zu behandeln. (Vorläufige Mitteilung). Acta oto-laryng. 23: 445-457, '36
CHARVAT, J., La notion d'instabilité thyroïdienne, Clinique, Paris 31: 221-222, July (A) '36
Dietetic therapy of obesity, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1001-1004, Aug. 7, '36
——and **ŠILINK, K.,** Effect of cholesterol on resistance of erythrocytes in vitro, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 667-669, May 22, '36
CHASE, A. M.: See **HECHT, S., jt. auth.**
CHASE, D.: See **TAYLOR, F. H. L., jt. auth.**
CHASE, W. H.: See **FLEMING, A. J., jt. auth.**
CHASIN de URYSON, I.: See **PERALTA RAMOS, A., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHTEINGART, M., jt. auth.**
CHASIS, H.: See **CLARK, E., jt. auth.**
CHASOVNIKOV, M. S., Question of origin of multicellular corpuscles of Hassall, Eksper.med., pp. 61-68, March '35
Finer structure and probable significance of multicellular corpuscles of Hassall, Eksper.med., pp. 37-48, April '35
Microscopic morphology of submaxillary gland of dog with fistula, Eksper.med., pp. 102-110, July-Aug. '35
——and **ZELIKOVSKA, Z. Z.,** Reticulo-endothelial reaction to avitaminosis C and inanition in guinea-pigs, Eksper.med., pp. 16-27, Dec. '35
CHASSAIGNE, A.: See **SECOUSSE, H., jt. auth.**
CHATAGNON, C.: See **CHATAGNON, P. A., jt. auth.**
CHATAGNON, P. A., and CHATAGNON, C., Au sujet du rôle physiopathologique du brome, Presse méd. 44: 1404-1406, Sept. 5, '36; abstr., Sur le métabolisme du brome dans certains cas de psychoses, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 18: 1396-1404, Sept.-Oct. '36
CHATAIN, J., Les maux de Pott silencieux ou à symptomatologie atypique, Progrès méd., p. 824, May 16, '36
de CHATEL, A., Versuch einer Analyse der pathologischen Veränderungen des Zwischenstückes und der Endschwankung des Elektrokardiogramms auf Grund von lokalen Ableitungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 389-397, '36
Versuch einer Analyse der pathologischen Veränderungen der Endschwankung des Elektrokardiogramms durch lokale Ableitungen; Veränderungen der Endschwankung bei Drosselung der Art. pulmonalis bzw. der Aorta, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 207-213, '36
CHATELLIER, L., and GADRAT, J., Histiocytome sidérosique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 771-777, April '36
CHATON, M., A propos des fractures par flexion de l'extrémité inférieure de l'humérus, Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 549-551, July '36
CHATRON, M.: See **PARAF, J., jt. auth.**
CHATTÁS, A., Keuchhusten und Blutkörperchensenkung, Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 345-348, Aug. '36
CHATTERJEE, D. N.: See **ROY, B. C., jt. auth.**
CHATTERJEE, G. C., Questionnaires on methods of diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of pulmonary phthisis carried out by different practitioners of various countries, Indian M.Rec. 56: 161-163, July '36
X-ray appearances seen 24 years after healing in case of extensive tuberculosis of lung, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 517-519, Sept. '36
CHATTERJEE, H. N., and HALDER, M. N., Hæmatological studies in epidemic dropsy, Calcutta M.J. 30: 1-15, July '35
CHATTERJEE, L., Control of venereal diseases, Indian M. Rec. 56: 97-106, May '36
CHATTERJEE, P., Blood replacement in surgery, Calcutta M.J. 30: 157-166, Sept. '35
CHATTERJEE, S. C., Thrombophlebitis migrans, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 526-527, Sept. '36
CHATTERJI, P., and DE, M. N., Facial cellulitis; study of 55 cases; from February 1932 to August 1936, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 629-647, Nov. '36
CHATTERJI, S. N.: See **MUIR, E., jt. auth.**
CHATZILLO, B., Contribution à l'étude de la régulation humorale de l'organisme; influence hormonale des optones de la thyroïde, des surrénales et du thymus sur la croissance du mollusque "Limnæa stagnalis," Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 4) 43: 510-522, Oct. '36
CHATZKELSON, B., Multiple osteomyelitische Herde nach Bauchtyphus. Epiduraler Abszess infolge osteomyelitischen Herdes am Schädel, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1047-1048, Aug. 21, '36
CHAUCHARD, A., CHAUCHARD, B., and DRABOVITCH, W., La chronaxie de l'écorce cérébrale aux divers temps du réflexe conditionné. Isochronisme des neurones centraux et périphériques, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 57-59, '36
CHAUCHARD, B., and CHORINE, V., Modifications de l'excitabilité nerveuse dans la lèpre des rats, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 954-956, June 30, '36
——See **CHAUCHARD, A., jt. auth.**
CHAUDHURI, B. M., Urticarial rashes after campolon injection, Calcutta M.J. 30: 731, June '36
CHAUDHURI, H. P.: See **STRICKLAND, C., jt. auth.**
CHAUDHURI, K. C.: See **SEN, S., jt. auth.**
CHAUDHURI, R. D., and BASU, B., Differential leucocyte count by thick-film method, Calcutta M.J. 30: 671-676, May '36
Preliminary report on diameter of erythrocytes of newborn, Indian J.Pediat. 3: 200-215, Oct. '36
CHAUDHURI, R. N., Arsenical intolerance overcome by desensitization, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 401-402, July '36
CHAUFFARD, ANATOLE (1855-1932)
—septate hydropneumothorax; case diagnosed in 1906 by Chauffard without aid of roentgen rays, [L. Rivet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1268-1269, July 20, '36
CHAUFFARD-STILL'S DISEASE: See Arthritis Deformans
CHAUFFEURS: See Automobiles, drivers
CHAULMOOGRA
—physiological relationship of nose and eye; study in effect of chaulmoogra oil on nasal mucosa, [T. J. Dimitry] South.M.J. 29: 812-815, Aug. '36
therapy: See Leprosy, therapy; Skin, diseases; Trachoma, therapy
CHAUMERLIAC, J.: See **CASTAIGNE, J., jt. auth.**
CHAUMET, G. J., Rayons x et physiothérapie dans l'armée. Considérations statistiques et critiques, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 141-159, Aug. '36
CHAUSSIN, J.: See **BELLUC, S., jt. auth.**
CHAUSSINAND, R., Fixation de l'atténuation de la virulence du B. C. G. et innocuité de la prémunition par le B. C. G. dans l'espèce humaine, Chinese M.J. 50: 1235-1242, Sept. '36
CHAUVEAU, J., and BOURGEOIS, D. (Mme.), Résultats éloignés de la chrysothérapie à faibles doses quotidiennes (méthode de Capuani), Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 811-813, July '36
CHAUVENET, A., Deuxième note sur la pratique de la chirurgie d'urgence, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 363-366, May 20, '36
——**BROUSTET, P., and CORNETTE de SAINT-CYR, G.,** Les péritonites pneumococciques enkystées à évolution subaiguë ou chronique, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 303-309, April 30, '36
CHAUVILLON, P.: See **SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**
CHAUVIN, E., La tuberculose primitive des vésicules séminales, Arch. d. mal. d. reins 10: 65, Jan.; 129, March '36
——See **BONNET (Marseille), jt. auth.**
——and **MOSINGER, M.,** Sur les épithéliomas malpighiens de la prostate et leur histogénèse, J.d'urol. 41: 297-306, April '36
CHAVANNE, F., Enorme papillome du larynx; ablation par les voies naturelles, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 289-290, May '36
Apoplexie du voile du palais, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 349-350, June '36; also, Lyon méd. 158: 445-446, Oct. 18, '36
CHAVANNE, L., Reliquats de la sclissure pétro-squameuse externe, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 590-592, Sept. '36
CHAVANY, J. A., Les paralysies oculaires récidivantes et alternantes, Paris méd. 1: 461-465, May 30, '36
——and **ASKENAZY, H.,** Réflexions à propos d'un cas de paralysie post-sérothérapique, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 361-370, April 15, '36
——and **DAVID, M.,** Sur les hématomes sous-duraux localisés post-traumatiques, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 773-786, May 27, '36
——and **QUENU, J.,** Ostéomyélite aiguë de l'os frontal, Presse méd. 44: 845-846, May 23, '36
CHAVES, D. A., Molestia osteogenica, Rev.brasil.de cir. 5: 147-160, April '36

CHAVEZ, A. L., Symposium on hysteria; mystery woman from Cagayan, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **16:** 489-494, Aug. '36
CHAVEZ, I., El Prof. H. Vaquez, Arch.latino am.de cardiol. y hemat. **6,** (preliminary paging), March-April '36
La obra del Prof. Henri Vaquez, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **6:** 99-107, May-June '36
CHAVEZ VELANDO, L. A., El astigmatismo y la aptitud para la aviación, Rev.san.mil.,Lima **8:** 54-71, Jan.-Dec. '35
Programa de actividades de higiene social, Crón.méd., Lima **[53]:** 218-227, June '36
CHAVIGNY, P., A propos des grands écrasements par convois de chemins de fer utilité du lavage colorimétrique du foie, Ann.de méd.lég. **16:** 248, May '36
La mémoire des dactylographes, Strasbourg méd. **96:** 333-341, July 25, '36
CHAYKA, E. I., Various types of steatonecrosis of pancreas, Med.zhur. **5:** 623-629, '35
Pathogenesis and pathologic anatomy of multiple bronchiectases, Med.zhur. **6:** 459-466, '36
Tumors in leukemia, Med.zhur. **6:** 487-494, '36
CHAYKOV, I. M., Cancer of breast in male, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **7:** 855-865, '34
CHEATHAM, G. R., and PECK, A. E., Injection of varicose veins during pregnancy, New York State J. Med. **36:** 1871-1874, Dec. 1, '36
CHEATLE, G. L., Inflammation: Hunter's views and modern conceptions (Hunterian oration, abridged), Brit. M.J. **1:** 1148-1150, June 6, '36
CHEBOTAEV, N. P., Removal of needles from human body, Vrach.delo **19:** 315-316, '36
CHEDIAK REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
CHEEK
—case of apicitis with reduced sensibility in cheek, [H. Björkman] Acta oto-laryng. **23:** 563-564, '36
—hydatid cyst; case, [V. Pérez Fontana] An.Fac.de med. de Montevideo **20:** 287-291, '35
—plastic replacement of extensive mucosal defects, [O. Hofer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 990-992, July 31,'36
cancer: See Mouth, cancer
CHEESE
—cataract-preventive vitamin (flavin) in cheese, [P. L. Day & W. J. Darby] Food Research **1:** 349-355, July-Aug. '36
—effect of albuminous and caseinic cheese on work of digestive tract, [M. I. Olevskiy, L. L. Zelenko & S. T. Kuzmenko] Eksper.med., pp. 64-71, Dec. '35
—presence of tubercle bacilli in white cheese made from pasteurized milk; question of contamination after pasteurization, [W. Sarnowiec] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 370-372, '36
CHEEVER, A. W., Progress in treatment and diagnosis of syphilis, 1935, New England J.Med. **215:** 242-248, Aug. 6, '36
CHEFTEL, H.: See **GIROUD, A., jt. auth.**
CHEILITIS: See Lips, diseases
CHEILOPLASTY: See Harelip; Lips, cancer; Lips, surgery
CHEILOSPIRURA: See Eyes, parasites
CHELARESCU, M.: See **CIUCA, M., jt. auth.**
CHELEDEN, J. J.: See **HASKELL, B., jt. auth.**
CHELPANOV, V. F., Case of traumatic gigantism, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1024-1027, July 15, '36
CHEMISTRY
—biochemistry—basis of medicine, [M. Levitan] M.Rec. **143:** 510-512, June 17, '36
—chemical aids for practitioner, [K. Hinsberg] München. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 957-961, June 12, '36
—influence of chemical thought on biology, [F. G. Hopkins] Science **84:** 255-260, Sept. 18, '36
—medicine and chemistry, [E. Thomas] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **56:** 367-370, May 25, '36
—rôle in national defense; importance of developing chemical industry in time of peace, [F. Popescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **35:** 439, April; 556, May '36
—Soviet biochemistry at Fifteenth International Physiological Congress, [A. M. Utevskiy] Eksper.med., pp. 37-43, Nov. '35
—what physiologic chemistry can contribute to diagnosis of hereditary diseases, [W. Geller] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **38:** 307-312, June 27, '36
history, in Peru, [A. Maldonado] Crón.méd.,Lima **53:** 109-119, March '36
teaching, physiologic chemistry, [J. F. McClendon] J.A. Am.M.Coll. **11:** 312-314, Sept. '36
CHEMOLOSOV, A., Operation for penetrating staphyloma of cornea, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 752-753, '36
CHEMOTAXIS: See Leukocytes
CHEMOTHERAPY
See also under names of diseases and chemotherapeutic agents, as Arsphenamines; Cancer, therapy; Streptococci, infections; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; etc.
—chemotherapeutic process, [H. Kroó] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **89:** 104-106, Sept. 18, '36
—deductive chemotherapy? [M. Oesterlin] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 957-959, July 4, '36
CHEMOTHERAPY—Continued
—new views on biologic bases of chemotherapy of parasitic diseases, [H. J. Jusatz] Fortschr.d.Therap. **12:** 321-326, June '36
—theory of chemoreceptors; "divided" interference experiment, [R. Schnitzer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **88:** 415-424, Aug. 4, '36
CHEMOTROPISM: See Leukocytes
CHEN, A. L.: See **CHEN, K. K., jt. auth.**
CHEN, G., Microdetermination of sodium by uranyl zinc acetate method and titration of uranium with cadmium as reductant, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1198-1202, Aug. '36
——**and van DYKE, H. B.,** Amount of thyroid-stimulating hormone in anterior lobe of pituitary of thyroidectomized rabbit, Chinese J.Physiol. **10:** 285-296, May 15, '36
CH'EN, K. C., and CHANG, H. C., Basal metabolism in experimental anemias, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 646-648, June '36
CHEN, K. C. (Peiping): See **CHOU, S. K., jt. auth.**
CH'EN K. C. (Tsinan), Case of pregnancy at term complicated by complete atresia of vagina, Chinese M.J. **50:** 917-920, July '36
CHEN, K. K., and ROSE, C. L., Detoxification of dendrobine by 'sodium amytal,' Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 553-554, May '36
——See **JENSEN, H., jt. auth.**
——See **NOBLE, T. B., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **SWANSON, E. E., jt. auth.**
——**CHEN, A. L., and ANDERSON, R. C.,** Potency of 11 crystalline cardiac principles from plants, J.Am. Pharm.A. **25:** 579-590, July '36
CHEN, M. P., and CH'ENG, Y. L., Case of acute ascending paralysis complicating anti-rabic treatment, Chinese M.J. **50:** 683-686, May '36
——**LIM, R. K. S., WANG, S. C., and YI, C. L.,** On question of myelencephalic sympathetic centre; effect of stimulation of pressor area on visceral function, Chinese J.Physiol. **10:** 445-473, Aug. 1, '36
CHEN, T. T., Iodometric determination of cysteine, Chinese J.Physiol. **10:** 315-325, May 15, '36
CHEN, W. Y.: See **LAI, D. G., jt. auth.**
CHENAUD, C. E., Pneumopathias e dôres extra-thoracicas, Brasil-med. **50:** 908-913, Oct. 17, '36
CHENAULT, J. W., Crippled child, J.Nat.M.A. **28:** 124-126, Aug. '36
CHENCH, A., and ZERNITSKIY, I., Deforming angioma of face associated with glaucoma, Vestnik khir. **45:** 233-236, '36
CHÊNE, P., and GISSELBRECHT, H., Sur trois cas d'ileus zostérien, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) **43:** 9-11, June 15, '36
CHENEBAULT: See **DIGONNET, jt. auth.**
CHENEVEAU: See **BARUK, H., jt. auth.**
CHENEY, CLARENCE O.
(For biography see under Biographies)
Presidential address; past, present and future problems in psychiatry, Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 1-15, July '36
Nervous and mental factors in medicine, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **11:** 300-307, Sept. '36
CHENEY, G., Megalocytic hypochromic anemia of pancreatic disease, Folia haemat. **56:** 28-45, '36
Investigation into production of proteolytic ferment in duodenum which will increase anti-anemic efficacy of liver; its relationship to cause of pernicious anemia, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 541-547, Oct. '36
Gastro-enterology in 1935, Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 728-759, Oct. '36
CHENEY, W. F., Chronic appendicitis, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 504-505, Sept. '36
CHENG, Y. H.: See **MAXWELL, J. P., jt. auth.**
CH'ENG, Y. L.: See **CHEN, M. P., jt. auth.**
CHENOPODIUM
—botanical, chemical and pharmacologic study of Chenopodium from Sardinia, [G. Manconi] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **8:** 321-338, June '36
toxicity, symptomatology of hearing disorder due to poisoning; case, [K. Bernfeld] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 353-355, March '36
—cure of severe case of poisoning, [F. Kröber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1759, Oct. 23, '36
CHENOY, C. F., SIDDIQUI, M. A., and ABRAHAM, A. C., Investigation of yaws (Koya disease) in Warangal, Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 322-326, June '36
CHENTRIER, T., Educateurs et médecins: les écoliers paresseux, Vie méd. **17:** 465-469, June 10, '36
CHENUT, A.: See **PARCELIER, A., jt. auth.**
CHEREMISIN, P. M., Three cases of pancreatic cyst, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **7:** 713-719, '34
CHEREPNINA, M. I.: See **MIKHAYLOV, M. M., jt. auth.**
CHERIDJIAN, Z., and SCICLOUNOFF, T., Contribution au traitement de l'ozène par l'acétylcholine, Presse méd. **44:** 1290-1293, Aug. 12, '36
CHÉRIGIÉ, E., Ulcère du duodénum et intervention chirurgicale, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 585-587, May '36

CHÉRIGIÉ, E.—Continued
——**See COTTENOT, P., jt. auth.**
——**See LÉVY, M., jt. auth.**
——**See RŒDERER, C., jt. auth.**
CHERKASSKIY, D. L., GELLER, B. D., and GELMAN, R. S., Hydrophilia of tissues in pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1086-1092, '36
CHERKASSOV, F. M.: See BALAKHOVSKIY, S. D., jt. auth.
CHERKES, G. A., and NATANSON, A. O., Effect of roentgen rays on tissue lipase, Eksper.med., pp. 65-70, March '36
CHERKES, L. A., Sur un nouveau groupe de constituants alimentaires (alitoxines) et sur les processus pathologiques qui leur correspondent, J. de physiol. et de path. gén. 34: 808-814, Sept. '36
——**See MATUSIS, I. I., jt. auth.**
CHERKES, O. I., and ROZOVSKA, E. S., Rôle of anoxemia in pulmonary ödema caused by toxic substances, Eksper.med., pp. 88-97, April '35
——**ROZOVSKA, E. S., and SILA, V. I.,** Rôle of anoxemia in mechanism of intoxication with poisons of hemolytic type; hydrogen arsenide, Eksper.med., pp. 21-31, March '35
CHERNAYA, L. A., and KOVTUNOVICH, G. P., Possibility of anaerobic infection due to injection of therapeutic substances, Vestnik khir. 41: 181-185, '35
CHERNI, L. I.: See KAGANOVA, O. A., jt. auth.
CHERNIKOV, E. A., One hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of Kharkov Medical Institute, Eksper.med., pp. 9-13, Dec. '35
——**and others,** Influence of physiotherapeutic procedures on cutaneous allergy to Streptococcus cardioarthritidis toxin in patients with true rheumatism, Eksper. med., pp. 58-65, Feb. '36
CHERNOBAEV, V. S.: See FADDEEVA, T. D., jt. auth.
CHERNOSVITOVA, T. N.: See PRIVES, M. G., jt. auth.
CHERNOZATONSKAYA, E. P.: See MAYKOV, S. F., jt. auth.
CHERNYAVSKAYA, F. P.: See VINOGRADOV, A. I., jt. auth.
CHERRY, S. L., Plea for early diagnosis of pernicious anemia, West Virginia M.J. 32: 558-560, Dec. '36
CHERVET, N., Untersuchungen über den trophischen Einfluss des Nervus sympathicus auf die Hornhaut der Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 364-369, '36
CHERVYAKOVSKIY, N. Y., Clinical significance of protein content of blood serum in disturbances of water metabolism, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 269-273, Feb. 29, '36
Fresh yeast in therapy of cachexia, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 596-600, April 30, '36
CHESNEY, A.: See BRINES, O. A., jt. auth.
CHESNEY, A. M., Syphilis as problem in immunity, South. M.J. 29: 1230-1232, Dec. '36
CHEST: See Thorax
CHESTER-WILLIAMS, F. E., Local authorities and cancer, with special reference to Bradford scheme, J.State Med. 44: 559-574, Oct. '36
CHESTNUTS
—as food for nurslings, [F. Weiss] Med.Klin. 32: 1332-1335, Sept. 25, '36
CHETVERIKOV, N. S., and SEMENOV, V. A., Clinical aspects and pathologic anatomy of brain lesions caused by acetarsone, Klin.med. 14: 385-389, '36
CHEVALIER, A.: See DEBRAY, M., jt. auth.
CHEVALIER, J., Les plantes à roténone. Leur utilisation comme insecticides, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 43: 259-270, May '36
CHEVALLEY, DUCHON and FOURESTIER, Essai de prévention des infections broncho-pulmonaires de la rougeole, Presse méd. 44: 766-767, May 9, '36
CHEVALLIER, A., Recherches sur la vitamine A, Ann.de physiol. 12: 708-714, '36
La vitamine A dans l'organisme adulte, Médecine 17: 706-709, Sept. '36
——**and DUBOULOZ, P.,** Etude de la destruction photochimique de la vitamine A en milieu alcoolique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 703, April; 1115, June '36
Sur un dispositif de spectrophotométrie dans l'ultraviolet, Ann.de physiol. 12: 669, '36
——**and ESPY, L.,** Sur l'influence de la réserve hépatique en vitamine A sur la chronaxie de subordination, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 217-219, '36
Influence de la thyroxine sur la chronaxie motrice chez des animaux présentant des réserves variables en vitamines A, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 955-957, '36
CHEVALLIER, P., Les dermatoses des anémies, Hôpital 24: 343-346, May (B) '36
L'anémie maligne intermédiaire; formes cliniques, Paris méd. 1: 467-476, May 30, '36
Le purpura senilis de Bateman, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 380-381, July 1, '36
L'eczéma, Presse méd. 44: 1628-1631, Oct. 17, '36
——**and CIVATTE, A.,** Un cas d'ulérythème ophryogène, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 760-769, April '36
——**See CIVATTE, A., jt. auth.**
——**and GORSE, J., Maladie de Hodgkin ayant commencé** par une adénopathie tuberculeuse du cou, Sang 10: 894-895, '36
——**and MOUTIER, F.,** L'estomac dans l'eczéma vulgaire à début et à prédilection antibrachiaux, Nutrition 6: 19-54, '36
CHEVALLIER, P., and MOUTIER, F.—Continued
Hémogénie suivie depuis deux ans. Echec de la splénectomie. Examen des organes. Purpura gastrique. Remarques sur le purpura gastrique de l'hémogénie, Sang 10: 888-894, '36
——**MOUTIER, F., and KAPLAN,** L'estomac au cours du purpura rhumatoïde aigu, Sang 10: 884-888, '36
CHEVALLIER, R., Intérêt de la gastroscopie dans les anémies graves, Lyon méd. 158: 61-68, July 19, '36
——**See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.**
——**and PIGEAUD, H.,** Les renseignements fournis par la gastroscopie dans les vomissements graves de la gestation, Lyon méd. 157: 562-565, May 10, '36
——**See THIERS, H., jt. auth.**
CHEVALLIER, R. J., Traumatismes fermes du poignet, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 894, June 17, '36
CHEVASSU, D.: See ENSELME, J., jt. auth.
CHEVASSU, M., Kystes épithéliaux disséminés sur la muqueuse du bassinet et de l'uretère des deux côtés. Diagnostic par l'uretéro-pyélographie rétrograde, Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 138-145, March 16, '36
CHEVASSU OPERATION: See Colostomy
CHEVREMONT, M.: See FIRKET, J., jt. auth.
CHEVRET: See SOULIÉ, P., jt. auth.
CHEW, E. M., ALLEN, E. V., and BARKER, N. W., Orthostatic hypotension; report of 6 cases and review of literature, Northwest Med. 35: 297-303, Aug. '36
CHEYMOL, J., Un réfrigérant industriel récent: le dichlorodifluorométhane, Presse méd. 44: 1123-1124, July 8, '36
Une nouvelle industrie saturnine: la métallisation au plomb, Presse méd. 44: 1395, Sept. 2, '36
CHEYNE-STOKES' RESPIRATION: See Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes'
CHEYNEL, J., A propos d'un cas de commotion labyrinthique pure par détonation de canon, Rev.de laryng. 57: 372-375, March '36; also, Terracol, J., and Cheynel, J., Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 163-167, May '36
——**See TERRACOL, J., jt. auth.**
CHEYROU-LAGRÈZE, H., Les cures estivales chez le nourrisson, Marseille-méd. 1: 274-280, Feb. 25, '36
Allergie tuberculinique, cuti-réaction systématique et vaccination par le B.C.G. des enfants anergiques, des nourrissons eczémateux en Afrique du Nord, Marseille-méd. 1: 407-412, March 25, '36
Le développement des tout-petits aux T. O. E., Marseille-méd. 1: 856-860, June 25, '36
CHI, C. I.: See SAI, T. Z., jt. auth.
CHI, C. Y., Intraspinal subdural abscess, Chinese M.J. 50: 921-926, July '36
CHIALE, G. F., Contributo allo studio del morbo di Recklinghausen, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 379-402, June '36
CHIAPPE, E., Tonsille e diuresi, Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 439-449, July '36
CHIARI, O., Die Behandlung der Wurmkrankheiten im Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 852-853, July 3, '36
Epiphyseolyse im distalen Humerusende als Geburtsverletzung, Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 213-217, '36
CHIARI, O. M., Arzneiverordnungen des Chirurgen und ihre Anwendung, Med.Klin. 32: 810-811, June 12, '36
CHIARINO, A., Sobre el tratamiento de las estenosis cicatriciales del esófago, An.de oto-rino-laring.d. Uruguay 6: 5-14, '36
——**See ALONSO, J. M., jt. auth.**
CHIAROLANZA, R., La cisti del pancreas (con documentazione radiografica), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 558-562, '35
CHIASM, OPTIC: See Optic Chiasm
CHIASSERINI, A., La mia attuale esperienza nella chirurgia di alcune affezioni della regione chiasmatico-sellare, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1635-1655, Sept. 14, '36
CHIATELLINO, A., Ripercussioni sulla calcemia e sul ricambio del calcio in alcuni interventi sull'apparato tiroparatiroideo, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 854-857, '34
——**and RAVASINI, G.,** Osservazioni sulle manifestazioni elettriche dell'attività contrattile dell'uretere, Arch. ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 40: 627-634, '34
CHIAZZARO, D., Sur la résorption du magnésium métal dans l'œil humain; note préliminaire sur son application dans le glaucome chronique, Ann.d'ocul. 173: 689-702, Sept. '36
CHIBA, M.: See SATO, A., jt. auth.
CHIBUKMAKHER, N. B., Experimental testing of Heile operation, Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 561-565, '36
Dura-ureteral anastomosis in therapy of hydrocephalus, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 13-21, '36
CHICKENPOX
—epidemic of malignant varicella in Cameroons, [Millous] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 840-843, June 16, '36
complications and sequels, diabetes insipidus complicating chickenpox, [T. Salmi] Duodecim 52: 304-313, '36
—concurrent diphtheria and varicella with hemorrhagic features; case, [J. W. Healy] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 33: 201-207, July-Sept. '36

CHICKENPOX, complications and sequels—Continued
—review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 668-676, Oct. '36
—tremor due to acute encephalitis following chickenpox; case, [G. Murano] Pediatria 44: 521-529, June '36
diagnosis, bullous chickenpox resembling pemphigus, [E. Glanzmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 767-769, July 4, '36
—question of varicella or alastrim in native troops in Italian Somaliland, [F. Massa] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 766-767, Aug. '36
herpes zoster and chickenpox, cervicobrachial zona with generalized varicelloid eruption; case, [G. Petges & P. Sourrell] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 366-367, '36
—abdominal tuberculosis, chickenpox following herpes zoster and tuberculous meningitis in 3¼ year old child, [H. G. Huber] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 453-454, Oct. '36
—chickenpox following repeated appearance of herpes; case, [F. Werner] Dermat.Ztschr. 73: 204-206, May '36
—further observations on relationship, [E. W. Cowern] Journal-Lancet 56: 590, Nov. '36
—in same patient, [R. H. M. Hardisty] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 310, Sept. '36
—relationship, [K. Kundratitz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 788-789, July 4, '36
immunity, specific seroprophylaxis in epidemic, [Costin Fulga] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 822-825, June '36
—preventive immunization of infants in children's hospitals, [E. Zecca] Rinasc.med. 13: 667, Oct. 15, '36
CHIDESTER, L., and MENNINGER, K. A., Application of psychoanalytic methods to study of mental retardation, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 616-625, Oct. '36
CHIEN, S. Y., Traumatic rupture of intestine, Chinese M.J. 50: 927-934, July '36
CHIERICI, A., Il potere ossalolitico degli essudati e dei trasudati, Fisiol.e med. 7: 281-302, May 20, '36
L'azione polmonare sull'acido ossalico circolante, Clin. med.ital. 67: 501-506, July '36
CHIERICI, R., Madelung e pseudo-Madelung, Quaderni radiol. 7: 3-24, Jan. '36
Contributo alla conoscenza delle fratture isolate delle apofisi trasverse vertebrali, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 83-98, April '36
Ulcere doppie e multiple del duodeno; aspetti radiologici e reperti operatori, Radiol.med. 23: 657-672, Sept. '36
CHIFFLET, A., El cáncer del estómago, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 249, March; 355, April; 439, May '36
——**and ARDAO, H. A.,** Equinococosis peritoneal secundaria, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 122-150, '35
Quiste hidático de seno, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 365-369, '35
CHIGOT, P. L., Anastomose jéjuno-cæcale pathologique, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 515-518, April '36
CHILD, C. M.: See **WIERCINSKI, F. J., jt. auth.**
CHILD GUIDANCE: See Mental Hygiene
CHILD LABOR: See Industry and Occupations
CHILD WELFARE
See also Infant Welfare; Tuberculosis, prevention
—activities of National Child Welfare Association of China, [J. Hsu] Chinese M.J. 50: 605-619, April '36
—brief review of aims and methods of social care in Sweden, [C. Gyllenswärd] Hygiea 98: 305-325, May 31, '36
—care of illegitimate children in Piedmont province, [A. Lucca] Lattante 7: 195-212, April '36
—conditions of child health in Hungary, [M. Penkert] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1110-1113, Aug. 5, '36
—cottage homes of boys' educational colony, [V. Escardó y Anaya] Bol.Inst.Internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 10: 28-44, July '36
—country boarding school as open air school and health education center, [H. Sahrhage] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 49: 203-208, July '36
—health education and work of National Baby Week Council, [J. A. Scott] M.Officer 56: 267-268, July 4, '36
—health of Parisian school children and prophylactic and therapeutic rôle of Child Welfare Sunlight Clinics; conclusions based on 8 years of experience, [E. & H. Biancani] Méd.Inf. 43: 126-129, April '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 435-436, May 21, '36
—health supervision of preschool child, [D. J. Thomas] M.Officer 56: 133-134, Sept. 26, '36
—health work in Peiping First Health Area, 1925-1935, [W. W. Yung] Chinese M.J. 50: 562-572, April '36
—hygienic and medical protection of rural children, [G. Caronia] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 690-693, Aug. 20, '36
—in colonies, [M. G. Blacklock] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 221-264, July '36
—maternal and child welfare under Social Security program, [K. F. Lenroot] A.M.A.Bull. 31: 180-183, Dec. '36
—maternity consultation clinic as basis of child aid, [J. A. San Bartolomé] Crón.méd., Lima 52: 441-445, Dec. '35
CHILD WELFARE—Continued
—medicosocial care of children in England, [M. Cailleux] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 343-361, Sept.-Oct. '36
—Michigan filter system, J.A.M.A. 107: 1057, Sept. 26, '36
—mission of Union internationale de Secours aux Enfants in Ethiopia, [F. Small] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 18: 376, May; 465, June '36
—municipal public milk station for use of pediatricians, [Mme. Claveau] Strasbourg méd. 96: 379-380, Aug. 15, '36
—national work for protection of children in Italy, [S. Fabri] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: v-x, June 13, '36
—need for closer co-operation between maternity and child welfare service, school medical service, and tuberculosis service, [W. T. Munro, B. S. Reid, L. Fairfield & G. Macdonald] Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. 22: 106-139, '36
—need for legitimizing native child born during "sirvinacuy" (type of prematrimonial concubinage), [M. J. Delgado A.] Crón.méd.,Lima 52: 455-456, Dec. '35
—need for school of puericulture in Buenos Aires, [C. P. Montagna] Semana méd. 2: 469-471, Aug. 13, '36
—obligations of State in protection of childhood; relative legislation; children's code, [A. Baeza Goñi] Bol.Inst.Internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 9: 553-560, April '36
—organization and conduct of schemes, [Mrs. V. Chinnappa] Proc. First All-India Obst. & Gynaec. Cong., Madras, pp. 168-178, '36
—organization for aid of child, [K. Hofmeier] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 368-371, July 1, '36
—organization of vacation centers; comparative climatic statistics, [E. Weigert] Avenir méd. 33: 236-240, Sept.-Oct. '36
—our future, [G. C. M. M'Gonigle] Pub.Health 50: 9-16, Oct. '36
—physicians' relation to provisions of new Social Security Act, [G. W. Kosmak] New York State J.Med. 36: 1224-1228, Sept. 1, '36
—placement service of National Children's Home, [A. Mattar] Rev.chilena de pediat. 7: 212-214, May '36
—problems, [O. P. Nogina] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 321-328, March 15, '36
—program aims to augment private practice, [W. E. Morris] Delaware State M.J. 8: 168-170, Aug. '36
—progress of public health as it relates to child; critical review, [H. C. Stuart] J.Pediat. 8: 758-772, June '36
—protection of children in Greece; Children's Home at Salonika, [A. B. Mystakidis] Rev. méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 263-270, June-July '36
—protection of children in Russia, [N. Vienožinskienė] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 454-460, June '36
—protection of mothers and children in French colonies in Africa, [A. Thiroux] Presse méd. 44: 1553-1555, Oct. 3, '36
—protection of mothers and children in French colonies in Far East, Oceania and in America, [A. Thiroux] Presse méd. 44: 1429-1431, Sept. 9, '36
—public health administration in Bermondsey, past and present, [D. M. Connan] J.State Med. 44: 414-430, July '36
—question of which school children should be sent to summer colony for vacation in connection with social insurance, [J. Godard] Méd.scolaire 25: 159-163, June 1, '36
—rôle of public health visitor in Puericulture Institutes and in Infant Dispensaries, [J. J. Murtagh, A. A. de Muñoz, C. M. de Durand & G. Bayley Bustamante] Semana méd. 1: 1610-1619, May 21, '36
—rôle of state and municipalities in treating retarded and mentally abnormal children in United States, [W. L. Treadway] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) 28: 17-47, Aug. '36
—services for child health and for crippled children under Social Security Act, [D. A. Murray] Maine M.J. 27: 165-169, Aug. '36
—social assistance for invalid children, [I. Siulitel] Semana méd. 2: 1010-1013, Oct. 8, '36
—social medicine, [R. Berro] Bol.Inst.Internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 9: 594-609, April '36
—Social Security Act: relation to child health, [E. G. Brown] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 242-248, June '36
—social service for preschool age, [J. E. Ego Aguirre] Bol.Inst.Internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 10: 18-27, July '36
—survey of health work in Nanking, [H. H. Huang & T. H. Wang] Chinese M.J. 50: 554-561, April '36
—temporary detention of minors submitted to lawsuit, [C. de Arenaza] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. 22: 815-829, Nov.-Dec. '35
—the orphanage, [A. S. Sandler] Illinois M.J. 69: 547-549, June '36
—two organizations for maternal and infant welfare in Hungary, [A. Cholet] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 370-376, Sept.-Oct. '36
—vacation lodgings for children, [B. Blankoff] Rev. belge de la tuberc. 27: 216-223, May-June '36
—well baby clinic; organization and aim, [A. V. Scott] Chinese M.J. 50: 620-622, April '36

CHILDE, A. E.: See **WIGLESWORTH, F. W., jt. auth.**
CHILDERS, A. T., Some notes on sex mores among Negro children, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 442-448, July '36
CHILDREN
See also Infants; Pediatrics; Schools; and under names of diseases and organs, as Heart, diseases; Nephritis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
—abdominal surgery; review of 49 cases, [W. C. Jones] Arch.Pediat. 53: 683-691, Oct. '36
—anesthesia, [C. H. Robson] Am.J.Surg. 34: 468-473, Dec. '36
—basal anesthesia in surgery, [H. E. Coe] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 390-393, Oct. '36
—clinical recollections and reflections; pediatric surgery in general practice, [J. Fraser] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 349-367, June '36
—contrast between general surgery of infants and children and that of adults, [C. W. Brunkow] Northwest Med. 35: 259-263, July '36
—lumbar anesthesia, [R. Mikosiba] Chirurg 8: 813-816, Oct. 15, '36
—mother should have charge of her child, [Thoorls] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 8: 199-206, '36
—pernocton (barbital preparation) as introductory anesthetic, [P. Kress] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1429-1430, Aug. 28, '36
—pharmacology and pharmacodynamics in childhood; use of phenobarbital and ethyl carbamate, [E. Kramár & T. Varga] Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 7-20, '36
—review of recent work on surgery, [A. Mouchet & C. Rœderer] Paris méd. 1: 569-591, June 20, '36
—sex mores among Negro children, [A. T. Childers] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 442-448, July '36
—spinal anesthesia, [E. Marcelo Echegaray & E. J. Lima] Semana méd. 1: 1696-1699, May 28, '36
—spinal anesthesia (with neocaine and procaine hydrochloride) for poor pediatric surgical risks, [J. L. Amster] M.Rec. 144: 213-216, Sept. 2, '36
—suicides in Baden, [von Obermüller] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 45: 149-156, '36
—surgery, [T. P. Krasnobaev] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 9-12, '35
—surgery; preoperative and postoperative periods, [R. M. del Campo] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 322-329, April '36
—surgery; review of literature, [G. Paschlau] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 424-439, '36
—surgical pediatrics; critical review, [H. E. Coe] J. Pediat. 9: 513-548, Oct. '36
—urologic surgery, [A. Y. Dukhanov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1228-1232, Aug. 30, '36
backward: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities
crippled: See Cripples
delinquent: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Delinquency
diseases: See also Pediatrics; Vital Statistics, morbidity; and under names of organs and diseases
—[A. Monerieff] Practitioner 137: 619-629, Oct. '36
—autohemotherapy, [G. Kellhammer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 385-406, '36
—balneology and climatotherapy, [H. Brüning] Med. Welt 10: 1469-1472, Oct. 10, '36
—basal metabolism in healthy and sick children; review, [D. Bottacin] Pediatria 44: 537-551, June '36
—calcium therapy, [Guédé] Méd.inf. 43: 146-162, May '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 583-586, July 9-16, '36
—climatic cure: indications; statistical results; practical rules, [Beutter & Armand] Médecine 17: 650-661, Aug. '36
—diagnosis, [W. C. Davison] J.Pediat. 9: 209-214, Aug. '36
—diagnostic methods; review of literature, [O. Bossert] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 362-374, '36
—diameter of erythrocytes in diseased children, [J. T. Rubio] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 292-307, '36
—essential albuminuria, headache and hypotension, clinical triad in fatigued children, [A. Boudry] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 117-121, Feb. 13, '36
—examination of sick child, [L. F. Meyer] Harefuah 11: 1-11, Sept. '36
—*heliotherapy and phototherapy:* See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy
—hydrologic clinic at Challes-les-Eaux for sulfur iodide cure, [J. E. Mathieu] Méd.inf. 43: 182-190, June '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 605-607, July 23, '36
—indications for Allevard cure, [J. Langénieux] Strasbourg méd. 96: 249-252, June 15, '36
—insulin therapy of nondiabetic conditions, [M. Lelong] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 564-568, July 30, '36
—La Bourboule cure in diseases of children, [G. Kohn-Enriquez] Strasbourg méd. 96: 253-255, June 15, '36
—limits of diagnostic errors, [M. Michalowicz] Rev. franç.de pédiat. 12: 527-550, '36
—problem of prolonged subfebrile conditions, [J. Godonnèche] Clinique, Paris 31: 107-110, April (A) '36
—prolonged fever, [E. Lesné] Progrès méd., pp. 1153-1160, July 11, '36
CHILDREN, diseases—Continued
—question of change in diseases during last decades, [A. Czerny] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 747-748, July 4, '36
—relation of dental diseases to other diseases, [R. Schwarz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 531-533, May 30, '36 [Comment on Burckhardt's article]
—review of literature, [F. Goebel] Med.Klin. 32: 1405-1407, Oct. 9, '36
—roentgen diagnosis; review of literature, [H. Schönfeld] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 375-384, '36
—symptom of cough in relation to chronic and acute illness, [C. McNeil] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 609-617, Oct. '36
—therapeutic application of santonin, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 905-906, June 20, '36
—thermal cure at Besançon-la-Mouillère, [Dasse] Strasbourg méd. 96: 261-265, June 15, '36
—uric acid elimination in pathologic conditions, [S. Stefanini] Clin.pediat. 18: 253-282, May '36
—value of fall and winter sojourn on German sea coast, [H. Brüning] Med.Welt 10: 611-612, April 25, '36
—various disturbances simulating rheumatic fever, [M. L. Saldún de Rodríguez & S. Mendivil] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 406-411, Sept. '36
education and training: See also Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Delinquency; Feeblemindedness, education in; Pedagogics; Schools
—building your child's character, [F. J. Scully] Hygeia 14: 974, Nov. '36
—conflicts in personality development, [H. H. Anderson] Ment.Hyg. 20: 605-613, Oct. '36
—cottage homes of boys' educational colony, [V. Escardó y Anaya] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 10: 28-44, July '36
—education of deaf, [S. Banerjee] Calcutta M.J. 30: 277-282, Nov. '35
—importance of practical psychology for teacher, [S. M. Kalliaphas] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 9: 37-40, '36
—influence of moving pictures on moral and educational development; answers of Italian mothers to questionnaire, [S. Maggiore] Difesa sociale 15: 313-325, May '36
—intellectual and vocational orientation of children of school age, [Desfour] Montpellier méd. 9: 177-186, April '36
—principles of education in force at Maison de Nourrissons and their results, [R. Sominsky] Arch.de méd.d. enf. 39: 349-353, June '36
—school age child; his intellectual and professional orientation judged by physician, [M. Giraud] Montpellier méd. 9: 187-199, April '36
—use of sound stimulation in education of deaf children (use of multitone), [J. A. Keon] M.Officer 56: 123-124, Sept. 19, '36
growth and development: See also Adolescence; Children, height and weight
—clinical significance of skeletal roentgen-ray assessment, [T. W. Todd] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 845-848, Aug. '36
—development of premature infants up to first years of school, [G. von Sydow] Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 21-34, '36
—dietetic tables for growing children, [R. Romanelli] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 280-300, May '36
—exercise and physical development, [C. Noeggerath] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr.d.Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 52-56, '36
—growth between ages of 10 and 14; morphologic and functional study, [G. Pini] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 487-545, Sept. '36
—growth of oriental children in San Francisco; a contrast, [M. I. Preston] Am.J.Dis.Child. 51: 1324-1348, June '36
—hygiene for normal development, [S. Maggiore] Riv. san.siciliana 24: 696-704, July 1, '36
—matronism or early maturity, [L. Ferrannini] Rassegna med. 16: 49-63, June 30, '36
—metric scale of development of motor activity, [N. Ozeretzki] Hyg.ment. 31: 53-75, March '36
—nutrition on vegetable diet (including almond-lac); growth and allergy, [D. E. Lane] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1397-1414, Dec. '36
—ossification of bone centers of hand as correlated with general growth stages, [C. C. Howard] Internat. J.Orthodontia 22: 888-894, Sept. '36
—play as factor in psychomotor development, [W. Enke] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 49: 300-306, Oct. '36
—relation between physical development, constitutional type, intelligence and character in children of school age, [E. Schlesinger] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 42-50, July '36
—relation of physical defects to physical growth of children of 21 states; physical measurement studies, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 831-841, June 26, '36
—so-called growing pains, [H. Abels] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 736-737, July 4, '36
—statistical correlation of insensible perspiration and various body measurements; proposed basal standards, [G. J. Ginandes & A. Topper] Am.J.Dis. Child. 52: 1335-1347, Dec. '36

CHILDREN—Continued
height and weight: See also Adolescence
—analysis of records of physique of school children in third borough (Willesden), compared with those of two boroughs previously examined, and of some differences of physique within borough, [M. N. Karn] Ann.Eugenics 7: 107-120, Sept. '36
—comparison, [W. R. Dunstan] M.Officer 56: 235-236, Dec. 5, '36
—correlation in growth, [W. R. Dunstan] M.Officer 55: 257-258, June 27, '36
—feeding experiments, [W. R. Dunstan] M.Officer 55: 227-228, June 6, '36
—morphologic type, statural development and weight of school-age children in São Paulo, [R. de Paula Souza] Rev.biol.e hyg. 6: 128-147, Dec. '35
—relation of insulin requirement of weight increase in diabetic children, [H. J. John] Ohio State M.J. 32: 965-967, Oct. '36
hospitals: See Hospitals, children's
hygiene and health: See also Child Welfare; Schools health education and hygiene; Schools, medical inspection
—hardening body as method of health training, [K. Hofmeier] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 222-227, May '36
—hygiene for normal development, [S. Maggiore] Riv. san.siciliana 24: 696-704, July 1, '36
—misuse of summer, [M. E. Ormsby] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 51, July '36
—what Balilla organization has done for Italian youth, [R. Ricci] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: i-lv, June 13, '36
illegitimate: See Illegitimacy; Paternity
metabolism: See Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
nervous and mental disabilities: See also Dementia Praecox, in infants and children; Feeblemindedness; Idiocy; Mental Hygiene
—abnormal child, [E. Sterba] Psychoanalyt. Quart. 5: 375-414, July '36
—acetylcholine in therapy of certain character disturbances of impulsive type, [J. Dublineau & Dorémieux] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 99-102, June '36
—adverse surroundings as etiologic factor in neuroses, [C. Juarros] Clín.y lab. 29: 41-52, July '36
—affective changes in children with organic cerebral lesions, [A. Kögler] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 104: 257-299, '36
—aggressive-submissive behavior and Fröhlich syndrome, [D. M. Levy] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 991-1020, Nov. '36
—application of psychoanalytic methods to study of mental retardation, [L. Chidester & K. A. Menninger] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 616-625, Oct. '36
—behavior problems, [L. O. Godley] Texas State J.Med. 32: 422-427, Oct. '36
—bulbocapnine in treatment of behavior disorders such as occur in chronic epidemic encephalitis, [R. L. Jenkins & C. C. Rowley] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 507-520, Nov. '36
—calcium and nervous system, with special reference to enuresis, [A. V. Stocks] M.Officer 56: 87-89, Aug. 29, '36
—care and treatment of difficult children, [R. Miller & W. Moodie] Tr.M.Soc.London 59: 66-84, '36
—care of abnormal children in Meurthe-et-Moselle; dispensary for detection and selection of cases, [P. Meignant] Hyg.ment. 31: 81-98, April '36
—character disturbances, [A. Crémieux] Marseille-méd. 1: 537-555, April 25, '36
—character disturbances, [R. Ledent] Liége méd. 29: 1145-1162, Oct. 4, '36
—character tests in diagnosis of neuropsychiatric disturbances in children, [G. Heuyer & Courthial] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 574-578, Aug. 29, '36
—children's hospital for neurologic and behavior disorders, [C. Bradley] J.A.M.A. 107: 650-655, Aug. 29, '36
—clinical classification of speech disturbances in abnormal children, [J. Clarac] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 420-424, May 30, '36
—conditioned reflex in mentally abnormal children, [P. Meignant] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 579-581, Aug. 29, '36
—diagnosis and treatment of functional disorders, [P. E. Kubitschek] M.Clin.North America 20: 581-589, Sept. '36
—diagnosis of oral habits from condition of hands, [W. C. Olson] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 182-189, July-Sept. '36
—discussion on enuresis, [R. S. Addis, R. Miller & D. W. Winnicott] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1515-1524, Sept. '36
—dreams and play, 2 new methods of examining and treating children's difficulties, [F. Schneersohn] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 37: 303-312, '36
—education of deficient or retarded children, [M. T. Morgan] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) 28: 48-87, Aug. '36
—emotional factors in mental retardation; reading problem, [R. C. Hamill] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1049-1067, Nov. '36

CHILDREN, nervous and mental disabilities—Continued
—etiologic, prophylactic and therapeutic considerations of neuropsychic diseases, [A. Gareiso & F. Escardó] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 505-518, Aug. '36
—evaluating relative importance or "seriousness" of various behavior problems, [L. Ackerson] J.Juvenile Research 20: 114-123, July '36
—first statistics of service of school psychiatry, [C. Vázquez Velasco] Arch.de neurobiol. 15: 515-522, '35
—follow-up study of 50 problem children with poor prognoses and 50 problem children with good prognoses, [D. A. Thom & D. C. Winslow] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. 19: 24-37, April '35
—Freud and infant psychiatry, [A. Repond] Ztschr.f. Kinderpsychiat. 3: 14-16, May '36
—Freud's influence on pedagogics, and remedial pedagogics, [H. Meng] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 16-23, May '36
—hypomanic children; their character, temperament and social adjustment, [H. Schultz] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 45: 204-233, '36
—jactitation in children, [K. Mustafa] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 93: 185-217, June '36
—masturbation; 2 cases, [V. Fontés] Clín.y lab. 28: 273-279, April '36
—meaning of habits, [S. Z. Orgel] Arch.Pediat. 53: 463-475, July '36
—mentally abnormal children in Italy; census, care and reeducation, [A. Lutrario] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. (supp.) 28: 88-126, Aug. '36
—motor disorders in abnormal child, [G. Heuyer & Mme. J. Roudinesco] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 265-281, May '36
—motor responses of retarded children; correlation of findings with results of intelligence tests, [H. Hummel & A. Winter] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 905, June 20, '36
—nervous child, [J. W. Bruce] Kentucky M.J. 34: 303-307, July '36
—neurologic and endocrine factors in failure of school children, [G. Robin] Vie méd. 17: 383-386, May 10, '36
—neuropathies, [N. Oseretsky] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 549-563, '36
—neuropsychiatric syndromes, [J. Roubinovitch] Bull. méd., Paris 50: 571-574, Aug. 29, '36
—neuropsychiatry of children, [E. Stern] Hyg.ment. 31: 161-174, July-Aug. '36
—non-organic chronic fatigue in child; nature and meaning, [M. Seham] Internat.Clin. 3: 191-205, Sept. '36
—observations and results of therapeusis of problem children in dependency institution, [C. P. Oberndorf, S. Z. Orgel & J. Goldman] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 538-552, Oct. '36
—oppositional mutism and arrest of movement; case in child 3 years old, [L. Caussade & Meignant] Rev. méd.de Nancy 64: 735-739, Oct. 1, '36
—parent-child relationship, [D. A. Thom] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. 19: 6-14, April '35
—physical education in schools; condition of mentally abnormal children (L'éducation physique à l'école; situation des enfants débiles, anormaux physiques, anormaux intellectuels), Liége méd. 29: 694-710, June 14, '36
—physical expressions of neuroses, [J. K. Friedjung] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 3-9, May '36
—preschool child who misbehaves, [M. Gleich] Hygeia 14: 613-615, July '36
—problem of abnormal students in Canton Ticino, [B. Manzoni] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 81, Sept.; 123, Nov. '36
—problem of nervousness and its objective verification, [F. Brown] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 194-207, July-Sept. '36
—problems; generalized approach, [S. E. Jelliffe] Am. J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 406-411, July '36
—protecting children from depression disturbances, [I. N. Kugelmass] Scient.Monthly 43: 74-79, July '36; also, Arch.Pediat. 53: 386-396, June '36
—psychomotor disorders; tics and bad habits (finger-sucking, nodding spasm, nail-biting, etc.) and their therapy, [M. Schachter] Cervello 15: 151-170, May 15, '36
—psychopathology and psychotherapy in pediatrics; review of literature, [O. Budde] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 462-470, '36
—reading difficulties, [M. Creak] Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 143-156, June '36
—reading disabilities in relation to difficulties of personality and emotional development, [P. Blanchard] Ment.Hyg. 20: 384-413, July '36
—recreational therapy in prepsychotics, [G. J. Rich] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 626-629, Oct. '36
—refining the personality; problem of the school? [F. J. Farnell] M.Rec. 144: 55-58, July 15, '36
—respiratory insufficiencies; effect on retarded school children, [G. Robin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 310-312, May 9, '36
—restlessness and morbid hunger in man, [P. M. Levin] Science 84: 463, Nov. 20, '36
—retarded school children, [T. Chentrier] Vie méd. 17: 465-469, June 10, '36

CHILDREN, nervous and mental disabilities—Continued
—rôle of state and municipalities in treating retarded and mentally abnormal children in United States, [W. L. Treadway] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) 28: 17-47, Aug. '36
—study and psychopedagogic therapy of abnormal and delinquent children, [F. Fuertes Pérez] Med.ibera 2: 4-8, July 4, '36
—suicide in Denmark, [S. Kielberg] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1193-1199, July 25, '36
—technical approaches used in study and treatment of emotional problems, [J. L. Despert & H. W. Potter] Psychiatric Quart. 10: 619-638, Oct. '36
—"time factor" in child psychiatry, [M. Tramer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 703-704, July 18, '36
—treatment of behavior problems, particularly delinquency, in European clinics visited during summer of 1935, [H. S. Lippman] Minnesota Med. 19: 421-423, July '36
—treatment technics for mental retardation in school for personality disorders, [N. W. Ackerman & C. F. Menninger] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 294-312, April '36
—twins in families of students in special school, [I. Frischeisen-Köhler] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 1-8, '36
—use of Bernreuter personality inventory as aid in prediction of behavior problems, [G. S. Speer] J. Juvenile Research 20: 65-69, April '36
—use of puppet shows as psychotherapeutic method for behavior problems, [L. Bender & A. G. Woltmann] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 341-354, July '36
—writing, reading and mathematical difficulties in psychopathic child of normal intelligence, [E. Schwab] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 45: 341-385, '36
nutrition: See Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Schools, diet in; Vitamins; and various headings under Children
physical examination: See Physical Examination, of infants and children; Schools, medical inspection
physically defective: See also Abnormalities and Deformities; Cripples; Posture, defects
—[A. Priestman] M.Officer 55: 237-238, June 13, '36
—child defects and the physician, [F. I. Hudson] Delaware State M.J. 8: 173-174, Aug. '36
—functional reeducation of invalid and paralytic children, [O. R. Maróttoli] Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 292-298, May '36
—health pitfalls and tragedies of preschool child, [L. P. McHaffie] Arch.Pediat. 53: 639-644, Sept. '36
—of preschool and school age, [E. A. Socola] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 221-223, Nov. '36
—physical education in schools; condition of physically abnormal children (L'éducation physique à l'école; situation des enfants débiles, anormaux physiques, anormaux intellectuels), Liége méd. 29: 694-710, June 14, '36
—physical impairments of deaf children, [G. L. Drennan] Illinois M.J. 70: 254-257, Sept. '36
—relation of physical defects to nutritional impairment, based on examination of 30,000 children of 21 states; physical measurement studies, [W. M. Gafafer] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 669-673, Nov. '36
—relation of physical defects to physical growth of children of 21 states; physical measurement studies, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 831-841, June 26, '36
—social assistance for invalid children, [I. Siulitel] Semana méd. 2: 1010-1013, Oct. 8, '36
psychology: See also Adolescence, psychology of; Children, education and training; Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Infants, psychology; Intelligence; Mental Hygiene; Mental Tests; Psychoanalysis
—biomythical consciousness in free creation of fairy tales; study of developmental psychology, [E. Haigis] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 138: 249-292, '36
—child growth and emancipation, [F. J. Farnell] Arch. Pediat. 53: 630-634, Sept. '36
—childish monologue, [R. Cousinet] J.de psychol.norm. et path. 33: 28-39, Jan. 15—Feb. 15, '36
—development of emotions in young child, [K. B. Bridges] J.de psychol.norm.et path. 33: 40-87, Jan. 15—Feb. 15, '36
—economic security and children's attitudes to parents, [H. Meltzer] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 590-608, Oct. '36
—facts and fancies having bearing on psychology of delinquent child, [F. Whitmore] Minnesota Med. 19: 429-435, July '36
—further study of maternal rejection, [H. W. Newell] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 576-589, Oct. '36
—historical survey of studies on psychology of children's drawing, [H. Graewe] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 96: 103-220, '36
—hostility patterns in sibling rivalry experiments, [D. M. Levy] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 183-257, April '36
—in pediatrics; review of literature, [O. Budde] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 462-470, '36
—reasoning, [N. R. F. Maier] J.Comp.Psychol. 21: 357-366, June '36
CHILDREN, psychology—Continued
—religious psychology, [P. Vogel] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 96: 311-466, '36
—"why's" of lies, [R. Fechheimer] Hygeia 14: 505-508, June '36
CHILDS, H. C., Acute otitis media in children, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 387-388, Nov. '36
CHILL
—in pneumonia; therapy, [A. Andréassian] Presse méd. 44: 1696, Oct. 28, '36
—significance of chills in septic diseases originating in female genitals, [M. I. Teverovskiy] Ekspер.med., pp. 69-74, June '35
CHILLINGWORTH, F. P., SWEET, M. H., and HEALY, J. C., Vascular injection as influenced by negative pressure, Anat.Rec. 66: 113-117, Aug. 25, '36
CHILOMASTIX
—pathogenicity of Chilomastix mesnili in human intestines, [A. M. Cicchitto] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 955-966, May 25, '36
CHIMENE, E. O., Relative values in public health work, Texas State J.Med. 32: 551-554, Dec. '36
CHIMPANZEES: See Apes
CHIN, K., Über die Beeinflussung des Blutzuckers sowie der Glykogenmenge in Leber und Muskeln des Kaninchens durch das Gift von Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus, Cantor, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1653-1659, Aug. '36
CH'IN, K. Y., Etiology and pathogenesis of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis, Chinese M.J. 50: 1255-1272, Sept. '36
——See **FAN, C., jt. auth.**
CHIN, S., Pathologisch-anatomische und histologische Untersuchung über Hodengeschwulst, Gann 30: 372-377, June '36
CH'IN, T. L., and LIM, K. T., Yeast-like fungi found in vagina of pregnant and non-pregnant women, Chinese M.J. 50: 1211-1216, Sept. '36
CHIN, Z., Nachtrag zu den Forschungen nach dem Wesen der Blutgruppenfermente im Speichel, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1920, Sept. '36
CHIN: See Face
CHINA AND CHINESE
See also Drugs, Chinese; Hospitals, in China; Medicine, in China; etc.
—activities of National Child Welfare Association of China, [J. Hsu] Chinese M.J. 50: 606-619, April '36
—anthropologic studies on Chinese miners in Fuschun, [S. Takeya] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 27-30, July '36
—approach to problems of infant nutrition, [B. S. Platt] Chinese M.J. 50: 410-424, April '36
—cesarean section in treatment of placenta praevia in China; analysis of 181 cases, [E. Eno] Chinese M.J. 50: 1173-1180, Sept. '36
—child health work in Peiping First Health Area, 1925-1935, [W. W. Yung] Chinese M.J. 50: 562-572, April '36
—China as dietitian sees it, [K. Mitchell] J.Am.Dietet.A. 12: 121-129, July '36
—comparative study of certain gastric functions in Chinese and Malays of Netherland East Indies, [J. V. Klerks] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1306-1327, May 26, '36
—cranial dimensions of Chinese children, [H. Sakai] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 23-24, July '36
—dental arch in Chinese, [N. Hada] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 31, July '36
—diets of nursing mothers and young children in Peiping, [R. A. Guy] Chinese M.J. 50: 434-442, April '36
—examination of gastric juice in Chinese, [A. Virnich] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongressh't., pp. 57-64, ['36]
—femoral artery in Chinese, [K. Miyashita] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 18-20, July '36
—growth of oriental children in San Francisco; a contrast, [M. I. Preston] Am.J.Dis.Child. 51: 1324-1348, June '36
—improvement of diet of Chinese farm family, [L. A. Maynard] Chinese M.J. 50: 425-433, April '36
—infant mortality in Nanking, [S. C. Hsu & T. H. Wang] Chinese M.J. 50: 573-580, April '36
—infant mortality rate in Kao-Chiao, Shanghai, [T. S. Chang, D. G. Lai & H. J. Chu] Chinese M.J. 50: 581-582, April '36
—Ko Hung on gold medicine, [T. L. Davis & L. C. Wu] J.Chem.Educ. 13: 103-105, March '36
—lower jaw in Chinese children, [H. Sakai] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 24, July '36
—maxillary sinus in Chinese, [N. Toida] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 21-22, July '36
—morphologic studies on auricle in Chinese, [S. Takeya] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 25-26, July '36
—rats and rat-fleas of Shanghai, [C. Y. Wu] Rep.Nat. Quarantine Serv., pp. 31-41, '35-'36
—report on catamenia of 2,000 Chinese school girls, [S. W. Chang] Chinese M.J. 50: 973-975, July '36
—serologic, toxigenic and biochemical reactions of hemolytic streptococci from throats of Hong Kong Chinese, [L. J. Davis & J. S. Gundar] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 197-204, July '36

CHINA AND CHINESE—Continued
—statistical observations on teeth in Chinese, with special consideration of racial differences, [T. Hosaka] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25**: 41-42, Aug. '36
—statistical studies on blood pressure in healthy Chinese of Formosa, [K. Rai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 956-958, April '36
—survey of maternity and child health work in Nanking, [H. H. Huang & T. H. Wang] Chinese M.J. 50: 554-561, April '36
—"tensoku," artificially shortened foot of Chinese women, with special consideration of "tensoku" cancer, [B. Jo] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1091, May '36
diseases, acetarsone treatment of congenital syphilis in Chinese children, [P. L. Fan] Chinese M.J. 50: 364-381, April '36
—bladder stone in Manchuria, [C. Chang & C. E. Wang] Chinese M.J. 50: 829-832, June '36
—cerebrospinal meningitis in Moukden, [Y. E. Kao] Chinese M.J. 50: 478-490, April '36
—course of scarlet fever in 3 Chinese children, [R. Fischl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 762-764, July 4, '36
—dermal leishmaniasis in China, [Y. T. Yao & C. J. Sun] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 519-520, Sept. '36
—disease incidence in China; analysis of hospital records for 1934; Chinese Medical Association hospital survey, [H. S. Gear] Chinese M.J. 50: 949-972, July '36
—encephalitis epidemica in Amoy, [T. E. Su] Chinese M.J. 50: 1279-1280, Sept. '36
—etiologic types of heart disease in Canton, [J. F. Karcher] Chinese M.J. 50: 705-715, May '36
—failure to demonstrate Spirochaeta pallida in cerebrospinal fluid of syphilitic Chinese patients, [L. Pearce, C. K. Hu & J. W. Mu] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 639-649, Oct. '36
—frequency of circulatory failure following laparotomies in South China, [Huwer] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongressht., pp. 33-35, ['36]
—geographic distribution of vesical calculus in China, [J. L. Maxwell] Chinese M.J. 50: 827-828, June '36
—history and treatment of urinary calculi in China, [B. E. Read] Chinese M.J. 50: 847-848, June '36
—Iam Tsau Clinic for patients suffering from leprosy, [N. D. Fraser] Chinese M.J. 50: 693-701, May '36
—incidence of myopia in China; data and theses from periodical investigations covering 30 years residence, and association with refracting and hospital centres, in score of larger cities, [O. D. Rasmussen] Brit.J. Ophth. 20: 350-360, June '36
—incidence of various diseases among children in Moukden, [Y. E. Kao] Chinese M.J. 50: 466-477, April '36
—infantile beriberi in Shanghai, [C. L. Kao] Chinese M.J. 50: 324-340, April '36
—kala-azar in west China (case), [S. D. Du & A. E. Best] Chinese M.J. 50: 273-277, March '36
—meningococcus meningitis in children; report of epidemic in Changsha, Hunan, 1935, [T. F. Su] Chinese M.J. 50: 491-505, April '36
—paroxysmal hemoglobinuria, with report of case in Chinese, [C. H. Huang & R. H. P. Sia] Chinese M.J. 50: 214-229, March '36
—scarlet fever in Canton, [K. L. Hsu] Chinese M.J. 50: 405-409, April '36
—so-called changch'i (subtertian malaria) in Kweichow and Kwangsi border, [Y. T. Yao, L. C. Ling & K. B. Liu] Chinese M.J. 50: 726-738, May '36
—splenic enlargement in infants and children; statistical study of 1028 cases (in Chinese), [F. T. Chu & S. Deitrick] Chinese M.J. 50: 382-389, April '36
—survey of intestinal parasites in rural experimental health area at Kao-Chiao, Shanghai, [T. C. Chu, B. C. Liu, C. Y. Ling & G. F. Zee] Chinese M.J. 50: 1243-1254, Sept. '36
—task before us (leprosy in China), [J. L. Maxwell] Chinese M.J. 50: 716-720, May '36
—tuberculosis in Chinese children; observations made in Cheeloo University Hospital and Clinic, [A. V. Scott] Chinese M.J. 50: 520-523, April '36
—use of atabrine musonate (acridine dye) for malaria in Hainan, China, [N. Bercovitz] Chinese M.J. 50: 687-692, May '36
—value of phrenicectomy in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis among Chinese, [T. W. Wong] Chinese M.J. 50: 1120-1123, Aug. '36
CHINAGLIA, A., Contributo allo studio della neurofibromatosi cutanea nei rapporti con lesioni ossee—Calcemia—Turbe endocrine, Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 315-333, '36
CHING, R. E., Valuable laboratory tests too infrequently used, Memphis M.J. 11: 16, Aug. '36
CHINI, V., Su di un caso complesso di emopatia (anemia a tipo pernicioso con splenomegalia; evoluzione leucemica a prevalente derivazione istioide e con spiccata megacariocitosi splenica), Arch.Ist.biochim. ital. 8: 127-150, June '36
La mielosi aleucemica megacariocitaria, Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 257-279, June '36
Note cliniche di patologia tonsillare, Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 309, July; 361, Aug. '36
Attuali indirizzi nello studio del problema dell'alternanza del cuore, Cuore e circolaz. 20: 377-392, Aug. '36
CHINI, V.—Continued
——**and CIANCARELLI, V.**, Osservazioni sul "test tonsillare," Minerva med. 1: 465-472, May 19, '36
CHINIARA, J.: See **FROGE, jt. auth.**
——See **POURSINES, Y., jt. auth.**
CHINN, B. D., Characteristics of small colony variants with special reference to Shigella paradysenteriae Sonne, J.Infect.Dis. 59: 137-151, Sept.-Oct. '36
CHINN, C. W., Glaucoma, J.Nat.M.A. 28: 95-98, Aug. '36
CHINNAPPA, V. (Mrs.), Organisation and conduct of maternity and child welfare schemes, Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynec.Cong., Madras, pp. 168-178, '36
CHINNER, M. E., Extradural abscess secondary to carbuncle of wrist, M.J.Australia 2: 157, Aug. 1, '36
CHINOSOL (oxyquinoline sulfate): See Oxyquinoline sulfate
CHIODI, V., Brevi cenni nosografici dell'Etiopia, Gior.ital. di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 157-163, Aug. 31, '36
CHIODIN, L. A., Ulcera gastro-duodenal y equilibrio ácido-básico, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 427-449, May '36
CHIOSA, L. T.: See **MARZA, V. D., jt. auth.**
CHIPER, P., SECĂREA, V., and BUMBACESCU, N., Immediate and late results following phrenicectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis as observed in 219 cases, Cluj.med. 17: 502-508, Aug. 1, '36
CHIPMAN, C. N.: See **MEAD, S. V., jt. auth.**
CHIPMAN, N. G., Social Security Act and the doctor, Illinois M.J. 69: 527-530, June '36
CHIPPS, H. D., Simple adhesive boot for prevention of foot-drop in traction-suspension procedures, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 788-789, July '36
CHIRAY, M., and ALBOT, G., L'épreuve des concentrations galactosuriques dans le diagnostic des ictères cholostatiques, Presse méd. 44: 1577-1580, Oct. 10, '36
——**and BOLGERT, M.**, Mesures de la sécrétion pancréatique externe en clinique par l'épreuve à la sécrétine purifiée, Nutrition 6: 223-230, '36
——**ALBOT, G., and DEPARIS, M.**, Le dépistage des hépatites diffuses aiguës dans l'alcoolisme chronique par l'épreuve des concentrations galactosuriques provoquées, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 481-526, May '36
Le dépistage des hépatites tuberculeuses par l'épreuve des concentrations galactosuriques provoquées, Paris méd. 1: 423-427, May 16, '36
La valeur des concentrations galactosuriques provoquées dans la pratique gastro-entérologique courante, Ann. de méd. 40: 5-27, June '36
——**ALBOT, G., and MALINSKY, A.**, Ictère hépatolytique prolongé et aggravé au cours d'une cholécystite chronique non lithiasique, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 843-848, July '36
——**BOSQUET, A., and Le CANUET, R.**, La stase iléale, Presse méd. 44: 818-820, May 20, '36
——**PAVEL, I., LOMON, A., and ROSANOFF, G.**, Le problème de la cholécystatonie, Presse méd. 44: 1001-1004, June 20, '36
CHIREYKIN, I. K., Bacillus coli-whey preparation in therapy of dysentery, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 825-829, June 15, '36
——See **SMIRNOV, A. L., jt. auth.**
CHIRKOVSKIY, V. V., New methods in diagnosis of trachoma, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 409-416, March 30, '36
CHIROPRACTIC
—chiropractors; self description, [L. E. Pariseau] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 1-32, Jan.-Feb. '36
CHISTONI, A., Sull'assorbimento delle soluzioni medicamentose, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 723-728, Aug. 31, '36
CHITNIS, V. K., Diathermy in treatment of detachment of retina as practised in Sir C. J. Ophthalmic Hospital, Bombay, Folia ophth.orient. 2: 107-113, '36
CHIURCO, G. A., Raro caso di tumore lipomatoso, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 615-616, '35
CHLENOV, M. A., POLYAKOV, T. P., and SHTARK, V. A., Madura foot, Klin.med. 14: 183-191, '36
CHLORAL HYDRATE
—dermatitis due to intolerance; cutaneous test in diagnosis, [C. Flandin, H. Rabeau & Ukrainczyk] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1231-1233, June '36
—effect on conditioned reflex activity, [S. L. Levin] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 804-813, '35
CHLORALOSE: See Anesthesia, chloralose
CHLORAMINE T (chlorine preparation): See Water, purification; Wounds, therapy
CHLORIDES
See also Calcium and Calcium Compounds, chloride; Magnesium chloride; Sodium chloride; etc.
—influence of nature and strength of stimulant on chloride content of saliva, [E. J. Bienka & C. Szczepanski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 32-34, '36
determination, histochemical determination in renal tissue; critical study of method, [P. Feyel] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 298-307, June '36
—in biologic materials, [V. Collier, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 239-245, Aug. '36
—in bodies of drowned persons for medicolegal diagnosis, [C. Soutter] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 217-244, May '36
—in body fluids by direct titration, [C. F. M. Rose] Biochem.J. 30: 1140-1146, July '36
—in milk, Tongking, [F. Guichard & Nguyen-kim-Kinh] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 448-449, May '36

CHLORIDES—Continued
in blood: See Blood, chlorides
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, chlorides
in stomach secretion: See Stomach, acidity; Stomach, secretion
in urine: See Urine, chlorides
metabolism, behavior of xanthine and mercurial diuresis in some disturbances of hydrosaline exchange, [F. Bua] Minerva med. 1: 523-526, June 2, '36
—chloropenia in severe pyloric stenosis and its therapy, [H. Meltzer & W. Spier] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1986-1992, Aug. 22, '36
—cholerrhagia (excessive secretion of white bile) after surgical drainage of biliary tract; report of case and review of literature, [G. Iesu] Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 101-121, '36
—composition of blood and excretion of urine following administration of salt solutions, [W. von Moraczewski, S. Grzycki, T. Sadowski & W. Gucfa] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1126-1127, Aug. 8, '36
—dehydration and disturbances of metabolism in course of experimental intestinal occlusion, [J. Bottin] Rev. belge sc.méd. 8: 97-158, Feb. '36
—diabetes insipidus; study of chloride elimination and test of chloride concentration power of kidneys, [R. Debré, J. Marie, D. Nachmansohn & J. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 967-975, June 15, '36
—effect of penetration of bromine into tumor on its chloride exchange, [F. Brikker & L. Timofeeva] Eksper. med., pp. 35-38, Dec. '35
—fate of intravenously injected sodium chloride and calcium chloride in rabbit's organism and their effects on tissue, [W. Lipschitz] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 200-214, May 15, '36
—gastric motility following withdrawal of chlorides, [K. Mellinghoff] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 1-4, Aug. '36
—glutamic acid as substitute for salt; relation between concentration of urea and chlorides in urine in normal conditions and in renal diseases during urea and sodium chloride function tests, [F. Mainzer] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 53-68, '36
—hyperazotemic chloropenia; rôle of dysfunction of uriniferous tubules, [S. Marino] Arch.di farmacol. sper. 60: 564-571, Dec. 1, '35
—in animal organism; experimental study, [R. Ôta] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2133-2134, Sept. '36
—in postoperative stages, [H. Heusser] Helvet.med.acta 3: 155-160, May '36
—influence of digitalis therapy on water and chloride balance in chronic circulatory insufficiency, [J. Roguski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 751-757, July-Dec. '35
—influence of therapeutic measures, [H. Siedek] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1043-1046, July 18, '36
—intermediate metabolism of chlorides and water in tissues under action of mercurial diuretic (neptal); experimental study, [L. Capani & V. Gramazio] Fisiol.e med. 7: 353-364, June 20, '36
—loss of chlorides as cause of gastric tetany; 2 cases, [G. G. Zolezzi] Minerva med. 2: 295-304, Sept. 29, '36
—mobilization of salt depot in organism by ligating artery, [W. Lipschitz] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 53: 215-238, May 15, '36
—nephritis in quartan malaria with syndrome of chloride retention; 6 cases, [H. Sicault & H. Nesserlin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 268-274, '36
—Niels Ryberg Finsen's disease and his self-instituted treatment, [H. Roesler] Ann.M.Hist. 8:353-356, July '36
—pathogenesis of chloropenic azotemia; rôle of renal functional disturbances (determined by Rehberg test), [F. Romeo] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 499-512, May 20, '36
—pathogenesis of chloropenic hyperazotemia; rôle of colloidal and oncotic factors, [F. Romeo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 447-453, May 31, '36
—physiopathology of old age; water and saline metabolism, [G. Lucchi] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 136-167, March '36
—preoperative and postoperative treatment of salt deficiency, dehydration and acidosis, [E. Kirk] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 240-241, '36
—presence and probable significance of gastro-intestinal lesions in suprarenalectomized animals and in those subjected to dechloruration, [M. T. Malato] Arch. per le sc.med. 62: 128-144, Aug. '36
—problem of sodium and chloride metabolism, [P. Schoorl] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2850-2858, June 20, '36
—relation between suprarenal cortex and sodium chloride metabolism, [M. T. Malato] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 659-677, July 20, '36
—relation of chloride output to genito-urinary surgery, [G. Kollischer] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 692-693, Oct. '36
—relation of urea to chloride concentration in urine in normal conditions and renal diseases after sodium chloride and glutamic acid administration, [F. Mainzer] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 315-320, '36
—renal function and chloride metabolism in rabbits, [J. Molnár] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 692-697, '36

CHLORIDES, metabolism—Continued
—rôle of liver in regulating sodium chloride metabolism; resorption of sodium chloride through intestinal canal, [K. Tsushima] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 12-13, March 20, '36
—rôle of liver in regulating sodium chloride metabolism; sodium chloride content of organs and tissues, [K. Tsushima] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 5-6, Feb. 20, '36
—rôle of liver in regulating sodium chloride metabolism; time relation in excretion of sodium chloride in blood, bile and urine, [K. Tsushima] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 11-12, March 20, '36
—salt-free diet and rechloruration in acute nephritis, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. 25: 250-256, July '36
—salt-free diet and rechloruration in therapy of nephritis and chronic albuminuria, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. 25: 244-249, July '36
—sodium chloride metabolism in normal and pathologic conditions, especially in nephritis, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. 25: 223-235, July '36
—sodium chloride metabolism in skin diseases, [H. Döllken] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62:1004-1005, June 19,'36
—sodium chloride therapy of chloropenia, [J. Hamburger] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 286-293, '36
—uremia due to chloropenia complicating gestosis; case, [J. C. Lascano] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1503-1510, June 17, '36
—water and chloride metabolism in hot climate, [G. I. Samokhin] Klin.med. 14: 1041-1044, '36
—water and salt metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Molnár] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 44: 593-598, July 25, '36
—water and sodium chloride metabolism in Addison's disease, [J. G. G. Borst] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4909-4921, Oct. 31, '36
CHLORINE AND HYPOCHLORITE DERIVATIVES
See also Chlorides; Water, mineral; Water, purification
—manufacture of Javel water, [P. Bellon] Ann.d'hyg. 14: 253-260, May '36
effects: See also Influenza, prevention
—effectiveness of hot hypochlorites of low alkalinity in destroying Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [S. M. Costigan] J.Bact. 32: 57-63, July '36
therapy: See also Infection, therapy; Neck, abscess; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Wounds, therapy
—individual chlorinator for therapeutic and prophylactic purposes, [I. B. Kogan & V. P. Vendt] Eksper.med., pp. 104-109, May '36
CHLORO-ETHANE: See Mosquitoes, eradication
***di*CHLORO-ETHYL SULFIDE**
See also Gas, poisoning
—effect of bee venom on blood picture and on excretion of calcium and phosphorus in urine; comparison with *di*chloro-ethyl sulfide, [H. Seel, H. Carls & H. Lodenkämper] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 766-768, May 8, '36
CHLOROETHYLENE
—determination of *tri*chloroethylene in air, [H. M. Barrett] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 341-348, June '36
—report on present status of *tetra*chloroethylene; preliminary report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 107: 1132-1133, Oct. 3, '36
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, chloroethylene
toxicity, fatal *tri*chloroethylene poisoning in man with atypical glandular and miliary tuberculosis; medico-legal aspects, [E. H. Hansen] Ugesk.f.laeger 98: 862-864, Sept. 10, '36
CHLORO-ETHYLSULFONE
—effect of *di*chloro-*di*ethylsulfone on brain respiration, [R. A. Peters] Nature, London 138:327-328, Aug. 22,'36
CHLOROFORM
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, chloroform
effects, changes in proteins of horse serum produced by chloroform, [L. P. Nikolaeva] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 14: 400-403, '35
—on antiplague serum, [N. Ivanovskiy & T. Faddeeva] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 14: 404-409, '35
therapy: See Paralysis, diphtheric
toxicity, acquired resistance of fixed tissue cells to chemical injury, [W. de B. MacNider] South.M.J. 29: 1189-1194, Dec. '36
CHLOROMA: See Tumors, chloroma
CHLOROMYELOMA: See Tumors, chloromyeloma
CHLORONAPHTHALENE
—action of certain chlorinated naphthalenes on liver, [F. B. Flinn & N. E. Jarvik] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 118-120, Oct. '36
—occupational dermatosis caused by chlorinated naphthalene (haftax), [Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat et syph. 43: 1021-1023, May '36
CHLOROPENIA: See Blood, chlorides; Chlorides, metabolism
CHLOROPHYLL
therapy: See also Vitamins, A
—intravenous therapy, [K. Němec] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 788-790, June 19, '36
CHLOROPICRINE
—effect on isolated heart of animal, [L. P. Luzhetskiy] Eksper.med., pp. 72-77, April '36

CHLOROPICRINE—Continued
—sterilizing effect on eggs of bedbug (Cimex lectularius Mer.), [H. Gounelle & Y. Raoul] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. 203: 689-691, Oct. 12, '36
CHLOROSIS
See also Anemia, hypochromic
—chlorosis and epilepsy, [A. H. Dunkerley] Brit.M.J. 2: 71, July 11, '36
—clinical problems, [G. Marañón] Siglo méd. 98: 2-5, July 4, '36
—question of existence, [G. Marañón] An.de med.int. 5: 677-700, July '36
CHMUTOVA, A. P., and ZOLOTOVA-KOSTOMAROVA, M. I., Mitogenetic radiation of blood in inflammation, Klin.med. 14: 579-582, '36
CHÔ, D., Zwei Fälle von eingebildeter Schwangerschaft, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 879, April '36
CHÔ, S., Über den Einfluss der Opiumalkaloide auf den Katalasegehalt im Blut und in den Organen des Kaninchens; über den Einfluss des Morphins, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1818-1819, Aug. '36
CHOANAE: See Nose
CHOAY, A.: See **RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**
CHOBOT, R., Bronchiectasis as complicating cause of asthma, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 882-886, Oct. '36
CHODKOWSKA, S.: See **TISLOWITZ, R., jt. auth.**
CHODKOWSKI, K.: See **DYBOWSKI, J., jt. auth.**
CHODOWICKI, J., Diuresis after rectal administration of novurit, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 720-721, Sept. 13, '36
CHOJA, N., Sur l'état des mitochondries dans le foie de lapins domestiques nourris de différentes sortes d'huiles et de gras, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 662-663, '36
Morphological study of mitochondria in various ganglion cells; study of fixing and staining, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 17: 990-991, '36
Morphological study of mitochondria in various ganglion cells; study of normal condition of mitochondria and their changes after death; comparative anatomic consideration of their normal condition, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 322-323, '36
CHOKED DISK: See Neuritis, optic
CHOLAGOGUES: See Bile, secretion; Biliary Tract, drainage
CHOLANGEITIS: See Bile Ducts, diseases
CHOLANGIOGRAPHY: See Bile Ducts, roentgenography; Biliary Tract, roentgenography
CHOLANTHRENE
—studies in carcinogenesis; isomers of cholanthrene and methylcholanthrene, [M. J. Shear] Am.J.Cancer 28: 334-344, Oct. '36
CHOLECYSTECTOMY: See Gallbladder, excision
CHOLECYSTITIS: See under Gallbladder
CHOLECYSTODUODENOSTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLECYSTOGASTROSTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
CHOLECYSTOSTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLEDOCHODUODENOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, surgery; Biliary Tract, calculi
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi
CHOLEMIA: See Blood, bile
CHOLEPERITONEUM: See Peritoneum, echinococcosis
CHOLERA
—[R. K. Misra] Indian M.Rec. 56: 107-108, May '36
—cholera and intestinal helminths, [P. A. Maplestone & V. N. Bhaduri] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 449-450, Aug. '36
—ocular complications, [B. N. Bhaduri] Calcutta M.J. 30: 219-224, Oct. '35
avian, inherited immunity, [C. Hallauer] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 118: 605-614, '36
—obtaining immune serums against hemorrhagic septicemias, [K. Iwanoff] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 88: 425-430, Aug. 4, '36
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, cholera; Cholera, immunity; Cholera, therapy
blood in, blood (before and after saline injection), with note on urine analysis, [V. T. Loh & T. Y. Tai] Chinese M.J. 50: 651-664, May '36
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic in Mondair Village, Habiganj subdivision, Assam, [C. G. Pandit & E. M. Rice] Indian J.M.Research 24: 65-71, July '36
—enquiry into outbreak in Burma, [C. A. Bozman & E. G. Lewis] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 647-651, Nov. '36
—in Indo-China and Far East, [P. N. Bernard] Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine 6: 3-75, April '35
—meteorologic factors, [J. W. H. Chun] Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 42-56, '35-'36
—new concepts on fundamental principles of epidemiology, [W. Doorenbos] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 595-617, Oct. '36
—statistical and bacteriologic analysis of epidemic in Manipur State, Assam, [C. G. Pandit, E. M. Rice, W. J. L. Neal & N. K. Ghosh] Indian J.M.Research 24: 37-64, July '36
history, in Poland from 1837 to 1838, [P. Kontny] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 546-549, July 28, '35
—dissemination of cholera by 38th Infantry in 1867, [G. F. Lull] Mil.Surgeon 79: 382-385, Nov. '36
CHOLERA—Continued
immunity, application of study of bacteriophage to prevention; report of mission in British India during August-September, 1933, [J. Raynal] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine 6: 77-126, April '35
—bacteriophage as prophylactic agent, [G. Seiffert] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 460-465, Oct. '36
—enquiry into outbreak in Burma, with special reference to value of preventive inoculation, [C. A. Bozman & E. G. Lewis] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 647-651, Nov. '36
—mitogenetic action on typhoid bacilli and cholera vibrio of normal blood and of blood of animals immunized against typhoid and cholera, [F. Virdis] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 897-914, June '36
—T. A. B. Ch. (typhoid-paratyphoid-cholera vaccine) in immunization of Italian troops in East Africa, [R. Confalone] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 149-151, July 31, '36
—value of bacteriophage used in Chandernagor, [Boulnois] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 179-184, May-June '36
infantum: See Diarrhea, in infants and children
prevention, eradication in Netherland Indies, [J. H. F. E. Van Hunsel] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 33: 373-410, '36
therapy, [R. K. Misra] Indian M.Rec. 56: 107-108, May '36
—application of study of bacteriophage; report of mission in British India during August-September, 1933, [J. Raynal] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine 6: 77-126, April '35
—bacteriophage, [F. d'Hérelle] Médecine (supp.) 17: 23-32, June '36
—bacteriophage, [G. Seiffert] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 460-465, Oct. '36
—bacteriophage used in Chandernagor; value, [Boulnois] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 179-184, May-June '36
—epidemic in Mondair Village, Habiganj subdivision, Assam, (especially effects of bacteriophage therapy), [C. G. Pandit & E. M. Rice] Indian J.M.Research 24: 65-71, July '36
—study of blood (before and after saline injection), with note on urine analysis, [V. T. Loh & T. Y. Tai] Chinese M.J. 50: 651-664, May '36
vibrio, absorption spectra of proteins, [B. N. Mitra] Indian J.M.Research 24: 5-12, July '36
—action of chloroform on H and O agglutinins and serologic mutations of these antibodies, [P. C. Vasiliadis] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 247-283, May '36
—action of cholera bacteriophage, [J. Jadin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 297-299, '36
—agglutination; effect of heat on chemical structure and surface potential, [R. W. Linton, B. N. Mitra & S. C. Seal] Indian J.M.Research 24: 19-35, July '36
—agglutination; effect of salt and sera, [R. W. Linton, B. N. Mitra & S. C. Seal] Indian J.M.Research 24: 331-348, Oct. '36
—analysis of receptors, [R. T. Scholtens] Ann.Inst. Pasteur 56: 710-716, June '36
—antigenic structure, [R. Pollitzer] Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 57-69, '35-'36
—bacteriologic analysis of epidemic in Manipur State, Assam, [C. G. Pandit, E. M. Rice, W. J. L. Neal & N. K. Ghosh] Indian J.M.Research 24: 37-64, July '36
—chemical composition of ashes; influence of composition of culture media, [A. Damboviceanu & C. Vasilesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 65-68, '36
—chemical composition of ashes of 100 strains of cholera and paracholera vibrios, [C. Barber] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 64-65, '36
—coagulating effect on milk of Vibrio in relation to cholerigenic capacity, [A. Mustapha] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 202: 2188-2190, June 29, '36
—cytologic structure, [V. Rosca] Arch.roumaines de path. expér.et de microbiol. 9: 449-454, Sept. '36
—differential fixation of cholera phages by extracts of Vibrio cholerae, [P. B. White] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 591-593, Nov. '36
—fermentation reaction, [J. Taylor, W. D. B. Read & S. R. Pandit] Indian J.M.Research 24: 349-356, Oct. '36
—glycerinolytic power of cholera and cholera-like vibrios, [K. Kubota] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2179-2180, Sept. '36
—inhibition of individual types of cholera bacteriophage by Vibrio extracts, [C. G. Pandit, N. M. Maitra & B. K. Datta Roy] Indian J.M.Research 24: 13-18, July '36
—metabolism of 210 strains, [R. W. Linton, B. N. Mitra & D. N. Mullick] Indian J.M.Research 24: 317-321, Oct. '36
—nucleic acid of proteins, [B. N. Mitra] Indian J.M.Research 24: 1-4, July '36
—*poly*saccharide complex and variants of Vibrio, [P. B. White] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 229-234, June '36
—*poly*saccharides, [R. W. Linton & B. N. Mitra] Indian J.M.Research 24: 323-330, Oct. '36
—strains isolated as cholera vibrios in Shanghai in summer of 1934, [T. Aida] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 777, April '36

CHOLERESIS: See Bile, secretion
CHOLESTEATOMA: See Ear, tumors; Tumors, cholesteatoma
CHOLESTEROL
See also Lipoids
—action of sun rays, especially ultraviolet, on cholesterol accumulation in skin, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med. exper. para el estud. y trat.d.cáncer 12: 583-585, Dec. '35
—antigenic functions, [F. Hahn & H. Hazato] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 16-41, May 30, '36
—cholesterol content of muscle, [W. R. Bloor] J.Biol. Chem. 114: 639-648, July '36
—cholesterol pleurisy; case, [K. Kusui & T. Komatsu] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1304-1305, Aug. 25, '36
—cholesterol pleurisy; case, [A. V. Wirta] Duodecim 52: 289-293, '36
—further evidence for absence of allocholesterol from organism, [E. A. Evans, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 449-451, Sept. '36
—histologic demonstration in various forms of cataract, [E. Bunge] Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 503-533, '36
—in exudates and transudates, [V. Emmer] Časop.lék. česk. 75: 817-820, June 26, '36
—influence of mobilization of cholesterol by saponin on effect of hypnotics, [E. Starkenstein & H. Weden] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 715-719, '36
—photodynamic effect of fluorescent dyes on stability of cholesterol hydrosol, [T. Morishima & M. Ohshima] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 8: 1014-1016, Sept. '36
—pseudochylous serous-cholesterinic pneumopleurisy, [R. A. Golfand & G. M. Kumak] Probl.tuberk., pp. 550-553, '36
—rapid method of obtaining cholesterol from brain, [I. Remesow & N. Lewaschowa] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 241: 81-83, '36
—rôle of bile salts in fermentative synthesis of cholesterol esters, [S. W. Nedswedski] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 239: 165-166, '36
—significance of cholesterol for permeability and resorption, [E. Starkenstein & F. Hendrych] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 664-687, '36
—stimulation of fluorescence of cholesterol and of skin, [F. Vlès & A. Ugo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 226-231, '36
—value of Schultz cholesterol reaction in diagnosis of malignancy, [I. A. B. Cathie] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 587-588, Nov. '36
effects, on lytic power of bacteriophage, [B. S. Levin & I. Lominski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1063-1065, '36
—cholesterol feeding and fat metabolism, [R. P. Cook] Biochem.J. 30: 1630-1636, Sept. '36
—on effect of hypnotics and narcotics, [E. Starkenstein & H. Weden] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 700-714, '36
—on resistance of erythrocytes in vitro, [J. Charvát & K. Šilink] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 667-669, May 22, '36
—pathology of vascular disease; response of rabbit's carotid artery to injuries; effects of injection of tubercle bacilli and of colloidal cholesterol, [D. W. Gaiser & P. M. LeCompte] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 45-58, Oct. '36
—respiration and ketogenesis in "cholesterol" fatty liver, [R. P. Cook & N. L. Edson] Biochem.J. 30: 1637-1639, Sept. '36
in bile: See Bile, cholesterol
in blood: See Blood, cholesterol
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, cholesterol
irradiated: See also under Rickets
—important factors in registering photoactivity of cholesterol irradiated by sun and ultraviolet rays, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. d.cáncer 13: 41-68, April '36
—ionization of air produced by cholesterol irradiated with ultraviolet rays, [A. H. Roffo & A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 12: 569-580, Dec. '35
metabolism, [A. O. Schally] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 50: 480-526, '36
—attempt to produce atherosclerosis in chickens by feeding cholesterol, [H. D. Kesten, D. R. Meeker & J. W. Jobling] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 818-821, June '36
—cholesterosis of gallbladder on basis of hospital cases during years 1930 to 1935, [G. Strandell] Nord.med. tidskr. 12: 1592-1602, Sept. 26, '36
—clinical evaluation of forapin (bee venom) and its relation to metabolism, [K. Dirr & H. Graeber] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1483-1485, Oct. 10, '36
—control of cholesterol and cholesterol ester deposits in total organism and its various parts; experimental studies, [H. Thiersch] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 81-141, '36
—deuterium as indicator in study of intermediary metabolism; studies in bile acid formation, [R. Schoenheimer, D. Rittenberg, B. N. Berg & L. Rousselot] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 635-640, Oct. '36
CHOLESTEROL, metabolism—Continued
—diabetes mellitus and xanthomatosis; effect of dietetic and insulin therapy; relation to cholesterol metabolism and arteriosclerosis; case, [H. Fischer] Med. Welt 10: 887-890, June 20, '36
—experimental atherosclerosis; further investigations, [J. W. Jobling & D. R. Meeker] Arch.Path. 22: 293-300, Sept. '36
—galactose test in sterol hypercholeresis, [E. Oliver] Med.ibera 2: 297-306, Sept. 12, '36
—general significance of cholesterol in metabolism of sterols, [E. Starkenstein] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 654-663, '36
—in jaundice, [S. A. Wilkinson] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 618-622, Nov. '36
—in normal and pathologic conditions, [P. E. Morhardt] Vie méd. 17: 471, June 10, '36
—nature of experimental cholesterol arteriosclerosis in rabbit, [G. L. Duff] Arch.Path. 22: 161-182, Aug. '36
—pathogenesis of cutaneous cholesteroses, [M. K. Polano] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 213-224, '36
—pregnancy in cholesterol fed rats, [L. S. Godfrey & R. Okey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 790-792, June '36
—prevention of atherosclerosis in rabbits (thyroidectomized) administration of potassium thiocyanate, [W. M. Malisoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 356-358, Nov. '36
—suprarenal cortex and cholesterol metabolism, [S. Thaddea & W. Fasshauer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 477-498, '36
—synthesis in living organisms, [H. L. Brose] J.Cancer Research Com.,Univ.Sydney 7: 134-136, May 1, '36
therapy: See Abortion, complications and sequels; Leprosy, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Rickets, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
CHOLET, A., Deux grands services de protection maternelle et infantile en Hongrie, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 370-376, Sept.-Oct. '36
CHOLEVAL (colloidal silver preparation): See Uterus, cervix
CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES
See also Bile
—action of blood diastase on certain choline derivatives, [E. Kahane & J. Lévy] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 529-555, March '36
—choline ester formation in, and choline esterase activities of, tissues in vitro, [J. H. Quastel, M. Tennenbaum & A. H. M. Wheatley] Biochem.J. 30: 1668-1681, Sept. '36
—choline in animal organism, [J. Gautrelet] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 18: 449-478, March '36
—cholinergic nerves, [E. Schilf] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 962-964, July 4, '36
—cholinergic vasodilator fibers of back legs of dog, [J. Malméjac & H. Halmovici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 226-228, '36
—diffusability of acetylcholine from lungs on stimulation of vagus nerves and its relation to hydrogen ion concentration, [H. Handovsky & S. Farber] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 137-154, Sept. 20, '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 121-123, '36
—excretion of substance resembling acetylcholine from surface of incision of nerve during its physiologic stimulation, [G. Bergami] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1030-1031, July 18, '36
—formation of acetylcholine-like substance by isolated seminal vesicles, [G. Dodero] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 60: 572-577, Dec. 1, '35
—liberation of acetylcholine from perfused human placenta, [H. C. Chang] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 665-666, June '36
—new hypothesis on rôle of acetylcholine in transmission of nervous stimulation to striated muscle, [L. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 990-992, '36
—origin of choline in sperm, [E. Kahane & J. Lévy] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 2186-2188, June 29, '36
—tissue acetylcholine; cytologic considerations of chorionic villous epithelium of human placenta, [I. C. Wen, H. C. Chang & A. Wong] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 559-570, Oct. 1, '36
determination, [I. Sakakibara & T. Yosinaga] J.Biochem. 23: 211-239, March '36
—characterization and determination of acetylcholine in biological substances, [E. Kahane & J. Lévy] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 18: 505-528, March '36
—colorimetric method for determination of choline and acetylcholine in small amounts, [F. J. R. Beattie] Biochem.J. 30: 1554-1559, Sept. '36
—technic of biologic determination of acetylcholine, [J. Lévy & L. Olszycka] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 490-504, March '36
effects, action of acetylcholine, carbaminoyl-β-methylcholine and atropine on spleen, [S. Farber] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 119-121, '36
—acetylcholine and physostigmine, [F. Zinnitz] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 340-347, '36

CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES, effects—Continued
—acetylcholine contracture in normal avian wing muscle, [J. A. van Dijk] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 202-246, '36
—acetylcholine in humoral transmission of nervous excitation, [G. Orzechowski] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 612-616, Oct. '36
—action of acetylcholine on metabolism of smooth muscles; antagonism to action of epinephrine, [A. Marnay & D. Nachmansohn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1265-1267, '36
—action of acetylcholine on volume of spleen of dog, [S. Farber] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 53: 367-376, June 30, '36
—action of certain derivatives on coronary flow, [A. M. Wedd] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 57: 179-192, June '36
—antagonism between curarine (curare preparation), and acetylcholine, [G. Briscoe] J.Physiol. 87: 425-428, Sept. 8, '36
—blood amylase response to acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride in rabbits, [A. Schifrin, L. Tuchman & W. Antopol] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 34: 539-540, May '36
—chemical transmission of excitation of motor nerve to skeletal muscle; rôle of acetylcholine, [Z. M. Bacq] Liége méd. 29: 1173-1188, Oct. 11, '36
—comparative effects of pancreas and choline on blood cholesterol of depancreatized dog maintained with insulin, [I. L. Chaikoff & A. Kaplan] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 413-416, May '36
—comparative study of effects of 5 choline compounds used in therapeutics: acetylcholine chloride, acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride, carbaminoylcholine, ethyl ether-β-methylcholine chloride, carbaminoyl-β-methylcholine chloride, [H. Molitor] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 337-360, Nov. '36
—contraction of striated muscle caused by intra-arterial injection of acetylcholine in myotonic diseases, [A. Lanari] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 207-213, July '36
—contractions produced by intra-arterial injections of acetylcholine in various diseases of nervous and muscular systems, [A. Lanari] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 299-303, Sept. '36
—curarizing action of acetylcholine on sciatic-gastrocnemius preparation of frog, [P. Heirman] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 110-112, '36
—determination of preventive and therapeutic value of acetylcholine due to lumbar puncture, [C. Ferrio] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 99: 54-56, April-June '36
—effect of acetylcholine and of physostigmine on gastrointestinal motility; observations of normal animals and of animals with experimental peritonitis, [L. M. Zimmerman, R. Frank & H. Necheles] Arch.Surg. 33: 187-196, Aug. '36
—effect of acetylcholine and other constituents of suprarenal gland upon blood sugar and amino-acids, [B. L. Davis, Jr. & J. M. Luck] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 542-552, Nov. '36
—effect of acetylcholine on blood vessels, blood pressure, heart and vasomotor centers, [T. Gotsev] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 207-214, '36
—effect of acid on guinea-pig ileum contracted by acetylcholine and histamine, [J. W. Sachs & J. M. Ivie] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 253-257, July '36
—effect of carbaminoylcholine on circulatory and gastrointestinal system, [U. Bosse] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1445-1449, Oct. 3, '36
—effect of histamine on action of acetylcholine, [G. Bayer & T. Wense] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 533-536, '36
—effect of repeated injections of choline and Bacillus pyocyaneus in dog, [G. H. Ettinger & G. E. Hall] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 183, Aug. '36
—effects of choline derivatives, eserine and atropine on cyclaminized tadpoles; question of synergism and antagonism between vagomimetic drugs, [J. Mårtensson] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 281-298, '36
—effects of intracarotid injection of acetylcholine in man, [A. Battro & A. Lanari, Jr.] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. 12: 171-179, July '36
—ethers of choline and allied compounds, [R. Hunt & R. R. Renshaw] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 140-154, Oct. '36
—heart tonus under influence of epinephrine and acetylcholine, [W. Tomaszewski] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 260-272, '36; abstr., Polska gaz.lek. 15: 313-317, April 26, '36
—hypotensive effects of iodized acetylcholine, [F. L. Soler & L. L. Silva] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 125-129, Jan. '36
—intra-arterial injections of acetylcholine; diagnostic value in peripheral vascular disturbances, [A. Battro & A. Lanari, Jr.] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 31-50, March-April '36
—liberation of substance of type of acetylcholine by spinal cord after electric stimulation, [B. Minz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1214-1216, '36
CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES, effects—Continued
—local reaction of capillaries to histamine and acetylcholine in various types of hypertension, [E. Dicker] Presse méd. 44: 1454-1456, Sept. 16, '36
—mechanism of sensitization of muscle of leech to acetylcholine by means of physostigmine, [J. Gautrelet, E. Corteggiani, A. Kaswin & A. Serfaty] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 377-381, '36
—methylcholines, [R. Hunt] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 328-331, Nov. '36
—myotonia (in relation to liberation of acetylcholine), [W. R. Russell & E. Stedman] Lancet 2: 742-743, Sept. 26, '36
—on intermediate metabolism, [W. Raab & S. Strauber] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 227-235, '36
—pharmacology of carbaminoyl-β-methylcholine, [S. Farber] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 377-387, June 30, '36
—production of arterial hypotension by methylacetylcholine, [Euzière & others] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier 17: 245-246, June '36
—question of involvement of central as well as peripheral vasomotor system in production of hypotension by acetylcholine, [A. Tournade & C. Sarrouy] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 199-200, '36
—reactions of normal mammalian muscle to acetylcholine and to eserine (physostigmine), [G. L. Brown, H. H. Dale & W. Feldberg] J.Physiol. 87: 394-424, Sept. 8, '36
—reflexogenic influence of acetylcholine on chemosensitive nerve endings of carotid sinus, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert, S. Farber & F. Y. Hsu] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 54: 129-135, Aug. 31, '36
—response of spleen to intravenous injection of certain secretin preparations, acetylcholine and histamine, [J. Ferguson, A. C. Ivy & H. Greengard] Am.J. Physiol. 117: 701-707, Dec. '36
—rôle of choline in shock symptoms produced in guinea-pig's heart, [S. Went & K. Lissák] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 509-513, '36
—sensitization of denervated pupillary sphincter to acetylcholine, [S. C. Shen & W. B. Cannon] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 359-371, May 15, '36
—use of kathesin in prevention of accidents after spinal puncture, [K. Mathon] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 812-817, June 26, '36
—utilization of arsenic analogue of choline chloride (arsenocholine chloride) in bio-synthesis of phospholipid, [A. DeM. Welch] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 107-108, Oct. '36
—vasoconstrictor effect of acetylcholine on isolated splanchnic blood-vessels of dog and man, [R. Kohn & others] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 421-425, June 30, '36
—vasodilator action of acetylcholine on vasoconstriction and spasm, [A. Tournade & C. Sarrouy] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 665, '36
—vasomotor effect of acetylcholine on stomach of dog, [H. Necheles & others] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 330-336, July '36
in blood: See Blood, choline
therapy: See also Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Blackwater Fever, therapy; Blindness, toxic; Blood Pressure, high; Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Convulsions, therapy; Insanity, manic-depressive; Migraine, therapy; Rhinitis, atrophic; Varicose Veins, therapy
—electrophoresis with choline derivatives, [H. Ehrenwald] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 941-942, June 27, '36 [Comment on Rutenbeck's article]
CHOLINE-ESTERASE: See Enzymes
CHOLLET, L., Exposition rétrospective de la médecine en Touraine à travers les siècles, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 273-277, June '36
CHONDRIOME: See Cells, mitochondria
CHONDROBLASTOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, chondrosarcoma
CHONDRODERMATITIS NODULARIS CHRONICA HELICIS: See Ear, external
CHONDRODYSPLASIA
—lower ulnar chondrodysplasia associated with multiple osteogenic exostoses; case, [A. Rodríguez Egaña] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 20: 882-893, Sept. 23, '36
CHONDRODYSTROPHIA FETALIS: See Achondroplasia
CHONDROFIBROMA: See Tumors, fibrochondroma
CHONDROITIN: See Headache, therapy; Migraine, therapy
CHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma
CHONDROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, chondrosarcoma
CHOPRA, B. L., Extensive empyema, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 467, Aug. '36
Three cases of adherent retrocæcal appendix, Indian M. Gaz. 71: 467-468, Aug. '36
CHOPRA, R. N., Drug adulteration and spurious drugs in India, Calcutta M.J. 30: 323-332, Dec. '35
——**and ROY, A. C.,** Some observations on indophenol (2:6 dichlorophenol-indophenol) reducing properties of urine, Indian J.M.Research 24: 239-248, July '36

CHOPRA, R. N., and ROY, A. C.—Continued
On colorimetric determination of lipoid phosphorus (lecithin) in blood, Indian J.M.Research 24: 479-486, Oct. '36
On determination of small quantities of atebrin in blood, Indian J.M.Research 24: 487-488, Oct. '36
——**CHOWHAN, J. S., and DE, N.**, Pharmacological action of camphor and its derivatives, Indian J.M.Research 24: 249-255, July '36
——**CHOWHAN, J. S., and GUPTA, J. C.**, Biological assay of digitalis preparations in tropics; comparative effects of Digitalis lanata Ehrh. from Austria and Kashmir, and standard digitalis powder (B. P. 1932) on mammalian heart, Indian J.M.Research 24: 509-515, Oct. '36
——**DAS, N. N., and MUKHERJEE, S. N.**, Study on activation of tissue-growth in vitro, with cobra venom, Indian J.M.Research 24: 267-271, July '36
——**GANGULY, S. K., and ROY, A. C.**, Studies on action of antimalarial remedies on monkey malaria; relationship between concentration of atebrin in circulating blood and parasite count, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 443-445, Aug. '36
——**GHOSH, S., and DUTT, A.**, Some inorganic preparations of Indian indigenous medicine; banga bhasma (calcined tin), Indian J.M.Research 24: 257-259, July '36
Some inorganic preparations of Indian indigenous medicine; lauha bhasma (calcined iron), Indian J.M. Research 24: 517-520, Oct. '36
——**GUPTA, J. C., and SEN, B.**, Comparative study of action of atebrin and atebrin-plasmochin combination on Indian strains of malaria, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 309-313, June '36
CHOQUARD, L., Complication mortelle d'une opération banale (perforation intestinale par apasme d'une artériole mésentérique), Helvet.med.acta 2: 165-168, June '35
CHOR, H., and DOLKART, R. E., Study of "simple disuse atrophy" in monkey, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 626-630, Dec. '36
CHOR, M. I., and HELFER, P. I., La pré-vessie ou "vorblase" des Allemands comme entité nosologique dans la pathologie urinaire, J.d'urol. 42: 157-165, Aug. '36
CHORDOMA: See Tumors, chordoma
CHORDOTOMY: See Spinal Cord, surgery; Spinal Cord, tumors
CHOREA
—chronic chorea in adults, especially in old age, [H. Roger, J. Alliez & J. Boudouresques] Marseille-méd. 1: 481-536, April 15, '36
—clinical problems of chorea, tic and lack of motor coordination of growing child; differential diagnosis, [G. Marañón] Siglo méd. 97: 474-477, May 9, '36
—electric chorea (Bergeron-Henoch); case, [A. C. Menzani] Semana méd. 1: 1859-1862, June 11, '36
—factors inhibiting choreo-athetosis, [W. O. Klingman & E. R. Carlson] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 211-217, Aug. '36
—psychic and personality disturbances in chorea following polyarticular rheumatism; clinical study, [A. Simonini] Clin.pediat. 18: 242-246, April '36
—psychology of patients, [W. Hochheimer] J.f.Psychol.u. Neurol. 47: 49-115, '36
complications and sequels, post-choreatic mental disturbances; 3 cases, [M. Schachter] Progrès méd., pp. 949-954, June 6, '36
—epileptic attacks, [A. Gelbard] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 829-831, Oct. 25, '36
—rheumatic heart disease with chorea in child of 8 years; unusual case, [P. C. Kar] Indian J.Pediat. 3: 171, July '36
etiology and pathogenesis, in heredosyphilitics; 3 cases, [C. I. Urechia] Arch.Internat.de neurol. 55: 129-131, March '36
—constitutional aspects of chorea and its sequelae, [E. Guttmann] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 16-26, July '36
—management of choreic child, [E. S. Smith] Radiol. Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 58: 142-144, July '36
—problem of chorea minor; clinical and etiopathogenetic aspects; further studies, [O. Krönig] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 146: 329-342, '36
—question of existence of rheumatismal chorea, [L. Babonneix] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris [116]: 132-138, July 23, '36
—syndromes of corpus striatum; case of nonhereditary chronic degenerative chorea, [F. Fuertes Pérez] Med.ibera 2: 275-281, Sept. 5, '36
fibrillary: See Chorea, Morvan's
hereditary, anatomicopathologic study of chronic chorea, [D. M. Lipshutz] Rev.neurol. 66: 201-225, Aug. '36
—chronic hereditary and progressive chorea in children, [J. Dereux] Méd.inf. 43: 230-236, July '36; also, J. de méd.de Paris 56: 211-212, Sept. 10, '36
—clinical and heredobiologic relations in Huntington's chorea on basis of hitherto unpublished discussion of its appearance in one family, [A. M. Bruhn] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105: 35-50, '36
CHOREA, hereditary—Continued
—clinical, heredobiologic and social study of Huntington's chorea, [C. Lambruschini] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 78-93, April-June '36
Huntington's: See Chorea, hereditary
Morvan's, fibrillary chorea in relation to infantile acrodynia; similarity of psychic disturbances, [H. Roger & J. Alliez] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 689-693, May '36
pathology, anatomicopathologic study of chronic chorea, [D. M. Lipshutz] Rev.neurol. 66: 201-225, Aug. '36
—senile chorea (non-hereditary), [N. S. Alcock] Brain 59: 376-387, Oct. '36
posthemiplegic: See Athetosis
therapy, [E. Apert] Presse méd. 44: 903-904, June 3, '36
—[H. Stefan, G. Hänsel & C. Cüppers] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 38: 443-445, Aug. 29, '36
—changes in blood picture (leukopenia and eosinophilia) due to use of phenylethylhydantoin (barbital derivative), [L. Wechsler] Med.Klin. 32: 640-642, May 8, '36
—chorea gravis treated with avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol); case, [L. Cole] Lancet 2: 1213-1214, Nov. 21, '36
—electropyrexia in chorea minor, [C. A. Neymann, M. L. Blatt & S. L. Osborne] J.A.M.A. 107: 938-942, Sept. 19, '36
—malarial therapy in Sydenham's chorea, [V. Gillot & R. Dendale] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 807-810, June 9, '36
—management of choreic child, [E. S. Smith] Radiol. Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 58: 142-144, July '36
—phenylethylhydantoin (barbital derivative) in chorea minor, [E. Glanzmann & S. Shaffer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 440-444, May 2, '36
—present concepts, [A. Bowe] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 57: 601-604, July 18, '36
—pyretotherapy, [A. Larguía] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1011-1014, April 15, '36
—treatment of chorea minor with intramuscular injections of evipal sodium (barbital derivative), [J. J. Jüngerhans & J. J. C. P. A. Roovers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4793-4795, Oct. 24, '36
—treatment of Sydenham's chorea with intramuscular injections of magnesium sulfate, [M. Manicatide & C. Constantinescu] România med. 14: 229-230, Sept. 15, '36; comment by Marinescu 14: 257-258, Oct. 15, '36
—treatment of Sydenham's chorea with typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine, [D. Weisman & C. Leslie] New York State J.Med. 36: 1587-1599, Nov. 1, '36
CHOREMIS, K., and SPILIOPULOS, G., Die Wirkung des C-Vitamins bei hämorrhagischen Diathesen der chronischen Ernährungsstörungen der Säuglinge, Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 400-403, Sept. '36
CHORINE, V., and CROUGUE, C., La cholestérine sanguine dans la lèpre murine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 621-624, '36
——**See CHAUCHARD, B., jt. auth.**
CHORIOMENINGITIS: See Meningitis
CHORION
—absorptive area and volume of chorionic villi in circumvallate placentas, [M. Dees-Mattingly] Am.J. Anat. 59: 485-507, Sept. '36
—tissue acetylcholine; cytologic considerations of chorionic villous epithelium of human placenta, [I. C. Wen, H. C. Chang & A. Wong] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 559-570, Oct. 1, '36
CHORIONEPITHELIOMA: See Placenta, tumors
CHORIORETINITIS: See Retinochoroiditis
CHORNYAK, J.: See SCHRENK, H. H., jt. auth.
CHOROBSKI, J., Camillo Golgi, 1843-1926, Neurol.Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst.,McGill Univ., pp. 141-150, '36
CHOROID
—detachment of choroid after cataract extraction; further observations, [C. S. O'Brien] Arch.Ophth. 16: 655-656, Oct. '36
—serous detachment of choroid after leakage of eyeball, [K. Lindner] Arch.f.Ophth. 135: 462-481, '36
abnormalities, bilateral coloboma of iris and choroid; case, [H. Villard & H. Viallefont] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 343-344, Sept. '36
anatomy and histology, fibrillary formations of cells, [M. D. Cárdenas Pupo] Rev.de parasitol.,clín.y lab. 2: 483-485, May-June '36
cancer, bilateral metastatic carcinoma; successful roentgen treatment of one eye, [A. N. Lemoine & J. McLeod] Arch.Ophth. 16: 804-821, Nov. '36
—chorionepithelioma secondary to teratoma of testicle, [A. E. MacDonald] Arch.Ophth. 16: 672-676, Oct. '36
inflammation: See also Retinochoroiditis
—precancerous choroiditis; case of choroiditis followed by sarcoma, [L. Genet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 365-369, April '36; also, Lyon méd. 157: 631-635, May 24, '36
innervation, ganglionic nerve cells in man, [J. Mawas] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 172-177, March '36

CHOROID—Continued
pathology, sclerosis causing macular degeneration, [J. François] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 74-81, '36
—total color blindness, hemeralopia and tapetoretinal degeneration in 2 sisters, [E. Bunge] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 243-251, Aug. '36
tumors, tumor observed for 7 years, [P. Veil] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 302-306, April '36
—cavernous angioma, [C. Brona] Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 97: 43-51, July '36
—far advanced melanosarcoma; case, [E. Johansson] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 31-32, Sept. '36
—with metastasis to cervical vertebra, [Deluen] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 288, April '36
CHOROID PLEXUS
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid
cancer, case with unusual clinical aspects in girl 10 years old, [N. Zdrahal] Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 24-29, '36
pathology, in general paralysis, [U. Barsotti] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 32-66, Jan.-Feb. '35
—vital staining of nervous system following changes in choroid plexus due to poisoning with mercuric chloride and cantharidin; experimental study, [F. Giordano] Riv.di neurol. 9: 253-262, Aug. '36
permeability: See Meninges, permeability
tumors, cholesteatomas of lateral ventricle, [C. H. Manlove & A. J. McLean] West.J.Surg. 44: 422-427, July '36
—in childhood, [J. J. Friedman & C. I. Solomon] Am.J. Dis.Child. 52: 114-127, July '36
CHOSSON, J., Appendicite aiguë suivie de typhoïde, Marseille-méd. 1: 404-406, March 25, '36
Métrite cervicale et stérilité, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 318-321, April '36
CHOU, C. Y.: See CHU, F. T., jt. auth.
——See **WANG, Y., jt. auth.**
CHOU, S. K., CHEN, K. C., LIU, S. H., and FANG, S. S., Serum electrolytes and mineral metabolism in case of Addison's disease, with observations on use of suprarenal cortical extract (eschatin), Chinese M.J. 50: 1013-1024, Aug. '36
CHOUCROUN, N., L'électrisation superficielle, caractère spécifique des microorganismes, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. 202: 1711-1714, May 18, '36
L'électrisation superficielle, caractère spécifique des bactéries, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1822-1824, May 25, '36
CHOUSSAT: See POROT, A., jt. auth.
CHOW, B. F., Distribution of precipitin in serum globulins of different species of animals, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 34: 651-653, June '36
Immunologic studies on new preparation of type-specific polysaccharide from pneumococcus type I (preliminary report), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 667-669, June '36
Immunological studies on new preparation of type specific polysaccharide from pneumococcus type I, J.Exper. Med. 64: 843-854, Dec. '36
——**and WU, H.,** Isolation of immunologically pure antibody, Science 84: 316, Oct. 2, '36
CHOW, D. Y.: See DZEN, M. Y., jt.auth.
CHOWHAN, J. S.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
CHOWN, B., Studies in mineral metabolism; calcium and kidneys; clinical, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 134-137, Aug. '36
——**and SCHWALM, F. G.,** Congenital abnormality of heart; left coronary artery arising from pulmonary artery, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1427-1429, Dec. '36
——**LEE, M., and TEAL, J.,** Studies in mineral metabolism; calcium and kidney; experimental, Canad. M.A.J. 35: 513-516, Nov. '36
CHOY, P. D., Case of tropical malaria in Korea, J.Chosen M.A. 26: 498, May 20, '36
CHRIST, A., Die Rektalnarkose, Helvet.med.acta 3: 35-53, May '36
CHRIST, H. G.: See SCHREUS, H. T., jt. auth.
CHRISTEAS, N.: See CARAYANNOPOULOS, G., jt. auth.
CHRISTELEIT, L., Zur Temoeblin-Perparin-Therapie der Leber- und Gallenwegserkrankungen, Fortschr.d. Therap. 12: 278-283, May '36
CHRISTENSEN, B. G., Twenty-six cases of retroflexion of uterus treated by Alexander-Adams plastic operation, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 610-612, July 2, '36
CHRISTENSEN, E. H., and KROGH, A., Fliegeruntersuchungen; die Wirkung niedriger O_2-Spannung auf Höhenflieger, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 73: 145-154, '36
——**and NIELSEN, H. E.,** Die Leistungsfähigkeit der menschlichen Skelettmuskeln bei niedrigem Sauerstoffdruck, Skandinav. Arch. f. Physiol. 74: 272-280, '36
Die Brauchbarkeit der Fremdgasmethoden zur Bestimmung des Herzminutenvolumens bei niedrigem Druck, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 75: 149-154, '36
——**and SMITH, H.,** Fliegeruntersuchungen; die Wirkung von Ammoniumchlorid auf Höhenflieger, Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. 73: 155-158, '36
CHRISTENSEN, H., Einige physiologische und physikalische Betrachtungen über die Leistungsfähigkeit der Durchleuchtung, Acta radiol. 17: 169-181, '36
CHRISTENSEN, J. F., Untersuchungen über Komplementbindungsreaktionen mit Normalserum und Vogelerythrozytenkernen (vornehmlich von Hühnern), bezw. Gewebsextrakten, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 88: 325-347, June 26, '36
CHRISTENSEN, K.: See SHAKLEE, A. O., jt.auth.
CHRISTENSEN, K. V., Reports on meningitis epidemic in Sukkertop colony, Greenland, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1030-1032, Oct. 22, '36
CHRISTENSEN, S., Age of patients with coronary thrombosis in connection with case in man 39 years old, Hospitalstid. 79: 859-864, Aug. 18, '36
CHRISTIAENS: See WAREMBOURG, H., jt. auth.
CHRISTIAENS, L.: See PIERRET, RENÉ, jt. auth.
CHRISTIAN, E., and CONSTANTINESCU, N. N., Urography in renal tuberculosis, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 254-268, March '36
——**and VINTICI, V.,** Renal tumors, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 272-285, March '36
CHRISTIAN, H. A., Diuretics and what they do, New England J.Med. 215: 709-711, Oct. 15, '36
Œdema, diuretics, diuresis (Frank Billings lecture), Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 11: 149-159, Nov. 15, '36
CHRISTIAN, S. L., Marine hospitals and beneficiaries of Public Health Service, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 799-811, June 19, '36; also, Mil.Surgeon 79: 182-196, Sept. '36
CHRISTIAN-SCHÜLLER SYNDROME: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome
CHRISTIANSEN, G. W., Fundamentals of nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 2232-2240, Dec. '36
CHRISTIANSEN, H., Comparison of sodium chloride in blood and in cerebrospinal fluid taken from different portions of cerebrospinal cavity, Hospitalstid. 79: 496-504, May 12, '36
Comparative studies of diastase in serum and spinal fluid, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1225-1232, Aug. 1, '36
CHRISTIANSEN, J., Hautdesinfektion, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 820, May 15, '36 [Comment on Kliewe and Maier's article]
Vitaminmangelkrankheiten in Dänemark, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1262-1264, Aug. 1, '36
Danish child mortality curve in relation to nutrition, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1265-1268, Aug. 8, '36
CHRISTIANSEN, S., Value of thermal response-tests in investigation of cutaneous vessels, Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 563-575, Sept. '36
CHRISTIANSEN, W., Wilhelm Henneberg †, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 663, May 2, '36
CHRISTIANSEN, W. G.: See ORT, J. M., jt. auth.
CHRISTIDI, E., Diverticule de la quatrième portion du duodénum réséqué et guéri, Lyon chir. 33: 566-570, Sept.-Oct. '36
CHRISTIE, A., Rheumatic fever in northern California, Am.Heart J. 12: 153-161, Aug. '36
——**See RINEHART, J. F., jt. auth.**
CHRISTIE, A. B.: See ALEXANDER, J. C., jt. auth.
CHRISTIE, A. C., Socialization of medicine—to what extent is it desirable? J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 499-502, Sept. '36
Über die Diagnose und Behandlung des Mammakarzinoms, Strahlentherapie 57: 3-11, '36
CHRISTIE, R. V., Pulmonary congestion following artificial pneumothorax: its clinical significance, Quart. J.Med. 5: 327-340, July '36
——**and McINTOSH, C. A.,** Lung volume and respiratory exchange after pneumothorax, Quart.J.Med. 5: 445-454, Oct. '36
CHRISTIE, W. F., Nutritive value of British beers, Practitioner 137: 760-766, Nov. '36
CHRISTIN, L. J., Ein Fall einer Selbstverletzung des Geschlechtsorgans, geheilt durch die Methode freier Assoziationen, Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 628-631, May 9, '36
CHRISTISON, M. H., WRIGHT, H. A., SHEARER, B. J., and PEARSON, R. C. M., Corynebacterium diphtheriæ in Edinburgh: incidence of types among cases and carriers from 1932-1936, Edinburgh M.J. 43: 747-759, Dec. '36
CHRISTMANN, F. E., and NACIF, V., Sobre una complicación postoperatoria de la gastrectomía seguida de anastomosis terminolateral, Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. [50]: 812-820, May '36
CHRISTOFFEL, H., Psychologie des Kindes das "Caput Nili" der menschlichen Psychologie. 1896-1936. (Zu Sigmund Freuds 80. Geburtstag), Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 9-13, May '36
Exhibitionism and exhibitionists, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 17: 321-345, July '36
CHRISTOFFERSEN, K., Über die Bedeutung der Villusoberfläche, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 133-141, '36
CHRISTOFFERSEN, N. R.: See LEVISON, P., jt. auth.
CHRISTOPHER, F., Intussusception in adults; 2 additional cases, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 670-674, Nov. '36
CHRISTOPHERS, S. R., On diagnosis, treatment and epidemiology of visceral leishmaniasis in Mediterranean basin; serological tests, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 4: 789-800, Dec. '35
CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM: See Bile Ducts, anatomy and histology; Bile Ducts, pathology; Suprarenals, diseases; Tumors, pheochromocytoma

CHROMATOPHORES: See under Melanin, pigmentation
CHROMIUM AND CHROMIUM COMPOUNDS
See also Stains and Staining
—method for sterilization of skin with chromic acid, [S. A. Rusanov] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 752-755, '34
CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS; CHROMOMYCOSIS: See Blastomycosis; Fungi
CHROMOCYSTOSCOPY: See Bladder, cystoscopy
CHROMOSCOPY: See Stomach, function tests
CHROMOSOMES
See also Heredity
—coil-spring properties; common structural, mechanical and mathematical attributes, [H. H. Laughlin] Genetica (nos. 5-6) 18: 126-145, '36
—cytologic studies on reproductive organs; chromosome behavior in male grey squirrel (Sciurus carolinensis leucotus), [P. C. Koller] Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 2) 56: 196-209, '36
—genetical and mechanical properties of sex chromosomes; marsupials, [P. C. Koller] J.Genetics 32: 451-472, July '36
—heterochromosomes in mammals, [R. Matthey] Arch.de biol., Paris 47: 319-383, '36
—question of hormonal or genetic deficiency as cause of miotic crisis in ovary induced in male by folliculin (female sex hormone), [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 166-168, '36
—spermatocyte chiasma frequency in strains of mice differing in susceptibility or resistance to spontaneous occurrence of malignant tumors, [C. L. Huskins & E. M. Hearne] Canad.J.Research, Sect. D. 14: 39-58, May '36
—structure, [E. C. Jeffrey] Science 84: 372-373, Oct. 23, '36
—studies in birds, [H. Unger] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. 25: 476-500, '36
CHRONAXIA
—[H. Davis & A. Forbes] Physiol.Rev. 16: 407-441, July '36
—changes in chronaxia and rheobase of nerve and muscle in pessimum, [A. N. Magnitzky] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. 238: 49-65, '36
—changes in function and excitability of nerve and muscle in situ in first few moments after nerve lesion, [J. Richter] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 319-328, '36
—changes in motor chronaxia during acid and alkali function tests in renal diseases, [T. Johannes] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 760-767, '36
—chronaxia and its measurement by new chronaximeter, [T. Flores Covarrubias] Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 2077-2094, Nov. 1, '36
—chronaxia and renal diseases, [T. Johannes] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 130: 235-246, '36
—chronaxia and subordination in crustaceans, [L. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 172-176, '36
—chronaxie interpretation of changes of medullary excitability controlled by mesencephalon, [L. & M. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 859-862, '36
—chronaximetric studies on effect of narcotics on motor nerves and muscles, [S. Shimizu & S. Ahn] Jap. J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 64†-68†, Sept. '35
—clinical and experimental study of amyotrophy resulting from articular traumatisms and infections, [C. Colombo & A. Romero] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 125-146, '36
—connection between peripheral subordination and reflex excitability of spinal cord, [L. & M. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 656-660, '36
—effect of *mono*iodoacetic acid on smooth muscles of frog's stomach, [T. Schulte] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 256-264, '36
—effect of sympathetic nervous system on nerves and muscles during fatigue, [A. A. Volokhov & G. V. Gershuni] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1004-1012, '35
—effect of training on dynamics of motor chronaxia, [G. A. Levitina & L. F. Fasler] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 286-292, '36
—effect of training on motor chronaxia, [G. A. Levitina & L. F. Fasler] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 281-285, '36
—electrophysiology of autonomic vegetative nervous system, [H. Fischgold, J. Lefebvre & J. Bernard] Paris méd. 2: 165-173, Sept. 12, '36
—evolution in case of tetanus, [H. Téllez Plasencia & E. Pelaz Martínez] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla 7: 113-115, '36
—excitability of central nervous systems of psychotic patients, particularly of periodic catatonics, studied by means of quantitative stimulation of vestibular nerve, [H. Löwenbach] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 313-323, '36
—excitability of sensory fibres in Maia nerve, [J. Y. Bogue & H. Rosenberg] J.Physiol. 87: 67-72, June 10, '36
—explanation of cerebral activity according to Lazarev's principle of adaptation and Lapicque theory of isochronism, [N. Indrašius] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 422-428, June '36
—histophysiologic study of interrelationship between myelinization of nervous fibers of rabbits, their functional capacity measured by chronaxia and fetal biologic development, [C. Gerin] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 75-84, Jan.-Feb. '36
CHRONAXIA—Continued
—hyperpnea test in epilepsy; clinical and chronaximetric study, [S. Garetto & A. Romero] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 252-273, July-Aug. '36
—in practical medicine, [G. Bourguignon] Rev.méd. franç. 17: 295-313, April '36
—influence of hepatic vitamin A reserve on subordination chronaxia, [A. Chevallier & L. Espy] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 217-219, '36
—influence of thyroxine on motor chronaxia of animals with varying hepatic reserves of vitamin A, [A. Chevallier & L. Espy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 955-957, '36
—lack of influence of labyrinth on muscles not involved in posture, [G. Pupilli] Arch.ital.de biol. 94: 179-181, '36
—metabolism of organism as influenced by diet rich in protein; changes in muscular chronaxia, [I. M. Vul, L. D. Kashevnik, N. N. Lebedeva & Y. M. Ufiyand] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 847-853, '35
—motor tests in physical training; modification of chronaxia during training, [Covaciu-Ulmeanu] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1320-1325, June 28, '36
—muscular chronaxia in epidemic encephalitis, [J. Makiya] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 973-974, April '36
—nerve excitation by alternating current, [A. V. Hill, B. Katz & D. Y. Solandt] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 121: 74-133, Sept. 1, '36
—nervous and muscular chronaxia and reflex excitability of toads after destruction of suprarenals; mechanism of asthenia, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 12: 17-22, April '36 ; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 489-490, '36
—new circuit for construction of chronaxia apparatus, [A. Mazzucco] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 116-124, '35
—of cerebral cortex in various phases of conditioned reflexes; isochronism of central and peripheral neurons, [A. Chauchard, B. Chauchard & W. Drabovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 57-59, '36
—peripheral excitability of intact toads under influence of stimulation of opticothalamic centers; problem of nervous subordination, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 12: 253-258, Aug. '36
—relationship between magnesium of muscle and chronaxia, [R. Wolff, M. Rangier & A. Bourquard] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 414-416, Aug. 10, '36
—rôle of chemical intermediaries in chronaxic regulation of spinal cord, [J. Lefebvre & B. Minz] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1302-1305, '36
—significance and application, [T. Johannes] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 130: 25-27, '36
—stimulation of striated muscles by currents increased exponentially; effect of temperature, [P. H. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 33-35, '36
—strychnine and chronaxia, [P. K. Knoefel] Am.J. Physiol. 117: 638-641, Dec. '36
—subordination in spinal frog under influence of pyrethrine (Pyrethrum preparation); demonstration by variations of polarization, [A. M. Monnier & O. Gaudin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 644-647, '36
—value in spasmophilia, [J. R. Marcos & R. Irigoyen] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 160-167, April '36
—variations in chronaxia produced by colored lights in spasmodic torticollis, [G. Bourguignon & M. Monnier] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 347-349, July 27, '36
—variations of chronaxia of ischiatic nerve of Anura according to temperature, examined in relation to rest potential, [G. Pupilli] Arch.di fisiol. 35: 499-512, '36
—variations of vestibular chronaxia in hemiplegia with or without aphasia, [G. Bourguignon & R. Déjean] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 500-502, Aug. 31, '36
—various modes of action of nerve centers on nervous chronaxia in crawfish, [V. Bonnet] Ann.de physiol. 12: 699-704, '36
—Volkmann contracture; interpretation by chronaxia and therapy with iodine dielectrolysis, [G. Bourguignon] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 295-309, April '36
CHRONAXIMETER: See Chronaxia
CHRYSANTHEMUM: See Pyrethrum
CHRYSAROBIN: See Ringworm, therapy
CHRYSOIDIN DERIVATIVES
effects: See also Puerperal Fever, prevention
—unexpected action of prontosil on smooth-muscled organs (uterus, rectum, bladder); case, [E. Schneider] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1832-1833, Aug. 1, '36
therapy: See also Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Erysipelas, therapy; Filariasis, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Streptococci, hemolytic; Streptococci, infections; Urinary Tract, infections
—application of prontosil in clinic, [J. Snyers] Liége méd. 29: 661-682, June 7, '36; also, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 101-113, '36
—uses of prontosil, [O. Scheurer] Med.Klin. 32: 739-742, May 29, '36
toxicity, intolerance (nitritoid crisis) due to prontosil; biologic study of case, [A. Sézary & E. Friedmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 636-640, May 4, '36

CHRYSOIDIN DERIVATIVES, toxicity—Continued
—occupational intolerance (eczema) to prontosil; biologic study of case, [A. Sézary & A. Horowitz] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 767-770, May 18, '36
—untoward result of intravenous injection of prontosil, [F. Sommer] Med.Klin. 32: 1076-1077, Aug. 7, '36
CHRYSOSIS: See Gold and Gold Compounds, toxicity
CHRYSOSPATHES, J. G., Kyrtopodie. (Pes curvus cong. und sogen. angeborener Plattfuss), Ztschr.f.Orthop. 64: 380-385, '36
CHRZĄSZCZEWSKI, S., Problem of sterilization in light of German law, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 836-837, Nov. 17, '35
CHU, F. T., and CHOU, C. Y., Use of dry form of placental extract in modification of measles, Chinese M.J. 50: 297-302, April '36
——**and DEITRICK, S.,** Splenic enlargement in infants and children; statistical study of 1028 cases, Chinese M.J. 50: 382-389, April '36
——**and FAN, C.,** Cancrum oris; clinical study of 100 cases with especial reference to prognosis, Chinese M.J. 50: 303-323, April '36
——**and SUNG, C.,** Effect of vitamin C administration on vitamin C of milk and urine of lactating mothers, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 171-172, Oct. '36
CHU, H. J. (Nanking): See **SUN, C. J., jt. auth.**
CHU, H. J. (Shanghai): See **CHANG, T. S., jt. auth.**
CHU, T. C., LIU, B. C., LING, C. Y., and ZEE, G. F., Survey of intestinal parasites in rural experimental health area at Kao-Chiao, Shanghai, Chinese M.J. 50: 1243-1254, Sept. '36
CHUC, R.: See **GIROUD, A., jt. auth.**
CHUDAKOVA, M. A.: See **STERIOPULO, S. S., jt. auth.**
CHUECO, A., Observación simultánea, de rotura tubaria con inundación peritoneal; perforaciones de la pared anterior del útero; herida desgarrada de la pared posterior del útero; torsión del pedículo de un quiste dermoideo del ovario. Operación. Curación, Semana méd. 2: 287-291, July 30, '36
CHUGUNOV, S. A., Late traumatic hemorrhages into brain and meninges, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 837-840, June 15, '36
CHUINARD, E. G.: See **DILLEHUNT, R. B., jt. auth.**
CHUITON, E.: See Obituaries
CHUKANOV, V. A., Ineffective artificial pneumothorax, Probl.tuberk., pp. 340-342, '36
Partial high thoracoplasty in ineffective pneumothorax, Probl.tuberk., pp. 343-350, '36
CHUN, J. W. H., Some meteorological factors in smallpox and cholera, Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 42-56, '35-'36
CHUNG, H. L., Studies on resistance of Leishman-Donovan bodies to various physical, chemical, and biological agents; resistance of Leishman-Donovan bodies to certain physical agents, namely, x-ray, heating, chilling and drying, Chinese M.J. 50: 1039-1050, Aug. '36
——**and FENG, L. C.,** Studies on development of Spirochaeta recurrentis in body louse; preliminary report, Chinese M.J. 50: 1181-1184, Sept. '36
——See **FENG, L. C., jt. auth.**
CHURCH, C. K., Nephroptosis; review of literature and analysis of palliative or operative treatment in 266 cases of primary nephroptosis, Am.J.Surg. 34: 41-46, Oct. '36
CHURCH, F. H., Transmission and effects of syphilis, M. Rec. 144: 323-324, Oct. 7, '36
CHURCH, H. B., Case of infestation with corn borer, Pyrausta nubilalis, (scoleciasis), Canad.M.A.J. 35: 668, Dec. '36
CHURCH, W., MORGAN, W. F., and BROWN, J. Y., "Lotopit" disposal of abattoir and other semi-liquid refuse in tropics, West African M.J. 8: 14, Nov. '35
CHURCHES
—as medium in cancer education, [L. C. Kress] Bull.Am. Soc.Control Cancer 18: 1-3, June '36
CHURCHILL, E. D., Pericardial resection in chronic constrictive pericarditis, Ann.Surg. 104: 516-529, Oct. '36
——**and COPE, O.,** Surgical treatment of hyperparathyroidism based on 30 cases confirmed by operation, Ann.Surg. 104: 9-35, July '36
——See **GIBBON, J. H., JR., jt. auth.**
CHURCHILL, H. R., Case of odontogenesis in ovarian teratoma, Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 621-626, June '36
CHUREAU, GUÉNEAU and DETOUILLON, Un nouveau cas de scaphoïdite tarsienne de l'enfant, Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 611-616, Dec. 20, '35
CHURUCCA: See **GUNSETT, A., jt. auth.**
CHUTE, R., Endocrine factors in sterility, J.A.M.A. 107: 1855-1859, Dec. 5, '36
CHWALLA, R., Tuberkulöse Infektion in Hypernephroid, Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 382-386, '36
Das Karzinom der Niere, Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 536-556, '36
Hypernephroid und Sarkom in einer Niere, Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 633-640, '36
Klinik und Behandlung der Prostatatuberkulose, Tuberkulose 16: 121-130, June 20, '36
CHWATT, A propos d'un cas de névralgie maxillaire d'origine dentaire (pulpite concrémentielle), Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 522-524, May '36
CHWATT, L.: See **SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**
CHYDENIUS, J. J., Results of radium therapy of carcinoma of neck of uterus, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 755-763, Sept. '36
CHYLE
See also Ascites; Chylothorax; Uterus, diseases
—chyliform sputum; case, [R. W. M. Strain] Ulster M.J. 5: 176-177, July '36
—study of lymph and chyle of mammals, [G. Florence, A. Drilhon & M. Pierre] Ann.de physiol. 12: 730-736, '36
In urine: See Urine, chyle
CHYLOPERITONEUM: See Ascites
CHYLOTHORAX
—due to bullet wound of thoracic duct and syndrome of traumatic chylothorax; report of case and 7 cases from literature, [A. Strauss] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 539-551, June '36
—experimental production by occlusion of superior vena cava, [A. Blalock, R. S. Cunningham & C. S. Robinson] Ann.Surg. 104: 359-364, Sept. '36
—pseudochylous serous-cholesterinic pneumopleurisy, [R. A. Golfand & G. M. Kumak] Probl.tuberk., pp. 550-553, '36
CIACCIO, I., Su di un caso di epidermolisi bollosa distrofica, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. 12: 326-344, May '36
Contributo alla sierodiagnosi della leishmaniosi cutanea, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 862-874, May 11, '36
CIAFARDO, R., Suicidio por estrangulación con lazo, Arch. de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 113-116, '36
Variedad y multiplicidad de heridas en un suicida, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 946-951, June '36
——See **GALÍNDEZ, L., jt. auth.**
——**and PONCE, L.,** El diagnóstico médicolegal de la desfloración, Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. 22: 801-814, Nov.-Dec. '35
CIANCARELLI, V.: See **CHINI, V., jt. auth.**
CIANCIO, N., A uréia no sangue e as azotemias, Gaz.clin. 34: 78-80, March '36
A morte repentina entre 45 e 60 anos, Gaz.clin. 34: 244-246, Aug. '36
CIANI, M., Gangrena acuta del genitali seguita da morte in un bambino di 27 giorni, Dermosifilografo 11: 358-366, July '36
CIANTINI, F., Brevi cenni su le condizioni igieniche e sanitarie della popolazione del Tigrai, Terapia 26: 161-170, June '36
Ricerche batteriologiche sulle broncopolmoniti secondarie ad alcune malattie infettive, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 15: 421-434, July '36
CIARANFI, E., Bemerkung zur Bestimmung des respiratorischen Quotienten von Gewebeschnitten in Phosphatringer, Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 238-240, '36
CIARAVINO, E., Ricerche sperimentali sugli avvelenamenti da tallio, Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 177-193, March-April '36
CIARLA, E., and COSTANTI, E., Ulteriori tentativi di cultura del bacillo di Koch (su terreno Petragnani) da liquidi cefalorachidiani di schizofrenici e di altri psicopatici, Schizofrenie 5: 181-200, Oct. '36
CIARROCCHI, L., Considerazioni sulla terapia arsenobenzolica intensiva con i metodi Savulescu, Rebaudi e Bénech, Riforma med. 52: 1276-1282, Sept. 19, '36
CIATTI, P., and AUERBACH, R., Ricerche sull'influenza dell'acido ascorbico su alcune costanti del sangue, Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 385-391, May '36
CIAUDO, P.: See **GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**
CIBERT, J., Résection transurétrale du col vésical pour dysectasie, Lyon chir. 33: 352-354, May-June '36
A propos de la résection prostatique transurétrale (conclusions d'un voyage en Amérique), Lyon chir. 33: 452-459, July-Aug. '36
CIBILS AGUIRRE, A.: See **DONOVAN, R. E., jt. auth.**
CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., El problema del contagio en la enfermedad de Heine-Medin, Semana méd. 1: 1949-1958, June 25, '36
Formas meningeas de la enfermedad de Heine-Medin, Semana méd. 2: 893-906, Oct. 1, '36
——**and ARAOZ, J. L.,** Sobre la frecuencia de formas meníngeas en la actual epidemia de Heine-Medin; su importancia fundamental en el diagnóstico del período preparalítico, Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 443-459, July '36
CICARDO, V. H., Excitabilidad neuromuscular y refleja de los sapos suprarrenoprivos. Mecanismo de la astenia, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 17-22, April '36; abstr., Excitabilité neuromusculaire et réflexe des crapauds surrénoprives, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 489-490, '36
Hemocromatosis. En un caso con cirrosis, diabetes, asistolia y astenia, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1212-1222, May 13, '36
La excitabilidad periférica de los sapos intactos y con excitación de los centros nerviosos. El problema de la subordinación nerviosa, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 253-258, Aug. '36
——See **BIANCHI, A. E., jt. auth.**
CICATRIX
See also Cesarean Section; Eyelids, gangrene; Intestines, stenosis; Stomach, surgery; etc.
—bone formation in cicatrices following burns; 2 cases, [E. W. Dörffel] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1468-1469, Sept. 4, '36

CICATRIX—Continued
—contracture of fingers due to cicatrices on back of hand, [N. Napalkov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 43-47, '35
—fate of surgical scars, [E. Hagenbach] Helvet.med. acta 3: 135, May '36
—Köbner phenomenon in psoriasis developing on old postoperative scar, [D. Zipersson] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1289-1290, Sept. 19, '36
—lupus erythematosus on sites of operative trauma, [A. A. Stein] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 654-656, Sept. '36
—ossification in postoperative scars; etiopathogenetic study, [P. Ljvraga] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 727-730, '34
—resistance of granulation tissue to anthrax infection; experimental study, [B. Austoni & G. Coggi] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 581-596, Sept. '36; comment by Zironi 15: 597-600, Sept. '36
cancer, cancer and cicatrices; cancer developing in cicatrix of war wound; case, [G. Jeanneney & F. Laporte] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 370-373, May 20, '36
—in girl 16 years old, [H. von Hasselbach] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 164: 264-266, '36
—metastasis of carcinoma of duodenojejunal flexure into gastro-entero-anastomosis scar; study on duodenojejunostomy, [P. Boecker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1404-1408, June 13, '36
—trauma causing cancer of cicatrix 24 years after burn; case, [V. Riche, E. Truc & Bétoulières] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 313-316, Aug. '36
therapy, surgical restoration by means of grafts in severe burns of face, [G. Sanvenero-Rosselli] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 391-403, July 5, '35
—repair of contractures resulting from burns, [V. H. Kazanjian] New England J.Med. 215: 1104-1120, Dec. 10, '36
—treatment of disfiguring scars (keloids), defects and malformations, [E. Dujardin] Hospitalstid. 79: 524-533, May 19, '36
—tubular skin graft in therapy of extensive contracture of neck, [Z. I. Kartashev] Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 22-30, '35
tumors, lipogranuloma in operative scar in breast cancer, [K. Bendixen] Med.rev.,Bergen 53: 202-206, May '36
—endometriosis in appendectomy scar, [H. Kraatz] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 255-257, '36
CICCHITTO, A. M., Sulla patogenicità del Chilomastix mesnili, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 43:955-966, May 25,'36
CICERI, C., Il trattamento chirurgico del megacolon e del dolicocolon mediante la resezione del simpatico lombare, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 4: 355-365, Sept. '35
Su due casi di malformazioni reno-ureterali, Arch.ital. di urol. 12: 811-827, Sept. '35
——**and GABRIELLI, S.**, Considerazioni sulla influenza esercitata dal drenaggio delle vie biliari nel ricambio degli idrati di carbonio in individui affetti da lesioni del fegato e del pancreas con iperglicemia e glicosuria, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 360-363, '34
Tentativi di cura del diabete mellito mediante alcoolizzazione degli splancnici. (Nota preventiva), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 676-689, '34
Effetti immediati e lontani sulla curva glicemica e sulla pressione arteriosa della enervazione monolaterale e bilaterale delle surrenali, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 794-801, '34
Effetti del blocco anestetico dello splancnico sulla curva glicemica e sulla pressione arteriosa in individui sani ed in diabetici, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 802-805, '34
CICILE: See BADIE, jt. auth.
CICINELLI, A., and ILARRI, M., Dos casos de polineuritis gripales con ataxia aguda, Semana méd. 1: 2006-2010, June 25, '36
CICOGNANI, E.: See RIGONI, M., jt. auth.
CICUTA
—poisoning by Cicuta maculata, water hemlock, [D. R. Haggerty & J. A. Conway] New York State J.Med. 36: 1511-1514, Oct. 15, '36
CID, J. M., Anatomía patológica de la neurofibromatosis de Recklinghausen, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 171, March; 298, April; 450, May '36
——**See CAMES, O., jt. auth.**
——**CAMES, O., and RONCORONI, E.**, Schwannoma del estómago, An.de cir. 2: 216-222, Aug. '36; also, Bol. y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 798-805, Sept. 2, '36
CIDDIO, D., Ulteriore contributo alla ricerca della funzionalità renale con l'urografimetro, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1515-1522, Aug. 24, '36
Ulteriori esperienze sul reimpianto dell'uretere in vescica, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 506-514, Oct. '36
CIECHANOWSKI, S., Multiple kartilaginöse Exostosen mit malignem Ausgang, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 65: 129-131, June 10, '36
CIENFUEGOS, E., Profesor Juan Carlos Navarro † el 24 de Julio de 1936, Rev.chilena de pediat. 7: 329, July '36
CIFONE, A., and SALGADO RUEDA, A., Consideraciones sobre un caso de hernia diafragmática, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 50: 23-28, Jan. '36
CIGADA, G., Sul comportamento delle piastrine del sangue in alcune affezioni chirurgiche, Bollettino 10:99-139,'36
CIGARETS: See Tobacco
CILIA
See also Eyelashes
—action of various pure oils on movements of esophageal cilia of frog, [V. Polidori] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 33-48, Aug. 31, '36
—ciliated nasal epithelium; culture in vitro; preliminary report, [A. W. Proetz & M. Pfingsten] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 400-404, June '36
CILIARY BODY: See Iridocyclitis; Uvea
CILIARY PROCESSES: See Uvea
CIMADEVILA REINOSO, A.: See LÓPEZ AREAL, L., jt. auth.
CIMEX: See Bedbugs
CIMINO, S., Sui tumori epiteliali maligni della tiroide, Tumori 10: 385-405, July-Oct. '36
CIMINO-BERENGER, E.: See PETRESCO, M., jt. auth.
CINCHONA
See also Quinidine; Quinine; etc.
—attempt at acclimatization of Cinchonas undertaken in Indo-China by Pasteur Institute, [Yersin] Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 594-595, June '36
—extraction of quinine and total alkaloids from Cinchona bark of Indo-China origin, [Deniel] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 616-618, June '36
CINCHOPHEN AND CINCHOPHEN DERIVATIVES
effects, elimination of uric acid by gastric route; uric acid in gastric juice and blood after intravenous injections of uric acid and atophanyl (cinchophen preparation), [A. Robecchi & F. Quaglia] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 367-396, April '36
—effect of neocinchophen on uric acid metabolism in normal persons and in nephropaths, [E. Smetánka] Sborn.lék. 38: 557-559, '36
—experimental study of effect on gastric secretion, [L. K. Stalker, J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 698-699, Oct. 28, '36
—inhibition of cholagogic action of secretin and of cinchophen in course of insulin hypoglycemia, [R. Goffin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 97-98, '36
therapy: See Arthritis, therapy; Ophthalmia, sympathetic
toxicity, cinchophen—is there a safe method of administration? [W. L. Palmer & P. S. Woodall] J.A.M.A. 107: 760-764, Sept. 5, '36
—agranulocytosis following ingestion of cinchophen; case, [S. Shapiro & L. Lehman] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 705-709, Nov. '36
—cinchophen jaundice with benign course; 2 cases, [V. Kornerup] Hospitalstid. 79: 943-947, Sept. 8, '36
—effect of cinchophen on liver and other tissues of dog, [L. K. Stalker, J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 158-160, Oct. '36
—experimental peptic ulcers produced by cinchophen, [L. K. Stalker, J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 695-698, Oct. 28, '36
—jaundice due to cinchophen therapy of arthritis; case, [A. Romero Calatayud] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición 2: 509-511, July '36
—relation of bacterial infection to liver injury; studies in cinchophen intoxication, [L. S. Radwin & M. Lederer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1047-1055, July '36
—subacute atrophy of liver caused by cinchophen, [A. Landau, W. Hejman & J. Bauer] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 581-584, Aug. 18, '35
—toxicity of cinchophen; clinical study, [G. A. Westfall] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 311-312, Aug. '36
CINELLI, A. A., Labyrinth reactions and their clinical importance, Laryngoscope 46: 815-839, Nov. '36
CINEMATOGRAPHY: See Moving Pictures
CINO, J. A., Norme curative contro le anemie ipocromiche, Riforma med. 52: 1329-1330, Sept. 26, '36
——**See LOMBARDI, E., jt. auth.**
CIOCALTEU, V., and TĂNĂSESCU, G., Recherches sur les limites de la réaction utilisée pour la mesure de l'index-tyrosine des polypeptides sériques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 49-50, '36
CIOCCO, A., Audiometric studies on school children; consistency and significance of tests made with 4-A audiometer, Pub.Health Rep. 51:1402-1416, Oct. 9, '36
Audiometric studies on school children; types of audiometric curves, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1609-1621, Nov. 20, '36
Conduction deafness; statistical observations, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 723-730, Dec. '36
CIOFFI, A., Idronefrosi bilaterale e malformazione renale congenita, Riv.di chir. 2: 348-359, July '36
CIONINI, A., Ulteriore contributo allo studio delle alterazioni del quadro proteico del siero nelle affezioni epatiche (con speciale riguardo ai diversi tipi di ittero), Minerva med. 2: 145-156, Aug. 18, '36
——**See BATTISTINI, S., jt. auth.**
——**and HERLITZKA, L.**, La lattiacidemia nell'insufficenza renale, Minerva med. 2: 268-271, Sept. 22, '36
della CIOPPA, A., Su la fisiologia dell'orecchio medio, Boll. d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 54: 201-206, June '36
CIORAPCIU, S., and POPESCU, R., Treatment of hemoptysis with subcutaneous injections of oxygen, România med. 14: 193, July 1-15, '36
——**See DUMITRESCU-MANTE, jt. auth.**

CIOTOLA, E., El histiocitos de los capilares: su evolución en la dermis de la piel que presentaba las lesiones de la enfermedad de Paget y en el granuloma de la enfermedad de Carrión. Génesis de las plaquetas, Haematologica 17: 737-760, '36

Constatación en la cavidad abdominal, en una niña de algunos días de edad, de una enorme tumoración constituída por el útero distendido tabicado y con la porción intersticial de la trompa dilatada y en cuya cara posterior se inserta la terminación del recto, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2288-2291, Sept. 30, '36

CIOTOLA, G., Ricerche sullo stato vascolare del glaucomatosi con particolare riguardo alla pressione arteriosa media ed alla pressione venosa, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 82-95, Jan.-Feb. '36

Sulla questione del potere selettivo dell'epitelio ciliare (esperienze coll'acido ascorbico), Boll.d'ocul. 15: 740-744, July '36

CIPOLLARO, A. C., Drug eruptions, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 477-481, Nov. '36

CIPRIANI, L., Razza e mentalità. (A proposito dell'incrocio cogli Africani), Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 584-590, July 15, '36

CIRCULATION: See Blood, circulation

CIRCULATORY DISEASES: See Blood, circulation; Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular Diseases

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM: See Blood, circulation; Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System

CIRCUMCISION

—indications for infant circumcision, with notes of simpler operation, [F. Welsh] Brit.M.J. 2: 714, Oct. 10, '36

—new and efficient method of infant circumcision, [D. A. Calhoun] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 159, July '36

CIRCUS

—health and the circus; story of Florence Nightingale Hospital, Ringling Brothers and Barnum and Bailey Circus, [H. G. Rowell] Hygeia 14: 687, Aug. '36

—sanitation of large circus, [H. E. Miller] Am.J.Pub. Health 26: 1106-1112, Nov. '36

CIRIO, G., Sulla tubercolosi orchi-epididimaria, Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 25-46, July '36

Trapianto di un uretere nell'altro, Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 283-298, Sept. '36

CIRIO, L., Costituzione ereditaria e capacità di reazione agli stimoli oncogeni (sensibilità all'azione oncogena del catrame e colore del pelo nel topo), Pathologica 28: 270-278, June 15, '36

CIRLA, P., L'anchilostomiasi tra i contadini. (Osservazioni su 200 casi nel circondario milanese), Gior.di clin.med. 17: 833-844, Sept. 20, '36

——See **FONTANA, A. (Milan), jt. auth.**

CIRLEA, P.: See **TATARU, C., jt. auth.**

CISLAGHI, F., and TECILAZIC, F., Zur Frage einer Einwirkung der l-Askorbinsäure auf die Adrenalinsekretion, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 148-154, '36

Ricerche ematologiche in "vivo" sul midollo osseo nella prima infanzia; l'azione dell'acido ascorbico sul sangue periferico e sul midollo osseo nel lattante in condizioni normali, Pediatria 44: 693-709, Aug. '36

——See **SCHWARZ, E., jt. auth.**

CISTERNA BASALIS: See Brain, roentgenography

CISTERNA MAGNA

injections into: See Autopsies; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds; Nitrogen; Suprarenal Preparations; Yohimbine

puncture: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid; Meningitis, meningococcic

—disadvantages of suboccipital puncture in children, [A. Breton] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 820-823, May 17, '36

—grave condition resulting from suboccipital puncture in patient with brain tumor, [M. Pinard & Temerson] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 951-954, June 15, '36

—suboccipital puncture; advantages and contraindications; 100 cases, [C. Gernez, A. Breton & Détrez] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 40-48, July 12, '36

CITOCHOL (SACHS-WITEBSKY) REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

CITORETINA (quinoline preparation): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

CITRATES

See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in

—citric acid content of eye fluids under varying conditions and of dehydrogenases in retina, [H. Grönvall] Acta ophth. 14: 109-126, '36

—fate of complex combination of citric acid and salts of hard metals, [H. Langecker] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 182: 642-653, '36

effects: See also Acidosis, in infants and children

—effect of sodium citrate on coagulation of blood in vivo, [V. Kafka, Jr.] Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 535-550, May 1, '36

—influence of *tri*sodium citrate on hemolysis of erythrocytes by ethyl alcohol, [J. Vignati & M. Rauchenberg] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 165-166, '36

—modifications of bactericidal power of blood by sodium citrate, [P. Carnot & H. Lavergne] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 1249-1252, '36

CITRATES, effects—Continued

—paralyzing effects of sodium citrate on cardiac vagus and on heart muscle of cat, [G. D. Shafer & J. M. Crismon] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 274-285, Nov. '36

—temporary paralysis of vagus mechanism in turtle heart by sodium citrate and sodium oxalate, [G. D. Shafer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 264-273, Nov. '36

in blood: See Blood, citrates

therapy: See Angina, Vincent's; Stomach, acidity; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vagina, inflammation

CITRICODEHYDRASE: See Liver, enzymes

CITROPEPSIN (citric acid-pepsin preparation): See Stomach, acidity

CIUCA, M., L'infection paludéenne intentionnellement provoquée; son importance dans l'étude de l'infection naturelle et de son traitement, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I, no. 6, supp.) 14: 5-20, '35

L'immunité dans le paludisme, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I, no. 6, supp.) 14: 21-31, '35

Efficacité comparée des produits antipaludéens dans le traitement de l'infection naturelle et de l'infection intentionnellement provoquée, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I, no. 6, supp.) 14: 32-47, '35

——and **NICOLAU, I.,** Efficacité de la sérothérapie dans la méningite cérébro-spinale épidémique, Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 9: 397-400, Sept. '36

——**BALLIF, L., CHELARESCU, M., and LAVRINENKO, M.,** Contributions à l'étude de l'action dévitalisante d'une dose unique de plasmoquine de 0,02 ctgr. sur les gamétocytes de la tierce maligne, Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 8: 471-489, Dec. '35

——**BALTEANU, I., and CONSTANTINESCO, N.,** Contribution à l'étude épidémiologique du typhus. Réceptivité du chat au virus exanthématique. Infection spontanée inapparente, Arch.roumaines de path.expér. et de microbiol. 9: 283-297, June '36

——**MARBÉ, M., and ANGHELESCU, C.,** L'état actuel de la vaccination antidiphtérique en Roumanie, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) 28: 62-65, Sept. '36

CIURLO, L.: See **BOZZI, E. (Milan), jt. auth.**

CIVATTE, A., and CHEVALLIER, P., Hidradéno-fibromes, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 756-759, '36

——See **CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.**

CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS

—atabrine (acridine dye) in prophylaxis of malaria (in camps), [W. N. Bispham] Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 547-562, Sept. '36

—outbreak of typhoid fever in camp, [A. N. Tasker] Mil. Surgeon 79: 358-362, Nov. '36

—résumé of tour of duty, [R. A. Bell] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 306-311, July '36

—suggested plan of filing case for records in camps, [J. H. Whiteley & F. Johnson] Mil.Surgeon 79: 221-223, Sept. '36

—typhoid in C. C. C., [G. F. Lull] Mil.Surgeon 79: 45-48, July '36

CIVILIZATION

—dependence of modern civilization upon health, [W. A. White] M.Ann.District of Columbia 5:189-198, July '36

—effect upon length of life of American Indian, [C. Wissler] Scient.Monthly 43: 5-13, July '36

—strain of modern civilization, [Horder] Nature, London 138: 529-531, Sept. 26, '36

CIZEK, J., Zur Methodik der röntgenologischen Messung der Conjugata vera, Röntgenpraxis 8: 306-312, May '36

——See **ZAHOUREK, V., jt. auth.**

CLAAS, M.: See **BERTRAND-FONTAINE, jt. auth.**

CLAASSEN, H., Dermatitis seborrheica, Ohio State M.J. 32: 1077-1081, Nov. '36

——See **TAUBER, E. B., jt. auth.**

CLAIBORNE, E. M., and KAUTZ, F. G., Madelung's deformity of wrist, with report of case, Radiology 27: 594-599, Nov. '36

CLAIR, Grossesse extra-amniotique avec bride amniotique ayant provoqué une lésion cutanée chez l'enfant, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 278-280, March '36

CLAMANN, H. G.: See **WÖHLISCH, E., jt. auth.**

CLAMPS

—gastro-intestinal suture with metal clamps (Hültl operation) with description of new instrument, [S. Sándor] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1334-1338, June 6, '36

—hemostatic clamp for use in canthotomy, [M. Hesky] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 679-682, June '36

—improved umbilical cord clamp; preliminary report, [M. E. Kahn] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32:513-514, Sept.'36

—new all metal umbilical cord clamp, [C. E. Ziegler] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 884-886, Nov. '36

—new clamp for stopping hemorrhage from fingertips, [W. R. H. Kranenburg] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2775-2776, June 13, '36

—new screw clamp for bone fractures (compressarium), [Deubner] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1094-1095, July 3, '36

—useful clamp for thyroidectomy, [F. Teller] Am.J.Surg. 33: 330, Aug. '36

CLANCY, F. J., Physicians recommend? Hygeia 14: 876-878, Oct. '36

CLAOUÉ, C., Chirurgie réparatrice mammaire. Technique et conception opératoires de l'auteur, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 168-182, '36

CLAOUÉ, C.—Continued
Rhinoplasties par greffes tubulées. Observations techniques, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 633-635, Sept. 10-30, '36
——**and BERNARD, I. (Mme.)**, La cicatrice en chirurgie réparatrice mammaire, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 695-697, Oct. 10, '36
CLAPARÈDE, E.: See REY, A., jt. auth.
CLARA, M., Über das argyrophile Gewebe ("Gitterfasern") in der menschlichen Bauchspeicheldrüse, Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 231-242, '36
Vergleichende Histobiologie des Nierenglomerulus und der Lungenalveole. Nach Untersuchungen beim Menschen und beim Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 40: 147-280, '36
Über die physiologische Regeneration der Nebennierenmarkzellen beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. 25: 221-235, '36
CLARAC, J., Classification clinique des troubles du langage chez l'enfant anormal, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 420-424, May 30, '36
——**See PIECHAUD, F., jt. auth.**
CLARIANA, S.: See JIMÉNEZ DÍAZ, C., jt. auth.
CLARK, A., On aetiology of pellagra and allied nutritional diseases, West African M.J. 8: 7-9, Nov. '35
CLARK, A. B.: See WINSOR, C. P., jt. auth.
CLARK, A. J., and EGGLETON, M. G., Phosphagen changes in iodoacetate poisoned frog's ventricle, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 119-126, Oct. '36
CLARK, A. L., Present status of dietary regimens in urinary infections, J.A.M.A. 107: 1280-1284, Oct. 17, '36
CLARK, A. R.: See GEGERSON, H. J., jt. auth.
CLARK, A. S.: See CLARK, P. F., jt. auth.
CLARK, B., Case of high esophoria studied by eye-movement photography, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 503-507, June '36
Effect of interfixation distance on binocular fixation movements, J.Exper.Psychol. 19: 505-512, Aug. '36
CLARK, C. P., Paralysis of divergence of functional origin; case report, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 789-791, Sept. '36
Some common surgical complications in senile cataract, J.Indiana M.A. 29: 422-424, Sept. '36
Accidental freezing of eye by sulphur dioxide, Am.J. Ophth. 19: 881-884, Oct. '36
CLARK, D.: See COOGLE, C. P., jt. auth.
CLARK, D. E., and MURLIN, J. R., Effects of glucose, fructose and galactose on ketosis, produced by anterior pituitary extract and by pancreatectomy, J. Nutrition 12: 469-490, Nov. '36
CLARK, D. M., Practical value of roentgenography of epiphyses in diagnosis of pre-adult endocrine disorders, Am.J.Roentgenol. 35: 752-771, June '36
CLARK, D. R., Vincent's infection, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1345-1349, July '36
CLARK, E., and BERGER, A. R., Hemorrhagic extravasations into leaflets of atrioventricular valves; their relationship to pulmonary embolism, Arch.Path. 22: 524-528, Oct. '36
——**GRAEF, I., and CHASIS, H.**, Thrombosis of aorta and coronary arteries, with special reference to "fibrinoid" lesions, Arch.Path. 22: 183-212, Aug. '36
CLARK, F. H., and BARYSH, N., Retropharyngeal abscess in infant of 6 weeks, complicated by pneumonia and osteomyelitis, with recovery; report of case, Arch. Pediat. 53: 417-419, June '36
CLARK, G. A.: See TIMPERLEY, W. A., jt. auth.
CLARK, G. L., and SCHAAD, J. A., X-ray diffraction studies of tendon and intestinal wall collagen, Radiology 27: 339-356, Sept. '36
CLARK, H. C., Recent research on prophylaxis and treatment of malaria; report for 1935, South.M.J. 29: 752-753, July '36
CLARK, H. R., Law and coroner, M.J.Australia 2: 565-569, Oct. 24, '36
CLARK, I. G., Basic principles in management of myopias, Ohio State M.J. 32: 634-637, July '36
CLARK, J. B., Diverticulum of prostatic urethra with stone, J.A.M.A. 107: 31-32, July 4, '36
CLARK, J. H. (Baltimore), Temperature coefficient of production of erythema by ultraviolet radiation, Am.J. Hyg. 24: 334-342, Sept. '36
CLARK, J. H. (Philadelphia), "Three dimension" graphs for correlating "age-weight-gland" relationships, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 139-142, Oct. '36
——**See BOLES, R. S., jt. auth.**
——**See ROWNTREE, L. G., jt. auth.**
——**STEINBERG, A., and ROWNTREE, L. G.**, "Three dimension" graphs for contrasting various endocrine organs of thymus rats with "age-weight-gland" controls, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 143-147, Oct. '36
Differential cell counts of pituitary in thymus treated strain of rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 239-242, Nov. '36
CLARK, O. R., and MILLS, W. M., Lymphogranuloma inguinale, J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 454-455, Nov. '36
CLARK, P. F., and CLARK, A. S., Memorable days in medicine; a calendar; May-June-July, M.Life 43: 223-266, June '36
Memorable days in medicine; a calendar; August-September-October, M.Life 43: 367-409, Sept. '36
CLARK, R.: See CANAVAN, M. M., jt. auth.
CLARK, S. N., Early manifestations of mental disorders, Illinois M.J. 70: 157-159, Aug. '36
CLARK, T.: See VONDERLEHR, R. A., jt. auth.
CLARK, W. E. L., Thalamic connections of temporal lobe of brain in monkey, J.Anat. 70: 447-464, July '36
Scope of teaching and research in anatomy, Brit.M.J. 2: 413-415, Aug. 29, '36
Termination of ascending tracts in thalamus of macaque monkey, J.Anat. 71: 7-40, Oct. '36
CLARK, W. I., Clinical aspects, diagnosis and treatment of pneumoconiosis, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 537-549, Oct. '36
CLARK, W. T., Medical program of Wisconsin Emergency Relief Administration, Wisconsin M.J. 35: 565-568, July '36
CLARKE, C. W., Control of syphilis and gonorrhea in Scandinavian countries and Great Britain; report of New York City Commission to Investigate Prevention and Control of Syphilis and Gonorrhea in Scandinavian Countries and in Great Britain, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 7-63, July (pt. 2) '36
New York City plans for combating syphilis, M.Ann. District of Columbia 5: 301-305, Oct. '36
CLARKE, F. J.: See LUBIN, S., jt. auth.
CLARKE, G. E., and MARSH, H. F., Rate of bismuth absorption in experimental animals following peroral administration, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 399-409, Aug. '36
CLARKE, J. H., Conservative treatment of laryngeal diphtheria, Brit.M.J. 2: 66-67, July 11, '36
CLARKE, M. F.: See ARNIM, S. S., jt. auth.
CLARKE, R. M., and HAINING, R. G., Neisseria catarrhalis endocarditis, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 117-121, July '36
CLARKE, W., Professor Ernest Finger today, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 562-565, Sept. '36
CLARKE'S COLUMN: See Spinal Cord, anatomy and histology
CLARKSON, W., and BARKER, A., Management of cervical metastatic epidermoid carcinoma, Radiology 27: 158-164, Aug. '36
Five year cure of mammary carcinoma with multiple metastases to bone, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 615-621, Nov. '36
CLARY, A.: See BLUM, P., jt. auth.
CLASOVACCINE: See Mycosis, cutaneous; Ringworm, therapy
CLASTRIER, J., Sur un cas de bouton d'Orient observé dans l'Aurés (département de Constantine), Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 14: 135-136, '36
CLATRO SAGASTUME, L.: See LOIZAGA, N. S., jt. auth.
CLAUBERG, C., Die Stimulierung der männlichen Geschlechtsdrüse durch weibliches Sexualhormon. (Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1457-1464, June 20, '36
El empleo de la hormona folicular en el tratamiento de la esterilidad de la mujer, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 329-341, Sept.-Oct. '36
CLAUDE, H., Syndrome d'action extérieure. Sa valeur sémiologique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 369-371, June 6, '36
——**and CANTACUZÈNE, J.**, Note sur un essai de prophylaxie des délires spirites, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 111-116, June '36
——**and COSTE, F.**, Productions gommeuses survenues chez deux paralytiques généraux impaludés. Tertiarisation précoce ou tardive, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 607-611, April '36
Paraplégie en flexion d'origine cérébrale chez un paralytique général traité par les ondes courtes, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 611-613, April '36
Les délires hallucinatoires dans la paralysie générale; leurs rapports avec la malariathérapie, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 817-818, June 3, '36
——**COSTE, F., and FAUVET, J.**, [illegible] d'un cas de dystrophie musculaire neuro-endocrinienne (myotonie atrophique), Rev.neurol. 66: 22-34, July '36
——**SIVADON, P., and FORTINEAU, J.**, Paraphrénie imaginative (un faux Prince de Condé), Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 214-219, July '36
Efflorescence mentale en rapport avec les événements d'actualité, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 247-251, July '36
CLAUDICATION
—orthopedics in consulting room of general practitioner; what to do with child who limps, [Mayr] Münchn. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1465-1466, Sept. 4, '36
—study of walking in lateral direction as aid to semeiotic evaluation of claudication in industrial expertise, [L. Lorenzoni] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 15-20, Feb. '36
intermittent, menformon (female sex hormone) in therapy, [E. von Hueber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 672, June 13, '36
—method of treatment and criteria by which to judge its efficacy, [F. Kisch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 712-716, June 5, '36
—question of arterial spasm or blood derivation as cause of ischemia, [A. Hustin] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 828-835, June 3, '36

CLAUDICATION, intermittent—Continued
—therapeutic methods, [T. Grosz & E. Frisch] Gyógyászat 76: 516, Sept. 13, '36; 540, Sept. 20, '36; 552, Sept. 27, '36; 570, Oct. 4, '36; 588, Oct. 11, '36
—therapy by Bier suction method, [R. Stern] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1045-1047, Aug. 21, '36
—vascular changes in claudication, with note on value of arteriography in this symptom complex, [J. R. Veal] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 113-121, July '36
CLAUDIUS, M., and KAUFFMANN, F., Two cases of infection with two more uncommon types of Salmonella group, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1026-1030, Oct. 22, '36
CLAUS, Syphilis der Nase und Nebenhöhlen, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 33: 541-544, Oct. 1, '36
Syphilis des Ohres und der oberen Luftwege (Ohr). Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 576-578, Oct. 15, '36
CLAUS, H., Syphilis der Mundhöhle, des Rachens und Nasenrachens, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 523-525, Sept. 15, '36
CLAVEAU (Mme.), Une goutte de lait municipale au service des pédiatres, Strasbourg méd. 96: 379-380, Aug. 15, '36
CLAVEL, L'erreur scandaleuse et mensongère des cimetières, Paris méd. (annexe) 2: i-ii, Aug. 1, '36
CLAVEL, C., Variétés techniques de la gastrectomie et leurs indications, Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 387-393, May '36
——**and FAKRAI, M.,** Sur le traitement chirurgical des sigmoidites aiguës, Lyon méd. 157: 545-561, May 10, '36
——**and MOREL, A.,** Dix cas de volvulus partiel de l'intestin grêle, Lyon méd. 158: 309-322, Sept. 20, '36
CLAVEL, R.: See **FERRABOUC, L., jt. auth.**
CLAVELIN, Au sujet des complications des luxations de la hanche; luxations anciennes non réduites; séquelles de luxations réduites, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 325-329, May 16, '36
CLAVICLE
abnormalities, foramen nervi clavicularis in roentgenogram, [H. G. Skarby] Acta radiol. 17: 397-402, '36
cancer, secondary hepatoma; case, [H. Hartmann, P. Guérin & Oberling] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 578-581, April 22, '36
cleidocranial dysostosis: See Bones, growth
dislocations: See also Shoulder, dislocations
—bipolar luxation; late result of surgical therapy; case, [P. P. Prat] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1009-1011, July 1, '36
fractures, birth injuries observed in past 10 years, [P. Muller] Nourrisson 24: 154-157, May '36
—basic therapy, [L. Böhler] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 387-403, Aug. '36
—cleidectomy in therapy of sarcoma and spontaneous fracture following slight trauma in worker, [P. Cahen] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 417-420, June 20, '36
—improved crutch splint, [W. Kelton] West.J.Surg. 44: 661-665, Nov. '36
—in new-born infants; roentgenologic study, [H. Yamamoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1215-1216, May '36
—personal experience with formation of pseudarthrosis, [W. Ehalt] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 36: 578-579, '36 [Comment on Gaim's article]
tuberculosis, review of literature and report of case, [J. Sirkin & E. A. Baumgartner] J.A.M.A. 107: 120-123, July 11, '36
tumors, cleidectomy in therapy of sarcoma and spontaneous fracture following slight trauma in worker, [P. Cahen] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 417-420, June 20, '36
CLAWHAND: See Hand, deformities
CLAWSON, B. J., Importance of allergy and immunity due to Ghon tubercle in pathogenesis of experimental pulmonary tuberculosis, Arch.Path. 22: 99-108, July '36
CLAY, G. E., and BAIRD, J. M., Restoration of orbit and repair of conjunctival defects, with grafts from prepuce and labia minora, J.A.M.A. 107: 1122-1125, Oct. 3, '36
CLAYE, A. M., Hæmorrhage in early pregnancy, Clin.J. 65: 309-314, Aug., '36
CLAYTON, E. B., Paralysis due to posture, Brit.M.J. 2: 280-281, Aug. 8, '36
CLAYTON, M. M., and KEITH, J. D., Vitamin C content of human tonsil, Science 84: 377-378, Oct. 23, '36
CLAYTON, N. M., Basis of modern meat inspection, J.Roy. San.Inst. 57: 18-29, July '36
CLEARY, E. W., and MORRISON, G. M., Self-released lock-bolt for fractures of femoral neck, California & West.Med. 45: 279-280, Sept. '36
CLEERE, R. L., Rocky Mountain spotted fever, Colorado Med. 33: 617-619, Sept. '36
CLEFT PALATE: See Palate
CLEGG, J. G., Retro-transilluminator, Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 410-411, July '36
Gumma of ciliary body, Brit.M.J. 2: 674, Oct. 3, '36
Optic foramen, Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 667-673, Dec. '36
CLEGHORN, R. A., and McVICAR, G. A., High potassium diet and survival of adrenalectomized rats, Nature, London 138: 124, July 18, '36
CLEIN, N. W., Allergy as cause of frequent colds and chronic coughs in children, Northwest Med. 35: 347-353, Sept. '36
CLELAND, J. B., Increase in diameter of aorta with age, M.J.Australia 1: 818-820, June 13, '36
CLELAND, J. B.—Continued
Ante mortem clots in chambers of heart, M.J.Australia 2: 50-51, July 11, '36
Massive pulmonary embolism, M.J.Australia 2: 329-331, Sept. 5, '36
CLEMENS, J., Über Darmentleerung durch Ausstreichen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1518-1519, June 27, '36
Die sterile gebrauchsfertige Infusionsflasche, ihre Benutzung und ihr Wert für die Bluttransfusion, Chirurg 8: 672-676, Aug. 15, '36; Die sterile gebrauchsfertige Infusionsflasche, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1720-1722, Oct. 16, '36
CLÉMENT, Mon maître César Roux, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 358-366, May 25, '36
CLÉMENT, R., Le traitement du diabète sucré chez l'enfant, Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 153-157, '36; also, Presse méd. 44: 1615-1616, Oct. 14, '36
Prophylaxie et dépistage du diabète infantile, Bull.gén. de thérap. 187: 196-199, '36
Hygiène de l'enfant diabétique, Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 200-201, '36
Les jouets des tout-petits, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 249-252, June-July '36
Immunisation antidiphtérique des étudiants en médecine, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris [116]: 139-143, July 23, '36
——**See LESNE, E., jt. auth.**
CLEMENTE, D., Innesti dermo-epidermici, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1861-1863, Oct. 19, '36
CLEMENTI, A., Über die emetische Wirkung von zwei Nebenalkaloiden der Lobelia inflata, nämlich des Lobelanins und des Lobelanidins, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 181: 265-272, '36
CLEMENTI, B.: See **BOGGIAN, B., jt. auth.**
CLEMENTS, F. W., Growth curve of Australian infants during second year of age, M.J.Australia 1: 647-648, May 9, '36
Tropical ulcer, with special reference to its etiology, M.J.Australia 2: 615-644, Nov. 7, '36
CLEMINSON, F. J.: See **BORRIES, G. V. T., jt. auth.**
CLEMMESEN, S.: See **EDMUND, C., jt. auth.**
CLENDENING, L., Doctor abroad—Egypt, Hygeia 14: 896-899, Oct. '36
Doctor abroad—Italy, Hygeia 14: 1008, Nov.; 1102, Dec. '36
CLENDINNEN, L. J., Radiological treatment of cancer of tongue, M.J.Australia 2: 228-230, Aug. 15, '36
CLÉRAMBAULT SYNDROME: See Automatism, mental
CLERC, La preservation individuelle des maladies vénériennes dans la marine marchande, Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. 12: 161-163, March '36
——**DELHERM, L., FISCHGOLD, H., and FRAIN,** Etude radiokymographique de la distension artérielle pulmonaire et de la stase veineuse hilaire, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 621-629, July '36
CLERC, A., Eloge nécrologique du professeur Vaquez, Sang 10: 742-743, '36
Notice nécrologique sur M. Henri Vaquez (1860-1936), Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 685-695, May 19, '36; also, Presse méd. 44: 1041-1043, June 24, '36
——**and LÉVY, R.,** Sur la résistance du cœur chez certains malades en état de dissociation auriculo-ventriculaire permanente, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 307-334, May '36
——**SÉE, G., and MACREZ, C.,** Tuberculose multiganglionnaire de l'adulte avec forte mononucléose, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1197-1200, July 13, '36
——**STERNE, J., DELAMARE, J., and PARIS, R.,** Sur les effets coagulants et hémostatiques de l'alcool octylique primaire au cours des syndromes hémorragiques, Presse méd. 44: 1681-1682, Oct. 28, '36
CLERF, L. H., Safety-pin in esophagus, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 282-288, Sept. '36
Historical notes on foreign bodies in air passages, Ann. M. Hist. 8: 547-552, Nov. '36
Pulmonary atelectasis in tuberculosis, Dis.of Chest 2: 14-15, Dec. '36
CLERGUE: See **GAILLARD, jt. auth.**
CLERICI, A. S.: See **ANTONIANI, C., jt. auth.**
CLERMONT, J.: See **ARGAUD, R., jt. auth.**
CLEVELAND, D.: See **DAVIS, L., jt. auth.**
CLEVELAND, M., and BOSWORTH, D. M., Surgical correction of flexion deformity of knees due to spastic paralysis, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 659-664, Nov. '36
CLEVENGER, W. F., Osteomyelitis of skull originating in ethmoid area, Tr. Indiana Acad. Ophth. & Otolaryng. 20: 59-72, '36
CLIFTON, B. H., Goiter and iodine, J.M.A.Georgia 25: 230-232, July '36
CLIFTON, C. E., CAHEN, S. F., and MORROW, G., Metabolic activities of Escherichia coli in synthetic medium, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 40-44, Oct. '36
CLIFTON, W. M., Rate of sedimentation of erythrocytes in rheumatic infection in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1093-1099, Nov. '36
CLIMACTERIC
See also Menopause
—involutional paranoid psychosis; case, [J. L. Alberti & F. C. Brumana] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2052-2065, Sept. 2, '36

CLIMACTERIC—Continued
—male puberty and climacteric, [M. Schachter] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 636-642, July 31, '36
—problem of male climacteric, [V. Blum] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1133-1139, Sept. 11, '36
—vegetative syndrome in masculine climacteric, [G. Richard] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 166-174, April '36; also, Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 231-240, April 1, '36

CLIMATE
See also Altitude; Health, resorts; Thalassotherapy; Tropics; Tuberculosis, climatology in; Weather
—aims of climatologic research in Switzerland, [W. Mörikofer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 393-396, April 25, '36
—basal metabolism of young men at Hyderabad, Deccan, with study of their physical characters, [S. A. Rahman] Indian J.M.Research 24: 173-199, July '36
—bioclimatic research stations on North Sea, [H. Pfleiderer] Med.Klin. 32: 822, June 12, '36; 855, June 19, '36
—bioclimatic studies during Olympic games, [P. Duckert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), p. 19, '36
—climatic cure for children; indications; statistical results; practical rules, [Beutter & Armand] Médecine 17: 650-661, Aug. '36
—climatic training during childhood, [A. Adam] Med. Klin. 32: 967-971, July 17, '36
—climatology and climatotherapy at Alta Gracia, [F. R. Torres] Semana méd. 1: 1774-1775, June 4, '36
—climatophysiology of Dresden and its environs, [K. Recknagel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1553, Sept. 18, '36; 1600, Sept. 25, '36
—climatotherapy for children, [H. Brüning] Med.Welt 10: 1469-1472, Oct. 10, '36
—climatotherapy of rheumatic diseases, [E. Freund] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1078-1080, Sept. 26, '36
—clinical methods in bioclimatology, [B. de Rudder] Med.Welt 10: 625-630, May 2, '36
—Crans-sur-Sierre, Switzerland, sports and therapeutic resort, [O. M. Mistal] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: i-vii, Sept. 5, '36
—incidence of Endamoeba histolytica infections in temperate climate, [A. Westphal & R. Gönnert] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 425-439, Oct. '36
—influence on susceptibility of monkeys to intranasal infection with poliomyelitis virus, [A. B. Sabin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 686-688, June '36
—location of athletic fields, youth camps and shelters considered from hygienic and climatologic standpoint (Die Anlage von Sportplätzen, Jugendlagern und Jugendherbergen vom hygienisch-klimatischen Standpunkt), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 23-24, '36
—normal and pathologic adolescence; diseases and dystrophies amenable to climatic cures, [L. Garot] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été) 43: 5-8, June 1, '36
—organization of vacation centers; comparative climatic statistics, [E. Weigert] Avenir méd. 33: 236-240, Sept.-Oct. '36
—orientation in climatotherapy, [H. Angelescu] Rev. stiint.med. 25: 826-833, June '36
—pellagra and pellagra-like conditions in warm climates, [H. S. Stannus] Trop.Dis.Bull. 33: 729, Oct.; 815, Nov. '36
—physiologic action of Lithuanian climate, [J. Sopauskas] Medicina,Kaunas 17: 274, April; 529, July-Aug; 732, Oct. '36
—practical use of statistics and special sources of error in bioclimatics, [S. Koller] Med.Welt 10: 1205, Aug. 22, '36; 1258, Aug. 29, '36
—progress in investigation of climate and its importance for medicine, [W. Amelung] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 342-351, Sept.-Oct. '36
—recent advance in climatology, [R. F. Fox] Arch.M. Hydrol. 14: 160, July '36
—relation to pneumonia, [H. Meseth] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 41-53, '36
—relationship to diseases of upper respiratory tract, [R. R. Montgomery] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 704-720, Sept. '36
—results of bioclimatic researches in field of gynecology, [H. Guthmann] Med.Welt 10: 953-958, July 4, '36
—sinus infection and climate, [G. M. Randall] M.Rec. 144: 370-371, Oct. 21, '36
—sodium and potassium bromides in therapy of diarrhea due to acclimatization disturbances, [L. Galeazzi] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 196-198, Sept. 30, '36
—teaching of balneology and climatology, [L. Korczyński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 365-366, May 19, '35
—unjust claims against climate of Santo Domingo, [E. E. Ricart] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 97-112, March-April '36
—world leprosy in relation to climatic stimulation and bodily vigor, [C. A. Mills] Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 295-314, July-Sept. '36

CLIMENKO, D. R., Modification of hematopoietic function in rabbit by certain cyclic compounds, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 21: 913-922, June '36
Influence of magnesium oxide on antipyretic action and toxicity of acetylsalicylic acid in rabbits, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 807-812, June '36

CLIMESCU, E., and SCHULMANN, F., A-O in therapy of diseases of eyes, Rev.stiint.med. 25: 1058-1069, Aug.-Sept. '36

CLIMESCU, V., and GEORGESCU, I., Inflammatory cystic tumor of subpatellar fatty substance due to inclusion of foreign body, Spitalul 55: 292-293, July-Aug. '36

CLINADOL (quinidine sulfate): See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy

CLINE, A., Use of ergot in puerperium, Ohio State M.J. 32: 1094-1095, Nov. '36

CLINE, G. M., Breast feeding from standpoint of practice, Illinois M.J. 70: 261-263, Sept. '36

CLINE, W. B., JR., and COLEMAN, J. V., Treatment of delirium tremens, J.A.M.A. 107: 404-409, Aug. 8, '36

CLINGER, O. W.: See **BOWEN, B. D., jt. auth.**

CLINICS
See also Child Welfare; Dentistry, clinics; Infant Welfare; Mental Hygiene, clinics; Neuropsychiatry, clinics; Ophthalmology, clinics; Otorhinolaryngology, clinics; Outpatient Department; Pediatrics, clinics; under names of various diseases and organs, as Cancer, clinics; Heart, clinics; Mental Diseases, clinics; etc.
—Henry Lilley Smith, M.R.C.S.—founder of self-supporting dispensaries, [R. J. Cyriax] Brit.M.J. 2: 141-142, July 18, '36
—lessons from clinics of Vienna, [H. O. Gunewardene] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. 33: 55-67, April '36
—organization of traveling polyclinic for rural regions, [N. I. Gerasimenko] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1018-1020, July 15, '36
—regulating stream of patients in polyclinic, [S. Y. Freydlin] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 755-759, May 30, '36

CLITHEROW, HERBERT GEORGE: See Obituaries

CLITORIS
—epithelioma, [S. A. Monen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 882-884, Nov. '36
—similarity of rhesus monkey and woman, [R. L. Dickinson & C. G. Hartman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 813-822, Nov. '36

CLOACA
—deformity with congenital duplication of cecum and appendix, [C. H. Schröder] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 481-490, '36
—imperforate anus with rectovaginal cloaca, [H. B. Stone] Ann.Surg. 104: 651-661, Oct. '36
—of vertebrates; human cloaca and its septation; embryologic study, [J. T. de Aquino] Rev.de obstet. e ginec.de São Paulo 1: 257-288, Dec. '35

CLONORCHIOSIS
—diagnosis and therapy of human clonorchiosis and of pathologic liver changes caused by it, [J. H. Otto & Tschan Tsching Ji] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongresshft., pp. 12-15, ['36]
—distribution of encysted cercariae of Clonorchis sinensis (Cobbold) in second intermediate host, Pseudorasbora parva (Temminck and Schlegel), and rate of their infections to mammalian hosts, [T. Kawai & Y. Yumoto] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 887, April '36
—hepatic insufficiency in distomiasis due to Clonorchis sinensis at Tongking, [H. Galliard, M. Autret & Phan-huy-Quat] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 444-447, May '36
—pancreatic distomiasis due to Clonorchis sinensis, [H. Galliard] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 442-443, May '36
—pancreatic distomiasis due to Clonorchis sinensis; third case in Tongking, [H. Galliard, Phan-huy-Quat & Dang-van-Ngu] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 379-383, April '36
—treatment of Clonorchis sinensis with fuadin (antimony compound), [O. Hueck & H. F. Wan] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr., Kongresshft., pp. 16-20, ['36]; abstr., Chinese M.J. 50: 1281-1282, Sept. '36

CLOSE, W. J., Frequency of micturition in female, M.J. Australia 2: 147-155, Aug. 1, '36

CLOSTRIDIUM: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, clostridium; Botulism; Tetanus, bacilli

CLOTHING
—experimental physiopathologic study of workmen wearing anti-yperite clothing, [G. Ferri] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 525-534, June '36
—hygienic examination of furs, [W. Uglow, F. Krotkow & A. Martischenja] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 697-708, '36
—symposium on important principles in selection of clothing suitable for wear during chief summer and winter sports (Welche Grundsätze gelten für eine zweckentsprechende Kleidung bei den wichtigsten Sportarten des Sommers und Winters)? [various authors] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1239-1245, July 24, '36

CLOUDMAN, A. M., Gross and microscopic diagnoses in mouse tumors at site of mammary glands, Am.J. Cancer 27: 510-512, July '36
——**and LITTLE, C. C.**, Genetics of tumour formation in mice, in relation to gene T for brachyury, J.Genetics 32: 487-504, July '36
CLOUSTON, T. M., Investigation into thick blood-drop method of diagnosis in leprosy, M.J.Australia 2: 430-432, Sept. 26, '36
CLOVIS, C. H.: See BOND, R. C., jt. auth.
CLOW, A. D.: See WEBSTER, L. T., jt. auth.
CLOWES, G. H. A., and KRAHL, M. E., Antagonistic action of dinitrothymol and dinitrocresol on cellular respiration, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 565-566, May '36
Studies on cell metabolism and cell division; on relation between molecular structures, chemical properties, and biological activities of nitrophenols, J.Gen. Physiol. 20: 145-171, Nov. '36
——**See KRAHL, M. E., jt. auth.**
CLUBFOOT: See under Foot, deformities
CLUNIE, T., Unusual injury, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 72-74, July '36
——**and McGUSTY, V. W. T.**, Native medical practitioner in Western Pacific and Central Medical School in Suva, Fiji, Trop.Dis.Bull. 33: 826-833, Nov. '36
CLUTE, H. M., Problem of cancer of pancreas, J.A.M.A. 107: 91-97, July 11, '36
——**and ALBRIGHT, H. L.**, Thyroid adenomas and their clinical complications, with especial reference to discrete adenoma, New England J.Med. 215: 1049-1054, Dec. 3, '36
CMUNT, E., Frequency and diagnosis of gout, Časop.lék. česk. 75: 653-654, May 22, '36
COAGELGRAMS: See Blood, coagulation
COAKLEY, W. A., and KLEIN, D., Progressive postoperative gangrene of skin; report of case, Am.J.Surg. 33: 287-290, Aug. '36; correction 34: 4, Oct. '36
COATES, C. W.: See WEISMAN, A. I., jt. auth.
COATES, F., FISHER, J. A., and ANDREWS, S., Report on case of haemochromatosis or bronzed diabetes, Ulster M.J. 5: 172-175, July '36
COATES, G. M., SHUSTER, B. H., and SLOTKIN, H. B., Vestibular (Bárány) tests in diagnosis and localization of intracranial lesions; report of 16 proved cases, J.A.M.A. 107: 412-418, Aug. 8, '36
COATNEY, G. R., and ROUDABUSH, R. L., Catalog and host-index of genus Plasmodium, J.Parasitol. 22: 338-353, Aug. '36
COATS' DISEASE: See Retinitis, exudative
COATZ, A. S., Contribución al estudio de la etiología de la rotura prematura de las membranas ovulares, Semana méd. 1: 1913-1925, June 18, '36
COBALT
—biliary elimination of intravenously injected cobalt in dog, [F. Caujolle] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1081-1090, June '36
toxicity, effect of roentgen irradiation on experimentally produced (by cobalt) polycythemia in rats, with special reference to blood and bone marrow, [E. de Savitsch & others] Am.J.Roentgenol. 35: 786-789, June '36
—nonspecific reactions in cutaneous allergy to cobalt, [H. Haxthausen] Hospitalstid. 79: 552-556, May 26, '36
COBALT LAMP: See Astigmatism
COBB, P. W.: See FRY, G. A., jt. auth.
COBB, S., Review of neurology and psychiatry for 1935-1936, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 1111-1123, Dec. '36
COBELLIS, L., Produzione di una membrana limitante interna nei vasi neo formati del trombo nella malattia di Leo-Buerger, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 746-748, '35
COBET, R., Wundbehandlung mit gasförmiger Kohlensäure, Chirurg 8: 549-553, July 15, '36
COBLENTZ, W. W., Über die Messung der ultravioletten Anteile des Sonnenlichtes für medizinische Zwecke, Strahlentherapie 55: 545-559, '36
——**and STAIR, R.**, Méthode pour déterminer la distribution de l'énergie dans l'extrême ultra-violet solaire, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 10: 161-165, Aug. '36
COBRA: See Venom
COBURN, A. F., Observations on mechanism of rheumatic fever, Lancet 2: 1025-1030, Oct. 31, '36
Specific and non-specific changes in blood protein during acute rheumatism with carditis, Internat.Clin. 4: 49-66, Dec. '36; also, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1386-1403, Aug. 29, '36
——**and KAPP, E. M.**, Observations on development of high blood sedimentation rate in rheumatic carditis, J.Clin.Investigation 15: 715-723, Nov. '36
——**See KAPP, E. M., jt. auth.**
——**and MOORE, L. V.**, Experimental induction of erythema nodosum, J.Clin.Investigation 15: 509-511, Sept. '36
COBURN, R. C., Modifying intestinal flora with insoluble chemicals; preliminary report, M.Rec. 144: 391-396, Nov. 4, '36
COCA, A. F.: See BLANK, J. M., jt. auth.
COCAINE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, cocaine
effects, action of epinephrine, tyramine and ephedrine on small intestine of unanesthetized dog, before and following administration of cocaine, [C. M. Gruber] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 347-360, Aug. '36
—compound action of ephedrine and cocaine on various blood vessels, [F. Ra] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 150†-152†, Sept. '35
—effect of strychnine and cocaine poisoning of one part of spinal cord on reflex excitability of its other parts, [P. P. Gerasimovich] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1178-1187, '35
—on toad's intestine, [S. Ri] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 106†, Sept. '35
—vasomotor action of intra-arterial injections, [J. Malméjac, H. Haimovici & A. Capel] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 229-230, '36
toxicity, vascular action of cocaine and procaine hydrochloride, with special consideration of mechanism of contraction during detoxication, [K. Arima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 558, April 25, '36
COCCHIAROLE, G., Sui cosidetti tumori "amiloidei" della laringe, Ann.di laring., otol. 36: 138-152, '36
COCCIDIA
—structure of oocysts from rabbit and permeability of their membranes, [E. M. Kheysin] Trudy Leningrad. Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 2: 32-51, '35
COCCIDIOIDES
—cardiac inoculation of Coccidioides immitis, [F. de Almeida] Folia clin.et biol. 8: 67-69, '36
COCCIDIOSIS
—human coccidiosis with Isospora belli; 2 cases, [C. Corcuff] Ann.de parasitol. 14: 440-443, Sept. 1, '36
—of liver in man, [M. L. Mgebrov] Vrach.delo 19: 37-42, '36
—two cases in man, [H. J. Smyly & K. Chang] Chinese M.J. 50: 1195-1202, Sept. '36
—vitamin G from different sources and coccidian infection, [E. R. Becker & N. F. Morehouse] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 437-439, May '36
COCCYGODYNIA: See Coccyx
COCCYX
See also Sacrococcygeal Region
—clinical significance of defects, [Janson] Röntgenpraxis 8: 451-453, July '36
—derangements, [H. F. Johnson] Nebraska M.J. 21: 451-457, Dec. '36
—roentgenotherapy of coccygodynia, [C. I. Baastrup] Strahlentherapie 56: 184-188, '36; also, Nord.med. tidskr. 12: 1141-1143, July 11, '36
COCHARD, M., JACQUIER, J., and BALGAIRIES, E., Un cas de parkinsonisme manganique, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 69-71, July 19, '36
COCHE, R.: See BOURRAT, L., jt. auth.
——**See BRUNERIE, A., jt. auth.**
COCHEMS, F. M.: See McNALLY, A., jt. auth.
COCHLEA: See Ear, internal; Hearing
COCHOIS, V. J. C., Laënnec, médecin militaire, Rev.serv. de san.mil. 105: 401-416, Sept. '36
COCHRAN, G. A., Medical management of peptic ulcer, California & West.Med. 45: 340-342, Oct. '36
COCHRAN, JEROME (1831-1896)
—South's first gift to public health, [D. L. Cannon] South.M.J. 29: 1187-1188, Dec. '36
COCHRANE, W. A., Birth injuries of child, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 137-152, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '36
COCKAYNE, E. A., Inheritance of opaque nerve fibres in retina (papilla leporina), Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 569-575, Oct. '36
COCKCROFT, W. H.: See DOLMAN, C. E., jt. auth.
COCKERELL, T. D. A., Life of people, Scient.Monthly 42: 532-536, June '36
COCKRILL, J. R.: See KURZROK, R., jt. auth.
COCONUT
—skin diseases due to handling spoiled copra, [A. Loir] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3649-3650, April '36
COCTIGEN: See Paronychia, therapy; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity
COD LIVER OIL
See also Rickets
—deterioration of cod liver oil and diet of children, [D. V. Whipple] J.Pediat. 8: 734-740, June '36
—effect on bacterial mixtures, particularly soil bacteria and spore-forming organisms, [von Drigalski] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1005-1006, June 19, '36
—five year study of its value for reducing industrial absenteeism caused by colds and respiratory diseases, [A. D. Holmes, M. G. Pigott, W. A. Sawyer & L. Comstock] Indust.Med. 5: 359-361, July '36
—gadomenol not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. 107: 1384, Oct. 24, '36
—relation between cod liver oil and decline of human dentition, [B. Steiner] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1010-1013, Aug. 21, '36
—tissue response to subcutaneous injection, [J. Dawson] Lancet 2: 737-738, Sept. 26, '36
—vitamin A content, [Z. Kołodziejska] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 81-87, '36

COD LIVER OIL—Continued
—vitamin-A content of medicinal oils sold in Edmonton, [W. D. McFarlane & L. Rudolph] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 542-545, Nov. '36
irradiated, bactericidal and photochemical properties, [F. A. Stevens] J.Bact. 32: 47-56, July '36
therapy: See Arthritis, therapy; Empyema, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Fingers and Toes, wounds and injuries; Foot, wounds and injuries; Hand, wounds and injuries; Mastoid, surgery; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Spirochetosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Wounds, therapy
toxicity, infantile eczema; 2 cases, [S. J. Hoffman & H. Rattner] J.A.M.A. 107: 494, Aug. 15, '36
CODAZZI AGUIRRE, J. A., Hipertrofia monstruosa unicamente ósea de la pirámide nasal (cirugía estética), Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 654-660, July '36
CODEINE
—new method of colorimetric determination of dilaudid, applicable to dicodid and eukodal, [J. A. Sánchez] Semana méd. 2: 713-714, Sept. 10, '36
addiction, types of habituation, [F. Furu] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 56†-57†, Sept. '35
effects, combination of scopolamine, eukodal and ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine) in basal anesthesia, [G. Frey] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 686-690, July '36
CODELLAS, P. S., William Alexander Greenhill, M.D., 1814-94, Ann.M.Hist. 8: 306-312, July '36
CODET and DELUEN, Ostéolyse post-traumatique de la tête humérale et de la glénoïde, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 787-789, Oct. '36
CODET, H., L'impressionable vagotonique, variété d'émotif, Progrès méd., pp. 802-806, May 16, '36
CODET, P. H.: See DIDIER, R., jt. auth.
CODINACH y SEGURA, A., Papiloma múltiple de la laringe de un niño, Arch.de med.inf. 5: 152-160, April-June '36
CODVELLE, BERNARD, J., and GUICHENÉ, Aleucie hémorragique. Essai de traitement par les injections intra-médullaires de goudron, Sang 10: 777-787, '36
CODVELLE, F., FERRABOUC, L., and HENRION, J., Paralysie cubitale bilatérale au cours d'une pleurésie séro-fibrineuse (polynévrite tuberculeuse?), Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1152-1155, July 13, '36
CODY, C. C., JR., Brucellosis in otolaryngology, Tr.Sect. Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 160-168, '35
CODY, W. E., Treatment of strangulated external hernia, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 283-286, June '36
COE, G. C.: See FREILICH, E. B., jt. auth.
COE, H. E., Basal anæsthesia in children's surgery, Canad. M.A.J. 35: 390-393, Oct. '36
Surgical pediatrics, J.Pediat. 9: 513-548, Oct. '36
COELHO, E., and RIBEIRO, M., Etude expérimentale sur deux formes pathogéniques de l'œdème aigu du poumon: mécanique et toxique, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 383-391, June '36
COELHO, J., Los dangers des spirites; le traitement de leurs victimes, Presse méd. 44: 796-797, May 13, '36
El escollo de las desinencias, Vida nueva 38: iii-v, July 15, '36
Tiago d'Almeida, Presse méd. 44: 1463, Sept. 16, '36
COELHO, S., Radio-diagnóstico obstétrico, Arq.de obst.e ginec. 2: 288-292, April '36
COELHO de CAMPOS: See SACADURA, C., jt. auth.
COELIAC DISEASE: See Celiac Disease
COELST, Une autre application de ma méthode de "outlay sur cadre," Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 195-198, March '36
CŒUR, A.: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
COEYTAUX, PAUL: See Obituaries
COFFEE
See also Caffeine
—as psychic stimulant, [M. Viotti] Gaz.clin. 34: 168, June '36
—effect of coffee and decaffeinated coffee on oxygen consumption, pulse rate and blood pressure, [K. Horst, R. J. Willson & R. G. Smith] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 58: 294-304, Nov. '36
—influence of roasting on coffee and coffee substitutes, [B. Bleyer, W. Diemair, F. Fischler & K. Täufel] Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 408-428, '36
—rapid method of distinguishing between coffee and decaffeinated coffee, [C. Griebel] Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. 71: 531-537, June '36
COFFEY, E. C.: See COFFEY, S. E., jt. auth.
COFFEY, S. E., and COFFEY, E. C., Unusual case of fibromyoma uteri, California & West.Med. 45: 355-356, Oct. '36
COFFEY OPERATION: See Ureters, surgery
COFFIN, M., Statistiques de cuti-réactions à la tuberculine pratiquées sur des sujets parisiens de 2 à 16 ans, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 216-233, April '36
Etudes statistiques de cuti-réactions à la tuberculine brute chez des sujets de deux à dix-sept ans de la région parisienne, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 486-503, '36
A propos d'un cas de primo-infection chez l'adulte, Avenir méd. 33: 178-180, June '36
COFFIN, M.—Continued
Observations résumées de 100 cas de primo-infection tuberculeuse, observés chez des sujets parisiens de 2 à 16 ans, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 347-353, June '36
——**and BAILLEUL,** Perte de substance cranienne chez un nourrisson, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 278-282, May '36
COGGI, C., Sindromi epilettiformi e funzioni di maternità, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 439-496, April 30, '36
COGGI, G., Dell'immunità consecutiva al trapianto di cute di animali pretrattati con anatossina difterica in animali normali, Boll. d. Ist. sieroterap.milanese 15: 311-320, May '36; abstr., De l'immunité antitoxique consécutive à l'homoeogreffe de tissu cutané préalablement traité par l'anatoxine diphtérique, Soc. internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 74-76, April '36
——**See AUSTONI, B., jt. auth.**
COGHILL, G. E., Correlated anatomical and physiological studies of growth of nervous system of Amphibia; quantitative relations of spinal cord and ganglia correlated with development of reflexes of leg in Amblystoma punctatum Cope, J. Comp.Neurol. 64: 135-167, June '36
COGSWELL, H. D., Simplified method of drawing blood for citrate blood transfusion, Am.J.Surg. 34: 620, Dec. '36
COHEN, Travail de statistique de l'Hôpital international de Saint-Domingue (république Dominicaine), Rev. méd.franç. 17: 529-538, June '36
COHEN, A. (London): See BRUES, A. M., jt. auth.
COHEN, A. (Philadelphia), Gout, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 488-493, Oct. '36
COHEN, A. E., Some of the newer methods suggested for diagnosis and treatment of bronchial asthma, Kentucky M.J. 34: 469-471, Oct. '36
COHEN, E., and HERRMANN, R. L., Social study of patients with chronic cardiac disease treated by total thyroidectomy, New England J.Med. 215: 1-21, July 2, '36
COHEN, H. (Liverpool), Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, Brit.M.J. 2: 751-754, Oct. 17, '36
Optic atrophy as presenting sign in pernicious anæmia, Lancet 2: 1202-1203, Nov. 21, '36
COHEN, H. (Medan), Double mastoiditis and cryptogenetic fever, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3953-3954, Aug. 29, '36
COHEN, H. K. F., Endemic outbreak of skin disease caused by bite of Aëdes cinereus, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 4200-4202, Sept. 19, '36
COHEN, I., Neoplastic cysts communicating with lateral ventricles, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 21-27, Aug. '36
COHEN, J. G.: See Gershon-Cohen, J.
COHEN, L., New instrument for determination of venous pressure by direct method, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 94-96, Oct. '36
——**FINK, H., and GRAY, I.,** Salmonella suipestifer bacteremia, with pericarditis, pneumonitis and pleural effusion; report of case, J.A.M.A. 107: 331-333, Aug. 1, '36
COHEN, L. H., Speech perseveration and astasia-abasia following carbon monoxide intoxication, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 41-47, July '36
COHEN, M. B., KLINE, B. S., and YOUNG, A. M., Clinical diagnosis of periarteritis nodosa, J.A.M.A. 107: 1555-1558, Nov. 7, '36
COHEN, M. E., and THOMSON, K. J., Studies on circulation in pregnancy; velocity of blood flow and related aspects of circulation in normal pregnant women, J.Clin.Investigation 15: 607-625, Nov. '36
COHEN, R., Contribution à l'étude histochimique des dépôts d'or dans les cellules, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1123-1124, '36
COHEN, R. C., and WOOD, W. B., Mirror test in pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. 2: 65-66, July 11, '36
COHEN, R. S., Value of "a complete change of scene" for nervous patient, M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 329-332, Nov. '36
COHEN, S. E., Influence of Ca and K ions on tonus and adrenaline response of coronary arteries, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 1-16, Aug. 31, '36
COHEN, S. S. (Boston), and BARRON, M. E., Thromboangiitis obliterans with special reference to its abdominal manifestations, New England J.Med. 214: 1275-1279, June 25, '36
COHEN, S. S. (Philadelphia): See Solis-Cohen, S.
COHEN-SOLAL, E.: See LAFFONT, A., jt. auth.
COHEN-SOLAL, L., Les suppurations aiguës primitives développées dans la gaine du psoas-iliaque, Rev.de chir.,Paris 74: 534-545, July '36
COHN, A., Importance of bacteriologic cultures for diagnosis of gonococcal vulvovaginitis and proctitis in children, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 623-629, Nov. '36
COHN, I. (Brooklyn), Gonococcic endocarditis; report of case with positive blood culture, J.A.M.A. 107: 1630-1632, Nov. 14, '36

COHN, I. (New Orleans), Arteriovenous aneurysm of first portion of right subclavian artery and innominate vein; report of case successfully operated upon, Ann. Surg. 103: 964-977, June '36

COHN, M., Die Bronchographie zur Verbesserung der Diagnose des Lungenkrebses, Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 251-255, '35

Duplicating films of roentgenograms, J.A.M.A. 107: 1212-1213, Oct. 10, '36

COHN-MORETTI, G., Tubercolosi polmonare e malattie intercorrenti (influenza, tifo addominale, ittero catarrale), Minerva med. 2: 112-114, Aug. 4, '36

COIMBRA, A., Abdomen agudo e pleuris, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 248-251, July '36

Corpo estranho no apendice, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 330-336, Sept. '36

COITOPHOBIA: See under Coitus

COITUS

—Galahad symbol, form of masculine coitophobia, [H. Veiga de Carvalho] Rev. neurol. e psychiat. de São Paulo 2: 46-50, Jan.-March '36

—interruptus; pathologic picture in male; case, [A. C. Drummond] J.Contraception 1: 161-162, Oct. '36

—laceration of vagina during coitus in cases of uterus didelphys with septate vagina, [G. Joffé] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 300-301, April '36

—perforation of posterior vaginal wall with rupture of peritoneum during coitus, [C. Cornea & E. Manea] Cluj.med. 17: 520-522, Aug. 1, '36

—plastic construction of penis capable of accomplishing coitus; case, [N. Bogoras] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1271-1276, May 30, '36

—premature ejaculations, [J. L. Pritcher] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 40: 724-727, Oct. '36

—question of defloration and pregnancy; medicolegal expertise in case, [F. Favero & A. A. Ferreira] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 240-248, '36

—rupture of aneurysm of abdominal aorta during coitus, [Y. Kermorgant] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 370-372, June '36

COJOCARU, M. I., Collapse therapy and gold salts in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Cluj.med. 17: 406-408, June 1, '36

COKE, F., Treatment of paroxysmal sneezing, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 522-526, Aug. '36

COLACI, A., Sull'ittero da ostruzione del coledoco, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 355-361, June '36

COLALÉ, G., Un caso di sindrome scafoidea del Köhler e sua probabile interpretazione patogenetica, Radiol. med. 23: 540-545, July '36

COLAMIN

—pharmacologic action, [B. N. Sobu] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 30†-31†, Sept. '35

COLANÉRI, M., La radiologie d'urgence dans l'appendicite, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 535-539, June '36

COLANERI, S., L'emoterapia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1864-1873, Oct. 19, '36

COLANÉRI, X., L'électrodiagramme endocrinien, J.de méd. de Paris 56: 545-546, June 25, '36

COLANGIULI, A., and FRANZINI, P., Dosaggio della bilirubina nei liquidi organici, Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 169-176, March 25, '36

COLARIZI, A., Thiorachie et thiémie chez les gens sains et dans quelques formes de méningite, Progrès méd., pp. 765-770, May 9, '36

COLAS, J.: See **NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.**

COLAS-BELCOUR, J.: See **ROUBAUD, E., jt. auth.**

COLBAZI, E., DUMITRESCU, A., and KERI, A., Germanin in therapy of pemphigus, Cluj.med. 17: 456-459, July 1, '36

COLBERT, C., and Le CARRER, Les enfants des tuberculeux, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 448-450, June 10, '36

COLBERT, C. N.: See **JOLLIFFE, N., jt. auth.**

COLCHICINE

—effects of colchicine and related substances on cell division, [A. M. Brues & A. Cohen] Biochem.J. 30: 1363-1368, Aug. '36

COLD

See also under Temperature

effects: See also Heat, regulation

—advantages of freezing over immersion in glycerin for preservation of viruses, [P. Lépine] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 262-263, '36

—alcoholism in relation to capacity to stand cold; medicolegal significance in death by freezing; statistical and experimental study, [G. di Macco] Arch. di antropol.crim. 56: 155-165, March-April '36

—changes in epithelium; further studies, [F. Chaletzkaja] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 475-480, '36

—cold allergy with spontaneous recovery; case, [M. Ehrlich] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 477-478, Aug. '36

—cutaneous vasodilator reaction in cat, [L. Wybauw] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 453-455, '36

—death from intense chilling; question of rôle of reticulo-endothelial system; experimental study, [M. Raso] Pathologica 28: 278-283, June 15, '36

—differential diagnostic value of biologic reaction to cold, [A. V. Kirillova & F. Y. Rozenblat] Klin.med. 14: 224-229, '36

COLD, effects—Continued

—effect of liquid air temperature on bacteria, [G. Winchester & T. J. Murray] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 165-166, Oct. '36

—effect of working in cold or wet on development of disturbances in peripheral perfusion, [M. Ratschow] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 220-230, '36

—effects of freezing on antiscorbutic activity of potatoes, [T. L. Isumrudowa] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 71: 326-330, April '36

—effects of freezing on rabietic spinal cords, [P. Millischer & P. Marteau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 727-728, '36

—effects of pancreatectomy on variations of glycemia in freezing; experimental study, [G. Panebianco] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 385-390, July '36

—experimental researches into influence of freezing on C-vitamin content of orange juice and milk, [K. Lilleengen] Acta pædiat. 18: 392-418, '36

—exposure to cold as factor in etiology of rheumatism, [A. Weber] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 523-527, June 11, '36

—growth and fermentation of bacteria near their minimum temperature, [M. J. Foter & O. Rahn] J.Bact. 32: 485-497, Nov. '36

—healing of wounds in patients subjected to cold atmosphere, [T. Y. Arev] Vestnik khir. 46: 3-12, '36

—hypersensitiveness to cold, with local and systemic manifestations of histamine-like character; amenability to treatment, [B. T. Horton, G. E. Brown & G. M. Roth] J.A.M.A. 107: 1263-1269, Oct. 17, '36

—influence of potassium concentration on temperature of cold standstill in turtle heart, [G. H. Zwikster & T. E. Boyd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 757-758, June '36

—loss of tactical efficiency of flying personnel in open cockpit aircraft due to cold, [H. G. Armstrong] Mil.Surgeon 79: 133-140, Aug. '36

—paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria and vitamin C; preliminary report, [H. Lotze] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 941, June 27, '36

—peripheral facial paralysis, so-called "a frigore"; disease of vasomotor nerves as cause, [V. Audibert, C. Mattei & A. Paganelli] Presse méd. 44: 1049-1050, June 27, '36

—sterilization of culture mediums, [G. Schweizer] Arch. f.Mikrobiol. 7: 297-314, '36

—"structure" of autoagglutination under influence of cold, [P. Neuda] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 89: 76-89, Sept. 18, '36

—sudden death while bathing in cold water; causes and prophylaxis, [I. Rădvan] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 645-662, May '36

—sugar, calcium and potassium of blood serum in hypothermia produced in rabbits by chilling; effect of parathyroid hormone, [G. di Macco] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 133-141, April 30, '36

—surgical shock from burns, freezing and similar traumatic agents, [H. N. Harkins] Colorado Med. 33: 871-876, Dec. '36

—syndrome of hemisudation of face with paroxysms caused by cold and mastication, [A. Subirana] Med. ibera 1: 661-664, May 9, '36

—urticaria from cold sensitivity and effect of histamine treatment; 2 cases, [L. L. Saylor & I. S. Wright] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 388-395, Sept. '36

—variations of sugar, calcium and potassium in blood of animals frozen to death; effect of preliminary treatment with calcium chloride, [D. Caltabiano & A. Lifavi] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 306-311, Aug. 31, '36

—vasomotor response of nonhypertensive individuals to standard cold stimulus, [M. R. Yates & J. E. Wood, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 560-562, May '36

therapeutic use of: See also Burns, therapy; Tongue, tuberculosis

—cold wet applications, [Mme. J. E. Eliet] Clinique, Paris 31: 273-274, Oct. (B) '36

—intraperitoneal and visceral temperature values as influenced by external environment, [B. R. Selden] Illinois M.J. 70: 159-174, Aug. '36

COLDS: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis

COLE, C. E. C., LITTLE, O. J. S., MILLS, J. D., and GWYN, N. B., Unusual case of obstructive jaundice and septicæmia, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 188-190, Aug. '36

COLE, E. C., Hemorrhage in pulmonary disease, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 329-332, Sept. '36

COLE, E. R.: See **BINKLEY, R. W., jt. auth.**

COLE, H. H., On biological properties of mare gonadotropic hormone, Am.J.Anat. 59: 299-331, July '36

COLE, H. N., Syphilis problem—how shall we meet it? Colorado Med. 33: 750-756, Nov. '36

The Pharmacopeia and the physician; use of antisyphilitic remedies, J.A.M.A. 107: 2123-2131, Dec. 26, '36

——**and SOLLMANN, T.,** Glycerin and benzoin lotion, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 685, Oct. '36

——**and SROUB, W. E.,** Glomus tumor: arterial angioneuromyoma of Masson, J.A.M.A. 107: 428-429, Aug. 8, '36

COLE, J., Methods of diagnosis and treatment in allergic disease, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 469-472, Aug. '36

COLE, L., Treatment of tetanus, Brit.M.J. 1: 1191-1195, June 13, '36
Case of chorea gravis treated with avertin, Lancet 2: 1213-1214, Nov. 21, '36
COLE, L. G., Pathological yardstick; its accuracy as instrument for measuring errors in clinical, roentgenological, and surgical diagnosis of gastric lesions, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 689-716, Dec. '36
——**and POUND, R. E.,** Small intestine—inflammatory lesions and accompanying reactions, Radiology 27: 330-338, Sept. '36
COLE, R., Treatment of pneumonia, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1-12, July '36
Pneumonia; prevention, management, and serum treatment, New York State J.Med. 36: 1699-1708, Nov. 15, '36
COLEBATCH, J. H.: See FORTUNE, C., jt. auth.
COLEBROOK, L., Prevention of puerperal sepsis; call to action, Brit.M.J. 1: 1257-1258, June 20, '36
Prevention of puerperal sepsis, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 43: 691-714, Aug. '36
——**and KENNY, M.,** Treatment of human puerperal infections, and of experimental infections in mice, with prontosil, Lancet 1: 1279-1286, June 6, '36
Treatment with prontosil of puerperal infections due to hæmolytic streptococci, Lancet 2: 1319-1322, Dec. 5, '36
——**BUTTLE, G. A. H., and O'MEARA, R. A. Q.,** Mode of action of *p*-aminobenzenesulphonamide and prontosil in hæmolytic streptococcal infections, Lancet 2: 1323-1326, Dec. 5, '36
COLECTOMY: See Colon, cancer; Intussusception
COLEMAN, J. V.: See CLINE, W. B., JR., jt. auth.
COLEMAN, L. M., Development of chronic hospital and its place in community, Hospitals 10: 31-35, Sept. '36
COLEMAN, S. M., August Strindberg: autobiographies, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 23: 248-273, July '36
Manic-depressive psychosis—symposium; note on psychopathology and periodicity, J.Ment.Sc. 82: 654-655, Sept. '36
COLENBRANDER, M. C., Über den Drehpunkt des Auges, Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 622-628, '36
Schema für Augenbewegungen, Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 629-636, '36
COLES, A. C., Virus bodies in lymphogranuloma inguinale (climatic bubo), Edinburgh M.J. 43: 528-530, Aug. '36
COLETTI, D. A., Ulcera primitiva perforata del digiuno, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 243-251, June '36
Fibroma dell'ovaio, Minerva med. 2: 12-13, July 7, '36
COLEY, B. L., Old and new in treatment of hernia, Indust. Med. 5: 623-625, Dec. '36
COLEY, WILLIAM BRADLEY
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Diagnosis and treatment of bone sarcoma, Glasgow M.J. 126: 49, Aug.; 128, Sept. '36
COLEY'S TOXINS: See Bones, tumors
COLIC
—classification and treatment of infantile colic or gastroenterospasm, [P. J. White] M.Clin.North America 20: 511-525, Sept. '36
appendicular: See Appendicitis, history
biliary: See Bile Ducts, pain; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, diseases
hepatic: See Biliary Tract, pain
renal: See Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, pain
umbilical: See Umbilicus
COLIEZ, R., Le tirage des positifs sur papier par un procédé d'autocorrection, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France 24: 555-560, June '36
——**See FORESTIER, J., jt. auth.**
COLIN, H.: See WEBB, G., jt. auth.
COLITIS
See also Intestines, diseases
—false homogenous diarrhea, [J. C. Roux & R. Goiffon] Clinique, Paris 31: 238-241, July (B) '36
—roentgenographic studies of mucous membrane of colon, [F. J. Lust] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 494-498, Sept. '36
amebic: See Amebiasis
blood in, number and percentage distribution of white blood corpuscles in suppurative coloproctitis, [O. Moltke] Bibliot.f.læger 128: 83-96, April '36
—Weltmann coagulation test in amebic and nonamebic colitis; significance of results, [B. Barbagallo] Riforma med. 52: 743-745, May 30, '36
complications and sequels, cancer of rectum complicating hemorrhagic rectocolitis, [A. Chapuy] Lyon méd. 157: 499-500, April 26, '36
—psychotherapy of mental disturbances, [N. Réchad] Prat.méd.franç. 17: 422-424, July-Sept. '36
—relation between chronic appendicitis and chronic colitis, [S. de Nabias] J.méd.franç. 25: 196-198, June '36
diagnosis, [J. Monges] Clinique, Paris 31: 231-233, July (B) '36
—chronic localized colitis, [Cabot case 22251] New England J.Med. 214: 1250-1253, June 18, '36
—clinical roentgenologic method of diagnosis of so-called chronic colitis, [S. M. Ryss & E. F. Rotermel] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 733-740, May 30, '36
COLITIS, diagnosis—Continued
—significance and value of coprologic examination in chronic colitis, [W. Melocchi] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. 4: 397-422, Oct. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, colitis as manifestation of rheumatic fever; case, [R. A. Gutmann & R. Wallich] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 898-901, June 8 '36
—colitis due to intolerances; clinical and experimental study, [R. A. Gutmann, A. Tzanck & J. Arnous] Presse méd. 44: 917-920, June 6, '36
—London biologic reaction to insulin in hemorrhagic colitis in children, evidence of pancreatic origin, [E. A. Gornitskaya] Klin.med. 14: 694-700, '36
—relationship of colitis and proctitis to lymphopathia venerea, [J. Goodman] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 394-407, July (pt. 1) '36
—tuberculous bacillemia in colitis, [J. Villardell] Rev. españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 2: 571-577, Aug. '36
mucous, [J. R. Goodall] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 925-935, Oct. '36
—allergy as factor in so-called mucous colitis, [D. M. Pipes] Tri-State M.J. 9: 1719-1722, Oct. '36
—complicated by colonic polyposis, relieved by allergic management; report of instance, [L. P. Gay] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 326-329, July '36
—familial allergic colopathies; cases, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, L. V. Sanguinetti & C. Bonorino Peró] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1937-1942, Aug. 19, '36
—irritable colon; diagnosis and treatment by general practitioner, [J. D. Shields] New England J.Med. 215: 344-349, Aug. 20, '36
—recent studies on physiology of human intestine; application to clinical problems, [J. A. Bargen & C. F. Dixon] Rev.Gastroenterol. 3: 205-218, Sept. '36
—treatment of irritable colon, [J. S. Levy] South.M.J. 29: 800-803, Aug. '36
—vagotonic spastic crises due to hepatic insufficiency, [Dumitresco-Mante] Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 145-149, March '36
pathology, anatomicopathologic study (by autopsy) of colitis caused by dysentery bacilli, [F. Sala Panisello] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 277-310, May '36
spastic: See Colitis, mucous
therapy, colitis due to lambliasis, crenotherapy and medical therapy in patient sensitive to arsenic; case, [Enault] Marseille-méd. 1: 329-332, March 15, '36
—colloidal barium sulfate, [J. Finkelstein] Strasbourg méd. 96: 429-432, Sept. 25, '36
—diet and rules for practical hygiene, [Enault] Tunisie méd. 30: 302-330, July-Aug. '36
—entero-vioform (iodine-quinoline preparation), [E. Jakab] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 897-899, Aug. 15, '36
—d'Hérelle's bacteriophage in acute colitis, [C. Mikeladzé, E. Nemsadzé, N. Alexidzé & T. Asanichvili] Médecine (supp.) 17: 33-38, June '36
—insulin therapy of hemorrhagic colitis in children, [E. A. Gornitskaya] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 982-987, July 15, '36
—results of fecal autovaccine therapy of chronic bacterial colitis; technical and clinical study; 18 cases, [L. Pontoni] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 502-522, Oct. '36
—therapy of chronic colitis at Zheleznovodsk, [F. F. Piayd] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 987-992, July 15, '36
tuberculous: See Intestines, tuberculosis
ulcerative: See also Intestines, diseases
—blood transfusion in therapy of grave colitis, [T. Hernando] Crón.méd.mex. 33: 170-174, June '34
—British dysenteric infections, [A. F. Hurst & F. A. Knott] Lancet 2: 1197-1201, Nov. 21, '36
—chronic colitis; diagnosis and medical therapy, [J. Rodríguez Muñiz] Vida nueva 38: 193-213, Aug. 15, '36
—chronic colitis due to Bargen's Diplococcus cured by specific serotherapy, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, J. F. Márquez & L. Mascardi Falco] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 11: 369-378, April-May '36
—chronic colitis in childhood, [H. F. Helmholz] Ohio State M.J. 32: 941-946, Oct. '36
—chronic dysentery, distal ileitis and ulcerative colitis; follow-up of Jersey City epidemic of bacillary dysentery, [J. Felsen & H. Gorenberg] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 553-556, Oct. '36
—colitis and pregnancy; 2 cases, [M. Saegesser] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 14-15, Aug. '36
—difficulties of experimental study, [F. Gallart Monés & P. Domingo Sanjuán] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición 2: 231-237, May '36
—English dysenteric infections, [A. F. Hurst] J.State Med. 44: 598-607, Oct. '36
—essential operations for chronic colitis, [J. A. Bargen & C. F. Dixon] Ohio State M.J. 32: 650-653, July '36
—extensive arterial and venous thrombosis complicating chronic colitis, [J. A. Bargen & N. W. Barker] Arch. Int.Med. 58: 17-31, July '36

COLITIS, ulcerative—Continued
—functional and anatomic effects of colitis of long standing, [J. A. Bargen] M.Times, New York 64: 339-346, Sept. '36
—grave colitis; technic of ileostomy in therapy, [R. Finochietto] Semana méd. 1: 1958-1961, June 25, '36
—grave hemorrhagic colitis, [A. Yodice] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 11: 668-671, Aug.-Sept. '36
—histidine treatment, [H. Kahler & H. Duregger] Med. Klin. 32: 1009-1013, July 24, '36
—in New Zealand, with special reference to acute type, [F. G. Bell] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 37-53, July '36
—increase of bacterial agents, [H. Surmont & R. Buttiaux] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 72-76, July 19, '36
—intracutaneous responses, comparable to positive Frei reactions, with colonic exudate from chronic colitis cases with positive Frei tests, [M. Paulson] Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 667-673, Nov. '36
—nonamebic colitis; roentgen study, [V. dall'Acqua] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 303-338, July '36
—relationship of bacillary dysentery to distal ileitis, chronic ulcerative colitis and non-specific intestinal granuloma, [J. Felsen] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 645-669, Nov. '36
—successful therapy with torantil, preparation from intestinal mucosa, [H. Horster] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 59: 301-313, June '36
—treatment, [H. W. Soper] South.M.J. 29: 901-904, Sept. '36

COLLAGEN
—disturbances of metabolism; generalized pigmented lesions covering practically entire surface of skin, except on face, hands and feet, interspersed with innumerable white spots simulating morphea guttata and recalling, in spots, chronic atrophic dermatitis with abnormal inception, [R. H. Pavlovitch] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 465-487, May '36
—x-ray diffraction studies of tendon and intestinal wall collagen, [G. L. Clark & J. A. Schaad] Radiology 27: 339-356, Sept. '36

COLLAPSE
—erroneous diagnoses of general collapse, [G. Velde] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 810-812, May 15, '36
—presumed hyperglobulia in bleeding; experiments with study of reparative perfusions in case of loss of blood and collapse, [A. Marrassini] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 607-622, June 30, '36

COLLARGOL (colloidal silver preparation): See Silver, colloidal

COLLART, P.: See **GASTINEL, P., jt. auth.**

COLLAZO, J. A., and FERNANDEZ CRUZ, A., Die antikreatinurische Wirkung von Leberextrakten bei den Muskeldystrophien, Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 263-270, May '36

——PI-SUÑER BAYO, C., and MORROS, J., El metabolismo de los hidratos de carbono en las avitaminosis B_1 y B_2; glucemia y lactacidemia, An.de med.int. 5: 353-382, April '36

COLLE, J., and MONTAGNE, J., Césariennes basses itératives pour bassin rachitique; auto-greffes ovariennes après castration; résultats, Bull. Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 291-294, April '36

COLLEGES: See Education, Medical; Schools, Medical; Universities

COLLENS, W. S., and WILENSKY, N. D., Use of intermittent venous compression in treatment of peripheral vascular disease; preliminary report, Am.Heart J. 11: 705-720, June '36
Apparatus for production of intermittent venous compression in treatment of peripheral vascular disease, Am.Heart J. 11: 721-722, June '36
New skin thermometer for diagnosis of peripheral vascular disease, Am.J.Surg. 33: 157-158, July '36
Two quantitative tests of peripheral vascular obstruction, Am.J.Surg. 34: 71, Oct. '36
Treatment of peripheral obliterative arterial diseases by use of intermittent venous occlusion: report of results in 29 cases, J.A.M.A. 107: 1960-1965, Dec. 12, '36

COLLENZA, D., Melano-sarcoma palpebrale primitivo del tarso, Boll.d'ocul. 15: 501-513, May '36

COLLER, F. A., Studies in water balance, dehydration and administration of parenteral fluids, Minnesota Med. 19: 490-494, Aug. '36
Water balance of sick patients, Wisconsin M.J. 35: 618-624, Aug. '36

——See FREYBERG, R. H., jt. auth.
——See MADDOCK, W. G., jt. auth.
——and RANSOM, H. K., One stage procedure of treatment of carcinoma of rectum, Ann.Surg. 104: 636-650, Oct. '36
——DICK, V. S., and MADDOCK, W. G., Maintenance of normal water exchange with intravenous fluids, J.A.M.A. 107: 1522-1527, Nov. 7, '36

COLLES FRACTURE: See Radius, fractures

COLLET, F. J., Végétations adénoïdes tuberculeuses et adénopathie pharyngée prévertébrale, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 565-569, June '36

COLLET, F. J.—Continued
Le réflexe œsophago-vasomoteur, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 483-495, July 20, '36
——and CHARACHON, J., Méningites de la fosse cérébelleuse, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 499-500, July 20, '36
Fausse tumeur de l'orbite. Mucocèle suppurée, Lyon méd. 158: 145-147, Aug. 9, '36
——and MAYOUX, R., A propos du syndrome d'Eagleton, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 497-498, July 20, '36
——and PIAGET, F., Etude statistique des paralysies laryngées, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 501, July 20, '36; 513, Aug. 5, '36

COLLET, P.: See **ARLOING, F., jt. auth.**

COLLET-SICARD SYNDROME: See Paralysis, cranial

COLLIE, J., Medical contracts in state insurance, South African M.J. 10: 439-446, June 27, '36

COLLIER, E.: See **STICH, A. B., jt. auth.**

COLLIER, H. B.: See **CHANG, Y. T. (Chengtu), jt. auth.**

COLLIER, H. E., Poisoning by metals, Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 238-243, Sept. '36

COLLIER, V., JR., Determination of chlorides in biological materials, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 239-245, Aug. '36

COLLIER, W. A., and VERHOOG, M. J., Ein "Goldphänomen" bei der Trypanosomeninfektion der Maus, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 509-528, Aug. 4, '36

COLLIGNON, E., and AMBIALET, R., Activité des Anophèles et humidité atmosphérique sur le littoral algérien, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 14: 119-122, '36

COLLIN, I., Urethral resection of prostate without electricity, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 755-758, Aug. 13, '36

COLLIN, R., Enceinte biophotométrique, Ann.de physiol. 12: 670-671, '36
Réflexes neuro-endocriniens extéroceptifs, Liége méd. 29: 949-964, Aug. 16, '36

——See BROUHA, L., jt. auth.
——and FONTAINE, T., L'innervation de l'épendyme neurhypophysaire chez le chat et sa signification, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1087-1089, '36
Deux conceptions de la circulation porte hypophysaire, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 295-306, Aug. '36

COLLINS, C.: See **ALBEE, F. H., jt. auth.**

COLLINS, C. G., MENVILLE, L. J., and THOMAS, E. P., Study of series of menopausal cases after irradiation of pituitary gland, Radiology 26: 682-684, June '36

COLLINS, D. A., Hypertension from constriction of arteries of denervated kidneys, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 616-621, Aug. '36

——See HEMINGWAY, A., jt. auth.

COLLINS, D. C., Bacteriologic studies of chronic appendicitis based upon 209 consecutive cases, Ann.Surg. 103: 870-874, June '36
Pulmonary embolism, based upon study of 271 instances, Am.J.Surg. 33: 210-219, Aug. '36
Mechanism and significance of obliteration of lumen of vermiform appendix, Ann.Surg. 104: 199-211, Aug. '36
More accurate indicator in determining total acidity in quantitative gastric analyses, M.Rec. 144: 183-184, Aug. 19, '36
Huge ventral hernia complicated by incarceration of gangrenous ileum; case report, Am.J.Surg. 34: 107-109, Oct. '36
Carcinoma originating in sebaceous cysts, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 370-372, Oct. '36
Diverticula of vermiform appendix; study based on 30 cases, Ann.Surg. 104: 1001-1012, Dec. '36

COLLINS, D. H., and CAMERON, C., Multiple arthritis in presumably tuberculous subjects: difficulties in diagnosis and treatment, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 272-291, Oct. '36

COLLINS, E. E., Somatic carcinoma and state of interstitial cells of testicle, Arch.Path. 22: 470-476, Oct. '36

COLLINS, E. N., Fluoroscopic examination in patients suspected of having peptic ulcer, S.Clin.North America 16: 923-936, Aug. '36

——and ROOT, J. C., Elimination of confusing gas shadows during cholecystography by use of pitressin, J.A.M.A. 107: 32, July 4, '36

COLLINS, F. M., Giant dermoid cyst, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 524-525, Sept. '36

COLLINS, J. L.: See **WHITE, C. S., jt. auth.**

COLLINS, L. H., JR., Chronic pulmonary infection due to Friedländer bacillus; further observations, Arch.Int. Med. 58: 235-249, Aug. '36

COLLINS, L. L.: See **TURNER, G. C., jt. auth.**

COLLINS, M. A., Law and present position of psychiatry; presidential address, J.Ment.Sc. 82: 478-487, Sept. '36

COLLINS, R. J., Quo vadis, Maine M.J. 27: 223-227, Nov. '36

COLLINS, S. D., History and frequency of typhoid fever immunizations and cases in 9,000 families based on nation-wide periodic canvasses, 1928-31, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 897-926, July 10, '36

COLLINS, W. J., London ambulance service, Lancet 2: 720-721, Sept. 19, '36

COLLINS VASCULATOR: See Physical Therapy, apparatus

COLLIP, J. B., Review of early scientific aspects of pituitary hormones and significant facts in regard to their influence on bone growth, Radiology 26: 680-681, June '36
Hormones, Scient.Monthly 43: 411-420, Nov. '36
Interrelationships between thyroid and anterior pituitary, West.J.Surg. 44: 675-678, Dec. '36
——See McEUEN, C. S., jt. auth.
——See MORTIMER, H., jt. auth.
——See PUGSLEY, L. I., jt. auth.
——See SELYE, H., jt. auth.
——**THOMSON, D. L., and TOBY, G.,** Effect of adrenaline on muscle glycogen in adrenalectomized, thyroidectomized, and hypophysectomized rats, J.Physiol. 88: 191-198, Nov. 6, '36
COLLIS, W. R. F., Neo-natal mortality in Dublin, Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 193-199, May '36
COLLODION
membrane, determination of characteristic concentration potential in incompletely dried membranes, [S. Muramoto & T. Matsunaga] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1401, '36
—membrane impregnated with cupric ferrocyanide, [T. Matsunaga] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 661, '36
—thin membrane, [K. Itsuji] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 664, '36
COLLOIDOMETER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
COLLOIDS
See also Blood, colloids; Silver, colloidal; etc.
—applied theory of colloids in infant nutrition, [Ullmann] Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 84-89, '36
—colloidal actions on blood vessels, [T. Tanno] Sei-i-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 8-9, May '36
—colloidal properties of chromatic substance, [P. von Lehotzky] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 259-263, '36
—formation in human diencephalon, [E. Scharrer] Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 155: 743-748, '36 [Comment on Gaupp's and Peters' articles]
—pathogenic relation between ocular pathology and physicochemical equilibrium of ocular colloids, [B. Alajmo] Biol.med., Milano 12: 83-94, April '36
—protagon as protective colloid, [A. Edžubov] Časop.lék. česk. 75: 883-888, July 10, '36
COLLYRIA: See Eyes
COLOBOMA: See Choroid, abnormalities; Ear, abnormalities; Eyes, abnormalities; Iris, abnormalities; Lens, Crystalline, abnormalities; Macula Lutea; Retina, abnormalities
COLOMBATTI, M., Sull'anemia ipocromica essenziale, Gior. med.d.Alto Adige 8: 164-169, March '36
COLOMBO, C., Influenza dell'intervento operatorio sull' equilibrio acido-basico studiato sul sangue arterioso, Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 283-296, '36
Influenza dei tumori maligni sull'equilibrio acido-basico studiato sul sangue arterioso, Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 392-405, '36
——**and ROMERO, A.,** Ricerche cronassimetriche cliniche e sperimentali nelle amiotrofie consecutive a traumatismi e infezioni articolari, Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 125-146, '36
COLOMBO, G., and LA BARBERA, E., La reazione di Piazza e di Meinicke (per la tbc.) nelle urine e nel siero di sangue degli ammalati di congiuntivite flittenulare e di cheratite linfatica, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 631-639, June 15, '36
La reazione di Piazza e di Meinicke (per la tbc.) nelle urine e nel siero di sangue di individui affetti da congiuntivite flittenulare e da cheratite linfatica, Riv. san.siciliana 24: 935-937, Sept. 1, '36
COLON
See also Cecum; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Intestines; Sigmoid
—displacement of liver, with special consideration of interposition of colon, [J. Ehmann] Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 46-50, '36
—hepatodiaphragmatic interposition; case, [Dillenseger] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 24: 367-369, April '36
—hepatodiaphragmatic interposition of transverse colon; case, [G. Lusena] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 462-464, '35
—right floating colon; secondary plication upwards and backwards fixed by subhepatic adhesions of cecum; symptoms of chronic obstruction; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [Thévenard] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 471-474, Oct. 18, '35
abnormalities, dolichocolon; 6 cases, [R. Arandes Adan] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. 9: 13-37, Jan.-Feb. '36
—deviation of colon to left; case, [W. Gröbly] Helvet. med.acta 3: 128-134, May '36
—dolichocolon and giant megasigmoid in man 68 years old; case, [L. Babaiantz] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 436-440, Aug. '36
—dystopia of cecum and ascending colon with cecum in left hypochondrium; case, [T. Malamud] Prensa méd. argent. 23: 1473-1475, June 17, '36
—elbow deformity, [J. M. Lynch & G. J. Hamilton] Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 344-347, July '36
—microcolon and Hirschsprung's disease; histologic lesions and points in common between 2 diseases, [H. Sloboziano & E. C. Craciun] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 519-531, Aug. '36
COLON, abnormalities—Continued
—microcolon; 2 cases, [F. B. Stephenson] Radiology 27: 494-497, Oct. '36
—mobile colon, [A. Small, M. O. Rouse & C. O. Patterson] Texas State J.Med. 32: 410-416, Oct. '36
—one-stage resection with exteriorized suture of pelvic dolichomegacolon; case, [P. Razemon & R. Garraud] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 381-388, Sept. 6, '36
—pathogenic determinism in dolichocolon, [J. Tauzin] Progrès méd., pp. 954-960, June 6, '36
—resection of lumbar sympathetic in therapy of dolichocolon, [C. Ciceri] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 4: 355-365, Sept. '35
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anastomosis: See Colon, surgery; Intestines, anastomosis
bacteria: See Intestines, bacteria
cancer, [D. B. Freeman] Illinois M.J. 70: 286-289, Sept. '36
—[D. F. Jones] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 12: 509-518, Sept. '36
—[D. P. MacGuire] M.Rec. 144: 72-75, July 15, '36
—[F. W. Rankin] New York State J.Med. 36: 1485-1490, Oct. 15, '36
—associated with amebiasis (case), [J. A. Bargen] Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 268, June '36
—calcified carcinoma; 2 cases, [P. de Almeida Toledo] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 2: 99-112, Oct. '35
—contact spread of cancer, and progressive carcinogenesis in situ, illustrated in intestine, [D. A. Welsh] J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney 7: 185-188, May 1, '36
—diagnosis and treatment, [J. S. Horsley] Virginia M. Monthly 63: 197-204, July '36
—double primary carcinoma, [E. J. Greenwood] Brit. M.J. 2: 538-539, Sept. 12, '36
—enteroliths with multiple stenoses of small intestines and cancer of right colonic angle; case, [M. Vittot] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 844-848, July '36
—giant tumor (epithelioma) of transverse colon; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [Cresson] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 114-117, Feb. 15, '35
—metastases to thyroid gland, [F. W. Rankin & C. H. Fortune] Ann.Surg. 104: 36-40, July '36
—metastatic gingival adenocarcinoma, [A. A. Humphrey & N. H. Amos] Am.J.Cancer 28: 128-130, Sept. '36
—modern management, [F. W. Rankin] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 98-104, Sept. '36
—multiple carcinomas (case), [C. W. Mayo & H. W. K. Zellhoefer] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 622-624, Sept. 23, '36
—new approach to resection of cancer of flexures, [C. L. Hoag] California & West.Med. 45: 148-153, Aug. '36
—pathology, [J. L. Goforth] Texas State J.Med. 32: 514-517, Dec. '36
—physiology of colon and clinical consideration of carcinoma, [E. G. Wakefield] Journal-Lancet 56: 618-622, Dec. '36
—review of literature from July, 1935, to July, 1936, [C. F. Dixon] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 63: 505-511, '36; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Dec. '36
—roentgen ray diagnosis, [C. F. Crain] Texas State J. Med. 32: 517-519, Dec. '36
—safety factors in surgery, [F. M. Findlay] West.J.Surg. 44: 688-693, Dec. '36
—secondary resections in recurring carcinoma, [J. W. Thompson] J.A.M.A. 107: 1688-1693, Nov. 21, '36
—spontaneous pneumoperitoneum in course of cancer without perforation and of benign evolution, [S. Vožáin & K. Bobek] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1265-1266, Oct. 9, '36
—statistical study, [G. Shiokawa] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 33, '35
—total colectomy for cancer of left angle; 2 cases, [P. Santy] Lyon chir. 33: 487-491, July-Aug. '36
—tuberculosis and cancer (with case involving colon), [J. K. Miller] J.A.M.A. 107: 1560-1561, Nov. 7, '36
—two carcinomata (case), [L. Doyle] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 79-80, July '36
dilatation, congenital megacolon treated by resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus); case, [J. Wanscher] Hospitalstid. 79: 596-605, June 2, '36
—dolichocolon and giant megasigmoid in man 68 years old; case, [L. Babaiantz] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 436-440, Aug. '36
—etiopathogenesis of megacolon; histopathologic and experimental study, [C. Gargano] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 41: 655-661, '35
—Hirschsprung's disease; 5 cases, [B. Mizuno] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 624, March '36
—megacolon (Hirschsprung's disease); treatment by one-stage extraperitoneal resection, [S. Elis] Am.J.Surg. 34: 272-285, Nov. '36
—megacolon in adult, with report of case; medical aspect; surgical aspect, [D. H. James & J. H. Francis] Memphis M.J. 11: 15, July '36
—mega-rectum-sigma-colon as cause of maternal dystocia, [M. Rauramo] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 169-178, '36
—microcolon and Hirschsprung's disease; histologic lesions and points in common between 2 diseases, [H. Sloboziano & E. C. Craciun] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 519-531, Aug. '36

COLON, dilatation—Continued
—one-stage resection with exteriorized suture of pelvic dolichomegacolon; case, [P. Razemon & R. Garraud] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 381-388, Sept. 6, '36
—partial sphincterectomy as best operation in megacolon; 3 cases, [E. Etzel] Rev.brasil.de cir. 5: 95-112, March '36
—pathogenesis of idiopathic and of congenital megacolon, [G. Montaldo] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 1-29, Jan. '36
—resection of lumbar sympathetic in therapy of megacolon, [C. Ciceri] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 4: 355-365, Sept. '35
—rôle of Giovanni Inzani of anatomicopathologic school of Parma in development of medicine, with special reference to discovery of congenital megacolon, [L. de Giorgi] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 459-465, April 30, '36
—vicious circle of colon and secondary megacolon of isolated loop after transversosigmoid anastomosis, [C. Henschen] Helvet.med.acta 3: 507-524, Sept. '36
diseases, [W. Zweig] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 57: 505-517, June 13, '36
—changes of colon and their surgical therapy in gastrojejunocolic fistula, [G. Forni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. 41: 472-474, '35
—clinical study of colonic surgery, [G. Pototschnig] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 465-471, '35
—dental surgeon's part, [W. J. Rankine] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. 22: 206-209, July '36
—general considerations, regarding lesions, [C. F. Dixon] Journal-Lancet 56: 380-382, July '36
—inflammatory diseases of colon (colitis, polyposis, diverticulosis); clinical study, [H. Kalk] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 54: 11-26, '36
—of lower colon, [D. C. Ditmore] Illinois M.J. 70: 65-68, July '36
—physical measures in proctology, [R. V. Gorsch] New York State J.Med. 36: 1875-1882, Dec. 1, '36
—progress, [E. P. Hayden] New England J.Med. 215: 927-936, Nov. 12, '36
—rectocolic diseases and dermatoses of anal and perianal region in adults, [E. Antoine] Nutrition 6: 87-112, '36
—roentgenography of inflammatory conditions (colitis, tuberculosis, diverticulosis, etc.), [W. Knothe] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 54: 26-47, '36
—surgical lesions of large bowel; diagnosis and treatment, [T. E. Jones] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 58: 169, Sept. '36
—surgical therapy; cases, [E. Ruggieri] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 635-648, '35
—surgical therapy (exclusive of tumors and cysts), [L. Dominici] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 3-173, '35
diverticula: See Intestines, diverticula
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage: See Colitis
inflammation: See Colitis; Colon, diseases
innervation, production of prolonged stimulation of sympathetic nerve trunk, after method of Burrows, [J. H. Hershey] J.Missouri M.A. 33: 320-323, Aug. '36
invagination: See Intussusception
irritable: See Colitis, mucous
lavage: See Enemata
megacolon: See Colon, dilatation
mucosa: See Colitis
obstruction: See Intestines, obstruction
pathology, absorption from pathologic colon, [D. C. Browne] South.M.J. 29: 1086-1091, Nov. '36
—changes of colon and their surgical therapy in gastrojejunocolic fistula, [G. Forni] Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital.di chir. 41: 472-474, '35
—linitis plastica with localization in colon; case, [M. Ottsen] Hospitalstid. 79: 937-942, Sept. 8, '36
perforation: See Colon, ulcers; Intestines, perforation
physiology, absorption from pathologic colon, [D. C. Browne] South.M.J. 29: 1086-1091, Nov. '36
—histology of fat resorption, [T. Onozaki] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 29: 224-243, Aug. 31, '36
—in dementia praecox, [P. G. Schube] Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition 3: 528-533, Oct. '36
—in relation to constipation, [Melchior] Arch.méd.belges 89: 199-208, Sept. '36
—physiology of colon and clinical consideration of carcinoma, [E. G. Wakefield] Journal-Lancet 56: 618-622, Dec. '36
—recent studies on physiology of human intestine; application to clinical problems, [J. A. Bargen & C. F. Dixon] Rev.Gastroenterol. 3: 205-218, Sept. '36
ptosis: See Splanchnoptosis
roentgenography: See Colitis; Intestines, roentgenography; under other subheads of Colon; etc.
spasm: See Colitis; Intestines, spasm
stasis: See Intestines, stasis
stenosis: See Intestines, stenosis
surgery: See also Colitis; Colostomy; Intestines, obstruction; Intussusception; and under other subheads of Colon
—blood amino-acid curve after resection, [F. Rabboni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 435-436, '35
COLON, surgery—Continued
—changes of water metabolism following ample resection of small intestine and colon; experimental study, [A. Severi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 417-432, '35
—circular exclusion of small intestine and of colon; experimental study, [V. Bernabeo] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 690-691, '35
—elimination of iron in total colectomy; experimental study, [A. Patania] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 439-440, '35
—experimental study of behavior of basal metabolism after total exclusion of colon; preliminary report, [L. Salici] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 437-438, '35
—longitudinal and transversal plication of ascending colon and of cecum; functional and anatomic results; experimental study, [D. Biolato] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 523-526, '35
—obstructive resection by Rankin-Graham method, [A. R. Grant & H. C. Lyman] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 531-533, Sept. '36
—plastic surgery by inversion; experimental study, [T. Greco] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 447-450, '35
—vicious circle of colon and secondary megacolon of isolated loop after transversosigmoid anastomosis, [C. Henschen] Helvet.med.acta 3: 507-524, Sept. '36
torsion: See Intestines, volvulus
tuberculosis: See Intestines, tuberculosis
tumors, disseminated polyposis; new surgical treatment in selected cases, [C. W. Mayo & E. G. Wakefield] J.A.M.A. 107: 342-348, Aug. 1, '36
—adenomatosis coli and polyposis cystica intestini, [J. Felsen] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 589-593, Oct. '36
—amebiasis and pseudopolyposis, [H. H. Anderson, D. Delprat, A. Weeks & A. C. Reed] J.A.M.A. 107: 2121-2123, Dec. 26, '36
—diffuse polyposis; case, [L. K. Fergusson] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 593-594, Oct. '36
—false tumor of left angle due to amebiasis; case, [Bouquet & Ghoulia-Houri] Tunisie méd. 30: 209-215, May '36
—multiple polyposis; familial factor and malignant tendency, [D. C. McKenney] J.A.M.A. 107: 1871-1876, Dec. 5, '36
—of ascending colon; 2 atypical cases, [H. Béclère & J. Dupouy] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 420-421, May '36
—papillomatous tumors; clinical observations and anatomicopathologic studies of surgical material at Schmieden's clinic, [H. Junghanns] Ergebn.d.Chir.u. Orthop. 28: 1-71, '35
ulcer: See also Colitis, ulcerative
—perforated simple ulcer of transverse colon; case, [R. Delgado] Rev. de cir. de Buenos Aires 15: 195-211, April '36; abstr., Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 8-28, April 1, '36
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
COLONAȘ, C.: **See CRACIUNEANU, A., jt. auth.**
COLONNA, P. C., Care of infantile paralysis, Hygeia 14: 680-682, Aug. '36
Arthroplastic operation for congenital dislocation of hip —2 stage procedure, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 777-781, Dec. '36
——**See KRIDA, A., jt. auth.**
COLONNA, S.: **See ROGER, H., jt. auth.**
COLONNA d'ISTRIA, J., Contribution à l'étude des services ouverts pour malades mentaux, Arch.méd.d'Angers 40: 154-159, Oct. '36
COLOPEXY: See Splanchnoptosis
COLOR BLINDNESS
—color vision of dichromats; saturation as basis for wavelength discrimination and color mixture, [S. Hecht & S. Shlaer] J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 83-93, Sept. '36
—color vision of dichromats; wavelength discrimination, brightness distribution, and color mixture, [S. Hecht & S. Shlaer] J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 57-82, Sept. '36
—congenital total color blindness, [A. M. Macgillivray & A. S. Macleod] Lancet 2: 626-627, Sept. 12, '36
—daltonism in navy, [Yver & Barrat] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 37-57, Jan.-March '36
—early detection of daltonism in school children, [V. Kovarsky] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 166-170, May-June '36
—further observations on Negroes with genealogic and geographic notes, [K. B. M. Crooks] Human Biol. 8: 451-458, Sept. '36
—hue discrimination, [H. V. Corbett] J.Physiol. 88: 176-190, Nov. 6, '36
—incidence among Jewish males, [A. M. Shuey] Science 84: 228, Sept. 4, '36
—inheritance through 5 generations, [Groenouw] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 433-435, April '36
—line of demarcation of congenital disturbances of color sense, particularly total color blindness, [H. Podestà] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 786-796, June '36

COLOR BLINDNESS—Continued
—practical tests of ability of persons with disturbances of color perception to recognize aviation signals, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 442-448, April '36
—search for incomplete sex-linkage in man, [J. B. S. Haldane] Ann.Eugenics 7: 28-57, June '36
—tests, [M. S. White] J.Aviation Med. 7: 134-142, Sept. '36
—total color blindness, hemeralopia and tapetoretinal degeneration in 2 sisters, [E. Bunge] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 97: 243-251, Aug. '36
—usefulness of neophan glasses in congenital color blindness; further studies, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 660-662, May '36

COLOR PERCEPTION
—acuity on Nagel's anomaloscope in connection with predominance of one eye, [G. A. Litinskiy] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 9: 29-38, '36
—artificial illumination of test charts, [E. Woelffin] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 435-442, April '36
—binocular summation during stimulation of eyes with various colored rays, [M. I. Sizov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 411-448, '36
—breakdown of color match with high intensities of adaptation, [W. D. Wright] J.Physiol. 87: 23-33, June 10, '36
—diagnosis and significance of asthenopia in color vision, [A. Y. Samoylov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 3-9, '36
—effect of acoustic stimuli on sensitivity of eye to light and color, [S. V. Kravkov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 787-794, '36
—effect of cigarette smoking on simple and choice reaction time to colored lights, [P. J. Fay] J.Exper. Psychol. 19: 592-603, Oct. '36
—Einthoven phenomenon (perception of distance between red and blue objects), [G. J. Schoute] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3835-3840, Aug. 22, '36
—hue discrimination, [H. V. Corbett] J.Physiol. 88: 176-190, Nov. 6, '36
—hue discrimination and its relation to adaptation of eye, [W. D. Wright] J.Physiol. 88: 167-175, Nov. 6, '36
—hypoxemic color asthenopia, latent disorder of color perception, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 605-621, '36
—phenomenology; contrast and irradiation, [M. Karbowski] Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 1-21, '36
—reflex reactions to form and color and their typologic significance, [B. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 137: 245-310, '36
—sensitivity of eye to saturation of colors, [D. McGregor] J.Exper.Psychol. 19: 525-546, Oct. '36
—stability of effects in stereoscopic mixing of colors, [M. I. Yalin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 150-151, '36
—testing applicants for positions in transportation service, [O. Heinonen] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 667-684, Aug. '36
—training experiments, [K. von Fieandt] Arch.f.d.ges. Psychol. 96: 467-495, '36

COLORADO MEDICAL FOUNDATION
—Colorado Medical Foundation is now fact, [H. T. Sethman] Colorado Med. 33: 534-537, Aug. '36

COLORIMETER AND COLORIMETRY
See also Blood, peptones; Blood Sugar, determination; Brain, chemistry; Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations; Urine, diastase; Vitamins, C; etc.
—colorimeter with photo-electric cell, [P. Manigault] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 393-398, Sept.-Oct. '36
—new microcolorimetric apparatus and method for determination of total blood volume, [J. C. Somogyi] Nature,London 138: 763-764, Oct. 31, '36
—photo-electric colorimeter, [I. M. Dilier] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 315-322, Aug. '36
—stabilized photo-electric colorimeter with light filters, [K. A. Evelyn] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 63-75, Aug. '36

COLOSIMO, C., Gli aspetti radiografici dell'ureterocele, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 99-115, April '36

COLOSTOMY
See also Anus, artificial
—cecal fistula in therapy of protracted partial stenosis of right colon due to appendicitis; case, [E. Leo] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 485-490, '35
—creation of artificial anus at left subcolonic angle according to Chevassu method, [G. Rouhier] Mém. Acad.de chir. 62: 1132-1134, Oct. 14, '36
—modified cecostomy, [L. H. Nason] Am.J.Surg. 34: 292-293, Nov. '36
—new colostomy outfit, [J. I. F. Knight] Lancet 2: 576, Sept. 5, '36
—palliative colostomy, [D. P. MacGuire] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 66-68, July '36
—precaution in stab wound colostomy, [G. W. Taylor] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 230, Aug. '36
—Professor Doyen C. L. Dumas; his observations on colostomy, [T. Warwick] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 395-397, Sept. '36
—reestablishment of sigmoid continuity following single barrel colostomy, [W. S. Nettrour & C. W. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 664-666, Oct. 14, '36

COLOSTOMY—Continued
—technic for performing valvular cecostomy in dog, [G. R. Cowgill & L. Weinstein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 200-202, Nov. '36
—technic of production of ileohypogastric anus, [R. Finochietto] Semana méd. 2: 961-963, Oct. 8, '36

COLOSTRUM
—influence of vitamin A in maternal diet on carotenoids in human colostrum, [V. Madon & E. Guidetti] Ginecologia 2: 889-893, Sept. '36
—presence of aspecific hemagglutinins in human colostrum, [G. Guareschi] Ateneo parmense 8: 293-300, July-Aug. '36
—transmission of vitamin A from parents to young in mammals; vitamin A and carotenoid contents of human colostrum, [W. J. Dann] Biochem.J. 30: 1644-1651, Sept. '36
—vitamin C content, [M. Kasahara & K. Kawashima] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1278-1279, Sept. 5, '36

COLOTTA, J.: See GALLI, E. A., jt. auth.
——See ONTANEDA, L. E., jt. auth.
COLP, R., Biliary duodenal intubation, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 157-162, Aug. '36
——and DOUBILET, H., Differential analysis of bile acids in human gallbladder bile, Arch.Surg. 33: 913-925, Dec. '36
——DOUBILET, H., and GERBER, I. E., Endocholedochal section of sphincter of Oddi, Arch.Surg. 33: 696-707, Oct. '36
COLPEURYSIS: See Gynecology, diathermy in
COLPITIS: See under Vagina
COLPOCLEISIS: See Genitals, prolapse
COLPOPERINEOPLASTY: See Perineum, rupture
COLPOSCOPY: See Uterus, cancer; Vagina, examination
COLRAT, A., Affections substitutives en pathologie oculaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 530-531, June '36
——See BONNET, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.
——PAUFIQUE, L., and BONAMOUR, G., Ophtalmie sympathique. Examen complet des nerfs optiques et du chiasma, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 507-509, June '36
COLSON: See DELMOND-BEDET, jt. auth.
COLSON, P., and DARGENT, M., Résultat éloigné de résection isolée du cuboïde. Intégrité absolue de la voute palatine, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 547-549, April '36
——See CREYSSEL, J., jt. auth.
——See MARTIN, M. E., jt. auth.
COLTON, W. A., and ZISKIN, T., Heart in bronchial asthma: report of 9 cases in which bronchial asthma was cause of death, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 117-129, Oct. '36
COLUCCI, C. (Naples), La personalità intesa nel suo valore dinamico specie rispetto al lavoro manuale, Studium 26: 145-147, July 1, '36
COLUCCI, C. (Tivoli), L'uso delle soluzioni ipertoniche cloruro-sodiche per via endovenosa nelle peritoniti acute e negli ilei paralitici, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 737-741, '34
COLUCCI, G., Studio grafico della diadococinesi (mediante i movimenti di pronazione e supinazione), Riforma med. 52: 1056-1063, Aug. 1, '36
COLUMBAN, M., Rôle of stomach in pathogenesis of anemia, Cluj.med. 17: 222-228, April 1, '36
COLVIN, E. D., and BARTHOLOMEW, R. A., Conservative management of eclampsia, J.M.A.Georgia 25: 423-426, Nov. '36
COLWELL, A. R.: See JACOBS, H. R., jt. auth.
COLWELL, H. A., and GLADSTONE, R. J., Note on action of gamma rays on nerve-cells of Auerbach's and Meissner's plexus, Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 620-623, Sept. '36
COLYER, S., Some technical points in dental radiography, Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 615-619, Sept. '36
COMA: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Brain, diseases; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Goiter, Exophthalmic, complications and sequels; Uremia; etc.
COMBAUDON, E., L'assainissement de la plantation de Snoul, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 579-581, June '36
COMBEMALE, P., and MONDAIN, P., Un cas d'hyperthermie utilitaire, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 621-629, Oct. 11, '36
COMBES, F. C., Management of early syphilis, New York State J.Med. 36: 1861-1866, Dec. 1, '36
COMBES, T. J. C., Observaciones fisiológicas alejadas en un joven esplenectomizado, Semana méd. 1: 1701-1703, May 28, '36
COMBIESCO, D., and POPESCU, C., Données expérimentales sur le traitement spécifique des septicémies staphylococciques, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 394-404, '36
Recherches expérimentales sur le traitement de la diphtérie, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 546-550, '36; also, Therapy of diphtheria, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 35: 597-600, June '36
COMBIESCU, C., Antigenic structure of typhoid bacillus, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 999-1014, Aug.-Sept. '36

COMBUSTION
—spontaneous combustion—literary curiosity, [J. R. Oliver] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 4: 559-572, July '36

COMBY, J., La maladie de Besnier-Boeck, Arch.de méd.d. enf. **39:** 474-479, July '36
Stéatose du poumon et pneumonie lipoïde, Arch.de méd.d. enf. **39:** 537-547, Aug. '36
L'anatoxine staphylococcique, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **39:** 601-611, Sept. '36
Les complications de la varicelle, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **39:** 668-676, Oct. '36
Les égagropiles ou tumeurs pileuses chez les enfants, Progrès méd., pp. 1513-1516, Oct. 3, '36
Les origines de l'épilepsie, Bull.méd.,Paris **50:** 699-701, Oct. 24, '36
COMEAU, W. J.: See **GRANT, R. T., jt. auth.**
COMEL, G., Dimostrazione istologica della tonsillectomia allo Sluder, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **54:** 336-339, Sept. '36
COMEL, M., Influenza del *pH* del mezzo nelle reazioni di flocculazione per la lue, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **77:** 243-273, April '36
Psoriasi pustolosa, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **77:** 577-588, Aug. '36
COMESSATTI, G., Osservazioni radiologiche sulla tubercolosi dell'intestino, Radiol.med. **23:** 577-620, Aug. '36
COMFORT, M. W., and BUTSCH, W. L., Gastric acidity in cases of benign and malignant small lesions of stomach, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **11:** 440-446, July 8, '36
COMINELLI-GUARIGLIA, E., Le emorragie post-operatorie, Rinasc.med. **13:** 271, April 30, '36
Le pielonefriti gravidiche, Rinasc.med. **13:** 417-418, June 30, '36
COMMITTEE ON FOODS (A. M. A.): See **Food, Council on Foods (A. M. A.)**
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
See also Epidemiology; Exanthems; Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Immunity; Measles; Meningitis; Syphilis; etc.
—[H. Hanson] J.Florida M.A. **23:** 223-225, Nov. '36
—influence of lumbar puncture on cell count of spinal fluid in acute infectious diseases, [N. I. Nissen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **11:** 135-143, '36
—recent advances in bacteriology pertaining to pediatrics, [M. L. Cooper] Ohio State M.J. **32:** 1190-1193, Dec. '36
complications and sequels, appendicular symptoms in acute infectious diseases, [G. W. Ronaldson] Brit.J. Child.Dis. **33:** 85-92, April-June '36
—ability in sports after infectious diseases, [G. W. Parade & A. Liehr] Med.Klin. **32:** 1093-1094, Aug. 14, '36
—acute empyema as complication, [F. E. Barton] Arch. Pediat. **53:** 654-658, Oct. '36
—bacteriologic studies on bronchopneumonia secondary to infectious diseases, [F. Ciantini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **15:** 421-434, July '36
—exacerbation of tuberculosis by infectious diseases, [H. Starcke] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **75:** 158-161, '36
diagnosis, acute infectious diseases, [W. Gunn] Practitioner **137:** 513-530, Oct. '36
epidemiology and statistics: See also Vital Statistics
—changes in infectious diseases in East Prussia and German states during years 1926 to 1935, [H. Gutschmidt] Arch.f.Hyg. **116:** 97-114, May '36
—communicable diseases and activities for their control in Brunswick-Greensville area; Brunswick-Greensville health administration studies, [J. O. Dean & E. H. Pennell] Pub.Health Rep. **51:** 991-1013, July 24, '36
—endemic index for diphtheria, scarlet fever, whooping cough and measles in provinces of Canada, July 1935-June 1936, [M. A. Ross] Canad.Pub.Health J. **27:** 471-473, Sept. '36
—epidemiology of diseases of children, [L. Hirszfeld] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **21:** 123-139, '36
—public health in United States of America, [R. M. F. Picken] Brit.M.J. **2:** 678-679, Oct. 3, '36
—vitamin D in child health, [F. O. Tonney] Am.J.Pub. Health **26:** 665-671, July '36
heredity, familial incidence of infectious diseases (measles, scarlet fever and diphtheria), [W. Voigt] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 665-667, May 9, '36
hospitals: See Hospitals, isolation
immunity, activity of Convalescent Serum Center of Strasbourg in campaign against contagious diseases, especially measles, scarlet fever and poliomyelitis; figures for 1930-1935, [E. Lœwenberg] J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 417-418, May 14, '36
—critical evaluation of recent advances, [J. A. Toomey] J.Indiana M.A. **29:** 563-567, Nov. '36
—immunity in infectious diseases in infants, [J. Huber] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **12:** 330-334, June 1, '36
—immunization by convalescent serum, [F. Pléchaud & J. Bentégeat] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 591-602, Aug. 10-30, '36
—immunizations, Internat.M.Digest **29:** 245, Oct.; 307, Nov. '36
—pediatrics: present day trends, [S. J. McClendon] California & West.Med. **45:** 125-128, Aug. '36
—present status of prophylactic inoculation against diseases of childhood; diphtheria, scarlet fever, measles and whooping cough, [C. J. Wu] Chinese M.J. **50:** 524-535, April '36
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES, Immunity—Continued
—present status of vaccine and serum therapy in acute contagious diseases, [A. G. Cazort & J. N. Compton] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **33:** 119-124, Dec. '36
—prophylaxis of most important acute infectious diseases of children, [H. Orel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 584-589, May 8, '36
—proposed immunization program, [A. B. McCreary] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 426-428, Oct. '36
mortality: See also Vital Statistics, death rate
—influence on infant mortality, [P. P. Piñero García] Semana méd. **1:** 1581-1595, May 21, '36
pathology, comparative histopathology and cytopathology of infectious diseases due to viruses, [O. Seifried] Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **31:** 201-235, '36
prevention: See also Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Quarantine; and under names of communicable diseases
—biology of contagion and of sanitary control, [R. A. Borzone] Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 670-673, July '36
—campaign against acute contagious diseases by means of public health education, [M. Klímová-Fügnerová] Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque **7:** 49-71, '36
—communicable diseases and activities for their control in Brunswick-Greensville area; Brunswick-Greensville health administration studies, [J. O. Dean & E. H. Pennell] Pub.Health Rep. **51:** 991-1013, July 24, '36
—community health education in control, [E. Rood] Pub. Health Nursing **28:** 519-524, Aug. '36
—organization of infant centers and prevention of infection, [P. Lereboullet & A. Bohn] Strasbourg méd. **96:** 409-415, Sept. 15, '36
—prevention of dissemination of infectious diseases by airplanes, [P. Porru] Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 836-848, Sept. '36
—public health in United States of America, [R. M. F. Picken] Brit.M.J. **2:** 678-679, Oct. 3, '36
therapy, nonspecific therapy of infectious diseases, [H. Lotze] Med.Welt **10:** 631-636, May 2, '36
—acute infectious diseases, [W. Gunn] Practitioner **137:** 513-530, Oct. '36
—present status of vaccine and serum therapy in acute contagious diseases, [A. G. Cazort & J. N. Compton] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **33:** 119-124, Dec. '36
—thalassotherapy for infectious diseases of children, [H. Curschmann] Med.Welt **10:** 609-611, April 25, '36
—therapy of most important acute infectious diseases of children, [H. Orel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 584-589, May 8, '36
transmission, biology of contagion, [R. A. Borzone] Rev. méd.del Rosario **26:** 670-673, July '36
—prevention of dissemination of infectious diseases by airplanes, [P. Porru] Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 836-848, Sept. '36
—rôle of flies, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. **44:** 1397-1398, Sept. 2, '36
COMPAGNINI, Cambiamento dei caratteri somatici della fauna anofelica nella bonifica di S. Eufemia, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 457-468, '35
COMPAN, V., Influencia del embarazo sobre el aparato excretor del riñón, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **25:** 351-354, April '36
COMPERE, E. L., Indications for and against leg-lengthening operation; use of tibial bone graft as factor in preventing delayed union, non-union, or late fracture, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 692-705, July '36
——and GARRISON, M., Correlation of pathologic and roentgenologic findings in tuberculosis and pyogenic infections of vertebrae; fate of intervertebral disk, Ann.Surg. **104:** 1038-1067, Dec. '36
COMPLEMENT
—absence of certain component of complement from peripheral lymph, [S. Funaoka & T. Shimaoka] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 6-8, '35-'36
—action of sodium nucleinate on complementary power of blood, [G. Riggio] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 9-23, July '36
—activity of cephalin as it relates to complementary properties of blood, [A. Wadsworth, F. Maltaner & E. Maltaner] J.Immunol. **30:** 417-444, June '36
—alexic properties of protein C, [M. Doladilhe & M. Michel] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **202:** 1950-1952, June 8, '36
—anticomplementary action of extracts of tissue cultures, [L. Nattan-Larrier & L. Grimard] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **122:** 1191-1193, '36
—anticomplementary action of urine of pregnant women and of normal urine, [L. Grimard] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **122:** 1288-1290, '36
—anticomplementary characteristic of serum in myeloma patients; possibility of serodiagnostic test on this basis, [M. Jersild] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 583-588, June 25, '36; also, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130:** 670-678, '36
—appearance of zone of inhibition during hemolysis, [H. Suma] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1542-1543, July '36
—changes in complement in progressive paralysis and its reactivation, [W. Kraulis] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1065-1067, July 25, '36

COMPLEMENT—Continued
—complement content in blood of rheumatic patients, [A. E. Odintsova] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 504-507, April 15, '36
—complement power of blood in old age, [L. Pinelli & R. Maccolini] Minerva med. 2: 80-83, July 28, '36
—determination of complementary power of blood, [C. Scartozzi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 346-353, May '36; abstr., Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez. ital.8: 53-55, March '36
—effect of *dinitrophenol* on complement titer, [A. A. Day & R. W. Jung] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 557-560, May '36
—effect of splenic function, [S. Boku, I. Hirai & K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 23-24, May 20, '36
—importance of serum complement for passive and active immunity in rabbits, [L. Oelrichs] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 361-369, June 26, '36
—in vitro variations of complement of blood of guinea-pigs under influence of certain meteorologic conditions, [L. Jame & A. Jude] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1267-1268, '36
—in vivo variations of complement power of serum of guinea-pigs after injection of various pathologic products, [L. Jame & A. Jude] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1268-1269, '36
—increase of complementary power of blood under influence of vitamin C, [F. Capelli] Pathologica 28: 410-413, Sept. 15, '36
—influence of food on hemolytic complement of human beings, [R. E. Bernstein] South African J.M.Sc. 1: 169-171, June '36
—influence of hypervitaminosis B on complementary power of blood; experimental study, [L. Butturini & R. Vailati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 289-294, '36
—influence on deflocculating power of blood serum, [C. Morel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 254-256, '36
—iso-electric point and complementary power of blood serum during successive stages of tuberculosis, [N. Bernstein] Arch.de physique biol. 13: 42-55, Jan.-April '36
—question of presence in lymph of rabbit; experiments with human blood, [S. Takahashi] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 1-5, '35-'36
—relationship between snake venom and bactericidal complement; structure of bactericidal portion of complement; theory of multiplicity of complement, [C. Suzuki & K. Sugio] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1989-1991, Sept. '36
—rôle of spleen and reticulo-endothelial system in formation, [I. Hirai & K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 31, June 20, '36
—serologic changes (with reference to complement content and trypanocidal power of blood) in patients with hepatic disease, [R. Freund] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 762-763, Aug. 8, '36
—studies on dogs during B-avitaminosis and anhydremia, [S. B. Rose & J. A. Kolmer] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 126-128, July-Aug. '36
—variations of amount of complement in blood during fangotherapy, [S. Battistini, A. Robecchi & A. Silvani] Minerva med. 2: 205-207, Sept. 1, '36
—variations of complement power of blood of infants during maternal hemotherapy of dystrophy, [E. Tatafiore] Riasse.med. 13: 301-302, May 15, '36
deviation: See also Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Staphylococci, immunity; etc.
—modification by admixture of blood, [M. Goldstein] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 624, June 27, '36
—value of complement deviation reaction for study of various normal antibodies, [C. Ajo] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 276-280, '36
fixation: See also Cancer, diagnosis; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Leprosy, serology; Pneumococci, immunity; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
—[M. Simizu] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 29-31, June 20, '36
—as surface reaction; change in surface tension of serum following inactivation of its complement function by heat, [F. Seelich] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 1-8, '36
—as surface reaction; general rules of surface tension and adsorption, illustrated in model experiments with caffeine solutions, [F. Seelich] Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 396-407, '36
—as surface reaction; reasons for dependence of amount of serum protein to become fixed on degree of sensitivity of antigen cells, [F. Seelich] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 9-17, '36
—influence of physiologic salines in reactions, [J. E. Faber, Jr. & L. A. Black] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1069-1078, July '36
—relationship of complement fixation optimum to agglutination optimum, [A. E. Platt] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. 14: 101-106, June '36
—with normal serum, using nuclei of avian erythrocytes (chiefly from hens) and tissue extracts as antigens, [J. F. Christensen] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 325-347, June 26, '36
COMPLIGON (gonococcic vaccine): See Gonorrhea, therapy
COMPRESSARIUM: See Clamps
COMPTON, J. N.: See **CAZORT, A. G., jt. auth.**
COMRIE, J. D., Passages of medical history; Edinburgh medicine, 1680-1750, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 129-132, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug. '36
COMROE, B. I., Diagnosis of diseases associated with enlargement of liver or spleen, M.Clin.North America 20: 295-305, July '36
COMŞA, N.: See **LENGYEL, N., jt. auth.**
COMŞIA, O.: See **ZOLOG, M., jt. auth.**
COMSTOCK, L.: See **HOLMES, A. D., jt. auth.**
COMTY, R., and SHUN-SHIN, M., Peritonsillar abscess in infancy, Brit.M.J. 1: 1207, June 13, '36
CONANT, N. F., Studies in genus Microsporum; biometric studies, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 79-89, July '36
——See **MARTIN, D. S., jt. auth.**
CONCANAVALIN: See Canavalia
CONCAS, G., Studi sul metabolismo e sull'importanza dell'iodio nei bambini; contenuto in iodio nel sangue di bambini sani tra la nascita e 9 anni, Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 727-751, Aug. '36
Studi sul metabolismo e sull'importanza dell'iodio nei bambini; contenuto in iodio del liquido cefalo rachidiano di bambini tra la nascita e 7 anni, Riv.di clin. pediat. 34: 882-888, Oct. '36
CONCEPTION: See Impregnation
CONCRETIO PERICARDII: See Pericarditis, adhesive
CONDE GARGOLLO: See **PARDO, J. M., jt. auth.**
CONDELL, L., Library as road to reeducation in responsibility for neuropsychiatric patients, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 77-84, July '36
CONDIMENTS
—[F. Leza] Vida nueva 38: 214-216, Aug. 15, '36
CONDYLOMA
—myotonic reaction of pupils and its significance in diagnosis of pseudosyphilis, [M. M. Gordon] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 22-28, Jan. 15, '36
—small benign nevi, verruca vulgaris and venereal vegetations; therapy by high frequency spark (fulguration), [E. L. Lanari & J. Cateula] Semana méd. 2: 499-503, Aug. 20, '36
CONE, R. E., Diverticulum of female urethra; case reports, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 803-806, Nov. '36
CONE, W.: See **HYNDMAN, O., jt. auth.**
——See **GRANT, W. T., jt. auth.**
CONEN, M., AND TONNIES, J. F., Messung des Muskeltonus bei erzwungenen Bewegungen, J.f.Psychol.u. Neurol. 47: 40-48, '36
CONFALONE, R., La spirochetosi bronco-polmonare in Eritrea, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 546-549, June '36
Cenni epidemiologici sul tifo ricorrente Obermeyer in Eritrea, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 640-642, July '36
Il tetravaccino TABCh nell'immunizzazione delle truppe in A. O., Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 149-151, July 31, '36
CONGER, S. B., Laparotrachelotomy; clinical appraisal, Ohio State M.J. 32: 955-959, Oct. '36
CONGO RED: See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Dyes; Hemorrhage, therapy; Leukemia, therapy; Liver, function tests; Reticulo-Endothelial System
CONIGLIO, G., Contributo alla conoscenza dell'echinococcosi dell'apparato uro-genitale (echinococco prostatico), Riv.san.siciliana 24: 916-922, Sept. 1, '36
CONIUM
toxicity, poisoning by hemlock; manifestations, diagnosis and therapy, [H. Descoilc] Presse méd. 44: 1267-1268, Aug. 5, '36
CONJARD, R., Recherches sur la mécanique du développement de l'adénome prostatique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1073-1075, '36
CONJUNCTIVA
—use of mercurochrome to sterilize conjunctiva before and after cataract extraction, [M. Marín Amat] Siglo méd. 98: 39-41, July 11, '36
anatomy and histology, argyrophil fibers in normal conjunctiva of man, [A. I. Volokonenko] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 559-564, '36
—glands of palpebral conjunctiva, [A. A. Otelin] Eksper. med., pp. 81-88, May '36
blood supply, generally visible symptom (unusual vascularization of conjunctiva) in chronic and masked malaria, [A. E. Goldfeder] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 207-211, May '36
—capillaroscopy, [A. Rollin] Prat.méd.franç. 17: 361-366, June (A-B) '36
cancer, epithelioma of upper eyelid; case, [E. Puscariu] Arch.d'opht. 53: 427-431, June '36
—melanocarcinoma; case, [W. E. Vandevere & M. P. S. Spearman] Arch.Ophth. 16: 46-50, July '36
cysts, with ocular hypertension, [Bailliart & H. Tillé] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 148-155, March '36
—retention cyst of unusual size, probably of Krause's gland, simulating angioma of orbit, [D. V. Giri] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 621-624, Nov. '36
—seven cases, [K. Sen] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1550, July '36
—with report of 3 cases, [L. E. Grancini] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 781-798, July '36
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, conjunctival

CONJUNCTIVA—Continued
diseases, diagnosis and therapy, [H. G. A. Gjessing] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 745-759, May 9, '36
edema, [J. A. van Heuven] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 631-635, Nov. '36
—edema of limbus due to sun's rays, [P. Frogé & J. Chiniara] Folia ophth.orient. 2: 131-135, '36
—therapeutic significance of artificial edema in mustard gas injuries of eye; experimental study, [I. A. Danilevskiy & I. M. Timko] Vrach.delo 19: 243-248, '36
pathology, amyloid degeneration, [W. Kreibig] Ztschr.f. Augenh. 90: 129-146, Oct. '36
surgery, plastic surgery according to Gilles method, [S. I. Khaldeev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 855-858, '36
—free skin grafts in restoration of defects of conjunctival mucous membranes, [A. A. Limberg] Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 462-482, '34
—repair of conjunctival defects, with grafts from prepuce and labia minora, [G. E. Clay & J. M. Baird] J.A.M.A. 107: 1122-1125, Oct. 3, '36
tuberculosis, further studies, [O. Blegvad] Acta ophth. 14: 200-205, '36
—clinical, anatomicopathologic and therapeutic study of 2 cases, [A. Aliquò-Mazzei] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 820-846, Aug. '36
—conjunctivitis, [van der Straeten & Appelmans] Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 15-24, '36
—Piazza test for antigens in urine and Meinicke reaction (M. K. R.) in phlyctenular conjunctivitis, [G. Colombo & E. La Barbera] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 631, June 15, '36; 935, Sept. 1, '36
—primary tuberculosis, [A. Samuelson] Arch.Ophth. 15: 975-984, June '36
—simultaneous occurrence of phlyctenae; case, [J. Römmelt] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 1-5, Sept. '36
—successfully treated with methylated antigen, [C. Djacos] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 542-544, June '36
tumors, lymphoma, [F. Terrien] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 160, March; p. 307, April '36
—lymphoma; cases, [G. Anastasi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 310-325, May '36
—papilloma of bulbar conjunctiva with initial carcinomatous degeneration; case, [P. Giani] Gior.med.d. Alto Adige 8: 421-428, July '36
—papillomatosis, [R. E. Windham] Texas State J.Med. 32: 348-351, Sept. '36
—primary lymphosarcoma; clinical and histopathologic study of case, [G. Caocci] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 55-74, Jan.-Feb. '36
—progressive cystic nevus of bulbar conjunctiva with eosinophilia; case, [V. N. Calogero] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 799-809, July '36

CONJUNCTIVITIS
See also Keratoconjunctivitis; Ophthalmia
—concentration of lysozyme in tears in acute and chronic conjunctivitis, with note on source of lysozyme of tears, [R. Thompson & E. Gallardo] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 684-685, Aug. '36
—inclusion bodies in epithelium, [L. Michniewiczówna] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 20: 478-479, '36
—meningococcus conjunctivitis followed by septicemia and beginning meningitis; case, [F. M. Reese] Am.J. Ophth. 19: 780-782, Sept. '36
diagnosis, relationship between conjunctivitis and trachoma, [A. F. MacCallan] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 346-350, June '36
diphtheric: See Diphtheria, conjunctival
etiology and pathogenesis, conjunctivitis due to fusospirochetal infection, [J. H. Dunnington & D. Khorazo] Arch.Ophth. 16: 252-254, Aug. '36
—allergic conjunctivitis due to verruca on edge of eyelids; 3 cases, [P. Vito] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 627-634, June '36
—allergic conjunctivitis in patients with urticaria; 2 cases, [A. Lundberg] Hygiea 98: 562-573, Aug. 31, '36
—bilateral actinomycosis of bulbar conjunctiva; case, [L. de Walsche] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 81-85, '36
—conjunctivitis complicating mycosis fungoides; case, [H. Löhe & W. Schmidt] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1329-1330, Oct. 3, '36
—effect of red light on eyes of workers, [D. M. Natanson & D. R. Vinogorov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 852-854, '36
—infection of conjunctiva and adenopathy due to virus of Nicolas-Favre's disease, [J. Bollack, G. Basch & P. Desvignes] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 409-412, June '36
—seborrhea and its effect on ocular diseases, [M. T. Van Studdiford] South.M.J. 29: 1012-1013, Oct. '36
experimental, caused by virus of lymphogranuloma inguinale, [E. von Haam & R. Hartwell] J.Trop.Med. 39: 190-191, Aug. 15, '36
follicular, cytology of conjunctiva, [J. M. Marcus & K. G. Wainer] Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 68-82, April '36

CONJUNCTIVITIS, follicular—Continued
—etiology and pathogenesis in school children, [N. I. Artemev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 36-42, '36
—in dogs, [P. A. Emelyanov & N. T. Maslennikova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 578-596, '36
—with adenopathy due to virus of Nicolas-Favre's disease (ocular localization of lymphogranulomatosis); case, [C. Levaditi, J. Bollack, G. Basch & Desvignes] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1238-1243, June '36
gonorrheal, [A. Caddy] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 12: 202-205, July '36
—local application of heat in therapy of ophthalmoblennorrhea and study on transmissibility of gonococci into conjunctiva of rabbits, [Z. Nižetić] Arch.f. Augenh. 109: 574-591, '36
—results of therapy in closed cavity, [B. Courtis] Arch. de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 333-341, June '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2071-2078, Sept. 2, '36
—sympathetic involvement of right eye in patient with ulcer of left cornea; observation of case for 19 years, [Groenouw] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 742-746, June '36
—therapy, [A. Deutman] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1219-1222, May 19, '36
granular: See Trachoma
of new-born, filtration experiments with virus of inclusion blennorrhea, [E. B. Tilden & S. R. Gifford] Arch. Ophth. 16: 51-54, July '36
Parinaud's, histopathology, [H. D. Lamb] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 571-575, July '36
phlyctenular: See Conjunctiva, tuberculosis
tuberculous: See Conjunctiva, tuberculosis
vernal, differential diagnosis of granular conjunctivitis and vernal catarrh, [S. Neştianu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 388-392, April '36

CONKLIN, C. B., Sporadic outbreak of neonatal pneumonia with accompanying skin lesions due to Staphylococcus albus hemolyticus, M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 264-269, Sept. '36

CONKLIN, E. G., Generation's progress in study of evolution (Penrose memorial lecture), Smithsonian Inst., Annual Rep. pp. 205-222, '34

CONN, J. W., Treatment of diabetic coma, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 23-30, July '36
Advantage of high protein diet in treatment of spontaneous hypoglycemia; preliminary report, J.Clin. Investigation 15: 673-678, Nov. '36
——**and NEWBURGH, L. H.,** Glycemic response to isoglucogenic quantities of protein and carbohydrate, J.Clin.Investigation 15: 665-671, Nov. '36

CONN, L. C., and VANT, J. R., Further report on obstetric analgesia and amnesia, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 281-283, Sept. '36

CONN, S. D., Case of extremely rapid development of pleuroperitonitis as metastatic manifestation after removal of breast cancer, Bucureşti med. 8: 62-63, '36

CONNAN, D. M., Public health administration in Bermondsey, past and present, J.State Med. 44: 414-430, July '36

CONNELL, F. G., Regional ileitis, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 438-439, Aug. '36

CONNELL, H. C., Study and treatment of cancer by proteolytic enzymes: preliminary report, Bull. Hendry-Connell Research Found. 1: 9-23, Aug. '36
Clinical results of ensol therapy, Bull.Hendry-Connell Research Found. 1: 24-51, Aug. '36
——**and HOLSGROVE, B. J.,** Study of cultural characteristics of B. histolyticus when grown on medium containing fractionated proteins of beef muscle, Bull. Hendry-Connell Research Found. 1: 59-75, Aug. '36
Precipitin reactions of ensol, Bull.Hendry-Connell Research Found. 1: 83-86, Aug. '36

CONNELL, J. H.: See **D'AUNOY, R., jt. auth.**
CONNELL, J. N.: See **NORTON, J. F. (Jersey City, N. J.), jt. auth.**
CONNELL, W. F.: See **BOYD, E. M., jt. auth.**
CONNER, H. M.: See **OCHSNER, H. C., jt. auth.**

CONNER, R. T., and SHERMAN, H. C., Some aspects of protein intake in relation to growth and rate of calcification, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 695-706, Oct. '36

CONNOLLY, C. J., Fissural pattern of primate brain, Am. J.Phys.Anthropol. 21: 301-422, July-Sept. '36

CONNOLLY, E. A., Present status of gastric surgery, Nebraska M.J. 21: 449-451, Dec. '36

CONNOLLY, J., and BAKER, R. E., Vinethene anesthesia, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 499-506, Oct. '36

CONRAD, C. K., Gonococcus filtrate (Corbus-Ferry) as skin sensitization test for gonorrhea, New York State J.Med. 36: 1767-1768, Nov. 15, '36

CONRAD, H., Verwendungsmöglichkeiten elastischer Pflasterverbände bei sportärztlicher Tätigkeit, Med. Welt 10: 1152, Aug. 8, '36

CONRAD, K., Erbanlage und Epilepsie; ein Beitrag zur Zwillingskasuistik: Die konkordanten Eineligen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 254-297, '36
Erbanlage und Epilepsie; ein Beitrag zur Zwillingskasuistik: Die diskordanten Eineligen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 509-542, '36

CONRADT, J., Syndrome humoral post-opératoire. Etude expérimentale, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 10: 279-302, Nov. '35
Etude des contractions de l'uretère chez le chien, Arch. internat.de physiol. 43: 70-81, May '36
——**See BOTTIN, J., jt. auth.**
——**See FORET, E., jt. auth.**
——**BOTTIN, J., and NIZET, J.,** Influence de l'anesthésie morphine-éther sur quelques éléments urinaires chez le chien bien portant, Arch.internat.de méd. expér. 11: 709-719, Oct. '36
CONSALES, P. A.: See WHITNEY, E. T., jt. auth.
CONSCIENCE
—conscience and duty; importance of conscience for mental hygiene and psychotherapy, [M. Nachmansohn] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 38: 150-168, '36
CONSCIOUSNESS
—medicolegal case of disturbed consciousness provoked by hypoglycemia, [Šercl] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1067-1069, Aug. 21, '36
—psychasthenia, amentia and degree of consciousness, [D. Wiersma] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 612-621, July-Aug. '36
CONSIGLIO, V., Sulle sindromi addominali acute riflesse nei processi morbosi dei genitali maschili, Ann.ital. di chir. 15: 273-284, March-April '36
CONSTAM, G. R., Diabetestherapie für den praktischen Arzt, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1052-1055, Oct. 31, '36
CONSTANTINESCO, N.: See BALTEANU, I., jt. auth.
——**See CIUCA, M., jt. auth.**
CONSTANTINESCU, C.: See MANICATIDE, M., jt. auth.
CONSTANTINESCU, G., and CORACIU, G., Case of lipoid nephrosis associated with nephritis and with symptoms of hyperthyroidism, Spitalul 56: 207-210, May '36
CONSTANTINESCU, I., Myopia in school children, Rev. san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 371-373, April '36
——**See OBREGIA, A., jt. auth.**
——**See TOMESCU, P., jt. auth.**
CONSTANTINESCU, MARGARETA: See SOLACOLU, T., jt. auth.
CONSTANTINESCU, MIRCEA: See ANGHEL, I., jt. auth.
CONSTANTINESCU, N. N.: See ANGHEL, I., jt. auth.
——**See CHRISTIAN, E., jt. auth.**
CONSTANTINESCU, P., and DOBRESCO, M., La valeur de la vaccinothérapie intraveineuse dans les gonococcies, J.d'urol. 41: 437-447, May '36
——**See GRUIA IONESCU, N., jt. auth.**
——**See TOMESCU, P., jt. auth.**
CONSTANTINESCU, S.: See TOMESCU, P., jt. auth.
CONSTANTINESCU, V.: See SIMICI, D., jt. auth.
CONSTANTINESCU SYMPTOM: See Pyelography
CONSTIPATION
See also Intestines, stasis
—[Kramer-Petersen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 721-723, Aug. 6, '36
—chronic constipation, [W. A. Bastedo] M.Clin.North America 20: 891-905, Nov. '36
—habitual constipation as general disease, [H. Brieger] Med.Welt 10: 1078, July 25, '36
—various facts concerning physiopathology of colon, [Melchior] Arch.méd.belges 89: 199-208, Sept. '36
complications and sequels, chronic constipation as cause of fecal incontinence, [H. Hungerland] Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 43, '36 [Comment on Priesel and Siegl's article]
etiology and pathogenesis, in relation to hypoparathyroidism, [M. Loreti] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 474-476, '34
—conditions causing constipation; mechanisms of production, [J. A. Bargen] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 887-889, Nov. '36
—problem; etiologic rôle of spasm of anal sphincter, [A. C. Guillaume] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 978-987, Oct. '36
—rectal causes of chronic constipation, [C. Drueck] Illinois M.J. 70: 94-96, July '36
—relation of persecutory delusions to functioning of gastro-intestinal tract, [F. Alexander & W. C. Menninger] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 541-554, Nov. '36
therapy: See also Cathartics
—calcium and parathyroid therapy; 4 cases, [R. Jahiel & J. van Geluwe] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 829-837, July '36
—chronic constipation, [W. A. Bastedo] M.Clin.North America 20: 891-905, Nov. '36
—chronic constipation, [G. Modrakowski] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 431-434, May 2, '36
—constipation and cathartics, [C. O. Richey] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 571-574, Nov. '36
—constipation and cathartics, [W. Straub] Med.Klin. 32: 1029-1036, July 31, '36
—etiologic and dietetic therapies, [A. Sebastianelli] Gior.d.med.prat. 18: 144-153, April '36
—in female, [C. Margraf & J. Sextl] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1621-1625, Oct. 2, '36
—intramuscular injections of asmoganglina (suprarenal-posterior pituitary preparation), [R. Pugliese] Minerva med. 2: 83-88, July 28, '36
CONSTIPATION, therapy—Continued
—laxative value of bulky foods, [W. H. Olmsted, R. D. Williams & T. Bauerlein] M.Clin.North America 20: 449-459, Sept. '36
—methods of management, [J. A. Bargen] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 887-889, Nov. '36
—prostigmin therapy of constipation resulting from dolichosigmoid; pathogenic deductions concerning dolichosigmoid, [A. Bernard] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 26: 987-991, Oct. '36
—spastic constipation, [E. Brandt] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 282, Aug. 21, '36
—therapy with spasmolytic, octinum, [H. Bauer] Med. Welt 10: 1504-1507, Oct. 17, '36
CONSTITUTION
See also Mental Diseases, constitution in
—albumin and abnormal particles in urine after athletic exertion, in relation to urinary acidity and body structure, [T. Oguro] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1377, June '36
—arteriosclerosis considered as constitutional arterial cirrhogenous dystrophy, [S. de Candia] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 285-294, June '36
—constitution and arthritis, [J. Kovacs & E. F. Hartung] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1022-1027, July '36
—constitution and ulcer; gastric secretion in healthy members of "ulcer families," [J. Meyer, M. Maskin & H. Necheles] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 474-477, Sept. '36
—constitutional aspects of chorea and its sequelae, [E. Guttmann] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 16-26, July '36
—constitutional differences between deteriorated and non-deteriorated patients with epilepsy; stigmas of degeneracy, [H. A. Paskind & M. Brown] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 36: 1037-1044, Nov. '36
—constitutional dyscalcemia with nervous hyperexcitability, [C. Muniagurria] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 326-348, June '36
—constitutional factor in incidence of mammary tumors, Am.J.Cancer 27: 551-555, July '36
—constitutional factor in uterine prolapse, [S. Maçzewski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 489-490, June 28, '36
—constitutional predisposition to gastroduodenal ulcer, [L. Bader] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 170-173, March '36
—constitutional side in pathology and treatment of trachoma, [F. Massoud] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 450-453, July '36
—constitutional therapy, with particular reference to physical exercise; review of literature, [F. Stähler] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 109-116, Aug. '36
—constitutionally inadequate, [W. T. Rainey] South.Med. & Surg. 98: 371-372, July '36
—criteria for physical, morphologic and functional evaluation of individuals, [G. Viola] Endocrinol.e pat. costit. 11: 113-122, March '36
—effectiveness of physiotherapy in polyarthritis and lumbo-ischialgia as influenced by constitution, [V. L. Stoyanovskaya & M. L. Brudny] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1383-1386, Sept. 30, '36
—essential hypertension; constitutional considerations, [M. Backer] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 395-404, Sept. '36
—examination of parents and siblings of 100 paralyzed subjects; study of possible constitutional factor in paralysis, [K. Troeger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 1-28, '36
—hereditary constitution and reaction to oncogenic stimuli; sensitivity to tar in relation to color of fur in rats, [L. Cirio] Pathologica 28: 270-278, June 15, '36
—in relation to mycotic skin diseases, [S. Szathmáry] Gyógyászat 76: 495-497, Aug. 30—Sept. 6, '36
—influence of constitutional factors on immunization of children against diphtheria, [R. Zajdel & J. Jakobkiewicz] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 427-434, June '36
—nature, significance and alterations, [E. Heun] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 286-288, Aug. 21, '36
—roentgenograms of sella turcica and their significance for constitutional studies and for anthropology; preliminary report, [H. Bober] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 54: 386-390, Oct. '36
—rôle in pathology of ear, throat and nose, [S. E. Kagan] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 429-431, March 30, '36
—significance in pathologic conditions of larynx, nose and ears, [W. Albrecht] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 40: 295-331, '36
tuberculosis and constitution, relation of tuberculosis to mental diseases in light of studies on constitution, [E. Meixner] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 145-151, July '36
—constitutional changes in endocrine system in tuberculosis, [J. von Kup] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 533-538, '36
—constitutional therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Stanganelli] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 265-285, May '36
—phthisis and physical measurements in Wales, [W. J. Martin] J.Hyg. 36: 540-546, Oct. '36

CONSTITUTION, tuberculosis and constitution—Continued
—relation between endocrine constitutional types and predisposition to tuberculosis, [O. M. Mistal] Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 189-222, '36
—rôle of tuberculosis in chronic valetudinarians, [R. Burnand] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 674-693, June '36
—rôle of tuberculosis in constitutional debility, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. 44: 1707-1708, Oct. 31, '36
—"terrain" in tuberculosis, [F. Núñez Llanes] Rev.méd. cubana 47: 805-810, Aug. '36
types: See also Constitution, tuberculosis and constitution; Mental Diseases, constitution in
—ability and physical constitution of former Olympic athletes and international contestants, [W. Jaensch & A. Hoffmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1212-1218, July 24, '36
—anthropometric study to determine types of patients with seborrhea and acne, [C. Pisacane] Riv.san. siciliana 24: 986-999, Sept. 15, '36
—biometric data (anthropometric measurements and determination of type) of new-born infants of Palermo province, [G. Riggio] Lattante 7: 233-245, May '36
—biotypology and constitution; relation to endocrine glands, [O. Montoro] Vida nueva 38: 56-101, July 15, '36
—body measurements and physical habitus of women athletes, [B. Škerlj] Med.Welt 10: 1117-1123, Aug. 1, '36
—body type of general paralytic, [A. Guirdham] J. Neurol.& Psychopath. 16: 363-366, April '36
—constitutional peculiarities of patients with obliterating endarteritis, [G. L. Magazanik] Vestnik khir. 44: 276-280, '36
—criminal constitution, [A. Lombardi] Arch.de med.leg. e ident. (no. 13) 6: 137-150, '36
—determining constitution index and new constitution formula, [F. H. Lorentz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr.d.Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 39-40, '36
—development of sport medicine; biology of sport, [A. Niceforo] Difesa sociale 15: 572-605, Aug. '36
—duration of incubation period and course of therapeutic malaria in progressive paralysis in relation to constitution, [N. I. Pogibko] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 36-44, '36
—energy output of different constitutional types, [H. Sochański] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 738-744, Sept. 20, '36
—habitus and constitution in infancy and adolescence; typology, changes of type and their morphologic, functional, mental and clinical relation, [E. Schlesinger] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 385-426, '36
—heart of normal women in relation to individual morphologic constitution, [V. Sabena] Endocrinol.e pat. costit. 11: 457-474, Sept. '36
—in Addison's disease, [J. M. Pardo, Conde Gargollo & Van Baumberghen] An.de med.int. 5: 437-439, May '36
—in relation to prognosis, diagnosis, prevention and therapy of disease, [I. Zarday] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 583-591, June 10, '36
—morphologic type, statural development and weight of school-age children in São Paulo, [R. de Paula Souza] Rev.biol.e hyg. 6: 128-147, Dec. '35
—new conceptions, [F. Weissenfeld] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 432-478, '36
—new nomenclature and new graphic and numerical representation of biotypes, [M. Rolter & W. Berardinelli] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 264-272, '35
—of Cubans; preliminary report, [R. J. Guiral] Vida nueva 37: 607-613, June 15, '36
—physical types and their relation to disease, [E. L. Rippy] Dallas M.J. 22: 112-115, Nov. '36
—problem of constitution and epidemic encephalitis, [E. Adler] Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 199-207, '36
—question of influence of type of body structure on anatomic character of breast and lactation capacity, [H. E. Scheyer] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. 11: 164-171, March '36
—reflex reactions to form and color and their typologic significance, [B. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 137: 245-310, '36
—relation between blood groups and constitutional cranial type, [V. Gemignani] Haematologica 17: 509-515, '36
—relation between physical development, constitutional type, intelligence and character in children of school age, [E. Schlesinger] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 42-50, July '36
—relationship between body build and serum lipoids and discussion of these qualities as pyknophilic and leptophilic factors in structure of personality, [E. F. Gildea, E. Kahn & E. B. Man] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1247-1260, May '36
—rôle of physician and biotypology in vocational guidance, [M. Martiny] Vie méd. 17: 633-643, Aug. 25, '36
—Shevkunenko's teaching regarding variability, [F. I. Valker] Vestnik khir. 41: 13-15, '35

CONSTITUTION, types—Continued
—significance in diseases of ear, nose and throat, [P. H. G. van Glise] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 40: 359-378, '36
—significance of pyknic constitution in concurrence of schizophrenia and diabetes mellitus in Jews, [J. A. T. Ligterink & C. H. Simons] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 103-117, '36
CONTAMIN, R.: See CAILLOT, J., jt. auth.
——See TRILLAT, P., jt. auth.
——See VILLARD, E., jt. auth.
CONTARGYRIS, A., Due casi di meniscectomia per rottura del menisco interno del ginocchio. Risultato remoto, Arch.di ortop. 52: 121-124, March 31, '36
CONTE, M.: See GASTINEL, P., jt. auth.
——See BLOCH-MICHEL, H., jt. auth.
CONTE, S., Le emorragie ovariche nelle rispettive dipendenze patogenetiche con le diverse fasi dell'ovulazione, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 111-133, March '36
CONTI, A.: See OTHAZ, E. L., jt. auth.
CONTI, F., Progressi diagnostici e terapeutici nelle sindromi iposurrenaliche, Folia med. 22: 531-541, June 30, '36
CONTI, G., Sul trattamento delle perforazioni da ulcera gastro-duodenale in peritoneo libero, Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 1-30, Jan.-Feb. '36
CONTI, L., Der Arzt bei den Olympischen Spielen, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1237-1239, July 24, '36
CONTIADES, X. J.: See d'ALLAINES, F., jt. auth.
CONTINI, M., Ricerche sulla protidemia nella demenza precoce, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 223-238, March-April '36
CONTINO, A., Del glaucoma anteriore emorragico, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 433-436, July '36
CONTRACEPTION: See Birth Control
CONTRACTURE
See also Cicatrix
—congenital malformation with fingers and toes in flexion; new case, [F. J. Liceaga] Semana méd. 2: 421-425, Aug. 13, '36
—congenital multiple contractures, [B. S. Kutsenok & O. A. Rabinovich] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 10: 28-40, '36
—contracture of hands with arthropathies in postencephalitic parkinsonism; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of cases, [M. Pennacchietti] Minerva med. 1: 423-431, May 5, '36
—family with camptodactylia, [P. Ritterskamp] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 724-725, May 1, '36
—in tuberculous coxitis in children, [Z. Y. Role] Ortop. i travmatol. (no. 2) 10: 35-40, '36
—method of restoring function to finger stiffened by venous phlegmon of hand, [E. Mackuth] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 185: 370-372, '36
—reflex contracture in complete exclusion of median nerve, [H. Altenburger & W. Wodarz] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. 43: 302, June '36
—sensory and muscular syndrome in nephritic colic, [L. A. Surraco] J.d'urol. 42: 52-54, July '36
—traumatic contracture and paralysis in form of reflexes due to irritation of sympathetic; physiopathic syndrome, [J. Froment] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 431-443, June 20, '36
—trigger finger in children, [S. A. Jahss] J.A.M.A. 107: 1463-1464, Oct. 31, '36
Dupuytren's, contracture of palmar fascia and its treatment, [G. Maurer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 246: 685-692, '36
—as industrial injury, [W. Niederland] Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 27: 60-65, Sept. '36
—failure of parathyroid extract; 4 cases, [A. Previtera] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 578-583, '34
—familial appearance; case, [I. Imber] Note e riv. di psichiat. 65: 209-222, April-June '36
—importance of predisposition, chronic trauma and accident in genesis, [V. Schaefer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1712-1716, July 18, '36
—necrosis of finger tips following use of local anesthetic in operation for contracture; study of epinephrine toxicity, [H. Hanke] Chirurg 8: 684-687, Sept. 1, '36
—new data on pathogenesis, [D. Noica, O. Aramă, N. Pârvulescu & I. Lupulescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 513-518, May '36
—operation, [H. von Seemen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 246: 693-696, '36
—pathogenic study of case, [C. Dusatti] Minerva med. 2: 79-80, July 28, '36
—radium therapy, [J. G. Feurstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1090-1092, Sept. 4, '36
—two cases, [A. Pilon] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 75-81, '36
ischemic, neglected danger (Volkmann paralysis) in treatment of elbow fractures, [A. L. Gould] Maine M.J. 27: 116-118, June '36
—arteriography and arteriectomy in traumatic lesions of arteries; clinical case of Volkmann syndrome following supracondyloid fracture, [D. Pampari] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 481-501, July '36

CONTRACTURE, Ischemic—Continued
—new study of arterial irrigation of muscles of forearm; pathologic applications, [M. Salmon & J. Dor] Marseille-méd. 1: 708-720, May 25, '36
—pathogenesis of Volkmann contracture, [Mutel] Rev. méd.de Nancy 64: 351-358, May 15, '36
—practical therapy of Volkmann contracture; what every practitioner should know concerning this lesion, [F. Calot] Monde méd., Paris 46: 828-839, July 1-15, '36
—present concept of contracture following fracture of arm and outcome of suit against attending physician, [E. Franck] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 321-336, July '36
—Volkmann contracture; interpretation by chronaxia and therapy with iodine dielectrolysis, [G. Bourguignon] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 295-309, April '36
—Volkmann syndrome of vascular origin; prophylactic or abortive treatment by immediate or early interventions on injured humeral artery in supracondyloid fractures of humerus; 2 cases, [R. Fontaine & J. Kunlin] J.de chir. 48: 161-172, Aug. '36
of knee, simple apparatus for correction of flexion contracture, [C. S. Franckle & J. T. F. Gallagher] Ann. Surg. 104: 156-158, July '36
—simple method for ambulatory correction of flexion contracture; use of continuous elastic tension as corrective force, [S. S. Gaynor] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 766-768, July '36
—surgical correction of flexion deformity due to spastic paralysis, [M. Cleveland & D. M. Bosworth] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 659-664, Nov. '36
—surgical therapy, [I. Boerema] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2838-2844, June 20, '36
—therapy, [I. M. Shermanzon] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 10: 50-56, '36
therapy, Achilles tendon in clubfoot; surgical therapy of contracted flatfoot, [F. Momburg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1704, July 18, '36
—intradermal injections of histamine in therapy of pain and contractures in course of acute and chronic rheumatism; 41 cases, [R. J. Weissenbach & L. Perlès] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 709-716, May 11, '36
—new modification of femoral osteotomy in cases of contracture of hip joint, [V. A. Shturm] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 154-155, '35
—therapy by procaine hydrochloride anesthesia of stellate ganglion in physiopathic post-traumatic contracture of flexors of forearm; case, [Tixier, J. Froment & Arnulf] Lyon chir. 33: 350-352, May-June '36
CONTRAMINE, therapy: See Vitamins, A; Vitamins, B
CONTRERAS ORTIZ, N., Cáncer gelatinoso o coloideo de la mama, Rev.méd.latino-am. 21:627-642, March '36
CONTRUIN (testicular hormone): See Testicles, preparations
CONTUSIONS: See Brain, wounds and injuries; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Heart, wounds and injuries; etc.
CONUS PAPILLARIS: See Nerves, optic
CONUS PARAPAPILLARIS: See Eyes, abnormalities
CONVALESCENCE
—camp for convalescent workers temporarily incapacitated by accident or disease, [M. Kirschner] Chirurg 8: 677-680, Sept. 1, '36; comment by Bertelsmann 8: 775-776, Oct. 1, '36
—convalescence from tuberculosis and its dangers, [J. B. Hawes, Jr.] Dis.of Chest 2: 16, Oct. '36
—convalescent care in chronic arthritis, [J. G. Kuhns & R. J. Joplin] New England J.Med. 215: 268-272, Aug. 13, '36
—methods used in a convalescent hospital, [J. Cunningham] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 53-55, July '36
CONVOLVULUS
sepium, [H. Vollmer] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1036-1038, July 18, '36
—as aperient, [R. Schultzik] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1038, July 18, '36
CONVULSIONS
See also Eclampsia; Epilepsy
—ataxia with convulsive syndrome (probably poliomyelitis with convulsions due to intestinal parasites); case, [B. Cardelle Penichet & L. Muñiz Angulo] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 355-362, April '36
—blood sugar in convulsions of infancy and childhood, [M. B. Maclean] Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 247-256, Oct. '36
—cause and prevention of "so-called" ether convulsions, [R. V. Hudson] Brit.J.Anaesth. 13: 148-156, July '36
—during ether anesthesia, [A. Raab] Anesth.& Analg. 15: 295-297, Nov.-Dec. '36
—during infancy and childhood, [J. H. Hunt] J.Med. 17: 492-496, Dec. '36
—eclampsia in course of acute benign nephritis; interpretation of pathogenesis, [N. Hendrickx] Arch.méd. belges 89: 73-76, April '36
—eclamptic pseudo-uremia with meningitic reaction in course of acute postscarlatinal glomerulonephritis; case in child, [G. Dondi] Pediatria 44: 910-920, Oct. '36
CONVULSIONS—Continued
—ether convulsions, [A. S. Hoseason] Brit.J.Anaesth. 13: 142-147, July '36
—ether convulsions, [R. V. Payne] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 461-475, Oct. '36
—etiology of muscular spasms during general anesthesia (rôle of Streptococci), [E. C. Rosenow & R. M. Tovell] Am.J.Surg. 34: 474-485, Dec. '36
—in children, [M. G. Peterman] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1433-1438, May '36
—incidence and differential diagnosis of hypoglycemic convulsions, [E. Ziskind, B. S. Hollombe & R. O. Bolton] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 600-610, Nov. '36
—late ether convulsions; derangement of heat-regulating mechanism of body as major factor in their causation; preliminary note, [F. W. G. Smith] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 577-590, Sept. '36
—muscle irritability preceding ether convulsions (case), [J. U. Human] Brit.M.J. 2: 426-427, Aug. 29, '36
—necrotic nephrosis with hypertension and eclampsia caused by taking mercuric oxycyanate, [L. Andrade & D. Lamas] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1498-1499, Sept. 11, '36
—physicochemical mechanisms in convulsive reactivity, [E. Spiegel & M. Spiegel-Adolf] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 799-800, June '36
—spontaneous hypoglycemia as cause of organic convulsions; case, [H. Kuhn] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 93: 83-92, April '36
—syncope and convulsions due to hyperactive carotid sinus reflex; diagnosis and treatment, [S. Weiss, R. B. Capps, E. B. Ferris, Jr. & D. Munro] Arch. Int.Med. 58: 407-417, Sept. '36
experimental, prophylactic effect of dextrose in convulsions produced by ammonium chloride injection, [H. Hara & A. Koga] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 74-78, June '36
therapy, arrest of experimental convulsions (following administration of camphor *mono*bromide) by acetylcholine in cat, [H. C. Coombs & O. M. Cope] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 483-484, May '36
—evipal sodium (barbital derivative) treatment of ether convulsions (case), [T. H. Chadwick] Brit.M.J. 1: 1252-1253, June 20, '36
—intravenous injections of hypertonic solutions in therapy of convulsive forms of encephalitis in nursling, [L. Willemin-Clog] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 294-299, May '36
—paraldehyde treatment in infants, [D. Timuș & C. Angelescu] Spitalul 56: 109-111, March '36
—therapy of infantile convulsions, especially by barbital derivatives, [F. Fuertes Pérez] Med.ibera 1: 702-704, May 16, '36
CONWAY, E. A.: See KHARASCH, M. S., jt. auth.
CONWAY, J. A.: See HAGGERTY, D. R., jt. auth.
CONWAY, J. H., Technical details in skin grafting, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 369-371, Sept. '36
Leiomyoma of stomach, Arch.Surg. 33: 702-807, Nov. '36
CONWELL, D. V., Remissions in progressive muscular dystrophy, J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 221-224, June '36
CONWELL, H. E., Closed reduction of recent dislocations of semilunar (lunate) bone, with results and discussion regarding necrosis (malacia); report of 11 cases, Ann.Surg. 103: 978-993, June '36
——and ALLDREDGE, R. H., Fracture of anterior superior spine of ilium; summary of literature and report of case, Am.J.Surg. 33: 114-117, July '36
CONYBEARE, E. T., Case of leukaemia simulating acute rheumatism and Still's disease, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 343-349, July '36
——and KNOTT, F. A., Bacillary vaccines in asthma; assessment of results, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 420-430, Oct. '36
CONYBEARE, J. J., Treatment of diabetes, Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 50: 279-287, July 18, '36
CONZETT, D. C., Bilateral congenital dislocation of hip, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 638-640, Nov. '36
COOGLE, C. P., BARROW, C., STRONQUIST, W. G., and CLARK, D., Industrial relations in malaria, South. M.J. 29: 873-875, Aug. '36
COOK, A. R., Medical history of Uganda, East African M.J. 13: 66, June; 99, July '36
COOK, C. A., and CARROLL, R. H., Accessory factors in rice polishings; extraction of antineuritic substance, Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 28:741-742, June '36
COOK, E. A.: See HUDSON, N. P., jt. auth.
COOK, E. B. M.: See SCHUHARDT, V. T., jt. auth.
COOK, E. F., National and international standards for medicines, Am.J.Pharm. 108: 173-196, May '36
The Pharmacopeia and the physician; importance and advantages of prescription writing in medical practice, J.A.M.A. 107: 965-967, Sept. 19, '36
COOK, E. N., Use of beta-hydroxybutyric acid and certain of its salts as adjunct in treatment of infections of urinary tract, J.Urol. 36: 289-297, Sept. '36
Infections of urinary tract of obscure etiology, J.Urol. 36: 460-465, Oct. '36
——and BRAASCH, W. F., Essential hematuria, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 669-672, Oct. 14, '36

COOK, E. N.—Continued
——**and BUCHTEL, H. A.**, Mandelic acid in treatment of infections of urinary tract, J.A.M.A. 107: 1799-1800, Nov. 28, '36; abstr., Use of mandelic acid for infections of urinary tract, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 538-540, Aug. 19, '36
——**See BUCHTEL, H. A., jt. auth.**
——**See PRIESTLEY, J. T., jt. auth.**
COCK, H. S.: See SAPPINGTON, S. W., jt. auth.
COOK, J., Treatment of parotid fistula, Lancet 1: 1239, May 30, '36
Acute appendicitis with carcinoma of caecum, Brit.M.J. 2: 1083, Nov. 28, '36
COOK, J. W., DODDS, E. C., and LAWSON, W., Further observations on oestrogenic activity of synthetic polycyclic compounds, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 121: 133-141, Sept. 1, '36
——**See BURROWS, H., jt. auth.**
COOK, L. C., Amyoplasia congenita associated with mongolism, Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 261-270, Oct. '36
——**See MEYER, ALFRED, jt. auth.**
COOK, R. P., Cholesterol feeding and fat metabolism, Biochem.J. 30: 1630-1636, Sept. '36
——**and EDSON, N. L.**, Respiration and ketogenesis in "cholesterol" fatty liver, Biochem.J. 30: 1637-1639, Sept. '36
——**and HARRISON, K.**, Isolation of acetic acid from mammalian liver, Biochem.J. 30: 1640-1643, Sept. '36
——**See NEEDHAM, J., jt. auth.**
COOK, S. F., California's first medical survey: report of Surgeon-General José Benites; translation, California & West.Med. 45: 352-354, Oct. '36
——**See SCOTT, K. G., jt. auth.**
COOK, S. S., Deaths following administration of arsenicals in United States Navy, 1919-35, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 407-421, July '36
Post-mortem findings in fatalities due to use of arsphenamine group; review of 44 autopsies, Pub Health Rep. 51: 927-935, July 10, '36
——**See RILEY, G. E., jt. auth.**
——**and WINGO, E. H.**, Toxic effects of arsenical compounds as administered in United States Navy in 1935 with special reference to arsenical dermatitis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 569-594, Oct. '36
COOK, W. A. (Hartford, Conn.), Industrial hygiene laboratory, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 623-636, Nov. '36
COOK, W. A. (Tulsa, Okla.), Gonorrheal ophthalmia treatment, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 202-203, June '36
COOK, W. W., Sobre la hidrofobia, Gac.méd.de Caracas 43: 47, Feb. 15, '36; 60, Feb. 29, '36
COOKE, C.: See WEBSTER, B., jt. auth.
COOKE, J. V., Active artificial immunization in diphtheria: relative effectiveness of various antigens and duration of immunity, J.Pediat. 9: 641-646, Nov. '36
COOKE, W. C., Importance of right axis deviation in diagnosis of pulmonary stenosis, Am.Heart J. 12: 228-230, Aug. '36
COOKE, W. E., Industrial diseases of lungs, with special reference to silicosis, Practitioner 137: 314-323, Sept. '36
——**See McFADZEAN, J., jt. auth.**
COOKING AND EATING UTENSILS
—effectiveness of methods of dish and utensil washing in public eating and drinking establishments, [A. J. Krog & D. S. Dougherty] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 897-900, Sept. '36
—old menace to health in new form (bacterial contamination of glassware), [D. C. Lyons] Mouth Health Quart. 5: 16-18, April-June '36
COOKSLEY, F. A., History of medicine in state of New York and county of Monroe, New York State J.Med. 36: 1673, Nov. 1, '36; 1785, Nov. 15, '36; 1901, Dec. 1, '36
COOKSON, H., Coarctation of aorta with toxic goitre treated by complete thyroidectomy, Lancet 2: 623-625, Sept. 12, '36
COOKSON, H. A., Small angioma of renal calix, Brit.J. Surg. 24: 405-406, Oct. '36
COOLEN, M. L.: See MAISIN, J., jt. auth.
COOLEY SYNDROME: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile
COOMBS, G. H., Poliomyelitis, Maine M.J. 27: 164-165, Aug. '36
COOMBS, H. C., and COPE, O. M., Arrest of experimental convulsions by acetylcholine in cat, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 483-484, May '36
COOMBS, H. I., Obesity: its classification and causation, Brit.M.J. 2: 346-348, Aug. 15, '36
Studies of haemoglobin and iron of blood; determination of total iron of blood, Biochem.J. 30: 1588-1591, Sept. '36
COOPE, R., OSBORN, H. A., and PYGOTT, F., Age factor in lobar pneumonia, Lancet 2: 1079-1082, Nov. 7, '36
COOPER, A. L., Family physician and his psychoneurotic patient, Nebraska M.J. 21: 329-333, Sept. '36
COOPER, E. A.: See CARRUTHERS, A., jt. auth.
COOPER, G. W., Taking medical history; summary study of various schemata, Indust.Med. 5: 576-582, Nov. '36
COOPER, H. A., Mental sequelæ of chronic epidemic encephalitis and their prognosis, Lancet 2: 677-679, Sept. 19, '36
COOPER, I. W., and HART, L., Hypertension, South.M.J. 29: 806-810, Aug. '36
COOPER, K. E., HAPPOLD, F. C., McLEOD, J. W., and WOODCOCK, H. E. de C., Review of observations which have accumulated with regard to significance of diphtheria types in last 4 years, 1931-1935, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1029-1054, July '36
COOPER, M. L., Recent advances in bacteriology pertaining to pediatrics, Ohio State M.J. 32: 1190-1193, Dec. '36
COOPER, S., Rupture of bladder and urethra, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 792-793, Nov. '36
COOPER ALFARO, H., Difteria nasal, Rev.chilena de pediat. 6: 362-367, Aug. '35
COOPERMAN, N. R., Calcium and protein changes in serum during sleep and rest without sleep, Am.J. Physiol. 116: 531-534, Aug. '36
COPE, ALBERT ERNEST: See Obituaries
COPE, C. L., Base changes in alkalosis produced by treatment of gastric ulcer with alkalies, Clin.Sc. 2: 287-300, July '36
Alkali poisoning; danger in treatment of gastric ulcer, Brit.M.J. 2: 914-917, Nov. 7, '36
COPE, O.: See CHURCHILL, E. D., jt. auth.
COPE, O. M.: See COOMBS, H. C., jt. auth.
COPE, V. Z., Four symptoms in search of an author, Clin. J. 65: 238-242, June '36
Acute abdominal disease, Practitioner 137: 423-440, Oct. '36
——**and LOVE, M.**, Treatment of acute appendicitis, Tr. M.Soc.London 59: 95-114, '36
COPELAND, C. L., Case of frontal lobe tumour, J.Ment. Sc. 82: 445-448, July '36
COPEMAN, W. S. C., Treatment of arthritis by hydrotherapy, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 22-23, June '36
On tuberculous factor in etiology of certain cases of rheumatoid (atrophic) arthritis (Mayo Foundation lecture, abridged), Rep.Chron.Rheumat.Dis. 2: 24-55, '36
Treatment of fibrositis, Brit.M.J. 1: 1219-1220, June 13, '36; also, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1403-1405, Aug. 29, '36
Treatment of chronic rheumatism in town clinic, J.State Med. 44: 517-520, Sept. '36
Fibrositis, J.A.M.A. 107: 1295-1297, Oct. 17, '36
COPLAN, M. M.: See HOLMES, R. J., jt. auth.
COPLANS, M., Chemotherapy of experimental typhoid carrier state in immature rabbit, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 517-535, Nov. '36
COPPÉE, G., and KEMP, E. H., Les voies auditives au niveau de la moelle allongée (chat). Effets des anesthésiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1297-1299, '36
——**See du BUY, H. G., jt. auth.**
——**See KEMP, E. H., jt. auth.**
——**and PEUGNET, H. B.**, Action du sulfate de strychnine sur les nerfs périphériques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 283-286, '36
COPPER
—copper content of embryonic 'calves' liver, [Z. Gruzewska & G. Roussel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 13, '36; 123: 377, '36
—iron and copper content of liver of children of different ages, [E. Lesné, P. Zizine & S. B. Briskas] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1271-1274, '36
—unsuspected copper in domestic water supplies, [D. W. Horn] Am.J.Pharm. 108: 320-323, Aug. '36
arsenite, case of chronic arsenism with eruptions due to fumigation with paris green; new source of intoxication in Argentina, [C. Orol Arias & J. R. Horler] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 224-242, Feb. '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 1412-1420, April 30, '36
effects, augmentation of gonad stimulating action of pituitary extracts by inorganic substances, particularly copper salts, [H. L. Fevold, F. L. Hisaw & R. Greep] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 68-74, Sept. '36
—copper and iron in metabolism; further studies, [H. L. Kell & V. E. Nelson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1119-1124, Aug. '36
—effect of copper in reducing amount of insulin required to reduce blood sugar, [H. Schnetz] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 646-647, May 2, '36; comment by Buschke 15: 1046, July 18, '36
—influence on experimental development of bilirubin calculi studied in various animals, [T. Yokoyama] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 116-118, '35
—on growth of tissue cultures; experimental studies, [H. Yamada] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 5†-7†, Sept. '35; also, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 71-72, May 20, '36
—on human carbohydrate metabolism, [H. Schnetz] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 129: 739-759, '36
hematoxylin: See Stains and Staining
in blood: See Blood, copper
metabolism, copper and iron content of tissues and organs in nutritional anemia, [M. O. Schultze, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 93-106, Nov. '36

COPPER—Continued
poisoning: See also Copper arsenite
—copper as cause of perfume dermatitis and as suntan stimulant, [H. Goodman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 271, Aug. '36
—ocular chalcosis; experimental study, [C. Duc] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 135-159, Jan.-Feb. '36
therapy: See Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, therapy; Mycosis, cutaneous; Uterus, cervix
COPPEZ, H., Hypotonie atonique traumatique de l'artère centrale de la rétine, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 298-302, May '36
Un nouveau cas d'hypotonie traumatique de l'artère centrale de la rétine, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 303-306, May '36
COPPEZ, J. H., and BRENTA (Mme.), Brûlures oculaires par l'acide sulfurique, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 88-100, '36
COPPEZ, L., Considérations sur cent cas de décollement de la rétine opérés par la diathermocoagulation pyrométrique, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 53-62, '36
COPPING, A. M., Water-soluble B-vitamins; note on 2 types of skin lesion occurring in vitamin B_2 deficiency in rat in relation to deficiency of flavin and vitamin B_2, respectively, Biochem.J. 30: 845-848, May '36
Water-soluble B-vitamins; flavin and vitamin B_2 in cereals, Biochem.J. 30: 849-856, May '36
COPPOLA, P., La reazione di Taccone e la reazione di Gorriz-Martinez nel liquido cefalo-rachidiano, Riv di neurol. 9: 115-132, April '36
COPRA: See Coconut
COPROLOGY: See Feces
COPROMA: See Feces, impacted
COPROPORPHYRIN: See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds, coproporphyrin
COPULSKY, N.: See **GLANZMANN, E., jt. auth.**
COQUÍ, C., Importancia de la exploración radiologica del aparato digestivo, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 1: 495-501, May-June '36
——**and COUTURIER, T.,** El método endovenoso fraccionado en colecistografía, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 1: 379-400, March-April '36
COQUOIN, R.: See **LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
CORACHAN, M., Enrique Ribas y Ribas, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 1-2, Jan. '36
L'aortographie en clinique, Helvet.med.acta 2: 132-139, June '35
CORACIU, G.: See **CONSTANTINESCU, G., jt. auth.**
CORAJOD: See **SANTY, P., jt. auth.**
CORALLINE
—coralline of Sardinia and Corsica; properties, identification, preservation and therapeutic value of coralline and its active principle, corallinine; preliminary report, [L. Tocco] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 553-561, July 31, '36
CORALLININE: See Coralline
CORAMIN
effects, comparison of conditions under which metrazol and coramin are effective; animal experiment, [L. Lendle] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 408-420, '36
—effect of coramin and metrazol on respiration of rabbit during *tri*brom-ethanol anesthesia, [O. Eichler & H. W. Klein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 28-43, '36
—stimulating action of commercial analeptics, notably metrazol and coramin; animal experiments, [G. Albus] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 471-476, '36
therapy: See also Asphyxia neonatorum; Epilepsy, therapy; Gas, poisoning; Heart, insufficiency
—everyday uses, [A. Bangerter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1034, Oct. 24, '36
toxicity, cumulation and toxicity, [F. Zinnitz & F. von Bergmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 335-344, '36
CORBALÁN TRUMBULL, G., Arturo Atria Osorio, 1886-1936, Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 338-340, May '36
El síndrome de granulias frías, Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 420-429, July '36
——**DURÁN, C., and GARCÍA SUAREZ, E.,** Nuevos métodos para la broncografía, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 331-336, March '36
CORBASIL
—procaine hydrochloride-corbasil mixture as anesthetic in dentistry, [C. Pacelli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 485-486, Aug. 31, '36
CORBELLINI, A.: See **RONDONI, P., jt. auth.**
CORBETT, H. V., Hue discrimination in normal and abnormal colour vision, J.Physiol. 88: 176-190, Nov. 6, '36
CORBETT, J. F., Arthur T. Mann, 1866-1935, Tr.West.S.A. 45: 576-580, '35
CORBIA, A., Contributo allo studio del pneumotorace spontaneo nell'infanzia, Pediatria 44: 622-636, July '36
Una non comune manifestazione alla lingua in tubercolotica, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 640-644, Sept. 30, '36
Sulla specificità della cutireazione alla tubercolina nella diagnosi biologica della tubercolosi, Pediatria 44: 869-873, Oct. '36
CORBIAU, L., Modifications de la phosphatémie provoquées par l'ingestion journalière de phosphate bisodique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 474-475, '36
CORBILLON: See **PINARD, M., jt. auth.**
CORBIN, K. B.: See **NEWMAN, H. W., jt. auth.**
——See **STOREY, M. H., jt. auth.**
CORBUS, B. C., Evaluation of gonococcus bouillon filtrate (Corbus-Ferry); statistical report of 10,000 cases, South.M.J. 29: 710-715, July '36
CORCELLES, Sur un cas de cataracte endocrinienne avec réactions biologiques anormales, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 275-280, '36
CORCORAN, A. C.: See **RABINOWITCH, I. M., jt. auth.**
CORCUFF, C., Deux observations d'Isospora belli au Maroc, Ann.de parasitol. 14: 440-443, Sept. 1, '36
CORDARO, M., Considerazioni sulle anemie da brucellosi, Clin.med.ital. 67: 416-434, June '36
CORDEIRO, H., Sôbre a questão do adenoidismo, Rev.oto-laring. de São Paulo 4: 16-21, Jan.-Feb. '36
Sôbre dois casos de empiema agudo do seio maxilar, de origem dentaria, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 150-154, May-June '36
CORDERO, M., El microscopio y la fotografía al servicio de la justicia, Crón.méd.mex. 33: 410-421, Dec. '34
CORDERO, N., Modification of Haldane-Henderson apparatus for analysis of respiratory gases, Chinese J. Physiol. 10: 373-376, May 15, '36
CORDES, F. C., Management and surgery of traumatic cataract, Southwestern Med. 20: 290-293, Aug. '36
Ocular changes from central nervous system syphilis and administration of tryparsamid, Southwestern Med. 20: 377-381, Oct. '36
CORDIER, COULOUMA and van VARSEVELD, Etude schématique de l'oreille interne, Echo méd.du Nord 5: 721-750, May 3, '36
——**COULOUMA, van VARSEVELD and DAUCHY,** Contribution à l'étude de la région obturatrice, Echo méd. du Nord 6: 653-684, Oct. 18, '36
——**COULOUMA, van VARSEVELD and HENNION,** Contribution à l'étude de la constitution du plexus lombaire chez l'homme et quelques primates, Rev.de path.comparée 36: 662-668, May '36
CORDIER, V., Pleurésie interlobaire citrine éphémère et vomique curative chez un tuberculeux, Lyon méd. 157: 565-567, May 10, '36
Le professeur Germain Roque (1855-1935), J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 507-511, Aug. 5, '36
——**and CROIZAT, P.,** Crise d'asthme mortelle avec autopsie, Lyon méd. 158: 225-228, Aug. 30, '36
——See **TIXIER, jt. auth.**
——**ENSELME, J., and NURY, D.,** Etude des échanges respiratoires et du débit cardiaque, Lyon méd. 158: 466-469, Oct. 25, '36
——**LAGEZE, P., and GONNET,** Episodes pneumococciques aigus chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, Lyon méd. 157: 537-542, May 3, '36
——**LAGEZE, P., and VINCENT, D.,** Diverticule pédiculé de l'angle duodéno-jéjunal, Lyon méd. 158: 93-97, July 26, '36
——**SANTY, P., ENSELME, J., and NURY, D.,** Etude des échanges respiratoires et du débit cardiaque; contribution à l'étude des états hypothyroïdiens chez l'adulte, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 817-822, Oct. 15, '36
CORDILL, S. C.: See **EATON, A. G., jt. auth.**
CORDINGLEY, E. W., Comparative study of ultraviolet sources, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 674-676, Nov. '36
CORDOTOMY: See Spinal Cord, surgery; Spinal Cord, tumors
CORDUA, R., Weichschädel als Geburtsobjekt, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 2294-2298, Sept. 26, '36
CORELLI, F., Emopatie da arsenobenzolo; considerazioni sulle agranulocitosi; terapia, profilassi e patogenesi degli accidenti della chemioterapia, Haematologica 17: 307-351, '36
Azione degli estratti epatici sulla secrezione gastrica, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 8: 378-381, July '36
CORFF, M., Hyperinsulinism, Am.J.Surg. 34: 241-247, Nov. '36
CORI, C. F., and CORI, G. T., Mechanism of formation of hexosemonophosphate in muscle and isolation of new phosphate ester, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 702-705, June '36
——See **CORI, G. T., jt. auth.**
——See **FISHER, R. E., jt. auth.**
——See **PENCHARZ, R. I., jt. auth.**
CORI, G. T., and CORI, C. F., Formation of hexosephosphate esters in frog muscle, J.Biol.Chem. 116: 119-128, Nov. '36
Unusual case of esterification in muscle, J.Biol.Chem. 116: 129-132, Nov. '36
——See **CORI, C. F., jt. auth.**
CORIAMYRTIN: See Coriaria
CORIARIA
—barbiturate-coriamyrtin antagonism, [A. H. Maloney] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 34: 591-593, June '36
—pharmacologic action of coriamyrtin, [A. H. Maloney] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 361-375, Aug. '36
—pharmacologic action of coriamyrtin, [R. E. Swanson & K. K. Chen] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 410-418, Aug. '36

CORKEY, J. A., Specific desensitization in ocular tuberculosis: account of cases, Ulster M.J. 5: 156-161, July '36
CORKILL, A. B., Value of rectal administration of glucose, M.J.Australia 1: 807-814, June 13, '36
CORKILL, T. F., Toxæmia problem. How can our society help? New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) 35: 31-38, Aug. '36
CORMIA, F. E., Experimental arsphenamine dermatitis; reaction to arsphenamine in normal guinea-pigs and in guinea-pigs given staphylococcus toxin, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 34: 107-114, July '36
Contact dermatitis from menstrual pad, J.A.M.A. 107: 429-430, Aug. 8, '36
Hæmorrhagic encephalitis from neoarsphenamine in pregnancy; report of case with unusual widespread vascular paralysis, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 610-614, Dec.'36
CORN, F. A., JR., Diphtheria—our problem, J.Arkansas M. Soc. 33: 63-64, Sept. '36
CORN
—alleged toxicity to rats of maize germ and its ether extracts, [E. Caserio] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 5: 263-265, Oct. '36
—cereals and rickets; rôle of inorganic phosphorus in calcification on cereal diets, [J. T. Lowe & H. Steenbock] Biochem.J. 30: 1126-1134, July '36
CORN BORER: See Scoleciasis
CORNBLEET, T., Evaluation of reducing agents used in dermatologic practice; quantity and rate of action, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 465-468, Sept. '36
——**KLEIN, R. I., and PACE, E. R.**, Vitamin C content of sweat, Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 34: 253-254, Aug. '36
CORNEA, C., and MANEA, E., Perforation of posterior vaginal wall with rupture of peritoneum during coitus, Cluj.med. 17: 520-522, Aug. 1, '36
CORNEA
—changes of corneal curve following diathermocoagulation in detached retina as observed in 1934-1935, [E. de Sanctis] Arch.di ottal. 43: 111-120, March '36
—culture of tissue from cornea after its conservation in vitro, [M. A. Bazhenova] Med.zhur. 5: 593-596, '35; also, Arch.d'opht. 53: 300-307, April '36
—hair test in study of sensitivity, [A. A. Tikhomirova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8:518-547, '36
—increase in sensitivity in workers of automobile factory due to handling of metallic paints, [B. V. Protopopov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 265-271, '36
—partial funnel-like detachment of Descemet membrane; case, [A. Busacca] Arch.d'opht. 53: 694-696, Sept.'36
—simple method of protecting cornea, and its use in tonometry, [I. Brecher] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 508-511, April '36
abnormalities, anatomicohistologic studies of true megalocornea globosa, [B. Kayser] Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 96: 721-724, June '36
—megalocornea, [E. Kraupa] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 192-193, Oct. '36
abscess: See Keratitis, syphilitic
anatomy and histology, crystallologic study of corneal stroma by means of roentgen interference and other methods, [Y. Sugita] Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 92-99, '36
blood supply, blood vessels and their innervation, [I. G. Egorov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 832-835, '36
—interesting blood flow in patients with membrana pupillaris perseverans adhering to cornea; significance of this blood supply in development of condition; 3 cases, [K. & J. Imachi] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 10: 255, '36
conical, method for making casts of human cornea, [C. L. Stevens] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 593-596, July '36
—diathermic electrocoagulation in therapy of staphyloma; case, [R. Fouassier] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 539-541, June '36; also, Paris méd. 2: 213-214, Sept. 26, '36
—hitherto undescribed special form of bilateral ectasia (angular ectasia); clinical, biomicroscopic and pathogenic study of case, [A. Rubino] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 649-657, June '36
—operation for penetrating staphyloma, [A. Chemolosov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 752-753, '36
—unusual cases of keratoconus complicated by senile cataract and chronic simple glaucoma, [T. Fiore] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 482-491, April '36
diseases, degenerative and neurotrophic diseases; review of literature from 1926 to 1936, [V. Hanke] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. 36: 465-495, Aug. 11, '36
—corneal hypo-esthesia in hypercholesterolemia, [A. Cantonnet] Prat.méd.franç. 17: 359-360, June (A-B) '36
—diagnosis and therapy, [H. G. A. Gjessing] Nord.med. tidskr. 11: 745-759, May 9, '36
—marginal dystrophy associated with prolapse of iris, [W. Zentmayer] Arch.Ophth. 16: 91-94, July '36
—megalocornea; case with gonioscopic findings, [M. U. Troncoso & I. E. Givner] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 549-554, July '36
—vitamins A and D (adexolin) in local therapy; experimental and clinical therapy, [S. Rinaldi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 505-519, Aug. '36
CORNEA—Continued
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
hemorrhage, disciform hematic infiltration; review of literature and report of 3 new cases, [P. Toulant & G. Morard] Arch.d'opht. 53: 241-254, April '36
herpes, unilateral loss of pupillary reflexes following severe herpes zoster in region of first and second branch of trigeminal nerve and cornea, [J. Zutt] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 93: 305-308, Aug. '36
inflammation: See Keratitis; Keratoconjunctivitis
innervation, blood vessels and innervation, [I. G. Egorov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 832-835, '36
—trophic influence of sympathetic nerve on cornea of rabbit, [N. Chervet] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 364-369, '36
opacity, benzyl cinnamate in treatment; clinical and experimental results, [J. Jacobson] Arch.Ophth. 16: 400-404, Sept. '36
—as new prognostic sign (Brunati) in grave typhoid and pneumonia, [R. Chaminaud] Semana méd. 2: 716, Sept. 10, '36
—corneal graft in aphakic eye, [B. W. Rycroft & E. J. Somerset] Lancet 2: 743-744, Sept. 26, '36
—corneal transplantation; history, development and practice, [J. W. T. Thomas] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 53: 75-86, '36
—deep keratoplasty in total dystrophy, [R. Friede] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 332-336, Aug. '36
—due to intercurrent keratitis in Groenouw's disease; case, [E. d'Osvaldo] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 118-125, Jan.-Feb. '36
—dystrophy in 3 generations, with genealogical chart, [M. Freiberger] Arch.Ophth. 16: 257-270, Aug. '36
—familial degeneration of cornea, [S. A. Dering] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 8: 215-223, '36
—familial hereditary degeneration; new indication for partial lamellar keratoplasty, [A. Franceschetti & P. Klewe] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 528-531, May 30, '36
—hereditary degeneration (Groenouw), [J. Sæbø] Acta ophth. 14: 98-99, '36
—nature of disk-shaped and annular opacities, particularly Liesegang corneal phenomenon, [Y. Sugita] Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 52-77, '36
—pathology of lattice and nodular dystrophy, [F. H. Maury] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 866-872, Oct. '36
—primary zonular opacity, [W. J. Harrison] Arch.Ophth. 16: 469-471, Sept. '36
—rare forms of keratitis; familial degeneration; cases, [G. E. de Sanctis] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 160-171, March '36
—secondary ligament-like opacity in polyarthritis chronica leukocytotica (Still) and lymphocytotica (Rhonheimer), [J. Karsch] Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 106-110, '36
—tattooing with gold and platinum chloride, [J. N. Duggan & B. P. Nanavati] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 419-425, July '36
—transplantation of cornea (Prentice Montgomery memorial lecture), [J. W. T. Thomas] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 289-301, July '36
—unilateral microphthalmos with girdle opacity of cornea; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [G. Puglisi-Duranti] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 535-550, May '36
pannus: See Trachoma
pathology, arteriosclerosis and arcus senilis in young Negro male, [R. H. Kampmeier] J.Trop.Med. 39: 164-167, July 15, '36
—biomicroscopic lesions of Descemet membrane (lamina elastica posterior) due to industrial trauma; 2 cases, [L. Lugli] Bull. d. sc. med., Bologna 108: 135-139, March-April '36
—genesis of Negri bodies in regenerated epithelium; further studies, [C. Levaditi & R. Schoen] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 616-618, '36
—in Quincke's edema and urticaria; pathogenesis and therapy, [A. Potvin] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 68-73, '36
—lipoid deposits (arcus lipoides) in man and experimental animals, [A. Löwenstein] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 96: 765-778, June '36
—marginal degeneration, [J. François] Arch.d'opht. 53: 432, June; 540, July; 616, Aug. '36
—ophthalmoscopic study of cornea guttata (endothelial dystrophy), [A. Hagedoorn] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 505-506, April '36
pigmentation, Kayser-Fleischer ring; histospectrographic study, [A. Policard, P. Bonnet & G. Bonamour] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1120-1122, '36
regeneration, influence of vitamin A on regeneration of epithelium; experimental studies, [E. Heinsius] Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 103-118, '36
softening, measles and keratomalacia, [Y. Hiro & M. Yamada] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 438-445, '36
—due to vitamin A deficiency; case in infant, [L. Holthausen] Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 34-40, '36
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy; and under other subheads of Cornea
—keratoplastic replacement of entire cornea, [R. Friede] Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 662-688, '36

CORNEA, surgery—Continued
—new type of protective plastic surgery; shell membrane of bird's egg as protective bandage for eye, [I. Brecher] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 976-977, June 12, '36
—technic of partial transplantation, [Z. Nizhetich] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 8: 166-168, '36
—technic of transplantation of cornea; Filatov-Martsinkovskiy's hermetic trephine, [V. P. Filatov] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 756-765, June '36; abstr., Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 159-165, '36
—thoroughgoing homokeratoplasty with flaps from cadaver's eye, [R. Friede] Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 90-97, '36
syphilis: See Keratitis, interstitial; Keratitis, syphilitic
tattooing, [P. Lagleyze] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 188, April; 288, May '36
—tattooing of opacity with gold and platinum chloride, [J. N. Duggan & B. P. Nanavati] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 419-425, July '36
transplantation: See Cornea, opacity; Cornea, surgery
tuberculosis, Piazza test for antigens in urine and Meinicke reaction (M. K. R.) in lymphatic keratitis, [G. Colombo & E. La Barbera] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 631, June 15, '36; 935, Sept. 1, '36
tumors, papillomatosis, [R. E. Windham] Texas State J. Med. 32: 348-351, Sept. '36
ulcers, effect of intra-ocular concentration of typhoid antibodies on experimental ulcers, with report of 7 cases, [A. L. Brown & J. Pugh] Arch.Ophth. 16: 476-493, Sept. '36
—contact glass as therapeutic agent, [D. M. Rolett] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 888-890, Oct. '36
—diathermocoagulation in therapy of septic ulcer, [A. Tommasini Mattiucci] Riv.osp. 26: 361-378, July '36
—electrocauterization in therapy of 20 cases of hypopyon and case of rodent ulcer, [M. de-Petri] Boll. d'ocul. 15: 658-678, June '36
—expulsive hemorrhage after perforation of septic ulcer; case, [G. Licheri] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 75-81, Jan.-Feb. '36
—prophylaxis and therapy of serpiginous ulcers, [S. P. Petrunya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 96-100, '36
—silver preparations in therapy of suppurating ulcers; preliminary report, [R. S. Rameev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 92-93, '36
—sodium bicarbonate solution in therapy, [L. S. Solonitskin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 57-61, '36
—sympathetic involvement of right eye in patient with ulcer of left cornea in gonorrheal conjunctivitis; observation of case for 19 years, [Groenouw] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 742-746, June '36
—therapy of suppurating ulcers, [L. S. Vinaver] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 8: 94-95, '36
—ulcus serpens in children, [S. Stenius] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. 79: 613-621, July '36
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
CORNEJO, A.: See del CAÑIZO, J., jt. auth.
CORNEJO, L. D., Resultado de la aplicación de una fórmula de capacidad masticatoria, Rev.san.mil.,Lima 8: 125-136, Jan.-Dec. '35
CORNEL, O., Delay of permanent dentition as index of endocrine disorder, Endocrinol., gynec., obstet. 1: 369-372, June '36
CORNELL, E. L., and RIBA, L. W., Treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis and Trichomonas in male, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 511-512, Oct. '36
CORNELSON, D. A.: See MEZINCESCO, M. D., jt. auth.
CORNELY, P. B., Administration of health education and health supervision in Negro colleges, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 888-896, Sept. '36
CORNER, G. W., On normal and aberrant corpora lutea of rhesus monkey, Am.J.Anat. 59: 433-457, Sept. '36
Thirteenth century medical cryptogram, Bull.Inst.Hist. Med. 4: 745-750, Nov. '36
——**and ALLEN, W. M.,** Inhibition of menstruation by crystalline progesterone, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 34: 723-724, June '36
CORNETTE de SAINT-CYR, G.: See CHAUVENET, A., jt. auth.
CORNFLOWER: See Eyes, diseases
CORNIA, I., Il concetto patogenetico della emottisi tubercolare dal punto di vista clinico, Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. 10: 233-241, April 30, '36
CORNIL, L., Le cancer expérimental et les hydrocarbures carcinogènes, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 277-279, April 25, '36
——**and JAYLE, G. E.,** Andrée Roche (1900-1936), Presse méd. 44: 1662, Oct. 21, '36
——**and PAILLAS, J.,** Le tophus goutteux (considérations anatomo-pathologiques et pathogéniques), Ann.de méd. 39: 361-374, April '36
——**and VAGUE, J.,** L'hépato-néphrite expérimentale à l'urane, Paris méd. 2: 69-72, July 25, '36
——**ANTONIOTTI, U., and PAILLAS, J.,** Recherches sur le fonctionnement endocrinien dans le diabète sucré; considérations critiques sur la valeur diagnostique de l'interférométrie, Rev.méd.-chir.de mal.du foie 11: 210-218, May-June '36
CORNIL, L.—Continued
——**CARCASSONE, MOSINGER, M., and PAILLAS, J.,** Sur un nouveau cas d'embryome de l'ovaire à structure nerveuse prédominante, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 529-534, April '36
——**MOSINGER, M., and JOUVE, A. X.,** Contribution à l'étude histologique du nodule d'Osler, Ann.d'anat. path. 13: 675-686, June '36
——**MOSINGER, M., JOUVE, A. X., and HAIMOVICI, H.,** Sur les lésions cardiovasculaires de l'endocardite expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 685-688, '36
——**OLMER, D., and VAGUE, J.,** Recherches anatomiques et biologiques sur l'intoxication aplolique expérimentale, Progrès méd., pp. 1681-1682, Oct. 31, '36
——**PRAT, L., and IMBERT, R.,** Adénome pur du sein, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 527-529, April '36
CORNILLE: See MINET, J., jt. auth.
CORNILLEAU, R., Un médecin sociologue de 1848: Philippe Buchez (1796-1865), Progrès méd., supp., pp. 65-69, Oct. 17, '36
CORNILLOT, M.: See LAMBRET, O., jt. auth.
CORNU, R.: See BARUK, H., jt. auth.
CORNUT, P.: See HERMANN, H., jt. auth.
——See TRILLAT, P., jt. auth.
CORNWALL, L. H., Some neurological syndromes produced by arsenic and lead, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 28-36, Aug. '36
CORONADO CALVO, L. E., Cunas maternales y servicio social, Crón.méd.,Lima 52: 453-454, Dec. '35
CORONAT, A., Malformation œsophagienne chez un nouveau-né, Lyon méd. 158: 45-46, July 12, '36
CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS
—law and coroner, [H. R. Clark] M.J.Australia 2: 565-569, Oct. 24, '36
—teaching of forensic medicine, [H. S. Martland] New York State J.Med. 36: 1193-1209, Sept. 1, '36
CORONINI, C., Die Pathologie der Entzündung vom Standpunkte der embryonalen Aktivierung der Mesenchymzelle, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 523-534, '36
CORPER, H. J., Henry Sewall, 1855-1936, Science 84: 127-128, Aug. 7, '36
Cultivation of tubercle bacilli, Am.J.M.Technol. 2: 157-164, Sept. '36
CORPORA AMYLACEA: See Amyloid Substance
CORPORA CAVERNOSA: See Penis
CORPORA QUADRIGEMINA: See Brain, localization of function
CORPUS CALLOSUM
—Kleist's hypothesis concerning substitution of temporal falx in cerebral cortex and alleged ending of fasciculus corpi callosi cruciatus, [R. von Volkmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 631-654, '36
—primary degeneration (Marchiafava's disease), [L. S. King & M. C. Meehan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 547-568, Sept. '36
absence of, hereditary defects in mouse, Mus musculus, [L. S. King] J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 337-363, Aug. '36
—complete absence in patient with entirely normal mentality, [A. Juba] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 45-56, '36
tumors, clinical diagnosis, [F. Cramer] Bull.Neurol.Inst. New York 5: 37-60, Aug. '36
—mental syndrome, [B. J. Alpers] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 621-627, Dec. '36
—neurology of frontal lobe and corpus callosum; frontal lobe-corpus callosum tumor syndrome; 2 cases, [L. Halpern] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 37: 253-272, '36
CORPUS GENICULATUM
—action potentials in lateral geniculate body of rabbit, [G. H. Wang & T. W. Lu] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 391-400, Aug. 1, '36
—evolution of medial geniculate body, [J. W. Papez] J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 41-61, June '36
—vascular changes in lateral geniculate body following extirpation of visual cortex [Y. C. Tsang] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 569-577, Sept. '36
CORPUS LUTEUM
See also Ovary
—artificial production of corpus luteum in rabbit's ovaries; experimental studies, [V. S. Kandaratsky] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2418-2427, Oct. 10, '36
—as free body in abdominal cavity, [K. Podleschka & F. Kriegistein] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1285-1290, May 30, '36
—genesis, [G. Motta] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1547-1555, June 27, '36
—nature and origin in human beings and in certain animals, [G. Motta] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 181-234, May '36
—normal and aberrant corpora lutea of rhesus monkey, [G. W. Corner] Am.J.Anat. 59: 433-457, Sept. '36
—prolongation in pseudopregnant rabbit, [W. M. Allen & G. P. Heckel] Science 84: 161-162, Aug. 14, '36
—studies on radiosensitivity with aid of artificially produced deciduomas in rabbits, [A. Lacassagne] Strahlentherapie 56: 621-625, '36

CORPUS LUTEUM—Continued
—suppression of persisting corpora lutea in hypophysectomized rats, [C. A. Bunde & R. O. Greep] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 235-237, Nov. '36
anatomy and histology, determination of time of ovulation; histology of corpus luteum, [R. Bachmann] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 40: 57-109, '36
cancer: See Ovary, cancer
cysts: See Ovary, cysts
hemorrhage, two cases, [S. Mačiulis] Medicina,Kaunas 17: 378-380, May '36
—hemorrhagic luteinization determined by disturbance in secretion of anterior lobe of pituitary body (luteohemorrhagic mitosinism), [R. Moricard & R. Palmer] Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc. 25: 435-441, June '36
—intraperitoneal hemorrhage due to rupture of corpus luteum in infundibular tubal pregnancy; case, [O. F. Mazzini & D. Brachetto Brian] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20:959-968, Sept. 30, '36
hormone: See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
physiology, pregnancy continuing to term in spite of removal of ovary containing gravidic corpus luteum; case, [C. Salgado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 362-365, May '36
—menstrual bleeding after corpus luteum excision, followed by estrin (female sex hormone) or progestin (corpus luteum hormone) therapy; 13 cases, [H. Wiesbader, E. T. Engle & P. E. Smith] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 32: 1039-1043, Dec. '36
—possible rôle of eosinophil leukocytes in endocrine complex of female rat, [C. P. Kraatz] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 250-256, Oct. '36
—rôle in prolonging life of adrenalectomized rats, [F. E. Emery & E. L. Schwabe] Endocrinology 20: 550-555, July '36
rupture, symptomatic rupture of graafian follicle or corpus luteum, [N. R. Kretzschmar & R. E. Arnell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 308-311, Aug. '36
CORPUS LUYSI: See Hypothalamus
CORPUS STRIATUM
See also Lenticular Nucleus
—new studies on nerve cells, [C. Berlucchi] Riv.di pat. nerv. 47: 289-305, March-April '36
diseases, syndromes; case of nonhereditary chronic degenerative chorea, [F. Fuertes Pérez] Med.ibera 2: 275-281, Sept. 5, '36
pathology, état marbré, [A. Meyer & L. C. Cook] J. Neurol.& Psychopath. 16: 341-352, April '36
CORRADETTI, A., Ricerche sui flebotomi della zona endemica di leishmaniosi cutanea in Abruzzo, Ann. d'ig. 46: 13-17, Jan. '36
Osservazioni sul ciclo schizogonico del Plasmodium vivax, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 14-22, '36
CORRADO, A., Contributo allo studio della sclerite maligna, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 225-237, March-April '36
CORRADO, M., Sul comportamento dei tessuti oculari sotto l'azione di sostanze chimiche e farmacologiche introdotte in camera anteriore e nel vitreo (ricerche sperimentali ed istopatologiche), Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. 64: 145, March; 520, Aug. '36
CORRAL, T., and IZQUIERDO, S., Las razas bacilares en la infección tuberculosa de Vizcaya, Clín.y lab. 29: 65-73, July '36
CORRÊA, C., Assistencia maternal, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 239-246, April '36
Hemorrhagias emotivas, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 427-446, June '36
CORREA, L. M.: See **ROFFO, A. H., jt. auth.**
CORRÊA, R., Informações sobre a malaria na colonia japoneza de Tietê (estação de Lussanvira), Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 131-142, Aug. '36
CORREA C., J., El tratamiento quirúrgico de la esterilidad femenina, Cir.y cirujanos 4: 125-141, Feb.-March '36
CORRÊA de BARROS, E., La darsonvalización diatérmica en las hipertensiones oculares ligeras, Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. 36: 373-376, July '36
CORRÊA MENDES, A. B., and SALAZAR LEITE, A., O método biológico no diagnóstico da gravidez, Arq. de obst.e ginec. 2: 241-264, April '36
CORREAS, F. B., and FERREYRA, P. N., Vacunación antidiftérica en Mendoza, Semana méd. 1: 1260-1263, April 16, '36
CORRIGAN, K. E.: See **CASSEN, B., jt. auth.**
——See **LEUCUTIA, T., jt. auth.**
CORRIGAN'S DISEASE: See Aortic Valve, insufficiency
CORSCADEN, J. A.: See **LENZ, M., jt. auth.**
CORSELLAS, M. F., Radiología de la úlcera del estómago, Semana méd. 2: 291-295, July 30, '36
CORSERI, R.: See **PADOAN, M. (Chioggia), jt. auth.**
CORSI, H., Sub-epidermal granuloma affecting skin of face: ? sarcoid of Darier-Roussy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 927, June '36
CORSON, J. F., Experimental transmission of Trypanosoma rhodesiense by Glossina morsitans from man to sheep and back to man, J.Trop.Med. 39: 125-126, June 1, '36
Note on hydrax and dikdiks (Rhynchotragus) from areas inhabited by tsetse flies, J.Trop.Med. 39: 138, June 15, '36
CORSON, J. F.—Continued
Influence of repeated transmissions in animals on virulence of Trypanosoma rhodesiense and Trypanosoma brucei, Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 211-220, July '36
Second note on high rate of infection of salivary glands of Glossina morsitans after feeding on reedbuck infected with Trypanosoma rhodesiense, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 207-212, July '36
CORT, W. W., Studies on schistosome dermatitis; further information on distribution in Canada and United States, Am.J.Hyg. 24: 318-333, Sept. '36
CORTEGGIANI, E.: See **GAUTRELET, J., jt. auth.**
CORTELEZZI, E. D., and BARANI, L. T., Granuloma anular; contribución a su estudio, Semana méd. 1: 2014-2018, June 25, '36; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 805-812, May '36
CORTELLA, E., L'acetato di tallio in dermatologia (riassunto di otto anni di ricerche sperimentali e di osservazioni cliniche), Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 154-158, March '36
Sopra un caso non comune di necrosi multiple circoscritte agli arti inferiori in soggetto diabetico, Gior.med.d. Alto Adige 8: 285-310, May '36
Sopra un particolare caso di livedo, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 405-420, July '36
CORTE-REAL, M.: See **de BETTENCOURT, J. M., jt. auth.**
CORTI'S ORGAN: See Ear, internal; Hearing, physiology
CORTIDYN (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations, therapy
CORTIN (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations; Suprarenals, physiology
CORWIN, E. H. L., Hospital and community, Hospitals 10: 16-19, July '36
CORWIN, W. C., Peritoneal cytologic response: experimental study, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 540-542, Aug. 19, '36
CORYLLOS, P. N., Surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis; statistical studies, Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. 1: 456-475, July '36
New conception of mechanics and physiology of cough; action of diaphragm in cough, M.Clin.North America 20: 861-876, Nov. '36
——**and BASS, S.**, Evipal anesthesia in thoracic surgery; studies in 100 thoracoplasties for pulmonary tuberculosis, Ann.Surg. 104: 46-57, July '36
CORYNANTHINE
—effect on accommodation, [L. Justin-Besançon & J. Voisin] Ann.de physiol. 12: 754-758, '36
CORYNEBACTERIA: See Bacteria, corynebacteria
CORYZA: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
COSACESCO, A., Ostéosynthèse vertébrale à transplants multiples, dans le mal de Pott, Tech.chir. 28: 133-138, May '36
——**and LUCINESCU, E.**, Circulation active du sang in vitro. Modification de la température centrale au cours de la "petite circulation" in vitro. Etude expérimentale chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 499-502, '36
COSACK, H., Kriminogene Persönlichkeitsveränderung durch Stirnhirnschaden, Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 291-303, '36
COSBIE, W. G.: See **RICHARDS, G. E., jt. auth.**
COSGROVE, S. A., Obstetric hemorrhage and its management, South.M.J. 29: 1219-1225, Dec. '36
COSIO VILLEGAS, I., El neumotórax espontáneo, Medicina, México 16: 359-363, Aug. 10, '36
COSMA, G.: See Obituaries
COSMAS, SAINT
—Cosmas and Damian, patron saints of surgery, [L. M. Zimmerman] Am.J.Surg. 33: 160-168, July '36
COSMETICS
—cosmetics detrimental to vision, [W. I. Lillie] Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 163-169, Sept. '36
—glycerin and benzoin lotion, [H. N. Cole & T. Sollmann] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 685, Oct. '36
—injurious effects, [M. Oppenheim] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 453, April 25, '36; 483, May 2, '36
—public enemies no. 1; food, drug and cosmetic racketeers, [S. B. Winters] Hygeia 14: 832-835, Sept. '36
—side-light on Roman drug-trade, [W. J. Rutherfurd] Glasgow M.J. 126: 231-234, Oct. '36
—statistical observation on lead examination in Chinese toilet articles, [E. Hamamoto] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 19: 19, March '36
COSMULESCO, I.: See **TOMESCU, P., jt. auth.**
COSNIER, A., and VIDAL, M., Observation d'un cas d'inflammation et perforation du diverticule de Meckel, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 78-83, March '36
COSSA, DUGUET, EMOND and PUECH, Syndrome parkinsonien avec blépharospasme, spasme des oculogyres et ébauche de torticolis spasmodique d'origine syphilitique, Rev.neurol. 65: 1492-1494, June '36
COSSA, P.: See **BOURGEOIS, H., jt. auth.**
COSSERAT, B. L. E.: See **BOLZINGER, R. L. F., jt. auth.**
COSSIO, P., Semiologia de la anemia, Semana méd. 2: 855-862, Sept. 24, '36
——**and FONGI, E. G.**, Auricular sound, Am.Heart J. 11: 723-733, June '36

COSSIO, P.—Continued
——BERCONSKY, I., and KREUTZER, R., P-R acortado con QRS ancho y mellado, tipo bloqueo de rama o bloqueo intraventricular de menor grado, Rev.argent. de cardiol. 2: 411-432, Jan.-Feb. '36
——LASCALEA, M., and FONGI, E. G., Alternation of heart sounds, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 812-824, Nov. '36
COSSMANN, W., Beitrag zur Frage des tuberkulösen Ileocöcaltumor, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 1-18, '36
COSSOY, S.: See CASAUBON, A., jt. auth.
COSSU, D., Osso soprannumerario del tarso o scafoide bipartito? Radiol.med. 23: 361-366, May '36
COSSU, F., Modifications de la tension superficielle de solutions de sérumalbumine, provoquées par les rayons ultra-violets, Arch.ital.de biol. 94: 135-138, '36
COSTA, A., and SEVERI, L., Istologia e significato fisiopatologico del sistema venoso delle capsule surrenali, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 321-339, '36
COSTA, A. J., and RONCHETTI, A. I., Quiste wolffiano retro-cecal, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 11: 642-651, Aug.-Sept. '36
COSTA, D., Das rassenkundliche Schrifttum des Jahres 1935, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 8: 421-436, Oct. '36
COSTA, J. A., Sobre el tratamiento sintomático en las enfermedades respiratorias, Rev.de tisiol.práct. 1: 291-298, Dec. '35
COSTA BERTANI, G., La clínica aplicada a la reumatología, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 181-193, Feb. '36
Cómo actúa el salicilato de sodio en la fiebre reumática, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 742-749, May '36
La pretendida acción analgésica y antiflogística general del salicilato de sodio, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 883-896, June '36
COSTACHESCU, G.: See LAZARESCU, G., jt. auth.
da COSTA LIMA, A., and ANTUNES, P. C. A., Sobre um novo phlebotomo encontrado no norte do Brasil, Brasil-med. 50: 419-422, May 16, '36
COSTANTI, E.: See BROGGI, E., jt. auth.
——See CIARLA, E., jt. auth.
COSTANTINI, Arcangelo Ilvento, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 611-612, Aug. 31, '36
COSTANTINI, A., and BALLARIN, G., Ricerche sulla peristalsi intestinale: sulla motilità dell'intestino nell'occlusione sperimentale praticata a varia altezza, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 4: 463-476, Oct. '35
COSTANTINI, H., and BONAFOS, M., Les ruptures du diaphragme, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 115-140, '36
——and CURTILLET, E., Les ulcères perforés bouchés, Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 268-286, April '36
COSTANTINO, S., Folliculiti atrofizzanti; considerazioni sistematiche; ricerche eziologiche e patogenetiche; studio istologico, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 12: 533-572, Aug. '36
COSTA-SACADURA, O papel social da parteira, Arq.de obst.e ginec. 2: 309-323, April '36
COSTE: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
COSTE, F., RONNEAUX, G., DESGREZ and FAUVET, J., Radiothérapie à petites doses dans le traitement de certains algies, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 721-726, May 18, '36
——See BOULIN, R., jt. auth.
——See CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.
——DEMANCHE, R., and de CHARMANT, P., Essais de réactivation de la gonoréaction pour le diagnostic étiologique des rhumatismes, Presse méd. 44: 1499-1502, Sept. 26, '36
COSTE, J., Radiothérapie des nævo-carcinomes, Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 641-644, June '36
——See NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.
COSTE, J. H., and GARRATT, D. C., Anaesthetic ether: effect of some impurities; peroxides, Analyst 61: 459-464, July '36
COSTE, M., and DEVÈZE, M., A propos du traitement des syndromes post-encéphalitiques par la "cure bulgare," Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 814-815, May 25, '36
COSTELLO, H. N., Review of medical legislation in Connecticut from 1911 to 1935, New England J.Med. 215: 114-122, July 16, '36
COSTELLO, T. J., Treatment of chronic endocervicitis and vulvovaginitis, M.Clin.North America 20: 119-126, July '36
COSTEN, J. B., Neuralgias and ear symptoms associated with disturbed function of temporomandibular joint, J.A.M.A. 107: 252-255, July 25, '36
Some features of mandibular articulation as it pertains to otolaryngology, Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 1011-1017, Oct. '36
de COSTER, L., Open-bite, Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 912-938, Sept. '36
COSTER, MARTIN JANSZOON (1521?-1594)
—first lecturer on anatomy at Amsterdam, [B. W. T. Nuijens] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 80: 2604-2611, June 6, '36
COSTESCO, P.: See STOIAN, C., jt. auth.
COSTIGAN, S. M., Effectiveness of hot hypochlorites of low alkalinity in destroying Mycobacterium tuberculosis, J.Bact. 32: 57-63, July '36
——See McCULLOCH, E. C., jt. auth.
COSTIL, L.: See SAENZ, A., jt. auth.
COSTINESCU, G., and HALUNGA, V., Diagnosis and therapy of trachoma, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 409-418, April '36
COSTIN FULGA, Specific seroprophylaxis in epidemic of chickenpox, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 822-825, June '36
CÔTÉ, F. H., Benign calcified epithelioma of skin, J.Path. & Bact. 43: 575-586, Nov. '36
COTO, R. J., Encephalocele in fronto-nasal region, M.J. Australia 1: 715-716, May 23, '36
COTONI, L., and POCHON, J., Sur le titrage des sérums thérapeutiques; titrage des sérums antipneumococciques in vivo et in vitro, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 221-239, Sept. '36
COTRIM, E., A proposito da hypertrophia localisada da mucosa gastrica simulando carcinoma, Ann.paulist. de med.e cir. 31: 501-505, May '36
Do diagnostico radiologico das appendicites chronicas; criterio pessoal, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 11-17, July '36
COTTALORDA, J., Les syndromes urinaires de l'appendicite aiguë, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 615-619, July 1-15, '36
——and ESCARRAS, A., Considérations sur le diagnostic et le traitement des hernies obturatrices étranglées. (D'après 3 observations personnelles), J.de chir. 48: 22-33, July '36
COTTARD, E., Fractures du calcaneum, Ann.Fac.franç. de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 5: 153-176, May-June '36
COTTE, G., Résultats éloignés d'autogreffes ovariennes avec conservation de l'utérus, Gynéc.et obst. 34: 257-283, Oct. '36
Sur le cloisonnement chirurgical du cul-de-sac de Douglas (opération de Marion), Gynéc.et obst. 34: 284-293, Oct. '36
Résultats des greffes ovariennes; greffes chirurgicales, J.de chir. 48: 490-498, Oct. '36
——and NOEL, R., Sur l'action hormonale de l'acétate de testosteron sur le cycle sexuel de la rate et sur le tractus génital de la lapine, Gynéc.et obst. 34: 294-303, Oct. '36
——and PALLOT, G., Etude histologique de certaines hyperplasies mammaires prémenstruelles douloureuses (seins douloureux), Lyon chir. 33: 638-642, Sept.-Oct. '36
COTTE, J., Quelques données numériques au sujet du métabolisme de l'eau chez le pigeon, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 219-221, '36
COTTENOT: See DURAND, G., jt. auth.
COTTENOT, P., Zur Röntgenbehandlung der Endarteriitis obliterans, Strahlentherapie 56: 569-576, '36
——and BLOT, M., L'électro-radiologie en 1935, Médecine 17: 425-434, June '36
——and CHÉRIGIÉ, E., La roentgenthérapie du cancer du sein, Rev.méd.franç. 17: 327-332, April '36
——and HEIM de BALSAC, R., Etude expérimentale de la semiologie radiologique de l'appareil circulatoire au moyen de la cardio-vasographie post mortem, Acta radiol. 17: 256-274, '36
Etudes anatomo-radiologiques de l'appareil circulatoire du cadavre, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 541-550, June '36
——See RAVINA, A., jt. auth.
COTTET, J., A propos des anémies professionnelles, Progrès méd., p. 1338, Aug. 22, '36
——See BELLUC, S., jt. auth.
——See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.
——See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
——See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.
COTTI, L., Ulteriori ricerche "in vivo" sull'influenza della vitamina C sulla coagulazione del sangue, Haematologica 17: 483-491, '36
——and RETTANNI, G., Considerazioni a proposito di un caso di M. di Schoenlein guarito in seguito a malattia da siero, Gior.di clin.med. 17: 767-785, Aug. 30, '36
COTTIN, E., Les manifestations nerveuses au cours des interventions sur la plèvre; le problème de l'embolie gazeuse et du réflexe pleural, Quest.méd.d'actual. 6: 1-31, March '36
COTTINI, G. B., Lo stato attuale del problema delle cheratosi follicolari e dello spinulosismo, Riforma med. 52: 1212-1219, Sept. 5, '36
COTTON, J. C., Un stroboscope perfectionné pour la détermination de la hauteur de la voix, Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 3: 279-292, Oct. '35
COTTON
—cotton and artificial fibers for sanitary use, [L. Mazzetti] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 825-835, Sept. '36
COTTON FRACTURE: See Tibia, fractures
COTTON INDUSTRY
—lung diseases due to cotton dust, [A. Feil] Presse méd. 44: 1395-1396, Sept. 2, '36
COTTONSEED MEAL
—effect of ingested meal upon distribution of constituent fatty acids of goat milk, [R. W. Riemenschneider & N. R. Ellis] J.Biol.Chem. 114: 441-447, June '36
COTUGNO, DOMENICO (1736-1822)
—[A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. 52: 623-624, May 2, '36
Co TUI, Spinal anesthesia; experimental basis of some prevailing clinical practices, Arch.Surg. 33: 825-847, Nov. '36

Co TUI—Continued
——**BURSTEIN, C. L., and WRIGHT, A. M.**, Effect of sympathectomy on sensitivity to adrenalin of bronchioles, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58:** 33-41, Sept. '36
——**McCLOSKEY, K. L., SCHRIFT, M. H., and YATES, A. L.**, Filtration studies on reactive infusion fluids, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 297-300, Nov. '36
COTUTZIU, M. C.: See KERNBACH, M., jt. auth.
COUADAU: See RISER, jt. auth.
COUADAU, A., Le problème des œdèmes papillaires des hypertendus, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 579-589, July '36
COUCH, J. H., Reconstruction of common bile-duct, Brit. J.Surg. **24:** 130-136, July '36
COUES, W. P., Sir Edward Carson and the Chapman poisoning case, New England J.Med. **215:** 834-836, Oct. 29, '36
COUGH
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—allergy as cause of chronic coughs in children, [N. W. Clein] Northwest Med. **35:** 347-353, Sept. '36
—caused by follicular tonsillitis, [R. Model] München. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 810, May 15, '36
—cough mistaken for tuberculosis in dyspeptics, [G. Leven] Clinique, Paris **31:** 121-122, April (B) '36
—in children, [A. Moncrieff] Lancet **2:** 871, Oct. 10, '36
—new conception of mechanics and physiology; action of diaphragm in cough, [P. N. Corylios] M.Clin. North America **20:** 861-876, Nov. '36
—relation to pharyngeal and nasal infection, [L. C. McHenry] J.Oklahoma M.A. **29:** 383-386, Nov. '36
—rib fracture from cough; 12 cases, [W. R. Oechsli] J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 530-534, June '36
—symptom of cough in relation to chronic and acute illness in childhood, [C. McNeil] Edinburgh M.J. **43:** 609-617, Oct. '36
therapy, endorectal ether in infants, [H. Magliano & F. Ugarte] Semana méd. **1:** 1634-1636, May 21, '36
—hypodermic magnesium sulfate as sedative for cough in infants and children, [A. Vidal Freyre] Semana méd. **2:** 537-539, Aug. 20, '36
—roentgen treatment of chronic cough occurring during childhood, [C. Liebman] Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 643-646, Dec. '36
COUGHLIN, W. T., Surgical aspects of disease of gall-bladder, Nebraska M.J. **21:** 361-367, Oct. '36
COULAUD, E., and FABRE, S., Sur le rôle du système nerveux dans la production des tumeurs du goudron, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 372-373, '36
COULIN OPERATION: See Uterus, prolapse
de COULON, ANDRÉ (1890-1935)
—obituary and bibliography, Arch.de physique biol. **13:** 5-12, Jan.-April '36
COULOUMA: See CORDIER, jt. auth.
COULSON, E. J.: See REMINGTON, R. E., jt. auth.
COULTER, J. S., Physical therapy in chronic rheumatic diseases, J.Tennessee M.A. **29:** 309-313, Aug. '36; also, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 192-197, Oct. '36
——**and OSBORNE, S. L.**, Short wave diathermy in heating of human tissues, Arch.Phys.Therapy **17:** 679-687, Nov. '36
COULTHARD, C. E., Resistance of bacterial spores to bactericidal effect of moist heat at 80° C. with special reference to tyndallisation process of British Pharmacopœia, 1932, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **9:** 174-187, April-June '36
COUMEL: See HUGONOT, G., jt. auth.
COUNCIL ON FOODS (A. M. A.): See under Food
COUNSELLER, V. S., Practical considerations in gynecologic surgery (W. J. Mayo lecture), J.Michigan M. Soc. **35:** 551-557, Sept. '36; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 459-462, July 15, '36
Bilateral transplantation of ureters of female, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 699-701, Oct. 28, '36
Mayo vaginal hysterectomy for uterine prolapse and cystocele; indications and technic, South.Surgeon **5:** 467-478, Dec. '36
——**See GRIFFIN, M., jt. auth.**
COUOH VAZQUEZ, D., Oportunidad quirúrgica en el tratamiento de los fibromas uterinos, Cir.y cirujanos **4:** 242-246, June-July '36
COURBON, P., and FEUILLET, C., Une amoureuse de prêtres par érotisme d'involution présénile chez une paraplégique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 65-73, June '36
——**and FORTINEAU, J.**, Impulsion au magnicide révélatrice d'hébéphrénie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **94:** 770-775, May '36
——**and ROUSSET, S.**, Impulsions au suicide chez un vieillard épileptique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **94:** 766-770, May '36
COURCOUX, A., Georges Kuss, 1867-1936, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** i-iv, March '36
Lajection de lipiodol dans un cas d'atélectasie pulmonaire massive par cancer sténosant de la bronche gauche, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 962-966, June 15, '36
Théophile Legry (1858-1936), Presse méd. **44:** 1083-1084, July 1, '36
——**and others**, Résultats de 38 apicolyses avec plombage paraffiné, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 575-594, May '36
COURDURIER, J.: See BONNIN, H., jt. auth.
COURMONT, P., La recherche du bacille de Koch dans le sang de cadavre de tuberculeux, Lyon méd. **158:** 365-367, Oct. 4, '36
Guérison d'une tuberculose pulmonaire unilatérale par phrénicectomie primitive. Inconvénients ultérieurs de la paralysie du diaphragme, Lyon méd. **158:** 397-398, Oct. 11, '36
Guérison d'une tuberculose pulmonaire par emphysème sous-cutané aigu artificiel, Lyon méd. **158:** 399-401, Oct. 11, '36
——**and GARDÈRE, H.**, Valeur pronostique du pouvoir bactéricide du sérum dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 238-242, Oct. 20, '36
——**GATÉ, J., GARDÈRE, H., and MULLER**, Maladie de Besnier-Bœck, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **43:** 834-839, May '36; also, Lyon méd. **157:** 681-686, June 7, '36
——**MOREL, A., PERROT, L., and DENARD, F.**, Sur le pouvoir infertilisant du sulfate neutre de 8-hydroxyquinoléine (sunoxol) pour le bacille de Koch en différents milieux et, notamment, en cultures homogènes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1110-1113, '36
COURRIER, R., Etude quantitative de l'antagonisme humoral ovarien effectuée avec les deux hormones cristallisées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 661-664, '36
COURTHIAL: See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.
COURTIAL, J.: See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.
COURTIS, B., El tratamiento de la conjuntivitis gonocóccica por la cavidad cerrada; sus resultados, Arch. de oftal.de Buenos Aires **11:** 333-341, June '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2071-2078, Sept. 2, '36
Anatomía patológica del nervio óptico en el glaucoma, Semana méd. **2:** 906-912, Oct. 1, '36
COURTNEY, R. H.: See HILL, E., jt. auth.
COURTOIS and LECLERC, Fréquence de la tuberculose chez les houilleurs belges; âge des houilleurs tuberculeux, Rev.belge de la tuberc. **27:** 229-231, May-June '36
COURTOIS, J., Conduite à tenir en cas d'accouchement dans les bassins rétrécis, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 571-572, April 22, '36
Quelques précisions sur le mécanisme des thromboses chez l'opérée post-partum, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 517-518, Aug. 8, '36
——**LONGUET, A., and LECOQ, R.**, Rôle du terrain et des avitaminoses dans les colibacilloses gravidiques, Gynécologie **35:** 216-235, April '36
COURTY, L., L'emphysème aigu du médiastin consécutif aux traumatismes du thorax, Rev.de chir., Paris **74:** 299-319, April '36
——**and ANSEL, M.**, Le goitre exophtalmique et les goitres avec hyperthyroïdie; étude comparée du traitement chirurgical et de la radiothérapie, Hôpital **24:** 579-585, Oct. (B) '36
COURVILLE, C. B., Asphyxia as consequence of nitrous oxide anesthesia, Medicine **15:** 129-245, May '36
——**See RAND, C. W., jt. auth.**
COUSIN, G., L'ophtalmologie en 1936, Paris méd. **2:** 137-143, Sept. 5, '36
COUSINET, R., Le monologue enfantin, J.de psychol.norm. et path. **33:** 28-39, Jan. 15—Feb. 15, '36
COUSTY: See CULTY, R., jt. auth.
COUTARD, H., Roentgenotherapy of epitheliomas of upper air passages, Laryngoscope **46:** 407-414, June '36
Röntgenbehandlung der Krebse und Periodizität der epithelialen Veränderungen, Strahlentherapie **56:** 577-582, '36
Roentgen therapy of pelvis in treatment of carcinoma of cervix, Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 603-609, Nov. '36
COUTARD METHOD: See Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
COUTELA and OFFRET, G., Un cas de teigne cilio-palpébrale, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 402-405, June '36
COUTELEN, F., Contrôle expérimental de certaines hypothèses récentes relatives au cycle évolutif du Ténia echinocoque et à la prophylaxie de l'échinococcose, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **28:** 161-178, May-June '36
COUTINHO, A., Drogas simpatomiméticas e parasimpatomiméticas, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **6:** 241-245, July '36
COUTTS, W. E., and DONOSO BARTHET, O., Nasopharyngeal gram-negative cocci in secretion of cervix uteri of prostitutes, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **12:** 75-78, April '36
——**and CANTIN, F. A.**, Contribution à la vésiculographie séminale, J.d'urol. **41:** 553-555, June '36
COUTURAT, J., Transfusion de sang citraté et conservé à la glacière, Presse méd. **44:** 862, May 27, '36
COUTURE, E., Sur la valeur de la présence d'un principe bactériophage dans les eaux comme élément d'appréciation de leur qualité, Rev.d'hyg. **58:** 371-377, May '36
COUTURIER, T.: See COQUI, C., jt. auth.
COUVELAIRE, ALEXANDRE
—work as obstetrician (Tocologos vigentes: el profesor Alexandre Couvelaire), Rev.méd.cubana **47:** 547-549, June '36
COUVREUR (Mme.), Rapports entre la famille et la sage-femme, J.d'obst.et de gynée.prat. **7:** 3-16, March '36

COVACEANU, C.: See **SIMICI, D., jt. auth.**
COVACIU-ULMEANU, Tests moteurs et entrainement physique; modification de la chronaxie au cours de l'entrainement, Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1320-1325, June 28, '36
COVALEDA ORTEGA, J.: See **TORRES LÓPEZ, A. J., jt. auth.**
COVALI, N., and ANDREOIU, C., Monteggia fracture (ulnar fracture with dislocation of head of radius), Rev.ştiinţ.med. **25:** 765-791, June '36
——See **ANDREOIU, C., jt. auth.**
COVELL, G., Studies on typhus in Simla Hills; attempts to establish strains of typhus from human sources, Indian J.M.Research **24:** 139-147, July '36
——**and MEHTA, D. R.,** Studies on typhus in Simla Hills; rôle of human body-louse in transmission of typhus, Indian J.M.Research **24:** 389-397, Oct. '36
——**McGUIRE, J. P., STEPHENS, E. D., and LAHIRI, B. N.,** Notes on antirabic immunization, Indian J.M. Research **24:** 373-388, Oct. '36
COVELL, W. P., Cytologic study of effects of drugs on cochlea, Arch.Otolaryng. **23:** 633-641, June '36
——**and BLACK, L. J.,** Cochlear response as index to hearing, Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 524-530, Aug. '36
COVILI-FAGGIOLI, G., Un caso di mastoidite diabetica guarito con l'insulina, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d. naso **54:** 367-378, Oct. '36
COVISA, J. S.: See Sánchez Covisa, J.
COWAN, A., One-meter perimeter, Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 1005-1006, Nov. '36
——**and SINCLAIR, S. M.,** Causes of blindness in Pennsylvania from medical and social aspects, J.A.M.A. **107:** 757-760, Sept. 5, '36
COWAN, D. R. W., Address, M.J.Australia **2:** 103-108, July 25, '36
COWAN, D. W., and BAUGUESS, L. C., Myohemoglobin content of hypertrophied heart of anemic rat, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 636-637, June '36
——See **TRAVIS, L. E., jt. auth.**
COWARD, K. H., Utilization by rat of vitamin A and carotene administered in different media, Biochem.J. **30:** 1878-1882, Oct. '36
——**and KASSNER, E. W.,** Determination of vitamin C by means of its influence on body weight of guinea-pigs, Biochem.J. **30:** 1719-1727, Sept. '36
COWDRY, E. V., Teaching of histology, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **11:** 287-299, Sept. '36
——**and RECTOR, L. E.,** Effect of viosterol on parathyroids and kidneys of rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 795-796, June '36
——**and SCOTT, G. H.,** Effect on monkeys of small doses of concentrated preparation of viosterol, Arch.Path. **22:** 1-23, July '36
COWELL, J. G., Report on recreative therapy, Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. **19:** 57-65, April '35
COWELL, S. J., Dietetics in everyday practice, Lancet **2:** 935-936, Oct. 17, '36
——**and M'GONIGLE, G. C. M.,** Nutritional factors in prevention of disease, Pub.Health **49:** 376-381, Aug. '36
COWEN, D., JR.: See **WOLF, ABNER, jt. auth.**
COWERN, E. W., Further observations on relationship between herpes zoster and chickenpox, Journal-Lancet **56:** 590, Nov. '36
Herniated empyema of gallbladder opened through skin incision, Minnesota Med. **19:** 741, Nov. '36
COWGILL, G. R., and WEINSTEIN, L., Technic for performing valvular cecostomy in dog, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 200-202, Nov. '36
——See **HORWITT, M. K., jt. auth.**
——See **MELNICK, D., jt. auth.**
——See **WEINSTEIN, L., jt. auth.**
COWLES, A. G.: See **DAVIS, R. L., jt. auth.**
COWLEY CAMPODÓNICO, R., Sencillo dispositivo para la inyección de suero o sangre citratada, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **41:** 377-379, June 30, '36
Normas de apreciación del valor terapéutico y dosificación conveniente de los preparados que contienen vitaminas "A" y "D," Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **62:** 360-363, Aug. '36
COWLEY y ODERO, RAFAEL (1862-1897)
—praise of Cowley y Odero, [C. Hoyos] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **41:** 321-330, May 31, '36
COWLISHAW, L., George Adlington Syme oration; first fifty years of medicine in Australia, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **6:** 3-17, July '36
COWPER'S GLANDS
—physiological studies, [T. Kajiyama] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **17:** 346-347, '36
COWPOX
—exanthems and fever as sequels of skin diseases in milkers, [E. Zurhelle] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 2104-2110, May 16, '36
—milkers' nodules; cases, [C. Varca] Dermosifilografo **11:** 193-197, April '36
—milkers' nodules; clinical and experimental study, [G. Falchi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **77:** 181-209, April '36
—outbreak, caused by vaccination involving 2 families and 2 herds of cattle, [S. W. Sayer & F. B. Amos] New York State J.Med. **36:** 1163-1165, Aug. 15, '36
COX, H. R., and OLITSKY, P. K., Active immunization of guinea pigs with virus of equine encephalomyelitis; quantitative studies of serum antiviral bodies in animals immunized with active and inactive virus, J. Exper.Med. **64:** 217-222, Aug. '36
Active immunization of guinea pigs with virus of equine encephalomyelitis; effect of immune serum on antigenicity of active and inactive virus, J.Exper.Med. **64:** 223-232, Aug. '36
——See **OLITSKY, P. K., jt. auth.**
——**and RAKE, G.,** Effect of tannic acid on intranasal infection with pneumococci, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 514-516, May '36
——See **RAKE, G., jt. auth.**
COX, L. B., and McPHEE, I. M., Observations upon metabolism of calcium and phosphorus in three cases of acromegaly, one showing osteoporosis, M.J.Australia **2:** 390-396, Sept. 19, '36
COX, R. A., Congenital head-nodding and nystagmus; report of case, Arch.Ophth. **15:** 1032-1036, June '36
COX, W., Rammstedt's pyloroplasty; local anaesthesia, J. Kansas M.Soc. **37:** 453-454, Nov. '36
COX, W. M., JR., and IMBODEN, M., Purified diet satisfactory for growth, reproduction and lactation in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 443-446, May '36
Effect of mono-, di- and tricalcium phosphates on reproductive success in rats, J.Nutrition **12:** 509-514, Nov. '36
COX, W. S., Experiment on extra-sensory perception, J. Exper.Psychol. **19:** 429-437, Aug. '36
COX, W. V., Recent advances in gastrointestinal surgery, Maine M.J. **27:** 175-177, Sept. '36
——**and ROBERTSON, H. F.,** Effect of stellate ganglionectomy on cardiac function of intact dogs and its effect on extent of myocardial infarction and on cardiac function following coronary artery occlusion, Am.Heart J. **12:** 285-300, Sept. '36
COXA PLANA: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
COXA VALGA; COXA VARA: See Hip Joint, deformities
COXALGIA: See Hip Joint, tuberculosis
COXITIS: See under Hip Joint
COZBY, H. O., Narcolepsy, with report of 3 cases, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **34:** 471-478, Oct. '36
CO-ZYMASE: See Enzymes
COZZUTTI, G., Il diametro delle emazie in condizioni normali e patologiche, Haematologica **17:** 567-601, '36
Sul valore pratico di una nuova prova di funzionalità epatica (reazione di Ucko), Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 249-258, April 25, '36
CRABS: See Food, poisoning
CRABTREE, D. G., and LONGWELL, B. B., Effect of excessive dietary sodium chloride upon liver and muscle glycogen in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 705-707, June '36
CRABTREE, H. G., Separation of glyoxalase activity and glycolytic activity by means of radium radiation, Biochem.J. **30:** 1622-1629, Sept. '36
CRACIUN, E., Sur la cytologie des lésions vasculo-conjonctives du typhus exanthématique et leur signification, Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 817-842, July '36
——See **DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.**
——See **SLOBOZIANO, H., jt. auth.**
CRACIUNEANU, A., and COLONAS, C., Treatment of urticaria, România med. **14:** 173-174, June 15, '36
CRAFT, J. H., Effects of sterilization as shown by follow up study in South Dakota, J.Hered. **27:** 379-387, Oct. '36
South Dakota mental survey as basis for social control of mentally defective, Ment.Hyg. **20:** 630-645, Oct. '36
CRAFTS, L. M., Reflections on sexology, Journal-Lancet **56:** 539-542, Oct. '36
CRAGE, F. M.: See **SHAPIRA, T. M., jt. auth.**
CRAGG, R. W.: See **SNELL, A. M., jt. auth.**
CRAIG, A., Educating the public on cost of good hospital service, Hosp.Management **41:** 23, June '36
CRAIG, A. L., Congenital deformities, Tr.Hawaii Territor. M.A., pp. 105-115, '36
CRAIG, C. F., Diagnostic value of complement fixation test in amebiasis, Rev.de parasitol., clin.y lab. **2:** 305-314, May-June '36
CRAIG, G. M., Modification of Cleveland's medium for Entamoeba histolytica, Arch.f.Protistenk. **87:** 296-298, '36
CRAIG, J. W., "Tomography"; report on method of x-raying sections of body, Brit.J.Tuberc. **30:** 152-154, July '36
CRAIG, L. G.: See **FERRIER, P. A., jt. auth.**
CRAIG, R., Simple device for short photographic exposures, Science **84:** 296, Sept. 25, '36
CRAIG, W. J. F., Malaria prevention methods in Java; report on League of Nations second (international) course of malariology, 1935, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **67:** 233-245, Oct. '36
CRAIG, W. M., Tumors of spinal cord and their relation to medicine and surgery, J.A.M.A. **107:** 184-188, July 18, '36
Typical and atypical neuralgia of face and neck, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **11:** 677-681, Oct. 21, '36
——See **BARKER, N. W., jt. auth.**
——See **LILLIE, H. I., jt. auth.**

CRAIG, W. M.—Continued
——**and LIPSCOMB, W. R.**, Cerebellar ataxia, athetosis, and cerebellar tumor, with terminal ulceration and hemorrhage of esophagus, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 489-493, July 29, '36
CRAIG, W. S., Acute alimentary catarrh in new-born, Lancet 2: 68-71, July 11, '36
Meningitis in newborn, Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 171-186, Aug. '36
CRAIGIE, J., and WISHART, F. O., Complement-fixation reaction in variola, Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 371-379, Aug. '36
Studies on soluble precipitable substances of vaccinia; dissociation in vitro of soluble precipitable substances from elementary bodies of vaccinia, J.Exper.Med. 64: 803-818, Nov. '36
Studies on soluble precipitable substances of vaccinia; soluble precipitable substances of dermal vaccine, J.Exper.Med. 64: 819-830, Nov. '36
——**and BRANDON, K. F.**, Bacteriophage specific for O-resistant V form of B. typhosus, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 233-248, Sept. '36
Identification of V and W forms of B. typhosus and occurrence of V form in cases of typhoid fever and in carriers, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 249-260, Sept. '36
——**See WISHART, F. O., jt. auth.**
CRAIK, R., Blood 35 years after splenectomy, Brit.M.J. 2: 627, Sept. 26, '36
CRAIN, C. F., Roentgen ray diagnosis in carcinoma of colon and rectum, Texas State J.Med. 32: 517-519, Dec. '36
——**and SLOAN, J. M.**, Infant mastoiditis: its management, with particular reference to x-ray diagnostic and therapeutic possibilities, Texas State J.Med. 32: 388-397, Oct. '36
CRAINICIANU, A., Alexandru Soimaru, 1897-1936, Rev.de chir.,Bucuresti 39: 7-8, Jan.-April '36
CRAMER, F., Clinical diagnosis of tumors of corpus callosum, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 37-60, Aug. '36
CRAMER, W., On antagonism in development of malignancy in 2 different organs, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 77-89, July '36
Experimental observations on rationale of radiotherapy, Lancet 2: 668-672, Sept. 19, '36
CRAMPON, P., and LAFRANCE, L., La gono-réaction; exposé de deux techniques, J.d'urol. 41: 431-436, May '36
CRAMPS
See also Spasm
—herpes, cramps, fidgets and other disordered sensations, [R. S. Skirving] M.J.Australia 1: 643-647, May 9, '36
CRAMPTON, C. B.: See SCHNEIDER, E. C., jt. auth.
CRAMPTON, C. W., Circulatory efficiency—surgery, digitalis, and death, New York State J.Med. 36: 1087-1088, Aug. 1, '36
CRAMPTON, J. H., Spectre of state medicine, Northwest Med. 35: 367-369, Oct. '36
CRANDALL, L. A., JR., Response of body to infection; immunity and fever, Northwest Med. 35: 223-227, June '36
——**See ALLERS, W. D., jt. auth.**
——**and ROBERTS, G. M.**, Increased water exchange following Eck fistula in dogs, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 318-322, Oct. '36
——**ROBERTS, G. M., and SNORF, L. D.**, Use of chondroitin in idiopathic headache (including migraine), Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 289-296, July '36
CRANDALL, N. F., Hemophilia in Negro, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 745-751, Dec. '36
CRANE, W. H., and BRAKEFIELD, J. L., Modification of Wright's technic for determination of opsonic index, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1203, Aug. '36
CRANIOLOGY
—cranium of prehistoric man found at Steinheim, [H. Weinert] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. 35: 463-518, '36
—endocranial casts of Ehringsdorf and Homo soloensis skulls, [C. U. Ariëns Kappers] J.Anat. 71: 61-76, Oct. '36
—is there such a thing as "thinker's forehead"? [F. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 977-979, June 12, '36
—new fossil human skull from Swanscombe, Kent; preliminary note, [A. T. Marston] Nature, London 138: 200-201, Aug. 1, '36
—reconstruction of cranium of Pithecanthropus on basis of brain cap found by Dubois in 1891 at Trinil, Java, [H. Weinert] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. 35: 446-452, '36
—regressive characteristics of cranium of contemporary man, [N. Turkewitsch] Folia anat.japon. 14: 227-239, April '36
—relation between blood groups and constitutional cranial type, [V. Gemignani] Haematologica 17: 509-515, '36
—relative areas of nuchal and temporal surfaces with increase in cranial capacity, [R. De W. Pearl] Anthrop.Anz. 12: 284-292, '35
—study of craniums of inhabitants of Styria, [A. Hafferl] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 49-79, '36
CRANIOLOGY—Continued
—topographic relations of cranial base in man; position of occipital condyles, foramen magnum, pori acustici externi and mastoid process, with special consideration of fossils found in La Chapelle-aux-Saints, Steinheim on Murr and Broken Hill (Homo rhodesiensis), [P. Kramp] Anthrop.Anz. 13: 112-130, '36
CRANIOMETRY
—Ball technic of roentgen pelvicephalography, [F. J. Schoeneck, L. Hadley & A. VanNess] New York State J.Med. 36: 1389-1393, Oct. 1, '36
—cranial dimensions of Chinese children, [H. Sakai] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 23-24, July '36
—new method for measuring cranial capacity, [E. Breitinger] Anthrop.Anz. 13: 140-148, '36
—pelvicephalography, [R. P. Ball] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 249-257, Aug. '36
—roentgen pelvicephalometry, [R. Sodré Borges] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 447-457, June '36
CRANIOPAGUS: See Monsters, double
CRANIOPHARYNGEAL CANAL: See Pituitary Body
CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA: See Pituitary Body, tumors
CRANIOTRACTOR: See Instruments
CRANIUM
See also Craniology; Craniometry; Frontal Bone; Occipital Bone; Parietal Bone; Temporal Bone; etc.
—interlobar abscess probed and drained through cribriform plate; cure of asthma (cases of passing probe into cranial cavity), [I. Dowling] Laryngoscope 46: 699-716, Sept. '36
abnormalities: See also Acrocephaly; Macrocephaly; Microcephaly; etc.
—dyscephalodactylia (Vogt) and developmental abnormalities of uvea, [K. Incze] Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 562-566, '36
—form and development of scaphocephaly in young children, [A. Materna] Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 129-140, '36
—lacunar skull of new-born, [H. B. Rothbart] Am.J.Dis. Child. 52: 1375-1389, Dec. '36
—medullated optic nerve fibers accompanying oxycephaly and other cranial deformities, [M. M. Abeles] Arch. Ophth. 16: 188-196, Aug. '36
abscess, atypical extradural abscess of otitic origin; case, [Guedes de Mélo, Jr.] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 87-94, March-April '36
—acute otitis media with sublabyrinthine empyemas, triple perforation of labyrinth, extradural and peribulbar abscess and labyrinthogenic meningitis, [H. Richter] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 28-36, '36
—epidural abscess resulting from osteomyelitic focus in cranium after typhoid; case, [B. Chatzkelson] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1047-1048, Aug. 21, '36
—extradural abscess complicating very acute case of otomastoiditis, [M. Lazeanu & M. V. Pătrăşcanu] Spitalul 56: 175-177, April '36
—multiple apical empyema of petrous portion of temporal bone with multiple perforations into cranial cavity and into internal auditory canal, [H. Richter] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 334-342, '36
anatomy and histology, medicosurgical anatomy of middle cerebral fossa, [J. Figarella] Marseille-méd. 1: 281-290, March 5, '36
—determination of position of equidistant points of deep or superficial regions of cranium and brain; description of instrument, [G. dei Poli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 329-344, June 30, '36
—three main sutures, [Y. Yokoh] Anthrop.Anz. 12: 292-299, '35
—venous sulci in inhabitants of Kyushu, Japan, [Y. Kameda] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 808-810, May 20, '36
—Wormian bones of large fontanel, [R. Volbracht] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1411-1414, June 13, '36
blood supply, variations of venous sinuses in region of torcular herophili, [B. Woodhall] Arch.Surg. 33: 297-314, Aug. '36
—biphasic response of endocranial pressure to intravenous injections of hypertonic dextrose solution; importance of intracranial venous and arterial pressure, [R. Martinetti] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 317-319, '36
—effect of prolonged occlusion of external jugular veins on cerebrospinal fluid and torcular venous pressures of dog, [T. H. B. Bedford] Brain 59: 324-336, Oct. '36
—in relation to production and resorption of cerebrospinal fluid; physiopathology of intracranial pressure, [M. Riser] Biol.méd., Paris 26: 573-667, Oct.-Nov. '36
cancer, malignant struma metastasizing into cranium; case, [W. Peters] Röntgenpraxis 8: 255, April '36
—diffuse carcinomatous infiltration of bones of face and skull simulating leontiasis ossea, with notes on x-ray examination, [R. Pilcher & G. Hilton] Brit. J.Surg. 24: 407-411, Oct. '36
cysts, cerebellar abscess as complication of infected extracranial and intracranial epidermoid cyst, [G. Lapierre & P. Martin] Union méd.du Canada 65: 962-968, Oct. '36

CRANIUM, cysts—Continued
—intracranial epidermoid atheromatous cyst of traumatic origin, [G. Döring] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. 66: 1-6, Sept. 15, '36
diseases, diagnostic problems in otogenous intracranial complications, [G. V. T. Borries] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1341-1352, Aug. '36; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 791-806, Dec. '36
—craniectomy in case of Paget's disease with marked symptom complex of tumor of cerebellopontile angle, [D. G. Goldberg] Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 526-529, '34
—Gradenigo's syndrome simulating expanding intracranial lesion, [W. L. Horn] Laryngoscope 46: 437-445, June '36
—headache as symptom of gross intracranial lesions, [D. H. Duncan] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 128-132, Sept. '36
—importance of anatomic, roentgenologic and clinical examination of labyrinth in early diagnosis of Paget's disease; 6 cases, [G. Guillain & M. Aubry] Presse méd. 44: 889-891, June 3, '36
—local osteitis deformans (Paget); case, [E. Herskovits] Röntgenpraxis 8: 611-612, Sept. '36
—neurologic examination of coma cases, [D. H. Duncan] Tri-State M.J. 8: 1658-1660, June '36
—new classification of bones forming skull based on their function and embryologic origin as influencing kind, course and frequency of infections of individual bones, with surgical applications, especially as to relation of osseous infections to meningitis, [W. P. Eagleton] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 158-189, Aug. '36; also, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 772-797, July '36
—ocular changes associated with intracranial lesions, [C. S. O'Brien] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 511-513, Sept. '36
—osteitis; case, [A. Patoir, P. Decoulx & G. Patoir] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 615-619, Oct. 4, '36
—report upon 891 consecutive cases of acute middle-ear suppuration and mastoiditis with intracranial complications in 139 cases during period 1920-34, [J. S. Fraser & G. C. Halliday] J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 619-630, Oct. '36
embryology, development of sutural architecture of human cranium, [H. J. Ahrens] Morphol.Jahrb. 77: 357-371, '36
—new classification of bones forming skull based on their function and embryologic origin as influencing kind, course and frequency of infections of individual bones, with surgical applications, especially as to relation of osseous infections to meningitis, [W. P. Eagleton] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 158-189, Aug. '36; also, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 772-797, July '36
exostoses, hemicraniosis (dysostosis of Brissaud-Lereboullet type); case, [Milian & G. Garnier] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1234-1237, June '36
foreign bodies, removal after gunshot wounds during war, [I. P. Dmitriev] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 799-805, '34
fractures, case developing towards spontaneous recovery, [Damodarin] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 260-261, July-Aug. '36
—causing paraplegia and aphasia; trephining and ligation of middle meningeal artery; case in workman, [J. Bernal Jiménez & J. M. Rojas C.] Rev.méd.de Bogotá 45: 226-229, Jan.-Feb. '36
—cerebellar ataxia and tubero-infundibular syndrome following fracture; case, [Porot, Bardenat & Chaussat] Rev.neurol. 65: 1439-1445, June '36
—concealed fracture, [R. Grashey] Röntgenpraxis 8: 247-251, April '36
—depressed compound fracture with infection, [J. Singh] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 466, Aug. '36
—disturbances of function of ear following injury, [G. Kelemen & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1114-1126, July '36; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 666-672, Oct. '36
—duration of fractures and defects, as revealed by roentgenograms; follow-up study of 100 patients, [M. A. Glaser & E. S. Blaine] J.A.M.A. 107: 21-24, July 4, '36
—fractures of cranial base, [T. I. Klushina & L. Z. Keszel] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 294-306, '35
—otologic syndromes in fracture of base of skull; indications for surgical therapy, [A. I. Kolomijčenko] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 513-522, May '36
—skull and brain injuries, [W. H. Blake, Jr.] Indust. Med. 5: 430-432, Aug.-Sept. '36
—therapy of meningitis due to fractures, [L. & P. Dambrin] Progrès méd., pp. 721-722, May 2, '36
hemorrhage, autohemotherapy; recovery of case, [Benigno de Araujo & L. Rapouso] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 336-338, Sept. '36
ossification: See also Bones, growth; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
—fatal solanin poisoning; acute swelling of brain in patient with premature synostoesis of cranial sutures and limited cranial capacity, [A. Terbrüggen] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 391-395, '36
—fontanel in new-born infant, [F. Ugarte] Prensa méd. argent. 23: 1055-1061, April 22, '36
—oxycephalus; premature synostosis of sutures; prevention of blindness by craniectomy and decompression; 2 cases, [A. E. Bennett, J. J. Keegan & H. B. Hunt] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 274-282, Sept. '36

CRANIUM, ossification—Continued
—premature ossification of fontanel, [J. Mendilaharsu & F. Ugarte] Semana méd. 1: 1776-1779, June 4, '36
—soft cranium as obstetric problem, [R. Cordua] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2294-2298, Sept. 26, '36
—structure of sutures, [L. Apor] Anthrop.Anz. 13: 130-134, '36
osteomyelitis, following mastoiditis; case, [J. Helsmoortel, Jr.] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1077-1080, May 10, '36
—epidural abscess resulting from osteomyelitic focus in cranium after typhoid; case, [B. Chatzkelson] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1047-1048, Aug. 21, '36
—maxillary sinusitis with complicating, spreading osteomyelitis, brain abscess and death; case, [A. N. Lemon] Laryngoscope 46: 754-764, Oct. '36
—originating in ethmoid area, [W. F. Clevenger] Tr. Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 20: 59-72, '36
—restoration of defects in skull, with special reference to management of certain types of localized osteomyelitis, [H. C. Naffziger] Ann.Surg. 104: 321-331, Sept. '36
pathology, acrocephalic "relief" cranium; study of partial chondrodystrophy, [G. B. Gruber] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 9-21, '36
—cranial lacunae with cerebral hernia marking end of syndrome of intracranial hypertension; spontaneous evolution toward recovery verified by clinical and roentgen examination; case, [A. Subirana] Rev.neurol. 65: 1494-1501, June '36
—post-traumatic osteoporosis of frontal bone; case, with general consideration of cranial osteoporoses, [N. Vlaeyen & U. Thiry] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 77-96, Feb. '36
—roentgenology in Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis, [B. J. Farberow] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 81-95, April '36
—with anemia; (case), [W. Sheldon] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 743, May '36
percussion: See Percussion, of cranium
pressure in: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure
—ablation en masse after decompression as new technic for therapy of subacute cerebral abscess, [C. Vincent] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 159-164, June '36
—action of intravenous hypertonic dextrose solution; relation between retinal arterial pressure and intracranial pressure obtained by rachicentesis, [R. Martinetti & L. Paolazzi] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 673-685, July 1, '36
—associated syndrome of arterial and intracranial hypertension due to serous meningitis of posterior fossa; therapy by decompressive trephining; 3 cases, [P. Puech & J. E. Thiery] Rev.neurol. 66: 121-144, July '36
—basic elements of surgical therapy in closed trauma of head, with special consideration of post-traumatic disturbances of cerebral pressure, [I. M. Ishchenko] Med.zhur. 6: 87-99, '36
—biphasic response of endocranial pressure to intravenous injections of hypertonic dextrose solution; importance of intracranial venous and arterial pressure, [R. Martinetti] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 317-319, '36
—cerebral pseudotumor characterized by hypertension; cases, [R. Charlone] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 345-353, Aug. '36
—circulatory conditions and state of perfusion of artificially perfused brain under increased pressure, [F. Haftmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 242-273, '36
—clinical diagnosis of hypertension of tumoral origin, [E. Lluesma Uranga] Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 354-365, May 15, '36
—coma due to hypertension; case, [J. Barbosa] Brasil-med. 50: 422-424, May 16, '36
—correlation between intracranial and intra-ocular pressure, [I. Merkulow & S. Minkin] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 18-31, Sept. '36
—cranial lacunae with cerebral hernia marking end of syndrome of hypertension; spontaneous evolution toward recovery verified by clinical and roentgen examination; case, [A. Subirana] Rev. neurol. 65: 1494-1501, June '36
—decreased gonadotropic hormone production during pregnancy associated with increased pressure, [W. R. Henderson & J. M. Robson] Lancet 2: 306-310, Aug. 8, '36
—infantile neurogliomatosis with hypertension and multiple osseous dystrophies; case, [N. Neimann & L. Pierquin] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 742-746, Oct. 1, '36
—mental disturbances in hypertension due to medullary compression, [A. Donnadieu] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 96-99, June '36
—oxycephalus; premature synostosis of cranial sutures; prevention of blindness by craniectomy and decompression; 2 cases, [A. E. Bennett, J. J. Keegan & H. B. Hunt] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 274-282, Sept. '36
—relation of vascular pressure in retina to cerebral pressure, [F. Kukán] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 331-344, Sept. '36

CRANIUM, pressure in—Continued
—roentgen images of digitiform impressions of cranium as sign of hypertension; preliminary report, [G. E. Dolfini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 623-625, '36
—therapy of disturbances, [Riser & Planques] Gaz.méd. de France **43:** 353-360, April 15, '36
—value of determining retinal pressure in cranial hypertension, [J. Candido Silva] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **7:** 318-320, Dec. '35
roentgenography: See also Brain, roentgenography; Sella Turcica; Temporal Bone; under other subheads of Cranium; etc.
—apparatus for preparing stereoscopic pictures, [B. Schneider] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 328-331, May '36
—convolutional digitations seen in roentgenograms of immature human skulls, [L. M. Davidoff] Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York **5:** 61-71, Aug. '36
—device facilitating roentgenography, [Bianchi] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 763-766, Oct. '36
—device for roentgenography of head in erect posture, [M. Rona] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 692-693, Nov. '36
—images of digitiform impressions of cranium as sign of intracranial hypertension; preliminary report, [G. E. Dolfini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 623-625, '36
—methods, [G. Croce] Schizofrenie **5:** 153-157, Jan.-June '36
—new position during roentgenography of base of cranium (median and posterior fossae), [B. Schneider] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 236-240, April '36
—relation between data from radiodiagnosis and essential epilepsy; conclusions based on observations of clinical cases, [G. Gastaldi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **47:** 213-264, March-April '36
—roentgen signs in hydrocephalus and their diagnostic value, [M. B. Kopylov] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 659-673, Nov. '36
—simple method of exact centering of head, [W. R. Stecher] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 116, July '36
shape of: See Acrocephaly; Cranium, abnormalities
sinus pericranii, case, [M. Fèvre] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 190-192, March '36
steeple skull: See Acrocephaly
surgery: See also Trephining; and under other subheads of Cranium
—cranioplasty by sterilized grafts from human cadaver, [L. & P. Dambrin] Bordeaux chir. **7:** 279-286, July '36
—*decompressive:* See Cranium, pressure in
—duration of fractures and operative defects as revealed by roentgenograms; follow-up study of 100 patients, [M. A. Glaser & E. S. Blaine] J.A.M.A. **107:** 21-24, July 4, '36
syphilis, endocranial periostosis and painful hypertrophy of upper alveolar ridge, [Béllard, Lebourg & Kahané] Rev.de stomatol. **38:** 295-297, April '36
—case with bilateral exophthalmia and postneuritic optic atrophy, [M. Puig Solanes] Medicina, México **16:** 363-368, Aug. 10, '36
tumors, chordoma, [F. Boemke & W. Joest] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **297:** 351-367, '36
—cirsoid craniofacial angiomas; cases, [L. Dufourmentel] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 103-109, March 6, '36
—defining boundaries of accessory nucleus in tumor of cranial base, [A. Stender] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **155:** 343-346, '36
—direct and indirect diagnostic signs, [G. Györgyi] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 174-179, Aug. '36
—discussion on value of radiology in neurosurgery, [E. W. Twining & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1155-1173, July '36
—Ewing sarcoma; case in child, [A. Martin & H. Arnal] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **12:** 508-513, Nov. 1, '36
—late results in operative treatment of intracranial tumors, [H. Cairns] Lancet **1:** 1223, May 30, '36; 1291, June 6, '36; also, Nervenarzt **9:** 401-410, '36
—metastases of intracranial tumors, [A. A. Nelson] Am.J.Cancer **28:** 1-12, Sept. '36
—neoplastic extracranial tumor of new-born; unique case, [V. J. Dardinski & M. D. Delaney, Jr.] Arch. Pediat. **53:** 659-663, Oct. '36
—restoration of defects with special reference to management of intrinsic tumors of skull, [H. C. Naffziger] Ann.Surg. **104:** 321-331, Sept. '36
—tumors of cranial base with multiple lesions of cranial nerves, [M. A. Bas] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 123-126, '36
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; Infants, New-Born, injuries
—[I. S. Belozor] Vestnik khir. **45:** 9-11, '36
—abuses of lumbar puncture in trauma, [H. Laffitte] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **26:** 162-166, April '36; also, Hôpital **24:** 511-514, Sept. (A) '36
—autopsy findings in 5 cases of traumatic meningitis, [T. Kusumoto & K. Saito] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1281-1282, Aug. 25, '36

CRANIUM, wounds and injuries—Continued
—encysted serous meningitis of cortical region following trauma; case, [P. Wertheimer & P. Frieh] Lyon chir. **33:** 444-446, July-Aug. '36
—evaluation of subjective complications following injuries, [R. Mauritz] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **43:** 489-497, Oct. '36
—extensive injury due to electric current, [A. Fürst] Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) **75:** 525-526, May 1, '36
—extracranial industrial injury in relation to development of manic-depressive psychosis, [P. Gori] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 239-254, March-April '36
—extremely low body temperature (64.4° F.) in infant following injury; ultimate recovery, [M. Klein] Med.Klin. **32:** 1426-1428, Oct. 16, '36
—glycosuria as grave symptom, [H. L. Pache] Presse méd. **44:** 868, May 27, '36 [Comment on Lazarev's article]
—hypotension of cerebrospinal fluid in sequels of trauma, [R. Demarez] Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 369-380, Aug. 30, '36
—late sequels, [R. Olsen] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 782-787, Aug. 20, '36
—late traumatic hemorrhages into brain and meninges, [S. A. Chugunov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 837-840, June 15, '36
—loss of cranial substance in infant, [Coffin & Bailleul] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 278-282, May '36
—opposition mania in catatonia of long standing in patient with history of cranial trauma and tabes; contribution to study of pseudovoluntary oppositional attitudes due to psychic and psychomotor dissociation; therapeutic indications, [H. Baruk, Cheneveau & Ailliez] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **94:** 627-639, April '36
—pneumocephalus following injury, [M. Kaspar] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2544-2551, Oct. 24, '36
—pneumococcic meningo-encephalitis following trauma; case, [E. Evrard] Liége méd. **29:** 633-638, May 31, '36; also, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 363-367, June '36; also, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 96-101, '36
—post-traumatic extracerebral pneumatocele, [C. O. Nylén] Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 302-311, '36
—post-traumatic hemorrhage of pons and gummatous arteritis, [M. Leroy] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 616-627, Sept. '36
—post-traumatic subdural hematoma with atypical and spontaneously regressive symptomatology; case, [T. Alajouanine, T. de Martel, R. Thurel & J. Guillaume] Rev.neurol. **65:** 787-791, April '36
—therapy of blunt injuries, [W. Tönnis] Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 83, '36
—therapy of traumatic meningitis; case, [A. Rindone] Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 564-573, June 1, '36
CRASSUSI, Klinische Erfahrungen mit Adonis vernalis (Adonigen), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1631-1633, Oct. 2, '36
CRAWFORD, A. B., Tuberculin reactions in cattle showing no visible tuberculous lesions on postmortem, J.Am. Vet.M.A. **89:** 562-583, Nov. '36
CRAWFORD, B. L., Interventricular septal defect, associated with gumma of myocardium in adult, J.Tech. Methods **15:** 140-142, March '36
CRAWFORD, J. P., Blood picture in 2 cases of agranulocytosis, following treatment with neoarsphenamine with special reference to myelocytes and juveniles, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 157-164, Nov. '36
CRAWFORD, R., Congenital heart disease, with presentation of case and pathologic specimens, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 223-227, Nov. '36
CREAK, M., Reading difficulties in children, Arch.Dis. Childhood **11:** 143-156, June '36
CREATINE AND CREATININE
—age as factor in resistance of albino rat to thyroxine, with further observations on creatine content of tissues in experimental hyperthyroidism, [M. Bodansky & V. B. Duff] Endocrinology **20:** 541-545, July '36
—comparison of glycine (aminoacetic acid) and guanidoacetic acid as precursors of creatine, [M. Bodansky] J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 641-652, Oct. '36
—creatine content of human hearts, [G. Herrmann, G. M. Decherd, Jr. & T. Oliver] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **34:** 827-829, June '36
—effect of experimental hypertrophy without and with digitalization on creatine content of rabbit hearts, [G. M. Decherd, Jr., G. Herrmann & E. H. Schwab] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 864-866, June '36
—influence of pregnancy on resistance to thyroxine, with data on creatine content of maternal and fetal myocardium, [M. Bodansky & V. B. Duff] Endocrinology **20:** 537-540, July '36
—relation of pituitary gland to muscle creatine, [B. G. Shapiro & H. Zwarenstein] Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 2) **56:** 164-168, '36
determination, determination of creatinine with sodium *3:5*-dinitrobenzoate, [W. D. Langley & M. Evans] J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 333-341, Aug. '36

CREATINE AND CREATININE, determination—Continued
—comparative evaluation of various methods for determination of creatine in cerebral and muscular tissue, [E. Y. Rashba] Vrach.delo 19: 535-540, '36
—photometric determination of creatinine in food products, [A. Verdino] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 71: 225-231, March '36
in blood: See Blood, creatine and creatinine
in urine: See Urine, creatine and creatinine
metabolism, creatine metabolism and pituitary body; study of creatine metabolism in acromegaly, Cushing's disease and hypophyseal eunuchoidism, [A. Fernández Cruz] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 471-480, July 15, '36
—creatine metabolism in muscular diseases; chemiopathology of muscular dystrophy, [A. Fernández Cruz] An.de med.int. 5: 441, May; 549, June; 603, July '36
—creatine studies in thyroid disorders, [G. W. Thorn] Endocrinology 20: 628-634, Sept. '36
—effect of parenteral injection of amino-acids and related substances upon creatine formation and storage in rat, [H. H. Beard & T. S. Boggess] J.Biol.Chem. 114: 771-782, July '36
—experimental and clinical studies on influencing glomerular filtrate and renal excretion of creatinine by varying arterial blood pressure, [T. Ito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 477-498, Sept. 30, '36
—influence of merbaphen on renal permeability to creatinine following uranium poisoning, [T. Shoji] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 8-16, July 10, '36
—nitrogen and creatine metabolism in relation to environmental temperature and thyroid function, [M. Bodansky & V. B. Duff] Endocrinology 20: 822-830, Nov. '36
—pathogenesis and treatment of myotonia congenita (relation to creatine-creatinine metabolism; administration of thyroid), [H. G. Poncher & H. Woodward] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1065-1087, Nov. '36
—pathogenesis of chloropenic azotemia; rôle of renal functional disturbances (determined by Rehberg test), [F. Romeo] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 499-512, May 20, '36
—Rehberg test in fatigue, [C. Vesce] Folia med. 22: 398-413, May 15, '36
—simultaneous plasma clearances of creatinine and certain organic compounds of iodine in relation to human kidney function, [E. M. Landis, K. A. Elsom, P. A. Bott & E. H. Shiels] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 397-409, July '36
—synthetic formation of creatine compounds in course of protein inanition, [G. Mouret] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1513-1523, Sept.-Oct. '36
CREDÉ, CARL SIEGMUND FRANZ (1819-1892)
—lives of great men (discovery of prevention of gonorrheal ophthalmia by silver nitrate), [U. B. Narayanrao] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 2: 161-162, June '36
CREDE, W. H., Iron, copper, and liver treatment in hypochromic anemia, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 22-27, July '36
CRÉHANGE, J. L.: See SPILLMANN, L., jt. auth.
CREMATION
—crematory and science; medicolegal study, [A. S. Sein] Semana méd. 1: 1799-1800, June 4, '36; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 952-954, June '36
CRÉMIEUX, A., Jean Reboul-Lachaux, Marseille-méd. 1: 478-480, April 5, '36
Les troubles du caractère chez l'enfant, Marseille-méd. 1: 537-555, April 25, '36
——See ROGER, H., jt. auth.
CREOSOTE: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
CRESKOFF, A. J.: See FITZ-HUGH, T., JR., jt. auth.
CRESOL: See Erysipelas, therapy
CRESOLS: See Mercresin
CRESSON, Tumeur géante du côlon transverse. Opération. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 114-117, Feb. 15, '35
CRESSWELL, FRANK PEARSON SKEFFINGTON: See Obituaries
CRESWELL, G. W., Cerébrospinal fluid in treated syphilis —532 cases—discussion of post-spinal headaches, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 503-505, Nov. '36
Diagnosis of venereal diseases: study of 4,941 admissions to venereal disease clinic, South.M.J. 29: 1232-1234, Dec. '36
CRESWELL, W. T., Draft public health bill, J.Roy.San. Inst. 57: 322-332, Nov. '36
CRESYL PHOSPHATES
—toxicity of *tricresyl* phosphate, [G. A. Mednikjan & S. A. Mirsojan] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 248-258, May 15, '36
CRETIN: See JEANNENEY, G., jt. auth.
CRETINISM
See also Myxedema
—Cesare Lombroso's conception of pellagra and cretinism, [U. Lombroso] Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 285-290, May-June '36
—congenital myxedema with hypochromic anemia and hypercholesterolemia in child 4 years old; rapid improvement after thyroid therapy alone, [S. B. Briskas] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 591-600, Sept. '36
CRETINISM—Continued
—example of infantilism, [W. C. O. Hill] Ceylon J.Sc., Sect. D., Med. Sc. (pt. 2) 4: 71-118, Aug. 1, '36
—psychosis in cretin; case, [H. Wildermuth] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 422-423, '36
diagnosis, verification of sporadic cretinism by roentgenogram, [R. W. Müller] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 53: 877-881, June '36
—ossification of carpus, [P. Macarthur] Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 243-246, Oct. '36
experimental, thyrotropic effect of pituitaries from cretin rats, [I. T. Zeckwer] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 518-524, Nov. '36
history, [G. P. R. Brachwitz] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge 29: 63-72, May-June '36
therapy, effect of thyroid therapy on mental and physical growth of cretinous infants, [A. Gesell, C. S. Amatruda & C. S. Culotta] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1117-1138, Nov. '36
CREUTZ, R., Der Frühsalernitaner Alfanus und sein bislang unbekannter "Liber de pulsibus." Zum Gedenken an die 850. Wiederkehr seines Todestages (7. Okt. 1085), Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 57-83, '36
Rheinische Ärzte des 14. bis 17. Jahrhunderts im Kampfe gegen die Pest, Med.Welt 10: 1533, Oct. 17, '36; 1568, Oct. 24, '36
CREW, F. A. E., Laboratory tests for early diagnosis of pregnancy, Brit.M.J. 2: 1092-1094, Nov. 28, '36
CREW, FREDERICK DENYS: See Obituaries
CREW, W. H., and WHITTLE, C. H., Sunburn and windburn, Science 84: 309-310, Oct. 2, '36
CREWE, J. E., Bringing outside air inside; inexpensive substitute for oxygen therapy, J.A.M.A. 107: 1125, Oct. 3, '36
CREYSSEL, J., and COLSON, P., Hémorragie pelvienne intra-péritonéale d'origine ovarienne, Ann.d'anat. path. 13: 539-544, April '36
Modifications des os de la jambe dans un cas d'opération de Hahn-Huntigton, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 545-546, April '36
CREYX, Propriétés, indications et contre-indications des eaux minérales, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 467-469, June 20, '36
——and RINGENBACH, G., Double épanchement puriforme aseptique des plèvres après pneumopathie latente, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 611-612, Aug. 10-30, '36
CRICHTON-MILLER, H., Classification and etiology of neuroses, Practitioner 137: 14-24, July '36
CRIDER, J. O.: See GRUBER, C. M., jt. auth.
——See THOMAS, J. E., jt. auth.
CRILE, G., Polyglandular disease, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 336-341, June '36
Surgical treatment of essential hypertension; report of progress in 106 cases, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 3: 201-204, July '36
Critical review of 822 operations on adrenal sympathetic system with special reference to essential hypertension, Illinois M.J. 70: 115-119, Aug. '36
Causes of failure in surgery of biliary tract and how to avoid them, S.Clin.North America 16: 965-973, Aug. '36
Management of bad anesthetic risk, S.Clin.North America 16: 1037-1040, Aug. '36
Modern surgery, Mod.Hosp. 47: 44-45, Oct. '36
Comparative anatomy and pathologic physiology of adrenal-sympathetic complex with relation to genesis and surgical treatment of essential hypertension, J. Michigan M.Soc. 35: 694-697, Nov. '36
——and CRILE, G., JR., Surgery of aged, S.Clin.North America 16: 1091-1097, Aug. '36
Blood pressure changes in essential hypertension after excision of celiac ganglion and denervation of adrenal plexus, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 3: 268-277, Oct. '36
CRILE, G., JR., Management of patient with hyperthyroidism: preoperative and postoperative care, S.Clin.North America 16: 1051-1059, Aug. '36
——See CRILE, G., jt. auth.
CRIME AND CRIMINALS
See also Abortion, criminal; Delinquency; Fingerprints; Homicide; Infanticide; Jurisprudence, Medical; Prisons and Prisoners; Punishment; Rape; etc.
—alcohol and criminality, [E. de Moraes] Arch.de med. leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 250-254, '35
—alcoholism, crime, tobacco, decency and manhood, [A. Ramos Espinosa] Medicina,México (supp.) 16: 91-94, Aug. 10, '36
—biologic study of Brazilian criminals, [L. Ribeiro] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 255-261, '35
—clinical recollections and reflections; alcoholism and psychiatry (Norman Kerr memorial lecture), [D. K. Henderson] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 717-742, Dec. '36
—criminal anthropology in Cuba, [I. Castellanos] Arch. de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 57-59, '36
—criminal biology, [G. Langfeldt] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 561-583, June '36
—criminal constitution, [A. Lombardi] Arch.de med.leg. e ident. (no. 13) 6: 137-150, '36

CRIME AND CRIMINALS—Continued
—influence of radiations of subsoil on character of dreams; probable rôle in development of criminal impulses, [A. E. Becker] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 239-252, Sept. '36
—new and old criminal anthropology, [A. A. Mendes Corrêa] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 395-422, '36
—number in honor of Lombroso, containing résumés of life and of work in criminal anthropology, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 1-422, '36
—old and new criminal anthropology, [B. di Tullio] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 35-48, '35
—photography of ocular fundus as new method of identifying criminals, [F. Bartmann & others] Arch. f.Kriminol. 98: 222-234, May-June '36
—rôle of medicine in prevention of crime, [L. Ribeiro] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 382-387, '36
—School of Criminal Anthropology of Rome, [B. di Tullio] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 60-74, '36
—statistics and types of crime, [T. Gatti] Arch.de med. leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 83-104, '36
—syphilitic seroreaction of offender and relation between syphilis and crime, [G. Sugishita] Lues: Bull.Soc. japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 11-18, Feb. '36
—twins and criminals, [P. Popenoe] J.Hered. 27: 388-390, Oct. '36
—value of studies of blood groups in criminology, [W. Lewiński] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 194-206, '36
—work of Cesare Lombroso on influence of meteorology on crime, [P. Farreras] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 19: 313-314, June '36
criminal responsibility, of insane (historical aspects), [W. J. Rutherfurd] Glasgow M.J. 125: 275-277, June '36
—in death due to tetanus; medicolegal expertise in case, [D. H. Auler] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 259-264, '36
—medicolegal expert testimony and problem of criminal responsibility, [Legrain] Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 273-287, July-Aug. '36
—medicolegal study of responsibility during psychoses due to alcoholism in patients with old malaria, [Vullien & Guilbert] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 309-312, Aug. 16, '36
—postencephalitic mental disturbances; question of criminal responsibility and medicolegal interpretation of case, [J. Cantacuzène] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 295-300, June '36
—psychiatric basis of crime committed in passionate state; case, [R. Benon] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 571-576, Aug. 25, '36
—psychoses of malarial origin; question of criminal responsibility of man committing homicide during acute malarial attack; medicolegal expertise in case, [G. Uribe Cualla] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 2: 61-64, Jan.-March '36
—question of responsibility in Biermer's disease; expertise in case, [A. Porot & R. Valence] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 806-810, May '36
psychologic and psychiatric aspects: See also Crime and Criminals, criminal responsibility; Delinquency; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in
—case of R., paranoid schizophrenic murderer, [Krekeler] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105: 79-87, '36
—criminal psychologic study of swindler, Sch., [H. Finke] Arch.f.Kriminol. 98: 103-109, March-April '36
—criminalistic and criminal psychologic considerations in determining whether death is result of accident or of suicide for sake of insurance, [F. Pietrusky] Arch.f.Kriminol. 99: 21-27, July-Aug. '36
—criminology and individual psychology; individual psychologic analysis of mind of murderer, [J. Takats] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 14: 137-155, July-Sept. '36
—development of criminal personality traits as result of injuries of frontal lobe, [H. Cosack] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 291-303, '36
—homicide as psychopathic reaction in septuagenarian woman with organic cerebral lesion (probably arteriosclerosis); differential diagnosis and medicolegal conclusions, [A. Silveira & L. Pinto de Toledo] Rev. neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 2: 128-133, April-June '36
—homicide by schizophrenic; case, [I. Imber] Note e riv. di psichiat. 65: 161-170, April-June '36
—martyrology of psychiatrists; frustrated attempt at murder of hospital director by insane criminal patient; case, [L. de Lisi] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. 17: 191-193, '36
—memory and its disorders in relation to crime, [H. A. Grierson] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 360-370, July '36
—murder in state of "homosexual intoxication," [Trendtel] Arch.f.Kriminol. 99: 44-53, July-Aug. '36
—natural scientific, criminalistic and criminal psychologic studies of question of suicide or accident, [F. Pietrusky] Arch.f.Kriminol. 98: 193-212, May-June '36
CRIME AND CRIMINALS, psychologic and psychiatric aspects—Continued
—new aspects of psychiatric approach to crime, [C. B. Thompson] Ment.Hyg. 20: 529-545, Oct. '36
—new methods of corrective pedagogy, [M. Ruiz-Funes] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 42-56, '36
—new profession: psychiatric criminology, [L. S. Selling] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 437-439, July '36
—parallel study of schizoid, cycloid and criminaloid constitution, [J. M. Estapé] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 49-54, '35
—paranoic murder, [K. Gross] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 53: 85-102, '36
—psychologic diagnosis of facts by associative method and its application in criminology, [J. B. Lang] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 9: 104-121, '36
—psychotherapy during period when criminal is serving sentence, [H. Kogerer] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 53: 77-84, '36
—question of perversity as mental disease; homicide in insane asylum, [R. Benon] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 466-480, Oct. '36
—sexual delinquency in asthenics, [Genil-Perrin] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 294-307, May 15, '36
—study of 200 psychotic prisoners, [C. C. Wholey] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 952-958, Sept. '36
—value of psychoanalysis and individual psychology in penal science, [L. Jiménez de Asúa] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. 22: 751-789, Nov.-Dec. '35
sterilization of criminals: See Sterilization, sexual
CRIPPLES
See also Abnormalities and Deformities
—avertin (*tribrom*-ethanol) anesthesia for crippled children, [W. Bourne] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 278-281, Sept. '36
—fatigue and mental exhaustion of physically defective children, [E. Pajowa & O. Plotnikowa] Ztschr.f. Psychol. 138: 145-156, '36
—tests for determination of degree of working capacity in cripples with lesions and defects of motor apparatus, [K. I. Baryshnikov] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 211-215, '34
care of, crippled child, [J. W. Chenault] J.Nat.M.A. 28: 124-126, Aug. '36
—figures showing improvement and extension of provisions in Germany, [H. Eckhardt] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 64: 321-338, '36
—function of orthopedic hospital, [P. Guilda] Ztschr.f. Krüppelfürsorge 29: 121-126, Sept.-Oct. '36
—past and present-day care, [H. Eckhardt] Ztschr.f. Krüppelfürsorge 29: 58-63, May-June '36
—problem of disabled and its solutions, [M. Bastos Ansart] Progresos de la clín. 44: 257-268, April '36
—services for crippled children under Social Security Act, [D. A. Murray] Maine M.J. 27: 165-169, Aug. '36
—social reform in Denmark; modern laws, [P. Bruun-Rasmussen] Ztschr. f. Krüppelfürsorge 29: 126-134, Sept.-Oct. '36
—twenty-fifth anniversary of founding of Hessischer Fürsorgeverein für Körperbehinderte (Von der Gründung und dem 25jährigen Jubiläum des Hessischen Fürsorgevereins für Körperbehinderte), [various authors] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge 29: 81-113, July-Aug. '36
CRISALBINE: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate
CRISAN, C., and MIHALCA, J., Recherches sur la présence des bacilles tuberculeux dans le rein du cobaye après l'infection expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 210-212, '36
——See **MOLDOVAN, I., jt. auth.**
CRISLER, G. R., and HORTON, B. T., Differential effect of fever on digits in thrombo-angiitis obliterans and in Raynaud's disease, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 486-489, July 29, '36
CRISMER, R., Contribution à l'étude de l'action des acides aminés sur le métabolisme du myocarde, Arch. internat.de physiol. 43: 1-22, May '36
CRISMON, J. M.: See **SHAFER, G. D., jt. auth.**
CRIST, O. H., Gyneplastic and minor operations immediately following delivery, Illinois M.J. 70: 231-237, Sept. '36
CRISTA ACUSTICA: See Ear, internal
CRISTOFANETTI, P., Su due casi d'invaginazione (ileocolica per sarcoma della valvola ileo-cecale e ileo-ceco-colica da polipo dell'ultima ansa ileale), Ann. di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 315-327, Aug. '36
CRISTOFOLI, A., Importanza clinica dell'acido lattico nel liquido cerebro-spinale del bambino, Clin.pediat. 18: 213-241, April '36
CRISTOL, P., Biochimie et cancer expérimental; carbures cancerigènes, hormones et vitamines, Montpellier méd. 9: 242-253, May '36
CRITCHLEY, M., Electrical injuries, Tr.M.Soc.London 59: 19-31, '36
Prognosis in migraine, Lancet 2: 35-36, July 4, '36
Nervous disorders, Practitioner 137: 477-480, Oct. '36
CRITHIDIA: See Trypanosomiasis, transmission

CRITTENDEN, P. J., and ROTH, G. B., Effect of saline cathartics on gastrointestinal tract; contact with intestinal mucosa, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 346-356, June 30, '36
——**See ROTH, G. B., jt. auth.**
CRIVAT, D.: See ANGHELESCU, V., jt. auth.
——**See CALALB, G., jt. auth.**
CROCE, G., Mezzi di esplorazione radiografica del cranio, Schizofrenie 5: 153-157, Jan.-June '36
CROCKER, W. J., and VALENTINE, E. H., Hemography in diagnosis of appendicitis based on 500 cases, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 883-899, June '36
——**See HABEL, K., jt. auth.**
CROCKETT, F. S., and WASHBURN, W. W., Traumatic rupture of kidney, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 714-716, Oct. '36
CROCQUEFER, Dent de sagesse incluse et épithélioma adamantin, Rev.de stomatol. 38: 307-309, April '36
CROFT, E., Infantry and medical department in war, Mil. Surgeon 79: 85-90, Aug. '36
CROFTON, G. H., Post-mortem examination, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 13: 64-67, July '36
CROHN, B. B., Gastro-duodenal ulcer; etiology, treatment and end- results of treatment, J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 92-101, Nov. '36
CROHN'S DISEASE: See Intestines, diseases
CROIZAT, P.: See CHAMBON, M., jt. auth.
——**See CORDIER, V., jt. auth.**
——**See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.**
CROMBIE, JOHN FRANK: See Obituaries
CRON, R. S., Chorionepithelioma complicated by septicemia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 348-351, Aug. '36
CRONE-MÜNZEBROCK, E., Technische Fragen zur transurethralen Prostataresektion, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2380-2383, Oct. 3, '36
CRONSTEDT, L., Evaluation of visual capacity in insurance claims for blindness, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 659-663, May 8, '36
Method for determination of high degree of visual defectiveness and simultaneous testing for simulation, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 663-664, May 8, '36
CROOKS, J., Surgical aspects of croup in childhood, Practitioner 137: 709-718, Nov. '36
CROOKS, K. B. M., Further observations on color blindness among Negroes with genealogic and geographic notes, Human Biol. 8: 451-458, Sept. '36
CROS, M., Note au sujet de l'assainissement antimalarien des centres de Hon-quan et Budop (province de Thu-dau-mot), Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 572-574, June '36
CROSBY, E. H., Dislocation of elbow reduced by means of traction in 4 directions, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1077, Oct. '36
CROSBY, G. J. V., "Accidents" of gold treatment in rheumatoid arthritis, Lancet 1: 1463-1466, June 27, '36
CROSETTI, L., and BAJARDI, G., La reazione reticolocitaria nei ratti da iniezione di succo gastrico, Arch. ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 296-302, May '36
CROSLEY, S. S.: See HUDSON, E. H., jt. auth.
CROSMAN, A. M., Experimental study of dissolution and absorption of retained dead fetuses, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 964-975, Dec. '36
CROSNIER, R., Traitement de la staphylococcie; étude d'ensemble; étude critique; essai de pathogénie, Rev. de méd.,Paris 53: 148-194, March '36
——**See ANDRIEU, G., jt. auth.**
CROSS, W. D. S., Bromide intoxication, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 283-289, Sept. '36
CROSSAN, E. T., Two stage amputation for diabetic gangrene of leg, Am.J.Surg. 33: 18-20, July '36
CROSSEN, H. S., and CROSSEN, R. J., Amenorrhea; menorrhagia; metrorrhagia; delayed menopause, Am. J.Surg. 33: 345-368, Sept. '36
CROSSEN, R. J., Rational endocrine therapy in gynecology, J.Missouri M.A. 33: 339-342, Sept. '36
——**See CROSSEN, H. S., jt. auth.**
CROSTI, A., L'innesto di tessuto epitelliomatoso nel derma di soggetti affetti da cancro cutaneo, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 145-180, April '36
L'innesto di epitelioma cutaneo nel derma di soggetti non epiteliomatosi, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 353-361, June '36
CROTTOGINI, J. J., Absceso hepático por cuerpo extraño exógeno, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 354-364, '35
CROUCH, R. L., Efferent fibers of Edinger-Westphal nucleus, J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 365-373, Oct. '36
CROUDACE, W. H., Practitioner's thoughts on progress, South African M.J. 10: 493-496, July 25, '36
CROUGUE, O.: See CHORINE, V., jt. auth.
CROUP
—surgical aspects in childhood, [J. Crooks] Practitioner 137: 709-718, Nov. '36
diphtheric: See Diphtheria, laryngeal
CROUZON, O., Erasme devant la médecine et les médecins, Progrès méd., pp. 1217-1232, July 25, '36
——**and de SANTA MARIA, A. S.,** Les dysostoses préchordales, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 696-700, May 19, '36
Des dystrophies chordales, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 116: 29-33, July 7, '36
CROUZON, O.—Continued
——**MARQUEZY, R. A., LEMAIRE and BRAULT, A.,** Syndrome de Cushing (?), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 760-763, May 18, '36
CROVA, B., Raccolta ed utilizzazione agricola dei rifiuti domestici, Difesa sociale 15: 165-170, March '36
La casa igienica, Difesa sociale 15: 237-242, April '36
Educazione fisica e palestre, Difesa sociale 15: 412, June; 508, July; 688, Sept. '36
CROW, D. A., Medical profession versus warfare association, Lancet 2: 958-959, Oct. 17, '36
CROWDEN, G. P., Post-graduate training in practice of preventive medicine in industry, Brit.M.J. 2: 1155-1156, Dec. 5, '36
CROWDER, J. A., STODOLA, F. H., and ANDERSON, R. J., Chemistry of lipids of tubercle bacilli; isolation of α-and β-leprosol, J.Biol.Chem. 114: 431-439, June '36
CROWE, M. O., Ultraviolet absorption spectrum curve of phthiocol, pigment of human tubercle bacillus, J. Biol.Chem. 115: 479-484, Sept. '36
CROWE, T. J., Enforcement procedure, Proc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 71-73, '36
CROWELL, A. J., THOMPSON, R., and SQUIRES, C. B., Prevention, formation and disintegration of urinary calculi; case report of rapid bilateral stone formation following injury, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 774-778, Nov. '36
CROWTHER, J. A., Presidential address; physics and radiology, Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 767-775, Dec. '36
——**LIEBMANN, H., and MILLS, C. C.,** Influence of x radiation on stability of ferric oxide sol, Brit.J. Radiol. 9: 631-636, Oct. '36
CROZIER, W. J., On sensory discrimination of intensities, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 22: 412-416, June '36
——**See UPTON, M., jt. auth.**
CRUCHET, R., La clinique médicale infantile de l'Université de Bordeaux, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 390-395, May 30, '36
——**and DUPIN, J.,** Un cas de cancer primitif du poumon chez le nourrisson, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 431-432, May 30, '36
——**and QUERCY,** Hystérie juvénile chez un enfant délinquant, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 82-89, '36
CRUICKSHANK, A., Tropical diseases of Southern Sudan: their distribution and significance, East African M.J. 13: 172-177, Sept. '36
CRUICKSHANK, E. W. H., Cardiac metabolism, Physiol. Rev. 16: 597-639, Oct. '36
CRUICKSHANK, J. C., Modern methods in agglutination, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 841-854, May '36
CRUICKSHANK, J. N., Treatment of pyelitis, Brit.M.J. 2: 599-601, Sept. 19, '36
CRUICKSHANK, R., Active immunization against scarlet fever, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 101-106, '35-'36; in Glasgow M.J. June '36
CRUSE, J. E. J., and ROSE, C. F. M., Estimation of phosphatase in fluoride blood, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 267-269, Aug. '36
CRUTCHER, H. B., Recent developments in state hospital social service in New York, Bull.Massachusetts Dept. Ment.Dis. 18: 23-27, Oct. '34
CRUTCHFIELD, W. G., Further observations on treatment of fracture dislocations of cervical spine with skeletal traction, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 513-517, Oct. '36
CRUTTWELL, HENRY ATHILL: See Obituaries
CRUVEILHIER: See LESAGE (Paris), jt. auth.
CRUVEILHIER-BAUMGARTEN SYNDROME
—venous murmurs and Laënnec's cirrhosis, with report of case, [R. Lutembacher] Presse méd. 44: 847-849, May 23, '36
CRUZ, F. Z., Maternal mortality in Philippines: study of statistical records of Bureau of Health, Manila, from 1930 to 1934, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 469-476, Aug. '36
CRUZ, M. I., Neumopatia abecedante en focos en una niña de 11 meses, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 112-123, March '36
CRUZ, W. O., Sobre o mechanismo de formação das hyperglobulias de origem toxica (nota prévia), Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 31: 349-355, '36
CRUZ BUSTILLO, C. A., Cuerpo extraño en el esófago (moneda) de un niño de tres años, alojado durante 138 días. Dos esofagoscopias resultan infructuosas. Esofagotomía externa cervical. Extracción. Curación, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 580-593, Sept. '36
CRUZ COKE, E., Síndromas hemorrágicos, Rev.de med.y aliment. 2: 3-9, Oct. '35
CRUZ DERQUI, J.: See Derqui, J. C.
CRYING
—paroxil (arsenic preparation) in nocturnal crying of infants due to syphilis, [C. & W. Girard Jacob] Brasil-med. 50: 807-810, Sept. 12, '36
—problems of crying infant, [J. R. Lemmon] Southwestern Med. 20: 248-250, July '36
CRYOGENINE: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
CRYOSCOPY: See Kidneys, pathology

CRYOSTAT: See Laboratories, apparatus
CRYOTHERAPY: See Cold, therapeutic use of
CRYPTOCOCCI
—cultural and morphologic studies of Cryptococci isolated from vulvovaginitis and oral thrush, [R. W. Hopkins & H. C. Hesseltine] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1113-1119, Aug. '36
—development of Cryptococci submitted to action of light rays of different wave lengths, [G. Amalfitano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1055-1064, June 8, '36
CRYPTOCOCCOSIS
—Cryptococcus ruber and Cryptococcus glutinis as cause of skin diseases in human beings; 5 cases, [L. Martinotti] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. 12: 297-308, May '36
CRYPTOGRAPHY
—thirteenth century medical cryptogram, [G. W. Corner] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 4: 745-750, Nov. '36
CRYPTORCHIDISM: See Testicles, undescended
CRYSTALLINE LENS: See Lens, Crystalline
von CSEH, I., Scheinbar primäre Knochenaktinomykose, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 65: 4-8, April 15, '36
CSEREY-PECHÁNY, A., Results of subperiosteal resection in osteomyelitis, Budapesti orvosi ujság 34: 247-251, March 12, '36
CSILLAG, A., Der praktische Wert der Sialoadenographie in der Diagnostik der intermittierenden Speicheldrüsenschwellungen, Acta oto-laryng. 23: 481-498, '36
CSINADY, E., and PETRANYI, V., Studio sulla funzione muscolare nei bambini affetti di distrofia muscolare progressiva, Pediatria 44: 569-579, July '36
CSONTH, L., Valve-like obstruction of ureter with symptoms of calculi, Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 51-55, '36
CUATRECASAS, J., El cloro plasmático y globular en el edema y otros estados patológicos, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 254-265, March '36
de CUBAS y del MARMOL, JOSÉ LUIS: See Obituaries
CUBITT, A. W., Problem of anuria; review of recent work on renal physiology, with reports of 2 cases, Brit.J. Surg. 24: 215-226, Oct. '36
CUBITUS: See Forearm
CUBOID BONE
—absolute integrity of arch of foot in spite of resection of cuboid bone 18 years before, [P. Colson & M. Dargent] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 547-549, April '36
CUBONI, E., Determinazione dell'attività dei preparati tiroidei, Terapia 26: 225-231, Aug. '36
CUCCO, G., Su di un caso di autoevirazione, Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 194-198, March-April '36
CUCULLU RIVAROLA, L. M.: See CASAUBON, A., jt. auth.
CUELLAR DURÁN, ZOILO: See Obituaries
CUÉNOD, A., Charles Nicolle, Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 61-67, April '36
——**See DAVID, M., jt. auth.**
——**and NATAF, R.,** Nouvelles recherches sur le trachome; recherches expérimentales, Arch.d'opht. 53: 355-362, May '36
Nouvelles recherches anatomiques et expérimentales sur le trachome, Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 129-132, July '36
——**FARHAT and NATAF, R.,** Le décollement de la rétine et sa guérison par intervention chirurgicale, Tunisie méd. 30: 216-218, May '36
CUPPERS, C.: See STEFAN, H., jt. auth.
CUERVO BARRENA, R., Cáncer del pulmón y tuberculosis pulmonar, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 350-359, Aug. '36
——**and VEULENS, I.,** Supuración pulmonar afectando la forma radiológica de una lobitis tuberculosa, Rev. méd.cubana 47: 887-891, Sept. '36
CUETO, A. A., New treatment for baldness, Journal-Lancet 56: 571-574, Nov. '36
CUILLERET, P.: See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.
CULBERTSON, C. G., and RATCLIFFE, A. W., Reaction following intra-group blood transfusion; irregular agglutinin demonstrated by sensitive centrifuge test method, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 471-475, Oct. '36
CULEX: See under Mosquitoes; Spirochetosis, transmission
CULICIDAE: See Mosquitoes
CULICOIDES: See Onchocerciasis
CULLEN, S. C.: See ALEXANDER, F. A. D., jt. auth.
CULLEN, V. F.: See WARRING, F. C., JR., jt. auth.
CULLER, E., Conditioned-reflex method in study of hearing by bone conduction: differentiation of tactile from auditory responses, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 837-840, Sept. '36
——**See BROGDEN, W. J., jt. auth.**
——**See GIRDEN, E., jt. auth.**
CULLERRE and EDERT (Mme.), Délire de gynécopathie interne chez une paralytique générale après malarisation, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 613-618, April '36
CULLINAN, E. R., Idiopathic jaundice, often recurrent, associated with subacute necrosis of liver, St.Barth. Hosp.Rep. 69: 55-142, '36
——**See BRODRIBB, H. S., jt. auth.**
CULLUM, I. M., Pityriasis rubra associated with streptococcal infection, Brit.M.J. 2: 14, July 4, '36
CULOTTA, C. S.: See GESELL, A., jt. auth.
CULPEPPER, A. L., Empyema, Tri-State M.J. 8: 1875, July '36
CULPEPPER, C. W., Effect of stage of maturity of snap bean on its composition and use as food product, Food Research 1: 357-376, July-Aug. '36
CULPIN, M., Psychological disorders in industry, Practitioner 137: 324-333, Sept. '36
History of psychology in medicine, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1569-1576, Oct. '36
CULTS: See Medicine, cults
CULTURE
—psychic stresses and culture patterns, [A. I. Hallowell] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1291-1310, May '36
CULTURE MEDIA: See Bacteria, culture media; Tissue, culture; Trypanosoma; etc.
CULTY, R., La roëntgenthérapie dans les affections inflammatoires aiguës, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 30: 226-231, June '36
——**and COUSTY,** A propos d'un cas d'abcès du poumon chez un ancien tuberculeux, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 173-176, May '36
——**See TÊTE, jt. auth.**
CUMMER, C. L., Cleveland Medical Library Association, Ohio State M.J. 32: 892-895, Sept. '36
CUMMING, H. S., Les améliorations de l'hygiène publique aux Etats-Unis apportées par la loi de sécurité sociale (Social Security Act), Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 28: 896-899, May '36
Sur le commissionnement des médecins de bord par les autorités sanitaires, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 900-901, May '36
Sur la peste aux Etats-Unis, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 28: 1072, June '36
L'ankylostomiase aux Etats-Unis, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 28: 1500-1508, Aug. '36
——**See HAZEN, H. H., jt. auth.**
CUMMING, J., Acute fulminating agranulocytic angina, Brit.M.J. 2: 1142, Dec. 5, '36
CUMMING, R. E., Diseases of kidney: differential diagnosis, J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 638-641, Oct. '36
CUMMINGS, G. D., Evaluation of Huddleson's dye bacteriostatis and hydrogen sulphide methods for identification of Brucella, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 822, Aug. '36
CUMMINGS, G. O., Lymphosarcoma of larynx: report of case, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 578-582, June '36
CUMMINGS, J. R.: See GUNNISON, J. B., jt. auth.
CUMMINS, H., Finger prints in "Siamese" twins, Eugenical News 21: 89-95, Sept.-Oct. '36
CUMMINS, S. L., Home infection in tuberculosis and how to neutralize its dangers, Dis.of Chest 2: 16, July '36
Pneumonoconioses in South Wales, J.Hyg. 36: 547-558, Oct. '36
CUMPSTON, J. H. L., Psittacose en Australie, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1103-1105, June '36
CUNDEAMOR: See Momordica charantia
CUNEIFORM BONE: See Tarsus
CUNÉO, B., and ZAGDOUN, J., Sur un mode de stérilisation rationnelle des salles d'opération, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1025-1032, July 1, '36
CUNHA, F., Idiopathic benign hypertrophic pyloritis (Billroth hypertrophy), Am.J.Surg. 33: 21-31, July '36
CUNHA, J., Función de la radiología en la cirurgia, Crón. méd.mex. 33: 87-95, April '34
da CUNHA, P., Sur la méthode de Masciottra et Martinez de Hoz pour le diagnostic biologique de la grossesse, Lisboa méd. 13: 223-227, April '36
CUNNINGHAM, C. D., Report on evipan-sodium and its use in dental operations, West African M.J. 8: 9, Nov. '35
CUNNINGHAM, E. R., Looking forward: possible developments in the publication of medical literature, Bull. M.Library A. 25: 100-108, Sept. '36
CUNNINGHAM, J. (Edinburgh), Occupational therapy methods used in a convalescent hospital, Brit.J.Phys. Med. 11: 53-55, July '36
CUNNINGHAM, J. (Providence, R. I.): See STUART, C. A., jt. auth.
CUNNINGHAM, J. F., WHITE, R., and McMAHON, P. J., Clinical report of National Maternity Hospital, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 488-539, Aug. '36
CUNNINGHAM, R. S.: See BLALOCK, A., jt. auth.
CUNNINGHAM, R. W.: See BIETER, R. N., jt. auth.
CUNNINGHAM, SAMUEL R.: See Obituaries
CUNNINGHAM, T. D., and MENDENHALL, J. C., General practitioner and allergy, Colorado Med. 33: 462-465, July '36
CUOCO, J. A., Sobre un caso de pericarditis tuberculosa secundaria intervenida por el procedimiento de Jacob. Su evolución clínica, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 303-312, '36
CUPP, H. B.: See SANDORF, M. H., jt. auth.
CUPPING
—lichen planus at points of application of cupping glass, [L. Spillmann, R. Weille & A. Spillmann] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 43: 1393-1394, July '36
CUPRIZININ (copper preparation): See Mycosis, cutaneous

CURARE
effects, electric reaction of curarized muscle to indirect stimulation, [A. G. Ginetsinskiy & N. I. Mikhelson] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 980-986, '35
—action of calcium and curare on muscular contraction and neuromuscular transmission, [I. Chao] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 545-546, Oct. 1, '36
—antagonism between curarine and acetylcholine, [G. Briscoe] J.Physiol. 87: 425-428, Sept. 8, '36
therapy: See Blood Pressure, high
CURARINE (curare preparation): See Curare
CURATELLA MANES, H., Inclusión del tercer molar en el maxilar inferior. Trastornos consecutivos, Semana méd. 1: 1817-1834, June 11, '36
CURBELO HERNANDEZ, A., and MARTINEZ CRUZ, J. A., Contribución al estudio bacteriológico de la disentería bacilar en Cuba (nota bacteriológica previa), Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 311-318, May '36; also, Disenteria bacilar en Cuba; nota bacteriológica previa, Rev.de parasitol.,clín.y lab. 2: 487-494, May-June '36
CURCUMA
—mechanism of action of constituents of Curcuma on bile secretion, [H. Robbers] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 181: 328-334, '36; abstr., München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1141-1142, July 10, '36
therapy: See Biliary Tract, diseases
CURL, SYDNEY WALTER: See Obituaries
CURRAN, J. A., Function of hospital in training of interns and residents, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 44-48, '36
CURREY, D. V., Value of records and statistics to medical officer of health, Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 452-457, Sept. '36
CURSCHMANN, H., Seebäder, Kinderheime und Infektionskrankheiten, Med.Welt 10: 609-611, April 25, '36
Über "leukämoide" Reaktionen und echte Leukämien bei Spätlues, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 762-765, May 8, '36
A propósito de las oligurias funcionales, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 296-304, July-Aug. '36
CURTH, H. O., Benign type of acanthosis nigricans; etiology, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 353-366, Sept. '36
CURTI, G., L'aumento del bromo nel sangue in corrispondenza delle crisi convulsive (nuovi dati sulla genesi dell'epilessia), Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 155-162, Jan.-Feb. '35
CURTILLET, E.: See **COSTANTINI, H., jt. auth.**
——See **TOURNADE, A., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, E.: See **BELK, W. P., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, E. F.: See **TASKER, A. N., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, F. R., Venereal disease in children, Practitioner 137: 186-196, Aug. '36
CURTIS, G. M., DOAN, C. A., and WISEMAN, B. K., Splenectomy for hemolastic crises, Ann.Surg. 104: 892-904, Nov. '36
——See **PUPPEL, I. D., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, H., Department of Mental Diseases—social service in retrospect and outlook, Bull.Massachusetts Dept. Ment.Dis. 18: 5-15, Oct. '34
CURTIS, H. J., Changes in thickness of red blood corpuscle membrane, J.Gen.Physiol. 19: 929-933, July '36
Electric impedance of injured and sensitized red blood corpuscles, J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 105-109, Sept. '36
CURTIS, L.: See **IVY, R. H., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, L. R.: See **STARK, C. N., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, W. E., DICKENS, F., and EVANS, S. F., 'Specific action' of ultra-short wireless waves, Nature,London 138: 63-65, July 11, '36
CURTISS, C. C., Aphorisms in appendicitis in childhood, Arch.Pediat. 53: 575-577, Aug. '36
CURTISS, L. F., Forceps for handling radioactive substances, Rev.Scient.Instruments 7: 393-394, Oct. '36
CURTIUS, F., Las misiones de la heredología en medicina clínica, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 321-329, Sept.-Oct. '36
CURTIUS, O., Herzneurose und Psychotherapie, Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 76-80, '36
CURUTCHET, J. L.: See **DICKMANN, G. H., jt. auth.**
CUSHING, E. H., and FEIL, H. S., Chronic constrictive pericarditis; electrocardiographic and clinical studies, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 327-334, Sept. '36
CUSHING, HARVEY
(For biography see under Biographies)
Psychiatrists, neurologists and neurosurgeon, Neurol. Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 17-36, '36
——See **FULTON, J. F., jt. auth.**
CUSHING SYNDROME: See Pituitary Body, tumors
CUSHMAN, G. W.: See **BRUNER, J. M., jt. auth.**
CUSHWAY, B. C., and MAIER, R. J., Roentgen therapy of cellulitis, Illinois M.J. 70: 436-442, Nov. '36
CUTBILL, L. J.: See **EDWARDS, P., jt. auth.**
CUTCHIN, J. H., Simplified ketogenic diet in treatment of bacilli infection of urinary tract in general practice, J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 218-221, Sept. '36
CUTIS VERTICIS GYRATA: See under Scalp
CUTLER, C. W., JR., Mesenteric apoplexy, Ann.Surg. 104: 144-146, July '36
Strangulated umbilical hernia and concomitant gangrenous appendicitis, Ann.Surg. 104: 314-316, Aug.'36
CUTLER, E. C., and GROSS, R. E., Surgical treatment of tumors of peripheral nerves, Ann.Surg. 104: 436-452, Sept. '36
Neurofibroma and neurofibrosarcoma of peripheral nerves unassociated with Recklinghausen's disease; report of 25 cases, Arch.Surg. 33: 733-779, Nov. '36
——See **BERARD, M., jt. auth.**
CUTLER, M., Causes of cancer, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 85-95, '36
——See **OWEN, S. E., jt. auth.**
CUTORE, G., Oltre i limiti delle percezioni psico-sensoriali. Tra onde e raggi, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 813-825, Aug. 1, '36
CUTTER, W. D., Federation and survey of medical schools, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 57-59, '36
CUTTING, C. C.: See **HINSEY, J. C., jt. auth.**
CUTTING, W. C.: See **NEWMAN, H. W., jt. auth.**
CUTTS, F. B.: See **BURGESS, A. M., jt. auth.**
CUTULY, E., Quantitative study on adrenals of hypophysectomized rats, Anat.Rec. 66: 119-122, Aug. 25, '36
CUVELIER, R., and MALATRAY, H., Sténoses multiples de l'intestin grêle, consécutives à un traumatisme fermé de l'abdomen, Echo méd.du Nord 8: 60-62, July 12, '36
CUVIER and CARRÈRE, Amygdales et biologie, Clinique, Paris 31: 269-270, Oct. (B) '36
CUYLER, W. K., STIMMEL, B. F., and McCULLAGH, D. R., Quantitative studies with thyrotropic hormone, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 286-293, Nov. '36
CYANAMIDE
See also Hookworm Infestation, prevention
—eczematous dermatitis in employee of factory making calcium cyanamide fertilizer; case, [M. Ina Solana] Actas dermo-sif. 28: 833-837, June '36
—industrial skin lesions due to calcium cyanamide, [K. Halter] Med.Welt 10: 1444-1447, Oct. 3, '36
—poisoning with calcium cyanamide; case, [L. Riedl] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1220, Sept. 25, '36
CYANIDES
See also Fleas; Fumigation; Rats, extermination
effects, effect of cyanide (potassium) on rat sarcoma; further study, [J. C. Krantz, Jr., R. Musser, C. J. Carr & W. G. Harne] Am.J.Cancer 27: 293-295, June '36
—amount of protein in efferent fluid following injection of potassium cyanide solution into popliteal lymph node of rabbit, [H. Aoki] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 145-149, '35-'36
—inhibition of frog tissues, [F. O. Schmitt, R. K. Skow & B. M. Bilinsky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 397-399, May '36
—reversibility of inhibiting action of hydrocyanic acid on oxydase of milk, [E. J. Bigwood, J. Thomas & H. Herbo] Ann.de physiol. 12: 690-692, '36
methyl cyanide, resistance of mice, [V. Jonáš & E. Markalous] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1004-1011, Aug. 7, '36
poisoning, etiology of pellagra and allied nutritional diseases (presence in diet of foods containing prussic acid), [A. Clark] West African M.J. 8: 7-9, Nov. '35
—importance of formation of methemoglobin in detoxication of cyanic acid by methylthionine chloride and sodium nitrite, [K. O. Møller] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. 73: 267-282, '36
—intoxication of workman while fumigating house with hydrocyanic acid gas; case, [F. Fuertes Pérez] Med. ibera 2: 307-309, Sept. 12, '36
—pathology of hydrogen cyanide poisoning; therapy in experimental poisoning, [S. Mannino] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 7: 203-225, June-Aug. '36
—peculiar position of cyanide poisoning with respect to other intoxications, [E. Brack] Arch.f.Kriminol. 98: 156-160, March-April '36
—toxigen of cyanogen bromide; experimental physiopathologic study, [G. Ferraloro] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1435-1442, Aug. 10, '36
CYANOGAS (cyanide preparation): See Fleas; Rats, extermination
CYANOGEN: See Cyanides
CYANOSIS
—acrocyanosis and ungual dystrophic disturbances of occupational origin; case, [J. Gaté, L. Gravier & G. Chanial] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1441-1442, July '36
—acrocyanosis, endocrine disturbances and parapsoriasis in plaques in patient with sclerotic pulmonary tuberculosis, [Thibaut, Ripart & Lefranc] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 43: 1023-1026, May '36
—aniline dye intoxication; case with intense cyanosis, [M. Looper, P. Soulié & Marchon] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1003-1006, June 22, '36
—congenital cardiopathy (possibly tetralogy of Fallot) with intense cyanosis, hippocratic fingers and polyglobulia; case, [R. Pérez de los Reyes, A. Silva & H. de la Torre] Arch.de med.inf. 5: 263-273, July-Sept. '36

CYANOSIS—Continued
—cyanosis and polyglobulia in pulmonary tuberculosis associated with disturbance of gas metabolism of lungs and tissues, [A. Landau, A. Pruszczyński & B. Glass] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 633, Aug. 16, '36; 661, Aug. 23, '36
—cyanosis (from aniline dyes) in chemical plants, [E. A. Jirouch] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 403-406, July '36
—diagnosis and treatment in new-born, [A. Capper] M. Clin.North America 20: 99-118, July '36
—in infancy, [S. Phillips] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 99-102, Nov. '36
—"stasis" and "cyanosis" of retina, [G. Jancke] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 605-613, May '36
—two unusual cases in infants, [P. Kerley] Brit.J. Radiol. 9: 481-484, July '36
CYBULSKI, T., Climatic therapy of incipient tuberculosis in children at Rabka, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 405-406, May 24, '36
CYCLODIALYSIS: See Glaucoma, therapy
CYCLOPHRENIA: See Insanity, manic-depressive
CYCLOPIA: See Monsters
CYCLOPROPANE
—quantitative determination of cyclopropane in air and water by means of iodine pentoxide, [B. H. Robbins] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 243-250, Nov. '36
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, cyclopropane
in blood: See Blood, cyclopropane
CYCLOPS: See under Dracunculosis
CYCLOTHYMIA: See Insanity, manic-depressive
CYLINDROMA: See Tumors, cylindroma
CYLOTROPIN (methenamine-sodium salicylate preparation): See Ophthalmia, sympathetic
CYNARA scolymus: See Artichokes
CYRIAX, E., Manual nerve vibrations, M.Rec. 144: 236-238, Sept. 2, '36
Manipulation in spinal curvatures, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 83-85, Sept. '36
CYRIAX, J. H., Pathology and treatment of tennis elbow, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 921-940, Oct. '36
CYRIAX, R. J., Henry Lilley Smith, M.R.C.S.—founder of self-supporting dispensaries, Brit.M.J. 2: 141-142, July 18, '36
CYSTADENOLYMPHOMA: See Tumors, adenolymphoma
CYSTADENOMA: See Tumors, cystadenoma
CYSTICERCUS
See also Brain, cysticercosis; Echinococcosis
—calcified cysticercosis; 2 cases, [F. Sorge] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 185: 31-37, '36
—multiple cysticercosis in man, [E. Schick] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 694-696, April 24, '36
—roentgen diagnosis of cutaneomuscular cysticercosis, [A. B. Rabinerzon] Vestnik khir. 44: 85-87, '36
CYSTICODUODENOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, surgery
CYSTINE AND CYSTEINE
—cow's milk in Manchuria and Mongolia; distribution of cystine, [M. Sugiura] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 35, Aug. '36
—cystine stones, [R. W. McKay] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 367-370, July '36
determination, iodometric determination of cysteine, [T. T. Chen] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 315-325, May 15, '36
—sulphur metabolism; precipitation of cystine from solutions by mercuric and cuprous chlorides and its recovery, as preliminary to its quantitative determination in urine, [G. Medes & K. E. Padis] Biochem. J. 30: 941-947, June '36
effects, effect of cysteine on metabolism of isolated brain tissue, [W. Goldfarb, J. F. Fazekas & H. E. Himwich] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 31-32, Oct. '36
—effect of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride), cystine and cysteine on metabolism of intact animal, [W. Goldfarb, J. F. Fazekas & H. E. Himwich] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 631-637, Dec. '36
—regression immunity to Jensen's sarcoma after cysteine injection, [J. L. Carr] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 343, Nov. '36
in diet, effect of cystine and casein supplements upon nutritive value of protein of raw and heated soy beans, [J. W. Hayward, H. Steenbock & G. Bohstedt] J.Nutrition 12: 275-283, Sept. '36
—synthesis of *di*-N-methylhomocystine and N-methylmethionine and study of their growth-promoting ability in connection with cystine-deficient diet, [W. I. Patterson, H. M. Dyer & V. du Vigneaud] J. Biol.Chem. 116: 277-284, Nov. '36
—utilization of glutathione in connection with cystine-deficient diet, [H. M. Dyer & V. du Vigneaud] J. Biol.Chem. 115: 543-549, Sept. '36
in urine: See Urine, cystine and cysteine
metabolism, sulfur partitions in cat urines following injections of *monobromobenzene*, cystine or methionine, [R. W. Virtue] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 425-427, May '36
—storage of cystine in reticulo-endothelial system and its association with chronic nephritis and renal rickets, [D. S. Russell & H. J. Barrie] Lancet 2: 899-905, Oct. 17, '36
therapy: See Addison's Disease, therapy; Sarcoma, therapy
CYSTITIS: See Bladder, inflammation
CYSTOCELE: See Bladder, hernia; Bladder, prolapse
CYSTOGRAPHY: See Bladder, roentgenography
CYSTOMETRY: See Bladder, pressure
CYSTOPYELITIS: See Pyelocystitis
CYSTOSCOPE; CYSTOSCOPY: See Bladder
CYSTOSTOMY: See Bladder, surgery; Prostate, hypertrophy; Prostatectomy
CYSTOTOMY: See Bladder surgery
CYSTS
See also under names of organs and regions
—in chickens, [N. Mori] Gann 30: 479-480, June '36 [in Japanese]
branchial: See Fistula, branchial
dermoid: See Tumors, dermoid
echinococcus: See Echinococcosis
epidermoid: See Cranium, cysts
CYTOLOGY: See Cells
CYTOPLASM: See Cells
CYTOSIDERIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
CZARNETZKY, E. J., Extraction of labile bacterial antigen by disruption of bacterial cells at low temperature, Science 84: 355-356, Oct. 16, '36
——See **SMITH, D. E., jt. auth.**
CZAYKOWSKI, Z., Diagnosis of ureteral calculi and their conservative treatment, Gyógyászat 76: 305-309, May 17, '36
CZERNY, A. (Düsseldorf), Über die Anwendung der Butter-Mehlnahrung bei der Säuglingsernährung, Med.Klin. 32: 660-661, May 15, '36
Haben sich die Krankheiten der Kinder in den letzten Dezennien geändert? Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 747-748, July 4, '36
CZERNY, A. (Prague), Zur Indikation und zum Mechanismus der Bluttransfusionswirkung; klinische Erfahrungen, Med.Welt 10: 856-857, June 13, '36
CZORTKOWER, S., Ergebnisse anthropologischer Untersuchungen in der Stomatologie, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 577-593, May 22, '36; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 980-983, July 31, '36

D

D', Da—For proper names beginning with prefixes "d' " or "da" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.
DABROWSKI, K., L'Institut d'hygiène mentale de Varsovie et son programme de travail, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. (supp.) 28: 127-131, Aug. '36
DACK, G. M.: See **STRITAR, J., jt. auth.**
——See **KELLY, F. C., jt. auth.**
DACK, S., Effect of lowered basal metabolism induced by 800 calorie diet on volume output and work of heart in case of coronary thrombosis, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 74-78, July-Aug. '36
——See **MASTER, A. M., jt. auth.**
da COSTA, A. F. W., Strangulated hernia, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 585-586, Oct. '36
DACRYADENITIS: See Lacrimal Organs
DACRYOCANALICULITIS: See Lacrimal Organs
DACRYOCYSTITIS: See Lacrimal Organs
DACRYOCYSTORHINOSTOMY: See Lacrimal Organs, surgery
DACTYLOGRAPHY: See Fingerprints
DACTYLOLYSIS SPONTANEA: See Ainhum
DACTYLOSCOPY: See Fingerprints
DADHABAI, Functional uterine haemorrhage; clinical study of 522 cases admitted in Cama Hospital during years 1929-1934, Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong., Madras, pp. 119-124, '36
DADLEZ, J., and KOSKOWSKI, W., Remarques sur la classification des gaz de combat, Presse méd. 44: 920-921, June 6, '36
DAELMAN, L., Psychose puerperale à évolution démentielle; guérison brusque par fièvre spontanée, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 242-244, April '36
DAELS, F., Beitrag zur Radiumbestrahlung des Zervixkarzinoms mit Hilfe der Exteriorisation des kleinen Beckens, Strahlentherapie 56: 380-388, '36
Über Blutbakterizidie bei Kindbettfieber und bei Zervixkarzinom, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 217-231, Oct. '36
DAFFODIL RASH: See Plants, poisonous
DAGAND, H., Un cas de catatonie intermittente pure suivi depuis vingt-quatre ans, Encéphale 31: 293-299, April '36
——See **ROGER, H., jt. auth.**
DAGDZHI, Z. M.: See **TSANOV, A. I., jt. auth.**
DAGGA: See Cannabis
DAGNEAU, P. C., and PERRON, E., Diverticules de l'oesophage, Laval méd. 1: 154-156, July '36
——**LEMIEUX, R., and TREMPE, F.**, Lélio-myôme sous-séreux de l'intestin grêle, Laval méd. 1: 177-181, Aug. '36
DAGORNE, R., Mortelle poussière dans l'œil, Monde méd., Paris 46: 941-942, Oct. 1, '36
DAHL, A. O.: See **ROSENDAHL, C. O., jt. auth.**

DAHL, B., Etude microscopique de deux cas de sarcome ostéogénique, traités par radiothérapie, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 110-116, '36
La théorie de l'ostéoclasie et le comportement des ostéoclastes vis à vis du bleu trypan et vis à vis de l'irradiation aux rayons X, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 234-239, '36
Die Gefässreaktion in der Schwimmhaut des Frosches (Rana temporaria) nach Röntgenbestrahlung, Acta radiol. 17: 275-283, '36
DAHL, E. O., Refraction of children, Minnesota Med. 19: 591-593, Sept. '36
DAHL, M. K., and FRIDKIN, W. J., Die Thorotrastablagerung bei Tuberkulose. Experimentelle Untersuchung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 55-61, July '36
DAHL, R. H., Untersuchungen über die Ausbreitung intrakutan verimpfter Tuberkelbazillen im Meerschweinchenorganismus bei Erst- und Superinfektion, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 81-102, '36
DAHLBERG, A. A.: See **ROOME, N. W., jt. auth.**
DAHL-IVERSEN, E., Œstrin treatment of cystic disease of breast, Lancet 1: 1294-1295, June 6, '36
——**and JOERGENSEN, H.,** Hyperplasie glandulaire kystique chez les animaux (réaction de l'endomètre par les grandes doses d'hormones de folliculine et de lutéine), Lyon chir. 33: 410-432, July-Aug. '36
Congenital urethral diverticula in men, Bibliot.f.læger 128: 155-165, July '36
DAHMS, O. A.: See **BUNDESEN, H. N., jt. auth.**
DAHNOVICI, V.: See **KERNBACH, M., jt. auth.**
DAHR, P., Ein zitratpositiver Mukosuskeim der Coligruppe als Erreger eitriger Meningitis, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 353-362, April 30, '36
Über A-B-O-Blutgruppen und M-N-Blutfaktoren anthropoider und niederer Affen, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 8: 145-163, '36
Eine Reaktion für serologische Reihenuntersuchungen auf Tuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1673-1676, Oct. 9, '36
——**and HAGEMANN, P.,** Zur Bedeutung der Bakterien- und Pilzbefunde bei Sprue. Sammelbericht an Hand eines bakteriologisch untersuchten Falles einheimischer Sprue, Gior. di batteriol. e immunol. 17: 145-181, Aug. '36
DAHR REACTION: See **Syphilis, serodiagnosis**
DAILY, R. K., Present status of contact glasses, South. M.J. 29: 1071-1076, Nov. '36
DAIMER, J.: See **FREUND, L., jt. auth.**
DAIN, H. G., General medical practice, Lancet 2: 939-941, Oct. 17, '36
General practice; panel practice, Practitioner 137: 914-922, Dec. '36
DAINOW, I., Note préliminaire sur le traitement de l'herpès et du zona par la vitamine C (acide ascorbique), Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 817-828, Sept. '36
DAIRYING
See also **Milk, supply**
—milk control regulations in Ontario, 1936, [A. E. Berry] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 504-510, Oct. '36
—prevention of accidents in dairy industries, [E. Banik] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 201-207, Sept. '36
DAITŌ, T., and YAMASHIRO, T., Abortive Behandlung gegen Hydrorrhoea nasalis beim Schnupfen und sog. Rhinitis vasomotoria durch intravenöse Injektion von Mg-sulfat-Lösung, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 919-920, Oct. '36
DAKIN, H. D., UNGLEY, C. C., and WEST, R., Further observations on chemical nature of hematopoietic substance occurring in liver, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 771-791, Oct. '36
DAKIN-CARREL SOLUTION: See **Eyelids, gangrene**
DAL, M. K.: See **BENEVOLENSKIY, P. I., jt. auth.**
D'ALBORA, J. B., Diarrheas, M.Times, New York 64: 347-350, Sept. '36
DALBY, R. G., JACOX, H. W., and MILLER, N. F., Fracture of femoral neck following irradiation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 50-59, July '36
DALE, H. H.: See **BROWN, G. L., jt. auth.**
DALÉAS, P., Un cas d'incarcération partielle de l'utérus gravide rétroversé, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 557-559, July '36
DALEY, F. H., HEALY, J. C., and SWEET, M. H., Bacterial allergy (hyperergy) in relation to parodontal disease, Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 1078-1082, Oct. '36
DALLA VALLE, J. M., and BLOOMFIELD, J. J., Application of preliminary sanitary survey to flooded areas, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 688-693, May 29, '36
DALLEMAGNE, M. J., Contribution à l'étude des troubles post-anesthésiques de l'équilibre acide-base, Arch. internat.de méd.expér. 10: 379-536, Dec. '35
DALLY, P., Villes de jeunes et villes de vieux, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: vi, May 9, '36
¿Es el dinitrofenol una medicación tóxica? Consideraciones críticas, Semana méd. 1: 1648-1651, May 21, '36
DALOUS, CANTEGRIL and FABRE, J., Cancer primitif du poumon à forme pleurale et à métastases osseuses multiples simulant une tuberculose pleuro-pulmonaire avec ostéo-arthrites tuberculeuses, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 52: 1045-1047, June 29, '36; also, Progrès méd., pp. 1283-1284, Aug. 8, '36
——**and others,** Réticulo-endothéliome du poumon à l'image arrondie diagnostiqué par biopsie capillaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1042-1045, June 29, '36; also, Progrès méd., pp. 1336-1337, Aug. 22, '36
DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, W., Future of isolation hospital, J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 140-147, Sept. '36
DALSACE, R., Les troubles urétro-vésicaux chez la femme dans les maladies de l'appareil génital, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 429-435, June 25, '36
DALSGAARD-NIELSEN, T., Continued investigations on cerebrospinal fluid temperature in organic nervous diseases, Hospitalstid. 79: 648-656, June 16, '36
DALTON, J. E., Syphilis complicated by pregnancy, J. Indiana M.A. 29: 629-633, Dec. '36
DALTON, S. J.: See **TARTAKOFF, S., jt. auth.**
DALTONISM: See **Color Blindness**
DALVA SIMÃO, A., Da immuno-transfusão especifica na pyelite gravidica, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 311-317, April '36
DALY, J. F., Medical aspects of gall bladder problem, J. Oklahoma M.A. 29: 278-280, Aug. '36
DALY, S.: See **BRIGHTON, G. R., jt. auth.**
DAM, H., Intermediary metabolism of sex hormones, bile acids and sterols, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 661-665, July 16, '36
——**and SCHØNHEYDER, F.,** Occurrence and chemical nature of vitamin K, Biochem.J. 30: 897-901, May '36
Vitamin K, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1097-1105, July 4, '36
——**SCHØNHEYDER, F., and TAGE-HANSEN, E.,** Studies on mode of action of vitamin K, Biochem.J. 30: 1075-1079, June '36
DAMAS MORA, A., and SOARES, J. C., Leprosy in Macao; some comments by Portuguese doctors in Macao, Chinese M.J. 50: 721-725, May '36
DAMAYE, H., Delirium tremens et abcès du poumon, Progrès méd., pp. 726-729, May 2, '36
DAMBOVICEANU, A., and ROTH, H., Contribution à l'étude du métabolisme des bactéries (milieux vaccinés, milieux épuisés), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 61-63, '36
——**and VASILESCU, C.,** Contribution à l'étude de la composition chimique (cendres) des bactéries (vibrions cholériques), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 65-68, '36
DAMBRIN, L., Les macrodactylies, Rev.d'orthop. 23: 215-229, May '36
Un point de technique sur l'opération de Baldy-Dartigues, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 551-552, July '36
——**and DAMBRIN, P.,** Traitement des méningites septiques post-traumatiques, Progrès méd., pp. 721-722, May 2, '36
Les plasties crâniennes par homoplaques osseuses stérilisées, Bordeaux chir. 7: 279-286, July '36
DAMBRIN, L., JR., Une observation de nombreuses et volumineuses tumeurs de la vessie, traitées par diathermocoagulation en deux temps par voie hypogastrique, Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 111-113, Jan. '36
DAMBRIN, P.: See **DAMBRIN, L., jt. auth.**
DAMBROSI, R. C.: See **HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.**
DAME, M. G., Reflex hypotonia, Klin.med. 14: 815-819, '36
DAMEL, C. S., Anatomía de los vasos de la retina, Arch. de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 153-187, April '36
Mi primera observación de "mancha verde," Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 242-245, April '36
Embriología y anatomía de los vasos centrales de la retina y de sus ramas, Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires 11: 345-365, June '36
——**and ADROGUÉ, E.,** La vesícula optica, los colobomas del fondo del ojo y otras malformaciones, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 473-525, Aug. '36
——See **RODRIGUEZ VILLEGAS, R., jt. auth.**
DAMESHEK, W., Progress in hematology: late 1934 and 1935, New England J.Med. 215: 962-981, Nov. 19, '36
——See **LOMAN, J., jt. auth.**
——See **MYERSON, A., jt. auth.**
DAMEZ, M.: See **MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.**
DAMIAN, SAINT
—Cosmas and Damian, patron saints of surgery, [I. M. Zimmerman] Am.J.Surg. 33: 160-168, July '36
DAMIANOVICH, J., and VIDAL FREYRE, A., El tratamiento de las enterocolitis agudas en la infancia, Semana méd. 2: 525-536, Aug. 20, '36
DAMODARAN, M., and NAIR, K. R., Tannin from Indian gooseberry (Phyllanthus emblica) with protective action on ascorbic acid, Biochem.J. 30: 1014-1020, June '36
DAMODARIN, Sur un cas de fracture du crâne à évolution vers la guérison spontanée, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 260-261, July-Aug. '36
DAMON, V. G., Review of 226 cases of obstetric analgesia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 1009-1016, Dec. '36
D'AMOUR, F. E., Comparative assay of black widow anti-sera, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 262-263, Nov. '36

D'AMOUR, F. E.—Continued
——**and GUSTAVSON, R. G.**, Biologic assay of "international standard" estrin and of certain commercial preparations, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **57:** 472-481, Aug. '36
——**BECKER, F. E., and VAN RIPER, W.**, Black widow spider, Quart.Rev.Biol. **11:** 123-160, June '36
——**FUNK, D., and GLENDENNING, M. B.**, Presence of estrin in rat pregnancy urine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **35:** 26-27, Oct. '36
DAMPF, A., Los ceratopogónidos o jejenes (insecta, Diptera, fam. ceratopogonidae) como transmisores de filarias, Medicina, México **16:** 227-233, May 25, '36
DAMRAU, F., Safety of bromide medication; report of toxicity tests and clinical observations on neurosine, M.Rec. **144:** 239-243, Sept. 2, '36
Treatment of vascular hypertension with active molecular iodine, with particular reference to arteriosclerosis, M.Rec. **144:** 373-376, Oct. 21, '36
DANBOLT, N., Therapy of gonorrhea in female, Nord. med.tidskr. **12:** 1512-1517, Sept. 12, '36
——**and HVAL, E.**, Le sarcoïde (lupoïde) de Boeck; examen ultérieur d'un des anciens clients du professeur Boeck, avec trouvailles autoptiques (mort de cancer après 29 ans), Acta dermat.-venereol. **17:** 477-493, Sept. '36
DANCEY, T. E., and REED, G. E., Mental disease following carbon monoxide poisoning, Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 47-49, July '36
DANDELIONS
—choleretic action, [J. Büssemaker] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **181:** 512-513, '36
DANDY, W. E., Operative experience in cases of pineal tumor, Arch.Surg. **33:** 19-46, July '36
Treatment of injuries of head, Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 755-759, July '36
Diagnosis and treatment of brain tumors, J.M.A.Alabama **6:** 162-166, Nov. '36
——**See REICHERT, F. L., jt. auth.**
DANDY OPERATION: See Nerves, acoustic; Nerves, vestibular
DANE, P. G., Sterilization of unfit, M.J.Australia **1:** 707-712, May 23, '36
DANERI Z., J., Neuro-sifilis. Un caso de paralisis general infantil, Rev.chilena de pediat. **6:** 368-380, Aug. '35
DANÈS, A.: See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.
DANFORTH, D. N., and LOUMOS, S., Effect of administration of desiccated thyroid during pregnancy in albino rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 870-872, June '36
DANFORTH, W. C., Immediate repair of cervical injuries, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 710-716, Oct. '36
Committee on Maternal Welfare, Illinois M.J. **70:** 379-380, Oct. '36
DANG-van-NGU: See GALLIARD, H., jt. auth.
DANIACHIJ, M. A., Schwangerschaft und Hämatopoesis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1220-1227, May 23, '36
Pathologische Schwangerschaft und Hämatopoesis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1998-2007, Aug. 22, '36
DANICICO, I., and PRAGOIU, I., Skiodan in 112 cases of ascending pyelography, Cluj.med. **17:** 606-613, Oct. 1, '36
DANIEL, C., L'exploration des organes génitaux de la femme au cours de l'opération d'appendicite, Tech. chir. **28:** 111-118, May '36
DANIEL, E. P., and RUTHERFORD, M. B., Effect of home canning and storage on ascorbic acid content of tomatoes, Food Research **1:** 341-347, July-Aug. '36
DANIEL, J.: See DERRYBERRY, M., jt. auth.
DANIEL, W. H., Cancer of rectum, California & West.Med. **45:** 161-164, Aug. '36
DANIEL, W. W., Influence of pregnancy on tuberculosis, J.M.A.Georgia **25:** 203-204, June '36
DANIELEWICZ, J., Osteoma of frontal sinus, Polska gaz. lek. **14:** 659-660, Sept. 15, '35
DANIELLO, L.: See HAȚIEGANU, I., jt. auth.
DANIELOPOLU, D., Notice nécrologique sur M. Henri Vaquez (1860-1936), Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 372-378, '36
——**LUPU, N. G., CRACIUN, E., and PETRESCO, M.**, Recherches anatomo-cliniques et thérapeutiques dans le typhus exanthématique; caractères anatomo-cliniques du typhus exanthématique, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 404-420, '36
Recherches anatomo-cliniques sur le typhus exanthématique; l'appareil cardio-vasculaire dans le typhus exanthématique. Clinique—anatomo-pathologie—thérapeutique, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 420-445, '36
——**MARCOU, I., PETRESCO, M., and GINGOLD, N.**, Sur les accidents produits par le benzène et par les substances médicamenteuses contenant un noyau benzénique (dinitrophénol, arsénobenzènes et substances de la formule du pyramidon), Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **28:** 699-722, April '36
——**RECE, I., EMANOIL, I., and NESTORESCO, B.**, Nouvelles recherches sur la tolérance des thyroïdiens à l'iode, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28:** 1735-1746, Sept. '36
DANIELOPOLU OPERATION: See Foot, ulcers
DANIELS, A., Beitrag zur Behandlung der Pseudarthrose, Chirurg **8:** 251-255, April 1, '36
DANIELS, A. L., and EVERSON, G. J., Influence of acetylsalicylic acid (aspirin) on urinary excretion of ascorbic acid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 20-24, Oct. '36
——**See EVERSON, G. J., jt. auth.**
DANIELS, E. R., and MIDDLETON, W. S., Clinical experiences with reduced doses of thevetin orally administered, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 505-513, Oct. '36
DANIELS, F.: See HOFFMAN, R. M., jt. auth.
DANIELS, L. P., Artificial pneumothorax in therapy of genuine pneumonia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4464-4469, Oct. 3, '36
DANIELSON, R. W., and WALKER, C. E., JR., Optometric propaganda in recent encyclopedias, Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 603-605, July '36
DANILEVICH, M., Etiology, epidemiology, symptomatology and prophylaxis of whooping cough, Vrach.delo **19:** 195-202, '36
Campaign against infections in hospitals for children, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 587-592, April 30, '36
DANILEVSKIY, I. A., and TIMKO, I. M., Experimental study on therapeutic significance of artificial edema in mustard gas injuries of eye, Vrach.delo **19:** 243-248, '36
DANILIN, J. J., Eine neue Methode der Thrombocytenzählung, Folia haemat. **55:** 82-87, '36
DANIS, R., Les greffes auto- et hétéroplastiques dans l'ostéosynthèse, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **1:** 88-94, '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 631-633, July 30, '36
Le traitement des accidents consécutifs à la ponction rachidienne, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **1:** 169-173, '36
DANISCHEWSKY, G., Rheumatism and occupation in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Quart.Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations **5:** 255-268, June '36
Methods of social campaign against rheumatism, Nord. med.tidskr. **12:** 1405-1407, Aug. 29, '36
DANJHO, J., Studien über die Entwicklung der Vorniere und des Urnierenkörpers auf den frühen Entwicklungsstufen (Beobachtung bei den Kaninchenembryonen), Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2074-2075, Sept. '36
DANJOU, P., Etude statistique sur la mortalité par tuberculose en Alsace et en Lorraine; années 1930-31-32-33-34, Strasbourg méd. **96:** 301-332, July 15, '36
DANLOS-EHLERS SYNDROME: See Joints; Skin, abnormalities; Skin, tumors
DANN, F. P., Vitamin B assay using rat curative method with modified diets and oral administration of addenda, J.Nutrition **12:** 461-468, Nov. '36
DANN, W. J., Transmission of vitamin A from parents to young in mammals; vitamin A and carotenoid contents of human colostrum and milk, Biochem.J. **30:** 1644-1651, Sept. '36
DANNER, M., Das postembryonale Wachstum der serösen Zungendrüsen der Ratte unter dem Gesichtspunkt der geweblichen Korrelationen, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **39:** 443-476, '36
DANNREUTHER, W. T., Secondary sequelae after interposition of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 699-709, Oct. '36
DANO and LAINÉ, Syndrome adiposo-génital guéri par physiothérapie ovarienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **24:** 321-324, April '36
DANON, L., and de WATTEVILLE, H., A propos d'un cas d'adénofibromyome expulsé en périodes de suites de couches, Gynéc.et obst. **34:** 45-50, July '36
DANSKER, V. N., VITE, L. N., and ALEKSANDER, L., Results of examination of workers in food industries of Leningrad, with reference to helminthiasis, Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra **2:** 117-122, '35
——**See ALEKSANDER, L., jt. auth.**
——**See FILIPCHENKO, A. A., jt. auth.**
DANTCHAKOFF, V., La crise méiotique dans un ovaire induit, chez le mâle, est-elle l'effet d'une déficience hormonique ou génétique? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 166-168, '36
Sur la capacité da la folliculine à transformer, chez la poule, le rudiment gonadique droit (testicule potentiel) en ovaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 168-169, '36
Sur l'origine des ovules dans le testicule, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **122:** 349-351, '36
Sur les caractères des processus "amphosexuels" dans les gonades et les conduits d'un mâle féminisé, et sur la nature des œufs dans ses oviductes, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **122:** 595-596, '36
Sur les réactions sexuelles à la folliculine chez le Leghorn doré mâle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 854-856, '36
Sur les faits acquis dans le domaine de la sexualité (avec démonstration), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1307-1310, '36
Sur les facteurs déterminant les caractères sexuels secondaires, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **202:** 1820-1822, May 25, '36

DANTCHAKOFF, V.—Continued
Hormones sexuelles et rôle du placenta dans l'ontogenèse des mammifères, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 2179-2181, June 29, '36
DANTLO, R., Les amputations ostéoplastiques de l'extrémité inférieure, Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 303-313, June '36
DAOUD, K. M., and el AYYADI, M. A. S., Rôle of vitamin C in animals resistant to scurvy: effects of insulin and adrenaline, Biochem.J. 30: 1280-1292, Aug. '36
von DAPPER-SAALFELS, C., Zum 200 jährigen Geburtstag des Kissinger Rakoczy-Brunnen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 975-976, June 12, '36
DARANYI REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
DARBES: See SIMON, jt. auth.
DARBY, W. J.: See DAY, P. L., jt. auth.
DARCISSAC, M., Un nouveau traitement de l'ostéomyélite aiguë à forme envahissante du maxillaire inférieur, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 222-243, May 3, '35
——**See DUFOURMENTEL, L., jt. auth.**
D'ARCY, T. N., Case of severe head injury, J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. 22: 242-244, July '36
DARDEL, G., Des anomalies de position de l'intestin et de leurs complications, Helvet.med.acta 2: 185-190, June '35
DARDER, E., and MENEU, A., Dos casos de fiebre exantemática mediterránea, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 424-428, May '36
DARDER RODÉS, J. B., and DURÁN JORDÁ, F., Los problemas de la alergia respiratoria. Estudio del factor polínico del aire de Barcelona, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 195, March; 291, April '36
DARDINSKI, V. J., and DELANEY, M. D., JR., Neoplastic extracranial tumor of new-born; report of unique case, Arch.Pediat. 53: 659-663, Oct. '36
DARGENT, M.: See BÉRARD, L., jt. auth.
——**See BONNIOT, A., jt. auth.**
——**See COLSON, P., jt. auth.**
——**See ENSELME, J., jt. auth.**
——**See SANTY, P., jt. auth.**
DARGET, R., Discussion sur le traitement des tumeurs de la vessie par le radium, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 254-259, July 6, '36
——**LANGE and LABRÉGÈRE,** Quelques résultats expérimentaux chez le chien d'urétéro-pyélostomie et d'urétéro-cysto-néostomie, Bordeaux chir. 7: 337-339, July '36
DARIER, J., J. Jadassohn (1863-1936), Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 536-543, May '36; Presse méd. 44: 774, May 9, '36
DARIER'S DISEASE: See Keratosis follicularis
DARIER-ROUSSY SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcoid
DARK, E. P., Inductotherm, M. J. Australia 2: 397-399, Sept. 19, '36
DARK ADAPTATION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
DARK-FIELD ILLUMINATION: See Blood, cells; Microscopy; Rat-Bite Fever; Spirochaeta Pallida
DARLING, H. C. R., Chronic gastritis, M.J.Australia 2: 45-50, July 11, '36
DARLINGTON, C. G., and LEFKOWITZ, L. L., Pathological study of "so-called" dental tumors, Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 330-348, July '36
DARNAUD, C.: See BAISSET, A., jt. auth.
DARRICAU, P., Traitement de la crise aiguë de goutte par les agents physiques, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 611-612, July 23, '36
DARROW, D. C., and YANNET, H., Metabolic studies of changes in body electrolyte and distribution of body water induced experimentally by deficit of extracellular electrolyte, J.Clin.Investigation 15: 419-427, July '36
D'ARSONVALIZATION: See Diathermy
DART, E. E., Streptococcus anticoagulant, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 285-286, Nov. '36
DART, R. O., Microscope collection, Army Medical Museum, J.Tech.Methods 16: 15-18, Oct. '36
DARTIGUES, Point of fixation of breast in relation to thorax in plastic surgery, Spitalul 56: 57-59, Feb. '36; also, Points de repère des mamelons par rapport au thorax, en chirurgie plastique mammaire, Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 287-291, June '36
DARTIGUES-BALDY OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements
DARWIS, A., Leprosy investigation at Lamongan, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2123-2128, Aug. 25, '36
DARWIS AMAR and GREVENSTUK, A., Popular medicines of East Indian archipelago; Gardenia angusta (Katja piring), Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1948-1984, Aug. 4, '36
DAS, K., Two obscure cases of purpura, Calcutta M.J. 30: 172-178, Sept. '35
DAS, N. N.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
DAS, S. K., Gold therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 396-400, July '36
DaSEF, L.: See ADAIR, F. L., jt. auth.
DAS GUPTA, B. M., Case of human infection with Dientamœba fragilis Jepps and Dobell, 1918, in Calcutta, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 528-529, Sept. '36
DAS GUPTA, B. M.—Continued
Some observations on vaginal Trichomonas (T. fœtus) and Trichomonas in digestive tract of cows in culture, Indian J.M.Research 24: 541-544, Oct. '36
Abnormal Entamœba coli cyst in monkey (Silenus rhesus) Indian J.M.Research 24: 545, Oct. '36
Report on fatal case of agranulocytosis, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 589-590, Oct. '36
——**See KNOWLES, R., jt. auth.**
DAS GUPTA, M., Remarkable monster, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 587, Oct. '36
DAS GUPTA, S. C., Blood pressure, Indian M.Rec. 56: 1-22, April '36
Prostatectomy, Calcutta M.J. 30: 707-712, June '36; also Indian M.Rec. 56: 200-202, Aug. '36
Notes on total hysterectomy, Sind M.J. 9: 10-14, June '36
Treatment of inoperable pancreatic cyst, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 593-594, Oct. '36
da SILVA, A., Abdominal pregnancy developing to full term, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 590-591, Oct. '36
DASSE, Cure thermale pour enfants à Besançon-la-Mouillère, Strasbourg méd. 96: 261-265, June 15, '36
DASSEN, R., and PARODI, A. S., Insuficiencia coronaria y sindrome cardiovascular en las anemias, Rev. argent.de cardiol. 3: 136-148, May-June '36
——**FISHER, A., and ROSPIDE, P. C.,** Contribución al conocimiento de la enfermedad de Kahler (mielomas múltiples), Semana méd. 1: 1527-1536, May 14, '36
DASSONVILLE, R., L'infection tuberculeuse latente dans un bataillon de Tirailleurs algériens étudiée par les cuti-réactions tuberculiniques, Arch. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie 14: 149-151, '36
DATES
—pathogenic bacteria in agoua, [S. Mihaëloff] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 205-209, July-Aug. '36
DATNOW, M. M.: See BLAIR-BELL, W., jt. auth.
DATTA, I. M., Note on 2 leopard bites, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 587, Oct. '36
DATTA, N. C.: See GIRI, K. V., jt. auth.
DATTA, S.: See MORISON, A. G., jt. auth.
DATTA ROY, B. K.: See PANDIT, C. G., jt. auth.
DATURA
—accidental poisoning; 2 cases, [P. B. Mukerjee] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 404, July '36
—hyperpyrexia in poisoning, [S. D. Kataray] Indian M. Gaz. 71: 468, Aug. '36
—intoxication by Datura stramonium; case, [Ratsimba-Rajohn] Presse méd. 44: 994, June 10-17, '36
—stramonium poisoning; 2 cases, [G. Lodi] Bull.d.sc. med.,Bologna 108: 179-184, May-June '36
—sudden mydriasis caused by juice of Datura stramonium, [Delord] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, 377-379, April '36; also, Lyon méd. 157: 690-693, June 7, '36
DAUBIN, M. J., Les injections alcooliques dans la région du trou ovale (traitement de la névralgie faciale essentielle), Rev.de laryng. 57: 572-614, May '36
DAUCHY: See CORDIER, jt. auth.
DAUER, C. C., Appendicitis as community health problem, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 164-165, Oct. '36
——**and FAUST, E. C.,** Malaria mortality in southern United States for 1934 with supplementary data for previous years, South.M.J. 29: 757-764, July '36
DAUGHTRY-DENMARK, L., Studies in whooping cough; diagnosis and immunization, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 587-598, Sept. '36
DAUKES, S. H., New developments in visual teaching methods in use at Wellcome Museum of Medical Science, J.Tech.Methods 15: 9-17, March '36
DAUKSYS, J., Xanthomatosis: Schüller-Christian's disease, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 40-51, July '36
DAUMEZON, G., Dipsomanie réactionnelle et périodique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 739-742, May '36
Amnésie retardée dans une intoxication oxycarbonée, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 742-746, May '36
DAUNAY, R., Fréquence de l'infection buccale, non diphtérique, chez les nouveau-nés présentant des troubles gastro-intestinaux, Rev.méd.franç. 17: 539-540, June '36
——**and AITOFF, M.,** Résultats obtenus avec la vaccination intestinale par voie buccale, chez des nouveaux-nés atteints de gastro-entérite grave, ayant un caractère épidémique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 237-246, March '36
——**See AITOFF, M., jt. auth.**
D'AUNOY, R., and CONNELL, J. H., Report of Pasteur Institute of Charity Hospital of New Orleans for year 1935, New Orleans M.& S.J. [89]: 32-33, July '36
——**and von HAAM, E.,** Virus of lymphogranuloma inguinale, South.M.J. 29: 911-914, Sept. '36
Diagnostic value of Frei reaction in lymphogranuloma inguinale, Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 529-545, Nov. '36
——**See von HAAM, E., jt. auth.**
DAUNT, R. G., Methodo de confronto de impressões digitaes, do Serviço de Identificação de São Paulo, Arch. de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 141-144, '35
DAUPHIN, P., L'alcoolisme qui s'ignore, Marseille-méd. 2: 597, Nov. 15, '35; 648, Nov. 25, '35
DAUPHINEE, J. A.: See WARNER, W. P., jt. auth.

DAUSSET, H., Les conceptions actuelles sur le traitement des arthrites chroniques de la hanche, Rev.méd. franç. 17: 335-337, April '36
——**and ARRAUD, C. A.**, La d'arsonvalisation par ondes courtes dans le traitement des affections vasculaires, Rev.méd.franç. 17: 315-320, April '36
——**ARRAUD, C. A., and CHAMBET,** Le traitement radiothérapique de la sclérose en plaques, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 366-368, April 30, '36
DAUTHEUIL, Comment on devenait médecin au XVIIe siècle "en l'isle de Cayenne," Chron.méd. 43: 227-230, Sept. 1, '36
DAUTREBANDE, L., PHILIPPOT, E., DUMOULIN, E., and NOGAREDE, F., L'oxygénothérapie collective, Presse méd. 44: 1543-1547, Oct. 3, '36
DAUWE, O., De la transformation des présentations de la face, mento-postérieures en occipitales, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1831-1836, Oct. 18, '36
DAVAINEA: See Tapeworm Infestation
DAVANZO, I. G., Untersuchungen über den Phosphatidstoffwechsel, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 622-631, '36
DAVE, M. L.: See ALLEN, F. R. W. K., jt. auth.
DAVENPORT, C. B., and DRAGER, W., Growth curve of infants, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 22: 639-645, Nov. '36
DAVEY, R. D., Spontaneous rupture of abdomen, M.J. Australia 2: 364, Sept. 12, '36
DAVEY, T. H.: See FINDLAY, G. M., jt. auth.
——**See GORDON, R. M., jt. auth.**
DAVID (Paris): See NEMOURS-AUGUSTE, jt. auth.
——**See WINTER, jt. auth.**
DAVID (Salies-de-Béarn), Contre la cure thermale de 21 jours et la cure à date fixe, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 478-480, June 20, '36
DAVID, C.: See IONESCU, D., jt. auth.
DAVID, J. G., Les formes localisées de la crise nitritoïde, Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 120-125, '36
DAVID, L., Etude clinique et thérapeutique de la lithiase cholédocienne, Avenir méd. 33: 231-235, Sept.-Oct. '36
DAVID, M., GUENOD, A., FELLOUS and NATAF, R., Encéphalite pseudo tumorale, calcifications multiples de la région rolandique et temporale gauche—Intervention—Guérison, Tunisie méd. 30: 169-176, April '36
——**See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.**
——**THIEFFRY, S., and ASKENAZY, H.**, Angiome du bulbe coexistant avec un angiome du cervelet. Ablation. Syndrome d'ataxie postopératoire. Guérison, Rev. neurol. 66: 109-121, July '36
DAVID, N. A., and EMERSON, G. A., Present status of research and teaching in pharmacology, J.A.M.A. 107: 1599-1602, Nov. 14, '36
DAVID, P., Le traitement radiothérapique de l'acné, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 589-590, July 9-16, '36
DAVID, R.: See REGNIER, J., jt. auth.
DAVID, V., New operative technic for prolapse of colon following amputation of cancerous rectum; colopexy on iliac crest, Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 504-508, May 1, '36
DAVID, V. C., Surgical treatment of carcinoma of rectum, Wisconsin M.J. 35: 530-536, July '36
Aneurysms of hand, Arch.Surg. 33: 267-275, Aug. '36
Chronic intestinal obstruction due to lesions of large bowel, Indust.Med. 5: 601-604, Dec. '36
DAVIDOFF, E., Clinical study of effect of benzedrine therapy on self-absorbed patients, Psychiatric Quart. 10: 652-659, Oct. '36
DAVIDOFF, L. M., Convolutional digitations seen in roentgenograms of immature human skulls, Bull.Neurol. Inst.New York 5: 61-71, Aug. '36
Symposium: endocrine glands; diagnosis of tumors in and around pituitary gland, New York State J.Med. 36: 1610-1614, Nov. 1, '36
——**See ELSBERG, C. A., jt. auth.**
——**See KOPELOFF, N., jt. auth.**
DAVIDSOHN, I., and HUNT, L. W., Serum disease and therapeutic effect of diphtheria antitoxin, Am.J.Dis. Child. 52: 1325-1334, Dec. '36
DAVIDSON, A. H., SOLOMONS, E. B., and SUTTON, R. C., Report of Rotunda Hospital, first November, 1934, to thirty-first October, 1935, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 337-427, Aug. '36
DAVIDSON, C. S., and MOON, H. D., Effect of adrenocorticotropic extracts on accessory reproductive organs of castrate rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 281-282, Nov. '36
DAVIDSON, G. A., Symptomatology in patients with unsuspected syphilis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 815-817, Nov. '36
DAVIDSON, G. M., Concerning schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychosis associated with pregnancy and childbirth, Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1331-1346, May '36
Mechanism of malaria cure in general paralysis, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 84: 46-53, July '36
DAVIDSON, L. R., William Francis Honan, 1866-1935, J. Thoracic Surg. 6: 118-120, Oct. '36
——**See BENDOVE, R. A., jt. auth.**
DAVIDSON, L. S. P., and GOLDIE, W., Chronic infective arthritis, Rep.Chron.Rheumat.Dis. 2: 1-23, '36
——**See SMITH, J., jt. auth.**
DAVIDSON, M. (London), Capacity for work in pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle 17: 538-543, Sept. '36
Diseases of lungs and pleuræ, Practitioner 137: 467-476, Oct. '36
——**See KERLEY, P., jt. auth.**
DAVIDSON, M. (New York), Minor sequelae of eye contusions, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 757-769, Sept. '36
Silicosis corneæ, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 896, Oct. '36
DAVIE, T. B., Tuberculous verrucose endocarditis, J.Path. & Bact. 43: 313-320, Sept. '36
DAVIES, E. M., Lincoln municipal midwifery service, J. Roy.San.Inst. 57: 198-202, Oct. '36
DAVIES, H. J., Chest-rest for bed-ridden patients, Radiography 2: 155-156, Oct. '36
DAVIES, J. L., Resectoscope result, Brit.M.J. 2: 177, July 25, '36
DAVIES, J. R., Unusual or obscure case; benign tertian malaria associated with urticaria, East African M.J. 13: 146-147, Aug. '36
DAVIES, J. W., Cystocele; its anatomical disturbance and reconstruction, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 349-352, Sept. '36
DAVIES, M. E., and ADAMS, W. E., Questionable air embolism occurring during anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. 15: 305-308, Nov.-Dec. '36
——**See LIVINGSTONE, H., jt. auth.**
DAVIES, W. J., Hemoptysis—its significance and cause, Dis.of Chest 2: 19, Oct. '36
DAVILA, M., Ideas generales sobre la dinámica del desarrollo, Rev.méd.peruana 8: 233-243, April '36
La acción del extracto tímico sobre los tumores, Rev. méd.peruana 8: 433-448, July '36
Desarrollo del huevo humano desde sus primeras divisiones hasta la formación del embrión, Rev.méd. peruana 8: 593-610, Sept. '36
DAVIS, A., and others, Discussion on intrinsic dysmenorrhœa, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 931-953, June '36
DAVIS, A. C.: See BOOTHBY, W. M., jt. auth.
DAVIS, A. G., Conservative treatment for habitual dislocations of shoulder, J.A.M.A. 107: 1012-1015, Sept. 26, '36
DAVIS, B. F., Intussusception, Minnesota Med. 19: 455-460, July '36
DAVIS, B. L., JR., and LUCK, J. M., Effect of acetylcholine and other constituents of suprarenal gland upon blood sugar and amino acids, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 542-552, Nov. '36
DAVIS, C. L., Improved method of framing watch glass museum specimens, Arch.Path. 21: 844-846, June '36
DAVIS, C. R., Treatment of abortion; analysis of 646 cases, J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 438-439, July '36
Relative values of symptoms of appendicitis, J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 504-506, Aug. '36
DAVIS, D., Acute fulminating laryngotracheobronchitis in adult, Arch.Otolaryng. 23: 686-690, June '36
DAVIS, D. J.: See PILOT, I., jt. auth.
DAVIS, D. W., and HASZARD, J. F., Congenital absence of cervix uteri complicating pregnancy, Canad.M.A. J. 35: 425, Oct. '36
DAVIS, E., Intravenous injections of charcoal in treatment of skin-disease, Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 491-497, Oct. '36
Intravenous injections of charcoal in treatment of acute febrile disease, Lancet 2: 1266-1267, Nov. 28, '36
DAVIS, E. D. D., Acute streptococcal infections of throat, Brit.M.J. 2: 617-620, Sept. 26, '36
DAVIS, H., Bone conduction, vibration, and electrical stimulation, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 775-779, Sept. '36
——**and DAVIS, P. A.**, Action potentials of brain in normal persons and in normal states of cerebral activity, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1214-1224, Dec. '36
——**and FORBES, A.**, Chronaxie, Physiol.Rev. 16: 407-441, July '36
——**See ROSENBLUETH, A., jt. auth.**
DAVIS, H. H., Progress of surgery; review of literature for first half of 1936, Nebraska M.J. 21: 255-259, July '36
Choice of treatment in various types of malignant tumors, Nebraska M.J. 21: 401-407, Nov. '36
DAVIS, J. G., and TARR, H. L. A., Relation of so-called Streptococcus apis to certain lactic acid Streptococci, Nature,London 138: 763, Oct. 31, '36
DAVIS, J. H., Segmental neuralgia in childhood simulating visceral disease, J.A.M.A. 107: 1620-1626, Nov. 14, '36
DAVIS, J. J.: See KARK, R. M., jt. auth.
DAVIS, J. LESLIE: See Obituaries
DAVIS, J. S., and KITLOWSKI, E. A., Method of tubed flap formation, South.M.J. 29: 1169-1174, Dec. '36
DAVIS, J. W., Reduction of mortality in surgery, Indust. Med. 5: 560-562, Nov. '36
DAVIS, L., and CLEVELAND, D., Surgical treatment of facial paralysis, West.J.Surg. 44: 313-317, June '36
——**See BLONDER, E. J., jt. auth.**
DAVIS, L. J., and GUZDAR, J. S., Serological, toxigenic and biochemical reactions of hæmolytic streptococci from throats of Hong Kong Chinese, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 197-204, July '36
DAVIS, M. E., Treatment of placenta previa, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 32: 518-527, Sept. '36

DAVIS, M. E.—Continued
——**ADAIR, F. L., and PEARL, S.,** Present status of oxytocics in obstetrics, J.A.M.A. 107: 261-267, July 25, '36
DAVIS, M. M., What is hospital service? Mod.Hosp. 47: 45-47, July '36
DAVIS, N., Treatment with ensol of series of 16 cases of advanced cancer, Bull. Hendry-Connell Research Found. 1: 52-58, Aug. '36
DAVIS, N. S., To what extent should clinical instruction be afforded students of medicine in regular course, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 310-311, Sept. '36 [Reprint]
DAVIS, N. S., III, Atherosclerosis; its incidence and some of its results in 1,000 consecutive necropsies, Illinois M.J. 70: 533-539, Dec. '36
DAVIS, P. A.: See DAVIS, H., jt. auth.
DAVIS, R. L., and COWLES, A. G., Congenital solitary kidney with perinephric abscess; report of 2 cases, J.Urol. 36: 327-333, Oct. '36
DAVIS, S. C.: See THOMAS, C. A., jt. auth.
DAVIS, T. L., and WU, L. C., Ko Hung on gold medicine, J.Chem.Educ. 13: 103-105, March '36
DAVIS, W. T., Ophthalmology in tropics, Puerto Rico J. Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 11: 736-750, June '36
DAVIS OPERATION: See Prostate, surgery
DAVIS REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis; Tumors, diagnosis
DAVISON, C., and JACOBSON, S. A., Generalized lipoidosis in case of amaurotic familial idiocy, Am.J.Dis. Child. 52: 345-360, Aug. '36
——**BROCK, S., and DYKE, C. G.,** Retinal and central nervous hemangioblastomatosis with visceral changes (von Hippel-Lindau's disease), Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 72-93, Aug. '36
——**RILEY, H. A., and BROCK, S.,** Rhythmic myoclonus of muscles of palate, larynx and other regions; histopathologic study, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 94-126, Aug. '36
DAVISON, R. O., Progress in cancer control in Saskatchewan, Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 498-501, Oct. '36
Co-ordination of medical practice with public health in Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta; use of profession in part-time health activities, Canad.Pub. Health J. 27: 542-545, Nov. '36
DAVISON, T. C., Chronic hyperthyroidism with persistent low basal metabolic rate, J.M.A.Georgia 25: 225-227, July '36
——**and POER, D. H.,** Goiter in Georgia; statistical study of 542 cases, West.J.Surg. 44: 587-600, Oct. '36
DAVISON, W. C., Pediatric diagnosis, J.Pediat. 9: 209-214, Aug. '36
Poliomyelitis—résumé, Am. J. Dis. Child. 52: 1158-1178, Nov. '36
DAVSON, H., DUKE-ELDER, W. S., and BENHAM, G. H., Ionic equilibrium between aqueous humour and blood plasma of cats, Biochem.J. 30: 773-775, May '36
——**See DUKE-ELDER, W. S., jt. auth.**
DAVSON, J., Tissue response to subcutaneous injection of cod-liver oil, Lancet 2: 737-738, Sept. 26, '36
DAVY, P. E., Situation du sanatorium dans la thérapeutique actuelle de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 694-702, June '36
——**See TOBÉ, F., jt. auth.**
DAVYDOVA, M. M., Effect of lysatotherapy on gas metabolism, Klin.med. 14: 1035-1040, '36
DAWSON, Doctor and his horizon, Lancet 2: 937-939, Oct. 17, '36
DAWSON, E. K., Metastatic tumour of breast, with report of case, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 53-60, July '36
DAWSON, F. I., and SALT, H. B., Investigation into sterility of Droitwich brine, and its bactericidal action, Edinburgh M.J. 43: 402-408, June '36
DAWSON, H. L., Technics for measuring infants, J.Pediat. 9: 187-202, Aug. '36
DAWSON, J. B., Interlocked twins treated by caesarean section, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 507-510, June '36
DAWSON, M. H., and OLMSTEAD, M., Streptococcic agglutination reactions in rheumatoid arthritis, Nord. med.tidskr. 12: 1408-1410, Aug. 29, '36
DAWSON, W. S., Differential diagnosis of organic and functional nervous diseases, M.J.Australia 1: 871-878, June 27, '36
DAWSON, W. T., Present-day conceptions of malaria therapy, Texas State J.Med. 32: 358-363, Sept. '36
DAY, A. A., and JUNG, R. W., Effect of dinitrophenol on agglutinin and complement titer, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 34: 557-560, May '36
DAY, G. W., Prolonged continuous sleep treatment: its results in psychiatry, with discussion of its place in modern medicine, Texas State J.Med. 32: 417-422, Oct. '36
DAY, H. B., and KENAWY, M. R., Case of bilharzial myelitis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 223-224, July '36
DAY, P. L., Blood sugar in rats rendered cataractous by dietary procedures, J.Nutrition 12: 395-404, Oct. '36
——**and DARBY, W. J.,** Cataract-preventive vitamin (flavin) in cheese, Food Research 1: 349-355, July-Aug. '36
DAY, P. L., and DARBY, W. J.—Continued
Inverse relation between growth and incidence of cataract in rats given graded amounts of vitamin G-containing foods, J.Nutrition 12: 387-394, Oct. '36
DAY, R. V., Treatment of acute and subacute pyelonephritis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 489-491, July '36
DAY, T. D., Origin of fibrous connective tissue in human body, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 49-52, July '36
DAYDÉ, G.: See DUPAS, J., jt. auth.
DAYKHES, M. T., and KAGANOVA, D. D., Changes in osmotic resistance of erythrocytes in tuberculous children, Vrach.delo 19: 73-78, '36
——**and KOPELOVICH, M. A.,** Clinical aspects of diabetes in children and adolescents, Klin.med. 14: 543-550, '36
DAYTON, N. A., Marriage and mental disease, New England J.Med. 215: 153-155, July 23, '36
DAZIN, C.: See TISON, P., jt. auth.
De—For proper names beginning with prefix "de" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.
DE, K., Intravenous alcohol in pneumonia, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 276, May '36
DE, M. N.: See CHATTERJI, P., jt. auth.
——**See SEAL, S. C., jt. auth.**
DE, N.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
DE, N. K., Factors affecting carotene content of certain vegetable food-stuffs, Indian J.M.Research 24: 201-212, July '36
DE, R. K., and SEN, M. L., Untoward symptom in case of sodium-evipan anæsthesia, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 589, Oct. '36
DE, S. P., Bacteriological study of diarrhœa in children, Indian J.Pediat. 3: 153-160, July '36
DE, U. N.: See BOSE, J. P., jt. auth.
DEACON, A. E.: See GHORMLEY, R. K., jt. auth.
DEAD
—public health aspect of disposition of dead, [Horder] J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 335-338, Nov. '36
DEADMAN, W. J., and ANSLEY, H. A., Preparation of series of brain tumours, J.Tech.Methods 15: 36-38, March '36
DEAF
—and the deaf shall speak, [E. Scott] Hygeia 14: 713-714, Aug. '36
—becoming a speech-reader, [B. L. Whitaker] Rehabilitation Rev. 10: 94-112, May-June '36
—conserving vision of deaf and hard-of-hearing children, [M. M. Wyman] Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 204-211, Sept. '36
—education, [S. Passy] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 145-149, May-June '36
—Jena method of teaching lip-reading; how it works, [J. Reighard] Rehabilitation Rev. 10: 79-93, May-June '36
—lip reading and intelligence quotient of hard of hearing child, [A. J. Hofsommer] J.A.M.A. 107: 648-650, Aug. 29, '36
—physical impairments of deaf children, [G. L. Drennan] Illinois M.J. 70: 254-257, Sept. '36
—practical instruction in articulation for children with defective hearing or speech, [A. Freunthaller] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 45: 265-318, '36
—sound stimulation in education of deaf children (use of multitone), [J. A. Keen] M.Officer 56: 123-124, Sept. 19, '36
DEAF-MUTISM
—cortical deaf-mutism in children, [E. Fröschels] Ztschr. f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 61; 63, July '36 [Comments on Ranschburg's article]; replies by Ranschburg 3: 62; 63-64, July '36
—differential diagnosis in mute children, [G. Lasch] Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 78-94, '36
—education of deaf, [S. Banerjee] Calcutta M.J. 30: 277-282, Nov. '35
—education of deaf-mutes, [S. Passy] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 145-149, May-June '36
—hearing and feeling of sound by deaf-mutes, [B. Schindler] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 113-137, '36
—medicosocial and psychologic considerations of hard of hearing children, [M. Schachter] Méd.scolaire 25: 122-126, May 1, '36
—new demands and aims in teaching of deaf-mutes, [J. Schlenkrich] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 45: 319-340, '36
—otologic examination of students at Leipzig institution for deaf-mutes, [F. Thies] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 39: 536-545, '36
—positional orientation in space and changes in muscular resistance of child deaf-mutes, [F. Kleinknecht, R. Lindner & H. Starcke] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 99-107, '36
—sound perception in deaf-mutes and its practical significance, [B. Schindler] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 39: 431-441, '36
DEAFNESS
See also Ear, diseases; Hearing; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis
—apparent complete loss of bone conduction in presence of fair hearing by air conduction, [W. S. Adams] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 834-836, May '36

DEAFNESS—Continued
—chronic progressive deafness, including otosclerosis and diseases of inner ear; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [J. K. M. Dickie] Arch.Otolaryng. 23: 694-707, June '36
—conduction deafness; statistical observations, [A. Ciocco] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 723-730, Dec. '36
—end-organ deafness in dogs due to application of certain chemicals to round window membrane, [E. P. Fowler, Jr. & T. W. Forbes] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 859-864, Sept. '36
—grave bilateral uveitis associated with grayness of hair, baldness and deafness; third case, [E. Avalos] Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 5: 75-79, May-June '36
—hearing in patients with intracranial tumors; 52 cases, [P. Northington] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 289-303, Aug. '36
—physical aspects, [R. Caussé] Presse méd. 44: 1524-1529, Sept. 30, '36
diagnosis, baryecoia as sign of senile deafness, [J. Berberich] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 722-723, June '36
etiology and pathogenesis, discussion on disturbances of function of ear following injury, [G. Kelemen & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1114-1126, July '36; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 666-672, Oct. '36
—animal experimentation on hearing, [M. H. Lurie] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. 40: 375-389, '35
—bilateral proliferative tuberculosis of petrous portion of temporal bone with sudden deafness; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [P. F. Pieri] Valsalva 12: 365-379, Aug. '36
—deafness due to intoxication of acoustic nerve by exogenous chemical substances, [V. Masini] Ann.di laring., otol. 36: 153-168, '36
—effects of bacterial toxins in middle ear, [E. L. Ross & R. W. Rawson] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 51-58, July '36
—neuralgias and ear symptoms associated with disturbed function of temporomandibular joint, [J. B. Costen] J.A.M.A. 107: 252-255, July 25, '36
—some features of mandibular articulation as it pertains to otolaryngology (rôle in production of deafness), [J. B. Costen] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 1011-1017, Oct. '36
—symptomatology of disorder due to chenopodium poisoning; case, [K. Bernfeld] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 353-355, March '36
—symptomless bleeding of inner ear, leading to complete deafness; case, [G. Várô] Gyógyászat 76: 619-620, Oct. 25, '36
—total unilateral deafness and absence of labyrinthine excitability after fracture of internal auditory foramen, [B. B. Spota] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1634-1637, July 8, '36
—unilateral deafness as sequel to nonfatal lightning trauma, [N. M. Silverman] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 530-531, Oct. '36
heredity, diagnosis of hereditary deafness according to symmetric distribution of residual hearing capacity and vestibular excitability, [E. Wirth] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 212-216, '36
—does diagnosis of hereditary deafness require unqualified proof of hereditary taint, or can it be diagnosed on basis of clinical findings? [E. Wirth] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1304-1306, Aug. 7, '36
—histologic determination of hereditary deafness and defective hearing, [W. Lange] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 1-14, '36
—symmetry of residual hearing capacity as sign of hereditary deafness, [B. Langenbeck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 486-495, '36
pathology, changes in middle ear of patients with conduction type of deafness, [L. M. Polvogt & J. E. Bordley] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 760-768, Sept. '36
—histologic determination of hereditary deafness and defective hearing, [W. Lange] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 1-14, '36
—pathology and clinical aspects of auditory disturbances in cerebral tumors, [H. Brunner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1037-1040, Aug. 21, '36
prevention, animal experimentation on hearing; its clues to prevention, [M. H. Lurie] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 40: 375-389, '35
tests: See Hearing, tests
therapy, audiometry and prescribing of hearing aids, [I. H. Jones & V. O. Knudsen] Laryngoscope 46: 523-536, July '36
—"aural" or "acoustic" method; further investigation, [H. C. Ballenger] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 632-637, Sept. '36
—electro-acoustic instruments applied to problems of impaired hearing, [V. O. Knudsen & I. H. Jones] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 40: 288-294, '36
—hearing aids, [G. E. Martin] Brit.M.J. 2: 173-174, July 25, '36
—hearing aids and their value; review of literature, [B. Langenbeck] Med.Klin. 32: 710, May 22, '36; 743, May 29, '36
—mechanics of middle ear prosthesis, [A. G. Pohlman] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 351-361, June '36

DEAFNESS, therapy—Continued
—otoflex not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 107: 499, Aug. 15, '36
—parathyroid therapy of deafness due to bone lesions of internal ear in young females, [A. Malherbe] Presse méd. 44: 1484-1486, Sept. 23, '36
—performance characteristics of electrical hearing aids, [H. E. Hartig & H. Newhart] Arch.Otolaryng. 23: 617-632, June '36
—physical properties of electro-acoustic hearing aids, [E. Meyer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 40: 278-287, '36
—physical therapy procedures, [E. G. Linn] Arch.Phys. Therapy 17: 708-711, Nov. '36
—prescribing of hearing aids, [T. Cawthorne] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 29: 1352-1356, Aug. '36; also, J.Laryng. & Otol. 51: 806-812, Dec. '36
—selection of hearing aids, [R. Sonnenschein] Illinois M.J. 70: 365-371, Oct. '36
—severe degree of middle-ear deafness treated with some measure of success by Sourdille's procedure, [C. A. Hutchinson] J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 465-471, July '36
—use of artificial tympanum, [J. P. Delstanche] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1115-1116, May 17, '36
—vibraphone, new hearing aid, [J. Poras] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 419-420, April 11, '36
word deafness: See Aphasia, auditory
DEAKIN, R., Corbus-Ferry gonococcus bouillon filtrate; clinical study, J.A.M.A. 107: 954-956, Sept. 19, '36
DEAN, F. W., Refinements in refraction, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 632-636, Nov. '36
DEAN, H. R., WILLIAMSON, R., and TAYLOR, G. L., Passive anaphylaxis following immediate injection of antigen after antiserum, J.Hyg. 36: 570-587, Oct. '36
DEAN, H. T., Chronic endemic dental fluorosis (mottled enamel), J.A.M.A. 107: 1269-1273, Oct. 17, '36
——**and ELVOVE, E.**, Some epidemiological aspects of chronic endemic dental fluorosis, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 567-575, June '36
DEAN, J. O., and PENNELL, E. H., Communicable diseases and activities for their control in Brunswick-Greensville area; Brunswick-Greensville health administration studies, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 991-1013, July 24, '36
DEAN, L. W., Fundamentals of allergic rhinitis with particular reference to ionization (iontophoresis), Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 326-338, June '36
Some observations regarding allergic rhinitis, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 20: 73-87, '36
DEAN, M. T.: See **DEAN, R. D., jt. auth.**
DEAN, R. D., and DEAN, M. T., Cultural studies of oral fusospirochetosis correlated with gingival exudate and clinical manifestations, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1829-1845, Oct. '36
DEAN, W., Immediate and secondary treatment of eye injuries, Kentucky M.J. 34: 340-342, Aug. '36
DEANE, J. S., Proposed solution of problem of non-transportable wounded, Mil.Surgeon 79: 293-296, Oct. '36
DEANE, J. S. (New York), Increased cerebrospinal fluid protein in brain tumors; preliminary report, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 84: 312, Sept. '36
DEAR, J. D.: See **WILLIAMS, H. C. M., jt. auth.**
DEARMAN, A. M., Elliott treatment in pelvic infections, West Virginia M.J. 32: 358-359, Aug. '36
Electrotherapy in endocervicitis; report of series of cases, West Virginia M.J. 32: 458-461, Oct. '36
DEATH
—bedside observations on the dying, [R. P. Finney] J. South Carolina M.A. 32: 229-231, Oct. '36
—disintegration of cutaneous and osteotendinous reflexes during death agony, [G. Marinesco & J. Bruckner] Rev.neurol. 65: 986-989, May '36
—electrocardiogram during agonal stage in man, [T. Misao & others] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 332-337, '36
—euthanasia, [C. Bacaloglu] Spitalul 56: 1-5, Jan. '36
—euthanasia; clinical study, [F. Deutsch] Psychoanalyt. Quart. 5: 347-368, July '36
—ophthalmoscopic signs, [C. R. Salsbury & G. S. Melvin] Brit.M.J. 1: 1249-1251, June 20, '36
—problem of death, [A. Braun] Med.Welt 10: 1422-1423, Sept. 26, '36
—progress of lymph from peripheral lymphatic collectors; lymph flow after death, [H. Rouvière & G. Valette] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 801-810, July '36
—reflections on euthanasia, [A. A. Brill] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 84: 1-12, July '36
—rooms for segregation of dying patients in hospitals, [W. Mühlbächer] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 797-799, May 15, '36; comment by Lube 83: 1019, June 19, 1936; comment by Weidner 83: 1019-1020, June 19, '36; comment by Schreiber 83: 1100, July 3, '36; reply by Mühlbächer to Lube and to Weidner 83: 1020, June 19, '36
—spontaneous muscular contractions appearing after apparent moment of death, [M. Badonnel, Mme. E. Fortineau & P. Nevou] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 491-496, Oct. '36
causes: See also Death, sudden; Infants, mortality
—[V. E. Simpson] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 351-359, July '36

DEATH, causes—Continued
—after surgical therapy of pulmonary echinococcosis, [C. Velasco Suárez] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 447-456, July 1, '36
—after surgical therapy of pulmonary hydatid cyst, [R. Rodríguez Villegas] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 20: 431-438, June 24, '36
—alcoholism in relation to capacity to stand cold; medicolegal significance in death by freezing; statistical and experimental study, [G. di Macco] Arch. di antropol.crim. 56: 155-165, March-April '36
—bronchial asthma (case causing death), [V. K. Funk & G. K. Higgins] Minnesota Med. 19: 460-461, July '36
—chronic neuropathies as cause; multiple sclerosis, paralysis, tabes, epilepsy and paralysis agitans in Swiss mortality statistics, [R. Sommer & R. Isenschmid] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 666-667, July 11, '36
—determination by physician in German statistics, [M. Baland] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 780, May 8, '36
—factors in carcinoma of cervix; study of 57 cases coming to necropsy, [B. Pearson] Am.J.Cancer 28: 31-39, Sept. '36
—following high intestinal obstruction in experimental animal, [J. Bottin] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 705-719, '36
—from asthma, [O. S. Hansen] Minnesota Med. 19: 445-449, July '36
—important causes, [R. H. Britten] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 947-969, July 17, '36
—in Addison's disease (functional renal failure), [C. Jimenez-Diaz] Lancet 2: 1135-1139, Nov. 14, '36
—in leprosy patients of East Java, [H. Müller & S. Mertodidjojo] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2174-2184, Aug. 25, '36
—in venous air embolism, [G. Neumeyer] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 927-928, June 5, '36
—international lists of causes of death; extent of their adoption in various countries, Epidemiol.Rep.,League of Nations 15: 49-70, April-June '36
—lack of importance of infection as causative factor of death in experimental intestinal occlusion, [J. Bottin] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 46-68, Jan. '36
—liver failure; cause of unexpected postoperative and organic death, [G. E. Williams] Colorado Med. 33: 609-617, Sept. '36
—mechanism of death in Addison's disease; functional uremia, [C. Jiménez Díaz & M. Arredondo Verdú] An.de med.int. 5: 707-727, Aug. '36
—relation to chronic mental disorder, [E. Brack] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105: 51-63, '36
rate: See Vital Statistics, death rate
sudden: See also Lymphatism
—[O. Berner] Med.rev., Bergen 53: 289-314, July '36
—abscess of cerebellum as cause during puerperium, [J. Lukáš] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1124-1125, Sept. 4, '36
—between ages of 45 and 60, [N. Ciancio] Gaz.clin. 34: 244-246, Aug. '36
—bulbar paralysis as cause of sudden death during spinal anesthesia (nupercaine) in obstetric surgery; case, [E. Borsato] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 379-386, July 31, '36
—due to acute purulent meningitis in frontal sinusitis; case, with résumé of cases previously reported, [Rey & A. Lapeyre] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 162-168, May '36
—from acute purulent meningitis in course of latent frontal sinusitis, [A. Lapeyre & Fribourg-Blanc] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 497-499, Oct. '36
—from drowning following perforation of tympanic membrane, [K. Wittmaack] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1329-1330, Aug. 14, '36
—hemorrhages in brain stem, [O. Berner] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 495-501, '36
—in case of bilateral paraganglioma of suprarenals, [N. Minovici & C. Bonciu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 638-642, '36
—of infants; case due to acute suprarenalitis, [J. R. Marcos] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 106-111, March '36
—pathology and pharmacology of cardiac syncope and sudden death, [M. H. Nathanson] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 685-702, Oct. '36
—rupture of aorta as cause, [S. E. Furber] Brit.M.J. 1: 1108, May 30, '36
—temporosphenoid abscess; death of case, [S. Caron] Laval méd. 1: 162-167, July '36
—xanthomatosis as cause, [F. Harbitz] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. 97: 695-699, July '36
DEATHERAGE, C. F., Relation of public health to children's dentistry, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 2177-2193, Nov. '36
DEAVER, G. G., Athletic injuries to muscles and tendons, S.Clin.North America 16: 753-761, June '36
de BAKEY, M., Une nouvelle seringue pour la transfusion du sang pur, Strasbourg méd. 96: 210-211, May 15, '36
——**See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**
DEBAT, F.: See **AITOFF, M., jt. auth.**
DEBAY, J.: See **GRYNFELTT, E., jt. auth.**
DeBELL, P. J., and STEVENSON, T. D., Squamous cell epithelioma of extremities, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 222-229, Aug. '36
DEBENEDETTI, E., Il vomito, Riforma med. 52: 989-995, July 18, '36
DEBÉNEDETTI, R. L., and HURIEZ, C., Etude comparative de la cuti-réaction à la tuberculine, de la réaction de Vernes à la résorcine de la sédimentation globulaire et des images radiologiques chez 104 jeunes sujets suspects de tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 610-614, May '36
Considérations à propos d'un cas de péricardite tuberculeuse avec épanchement, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 49-55, July 12, '36
DEBENEDETTI, V., and MAGGIA, O., Osservazioni sulla rosolia, Minerva med. 1: 537-541, June 9, '36
DEBERNARDI, L., In tema di appendiciti croniche, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 506-517, '36
de BERNARDIS, M., Considerazioni sulla patogenesi, diagnosi e terapia dell'ulcera gastro-duodenale, Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 605-676, June '36
——**and MICHELI, E.**, L'infezione ascendente nella cistico-duodenostomia sperimentale, Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 841-867, June '36
Risultati lontani della cistico-duodeno-stomia nel cane: possibilità di sue eventuali applicazioni nell'uomo, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 677-738, '36
Risultati a distanza della cistico-duodeno-stomia nei riguardi dell'infezione ascendente, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 6: 738-750, '36
DEBEYRE, A., La muqueuse de l'estomac chez l'homme, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 289-301, Aug. 16, '36
DEBIDOUR, Le traitement pathogénique de l'asthme et la cure du Mont-Dore, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 209-227, May '36
DEBILITY: See Constitution, tuberculosis and constitution; Infants, New-Born, weight
DEBLER, C., Zur Dynamik des quergestreiften Muskels, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 93-98, '36
DEBRAY, M., Jacques Rouillard (1887-1936), Presse méd. 44: 1254-1255, Aug. 1, '36
——**and CHEVALIER, A.**, Maladie rhumatismale abarticulaire de forme typhoïde et avec iritis bilatéral, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1139-1142, July 6, '36
DEBRÉ, ROBERT
(For biography see under Biographies)
Arnold Netter (1855-1936), Presse méd. 44: 793-796, May 13, '36
Sur la lutte contre la contamination intérieure dans les hôpitaux d'enfants. Nécessité et efficacité d'un service spécial, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 194-201, Oct. 13, '36
——**and BUSSON, A.**, La vitamine A, Monde méd., Paris 46: 766-773, June 1-15, '36
——**BONNET, H., and THIEFFRY, S.**, L'anatoxine staphylococcique; son emploi dans le traitement des staphylococcies, Paris méd. 1: 494-500, June 6, '36
——**LAMY, M., and BONNET, H.**, Scarlatine, réaction de Dick, immunisations active et passive, Ann.et bull. Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 14: 24-51, Jan.-Feb. ['35]
——**LAMY, M., and JAMMET, M. L.**, Erythème annulaire rhumatismal et streptococcémie à "Streptococcus viridans," Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1277-1287, Oct. 19, '36
——**LAMY, M., SÉE, G., and SCHRAMECK, S. (Mme.)**, La maladie hémolytique familiale. Etude de vingt-cinq cas personnels, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 797-810, May 25, '36
——**LAMY, M., SOULIÉ, P., and GABRIEL, P.**, Leucose aiguë aleucémique à symptomatologie pseudo-rhumatismale. Modifications radiologiques du squelette. Insuffisance cardiaque terminale, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 991-997, June 22, '36
——**MARIE, J., and GABRIEL, P.**, Méningite tuberculeuse et méningite hérédo-syphilitique, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 34: 98-111, Feb. '36
——**MARIE, J., NACHMANSOHN, D., and BERNARD, J.**, Diabète insipide. Etude de l'élimination des chlorures et du pouvoir concentrateur du rein, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 967-975, June 15, '36
——**MARIE, J., SOULIÉ, P., and de FONT-RÉAULX, P.**, Modifications électrocardiographiques chez un enfant, atteint de maladie de Friedreich, et chez son père. Type coronarien du tracé électrique chez l'enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 749-756, May 18, '36
——**SAENZ, A., and BROCA, R.**, Bacilliémie tuberculeuse chez les enfants atteints d'érythème noueux, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 26-28, July 7, '36
——**and others**, Etude radiologique de la pneumonie franche aiguë chez l'enfant, précédée de quelques remarques cliniques, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 157-200, '36
DEBROISE, G., Notes sur les points isoélectriques du sérum pendant la grossesse, Arch.de physique biol. 12: 75-83, Jan.-April '36
——**See ROUX-BERGER, J. L., jt. auth.**
DEBUCQUET, L. D. M., Abrégé d'analyse gasométrique; quelques-unes de ses applications, Rev.serv.de san. mil. 105: 61-110, July '36

de **BURGH DALY, I.**, Interference of intrinsic pulmonary mechanisms as potential cause of asthma, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 139-144, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '36
Physiology of bronchial vascular system, Harvey Lect. 31: 235-255, '36
DEBUSSY-SCHLEISINGER, J.: See ROJAS, P., jt. auth.
DE CANDOLE, C. A., Case of malignant endocarditis of pulmonary valve due to Staphylococcus aureus, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 116-117, Aug. '36
DECAPITATION
—action and fate of injected posterior pituitary extracts in decapitated cat, [A. M. Jones & W. Schlapp] J.Physiol. 87: 144-157, July 21, '36
DECEREBRATION
See also Rigidity, decerebrate
—reflex autoregulation of circulation and behavior of respiration after decerebration, [J. C. Gupta] Zischr. f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 492-498, July 1, '36
—tonic stimulating influence of carotid sinus on respiratory centres as studied in decerebrate cats, [G. Stella] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 289-296, June 30, '36
DECHAMBRE, E., DECHAMBRE, S., and NEBOUT, J., Lésion de la grande courbure de l'estomac,du type ulcéreux, apparemment guérie après traitement spécifique, Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France 24: 702-703, July '36
——See NEBOUT, J., jt. auth.
DECHAMBRE, S.: See DECHAMBRE, E., jt. auth.
——See NEBOUT, J., jt. auth.
DECHAUME, J.: See JAPIOT, P., jt. auth.
——See HERMANN, H., jt. auth.
——See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
——See PÉHU, M., jt. auth.
DECHAUME, M., Volumineux kyste du maxillaire inférieur, Rev.de stomatol. 38: 310-311, April '36
Cellulite para-hyoïdienne consécutive à une fracture du maxillaire inférieur, Rev.de stomatol. 38: 457-458, June '36
Chéilite du rouge, Rev.de stomatol. 38: 510-515, July '36
A propos des incidents consécutifs aux anesthésies régionales (paralysie faciale, troubles oculaires), Rev.de stomatol. 38: 516-517, July '36
Des incidents après les injections d'alcool, Rev.de stomatol. 38: 581-582, Aug. '36
Stomatite gangreneuse d'origine médicamenteuse, Presse méd. 44: 1460, Sept. 16, '36
Traitement des ostéites des maxillaires d'origine dentaire par le bactériophage, Progrès méd., pp. 1449-1450, Sept. 19, '36
Nécroses des maxillaires consécutives à la curiethérapie interne, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1119-1125, Oct. 14, '36
——and DEROBERT, Diagnostic médico-légal des dents de l'homme et des animaux, Rev.de stomatol. 38: 337-379, May '36
——and DUCHÊNE, Ostéopériostite basilaire et adénite sous-mentale, Rev. de stomatol. 38: 410-411, May '36
Traitement des ostéites des maxillaires par le bactériophage, Rev.de stomatol. 38: 442-456, June '36
DECHERD, G. M., JR., HERRMANN, G., and SCHWAB, E. H., Experimental hypertrophy without and with digitalization on creatine content of rabbit hearts, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 864-866, June '36
——See HERRMANN, G., jt. auth.
DECHIGI, M., Etudes concernant "Hemophilus pertussis (Bordet-Gengou) Holland"; à propos de son isolement et de sa différenciation de "Hemophilus influenzae (Pfeiffer)", Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll. d.sez.ital. 8: 71-74, April '36
Etudes sur l'Hemophilus pertussis (Bordet-Gengou) Holland; de la valeur immunitaire de l'antigène de l'hémophile de la coqueluche, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 95-96, May '36
Etudes sur l'Hemophilus pertussis (Bordet-Gengou) Holland: existe-t-il des différences sérologiques typiques à l'égard de l'hémophile de la coqueluche? Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 97-99, May '36
La diagnosi batteriologica dell'erisipeloide da mal rossino, Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 321-323, May 25, '36
Sull'isolamento, sul potere immunitario e sulle variazioni sierologiche del Hemophilus pertussis (Bordet-Gengou) Holland, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 937-963, June '36
——and TORELLI, L., L'influence du manganèse sur la formation des anticorps, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 50-52, March '36
DECHOLIN (dehydrocholic acid preparation): See Bile, acids
DECIDUA
—decidua polyposa with abnormal adhesions, [J. Lebovitz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 160-162, July '36
—recovery and demonstration of decidual tissues enclosed in blood clot preserved for 8 months in case of suspected abortion, [E. E. Franco] Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 471-475, July-Aug. '36
DECIDUA—Continued
ectopic, [H. F. Harbitz] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 16-20, '36
—heterotopic decidual reaction in portio vaginalis uteri, [J. Ostrčil, Jr.] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1694-1698, July 18, '36
—relation to endometriosis, [R. A. Ferrari] Rev.sud-am. de endocrinol. 19: 239-247, April 15, '36
DECIDUOMA MALIGNUM: See Placenta, tumors
DECKER, H. B., Notes on history of medical practice in Camden County, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 447-450, Aug. '36
DECKER, H. R., Diagnosis and treatment of benign ulcers of esophagus, with case report, J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 20-29, Oct. '36
DECKER, HIRAM (1794-1863)
—Indiana medicine in retrospect; First Medical District Society, [L. G. Zerfas] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 654-656, Dec. '36
DECKER, P., Un cas de perforation tardive de la voie biliaire principale après contusion, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 406-409, June 10, '36
Les risques biologiques de la transfusion de sang, Helvet.med.acta 2: 3-50, June '35
——See ROSSELET, A., jt. auth.
DECKER, P. H., Problem of increased intra-ocular tension in concussion injuries of eye, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 800-802, July '36
DECKERT, W., Ein klinisches Verfahren zur quantitativen Bestimmung von Morphinspuren im Harn, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 714-715, May 16, '36
DECOULX: See PIQUET, J., jt. auth.
——See PATOIR, A., jt. auth.
DECOUR, Notes sur la tuberculose dans les territoires militaires du Sud Tunisien, Tunisie méd. 29: 128-135, April '35
DE COURCY, J. L., Surgical treatment of hypertension, J.Med. 17: 505-508, Dec. '36
Care of ruptured appendix; reduction of mortality to 4 per cent in series of 50 cases, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 756-760, Dec. '36
DECOURT, F., Le Dr. Adam Przyborowski, Rev.internat. de méd.profess.et sociale 9: 3, May '36
DECOURT, J., and TROTOT, R., Acromicrie, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 928-933, June 8, '36
——KAPLAN, S., and GUILLAUMIN, C. O., Syndrome basedowien aigu et transitoire. Etude humorale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 791-797, May 25, '36
DECOURT, P., Etudes sur la toxicité de la prœquine (plasmochine) et de la rhodoquine, Bull.Soc.path. exot. 29: 328-336, '36
——DUPOUX, R., BELFORT and HENRY, C., Expériences sur la prophylaxie collective du paludisme réalisées dans la région d'Oued Zerga (Tunisie) en 1935, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 487-493, '36
——MARINI, C., and HENRY, C., Expériences sur la prophylaxie collective du paludisme réalisées à Menzel-Temime (Cap Bon tunisien) en 1935, Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 480-486, '36
DECUBITUS
—bilateral paralysis of peroneal nerve, acute decubitus and toxic myelitis following spinal anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride, [K. G. Khodos] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 600-612, '34
—hospital therapy of skin defects, [H. Reinstein] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 454-455, Sept. 5, '36
—severe prolonged trophic disturbances (eschars) during evolution of acute infectious meningoradiculomyelitis of undetermined nature; case, [Fribourg-Blanc, Lassale & Passa] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. 29: 333-338, Dec. '35
—use of alveolated rubber in preventive and curative therapy of sacral eschar, [V. Thévenet] Lyon méd. 157:709-711, June 14, '36
DEDDES, E., Case of renal tuberculosis presenting diagnostic difficulties, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2754-2760, June 13, '36
DEDICHEN, H. G., Spontane Heilung einer gastrokolischen Fistel, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 59: 327-332, June '36
DEDICHEN, J., Standardization of liver-extracts, Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 195-206, '36
DEDIEU, P., L'inspection des viandes de boucherie: sa technique scientifique, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. 24: 124-146, '36
DEDOV-NAZRITSKIY, D. K., Complications of pelvic fractures and their treatment with mud baths, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 150-153, '35
DeEDS, F., and EDDY, C. W., Microdetermination of silicon, J.Biol.Chem. 114: 667-672, July '36
——See WILSON, R. H., jt. auth.
DEEGAN, J. K., Present status and technic of tuberculin testing, New York State J.Med. 36: 1883-1889, Dec. 1, '36
DEELMAN, H. T., Question of hematogenous, miliary tuberculosis of lung or bronchogenic dissemination, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4537-4539, Oct. 3, '36
DEEM, A. W., and WILLIAMS, C. L., Fermentation reactions of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, J.Bact. 32: 303-306, Sept. '36

DEERE, C. J., DULANEY, A. D., and MICHELSON, I. D., Utilization of lactose by Escherichia coli-mutabile, J.Bact. 31: 625-633, June '36

DEERY, E. M., Neurosurgical laboratory, Bull.Neurol.Inst. New York 5: 127-134, Aug. '36

DEES, J. E.: See **LANGWORTHY, O. R., jt. auth.**

DEES-MATTINGLY, M., Absorptive area and volume of chorionic villi in circumvallate placentas, Am.J. Anat. 59: 485-507, Sept. '36

DEFECATION
—bed with device which permits patient to defecate in dorsal position, [E. Gabriel] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 731-732, May 1, '36

DEFECTIVES: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Children, physically defective; Cripples; Feeblemindedness; etc.

DEFICIENCY DISEASES
See also Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Scurvy; Vitamins; etc.
—anemia in infants due to food deficiencies, [G. Macciotta] Lattante 7: 246-264, May '36
—atypical avitaminosis in children, [E. Lesné] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 399-404, July 15, '36
—avitaminoses in Denmark [J. Christiansen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1262-1264, Aug. 1, '36
—celiac disease and avitaminosis; case, [L. Velasco Bianco, S. Waisbein & J. Kraves] Arch.am.de med. 12: 29-35, '36
—edema due to insufficient diet in children, [A. Díaz Angulo] Medicina, México 16: 427, Sept. 25, '36; 485, Oct. 25, '36
—multiple specific nutritional diseases in adult, [R. L. Haden] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 422-428, July 15, '36
—new clinical aspects of vitamin deficiencies, [G. Lorenzini] Paris méd. 1: 539-552, June 13, '36
—nutritional deficiency "disease," [W. S. Kerlin] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 267-271, Dec. '36
—nutritional edema, [J. B. Youmans] Internat.Clin. 4: 129-145, Dec. '36
—painful vertebral osteoporosis; vertebral osteopathies due to deficiency, [S. de Seze] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 429-431, May '36
—relation of nutritional deficiencies to development of heart failure in organic heart disease, [W. B. Porter] J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 145-150, June '36
—rôle of "terrain" and avitaminoses in colibacilloses in pregnancy, [J. Courtois, A. Longuet & R. Lecoq] Gynécologie 35: 216-235, April '36
—spinal cord degenerations due to faulty diets, [R. A. Pallister] Malayan M.J. 11: 109-111, June '36
—vitamin deficiency as cause and sequel of gastro-intestinal disturbances, [W. Stepp] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1119-1123, July 10, '36
—vitamin deficiency as cause of dental diseases, [H. Euler] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1099-1110, Sept. 25, '36
—vitamin deficiency simulating genito-urinary tuberculosis; case, [J. W. S. Laidley] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 182, Oct. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, epidemic encephalitis followed by endocrine disturbances and avitaminosis; case, [E. Rud] Hospitalstid. 79: 557-562, May 26, '36
—polyavitaminosis in nursling fed with fat-free dry milk; clinical diagnosis of pre-avitaminosis, [E. Wieland] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 826-832, Aug. 29, '36
—vitamin deficiency as sequel of gastro-intestinal disturbances, [W. Stepp] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1119-1123, July 10, '36
experimental, dietary deficiencies and resistance to infection by Monilia, [L. Almon, S. B. Pessin & W. D. Stovall] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 54-59, July-Aug. '36
—influence of vitamin deficiency on resistance of rats to neoarsphenamine, mercurochrome, pernocton (barbital preparation) and insulin, [R. Wien] Quart. J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 268-297, April-June '36
—purine quotient in organs of rats under various diets, in avitaminosis and in Jensen sarcoma, [S. Edlbacher & P. Jucker] Ztschr.f.physiol.-Chem. 240: 78-98, '36
—relation of diet to occurrence of gastric lesions in rat, [E. L. Howes & P. J. Vivier] Am.J.Path. 12: 689-700, Sept. '36
therapy, experimental and clinical therapeutics; phenomenon of "refusal" of therapeutic substance in irreversible dystrophies, with particular reference to athrepsia and rickets, [G. Mouriquand] Presse méd. 44: 1537-1540, Oct. 3, '36
—reversion of cardiac enlargement in 4 year old child following treatment for avitaminosis, [L. Rabinowitz & E. J. Rogers] New England J.Med. 215: 621-623, Oct. 1, '36
—success of treating celiac disease from standpoint of vitamin deficiency, [C. V. Rice] Arch.Pediat. 53: 626-629, Sept. '36

DEFLORATION: See Coitus

DEFORMITIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities

DEFOUG, G., La question des malades payants dans les hôpitaux, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 387-389, April 15, '36

DEFOUG, G.—Continued
Le directeur de sanatorium, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat.d'été) 43: 51-52, June 1, '36
Le chirurgien des hôpitaux, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 767-768, Oct. 1, '36
L'exercice de la médecine en Allemagne, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 847-848, Oct. 15, '36

DEGA, W., Über die hintere Anschlagsperre des oberen Sprunggelenks, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 236-254, '36

DEGENERACY
—constitutional differences between deteriorated and nondeteriorated patients with epilepsy; stigmas of degeneracy, [H. A. Paskind & M. Brown] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1037-1044, Nov. '36
—typus degenerativus amstelodamensis; new case, [R. Vedder] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 665-667, Oct. '36

DEGENERATION
amyloid: See Amyloidosis
fatty, degenerative hepatitis as prevailing hepatic lesion in alcoholic polyneuritis, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon & H. P. Klotz] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1159-1162, July 13, '36
—effects of faradization of atrial wall of heart in frogs with degeneration of myocardium, [F. Gentile] Arch. di fisiol. 35: 459-465, '36
—elasticity of heart muscle in degeneration; method of measurement, [D. Kertesz] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 240-260, '36
—production of degeneration of liver by administration of anterior pituitary hormone which controls fat metabolism, [K. J. Anselmino, F. Hoffmann & E. Rhoden] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 515-516, '36
hyaline, pigment-hyaline degeneration caused by roentgen rays, [T. Wlasaics] Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 800-802, June 20, '36
waxy: See Amyloidosis

DEGEORGES, M., and JOLY, H., Traitement des cavernes inertes sous pneumothorax par des injections intrapleurales d'huile goménolée, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 836-852, July '36

——See TOBÉ, F., jt. auth.

DEGKWITZ, R., Über die ärztliche Ausbildung und die erzieherische Bedeutung der medizinischen Doktorarbeit, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 648-651, May 2, '36
Bioklimatische Untersuchungen an der Nordsee, Balneologe 3: 263-275, June '36

DEGLUTITION
—roentgenologic studies on esophagogram (pressure curve), [N. Mizuta, I. Ri & H. Ishida] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 283-289, Dec. '36
disorders, exclusion of glossopharyngeal nerve in combating dysphagia associated with laryngeal tuberculosis, [A. D. Klionskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 866-872, '36
—Belozor technic of resecting superior laryngeal nerve in therapy of dysphagia, [R. Delleplane Rawson] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 179-181, July '36
—dysphagia due to neck retraction in cerebrospinal fever; method of treatment, [G. E. Harries] Brit. M.J. 2: 627, Sept. 26, '36
—dysphagia with anemia (Plummer-Vinson syndrome) in male, [E. Watson-Williams] Brit.M.J. 2: 1140, Dec. 5, '36
—early stage of congenital neurosyphilis with dysphagia, laryngeal paralysis and optic atrophy, [H. Grenet & P. Isaac-Georges] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 328-332, June '36
—feeding through tube introduced into nose in post-diphtheric paralysis of deglutition, [H. Schaffa] Med.Klin. 32: 1399-1401, Oct. 9, '36
—question in scleroderma, [J. Sellei] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1100-1101, Aug. 1, '36
—relief of laryngeal pain, [L. B. Stott] Brit.J.Tuberc. 30: 155-159, July '36
—roentgen examination, [S. Keijser] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80:2459-2467, May 30, '36
—simple achlorhydric anemia, Plummer-Vinson syndrome and carcinoma of mouth, pharynx, and oesophagus in women; observations at Radiumhemmet, Stockholm, [H. E. Ahlbom] Brit.M.J. 2: 331-333, Aug. 15, '36

DEGOS, R., Chancre syphilitique, Progrès méd., pp. 722-726, May 2, '36

——See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.

DEGRAIS, P., Ce que le praticien peut demander à la curiethérapie, Presse méd. 44: 827, May 20, '36; 867, May 27, '36

——and BELLOT, A., De l'action antiprurigineuse et analgésique du radium; ses applications thérapeutiques, Monde méd., Paris 46: 692-700, May 1, '36

DeGROAT, A. F., and THATCHER, H. S., Congenital anomaly of heart; both pulmonary veins emptying into coronary sinus, J.Tech.Methods 16: 93-96, Oct. '36

DEGUCHI, T., Eine Untersuchung ueber das Leukozytenbild der Eczema marginatum Hebra, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1612, July '36

de HELLEBRANTH, R. T., Present day treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers in United States, Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 249-258, July '36

DEHLINGER, U., Die Anwendung der Röntgenstrahlen in der Industrie, Med.Klin. **32:** 1205-1206, Sept. 4, '36
DEHN, O.: See Den, O. O.
DEHORTER, C.: See **MINET, J., jt. auth.**
DEHYDRATION
See also Blood, concentration
—anhydremia associated with intoxication, [F. T. Mitchell] Memphis M.J. **11:** 7, June '36
—biologic study in nursling, [G. Paisseau, Boegner & C. Vaille] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 645-648, April '36
—dehydration and disturbances of chloride metabolism in course of experimental intestinal occlusion, [J. Bottin] Rev.belge sc.méd. **8:** 97-158, Feb. '36
—effect of lack of water on hematopoiesis, [H. Moriyama] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:**1690-1691, Sept. 20,'36
—fluid therapy in surgery; critical review, [J. D. Stewart] New England J.Med. **215:** 53-59, July 9, '36
—heat exhaustion and dehydration in Arabian Desert, [H. Stott] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **50:** 461-463, Nov. 21, '36
—Mouriquand syndrome; heat stroke with acute dehydration; prevention and therapy in air conditioned rooms, [Becmeur] Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap. **50:** 390-392, June 13, '36
—postoperative treatment based on physiologic principles, [J. R. Plank] Colorado Med. **33:** 465-468, July '36
—preoperative and postoperative treatment of salt deficiency, dehydration and acidosis, [E. Kirk] Acta chir.Scandinav. **78:** 240-241, '36
—saline hypertonic serum in therapy of dehydration in nurslings, [M. Lévy] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 266-270, May '36 [Comment on Palsseau, Boegner and Vaille's article]
—studies in water balance, dehydration and administration of parenteral fluids, [F. A. Coller] Minnesota Med. **19:** 490-494, Aug. '36
therapeutic, deriphyllin (theophylline preparation) and deriminal (theophylline-phenobarbital preparation) in dehydration of patients with cardiovascular decompensation, [H. Plügge] Fortschr.d.Therap. **12:** 418-422, July '36
—in toxemias (preeclamptic and nephritic) of pregnancy; 65 cases, [G. E. May] New England J.Med. **215:** 277-289, Aug. 13, '36
DEHYDRO-ANDROSTERONE (testicular hormone): See Testicles, preparations
DEHYDROGENASE: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes
DEHYDROGENATION: See Oxidation
DEICHER, H., and TIEDKE, H., Fortschritte in der Behandlung der Perikarditis und ihrer Folgezustände, Fortschr.d.Therap. **12:** 577-584, Oct. '36
DEICHER-HANGANATZIU REACTION: See Agglutination, hemagglutination
DEICHGRÄBER, K., Goethe und Hippokrates, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **29:** 27-56, '36
DEIGHAN, WILLIAM JOSEPH: See Obituaries
DEIMEL, L., Über einen Fall von Chondrodystrophia foetalis mit Kiefer- und Zahnanomalien, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 35-41, '36
DEISZ, A., Über perkutane Tuberkulintherapie, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **75:** 323-329, '36
DEITRICK, S.: See **CHU, F. T., jt. auth.**
DEJARDIN, L., Maladie de Buerger; artériographie; artériectomie. Guérison locale datant de plus d'un an, Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1138-1141, May 24, '36
DÉJEAN, HARANT and CAZALIS, Tumeur rétinienne polymorphe, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **17:** 181-184, May '36
DÉJEAN, R.: See **BOURGUIGNON, G., jt. auth.**
de JESUS, P. I., Physicochemical factors in anopheline ecology; studies on nitrogen, Philippine J.Sc. **59:** 473-491, April '36
——**and RAMOS, J. M.,** Effect of filtration on sanitary quality of water of metropolitan water district, Philippine J.Sc. **59:** 455-471, April '36
DeJONG, R. N., Tuberous sclerosis: encephalographic interpretation, J.Pediat. **9:** 203-208, Aug. '36
——**and WAGGONER, R. W.,** Interpretation of encephalograms, J.Michigan M.Soc. **35:** 652-657, Oct. '36
DÉJOU, L., Esthiomène vulvaire et granulome ulcéreux vénérien (phagédénisme de Mac Léod-Donovan), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 533-541, '36
DEJUST-DEFIOL, S., De l'aliment au médicament; la méthode de Castle, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **24:** 199-215, '36
Opothérapie splénique et dermatoses. Les hautes doses d'extrait splénique, Rev.de méd.,Paris **53:** 283-293, May '36
——**See ARTHUS, A., jt. auth.**
de KRUIF, P., Forgotten mothers, Ladies' Home J. **53:** 12, Dec. '36
DELACHAUD, P.: See **LEURET, E., jt. auth.**
DELAFIELD, M. E., and SMITH, H. A., Influence of certain bacterial fractions derived from Bact. aertrycke on oxygen uptake of rabbit brain and muscle suspensions, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **17:** 379-391, Oct. '36
DELAGE, B., Liaisons lipides-protéides et vieillissement du sérum sanguin, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 1304-1310, July-Aug. '36
DELAGENIÈRE, Y., A propos des cas de tumeurs des os de diagnostic difficile: avantages de l'intervention locale complète suivie de contrôle histologique, sur la biopsie préopératoire; utilité des greffons ostéo-périostiques, tumoro-résistants, pour combler les gros évidements osseux locaux, Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1087-1093, July 8, '36
Premiers résultats du traitement de diverses formes d'épilepsie par l'injection d'air dans les espaces sous-arachnoidiens. Du rôle possible de l'air intracranien dans les états cérébraux aigus, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **35:** 271-277, March '36
Un nouveau cas d'accouchement normal après élargissement définitif du bassin. Etude radiographique de cet élargissement dans sept observations, Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1094-1099, July 8, '36
DELAMARE, J., Le rôle de la tension superficielle dans la sécrétion rénale, Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 635-637, July 1-15, '36
——**See CLERC, A., jt. auth.**
DE LAMATER, J. N.: See **NEWMAN, H. W., jt. auth.**
DELANEY, M. D., JR.: See **DARDINSKI, V. J., jt. auth.**
De LANEY, MATTHEW AUGUSTUS: See Obituaries
DELANGE, R.: See **REGNIER, J., jt. auth.**
DELANOE, E. (Mme.), A propos du traitement mixte de la lèpre, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 641-646, '36
La prophylaxie antitrachomateuse exercée dans le milieu indigène marocain d'une façon suivie et énergique depuis dix ans fait baisser de moitié le nombre des trachomateux. Elle diminue aussi et surtout la gravité de ces cas. Prophylaxie et traitement par l'huile de chaulmoogra, le B.C.G. et comprimés de stovarsol, Rev.internat.du trachome **13:** 142-147, July '36
DELAPLACE, S., La paraffinothérapie et ses applications, Progrès méd., p. 1284, Aug. 8, '36
DELARBRE, Le yachting dans les cures marines d'enfants, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** ii-iv, Oct. 17, '36
DELARIA, A., Elioterapia e scuole all'aperto, Pediatria **44:** 924-939, Oct. '36
DELARIO, A. J., Problems in diagnosis of cancer of stomach, Am.J.Cancer **27:** 334-340, June '36
DELARUE, J.: See **VILLARET, M., jt. auth.**
DELATER: See **LEMAITRE, F., jt. auth.**
DELATTRE, A., Nouveau cas de guérison de psoriasis par le vaccin antistaphylococcique, J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 276, Oct. 1-8, '36
DELAUNAY: See **BALLET, jt. auth.**
DELAUNAY, H., Les mécanismes régulateurs de l'équilibre glycémique, Biol.méd., Paris **26:** 362-393, June '36
DELAUNAY, P., Une page inconnue de la vie de Jacques Barbeu du Bourg, docteur-régent de la Faculté de Paris (1709-1779), Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. [30]: 177-182, May-June '36
DELAUNEY, A.: See **SAINTON, P., jt. auth.**
DELAUNEY, S.: See **JAHIEL, R., jt. auth.**
DELBECQ: See **GARNIER, jt. auth.**
DELBET VACCINE (propidon): See Lymphogranuloma Inguinale, therapy; Surgery, postoperative complications; Wrist, diseases
DELCHEF, J., La tuberculosis osteo-articular de los adultos desde el punto de vista social, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **29:** 65-68, March 31, '36
——**and SŒUR, R.,** Le traitement du pied plat statique, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir., Séances extraord., pp. 77-142, June 27-28, '36; also, J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. **35-33:** 249-330, June '36
DELCOURT-BERNARD, E., Le dosage de l'albuminurie dans la pratique médicale courante, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 152-159, '35
Action de la tyrosine sur les échanges respiratoires de l'hyperthyroïdien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 820-822, '36
Sport et sédentarisme, Liége méd. **29:** 718-722, June 14,'36
DELEANU, N. T., and DICK, I., Preparation of provitamin A, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **35:** 894-897, Aug. '36
de LEON, W.: See **REYES, C., jt. auth.**
DELEONARDI, S., Sulla resistenza osmotica dei reticolociti, Policlinico (sez. med.) **43:** 395-399, Aug. '36
——**See GREPPI, E., jt. auth.**
DELFINO, V., Semblanzas de medicos españoles ilustres, Medicina, México (supp.) **16:** 127-134, Oct. 25, '36
DELGADO, R. E., Ulcera simple del colon transverso perforada, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **15:** 195-211, April '36; abstr., Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 8-28, April 1, '36
DELGADO A., M. J., Legitimación del niño indígena nacido en el sirvinacuy, Crón.méd.,Lima **52:** 455-456, Dec. '35
DELHAYE, A., and van BOGAERT, L., Observation d'un syndrome nouveau (Biemond) proche de la maladie de Laurence-Moon-Bardet, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 420-425, July '36; also, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 683-691, May 11, '36
——**See van BOGAERT, L., jt. auth.**
DELHERM, L., Die Röntgenbehandlung der Syringomyelie, Strahlentherapie **56:** 50-57, '36
Electroradiologie? ou électrologie et radiologie? Unicisme ou dualisme? Arch.d'électric.méd. **44:** 81-87, Feb. '36

DELHERM, L.—Continued
Les applications de la haute fréquence sans exception ne sont que des formes de la d'arsonvalisation, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 421-426, Aug. '36
L'électrothérapie des métrites, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 493-504, Sept. '36
——**See CLERC, jt. auth.**
——**and FISCHGOLD, H.**, L'électrodiagnostic chez les petits enfants, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 404, July '36
——**See JOLTRAIN, E., jt. auth.**
——**MOREL-KAHN and BERNARD, J.**, A propos de quelques questions actuelles en électro-radiologie, Rev.méd.franç. 17: 339-348, April '36
DELHOMME: See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.
DELIA, A., Variazioni del contenuto di deidrogenasi nei diversi organi e tessuti del coniglio dopo trattamento con onde ultracorte, Fisiol.e med. 7: 229-242, April 20, '36
DELINQUENCY
—among Jews; comparative study of criminality among Jewish and non-Jewish population of Polish Republic, [L. Hersh] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. 27: 515-538, Nov.-Dec. '36
—boys and girls, family, and delinquencies, [F. J. Farnell] M.Rec. 144: 504-506, Dec. 2, '36
—causes of juvenile delinquency at Nancy, [P. Meignant] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 321-325, May 1, '36; also, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 436-442, June '36
—child delinquency; social investigation and medico-psychologic examinations made by children's and adolescents' courts, [P. Meignant] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 15: 193-207, July '36
—child with predisposition to delinquency, [J. Altman Smythe] Crón.méd.,Lima 53: 147, April; 195, May; 239, June '36
—delinquent child in Pennsylvania courts, [B. S. Alper & G. E. Lodgen] Ment.Hyg. 20: 598-604, Oct. '36
—delinquent children in Madagascar; prison of Anjanamasina, [Bourdin] Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub. (supp.) 28: 132-169, Aug. '36
—discussion of juvenile delinquency during centennial commemoration of founding of Bogotá, [J. A. Léon Rey] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 10: 46-63, July '36
—do problem children become delinquents and criminals? [N. Bodin] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. 27: 545-559, Nov.-Dec. '36
—endocrinology and juvenile delinquency, [J. Belbey] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 111-117, '35
—facts and fancies having some bearing on psychology of delinquent child, [F. Whitmore] Minnesota Med. 19: 429-435, July '36
—follow-up study of 30 habit clinic children who manifested delinquency problems before age of 10 years, [A. Berk, L. Lane & M. C. Tandy] Bull.Massachusetts Dept. Ment.Dis. 19: 37-57, April '35
—forms of predisposition to delinquency, [S. Sojano] Crón.méd.,Lima 53: 67, Feb.; 178, May; 265, July; 296, Aug. '36; abstr., Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 437-464, July-Aug. '36
—gonadal disturbances in behavior problems, [M. Molitch & S. Poliakoff] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 553-561, Oct. '36
—incidence of vertebral anomalies in delinquency, [U. de Giacomo & E. Savatteri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 79-101, Jan.-Feb. '35; comment by Giannelli 24: 103-107, Jan.-Feb. '35
—juvenile hysteria in delinquent child, [Cruchet & Quercy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 82-89, '36
—medicine, law and juvenile delinquency, [S. E. Jelliffe] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. 27: 503-514, Nov.-Dec. '36
—mobility and delinquency, [J. Stuart] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 486-493, Oct. '36
—neuropsychiatric, medicolegal and social aspects of vagabondage of boys, [J. Roubinovitch & Bugnion] Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 582-590, Aug. 29, '36; also, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 77-88, July 21, '36
—new Italian and Genevan laws on treatment of youthful criminals in light of psychiatry, [B. Steinwalliner] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 484-485, Sept. 19, '36
—problem of child guidance; adaptability and delinquency, [D. M. Embelton] M.J.Australia 1: 745-752, May 30, '36
—question of reason for child delinquency, [E. Nelson] Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. 22: 830-860, Nov.-Dec. '35
—repeated delinquent acts performed in identical manner; case, [E. Gelma] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 273-276, May '36
—scientific treatment, [E. Miller] Brit.M.J. 1: 1112-1113, May 30, '36
—social aspects, [G. R. Kamman] Minnesota Med. 19: 424-428, July '36
—state hospital and juvenile court, [N. Eldridge] Bull. Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. 18: 79-84, Oct. '34
—study and psychopedagogic therapy of delinquent children, [F. Fuertes Pérez] Med.ibera 2: 4-8, July 4, '36
—study of 400 juvenile delinquents; statistical report, [W. B. Osgood & C. E. Trapp] New England J.Med. 215: 623-626, Oct. 1, '36
DELINQUENCY—Continued
—temporary detention of minors submitted to lawsuit, [C. de Arenaza] Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. 22: 815-829, Nov.-Dec. '35
—treatment in European clinics visited during summer of 1935, [H. S. Lippman] Minnesota Med. 19: 421-423, July '36
—wild children ("wolf boys"), [E. Meltzer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 326-328, July 4, '36
DELIRIUM
See also Insanity
—bromide delirium, [M. Levin] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 70-75, Nov. '36
—delirious episodes associated with artificial fever; study of 200 cases, [F. G. Ebaugh, C. H. Barnacle & J. R. Ewalt] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 191-217, July '36
—delirious states, [B. Hart] Brit.M.J. 2: 745-749, Oct. 17, '36
—hallucinatory delirium in general paralysis; relation to malarial therapy, [H. Claude & F. Coste] Gaz.d. hôp. 109: 817-818, June 3, '36
therapy, acute delirium in predisposed individual; successful treatment with intravenous injections of charcoal, [J. Picard & G. Marquet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 832-835, May '36
tremens, complicated by abscess of lung, [H. Damaye] Progrès méd., pp. 726-729, May 2, '36
—complete disappearance of hallucinations following insulin therapy, [F. Kerim Gökay] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 38: 380, Aug. 1, '36
—important practical neurologic symptom (Tramer's reflex of ball of foot), [E. Schleiniger] Helvet.med. acta 2: 702-709, Feb. '36
—treatment, [W. B. Cline, Jr. & J. V. Coleman] J.A.M.A. 107: 404-409, Aug. 8, '36
—treatment; preliminary report of 150 consecutive cases, [P. Piker] J.Med. 17: 325-330, Sept. '36
—treatment with sodium evipal (barbital derivative), [P. Sperber] New England J.Med. 215: 1065-1067, Dec. 3, '36
—typical delirium tremens following abstinence from alcohol, [S. Drobnes] Nervenarzt 9: 358-363, '36
DELIUS, L., Statistische und klinische Beobachtungen über Häufigkeit, Erscheinungsform und Verlauf von Kreislaufkrankheiten bei Kriegsteilnehmern, Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 247-250, '36
DELLAERT, R.: See NYSSEN, R., jt. auth.
DELLAMARTINA, F., Vitamins, hormones and normal metabolism of man, Gyógyászat 76: 476-478, Aug. 16-23, '36
DELLEPIANE RAWSON, R., Sección fisiológica del nervio recurrente. Colapsoterapia hemilaríngea, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 122-123, May '36
A propósito del edema agudo angioneurótico, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 151-152, June '36
La técnica de Belozor en la resección del nervio laríngeo superior, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 179-181, July '36
DELLER, EDWIN: See Obituaries
DELMAS, J., Les voies anatomiques de la douleur, Montpellier méd. 10: 42-59, June '36
——**and LAUX, G.**, Considérations anatomiques sur la ganglliectomie et la ramisection lombaire dans les troubles vasculaires des membres inférieurs; voies d'accès, Montpellier méd. 10: 29-41, June '36
DELMAS METHOD: See Labor, complications
DELMAS-MARSALET, P., Les encéphalopathies démentielles de la vieillesse, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 327-333, May 10, '36
——**See SECOUSSE, H., jt. auth.**
DELMOND, J.: See PETIT, GEORGES, jt. auth.
DELMOND-BEBET and COLSON, Cas de tuberculose pulmonaire ouverte dépistée chez une écolière lors de la révision des fiches sanitaires, Méd.scolaire 25: 205-207, Oct. 1, '36
DELOBEL, Le péril tabagique; le tabagisme; tableau des maladies dues au tabagisme, Paris méd. (annexe) 2: i-vi ,Sept. 12, '36
DELOM, P., Contribution à l'étude de l'éléphantiasis dit "tropical," Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 697-706, May 13, '36
Deux ans de pratique chirurgicale de brousse dans le Haut-Oubangui, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 707-715, May 13, '36
DELON, J.: See HUBER, J., jt. auth.
DELON, L.: See ROUVIÈRE, H., jt. auth.
DELORD, E., Mydriase brusque par suc de Datura stramonium, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 377-379, April '36; also, Lyon méd. 157: 690-693, June 7, '36
——**See GENET, L., jt. auth.**
DELORE and GABRIELLE, Ulcère récidivant après gastrectomie, Lyon chir. 33: 329-334, May-June '36
Présentation d'une pièce opératoire de gastro-duodénectomie, Lyon chir. 33: 492-497, July-Aug. '36
Indications actuelles du traitement chirurgical de l'ulcère du duodénum, Presse méd. 44: 1631-1634, Oct. 17, '36
DELORE, P., Sur le renouveau de la notion de terrain en pathologie, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 269-277, April 5, '36
DELPHAUT, J., and FLEURENT, S., Action du dithiosalicylate de magnésium sur l'élimination expérimentale de la cystine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 957-958, '36
——**See MERCIER, F., jt. auth.**

DEL PLAINE, C. W., Double appendix, associated with agenesis of bladder and other congenital anomalies, Minnesota Med. **19:** 736-739, Nov. '36

DELPRAT, G. D.: See **WEEKS, A., jt. auth.**

——See **ANDERSON, H. H. (San Francisco), jt. auth.**

DELPY, L., Notes sur les ixodidés du genre Hyalomma (Koch), Ann.de parasitol. **14:** 206-245, May 1, '36

DELRUE, G.: See **SCHOCKAERT, J. A., jt. auth.**

DELSTANCHE, J. P., De l'emploi du tympan artificiel, Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1115-1116, May 17, '36

Sur un cas de cure radicale bilatérale d'otorrhée chronique, Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 11, Nov. 1, '36

DELSUC: See **BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.**

——See **BRISSOT, M., jt. auth.**

DELUEN, Métastase sur une vertèbre cervicale d'un néoplasme de la choroïde, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **24:** 288, April '36

Sur la valeur de la spectro-réductométrie suivant le procédé de Dausset et Ferrier comme test endocrinologique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 288-289, April '36

——See **CODET, jt. auth.**

DELUSIONS: See Dementia Praecox; Insanity, delusional; etc.

DEMANCHE, R.: See **COSTE, F., jt. auth.**

DEMAREZ, R., Le carbone animal par voie veineuse: danger de certaines préparations trés finement divisées, Presse méd. **44:** 1037-1038, June 24, '36

L'hypotension du liquide céphalo-rachidien dans les séquelles des traumatismes crâniens, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 369-380, Aug. 30, '36

——See **WAREMBOURG, H., jt. auth.**

DEMARNE, L.: See **SIDI, E., jt. auth.**

DEMBO, L. H., Treatment of infantile eczema, Ohio State M.J. **32:** 732-736, Aug. '36

DEMBSKAYA, V. E., and PERETS, A. A., Combined therapy of vaginal trichomoniasis with chlorine vapor and saturated solution of sodium chloride, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1116-1118, July 30, '36

de MEILLON, B., Nuclear division in sporozoites of Plasmodium, South African M.J. **10:** 474, July 11, '36

DEMEL, R., Umstrittene Fragen bei akuter Pankreasnekrose. (Aktuelles zur Aetiologie, Diagnose und Behandlung der akuten Pankreasnekrose), Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 1273, Oct. 16, '36; 1309, Oct. 23, '36

DEMENTIA

See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Stupor; etc.

—[E. A. D. E. Carp] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 3930-3934, Aug. 29, '36

—dementia infantilis (Heller), [W. Rabitz] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **94:** 67-89, Sept. '36

—frontal lobe tumor; case (with dementia), [C. L. Copeland] J.Ment.Sc. **82:** 445-448, July '36

—meningioma of base of brain with dementia and aphasia as predominating syndrome, [H. Baonville, J. Cahen, J. Titeca & P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 602-611, Sept. '36

—progressive dementia, without headache or changes in optic discs, due to tumors of third ventricle, [G. Riddoch] Brain **59:** 225-233, June '36

paralytica: See **Paralysis, General**

senile, [P. Delmas-Marsalet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 327-333, May 16, '36

—clinicopathologic study of Alzheimer's disease; relationship to senile conditions, [D. Rothschild & J. Kasanin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 293-321, Aug. '36

—manic attacks (delusions of grandeur and of persecution) originally diagnosed as senile dementia; 2 cases, [F. Magri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 225-234, March-April '35

DEMENTIA PRAECOX

—[D. F. Rambaut] Practitioner **137:** 70-78, July '36

—action currents in schizophrenia, [R. W. Robb] J. Kansas M.Soc. **37:** 234-237, June '36

—colon in dementia praecox, [P. G. Schube] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 528-533, Oct. '36

—comparison of weights of brain, liver, heart, spleen and kidneys of epileptic and schizophrenic patients, [M. Moore & W. G. Lennox] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 1439-1450, May '36

—contribution to theory of schizophrenia, [E. Weigert-Vowinckel] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **17:** 190-201, April '36

—differences of opinion in regard to desirability of hospitalization for schizophrenics, [J. Bresler & others] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 223, May 9, '36; 242, May 16, '36; 265, May 30, '36; 288, June 13, '36; 316, June 27, '36

—dreams of schizophrenics, [L. Sussmann] Nervenarzt **9:** 453-466, '36

—evaluation of schizophrenia and similar states from point of view of fitness for military service, [V. Osipov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1366-1372, Sept. 30, '36

—excitability of central nervous systems of periodic catatonics, studied by means of quantitative stimulation of vestibular nerve, [H. Löwenbach] Arch.f. Psychiat. **105:** 313-323, '36

DEMENTIA PRAECOX—Continued

—experimental catatonia; further investigation, [H. de Jong] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4803-4810, Oct. 24, '36

—experimental catatonia produced by bulbocapnine; electromyographic study of catalepsy, [V. Gaudio] Fisiol.e med. **7:** 365-375, June 20, '36

—Gjessing's and Lingjaerde's studies on schizophrenia, [H. Löfvendahl] Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 647-658, May 8, '36

—grafted schizophrenia and schizophrenic early dementia, [A. Glaus] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **37:** 238, '36; **38:** 37, '36

—heat regulation; reactions of patients to cold, [I. Finkelman & W. M. Stephens] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **16:** 321-340, April '36

—homicide by schizophrenic; case, [I. Imber] Note e riv. di psichiat. **65:** 161-170, April-June '36

—in young man with tuberculous lymphadenia; clinical study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **44:** 1251-1252, Aug. 1, '36

—influence of substances having hypnotic and catatonic action on athetotic movements and on torsion spasm, [G. Lo Cascio] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 244-258, March-April '35

—modern conception of group of schizophrenias, [E. Irazoqui Villalonga] Arch.de neurobiol. **15:** 569-591, '35

—neurotic and psychotic (catatonic) "death," [M. Levi Bianchini] Arch. gen. di neurol., psichiat. e psicoanal. **17:** 194-222, '36

—notion of schizophrenia and its applications, [P. Faveret] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 356-358, May 30, '36

—opposition mania in catatonia of long standing in patient with history of cranial trauma and tabes; contribution to study of pseudovoluntary oppositional attitudes due to psychic and psychomotor dissociation; therapeutic indications, [H. Baruk, Cheneveau & Alliez] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **94:** 627-639, April '36

—organic changes in schizophrenia, [E. Pelaz Martínez] Arch.de neurobiol. **15:** 457-504, '35

—overlapping symptoms in catatonic excitement and manic excitement, [C. A. Bonner & G. H. Kent] Am. J.Psychiat. **92:** 1311-1322, May '36

—paranoid schizophrenic murderer; case, [Krekeler] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **105:** 79-87, '36

—peculiarities of muscular contraction in response to electrical current, [C. Modonesi] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **64:** 41-50, '36

—personal inadequacy resembling dementia praecox; case, [C. Uhler] Delaware State M.J. **8:** 105-106, June '36

—phenomena resembling lilliputian hallucinations in schizophrenia, [A. Angyal] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 34-41, July '36

—physical, chemical and biologic characteristics of cerebrospinal fluid in late schizophrenia, [V. Martinengo] Schizofrenie **5:** 69-86, Jan.-June '36

—present status of schizophrenia problem, [P. Tomescu & S. Constantinescu] România med. **14:** 123, May 1, '36; 269, Nov. 1, '36

—psychopathology of schizophrenia, [V. Mäkelä] Duodecim **52:** 460-479, '36

—pupillary disturbances in schizophrenia; clinical study, [I. Imber] Riv.di neurol. **9:** 133-162, April '36

—pure intermittent catatonia; case studied for 24 years, [H. Dagand] Encéphale **31:** 293-299, April '36

—review of literature, [W. Skalweit] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **8:** 239-260, June '36

—schizoid syndrome preceding dementia praecox, [R. Benon] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 518-520, Aug. 8, '36

—schizophrenia associated with pregnancy and childbirth, [G. M. Davidson] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 1331-1346, May '36

—so-called experimental negativism; significance in relation to dementia praecox, [U. Poppi] Schizofrenie **5:** 221-232, Oct. '36

—spasmodic course of schizophrenia, [Z. Klimo & J. Prokůpek] Bratisl.lekár.listy **16:** 174-185, April '36

—variations in psychologic measurements associated with increased feeding of vitamins A, D, B_1 and B_2 and iron in dementia praecox, [E. R. Balken, S. Maurer & E. I. Falstein] J.Comp.Psychol. **21:** 387-403, June '36

—weight changes following use of glycerin extract of adrenal cortex, [R. G. Hoskins & H. Freeman] Endocrinology **20:** 565-566, July '36

blood in: See also Dementia Praecox, therapy

—blood groups in schizophrenia, [J. Prokop & O. Skaličková] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1214-1216, Sept. 25, '36

—changes in erythrocytes in severe schizophrenia; clinical and experimental studies, [D. Jahn] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. **48,** pp. 379-383, '36

—influence of epinephrine on blood sugar in schizophrenia, [Schulze-Bünte] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **94:** 113-122, Oct. '36

DEMENTIA PRAECOX, blood in—Continued
—Mommsen granules (granulations in neutrophil leukocytes stainable by Mommsen method); further studies, [E. Rizzatti & G. Borgarello] Schizofrenie 5: 31-67, Jan.-June '36
—proteinemia, [M. Contini] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 223-238, March-April '36
—relationship of systolic to diastolic blood pressure in schizophrenia; effect of environmental temperature, [J. S. Gottlieb] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1256-1261, June '36
—sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in schizophrenia, [M. Stănescu & S. D. Enăchescu] Spitalul 56: 294-298, July-Aug. '36
—tissue respiration of rat's brain in serum, [M. Fukuda] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1457-1458, Aug. 20, '36
complications and sequels, disorders of gastric motility in catatonic syndromes, [P. Tomesco] Encéphale 31: 212-218, March '36
—constitutional aspects of chorea and its sequelae, [E. Guttmann] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 16-26, July '36
—glossolalia in catatonic, [P. Divry & L. Vassart] J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 426-436, July '36
—physical disorders accompanying catatonic stupor and fatal catatonia, [D. Jahn & H. Greving] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 105-120, '36
—pseudo-aphasic auditory illusions in schizophrenia, [J. Berze] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 104: 302-335, '36
—psychogenic factors in polyuria of schizophrenia, [W. R. Miller] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 418-426, Oct. '36
—schizophrenia with lateral amyotrophic sclerosis; case, [E. de Aguiar Whitaker] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 2: 118-124, April-June '36
—significance of pyknic constitution in concurrence of schizophrenia and diabetes mellitus in Jews, [J. A. T. Ligterink & C. H. Simons] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 103-117, '36
—status dysraphicus in schizophrenics, [O. von Schwerin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 107-119, '36
diagnosis, difficulties in differential diagnosis of manic-depressive psychosis and schizophrenia, [B. G. Lawrence] Delaware State M.J. 8: 108-110, June '36
—elaboration of organic symptoms in schizophrenia; case, [A. Flach & C. Palisa] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 156: 274-286, '36
—episodic pseudoneurasthenic phases as early symptom of schizophrenia, [M. Burger] Nervenarzt 9: 217-226, '36
—experiences with Muck epinephrine probe test in schizophrenia, [L. von Unterrichter] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. 140: 245-253, '36
—"hood symptom" (covering of head and face) as characteristic external symptom, [P. Ostancow] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 36-43, June '36
—impulse to political assassination as symptom of latent dementia praecox; case in boy 16 years old, [P. Courbon & Fortineau] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 770-775, May '36
—in cretin; case, [H. Wildermuth] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 156: 422-423, '36
—manic-depressive insanity or schizophrenia? Medico-legal consideration of case, [P. Schröder] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105: 88-92, '36
—psychologic distinction between various types of schizophrenia, [W. H. Cassels] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 411-417, Oct. '36
—schizophrenia, [T. Braatöy] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 63-102, '36
—schizophrenia, [K. Küppers] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 319-323, July 4, '36
—schizophrenia or postencephalitic mental disease? [Polik] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 403-407, Aug. 15, '36
—schizophrenic symptoms in previously untreated paralysis; case, [C. Palisa] Nervenarzt 9: 521-524, '36
epidemiology and statistics, problems in dementia praecox; frequency, heredity and interrelation of clinical groups, special disposition, biologic reactions, etc., [J. C. Smith] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 361-381, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, anoxia and experimental catatonia, [J. Jongbloed] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 144-161, '36
—culture of tubercle bacilli from blood and cerebrospinal fluid of patients with dementia praecox; study of relation of tuberculosis to dementia praecox [E. Broggi & E. Costanti] Riv.di pat.nerv. 47: 526-582, May-June '36
—further attempts to culture Koch bacillus on Petragnani medium from cerebrospinal fluid of schizophrenics, [E. Ciarla & E. Costanti] Schizofrenie 5: 181-200, Oct. '36
—pathogenic effect of emotional shock, [P. Milici] Psychiatric Quart. 10: 639-651, Oct. '36
—post-typhoid catatonic syndrome; recovery of case, [H. Roger, Albert-Crémieux & J. Alliez] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 810-816, May '36
—psychogenesis of schizophrenia, [O. Brüel] Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 93: 236-244, June '36

DEMENTIA PRAECOX, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—puerperal psychosis with development toward dementia praecox; sudden recovery of case due to spontaneous fever, [L. Daelman] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 242-244, April '36
—relation to tuberculosis; statistical study based on records of psychiatric hospital, [G. Fattovich] Note e riv.di psichiat. 65: 321-363, July-Sept. '36
—relation to tuberculous bacteremia, [I. Giuffrè] Arch. gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal. 17: 275-288, '36
—rôle of imidazoles and pseudo-imidazoles in etiopathogenesis, [A. Neri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 453-471, May-June '36
—social factors in etiology of schizophrenia, [G. Langfeldt] Med.rev., Bergen 53: 173-183, April '36; comment by Bråtöy 53:262-272, June '36
—syndrome in patient infected with Brucella melitensis, [Montemezzo] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 51-54, '36
—tuberculosis and dementia praecox; hematologic study, [C. Modonesi] Schizofrenie 5: 201-218, Oct. '36
—tuberculosis and schizophrenia, [G. Kraus, J. H. Pannekoek & F. E. Posthumus Meyjes] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 80: 4617-4621, Oct. 10, '36
—tuberculosis in relation to dementia praecox; search for presence of tuberculous virus in cerebrospinal fluid and blood of tuberculous dementia praecox patients, [J. Beerens] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 1-22, June '36
heredity, congenital factor, [J. Berteaux] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 56-60, July 12, '36
—heredity and genetic prognosis of schizophrenia, [A. Hutter] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4135-4139, Sept. 12, '36
—medical advice on possibility of inheritance, [H. Luxenburger] Med.Klin. 32: 1136-1138, Aug. 21, '36
—mental health of children of dementia praecox stock, [M. M. Canavan & R. Clark] Ment.Hyg. 20: 463-471, July '36
—problems in dementia praecox; frequency, heredity and interrelation of clinical groups, special disposition, biologic reactions, etc., [J. C. Smith] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 361-381, '36
—second report on mental health of children of dementia praecox stock; 117 from 44 original matings, [M. M. Canavan & R. Clark] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. 19: 17-23, April '35
in infants and children, schizophrenia in child 4 years old, [S. Z. Galatskaya] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 117-121, '36
—catatonia due to colon bacillus infection in infant 5 months old, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas, J. Chabrun & Le Melletier] Nourrisson 24: 268-273, Sept. '36
—curious case of affective distortion of attitude toward family in schizophrenia, [G. Robin] Vie méd. 17: 703-706, Sept. 25, '36
—heboidophrenia; diagnosis of disintegration of personality in adolescence; case, [G. Robin] Vie méd. 17: 611-613, Aug. 10, '36
—schizophrenia in child; case, [E. Stern] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 917-918, Sept. 19, '36
—schizophrenia-like conditions in young children, [C. Baumann & R. Vedder] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 80: 3343-3346, July 18, '36
—schizophrenic psychoses, [M. Rosenfeld] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 477-480, Sept. 19, '36
metabolism in, basal metabolism, [C. Roncati, F. Merlini & U. Maloberti] Schizofrenie 5: 9-30, Jan.-June '36
—fat feeding in schizophrenia, [A. T. Brice, Jr.] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 84: 152-155, Aug. '36
pathology, neuroglial tissue of brain, [H. Tanaka] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 766-769, May 25, '36
—morphologic anomalies of cornua and chronic meningomyelitis in certain hebephrenics, [M. Dide] Rev. neurol. 65: 1434-1437, June '36
prognosis, in schizophrenia, [T. Braatöy] Acta psychiat. et neurol. 11: 63-102, '36
—prognosis in psychoses lying midway between schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychoses, [R. G. Hunt & K. E. Appel] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 313-339, Sept. '36
therapy, basic principles in schizophrenia, [V. A. Gilyarovskiy] Klin.med. 14: 163-176, '36
—by production of epilepsy with metrazol, [L. Meduna] Arch.gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal. 17:289-295,'36
—chrysotherapy and opotherapy combined with sulfur pyretotherapy, [A. Brunerie & R. Coche] J.de méd. de Lyon 17: 445-450, June 20, '36
—combination of pyretogenic substances, [Telatin] Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 55-59, '36
—combined pyretotherapy and hepatotherapy in schizophrenia, [M. de Mennato] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 312-319, March-April '35
—control of heart by insulin and hypoglycemia exemplified by electrocardiographic changes in heart following insulin therapy of schizophrenia, [W. Hadorn] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 643-659, '36
—critical evaluation of insulin therapy of schizophrenia, [A. Hutter] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2320-2321, May 23, '36

DEMENTIA PRAECOX, therapy—Continued
—effectiveness of Simon method of occupational therapy in schizophrenia, [E. A. Schmorl] Ztschr.f.psych. Hyg. **9:** 23-30, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **105,** Hft. 1-3, 3
—fever and tuberculin therapy, [E. Menninger-Lerchenthal] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 447-448, Aug. 29, '36
—gravidan, preparation from urine of pregnant, [F. Kerim Gökay & A. Riza] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 420-422, Aug. 22, '36
—hemoplacental therapy (injections and transfusion of placental blood) in schizophrenia, [J. S. Galant] Rinasc.med. **13:** 556, Aug. 31, '36
—humoral pathology in therapy of schizophrenia by insulin shock, [F. Georgi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 935-936, Sept. 26, '36
—hypoglycemic state (insulin shock) in treatment of schizophrenia, [B. Glueck] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1029-1031, Sept. 26, '36
—induced hypoglycemic state (insulin shock), [B. Glueck] New York State J.Med. **36:** 1473-1484, Oct. 15, '36
—insulin in therapy of schizophrenia, [M. Gross] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 689-691, July 18, '36
—insulin shock, [K. Friedlaender] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **38:** 520, Oct. 10, '36
—insulin shock, [M. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 929-935, Sept. 26, '36
—insulin shock; histopathology of Sakel method in schizophrenia; preliminary report, [H. Schmid] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 960-961, Oct. 3, '36
—insulin shock; parasympathicotonic or sympathicotonic changes in organism during therapy of schizophrenia, [G. Hellbrunn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 961-964, Oct. 3, '36
—insulin shock therapy of schizophrenia, [G. Langfeldt] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 483-484, Sept. 19, '36
—insulin shock, therapy of schizophrenia, [H. Schaeffer] Presse méd. **44:** 1566-1569, Oct. 7, '36
—phenolsulfonphthalein; intraspinal injections, [G. M. Galli] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 564-577, July-Aug. '36
—polysynthetic extroversion therapy for reduction of catatonic attacks; case, [V. Ujhely] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **6:** 449-458, July '36
—prolonged narcosis in schizophrenia, [A. Favre] Encéphale **31:** 196-211, March '36
—pyrifer hyperthermia, [I. Giuffrè] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. **17:** 223-246, '36
—report of various psychiatric clinics on their experiences with hypoglycemic shock therapy of schizophrenia (Übersicht über die nach der Methode der Wiener Psychiatrischen Klinik (Hypoglykämie-Chok) behandelten Schizophreniefälle), Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **38:** 423, Aug. 22, '36; 442, Aug. 29, '36
—response of schizophrenic subjects to hypoglycemic insulin shock, [J. Wortis] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **84:** 497-506, Nov. '36
—results of hypoglycemic insulin shock therapy of schizophrenia, [K. T. Dussik & M. Sakel] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **155:** 351-415, '36
—schizophrenia, [T. Braatöy] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **11:** 63-102, '36
—study of schizophrenia, [R. Laforgue] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **17:** 147-162, April '36
—sulfur pyretotherapy; results in schizophrenia in relation to cutaneous tuberculin allergy, [M. Santonè] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **99:** 57-68, April-June '36
—sulfur pyretotherapy; value in schizophrenia, [I. Imber] Riv.sper.di freniat. **60:** 205-216, June 30, '36
—sulfur therapy of schizophrenia, [A. Langelüddeke] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 416-417, Aug. 22, '36
—sulfur therapy of schizophrenia, [H. Lehmann-Facius] Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 103-104, '36
—treatment of prepsychotic personalities of schizoid types, [A. J. Gosline] Psychiatric Quart. **10:** 454-465, July '36
DEMEREC, M., Heredity and radiation, Radiology **27:** 217-220, Aug. '36
DEMERS, F. X., Déchirure complète du périnée, Laval méd. **1:** 222-224, Sept. '36
DEMETRESCU, G.: See MULGUND, N., jt. auth.
DEMIANOWSKA, M.: See ROTHFELD, J., jt. auth.
DEMING, C. L., Gonadotropic factor as aid to surgery in treatment of undescended testicle, J.Urol. **36:** 274-288, Sept. '36
DEMIRLEAU, J., Les indications de l'exérèse pulmonaire, Rev.de méd.,Paris **53:** 116-129, Feb. '36
——See MATHIEU, P., jt. auth.
DEMMER, F., Curiosa urologica, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 482-483, May 2, '36
DEMODEX
—Demodex folliculorum infestation, [W. Bickers & F. W. Shaw] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 556-557, Dec. '36
—occurrence and pathogenic significance of Demodex folliculorum in man, [R. Heimke] Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1254-1257, Sept. 12, '36
DEMOGRAPHY: See Infants, mortality; Population; Vital Statistics
DEMOHN: See REDEKER, jt. auth.
DEMOLE, M., Les traitements modernes de la maladie d'Addison, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **56:** 617-634, Aug. 25, '36
——See BICKEL, G., jt. auth.
DEMOLE, V., Fatigue printanière, psychonévroses et précarence en vitamine C, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 685-687, July 18, '36
Les indications thérapeutiques de la vitamine C, Laval méd. **1:** 233-240, Sept. '36
de MONTIGNY, G., Les solutions anesthésiques alcalines, Union méd.du Canada **65:** 867, Sept.; 974, Oct. '36
DEMOOR, J., Ce que doit être l'éducation physique de la jeunesse, Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1808-1811, Oct. 11, '36
——and RYLANT, P., Rôle des "substances actives," d'origine nodale, dans le réglage humoral du tissu contractile du cœur, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **1:** 212-244, '36; abstr., Rôle des "substances actives" du tissu nodal dans l'activité automatique du tissu contractile du cœur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 443-445, '36
Action des "substances actives" sur les oreillettes dr. et g. isolées et perfusées, Ann.de physiol. **12:** 715-729, '36
DEMPSEY, E. W., HERTZ, R., and YOUNG, W. C., Experimental induction of oestrus (sexual receptivity) in normal and ovariectomized guinea pig, Am.J. Physiol. **116:** 201-209, June '36
——See MYERS, H. I., jt. auth.
DEMPSTER, W. T., A moment of medical history; hypodermic syringe, J.Michigan M.Soc. **35:** 568-572, Sept. '36
A moment of medical history; intravenous injection, J.Michigan M.Soc. **35:** 667-672, Oct. '36
DEMURTAS, M. P., Ricerche sul favismo, Minerva med. **2:** 291-295, Sept. 29, '36
——and RUBINO, A., Ricerche sul favismo, Minerva med. **2:** 360-363, Oct. 13, '36
DEN, O. O., Diagnosis of intra-abdominal tumors, Vestnik khir. **42:** 63-69, '36
Zur Frage über die Stirnhöhlen bei Menschen und Anthropomorphen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 92-93, July '36
DENARD, F.: See COURMONT, P., jt. auth.
de NAVASQUEZ, S.: See CAMERON, H. C., jt. auth.
DENCH, EDWARD BRADFORD: See Obituaries
DENDALE, R.: See GILLOT, V., jt. auth.
DENDROBINE
—detoxification by sodium amytal (barbital preparation), [K. K. Chen & C. L. Rose] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 553-554, May '36
DENÉCHAU, La fièvre ondulante en Anjou, Arch.méd. d'Angers **40:** 81-89, June '36
——and CANONNE, M., Le saturnisme d'origine hydrique en Anjou, Arch.méd.d'Angers **40:** 129-135, Sept. '36
DENECKE, G., and KOHBROK, H. J., Die Behandlung der hypochromen Anämien, Therap.d.Gegenw. **77:** 337-342, Aug. '36
DENEKE, T., Tabak und Angina pectoris, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **33:** 573-576, Oct. 15, '36
DENENHOLZ, E. J.: See GIBSON, S., jt. auth.
DENGLER, Zur Behandlung der chronischen Osteomyelitis nach Orr und Löhr, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **185:** 1-15, '36
Zur Klinik und Therapie der Pedes adducti, Ztschr.f. Orthop. **65:** 121-129, '36
DENGUE
—[A. Sainz Trejo] Rev.méd.veracruzana **16:** 1911-1912, June 1, '36
—epidemic of Drapetsona and Kokinia, [N. Lorando] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **28:** 265-273, Sept.-Oct. '36
epidemiology and statistics, significance of epidemic, [T. H. D. Griffitts & H. Hanson] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1107-1110, Oct. 3, '36
transmission, significance of epidemic (rôle of Aedes aegypti), [T. H. D. Griffitts & H. Hanson] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1107-1110, Oct. 3, '36
DENIEL, Rapport sur l'extraction de la quinine et des alcaloïdes totaux des écorces de quinquina de provenance Indochine, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 616-618, June '36
DÉNIER, A., Le mal des rayons et la qualité des ions de l'air dans les salles de radiothérapie, BullLet mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 375-378, April '36
Comment un médecin peut-il faire commodément des mesures d'ionisation par l'air? Hôpital **24:** 500-504, Sept. (A) '36
L'enregistrement de l'activité électrique du cerveau, Presse méd. **44:** 1436-1438, Sept. 12, '36
Comment vivent les médecins en U. R. S. S., Hôpital **24:** 589-591, Oct. (B) '36
DENIG, R., Zur Entfernung zurückbleibender, quellender Linsenmassen nach Operation des unreifen Alterstares, Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. **96:** 501-504, April '36
DENIS, R. (Buenos Aires), and SCHICHT, A. J., Pleuritis laminar, Arch.de tisiol. **12:** 261-269, July-Sept. '36
——See SCHICHT, A. J., jt. auth.
DENIS, R. (Mâcon), Au sujet de la résection endo-urétrale de la prostate, Lyon chir. **33:** 459-461, July-Aug. '36
——See DUFOUR, P., jt. auth.

DENISOFF, N.: See **POURBAIX, Y., jt. auth.**
DENISON, W. C., Milk injection for pharyngeal and laryngeal infections, Laryngoscope **46:** 642-644, Aug. '36
DENKER, A., Friedrich Nolteniusf, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **141:** 92-94, '36
DENNEY, O. E., History of leprosy in Louisiana, Pub. Health Rep. **51:** 1029-1034, July 31, '36
DENNIG, H., Natürliche Heilvorgänge bei Magen-Darmkrankheiten und ihre Beeinflussung durch die ärztliche Behandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 273-278, May 15, '36
DENNIS, E. W., Streptococcal inhibition of non-specific inflammatory fixation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 100-102, Oct. '36
Influence of specific antiserum on inflammatory fixation of Streptococcus hemolyticus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 103-105, Oct. '36
——**See TURNER, E. L., jt. auth.**
DENNISON, M.: See **KORENCHEVSKY, V., jt. auth.**
DENNY, E. C., Consultation room, J.Med. **17:** 484-486, Dec. '36
DENNY-BROWN, D. E., Nervous disturbances of vesical sphincter, New England J.Med. **215:** 647-652, Oct. 8, '36
DENOLIN, H.: See **LEQUIME, J., jt. auth.**
DENOYELLE, L.: See **HEUYER, G., jt. auth.**
DENSITOMETER: See Laboratories, apparatus
DENSTAD, T., Clinical value of certain liver function tests (determination of quinine-resistant lipases, Takata test, galactose test), Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1302-1316, Aug. 15, '36
DENTI, FRANCESCO: See Obituaries
DENTIFRICES
—antiseptic action of mouth washes and toothpastes in vivo, [A. H. Bryan] J. Am.Pharm.A. **25:** 621-625, July '36
—effect of mouth wash on bacteria in vitro and in vivo, [L. Ács & P. Török] Gyógyászat **76:** 557-559, Sept. 27, '36
DENTISTRY
See also Hospitals, dental service; Teeth
—aspects of school dental service in Cork City, [R. F. Twomey] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 313-320, July '36
—can rural dental service be given at reasonable cost? [K. R. Gibson] J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1774-1782, Sept. '36
—dental service for children, [A. Walker, J. O. McCall & W. H. Mork] J.Am.Coll.Dentists **2:** 253-263, Dec. '35
—dental service in rural areas, [F. E. Gillieron] M. Officer **55:** 258-259, June 27, '36
—dentist's responsibility to cardiac patient, [H. N. Boyne] J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1451-1458, Aug. '36
—dentistry and question of specialization, [H. Pichler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 949-950, July 31, '36
—economic value of dental health education in public schools, [H. C. Fixott] J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1567-1576, Aug. '36
—eyes of dentist, [S. R. Gifford] J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1713-1719, Sept. '36
—first formal instruction in dentistry in America (and consideration of need for Negro dentists), [J. J. Mullowney] J.Nat.M.A. **28:** 165-168, Nov. '36
—heart disease and syncope in practice, [J. A. Capps] J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1543-1546, Aug. '36
—ideal service, [J. S. Roberts] Pub.Health **50:** 21-22, Oct. '36
—indexing a dental museum, [J. R. Schumaker] J.Tech. Methods **15:** 18-24, March '36
—organization of Ninth International Dental Congress, [E. Janisch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 950-951, July 31, '36
—practical dental health educational program, J.Am. Dent.A. **23:** 2379-2387, Dec. '36
—public services, [W. H. Gilmour] J.Roy.San.Inst. **57:** 346-352, Dec. '36
—public services, [A. C. Tibbits] J.Roy.San.Inst. **57:** 353-367, Dec. '36
—public service; administration and results, [E. A. Underwood] J.Roy.San.Inst. **57:** 368-386, Dec. '36
—recent advances in knowledge of drugs and their application in modern dental health service, [W. H. O. McGehee] J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1222-1232, July '36
—responsibility of government in relationship to dental practice, [A. C. Wherry] J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1791-1799, Sept. '36
—scientific and social bases for popular dentistry, [R. Zannoni] Stomatol. **34:** 635-649, Aug. '36
—significance of syphilis to dentist, [P. A. O'Leary] J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1523-1529, Aug. '36
—what Economics Committee of American Dental Association is doing, [L. W. Morrey] J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1579-1587, Aug. '36
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in dentistry
clinics, importance for public health, [J. Otero] Crón. méd.Lima **53:** 141-144, April '36
—résumé of project of organization of public clinics in Sweden, [N. Hellström] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **28:** 1554-1568, Aug. '36
education, pedagogic regime of school of odontology, [A. Cabanne] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1146-1154, May 6, '36
—dental library and faculty, [D. F. Radusch] Bull.M. Library A. **25:** 125-130, Sept. '36
DENTISTRY, education—Continued
—redefinition of principles of orthodontic education, [G. S. Millberry] Angle Orthodontist **6:** 184-197, July '36
history: See also Dentistry, naval
—[X. J. Dubecq] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 355-363, May 20, '36
—Arabian dentistry in Middle Ages, with special reference to work of Seraplone, [R. Babini] Stomatol. **34:** 736-739, Sept. '36
—Arabian dentistry, with special reference to Rhazes, [R. Babini] Stomatol. **34:** 464-470, June '36
—artificial and natural changes in teeth; care and therapy among ancient and primitive peoples, [G. Buschan] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 874-879, Aug. 1, '36
—Dr. Thomas W. Evans (1823-1897), American dentist who attended Empress Eugénie (1826-1920) (Le Docteur Th. W. Evans dentiste et l'Impératrice Eugénie), Presse méd. **44:** 1315-1316, Aug. 15, '36
—in Vienna in eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, [F. Driak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 951-964, July 31, '36
—résumé on occasion of International Dental Congress in Vienna in 1936, [F. Lejeune] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 845-847, Aug. 1, '36
legislation, Italian legislation for practice, [A. Perna] Stomatol. **34:** 669-701, Sept. '36
libraries: See Libraries
medicine and dentistry, [W. J. Gies] J.Am.Coll.Dentists **2:** 248-253, Dec. '35
—cancer clinic in medical and dental schools, [G. E. Ward] Arch.Phys.Therapy **17:** 622-626, Oct. '36
—dental surgeon's part in colon diseases, [W. J. Rankine] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **22:** 206-209, July '36
—dentist's viewpoint, [J. T. O'Rourke] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 233-240, Aug. '36
—illustrations of relationship, [J. B. Williams] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 211-216, July '36
—orthodontics in field of maxillofacial surgery, [L. C. Fairbank] Internat.J.Orthodontia **22:** 895-904, Sept. '36
—rôle of dentistry in control of cancer, [F. C. Helwig] J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1759-1761, Sept. '36
—Schüller-Christian disease: skeletal xanthomatosis (relation to dentistry), [J. Schroff] J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 2096-2102, Nov. '36
—what the physician should know about dental problems, [W. J. Kerr] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 386-394, Sept. '36
military, chronic dental infection as cause of inefficiency in army, [S. H. Woods] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **66:** 383-391, June '36
—disturbances observed in army, [J. Villanueva Meyer] Rev.san.mil.,Lima **8:** 151-162, Jan.-Dec. '35
—result of application of formula of masticatory capacity in army, [L. D. Cornejo] Rev.san.mil.,Lima **8:** 125-136, Jan.-Dec. '35
naval, history and trends of dental service, [J. Otero] Rev.san.mil.,Lima **8:** 143-150, Jan.-Dec. '35
preventive: See also Teeth, hygiene
—dentistry and sick fund, [H. Pichler] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **34:** 801-805, July-Aug. '36; comment by Krieser **34:** 1200-1203, Oct. 9, '36
—education of school child for dental health, [J. M. Wisan] J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1978-1990, Oct. '36
—in public health program, [E. A. Branch] J.Am.Dent. A. **23:** 2194-2196, Nov. '36
—relation of public health to children's dentistry, [C. F. Deatherage] J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 2177-2183, Nov. '36
DENTITION: See under Teeth
DENZER, B. S., Abdominal puncture in diagnosis of peritonitis in childhood, J.Pediat. **8:** 741-747, June '36
——**and LEOPOLD, H. C.,** Idiopathic hemorrhagic sarcoma (Kaposi), Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 1139-1147, Nov. '36
DENZLER and LUTZ, Gasschutz und Behandlung Gasverletzter bei den vorderen Sanitätsformationen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 745-748, Aug. 1, '36
DEOTTO, R., and BORI, D. V., Sulla localizzazione testicolare di un ceppo di streptococchi sottoposti a trattamento alla Rosenow, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **15:** 559-563, Sept. '36
DEPARIS: See **CAROLI, J., jt. auth.**
DEPARIS, M.: See **CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**
DEPERSONALIZATION: See Personality
de-PETRI, M., Contributo alla terapia del cherato-ipopion, Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 658-678, June '36
DEPILATION: See Hair, removal
DEPP, M. E., Laboratory studies on osmotic resistance of erythrocytes in conserved blood, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) **7:** 405-409, '34
——**See BOGDANOV, B. A., jt. auth.**
——**See FILATOV, A. N., jt. auth.**
——**See VESELKIN, P. N., jt. auth.**
DEPRESSION
See also Insanity; Melancholia
—[W. R. Reynell] Practitioner **137:** 49-60, July '36
—alkali reserve in depressive disturbances, [P. H. de Rabinovich] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2393-2396, Oct. 14, '36

DEPRESSION—Continued
—amphithymia; syndromes of depression and elation, [N. L. Blitzsten] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1021-1036, Nov. '36
—basal metabolism, [C. Roncati, F. Merlini & U. Maloberti] Schizofrenie 5: 9-30, Jan.-June '36
—carbohydrate metabolism in mental disorders; glucose tolerance tests in manic-depressive insanity and other depressions, [H. Tod] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 524-527, Aug. '36
—construction of depression, [G. Gerö] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. 22: 379-408, '36; also, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 17: 423-461, Oct. '36
—diagnosis by Rorschach test, [A. Guirdham] Brit.J. M.Psychol. 16: 130-145, '36
—mechanism of psychomotor inhibition in depressive states, [A. L. Epshteyn] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 7-15, '36
—prognosis of depressions of later life, [E. W. Anderson] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 559-588, Sept. '36
—psychoneurotic depression, [C. H. Kimberly] J.A.M.A. 107: 1112-1114, Oct. 3, '36
—simultaneous extrapyramidal restriction of movement with stiff posture, symptoms resembling depression and psychogenic "protesting" withdrawal, [M. Löwy] Wissensch.Festschr.,Josef Reinhold, pp. 115-128, '36
therapy, hematoporphyrin treatment of endogenous depression, [J. Huehnerfeld] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1323-1330, May '36; Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 247, May 23, '36; 422, Aug. 22, '36
—air baths combined with exercise as method of combating depression of war prisoners in Siberia, [R. Exner] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 469-470, Sept. 12, '36
—menformon (female sex hormone), [P. van der Esch] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3845-3852, Aug. 22, '36
—prefrontal lobotomy in agitated depression; case, [W. Freeman & J. W. Watts] M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 326-328, Nov. '36
DEPRESSION, ECONOMIC: See Economic Conditions
DEPTH PERCEPTION: See Space, perception
DERBES, V. J., and DIAL, W. A., Postcaval ureter; 2 cases, J.Urol. 36: 226-233, Sept. '36
DerBRUCKE, M. G., Notes on use of recently introduced ergot alkaloids in puerperium, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 474-478, Sept. '36
DERBYSHIRE, A. J., REMPEL, B., FORBES, A., and LAMBERT, E. F., Effects of anesthetics on action potentials in cerebral cortex of cat, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 577-596, Aug. '36
DERCUM'S DISEASE: See Adiposis Dolorosa
DERER, L., Beriberi following gastro-enterostomy, Bratisl. lekár.listy 16: 427-434, Oct. '36
——**BARDOŠ, G., and MANIGATTI, Š.**, Alimentary urobilinuria, Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 434-455, Oct. '36
DEREUX, J., Chorée chronique héréditaire et progressive de l'enfance, Méd.inf. 43: 230-236, July '36; also, J. de méd.de Paris 56: 211-212, Sept. 10, '36
——**and TITECA, J.**, Syndrome constitué par l'association de polynévrite, de néphrite et de crampes (maladie des crampes)? Rev.neurol. 65: 791-794, April '36
——**See VINCENT, C., jt. auth.**
DERIBAS, D. A., KORNMAN, I. E., and EMANUEL, M. I., Variations in catalytic indicators of human blood, Eksper.med., pp. 56-66, June '35
——**KORNMAN, I. E., and ROZENTSVIT, R. F.**, Blood catalase after phrenico-exeresis, Vestnik khir. 45: 12-17, '36
DERIBÉRÉ, M., Explosibilité des futs de carbure de calcium, Ann.d'hyg. 14: 337-343, June '36
Les effets physiologiques des rayons ultra-violets, Ann. d'hyg. 14: 471-478, Aug. '36
DERIMINAL (theophylline-phenobarbital preparation): See Cardiovascular System, insufficiency
DERING, S. A., Familial degeneration of cornea, Sovet. vestnik oftal. 8: 215-223, '36
DERIPHYLLIN (theophylline preparation): See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency
DERKSEN, J., and HERINGA, G. C., Verhornung und Tonofibrillen der Epidermis, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 592-594, July 19, '36
DERMAN, G. L., ELENEVSKIY, K. F., and PONAROVSKIY, S. M., Reasons for divergence of clinical and anatomic diagnosis, Vrach.delo 19: 521-526, '36
DERMATITIS
See also Acrodermatitis; Grain Itch; Neurodermatitis; etc.
—clinical aspects and pathogenesis of streptococcic epidermodermitis, [M. S. Kharif] Vrach.delo 19: 399-406, '36
—pathogenesis as basis of classification, [H. Reiss] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 601-604, Aug. 25, '35
—primary pyocyanea infection of skin, [G. Panja] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 527-528, Sept. '36
—study of 100 cases, [P. A. Maplestone & L. M. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 451-458, Aug. '36
DERMATITIS—Continued
—trophic sclerodermiform disturbances of upper extremities ("decalcifying sclerosyndactylia"), with suppurative phlyctenular epidermitis; case, [Weissenbach, Lévy-Franckel, Martineau & Stewart] Bull.Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 43: 1014-1020, May '36; comment by G. and Y. Bureau 43: 1449-1452, July '36
acneform: See See Acne
arsphenamine: See Arsphenamines
atopic: See Neurodermatitis
atrophicans: See Skin, atrophy
blastomycetic: See Blastomycosis, cutaneous
bullosa, dermatitis due to contact with branches and leaves of fig trees and prolonged sun bath; case, [P. Vigne & Ponthieu] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 710-712, April '36
—due to meadow grass (dermatitis bullosa striata pratensis), [K. Toldt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 616-619, May 15, '36
contusiformis: See Erythema nodosum
diphtheritica: See Diphtheria, cutaneous
exfoliativa, germanin therapy, [W. Tiling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1708-1711, Oct. 16, '36
—report of case with autopsy, [T. Butterworth] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 34: 676-689, Oct. '36
—Ritter's disease; case, [C. M. Barberousse & C. Pérez del Castillo] Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay 7: 427-432, Sept. '36
—Ritter's disease; 3 cases, [A. Kissmeyer] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 494-499, Sept. '36
factitia, self-induced lesions, [C. C. Tomlinson & O. J. Cameron] Nebraska M.J. 21: 294-298, Aug. '36
herpetiformis: See Dermatitis multiformis
lichenoid: See Neurodermatitis
medicamentosa: See Drugs, eruptions; and under names of drugs, as Bromide and Bromine; Chloral Hydrate; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Tryparsamide; etc.
multiformis, necroticans et ulcerans; case, [W. Burckhardt] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 140-142, '36
—atypical Duhring's disease with lesions of anus and prepuce; case, [J. Gaté] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1443-1444, July '36
—herpes gestationis; case, [P. Vigne & Jullien] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 43: 1369-1372, July '36
—painful dermatitis, especially of mucosa; case causing esophageal stricture, [Gougerot, P. Blum & Frumusan] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 721-724, April '36
—painless dermatitis herpetiformis; case, [L. Spillmann & R. Weille] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 43: 1357-1360, July '36
—results of inoculation of rabbit with fluid of bullae, [H. Gougerot & G. Brouet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1294-1297, June '36
occupational: See under Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
pistoria: See Bakers' Itch
radiodermatitis: See Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, toxicity
rat-bite: See Rat-Bite Fever
rhus: See Rhus, poisoning
schistosome: See Schistosomiasis
seborrheic: See Seborrhea
solar: See Light, toxicity
vegetans, dermatitis vegetans (acute benign pemphigus vegetans); etiologic study; case, [L. A. Longin] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 678-684, July '36
—ulcerous vegetative forms of chronic pyodermitis, [R. Rabut] Hôpital 24: 587-588, Oct. (B) '36
venenata: See also Dyes, toxicity; Parthenium; Perfume; Plants, poisonous; Resins; Wool Fat; etc.
—contact dermatitis, [R. J. Bailey] Journal-Lancet 56: 475-478, Sept. '36
—contact dermatitis due to chicken blood, [H. D. Newton] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 492, Sept. '36
—contact dermatitis from menstrual pad (kotex), [F. E. Cormia] J.A.M.A. 107: 429-430, Aug. 8, '36
—dust from dictaphone cylinders as cause, [H. J. Templeton & H. V. Allington] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 828-829, Nov. '36
—methods of diagnosis and treatment in allergic disease, [J. Cole] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 469-472, Aug. '36
verrucosa: See Blastomycosis, cutaneous; Mycosis, cutaneous
DERMATOCHALASIS: See Skin, abnormalities
DERMATOLOGY
—American Dermatological Association; obligations and objectives, [C. G. Lane] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 555-563, Oct. '36
—critical study of nomenclature, [E. Tissi] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. 12: 385-412, May '36
—illegal practice of medicine, [A. Desaux] Clinique, Paris 31: 103-106, April (A) '36
—important Italian contributions, [I. Bosco] Paris méd. 1: 553-558, June 13, '36
—pathophysiology and metabolism in dermatology; review of literature covering period from autumn 1934 to autumn 1935, [C. Moncorps] Dermat.Ztschr. 73: 207-219, May '36

DERMATOLOGY—Continued
—review of recent work, [H. Gougerot] Médecine 17: 761-821, Oct. '36
—thoughts on its future, [W. H. Goeckerman] California & West.Med. 45: 227-229, Sept. '36
clinics, impressions on visiting clinics in London and Vienna, [L. E. Ellis] South African M.J. 10: 639-641, Sept. 26, '36
history, sixty years at Vienna Polyclinic, [R. Kantor] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 664-665, June 13, '36
—one hundredth anniversary of death of Christoph Wilhelm Hufeland, forerunner of modern dermatology, [E. Hoffmann] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 65-69, Sept. '36
—work of Josef Jadassohn, [E. Bixzozero] Dermosifilografo 11, (preliminary paging) May '36
radiotherapy; radium therapy; roentgenotherapy in: See Radiotherapy; Radium, therapy; Roentgenotherapy; under names of diseases; etc.
teaching, American Dermatological Association; obligations and objectives, (graduate training), [C. G. Lane] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 555-563, Oct. '36
ultraviolet rays in: See Ultraviolet Rays, therapy
DERMATOMYCETES: See Fungi, culture
DERMATOMYCOL: See cross reference under Clasovaccine
DERMATOMYCOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
DERMATOMYOSITIS
—[M. Grzybowski] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 541-552, '36
—pathogenesis and therapy, [J. Sellei] Dermat.Ztschr. 73: 197-200, May '36
DERMATOPHYTIDS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
DERMATOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous; Ringworm
DERMATORRHEXIS: See Skin, tumors
DERMATOSES: See Dermatitis; Eczema; Skin, diseases; etc.
DERMER, L.: See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.
DERMOGRAPHIA
See also Urticaria factitia
—[S. K. Rozental] Klin.med. 14: 326-335, '36
—change in dermographism in gastro-intestinal and pulmonary diseases, [D. Zamaraev] Klin.med. 14: 722-727, '36
—method of study, [V. M. Shpak] Sovet.vrach.zhur., p. 1346, Sept. 15, '36
—number of mastocytes in skin, [A. Sézary, P. Lefèvre & P. Chauvillon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1263-1264, June '36
—vascular reaction, [M. F. Bilousov] Eksper.med., pp. 29-34, Dec. '35
DERMOID CYSTS: See Ovary, tumors; Tumors, dermoid
DERMOVIRUS: See Smallpox, vaccination
DEROBERT, De la carbonisation de la peau et de ses annexes, poils, ongles et dents, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 30-34, '35
L'iso-hémo-agglutination (groupes sanguins) son application en médecine légale d'après les travaux récents, Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 280-294, June '36
——See DECHAUME, M., jt. auth.
——See DERVIEUX, jt. auth.
——See PIÉDELIÈVRE, R., jt. auth.
DÉROT, M.: See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.
DEROUAUX and FANIELLE, G., Maladie d'Addison, Ann. Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 166-168, '35
Résultats obtenus chez un addisonien par un traitement à la cortine durant trois mois, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 47-48, '36
DEROW, D.: See HOROWITZ, E. A., jt. auth.
DERQUI, J. C.: See CASAUBÓN, A., jt. auth.
DERRA, E., Das Operationstrauma in seiner Einwirkung auf Lungenatmung, capillaren Gasaustausch und zirkulierende Blutmenge; Verhalten der Blutgase bei abdominellen Eingriffen und Schäden, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 246: 697-714, '36
Das Operationstrauma in seiner Einwirkung auf Lungenatmung, capillaren Gasaustausch und zirkulierende Blutmenge; Blutmenge und Narkose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 82-95, '36
Das Operationstrauma in seiner Einwirkung auf Lungenatmung, capillaren Gasaustausch und zirkulierende Blutmenge; Blutmenge und Bauchoperationen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 187-207, '36
DERRICK, C. J.: See SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., jt. auth.
DERRICK, E. H., and BROWN, H. E., Rat-bite fever: some observations, M.J.Australia 2: 553-557, Oct. 24, '36
DERRIS
—toxicity of derris and cube, [J. A. Mathews & H. D. Lightbody] Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 28: 812-814, July '36
—toxicologic study, [A. M. Ambrose & H. B. Haag] Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 28: 815-821, July '36
DERRYBERRY, M., and DANIEL, J., Development of technique for measuring knowledge and practice of midwives, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 757-771, June 12, '36
DERSHIMER, F. W., Der Einfluss des Seelenlebens auf die Geburt, Psychotherapeut.Praxis 3: 77-82, July '36
DERVIEUX, FIRMIN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
DERVIEUX, FIRMIN—Continued
——and DEROBERT, Modifications apportées par la combustion aux poumons de nouveau-nés, Arch.de med. leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 26-29, '35
DERVILLÉE, P., Les tests médico-légaux de la vie extra-utérine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 113-152, '36
——See DUPÉRIÉ, R., jt. auth.
——See de GRAILLY, R., jt. auth.
——and PAULY, Sur un cas d'hydrocéphalie communicante, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 373-374, May 30, '36
DERZHAVETS, M. A., Use of blood from sources other than regular donors in transfusion, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 52-58, '35
Prophylaxis and therapy of hemolysis during blood transfusion, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 249-258, '34
DERZHAVICH, R. I., Case of presacral tumor, Sovet. khir. (no. 1) 7: 162-163, '34
Des—For proper names beginning with prefix "des" see under name following prefix with exception of French, Belgian and English names
de SA, H., A propos de quelques cas de grossesse extra-utérine, Gynéc.et obst. 34: 51-58, July '36
A propos d'un cas de carcinome d'ovaire chez une fille de douze ans, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 507-509, July '36
DESAIVE, P., A propos du rôle et de l'origine des histiocytes dans l'ovaire irradié de lapine adulte, Arch. de biol., Paris 47: 385-398, '36
Les épithéliomas du pavillon de l'oreille et leur traitement, Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 273-286, '35
Les tumeurs des glandes salivaires, Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 179-193, March '36
Un cas de cancer triple. Etude physico-chimique du milieu sanguin, Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 194-202, March '36
Deux cas de cancer primitif de l'urètre féminin, soignés exclusivement par les irradiations, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1523-1526, Aug. 9, '36
Considérations à propos de 26 cas d'épithéliomas des membres, Liége méd. 29: 1209-1214, Oct. 18, '36
de SAUSSURE, H. W., Some of the fatal accidents incidental to pregnancy, J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 171-173, July '36
DESAUTELS, A. J., Etiology and management of nephrolithiasis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 296-300, July '36
DESAUX, A., Dermatoses succédant à l'application d'un pansement antiseptique dentaire. Rôle étiologique de l'infection gingivo-dentaire en dermatologie, Nutrition 6: 11-17, '36
L'exercice illégal de la médecine en dermatologie, Clinique, Paris 31: 103-106, April (A) '36
——and ANTOINE, E., Retentissement, chez l'adulte, des désordres gastriques ou intestinaux sur la peau. Coexistence des troubles cutanés et digestifs. Les alternances morbides, Nutrition 6: 55-85, '36
——and DUBOIS de SAUJON, R., Retentissement des réactions et des désordres cutanés sur le tube digestif ou ses annexes, Nutrition 6: 175-190, '36
de SAVITSCH, E., Etude anatomique d'un cas de myoclonies vélo-palato-laryngées avec nystagmus myoclonique rotatoire, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 291-297, May '36
Die therapeutische Bedeutung der Hypercalcämie bei tuberkulinpositiver experimenteller Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 229-237, '36
——and others, Effect of roentgen irradiation on experimentally produced polycythemia in rats with special reference to blood and bone marrow, Am.J.Roentgenol. 35: 786-789, June '36
DESBOUIS, G., Réaction lumineuse paradoxale de la pupille, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 775-779, June 2, '36
DESCEMET MEMBRANE: See under Cornea
DESCHAMPS and CHABOLOWSKA, La thérapeutique par l'emgé chez les aliénés, Avenir méd. 33: 216-223, July-Aug. '36
DESCHAMPS L., A., Un caso de malformación vaginal, Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 1870-1871, May 1, '36
La desviación de los floculados, Medicina,México 16: 324-326, July 10, '36
La linfogranulomatosis inguinal, Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 1985-1987, Aug. 1, '36
Apendicitis ruidosas con apéndices sin lesiones macroscópicas, Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 2056-2057, Oct. 1, '36
DESCHIENS, R., Perte de la virulence de deux souches d'amibes dysentériques en culture, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 576-584, '36
Action comparée du sérum de chat et du sérum de cheval sur les cultures de l'amibe dysentérique, Compt. rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 409-411, '36
——See DOPTER, C., jt. auth.
——and FLYE SAINTE MARIE, P. E., Comportement des cultures de l'amibe dysentérique en présence de certaines eaux d'égout, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1032-1034, '36
des CILLEULS, J. M., Le souvenir de Scrive (G. L.) médecin en chef de l'armée d'Orient (1815-1861), Rev.serv.de san.mil. 104: 1077-1109, June '36
Le poisson congelé et sa consommation dans l'armée, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 529-545, Oct. '36

des **CILLEULS, J. M.**—Continued
——**and GUILLOBEY, J.,** La prophylaxie de l'alcoolisme dans l'armée, Rev.serv.de san.mil. **105:** 505-528, Oct. '36
——**and SABRIÉ, L. E. F. R.,** Seconde chronique d'hygiène militaire relative aux armées étrangères, Rev.serv.de san.mil. **105:** 481-504, Oct. '36
DESCLAUX, L., Les brûlures des cimentiers en regard de la loi du 9 avril 1898, J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 459-461, May 28, '36
DESCLIN, L., A propos de l'influence de la lactation sur la structure du lobe antérieur de l'hypophyse du rat blanc, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 447-449, '36
La régulation hormonale de la prolifération mammaire et les facteurs de la sécrétion lactée, Liége méd. **29:** 1089-1113, Sept. 20, '36
——**and GRÉGOIRE, C.,** Étude de l'influence des gonades sur l'hypophyse transplantée chez le rat blanc, Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **1:** 249-266, '36
DESFOSSES, P., Santé naturelle et santé artificielle, Presse méd. **44:** 829, May 20, '36
Considérations sur la science et les besoins de l'homme moderne (en analyse de travaux récents), Presse méd. **44:** 1177-1179, July 18, '36
Henry Wellcome, Presse méd. **44:** 1363-1364, Aug. 26, '36
Courte note sur les régimes et l'alimentation naturelle, Presse méd. **44:** 1397, Sept. 2, '36
Mérigot de Treigny (1860-1936), Presse méd. **44:** 1555-1556, Oct. 3, '36
DESFOUR, J., L'orientation intellectuelle et professionnelle des enfants à l'âge scolaire, Montpellier méd. **9:** 177-186, April '36
——**See LEENHARDT, E., jt. auth.**
DESGREZ: See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.
——**See COSTE, F., jt. auth.**
DESHONS, A.: See BAUMEL, J., jt. auth.
DESJACQUES, R., Malformation congénitale du gros intestin (sinistrocolie au deuxième degré), Lyon chir. **33:** 485-487, July-Aug. '36
——**and BOIJEAU, A.,** Les gros infarctus du rein, Gaz.d. hôp. **109:** 933-937, June 27, '36
DESJARDINS, A. U., Bösartige, durch Radiotherapie geheilte Knochentumoren, Strahlentherapie **56:** 583-593, '36
——**HABEIN, H. C., and WATKINS, C. H.,** Unusual complications of lymphoblastoma and their radiation treatment, Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 169-179, Aug. '36
——**STUHLER, L. G., and POPP, W. C.,** Résultats fournis par l'hyperpyrexie dans les affections gonococciques, Presse méd. **44:** 1079-1080, July 1, '36
des **LIGNERIS, M.,** Cancer in South African natives, South African M.J. **10:** 478-485, July 11, '36
Tissue culture of long duration in liquid medium, Arch. f.exper.Zellforsch. **18:** 442-455, '36
Specificity and immunity in tissue cultures with liquid media, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **18:** 456-466, '36
des **LOGES,** Vaccination intestinale contre la dysenterie des nouveau-nés, Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1498-1499, Aug. 2, '36
DESMAISON, R. F., Tratamiento de la erisipela por los rayos ultravioleta, Crón.méd.,Lima **53:** 249-257, July '36
DESMANET, J. L.: See BOUCKAERT, J. P., jt. auth.
DESMAREST, Importance de la notion du terrain en chirurgie, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **12:** 282-293, May 15, '36
La surrénalectomie dans les cas d'hypertension, Bull. gén.de thérap. **187:** 206-215, '36
DESMEULES, R., Corps fibrineux intra-pleural au cours d'un pneumothorax artificiel, Laval méd. **1:** 184-187, Aug. '36
——**and ROGER, P.,** Abcès sous-phrénique staphylococcique secondaire à un furoncle, Laval méd. **1:** 56-60, April '36
DESNOYERS, R., Quelques remarques sur la symphysiotomie sous-cutanée, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **31:** 641-645, July '36
DESOILLE, H., L'empoisonnement par absorption massive de digitale, Presse méd. **44:** 993-994, June 10-17, '36
L'empoisonnement par les ciguës, Presse méd. **44:** 1267-1268, Aug. 5, '36
Pneumokonioses, Bull.méd.,Paris **50:** 621-625, Sept. 19, '36
Indications préventives et curatives de l'opothérapie hépatique (en dehors des anémies), Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 825-835, Oct. 15, '36
——**See BALTHAZARD, V., jt. auth.**
D'ESOPO, A.: See CALDWELL, W. E., jt. auth.
DESOUBRY, J.: See BRINDEAU, A., jt. auth.
DESPERT, J. L., and POTTER, H. W., Technical approaches used in study and treatment of emotional problems in children, Psychiatric Quart. **10:** 619-638, Oct. '36
DESPLAS (Mme.): See MARTIN, A., jt. auth.
DESPLAS, B., and AIMÉ, P., Deux cas de sténose hypertrophique du cardia, Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 843-850, June 10, '36
Un cas de sténose hypertrophique du cardia avec dilatation diffuse de l'œsophage, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **26:** 816-821, July '36
DESPLAS, B.—Continued
——**and YOVANOVITCH,** Un cas de kyste traumatique du ménisque externe du genou, Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1023-1025, July 1, '36
DESPLATS, R., Faut-il considérer la téléradiothérapie comme une radiothérapie fonctionnelle humorale? Bull. et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 640-647, July '36
DESPONS, J., Le rétrécissement de l'œsophage, Rev.de laryng. **57:** 690-716, June '36
DESRANLEAU, J. M.: See McCRADY, M. H., jt. auth.
DESROCHERS, G.: See CARON, S., jt. auth.
——**See LEMIEUX, R., jt. auth.**
DESSAUER, F., Strahlungen und Ladungen in der Atmungsluft, Strahlentherapie **55:** 614-632, '36
Das neue Universitätsinstitut für Radiologie und Biophysik in Istanbul, Strahlentherapie **56:** 389-395, '36
DESSEIGNE, P.: See FOURESTIER, M., jt. auth.
DESSY, G., Le modificazioni di disposizione dei cristalli di cloruro sodico nel siero di sangue in stati morbosi vari, Diagnosi (no. 4) **15:** 237-251, Dec. '35
De STIO, D. S., Pansinus operation for asthma, Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 606-611, Nov. '36
DESTRIAU, G., and MATHEY-CORNAT, R., Les conditions optima de filtration et la qualité du rayonnement diffusé en rœntgenthérapie, Arch.d'électric.méd. **44:** 145-156, May '36; abstr., Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **24:** 492-494, May '36
——**See DUPLOT, G., jt. auth.**
DESVERNINE, C. M., Síndrome caracterizado por fractura del radio, hematoma del antebrazo, disquinesia de los flexores, dedos en extensión permanente, Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **62:** 343-349, Aug. '36
DESVIGNES, P.: See HALBRON, P., jt. auth.
——**See BOLLACK, J., jt. auth.**
——**See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
de TAKÁTS, G., Acute arterial occlusions of extremities, Am.J.Surg. **33:** 60-67, July '36
Obliterative vascular disease; treatment by alternating negative and positive pressure, Am.J.Nursing **36:** 763-765, Aug. '36
Surgical treatment of peripheral vascular disease, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1709-1716, Nov. 15, '36
——**See SCUPHAM, G. W., jt. auth.**
DETCHESSARRY, R., Pseudo tumor abdominal por parálisis infantil, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1340-1342, May 27, '36
DETOUILLON: See CHUREAU, jt. auth.
DÉTREZ: See GERNEZ, C., jt. auth.
DETROY, L., and LESENNE, E., A propos d'un cas de guérison de décollement de la rétine, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 65-68, July 19, '36
DETWILER, S. R., Growth responses of spinal nerves to grafted brain tissue, J.Exper.Zoöl. **74:** 477-495, Nov. 5, '36
——**See MILLER, R. A., jt. auth.**
DEUBNER, Eine neue Schraubenzwinge für Knochenbrüche (Kompressarium), München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1094-1095, July 3, '36
Ein einfacher Abduktionstisch für das Bett, München. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1138-1139, July 10, '36
DEUEL, H. J., JR., HALLMAN, L., BUTTS, J. S., and MURRAY, S., Metabolism of ethyl esters of fatty acids, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 669-671, June '36
DEUELL, W. D., and LANDON, J. F., Case of gangrenous vulvitis with associated mouth and rectal lesions in child, J.Pediat. **9:** 75-80, July '36
DEUTCH, M., Diagnosis and treatment of endocrine infantilism, M.Clin.North America **20:** 353-367, Sept. '36
DEUTERIUM
—as indicator in study of intermediary metabolism; bile acid formation, [R. Schoenheimer, D. Rittenberg, B. N. Berg & L. Rousselot] J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 635-640, Oct. '36
—as indicator in study of intermediary metabolism; synthesis and destruction of fatty acids in organism, [R. Schoenheimer & D. Rittenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **114:** 381-396, June '36
—does heavy water have any effect on physiologic processes? [M. von Dungern] Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 187-194, '36
—exchange of hydrogen between free water and organic substances in living organism, [A. Krogh & H. H. Ussing] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **75:** 90-104, '36
—experiments showing effect of deuterium oxide on microbes, [K. Hansen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 123-125, '36
—fate in mammalian body, [P. K. Smith, J. Trace & H. G. Barbour] J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 371-376, Nov. '36
—heavy hydrogen—heavy water, [K. Stöckl] Med.Klin. **32:** 1105-1109, Aug. 14, '36
—heavy water and its importance in biology, [J. M. Calvo C.] Rev.de med.y aliment. **2:** 10-14, Oct. '35
—micromethod for accurate determination of deuterium oxide in water, [K. Fenger-Eriksen, A. Krogh & H. Ussing] Biochem.J.**30:** 1264-1269, July '36
DEUTICKE, P., Das chronische Magengeschwür im Kindesalter, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **44:** 290-298,'36
——**and SCHOLL, R.,** Ueber subkutane Nierenverletzungen, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **44:** 276-289, '36

DEUTMAN, A., Therapy of gonorrheal conjunctivitis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1219-1222, May 19, '36
Iron splinter in eye extracted by magnet 40 days later and followed by recovery, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2487-2489, Sept. 29, '36
DEUTSCH, A., Cult of curability, its rise and decline; page from psychiatric history, Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 1261-1280, May '36
DEUTSCH, F. (Boston), Euthanasia: clinical study, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **5:** 347-368, July '36
DEUTSCH, F. (Vienna), Der Presseffekt und die zerebrale Gefäss-Schwäche, Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 38-43, '36
DEUTSCH, H. (Chicago), REED, C. I., and STRUCK, H. C., Rôle of thyroid in calorigenic action of vitamin D, Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 1-5, Sept. '36
DEUTSCH, H. (Vienna), Über versäumte Trauerarbeit, Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 44-52, '36
DEUTSCH, I., Urology of childhood, Gyógyászat **76:** 293-296, May 10, '36
DEUTSCH, V., Sur la purification des ultravirus, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 529-532, '36
DEUTSCH, W., and RAPER, H. S., Respiration and functional activity, J.Physiol. **87:** 275-286, Aug. 19, '36
DEUTSCHLÄNDER'S DISEASE: See Metatarsus, fractures
DEUTSCHMAN, S.: See **BIRAUD, Y., jt. auth.**
DEUTSCHMANN, W., Die Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose der Halslymphdrüsentuberkulose, Kinderärztl. Praxis **7:** 227-231, May '36
DEVAIN: See **BINET, A., jt. auth.**
DÉVÉ, F., Sur le siège exclusivement infra-diaphragmatique et périviscéral des greffes échinococciques provoquées chez la souris blanche par inoculation intra-péritonéale de sable hydatique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 353-355, '36
DEVEGAN (acetarsone preparation): See Leukorrhea, therapy; Trichomoniasis, vaginal
DEVEZE, M.: See **COSTE, M., jt. auth.**
DEVIC, A., and MOREAU (Mme.), Paralysie cubitale apparue vingt ans après une fracture du coude survenue à l'âge de 29 ans, Lyon méd. **157:** 623-625, May 24, '36
——See **FROMENT, J., jt. auth.**
——**MANSUY and ROSSAND,** Sur un nouveau cas de troubles nerveux de la chrysothérapie, Lyon méd. **157:** 473-476, April 19, '36
DEVIC'S DISEASE: See Myelitis; Neuritis, optic
DEVIGNAT, R., Note sur une méthode pratique de recherche de l'infection pesteuse chez les rongeurs, Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. **16:** 43-45, March 31, '36
DEVIL'S GRIP: See Myositis, epidemic
De VILBISS, L. A., Maternal mortality, M.Rec. **144:** 14-16, July 1, '36
Maternal mortality and contraception, J.Contraception **1:** 155-158, Oct. '36
DEVILLE, P. M.: See **SLOT, G., jt. auth.**
de VILLIERS, J. J., Evipan-sodium in country work, South African M.J. **10:** 601-602, Sept. 12, '36
de VINE, B.: See **RABAGLIATI, D. S., jt. auth.**
DEVINE, C. J., Hemorrhage from urinary tract, Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 334-336, Sept. '36
DEVINE, H., Psychological medicine, Practitioner **137:** 481-490, Oct. '36
DEVINE, H. (Melbourne), Technique of gastro-enterostomy, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **6:** 64-71, July '36
DEVINE, J., So-called virtual adrenaline of suprarenal cortex, Biochem.J. **30:** 1768-1774, Sept. '36
DEVIRZ, A. P.: See **ZIMNITSKY, B. S., jt. auth.**
DEVOTO, C. C.: See **CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
DEVOTO, LUIGI (1864-1936)
—Difesa sociale **15:** 475-478, July '36; Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 642, July-Aug. '36; Biochim.e terap.sper. **23:** 282, July 31, '36; Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **10:** 528, July 31, '36; Pediatria **44:** 755-756, Aug. '36; Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 843-844, Aug. 1, '36; Gazz.d.osp. **57:** 748, Aug. 2, '36; Minerva med. (parte varia) **2:** 30, Aug. 4, '36; Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1512-1513, Aug. 17, '36; Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 832, Aug. 30, '36; Clin.med.ital. **67:** 583-584, Sept. '36
—[J. Carvalho Ferreira] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **5:** 615-616, Sept. '36
—[A. Feil] Presse méd. **44:** 1382, Aug. 29, '36
—[S. Palazzi] Stomatol. **34:** 572-573, July '36
—[L. Preti] Riforma med. **52:** 1071-1072, Aug. 1, '36
—[A. Ranelletti] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **23:** 47-49, July '36
—work in industrial medicine, [N. Castellino] Folia med. **22:** 677-681, Aug. 15, '36
DEVRAIGNE, L., Dix années de consultation contre la stérilité conjugale à la Maternité de Lariboisière, Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1696-1705, Sept. 20, '36
Quatre épidémies de diphtérie à la Maternité de Lariboisière, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **116:** 275-278, Oct. 27, '36
——**and LAENNEC, T.,** L'obstétrique et la gynécologie en 1935-1936, Rev.méd.franç. **17:** 545-571, June '36
DEW, H. R., Bancroft memorial lecture; some aspects of intracranial surgery, with special reference to meningiomata, M.J.Australia **2:** 69-76, July 18, '36
DeWEESE, A. O., Study of organization and administration of college hygiene, Journal-Lancet **56:** 575-579, Nov. '36
DEXTRALITY: See Left and Right-Handedness
DEXTRIN-MALTOSE: See Infants, feeding
DEXTROCARDIA: See Heart, displacements; Viscera, transposition
DEXTROSE
See also Blood Sugar; Carbohydrates; Sugars
—effect of roentgen rays, [P. Holtz & J. P. Becker] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 160-163, '36
—occurrence in saliva of diabetics, [H. Becker & E. Kestermann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **179:** 232-237, '36
—presence in salivary secretion after administration of adrenalin, [C. O. Hebb & G. W. Stavraky] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **26:** 141-153, Oct. '36
—reducing substances of aqueous and vitreous humors of eye, [W. M. James & A. J. Stefker] Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 975-981, Nov. '36
—resorption experiments on normal and inflamed small intestine with dextrose solutions, [F. Schwahn] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **66:** 380-390, '36
—speed of absorption following ingestion of glucose and of sucrose, [A. C. Roberts] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 257-260, Oct. '36
—variations of dextrose content of aqueous humor of rabbits after extirpation of superior cervical sympathetic ganglion, [P. Mamola] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 180-193, March-April '36
effects: See also Convulsions, experimental
—action of intravenous hypertonic solution on intracranial pressure; relation between retinal arterial pressure and intracranial pressure obtained by rachicentesis, [R. Martinetti & L. Paolazzi] Riv.san. siciliana **24:** 673-685, July 1, '36
—biphasic response of endocranial pressure to intravenous injections of hypertonic solution; importance of intracranial venous and arterial pressure, [R. Martinetti] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **90:** 317-319, '36
—cutaneous necrosis of thigh after hypodermoclysis of epinephrine in dextrose solution; case, [A. Patroni & Gijarto] Valsalva **12:** 157-163, April '36
—effect of high concentrations on fibroblasts, leukocytes and epithelial cells, [A. H. Ebeling] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **34:** 886-889, June '36
—effect of ingestion on cholesterol fractions of blood, [W. M. Sperry] J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 65-70, Nov. '36
—experimental hypochloremic anuria due to subcutaneous injections, [J. P. Bouckaert, P. P. de Nayer, J. L. Desmanet & M. Van Oostveldt] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd. de Belgique **1:** 111-135, '36
—experiments on intact and adrenalectomized dogs subjected to sodium and chloride depletion by intraperitoneal injections, [W. W. Swingle, W. M. Parkins & A. R. Taylor] Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 430-437, July '36
—gastrographic study of motility of human stomach after administration of 60 per cent solution, [H. Schulze] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **60:** 142-150, Oct. '36
—lesions in pancreas and in anterior hypophysis with fatal acidosis following prolonged intravenous administration (in dogs), [H. R. Jacobs & A. R. Colwell] Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 194-200, June '36
—on gastric secretion of healthy small child and child of school age, [H. Uffacker] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **66:** 251-256, '36
—on toxic phenomenon of acetone bodies, [K. Seki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **19:** 9-10, Jan. '36
—respiratory quotient in hepatic diseases following administration of dextrose, [P. Halász] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **130:** 28-31, '36
—tissue metabolism following administration of dextrose and insulin, [I. M. Neyman & A. Y. Sinay] Sovet. khir. (no. 5) **7:** 751-754, '34
glycolysis: See also Blood Sugar
—action of arsenic compounds on isolated mammalian hearts; action of dextrose on lipoid degeneration of myocardium by atoxyl (sodium arsanilate) and behavior of glycolysis, [B. Tanzi] Ateneo parmense **8:** 145-154, March-April '36
—action of liver and several other organs in renal disturbances, [S. Numa] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **8:** 196-202, Dec. '36
—action of various organs in hepatic disturbances, [S. Numa] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **8:** 215-217, Dec. '36
—anaerobic glycolysis in tissues from polyneuritic chicks; negative action of vitamin B_1, [W. C. Sherman & C. A. Elvehjem] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 151-154, Sept. '36
—coferment of muscular glycolysis in B avitaminosis (total deficiency of B factors), [P. E. Grégoire] Arch.Internat.de physiol. **43:** 194-205, July '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 101-103, '36
—effect of insulin on excretion of sugar by kidneys, [T. Shoji] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **28:** 572-586, May 25, '36
—excretion of sugar by isolated normal and pathologic kidney following its perfusion with sugar solutions of various concentrations, [T. Shoji] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **28:** 537-553, May 25, '36

DEXTROSE, glycolysis—Continued
—extra-insular disturbances in formation of glycogen from dextrose, [C. Brentano] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 422-424, '36
—formation of glycogen from dextrose during creatinuria, [C. Brentano] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 677-691, '36
—glucose utilization of phlorizinized dogs after hepatectomy, [D. R. Drury, H. C. Bergman & P. O. Greeley] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 323-327, Oct. '36
—glycolysis and phosphate metabolism in cell-free brain extracts of normal mammals, [H. von Euler, G. Günther & R. Vestin] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 240: 265-278, '36
—influence of phlorhizin on excretion of sugar by kidneys, [T. Shoji] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 554-571, May 25, '36
—influence of thyroxine on glycolysis in muscular tissue, [P. E. Grégoire] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 103-105, '36
—interplay of glycolysis and oxidation in decomposition of sugar in breathing cell, [H. Jost] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 424-429, '36
—relation between rate of resorption of dextrose, body weight, body surface, intestinal weight and intestinal phosphatase content in white rats; attempt to control phosphatase content of intestines by varying content of diet, [H. G. K. Westenbrink] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 18-37, '36
—respiration and glycolysis of tissue of cancerous organism following administration of dextrose and insulin, [I. M. Neyman & A. Y. Sinay] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 7: 754-760, '34
—separation of glyoxalase activity and glycolytic activity by means of radium radiation, [H. G. Crabtree] Biochem.J. 30: 1622-1629, Sept. '36
—test of alimentary glycolysis, [F. Serio] Riforma med. 52: 957-961, July 11, '36
in blood: See Blood Sugar
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
in urine: See Urine, sugar
therapy: See also Blood, peptides; Carbon Tetrachloride, toxicity; Eclampsia, therapy; Epilepsy, jacksonian; Fungi, poisonous; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Liver, diseases; Pneumonia, therapy; Puerperium, complications; Surgery, postoperative care; Tabes Dorsalis, crises
—influence on production of antibodies (agglutinins), [H. Hara, A. Koga & K. Shôno] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 72-74, June '36
—intravenous injections of hypertonic solution; biochemical and therapeutic study, [L. Langeron, M. Paget & H. Batteur] Quest.méd.d'actual. 6: 1-25, Sept. '36
—necessity for controlling excessive prescription, [F. Holtz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1424-1425, Aug. 28, '36
—practical application of hälsana in peroral therapy, [M. Nicolai & L. Fengler] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 465-471, Aug. '36
—question of stimulation rather than nutrition of organism as chief therapeutic mechanism; experimental study, [H. Hara & A. Koga] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 59-67, June '36
—relationship between blood sugar curve and number of leukocytes following intravenous injection, [H. Hara & A. Koga] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 67-71, June '36
—value of injections of metrazol and dextrose for premature infants, [H. Nevinny] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 37-65, '36; abstr, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 799-801, May 15, '36
—value of rectal administration, [A. B. Corkill] M.J. Australia 1: 807-814, June 13, '36
tolerance: See also Blood Sugar
—[E. Bauer] Med.Klin. 32: 592-594, May 1, '36
—as diagnostic aid in jaundice, [H. G. Jacobi] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 63: 293-297, Sept. '36
—functional exploration of endocrine pancreas in course of diabetes mellitus; possibilities, limits and prognostic and therapeutic value, [P. Mauriac & R. Saric] Paris méd. 2: 17-25, July 4, '36
—impaired tolerance in certain alimentary disorders of childhood, with remarks on their treatment with liver extract, [C. W. Ross] Lancet 2: 536-539, Sept. 5, '36
—in Paget's disease (osteitis deformans), [F. L. Apperly & M. K. Cary] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 702-705, Nov. '36
—in rat leprosy, [G. A. Emerson] Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 699-703, Nov. '36
—influence of emotions, [O. Diethelm] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 342-361, Aug. '36
—limiting rate of assimilation of glucose introduced intravenously at constant speed in resting dog, [M. Wierzuchowski] J.Physiol. 87: 311-335, Sept. 8, '36
—one-hour, two-dose tolerance test (Exton and Rose), [H. T. Kelly] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 972-976, Sept. '36

DEXTROSE, tolerance—Continued
—practical value of determination of renal threshold for dextrose in diabetes and in glycosuria, [S. S. Livieratos] Médecine 17: 550-561, July '36
—simple and double tolerance curves in relatives of diabetic children, [G. Philipp-Lünsmann] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 67: 20-36, '36
—tests in manic-depressive insanity and other depressions, [H. Tod] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 524-527, Aug. '36
—variations in renal permeability for dextrose, [E. Martin & F. Sciclounoff] Helvet.med.acta 3: 258-264, July '36
DEY, A. C., Case of scorpion bite, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 402-403, July '36
Case of fibro-sarcoma of orbit, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 404, July '36
DEYNEKA, I.: See PISAREVA, T., jt. auth.
DeYOUNG, W., Sources of error in laboratory diagnosis of amebiasis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1149-1154, Aug. '36
d'HALLUIN: See NAST, jt. auth.
d'HALLUIN, M., Considérations théoriques et pratiques concernant la réalisation des examens radioscopiques en salle éclairée, Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 270-280, July '36
——**See KOWLER, jt. auth.**
DHAR, J., Hæmatological studies in Indian women; preliminary report on determination of differential leucocyte count in 86 normal Bengali women, Calcutta M.J. 30: 65, Aug. '35; 333, Dec. '35
Hematological studies in Indian women; preliminary report on determination of normal reticulocyte value in 86 healthy Bengali women, Calcutta M.J. 31: 132-154, Sept. '36
——**See NANDI, G. C., jt. auth.**
DHARMENDRA, Asthma, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 279-284, May '36
——**See NAPIER, L. E., jt. auth.**
DHÉRÉ, C., and BIERMACHER, O., Sur l'emploi des réseaux de diffraction dans l'étude photographique des spectres de fluorescence, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1144-1147, '36
DI—For proper names beginning with prefix "di" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.
DIABETES, BRONZE: See Hemochromatosis
DIABETES INSIPIDUS
See also Schüller-Christian Syndrome
—endocrine disorders, [H. Gardiner-Hill] Practitioner 137: 545-553, Oct. '36
—in child 7 years old, [A. Carrau & C. M. Barberousse] Arch.am.de med. 12: 87-90, '36
—site of formation of anti-diuretic hormone, [J. H. Biggart] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 417-425, July '36
blood in: See also Diabetes Insipidus, therapy
—normal blood chloride variations; analysis of case, [S. Karlson & B. Norberg] Acta med.Scandinav. 88: 585-596, '36
complications and sequels, latent toxicosis and diabetes in infants, [A. von Szász] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 296-311, '36
diagnosis, polydipsia or diabetes insipidus? [H. Marx] Nervenarzt 9: 297-305, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, diabetes complicating chickenpox, [T. Salmi] Duodecim 52: 304-313, '36
—case developed after permanent waving of hair, [P. Pagniez, A. Plichet & R. Pannet] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1222-1225, July 20, '36
—case in patient with neurosyphilis, [B. P. Giordano] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 310-319, June '36
—diagnostic and physiopathologic considerations in case due to cancerous metastasis into pituitary region in patient with breast cancer, [I. Pavel, A. Podeanu-Păunescu & Anghelescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 709-715, May '36
—effect of interruption of supraoptico-hypophyseal tracts on antidiuretic, pressor and oxytocic activity of posterior lobe of hypophysis, [C. Fisher & W. R. Ingram] Endocrinology 20: 762-768, Nov. '36
—effects of anatomical separation of hypophysis from hypothalamus in dog, [A. D. Keller, W. Noble & J. W. Hamilton, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 467-473, Nov. '36
—experimental diabetes in monkey, [W. R. Ingram, C. Fisher & S. W. Ranson] Arch.Int.Med. 57: 1067-1080, June '36
—hydruric diabetes of rapidly progressive evolution following cranial trauma with cerebrospinal meningitis and parotitis; case, [Tricault & Bian] Soc.de méd. mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 96-101, March '36
—immediate effect of hypophysectomy on diuresis in cat; significance in study of etiology, [F. Howet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 798-802, '36
—metastatic cancer of tuberohypophyseal region with diabetes insipidus; case, [C. I. Urechia] Paris méd. 2: 129-130, Aug. 29, '36
—new ideas regarding pathogenesis (involvement of tuber cinereum, corpora mammillaria, hypophysis and suprarenals), [A. Salmon] Riv.di neurol. 9: 263-297, Aug. '36

DIABETES INSIPIDUS—Continued
experimental, polyuria and polydipsia and glycosuria resulting from animal experiments on hypophysis and its environs, [F. L. Reichert & W. E. Dandy] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 58: 418-427, June '36
metabolism in, chloride elimination and test of chloride concentration power of kidneys, [R. Debré, J. Marie, D. Nachmansohn & J. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 967-975, June 15, '36
—effect of feeding of thyroid or salt and of thyroidectomy on fluid exchange of cats, [C. Fisher & W. R. Ingram] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 117-129, July '36
therapy, [A. Segal] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 771-772, May 30, '36
—blood lipoids before and after antipolyuric therapy using retrohypophyseal and ovarian (folliculin) extracts, [L. Beltrametti & P. Larizza] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia 50: 547-588, '36
—diabetes insipidus and pituitary in child, [P. Lereboullet & J. Bernard] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 421-441, July '36
—endonasal application of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [D. A. Kogan] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 41-42, Jan. 15, '36
—hypersensitivity to posterior pituitary extract, [E. Forró & J. Lendvai] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 757-759, June 12, '36
—insufflation of powder manufactured from posterior lobe of pituitary; three cases, one complicated with slight symptoms of pellagra, [P. Vogt-Møller] Ugesk.f. læger 98: 626-628, July 9, '36
DIABETES MELLITUS
See also Blood Sugar; Xanthoma diabeticorum
—[O. Leyton] Practitioner 137: 569-575, Oct. '36
—certain aspects of endocrine disorders [A. P. Thomson] Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 124-130, June '36
—changing picture, [A. Schüpbach] Helvet.med.acta 3: 573-580, Sept. '36
—diabetes of maturity or disorder of glucide metabolism due to growing old; cases, [M. Renaud & Petit-Maire] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 905-912, June 8, '36
—diabetes today and tomorrow, [E. P. Joslin] Ann.Int. Med. 10: 179-193, Aug. '36
—diabetic states, [F. Rathery] J.méd.franç. 25: 267-271, Aug. '36
—disturbances of endocrine balance and their relation to diseases of metabolism, [C. N. H. Long] Ann.Int. Med. 9: 1613-1627, June '36
—exacerbations, [H. J. John] South.M.J. 29: 1091-1099, Nov. '36
—fundamental forms, [F. Rathery] J.méd.franç. 25: 259-266, Aug. '36
—in 1935, [E. H. Rynearson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 2: 744-747, Nov. 18, '36
—latent periods, [G. Jouve-Balmelle] Marseille-méd. 2: 693-709, Dec. 5, '35
—nature of diabetes, [N. Hamanaka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 17: 988-990, '36
—new trends in study, [V. V. Savich] Vrach.delo 19: 507-512, '36
—occurrence of dextrose in saliva of diabetics, [H. Becker & E. Kestermann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 232-237, '36
—pituitary hormones which control carbohydrate and fat metabolism in diabetic patients and patients with hypophyseal tumors, [M. Taubenhaus] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 251-258, '36
—recent progress in severe diabetes, [P. White] Canad. M.A.J. 35: 153-161, Aug. '36
—renal diabetes and its relation to diabetes mellitus, [F. Rathery] Riforma med. 52: 836-841, June 13, '36
—review of recent literature, [F. Rathery & M. Rudolf] Paris méd. 2: 1-17, July 4, '36
—spectrographic examination of stomach contents of patients; comparison with vitamin B, [S. Lajos & M. Gerendás] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 739-747, '36
—topics of the day and controversial questions, [F. Umber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1197-1202, July 24, '36
—what community should know about diabetes, [A. A. Epstein] New York State J.Med. 36: 1332-1334, Sept. 15, '36
acidosis in, [J. Syllaba & J. Čermák] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 678-680, May 22, '36
—acidosis and coma, [S. G. Wolfe] Tri-State M.J. 8: 1652-1654, June '36
—action of intravenous injections of sodium ferriscorbone (combination of dehydroxycevitamic acid and iron compound) in spontaneous diabetes in dog, [P. Arloing & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 575-577, '36
—cerebral lesions in uncomplicated fatal acidosis, [E. S. Dillon, H. E. Riggs & W. W. Dyer] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 360-365, Sept. '36
—coma due to acidosis following sodium salicylate therapy of acute articular rheumatism, [F. Rathery, J. Pautrat & D. Bargeton] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1100-1105, June 29, '36
DIABETES MELLITUS, acidosis in—Continued
—differential diagnosis of salicylate poisoning; case, [B. D. Bowen, J. F. Roufa & O. W. Clinger] J.A.M.A. 107: 276-277, July 25, '36
—effects of increased metabolism on ketone body excretion of depancreatized dogs, [S. B. Barker] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 893-897, June '36
—experimental acidosis and phlorhizin glucosuria, [K. Kurihara] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 2-3, June '36
—factor in pathogenesis, [B. C. Roy & H. N. Mukherjee] Calcutta M.J. 30: 367-371, Dec. '35
—production of intimal changes in arteries attempted in rat by prolonged feeding of acetoacetic acid, [J. J. Short, M. Bruger & L. Jaffe] Arch.Path. 22: 543-547, Oct. '36
blood in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children
—behavior of glycemia in normal persons and in diabetics after administration of various bile derivatives, [F. Molfino & V. Patrono] Clin.med.ital. 67: 493-500, July '36
—case of carotenemia and diabetes with necropsy report and analyses of liver for carotene, vitamin A, total fat and cholesterol, [A. C. Pariente, C. H. Present & E. P. Ralli] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 365-371, Sept. '36
—cholesterol content in patients fed diets rich in fat, [R. H. Freyberg, L. H. Newburgh & W. A. Murrill] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 589-597, Oct. '36
—cholesterolemia in Indian subjects, [J. P. Bose & U. N. De] Indian J.M.Research 24: 489-508, Oct. '36
—distribution of ions between erythrocytes and plasma in normal and hypochloremic diabetics, [F. Schmitt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 563-569, '36
—false uremia, [A. Vančura] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 683-684, May 22, '36
—inorganic phosphorus, [A. I. Vilkomirskiy] Klin.med. 14: 555-559, '36
—lactic acid before and after epinephrine injections, [S. Battistini & L. Herlitzka] Minerva med. 2: 248-252, Sept. 15, '36
—platelets and their fluctuations following ingestion of cane sugar, [M. Yambe] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 983-984, '36
—proteinemia after administration of proteins, [L. Levi & G. Franchi] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 219-238, April '36
—toxic substances in blood and their effect on development of tissue cultures, [M. Yambe] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 17: 1207-1208, '36
blood pressure in, hypertension and diabetes; treatment by radiotherapy, [J. H. Hutton] Am.J.Roentgenol. 35: 813-817, June '36
coma in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
—[J. W. Conn] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 23-30, July '36
—clinical study, [F. Rathery] J.méd.franç. 25: 272-276, Aug. '36
—clinical survey of 108 consecutive cases, [T. W. Baker] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 373-406, Sept. '36
—collapse in coma, [L. Meyler] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2992-2999, June 27, '36
—disturbances of blood and urine, [F. Rathery] J.méd. franç. 25: 277-280, Aug. '36
—mechanism (alteration of protein metabolism); similarity to postoperative toxic uremia; therapy, with special reference to sodium chloride, [H. Chabanier, C. Lobo-Onell & E. Lelu] Presse méd. 44: 1401-1403, Sept. 5, '36
—nonacidosic coma, [F. Rathery] J.méd.franç. 25: 290-292, Aug. '36
—therapy, [F. Rathery] J.méd.franç. 25: 285-289, Aug. '36
—therapy of prolonged coma; case, [G. Lindner] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 67: 37-38, '36
—treatment, [R. D. Lawrence] Brit.M.J. 2: 81-82, July 11, '36
complications and sequels: See also Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; etc.
—abscess tonsillectomy; case, [J. Schubel] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 427-430, '36
—acute mastoiditis; case, [M. Inutsuka] Oto-rhinolaryng. 9: 501-502, June '36
—aggravating effect of seasickness, [H. F. Høst] Nord. med.tidskr. 11: 1017-1018, June 20, '36
—anemia of pernicious type complicated by diabetes and terminating in acute myeloid leukemia, [C. Elman & S. Marshall] Lancet 2: 1094-1096, Nov. 7, '36
—arteriosclerosis in young diabetics; method for recognition by arterial elasticity measurements, [P. Hallock] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 371-377, Sept. '36
—bilirubin content of blood and urobilinogen content of urine (as evidence of liver disease), [I. M. Rabinowitch] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 249-251, Aug. '36
—botulism from ingestion of preserved spinach; case in child and in diabetic father; recovery after therapy by anatoxin and antiserum, [G. Dreyfus & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 891-896, June 8, '36

DIABETES MELLITUS, complications and sequels—Continued
—care of feet (to prevent gangrene), [W. R. Jordan] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 465-467, Nov. '36
—circulatory apparatus, [M. Quero Morente] Progresos de la clín. **44:** 374-394, May '36
—coronary arteriosclerosis, [H. F. Root & T. P. Sharkey] New England J.Med. **215:** 605-612, Oct. 1, '36
—diabetes and hypothyroidism, with report of case, [J. Durkin] M.Clin.North America **20:** 279-284, July '36
—diabetes with reference to kidney pathology, [J. P. Tollman & E. J. Kirk] Am.J.Clin.Path. **6:** 357-370, July '36
—"diarrhea of diabetes" and steatorrhea of pancreatic insufficiency, [J. A. Bargen, J. L. Bollman & E. J. Kepler] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 737-742, Nov. 18, '36
—epilepsy; case, [Mauriac, Broustet & F. J. Traissac] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 196-207, '36
—exacerbations of diabetes, [H. J. John] South.M.J. **29:** 1091-1099, Nov. '36
—favorable influence of gastro-enterostomy for peptic ulcer in grave diabetes; case, [F. Bertrand, M. Sendrail & Lassale] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1012-1014, July 1, '36
—gangrene, [G. Caizzone] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **17:** 351-359, April 30, '36
—gangrene, [A. C. F. Halford] M.J.Australia **2:** 121-122, July 25, '36
—gangrene complicated by Welch bacillus infection; case, [J. O. Warfield, Jr.] M.Ann.District of Columbia **5:** 207-208, July '36
—gastro-intestinal tract, [F. A. Donlan] M.Rec. **144:** 184-187, Aug. 19, '36
—hyperthyroidism and diabetes; thyroidectomy in case with apparent cure of diabetes, [T. Malamud & B. Jussem] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 904-916, June '36
—mastoiditis, [J. C. Engelen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2083-2089, Aug. 18, '36
—mastoiditis cured with insulin; case, [G. Covill-Faggioli] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **54:** 367-378, Oct. '36
—medical complications, [I. M. Rabinowitch] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **33:** 510-522, Sept. '36
—nervous system in glycopathies, [A. Dias] Rev.méd. latino-am. **21:** 1239-1248, Aug. '36
—optic neuromyelitis; case, [Broustet, F. J. Traissac & Saric] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 472-482, '36
—painful peripheral neuritis, [M. Labbé] Prat.méd. franç. **17:** 387-396, July-Sept. '36
—pathogenic mechanism of amenorrhea, [R. Bompiani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1855-1861, Oct. 19, '36
—pituitary infantilism with diabetes, [D. L. Sexton & F. Neuhoff] Endocrinology **20:** 856-859, Nov. '36
—pituitary infantilism with diabetes; case, [A. Rolla] Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 889-909, Oct. 16, '36
—surgical therapy of mastoiditis and suppurations of nasal sinuses and pharynx, [B. Kecht & H. Dibold] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **39:** 288-302, '36
—tonsillitis accompanied by diabetes, [S. Matsumoto & N. Sanui] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 426, May '36
—treatment of complications, [O. Leyton] Brit.M.J. **2:** 237, Aug. 1, '36; 291, Aug. 8, '36
—two-stage amputation for gangrene of leg, [E. T. Crossan] Am.J.Surg. **33:** 18-20, July '36
—unusual case of multiple necrosis (gangrene) of legs, [E. Cortella] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **8:** 285-310, May '36
diagnosis: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children
—clinical problems of false diabetes; case of senile false diabetes, [G. Marañón] Siglo méd. **97:** 446-449, May 2, '36
—differential diagnosis of conditions associated with sugar excretion, [W. G. Exton] New York State J. Med. **36:** 1545-1553, Oct. 15, '36
—one-hour, two-dose glucose tolerance test (Exton and Rose), [H. T. Kelly] Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 972-976, Sept. '36
—test of hyperglycemia provoked by serial administration of white bread in increasing amounts (von Noorden test), [H. Stocker] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1754-1764, July 22, '36
dietetic therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; etc.
epidemiology and statistics, frequency of diabetic cataract and diabetic glaucoma as compared to frequency of diabetes in general population of Denmark, [H. Anthonisen] Acta ophth. **14:** 150-158, '36
—morbidity, [E. Fürth] München. med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1259-1261, July 31, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, [E. P. Joslin, L. I. Dublin & H. H. Marks] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 9-23, July '36
—acidosis factor in pathogenesis, [B. C. Roy & H. N. Mukherjee] Calcutta M.J. **30:** 367-371, Dec. '35
—cancer of body of pancreas and diabetes; case, [P. Uhry] Médecine **17:** 521-529, July '36
—diabetes and mental diseases or hypo-insulinism and hyperinsulinism, [E. Powell] Tri-State M.J. **8:** 1711, Sept. '36

DIABETES MELLITUS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—diabetes during acute articular rheumatism; case, [F. Catelli] Gior.d.med.prat. **17:** 300-306, July '35
—discussion on morbid conditions which cause progressive hyperglycemic glycosuria and circumstances which modify its course, [O. Leyton, H. P. Himsworth & T. Hunt] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 723-736, May '36
—effects of anatomical separation of hypophysis from hypothalamus in dog (preliminary report), [A. D. Keller, W. Noble & J. W. Hamilton, Jr.] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 794-795, June '36
—endocrine function; critical study on diagnostic value of interferometry, [L. Cornil, U. Antoniotti & J. Pallias] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **11:** 210-218, May-June '36
—glycogen and metabolism of carbohydrate, [F. G. Young] Lancet **2:** 297-302, Aug. 8, '36
—influence of pituitary body and of suprarenals on pancreatic diabetes in toad, [B. A. Houssay & A. Biasotti] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 104-111, June '36
—involvement of hypophysis in development of human diabetes; comparative study of phlorhizin, pancreatic and epinephrine diabetes in dogs, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **129:** 733-738, '36
—pancreatic lithiasis with diabetes; case, [M. Labbé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 594-598, May 4, '36
—pituitary body and diabetes, [B. A. Houssay] Arch. Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **6:** 5-10, '35
—question of diabetes as pluriglandular disease, [C. Faelli] Endocrinol.,gynec.,obstet. **1:** 240-243, April '36
—rôle of acute articular rheumatism; case, [R. Waltz & R. Pernot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1013-1017, June 22, '36
—rôle of hypophysis in development of diabetes in man; further studies on increased excretion of fat metabolism hormone by anterior lobe of pituitary in diabetic urine, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130:** 424-428, '36
—rôle of pancreas, pituitary and suprarenals in genesis of hyperglycemia in experimental pancreatic diabetes, [L. Képinov] Presse méd. **44:** 1652-1654, Oct. 21, '36
—rôle of pituitary body, [F. Mainzer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **66:** 546-549, June 6, '36
—rôle of pituitary body, [M. Pozzio] Paris méd. **1:** 558-561, June 13, '36
—significance of pyknic constitution in concurrence of schizophrenia and diabetes in Jews, [J. A. T. Ligterink & C. H. Simons] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **11:** 103-117, '36
—traumatic diabetes, [C. E. Felsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1343-1345, Aug. 14, '36
—traumatic diabetes, [R. Herbst] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1262-1264, July 31, '36
—traumatic diabetes; 4 cases, [W. von Drigalski] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **57:** 617-628, July 25, '36
experimental: See also Diabetes Mellitus, etiology and pathogenesis; Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin; etc.
—arbutin diabetes, [F. Y. Michel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **35:** 62-64, Oct. '36
—effect of piqûre diabétique upon blood sugar content of rabbits, suprarenalectomized or medulli-suprarenalectomized, [M. Hatano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 455-464, Sept. 30, '36
—epinephrine secretion in animals, [J. M. Rogoff & E. N. Nixon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 257-259, Nov. '36
—histologic study of pituitary body of dogs with diabetes produced by total ablation of pancreas, [F. Gentile & G. Amato] Riv.di pat.sper. **17:** 41-44, '36
—induction of lactation in depancreatized dogs (by lactogenic hormone of pituitary), [W. O. Nelson, H. E. Himwich & J. F. Fazekas] Anat.Rec. **66:** 201-215, Sept. 25, '36
—observations on substance in pancreas (fat metabolizing hormone) which permits survival and prevents liver changes in depancreatized dogs, [L. R. Dragstedt, J. Van Prohaska & H. P. Harms] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 175-181, Sept. '36
—pancreatic diabetes and hypophysectomy in rat, [R. Shapiro & G. Pincus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 416-419, May '36
—produced by anterior pituitary extracts; endocrine function of pancreas and insulin resistance, [B. A. Houssay & V. G. Foglia] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 237-252, Aug. '36
—progressive and total suppression of pancreas by excision; results of experiments in relation to recent contributions, [F. Iovino] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 608-615, '34
—relation of pancreatic juice to fatty infiltration and degeneration of liver in depancreatized dog, [J. Van Prohaska, L. R. Dragstedt & H. P. Harms] Am.J. Physiol. **117:** 166-174, Sept. '36
—relation of pancreatic juice to pancreatic diabetes, [H. P. Harms, J. Van Prohaska & L. R. Dragstedt] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 160-165, Sept. '36

DIABETES MELLITUS—Continued
eyes in, frequency of diabetic cataract and diabetic glaucoma as compared to frequency of diabetes in general population of Denmark, [H. Anthonisen] Acta ophth. **14:** 150-158, '36
—etiology of diabetic retinitis and its relation to vascular and renal changes, [R. Braun] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1198-1202, Aug. 22, '36
—retrobulbar neuritis, [R. Boulin & Ullmann] Gaz.méd. de France **43:** 559-563, June 15, '36
heredity, of infantile diabetes, [P. B. Landabure] Semana méd. **1:** 1448-1452, May 7, '36
—significance of conjugal diabetes for its heredity, [R. Pannhorst] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 411-416, '36
in infants and children: See also Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
—[G. Frontali] Bull.gén.de thérap. **187:** 158-168, '36
—[G. García López] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **8:** 619-686, Oct. '36
—[C. L. & E. A. Holland] West Virginia M.J. **32:** 407-410, Sept. '36
—[W. W. Payne] Brit.M.J. **2:** 960-962, Nov. 14, '36
—alopecia complicating case of infantile diabetes, [J. Gadrat, Sendrail & J. Lasserre] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 769-771, April '36
—blood lipids, [I. L. Chaikoff, F. S. Smyth & G. E. Gibbs] J.Clin.Investigation **15:** 627-631, Nov. '36
—case with insulin lipomatosis, [Y. Shinomiya] Orient. J.Dis.Infants **19:** 25, March '36
—clinical aspects in children and adolescents, [M. T. Daykhes & M. A. Kopelovich] Klin.med. **14:** 543-550, '36
—coma in child 8 years old; case, [S. Texidó & J. López Batllori] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **8:** 694-698, Oct. '36
—complications and their treatment, [W. W. Payne] Clin.J. **65:** 242-245, June '36
—congenital aplasia of islands of Langerhans with diabetes, [R. A. Moore] Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 627-632, Sept. '36
—diabetes and its therapy, [M. Raspi] Gior.d.med.prat. **17:** 439-456, Oct. '35
—diabetes with unusually low renal threshold for sugar, [W. W. Payne] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1216, Aug. '36
—diet, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1385-1386, Oct. 7, '36
—dietetic and insulin therapy in uncomplicated diabetes, [G. Dreyfus-Sée] Bull.gén.de thérap. **187:** 180-189, '36
—diets with high carbohydrate content, [E. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1489-1493, Sept. 11, '36
—heredity of infantile diabetes, [P. B. Landabure] Semana méd. **1:** 1448-1452, May 7, '36
—hydromineral therapy, [H. Walter] Bull.gén.de thérap. **187:** 190-195, '36
—hygiene, [R. Clément] Bull.gén.de thérap. **187:** 200-201, '36
—hypoglycemic crises, [J. Písařovicová] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 936-938, July 17, '36
—insulin sensitivity of children; frequency of hypoglycemic accidents in course of ambulatory therapy, [P. Nobécourt, P. Ducas & Mme. M. Laroche] Arch. de méd.d.enf. **39:** 633-641, Oct. '36
—insulin therapy, [E. Aubertin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 563-564, July 30, '36
—insulin therapy; 6 cases, [J. Chaptal] Montpellier méd. **10:** 9-17, June '36
—peculiarities: insular infantilism, alveolar pyorrhea, local lipomatosis following insulin injections, and general obesity, [R. Priesel] Med.Klin. **32:** 962-964, July 17, '36
—prophylaxis and diagnosis, [R. Clément] Bull.gén.de thérap. **187:** 196-199, '36
—protamine insulin, [G. L. Boyd] J.Pediat. **9:** 417-420, Oct. '36
—protein deficient fruit-vegetable diet, [M. L. Grivel] Bull.gén.de thérap. **187:** 169-179, '36
—relation of insulin requirement of weight increase, [H. J. John] Ohio State M.J. **32:** 965-967, Oct. '36
—rule for relatives of diabetic children, [R. Priesel & R. Wagner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 427-429, April 18, '36
—simple and double sugar tolerance curves in relatives of diabetic children, [G. Philipp-Lünsmann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 20-36, '36
—therapy, [P. Frick & H. Musterle] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 126-141, '36
—treatment of severe diabetes with protamine insulinate (insulin preparation), [T. I. Bennett & A. M. Gill] Lancet **2:** 416-417, Aug. 22, '36
—value of insulin and dietetic therapy, [R. Clément] Bull.gén.de thérap. **187:** 153-157, '36; also, Presse méd. **44:** 1615-1616, Oct. 14, '36
insulin in: See also Insulin; and under other subheads of Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, metabolism in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; etc.
—[W. Falta] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1258-1259, July 31, '36

DIABETES MELLITUS, insulin in—Continued
—action of protamine and insulin, [I. M. Rabinowitch, A. F. Fowler & A. C. Corcoran] Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 124-129, Aug. '36
—apportionment of insulin throughout day in treatment, [W. R. Jordan] South.Med.& Surg. **98:** 420-422, Aug. '36
—change in insulin requirement in severe diabetes, [W. Redisch] Med.Klin. **32:** 1425-1426, Oct. 16, '36
—clinical experience with improved crystalline insulin, [S. S. Altshuler & R. Leiser] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1626-1629, Nov. 14, '36
—clinical experiences with protamine-zinc-insulin and other mixtures of zinc and insulin, [I. M. Rabinowitch, J. S. Foster, A. F. Fowler & A. C. Corcoran] Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 239-252, Sept. '36
—clinical investigation of improved crystalline insulin; preliminary report, [M. P. Mains & C. J. McMullen] J.A.M.A. **107:** 959-962, Sept. 19, '36
—clinical studies with protamine insulin, [B. Smith] California & West.Med. **45:** 144-148, Aug. '36
—clinical study of action of protamine insulinate, [N. B. Krarup] Bibliot.f.læger **128:** 97-100, April '36
—clinical use of insulin with protamine buffer (protamine insulinate), [H. E. Marchbanks & F. Acton] J. Kansas M.Soc. **37:** 353-356, Sept. '36
—comparative value of therapy by oral route, [G. Izàr] Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 732-737, July 15, '36
—diabetes produced by anterior pituitary extracts; endocrine function of pancreas and insulin resistance, [B. A. Houssay & V. G. Foglia] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 237-252, Aug. '36
—difficulties arising in use of protamine insulinate, [F. M. Allen] J.A.M.A. **107:** 430-431, Aug. 8, '36
—effect of copper in reducing amount of insulin required to reduce blood sugar, [H. Schnetz] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 646-647, May 2, '36; comment by Buschke **15:** 1046, July 18, '36
—effect on circulation, [H. E. Meyer] Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **57:** 761-770, Sept. 12, '36
—effects of standard, protamine and crystalline insulin on blood sugar levels, [H. A. Freund & S. Adler] J.A.M.A. **107:** 573-577, Aug. 22, '36
—electrocardiographic modifications following hypoglycemia produced by insulin; clinical and experimental study, [G. Glauni] Clin.med.ital. **67:** 309-323, May '36
—evaluation of results, [Z. Aszódi] Gyógyászat **76:** 530, Sept. 20, '36; 547, Sept. 27, '36
—glycemic curve after intramuscular injections of insulin in normal persons; comparison with results in diabetics, [A. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **1:** 475-480, May 19, '36
—hypoglycemic action of insulin in mild diabetes produced by partial pancreatectomy in dogs studied in relation to case of transitory experimental diabetes, [E. Aubertin, A. Lacoste, R. Castagnou & R. Saric] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 830-834, '36
—liocutan (insulin ointment); percutaneous application, [D. Maier-Weinertagrün] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1245-1247, Aug. 29, '36
—incidence and peculiarities of diabetes which yields to insulin and of diabetes which is resistant to it, [E. Fenz] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 681-683, May 9, '36
—increased gastric secretion of hydrochloric acid in treated diabetics, [H. Albers] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1397-1403, Sept. 26, '36
—increased sensitivity of glycemia to insulin in dogs immediately after pancreatectomy, [E. S. Panayotopoulos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 403-404, '36
—influence upon average mortality age of diabetics in United States, [H. A. Teitelbaum] Bull.School Med. Univ.Maryland **21:** 26-34, July '36
—insoluble insulin compounds (insulin tannate), [P. A. Gray] Endocrinology **20:** 461-472, July '36
—insulin and protamine in treatment, [L. J. Palmer & G. D. Capaccio] Northwest Med. **35:** 414-417, Nov. '36
—insulin, old and new (protamine insulinate), [E. P. Joslin] Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 526-531, Nov. '36
—insulin resistance, [Hautefeuille] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **14:** 381-396, Oct. '36
—insulin sensitivity, [F. Rathery, Froment & Bargeton] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 413-420, May 2, '36
—insulin sensitivity in diabetes of children; frequency of hypoglycemic accidents in course of ambulatory therapy, [P. Nobécourt, P. Ducas & Mme. M. Laroche] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **39:** 633-641, Oct. '36
—insulinomania, [M. Izquierdo & A. Palacios] An.de med.int. **5:** 429-435, May '36
—insulin-resistant diabetes; influence of roentgen irradiation of pituitary region; cases, [L. Cannavò] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1099-1106, June 15, '36
—insurability of diabetics who are amenable to insulin therapy, [F. Umber] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 878-881, May 29, '36
—intranasal application; experimental and clinical experiences, [R. H. Major] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 257-263, Aug. '36
—late death following administration of large doses, [F. Mainzer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1231-1234, Oct. 2, '36

DIABETES MELLITUS, insulin in—Continued
—mechanism of action, [G. H. Tuttle] M.Times, New York **64:** 407-410, Oct. '36
—nonspecific activation, [E. E. Gorodetskiy] Klin.med. **14:** 551-554, '36
—oral therapy, [G. Giuliani] Diagnosi (no. 4) **15:** 268-290, Dec. '35
—postprandial insulin; individualizing time of administration of insulin, [M. Plotz] J.A.M.A. **107:** 768-770, Sept. 5, '36
—problems, [E. Grafe] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1255-1258, July 31, '36
—protamine insulin, [W. R. Campbell, A. A. Fletcher & R. B. Kerr] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 589-600, Nov. '36
—protamine insulin, [H. Glascock, Jr.] South.Med.& Surg. **98:** 531-532, Oct. '36
—protamine insulin; effectiveness, [R. Richardson & M. A. Bowie] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 764-772, Dec. '36
—protamine insulin in office and hospital, [H. Bowcock] South.M.J. **29:** 701-704, July '36
—protamine insulinate, [L. A. Hulst & E. H. Vogelenzang] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4128-4134, Sept. 12, '36
—protamine insulinate, [J. J. de Jong] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **80:** 4293-4301, Sept. 26, '36
—protamine insulinate, [E. Møller & A. M. Thomsen] Acta med.Scandinav. **89:** 308-328, '36
—protamine insulinate at Colorado General Hospital; clinical and experimental investigations, [J. J. Waring, B. B. Longwell & A. Ravin] Colorado Med. **33:** 757-773, Nov. '36
—protamine insulinate in 15 grave cases, [A. Lønberg] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1011-1018, Oct. 22, '36
—protamine insulinate; review, [P. Pagniez] Presse méd. **44:** 1294, Aug. 12, '36
—technic of therapy, [G. Piotrowski] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **66:** 481, May 16, '36
—treatment (especially with protamine insulin), [E. P. Joslin] Minnesota Med. **19:** 570-576, Sept. '36
—use and abuse, [R. D. Lawrence & G. Graham] Tr. M.Soc.London **59:** 52-65, '36
metabolism in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin
—action of insulin in checking excretion from anterior lobe of pituitary of hormones controlling metabolism of fat and carbohydrates, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130:** 588-594, '36
—action of vitamin C on carbohydrate metabolism, [S. Stoicesco & N. Gingold] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 369-372, '36
—amount of sodium chloride required by human organism; sodium chloride and carbohydrate metabolism and their reciprocal relations in diabetic persons, [H. Glatzel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 236-249, '36
—carbohydrates "fuel of life," even for diabetics, [C. Brentano] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1409-1414, Aug. 28, '36
—cardiac glycogen in diabetic animals, [G. Evans & M. A. Bowie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 68-71, Oct. '36
—changes in metabolic conditions of patients in presence of malignant tumors, [C. Wetzler-Ligeti & M. Köstenblatt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1074-1076, Aug. 28, '36
—effects of increased metabolism on ketone body excretion of depancreatized dogs, [S. B. Barker] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 893-897, June '36
—glycemic equilibrium and lacunar storage of dextrose in depancreatized dog, [A. Baisset, L. Bugnard, J. Lansac & L. C. Soula] Sang **10:** 537-545, '36
—glycemic equilibrium and lacunar storage of glucose in depancreatized dog; action of insulin, [A. Baisset, L. Bugnard, C. Darnaud & L. C. Soula] Sang **10:** 553-561, '36
—glycemic equilibrium and lacunar storage of glucose in depancreatized dog; comparison of arterial and venous glycemia, [A. Baisset, L. Bugnard, J. Lansac & L. C. Soula] Sang **10:** 546-552, '36
—heat regulation in icterus and diabetes, [I. Kalapos] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **179:** 168-171, '36
—influence of hormone of suprarenal cortex on carbohydrate metabolism in insulin insufficiency, [S. Battistini, A. Cionini & L. Herlitzka] Arch.per le sc. med. **62:** 168-178, Aug. '36
—lipid metabolism of hypophysectomized dog and lipid and carbohydrate metabolism of hypophysectomized-depancreatized dog, [I. L. Chaikoff, G. E. Gibbs, G. F. Holtom & F. L. Reichert] Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 543-550, Aug. '36
—metabolism of renal and hepatic tissue in experimental pancreatic diabetes, [G. Bossa] Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. **90:** 341-356, '36
—nature of diabetes; toxicity of acetone bodies and of hyperglycemia studied by means of tissue respiration experiment, [N. Hamanaka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **17:** 349-352, '36
—practical value of determination of renal threshold for dextrose, [S. S. Livieratos] Médecine **17:** 550-561, July '36

DIABETES MELLITUS, metabolism in—Continued
—production of acetoacetic acid in liver and kidneys in experimental pancreatic diabetes, [G. Bossa] Riforma med. **52:** 1239-1242, Sept. 12, '36
—sugar metabolism of liver in diabetes and in parenchymal jaundice studied by means of function tests with epinephrine and dextrose, [W. Raab & S. Strauber] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130:** 114-134, '36
—utilization of glucides in experimental diabetes, [T. Cahn & J. Houget] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 130-132, July 6, '36
—vitamin metabolism; experimental study, [I. Magyar] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 272-276, '36
mortality, [E. Fürth] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1259-1261, July 31, '36
—in Boston during 1935, [G. W. Lynch] New England J.Med. **215:** 822-826, Oct. 29, '36
—influence of insulin upon average mortality age of diabetics in United States, [H. A. Teitelbaum] Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland **21:** 26-34, July '36
—insulin, old and new (protamine insulinate) in treatment of diabetes (effect on mortality, including statistics on physicians), [E. P. Joslin] Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 526-531, Nov. '36
phlorhizin, activity of phosphatase during phlorhizin diabetes in dog, [A. Lambrechts] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 72-73, '36
—biochemical studies in phlorhizin; effect of repeated adrenalin injection; spleen extirpation, [K. Kurihara] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 3-4, June '36
—experimental acidosis and phlorhizin glucosuria, [K. Kurihara] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 2-3, June '36
—influence of phlorhizin on renal phosphatase in vitro; absence of parallelism with diabetogenic action, [A. Lambrechts] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 311-313, '36
—urinary excretion of phosphorus in phlorhizin glycosuria, [A. Lambrechts] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 468-470, '36
pregnancy and diabetes, [C. H. Ill] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 157-158, July '36
—[J. G. Stewart] J.Kansas M.Soc. **37:** 309-311, Aug. '36
—delivery and care of new-born infant of diabetic mother, [L. M. Randall & E. H. Rynearson] J.A.M.A. **107:** 919-924, Sept. 19, '36
—effect of diabetes on pregnancy, [S. Iagnov & Spirea] România med. **14:** 202-204, Aug. 1-15, '36
—hyperinsulinism of new-born of diabetic mother, [J. A. M. J. Enneking] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 3351-3355, July 18, '36
—maternal and fetal glycemias at delivery, [J. Snoeck] Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1212-1226, June 7, '36
—survey of 665 cases, [D. W. Kramer] Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 702-707, June '36
—with case, [F. Viscasillas García] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **25:** 511-518, June '36
prevention: See also Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children
—[F. Bertram] Med.Welt **10:** 1061-1065, July 25, '36
prognosis, diet and prognosis in insulin therapy, [M. Lauritzen] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 435-437, May 14, '36; also, Therap.d.Gegenw. **77:** 299-302, July '36
—functional exploration of endocrine pancreas by means of dextrose tolerance test; possibilities, limits and prognostic value, [P. Mauriac & R. Saric] Paris méd. **2:** 17-25, July 4, '36
—longevity and working capacity of diabetic in small city and in country, [H. E. Büttner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 1668-1671, Oct. 9, '36
surgery in diabetics: See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels
—[G. Balmus] Rev.stiint.med. **25:** 572-579, April '36
—[L. S. McKittrick] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **33:** 523-535, Sept. '36
—cyclopropane as anesthetic, [W. B. Neff & J. A. Stiles] Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 56-61, July '36
—excision of normal pituitary body in therapy of grave diabetes; case, [H. Chabanier, P. Puech, C. Lobo-Onell & E. Lélu] Presse méd. **44:** 986-989, June 10-17, '36
—general principles, [P. Fredet] J.de chir. **48:** 499-518, Oct. '36
—immediate and late results of unilateral and bilateral enervation of suprarenals on glycemia and on arterial blood pressure, [C. Ciceri & S. Gabrielli] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 794-801, '34
—preoperative and postoperative management of diabetic subjected to anesthetics, [W. E. Leonard] Anesth.& Analg. **15:** 191-194, July-Aug. '36
—surgical infections, [G. Jeanneney] J.de chir. **48:** 519-522, Oct. '36
—surgical therapy, [R. Leriche] Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1481-1483, Oct. 28, '36
therapy: See also under other subheads of Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; etc.
—[F. Bertram] Med.Welt **10:** 1146-1147, Aug. 8, '36
—[J. J. Conybeare] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **50:** 279-287, July 18, '36

DIABETES MELLITUS, therapy—Continued
—[H. P. Himsworth] Brit.M.J. 2: 137, July 18, '36; 188, July 25, '36
—alcoholization of splanchnic nerves; preliminary report, [C. Ciceri & S. Gabrielli] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 40: 676-689, '34
—anticoman (guanidine preparation); results, [A. Bober] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 697-700, Sept. 29, '35
—causes for failure, [R. W. Finley] Ohio State M.J. 32: 813-817, Sept. '36
—changes and social reforms in problem, [G. Singer] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 713-716, May 1, '36
—comparative action of insulin and hypoglycemic principle of jejunum on depancreatized dog, [F. Rathery, A. Choay & P. de Traverse] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 206-208, July 15, '36
—diabetes mellitus and xanthomatosis; effect of dietetic and insulin therapy; relation to cholesterol metabolism and arteriosclerosis; case, [H. Fischer] Med. Welt 10: 887-890, June 20, '36
—diet and prognosis in insulin therapy, [M. Lauritzen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 435-437, May 14, '36; also, Therap. d.Gegenw. 77: 299-302, July '36
—diet for intercolary days, [K. Mellinghoff] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 493-495, Sept. 1, '36
—diet in relation to insulin, [A. Vesa] Duodecim 52: 409-428, '36
—diet rich in carbohydrates for adults; clinical experiences during past 5 years, [E. Kestermann] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 454-461, Aug. '36
—dietetic therapy, [L. Cannavò] Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 251-257, June '35
—dietetic therapy, [J. Frieb] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 828-830, June 26, '36
—difficulties, [M. Ungar] Prakt.lek. 9: 81-100, '35
—effect of alypin block of splanchnic nerve on glycemia and arterial pressure, [C. Ciceri & S. Gabrielli] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 802-805, '34
—effect of estrogenic hormone (theelin) on experimental pancreatic diabetes in monkey, [W. O. Nelson & M. D. Overholser] Endocrinology 20: 473-480, July '36
—endocrinopathies on railroad (especially treatment of diabetes by radiating pituitary and suprarenals), [J. H. Hutton] Tri-State M.J. 3: 1661-1665, June '36
—exercise, [A. Marble & R. M. Smith] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 577-588, Oct. '36
—experiences during consultation hour, [G. Holland] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 217-220, May '36
—frugal diet, [K. Mellinghoff] Med.Klin. 32: 796-797, June 12, '36
—functional exploration of endocrine pancreas by means of dextrose tolerance test; possibilities, limits and therapeutic value, [P. Mauriac & R. Saric] Paris méd. 2: 17-25, July 4, '36
—glycemic response to isoglucogenic quantities of protein and carbohydrate, [J. W. Conn & L. H. Newburgh] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 665-671, Nov. '36
—high carbohydrate diet, [B. L. Moore] Tri-State M.J. 3: 1676-1677, July '36; also, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 51-53, Aug. '36
—higher carbohydrate diets, [F. B. Peck] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 697-702, Nov. '36
—home canning for the diabetic, [F. H. Diamond] Hygeia 14: 690-692, Aug. '36
—hypoglycemic action of parathyroid extract, [J. Olmer & J. E. Paillas] Presse méd. 44: 1418-1421, Sept. 9, '36
—hypoglycemic action of sodium chloride injected intravenously, [F. Sciacca] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1914-1922, Oct. 26, '36
—influence of vitamins A and C on glycosuria, [M. Roller] Med.Klin. 32: 898-899, July 3, '36
—insulin-resistant diabetes; influence of roentgen irradiation of pituitary region; cases, [L. Cannavò] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1099-1106, June 15, '36
—methods and errors in dietetic therapy, [J. Frydman] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 756-758, Oct. 20, '35
—modern trends, [C. Macedo Ribeiro] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 1-12, July '36
—more recent developments, [E. B. Blaisdell] Maine M.J. 27: 155-158, Aug. '36
—new methods, [S. Gerő] Gyógyászat 76: 354-356, June 7, '36
—normal diet, [E. Fürth] Med.Welt 10: 1208-1210, Aug. 22, '36
—pharmacology of leaves of Taxus cuspidata, Sieb. et Zucc. in Chosen; influence of taxinine and taxine on experimental glycosuria in rabbits, [I. Yamagami] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 17-27, Sept. '35
—problems, [D. Adlersberg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1318-1319, Oct. 23, '36
—procaine hydrochloride block of sympathetic, [L. S. Shvarts & M. N. Egorov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 180-182, Feb. 15, '36
—response to insulin as index to dietary management, [C. M. MacBryde] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 577-589, Sept. '36
—response to small doses of x-ray (applied to pituitary and suprarenal glands), [J. H. Hutton] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 58: 158-164, Sept. '36
DIABETES MELLITUS, therapy—Continued
—scheme for treatment with high carbohydrate-low fat diets, [J. M. Flynn] New England J.Med. 215: 955-959, Nov. 19, '36
—simple method for use by general practitioner, [G. R. Constam] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1052-1055, Oct. 31, '36
—soy bread, [M. Izquierdo, A. Palacios & J. Ibáñez] Siglo méd. 97: 506-510, May 16, '36
—special bread, [B. F. Malkin & A. S. Volfson] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1144-1145, Aug. 15, '36
—staphylococcal toxoid, [R. S. Wale & K. Madders] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 279-281, Aug. '36
—symposium: endocrine glands; problem of therapeusis, [H. R. Geyelin] New York State J.Med. 36: 1600-1607, Nov. 1, '36
—use of insulin and emergency measures, [H. Dibold] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 457-461, April 25, '36
tuberculosis and diabetes, detailed reports of combination of diseases, [G. B. Myers & R. M. McKean] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 34: 219-229, Aug. '36
—fatal coma and pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [F. Rathery] J.méd.franç. 25: 281-284, Aug. '36
—incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in diabetes, [S. E. King] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 1: 416-424, July '36
—insulin tolerance in mellitus complicated by febrile pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Forsgren] Etschr.f.klin. Med. 129: 774-777, '36
—juvenile diabetes and tuberculosis; 4 cases, [R. A. Izzo & A. Casanegra] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 242-260, July-Sept. '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. H. Wang, C. P. Chang & C. K. Hsieh] Chinese M.J. 50: 885-890, July '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis and diabetes, [J. J. Wiener & J. Kavee] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 179-218, Aug. '36
—therapy, [T. Kaiser] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 103-113, '36
—treatment of diabetes complicated by tuberculosis, [S. E. King] M.Clin.North America 20: 829-839, Nov. '36
—with study of cases, [L. P. Romaguera] Rev.méd. cubana 47: 659-674, July '36
urine in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in
—effect of urine of diabetics on thyroid of rabbit, [M. Yagishita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 233-245, '36
—urinary excretion of phosphorus in phlorhizin glycosuria, [A. Lambrechts] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 468-470, '36
DIABETES, RENAL
—consideration of renal glycosuria, [J. L. Wade] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 346-349, May 27, '36
—nephrotic-glycosuric dwarfism with hypophosphatemic rickets, [G. Fanconi] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 299-338, '36; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1169-1171, July 17, '36
—renal diabetes and its relation to diabetes mellitus, [F. Rathery] Riforma med. 52: 836-841, June 13, '36
—renal infection and diabetes, [A. Zinner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1180-1181, Sept. 11, '36
DIADOKOKINESIA: See Movements
DIAGNOSIS
See also under names of specific diseases, tests, etc.
—distant pain as leading symptom, [H. Müller] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1463-1465, Sept. 4, '36
—inaugural lecture in first course of semeiology and clinical propedeutics, [E. V. Merlo] Semana méd. 1: 1277-1283, April 23, '36
—Landré-Beauvais, François Double and semeiology at beginning of nineteenth century, [P. Astruc] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 33-40, May 16, '36
—meaning, [W. Fischer] Med.Klin. 32: 1277-1279, Sept. 18, '36
—reasons for divergence of clinical and anatomic diagnosis, [G. L. Derman, K. F. Klenovskiy & S. M. Ponarovskiy] Vrach.delo 19: 521-526, '36
—training of senses, [R. A. Young] Lancet 2: 1174-1175, Nov. 14, '36
—trends of modern diagnosis as related to medical specialism, [W. L. Bierring] Journal-Lancet 56: 499-503, Sept. '36
eye symptoms: See Eyes, diagnostic significance; Pupils, diagnostic significance
laboratory: See Laboratories, diagnosis
methods, chemical aids for practitioner, [K. Hinsberg] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 957-961, June 12, '36
—conduct of clinical examination, [P. Guillaume-Louis] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 151-156, April '36
—consideration of new method, [H. von Schelling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1768-1770, Oct. 23, '36
—diagnosis of difficult cases by psychologic methods, [S. B. Hall] Practitioner 137: 225-234, Aug. '36
—possibility of optic method in diagnosis by means of spectroscopic examination of blood, [M. A. Figarev & A. I. Revenko] Klin.med. 14: 583-585, '36
—topical diagnosis from white blood picture, [T. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 108-114, July 10, '36
—use of Ottenstein test for diastase in blood in diagnosis of internal disorders, [B. Schuler, W. Dreier & H. Jonas] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 782-788, May 30, '36

DIAGNOSIS—Continued
mistaken: See also Surgery, diagnosis in
—[V. A. Valdman] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 161-168, Feb. 15, '36
—limits of diagnostic errors in diseases of children, with special reference to new-born, [M. Michalowicz] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **12:** 527-550, '36
surgical: See Surgery, diagnosis in
DIAKOV, F. A., and KRIZENECKY, J., Relation of gonadotropic hormones to vitamin E, Biol.generalis (Hälfte 2, Schlusslief.) **11:** 143-158, '35
DIAL, W. A.: See DERBES, V. J., jt. auth.
DIAL (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
DIALYSIS
See also Blood, dialysis; Osmosis and Permeability
—of perfusion liquid of chicken sarcoma; absorption band showing protein nature of active substance of liquid, [F. Pentimalli] Tumori **10:** 327-335, July-Oct. '36
DIAMANT-BERGER, L., Un cas de ténoplastie des muscles fléchisseurs des doigts pour une main en griffe (pseudo-maladie de Volkmann), Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 541-545, Nov. 22, '35
Un cas de fracture verticale de la rotule quatre ans après une opération de Krogius, Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 546-548, Nov. 22, '35
Un cas de guérison de tétanos d'origine utérine, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 290-291, May 15, '36
DIAMANTI, C., Sulla tubercolosi polmonare ematogena. Le miliari croniche e discrete unilaterali nel loro probabile significato allergico, Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tubere. **10:** 589-603, Aug. 31, '36
DIAMOND, D.: See BERNSTEIN, B. M., jt. auth.
DIAMOND, F. H., Home canning for the diabetic, Hygeia **14:** 690-692, Aug. '36
DIAMOND, I. B., Puerperal eclampsia; neuropathologic study, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **35:** 1320-1337, June '36
DIAMOND, J., Anaphylactoid or allergic purpura, J.Pediat. **8:** 697-703, June '36
DIAN, A., L'azione del calcio sui vasi polmonari, Fisiol.e med. **7:** 473-477, July 20, '36
DIAPHANOSCOPY: See Gynecology, diagnosis in
DIAPHRAGM
—changes of position of diaphragm in combined phrenicectomy and pneumothorax, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Rev.méd.latino-am. **21:** 741-755, April '36
—problem of diaphragm, [A. M. Shipley] J.M.A.Georgia **25:** 345-351, Oct. '36
abnormalities, congenital aplasia of left diaphragm; case, [A. Anzilotti] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 666-668, Oct. '36
eventration: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic
—clinical aspects, [L. I. Braun] South African M.J. **10:** 570-572, Aug. 22, '36
—eventration and hernia of diaphragm as incidental finding, [W. S. Newcomet & E. W. Spackman] Radiology **27:** 36-43, July '36
—hernia and pseudohernia, [F. G. Lorenzana & J. M. Baamonde] Rev.españ.de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición **2:** 563-570, Aug. '36
—in coronary occlusion, [J. Borak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 939-940, July 24, '36
—left diaphragmatic elevation; cases, [F. Pons Ibáñez & P. Moragues González] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **39:** 387-395, June 15, '36
—localized relaxation of left diaphragmatic semi-periphery; case, [Sempé] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **24:** 425-436, May '36
—relaxation in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis; 4 cases, [K. Żaniewska] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 280-284, April 12, '36
—roentgen study, [J. L. Ballesteros Morales] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **39:** 341-347, May 30, '36
—unusual case of relaxation due to phrenico-exeresis or to diaphragmatic pleurisy, [W. Wenig] München. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 693-694, April 24, '36
—voluminous right diaphragmatic eventration following thoracic wound caused by projectile during World War; case, [C. Roubier & H. Boucher] Presse méd. **44:** 1030-1033, June 24, '36
hernia: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
motility, crossed respiratory impulses to the phrenic, [A. Rosenblueth & T. Ortiz] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 495-513, Nov. '36
—Kienbock phenomenon (paradoxical motion) and see-saw movement, [Emilio Sergent] Rinasc.med. **13:** 623-624, Sept. 30, '36
—vital capacity of lungs and respiratory elevation of diaphragm in excessive obesity, [F. Kisch] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **130:** 429-438, '36
paralysis: See Paralysis, phrenic
paralysis (induced): See Nerves, phrenic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
physiology, diaphragmatic respiration and distant post-operative thromboses, [L. Roemheld] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **63:** 2438-2439, Oct. 10, '36
DIAPHRAGM, physiology—Continued
—diaphragmatic breathing and distant thromboses after operations, [L. Roemheld] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1277, July 31, '36 [Comment on Flörcken's article]
—new conception of mechanics and physiology of cough; action of diaphragm, [P. N. Corylios] M.Clin.North America **20:** 861-876, Nov. '36
relaxation: See Diaphragm, eventration
roentgenography: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic; and under other subheads of Diaphragm
—progress in diagnosis, [T. Bársony] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 747-748, June 12, '36
—roentgenography of sinus paravertebrales and its pathologic changes, [T. Bársony & E. Koppenstein] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 599-607, Sept. '36
rupture, [H. Costantini & M. Bonafos] Arch.méd.-chir. de l'app.respir. **11:** 115-140, '36
—case, [A. Almazov] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 89-90, '35
—traumatic rupture, [O. C. Rigby] Am.J.Surg. **33:** 310-312, Aug. '36
spasm, epidemic: See Myositis, epidemic
wounds and injuries, wounds and lacerations, [J. J. Nierstrasz] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **164:** 337-353, '36
DIARRHEA
See also Dysentery
diagnosis, false homogenous diarrhea, [J. C. Roux & R. Goiffon] Clinique, Paris **31:** 238-241, July (B) '36
epidemiology and statistics, in Henrico County, Virginia, [G. F. McGinnes, A. L. McLean, F. Spindle & K. F. Maxcy] Am.J.Hyg. **24:** 552-567, Nov. '36
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children
—[J. B. D'Albora] M.Times, New York **64:** 347-350, Sept. '36
—chronic diarrhea lasting 9 years with Trichomonas in feces; rapid recovery of case following therapy with essence of turpentine (Escomel method); case, [J. Brahic & M. Sardou] Marseille-méd. **1:** 333-338, March 15, '36
fatty: See Feces, fat in
in infants and children: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
—acid diarrhea in nursling, [Taillens] Nourrisson **24:** 134-136, May '36
—acute diarrhea in infants and its therapy by raw apple diet (Moro-Heisler); critical study based on author's observations, [M. Schächter] Clin.pediat. **18:** 369-386, June '36
—acute diarrheal diseases (especially gastro-enteritis and ileocolitis), in infants, [J. W. S. Blacklock & S. Graham] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 1-12, '36-'37; in Glasgow M.J. Nov. '36
—bacteriologic study, [S. P. De] Indian J.Pediat. **3:** 153-160, July '36
—banana therapy in diarrheal diseases; preliminary report, [C. L. Joslin] South.M.J. **29:** 1007-1011, Oct. '36
—choice of alkalizing serum or Quinton plasma (sea water) in therapy of cholera infantum, [J. Jarricot] Vie méd. **17:** 455-464, June 10, '36
—diet in combating summer diarrhea in infants, [M. Maslov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1095-1103, July 30, '36
—enteritis due to Salmonella, [V. Zerbino] Arch.urug. de med.,cir.y especialid. **9:** 21-31, July '36
—epidemic vomiting and diarrhea, [R. M. Greenthal] J.Pediat. **9:** 87-90, July '36
—fermentative diarrheas in breast-fed infants, [J. Cathala] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **4:** 241-248, June-July '36
—frequent occurrence of acute diarrhea of uncertain etiology, [H. Brugsch] Arch.f.Kinderh. **108:** 177-182, '36
—fruit diet in therapy, [M. Schachter] Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 128-133, May '34
—in infant immediately after feeding, [R. M. Calzada Rodríguez] Arch.españ.de pediat. **20:** 65, Feb.; 129, March; 212, April; 296, May '36
—infant mortality in São Paulo due to nutrition disturbances, [S. M. de Carvalho Borges] Pediatria prat., São Paulo **6:** 111-128, Aug.-Dec. '35
—pathogenic significance of "late lactose-fermenting" coli-like bacilli, [L. D. Fothergill, C. A. Krakower & D. Freeman] J.Pediat. **9:** 23-41, July '36
—pectin-agar preparation for treatment of infants, [M. Winters & C. A. Tompkins] Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 259-265, Aug. '36
—raw apple therapy, [S. F. Bakal & R. M. Sigal] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **39:** 578-584, Sept. '36
—raw apple treatment, [M. P. Borovsky] Illinois M.J. **70:** 174-177, Aug. '36
—rôle of splanchnoperipheral balance (and heat) in etiology, [A. J. Nedzel] Illinois M.J. **69:** 549-559, June '36
—summer diarrhea; rôle of Salmonella in enterocolitis, [E. Hormaeche, C. A. Peluffo & P. L. Aleppo] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **9:** 113-162, Aug. '36
—therapeutic efficacy of certain substances contained in apples, [C. Sorrentino] Pediatria **44:** 493-504, June '36

DIARRHEA, in infants and children—Continued
—therapy in nurslings, [J. Švejcar] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 914-920, July 17, '36
—use of banana powder in infantile diarrhea; preliminary report, [R. Amorim] Brasil-med. 50: 837, Sept. 26, '36
therapy: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children
—[J. B. D'Albora] M.Times, New York 64: 347-350, Sept. '36
—action of Geranium nepalense Sweet, Japanese popular remedy, [Y. Sone] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 218-223, Aug. 31, '36
—apple diet, [Lebedeva & A. M. Polishchuk] Klin.med. 14: 711-713, '36
—apple diet or pectin therapy? [G. Malyoth] Med.Klin. 32: 1401-1402, Oct. 9, '36
—raw fruit, [M. Flogny] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 9: 397-400, July 15, '36
—sodium and potassium bromides in diarrhea due to acclimatization disturbances, [L. Galeazzi] Gior.ital. di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 196-198, Sept. 30, '36
tropical: See Sprue
DIAS, A., O systema nervoso nas glycopathias, Rev méd. latino-am. 21: 1239-1248, Aug. '36
DIAS, P., Considerações sobre a coqueluche, Brasil-med. 50: 471-473, May 30, '36; also, Considerações de um medico rural sobre a coqueluche, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 228-234, June '36
DIAS de ISLA, RUIZ: See Diaz de Isla, Ruiz
DIASTASE
—diastasic power of blood, feces and urine of infants in relation to breast or mixed feeding, [A. Piccioli] Lattante 7: 427-444, Sept. '36
—effect of cevitamic acid on action of diastase, [P. Holtz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 514-524, '36
—effect of short waves on diastase, [K. Kosteradzki] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 265-270, '36
—modifications of diastase in blood, urine and feces after partial or total thyroidectomy; experimental study, [E. Repetto] Fisiol.e med. 7: 343-351, June 20, '36
—physiopathology of old age; pancreatic diastase, [D. Mosco] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 123-135, March '36
—sensitivity to taka diastase (Aspergillus oryzae); case, [S. S. Leopold] J.Allergy 7: 594-596, Sept. '36
in blood: See Blood, diastase
in saliva, relation of amount of sodium chloride required by human organism to fermentative activity of diastase, [H. Glatzel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 418-427, '36
in urine: See Urine, diastase
DIATHERMY
See also Gynecology; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; and under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—activated and directed therapy by association of diathermy with intravenous injections, [Loiseleur] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 770-772, Oct. '36
—applications of high frequency are without exception forms of d'arsonvalization, [L. Delherm] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. 20: 421-426, Aug. '36
—as function test in diseases of liver, [N. S. Molchanov & E. V. Filimonova] Klin.med. 14: 658-660, '36
—as method of anesthesia in artificial abortion, [Mme. K. N. Tsoutsoulkovskaya] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 120-134, Aug. '36
—clinical comparison between diathermy and short wave diathermy, [R. Kovács] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 432-435, July '36
—effect of electromagnetic waves on peripheral blood of rabbits, [C. J. van Mervennée] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 80: 4698-4703, Oct. 17, '36
—effect of roentgenotherapy and marconitherapy on fixation of thorium dioxide in liver and spleen, [M. Capocaccia & A. Vallebona] Radiol.med. 23: 389-402, June '36
—electrostatic and magnetic field of short and ultrashort waves (radiathermy), [D. H. Kling] Arch. Phys.Therapy 17: 352-360, June '36
—galvanodiathermy, [H. Bordier & T. Kofman] Arch. d'électric.méd. 44: 69-71, Feb. '36; also, Paris méd. 2: 42-43, July 11, '36
—hemostasis by electrocoagulation, [D. A. Barkov] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 201-207, '35
—inductotherm, [E. P. Dark] M.J.Australia 2: 397-399, Sept. 19, '36
—inductothermy; physical basis, [H. J. Holmquest & J. G. Marshall] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 70-75, Aug. '36
—influence of electromagnetic fields on humoral equilibrium and basal metabolism, [E. Joltrain, D. Morat & L. Delherm] Presse méd. 44: 745-747, May 6, '36
—labile diathermy, [E. Taylor-Pengelley] Brit.J.Phys. Med. 11: 67-68, Aug. '36
—long, short and ultrashort wave diathermy, [J. E. G. Waddington] M.Rec. 144: 33-35, July 1, '36
—low intensity short wave, [E. Weissenberg] Brit.J. Phys.Med. 11: 108-109, Oct. '36
DIATHERMY—Continued
—of mammary region; regulating effects on endocrine system, [M. Ferrier] Rev.de physiothérap. 12: 169-179, March-April '36
—production of mutations by radio waves, [H. Lüers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1330-1332, Aug. 14, '36
—revelation or reactivation of organic and psychoorganic disturbances in psychopaths by means of short waves, [G. Petit] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 241-247, July '36
—short and ultrashort waves; effect of repeated irradiations on blood and organs of white mouse, [Woznaya & I. Jordine] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 10: 155-157, June '36
—short and ultrashort waves; effect on Freund-Kaminer reaction, [G. Fuchs] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 759, May 23, '36
—short radio waves; action on tissues; effects produced in vitro, with some observations on action of heat on tissue metabolism, [F. Dickens, S. F. Evans & H. Weil-Malherbe] Am.J.Cancer 28: 603-620, Nov. '36
—short wave diathermy in heating of human tissues, [J. S. Coulter & S. L. Osborne] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 679-687, Nov. '36
—short wave radiation; influence on constituents of blood, [D. Kobak] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 413-419, July '36
—short wave technic, [E. Schliephake] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 35-36, June '36
—short wave therapy as superior form of deep heat-therapy, [J. Pätzold] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 27-31, June '36
—short wave therapy; development, [E. Schliephake] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 327, June; 487, Aug. '36
—short wave therapy; effect on blood pressure (lowering effect), [M. Apel] M.Rec. 144: 229-230, Sept. 2, '36
—short wave therapy; electrode problem, [E. Raab] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 54: 85-86, '36
—short wave therapy; heat effect, [H. Korb] Strahlentherapie 55: 686-691, '36
—short wave therapy in internal diseases, [E. Schliephake] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 54: 57-60, '36
—short wave therapy; medical indications, [Grias] Arch. méd.d'Angers 40: 75-80, May '36
—short wave therapy; mode of action of coil field; measurements of heat in layers of electrolytes in high frequency coil field, [J. Pätzold & P. Wenk] Strahlentherapie 55: 692-707, '36; abstr., Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 54: 83-85, '36
—short wave therapy; results, [K. R. Speeding] M.J. Australia 1: 881-886, June 27, '36
—short waves, [W. Haase] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 227-234, '36
—short waves; action on blood and organs of animals, [S. Nicolau & R. Krainik] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 10: 182-185, Aug. '36
—short waves and their clinical applications, [Godin] Arch.méd.belges 89: 172-178, Aug. '36
—short waves; biochemical reaction of human organism, [E. Joltrain, D. Morat & L. Delherm] Rev.de physiothérap. 12: 114-145, March-April '36
—short waves; effect on diastase, [K. Kosteradzki] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 265-270, '36
—short waves; effects, [G. Wetzel & A. Kiesselbach] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 725-726, May 1, '36
—short waves of weak intensity; action on vagosympathetic system, [Wangermez & Pellegrino] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 570-571, June '36
—short waves; study of effects, [Francillon-Lobre & Leroy] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 459-461, July 4, '36
—technic for measuring temperature during emission and in zone of action of short diathermic waves, [A. Bessemans, A. J. Rutgers & E. Van Thielen] Ann. de méd.phys. 29: 3-15, '36
—theoretical and practical advantages of 6 meter short waves, [G. Duflot] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 43: 107-111, May 1, '36
—ultra high frequency, [P. Bauwens] Brit.M.J. 2: 328-330, Aug. 15, '36
—ultrashort wave field; specific effects, [E. Schliephake] Strahlentherapie 57: 151-164, '36
—ultrashort wave; theory and practice, with review of 94 cases treated, [H. H. Friederwitzer] M.Rec. 144: 399-401, Nov. 4, '36
—ultrashort waves; biology, [S. Jellinek] Brit.J.Phys. Med. 11: 36, June '36; also, Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 512-513, Aug. '36
—ultrashort waves; effects on colon bacillus, [H. Grasser] Med.Klin. 32: 706-708, May 22, '36
—ultrashort waves in medicine, [A. Rincón de Arellano & J. Artal Costa] Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 531-546, July 15, '36
—ultrashort waves; problem, [P. Liebesny] Strahlentherapie 56: 109-120, '36
—ultrashort wireless waves; "specific action," [W. E. Curtis, F. Dickens & S. F. Evans] Nature, London 138: 63-65, July 11, '36

DIATHERMY—Continued
—variation of dehydrogenative processes in various organs and tissues of rabbits after production of hyperthermia by ultrashort waves, [A. Delia] Fisiol. e med. 7: 229-242, April 20, '36
—variations in hydrogen ion concentration of human blood produced by ultrashort waves, [D. E. Paulian, I. Bistriceanu & A. G. Iliescu] Spitalul 56: 286-288, July-Aug. '36
—wavelength and therapeutic effect, [H. F. Wolf] Arch. Phys.Therapy 17: 583-586, Sept. '36
apparatus: See also Prostate, surgery
—Beck-Lee short wave diathermy machine acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 107: 1052-1053, Sept. 26, '36
—bipolar, biactive intracervical electrode, [Proust & Lejeune] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 365-368, May '36
—Burdick triplex unit, SWD-10, acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 107: 1968-1969, Dec. 12, '36
—Fischer model "SWDI" short wave apparatus acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 107: 1890-1891, Dec. 5, '36
—Fischer model "SWI-12" short wave apparatus acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 107: 1301-1302, Oct. 17, '36
—model J diathermy and coagulator acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 107: 967, Sept. 19, '36
—new examining and operating posterior urethroscope, [A. Sebba] Brit.J.Urol. 8: 149-152, June '36
—portable Bovie surgical unit acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 107: 1889, Dec. 5, '36
—therapy on solenoid bed, [J. Kowarschik] Med.Klin. 32: 1369-1371, Oct. 2, '36
—thermasix, new short wave generator, [Duflot & Destriau] Bull. et mém. Soc.de radiol. méd. de France 24: 494, May '36
—thermionic valve as generator of H. F. currents, [B. D. H. Watters] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 88-90, Sept. '36
—transformers for use in freeing pleural adhesions, [O. M. Mistal] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 515-522, July 10, '36
—ultratherm, model G, acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 107: 1636-1637, Nov. 14, '36
complications and sequels, unusual complication of treatment by hyperthermy (case), [I. D. Stein] Arch. Phys.Therapy 17: 419-421, July '36
—injuries following electrosurgery of bladder, [R. Uebelhör] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1177-1179, Sept. 11, '36
surgical: See also Diathermy, apparatus; Diathermy, complications and sequels; and under specific headings, as Lacrimal Organs, surgery; Tonsillectomy; Urethra, inflammation; Verruca, therapy; etc.
—application, [B. N. Fridlyand] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 696-702, '34
—clinical and surgical documentation of treated cases, [C. M. Squirru] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 89-140, April '36
—critique of electrosurgery, [C. M. Squirru] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer 12: 644-715, Dec. '35
—physics and technic, [G. Spiegler & E. Wolf] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1315-1319, Sept. 12, '36
—progress, [F. Keysser] Brasil-med. 50: 666-670, Aug. 1, '36
—results of 10 years of surgical diathermocoagulation, [J. de Fourmestraux & M. Fredet] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 412-423, Oct. '36
technic: See also Diathermy, surgical
—inductothermy; technic of application, [H. J. Holmquest & J. G. Marshall] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 70-75, Aug. '36
—physical and clinical aspects of ultrashort waves, [C. K. Gale] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 712-716, Nov. '36
—short wave diathermy; recent advances, [F. Nagelschmidt] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 644-646, Oct. '36
—short wave therapy, [H. Weisz] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 605-610, Oct. '36

DIATHESIS
arthritic, disease of geniuses, [A. Braun] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 33: 413-414, July 15, '36
—influence of high altitude cure in prevention of hereditary infantile arthritism; advisability for parents before birth of child and for child during first years of life, [G. Mouriquand] Médecine 17: 625-626, Aug. '36
—prophylaxis and therapy of infantile diatheses by altitude (neuro-hepato-arthritic diatheses) [G. Mouriquand] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat.d'été) 43: 23-26, June 1, '36
exudative: See also Eczema, in infants and children; Prurigo; Seborrhea; etc.
—alkali reserve in lymphatic diathesis in children, [B. Benassi] Clin.pediat. 18: 333-368, June '36
DIATHESIS, exudative—Continued
—behavior of serum fibrinogen in lymphatic diathesis in children, [A. Farioli & E. Medda] Clin.pediat. 18: 516-520, Aug. '36
—diagnosis, prophylaxis and therapy of constitutional skin diseases in nurslings, [P. W. Kopplus] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2590-2597, June 6, '36
—nonspecific vaginal leukorrhea of adults as diathesis, [H. Geiger] Med.Welt 10: 733-736, May 23, '36
—value of salt-free diet for wetnurses in therapy of cutaneous manifestations in infants; clinical and statistical study, [R. Pachioli] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 219-259, March '36
hemorrhagic: See also Blood, platelets; Hemophilia; Purpura; Scurvy; etc.
—acute cases following smallpox vaccination, [E. M. Grinberg] Sovet.vrach.zhur., p. 296, Feb. 29, '36
—after resection of exophthalmic goiter, [P. S. Bazhenov] Vestnik khir. 45: 183-186, '36
—differential diagnosis of thrombopenias, [C. Dilthey] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 277-291, '36
—experiments showing that vitamin C has no therapeutic action, [G. O. Harnapp] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 308-317, '36
—failure of splenectomy in case of hemogenia observed for 2 years, [P. Chevallier & F. Moutier] Sang 10: 888-894, '36
—hemorrhagic diathesis and vitamin C; demonstration of hypovitaminoses from urine, [L. Armentano] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 129: 685-692, '36
—hemorrhagic syndrome with repeated hematemesis in hemogenic girl 5 years old, [P. Nobécourt] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 433-439, July 4, '36
—hemorrhagic syndromes; false hemophilia; critical study, [A. Giannoni] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 329-359, May 15-30, '36
—in children, [G. Frontali] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 905-911, Sept. 19, '36
—pathogenesis in typhoid and brucellosis, [A. Lunedei & A. Giannoni] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 241-286, April 15-30, '36
—relationship of vitamin C, [D. J. Stephens & E. E. Hawley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 173-179, Nov. '36
—status dysvascularis, condition in which blood vessels are easily ruptured, [G. Sack] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. 178: 663-669, '36
lymphatic: See Lymphoid Tissue
neuro-anemic: See Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, Pernicious

DIAZ, J., Determinación del nitrógeno amoniacal en el examen de la carne, Rev.méd. veracruzana 16: 2028-2030, Sept. 1, '36
DIAZ, M.: See **RODRIGUEZ FEO, J. A., jt. auth.**
DIAZ ANGULO, A., Formas edematosas en los niños sometidos a regímenes insuficientes, Medicina, México 16: 427, Sept. 25, '36; 485, Oct. 25, '36
DIAZ BOBILLO, I., Patología del divertículo de Meckel en la infancia. Diverticulitis, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1061-1073, April 22, '36
Oclusión intestinal por divertículo de Meckel, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1165-1186, May 6, '36
Ulceraciones del estómago e intestino en el niño, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1279-1294, May 20, '36
——See del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.
DIAZ COLODRERO, A.: See **CALZETTA, D., jt. auth.**
DIAZ de ISLA, RUIZ (1462?—)
—Ruiz Diaz de Isla and myth of Haitian origin of European syphilis, [R. C. Holcomb] M.Life 43: 273, July; 319, Aug.; 415, Oct. '36
DIAZ DOMINGUEZ, D., Sobre la operación de Gonin en el desprendimiento de retina, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 36: 225-239, May '36
Un intento de diferenciar clínicamente los diversos mecanismos patogénicos de la hipertensión ocular, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 36: 281-309, June '36
DIAZ MALAVER, S., and PURNIK, A. O., ¿Es posible tratar la tuberculosis pulmonar por neumoperitoneo? Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1500-1502, June 17, '36
DIAZO REACTION
See also Blood, bilirubin
—chemical basis for Ehrlich reaction in urine, [P. Sachs] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 242: 19-22, '36
—in study of phenols and imidazoles in urine, [A. D. Marenzi & R. F. Banfi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 62-69, May '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 73-74, '36
DIAZ ORERO, E., Alcalosis; contribución a su estudio, Arch.de med.inf. 5: 172-183, April-June '36
DIAZ-ROMERO, C.: See **DUOMARCO, J., jt. auth.**
DIAZ-SAMA, N.: See **ABAUNZA, A., jt. auth.**
DIAZ VILLAREJO, I., ¿Sífilis pulmonar? Med.ibera 1: 855-858, June 20, '36
DIAZ y GOMEZ, E., Tumores medulares e hipertermia, Med.ibera 1: 693-699, May 16, '36
DIBLE, J. H., Coronary thrombosis: pathology, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) 44: 121-123, '36
DIBOLD, H., Zur Diabetesbehandlung: Über Insulingebrauch und über dringliche Massnahmen, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 457-461, April 25, '36
Über Erfahrungen mit neueren Pankreaspräparaten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1287-1289, Aug. 7, '36

DIBOLD, H.—Continued
——**See KECHT, B., jt. auth.**
——**See LAPP, F. W., jt. auth.**
DICENTRINE
—pharmacologic action of alkaloids of fumaraceous plants; dicentrine methine hydrochloride, [R. A. Waud] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **58:** 332-336, Nov. '36
DICHROISM: See Stains and Staining
DICK, E. R., Methods of teaching psychiatric nursing and mental hygiene, Canad.Pub.Health J. **27:** 385-390, Aug. '36
DICK, I.: See DUMITRESCU-MANTE, jt. auth.
——**See DELEANU, N. T., jt. auth.**
DICK, J.: See Dick, I.
DICK, V. S.: See COLLER, F. A., jt. auth.
DICK TEST: See under Scarlet Fever
DICKE, W. K., Intestinal infantilism and pseudopernicious anemia, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **5:** 406-412, July '36
DICKENS, F., Metabolism of normal and tumour tissues; action of some oxidation-reduction systems, Biochem. J. **30:** 1064-1074, June '36
Metabolism of normal and tumour tissue; action of some derivatives of phenazine, quinoline and pyridine on Pasteur reaction, Biochem.J. **30:** 1233-1241, July '36
——**See CURTIS, W. E., jt. auth.**
——**and WEIL-MALHERBE, H.,** Metabolism of cartilage, Nature, London **138:** 125-126, July 18, '36
——**EVANS, S. F., and WEIL-MALHERBE, H.,** Action of short radio waves on tissues: effects produced in vitro, with some observations on action of heat on tissue metabolism, Am.J.Cancer **28:** 603-620, Nov. '36
DICKENS, K. L.: See HENINGER, B. R., jt. auth.
DICKER, E., Existence de substances hypertensives dans le sang du chien pendant la compression permanente des artères rénales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 476-477, '36
Réactions locales des capillaires à l'histamine et à l'acétylcholine au cours des diverses variétés d'hypertension, Presse méd. **44:** 1454-1456, Sept. 16, '36
DICKEY, C. A., Superior-rectus fascia-lata sling in correction of ptosis, Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 660-664, Aug. '36
DICKIE, J. K. M., Chronic progressive deafness, including otosclerosis and diseases of inner ear; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. **23:** 694-707, June '36
DICKIE, L. F. N.: See THOMPSON, W. O., jt. auth.
DICKIE, W. M., Mortality from certain diseases among children under 15 years of age in California, 1906-1934, California & West.Med. **44:** 542, June '36; **45:** 110, July '36
DICKINSON, R. L., and HARTMAN, C. G., Similarity in cervix of rhesus monkey and woman, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 813-822, Nov. '36
DICKMANN, G. H., and CURUTCHET, J. L., Ulcera del duodeno. Resección-exclusión, Semana méd. **2:** 1062-1073, Oct. 15, '36
DICKMEISS, P., Exogenic etiologic factors in manic-depressive psychosis, with special reference to chronic epidemic encephalitis, Hospitalstid. **79:** 774-781, July 28, '36
DICKSON, A. R., Femoral hernia, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 665-669, Nov. '36
DICKSON, D. E., Morbid miner, Edinburgh M.J. **43:** 696-705, Nov. '36
DICKSON, E. C., On practical value of instruction of undergraduate medical students in public health and industrial medicine, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **11:** 368-369, Sept. '36
DICKSON, F. D., Differential diagnosis of tuberculosis arthritis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 35-43, Oct. '36
DICKSON, J. A., Recurrent dislocation of patella, S.Clin. North America **16:** 997-1000, Aug. '36
——**and EDDY, A. W.,** Fractures of lower back, S. Clin. North America **16:** 1001-1010, Aug. '36
——**and GRAVES, C. L.,** Bumper fracture of knee, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **3:** 230-233, July '36
Early traumatic ulnar neuritis, S. Clin.North America **16:** 1011-1018, Aug. '36
Condylar fractures of humerus, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **3:** 257-267, Oct. '36
DICKSON, J. G., Paroxysmal hemoglobinuria, with report of case followed for 13 years, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **34:** 300-306, July '36
DICKSON, W. E. C., Nasal tuberculoma; case of late Dr. Dan McKenzie, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1335-1339, Aug. '36; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 733-734, Nov. '36
Herniation of nucleus pulposus producing compression of spinal cord (complicated by chronic staphylococcal granuloma), Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1461-1469, Sept. '36
——**and WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.,** Multiple metastatic tumours in brain arising from primary bronchial carcinoma, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **16:** 289-320, April '36
DICODID (codeine derivative): See Codeine
DIDDLE, A. W.: See ALLEN, E. (New Haven, Conn.), jt. auth.
——**See BURFORD, T. H., jt. auth.**
DIDE, M., Anomalies morphologiques des cornes par méningomyélite chronique chez certains hébéphréniques, Rev.neurol. **65:** 1434-1437, June '36
——**and BARÈRE, L.,** Syndrome adiposo-génital et troubles mentaux préséniles, Rev.neurol. **65:** 1438-1439, June '36
——**and BAUDUIN, A.,** Le système vésiculeux. Ses rapports avec les fonctions parasympathiques du mésocéphale, Rev.neurol. **65:** 1501-1522, June '36
DIDIÉE, J., Raideurs et douleurs de l'épaule. La part de la physiothérapie dans leur traitement, Médecine **17:** 437-453, June '36
Furoncles de la lèvre et radiothérapie, Soc.de méd.mil. franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 354-359, Dec. '35
——**HUGONOT, G., and PARNET, J.,** Considérations sur la granulie froide à propos d'une observation, Soc. de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 273-279, July '36
DIDIER, R., THOYER-ROZAT, P., and CODET, P. H., A propos de la radiographie abdominale sans préparation dans un cas d'occlusion aiguë, Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 539-541, June '36
DIE, J., and PELEGRIN, A., Contribución al estudio del cáncer de laringe, Med. ibera **1:** 629-633, May 2, '36
DIEBOLD, O., and MERTENS, O., Über die zentral-nervöse Regulierung des Herzminutenvolumens bei Einatmung kohlensäurehaltiger Luft, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **237:** 585-589, '36
DIEBOLD, W.: See WÖHLISCH, E., jt. auth.
DIECKHOFF, I.: See Dieckhoff, J.
DIECKHOFF, J., Leistungsfähigkeit aortenklappeninsuffizienter Herzen ohne und mit Hypertrophie im Herz-Lungen-Präparat (nebst Digitalisierungseffekten), Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 268-284, '36
Digitoxin-Strophanthin-Empfindlichkeit aortenklappeninsuffizienter Herzen mit und ohne Hypertrophie, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 285-292, '36
Wirkung des Thyroxins auf Leistungsfähigkeit und Strophanthinempfindlichkeit des Katzenherzens, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 293-300, '36
——**See HEINLEIN, H., jt. auth.**
DIECKMANN, W. J., Acute nephritis and pregnancy, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 227-240, Aug. '36
Blood and plasma volume changes in eclampsia, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 927-936, Dec. '36
——**See ADAIR, F. L., jt. auth.**
DIEFFENBACH-WARREN OPERATION: See Palate, cleft
DIEHL, F., Über den Restkohlenstoff und einige kohlenstoffhaltige Substanzen des enteiweissten Magensaftes, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **179:** 86-93, '36
——**and SCHWOERER, P.,** Allergie der menschlichen Haut gegen Ascaris lumbricoides, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **183:** 1-8, '36
DIEHL, H. S., Physical superiority of college students, Hygeia **14:** 798, Sept. '36
Studies of treatment of colds, Journal-Lancet **56:** 533-535, Oct. '36
DIELECTROLYSIS: See Contracture, ischemic; Ionization; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Spasm, facial
DIEMAIR, W., Über Zusammensetzung und Haltbarmachung des Obstes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1081-1084, July 3, '36
——**See BLEYER, B., jt. auth.**
DIENA, G., Su di un caso di schistosomia intestinale, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **4:** 580-584, Dec. '35
DIENCEPHALON: See Brain, diseases; Brain, physiology; Hypothalamus
DIENDAMOEBA: See Amebae; Amebiasis
DIENER, J., Über die Anwendung "pneumatotherapeutischer Verfahren" im Kurort, Med.Welt **10:** 616-618, April 25, '36
Die Kurortbehandlung der chronischen Katarrhe der Luftwege und des Asthma bronchiale (Aufgaben und Ziele), Balneologe **3:** 305-315, July '36
DIENST, C., Ist Rohkost schwer verdaulich? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1084-1086, July 3, '36
Über den Natrium-Kalium-Antagonismus in seiner Bedeutung für den Wasserstoffwechsel, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 567-576, '36
Sind den Magenkranken Gemüse erlaubt? Therap.d.Gegenw. **77:** 439-443, Oct. '36
Zucker als Medikament, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1671-1673, Oct. 9, '36
——**See KLODT, W., jt. auth.**
DIENST, R. B., and SANDERSON, E. S., Use of nigrosine to demonstrate Treponema pallidum in syphilitic lesions, Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 910-912, Sept. '36
DIEPGEN, Les influences religieuses sur le développement de la médecine, Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd. **[30]:** 136-144, May-June '36
DIEPGEN, P., Christ. Wilhelm Hufeland und die Medizin seiner Zeit. Zur 100. Wiederkehr seines Todestages am 25. August 1936, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1430-1435, Aug. 28, '36
DIERICHS: See STEIN, jt. auth.
DIERKER, B. J., Tumors of breast, J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 296-299, June '36

DIESING, J.: See GRUNKE, W., jt. auth.

DIET AND DIETETICS
See also Food; Hospitals, dietetics; Nutrition; Rations; Vitamins; under names of diseases, as Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; and under names of foods, as Milk
—China as dietitian sees it, [K. Mitchell] J.Am.Dietet.A. 12: 121-129, July '36
—"compatible eating" fad, [C. W. Lieb] Hygeia 14: 683, Aug. '36
—dependence of pilotropic and toxic action of thallium on diet, [P. B. Hofman] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 239-247, May 15, '36
—diet and nutrition, [R. McCarrison] M.Officer 56: 185, Oct. 31, '36
—diet of school children, [A. Anderson] Brit.M.J. 1: 1221-1222, June 13, '36
—dietetic tables for growing children, [E. Romanelli] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 280-300, May '36
—dietetics in everyday practice, [S. J. Cowell] Lancet 2: 935-936, Oct. 17, '36
—diets of young children in Peiping, [R. A. Guy] Chinese M.J. 50: 434-442, April '36
—effect of native Mexican diet on learning and reasoning in white rats, [K. L. Wentworth] J.Comp.Psychol. 22: 255-267, Oct. '36
—health education through food clinic, [S. Elkin] Mod. Hosp. 47: 92, Nov. '36
—important omissions and errors in popular diet of adolescent and adult; significance in health; suggestions for improvement, [Bircher-Benner] Vie méd. 17: 735-740, Oct. 10, '36
—improvement of diet of Chinese farm family, [L. A. Maynard] Chinese M.J. 50: 425-433, April '36
—improvement of local dietaries, [J. L. Rosedale] Malayan M.J. 11: 151-153, Sept. '36
—low cost dietaries; New Zealand, England and United States of America, with comparisons, [E. Gregory] New Zealand M.J. 35: 298-308, Oct. '36
—natural feeding; advantages over planned diets, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. 44: 1397, Sept. 2, '36
—nutrition of the future, [A. Hemmerdinger] Progrès méd., pp. 1567-1568, Oct. 10, '36
—omissions and errors in popular diet; answers to questionnaire (Les lacunes et les erreurs de l'alimentation populaire), [various authors] Vie méd. 17: 409-440, May 25, '36
—president's address (American Dietetic Association), [K. Mitchell] J.Am.Dietet.A. 12: 293-305, Nov. '36
—public health significance of dietary habits of people on relief, [A. E. Larsen] California & West.Med. 44: 491-493, June '36
—social origins of dietary habits, [R. E. Remington] Scient.Monthly 43: 193-204, Sept. '36
—study of English diets by individual method; men, [E. M. Widdowson] J.Hyg. 36: 269-292, July '36
—study of English diets by individual method; women, [E. M. Widdowson & R. A. McCance] J.Hyg. 36: 293-309, July '36
—survey of some families and institutions in Calcutta, [H. E. C. Wilson, B. Ahmad & D. N. Mullick] Indian J.M.Research 24: 161-172, July '36
adequate, diet in relation to physical efficiency, [G. E. Friend] Brit.M.J. 2: 276-278, Aug. 8, '36
—dietary requirements and present economic conditions, [L. Brégy & E. Malvoz] Liége méd. 29: 1061-1077, Sept. 13, '36
—nutritional requirements for persons of various ages; from report of committee of League of Nations, [M. Labbé] Progrès méd., pp. 1038-1047, June 20, '36
—question of carrying lunches by industrial workers, [M. Nothnagel] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 233-235, Oct. '36
—question of necessity for industrial lunchrooms, [M. Nothnagel] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 97-99, May '36
deficient: See Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins; and under names of deficiency diseases
—errors in average English dietary exposed by pregnancy, [G. W. Theobald] J.State Med. 44: 587-597, Oct. '36
—gastric hemorrhages produced by insufficient quantity of normal food; effect of addition of various substances to diet, [P. Schultzer & E. Schlödt] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 177-180, '36
—weight loss of young rats receiving insufficient quantity of normal food, [E. Schlödt & P. Schultzer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 180-184, '36
disease and diet: See also under names of diseases, as Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Dystrophy, muscular; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Stomach, cancer; Urinary Tract, calculi; etc.
—[R. McCarrison] Brit.M.J. 2: 611-615, Sept. 26, '36
—brief discussion of principles of author's dietotherapeutic method, [M. Bircher-Benner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1095-1101, July 3, '36
—diet in acute and chronic diseases in children, [K. Stolte] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 342-344, Aug. '36
—dietotherapy in sanatoriums, [A. Kollek] Wissensch. Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 93-96, '36
—dietotherapy; review of literature, [G. Malyoth] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 414-423, '36

DIET AND DIETETICS, disease and diet—Continued
—new trends in feeding sick, [M. I. Pevzner] Klin.med. 14: 599-607, '36
—nutritional factors in prevention of disease, [S. J. Cowell & G. C. M. M'Gonigle] Pub.Health 49: 376-381, Aug. '36
—prevention of disease by diet, [A. G. Morison, S. Datta & A. F. Waters] Lancet 1: 1472-1473, June 27, '36
—principles of diet therapy, [S. S. Altshuler] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 645-652, Oct. '36
—problems and new methods in nutrition of those who are ill, [M. Pewsner] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 293-307, '36
—significance of diet control in refractory diseases, [H. Flamm] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 585, May 23, '36
—specific influences of dietetic fundamentals on clinical entities in internal medicine, [C. H. Hofrichter] Northwest Med. 35: 215-218, June '36
—therapeutic diets, [H. Weiss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1101, July 3, '36; 1137, July 10, '36; 1227, July 24, '36
experimental studies: See also Growth, experimental studies; Nutrition, experimental studies; Protein, in diet; Vitamins; etc.
—addition of liver extract to Steenbock diet 2965, [W. J. Nijveld] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 5: 257-262, Oct. '36
—aerobic bacteria of intestines; modifications of flora according to different types of diet, [C. Manzini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 357-360, June '36; abstr., Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 49-50, March '36
—caloric value and chemical composition of noonday meal, [A. M. Goldberg] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 71: 580-591, June '36
—composition of food poor in heavy metals and its influence on rats, [J. A. Filedt Kok] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 247-265, '36
—convenient food cup for rats, [W. D. Gallup] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 21: 1194-1195, Aug. '36
—demonstration of *d*- and *l*-α-oxy-γ-methiobutyric acid and dietetic experiments conducted with it, [K. Akobe] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 244: 14-18, '36
—dietary and emotional factors affecting blood pressure of cats, observed by exteriorization of carotid artery, [E. G. T. Liddell & H. M. Carleton] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. 26: 155-164, Oct. '36
—dietary and hematologic studies after gastrectomy in rat, [R. A. Bussabarger & F. T. Jung] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 59-67, Sept. '36
—effect of diet on phosphate compounds in liver of dog, [E. Flock, J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] J. Biol.Chem. 115: 179-199, Aug. '36
—effect of unbalanced diet on hematopoiesis in rats, [H. Moriyama] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1683-1684, Sept. 20, '36
—feeding experiments (on children), [W. R. Dunstan] M.Officer 55: 227-228, June 6, '36
—glycogen and total carbohydrate content of fatty tissue of fasting rats fed on one-sided diet, [R. Weizel & T. Heid] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 689-702, '36
—indices of bacterial activity in various sections of intestines in dogs submitted to special diets, [C. J. Núñez] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 288-294, Aug. '36
—influence of previously administered diet on curve of glycemia in children after ingestion of dextrose, [A. Bertazzoli] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 289-323, April '36
—problem of dependence of composition of proteins in plasma and serum on type of diet, [E. G. Schenck] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 240: 232-236, '36 [Comment on Abderhalden & Siebel's article]; reply by Abderhalden 240: 237-240, '36
—purine quotient in organs of rats under various diets, [S. Edlbacher & P. Jucker] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 240: 78-98, '36
—relation between rate of resorption of dextrose, body weight, body surface, intestinal weight and intestinal phosphatase content in white rats; attempt to control phosphatase content of intestines by varying content of diet, [H. G. K. Westenbrink] Arch.néerl. de physiol. 21: 18-37, '36
—secretory and evacuating function of stomach of dogs on various diets, [A. M. Vorobyov & S. T. Kuzmenko] Eksper.med., pp. 73-80, Dec. '35
—simple sedimetric method of determining urinary sodium in study of dietary problems of animals and man, [E. Brouwer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 241: 135-141, '36
fat in: See Fat, in diet
fruit in: See under Fruit; and names of fruits
history: See also Hospitals, dietetics
—food for fitness, [T. W. Todd] J.Am.Dietet.A. 12: 109-120, July '36
—memorial exercises in honor of Lafayette Benedict Mendel, Sterling Professor of Physiological Chemistry, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 8: 559-577, July '36
ketogenic: See Epilepsy, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
lactation and diet; See under Lactation
metabolism and diet: See under Metabolism
milk in: See Infants, feeding; Milk

DIET AND DIETETICS—Continued
pregnancy and diet: See under Pregnancy
protein in: See under Protein
reproduction and diet: See under Reproduction
salt-free: See also Albuminuria; Ichthyosis; Lupus, therapy; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
—changes in capillary function under influence of raw and salt-free diet, [F. Spickmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1271-1272, Sept. 5, '36
—development of thrombosis and embolism as result, [F. W. Lapp & H. Dibold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1206-1209, July 24, '36
—failure of sodium chloride restriction to precipitate crisis in case of Addison's disease, [R. M. Johnson] J.A.M.A. 107: 278-279, July 25, '36
—influence on diuresis in pregnancy and on labor, [U. Fabris] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 593-599, Sept. 15, '35
teeth and diet: See under Teeth
therapeutic: See Diet and Dietetics, disease and diet; and under names of diseases, as Acne rosacea; Digestive Tract, diseases; Epilepsy, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; etc.
vegetables in: See under Vegetables; and names of vegetables
DIETEL, F., Ein Beitrag zur Infektionsquellenforschung bei Geschlechtskrankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 939-940, June 5, '36
DIETEL, F. G., Die Radiumbehandlung der gutartigen gynäkologischen Blutungen, Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch. 7: 341-387, '36
DIETEL, H., Die Leberfunktionsprüfung in der Schwangerschaft, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 209-254, '36
Lungentuberkulose und gynäkologische Operationen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2298-2302, Sept. 26, '36
DIETER, W., Die Bedeutung des Blutbildes bei Lungenbrand, Med.Welt 10: 664-666, May 9, '36
DIETERICH, W., Der Wert der Kleinschen Reaktion in der Behandlung des Krebses, Strahlentherapie 56: 396-406, '36
DIETHELM, O., Influence of emotions on dextrose tolerance, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 342-361, Aug. '36
DIETL, K., Endogene Reinfektion nach Bronchialeinbruch, Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 65-71, '36
DIETL SYNDROME: See Kidneys, movable
DIETRICH, LASSERRE, C., and SAFT, Absence congénitale du tibia, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 501, June 30, '36
de DIETRICH: See **LEMETAYER, E., jt. auth.**
DIETRICH, A., Marksteine der Krebsforschung, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1297-1300, Sept. 12, '36
DIETRICH, H., Pediatrician today and tomorrow, J.Pediat. 8: 657-663, June '36
DIETRICH, S., and SCHWIEGK, H., A propósito de la angina de pecho, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 166-173, May-June '36
DIETSCH, J. R., Tratamiento de las gibosidades pótticas en el niño, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 913-934, Sept. 30, '36
DIETZ, P., Beitrag zur exakten Auswertung der Chromocystoskopie, Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 754-758, '36
Ureterstein und Appendizitis, eine differentialdiagnostische Betrachtung, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1269-1271, July 31, '36
DIEULAFÉ, R., A propos de quelques cas d'engorgement mammaire, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 283-286, March '36
Kyste branchial du cou suppuré, Bordeaux chir. 7: 452-453, Oct. '36
DIEUZEDE, R.: See **MONTPELLIER, J., jt. auth.**
DIEZ, C., and CALERO, D., El antigeno metílico en el tratamiento de la intoxicación tuberculosa, Crón.méd.mex. 33: 333-337, Oct. '34
DIEZ, J., and MICHANS, J., Metástasis esquelética pulsátil de un tumor de Grawitz, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires 20: 601-607, July 29, '36
Tumores pulsátiles de los huesos; las metástasis esqueléticas del hipernefroma, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1991-2001, Aug. 26, '36
DIEZ, S., Le lesioni traumatiche provocate delle mani e delle dita generalità sull'autolesionismo—sue cause —rimedi, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 7: 243-276, June-Aug. '36
DIFFRE, H., Education physique des adolescents à la montagne, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été) 43: 44-46, June 1, '36
DIGBY, K. H., Observations on litholapaxy, Chinese M.J. 50: 837-846, June '36
DIGESTION: See Digestive Tract, physiology; Duodenum, physiology
DIGESTIVE TRACT
See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Intestines; Stomach; etc.
—experimental research on Taenia echinococcus; question of necessity of digestive secretions for development; in vitro studies, [G. Gentile] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 508-514, Aug. '36
abnormalities, review of literature for 1933-1935 inclusive, [T. B. Jones] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 63: 417-426, '36; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Nov. '36
DIGESTIVE TRACT—Continued
anatomy and histology, anatomicohistologic changes after partial or total extirpation of salivary glands, [A. Pozzan] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 4: 366-377, Sept. '35
bacteriology, presence of aerobic bacteria which decompose cellulose, [A. Lawrynowicz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 839-840, '36
cancer, generalized cancer after apparent cure of linitis plastica by extensive resection; case, [J. Lanos] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 549-551, Nov. 22, '35
—relation between histologic and clinical malignancy of epitheliomas of upper respiratory and digestive tracts, [G. Portmann, A. Barraud & Mougneau] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 135-150, '36
—what practitioner should know about modern roentgenotherapy, [E. G. Mayer & E. Wessely] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1100-1101, Sept. 4, '36
diseases: See also Dyspepsia
—action of mineral waters from new spring at Staroruskiy health resort, on chronic disorders, [S. I. Sherman] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 992-996, July 15, '36
—cuti-digestive sympathoses and thermal cures, [A. Mathieu de Fossey] Nutrition 6: 191-201, '36
—digestive disturbances and cutaneous reactions in children, [J. H. Montlaur] Nutrition 6: 139-174, '36
—fat as cause of digestive disturbances of artificially fed infants, [U. S. Ružičić] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 1-3, '36
—fruit in diet of infants with disorders, [S. Popescu] Spitalul 56: 204-206, May '36
—importance of lambliasis in digestive pathology, [L. Ibarrola Solano] Progresos de la clín. 44: 298-314, April '36
—importance of roentgen exploration, [C. Coqui] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 1: 495-501, May-June '36
—pharmacologic and pharmacotherapeutic action of fresh yeast; effect of yeast on indicanemia, [U. Sammartino] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 61: 13-23, Jan. 1, '36
—physiotherapy in functional disorders, [D. Pennington] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 64-67, Aug. '36
—principles of diagnosis, [T. R. Brown] Northwest Med. 35: 285-293, Aug. '36
—repercussions of cutaneous reactions and disturbances in digestive tube and its adnexa, [A. Desaux & R. Dubois de Saujon] Nutrition 6: 175-190, '36
—results of prolonged feeding on special therapeutic diet, [O. L. Gordon, M. S. Marshak & R. Y. Bykhvit] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 525-530, April 15, '36
—review of recent literature, [L. Norpoth] Med.Klin. 32: 942-946, July 10, '36
—rôle of rheumatism, [J. Michez] Ann.de méd.phys. 29: 155-161, '36
—therapy of acne rosacea, with special reference to disturbances of digestive tract, [R. Sabouraud] Médecine 17: 822-829, Oct. '36
—therapy of digestive complications of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Nario] Rev.de tisiol.práct. 1: 275-286, Dec. '35
foreign bodies: See also Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, foreign bodies; Intestines, foreign bodies; Stomach, foreign bodies; etc.
—[Gérard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 728-731, Oct. '36
hemorrhage, fecal porphyrins in occult hemorrhages (in ulcer, neoplasm, ankylostomiasis, etc.), [U. Bassi & A. Mosetti] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 784-800, Aug. 30, '36
pathology, experimental occlusion of colon; anatomic and humoral changes, [C. Tarantino] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 41: 433-434, '35
—mucosal changes of upper air and food passages in chronic and acute hyposuprarenalism and in acute asuprarenalism; experimental study, [E. Pellegrini] Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 551-564, Sept. '36
physiology: See also Intestines, physiology; Stomach, secretion; etc.
—analytic determination of digestibility of raw protein in foodstuffs, [G. Pfeiffer] Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 195-199, '36
—cause of digestion leukocytosis in rabbits, [T. Inada] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 61-67, May '36
—effect of albuminous and caseinic cheese, [M. I. Olevskiy, L. L. Zelenko & S. T. Kuzmenko] Eksper.med., pp. 64-71, Dec. '35
—elimination of sodium methylene sulfoxylate through digestive secretions, [T. C. Minnhaar] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 228-234, March '36
—enzyme content of various pancreas preparations, their resistance to pepsin-hydrochloric acid and hydrogen ion concentration of stomach during digestion, [K. Dirr] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1750-1753, Oct. 23, '36
—influence of food on hemolytic complement of human beings, [R. E. Bernstein] South African J.M.Sc. 1: 169-171, June '36
—question of digestibility of raw food, [C. Dienst] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1084-1086, July 3, '36

DIGESTIVE TRACT, physiology Continued
—resorption of atropine from digestive canal by way of lymphatic vessels, [S. Kiriyama] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 108-111, '35-'36
—review of recent literature, [L. Norpoth] Med.Klin. 32: 942-946, July 10, '36
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Digestive Tract
—examination of mucosa; technic, anatomicophysiologic aspects and clinical application, [R. Gilbert & L. Babaiantz] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 556-575, May '36
—further observations on radiologic and general findings in sprue, [M. J. S. Pillai & K. N. Murthi] Calcutta M.J. 30: 225-230, Oct. '35
—study of mucosal folds by "thin coating" method, [G. Brohée, P. Everarts & F. Moulaert] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 43: 84-89, May 1, '36
surgery, hepatic function in relation to interventions and to anesthesia in surgical diseases, [S. Teneff] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 695-698, '34
DIGGS, L. W., Four-quarter system at University of Tennessee, South.M.J. 29: 1014-1020, Oct. '36
DIGHIERO, J. C.: See BRITO del PINO, J. A., jt. auth.
DIGITALIN (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations; Heart, insufficiency
DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS
—digitalin and its active principles, [Tison] Semana méd. 1: 1800-1802, June 4, '36
—digitalis—its uses and abuses, [G. H. Niemann & D. M. Gordon] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 324-327, Sept. '36
—Digitalis lanata, [E. Vergara] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 90, March-April; 115, May-June '36
—history and romance of digitalis, [J. E. Kramer] Am. J.Pharm. 108: 264-275, July '36
—special position of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) in relation to digitalis, [H. Zimmermann] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1153-1154, Aug. 15, '36
administration and dosage, administration, [L. C. Ecker] M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 223-226, Aug. '36
—individual variations in therapeutic dose of digitalis and rare symptoms of intoxication, [L. Filip] Časop. lék.česk. 75: 1297-1300, Oct. 16, '36
determination, colorimetric quantitative analysis and determination of molecular weight, [W. Neumann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 240: 241-248, '36
—new chromatic reactions of author differentiating cardiotonic glucosides: digitoxin, digitalin (digitalis preparations), strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin), [J. A. Sánchez] Semana méd. 2: 151-154, July 16, '36
effects, digitalis electrocardiogram, [R. Aschenbrenner] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1039-1042, July 18, '36
—action of digitalis upon heart: relationship between activity and toxicity of leaf in connection with deterioration, [K. Tamura, Y. Kobayashi & K. Tokita] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 194†-197†, Sept. '35
—biologic assay of digitalis preparations in tropics; comparative effects of Digitalis lanata Ehrh. from Austria and Kashmir, and standard digitalis powder (B. P. 1932) on mammalian heart, [R. N. Chopra, J. S. Chowhan & J. C. Gupta] Indian J.M.Research 24: 509-515, Oct. '36
—changes in electrocardiogram in normal adults after administration of digitalis, [K. H. Larsen & N. A. Nielsen] Hospitalstid. 79: 949-958, Sept. 15, '36
—comparative electrocardiographic studies of effects of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) and digitalis, [R. Aschenbrenner] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 347-350, '36
—contribution to mechanism of diuretic action of digitalis; diuretic actions of digitoflavone-glucoside as well as quercetine and lutine, [I. Matsuyama] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 186†-189†, Sept. '35
—cumulative action of medicaments of digitalis group, [T. Fukuda & T. Matsui] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 197†-198†, Sept. '35
—cumulative effect of digitalis preparations, [T. Matsui] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 105-106, Sept. '36
—effect of digitalis upon epinephrine discharge in dogs, [K. Saizyo & M. Hatano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 465-476, Sept. 30, '36
—effect of experimental hypertrophy with digitalization on creatine content of rabbit hearts, [G. M. Decherd, Jr., G. Herrmann & E. H. Schwab] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 864-866, June '36
—effect of glucosides on coronary and car vessels of rabbit, [K. Sakui] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 165†-167†, Sept. '35
—elimination and cumulation, [L. Lendle] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1373-1376, Aug. 21, '36
—evaluation of neodigal by electrocardiographic studies, [P. Occhiori] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 357-370, July '36
—functional capacity of hypertrophic and nonhypertrophic hearts with insufficiency of aortic valve in heart-lung preparation; effect of prophylactic digitalization, [J. Dieckhoff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 182: 268-284, '36
DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS, effects —Continued
—influence of secondary ingredients and other added substances on value of digitalis, [B. Nuki] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 189†-190†, Sept. '35
—persistence of action of digitalis and digitalis bodies, [H. B. Haag] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 42-52, Sept. '36
—pharmacology of digitalis drugs, [E. B. C. Mayrs] Ulster M.J. 5: 214-219, Oct. '36
—question of action of digitalis, [S. Lauter & F. Schmitz] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1515-1518, Oct. 17, '36
—seasonal variations in effective value of preparations for Formosan frog, Rana tigerina, [B. Ko] Jap.J. M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 185†-186†, Sept. '35
—sensitivity of hypertrophic and nonhypertrophic hearts with aortic insufficiency to digitoxin and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [J. Dieckhoff] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 285-292, '36
—studies on circulation: dye injection method; effect of digitalis upon patients with normal cardiovascular systems, [J. W. Moore & J. M. Kinsman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 165-172, Nov. '36
standardization, biologic assay; potency corresponding to mortality of frogs (Xenopus laevis), [J. W. C. Gunn & N. Sapeika] South African J.M.Sc. 1: 191-192, June '36
—application of biologic methods of standardization to study of digitalis, [T. Solacolu & M. Constantinescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 915-929, Aug. '36
—influence of anesthetic on results of digitalis assay by cat method of Hatcher and Brody, [C. C. Haskell] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 111-117, Sept. '36
—method of standardizing preparations, [K. Tokita] Jap. J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 191†-194†, Sept. '35
—methods, [T. Fukuda & M. Tamaki] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 198†-201†, Sept. '35
—relation between dosage of digitalis and arrest of heart's action; basic studies on methods of standardizing digitalis, [B. Nuki] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 23: 2-3, Sept. 20, '36
—relation between minimal lethal dosage of digitalis and observation time; basic studies on methods of standardizing digitalis, [B. Nuki] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 23: 3-4, Sept. 20, '36
—use of isolated rabbit's heart for evaluation of digitalis preparations, [M. Tamaki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 106-108, Sept. '36
therapy: See also Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency; Heart, rate; Pneumonia, therapy
—changes in saponin hemolysis of erythrocytes during therapy, [J. A. Hoffmann] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 606-610, May 15, '36
—critical evaluation of clinical indications, [A. Jervell] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 627-647, June '36
—from empirical to experimental therapy, [A. Fraenkel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 434-440, May 2, '36
—history, [M. S. Jacobs] Ann.M.Hist. 8: 492-499, Nov. '36
—therapeutic excursions through domain of digitalis, [E. E. Bauke] Rev.méd.german.-ibero- am. 9: 352-358, Sept.-Oct. '36
toxicity, [R. H. Major] Internat.Clin. 4: 193-199, Dec. '36
—auricular flutter with transition to nodal rhythm during digitalis therapy, [E. Wagenfeld] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 433-447, June 15, '36
—cumulative poisoning by lanadigin, digitoxin and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) in frogs, [R. C. Li & H. B. van Dyke] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 407-414, Aug. 1, '36
—digitalis eosinophilia, [J. Romano & A. J. Geiger] Am. Heart J. 11: 742-747, June '36
—fatal poisoning occurring in normal individual, [J. McGuire & C. E. Richards] Am.Heart J. 12: 109-112, July '36
—individual variations in therapeutic dose of digitalis and rare symptoms of intoxication, [L. Filip] Časop. lék.česk. 75: 1297-1300, Oct. 16, '36
—intoxication due to large amount of digitalin; rhythmic disturbances produced on normal human heart, [R. Froment, P. Veil, P. Bouquin & J. Riou] J.de méd. de Lyon 17: 295-301, April 20, '36
—symptoms and therapy of poisoning by absorption of large amounts of digitalis, [H. Desoille] Presse méd. 44: 993-994, June 10-17, '36
—transient auricular fibrillation as toxic manifestation of digitalis, [C. L. Tung] Am.Heart J. 12: 272-284, Sept. '36
DIGITOFLAVONE (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
DIGITOXIN (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
DIGNANI, P.: See ROSSO, N. D., jt. auth.
DIGONNET, CHENEBAULT and ROUCHY, Deux cas de phlébite puerpérale, traités par novocaïnisation du sympathique lombaire, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 215-221, March '36

DILAUDID
—comparative studies on action of morphine, *di*hydromorphine and *di*hydromorphinone, [T. Umezato] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 58†-61†, Sept. '35
—effect of morphine sulfate and of *di*hydromorphinone hydrochloride upon antrum, pyloric sphincter and duodenum in non-anesthetized dogs, [C. M. Gruber, J. E. Thomas, J. O. Crider & J. T. Brundage] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 170-178, June '36
—new method of colorimetric determination applicable to dicodid and eukodal (codeine derivatives), [J. A. Sánchez] Semana méd. 2: 713-714, Sept. 10, '36
DILIBERTO, U., Sulla prevalenza ventricolare, Cuore e circolaz. 20: 157-161, April '36
DILL, D. B., BOCK, A. V., EDWARDS, H. T., and KENNEDY, P. H., Industrial fatigue, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 417-431, Sept. '36
——See **BROUHA, L.**, jt. auth.
——See **HALL, F. G.**, jt. auth.
——See **TALBOTT, J. H.**, jt. auth.
——**EDWARDS, H. T., NEWMAN, E. V., and MARGARIA, R.**, Analysis of recovery from anaerobic work, Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 299-307, '36
DILL, L. V., Effect of obstructive jaundice on blood platelets of rabbit, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 899-905, June '36
DILLE, J. M., Studies on barbiturates; placental transmission of nonanesthetic doses of barbital, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 328-330, Aug. '36
Early photography in medical sciences, Scient.Monthly 43: 224-238, Sept. '36
——See **ARGY, W. P.**, jt. auth.
——See **KOPPANYI, T.**, jt. auth.
——See **LINEGAR, C. R.**, jt. auth.
DILLEHUNT, R. B., and CHUINARD, E. G., Melorheostosis Léri; case report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 991-996, Oct. '36
DILLENSEGER, Un cas d'interposition hépato-diaphragmatique du côlon, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 367-369, April '36
Vésicule anormalement mobile et visible à l'écran sans préparation, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 369-370, April '36
——**and PLAZENET**, Un cas d'ostéite indéterminée du pubis, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 690-692, July '36
DILLER, I. M., Photoelectric colorimeter, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 315-322, Aug. '36
DILLON, E. S., RIGGS, H. E., and DYER, W. W., Cerebral lesions in uncomplicated fatal diabetic acidosis, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 360-365, Sept. '36
DILLON, F., Present place of psychotherapy in medicine, Lancet 2: 1250-1251, Nov. 21, '36
DILLON, I. G., and GOUREVITCH, I. B., Research on pneumatization of nasal accessory sinuses and of mastoid processes and on shape and dimensions of sella turcica in twins, Am.J.Roentgenol. 35: 782-785, June '36
DILLON, THEODORE FRANCIS: See Obituaries
DILTHEY, C., Zur Differentialdiagnose der Thrombopenie, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 277-291, '36
DIMESCO, E.: See **POPESCU, C.**, jt. auth.
DIMITRI, V., Alteraciones medulares en un caso de alcoholismo crónico, Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 1: 3-31, July-Aug. '36; abstr., Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 618-643, April '36
——**and ARANOVICH, J.**, Alteraciones encefálicas en un caso de enfermedad de Paget, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 711-724, May '36
——**and VICTORIA, M.**, Síndrome de la arteria cerebral anterior, Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 1: 81-97, July-Aug. '36
DIMITRI-WEBER'S DISEASE: See Brain, calcification: Tumors, angioma
DIMITRIJEVIC, I. N.: See **GIAJA, J.**, jt. auth.
DIMITRIJEVICH, M., Lesions of peripheral nerves, especially of median and cubital nerves, and their treatment, Voj.-san.glasnik 7: 91-110, '36
DIMITRIJEVIĆ-ŠPETH, V., Die lokale Verteilungskonstanz der Typhustypen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 429-432, June 12, '36
Der messbare Festigkeitsgrad welcher Nährböden als Mass ihrer Ueberschwärmbarkeit durch Typhus- und Paratyphusbakterien, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 489-493, June 12, '36
——**and ARSENIJEVIĆ**, Oxalatbluteinsendung als vereinfachtes Ausgangsmaterial zur Agglutination mit Krankenplasma, zur Blutkultur jeglicher Art typhöser und Sepiserreger, zum direkten Tierversuch und Virusnachweis und zur mikroskopischen Untersuchung, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 497-504, June 12, '36
DIMITRIU, A., and OVANEZ, I., Giant tumors in neurofibromatosis, Spitalul 56: 107-108, March '36
DIMITRIU, C. C., SCHWARTZ, L., and PLATON, E., L'action de l'histidine sur le pouvoir peptique du suc gastrique chez l'homme, à l'état normal et pathologique, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 589-590, '36
DIMITRIU, C. C.—Continued
——**TANASOKA, T., and PLATON, E.**, L'action de l'histidine sur la motilité et l'acidité gastriques chez l'homme, à l'état normal et pathologique, Bull.Acad. de méd.de Roumanie 1: 586-588, '36
——**TANASOKA, T., and POPOVICI, A.**, Le mécanisme de la douleur dans l'ulcère gastro-duodénal, Bull.Acad. de méd.de Roumanie 1: 579-586, '36
DIMITRIU MAMANT, Modern organization of military surgery, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 323-327, March '36
DIMITRY, T. J., Physiological relationship of nose and eye; study in effect of chaulmoogra oil on nasal mucosa, South.M.J. 29: 812-815, Aug. '36
DIMOLESCU, A., and IONESCU BUCSANI, I., Chronic nondelirious auditory hallucinations in relation to automatic constitution, Spitalul 56: 241-245, June '36
——See **TOMESCU, P.**, jt. auth.
DIMSDALE, L. J., Lymphogranuloma inguinale, J.Iowa M. Soc. 26: 574-575, Oct. '36
DIMSHITZ, J. I., Influence of Trunecek's serum on blood pressure of warm-blooded animals, M.Rec. 144: 281-282, Sept. 16, '36
DINABURG, A. D., MELNICHENKO, V. D., and RABINOVICH, O. A., Ganglioneuromas of central and sympathetic nervous system, Med.zhur. 6: 469-483, '36
DINGEMANSE, E., Über die Wirkung von Hypophysenvorderlappenextrakten auf den Azetonkörpergehalt im Blute, Endokrinologie 17: 292-301, '36
DINGER, J. E., Review of literature on biologic methods in therapy and prophylaxis of croupous pneumonia, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 986, April 21, '36; 1072, April 28, '36
DINGLE, J. H.: See **NORTON, J. F. (Kalamazoo, Mich.)**, jt. auth.
DINISCHIOTU, G.: See **TOPA, P.**, jt. auth.
DIÑO, B. R.: See **EDUQUE, J.**, jt. auth.
DINSMORE, R. S., General principles in handling of gastric and duodenal ulcers, S.Clin.North America 16: 945-953, Aug. '36
DINULESCU, V., Prophylaxis of trachoma, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 375-380, April '36
Contribution of Rumanian physicians to problem of prophylaxis and pathogenesis of trachoma, Cluj.med. 17: 330-331, May 1, '36
DIODOQUIN (quinoline preparation): See Amebiasis, therapy
DIOGO FURTADO, A propos des hémorragies sous-arachnoïdiennes, Rev.neurol. 65: 1400-1405, June '36
Hérédité de l'épilepsie. Une statistique militaire, Arch. méd.belges (Bull.internat.) 89: 462-467, Aug. '36
DION, M.: See **AITOFF, M.**, jt. auth.
DIONISI, H., Luxación traumática inveterada de la cadera, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 68-77, April 15, '36
——See **ALLENDE, J. M.**, jt. auth.
DIOSCOREA
—chemical composition and vitamin C content of liang-hsu (Dioscorea cirrhosa, Lour.?), [D. Y. Liu & C. S. Yang] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 353-357, May 15, '36
DIOTHANE: See Anesthesia, diothane
DIOXANE (*di*ethylene *di*oxide): See Ethylene Oxide
DIOXANES
—action of aminomethyl-benzodioxane derivatives, phenoxy*di*ethylamines and naphthoxy*di*ethylamines (*di*ethylamino-α-naphthol and *di*ethylamino-β-naphthol) on water diuresis in dogs, [E. Zunz] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 491-500, July 31, '36
—action of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) on effects of excitation of sympathetic postganglionic fibers, [Z. M. Bacq & H. Fredericq] Arch. internat.de physiol. 43: 104-106, May '36
—clinical investigations on action of sedatives which affect sympathetic nervous system; aminomethylbenzodioxane, [M. Monnier & J. Sterne] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 801-803, Aug. 22, '36
—effect of piperidinomethylbenzodioxane (933F) and yohimbine upon action of certain drugs and ions on nictitating membrane, [J. F. Ross] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 574-576, Aug. '36
—influence of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) on epinephrine vasoconstriction and on sympathetic vasoconstriction, [M. Wierzuchowski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 289-292, '36
—inversion of hypertensive effects of epinephrine and extract of broom by *di*ethylaminomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883), [F. Jourdan & P. Galy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1244-1245, '36
DIPHTHERIA
—bacteremia due to gravis type of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [C. W. Wang & T. T'ung] Am.J.Dis. Child. 52: 899-903, Oct. '36
—building castles of health, [L. Gershenfeld] Am.J. Pharm. 108: 358, Sept.; 399, Oct. '36
—clinical aspect, [H. K. Shahani] Sind M.J. 9: 19-25, June '36
—clinical aspects in past 10 years, [W. Lipiński] Med. doświadcz.i spol. 20: 383-390, '36
—in Formosa; clinical and statistical observations, [S. Sugaya] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 140, Jan. '36
—in Nuremberg in recent years, [H. J. Spöri] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. 147: 129-150, '36

DIPHTHERIA—Continued
—infantile diphtheria and its proportion, [I. Shimada] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 840, April '36
—laboratory and experimental studies on problem, [V. I. Ioffe] Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol.i Bakteriol. im.Pastëra 1: 133-136, '35
—limited outbreak exhibiting both cutaneous and faucial lesions, [H. J. Bensted] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 295-307, Nov. '36
—malignant diphtheria; case, [R. Bolzinger & A. Nabonne] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 129-136, April '36
—observations of epidemic of 1935, [R. Werner] Med. Klin. 32: 868-870, June 26, '36
—positive tuberculous fixation reaction in patients recovering from diphtheria, [K. Meyer & Mme. Froyez-Rœderer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1200-1202, '36
—quantitative evaluation of infection in various forms of diphtheria, [V. I. Ioffe, V. N. Dobrokhotova & V. A. Khrushchova] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol. i Bakteriol.im.Pastëra 1: 149-156, '35
—rare localizations, [Eyvin & N. M. Sheynbaum] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 28-33, Jan. 15, '36; also, Crón.méd. mex. 33: 202-207, July '34
—review of literature, [F. John] Dermat.Ztschr. 73: 229-231, May '36
—review of literature for 1935, [H. Bock] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 66: 440-466, '36
—unusual case of infection, [J. F. Wicht] Brit.M.J. 2: 1082-1083, Nov. 28, '36
—urea deposits in brain during diphtheria, [W. Müller] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 141-145, '36
—various types of diphtheria bacilli and clinical aspects of diphtheria in Netherlands, [W. A. Timmerman, A. C. Brandwijk & E. A. J. Pel] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 3546-3553, Aug. 1, '36
anatoxin: See Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, toxoid
antiserum: See also Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, therapy; Paralysis,diphtheric
—[R. A. Marquézy] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 637-646, Sept. 26, '36
—concentration of antitoxin, [A. Abiko] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 33, March '36
—cutaneous secretion and mental excitement in capillary toxicosis on anaphylactic basis, [R. Meissner] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1300-1301, Aug. 7, '36
—familial incidence of exanthems following use of serum, [W. Voigt] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 665-667, May 9, '36
—orchitis due to serum therapy; 2 cases, [E. Peluffo & E. E. Emeric] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 196-199, May '36
—paralysis of brachial plexus after antiserum therapy; case, [R. Mignot] Presse méd. 44: 883-884, May 30, '36; also, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 561-571, Aug. 25, '36
—paralytic ileus in girl 8 years old following serum eruption; occlusion of small intestine by adhesions secondary to laparotomy; recovery following operation, [Luthereau, Gossart & Laroche] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 175-180, April 3, '36
—rheumatic cardiopathy considered cured; reappearance after diphtheria treated with serum; case, [L. Morquio] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 308-311, July '36
—serum disease and therapeutic effect of antitoxin, [I. Davidsohn & L. W. Hunt] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1325-1334, Dec. '36
—sudden death following injection of anatoxin and antiserum, [H. Eschbach] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 353-356, June '36; also, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 435-436, Oct. '36
antitoxin: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, therapy
avian: See Fowl Pox
bacilli: See also Diphtheria, history
—[F. Gutfreundówna] Polska gaz. lek. 15: 107-110, Feb. 9, '36
—[R. Preuner] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 463, June 12, '36; (Abt. 1) 137: 112, Aug. 10, '36
—bacteremia due to gravis type of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [C. W. Wang & T. T'ung] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 899-903, Oct. '36
—bactericidal action of mesentericus filtrates, [P. Weiland] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 451-456, June 12, '36
—bactericidal properties of human saliva, with particular reference to its influence on nature of diphtheria bacilli, [H. Dold & F. Weigmann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 383-384, April 30, '36 [Comment on Schäfer's article]; reply by Schäfer (Abt. 1) 137: 317-320, Sept. 10, '36
—biologic characteristics of diphtherial virus and associated microbic flora in severe cases of diphtheria, [Sokolova & Vasserman] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 439-443, March 30, '36
—biology, [V. I. Ioffe, K. M. Rozental, M. M. Sorotskaya & V. A. Khrushchova] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 137-148, '35
—biology, [F. Przesmycki] Med.doświadcz.i społ. 20: 341-355, '36
DIPHTHERIA, bacilli—Continued
—biology and morphology of gravis, mitis and intermediate types, [J. Seydel] Med.doświadcz.i społ. 20: 355-360, '36
—comparison of virulence of gravis and mitis types, [T. Goliborska] Med.doświadcz.i społ. 20: 360-364, '36
—cultural requirements; utilization of glutamic acid, [J. H. Mueller] J. Bact. 32: 207-210, Aug. '36
—culture in telluric medium of Pesch-Krämer and Clauberg, [J. Zopoth] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 543-546, July 28, '35
—experiences with practical value of Clauberg's new tellurium indicator plate for macroscopic diagnosis, [B. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 473-475, June 12, '36
—experiments on metabolism, [A. Tasman & A. C. Brandwijk] Biochem.J. 30: 1756-1767, Sept. '36
—fermentation of starch by various strains, [L. S. Vlastelitsa] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im.Pastëra 1: 190-195, '35
—forgotten method of culture, [F. Gutfreundówna] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 838, Nov. 17, '35
—further analysis of types common to Glasgow area, [H. S. Carter] J.Hyg. 36: 147-155, June '36
—further studies on effect of human saliva on bacillus; change of type under influence of saliva, [F. Weigmann & A. Koehn] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 516-532, '36
—further studies on effect of human saliva on bacillus; growth inhibiting and bactericidal action, [F. Weigmann & A. Koehn] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 507-515, '36
—importance of types for clinical study of disease, [W. Hilgers & F. Thoenes] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 339-351, '36; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1567-1568, Oct. 24, '36
—incidence and clinical correlation of types at Romford, Essex; survey of 400 cases, [R. W. Tannahill] J. Hyg. 36: 140-146, June '36
—incidence and clinical significance of various types in Illinois, [T. C. Grubb & H. J. Shaughnessy] Illinois M.J. 70: 462-468, Nov. '36
—incidence of types among cases and carriers from 1932-1936 in Edinburgh, [M. H. Christison, H. A. Wright, B. J. Shearer & R. C. M. Pearson] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 747-759, Dec. '36
—influence of optical activity on utilization of tryptophan for growth, [L. C. Bauguess] J.Bact. 32: 299-302, Sept. '36
—mediums for study, [M. K. McGuigan & M. Frobisher, Jr.] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 22-29, July-Aug. '36
—new acid-indicating reaction on dextrose-ascites agar for differentiating diphtheria and pseudodiphtheria bacilli, and particularly for differentiating types of diphtheria bacilli, [H. Preuss] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 105-112, Aug. 10, '36
—obtained from clinical material of Lodz; cultivation on medium of Clauberg, [J. Zurkowski] Med. doświadcz.i społ. 20: 365-369, '36
—occurrence, differentiation and experimental transformation of 3 types, [K. Lu Pesch] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1202-1203, Aug. 22, '36
—pathogenicity of bacillus in diphtheric children and in carriers, [A. Aicham] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 39-45, '36
—pure lymph from rabbit's foot as culture medium, [M. Ôkubo] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser.D, Hft.5, pp. 234-240, '35-'36
—question of correspondence between clinical aspect of diphtheria and type of bacilli isolated, [M. Klobukowska & W. Szenajch] Med.doświadcz.i społ. 20: 381-383, '36
—rapid method for identification of bacilli and new technic for identification of carriers, [R. Silveira] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 372-376, June 30, '36
—relation between clinical types of diphtheria and cultural types of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [P. M. Anderson, N. E. Goldsworthy & H. K. Ward] M.J.Australia 2: 350-354, Sept. 12, '36
—relation of agglutinatory types of bacilli to kind of toxin which they form, [G. Nishimoto] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 18-20, Sept. 18, '36
—relativity of biologic properties of pathogenic agents, [J. Żurkowski] Med.doświadcz.i społ. 20: 369-370, '36
—review of observations which have accumulated with regard to significance of types in last 4 years, 1931-1935, [K. E. Cooper, F. C. Happold, J. W. McLeod & H. E. de C. Woodcock] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1029-1054, July '36
—serologic types amongst gravis strains of Corynebacterium diphtheriae and their distribution, [D. T. Robinson & A. L. P. Peeney] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 403-418, Sept. '36
—significance of mass examinations for combat of diphtheria, [E. Bender & H. Bruns] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 893-896, May 29, '36
—simple method of differentiating types on liver extract-agar plate, [A. Steigler] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1682, Oct. 9, '36

DIPHTHERIA, bacilli—Continued
—specific therapy in relation to differentiation of types of bacilli, [M. Gundel & N. Erzin] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 1292-1297, Aug. 7, '36
—three types and their significance in diagnosis, [W. Stütz & K. Appermanówna] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 493-496, June 28, '36
—unusual occurrence in herpes vesicle, bladder content, blood, pleural punctate, etc., [P. Polónyi] Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 647-648, May 2, '36
—value of Costa-Lipinski's medium for culture, [K. Appermanówna] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **20:**370-372, '36
—variability of types, [N. Erzin] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **137:** 97-104, Aug. 10, '36
—various types of bacilli and clinical aspects of diphtheria in Netherlands, [W. A. Timmerman, A. C. Brandwijk & E. A. J. Pel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 3546-3553, Aug. 1, '36
carriers, banal angina in carriers: importance in diagnosis of diphtheria, [Dopter] Riforma med. **52:** 823-828, June 13, '36
—among natives of delta of Tongking, [M. Vaucel, B. Joyeux & Hoang-tich-Try] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 435-438, May '36
—comparative evaluation of dry and glycerinated tampon for examination, [L. M. Khay & L. S. Vlastelitsa] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im.Pastëra **1:** 157-163, '35
—comparative study of prevalence in 1921-24 and 1933-36 in Baltimore, [W. H. Frost, M. Frobisher, Jr., V. A. Van Volkenburgh & M. L. Levin] Am.J.Hyg. **24:** 568-586, Nov. '36
—Corynebacterium diphtheriae in Edinburgh; incidence of types among cases and carriers from 1932-1936, [M. H. Christison, H. A. Wright, B. J. Shearer & R. C. M. Pearson] Edinburgh M.J. **43:** 747-759, Dec. '36
—nasal carriers, [G. de M. Rudolf & W. R. Ashby] J. Hyg. **36:** 129-139, June '36
—pathogenicity of bacillus in carriers, [A. Aicham] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 39-45, '36
—presence of mitis type of diphtheria bacillus in patients with scarlet fever, [G. Mittag & H. Otto] Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 1261-1263, Sept. 5, '36
—problem, [V. I. Ioffe & others] Trudy Leningrad.Inst. Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im.Pastëra **1:** 174-189, '35
—rapid method for identification of bacilli and new technic for identification of carriers, [R. Silveira] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **41:** 372-376, June 30, '36
—treatment, [H. Lob & R. Feldstein] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 398-400, April '36
cerebral, relation between cerebral swelling and other cerebral symptoms in toxic diphtheria, [W. Müller & G. Jacoby] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 819-822, June 6, '36
complications and sequels: See also Diphtheria, heart in; Paralysis, diphtheric
—athrepsia following diphtheria; case in infant, [D. Lapointe] Laval méd. **1:** 188-193, Aug. '36
—biologic characteristics of diphtherial virus and associated microbic flora in severe cases of diphtheria, [Sokolova & Vasserman] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 439-443, March 30, '36
—clinical observations on symbionts isolated from diphtheric foci in Formosa, [S. Sugaya] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 152, Jan. '36
—concurrent diphtheria and varicella with hemorrhagic features; case, [J. W. Healy] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **33:** 201-207, July-Sept. '36
—hypophysis in malignant diphtheria, [G. Schallock] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1408, Sept. 26, '36
—increase in blood pressure, [P. von Kiss] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **65:** 325-326, '36 [Comment on Catel's article]; reply by Catel **65:** 327, '36
—laryngeal, tracheal and bronchial diphtheria in course of scarlet fever; case, [J. Dybowski & K. Chodkowski] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 761, Oct. 20, '35
—peroneal phenomenon as precursor of postdiphtheric disappearance of patellar tendon reflexes, [G. Zimmermann] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1004-1005, July 11, '36
—variability in time of appearance of susceptibility to nonspecific infections following diphtheria, [H. Lahr] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 232-235, '36
conjunctival, conjunctivitis; 5 cases, [F. Gutfreund & W. Plumert] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **89:** 144-147, May '36
—two cases, [S. H. McKee] Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 425-426, Oct. '36
cutaneous, five cases, [G. Santori] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **12:** 345-384, May '36
—limited outbreak exhibiting both cutaneous and faucial lesions, [H. J. Bensted] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **67:** 295-307, Nov. '36
—primary diphtheria; case, [G. Alvarez] Prensa méd. argent. **23:** 1231-1235, May 13, '36
diagnosis: See also Diphtheria, bacilli
—banal angina in carriers; importance in diagnosis, [Dopter] Riforma med. **52:** 823-828, June 13, '36
—dangers of erroneous diagnoses in malignant diphtheria, [H. Kleinschmidt] Med.Welt **10:** 711-712, May 16, '36

DIPHTHERIA, diagnosis—Continued
—early and differential diagnosis of toxic diphtheria, [M. Sudhues] Kinderärztl. Praxis **7:** 441-444, Oct. '36
epidemiology and statistics, diphtheria service of Camara Pestana Institute, 1916-1933; clinical and statistical study, [A. Magalhães & L. Figueira] Arq.Inst.bact. Camara Pestana **7:** 205-224, '36
—comparative study of morbidity, carrier prevalence and antitoxic immunity in 1921-24 and 1933-36 in Baltimore, [W. H. Frost, M. Frobisher, Jr., V. A. Van Volkenburgh & M. L. Levin] Am.J.Hyg. **24:** 568-586, Nov. '36
—completeness of official German statistics, [K. Pohlen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1297-1300, Aug. 7, '36
—epidemiology and immunization in France (La situation épidémiologique de la diphtérie et la vaccination antidiphtérique en France), Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) **28:** 7-57, Sept. '36
—epidemiology and immunization in Mexico, [L. A. Almazan] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) **28:** 1-6, Sept. '36
—epidemiology in Tatahouine, [Ristorcelli] Tunisie méd. **30:** 248-250, June '36
—epidemiology of diphtheria and other diseases of children, [L. Hirszfeld] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **21:** 123-139, '36
—four epidemics at Lariboisière Maternity Hospital, [L. Devraigne] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 275-278, Oct. 27, '36
—frequency of recurrence, [S. Feldman] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 358-364, '36
—in Lima, [A. Flores] Crón.méd.,Lima **52:** 445-452, Dec. '35
—in Mendoza, [S. Peña y Lillo] Semana méd. **1:** 1263-1266, April 16, '36
—in Sweden during period 1862-1934, [G. Olin] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) **28:** 66-78, Sept. '36
—relation between epidemiology and immunization in various countries (Situation épidémiologique de la diphtérie et vaccination antidiphtérique dans les divers pays), [various authors] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. (supp.) **28:** 1-83, Sept. '36
—significance of Schick reaction in epidemiologic diagnosis and prognosis of diphtheric focus, [N. G. Pisarev] Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parasitol. **14:** 411-415, '35
—susceptibility as factor in winter increase in incidence, [B. de Rudder & F. Gallenkamp] Balneologe **3:** 464-467, Oct. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis of toxic diphtheria, [P. Bamberger & H. E. Never] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **58:** 324-335, '36
—relation between papillary lines and predisposition, [H. Kirchmair] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 365-368, '36
experimental, in animal insensitive to toxin, [V. I. Ioffe & V. A. Khrushchova] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im.Pastëra **1:** 164-173, '35
—increased tolerance to strychnine, [F. Jannette-Walen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **54:** 99-108, Aug. 31, '36
—infection with various strains, [R. Bieling & L. Oelrichs] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **137:** 226-229, Aug. 10, '36
heart in, diphthero-toxic disturbances of myocardium, [H. Donovalová] Sborn.lék. **38:** 41-68, '36
—capillary perfusion of heart muscle in myocarditis diphtherica, [A. Vannotti & F. Singeisen] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 387-393, '36
—cardiac complications, [P. von Kiss] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **28:** 753-759, Oct. 15, '36
—effect of hormone of suprarenal cortex and vitamin C on circulatory insufficiency, [H. Bernhardt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1123-1125, July 10, '36
—endocarditis, [V. Jedlička] Časop.lék.česk. (no. 17) **75:** 510-513, April 24, '36
—endocarditis due to diphtheroid bacillus structurally and culturally resembling diphtheria bacillus; case, [J. Sutherland & R. A. Willis] J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 127-135, July '36
—rheumatic cardiopathy considered cured; reappearance after diphtheria treated with serum; case, [L. Morquio] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **7:** 308-311, July '36
—sino-auricular block in child, [P. von Kiss] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **66:** 30-36, '36
—value of electrocardiography, [C. Keppel] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **147:** 171-206, '36
history, Corynebacterium diphtheriae; review, [H. C. Hiranandani] Sind M.J. **9:** 74-82, Sept. '36
immunity, absence of natural immunity in group of horses; importance of environment, [E. Lemétayer & de Diétrich] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 614-616, '36
—action of fresh blood serum on intensity of intradermal reaction to toxin, [A. Velicogna & M. Gayta] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 363-369, Sept. '36
—active artificial immunization; relative effectiveness of various antigens and duration of immunity, [J. V. Cooke] J.Pediat. **9:** 641-646, Nov. '36
—active immunization, [F. Allardice] M.Officer **56:** 55-56, Aug. 8, '36

DIPTHERIA, Immunity—Continued
—active immunization, [G. Olin] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 800-807, May 16, '36
—allergic and pseudo reactions to Schick test, [G. Bousfield] M.Officer 56: 193-194, Nov. 7, '36
—allergic reactions to Schick test, [H. J. Parish] Lancet 2: 310-311, Aug. 8, '36
—antigenicity of toxin subjected to photodynamic action of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride), [F. C. Lin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 656-657, June '36
—antitetanic immunity in adults submitted to threefold effect of antitypho-paratyphoidic, antidiphtheric and antitetanic vaccination, [E. Sacquépée, M. Pilod & A. Jude] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 202-207, Oct. 13, '36
—antitoxinogenic value of plain and alum-precipitated toxoid, [V. T. Schuhardt & E. B. M. Cook] Canad. Pub.Health J. 27: 278-281, June '36
—building castles of health, [L. Gershenfeld] Am.J. Pharm. 108: 399-414, Oct. '36
—cell immunity as protective apparatus for organism, [I. L. Kritschewski & N. W. Galanowa] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 93-108, '36
—character of immunity acquired by intranasal administration of anatoxin, [M. I. Antonov] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 443-446, March 30, '36
—clinical aspect of diphtheria in children vaccinated with anatoxin, [W. Mazurek & W. Szenajch] Med. doświadcz.i spol. 20: 390-395, '36
—collective controlled vaccination; rôle of amount of collective immunity in efficiency of vaccination, [J. Parisot & P. Melnotte] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 15: 65, March; 111, April; 129, May '36
—comparative animal experiments with native and precipitated vaccines, [A. Schmidt-Burbach] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 122-131, Aug. 10, '36
—comparative Schick tests before and after immunization, [J. Wüstenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1300-1301, Aug. 7, '36
—comparative study of antitoxic immunity in 1921-24 and 1933-36 in Baltimore, [W. H. Frost, M. Frobisher, Jr., V. A. Van Volkenburg & M. L. Levin] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 568-586, Nov. '36
—comparison of Schick test interpretations using different products on same individual simultaneously, [K. F. Brandon & D. T. Fraser] J.Immunol. 31: 387-399, Nov. '36
—definition of immunity in diseases of civilization, [L. Hirszfeld] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 20: 322-323, '36
—detailed study on immunization with one dose alum precipitated toxoid, [H. H. Pansing & E. R. Shaffer] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 786-788, Aug. '36
—determination of antidiphtheric substance in lymph and blood, [S. Takahashi] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 9-11, '35-'36
—determination of antitoxin titer of serum 2 years after immunization, [F. Faragó] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 417-424, '36; also, Am.J.Hyg. 24: 447-455, Nov. '36
—development of immunity during antiserum therapy, [L. Bidoli] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 193-218, March '36
—diphtheric paralysis in guinea-pig which has large amounts of antitoxin in its blood, [S. Schmidt] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 233-238, '36
—diphtheric, tetanic and staphylococcic toxoids; application and associated vaccinations; practical indications, [G. Ramon] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 873-919, May 31, '36
—effect of serum free from antitoxin on Schick reaction, [W. Kiehl] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 339-351, '36
—effectiveness of vaccination in Leningrad during 1931 and 1932, [L. M. Korsakov] Trudy Leningrad.Inst. Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im.Pastëra 1: 216-248, '35
—epidemiology and immunization in France (La situation épidémiologique de la diphtérie et la vaccination antidiphtérique en France), Bull.Office internat. d'hyg. pub. (supp.) 28: 7-57, Sept. '36
—epidemiology and immunization in Mexico, [L. A. Almazan] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) 28: 1-6, Sept. '36
—evolution of active vaccination in man, [J. Gomes de Campos & A. Buller Souto] Brasil-med. 50: 757-763, Aug. 29, '36
—experimental diphtheria intoxication of guinea-pigs and its nonspecific modification by substances produced in subject's own body, [H. Lotze & S. Thaddea] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1512-1515, Oct. 17, '36
—experiments on immunizing properties of undiluted and diluted formol-toxoid, [W. A. Timmerman & A. C. Brandwijk] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 252-255, Aug. '36
—first protective inoculation in Iceland, [J. Sigurjonsson] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1301-1303, Aug. 7, '36
—following transplantation to normal animals of skin from animals previously treated with toxoid, [G. Coggi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 311-320, May '36; abstr., Soc.Internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 74-76, April '36

DIPTHERIA, Immunity—Continued
—general and local reactions following immunization with a toxoid precipitated with alum, [J. Jakóbkiewiczowa] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 48-50, '36
—histologic lesions resulting from allergic cutaneous test with toxoid, [A. Sézary, G. Mauric, G. Lévy-Coblentz & P. Chauvillon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1268-1272, June '36
—immediate allergic response following Schick test, [A. E. Keller & S. Harris, Jr.] Am. J.Pub.Health 26: 809-810, Aug. '36
—immunization, [W. E.Bunney] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 716-718, July '36
—immunization, [E. Grasset] J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 818-836, June '36
—immunization, [V. Mengoli & V. Migliori] Bull.d.sc. med.,Bologna 108: 3-61, Jan.-Feb. '36
—immunization by single doses of toxoid purified and activated by aluminum, in Mendoza, [S. Peña y Lillo] Semana méd. 1: 1263-1266, April 16, '36
—immunization in Mendoza, [F. B. Correas & P. N. Ferreyra] Semana méd. 1: 1260-1263, April 16, '36
—immunization of infants, [J. Jakóbkiewiczowa] Med. doświadcz.i spol. 21: 37-47, '36
—immunization of medical students, [R. Clément] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris [116]: 139-143, July 23, '36
—immunization of tuberculous children, [H. Starcke] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 351-359, Aug. '36
—immunization with one dose (alum-precipitated) toxoid; Schick test with Park 8 and "gravis" toxin, [C. P. Brown & S. Etris] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 140-143, Oct. '36
—immunization with single injection of precipitated toxoid, [B. Palant, A. Gordine & M. Mitelman] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 56: 648-667, June '36
—in adults submitted to threefold effect of antitypho-paratyphoidic, antidiphtheric and antitetanic vaccination, [M. Pilod & A. Jude] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 745-748, May 26, '36
—in Belgrade, [V. Djonitch] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. (supp.) 28: 82-83, Sept. '36
—influence of age and constitutional factors on immunization of children, [R. Zajdel & J. Jakobkiewicz] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 427-434, June '36
—intradermal use of alum-precipitated toxoid, [C. W. Gerber] Southwestern Med. 20: 294-295, Aug. '36
—is there any relationship between resistance and susceptibility to poliomyelitis and diphtheria? [C. W. Jungeblut] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 661-668, Nov. '36
—mass vaccination within recent years, [E. Grzegorzewski & M. Szeynman] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 94-122, '36
—mechanism of resistance to infection in animals, [V. I. Ioffe, V. A. Khrushchova, M. M. Sorotskaya & E. P. Vasenko] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im.Pastëra 1: 196-215, '35
—mixed vaccine for immunization of children against diphtheria and scarlet fever, [A. I. Magula] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im.Pastëra 1: 249-259, '35
—natural and immune antitoxin in new-born and nurslings, [M. Magara] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 355-370, Aug. 20, '36
—necessity for controlling vaccination, [Parisot & Melnotte] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 371-375, May 15, '36
—new approach to diphtheria prevention, [J. H. Kinnaman] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 486-488, Aug. '36
—passive, active and combined active and passive methods of immunization, [A. Schmidt-Burbach] Med. Welt 10: 1376-1377, Sept. 19, '36
—practical aspects of immunization, [E. M. Broome] J. Roy.San.Inst. 56: 831-842, June '36
—present status of vaccination in Rumania, [M. Ciuca, M. Marbé & C. Angheiescu] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. (supp.) 28: 62-65, Sept. '36
—problem, [F. A. Corn, Jr.] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 63-64, Sept. '36
—relation between epidemiology and immunization in various countries (Situation épidémiologique de la diphtérie et vaccination antidiphtérique dans les divers pays), [various authors] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. (supp.) 28: 1-83, Sept. '36
—relationship between immunity and general state of organism, [J. Vejnar] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 773-774, June 19, '36
—relative values of 2 methods of active immunisation as shown by subsequent Schick testing, [H. C. M. Williams, J. D. Dear & W. Stewart] M.Officer 56: 45-46, Aug. 1, '36; also, Brit.M.J. 2: 1078-1079, Nov. 28, '36
—Schick test among natives of Tongking delta, [M. Vaucel, B. Joyeux & Hoang-tich-Try] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 395-398, April '36
—Schick test, pseudoreaction and tuberculosis, [H. Starcke] Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 31-42, '36
—simultaneous use of diphtheric and smallpox vaccines; advantages of one-stage diphtheria immunization, [A. Greco] Semana méd. 1: 1479-1480, May 7, '36

DIPHTHERIA, immunity—Continued
—single immunization with precipitated anatoxin, [M. P. Izabolinskiy, V. A. Yudenich, I. T. Levtsov & V. F. Tovyanskaya] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1138-1143, Aug. 15, '36
—study of our present methods, [H. H. Pansing] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1194-1197, Dec. '36
—transmission of antitoxin to eggs and chicks of chickens immunized with purified anatoxin, [E. Ozawa] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 115-146, April 20, '36
—vaccination, [T. Brehme] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 266-271, June '36
—vaccination, [A. Jobin] Laval méd. 1: 245-253, Oct. '36
—vaccination in British India, [A. J. H. Russell] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) 28: 58-61, Sept. '36
—vaccination in schools, [N. G. Varnali] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 1083-1093, Aug.-Sept. '36
—vaccination in Turkey, [Asim Arar] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) 28: 79-81, Sept. '36
laryngeal, acute laryngotracheobronchitis; living pathologic conditions seen in acute respiratory diseases, [C. & C. L. Jackson] J.A.M.A. 107: 929-933, Sept. 19, '36
—conservative treatment, [J. H. Clarke] Brit.M.J. 2: 66-67, July 11, '36
—decreased incidence; study in pathomorphosis, [P. Bamberger & H. Lachtrop] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 346-357, '36
—treatment; statistical study of 655 cases, [J. Eschenbrenner] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 485-495, June '36
lymphatic, without angina or false membranes; 2 cases, [Andréassian] Paris méd. 2: 90-93, Aug. 1, '36
mortality, in France, [M. Moine] Presse méd. 44: 1604-1607, Oct. 14, '36
nasal, [H. Cooper Alfaro] Rev.chilena de pediat. 6: 362-367, Aug. '35
paralysis following: See Paralysis, diphtheric
pharyngeal, case with apoplectic initial stage and evolution due to very acute encephalitis (hemorrhagic meningo-encephalitis), [E. Peluffo & O. V. Raggio] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 7: 203-208, May '36
—followed by psychosis (Korsakoff syndrome), [G. Zimmermann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 4-6, '36
prevention: See also Diphtheria, immunity
—measures at Emilia and Guido Frizzoni tuberculosis preventorium in Pedrengo, Bergamo, [C. Bajo] Terapia 26: 202-204, July '36
—significance of mass bacteriologic examinations, [E. Bender & H. Bruns] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 893-896, May 29, '36
—symposium on management of epidemics, [S. J. Brownstein] Kentucky M.J. 34: 462-466, Oct. '36
pseudodiphtheria: See Pseudodiphtheria
Schick test: See Diphtheria, immunity
therapy, binding of diphtheria toxin to tissue cells and possibility of setting it free by means of antitoxin, [H. Schmidt & P. Stockhusen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 966-969, June 12, '36
—antiserum, [R. A. Marquézy] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 637-646, Sept. 26, '36
—antitoxic action of vitamin C on toxin in man, [F. Widenbauer & S. Saretz] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1131-1132, Aug. 8, '36
—cevitamic acid, [H. Otto] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1510-1512, Oct. 17, '36
—clinical experiences with protein-poor antiserum, [W. Grunke & S. Künstler] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 292-295, July '36
—cortin (suprarenal preparation) in malignant diphtheria, [Doskočil] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 605-606, May 15, '36
—dangers of delay in administration of serum, [H. Kleinschmidt] Med.Welt 10: 642, May 9, '36; 673, May 9, '36; 743, May 23, '36
—development of immunity during antiserum therapy, [L. Bidoli] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 193-218, March '36
—dosage of serum, [H. Zischinsky] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1714-1716, Oct. 16, '36
—effect of vitamin C and extract of suprarenal cortex, [A. Aicham & H. Bock] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 289-293, '36
—experimental study, [D. Combiesco & C. Popesco] Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 546-550, '36; also, Rev. san.mil.,Bucureşti 35: 597-600, June '36
—intensive strychnine therapy in malignant diphtheria; cases, [G. Paisseau, J. Brailion, C. Vaille & F. Jannette-Walen] Presse méd. 44: 1241-1244, Aug. 1, '36
—Martin's serum, [P. Houyez] Liége méd. 29: 612-615, May 24, '36
—pancortex (suprarenal preparation), [H. Messer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1131-1132, July 10, '36
—properties of toxin-antitoxin mixtures; problem of binding toxin to tissue cells and possibility of dissolving it with antitoxin, [P. Stockhusen] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 197-209, June 26, '36

DIPHTHERIA, therapy—Continued
—serotherapy, [V. Mengoli & V. Migliori] Bull.d.sc. med.,Bologna 108: 3-61, Jan.-Feb. '36
—serum disease and therapeutic effect of antitoxin, [I. Davidsohn & L. W. Hunt] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1325-1334, Dec. '36
—sodium chloride, [A. Maclean] Lancet 2: 129-131, July 18, '36
—specific therapy in relation to differentiation of types of bacilli, [M. Gundel & N. Erzin] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1292-1297, Aug. 7, '36
—study of our present methods, [H. H. Pansing] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1194-1197, Dec. '36
—symposium on management and treatment of epidemics, [S. J. Brownstein] Kentucky M.J. 34: 462-466, Oct. '36
—vitamin C and cortidyn (suprarenal preparation) in malignant diphtheria, [P. Bamberger & W. Zell] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 307-323, '36
toxin: See also Diphtheria, toxoid
—action of thyroxine on thyroidectomized animals subjected to action of toxin, [P. Locatelli] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 607-615, '36
—allergic and pseudo reactions to Schick test, [G. Bousfield] M.Officer 56: 193-194, Nov. 7, '36
—allergic reactions to Schick test, [H. J. Parish] Lancet 2: 310-311, Aug. 8, '36
—antihormonal action of blood of thyroidectomized animals subjected to action of toxin or thyreotropic pituitary hormones, [P. Locatelli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 599-605, '36
—bacterial toxins and vitamin C in relation to tooth structure, [W. F. Swanson, A. Sigal & C. G. King] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 2089-2096, Nov. '36
—comparative study of effects of trichloroacetic acid on endotoxin, exotoxin and toxoid, [A. Boivin] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 284-286, July 20, '36
—concentration and purification by ultrafiltration, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 70-76, May '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 69-70, '36
—effect of chemical constitution of soaps upon their action on toxin, [M. Bayliss] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 131-136, Sept.-Oct. '36
—effect on cevitamic acid-silver nitrate reaction in suprarenals, [A. Munilla & J. Castiglioni] Arch. Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 209-212, April '36
—flocculation reaction with purified toxin, [M. D. Eaton] J.Immunol. 30: 361-372, May '36
—influence of aeration and diffusion on formation by Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [C. Siebenmann] J. Path.& Bact. 43: 261-266, Sept. '36
—inhibitive effect of vitamin C on toxin production by Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [I. J. Kligler] Nature, London 138: 291, Aug. 15, '36
—pharmacologic studies, [R. Iwabuchi] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 38†-39†, Sept. '35
—production, [L. K. Sai] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto 18: 133-138, '36
—production; effect of iron and copper (in medium), [A. M. Pappenheimer, Jr. & S. J. Johnson] Brit.J. Exper.Path. 17: 335-341, Oct. '36
—production of potent toxin on simple amino-acid medium, [A. M. Pappenheimer, Jr.] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 17: 342-344, Oct. '36
—production on broths made from dried complete media, [W. E. Bunney & L. E. Thomas] J.Immunol. 31: 95-102, Aug. '36
—reaction between toxin and formaldehyde, [E. M. Follensby & S. B. Hooker] J.Immunol. 31: 141-154, Aug. '36
—refractometric and chemical study, [C. Siebenmann] J.Immunol. 31: 257-268, Oct. '36
—relation of agglutinatory types of bacilli to kind of toxin which they form, [G. Nishimoto] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 18-26, Sept. 18, '36
toxoid: See also Diphtheria, immunity
—comparative researches on anatoxins of different dispersity, [R. Zajdlówna] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 20: 377-381, '36
—comparative study of effects of trichloroacetic acid on diphtheric endotoxin, exotoxin and toxoid, [A. Boivin] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 284-286, July 20, '36
—concentration and purification by ultrafiltration, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 70-76, May '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 69-70, '36
—flocculating and immunizing properties of toxoid purified by precipitation with trichloroacetic acid, [G. Ramon, A. Boivin & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. 203: 634-636, Oct. 5, '36
—improvement of alum-toxoid, [K. Ando, T. Komiyama & K. Manako] J.Immunol. 31: 355-362, Nov. '36
—local reaction to formol toxoid, [C. Pohl] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 65: 312-324, '36
—reactions from alum toxoid, [A. L. Shafton] J.Pediat. 9: 676-678, June '36
—standardization and application of different preparations, [O. R. Povitzky] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 731-732, July '36

DIPHTHERIA, toxoid—Continued
—sudden death following injection of anatoxin and antiserum, [H. Eschbach] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 353-356, June '36; also, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 435-436, Oct. '36
transmission, danger of transmission from animals to man, [R. von Ostertag] Med.Welt 10: 1425-1428, Oct. 3, '36
vaccines: See Diphtheria, immunity
vulvar, primary diphtheria in adults; 2 cases, [V. Kahanpää] Duodecim 52: 655-662, '36
wound diphtheria, [W. Löhr] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2482-2492, Oct. 17, '36
DIPHYLLOBOTHRIUM: See Tapeworm Infestation
DIPLEGIA: See Paralysis
DIPLOCOCCI: See Bacteria, diplococci
DIPLOPIA
—diagnosis, [J. Strebel] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 631-636, May '36
—intermittent diplopia preceding invasion of orbit by frontal mucocele, [J. Sédan] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 561-569, Sept.-Oct. '36
—monocular; case, [F. Agnello] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 266-274, May-June '36
—simple technic for plotting diplopia, [W. D. Rowland] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 698-699, Aug. '36
—tetany with diplopia in adolescent, [Y. Kermorgant] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 333, June '36
DIPSOMANIA: See Alcoholism
DIPTERA: See Flies; Mosquitoes; Tsetse Fly
DIPYLIDIUM caninum: See Tapeworm Infestation
DIRCEU de ANDRADE, Revendo nossas symphiseotomisadas, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 542-550, July '36
von DIRINGSHOFEN, H., Über den Einfluss der Körperhaltung für das Ertragen hoher Beschleunigungen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 283-287, '36
Untersuchungen der Erträglichkeitsgrenzen für Zentrifugalkraft im Motorflug, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 288-290, '36
DIRNER, Z.: See von ISSEKUTZ, B., jt. auth.
DIROFILARIA: See Filariasis
DIRR, K., Ueber den Fermentgehalt verschiedener Pankreaspräparate, deren Widerstandsfähigkeit gegen Pepsin-Salzsäure und über die Wasserstoffionenkonzentration während der Verdauung, München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1750-1753, Oct. 23, '36
——and GRAEBER, H., Klinische Beurteilung der Bienengiftsalbe Forapin und deren Beziehungen zum Cholesterin-Stoffwechsel, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1483-1485, Oct. 10, '36
DIRSCHERL, W., KRAUS, J., and VOSS, H. E., Neue Stoffe mit starker Wirkung auf die Vesikulardrüsen der kastrierten männlichen Maus. 9. Mitteilung über Sexualhormone und verwandte Stoffe, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 241: 1-10, '36
DISABILITIES: See Eyes, wounds and injuries; Soldiers and Veterans, disabilities; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
DISCHREIT, J., Zum Studium des Schicksals von Adenocarcinomtransplantaten bei der weissen Maus, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 49: 489-500, '36
DISEASE
See also Constitution; Diagnosis; Medicine; Public Health; etc.
—concept of disease, [M. Ljungdahl] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1449-1459, Oct. 2, '36
—definition in social insurance, [F. Schweighäuser] Med. Welt 10: 1562-1563, Oct. 24, '36
—disease and suffering in naturopathy, [A. Brauchle] Med.Klin. 32: 1285-1287, Sept. 18, '36; comment by Aschoff 32: 1287-1288, Sept. 18, '36
—disease and work, [von Weizsaecker] Tubercle 17: 547-549, Sept. '36
—evolution and disease, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1234-1236, Aug. '36
—passing of disease, [C. H. Rice] Hygeia 14: 813-815, Sept. '36
—present status and future developments of physiopathology of various age groups, [N. M. Nikolaev] Klin.med. 14: 1267-1274, '36
—relation between diseases, [H. Malten] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1298-1299, Aug. 7, '36
—renewal of notion of "terrain" in pathology, [P. Delore] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 269-277, April 5, '36
—structure and therapy of functional disease, [F. Mauz] Nervenarzt 9: 355-358, '36; also, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 398-402, '36
—sudden onset of diseases, [G. Donini] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 951-955, Oct. 4, '36
chronic, development of chronic hospital and its place in community, [L. M. Coleman] Hospitals 10: 31-35, Sept. '36
diet and disease: See under Diet and Dietetics
etiology and pathogenesis, humoral diseases, [J. Moreno] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 988, April 15, '36; 1591, July 1, '36
—old and new theories of metastasis, [R. Knepper] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 759-763, May 8, '36
—pathogenesis of diseases of traumatic origin, [von Weizsäcker] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 89-90, '36
DISEASE, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—surgical observations on involvement of sympathetic in pathogenesis, [H. Iselin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 840-844, Aug. 29, '36
in famous persons: See also Beethoven, Ludwig van; Erasmus, Desiderius; Finsen, Niels Ryberg; Flaubert, Gustave; von Goethe, Johann Wolfgang; Matejko, Jean; Pilsudski, Joseph; Ramón y Cajal, Santiago; Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich; Voltaire, François Marie Arouet; Wiśniowiecki, Jeremi
—arthritic diathesis, disease of geniuses, [A. Braun] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 413-414, July 15, '36
—medical study of famous people, [W. L. Holman] Proc. Roy.Canad.Inst. (Ser. III) 1: 47-49, '36
incidence: See Epidemiology; Vital Statistics, morbidity
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
physical-mental relationships: See also Emotions; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
—advances in therapeutics by study of mental factors in disease, [C. Luchsinger] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 151-153, May 1, '36
—contemporary medicine and the "soul," [M. M. Black] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 78-81, Aug. '36
—diagnosis of difficult cases by psychologic methods, [S. B. Hall] Practitioner 137: 225-234, Aug. '36
—disease and functional interrelationships, [S. Katzenelbogen] South.M.J. 29: 922-925, Sept. '36
—functional manifestations in insane, [G. Madero] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 643-649, April '36
—mental attitudes vs. health, [S. E. Jelliffe] Hygeia 14: 710-712, Aug. '36
—nervous and mental factors in medicine, [C. O. Cheney] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 300-307, Sept. '36
—organic background of psychoses and neuroses, [F. Kennedy] J.A.M.A. 107: 1935-1937, Dec. 12, '36
—personality and disease, [L. H. Goldberg] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. 29: 640-642, Oct. '36
—physical consequences of moral offenses, [Batigne] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 42: 182-198, June '36
—physical factor in mental disorder, [J. G. P. Phillips] Practitioner 137: 36-48, July '36
—psychic factors in disease, [G. B. Lake] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 58: 133-139, July '36
—psychobiology in general medicine, [K. J. Tillotson] New England J.Med. 215: 146-149, July 23, '36
—psychology of illness, [W. Bischler] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 766, Aug. 8, '36
—psychophysical basis of cerebral pathology as borderline science between psychiatry and neurology, [A. P. Auersperg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 621-630, '36
—relationship between general medicine and psychiatry, [T. Owen] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 557-562, Nov. '36
—relationship of psychiatry to medicine, [W. A. Bryan] New England J.Med. 215: 693-698, Oct. 15, '36
—severe mental disturbances associated with organic disease, [W. C. Menninger] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 356-363, Sept. '36
—somatic and psychic factors in diagnosis and therapy, [Kramer-Petersen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 989-994, Oct. 15, '36
—somatic factors in development of psychogenic symptoms, [R. Bing] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 953-960, Oct. 3, '36
DISGERMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma
DISHWASHING: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS
See also Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Bladder, inflammation; Germicides; Sterilization, surgical; Tuberculosis, prevention; Wounds; and under names of disinfectants
—chemical disinfectants, [J. F. D. Shrewsbury] Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 77-88, June '36
—critical study of disinfectants, [H. Kliewe & E. Maier] Med.Welt 10: 859-860, June 13, '36
—disinfectant and antiseptic action of some chemical compounds in dry or slightly moist state, [T. E. Olin] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 283-287, Sept. 10, '36
—disinfection of skin, [J. Christiansen] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 820, May 15, '36 [Comment on Kliewe and Maier's article]; reply by Kliewe 83: 820, May 15, '36
—"downward displacement" disinfection, [H. A. Sandiford] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 222, Oct.; 308, Nov. '36
—influence of wound disinfectants on capillaries, and their clinical evaluation, [T. Takahashi] Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 93-94, '35
—phenol coefficient as measure of practical value of disinfectants, [J. C. Varley & G. F. Reddish] J.Bact. 32: 215-225, Aug. '36
—steam disinfection of wool to prevent anthrax, [P. A. Patsanovskiy, Y. L. Okunevskiy & I. F. Gladkiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 681-686, May 15, '36
—testing disinfectants, [R. Hanne] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 214-223, Aug. 10, '36

DISLOCATIONS
See also under names of joints, as Hip Joint, dislocations; Shoulder, dislocations; etc.
—bench of Hippocrates; contribution to history of extension treatment, [W. R. Lewek] Janus 40: 65-84, April-May '36
—manipulations in replacement, [J. Poult] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 502-504, May 23, '36
—necessity for roentgen control of luxations occurring during sports, [L. Stehr] Med.Welt 10: 1113-1116, Aug. 1, '36
—surgical therapy of old luxations; cases, [O. Gordilho] Bahia med. 7: 149-160, July '36
—therapeutic value of Leriche method of periarticular procaine hydrochloride infiltration in dislocations and traumatic arthritis, [G. Cardi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1442-1445, Aug. 10, '36
—therapy of luxations complicated by fracture of dislocated fragment, [S. A. Novotelnov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 89-95, '35
—therapy of old traumatic luxations, [B. M. Fonarev] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 10: 80-92, '36
DISPENSARIES: See Child Welfare; Clinics; Outpatient Department; Syphilis, clinics; Tuberculosis, dispensaries; etc.
DISS: See LAHAYVILLE, jt. auth.
DISSECTION: See Autopsies; Specimens; etc.
DISSOCIATION
—fifty years of dissociation school (difference between Janet and Freud), [A. A. Roback] J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol. 31: 131-137, July-Sept. '36
DISTEFANO, G., Istogenesi e classazione dei rabdomiomi benigni e maligni, Tumori 10: 293-312, '36
L'endotossina del Bacterium coli e sue alterazioni anatomo-istologiche; ricerche sperimentali, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 15: 246-251, April '36
La superinfezione tubercolare nel testicolo con piccolissime dosi di bacilli di Koch, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 15: 381-389, June '36
DISTEL, H., Krankenhaus und Luftkrieg, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 252-254, May 26, '36
DISTEMPER
—A-avitaminosis and distemper in dog; interesting comparison of symptoms, [R. de R. Barondes] M.Rec. 144: 265-266, Sept. 16, '36
—preparation of specific homologous antiserum for Carré's disease, [P. Goret, P. Vuillaume & E. Lelandais] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1283-1286, '36
—relation between canine distemper and Asterococcus canis, type I and II, [H. M. Shoetensack] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 13: 269-280, July '36
DISTOMIASIS
See also Clonorchiosis
—Fasciolopsis infection, [H. Vogel] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 40: 181-187, May '36
—hepatic distomiasis due to Fasciola hepatica in child 4 years old; case, [U. Carani] Clin.pediat. 18: 311-330, May '36
—paragonimiasis in prefecture of Nagasaki; case of clinical and endemic interest, [S. Sumida & T. Morimoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 665-666, April 25, '36
—pulmonary paragonimiasis in Minamitakaki area of Nagasaki district, [C. Miura & S. Yamazaki] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1487, Sept. 25, '36
diagnosis, symptoms of infection with Fasciolopsis buski, [M. S. Wang] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 243, June; 295, July '36
DISTOMUS: See Monsters
DITERIKHS, M., César Roux, 1857-1934, Vestnik khir. 41: 428-429, '35
DITGES, H. J., Die Indikation für eine Kurortbehandlung bei Kreislaufkranken der mittleren Lebensjahrzehnte, Med.Welt 10: 1560-1561, Oct. 24, '36
DITMORE, D. C., Diseases of lower colon, Illinois M.J. 70: 65-68, July '36
DITTEL, R.: See BOETERS, H., jt. auth.
DITTMAR, C., Über den Einfluss der Kost auf das Wachstum von Impftumoren; der Einfluss von Vitamin A, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 73-78, '36
DITTMAR, O., Exostosen am Fuss und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Med.Klin. 32: 1161-1163, Aug. 28, '36
DITTRICH, O., Tuberkulose (1935/36), Dermat.Ztschr. 73: 293-298, June '36
Die Behandlung der Schweissdrüsenabszesse, Therap.d. Gegenw. 77: 307-308, July '36
DIURESIS AND DIURETICS
See also Diabetes Insipidus; Kidneys, function tests; Kidneys, physiology; Water, metabolism
—action and use of diuretics, with especial reference to mercurial compounds; the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [N. M. Keith] J.A.M.A. 107: 2047-2051, Dec. 19, '36
—action of aminomethyl-benzodioxane derivatives, phenoxy-*diethylamines* and naphthoxy*diethylamines* (*diethyl*-amino-α-naphthol and *diethylamino*-β-naphthol) on water diuresis in dogs, [E. Zunz] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 491-500, July 31, '36
—action of ergine (ergot preparation) on diuresis, [E. Zunz & O. Vesselovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 116-118, '36
DIURESIS AND DIURETICS—Continued
—action of mercury bichloride on diuresis, [U. Baldacci] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 61: 34-43, Jan. 1, '36
—action of Orthosiphon stamineus, [F. & L. J. Mercier] Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 523-531, Aug. 1, '36
—action of secretin and its derivatives on diuresis, [J. La Barre & V. Le Clerc] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 96-97, '36
—actions of diuretic drugs and changes in metabolites in edematous patients, [A. B. Stockton] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 891-900, Nov. '36
—behavior of xanthine and mercurial diuresis in some disturbances of hydrosaline exchange, [F. Bua] Minerva med. 1: 523-526, June 2, '36
—chemical rhythms in medical semeiology and in therapeutic physiology, [R. Porak] Progrès méd., pp. 1087-1088, June 27, '36
—clinical investigations on nycturia, [O. Jervell] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 465-478, May '36
—clinical study of diuresis and uricemia obtained by use of Sinaia mineral water, [Dumitrescu-Mante, I. Dick & Dulugea] Rev.științ.med. 25: 673-696, May '36
—clinical use of diuretics, [J. M. Hayman, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 107: 1937-1941, Dec. 12, '36
—comparative response to clinical injections of various mercurials, [T. Sollmann & N. E. Schreiber] Arch. Int.Med. 58: 1067-1086, Dec. '36
—comparison of antidiuretic action of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) administered subcutaneously and intranasally, [V. N. Georgadze] Klin.med. 14: 502-506, '36
—composition of arterial blood after ingestion of saline solution; mechanism of diuresis, [P. Cambier & G. Bárdos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 130-132, '36; also, Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 326-328, July-Aug. '36
—composition of blood and excretion of urine following administration of salt solutions, [W. von Moraczewski, S. Grzycki, T. Sadowski & W. Gucfa] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1126-1127, Aug. 8, '36
—dehydration of patients with heart disease by means of suppositories containing novurit (mercury preparation), [K. Peters] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1379-1380, Aug. 21, '36
—diabetes insipidus; site of formation of antidiuretic hormone, [J. H. Biggart] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 417-425, July '36
—diuresis after rectal administration of novurit (mercury preparation), [J. Chodowicki] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 720-721, Sept. 13, '36
—diuresis as result of rhythmic function of liver, [F. Gerritzen] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 101-123, '36
—diuresis cure during nephritis and nephroses, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. 25: 326-328, Sept. '36
—diuretic action of cevitamic acid, [R. Tislowitz] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 299-300, April 19, '36
—diuretic action of glucosides of Adonis vernalis, [R. Lutembacher] Monde méd., Paris 46: 721-724, May 15, '36; abstr., Bull.méd., Paris 50: 563, Aug. 22, '36
—diuretic agents of Hippocrates; from Daniel Le Clerc's "Histoire de la Médecine," 1702, [B. J. Gottlieb] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 27: 1-3, April '36
—diuretic properties of Jan mineral waters at Krynica, [J. Zubrzycki] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 389-391, May 24, '36
—diuretics and what they do, [H. A. Christian] New England J.Med. 215: 709-711, Oct. 15, '36
—edema, diuretics, diuresis (Frank Billings lecture), [H. A. Christian] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 11: 149-159, Nov. 15, '36
—effect of ergoclavine (ergot preparation) on diuresis, [E. Zunz & O. Vesselovsky] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 388-412, June 30, '36
—effect of ergonovine (ergot preparation) on diuresis, [E. Zunz & O. Vesselovsky] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 75-98, Aug. 31, '36
—effect of extracts of posterior pituitary lobe on renal blood output and diuresis in normal dogs and in those anesthetized with ether, [H. Handovsky & A. Samaan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 122-125, '36
—effects of ergot alkaloids on diuresis, [E. Zunz] Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 95-104, '36
—effects of ergot alkaloids on diuresis, [E. Zunz & O. Vesselovsky] Ann.de physiol. 12: 795-797, '36
—extreme response to mercurial diuretic, [G. F. E. Ramsden] Brit.M.J. 1: 1159, June 6, '36
—functional relations of kidneys and liver studied in relation to effects of mercurial diuretics, [G. Baltaceano, C. Vasiliu & I. Bratu] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 707-710, '36
—further studies on increasing therapeutic effect of salt-free diet in lupus vulgaris by intravenous injection of salyrgan (mercury preparation), [M. Mienicki] Przegl.dermat. 31: 27-36; 37, March '36
—immediate effect of hypophysectomy on diuresis in cat; significance in study of etiology of diabetes insipidus, [F. Howet] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 122: 798-802, '36
—influence of ingestion of water on quantity of plasma in arterial hypertension, [P. Levi & E. Castellani] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 275-282, Sept. '36

DIURESIS AND DIURETICS—Continued
—influence of merbaphen on renal permeability to creatinine following uranium poisoning, [T. Shoji] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 8-16, July 10, '36
—influence of morphine on central regulation of water diuresis, [W. Dsikowsky] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 476-490, July 31, '36
—influence of opium alkaloids on diuresis in dogs, [W. Dsikowsky] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 457-475, July 31, '36
—influence of salt saturation upon urinary response to pituitary (posterior lobe) extract, [K. I. Melville] J.Physiol. 87: 129-143, July 21, '36
—influence of salt-free diet on diuresis in pregnancy and on labor, [U. Fabris] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 593-599, Sept. 15, '35
—influence of various diuretics on filtration and retrograde absorption in kidneys under influence of acid-producing diet or in artificial acidification, [J. Berenzon] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 122: 713-716, '36
—influence of various diuretics produced from purine derivatives on action of phlorhizin, [T. Nakashima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 652, April 25, '36
—inhibition of water diuresis by pituitary (posterior lobe) extract and its relation to water load of body, [M. Pickford] J.Physiol. 87: 291-297, Aug. 19, '36
—intermediate metabolism of chlorides and water in tissues under action of mercurial diuretic (neptal); experimental study, [L. Capani & V. Gramazio] Fiziol.e med. 7: 353-364, June 20, '36
—mechanism of diuretic action of digitalis; diuretic actions of digitoflavone-glucoside as well as quercetine and lutine, [I. Matsuyama] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 186†-189†, Sept. '35
—mercury salicylate as diuretic, [P. I. Shamarin] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 36-41, Jan. 15, '36
—modifications of cardiac output and of diuresis after ingestion of saline solution, [J. Lequime & H. Denolin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 125-127, '36
—modifications of cardiac output and oxygen consumption in course of water diuresis, [J. Lequime & H. Denolin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 484-486, '36
—perspiration and diuresis, [W. Koch] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1266-1268, Sept. 5, '36
—physiologic introduction to study of water of organism and aqueous diuresis, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. 25: 295-298, Sept. '36
—pituitrin reaction (diuresis following injections of pituitrin) in diagnosis of endocranial surgical diseases (tumors), [F. Mazzini] Minerva med. 1: 449-459, May 12, '36
—post-exercise suppression of kidney function in man, [F. A. Hellebrandt, C. E. Walters & M. L. Miller] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 168-173, June '36
—relation between excretion of chlorides and of water following administration of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [K. Unna & L. Walterskirchen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 681-688, '36
—relation between tonsils and diuresis, [E. Chiappe] Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 439-449, July '36
—secretion of antidiuretic hypophyseal hormone in response to need for renal water conservation, [A. Gilman & L. S. Goodman] Science 84: 24-25, July 3, '36
—sorbitol as diuretic, [E. S. West & G. E. Burget] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 105-107, Oct. '36
—synergistic effect of dehydrocholic acid on diuretic action of theophylline; experimental study, [A. Boriani] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 629-635, July 31, '36
—tetany after repeated injections of mercurial diuretics; mechanism of mercurial diuresis and physiopathology of tetany, [I. Pavel, A. Păunescu-Podeanu & G. Tănăsescu] Spitalul 56: 100-103, March '36
—therapy by intravenous injections of concentrated (anti-anemic) liver extracts in various conditions other than anemia, with particular reference to diuresis, [D. Bolognese] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 237-256, May '36
—untoward effects of diuresis, with special reference to mercurial diuretics, [D. Poll & J. E. Stern] Arch. Int.Med. 58: 1087-1094, Dec. '36
—variations of osmotic tension of proteins after ingestion of diuretic mineral waters of Rosario de la Frontera, [J. J. Beretervide & C. Rechniewski] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1744-1754, July 22, '36
—water diuresis in course of insulin hypoglycemia: experimental study, [V. Le Clerc] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 273-275, '36
—water metabolism of Bufo arenarum, Hens.; diuresis of normal and hypophysectomized toads in dry surroundings and after injections of physiologic solution, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 37-44, May '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 71-73, '36
DIURETIN: See cross reference under Theobromine sodiosalicylate
DIVELLA, D., Un melanosarcoma ano-rettale (contributo clinico-istopatologico), Riv.di chir. 2: 229-241, May '36
DIVING
—carbon monoxide poisoning whilst diving, [J. R. Nimmo] M.J.Australia 2: 497-498, Oct. 10, '36
—industrial operations in compressed air (including historical notes on diving equipment), [O. Singstad] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 497-523, Oct. '36
—so-called mixed decompression for diving, [F. Dorello] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 42: 203-209, May-June '36
—surface decompression of divers, [J. A. Hawkins & C. W. Shilling] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 311-317, July '36
—two rare lesions of divers, [N. I. Nissen] Ugesk.f. læger 98: 950-952, Oct. 1, '36
DIVINING ROD
—physicians of Lyon and divining rod in seventeenth century, [C. Ferran] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. [30]: 225-243, July-Aug. '36
DIVIŠ, J., Surgical therapy of funnel chest, Časop.lék. česk. 75: 1287-1289, Oct. 16, '36
Surgical therapy of mediastinal goiter, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1313-1316, Oct. 23, '36
DIVIŠ, JIŘÍ (1886—)
—special number in honor of fiftieth anniversary, Časop. lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 501-604, May 1, '36
DIVORCE
—demographic aspects in France, [G. Ichok] Biol.méd., Paris 26: 537-572, Aug.-Sept. '36
—mental disease, hereditary predisposition and divorce with reference to German law, [G. Liebnitz] Med. Welt 10: 940-941, June 27, '36
DIVRY, P., and EVRARD, E., Myotonie dystrophique et débilité motrice, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 386-396, June '36
——**See BAONVILLE, H., jt. auth.**
——**and HOUYEZ, P.,** Paralysie bulbaire chez une tabétique, Liége méd. 29: 753-758, June 28, '36; also, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 117-122, '36
——**and LECOMTE,** Volumineux cholestéatome du cervelet chez un sujet atteint de maladie de Klippel-Feil, J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 343-353, June '36
——**and VASSART, L.,** Glossolalie chez un catatonique, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 426-436, July '36
DIXON, ANDREW FRANCIS (1868-1936)
—obituary and bibliography, J.Anat. 70: 583-585, July '36
DIXON, C. F., Carcinoma of rectosigmoid: resection without permanent colostomy, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 384, June 10, '36
General considerations regarding lesions of colon, Journal-Lancet 56: 380-382, July '36
Simple and closed loop intestinal obstruction, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 462-463, July 15, '36
Recurrent exophthalmic goiter; demonstration in amphitheater, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 651-652, Oct. 7, '36
Malignant lesions of colon; review of literature from July, 1935, to July, 1936, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 63: 505-511, '36; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Dec. '36
——**See BARGEN, J. A., jt. auth.**
——**See McGOWAN, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**and STROHL, E. L.,** Spontaneous rupture of urinary bladder, Am.J.Surg. 33: 110-113, July '36
——**and WEBER, H. M.,** Recurring obstruction from multiple non-neoplastic tumefactions of jejunum, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 717-720, Nov. 4, '36
DIXON, H. M.: See McCUTCHEON, M., jt. auth.
DIXON, J., Eclampsia intercurrente (exito del tratamiento expectante), Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2291-2292, Sept. 30, '36
DIXON, J. L.: See OCHSNER, A., jt. auth.
DIXON, K. C., Carbohydrate catabolism in cerebral cortex, Biochem.J. 30: 1479-1482, Aug. '36
Effect of rise in temperature on carbohydrate catabolism of cerebral cortex, Biochem.J. 30: 1483-1488, Aug. '36
——**See NEEDHAM, J., jt. auth.**
DIXON, O. J., and HARROUFF, E. R., Physical chemistry of vasography, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 467-474, June '36
DIXON, R. S.: See GRUHZIT, O. M., jt. auth.
DIXON, T. F., and MEYER, A., Respiration of brain, Biochem.J. 30: 1577-1582, Sept. '36
DIZAC and VALATX, Sur le rhumatisme articulaire aigu, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 52-56, Feb. '36
DJACOS, C., Un cas de cataracte par électrocution, Arch. d'opht. 53: 454-457, June '36
Un cas de tuberculose conjonctivale guérie par l'antigène méthylique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 542-544, June '36
Un cas de fluction de l'orbite à bascule d'origine sinusienne, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 545-546, June '36
DJANAGOWA, E. G.: See MAKASHVILI, E. G., jt. auth.
DJATSCHENKO, S. S., Über die Dauer der Immunitätsreaktionen bei Tieren nach Immunisierung mit Sojahefeantigen, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 13: 199-208, July '36
DJEMIL CHÉRIF BAYDUR, Hernie inguinale droite étranglée contenant le cæcum et l'appendice perforé, l'origine du côlon ascendant et la fin de l'iléon. Résection iléo-cæcale. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 28: 230-232, April 3, '36
DJENGKOL BEAN: See Pithecolobium lobatum

DJEVAT-MOUKHTAR TEST: See Liver, function tests
DJIAN, A.: See **LEDOUX-LEBARD, jt. auth.**
DJONITCH, V., Quelques données sur la vaccination contre la diphtérie à Belgrade, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. (supp.) **28:** 82-83, Sept. '36
DJOURICHITCH, M., Sur la présence de staphylocoques toxigènes et d'antitoxine staphylococcique chez le cobaye neuf, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 609-611, '36
La réaction locale provoquée par l'inoculation de staphylocoques chez le cobaye neuf et chez le cobaye vacciné au moyen de l'anatoxine staphylococcique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1168-1170, '36
——See **RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
——See **SIMITCH, T. V., jt. auth.**
DJOURNO, A., and PIFFAULT, C., A propos de l'influence des ultra-violets sur l'action pharmacodynamique de certaines matières colorantes perfusées dans le cœur des batraciens, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **34:** 746-756, Sept. '36
DJURITSCHITSCH, M.: See Djourichitch, M.
DŁUGI, H., Arterial hypertension during pregnancy, labor and puerperium, Prakt.lek. **9:** 70-73, '35
Hematoma of left rectus abdominis muscle in leukemic patient causing intestinal obstruction, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 562-563, Aug. 4, '35
Vomiting in pregnancy, Prakt.lek. **10:** 93-102, '36
DŁUGOSZ, H.: See **BROSS, W., jt. auth.**
DŁUŻEWSKI, S., Agglutinating and toxic properties of ricin, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **21:** 27-32, '36
Intrathoracic tumors in guinea-pigs, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **21:** 89-93, '36
——and **GRYGLEWICZ, Z. T.,** Hygienic requirements of operating room, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 405-407, June 2, '35
DMELCOS (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine): See Gonorrhea, therapy
DMITRENKO, M. T.: See **FERDMAN, D. L., jt. auth.**
DMITRIEV, A. I., Treatment of gonorrhea in rural districts, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 502-504, April 15, '36
DMITRIEV, I. P., Closed therapy of gunshot wounds in time of war, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **6:** 795-799, '34
Removal of foreign bodies after gunshot wounds of cranium during war, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **6:** 799-805, '34
DMITRIEVA and IORDANSKIY, Fractures of end phalanges of fingers, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **6:** 870-875, '34
DMITRIEVA, E. K.: See **KHEYGIN, E. M., jt. auth.**
DMITRIEVA, V. S., Luminal narcosis in eye operations, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 548-550, '36
DMITRIEWA, M. A.: See **GRISCHINA, K. F., jt. auth.**
DMITRUK, Y. D.: See **LORIN-EPSHTEYN, M. Y., jt. auth.**
DOAN, C. A.: See **CURTIS, G. M., jt. auth.**
DOANE, C. P., Fractures of supracondylar process of humerus, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 757-759, July '36
DOANE, J. C., Arterial embolism, Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 797-800, July '36
Family conclave, Mod.Hosp. **47:** 83-85, Sept. '36
Hospital intangibles, Hospitals **10:** 9-12, Nov. '36
Lengthening life line, Mod.Hosp. **47:** 75-78, Dec. '36
Presidential address, Occup.Therapy **15:** 339-342, Dec. '36
DOBELL, C., Researches on intestinal protozoa of monkeys and man; experimental study of some simian strains of "Entamoeba coli," Parasitology **28:** 541-593, Oct. '36
DOBERER, J., Die chirurgische Behandlung des Zwölffingerdarmgeschwüres, Chirurg **8:** 509-523, July 1, '36
DOBIE, HERBERT: See Obituaries
DOBIS, A. G., Grossesse terminée par la naissance de quatre fœtus, Gynéc.et obst. **33:** 517-519, June '36
DOBKEVITCH, H.: See **AITOFF, M., jt. auth.**
DOBKEVITCH, S., Un cas d'érythème annulaire centrifuge, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 751-754, April '36
DOBOS, F., and ERDELY, J., Ein durch Milzexstirpation geheilter Fall von hämolytischem Ikterus, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **63:** 2619-2623, Oct. 31, '36
von DOBOZY, E., Über den reziproken Herzrhythmus, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1160-1163, Aug. 15, '36
——See **SIVÓ, R., jt. auth.**
DOBREFF, M., Über die Giftschlangen in Bulgarien. Zugleich ein Beitrag über einen Todesfall infolge eines Giftschlangenbisses, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **40:** 197-200, May '36
——**PENEFF, L., and WITTKOWER, E.,** Über den Einfluss von Gemütsbewegungen auf den Blutcholesteringehalt, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98:** 428-431, '36
DOBRESCO, M.: See **CONSTANTINESCU, P., jt. auth.**
DOBREYTSER, I. A., Increase in spotted typhus in neighboring countries, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 384-392, March 15, '36
Scientific subjects included in research of institutes of epidemiology and microbiology, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1103-1108, July 30, '36
DOBRINER, K., Simultaneous excretion of coproporphyrin I and III in case of chronic porphyria, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 175-176, Oct. '36
DOBROKHOTOVA, V. N.: See **IOFFE, V. I., jt. auth.**
DOBROVA, O. S., Gelatin in manufacture of orthopedic aids, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) **9:** 178-183, '35
DOBROVOLSKAIA-ZAVADSKAIA, N., and GARRIDO, F., Existe-t-il des lignées de souris réfractaires au cancer du goudron? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 509-511, '36
DOBROVOLSKIY, I. I., Novocain block in clinical practice, Klin.med. **14:** 1150-1158, '36
DOBROVOLSKIY, L. K., Professional seminars in Leningrad postgraduate institute for physicians, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 213-216, Feb. 15, '36
DOBRZANIECKI, W., Le nez de bull-dog, J.de chir. **48:** 191-196, Aug. '36
Problem of myositis ossificans progressiva, Ann.Surg. **104:** 987-992, Dec. '36
——See **OSTROWSKI, T., jt. auth.**
DOBYCHIN, B. D., Water metabolism in certain forms of disturbance of gastro-intestinal motility, Vestnik khir. **45:** 48-56, '36
Case of subcutaneous rupture of syphilitic liver, Vestnik khir. **45:** 73-75, '36
DOCHEZ, A. R., What public should know about common cold, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1342-1343, Sept. 15, '36
——See **KNEELAND, Y., JR., jt. auth.**
DOCIMASIA, PULMONARY: See Infanticide
DOCKERAY, G. C.: See **SOLOMONS, E. B., jt. auth.**
DOCTOR, H. I.: See **DOCTOR PERTIA, A., jt. auth.**
DOCTOR PERTIA, A., and DOCTOR, H. I., Dangers of extraction of foreign bodies from ear, Clujmed. **17:** 613-618, Oct. 1, '36
DODD, K., Intestinal obstruction due to meconium ileus in newborn infant; case report, J.Pediat. **9:** 486-491, Oct. '36
DODDS, E. C., Recent advances in sex hormones, Middlesex Hosp.J. **36:** 109-112, July '36
Review of recent progress in chemotherapy of septicemia, Practitioner **137:** 719-724, Nov. '36
——See **COOK, J. W., jt. auth.**
——and **LAWSON, W.,** Synthetic œstrogenic agents without phenanthrene nucleus, Nature,London **137:** 996, June 13, '36
——and **NOBLE, R. L.,** Hormones of anterior lobe of pituitary gland, Brit.M.J. **2:** 824-826, Oct. 24, '36
Relation of hypothalamus to pituitary gland, Brit.M.J. **2:** 878-880, Oct. 31, '36
DODDS, G. H., Vlascher-Bowman test for pregnancy, Brit. M.J. **2:** 224-225, Aug. 1, '36
DODEL, P., and FOUCHER, A., Sur un nouveau traitement des paralysies diphtériques, Paris méd. **2:** 110-113, Aug. 15, '36
DODERO, G., Sulla funzione della vescichetta seminale, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **60:** 572-577, Dec. 1, '35
DODGSON, R. W., Shellfish and public health, Brit.M.J. **2:** 169-173, July 25, '36
DÖDERLEIN, A., Kindsmord, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 818-820, May 15, '36
Verbrechen der Abtreibung, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1179-1181, July 17, '36
DÖDERLEIN, G., Zur Klinik der Diagerminome, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **60:** 1027-1029, May 2, '36
DÖHNERT, H. R., Über die Stellung der Pallida-Reaktion nach Gaehtgens in der serologischen Diagnostik syphilitischer Erkrankungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1406-1407, Sept. 26, '36
DÖLLKEN, Zentren und Sammelstellen der Hirnrinde, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 757-762, May 8, '36
DÖLLKEN, H., Natrium- und Chloridstoffwechsel bei Hautkrankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1004-1005, June 19, '36
DOENECKE, F., Untersuchungen über Plasmaeiweisskörper. Der Einfluss gerinnungshemmender isotonischer Lösungen auf die Zusammensetzung des Blutplasmas, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98:** 583-602, '36
DÖRFFEL, E. W., Ueber Knochenbildung in Verbrennungsnarben, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1468-1469, Sept. 4, '36
DOERFLER, H., Um die aseptische Geburt. Ein Schlusswort zur Kaiserschnittfrage, Med.Welt **10:** 853-855, June 13, '36
DOERFLER OPERATION: See Cesarean Section, technic
DÖRING, G., Ueber eine traumatisch entstandene epidermoidale Atheromzyste im Schädelinneren, Centralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **66:** 1-6, Sept. 15, '36
DOERING, H., Eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung des Jods im Blut, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1010-1012, July 11, '36
DÖRING, O., Fortschritte der Narkose, Med.Klin. **32:** 1224, Sept. 4, '36; 1265, Sept. 11, '36
DOERR, R., Die Wanderungen von Virus und Toxin in peripheren Nerven, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **118:** 212-244, '36
Die lokale Anaphylaxie als hyperergische Abwehrreaktion, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **118:** 623-652, '36
Allgemeine Merkmale der Virusarten, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **118:** 738-747, '36
Die Schienenimmunisierung, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1062-1064, July 25, '36
——and **HALLAUER, C.,** Die primäre Herpesmyelitis und ihre Beziehungen zum Infektionsmodus sowie zur Wirtsspezies, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **118:** 474-506, '36

DOFF, S.: See **RAKIETEN, M. L., jt. auth.**
DOGGART, J. H., Eclamptic detachment of retina, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 753-755, May '36
DOGLIOTTI, A. M., Un petit détail technique pour la ponction des ventricules latéraux, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 726-728, May 13, '36
Drainage continu du liquide céphalo-rachidien pendant les opérations cérébrales, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 728-730, May 13, '36
DOGLIOTTI, G. C., Sul significato diagnostico della reazione di Takata (R. di Takata-Jezler), Riv.di clin.med. 37: 161-166, March 15-30, '36
Sulla magrezza ipofisaria giovanile ("Hypophysäre Magersucht" di v. Bergmann), Riv.di clin.med. 37: 302-328, May 15-30, '36
——**and BERETTA A.,** Glutationemia ed ipertiroidismo, Minerva med. 1: 473-475, May 19, '36
DOGNON, A., LEVIN, B. S., and NACHMANSOHN, D., Sur la différence de la radiosensibilité du foie et du rein isolés du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1083-1084, '36
DOGS: See Amebiasis, transmission; Echinococcosis, transmission; Jaundice, spirochetal; Poliomyelitis, transmission
DOHERTY, W. D., Case of urinary fistula, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 296-298, Aug. 1, '36
DOHMOTO, M.: See **TAKATA, M., jt. auth.**
DOHNÁNYI, L., Study of cerebral pneumatosis, Bratisl. lekár.listy 16: 328-336, July-Aug. '36
DOHRN, M.: See **HOHLWEG, W., jt. auth.**
DOI, A., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Hypophysenvorderlappenhormons und des Hypophysenhinterlappenhormons auf die Blutgefässe, Jap. J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 84†-85†, Sept. '35
Über die Wirkung des Hypophysenvorderlappenhormons und des Hinterlappenhormons auf die Bewegung des isolierten Rattenuterus in sexuellen Zyklen und über die Verhältnisse zwischen den beiden Hormonen, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 85†-87†, Sept. '35
DOI, M.: See **OKADA, M. (Tokyo), jt. auth.**
DOISY, E. A.: See **MacCORQUODALE, D. W., jt. auth.**
DOLADILHE, M., Contribution à l'étude des acidoglobulines et d'un de leurs constituants: la protéine C, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 443-462, Oct. '36
——**and MICHEL, M.,** Contribution à l'étude des propriétés alexiques de la protéine C, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1950-1952, June 8, '36
——**and MOREL, C.,** Contribution à l'étude de la floculation de la globuline dans un sérum dilué, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 1310-1311, '36
DOLAN, L. P., Experiences with ammonium mandelate in urinary infections; report of results obtained in 16 cases of various types of infections regardless of existing pathologic condition, J.A.M.A. 107: 1800-1805, Nov. 28, '36
DOLBERG, I. A., Subtrochanteric osteotomy in irreducible luxations of hip joint, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 10: 43-49, '36
DOLD, H., Grundlagen der Schutzimpfungen und Heilsera, Med.Welt 10: 701-704, May 16, '36
——**and WEIGMANN, F.,** Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von W. Schäfer: "Ueber die Bakterizidie menschlichen Speichels und insbesondere über seinen Einfluss auf die Natur der Diphtheriebazillen," Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 383-384, April 30, '36
——**LÄCHELE, W., and DU DSCHENG HSING,** Über die Eigenschaften, Wirkungsbreite und Wirkungsart der antibakteriellen Hemmungsstoffe (Inhibine) des menschlichen Speichels, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 369-395, '36
DOLÉRIS and SALLES, Utilisation du lait de femme puisé au sein de nourrices mercenaires et conservé aseptiquement pour l'alimentation des enfants assistés débiles du premier âge placés dans une pouponnière d'entraînement à la campagne, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris [116]: 119-121, July 28, '36
DOLÉRIS OPERATION: See Uterus, fixation
DOLFF, C., Die Häufigkeit der Karzinomdiagnose aus Curettagen, Probeexzisionen und Polypen, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 60: 1485-1488, June 20, '36
DOLFINI, G. E., Sul significato dell'imagine röntgen delle impressioni digitiformi del cranio. (Nota preventiva), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 623-625, '36
——See **BROVELLI, M., jt. auth.**
DOLGOPOL, V. B., Relative incidence of congenital cardiac disease at Willard Parker Hospital and Central Neurological Hospital, J.Tech.Methods 16: 96-98, Oct. '36
——**and NEUSTAEDTER, M.,** Cisternal injection of formalin for fixation of brain in delayed autopsies, J.Tech.Methods 15: 33-35, March '36
DOLGO-SABOUROFF, B., Les ganglions nerveux sur le cours des vaisseaux sanguins, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 581-588, May '36
DOLICHOCOLON: See Colon
DOLICHOSIGMOID: See Sigmoid
DOLINOV, V. I., New symptoms of appendicitis, Sovet. vrach.zhur., p. 543, April 15, '36
DOLJAN, C., Auricular fibrillation and its treatment with carbon dioxide baths, Cluj.med. 17:398-402, June 1, '36
DOLJANSKI, L., and HALBERSTAEDTER, L., Sur une souche pure de cellules mésenchymateuses malignes, provenant d'un sarcome de rat, provoqué par le 1-2-benzopyrène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 638-640, '36
DOLKART, R. E.: See **CHOR, H., jt. auth.**
DOLL, E. A., Preliminary standardization of Vineland social maturity scale, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 283-293, April '36
DOLLAR, D. M., Teaching of anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. 15: 223-224, Sept.-Oct. '36
DOLLEY, F. S., Consideration of patients for thoracoplasty, Dis.of Chest 2: 8, July '36
DOLLFUS, M. A., Un cas de rétinite exsudative avec angiomes (maladie de Coats) chez un enfant de cinq ans, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 308-311, April '36
——**and SÉGUY, J.,** Glaucome et substances œstrogènes (folliculine), Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 299-302, April '36
DOLLINGER, H., Über das Verhältnis von Körpergewicht und Körperlänge bei Frühgeburten mit Körperlängen unter 50 cm., Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 303-305, '36
DOLLINGER, J., Milchheilserkeit, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 827, July 25, '36
von DÖLLINGER da GRAÇA, Uma contribuição aos estudos dos effeitos toxicos do radium e dos raios X, Rev. méd.-cir.do Brasil 44: 228-232, Sept. '36
DOLMAN, C. E., Small outbreak of staphylococcal food poisoning in Vancouver, Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 494-497, Oct. '36
Serum therapy, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 628-635, Dec. '36
——**and KITCHING, J. S.,** Staphylococcus toxin, toxoid, and antitoxin, Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 529-535, Nov. '36
——See **McINTOSH, J. W., jt. auth.**
——**WILSON, R. J., and COCKCROFT, W. H.,** New method of detecting staphylococcus enterotoxin, Canad.Pub. Health J. 27: 489-493, Oct. '36
DOLS, M. J. L., Ueber die Wirkung von Dorschlebertran, Thunfischleberöl und bestrahlten Cholesterin- und Ergosterin-Präparaten bei der Gefügelrachitis, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 5: 161-169, July '36
DOMAGK, G., Die synthetisch hergestellten carcinogenen Substanzen und ihre Beziehungen zu physiologischen Produkten, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 160-186, '36
DOMANIG, E., Das elektrische Messer zur Behandlung von Weichteilentzündungen, Chirurg 8: 484-486, June 15, '36
Ueber den Wert des Präparates Fichera 365 in der Krebsbehandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 847-848, July 3, '36
Zur Behandlung der Tetanie mit A. T. 10, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1205-1207, Sept. 25, '36
DOMAŃSKI, M. A., Etude hématologique chez le lapin au cours de la tuberculose de type Yersin, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 385-388, '36
——See **van DEINSE, F., jt. auth.**
von DOMARUS, A., Fortschritte der Therapie auf dem Gebiete der Magen- und Darmkrankheiten, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 429-431, May 2, '36
DOMBROVSKAYA, Y. F., and VICTOROV, L. K., Etiology of pneumonia of childhood, Vrach.delo 19: 201-208, '36
DOMBROWSKY, K. H., Morphologische Studien an Einzelkeimen und Einzellkulturen von Bacterium coli commune, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 160-174, Aug. 10, '36
DOMEIJ, G., Two cases of renal tuberculosis associated with lithiasis, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 817-824, June 12, '36
DOMENECH, F., and LÓPEZ MORALES, J. M., Calcemia, potasemia y coeficiente K/Ca en la hipertensión arterial, An.de med.int. 5: 383-400, April '36
——See **MARAÑÓN, G., jt. auth.**
DOMENICI, F., Osservazioni epidemiologiche e medico-legali sull'anchilostomiasi in provincia di Pavia, Difesa sociale 15: 159-164, March '36
DOMINGO SANJUAN, P.: See **GALLART MONÉS, F., jt. auth.**
DOMÍNGUEZ, C. M., Microproyección, An. Fac. de med. de Montevideo 20: 162-165, '35
DOMÍNGUEZ RODIÑO, E., and JIMÉNEZ ONTIVEROS, F., Púrpura trombopénica y tuberculosis, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 17: 105-110, April '36
DOMINICI, G., Prof. Lorenzo Borelli, Minerva med. (parte varia) 2: 18, Aug. 18, '36
DOMINICI, L., La chirurgia del colon (esclusi i tumori, le cisti e l'appendice), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.Ital.di chir. 41: 3-173, '35
Cisti sierosa delle meningi in corrispondenza della fossa cerebellare di origine otogena, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 430-437, Aug. 15, '36
DOMINICI, P., Angiomes de l'urètre, J.d'urol. 42: 34-51, July '36
DOMMISSE, F. H., and LEIPOLDT, C. L., Ossification of carpal centres in coloured children, South African M.J. 10: 713-715, Oct. 24, '36
DOMRATSCHEF, W., and LEONTIEF, I., Sur la rapidité du courant sanguin dans les vaisseaux périphériques, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 522-530, Aug. '36
DOMRICH, H., Sind Männer, die einen doppelseitigen Leistenhoden haben oder hatten, ehetauglich? Med. Klin. 32: 764-765, June 5, '36

DONADIO, J. V.: See **SMITH, E. R., jt. auth.**
DONAGGIO REACTION
See also Urine, examination
—in urine, blood, cerebrospinal fluid and exudates, [F. Zimmermann] Helvet.med.acta 3: 600-607, Sept. '36
DONAL, J. S., JR., and GAMBLE, C. J., Cardiac output in man; changes in alveolar oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions during rebreathing and bearing of these upon triple extrapolation method of estimating cardiac output, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 495-504, Aug. '36
DONALD, J. M., Treatment of acutely perforated duodenal ulcer by excision with pyloroplasty, with report of 14 cases treated by this method, South.M.J. 29: 827-833, Aug. '36
DONATELLI, L.: See **SESTINI, F., jt. auth.**
DONATH, F., Die Therapie des akuten Koronarverschlusses, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 692-693, May 29, '36
DONATI, G. S., Vagotomia e rigenerazione della mucosa gastrica. (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 725-726, '34
Ulteriore contributo alla conoscenza dei diverticoli gastrici, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 269-280, '36; also, Riforma med. 52: 779-781, June 6, '36
DONATI, M., Malattie da lesioni delle paratiroidi, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 163-299, '34
DONATIEN, A., and LESTOQUARD, F., Existence de la prémunition dans la rickettsiose naturelle ou expérimentale du chien, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 378-383, '36
——See **LESTOQUARD, F., jt. auth.**
DONDERS, FRANZ CORNELIUS: See Biographies
DONDI, G., Pseudouremia eclamptica con reazione meningea infiammatoria in corso di glomerulonefrite acuta, Pediatria 44: 910-920, Oct. '36
DONDI, R., Il granuloma peduncolare angiomatoide (la così detta botriomicosi umana), Gior.d.med.prat. 18: 114-119, March '36
Sulla tecnica per l'estrazione degli aghi infissi nei tessuti, Gior.d.med.prat. 18: 201-202, May '36
DONEGANI, G.: See **ALLODI, A., jt. auth.**
DONETTI, E., Esiti tardivi dell'appendicite cronica operata, Gazz.d.osp. 57: 827-830, Aug. 30, '36
DONHAISER, A., Epidemic of typhoid at Katowice in 1935, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 615-619, Aug. 2, '36
DONHAM, C. R., and FITCH, C. P., Important factor in mechanism of specific bacterial agglutination, J.Infect.Dis. 59: 6-10, July-Aug. '36
Observations pertaining to standards of interpretation of agglutination titres in diagnosis of Bang's disease, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 89: 176-186, Aug. '36
Modified technic for agglutination in brucella infection, J.Infect.Dis. 59: 287-295, Nov.-Dec. '36
DONINI, G., I malori improvvisi, Gazz.d.osp. 57: 951-955, Oct. 4, '36
DONIZETTI, G., Il trattamento radiologico dei tumori maligni faringo-laringei, Radiol.med. 23: 417-431, June '36
DONLAN, F. A., Gastrointestinal tract in diabetes mellitus, M.Rec. 144: 184-187, Aug. 19, '36
Clinical significance of chronic changes in appendix, M.Rec. 144: 414-417, Nov. 4, '36
DONLEY, D. E., Toxic encephalopathy and volatile solvents in industry; report of case, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 571-577, Oct. '36
DONNADIEU, A., Troubles mentaux par hypertension intracranienne due à une compression haute de la moelle, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 96-99, June '36
DONNELLY, J., Tuberculosis in North Carolina, M.Rec. 144: 371-372, Oct. 21, '36
DONNET, V., Sur les causes déterminantes de l'accouchement, Marseille-méd. 1: 205-228, Feb. 15, '36
Les "erreurs" de la réaction de Brouha, Marseille-méd. 1: 267-273, Feb. 25, '36
Influence de l'hormone folliculaire sur la sensibilité de l'utérus à l'ocytocine, Marseille-méd. 1: 813-821, June 15, '36
Y a-t-il pendant la grossesse une hormone post-hypophysaire active? Marseille-méd. 1: 822-829, June 15, '36
——See **MALMEJAC, J., jt. auth.**
——See **VAYSSIÈRE, E., jt. auth.**
DONORS: See Blood Transfusion
DONOSO BARTHET, O.: See **COUTTS, W. E., jt. auth.**
DONOVALOVA, H., Diphthero-toxic disturbances of myocardium, Sborn.lék. 38: 41-68, '36
DONOVAN, C.: See **JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.**
DONOVAN, R. E., and OTAÑO ETCHEVEHERE, A., A propósito del tratamiento de las fracturas supra-intercondíleas del húmero, Semana méd. 1: 1606-1610, May 21, '36
——**and CIBILS AGUIRRE, A.,** Divertículos de apéndice, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 11: 475-482, June-July '36
DONSKOY, E. I., Medicine in Ethiopia, Klin.med. 14: 1287-1291, '36
DONTCHEFF, L., and KAYSER, C., Action de fortes et de faibles concentrations d'acide carbonique sur la consommation d'oxygène de la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 325-327, '36
DONZELOT, E., H. Vaquez (1860-1936), Paris méd. (annexe) 1: x-xii, May 9, '36
DONZELOT, E.—Continued
——**MEYER, A., and OLIVIER, J.,** Deux nouvelles observations de septicémie à "Bacillus fundiliformis" (forme ictérique et forme suraiguë), Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 743-749, May 18, '36
DOOLEY, M. S., Some therapy problems of anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. 15: 245-253, Sept.-Oct. '36
DOOLITTLE, G. J.: See **FERRARO, A., jt. auth.**
DOORENBOS, W., Le choléra; conceptions nouvelles sur les principes fondamentaux de l'épidémiologie et de la prophylaxie du choléra, Rev.d'hyg. 58: 595-617, Oct. '36
den DOOREN de JONG, L. E., Studien über Bakteriophagie; beruht die Fähigkeit eines Bakteriophagen, Bakteriensporen zur Phagenbildung zu reizen, auf einer Infektion mit diesem Baktieriophagen? Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 404-408, June 12, '36
DOPF, L'emploi du "Gambusia holbroocki" dans la lutte contre le paludisme en Syrie, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd. et de pharm.de Beyrouth 5: 295-298, Sept.-Oct. '36
DOPHEIDE, E., Die Magnetlanze, der Magnetpfriem und die Magnetpinzette, Ztschr. f. Augenh. 90: 193-195, Oct. '36
DOPMEYER, A. L., Plague eradicative measures on Island of Maui, Territory of Hawaii, Pub. Health Rep. 51: 1533-1556, Nov. 6, '36
DOPTER, C., Les maladies infectieuses en 1936, Paris méd. 1: 477-494, June 6, '36
Le angine banali nei portatori di bacilli difterici, Riforma med. 52: 823-828, June 13, '36
Extension de la pluralité des méningocoques, Paris méd. 1: 601-603, June 27, '36
——**and DESCHIENS, R.,** Action comparée du sérum humain normal et du sérum de dysentérique amibien sur l'amibe dysentérique en culture, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 355-358, '36
DOR: See **GUERIN-VALMALE, jt. auth.**
DOR, J., and CAPEL, Une forme exceptionnelle de tumeur ulcérée du sein, Marseille-méd. 1: 256-261, Feb. 25, '36
——See **BOURDE, Y., jt. auth.**
——See **SALMON, M., jt. auth.**
DORAN, W. T., and HANSSEN, E. C., Master chart for disease of biliary tract, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 268-270, June '36
DORDI, A. M., and ROSSI, G., Sul ricambio emoglobinico nel lattante e nel bambino normale, Riv.di clin. pediat. 34: 594-600, July '36
DORÉ, G. R., BREUIL and LAFFERRE, Complexe néphrose-néphrite ayant évolué sans rémission en trente mois chez un poradénitique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1248-1253, July 20, '36
DORÉ, R., Test de l'histamine dans l'hyperthyroïdie, Union méd.du Canada 65: 765-770, Aug. '36
Radiothérapie-thyroïdectomie-myxœdème, Union méd. du Canada 65: 1057-1059, Nov. '36
DORELLO, F., La decompressione "mista" nel palombaro, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 42: 203-209, May-June '36
DORÉMIEUX: See **DUBLINEAU, J., jt. auth.**
DORFF, G. B., Treatment of several types of adiposogenital dystrophy in boys, with particular reference to use of gonadotropic hormone for urine of pregnant women for their imperfectly developed genitals, J.Pediat. 8: 704-719, June '36
DORIA, J. R. da C., Triade maldita (syphilis—tuberculose—lepra), Brasil-med. 50: 601-606, July 11, '36
DORIER, M.: See **ROCHE, A., jt. auth.**
DORIGO, A., Sulla mortalità nei malati di mente. (Contributo statistico), Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 321-326, March-April '35
DORMANN, F.: See **SCHROEDER, H. (Munich), jt. auth.**
DORN-SUGARMAN TEST: See Sex, determination
DORNFELD, E. J., Nuclear and cytoplasmic phenomena in centrifuged adrenal gland of albino rat; Anat.Rec. 65: 403-415, July 25, '36
DORNICKX, C. G. J., and POT, A. W., Virulence-antigen of typhoid bacilli, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3457-3462, July 25, '36
——See **POT, A. W., jt. auth.**
DOROLLE, P., Inconvénients et dangers de la malariathérapie dans un pays d'endémicité malarique, Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 524-532, June '36
——**LABBÉ, M. O., and RAGIOT, C.,** Un cas médico-légal de tabes révélé et aggravé par un traumatisme accidentel, Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 378-382, July '36
DORON, G. J., and DUBOVY, E. D., Röntgentherapie der Hämorrhoiden im Stadium der Entzündung (Einklemmung), Röntgenpraxis 8: 693-694, Oct. '36
DOROSCHENKO, J. T.: See Doroshenko, I. T.
DOROSHENKO, I. T., Neue Plastikmethode bei Perforation der Nasenscheidewand, Acta oto-laryng. 23: 553-554, '36
On question of technique of trepanation of mastoid protuberance of pr. mastoideus with primary suture, Acta oto-laryng. 24: 312-314, '36
Biological method of surgical cure of ozena, Acta oto-laryng. 24: 315-317, '36
Zur Frage der plastischen Operationen der Nase, Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 5-11, '36
Die neue Methode der Plastik des äusseren Ohres bei erworbener Atresie, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 249-251, '36

DOROSHENKO, I. T.—Continued
Die neue Methode der Plastik bei komplizierter Difformität der Ohrmuschel, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 718-721, June '36
Die Behandlung der Kehlkopftuberkulose mit Brilliantgrün, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 737-739, June '36
Otorhinolaryngoscope for examination of upper respiratory tract, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1176-1177, Aug. 15, '36
DOROUGH, W. S., New treatment for septicemia, J.M.A. Georgia 25: 204-205, June '36
DORR, W. R., Rural cancer clinic, California & West.Med. 44: 466-469, June '36
DORRONSORO MONTES, A., Rotura del bazo en dos tiempos, Siglo méd. 97: 485-486, May 9, '36
DORSA, C. A., Sobre um caso de myelose funicular, Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 317-320, May '36
DORSEY, F. B., JR., Preoperative and postoperative care of thyroid patient, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 354-357, July '36
DORSEY, J. L., Control of tobacco habit, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 628-631, Nov. '36
DORST, S. E., and HOPPHAN, E. L., Bacterial asthma, Ohio State M.J. 32: 1065-1070, Nov. '36
DORYL: See cross reference under Carbaminoylcholine
DOSA, A., Mikrosporon felineum und Mikrosporon fulvum an Hand von "Herpes tonsurans erythematosquamosus"- bzw. "Herpes tonsurans"-Fällen, Dermat. Wchnschr. 103: 1281-1284, Sept. 19, '36
DOSHAY, L. J.: See **McKENDREE, C. A., jt. auth.**
DOSHOYANTS, S. L., and GURINA, F. I., Blood picture following autohemotransfusion, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 71-78, '35
DOSKOČIL, A., Cortin in therapy of malignant diphtheria, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 605-606, May 15, '36
Late postdiphtheric paralysis, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 912-914, July 17, '36
DOSSOLA, A. A., Etiología y patogenia de la jaqueca, Semana méd. 2: 237-245, July 23, '36
DOSSOT, R., and de BOTTON, R., L'urologie en 1936, Paris méd. 2: 281-292, Oct. 17, '36
DOSTROWSKY, A., Relapses in cutaneous leishmaniasis, Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 267-274, Oct. '36
——See **DRUCKMAN, A., jt. auth.**
DOTHIENDERMA: See Exanthems
DOTT, N. M., and LEVIN, E., Chronic progressive hydrocephalus, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 113-128, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug. '36
——See **BIGGART, J. H., jt. auth.**
DOTTI, L. B.: See **HRUBETZ, M. C., jt. auth.**
DOUADY: See **TOBÉ, F., jt. auth.**
DOUAY, A propos de la discussion sur l'hystéro-salpingographie et ses dangers, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 514-519, July '36
DOUBILET, H.: See **COLP, R., jt. auth.**
DOUBLE, FRANÇOIS JOSEPH (1776-1842)
—Landré-Beauvais, Double and semeiology at beginning of nineteenth century, [P. Astruc] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 33-40, May 16, '36
DOUBOWIK, I. A., Le rôle de l'hypophyse dans le phénomène de la transmission de l'irritation, Rev.franç. d'endocrinol. 14: 416-419, Oct. '36
Sur l'influence du système nerveux sur l'activité fonctionnelle de la préhypophyse, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 420-422, Oct. '36
DOUCHE
—improved irrigation therapy of gonorrhea and other vesicourethral diseases with autoflux douche, [H. Breit] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1425-1430, Oct. 24, '36
—instrumentarium and technic for vaginal douching, [E. von Zalewski] Med.Welt 10: 1223, Aug. 22, '36
—use of sulfur water douches in vaginal gonorrhea, [E. Mazzoni] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 541-542, June 7, '36
—vaginal lavage and its real action, [E. V. Salerno] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1162-1164, May 6, '36
DOUDOROFF, M., Dynamics of dissociated bacterial cultures, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 339-341, Nov. '36
DOUGHERTY, D. S.: See **KROG, A. J., jt. auth.**
DOUGHERTY, DANIEL S.: See Obituaries
DOUGHTY, J. F., Amebiasis: its diagnosis by general practitioner, California & West.Med. 45: 64, July '36
DOUGHTY, R. G., Toxic nodular goitres, J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 284-289, Dec. '36
DOUGLAS, E.: See **GLENN, F., jt. auth.**
DOUGLAS, H. S.: See **PARKER, E., jt. auth.**
DOUGLAS POUCH
—abscess of appendicular origin, [A. Studemeister] Chirurg 8: 727-732, Sept. 15, '36
—new instrument (coagulation cannula) for emptying deep abscesses, [W. T. Wiemer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1757-1758, July 25, '36
—pathologic changes of peritoneum in recto-uterine pouch, [A. Tommaselli] Riv.di chir. 2: 338-347, July '36
—proctotomy in suppurations in appendicitis; 42 cases, [J. L. Petitclerc] Laval méd. 1: 61-63, April '36
—surgical formation of septum in Douglas pouch (Marion operation) in various gynecologic conditions, especially uterine ptosis, [G. Cotte] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 284-293, Oct. '36
DOUGLASS, H. L., and EDWARDS, L. W., Experimental studies of uretero-intestinal anastomosis; preliminary report, Ann.Surg. 104: 87-99, July '36
DOUGLASS, J. R.: See **SWEANY, H. C., jt. auth.**
DOUGLASS, L. H., SAVAGE, J. E., and DuPUY, E. N., Intravenous use of pitocin, Am.J.Surg. 33: 183-185, Aug. '36
DOUGLASS, S. A.: See **ALLEN, F. M., jt. auth.**
de DOUHET: See **MILIAN, G., jt. auth.**
DOUKAN, G., Prurigo-strophulus et hérédo-syphilis, Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 274-285, May '36
DOULL, J. A., RODRIGUEZ, J. N., GUINTO, R., and PLANTILLA, F. C., Field study of leprosy in Cebu, Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 141-170, April-June '36
——**SHIBLEY, G. S., and McCLELLAND, J. E.**, Active immunization against whooping cough; interim report of Cleveland experience, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1097-1105, Nov. '36
DOUMER, E., Tachycardie sinusale permanente compliquée de crises tachycardiques chez un blessé de poitrine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 610-614, May 4, '36
Insuffisance cardiaque secondaire à un état hydropigène pur. Le rôle de l'œdème dans son déterminisme. L'œdème facteur de myocardie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 52: 819-832, June 1, '36
La dualité du mécanisme des tachycardies sinusales dites essentielles, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 433-454, July '36
Tachycardie sinusale persistante par épine irritative dans l'aortite chronique; la forme tachycardique de l'aortite chronique, Presse méd. 44: 1203-1204, July 25, '36
La goutte, Strasbourg méd. 96: 425-428, Sept. 25, '36
DOUTHWAITE, A. H., General practice; preparation for practice, Practitioner 137: 108-119, July '36
Lumbago and sciatica, Lancet 2: 326-327, Aug. 8, '36
Treatment of obesity, Brit.M.J. 2: 344-346, Aug. 15, '36
Lumbago, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 311-314, Aug. 15, '36
Gastrogenous polyneuritis, Brit.M.J. 2: 535-536, Sept. 12, '36
DO VAN HOANH: See **MONTEL, R., jt. auth.**
DOW, D. R., and HARPER, W. F., Blood cysts in human cardiac valves, J.Anat. 71: 117-123, Oct. '36
DOW, W., Practical aspects of measles immunization, Tr. Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 106-115, '35-'36; in Glasgow M.J. June '36
DOWDEN, C. W., Medical care of peptic ulcers, Kentucky M.J. 34: 280-283, July '36
DOWDS, J. H., Poisoning by sodium bismuth tartrate injections; 3 fatal cases, Lancet 2: 1039-1040, Oct. 31, '36
DOWELL, D. A.: See **KELLY, J. F., jt. auth.**
DOWLING, H. F.: See **FINLAND, M., jt. auth.**
DOWLING, I., Interlobar abscess probed and drained through cribriform plate; cure of asthma, Laryngoscope 46: 699-716, Sept. '36
DOWNEY, H.: See **AGRESS, H., jt. auth.**
DOWNING, F. H., and MORRIS, R. H., Subtrochanteric osteotomy, J.A.M.A. 107: 860, Sept. 12, '36
——See **MORRIS, R. H., jt. auth.**
DOWNING, J. G., Industrial dermatoses, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 40: 635-638, Sept. '36
Legal aspects of industrial dermatoses, New England J. Med. 215: 577-580, Sept. 24, '36
DOWNS, E. E., Lung changes subsequent to irradiation in cancer of breast, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 61-64, July '36
DOXIADES, L., Physiologie und Pathologie des Kreislaufs, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 72-84, '36
DO-xuan-HOP: See **VU-THANH, jt. auth.**
DOYLE, L., Unusual cases of caecal carcinoma, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 75-78, July '36
Two carcinomata of large bowel, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 79-80, July '36
DOZOIS, K. P., and others, Sugar alcohols; utilization of sugar alcohols and their anhydrides by various microörganisms, J.Bact. 32: 499-503, Nov. '36
DÓZSA, E., Über die subcutanen Nierenverletzungen und deren Spätfolgen, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 42: 222-230, '36
DRABOVITCH, W.: See **CHAUCHARD, A., jt. auth.**
DRACHINSKAYA, E. S., Spontaneous aneurysms of peripheral arteries, Vestnik khir. 42: 210-215, '36
——See **BEKERMAN, L. S., jt. auth.**
DRACKLÉ, W., Durstlöschung im Luftschutzdienst, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1390-1392, Sept. 25, '36
DRACONTIASIS: See Dracunculosis
DRACUNCULOSIS
—biological method for control of dracontiasis (usefulness of fish), [V. N. Moorthy & W. C. Sweet] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 565-568, Oct. '36
—effect of gastric juice and of bile on cyclops infected with guinea worm larvae, [S. S. Rao] Indian J.M. Research 24: 535-540, Oct. '36
—experimental infection of dogs with dracontiasis, [V. N. Moorthy & W. C. Sweet] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 437-442, Aug. '36
—guinea-worm infection of cyclops in nature, [V. N. Moorthy & W. C. Sweet] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 568-570, Oct. '36
—in Persia, [K. Lindberg] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 330-342, Aug. '36

DRACUNCULUS
—peculiar type of guinea-worm embryo, [V. N. Moorthy & W. C. Sweet] Indian J.M.Research 24: 531-534, Oct. '36
DRAGANESCU, S., Primary infectious polyradiculoneuritis (Guillain-Barré syndrome), Romania med. 14: 154-155, June 1, '36
——**and MILCOVEANU, Ş.,** Deux cas d'encéphalite au cours de l'infection morbilleuse. Court aperçu sur les encéphalomyélites postéruptives et postvaccinales observées en Roumanie, Rev.neurol. 65: 983-986, May '36
——**See NICOLAU, P. (Mme.), jt. auth.**
DRAGER, W.: See DAVENPORT, C. B., jt. auth.
DRAGIŠIĆ, B., Angeborene Ohrfistein und ihre differential-diagnostische Bedeutung im Kindesalter, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 748-750, July 4, '36
DRAGOIU, I., Topographic localization of mineral substances in histologic preparations by means of micro-incineration, Cluj.med. 17: 491-492, Aug. 1, '36
DRAGOMIR, L.: See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.
DRAGOMIR, Ş., History of military pharmacy in Rumania, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 448, April; 570, May; 677, June '36
DRAGONAS, E.: See KONDOLEON, E., jt. auth.
DRAGOSKY, L.: See BERGMAN, A., jt. auth.
DRAGOTTI, G., La cura della poliomielite anteriore acuta, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1291-1294, July 13, '36
Il raffreddore, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1826-1826, Oct. 12, '36
DRAGSTEDT, C. A., and MEAD, F. B., Rôle of histamine in canine anaphylactic shock, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 57: 419-426, Aug. '36
——**and MILLS, M. A.,** Bilirubinemia and bromsulphalein retention, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 467-468, May '36
Employment of oxalated plasma in bromsulphalein dye retention test, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21:1306-1307, Sept.'36
——**See MILLS, M. A., jt. auth.**
DRAGSTEDT, L. R., Van PROHASKA, J., and HARMS, H. P., Observations on substance in pancreas (fat metabolizing hormone) which permits survival and prevents liver changes in depancreatized dogs, Am. J.Physiol. 117: 175-181, Sept. '36
——**See HARMS, H. P., jt. auth.**
——**See Van PROHASKA, J., jt. auth.**
DRAINAGE
See also Abdomen, drainage; Antrum, surgery; Biliary Tract, drainage; Pancreas, cysts; Pelvis, abscess; etc.
apparatus, use of continuous suction in surgical treatment; new apparatus for suction siphonage, [F. B. Ramsey, W. D. Little & J. E. Pilcher] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 365-368, Aug. '36
—closed aspiratory drainage in purulent pleurisy; description of apparatus, [N. França Trench] Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 167-184, March '36
—closed drainage of empyema, [T. H. Sellors] Lancet 2: 796, Oct. 3, '36
—device for controlling drainage of bladder following cystotomy, [J. E. Tillotson] J.Urol. 36: 466-468, Oct. '36
—hydrodynamics of relief of distention in gastro-intestinal tract by suction applied to inlying catheters, [J. R. Paine] Arch.Surg. 33: 995-1020, Dec. '36
—noiseless electric suction apparatus, [S. G. Borzhim & S. I. Shumakity] Vestnik khir. 46: 89-90, '36
—simple abdominal cup for controlling cystotomy drainage, [J. E. Tillotson] California & West.Med. 45: 358-359, Oct. '36
—simple surgical suction pump, [E. I. Kremer] Sovet. khir. (no. 1) 7: 170-171, '34
—simplified apparatus for drainage of exudate, [M. B. Kugel] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 869-870, June 15, '36
—suction apparatus, [R. V. August] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 657-658, Oct. '36
—treatment of contracted bladder with controlled tidal irrigation, [J. J. Longacre] J.Urol. 36: 25-33, July '36
DRAKE, R. L., Disseminated sclerosis (multiple sclerosis); clinicopathological features and differential diagnosis, M.Rec. 144: 497-503, Dec. 2, '36
DRAKE, T. G. H., Rules and regulations of eighteenth century French hospital, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 85-87, July '36
——**See JOHNSTON, M. M., jt. auth.**
——**TISDALL, F. F., and BROWN, A.,** Comparison of antirachitic effect of irradiated cholesterol and cod liver oil, J.Pediat. 9: 421-426, Oct. '36
Antirachitic value of irradiated yeast in infants, J.Nutrition 12: 527-533, Nov. '36
DRAMA: See Medicine, in art and literature
DRAPKIN S., I., L'état sanitaire de l'île de Pâques, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 723-728, April '36
DRBOHLAV, J., Les méthodes bactério-sérologiques dans l'étude epidémiologique de la fièvre puerpérale, Trav. Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque 7: 72-79, '36
DREA, W. F.: See BOISSEVAIN, C. H., jt. auth.
DREAMS
See also Psychoanalysis
—dream structure and intellect, [H. S. Barahal] Psychiatric Quart. 10: 660-666, Oct. '36
DREAMS—Continued
—dreams and dream interpretation of Diegueño Indians of southern California, [G. Toffelmier & K. Luomala] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 5: 195-225, April '36
—dreams and play, two new methods of examining and treating children's difficulties, [F. Schneersohn] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 37: 303-312, '36
—dreams in which dreamer knows he is asleep, [A. E. Brown] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 59-66, April-June '36
—dreams of alcoholic after beginning cure, [F. M. Meyer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 254-256, May 23, '36
—dreams of Mr. P.—, analyzed from standpoint of individual psychology, [H. M. Bosshard] Internat.Ztschr. f.Individualpsychol. 14: 166-176, July-Sept. '36
—influence of radiations of subsoil on character of dreams; probable rôle in development of criminal impulses, [A. E. Becker] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 239-252, Sept. '36
—of schizophrenics, [L. Sussmann] Nervenarzt 9: 453-466, '36
—psychiatric comments on unconsciousness and dreams, [S. K. Thoden van Velzen] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 338-339, July 11, '36
—structure of dream; relation between dream, sign language, and spoken language, [F. Mayer] Arch. de psychol. 25: 129-156, Dec. '35
DREESSEN, W. C., and JONES, R. R., Anthracosilicosis, J.A.M.A. 107: 1179-1185, Oct. 10, '36
DREIER, W.: See SCHULER, B., jt. auth.
DREKTER, I. J., SOBEL, A. E., and MATELSON, S., Fractionation of cholesterol in blood by precipitation as pyridine cholesteryl sulfate and cholesterol digitonide, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 391-399, Sept. '36
——**See SOBEL, A. E., jt. auth.**
DRENCKHAHN, C. H., Vasospastic disease of hands of miners due to vibration, Illinois M.J. 70: 354-357, Oct. '36
DRENEAU, VALLA and SILLION, A propos d'un cas d'ectodermose érosive pluriorificielle de Fiessinger, Wolf et Thévenard, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 29: 287-290, Nov. '35
DRENKHAHN, R., Bauchoperationen, Med.Welt 10: 639-642, May 2, '36
Gedanken über die Behandlung der Luftembolie, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1646, Oct. 2, '36
DRENNAN, A. M., Certain aspects of basic pathology of goitre: iodine defects, compensatory adjustments, "mass effects," Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 147-150, Oct. '36
DRENNAN, G. L., Physical impairments of deaf children, Illinois M.J. 70: 254-257, Sept. '36
DRENNAN, L. M., JR., Clinical significance of blood circulation time as determined by saccharin test, M. Ann. District of Columbia 5: 238-241, Aug. '36
DRENNAN, M. R., Report on Hottentot femur resembling that of Pithecanthropus, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 21: 205-216, April-June '36
DRENNEN, E., Diet and surgery in cure of gastric and duodenal ulcers, South.M.J. 29: 699-701, July '36
DRENNOVA, K. A., Wirkung des Blutes von Otosklerosekranken auf das Leben der Pflanzen und Tiere, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 826-833, July '36; abstr., Diagnosis of otosclerosis, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1331-1334, Sept. 15, '36
DRESBACH, M., Liver as possible site of emetic action of strophanthidin in cats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 92-94, Oct. '36
DRESCHER, K., Über Endausgänge der Sehnenscheidenphlegmone auf Grund von 107 Fällen aus der Chirurgischen Universitätsklinik Königsberg i. Pr., Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 504-507, '36
DRESEL, E. G., and MUNY, H., Neue Umwandlungsergebnisse des Bacterium typhi flavum in das Bacterium typhi Eberth-Gaffky, Arch.f.Hyg. 116: 27-44, April '36
DRESSER, R., and DUMAS, C. E., Treatment of cancer of skin by divided doses of high voltage roentgen rays, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 332-337, Sept. '36
——**See SPENCER, J., jt. auth.**
DRESSINGS
See also Bandaging
—antiseptic action of mercury bichloride dressings and of argyrated dressings on artificially infected wounds in rabbits, [A. I. Smirnov & S. V. Moiseev] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 475-485, '36
—continuous wet dressing, [J. Tenopyr & B. G. P. Shafroff] Am.J.Surg. 33: 326-327, Aug. '36
—cotton and artificial fibers for sanitary use, [L. Mazzetti] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 825-835, Sept. '36
—dressing of surgical wounds, [R. Goldhahn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 976, June 12, '36; 1017, June 19, '36
—minor surgery; principles and practices, with reference to impermeable dressings, [C. J. Marshall] Clin.J. 65: 221-230, June '36
—new viscous material, [G. Toni] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 61: 237-244, June 1, '36
—paraffin dressing for transplanted grafts, [D. V. Truehlood] West.J.Surg. 44: 578, Oct. '36

DRESSINGS—Continued
—penetration of heat into surgical dressings, [R. M. Savage] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 366-380, July-Sept. '36
—problem of wound healing; effect of local agents, [L. S. Smelo] Arch.Surg. 33: 493-514, Sept. '36
—reconditioning, [P. Marginesu & G. Visconti] Ateneo parmense 8: 239-247, May-June '36
DREVING, E. F., Exercise in treatment of fractures, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 282-292, '35
DREWE, F., Treatment of leprosy, South African M.J. 10: 655-658, Oct. 10, '36
DREYER, G., and CAMPBELL-RENTON, M. L., Quantitative study of action of ultra-violet light on bacteria, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, 120: 447-472, July 1, '36
DREYFUS, A., Les purpuras, Progrès méd., pp. 1450-1459, Sept. 19, '36
——See **BERNARD, E.**, jt. auth.
DREYFUS, B.: See **DEBRÉ, R.**, jt. auth.
DREYFUS, G., De l'instabilité thyroïdienne au syndrome parabasedowien, Clinique, Paris 31: 222-223, July (A) '36
——See **RAVINA, A.**, jt. auth.
——**MATHIVAT, A., and WIMPHEN, A.**, Le syndrome hyperfolliculinique; son traitement par les injections d'hormone lutéinique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1234-1239, July 20, '36
——**and others**, Deux cas de botulisme consécutifs à l'ingestion d'épinards en conserve chez une fillette et son père diabétique. Traitement par l'anatoxine et le sérum antibotulinique. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 891-896, June 8, '36
DREYFUS, J. R., Adenosarkom der Niere und subkutane Ausscheidungspyelographie beim Säugling, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. 147: 12-22, '36
Exogene und endogene A.- und Hypovitaminose, (Betrachtungen zur Zwillingsrachitis), Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 352-356, '36
Die Hydro- und Pyonephrosen im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 58: 165-177, '36
Lungencarcinom bei Geschwistern nach Inhalation von eisenoxydhaltigem Staub in der Jugend, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 130: 256-260, '36
Posttraumatische Stieldrehung eines Ovarialtumors (Carcinom) bei 2¾ Jahre altem Kind mit Menstruatio praecox, durch Operation geheilt, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 507-508, May 23, '36
Die idiopathische stenosierende Periduodenitis, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 588-591, June 20, '36
Evipan-Natrium-Dauernarkosen, Zentralbl. f. Chir. 63: 1454-1458, June 20, '36
La fièvre de trois jours des jeunes enfants avec exanthème critique et granulocytopénie (sixième maladie), Presse méd. 44: 1162-1164, July 18, '36
La xanthomatose de la peau et le syndrome de Hand-Schueller-Christian, Arch. de méd.d.enf. 39: 569-577, Sept. '36
"Evipantod" bei tumorösen Tracheo-Bronchialdrüsentuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2538-2541, Oct. 24, '36
DREYFUS, M. R.: See **HALPHEN, A.**, jt. auth.
DREYFUS, S.: See **LEVESQUE, J.**, jt. auth.
DREYFUS-LE FOYER: See **MAURER, A.**, jt. auth.
DREYFUSS, A., Techniques à utiliser pour l'étude cytologique du corps muqueux de Malpighi, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 629-631, '36
——See **ABOULKER, P.**, jt. auth.
DREYFUSS, D., Über die Bedeutung des psychischen Traumas in der Epilepsie, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 249-273, '36
Ueber psychogenetische Faktoren in der traumatischen Epilepsie, Harefuah 11: ii, Sept. '36
DREYFUSS, M., Beitrag zum Bilde der angeborenen "Windmühlenflügelstellung" der Finger (Déviation des doigts en coup de vent), Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 205-225, '36
DREYFUS-SÉE, G., La pratique du traitement diététique et insulinique du diabète infantile non compliqué, Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 180-189, '36
A propos de quelques statistiques de suicide, Presse méd. 44: 1573-1574, Oct. 7, '36
——See **BERNARD, E.**, jt. auth.
——See **LESNÉ, E.**, jt. auth.
DRIAK, F., Anteil der Wiener Schule an der Zahnheilkunde des XVIII. und XIX. Jahrhunderts, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 951-964, July 31, '36
DRIESSENS, J.: See **LAMBRET, O.**, jt. auth.
——See **WAREMBOURG, H.**, jt. auth.
DRIEST, M., Über quantitative Magenfunktionsprüfungen, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 59: 332-347, June '36
von DRIGALSKI, Zur Wirkung des Lebertrans auf Bakterienmischungen, insbesondere Erdbakterien und Sporenbildner, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1005-1006, June 19, '36
von DRIGALSKI, W., Über Diabetes als Unfallfolge, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 57: 617-628, July 25, '36
Hämochromatose mit Rückbildung der Geschlechtsmerkmale, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 57: 681-686, Aug. 22, '36
Über Parkinsonismus als Unfallfolge, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1306-1309, Sept. 12, '36
DRIKER, E. M.: See **BELENKIY, M. S.**, jt. auth.
DRILHON, A., and GALUP, J., Contribution à l'étude dans l'asthme des protéines du sérum; leurs points iso-électriques; recherches physico-chimiques; clinique et interprétation, Presse méd. 44: 749-751, May 6, '36
——See **FLORENCE, G.**, jt. auth.
——See **GALUP, J.**, jt. auth.
DRINKER, C. K., Effects of heat and humidity upon human body, J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. 18: 471-485, Oct. '36
Carbon monoxide poisoning, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 637-650, Nov. '36
——See **AUGUSTINE, D. L.**, jt. auth.
——See **FIELD, M. E.**, jt. auth.
DRINKER, P., Causation of pneumoconiosis, J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 18: 524-536, Oct. '36
——See **BERNZ, N. R.**, jt. auth.
——See **FRIEDMAN, H. F.**, jt. auth.
——**and WILSON, J. L.**, Room size respirator, Hosp. Management 42: 16, Nov. '36
DRINKER INFANT RESPIRATOR: See Respiration, artificial
DRINKING CUPS
—danger of infection from public drinking cups, [A. A. Minkh & E. P. Voskresenskaya] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1108-1114, July 30, '36
DRISCH, J., Blutzucker und Glutathiongehalt in Blut und Geweben nach parenteraler Glutathionzufuhr, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 301-312, '36
DRISCOLL, T. L., Allergic oral manifestations, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 823, Nov. '36
DRISSEN, E. M.: See **GRISWOLD, R. A.**, jt. auth.
DROBNES, S., Zur Frage des Entziehungsdelirs, Nervenarzt 9: 358-363, '36
DROBOTKO, V. G., LINCHEVSKAYA, M. P., and TSVET, E. S., Developmental forms of tubercle bacilli, Probl. tuberk., pp. 495-506, '36
DROBYSHEVSKAYA, A. I., Evaluation of Kaufman-Müller media for isolation of typhoid-paratyphoid group of bacteria from feces, Trudy Leningrad.Inst. Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im.Pastëra 1: 94-104, '35
——See **SMORODINTSEV, A. A.**, jt. auth.
DROOGLEEVER FORTUYN, J.: See **BIJTEL, J.**, jt. auth.
DROP-FOOT: See Extremities, paralysis
DROPSY
See also Amnion, dropsy of; Ascites; Edema; Hydrarthrosis; Hydrocephalus; Hydrophthalmos; etc.
—decisive evolution of experimental dropsy in exclusion of gallbladder, [P. L. Badile] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. 40: 829-834, '34
epidemic, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1506-1511, June 16, '36
—cardiovascular disturbances, [B. Saha] Calcutta M.J. 30: 167-171, Sept. '35
—etiology of chronic primary glaucoma, [E. O. Kirwan] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 321-331, June '36
—hematologic studies, [H. N. Chatterjee & M. N. Halder] Calcutta M.J. 30: 1-15, July '35
—historical survey, [S. C. Seal & M. N. De] Calcutta M.J. 31: 233-250, Nov. '36
—observations on 1,210 cases occurring in district of Backergunj from year 1924 to 1935, [J. K. Dutta] Calcutta M.J. 31: 1-37, July '36
—papilledema, [B. N. Bhaduri] Calcutta M.J. 30: 91-94, Aug. '35
fetal: See Fetus, pathology
DROSCHL, H., Ergebnisse der Behandlung von hypernephroiden Tumoren, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 42: 206-221, '36
DROSIN, L., Observations and aids in rectal and vaginal examinations during labor, Am.J.Surg. 34: 65-68, Oct. '36
DROSTE, H., Mandelausschälung und Stimme, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt. (Teil 1) 27: 81-100, '36
DROUET: See **MERIEL**, jt. auth.
DROUET, P. L., and FLORENTIN, P., Recherches expérimentales sur l'effet des injections de sérum hétérologue sur la muqueuse intestinale, les follicules clos et l'appendice, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 671-673, '36
——See **JEANDELIZE**, jt. auth.
DROWNING
See also Bathing, death during
—determination of amount of chlorides in bodies of drowned persons for medicolegal diagnosis, [C. Soutter] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 217-244, May '36
—diagnosis of death from drowning established by presence of plankton organisms in lungs and duodenum, [B. Kasparek] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 27: 132-142, '36
—German Life-Saving Service and prevention of drowning, [Franzmeyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 72-73, '36
—hemodynamic and tissue changes of lungs examined by means of Salvioli tonopsathyroscope, [G. Menesini] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 615, Sept. 30, '35; 645, Oct. 15, '35
—historical study of first aid in drowning at Marseille, 1772-1885, [H. Alezais] Marseille-méd. 2: 507, Oct. 25, '35; 554, Nov. 5, '35

DROWNING—Continued
—saving lives of drowned persons, with special reference to present status of methods of resuscitation, [E. Homann] Med.Welt 10: 1034-1037, July 18, '36
—sudden death from drowning following perforation of tympanic membrane, [K. Wittmaack] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1329-1330, Aug. 14, '36
—value of microscopic examination of liver in diagnosis of death by drowning, [B. Popielski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 856-859, Nov. 1, '36
DRUCKER, H., Perinephritic abscess, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 702-706, Sept. 6, '36
DRUCKMAN, A., and DOSTROWSKY, A., X-ray treatment of Leishmania cutanea, Harefuah 10: ii-iii, June '36
DRUCKREY, H., Hormone und Krebs, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 717-721, May 1, '36
Sulla biologia del tessuti neoplastici, Tumori 10: 345-362, July-Oct. '36
Cáncer, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 366-373, Sept.-Oct. '36
——**and KÖHLER, G.**, Über die sedative Wirkung des Baldrians, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 106-109, '36
DRUECK, C. J., Rectal causes of chronic constipation, Illinois M.J. 70: 94-96, July '36
Diagnosis of colon stasis, M.Rec. 144: 181-183, Aug. 19, '36
Study of colonic roentgenograms, Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 586, Sept. '36
Anal papillitis, M.Rec. 144: 405-407, Nov. 4, '36
DRÜNER, L., Wozu das Kolposkop? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1047-1049, June 26, '36
Über die rezidivierende Appendizitis, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 394-395, '36
DRUGS
—drug adulteration and spurious drugs in India, [R. N. Chopra] Calcutta M.J. 30: 323-332, Dec. '35
—drugs and their active constituents, [E. Bürgi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 820-821, Aug. 29, '36
—purity, alterations and conservation of medicinal substances, [A. Ionescu-Matiu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 858-869, Aug. '36
—recent advances in knowledge of drugs and their application in modern dental health service, [W. H. O. McGehee] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1222-1232, July '36
—some of the newer drugs, [V. E. Henderson] Canad. M.A.J. 35: 636-639, Dec. '36
addiction: See also under names of various drugs
—[J. Purves-Stewart] Practitioner 137: 79-97, July '36
—abstention epilepsy, [A. M. Meerloo] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 127-134, '36
—autogenous serum treatment of narcotic addiction, [D. M. Black] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 177-179, Aug. '36
—cerebral malaria in addicts, [N. A. Sabatino & P. Sperber] M.Rec. 144: 64-65, July 15, '36
—epidemiology, [E. W. Adams] Bull.Hyg. 11: 341-349, May '36
—medicolegal study of toxicomania with view to changing present legislation and regulation, [P. J. Lanzani] Prensa méd. argent. 23: 2106-2115, Sept. 9, '36
—question of habit breaking, [P. Weger & C. Amsler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1040-1041, Aug. 21, '36
—therapeutics, [A. Lambert] New England J.Med. 215: 72-82, July 9, '36
administration: See also Injections; Therapeutics; and under names of drugs
—official preparations for parenteral administration, [L. Gershenfeld] Am.J.Pharm. 108: 231-236, June '36
Chinese, preserved in Shoso-in Museum of imperial treasure chamber at Nara, [R. Brachwitz] Isis 25: 63-72, May '36
—chemical constituents of ta-tou-huang-chüan, [N. Sugihara & T. Kaku] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 2†-3†, Sept. '35
—lu-jung; chemical study, [T. Mineshita] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 79-80, July 20, '36
—lu-jung; histological research, [T. Mineshita] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 6-7, Sept. 20, '36
—lu-jung (velvet horns of sika deer); influence on blood picture of rabbits, [T. Mineshita] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 3†-4†, Sept. '35
—tan-yao, preparation used at present in China and Manchuria, [T. Okanishi] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 3†, Sept. '35
—ta-tou-huang-chüan, [N. Sugihara & T. Ishitoya] Jap. J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 2†, Sept. '35
effects: See also under names of drugs, organs, etc.
—fishes as test subject for biologic action of various chemical substances, [N. Kawamoto] J.Biochem. 23: 287-298, March '36
—histologic study of skin after application of various cutaneous revulsives; attempted anatomicopathologic classification of revulsives, [P. Mascherpa] Arch. Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 151-160, June '36
—importance of formation of complex mixtures and of changes in solubility for effect of medicaments, [J. Büsnemaker] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 503-511, '36
electrolytic introduction: See under Ionization
DRUGS—Continued
eruptions: See also under names of drugs, as Arsphenamines, eruptions; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Bromide and Bromine; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; etc.
—[A. C. Cipollaro] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 477-481, Nov. '36
—[H. T. Phillips] West Virginia M.J. 32: 568, Dec. '36
—new cases of biotropism, [M. Monnerot-Dumaine] Paris méd. 2: 87-90, Aug. 1, '36
—transformation of dermatoses by drugs and eruptions provoked by drugs, [G. Milian] Riforma med. 52: 834-836, June 13, '36
idiosyncrasy: See also Drugs, eruptions; and under names of drugs, as Arsphenamines, eruptions; Chloral Hydrate; Chrysoidin Derivatives; etc.
—effect of toxic substances on blood-forming organs, with special reference to therapeutic drugs, [L. J. Witts] Brit.M.J. 2: 211-215, Aug. 1, '36
—foreign protein as contributing factor in cutaneous allergy for simple chemical compounds, [H. Haxthausen] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 275-281, Aug. '36
—jaundice occurring in intermediate period following chemotherapy, [A. Tzanck, F. Layani & A. Negreanu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1068-1070, June 29, '36
—mind blindness (visual agnosia); case due to drugs (transient), [J. M. Nielsen & K. O. Von Hagen] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 386-393, Oct. '36
—rheumatism due to intolerance to chemotherapy, with particular reference to relation to acute articular rheumatism, [A. Tzanck, F. Layani, E. Sidi & H. P. Klotz] Presse méd. 44: 1052-1055, June 27, '36
legislation, what national pure food and drug law means to the public, [S. A. Postle] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 89: 293-300, Sept. '36
standardization, [E. R. Series] J.Am.Pharm.A. 25: 618-621, July '36
therapy, further examples of misuse of common remedies, [J. W. Linnell & C. Hoyle] Practitioner 137: 209-213, Aug. '36
—internal absorption of medicated solutions by organic tissues, [A. Chistoni] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 723-728, Aug. 31, '36
—prescribing of drugs, and their uses in surgical conditions, [O. M. Chiari] Med.Klin. 32: 810-811, June 12, '36
—theoretical and practical studies on parenteral storage (Durant) method, [G. Klein & A. Grosse] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 623-650, '36
toxicity, hypophysis and resistance to intoxications, [R. A. Houssay] New England J.Med. 214: 1137-1146, June 4, '36
—comparative toxicity of some powerful drugs for cat, [D. I. Macht] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 316-318, Nov. '36
—syndrome produced by diverse noxious agents, [H. Selye] Nature, London 138: 32, July 4, '36
—thymus and adrenals in response of organism to intoxications, [H. Selye] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 234-248, June '36
DRUKAREV, I. L., Melanophoric reaction in diagnosis of pregnancy, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1306-1310, Sept. 15, '36
DRUMMOND, A. C., Coitus interruptus—its pathological picture in male; case report, J.Contraception 1: 161-162, Oct. '36
DRUNKENNESS: See Alcoholism
DRURY, A. N., Effective refractory period, full recovery time, and premature response interval of ventricular muscle in intact unanæsthetised cat and rabbit, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 181-200, Oct. '36
DRURY, D. R., Liver and carbohydrate metabolism, California & West.Med. 45: 45-48, July '36
——**See BRUES, A. M.**, jt. auth.
——**BERGMAN, H. C., and GREELEY, P. O.**, Glucose utilization of phloridzinized dogs after hepatectomy, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 323-327, Oct. '36
DRUSS, J. G., Labyrinthitis secondary to meningococcic meningitis; clinical and histopathologic study, Arch. Otolaryng. 24: 19-28, July '36
Reparative processes in labyrinth secondary to meningococcus meningitis. Report of case, Laryngoscope 46: 515-518, July '36
Aural manifestations of lipoid granulomatosis (Hand-Schüller Christian's disease), Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 693-703, Sept. '36
DRY, T. J., and HORTON, B. T., Traumatic arteriovenous fistula involving right femoral artery and vein; spontaneous closure, Arch.Surg. 33: 248-252, Aug. '36
DSCHU, H. M., Beobachtungen bei der biologischen Behandlung inoperabler Tumoren nach Fichera, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongressheft., pp. 113-116, ['36]
DSIKOWSKY, W., Einfluss der Opiumalkaloide auf den Wasserhaushalt des Organismus; Einfluss der Opiumderivate auf die Diurese beim Hunde, Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 457-475, July 31, '36

DSIKOWSKY, W.—Continued
Einfluss der Opiumalkaloide auf den Wasserhaushalt des Organismus; Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Morphiums auf die zentrale Regulation der Wasserdiurese, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 476-490, July 31, '36
D'SILVA, J. L., Action of adrenaline on perfused liver, J.Physiol. 87: 181-188, July 21, '36
Du—For proper names beginning with prefix "du" see under name following prefix, with exception of French, Belgian and English names.
DU, S. D., Simple and rapid methods of staining Treponema pallidum, Chinese M.J. 50: 1283-1285, Sept. '36
——**and BEST, A. E.**, Kala-azar in west China, Chinese M.J. 50: 273-277, March '36
DUBARRY, J., Emphysème sous-cutané généralisé médical, Prat.méd.franç. 17: 257-264, April (B) '36
——**See DUPÉRIÉ, R., jt. auth.**
DUBÉ, J. E., 1636-1936 célébration, à l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal, du tricentenaire de la fondation de l'Institut des Religieuses Hospitalières de Saint-Joseph, à La Flèche, France, Union méd.du Canada 65: 547-556, June '36
Le professeur Amédée Marien, 1866-1936, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 121-131, July-Sept. '36
Les débuts de la lutte contre la mortalité infantile à Montréal. Fondation de la première "goutte de lait," Union méd.du Canada 65: 879, Sept.; 986, Oct.; 1088, Nov. '36
——**and LeSAGE**, Le professeur Amédée Marien, Union méd.du Canada 65: 937-946, Oct. '36
DUBECQ, X. J., Leçon inaugurale [l'histoire de l'art dentaire], J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 355-363, May 20, '36
DUBINOV, O. A., Transplantation of auricular cartilage in surgical therapy of strabismus, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 250-255, '36
DUBLIN, L. I., Maternal mortality; unnecessary maternal deaths—how long will they continue? New York State J.Med. 36: 1002-1005, July 1, '36
——**See JOSLIN, E. P., jt. auth.**
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY BIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION: See Biology
DUBLINEAU, J., and DORÉMIEUX, Le traitement par l'acétylcholine de certains troubles du caractère de l'enfance à type d'impulsivité, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 99-102, June '36
DUBOIS: See MAKSUD, P., jt. auth.
DUBOIS, A., La réaction de Mitsuda (notice complémentaire), Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 649-651, '36
Utilisation des glucides par Leishmania tropica, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 141-144, '36
Essai d'obtention d'une souche atoxyl-résistante au moyen d'un produit aromatique non arsenical et non trypanocide, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 165-172, June 30, '36
La résistance des trypanosomes aux arsenicaux aromatiques s'étend à d'autres produits aromatiques non-arsenicaux, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 173-176, June 30, '36
du BOIS, A. H., Importance physiologique du système réticulo-endothélial, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 721-736, Oct. 25, '36
du BOIS, C., Cancer de la lèvre chez un homme de 27 ans, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 657-663, July '36
DUBOIS, E. C., Living with colostomy, New England J. Med. 215: 869-870, Nov. 5, '36
DUBOIS de SAUJON, R.: See DESAUX, A., jt. auth.
DUBOIS-POULSEN, A., L'examen fonctionnel des reins et l'ophtalmologie, Ann.d'ocul. 173: 298, April; 381, May '36
Utilisation de l'hyposulfite de soude en thérapeutique oculaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 560-568, July '36
——**See HAAS, E., jt. auth.**
DUBOIS-TRÉPAGNE, Considérations sur la valeur de la radiothérapie ovarienne basées sur plus de 200 observations et une expérience de 15 années de pratique de la méthode, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 113-139, '35
DUBOS, R.: See MEYER, K. (New York), jt. auth.
——**See MILLER, B. F., jt. auth.**
DUBOULOZ, P., and ROCHETTE, J., Modifications de l'état d'oxydo-réduction de tissus in vivo au cours de la photosensibilisation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 221-222, '36
——**See CHEVALLIER, A., jt. auth.**
DUBOURDIEU, J., and ARTAGAVEYTIA, A. C., Un caso de polineuritis mortal en una tuberculosa pulmonar, tratada por el neumotórax artificial, Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay 5: 184-194, '35
DUBOURG, E., Les abcès du poumon chez l'enfant, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 233-261, '36
——**See BEAUVIEUX, J., jt. auth.**
du BOURGUET: See PERRIGNON, jt. auth.
DUBOV, M. D., Frequency of bilateral ankylosis of temporomaxillary joint, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 106-113, '35
Transplantation of thick skin flap in plastic surgery of face, Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 489-502, '34
DUBOV, M. D.—Continued
External injuries of nose, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 670-680, '34
Case of fracture of zygomatic arch, Vestnik khir. 41: 189-190, '35
DUBOVITSKIY, PETR ALEKSANDROVICH: See Biographies
DUBOVSKAYA, R. S., Clinical observation on therapeutic action of streptocid, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1073-1081, July 30, '36
DUBOVY, E. D.: See DORON, G. J., jt. auth.
——**See POPLAVSKIY, V. Z., jt. auth.**
DUBREUIL, G., La situation de Bordeaux et de la Gironde par rapport à l'endémie typhique de la France, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 405-428, '36
L'endémie typhique et paratyphique en France. Répartition géographique et principales causes de sa persistance, Rev.d'hyg. 58: 321-370, May '36
——**LACOSTE, A., and RAYMOND, R.**, Observations sur le développement du poumon humain, Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. 13: 235-245, May '36
DUBS, Die wichtigsten feldchirurgischen und sanitätstaktischen Ergebnisse des Weltkrieges; eine Uebersicht, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 725-728, Aug. 1, '36
DUBUISSON, M., Variations d'impédance et processus chimiques au cours de la contraction musculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 817-820, '36
du BUY, H. G., and COPPÉE, G., Electric phenomena of crayfish claw during repetitive stimulation, Am.J. Physiol. 116: 282-289, July '36
DUC, C., Sulla calcosi oculare (ricerche sperimentali), Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 135-159, Jan.-Feb. '36
Sintomi visivi nell'intossicazione mescalinica, Boll. d'ocul. 15: 745-760, July '36
——**See PETTERINO PATRIARCA, A., jt. auth.**
DUCAS, P.: See NOBÉCOURT, P., jt. auth.
DUCELLIER: See FERRU, jt. auth.
DUCHÊNE: See DECHAUME, M., jt. auth.
DUCHESNAY, G., Ce qu'on doit pratiquement demander à la vitaminothérapie, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 409-416, May 14, '36
DUCHET-SUCHAUX, Les troubles gastriques dans les appendicites chroniques, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 647-648, Oct. 3, '36
DUCHON: See CHEVALLEY, jt. auth.
DUCKER, A. L., Treatment of osteoarthritis and rheumatoid arthritis, M.J.Australia 2: 418-421, Sept. 26, '36
DUCKERT, F., Bioklimatische Studien während der Olympischen Spiele, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), p. 19, '36
DUCKS, G., Facies coronaria as diagnostic sign in angina pectoris, Gyógyászat 76: 422-424, July 5-12, '36
DUCKWORTH, G., Case of pustular psoriasis, with conspicuous involvement of nails, Lancet 2: 914-915, Oct. 17, '36
DUCKWORTH, J., and GODDEN, W., Studies on partition of serum calcium, Biochem.J. 30: 1560-1566, Sept. '36
DUCLOS, F., Dissociazione atrio-ventricolare tachicardica con rapporto 1:1 (cambi di guida in conseguenza di extrasistoli), Cuore e circolaz. 20:213-225, May '36
Nuevas indicaciones del sulfato de quinidina, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 17: 265-276, Aug.-Sept. '36
du COLOMBIER, R. P., L'entraînement à l'apostolat individuel par la formation médicale, Bull.Soc.méd. de Saint Luc 42: 120-127, April '36
DUCOS, PÉROCHON, SAVIN and PERRIN, JR., Abcès du poumon guéri par les injections trachéales massives, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 3: 211-214, May '36
——**See FERRU, jt. auth.**
DUCREY, E., Solitäre Knochencyste des Humerus, geheilt durch Auskratzung und Einpflanzung eines Tibiaspanes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 530-534, '36
DUCROQUET, R., Traitement du pied bot congénital, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 514-533, Nov. 1, '36
——**See MARTIN, A., jt. auth.**
——**See MATHIEU, P., jt. auth.**
DUCTLESS GLANDS: See Endocrine Glands
DUCTUS DEFERENS: See Vas Deferens
DUCTUS ENDOLYMPHATICUS: See Endolymphatic Organs
DUCUING, J., Radiothérapie et cancérisation des fibromes, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 581-585, June '36 [Comment on Jeanneney's article]; also, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 547-551, July '36
Les premiers signes des phlébites post-opératoires, Liége méd. 29: 1033-1060, Sept. 6, '36
Documentation pour l'étude radiographique des métastases vertébrales dans le cancer du sein, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 43: 130-138, Oct. 1, '36
——**and DUCUING, L.**, Sur une forme rare de cancer de la langue: le squirrhe atrophique, Rev.de laryng. 57: 433-438, April '36
——**and FABRE, P.**, La stase duodénale paralytique chronique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 625-651, June '36
——**and GUILHEM**, Le test d'Aldrich et Mac-Clure aux différents stades de la phlébite chirurgicale et obstétricale, Liége méd. 29: 921-934, Aug. 9, '36

DUCUING, J.—Continued
——**FABRE, P., and GOUZY, J.**, Bases anatomo-cliniques de l'évidement du cou pour cancer (cancer de la langue en particulier), Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 397-419, April '36
DUCUING, L.: See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.
DUDGEON, H. R., Shall medicine be socialized? Texas State J.Med. 32: 205-208, July '36
DUDLEY, G. S., Use of Murphy button in small intestinal anastomosis, S.Clin.North America 16: 835-838, June '36
Familial hemolytic jaundice; splenectomy; 2 cases, S. Clin.North America 16: 839-842, June '36
DUDLEY, H. C., Toxicology of selenium; determination of selenium in air-gas-dust mixtures, Am.J.Hyg. 24: 227-236, Sept. '36
DUDLEY, S. F., Ecological outlook on epidemiology; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 57-70, Nov. '36
DU DSCHENG HSING: See DOLD, H., jt. auth.
DUHRSSEN INCISION: See Uterus, cervix
DUEL, ARTHUR BALDWIN: See Obituaries
DÜRCK, J., Anthropologische Grundlagen seelischer Krankheiten, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 9: 17-25, '36
DÜRER, ALBRECHT (1471-1528)
—strabismus of Dürer, [W. Reitsch] Med.Welt 10: 985-988, July 4, '36
DUFESTEL, L., Dr. Raymond Nogué (1865-1936), Méd. scolaire 25: 196-197, July 1, '36
Le Dr. Paul Barbarin, Méd.scolaire 25: 198, July 1, '36
DUFF, G. L., Nature of experimental cholesterol arteriosclerosis in rabbit, Arch.Path. 22: 161-182, Aug. '36
DUFF, V. B.: See BODANSKY, M., jt. auth.
DUFFAU, R.: See LECOQ, R., jt. auth.
DUFFIELD, WILLIAM: See Obituaries
DUFFY, F. M., Study of etiology and diagnosis of peptic ulcer, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 362-365, Oct. '36
DUFFY, J. J., Improved mechanics in maggot therapy, J. Iowa M.Soc. 26: 636-638, Nov. '36
DUFKE, F., Zur Vakzinetherapie der Gonorrhoe, Dermat. Wchnschr. 103: 1278-1281, Sept. 19, '36
DUFLOT, G., Les avantages théoriques et pratiques des ondes courtes de six mètres, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 43: 107-111, May 1, '36
——**and DESTRIAU, G.**, Présentation du thermasix, appareil d'ondes courtes 350 watts 6 mètres, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 494, May '36
DUFOUR, A., Comment prévenir le tétanos, Hôpital 24: 347-348, May (B) '36
DUFOUR, H., and BRÉCHOT, Genou douloureux. Forage de l'extrémité supérieure du tibia. Guérison, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1122-1124, July 6, '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 790-791, Sept. 3, '36
——**and RACHSTEIN**, Couronne dentaire restée neuf mois dans une bronche et expulsée dans un effort de toux, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 630-632, May 4, '36
DUFOUR, J.: See NATTAN-LARRIER, L., jt. auth.
DUFOUR, L.: See FERNANDEZ, J. G., jt. auth.
DUFOUR, P., Contribution à l'étude des ossifications périarticulaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 364-367, April '36
——**and DENIS, R.**, Contribution à l'étude des images radiologiques de l'hypertrophie pylorique chez l'adulte, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 706-707, July '36
DUFOUR METHOD: See Tetanus, therapy
DUFOURMENTEL, L., Les nouvelles techniques opératoires dans les divisions palatines. Le déplacement ptérygoïdien de Limberg, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 130-135, March 1, '35; Récentes techniques opératoires et nouvelles recherches dans le traitement chirurgical des divisions palatines, Prat.méd. franç. 17: 339-345, June (A-B) '36
Les épithéliomas profonds de la face à évolution bénigne, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 586-596, Dec. 6, '35
Les angiomes cirsoïdes cranio-faciaux, Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 103-109, March 6, '36
Notes sur quelques angiomes caverneux de la face, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 297-300, May '36
Greffes cutanées libres, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 354-355, June '36
Tumeurs d'inclusions faciales, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 793-798, June 3, '36
Complications éloignées des fractures du nez, Paris méd. 2: 152-155, Sept. 5, '36
——**and BUREAU**, L'oto-rhino-laryngologie en 1936, Paris méd. 2: 145-150, Sept. 5, '36
——**and DARCISSAC, M.**, Notes sur cent cas d'ankylose temporo-maxillaire opérés, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 149-161, March 15, '35
DUFOURT, A., Les dilatations des bronches chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires étudiées par les injections de lipiodol, Rev.de la tubere. 2: 779-790, July '36
——**and GALY**, Evolution radiologique et clinique d'un chancre d'inoculation pulmonaire géant suivi pendant trois ans, Lyon méd. 158: 50-51, July 12, '36
DUGAS, J.: See LÉON-KINDBERG, M., jt. auth.
——**See TROISIER, J., jt. auth.**
DUGAS, L., Sur la dépersonnalisation, J.de psychol.norm.et path. 33: 276-282, March 15—April 15, '36
DUGDALE, J. N., Malaria in Portugal, J.Trop.Med. 39: 149-150, July 1, '36
DUGGAN, J. N., and NANAVATI, B. P., Tattooing of corneal opacity with gold and platinum chloride, Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 419-425, July '36
DUGGAN, W. F., Use of vasodilators in treatment of retrobulbar neuritis, Arch.Ophth. 16: 380-399, Sept. '36
DUGOUJON, F., Contribution à l'étude de l'épithélioma du pavillon, Rev.de laryng. 57: 439-501, April '36
DUGUET: See COSSA, jt. auth.
DUGUET, J., Kyste du tractus thyréo-glosse, Soc.de méd. mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 122-123, April '36
——**See EMOND, jt. auth.**
DUGUID, J. B., Primary lesion in phosphate nephritis, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 321-326, Sept. '36
DUHAIL, P., Insufflation tubaire et injection intra-utérine de lipiodol dans la stérilité, Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 28: 181-210, April 3, '36
DUHAMEL, G. H.: See SAINT-JACQUES, E., jt. auth.
DUHOT, E., Notions de météoropathologie, Echo méd.du Nord 5: 1009-1035, June 14, '36
DUHRING'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis multiformis
DUJARDIN, B., and MARTIN, P., Les réagines syphilitiques des liquides ventriculaire et lombaire, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 415-419, July '36
DUJARDIN, E., Treatment of disfiguring scars (keloids), defects and malformations, Hospitalstid. 79: 524-533, May 19, '36
Anal fissure treated with electrocoagulation, Ugesk.f. læger 98: 590, June 25, '36
Process of healing after free transplantation of skin, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1073, Oct. 29, '36
DUJARDIN, L., Deux documents inédits sur la mort de Louis XIII, Chron.méd. 43: 173-177, July 1, '36
Les pardons de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris, Chron.méd. 43: 249-252, Oct. 1, '36
DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE, R., KOSSOVITCH, N., and ISHII, S., Sur le pouvoir hémolytique des extraits de divers organes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 555-558, '36
Propriétés du sérum des animaux traités par un mélange d'haptènes et de sérum syphilitique, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 887-890, '36
Haptènes et inhibition du pouvoir hémolytique de certains immun-sérums, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 122: 1045-1048, '36
Sur l'hémolysine pancréatique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1170-1173, '36
——**ROUX, E., and FEREY, J.**, Sur les formes évolutives du méningocoque, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1078-1082, '36
DUKE, H. L., Studies of effect on T. gambiense and T. rhodesiense of prolonged maintenance in mammals other than man; with special reference to power of these trypanosomes to infect man, Parasitology 28: 381-390; 391-394, July '36
DUKE-FINGARD TREATMENT: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
DUKE-ELDER, W. S., DAVSON, H., and BENHAM, G. H., Swelling pressures of normal and glaucomatous vitreous bodies, Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 520-527, Sept. '36
——**See DAVSON, H., jt. auth.**
DUKES, C., Clinical examination of urine, Practitioner 137: 900-905, Dec. '36
——**and BUSSEY, H. J. R.**, Preparation and mounting of museum specimens of intestinal tumours, J.Tech. Methods 15: 44-48, March '36
——**See HORDER, jt. auth.**
DUKHANOV, A. Y., Rupture of aortic aneurysm simulating hemorrhage into renal fossa, Vestnik khir. 43: 98-99, '36
Urologic surgery in children, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1228-1232, Aug. 30, '36
DULANEY, A. D.: See DEERE, C. J., jt. auth.
DULCINE, M., Traitement du rhumatisme par transfusions de sang stabilisé au salicylate de soude, Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 272-282, May '36
DULIÈRE, W. L., Amino-groups of proteins of human serum. Action of formaldehyde and ninhydrin, Biochem.J. 30: 770-772, May '36
DULIPOVICI, B.: See BEJAN, I., jt. auth.
DULUGEA: See DUMITRESCU-MANTE, jt. auth.
DUMAREST, F., Sur le rôle respectif de l'hérédité & de la contagion dans la genèse de la tuberculose, Bull. méd.,Paris 50: 363-368, May 30, '36
Les variations de volume du poumon à l'état pathologique et à l'état normal, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. 11: 161-173, '36
——**and LEFÈVRE, P.**, Le rôle actuel du sanatorium dans la lutte antituberculeuse, Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 368, May 30, '36; 403, June 13, '36
——**and LÉONARDI, C.**, Grossesse et formes cliniques de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 487-490, July 18, '36
DUMAS, A., Cardiopathies d'origine périphérique, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 607-614, Sept. 20, '36
Crises hypertensives au cours du zona, Lyon méd. 156: 376-379, Oct. 4, '36

DUMAS, A.—Continued
——**and BOURRET, J.**, Rétrécissement mitral silencieux par immobilisation complète de la valvule, Lyon méd. 157: 593-598, May 17, '36
Phlébite et rhumatisme, Lyon méd. 158: 357-361, Sept. 27, '36
——**SEDALLIAN, RIVOLLIER, P., and BOURRET, J.**, Eclatement du cœur droit par précipitation chez un systolique à gros cœur, Lyon méd. 157: 598-601, May 17, '36
DUMAS, C. E.: See DRESSER, R., jt. auth.
DUMAS, CHARLES LOUIS (1765-1813)
—note on his observations on colostomy, [T. Warwick] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 395-397, Sept. '36
DUMAS, R., Résultats éloignés du traitement chirurgical des lésions traumatiques des nerfs périphériques, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 28: 292-305, May 15, '36
DUMITRESCU, A.: See COLBAZI, E., jt. auth.
DUMITRESCU-MANTE, Crises spastiques vagotoniques du colon par insuffisance hépatique, Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 145-149, March '36
Recherches sur l'indice viscosimétrique et sur l'albumine des épanchements pleuraux, Bull. Acad.de méd. de Roumanie 1: 623-629, '36
La néphrite azotémique silencieuse de la pneumonie, Ann. de méd. 39: 461-473, May '36
——**and CIORAPCIU, S.**, Considérations sur les pleurésies dites "étagées," Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1130-1136, July 6, '36
——**DICK, I., and DULUGEA**, Clinical study of diuresis and uricemia obtained by use of Sinaia mineral water, Rev.stiint.med. 25: 673-696, May '36
——**DULUGEA and GONȚEA, I.**, L'influence de l'eau de Malnas (source Marie) sur l'épreuve de la galactosurie provoquée au cours des ictères à type catarrhal, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 629-633, '36
DUMITRU, R., Polyposis of vocal cords, Cluj.med. 17: 563-566, Sept. 1, '36
DUMOLARD, SARROUY, BADAROUX and SCHOUSBOE, Hémiparesthésie droite de longue durée chez une malade atteinte d'hypertension artérielle permanente avec artérite cérébrale. Surélévation de la tension artérielle du côté paralysé, Rev.neurol. 65: 1407-1410, June '36
DUMON, G.: See RECORDIER, M., jt. auth.
DUMOND: See FARJOT, jt. auth.
DUMONT, A., Contribution à l'étude clinique et pathogénique du béri-béri observé au Congo belge, Arch. internat.de méd.expér. 10: 5-41, April '35
Contribution à l'étude clinique et pathogénique du béri-béri observé au Congo belge; le béri-béri cardio-vasculaire, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 10: 42-116, April '35
Contribution à l'étude clinique et pathogénique du béri-béri observé au Congo belge; la polynévrite dite du béri-béri; le béri-béri mixte, Arch.internat.de méd. expér. 10: 155-203, June '35
DUMONT, P.: See BRULL, L., jt. auth.
——**See GUÉBEN, G., jt. auth.**
——**See WILKIN, P., jt. auth.**
DUNOULIN, E.: See DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.
DUNAEVSKIY, L. I.: See ABRIKOSOV, I. A., jt. auth.
DUNBAR, L.: See BRIDGES, R. F., jt. auth.
DUNCAN, A. G., Mental deficiency and manic-depressive insanity, J.Ment.Sc. 82: 635-641, Sept. '36
DUNCAN, D., and KEYSER, L. L., Some determinations of ratio of nerve fibers to nerve cells in thoracic dorsal roots and ganglia of cat, J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 303-311, Aug. '36
DUNCAN, D. G., Precancerous lesions of skin, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 245-247, July '36
DUNCAN, D. H., Neurological examination of coma cases, Tri-State M.J. 8: 1658-1660, June '36
Headache as symptom of gross intracranial lesions, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 128-132, Sept. '36
DUNCAN, G. A., and FERGUSON, A. B., Benign giant-cell tumor of fourth lumbar vertebra; case report, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 769-772, July '36
DUNCAN, G. G., and SMITH, O. N., Botulism—report of 2 suspected cases, M.Clin.North America 20: 265-277, July '36
DUNCAN, G. R.: See RUSTEN, E. M., jt. auth.
DUNCAN, J. N., Spontaneous cerebral hæmorrhage in young woman, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 72-73, July '36
DUNCAN, J. W., Present problems confronting medical profession, Nebraska M.J. 21: 298-300, Aug. '36
Hyperpyrexia following surgical operations, Tr.West.S.A. 46: 109-125, '35
DUNCAN, L., Binasal hemianopia, with report of 3 cases, M.J.Australia 2: 179-182, Aug. 8, '36
DUNGAL, N. P., Ein Fall von Periarteriitis nodosa, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 239-243, '36
Weight of thyroid gland and athero-sclerosis, Lancet 1: 1354-1356, June 13, '36
von DUNGERN, M., Hat schweres Wasser Einfluss auf physiologische Vorgänge? Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 187-194, '36
——**and NELZ, G.**, Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Blut- und Milchgerinnung; physikalische und chemische Einflüsse, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 277-296, '36
DUNHAM, C. L., Pulmonary complications in atrophic arthritis; report of 2 cases, Southwestern Med. 20: 333-336, Sept. '36
DUNHAM, E. C., Mortality among prematurely born infants, J.Pediat. 9: 17-22, July '36
DUNHAM, G. C., Community public health nursing in Philippine Islands, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 771-777, Aug. '36
DUNHAM, J. M., Hospitals and law, with special reference to decisions of Michigan Supreme Court, Hospitals 10: 29-31, July '36
DUNHAM, K., Technique and interpretation of chest radiogram, Tubercle 17: 406-411, June '36
DUNHAM, L. H., Extra-uterine pregnancy of 8 months duration, Nebraska M.J. 21: 338-340, Sept. '36
DUNHILL, T. P., Sir Richard Stawell oration (diaphragmatic hernia), M.J.Australia 2: 139-147, Aug. 1, '36
DUNKERLEY, A. H., Chlorosis and epilepsy, Brit.M.J. 2: 71, July 11, '36
DUNLAP, J. E., Prevention and treatment of scarlet fever, Texas State J.Med. 32: 208-211, July '36
DUNLOP, J., Rôle of general practitioner in obstetric practice, J.State Med. 44: 440-445, Aug. '36
DUNN, C. L., Some observations on therapeutics of malaria in Ceylon, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 233-244, July '36
DUNN, F. L., and SHARPE, J. C., Use of calculation charts for Wintrobe hematocrit and sedimentation rates, Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 497-501, Sept. '36
DUNN, H. L.: See BOOTHBY, W. M., jt. auth.
DUNN, N., Supracondylar fracture of elbow, Brit.M.J. 2: 663-665, Oct. 3, '36
DUNNE, F. S.: See NORRIS, C. C., jt. auth.
DUNNINGTON, J. H., and KHORAZO, D., Conjunctivitis due to fusospirochetal infection, Arch.Ophth. 16: 252-254, Aug. '36
DUNPHY, J. E., Abdominal pain of vascular origin, Am.J. M.Sc. 192: 109-113, July '36
DUNSTAN, E. M., and ALEXANDER, J. C., Group hospitalization plan; survey of local organized medical opinion on Baylor University Hospital, Hospitals 10: 75-81, Aug. '36
DUNSTAN, W. R., Feeding experiments, M.Officer 55: 227-228, June 6, '36
Correlation in growth, M.Officer 55: 257-258, June 27, '36
Heights and weights of adolescents, M.Officer 56: 35-36, July 25, '36
Heights and weights—comparison, M.Officer 56: 235-236, Dec. 5, '36
DUNTON, W. R., JR., Progress in occupational therapy, Hospitals 10: 89-90, July '36
DUODENAL PAPILLA: See Vater's Ampulla
DUODENAL TUBE
See also Biliary Tract, drainage; Duodenum, contents
—decompression of gastro-intestinal tract; application of principles of mechanical decompression to treatment of various surgical conditions of abdomen, [H. C. Fang & H. H. Loucks] Chinese M.J. 50: 201-213, March '36
—effectiveness of duodenal examination of typhoid-paratyphoid carriers, [E. A. Geyntse & O. I. Soloveva] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im.Pastëra 1: 16-19, '35
—elimination of upper abdominal distention by continuous aspiration during operation, [G. H. Pratt] Am.J.Surg. 34: 618-619, Dec. '36
—icterus caused by anguillulosis; recovery following duodenal instillation of colloidal turpentine, [J. Piéri & Bouet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 513-516, '36
—instillation of olive oil by duodenal tube in gallbladder disturbances, [L. Isemein & J. J. Blanc] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 219-228, May-June '36
—intubation studies of human small intestine; miscellaneous observations, [T. G. Miller, W. O. Abbott & W. G. Karr] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 647-650, Nov. '36
—technic of duodenal sounding in mice, [B. V. Gluhovtsev] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol. im.Pastëra 2: 211-214, '35
—therapy of digestive lambliasis by duodenal instillation of neoarsphenamine; cases, [J. J. Spangenberg, L. Munist & A. Ardaiz] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 373-379, March '36
DUODENOJEJUNAL FLEXURE: See Intestines
DUODENOJEJUNOSTOMY: See Intestines, cancer
DUODENOSPHINCTERECTOMY: See Duodenum, surgery; Sphincter Muscles, pyloric
DUODENUM
abnormalities, mobile duodenum and its therapy, [C. Garin] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) 43: 3-5, June 15, '36
—situs inversus partialis; 2 cases, [G. Töndury] Ztschr. f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 231-270, '36
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anatomy and histology, peculiarities of pyloroduodenal region in nurslings, [T. F. Khorunzhenko] Sovet. khir., no. 8, pp. 94-98, '35
bacteria: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, bacteriology

DUODENUM—Continued
cancer, epithelioid carcinoma of pancreas with duodenal hemorrhage, [L. C. McGee] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 371-382, July '36
contents: See also Duodenal Tube; Liver, function tests
—lead in duodenal juice in saturnism; preliminary report, [N. K. Alyavdin & E. A. Peregud] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 604-609, April 30, '36
—rôle of duodenal secretions in prevention of experimental jejunal ulcer, [C. M. Wilhelmj, F. T. O'Brien, H. H. McCarthy & F. C. Hill] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 79-85, Sept. '36
dilatation, idiopathic megaduodenum, [T. Torisu] Ztschr. d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 102-103, '35
—megaduodenum; 2 cases, [J. Nordentoft] Hospitalstid. 79: 1125-1136, Oct. 20, '36
diseases, effectiveness of therapy of gastrohepatoduodenobiliary syndrome at Berezovskiy mineral springs, with and without duodenal drainage, [R. V. Kleyner & B. M. Rivkina] Klin.med. 14: 687-693, '36
diverticula, case, [J. Lanos] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 244-248, May 3, '35
—different types; 5 cases, [P. Santy] Lyon chir. 33: 498-507, July-Aug. '36
—diverticulum of fourth portion; recovery after resection; case, [E. Christidi] Lyon chir. 33: 566-570, Sept.-Oct. '36
—excision of large diverticulum in head of pancreas, [W. E. Tanner] Lancet 2: 853, Oct. 10, '36
—intraduodenal fold with intraduodenal diverticulum; case, [S. Shea] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 649-651, Oct. '36
—large accessory pancreas of wall of diverticulum; etiology of diverticulum; case, [L. Ugelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1106-1111, June 15, '36
—rare case of abdominal surgery, [K. Šiška] Časop.lék. česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 565-569, May 1, '36
—statistics in Japan, [R. Takanashi] Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 20-21, '35
—true diverticulum of third portion of duodenum, [Castay] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 574-575, June '36
drainage: See also Duodenum, diseases
—experiences with permanent suction drainage in ileus and peritonitis, [R. Howald] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 799-801, Aug. 22, '36
—experimental peptic ulcer; effect of surgical duodenal drainage upon dogs and value of histidine in preventing ulcer, [C. A. Flood & C. R. Mullins] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 249-255, June '36
—in therapy of uremia, [C. Auguste] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 119-128, July 26, '36
echinococcosis, spontaneous rupture of hepatic echinococcic cyst into duodenum; clinical, diagnostic and pathologic study of case, [G. Bolognesi] Riforma med. 52: 951-957, July 11, '36
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage: See Duodenum, cancer; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
inflammation, [I. R. Jankelson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 892-898, Oct. '36
—chronic gastritis, duodenitis, and their relation to peptic ulcer, [W. Stix] Ohio State M.J. 32: 829-832, Sept. '36
—gastroduodenitis and its relation to peptic ulcer, [I. M. Fiekel] Klin.med. 14: 1292-1301, '36
intussusception: See Intussusception
lambliasis: See Lambliasis
lavage, apparatus for irrigation, [E. L. Batinkov & N. A. Bukatko] Vrach.delo 19: 539-540, '36
motility, action of substance from vagal nerve on isolated duodenum of rabbit, [J. Moniz de Bettencourt & E. Pais] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 237-238, '36
mucosa: See also Duodenum, roentgenography
—intraduodenal fold with intraduodenal diverticulum; case, [S. Shea] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 649-651, Oct. '36
—production of proteolytic ferment in duodenum which will increase antianemic efficacy of liver; relationship to cause of pernicious anemia, [G. Cheney] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 541-547, Oct. '36
obstruction, acute occlusion at both ends; 5 cases, [H. Lefèvre] Bordeaux chir. 7: 317-325, July '36
—compression by ptosed right kidney; 2 cases, [M. Breton] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 400-403, July '36
—obstruction of third portion of duodenum of unusual etiology; case, [L. W. Baird & B. R. Kirklin] Radiology 27: 235-236, Aug. '36
—pathogenesis, [P. L. Seltsovskiy] Vestnik khir. 45: 42-47, '36
—produced by aneurysm of abdominal aorta, [R. N. Washburn & D. L. Wilbur] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 673-677, Oct. 21, '36
perforation: See also Peptic Ulcer, perforated
—significance of roentgen examination, [J. Škvařil] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1040-1046, Aug. 14, '36
physiology: See also Duodenum, motility
—amount of sodium chloride required by human organism; effect of sodium chloride in diet on digestion of carbohydrates in duodenum, [H. Glatzel] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 258-267, '36

DUODENUM, physiology—Continued
—chloride and alkali content of duodenal secretions and their relation to gastric acidity and emptying time, [F. L. Apperly & M. K. Cary] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 337-342, July '36
—duodenum and automatic control of gastric acidity, [W. J. Griffiths] J.Physiol. 87: 34-40, June 10, '36
—effect of reintroduction of bile into duodenum on its excretion by liver, [K. N. Irzhanska & I. V. Skorokhod] Eksper.med., pp. 79-84, Jan. '36
—gastric secretion and motility in course of hypoglycemia following administration of incretin, [J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 275-276, '36
—nature of villikinin and its resorption by duodenum, [E. de Kokas & G. de Ludany] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 413-416, '36
—pyloric glands and Brunner's gland and their relation to pernicious anemia as regards their secretion of antianemic factor; further studies, [E. Meulengracht] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 468-496, '36
regurgitation from, rôle in automatic regulation of gastric acidity, [C. Bolton & G. W. Goodhart] J.Physiol. 87: 360-387, Sept. 8, '36
roentgenography: See also Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; and under other subheads of Duodenum
—apparatus for serial roentgenography of duodenal bulb in ventral position, [T. Temel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 659-664, July '36
—device for examination in ventral decubitus, [L. Gleize-Rambal] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France 24: 610-612, June '36
—examination of gastroduodenal mucosal relief by means of Chaoul's mixture and technic, [J. R. Martinez G.] Medicina,México 16: 206-226, May 10, '36
—gastroduodenal mucosal pattern with graduated compression, [G. Simon] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 69: 219-227, '36
—technic, [I. G. Shlifer, A. S. Pipko & Z. L. Bondar] Vrach.delo 19: 43-50, '36
secretion: See Duodenum, contents; Duodenum, physiology; Secretin
spasm, cholecystic reactions in chronic appendicitis; coexistence of spasm, [P. Brodin & Mme. Tédesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1220-1222, July 20, '36
stasis, [V. S. Levit] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 6: 611-622, '34
—chronic paralytic stasis; 5 cases, [J. Ducuing & P. Fabre] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 625-651, June '36
—influence in pathogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcer, [E. Bernabeo] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 669-674, '35
—results of surgical therapy, [V. V. Ornatskiy & S. M. Asoskova] Vestnik khir. 45: 25-41, '36
stenosis, acute stenosis due to healed ulcer; peptic ulcer after gastro-enterostomy; recovery of patient after second resection, [G. Luquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 167-170, March 15, '35
—causing incoercible vomiting in infant; syndrome of fixed alkalosis; clinical and anatomic study of case, [A. Casaubón, S. Cossoy & J. C. Derqui] Semana méd. 2: 145-151, July 16, '36
—chronic stenosis; 2 cases, [Nard] Bordeaux chir. 7: 290-296, July '36
—due to nodular hernia into duodenal wall in chronic pancreatitis; case, [J. Monges & R. Poinso] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 965-972, Oct. '36
—idiopathic stenosing periduodenitis; 2 cases, [J. R. Dreyfus] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 588-591, June 20, '36
—in boy with infantilism and dwarfism; acceleration of growth and development of rickets following gastroenterostomy, [A. Beutel & W. Nonnenbruch] Med. Klin. 32: 765-768, June 5, '36
—in nursling, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas, Longuet & Mme. Forget] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 334-338, June '36
—stenosis of second portion of duodenum by tuberculous lymph nodes; case, [B. Bonomini] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 277-284, May '36
surgery: See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; under other subheads of Duodenum; etc.
—behavior of neopylorus after anterior duodenosphincterectomy (Judd operation); experimental study, [L. Olper] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 4: 315-321, Sept. '35
—experimental investigations on gastrogenic anemias (in dogs); results of operative removal of whole stomach plus Brunner gland region in duodenum, [S. Petri, D. Bøggild & A. S. Ohlsen] Folia haemat. 55: 161-174, '36; also, Hospitalstid. 79: 509-524, May 19, '36
—experimental studies on gastrogenic anemias in dogs; avitaminotic changes in skin and central nervous system and inhibition of growth in experimental gastroduodenogenic anemia; demonstration of substance in gastric secretion valuable for utilization of vitamin B group, [S. Petri] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 13: 350-382, '36; also, Hospitalstid. 79: 961-979, Sept. 22, '36
tuberculosis, [Y. L. Levi] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 6: 684-689, '34

DUODENUM—Continued
tumors, leiomyosarcoma; case, [W. J. Seymour & S. E. Gould] Am.J.Cancer **28:** 572-578, Nov. '36
ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
DUOMARCO, J., El tiempo de evacuación ventricular por minuto. Su determinación electrocardiográfica y su significación fisio-patológica, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1682-1694, July 15, '36
——**and DÍAZ-ROMERO, C.,** Investigations de physio-pathologie de la respiration; concept théorique et intuitif de l'espace respiratoire intermédiaire, Arch. Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **7:** 85-97, Sept. '36
DUPAS, J., BADELON, P., and DAYDÉ, G., Sur un cas d'ostéolyse progressive de la main gauche d'origine indéterminée, Rev.d'orthop. **23:** 333-342, July '36; also, Aspects radiologiques d'une ostéolyse essentielle progressive de la main gauche, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **20:** 383-387, July '36
——**DAYDÉ, G., and SOUBIGOU, X.,** Cellulo-dermite récidivante inguino-crurale, d'origine indéterminée, Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1125-1130, Oct. 14, '36
DUPÉRIÉ, R., DERVILLÉE, P., and DUTRÉNIT, Sur une observation de mélitococcie avec arthrite coxofémorale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 221-231, '36
——**DERVILLÉE, P., and VERGER,** Sur un cas de méningiome supra-sellaire avec syndrome d'hémiplégie alterne, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 361-366, '36
——**GRÉ, DERVILLÉE, P., and DUBARRY, J.,** Endocardite d'Osler avec crises bravais-jacksoniennes, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 454-461, '36
——**GRÉ, DERVILLÉE, P., and DUTRÉNIT,** Sur un cas de symphyse péricardique néoplasique avec syndrome de compression de la veine cave inférieure, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 327-336, '36
——**GRÉ and DUTRÉNIT,** Sur un cas d'anémie grave à type pernicieux avec tuberculose rénale, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 153-160, '36
DUPERRAT: See **PARAF, J., jt. auth.**
DUPERRAT, R.: See **TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.**
DUPERRAT, R. (Paris), and ULLMANN, Hématome diffus du médiastin par rupture d'aorte athéromateuse, Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 778-782, June '36
——See **AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.**
DUPERTUIS, S. M.: See **LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**
DUPEYRAC, G., Exostoses et traumatismes, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 504-507, May '36
DUPIN, J.: See **CRUCHET, R., jt. auth.**
——See **MATHEY-CORNAT, R., jt. auth.**
DUPIRE, P.: See **MINET, J., jt. auth.**
DUPLANT, F., Etude histologique de la paroi gastrique éloignée des lésions dans les ulcères, cancers et hypertrophies du pylore. (Prélèvements pratiqués sur les tranches de 23 gastrectomies), Lyon méd. **157:** 459-466, April 19, '36
DUPONT: See **LARGET, M., jt. auth.**
DUPONT, R., and LEBEL, M., Infarctus d'un volumineux fibrome. Phénomènes de choc, Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 504-506, April '36
——**and EVRARD, H.,** Rétrécissement aigu traumatique de l'artère axillaire, Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 755-757, June '36
DUPOUX, R.: See **DECOURT, P., jt. auth.**
DUPOUY, J.: See **BÉCLÈRE, H., jt. auth.**
DUPOUY, R., and LECONTE, M., Etat délirant anxieux motivé par les événements sociaux, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 251-253, July '36
——**and NEVEU, P.,** Etat de confusion maniaque en rapport avec les événements sociaux actuels, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 253-254, July '36
DUPRAT, J., 70 ans d'activité de la société française de secours aux blessés militaires, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **18:** 623-640, Aug. '36
DUPUIS, P. V., Le traitement conservateur des tuberculoses ostéo-articulaires. Son importance—ses modalités—ses résultats, Rev.belge de la tubere. **27:** 197-215, May-June '36
——See **RICHARD, ANDRÉ, jt. auth.**
DUPUY, La maladie du sommeil dans les régions soumises à l'action du Fonds Reine Elisabeth pour l'assistance médicale aux indigènes du Congo belge, Ann.Soc. belge de méd. trop. **16:** 47-82, March 31, '36
L'endémie lépreuse au cours de l'année 1934 dans les territoires soumis à l'action du Fonds Reine Elisabeth pour l'assistance médicale aux indigènes du Congo Belge (Foréami), Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **16:** 177-187, June 30, '36
L'endémie pianique au cours de l'année 1934 dans les territoires soumis à l'action du Fonds Reine Elisabeth pour l'assistance médicale aux indigènes du Congo Belge (Foréami), Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **16:** 189-197, June 30, '36
DUPUY (Montpellier): See **EUZIÈRE, jt. auth.**
DuPUY, E. N.: See **DOUGLASS, L. H., jt. auth.**
DUPUY, HOMER: See Obituaries
DUPUY-DUTEMPS-BOURGUET OPERATION: See Lacrimal Organs, surgery
DUPUY de FRENELLE, Les tumeurs dites bénignes du sein contiennent parfois des germes de cancer. Leur opération large, mais esthétique, Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 502-532, Nov. 8, '35
Doit-on chercher à mobiliser par une arthroplastie la hanche ankylosée d'un coxalgique gueri depuis de nombreuses années? Helvet.med.acta **2:** 128-131, June '35
Traitement opératoire des ptoses abdomino pelviennes par gastro-colo-utero-pexie, Tech.chir. **28:** 199-227, Oct. '36
DUPUYTREN CONTRACTURE: See Contracture
DURA MATER
See also Meninges; Pachymeningitis
—calcification of falx cerebri, [D. Paulian, S. Sfințescu & C. Fortunescu] Spitalul **56:** 5-8, Jan. '36
—calcification of falx cerebri; case, [J. Prouzet & F. Roques] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 382-383, April '36
—Kleist's hypothesis concerning substitution of temporal falx in cerebral cortex and alleged ending of fasciculus corpi callosi cruciatus, [R. von Volkmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **155:** 631-654, '36
—mechanostructure and mechanofunction in man, [G. T. Popa] Morphol.Jahrb. **78:** 85-187, '36
—nerves of dura mater of posterior cranial fossa and their importance in diagnosis and surgical therapy of petrositis, [C. F. Porta] Arch.ital.di otol. **48:** 289-301, May '36
surgery, dura-ureteral anastomosis in therapy of hydrocephalus, [N. B. Chibukmakher] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 13-21, '36
tumors: See also Meninges, tumors
—*endothelioma:* See Meninges, tumors
—osteochondrosarcoma of falx invading frontal lobes of cerebrum, [A. Wolf & F. Echlin] Bull.Neurol.Inst. New York **5:** 515-525, Aug. '36
—surgical therapy of intraspinal tumors; case, [J. M. Mainetti] Rev. de cir. de Buenos Aires **15:** 241-257, May '36
DURAN, C.: See **CORBALÁN TRUMBULL, G., jt. auth.**
DURÁN, G., Apendicitis graves intervenidas y curadas sin apendicectomía, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **11:** 451-460, May-June '36
DURAND, Les fontaines guérisseuses, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** iv-v, Sept. 19, '36
de DURAND, C. M.: See **MURTAGH, J. J., jt. auth.**
DURAND, E., Les grandes hemorragies gastro-duodénales; classification et indications opératoires, Rev.méd.de Nancy **64:** 271-288, April 15, '36
——See **HAMANT, A., jt. auth.**
DURAND, G., Les petits symptômes de début des affections rectales, Hôpital **24:** 341-342, May (B) '36
——**and COTTENOT,** Hernie diaphragmatique gauche de l'estomac. Réduction spontanée, plus de 2 ans après phrénicectomie, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 582-585, May '36
DURAND, H., L'atélectasie pulmonaire; étude anatomo-pathologique, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **11:** 277-298, '36
——See **SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.**
DURAND, P., Un nourrisson qui ne peut marcher les pieds nus! Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 327-328, May 16, '36
Un pèlerinage au tombeau de Laënnec, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **26:** 337-341, July '36
Un peu de thérapeutique rurale; à propos des siphonages dans les amygdalites. "Quelques désiderata," Presse méd. **44:** 1156, July 15, '36
L'érythème noueux au déclin des maladies allergisantes est un signal d'alarme! Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 535-536, Aug. 15, '36
DURAND, R.: See **LAIGRET, J., jt. auth.**
DURAND-NICOLAS-FAVRE'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma Inguinale
DURANDO, F., Ascesso metastatico sottocorticale da stafilococco aureo, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 126-134, Jan.-Feb. '36
DURANDO, P.: See **CAPUANI, G. F., jt. auth.**
DURAN JORDA, F., Contribución al estudio del parasitismo intestinal, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **25:** 483-504, June '36
——See **DARDER RODÉS, J. B., jt. auth.**
DURANTE, L., Controlli operatori ed anatomopatologici ad alcune discinesie ipercinetiche della cistifellea, Arch. ital.di chir. **44:** 77-83, '36
La midollectomia surrenale nelle sindromi dell'ipersurrenalismo midollare, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1555-1561, Aug. 31, '36
DUREGGER, H.: See **KÄHLER, H., jt. auth.**
DUREL, P.: See **BLOCH-MICHEL, H., jt. auth.**
DURET'S LESION: See Brain, hemorrhage
DURIEUX, C., Présence à Dakar d'un virus typhique murin, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 228-230, '36
Sur la transmission de trois souches de Bartonella muris obtenues par splénectomie de la souris blanche, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **29:** 671-673, '36
——See **MATHIS, C., jt. auth.**
DURKIN, J., Diabetes mellitus and hypothyroidism, with report of case, M.Clin.North America **20:** 279-284, July '36

DUROUX, E., Le cancer et la chimie, Progrès méd., pp. 985-986, June 13, '36
Cancers à étiologie spéciale, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 539-540, Aug. 8, '36
DURRUTY, C. A.: See SCHLOSSBERG, T., jt. auth.
DURST, H., Zur Frage der Spontanruptur des Choledochus nach vorausgegangener Choledochusdrainage, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 801-802, May 15, '36
DURUP, G., and FESSARD, A., L'électrencéphalogramme de l'homme. Données quantitatives sur l'arrêt provoqué par des stimuli visuels ou auditifs, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 756-758, '36
DURVAL MARCONDES, Um caso de agraphia de evolução, forma pura, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 2:40-43, Jan.-March '36
DURYEE, A. W.: See SAYLOR, L., jt. auth.
DURYEE, M.: See HIGGONS, R. A., jt. auth.
DUSATTI, C., Considerazioni patogenetiche su un caso di morbo di Dupuytren, Minerva med. 2: 79-80, July 28, '36
DUSCHL, L.: See FREY, E. K., jt. auth.
DUSEBERG, G., Entstehung und Arten der Bauchhöhlenschwangerschaft, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 30-42, April '36
Was vom praktischen Arzt so oft vergessen wird, Med. Welt 10: 783-784, May 30, '36; reply to Flach 10: 1151, Aug. 8, '36
DUSSELDORP, M.: See BELGERI, F., jt. auth.
DUSSER de BARENNE, J. G., and McCULLOCH, W. S., Functional boundaries in sensori-motor cortex of monkey, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 329-331, Nov. '36
DUSSIK, K. T., and SAKEL, M., Ergebnisse der Hypoglykämieshockbehandlung der Schizophrenie, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 351-415, '36
DUSSO, R., Miocarditi croniche giovanili postinfettive apparentemente primitive asintomatiche e ad esito infausto, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 337-353, June '36
——See della TORRE, G., jt. auth.
DUST
See also Industry and Occupations; Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
—dust from dictaphone cylinders as cause of dermatitis, [H. J. Templeton & H. V. Allington] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 828-829, Nov. '36
—dust laden air as new cause of paranasal sinusitis; conservative methods of treatment, [W. L. Rhodes] M.Rec. 144: 363-364, Oct. 21, '36
—electrotor dust and smoke meter, [S. C. Blacktin] J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 583-594, Nov. '36
—house dust antigen in allergy, [A. G. Cazort] South. M.J. 29: 1022-1026, Oct. '36
—house dust hypersensitivity in perennial asthma of childhood, [H. N. Pratt] J.Allergy 8: 60-65, Nov. '36
—hypersensitiveness to fungi (in relation to house dust problem), [G. T. Brown] J.Allergy 7: 455-470, July '36
—problem in urban communities, [P. Vigne] Avenir méd. 33: 213-216, July-Aug. '36
DUSTIN, C. C., Observations from heart clinic of Rhode Island Hospital, Rhode Island M.J. 19: 119-120, Aug. '36
DUTCHER, R. A.: See TABOR, F. S., jt. auth.
DUTEMPS-BOURGUET-DUPUY OPERATION: See Lacrimal Organs, surgery
DUTRÉNIT: See DUPÉRIÉ, R., jt. auth.
DUTREY, M., Résultats d'une bacilloscopie systématique en milieu militaire, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 483-486, April '36
Aspect neurologique des oreillons, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 25-50, July '36
DUTT, A.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
DUTTA, J. K., Studies on epidemic dropsy; observations on 1,210 cases of epidemic dropsy occurring in district of Backergunj from year 1924 to 1935, Calcutta M.J. 31: 1-37, July '36
DUTTON, L. O., Acute gastro-intestinal allergy mimic of surgical abdomen, Southwestern Med. 20: 252-255, July '36
DUTTON, W. F., Administering blood transfusions, Med. Hosp. 47: 51-53, July '36
DUTY
—conscience and duty; importance of conscience for mental hygiene and psychotherapy, [M. Nachmansohn] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 38: 150-168, '36
DUVAL, J., Cent cinq gastrectomies pour ulcères sans mortalité, Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3611-3625, April '36
DUVAL, P., and BINET, L., Les lésions hépatiques post-opératoires. Essai expérimental, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 379-383, '36
Sur la pathogénie des lésions pulmonaires post-opératoires. Note complémentaire, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 992-997, June 24, '36
——HUGUENIN, R., and POIRIER, M., Les indications de la thérapeutique chirurgicale dans le cancer primitif du poumon, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 193-223, Feb. '36
DUVAL, R.: See BOCCA, C. R., jt. auth.
DUVERGES, C.: See ROMANO, N., jt. auth.
DUVERGEY, Les colibacilloses urinaires, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 997-1000, July 11, '36
DUVERGEY, M.: See GUÉRIN, P., jt. auth.
DUVERNAY OPERATION: See Epiphyses
DUVERNEY, JOSEPH GUICHARD (1648-1730)
—otology of Duverney, [R. W. Teed] Ann.M.Hist. 8: 453-455, Sept. '36
du VIGNEAUD, V., and HUNT, M., Synthesis of *d*-carnosine, enantiomorph of naturally occurring form, and study of its depressor effect on blood pressure, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 93-100, Aug. '36
——See DYER, H. M., jt. auth.
——See PATTERSON, W. I., jt. auth.
DUVOIR, M., Théophile Legry (1858-1936), Paris méd. (annexe) 1: viii-ix, June 27, '36
DVIZHKOV, P. P., Psittacosis, Klin.med. 14: 1105-1116, '36
DVORÁK, B.: See HOFFMANN, J. A., jt. auth.
DWARFISM
See also Achondroplasia
—acromegaloid growth and dwarfism, [C. C. Howard] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 992-1016, Oct. '36
—arrested growth of pituitary origin; case, [A. Sundal] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1112-1116, July 4, '36
—case of nanism due to hypoparathyroidism and case due to hyperovarianism, [F. Introna] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 223-236, May '36
—effect of growth hormone on dwarfism in mice due to hereditary defect of anterior pituitary lobe, [T. Kemp] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 10-11, '36
—infantile pituitary dwarfism; case, [V. Baptista & J. Ribeiro do Valle] Brasil-med. 50: 751, Aug. 29, '36; 780, Sept. 5, '36
—infantilism with dwarfism in boy with duodenal stenosis; acceleration of growth and development of rickets following gastro-enterostomy, [A. Beutel & W. Nonnenbruch] Med.Klin. 32: 765-768, June 5, '36
—parathyroid dwarfism (Pende) with Lobstein's disease; possible parathyroid origin of fragility of bones, [R. A. Piaggio-Blanco, A. C. Artagaveytia & R. O. Piaggio-Blanco] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 11-20, July '36
—pituitary growth factor; clinical considerations, [E. K. Shelton] California & West. Med. 45: 20-25, July '36
—two new forms of endocrine nanism; parathyroid nanism and precocious matronism of Pende, [S. de Candia] Endocrinol., gynec., obstet. 1: 223-226, April '36
renal, case, [J. F. Roberts] Ann.Int.Med. 9: 1729-1736, June '36
—clinical and histopathologic study of case of nanism in course of chronic nephritis combined with lipoid nephrosis; importance of endocrine involvement, [E. Lesné, C. Oberling & C. Launay] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 881-891, June 8, '36
—clinical studies in mineral metabolism; calcium and kidneys, [B. Chown] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 134-137, Aug. '36
—effect of experimental reduction of kidney substance upon parathyroid glands and skeletal tissue, [A. M. Pappenheimer] J.Exper.Med. 64: 965-980, Dec. '36
—further studies on problem, [A. Loeschke] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. 147: 65-80, '36
—nanism with azotemic nephritis and precocious senility; case, [A. Jacquelin & G. Bonnet] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris 12: 382-385, July 1, '36
—nephrotic-glycosuric dwarfism with hypophosphatemic rickets, [G. Fanconi] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 299-338, '36; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1169-1171, July 17, '36
—renal rickets; case, [C. C. Pi] Chinese M.J. 50: 399-404, April '36
—storage of cystine in reticulo-endothelial system and its association with chronic nephritis and renal rickets, [D. S. Russell & H. J. Barrie] Lancet 2: 899-905, Oct. 17, '36
DWELSHAUVERS, F., Nouvelles recherches sur la culture des bacilles de Koch dans les exsudats tuberculeux de la plèvre, Ann.de méd. 40: 132-144, July '36
DWINJANINOWA, I.: See WOLKOW, E., jt. auth.
DWORKIN, S., HUTCHISON, G. A., and KATZMAN, J., Symposium: hearing by bone conduction; tactile and tremor perception, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 840-844, Sept. '36
DWORZAK, H., and PODLESCHKA, K., Nochmals zur Frage der Schwangerschaftsreaktion an autoplastisch in die vordere Augenkammer transplantierten Kaninchenelerstöcken. Bemerkungen zu den Arbeiten von Kr. I. Abramowicz und W. Zaleski, sowie A. Chamorro, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1928-1931, Aug. 15, '36
——See PODLESCHKA, K., jt. auth.
DWYER, N. I., Importance of certified milk in diet after infancy, Arch.Pediat. 53: 635-638, Sept. '36
DWYER, HUBERT de BURGH: See Obituaries
DWYER, T. L., Silicosis; review of literature, Indust.Med. 5: 501-512, Oct. '36
DYACHENKO, V. A., Secondary arthritis as complication of acute infectious diseases, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 814-823, '34

DYADYUSHA, G. F.: See KAVETSKIY, R. E., jt. auth.
DYAS, F. G., and ARIES, L. J., Fixation of fractures of neck of femur by introduction of Kirschner wires, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 499-503, Oct. '36
DYBAN, P. A., Application of osmotherapy in ophthalmology, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 498-502, '36
DYBOWSKI, J., Case of miliary tuberculosis during course of scarlet fever, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 760-761, Oct. 20, '35
——and CHODKOWSKI, K., Case of laryngeal, tracheal and bronchial diphtheria in course of scarlet fever, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 761, Oct. 20, '35
——See OSIŃSKI, E., jt. auth.
DYCHNO, A., Zur Frage über die Blutversorgung der Sehnen, Anat.Anz. **82:** 282-292, June 23, '36
DYE, J.: See BRADFORD, W. L., jt. auth.
DYER, H. M., and du VIGNEAUD, V., Utilization of glutathione in connection with cystine-deficient diet, J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 543-549, Sept. '36
——See PATTERSON, W. I., jt. auth.
DYER, R. E.: See LILLIE, R. D., jt. auth.
DYER, W. W.: See DILLON, E. S., jt. auth.
DYES
See also Kidneys, function tests; Liver, function tests; Stains and Staining; under names of individual dyes; etc.
—action on circulatory system, [K. Motizuki] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 7-8, March '36
—comparison of precipitating action of basic dyes on bacteriophage and bacterial proteolytic enzymes, [A. W. Walker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 726-728, June '36
—concomitant variations of arterial pressure and blood volume, studied by means of congo red concentration of plasma, in course of experimental shock in dogs, [O. Lambret, G. Bizard & J. Driessens] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 415-416, '36
—duration of circulation of dyes in blood, [T. Tejima] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **8:** 1007-1013, Sept. '36
—effect of irradiation and irradiation plus sensitization on yeastlike fungi and related organisms, [P. Gomez-Vega] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 961-972, Dec. '36
—effects on Endamœba histolytica in vitro, [H. Tsuchiya] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1028-1035, July '36
—elimination of various dyes from Pavlov pouch of dogs, [S. Morrison, D. L. Reeves & R. E. Gardner] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 551-557, Oct. '36
—function of blood capillary wall on permeability of dye, [S. Kiuti] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 7, March '36
—influence of agitation of dogs on rapidity of disappearance of congo red from blood during various tests, [R. Tislowitz & J. Kurowski] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **122:** 846-848, '36
—influence of ultraviolet rays on pharmacodynamic action of certain dyes perfused into heart of batrachians, [A. Djourno & C. Piffault] J.de physiol. et de path.gén. **34:** 746-756, Sept. '36
—influence on work of enzymes, [Y. Maruno] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. (supp.) **8:** 983-1006, Sept. '36
—localization and concentration of blood-borne antibodies and colloidal dye in areas of inflammation of various ages, [J. P. Fox] J.Immunol. **31:** 293-308, Oct. '36
—permeability of pulmonary alveoli to dyes, [K. Hirakawa] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **8:** 962-970, Sept. '36
—photodynamic effect of various dyes on vaccine virus, [N. Hirano & K. Sayama] Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. **13:** 324-332, Oct. '36
—reaction of rabbit tissues to graded quantities of trypan blue, [D. C. Hetherington & R. L. McMillan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 739-742, June '36
—resorption and excretion through articular cavity, [S. Tani] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **8:** 946-961, Sept. '36
—resorption through vagina, [K. Shi] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **8:** 979-982, Sept. '36
—respiratory behavior of ear of rabbit inoculated with scarlet red, [D. V. Bori] Tumori **10:** 223-230, '36
—reticulocytosis in guinea pig following injections of gastric juice and congo red, [C. Mermod] J.Clin. Investigation **15:** 559-569, Sept. '36
—route of resorption of organic dyes through serous membranes, [M. Sakai] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **8:** 937-945, Sept. '36
—studies on circulation; dye injection method; effect of digitalis upon patients with normal cardiovascular systems, [J. W. Moore & J. M. Kinsman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 165-172, Nov. '36
fluorescent, photodynamic and hemolytic effect, [K. Saeki] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **8:** 1017-1020, Sept. '36
—photodynamic effect on formation of immune bodies, [J. Tsuji] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **8:** 1021-1026, Sept. '36
—photodynamic effect on stability of cholesterol hydrosol, [T. Morishima & M. Ohshima] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **8:** 1014-1016, Sept. '36
—photodynamic effects in living kidney, [E. Singer] Arch.Path. **22:** 813-816, Dec. '36
DYES—Continued
toxicity, amblyopia due to hair dye (lead compounds); case, [F. Soriano & J. Malbrán] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **11:** 222-230, April '36
—acute intoxication due to impure aniline dye in hose; case, [Montel & Marty] Progrès méd., pp. 1616-1619, Oct. 17, '36
—allergic diseases of eye following long-continued dyeing of eyelashes, [W. Bab] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 391-393, Sept. '36
—aniline dye intoxication; case with intense cyanosis, [M. Loeper, P. Soulié & Marchon] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1003-1006, June 22, '36
—aniline dyes as allergens in bronchial asthma, [Thio Tjiauw Siong] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2394-2399, Sept. 22, '36
—asthmatic manifestations in furriers due to sensibilization to *para*phenylene-*di*amine, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **115:** 773-775, June 2, '36
—cell proliferations in liver and thyroid following enteral or parenteral administration of scarlet red, [K. A. Brass] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **50:** 63-85, '36
—cyanosis (from aniline dyes) in chemical plants, [K. A. Jirouch] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **33:** 403-406, July '36
—dermatitis due to aurantia; dissociation of skin tests; case, [A. Touraine & Solente] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1037-1038, May '36
—disturbances due to use of unremoved dyed horsehair sutures, [M. G. Métivet] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 822-824, June 3, '36
—eczema due to dyed clothing; 15 cases, [P. Bonnevie & V. Genner] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 220-227, Aug. '36; also, Acta dermat.-venereol. **17:** 457-465, Sept. '36
—effect of some reducing dyes in conditions of disturbed respiration; thionine and methemoglobin poisoning, [F. Hauschild] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 118-131, '36
—eye lesions caused by dyeing of eyebrows with henna; 2 cases, [M. Mieses-Reif] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **89:** 224-226, June '36
—harm caused by certain sanitary rulings in free districts; use of aniline dyes in certain foods, [M. Maestre Ibáñez] Siglo méd. **97:** 531-533, May 23, '36
—harmful effects of dyed silk sutures, [A. Goris & H. Mühlemann] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 268-273, Oct. 27, '36
—palpebritis from eyelid "shading," [H. C. Semon] Lancet **2:** 1267-1269, Nov. 28, '36
—papilloma and carcinoma of bladder in dye workers, [G. H. Gehrmann] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1436-1439, Oct. 31, '36
—toxic ocular manifestations resulting from use of eyelash dye, [A. Brav] Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 894-895, Oct. '36
DYKE, C. G., Pathognomonic encephalographic sign of subdural hematoma, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **5:** 135-140, Aug. '36
——See DAVISON, C., jt. auth.
——See ELSBERG, C. A., jt. auth.
DYKE, S. C., Agranulocytosis and amidopyrine, Brit.M.J. **2:** 911-914, Nov. 7, '36
——See WALKER, R. M., jt. auth.
DYKHNO, A. M., Preparation of movable stump following amputation of arm near elbow, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **7:** 647-653, '34
DYMLING, O., Three cases of disturbed retinal circulation, Acta ophth. **14:** 255-259, '36
DYNAMOMETER: See Laboratories, apparatus
DYNASEPSIS: See Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in
DYNIEWICZ, J. M.: See FANTUS, B., jt. auth.
DYROFF, R., Erfahrungen an den ersten 100 gesetzlichen Sterilisierungen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **102:** 9-16, April '36
DYSAPTATIO VISUALIS: See Hemeralopia
DYSCEPHALODACTYLIA: See Cranium, abnormalities; Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
DYSCHONDROPLASIA: See Achondroplasia
DYSENCEPHALIA SPLANCHNOCYSTICA: See Monsters
DYSENTERY
See also Diarrhea
amebic: See Amebiasis; Liver, amebic abscess
antiserum: See Dysentery, bacillary
bacillary, anatomicopathologic study (by autopsy) of colitis caused by dysentery bacilli, [F. Sala Paniello] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **8:** 277-310, May '36
—anatomicopathologic study of ileocolitis caused by dysentery bacilli, [A. Castellanos] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **8:** 258-273, May '36
—Bacillus coli-whey preparation in therapy, [I. K. Chireykin] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 825-829, June 15, '36
—bacteriologic-serologic diagnosis, [W. Kan] Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 967-968, July 4, '36
—bacteriologic study of dysentery in Cuba; preliminary report, [A. Curbelo Hernández & J. A. Martínez Cruz] Rev.de parasitol.,clín.y lab. **2:** 487-494, May-June '36; also, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **8:** 311-318, May '36

DYSENTERY, bacillary—Continued
—bacteriophage therapy of epidemic diseases, [F. d'Hérelle] Médecine (supp.) 17: 23-32, June '36
—British dysenteric infections, [A. F. Hurst & F. A. Knott] Lancet 2: 1197-1201, Nov. 21, '36
—chronic dysentery, distal ileitis and ulcerative colitis; follow-up of Jersey City epidemic of bacillary dysentery, [J. Felsen & H. Gorenberg] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 553-556, Oct. '36
—classification of clinical forms, [A. A. Koltypin & E. M. Shleyfer] Vrach.delo 19: 207-216, '36
—cryptotoxic action of sodium salicylate on dysenteric antigen; action of formalized vaccines, [E. Manoussakis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 774-776, '36
—diagnostic significance of antidysentery bacteriophage, [T. T. Mackie] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 673-677, Nov. '36
—discharge of bacillus in orally infected house rats, [T. Shibata & K. Tashiro] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 20-21, April 15, '36
—duration of immunity reaction in animals following immunization with soy bean-yeast antigen, [S. S. Djatschenko] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 13: 199-208, July '36
—dysentery and its therapy in children, [P. G. Elvine & G. I. Vechsler] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 512-526, '36
—dysentery and paradysentery, [Fromme] Rev.méd. german.-ibero-am. 9: 174-181, May-June '36
—effect of toxin on isolated stomach of rabbits vaccinated with Shiga bacillus, [P. Marginesu & C. Braga] Ateneo parmense 8: 253-255, May-June '36
—English dysenteric infections, [A. F. Hurst] J.State Med. 44: 598-607, Oct. '36
—epidemic in Elgin State Hospital, preliminary report, [L. H. Block & A. Simon] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 305-310, July '36
—epidemiologic observations on course of dysentery, [V. M. Popovskaya] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1014-1018, July 15, '36
—experimental studies on immunization through respiration; appearance of antibodies by inhaling sprayed vaccines, [A. Mizutani] Acta dermat. 20: 93-100, '35
—experimental study of pathogenicity of bacillus isolated from carrier, [I. Miyao] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 26-27, May 15, '36
—experimental study on immunity, [I. Miyao] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 32, June 15, '36
—immunologic methods in determination of infection in random sample of hospital admissions; frequency and concentration of agglutinins for Bacterium pseudocarolinus in series of 218 hospital patients, [C. L. Pasricha, G. Panja & S. Lal] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 395-396, July '36
—importance of immunizing power of toxin in vaccines, [E. Manoussakis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 288-289, '36
—in Denmark; contribution to bacteriology and epidemiology of infection with Sonne and Flexner bacilli, [K. Bojlén] Bibliot.f.læger 128: 116-125, May '36
—in Henrico County, Virginia, [G. F. McGinnes, A. L. McLean, F. Spindle & K. F. Maxcy] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 552-567, Nov. '36
—in infants and children in Cuba, [A. Aballí] Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat. 8: 236-254, May '36
—in Los Angeles County Hospital 1929-1935, [J. F. Kessel, L. Blakely & K. Cavell] Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 417-430, July '36
—influence of aging on toxic and immunizing power of vaccine, [E. Manoussakis] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 655-661, '36
—intestinal vaccination against dysentery in new-born infants, [des Loges] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1498-1499, Aug. 2, '36
—inverse ratio of immunizing power of vaccine to its residual toxicity at time of application, [E. Manoussakis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 290-292, '36
—Kruse-Sonne dysentery epidemic in Gotland during 1935-1936, [K. Bergstrand] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 17: 131-144, '36
—laboratory aids in diagnosis, [M. Greenfield] Southwestern Med. 20: 385-388, Oct. '36
—newer methods in therapy, [W. Lipiński] Med.doświadczn.i spol. 20: 520-523, '36; also, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 221, March 22, '36; comment by Steinhardt 15: 355, May 10, '36
—ocular manifestations, [Toulant & Sarrouy] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 199-212, March '36; also, Arch. d'opht. 53: 523-535, July '36
—pathogenesis and complications in children, [Rosenbaum] Harefuah 10: ii-iii, April '36
—precautionary measures in cases, [K. Bojlén] Ugesk.f. læger 98: 887-890, Sept. 17, '36
—prevention of disease by diet, [A. G. Morison, S. Datta & A. F. Waters] Lancet 1: 1472-1473, June 27, '36
—relationship to distal ileitis, chronic ulcerative colitis and nonspecific intestinal granuloma, [J. Felsen] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 645-669, Nov. '36

DYSENTERY, bacillary—Continued
—results of vaccination of rabbit with aged and insulated antidysenteric ether vaccine, [E. Manoussakis] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 652-654, '36
—S and R variants of Shiga's bacilli and their antigenic properties; practical significance for diagnosis and antiserum therapy, [G. Calaib & D. Crivat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 59-61, '36
—sequels of bacillary and amebic dysentery treated at Plombières; 2 cases, [Knault] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 364-368, April '36
—simulating intussusception, [H. E. Thelander] Arch. Pediat. 53: 680-682, Oct. '36
—Sonne dysentery in Bristol, [R. H. Parry & B. A. Peters] M.Officer 56: 203-204, Nov. 14, '36
—vaccination by buccal route of new-born infants with enteritis provoked by dysentery bacillus, [M. Altoff, R. Daunay & F. Debat] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 714-720, May 19, '36
bacilli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group
—action of nonspecific factors on agglutination titer, [R. Martyn] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 16-21, '36
—agglutinins, [Z. Teveli] Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 1-13, '36
—bacillemia, [P. E. Rothman] J. Pediat. 9: 167-172, Aug. '36
—biochemical, bacteriophagic and serologic studies of bacilli of Flexner group, [M. M. Radojčić] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 326-345, April 30, '36
—change of color of putrid substrata used as culture media for certain types; preliminary report, [G. Morselli] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 241-248, April 25, '36
—characteristics of small colony variants with special reference to Shigella paradysenteriae Sonne, [B. D. Chinn] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 137-151, Sept.-Oct. '36
—chemical properties of glucidolipoidic somatic antigen, [L. Mesrobeanu & G. Calaib] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 496-497, '36
—colony appearance and antigenic variation, [E. Waaler] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 127-129, '36
—contribution to study of indol reaction, [S. Murakami] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 52, Aug. 15, '36
—experimental study of antagonistic action of Bacillus natto to dysentery bacillus in in vitro culture, [S. Arima] Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 48-49, Aug. 15, '36
—glycerinolytic power, [K. Kubota] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2179-2180, Sept. '36
—identity of Sonne's type III bacillus with Castellani's ceylonensis A, [B. Nobili] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 163-166, Aug. 31, '36
—immuno-chemistry; preparation and properties of specific polysaccharide from Shiga bacillus, [W. T. J. Morgan] Biochem.J. 30: 909-925, May '36
—perchloride of mercury as sterilizing agent for bacterial suspensions (in agglutination), [R. F. Bridges] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 150-157, Sept. '36
—resistance of dysentery and pseudodysentery bacilli to external influences, [A. Bamberger] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 142-151, Aug. 10, '36
—S and R variants of Shiga's bacilli and their antigenic properties; practical significance for diagnosis and antiserum therapy of dysentery, [G. Calaib & D. Crivat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 59-61, '36
—serologicochemical study on dissociation of Ohara bacillus, [M. Kurata] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 890, June 25, '36
—Shwartzman reaction produced with bacillus, n. sp., from new-born, [M. Altoff, M. Dion & H. Dobkevitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 884-887, '36
—specific and toxic properties of glucidolipoidic somatic antigen, [G. Calaib & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 497-499, '36
—specific toxic substance in Komagome B III (Flexner type), [K. Kobayashi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 295-309, June 20, '36
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, dysentery; Dysentery, bacillary
balantidial: See Balantidiasis
in infants and children: See also Dysentery, bacillary
—epidemic dysentery in Yakima Valley, [H. H. Skinner] Northwest Med. 35: 313-315, Aug. '36
lamblial: See Lambliasis
therapy, [W. Geller] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 251-254, May 23, '36
toxin, effect on isolated stomach of rabbits vaccinated with Shiga's bacillus, [P. Marginesu & C. Braga] Ateneo parmense 8: 253-255, May-June '36
—manufacture of soluble toxin by pulverizing and making extract of bacteria, [A. Hansen] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 35-39, '36
—obtained by repeated congelation method, [J. Morzycki & B. Zabłocki] Med.doświadczn.i spol. 20: 518-520, '36
—preparation, titration and immunizing properties, [W. Kühn] Med.doświadczn.i spol. 20: 513-518, '36
—toxins of Shiga's bacilli isolated by use of bacteriophage, [B. Feigin & W. Kühn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 259-260, '36

DYSENTERY—Continued
toxoid, preparation, titration and immunizing properties, [W. Kühn] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 20: 513-518, '36
vaccines: See also Dysentery, bacillary
—preliminary note on preparation of non-toxic Shiga dysentery vaccines by irradiation with soft x-rays, [H. N. Moore & H. Kersten] J.Bact. 31: 581-584, June '36
DYSGERMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma
DYSHIDROSIS: See Pompholyx; Sweat Glands, diseases
DYSKINESIA: See Biliary Tract, diseases; Gallbladder, diseases; Movements
DYSMENORRHEA
—discussion on intrinsic dysmenorrhea, [A. Davis & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 931-953, June '36
etiology and pathogenesis, modern theories, [D. J. Cannon] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 492-506, June '36
—plea for more thorough diagnosis with especial reference to hysterosalpingography, [A. Mathieu] Am. J.Surg. 33: 385-391, Sept. '36
—psychogenic factors, [B. Totis] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 885-888, Aug. 15, '36
—various causes; case due to schistosomiasis, [G. Ribeiro] Bahia med. 7: 122-127, May '36
therapy, [O. Hajek] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 404-409, Sept. '36
—control of urogenital spasm (by syntropan), [F. S. Cary] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 569-571, Aug. '36
—essential dysmenorrhea and its therapy by extirpation of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus), [R. Cañizares Versón] Vida nueva 37: 539-558, May 15, '36
—fangotherapy of dysmenorrhea membranacea, [E. Weiss] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1824-1825, Aug. 1, '36
—modern therapy, [L. Abad Colomer] Crón.méd.,Valencia 40: 589-605, Aug. 15, '36
—ovarian dysmenorrhea; surgical therapy, [M. Reyes, Jr.] Semana méd. 2: 545-547, Aug. 20, '36
—Potentilla anserina, [P. Hauptstein] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1417-1419, Aug. 28, '36
—presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus) resection for relief, [J. E. Cannaday] Ann.Surg. 103: 886-899, June '36
—presacral (superior hypogastric plexus) sympathectomy, [W. T. Black] Ann.Surg. 103: 903-913, June '36
—presacral (superior hypogastric plexus) sympathectomy as treatment of obstinate dysmenorrhea, [N. Shaul] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 53-56, July '36
—presacral (superior hypogastric plexus) sympathectomy in algomenorrhea, [D. Napoleão] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 308-310, April '36
—progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [C. A. Elden & K. M. Wilson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 91-96, July '36
—resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus), [W. D. Abbott] Ann.Surg. 104: 351-358, Sept. '36
—resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus), [J. E. Cannaday & H. A. Bailey] South. M.J. 29: 934-939, Sept. '36
—spasmodic dysmenorrhea; experimental study, [J. Bársony] Gyógyászat 76: 418, July 5-12, '36; 445, July 19-26, '36; 461, Aug. 2-9, '36
—sympathectomy (resection of presacral nerve and inferior mesenteric ganglion), [D. J. Cannon] Brit. M.J. 2: 177, July 25, '36
—technic of resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus), [A. T. Bunts] S.Clin.North America 16: 1031-1035, Aug. '36
DYSON, C. B., Serum extraction of hæmolysin from glucose-broth-grown and serum-broth-grown hæmolytic streptococci, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 593-596, Nov. '36
DYSON, R.: See **STEWART, C. A., jt. auth.**
DYSOSTOSIS: See Bones, growth; Cranium, exostoses
DYSPEPSIA
See also Celiac Disease; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases
—dyspeptic origin of appendicitis, [G. Baggio] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 602-615, '36
diagnosis, cough in dyspeptics mistaken for tuberculosis, [G. Leven] Clinique, Paris 31: 121-122, April (B) '36
—language of dyspepsia, [R. Miller] Lancet 2: 868-869, Oct. 10, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis of toxic dyspepsia, [G. N. Speranskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1-11, Jan. 15, '36
—etiology of intestinal carbohydrate dyspepsia, [W. H. Owles] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 411-419, Oct. '36
—foods that disagree with healthy people, [O. Hughes] J.Am.Dietet.A. 12: 314-320, Nov. '36
—nonorganic origin, [P. Leftwich] South African M.J. 10: 605-607, Sept. 12, '36
—synthetic clinical pictures; reflex hypersthenic dyspepsia of appendicular origin; case, [G. Izar] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 788-790, Sept. 15, '36
—wandering spleen with dyspeptic symptoms, [E. Hjort] Med.rev.,Bergen 53: 321-324, July '36
DYSPEPSIA—Continued
in infants and children, inhibiting effect of sour milk on growth of Bacillus coli and Bacillus lactis aerogenes; importance in treatment of dyspepsia in infants, [H. Bock & W. Binder] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 65: 285-288, '36
—acute dyspepsia following otitis in nursling; importance of dietetic therapy, [P. Rohmer & E. Schneegans] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 405-410, June '36
—feeding and digestive disturbances of nurslings, [J. Taillens] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 460-478, June 25, '36
—studies on bacteria of coli group in acute dyspepsia of nurslings, [R. Kyrki] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 1, art. 2) 19: 1-65, '36
therapy: See also Dyspepsia, in infants and children
—treatment of nervous indigestion, [E. G. Jarmin] J.Am. Inst.Homeop. 29: 664-666, Nov. '36
DYSPHAGIA: See Deglutition, disorders
DYSPHONIA: See under Voice
DYSPNEA
See also Asthma
—caused by papilloma of trachea, [B. V. Elantsev] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 772-774, May 30, '36
—gas metabolism during measured checking of respiration in dyspnea, [A. Lublin] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 437-443, '36
—testing function of heart in exophthalmic goiter by production of dyspnea, [G. Fabian & J. Scriba] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 743-759, '36
cardiac: See Asthma, cardiac
DYSTOCIA: See Cesarean Section; Labor, complications
DYSTONIA
musculorum deformans, anatomy and physiology of extrapyramidal tract; decerebrate rigidity associated with torsion spasm and double athetosis in case of infantile encephalopathy, [G. Marinescu & I. Olteanu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 467-479, May '36
—influence of substances having hypnotic and catatonic action on athetotic movements and on torsion spasm, [G. Lo Cascio] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 244-258, March-April '35
—torsion spasm as acute terminal episode of old chronic neuraxitis, [G. Giraud, J. Ravoire & J. Balmès] Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier 17: 398-408, Sept. '36
—torsion spasm; comparison of clinical picture in Jews and other races, [J. Zador] Rev.neurol. 66: 365-389, Oct. '36
DYSTROPHY
See also Arteriosclerosis; Bones, atrophy; Cornea; Lens, Crystalline; Lipodystrophy; Thorax; etc.
—nervous and humoral factors in pathogenesis of trophic disturbances, [Y. A. Ratner] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 647-656, May 15, '36
—normal and pathologic adolescence; dystrophies amenable to climatic cures, [L. Garot] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été) 43: 5-8, June 1, '36
adiposogenital: See Laurence-Biedl Syndrome; Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, syphilis; Pituitary Body, tumors
in infants: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
muscular: See also Myotonia
—abnormalities of sweat secretion in progressive dystrophy, [J. Hiyoshi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 144-147, '36
—action of glycine (glycocoll or aminoacetic acid); fluctuations in excretion of creatine; venous blood sugar after administration of glucose, [P. W. Brøstrup] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 231-262, '36
—aminoacetic acid in therapy of progressive dystrophy, [H. af Ekenstam] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 641-647, May 8, '36
—aminoacetic acid therapy of degenerative dystrophy of heart muscle, [S. Kalter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1371-1373, Aug. 21, '36
—aminoacetic acid therapy of primary myopathies; 2 cases, [A. Sardone] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 353-363, April '36
—aminoacetic therapy, [M. Schachter] Clin.y lab. 29: 53-60, July '36
—anticreatinuric effect of liver extracts, [J. A. Collazo & A. Fernández Cruz] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 263-270, May '36
—blood and tissues in nutritional dystrophy, [S. Morgulis & H. C. Spencer] J.Nutrition 12: 173-190, Aug. '36
—creatine metabolism; chemiopathology of dystrophy, [A. Fernández Cruz] An.de med.int. 5: 441, May; 549, June; 603, July '36
—dietary factors concerned in nutritional dystrophy, [S. Morgulis & H. C. Spencer] J.Nutrition 11: 573-591, June '36
—effect of donkey skin gelatin (ah-chiao) upon nutritional progressive dystrophy, [T. G. Ni] Chinese J. Physiol. 10: 237-248, May 15, '36

DYSTROPHY, muscular—Continued
—hereditary aspect of progressive pseudohypertrophic dystrophy, [G. De N. Hough, Jr.] New England J. Med. 214: 1189-1191, June 11, '36
—histopathology of progressive dystrophy, [K. Nishiyori] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 49, April '36
—metabolism of glycolic acid in progressive dystrophy, [A. T. Milhorat & V. Toscani] J.Biol.Chem. 114: 461-466, June '36
—metabolism studies in nutritional dystrophy, [S. Morgulis & H. C. Spencer] J.Nutrition 12: 191-204, Aug. '36
—muscular functions of children suffering from progressive dystrophy; effects of therapy, [E. Csinady & V. Petranyi] Pediatria 44: 569-579, July '36
—myotonia dystrophica with motor debility, [P. Divry & E. Evrard] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 386-396, June '36
—new ideas on pathogenesis and therapy of progressive dystrophy, [A. Rottmann] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 539-541, Oct. 24, '36
—pathogenesis and heredobiology of progressive dystrophy, [A. Rottmann] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 93: 309-322, Aug. '36
—pathologic anatomy of myopathy, [S. Graçoski, J. Goldner & M. Camner] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 677-680, '36
—presence of simple guanidine derivatives in urine, [M. X. Sullivan, W. C. Hess & F. Irreverre] J.Biol.Chem. 114: 633-637, July '36
—primary myopathies; report of 36 cases and review of literature, [S. Hurwitz] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1294-1316, Dec. '36
—progressive dystrophy, [W. J. Johnson] M.Rec. 144: 506-509, Dec. 2, '36
—progressive dystrophy; group of 5 cases presenting some peculiar deformities, [E. G. Zabriskie, C. C. Hare & M. M. Harris] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 526-538, Aug. '36
—progressive dystrophy; medical and clinical study of heredity, [B. Sjövall] Acta psychiat.et neurol., supp. 10, pp. 1-240, '36
—progressive dystrophy with myatonia and generalized adiposis; case, [A. Gareiso] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 1: 407-421, Dec. '35
—remissions in progressive dystrophy, [D. V. Conwell] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 221-224, June '36
—Steinert's disease, neuro-endocrine dystrophy (atrophic myotonia); case, [H. Claude, F. Coste & J. Fauvet] Rev.neurol. 66: 22-34, July '36
—therapy, [W. Schäffer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 603-604, May 30, '36
—therapy of progressive dystrophy; personal experience (Zur Behandlung der Dystrophia muscul. progressiva; Selbstbeobachtung), München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1013-1014, June 19, '36
—therapy of progressive dystrophy with epinephrine and pilocarpine, [W. Schäffer] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1312-1314, Aug. 7, '36
—therapy of progressive dystrophy, with special reference to pancreatic extracts, [G. Meldolesi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1187-1199, June 29, '36
—transmission of nutritional dystrophy to rabbits in utero, [A. M. Pappenheimer & M. Goettsch] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 522-525, May '36
—treatment of myopathies with amino-acids (aminoacetic acid in case), [B. C. Roy, H. N. Mukherjee & D. N. Chatterjee] Calcutta M.J. 30: 32-35, July '35
—with scleroderma; case, [K. Kuré & J. Hiyoshi] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 36-44, '36
DZBANOVSKIY, V. P., New method for plastic correction of defects of lower jaw and chin, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 654-661, '34
DZEN, M. Y., and CHOW, D. Y., Survey of sanitary quality of cold drinks in Shanghai, Chinese M.J. 50: 739-741, May '36
DZHANELIDZE, Y. Y., Suture of ruptured tendons of hand, Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 497-507, '36
DZHANELIDZE, YUSTIN YULIANOVICH (1883—)
—jubilee number in honor of 25 years of scientific activity, Vestnik khir. 42: 1-284, '36
—life and works of Y. Y. Dzhanelidze, Vestnik khir. 42: 5-6, '36
DZIOBEK, L.: See **JENDRASSIK, L., jt. auth.**
DZIŻYŃSKI, A.: See **WAJGIEL, E., jt. auth.**

E

EADES, C. C., Enucleation of superior thyroid pole, Am.J. Surg. 34: 201-205, Nov. '36
EADS, J. T., Use of histidine hydrochloride (larostidin) in treatment of peptic ulcer, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 639-644, Nov. '36
EAGLE, H., and HARRIS, T., Coagulation of blood by proteolytic enzymes (trypsin, papain), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 157-158, Oct. '36
——See **MOORE, J. E., jt. auth.**
——See **MUDD, S., jt. auth.**
EAGLE TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
EAGLETON, W. P., New classification of bones forming skull based on their function and embryologic origin as influencing kind, course and frequency of infections of individual bones, with surgical applications, especially as to relation of osseous infections to meningitis, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 158-189, Aug. '36; also, Eine neue Einteilung der Schädelknochen auf Grund ihrer Funktion und ihrer Entwicklung (nebst Bemerkungen über den Einfluss des Aufbaues der einzelnen Schädelknochen auf Art, Verlauf und Häufigkeit ihrer Infektionen und über die Beziehungen von Knocheninfektionen zur Meningitis), Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. 70: 772-797, July '36
Osteomyelitis of inferior surface of petrous pyramid, J.A.M.A. 107: 482-485, Aug. 15, '36
EAGLETON SYNDROME: See Ear, internal
EAPEN, K., Report on case of chronic advanced gout, Malayan M.J. 11: 117-120, June '36
EAR
See also Deafness; Hearing; Mastoid; Otorhinolaryngology; etc.
—ear symptoms incidental to sudden altitude changes, and factor of overclosure of mandible; preliminary report, [G. E. Willheimy] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 533-541, Oct. '36
—syringing the ear, [C. Keogh] Practitioner 137: 214-218, Aug. '36
abnormalities: See also Ear, internal; Ear, middle
—abnormally large mouth with ear abnormality on same side; case, [E. Eitner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 714-717, June '36
—congenital abnormality of outer auditory passages: squamous-celled epithelial cysts in upper tympanic membrane; difficulties of differential diagnosis, [H. Wullstein] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 150-154, '36
—dysplasias of external ear, [R. Roques-Sativo] Rev.de laryng. 57: 304-371, March '36
—new method of plastic surgery in complicated deformities of pinna; cat's ear and coloboma in 2 cases, [J. T. Doroschenko] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 718-721, June '36
—pouch ear; case, [M. Noguchi & Y. Kotake] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 820, Sept. '36
—pouch ear; case, [H. Otsuka] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 813, Sept. '36
—protruding ears; psychological effect and plastic correction, [M. M. Wolfe] M.Rec. 144: 306-307, Oct. 7, '36
abscess, pathologic anatomy of ear; multiple apical empyema of petrous portion of temporal bone with multiple perforations into cranial cavity and into internal auditory canal, [H. Richter] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 334-342, '36
anatomy and histology: See also Ear, external; Ear, internal; Ear, middle
—symposium; hearing by bone conduction; pathways of transmission of sound, [S. R. Guild] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 736-754, Sept. '36
artificial, loss of external ear and its artificial replacement, [E. Hartmann] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 728-729, May 2, '36
blood supply, relation between rhythmic variations in blood pressure and rhythmic contractions of artery of ear of rabbits and dogs, [H. C. Wilson] Am.J. Physiol. 116: 295-301, July '36
—effect of digitalis glucosides on vessels of rabbit, [K. Sakui] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 165†-167†, Sept. '35
—vasomotor control (in relation to cervical sympathectomy), [P. Frazer] J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 579-586, Sept. '36
cancer, adenocarcinoma of external auditory canal, [R. M. Lukens] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 567-573, June '36
—cancer of auditory canal; case, [T. Miyamura & T. Furukawa] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 904-905, Oct. '36
—epithelioma of auricle and its therapy, [P. Desalve] Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 273-286, '35
—epithelioma of pinna, [F. Dugoujon] Rev.de laryng. 57: 439-501, April '36
—plastic reconstruction of large portion of pavilion of ear by new method, [S. Gucciardello] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 640-642, June 15, '36
—primary carcinoma of middle ear (complicated by carotid aneurysm), [E. C. Yates] Kentucky M.J. 34: 501-506, Nov. '36
—rôle of radiotherapy, [D. den Hood] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 40: 156-171, '36
discharge: See Otitis Media
diseases: See also Ear, external; Ear, internal; Meningitis, otitic; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis
—aural manifestations of lipoid granulomatosis (Hand-Schüller Christian's disease), [J. G. Druss] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 693-703, Sept. '36
—effect of Bacillus pyocyaneus and its toxin; experimental study, [M. Oyamada] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 97-100, Aug. '36
—local medication of upper respiratory tract; the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [C. A. Heatly] J.A.M.A. 107: 1887-1889, Dec. 5, '36

EAR, diseases—Continued
—otologic application of thermal stimuli, [I. Halász] Gyógyászat 76: 328-329, May 24, '36
—physical therapy procedures, [E. G. Linn] Arch.Phys. Therapy 17: 708-711, Nov. '36
—scopulariopsis in otomycosis, [M. E. Pinkerton & E. L. MacQuiddy] Laryngoscope 46: 670-673, Sept. '36
—therapy with gravidan, preparation from urine of pregnant, [A. I. Kolomijtschenko] Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. 70: 1038-1041, Sept. '36
—treatment of acute diseases, [R. C. Martin] South-western Med. 20: 307-309, Aug. '36
embryology, abortive differentiation of ear vesicles following hereditary brain anomaly in short-tailed waltzing mice, [K. Bonnevie] Genetica (nos. 5-6) 18: 105-125, '36
—cholesteatoma verum tympani; its relationship to first epibranchial placode, [R. W. Teed] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 455-474, Oct. '36
external: See also Ear, abnormalities; Ear, cancer; Ear, tumors
—complete atresia of auditory canal due to trauma; plastic repair; case, [P. Sáes] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 83-86, March-April '36
—experimental studies on transplantation of cartilage to cover tracheal defect, [S. Mori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 516, March '36
—external ear and music—an observation (people with musical trends have larger ears), [S. Block] M. Times, New York 64: 427, Oct. '36
—furunculosis of auditory canal, with special reference to treatment by bacteriophage (especially staphylococcic), [E. M. Freund] Laryngoscope 46: 419-426, June '36
—histopathologic changes in freely transplanted tissue from human auricle, [A. A. Kyandskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 66-69, '35
—human ear; position and fold formation of auricle, [E. Geyer] Anthrop.Anz. 13: 101-111, '36
—inflammation of perichondrium of pinna caused by bacilli of green pus (Bacillus pyocyaneus); experiments on unimmunized rabbits, [A. Arai] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 40, Aug. '36
—influence of leprosy in man, [J. M. Burakow] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 74-85, '36
—itching, eczema and furunculosis of auditory canal, [S. Zwerling] M.Times, New York 64: 226-231, July '36
—morphologic studies on auricle in Chinese, [S. Takeya] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 25-26, July '36
—new method of plastic surgery in acquired atresia, [I. T. Doroschenko] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 249-251, '36
—painful nodule; new case, [J. Nicolas, G. Massia & J. Colas] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1437-1440, July '36
—pathogenesis of chondrodermatitis nodularis chronica helicis, [K. Halter] Dermat.Zschr. 73: 270-284, June '36
—phenyl mercuric nitrate in treatment of otitis externa and of dermatophytoses, [F. C. Greaves] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 34: 527-532, Oct. '36
—plastic repair of mutilated ear, [J. F. S. Esser] Rev. de chir.structive, pp. 269-271, June '36
—plastic surgery, [H. B. Graham] West.J.Surg. 44: 478-480, Aug. '36
—question of anterior petrositis or inflammation of bulla ossea; case of so-called anterior petrositis, [F. Federici] Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 413-429, July '36
—relation of temperature of auditory canal to general temperature of body, [T. Zalewski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 590, July 19, '36
—rhinoplasty with free transplantation from auricle, [A. A. Limberg] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 70-90, '35
—transplantation of cartilage in surgical therapy of strabismus, [O. A. Dubinov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 250-255, '36
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, dangers of extraction, [A. Doctor Perţia & R. I. Doctor] Cluj.med. 17: 613-618, Oct. 1, '36
hemorrhage, congestive hemorrhage of both ears following suicide attempt by hanging, [K. Löwy] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 70: 294-295, March '36
—hemostasis with sangostop (pectin derivative) in oto-rhinolaryngology, [J. Berberich] Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. 70: 966-969, Aug. '36
—symptomless bleeding of inner ear, leading to complete deafness; case, [G. Váró] Gyógyászat 76: 619-620, Oct. 25, '36
inflammation of middle ear: See Otitis Media
innervation: See Ear, internal
internal: See also Ear, hemorrhage; Ear, tumors; Endolymphatic Organs; Equilibrium; Nerves, vestibular; Nystagmus; Orientation; Reflex, aural; Vertigo, aural
—acute acoustic trauma in workman, due to loud noise; clinical study and medicolegal significance, [V. Sangiovanni] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 284-293, Aug. '36

EAR, internal—Continued
—adaptation of vestibular apparatus to rotation, [I. P. Baychenko & N. N. Lozanov] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 958-966, '35
—Basedow's disease and vestibular disorders, [B. von Fialovszky] Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. 70: 1050-1052, Sept. '36
—brain tumors and ear, [H. Brunner] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. 40: 59-78, '35
—chronic progressive deafness, including diseases of inner ear; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [J. K. M. Dickie] Arch.Otolaryng. 23: 694-707, June '36
—clinical and histologic study of labyrinth in tumors at apex of pyramid; case, [E. Ruttin] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 170-187, '36
—clinical application of **Bárány** pointing test, [W. Behrman] Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 67-202, '36
—closed craniocerebral traumatism; otovestibular study of 26 cases, [M. Meulders & J. Helsmoortel, Jr.] J. belge de neurol. et de psychiat. 36: 307-320, May '36; also, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 449-463, July-Aug. '36
—cochleovestibular symptoms in carbon monoxide poisoning, [V. Tanturri] Rev.de laryng. 57: 525-534, May '36
—convergent strabismus with disturbance of vestibular reactions and added vertical strabismus during upward gaze, [G. E. Jayle] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 589-592, July '36
—cytologic study of effects of drugs on cochlea, [W. P. Covell] Arch.Otolaryng. 23: 633-641, June '36
—depression in order of frequency of electrical cochlear response of cats, [E. P. Fowler, Jr. & T. W. Forbes] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 24-35, Sept. '36
—diagnosis of hereditary deafness according to symmetrical distribution of residual hearing capacity and vestibular excitability, [E. Wirth] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 212-216, '36
—discovery of caloric nystagmus (**Bárány** test), [A. Rejtö] J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 353-362, June '36; also, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 687-694, June '36
—Eagleton syndrome (inexcitability of vertical canals in pathology of posterior cerebral fossa); case, [F. J. Collet & R. Mayoux] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 497-498, July 20, '36
—effect of stimulation of kinesthetic sense by rotation test on voluntary movements, [A. Galamini] Valsalva 12: 332, July; 380, Aug. '36
—effects of stimulation of labyrinth on circulation, respiration and oxygen consumption, [A. Galamini] Fiziol. e med. 7: 267-280, May 20, '36
—effects of stimulation of special kinesthetic sense by means of new rotary apparatus, measured by ocular nystagmus, [A. Galamini] Valsalva 12: 279-302, June '36
—effects of unilateral labyrinthectomy in albino rat, [Y. T'ang & C. F. Wu] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 571-596, Oct. 1, '36
—elements of nerves and ganglia, [I. Ernyei] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 343-348, '36
—endolymphatic and associated (utricular) ducts in man, [B. J. Anson & J. P. Nesselrod] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 127-140, Aug. '36
—fat tissue of muscles, [S. Tada] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. 9: 65-80, '36
—form and structure of endolymphatic and associated (utricular) ducts in child, [B. J. Anson & J. G. Wilson] Anat.Rec. 65: 485-498, July 25, '36
—galvanic falling reaction in patients with verified intracranial neoplasms, [E. J. Blonder & L. Davis] J.A. M.A. 107: 411-412, Aug. 8, '36
—ganglion spirale cochleae, [D. Wolff] Am.J.Anat. 60: 55-77, Nov. '36
—graphic presentation of caloric vestibular tests, [T. Germán] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 446-452, April '36
—hearing of fish and cristae acusticae, [B. Farkas] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 53-82, '36
—histologic fixation; influence of hydrogen ion concentration, total concentration, fixation duration and other variable factors on appearance of tissue, [C. F. Werner] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 15-43, '36
—histologic study of changes due to congenital hydrocephalus; case, [L. Kraus] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 64-80, '36
—importance of anatomic, roentgenologic and clinical examination of labyrinth in early diagnosis of Paget's disease of cranium; 6 cases, [G. Guillain & M. Aubry] Presse méd. 44: 889-891, June 3, '36
—indications for labyrinth operation with special reference to acute diffuse destructive labyrinthitis, [R. Lund] J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 425-453, July '36
—influence of labyrinth on function of carotid sinus and aortic nerves, [H. Mies] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 218-228, '36
—injury of organ of Corti by arsenic in whitewash; case, [E. Ruttin] Acta oto-laryng. 23: 414-415, '36

EAR, internal—Continued
—inner ear muscles and tympanic membrane, [H. Tsukamoto, M. Shinomiya & M. Toida] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 185-194, '36
—labyrinth disturbances due to Taenia solium in intestine; study of labyrinthotoxia and labyrinthism; case, [E. di Lauro] Valsalva 12: 437-441, Sept. '36
—labyrinth reactions and their clinical importance, [A. A. Cinelli] Laryngoscope 46: 815-839, Nov. '36
—labyrinthitis secondary to meningococcic meningitis; clinical and histopathologic study, [J. G. Druss] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 19-28, July '36
—lack of influence of labyrinth on chronaxia of muscles not involved in posture, [G. Pupilli] Arch.ital.de biol. 94: 179-181, '36
—latent form of labyrinthogenic meningitis and septicemia in acute otitis media, [F. Ninger] Časop. lék.česk. 75: 1270-1271, Oct. 9, '36
—mechanism of caloric vestibular test; clinical and piezographic syndrome following section of cervical sympathetic resulting from bullet wound, [H. Tillé] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 606-612, June '36
—method for graphic registration of deviations of arms during Bárány test of vestibular function, [G. Marinesco & A. Kreindler] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 464-467, July-Aug. '36
—microscopic investigations in cerebral tumors in man, [B. Hansson & C. O. Nylén] Acta oto-laryng. 23: 370-379, '36
—neurolabyrinthitis (rôle of focal infection), [G. W. Mackenzie] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1214-1218, Dec. '36
—nystagmus as clinical manifestation of certain ear and brain lesions, [F. H. Quix] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 4686-4691, Oct. 17, '36
—operative indications in case of acute diffused labyrinthitis during course of acute otitis media, [J. Spira] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 695-708, June '36
—parathyroid therapy of deafness due to bone lesions of ear in young females, [A. Malherbe] Presse méd. 44: 1484-1486, Sept. 23, '36
—pathologic anatomy of ear; acute otitis media with sublabyrinthine empyemas, triple perforation of labyrinth, extradural and peribulbar abscess and labyrinthogenic meningitis, [H. Richter] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 28-36, '36
—pathology of labyrinthine capsule, [F. R. Nager] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1029-1030, Oct. 24, '36
—peculiarities of anatomic structure in certain malformations of human fetus (anencephalus, agenio-cephalus and hydrocephalus), [B. G. Turkewitsch] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. 21: 253-313, '36
—pointing test as standard of functional capacity of man, especially in comparison with Schilling hemogram and sedimentation rate of erythrocytes, [M. Matsunobu] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2030, Sept. '36
—position and function of lateral semicircular canal in man and theory of endolymph circulation, [G. Schubert] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 562-563, '36 [Comment on Werner's article]
—problem of localization in central vestibular system; vestibular control of changes in position of head and upper portion of body, [R. Leidler] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. 70: 951-965, Aug. '36
—problems of localization within cerebral vestibular system; inflammatory, nonpurulent diseases of brain stem (encephalitis), [R. Leidler] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 267, March; 472, April; 544, May; 725, June; 801, July '36
—quantitative caloric test in normal persons by filling auditory canal with water, [E. Hopmann] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 155-166, '36
—question of reaction of semicircular canals in man to straight line acceleration, [G. Schubert] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 470-476, '36
—reparative processes in labyrinth secondary to meningococcus meningitis; case, [J. G. Druss] Laryngoscope 46: 515-518, July '36
—results of bilateral caloric labyrinth tests in brain tumors, [H. Brunner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 278-288, March '36
—schematic study, [Cordier, Coulouma & van Varsceveld] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 721-756, May 3, '36
—splintering of labyrinth and isolated vestibular fracture followed by pneumococcic meningitis with otitis media 16 years later; case, [E. Schlittler] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 213-221, '36
—sports and vestibular apparatus, [I. Balcenko, A. Krestownikoff & N. Losanow] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 238-253, '36
—static function of macula utriculi and its otoliths, [C. F. Werner] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 253-270, '36
—study of clinical and instrumental vestibular reactions in acute unilateral labyrinthitis following acute otitis, [J. A. Barré & A. Charbonnel] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 246-251, April '36
—study of pathologic processes on basis of tonus theory, [K. Wittmaack] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 25-42, '36

EAR, internal—Continued
—syndrome of incomplete or latent decerebrate rigidity with central vestibular disturbances; case, [Zador] Rev.neurol. 65: 1456-1459, June '36
—technic of caloric test in suspected labyrinthine disorders, [W. Behrman] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1537-1540, Oct. 23, '36
—therapy of labyrinthine disorders, [O. Tardy] Časop. lék.česk. 75: 1069-1070, Aug. 21, '36
—therapy of labyrinthitis, [H. Eschweiler] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 458-469, '36
—tonic and dynamic function of cristae, [E. Huizinga] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 82-91, '36
—true concussion of labyrinth caused by detonation of cannon; case, [J. Terracol & J. Cheynel] Rev.de laryng. 57: 372-375, March '36; also, Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 163-167, May '36
—utriculo-endolymphatic valve, [H. B. Perlman & J. B. Lindsay] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 68-75, July '36
—vestibular (Bárány) tests in diagnosis and localization of intracranial lesions; 16 proved cases, [G. M. Coates, B. H. Shuster & H. B. Slotkin] J.A.M.A. 107: 412-418, Aug. 8, '36
—vestibular tests; practical application, [B. H. Shuster] Arch.Otolaryng. 23: 646-652, June '36
middle: See also Ear, cancer; Ear, tumors; Otitis Media; Vertigo, aural
—anatomy, [A. L. Yates] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 837-840, May '36; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 476-482, July '36
—diagnosis and therapy of occlusion of eustachian tube by formation of cicatrix in tympanic cavity; secretion in posterior portion of cavity, [R. Bárány] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 901-903, Oct. '36 [In Japanese]
—effects of bacterial toxins, [E. L. Ross & R. W. Rawson] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 51-58, July '36
—hearing by bone conduction; utilization of tensor tympani muscle reflex in analysis of function of middle ear structures, [H. Kobrak] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 830-837, Sept. '36
—mechanics of prosthesis, [A. G. Pohlman] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 351-361, June '36
—microscopic investigations in cerebral tumors in man, [B. Hansson & C. O. Nylén] Acta oto-laryng. 23: 370-379, '36
—pathologic changes in patients with normal hearing and in patients with conduction type of deafness, [L. M. Polvogt & J. E. Bordley] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 760-768, Sept. '36
—peculiarities of anatomic structure in certain malformations of human fetus (anencephalus, agenio-cephalus and hydrocephalus), [B. G. Turkewitsch] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. 21: 253-313, '36
—physiology; study of transmission of sounds, [A. della Cioppa] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 54: 201-206, June '36
—structure of mucous membrane, [M. Schwarz] Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 40: 332-358, '36
—technic of radical operations by way of auditory canal, [G. Ferreri] Ann.di laring.,otol. 36: 4-17, '36
—technic of radical operations through auditory canal, [E. Liveriero] Valsalva 12: 321-325, July '36
—unusual injury; case, [Hildmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1096, July 3, '36
murmurs: See also Tinnitus aurium
—objective and subjective noises and auditory hallucinations, [F. Morel] Encéphale 31: 81-95, July-Aug. '36
—objective murmurs; case, [H. Minatani] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 601, July '36
pathology, effect of male fern extract and other poisons on organ of hearing; experimental study, [Y. Suzuki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 984-988, '36
physiology: See Ear, internal; Ear, middle; Hearing
roentgenography, discussion on value of radiology in diseases of ear, [W. S. Adams, T. Cawthorne & M. Mitman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 969-980, June '36; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 534-549, Aug. '36
sclerosis: See Otosclerosis
surgery: See also under other subheads of Ear
—forceps for aural surgery, [E. Motta] Valsalva 12: 349-353, July '36
—plastic surgery; cases, [E. F. Malbec] Semana méd. 2: 718-728, Sept. 10, '36
syphilis, [Claus] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 576-578, Oct. 15, '36
—pathologic changes in late congenital syphilis, [O. Mayer & J. S. Fraser] J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 683, Nov.; 755, Dec. '36
tuberculosis: See also Otitis Media, tuberculous
—classification, [A. N. Voznesenskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 214-220, '36
tumors, melanosarcoma of pinna; case, [P. Scevola] Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 430-438, July '36
—cholesteatoma as late complication of antrotomy, [G. Busolanu] Spitalul 56: 97-99, March '36
—cholesteatoma of middle ear, [L. Baldenweck & J. Leroux-Robert] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 591-596, Oct. '36
—cholesteatoma of middle ear, [W. Lange] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1350-1353, Sept. 19, '36

EAR, tumors—Continued
—cholesteatoma verum tympani; its relationship to first epibranchial placode, [R. W. Teed] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 455-474, Oct. '36
—diagnosis of cholesteatoma in otitis, [C. O. Nylén] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 298-301, '36
—glomal tumor with unusual histologic aspect; case, [G. Sannicandro] Dermosifilografo 11: 425-31, Aug. '36
—microcholesteatoma, [W. Wojatschek] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 208-209, '36
—neoplasms involving middle ear, [L. A. Schall] Tr.Sect. Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 97-102, '35
—of external ear, [R. Roques-Sativo] Rev.de laryng. 57: 304-371, March '36
—papillomatous changes in auricle of rats, due to infestation with Sarcoptes, [R. Kawamura & T. Nakazawa] Gann 30: 421-422, June '36
—suppurative cholesteatomatous otitis with abscess of left temporosphenoidal lobe; case, [Agra] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 281-285, Feb. '36
tympanic membrane: See also Ear, abnormalities
—complications of inflammation, [C. C. Burns] Tri-State M.J. 9: 1723, Oct. '36
—ear drumhead model, [G. W. McAuliffe] Laryngoscope 46: 686-691, Sept. '36
—inner ear muscles and tympanic membrane, [H. Tsukamoto, M. Shinomiya & M. Toida] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 185-194, '36
—otomicroscopy in living, [E. Lüscher] J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 779-786, Dec. '36
—question of value of tympanic retraction as sign of stenosis of eustachian tube, [G. Pera] Ann.di med. nav.e colon. 42: 5-11, July-Aug. '36
—reparative processes; interesting manifestations, [W. D. Stinson] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 600-605, Nov. '36
—rupture by stroke of lightning, [H. Wullstein] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 802-803, May 15, '36
—spontaneous rupture; case, [P. Panneton] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 277-280, March '36
—sudden death from drowning following perforation, [K. Wittmaack] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1329-1330, Aug. 14, '36
—suppuration of tympanic membrane and other complications of enterococcic infection; cases, [G. B. Fornari] Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 355-365, June '36
—thrombophlebitis of jugular bulb and lateral sinus of nonotitic origin; important ear findings; retrograde extension to jugular bulb and lateral sinus; diagnosis and management, [J. L. Maybaum] Laryngoscope 46: 610-615, Aug. '36
—thrombophlebitis of jugular bulb and lateral sinus of nonotitic origin; important ear findings; 3 cases, [S. Rosen] Laryngoscope 46: 602-603, Aug. '36
—thrombosis of lateral sinus and jugular bulb of nonotitic origin; new diagnostic sign (engorgement of tympanum), [S. Karelitz] Am.J.Dis.Child. 51: 1349-1355, June '36
—use of artificial tympanum, [J. P. Delstanche] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1115-1116, May 17, '36
wounds and injuries: See also Ear, external; Ear, internal; Ear, middle
—burning of auditory canal, middle ear and labyrinth in welders and casters, [O. Heermann] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 546-556, '36
—clinical aspects of concussion by stroke of lightning; 5 cases, [Gladkoff] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 289-293, March '36
—discussion on disturbances of function of ear following injury, [G. Kelemen & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1114-1126, July '36; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 666-672, Oct. '36
—otolaryngologist looks at the law (medicolegal aspects of head injuries which involve ear), [W. E. Grove] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 624-627, Aug. '36
—otologic syndromes in fracture of base of skull; indications for surgical therapy, [A. I. Kolomijčenko] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 513-522, May '36
—question of facial blow as cause of ear injuries; medicolegal study, [F. Bonnet-Roy] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 262-265, May '36
—significance of otologic examination for insurance law, [S. H. Mygind] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1337-1346, Aug. 22, '36
—standardization of expert testimony on degree of invalidity in injuries, [F. Bonnet-Roy & others] Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 901-905, Sept. '36
EARACHE
—otalgias, [W. Benevides] An.de oto-rino-laring. 2: 28-58, March '36
EARL, R., Obliterating arterial disease, Minnesota Med. 19: 717-720, Nov. '36
EARLE, C. A., Dr. John Zahn, pioneer German-American physician, Illinois M.J. 70: 381-383, Oct. '36
EARLE, W. C., Relative importance of Anopheles tarsimaculatus, Anopheles argyritarsis, and Anopheles pseudopunctipennis as vectors of malaria in Windward group of West Indies, Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 459-469, July '36
EARLE, W. C.—Continued
Anopheles grabhamii (Theobald), possible vector of malaria, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 228-232, Oct. '36
——**and HOWARD, H. H.,** Determination of anopheles mosquito prevalence, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 233-240, Oct. '36
——**and PEREZ, M.,** Rôle of gametocyte carriers in failure of chemotherapy as malaria control measure, Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 167-170, Aug. '36
EARNEST, C. E., and RUSK, H. S., Head-low position in tonsillectomy, Colorado Med. 33: 692-695, Oct. '36
EARNSHAW, P. A., Dental decay as index of malnutrition, M.J.Australia 2: 4-12, July 4, '36
EARP, J. R., Administrative practice in the West, Am.J. Pub.Health 26: 761-763, Aug. '36
Pollution of Animas River, Colorado Med. 33: 606-608, Sept. '36
EARTHQUAKES
—experiences of army medical officer during San Francisco earthquake, [H. H. Rutherford] Mil.Surgeon 79: 207-215, Sept. '36
EARTHS
—behavior of explanted tissue from granuloma caused by infusorial earth; reaction of embryonal tissue in vitro after addition of infusorial earth, [K. Bauer] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 40: 119-146, '36
—infusorial earths and tripoli in therapy of fistulous forms of osteo-arthritic tuberculosis, [P. P. Smirnov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 989-991, '36
EASON, H. L., Guy's triumphs—in good times and bad, Mod.Hosp. 47: 40-42, Dec. '36
EAST, W. N., and WALK, A., Maurice Hamblin Smith, J.Ment.Sc. 82: 291-293, July '36
EASTLICK, H. L., Effect of fat extraction on Golgi bodies of kidney cells of frog, J.Morphol. 59: 441-451, Sept. 5, '36
EASTMAN, D. A.: See **PILOT, I., jt. auth.**
EASTMAN, N. J., Methods of sterilization in women, J. Contraception 1: 131-137, Aug.-Sept. '36
EASTMAN, O. N., Hysteroptosis, New England J.Med. 215: 396-399, Aug. 27, '36
EASTON, E. R., New use for Knickerbocker tongs; correction of diastasis after reduction of rare ankle fracture (Maisonneuve-Cotton type), J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 979-983, Oct. '36
EASTWOOD, ARTHUR: See Obituaries
EATING UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
EATON, A. G., CORDILL, S. C., and GOUAUX, J. L., Specific dynamic action of glycine intravenously administered to nephrectomized dogs, J.Nutrition 12: 113-120, Aug. '36
EATON, M. D., Flocculation reaction with purified diphtheria toxin, J.Immunol. 30: 361-372, May '36
Purification of tetanic toxin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 16-19, Oct. '36
EBAUGH, F. G., Importance of introducing psychiatry in medical licensure, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 84-86, '36
Sleep disorders in clinical practice, California & West. Med. 45: 5, July; 128, Aug. '36
Present status of psychiatry in medical education, South. M.J. 29: 784-788, Aug. '36
——**See BARNACLE, C. H., jt. auth.**
——**BARNACLE, C. H., and EWALT, J. R.,** Delirious episodes associated with artificial fever; study of 200 cases, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 191-217, July '36
EBBECKE, U., Einwirkung hoher Drucke auf glattmuskulige Organe (Froschmagenpräparat), Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 771-784, '36
Über das Verhalten des Zentralnervensystems (Rückenmarksfrosch) unter der Einwirkung hoher Drucke, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 785-789, '36
EBBEHØJ, E., Treatment of skin cancers with very soft roentgen rays, Hospitalstid. 79: 670-676, June 23, '36
Radiotherapy of cancer of eyelid, Hospitalstid. 79: 717-726, July 14, '36
EBBINGHAUS TEST: See Mental Tests
EBELING, A. H., Effect of high concentrations of glucose on fibroblasts, leucocytes, and epithelial cells, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 886-889, June '36
EBERHARD, T.: See **RAIFORD, T. S., jt. auth.**
EBERHARDT, K., "Zwangssparkasse statt unserer heutigen Sozialversicherung." (Zu der Aussprache Hofbauer-Franke), München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 950, June 12, '36
EBERHART, F., Einige Kaiserschnittsthesen, Ztschr.f.Ärztl. Fortbild. 33: 586-588, Oct. 15, '36
EBERLE, K., Ueber den Pylorospasmus im Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 845-847, July 3, '36
EBERTH LINES: See Heart, muscle
ECCHYMOSES: See Blood, coagulation
ECCHYMOTIC MASK: See Asphyxia
ECCLES, J. C., Actions of antidromic impulses on ganglion cells, J.Physiol. 88: 1-39, Oct. 16, '36
ECHEGARAY, E. M., and LIMA, E. J., La raquianestesia en los niños, Semana méd. 1: 1696-1699, May 28, '36
ECHENIQUE, L., Influencia sobre la nutricion del uso de algunos alimentos ricos en calcio, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 93-108, Sept. '36

ECHENIQUE, L.—Continued
Tenor elevado en calcio de los cardos de Castilla (Cynara cardunculus L) y Asnál (Silybum marianum L) y su influencia sobre algunas propiedades de la leche, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 109-112, Sept. '36
——**and SUAREZ, B.,** Influencia de la alimentación sobre la leche; modificación química y sensibilización a la prueba del alcohol, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 94-104, '35
ECHINENONE
—as provitamin A, [E. Lederer & T. Moore] Nature, London 137: 996, June 13, '36
ECHINOCOCCOSIS
See also under names of various organs, as Liver, echinococcosis; Lungs, echinococcosis; etc.
—antigenic power of hydatid fluid; effects of heating, [G. Bacigalupo & O. F. Franzani] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 872-875, June '36
—biology of echinococcosis, with special reference to anaphylaxis and allergy, [G. Lemaire] Arch.internac. de la hidatid. 1: 281-290, Dec. '35
—development of adult Taenia echinococci in cyst in muscle of sheep, [S. C. Sen] Calcutta M.J. 31: 38-40, July '36
—experimental control of certain recent hypotheses on evolutive cycle of Taenia echinococcus in various animals, [F. Coutelen] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 161-178, May-June '36
—in Algeria, [G. Lemaire] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 1: 279-280, Dec. '35
—in Italy, [F. Putzu] Riforma med. 52: 672-676, May 16, '36
—in New Zealand; prevalence, prevention and research, [L. Barnett] New Zealand M.J. 35: 214-220, Aug. '36
—unusual localization of cysts; further studies, [O. Hoche] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1589-1592, July 4, '36
complications and sequels, actinomycosis combined with unicellular hydatid; case, [P. T. Kasakow] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 848-850, July 3, '36
diagnosis, biologic tests; critical study, [G. Lemaire] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 1: 291-300, Dec. '35
—results of fixation reaction in various species of wild and domestic animals; lack of value of Casoni intradermal reaction, [A. Urbain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 999-1002, '36
—roentgenologic study, [R. Tillier, M. Le Génissel & P. Goinard] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 273-302, May '36
epidemiology and statistics, in Bulgaria, [Stolanoff] Mém. Acad.de chir. 62: 783-785, May 27, '36
—in Italy, [F. Putzu] Riforma med. 52: 672-676, May 16, '36
—incidence in Syria, [E. L. Turner, E. W. Dennis & I. Kassis] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 225-228, July '36
—incidence of human echinococcosis in Kazakstan, [G. E. Voznesenskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 710-712, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, experimental research on Taenia echinococcus; question of necessity of digestive secretions for development; in vitro studies, [G. Gentile] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 508-514, Aug. '36
pathology, anatomicopathologic study, [H. Arêas] An. Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 166-169, '35
prevention, experimental control of certain recent hypotheses on evolutive cycle of Taenia echinococcus in various animals; relation to prophylaxis, [F. Coutelen] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 161-178, May-June '36
therapy, surgical therapy, [A. Melnikov] Sovet.khir., no 10, pp. 3-19, '35
transmission, echinococcosis in workmen dealing with raw wool and hides, [E. M. Beramendi] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 1: 303-308, Dec. '35
—investigation of echinococcosis in dogs; rôle in transmission, [V. Pérez Fontana] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 1: 309-310, Dec. '35
ECHLIN, F.: See WOLF, ABNER, jt. auth.
ECHOLS, C. M., Speaking of social service, Memphis M.J. 11: 19, Nov. '36
ECHOLS, D. H., Hoffmann sign; its incidence in university students, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 427-431, Oct. '36
——**See PEET, M. M., jt. auth.**
ECKARDT, B.: See TROPP, C., jt. auth.
ECKEL, Glassplitter in der Hand, Röntgenpraxis 8: 335, May '36
ECKEL, J. L.: See WINKELMAN, N. W., jt. auth.
ECKELBERRY, N. E., Injured workman; methods of handling to get him back on job, Indust.Med. 5: 557-560, Nov. '36
ECKER, L. C., Administration of digitalis, M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 223-226, Aug. '36
ECKERSTRÖM, S., Réflexe du tendon d'Achille de type myotonique dans un cas de myxoedeme avec symptômes cérébelleux, Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 207-213, '36
ECKERT-MÖBIUS, A., Grundsätzliches zum Pneumatisationsproblem, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 43-49, '36
ECKES, W. P., Management of acute paralytic intestinal obstruction, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 533-536, Sept. '36
ECKEY, P., Über einige ungewöhnliche Wirkungen kleiner Strophanthingaben auf die Reizbildung und Reizleitung im Herzen, gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Frage der Parasystolie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 178: 652-662, '36
Einige elektrokardiographische Befunde bei dem sogenannten Cor nervosum, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1051-1053, June 26, '36
ECKHARDT, A. E., and ECKHARDT, G., Behandlung zerebraler Erscheinungen bei Rekurrens mit Fiebertherapie. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 40: 301-303, July '36
ECKHARDT, G.: See ECKHARDT, A. E., jt. auth.
ECKHARDT, H., Die Entwicklung der deutschen Krüppelfürsorge in Zahlen, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 64: 321-338, '36
Die Fussbeschaffenheit unserer Jugend, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge 29: 33-37, March-April '36
Krüppelfürsorge Einst und Heute, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge 29: 58-63, May-June '36
Grundsätzliches zur Behandlung der Poliomyelitis im Reparationsstadium, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1257-1258, Aug. 1, '36
ECKHOFF, N., Prognosis of hand infections, Lancet 1: 1369, June 13, '36; 1425, June 20, '36
Actinomycosis, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 252-256, June 20, '36
ECKMAN, M.: See BARACH, A. L., jt. auth.
ECKSTEIN, F., Prophylaxe und Therapie bei Insektenstichen, Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 302-306, July '36
ECLAMPSIA
See also Convulsions; Pregnancy, toxemia
—classification of gravidic intoxication; corrections of nomenclature of eclampsia, [V. de Aguiar] Brasil-med. 50: 644-649, July 25, '36
—electrocardiographic studies of eclampsia and preeclampsia, [H. Eufinger & H. Molz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 17-22, April '36
—in Ousbekistan, [R. A. Tchertock] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 59-71, July '36
—three atypical cases, [A. Laffont & H. Ezes] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 583-588, Oct. '36
blood in, clinical observations on transfusion of conserved blood from eclamptic patients; preliminary report, [A. A. Pokrovskaya] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 31-36, '35
—blood and plasma volume changes, [W. J. Dieckmann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 927-936, Dec. '36
—calcium, urea and *poly*peptides in 3 cases, [A. Laffont & R. Bourgaret] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 578-583, Oct. '36
—lipids in preeclampsia, [E. M. Boyd] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 937-944, Dec. '36
complications and sequels, detachment of retina, [J. H. Doggart] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 753-755, May '36
—eclampsia and premature detachment of placenta, [K. de Snoo] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 257-281, July '36
—eclampsia and suprarenals, [E. Fauvet] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1356-1358, Sept. 19, '36
—eclampsia—crural monoplegia of cortical origin, [W. McMann] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 310-313, Aug. '36
—histologic study of brain hemorrhages in eclamptic psychosis of puerperium, [M. Liebers] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 57-65, '36
—late injuries of vascular system after eclampsia and preeclampsia, [M. Nuri] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 102: 282-285, July '36
—subsequent state of health of patients, [S. Tsuda] Jap. J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 473-475, Sept. '36
diagnosis, clear differentiation of convulsive uremia and eclampsia of pregnancy; practical and theoretical results, [G. Chappaz] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 110-119, Aug. '36
epidemiology and statistics, statistical survey based on 6 years' experience in Philadelphia Lying-In Hospital, [R. A. Kimbrough & R. M. Shirey] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 32: 415-420, Sept. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, basophil cells of posterior pituitary lobe and their relation to eclampsia, [K. Scriba] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 221-251, '36
—pathogenic considerations of convulsive eclampsia; 2 cases, [R. Suzor] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 234-237, March '36
—puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia, [D. B. McCartie] M.Rec. 144: 169, Aug. 19, '36; 221, Sept. 2, '36; 262, Sept. 16, '36
—question of endemic factors in etiology, [J. Peeters] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2398-2601, June 6, '36
in whooping cough: See Whooping Cough
pathology, pituitary body in case, [F. Bonilla] Crón. méd., Valencia 40: 248-258, April 15, '36
—changes of kidneys in course of eclampsia, [L. Havlásek] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1211-1214, Sept. 25, '36
—puerperal eclampsia; neuropathologic study, [I. B. Diamond] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1320-1337, June '36
prognosis, [J. B. Banister] Lancet 1: 1487-1488, June 27, '36
therapy, [H. J. Thomson] Clin.J. 65: 424-425, Oct. '36
—conservative management, [E. D. Colvin & R. A. Bartholomew] J.M.A.Georgia 25: 423-426, Nov. '36

ECLAMPSIA, therapy—Continued
—convulsive eclampsia; therapy by intravenous injections of hypertonic dextrose solution; 2 cases, [R. Suzor] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 234-237, March '36
—eclampsia and blindness in seventh month of pregnancy; therapy with magnesium sulfate followed by spontaneous delivery of living infant; case, [H. Pigeaud & P. Magnin] Lyon méd. 157: 761-764, June 28, '36
—intercurrent eclampsia; success of expectant therapy; case, [J. Dixon] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2291-2292, Sept. 30, '36
—logical therapy evolved after 19 years' study in 232 cases, [J. R. Reinberger & P. B. Russell, Jr.] South. M.J. 29: 841-850, Aug. '36
—magnesium sulfate, [D. P. Browkin] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 135-139, Aug. '36
—morphine or magnesium? [V. V. Stroganov] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 279-282, Feb. 29, '36 [Comment on Savich's article]
—nitrous oxide and oxygen anesthesia in treatment of fits, [T. W. Allen] Lancet 2: 189-190, July 25, '36
—results obtained at gynecologic clinic of University of Zurich during last 14 years, [Frey] Helvet.med.acta 2: 261-264, Aug. '35
—thyroxine, [F. Bonilla & F. Goebel] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 193-201, June '36
—thyroxine in pre-eclampsia, [W. Breipohl] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1203-1204, Aug. 22, '36
—treatment of eclampsia with pernocton (barbital preparation), [M. Kosiński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 833-836, Nov. 17, '35

ECLIMETER: See Orthopedics, apparatus

ECOLOGY: See Environment

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
—depression as factor in new admissions to state hospital, [E. L. Moseley] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment. Dis. 18: 55-58, Oct. '34
—dietary requirements and present economic conditions, [L. Brégy & E. Malvoz] Liége méd. 29: 1061-1077, Sept. 13, '36
—economic security and children's attitudes to parents, [H. Meltzer] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 590-608, Oct. '36
—pellagra and New Deal (lowered incidence of pellagra during years 1932-1935), [C. J. Milling] J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 209-213, Sept. '36
—protecting children from depression disturbances, [I. N. Kugelmass] Scient.Monthly 43: 74-79, July '36; also, Arch.Pediat. 53: 386-396, June '36
—relation to public health in Mexico, [A. Ramos Espinosa] Medicina, México (supp.) 16: 107-114, Sept. 10, '36

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL
See also Ethics, Medical; Hospitals, economics; Insurance, health; Insurance, social; Medicine, socialized; Physicians; Public Health, economics; Syphilis, economic and social aspects; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; etc.
—[L. S. Hertzog] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 758-762, Dec. '36
—[H. H. Shoulders] Memphis M.J. 11: 12, Nov. '36
—[C. F. Voha] J.Missouri M.A. 33: 392-393, Oct. '36
—address of president; sixty-fifth annual session of California Medical Association, [R. A. Peers] California & West.Med. 44: 464-466, June '36
—annual address, [R. Hammond] Rhode Island M.J. 19: 99-104, July '36
—do hospitals exploit roentgenologists? [R. E. Heerman] Hospitals 10: 36-40, Sept. '36
—doctor and modern economics, [W. W. Will] Minnesota Med. 19: 487-489, Aug. '36
—Federal Resettlement Administration and medical relief, A.M.A.Bull. 31: 141-142, Oct. '36
—health cooperatives in Jugoslavia; American contribution to Jugoslav culture, [A. Vidakovic] Hospitals 10: 13-15, Sept. '36
—inaugural address of president, [H. C. Wales] Bull. Acad.Med., Toronto 10: 27-41, Nov. '36; also, Canad. J.Med.& Surg. 80: 135-152, Nov. '36
—lawsuits I have met and some of the lessons to be learned from them (fees for expert testimony), [I. S. Trostler] Radiology 27: 80-95, July '36
—medical care for dependent families; government problem as met in city of Rochester, N. Y., [S. J. Appelbaum] J.A.M.A. 107: 1565-1568, Nov. 7, '36
—medical care for unemployed, [L. Gerin-Lajoie] Union méd.du Canada 65: 717-718, Aug. '36
—medical care in relief and security programs, [M. Bates] Hosp.Management 42: 28, July '36
—medical care in social security (in Canada), [F. W. Jackson] Journal-Lancet 56: 543-547, Oct. '36
—medical economics—specialty, [A. M. Mitchell] Illinois M.J. 70: 546-552, Dec. '36
—medical program of Wisconsin Emergency Relief Administration, [W. T. Clark] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 565-568, July '36
—medical progress—history forecasts, [R. L. Sensenich] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 559, Nov. '36
—medical relief in Wisconsin, 1934-1935, Wisconsin M.J. 35: 568-577, July '36

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL—Continued
—medical relief program of Illinois Emergency Relief Commission, [H. P. Scott] Illinois M.J. 70: 539-543, Dec. '36
—medicine in changing social order, [M. Fishbein] New England J.Med. 215: 916-921, Nov. 12, '36
—my collections, [W. B. D. Van Auken] Memphis M.J. 11: 22, June '36
—new things which should be taught in course on economics, [P. J. White] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 366-376, Nov. '36
—organization of medical services, prepared by Bureau of Medical Economics, American Medical Association, A.M.A.Bull. 31: 125, June; 149, Oct. '36
—organized medicine and social insurance, [F. F. Borzell] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 586-588, Oct. '36
—paying for medical care, [C. R. Rorem] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 406-410, July '36
—physicians and unemployment; need for allocations for professional services, [LeSage] Union méd.du Canada 65: 613-615, July '36
—plea for improvement in economic value of man in Philippines, [S. de los Angeles] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 611-615, Oct. '36
—present problems confronting medical profession, [J. W. Duncan] Nebraska M.J. 21: 298-300, Aug. '36
—president's address, [C. S. Abbott] New England J.Med. 215: 342-344, Aug. 20, '36
—president's address, [T. A. Burcham] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 331-335, July '36
—presidential address, [A. S. Rider] Journal-Lancet 56: 363-365, July '36
—problem of honorarium for medical "authorities," [W. Schmitz] Med.Welt 10: 1013, July 11, '36
—problems of physical therapy, [S. E. Bilik] New York State J.Med. 36: 1533-1538, Oct. 15, '36
—proposed plans for security of health in Province of Quebec, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 205-207, Aug. '36
—recording and recognition of charitable services rendered by medical profession, [K. W. Ney] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. 29: 659-663, Nov. '36
—St. Louis Medical Society plan, [M. G. Seelig] J.A.M.A. 107: 359, Aug. 1, '36
—social background of medical practice in Great Britain, [R. E. Scammon] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 26-31, '36
—Social Security Act and the doctor, [N. G. Chipman] Illinois M.J. 69: 527-530, June '36
—social security and medicine; president-elect address, [J. L. Stewart] Journal-Lancet 56: 365-367, July '36
—society and organized medicine, [C. G. Heyd] J. Michigan M.Soc. 35: 689-694, Nov. '36
—standardization of activities of Committee on Medical Economics of mid-west and north-west, [F. L. Loveland] Illinois M.J. 69: 510-512, June '36
—study of consumer purchases; new survey of family expenditures, J.A.M.A. 107: 1137-1138, Oct. 3, '36
contract practice: See Medicine, contract practice
history, eighteenth century account book of master surgeons of Geneva, [H. Audeoud] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 635-643, Aug. 25, '36
—old Delaware fee bills, [W. E. Bird] Delaware State M.J. 8: 226-230, Nov. '36

ECOT, FRUCHAUD, H., and VIVANT, Technique de la thoracoplastie antéro-latérale par voie axillaire et sous-pectoro-mammaire, Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 595-611, Oct. '36

ECTHYMA
—terebrant ecthyma; case, [G. C. Higoumenakis] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 2: 181-183, Sept. '36

ECTODERM
—erosive pluri-orificial ectodermosis (Fiessinger-Wolf-Thévenard); case, [Dreneau, Valla & Sillion] Soc. de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 287-290, Nov. '35

ECTODERMAL DEFECT
—congenital defect and its heredity, [G. von Knorre] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 66-72, '36
—congenital defect; case, [J. D. Stevenson] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 976-977, Sept. '36
—Schaefer syndrome (congenital ectodermic polydysplasia of hyperplastic type); case, [A. Touraine & Gisselbrecht] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1243-1247, June '36

ECTOPIA CORDIS: See Heart, displacements

ECTOPIA LENTIS: See Lens, Crystalline, displacement

ECTOPIC GESTATION: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine

ECTORS, L., Etude de l'activité électrique du cortex cérébral chez le lapin non narcotisé ni curarisé, Arch. internat.de physiol. (no. 3) 43: 267-298, Oct. '36

ECTROMELIA, INFECTIOUS
—formation of inclusions in epithelial cultures following inoculation with virus, [E. G. Nauck] Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. 18: 336-342, '36
—propagation of virus of ectromelia of mice in developing egg, [F. M. Burnet & D. Lush] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 105-120, July '36

ECTROPION: See under Eyelids

ECZEMA
—[P. Chevallier] Presse méd. 44: 1628-1631, Oct. 17, '36
—atopic eczema, [A. W. Glathar] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 511-513, July '36

ECZEMA—Continued
—behavior of enzymes in urine, [M. de Luca] Gior.ital. di dermat.e sif. 77: 617-632, Aug. '36
—eczema vaccinatum, [J. W. Tedder] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 1008-1023, Dec. '36
—linear eczema, [S. Leipner] Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 729-731, June 6, '36
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in urine, [M. de Luca] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 12:260-267, April '36
blood in: See also Eczema, in infants and children
—behavior of serum enzymes, [M. de Luca] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 617-632, Aug. '36
complications and sequels, gastric modifications; coexistence of erythrodermic eczema and edematous congestive gastritis and achlorhydria; case, [J. Gaté, H. Thiers, R. Chevallier & P. J. Michel] Lyon méd. 158: 130-133, Aug. 2, '36
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Eczema, in infants and children
—[P. Chevallier] Presse méd. 44: 1628-1631, Oct. 17, '36
—acute eczema following arsphenamine therapy of syphilis; edematous vesicular erythroderma as beginning phase; case, [P. Blum & F. Goulène] Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 662-666, Sept. '36
—clinical value of eczema tests explained on basis of idiosyncrasy to nickel, [P. Bonnevie] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 376-388, Aug. '36
—eczema and environment, [M. F. Engman, R. S. Weiss & M. F. Engman, Jr.] M.Clin.North America 20: 651-663, Sept. '36
—eczema developing after anesthesia with pontocaine (procaine derivative), [H. G. Riecke] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt. (Teil 1) 27: 157-158, '36
—eczema due to dyed clothing; 15 cases, [P. Bonnevie & V. Genner] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 220-227, Aug. '36; also, Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 457-465, Sept. '36
—eczema due to toxicity of lacquer, [H. Bonnin & André] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 691-696, Sept. 1-15, '36
—localized edema of hand followed by eczema of arm due to sodium salicylate; generalization by stages and healing by inverse stages; discussion of progressive sensitizations and plurisensitizations and local immunization followed by general immunization, [H. Gougerot & Frumusan] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 964-969, May '36
—nature of eczema, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 388-400, July-Aug. '36
—stomach in initial stages of ordinary eczema on forearms, [P. Chevallier & F. Moutier] Nutrition 6: 19-54, '36
experimental, effect of eczematous changes of skin on epinephrine content of suprarenal gland in rabbit, [E. Toshima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 39: 54-55, April '36
in infants and children: See also Diathesis, exudative
—Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine in therapy in nurslings, [P. Woringer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 442-449, June '36
—experimental production of xerophthalmia in child with allergic eczema by feeding him fat-free diet; vitamin A therapy of corneal and retinal diseases, [J. Strebel] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 394-398, Sept. '36
—infantile eczema, [G. Panja] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 506-511, Sept. '36
—infantile eczema from cod liver oil; 2 cases, [S. J. Hoffman & H. Rattner] J.A.M.A. 107: 494, Aug. 15, '36
—infantile eczema; relation to specific ingesta, [H. J. Rinkel] Arch.Pediat. 53: 559-563, Aug. '36
—influence of breast and artificial feeding on infantile eczema, [C. G. Grulee & H. N. Sanford] J.Pediat. 9: 223-225, Aug. '36
—Kaposi's varicelliform eruption; epidemic of 16 cases, [A. D. McLachlan & M. Gillespie] Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 337-356, July '36
—probable etiologic factor in infantile eczema based on x-ray examinations of gastro-intestinal tract, [A. Strickler, M. K. Fisher & H. Lowenburg] Arch. Pediat. 53: 397-403, June '36
—statistical studies, [K. Ôhashi & others] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 39: 56, April '36
—treatment of infantile eczema, [L. H. Dembo] Ohio State M.J. 32: 732-736, Aug. '36
—tuberculin allergy, systematic cutireaction and vaccination with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine in eczematous infants in North Africa, [Cheyrou-Lagrèze] Marseille-méd. 1: 407-412, March 25, '36
—variations of acid-base equilibrium of blood of infants with eczematous manifestations of exudative diathesis treated by maternal hemotherapy; 10 cases, [E. Tataflore] Pediatria 44: 811-815, Sept. '36
marginal: See Trichophytosis
metabolism in, phosphorus metabolism, [U. Granelli] Dermosifilografo 11: 344-357, July '36
mycotic: See Mycosis, cutaneous
occupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
seborrheic: See Seborrhea

ECZEMA—Continued
therapy: See also Eczema, in infants and children
—[F. Wise & J. Wolf] Journal-Lancet 56: 441-446, Aug. '36
—eczemas of internal origin, [R. O. Halloran] West Virginia M.J. 32: 311-313, July '36
—hypnotherapy, [A. I. Kartamischew] Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 711-714, May 30, '36
EDDY, A. W.: See DICKSON, J. A., jt. auth.
EDDY, C. W.: See DeEDS, F., jt. auth.
EDDY, N. B., Studies of phenanthrene derivatives; comparison of analogous phenanthrene and dibenzofuran derivatives, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 150-170, Oct. '36
EDDY, W. H., Diet insurance, Mil.Surgeon 79: 215-219, Sept. '36
Will diet prevent dental decay? Mouth Health Quart. 5: 5-13, July-Sept. '36
EDEL, G., Beitrag zur Bedeutung der kongenitalen Anlage und der erworbenen Pneumonien für die Entstehung der kindlichen Bronchiektasen, Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 204-212, '36
EDELMAN, L.: See BEER, E., jt. auth.
EDELMAN, N. G., and PANOV, V. N., Differential diagnostic value of percussion of pathologic aorta, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 292-293, Feb. 29, '36
EDEMA
See also Conjunctiva, edema; Exudates and Transudates; Lungs, edema; Respiratory Tract, edema; etc.
—hemiedema in cases of hemiplegia, [J. A. Luhan] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 42-57, July '36
—immunizing power of liquid of edema from point of inoculation of acapsulogenic anthrax bacilli, [N. Stamatin & Mme. L. Stamatin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 494-495, '36
—maintenance of water balance (control of edema) during continuous intravenous infusion, [R. A. Ratcliff] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 488-496, Oct. '36
—nutritional edema, [J. B. Youmans] Internat.Clin. 4: 120-145, Dec. '36
—traumatic edema; pitfall in physical medicine, [L. C. Hill] Brit.M.J. 2: 623-626, Sept. 26, '36
angioneurotic, acute edema of frontal sinus mucosa (syndrome of "vacuum sinus"); case, [R. Dellepiane Rawson] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 151-152, June '36
—allergic edema associated with peculiar necrosis, [C. E. Benjamins] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3332-3335, July 18, '36
—giant urticaria of focal septic origin (tonsillar); recovery of case after tonsillectomy, [E. V. Vattuone] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 819-824, April '36
—ocular manifestations in Quincke's edema and urticaria; pathogenesis and therapy, [A. Potvin] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 68-73, '36
—of larynx; sudden onset of asphyxia, [A. R. Kennedy] Brit.M.J. 2: 810-811, Oct. 24, '36
—Parthenium hysterophorus; antigenic properties, respiratory and cutaneous, [I. S. Kahn & E. M. Grothaus] Texas State J.Med. 32: 284-288, Aug. '36
—Quincke's edema and generalized urticaria following use of paraformaldehyde; 2 cases, [L. Rousseau-Decelle] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 569-576, Aug. '36
—rare case of Quincke's edema accompanied by vesiculation, [O. Aguiar] Bahia med. 7: 171-176, Aug. '36
—tonsillectomy in therapy of Quincke's edema; case, [H. Wullstein] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 232-235, '36
blood in, plasma and erythrocyte chlorides, [J. Cuatrecasas] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 254-265, March '36
cardiac, cardiac insufficiency secondary to pure hydropigenous condition; rôle of edema in causation of insufficiency; differentiation from cardiac edema; 2 cases, [E. Doumer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 819-832, June 1, '36
—dehydration of patients with heart disease by means of suppositories containing novurit (mercury preparation), [K. Peters] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1379-1380, Aug. 21, '36
complications and sequels, cardiac insufficiency secondary to pure hydropigenous condition; rôle of edema in causation of insufficiency; differentiation from cardiac edema; 2 cases, [E. Doumer] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 819-832, June 1, '36
—acute hemorrhagic edema (edema with purpura) in infant; case, [M. J. del Carril, I. Díaz Bobillo & J. Vidal] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1719-1722, July 15, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, [F. Bruno] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 58-61, April 30, '36
—[G. B. Myers] Indust.Med. 5: 626-629, Dec. '36
—[J. B. Youmans] J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 270-275, July '36
—administration of sodium chloride and genesis of edema, [G. von Farkas] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 674-676, '36
—anasarca due to hepatic insufficiency; case, [J. Baumel, A. Deshons & H. Serre] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 86-96, March '36
—due to insufficient diet in children, [A. Díaz Angulo] Medicina, México 16: 427, Sept. 25, '36; 485, Oct. 25, '36

EDEMA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—during plasmapheresis; experimental study, [G. Barbaro-Forleo & A. Foli] Arch.per le sc.med. **61:** 410-456, April '36
—edema associated with hypogenesis of serum proteins and atrophic changes in liver, with studies of water and mineral exchanges, [W. H. Thompson, I. McQuarrie & E. T. Bell] J.Pediat. **9:** 604-619, Nov. '36
—edema, diuretics, diuresis (Frank Billings lecture), [H. A. Christian] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **11:** 149-159, Nov. 15, '36
—edematous forms of catarrhal jaundice; 2 cases, [J. Caroli, R. Cachera & Deparis] Paris méd. **1:** 435-439, May 16, '36
—icterogenic hepatitis with edema, [R. Cernich, J. M. Palazón & J. D. M. de Lellis] Semana méd. **2:** 1008-1010, Oct. 8, '36
—in tuberculous purulent pleurisy; case, [P. Mauriac] Presse méd. **44:** 1215-1216, July 25, '36
—nutritional edema with pellagroid-beriberi syndrome; case, [B. Villá & E. Artola] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **8:** 185-196, April '36
—pathogenesis, [P. Mauriac] Helvet.med.acta **2:** 574-589, Dec. '35
—pathogenesis; causes and mechanism of retention of water in lacunar system, [J. Castaigne] J.méd. franç. **25:** 299-309, Sept. '36
—pathogenesis in grave icterogenic hepatitis, [M. Loeper, A. Roy, P. Perreau & Varay] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1173-1180, July 13, '36
—pathologic physiology of surgical edema of extremities, [F. Jonckheere & R. Leclercq] J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir., Séances extraord., pp. 3-75, June 27-28, '36; also, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **35-33:** 102-246, June '36
—progressive pernicious anemia of aplastic type and cachexia aquosa due to ankylostomiasis, [A. Jolly] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 785-798, '36
—vascular physiology and clinical medicine, [E. M. Landis] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 290-298, Sept. '36
—vasomotor disturbance and edema associated with cerebral hemiplegia, [L. B. Ellis & S. Weiss] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 362-372, Aug. '36
—vesiculo-edematous erythroderma due to intramuscular injections of solusalvarsan (arsphenamine preparation); case, [V. Grieco] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **9:** 63-70, July '36
fetal: See Fetus, pathology
gaseous: See Emphysema, subcutaneous
hereditary, Meige's trophedema of extremities associated with localized vasomotor disturbances; pathogenetic hypothesis; 2 cases, [R. Amyot] Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 415-424, May 1, '36
McClure-Aldrich test, applications and value, [E. Bozzi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 143-150, March 31, '36
—clinical value in pregnancy, [G. Piroli] Ginecologia **2:** 480-492, June '36
—effect of liver injuries on water metabolism, [M. Nishida] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 246-258, '36
—experimental and clinical studies on change of water content in living bodies; clinical study according to McClure and Aldrich method (Quaddel resorptionszeit), [T. Okamoto] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **19:** 15-17, March '36
—hydrophilia of tissues in pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. L. Cherkasskiy, B. D. Geller & R. S. Gelman] Probl. tuberk., pp. 1086-1092, '36
—in differential diagnosis of crusta lactea, [F. Menna] Rinasc.med. **13:** 407-408, June 30, '36
—value in various stages of postoperative and obstetric phlebitis, [J. Ducuing & Guilhem] Liége méd. **29:** 921-934, Aug. 9, '36
nephritic: See Nephritis, edema with
pulmonary: See Lungs, edema
Quincke's: See Edema, angioneurotic
therapy, [J. B. Youmans] J.Tennessee M.A. **29:** 270-275, July '36
—[W. Löffler] Helvet.med.acta **3:** 525-559, Sept. '36
—[G. B. Myers] Indust.Med. **5:** 626-629, Dec. '36
—action and use of diuretics, with especial reference to mercurial compounds; the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [N. M. Keith] J.A.M.A. **107:** 2047-2051, Dec. 19, '36
—actions of diuretic drugs and changes in metabolites, [A. B. Stockton] Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 891-900, Nov. '36
—ammonium chloride, [I. S. Kanfor] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 245-258, Feb. 29, '36
—clinical use of diuretics, [J. M. Hayman, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1937-1941, Dec. 12, '36
—diet, [V. Vondráček] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 685-688, May 22, '36
—diuretics and what they do, [H. A. Christian] New England J.Med. **215:** 709-711, Oct. 15, '36
—edema, diuretics, diuresis (Frank Billings lecture), [H. A. Christian] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **11:** 149-159, Nov. 15, '36
—general treatment, [M. W. Binger] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 648-650, Oct. 7, '36
—irradiation of pituitary body in pregnancy edemas, [G. Lambert] Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1650-1657, Sept. 6, '36
EDEMA, therapy—Continued
—physical therapy of post-traumatic edema, [Berthomier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 692-695, July '36
—surgical edema of extremities, [F. Jonckheere & R. Leclercq] J.de chir. et ann.Soc. belge de chir., Séances extraord., pp. 3-75, June 27-28, '36; also, J.de chir. et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **35-33:** 102-246, June '36
EDEN, K. C., and HERBERT-BURNS, J., Pseudotuberculoma silicoticum, Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 346-349, Oct. '36
EDEN OPERATION: See Shoulder, dislocations
EDER, H. L., Acidosis during prelacteal period; its prevention by use of dextri-maltose containing sodium citrate, Arch.Pediat. **53:** 408-412, June '36
EDER, J. M., and FREUND, L., Untersuchungen von Lichtschutzsalben gegen Ultraviolett und damit zusammenhängenden prinzipiellen Fragen. Biologisch wirksame Spektralzonen individuelle Lichtempfindlichkeit, Prüfungsmethoden, Strahlentherapie **55:** 560-597, '36
EDER, MONTAGUE DAVID: See Obituaries
EDERT (Mme.): See **CULLERRE, jt. auth.**
EDGAR, I. I., Elizabethan conceptions of physiology of circulation, Ann.M.Hist. **8:** 359, July; 456, Sept. '36
Shakespeare, Harvey and circulation of blood, M.Rec. **144:** 37-39, July 1, '36
EDGCOMB, J. H.: See **PETTIT, R. T., jt. auth.**
EDGE, P. G., Medical and sanitary reports from British Colonies, Protectorates and Dependencies for year 1934, Trop.Dis.Bull. (supp.) **33:** 1-276, Oct. '36
EDGERLY, W. S.: See **HAINES, C. E., jt. auth.**
EDGERTON, A. E., Circinate retinitis; report of case and review of literature, Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 463-469, June '36
EDGERTON, J. C., Problems in stratosphere flying, J.Aviation Med. **7:** 73-76, June '36
EDHEM, Sur la technique de la recherche de la vitesse de sédimentation globulaire, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 424-433, April '36
EDINGER, A., Lungenleiden und KDB. (Bericht von 3 Fällen), Röntgenpraxis **8:** 325-327, May '36
EDINGER-WESTPHAL NUCLEUS: See Brain, anatomy and histology
EDINGTON, G. H., Lister's straight bougies in treatment of urethral stricture, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1289-1291, June 27, '36
EDLBACHER, S., and JUCKER, P., Der Purinstickstoffgehalt der Organe der Ratte bei variierter Ernährungsweise, Avitaminose und Jensensarkom, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **240:** 78-98, '36
EDLER, W., Fallacious trends in psychiatry, California & West.Med. **45:** 412-414, Nov. '36
EDMUND, C., and CLEMMESEN, S., On parenteral A vitamin treatment of dysaptatio (nyctalo-hemeralopia) in some pregnant women, Acta med.Scandinav. **89:** 69-92, '36
——See **FRIDERICHSEN, C., jt. auth.**
EDSON, N. L., Ketogenesis-antiketogenesis; metabolism of aldehydes and dicarboxylic acids, Biochem.J. **30:** 1855-1861, Oct. '36
Ketogenesis-antiketogenesis; substrate competition in liver, Biochem.J. **30:** 1862-1869, Oct. '36
——See **COOK, R. P., jt. auth.**
——**KREBS, H. A., and MODEL, A.,** Synthesis of uric acid in avian organism: hypoxanthine as intermediary metabolite, Biochem.J. **30:** 1380-1385, Aug. '36
EDSTRÖM, G., Clinical forms of rheumatic infection, Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 673-684, May 15, '36
Rheumatic diseases of shoulder joint, Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1161-1166, July 18, '36
Sex and age incidence of rheumatic fever and chronic rheumatic arthritis, Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1410-1414, Aug. 29, '36
Significance of housing conditions for course of chronic rheumatic arthritis, Hygiea **98:** 669-675, Oct. 15, '36
EDUCATION
See also Children, education and training; Education, Medical; etc.
—education guides young to good citizenship, [W. J. Mayo] Minnesota Med. **19:** 468-470, July '36; also, Memphis M.J. **11:** 19, Sept. '36
—rôle of forgettery in education, [I. S. Wile] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **6:** 376-396, July '36
—state education and state medicine, J.A.M.A. **107:** 591, Aug. 22, '36
EDUCATION, MEDICAL
See also Internship; Schools, Medical
—aptitude tests for medical students, [C. R. Flack] J.A.M.A. **107:** 61-67, July 4, '36
—clamant call for changes, [D. C. Watson] J.State Med. **44:** 373-383, July '36; abstr., Brit.M.J. **1:** 1211-1212, June 13, '36
—consistency versus chaos, [W. L. Bierring] Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 8-11, '36
—education of physician and movement for venereal disease control, [J. H. Stokes] J.A.M.A. **107:** 866-871, Sept. 12, '36
—grains and scruples; from a doctor without patients, Lancet **2:** 598, Sept. 5, '36; 649, Sept. 12, '36; 710, Sept. 19, '36; 763, Sept. 26, '36

EDUCATION, MEDICAL—Continued
—medical profession and medical education, [A. C. Bachmeyer] J.Med. 17: 273-276, Aug. '36
—native medical practitioner in Western Pacific and Central Medical School in Suva, Fiji, [T. Clunie & V. W. T. McGusty] Trop.Dis.Bull. 33: 826-833, Nov. '36
—objectives, [D. Lewis] South.M.J. 29: 775-779, Aug. '36
—panoramic aspects, [A. Novis] Brasil-med. 50: 357-364, April 25, '36
—problems and trends, [R. B. Allen] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 433-437, July '36
—report of Committee on Aptitude Tests for Medical Schools, [F. A. Moss] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 273-286, Sept. '36
—report of Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, [R. L. Wilbur] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 1-2, '36
—responsibility of university, [E. A. Gilmore] Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 90-93, '36
—swans sing before they die, [E. P. Lyon] Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 41-44, '36
—then and now, [A. H. Freiberg] J.Med. 17: 430-435, Nov. '36
—training of native physicians in Africa, [H. Werner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1761-1762, Oct. 23, '36
—training of our professional descendants, [H. Rein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1558-1561, Sept. 18, '36
—undergraduate instruction in (internal) medicine, [D. Graham] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 213-218, July '36
—use of outpatient department in medical education: newer points of view, [W. M. Marriott] Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 52-56, '36
curriculum, crisis in medical instruction, [A. Léger] Union méd.du Canada 65: 514-516, June '36
—instruction of students and interns in legal, social and economic influences affecting medical practice, [S. Bayne-Jones] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 32-34, '36
—medical curriculum; report and resolutions of G.M.C. on professional education, Brit.M.J. 1: 1173-1176, June 6, '36
—neglected aspect (training in accurate observation), [H. S. D. Garven] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 593-595, Sept. '36
—parasitology; importance to student, [G. C. G. Franklin] Rev.de parasitol., clin.y lab. 2: 349-352, May-June '36
—place of logic, [L. J. A. Loewenthal] East African M.J. 13: 204-210, Oct. '36
—practical value of instruction of undergraduate medical students in public health and industrial medicine, [E. C. Dickson] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 308-309, Sept. '36
—present curriculum and aims of medical education: are they compatible? [L. Porter] Proc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 35-38, '36
—professional education in relation to modern public health, [A. Friedlander] Ohio State M.J. 32: 742-745, Aug. '36
—six year course of University of Toronto, [J. G. FitzGerald] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 209-212, July '36
—training of medical student in psychology, [A. Bostroem] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 9: 53-64, '36; in Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105, Hft. 1-3, '36
—undergraduate instruction in (internal) medicine, [D. Graham] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 213-218, July '36
—unification, [W. M. Marriott] South.M.J. 29: 927-930, Sept. '36
examinations, as path to freedom, [C. M. Wilson] Brit. M.J. 2: 449-452, Sept. 5, '36
graduate: See also Internship; Pediatrics, teaching; Physical Therapy, teaching; Surgery, teaching; Urology, teaching
—importance of trained physician to modern society; president's message, [C. A. Thigpen] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 1-5, July '36
—in practice of preventive medicine in industry, [G. P. Crowden] Brit.M.J. 2: 1155-1156, Dec. 5, '36
—in public health, [W. W. Jameson & R. M. F. Picken] Pub.Health 49: 423-431, Sept. '36
—in Tennessee; plans for future, [O. S. Warr] J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 432-436, Nov. '36
—libraries and graduate education, [L. B. Wilson] Bull.M.Library A. 25: 139-140, Sept. '36
—seminars in Leningrad postgraduate institute, [L. K. Dobrovolskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 213-216, Feb. 15, '36
—specialism and postgraduate training in Medical Department of Navy, [P. S. Rossiter] Mil.Surgeon 79: 169-171, Sept. '36
—university and state, [J. D. Bruce] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 499-501, Aug. '36
history, training of German physicians before founding of Heidelberg University, [W. Artelt] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 33: 354-358, June 15, '36
—some significant contributions to basic sciences made in Michigan, [G. C. Penberthy] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 627-632, Oct. '36

EDUCATION, MEDICAL—Continued
in Belgium, thesis or dissertation, legal requirement for doctorate, [E. Malvez] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1818-1824, Oct. 18, '36
in Canada, medical education in United States and Canada; data for academic year 1935-1936 presented by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. 107: 661-715, Aug. 29, '36
in France, [H. Hartmann] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 381-389, Aug.-Sept. '36
in Germany, medical training and educational significance of work for degree of Doctor of Medicine, [R. Degkwitz] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 648-651, May 2, '36
in Great Britain: See also Education, Medical, curriculum
—educational number, Brit.M.J. 2: 449-522, Sept. 5, '36
—medical education in Scotland, Edinburgh M.J. 43: i-xxviii, Sept. '36
—president's address (influence of University of Edinburgh on medical education and practice in America), [B. P. Watson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 547-560, Oct. '36
—students' number, Lancet 2: 475-546, Aug. 29, '36
in Russia, improvement, [A. N. Longinov] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 304-306, Feb. 29, '36
—memories of Russo-German physician, [C. Baeckmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1644-1646, Oct. 2, '36
in United States, medical education in United States and Canada; data for academic year 1935-1936 presented by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. 107: 661-715, Aug. 29, '36
premedical course, address for premedical students, [C. E. Bird] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 357-360, Nov. '36
—correlation of medical aptitude test values, premedical records, and freshman medical grades for class of 1938, at Emory University, [J. Venable] J.A.Am.M. Coll. 11: 337-349, Nov. '36
teaching: See also under various specialties, as Anesthesia; Gynecology; Jurisprudence, Medical; Obstetrics; Pediatrics; Psychiatry; Surgery; etc.
—arthritis as teaching problem, [R. W. Johnson, Jr.] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 865-868, Oct. '36
—bedside teaching; consideration of patient's emotional response to case discussion, [E. Kahn & G. F. Powers] J.A.M.A. 107: 639-641, Aug. 29, '36
—cancer clinic in medical school, [G. E. Ward] Arch. Phys.Therapy 17: 622-626, Oct. '36
—fundamental didactic norms and their practical application, [L. M. Alonso] Semana méd. 2: 94-100, July 9, '36
—inaugural lecture in first course of semeiology and clinical propedeutics, [E. V. Merlo] Semana méd. 1: 1277-1283, April 23, '36
—low cost electrocardiophone for teaching purposes, [L. B. Rentschler] Science 83: 627-628, June 26, '36
—medical research and teaching, [H. Schulten] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 692-696, April 24, '36
—Monro family and Monro collection of books and mss., [W. J. Mullin] New Zealand M.J. 35:221-229, Aug. '36
—my personal experience with extramural service, [F. C. Phelps] New England J.Med. 215: 580-582, Sept. 24, '36
—new developments in visual methods in use at Wellcome Museum of Medical Science, [S. H. Daukes] J.Tech.Methods 15: 9-17, March '36
—new things which should be taught in course on professional conduct and medical economics, [P. J. White] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 366-376, Nov. '36
—new trends in University teaching of preventive medicine, [A. Casuso] Vida nueva 38: 102-115, July 15, '36
—personal characteristics of the teacher, [J. S. McLester] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 13-15, '36
—public health in United States of America; teaching of preventive medicine, [R. M. F. Picken] Brit.M.J. 2: 869-870, Oct. 31, '36
—reform in Spain, [J. Luis Carrera] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1222-1224, May 13, '36
—significance of polyclinic in teaching of internal medicine, [D. M. Rossiyskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 211-213, Feb. 15, '36
—teaching and recruiting teaching personnel, [L. Spillmann] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 547-555, Aug. 1, '36
—teaching and research, [J. Beattie] Lancet 2: 880-881, Oct. 10, '36
—teaching of phthisiology, [D. Y. Epshteyn] Vrach.delo 19: 311-314, '36
—to what extent should clinical instruction be afforded students in regular course, [N. S. Davis] J.A.Am.M. Coll. 11: 310-311, Sept. '36 [Reprint]
—training of staff for tuberculosis institutions, [S. M. Zamukhovskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 558-562, '36
—undergraduate instruction in hygiene and preventive medicine, [J. G. FitzGerald] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 240-246, July '36
—undergraduate instruction in psychology, [E. A. Bott] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 227-234, July '36
EDUQUE, J., ZAVALLA, A. T., and DIEO, B. R., Nephroptosis among Filipinos, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 221-222, April '36

EDWARDS, C., Treatment of acute retention of urine in general practice, M.J.Australia **2:** 260-265, Aug. 22, '36
EDWARDS, E. V., Report of unusual ocular injury, Am.J. Ophth. **19:** 895-896, Oct. '36
EDWARDS, H. T., Lactic acid in rest and work at high altitude, Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 367-375, July '36
——**See DILL, D. B., jt. auth.**
——**See JOHNSON, R. E., jt. auth.**
EDWARDS, L. F.: See KNOUFF, R. A., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, L. W.: See DOUGLASS, H. L., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, P., Intra-dermal tuberculin test in nurses, Tubercle **18:** 101, Dec. '36
——**LYNN, A., and CUTBILL, L. J.**, Concentration and culture methods in examination of sputum for B. tuberculosis, Tubercle **17:** 391-395, June '36
EDWARDS, P. R., Serological variants of Salmonella typhi-murium with special reference to S. typhi-murium var. Binns, J.Hyg. **36:** 348-354, July '36
Occurrence of Salmonella, Oranienburg type, in infection of quail, J.Bact. **32:** 259-263, Sept. '36
EDZUBOV, A., Protagon as protective colloid, Časop.lék. česk. **75:** 883-888, July 10, '36
EEFTINCK SCHATTENKERK, J. C. P., and MANSENS, B. J., Fat embolism, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4611-4616, Oct. 10, '36
EEROLA, A.: See SALMI, T., jt. auth.
EFFKEMANN, G., Über den fetalen Lipoid- und Fettsäurehaushalt, Arch.f.Gynäk. **162:** 148-157, '36
Beitrag zum intermediären Fettstoffwechsel bei Gestationstoxikosen (Blutfettsäuregehalt), Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **102:** 161-166, May '36
EFFLER, L. R., Diagnostic and prognostic value of antrum-irrigated pus, Laryngoscope **46:** 848-852, Nov. '36
EFFUSIONS: See Exudates and Transudates; Pericarditis, with effusion; Pleurisy, with effusion; etc.
EFIMOV, K. E., Diagnosis of premature separation of placenta, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 539-540, April 15, '36
EGAGROPILUS: See Stomach, foreign bodies
EGAN, W. J., Ultrashort wave diathermy in pyogenic infections, Arch.Phys.Therapy **17:** 688-699, Nov. '36
EGAS MONIZ, Les premières tentatives opératoires dans le traitement de certaines psychoses, Encéphale **31:** 1-29, June '36
Radiodiagnostic de la circulation cérébrale (angiographie cérébrale), Rev.neurol. **65:** 1359-1387, June '36
EGBERT, D. S., and GEIGER, A. J., Pulmonary asbestosis and carcinoma; report of case with necropsy findings, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **34:** 143-150, July '36
EGEDY, E.: See KLIMES, K., jt. auth.
EGG, J.: See ALQUIER, jt. auth.
von EGGELING, H., Fünfzig Jahre Anatomische Gesellschaft, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1247-1248, Aug. 29, '36
EGGENBERGER, Ueber eine allgemein durchführbare Prophylaxe von Kropf- und Basedow-Rezidiv, Helvet. med.acta **3:** 103-108, May '36
EGGERS, C., Treatment of carcinoma of esophagus, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 54-65, July '36
Special training for thoracic surgery, J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 567-574, Aug. '36
Willy Meyer, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 799-801, Dec. '36
EGGLESTON, C., The Pharmacopeia and the physician; drugs used in treatment of circulatory failure in acute infectious diseases, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1213-1215, Oct. 10, '36
EGGLETON, M. G.: See CLARK, A. J., jt. auth.
EGGS
See also Ovum
—effect of ration of hen on vitamin G content of eggs with observations on distribution of vitamin B and G in normal eggs, [R. M. Bethke, P. R. Record & F. W. Wilder] J.Nutrition **12:** 309-320, Sept. '36
—intermarginal transplantation of interior skin of hen's egg in surgical therapy of trichiasis, [I. Brecher] Folia ophth.orient. **2:** 149-151, '36
—simple device for x-raying eggs of domestic fowl, [J. M. Essenberg] Radiology **27:** 490-491, Oct. '36
development: See Embryology
in diet, alimentary intolerance to eggs caused by reactogenic properties of lipids; 5 cases, [P. Savy, P. E. Martin & E. Receveur] Presse méd. **44:** 1161-1162, July 18, '36
—milk-free, egg-free allergy diets, [L. A. Jamison] Hosp. Management **42:** 37, Oct. '36
—specific desensitization of allergies to milk and eggs in adults by ultrafiltrable antigen obtained from causative meal; case, [H.Thiers & R. Chevallier] Lyon méd. **158:** 104-106, July 26, '36
—therapy of erosive gastritis by product of ultrafiltration of gastric chyme after ingestion of milk and eggs; 2 cases, [H. Thiers & R. Chevallier] Lyon méd. **158:** 106-108, July 26, '36
—toxic and nutritional factors in children's diet, [R. Mathieu] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **107:** 457-477, July 10, '36
—use of iodized eggs for children; effect on general condition and on immunity, [E. Meynier & R. Simonetti Cuizza] Clin.pediat. **18:** 387-393, June '36
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
EGLITIS, J.: See MATHIS, J., jt. auth.
EGO AGUIRRE, J. E., Servicio social en la edad preescolar, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **10:** 18-27, July '36
EGOROV, B. A., Allergic trophoneuroses, Vrach.delo **19:** 473-476, '36
Die Gesetze der Allergie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 621-623, May 15, '36
EGOROV, I. G., Blood vessels of cornea and their innervation, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 832-835, '36
EGOROV, K. A., Preliminary report on new data concerning therapeutic value of naphtalan, Vrach.delo **19:** 269-274, '36
Intravenous injections of alcohol in therapy of pneumonia, Klin.med. **14:** 1185-1190, '36
EGOROV, M. A., Contraindications to removal of varicose veins of lower extremities, Novy khir.arkhiv **36:** 31-32, '36
EGOROV, M. N., Water balance in acute hepatitis, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 273-279, Feb. 29, '36
——**See SHVARTS, L. S., jt. auth.**
EGOROV, P. I., Effect of prolonged flight on organism of aviator, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 1229-1237, '35
EGUCHI, T., and WAKASUGI, K., Study of Liparis krameri Franch et Sav., Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1333-1334, Aug. 25, '36
EGUES, J., La broncografía en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. **4:** 183-206, March-April '36
EGUNOVA, L. Y., Erythrocytolysis and functional state of liver during shock therapy ,Klin.med. **14:** 993-1000, '36
EHALT, W., Bemerkung zu Galm: "Eigene Erfahrung bei der Bildung einer Clavicular-Pseudarthrose," Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **36:** 578-579, '36
Bruch des Sitzbeins bei Pagetscher Erkrankung, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 233-234, April '36
Einheitliches Schema für die Befundung von Brüchen der Röhrenknochen, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 242-243, April '36
EHLERS, C. W.: See HENSKE, A. C., jt. auth.
EHLERS, H., Movements of eyes during reading, Acta ophth. **14:** 56-63, '36
EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME: See Joints; Skin, abnormalities; Skin, tumors
EHMANN, J., Displacement of liver with special consideration of interposition of colon, Magyar röntgen köz. **10:** 46-50, '36
EHNMARK, E., Urobilinuria as test of liver function in acute cholecystitis, Acta chir.Scandinav. **78:** 251-252, '36
EHRENFELD, I., and STURTEVANT, M., Tobacco sensitivity in peptic ulcer, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 299-300, July '36
EHRENFEST, E.: See RONZONI, E., jt. auth.
EHRENPREIS, E., Application of carbon dioxide baths in cardiovascular diseases, Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 399-402, May 24, '36
EHRENSTEIN, M., Gonadotropic factors and sex hormones, Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 341-348, Sept. '36
EHRENWALD, H., Studien über Elektrophorese mit Cholinderivaten. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Rutenbeck, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 941-942, June 27, '36
von EHRENWALL, E., and WACHTER, R., Zirkulierende Blutmenge im Süsswasser und im natürlichen Kohlensäurebad, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 959-961, July 4, '36
EHRHARDT, K., Ueber das Laktationshormon des Hypophysenvorderlappens, München. med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1163-1164, July 17, '36
Haltebügel für Infusionstrichter, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1599, Sept. 25, '36
——**and FISCHER-WASELS, H.**, Untersuchungen über den Gehalt der menschlichen Plazenta an Corpus-luteum-Hormon, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **102:** 80-92, April '36
EHRHARDT, L.: See RIX, E., jt. auth.
EHRHART, W., Die Sterblichkeit in der Reichsstadt Kempten (Allgäu) in den Jahren 1606-1624 und 1686-1870, Arch.f.Hyg. **116:** 115-130, May '36
EHRICH, W., Die polymere Korngrösse als Ausdruck der Krebsanaplasie, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **44:** 308-324, '36
EHRICH, W. E., Nuclear sizes in growth disturbances, with special reference to tumor cell nucleus, Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 772-790, Dec. '36
EHRISMANN, O., Askorbinsäurehaltige Nährmedien für anaerobe Bacillen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **118:** 544-554, '36
EHRLICH, J. C.: See SLOAN, L. H., jt. auth.
EHRLICH, M., Case of cold allergy with spontaneous recovery, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **33:** 477-478, Aug. '36
EHRLICH REACTION: See Diazo Reaction
EHRSTRÖM, M. C., Blutstoffwechsel und Urobilinurie bei Herz-insuffizienz, Acta med.Scandinav. **88:** 517-564, '36
Disturbances in metabolism of plasma proteins and therapeutic effect of bone marrow extract, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **79:** 421-428, May '36

EHRSTROM, M. C.—Continued
Changes in physical characteristics of plasma proteins in nephrosis, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 541-556, June '36
Adsorption capacity of plasma proteins, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. 79: 802-807, Sept. '36
EHRSTROM, R., Memorial address on Peter F. Holst, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 391-394, May '36
EICHEL, J., Larostidin in therapy of peptic ulcer, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 637-641, Aug. 16, '36
EICHERT, H., Unusual case of dinitrophenol poisoning, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 58: 378-381, May '36
EICHHOLTZ, F., and WACHSMUTH, H. O., Zur Pathologie und Therapie der Kampfstoffvergiftungen, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 430-434, Aug. 1, '36
EICHHORN, M. V., Value of roentgen examination in calculosis of urinary tract, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 1666-1680, July 7, '36
EICHLER, O., and KLEIN, H. W., Vergleich der Wirkung von Cardiazol und Coramin auf die Atmung des Kaninchens bei Avertinnarkose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 99: 28-43, '36
EICKE, Sind aus dem unterschiedlichen Ergebnis der drei Luesreaktionen (Wassermann, Kahn, Meinicke) bezügl. der Diagnose oder der Therapie besondere Schlüsse zu ziehen? Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 376, July 1, '36
EIDELBERG, L., Contribution to study of slips of tongue, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 17: 462-470, Oct. '36
EIDETICS
—remarks on some varieties of visual metesthesias, [P. Quercy & P. Izans] J.de psychol.norm.et path. 33: 114-123, Jan. 15—Feb. 15, '36
EIDINOW, A., Counter-irritation by ultra-violet light, Lancet 1: 1404-1406, June 20, '36
EIGEN, L. A.: See **von HOFE, F. H.**, jt. auth.
EIGLER, G., Ein weiterer experimenteller Beitrag zur Klärung der Skleromätiologie, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 245-248, '36
——See **KOCH, J.**, jt. auth.
EILBOTT-von BERGMANN TEST: See Liver, function tests
EILER, J. J.: See **ALLEN, F. W.**, jt. auth.
EINARSON, L., and OKKELS, H., Les glandes endocrines et le cerveau dans la vieillesse, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 557-580, May '36
EINHAUSER, M., C-Vitamin und Gastroenteritis, Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 461-477, '36
——See **SCHROEDER, H. (Munich)**, jt. auth.
EINHORN, MAX, Diagnosis and treatment of gallbladder lesions, M.Rec. 144: 175-177, Aug. 19, '36
Symposium on gastroenterology; report of case showing healing power of nature, when correctly assisted by her helpmates, surgeon and physician, M.Rec. 144: 403-405, Nov. 4, '36
EINHORN, MOSES, Electric automatic serialograph with cassette holder, New York State J.Med. 36: 1833-1834, Dec. 1, '36
EINHORN, N. H., and ROWNTREE, L. G., Biological effects of homologous thymus implants in successive generations of rats, Science 84: 23-24, July 3, '36
——See **ROWNTREE, L. G.**, jt. auth.
EINTHOVEN PHENOMENON: See Color Perception
EISAMAN, J. R., Roentgenography in obstetrical diagnosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. 35: 777-781, June '36
EISELT, R., Le traitement des maladies chroniques de la vieillesse, Nosokomeion 7: 216-226, '36
Pulmonary tuberculosis in old age, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1235-1240, Oct. 2, '36
EISEN, D., Internal frontal hyperostosis syndrome, Canad. M.A.J. 35: 24-27, July '36
Riedel's struma, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 673-688, Nov. '36
EISEN, M. J., Adenoma spontaneo della ghiandola prepuziale nel topo, Tumori 10: 257-265, '36
Bacteriological study of mouse tumors, Am.J.Cancer 28: 512-521, Nov. '36
EISENBART, JOHANN ANDREAS (1661-1727)
—"Doctor" Eisenbart, medical quack of seventeenth century, [W. Haberling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1647, Oct. 2, '36
—life and work; comical rhymes on his art of healing, [R. Paasch] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 473-476, Aug. 15, '36
EISENBERG, F., Latent infection, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 577-581, Aug. 18, '35
EISENBRANDT, L. L., Precipitin reactions of helminth extracts, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 322-325, Nov. '36
EISENMAN, A. J., MACKENZIE, L. B., and PETERS, J. P., Protein and water of serum and cells of human blood, with note on measurement of red blood cell volume, J.Biol.Chem. 116: 33-45, Nov. '36
EISENSTADT, D. H., Most frequent reactions encountered in treatment of syphilis, Journal-Lancet 56: 481-485, Sept. '36
EISINGER, K., and MAYER, E. G., Röntgenologische Beobachtungen über die Ausheilung entzündlicher Erkrankungen der Felsenbeinspitze, Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 258-263, Sept. '36
EISLER, B., ROSDAHL, K. G., and THEORELL, H., Untersuchungen über die Zustandsform des Kupfers im Blutserum mit Hilfe der Kataphorese, Biochem. Ztschr. 286: 435-438, '36
EISLER, F., Zur Röntgenbehandlung der Thrombophlebitis, Strahlentherapie 56: 228-233, '36
Zur röntgenologischen Frühdiagnose des Magenkrebses, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 289-296, Sept. '36
Zur Röntgendiagnose der Gelenkerkrankungen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1088-1090, Sept. 4, '36
EISLER, M., Ueber das Artantigen der Erythrozyten im menschlichen Serum und über die gruppenspezifischen Hämagglutinine in den entsprechenden präzipitierenden Antiseren, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 88: 240-251, June 26, '36
——and **HOWARD, A.**, Ueber die Beeinflussung von Hämolyse und Hämagglutination durch Tannin, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 163-182, May 30, '36
EISLER, PAUL (1862-1935)
—obituary and bibliography, [C. Else] Anat.Anz. 83: 149-156, Oct. 20, '36
EISS, S., Megacolon (Hirschsprung's disease): treatment by one-stage extraperitoneal resection, Am.J.Surg. 34: 272-285, Nov. '36
EISSNER, W., Zur Frage der Schwangerschaftsreaktion von Visscher und Bowman, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1359-1361, Sept. 19, '36
EITEL, H., Schilddrüse und Nervensystem, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 247: 575-581, '36
Der Einfluss von thyreotropem Hormon auf die Einheilung verpflanzten Schilddrüsengewebes im Tierversuch, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 647-656, '36
——and **LEXER, E. W.**, Schilddrüsentätigkeit und Frakturheilung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 587-598, '36
——and **RIECKER, O. E.**, Schilddrüsentätigkeit und Wundheilung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 69-78, '36
EITNER, E., Ein Fall von querer Gesichtsspalte mit Ohrmissbildung, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 714-717, June '36
Die kosmetische Korrektur des konvexen Profiles der Nase, Chirurg 8: 528-532, July 1, '36
EITNER, H.: See **STURM, A.**, jt. auth.
EIVINE, P.: See Eyvin
EIZAGUIRRE, E., Cáncer del pulmón; comentario clínico radiológico sobre treinta y nueve casos personales, Clín.y lab. 29: 87-111, Aug. '36
EJACULATION: See Coitus
EJÉRCITO, A., Present concept of therapeusis of malaria, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 207-220, April '36; also, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 27: 197-211, May '36
——**MENDIOLA, J. C., and BAISAS, F. E.**, Can malaria be contracted in Manila? Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 27: 243-261, June '36; also, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 413-430, July '36
af **EKENSTAM, H.**, Glycocoll in therapy of progressive muscular dystrophy, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 641-647, May 8, '36
EKVALL, S., Cutaneous hyperalgesia in sciatica, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1337-1360, Sept. 11, '36
ELAM, J., New anæsthetic apparatus, Lancet 2: 193-194, July 25, '36
Further developments in gas and air analgesia in labour, St. Barth.Hosp.J. 43: 210-214, Aug. '36
ELANSKIY, N. N., Treatment of pelvic fractures complicated by injuries of bladder and urethra, under conditions of war, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 85-97, '34
ELANTSEV, B. V., Dyspnea caused by papilloma of trachea, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 772-774, May 30, '36
ELAUT, L., Hypertension artérielle chronique chez le chien par ischémie rénale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 126-127, '36
el **AYYADI, M. A. S.**: See **DAOUD, K. M.**, jt. auth.
ELBOW
—ligaments in Japanese of Kyushu, [M. Nishi & T. Nishiwo] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 825-827, May 20, '36
abnormalities, frequency of hyperextension in psychasthenic patients, [Laignel-Lavastine] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 740-742, May 26, '36
dislocations, bilateral recurrent dislocation of ulna, [H. Milch] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 777-780, July '36
—causes of myositis ossificans traumatica developing after dislocations, [L. Böhler] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 53: 823-840, June '36
—complete dislocation of radius; case, [R. Maurits] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1823-1826, Aug. 1, '36
—congenital dislocation of head of radius, [B. McFarland] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 41-49, July '36
—congenital synosteosis with bilateral asymmetrical luxation of radius; case, [V. Péres Fontana & E. Prat] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 335-343, '35
—end results of traumatic dislocations and dislocation fractures, [R. Biebl] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 53-79, '36
—fracture-dislocation with ulnar nerve involvement; reduction by tension on superficial flexor group of muscles, [A. A. Schmier] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1030-1035, Oct. '36

ELBOW, dislocations—Continued
—is myositis ossificans traumatica result of accident or of treatment? [A. Blencke] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1062-1063, June 26, '36 [Comment on Böhler's article]; reply by Böhler 83: 1063, June 26, '36
—is myositis ossificans traumatica result of accident or of treatment? [E. Pause] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1062, June 26, '36 [Comment on Böhler's article]
—Monteggia fracture (ulnar fracture with dislocation of head of radius), [N. Covali & C. Andreoiu] Rev. stiinț.med. 25: 765-791, June '36
—reduced by means of traction in 4 directions, [E. H. Crosby] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1077, Oct. '36
—surgical therapy of traumatic luxation of head of radius, [H. Hoffmann] Chirurg 8: 532-534, July 1, '36
fractures: See also under names of bones, as Humerus, fractures
—neglected danger (Volkmann paralysis) in treatment, [A. L. Gould] Maine M.J. 27: 116-118, June '36
—paralysis of ulnar nerve as sequel of old fracture, [E. Hjort] Med.rev., Bergen 53: 258-262, June '36
—therapy by procaine hydrochloride infiltrations and immediate active mobilization; 2 cases, [R. Leriche & F. Froehlich] Presse méd. 44: 1665-1666, Oct. 24, '36
—ulnar paralysis occurring 20 years after fracture of elbow sustained at age of 29, [A. Devic & Mme. Moreau] Lyon méd. 157: 623-625, May 24, '36
loose bodies in, osteochondritis dissecans, [Castay] Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 465-466, May '36
—incidence of free and pedicled pieces of bone in fossa olecrani and their relation to foramen supratrochleare, [K. Erb] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 482-492, '36
—osteochondritis dissecans; case, [A. Pezcoller] Arch. ital.di chir. 43: 257-282, '36
—osteochondritis dissecans of capitellum of humerus, [L. F. Miller] Radiology 27: 237-239, Aug. '36
tuberculosis, therapeutic primary resection, [M. Naito] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 38: 99, '35
tumors, osteochondromatosis; case, [J. Prouzet] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 399, July '36
wounds and injuries, changes in form of human elbow due to too great strain, such as is suffered by workers with pneumatic tools, [Rostock] Röntgenpraxis 8: 303-306, May '36
—early traumatic ulnar neuritis, [J. A. Dickson & C. L. Graves] S.Clin.North America 16: 1011-1018, Aug. '36
—pathology and treatment of tennis elbow, [J. H. Cyriax] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 921-940, Oct. '36
ELDEN, C. A., Pituitary-ovarian relationship in human hypophysectomized female, Endocrinology 20: 679-680, Sept. '36
Symposium: endocrine glands: ovarian therapy in gynecology, New York State J.Med. 36: 1607-1610, Nov. 1, '36
——**and WILSON, K. M.,** Progesterone treatment for dysmenorrhea, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 91-96, July '36
——**See WILSON, K. M., jt. auth.**
ELDER, J. H., and YERKES, R. M., Chimpanzee births in captivity: typical case history and report of 16 births, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 120: 409-421, July 1, '36
——**See ALLEN, E. (New Haven, Conn.), jt. auth.**
ELDER, O. F.: See BALLENGER, E. G., jt. auth.
ELDRIDGE, N., State hospital and juvenile court, Bull. Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. 18: 79-84, Oct. '34
ELECTRICITY
See also Electrophysiology; Electrotherapy; etc.
—anesthetic action, with special consideration of Bariselle theory, [Foveau de Courmelles] Rev.de path. comparée 36: 650-656, May '36
—beyond the limits of psychosensorial perceptions; between waves and rays, [G. Cutore] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 812-825, Aug. 1, '36
—electronarcosis, [Y. Hirata] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 572, March '36
—possibility of development and use of electric heat, [Knoops] Med.Klin. 32: 1468-1470, Oct. 23, '36
—radiations and charges in atmosphere, [F. Dessauer] Strahlentherapie 55: 614-632, '36
—relation between solar activity, atmospheric electricity and influenza epidemics, [A. L. Tchijevsky] Gaz.d. hôp. 109: 1285-1286, Sept. 16, '36
—review of recent work, [P. Cottenot & M. Biot] Médecine 17: 425-434, June '36
—simple method for obtaining synchronized inductorium break shocks, [A. Sandow] Science 84: 336, Oct. 9, '36
injuries: See also Lightning; Roentgen Rays, electrical injuries
—[M. Critchley] Tr.M.Soc.London 59: 19-31, '36
—[C. M. Padilla Roqué] Semana méd. 2: 154-158, July 16, '36
—alleged very small hemorrhages in central nervous system as result, [F. Boemke] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 206-210, '36
—anatomicopathologic changes of central nervous system in death from electrocution; experimental and morphologic study, [N. A. Zolotova & A. M. Tsynkin] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 99-110, '36
ELECTRICITY, injuries—Continued
—cataract due to shock; cases, [O. Baratta] Ann.di ottal. e clin.ocul. 64: 299-309, May '36
—cataract due to shock received while repairing telephone line, [C. Djacos] Arch.d'opht. 53: 454-457, June '36
—causation, pathology and therapeutics, [S. Jellinek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 567-569, May 23, '36; Edinburgh M.J. 43: 587-592, Sept. '36
—causing cataract; 2 cases, [Y. Mutaguchi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2013, Sept. '36
—causing heart diseases, [S. Koeppen] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 210-215, '36
—clinical aspects of shock produced in human organism by lightning, [Gladkoff & Ordinskaja] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 764-765, Aug. 8, '36
—effect of electric current on peripheral nerves, [M. Oda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 1210-1215, '36
—extensive injury of cranium, [A. Fürst] Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 525-526, May 1, '36
—fracture resulting from shock; 3 cases, [H. J. Burrows] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 159-165, July '36
—hemiparkinsonian syndrome following industrial injury, [A. Subirana] Med.Ibera 2: 205-210, Aug. 15, '36
—indications for surgical intervention, [Ferrándiz Senante] Chirurg 8: 560-571, July 15, '36
—injuries and circulation, [H. Schridde] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 160-175, '36
—injuries from strong current and microscopic determination of causes of muscular rigidity, [E. Ernst & B. Kellner] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 393-399, '36
—injuries from strong current as they affect vascular system, [P. Huber] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 44: 234-275, '36; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 771-775, June 19, '36
—neurologic abnormalities produced by electricity, [O. R. Langworthy] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 13-26, July '36
—organization of campaign against injuries and their sequels, [A. D. Kaplan] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 21-23, '35
—organization of campaign against trauma, [S. Y. Freydlin] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 295-300, Feb. 29, '36
—prevention of fires, explosions and corrosions due to electricity, [S. Jellinek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 837-838, July 3, '36
—reanimation of electrocuted monkey, [Foveau de Courmelles] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 912-916, July '36
—relation of epilepsy to electric trauma other than head trauma, [S. Jellinek] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 225-248, May '36
—violent injuries, [G. Montemartini] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. 17: 601, July 15, '36; 643, July 31, '36
ELECTRO THERMAL COMPANY: See Quackery
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM: See Heart, electrocardiography
ELECTROCARDIOPHONE: See Heart, sounds
ELECTROCAUTERIZATION: See Cornea, ulcers; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; etc.
ELECTROCOAGULATION: See Diathermy; and under specific headings, as Cancer, therapy; Fissure, anal; Tonsillectomy; Uterus, cervix; etc.
ELECTROCUTION
See also Electricity, injuries
—serum electrolytes; blood changes following death from contact with alternating current of high intensity, [F. W. Sunderman & E. O. Harper] Arch.Path. 22: 738-742, Dec. '36
ELECTRODES
See also under Blood, reaction; Diathermy; Muscles, contractions; etc.
—stimulation electrode for operations on nerves, [C. R. H. Rabl] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 64: 409-410, '36; comment by Brandes 65: 78, '36
ELECTRODESICCATION: See under Diathermy
ELECTRODIAGNOSIS
See also Nervous System, diseases; Paralysis, diagnosis
—application of electric probe in diagnosis of brain tumors on operating table, [A. L. Polenov] Sovet. khir. (no. 1) 7: 72-85, '34
—low voltage currents, [F. Nagelschmidt] Arch.Phys. Therapy 17: 404-412, July '36
ELECTRODIAGRAM: See Endocrine Glands
ELECTRODIALYSIS: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, dialysis
ELECTRO-ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, physiology
ELECTRO-IMMUNOGEN: See Typhoid, immunity
ELECTROLYSIS: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Bacteriolysis; Eyelids, tumors; Gonorrhea, therapy; Retina, detached; etc.
ELECTROLYTES
See also Blood, chemistry; Ions; Urine, chemistry
—effects of ultraviolet rays and calcium on electric conductivity of blood; in vivo and in vitro studies, [A. dell'Aquila & F. Jaia] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 60: 573-586, Dec. 1, '35
—electrolytes and general phenomenon in tissue cells, [H. Grossfeld] Nature,London 138: 31-32, July 4, '36

ELECTROLYTES—Continued
—in muscle, [W. O. Fenn] Physiol.Rev. 16: 450-487, July '36
—influence on aspecific agglutination of bacteria by trypaflavine (acridine dye), [A. Fano & R. Vendramini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 400-412, June '36
—metabolic studies of changes in body electrolyte and distribution of body water induced experimentally by deficit of extracellular electrolyte, [D. C. Darrow & H .Yannet] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 419-427, July '36
ELECTROMYOGRAM: See Muscles
ELECTRONARCOSIS: See Electrophysiology
ELECTROPHORESIS: See Anesthesia, local and regional; Antigens and Antibodies; Bacteria; Choline and Choline Derivatives, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Ionization
ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY
See also Muscles, physiology; Nerves, optic; Nervous System, physiology; Ureters, physiology; etc.
—bibliographical study of Galvani and Aldini writings on animal electricity, [J. F. Fulton & H. Cushing] Ann.Sc. 1: 239-268, July '36
—breaking down of stimulus during registration of electrical currents with oscillograph, [H. Schaefer] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 717-721, '36
—cause and significance of electronegativity of active living tissue, [W. E. Burge & others] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 21: 1162-1169, Aug. '36
—comparative study of impedance angle and B.M.R. in 325 consecutive cases; physiological mechanisms involved in clinical measure of phase displacement; preliminary report, [A. Barnett & C. S. Byron] West.J.Surg. 44: 387-403, July '36
—convenient and reliable instrument for electrical stimulation experiments, [J. A. Myers] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 949-951, June '36
—effect of electric current on cells and fibers, [P. Lehotzky] Gyógyászat 76: 426-428, July 5-12, '36
—electric groups in normal and pathologic conditions, [R. Keller] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 57: 409-417, May 16, '36
—electric phenomena of human body, [E. Schütz] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 372-374, July 1, '36
—electric potentials in normal, castrate and theelin (female sex hormone) treated rats, [P. V. Rogers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 644-646, June '36
—electric resistance of human body, [T. & H. di Gaspero] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 201-202, April 25, '36
—electronic stimulator producing rectangular waves, [G. Gillard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 785-787, '36
—Galvani and pre-galvanian electrophysiologists, [H. E. Hoff] Ann.Sc. 1: 157-172, April '36
—galvanonarcosis as test of effect of hypnotics and narcotics on frog, [P. Adler & C. Hradecky] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 541-552, '36
—nature of galvanonarcosis in frog, [F. Scheminzky, O. Hochstädt & P. Adler] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 284-294, '36
—new counterstroke-direct current amplifier for cathode ray oscillograph to be used in electrophysiology, [F. Buchthal & J. O. Nielsen] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 202-222, '36
—oscillographic amplifier for bioelectric studies, [W. Holzer] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 151-159, '36
—physiology of galvanonarcosis in aquatic animals, [F. Scheminzky] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 273-283, '36
—quantity of electricity and energy in electrical stimulation, [H. A. Blair] J.Gen.Physiol. 19: 951-964, July '36
—recent studies on electronarcosis, [F. Scheminzky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1190-1191, Sept. 25, '36
—significance of electrical impedance measurements on human body, [J. W. Horton & S. Hertz] Endocrinology 20: 831-838, Nov. '36
—sixty cycle faradic stimulator, [E. P. Fowler, Jr.] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 626-628, Nov. '36
—vacuum tube microvoltmeter for measurement of bioelectric phenomena, [H. S. Burr, C. T. Lane & L. F. Nims] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 65-76, Oct. '36
ELECTROPYREXIA: See Fever, therapeutic
ELECTRORETINOGRAM: See Retina, physiology
ELECTROSCOPE: See Radioactivity
ELECTROSURGERY: See Diathermy; and under specific headings, as Cancer, therapy; Gallbladder, surgery; Hemorrhoids, therapy; Paronychia, therapy; etc.
ELECTROTHERAPY
See also Baths, hydro-electric; Diathermy; Hospitals, electrotherapy department; Ionization; and under names of various diseases and regions; etc.
—electric components in inhalation therapy, [E. Burkhardt] Balneologe 3: 257-263, June '36
—electricity and medicine, [W. Bierman] Arch.Phys. Therapy 17: 551-554, Sept. '36
—electrotherapy and its future, [W. J. Turrell] Brit.M.J. 2: 1022-1026, Nov. 21, '36
—galvanodiathermy, [H. Bordier & T. Kofman] Arch. d'électric.méd. 44: 69-71, Feb. '36; also, Paris méd. 2: 42-43, July 11, '36
ELECTROTHERAPY—Continued
—interrupted low frequency and constant electric current in medicine; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 107: 1469-1471, Oct. 31, '36
—low voltage currents, [F. Nagelschmidt] Arch.Phys. Therapy 17: 404-412, July '36
—present day questions of electroradiology, [Delherm, Morel-Kahn & J. Bernard] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 339-348, April '36
—question of electroradiology or electrology and radiology; unicism or dualism, [L. Delherm] Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 81-87, Feb. '36
ELECTROTOMY: See Prostate, surgery
ELECTROTOR METER: See Dust; Smoke
ELEFTHERIOU, D. S., L' "Inversion" de l'appareil de Golgi des cellules à polarité sécrétoire définie dépend de causes mécaniques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 936-938, '36
Influence de certaines conditions expérimentales sur l'appareil de Golgi des cellules à polarité sécrétoire définie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 938-940, '36
Passage électif de substances hormonales à travers l'épithélium utérin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 231-233, '36
ELEKES, N.: See **URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.**
ELENEVSKIY, K. F.: See **DERMAN, G. L., jt. auth.**
ELEPHANTIASIS
—acquired hypertrophy of lower extremity, diagnosed as intermediate between trophedema and elephantiasis nostras; case in child, [R. Pierret & A. Breton] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 689-694, April 26, '36
—clinical findings in 139 cases of recurrent tropical lymphangitis, [J. Suárez] Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop.Med. 12: 81-99, Sept. '36
—contribution to etiology, [J. Tisseuil] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 29: 374-377, '36
—elephantiasic thickening of thumb and forefinger with increased growth following formation of lipoma; case, [B. Reich] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 555-557, '36
—elephantiasis nostras in patient with suprarenal cancer; case, [C. R. Bocca] Lyon méd. 158: 402-407, Oct. 11, '36
—elephantiasis nostras probably due to Streptococci with slow noninflammatory beginning and development, [Gougerot & Vial] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1467-1469, July '36
—elephantiasis nostras with subjacent osteoporosis; case, [J. Nicolas, J. Rousset & J. Colas] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 936-934, May '36
—lymphedema of extremities caused by invasion of lymphatic vessels by cancer cells; 2 cases, [H. Montgomery] Arch.Int.Med. 57: 1145-1150, June '36
—of back; case, [E. Leo] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 719-724, '34
—so-called "tropical" elephantiasis, [P. Delom] Mém. Acad.de chir. 62: 697-706, May 13, '36
—symmetrical elephantiasis nostras with ulcerovegetative pyodermitis and spontaneous gangrene of toes; case, [L. Spillmann & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 43: 1375-1380, July '36
congenital, of right extremity, [A. Martin, Mme. Desplas & Ducroquet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 170-175, March '36
neuromatosa: See Neurofibromatosis
scrotal, chronic ulceration and elephantiasis of penis and conjugal rectal stenosis in Nicolas-Favre's disease, [E. de Gregorio] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 259-271, May '36
—elephantiasis of penis and scrotum during malignant lymphogranulomatosis (Paltauf-Sternberg); case, [J. Sánchez Covisa & L. de la Cuesta] Actas dermo-sif. 28: 734-738, May '36
—elephantiasis of scrotum and penis in gonorrhea, [H. Hüllstrung] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1305-1310, Sept. 26, '36
—infestation with Filaria bancrofti with elephantiasis of penis and scrotum; autochthonous case in Italy, [A. de Amicis] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 12: 285-296, April '36
therapy, of legs; preliminary report, [J. Homans] New England J. Med. 215: 1099-1104, Dec. 10, '36
vulvar, inoculation of monkey with material from vulvar esthiomene in attempt to establish lymphogranulomatous etiology; negative results in 2 cases, [C. Levaditi & C. Simon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1248-1251, June '36
—elephantoid tumor of labium majus; case, [V. R. Rao] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 528, Sept. '36
—esthiomene, [P. Barros] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 1: 284-304, April '36
—esthiomene following ulcerous venereal granuloma (MacLeod-Donovan's phagedenism), [L. Déjou] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 533-541, '36
—myrtiform vegetations with structure of elephantiasis, [C. Simon] Presse méd. 44: 1117-1118, July 8, '36
ELEY, R. C., Advances in pediatrics, New England J.Med. 215: 82-86, July 9, '36

ELEY, R. C.—Continued
——**VOGT, E. C., and HENDERSON, M. G.,** Prophylactic value of vitamin D irradiated and vitamin D yeast-fed milk, New England J.Med. **215:** 110-111, July 16, '36
ELFELD, P. F., Case of habit formation, Delaware State M.J. **8:** 98-101, June '36
ELFORD, W. J., Centrifugation studies: critical examination of new method as applied to sedimentation of bacteria, bacteriophages and proteins, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **17:** 399-422, Oct. '36
——**and ANDREWES, C. H.,** Centrifugation studies: viruses of vaccinia, influenza and Rous sarcoma, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **17:** 422-430, Oct. '36
——**and GALLOWAY, I. A.,** Size of virus of Aujeszky's disease ("pseudo-rabies," "infectious bulbar paralysis," "mad-itch") by ultrafiltration analysis, J. Hyg. **36:** 536-539, Oct. '36
——**See GALLOWAY, I. A., jt. auth.**
——**See LAIDLAW, P. P., jt. auth.**
EL-GAZAYERLI, M., Note on incidence of intrathoracic tumours in Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, J.Hyg. **36:** 449-451, July '36
On nature of pulmonary alveolar lining and origin of alveolar phagocyte, J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 357-366, Sept. '36
Observations on primary lung carcinoma, Edinburgh M. J. **43:** 636-640, Oct. '36
ELGETOL (*di*nitrocresol preparation): See Nitrocresol
ELGHAMMER, H. W., Spontaneous tension pneumothorax; report of case, Arch.Pediat. **53:** 490-495, July '36
EL HADJ OUMAR BA, Enquêtes démographiques sur la natalité, la mortinatalité et la mortalité infantile à Bandiagara (Soudan français), Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **4:** 200-210, May-June '36
ELHARDT, W. P., Pain and weather, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1247-1252, Sept. '36
ELIASBERG, W., Psychotechnische, psychotherapeutische und beratende Situation, Psychotherapeut. Praxis **3:** 73-77, July '36
ELIESCU, P., Tonsillar phlegmon due to foreign body imbedded in tissue, Cluj.med. **17:** 566-567, Sept. 1, '36
ELIET, J. E. (Mme.), Quelques précisions sur les maillots humides et froids, Clinique, Paris **31:** 273-274, Oct. (B) '36
ELINSON, F. L., Prolonged observation of closed forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 686-692, '36
ELIOT, C. P., Insect vector for natural transmission of Eperythrozoon coccoides in mice, Science **84:** 397, Oct. 30, '36
ELIOT, E., JR., Benign cicatricial strictures of bile ducts, Ann.Surg. **104:** 668-701, Oct. '36
ELIOT, M. M., and others, Study of comparative value of cod liver oil, viosterol, and vitamin D milks in prevention of rickets and of certain basic factors influencing their efficacy, J.Pediat. **9:** 355-376, Sept. '36; correction **9:** 716, Nov. '36
ELITYRAN (thyroid preparation): See Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
ELITZIK, R. C., Occurrence of toxic hepatitis in pernicious anemia treated with liver extract, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **3:** 162-166, Nov.-Dec. '36
ELIZALDE, P. I., VIVOLI, D., GAMBA, R., and MARANO, A., Anatomía patológica de las supuraciones pulmonares y de la gangrena pulmonar a espiroquetas de Bezançon y Etchegoin, Rev.de pat.infec. **1:** 6-28, Aug. '35
ELJASEVIĆ, L.: See Elyashevich, L. I.
ELKAIM, R.: See **ROUTIER, D., jt. auth.**
ELKAN, O. T., Die nichtparasitäre Chylurie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung fortlaufender Blutfettbestimmungen, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **57:** 697-713, Aug. 29, '36
ELKELES, G., Contribuciones al conocimiento de la patología del bacilo de Pfeiffer a base de casos de gripe crónica y meningitis, observados en Córdoba, Semana méd. **2:** 426-431, Aug. 13, '36
——**and BARROS, E.,** Infección humana aguda por bacilo suipéstifer (Salmonella cholerae-suis var. Kunzendorf), Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 102-103, June '36
ELKIN, D. C., Wounds of thoracic viscera, J.A.M.A. **107:** 181-184, July 18, '36
Wounds of heart; report of 13 cases, J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 590-603, Aug. '36
Arteriovenous aneurysm, J.M.A.Georgia **25:** 417-422, Nov. '36
ELKIN, S., Health education through food clinic, Mod. Hosp. **47:** 92, Nov. '36
ELKIN, Y. A., Rare form of strangulation and torsion of fallopian tube in infant 6 months old with gangrene of left ovary, Sovet.khir., no. 12, p. 92, '35
ELKINGTON, ERNEST ALFRED: See Obituaries
ELKINGTON, J. ST. C., Meningitis serosa circumscripta spinalis (spinal arachnoiditis), Brain **59:** 181-203, June '36
Disturbances of bladder function in diseases of nervous system, St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **35:** 478-490, Oct. '36
ELLENBERG, S. L.: See **MARTIN, A. T., jt. auth.**
ELLER, J. J., and KAZANJIAN, K. A., Clinical evaluation of new trichophyton extract; preliminary report, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1815-1818, Dec. 1, '36
ELLETT, E. C., Ocular tuberculosis, J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 410-415, June '36; also, J.Tennessee M.A. **29:** 382-387, Oct. '36
ELLINGER, E., Zur Röntgendiagnose der Trachealtumoren, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 226-230, Sept. '36
ELLIOSTON, JOHN (1791-1868)
—physician and hypnotist, [G. Rosen] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **4:** 600-603, July '36
ELLIOT, A. H., and NUZUM, F. R., Evaluation of measures of renal function in persons with arteriosclerotic Bright's disease, Arch.Int.Med. **57:** 1151-1162, June '36
ELLIOT, ROBERT HENRY: See Obituaries
ELLIOT-SMITH, A., Steinach II operation for prostatic obstruction, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 825-832, May '36
ELLIOTT, A., Third-generation syphilis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1206, June 13, '36
ELLIOTT, A. R., Clinical aspects of circulatory dynamics in arterial hypertension, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 194-199, Aug. '36
ELLIOTT, H., GAGE, L., and PENFIELD, W., Harvey Cushing, Neurol.Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 169-178, '36
ELLIOTT, J. M., Pringle's disease (adenoma sebaceum) with associated tumours of nail-beds of toes, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 24-26, Nov. '36
ELLIOTT, R. H. E.: See **BARCROFT, J., jt. auth.**
——**See BROWN, D. N., jt. auth.**
ELLIOTT, S., Ammonia-chlorine treatment of water; experiments with waters of different degrees of acidity and alkalinity and varying amounts of pollution, J. Roy.Army M.Corps **67:** 73-82, Aug. '36
ELLIOTT, S. D.: See **OKELL, C. C., jt. auth.**
ELLIOTT, W. G., Bromide intoxication; report of cases, J.M.A.Georgia **25:** 245-247, July '36
ELLIOTT TREATMENT: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Pelvis, diseases; Prostate, inflammation; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases
ELLIS, B. E., Surgical treatment of facial paralysis, Tr. Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **20:** 22-27, '36
ELLIS, F. A., Treatment of localized chronic lichenoid dermatitis (neurodermatitis); preliminary report on alcoholic injections, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **21:** 55-58, Oct. '36
ELLIS, G., and MAYNARD, L. A., Effect of low levels of fluorine intake on bones and teeth, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 12-16, Oct. '36
ELLIS, G. R., Partial thoracic stomach, with report of case, Brit.M.J. **2:** 13, July 4, '36
ELLIS, J. D., Localization and extraction of foreign bodies with aid of colored roentgen opaque oil, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 772-774, Dec. '36
ELLIS, L. B., and WEISS, S., Vasomotor disturbance and edema associated with cerebral hemiplegia, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 362-372, Aug. '36
——**and HAYNES, F. W.,** Postural hypotension, with particular reference to its occurrence in disease of central nervous system, Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 773-798, Nov. '36
ELLIS, L. E., Impressions on visiting dermatological clinics in London and Vienna, South African M.J. **10:** 639-641, Sept. 26, '36
ELLIS, M. (Claremont, Calif.): See **ROBINSON, C. J., jt. auth.**
ELLIS, M. (London), Mechanism of bronchial movements and nasopulmonary reflex, J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 399-410, June '36
Mechanism of rhythmic changes in calibre of bronchi during respiration, J.Physiol. **87:** 298-309, Aug. 19, '36
ELLIS, N. R.: See **RIEMENSCHNEIDER, R. W., jt. auth.**
ELLIS, R., Medical treatment of urinary infections, Clin.J. **65:** 361-366, Sept. '36
ELLIS, R. V., Hay fever: study of causes and results with specific treatment, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 469-475, July 22, '36; Results obtained in treatment of hay fever with pollen extracts, Minnesota Med. **19:** 507-510, Aug. '36
ELLIS, V. H., Two cases of ganglia in sheath of peroneal nerve, Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 141-142, July '36
ELLIS, W. J., Hospital economics; social and economic influences upon general hospitals, Hospitals **10:** 22-28, July '36
ELLIS, W. J. (Covington, Va.): See **BURTON, W. P., jt. auth.**
ELLISON, E. T., and BURCH, J. C., Effect of estrogenic substances upon pituitary, adrenals and ovaries, Endocrinology **20:** 746-752, Nov. '36
——**See SIMPSON, J. W., jt. auth.**
ELLIS RIBEIRO, F., Tratamento do shock, Rev.brasil.de cir. **5:** 171-174, April '36
ELLMAN, P., Chronic rheumatic joint disease in general practice, Post-Grad.M.J. **12:** 211-221, June '36

ELLMAN, P.—Continued
——**and MITCHELL, S. D.**, Psychological aspects of chronic rheumatic joint disease; work done in Research Department of St. John Clinic and Institute of Physical Medicine, 1932-1934, Rep.Chron. Rheumat.Dis. 2: 109-119, '36
ELLSWORTH, READ McLANE: See Obituaries
ELMAN, C., and MARSHALL, S., Anæmia of pernicious type complicated by diabetes mellitus and terminating in acute myeloid leukæmia, Lancet 2: 1094-1096, Nov. 7, '36
ELMAN, R.: See **WEINER, D. O., jt. auth.**
ELMENHOFF-NIELSEN, B., Untersuchungen über die O-Substanz (O-Antigen in Erythrozyten der Blutgruppe O, A und AB) bei Neugeborenen im Vergleich zur O-Substanz bei Älteren, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 8: 66-76, '36; also, Comparative study of O antigen in erythrocytes of blood groups O, A and AB of newborn and of persons more than one year old, Eksper. med., pp. 40-46, May '36
Untersuchungen über den bei Mononucleosis infectiosa vorkommenden heterogenetischen Antistoff (F-Antistoff), Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 8: 174-189, '36
ELMER, R. F., and BOYLAN, C. E., Osteogenic sarcoma, Am.J.Surg. 33: 282, Aug. '36
ELMER, W., and LUCZYŃSKI, Z., Rôle of liver in metabolism of iodine, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 851-854, Nov. 24,'35
ELMER, W. G., Plastic operation on quadriceps extensor for old fracture of patella, Ann.Surg. 104: 154-155, July '36
ELMORE, E., Psychic heart disease—study of 3 generations, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 23: 286-296, July '36
Mrs. Miller; study of psychic blindness, Psychoanalyt. Rev. 23: 395-403, Oct. '36
ELMQUIST, H.: See **KYLIN, E., jt. auth.**
ELMSLIE, R. C., Sprains and allied injuries, Clin.J. 65: 395-403, Oct. '36
ELOY, L., Mycose et phlegmon récidivant chez l'enfant après amygdalectomie. Irradiations—Guérison,Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1490-1494, Aug. 2, '36
ELSBERG, C. A., Localization of supratentorial tumors of brain by olfactory tests, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 49-57, July '36
——**DAVIDOFF, L. M., and DYKE, C. G.**, Roentgen treatment of tumors of brain or spinal cord in operating room by direct radiation through open wound, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 794-796, Dec. '36
ELSBERG, CHARLES ALBERT (1871—)
—Elsberg anniversary number, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 1-538, Aug. '36
ELSDON-DEW, R., Effects of mixture of races on serological constitution, South African J.M.Sc. 1: 184-190, June '36
Medico-legal application of blood-grouping with reference to paternity, South African M.J. 10: 715-718, Oct. 24, '36
ELSOM, K. A.: See **LANDIS, E. M., jt. auth.**
ELSON, L. N., Treatment of trichophytosis interdigitalis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 737-740, Oct. '36
ELSON, T. H.: See **GARTH, T. R., jt. auth.**
ELSTAD, D., Case of nervous disease with fatal outcome developing 4 weeks after spinal anesthesia, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 959-965, Sept. '36
ELTERICH, C. F., Über zyklische Veränderungen der Schilddrüse in den einzelnen Geschlechtsphasen der Taube, Endokrinologie 18: 31-37, '36
ELTON, F. G., Practical educational values, Rehabilitation Rev. 10: 65-72, March-April '36
Improving rehabilitation service, Rehabilitation Rev. 10: 157-171, Sept.-Oct. '36
ELVEHJEM, C. A., KOEHN, C. J., JR., and OLESON, J. J., New essential dietary factor, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 707-719, Oct. '36
——**See KLINE, O. L., jt. auth.**
——**See POTTER, V., jt. auth.**
——**See SCHULTZE, M. O., jt. auth.**
——**See SHERMAN, W. C., jt. auth.**
ELVIDGE, A. R., and PENFIELD, W., Sir Charles Sherrington, Neurol. Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 71-84, '36
ELVOVE, E.: See **DEAN, H. T., jt. auth.**
ELWARD, J. F., March foot, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 188-193, Aug. '36
Diaphragmatic hernia and diverticulum of esophagus, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 305-308, Sept. '36
——**and BIER, R. A.**, Case of bilateral osteochondritis deformans juvenilis coxae (Legg-Calvé-Perthes disease), Radiology 27: 63-67, July '36
ELWOOD, E. S.: See **RODMAN, J. S., jt. auth.**
ELWYN, A., Observations on nervous system of Bdelloura candida, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 141-164, Aug. '36
ELYASHEVICH, L. I., Treatment of hemolytic shock by Gesse-Filatov method, Vestnik khir. 41: 70-74, '35; also, Zur Behandlung des hämolytischen Schocks nach der Methode von Hesse-Filatov, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 215-219, '36
Statistics and morphologic characteristics of injuries from street car accidents, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 637-647, '34
Gastric adenoma, Vestnik khir. 45: 243-245, '36
ELZE, C., Paul Eisler †, Anat.Anz. 83: 149-156, Oct. 20, '36
EMACIATION: See Thinness
EMANOIL, I.: See **DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.**
EMANUEL, M. I.: See **DERIBAS, D. A., jt. auth.**
EMANUEL, S., Quantitative determinations of sebaceous glands' function, with particular mention of method employed, Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 444-456, Sept.'36
Zwei Fälle von Calcinosis universalis, Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 556-562, Sept. '36
EMBELTON, D. M., Problem of child guidance: adaptability and delinquency, M.J.Australia 1: 745-752, May 30, '36
EMBOLISM
See also Thrombosis
—[M. P. Gethner] Illinois M.J. 70: 185-192, Aug. '36
—arterial embolism, [J. C. Doane] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 797-800, July '36
—embolism and sudden thrombosis of arteries of extremities, [R. E. McKechnie, Jr.] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 406-410, Oct. '36
—embolism and thrombosis, [T. Naegeli] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 25: 624-628, Oct. '36
—in peripheral arteries, [D. W. G. Murray] Canad.M. A.J. 35: 61-66, July '36
—is thrombo-embolism increasing? Discussion of reliability of statistics, [A. E. Sitsen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 838-841, July 3, '36
—pain as early symptom of arterial embolism and its causation, [T. Lewis] Clin.Sc. 2: 237-251, July '36
—sudden occlusion of arteries of extremities; 100 cases of embolism and thrombosis, [R. E. McKechnie & E. V. Allen] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 231-240, Aug. '36
—unusual case, [W. T. Gemmell] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 666-667, Dec. '36
air: See Embolism, gas
alveolar, embolism of inferior alveolar artery in endocarditis lenta; case, [W. Weinberger] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 34: 1015, Aug. 21, '36
aortic, vascular surgery; embolectomy of abdominal aorta, [D. Kulenkampff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1089-1094, May 9, '36
—obliteration of abdominal aorta in vegetative endocarditis; case, [Lop] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1143, Aug. 12, '36
cardiac, [M. P. Gethner] Illinois M.J. 70:185-192, Aug. '36
—paradoxical embolism; case (with patent foramen ovale), [R. Jones] Brit.M.J. 2: 225, Aug. 1, '36
cerebral, changes in perfusion of brain, [E. Krüger] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 48, pp. 408-410, '36
—critical study of experimental embolisms; comparison of anatomicopathologic and physiopathologic findings, [H. Hermann & J. Dechaume] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 455-470, July 5, '36
—myocardial infarct and massive obliteration of sylvian artery; difficulty of determining whether embolism or thrombosis caused obliteration; case, [M. Kaplan & A. Bosquet] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1413-1416, Oct. 14, '36
—old and new theories of etiopathogenesis of cerebral apoplexy; case with softening of brain due to embolism, [E. Tarro] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 7: 3-29, Jan. '36
coronary, air embolism after administration of pneumothorax, [M. Lucas] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 223-228, '36
diagnosis, anatomicoclinical and experimental study of thrombophlebitis simulating arterial embolism, [R. Fontaine, L. Israel & Sousa Pereira] J.de chir. 47: 928-949, June '36
etiology and pathogenesis, arterial embolism following intramuscular injection of bismuth preparation (for syphilis), [A. Grossman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 93-96, July '36
—critical study of present conception of pathogenesis of visceral embolisms, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon & P. Bardin] Presse méd. 44: 873-876, May 30, '36
—development of thrombosis and embolism as result of salt-free diet, [F. W. Lapp & H. Dibold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1206-1209, July 24, '36
—relation between obesity and tendency to thrombosis or embolism, [A. E. Sitsen] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 49: 479-488, '36
—study of bismuth embolism based on case of livedoid dermatitis and sciatica following injection of quinine bismuth iodide in therapy of syphilis, [M. M. Negrisoli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 657-667, Aug. '36
—weather and seasons in their relation to thromboembolisms and other surgical conditions, [H. Lampert] Med.Welt 10: 845-849, June 13, '36
fat: See also Embolism, pulmonary
—[J. C. P. Eeftinck Schattenkerk & B. J. Mansens] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4611-4616, Oct. 10, '36
—clinical significance, [R. von Oppolzer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1245-1248, Oct. 9, '36
—rôle in pathogenesis of traumatic shock; experimental data, [P. N. Veselkin, I. S. Lindenbaum, M. E. Depp & K. Tagibekov] Vestnik khir. 44: 198-203, '36

EMBOLISM, fat—Continued
—significance in legal medicine, [Z. Morgenstern, E. Loutchéva, M. Pétratchkov & M. Portnov] Ann.de méd.lég. **16:** 383-390, July '36
gas: See also Embolism, coronary; Embolism, puerperal; Embolism, pulmonary
—[H. Warembourg] Progrès méd., pp. 1641-1655, Oct. 24, '36
—air embolism and pleural shock, [D. L. Anderson] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 371-375, Sept. '36
—cause of death in venous embolism, [G. Neumeyer] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 927-928, June 5, '36
—causes of death, [K. Lenggenhager] München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1099, July 3, '36 [Comment on Pfanner's article]
—causes of death, [J. Linka] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1099, July 3, '36 [Comment on Pfanner's article]
—circulatory pathology in venous embolism, [P. Radnai & L. Mosonyi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98:** 755-761, '36
—experimental research, [Z. M. Bieliński] Polska gaz. lek. **14:** 849, Nov. 24, '35; 871, Dec. 1, '35
—nervous manifestations during interventions on pleura, with special reference to embolism and pleural reflex, [E. Cottin] Quest.méd.d'actual. **6:** 1-31, March '36
—questionable air embolism occurring during anesthesia, [M. E. Davies & W. E. Adams] Anesth.& Analg. **15:** 305-308, Nov.-Dec. '36
—therapy, [R. Drenkhahn] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1646, Oct. 2, '36
iliac, embolectomy of left external iliac artery; case, [M. Ceconi] Bollettino **10:** 155-160, '36
mesenteric, infarction of myocardium and of mesenteric artery; case, [F. G. Cabarron, G. P. Goñalons & C. Rodrigué] Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 263-267, Sept. '34
—genesis of intestinal infarction following embolization of superior mesenteric artery, [L. Loeffler] Arch. Path. **22:** 755-762, Dec. '36
—of superior mesenteric artery, [N. S. Okun] Vestnik khir. **43:** 240-248, '36
postoperative: See also Embolism, pulmonary
—prophylaxis of thrombo-embolisms, [L. Filip] Časop. lék.česk. **75:** 860-866, July 3, '36
—statistics on thrombosis and embolism, [M. Seidler] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 810-812, Nov. 10, '35
—synephrin prophylaxis, [O. Schnitzler] München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1764-1765, Oct. 23, '36
—synephrin prophylaxis; comparative study of 4200 cases, [C. E. Aiken] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1301-1302, Aug. 7, '36
puerperal, deaths caused by embolism, [C. T. Hemmings] Ohio State M.J. **32:** 620-626, July '36
—fatal air embolism on eighth day of puerperium, [J. K. Quigley & I. A. Gáspár] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 1054-1057, Dec. '36
—statistics on thrombosis and embolism, [M. Seidler] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 810-812, Nov. 10, '35
pulmonary, [H. J. Niebauer] J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 578-580, Oct. '36
—acute brucellosis; death from embolism, [W. R. Bagley, S. C. Mueller & A. H. Wells] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1125-1126, Oct. 3, '36
—based upon study of 271 instances, [D. C. Collins] Am.J.Surg. **33:** 210-219, Aug. '36
—case cured by embolectomy, [P. Valdoni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 911-918, May 18, '36
—containing cerebral tissue, [C. Krakower] Arch.Path. **22:** 113-115, July '36
—critical study of present conception of pathogenesis, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon & P. Bardin] Presse méd. **44:** 873-876, May 30, '36
—demonstration of small emboli at autopsy, [T. H. Belt] J.Tech.Methods **15:** 39-41, March '36
—effects of gas embolism, [I. Singh] J.Physiol. **87:** 11-22, June 10, '36
—electrocardiographic findings, [R. Langendorf & A. Pick] Acta med.Scandinav. **90:** 289-304, '36
—embolectomy (Trendelenburg operation), [P. Shambaugh] Ann.Surg. **104:** 823-826, Nov. '36
—embolectomy; 2 cases, [C. Pace] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **8:** 159-163, March '36
—embolism therapy by gelatin injections in pulmonary tuberculosis; modifications of posology, [G. Triolo] Policlinico (sez. med.) **43:** 358-360, July '36
—embolism therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Triolo] Tunisie méd. **30:** 271-301, July-Aug. '36
—experimental embolism and infarction, [B. Steinberg & C. S. Mundy] Arch.Path. **22:** 529-542, Oct. '36
—experimental prevention of fatal accidents following embolisms, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon & P. Bardin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 941-944, June 15, '36
—fat embolism; experimental study on value of roentgenograms of chest in diagnosis, [F. J. Jirka & C. S. Scuderi] Arch.Surg. **33:** 708-713, Oct. '36
—grave cardiovascular collapse in course of embolism; case, [P. Soulié] Paris méd. **1:** 381-384, May 2, '36
—hemorrhagic extravasations into leaflets of atrioventricular valves; relationship to embolism, [E. Clark & A. R. Berger] Arch.Path. **22:** 524-528, Oct. '36

EMBOLISM, pulmonary—Continued
—intrapulmonary excess pressure and resulting air embolism, [W. Pfanner] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1266-1269, July 31, '36
—lesions produced in rabbits by human fat containing fatty acids or soaps, [E. F. Hirsch] Arch.Path. **21:** 765-775, June '36
—massive embolism, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia **2:** 329-331, Sept. 5, '36
—pathogenesis of pulmonary infarcts of embolic origin, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon, J. Delarue & P. Bardin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 840-842, June 1, '36
—pathologic and clinical study of thrombophlebitis of arm; case terminated by embolism, [L. Tomasi] Arch.ital.di chir. **43:** 525-578, '36
—physiology of massive embolism; experimental study of changes produced by obstruction to flow of blood through pulmonary artery and its lobar branches, [J. H. Gibbon, Jr. & E. D. Churchill] Ann.Surg. **104:** 811-822, Nov. '36
—physiopathology of fatal accidents following embolisms, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon & P. Bardin] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 936-941, June 15, '36
—postdelivery deaths caused by embolism, [C. T. Hemmings] Ohio State M.J. **32:** 620-626, July '36
—postoperative complications; influence of previous pulmonary condition on evolution of embolisms, [J. Bottin] Rev.de chir.,Paris **74:** 403-438, June '36
—statistical study of fatal embolisms, [F. Prettin] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **297:** 535-543, '36
retinal, two cases, [O. Dymling] Acta ophth. **14:** 255-259, '36
splenic, mesenteric vascular occlusion; instance with acute venous thrombosis following splenic artery embolism and infarction, [E. Milch & G. Masotti] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 536-541, Oct. '36
sylvian: See Embolism, cerebral
therapy, forty-five embolectomies (retrospective survey with special regard to after results), [J. Hindmarsh & I. Sandberg] Acta chir.Scandinav. **78:** 81-91, '36
—arterial embolectomy, [L. S. Woods] M.J.Australia **2:** 268-269, Aug. 22, '36
—embolectomy on vessels of extremities, [E. Key] Brit. J.Surg. **24:** 350-361, Oct. '36
—leech therapy, [N. L. Blumental] Vestnik khir. **43:** 3-10, '36
—papaverine chloride in acute arterial occlusions, [G. P. Goñalons] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1131-1132, April 29, '36
—technic of arterial embolectomy (irrigation of vascular periphery after removal of embolus), [C. Henschen] Helvet.med.acta **2:** 216-220, June '35
—thrombo-embolism, [C. Ewald] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 537, May 16, '36; 574, May 23, '36
—vascular surgery, [D. Kulenkampff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1089-1094, May 9, '36

EMBRYOLOGY
See also Eggs; Fetus; Monsters; Ovum; Tumors, teratoma; and under names of special organs and structures
—active immunity of embryo; experimental study, [M. Weinberg & A. Guelin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1229-1231, '36
—culture of mammalian eggs, [J. Jolly & C. Lieure] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 723-726, '36
—experiments on phagocytosis in chick embryo, [F. Heine] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **134:** 283-293, '36
—fate of protamine in fertilized ovum, [K. Felix, L. Raumer & E. Schörner] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **243:** 43-56, '36
—genesis of somatic movements in sheep embryos, [J. Barcroft, D. H. Barron & W. F. Windle] J.Physiol. **87:** 73-78, June 10, '36
—heteroplastic transplantation of embryonic tissues of rabbit and rat, [A. J. Waterman] Am.J.Anat. **60:** 1-25, Nov. '36
—hypothesis of cause of disturbances of blastodermal development, [L. A. Bosai, Jr.] Semana méd. **2:** 513-524, Aug. 20, '36
—influence of follicular hormone on fecundation and embryonal development of birds, [W. Koch] Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 608-609, April 25, '36
—intratubal development of mouse ovum, [K. Sato] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 423-425, March '36
—mechanics of development of mammalian egg; discussion of studies of Prof. Hans Spemann, recent winner of Nobel prize for medicine, [W. Luther] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 205-207, April 25, '36
—mechanism of carbohydrate breakdown in early embryonic development, [J. Needham, W. W. Nowiński, R. P. Cook & K. C. Dixon] Nature,London **138:** 462-463, Sept. 12, '36
—nature of organizer action; study on embryologic determination, [A. Greil] Anat.Anz. **82:** 292-300, June 23, '36

EMBRYOLOGY—Continued
—new advances in chemistry and biology of organized growth, [J. Needham] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1577-1626, Oct. '36
—new viewpoints on early embryonic development, [D. E. Holmdahl] Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 1-20, '36
—problems, [C. H. Waddington] Brit.M.J. 2: 862-864, Oct. 31, '36
—reactions of chorio-allantoic membrane of chicks to intravital staining with trypan blue, [F. Silva Araujo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 240-241, '36
—sexual hormones and rôle of placenta in ontogenesis of mammals, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 2179-2181, June 29, '36
—teratoma; explanation of its cause based on organizer theory of embryology, [J. Krafka, Jr.] Arch.Path. 21: 756-764, June '36
history, the Hunters in embryology, [A. W. Meyer] California & West.Med. 45: 420-422, Nov. '36
human, general embryology in relation to embryologic development of eye, [A. Faci Muñoz] Clín.y lab. 28: 390-409, May '36
—development of human ovum from first divisions to formation of embryo, [M. Dávila] Rev.méd.peruana 8:593-610, Sept. '36
—modern embryologic hypotheses of certain forms of multiple births, [F. Granel] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier 17: 317-324, Aug. '36
—very young human ovum embedded in uterus (Werner ovum), [H. Stieve] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 40: 281-322, '36
EMBRYOMA: See Tumors, embryoma
EMBRYONIC EXTRACTS: See Bones, embryology; Spleen, preparations; Tissue, extracts; etc.
EMBRYOTOMY
—new instrument (craniotractor) for extraction of infant or of head of infant after perforation and evacuation of cerebral substance, [T. Koller] Gynéc.et obst. 33: 454-458, May '36
EMDIN, L. A., Rôle of pulmonary tissue in calcium metabolism, Probl.tuberk., pp. 104-106, '36
EMELYANOV, P. A., and MASLENNIKOVA, N. T., Follicular conjunctivitis in dogs, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 578-596, '36
EMENHISER, L. K., and PANKRATZ, D. S., Left intraperitoneal hernia; case report, Am.J.Surg. 34: 104-106, Oct. '36
EMERGENCIES: See Abdomen, acute conditions; Accidents; First Aid; etc.
EMERGENCY RELIEF ADMINISTRATION: See Economics, Medical; Relief Work
EMERIC, E. E.: See **PELUFFO, E., jt. auth.**
EMERSON, C. P., Causes of headache, J.Indiana M.A. 29: 415-418, Sept. '36
EMERSON, G. A., Glucose tolerance in rat leprosy, Am.J. Trop.Med. 16: 699-703, Nov. '36
——See **DAVID, N. A., jt. auth.**
——See **PHATAK, N. M., jt. auth.**
EMERSON, H., How hospital can share in community health work, Hospitals 10: 20-21, July '36
EMERY, E. S., JR., Progress in gastro-enterology for 1935, New England J.Med. 215: 712-724, Oct. 15, '36
EMERY, E. V., First interviews, as experiment in human relations, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 268-282, April '36
EMERY, F. E., Potency of pituitary implants after several days in muscles or peritoneal cavity, Anat.Rec. 66: 253-255, Oct. 25, '36
——and **SCHWABE, E. L.,** Rôle of corpora lutea in prolonging life of adrenalectomized rats, Endocrinology 20: 550-555, July '36
——See **WINTER, C. A., jt. auth.**
EMETICS: See under Vomiting; and under names of emetics
EMETINE AND EMETINE COMPOUNDS
therapy: See Liver, amebic abscess; Schistosomiasis, therapy
toxicity, keratoconjunctivitis due to emetine hydrochloride, [N. H. Turner] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 500-502, Nov. '36
EMGE, L. A., and MURPHY, K. M., Relation of endocrine system to tumor growth; effect of hypophysectomy and pituitary growth hormone on transplantable rat sarcoma, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 593-611, Oct. '36
EMGÉ: See cross reference under Magnesium thiosulfate
EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
—effects of American environment on immigrants and their descendants, [F. Boas] Science 84: 522-525, Dec. 11, '36
—emigration and mental health, [Ö. Ödegaard] Ment. Hyg. 20: 546-553, Oct. '36
—overseas immigration medical service, [H. B. Jeffs] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 282-284, June '36
—yellow fever and immigration, [T. Carvallo] Gac.méd.de Carácas 43: 22-25, Jan. 31, '36
EMILIANI, P., and BAZZOCCHI, G., Bloccaggio del sistema reticolo endoteliale e callo osseo, Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 40: 690-691, '34
EMMART, E. W., Study of histogenesis of thymus in vitro, Anat.Rec. 66: 59-73, Aug. 25, '36
EMMER, V., Oxygen consumption after work in hyperthyroid patients, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 654-657, May 22, '36
Action of *alpha-di*nitrophenol, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 722-725, June 5, '36
Cholesterol in exudates and transudates, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 817-820, June 26, '36
Intravenous injection of alcohol in therapy of pulmonary diseases, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1029-1033, Aug. 14, '36
EMMERIE, A., Determination and excretion of flavins in normal human urine, Nature,London 138: 164, July 25, '36
——and van **EEKELEN, M.,** Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von K. Wachholder und H. H. Podestà: Vergleichende titrimetrische und colorimetrische Ascorbinsäure-(Vitamin C-) Bestimmungen, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 241: 134, '36
EMMERT, F. V., and GOLDSCHMIDT, S., New, simple and safe method of alleviation of pain in labor; preliminary report of experience with new analgesic sigmodal, J.Missouri M.A. 33: 378-384, Oct. '36
EMMETROPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
EMMETT, J. L., Pitfalls in interpretation of excretory urograms, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 411-413, June 24, '36
Preoperative intraprostatic injection of pituitrin in transurethral resection: preliminary report, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 619-622, Sept. 23, '36
Changing conceptions of indications for surgical relief of prostatic obstruction, Am.J.Surg. 34: 216-220, Nov. '36
——and **BRAASCH, W. F.,** Cysts of prostate gland, J.Urol. 36: 236-249, Sept. '36
——See **BRAASCH, W. F., jt. auth.**
——and **PRIESTLEY, J. T.,** Solitary renal abscess (carbuncle): report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 764-767, Nov. 25, '36
EMMONS, C. W., Strains of Actinomyces bovis isolated from tonsils, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 11: 726-727, June '36
——and **CARRIÓN, A. L.,** Hormodendrum pedrosoi; etiological agent in chromoblastomycosis, Puerto Rico J. Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 11: 639-650, June '36
Phialophora type of sporulation in Hormodendrum pedrosoi and Hormodendrum compactum, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 11: 703-710, June '36
EMOND and DUGUET, J., Névrite optique, premier symptôme d'une sclérose en plaques, Soc.de méd.mil. franç., Bull.mens. 30: 37-40, Feb. '36
——See **COSSA, jt. auth.**
EMOTIONS
See also Fear; Jealousy; Love; etc.
—affective and respiratory concurrence in mental diseases, [P. Sandri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 108-136, Jan.-Feb. '35
—affective epilepsy (Bratz), [A. Faraone] Gior.di med. mil. 84: 660-663, July '36
—arrhythmia after psychic and somatic traumas; case, [G. W. Parade] Med.Klin. 32: 733-734, May 29, '36
—curious case of affective distortion of attitude toward family in schizophrenia, [G. Robin] Vie méd. 17: 703-706, Sept. 25, '36
—development in young child, [K. B. Bridges] J.de psychol.norm.et path. 33: 40-87, Jan. 15—Feb. 15, '36
—dietary and emotional factors affecting blood-pressure of cats, observed by exteriorization of carotid artery, [E. G. T. Liddell & H. M. Carleton] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 155-164, Oct. '36
—effect of emotional disturbances on sleep, [G. Giddings] J.M.A.Georgia 25: 351-359, Oct. '36
—effect of psychic factors on mechanism of thermoregulation and certain forms of metabolism, [V. F. Zelenin, Y. V. Kannabikh, P. N. Stepanov & L. M. Sukharebskiy] Klin.med. 14: 973-982, '36
—effect of surgeon's work on gaseous metabolism and energy consumption, with special consideration of emotional factors, [A. A. Minkh & G. S. Gan] Vestnik khir. 44: 14-26, '36
—emaciation and thinness due to hyperemotivity; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 44: 1551-1552, Oct. 3, '36
—emotional factors in etiology of stammering, [M. H. Krout] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 174-181, July-Sept. '36
—emotional factors in mental retardation; reading problem, [R. C. Hamill] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1049-1067, Nov. '36
—emotional leukopenia in rabbits, [L. B. Nice & H. L. Katz] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 571-575, Nov. '36
—emotional psychoses; clinical and psychologic study, [M. Buoninconti] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. 17: 253-274, '36
—emotions and their development (emotion, passion, temperament), [K. Landauer] Imago 22: 275-291, '36
—emotions and their rôle in pathogenesis of psychopathic states, [C. E. Roberti & G. Fiore] Riv.di pat. nerv. 47: 334-350; 351-367, March-April '36
—emotive hemorrhages in women, [C. Corrêa] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 427-446, June '36
—group psychological training in some organic conditions, [M. N. Chappell & T. I. Stevenson] Ment. Hyg. 20: 588-597, Oct. '36

EMOTIONS—Continued
—influence of agitation of dogs on rapidity of disappearance of congo red from blood during various tests, [R. Tislowitz & J. Kurowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 846-848, '36
—influence of emotional changes on cholesterol content of blood, [M. Dobreff, L. Peneff & E. Wittkower] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 428-431, '36
—influence on dextrose tolerance, [O. Diethelm] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 342-361, Aug. '36
—mechanisms of psychoallergy, [W. Marshall] Am.J. Psychiat. 93: 75-86, July '36
—"nerves" as handicap to efficiency, [M. Smith] Ment. Welfare 17: 65-70, July '36
—neurovegetative system in mental syndromes; importance in problem of relation between emotions and psychoneuroses, [G. Giorgi] Riv.di pat.nerv. 47: 306-333, March-April '36
—pathogenic effect of emotional shock, [P. Milici] Psychiatric Quart. 10: 639-651, Oct. '36
—peptic ulcer syndrome in Negro; clinical and statistical evidence on psychogenic as against racial factors in etiology of this syndrome, [F. Steigmann] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 310-315, July '36
—periodic table of emotional phases, [G. J. Schramm] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 87-98, April-June '36
—psychiatric basis of crime committed in passionate state; criminal responsibility in case, [R. Benon] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 571-576, Aug. 25, '36
—psychic anaphylaxis, [I. Velikovsky] Harefuah 11: vii-viii, July '36
—psychic trauma (moral shock); medicolegal study, [H. Tanner de Abreu] Gaz.clin. 34: 225-226, Aug. '36
—psychoanalytic study of significance of psychic trauma in epilepsy; case, [D. K. Dreyfuss] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 249-273, '36
—psychogenic cardiovascular disturbances, [L. D. Cady] J.Missouri M.A. 33: 356-359, Sept. '36
—psychogenic factors in amenorrhea and dysmenorrhea, [B. Totis] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 885-888, Aug. 15, '36
—psychologic factors in asthma, [R. D. Gillespie] Brit. M.J. 1: 1285-1289, June 27, '36
—psychologic studies with autotonograph; simultaneous measurement of blood pressure and classification of affective structure, [R. C. Reiner] Med.Welt 10: 811-814, June 6, '36
—relation of nonfilament and filament counts during excitement, [H. L. Katz & L. B. Nice] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 21: 1145-1146, Aug. '36
—specific gravity of blood of pigeons in quiet state and during emotional excitement, [L. B. Nice & D. Fishman] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 111-112, Sept. '36
—stomach as organ of social adjustment, [T. W. Todd] Scient.Monthly 43: 341-345, Oct. '36
—technical approaches used in study and treatment of emotional problems in children, [J. L. Despert & H. W. Potter] Psychiatric Quart. 10: 619-638, Oct. '36
—tetanic symptoms and their psychic origin, [H. Stark] Harefuah 10: vi, April '36
—therapy of thymogenic mutism in very young children, [J. Waterink & R. Vedder] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 101-112, Nov. '36
—urticaria provoked by emotion, [R. T. Grant, R. S. B. Pearson & W. J. Comeau] Clin.Sc. 2: 253-272, July '36
—vagotonic emotional individuals, [H. Codet] Progrès méd., pp. 802-806, May 16, '36

EMPHYSEMA
—emphysematous vaginitis, [J. H. Robberson & M. Owen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 1062-1064, Dec. '36
mediastinal, acute emphysema following thoracic traumatisms, with report of 3 cases, [L. Courty] Rev.de chir.,Paris 74: 299-319, April '36
—artificial pneumothorax for prevention of emphysema following removal of nail perforating bronchus; case, [C. E. Benjamins] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4712-4716, Oct. 17, '36
—associated with tension pneumothorax, [M. Sœur] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 35-33: 87-95, April-May '36
—in children; 3 cases, [L. Caussade, Goepfert & N. Neimann] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 722-729, Oct. 1, '36
postoperative: See also Emphysema, subcutaneous
—complications of phrenico-exeresis in pulmonary tuberculosis, with report of case of generalized emphysema, [G. Ferrari] Riforma med. 52: 1115-1120, Aug. 15, '36
—emphysema of throat following tonsillectomy, [B. Toyoda] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 838, Sept. '36
pulmonary, [P. Kerley, M. Davidson, J. V. Sparks & H. V. Morlock] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1307-1324, Aug. '36
—bronchial foreign body with simultaneous unilateral emphysema and collapse; case, [I. Kubo] Arch.Oto-laryng. 24: 289-298, Sept. '36
—chronic interstitial emphysema and its differential diagnosis, [T. Janssen & F. Roulet] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 132-138, '36

EMPHYSEMA, pulmonary—Continued
—clinical application of new pneumograph according to Ishiyama and Furukawa in bronchial asthma with emphysema, as aid in indication for Freund operation, [H. Ishido] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2173, Sept. '36
—diagnosis, [A. Anthony] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 243-246, '36
—dysgenesis of respiratory apparatus; congenital giant emphysema with pneumonia; 3 cases, [J. B. Morelli] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 39-80, April '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1411-1430, June 10, '36
—early diagnosis and treatment, [H. L. Alexander] M. Clin.North America 20: 439-448, Sept. '36
—further report on clinical use of Ishiyama and Furukawa's new pneumograph to indicate advisability of Freund operation in bronchial asthma with emphysema; end results of operation performed on basis of this new method of indication, [F. Ishiyama & K. Hayashi] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 129, '35
—in gangliopulmonary tuberculosis; case, [L. Rousseau & H. Marcoux] Laval méd. 1: 122-128, June '36
—postural syndrome related to obesity leading to postural emphysema and cardiorespiratory failure, [W. J. Kerr & J. B. Lagen] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 569-595, Nov. '36
—rebreathing, basal metabolic rate determinations and vital capacity, [H. M. Thomas, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 596-604, Nov. '36
—size of heart in asthma and emphysema, [E. L. Rubin] Lancet 2: 1089-1093, Nov. 7, '36
—treatment (including use of abdominal belt), [H. L. Alexander] Internat.Clin. 4: 211-221, Dec. '36
—type of electrocardiogram in patients with emphysema, [G. Schlomka & G. Gauss] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 129: 760-773, '36
subcutaneous, generalized medical emphysema, [J. Dubarry] Prat.méd.franç. 17: 257-264, April (B) '36
—as complication of initial artificial pneumothorax; 3 cases, [D. E. García] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 152-153, July '36
—cure of pulmonary tuberculosis by artificial acute emphysema; case, [P. Courmont] Lyon méd. 158: 399-401, Oct. 11, '36
—general biology of anaerobic bacteria and general and comparative pathology of diseases which they cause, e. g., gas edema, [W. Frei] Ergebn.d.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. 31: 1-200, '36
—generalized emphysema during evolution of normal measles; case, [J. Ferrand & M. Turlotte] Gaz.d. hôp. 109: 1384-1385, Oct. 7, '36
—in asthma, [J. M. Sheldon & W. D. Robinson] J.A. M.A. 107: 1884-1885, Dec. 5, '36
—in children; 3 cases, [L. Caussade, Goepfert & N. Neimann] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 722-729, Oct. 1, '36
—occurring spontaneously in case of pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. C. Thompson] Lancet 1: 1356-1357, June 13, '36
—of pulmonary origin due to attempted pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [T. Cervià] Rev. méd.de Canarias 5: 66-70, March '36
—spontaneous surgical emphysema in children, [A. G. Watkins] Brit.M.J. 2: 965-966, Nov. 14, '36
—therapy of tuberculous hemoptysis by production of emphysema by means of oxygen, [J. Morera Carbonell] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 691-694, July '36
—traumatic emphysema of epidermis; case, [K. Walcher] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 544-547, '36

EMPYEMA
See also Antrum, diseases; Ethmoid Sinus, diseases; Gallbladder, diseases; Knee, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; etc.
—[A. L. Culpepper] Tri-State M.J. 8: 1675, July '36
—[J. B. Gilbert] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 397-399, Nov. '36
—attempt to make classification of surgical acute purulent pleurisies during their evolutionary stages, [R. Monod & M. Iselin] Ann.méd.-chir. 1: 13-19, Oct. '36
—chronic empyema, [J. T. Morrison] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) 44: 107-114, '36
—clinical and statistical study of pleural empyema particularly around Formosa, [I. Tokihiro] Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 136-137, '35
—extensive empyema, [B. L. Chopra] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 467, Aug. '36
—interlobar empyema, [W. Broadbent] Practitioner 136: 747-749, June '36
—pulmonary echinococcic cyst in degenerative state simulating hydropneumothorax with purulent pleurisy; presence of typhoid bacilli in pleuritic and cystic fluids; case, [G. Antonelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1231-1243, July 6, '36
—suppurative processes above diaphragm, [J. Schnitzler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 623-628, May 15, '36
complications and sequels, development of cancer in fistula remaining after empyema of thorax, [R. Schmid] Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 559-562, May 1, '36

EMPYEMA, complications and sequels—Continued
—polyp of bronchial mucous membrane following penetration of pleural empyema into lung, [J. H. Nienhuis] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4526-4528, Oct. 3, '36
diagnosis, clinical sign, pain provoked by palpation of second intercostal space, in purulent pleurisy, [R. Kaufmann] Paris méd. 2: 51-52, July 11, '36
—pleural empyema, [R. Goldhahn] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 676-678, April 24, '36
—semeiologic importance of costodiaphragmatic pleurisy in differential diagnosis of hepatorenal suppurations, [S. Milcoveanu] Spitalul 56: 20-24, Jan. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, unusually early pleuropulmonary suppuration in sinus thrombosis; case, [H. Rosenwasser] Laryngoscope 46: 519-522, July '36
—bilateral purulent aseptic discharge following latent pneumonia; case, [M. Creyx & G. Ringenbach] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 611-612, Aug. 10-30, '36
—chronic foreign body as cause of bronchial stenosis and grave pulmonary complications, [V. Hlaváček & J. Mašek] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1216-1220, Sept. 25, '36
—empyema thoracis typhosa; case, [S. Tei] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1663, Aug. '36
in infants and children, acute empyema; statistical study with comparison of white and colored children, [C. M. Burpee] Arch.Pediat. 53: 449-462, July '36
—acute empyema as complication in contagious diseases, [F. E. Barton] Arch.Pediat. 53: 654-658, Oct. '36
—acute purulent pericarditis with bilateral empyema; case treated surgically, [J. B. Stenbuck] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 149-154, Nov.-Dec. '36
—empyema in nurslings and small children, [H. Paffrath] Med.Klin. 32: 974-975, July 17, '36
—encysted empyema, [R. Rodriguez] Rev.chilena de pediat. 6: 381-396, Aug. '35
—pediatrician's viewpoint, [M. Gleich] M.Rec. 144: 368-370, Oct. 21, '36
—purulent pleurisy in infants; 48 cases, [M. J. del Carril & I. Díaz Bobillo] Semana méd. 1: 1974-1981, June 25, '36
—ten year study, 1926-1936, [G. C. Penberthy & C. D. Benson] Ann.Surg. 104: 579-584, Oct. '36
—thoracic empyema; observations on 135 cases, [A. Schmidt] Med.Klin. 32: 937-939, July 10, '36
—treatment by aspiration, [J. B. Bilderback & S. H. Goodnight] Northwest Med. 35: 343-347, Sept. '36
prognosis, buffer action of exudates in empyema of pleura, [T. Giza] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett., Cl.méd., pp. 591-602, June '35
roentgenography, emergency roentgenography of patients in bed; diagnosis of pleuropulmonary suppurative conditions, [E. Piot] Presse méd. 44: 1675-1678, Oct. 24, '36
therapy: See also Empyema, in infants and children; Empyema, tuberculous
—accidents following failure to execute pleurotomy at decline point in purulent pleurisy, [J. Figarella] Marseille-méd. 1: 309-317, March 5, '36
—acute empyema, [M. P. Travers] Am.J.Surg. 34: 50-56, Oct. '36
—application of cod liver oil in purulent pleurisy, [T. Białynicki-Birula] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 421-422, May 31, '36
—aspiration for acute empyema in adult; case, [C. Haines] Am.J.Surg. 33: 313-314, Aug. '36
—closed aspiratory drainage in purulent pleurisy; description of apparatus, [N. França Trench] Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 167-184, March '36
—closed drainage, [T. H. Sellors] Lancet 2: 796, Oct. 3, '36
—empyema thoracis, [M. T. Green] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 237-239, Nov. '36
—empyema thoracis, [O. W. Niemeier] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 172-177, Aug. '36
—method for determining proper time for rib resection in empyema thoracis; statistical study of 123 cases prior to its use and 27 cases since its adoption, [J. K. Berman] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 419, Sept. '36
—open and closed method in pleural empyema, [L. S. Bekerman] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 7-23, '34
—persistent bronchial fistula and chronic empyema, [J. H. Garlock] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 105-112, Sept.-Oct. '36
—pleural empyema, [R. Goldhahn] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 676-678, April 24, '36
—postoperative treatment, [J. H. Yant] S.Clin.North America 16: 1073-1075, Aug. '36
—principles governing treatment of chronic empyema, [R. C. Brock] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 429-438, Nov. 7, '36
—principles of treatment of acute empyema, [F. D. du T. van Zyl] South African M.J. 10: 567-569, Aug. 22, '36
—purulent pleurisy, [D. A. Nikolskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 23-30, '34
—rural physician and suppurative processes above diaphragm, [K. Baeckmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1135-1138, July 10, '36

EMPYEMA, therapy—Continued
—"stiletto," instrument for rapid operation and postoperative therapy of pleural empyema, [L. Seiffert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1901-1903, Aug. 8, '36
—surgical therapy of pleural suppurations, [J. Blanc Fortacín] Siglo méd. 97: 638-640, June 20, '36
—therapy of purulent streptococcic pleurisy, with special reference to prontosil (chrysoidin derivative), [P. Melnotte & P. Briquel] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 555-566, Aug. 1, '36
—type of cure of parapneumothoracic empyema according to therapy, [M. A. Sisti] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 129-135, Aug. 31, '36
tuberculous, edema in purulent pleurisy; case, [P. Mauriac] Presse méd. 44: 1215-1216, July 25, '36
—caseous cystic empyema in laryngeal tuberculosis, [F. Zöllner] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 327-333, '36
—ephemeral interlobar pleurisy with citrine vomica; case, [V. Cordier] Lyon méd. 157: 565-567, May 10, '36
—pathogenesis and therapy, [G. Sayago & T. de Villafañe Lastra] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1303-1334, May 27, '36
—"pneumo-empyema necessitatis" ("pyopneumothorax necessitatis") following purulent pneumothorax exudate, [A. Arnstein] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 438-441, '36
—practical apparatus for washing of pleural cavity and injection of oil in therapy, [T. Lewicki & Z. Mromliński] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 490-492, June 28, '36
—preliminary outline on form of treatment employed on surgical service of Sea View Hospital, [R. F. Harloe] M.Clin.North America 20: 841-849, Nov. '36
—pulmonary empyema supervening in exudative pleuritis, [E. Hultin] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 283-292, '36
—purulent pleurisy; question of relation to accident suffered by skiing instructor during winter sport season in mountains, [E. Sorel] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 245-247, May '36
—therapy of purulent pleurisies, [L. Rousseau] Laval méd. 1: 43-48, April '36
—therapy with 96° alcohol; preliminary report, [A. Z. Mass] Probl.tuberk., pp. 873-875, '36
—thoracoplasty, [F. V. Shebanov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 351-357, '36
—treatment of empyema following spontaneous pneumothorax, [E. Müller] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 375-379, '36
EMULSIONS
—from physicochemical point of view, [E. Angelescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucuresti 35: 935-940, Aug. '36
ENACHESCU, S. D.: See **STANESCU, M., jt. auth.**
ENAULT, Un cas de colite à Lamblia chez un malade ne tolérant pas l'arsenic; traitement créno-médicamenteux; résultat, Marseille-méd. 1: 329-332, March 15, '36
Deux cas de séquelles de dysenterie bacillaire et de dysenterie amibienne grave traités à Plombières, Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 364-368, April '36
L'alimentation des colitiques et quelques conseils d'hygiène pratique, Tunisie méd. 30: 305-330, July-Aug. '36
ENBARK, P. E., Extrarenales Nierenbecken. Zusammenstellung aus der Literatur samt 5 eigenen Fällen, Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 47-54, '36
ENCEPHALITIS
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Encephalomyelitis; Meningo-Encephalitis
—acute encephalitis in child with cerebellar lesions like those of louping-ill in monkeys, [L. M. Johnston & E. W. Goodpasture] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1415-1423, Dec. '36
—clinical types, symptoms, diagnosis and treatment, [T. C. Hempelmann] M.Clin.North America 20: 415-438, Sept. '36
—cortical form of Heine-Medin's disease, [P. von Kiss & I. Fényes] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 97-122, '36
—para-encephalitis, [D. M. Zalkan & G. A. Safonova] Vrach.delo 19: 487-492, '36
—subacute polioencephalitis of cerebral trunk; unilateral involvement of 10 cranial pairs, [Monier-Vinard & Brunel] Rev.neurol. 66: 62-71, July '36
—subacute psychotic encephalitis, [P. Tomesco & I. Constantinesco] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 78-84, '36
—tremor due to acute encephalitis following chickenpox; case, [G. Murano] Pediatria 44: 521-529, June '36
complications and sequels, myxedema, acromegaly, infundibulotuberian syndrome, melancholic delirium and oneirism together with ligneous thyroiditis, pituitary adenoma and pedunculo-mesodiencephalic encephalitis; case, [L. Marchand, P. Petit & J. Fortineau] Encéphale 31: 219-237, March '36
—Little's disease caused by encephalitis complicating infectious diseases; two cases, one following typhoid, [R. Sorel, H. Pons & J. Virenque] Paris méd. 2: 255-258, Oct. 10, '36
—myoclonic epilepsy of encephalitic origin; presence of large quantity of glycogen in brain of patient, [C. I. Parhon & D. Marinesco-Baiolu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 617-619, '36

ENCEPHALITIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—problems of localization within cerebral vestibular system; inflammatory nonpurulent diseases of brain stem, [R. Leidler] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 267, March; 472, April; 544, May; 725, June; 801, July '36
diagnosis, differential diagnosis of pontile tumors, [S. A. Jörimann] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 151; 260, '36
—fatal cerebral condition (serous inflammation) in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; differentiation from tuberculous meningitis; resemblance to cerebral edema, [A. Sattler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1015-1017, Aug. 14, '36
—pseudotumoral encephalitis and multiple calcifications of rolandic and left temporal region; recovery of case after operation, [M. David, Cuénod, Fellous & R. Nataf] Tunisie méd. 30: 169-176, April '36
etiology and pathogenesis, following German measles (case), [E. A. Baumgartner] New York State J.Med. 36: 907-908, June 15, '36
—encephalitis of apoplectic type following measles in boy 8 years old; possible rôle of aminopyrine therapy, [R. Liège] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 338-347, June '36
—in course of measles; 2 cases, [S. Draganesco & S. Milcoveanu] Rev.neurol. 65: 983-986, May '36
—malarial encephalitis in Poland, [R. Sulimski] Med. doświadcz.i spol. 20: 318-321, '36
—myoclonia occurring during crisis of acute articular rheumatism; slight rheumatismal encephalitis; case, [R. Froment & J. Brun] Lyon méd. 157: 687-690, June 7, '36
—nervous symptoms complicating measles, [J. Parrish] Brit.M.J. 1: 1159, June 6, '36
—neurotropic diseases in children; case of encephalitis following measles, [A. Iancu] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 658-664, Oct. '36; also, Cluj.med. 17: 599-602, Oct. 1, '36
—pathogenesis of toxi-infectious encephalopathy, [J. Vesterdal Jørgensen] Hospitalstid. 79: 699-700, July 7, '36
—toxic encephalopathy as complication of extracerebral infections, [J. Vesterdal Jørgensen] Bibliot.f.læger 127: 401-424, Dec. '35
—uremic psychotic encephalitis, [P. Tomescu & I. Constantinescu] România med. 14: 187-189, July 1-15, '36
—very acute form of encephalitis due to measles; case, [Badie, Cicile & Le Quément] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 341-344, Dec. '35
experimental, inoculation of type B epidemic encephalitis (summer encephalitis); preliminary report, [R. Kaneko & others] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 674-676, May 9, '36
—studies concerning virus of epidemic encephalitis, Japanese type, [R. Kawamura & others] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 13: 281-323, Oct. '36
—studies on epidemic encephalitis; further transmission test of Japanese encephalitis, [S. Kasahara & others] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 13: 248-268, July '36
hemorrhagic, due to arsphenamine therapy of syphilis; case, [C. d'Ignazio & L. Peruccio] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 889-894, Sept. '36
—from neoarsphenamine in pregnancy; report of case with unusual widespread vascular paralysis, [F. E. Cormia] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 610-614, Dec. '36
pathology, histopathologic changes in experimental encephalitis due to guanidine intoxication; encephalosis with proliferating glial reaction, [J. Sanz Ibanez & A. P. Rodriguez Perez] Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: iii-xiv, April '36
periaxialis diffusa, familial progressive symmetrical centrolobar leukencephalosis (Schilder's disease), [C. Jakob & T. González] Arch.argent.de neurol. 14: 51-76, March-April '36
postvaccinal: See also Encephalomyelitis
—[K. N. Shevchenko-Chalisova] Klin.med. 14: 336-346, '36
—following smallpox vaccination, [G. di Lullo] Riforma med. 52: 1228-1231, Sept. 5, '36
—frequency in various countries in 1934-1935 (Renseignements sur la fréquence de l'encéphalite post-vaccinale dans quelques pays en 1934-1935), Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 513, March '36
—in Belgium, [F. van den Branden & P. Nélis] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 1-9, Nov. 1, '36
—is encephalitis of accidental infectious-toxic origin? Case examined by "bacteriologic postmortem," [L. Heerup] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 119-123, '36
therapy, fixation abscess in therapy of encephalitis due to measles; 3 cases, [G. Blechmann] Écho méd.du Nord 5: 669-675, April 26, '36
—intravenous injections of hypertonic solutions in therapy of convulsive forms of encephalitis in nursling, [L. Willemin-Clog] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 294-299, May '36
—pseudotumoral encephalitis and multiple calcifications of rolandic and left temporal region; recovery of case after operation, [M. David, Cuénod, Fellous & R. Nataf] Tunisie méd. 30: 169-176, April '36

ENCEPHALITIS, therapy—Continued
—subacute psychotic encephalitis, [P. Tomescu & I. Constantinescu] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 78-84, '36
—venesection in therapy of encephalitis associated with typhus, [E. Y. Latsinik] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 840-841, June 15, '36
transmission, epizoötic fox encephalitis; occurrence of virus in upper respiratory tract in natural and experimental infections, [R. G. Green, R. B. Green, W. E. Carlson & J. E. Shillinger] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 57-70, July '36

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC
—acute encephalitis; clinical study of 160 cases, [H. A. Slesinger] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 225-234, Aug. '36
—cell count and protein content of cerebrospinal fluid, [A. V. Neel] Bibliot.f.læger 128: 194-204, Aug. '36
—clinical aspects, [M. Schächter] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 367-374, Aug.-Sept. '36
—in Amoy, [T. E. Su] Chinese M.J. 50: 1279-1280, Sept. '36
—in north China; results obtained with neutralization tests, [A. G. Kuttner & T. T'ung] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 525-530, Sept. '36
—muscular chronaxia in encephalitis, [J. Makiya] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 973-974, April '36
—problems of acute infections of central nervous system, [J. B. Neal] Bull.Neurol.Inst. New York 5: 278-288, Aug. '36
—St. Louis type in Toledo, Ohio, [K. Löwenberg & T. Zbinden] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1155-1165, Dec. '36
complications, chronic encephalitis with peculiar mental disorders (hallucinations, etc.), [E. Fünfgeld] Nervenarzt 9: 293-297, '36
—encephalogram showing porencephaly after infantile encephalitis, [L. Benedek & J. Thurzó] Gyógyászat 76: 479-481, Aug. 16-23, '36
—epidemic encephalitis and acrodynia; case in boy 2 2 years old, [Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 529-535, Aug. 15, '36
—torsion spasm as acute terminal episode of old chronic neuraxitis, [G. Giraud, J. Ravoire & J. Balmès] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier 17: 398-408, Sept. '36
—unusual anatomicoclinical combination of encephalitis and sclerosis in plaques, [A. de Wulf & L. van Bogaert] Ann.de méd. 39: 417-434, April '36
diagnosis: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, symptoms and diagnosis
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiologic and clinical observations in Okayama prefecture in 1933, [G. Negishi & M. Omori] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 847-851, May '36
—increased incidence in East Prussia, [H. Assmann & & H. Vogt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 877-881, May 29, '36
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Encephalitis, postvaccinal
—etiologic significance of Streptococci; experiments with animals and conclusions, [K. L. Burdon, E. W. Thurston, P. L. Varney & J. Bronfenbrenner] Arch. Int.Med. 58: 469-494, Sept. '36
—etiologic significance of Streptococci; incidence of Streptococci in cultures from patients with encephalitis in St. Louis and from normal controls, and characteristics of various strains isolated, [K. L. Burdon, E. W. Thurston, P. L. Varney & J. Bronfenbrenner] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 285-308, Aug. '36
—problem of constitution, [E. Adler] Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 199-207, '36
—virus isolated in 1935 epidemic of summer encephalitis of Japan, [T. Taniguchi, M. Hosokawa & S. Kuga] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 185-196, April 20, '36
experimental: See Encephalitis, experimental
immunity, virus (St. Louis type); effect of partial specific immunity upon clinicopathologic picture in intracerebrally inoculated white mice, [C. Armstrong & R. D. Lillie] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1069-1075, Aug. 7, '36
ocular symptoms and sequels, bilateral ophthalmoplegia (paralysis of third pair of cranial nerves) following encephalitis; case, [B. Rodríguez & L. A. Raffo] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 8: 420-434, May '36
—pathogenesis of oculogyric crises in parkinsonism, [F. Cardona] Riv.di pat.nerv. 47: 278-289, March-April '36
pathology, virus (St. Louis type); effect of partial specific immunity upon clinicopathologic picture in intracerebrally inoculated white mice, [C. Armstrong & R. D. Lillie] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1069-1075, Aug. 7, '36
postvaccinal: See Encephalitis, postvaccinal
prevention, of intranasally inoculated encephalitis (St. Louis type) in mice by means of chemicals instilled into nostrils, [C. Armstrong & W. T. Harrison] Pub. Health Rep. 51: 1105-1113, Aug. 14, '36
prognosis, late recrudescence in encephalitis with succession of new manifestations at intervals of years; problem of prognosis, [A. Gordon] Ann.Int.Med. 9: 1725-1728, June '36

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, prognosis—Continued
—in childhood, [W. Healy] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 921-930, Nov. '36
sequels: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels; Paralysis, spastic
—absence of associated movements of arm while walking in parkinsonism; case, [D. Noica] Rev.neurol. 65: 812-816, April '36
—acute regressive parkinsonism following neoarsphenamine therapy in old case of encephalitis, [Bergouignan & Verger] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 491-493, June 30, '36
—asthenic crises and hypothalamic syndrome in parkinsonism; clinical study, [R. Giorgini] Note e riv.di psichiat. 65: 261-291, July-Sept. '36
—atropine therapy of parkinsonism, [R. Malmros] Hospitalstid. 79: 865-880, Aug. 25, '36
—bulbocapnine therapy of behavior disorders, [R. L. Jenkins & C. C. Bowley] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 507-520, Nov. '36
—Bulgarian cure (belladonna) in mental and nervous sequels; clinical cases, [A. d'Ormea & E. Broggi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 125-150, March-April '36
—Bulgarian cure (belladonna) in parkinsonism, [K. R. von Roques] Med.Welt 10: 1476-1477, Oct. 10, '36
—Bulgarian cure, including use of belladonna; comparison with Roemer method (large doses of atropine), [G. Marinesco & E. Façon] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 670-672, May 4, '36
—Bulgarian cure, including use of belladonna of Bulgarian origin, in parkinsonism, [V. M. Buscaino & A. Rubino] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 854-858, Aug. 15, '36
—Bulgarian cure including use of belladonna of Bulgarian origin, in parkinsonism, [R. A. Ley] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 628-632, Sept. '36
—Bulgarian cure, including use of belladonna of Bulgarian origin, in parkinsonism; review of literature, [G. Tron] Terapia 26: 257-270, Sept. '36
—Bulgarian method of therapy with Bulgarian belladonna in parkinsonism; preliminary report, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1355-1359, June 3, '36
—Bulgarian method of treating parkinsonism by use of Bulgarian belladonna, [L. Tocco] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 154-162, March '36
—Bulgarian therapy; results of use of belladonna of French origin, [M. Coste & M. Devèze] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 814-815, May 25, '36
—Bulgarian treatment including use of belladonna of Bulgarian origin in parkinsonism; 6 cases, [C. Agostini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1244-1245, July 6, '36
—contracture of hands with arthropathies in parkinsonism; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of cases, [M. Pennacchietti] Minerva med. 1: 423-431, May 5, '36
—disturbances of motility in chronic encephalitis, [E. von Thurzó] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 212-218, May 2, '36
—endocrine disturbances and avitaminosis; case, [E. Rud] Hospitalstid. 79: 557-562, May 26, '36
—exogenic etiologic factors in manic-depressive psychosis, [P. Dickmeiss] Hospitalstid. 79: 774-781, July 25, '36
—frequency of tremor in patients with parkinsonism, [R. Nyssen, R. Dellaert & R. Busschaert] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4288-4292, Sept. 26, '36
—incipient parkinsonism; diagnosis and treatment, [A. M. Ornstein] M.Clin.NorthAmerica 20: 223-238, July '36
—large doses of atropine in therapy of parkinsonism, [Bauer, Golse & Marquet] Arch.Internat.de neurol. 55: 221-222, May-June '36
—large doses of atropine in therapy of parkinsonism; further experiences, [S. Muntner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 850-852, July 3, '36
—lateral posterior chordotomy in therapy of extrapyramidal hypertonia, [E. Rizzatti & G. Moreno] Schizofrenie 5: 117-122, Jan.-June '36
—mental disturbances; question of criminal responsability and medicolegal interpretation of case, [J. Cantacuzène] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 295-300, June '36
—mental sequelae and their prognosis, [H. A. Cooper] Lancet 2: 677-679, Sept. 19, '36
—neuraxitis, parkinsonism and medical geography in Peru, [J. B. Lastres] Rev.méd.peruana 8: 535-539, Aug. '36
—neurologic symptoms, [H. de Jong] Psychiat.en neurol. bl. 40: 505-517, May-June '36
—obesity in parkinsonism; etiologic study of case, [M. Labbé] Médecine 17: 509-518, July '36
—"obstacle phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in parkinsonism in relation to Bulgarian treatment using belladonna, [L. Andreneili] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 42: 183-200, May-June '36
—parkinsonism in boy treated by Roemer method (administration of atropine in large doses); cure without lasting results, [M. Brissot & Delaue] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 746-751, May '36

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, sequels—Continued
—paroxysmal vegetative syndromes of central origin; clinical and anatomicopathologic study; 2 cases, [P. Borremans & L. van Bogaert] Presse méd. 44: 1091-1094, July 4, '36
—pathogenesis of oculogyric crises in parkinsonism, [F. Cardona] Riv.di pat.nerv. 47: 278-289, March-April '36
—pathologic sleep; psychobiologic interpretation of case, [I. Skottowe & M. R. Lockwood] Brit.M.J. 2: 856-860, Oct. 31, '36
—psychopathologic and psychotic manifestations, [W. M. van der Scheer] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 518-534, May-June '36
—psychopathology and treatment of parkinsonian syndrome and other sequels, [W. Marshall] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 27-45, July '36
—psychosomatic disorders (macrogenitosomia) taking on appearance of epiphyseal disorders; case, [M. Schachter] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 37-42, July '36
—schizophrenia or postencephalitic mental disease? [Polik] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 403-407, Aug. 15, '36
—so-called Bulgarian cure including use of belladonna, [P. Nikoloff] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 412-414, July '36
—so-called "late forms," [B. Spagnoli] Cervello 16: 137-150, May 15, '36
—symptomatology, [G. Schaltenbrand] Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 27: 45-58, May '36
—therapy, [H. Weber] Med.Welt 10: 1038, July 18, '36
—therapy, [J. J. Wulte] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 535-566, May-June '36
—tics of encephalitic origin in one of identical twins, [G. Heuyer, Vogt, Lautmann & E. Stern] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 228-235, July '36
—unilateral (left) diaphragmatic paralysis; case, [P. Harvier] Riforma med. 52: 828-830, June 13, '36
symptoms and diagnosis: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels
—differential diagnosis, [W. G. Sillevis Smitt] Psychiat. en neurol.bl. 40: 467-488, May-June '36
—serologic test for diagnosis of botulism; value in differentiation from encephalitis; case, [D. Longo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1355-1362, July 27, '36
therapy, [J. J. Wulte] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 535-566, May-June '36
virus: See also Encephalitis, experimental; Encephalitis, Epidemic, etiology and pathogenesis; Encephalitis, Epidemic, immunity; etc.
—encephalitis in north China; results obtained with neutralization tests, [A. G. Kuttner & T. T'ung] J.Clin. Investigation 15: 525-530, Sept. '36
—epidemic encephalitis in Japan; causative agent compared with that in St. Louis epidemic, [R. Kawamura & others] Arch.Path. 22: 510-523, Oct. '36
—studies concerning Japanese type, [R. Kawamura & others] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 13: 231-323, Oct. '36
ENCEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia
ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, wounds and injuries; etc.
ENCEPHALOMENINGITIS: See Meningo-Encephalitis
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
See also Meningo-Encephalomyelitis
—acute encephalitis in child with cerebellar lesions like those of louping-ill in monkeys, [L. M. Johnston & E. W. Goodpasture] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1415-1423, Dec. '36
—cell count and protein content of cerebrospinal fluid in disseminated encephalomyelitis, [A. V. Neel] Bibliot. f.læger 128: 194-204, Aug. '36
—due to virus, [A. Marquss] Brasil-med. 50: 683-689, Aug. 8, '36
—effect of louping ill virus on developing egg, [F. M. Burnet] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 294-301, Aug. '36
—necrotic encephalomyelitis of unknown origin; anatomicopathologic study of case, [E. Vialetto] Note e riv.di psichiat. 65: 293-319, July-Sept. '36
—neurologic syndromes (acute encephalomyelitis) during and after exanthematous typhus; cases, [R. Núñez] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 586-595, Sept. '36
—peritonsillar abscess and myelo-encephalitis; tonsillectomy in acute stage, [J. Bijtel & J. Droogleever Fortuyn] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3014-3019, June 27, '36
—short review of posteruptive and postvaccinal encephalomyelitis in Rumania, [S. Draganesco & S. Milcoveanu] Rev.neurol. 65: 983-986, May '36
—similarities between some forms of "encephalomyelitis" and multiple sclerosis, [T. J. Putnam] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1289-1308, June '36
—subacute encephalomyelitis following vaccination against yellow fever; clinical and autopsy study of case, [A. Barraux, E. Montel & L. A. Bordes] Marseille-méd. 1: 755-759, June 5, '36 [Comment on Lhermitte and Fribourg-Blanc's article]
—subacute polioencephalomyelitis; case, [M. J. Sepich & G. O. Gotusso] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1625-1629, July 8, '36

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS—Continued
—what we know about multiple sclerosis and what general practitioner should know; differential diagnosis from acute disseminated encephalomyelitis, [A. H. Müller & H. Klan] Med.Klin. 32: 625, May 8, '36; 661, May 15, '36; 697, May 22, '36
in horses, action of sodium ricinoleate on virus, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 605-606, '36
—active immunization of guinea-pigs with virus; effect of immune serum on antigenicity of active and inactive virus, [H. R. Cox & P. K. Olitsky] J.Exper.Med. 64: 223-232, Aug. '36
—active immunization of guinea-pigs with virus; quantitative studies of serum antiviral bodies in animals immunized with active and inactive virus, [H. R. Cox & P. K. Olitsky] J.Exper.Med. 64: 217-222, Aug. '36
—transmission of virus to stork, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 518-519, '36
ENCHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma
ENCYCLOPEDIAS
—optometric propaganda in recent encyclopedias, [R. W. Danielson & C. E. Walker, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 603-605, July '36
ENDAMEBIASIS: See Amebiasis
ENDAMOEBA
—hematophagic power of Endamoeba invadens; in vitro studies, [J. Rodhain & M. T. Van Hoof] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 138-141, '36
coli: See also Amebiasis
—intestinal protozoa of monkeys and man; experimental study of some simian strains, [C. Dobell] Parasitology 28: 541-593, Oct. '36
dysenteriae: See Endamoeba histolytica
histolytica: See also Amebiasis
—biologic characters and migration velocity, [M. Yosezato] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 57, April '36
—chromatoid bodies in cysts, [E. G. Hakansson] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 34: 478-492, Oct. '36
—comparative action of cat and horse serum on cultures, [R. Deschiens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 409-411, '36
—comparative action of normal human serum and of serum in amebic dysentery on cultures, [C. Dopter & R. Deschiens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 355-358, '36
—culture and encystment in presence of certain sewer waters; epidemiologic significance, [R. Deschiens & P. E. Flye Sainte Marie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1032-1034, '36
—culture of Endamoeba and its clinical application, [H. Bonnin & J. Courdurier] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 673-679, Sept. 1-15, '36
—developmental history of Endamoeba histolytica Schaudinn, [M. Ivanić] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 65-91, July 6, '36
—effect of various salts on cysts, [E. M. Kheysin & E. K. Dmitrieva] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im.Pastëra 2: 22-31, '35
—effect of various suspending media on pathogenic and phagocytic activity, [W. W. Frye & H. E. Meleney] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 414-422, Sept. '36
—effects of dyes in vitro, [H. Tsuchiya] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 21: 1028-1035, July '36
—importance of physical factors in culture, [L. Birch-Hirschfeld] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 361-368, '36
—influence of temperature on viability of cysts in feces, [A. A. Filipchenko] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im.Pastëra 2: 10-21, '35
—loss of virulence of 2 strains in culture, [R. Deschiens] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 576-584, '36
—modification of Cleveland medium, [G. M. Craig] Arch. f.Protistenk. 87: 296-298, '36
ENDARTERITIS
obliterans: See also Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
—[N. I. Livshits] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 60-70, '35
—constitutional peculiarities of patients, [G. L. Magazanik] Vestnik khir. 44: 276-280, '36
—oscillometric data, [N. N. Kukin] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 25-29, '35
—question of infectious etiology, [A. T. Bobritskaya] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 58-59, '35
—results of capillaroscopy, [N. N. Kukin] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 52-57, '35
—roentgenotherapy, [P. Cottenot] Strahlentherapie 56: 569-576, '36
—suprarenal medullectomy alone or combined with resection of splanchnic nerve in syndromes of hypersuprarenalism; application in endarteritis, [L. Durante] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1555-1561, Aug. 31, '36
—surgical therapy of organic arterial obliteration of lower extremities; late results of lumbar sympathectomy; cases, [C. Mayer] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1090-1098, May 17, '36
ENDARTERITIS, obliterans—Continued
—ulcerovegetative endarteritis of pulmonary artery and valvulitis in congenital stenosis of pulmonary artery with multiple septic infarcts in both lungs; case, [C. Patiño Mayer] Semana méd. 2: 277-287, July 30, '36
syphilitic: See Arteries, syphilis
ENDER, S. S., ROZENOER, P. M., and PUSHKAR, K. A., Changes in lungs in ocular tuberculosis, Probl. tuberk., pp. 1242-1245, '36
ENDERLEN: See **SAUERBRUCH, F. (Berlin), jt. auth.**
ENDERS, J. F., and SHAFFER, M. F., Studies on natural immunity to pneumococcus type III; capacity of strains of pneumococcus type III to grow at 41° C. and their virulence for rabbits, J.Exper.Med. 64: 7-18, July '36
——See **SHAFFER, M. F., jt. auth.**
——**SHAFFER, M. F., and WU, C. J.,** Studies on natural immunity to pneumococcus type III; correlation of behavior in vivo of pneumococci type III varying in their virulence for rabbits with certain differences observed in vitro, J.Exper.Med. 64: 307-331, Aug. '36
——**WU, C. J., and SHAFFER, M. F.,** Studies on natural immunity to pneumococcus type III; observations on non-type specific humoral factor involved in resistance to pneumococcus type III, J.Exper.Med. 64: 425-438, Sept. '36
ENDO, C., Über den Einfluss der verschiedenen Medikamente auf die Sauerstoff-Verbrauchsmenge der Niere des Kaninchens, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 71†-76†, Sept. '35; abstr., Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 4, July '36
ENDO, M., and AKAZAWA, T., Study of medical meteorology in Mukden; wavelength of ultra-violet rays, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 58, April '36
ENDO, T., Case of treatment of gas gangrene, with preparatory report for fundamental study of the disease, Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 58-59, Sept. 15, '36
ENDO-ANTIGEN: See Staphylococci, immunity
ENDOCARDITIS
—nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis associated with acute thrombocytopenic purpura, [C. K. Friedberg & L. Gross] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 641-661, Oct. '36
—nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis associated with prolonged fever, arthritis, inflammation of serous membranes and widespread vascular lesions, [C. K. Friedberg, L. Gross & K. Wallach] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 662-684, Oct. '36
—nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis; classification and general description, [L. Gross & C. K. Friedberg] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 620-640, Oct. '36
—of valves of pulmonary artery, [M. A. Neyman] Klin. med. 14: 793-798, '36
complications and sequels, obliteration of abdominal aorta in vegetative endocarditis; case, [Lop] Gaz.d. hôp. 109: 1143, Aug. 12, '36
diagnosis, mistakes in differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Y. I. Beygel] Probl.tuberk., pp. 680-685, '36
—fibroplastic parietal endocarditis with eosinophilia of blood; case, [W. Löffler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 817-820, Aug. 29, '36
infectious, acute bacterial endocarditis with necrosis and perforation of anterior cusp of aortic valve, [Cabot case 22292] New England J.Med. 215: 126-128, July 16, '36
—acute endocarditis due to enterococcus cured or in unmistakable remission; case, [J. A. Brito del Pino, J. J. Osimani & J. C. Dighiero] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 383-386, May '36
—acute endocarditis in infants; case, [F. W. Mulsow & H. R. Hess] Am.Heart J. 12: 368-369, Sept. '36
—blood and blood vessels in septic endocarditis, [V. A. Valdman] Klin.med. 14: 763-769, '36
—cardiovascular lesions in experimental endocarditis, [L. Cornil, M. Mosinger, A. X. Jouve & H. Halmovici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 685-688, '36
—culture of bacteria from blood in endocarditis lenta, [H. Reichel] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 642-644, May 2, '36
—diphtheric endocarditis, [V. Jedlička] Časop.lék.česk. (no. 17) 75: 510-513, April 24, '36
—due to diphtheroid bacillus structurally and culturally resembling diphtheria bacillus; case, [J. Sutherland & B. A. Willis] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 127-135, July '36
—embolic Staphylococcus arthritis and endocarditis in rabbits, [G. H. Kistler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 829-831, June '36
—embolism of inferior alveolar artery in endocarditis; case, [W. Weinberger] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1015, Aug. 21, '36
—enterococcic endocarditis, [H. Reiners] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1067-1069, July 25, '36
—gonococcal septicemia with endocarditis and hepatitis; case, [G. Blumer & R. R. Nesbit] Internat.Clin. 4: 44-48, Dec. '36
—gonococcic endocarditis; case with positive blood culture, [I. Cohn] J.A.M.A. 107: 1630-1632, Nov. 14, '36
—gonorrheal endocarditis with amyloidosis, [J. F. Pilcher] Texas State J.Med. 32: 292-296, Aug. '36

ENDOCARDITIS, Infectious—Continued
—histologic study of Osler's nodule; vasculo-perivascular and histiocytic elements, [L. Cornil, M. Mosinger & A. X. Jouve] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 675-686, June '36
—importance of right axis deviation in diagnosis of pulmonary stenosis, [W. C. Cooke] Am.Heart J. 12: 228-230, Aug. '36
—in infants; 2 cases, [E. S. Giddings] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 71-72, July '36
—inefficacy of therapy, [F. Tarsitano] Riforma med. 52: 1139-1140, Aug. 15, '36
—interventricular septal defect with dextroposition of aorta without stenosis of pulmonary artery (Eisenmenger complex) complicated by subacute bacterial endocarditis, [S. Millman & D. Kornblum] J.Tech. Methods 15: 147-153, March '36
—malignant endocarditis and syphilitic aortitis, [A. Raybaud, M. Audier & A. X. Jouve] Quest.méd. d'actual. 6: 1-36, Aug. '36
—malignant endocarditis due to Bacillus pyocyaneus, [J. J. Kearns] Arch.Path. 21: 839-843, June '36
—malignant endocarditis of pulmonary valve due to Staphylococcus aureus; case, [C. A. De Candole] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 116-117, Aug. '36
—malignant endocarditis of rapid development presenting symptoms of typhoid; case, [V. Roşculeţ] Bucureşti med. 8: 60-61, '36
—malignant endocarditis of slow evolution; case, [L. Velasco Blanco, S. González Aguirre & R. Jackob] Arch.am.de med. 12: 70-77, '36
—malignant endocarditis with nonrheumatic congenital cardiopathies, [A. Raybaud, M. Audier & A. X. Jouve] Quest.méd.d'actual. 6: 1-26, July '36
—malignant enterococcic septicemia in endocarditis and serofibrinous pleurisy; effects of intravenous charcoal; case, [J. Picard & G. Marquet] Progrès méd., pp. 862-868, May 23, '36
—malignant gonococcic endocarditis, [E. Russu] Cluj. med. 17: 243-246, April 1, '36
—malignant staphylococcic endocarditis; case, [L. Laederich, R. Worms & A. Rubens Duval] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1297-1301, Oct. 19, '36
—Neisseria catarrhalis endocarditis, [R. M. Clarke & R. B. Haining] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 117-121, July '36
—neurologic complications of subacute endocarditis, [J. B. Neal, H. W. Jackson & E. Appelbaum] New York State J.Med. 36: 1819-1826, Dec. 1, '36
—Osler's endocarditis with epileptic crisis of Bravais-Jacksonian type; case, [Dupérié, Gré, Dervillée & Dubarry] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 454-461, '36
—otitic sepsis (lateral sinus thrombosis) or acute bacterial endocarditis? Preliminary report, [H. Rosenwasser] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 121-123, Sept.-Oct. '36
—pathogenesis of gonococcic arthritis, endocarditis and sepsis, [O. Zimmermann-Meinzingen] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1518-1522, Oct. 17, '36
—primary endocarditis of subacute prolonged form; cases, [C. Laubry, M. Leblanc & E. de Véricourt] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1445-1448, Oct. 21, '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis and malignant endocarditis; case, [I. M. Hernandez & N. Lettieri] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 335-342, July-Sept. '36
—purulent gonococcic myocarditis and parietal endocarditis, with report of case, [E. Scolari] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 211-242, April '36
—question of cure of endocarditis lenta, [H. Kraiss] Med.Klin. 32: 566-567, April 24, '36
—septic endocarditis (Oslerian oration), [Horder] Lancet 2: 174-177, July 25, '36
—splenectomy in treatment of subacute endocarditis, [D. Riesman, J. A. Kolmer & D. Polowe] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 475-483, Oct. '36
—staphylococcic parietal endocarditis on right side of heart, [M. Sendrail, J. Gadrat & J. Lasserre] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 255-261, April '36
—subacute endocarditis produced in rabbits with Streptococci that resemble diphtheroids, [H. Welch, T. P. Murdock & J. A. Ferguson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1264-1273, Sept. '36
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
tuberculous, significance of finding tubercle bacilli on cardiac valves in rheumatic endocarditis, [P. I. Benevolenskiy, M. K. Dal & Z. I. Sosnovik] Probl. tuberk., pp. 50-56, '36
—in spontaneous and experimental bovine tuberculosis, [G. Bareggi] Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 1: 169-184, Aug. 28, '35
—verrucose endocarditis, [T. B. Davie] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 313-320, Sept. '36
verrucous, septicemia with endocarditis and pulmonary and renal infarction in infant 3 months old, [P. Lereboullet, A. Behn & J. Odinet] Nourrisson 24: 137-143, May '36
—tuberculous endocarditis, [T. B. Davie] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 313-320, Sept. '36
ENDOCERVICITIS: See Uterus, cervix

ENDOCRINE GLANDS
See also Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism; and under names of glands
—alterations in autarceologic susceptibility to experimental poliomyelitis, [W. L. Aycock] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 573-574, May '36
—bibliography of periodical literature (Index bibliographique), Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 273-294, June '36
—borderline aspects of endocrinology in childhood, [E. Thomas] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 27: 11-17, June '36
—distribution of iodine in endocrine organs of rabbit, [T. Nakashima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1353, Aug. 25, '36
—ductless glands: foremen of body, [A. S. Johnson] Hygeia 14: 638-641, July '36
—endocrine weights of bantam fowl, [S. L. Leonard & J. W. Righter] J.Hered. 27: 363-366, Sept. '36
—humoral semeiology and biologic chemistry, [L. Antognetti] Endocrinol.,gynec.,obstet. 1: 231-236, April '36
—pediatrics; present day trends, [S. J. McClendon] California & West.Med. 45: 125-128, Aug. '36
—present position of endocrinology, [W. L. Brown] Brit. M.J. 2: 772-774, Oct. 17, '36
—problems of clinical medicine and experimental endocrinology, [A. Z. Kozdoba] Vestnik khir. 43: 195-205, '36
—relation of stomatology, [M. B. Fabrikant] Vrach.delo 19: 555-556, '36
—relation to malignancy, [C. L. Martin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 314-323, Sept. '36
—staining en masse applied to powdered glands, [N. Popoff] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 319-322, July-Aug. '36
—"three dimension" graphs for correlating "age-weight-gland" relationships, [J. H. Clark] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 139-142, Oct. '36
—value of spectroreductometry as endocrinologic test following procedure of Dausset and Ferrier, [Deluen] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 288-289, April '36
anatomy and histology, average weight and size of glands in Lithuanians, [J. Mackevičaite-Lašienė] Acta med. Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas 3: 289-328, '36
—plasmal staining, [M. Uchida] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1398, Aug. 20, '36
diseases, [A. P. Thomson] Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 134, June; 217, Sept. '36
—action of endocrine glands and of their secretion on cancer, [C. Sannié & M. F. Alphandéry] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 122-155, Feb. '36
—arrested development, probably of endocrine origin, in rheumatic endocarditis with chronic decompensation; case in boy 16 years old, [A. Francaviglia] Folia med. 22: 819-826, Sept. 30, '36
—as related to orthodontia, [A. F. Heimlich] Internat. J.Orthodontia 22: 905-911, Sept. '36
—Biot-Richard reaction in serologic diagnosis of endocrine disorders and its application to stomatology, [M. Mariani] Stomatol. 34: 518-530, July '36
—borderline disturbances, [C. M. MacBryde] M.Clin. North America 20: 337-351, Sept. '36
—causing abortion; study of mechanism, [J. Séguy] Bull. méd.,Paris 50: 514-516, July 25, '36
—causing arthritis, [G. Carrière & P. J. Gineste] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 198-224, July 26, '36
—class 1 case which during and after treatment developed into pronounced class III malocclusion due probably to endocrine imbalance, [H. E. Kelsey] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 770-775, Aug. '36
—clinical and histopathologic study of case of nanism in course of chronic nephritis combined with lipoid nephrosis; importance of endocrine involvement, [E. Lesné, C. Oberling & C. Launay] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 881-891, June 8, '36
—clinical study, [R. Schmidt] Med.Klin. 32: 789-795, June 12, '36
—cutaneous capillaries in diagnosis, [Kuklová-Štúrová & Všetička] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 422-426, Oct. '36
—delay of permanent dentition as index, [O. Cornel] Endocrinol., gynec., obstet. 1: 369-372, June '36
—diagnosis and treatment of infantilism, [M. Deutch] M.Clin.North America 20: 353-367, Sept. '36
—diathermy of mammary region; regulating effects on endocrine system, [M. Ferrier] Rev.de physiothérap. 12: 169-179, March-April '36
—disturbances of endocrines and sympathetic as etiologic factors in rheumatism, [I. Gunzburg] Ann.de méd. phys. 29: 128-134, '36
—effect of high frequency currents, [M. Ferrier] Rev. de physiothérap. 12: 110-113, March-April '36
—endocrine cataract; biomicroscopic study, [G. Sala] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 169-179, March-April '36
—endocrine cataract with abnormal biologic reactions; case, [Corcelles] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 275-280, '36
—endocrine electrodiagram, [X. Colanéri] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 545-546, June 25, '36

ENDOCRINE GLANDS, diseases—Continued
—endocrine function in diabetes mellitus; critical study on diagnostic value of interferometry, [L. Cornil, U. Antoniotti & J. Paillas] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 210-218, May-June '36
—endocrine study of hypogonadism and cryptorchidism, [M. B. Gordon] New York State J.Med. 36: 1313-1319, Sept. 15, '36
—endocrines and mental disorders, [W. L. Brown] Practitioner 137: 1-13, July '36
—endocrinology and juvenile delinquency, [J. Belbey] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 111-117, '35
—epidemic encephalitis followed by endocrine disturbances and avitaminosis; case, [E. Rud] Hospitalstid. 79: 557-562, May 26, '36
—factors in failure of school children, [G. Robin] Vie méd. 17: 383-386, May 10, '36
—genital polyhormonal syndrome due to persistent follicle and persistent cystic corpus luteum; cases, [G. Motta] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 595-618, May 31, '36
—heat radiation and superficial temperature; importance in patients with endocrine disorders, [J. Saidman] Rev.de physiothérap. 12: 146-158, March-April '36
—hemorrhagic metropathies and hormonal dysfunctions, [G. Bertone] Glor.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 99: 7-23, Jan.-March '36
—heredity, [B. Aschner] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 69-94, '36
—hormonal correlations and endocrine pathogenesis of nervous diseases, [J. Bauer] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 454-480, '36
—hormones (relation to behavior), [J. B. Collip] Scient. Monthly 43: 411-420, Nov. '36
—hydropericardium in pluriglandular incretory disease, [H. Kaunitz] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 601-608, '36
—importance of roentgenographic studies of osseous development in endocrine diagnosis, [H. C. Shepardson] Radiology 26: 685-699, June '36
—in constitutional neurasthenic syndrome, [D. Bolsi & G. Gomirato] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 128-137, July-Aug. '36
—in sterility, [R. Chute] J.A.M.A. 107: 1855-1859, Dec. 5, '36
—influence of dysfunction on levulose tolerance, [A. W. Rowe, M. A. McManus, A. J. Plummer & G. A. Riley] Endocrinology 20: 648-656, Sept. '36
—influence of endocrine glands and their diseases on blood, [A. Oswald] Helvet.med.acta 2: 289-311, Aug. '35
—influence of pregnancy and labor on glands of internal secretion, [J. B. Khavine] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 307-320, Aug. '36
—isolated instances of diseases accompanying ocular disorders, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 577-589, May '36
—Leyton pluriglandular syndrome complicated by psychosis; case, [T. Hart de Ruyter] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 2322-2325, May 23, '36
—management of secondary amenorrhea of functional origin, [A. B. Tamis] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 32: 845-858, Nov. '36
—medicolegal problem of homosexuality from endocrine point of view, [L. Ribeiro] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 145-160, '35; abstr., Arch.di antropol. crim. 56: 425-436, July-Aug. '36
—*metabolism in:* See Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
—myxedema, acromegaly, infundibulotuberian syndrome, melancholic delirium and oneirism together with ligneous thyroiditis, pituitary adenoma and pedunculo-mesodiencephalic encephalitis; case, [L. Marchand, P. Petit & J. Fortineau] Encéphale 31: 219-237, March '36
—neuroses in light of neuro-endocrine studies, [L. Szondi] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 37: 313-334, '36
—obesity, [H. A. Bulger] M.Clin.North America 20: 369-378, Sept. '36
—obesity, [H. A. Gusman] Ohio State M.J. 32: 973-977, Oct. '36
—of female sex; causes and correction, [J. Gutman] M.Rec. 144: 283, Sept. 16, '36; 515, Dec. 2, '36
—oxidation-reduction processes in diseases; preliminary report, [S. I. Kamenetskiy] Klin.med. 14: 245-252, '36
—physical methods of endocrinotherapy, [A. P. Cawadias] Brit.M.J. 2: 215-217, Aug. 1, '36
—physical therapy, [F. Rathery] Rev.de physiothérap. 12: 81-85, March-April '36
—physical therapy; answers to questionnaire (La physiothérapie dans les syndromes endocriniens), [various authors] Vie méd. 17: 329, April 25, '36; 645, Aug. 25, '36
—plasma phosphatase in various diseases, [A. Fontana & P. Ciria] Pathologica 28: 312-318, July 15, '36
—polyglandular disease (and adrenal denervation), [G. Crile] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 336-341, June '36
—practical value of roentgenography of epiphyses in diagnosis of pre-adult disorders, [D. M. Clark] Am. J.Roentgenol. 35: 752-771, June '36

ENDOCRINE GLANDS, diseases—Continued
—prepuberal obesity, [P. Sainton] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 371-379, July 1, '36
—psychiatric and neurologic problems in light of humoral pathology, [F. Georgi] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 38: 25-36, '36
—psychiatric implications, [M. A. Tarumianz] Delaware State M.J. 8: 93-98, June '36
—question of diabetes as pluriglandular disease, [C. Faelli] Endocrinol.,gynec.,obstet. 1: 240-243, April '36
—relation between endocrine constitutional types and predisposition to tuberculosis, [O. M. Mistal] Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 189-222, '36
—relation to biotypology and constitution, [O. Montoro] Vida nueva 38: 56-101, July 15, '36
—relationship between genetics and endocrinology, [J. Bauer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 456-460, May 9, '36
—relationship to vasomotor rhinitis, [V. Koerbel & C. Wiethe] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 603-612, May '36
—review of literature, [E. Heinze] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 8: 285-298, July '36
—revolution in medicine; therapy of endocrine disorders by grafts from monkey, [S. Lembo] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 1123-1134, Oct. '36
—rôle of endocrines, [C. R. Gross] Am.J.Nursing 36: 1011-1017, Oct. '36
—significance in healing of traumatic separation of epiphyses, [M. Ernst] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2321-2326, Sept. 26, '36
—simple and efficient aid in diagnosis, [R. A. Paine] New Orleans M. & S. J. 89: 244-246, Nov. '36
—Steinert's disease, neuro-endocrine muscular dystrophy (atrophic myotonia); case, [H. Claude, F. Coste & J. Fauvet] Rev.neurol. 66: 22-34, July '36
—sterility from viewpoint of endocrinologist, [W. O. Johnson] Kentucky M.J. 34: 331-336, Aug. '36
—surgical therapy of dysendocrinisis, [S. Lembo] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1133-1134, July 10, '36
—two new forms of endocrine nanism: parathyroid nanism and precocious matronism of Pende, [S. de Candia] Endocrinol.,gynec.,obstet. 1: 223-226, April '36
—uremic coma in adolescent as first clinical manifestation of grave chronic nephritis with endocrine disturbances; case, [Vires, Baumel & Serre] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 279-286, July '36
interrelationships, hypophysis-thyroid-gonad relationship, [S. L. Leonard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 599-600, June '36
—effect of adrenalin on muscle glycogen in adrenalectomized, thyroidectomized and hypophysectomized rats, [J. B. Collip, D. L. Thomson & G. Toby] J. Physiol. 88: 191-198, Nov. 6, '36
—hormonal correlations, [J. Bauer] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 454-480, '36
—influence of pituitary gland upon function of other endocrine glands, [S. Grzycki] Prakt.lek. 9: 149-161, '35
—integration of internal secretions (Mayo Foundation lecture, abstract), [L. Asher] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 685-688, Oct. 21, '36
—relations between parathyroids, hypophysis and pancreas (Harvey lecture), [B. A. Houssay] New England J.Med. 214: 1123-1136, June 4, '36; also, Harvey Lect. 31: 116-134, '36
—three dimension graphs for contrasting various endocrine organs of thymus rats with "age-weight-gland" controls, [J. H. Clark, A. Steinberg & L. G. Rowntree] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 143-147, Oct. '36
pathology, anatomic study of endocrine glands in feminine infantilism; 2 cases, [G. Bini] Pathologica 28: 324-333, July 15, '36
—anatomicopathologic study in mongolian idiocy, [L. Bogliolo] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 12: 26-61, Oct. '36
—anatomicopathologic study in mongolian idiocy; case, [G. Angioni] Endocrinol. e pat. costit. 11: 273-288, June '36
—general pathologic anatomy in fetus and new-born infant, [P. Redaelli] Lattante 7: 271-285, June '36
—histologic changes following chronic administration of gonadotropic hormone, [W. Buño & P. Engel] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 716, May 16, '36
—histologic study in animals poisoned by long-continued administration of opium alkaloids, [K. Kyu] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 44†-46†, Sept. '35
—histologic study of pituitary-diencephalic system and of other endocrine glands in cases of adiposity not of Fröhlich type, [G. Bini] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 168, March; 250, April '36
—histopathologic study in old age, [L. Einarson & H. Okkels] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 557-580, May '36
—multiple sclerosis; case, [S. Oyamada & T. Otomo] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 85, June '36

ENDOCRINE GLANDS—Continued
physiology: See also Endocrine Glands, interrelationships
—[C. R. Gross] Am.J.Nursing 36: 1011-1017, Oct. '36
—control of mammary gland, [W. O. Nelson] Physiol. Rev. 16: 488-526, July '36
—endocrine and nervous regulation of blood pressure while standing and after work, [M. Schur] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 271-290, '36
—fundamental factors in interpretation of stimuli influencing glands, [H. Selye & J. B. Collip] Endocrinology 20: 667-672, Sept. '36
—hormonal relationship between mother and child, [H. Guggisberg] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 66: 1001-1006, Oct. 17, '36
—hormones and cancer, [H. Druckrey] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 717-721, May 1, '36
—hormones (relation to behavior), [J. B. Collip] Scient. Monthly 43: 411-420, Nov. '36
—influence of will on physiologic activity (influence of psychic stimuli on glands), [A. Pugliese] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 217-224, June 30, '36
—inhibition, inverse reactions, tonicity and trophic processes, [N. A. Kabanov] Acta med.Scandinav. 88: 407-426, '36; also, Klin.med. 14: 309-319, '36
—nonspecific therapy and vegetative regulation of body; Listerian oration, [C. S. Hicks] M.J.Australia 2: 171-179, Aug. 8, '36
—phylogeny of functions; evolution of humoral regulation of functions of organism, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med.zhur. 6: 229-256, '36
—relation between morphine and endocrine glands, with special reference to thymus, [A. Fantoni] Ateneo parmense 8: 285-288, May-June '36
—relation of hormonal equilibrium to pregnancy and labor, [L. Brouha & R. Collin] Liége méd. 29: 985, Aug. 23, '36; 1005, Aug. 30, '36
—relation of various endocrine organs to coagulating action of *p*-oxybenzylguanidine and to its detoxication, [A. Kuroda] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 129†-131†, Sept. '35
—rôle of uterus in sexual-hormonal system; experimental studies, [P. Hauptstein & E. Bühler] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 1-13, '36
—sympathetic neuro-endocrine system, [L. Brouha] Liége méd. 29: 1257-1277, Nov. 1, '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Endocrine Glands
—[A. Jirásek] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1141-1148, Sept. 11, '36
—effects of epinephrine, choline and histamine on blood pressure of normal rabbit and of rabbit subjected to removal of various endocrine organs, [S. Takeuchi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 1, March '36
syphilis, syphilis and endocrino-sympathetic system, [N. Pende] Endocrinol.,gynec.,obstet. 1: 203-208, April '36
therapy: See **ENDOCRINE THERAPY**
transplantation, immediate and late results, [H. Aoustender] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 246-255, June '36
—necessity of transplanting glands of monkey rather than of man, [S. Lembo] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 669-686, May '36
—revolution in medicine; therapy of endocrine disorders by grafts from monkey, [S. Lembo] Rev.de path. comparée 36: 1123-1134, Oct. '36
—surgical therapy of dysendocrisiasis, [S. Lembo] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1133-1134, July 10, '36
tuberculosis, [M. Hommes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4529-4536, Oct. 3, '36
—constitutional changes, [J. von Kup] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 88: 533-538, '36

ENDOCRINE THERAPY
See also under names of glands and hormones, as Insulin; Pituitary Preparations; Suprarenal Preparations; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology; and under names of organs and diseases; etc.
—dating endocrine substances; plea for fresh products, [I. Bram] Endocrinology 20: 866, Nov. '36
—diurnal rhythms and their significance for hormonal therapy, [A. Jores] Med.Welt 10: 1542-1545, Oct. 24, '36
—mode of action of hormones; substitutive action and threshold of substitution, [E. Cantile] Presse méd. 44: 804-807, May 16, '36
—opotherapy and pure hormones, [H. Bouquet] Monde méd.,Paris 46: 848-856, July 1-15, '36
—recent advances, [A. W. Spence] Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 377-382, Sept. '36; also, St.Barth.Hosp.J. 44: 9-12, Oct. '36

ENDOLIMAX
—developmental history of Endolimax glidemeisteri, spec. nov., living in human hind-gut, [M. Ivanić] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 377-398, Oct. 6, '36

ENDOLYMPH
—position and function of lateral semicircular canal in man and theory of endolymph circulation, [G. Schubert] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 562-563, '36 [Comment on Werner's article]

ENDOLYMPHATIC ORGANS
—endolymphatic and associated (utricular) ducts in man, [B. J. Anson & J. P. Nesselrod] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 127-140, Aug. '36

ENDOLYMPHATIC ORGANS—Continued
—form and structure of endolymphatic and associated (utricular) ducts in child, [B. J. Anson & J. G. Wilson] Anat.Rec. 65: 485-498, July 25, '36
ENDOMETRIOMA: See Cicatrix, tumors; Endometrium, aberrant; Uterus, tumors
ENDOMETRITIS
cervical: See Uterus, cervix
therapy, electrotherapy, [L. Delherm] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 493-504, Sept. '36
tuberculous, radium therapy causing difficult delivery in subsequent pregnancy; case, [K. Mensing] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 60: 1210-1213, May 23, '36

ENDOMETRIUM
—action of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on uterus of rabbit and its antagonism by oestrone (theelin, female sex hormone), [J. M. Robson] J. Physiol. 88: 100-111, Oct. 16, '36
—action of progestin (corpus luteum hormone) on uterus of cat (also effects of oestrone or theelin, female sex hormone), [I. W. Rowlands & M. K. McPhail] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 109-118, Oct. '36
—antibacterial protective action of cervical mucin and its significance in premature rupture of fetal membranes, [A. Hamm] Helvet.med.acta 2: 255-260, Aug. '35
—clinical isolation of pathologic conditions caused by decrease of uterine receptivity to action of folliculin (female sex hormone), [R. Moricard] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 533-538, July '36
—cyclic changes in connective tissue cells of mucosa of rats, [K. Nishida] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 14: 435-443, Aug. '36
—elective passage of hormonal substances through epithelium, [D. S. Eleftheriou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 231-233, '36
—endometrial cycle and mechanism of normal menstruation, [S. H. Sturgis & J. V. Meigs] Am.J.Surg. 33: 369-384, Sept. '36
—endometrial vascular bed in relation to rhythmic uterine motility, with consideration of functions of intermittent contractions of estrus, [J. Fagin & S. R. M. Reynolds] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 86-91, Sept. '36
—gynecologic cytohormonal studies; studies of ovarian hormones in urine and of variations of uterine epithelium and reticulum, [R. Moricard] Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 740-747, Aug. '36
—histology as revealed by biopsy method, [R. E. Campbell, F. C. Lendrum & E. L. Sevringhaus] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 724-731, Dec. '36
—influence of certain sex hormones on Golgi apparatus of cells with definite secretory polarity, [D. S. Eleftheriou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 938-940, '36
—migration of nuclei in epithelium of monkey following prolonged estrin (female sex hormone) injections, [M. D. Overholser & W. O. Nelson] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 839-841, June '36
—modified instrument for biopsy, [A. B. Tamis] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 32: 505-507, Sept. '36
—physiology and pathology of uterine bleeding; cases, [I. Procter] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 303-309, June '36
—preliminary study of cyclic histologic changes of human cervical mucosa in intermenstrual period, [A. Wollner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 365-374, Sept. '36
—relative effects of folliculin (female sex hormone) and lutein (corpus luteum hormone) on uterus; conditional bireceptivity, [R. Moricard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 212-215, March '36
—significance of granula, [H. Rauscher] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 42-52, '36
—studies on radiosensitivity, with aid of artificially produced deciduomas in rabbits, [A. Lacassagne] Strahlentherapie 56: 621-625, '36
aberrant: See also Cicatrix, tumors; Decidua, ectopic
—[N. D'A. Frawley] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 10: 12-16, Oct. '36
—[H. F. Harbitz] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 665-680, July '36
—[I. M. Hay] J.Florida M.A. 23: 83-85, Aug. '36
—[T. C. Moss] Memphis M.J. 11: 38-43, Sept. '36
—[A. T. Walker] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 342-347, July '36
—bicornate uterus with ovarian, omental and pelvic endometriosis, [F. J. Frosch] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 490-494, Sept. '36
—carcinoma on basis of endometriosis in rectovaginal septum; case, [E. Vogt] Med.Welt 10: 1548-1549, Oct. 24, '36
—causing intestinal ileus; case, [H. Behrendt & G. Neumeyer] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 597-601, '36
—clinical aspects, [H. F. Harbitz] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 1024-1030, June 20, '36
—clinical problems, [K. Hosoi] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 81-84, '36
—during final month of pregnancy; marked decidual reaction about endometriosis nodules in preperitoneal fat (case), [H. J. Olson & G. H. Hansmann] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 32: 148-151, July '36

ENDOMETRIUM, aberrant—Continued
—endometrioma and other similar abnormalities, [J. T. Wigham] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 279-280, June '36
—endometriosis of bladder; effect of menstrual cycle on clinical symptoms, [J. Müller] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 723-734, '36
—external adenomyosis during pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [J. Szymanowicz] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 683-684, Sept. 22, '35
—malignant endometrioma of uterus, ovaries and sigmoid flexure; case, [G. Bertone] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 521-527, May '36
—of umbilicus, [H. F. Strongin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 336-340, Aug. '36
—pelvic endometriosis, [W. A. Malcolm] Illinois M.J. 70: 424-428, Nov. '36
—pelvic endometriosis and its treatment, [E. Novak] Am.J.Surg. 33: 422-427, Sept. '36
—perirectosigmoid endometriosis simulating carcinoma (case), [L. Friedman] Am.J.Surg. 33: 298-301, Aug. '36
—primary endometriosis of umbilicus; case, [Vanderzypen & C. van Bogaert] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1190-1193, May 31, '36
—study of fibromyomas of uterus with respect to endometrium, myometrium, symptoms and associated pathology, [A. E. Kanter, A. H. Klawans & C. P. Bauer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 183-193, Aug. '36
—therapy, [R. Hellmann] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongressheft., pp. 21-29, ['36]
—vesical endometriosis; case, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2530-2541, Oct. 24, '36
cancer: See Uterus, cancer
pathology, approximate frequency of atypical epithelium of portio, [H. Hinselmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1750-1751, July 25, '36
—as revealed by biopsy method, [R. E. Campbell, F. C. Londrum & E. L. Sevringhaus] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 724-731, Dec. '36
—atypical proliferation of cervical endometrium; histopathologic study, [H. Fujihira] Gann 30: 363-367, June '36
—evaluation of hypophyseal factor in interpretation, [J. W. Simpson, E. T. Ellison, D. Phelps & J. C. Burch] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 129-134, July '36
—experimental adenomyosis following interruption of pregnancy by curettage in rabbits, [W. Zaleski] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1046-1050, May 2, '36
—glandular cystic hyperplasia in animals (reaction of endometrium to large doses of folliculin, female sex hormone, and lutein, corpus luteum preparation), [E. Dahl-Iversen & H. Joergensen] Lyon chir. 33: 410-432, July-Aug. '36
—histologic changes in uterine fibroma, [A. Schisano] Gazz.Internaz.med.-chir. 45: 566-572, Aug. 31, '35
—hyperplasia after therapy (with estrin, female sex hormone, and progestin, corpus luteum hormone), [E. C. Hamblen] Endocrinology 20: 769-780, Nov. '36
—hyperplasia; clinical entity (especially in relation to fibromyomata), [E. M. Blair] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 603-609, Dec. '36
—occurrence of glycogen in glandular cystic hyperplasia; significance, [W. Breipohl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1481-1485, June 20, '36
—possibility of diagnosing polyps of uterine cervix from scrapings; differential diagnosis of endometrial hyperplasia, [D. Berezin] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 13: 125-171, '36
—relation of hyperplasia to adenocarcinoma of uterus, [E. Novak & E. Yul] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 674-698, Oct. '36
—so-called pavement epithelium nodules, [A. Goldschmidt] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 306-315, '36
—three atypical forms of aging endometrium which cause hemorrhages, [R. Joachimovits] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2179-2184, Sept. 12, '36
—treatment of hyperplasia by progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [K. M. Wilson & C. A. Elden] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 194-200, Aug. '36
transplantation, [H. F. Harbitz] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 665-680, July '36
—grafting from uterus of one woman into uterus of another, combined with grafting of ovary, [B. Solomons] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 43:487-491, June '36
—vaginal and uterine grafts in rat as indicators of production of estrin (female sex hormone), [C. A. Pfeiffer] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 672-677, Dec. '36
tumors: See Uterus, tumors
ENDONEUTRALIO: See Stomach, acidity
ENDOPHLEBITIS HEPATICA OBLITERANS: See Phlebitis, hepatic
ENDOSCOPY
See also Bladder, cystoscopy; Bronchoscopy; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Laryngoscopy; Uterus, examination; etc.
—as aid in diagnosis and treatment, [P. M. Moore] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 3: 278-290, Oct. '36
—indications in diagnosis and treatment of food and air passages including gastroscopy, [M. B. Light] J.Med. 17: 481-484, Dec. '36
ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, endothelioma
ENDOTHELIUM
See also Reticulo-Endothelial System
—origin and meaning of word, [M. Heidenhain] Ztschr. f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 545-554, '36
ENDOTHERMY: See Diathermy, surgical
ENDOTOXIN: See Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, prodigiosus; Diphtheria, toxin; Salmonella; Trypanosomiasis
ENDOTOXOID: See Typhoid, immunity
ENDRENY, E., Pyosalpinx with traumatic rupture, Am.J. Surg. 33: 305-306, Aug. '36
ENDRES, G., and KAUFMANN, L., Eine neue Methode zur Mikrobestimmung von Jod und Jodiden, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. 243: 144-148, '36
ENEMATA
—acute intestinal invagination of infant; therapy by barium enemata with laparotomy; recurrence of invagination in 5 cases, [M. Salmon & J. Dor] Marseille-méd. 1: 634-642, May 5, '36
—barium enema under roentgen control as first step in diagnosis of localization and therapy of acute intestinal invagination in infant, [D. Férey] Bull. méd., Paris 50: 607-608, Sept. 12, '36; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 767-769, Oct. '36
—barium enemas in therapy of intestinal invagination in infants, [R. M. del Campo, H. C. Bazzano & F. Rodríguez Zanessi] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 149-159, April '36
—biologically active urinary constituents and their therapeutic use in form of enemas of patient's own urine, [M. Krebs] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 161-168, '36
—chronic intestinal invagination; intestinal rupture due to barium lavage; 2 cases in nurslings, [M. Fèvre] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 202-207, March '36
—diuresis after rectal administration of novurit (mercury preparation), [J. Chodowicki] Polska gaz. lek. 15: 720-721, Sept. 13, '36
—endorectal ether in therapy of cough in infants, [H. Magliano & F. Ugarte] Semana méd. 1: 1634-1636, May 21, '36
—extrabuccal feeding, [S. Nakayama & T. Kamachi] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 66: 72-74, Aug. '36
—feeding by protoclysis of food obtained by suction from intestinal fistula; case, [F. G. Fox] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 34: 547-550, Oct. '36
—gymnacolon intestinal bath and its clinical uses, [R. Tölle] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1718-1719, Oct. 16, '36
—new apparatus, enterocleaner (Un appareil nouveau de bains intestinaux "l'enterocleaner"), Presse méd. 44: 1108, July 4, '36
—new statistics on intestinal invagination in infants; advantages of barium lavage in diagnosis of abnormal forms of acute invagination, [H. Fruchaud & J. Audureau, Jr.] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 651-654, April 29, '36
—place of colon therapy in mentally ill, [H. K. Marshall] M.Rec. 144: 8-11, July 1, '36
—possibility of using rectal injections of blood instead of blood transfusions, [K. Zühlke] Med.Klin. 32: 1465-1467, Oct. 23, '36
—serotherapy by rectal administration, [B. Prusík] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1285-1287, Oct. 16, '36
—therapeutic value of enterocleaner, [M. Szirtes] Gyógyászat 76: 465-469, Aug. 2-9, '36
—value of rectal administration of glucose, [A. B. Corkill] M.J.Australia 1: 807-814, June 13, '36
ENERGODYNAMOMETER: See Laboratories, apparatus
ENERGY
—energy output of different constitutional types, [H. Sochański] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 738-744, Sept. 20, '36
radiant: See Radiations; Ultraviolet Rays
ENESCO, I., and BUSILA, V. T., Les modifications de la teneur en eau du sang chez l'homme normal après ingestion d'eau, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 591-599, '36
——**ISAC, C., and VACAREANU, N.,** Peut-on déterminer la vitesse de la circulation sanguine intra-hépatique (la durée de la traversée hépatique) par la méthode à l'Iodure? Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 670-676, '36
ENFIELD, C. D., Some unorthodox comments on duodenal ulcer, Kentucky M.J. 34: 270-275, June '36
——**See FRANK, L. W., jt. auth.**
ENGE, J., Die strafrechtliche Unzurechnungsfähigkeit, Med. Welt 10: 1486-1490, Oct. 10, '36
ENGEL, C., and VIGLIANI, M. R., Experimentelle Beiträge zum Problem der bakteriellen Allergie; die bakterielle Allergie des Maltafiebers, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 638-640, May 2, '36
Experimentelle Beiträge zum Problem der bakteriellen Allergie; vergleichende Untersuchung der Haut- und Serumreaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1477-1479, Oct. 10, '36
ENGEL, N.: See FISCHER, A. (Budapest), jt. auth.
ENGEL, P., Investigaciones sobre la génesis de las antihormonas, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 5: 161, Oct. '35; 6: 239, April '36
Die physiologische und pathologische Bedeutung der Zirbeldrüse, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 50: 116-171, '36

ENGEL, P.—Continued
Zur Frage der hormonalen Wirkung der Zirbeldrüse. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Walter Fleischmann und Helene Goldhammer, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1281, Sept. 5, '36
——and **BUÑO, W.**, Zur Wirkung des antigonadotropen Hormons der Zirbeldrüse am Kaninchen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1018-1019, Aug. 14, '36
——See **BUÑO, W.**, jt. auth.
——and **MORELLI, J. E.**, Einfluss von Hormonen auf die mitogenetische Strahlung, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 716, May 16, '36
——See **MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C.**, jt. auth.
ENGEL, R., Schwere Störung im Mineralhaushalt bei Polyposis recti papillomatosa, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1071-1074, July 25, '36
ENGEL, W. J., Diagnosis and treatment of cystitis in women, S.Clin.North America 16: 1107-1119, Aug. '36
Diagnosis and treatment of chronic pyelitis and pyelonephritis, S.Clin.North America 16: 1121-1128, Aug. '36
Transurethral removal of papilloma of bladder, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 3: 251-256, Oct. '36
ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J., Tumors originating in striated musculature; case of rhabdomyosarcoma, Hospitalstid. 79: 905-914, Sept. 1, '36
——and **JØRGENSEN, A.**, Examination of blood in acute inflammation of middle ear, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 707-711, July 30, '36
——See **UHL, E.**, jt. auth.
——**MEYER, A. R., and UHL, E.**, Attempt at serotherapy of chicken leukosis, Hospitalstid. 79: 915-918, Sept. 1, '36
ENGELEN, J. C., Diabetic mastoiditis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 2083-2089, Aug. 18, '36
ENGELHARDT, E., Fehldiagnosen der Lungentuberkulose, Med.Welt 10: 819-822, June 6, '36
ENGELKE, O., Über den Gebrauchswert der Kunstbeine, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 431-443, Sept. '36
von ENGELMAYER, E.: See **ALFÖLDY, J.**, jt. auth.
ENGELS, C. F., Calculi in prostatic urethra, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 40: 488-489, July '36
ENGELSHER, D. L., Allergy in practice, Ohio State M.J. 32: 1229-1233, Dec. '36
ENGELSTAD, R. B., Ulcères de l'estomac chez le lapin après irradiation par les rayons roentgen, Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 232-233, '36
Histologische Veränderungen in den Nebennieren nach Röntgenbestrahlung. Experimentelle Untersuchungen an Kaninchen, Strahlentherapie 56: 58-68, '36
Radiologic and combined radiologic-surgical treatment of cancer of tongue; results during 3 years, Norsk mag. f.lægevidensk. 97: 946-950, Sept. '36
——and **THRANE, J.**, Subdiaphragmatic perforation of esophagus, Acta oto-laryng. 23: 555-562, '36
ENGER, R., and ARNOLD, H., Das Verhalten der 1,2-Nitrosonaphthol-Reaktion bei Hypertonikern und Blutdruckgesunden. Blutuntersuchungen, Ztschr. f. klin.Med. 130: 725-733, '36
ENGLAENDER, B., Cesarean section or high forceps? Polska gaz.lek. 14: 622-624, Sept. 1, '35
ENGLAND, W., Prevention of acute surgical mastoiditis, West Virginia M.J. 32: 560-563, Dec. '36
ENGLE, B. S., Attis: study of castration, Psychoanalyt. Rev. 23: 363-372, Oct. '36
ENGLE, E. T.: See **WIESBADER, H.**, jt. auth.
ENGLERT, L., Die Dresdner Versammlungen Deutscher Naturforscher und Ärzte, Med.Welt 10: 1364-1367, Sept. 19, '36
ENGLISH, C., Looking forward, Lancet 2: 819-820, Oct. 3, '36
ENGLISH, D. W., Ectopic stomach; case report, Am.J. Roentgenol. 36: 309, Sept. '36
ENGLISH, J. C., Acute hemorrhagic nephritis, M.J.Australia 2: 19, July 4, '36
ENGLOWA, M., Nocturnal enuresis, Prakt.lek. 16: 68-74, '36
ENGLUND, G.: See **BLIX, G.**, jt. auth.
ENGMAN, M. F., WEISS, R. S., and ENGMAN, M. F., JR., Eczema and environment, M.Clin.North America 20: 651-663, Sept. '36
ENGMAN, M. F., JR., and KILE, R. L., Three definite attacks of pityriasis rosea in same person, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 34: 272, Aug. '36
——See **ENGMAN, M. F., jr.** auth.
ENKE, W., Psychomotorische Entwicklung im Spiel, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 49: 300-306, Oct. '36
ENKLEWITZ, M., Action of hydrogen peroxide on l-xyloketose (urine pentose), J.Biol.Chem. 116: 47-49, Nov.'36
ENLOWS, E. M. A., and ALEXANDER, S. A., Bacteriologic studies in acute and in chronic maxillary sinusitis, Arch.Otolaryng. 23: 665-670, June '36
ENNEKING, J. A. M. J., Hyperinsulinism of new-born of diabetic mother, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3351-3355, July 18, '36
ENNIS, D.: See **MAHONEY, P. J.**, jt. auth.
ENO, E., Caesarean section in treatment of placenta praevia in China; analysis of 181 cases, Chinese M.J. 50: 1173-1180, Sept. '36
ENOCKSSON, B., GJERTZ, A., SCHNELL, A., and TORGERSRUUD, T., Sedimentation reaction with heparin, Acta med.Scandinav. 88: 455-463, '36
ENOKOV, I. K., Rhinolith simulating rhinoscleroma, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 774-776, May 30, '36
ENOMOTO, K., Ein Fall von spontaner grosser Blutung im Nierenlager, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 90, '35
ENOMOTO, T.: See **MORIKAMI, S.**, jt. auth.
ENOPHTHALMOS: See Eyes, abnormalities; Eyes, wounds and injuries
ENROTH, E., Väinö Grönholm, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 295-303, April '36
ENSBRUNER, G., Über Heilquellenbehandlung, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 527-529, May 9, '36
ENSELME, J., and ENSELME, J. (Mme.), Sécrétions internes et métabolismes. Des états basedowiens. Etude du métabolisme chimique des états hyperthyroïdiens, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 403-410, June 5, '36
Sécrétions internes et métabolismes; des états basedowiens. Etude statistique portant sur trois cents observations de maladie de Basedow, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 653-656, Oct. 5, '36
——See **CORDIER, V.**, jt. auth.
——**DARGENT, M., and CHEVASSU, D.**, Etude des gaz du sang chez des animaux pneumectomisés, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 18: 1352-1355, July-Aug. '36
ENSELME, J. (Mme.): See **ENSELME, J.**, jt. auth.
ENSOL (proteolytic enzyme preparation): See Cancer, therapy; Enzymes, proteolytic; Tumors, therapy
ENTAMOEBA: See Endamoeba
ENTERITIS: See Colitis; Diarrhea; Dysentery; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Intestines, phlegmon; etc.
ENTEROBIASIS: See Oxyuriasis
ENTEROCLEANER: See Enemata
ENTEROCOCCI: See Bacteria, enterococci
ENTEROCOLITIS: See Diarrhea; Intestines, diseases; Intestines, parasites
ENTEROCYSTOMA: See Tumors, enterocystoma
ENTEROKINASE: See Intestines, secretion
ENTEROLITHS: See Intestines, calculi
ENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
ENTEROSTOMY: See Gastro-Enterostomy; Intestines, obstruction; Peritonitis, therapy; etc.
ENTERO-VIOFORM (iodine-quinoline preparation): See Amebiasis, therapy; Colitis, therapy
ENTOLYSATE (bacteriophage preparation): See Respiratory Tract, diseases
ENTRES, J. L.: See **ROLL, A.**, jt. auth.
ENTROPION: See under Eyelids
ENURESIS: See Urination, incontinence
ENVIRONMENT
—ecological outlook on epidemiology; president's address, [S. F. Dudley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 57-70, Nov. '36
—ecological principle in medicine, [S. E. Jelliffe] Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 199-201, Aug. '36
—eczema and environment, [M. F. Engman, R. S. Weiss & M. F. Engman, Jr.] M.Clin.North America 20: 651-663, Sept. '36
—effects of social environment, [L. J. Henderson & E. Mayo] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 401-416, Sept. '36
—factors in causation of manic-depressive psychoses, [H. M. Pollock, B. Malzberg & R. G. Fuller] Psychiatric Quart. 10: 495-509, July '36
—oxidation-reduction potential in human pathology; rôle of heredity and environment in variability of index; preliminary report, [M. J. Serejski] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 512-513, Oct. 3, '36
—rôle of heredity and environment and question of externally healthy carrier of hereditary taints, [W. Lehmann] Med.Klin. 32: 930-932, July 10, '36
—rôle of heredity and environmental factors in variability of size of heart; studies on 193 pairs of twins, [J. B. Gurewitsch] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 62-68, July '36
ENZYMES
See also Blood, enzymes; Cerebrospinal Fluid, enzymes; Fermentation; Milk, enzymes; Pancreas, secretion; Yeasts; and under names of enzymes, as Amylase; Lipase; Trypsin; Urease; etc.
—action of drugs on choline-esterase of brain, [F. & M. L. C. Bernheim] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 427-436, Aug. '36
—blood group enzymes, [O. Sievers] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 216-218, '36
—choline esterase, [H. Kwiatkowski] Fermentforsch. 15: 128-151, '36
—choline esterase activities of tissues in vitro, [J. H. Quastel, M. Tennenbaum & A. H. M. Wheatley] Biochem.J. 30: 1668-1681, Sept. '36
—dehydrogenases in retina, [H. Grönvall] Acta ophth. 14: 109-126, '36
—demonstration of specific causative agent (virus enzyme) in malignant tumors, [B. Fischer-Wasels] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 157-159, '36
—effect of raising cell temperature to 35°C. on decreasing formation of pigment in various classes of animal life and on destroying enzyme which forms pigment, [W. Schultz] Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ. 134: 294-312, '36

ENZYMES—Continued
—effect of rinsing mouth on blood group ferment in saliva, [A. Masuda] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 2, Jan. 20, '36
—effect of various physical manipulations on disintegration of blood group ferment in saliva, [A. Masuda] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 35, July 20, '36
—enzymic efficiency in avitaminosis; influence of vitamin A deficiency on concentration of tissue enzymes, [B. Sure, M. C. Kik & K. S. Buchanan] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 493-494, Sept. '36
—enzymic efficiency in avitaminosis; influence of vitamin B_1 and G deficiencies on concentration of tissue enzymes, [M. C. Kik, B. Sure & K. S. Buchanan] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 490-492, Sept. '36
—evolution of dehydrogenases of Proteus vulgaris, [D. Bach] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1068-1070, '36
—in peripheral lymph of rabbit, [K. Ishino] Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 72-75, '35-'36
—Indian snake venoms; enzymes in dabola and cobra venoms, [S. N. Ganguly] Indian J.M.Research 24: 287-294, July '36
—influence of deficiency of vitamins A and B complex on concentration of tissue enzymes of albino rat, [B. Sure & K. S. Buchanan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 210-211, Oct. '36
—influence of vitamin D deficiency on concentration of blood and tissue enzymes of albino rat, [B. Sure, M. C. Kik & K. S. Buchanan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 209-210, Oct. '36
—lactic dehydrogenase of animal tissues, [D. E. Green & J. Brosteaux] Biochem.J. 30: 1489-1508, Aug. '36
—nature of blood group ferments in saliva, [Z. Chin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1920, Sept. '36
—pathology of infarction; arginase in necrosis, [H. Bayerle, G. Borger & T. Mayr] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 243: 227-236, '36
—saccharase content of lymph, [K. Ishino] Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 217-219, '35-'36
digestive: See Intestines, mucosa; Intestines, physiology; Intestines, secretion; Pancreas, secretion; Pepsin; Stomach; Trypsin; etc.
effects, in vitro enzymatic transformation of glycerophosphoric acid into pyruvic acid and phosphoric acid by human placenta, [C. Antoniani & A. Spiga Clerici] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 129-132, April 30, '36
—action of co-zymase as specific of co-enzyme of lactic dehydrogenase from heart muscle, [E. Adler, H. von Euler & H. Hellström] Nature,London 138: 968-969, Dec. 5, '36
—condition of enzyme which causes fermentation of lactic acid during dissociation of glycogen, [R. Lohmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 239-242, '36
—enzymatic splitting of glucoside from folia sennae, [E. Triendl] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 527-532, '36
—in vitro enzymatic transformation of glycerophosphoric acid into phosphoric and pyruvic acid by mammary cancer, [C. Antoniani & P. Bucalossi] Tumori 10: 375-384, July-Oct. '36
—influence of dyes on work of enzymes, [Y. Maruno] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 8: 983-1006, Sept. '36
—occurrence of melanogen in lung and melanin formation by enzymatic reaction, [T. & F. Sjöstrand] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 598-600, April 25, '36
—rôle in activated sludge and sewage oxidations, [W. R. Wooldridge & A. F. B. Standfast] Biochem.J. 30: 1542-1553, Sept. '36
—rôle of bile salts in fermentative synthesis of cholesterol esters, [S. W. Nedswedski] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 239: 165-166, '36
in blood: See Blood, enzymes
in urine: See Urine, enzymes
proteolytic: See also Cancer, therapy; Pepsin; Trypsin; Tumors, therapy; etc.
—comparison of precipitating action of basic dyes on bacteriophage and bacterial proteolytic enzymes, [A. W. Walker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 726-728, June '36
—effect of goat blood corpuscles and stroma treated with proteolytic enzyme upon antibody formation, [S. Sannomiya] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 6-7, Feb. '36
—effect of purified enzymes on viruses and gram-negative bacteria, [M. H. Merrill] J.Exper.Med. 64: 19-28, July '36
—in effusions; significance, [N. Fucci] Clin.med.ital. 67: 332-348, May '36
—independence of protease production and of cellular development in Bacterium prodigiosum [W. Moycho] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 2007-2009, June 15, '36
—of macerated pulp of pancreatic and intestinal mucosa of rabbit, [F. Itzioka] J.Biochem. 24: 139-151, July '36
ENZYMES, proteolytic—Continued
—precipitin reactions of ensol, [H. C. Connell & R. J. Holsgrove] Bull.Hendry-Connell Research Found. 1: 83-86, Aug. '36
—production of ferment in duodenum which will increase anti-anemic efficacy of liver; its relationship to cause of pernicious anemia, [G. Cheney] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 541-547, Oct. '36
—proteinase content of fibrin, [A. Schmitz] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 244: 89-98, '36
—proteinase of tapeworm, [I. A. Smorodinzew & K. V. Bèbèchine] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1097-1105, June '36
—proteins and enzymes, [M. Bergmann] Harvey Lect. 31: 37-56, '36
—variations of proteolytic activity of pancreatic juice in relation to quantity of enterokinase added to it, [M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 51-53, '36
Schardinger's: See Milk, enzymes
therapy: See Cancer, therapy; Tumors, therapy
ENZYNORM (stomach enzyme preparation): See Stomach, therapy
EOSIN
—biochemistry of radiant energy and of photosensitizers; effect of sensitization with eosin on blood sugar content and body temperature of rabbit following injection of epinephrine, [M. D. Gatzanyuk] Med. zhur. 6: 323-341, '36
EOSINOPHILIA
—behavior in rheumatic arthritis during sulfur therapy, [F. de Matteis & G. Verdolini] Minerva med. 2: 201-205, Sept. 1, '36
—central nervous regulation, [Y. Nasu] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 1930-1931, Oct. 20, '36
—changes in blood picture due to use of nirvanol (barbital derivative) in chorea, [L. Wechsler] Med.Klin. 32: 640-642, May 8, '36
—digitalis eosinophilia, [J. Romano & A. J. Geiger] Am. Heart J. 11: 742-747, June '36
—during generalization of adenocarcinoma of uncertain origin; case, [J. L. Riopelle] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 467-484, April '36; also, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 132-153, July-Sept. '36
—eosinophilia and skin tests (Bachman) in diagnosis of trichinosis, [R. A. Kilduffe] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 689-693, Nov. '36
—first case of Chalier-Levrat's disease in Spain, [L. Najera Angulo] Progrès méd., pp. 681-685, April 25, '36
—Hodgkin's disease with intense eosinophilia and rapid evolution; case, [C. Aubertin & A. Pergola] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1214-1219, July 20, '36
—in case of fibroplastic parietal endocarditis, [W. Löffler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 817-820, Aug. 29, '36
—in case of progressive cystic nevus of bulbar conjunctiva, [V. N. Calogero] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 799-809, July '36
—in tuberculosis, [A. A. Lyublinskaya, I. L. Tamarin & K. B. Kheyfets] Probl.tuberk., pp. 717-718, '36
—Mikhaylov reaction (eosinophilia following tuberculin injection) and sedimentation of erythrocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. A. Tsinman] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1323-1324, '36
—Mikhaylov tuberculin-eosinophil test in diagnosis and prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Rizzi] Gior. di tisiol., pp. 31-38, March 31, '36
—provoked by tuberculin test in children, [A. S. Korostyshevskaya] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 996-1001, July 15, '36
—question of eosinophilic leukemia; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [F. d'Arbela & C. Pegoraro] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 376-390, June 15-30, '36
—recurrent chronic appendicitis with intense local eosinophilia; cases, [V. Grassellino] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 792-800, Aug. 1, '36
—tissular eosinophilia in inflammation and in cancer; diagnostic significance, [H. L. Guibert] Montpellier méd. 9: 260-267, May '36
—transient hyperergic pulmonary infiltrations with eosinophilia in tuberculosis, [J. Leitner] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 388-420, '36
—unusually high eosinophilic leukocytosis observed from time of onset to its disappearance, [J. H. Otto] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr., Kongresshft., pp. 36-43, ['36]
EOSINOPHILS
See also Leukocytes
—eosinophilic myocarditis as idiosyncratic-allergic disease, [H. Siki] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 49: 283-321, '36
—experimental research on origin of eosinophil cells in cerebrospinal fluid, [J. Rothfeld & A. Trawiński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 809-810, Nov. 10, '35
—possible rôle in endocrine complex of female rat, [C. P. Kraatz] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 250-256, Oct. '36
EPACRINOLO (liver preparation): See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
EPATOAMINE (liver preparation): See Liver, extracts

EPELBAUM, L.: See WISNER, R. auth.
EPENDYMA
—innervation of neurohypophyseal ependyma in cat; significance, [R. Collin & T. Fontaine] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 1087-1089, '36
EPENDYMOMA: See Tumors, ependymoma
EPERYTHROZOON coccoides: See Blood, parasites
EPHEDRINE AND EPHEDRINE COMPOUNDS
effects, antagonism between ephedrine sulfate and sodium *isoamylethylbarbiturate* (sodium amytal) after intracisternal injection during morphine-sodium *isoamylethylbarbiturate* (sodium amytal) anesthesia and ether anesthesia, [J. C. Rice & R. M. Isenberger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 464-471, Aug. '36
—combination of scopolamine, eukodal (codeine derivative) and ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine) in basal anesthesia, [G. Frey] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 686-690, July '36
—comparative action of methylephedrine and ephedrine; bronchial effects, [C. Pak & B. E. Read] Quart.J Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 256-267, April-June '36
—comparative action of methylephedrine and ephedrine; systemic effects, [C. Pak & B. E. Read] Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 235-255, April-June '36
—compound action of ephedrine and cocaine on various blood vessels, [F. Ra] Jap.J.M.Sc.,IV,Pharmacol. 8: 150†-152†, Sept. '35
—effect of narcotine in combination with ephedrine on various isolated organs, [T. Ri] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1314-1315, June '36
—influence of drugs of epinephrine and ephedrine group on in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, [M. Hunayama] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 73-74, May 20, '36
—influence of *ph* and of alkali reserve on production of exophthalmos by ephedrine and on its retrocession, [J. Lévy, L. Justin-Besançon & D. Kohler] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1058-1060, '36
—intravenous injection of scopolamine, morphine, narcotine and ephedrine as complement to local anesthesia (Kirschner method), [J. C. Bloch, P. Rolland & R. Vieillefosse] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1134-1148, Oct. 14, '36
—pharmacodynamic action of sanedrine, [A. Risi] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 129-153, March '36
—production of hypertension by racemic pseudonorephedrine; experimental study, [H. Besson] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 40-42, '36
therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Headache, therapy; Insanity, manic-depressive; Myasthenia gravis; Pneumonia, therapy; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases
toxicity, retention of urine in prostatic hypertrophy due to use of ephedrine; 4 cases, [H. van den Sype] J. belge d'urol. 9: 93-94, April '36
—pompholyx produced by sensitivity to ephedrine, [C. C. Carpenter] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 1028-1030, Dec. '36
EPHETONIN (synthetic ephedrine): See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds; Pneumonia, therapy
EPHIDROSIS: See Sweat Glands, diseases
EPICANTHUS: See Eyelids
EPIDEMIOLOGY
See also under names of various diseases
—ecological outlook on epidemiology; president's address, [S. F. Dudley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 57-70, Nov. '36
—League of Nations and supervision of epidemics in Far East, [G. Seiffert] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1567-1569, Sept. 18, '36
—scientific subjects included in research of institutes of epidemiology and microbiology, [I. A. Dobreytser] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1103-1108, July 30, '36
—theory of infection and its relation to epidemiology, [A. Gottstein] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 564-586, '36
—weather in relation to occurrence of epidemics, [E. Küster] Med.Welt 10: 1133-1139, Aug. 8, '36
—what World War has taught us about fighting epidemics in army, [A. Grumbach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 739-745, Aug. 1, '36
history, epidemics as aids in wars of past, [T. Gros] Med.Welt 10: 1311, Sept. 5, '36; 1348, Sept. 12, '36
—war-time epidemics in army, [Schucany] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 734-739, Aug. 1, '36
EPIDERMIS: See Skin
EPIDERMOID: See Brain, tumors; Cranium, cysts; Groin, tumors; Mouth, tumors; Penis, tumors; Tumors, cholesteatoma; Tumors, embryoma
EPIDERMOLYSIS
bullosa, dystrophica; etiopathogenic study of case following burn in tuberculous child, [I. Ciaccio] Arch. ital.di dermat.,sif. 12: 326-344, May '36
—dystrophic epidermolysis bullosa in congenital syphilis; case, [Weis & Wellie] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 43: 1389-1391, July '36
EPIDERMOMYCOSIS; EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous; Nails, mycosis
EPIDIDYMIS
cancer, [J. A. May] J.Urol. 36: 391-399, Oct. '36
—primary carcinoma, [G. A. Williamson, Jr. & T. R. Barry] J.Urol. 36: 388-390, Oct. '36
diseases, differential diagnosis of tuberculosis and other pathologic conditions of epididymis and testicles, [M. Bonino] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 289-295, '36
surgery: See also Epididymitis
—anatomic results of Steinach operation II in prostatic hypertrophy; case, [J. Pervès & F. Busser] Arch.d. mal.d.reins 10: 279-281, May '36
—castration in rat with removal of epididymides, [J. J. Lawless] Anat.Rec. 66: 455-473, Nov. 25, '36
—failure of Steinach operation II in prostatic hypertrophy, [F. E. Grimaldi & R. A. Rubi] Semana méd. 2: 938-940, Oct. 1, '36
—Steinach II operation for prostatic obstruction, [A. Elliot-Smith] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 825-833, May '36
tuberculosis: See Epididymitis, tuberculous
tumors, benign tumors; classification with review of literature and report of case, [A. Scalfi] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 81-124, Jan.-Feb. '36
EPIDIDYMITIS
—pneumococcal epididymo-orchitis as complication of lobar pneumonia (case), [J. V. Landor & B. R. Sreenivasan] Brit.M.J. 2: 427, Aug. 29, '36
gonorrheal: See under Gonorrhea
therapy, pain in acute epididymitis; therapy by incision and drainage, [J. Salleras] Semana méd. 1: 1665-1668, May 28, '36
tuberculous, differential diagnosis of tuberculosis and other pathologic conditions of epididymis and testicles, [M. Bonino] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 289-295, '36
—acute epididymo-orchitis presenting some unusual features, [F. Paterson] Brit.J.Tubere. 30: 232-233, Oct. '36
—demonstration of tubercle bacilli in renal and epididymal tuberculosis by Löwenstein culture method, [S. Peiz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1027-1029, Sept. 5, '36
—epididymo-testicular tuberculosis; surgical therapy; cases, [G. Cirio] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 25-46, July '36
—frequent association of epididymal and renal tuberculosis, [A. Laroche] Union méd.du Canada 65: 851-857, Sept. '36
—therapy, [S. D. Yampolskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1321-1322, '36
—therapy by injections of rivanol (acridine dye), [V. Lozzi] Rinasc.med. 13: 335-336, May 31, '36
EPIDURITIS: See Spine, diseases
EPIFANIO, G., Azione biologica dei "neutroni"; risultati terapeutici su alcuni casi di epitelioma cutaneo e mammario (nota preventiva), Radiol.med. 23: 367-368, May '36
EPIFANOV, N. S., Surgical therapy of cavernous angioma of liver, Vestnik khir. 45: 221-228, '36
EPIGLOTTIS
—arteriographic study, [I. Bigliardi] Ateneo parmense 8: 317-321, July-Aug. '36
cancer, cancer of left bronchus by probable implantation from epithelioma of epiglottis, [R. Huguenin, P. Huet & O. Boucabeille] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 224-231, Feb. '36
tumors, granuloma; case, [Y. Hudita] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 731, Aug. '36
EPILEPSY
See also Convulsions; Epilola; Sclerosis, tuberous
—bioelectric phenomena in brain in reflex epilepsy, [M. Gozzano] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 47: 24-30, '36
—classification, with special reference to frontal epilepsy, [L. Halpern] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1080-1084, Sept. 26, '36
—comparison of weights of brain, liver, heart, spleen and kidneys of epileptic and schizophrenic patients, [M. Moore & W. G. Lennox] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1439-1450, May '36
—constitutional differences between deteriorated and non-deteriorated patients with epilepsy; stigmas of degeneracy, [H. A. Paskind & M. Brown] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1037-1044, Nov. '36
—epilepsy and invalidism; medicolegal questions in regard to sickness insurance, [A. von der Heydt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1429, Aug. 28, '36; 1467, Sept. 4, '36
—hyperpnea test; clinical and chronaximetric study, [S. Garetto & A. Romero] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 252-273, July-Aug. '36
—in relation to pregnancy, [C. Coggi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 439-496, April 30, '36
—ixothymic psyche, [E. Strömgren] Hospitalstid. 79: 637-648, June 16, '36
—petit mal in children, [R. C. Hamill] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 303-312, Sept. '36
—post-school career of epileptics, [A. Warner] M.Officer 56: 135-138, Sept. 26, '36
—psychologic aspects, [I. Liknaitzky] South African M.J. 10: 662-665, Oct. 10, '36
—psychology of genuine epilepsy studied by Rorschach test, [J. C. Cavalcanti Borges] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 185-187, May '36

EPILEPSY—Continued
—repeated suicidal impulses with conservation of consciousness and memory in grave epilepsy, [J. Mignardot, F. Ramée & P. Aubry] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 44-54, June '36
—suicidal impulses in old epileptic patient, [P. Courbon & S. Rousset] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **94:** 766-770, May '36
—therapy of dementia praecox by production of epilepsy with metrazol, [L. Meduna] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. **17:** 289-295, '36
blood in: See also Epilepsy, etiology and pathogenesis
—acid-base equilibrium, [L. Caussade, Vérain & Jacob] Rev.méd.de Nancy **64:** 311-316, May 1, '36; also, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 424-429, June '36
—calcium content of serum during convulsion, [M. Scott & A. W. Pigott] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 590-592, Sept. '36
—glycemia, [M. Nedvěd & M. Záhejský] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 672-675, May 22, '36
—hematology of convulsions, [A. Guirdham & A. W. Pettit] J.Ment.Sc. **82:** 371-393, July '36; correction **82:** 700, Sept. '36
—oxygen saturation of arterial blood, [W. G. Lennox & E. L. Gibbs] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **35:** 1198-1202, June '36
—oxygen saturation of blood draining brain and limbs of patients, [W. G. Lennox & E. L. Gibbs] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 13-18, July '36
cardiac, pathogenesis; 2 cases with crises accompanying sudden drop in arterial tension, [Riser, Planques & Petel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1242-1248, July 20, '36
—two new cases, [C. I. Urechia] Arch.internat.de neurol. **55:** iii-vi, May-June '36
cerebrospinal fluid in, "essential" epilepsy, [W. G. Lennox & H. H. Merritt] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **17:** 97-106, Oct. '36
complications and sequels, chlorosis and epilepsy, [A. H. Dunkerley] Brit.M.J. **2:** 71, July 11, '36
—incidence of vertebral anomalies in phrenasthenia, epilepsy and delinquency, [U. de Giacomo & E. Savatteri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 79-101, Jan.-Feb. '35; comment by Giannelli **24:** 103-107, Jan.-Feb. '35
diagnosis, [B. Matulionis] Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 429-435, June '36
—differential diagnosis, [R. Stern] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1748-1749, Oct. 23, '36
—differential diagnosis of hypoglycemic convulsions, [E. Ziskind, B. S. Hollombe & R. O. Bolton] Am.J.M. Sc. **192:** 600-610, Nov. '36
—electro-encephalogram in diagnosis and in localization of epileptic seizures, [F. A. Gibbs, W. G. Lennox & E. L. Gibbs] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 1225-1235, Dec. '36
—provocation of attack, [S. I. Kharchenko] Vrach.delo **19:** 543-546, '36
—significance of epilepsy experimentally produced with metrazol as means of differentiating between genuine and symptomatic cases, [A. Langelüddeke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1588-1590, Sept. 25, '36; Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 203-216, '36
—simulation of epileptic convulsions, [R. Anglade & L. Vidart] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 116-118, June '36
—value of "obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in urine, [C. Rizzo] Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 753-764, Aug. '36
epidemiology and statistics, in state of Michigan, [C. L. Anderson] Ment.Hyg. **20:** 441-462, July '36
—age incidence, [A. J. M. Butter] Brit.M.J. **2:** 714-715, Oct. 10, '36
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Epilepsy, metabolism in
—[J. Comby] Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 699-701, Oct. 24, '36
—[F. H. Kooy] South African M.J. **10:** 659-662, Oct. 10, '36
—abstention epilepsy, [A. M. Meerloo] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **11:** 127-134, '36
—affective epilepsy (Bratz), [A. Faraone] Gior.di med. mil. **84:** 660-663, July '36
—attempt to interpret attacks of "petit mal" as spontaneous crisis of transitory hypoglycemia; clinical and experimental studies, [S. di Mauro] Riv.sper.di freniat. **60:** 110-114, March 31, '36
—biochemical aspects, [I. Liknaitzky] South African M. J. **10:** 662-665, Oct. 10, '36
—Bothriocephalus latus as exogenous factor; importance in new law on hereditary diseases, [R. M. Mayer] Med.Welt **10:** 1453-1454, Oct. 3, '36
—carotid sinus and epilepsy; probable intervention of cerebral vasomotoricity in mechanism of crises, [G. Marinesco, N. Jonesco-Sisesti & A. Kreindler] Rev. neurol. **65:** 1272-1274, June '36
—case associated with brain calcifications, [E. Lecf] Radiology **27:** 370-371, Sept. '36
—case of complete progressive obliteration of both common carotid arteries with epileptic attacks; rôle of carotid sinuses in pathogenesis, [G. Marinesco & A. Kreindler] Presse méd. **44:** 833-836, May 23, '36
EPILEPSY, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—cases, [T. Areta] Semana méd. **1:** 1782-1798, June 4, '36
—causes of epileptic reflex, [P. Hartenberg] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 597-600, Sept. 12, '36
—convulsive seizures in adult life, [A. E. Walker] Arch. Int.Med. **58:** 250-268, Aug. '36
—correlation between morphologic anomalies of mouth and teeth and psychic abnormalities, especially in epilepsy; cases, [A. Gagliardi] Stomatol. **34:** 243-252, April '36
—diabetic epilepsy; case, [Mauriac, Broustet & F. J. Traissac] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 196-207, '36
—effect of meteorologic factors on frequency of attacks, [V. A. & A. A. Kyuntsel] Klin.med. **14:** 376-378, '36
—epilepsy due to congenital syphilis; case, [M. Samaia] Riv.di clin.pediat. **34:** 532-545, June '36
—epilepsy following malarial therapy in general paralysis, [M. Alexander & J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 354-362, June '36
—epileptic attacks in chorea, [A. Gelbard] Polska gaz. lek. **15:** 829-831, Oct. 25, '36
—epileptiform fits in case of malaria treated with injections of atabrine (acridine dye), [P. K. Menon] Malayan M.J. **11:** 121, June '36
—generalized seizures as early manifestations of sclerosis in plaques, [G. Guillain & P. Mollaret] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **115:** 620-631, May 5, '36
—increase in blood bromides during convulsive attacks; new data on origin of epilepsy, [G. Curti] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 155-162, Jan.-Feb. '35
—insulin hypoglycemia in epilepsy, [E. Ziskind] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 331-341, Aug. '36
—loss of consciousness of primary neurogenic origin; E. C. Stirling lecture, [A. S. Walker] M.J.Australia **2:** 315-321, Sept. 5, '36
—postural reflexes in patients with lesions of frontal lobe, [I. S. Wechsler, I. Bieber & B. H. Balser] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **35:** 1208-1215, June '36
—procursive generalized epilepsy due to prerolandic glioma; value of lateral deviation of head and eyes in localization; case, [C. M. Ramírez Corría] Arch. de med.int. **2:** 302-307, '36
—provocation of epileptic convulsions by administration of small amounts of metrazol, [Schönmehl] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 721-723, May 1, '36
—psychoanalytic study of significance of psychic trauma; case, [D. K. Dreyfuss] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **22:** 248-273, '36
—reflex epilepsy due to peripheral excitation, [Valsbuch] Hôpital **24:** 525, Sept. (B) '36
—relation between data from cranial radiodiagnosis and essential epilepsy; conclusions based on observations of clinical cases, [G. Gastaldi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **47:** 213-264, March-April '36
—relation of meteorologic phenomena to epileptic seizures, [G. Verrienti] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 259-277, March-April '35
—sensation of riding in elevator as epileptic aura in glioma of temporal lobe, [H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 397, April 11, '36; 432, April 18, '36; 461, April 25, '36
—symptomatic epilepsy with hysteroid traits on basis of chroniosepsis, [K. A. Skvortsov & A. I. Skipetrov] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 100-104, '36
—tetany and epilepsy; question of late spasmophilia, [G. A. Lindeboom & J. E. B. Wientjes] Acta med. Scandinav. **89:** 376-385, '36
—voluminous glioma of right frontal lobe; mental confusion with intellectual torpor, epileptic vertigo and urinary incontinence; recovery following removal of tumor, [G. Petit, P. Puech, Balvet & Baudard] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 235-241, July '36
experimental, hemato-encephalic barrier and experimental convulsions; preliminary report, [M. Prados y Such] Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 17-20, '36
—mechanism of development, [S. K. Kapran & O. F. Slinko] Med.zhur. **6:** 45-57, '36
—method for eliciting seizure in persons who are subject to epileptic attacks by spraying region of radial nerve with ethyl chloride, [E. Weiss] München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 736, May 1, '36 [Comment on Muck's article]
—Muck method of freezing radial nerve by applying ethyl chloride as means of producing seizures, [F. Langsteiner] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1398, Aug. 21, '36
—production of reflex epilepsy by freezing radial nerve with ethyl chloride, [W. Baumann] München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 841-842, May 22, '36
heredity, congenital defects of jaws and teeth in hereditary epilepsy, [K. L. Pesch & H. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f. menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 753-761, '36
—epilepsy and sterilization law, [G. Ewald] Med.Klin. **32:** 1131-1133, Aug. 21, '36
—epilepsy and sterilization law; differentiation of hereditary epilepsy from other forms of epileptic syndrome, [H. Stefan] Med.Klin. **32:** 1133-1136, Aug. 21, '36

EPILEPSY, heredity—Continued
—frequency of epilepsy in offspring of persons with epilepsy, with special reference to differences between institutional and extramural patients, [H. A. Paskind & M. Brown] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1045-1048, Nov. '36
—heredity and epilepsy in concordant uniovular twins, [K. Conrad] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 254-297, '36
—heredity and epilepsy in discordant uniovular twins, [K. Conrad] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 509-542, '36
—in twins; case, [H. Ganner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 852-857, Aug. 1, '36
—latent epileptoidism in alcoholic; clinical and medico-legal study of case, [M. Buoninconti] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. 17: 296-312, '36
—military data, [Diogo Furtado] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) 89: 462-467, Aug. '36
—practical method of handling sterilization law as it concerns epileptics, [H. Stefan] Med.Welt 10: 966-967, July 4, '36
history, Flaubert's illness, [F. Garrido Quintana] Siglo méd. 98, (preliminary paging) July 4, '36; (preliminary paging) July 11, '36; also, Med.Ibera 2: 131-136, Aug. 1, '36
jacksonian, jacksonian epilepsy and grand mal; section of right frontal lobe and establishment of ventricular communication in paraventricular gliosis; apparent recovery of case, [R. J. Guiral & C. M. Ramírez Corria] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 199-206, April '36
—Bravais-Jacksonian epilepsy due to cerebral tumor; 2 cases, [R. Cernich, J. M. Palazón & J. D. M. de Lellis] Semana méd. 2: 885-888, Sept. 24, '36
—delayed development of hemiplegia after postapoplectic jacksonian crises; surgical indications; case, [G. de Morsier] Rev.neurol. 65: 1405-1407, June '36
—epilepsy due to cystic arachnoiditis in patient with old cranial trauma treated with aponeurotic osteo-periosteal autograft sutured to dura mater, [Delfor del Valle & Viale] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 644-651, Aug. 12, '36
—first results of injections of air into subarachnoid space in various types of epilepsy; possible rôle of intracranial injections of air in acute brain conditions, [Y. Delageniere] Arch.franco-belges de chir. 35: 271-277, March '36
—grave pyramidal disturbances (jacksonian epilepsy and complete hemiplegia) following spinal anesthesia; recovery of case, [D. Grigorescu, I. T. Săbăilă & V. Nitulescu] Spitalul 56: 245-248, June '36
—Osler's endocarditis with epileptic crisis of Bravais-Jacksonian type; case, [Dupérié, Gré, Dervillée & Dubarry] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 454-461, '36
—seizures as early manifestations of sclerosis in plaques, [G. Guillain & P. Mollaret] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 620-631, May 5, '36
—therapy with calcium gluconate and dextrose, [Leins-Forrer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 806, Aug. 22, '36
metabolism in, fractional diuresis as test of water metabolism, [A. Neri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 68-78, Jan.-Feb. '35
—calcium metabolism, [A. Olsen] Hospitalstid. 79: 854-859, Aug. 18, '36
—rôle of water metabolism in genesis of epilepsy, [C. Terron] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 213-244, July-Aug. '36
myoclonus, of encephalitic origin; presence of large quantity of glycogen in brain of patient, [C. I. Parhon & D. Marinesco-Baloiu] Bull.Acad.de méd. de Roumanie 1: 617-619, '36
pathology, [M. Minkowski] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 37: 273-302, '36
—cerebral changes in patient with epileptiform seizures and cortical focal symptoms, [H. Sæthre] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 153-154, '36
—cerebral frontal agenesis in association with epilepsy, [J. F. Bateman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 578-585, Sept. '36
—examination of brain of epileptic with localized cortical symptoms; case, [J. Jansen, S. Környey & H. Saethre] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 21-39, '36
—histology of cerebral macroglia, [F. Cardona & O. Meco] Riv.di pat.nerv. 47: 627-633, May-June '36
prevention, reorganization of International League against Epilepsy, [J. Ferraz Alvim] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 152-158, June '36
prognosis, [H. H. Stewart] Ulster M.J. 5: 167-171, July '36
therapy, antiretentional therapy in conditions ascribed to intracranial liquid accumulation, [E. Földes] Am. J.Psychiat. 92: 1281-1290, May '36
—cases, [T. Areta] Semana méd. 1: 1782-1798, June 4, '36
—coramin; further experiences, [W. Kieser] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 199-200, April 25, '36
—effect on electro-encephalogram of drugs and conditions which influence seizures, [W. G. Lennox, F. A. Gibbs & E. L. Gibbs] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1236-1245, Dec. '36
—epilepsy and surgical therapy, [W. Penfield] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 449-484, Sept. '36

EPILEPSY, therapy—Continued
—first results of injections of air into subarachnoid space in various types of epilepsy; possible rôle of intracranial injections of air in acute brain conditions, [Y. Delageniere] Arch.franco-belges de chir. 35: 271-277, March '36
—idiopathic epilepsy treated by usual course of antirabic vaccine; case, [O. E. Wright] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 599, Nov. '36
—in children, [M. G. Peterman] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1433-1438, May '36
—intracranial surgery, [O. R. Hyndman] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 506-511, Sept. '36
—ketogenic diet for boys, [T. Capecchi] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 41-68, March 31, '36
—ketosis; effects of *diacetone* alcohol on institutional epileptics, [I. Finkelman, W. M. Stephens, L. B. Shapiro & De L. Sackett] Illinois M.J. 70: 343-348, Oct. '36
—medicinal treatment, [A. Ulrich] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 444-447, May 2, '36
—new methods, [E. Obständer] Prakt.lek. 9: 65-70, '35
—rational therapy with phenobarbital or phenobarbital associated with rutonal (barbital preparation), [C. Adler] Presse méd. 44: 1607-1610, Oct. 14, '36
—specific epileptic syndrome relieved by lysis of pacchionian granulations; preliminary report of 2 cases, [J. E. Scarff] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 373-374, Aug. '36
—study of epilepsy in Detroit; preliminary report (on treatment with lipoids of brain tissue), [O. P. Kimball & D. W. Gudakunst] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 641-644, Oct. '36
—therapy of genuine epilepsy with antirabic vaccine, [M. Tyndel & M. Pasternak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1017-1018, Aug. 14, '36
—treatment (especially with phenobarbital), [H. H. Stewart] Ulster M.J. 5: 167-171, July '36
traumatic: See also Epilepsy, jacksonian
—late epilepsy; case, [M. Stutz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 988-989, Oct. 10, '36
—late grave syndrome (hemiplegia, epilepsy and mental alterations) due to penetrating cranial injuries received during World War, [R. Targowla] Paris méd. 2: 200-203, Sept. 19, '36
—masked epilepsy and simulation of traumatic epilepsy by cerebral tumor, with special reference to head injuries without fracture, [L. R. Yealland] J.Neurol. & Psychopath. 16: 353-362, April '36
—psychogenetic factors, [D. Dreyfuss] Harefuah 11: ii, Sept. '36
—relation of epilepsy to electric trauma other than head trauma, [S. Jellinek] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 225-248, May '36
—rôle of circulatory diseases, [M. Nordmann] Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 234-241, '36
—with cortical scar; diagnosis and results of operation in 20 cases, [S. N. Rowe & J. W. Watts] M.Ann. District of Columbia 5: 298-301, Oct. '36
EPILOIA
See also Sclerosis, tuberous
—autosomal mutation and modification in man with special reference to mental defect, [L. S. Penrose] Ann.Eugenics 7: 1-16, June '36
EPINEPHRINE: See Suprarenal Preparations; Suprarenals
EPIPHARYNX: See Nasopharynx
EPIPHYSES
—autoplastic riveting of patella into femur following resection of knee joint in therapy of destructive processes in femoral epiphysis, [N. Gruywa] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1903-1907, Aug. 8, '36
—end results of fractured distal tibial epiphysis, [A. P. Aitken] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 685-691, July '36
—forage of epiphyses and intra-osseous endoscopy in arthritis, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 264-276, May 17, '35
—influence of splenectomy on process of ossification of epiphysial cartilage, [H. Oura] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 107-108, '35
—ligamentum teres femoris and its arteries in pathology of femoral epiphysis, [D. Logrõscino] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 111-146, July '36
—practical value of roentgenography of epiphyses in diagnosis of pre-adult endocrine disorders, [D. M. Clark] Am.J.Roentgenol. 35: 752-771, June '36
—roentgenologic determination of age according to degree of ossification of epiphyses, for legal purposes, [I. Izkovitch] Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen 54: 249-250, Sept. '36
—technic of forage according to Graber-Duvernay method in diseases of hip, [A. Berntsen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 622-626, July 9, '36
—two cases, and specimens from third case, of punctate epiphyseal dysplasia, [D. Bateman] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 29: 745-747, May '36
—vertical fracture through lower tibial epiphysis during period of bone growth and operation for correction of resultant deformity; case, [R. H. Morris & F. H. Downing] New England J.Med. 215: 372-377, Aug. 13, '36

EPIPHYSES—Continued
inflammation: See also Metatarsus, Köhler's disease; Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
—spinal epiphysitis and its roentgen interpretation; 2 cases, [F. Matos Moreira] Lisboa méd. 13: 587-595, Sept. '36
—vertebral epiphysitis; case, [Savès & Barge] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 174-183, Jan.-March '36
separation, complete traumatic epiphyseal detachment of external condyle of humerus in children; 3 cases, [Guilleminet & Truchet] Lyon méd. 158: 11-14, July 5, '36
—bilateral detachment of inferior femoral epiphyses due to obstetric trauma; case, [B. Pincherle] Pediatria 44: 816-820, Sept. '36
—early diagnosis of wandering of epiphysis of head of femur during adolescence, [C. Mau] Med.Klin. 32: 1166-1171, Aug. 28, '36
—end results of fractures of proximal humeral epiphysis, [A. P. Aitken] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1036-1041, Oct. '36
—epiphyseolysis in distal end of humerus as birth injury, [O. Chiari] Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 213-217, '36
—epiphysiolysis of upper femur; report of 38 cases, [W. Scott] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 743-750, July '36
—fracture-dislocation of elbow with ulnar nerve involvement; reduction by tension on superficial flexor group of muscles, [A. A. Schmier] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1030-1035, Oct. '36
—ligamentum teres femoris and its arteries in pathology of femoral epiphysis, particularly in luxation of hip joint, [D. Logroscino] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 111-146, July '36
—operative versus manipulative treatment of slipped femoral epiphysis, with description of curative operation, [S. Kleinberg & J. Buchman] J.A.M.A. 107: 1545-1551, Nov. 7, '36
—osteosynthesis of recent and old separations of epiphysis of hip, [F. Felsenreich] Chirurg 8: 247-251, April 1, '36
—separation of epiphyses of iliac crest; 2 cases, [G. Wiberg] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 329-334, '36
—significance of endocrine disorders in healing of traumatic separation, [M. Ernst] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2321-2326, Sept. 26, '36
—therapy of acute separation of epiphysis of femoral neck in coxa vara of adolescents, [F. Pouzet] Lyon chir. 33: 469-472, July-Aug. '36
—traumatic detachment of upper femoral epiphysis, typical birth injury, [R. Pfeiffer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 18-30, '36
—traumatic separation of epiphyses of long bones, [R. Hummel & H. Henrici] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 68-76, July '36
—treatment of malum coxae senilis, old slipped upper femoral epiphysis, intrapelvic protrusion of acetabulum, and coxa plana by means of acetabuloplasty, [M. N. Smith-Petersen] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 869-880, Oct. '36
—treatment of slipping of upper femoral epiphysis, [P. D. Wilson] S.Clin.North America 16: 733-752, June '36
EPIPHYSIS: See Pineal Gland
EPIPLOIC APPENDICES: See Intestines
EPISIOTOMY: See Labor, episiotomy in
EPISTAXIS: See Nose, hemorrhage
EPISTROPHEUS: See Atlas and Axis
EPITHELIAL INLAY: See Skin, grafts
EPITHELIAL PEARLS: See Face, cancer
EPITHELIN: See Ulcers, therapy
EPITHELIOMA: See Cancer; Skin, cancer; and under names of organs and regions
EPITHELIOMA ADENOIDES CYSTICUM: See Sweat Glands, tumors
EPITHELIOMA CONTAGIOSUM: See Fowl Pox; Molluscum contagiosum
EPITHELIUM
See also Lungs, anatomy and histology; Nose, mucosa; Vagina; etc.
—changes under influence of cold; further studies, [F. Chaletzkaja] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 475-486, '36
—effect of high concentrations of glucose on fibroblasts, leukocytes and epithelial cells, [A. H. Ebeling] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 886-889, June '36
—high versus low intensity irradiation in treatment of carcinoma; experimental study of non-neoplastic epithelium and mesoblastic tissue, [A. Brunschwig & S. P. Perry] Radiology 26: 706-710, June '36
—origin and meaning of words "epithelium" and "endothelium," [M. Heidenhain] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 545-554, '36
EPITROCHLEA: See Humerus, fractures
EPITUBERCULOSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
EPPENAUER, O., Erfahrungen über die Thromboseprophylaxe mit Sympatol, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1561-1565, June 27, '36
EPPINGER, E. C., Pernicious anemia, Am.J.Nursing 36: 783-785, Aug. '36
EPPINGER, H., Trinta anos de patologia do figado, Gaz. clin. 34: 210-217, July '36
EPPS, C. B., Question of drainage in abdominal surgery, J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 166-171, July '36
EPSHTEYN, A. A., Organization of campaign against cancer in Russia, Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 163-180, '35
EPSHTEYN, A. L., Mechanism of psychomotor inhibition in depressive states, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 7-15, '36
EPSHTEYN, D. Y., Campaign against tuberculosis, and teaching phthisiology in medical schools, Vrach delo 19: 311-314, '36
EPSHTEYN, G. Y., Operations of Beck and Jaboulay-Leriche in retarded consolidation and pseudarthrosis, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 67-75, '35; also, Opérations de Beck et de Jaboulay-Leriche appliquées aux cas de consolidation lente et de pseudarthrose, J.de chir. 48: 34-45, July '36
——**and EPSHTEYN, N. S.,** König operation as palliative measure in chronic luxations of hip joint of various etiology, Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 421-431, '34
——**and GARIBDZHANYAN, G. A.,** Preliminary report on application of Gorbunov-Leontovskiy apparatus in production of passive, slow movements of diseased joints, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 877-881, '34
EPSHTEYN, L. G., and PIPKO, A. S., Effect of sleep on evacuating function of child's stomach, Vrach.delo 19: 67-72, '36
EPSHTEYN, N. S.: See **EPSHTEYN, G. Y., jt. auth.**
EPSTEIN, A. A., What community should know about diabetes, New York State J.Med. 36: 1332-1334, Sept. 15, '36
EPSTEIN, B., Zur Prophylaxe der Brechkrankheiten im Säuglingsalter, Med.Klin. 32: 703-706, May 22, '36
——**and KLEIN, M.,** Luesähnliche Röntgenbefunde bei unspezifischen Skeletterkrankungen im Säuglingsalter, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 750-753, July 4, '36
EPSTEIN, B. S., Study of cardiac outline, Am.Heart J. 12: 563-572, Nov. '36
EPSTEIN, E., Idiopathic calcinosis cutis; review, with report of 2 cases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 367-377, Sept. '36
——**and JACOBSON, H. P.,** Bilateral herpes zoster complicating cutaneous, osseous and pulmonary tuberculosis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 989-996, Dec. '36
EPSTEIN, E. Z., and GREENSPAN, E. B., Clinical significance of cholesterol partition of blood plasma in hepatic and in biliary diseases, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 886-890, Nov. '36
EPSTEIN, G. J.: See Epshteyn, G. Y.
EPSTEIN, H.: See **REISS, M., jt. auth.**
EPSTEIN, H. H.: See **AUERBACH, O., jt. auth.**
——See **ULMAR, D., jt. auth.**
EPSTEIN, I. G., Fluoroscopy and x-ray in pneumothorax therapy, M.Clin.North America 20: 819-827, Nov. '36
EPSTEIN, J. W., Pulmonary gangrene in children, Am.J. Dis.Child. 52: 331-344, Aug. '36
EPSTEIN, N. N.: See **FALCONER, E. H., jt. auth.**
——See **MILLER, H. E. (San Francisco), jt. auth.**
EPSTEIN, S. H., Medical and surgical aspects of Charcot joints, Am.J.Syph., Goner.& Ven.Dis. 20: 386-393, July (pt. 1) '36
EPULIS; EPULOFIBROMA: See Tumors, epulofibroma
EQUILENIN (female sex hormone): See Hormones, sex
EQUILIBRIUM
See also Cerebellum; Nystagmus; Otolith Apparatus; Posture; Reflex, aural; etc.
—effects of unilateral labyrinthectomy in albino rat, [Y. T'ang & C. F. Wu] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 571-596, Oct. 1, '36
—labyrinthine equilibrium reactions in man and animals following rapid tipping on longitudinal axis, [A. de Kleyn & C. Versteegh] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 34-52, '36
—milestones in recent development of knowledge of balancing, [W. J. McNally] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 22-26, '35
—readjustment following unilateral labyrinthectomy, [E. L. Ross & A. Olsen] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 190-198, Aug. '36
—symptomatology of lesions of frontal lobe, with particular reference to disturbances of equilibrium, [L. Halpern] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 94: 13-54, Sept. '36
EQUILIBRIUM, ACID-BASE: See Acid-Base Equilibrium
EQUILIN (female sex hormone): See Hormones, sex
EQUINOVARUS: See under Foot, deformities
ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS (1466?-1536)
—diseases of Erasmus, [P. Noury] Chron.méd. 43: 165-171, July 1, '36
—Erasmiana medica, [G. A. Lindeboom] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 80: 3164-3170, July 4, '36
—Erasmus on medicine and physicians, [O. Crouzon] Progrès méd., pp. 1217-1232, July 25, '36
—studies proving that disease which Erasmus had was not syphilis but frambesia, [C. R. Pfister] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 846, Aug. 29, '36
—views on medicine, [B. W. T. Nuyens] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 80: 3157-3163, July 4, '36
ERB, K., Über das Vorkommen freier und gestielter Knochenkörper in der Fossa olecrani und ihre Beziehungen zum Foramen supratrochleare, Arch.f. klin.Chir. 185: 482-492, '36

ERB, K.—Continued
——**and NICOLAI, L.**, Versuche zur Registrierung der Gelenkgeräusche beim Kieferknacken, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 508-518, '36
ERB, WILHELM HEINRICH: See Biographies
ERBEN, F., and KÜSTER, F., Glykogenspeicherkrankheit, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 178-187, '36
ERBSEN, H., Die Osteopoikilie (Osteopathia condensans disseminata), Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch. 7: 137-174, '36
Die Strahlenbehandlung der Prostatahypertrophie, Med. Welt 10: 1177-1179, Aug. 15, '36
ERBSLÖH, J., Zur Behandlung des Kindbettfiebers nach Geburten und Aborten, Med.Klin. 32: 793-795, June 12, '36
d'ERCHIA, F., Il valore morfologico della camera incubatrice dell'uovo umano, Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 159-164, March '36
Neoproduzioni reattive da scompenso anatomico e funzionale della placenta umana, Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 335-343, Aug. '36
ERCILLA, J., Deporte y vida anímica, Medicina, Madrid 7: 75-81, July '36
ERCKLENTZ, B. W., Ein Beitrag zur Thymuspathologie des Erwachsenen, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1393-1397, Sept. 26, '36
ERCOLE, R., A propósito de un raro cuerpo extraño apendicular, An.de cir. 2: 269-272, Aug. '36
——**See STAFFIERI, D., jt. auth.**
ERDÉLY, J.: **See DOBOS, F., jt. auth.**
ERDÉLYI, B., Postanginal sepsis, Gyógyászat 76: 312-318, May 17, '36
ERDHEIM, J., Biologie der Schwangerschaftszellen und ihre Beziehung zum Skelet, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 49: 452-478, '36
EREDIA, F., I fattori meteorologici agenti sull'equilibrio organico della tubercolosi, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 48-57, Jan. '36
EREMENKO, M. I.: **See ALISOV, P. A., jt. auth.**
ERF, L. A., Acute infectious mononucleosis with unidentified structures in supravital preparations of lymph nodes, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 113-117, Sept.-Oct. '36
ERGINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
ERGOCLAVINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
ERGOMANOMETRY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
ERGOMETRINE: See cross reference under Ergonovine
ERGONOVINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Labor, drugs in
ERGOSINE; ERGOSININE (ergot preparations): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
ERGOSTEROL
—absorption spectra of sterols from various natural sources, with particular reference to ergosterol and other vitamin D precursors, [A. E. Gillam & I. M. Heilbron] Biochem.J. 30: 1253-1256, July '36
irradiated: See also Hay Fever, therapy; Impetigo herpetiformis; Psoriasis, therapy; Rickets, prevention; Tetany, parathyroid
—antirachitic principle, [A. B. Marfan] Monde méd., Paris 46: 797-809, June 1-15, '36
—effect of vitamin D (vigantol) administered in excess upon amounts of mineral substances in blood of rabbits, [K. Sato] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 5-7, March '36
—effect of vitamin D (vigantol) administered in excess upon nitrogen metabolism of rabbits, [K. Sato] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 3-5, March '36
—effect on monkeys of small doses of concentrated preparation, [E. V. Cowdry & G. H. Scott] Arch. Path. 22: 1-23, July '36
—effect on parathyroids and kidneys of rats, [E. V. Cowdry & L. E. Rector] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 795-796, June '36
—effects, indications and dangers of A. T. 10, [F. Holtz & F. Kramer] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 241, June; 295, July '36
—formation of vitamin D by cathode rays, [R. M. Hoffman & F. Daniels] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 119-130, Aug. '36
—genesis of gallstones; experimental study in rabbits in cases of excessive administration of ergosterol, [S. Hamanaka] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 103-120, June '36
—histology of parathyroids in animals with multiple fractures and in those treated by toxic doses of strontium and ergosterol, [A. Bich] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 483-488, '34
—influence of histamine on experimental arteriosclerosis which can be produced by epinephrine or vigantol, [H. I. Kim] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 156†-157†, Sept. '35
—question of unfavorable results of overdosage of vigantol, [E. Burghard] Arch.f.Kinderh. 106: 246-247, '36
—therapeutic application, [F. Luska] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1271-1272, Oct. 9, '36
toxicity: See Ergosterol, irradiated

ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS
See also Labor, drugs in
—alkaloids, [A. Stoll] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 43: 465-490, Aug.-Sept. '36
—new alkaloids; ergosine and ergosinine, [S. Smith & G. M. Timmis] Nature, London 137: 1075, June 27, '36
effects: See also Puerperal Infection, prevention; Puerperium, complications
—action of ergine on diuresis, [E. Zunz & O. Vesselovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 116-118, '36
—constriction of renal vessels and dilatation of vessels of paw after injection of ergotamine into general circulation, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 918-921, '36
—cumulative effect of ergotoxine, [D. Ifuku] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 148†-150†, Sept. '35
—difference of action on blood pressure of true sympathicolytics of ergotoxine group and of those of yohimbine type, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1277-1279, '36
—effect of adrenalin upon duration of ventricular fibrillation in cat after administration of ergotamine, [D. C. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 312-318, Nov. '36
—effect of ergoclavine on diuresis, [E. Zunz & O. Vesselovsky] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 388-412, June 30, '36
—effect of ergonovine on diuresis, [E. Zunz & O. Vesselovsky] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 75-98, Aug. 31, '36
—effects of alkaloids on diuresis, [E. Zunz & O. Vesselovsky] Ann.de physiol. 12: 795-797, '36
—effects of ergot alkaloids on diuresis, [E. Zunz] Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 95-104, '36
—ergonovine, new preparation, [E. Hauch & E. Møller-Christensen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 599-601, July 2, '36
—explanation of apparently paradoxical effect of ergotamine on blood pressure; relation to effects of epinephrine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 267-270, '36
—influence of gynergen (ergotamine tartrate) on effect of epinephrine and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on Purkinje fibers, [O. Spühler] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 472-480, '36
—preliminary results with ergonovine (uterine contractions), [E. Hauch & E. Møller-Christensen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 152-159, '36
—present status of oxytocics (especially posterior pituitary extract and ergonovine, ergot preparation) in obstetrics, [M. E. Davis, F. L. Adair & R. Pearl] J.A.M.A. 107: 261-267, July 25, '36
therapy: See also Erythromelalgia; Headache, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Puerperium, complications
—[G. Purge] Endocrinol.gynec.,obstet. 1: 359-363, June '36
—application of sensibamine, [E. Stoeckl] Polska gaz. lek. 15: 437-438, June 7, '36
—clinical experiences with new alkaloid (ergonovine), [C. Moir] Brit.M.J. 2: 799-801, Oct. 24, '36
—ergonovine, new alkaloid, [W. Küssner & W. Bleckmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 725-726, May 1, '36
toxicity, symmetrical gangrene of extremities associated with purpura; case in which ergotism was suspected, [T. J. Fatherree & E. A. Hines, Jr.] Am.Heart J. 12: 235-240, Aug. '36
—changes in sensory nerve endings of gums in experimental ergotism, [T. Hosaka] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 17, July '36
—hematology of ergotism, [D. Kulik] Folia haemat. 56: 1-4, '36
—possibility of idiosyncrasy to ergonovine, [C. Moir] Brit.M.J. 2: 1028, Nov. 21, '36
ERGOTAMINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Headache, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Puerperium, complications
ERGOTHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic; Physical Therapy
ERGOTISM: See Ergot and Ergot Preparations, toxicity
ERGOTOXINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
ERICKSEN, L. G.: **See FABER, L. A., jt. auth.**
ERICKSON, M. H., Clinical note on word-association test, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 538-540, Nov. '36
ERICKSON, R. J., Intestinal tuberculosis, Rev.Gastroenterol. 3: 238-250, Sept. '36
ERICKSON, T.: **See TORKILDSEN, A., jt. auth.**
——**See McNALLY, W. J., jt. auth.**
ERIKSEN, K., Experiences with pantocain anesthesia, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 853-855, Sept. 10, '36
ERISIPHAKE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
ERKKILÄ, S., Cases of fatal poisoning in Finland from 1894 to 1933, Duodecim 52: 799-809, '36
ERLANGER, J.: **See BLAIR, E. A., jt. auth.**
ERLICHMAN, E.: **See VOGELAAR, J. P. M., jt. auth.**
ERMAKOV, M. V., Phylogeny of functions; evolution of interior defensive properties of organism, Med.zhur. 6: 201-227, '36

ERMAKÓVA, N., Studies on leprosy; central, sympathetic and peripheral nervous systems, Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 325-334, July-Sept. '36
ERMICH, S., Renal lithiasis among children, Polska gaz. lek. 15: 721-723, Sept. 13, '36
ERMINA, M. S., Postoperative tetanus, Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 595-596, '36
ERNST, E., and KELLNER, B., Kontraktionsbänder und Dehnungsbilder, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 377-392, '36
Starkstromverletzung und mikroskopische Erkennung der Ursachen von Muskelstarren, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. 25: 393-399, '36
Über die Eberth-Linien des Herzens, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. 25: 400-407, '36
Über Säurestarre des Muskels, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. 25: 408-409, '36
Mikroskopische Struktur des Muskels in Ruhe und Kontraktion, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 410-420, '36
ERNST, F., Die chronischen Verlaufsformen des tuberkulösen Lungeninfiltrats, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 135-145, July '36
ERNST, M., Über die Bedeutung endokriner Störungen für die Heilung traumatischer Epiphysenlösungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2321-2326, Sept. 26, '36
ERNST, S., Rassenmässig bedingte Unterschiede im Geburtsverlauf, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1352-1366, June 6, '36
ERNSTENE, A. C., Types of arterial hypertension and their recognition, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 3: 222-229, July '36
Use of drugs in treatment of heart disease, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 58: 203-208, Nov. '36
——**and KNOWLTON, R. S.**, Cardiac asthma, Ohio State M.J. 32: 717-722, Aug. '36
——**and LAWRENCE, J. C.**, Cardiac asthma due to occluding thrombus of left auricle, Am.Heart J. 12: 618-624, Nov. '36
ERNYEI, I., Die Elemente der Nerven und Ganglien des inneren Ohres, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 343-348, '36
Das Verhältnis des Sympathicus zu den Nn. ciliares, Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 40-44, '36
ERNYEI, S.: See Ernyei, I.
EROTICISM: See under Sex
ERRECART, P. L., Operación de Killian por deformación del septum nasal. Exitus, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 974-977, June '36
ERSNER, M. S., and MYERS, D., Otitic hydrocephalus with suggestion as to etiology, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 553-566, June '36
ERSPAMER, V., Die enterochromaffinen Zellen der Gallenwege in normalen und pathologischen Zuständen. (Nach Untersuchungen beim Menschen und bei Säugetieren), Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 70-92, '36
ERUKHIMOVICH, A. M., Clinical aspects and roentgen diagnosis of osteomyelitis of spine, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 110-114, '35
ERUPTIONS: See Arsphenamines, eruptions; Drugs, eruptions; Exanthems; Skin, diseases; etc.
ERVIN, C. E., Meningo-encephalitis complication of undulant fever, South.Med.& Surg. 98: 478-479, Sept. '36
——**HUNT, H. F., and NILES, J. S., JR.**, Foreign protein therapy; treatment of undulant fever by intravenous injection of killed typhoid-paratyphoid "A" and paratyphoid "B" bacilli, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 234-241, Aug. '36
ERWIN, G. S., Modern technique in bronchography, Lancet 1: 1236-1237, May 30, '36
ERYSIPELAS
See also Streptococci
—[H. Löhe] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 519-523, Sept. 15, '36
—in infants, [G. Cardelle] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 594-607, Sept. '36
antiserum: See Erysipelas, therapy
carcinomatosum: See Skin, cancer
complications and sequels, bilateral orbital abscess following erysipelas; case, [J. Palacio de Miguel] An. Casa de Salud Valdecilla 7: 109-112, '36
—phlegmonous erysipelas as focus of infection following mastoid operation, [H. Brunner] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1554-1557, Oct. 24, '36
diagnosis, curable erysipelatoid staphylococcic infection, with report of 2 cases, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & H. Brocard] Presse méd. 44: 801-803, May 16, '36
—staphylococcic septicemia of erysipeloid type; case, [G. Tron] Terapia 26: 231-234, Aug. '36
epidemiology and statistics, clinical and statistical studies, [M. Nakashima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 39: 59, April '36
—statistical studies on 216 cases, [S. & H. Rin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 746, April '36
—statistical study, [I. Horiguchi] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 2-3, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis of facial erysipelas, [W. Schultz] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 723-724, May 1, '36
ERYSIPELAS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—biologic relationship between erysipelas and scarlet fever, [M. J. Fox] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 797-801, Oct. '36
—facial erysipelas in course of scarlet fever in child, [A. Mihailovici] Cluj.med. 17: 636-638, Oct. 1, '36
therapy, antigangrenous serum; antianaphylaxis by sodium benzoate, [J. Fleury] Tunisie méd. 30: 346-349, Sept.-Oct. '36
—benzyl-sulfanilamide; clinical study, [H. Bloch-Michel, M. Conte & P. Durel] Presse méd. 44: 1583-1584, Oct. 10, '36
—bronze erysipelas of Velpeau; recovery following immunotransfusion and Vincent's serum in therapy of hemolytic streptococcal infection; case, [Lop] Gaz.d. hôp. 109: 1142-1143, Aug. 12, '36
—comparative value of ultraviolet irradiation, serotherapy and chemotherapy, [V. Anghelescu, D. Crivăt, I. Pascal & V. Lăzărescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 701-708, May '36; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1639-1641, Oct. 2, '36
—cresol, [V. P. Malyarevskiy] Klin.med. 14: 590, '36
—prontosil (chrysoidin derivative), [O. Bang] Ugesk.f. læger 98: 1018-1020, Oct. 22, '36
—prontosil (chrysoidin derivative), [L. Ferrabouc, G. Andrieu & P. Moutier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. 30: 76-78, March '36
—prontosil (chrysoidin derivative), [E. P. Fidanza] Semana méd. 2: 934-936, Oct. 1, '36
—prontosil (chrysoidin derivative), [J. Frankl] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1563-1566, Oct. 24, '36
—prontosil (chrysoidin derivative), [L. Maraun] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 445-449, Oct. '36
—prontosil (chrysoidin derivative), [A. Slatineanu, I. Balteanu, M. Franche & E. Pop] Bull.Acad.de méd. de Roumanie 1: 497-509, '36
—prontosil (chrysoidin derivative); uninterrupted series of successful applications, [Tonndorf] Med.Klin. 32: 1307-1308, Sept. 18, '36
—specific therapy (convalescent serum therapy); further experiments, [E. Neuber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 581-584, May 8, '36
—sulfarsphenamine, [C. González Ortiz] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 18: 270-273, April 30, '36
—ten years of clinical experience, with special consideration of prontosil (chrysoidin derivative), [J. Frankl] Gyógyászat 76: 536-538, Sept. 20, '36
—ultraviolet light, [N. E. Titus] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 104-106, Oct. '36
—ultraviolet rays, [R. F. Desmaison] Crón.méd.,Lima 53: 249-257, July '36
—ultraviolet rays, [C. Popescu, V. Ionescu, G. Panaitescu & C. Zilişteanu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 621-631, June '36
—umbilical erysipelas cured by Vincent's antistreptococcic serum, [R. Pierret] Écho méd.du Nord 5: 717-720, April 26, '36
toxin: See Bones, tumors
ERYSIPELOID
—epidemic in group of kangaroos, [A. Urbain] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 352-353, '36
—method for bacteriologic differentiation of erysipeloid and swine erysipelas, [M. Dechigi] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 321-323, May 25, '36
ERYSIPELOTHRIX: See Bacteria, erysipelothrix
ERYTHEMA
—erythema marginatum in discoid plaques (Besnier) and erythema annulare (Lehndorff and Leiner) occurring in rheumatic fever; cases, [H. Grenet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1117-1122, July 6, '36
—erythema of ninth day (Milian), [H. Gordon] Brit.J. Dermat. 48: 281-288, June '36
—erythema palmare hereditarium (red palms), [W. Kerl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 705-707, June 27, '36
—familial occurrence; 5 cases, [A. Hirschberger] Dermat. Wchnschr. 103: 1063-1065, Aug. 1, '36
—fixed pigmented erythema due to barbital compounds; case, [A. Touraine & Lepagnole] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1040-1043, May '36
—Milian's ninth day erythema; case, [F. G. Foster] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 12: 120-122, April '36
—two clinically distinctive varieties of uncertain classification, [A. L. Glaze] South.M.J. 29:909-910, Sept.'36
annulare, centrifugum; case, [S. Dobkévitch] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 751-754, April '36
—case, [B. Schmidek] Med.Klin. 32: 1048-1049, July 31, '36
—chronic recurrent erythema of type of Darier's erythema annulare centrifugum; case, [F. Lisi] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 421-431, June '36
—in rheumatic fever and presence of Streptococcus viridans septicemia; etiologic significance; cases, [R. Debré, M. Lamy & M. L. Jammet] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1277-1287, Oct. 19, '36
—recurrent erythema circinatum of legs; case, [A. Touraine & Nguyen-van-vang] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1043-1046, May '36
—rheumatismal erythema of Lehndorff and Leiner in boy, [J. J. Bindschedler] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 856-859, May '36

ERYTHEMA—Continued
circinatum: See Erythema annulare
etiology and pathogenesis, biologic aspects of erythemas caused by sun; prevention and therapy of sunburn, [V. Wucherpfennig] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 254-259, June '36
—cavitary change in cells (Leloir) of epidermis during solar erythema, [E. Grynfeltt, A. Aimes & J. Debay] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier 17: 347-350, Sept. '36
—cutaneous manifestation in course of brucellosis; case, [J. Picard] Presse méd. 44: 1103-1104, July 4, '36
—cutaneous symptoms in acute polyarticular rheumatism, [D. Calafeteanu] Spitalul 56: 114-115, March '36
—early erythema due to neoarsphenamine therapy; freedom from erythema in regions occupied by syphilids; biologic study of case, [A. Sézary & P. de Font-Réaulx] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 993-998, May '36
—eruptive influenza, [G. Barraud] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 614-616, Sept. 19, '36
—erythema due to arsphenamines in therapy of syphilis, [G. Garnier] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 105-119, '36
—malaria complicated with erythematous rash; case, [P. Ganguli & P. B. Bhattacharya] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 530, Sept. '36
—toxi-infectious erythema due to infected wound of leg, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 272-273, May '36
induratum, case with pulmonary changes resembling chronic miliary tuberculosis, [H. Hallander] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 15-27, '36
—treatment, [A. L. Glaze] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 888, Nov. '36
—unusual case, [G. Stümpke] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1205-1210, Sept. 5, '36
infectiosum, [A. Orgler] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 789-791, May 30, '36
—existence in Montevideo, [R. Charlone] Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay 7: 240-249, June '36
—small epidemic in Yucatán, [A. Carrillo Gil] Rev. méd.de Yucatán 18: 298-299, June 30, '36
multiforme, atypical forms of skin tuberculosis in colored children; erythema exudativum multiforme bullosum, probably of tuberculous origin with unusual tuberculin reactions, [E. B. Tauber & L. Goldman] Arch.Pediat. 53: 546-549, Aug. '36
—case with asthma; death due to acute pulmonary edema; case, [Gougerot, Albeaux-Fernet & Brouet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1029-1032, May '36
—development of erythema nodosum after contact with erythema multiforme; pathogenic deductions, [Faure-Beaulieu] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 52: 1265-1267, July 20, '36
—erythema exudativum multiforme in primipara complicated by hemorrhage from mucous membranes (case), [W. G. Workman] Minnesota Med. 19: 669-670, Oct. '36
—etiology and pathogenesis in connection with 6 cases, [N. Lengyel, L. Modran & N. Comşa] Cluj.med. 17: 618-628, Oct. 1, '36
—hemorrhagic patches under nails in polymorphous exudative erythema, [N. G. Scheremetjew] Dermat. Wchnschr. 102: 656-657, May 16, '36
—hemorrhagica; case, [H. Goodman] Arch.Pediat. 53: 676-679, Oct. '36
—leukoderma developing after erythema exsudativum; case, [J. R. Prakken] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 133-142, June '36
—pemphigus vulgaris of erythema multiforme variety, [O. L. Levin, J. A. Tolmach & J. Schweig] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 34: 635-638, Oct. '36
—recurrent "lymphogranulomatid" (?) reactions in course of lymphogranuloma venereum; case, [L. C. Goldberg & G. H. Fonde] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 478-483, Sept. '36
—successively different aspects of biotropic erythema developing on fifth day following neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; case, [Gougerot & P. Frumusan] Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 422-426, June '36
nodosum, and primary tuberculous infection; 11 cases, [R. Pierret] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 657-665, April 26, '36
—as tubercular symptom following measles; 3 cases, [P. Durand] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 535-536, Aug. 15, '36
—complicating acute appendicitis (case), [G. Webb & W. Sheinfeld] M.Times, New York 64: 534-536, Dec. '36
—complicating Nicolas-Favre's disease; pathogenic significance; case, [P. Carnot, R. Cachera & Mallarmé] Bull. et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 52: 1108-1116, July 6, '36
—conceived as syndrome of defense reaction in sensitized individuals, [H. Gougerot] Médecine (supp.) 17: 1-32, April '36
—dermatitis contusiformis or Trousseau's disease; relation to tuberculosis, [P. Cantonnet Blanch] Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 329-358, '36
ERYTHEMA, nodosum—Continued
—development after contact with erythema multiforme; pathogenic deductions, [Faure-Beaulieu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1265-1267, July 20, '36
—experimental induction, [A. F. Coburn & L. V. Moore] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 503-511, Sept. '36
—in childhood, [F. J. Ford] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 135-136, '35-'36; in Glasgow M.J. July '36
—of nontuberculous origin; case in adult, [E. Bernard & J. Herrenschmidt] Rev.de'la tubere. 2: 853-856, July '36
—presence of tubercle bacilli in gastric washings of child, [A. R. Arena & R. Schwartz] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. 12: 148-150, June '36
—question of whether erythema nodosum of adults is always tuberculous, [P. Halbron & H. P. Klotz] Paris méd. 2: 37-39, July 11, '36
—relationship to tuberculosis; 3 cases, [G. Graziosi] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 473-479, July 5, '36
—tuberculous, [S. de Seze] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 409-411, May '36
—tuberculous bacillemia in children with erythema, [R. Debré, A. Saenz & R. Broca] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 26-28, July 7, '36
scarlatiniforme, following opium therapy, [H. Hülsstrung] Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 624-628, May 9, '36
—during puerperium, [J. Leccia] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 437-441, Oct. '36
ERYTHEMA DOSE: See Ultraviolet Rays
ERYTHREDEMA: See Acrodynia
ERYTHREMIA: See Polycythemia
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS: See Anemia, erythroblastic; Hematopoietic System, diseases; Pseudoleukemia, infantile
ERYTHROBLASTS: See under Erythrocytes
ERYTHROCYTES
See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, cells; Blood, color index; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Hemolysis; Polycythemia; etc.
—appearance of reticulated cells in new-born; relationship to icterus neonatorum, [H. Fujimori & M. Noguchi] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 78-82, March '36
—application of nagravon (liver preparation) in method of Michaelis and Salomon for examination of respiration of erythrocytes, [T. Yamamoto] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1024-1025, June 20, '36
—behavior of heterophile antibody (hemagglutinin) of serum sickness and acute infectious mononucleosis to absorption with raw and autoclaved [illegible] erythrocytes, [H. A. Kemp & B. O. Baker] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 560-561, Nov. '36
—cell volume determinations in normal persons, [E. Bierring & G. Sørensen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 822-829, Sept. 3, '36
—cell volume following delivery and its relation to blood loss and postpartum infection, [J. B. Pastore] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 859-868, Nov. '36
—changes in potassium concentration following venesection, phenylhydrazine poisoning or injection of distilled water into blood stream, [V. Henriques & S. L. Ørskov] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 63-77, '36
—changes in potassium content in lead poisoning, [V. Henriques & S. L. Ørskov] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. 74: 78-85, '36
—chlorides in plasma and erythrocyte in edema and in other pathologic conditions, [J. Cuatrecasas] Rev. méd.de Barcelona 25: 254-265, March '36
—cholesterol content, [G. Laroche & A. Grigaut] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1253-1255, '36
—clinical studies on malaria; number, volume and hemoglobin content of erythrocytes, [H. Miyahara] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1440, June '36
—distribution of ions between plasma and erythrocytes in intestinal diseases, [F. Schmitt] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 575-580, '36
—distribution of ions between plasma and erythrocytes in normal and hypochloremic diabetics, [F. Schmitt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 563-569, '36
—distribution of ions between plasma and erythrocytes in various nephritic conditions, [F. Schmitt] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 570-574, '36
—distribution of nonprotein nitrogen between plasma and erythrocytes in normal and in various pathologic conditions, [P. Larizza] Fisiol.e med. 7: 547-559, Sept. 20, '36
—effect of ether anesthesia and amytal (barbital preparation) anesthesia on erythrocytic findings in control and splenectomized dogs, [H. E. Essex, S. F. Seeley, G. M. Higgins & F. C. Mann] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 154-156, Oct. '36
—erythrocyte sign (erythrocytes in vaginal secretion) in diagnosis of pregnancy, [P. Pensa] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 105-113, March-April '36
—exchange of sodium, potassium and calcium between erythrocytes and plasma, and amount of each contained therein, [G. M. Streef] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 242: 1-14, '36
—extraction of lipids, [E. M. Boyd] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 37-45, Aug. '36

ERYTHROCYTES—Continued
—forms of curves of conductivity of beef erythrocytes in relation to number of dispersed elements and to *pn*, [G. Achard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 571-574, '36
—glycerophosphatases of human erythrocytes in cancer, [J. W. Schoonover] Biochem.J. 30: 1097-1106, July '36
—hematocrit values in different stages of pregnancy and in puerperium, [L. G. Traverso] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 161-182, June '36
—hemoglobin and erythrocyte volume in normal young men and women residing in eastern United States, [W. P. Belk, E. Curtis & M. K. Wilson] Am.J.Clin. Path. 6: 487-496, Sept. '36
—metabolism of human erythroblasts, [W. Kempner] J. Clin.Investigation 15: 679-683, Nov. '36
—method for determining sedimentation rate and red cell volume in infants and children with use of capillary blood, [C. H. Smith] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 73-86, July '36
—occurrence of fluorescent erythrocytes (fluorescytes), [H. Müller-Neff] Folia haemat. 56: 18-27, '36
—phosphates and phosphate metabolism, [H. von Euler & K. M. Brandt] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 240: 215-231, '36
—phosphatolysis in human erythrocytes, [H. Sunthelm] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 54-66, '36
—preservation in solutions of sodium naphthalene *1-6-di*-sulfonate used in preventing coagulation, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1218-1221, '36
—process of exchange of minerals between plasma and erythrocytes in Addison's disease, [F. Schmitt & W. Basse] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 581-583, '36
—protein and water of serum and cells of human blood, with note on measurement of red blood cell volume, [A. J. Eisenman, L. B. Mackenzie & J. P. Peters] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 33-45, Nov. '36
—purine content, [F. Koller] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 244: 23-30, '36
—red blood cell values for normal men and women, [M. I. Andresen & E. R. Mugrage] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 136-146, July '36
—relation of calcium and of iron to erythrocyte and hemoglobin content of blood of rats consuming mineral deficient ration, [J. M. Orten, A. H. Smith & L. B. Mendel] J.Nutrition 12: 373-385, Oct. '36
—respiration of erythrocytes in anemia produced by venesection and in phenylhydrazine anemia in rabbit, [T. Yamamoto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 835-836, May 20, '36
—respiration of erythrocytes in various diseases, [T. Yamamoto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1504-1512, Aug 20, '36
—respiration of hemolyzed erythrocytes, [T. Yamamoto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 870-872, May 20, '36
—rhythmic movements within corpuscles; previously unobserved phenomenon; preliminary report, [C. E. Forkner, L. S. Zia & C. T. Teng] Chinese M.J. 50: 1191-1194, Sept. '36
—sex-linking of sugar content of erythrocytes following administration of phlorhizin and its control by transplantation and recastration, [T. Wense] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 98: 375-382, '36
—simple method of cleaning hematocrit tubes used for determining erythrocyte volume, [K. Hassmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1567, Sept. 18, '36
—simultaneous determination of uric acid and cholesterol in plasma and erythrocytes, [C. J. Finck] Rev.méd. de Nancy 64: 241-248, April 1, '36
—use of calculation charts for Wintrobe hematocrit, [F. L. Dunn & J. C. Sharpe] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 497-501, Sept. '36
—valuable laboratory tests too infrequently used (cell volume test), [R. E. Ching] Memphis M.J. 11: 16, Aug. '36
—volume; review of literature for 1934-35, [R. L. Haden] Folia haemat. 56: 88-96, '36
agglutination: See Agglutination; Blood, groups
antigens and antibodies, effect of goat blood corpuscles and stroma treated with proteolytic enzyme upon antibody formation, [S. Sannomiya] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 6-7, Feb. '36
—modifications of antigenic power of egg albumin, erythrocytes and certain bacteria under action of bacterial products, [L. Michelazzi] Riv.di pat.sper. 17: 65-72, '36
basophilic stippling, effect of irradiated and nonirradiated metal salts on experimental basophilia in chronically poisoned rabbits, [C. R. Griebel] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 705-710, May 16, '36
—experimental basophilia, anaphylactic reaction to intradermal injections of horse serum, [A. Cerqueira Luz] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 257-259, April '36
—origin and clinical significance, [H. Rosegger] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1171, Aug. 15, '36 [Addendum]
count: See also Blood, counts
—behavior of reticulocytes in typhoid, [B. Jochweds & A. Sztejnberg] Sang 10: 833-837, '36

ERYTHROCYTES, count—Continued
—change of blood picture due to administration of arsenic, with special consideration of quantitative relationship of reticulocytes; experiments with anemic subjects, [Y. Ueda] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1117-1118, June 20, '36
—changes in severe schizophrenia; clinical and experimental studies, [D. Jahn] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 379-383, '36
—comparison of red cell-counts and hemoglobin values of premature infants and twins with those of full-term children, [A. Stewart] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 33: 165-192, July-Sept. '36
—components of red blood and number of reticulocytes in blood, [Y. N. Vishnevskaya] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 363-367, March 15, '36
—determination of reticulocytes after intravenous administration of turpentine and after formation of turpentine abscesses, [R. Karreth] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1274-1278, Sept. 5, '36
—diagnosis of carcinosis of bone marrow by blood picture, [A. A. Humphrey] M.Rec. 144: 75-77, July 15, '36
—effect of arsenic on basal metabolism, residual nitrogen in blood and reticulocyte count in man; clinical studies, [E. Knell] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 292-300, '36
—effect of climatic changes on composition of human blood; comparative studies on erythrocyte count, viscosity and sedimentation rate of erythrocytes during summer and winter in Taihoku, [M. Matsunobu] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 912, April '36
—error of determination, [T. B. Magath, J. Berkson & M. Hurn] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 568-579, Nov. '36
—hyperglobulia in gastroduodenal ulcer, [L. Bordoli] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 174-182, March '36
—hyperglobulia in gastroduodenal ulcer, [W. Melocchi] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 678-683, July 20, '36
—in adult males in Saskatchewan, [J. Fiddes & C. Witney] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 654-655, Dec. '36
—in hyperthyroidism, [G. Kleiner & S. Frenreisz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1716-1717, Oct. 16, '36
—in normal persons, [E. Bierring & G. Sørensen] Ugesk. f.læger 98: 822-829, Sept. 3, '36
—in normal young men and women residing in eastern United States, [W. P. Belk, E. Curtis & M. K. Wilson] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 487-496, Sept. '36
—increase after injection of blood treated with ultraviolet rays; possibility of existence of hematic hormone; experiments on normal and splenectomized animals, [B. Boggian & R. Clementi] Haematologica 17: 541-551, '36
—normal reticulocyte count in man, [H. Langendorff & A. Reisner] Folia haemat. 55: 88-92, '36
—preliminary report on determination of normal reticulocyte value in 86 healthy Bengali women, [J. Dhar] Calcutta M.J. 31: 132-154, Sept. '36
—production of erythrocytosis characteristic of high altitudes by means of conditioned reflexes, [T. Lo Monaco Croce] Fisiol.e med. 7: 601-616, Sept. 20, '36
—red cell count and cell diameter of Kenya natives, [H. D. Tonking] East African M.J. 13: 43-49, May '36
—reticulocyte count in blood diseases of children; clinical studies, [W. Heuberger] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 146: 311, '36; 147: 1, '36
—reticulocytes in trachoma, [M. Garrote Vega] Siglo méd. 97: 588-591, June 6, '36
—reticulocytosis during spring, [W. Grunke & J. Diesing] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1190-1191, Aug. 22, '36
—reticulocytosis in guinea pig following injections of gastric juice and congo red, [C. Mermod] J.Clin. Investigation 15: 559-569, Sept. '36
—secretin; influence on reticulocytes of circulating blood, [J. Ferguson] Endocrinology 20: 683-684, Sept. '36
—variations of reticulocyte count in course of incubation period of experimental Trypanosoma equiperdum infection in rabbits, [P. Nicolle] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 1312-1315, '36
destruction: See also Hemolysis
—effect of various suspending media on pathogenic and phagocytic activity of Endamoeba histolytica, [W. W. Frye & H. E. Meleney] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 414-422, Sept. '36
—erythrocytolysis and erythrophagia in spleen; experimental study in dogs, [A. Fernández Albendín] Arch. cardiol.y hemat. 17: 233-242, July '36
—erythrocytolysis and functional state of liver during shock therapy, [L. Y. Egunova] Klin.med. 14: 993-1000, '36
—hematophagic power of Endamoeba invadens; in vitro studies, [J. Rodhain & M. T. Van Hoof] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 138-141, '36
—influence of copper on rate of disintegration of mammalian erythrocytes, [G. C. Wickwire, W. E. Burge & R. Krouse] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 638-640, Aug. '36
elliptical: See Anemia, sickle-cell

ERYTHROCYTES—Continued
fragility: See also Hemolysis
—behavior of osmotic resistance of erythrocytes and hemoglobin exchange in acute decompensated and in compensated cardiopathies, [M. Francescon] Minerva med. 2: 255-258, Sept. 15, '36
—changes in osmotic resistance in tuberculous children, [M. T. Daykhes & D. D. Kaganova] Vrach.delo 19: 73-78, '36
—effect of cholesterol on resistance in vitro, [J. Charvát & K. Šilink] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 667-669, May 22, '36
—effects of phleboclysis and venesection on osmotic resistance; experimental study, [F. Recchia] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 351-358, July '36
—laboratory studies on osmotic resistance of erythrocytes in conserved blood, [M. E. Depp] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 405-409, '34
—osmotic properties in malaria, [S. P. Grigoreva] Vrach. delo 19: 389-392, '36
—osmotic resistance of reticulocytes, [S. Deleonardi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 395-399, Aug. '36
—relation between osmotic resistance and maturity; experimental study, [M. Testolin & G. Gortenuti] Arch. per le sc.med. 61: 749-759, June '36
—resistance of erythrocytes in conserved blood, [Fridman & Odshvili] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 582-588, '36
morphology, atypical azurophilic granulation in megaloblasts, [O. P. Jones] Folia haemat. 55: 195-206, '36
—behavior of granulofilamentous substance of erythrocytes during autohemotherapy, [S. Acquaviva] Studium 26: 97-101, May 1, '36
—Bock's erythrocytometer and technic for its use, [E. A. Sharp & E. M. Schleicher] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 975-977, June '36
—changes in thickness of membrane, [H. J. Curtis] J. Gen.Physiol. 19: 929-933, July '36
—clinical and practical significance of determination of average diameter by halometric method, particularly in hepatic diseases, [H. Luckner & F. Tilger] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 126-143, '36
—clinical investigations on size of erythrocytes and its significance for dermatology, [M. A. Schoch] Folia haemat. 55: 240-261, '36
—comparative study of erythrocytometry by Price-Jones and Bock methods, [I. Camacho Baños] Arch.cardiol. y hemat. 17: 257-264, Aug.-Sept. '36
—cytologic study of erythrocytes of Bufo arenarum Hens., [P. Rojas & E. de Robertis] Rec.Soc.argent. de biol. 12: 304-307, Sept. '36
—determination of surface, volume and diameter of erythrocytes, [Y. Nasu] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1074-1075, June 20, '36
—diameter, [S. Janoušek, O. Stanci & K. Vacková] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 616-617, May 15, '36
—diameter and shape; review of literature for 1934-35, [R. L. Haden] Folia haemat. 56: 88-96, '36
—diameter in gastric cancer, [K. Sumii] Gann 30: 284-286, April '36
—diameter in healthy and diseased children, [J. T. Rubio] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 292-307, '36
—diameter in new-born (Indians); preliminary reports, [R. D. Chaudhuri & B. Basu] Indian J.Pediat. 3: 200-215, Oct. '36
—diameter in various diseases, [T. Hashimoto] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 339-340, '36
—diameter in various types of cancer, [K. Sumii] Gann 30: 323-324, April '36
—diameters; systematic study in normal and pathologic conditions, [G. Cozzutti] Haematologica 17: 567-601, '36
—erythrocytometric formula in healthy females with different blood groups, [M. Ravetta] Haematologica 17: 493-508, '36
—erythrocytometry in normal and pathologic conditions, with special reference to problem of distribution of hemoglobin in erythrocytes, [F. Cattaneo] Haematologica 17: 355-391, '36
—erythromacrocytosis as index of hepatic disturbance, [C. Gamna & A. Archi] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 99: 37-43, April-June '36
—in hyperthyroidism, [G. Kleiner & S. Frenreisz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1716-1717, Oct. 16, '36
—in Mediterranean disease—thalassemia (erythroblastic anemia of Cooley), [W. L. Bradford & J. Dye] J. Pediat. 9: 312-317, Sept. '36
—mitotic forms, [Z. Wołkówna] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 722-725, Oct. 6, '35
—nucleolar formations in newts, [I. González Guzmán] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 135-149, May-June '36
—present day studies on anisocytosis; application to diagnosis of hepatic diseases, [A. Archi] Paris méd. 1: 561-563, June 13, '36
—question of correlation between blood groups and diameter of erythrocytes, [K. O. Streng] Acta Soc. med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 1, art. 5) 19: 1-[13], '36
—rapid method of measuring diameters, [M. Hynes & L. C. Martin] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 99-104, July '36
—red cell count and cell diameter of Kenya natives, [H. D. Tonking] East African M.J. 13: 43-49, May '36
ERYTHROCYTES, morphology—Continued
—relation between osmotic resistance and maturity; experimental study, [M. Testolin & G. Gortenuti] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 749-759, June '36
—significance of changes in diameter in familial acholuric jaundice, [J. C. Hawksley] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 565-573, Nov. '36
—significance of hepato-intestinal circulation of bile in occurrence of Jolly bodies, with special consideration of relation to bile acid in blood, [F. Hashiguchi & N. Yoshida] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 902-903, May 20, '36
—size and hemoglobin content of erythrocytes in nutritional anemia in infancy and in childhood, [G. M. Guest & E. W. Brown] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 616-626, Sept. '36
—spherical forms of mammalian erythrocyte produced by lecithin and photodynamic dyes, [E. Ponder] J. Exper.Biol. 13: 298-308, July '36
—spherocytosis as expression of pathologic function of spleen, [L. Heilmeyer] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 292-306, '36
permeability, transfer of inorganic phosphorus across red blood cell membrane, [L. Halpern] J.Biol.Chem. 114: 747-770, July '36
—erythrocyte membrane; hemolysis by ammonium chloride and inversion of ionic permeability of membrane according to Mond's conception, [M. Rocha e Silva] Folia clin.et biol. 8: 107-114, '36
—osmotic properties; nature of influence of temperature on osmotic hemolysis, [M. H. Jacobs, H. N. Glassman & A. K. Parpart] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 8: 403-417, Oct. 20, '36
—study of adsorptive capacity of erythrocytes of man in connection with blood transfusion, [L. Y. Stefanenko] Klin.med. 14: 1001-1002, '36
production: See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Erythrocytes, count
—hepatic blood vessels as site of erythropoiesis in embryonic pigs, [R. Michalowski] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 34-37, '36
—influence of roentgen rays and nonspecific stimuli on carbohydrate metabolism and erythropoiesis in experimental rat sarcoma, [M. W. Lepakaja & A. F. Goldberg] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 432-439, '36
—influence of thyroid; experimental studies, [K. Fellinger & R. Pfleger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 567-572, '36
—question of hemopoietic properties of anemic serum, [Y. G. Uzhanskiy] Med.zhur. 5: 567-586, '35
—relation of gastric chemistry to erythropoiesis; pathologic relationship, [E. Lombardi & J. A. Cino] Riforma med. 52: 1343-1350, Oct. 3, '36
resistance: See Erythrocytes, fragility
sedimentation test: See Blood, sedimentation; Tuberculosis, blood in
ERYTHROCYTOLYSIS: See Erythrocytes, destruction; Hemolysis
ERYTHROCYTOMETER; ERYTHROCYTOMETRY: See Erythrocytes, morphology
ERYTHRODERMA
—following associated vaccination (typhoid, paratyphoid and diphtheria); case, [G. Andrieu] Soc.de méd. mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 31-33, Feb. '36
—parallel evolution of gastritis and old erythroderma; case, [J. Gaté, H. Thiers, R. Chevallier & P. J. Michel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 807-811, May '36
—pure erythrodermic lesions on lower limbs, buttocks, lungs and bones, and lesions of lupus pernio type in face in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease, [L. M. Pautrier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 433-464, May '36
acute exfoliating, erythroderma and polyneuritis due to arsenic following unsupervised thermal treatment; presence of considerable arsenic in cutaneous scales; 2 cases, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud & P. Monnier] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 191-195, May '36
—histopathologic findings, [K. Ohashi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 27, July 20, '36
—multiple intolerance to antisyphilis therapy with generalized erythroderma; case, [Le Roch & Talon] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 70-75, March '36
desquamativa, Leiner's disease; case, [T. Valledor & J. Pedrera] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 209-218, April '36
etiology and pathogenesis, vesiculo-edematous erythroderma due to intramuscular injections of solu-salvarsan (arsphenamine preparation); case, [V. Grieco] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 63-70, July '36
pityriasiform: See Parapsoriasis
ERYTHROMELALGIA
—case, [W. Prack] Cluj.med. 17: 403-412, June 1, '36
—ergergen (ergotamine tartrate) therapy, [V. Hedström] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1634-1635, Oct. 3, '36
—Weir Mitchell's disease with congenital syphilis in child 2 years old; case, [F. Hurtado y Galtés, T. Valledor & C. Hernández Miyares] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 562-577, Sept. '36
ERYTHROMYELOSIS: See Anemia

ERYTHROPHAGIA: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
ERYTHROPLASIA: See Back; Lips; Penis
ERYTHROSIS: See Polycythemia
ERZIN, N., Untersuchungen über die Variabilität der Typen des Diphtheriebazillus, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 97-104, Aug. 10, '36
——See **GUNDEL, M., jt. auth.**
D'ESAGUY, A., Short note on Isaac de Sequeira Samuda, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 4: 783-788, Nov. '36
ESAKI, Y., Experimental study on effect of rays of various wave lengths on malignant tumors, Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. 19: 358-380, July '36
——See **HORI, H., jt. auth.**
ESCALAR, G.: See **PECORI, G., jt. auth.**
ESCARDÓ, F., and SALZMAN, J., La hormona ovárica en el tratamiento de la vulvo-vaginitis gonocóccica infantil, Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 1014-1027, June '36; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 460-473, July '36
——See **GAREISO, A., jt. auth.**
ESCARDÓ y ANAYA, V., Las casas-hogares de la colonia educacional de varones, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 10: 28-44, July '36
ESCARRAS, A., Fibrome utérin avec métrose hyperplasique épreuve de A. Brouha positive, Marseille-méd. 1: 264-266, Feb. 25, '36
——See **COTTALORDA, J., jt. auth.**
——See **FIGARELLA, J., jt. auth.**
——**and LLUCIA, H.,** Le traitement des panaris de la pulpe digitale par la cellulectomie, Marseille-méd. 1: 262-263, Feb. 25, '36
ESCARTEFIGUE, Acné nécrotique du fourreau, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1053-1055, May '36
——**and AUDOYE,** Aortite spécifique évoluant chez un jeune homme malgré le traitement précoce et continu, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1055-1057, May '36
——See **GERMAIN, A., jt. auth.**
ESCAT, E., A propos de cinq cas d'ostéome de l'ethmoïde, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 350-357, April '36
L'œuvre oto-rhino-laryngologique de Bonain (de Brest) (1861-1934), Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 213-222, April '36
Le rhinœdème médicamenteux, Rev.de laryng. 57: 564-571, May '36
ESCH, P., Über einen Versager nach der Sterilisierungsmethode durch Tubenknotung; über die Notwendigkeit der Abrasio bei der Sterilisierung, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 2138-2140, Sept. 5, '36
Das durch Osteodystrophia fibrosa generalisata (Ostitis fibrosa) und das durch Osteogenesis imperfecta (Osteopsathyrosis idiopathica) in sich zusammengeknickte Becken, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2594-2599, Oct. 31, '36
ESCHARS: See Decubitus
ESCHATIN (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations
ESCHBACH, H., Fièvre exanthématique du littoral méditerranéen, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 226-228, May '36
Spirochétoses ictéro-hémorragiques, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 308-311, July '36; abstr., Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 728-729, May 18, '36
Mort rapide après injection d'anatoxine et de sérum antidiphtérique, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 353-356, June '36; also, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 435-436, Oct. '36
ESCHENBRENNER, J., Treatment of laryngeal diphtheria: statistical study of 635 cases, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 485-495, June '36
ESCHER and CHAGLASSIAN, Premiers résultats d'une expérimentation au Levant du test cutané de Frei, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 564-571, April 21, '36
ESCHER-DESRIVIÈRES, J., and VERRIER, M. L., Modalités de la vision et cellules visuelles, J.de psychol. norm.et path. 33: 184-229, March 15—April 15, '36
——See **VERRIER, M. L., jt. auth.**
ESCHERICHIA: See Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, typhoid group
ESCHWEILER, H., Zur Behandlung von Labyrinthentzündungen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 39: 458-469, '36
ESCOBAR DELMAS, J., Estudio de la gangrena cutánea progresiva postoperatoria, Progresos de la clín. 44: 293-298, April '36
ESCOMEL, E., Localización geográfica de la enfermedad de Carrión, Crón. méd., Lima 52: 486-489, Dec. '35
Envenimation neuro-myopathique par la morsure d'une scolopendre, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 282-284, '36
ESCOUBÈS: See **HAMANT, A., jt. auth.**
ESCUDER, C. J., La esterilización biológica temporaria de la mujer por esperma humano, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 484-497, June '36
ESCUDERO, J. C.: See **PARODI, S. E., jt. auth.**
ESCULIES, C.: See **LANDIVAR, A. F., jt. auth.**
ESERINE: See Physostigmine
ESGUERRA GÓMEZ, G., RUEDA, M. A., and OTERO, E., Un caso de mielomas múltiples, Rev.méd.de Bogotá 45: 150-167, Nov.-Dec. '35
ESHBACH, M. E.: See **BERTRAND-FONTAINE, jt. auth.**
ESHLEMAN, F., Seeking tuberculosis in its haunts, Pub. Health Nursing 28: 737-739, Nov. '36
ESKIMOS
—metabolic studies of Eskimos in Canadian Eastern Arctic, [I. M. Rabinowitch & F. C. Smith] J.Nutrition 12: 337-356, Oct. '36
—puberty in Eskimo girls, [A. Hrdlička] Proc.Nat.Acad. Sc. 22: 355-357, July '36
ESKIN, I. A., Case of tetanus in spite of prophylactic injection of antiserum, Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 241-242, '34
Symptomatology of chronic appendicitis, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 65-71, '34
ESOPHAGOGASTROSTOMY: See Stomach, cardiospasm
ESOPHAGOSCOPY
See also Esophagus, cancer; Esophagus, diseases; Foreign Bodies
—first step toward construction of parallel broncho-esophagoscope which can be expanded, [E. J. Matis] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 929-931, Aug. '36
—hemodynamic and respiratory reflexes during esophagoscopy, [E. Bozzi & L. Ciurlo] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 156-179, April '36
—technic for passing esophagoscope through superior orifice of esophagus, [A. Soulas] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 210-216, April '36
ESOPHAGOTOMY: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
ESOPHAGUS
See also Deglutition
abnormalities: See also Esophagus, atresia; Esophagus, stricture
—congenital short esophagus, with partial thoracic stomach, [M. A. Glatt] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 612-617, Nov. '36
—muscular coat of esophagus and its defects, [W. Lerche] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 1-19, Oct. '36
—thoracic stomach with short esophagus and diaphragmatic hernia, [L. Bloch, A. M. Serby & S. Salinger] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 689-693, Nov. '36
anatomy and histology, histologic structure of muscular layer of pharyngo-esophageal segment, [J. Terracol & H. L. Guibert] Rev.de laryng. 57: 549-563, May '36
atresia, congenital atresia with tracheo-esophageal fistula, [F. P. McNamara & C. C. Lytle] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 526-527, Sept. '36
—congenital atresia; case, [M. Simonsen] Röntgenpraxis 8: 531-533, Aug. '36
—surgical management of congenital atresia with tracheo-esophageal fistula; 2 cases, [N. L. Leven] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 30-39, Oct. '36
cancer, [F. Roberts] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 732-742, Nov. '36
—[W. L. Watson] New York State J.Med. 36: 1615-1619, Nov. 1, '36
—anatomic, clinical and therapeutic study of 60 cases, [G. Böhm] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 273-279, May '36
—broncho-esophageal fistula probably due to cancer; case, [J. M. Cabanellas] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 252-256, March '36
—clinical and esophagoscopic observations of 18 cases, [J. Ono] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 547-548, June '36
—clinical manifestations of spread of carcinoma observed during life, [J. E. G. McGibbon] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 86-104, July '36
—complicated by penetration of food into respiratory tract; case, [E. Rastelli] Riforma med. 52: 1245-1250, Sept. 12, '36
—defense of Toprover method of gastrostomy, [N. I. Bobrik] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 27-36, '36
—differential diagnosis of mega-esophagus, [J. M. Soldevilla] Clín.y lab. 28: 307-313, April '36
—esophageal-gastric carcinoma successfully treated by protracted fractional x-ray; 6-year survival, [S. M. Baum] Radiology 27: 58-62, July '36
—metastases, with report of case, [M. Loeper & E. Gilbrin] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 769-786, July '36
—mucous and submucous cancer; endoscopic interpretation, [M. Gonzalez Loza] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 141-155, April '36
—nervous syndromes, [M. Loeper, Riom & P. Perreau] Presse méd. 44: 1025-1028, June 24, '36
—perforating into right bronchus (case), [W. L. Watson] New York State J.Med. 36: 1111-1112, Aug. 1, '36
—radium therapy, [H. Yamashita] Gann 30: 531-534, Aug. '36
—radium therapy; 3 cases, [J. Guisez] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 576-582, Dec. 6, '35
—radium therapy with all appearances of cure; case, [J. Guisez] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 116-120, March 6, '36
—radium therapy with cure for more than 3 years; cases, [J. Guisez] Clinique, Paris 31: 267-268, Oct. (B) '36
—resection of cardia and lower portion of esophagus, [R. Ingebrigtsen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 479-486, May '36
—resection of lower esophagus and cardia, [E. G. Muir] Lancet 2: 75-77, July 11, '36

ESOPHAGUS, cancer—Continued
—roentgen diagnosis, with particular reference to relief pictures, [W. Baumann] Med.Welt 10: 881-884, June 20, '36
—roentgenotherapy, [A. Bernstein] Strahlentherapie 56: 366-376, '36
—roentgenotherapy; experiences in Zurich, [A. Zuppinger] Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch. 7: 389-456, '36
—satisfactory method for irradiation, [N. J. Birkbeck, J. O. Beavis & H. R. Huston] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 412-415, June '36
—spindle-celled epithelioma; roentgen and biopsy diagnosis of case, [J. Belot & L. Nahan] Presse méd. 44: 854, May 23, '36
—treatment, [C. Eggers] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 54-65, July '36
—unusual lesion: case, [R. B. Myles] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 624-628, Sept. '36
dilatation: See also Esophagus, stricture; Stomach, cardiospasm
—idiopathic dilatation with or without hypertony of cardia treated with mercury-filled sounds of Inurrigaro-Hurst type, [Simici & V. Constantinescu] România med. 14: 169-172, June 15, '36
—mega-esophagus, [A. F. Parodi] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2118, Sept. 9, '36; 2173, Sept. 16, '36; 2226, Sept. 23, '36
—mega-esophagus, [P. Truffert & B. Vallancien] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 545-551, Aug. 10, '36
—mega-esophagus; case, [J. & M. Marin Rojas] Rev.méd. latino-am. 21: 693-698, March '36
—mega-esophagus; differential diagnosis of cancer, [J. M. Soldevilla] Clín.y lab. 28: 307-313, April '36
—mega-esophagus with diverticulum: case, [R. Abbate] Ann.di laring., otol. 36: 99-111, '36
diseases, oto-laryngologic case reports, [A. Nigro] Laryngoscope 46: 588-591, Aug. '36
—Castellani's spirochetosis; case, [D. Boccia, R. Becco & C. Salvo] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1854-1857, Aug. 5, '36
—peroral endoscopy as aid in diagnosis, [L. C. Happ] Rhode Island M.J. 19: 89, June '36
—relative frequency of various disturbances according to statistics of last 10 years, [J. Guisez] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 331-338, June 7, '35
—roentgen diagnosis of cardiospasm and its relation to other esophageal processes, [E. Orense] Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 259-273, April 15, '36
—roentgen picture of esophagitis, [G. Smerchinich] Quaderni radiol. 7: 25-28, Jan. '36
diverticula, [R. M. Howard] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 273-278, Aug. '36
—case, [P. C. Dagneau & E. Perron] Laval méd. 1: 154-156, July '36
—case with diaphragmatic gastric hernia and duodenal ulcer, [A. Y. Wilcox, Jr.] J.Med. 17: 341-343, Sept. '36
—diaphragmatic hernia and diverticulum, [J. F. Elward] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 305-308, Sept. '36
—extramucous esophagotomy combined with resection of pouch in therapy of pulsion diverticula, [A. Aubin] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 580-589, Sept. '36
—in boy 7 years old, [L. E. C. Schmidt] Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. 65: 33-35, April 30, '36
—mega-esophagus with diverticulum; case, [R. Abbate] Ann.di laring., otol. 36: 99-111, '36
—pulsion diverticulum, [A. Fromme] Med.Klin. 32: 1293-1296, Sept. 18, '36
—question of surgical therapy of pharyngo-esophageal diverticula, [van den Wildenberg] Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. 20: 573-579, Sept. '36
—recovery of case after one-stage operation, [Luquet] Bull. et mém. Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 248-252, May 3, '35
—surgery of pulsion diverticulum, [G. Hofer] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 54-67, '36
—ulcer of pharyngo-esophageal diverticulum, [P. G. Gerlings] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 257-260, July '36
—with study of 8 cases, [A. Gavazzeni] Arch.ital.d.mal. d.app.diger. 5: 52-63, Jan. '36
examination: See Esophagoscopy; Esophagus, roentgenography
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Esophagoscopy; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
obstruction, discussion on non-malignant obstruction, [V. E. Negus, G. Kelemen & A. B. Kelly] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 29: 903-918, June '36; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 590-606, Sept. '36
—associated with tuberculosis, [H. P. Mosher] Laryngoscope 46: 785-799, Oct. '36
perforation: See also Esophagus, tuberculosis; Esophagus, ulcers
—septic spondylitis following perforation by foreign body; case, [T. Betsholtz] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 141: 14-19, '36
—spontaneous drainage of purulent mediastinitis into perforated esophagus; esophagopleural fistula; cure; case, [H. R. Paas] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 495-500, '36

ESOPHAGUS, perforation—Continued
—subdiaphragmatic perforation, [R. B. Engelstad & J. Thrane] Acta oto-laryng. 23: 555-562, '36
—therapy of perforation by foreign bodies, [O. Kahler] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt. (Teil 2) 42: 257-266, '36
physiology, action of various pure oils on movements of esophageal cilia of frog, [V. Polidori] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 33-48, Aug. 31, '36
—roentgenologic studies on esophagogram (pressure curve), [N. Mizuta, I. Ri & H. Ishida] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 203-209, Dec. '36
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Esophagus
—importance of examination in frontal position for diagnosis of mitral stricture; occasional application in tricuspid stricture, [C. Lian & M. Marchal] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 954-962, June 15, '36
spasm: See also Esophagus, stricture; Stomach, cardiospasm
—experimental and clinical observations regarding angina pectoris and some related symptoms, [D. E. & H. L. Jackson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 993-1006, July '36
stricture: See also Esophagus, atresia
—[J. Despons] Rev.de laryng. 57: 690-716, June '36
—anatomicopathologic development of corrosive esophagitis in man, [Markow] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1085-1088, July 3, '36
—cicatricial stricture; roentgen study of case, [J. Belot & L. Nahan] Presse méd. 44: 856, May 23, '36
—complete stricture in new-born infant; case, [A. Coronat] Lyon méd. 158: 45-46, July 12, '36
—congenital stenosis; anatomicopathologic and clinical interest of case, [P. Mariconda] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 408-411, Aug. '36
—erosions due to sodium hydroxide; case, [H. Mukasa] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 744, Aug. '36
—esophago-vasomotor reflex during dilatation of cicatricial stricture; 4 cases, [F. J. Collet] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 483-495, July 20, '36
—fluoroscopic bouginage, [H. P. Mosher] Laryngoscope 46: 647-652, Sept. '36
—hypertrophic stenosis of cardia with diffuse esophageal dilatation; case, [B. Desplas & P. Aimé] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 816-821, July '36
—new method of gradual dilatation of benign strictures, [C. L. Hoag] West.J.Surg. 44: 679-682, Dec. '36
—painful dermatitis multiformis (Brocq-Duhring's disease), especially of mucosa; case causing stricture, [Gougerot, P. Blum & Frumusan] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 721-724, April '36
—results of swallowing caustic soda; case, [H. Minatani & S. Zen] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 736, Aug. '36
—spasmodic stricture; case in child, [J. G. Fernández, M. A. Carri & J. M. Camaña] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1386-1392, June 3, '36
—technic in application of "endless" bouginage in cicatricial stenosis, [I. Mureşan & R. Pupcariu] Cluj.med. 17: 211-214, April 1, '36
—therapy of cicatricial stenosis, [A. Chiarino] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 6: 5-14, '36
—therapy of grave stenosis of lower third, [J. Guisez] Presse méd. 44: 1133-1135, July 11, '36
—tracheo-esophageal fistula and complete stenosis of new-born, [F. A. Kassebohm & M. J. Schreiber] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 509-510, Sept. '36
—unusual case (caused 30 years before by dye in handkerchief), [E. U. Wallerstein] Virginia M. Monthly 63: 420-422, Oct. '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Esophagus
—[G. G. Turner & G. C. Knight] Tr.M.Soc.London 59: 171-181, '36
—antethoracic esophagoplasty; completed case, [T. F. Mullen] Tr.West.S.A. 45: 189-194, '35; also, West.J. Surg. 44: 455-460, Aug. '36
syphilis, [P. S. Avery] Radiology 27: 323-327, Sept. '36
tuberculosis, twofold perforation of esophagus in tuberculosis of thyroid gland; case, [W. Ruthe] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 450-457, '36
tumors, of lower portion; roentgen study of case, [J. Belot & L. Nahan] Presse méd. 44: 855, May 23, '36
—myomata, [J. D. Rose] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 297-308, Oct. '36
—pedunculated polyp with partial appearance of so-called "giant-cell sarcoma," [F. Kriegistein] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 1-9, '36
—sarcoma, [A. Syrek] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 816, Nov. 10, '35
—variations of roentgenographic images, [J. Belot & L. Nahan] Presse méd. 44: 1024, June 20, '36
ulcers, cerebellar ataxia, athetosis, and cerebellar tumor, with terminal ulceration and hemorrhage of esophagus, [W. M. Craig & W. R. Lipscomb] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 489-493, July 29, '36
—diagnosis and treatment of benign ulcers, with case report, [H. R. Decker] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 20-29, Oct. '36
—perforation of peptic ulcer, [I. M. Rokhkind] Vestnik khir. 42: 52-56, '36

ESOPHAGUS, ulcers—Continued
—ulcer of pharyngo-esophageal diverticulum, [P. G. Gerlings] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 257-260, July '36
varix, [M. Kimura & Y. Murakoshi] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 34-35, June 15, '36
—[G. Lotheissen] Med.Klin. 32: 589-592, May 1, '36
wounds and injuries, [C. D. Sneller] Illinois M.J. 70: 325-332, Oct. '36
—economics and social costs of lye burns, [D. O. Kearby] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 20: 88-93, '36
—external trauma as cause of lesions, [P. P. Vinson] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 457-459, Sept. '36
—vomiting of esophagus after injury by lye; case, [L. Lee] South.M.J. 29: 817-819, Aug. '36
ESOPHORIA
—case of high esophoria studied by eye-movement photography, [B. Clark] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 503-507, June '36
ESOTUBERCULIN (tuberculin preparation): See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
ESPEJO SOLÁ, J., Evolución de la curva electrocardiográfica en un caso de infarto lento del miocardio, Semana méd. 2: 1073-1077, Oct. 15, '36
ESPIAN, M.: See **LE GAC, P., jt. auth.**
ESPILDORA LUQUE, C., La angioscopía retiniana en la hipertensión arterial de la embarazada y en la retinitis gravídica, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 272-280, May '36; also, Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 411-419, July '36
ESPINOS, D., URIBES, M., and VILAPLANA, E., Contribución al estudio de las histiocitomatosis por impregnación lipoídica (tipo Niemann-Pick), An.de med.int. 5: 307-351, April '36
ESPOSITO, G., Le amine epatiche nella profilassi degli accidenti da arsenobenzolo, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 192-195, Sept. 30, '36
——**and FUCCI, N.,** L'esplorazione funzionale del fegato nella malaria recente con la prova della santonina di Moukhtar e Djevat, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 77, April 30, '36; 92, May 31, '36
ESPY, L.: See **CHEVALLIER, A., jt. auth.**
ESQUIER, A., Prévention de la syphilis; expérimentation clinique et prophylaxie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1173-1186, June '36
ESSED, W. F. R.: See **HIDAJAT, M. D., jt. auth.**
ESSENBERG, J. M., Simple device for x-raying eggs of domestic fowl, Radiology 27: 490-491, Oct. '36
ESSER, A., Klinisch-anatomische und spektrographische Untersuchungen des Zentralnervensystems bei akuten Metallvergiftungen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Bedeutung für gerichtliche Medizin und Gewerbepathologie, Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. 26: 430-514, '36
ESSER, A. A. M., Die antiken Quellen von Goethes Spruch: Wär' nicht das Auge sonnenhaft, die Sonne könnt' es nie erblicken, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 403-410, Sept. '36
ESSER, F.: See **GREBE, L., jt. auth.**
ESSER, J. F. S., Epithelial inlay in cases of refractory ectropion, Arch.Ophth. 16: 55-57 July '36
Réparation d'une oreille mutilée, Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 269-271, June '36
ESSER, P. H., Über eine seltsame Form episodischer und phasischer Keimpsychosen, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 586-603, July-Aug. '36
ESSEX, H. E., Blood pressure of woodchuck and its response to injections of histamine and epinephrine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 319-320, Nov. '36
——See **SEARLES, P. W., jt. auth.**
——See **SEELEY, S. F., jt. auth.**
——**HERRICK, J. F., BALDES, E. J., and MANN, F. C.,** Blood flow in circumflex branch of left coronary artery of intact dog, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 271-279, Oct. '36
——**SEELEY, S. F., HIGGINS, G. M., and MANN, F. C.,** Effect of ether anesthesia and amytal anesthesia on erythrocytic findings in control and splenectomized dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 154-156, Oct.'36
ESTABLE, J. J.: See **BORDONI-POSSE, C., jt. auth.**
ESTAPÉ, J. M., Estudio paralelo de las constituciones esquizoide, cicloide y criminaloide, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 49-54, '35
ESTAS, P.: See **MAISIN, J., jt. auth.**
ESTEBAN, M., A propósito de la catarata por el fuego, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 5: 30-31, Jan.-Feb. '36
Sobre una causa de fracaso de la dacriocisto-rinostomía, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 5: 99-100, May-June '36
ESTEL, A., Über 10 Jahre lang bestehende Knochenfistel nach komplizierter Fraktur des Oberschenkels, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1770-1773, July 25, '36
ESTERASE: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes
ESTÈVE and TRAN-van-MANH, Monstre composé double, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 300-301, Feb. '36
ESTEVES BALADO, L., Santín Carlos Rossi. Estudio de su obra, Arch.argent.de neurol. 14: 145-154, May-June '36
ESTEVES BALADO, L.—Continued
——**and CASTRO BIBILONI, J. M.,** Psicosis polineurítica en la puerperalidad, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 605-609, April '36
ESTHIOMENE: See Elephantiasis, vulvar; Lymphogranuloma inguinale
ESTIENNY, E., L'accouchement "déclanché" à terme, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 286-288, March '36
ESTIÚ, M., and OLIVA, V., Variaciones de la curva colesterinémica en los tuberculosos pulmonares, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 828-833, May '36
ESTRADA, A., Les leishmanies peuvent se multiplier par schizogonie, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 722-726, '36
A propos de l'intégrité cellulaire dans les liquides rachidiens des méningites, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 729-732, June '36
ESTRIN, I. L.: See **KHMELEVSKIY, M. V., jt. auth.**
ESTRIN (female sex hormone): See Hormones, sex
ESTROGENIC SUBSTANCES: See Estruation; Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormone; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in
ESTRONE: See cross reference under Theelin
ESTRUATION
—cyclic changes in connective tissue cells of uterine mucosa of rats, [K. Nishida] Okajimas Folia anat. japon. 14: 435-443, Aug. '36
—cyclic changes in thyroid during various sexual phases in pigeon, [C. F. Elterich] Endokrinologie 18: 31-37, '36
—effect of bile salts on estrus and growth of genitals of young female animals, [I. Maruyama & H. Yajima] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2026-2027, Sept. '36
—endometrial vascular bed in relation to rhythmic uterine motility, with consideration of functions of intermittent contractions of estrus, [J. Fagin & S. R. M. Reynolds] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 86-91, Sept. '36
—estrogenic activity of certain phenanthrene and hydrophenanthrene derivatives, [G. Pincus & N. T. Werthessen] Science 84: 45-46, July 10, '36
—estrus cycles in mice of cancerous and noncancerous strains, [A. Brunschwig & A. D. Bissell] Arch.Surg. 33: 515-520, Sept. '36
—experimental induction of estrus (sexual receptivity) in normal and ovariectomized guinea pig, [E. W. Dempsey, R. Hertz & W. C. Young] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 201-209, June '36
—further effects of irradiation on estrous cycle of ferret, [F. H. A. Marshall & F. P. Bowden] J.Exper.Biol. 13: 383-386, Oct. '36
—further observations on estrogenic activity of synthetic polycyclic compounds, [J. W. Cook, E. C. Dodds & W. Lawson] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, 121: 133-141, Sept. 1, '36
—further studies on effect of transplanted tissue on estruation in white mouse, [E. Pribram & M. Raschke] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 93-107, '36
—graafian follicle development throughout reproductive cycle in guinea pig, with especial reference to changes during estrus (sexual receptivity), [H. I. Myers, W. C. Young & E. W. Dempsey] Anat.Rec. 65: 381-401, July 25, '36
—inhibition of estrus and of vaginal response to oestrone (theelin, female sex hormone) by testosterone (testicular hormone), [J. M. Robson] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 49, Oct. '36
—modification of mammalian sexual cycles; avenue of reception of sexually stimulating light, [T. H. Bissonnette] J.Comp.Psychol. 22: 93-103, Aug. '36
—temporary suppression of estrous cycles in rat by prolactin (pituitary preparation), [E. L. Lahr & O. Riddle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 880-883, June '36
—tetany of estrus in parathyroidectomized dog, [E. I. Evans, S. Szurek & R. Kern] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 405-410, Nov. '36
ÉTAT MARBRÉ: See Corpus Striatum; Thalamus
ETCHEGORRY, F., Accidente por raquianestesia, Arch.urug. de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 218-224, Aug. '36
ETCHELAR, R., and SOTO, J., Osteomielitis a focos múltiples simulando reumatismo articular agudo, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 200-202, May '36
ETCHEVERRY, J. C.: See **CANTONNET BLANCH, P., jt. auth.**
ETCHEVERRY, M.: See **VILA, E. L., jt. auth.**
ETCHEVERRY BONEO, F., Colapsoterapia bilateral, gaseosa y quirúrgica combinadas en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Semana méd. 1: 1515-1524, May 14, '36; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 585-601, April '36
ETHANOL: See Alcohol
ETHANOLAMINES
—action of aminomethyl-benzodioxane derivatives, phenoxy*di*ethylamines and naphthoxy*di*ethylamines (*di*ethylamino-α-naphthol and *di*ethylamino-β-naphthol), on water diuresis in dogs, [E. Zunz] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 491-500, July 31, '36
therapy: See Ringworm, therapy; Skin, diseases

ETHER
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ether
effects: See also Lungs, diseases
—on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton), [A. Takamatsu] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 459-466, May 25, '36
therapy: See also Cough, therapy; Lungs, diseases; Septicemia, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy
—hypodermic oxygen-ether therapy, [J. Jarricot] Presse méd. 44: 1337-1339, Aug. 22, '36
ETHICS, MEDICAL
See also Physicians, relation to patient
—[H. L. Arnold] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 96-99, '36
—[A. Villarama] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 503-505, Aug. '36
—abortion; ethical aspects, [S. M. de Kock] South African M.J. 10: 526-534, Aug. 8, '36
—application of principles to modern conditions of practice, [T. A. Goodfellow] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 145-149, Aug. 29, '36
—applied ethics, [S. McCurdy] Ohio State M.J. 32: 767-768, Aug. '36
—closer cooperation among physicians, [E. H. Brubaker] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 576-577, Nov. '36
—conduct in medical practice, [B. J. Gallagher] Minnesota Med. 19: 759-761, Dec. '36
—ethics in surgery, [J. Torres Torija] Cir.y cirujanos 4: 165-171, April-May '36
—general practice, [C. O. Hawthorne] Practitioner 137: 646-656, Oct. '36
—medical ethics and medical economics, [B. F. Turner] Memphis M.J. 11: 7-11, Nov. '36
—new things which should be taught in course on professional conduct and medical economics, [P. J. White] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 366-376, Nov. '36
—president's address, [C. C. B. Gilmour] Malayan M.J. 11: 63-66, June '36
history, three medical oaths, [J. Nissim] Rev.de path. comparée 36: 1134-1142, Oct. '36
professional secrecy: See also Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications
—according to new German law, [Schläger] Med.Klin. 32: 1486-1487, Oct. 23, '36
—as defined by new German law, [M. Syroth] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1469-1473, Sept. 4, '36
—as defined in new German law governing physicians, [F. Neukamp] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1106-1110, Aug. 1, '36
—Catholic midwives and professional secrecy, [Verstraete] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. 7: 19-33, March '36 (in Dutch)
—control medicine and professional secrecy, [L. Barot] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 297-300, Oct. 15, '36
—new German law governing physicians, [W. Schmitz] Med.Welt 10: 757-758, May 23, '36
—regulation by new German law, [B. Mueller] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1473-1474, Sept. 4, '36
ETHMOID BONE
cancer, radiosurgical therapy in epithelioma of ethmoid and upper jaw, [R. Gauducheau, Viel, Baron & Landais] Médecine 17: 470-478, June '36
tumors, osteoma; 5 cases, [E. Escat] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 350-357, April '36
—angiofibromyxoma of ethmoidosphenoidal origin showing characteristics of nasopharyngeal polyp, [L. Girard] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 356-359, June '36
ETHMOID SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
diseases, fronto-ethmoidal mucocele, [A. L. Klykova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 859-861, '36
—case of polypoid hyperplasia of pharynx in acromegaly; probable rôle of hypophyseal dysfunction in ethmoiditis vegetans, [E. Borghesan] Valsalva 12: 317-320, July '36
—exophthalmos in chronic ethmoiditis, [F. Ninger] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 947-948, July 24, '36
—mucocele and its surgical therapy; case, [E. Giuffrida & L. Tristaino] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 244-265, May-June '36
—mucocele; 10 cases, [A. Laskiewicz] Rev.de laryng. 57: 637-659, June '36
—optic retrobulbar neuritis of nasal origin, [C. M. Miller] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 351-353, Sept. '36
—orbital phlegmon of ethmoidal origin with atrophy of optic nerve, [F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 705-709, Oct. 31, '36
—osteomyelitis of skull originating in ethmoid area, [W. F. Clevenger] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 20: 59-72, '36
—surgical therapy of chronic fronto-ethmoiditis, [J. Kós] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 1-11, Jan.-Feb. '36
roentgenography, study of spheno-ethmoid sinuses, [F. Smith] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 762-764, Dec. '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Ethmoid Sinus
—invisible scars in external and ethmoidal operations, [A. L. Yates] J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 715-719, Nov. '36
ETHMOID SINUS, surgery—Continued
—points in technic of fronto-ethmoidal operation, [W. Howarth] J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 387-390, June '36
—surgical intervention on frontal and ethmoid sinuses by subperiosteal route, [E. I. Matis] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 691-704, July '36
tuberculosis, "fibroids," [P. Jacques] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 761-766, Aug. '36
tumors, nasopharyngeal fibroma with extension into ethmoid and sphenoid sinuses; diagnostic and therapeutic considerations, [G. Werms] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 273-276, March '36
—orbito-ethmoidal osteoma, with report of case, [F. G. Sprowl] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 886-890, Sept. '36
—radical excision of malignant tumors in ethmoid-maxillary region, [W. H. G. Jansop] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 76-79, July '36
ETHNOLOGY: See Anthropology; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.
ETHYL ALCOHOL: See Alcohol
ETHYL AMINOBENZOATE
—injury of skin in patients hypersensitive to benzene derivatives, [R. Fischer] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 284-285, June '36
ETHYL CARBAMATE
—action on glycolytic properties of factor Z (Euler), [P. Mascherpa] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 227-234, June '36
—increasing potency of hypnotics by using them in combination; experiments with ethyl carbamate and pernocton (barbital preparation), [G. Piotrowski] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 243-248, '36
—use of phenobarbital and ethyl carbamate in children, [E. Kramár & T. Varga] Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 7-20, '36
ETHYL CHAULMOOGRATE: See Leprosy, therapy
ETHYL CHLORIDE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ethyl chloride
ETHYL IODIDE: See Heart, function tests
ETHYL NITRITE: See Nitrite and Nitrite Derivatives, ethyl nitrite
ETHYL OXYBENZOATE: See Mycosis, cutaneous
ETHYL STEARATE: See Tuberculosis, therapy
***di*ETHYLAMINOMETHYL-3-BENZODIOXANE:** See Dioxanes
ETHYLAMINONAPHTHOLS: See Ethanolamines
ETHYLENE
—mechanism of action on cell processes, [F. F. Nord] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 14: 131-133, June '36 [Comment on Shaw's article]; reply by Young 14: 133-134, June '36
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ethylene
ETHYLENE GLYCOL: See Inflammation, therapy
ETHYLENE OXIDE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ethylene oxide
toxicity, toxicity to animals of some oxidation products of 1:4 dioxane (*di*ethylene *di*oxide), [A. Fairley, E. C. Linton & A. H. Ford-Moore] J.Hyg. 36: 341-347, July '36
—toxicity of dioxane (*di*ethylene *di*oxide), [H. H. Schrenk & W. P. Yant] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 448-460, Sept. '36
—toxicology of 1:4 dioxane (*di*ethylene *di*oxide), [W. Wirth & O. Klimmer] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 192-206, '36
ETHYLHYDROCUPREINE: See Pneumococci, infections
ETHYLSILICORICINOLEATE: See Tuberculosis, therapy
ETHYL-SONERYL (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
ETIENNE, LAPEYRIE and CABANAC, Scoliose congénitale suivie pendant trois ans, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 134-139, April '36
Les déplacements incoercibles dans les fractures de l'extrémité inférieure du radius (fracture de Pouteau-Colles ou fracture de Goyand avec interposition fibreuse). Nécessité de la reposition sanglante, Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 296-302, July '36
Contribution à la technique opératoire du spina bifida avec tumeur, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 302-307, July '36
ETIGON, Z. A., Technic in therapy of deformities of bones of leg, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 156-159, '35
ETINGER, Y. G., and NEZLIN, V. E., Symptomatology of rheumatic carditis, Klin.med. 14: 192-203, '36
ETKIN, W., Thyrotropic field surrounding immature pituitary of tadpole, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 508-512, May '36
ETRIS, S.: See **BERGEY, D. H.,** jt. auth.
——See **BROWN, C. P. (Coatesville, Pa.),** jt. auth.
ETTER, E. F., Conditions influencing choice of procedure in surgical treatment of prostate gland, Dallas M.J. 22: 68-69, July '36
Plastic induration of penis (Peyronie's disease), Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 808-809, Nov. '36
ETTINGER, G. H., and HALL, G. E., Effect of repeated injections of choline and B. pyocyaneus in dog, Canad. M.A.J. 35: 183, Aug. '36
——See **LANG, J.,** jt. auth.
——**HALL, G. E., and BANTING, F. G.,** Effect of repeated and prolonged stimulation of vagus nerve in dog, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 27-31, July '36

ETTINGER, G. H.—Continued
——**HALL, G. E., and LANG, J.**, Effect of repeated injections of histamine in dog; on heart and blood-vessels, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 184-186, Aug. '36
ETTORI, J.: See LEBLANC, E., jt. auth.
——**See MAILLARD, L. C., jt. auth.**
ETZEL, E., Ochenta casos de choque tratados con suero gomado, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 14: 691-705, Dec. '35
A esfincterectomia parcial como operação de escolha para a cura do megacolon, Rev.brasil.de cir. 5: 95-112, March '36
EUFINGER, H., and MOLZ, H., Elektrokardiographische Untersuchungen bei der Präeklampsie und Eklampsie, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 17-22, April '36
EUGENICS
See also Marriage; Races; Sterilization, sexual
—address to graduates of intermediate school, [H. Reichel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 554-556, May 1, '36; comment by Stransky 49: 724, June 5, '36; reply by Reichel 49: 724-725, June 5, '36
—basis of eugenic selection, [F. Osborn] Eugenical News 21: 69-73, July-Aug. '36
—challenge to eugenist, [J. P. Scott] J.Hered. 27: 261-264, July '36
—cultural biologic point of view, [H. Nöll] Med.Welt 10: 653-656, May 2, '36
—duties of physicians practicing among youth organizations, [W. Scheidt] Gesundh.u.Erzieh. 49: 161-167, June '36
—eugenic aspects of alcoholism, [J. Flaig] Fortschr.d. Med. 54: 181-183, May 29, '36
—eugenic outlook in preventive medicine; Hermann Michael Biggs memorial lecture, [Horder] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 12: 425-437, July '36
—from social point of view, [Jordan] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 42: 133-136, May '36
—medicine's need of eugenics, [W. Allan] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 416-417, Aug. '36
—natural agents in improvement of race, [N. Pende] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 341-346, June '36
—new eugenic and racial laws in Germany, [H. Linden] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 9: 33-47, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. 105, Hft. 1-3, '36
—present status of prognosis of heredity in psychiatry as basis for practical eugenic measures; review of literature, [H. Luxenburger] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 81: 1, '36; 82: 1, '36
—proposed laws in Poland, [B. Steinwallner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 75-79, '36
—relation to community, [O. Hawkinson] Illinois M.J. 70: 376-379, Oct. '36
—relationship to public health, [W. Allan] Eugenical News 21: 73-75, July-Aug. '36
—review of literature for 1935, [D. Costa] Fortschr.d. Neurol., Psychiat. 8: 421-436, Oct. '36
—rural settlements in Germany; importance for race hygiene, [J. Schottky] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1596-1599, Sept. 25, '36
—significance of Maria Anna van Herwerden for genetics and eugenics, [T. Tammes] Genetica (nos. 5-6) 18: 3-9, '36
—state eugenics and materialism, [O. Pasteau] Bull. Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 42: 169-182, June '36
EUGÉNIE, EMPRESS OF FRANCE (1826-1920)
—Dr. Thomas W. Evans (1823-1897), American dentist who attended Empress Eugénie (1826-1920) (Le Docteur Th. W. Evans dentiste et l'Impératrice Eugénie), Presse méd. 44: 1315-1316, Aug. 15, '36
EUGLOBULIN: See Blood, proteins
EUGUY: See BINDSCHEDLER, J. J., jt. auth.
EUKODAL (codeine derivative): See Codeine
EULER, H., Die ernährungsbedingten Schädigungen der Zähne, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1099-1110, Sept. 25, '36
von EULER, H., and BRANDT, K. M., Phosphate und Phosphatstoffwechsel in roten Blutzellen, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 240: 215-231, '36
——**See ADLER, E. (Stockholm), jt. auth.**
——**and GÜNTHER, G.**, Zur Kenntnis der Kohlenhydrat-Resynthese in der Leber, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 243: 1-8, '36
——**and MALMBERG, M.**, Blutzellenbestand und Ascorbinsäure-Gehalt bei Meerschweinchen, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 243: 121-143, '36
——**GÜNTHER, G., and VESTIN, R.**, Glykolyse und Phosphatumsatz in zellfreien Gehirnextrakten normaler Säugetiere, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 240: 265-278, '36
von EULER, U. S., Untersuchungen über Substanz P, die atropinfeste, darmerregende und gefässerweiternde Substanz aus Darm und Hirn, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 181: 181-197, '36
Preparation of substance P, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 73: 142-144, '36
On specific vaso-dilating and plain muscle stimulating substances from accessory genital glands in man and certain animals (prostaglandin and vesiglandin), J. Physiol. 88: 213-234, Nov. 6, '36
——**and LILJESTRAND, G.**, Chemical stimulation of carotid sinus and regulation of respiration, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 101-128, '36
EUNARCON: See cross reference under Nostal Sodium
EUNUCHOIDISM
—creatine metabolism in acromegaly, Cushing's disease and hypophyseal eunuchoidism, [A. Fernández Cruz] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 471-480, July 15, '36
—four cases, [M. Nakanishi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2155-2156, Sept. '36
EUPHRASIA officinalis: See Eyes, diseases
EUPHYLLINE: See cross reference under Aminophylline
EUSTACHIAN TUBE
—diagnosis and therapy of occlusion of tube by formation of cicatrix in tympanic cavity; secretion in posterior portion of cavity, [R. Bárány] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 901-903, Oct. '36 [in Japanese]
—frequency and effect on tube of residual lymphoid tissue in nasopharynx, [D. Roy] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 325-330, Sept. '36
—glands of tube, [T. Szász] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 196-204, '36
—modern conceptions of tubal region; value of salpingoscopy, [Wisner & L. Epelbaum] Vie méd. 17: 389-391, May 10, '36
—question of value of tympanic retraction as sign of stenosis of tube, [G. Pera] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 42: 5-11, July-Aug. '36
—simple method of introducing benzedrine vapors, [J. H. Hulka] Arch.Otolaryng. 23: 692, June '36
EUSTERMAN, G. B., Gastritis problem: notes on histologically verified cases, South.M.J. 29: 684-693, July '36
Diagnostic aspects of roentgenologically negative gastric disorders, J.A.M.A. 107: 1432-1436, Oct. 31, '36
EUTHANASIA: See Death
EUTONINA (vitamin B preparation): See Vitamins, B
EUZIÈRE, CASTAGNÉ, R., LAFON, R., and DUPUY, Etude comparative des effets cardio-vasculo-sympathiques de l'atropine végétale et de l'atropine synthétique, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 128-134, April '36
——**CASTAGNÉ, R., LAFON, R., and FASSIO, E.**, Etude des troubles vasomoteurs dans un cas de syndrome de Brown-Séquard, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 148-161, April '36
——**LAFON, R., CASTAGNÉ, R., and BENEDITTINI,** Premiers résultats de nos recherches sur les effets angio-cardio-sympathiques de la fumée du tabac chez l'homme, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 235-244, June '36
——**LAFON, R., ROCHE and GOUROWITCH,** Les déformations capillaires dans la sclérodermie, Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 246-249, June '36
——**and others,** Le mode de réalisation de l'hypotension artérielle par un dérivé méthylé de l'acétylcholine, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 245-246, June '36
EVANGELISTI, P., Calcolosi bilaterale degli ureteri, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. 45: 599, Sept. 15, '35; 635, Sept. 30, '35
EVANS, A. C., Studies on hemolytic streptococci; Streptococcus pyogenes, J.Bact. 31: 611-624, June '36
Studies on hemolytic streptococci; Streptococcus equi and related strains, J.Bact. 32: 541-556, Nov. '36
EVANS, E. A., JR., Further evidence for absence of allocholesterol from organism, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 449-451, Sept. '36
——**See ABEL, J. J., jt. auth.**
EVANS, E. E., Medical examination of industrial workers, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 341-344, June '36
EVANS, E. I.: See BURROWS, W. H., jt. auth.
EVANS, E. I. (Chicago), SZUREK, S., and KERN, R., Tetany of oestrus in parathyroidectomized dog, Am. J.Physiol. 117: 405-410, Nov. '36
EVANS, F., Anæsthesia in rectal surgery, Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 345-350, Aug. '36
New stand for gas-and-oxygen apparatus, Lancet 2: 856, Oct. 10, '36
EVANS, F. L., Primary meningitis caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Bacillus pyocyaneus); review of literature and report of 3 cases, M.Rec. 144: 111, Aug. 5, '36; 172, Aug. 19, '36
EVANS, G. (London), Arteriosclerosis: general considerations, Practitioner 136: 679-692, June '36
State medical service: contrasting views; ideals of medical service, St.Barth.Hosp.J. 43: 171, June '36
EVANS, G. (Philadelphia), and BOWIE, M. A., Cardiac glycogen in diabetic animals, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 68-71, Oct. '36
EVANS, H., Acute nephritis, Brit.M.J. 2: 400-401, Aug. 22, '36
EVANS, H. M.: See SHELTON, E. K., jt. auth.
EVANS, J. N., Fixation in scotometry; critical inquiry, Arch.Ophth. 16: 106-118, July '36
EVANS, J. P., Sir Victor Horsley, 1857-1917, Neurol. Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 65-70, '36
EVANS, M.: See LANGLEY, W. D., jt. auth.
EVANS, N., and GILBERT, E. W., Symmetrical cortical necrosis of kidneys; report of case, Am.J.Path. 12: 553-560, July '36
EVANS, S. F.: See CURTIS, W. E., jt. auth.
——**See DICKENS, F., jt. auth.**

EVANS, T. S.: See KLUMPP, T. G., jt. auth.
EVANS, THOMAS W. (1823-1897)
—American dentist who attended Empress Eugénie (1826-1920) (Le Docteur Th. W. Evans dentiste et l'Impératrice Eugénie), Presse méd. 44: 1315-1316, Aug. 15, '36
EVANS, W. (London), Cardiovascular disorders, Practitioner 137: 441-452, Oct. '36
EVANS, W. (Sydney), Case of ventricular standstill, M.J. Australia 2: 187-189, Aug. 8, '36
EVANS, W. E., JR., Effect of isoarteminin on circulatory system, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 237-239, Nov. '36
EVANS, W. G., Mixed tumour of palate, Brit.M.J. 2: 1141, Dec. 5, '36
——**and GRIFFITH, H. D.**, Easily demountable unit for teletherapy, Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 390-399, June '36
EVDOKIMOV, P. O., Innervation of anterior surface of pancreas in man, Eksper.med., pp. 71-74, Jan. '36
EVELBAUER, C., Ein Vergleich schmerzlindernder Methoden bei Geburten an Hand praktischer Ergebnisse, Med.Welt 10: 675-678, May 9, '36
EVELYN, K. A., Stabilized photoelectric colorimeter with light filters, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 63-75, Aug. '36
EVEN, R., L'évolution actuelle du traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire est-elle heureuse? Bull.méd., Paris 50: 479-482, July 11, '36
EVENSEN, O. K., Gee-Herter's disease; new case from medical division A of Rikshospital, Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. 97: 830-840, Aug. '36
EVERARTS, P.: See BROHÉE, G., jt. auth.
EVEREADY 2-BED CARBON ARC LAMP: See Helliotherapy and Phototherapy
EVERET, E., Safety in industry; how theory grew into practice, Hygeia 14: 693-697, Aug. '36
At home to safety—the American family speaks, Hygeia 14: 788-792, Sept. '36
Public safety, a world ideal, Hygeia 14: 978, Nov. '36
EVERETT, H. S., Reduplication of renal pelvis and ureter, J.Urol. 36: 1-21, July '36
EVERHART, E. S., Use and abuse of methods intended for cure of gonorrhea, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 794-797, July '36
Measures for control of syphilis, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 75-77, Nov. '36
EVERIDGE, J., Diseases of prostate, Practitioner 137: 844-863, Dec. '36
EVERS, Die Ernährung des Urmenschen und die Rangordnung der menschlichen Nahrungsmittel in gesundheitlicher Beziehung, Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 156-160, May 1, '36
EVERS, A., Bäderbehandlung rheumatischer Erkrankungen, Med.Welt 10: 1173-1175, Aug. 15, '36
EVERSE, J. W. R., Hormones of anterior lobe of pituitary, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1117-1129, May 5, '36
——**See RADSMA, W., jt. auth.**
EVERSOLE, U. H., and OVERHOLT, R. H., Anesthesia in thoracic surgery, with special reference to cyclopropane, J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 510-521, June '36
EVERSON, G. J., and DANIELS, A. L., Vitamin C studies with children of preschool age, J.Nutrition 12: 15-26, July '36
——**See DANIELS, A. L., jt. auth.**
EVIPAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Arteries, coronary; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Chorea, therapy; Convulsions, therapy
EVIPAN: See cross reference under Evipal
EVOLUTION
See also Anthropology; Heredity; Man, origin; etc.
—evolution and disease, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1234-1236, Aug. '36
—generation's progress in study of evolution (Penrose memorial lecture), [E. G. Conklin] Smithsonian Inst., Annual Rep., pp. 205-222, '34
—natural selection and evolutionary progress, [J. S. Huxley] Nature, London 138: 571, Oct. 3, '36; 603, Oct. 10, '36
—thoughts on selection as advance in medicine, [L. Loeffler] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 673-676, April 24, '36
EVRARD, E., Méningo-encéphalite traumatique à pneumocoques, Liége méd. 29: 633-638, May 31, '36; also, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 363-367, June '36; also, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 96-101, '36
——**See DIVRY, P., jt. auth.**
EVRARD, H.: See HOVELACQUE, A., jt. auth.
——**See BONNIOT, jt. auth.**
——**See DUPONT, R., jt. auth.**
EVZEROVA, E. K., MINKIN, S. Y., and SANOVICH, E. S., Effect of procaine hydrochloride block on healing of ulcers, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 64-67, '36
EWALD, C., Therapie der Thrombophlebitis und der Thromboembolie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 537, May 16, '36; 574, May 23, '36
EWALD, C. A., New respiratory apparatus, Northwest Med. 35: 311-313, Aug. '36
EWALD, G., Nochmals die Epilepsie im Sterilisationsverfahren, Med.Klin. 32: 1131-1133, Aug. 21, '36
EWALD, O., Ärztliche Betreuung der inoperablen Geschwulstkranken, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 329-340, June 15, '36
EWALT, J. R.: See BARNACLE, C. H., jt. auth.
——**See EBAUGH, F. G., jt. auth.**
EWE, H., Über die Pathogenese der Proliferationsknospen in der Schilddrüse, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 195-204, '36
EWELL, G. H., Bacillus pyocyaneus bacteremia secondary to pyelonephritis and prostatic abscess with death; case report, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 697-699, Oct. '36
Stricture of urethra; interval observations of case extending over 30 year period, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 877-880, Dec. '36
EWERS, K., Über die Epitheldesquamation in der Schilddrüse, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 350-366, '36
EWING, P. L., and SEGENREICH, H., Study of decamethylenediguanidine bitartrate (anticoman), J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 22: 180-183, Nov. '36
EWING TUMORS: See Tumors, Ewing's
EWSTATIEW, C., Über den Verlauf der kruppösen Pneumonie im Kindesalter, Med.Klin. 32: 601-603, May 1, '36
EXAMINATIONS
medical: See Education, Medical, examinations
physical: See Physical Examination
EXANTHEM SUBITUM: See Roseola
EXANTHEMS
See also Communicable Diseases; and under names of exanthematous diseases
—acute dothienderma; 2 cases, [Chalier & Canel] Lyon méd. 158: 470-473, Oct. 25, '36
—boutonneuse fever in Luputa and Port-Franqui regions, [W. van Slype & G. Bouvier] Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. 16: 143-148, March 31, '36
—culture of Rickettsia causing boutonneuse fever, [H. Plotz & P. Giroud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 864-865, '36
—exanthematous fever in Portuguese Guinea; case, [L. A. Fontoura de Sequeira] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 210-217, July-Aug. '36
—exanthematous fever of Mediterranean shore, [H. Eschbach] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 226-228, May '36
—exanthematous Mediterranean fever; 2 cases, [E. Darder & A. Meneu] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 424-428, May '36
—fever in infants lasting three days and followed by exanthem and granulocytopenia, with report of sixth case, [J. R. Dreyfus] Presse méd. 44: 1162-1164, July 18, '36
—phlebitis as complication of boutonneuse fever, [D. Olmer, J. Olmer & M. Audier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 457-459, '36
—phlebitis in course of boutonneuse fever, [L. Plazy] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 703, '36
—principal exanthematous fevers grouped according to epidemiologic characteristics, [Le Chuiton] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 233-272, April-June '36
—pseudotyphus cases of Schüffner type in Cochin China; question of relation to boutonneuse fever and tsutsugamushi disease, [R. Montel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 551-560, '36
—spotted fever; experimental study of fièvre boutonneuse, [G. M. Hass & H. Pinkerton] J.Exper.Med. 64: 601-623, Oct. '36
—typhus and typhus-like rickettsia infections; geographical distribution and epidemiology; Europe and Mediterranean basin, [Y. Biraud & S. Deutschman] Epidemiol.Rep., League of Nations 15: 1-16, Jan.-March '36
EXCHAQUET, J. P., Essai d'immunisation antipneumococcique par inhalation, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 56: 668-683, June '36
EXCRETA
See also Feces; Urine; etc.
—concept of elimination as valuable naturopathic principle, [H. Bottenberg] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1046-1049, June 26, '36
EXERCISE
See also Athletics; Metabolism, exercise and metabolism; Physical Education and Training; Physical Therapy
—during menstruation, pregnancy and puerperium, [L. Grabowiecka] Prakt.lek. 9: 165-180, '35
—physiology of physical exercise, [A. Basler] Med.Klin. 32: 1356-1359, Oct. 2, '36
effects: See also Fatigue
—albuminuria and hemoglobinuria after physical exertion, [J. Král] Sborn.lék. 38: 561-578, '36
—appropriateness and harmful effects of gymnastics, [W. Altschul] Med.Klin. 32: 596-597, May 1, '36
—circulation and respiration during physical work, [W. Hauss & K. Matthes] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 278-283, '36
—effect of lactation and exercise on rate of involution of uterus in rat, [E. Abbott & A. C. Ivy] Am.J. Physiol. 117: 487-494, Nov. '36
—effect of muscular work on gastric secretion, [M. I. Saprokhin] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 854-864, '35
—effect of muscular work on secretory activity of pancreas, [M. I. Saprokhin] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 866-869, '35

EXERCISE, effects—Continued
—elasticity of connective tissue as affected by physical exercise, [A. Arnold] Med.Klin. 32: 1325-1328, Sept. 25, '36
—electrocardiographic changes after physical exercise, [W. Tomaszewski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 677-681, Aug. 30, '36
—exercise and heart, [H. Roesler] J.Health & Phys. Educ. 7: 471, Oct. '36
—exercise and physical development in children and youths, [C. Noeggerath] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr.d.Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 52-56, '36
—gas exchange in human lungs; circulation and respiration in physical work, [K. Matthes & W. Hauss] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 655-665, '36
—gas exchange in human lungs during physical work, [K. Matthes, M. Böhme & K. Tietze] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 666-673, '36
—gas metabolism and circulation after physical exertion, [R. Herbst] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 220-232, '36
—heart rate of sympathectomized dog in rest and exercise, [L. Brouha, W. B. Cannon & D. B. Dill] J. Physiol. 87: 345-359, Sept. 8, '36
—importance for physiology of female reproductive organs, [E. Vogt] Med.Klin. 32: 857-859, June 26, '36
—importance of systematic physical exercise of infants; experimental study, [F. Scarponi] Lattante 7: 501-517, Oct. '36
—increasing general efficiency by appropriate exercises, [F. Sylvan] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 211-213, June 26, '36
—lactic acid in work at high altitude, [H. T. Edwards] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 367-375, July '36
—mathematical expression for oxygen consumption following violent exercise, [R. M. Jenss & N. W. Shock] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 88-93, July '36
—mean blood pressure in relation to maximal and minimal pressures in children after exercise, [G. Brogi] Clin.pediat. 18: 67-84, Feb. '36
—morphologic blood changes after physical exertion in high mountains, [A. Jezler & A. Vischer] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 398-400, April 25, '36
—oxygen consumption after work in hyperthyroid patients, [V. Emmer] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 654-657, May 22, '36
—physical exercise and its importance in racial improvement, [A. Gütt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d.Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 45-47, '36
—physical exercise for handicapped, [F. Heiss] Med.Klin. 32: 990, July 17, '36; 1027, July 24, '36
—post-exercise suppression of kidney function in man, [F. A. Hellebrandt, C. E. Walters & M. L. Miller] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 168-173, June '36
—renal function during severe muscular work, [F. Grande Covian & P. B. Rehberg] Skandinav.Arch. f.Physiol. 75: 21-37, '36
—respiratory responses of pre-adolescent boys to muscular activity, [E. C. Schneider & C. B. Crampton] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 577-586, Dec. '36
—tachycardia of effort, [P. Spehl] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1238-1246, June 14, '36
—urea clearance and proteinuria during exercise, [A. B. Light & C. R. Warren] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 658-661, Dec. '36
—urticaria provoked by exercise, [R. T. Grant, R. S. B. Pearson & W. J. Comeau] Clin.Sc. 2: 253-272, July '36
—variations of leukocyte count after muscular work, [M. Brigaudet & C. Vaille] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 286-287, '36
"passive vascular": See Extremities, blood supply; Scalp, blood supply
respiratory: See Respiration
therapeutic, as assistant to physician, [A. Arnold] Med. Klin. 32: 928-930, July 10, '36
—air baths combined with exercise as method of combating depression of war prisoners in Siberia, [R. Exner] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 38: 469-470, Sept. 12, '36
—constitutional therapy; review of literature, [F. Stähler] Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 103: 109-116, Aug. '36
—electric apparatus for producing passive therapeutic movements, [W. Hildebrand] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 64: 407-409, '36
—for flatfoot, [O. Kolb] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 774-775, May 8, '36
—for fractures, [E. F. Dreving] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 282-292, '35
—for heart, [H. Bohnenkamp] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 86-89, '36
—gymnastic exercises in therapy of certain muscular and circulatory disturbances in pregnancy, [S. E. Bermann & R. Schwarz de Morgenroth] Semana méd. 2: 311-321, July 30, '36
—gynecologic kinesitherapy; bases, history and divisions, [V. M. Terrizzano] Semana méd. 2: 606-611, Aug. 27, '36
EXERCISE, therapeutic—Continued
—in cardiac conditions, [J. B. Nylin] M.Clin.North America 20: 191-208, July '36
—in diabetes mellitus, [A. Marble & R. M. Smith] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 577-588, Oct. '36
—in senile gangrene, [F. Sylvan] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 297-300, Sept. 4, '36
—kinesitherapeutic hygiene in sedentary life, [V. M. Terrizzano] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1337-1340, May 27, '36
—kinesitherapy in diseases of nervous system, [D. Paulian & Marinescu-Bojoiu] România med. 14: 241-243, Oct. 1, '36
—mobilization in rheumatic arthritis, [M. Ory] Ann.de méd.phys. 29: 73-75, '36
—most important functional disturbances of larynx and their treatment by exercise, [P. Lohfeldt] Med.Welt 10: 708-711, May 16, '36
—physical culture of adolescents at seashore, [L. Merklen] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été) 43: 20-22, June 1, '36
—physical education of adolescents in mountains, [H. Diffre] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été) 43: 44-46, June 1, '36
—physical exercise and medicine in ancient world, [W. Artelt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr.d.Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 6-8, '36
—results in unilateral paralysis of larynx, [R. Luchsinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 760-762, Aug. 8, '36
—sterility in females, with special reference to that caused by vaginismus; therapy by Brandt treatment (combination of gynecologic massage and of gymnastics for relief of congestion), [Mme. H. Sosnowska] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 721-725, Aug. '36
—value as part of balneotherapeutic plan, [H. Lampert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 17-18, '36
EXHAUSTION
See also Fatigue
—afebrile exhaustive psychosis following sickness, [J. C. Hill] J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 253-257, July '36
EXHIBITIONISM: See Sex, perversion
EXHIBITS
See also Instruments; Literature, medical
—doctors and their hobbies; medical men display unusual talents at New York and Milwaukee hobby exhibits, Memphis M.J. 11: 21, Aug. '36
—Scott County Medical and Historical Centennial Exhibit, 1836-1936, [P. A. White] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 535-537, Sept. '36
EXNER, F. M., Some physical problems of high voltage x-ray therapy, Radiology 27: 186-190, Aug. '36
EXNER, R., Die Luftbadbewegungstherapie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 469-470, Sept. 12, '36
EXO-ANTIGEN: See Staphylococci, immunity
EXOMPHALOS: See Hernia, umbilical
EXOPHTHALMOMETER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
EXOPHTHALMOS
See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
—[P. Bailliart] Prat.méd.franç. 17: 339-374, June (A-B) '36
—[A. D. Ruedemann] Cleveland Clin. Quart. 3: 172, July; 281, Oct. '36
—anomalous ophthalmic artery with ocular symptoms, [A. O. Pfingst] Arch.Ophth. 16: 829-838, Nov. '36
—axial exophthalmos due to lymphadenoma in Hodgkin's disease; case, [H. Rocha] Brasil-med. 50: 595-599, July 11, '36
—complications following local anesthesia (facial paralysis and temporary exophthalmos), [M. Dechaume] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 516-517, July '36
—control (by pansinus operation) of progressive exophthalmos, [E. C. Sewall] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 621-624, Nov. '36
—in chronic ethmoiditis, [F. Ninger] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 947-948, July 24, '36
—influence of p_H and of alkali reserve on production of exophthalmos by ephedrine and on its retrocession, [J. Lévy, L. Justin-Besançon & D. Kohler] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1058-1060, '36
—intermittent exophthalmos, [E. Kraupa & K. Mendl] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 40-50, April '36
—syphilis of cranial bones with bilateral exophthalmos and postneuritic optic atrophy; case, [M. Puig Solanes] Medicina, México 16: 363-368, Aug. 10, '36
—transparent exophthalmometer, [W. H. Luedde] Arch. Ophth. 16: 681-683, Oct. '36
pulsating, pulsation of eyeball associated with defects in wall of orbit, [J. M. Wheeler] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 476-484, Aug. '36
EXOSTOSES
See also Calcaneum, exostoses; Foot; etc.
—chondrodystrophies; Ollier's dyschondroplasia, chondromatosis, exostoses, [A. Richard, P. V. Dupuis, C. Rœderer & R. Froyez] Rev.d'orthop. 23: 490-528, Sept. '36
—generalized osteogenic disease; case in boy 10 years old, [P. Arqué Culxart] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. 9: 38-49, Jan.-Feb. '36

EXOSTOSES—Continued
—lower ulnar chondrodysplasia associated with multiple osteogenic exostoses; case, [A. Rodríguez Egaña] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 882-893, Sept. 23, '36
—multiple cartilaginous exostoses, [V. M. Yaroshevskiy] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 10: 35-38, '36
—multiple cartilaginous exostoses and their malignant degeneration; case, [S. Ciechanowski] Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 65: 129-131, June 10, '36
—multiple cartilaginous exostoses; case, [L. I. Shuliutko & V. M. Lopatin] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 146-148, '35
—multiple hereditary chondro-exostoses; case, [J. Gasiński] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 431-434, June 7, '36
—osteogenic disease characterized by exostoses, hyperostoses and chondroma; case, [D. Aderaldo Chaves] Rev.brasil.de cir. 5: 147-160, April '36
—surgical therapy of osteogenic exostoses; case, [V. Riche, E. Truc & M. Vergues] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier 17: 328-331, Aug. '36
—tubular exostosis surrounding muscle tendon; case, [E. Ruckensteiner] Röntgenpraxis 8: 321-322, May '36
—unusual cartilaginous tumor formation of skeleton, [E. Freund] Arch.Surg. 33: 1054-1077, Dec. '36
EXOTOXIN: See Diphtheria, toxin
EXPERIENCE
—patterns of experience, [A. W. Wolters] Nature, London 138: 670-674, Oct. 17, '36
EXPLORERS
—life and death of Jean Baptiste Charcot, medical explorer, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. 52: 1355-1356, Oct. 3, '36
—obituary of Jean Charcot, physician and explorer, [Emile Sergent] Presse méd. 44: 1593-1594, Oct. 10, '36
EXPLOSIONS
See also Acetylene; Industry and Occupations
—prevention of fires, explosions and corrosions due to electricity, [S. Jellinek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 837-838, July 3, '36
EXTENSION
See also Elbow, dislocations; Femur, fractures; Fibula, fractures; Fractures; Humerus, fractures; Legs, fractures; Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis; Spine, fractures; Splints; Tibia, fractures
—bench of Hippocrates; contribution to history of extension treatment of fractures and luxations, [W. R. Lewek] Janus 40: 65-84, April-May '36
—continued traction in fractures, [F. Masmontell] Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 444-450, July 5, '35
—extension bandages, [R. Goldhahn] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1388-1391, Aug. 21, '36
—late infection following use of pins and wires in bones, [S. L. Haas] J.A.M.A. 107: 1607-1610, Nov. 14, '36
apparatus, acute traumatic pectus excavatum, [W. R. MacAusland & M. A. Tighe] New England J.Med. 215: 496-497, Sept. 10, '36
—author's apparatus for therapy of humeral fractures, [J. L. Bado & D. Vásquez-Rolfi] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 293-302, Sept. '36
—bed for patients with fractures, [E. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2249, Sept. 30, '36; 2305, Oct. 7, '36
—Blaye apparatus for continuous extension in femoral fractures, [J. R. Schiavi, E. Chartier, F. Viacava & E. Mestre] Semana méd. 2: 817-819, Sept. 17, '36
—for fractured os calcis, [V. Carabba] Am.J.Surg. 33: 53-59, July '36
—for fractures of lower extremities, [A. D. Ozerov] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 192-195, '35
—for passing of wires through bones, [A. V. Kaplan] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 157-159, '35
—inexpensive skeletal traction apparatus, [F. M. Findlay] Am.J.Surg. 34: 395-396, Nov. '36
—new apparatus for reduction of tibia and fibula, [P. J. Serafin] Am.J.Surg. 34: 394, Nov. '36
—results obtained by skeletal traction with Steinmann pin, [F. Basch] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1430-1440, June 10, '36
—simple apparatus for correction of flexion contracture of knee, [C. S. Franckle & J. T. F. Gallagher] Ann.Surg. 104: 156-158, July '36
—splint and extension apparatus for therapy of fractures in position of abduction, [G. L. Rozentsveyg] Vestnik khir. 41: 213-215, '35
—three-point hyperextension back brace, [R. A. Griswold] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 784-786, July '36
—traction sleeve, [R. T. Findlay] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 796-798, July '36
EXTON, W. G., Differential diagnosis of conditions associated with sugar excretion, New York State J. Med. 36: 1545-1553, Oct. 15, '36
——See **ROSE, A. R., jt. auth.**
EXTRACTOR: See Labor, forceps in
EXTRACTS, ANIMAL: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Organs, extracts
EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACT
See also Corpus Striatum; Lenticular Nucleus
—anatomy and physiology; decerebrate rigidity associated with torsion spasm and double athetosis in case of infantile encephalopathy, [G. Marinescu & I. Olteanu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 467-479, May '36
—cortical extrapyramidal fibers in so-called motor cortical center (area 4 and 6) of cat, [K. Kariya] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 14: 241-297, June '36
—extrapyramidal nucleus and extrapyramidal fibers in facial nerve, [S. Okinaka & T. Sano] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 240-246, '36
—phylogenetic evolution of extrapyramidal motor centres, [C. U. Ariëns Kappers] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 489-504, May-June '36
diseases, extrapyramidal epilepsy with pseudo-emotional crises and paroxysmal polypnea; differential diagnosis of hysterical psychomotor crises; case, [H. Baruk & G. Poumeau-Delille] Rev.neurol. 65: 777-782, April '36
—atropine in therapy of extrapyramidal motor disorders following jaundice in nursling, [A. van Westrienen] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 5: 434-441, July '36
—congenital muscular hypertrophy, [B. E. Hall, F. W. Sunderman & J. C. Gittings] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 773-783, Oct. '36
—lateral posterior chordotomy in therapy of postencephalitic extrapyramidal hypertonia, [E. Rizzatti & G. Moreno] Schizofrenie 5: 117-122, Jan.-June '36
—semeiologic study of prefrontal lobe; functional relations with extrapyramidal motor system; study of 4 cases with prefrontal injuries, [A. Rouquier, R. Grandpierre & P. Lenseignies] Rev.neurol. 66: 97-105, July '36
—simultaneous extrapyramidal restriction of movement with stiff posture, symptoms resembling depression and psychogenic "protesting" withdrawal, [M. Löwy] Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 113-128, '36
EXTRASYSTOLE: See Arrhythmia
EXTREMITIES
See also Arms; Legs; under names of bones; etc.
—intrathecal injection of solution of alcohol for intractable pain in pelvis and lower extremities (in pelvic cancer), [M. J. Meynier, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 265-271, Aug. '36
—method for determining weight in living persons, [M. Rigoni] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 238-249, April '36
—normal variations in cutaneous temperature, [P. W. Ingram] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 672-679, Nov. '36
abnormalities, absence of hands and feet in Brazilian family; question of heredity of congenital abnormalities, [O. Koehler] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre 19: 670-696, '36
—chordal dystrophies in relation to morphologic deformations of extremities, [Crouzon & A. S. de Santa Maria] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 29-33, July 7, '36
—congenital defects, [E. Freund] Arch.Surg. 33: 349-391, Sept. '36
—congenital deformities, [B. I. Letitschewsky] Anat.Anz. 82: 128-145, May 12, '36
—congenital deformities; cases, [F. García Dihinx] Arch. Fac.de med.de Zaragoza 3: 439-462, '34-'35
—congenital malformations of spine and of extremities; 2 cases, [G. Galuzzi] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 243-251, April '36
—phocomelus; case, [R. A. Grillo] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1332-1333, Aug. 14, '36
—symmetric polydactylia and macromelia of upper and lower extremities, [B. L. Shneyder] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 889-894, '34
amputation: See Amputation; Amputation-Stumps; Extremities, artificial
anatomy and histology, fascia propria of lower extremities as organ and its clinical significance in relation to varicose veins, [N. V. Kovalenko] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 169-175, '34
artificial, Esmarch prosthetic device as economical permanent prosthesis for leg amputations in old patients, [H. G. Schwarz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauew., pp. 242-243, May 12, '36
—haknomus, new artificial arm, [Mišeis] Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 107-111, '36
—practical value of artificial leg, [O. Engelke] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 431-443, Sept. '36
—problem of amputations during last 3 years considered from standpoint of making of prosthetic parts, [A. Blencke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2299-2308, Sept. 26, '36
—question of wearing of artificial leg as causative factor in exacerbation of chronic bronchitis with asthmatic attacks; medicolegal aspects of case in worker, [R. Staby] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 444-451, Sept. '36
—surgical technic in formation of "Krukenberg hand," [N. A. Vorobev] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 10: 54-59, '36

EXTREMITIES—Continued
blood supply: See also Arteriosclerosis; Blood Vessels; Embolism; Endarteritis obliterans; Raynaud's Disease; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Thrombosis; etc.
—analysis of important factors in occurrence of pulsatory phenomena in peripheral veins in tricuspid insufficiency, [K. H. Hildebrand] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 353-358, '36
—anatomic considerations of ganglionectomy and lumbar ramisection in vascular disturbances of lower extremities; routes of access, [J. Delmas & G. Laux] Montpellier méd. 10: 29-41, June '36
—apparatus for production of intermittent venous compression in treatment of peripheral vascular disease, [W. S. Collens & N. D. Wilensky] Am.Heart J. 11: 721-722, June '36
—arterial circulation of extremities of fetus in intrauterine life; roentgen study of development of arterial collateral circulation, [R. Bertelli] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 196-205, June '36
—Burdick suction-pressure unit acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 107: 354, Aug. 1, '36; correction 107: 791, Sept. 5, '36
—cholinergic vasodilator fibers of back legs of dog, [J. Malméjac & H. Halmovici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 226-228, '36
—circulating disturbances; use of pavaex (passive vascular exercise) therapy, [R. Pérez de los Reyes] Vida nueva 37: 456-466, April 15, '36
—Collins vasculator acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 107: 1221, Oct. 10, '36
—congenital abnormal arteriovenous anastomoses, with special reference to diagnosis by arteriography and by oxygen saturation test, [J. R. Veal & W. M. McCord] Arch.Surg. 33: 848-866, Nov. '36
—conservative treatment of peripheral arterial disease, [F. V. Theis] Illinois M.J. 70: 69-74, July '36
—constriction of renal vessels and dilatation of vessels of paw after injection of ergotamine (ergot preparation) into general circulation, [R. Hamet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 918-921, '36
—course of vasosensory nerves in hind paw of dog, [A. Tournade & P. Goinard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 215-216, '36
—diagnosis and conservative management of disturbances of circulation (with special reference to pavaex, passive vascular exercise), in extremities, [G. & L. Herrmann] Texas State J.Med. 32: 340-346, Sept. '36
—diagnosis and treatment of peripheral vascular disease by physical agents, [W. Bierman] New York State J. Med. 36: 1405-1410, Oct. 1, '36
—diagnosis of peripheral vascular diseases, [G. W. Scupham] Illinois M.J. 70: 516-521, Dec. '36
—discussion on obliterative arterial disease as it affects limbs, [G. W. Pickering, J. P. Ross, A. M. Boyd & H. M. Turnbull] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 869-878, June '36
—effect of lumbar ganglionectomy on circulation of posterior extremities of dog, [M. Perez] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 359-391, '36
—effect of working in cold or wet on development of disturbances in peripheral perfusion, [M. Ratschow] Verhandl. d.deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 220-230, '36
—experimental study on contrast media for arteriography, [R. R. Bursian & G. S. Ivakhnenko] Vestnik khir. 41: 146-154, '35
—interpretation of vascular disorders in relation to etiology of gangrene, [R. Pyro] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 305, May 1, '36; 337, May 15, '36
—intra-arterial injections of acetylcholine; diagnostic value in peripheral vascular disturbances, [A. Battro & A. Lanari, Jr.] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 31-50, March-April '36
—measurement of cutaneous veins of extremities in Japanese of Kyushu, [K. Yamashita] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 1137, June 20, '36
—measurements of circumference and thickness of deep veins in extremities of Japanese from Kyushu, [K. Yamashita] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1210-1211, July 20, '36
—mechanism of peripheral vascular responses to changes in blood gas tension in man, [B. Bolton, E. A. Carmichael & D. J. Williams] J.Physiol. 88: 113-126, Nov. 6, '36
—mechanism of vasodilatation following sudden vascular depletion of extremities, [J. Malméjac & H. Halmovici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 223-226, '36
—Meige's trophedema of extremities associated with localized vasomotor disturbances; pathogenetic hypothesis; 2 cases, [R. Amyot] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 415-424, May 1, '36
—new diagnostic and therapeutic methods in arterial spasms in arteritis of lower extremities, [M. Racine & H. Reboul] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 660-668, Oct. 10, '36
—new observations on circulatory conditions in lower extremities and their clinical importance; clinical studies, [R. Singer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 871-875, July 10, '36

EXTREMITIES, blood supply—Continued
—new skin thermometer for diagnosis of peripheral vascular disease, [W. S. Collens & N. D. Wilensky] Am. J.Surg. 33: 157-158, July '36
—obliterating arterial disease, [R. Earl] Minnesota Med. 19: 717-720, Nov. '36
—obliterative vascular disease; treatment by alternating negative and positive pressure, [G. de Takats] Am.J. Nursing 36: 763-765, Aug. '36
—passive vascular exercises in treatment of obliterative vascular disease, [O. P. Board] South.Surgeon 5: 255-262, Aug. '36
—pathologic anatomy of vascular system in spontaneous gangrene, [N. A. Gurevich] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 322-337, '36
—peripheral angiospastic trophic disturbances, [A. G. Strelkov] Vestnik khir. 41: 174-180, '35
—peripheral arteriosclerosis; diagnostic importance of finding calcified arteries in extremities, [U. Spiller] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 270-277, July-Aug. '36
—peripheral circulatory diseases; effect of alternating positive and negative pressure treatments on venous blood and skin temperatures; preliminary report, [F. V. Theis & M. R. Freeland] J.A.M.A. 107: 1097-1104, Oct. 3, '36
—peripheral vascular diseases, [H. Schreier] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. 29: 609-614, Oct. '36
—peripheral vascular diseases; review of recent literature and critical review of surgical treatment, [G. W. Scupham & G. de Takáts] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 531-572, Sept. '36
—physical agents in treatment of circulatory diseases, [N. W. Barker] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 554-561, Sept. '36
—rare clinical form of purpuric pigmentary angiodermatitis of lower extremities; acute, extensive, hyperalgic angiodermatitis; study of purpuric cellulo-dermatitis, [M. Favre] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 361-368, May 20, '36
—Raynaud phenomena; critical review, [J. H. Hunt] Quart.J.Med. 5: 399-444, July '36
—results of therapy of vascular diseases, [W. Brasucker] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 319-334, '36
—review of peripheral vascular disease, [J. Tucker] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 3: 212-221, July '36
—rôle of sympathetic in therapy of traumatic conditions, [C. Jullliard & J. Baumgartner] Helvet.med.acta 2: 506, Nov.; 523, Dec. '35
—study of 4 cases of acquired arteriovenous fistula (following gunshot wounds) by means of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) arteriography, [W. M. Yater] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 466-486, Oct. '36
—surgery of sympathetic nervous system, [J. C. White] J.A.M.A. 107: 350-353, Aug. 1, '36
—surgical management of peripheral vascular diseases, [L. M. Zimmerman] Illinois M.J. 70: 526-531, Dec. '36
—surgical treatment of peripheral vascular disease, [G. de Takats] New York State J.Med. 36: 1709-1716, Nov. 15, '36
—sympathetic nervous system in its relation to peripheral vascular disease, [E. E. Mack] New York State J.Med. 36: 967-973, July 1, '36
—temperature of skin surface, [W. Bierman] Arch.Phys. Therapy 17: 393, July; 504, Aug. '36
—tests for vasomotor control, [L. K. Gay & J. T. Hardesty] California & West.Med. 45: 331-334, Oct. '36
—thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) arteriography, with report of illustrative and unusual cases, [W. M. Yater] Am.Heart J. 12: 383-405, Oct. '36
—two quantitative tests of peripheral vascular obstruction, [W. S. Collens & N. D. Wilensky] Am.J.Surg. 34: 71, Oct. '36
—use of intermittent venous compression in treatment of peripheral vascular disease; preliminary report, [W. S. Collens & N. D. Wilensky] Am.Heart J. 11: 705-720, June '36
—value of oscillometric exploration of arteries; 11 cases, [A. H. Israel] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 5: 94-104, March-April '36
—value of pavaex (passive vascular exercise) therapy, [H. C. Saltzstein, M. P. Meyers & S. Rosenzweig] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 385-387, June '36; also, Maine M.J. 27: 147-149, July '36
—vascular insufficiency; pathogenesis and therapy, [G. Barbera] Riv.osp. 26: 409-442, Aug. '36
—vascular physiology and clinical medicine, [E. M. Landis] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 290-298, Sept. '36
—vasomotor disturbance and edema associated with cerebral hemiplegia, [L. B. Ellis & S. Weiss] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 362-372, Aug. '36
—vasomotor disturbances in Brown-Séquard syndrome, [R. Castagné & R. Lafon] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 375-380, April 15, '36
—vasomotor disturbances in Brown-Séquard syndrome; case, [Euzière, R. Castagné, R. Lafon & E. Fassio] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 148-161, April '36
—vasomotor reflex disturbances due to trauma of extremities; pathology and therapy by periarterial sympathectomy, [F. Albert] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1723-1732, Sept. 27, '36

EXTREMITIES—Continued
cancer, squamous cell epithelioma, [P. J. DeBell & T. D. Stevenson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 222-229, Aug. '36
—epitheliomas; 26 cases, [P. Desaive] Liége méd. 29: 1209-1214, Oct. 18, '36
deformities: See Extremities, abnormalities; Poliomyelitis; Rickets; etc.
diseases, changes in muscles and in hard and soft skeleton of lower extremities in presence of diseased function, [F. A. Wolhynski] Anat.Anz. 82: 321-335, July 25, '36
—osteotendinous areflexia and sympathetic syndrome of left upper extremity; case, [A. Thomas, E. Sorrel & Mme. Sorrel-Dejerine] Rev.neurol. 66: 86-89, July '36
—*vascular:* See Blood Vessels, diseases; Extremities, blood supply; Raynaud's Disease; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; etc.
edema: See Edema
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
fractures: See Fractures; under names of extremities, as Legs, fractures; and under names of bones, as Femur, fractures
gangrene: See under Gangrene
innervation, [V. N. Shevkunenko & A. N. Maksimenkov] Vestnik khir. 42: 200-204, '36
—injuries of peripheral nerves and their surgical therapy, [F. I. Mashanskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 167-171, '35
—progressive neurogenic muscular atrophy of Charcot-Marie type; clinical observation of 2 instances of familial occurrence; demonstration of disturbances of excitability of nerves of extremities, [G. Meldolesi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 421-431, Sept. '36
paralysis: See also Brown-Séquard Syndrome; Fingers and Toes, paralysis; Paralysis, brachial; Poliomyelitis
—arthrorisis of ankle in therapy of paralysis of foot following poliomyelitis or fracture of spine; 23 cases, [R. Gourdon] Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 540-547, Aug. 8, '36
—crural monoplegia in hysteric anesthesia and pyramidal lesion; case, [S. d'Antona] Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 475-502, Nov. '35
—dangle foot (Sicard sign) without pyramidal lesions in case of chronic anterior poliomyelitis, [E. Vampré & Adherbal Tolosa] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 2: 107-116, April-June '36
—development of "phantom" symptoms in peripheral paralysis of both legs, [J. Böhm] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. 141: 158-168, '36
—due to immunizing tetanus serotherapy; case, [J. A. Chavany & H. Askenazy] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 361-370, April 15, '36
—family periodic paralysis (possibly due to spasm of spinal artery); use of tissue extract (of pancreas), [S. Vernon] New York State J.Med. 36: 1310-1312, Sept. 15, '36
—flexion paraplegia of cerebral origin as manifestation of tertiary syphilis in patient with general paralysis submitted to short wave therapy, [H. Claude & F. Coste] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 611-613, April '36
—panastragaloid arthrodesis; end results in 85 cases, [W. R. Hamsa] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 732-736, July '36
—paralytic talipes valgus; results of surgical therapy; cases, [A. Cerri] Arch.di ortop. 52: 55-78, March 31, '36
—paraplegia and hydrophobia following full course of anti-rabic treatment; case, [S. C. Sen Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 660, Nov. '36
—peripheral nerve injury due to pressure, [H. L. Parker] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 272-278, June '36
—posterior arthrorisis of upper talocrural joint as therapeutic method in paralytic pes equinus, [W. Dega] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 236-254, '36
—*Pott's paraplegia:* See Spine, tuberculosis
—quadriplegia in old man due to spontaneous hematomyelia; case, [C. Patiño Mayer, C. Castorino & C. A. Marchese] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1736-1744, July 22, '36
—Schede's protective bandage (klebrobinde) for drop-foot, [E. Heidsieck] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1763-1764, Oct. 23, '36
—simple adhesive boot for prevention of foot-drop in traction-suspension procedures, [H. D. Chipps] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 788-789, July '36
—spastic paraplegia due to hysteria in girl 10 years old; case, [A. Pagani-Cesa] Clin.pediat. 18: 116-123, Feb. '36
—spinal rheumatism and bilateral sciatic neuritis of paralytic form; case, [C. Sarrouy & M. Bertrand-Guy] Paris méd. 2: 48-50, July 11, '36
—thyroidectomy for periodic paralysis, [K. Kawaishi & T. Kiriyama] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 120-121, '35
—traumatic contracture and paralysis in form of reflexes due to irritation of sympathetic; physiopathic syndrome, [J. Froment] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 431-443, June 20, '36
EXTREMITIES—Continued
tumors, lipoma, [E. M. Bick] Ann.Surg. 104: 139-143, July '36
—cutaneous fibrosarcoma of lower extremity; case, [M. Gómez Camejo] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 11: 214-229, June '36
—multiple enchondromas of lower extremities; case, [A. Sézary & J. Pacquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 632-636, May 4, '36
—sarcoma of soft parts, [E. M. Bick] Cir.ortop.y traumatol. 4: 21-30, Jan.-March '36
—synovial sarcoma, [L. C. Knox] Am.J.Cancer 28: 461-480, Nov. '36
wounds and injuries, amputation of lower extremities in severe injuries, [A. Y. Shnee & I. I. Sokolov] Sovet. khir., no. 6, pp. 388-394, '35
—chronic occupational roentgen injuries of tendons, dorsum of foot and anterior side of lower portion of leg, [A. Köhler & W. Brock] Strahlentherapie 57: 49-53, '36
—crushed limbs; time to amputate, [T. H. Hancock] Indust.Med. 5: 370, July 36
—gunshot wounds of central and peripheral nervous system in Albania, [O. Hoche] Nervenarzt 9: 468-471, '36
—periarticular fibrosis, [D. Gordon] Indust.Med. 5: 604-608, Dec. '36
—rôle of sympathetic in therapy of traumatic conditions, [C. Julliard & J. Baumgartner] Helvet.med.acta 2: 506, Nov.; 523, Dec. '35
—study of 4 cases of acquired arteriovenous fistula (following gunshot wounds) by means of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) arteriography, [W. M. Yater] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 466-486, Oct. '36
—traumatic contracture and paralysis in form of reflexes due to irritation of sympathetic; physiopathic syndrome, [J. Froment] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 431-443, June 20, '36
—traumatic edema; pitfall in physical medicine, [L. C. Hill] Brit.M.J. 2: 623-626, Sept. 26, '36
—vasomotor reflex disturbances due to trauma; pathology and therapy by periarterial sympathectomy, [F. Albert] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1723-1732, Sept. 27, '36
EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES
See also Edema; Knee; Lymphogranuloma; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Pus; etc.
—aerolipiodol roentgen diagnosis of collections of liquid is indispensable complement of exploratory puncture, [C. V. Armand-Ugon] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 76-79, July '36
—amylase in effusions; rôle in differentiation of exudates and transudates, [V. Galletta] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1415-1416, Aug. 3, '36 [Comment on Fucci's article]
—changes in alkaline earth (calcium and magnesium) content of pathologic body fluids, [S. Tomisawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 340-341, '36
—cholesterol, [V. Emmer] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 817-820, June 26, '36
—critical study of various methods of differentiation, [G. Carrière & P. Martin] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 179-185, July 26, '36
—"oxalolytic" power, [A. Chiricl] Fisiol.e med. 7: 281-302, May 20, '36
—proteolytic enzymes in effusions; significance, [N. Fucci] Clin.med.ital. 67: 332-348, May '36
—technic of cytologic examination, [G. Wihman] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 926, June 27, '36
—viability of cells in inflammatory exudates, [F. E. Kredel & H. M. Van Sant] Arch.Path. 22: 464-469, Oct. '36
—Weltmann coagulation reaction in punctates, [S. Auerbach] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1449-1450, Oct. 3, '36
EY, H., and ROUART, J., Essai d'application des principes de Jackson à une conception dynamique de la neuropsychiatrie, Encéphale 31: 313, May; 30, June; 96, July-Aug. '36
EYDELNANTH, J. S., La formule du docteur Ostrooumoff pour l'évaluation de la perte de la capacité de travail dans les cas de diminution de la vision, Ann. d'ocul. 173: 469-476, June '36
EYEBRIGHT: See Eyes, diseases
EYEBROWS
dyes: See Dyes
EYELASHES
—eyelash carried by perforating injury into posterior aqueous chamber and removed 11 weeks later, [L. H. Savin] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 609-612, Nov. '36
—eyelash in anterior chamber; cases, [U. Testa] Gior. di med.mil. 84: 878-888, Sept. '36
—granuloma of bulbar subconjunctival tissue arising from imbedded cilium; case, [F. W. G. Smith] Brit. J.Ophth. 20: 455-457, Aug. '36
—penetration of eyelashes into anterior chamber as result of trauma; case, [G. S. Sherman] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 283-285, '36
—successful removal of eyelash from posterior chamber of eye, [R. I. Brufman] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 70-72, '36
dyes: See Dyes

EYELASHES—Continued
ingrown, intermarginal transplantation of interior skin of hen's egg in surgical therapy of trichiasis, [I. Brecher] Folia ophth.orient. 2: 149-151, '36
—new therapeutic procedure in trichiasis, [A. S. Weiss] Folia ophth.orient. 2: 143-147, '36

EYELIDS
See also Reflex, blinking; Reflex eyelid
—inability to close one eye at a time (Revilliod sign) and its pathologic significance, [D. I. Bazhenov] Sovet.palkhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 127-130, '36
—palpebral fissure in Negroes, [J. L. Roilin] Ztschr.f. Augenh. 89: 95-99, April '36
—reticular tissue of human eyelids; variations at different ages, [A. Stilo] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 569-579, May '36
abnormalities, epicanthus and its variants among Caucasians, [E. Goldberger] Arch.Ophth. 16: 506-515, Sept. '36
—pedigree of four generations of hereditary congenital ptosis affecting only one eye and pedigree of one generation of congenital ptosis with epicanthus, [F. H. Rodin] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 597-599, July '36
abscess, autovaccine therapy of staphylococcic abscess on edge of eyelid, [Z. Jabłońska] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 97: 362-370, Sept. '36
cancer, pigmented basocellular epithelioma of palpebral skin, [J. Sédan] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 341-348, April '36
—radiotherapy, [E. Ebbehøj] Hospitalstid. 79: 717-726, July 14, '36
diseases, accidental vaccinia; 2 cases, [G. Benetazzo] Dermosifilografo 11: 169-175, April '36
—allergic conjunctivitis due to verruca on edge of eyelids; 3 cases, [P. Vito] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 627-634, June '36
—anatomic path of infection in eyelid complicating otogenic sinus thrombosis; case, [W. G. Blankstein] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 798-800, July '36
—bilateral blepharochalasis, dacryadenoptosis and dacryops in child with hypothyroidism, [G. Bietti] Boll. d'ocul. 15: 514-524, May '36
—blepharochalasis; 51 cases in same family, [P. Panneton] Union méd.du Canada 65: 725-749, Aug. '36
—cicatricial ectropion as result of mucocele of frontal sinus; plastic repair, [J. McLeod & P. Lux] Arch. Ophth. 15: 994-997, June '36
—ciliopalpebral trichophytosis, [Coutela & G. Offret] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 402-405, June '36
—isolation of Staphylococci from secretion of meibomian glands, [S. Tanaka] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 973, June 25, '36
—leishmaniasis, [B. Miterstein] Folia ophth.orient. 1: 383-390, '34
—leishmaniasis of skin, [F. I. Plettser] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 66-72, '36
—lupus erythematosus; 2 cases, [S. von Grósz] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 636-641, May '36
—palpebritis from eyelid "shading," [H. C. Semon] Lancet 2: 1267-1269, Nov. 28, '36
edema, chronic edema due to Leishmania, [A. Busacca & J. Maia] Folia ophth.orient. 1: 372-382, '34
—ocular manifestations in Quincke's edema and urticaria; pathogenesis and therapy, [A. Potvin] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 68-73, '36
gangrene, cicatrization without ectropion following therapy with Carrel-Dakin solution, [E. Puscariu] Arch. d'opht. 53: 536-539, July '36
pathology, hypertrophy of palpebral tarsus, facial tegument and extremities of limbs associated with widespread osteoperiostosis; new syndrome, [J. N. Roy] Union méd.du Canada 65: 517-539, June '36; also, Ann.d'ocul. 173: 637-658, Aug. '36
—progressive necrosis of eyelid in trachomatous patient due to copper sulfate crystal remaining in upper conjunctival sac for 11 days, [J. Sédan] Rev.internat. du trachome 13: 133-136, July '36; comment by Marquez 13: 136-137, July '36
ptosis, Blashkovich operation, [A. N. Shchekina] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 8: 551-558, '36
—correction by 2 strips of fascia lata, [J. A. Magnus] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 460-464, Aug. '36
—hereditary character, [E. Biro] Arch.d'opht. 53: 685-693, Sept. '36
—pedigree of four generations of hereditary congenital ptosis affecting only one eye and pedigree of one generation of congenital ptosis with epicanthus, [F. H. Rodin] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 597-599, July '36
—superior-rectus fascia-lata sling in correction, [C. A. Dickey] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 660-664, Aug. '36
spasm, spasmodic unilateral retraction of upper eyelid and hyperthyroidism; case, [R. de Saint-Martin, R. Sorel & J. Lasserre] Presse méd. 44: 764-766, May 9, '36
—surgical therapy of spastic entropion, [N. Pochisow] Ann.d'ocul. 173: 737-741, Sept. '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Eyelids
—epithelial inlay in cases of refractory ectropion, [J. F. S. Esser] Arch.Ophth. 16: 53-57, July '36
—hemostatic clamp for use in canthotomy, [M. Hesky] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 679-682, June '36

EYELIDS, surgery—Continued
—method for correction of entropion in trachomatous patients, with particular attention to esthetic results, [A. Busacca] Arch.Ophth. 16: 822-828, Nov. '36
—modification of Millingen-Sapezhko operation for trachomatous entropion, [M. Sergieva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 244-245, '36
—operation for retention of artificial eye after exenteration of orbit, [I. Goldstein] Arch.Ophth. 16: 465-468, Sept. '36
—removal of meibomian tarsal glands in "latent" trachoma, [Zykulenko] Folia ophth.orient. 1: 366-371, '34
syphilis, primary chancre, [Y. Iga & H. Masaki] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 22-24, Feb. '36
—acquired syphilis (chancre) in infant; case, [M. J. del Carril & J. Vidal] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1765-1767, July 22, '36
—gumma; case, [D. G. Bushmich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 65-67, '36
—ulcer, [S. H. McKee] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 307-308, Sept. '36
tumors, common tumors, [C. S. O'Brien & A. E. Braley] J.A.M.A. 107: 933-938, Sept. 19, '36
—fibrosarcoma; case, [A. L. Morgan] Arch.Ophth. 16: 472-475, Sept. '36
—palpebral forceps for removal of chalazion, [J. Pilcque] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 467-469, June '36
—papillomata and other tumors and their treatment with electrolysis needle, [J. Minton] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 624-626, Nov. '36
—primary melanosarcoma of palpebral tarsus; case, [D. Collenza] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 501-513, May '36
—sebaceous tumors, [G. Morard] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 435-466, June '36
—treatment of angioma by injection of sclerosing solutions, [B. Malkin] Arch.Ophth. 16: 578-584, Oct. '36

EYER, H., Zur Frage der Bakterienvariabilität. (Untersuchungen über das Bacterium typhi flavum Dresel), Arch.f.Hyg. 116: 16-26, April '36

EYERMANN, C. H., Treatment of bronchial asthma, M. Clin.North America 20: 591-613, Sept. '36

EYES
See also Orbit; Reflex, ocular; Vision; and under names of special structures and diseases of eyes
—biologic action of various forms of radiant energy on ocular tissue, [G. Leplat] Ann.d'ocul. 173: 433-452, June '36
—blue appearance of fundus caused by prolonged ingestion of methylthionine chloride, [A. Gerber & R. K. Lambert] Arch.Ophth. 16: 443-446, Sept. '36
—carnosine of ocular tissues, [A. C. Krause] Arch. Ophth. 16: 986-989, Dec. '36
—decoloration of intravitally stained eye, [B. G. Towbin] Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 22-26, '36
—deepset and prominent eye; racial significance, [F. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1559-1561, Sept. 18, '36
—effects on eyes of local application of extracts of posterior pituitary lobe, [F. Nastri] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 612-626, June '36
—position of eyeball in premature infants, [T. Salmi & A. Eerola] Acta pædiat. 18: 419-439, '36
—precipitins in ocular tissues of rabbits generally and locally immunized with crystalline egg albumin, [R. Thompson, E. Gallardo & D. Khorazo] Am.J. Ophth. 19: 852-858, Oct. '36
—ready method for extemporaneous preparation of isotonic collyria, [M. Mellen & L. A. Seltzer] J. Am.Pharm.A. 25: 759-763, Sept. '36
—tolerance of light in exophthalmic goiter, [E. C. Albers & C. Sheard] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 460-463, June '36
abnormalities, coloboma; cases, [C. A. Wilson] California & West.Med. 44: 484-486, June '36
—congenital hemiatrophy of face with facial paralysis and microphthalmos; case, [Boisserie-Lacroix] J. de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 419-420, May 30, '36
—conus heterotypicus parapapillaris, [J. Ziering] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 169-184, Aug. '36
—cyclopia in new-born kitten; anatomic findings, [H. D. Lamb] Arch.Ophth. 15: 998-1003, June '36
—etiology of enophthalmos with retraction movements of eyeball, [D. G. Bushmich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 43-49, '36
—human cyclopia, [K. H. Chapman] Arch.Ophth. 16: 40-45, July '36
—malformations of posterior segment of human eye; embryologic interpretation, [B. A. Klien] Arch. Ophth. 16: 624-641, Oct. '36
—microphthalmos due to germ cell injury, [F. Halla] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 606, May 30, '36 [Comment on Rosenstein's article]; reply by Rosenstein 86: 606, May 30, '36
—optic vesicle in relation to colobomas of ocular fundus and other malformations, [C. S. Damel & E. Adrogué] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 473-525, Aug. '36

EYES, abnormalities—Continued
—relation between hereditary abnormalities of eyes and partially developed fingers and toes, [J. Karsch] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 274-279, July '36
—unilateral microphthalmos with girdle opacity of cornea; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [G. Puglisi-Duranti] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 535-550, May '36
absence of, monolateral anophthalmia; case, [L. A. Iribarren] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 205-210, April '36
accommodation and refraction: See also Astigmatism; Glasses; Hemeralopia; Myopia; etc.
—adaptation in student nurses at Rigshospital in relation to vitamin A content of their diet, [E. Friis-Skotte] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 680-682, July 23, '36
—angular relation of visual (visierlinie) and optic (corneal) axes of eye, [G. E. Park] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 967-975, Nov. '36
—aniseikonia, [W. L. Hughes] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 686-688, Aug. '36
—binocular summation during stimulation of eyes with various colored rays, [M. I. Sizov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 411-448, '36
—changes in electric excitability of eye during dark adaptation, [A. A. Volokhov, G. V. Gershuni, L. T. Zagoruiko & A. V. Lebedinskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1115-1123, '35
—changes in refraction following operation for strabismus, [D. Marshall] Arch.Ophth. 15: 1020-1031, June '36
—colored lenses in refraction, [R. H. B. Barrow] Brit. M.J. 2: 673-674, Oct. 3, '36
—correction of aniseikonia with ophthalmic lenses, [K. N. Ogle] J.Optic.Soc.America 26: 323-337, Aug. '36
—dark adaptation after varying degrees of light adaptation, [C. P. Winsor & A. B. Clark] Proc.Nat.Acad. Sc. 22: 400-404, June '36
—dark adaptation as clinical test; technic and results, [J. B. Feldman] Arch.Ophth. 15: 1004-1019, June '36
—diagnosis and significance of anisometropia of artists as seen in their works, [J. Strebel] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 96: 675-682, May '36
—dynamics of coordination in sensory sphere, [A. V. Lebedinskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 945-956, '35
—effect of brightness on threshold of stereoscopic perception under conditions of dark adaptation, [V. G. Samsonova] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1124-1130, '35
—effect of corynanthine on accommodation, [L. Justin-Besançon & J. Voisin] Ann.de physiol. 12: 754-758, '36
—effect of miotics on retinal vessels and on accommodation, [G. F. Luzhinskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 183-192, '36
—effect of refraction anomaly on visual capacity of school children, [A. A. Shcheglova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 272-282, '36
—further studies on differences in sensitivity of emmetropic eye, [C. Berger] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 27-62, '36
—graph for recording results in dark adaptation, [J. B. Feldman] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 510-511, June '36
—increased pupillary diameter, diminution of amplitude of accommodation and lowering of ocular tension in fatigue in human beings, [D. Rapisarda] Boll. d'ocul. 15: 461-481, April '36
—instrument for measuring dynamic speed of vision, speed of accommodation and ocular fatigue, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Arch.Ophth. 15: 1072-1087, June '36
—intensity of light in relation to examination of eye, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 331-346, June '36
—kinescopy—objective and subjective; supplementary remarks, [S. Holth] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 412-414, July '36
—nature and clinical varieties of anisometropia, [H. Joseph] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 421-430, June '36
—new adaptometer, [J. Lijó Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 117-121, May '36; also, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 341-345, June '36
—optical phenomena observed in light adaptation and related to Purkinje phenomenon, [S. Krauss] Folia ophth.orient. 2: 136-141, '36
—refinements in refraction, [F. W. Dean] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 632-636, Nov. '36
—refraction and length of axis of human eye; preliminary report, [E. Strömberg] Acta ophth. 14: 281-293, '36
—refraction of children, [E. O. Dahl] Minnesota Med. 19: 591-593, Sept. '36
—refraction of eyes and its evaluation according to German tax regulations, [H. Oloff] Med.Welt 10: 1415-1416, Sept. 26, '36
—relation of hypovitaminosis to adaptation, [M. Nagy & K. Incze] Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 567-573, '36
—relation of ophthalmoscopic fields: skiascopic fields, lines and points, [A. Arcadipane] Ann.di med.nav. e colon. 42: 99-115, March-April '36

EYES, accommodation and refraction—Continued
—significance of refraction in examination of ocular sense of clearness, [S. Hanum] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 665-669, July 16, '36
—superiority of intermittent light in adaptation of retinal pigment, [L. B. Arey & R. G. Price] J.Exper. Zoöl. 74: 303-322, Oct. 5, '36
anatomy and histology, anatomic details of importance in ocular surgery, [A. Fuchs] Arch.Ophth. 16: 341-379, Sept. '36
—micro-anatomy of eye with slit-lamp microscope; comparative anatomy of angle of anterior chamber in living and sectioned eyes of Mammalia, [M. U. Troncoso & R. Castroviejo] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 481, June; 583, July '36
—refraction and length of axis of human eye; preliminary report, [E. Strömberg] Acta ophth. 14: 281-293, '36
artificial, operation for retention of artificial eye after exenteration of orbit, [I. Goldstein] Arch.Ophth. 16: 465-468, Sept. '36
—orbital prosthesis, [A. F. Rumyantseva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 89-91, '36
blood pressure in: See Retina, blood supply
blood supply: See also Conjunctiva, blood supply; Cornea, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; etc.
—circulation; relation to vitamin C metabolism of eye, [W. Buschke] Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 691-705, '36
—effect of ultrashort waves on superficial circulation of eyeball, retina and optic nerves, [Carlotti, Jacquet & Roland] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 260-268, April '36
—photo-electric study of oxygen content of blood and perfusion of eye, [G. Schubert] Arch.f.Ophth. 135: 558-560, '36
cancer, fake eye specialists exposed; nation-wide ring posing as eye doctors fool country folk by pretending to remove cancer from eyes, J.Missouri M.A. 33: 457-460, Dec. '36
color of: See Iris, pigmentation
cysticercosis, intra-ocular lesions due to subretinal cysticercosis, [W. Belfort Mattos] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 235-243, Sept. '36
diagnostic significance: See also Conjunctiva, blood supply; Eyes, movements; Eyes, paralysis; Pupils, diagnostic significance; Retina, blood supply
—Basedow's disease with unilateral ocular symptoms and without goiter; casza, [P. Satanowsky] Semana méd. 2: 689-713, Sept. 10, '36
—ophthalmology in tropics (ocular symptoms in tropical diseases), [W. T. Davis] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 11: 736-750, June '36
—rôle of ophthalmologist in localization of cerebral tumors, [J. B. Hamilton] M.J.Australia 2: 183-187, Aug. 8, '36
diseases: See also Eyes, diagnostic significance; Glaucoma; Ophthalmia; Xerophthalmia; etc.
—[R. A. Greeves] Practitioner 137: 589-595, Oct. '36
—action of epinephrine on diseased human eye; use of stronger solutions for instillation, [S. C. Howell] Arch.Ophth. 16: 1018-1027, Dec. '36
—allergic diseases of eye following long-continued dyeing of eyelashes, [W. Bab] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 391-393, Sept. '36
—allergic tests in external conditions, [A. Sorsby & L. R. Benham] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 955-957, June '36
—alterations in Paget's deforming osteodystrophy; case, [G. Sala] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 437-446, April '36
—application of lysates, [A. V. Kononova & A. G. Vakker] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 406-408, '36
—capillaroscopic examination of patients, [Z. Tóth] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 159-178, '36
—caused by dyeing of eyebrows with henna; 2 cases, [M. Mieses-Reif] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 224-226, June '36
—changes associated with intracranial lesions, [C. S. O'Brien] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 511-513, Sept. '36
—changes in frequency, [J. van der Hoeve] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2822-2826, Aug. 22, '36
—changes in tabes dorsalis in Java, [Sie Boen-Lian] Folia ophth.orient. 2: 126-130, '36
—clinical manifestations of allergy, [A. J. Bedell] New York State J.Med. 36: 959-966, July 1, '36
—cod liver oil as local treatment for external affections, [R. Stevenson] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 416-418, July '36
—complications following use of reducing agents, [W. F. Swett] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 796-797, Sept. '36
—complications in cholera, [B. N. Bhaduri] Calcutta M.J. 30: 219-224, Oct. '35
—complications in course of arsenic therapy, [P. Vell] Paris méd. 2: 143-145, Sept. 5, '36
—complications of aleukemic lymphadenosis; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [M. Mecca] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 326-340, May '36
—condition of eyes in workers with synthetic rubber, [N. Pilman] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 618-622, '36
—conditions prevalent in early adult life, [W. F. C. Steinbugler] Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 178-191, Sept. '36
—conditions prevalent in preschool age, [C. A. Hargitt] Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 94-100, June '36

EYES, diseases—Continued
—cosmetics detrimental to vision, [W. I. Lillie] Sight-Saving Rev. **6:** 163-169, Sept. '36
—decontamination (by use of irrigator) of eyes which have been contaminated by mustard gas (dichloroethyl sulfide), [S. Bradbury] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **22:** 341-342, Oct. '36
—determination of blood pressure in ciliary arteries in pathologic eyes by means of Zaydel capsular method, [S. Z. Kotlyarevskaya & N. Z. Yufa] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 14-21, '36
—disturbance of workmen in submarine caissons; cases, [Barrat & Bastian] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **126:** 273-305, April-June '36
—early ocular complications of epidemic meningitis, [N. K. Lazar] Arch.Ophth. **16:** 847-856, Nov. '36
—eyes of dentist and of his patients, [S. R. Gifford] J. Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1713-1719, Sept. '36
—failure to discover ophthalmotropism of Streptococci isolated from throats of normal persons; experimental study, [I. Borsotti] Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 716-739, July '36
—focal infection of dental origin, with review of literature, [C. Charlin C.] Arch.de oftal. de Buenos Aires **11:** 251-271, May '36; also, Rev.méd.de Chile **64:** 549-569, Sept. '36
—further aspects of diathermy in ophthalmology, [G. H. Poos] J.Missouri M.A. **33:** 388-392, Oct. '36
—hereditary diseases, [H. Gasteiger] Med.Klin. **32:** 1455-1458, Oct. 23, '36
—highlights of physiotherapy, [S. Morse] M.Rec. **144:** 259-262, Sept. 16, '36
—in Sumatra, [P. Johannsen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1391-1393, Aug. 21, '36
—inflammatory disease caused by gout, [D. J. Wood] Brit.J.Ophth. **20:** 510-519, Sept. '36
—isolated instances of diseases of endocrine organs accompanying ocular disorders, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **96:** 577-589, May '36
—local application of cod liver oil; clinical and experimental study, [G. Possenti] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 96-107, Jan.-Feb. '36
—local therapy with radium emanations, [G. Lenz] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 216-228, Aug. '36
—manifestations of bacillary dysentery, [Toulant & Sarrouy] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 199-212, March '36; also, Arch.d'opht. **53:** 523-535, July '36
—manifestations of rheumatic fever, [R. Martínez Barrios] Semana méd. **2:** 1086-1089, Oct. 15, '36
—narrow view of diseases of inhabitants of Lambay Island, [K. Kanda] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 82, Jan. '36
—nature of entoptic and hallucinatory phenomena in pathologic intra-ocular conditions, [J. Streiff] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 229-236, Aug. '36
—new combined method of dielectrophoresis of eye (iontophoresis in vacuum and deep ionization), [I. Brecher] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 399-403, Sept. '36
—new nematode found in human eyelid; case, [A. Pérez Ara & I. Pérez Vigueras] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **41:** 572-577, Sept. 30, '36
—osmotherapy, [P. A. Dyban] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 498-502, '36
—osmotherapy, [V. P. Filatov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 491-497, '36
—pathogenic relation to physicochemical equilibrium of ocular colloids, [B. Alajmo] Biol.med., Milano **12:** 83-94, April '36
—pediculosis as cause of phlyctenular diseases, [O. Heinonen] Acta ophth. **14:** 187-200, '36
—pemphigus, [E. N. Kiseleva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 49-52, '36
—phenolization of sphenopalatine ganglion in ophthalmology, [L. Cerise & R. Thurel] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 190-198, March '36
—possibility of therapeutic application of lysates, [I. Merkulov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 361-368, '36
—precorneal humor; etiologic varieties of syndromes of pre-ocular cavity, [J. Rollet] Arch.d'opht. **53:** 255-280, April '36
—question of existence of ameblasis, [P. Toulant] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 351-361, April '36
—radiotherapy in lesions about eye, [G. E. Richards] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 588-602, Nov. '36
—rare occupational poisoning by gas rising from sea bottom in men working in diving bells; special consideration of ocular symptoms, [P. Barrat & A. Seigner] Ann.d'ocul. **173:** 513-528, July '36
—relationship between pituitary body and visual apparatus, [P. Jeandelize] Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1014-1027, May 3, '36
—roentgen treatment, [S. de Grósz] Arch.Ophth. **16:** 220-229, Aug. '36
—sedimentation of red blood cells, [J. N. Jaswal] Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 584-585, Oct. '36
—short wave diathermy, adjunct in treatment, [H. L. Hilgartner & H. L. Hilgartner, Jr.] Texas State J. Med. **32:** 346-348, Sept. '36
—short wave therapy of inflammatory diseases, [K. Bergler] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **90:** 6-13, Sept. '36

EYES, diseases—Continued
—so-called short wave therapy, [J. Krause] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **89:** 266-274, July '36
—staphylococcus toxin and antitoxin; experimental and clinical studies with special reference to ophthalmology, [E. L. Burky] Internat.Clin. **3:** 258-289, Sept. '36; Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 841-851, Oct. '36
—sympathectomy in ophthalmology; Olivares' method of pericarotid and peristellate chemical anesthesia with nupercaine, [E. Lluesma-Uranga] Prensa méd. argent. **23:** 1800-1805, July 29, '36
—therapeutics, [B. Y. Alvis] South.M.J. **29:** 925-927, Sept. '36
—toxic manifestations resulting from use of eyelash dye, [A. Brav] Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 894-895, Oct. '36
—treatment by general practitioner, [R. E. Russell] J. Florida M.A. **23:** 228-231, Nov. '36
—treatment of lesions caused by various gases used in warfare, [I. Balaban] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **35:** 396-408, April '36
—ultrashort wave therapy, [W. Gutsch] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **97:** 386-389, Sept. '36
—ultraviolet rays in ophthalmology, [N. Răsvan] Cluj. med. **17:** 314-316, May 1, '36
—ultraviolet rays in ophthalmology, [R. Romano Yalour] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **11:** 423-428, July '36
—use of Euphrasia officinalis (eyebright) and Centaurea cyanus (cornflower) in inflammatory diseases, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **44:** 1216, July 25, '36
—use of sodium hyposulfite, [A. Dubois-Poulsen] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 560-568, July '36
—vitamin C content of aqueous humor of pathologically changed eyes, [A. Gala & J. Mělka] Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 726-736, '36
—vitamins in ophthalmology, [J. Foster] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **29:** 755-762, May '36
—Weltmann reaction in ophthalmology, [G. Sala] Riv. san.siciliana **24:** 347-354, April 1, '36
—what community should know about failing eyesight, [A. J. Bedell] New York State J.Med. **36:** 1338-1339, Sept. 15, '36
embryology, formation of synechiae between edge of optic vesicle and lens during embryonal period, [T. A. Vos] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **96:** 452-466, April '36
—comparative anatomy, [A. Hagedoorn] Arch.Ophth. **16:** 783-803, Nov. '36
—in relation to general embryology, [A. Faci Muñoz] Clín.y lab. **28:** 390-409, May '36
—optic vesicle in relation to colobomas of ocular fundus and other malformations, [C. S. Damel & E. Adrogué] Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires **11:** 473-525, Aug. '36
—problem of cyclopia, [H. B. Adelmann] Quart.Rev. Biol. **11:** 161, June; 284, Sept. '36
examination: See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Vision, tests; etc.
—arrangement of examination room, [B. Strandbygaard] Acta ophth. **14:** 268-270, '36
—examination of one's own fundus oculi (auto-ophthalmoscopy), [F. K. Leydhecker] Arch.f.Ophth. **136:** 45-51, '36
—findings; third series of 10,000 cases, [N. B. Harman] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 214-215, Oct. 24, '36
—illuminating device to be used as attachment to binocular corneal microscope for gonioscopy and goniophotography, [R. Castroviejo] Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 786-789, Sept. '36
—in industry, [J. H. Andrew] Sight-Saving Rev. **6:** 120-130, June '36
—localization ophthalmoscopy; percentile computation of eyeball, [L. Paul] Arch.f.Ophth. **135:** 482-525, '36
—objective examination by means of monochromatic yellow light (sodium lamp), [G. Kleefeld] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 24-37, '36
—ophthalmoscopy in general practice, [C. Berens & J. Zuckerman] New York State J.Med. **36:** 899-906, June 15, '36
—retro-transilluminator, [J. G. Clegg] Brit.J.Ophth. **20:** 410-411, July '36
foreign bodies, as cause of incapacity to work; case, [L. Genet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 385-388, April '36; also, Lyon méd. **157:** 756-759, June 21, '36
—chalcosis; experimental study, [C. Duc] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **5:** 135-159, Jan.-Feb. '36
—death of workman due to pneumococcic meningitis following removal of dust from eye; case, [R. Dagorne] Monde méd., Paris **46:** 941-942, Oct. 1, '36
—electromagnetic operations; experiences during 5 years from 1927 to 1931, [I. Korenevich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 597-617, '36
—eye injuries, where presence of piece of steel within globe was unknown to patient, [W. B. I. Pollock] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc. Glasgow, pp. 122-124, '35-'36; in Glasgow M.J. July '36
—eyelash carried by perforating injury into posterior aqueous chamber and removed 11 weeks later, [L. H. Savin] Brit.J.Ophth. **20:** 609-612, Nov. '36
—eyelash in anterior chamber; cases, [U. Testa] Giorn.di med.mil. **84:** 878-888, Sept. '36

EYES, foreign bodies—Continued
—followed by pigmentary retinal degeneration and optic atrophy, [L. Genet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 373-376, April '36
—granuloma of bulbar subconjunctival tissue arising from imbedded cilium (case), [F. W. G. Smith] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 455-457, Aug. '36
—iron splinter extracted by magnet 40 days later and followed by recovery, [A. Deutman] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2487-2489, Sept. 29, '36
—magnetic lance, punch and forceps for removal, [E. Dopheide] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 193-195, Oct. '36
—multiple gold foreign bodies in cornea, [C. E. McDannald] Arch.Ophth. 16: 462-464, Sept. '36
—new electric corneal drill, [L. A. Witzeman] Arch. Ophth. 16: 857-858, Nov. '36
—penetrating wounds, [F. Terrien] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 533-542, Aug. 10, '36
—penetration of eyelashes into anterior chamber as result of trauma; case, [G. S. Sherman] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 283-285, '36
—problem, [G. C. Kreutz] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 521-523, Aug. '36
—progressive necrosis of eyelid in trachomatous patient due to copper sulfate crystal remaining in upper conjunctival sac for 11 days, [J. Sédan] Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 133-136, July '36; comment by Marquez 13: 136-137, July '36
—removal of piece of steel from vitreous, [C. T. Wolfe] Kentucky M.J. 34: 255-258, June '36
—silicosis corneae, [M. Davidson] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 896, Oct. '36
—successful removal of eyelash from posterior chamber of eye, [R. I. Brufman] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 70-72, '36
—technic for removing magnetic foreign bodies from anterior chamber, [E. Jaeger] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 97: 75-76, July '36
—transcleral extraction of septic steel splinter in choroid and retina by electromagnet, with ensuing maintenance of visual acuity at 0.6; medicolegal considerations in case, [L. Aurand] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 388-393, April '36
gonorrhea: See also Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Iridocyclitis; Ophthalmia neonatorum; etc.
—artificial fever in treatment of ophthalmia, [W. T. Hasler, Jr. & L. Spekter] J.A.M.A. 107: 102-104, July 11, '36
—artificial fever therapy of ophthalmia; case, [J. M. Berris, M. K. Newman & L. E. Grant] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 708-709, Nov. '36
—gonoderm vaccine in ophthalmia, [B. P. Banaji] Brit. M.J. 1: 1300, June 27, '36
—treatment of ophthalmia, [W. A. Cook] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 202-203, June '36
hemorrhage into: See also Vitreous Humor
—anterior hemorrhagic glaucoma with special reference to therapy, [A. Contino] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 433-436, July '36
—expulsive hemorrhage, [M. I. Averbakh] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 651-654, '36
—expulsive hemorrhage after perforation of septic corneal ulcer; case, [G. Licheri] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 75-81, Jan.-Feb. '36
—hemorrhage and exudation into recessus hyaloideocapsulare in case of septic retino-choroiditis, [D. V. Giri] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 966-967, June '36
—intrabulbar hemorrhage in patient with Werlhof's disease and glaucoma; clinical and histologic study, [G. Casà] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 871-889, Aug. '36
—therapy of postoperative hemorrhages in anterior chamber and attempt to prevent new extravasation of blood into it, [V. Spanyol] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 96: 670-672, May '36
humors: See also Aqueous Humor; Eyes, tension; Vitreous Humor
—citric acid content of eye fluids under varying conditions and dehydrogenases in retina, [H. Grönvall] Acta ophth. 14: 109-126, '36
—formation of intra-ocular fluid and permeability of ciliary body, [J. S. Friedenwald & R. D. Stiehler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 447-448, May '36
—nature of ocular fluids, [K. Meyer & J. W. Palmer] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 859-865, Oct. '36
—pathogenic relation between ocular pathology and physicochemical equilibrium of ocular colloids, [B. Alajmo] Biol.med.,Milano 12: 83-94, April '36
—precorneal humor; etiologic varieties of syndromes of pre-ocular cavity, [J. Rollet] Arch.d'opht. 53: 255-280, April '36
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, eyes in
in various conditions: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels; Eyes, diagnostic significance; Leprosy; Sclerosis, disseminated; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; etc.
—tropical diseases in relation to eyes; review of literature from 1928 to 1935, [A. Pillat] Zentralbl.f.d. ges.Ophth. 36: 225-256, June 30, '36
innervation, retrobulbar injections of alcohol in painful ocular disturbances; relation to sympathetic sensitivity, [Magitot] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 430-435, June '36

EYES—Continued
melanosis: See also Eyes, tumors
—ocular nevus (melanosis), with report of case, [D. Argüello & G. von Grolman] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 417-423, July '36
microscopy: See Eyes, examination; Eyes, wounds and injuries
movements: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels; Nystagmus; Strabismus; etc.
—action of muscles in producing movements, [J. van der Hoeve & C. O. Roelofs] Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 1-33, '36
—anomalous ophthalmic artery with ocular symptoms, [A. O. Pfingst] Arch.Ophth. 16: 829-838, Nov. '36
—axis of rotation, [M. C. Colenbrander] Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 622-628, '36
—case of high esophoria studied by eye-movement photography, [B. Clark] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 503-507, June '36
—case of ophthalmic symptom of Parkinson's disease, [A. Takagi] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 43, July 15, '36
—cortical innervation, [E. A. Spiegel & N. P. Scala] Arch.Ophth. 16: 967-981, Dec. '36
—diagnostic value of optic motor reactions in temporo-occipital lesions, [O. Balduzzi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 342-383, May-June '36
—diagram, [M. C. Colenbrander] Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 629-636, '36
—disturbances of ocular motor apparatus; review of literature, [P. A. Jaensch] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. 37: 1, Sept. 22, '36; 129, Oct. 20, '36
—during reading, [H. Ehlers] Acta ophth. 14: 56-63, '36
—effect of interfixation distance on binocular fixation movements, [B. Clark] J.Exper.Psychol. 19: 505-512, Aug. '36
—etiology of enophthalmos with retraction movements of eyeball, [D. G. Bushmich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 43-49, '36
—in illustration of uses of muscles and nerves of orbit, [C. Bell] M.Classics 1: 173-191, Oct. '36 [Reprint]
—insufficient convergence of eyeballs during peripheral facial paralysis (Roasenda phenomenon), [M. Schachter] Lyon méd. 157: 765-767, June 28, '36
—looking and seeing; movements and fixation of eyes (John Mallet Purser lecture), [G. Holmes] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 565-576, Sept. '36
—ocular disturbances in Parkinson's disease, particularly oculomotor disturbances, [E. Krebs] Presse méd. 44: 1591-1592, Oct. 10, '36
—precision anglometer, [G. E. Park] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 40: 443-450, '35
—reliability and validity of eye-movement measures of reading, [M. A. Tinker] J.Exper.Psychol. 19: 732-746, Dec. '36
muscles: See also Esophoria; Eyes, paralysis; Heterophoria; Muscles, dilator pupillae; Sphincter Muscles, iridic; Strabismus
—adaptation to transposition, [J. M. D. Olmsted, M. Margutti & K. Yanagisawa] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 245-251, July '36
—function tests in study of ocular fatigue, [D. A. Zilber] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 130-137, '36
—instrument for measuring dynamic speed of vision, speed of accommodation and ocular fatigue, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Arch.Ophth. 15: 1072-1087, June '36
—is ocular proprioceptive sense concerned in vision? [S. R. Irvine & E. J. Ludvigh] Arch.Ophth. 15: 1037-1049, June '36
—posterior insertion of orbital muscles, [A. Vila-Coro] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 466-476, April '36
—screen test and its applications, [J. W. White] Am.J. Ophth. 19: 653-659, Aug. '36
—screen test and its modifications; screen parallax, screen Maddox rod and screen comitance, [J. W. White] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 943-945, Sept. '36
—stereomyograph, apparatus for testing stereoscopic vision and muscular apparatus, [G. A. Litinskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 804-819, '36
pain, retrobulbar injections of alcohol in painful ocular disturbances; relation to sympathetic sensitivity, [Magitot] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 430-435, June '36
paralysis: See also Paralysis abducens; Paralysis, oculomotor
—congenital bilateral ophthalmoplegia externa; case helped by prisms, [D. V. Giri] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 43-45, Nov. '36
—diagnosis of paralysis of various muscles, [Franceschetti] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 471-498, June '36
—disturbances of ocular motor apparatus; review of literature, [P. A. Jaensch] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. 37: 1, Sept. 22, '36; 129, Oct. 20, '36
—exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia with thyrotoxicosis; case, [H. B. Stallard] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 612-619, Nov. '36
—in malaria, [A. Marsellis] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2090-2093, Aug. 18, '36

EYES, paralysis—Continued
—intracranial aneurysm of carotid artery and its relation to ophthalmoplegic migraine, [O. Sjöqvist] Nervenarzt 9: 233-241, '36
—isolated paralysis of ocular muscles in syphilitic following arsphenamine therapy; case, [C. Thesleff] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 287-292, Aug. '36
—ophthalmic zona and ophthalmoplegia, [J. Voisin] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 399-401, June '36
—paralysis of divergence of functional origin; case, [C. P. Clark] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 789-791, Sept. '36
—peculiar automatism of ocular movements and its influence on head and body in almost complete ocular paralysis, [R. Klein & R. Stein] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. 141: 206-211, '36 [Reply to Ohm]
—progressive neuropathic muscular atrophy with internal ophthalmoplegia in 2 brothers and sister, [G. dell'Acqua] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 10: 575-596, Dec. '35
—recurrent alternating paralysis; case, [J. A. Chavany] Paris méd. 1: 461-465, May 30, '36
—semeiologic and clinical significance of ophthalmoplegia interna, [F. Agnello] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 149-164, March-April '36
—study of reflex movements of eyeball in case of paralysis of associated lateral movements, [I. Minea] Cluj.med. 17: 304-309, May 1, '36
parasites, helminthiasis, [G. G. Abdulaev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 716-719, '36
—Filaria scrabina in internal angle of left upper lid; case, [M. G. Rozentsveyg] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 73-74, '36
—new nematode parasite (Cheilospirura sp.) of man in Philippines, [C. M. Africa & E. Y. Garcia] J. Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 603-607, Oct. '36
—removal of fly larva from anterior chamber of eye of boy 11 years old, [V. Spanyol] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 96: 494-501, April '36
pathology, author's first case of green lesion of fundus, [C. S. Damel] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 242-245, April '36; comment by Pavía 11: 435-440, July '36; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 173-179, July '36
—behavior of ocular tissues under action of chemical and pharmacologic substances introduced into anterior chamber and into vitreous humor; experimental and histopathologic study, [M. Corrado] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 145, March; 520, Aug. '36
—changes produced by electric arc light used in welding, [P. S. Plitas] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 16-35, '36
—effect of roentgen and radium rays, [I. I. Merkulov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 836-845, '36
—green spot in fundus; new elements for differential diagnosis and documentation, [J. Lijó Pavía] Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 145, June; 203, Aug.; 231, Sept. '36
—morphologic reaction to lysates, [I. Merkulov & F. Marmorshteyn] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 385-387, '36
photography: See also Eyes, movements; Pupils
—illuminating device to be used as attachment to binocular corneal microscope for gonioscopy and gonio-photography, [R. Castroviejo] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 786-789, Sept. '36
—new reflex-free ophthalmoscopic lens for Zeiss-Nordenson's retinal chamber, [H. Hartinger] Ztschr.f.ophth. Optik 24: 137-145, '36
—photography of fundus as new method of identifying criminals, [F. Bartmann & others] Arch.f.Kriminol. 98: 222-234, May-June '36
physiology: See also Vision, physiology
—changes in electric excitability of eye during dark adaptation, [A. A. Volokhov, G. V. Gershuni, L. T. Zagorulko & A. V. Lebedinskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1115-1123, '35
—circulation of aqueous; mechanism of Schlemm's canal, [J. S. Friedenwald] Arch.Ophth. 16: 65-77, July '36
—relationship of nose and eye; study in effect of chaulmoogra oil on nasal mucosa, [T. J. Dimitry] South. M.J. 29: 812-815, Aug. '36
pigmentation: See Eyes, melanosis; Retinitis pigmentosa; and under special structures of eyes, as Iris; Sclera; etc.
refraction: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
strain, extra-ocular manifestations, [R. K. Simpson] Mil. Surgeon 79: 287-291, Oct. '36
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy; Iris, surgery; etc.
—anatomic details of importance in surgery, [A. Fuchs] Arch.Ophth. 16: 341-379, Sept. '36
—critical summary of experiences in 1934, [E. Hill & R. H. Courtney] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 773-779, Sept. '36
—hyperthermic syndrome of nurslings following operations, [L. Genet & Charpentier] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 381-385, April '36
—"parasol" for use in surgery, [B. Wilson] Arch.Ophth. 16: 504-505, Sept. '36
—phenobarbital narcosis, [V. S. Dmitrieva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 548-550, '36
EYES, surgery—Continued
—relation of trigeminal disease to intra-ocular operations, [W. Gilbert] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 70-73, July '36
—retrobulbar injection of anesthetic within muscular cone (cone injection), [W. S. Atkinson] Arch.Ophth. 16: 494-503, Sept. '36
—sources of grafts for plastic surgery about eyes, [J. M. Wheeler] New York State J.Med. 36: 1372-1376, Oct. 1, '36
—sympathetic ophthalmia following intra-ocular operations, [H. H. Joy] New York State J.Med. 36: 1498-1502, Oct. 15, '36
—therapy of postoperative hemorrhages in anterior chamber and attempt to prevent new extravasation of blood into it, [V. Spanyol] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 670-672, May '36
syphilis: See also Eyelids, syphilis; Iris, syphilis; Keratitis, syphilitic; etc.
—[M. B. Seligstein] Memphis M.J. 11: 16, Sept. '36
—fever therapy in ocular manifestations of syphilis, [A. N. Lemoine] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 309-313, Sept. '36
—immunotherapy with Hilgermann spirochetal vaccine, [I. Brecher] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1319-1321, Sept. 12, '36
—syphilis and blindness, [M. N. Beigelman] California & West.Med. 44: 497-500, June '36
—treatment, [H. Barkan] California & West.Med. 45: 13-16, July '36
tension: See also Glaucoma
—changes of pressure and pupillary area in experimental anaphylaxis of rabbit, [I. Kuwabara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1131-1134, May '36
—clinical differentiation of various pathogenetic mechanisms of hypertension, [D. Díaz Domínguez] Arch. de oftal.hispano-am. 36: 281-309, June '36
—clinical study of consensual ophthalmotonic reactions, [L. Weekers & J. Fanchamps] Arch.d'opht. 53: 513-522, July '36; also, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 43-52, '36
—conjunctival cyst with hypertension, [Bailliart & H. Tillé] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 148-155, March '36
—correlation with intracranial pressure, [I. Merkulow & S. Minkin] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 18-31, Sept. '36
—diathermic d'arsonvalization in slight hypertension, [E. Corrêa de Barros] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 36: 373-376, July '36
—effect of posterior pituitary hormone, [P. Holtz & G. Jancke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 494-502, '36
—experimental study of iontophoresis on living eyes and intraocular tension, [I. Watanabe] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 706-707, April 24, '36
—increase following discission and extraction of cataract, [K. Raski] Duodecim 52: 763-773, '36
—increased pupillary diameter, diminution of amplitude of accommodation and lowering of tension in fatigue in human beings, [D. Rapisarda] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 461-481, April '36
—iridocyclitis with hypertension; rôle of necrobiosis of dental pulp, [Marbaix] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1494-1497, Aug. 2, '36
—ophthalmotonometry in diagnosis of ocular tuberculosis, [F. M. Meksina] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 193-205, '36
—pressure and its influence on circulation of blood in retina, [J. Sobański] Arch.f.Ophth. 135: 383-400, '36
—simple method of protecting cornea, and its use in tonometry, [I. Brecher] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 508-511, April '36
—supplementary study, [I. Watanabe] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 714-715, April 24, '36
—visual field, retinal arterial pressure and intra-ocular tension in pregnancy and puerperium, [O. Baratta] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 580-597, May '36
tuberculosis: See also Iridocyclitis; Retinochoroiditis, tuberculous; etc.
—[E. C. Ellett] J.M.A.Alabama 5: 410-415, June '36; also, J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 382-387, Oct. '36
—A-O (tuberculosis vaccine) in therapy, [E. Climescu & F. Schulmann] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 1058-1069, Aug.-Sept. '36
—changes in lungs, [S. S. Ender, P. M. Rozenoer & K. A. Pushkar] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1242-1245, '36
—clinical aspects, [F. Mehlmack] Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 39-60, '36
—clinical value of tryptophan-reaction, [J. A. van Heuven] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 635-637, Nov. '36
—comparative results of injection of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli and coctigen in immunization against experimental infection of punctured as well as nonpunctured anterior chamber of eye with tubercle bacilli, [Y. Okumura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 34-36, June 24, '36

EYES, tuberculosis—Continued
—comparative results of intravenously injected Calmette-Guérin (B C G) coctigen and bacilli in obtaining maximal immunity against experimental infection of anterior chamber of eye with tubercle bacilli of human type, [Y. Okumura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 32-34, June 24, '36
—comparison of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli with coctigen as to maximal power to prevent experimental tuberculous infection of anterior chamber of normal punctured as well as unpunctured eye of rabbit, [R. Torikata & Y. Okumura] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 61-65, July 6, '36
—effect of Nakagawa vaccine of nonacid-fast tubercle bacilli on experimental tuberculosis in rabbits, [T. Matsuo] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 45, Aug. 24, '36
—evaluation of findings in lungs in suspected tuberculous conditions of eye, [W. Rohrschneider & H. Reiners] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 778-786, June '36
—immunization process; model experiments on development of complement binding antibodies, [E. Kunz] Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 706-725, '36
—iridociliary macronodular tuberculosis with dissemination to rest of eye, [J. Lijó Pavía & L. Yrigoyen] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 185-192, July '36
—local application of old tuberculin in diagnosis and therapy, [M. M. Baltin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 686-700, '36
—maximal immunity against infection of anterior chamber obtained by intravenous injection of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli in rabbit, [Y. Okumura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 29-31, June 24, '36
—ophthalmotonometry in diagnosis, [F. M. Meksina] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 193-205, '36
—recent studies on therapy, [M. Renedo] Siglo méd. 98: 31-36, July 11, '36
—relationship between ocular and pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. M. Baltin, F. A. Istomina & M. A. Kirova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 206-214, '36
—severe tuberculosis of anterior segment occurring in "parallel" pulmonary tuberculosis; treated by rest; 4 cases, [E. V. L. Brown] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 668-674, Aug. '36
—specific desensitization; account of cases, [J. A. Corkey] Ulster M.J. 5: 156-161, July '36
—specific (tuberculin) and nonspecific therapy, [E. Klauber] Med.Klin. 32: 1398-1399, Oct. 9, '36
—tubercle bacillus as cause of obscure disease of eye, [F. A. Williamson-Noble] Brit.M.J. 2: 907-910, Nov. 7, '36
—tuberculin therapy, [A. Y. Samoylov & A. B. Katsnelson] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 655-685, '36
—tuberculous diseases and therapeutic measures, [G. Weill] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 257-260, March '36
tumors, astigmatism in epibulbar tumors, [J. Landau] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 288-291, July '36
—pathogenesis of sympathetic ophthalmia; discussion of case developing on basis of intra-ocular melanosarcoma, [W. H. Melanowski] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 52-59, July '36
wounds and injuries: See also Eyes, foreign bodies
—[J. H. Carter] Texas State J.Med. 32: 542-545, Dec. '36
—accidental freezing by sulfur dioxide, [C. P. Clark] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 881-884, Oct. '36
—alkali burns; experimental study, [D. R. Vinogorov & R. Z. Kopit] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 333-347, '36
—application of grafts early in burns, [G. B. O'Connor] Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 273-277, June '36
—avulsion, [D. J. Wood] South African M.J. 10: 611, Sept. 12, '36
—behavior of reticulo-endothelial cells in healing of aseptic nonperforating corneal wounds; experimental study, [I. Borsotti] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 635-648, June '36
—biomicroscopic lesions of Descemet membrane (lamina elastica posterior) due to industrial trauma; 2 cases, [L. Lugli] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 135-139, March-April '36
—burns with sulfuric acid, [J. H. Coppez & Mme. Brenta] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 88-100, '36
—caused by stone splinters; cases, [H. L. Mitchell] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 302-303, Aug. '36
—chemical burns, [D. I. Berezinskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 319-332, '36
—chemical burns, [O. W. Moss] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 302-306, Dec. '36
—chronic post-traumatic retinitis (retinitis serosa), [B. Samuels] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 493-503, June '36
—compared legislation of Argentine and other countries in relation to industrial trauma, [Vila Ortiz] Rev. méd.del Rosario 26: 512-539, June '36
—early injuries of iris and lens from ammonia; case, [W. Kiss] Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 98-105, '36
—eyes and sports, [W. Rohrschneider] Med.Klin. 32: 1040-1042, July 31, '36
—formation of hole in macula; light burn from exposure to electric welding, [H. V. Würdemann] Am. J.Ophth. 19: 457-460, June '36
—formula of Ostrooumoff for evaluation of loss of working capacity in cases of diminished vision following injuries, [J. S. Eydelnanth] Ann.d'ocul. 173: 469-476, June '36
—goggles (in preventing industrial injuries), [R. W. Walder] Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 136-141, June '36
—immediate and secondary treatment, [W. Dean] Kentucky M.J. 34: 340-342, Aug. '36
—immediate treatment of injuries including burns, [A. D. Ruedemann] S.Clin.North America 16: 979-989, Aug. '36
—in industry, [J. H. Andrew] Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 120-130, June '36
—industrial injuries and their prevention, [J. Minton] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 673-682, Dec. '36
—injuries and sympathetic ophthalmia, [F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 273-277, April 25, '36
—late detachment of retina due to war injury, [Jeandelize, E. Vermelin & R. Baudot] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 282-286, March '36
—lesions due to obstetric traumatism, [R. Bidault] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 241-243, March '36
—medicolegal study of industrial accidents in workmen with one eye; disputed case, [T. R. Yanes] Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 5: 39-44, March-April '36
—minor sequelae of contusions, [M. Davidson] Am.J. Ophth. 19: 757-769, Sept. '36
—new eye shield for use in industry, [C. G. K. Sharp] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 683, Dec. '36
—obligatory means of prevention as decisive factor in campaign against industrial accidents, [J. M. Vila Ortiz] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 196-221, March '36
—paralysis of common oculomotor nerve as result of trauma; 2 cases, [A. de Jaeger] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 37-43, '36
—partial rupture of lamina cribrosa from contusion of eyeball, [A. Tillema] Arch.Ophth. 16: 36-39, July '36
—penetrating wounds; management, [Prosper-Veil] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 471-472, July 18, '36
—problem, [C. G. Hartwell & W. D. Rowland] New England J.Med. 215: 290-294, Aug. 13, '36
—problem of increased intra-ocular tension in concussion injuries, [P. H. Decker] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 800-802, July '36
—therapeutic significance of artificial edema in mustard gas injuries; experimental study, [I. A. Danilevskiy & I. M. Timko] Vrach.delo 19: 243-248, '36
—therapy, [O. Wilkinson] Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo 4: 277-282, May '36
—total traumatic aniridia; case, [T. Fiore] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 865-870, Aug. '36
—traumatic angiopathy of retina, [C. Pandelescu] Cluj. med. 17: 310-313, May 1, '36
—traumatic cysts of iris and anterior chamber, [J. Nordmann] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 266-269, March '36
—traumatic enophthalmos; 3 cases, [A. Takagi] Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 53, Aug. 15, '36
—traumatism in children according to data of Ophthalmologic Clinic of Smolensk Medical Institute during last 7 years, [T. K. Krylov & I. S. Levin] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 8: 152-155, '36
—unusual injury (case), [E. V. Edwards] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 895-896, Oct. '36
—war gases in ophthalmology, [M. Renedo] Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. 36: 179-208, April '36
EYHERABIDE, R., MAZZEI, E. S., and PITTALUGA NOGUERA, E., Estrechez mitral de forma edematosa (edema aguda del pulmón recidivante en la estrechez mitral), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 67-72, Jan. '36
EYMER, H., Hugo Sellheim †, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 864-865, May 22, '36
Über Strahlenbehandlung der Krebse mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gebärmutterhalskrebse, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 225-236, Aug. '36
EYNGORN, E. M., Sedimentation reaction of erythrocytes in experimental malaria, Vrach.delo 19: 407-410, '36
EYRE-BROOK, A. L., Osteochondritis deformans coxæ juvenilis or Perthes' disease: results of treatment by traction in recumbency, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 166-182, July '36
EYVIN and SHEYNBAUM, N. M., Localizaciones raras de la difteria, Crón.méd.mex. 33: 292-307, July '36; also, Rare localizations of diphtheria, Sovet.vrach.shur., pp. 28-33, Jan. 15, '36
——and VECHSLER, G. I., La dysenterie chez les enfants et son traitement, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 512-526, '36
EYZAGUIRRE y E., G., La colesterina en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Crón.méd.,Lima 53: 53-66, Feb. '36
EZES, H.: See **LAFFONT, A.**, jt. auth.

F

FABELLA: See Muscles, gastrocnemius

FABER, A., Zur Frage der Hautschonung bei Dauerstützverbänden, Med.Klin. 32: 1186-1188, Aug. 28, '36

FABER, B., and KJÆRGAARD, H., Kymographic studies on influence of brief muscular work upon heart function, Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 537-548, '36

FABER, H. K., Visualization of preparalytic lesions of poliomyelitis by intravital staining, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 10-12, Oct. '36

——and BLACK, W. C., Quantitative Wassermann tests in diagnosis of congenital syphilis; clinical importance of Fildes' law, Am.J.Dis.Child. 51: 1257-1267, June '36

FABER, J. E., JR., and BLACK, L. A., Influence of physiologic salines in complement fixation reactions, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1069-1078, July '36

FABER, K., Tuberculosis and occupation. Investigation on pulmonary tuberculosis in Copenhagen in relation to occupation and income, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 10: 147-216, '36

La tuberculose chez les femmes exerçant un métier, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 825-832, June 16, '36

——and SØLLING, H. A., Obituary and bibliography of Thorvald Einar Hess Thaysen, Hospitalstid. 79: 425-434, April 28, '36

FABER, L. A., and ERICKSEN, L. G., Prenatal diagnosis of spina bifida, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 359-361, July '36

FABIAN, A. A.: See SACHS, A. (Omaha), jt. auth.

FABIAN, G., and SCRIBA, J., Funktionsprüfung des Basedowherzens durch Dyspnoeversuche, Ztschr. f. klin. Med. 130: 743-759, '36

FABIANI, F., Contributo alla tecnica broncografica, Radiol. med. 23: 331-336, May '36

FABIANI, G.: See GILLOT, V., jt. auth.

FABIAO, M. M., Um novo apparelho para utero-salpingographia, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 519-526, July '36

FABINI, C.: See MORELLI, J. B., jt. auth.

FABINYI, G., Laryngoscopy according to Jackson in differential diagnosis of infectious diseases, Gyógyászat 76: 372-373, June 14, '36

FABRE: See MERCIER, H., jt. auth.

FABRE, J.: See DALOUS, jt. auth.

FABRE, P. (Lille), L'évolution dans le temps de l'excitation latente d'ouverture. Intervention de deux processus distincts, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 5-8, '36

Rôle de la polarisation anélectrotonique résiduelle dans l'excitation d'ouverture, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 8-10, '36

FABRE, P. (Toulouse): See BASSAL, L., jt. auth.

——See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.

FABRE, R., Toxicology of arsenic, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 877-883, Aug. '36

——and LEM, F., Sur la détermination de petites quantités de plomb dans les produits biologiques. Emploi de la dithizone, Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 433-436, July '36

FABRE, S.: See COULAUD, E., jt. auth.

FABREGAT, A.: See PLÁ, J. C., jt. auth.

FABREGAT, L. M., Tres casos escogidos entre catorce, que parecen comprobar, ideas, hechos y observaciones clínicas expuestos en mi trabajo sobre "Metabolismo del arsénico," Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 38-44, July '36

FABRI, G., Tubercolosi miliare acuta faringo-laringea (forma d'Isambert), Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 875-880, May 11, '36

FABRI, S., L'œuvre nationale pour la protection de la maternité et de l'enfance, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: v-x, June 13, '36

FABRIKANT, M. B., Relation of stomatology to endocrinology, Vrach.delo 19: 555-556, '36

FABRIS, A., "Taylorismo" di laboratorio, Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 186-194, March 25, '36

FABRIS, U., L'influenza del regime ipoclorurato sulla diuresi in gravidanza e sull'andamento del parto, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 593-599, Sept. 15, '35

Contributo allo studio degli aborti da influenza, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. 46: 287, May 31, '36

FABRITIUS, H., Jarl Hagelstam, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 1-4, '36

Moderne Behandlung an der Neurologisch-psychiatrischen Klinik zu Helsinki (Helsingfors), Finnland, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 445-446, Aug. 29, '36

FABRY, Thérapeutique clinique du paludisme, Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 515-523, June '36

FACCENDA, F., L'emoglobinuria nei malarici. Contributo clinico, Riv.osp. 26: 207-213, April '36

FACCINI, R.: See MELOCCHI, W., jt. auth.

FACE

See also Physiognomy

—"aigrette," peculiar colored spot found on forehead of new-born, [Fruhinsholz & Hartemann] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 177-181, Sept. '36

—cellulitis; investigation of causative organism (hemolytic staphylococci), [S. K. Sircar] Calcutta M.J. 31: 251-260, Nov. '36

FACE—Continued

—cellulitis; study of 55 cases; from February 1932 to August 1936, [P. Chatterji & M. N. De] Indian M. Gaz. 71: 629-647, Nov. '36

—comparison of features of natives of New Caledonia and of Central Europe, [F. Keiter] Ztschr.f.Morphol. u.Anthropol. 35: 377-393, '36

—facial anesthesia presumably due to syringobulbia; case, [U. Poppi] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 25-39, March 31, '36

—hypertrophy of palpebral tarsus, facial tegument and extremities of limbs associated with widespread osteoperiostosis; new syndrome, [J. N. Roy] Union méd. du Canada 65: 517-539, June '36; also, Ann.d'ocul. 173: 637-658, Aug. '36

—identification of cadaver by facial reconstruction of mangled head; value in medical jurisprudence, [E. Guija Morales & H. Martinez Laiglesia] Med.ibera 2: 313-315, Sept. 19, '36

—innervation of sweat glands, [W. C. Wilson] Clin.Sc. 2: 273-286, July '36

—new index of correlation between dental arches and face, [O. Hoffer] Stomatol. 34: 724-729, Sept. '36

—normal asymmetry in man, [H. Busse] Ztschr.f. Morphol.u.Anthropol. 35: 412-445, '36

—projection of embryonic facial furrows onto adult countenance and development of oblique furrows, [G. Politzer] Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg.Path. 97: 557-567, '36

—prosthesis covering orbital region, nose and upper lip, [Pont & V. Lapierre] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 908-910, May '36

—racial classification of American Indians, with special consideration of features, [F. Keiter] Ztschr.f. Morphol.u.Anthropol. 35: 394-411, '36

—treatment of infections by prophylactic venous obstruction, [C. A. Roeder] Ann.Surg. 104: 1112-1115, Dec. '36

abnormalities: See also Harelip; Nose, deformities; etc.

—unilateral secondary facial cleft with excess tooth and bone formation, [M. A. Rushton & F. A. Walker] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 79-82, Nov. '36

atrophy, congenital hemiatrophy with facial paralysis and microphthalmos; case, [Boisserie-Lacroix] J.de méd. de Bordeaux 113: 419-420, May 30, '36

—maxillofacial dysmorphism; 5 cases, [J. Peyrus] Rev. de stomatol. 38: 393-409, May '36

—progressive hemiatrophy; case, [K. Ishikawa] Otorhino-laryng. 9: 518, June '36

—progressive hemiatrophy; case, [K. Rin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1150, May '36

cancer, [C. W. Laymon] Journal-Lancet 56: 472-473, Sept. '36

—deep epitheliomas of benign evolution; 6 cases, [L. Dufourmentel] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 586-596, Dec. 6, '35

—especially in region of eye; method of treatment, [H. L. Albright] Am.J.Surg. 33: 176-179, Aug. '36

—invasion of cervical ganglions in epithelioma; case, [B. Maia] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 321-324, Sept. '36

—plastic repair of defects resulting from radical extirpation, [N. Owens] South.M.J. 29: 654-664, July '36

—terebrant cancers, [R. Imbert] Rev.de chir.,Paris 74: 331-373, May '36

—thermocauterization in therapy, [A. J. L. Méric] Rev.de laryng. 57: 768-802, July-Aug. '36

—ulcerative basal-celled epithelioma of chin; cicatrization under influence of antisyphilitic therapy; appearance of epithelial pearls around cicatrix, [R. J. Weissenbach, G. Bach & J. Martineau] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1026-1029, May '36

fractures of bones of, radiology, [H. G. Hodgson] Brit. J.Radiol. 9: 637-642, Oct. '36

gangrene, gangrenous granuloma of face; clinical study of case, [A. Tischnenko, A. Kroitschik & M. Kusnetz] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 763-772, Aug. '36

muscles: See Muscles, facial

paralysis: See Paralysis, facial

surgery: See also Lips; Nose, deformities; under other subheads of Face; etc.

—cartilage transplants, [H. O. Bames] Rev.de chir. structive, pp. 281-285, June '36

—commonest deformities presenting themselves for correction, and their correctibility, [H. O. Bames] Rev. de chir.structive, pp. 219-232, March '36

—further application of author's method of outlay on celluloid frame, [Coelst] Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 195-198, March '36

—modern plastic surgery, [J. Alfredo] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 109-118, April '36

—new method for plastic correction of defects of lower jaw and chin, [V. P. Dzbanovskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 654-661, '34

—plastic repair of defects resulting from radical extirpation of cancer, [N. Owens] South.M.J. 29: 654-664, July '36

—plastic surgery, [Juilliard] Helvet.med.acta 3: 136-142, May '36

FACE, surgery—Continued
—plastic surgery; cases, [E. F. Malbec] Semana méd. 2: 718-728, Sept. 10, '36
—potassium bromide as anesthetic in facial orbital surgery, [N. G. Khramelashvili] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 677-678, May 15, '36
—social importance, [J. Alfredo] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 317-320, Sept. '36
—technic of increasing tone of skin and removing wrinkles, [F. Burian] Med.Welt 10: 930-931, June 27, '36
—transplantation of thick skin flap in plastic surgery, [M. D. Dubov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 489-502, '34
—use of gelatin prostheses in restoration, [O. V. Batson] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 40: 317-326, '35
tumors: See also Nevi; Tumors, angioma
—in lymphatic leukemia, [E. von Felsenbrunn] Strahlentherapie 56: 69-74, '36
—miliary lupoids; case, [J. Nicolas, J. Rousset & J. Colas] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 918-921, May '36
—subepidermal granuloma affecting skin: ? sarcoid of Darier-Roussy, [H. Corsi] Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 29: 927, June '36
wounds and injuries, report on maxillo-facial injuries, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 31-35, July '36
—results of immediate surgical therapy in grave trauma; case, [O. R. Marottoli] An.de clr. 2: 273-279, Aug. '36
—surgical restoration by means of grafts in severe burns, [G. Sanvenero-Rosselli] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 391-403, July 5, '35
FACIES CORONARIA: See Physiognomy
FACI MUÑOZ, A., Resumen embriológico general y desarrollo embrionario del ojo en particular, Clín.y lab. 28: 390-409, May '36
FAÇON, E., Endonasal reflexotherapy in treatment of migraine, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 35: 508-512, May '36
——See **MARINESCO, G.,** jt. auth.
FACQUET, J.: See **AZÉRAD, E.,** jt. auth.
——See **LIAN, C.,** jt. auth.
——See **SÉZARY, A.,** jt. auth.
FACTORIES: See Industry and Occupations
FADDEEVA, T. D., and CHERNOBAEV, V. S., Bacillus pestis in mixed culture; antagonism of various species of bacteria towards plague bacilli, Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. 14: 346-356, '35
——See **IVANOVSKIY, N.,** jt. auth.
FAELLI, C., Question of diabetes as pluriglandular disease, Endocrinol.,gynec.,obstet. 1: 240-243, April '36
FAGARA macrophylla: See Wood
FAGARINE
—cardiac and hemodynamic action of fagarine, [E. Moisset de Espanes & B. Moyano Navarro] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 12: 137-147, June '36
FAGGE, C. H., Hunterian oration on John Hunter to John Hilton, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 249-268, July '36
FAGIN, J., and REYNOLDS, S. R. M., Endometrial vascular bed in relation to rhythmic uterine motility, with consideration of functions of intermittent contractions of oestrus, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 86-91, Sept. '36
FAGIOLI, M., Cloremia, azotemia, riserva alcalina in gravidanza, Ginecologia 2: 543-546, June '36
Sul trattamento del carcinoma del collo dell'utero complicante la gravidanza, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1135-1157, Aug. 31, '36
Sulla cosidetta labilità elettrolitica in gravidanza, Ann. di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1191-1236, Sept. 30, '36
FAGUET, M., Point isoélectrique α du sérum sanguin chez des sujets sains et chez des cancéreux, Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 645-654, June '36
FAHEY, J. J., Effect of lumbar sympathetic ganglionectomy on longitudinal bone growth as determined by teleroentgenographic method, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1042-1046, Oct. '36
——See **HARMON, P. H.,** jt. auth.
FAHLBERG, G., and MARGOLIN, I., Ketonämie und Schmerzen bei Schwangeren und Gebärenden, Arch. f.Gynäk. 162: 140-147, '36
FAHLBUSCH and HOLTZ, Eine neue Methode zur Entfernung von Tätowierungen, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1598-1599, Sept. 25, '36
FAHMY, E. C., Some observations on management of third stage of labour, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 89-103, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. July '36
Struma ovarii, with report of case, Tr.Edinburgh Obst. Soc., pp. 177-184, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. Nov. '36
FAHR, T., Kurzer Beitrag zur Frage des meningealen Sarkoms, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 65: 289-291, July 25, '36
Über das entzündliche Ödem der Niere, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1581-1583, Sept. 25, '36
FAHRAEUS, R.: See **BERGENHEM, B.,** jt. auth.
FAHRENHEIT, GABRIEL DANIEL (1686-1736)
—Nature, London 138: 428-429, Sept. 12, '36
FAILLA, G., Versuch einer neuartigen Therapie mit überharten Röntgenstrahlen, Strahlentherapie 56: 594-602, '36
FAILLE, J. L.: See **FOLEY, A. R.,** jt. auth.
FAINTING: See Syncope
FAIRBAIRN, J. S., Constructive hygiene in obstetrics, Lancet 2: 1021-1025, Oct. 31, '36
FAIRBAIRN, W. R. D., Effect of king's death upon patients under analysis, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 17: 278-284, July '36
FAIRBANK, L. C., Orthodontics in field of maxillofacial surgery, Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 895-904, Sept. '36
FAIRBANKS, B. W., and MITCHELL, H. H., Relation between calcium retention and store of calcium in body, with particular reference to determination of calcium requirements, J.Nutrition 11: 551-572, June '36
FAIRFIELD, L.: See **MUNRO, W. T.,** jt. auth.
FAIRHALL, L. T., Toxic dusts and fumes, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 668-680, Nov. '36
FAIRLEY, A., LINTON, E. C., and FORD-MOORE, A. H., Note on toxicity to animals of some oxidation products of 1:4 dioxan, J.Hyg. 36: 341-347, July '36
FAIRLEY, N. H., Lymphogranuloma inguinale (poradenitis), Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 12: 61-74, April '36
Tropical sprue with special reference to intestinal absorption, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 9-32, June '36
Tropical diseases, Practitioner 137: 501-512, Oct. '36
FAIRLIE, A., Origin and development of voluntary hospitals, Newcastle M.J. 16: 139-153, Oct. '36
FAJWLEWICZ, J.: See **KRYSZEK, H.,** jt. auth.
FAKRAI, M.: See **CLAVEL, C.,** jt. auth.
FAKTOROVICH, I. M., Fatal pulmonary hemorrhages in tuberculous children, Probl.tuberk., pp. 977-979, '36
FALASCHINI, A., Contributo alla fisiologia della gravidanza e del feto. Ricerche sulla permeabilità della placenta agli ormoni e sull'azione ipotensiva dei surreni di feto, Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 289-305, Aug. 31, '36
FALCAO, P.: See **de CASTRO LIMA, O.,** jt. auth.
FALCHI, G., Rilievi clinici e ricercho sperimentali sui noduli vaccinali, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 181-209, April '36
FALCK, J., Über die mit der Kohlehydratverdauung verbundenen Darmvorgänge; über den Einfluss wasserlöslicher Fettsäuren auf die Dünndarmmotilität des lebenden Meerschweinchens, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 204-224, '36
Über die mit der Kohlehydratverdauung verbundenen Darmvorgänge; Kohlehydratverdauung und Darmmotilität, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 225-231, '36
FALCO, F., Contribución al estudio del esperma; nuevas reacciones microquímicas para su identificación, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 471-477, May '36
FALCO, G., Sul concetto biologico di identità, Arch.de med. leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 207-221, '35
FALCONER, E. H., EPSTEIN, N. N., and WEVER, G. K., Purpura haemorrhagica following administration of neoarsphenamine; reaction to neoarsphenamine compared with reaction to mapharsen, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 495-511, Sept. '36
FALCONNET, R.: See **BOLZINGER, R. L. F.,** jt. auth.
FALEIRO, A., Der "Arbeitsversuch" in der elektrokardiographischen Diagnose der Angina pectoris, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 238-246, '36
Beitrag zur Frage der Lokalisation und Prognose des "Herz-Vorderwandinfarktes" mit Hilfe des Elektrokardiogramms, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 808-821, '36
FALIK, E.: See **LESZCZYŃSKI, R.,** jt. auth.
FALK, C. R., and APLINGTON, S. P., Studies on bactericidal action of phenol and merthiolate used alone and in mixtures, Am.J.Hyg. 24: 285-308, Sept. '36
FALK, H. C., Tubal resection as treatment for recurrent salpingitis; preliminary report, Am.J.Surg. 33: 509-512, Sept. '36
FALK, P., Über ortsfremde, gutartige Gewebsbildungen, Thymus- und Thyreoideagewebe im Kehlkopf, Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 118-132, '36
FALK, R.: See **BEAUNE, A.,** jt. auth.
FALK, W., Beobachtungen ueber die Saeuglingsentwicklung im Jordantal, Harefuah 11: iv-vi, July '36
FALLIS, L. S., Inguinal hernia; report of 1,600 operations, Ann.Surg. 104: 403-418, Sept. '36
FALLOPIAN TUBES
See also Uterus, adnexa
abnormalities, heterotopic salpingian tissue in uterine epithelioma; case, [R. Argaud & J. Clermont] Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 881-884, July '36
abscess, rupture of pyosalpinx and of tubo-ovarian abscesses as cause of gynecologic peritonitis, [H. Übermuth] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 258-262, '36
absence of, congenital absence of right tube and ovary (case), [W. P. Burton & W. J. Ellis] Virginia M. Monthly 63: 359-360, Sept. '36
—unilateral absence of adnexa; case, [A. Peters] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2155-2156, Sept. 5, '36
—unilateral absence of ovary and tube; case, [S. Schwarz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1292-1293, May 30, '36
—unilateral absence of ovary and tube in light of biologic and anatomic knowledge, [J. Lartschneider] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 784, June 19, '36

FALLOPIAN TUBES—Continued
cancer, primary cancer; report of 3 cases, with summary of cases omitted from Nürnberger's report (1931) and those recorded to 1935, [M. R. Robinson] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 84-90, July '36
—primary cancer, [Janota & Reček] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1205-1211, Sept. 25, '36
—primary chorionepithelioma; case, [O. L. Bottaro, O. E. Arrillaga & A. Bianchi] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1025-1035, April 22, '36
cysts, [H. Schridde] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 65: 3-4, April 15, '36
edema, hydrosalpinx, [O. Frankl] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 113: 1-20, '36
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea
—[J. R. Gepfert] Am.J.Surg. 33: 488-499, Sept. '36
—bilateral salpingitis with intestinal obstruction, secondary appendicitis and abscess of abdominal wall (case), [I. A. Stoloff & I. I. Lubowe] M.Rec. 144: 135-136, Aug. 5, '36
—intertubal pyocele; case, [V. Matera] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 911-929, July 31, '36
—"pus tubes" discovered after opening abdomen; problem, some statistics, [S. W. Hartwell] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 700-702, Nov. '36
—pyosalpinx with traumatic rupture, [E. Endreny] Am. J.Surg. 33: 305-306, Aug. '36
—resection as treatment for recurrent salpingitis; preliminary report, [H. C. Falk] Am.J.Surg. 33: 509-512, Sept. '36
—tubal pregnancy in salpingitis isthmica nodosa, [S. Lehwirth] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1110-1116, May 9, '36
—when medical therapy should become surgical, [P. Menicucci] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 300-308, April '36
insufflation of: See also Fallopian Tubes, patency
—[L. Bonnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 275-290, May 15, '36
—diagnostic and therapeutic value of utero-tubal insufflation; study based upon 300 consecutive insufflations, [G. King] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 865-907, Oct. '36
—double (differential) stethoscope; aid in determining status of individual tubes during performance of Rubin's test, [G. King] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 76-79, July '36
—twelve years experiences with insufflation by means of own apparatus, [R. Budimlić] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2084-2093, Aug. 29, '36
—uterotubal insufflation in course of and after operations on tubes; cases, [M. Bloch-Vormser] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 646-650, July '36
—uterotubal insufflation in sterility, [W. H. Brandon] New Orleans M.& S.J. [89]: 25-29, July '36
—value for treatment of sterility, [H. O. Kleine] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 31-36, '36
obstruction, in female sterility, [E. Robecchi] Ginecologia 2: 463-479, June '36
—pregnancy following salpingostomy for sterility; case, [E. Villard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 305-307, April '36
—retention of lipiodol (iodized oil) in tubes, with special reference to occlusive effect in cases of permeable strictures, [I. C. Rubin] New York State J.Med. 36: 1089-1096, Aug. 1, '36
—sterility due to occlusion; diagnosis and operative treatment, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong.,Madras, pp. 132-134, '36
patency: See also Fallopian Tubes, insufflation of; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
—insufflation and intra-uterine injection of lipiodol (iodized oil) in sterility, [P. Duhail] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 181-210, April 3, '36
physiology, observation of movements through abdominal window in rabbit, [Y. Matsumoto] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 1, Jan. 26, '36
roentgenography: See also Fallopian Tubes, patency
—colloidal thorium dioxide as contrast medium in hysterosalpingography, [E. Benassi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 681-689, May 31, '36
—dysmenorrhea; plea for more thorough diagnosis with especial reference to hysterosalpingography, [A. Mathieu] Am.J.Surg. 33: 385-391, Sept. '36
—functions and dangers of hysterosalpingography; report of 316 cases observed from July 1, 1928 to January 1, 1935, [W. Volk] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 113: 339-372, '36
—hysterosalpingography and its dangers, [Douay] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 514-519, July '36
—new apparatus for uterosalpingography, [M. M. Fabião] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 519-526, July '36
—question of disadvantages of passage of lipiodol (iodized oil) into fallopian tubes and peritoneum during roentgenography, [C. Béclère] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 25: 449-457, June '36
—retention of lipiodol (iodized oil) in tubes, with special reference to occlusive effect in cases of permeable strictures, [I. C. Rubin] New York State J.Med. 36: 1089-1096, Aug. 1, '36
FALLOPIAN TUBES, roentgenography—Continued
—speculum permeable to roentgen rays in hysterosalpingography, [S. Lévy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 442-444, June '36
—utero-salpingogram as means of differential diagnosis in gynecological pathology, [G. Lyford] J.Med. 17: 436-442, Nov. '36
—uterosalpingography in sterility, [W. H. Brandon] New Orleans M.& S.J. [89]: 25-29, July '36
—violent perforation of uterine cervix during hysterosalpingography, [B. Ottow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1154-1162, May 16, '36
rupture: See also Pregnancy, extra-uterine
—pyosalpinx with traumatic rupture, [E. Endreny] Am. J.Surg. 33: 305-306, Aug. '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Fallopian Tubes
—conservative treatment of pathologic conditions (with special reference to sterility), [B. Solomons] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 619-633, Aug. '36
—failure of method of tying tubes to produce sterilization; necessity for abrasion, [P. Esch] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 2138-2140, Sept. 5, '36
—ileus as late result of Madlener-Walthard sterilization operation, [K. Hartmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1033-1037, May 2, '36
—pregnancy after bilateral tubal ligation; subsequent hysterotomy and tubal excision (case), [M. D. Mayer] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 85-89, July-Aug. '36
—pregnancy and delivery at term following reconstruction of oviducts (for sterility), [F. C. Holden] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 346-347, Aug. '36
—should total extirpation be operation required in German sterilization law? [K. Kayser] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 38: 203-204, April 25, '36
—treatment of sterility, [F. W. Sovak] Am.J.Surg. 33: 406-421, Sept. '36
—tubal pregnancy in case of bilateral tubal implantation, with inspection of operative site after 3 years, [F. W. Sovak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 344-346, Aug. '36
—tubo-uterine incision method for permanent sterilization, [T. Brandt] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 160-168, '36
—uterotubal insufflation in course of and after operations; cases, [M. Bloch-Vormser] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 646-650, July '36
torsion, rare form of strangulation and torsion in infant 6 months old with gangrene of left ovary, [Y. A. Elkin] Sovet.khir., no. 12, p. 92, '35
—left abdominal syndrome due to strangulation of hydatid of Morgagni; case, [U. Mugnai] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 306-318, July '36
—torsion of pedicled hydatid of Morgagni in pregnant woman; case, [A. Tailhefer & A. Adrianopoulo] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 975-977, June 24, '36
—twisted hematosalpinx complicating pregnancy, [J. E. Savage] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 1043-1047, Dec. '36
tuberculosis: See Uterus, adnexa
tumors, fibromyoma; study of causes of tubal pregnancy; case, [W. Sehmisch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1290-1291, May 30, '36
—fibromyomas; case, [R. Pastorini] Semana méd. 2: 869-877, Sept. 24, '36
—mixed tumor containing connective tissue, [A. Scheidler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1404-1407, June 13, '36
FALLOT'S TETRALOGY: See Heart, abnormalities
FALLS, F. H., Abdominal aneurysm, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 164, July '36
Critical study of low cervical and classical cesarean section operations, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 989-1000, Dec. '36
FALSIA, A., and FALSIA, M. V., Hematometra y hematocolpos, Semana méd. 1: 1855-1859, June 11, '36
Quiste del cuello uterino, Semana méd. 1: 1912-1913, June 18, '36
Quiste de vagina, Semana méd. 1: 2004-2005, June 25, '36
FALSIA, M. V.: See **FALSIA, A., jt. auth.**
FALSTEIN, E. I.: See **BALKEN, E. R., jt. auth.**
FALTA, W., Bemerkungen zur Insulinbehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1258-1259, July 31, '36
FALX CEREBRI: See Dura Mater
FAMBRI, E., I compiti medico-sociali del medico in colonia, Difesa sociale 15: 405-411, June '36
FAMÉ, F.: See **JEANNERET, R., jt. auth.**
FAMILY
—boys and girls, family, and delinquencies, [F. J. Farnell] M.Rec. 144: 504-506, Dec. 2, '36
size of, congenital sterility in youngest daughters of large families, [Fulconis] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 569, Oct. '36
—duration of marriage and size of family in Belgium, [R. M. Harper] Eugenical News 21: 131-133, Nov.-Dec. '36
FAMULARI, S.: See **IZAR, G., jt. auth.**
FAN, C., and CH'IN, K. Y., Tetany in nephritis; report of case with postmortem findings, Chinese M.J. 50: 341-351, April '36
——See **CHU, F. T., jt. auth.**

FAN, P. L., Stovarsol treatment of congenital syphilis in Chinese children, Chinese M.J. 50: 364-381, April '36
Use of pentavalent antimony compound for treating kala-azar in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 887-891, Oct. '36
FANCHAMPS, J.: See **WEEKERS, L., jt. auth.**
FANCHER, J. K., Premenopausal ovarian insufficiency, J.M.A.Georgia 25: 328-331, Sept. '36
Hypertrophy of testes with symptoms of hyperorchidism, Endocrinology 20: 852-853, Nov. '36
FANCONI, G., Der frühinfantile nephrotisch-glykosurische Zwergwuchs mit hypophosphatämischer Rachitis, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 299-338, '36; abstr., Der nephrotisch-glykosurische Zwergwuchs mit hypophosphatämischer Rachitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1169-1171, July 17, '36
Die pseudoluetische, subakute hilifugale Bronchopneumonie des heruntergekommenen Kindes, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 821-826, Aug. 29, '36
——**UEHLINGER, E., and KNAUER, C.**, Das Coeliakiesyndrom bei angeborener zystischer Pankreasfibromatose und Bronchiektasien, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 753-756, July 4, '36
FANDRE, A., Le crin de Florence, Tech.chir. 28: 167-184, Sept. '36
Le catgut et le tétanos, Tech.chir. 28: 185-192, Sept. '36
FANENSHTIL, M. I.: See **RUDENKO, O. M., jt. auth.**
FANG, H. C., and LOUCKS, H. H., Decompression of gastro-intestinal tract; application of principles of mechanical decompression to treatment of various surgical conditions of abdomen, Chinese M.J. 50: 201-213, March '36
——**and MILTNER, L. J.**, Effects of hypercalcaemia on joints, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 909-913, Oct. '36
FANG, K., Zur Behandlung der tuberkulösen Hämoptoe mit Parathyreoidea-Hormon, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 571-572, May 23, '36
FANG, S. S.: See **CHOU, S. K., jt. auth.**
FANG DSCHAU, Eine bisher unbekannte Varietät der Arteria obturatoria und pudenda accessoria mit einer Varietät der A. circumflexa femoris medialis, Anat. Anz. 83: 25-29, Sept. 30, '36
FANGOTHERAPY
See also Arthritis, therapy; Baths, mud baths; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Uterus, cervix
—fango packs, [H. J. Behrend] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 501-503, Aug. '36
—methods of studying physicochemistry and mineralogy of thermal mud, [L. Glangeaud & Régner] J.de méd. de Bordeaux 113: 474-478, June 20, '36
—physical and biologic properties of mud; preliminary experiments, [W. de Veen] Ann.de méd.phys. 29: 31-35, '36
FANIELLE, G., Deux cas d'aphasie brusque, Liége méd. 29: 521-524, May 3, '36; also, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 88-92, '36
——See **BOULANGER, jt. auth.**
——See **DEROUAUX, jt. auth.**
FANO, A., and VENDRAMINI, R., Sulla influenza degli elettroliti nella agglutinazione aspecifica da tripaflavina, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 409-412, June '36
Ricerche sopra alcune tripaflavine del commercio nel riguardi dell'agglutinazione aspecifica. (Ricerche chimiche e batteriologiche), Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 334-345, May 25, '36
FANTL, É.: See **HITZENBERGER, K., jt. auth.**
FANTONI, A., Ulteriori osservazioni sui rapporti tra morfina ed apparato endocrino, Ateneo parmense 8: 285-298, May-June '36
FANTUS, B., Fluid postoperatively; statistical study, J.A.M.A. 107: 14-17, July 4, '36
Therapy of Cook County Hospital; therapy of psychoneuroses, J.A.M.A. 107: 579-584, Aug. 22, '36
The Pharmacopeia and the physician; choice of ointment vehicles in dermatology, J.A.M.A. 107: 861-863, Sept. 12, '36
Therapy of Cook County Hospital; therapy of (horse) serum reactions; general rules in administration of therapeutic serums, J.A.M.A. 107: 1717-1719, Nov. 21, '36
——**and DYNIEWICZ, J. M.**, Phenolphthalein studies; phenolphthalein and activated charcoal, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 337-341, July '36
Phenolphthalein studies; phenolphthalein solubilities, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 573-577, Oct. '36
FARABAUGH, C. L., Kerosene poisoning, Minnesota Med. 19: 780-781, Dec. '36
FARAGÓ, F., Serumantitoxin-Bestimmungen zwei Jahre nach erfolgter Diphtherie-Schutzimpfung, Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 417-424, '36; also, Antitoxin content of serum 2 years after antidiphtheria inoculations, Am.J.Hyg. 24: 447-455, Nov. '36
Absorptionsversuche zwecks Vereinfachung der antiskarlatinösen Schutzimpfungen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätaforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 122-132, Sept. 18, '36
FARAGÓ, G., Über eine neuartige Beeinflussung von tabischen Schmerzzuständen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 204-205, April 25, '36
FARAONE, A., Epilessia "affettiva" di Bratz, Gior.di med. mil. 84: 660-663, July '36
FARBER, S., Actions de l'acétylicholine, de la carbaminoyl-β-méthylicholine et de l'atropine sur la rate, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 119-121, '36
Action of acetylcholine on volume of spleen of dog, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 367-376, June 30, '36
On pharmacology of carbaminoyl-β-methylcholine, Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 377-387, June 30, '36
——See **HANDOVSKY, H., jt. auth.**
——See **HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.**
FARBEROV, B., Roentgenologic and ophthalmologic symptoms in tumors of pituitary region, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 846-851, '36
Röntgenologisches Schädelbild bei Neurofibromatosis Recklinghausen, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 81-95, April '36
Über den klinischen Wert einer Röntgenuntersuchung des Foramen opticum, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 208-223, June '36
FARELLO, G., Un caso di echinococco muscolare, Gior.d. med.prat. 18: 240-241, June '36
FARHAT: See **CUÉNOD, A., jt. auth.**
de FARIA, R. B., A transfusão de sangue em ginecologia e obstetrícia, Ann.brasil.de gynec. 2: 1-33, July '36
FARIÑAS, P. L., Notas sobre radio-kimografía cardio-aórtica, Vida nueva 37: 376-390, April 15, '36
El valor de la radiografía selectiva con compresión dosificada en el diagnóstico de las úlceras del bulbo duodenal, Vida nueva 38: 167-172, Aug. 15, '36
——**and AIXALÁ, R.**, La radiokimografía cardiovascular, Arch.de med.int. 2: 1-49, '36
FARINAUD, M. E., Développement de la lutte contre le paludisme sur les plantations du sud de l'Indochine, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 498-514, June '36
——**and MOREAU, P.**, Principes et technique de l'enquête malariologique en Indochine, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 488-497, June '36
Tuyên-quang.—L'assainissement d'un centre de la moyenne-région tonkinoise, Travaux permanents, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 637-646, June '36
FARIOLI, A., Ricerche cliniche e coprobatteriologiche sull'utilità del miele nella dietetica del lattante, Riv. di clin.pediat. 34: 337-356, April '36
——**and MEDDA, E.**, Il comportamento del fibrinogeno nella diatesi essudativae linfatica dell'infanzia, Clin. pediat. 18: 516-520, Aug. '36
FARIS, A. M.: See **CADDEN, J. F., jt. auth.**
FARJAT, F. P., and CANALE, J. C., Ventajas de la proyección de Koch en la representación radiográfica de todos los senos cráneo-faciales incluyendo el seno esfenoidal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 252-257, Feb. '36
——See **GERCHUNOFF, G., jt. auth.**
FARJOT and BALGAIRIES, E., Faut-il déterminer le groupe sanguin de tous les soldats? Soc.de méd.mil. franç., Bull.mens. 29: 293-306, Nov. '35
——**and DUMOND**, Orchite méllitococcique, Soc.de méd. mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 290-293, Nov. '35
FARKAS, B., Das Gehör der Fische und die Cristæ acusticæ, Acta oto-laryng. 24: 53-82, '36
von FARKAS, G., Kochsalzeinfuhr und Ödemgenese, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 674-676, '36
FARKAS, I., Case of late roentgen injury of both palms, Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 26-29, '36
Case of torsion of stomach, Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 77-82, '36
FARLEY, J. B., Diagnosis and treatment of traumatic injuries of intra-abdominal viscera, Colorado Med. 33: 543-546, Aug. '36
FARMAN, F., Treatment of gonorrhea, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 491-494, June '36
FARNELL, F. J., Refining the personality; problem of the school? M.Rec. 144: 55-58, July 15, '36
Child growth and emancipation, Arch.Pediat. 53: 630-634, Sept. '36
Mental health and growing boy and girl, Arch.Pediat. 53: 697-703, Oct. '36
Boys and girls, family, and delinquencies, M.Rec. 144: 504-506, Dec. 2, '36
FARNESI, A., Thoracoplastia complementar, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 347-352, April '36
FARNETI, P., Le acque arsenicali ferruginose nella cura del linfatismo, Riv.di clin.pediat. 34:357-366, April '36
FARNUM, W. B., Cardiac disorders in surgical patients, S.Clin.North America 16: 843-851, June '36
FARQUHARSON, JOHN MALCOLM: See Obituaries
FARQUHARSON, R. F.: See **HYLAND, H. H., jt. auth.**
FARR, L. E., Effect of dietary protein on urea clearance of children with nephrosis, J.Clin.Investigation 15: 703-710, Nov. '36
——**and SMADEL, J. E.**, Urea clearance of rats: its technique and normal range, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 349-357, July '36
FARRAN, M.: See **PI SUÑER, A., jt. auth.**
FARRAR, C. B., Undergraduate instruction in psychiatry, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 235-239, July '36

FARRAR, G. E., JR., Concentration of nucleated cells in bone marrow of albino rat, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 662-664, Dec. '36
FARRELL, C. H.: See MILLER, J. K. (Ingleside, Neb.), jt. auth.
FARRELL, H. W., Case of gas gangrene, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 276, May '36
FARRELL, J. I., and LYMAN, Y., Effect of occlusion of outflow of prostatic secretion on prostate gland, Am. J.Physiol. 117: 559-561, Nov. '36
FARRELL, L. N.: See KITCHING, J. S., jt. auth.
FARRERAS, P., Cesare Lombroso, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 19: 251, May; 313, June; 379, July '36
FARRINGTON, C. L.: See SIMON, H. T., jt. auth.
FASAL, H., Über den Haarwuchs und seine Schädigungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 654-656, June 13, '36
FASCIA
See also Contracture, Dupuytren's; Eyelids, ptosis; Hernia, surgery; etc.
—air injection of fascial spaces; new method of soft tissue roentgenography; preliminary report, [C. M. Gratz] Am.J.Roentgenol. 35: 750-751, June '36
—fascia propria of lower extremities as organ and its clinical significance in relation to varicose veins, [N. V. Kovalenko] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 169-175, '34
—fasciagraphy; preliminary report, [J. R. Carty] Am.J. Roentgenol. 35: 747-749, June '36
—hematogenous tuberculosis in boy 9 years old, [C. Pohl] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 279-284, '36
—rare case of tuberculosis of fascia and muscles occurring presumably after administration of Friedmann vaccine in therapy of tuberculous ulcers, [H. Sprafke] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 22-25, Aug. '36
—sciatica (due to band of fascia) and cervical rib, [A. R. Short] Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 374-376, Sept. '36
FASCICULUS CRUCIATUS: See Corpus Callosum
FASCICULUS LONGITUDINALIS INFERIOR; POSTERIOR: See Brain, anatomy and histology
FASCIOLA, infestation: See Distomiasis
FASCIOLOPSIS, infestation: See Distomiasis
FASLER, L. F.: See LEVITINA, G. A., jt. auth.
FASS, R. S., Pathogenesis and clinical aspects of articular manifestations of brucellosis, Klin.med. 14: 230-238, '36
FASSHAUER, W.: See THADDEA, S., jt. auth.
FASSIO, E.: See EUZIÈRE, jt. auth.
FASTING
See also Hunger; Starvation
—symposium on hysteria; mystery woman from Cagayan (abstention from food for 2 years), [A. L. Chavez] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 489-494, Aug. '36
—symposium on hysteria; mystery woman from Cagayan (abstention from food for 2 years); interpretation of clinical findings, [W. Vitug] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 495-497, Aug. '36
effects, on development of murine virus in fleas (Xenopsylla cheopis), [G. Blanc & M. Baltazard] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 2191-2192, June 29, '36
—production of beriberi in course of inanition in pigeons, [G. Solarino] Riv.di pat.sper. 17: 1-4, '36
—protein loss from liver during 2 day fast, [T. Addis, L. J. Poo & W. Lew] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 117-118, Aug. '36
—quantities of protein lost by various organs and tissues of body during fast, [T. Addis, L. J. Poo & W. Lew] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 111-116, Aug. '36
—reticulo-endothelial reaction to avitaminosis C and inanition in guinea-pigs, [M. S. Chasovnikov & Z. Z. Zelikovska] Eksper.med., pp. 16-27, Dec. '35
—study of beriberi caused by inanition and exploration of antineuritic reserve by means of orizotoxin, [S. Lenzi] Riv.di pat.sper. 17: 5-11, '36
metabolism in, effect of fasting on uric acid metabolism, [Z. Galinowski] Bull.Internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett., Cl.méd., pp. 655-671, July-Dec. '35
—fasting and realimentation in ruminant; effect of food and fasting on certain blood constituents; calcium and phosphorus metabolism during fasting, and during realimentation followed by fasting, [F. X. Aylward & J. H. Blackwood] Biochem.J. 30: 1819-1832, Oct. '36
—influence of fasting on rapidity of oxidation reduction of ethyl alcohol in white rats, [E. Le Breton] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 330-332, '36
therapeutic, Guelpa treatment in dermatologic diseases, [T. Martelli] Rinasc.med. 13: 663-664, Oct. 15, '36
FAT
See also Acid, fatty; Lipoids
—action of micro-organisms; hydrolysis of beef fat by some bacteria and yeasts tolerating low temperatures, [J. R. Vickery] J.Council Scient.& Indust.Research 9: 107-112, May '36
—availability of fats of green leaf together with some observations on crude fiber, [M. K. Horwitt, G. R. Cowgill & L. B. Mendel] J.Nutrition 12: 255-273, Sept. '36
—blood sugar content in normal patients following administration of fat, [J. Niederhellmann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 307-313, '36
FAT—Continued
—chemical analytic study of question of origin of fatty substances in tissue cultures, [E. Rix] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 93-99, '36
—composition of weight lost and nitrogen partition of tissues in rats after hypophysectomy, [M. Lee & G. B. Ayres] Endocrinology 20: 489-495, July '36
—critical observations on cells with central nuclei, [N. Lœwenthal] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. 21: 359-363, '36
—deposits of fat in trachomatous pannus, [A. J. Bruck] Arch.Ophth. 16: 950-963, Dec. '36
—development of deposits in ganglion cells, [S. Huszák] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 347-350, '36
—diabetes mellitus with complication of insulin lipomatosis in children; case, [Y. Shinomiya] Orient.J.Dis. Infants 19: 25, March '36
—emulsification of fat for intravenous administration (by supersonic radiation), [R. J. Myers & H. Blumberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 79-84, Oct. '36
—epipericardial fat; nonrecognition common cause of error in x-ray measurement of heart size, [S. McGinn & P. D. White] J.A.M.A. 107: 200-201, July 18, '36
—experiments in carcinogenesis: effect of subcutaneous and intraperitoneal injection of lard, olive oil and other fatty materials in rats and mice, [H. Burrows, I. Hieger & E. L. Kennaway] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 419-426, Sept. '36
—glycerophosphatases in fatty tissue, [F. Cedrangolo] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 123-141, March '36
—glycogen and total carbohydrate content of fatty tissue of rats fed on one-sided diet, [R. Wetzel & T. Held] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 689-702, '36
—influence of functional diseases of thyroid on appearance of glycogen and fat in implanted rabbit embryo, [K. Suzue & H. Kitahara] Gann 30: 456-458, June '36
—influence of neutral fat, fatty acids and glycerin on metabolism of ethyl alcohol, [M. Neymark & E. M. P. Widmark] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 73: 260-266, '36
—inhibition by fat of gastric secretion under influence of histamine, [B. Fierens & P. P. de Nayer] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 805-807, '36
—pathologic adiposis of crystalline lens following traumatic cataract; second case; relation to xanthomatosis bulbi, [G. Sala] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 811-819, Aug. '36
—study of fat tissue of muscles of internal ear, [S. Tada] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 9: 65-80, '36
—traumatic atrophy; pathogenesis of so-called "insulin lipodystrophy," [M. Rosenberg & F. Berliner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1253-1256, Oct. 9, '36
determination, importance of phytosteryl acetate test in detecting hydrogenated fats in ghee, [K. N. Bagchi & N. S. Mazumdar] Indian J.M.Research 24: 233-237, July '36
—simplified method of determining total fat content of organs, [F. Rappaport & M. Wachstein] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 99: 85-86, '36
digestion, comparative rate of absorption of different fats, [H. Steenbock, M. H. Irwin & J. Weber] J.Nutrition 12: 103-111, July '36
—effect of fat on function of pylorus in dog and man, [T. G. Osetinskiy] Eksper.med., pp. 124-129, July-Aug. '35
—histology of fat resorption from colon, [T. Onozaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 224-243, Aug. 31, '36
—influence of certain hydrotropic and other substances upon fat absorption, [M. H. Irwin, J. Weber & H. Steenbock] J.Nutrition 12: 365-371, Oct. '36
—influence of iodoacetic acid and of removal of suprarenals on resorption of fat, [L. Laszt & F. Verzár] Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 356-367, '36
—influence of vitamins A, B or D, anemia or fasting upon rate of fat absorption in rat, [M. H. Irwin, H. Steenbock & A. R. Kemmerer] J.Nutrition 12: 357-364, Oct. '36
—lipids in lymph of thoracic duct of dogs during absorption of neutral fats, [C. Artom & G. Peretti] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 249-273, July 31, '36
—physiology and pathology of fat digestion and resorption, [W. Kouwenaar] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2411-2427, Sept. 22, '36
—technic for determining rate of absorption, [M. H. Irwin, H. Steenbock & V. M. Templin] J.Nutrition 12: 85-101, July '36
in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids
in diet, appearance of mitochondria in liver of domestic rabbits fed with various kinds of oils and fats, [N. Choja] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 662-663, '36
—as cause of digestive disturbances of artificially fed infants, [U. S. Rutičić] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 1-3, '36
—changes in bound blood sugar under protein-fat diet; relation to amount of free blood sugar, [Y. Matsuoka] J.Biochem. 23: 161-170, March '36
—cholesterol content of blood in diabetic patients fed diets rich in fat, [R. H. Freyberg, L. H. Newburgh & W. A. Murrill] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 589-597, Oct. '36

FAT, in diet—Continued
—diet rich in fat in chronic enterocolitis, [I. O. Neymark, E. S. Skovorodnikova & I. A. Alekseev-Berkman] Klin.med. 14: 701-710, '36
—effect of fat introduced into jejunum by fistula on motility and emptying time of stomach, [J. M. Waugh] Arch.Surg. 33: 451-466, Sept. '36
—effect of various fats in production of dietary fatty livers, [H. J. Channon & H. Wilkinson] Biochem.J. 30: 1033-1039, June '36
—fat feeding in schizophrenia, [A. T. Brice, Jr.] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 84: 152-155, Aug. '36
—fat metabolism studied in relation to fat-poor diet in therapy of psoriasis, [A. Versari] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 12: 639-652, Aug. '36
—ketosis as measured by ketonemia following fat ingestion by obese and nonobese patients, [E. L. Keeney, J. W. Sherril & E. M. MacKay] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 231-235, June '36
—scheme for treatment of diabetes mellitus, with high carbohydrate-low fat diets, [J. M. Flynn] New England J.Med. 215: 955-959, Nov. 19, '36
in feces: See Feces, fat in
in liver: See Liver, fats and lipoids; Liver, hypertrophy; Liver, pathology
in milk: See Milk, fat
metabolism, [P. E. Verkade] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 989-1013, June '36
—action of insulin in checking excretion of hormones controlling metabolism of fat and carbohydrates from anterior lobe of pituitary in diabetes, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 588-594, '36
—antagonistic effect of cortical suprarenal hormone on action of anterior pituitary hormone which controls fat metabolism, [K. J. Anselmino, F. Hoffmann & E. Rhoden] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 325-327, '36
—changes in suprarenalectomized rats, [M. Reiss, H. Epstein, F. Fleischmann & L. Schwarz] Endokrinologie 17: 302-308, '36
—checking excretion of anterior pituitary hormone which controls metabolism of fat and carbohydrates by combined administration of these substances, [K. J. Anselmino & E. Rhoden] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 762-768, '36
—cholesterol feeding and fat metabolism, [R. P. Cook] Biochem.J. 30: 1630-1636, Sept. '36
—doctrinal and clinical convergence in present day study of lipomatous dystrophy, [E. Alevoli] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. 46: 427-429, Aug. 15, '36
—effect of hormones on metabolism of fatty tissue, [T. Oestreicher] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 589-616, '36
—effect of insulin, [G. Scoz, P. Baer & E. Boeri] Arch. di sc.biol. 22: 142-158, March '36
—fats, lipoids and psoriasis, [M. Gallego Burin] An.de med.int. 5: 519-531, June '36
—formation of glycogen from fat under influence of epinephrine, [H. Aoki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 244-262, Aug. 31, '36
—influence of hunger on white rats, [R. Wetzel, H. Wollschitt, H. Ruska & T. Oestreicher] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 703-738, '36
—influence of pulmonary collapse on pulmonary lipopexia and lipodieresis, [A. Fortunato & M. Mosco] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 167-176, Aug. 31, '35
—intermediary fat and carbohydrate metabolism of rats inoculated with Jensen sarcoma, [B. Purjesz & S. Lajos] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 69-74, '36
—intermediate metabolism in toxicoses of pregnancy as measured by fatty acid content of blood, [G. Eiffkemann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 161-166, May '36
—mechanism of absorption of fats and lipoids studied in patients with spontaneous chyluria, [C. Jimenez-Diaz, F. Bielschowsky & H. J. Castro-Mendoza] Ann. de méd. 39: 449-460, May '36
—observations on substance in pancreas (fat metabolizing hormone) which permits survival and prevents liver changes in depancreatized dogs, [L. R. Dragstedt, J. Van Prohaska & H. P. Harms] Am.J. Physiol. 117: 175-181, Sept. '36
—production of fatty degeneration of liver by administration of anterior pituitary hormone which controls fat metabolism, [K. J. Anselmino, F. Hoffmann & E. Rhoden] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 515-516, '36
—relation of intermediary fat and carbohydrate metabolism to agglutinin formation, [S. Lajos] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 75-81, '36
—relation of potassium-calcium quotient of rabbit serum to fat metabolism, [E. Rix & L. Ehrhardt] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 748-754, '36
—rôle of hypophysis in development of diabetes mellitus in man; further studies on increased excretion of fat metabolism hormone by anterior lobe of pituitary in diabetic urine, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 424-428, '36
—rôle of liver, on basis of experiments with lipase, [J. Benedict] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 537-549, '36

FAT, metabolism—Continued
—rôle of lungs; review, [J. Szeju] Pediatria 44: 650-654, July '36
—splitting off of iodine from iodized fat in animal organism; relation to intermediate fat metabolism, [G. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 503-521, May 25, '36
—studied in relation to fat-poor diet in therapy of psoriasis, [A. Versari] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 12: 639-652, Aug. '36
—studies on 24-hour rhythmic variations in fat content of intestines, liver and lungs; morphology of fat resorption, liver fat and glycogen, early stages of bile formation and 24-hour rhythmic variation in zymogen granule content of pancreas, [H. Holmgren] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 74, pp. 1-202, '36
necrosis: See also Pancreatitis, acute; Scleroderma, in infants; etc.
—cytosteatonecrosis of new-born; case, [J. J. Bindschedler & Euguy] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 391-394, June '36
—peripancreatic necrosis without necrosis of pancreas; case, [S. Scandurra] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 714-718, '34
—unusually extensive fat and tissue necrosis in pancreatic cancer, [M. Titone] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 297: 416-424, '36
staining, with sudan, [B. Romeis] Centralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. 66: 97-104, Oct. 20, '36
therapy, clinical, experimental and histologic studies in connection with subcutaneous injections of homogeneous and heterogeneous fat; morphologic changes of subcutaneous cells, [L. M. Kapitsa] Vestnik khir. 45: 3-8, '36

FATHERREE, T. J., and HINES, E. A., JR., Symmetrical gangrene of extremities associated with purpura; report of case in which ergotism was suspected, Am. Heart J. 12: 235-240, Aug. '36

FATIGUE
See also Exhaustion
—effect of benzedrine sulfate on mood and fatigue in normal and in neurotic persons, [A. Myerson] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 816-822, Oct. '36
—essential albuminuria, headache and hypotension, clinical triad in fatigued children, [A. Boudry] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 117-121, Feb. 13, '36
—estimation of air ion in war ships and influence of anion on fatigue of crew, [N. Sugioka] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 23: 25, May 15, '36
—fatigue factors in special relation to flying, [H. B. Porter] J.Aviation Med. 7: 120-127, Sept. '36
—in children, [A. Boudry] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 363-366, April 30, '36
—nature of tired feeling in spring, [H. Tvedegaard] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 723-724, Aug. 6, '36
—nonorganic chronic fatigue in child; nature and meaning, [M. Seham] Internat.Clin. 3: 191-205, Sept. '36
—of physically defective children, [E. Pajowa & O. Piotnikowa] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 138: 145-156, '36
—Rehberg test, [C. Vesce] Folia med. 22: 398-413, May 15, '36
industrial, [D. B. Dill, A. V. Bock, H. T. Edwards & P. H. Kennedy] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 417-431, Sept. '36
—control of length of working day of drivers of public vehicles to avoid fatigue, [R. Neveu] Ann.d'hyg. 14: 261-264, May '36
mental, exhaustion of defective children, [E. Pajowa & O. Piotnikowa] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 138: 145-156, '36
muscular: See also Eyes, muscles
—action of certain types of sugar on functional capacity and fatigue of skeletal muscle, [M. Morita] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1481-1483, Sept. 25, '36
—action of gallic acid on heterothermal animal, [A. Levi] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 61: 150-155, April 1, '36
—augmentation of contraction of fatigued muscle in frog with acceleration of rhythm of irritation (Beritov phenomenon), [D. Gedevani] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1052-1059, '35
—changes in nitrogen metabolism of kidney patients during fatigue, [I. V. Bazilevich & I. M. Turovets] Med.zhur. 6: 153-164, '36
—curve of fatigue under influence of tannic acid, [U. Sammartino] Arch. di farmacol. sper. 61: 143-149, April 1, '36
—effect of change in direction of subliminal constant current on so-called fatigue curve, [M. Sakai] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 48-49, Sept. 20, '36
—effect of medicine for restoration from weariness due to exercise, [K. Amano & B. B. Yap] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 64, Jan. '36
—effect of oxygen on work output and fatigue of skeletal muscles, [M. Morita] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 999-1000, July 25, '36
—effect of sympathetic nervous system on chronaxia of nerves and muscles during fatigue, [A. A. Volokhov & G. V. Gershuni] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1004-1012, '35
—gas metabolism in fatiguing work, [E. Simonson & G. Sirkina] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 267-280, '36

FATIGUE, muscular—Continued
—hemodynamic changes in cardiovascular patients during fatigue, [I. V. Bazilevich & I. M. Turovets] Med.zhur. 6: 521-528, '36
—increased pupillary diameter, diminution of amplitude of accommodation and lowering of ocular tension in fatigue in human beings, [D. Rapisarda] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 461-481, April '36
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction); significance for evaluation of fatigue and training in soldiers, [C. Rizzo] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 753-764, Aug. '36
—prophylaxis of fatigue due to sojourn in high altitude, [M. M. Sirotinin] Med.zhur. 6: 37-43, '36
—sympathetic nerves and fatigue; effect of suprarenal cortical hormone and of covitamic acid, [W. Brack] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 370-377, '36
—work capacity in rabbit after interference with suprarenal glands, suprarenal medulla or splanchnic nerves, [K. Syozi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 271-298, Aug. 31, '36
FAT-SOLUBLE VITAMIN: See Vitamins, A
FATTOVICH, G., Tubercolosi e demenza precoce. Contributo statistico anatomo-clinico allo studio dei rapporti tra tubercolosi e malattie mentali, Note e riv.di psichiat. 65: 321-363, July-Sept. '36
FATTY DEGENERATION: See Degeneration, fatty
FAU, R.: See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
FAUCCI, U., In memoria di Agostino Bassi (1773-1856); (nel 1° centenario del " . . . Mal del Segno") (1835-1935), Riv. di storia d. sc. med. e nat. 27: 59, March-April; 153, May-June '36
FAUL, A. H., and OSBORNE, W. A., New method for determining centre of gravity of human body, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 14: 117-119, June '36
FAULDS, A. G., Respiration—cytorespiration—visceror-espiration, Glasgow M.J. 126: 281-285, Nov. '36
FAULEY, G. B., and IVY, A. C., Prevention of postoperative jejunal ulcers by diet and fundusectomy; experimental study in dogs, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 717-723, Dec. '36
FAULKNER, D. M., Non-union of fractures of humerus, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 355-358, Sept. '36
FAULKNER, J. M.: See **BREED, W. B., jt. auth.**
——See **TAYLOR, F. H. L., jt. auth.**
FAULONG, L.: See **MAY, E., jt. auth.**
FAUQUÉ: See **PARTURIER, G., jt. auth.**
FAUQUEZ, R., Une question à propos de l'intoxication saturnine, Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 310-314, June '36
FAURE-BEAULIEU, Contagion entre érythème polymorphe et érythème noueux; déductions pathogéniques, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1265-1267, July 20, '36
Arachnoïdite cérébrale traumatique, Presse méd. 44: 1511-1512, Sept. 26, '36
FAUST, E. C., Strongyloides and strongyloidiasis, Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. 2: 315-341, May-June '36
Some public health aspects of parasitic infections in southern United States, with special reference to Louisiana, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 213-221, Nov. '36
——See **DAUER, C. C., jt. auth.**
——and **KING, E. L.**, Enfermedades parasitarias que complican el embarazo, Semana méd. 1: 1710-1716, May 28, '36
——See **RILEY, G. E., jt. auth.**
FAUST, W.: See **OTT, E., jt. auth.**
FAUTREZ, J., Sur le point isoélectrique des cellules du système réticulo-endothélial des vertébrés, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 202-206, April '36
FAUVERGHE, L.: See **LEGRAND, R., jt. auth.**
FAUVERT, R.: See **CACHERA, R., jt. auth.**
FAUVET, E., Eklampsie und Nebennieren, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1356-1358, Sept. 19, '36
FAUVET, J.: See **COSTE, F., jt. auth.**
——See **CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.**
——See **LEMOINE, J. M., jt. auth.**
FAVERET, P., La notion de schizophrénie et ses applications, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 356-358, May 30, '36
FAVERO, F., Contribuição do Instituto Oscar Freire para o estudo dos typos sanguineos, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 231-243, '35
Contribuição do Instituto Oscar Freire para a pericia da determinação da idade, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 280-290, '35
——and **AMANDO FERREIRA, A.**, Conceito de defloramento. Gravidez, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 240-248, '36
FAVILLI, G., Studio chimico del principio diffusore (fattore R) contenuto in alcuni organi. Purificazione, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 304-316, '36
FAVISM
—cases, [P. Palombi] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 324-336, April '36
—Oriel substance in favism, [M. P. Demurtas] Minerva med. 2: 291-295, Sept. 29, '36
—passive transference of favism in connection with allergic mechanism, [M. P. Demurtas & A. Rubino] Minerva med. 2: 360-363, Oct. 13, '36
FAVISM—Continued
—theory of allergic etiology; previous investigations and plan of present research, [A. Luisada] Minerva med. 2: 289-291, Sept. 29, '36
FAVORISOVA, B. Y.: See **SUKNEV, V. V., jt. auth.**
FAVORY, A., Les verres de contact, Progrès méd., p. 1003, June 13, '36
FAVRE, A., Schizophrénies et narcoses prolongées, Encéphale 31: 196-211, March '36
FAVRÉ, M., Sur une forme clinique rare de l'angiodermite purpurique et pigmentée des membres inférieurs. L'angiodermite aiguë, extensive, hyperalgique. Contribution à l'étude des cellulo-dermites purpuriques des membres inférieurs, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 361-368, May 20, '36
FAVRE-NICOLAS' DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma Inguinale
FAVREAU, M., Les traitements physiothérapiques et thermaux de la stérilité féminine, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 512-553, May '36
FAVUS: See Tinea favosa
FAWCITT, R., Fungoid conditions of lungs, Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 354-378, June '36
FAWCUS, H., GREENE, A. C., and HOUSTON, J. W., Short account of Duke-Fingard treatment for diseases of respiratory passages, Practitioner 137: 740-746, Nov. '36
FAWORSKI, B., Einige Befunde betreffend die Frage über die Architektonik des N. phrenicus, Anat.Anz. 82: 390-400, July 25, '36
FAXÉN, N., Paroxysmal tachycardia and bundle branch block in boy of 11, Acta pædiat. 18: 491-502, '36
FAY, O. J., President's address, Illinois M.J. 69: 506-510, June '36
Peter Alfred Bendixen, 1882-1934, Tr.West.S.A. 45: 565-566, '35
FAY, P. J., Effect of cigarette smoking on simple and choice reaction time to colored lights, J.Exper.Psychol. 19: 592-603, Oct. '36
von FAYKISS, F., Einige Beiträge zur Verwertbarkeit der intravenösen Evipan- Natriumnarkose in der grossen Chirurgie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1819-1822, Aug. 1, '36
FAYNBERG, B. I., Ileus due to ascariasis, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 703-710, '34
FAYNSHMIDT, O. I., Über den Umsatz von Adenosintriphosphorsäure im Muskel; der Umsatz der Adenosintriphosphorsäure in den Muskeln von winterschlafhaltenden Tieren, Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 290-294, '36
——See **FERDMAN, D. L., jt. auth.**
——and **OKUN, M.**, Metabolism of nucleotides in hibernating animals, Eksper.med., pp. 60-67, Jan. '36
FAYNSHTEYN, D. A., and POPE, E. P., Roentgenotherapy of pulmonary abscesses, Klin.med. 14: 1210-1214, '36
——See **TSKHVETADZE, Y. I., jt. auth.**
FAYNSHTEYN, Z. V., Diagnostic errors in surgical diseases of kidneys, Vrach.delo 19: 159-162, '36
FAYOT, R., Hématonéphrose d'origine traumatique avec syndrome d'hémorragie interne. Néphrectomie d'urgence. Guérison, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 288-290, May 17, '35
FAZEKAS, J. F., and HIMWICH, H. E., Effect of zinc and aluminum on hypoglycemic action of insulin, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 260-263, Nov. '36
——See **GOLDFARB, W., jt. auth.**
——See **HIMWICH, H. E., jt. auth.**
——See **NELSON, W. O., jt. auth.**
FAZIO, G., Su di una complessa sindrome disendocrina a tipo monoglandolare, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 925-932, Sept. 1, '36
FAZIO, J. M., Ulcera gastro-duodenal y litiasis biliar, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1629-1634, July 8, '36
FAZZARI, I., Le alterazioni anatomiche del bacino e dei genitali in rapporto con la maternità, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 271-278, May 31, '36
FEAR
—dominance of fear, [L. G. Beall] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 377-380, July '36
FEARING, F., and ROSS, G., Behavior factors affecting body temperature in pigeons; general level of activity as modified by anesthesia and visual controls, J.Comp.Psychol. 22: 219-230, Oct. '36
Behavior factors affecting body temperature in pigeons; general level of activity as modified by deprivation and ingestion of food with particular reference to "hunger drive," J.Comp.Psychol. 22: 231-239, Oct. '36
FEARS, T. A.: See **LEWIS, S. J., jt. auth.**
FEBRICULA: See Fever
FECALOMA: See Feces, impacted
FECES
See also Meconium
—flies visiting human feces in Hungary, [F. Lőrincz, G. Szappanos & G. Makara] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 228-236, June '36
—influence of bile on excretion of sterol, [A. Shapiro & H. Koster] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 317-321, July '36

FECES—Continued
bacteria in: See also Intestines, bacteria; Meconium; Tubercle Bacilli, in feces
—bile as culture medium for isolation of typhoid bacilli, [S. I. Leytman & A. K. Gaveman] Trudy Leningrad. Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 81-93, '35
—clinical evaluation of morphology, [F. O. Höring] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 697-700, May 16, '36
—comparison of efficiency of phenol, liquor cresolis, formaldehyde, sodium hypochlorite and sodium hydroxide against Eberthella typhi at various temperatures, [E. C. McCulloch & S. Costigan] J.Infect. Dis. 59: 281-284, Nov.-Dec. '36
—enrichment of typhoid-paratyphoid bacteria on media containing brilliant green, [O. I. Shishkina] Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol. im Pastëra 1: 110-122, '35
—evaluation of Kaufman-Müller media for isolation of typhoid-paratyphoid group of bacteria, [A. I. Drobyshevskaya] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 94-104, '35
—flora of normal rats, rachitic rats and healing rachitic rats, [H. Friedman] J.Nutrition 12: 165-172, Aug. '36
—glycerin in conservation and enrichment of typhoid-paratyphoid bacteria, [S. M. Ostrovskaya] Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol. im Pastëra 1: 105-109, '35
—incidence and behavior of non-lactose fermenting bacteria from normal stools, [R. M. Kriebel] Am.J. Pub.Health 26: 793-798, Aug. '36
—isolation of typhoid bacilli, [J. Wiza] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 20: 499-501, '36
—occurrence of acid tolerant bacteria (Bacillus acidophilus, Bacillus bifidus) in infants' stools, [K. L. Pesch & A. Zöllner] Arch.f.Hyg. 116: 295-313, Aug. '36
—presence of bacteria of paratyphoid group in feces of domestic animals used as food, [U. Mondolfo] Riforma med. 52: 961-963, July 11, '36
—rationalized modification of examination, [K. Yasuyama] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 49-52, Aug. 15, '36
—study of diarrhea in children, [S. P. De] Indian J. Pediat. 3: 153-160, July '36
—various culture media for isolation of typhoid-paratyphoid bacilli, [A. A. Smorodintsev & others] Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol. im Pastëra 1: 76-80, '35
blood in: See also Melena
—pyramidon (aminopyrine) test, [E. Harvey] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 326-328, July '36
examination: See also Feces, bacteria in; Feces, blood in; Intestines, parasites; etc.
—accidental presence of eggs of helminths (Heterodera radicola) in human feces; clinical significance and diagnosis, [J. Bacigalupo] Rev.de parasitol., clin.y lab. 2: 267-276, May-June '36
—clinical coprology, [L. Guadarrama] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 1: 349-358, March-April '36
—clinical coprology, [H. Marcoux] Laval méd. 1: 98-103, May '36
—clinical coprology; 6 years of experience in Montevideo, [R. V. Talice] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 175-184, Aug. '36
—concentration method for determination of protozoan cysts, [I. M. Khaustov] Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol. im Pastëra 2: 215-218, '35
—fecal porphyrins in occult hemorrhages of digestive tract (in ulcer, neoplasm, ankylostomiasis, etc.), [U. Bassi & A. Mosetti] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 784-800, Aug. 30, '36
—honey in diet of artificially fed infants; coprologic study, [A. Farioli] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 337-356, April '36
—improved method for quantitative estimation of urobilinogen, [C. J. Watson] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 458-475, Sept. '36
—influence of temperature on viability of Endamoeba histolytica cysts, [A. A. Filipchenko] Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol.i Bakteriol. im Pastëra 2: 10-21, '35
—intestinal tuberculosis and Triboulet reaction for protein, [Stein & Dierichs] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1302-1303, Aug. 7, '36; comment by Blunck 83: 1726, Oct. 16, '36
—quantitative determination of urobilin and urobilinogen in urine and feces, [H. N. Naumann] Biochem.J. 30: 1021-1025, June '36
—significance and diagnostic value in chronic colitis, [W. Melocchi] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 4: 397-422, Oct. '35
—value in intestinal parasitism as compared to autopsy findings, [R. Arenas Martorell, M. Herrada Llibre & J. R. Alvarez González] Rev.de parasitol., clin.y lab. 2: 461-466, May-June '36
fat in, pancreatic deficiency; 2 cases, [Y. S. Row] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 463-464, Aug. '36
—"diarrhea of diabetes" and steatorrhea of pancreatic insufficiency, [J. A. Bargen, J. L. Bollman & E. J. Kepler] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 2: 737-742, Nov. 18, '36

FECES, fat in—Continued
—fatty diarrhea due to vegetative disturbances, [W. Kouwenaar] Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 2451-2470, Sept. 29, '36
—origin of fecal fat in absence of bile, studied with deuterium as indicator, [A. Shapiro, H. Koster, D. Rittenberg & R. Schoenheimer] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 525-528, Nov. '36
—steatorrhoea with unusual intestinal lesions, [S. Jarcho] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 275-289, Oct. '36
impacted, fecaloma; 2 cases, [G. Baumel] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 600-604, June '36
—sigmoiditis and typhilitis stercoralis; 2 cases, [F. Spieler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 806-809, July 18, '36
—ten cases, [A. G. Carmel] J.Med. 17: 448-453, Nov. '36
—tunneling coproma by means of rectoscopic tube, [A. Ríos] Bahia med. 7: 135-136, June '36
incontinence, chronic constipation as cause, [H. Hungerland] Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 43, '36 [Comment on Priesel and Siegl's article]
—involuntary defecation in girl with congenital syphilis, [W. Mikulowski] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 33-38, '36
reaction, study of fecal flora and line test of normal rats, rachitic rats and healing rachitic rats, [H. Friedman] J.Nutrition 12: 165-172, Aug. '36
—*p*H in parenteral and enteral diseases of infants; indications for dietetic therapy based on behavior of reaction, [R. Pachioli & V. Mengoli] Pediatria 44: 853-868, Oct. '36
—in bowel drainage, [A. W. Oelgoetz, P. A. Oelgoetz & J. Wittekind] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 549-551, Oct. '36
FECHHEIMER, R., "Why's" of children's lies, Hygeia 14: 505-508, June '36
FECUNDATION: See Impregnation
FECUNDITY
See also Reproduction; Sterility
—adoption and fertility, [H. F. Perkins] Eugenical News 21: 95-101, Sept.-Oct. '36
—effect of present trends upon future population of Scotland and upon its age composition, [E. Charles] Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 1) 56: 6-12, '36
—fertility in relation to age at time of marriage, [G. R. Pomerat] Human Biol. 8: 420-432, Sept. '36
—in women with hereditary feeblemindedness, [C. Brugger] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 37: 229-237, '36
—marriageability and fertility of men before and after operation for cryptorchidism, [H. Domrich] Med. Klin. 32: 764-765, June 5, '36
—medicolegal importance of Knaus-Ogino theory of periodic fertility and sterility for determination of paternity, [H. J. Gerster] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1169-1171, May 16, '36
—potentia coeundi et generandi in man 85 years old with polyorchidism; case, [P. Manunza] Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 166-176, March-April '36
diet and fecundity: See Reproduction, diet in relation to
FEDE-RIGA'S DISEASE: See Mouth, tumors
FEDERAL RESETTLEMENT ADMINISTRATION
—Federal Resettlement Administration and medical relief, A.M.A. Bull. 31: 141-142, Oct. '36
FEDERICI, F., Petrosite anteriore o bullite? A proposito di un caso di così detta petrosite anteriore, Arch. ital.di otol. 48: 413-429, July '36
Un rarissimo caso di dente della saggezza soprannumerario cresciuto verso la fossa nasale, Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 461-471, Aug. '36
La fossa ed il canale subarcuati del temporale in feto umano ed il loro significato morfologico, Arch.ital. di otol. 48: 533-550, Sept. '36
FEDERSPIEL, M. N., Surgical care of injuries and deformities of nose, lip and premaxilla, with report of cases, Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 1054-1068, Oct. '36
FEDOREEV, A. S., Two operations for spina bifida and their late results, Vestnik khir. 41: 163-165, '35
FEDOROV, P. S., Results of parathyroidectomy for ankylosing polyarthritis, Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 208-214, '35
FEDOROV, SERGEY PETROVICH (1869-1936)
—[E. de la Peña y Pineda] Siglo méd. 97: 623, June 13, '36
—[A. V. Smirnov] Klin.med. 14: 299-300, '36
—as surgeon, [P. A. Gertsen] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 346-350, '36
—as surgeon-clinician, [V. N. Shamov] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 325-336, '36
—in his clinic, [I. M. Talman] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 364-369, '36
—obituary and bibliography, [I. M. Talman] Vestnik khir. 44: 3-10, '36
—personal memories, [Y. O. Galpern] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 337-345, '36
—scientific writings, [A. V. Smirnov] Vestnik khir. 45: 171-178, '36
—special number honoring memory of Sergey Petrovich Fedorov, Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 323-644, '36
—views, [I. N. Shapiro] Vestnik khir. 44: 11-13, '36

FEDOROVICH, D. P., Further observations on use of artificial gastric juice (combination of hydrochloric acid and pepsin) in suppurative conditions, Vestnik khir. 41: 83-86, '35

FEEBLEMINDEDNESS
See also Epilola; Idiocy; Laurence-Biedl Syndrome
—adjustment of 100 mentally defective girls under supervision in wage homes, [H. P. Foster] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. 18: 102-108, Oct. '34
—biotypologic study of retarded children of Bello Horizonte, [Naytres Rezende & F. Magalhães Gomes] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 117-127, '36
—brain size and mentality, [R. J. A. Berry] Brit.M.J. 2: 62-65, July 11, '36
—comparison of difficulty of items for intellectually normal children and mental defectives on Goodenough drawing test, [J. Israelite] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 494-503, Oct. '36
—congenital muscular hypertrophy, [B. E. Hall, F. W. Sunderman & J. C. Gittings] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 773-783, Oct. '36
—defective genitals in congenitally feebleminded, [W. Sigwart] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1581-1583, July 4, '36
—development of speech in oligophrenic child, [T. Heller] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 112-114, Nov. '36
—incidence of vertebral anomalies in phrenasthenia, [U. de Giacomo & E. Savatteri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 79-101, Jan.-Feb. '35; comment by Giannelli 24: 103-107, Jan.-Feb. '36
—inheritance of manic-depressive insanity and its relation to mental defect, [E. Slater] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 626-633, Sept. '36
—management of retarded child, [R. L. Jenkins] Am.J. Dis.Child. 52: 599-607, Sept. '36
—mental deficiency and manic-depressive insanity, [A. G. Duncan] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 635-641, Sept. '36
—psychology of sub-normal individuals, [B. O. Whitten] J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 253-260, Nov. '36
—South Dakota mental survey as basis for social control of mentally defective, [J. H. Craft] Ment.Hyg. 20: 630-645, Oct. '36
—study of male patients under supervision of Social Service Department of Walter E. Fernald State School, [G. I. Finn-Brown & D. H. Brown] Bull. Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. 18: 93-101, Oct. '34
—study of moron and borderline women under supervision in controlled environment, [R. A. Gegenheimer] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. 18: 85-92, Oct. '34
—syndrome of "forked hands and feet" and oligophrenia; 2 cases, [G. Muyle & R. Batselaere] J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 441-455, July '36
—tests of manual dexterity of feebleminded children, [G. Burckhardt] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 77-80, Sept. '36
—type E (multiple skeletal abnormalities, hepatosplenomegaly and mental deficiency); 2 cases, [C. de Lange & L. Woltring] Acta pædiat. 19: 71-79, '36
diagnosis, minimum features which should be included in psychologic study of mental defectives capable of being educated, [E. González Tejeda] Medicina, México 16: 281-289, June 25, '36
—differentiation of physiologic stupidity from low grade congenital feeblemindedness, [F. Stemplinger] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienstes 47: 309-383, '36
—dream structure and intellect, [H. S. Barahal] Psychiatric Quart. 10: 660-666, Oct. '36
—electric potentials of brain in certain types of mental deficiency, [G. Kreezer] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1206-1213, Dec. '36
education in, eugenic importance of schools for backward children, [W. Lange] Med.Welt 10: 839-841, June 6, '36
—in deficient children, [M. T. Morgan] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) 28: 48-87, Aug. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, value of delivery records in clearing up of etiology of mental deficiency, [T. Brander] Finska läk-sällsk.handl. 79: 603-611, July '36
heredity, eugenic importance of schools for backward children, [W. Lange] Med.Welt 10: 839-841, June 6, '36
—"congenital word blindness"; clinical study of its relation to forms of partial feeblemindedness and their heredity, [F. Laubenthal] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 156: 329-360, '36
—discordant feebleminded uniovular twins, [H. Mitsuda] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto 18: 190-198, '36
—fertility in women with hereditary feeblemindedness, [C. Brugger] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 37: 229-237, '36
—incidence of so-called "physiologic stupidity" in families of feebleminded and normal school children; possibility of evaluating its heredobiologic importance according to group to which child belongs, [A. Juda] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 104: 347-383, '36
metabolism in, basal metabolism in phrenasthenia, [C. Roncati, F. Merlini & U. Maloberti] Schizofrenie 5: 9-30, Jan.-June '36
sterilization in: See Sterilization, sexual

FEENDERS, H., Plattenepithelmetaplasie des Ductus deferens, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 65: 177-179, June 30, '36
Über die hämatopoetische Wirkung des Blutserums bei sekundärer Anämie, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 49: 411-417, '36
Blasenmole bei einer 55jährigen Frau, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2308-2309, Sept. 26, '36

FEES: See under Economics, Medical

FEGGETTER, G. Y., Bladder neck obstruction in general practice, Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 404-413, Oct. '36

FEHÉR, G.: See **POLLAK, L., jt. auth.**

FEHR, Rationelle Röntgenaufnahmetechnik, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 54: 95, '36

von FEHR, F., Zur Behandlung von Wundflächen mit Pankreasenzymsalbe, München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 896-897, May 29, '36

FEICHTMAYER, W., Über das Zusammenspiel des Steinpilzeiweisses und des Kaseins im Betriebsstoffwechsel, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 195-205, Oct. '36

FEIGENBAUM, D., On projection, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 5: 303-319, July '36
Montagu David Eder, M.D., 1866-1936, Psychoanalyt. Quart. 5: 444-446, July '36

FEIL, A., Poussières industrielles et tuberculose, Presse méd. 44: 755-756, May 6, '36
A propos des réformes sociales. Le point de vue de l'hygiéniste, Presse méd. 44: 1269, Aug. 5, '36
Le professeur Luigi Devoto (1864-1936), Presse méd. 44: 1382, Aug. 29, '36
Affections pulmonaires déterminées par les poussières de coton, Presse méd. 44: 1395-1396, Sept. 2, '36
Tabac et pneumoconiose, Presse méd. 44: 1396, Sept. 2, '36
Les idées actuelles sur la pathogénie des pneumoconioses, Presse méd. 44: 1547-1549, Oct. 3, '36

FEIL, H. S.: See **CUSHING, E. H., jt. auth.**

FEIL, L.: See **MEDVEI, C. V., jt. auth.**

FEIL-KLIPPEL SYNDROME: See Spine, abnormalities

FEILCHENFELD, E., Asthma bronchiale. Ein Beitrag zur kausalen und symptomatischen Behandlung, Wien. med.Wchnschr. 86: 417-419, April 11, '36

FEILD, J., Nervous and mental problems in obstetrics, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 289-291, Aug. '36

FEINBERG, S. M., Therapy of (horse) serum reactions; general rules in administration of therapeutic serums, J.A.M.A. 107: 1717-1719, Nov. 21, '36
Seasonal hay fever and asthma due to molds, J.A.M.A. 107: 1861-1867, Dec. 5, '36

FEINER, D., Analytical study of 347 consecutive cesarean sections, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 1001-1008, Dec. '36

FEINSCHMIDT, O.: See **Feynshmidt, O. I.**

FEISANI, J., La aptitud psicofísica para el servicio militar, Rev.san.mil., Lima 8: 107-114, Jan.-Dec. '35

FEISSLY, R., Pseudokyste du pancréas, d'origine traumatique, Helvet.med.acta 3: 216, May '36

FEJÉR, J., Über den Wert der Atropinbehandlung, insbesondere der tabischen Opticusatrophie, Arch.f. Augenh. 110: 76-89, '36

FEJES, K.: See **PORISZKA, I., jt. auth.**

FEJGIN, B., Hemolytic properties of filtrates of Bacillus proteus HX19 and flocculation with specific serum, Med.doświadcz.i spol. 20: 503-505, '36
Sur le pouvoir hémolytique des filtrats des cultures de HX_{19} et de la suspension des Rickettsia prowazeki, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 40-42, '36
Sur la persistance du virus du typhus exanthématique dans les poux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 37-39, '36
Sur le Proteus X_{19} isolé du typhus exanthématique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 257-259, '36

——**See CELAREK, J., jt. auth.**

——**and KUHN, W.**, Sur la toxicité du bacille de Shiga bactériophagé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 259-260, '36

FEJGIN, M., and PLOŃSKIER, M., Ueber klinische und biologische Bedeutung der Singerschen Reaktion zum Nachweis des Castleschen Prinzips im Magensaft, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 723-724, June 5, '36

FEKETE, E., and GREEN, C. V., Influence of complete blockage of nipple on incidence and location of spontaneous mammary tumors in mice, Am.J.Cancer 27: 513-515, July '36

FELBER, E., Perinephritis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 999-1000, Sept. 5, '36

FELD, L., L'intradermo-réaction de S. Mutermilch et A. Grimberg avec les polysaccharides gonococciques, J. de méd.de Paris 56: 207-211, Sept. 10, '36

FELDBERG, W., La nouvelle conception des effets du système nerveux autonome, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc. méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 1-2 (Annales), pp. 1-25, '35

——**See BROWN, G. L., jt. auth.**

FELDHEIM, E., Application of histidine in therapy of ulcerous diseases of stomach and duodenum, Gyógyászat 76: 376-379, June 14, '36; also, L'histidine dans la thérapeutique des ulcères gastro-duodénaux: recherches cliniques, Presse méd. 44: 1189-1191, July 22, '36

FELDHEIM, ISTVÁN (Etienne): See **Feldheim, E.**

FELDMAN, A. B., Preliminary report on influence of generalized inhibition in frog on effect produced by various stimuli, Eksper.med., pp. 32-41, Jan. '36
FELDMAN, J. B., Graph for recording results in dark adaptation, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 510-511, June '36
Dark adaptation as clinical test; technic and results, Arch.Ophth. 15: 1004-1019, June '36
FELDMAN, L. (Buenos Aires), La narcosis por gases, Semana méd. 2: 732-738, Sept. 10, '36
FELDMAN, L. (Chicago), Initial ventricular complex of electrocardiogram in coronary thrombosis, Ann.Int. Med. 9: 1714-1724, June '36
Heart in thyroid dysfunction, Illinois M.J. 70: 58-64, July '36
FELDMAN, M.: See SNYDER, J., jt. auth.
——See KRANTZ, J. C., JR., jt. auth.
FELDMAN, M. H.: See REIN, C. R., jt. auth.
FELDMAN, S. (Hamburg), Die Häufigkeit der zweimaligen Erkrankung an Diphtherie, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 358-364, '36
FELDMAN, S. (New York), Lichen planus et acuminatus atrophicans; folliculitis decalvans et lichen spinulosus of Little, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 378-397, Sept. '36
Hitherto undescribed method of treating sebaceous cyst, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 492-493, Sept. '36
——and LASHINSKY, I. M., Halo nevus; leukoderma centrifugum acquisitum (Sutton); leukopigmentary nevus, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 590-604, Oct. '36
FELDMAN, S. R.: See ZEBOLD, A. N., jt. auth.
FELDMAN, V. I., Rôle of primary focus in genesis and prophylaxis of furunculosis, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 51-54, Jan. 15, '36
FELDMAN, W. H., Recoverability of Mycobacterium tuberculosis avium from experimentally infected guinea pigs, J.Infect.Dis. 59: 1-5, July-Aug. '36
Recovery of virulent tubercle bacilli from tissues of swine intended for food, J.Infect.Dis. 59: 43-49, July-Aug. '36
Museums of comparative pathology, J.Tech.Methods 16: 4-15, Oct. '36
——and FITCH, C. P., Histologic features of intradermic reaction to tuberculin in cattle, Arch.Path. 22: 495-509, Oct. '36
——See OLSON, C., JR., jt. auth.
——See STALKER, L. K., jt. auth.
——HESTER, H. R., and WHERRY, F. P., Occurrence of Bacillus necrophorus agglutinins in different species of animals, J.Infect.Dis. 59: 159-170, Sept.-Oct. '36
FELDMANN, I., Ueber die Histogenese der Zystem bei der tumorbildenden Form der Osteodystrophia fibrosa, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 65: 68-74, May 10, '36
FELDMANN, L., Das Vorkommen von periodisch-rhythmischen Automatiezentren im menschlichen Herzen, Wissensch.Festschr.Josef Reinhold, pp. 208-213, '36
FELDSTEIN, E., La névralgie du nerf glosso-pharyngien, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 393-394, June 13, '36
FELDSTEIN, G. J., Posttonsillectomy whooping cough, Arch.Pediat. 53: 608-612, Sept. '36
——and GOLDSTEIN, J. H., Mesenteric thrombosis in case of chronic mastoid suppuration, J.Pediat. 8: 720-724, June '36
FELDSTEIN, R.: See LOB, H., jt. auth.
FELGINES and LACOSTE, Un cas de syndrome d'Heerfordt, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 8: 361-366, Oct. '36
FELIX, K., and MÜLLER, H., Das Verhalten der Argininsäure im Stoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 240: 1-9, '36
——BAUMER, L., and SCHÖRNER, E., Über das Schicksal der Protamine in der befruchteten Eizelle, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 243: 43-56, '36
FELIX-WEIL REACTION: See Tsutsugamushi Disease; Typhus
FELIX de QUEIROZ, V., Cisto dermóide do ovário com transformação carcinomatosa, contendo bolas dermóides, Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 1: 365-372, Feb. '36
FELKL, H., and MICHALEK, E., Bronchocolonfistel bei einem fünfdreiviertel Jahre alten Knaben, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 875-877, July 10, '36
von FELLENBERG, R., Mehrfache und wiederholte Tumoren, Helvet.med.acta 2: 546-552, Dec. '35
FELLERS, C. R.: See MACK, M. J., jt. auth.
FELLINGER, K., Gefahren der Jodtherapie bei Bleivergiftung, Med.Klin. 32: 600-601, May 1, '36
Die Darstellung ätherlöslicher antithyreoidealer Schutzstoffe des Blutes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 937-938, July 24, '36
——See BODART, F., jt. auth.
——and PFLEGER, R., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Schilddrüse auf die Erythropoese, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 567-572, '36
Weitere experimentelle Untersuchungen über antithyreoideale Schutzstoffe des Blutes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1044-1045, Aug. 21, '36
FELLNER, M., Graviditätsdermatosen, Endokrinologie 17: 381-394, '36
Menstruelle Dermatosen, Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 79-97, Sept. '36
FELLNER, R., Un caso de prolapso uterino total operado por el procedimiento del Dr. Roque F. Coulin, Semana méd. 2: 526-528, Aug. 20, '36
FELLOUS: See DAVID, M., jt. auth.
FELLOWS, R. M., Use and abuse of non-narcotic sedatives, J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 408-411, Oct. '36
FELONS: See Paronychia
FELS, E., Las hormonas de las glándulas sexuales femeninas en la terapéutica, Semana méd. 2: 591-596, Aug. 27, '36
FELS, S. S.: See SHAY, H., jt. auth.
FELSCH, C. E., Diabetes als Unfallfolge, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1343-1345, Aug. 14, '36
FELSEN, J., Intestinal illuminator; device for detecting intestinal lesions in postmortem specimens by reflected and transmitted light, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 923-926, June '36
Intestinal polyposis: adenomatosis coli and polyposis cystica intestini, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 589-593, Oct. '36
Relationship of bacillary dysentery to distal ileitis, chronic ulcerative colitis and non-specific intestinal granuloma, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 645-669, Nov. '36
——and GORENBERG, H., Chronic dysentery, distal ileitis and ulcerative colitis; follow-up of Jersey City epidemic of bacillary dysentery, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 553-556, Oct. '36
von FELSENBRUNN, E., Lymphatisch-leukämische Gesichtsveränderungen, Strahlentherapie 56: 69-74, '36
FELSENREICH, F., Osteosynthese frischer und veralteter Epiphysenlösungen der Hüfte, Chirurg 8: 247-251, April 1, '36
Osteosynthese bei Schenkelhalsfrakturen, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 49: 787, June 19, '36
Zur Behandlung der suprakondylären Humerusfraktur. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von O. Wiedhopf: "Zur Behandlung der suprakondylären Humerusfraktur der Kinder mit Drahtextension an der Elle," Chirurg 8: 651-652, Aug. 15, '36
FELTER, A. G., Some factors in management of failing heart, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 617-620, Nov. '36
FELTON, L. D., and PRESCOTT, B., Studies on immunizing substances in pneumococci; effect of alkalis on immunizing properties of type I pneumococcus polysaccharide, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 114-128, Aug. '36
FELTY SYNDROME: See Splenomegaly
FEMININITY
—specific determinants in feminine development, [M. Brierley] Internat. J. Psycho-Analysis 17: 163-180, April '36
FEMUR
See also Hip Joint
—distribution of tension in neck, [G. Küntscher] Arch. f.klin.Chir. 185: 308-321, '36
—importance of blood supply of ligamentum teres femoris on growth processes of head, [C. Cella] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 1-12, May '36
abnormalities, congenital defects, [E. Freund] Arch. Surg. 33: 349-391, Sept. '36
—inequalities of femora, [E. N. Wardle] Clin.J. 65: 376-378, Sept. '36
anatomy and histology, Hottentot femur resembling that of Pithecanthropus, [M. R. Drennan] Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. 21: 205-216, April-June '36
—postnatal development of femur in relation to pathologic anatomy of tuberculosis of knee joint, [W. H. Stefko] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 497-522, June '35
blood supply, effects of circulatory disturbances on structure and healing of bone; injuries of head of femur in young rabbits, [G. H. Kistler] Arch.Surg. 33: 225-247, Aug. '36
—supply of head by way of ligamentum teres femoris, [N. G. Nordenson] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 715-718, May 2, '36
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
exostoses, osteogenic exostoses; case, [J. Bossi] Semana méd. 2: 168-170, July 16, '36
—rôle of trauma, [G. Dupeyrac] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 504-507, May '36
fractures: See also Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda's disease
—[R. N. Hatt] New England J.Med. 215: 749-753, Oct. 22, '36
—A. J. Thomas's modification of Thomas knee splint, [J. C. Storey & A. J. Thomas] M.J.Australia 1: 675-683, May 16, '36
—abduction method considered as exponent of surgical principles in routine treatment of fracture of neck, [R. Whitman] Brit.M.J. 2: 167-169, July 25, '36
—ambulatory treatment of fractures of neck, [G. L. Apfelbach & L. J. Aries] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 341-348, Sept. '36
—anatomic information useful in placement of Kirschner pins in diaphyseal fractures, [J. Vincent] Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 503-512, April '36
—author's method of rapid and painless reduction, [G. Blanchard] Vie méd. 17: 677-683, Sept. 10, '36
—Blaye apparatus for continuous extension, [J. R. Schiavi, E. Charrier, F. Viacava & E. Mestre] Semana méd. 2: 817-819, Sept. 17, '36

FEMUR, fractures—Continued
—causes of frequent fractures of neck in old age, [N. I. Kefer] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 15-16, '35
—complicated by chickenpox, probable pneumonia, pneumococcic abscess, cellulitis and erysipelas, [R. K. Ghormley] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 523-525, Aug. 12, '36
—etiology of osteochondritis dissecans (König's disease); case with localization in knee, due to parcellar fracture of femoral condyle, [E. H. Lagomarsino] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 5: 369-380, April '36
—evaluation of Whitman method in fractures of neck, [I. I. Grigorescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 1032-1057, Aug.-Sept. '36
—fixation of fractures of neck by introduction of Kirschner wires, [F. G. Dyas & L. J. Aries] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 63: 499-503, Oct. '36
—fracture of hip in aged, [G. A. Hendon] Tr.South.S.A. 48: 428-436, '35
—fracture of neck following irradiation, [R. G. Dalby, H. W. Jacox & N. F. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 50-59, July '36
—fractures occurring after operation for osteomyelitis, with ultimate union, [C. H. Frantz] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 969-973, Oct. '36
—fractures of hip, [M. H. Todd] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 353-355, Sept. '36
—fractures of lower part and their therapy, [A. Kummer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3463-3467, July 25, '36
—generalized osteodystrophy (Recklinghausen) with repeated fractures of femur and coxa vara; treatment by parathyroidectomy and bone graft; radiographic observation of evolution of case, [H. L. Rocher, R. Mathey-Cornat & L. Pouyanne] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 475-477, May '36
—gridding femoral head and neck area in fracture of neck for simpler guidance and placement of Smith-Petersen three-flanged nail, [M. S. Burman] Am.J. Surg. 34: 237-240, Nov. '36
—guide for fixation of Smith-Petersen pin in osteosynthesis of fractures of neck, [A. Inclán] Clr.ortop.y traumatol. 4: 5-16, Jan.-March '36
—how long may one postpone reduction of pertrochanteric fracture and still obtain satisfactory healing? [K. Krömer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 767-769, '36
—in children, [E. W. McMechan] Ulster M.J. 5: 137-147, July '36
—intracapsular fracture of hip; new technic of operation, [A. Krida] S.Clin.North America 16: 727-731, June '36
—intracapsular fracture of neck, [F. H. Albee] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 519-527, July 15, '36
—isolated fracture of trochanter major; case, [O. Betto] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 58-62, May '36
—isolated trochanteric fracture, [J. Jáki] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 1169-1173, May 16, '36
—Kirschner pins; use in therapy of fractures of trochanteric region, [J. P. Grinda] Monde méd.,Paris 46: 735-738, May 15, '36
—Kirschner wire; use in fractured neck, [D. M. Bosworth] West.J.Surg. 44: 484-487, Aug. '36
—lag screw fixation in ununited fracture of neck; case, [W. C. Simpson & M. S. Henderson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 573-576, Sept. 2, '36
—lag screw in fractures of hip, [M. S. Henderson] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 616-618, Sept. 23, '36
—lengthening of bone for malunion with shortening of femur; disappearance of bilateral renal calculi with acidification therapy; case, [H. R. Wesson] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 597-602, Sept. 16, '36
—method of nailing fractured neck, [O. Stracker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2060-2061, Aug. 29, '36
—nailing fracture of neck, [E. F. Lindboe] Med.rev., Bergen 53: 356-360, Aug. '36
—new device for securing and maintaining compression in neck fractures, [R. K. Lippmann] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 65-73, July-Aug. '36
—new directing instrument for extra-articular nailing of neck, [H. Steidl] Chirurg 8: 264-268, April 1, '36
—nonsurgical setting of transverse fractures of shaft, [F. Klages] Chirurg 8: 604-609, Aug. 1, '36
—nonsurgical setting of transverse fractures of shaft (historical development of method), [F. de Quervain] Chirurg 8: 816-817, Oct. 15, '36 [Comment on Klages' article]
—of diaphysis in children, [Vignard] Avenir méd. 33: 131-135, May '36
—of neck, [M. A. Vaysberg] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 10: 57-76, '36
—of neck; evaluation of various methods advanced for treatment, [P. B. Magnuson] J.A.M.A. 107: 1439-1445, Oct. 31, '36
—of neck in children, [J. I. Mitchell] J.A.M.A. 107: 1603-1606, Nov. 14, '36
—of neck; Sir Robert Jones lecture in orthopedic surgery, [F. J. Gaenslen] J.A.M.A. 107: 105-114, July 11, '36
FEMUR, fractures—Continued
—osteosynthesis in fractures of neck, [F. Felsenreich] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 787, June 19, '36
—percutaneous nailing of fractures of neck and description of case where complication arose during nailing, [O. Lindén] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 28-32, '36
—pulsatile hematoma due to injury of right femoral artery diagnosed as exposed fracture; ligature of artery and satellite vein; case, [E. Polichetti] Gior. veneto di sc.med. 10: 359-374, June '36
—question of spike fixation or conservative therapy in fractures of neck, [L. Zukschwerdt & W. Reiss] Chirurg 8: 477-484, June 15, '36
—question of suicide or trauma as cause of death following fissural fracture of lower end of femur in industrial accident; medicolegal expertise in case, [E. Branco Ribeiro] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 23-53, July '36
—results obtained by subcutaneous pinning of fractures through neck, [A. Rowlette & others] J.A. M.A. 107: 1610-1614, Nov. 14, '36
—roentgen injuries following osteosynthesis of neck; case, [M. Jerusalem] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2439-2441, Oct. 10, '36
—self-released lock-bolt for fractures of neck, [E. W. Cleary & G. M. Morrison] California & West.Med. 45: 279-280, Sept. '36
—simple and effective treatment of fractures of neck, [Fouchou-Lapeyrade] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 406-408, June 20, '36
—skeletal traction in transtrochanteric and subtrochanteric fractures, [C. E. Ottolenghi & C. A. Spinelli] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 20: 188-202, May 6, '36; also, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 5: 347-357, April '36
—spontaneous restoration of normal shape of femur after healing of fracture in position of flexion; case in new-born infant, [T. A. Jagerink] Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. 5: 344-346, May '36
—technic of antero-external arthrotomy of hip; route of approach to femoral segment to facilitate placing of Smith-Petersen nail in open surgical field, [E. H. Lagomarsino] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 5: 323-328, Jan. '36
—therapy, [I. E. Kazakevich] Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 294-308, '34
—therapy of fractures of neck, [J. P. Grinda] Gaz.méd. de France 43: 427-434, May 1, '36
—therapy of fractures of neck, [G. Magnus] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 957-960, June 12, '36
—therapy of fractures of upper third, including those of head, [R. Bertelsmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1394-1395, June 13, '36
—treatment of fractures of hip by use of Smith-Petersen pin, [M. A. Johnson, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 397-404, Oct. '36
—unusual foreign body (bone peg) in bladder, [O. Grant] J.A.M.A. 107: 1632-1633, Nov. 14, '36
osteomyelitis, diaphyseal resection; cases, [J. Valls & D. Múscolo] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 5: 243-266, Jan. '36
—fractures occurring after operation for osteomyelitis, with ultimate union, [C. H. Frantz] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 969-973, Oct. '36
—inflammatory localized lesions of juxta-epiphyseal zone of neck, [D. Logroscino] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 671-684, July '36
—osteomyelitic fistula existing for 10 years after complicated fracture; case, [A. Estel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1770-1773, July 25, '36
pathology, aseptic necrosis of head, [F. A. Chandler] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 609-618, Aug. '36
—bilateral aseptic necrosis of head; problems arising in compensation case, [E. Freund] Ann.Surg. 104: 100-106, July '36
—late changes of head and acetabulum following reduction of congenital luxation of hip, [P. P. Sova] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 106-111, '35
—secondary necrosis of head of femur following traumatic dislocation of hip joint, [C. Blumensaat] Arch. f.klin.Chir. 185: 720-752, '36
—spontaneous necrosis of head in young persons, [H. Hilgenreiner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1266-1269, May 30, '36 [Comment on Arel's article]
—spontaneous necrosis of head in young persons, [G. Hohmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1269-1271, May 30, '36 [Comment on Arel's article]; reply by Arel 63: 2134, Sept. 5, '36
Pellegrini-Stieda's disease, following industrial injuries of knee; medicolegal study of cases, [H. A. Kruse] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 336-351, April '36
—Köhler-Pellegrini-Stieda's disease, [A. Y. Pytel] Sovet. khir., no. 12, pp. 42-54, '35
—pathologic anatomy and clinical aspects of Pellegrini-Stieda's shadow, [Z. V. Bazilevskaya] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 55-64, '35

FEMUR—Continued
surgery: See also Hip Joint; and under other subheads of Femur
—indications for and against leg-lengthening operation; use of tibial bone graft as factor in preventing delayed union, non-union, or late fracture, [E. L. Compere] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 692-705, July '36
—internal crural approach to trochanter minor, [R. Garraud] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 885-886, June 17, '36
—method of incision for osteosynthesis of diaphysis, [T. Ikebe] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 92-93, '35
—new modification of femoral osteotomy in cases of contracture of hip joint, [V. A. Shturm] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 154-155, '35
—osteocamp for osteotomoclasis, [D. M. Bosworth] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 648-653, July '36
—resection for purpose of shortening normal leg, [I. L. Pevzner] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 233-235, '34
—subtrochanteric osteotomy and intra-articular arthrodesis of hip joint, [E. Freund] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 654-658, July '36
—technic of transcervical drilling, pegging and arthrodesis, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 216-230, April 3, '36
tuberculosis, inflammatory localized lesions of juxta-epiphyseal zone of neck, [D. Logroscino] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 671-684, July '36
—early diagnosis and attempted early therapy of tuberculosis of neck, [E. Calandra] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 738-746, July 15, '36
—postnatal development of femur in relation to pathologic anatomy of tuberculosis of knee joint, [W. H. Stefko] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 497-522, June '35
tumors, central xanthomatous tumor, [A. Fürst] Casop. lék.cesk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 522-525, May 1, '36
—locking of hip joint due to osteochondroma of lesser trochanter, [D. Poverman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1080-1081, Oct. '36
—osteogenic sarcomas of femur and tibia, [Cabot case 22242] New England J.Med. 214: 1199-1201, June 11, '36
—postoperative osteo-osteoid sarcoma presenting diagnostic difficulties; case, [H. J. Katzenstein] Röntgenpraxis 8: 543-547, Aug. '36
—post-traumatic osteopathy simulating sarcoma; case in boy 14 years old, [Fèvre, Gouyen & Huguenin] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 196-202, March '36
wounds and injuries, effects of circulatory disturbances on structure and healing of bone; injuries of head of femur in young rabbits, [G. H. Kistler] Arch. Surg. 33: 225-247, Aug. '36
—influence of bone grafts on reparative processes, [S. Inoue] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 114, '35
—post-traumatic osteopathy simulating sarcoma; case in boy 14 years old, [Fèvre, Gouyen & Huguenin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 196-202, March '36
—rôle of trauma in exostosis, [G. Dupeyrac] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 504-507, May '36

FENAL, B.: See **LACAPÈRE, J.,** jt. auth.

FENCHONE
—transformation of ketoxime in organism; fenchone oxime, [A. Bonanni & A. Rossini] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 177-186, May 15, '36

FENCZYN, J., Clinical significance of Weltmann reaction, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 677-680, Sept. 22, '35

FENEŞANU, I., and ŞTEFU LIUBA, Transmesocolic hernia with sac, Spitalul 56: 112-113, March '36

FENG, L. C., and CHUNG, H. L., Studies on development of Spirochaeta duttoni in Ornithodorus moubata; preliminary report, Chinese M.J. 50: 1185-1190, Sept. '36

——See **CHUNG, H. L.,** jt. auth.

FENG, T. P., Studies on neuromuscular junction; inhibition at neuromuscular junction, Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 417-433, Aug. 1, '36
Studies on neuromuscular junction; universal antagonism between calcium and curarizing agencies, Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 513-527, Oct. 1, '36
Propagation of contractures of veratrine type, Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 535-543, Oct. 1, '36

FENGER, F.: See **ANDREW, R. H.,** jt. auth.

FENGER-ERIKSEN, K., KROGH, A., and UESSING, H., Micro-method for accurate determination of D_2O in water, Biochem.J. 30: 1264-1269, July '36

FENGLER, L.: See **NICOLAI, M.,** jt. auth.

FENICHEL, H. M., SHOOKHOFF, C., and ABRAMSON, D. I., Theoretical considerations regarding variations of RS-T segment and subsequent T-wave following local ventricular trauma, Am.Heart J. 12: 406-412, Oct. '36

——See **ABRAMSON, D. I.,** jt. auth.

FENICHEL, O., Die symbolische Gleichung: Mädchen-Phallus, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 299-314, '36

FENICIA, M., L'ipofisi e il ricambio degli idrati di carbonio; influenza del "prolan" sulla glicoregolazione, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 329-337, June '36

FENICIA, M.—Continued
La diffusione avventiziale della infezione tubercolare con speciale riguardo alla tramite e perilobulite pulmonare specifica (studio anatomo-patologico), Arch. per le sc.med. 62: 1-24, July '36

FENN, W. O., Electrolytes in muscle, Physiol.Rev. 16: 450-487, July '36

——and **MAURER, F. W.,** Pn of muscle, Protoplasma 24: 337-345, '35

FENNO, F. L., Safe driving; symposium; neuropsychiatric aspect, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 111-112, Sept. '36

FENSTER, E., Ileitis ulcerosa, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 462-475, '36

——See **BERNHARD, F.,** jt. auth.

FENTON, F., TRESSLER, D. K., and KING, C. G., Losses of vitamin C during cooking of peas, J.Nutrition 12: 285-295, Sept. '36

FENTON, R. A., and LARSELL, O., Substances resembling ephedrine in experimental and in clinical sinusitis; research report, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 714-722, Dec. '36

——See **LARSELL, O.,** jt. auth.

FENYES, I., and GÖTTCHE, O., Zur Nosographie des Guillain-Barrèschen Syndroms, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. 141: 49-61, '36

——See **von KISS, P.,** jt. auth.

FENZ, E., Über Häufigkeit und Besonderheiten des insulinempfindlichen und insulinresistenten Diabetes, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 681-683, May 9, '36

——and **ZELL, F.,** Blockierung der cholesterinsenkenden Wirkung von Thyroxin und thyreotropem Hormon durch Zwischenhirnnarkose, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1133-1134, Aug. 8, '36

FEODOROF, M., Nouvelles données sur le mécanisme d'action de la transfusion du sang, Sang 10: 815-832, '36

FEOKTISTOV, V. I., Roentgen diagnosis of foreign body, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 104-109, '35

FERBER, E. W.: See **GWINN, C. D.,** jt. auth.

FERBER, M., Case of chondroma of nasopharyngeal cavity, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 422-423, May 31, '36

FERBEROWNA, A., Epicutaneous tuberculin reaction and its clinical significance, Przegl.dermat. 31: 38-56, March '36

FERDINAND, H., Der Vitamin C-Gehalt der Frauenmilch und der Kuhmilch in den Frühjahrsmonaten, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1311-1312, Sept. 12, '36

FERDMAN, D. L., and FAYNSHMIDT, O. I., Transformation of adenosine *triphosphoric* acid in muscles, Eksper.med., p. 14, July-Aug.; p. 40, Dec. '35

——**FAYNSHMIDT, O. I., and DMITRENKO, M. T.,** Transformation of adenylpyrophosphoric acid in muscles, Eksper.med., pp. 26-36, May '36

FERENCZI, S., Male and female; psychoanalytic reflections on "theory of genitality," and on secondary and tertiary sex differences, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 5: 249-260, April '36

FÉREY, D., A propos d'une observation de tumeur kystique de la moelle. Intervention. Guérison, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 462-464, July 4, '36
Le lavement baryté sous contrôle des rayons X; premier temps du diagnostic de localisation et du traitement de l'invagination intestinale aiguë du nourrisson, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 607-608, Sept. 12, '36; also, Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France 24: 767-769, Oct. '36

FEREY, J.: See **DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE, R.,** jt. auth.

FERGUSON, A. B., Foot comfort pads, M.Rec. 144: 65-66, July 15, '36

——See **DUNCAN, G. A.,** jt. auth.

——See **RISSER, J. C.,** jt. auth.

FERGUSON, ARCHIBALD: See Obituaries

FERGUSON, C. F.: See **JOHNSON, C. I.,** jt. auth.

FERGUSON, J., Secretin: its influence on reticulocytes of circulating blood, Endocrinology 20: 683-684, Sept. '36

——and **IVY, A. C.,** Does magnesium sulphate cause catharsis by being absorbed and then excreted into colon? Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 720-722, June '36

——**IVY, A. C., and GREENGARD, H.,** Observations on response of spleen to intravenous injection of certain secretin preparations, acetyl choline and histamine, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 701-707, Dec. '36

FERGUSON, J. A.: See **WELCH, H.,** jt. auth.

FERGUSON, J. H., Experiments on decalcifying anticoagulants, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 797-798, June '36
Blood calcium and calcium factor in blood coagulation, Physiol.Rev. 16: 640-670, Oct. '36
Experimental analysis of coagulant activation, Am.J. Physiol. 117: 587-595, Dec. '36

FERGUSON, J. K. W., Carbamino compounds of CO_2 with human hæmoglobin and their rôle in transport of CO_2, J.Physiol. 88: 40-55, Oct. 16, '36

FERGUSON, L. K., Diffuse polyposis of colon; case report, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 593-594, Oct. '36

——See **BRONK, D. W.,** jt. auth.

FERGUSON, R. S., Treatment of cancer of bladder by divided doses of roentgen rays at long distances, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 73-78, July '36

FERGUSON, W. S.: See GILLAM, A. E., jt. auth.
FERGUSON TEST: See Mental Tests
FERMENTATION
See also Acid, lactic; Enzymes; Yeast
—effect of low oxygen tension upon respiration and fermentation of isolated cells, [W. Kempner] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 148-151, Oct. '36
—fermentative activity in lymph node in situ; experiments with perfusion of lymph nodes, [K. Ishino] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 161-167, '35-'36
—influence of cations (calcium and magnesium) on fermentation of tumor cells, [A. Lasnitzki] Biochem. Ztschr. 285: 101-114, '36
—microbes: servants of medicine, [M. Silverman] Hygeia 14: 1082-1084, Dec. '36
—oxidation, fermentation and intermediate metabolism, [A. Szent-Györgyi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 885-888, Sept. 12, '36
—reliability of fermentation tests in identification of monilias, [E. W. Hopkins & H. C. Hesseltine] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1105-1113, Aug. '36
bacterial: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, typhoid group; Diphtheria, bacilli; etc.
—decomposition of adenine compounds, [C. Lutwak-Mann] Biochem.J. 30: 1405-1412, Aug. '36
—enzyme formation and *polysaccharide* synthesis, [A. Carruthers & E. A. Cooper] Biochem.J. 30: 1001-1009, June '36
—growth and fermentation of bacteria near their minimum temperature, [M. J. Foter & O. Rahn] J.Bact. 32: 485-497, Nov. '36
—is vitamin B_2 accelerating factor in fermentation of sugar by propionic acid organisms? [V. G. Lava, R. Ross & K. C. Blanchard] Philippine J.Sc. 59: 493-504, April '36
—oxidation-reduction ferments, [T. Yasuoka] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 82-84, July '36
—symbiosis and importance of Castellani symbiotic fermentation in production of biochemical phenomena and in pathogenesis of certain diseases, [C. Russo] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 111, June 30, '36; 139, July 31, '36
—variability in activity of enzymes; effect of age of culture, [W. R. Wooldridge, R. Knox & V. Glass] Biochem.J. 30: 926-931, May '36
FERMENTS: See Enzymes
FERMI VACCINE: See Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy
FERMOSELLE BACARDÍ, J., and PORTUONDO del PINO, A., Dipylidium caninum; caso humano, Rev.de parasitol., clin.y lab. 2: 343-347, May-June '36
——See KOURI, P., jt. auth.
FERN EXTRACT: See Aspidium
FERNANDES, M., Sobre dois casos de toxemia gravidica, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 222-227, June '36
FERNANDES, R., Significação clinico-prognostica do syndrome cavitario, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 379-406, May-June '36
FERNÁNDEZ, A. A., and del CASTILLO, E. B., A propósito de un caso con alteraciones pigmentarias de piel y mucosas, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 88-103, Jan. '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 1330-1338, April 23, '36
——and IAPALUCCI, L., A propósito de un caso de lepra máculo-papulosa-nodular. Nota terapéutica, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 119-123, Jan. '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 1345-1347, April 23, '36
Poroqueratosis de Mibelli-Malocchi, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 217-224, Feb. '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 1408-1412, April 30, '36
Infección luética en una niña de 5 años, Semana méd. 2: 91-93, July 9, '36; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 783-787, May '36
Sindrome purpúrico. Vascularitis, Semana méd. 2: 728-732, Sept. 10, '36
——See MUSCHIETTI, A. H., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ, F., Parasitisme intestinal chez les enfants sains, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 665-673, June '36
La fébricule hépatobiliaire, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 809-815, July '36
FERNÁNDEZ, J. G., CARRI, M. A., and CAMAÑA, J. M., Estrechez espasmódica de esófago, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1386-1392, June 3, '36
——CARRI, M. A., and DUFOUR, L., A propósito de un foco de anquilostomiasis en el distrito de esta capital, Semana méd. 2: 611-612, Aug. 27, '36 [Comment on Parodi, Lima and Escudero's article]
FERNÁNDEZ, J. M. M.: See FIDANZA, E. P., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ, M., Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione dei dialisati batterici apiretogeni, Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 63-70, March '36
Sulla neoformazione di follicoli linfoidi nella pelvi renale (ricerche istologiche sperimentali), Arch.ital. di chir. 44: 122-143, '36
FERNÁNDEZ, O. C., Gimnasia pre-deportiva; estudio de su importancia y aplicación, Semana méd. 1: 1485-1493, May 7, '36
FERNANDEZ, R., Insuficiencia válvulo-ileo-cecal, Semana méd. 1: 1838-1847, June 11, '36
——See SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.
FERNÁNDEZ ALBENDÍN, A., Estudio experimental sobre la eritrolisis y eritrofagia en el bazo del perro, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 17: 233-242, July '36
FERNÁNDEZ BALBUENA, F., Conexiones de los conos y bastones al nivel de la plexiforme externa, Arch. de oftal.hispano-am. 36: 337-363, July '36
FERNÁNDEZ BALBUENA, FÉLIX (1877-1936)
—work in ophthalmology, [G. Leoz] Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. 36: 170-178, April '36
FERNÁNDEZ BLANCO, M., Angioqueratoma de Mibelli atípico, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1442-1444, June 10, '36
Zona de aparición post-traumática, Semana méd. 1: 1869-1870, June 11, '36
FERNÁNDEZ CRUZ, A., Metabolismo de la creatina en las enfermedades musculares; quimiopatología del músculo distrófico, An.de med.int. 5: 441, May; 549, June; 603, July '36
Metabolismo de la creatina e hipófisis. (Exploración del metabolismo creatínico en la acromegalia, enfermedad de Cusching y eunocoidismo hipofisario, Arch. de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 471-480, July 15, '36
——See COLLAZO, J. A., jt. auth.
——See MORROS SARDÁ, J., jt. auth.
FERNÁNDEZ de CASTRO, J., Diagnóstico precoz del sarampión (signos de Herrmann, Simon y Koplik), Medicina, México 16: 405-407, Sept. 10, '36
FERNÁNDEZ REY, E. M., Técnica para la obtención de radiografías "standard" del tórax, Semana méd. 2: 64-67, July 2, '36
FERNANDEZ-RUIZ, C., La medicación antiespasmódica en obstetricia, Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 289, April 15, '36; 381, May 15, '36
FERNÁNDEZ SOTO, E., Tratamiento radioterápico de algunas afecciones oto-rino-laringológicas, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 489-495, Aug. 31, '36
FERNANDO CARNEIRO, J., Dietetica na tuberculose pulmonar, Brasil-med. 50: 542, June 20, '36; 557, June 27, '36
FERNÁN-NÚÑEZ, M., Hemoglobinuric fever: is it allergic phenomenon? Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 563-577, Sept. '36
FERNICOLA, C.: See BOSCH ARANA, G., jt. auth.
FEROLLA, J., Roentgentherapia em gynecologia, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 551-559, July '36
FÉRON, Une indication du bleu de méthylène dans le traitement de la lèpre, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 646-649, '36
FEROND, M., Tuberculose, syphilis, rhumatismes, Ann.de méd.phys. 29: 145-154, '36
FERRABOUC, L., and CLAVEL, R., A propos de l'examen pulmonaire systématique des collectivités: tuberculoses ignorées et relativement avancées, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 476-483, April '36
——See CODVELLE, F., jt. auth.
——See HUGONOT, G., jt. auth.
——See LASSALE, J., jt. auth.
——ANDRIEU, G., and MOUTIER, P., Quelques cas d'érysipèle traités par le chlorhydrate de sulfamido chrysoïdine, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 76-78, March '36
——PLACIDI, ANDRIEU, G., and MOUTIER, P., Remarques sur l'évolution anormale d'une épidémie de scarlatine, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 87-91, March '36
FERRADAS, J. B.: See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.
——See IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.
FERRADOU, M., Recherches expérimentales sur l'évolution et la cicatrisation comparées des sections produites par le bistouri électrique et par le bistouri ordinaire en chirurgie gastrique, Bordeaux chir. 7: 253-278, July '36
FERRALORO, G., Ricerche fisiopatologiche sperimentali sul solfato dimetilico, Minerva med. 1: 419-423, May 5, '36
Ricerche fisiopatologiche sulla selenio-iprite, Pensiero med. 25: 157-159, June '36
Ricerche fisiopatologiche sull'idrogeno arsenicale, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. 46: 364-371, July 15, '36
Ricerche fisiopatologiche sul bromuro di cianogeno, Poli-clinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1435-1442, Aug. 10, '36
FERRAN, C., Les médecins de Lyon et la baguette divinatoire au XVII[e] siècle, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. [30]: 225-243, July-Aug. '36
FERRAND, J., and TURLOTTE, M., Emphysème sous-cutané généralisé au cours de l'évolution d'une rougeole normale, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1384-1385, Oct. 7, '36
FERRAND, M.: See POLICARD, A. A., jt. auth.
——See MANCEAU, P., jt. auth.
FERRANDIZ-SENANTE, V., Wann ist bei elektrischer Verletzung ein operativer Eingriff erforderlich? Chirurg 8: 560-571, July 15, '36
——and BROGGI-VALLÉS, M., Orientaciones modernas en la pancreatitis aguda, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 12: 17-26, July-Aug. '36
FERRANDO, G., L'organisation anti-tuberculeuse italienne; Sanatorium San Luigi (Torino), Paris méd. (annexe) 1: xviii-xxv, June 13, '36
——and RABINO, A., Synthèse de la contribution italienne à la lutte antituberculeuse, Paris méd. 1: 513-520, June 13, '36

FERRANNINI, ALFREDO, Ricerche sulla crioscopia del tessuto renale dell'uomo, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 176-190, '36
Ricerche sulla curva glicemica da insulina; la curva glicemica in seguito ad iniezione intramuscolare di insulina nei soggetti normali, Minerva med. 1: 475-480, May 19, '36
Über die Wirkung von Strophantin auf den Purkinjefaden des Hundeherzens mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Einflusses höherer Reizfrequenzen, Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 501-522, July 31, '36
FERRANNINI, ANDREA, La disfunzione del miocardio nelle anomalie della tono-elasticità vasale, Cuore e circolaz. 20: 255-262, May '36
Ricorrenze centenarie Domenico Cotugno, Riforma med. 52: 623-624, May 2, '36
Scienza e cinematografia: La vita del Dott. Pasteur, Riforma med. 52: 1191-1195, Aug. 29, '36
Le malattie del sangue reversive, Riforma med. 52: 1285-1287, Sept. 19, '36
Presso la tomba di Laënnec, Riforma med. 52: 1327-1328, Sept. 26, '36
J. B. Charcot, medico esploratore, Riforma med. 52: 1355-1356, Oct. 3, '36
FERRANNINI, L., Matronismo o maturità precoce, Rassegna med. 16: 49-63, June 30, '36
FERRARESI, Zur Geschichte der Entdeckung des Blutkreislaufes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1154-1155, Oct. 10, '36
FERRARI, A., Signaes precoces do tetano e seu tratamento, Brasil-med. 50: 843-845, Sept. 26, '36
FERRARI, F., Kyste hydatique de la parotide, Mém.Acad. de chir. 62: 956-959, June 17, '36
——**VIALLET, C., and MARCHIONI, R.,** Fracture isolée du cubitus avec décalage, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 43: 79-83, May 1, '36
FERRARI, G., Il pneumoperitoneo nella terapia dell'emottisi, Minerva med. 1: 445-449, May 12, '36
Il pneumoperitoneo nella tubercolosi polmonare bilaterale, Minerva med. 1: 494-496, May 26, '36
Complicanze nella frenicoexeresi; un caso di enfisema generalizzato, Riforma med. 52: 1115-1120, Aug. 15, '36
——**and BALESTRIERI, F.,** Il pneumoperitoneo nella terapia dell'emottisi, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 407-409, '36
——**and FERRONI, F.,** Auroterapia locale; trattamento endopleurico di alcuni casi di pleurite tubercolare, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 627-661, '36
——**and de FILIPPI, P.,** Localizzazione polmonare di actinomyces albus con generalizzazione, Clin.med. ital. 67: 611-640, Sept. '36
FERRARI, R., Tullio Gayda, Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 197-201, May 31, '36
FERRARI, R. A., Relaciones entre decidua ectópica y endometriosis, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 19: 239-247, April 15, '36
——**See LEON, J., jt. auth.**
FERRARI, R. C., La esófago-gastrostomía por vía abdominal u operación de Heyrowsky. Técnica operatoria, Semana méd. 1: 1539-1549, May 14, '36
A propósito de la resección-exclusión en la úlcera yeyunal post-operatoria, Semana méd. 2: 158-159, July 16, '36
A propósito de la clasificación de Ivanissevich de los equinococos del bazo, Semana méd. 2: 648-652, Sept. 3, '36
——**and ITOIZ, O. A.,** La esófago-gastrostomía u operación de Heyrowsky, Semana méd. 2: 1033-1046, Oct. 15, '36; abstr., Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 773-787, Sept. 2, '36
——**and PÉREZ ZABALA, M.,** La operación de Heller en el tratamiento del llamado cardiospasmo, Semana méd. 1: 1905-1912, June 18, '36
——**See PÉREZ ZABALA, M., jt. auth.**
FERRARI, R. P., Aus dem Sanitätswesen fremder Heere, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 980-981, June 12, '36
FERRARIS, G., Contributo allo studio delle cisti del tratto tireoglosso, Ann.di laring.,otol. 36: 66-79, '36
FERRARO, A., Ottorino Rossi, M.D., 1887-1936, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 84: 238-239, Aug. '36
——**and BARRERA, S. E.,** Effects of lesions of superior cerebellar peduncle in Macacus rhesus monkey; preliminary report, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 165-179, Aug. '36
Lamination of medial lemniscus in Macacus rhesus, J. Comp.Neurol. 64: 313-324, Aug. '36
——**and DOOLITTLE, G. J.,** Tuberous sclerosis (diffuse neurosponglioblastosis), Psychiatric Quart. 10: 365-416, July '36
——**and JERVIS, G. A.,** Pick's disease; clinicopathologic study with report of 2 cases, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 739-767, Oct. '36
FERRARO, C.: See TESTOLIN, M., jt. auth.
FERRAZ, G.: See MEYER, J. R., jt. auth.
FERRAZ ALVIM, J., Ivan Pavlov em face da psychologia, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 100-102, April '36; also, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 116-118, Feb. '36; also, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 2: 146-147, April-June '36
FERRAZ ALVIM, J.—Continued
A reorganisação da liga internacional contra a epilepsia, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 152-158, June '36
——**See de GOUVEA, M., jt. auth.**
FERREE, C. E., and RAND, G., Instrument for measuring dynamic speed of vision, speed of accommodation and ocular fatigue, Arch.Ophth. 15: 1072-1087, June '36
Intensity of light in relation to examination of eye, Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 331-346, June '36
Lamp light that saves sight, Mod.Hosp. 47: 84, Dec. '36
FERREIRA, A. A.: See Amando Ferreira, A.
FERREIRA, C., La profilaxia de la tuberculosis por la vacuna B. C. G., Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 195-202, '35
FERREIRA, J., Tuberculose aviaire au Portugal. Etude bactériologique de quelques cas, Arq.Inst.bact. Camara Pestana 7: 181-196, '36
FERRER, D.: See VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.
FERRER, J. C., Métodos para diagnosticar enfermedades del riñón y la pelvis, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 221-227, Oct. '36
FERRERI, G., L'operazione radicale dell'orecchio medio per la via del condotto uditivo, Ann.di laring., otol. 36: 4-17, '36
Cesare Cavina, Ann.di laring., otol. 36: 42-44, '36
FERRERO, G., Anomalia congenita ed infortunio, Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 47-49, April-May '36
FERRER SOLERVICENS, F., SIPER MARESMA, S., and SANLLEHI GAMBUS, J., Cirrosis hepáticas y colecistopatías con litiasis, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 429-446, May '36
FERRET: See Influenza, transmission
FERRETTI, G., Velocità di circolo e salasso, Gior.di clin. med. 17: 910-931, Oct. 10, '36
FERREYRA, P. N.: See CORREAS, F. E., jt. auth.
FERREYROLLES, P., and LAVERGNE, M., L'acupuncture chinoise dans les rhumatismes de l'épaule, Hôpital 24: 385-386, June (A) '36
FERRI, C.: See MEYER, K. H., jt. auth.
FERRI, G., Ricerche sperimentali sulla fisiopatologia dei portatori di indumenti antipritici, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 525-534, June '36
——**and VACCARO, F.,** Potere aggressivo di alcuni composti alchilici del mercurio, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 306-311, April '36
FERRIC CHLORIDE: See Iron
FERRIC OXIDE: See Iron
FERRIER, A., Etude histologique des éléments figurés du sang et des parois vasculaires dans le choc de type anaphylactique, chez l'embryon de poulet, Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 421-438, April '36
FERRIER, L.: See FLANDRIN, P., jt. auth.
FERRIER, M., Les généralités de la d'arsonvalisation endocrinienne, Rev. de physiothérap. 12: 110-113, March-April '36
Considérations générales sur la d'arsonvalisation de la région mammaire; ses effets régulateurs sur le système endocrinien, Rev.de physiothérap. 12: 169-179, March-April '36
FERRIER, P. A., CRAIG, L. G., and FOORD, A. G., Tumors of bladder of urachal origin, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 457-464, July '36
FERRIEU, H., La grossesse gémellaire et sa pathologie, Progrès méd., pp. 729-736, May 2, '36
FERRIO, C., Über die Reform der Irrengesetzgebung. Wie sich das Problem in Italien gestaltet, Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. 104: 384-411, '36
L'uso dell'acetilcolina per combattere i disturbi consecutivi alla puntura lombare, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 99: 54-56, April-June '36
Gli stabilimenti per l'assistenza agli anormali del Belgio, Note e riv.di psichiat. 65: 141-160, April-June '36
FERRIS, C. R., Modern trend in treatment of staphylococcal infections, J.Missouri M.A. 33: 453-456, Dec. '36
FERRIS, E. B., JR.: See WEISS, S. (Boston), jt. auth.
FERRIS, H. W., Amyloidosis of lungs and heart, Am.J. Path. 12: 701-718, Sept. '36
FERRISCORBONE: See Vitamins, C
FERROCYANIDES
See also Kidneys, function tests
—clarification of wines with potassium ferrocyanide, [L. Hugounenq] Ann.d'hyg. 14: 309-319, June '36
FERROIR: See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.
FERROIR, J.: See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.
FERRO-LUZZI, G., Esame funzionale dei reni, con particolare riguardo alla diagnosi differenziale delle nefropatie, Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 475-500, April '36
Glomerulonefrite cronica con sindrome uremica ipertossica, senza ritenzione azotata, Minerva med. 2: 1-5, July 7, '36
Considerazioni sulla malattia di Still-Chauffard, Minerva med. 2: 357-359, Oct. 13, '36
——**and ROMEO, F.,** Nefrosi lipoidea, Arch.di pat.e clin. med. 16: 329-348, Aug. '36
FERRON, E.: See ISIDOR, P., jt. auth.
FERRONI, F.: See FERRARI, G., jt. auth.
FERROSTABIL (iron preparation): See Iron, therapy

FERROUX, K., REGAUD, C., and SAMSSONOW, N., Über die Erhöhung der Radioresistenz durch wiederholte Behandlung mit kleinen Röntgenstrahlendosen, Strahlentherapie **57:** 12-19, '36

FERRU, Quelques considérations générales sur l'acrodynie infantile, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **8:** 160-165, April '36

——**and DUCOS,** Corps étranger bronchique expulsé spontanément par voie intercostale chez un nourrisson, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 177-180, March '36

——**DUCELLIER and SAVIN,** Abcès chronique multiloculaire du poumon chez un enfant, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 180-187, March '36

FERRY: See **HENRI, jt. auth.**

von FERSTEL, K., Zur Frage der extrarenalen, retroperitonealen Tumoren, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **247:** 517-525, '36

FERTILITY: See Fecundity

FERTILIZERS

—eczematous dermatitis in employee of factory making calcium cyanamide fertilizer; case, [M. Isa Solana] Actas dermo-sif. **28:** 833-837, June '36

—experimental study of effect on reproduction of continued use of foods raised with and without artificial fertilizer, [A. Scheunert] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **4:** 295-301, Oct. '36

FERVERS, C., Zur Psychologie der Suggestion, München. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 850-852, May 22, '36

FESSARD, A.: See **ARVANITAKI, A., jt. auth.**

——See **AUGER, D., jt. auth.**

——See **DURUP, G., jt. auth.**

FEST, A., Eine Schutzmaske zur Verhütung von Infektionen in der Säuglingspflege, Kinderärztl.Praxis **7:** 257-258, June '36

FESTEN, H., Study of hydronephrosis in connection with 500 pyelograms, Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **34:** 137-172, '36

FETATION, multiple: See Pregnancy, multiple; Triplets; Twins

FETTERMAN, G. H., and LERNER, H., Fatal case of tularemic pneumonia with associated ileitis; clinical and pathological report, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1157-1161, Aug. '36

——See **HOLLANDER, L., jt. auth.**

FETTERMAN, J. L., Mild migratory myelitis, Ohio State M.J. **32:** 1090-1093, Nov. '36

FETTICH, G., Relation of oxydase reaction to leukocytic function, Gyógyászat **76:** 627-628, Nov. 1, '36

FETUS

See also Embryology; Embryotomy; Labor; Monsters; Pregnancy; Umbilical Cord

—Ball technic of roentgen pelvicephalography, [F. J. Schoeneck, L. Hadley & A. VanNess] New York State J.Med. **36:** 1389-1393, Oct. 1, '36

—pelvicephalography, [R. P. Ball] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 249-257, Aug. '36

—roentgen pelvicephalometry, [R. Sodré Borges] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 447-457, June '36

abnormalities: See also Abnormalities and Deformities; Fetus, pathology; Monsters; under names of organs and regions; etc.

—intra-uterine impairment, [H. Naujoks] München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1039-1044, June 26, '36

—malformations due to abnormally short umbilical cord, [H. Ruhl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1938-1943, Aug. 15, '36

—spina bifida diagnosed during pregnancy; case, [A. Yamabe & T. W. Yun] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 119-123, March '36

asphyxia: See also Asphyxia neonatorum

—therapy, [M. Floris] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 619-634, May 31, '36

blood in, changes occurring in blood picture, [J. M. Jones, M. E. Shipp & T. A. Gonder, Jr.] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 873-877, June '36

—alkaline resistance and spreading velocity of fetal and adult types of mammalian hemoglobin, [R. Brinkman & J. H. P. Jonxis] J.Physiol. **88:** 162-166, Nov. 6, '36

—comparative study on gravidine content of placenta and of maternal and fetal humors during course of normal and pathologic pregnancies, [R. Bourg & G. Legrand] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **10:** 551-568, Dec. '35

—diabetes and pregnancy; maternal and fetal glycemias at delivery, [J. Snoeck] Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1212-1226, June 7, '36

—magnesium content of blood during labor and in newborn, [Zaharescu-Karaman, M. Alexiu & A. Ursu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 705-707, '36

—oxygen transport of fetal and maternal blood during pregnancy, [R. G. Leibson, I. I. Likhnitzky & M. G. Sax] J.Physiol. **87:** 97-112, July 21, '36

—*polypeptidemia* in pregnant woman during pregnancy, labor and puerperium and in fetus, [G. Legrand] Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1131-1137, May 24, '36

—variations in serum calcium and phosphorus during pregnancy; effect on fetal circulation, [J. W. Mull] J.Clin.Investigation **15:** 513-514, Sept. '36

FETUS—Continued

death of: See also Abortion, missed; Asphyxia neonatorum; Fetus, asphyxia; Fetus, retention; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Stillbirths

—antepartum death, [D. A. Horner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 67-75, July '36

—aspiration of contents of amniotic sac, [S. L. Sala] Semana méd. **1:** 1849-1855, June 11, '36

—biologic test (Schneider modification of Aschheim-Zondek test) for diagnosis, [G. H. Rezek] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **32:** 976-981, Dec. '36

—cesarean section in dystocia (with dead fetus), [G. C. Hanna] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 452-456, Sept. '36

—during pregnancy and labor; methods of prevention, [H. Siedentopf] Med.Welt **10:** 923-928, June 27, '36

—hormones in pregnancy urine in diagnosis, [M. Trettenero] Ateneo parmense **8:** 155-163, March-April '36

—hysterectomy in putrefaction of fetus, [Ricklin] Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1036-1037, May 3, '36

—possible etiology of death of unknown origin; experimental studies, [L. Miklós] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1116-1120, May 9, '36

—prolonged pregnancy with retention and intra-uterine death of fetus; strong muscular connective diaphragm due to trauma of internal cervical orifice; cesarean section hysterectomy, [A. Pistuddi] Ann. di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 647-660, May 31, '36

—reliability of lung floating test as means of determining prenatal death of infant, even when body is extensively decayed, [E. Berneick] Med.Welt **10:** 1001-1002, July 11, '36

—rôle of traumatism of mother, [S. A. Zagretskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 671-673, May 15, '36

development: See also Embryology; Infants, New-Born, weight

—multiple pregnancy with unequal development of fetuses, [A. M. Kanevskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1027-1029, July 15, '36

—ratio between body length and weight in premature infants less than 50 cm. long, [H. Dollinger] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **58:** 303-305, '36

—roentgen study of ossification of head in human fetuses at various stages of development, [R. Jonata] Ann. di radiol.e fis.med. **10:** 289-314, Aug. '36

heart examination, palpation of heartbeat through maternal abdominal wall, [R. J. Griffin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 515, Sept. '36

—significance of heart tones in ablatio placentae, [G. C. Richardson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 429-444, Sept. '36

injuries: See Infants, New-Born, injuries

membranes: See also Amnion; Chorion

—intra-uterine vaccinia in pregnant animals, [G. H. Blaker] Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 446-449, Aug. '36

—*rupture:* See Labor, complications; Labor, induction

papyraceus: See Twins

pathology: See also Achondroplasia; Fractures, intra-uterine; Hydrocephalus

—anaphylaxis in embryonic period, [M. M. Sirotinin] Med.zhur. **6:** 289-292, '36

—anatomic and experimental study of chronic adhesive meconium peritonitis; pathogenic rôle of intestinal syphilis, [A. Giordano] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **90:** 101-119, '36

—congenital cystic kidney, [H. Yamamura & K. Ito] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 485-488, Sept. '36

—fetal kidney in relation to disease of maternal kidney, [S. Tsuda] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 467-469, Sept. '36

—formation of membrane on surface of human embryos retained after death, [H. von Brücke] Arch.f.Gynäk. **162:** 189-204, '36

—general pathologic anatomy of endocrine system, [P. Redaelli] Lattante **7:** 271-285, June '36

—gravidic edema complicated by generalized edema of fetus; case, [M. Brouha] Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1283-1284, June 21, '36

—histopathologic study of malarial coma in mother and fetus, [A. Slatineano & others] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **9:** 193-208, June '36

—intrathoracic angiosarcoma; case, [A. Tavella] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 953-964, July 31, '36

—obstetric problem of infantile mongolism, [M. Péhu & A. Brochier] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 42-51, July 7, '36

physiology, carbohydrate metabolism; recent studies, [B. Szendi] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **66:** 128-136, '36

—capacity of fetus for synthetizing cevitamic acid, [A. Giroud & A. Santos Ruiz] Med.ibera **2:** 97-98, July 25, '36

—circulation at term studied by roentgen rays, [M. Gargiulo] Riv.di chir. **2:** 281-291, June '36

—drinking of fetus in uterus and regulation of quantity of amniotic fluid, [K. de Snoo] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **80:** 4597-4602, Oct. 10, '36

—early activity in mammals (Harry Burr Ferris lecture), [D. Hooker] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **8:** 579-602, July '36

—genesis of respiratory movements in fetus of sheep, [J. Barcroft & D. H. Barron] J.Physiol. **88:** 56-61, Oct. 16, '36

—lipoid and fatty acid metabolism, [G. Effkemann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **162:** 148-157, '36

FETUS, physiology—Continued
—urine; examination and secretion, [M. Tausch] Arch. f.Gynäk. 162: 217-267, '36
position of: See also Labor, presentation; Labor, version
—congenital deformities of mechanical origin, [D. Browne] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1409-1431, Sept. '36
—fixation of head during pregnancy, [H. Marcus] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 356-385, '36
retention: See also Abortion, missed; Labor, missed; Lithopedion
—experimental study of dissolution and absorption of retained dead fetuses, [A. M. Crosman] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 32: 964-975, Dec. '36
—formation of membrane on surface of human embryos retained after death, [H. von Brücke] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 189-204, '36
—retention of dead fetus with negative Aschheim-Zondek test; case, [L. Gerin-Lajoie] Union méd.du Canada 65: 848-850, Sept. '36
FEUCHTWANGER, ERICH (—1935).
—obituary and bibliography, [M. Isserlin] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 37: 353-357, '36
FEUILLET, C.: See **COURBON, P., jt. auth.**
FEULGEN REACTION: See Nucleins
FEURSTEIN, J. G., Ueber Erfahrungen mit der Strahlenbehandlung bei der Dupuytrenschen Kontraktur, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1090-1092, Sept. 4, '36
FEUZ, J., Quelques remarques sur les glandes parotides, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 737-750, Oct. 25, '36
FEVER
See also Malaria; Syphilis, fever in; Temperature, Body; Typhoid; Typhus; etc.
—capillary function in febrile conditions, [W. Szonell] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1127-1129, Aug. 8, '36
—febrile and subfebrile conditions of long duration, [H. Pfibram] Med.Klin. 32: 1042-1045, July 31, '36
—in infants, lasting three days and followed by exanthem and granulocytopenia, with report of sixth case, [J. R. Dreyfus] Presse méd. 44: 1162-1164, July 18, '36
—regularity of course of acute febrile diseases, [H. Finkelstein] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 756-760, July 4, '36
—response of body to infection; immunity and fever, [L. A. Crandall, Jr.] Northwest Med. 35: 223-227, June '36
—summer fever occurring in zone of Gulf Stream; meteoropathologic etiology, [Bohec] Ann.d'hyg. 14: 489-524, Sept. '36
Aksum: See Influenza
aphthous: See Foot and Mouth Disease
blood in: See also Fever, therapeutic
—glycemia in fever produced by external factors, [M. Sendrail & L. Tamalet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1262-1264, '36
boutonneuse: See Exanthems
complications and sequels, puerperal psychosis with development toward dementia praecox; sudden recovery of case due to spontaneous fever, [L. Daelman] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 242-244, April '36
eruptive: See Exanthems
etiology and pathogenesis, abdominal origin, [J. M. Mitchell] M.Clin.North America 20: 21-29, July '36
—aseptic fevers in infants, [de la B. Fortier] Laval méd. 1: 254-266, Oct. '36
—cryptogenetic fevers in infants, [G. Lefebvre] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 695-711, April 26, '36
—determination of cause of febricula in disturbances of difficult diagnosis, [A. Gasbarrini] Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 101-112, March '35
—diagnostic problems in chronic subfebrile conditions; 6 cases, [J. Weill & P. Mandel] Strasbourg méd. 96: 149-152, April 15, '36
—discussed from standpoint of central nervous system disease, [T. S. Wilder] M.Clin.North America 20: 35-46, July '36
—double mastoiditis and cryptogenetic fever, [H. Cohen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3953-3954, Aug. 29, '36
—febricula of difficult diagnosis; hepatobiliary disease as cause, [F. Fernandez] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 809-815, July '36
—febriculas of otorhinolaryngologic origin in patients without tuberculosis, [E. M. Nattino] Rev.de tisiol. práct. 2: 28-34, March '36
—fever accompanying induced reticulocyte crisis of pernicious anemia, [W. M. Fowler] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 22: 155-156, Nov. '36
—fever and cancer, [E. Grafe] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 164-169, June '36
—fevers due to diseases of urinary tract, [M. I. Rubin] M.Clin.North America 20: 31-34, July '36
—fevers due to lower respiratory infections, [C. C. Chapple] M.Clin.North America 20: 17-20, July '36
—fevers due to miscellaneous conditions, [C. C. Chapple] M.Clin.North America 20: 47-58, July '36
—fevers due to upper respiratory infections, [M. I. Rubin] M.Clin.North America 20: 9-16, July '36
—increased temperature variations in infants and children, [L. Robbin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 557-563, Oct. '36
FEVER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—meta-infective fevers, [U. Baccarani] Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 291-299, July '35
—pathogenesis of febricula; rôle of sympathetic nervous system; clinical and critical study, [L. Levi] Gior. di clin.med. 17: 483-498, May 20, '36
—problem of long continued, low grade fever, [H. A. Reimann] J.A.M.A. 107: 1089-1094, Oct. 3, '36
—problem of prolonged subfebrile conditions in children, [J. Godonnèche] Clinique, Paris 31: 107-110, April (A) '36
—prolonged fever in children, [E. Lesné] Progrès méd., pp. 1153-1160, July 11, '36
—subfebrile temperatures not due to any specific infection in older children, [V. I. Molchanov] Klin. med. 14: 1275-1286, '36
—symposium on fevers of obscure origin in childhood; introduction, [J. Stokes, Jr.] M.Clin.North America 20: 3-7, July '36
experimental: See also Fever, high; Fever, therapeutic; etc.
—changes in lymph, [S. Ôtsuka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1835-1836, Aug. '36
—phagocytosis in acute infections and in febrile conditions produced by parenteral administration of protein, [W. Grunke] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 439-444, '36
five-day: See Fever, trench
high: See also Fever, metabolism in; Fever, therapeutic
—acute postoperative necrosis of liver (so-called high-temperature liver death syndrome), [J. E. Sutton, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 219-224, Aug. '36
—effects of vagotomy on hyperthermia produced by *a-di*-nitrophenol in pigeons, [E. Moracci] Fisiol.e med. 7: 511-526, Aug. 20, '36
—essential hyperthermia in new-born infants, [A. Martínez Vargas] Clín.y lab. 20: 280-287, April '36
—following surgical operations, [J. W. Duncan] Tr.West. S.A. 45: 109-125, '35
—hyperpyrexia of 16 months' duration of unknown etiology, [H. M. Greenwald & J. Koota] J.Pediat. 9: 472-482, Oct. '36
—hyperthermia and asphyxia; experiments with fishes, [L. Binet & G. Morin] Biol.méd., Paris 26: 329-361, June '36
—hyperthermic syndrome of nurslings following ophthalmologic operations, [L. Genet & Charpentier] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 381-385, April '36
—in adenoiditis associated with acute otitis media, [R. Rendu] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 390-397, April '36
—in medullary tumors, [E. Díaz y Gómez] Med.Ibera 1: 693-699, May 16, '36
—influence of blocking reticulo-endothelial system on determination of hyperthermia by injection of bacterial pyrogenic preparation into blood, [G. Brazioli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 121-131, '36
—lumbar puncture in treatment of postoperative syndrome of hyperthermia with pallor after surgical intervention on mastoid, [R. Bertoin] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 245-251, March '36
—postoperative syndrome of pallor and hyperthermia in infants, [C. Izzo] Rev.chilena de pediat. 7: 143-181, April '36
—postoperative syndrome of pallor and hyperthermia in infants (Ombrédanne syndrome), [A. Salmon] Studium 26: 193-198, Sept. 1, '36
—prolonged registration of high fever caused by patient; clinical and psychologic study of case with mythomania, [P. Combemale & P. Mondain] Echo méd. du Nord 6: 621-629, Oct. 11, '36
in tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
Mediterranean: See Exanthems; Undulant Fever
metabolism in: See also Fever, therapeutic
—carbohydrate metabolism and spontaneous glycosuria in acute febrile conditions, [L. Hüsch] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1467-1468, Sept. 4, '36
—influence of atmospheric pressure on fever produced by infectious agents and on that produced by chemical agents, [J. Giaja & I. N. Dimitrijevic] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 641-642, '36
—water metabolism in hyperthermia of neurovegetative origin, [E. Puxeddu & E. Manuella] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 295-308, June '36
nodal: See Erythema nodosum
puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
relapsing: See Relapsing Fever
Rocky Mountain spotted: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
therapeutic: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Brain, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Lymphogranuloma Inguinale, therapy; Malaria, therapeutic; Paralysis, General, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; etc.
—[L. Bromberg] Am.J.Nursing 36: 1183-1190, Dec. '36
—[R. D. McClure] South.M.J. 29: 704-710, July '36
—arm-to-carotid circulation time in prolonged fever, [I. Kopp] Am.Heart J. 11: 667-675, June '36
—associated delirious episodes; study of 200 cases, [F. G. Ebaugh, C. H. Barnacle & J. R. Ewalt] Am.J. Psychiat. 93: 191-217, July '36
—basic principles of electropyrexia, [A. Bernáth] Gyógyászat 76: 566-570, Oct. 4, '36

FEVER, therapeutic—Continued
—behavior of cardiac output and of pulse frequency during pyrexia, [G. Pellegrini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 489-514, '36
—hyperpyrexia (electromagnetic induction): as adjunct in treatment of cerebrospinal and Kahn-fast syphilis, [J. E. Potter, F. H. Redewill & E. G. Longley] California & West.Med. 45: 402-409, Nov. '36
—inductothermy; its physical basis and technic of application, [H. J. Holmquest & J. G. Marshall] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 70-75, Aug. '36
—physiologic, biochemical and immunologic consequences; present state of question; personal research, [C. Gernez & C. Marchandise] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 920-935, May 31, '36
—present status (especially use of Kettering hypertherm), [W. H. Slaughter & J. A. Trautman] New Orleans M.& S.J. [89]: 6-13, July '36
—present status of fever therapy produced by physical means, [F. H. Krusen] J.A.M.A. 107: 1215-1221, Oct. 10, '36
—study of depth temperatures in artificial fevers and cooling air chambers with especial reference to cooling effect of circulating blood, [J. J. Sampson] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 708-715, Dec. '36
—technic for measuring temperature during emission and in zone of action of short diathermic waves, [A. Bessemans, A. J. Rutgers & E. Van Thielen] Ann.de méd.phys. 29: 3-15, '36
—therm-a-mode not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 107: 130, July 11, '36
—unusual complication of treatment by hyperthermy, [I. D. Stein] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 419-421, July '36
—variation of dehydrogenative processes in various organs and tissues of rabbits after production of hyperthermia by ultrashort waves, [A. Delia] Fisiol. e med. 7: 229-242, April 20, '36
—variations in leukocytic curve following administration of pyretogenic substances, [L. Telatin] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 26-40, '36
therapy, action of new antipyrine derivative, [C. L. Yi & B. E. Read] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 297-301, May 15, '36
—comparative study on effect of some new antipyrine derivatives with special consideration of their chemical composition, [S. Takata] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 464-465, March '36
—diet during fever, [S. Mendonça] Brasil-med. 50: 555-557, June 27, '36
—diet for children, [L. Meyer] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1057-1058, June 26, '36
—effective and safe antipyretic (kryofine), [C. L. Plunkett] M.Rec. 144: 465-467, Nov. 18, '36
—effects of sodium bicarbonate on antipyretic action and toxicity of acetanilid, [P. K. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 192-198, Oct. '36
—febrifuges used by African natives, [A. S. de Goldfiem] Presse méd. 44: 1285-1286, Aug. 8, '36
—influence of magnesium oxide on antipyretic action and toxicity of acetylsalicylic acid in rabbits, [D. R. Climenko] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 807-812, June '36
trench, fever therapy; therapeutic use of Rickettsia of five-day fever, [H. Werner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 903-905, May 29, '36
undulant: See Undulant Fever
FEVOLD, H. L., and HISAW, F. L., Concentration of gonadotropic substance from pregnancy urine, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 712-714, June '36
——**See GREEP, R. O., jt. auth.**
——**HISAW, F. L., and GREEP, R. O.,** Augmentation of gonad stimulating action of pituitary extracts by inorganic substances, particularly copper salts, Am. J.Physiol. 117: 68-74, Sept. '36
FÈVRE, GOUYEN and HUGUENIN, Ostéopathie posttraumatique, simulant un sarcome, chez un garçon de 14 ans, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34:196-202, March '36
FÈVRE, M., Un cas de sinus pericranii, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 34: 190-192, March '36
Invagination intestinale du nourrisson: Un cas d'invagination chronique. Un cas de rupture intestinale par lavement opaque, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 202-207, March '36
FEY, B., Empoisonnement urineux, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 401-406, June 20, '36
——**and TRUCHOT, P.,** Urographie intraveineuse en verticale d'une grosse poche d'hydronéphrose, Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 228-230, May 18, '36
FEYEL, P., La recherche histochimique des chlorures dans les cellules rénales. Etude critique de la méthode, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 298-307, June '36
FEYEL, T., Sur le comportement des disques sombres et des disques clairs au cours de la contraction musculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 602-603, '36
Sur la persistance de la strie Z au cours de la contraction musculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 604-605, '36
FEYERTAG, E., Zur Eichung des Interferometers, Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 214-217, '36
FEYGIN, A. K., Need for disinfection of scarlet fever patients before their discharge from hospital, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1178-1179, Aug. 15, '36
von FIALOVSZKY, B., Basedowsche Krankheit und Vestibularleiden, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1050-1052, Sept. '36
FIANDACA, S., and LA MONACA, S., L'azione delle onde corte sulla funzionalità epatica in condizioni normali e patologiche, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 169-195, June '36
FIBRIN
—action on plasma of cancerous blood, [J. Kabelik] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 421-422, '36
—application of products of acid hydrolysis of fibrin in clinical practice, [S. S. Steriopulo, B. N. Gloriozov & M. A. Chudakova] Klin.med. 14: 409-420, '36
—application of products of acid hydrolysis of fibrin in diseases of nervous system; preliminary report, [N. E. Osokin & P. P. Mints] Klin.med. 14: 421-423, '36
—fibrinous calculi in child's kidney; case, [L. Sussl] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 706-709, '35
—proteinase content, [A. Schmitz] Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem. 244: 89-98, '36
—thrombosis of aorta and coronary arteries, with special reference to "fibrinoid" lesions, [E. Clark, I. Graef & H. Chasis] Arch.Path. 22: 183-212, Aug. '36
in blood: See Blood, fibrin
FIBRINOGEN
—immunologic specificity, [K. Komatu] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 29: 263-270, Aug. 31, '36
in blood: See Blood, fibrinogen
FIBRINOLYSIS: See Blood, fibrin
FIBRO-ADENOMA: See Tumors, fibro-adenoma
FIBRO-ADENOMYOMA: See Tumors, adenofibromyoma
FIBRO-ANGIOMA: See Tumors, fibro-angioma
FIBROBLASTS: See Tissue, connective
FIBROCHONDROMA: See Tumors, fibrochondroma
FIBROCYSTOMA: See Tumors, fibrocystoma
FIBROMA: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
FIBROMYOMA: See Tumors, fibromyoma; Uterus, fibromyoma
FIBROMYXOLIPOMA: See Tumors, lipofibromyxoma
FIBROMYXOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, fibromyxosarcoma
FIBROMYXOXANTHOMA: See Tumors, fibromyxoxanthoma
FIBRO-OSTEOMA: See Tumors, osteofibroma
FIBRORETICULOMA: See Tumors, fibroreticuloma
FIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma
FIBROSITIS: See under Rheumatism
FIBROTHORAX: See Thorax; Tuberculosis, heart in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
FIBROTUBERCULOMA: See Tumors, tuberculoma
FIBROXANTHOMA: See Xanthoma
FIBULA
abnormalities, congenital defects, [E. Freund] Arch. Surg. 33: 349-391, Sept. '36
—fibular defect and fracture of tibia in new-born; case, [P. Caffier] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1816-1820, Aug. 1, '36
dislocation, isolated outward and forward luxation of head of fibula, [Gaudlitz] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1589, Sept. 25, '36
fractures, case with fracture of tibia by bullet following unusual course, [P. Iniesta Quintero] Med.Ibera 1: 824-825, June 13, '36
—new apparatus for reduction of tibia and fibula, [P. J. Serafin] Am.J.Surg. 34: 394, Nov. '36
—new reliable symptom in fractures of both bones of leg, [G. A. Reynberg] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 875-876, '34
—new use for Knickerbocker tongs; correction of diastasis after reduction of rare ankle fracture (Maisonneuve-Cotton type), [E. R. Easton] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 979-983, Oct. '36
—pseudarthrosis of tibia and fibula treated by osteoperiosteal graft from near-by bones, [E. Polacco] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 174-179, March '36
—slowly developing fracture in pseudarthrosis of tibia, [S. Weil] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 454-458, '36
—treatment of fractures of tibia and fibula by means of Roger Anderson splint, [O. B. Bolibaugh] South. M.J. 29: 729-731, July '36
osteomyelitis, acute osteomyelitis; diaphysectomy in therapy; 2 cases, [J. Enrique Rivarola] Prensa méd. argent. 23: 1126-1131, April 29, '36
—case, [C. Vézina & L. P. Roy] Laval méd. 1: 118-121, June '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Fibula
—closure of large defect of tibia by transplantation of fibular tissue, [M. N. Rozanov] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 720-724, '34
—evolution during growth period of fibular graft with its connective cartilage used in therapy of congenital absence of lower extremity of ulna; case, [Tavernier] Lyon chir. 33: 628-632, Sept.-Oct. '36
—osteotomy of already healed fibula in therapy of retarded consolidation of tibia; typical case, [H. Regele] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 45-47, June '36
FICHERA 365 (injectable organ extract): See Cancer, therapy
FIDANZA, E. P., Contribución al tratamiento quimioterápico de la erisipela con el prontosil, Semana méd. 2: 934-936, Oct. 1, '36

FIDANZA, E. P.—Continued
——**and others,** Tratamiento de la sífilis por el clorobismutato de quinina, bromobismutato de quinina y yodobismutato de quinina solubilizados; primeros ensayos, Semana méd. 1: 1353-1371, April 30, '36
FIDDES, J., and WITNEY, C., Erythrocyte count and hæmoglobin percentage in blood of adult males in Saskatchewan, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 654-655, Dec. '36
FIDLER, A., Untersuchungen über den Stickstoffumsatz im menschlichen Organismus mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der chronischen Kreislaufinsuffizienz, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 717-736, July-Dec. '35; also, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 1-15, '36
Untersuchungen über den Stickstoffumsatz im menschlichen Organismus; die Hydrolysegeschwindigkeit der Blutserumeiweisse, Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 737-749, July-Dec. '35; also, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 16-24, '36
FIDLER, R. S.: See **KISSANE, R. W., jt. auth.**
von FIEANDT, HALVAR MAGNUS: See Obituaries
von FIEANDT, K., Untersuchungen über Wahrnehmungsgegenstände; Dressurversuche an der Farbenwahrnehmung, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 96: 467-495, '36
FIELD, C. E., and ROGERS, H., Fatal case of meningitis due to infection of sphenoidal sinus by Pfeiffer's bacillus, with short review of methods of treatment, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 53: 151-156, '36
FIELD, J., JR., and TAINTER, E. G., Some evidence that 2-4 dinitrophenol and 4-6 dinitro-o-cresol have common site of action on yeast cell, Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 184-189, Sept. 30, '36
——**See AUGUSTINE, D. L., jt. auth.**
——**See BEECHER, H. K., jt. auth.**
FIELDS, R. J., New bismuth olive-oil preparation, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 40: 884-886, Dec. '36
FIERENS, B., and de NAYER, P. P., Inhibition de la sécrétion gastrique histaminique sous l'action des graisses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 805-807, '36
FIESCHI, A., Composizione chimica di alcune milze umane patologiche asportate chirurgicamente, Haematologica 17: 291-304, '36
FIESSINGER, N., Les troubles digestifs d'origine dentaire, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 513-517, Aug. 8, '36
Physiopathologie de la glande pinéale, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 657-662, Oct. 10, '36
——**and BOUDIN, G.,** Les ictères partiels, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1259-1265, July 20, '36
——**and BOYER, F. (Mme.),** Les phosphatases des leucocytes, Enzymologia 1: 172-176, '36
——**and GAJDOS, A.,** L'origine hépatique de la lipase du serum sanguin, Enzymologia 1: 145-150, '36
——**and GOTHIÉ, S.,** La cristallisation cholestérolique des calculs biliaires, Presse méd. 44: 837-840, May 23, '36
——**and LAUR, C. M.,** Leucémie lymphatique splénique pure d'une durée de 20 ans et encore en traitement, Sang 10: 743-746, '36
——**and NAVILLE, M.,** L'influence de la thyroxine sur la traversée du galactose en expérimentation et en clinique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 637-638, '36
——**BÉNARD, H., COURTIAL, J., and DERMER, L.,** Combustion de l'alcool éthylique au cours de la perfusion du foie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1255-1258, '36
——**BÉNARD, H., HERBAIN, M., and DERMER, L.,** L'équilibre glycémique du sang dans la perfusion hépatique à la fois portale et artérielle, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 32-33, '36
——**GAJDOS, A., and PANAYOTOPOULOS, E.,** L'épreuve calorique mixte dans les cirrhoses, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 658-669, May 4, '36
FIFTH DISEASE: See Erythema infectiosum
FIGARELLA, J., Interdépendance arterio-veineuse dans l'ulcère de jambe, Marseille-méd. 2: 710-712, Dec. 5, '35
Anatomie médico-chirurgicale de la fosse cérébrale moyenne, Marseille-méd. 1: 281-290, March 5, '36
Anatomie chirurgicale des rapports du rectum pelvien, Marseille-méd. 1: 291-308, March 5, '36
Les accidents consécutifs à la pleurotomie non déclive, Marseille-méd. 1: 309-317, March 5, '36
La transfusion de sang en chirurgie, Marseille-méd. 1: 325-328, March 5, '36
A propos de la néphropexie, Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 225-253, May '36
Péricystite suppurée à évolution inguinale. Guérison, Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 312-314, May '36
Quelques anomalies musculaires et artérielle, Marseille-méd. 1: 721-724, May 25, '36
Section des tendons fléchisseurs de la main; suture—guérison après phénomènes physiopathiques, Marseille-méd. 1: 725-727, May 25, '36
——**and BATTESTI, P.,** Abcès du poumon; pneumotomie—guérison, Marseille-méd. 1: 318-320, March 5, '36
——**and BONHOMME,** Reflux vésico-urétéral bilatéral, Marseille-méd. 1: 682-683, May 15, '36
FIGARELLA, J.—Continued
——**and ESCARRAS, A.,** Quelques points de vue chirurgicaux à propos d'une double arthropathie tabétique, Marseille-méd. 1: 321-324, March 5, '36
——**and KLEISBAUER,** Ostéoporose douloureuse des os du carpe avec impotence fonctionnelle et gonflement; sympathectomie péri-humérale; guérison, Marseille-méd. 1: 684-686, May 15, '36
——**See SALMON, M., jt. auth.**
FIGARI, F., Sur certains concepts de biopathologie humaine et leur récente confirmation. (Spécificité biologique. Polypeptidémie. Importance thérapeutique des substances albuminoïdes à un stade déterminé de scission protéolytique), Rev.de path.comparée 36: 689-701, May '36
FIGI, F. A., Treatment of angioma of face, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 271-281, Sept. '36
Laryngeal malignancy, conservative and radical treatment, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 58: 183-190, Sept. '36
FIGS
—dermatitis due to contact with branches and leaves of fig trees and prolonged sun bath; case, [P. Vigne & Ponthieu] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 710-712, April '36
—solar eclipse of June 19, 1936, and studies on photosensitization after application of fig leaves and their extracts, [M. Kitchevatz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1564-1568, July '36
FIGUEIRA, L.: See **MAGALHAES, A., jt. auth.**
FIGUEIRA de MELLO, F., Colonias de férias, Pediatria prat., São Paulo 7: 37-42, Jan.-Feb. '36
FIGUEIREDO, A., Sobre um oligoqueta dagua doce, Rev. med.de Pernambuco 6: 273-279, Aug. '36
FIGUEROA, S., Desgarros pelvi-perineales; sus efectos nocivos y sus reacciones en la vida conyugal, Rev. méd.de Yucatán 18: 324-330, Aug. 31, '36
FIKENTSCHER, R., Quantitative Porphyrinbestimmung für klinische Untersuchungen. Schlusswort zu der Polemik mit Fink und Hoerburger, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1075-1076, July 25, '36
FILARIASIS
—Dirofilaria immitis Leidy and its culicine intermediate hosts in Manila, [F. del Rosario] Philippine J.Sc. 60: 45-55, May '36
—early migrations of Wuchereria bancrofti in Culex fatigans, [F. W. O'Connor & H. Beatty] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 125-127, June '36
—experimental infestation of Mansonia indiana Edwards with larvae of Filaria bancrofti at Tongking, [H. Galliard] Ann.de parasitol. 14: 495-496, Sept. 1, '36
—Filaria scrabina in internal angle of left upper lid; case, [M. G. Rozentsveyg] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 73-74, '36
—filariasis and its complications, [P. N. Ray] Calcutta M.J. 31: 121-131, Sept. '36
—incidence of filariasis due to Wuchereria bancrofti in Hanoi, [H. Galliard] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 439-441, May '36
—infestation with Filaria bancrofti with elephantiasis of penis and scrotum; autochthonous case in Italy, [A. de Amicis] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 12: 285-296, April '36
—observations on living Microfilaria immitis in capillary circulation of bats, [D. L. Augustine, M. E. Field & C. K. Drinker] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 231-232, July '36
—occurrence of species of Loa in monkeys in Belgian Congo, [J. H. Sandground] Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. 16: 273-278, June 30, '36
—parasites of monkeys of Panama, [O. R. McCoy] Am.J. Trop.Med. 16: 383-403, July '36
diagnosis, complement binding reaction, [K. Ikeda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1059-1060, July 25, '36
therapy, prontosil (chrysoidin derivative), [E. Keil] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 400-405, Sept. '36
FILATOV, A. N., Transfusion of conserved defibrinated blood, Vestnik khir. 43: 11-18, '36; also, Ein Versuch der Überleitung von konserviertem defibriniertem Blut, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 9-17, '36
——**See AKKERMAN, V. V., jt. auth.**
——**and KARTASHEVSKIY, N. G.,** Technic of blood transfusion, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 361-369, '34
——**See KARTASHEVSKIY, N. G., jt. auth.**
——**See PETROV, I. R., jt. auth.**
——**MAYANTS, I. A., KARTASHEVSKIY, N. G., and DEPP, M. E.,** Indications and results of blood transfusion on basis of 1242 cases, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 376-389, '34
FILATOV, V. P., Osmotherapy of eye diseases, Sovet. vestnik oftal. 8: 491-497, '36
Die Trepane von Filatow-Marzinkowsky für Hornhautüberpflanzung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 756-765, June '36; abstr., Technic of transplantation of cornea; hermetic trephine of Filatov-Martsinkovskiy, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 159-165, '36
FILATOW, W. P.: See Filatov, V. P.
FILDERMAN, L., and FILDERMAN, M., L'hémocrinothérapie dans les foyers d'inflammation microbienne, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 235-245, June '36

FILDERMAN, M.: See FILDERMAN, L., jt. auth.
FILDES' LAW: See Wassermann Reaction
FILEDT KOK, J. A., Composition of food poor in heavy metals and its influence on rats, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 247-265, '36
FILIFORM: See Bougies
FILIMONOV, I. N., and others, Method for study of aphasic disorders, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 17-30, '36
FILIMONOV, N. I., Case of hemorrhage following resection of stomach, Vestnik khir. 41: 196-198, '35
FILIMONOV, S. V.: See MOCHALIN, N. Z., jt. auth.
FILIMONOVA, E. V.: See MOLCHANOV, N. S., jt. auth.
FILIP, L., Prophylaxis of postoperative thrombo-embolisms, Casop.lék.česk. 75: 860-866, July 3, '36
Individual variations in therapeutic dose of digitalis and rare symptoms of digitalis intoxication, Casop.lék. česk. 75: 1297-1300, Oct. 16, '36
FILIPCHENKO, A. A., Influence of temperature on viability of Endamoeba histolytica cysts in feces, Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im.Pastëra 2: 10-21, '35
Observations on Ornithodorus papillipes, vector of relapsing fever, Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 2: 180-190, '35
——and DANSKER, V. N., Epidemiology of ascariasis, Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol. im Pastëra 2: 123-147, '35
FILIPINOS
—blindness, [A. R. Ubaldo & C. D. Ayuyao] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 223-229, April '36
—nephroptosis, [J. Eduque, A. T. Zavalla & B. R. Diño] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 221-222, April '36
FILIPPI, A., Aspetti istologici del rene dopo asportazione del ganglio aortico-renale, Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 75-82, Jan. '36
Sul comportamento dell'eliminazione della F. S. F. dopo resezioni di porzioni di fegato, Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 83-89, Jan. '36
FILIPPI, G., Anomalie congenite di sviluppo dei menischi del ginocchio, Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 13-33, May '36
Le lesioni interne post-traumatiche del ginocchio osservate all'Istituto Rizzoli, Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 85-110, July '36
FILIPPI, M., Les traitements médicaux actuels de la fissure anale, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 225-232, July 26, '36
de FILIPPI, P.: See STORTI, E., jt. auth.
——See FERRARI, G., jt. auth.
FILIPPINI, G., Contributo allo studio delle torsioni omentali, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 447-468, '34
Considerazioni cliniche su alcuni casi di ferite del colon, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 491-497, '35
FILIPPINI ROSSI, E., and PASTOR, E., Hidatidosis pulmonar secundaria a la ruptura de un quiste hidático; siembra broncógena; dos observaciones, Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay 5: 157-163, '35
FILIPPOV, M. P., Evaluation of work of physicians in tuberculosis dispensaries, Probl.tuberk., pp. 145-147, '36
——See ANIKIEVA, O. A., jt. auth.
FILIPPOVA, E. N.: See GENES, S. G., jt. auth.
FILIPPOVICH, A. N., Abortin in allergic diagnosis of brucellosis in man, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 34-36, Jan. 15, '36
FILIPPOVICH, S. G., Evaluation of condition of internal organs in parachute-jumpers, Klin.med. 14: 391-404, '36
FILIPPOVICH SYMPTOM: See Typhoid, diagnosis
FILIX MAS: See Aspidium
FILLA, E., Le tubercolosi ematogene protratte ad esito benigno nell'infanzia e nell'adolescenza, Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 242-256, April 30, '36
Caso singolare di coesistenza di un vasto pneumotorace extrapleurico e di un pneumotorace intrapleurico, Radiol.med. 23: 439-444, June '36
Le forme ad esito maligno della disseminazione ematogena protratta nell'infanzia e nell'adolescenza, Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 490-496, July 31, '36
FILLINGER, F.: See MELTZER, H. (Frankfurt a. M.), jt. auth.
FILO, E., Anémies et thrombopénies thrombolytiques expérimentales, Sang 10: 704-726, '36
Changes in blood in acute glomerulonephritis, Sborn.lék. 38: 533-546, '36
Diagnostic difficulties in acute leukemia from hematologic point of view, Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 201, May; 258, June '36
Recent advances in therapy of anemia, Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 369, Sept.; 455, Oct. '36
FILOV, A., Treatment of amebic dysentery, Vrach.delo 19: 85-86, '36
FILTERS
—for amicrobic filtration, [I. Peragallo] Glor.di batteriol. e immunol. 17: 370-380, Sept. '36
FILUM TERMINALE: See Spinal Cord, tumors
FINALY, R., Beitrag zur Behandlung perforierter Magen- und Duodenalgeschwüre, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 391-397, '36
FINCH, G.: See GIRDEN, E., jt. auth.
FINCK, C. J., Les habitants des pays chauds à Vittel, Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: i-iii, April '36
FINCK, C. J.—Continued
Du dosage simultané dans le plasma et les globules de l'acide urique et du cholestérol, Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 241-248, April 1, '36
La goutte larvée, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 660-663, July 11, '36
De l'oxalurie d'origine parasitaire, Paris méd. 2: 62-64, July 18, '36
von FINCK, M., Über die Beziehung der Ablagerung braunen Pigments zur Herzmuskelfunktion im Tierversuch, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 404-409, '36
FINDER, J. G., Transitory synovitis of hip joint in childhood, J.A.M.A. 107: 3-5, July 4, '36
Subchondral tuberculous sequestra, Ann.Surg. 104: 1080-1102, Dec. '36
FINDLAY, F. M., Hypertension: its surgical approach, California & West.Med. 45: 334-340, Oct. '36
Inexpensive skeletal traction apparatus, Am.J.Surg. 34: 395-396, Nov. '36
Safety factors in surgery of colon, West.J.Surg. 44: 688-693, Dec. '36
——See FINDLAY, H. V., jt. auth.
FINDLAY, G. M., La vaccination contre la fièvre jaune (1932-1936), Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1321-1324, July '36
——and DAVEY, T. H., Yellow fever in Gambia; 1934 outbreak, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 151-164, July '36
——and MACKENZIE, R. D., Attempts to produce immunity against yellow fever with killed virus, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 205-208, July '36
——See MACKENZIE, R. D., jt. auth.
——and STERN, R. O., Pathological changes due to infection with virus of lymphocytic chorio-meningitis, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 327-338, Sept. '36
FINDLAY, H. V., and FINDLAY, F. M., Intravenous evipal anesthesia, Northwest Med. 35: 418-422, Nov. '36
FINDLAY, R. T., Fracture clinic, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 21: 108-109, June '36
Traction sleeve, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 796-798, July '36
Acute osteomyelitis in children, New York State J.Med. 36: 1231-1236, Sept. 1, '36
FINDLEY, P., Introduction to symposium on hemorrhages of pregnant uterus, Nebraska M.J. 21: 245, July '36
Limitations of radium therapy in cancer of cervix, Am. J.Roentgenol. 36: 457-460, Oct. '36
FINDLEY, T., JR., Quantitative estimation of protein by rapid method of Kerridge, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 89-93, Oct. '36
Renal physiology; clinical implications of recent developments, J.Missouri M.A. 33: 373-376, Oct. '36
FINDLEY, W. M., Non-surgical treatment of retrodisplacement of uterus, Am.J.Surg. 33: 546-552, Sept. '36
FINE, A.: See BROWN, S., jt. auth.
FINE, J. (Boston): See SCHWAB, R. S., jt. auth.
FINE, J. (London), Determination of fibrin by biuret method, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1084-1086, July '36
FINE, S. G., Chronic endocervicitis and treatment by electro-coagulation, J. M. Soc. New Jersey 33: 507-509, Sept. '36
FINEBERG, M. H., Functional capacity of normal pericardium; experimental study, Am.Heart J. 11: 748-751, June '36
FINEGAN, J. J.: See HEALY, T. M., jt. auth.
FINESINGER, G. L., Polare Veränderungen am Froschmuskel bei galvanischer Durchströmung, Protoplasma 24: 258-267, '35
FINGARD-DUKE TREATMENT: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
FINGER, ERNST
—eightieth birthday, [M. Oppenheim] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 887-888, July 10, '36
—Professor Finger today, [W. Clarke] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 562-565, Sept. '36
FINGERLAND, A., Sur un cas de paraganglíome, Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 334-349, Feb. '36
FINGERPRINTS
—biologic study, [L. Castellanos] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 197-206, '35
—civil identification, [E. Locard] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 353-372, '36 [in French]
—curve patterns in fingerprints of Koreans, [H. Tanaka] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 50-51, Sept. 20, '36
—dactyloscopic identification and juridicosocial sciences; personality and work of Juan Vucetich, [L. Reyna Almandos] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 189-205, '36
—disposition of papillary crests of terminal phalanges of natives of Cautín Province, Chile, [K. O. Henckel] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 105-112, '36
—fingerprints and their significance for identification in criminalistic and biologic fields, [Geipel] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 237-241, May 16, '36
—in leprosy, [Tanner de Abreu] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: xii-xiv, '35
—in "Siamese" twins, [H. Cummins] Eugenical News 21: 89-95, Sept.-Oct. '36
—leprosy capable of altering papillary designs, [L. Ribeiro] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 291-293, '35
—leprosy diagnosed by dactyloscopy; case, [L. Ribeiro] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: xlvi-liii, '35

FINGERPRINTS—Continued
—meeting in honor of Juan Vucetich on forty-fourth anniversary of first identification by fingerprints, [L. Reyna Almandos] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: v-xiii, '35
—method for rapid international dactyloscopic identification, [U. Sorrentino] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 128-136, '36
—method of comparison in São Paulo Identification Service, [R. Gumbleton Daunt] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 141-144, '35
—monodactylar archives based on decimal classification (Dewey), [R. Thut] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 244-249, '35
—occupational eczema making dactyloscopic classification impossible until after roentgen therapy; case, [J. Borges Vieira] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 373-376, '36
—of syphilitic prisoners, [G. Sugishita] Lues: Bull.Soc. japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 26-27, April '36
—papillary designs in twins, [V. Tirelli] Gior.d.r.Accad. di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 99: 47-53, April-June '36
—papillary patterns in Hindus, [P. C. Biswas] Ztschr. f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. 35: 519-550, '36
—pathologic dactyloscopy, [A. Aleixo] Brasil-med. 50: 309, April 11, '36; 332, April 18, '36
—possibilities of error in interpreting dactylograms according to manner of making them; objections to Spanish monodactylar classification, [R. Alvarez de Toledo y Valero] Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 471-501, July 15, '36
—problem of familial transmissibility of papillary patterns, [V. Tirelli] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: xxviii-xl, '35
—racial differences in dactylogram, [H. Kirchmair & H. Poll] Biol.generalis (Lief. 1) 12: 202-216, '36
—relation between papillary lines and predisposition to diphtheria, [H. Kirchmair] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 56: 365-368, '36

FINGERS AND TOES
See also Foot; Hand
—development of middle sesamoid bone of great toe and its relation to so-called partite sesamoid, [F. Boeminghaus] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 664-674, '36
—extension deformities of proximal interphalangeal joints of fingers; anatomic study, [E. B. Kaplan] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 781-783, July '36
—sesamoid bone of first metatarsophalangeal joint in man; roentgenologic, clinical and histopathologic study, [Y. Kewenter] Acta orthop.Scandinav., supp. 2, pp. 1-113, '36
—syndrome characterized by fracture of radius, hematoma of forearm, dyskinesia of flexor muscles of fingers, with fingers in permanent extension; surgical therapy of case, [C. M. Desvernine] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 343-349, Aug. '36
—thumb of man, [E. L. Troxell] Scient.Monthly 43: 148-150, Aug. '36
—trigger finger in children, [S. A. Jahss] J.A.M.A. 107: 1463-1464, Oct. 31, '36
abnormalities: See also Polydactylia
—arachnodactylia in children; 3 cases, [E. G. Westendorff] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 393-399, Sept. '36
—arachnodactylia with luxation of both crystalline lenses; case, [Jeandelize & Thomas] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 254-257, March '36
—changes of iris due to syphilis in congenital ectopia lentis; study on pathology of Marfan syndrome, [O. Kurz] Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 592-604, '36
—congenital hypertrophy of toes; case, [P. Forton] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 655-656, Sept. 10-30, '36
—congenital malformation with fingers and toes in flexion; new case, [F. J. Liceaga] Semana méd. 2: 421-425, Aug. 13, '36
—congenital poliex valgus; case, [Borivoyé-Gradoyévitch] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 627-628, Sept. 10-30, '36
—congenital "windmill sail" position of fingers, [M. Dreyfuss] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 205-225, '36
—dyscephalodactylia (Vogt) and developmental abnormalities of uvea, [K. Incze] Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 562-566, '36
—genealogical study of case of symmetrical congenital brachydactylia, [W. R. Stecher] M.Rec. 144: 5-8, July 1, '36
—hallux varus with supernumerary bones; case, [R. Imbert] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 741-743, May 20, '36
—heredity of concealed syndactylic polydactylia, [P. Schatzki] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 36: 613, '36
—macrodactylia, [L. Dambrin] Rev.d'orthop. 23: 215-229, May '36
—Marfan syndrome; 2 cases, [V. N. Calogero] Boll. d'ocul. 15: 847-864, Aug. '36
—multiple anomalies; case, [C. R. Haman] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. 12: 21, June '36
—multiple congenital malformations including hand with 5 fingers and no thumb, [E. Pichon & S. Wirz] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 310-311, June '36
—osteochondritis deformans juvenilis of fingers with brachyphalangia; case, [O. Thies] Chirurg 8: 807-813, Oct. 15, '36

FINGERS AND TOES, abnormalities—Continued
—plastic repair of giant finger by stretching nerve of finger, shortening by excision and excision of soft parts, [C. Henschen] Helvet.med.acta 3: 166-176, May '36
—question of surgical intervention in syndactylia, [S. A. Tsvetkov] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 876-877, '34
—relation between hereditary abnormalities of eyes and partially developed fingers and toes, [J. Karsch] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 274-279, July '36
—syndactylia operated on according to Klapp method, [I. Schjøth-Iversen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 700-704, July '36
—syndactyly, [K. B. Mehta & N. J. Modi] Indian J. Pediat. 3: 241-243, Oct. '36
—syndrome of "forked hands and feet" and oligophrenia; 2 cases, [G. Muyle & R. Batselaere] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 441-455, July '36
—triphalangeal thumb, [W. Müller] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 377-386, '36
—unusual case of absence of phalanges and wrist bones, [G. N. Alexandrow] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1110-1111, May 9, '36
amputation: See Amputation
ankylosis, author's method for repair of ankylosed joint of hand, [C. R. G. Forrester] Am.J.Surg. 33: 101-103, July '36
blood supply, differences in vasomotor reactions of hands and feet, [B. T. Horton, G. M. Roth & A. W. Adson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 483-487, July 8, '36
—differential effect of fever on digits in thrombo-angiitis obliterans and in Raynaud's disease, [G. R. Crisler & R. T. Horton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 486-489, July 29, '36
—mechanism of circulatory insufficiency in Raynaud's disease in association with sclerodactylia, [M. Prinzmetal] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 309-328, Aug. '36
cancer, unusual etiology; 2 cases, [E. Duroux] Bull. méd., Paris 50: 539-540, Aug. 8, '36
clubbed: See also Osteo-Arthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary
—congenital cardiopathy (possibly tetralogy of Fallot) with intense cyanosis, hippocratic fingers and polyglobulia; case, [R. Pérez de los Reyes, A. Silva & H. de la Torre] Arch.de med.inf. 5: 263-273, July-Sept. '36
—hippocratic fingers and toes in amyloid degeneration complicating tuberculous spondylitis; case, [A. Poli] Arch.di ortop. 52: 125-142, March 31, '36
contracture: See under Contracture
diseases, juvenile arthritis deformans of basal phalanx of great toe as cause of hallux rigidus, [K. Lindemann] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 64: 391-403, '36
—infections of fingers and hand, [R. M. Handfield-Jones] Lancet 2: 833-836, Oct. 10, '36
—method of splinting septic fingers, [A. H. Hunt] Lancet 2: 370-371, Aug. 15, '36
—necrosis of finger tips following use of local anesthetic in operation for Dupuytren contracture; study of epinephrine toxicity, [H. Hanke] Chirurg 8: 684-687, Sept. 1, '36
—new dystrophy of fifth finger, [A. R. Thomas] Lancet 1: 1412-1413, June 20, '36
—osteochondritis deformans juvenilis of fingers with brachyphalangia; case, [O. Thies] Chirurg 8: 807-813, Oct. 15, '36
—osteochondritis of phalanges of hand; study of nonspecific phalangeal and metacarpophalangeal diseases, [H. Sundt] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 7: 1-85, '36
—postoperative treatment of hallux rigidus, [J. M. Turner] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 132, Nov. '36
—questionable traumatic osteomyelitis of phalanges, [J. R. Knowles] Indust.Med. 5: 419, Aug.-Sept. '36
—rare chronic osteitis of phalanx resulting from sticking needle into index finger; case, [M. Zampetti] Chir. d.org.di movimento 22: 82-84, May '36
—snapping thumb; tendovaginitis stenosans, [O. L. Zelle & K. H. Schnepp] Am.J.Surg. 33: 321-322, Aug. '36
—treatment of hallux rigidus, [T. P. McMurray] Brit. M.J. 2: 218-221, Aug. 1, '36
dislocations, transverse flatfoot and luxation of basal phalanx of second toe, [A. Saxl] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 64: 385-391, '36
—technic for surgical reduction of palmar metacarpophalangeal luxation of thumb and index finger, [S. Scheggi] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 281-284, Aug. '36
foreign bodies, method of bloodless removal of splinter from under nail, [M. E. Ladyzhenskiy] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 217-218, Feb. 15, '36
fractures, decision against compensation after workman's refusal of minor operation for fracture of toe, [C. Brisard] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 349-351, June '36
—fractures of end phalanges of fingers, [Dmitrieva & Iordanskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 870-875, '34
—occupational trauma in metal punchers and its prophylaxis in light of experimental observations on fractures of digital phalanges, [D. M. Zlotnikov] Vestnik khir. 44: 271-275, '36

FINGERS AND TOES, fractures—Continued
—of proximal phalanges; alignment and immobilization. [S. A. Jahss] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 726-731, July '36
gangrene: See Gangrene
hallux valgus, treatment, [T. P. McMurray] Brit.M.J. 2: 218-221, Aug. 1, '36
—comparison of results of 2 operations, [E. I. Lloyd] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 341-345, Oct. '36
—postoperative treatment, [J. M. Turner] Brit.J.Phys. Med. 11: 132, Nov. '36
—surgical therapy, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 181-194, April '36
hippocratic: See Fingers and Toes, clubbed
nails: See Nails
paralysis, operation for thenar paralysis, [N. D. Royle] M.J.Australia 2: 155-156, Aug. 1, '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Fingers and Toes
—permanent results of plastic surgery of finger tips, [H. Meltzer & F. Fillinger] Chirurg 8: 397-404, May 15, '36
—reconstruction of digital tendon sheath; contribution to physiological method of repair of damaged finger tendons, [L. Mayer & N. Ransohoff] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 607-616, July '36
—replacement of thumb with portion of index finger, [E. Gabriel] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1391-1393, Aug. 21, '36
—restoration of function of hand after loss of 4 fingers, [M. V. Vakulenko] Sovet.khir., no. 8, p. 135, '35
—surgical substitution of toes for missing fingers, [O. V. Labunskaya] Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 503-505, '34
—transplantation of toes for fingers, [M. V. Borisov] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 136-140, '35
tumors, glomus tumor: arterial angioneuromyoma of Masson, [H. N. Cole & W. E. Sroub] J.A.M.A. 107: 428-429, Aug. 8, '36
—angioneuromyomas of tactile region of finger; cases, [P. de Lucia] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 7: 106-112, Jan. '36
—elephantiasic thickening of thumb and forefinger with increased growth following formation of lipoma; case, [B. Reich] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 555-557, '36
—Pringle's disease (adenoma sebaceum) with associated tumors of nail-beds of toes, [J. M. Elliott] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 24-26, Nov. '36
—racemose arterial angioma of thumb; case, [E. M. Gindin-Finkinshteyn] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 158-162, '34
wounds and injuries, auto-inflicted trauma of fingers in legal medicine; causes and remedies, [S. Diez] Rassegna di med. appl.lavoro indust. 7: 243-276, June-Aug. '36
—complete repair of "mallet finger," [B. Merriman] Brit.M.J. 2: 760, Oct. 17, '36
—importance of predisposition, chronic trauma and accident in genesis of Dupuytren contracture, [V. Schaefer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1712-1716, July 18, '36
—instruments for restoration of severed flexor tendons of fingers according to Bunnell method, [V. I. Rozov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 458-461, '34
—late sequels of finger tendon sutures, [J. O. von Zweigbergk] Chirurg 8: 243-247, April 1, '36
—permanent functional results of use of cod liver oil and plaster of paris cast after injury or loss of fingertip, [W. Filmm] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2500-2506, Oct. 17, '36
—rare chronic osteitis of phalanx resulting from sticking needle into index finger; case, [M. Zampetti] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 82-84, May '36
—restoration of thumb from carpal bone, [A. K. Shipov] Sovet.khir., no. 8, p. 163, '35
—therapy of lesions of extensor tendons of fingers, [F. Pedotti] Helvet.med.acta 3: 161-165, May '36
—treatment of subcutaneous rupture of extensor tendons of distal phalanges of fingers, [A. van Ree] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 1999-2000, May 9, '36
FINK, A. I., Spontaneous hemorrhage in peritonsillar abscess, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 693-696, May 15, '36
FINK, E. B.: See **TUNNICLIFF, R., jt. auth.**
FINK, H.: See **COHEN, L., jt. auth.**
FINK, J. C.: See **SANDERS, R. L., jt. auth.**
FINK, M. I.: See **LEVINE, J. M., jt. auth.**
FINKE, H., Der Hochstapler Sch. Eine kriminalpsychologische Studie, Arch.f.Kriminol. 98: 103-109, March-April '36
FINKELMAN, I., and STEPHENS, W. M., Heat regulation in dementia præcox; reactions of patients with dementia præcox to cold, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 16: 321-340, April '36
——**STEPHENS, W. M., SHAPIRO, L. B., and SACKETT, De L.**, Ketosis in treatment of epilepsy; effects of diacetone alcohol on institutional epileptics, Illinois M.J. 70: 343-348, Oct. '36
FINKELSTEIN, H. (Berlin), Über zeitliche Gesetzmässigkeiten im Ablauf akuter fieberhafter Krankheiten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 756-760, July 4, '36
FINKELSTEIN, H. (New York): See **BURMAN, M., jt. auth.**
FINKELSTEIN, J., De l'emploi du sulfate de baryum à propriétés colloïdales dans la gastrite hyperchlorhydrique et les états colitiques, Strasbourg méd. 96: 429-432, Sept. 25, '36
FINKELSTEIN, S.: See **BRUMAN, F., jt. auth.**
FINKELSTONE, B. B., HOWARD, J. H., and PARIS, M., Intramuscular injection of vitamins A and D concentrates during pregnancy; preliminary report, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 113-118, July '36
——See **WEINSTEIN, L., jt. auth.**
FINKLE, P., Arthritis, with special reference to mouth manifestations, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1632-1638, Sept. '36
Metabolism of various types of sugars by S and R forms of pneumococcus, J.Bact. 32: 473-483, Nov. '36
FINLAISON, F. H., Tuberculosis of cervix uteri, with description of original case, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 43: 473-486, June '36
Prognosis of carcinoma of cervix, Brit.M.J. 2: 1075-1078, Nov. 28, '36
FINLAND, M., Adequate dosage in specific serum treatment of pneumococcus type I pneumonia, Am.J.M. Sc. 192: 849-864, Dec. '36
——**and DOWLING, H. F.**, Pneumococcus type II and type V infections, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 598-619, Oct. '36
——**and TILGHMAN, R. C.**, Bacteriological and immunological studies in families with pneumococcic infections: development of type-specific antibodies in healthy contact carriers, J.Clin.Investigation 15: 501-508, Sept. '36
——See **TILGHMAN, R. C., jt. auth.**
FINLAY, C. E., Yellow fever: means of transmission; reminiscences of work of my father, Dr. Carlos J. Finlay, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 21: 100-101, June '36
FINLAY, CARLOS JUAN (1833-1915)
—yellow fever; means of transmission; reminiscences of work of my father, [C. E. Finlay] Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons 21: 100-101, June '36
FINLEY, J. R., Treatment of pelvic inflammatory disease on gynecological service at Harlem Hospital, J.Nat. M.A. 28: 154-157, Nov. '36
FINLEY, K. H., Angio-architecture of substantia nigra and its pathogenic significance, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 36: 118-127, July '36
FINLEY, R. W., Causes for failure in treatment of diabetes, Ohio State M.J. 32: 813-817, Sept. '36
FINN-BROWN, G. I., and BROWN, D. H., Study of male patients under supervision of Social Service Department of Walter E. Fernald State School, Bull. Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. 18: 93-101, Oct. '34
FINNEGAN, J. F., Duodenal ulcer, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 317-328, July '36
FINNEY, G. A.: See **PUSITZ, M. E., jt. auth.**
FINNEY, J. M. T., Joseph Colt Bloodgood, 1867-1935, Tr. South.S.A. 48: 443-444, '35
FINNEY, R. P., Some bedside observations on the dying, J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 229-231, Oct. '36
FINOCCHIARO, F., Falso estomago lacunar, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 19-21, July '36
FINOCCHIARO, V., Sulla geneai e cura dell'extrasistole, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 416-424, April 15, '36
FINOCHIETTO, E., La frenicotomía terapéutica es una operación argentina; la operación de Eduardo Wilde, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1360-1363, June 3, '36; also, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 4: 217-222, May-June '36
Le cama para fracturados, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2249, Sept. 30, '36; 2305, Oct. 7, '36
FINOCHIETTO, R., Toracoplastia. La incisión paradojal de Enrique Finochietto. Sus posibilidades, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 967-972, April 15, '36
Colitis ulcerosa grave; técnica de la ileostomía, Semana méd. 1: 1958-1961, June 25, '36
Ano contra-natura ileo-hipogástrico, Semana méd. 2: 961-963, Oct. 8, '36
——**and VACCAREZZA, O. A.**, Toracoplastía parcial superior. Su técnica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 299-309, March '36
La frenicectomía bilateral; posibilidad de realizarse la parálisis total del diafragma, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 542-545, April '36
——**del CASTILLO, E. B., and PARODI, A. S.**, Bocio exoftálmico y púrpura hemorrágica trombocitopénica, Semana méd. 2: 1059-1062, Oct. 15, '36
——**VACCAREZZA, O. A., and AGUILAR, H.**, Toracoplastia. La resección de las costillas superiores por la vía axilar, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 4: 223-285, May-June '36
FINOCHIETTO INCISION: See Thorax, surgery
FINSEN, NIELS RYBERG (1860-1904)
—Finsen's disease and his self-instituted treatment, [H. Roesler] Ann.M.Hist. 8: 353-356, July '36
FINSEN LIGHT: See Ultraviolet Rays
FINSTERER, G., Indications for operation in diseases of biliary passages, Klin.med. 14: 608-618, '36
FINSTERER, H., Traitement des complications de l'ulcère gastro-duodénal, Clinique, Paris 31: 140-143, May (A) '36

FINSTERER, H.—Continued
Chirurgische Indikationen der Erkrankungen der Gallenblase und des Pankreas, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 725-726, June 5, '36
Die Bedeutung der Splanchnicus-Anästhesie für die Laparotomie des Oberbauches, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 9: 81-91, Aug. '36
Operative treatment of severe gastric hæmorrhage of ulcer origin; reply to critics, Lancet 2: 303-305, Aug. 8, '36
FINSTERER OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
FINZEL, Seefischkost im Sommer, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1435, Aug. 28, '36
FINZI, O., Sul trattamento chirurgico delle cisti di echinococco aperte nelle vie biliari, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 494-500, June 15, '36
FIOCCO, S., La formula leucocitaria locale nella intradermoreazione alla tubercolina, Gior.ital.di dermat. e sif. 77: 449-465, June '36
FIORE, G.: See **ROBERTI, C. E., jt. auth.**
FIORE, T., Su alcuni rari casi di cheratocono complicati rispettivamente con cataratta senile e con glaucoma cronica semplice, Boll.d'ocul. 15: 482-491, April '36
Azione dell'optochina, della fluorescina e del fluoresciato di optochina sul metabolismo del pneumococco, Boll. d'ocul. 15: 607-611, June '36
Su di un raro caso di aniridia totale traumatica, Boll. d'ocul. 15: 865-870, Aug. '36
FIORI, Les kystes conjonctivaux du cordon spermatique, Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 263-267, April '36
FIORI, C., Studi sul metabolismo e sull'importanza dell'iodio nei giovani organismi; rapporti fra iodemia e vitamine (ricerche sperimentali), Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 889-907, Oct. '36
FIORINI, E., Ulteriori ricerche sperimentali sull'azione dell'urina di gravida nel sangue di cavia, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 806-809, '34
Ulteriori ricerche sperimentali sull'azione degli estratti di organi, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 810-813, '34
Sulla sterilizzazione dei guanti di gomma, Riv.di chir. 2: 465-473, Sept. '36
FIRES
See also Hospitals, fires
—prevention of fires, explosions and corrosions due to electricity, [S. Jellinek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 837-838, July 3, '36
FIRKET, J., Les facteurs de la radiosensibilité des tissus, Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 180-183, '35
Quand faut-il admettre qu'un traumatisme est responsable d'une granulie, Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 401-413, July '36
Les accidents causés dans l'industrie par l'hydrogène arsénié (arsénamine), Echo méd.du Nord 6: 261-278, Aug. 9, '36
Tuberculose miliaire traumatique; étude pathogénique et médico-légale, Liége méd. 29: 1229-1249, Oct. 25, '36
——**and CHEVREMONT, M.,** Facteurs de la radiosensibilité des tissus, Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 73-92, '35
——**BATTA, G., and LECLERC, E.,** Les accidents causés dans l'industrie par l'hydrogène arsénié (arsénamine), Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége. pp. 98-113, '35
FIROR, W. M., and WOODHALL, B., Hemophilic pseudotumor: diagnosis, pathology and surgical treatment of hemophilic lesions in smaller bones and joints, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 237-250, Oct. '36
——See **REYNOLDS, S. R. M., jt. auth.**
FIRST, A., and RAKOFF, A. E., Aldarsone in treatment of resistant case of Trichomonas vaginitis; clinical and laboratory observations of case treated by variety of methods, J.Chemotherapy 13: 54-60, July '36
——See **BLAND, P. B., jt. auth.**
FIRST AID
See also Medicine, military
—[W. H. Johnson] M.Rec. 143: 527-528, June 17, '36
—determination of maximum amount of carbon dioxide in air of first aid stations and gas shelters in time of war, [L. Maricq] Arch.méd.belges 89: 76-86, April '36
—diagnosis, hospitalization and treatment of patients delivered for first aid in hysterical state of unconsciousness, [G. B. Gerenshteyn] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1317-1324, Sept. 15, '36
—first aid and transportation of fractures, [J. R. Nilsson] Nebraska M.J. 21: 343-344, Sept. '36
—in accidents (Les premiers secours en cas d'accident), Rev.internat.de méd.profess.et sociale 9: 47-56, May '36
—in chemical burns, [V. A. Rakhmanov] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 10-15, '35
—organization of medical first aid in Moscow, [M. D. Volberg & A. S. Puchkov] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 5-13, '35
—organization of work of stations, [G. A. Orlov] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 859-864, June 15, '36
—passive defense at Rouen: establishment of first aid station, [E. Perrier] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3870-3881, Sept. '36
FIRST AID—Continued
—physician and instruction of laity, [O. Kolb] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1017-1018, June 19, '36 [Comment on Brix's article]; reply by Brix 83: 1018-1019, June 19, '36
—standard type of kit, [M. A. Messel] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1179-1182, Aug. 15, '36
history, study of first aid in drowning and asphyxia at Marseille, 1772-1885, [H. Alezais] Marseille-méd. 2: 507, Oct. 25, '35; 554, Nov. 5, '35
FISCHEL, E., Cancer of rectum, J.Missouri M.A. 33: 419-423, Nov. '36
FISCHER, A. (Budapest) and ENGEL, N., L'influence des hormones sexuelles sur l'hypophyse, Rev. franç. d'endocrinol. 14: 203-225, June '36
Zur Frage der spezifischen Wirkstoffe der Milz. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pharmakologie der Anaphylaxie, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 49-64, Aug. 31, '36
FISCHER, A. (Copenhagen), La physiologie de la cellule cancéreuse, Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 166-169, '35
Ueber die Stabilisierung des Fibrinogens im Blutplasma, Enzymologia 1: 81-84, '36
Ueber die Wirkung von Formaldehyd auf die Blutgerinnung, Enzymologia 1: 85-91, '36
Die Bindung von Heparin an lebende Zellen, Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. 75: 121-126, '36
New investigations on some aspects of nutrition in tissue cells, Hospitalstid. 79: 841-853, Aug. 18, '36
Cancer cell as ubiquitous variety of normal tissue cells, Hospitalstid. 79: 1064-1070, Oct. 6, '36
——See **ASTRUP, T., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, A. W., Sucherscheinwerfer als Operationsleuchte, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1350-1351, June 6, '36
Über die Leistungen der Dickdarmröntgenologie, Röntgenpraxis 8: 577-579, Sept. '36
FISCHER, E. (Dresden), Rektale Eigenurin-Behandlung des Schwangerenerbrechens, Med.Klin. 32: 1298-1299, Sept. 18, '36
FISCHER, E. (Münster) and KAISERLING, H., Die experimentelle lymphogene allergisch-hyperergische Appendicitis, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 146-176, '36
FISCHER, E. (Richmond, Va.), Historical note on Helmholtz's theory of hearing, Ann.M.Hist. 8: 357-358, July '36
Changes in birefringence during contraction and stretch of smooth muscle (retractor of phascolosoma), J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. 8: 503-514, Oct. 20, '36
Action of single vagal volley on heart of eel and turtle, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 596-608, Dec. '36
FISCHER, G. (Berlin), Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur spezifischen Leistungssteigerung der Blutkörperchensenkungsreaktion für Tuberkulose durch Alt-Tuberkulinzusatz und Bestrahlung, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 138-146, '36
FISCHER, G. (Helsingfors), Effect of normal bactericidins on B. coli together with some critical observations on traditional reactivation technique, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 191-232, '36
Improvement in technic of blood culture, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1163-1166, July 31, '36; also, Einige Verbesserungen der Technik bei Blutkulturen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 399-400, Oct. 6, '36
FISCHER, H. (Cologne), Thalliumepilation bei Pilzerkrankungen, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1457-1462, Oct. 31, '36
FISCHER, H. (Hamburg), Über einen Fall von Diabetes mellitus und Xanthomatose mit kritischen Bemerkungen zur Therapie des Diabetes mellitus und über seine Beziehungen zum Cholesterinstoffwechsel und zur Arteriosklerose, Med.Welt 10: 887-890, June 20, '36
FISCHER, H. (Munich) and LIBOWITZKY, H., Auftreten von Uro- bzw. Koproporphyrin I bei akuter Porphyrie, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 241: 220-222, '36
FISCHER, H. (Zurich), Helleborus im Altertum und bei Paracelsus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 484-489, May 16, '36
FISCHER, I. (Buenos Aires), La influencia de la bilis y sales biliares sobre Trichomonas intestinales y vaginales, Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición 11: 660-667, Aug.-Sept. '36
FISCHER, I. (Leipzig) and RIES, E., Das Verhalten der Pankreaszelle des Hühnchens in der Gewebekultur, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 280-314, '36
FISCHER, I. (Lyon), Considérations générales sur la syphilis et la sérologie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 461-462, May 9, '36
FISCHER, I. (Vienna) and RUFF, Professor Dr. Robert Bárány, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 473-479, April 25, '36
FISCHER, I. A., Takata-Ara test in leprosy, Mededeel.v. d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië 25: 10-13, '36
Spread of leprosy in Karo region, Mededeel.v.d.dienst d. volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië 25: 53-64, '36
Tuberculin therapy of leprosy, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2138-2146, Aug. 25, '36
FISCHER, J. A. (Batavia): See Fischer, I. A.
FISCHER, J. A. (Philadelphia), Report of unusual case of thymoma treated with radiotherapy, J.Am.Inst. Homeop. 29: 738-740, Dec. '36

FISCHER, K., Über 3 Fälle von Nierensolitärcysten, Arch. f.klin.Chir. **185**: 356-358, '36
FISCHER, L. (New York), Amerikanische Kinderheilkunde. Eine Zusammenfassung der Fortschritte während der letzten 25 Jahre, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86**: 760-762, July 4, '36
Anorexia and dietetic suggestions, Arch.Pediat. **53**: 511-514, Aug. '36
FISCHER, L. (Tübingen), Untersuchungen über die Gefässwirkungen des natürlichen Nauheimer Kohlensäuresolbades, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **179**: 373-391, '36
FISCHER, M. H., William Buchanan Wherry, 1875-1936, Science **84**: 450-451, Nov. 20, '36
FISCHER, O. (Osjek), Eine colorimetrische Methode der Diastasebestimmung, Klin.Wchnschr. **15**: 791-792, May 30, '36
FISCHER, O. (Tübingen), Beobachtungen bei der Malariaprophylaxe mit Atebrin, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **40**: 397-400, Sept. '36
FISCHER, O., and FISCHER-DALLMANN, R., Beeinflussung der Verteilung des Wassermann-Antigens zwischen wässrigem Alkohol und Petroläther durch Säure- bzw. Laugenzusatz, Klin.Wchnschr. **15**:1408, Sept. 26, '36
——**and STEINERT, J.**, Verteilung des Wassermann-Antigens zwischen wässerigem Alkohol und Petroläther, Klin.Wchnschr. **15**: 1322-1323, Sept. 12, '36
——**STEINERT, J., and FISCHER-DALLMANN, R.**, Untersuchungen über die chemische Natur der sogenannten Syphilisantigene; Versuche über die Verteilung des Wassermann-Antigens zwischen wässerigem Alkohol und Petroläther, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **89**: 133-139, Sept. 18, '36
FISCHER, R.: See KOFLER, L., jt. auth.
——**See SALZER, H., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, ROBERT, Rheumatismus und Herzkrankheiten, Klin.Wchnschr. **15**: 1077-1080, July 25, '36
FISCHER, ROGER, and LUSCHINSKY, H., A propos de l'immunité anti-cancéreuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122**: 764-766, '36
FISCHER, ROLF, Hautschädigung durch Anästhesin bei Überempfindlichkeit für Benzolabkömmlinge, Therap. d.Gegenw. **77**: 284-285, June '36
FISCHER, W., Ueber Krankheiten der Lymphknoten, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **11**: 145-148, March '36
FISCHER, W. (Rostock), Über die Bedeutung von Diagnosen, Med.Klin. **32**: 1277-1279, Sept. 18, '36
FISCHER, W. (Vienna), Ultramikroskopische Serumuntersuchungen und Versuch einer seroskopischen Abgrenzung verschiedener Krankheitszustände mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der malignen Geschwülste, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **185**: 189-210, '36
FISCHER MODEL "S W D I" SHORT WAVE APPARATUS: See Diathermy, apparatus
FISCHER MODEL "S W I-12" SHORT WAVE APPARATUS: See Diathermy, apparatus
FISCHER-DALLMANN, R.: See FISCHER, O., jt. auth.
FISCHER-WASELS, B., Versuche zum Nachweis des spezifischen Agens (Virusenzyms) bei bösartigen Geschwülsten, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **44**: 157-159, '36
FISCHER-WASELS, H.: See EHRHARDT, K., jt. auth.
FISCHGOLD, H., LEFEBVRE, J., and BERNARD, J., L'électrophysiologie du système nerveux autonome végétatif, Paris méd. **2**: 165-173, Sept. 12, '36
——**See CLERC, jt. auth.**
——**See DELHERM, L., jt. auth.**
FISCHHOF, P., Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild des Exanthema subitum, Med.Klin. **32**: 807-808, June 12, '36
FISCHL, R., Der Verlauf des Scharlach bei drei chinesischen Kindern, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86**: 762-764, July 4, '36
——**and HOLZEL**, Investigaciones clínicas sobre los filtrados de los cultivos de b. tuberculoso, An.de pediat. **2**: 652-658, Nov. '35
FISCHLER, F. (Florence): See CERULLI, G., jt. auth.
FISCHLER, F. (Munich): See BLEYER, B., jt. auth.
FISH
—as food, [A. G. van Veen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76**: 1230-1257, May 19, '36
—biological method for control of dracontiasis (usefulness of fish), [V. N. Moorthy & W. C. Sweet] Indian M.Gaz. **71**: 565-568, Oct. '36
—breeding of fish as measure for eradication of mosquitoes in lower Congo, [M. Wanson] Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. **16**: 153-158, March 31, '36
—care of fish used for food, [K. Süpfle] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62**: 847-850, May 22, '36
—composition and digestibility of meat of German salt-water fish, [H. Steudel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62**: 846-847, May 22, '36
—importance in invalid's diet, [L. Roemheld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62**: 850-851, May 22, '36
—in net of lawmaker, [W. Ludorff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62**: 854-855, May 22, '36
—in popular diet, [H. Hoske] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62**: 851-852, May 22, '36
—in summer diet, [Finzel] München.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1435, Aug. 28, '36
—occurrence of vitamin D in Baltic herring, [G. Blix & G. Englund] Upsala läkaref.förh. **42**: 203-207, '36
FISH—Continued
—peaceful association of Gambusia and Anopheles larvae in nature, [N. A. Bogojawlenski] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **40**: 201-203, May '36
—rôle of Gambusia in campaign against malaria, [L. V. Reyngard] Vrach.delo **19**: 409-412, '36
—use of Gambusia holbroocki in campaign against malaria in Syria, [Dopf] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **5**: 295-298, Sept.-Oct. '36
poisoning: See also Food, poisoning
—due to stabbing by fish, [W. M. Bonne & K. Neuhaus] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76**: 2402-2405, Sept. 22, '36
—influence of seasons, with particular reference to temperature, on tolerance of experimental animals to fish poisoning, [M. Pergola] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43**: 1318-1321, July 20, '36
refrigeration, consumption of frozen fish in army, [J. M. des Cilleuls] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **105**: 529-545, Oct. '36
FISHBACK, D. B.: See LONG, C. F., jt. auth.
FISHBEIN, M., How doctors relax, Health, pp. 14-15, July '36
Quacks and quackery, Hygeia **14**: 584-588, July '36; also, New York State J.Med. **36**: 1344-1347, Sept. 15, '36
Informal remarks, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11**: 661-663, Oct. 14, '36
Hospital and doctor, Wisconsin M.J. **35**: 912-917, Nov. '36
Medicine in changing social order, New England J.Med. **215**: 916-921, Nov. 12, '36
Public relations of medical profession, New England J.Med. **215**: 921-924, Nov. 12, '36
FISHBEIN, W. I.: See BUNDESEN, H. N., jt. auth.
FISHBERG, M.: See McKENNA, W. F., jt. auth.
FISHENZON, E. Y., Subcutaneous oxygen therapy in pneumonia, Vrach.delo **19**: 391-396, '36
FISHER, A.: See DASSEN, R., jt. auth.
FISHER, A. E., Amebiasis, Tri-State M.J. **9**: 1725-1726, Oct. '36
FISHER, A. G. T., Problem of repair and regeneration of semilunar cartilages, Lancet **1**: 1351-1352, June 13, '36
Prevention and treatment of deformity in rheumatoid type of arthritis, Rep.Chron.Rheumat.Dis. **2**: 96-102, '36
Classification of rheumatic diseases, J.State Med. **44**: 497-507, Sept. '36
FISHER, A. M. (Baltimore), Plasma-coagulating properties of Staphylococci, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **59**: 393-414, Dec. '36
Fibrinolytic properties of Staphylococci, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **59**: 415-426, Dec. '36
FISHER, A. M. (Toronto, Ont.), and SCOTT, D. A., Effect of various substances on action of insulin, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58**: 93-104, Sept. '36
——**See SCOTT, D. A., jt. auth.**
FISHER, C., and INGRAM, W. R., Effect of feeding of thyroid or salt and of thyroidectomy on fluid exchange of cats with diabetes insipidus, Arch.Int.Med. **58**: 117-129, July '36
Effect of interruption of supraoptico-hypophyseal tracts on antidiuretic, pressor and oxytocic activity of posterior lobe of hypophysis, Endocrinology **20**: 762-768, Nov. '36
——**See INGRAM, W. R., jt. auth.**
FISHER, J. A.: See COATES, F., jt. auth.
FISHER, M. K.: See STRICKLER, A., jt. auth.
FISHER, R. A., Heterogeneity of linkage data for Friedreich's ataxia and spontaneous antigens, Ann. Eugenics **7**: 17-21, June '36
Tests of significance applied to Haldane's data on partial sex linkage, Ann.Eugenics **7**: 87-104, Sept. '36
FISHER, R. E., RUSSELL, J. A., and CORI, C. F., Glycogen disappearance and carbohydrate oxidation in hypophysectomized rats, J.Biol.Chem. **115**: 627-634, Oct. '36
FISHER, V., Diseases of mouth due to fungi, J.Am.Dent.A. **23**: 1665-1671, Sept. '36
FISHER, W. E.: See JELLEN, J., jt. auth.
FISHER-NOBLE REACTION: See Typhoid, diagnosis
FISHMAN, D.: See NICE, L. B., jt. auth.
FISK, C., Meningococcic meningitis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **26**: 307-309, June '36
Encephalography in children, J.Iowa M.Soc. **26**: 572-574, Oct. '36
FISK, R. T.: See HOYT, A., jt. auth.
——**See KESSEL, J. F., jt. auth.**
FISKE, F. A., Intra-abdominal torsion of appendices epiploicæ, with report of 2 cases and review of literature, Am.J.M.Sc. **192**: 354-360, Sept. '36
Thyroid crisis complicating surgery, Am.J.Surg. **34**: 391-393, Nov. '36
FISSURE
anal, [J. W. Riddoch] Lancet **2**: 1150-1152, Nov. 14, '36
—injection of sclerosing fluid in therapy, [M. Filippi] Echo méd.du Nord **6**: 225-232, July 26, '36

FISSURE, anal—Continued
—pain in rectum and anus, [R. W. Raven] Post-Grad. M.J. 12: 308-314, Aug. '36
—treated with electrocoagulation, [E. Dujardin] Ugesk.f. læger 98: 590, June 25, '36
of breast: See Breast, diseases
palpebral: See Eyelids
pulmonary: See Lungs, diseases
sternal: See Sternum, abnormalities
FISTULA
anal, fistulas and their excision, [G. Cabanié] Presse méd. 44: 878-879, May 30, '36
—in pulmonary tuberculosis; need for precautions in surgical therapy; 15 cases, [I. Tuchila] Ann.de méd. 40: 145-157, July '36
—therapy of tuberculous fistula, [A. Yódice] Semana méd. 2: 185-188, July 16, '36
anorectal, [W. E. Miles] Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 319-326, Aug. '36
—etiology, [C. Uggeri] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 685-721, '36
appendicular, late postoperative fistula in appendicitis of stump; case, [E. A. Votta & J. A. Bracco] Semana méd. 1: 1536-1539, May 14, '36
arteriovenous, congestive heart failure; result of fistula; case, [E. A. Hines, Jr. & J. M. Waugh] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 545-548, Aug. 26, '36
—congenital abnormal arteriovenous anastomoses of extremities, with special reference to diagnosis by arteriography and by oxygen saturation test, [J. R. Veal & W. M. McCord] Arch.Surg. 33: 848-866, Nov. '36
—study of 4 cases of acquired fistula (following gunshot wounds) by means of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) arteriography, [W. M. Yater] Ann. Int.Med. 10: 466-486, Oct. '36
—traumatic fistula involving right femoral artery and vein; spontaneous closure, [T. J. Dry & B. T. Horton] Arch.Surg. 33: 248-252, Aug. '36
aural, congenital fistulas and differential diagnostic significance in children, [B. Dragičić] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 748-750, July 4, '36
—congenital fistula in marines; statistical study, [Y. Toyoshima] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 825, Sept. '36
biliary, degenerative lesions of liver and kidneys due to administration of camphor in animals with fistula, [V. Susanna] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 163-175, March '36
—air in hepatic ducts; x-ray sign, [R. A. Powers] Radiology 27: 474-478, Oct. '36
—*artificial (cholecystogastrostomy):* See Gallbladder, surgery
—development and therapy of total postoperative fistulas and total or almost total postoperative obliteration of extrahepatic efferent duct, [H. Friedrich] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 274-285. '36
—effects of various hematopoietics on dogs with fistulas; mechanism of hematopoietic action of reduced iron, [F. Hashiguchi] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 889, May 20, '36
—intermittent duodenal tubage in therapy of postoperative fistula, [I. T. Riga] Spitalul 56: 311-314, July-Aug. '36
—nitrogen, potassium, sodium and chlorine metabolism in rickets, with special reference to fistula rickets in puppies, [W. Heymann] J.Exper.Med. 64: 471-483, Sept. '36
—procedure in rat, [F. G. Harrington, J. D. Greaves & C. L. A. Schmidt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 611-613, June '36
—restoration of common bile duct in external fistulas, [R. Grégoire] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 737-740, Oct. 1, '36
—significance of hepato-intestinal circulation of bile in occurrence of Jolly bodies with special consideration of relation to bile acid in blood, [F. Hashiguchi & N. Yoshida] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 902-903, May 20, '36
biliobronchial, [S. A. Matrosov] Vestnik khir. 43: 100-103, '36
—[Y. Sugimura] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 45-47, '35
branchial, of first branchial arch, [L. Jósa] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 1760-1763, July 25, '36
—cysts and sinuses of neck, [E. A. Gaston] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 3: 311-322, Oct. '36
—roentgenographic examination of midcervical fistula, [E. Ruckensteiner] Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen 54: 321-325, Sept. '36
—suppurative cyst of neck; case, [R. Dieulafé] Bordeaux chir. 7: 452-453, Oct. '36
bronchial, treatment of persistent fistula and chronic empyema, [J. H. Garlock] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 105-112, Sept.-Oct. '36
—use of intercostal muscle in closure, [N. S. Shenstone] Ann.Surg. 104: 560-562, Oct. '36
bronchocolic, in boy 5¾ years old, [H. Felki & E. Michalek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 875-877, July 10, '36
bronchocutaneous, two cases, [M. Urabe] Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 17-18, '35
FISTULA—Continued
broncho-esophageal, case with aortic aneurysm, [T. Watanabe & S. Usuku] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 520-523, April 25, '36
—probably due to esophageal cancer; case, [J. M. Cabanellas] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 252-256, March '36
bronchopleural, hinge flap for multiple fistulas; case, [J. V. Bohrer] Am.J.Surg. 34: 83-89, Oct. '36
cecal, tuberculous fistula following appendectomy; cases, [M. M. Brea] Semana méd. 1: 1382-1388, April 30, '36
—*artificial (cecostomy):* See Colostomy
cervical: See also Fistula, branchial
—roentgenologic demonstration of completely lateral congenital fistula with iodipin (iodized oil), [H. Gollub] Röntgenpraxis 8: 388-389, June '36
cholecystocolic, [J. P. Medelman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 52-54, July '36
—[I. S. Startz] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 518-520, Oct. '36
cholecystoduodenal, [P. A. Castillo] Arch.de med.int. 2: 161-227, '36
cholecystogastric, gastrocholecystic fistula; vomiting and passage of gallstones per rectum, [S. Mage] Ann. Surg. 104: 146-148, July '36
duodenal, five cases, [S. Suzuki] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 47-48, '35
—dehiscence of duodenal stump after gastrectomy, [A. Rico G.] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 1: 469-482, May-June '36
—postoperative; 5 cases, [R. Pecco] Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. 4: 423-462, Oct. '35
—symposium on gastroenterology; report of case showing healing power of nature, when correctly assisted by her helpmates, surgeon and physician, [M. Einhorn] M.Rec. 144: 403-405, Nov. 4, '36
Eck's: See Portal Vein
esophagopleural, spontaneous drainage of purulent mediastinitis into perforated esophagus; esophagopleural fistula; cure; case, [H. R. Paas] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 247: 495-500, '36
fecal: See Fistula, intestinal
gastric, following splenectomy, [B. I. Klepatskiy] Sovet. khir., no. 10, pp. 129-132, '35
—*artificial (gastrostomy):* See Stomach, surgery
gastrocolic, spontaneous healing, [H. G. Dedichen] Arch. f.Verdauungskr. 59: 327-332, June '36
—carcinomatous fistula; case, [D. Mosto & M. Polak] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1005-1014, June '36
—clinical aspects and therapy, [L. M. Ratner & E. B. Sharlash] Vestnik khir. 44: 209-217, '36
—technic for management of gastrojejunal ulcers with fistula, [F. A. C. Scrimger] Ann.Surg. 104: 594-600, Oct. '36
gastrojejunocolic, case, [S. Bruck & M. S. Jacobs] Am. J.Roentgenol. 36: 678-681, Nov. '36
—changes of colon and their surgical therapy in gastrojejunocolic fistula, [G. Forni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. 41: 472-474, '35
genito-abdominal, genitoparietal fistulas; cases, [R. Bortini] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1123-1134, Aug. 31, '36
ileovesical, case, [H. L. Popper] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u. Gynäk. 42: 364-366, '36
intestinal, intestinal and fecal fistulas, [S. Suzuki] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 47-48, '35
—*artificial:* See Intestines, obstruction; Intestines, surgery
—fecal fistulas following appendectomy for acute appendicitis, [S. B. Budzinskaya-Sokolova] Vestnik khir. 42: 138-143, '36
—pyofecal fistula following appendectomy; cases, [V. N. Bedarida] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 446-465, '36
—therapy of external fecal fistulas complicated by adnexitis, [I. P. Vinogradov] Vestnik khir. 46: 69-78, '36
—two case reports; treatment of erosion of skin of abdomen due to fecal fistula; feeding by proctoclysis of food obtained by suction from intestinal fistula, [F. G. Fox] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 547-550, Oct. '36
jejunocolic, technic for management of gastrojejunal ulcers with fistula, [F. A. C. Scrimger] Ann.Surg. 104: 594-600, Oct. '36
mastoid, prevention of postauricular fistula by periosteal and subcutaneous tissue flaps, [W. A. McNichols] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 475-480, June '36
nasal, congenital epithelial ducts and cysts of bridge of nose, [C. E. Benjamins] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 1886-1890, May 2, '36; also, Acta oto-laryng. 24: 284-297, '36
pancreatic, healing of pseudocyst of pancreas by formation of internal fistula, [L. Jósa] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1708-1711, July 18, '36
—fistulas and their treatment, [J. Hohlbaum] Ergebn.d. Chir.u.Orthop. 29: 1-37, '36
—pancreatitis complicated by 2 cysts and fistula; case, [E. E. Vuori] Duodecim 52: 295-303, '36

FISTULA, pancreatic—Continued
—physiology of pancreatic secretion in man studied by means of fistulization of Wirsung's duct, [M. Villaret & L. Justin-Besançon] Nutrition 6: 209-222, '36
—traumatic crushing of head of pancreas and rupture of left gastric artery; postoperative external fistula; recovery of case, [V. M. Popovici & G. Georgescu] Spitalul 56: 60-62, Feb. '36; also, Rev.de chir.,Paris 74: 394-398, May '36
parotid, treatment, [J. Cook] Lancet 1: 1239, May 30, '36
perineovaginal, traumatic osteomyelitis of pelvic bones with suppurative fistula as indication for cesarean section, [A. J. Petschenko] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2135-2137, Sept. 5, '36
pharyngeal, petrositis with fistulization of pharynx and deep laterocervical infiltration; case, [U. Bombelli] Ann.di laring.,otol. 36: 56-65, '36
pleuropulmonary, oleothorax in therapy, [L. Kogan] Probl.tuberk., pp. 711-714, '36
—clinical and autopsy study of case of bilateral pleuropulmonary perforation in tuberculosis; reflections on valvular fistula, metallic manometer and pleuroscopic obturation of perforations, [F. Cardis & A. Gilliard] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 669-680, Sept. 25, '36
recto-urethral, anorectal imperforation with fistula in new-born infant; cure by operation, [E. Cabanes] Nourrisson 24: 158-159, May '36
rectovaginal, fistula and stricture of rectum due to lymphogranuloma inguinale; case, [H. W. Johnston] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 66-67, July '36
—grave associated lesions of genitals of obstetric origin; cases, [L. Machado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 372-381, May '36
—sacrococcygeal transrectal approach for repair of high fistulae, [J. C. A. Gerster] Ann.Surg. 104: 244-247, Aug. '36; correction 104: 960, Nov. '36
—surgical therapy, [L. Carrillo Azcárate] Clr.y cirujanos 4: 21-29, Jan. '36
rectovesical, case following prostatectomy, [J. Mombaerts] J.belge d'urol. 9: 125-128, April '36
—sacrococcygeal transrectal approach for repair of high fistulae, [J. C. A. Gerster] Ann.Surg. 104: 244-247, Aug. '36; correction 104: 960, Nov. '36
renal, of 7 years' duration healed by elastic counter pressure; description of apparatus, [A. Lehrnbecher] Chirurg 8: 777-780, Oct. 1, '36
salivary, microscopic morphology of submaxillary gland of dog with fistula, [M. S. Chasovnikov] Eksper. med., pp. 102-110, July-Aug. '35
—roentgenotherapy; case, [G. Barbèra] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1773-1776, Oct. 5, '36
thoracic, development of cancer in fistula remaining after empyema, [R. Schmid] Časop.lék.čeak. (nos. 18-19) 75: 559-562, May 1, '36
thyroglossal, cysts and sinuses of neck, [E. A. Gaston] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 3: 311-322, Oct. '36
tracheo-esophageal, congenital atresia of esophagus with fistula, [F. P. McNamara & C. C. Lytle] J.Iowa M. Soc. 26: 526-527, Sept. '36
—fistula and complete esophageal stenosis of new-born, [F. A. Kassebohm & M. J. Schreiber] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 509-510, Sept. '36
—surgical management of congenital atresia of esophagus with fistula; 2 cases, [N. L. Leven] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 30-39, Oct. '36
—two cases, [I. Poljärvi] Duodecim 52: 573-584, '36
—well tolerated fistula; case, [L. Girard] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 294-296, May '36
umbilical, caused by patent Meckel's diverticulum, [M. Ratnayeke] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 402-403, Oct. '36
ureteral, inefficacy of so-called roentgen nephrectomy; results in case of postoperative fistula, [P. Venchierutti] Quaderni radiol. 7: 80-93, March '36
—roentgen irradiations of kidney in therapy; 3 cases, [G. Motta] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 91-110, March '36
ureterovaginal, partial fistula; late result; 2 cases, [Mourgue-Molines & Truc] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1053-1061, July 8, '36
—conservative therapy of peripheral fistulas, [E. Kraas] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 740-747, '36
urinary: See also Fistula, renal; Fistula, vesical
—use of trichloroacetic acid in therapy of postoperative fistulas, [A. W. Kneucker] Med.Klin. 32: 1257-1258, Sept. 11, '36
vesical, urinary fistula; case, [W. D. Doherty] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 296-298, Aug. 1, '36
—*artificial (cystostomy)*: See Prostate, hypertrophy
—of unusual etiology; 2 cases, [Z. Kairis] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 663-666, '36
vesico-intestinal, five cases, [S. Suzuki] Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 47-48, '35
vesicosigmoidal, in sigmoid cancer; 2 cases, [Papillon] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 203-205, April 5, '35
vesicovaginal, autoplastic process for therapy of large low fistulas, [Biaille de Langibaudière] Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 330-334, March '36
—bladder complications of carcinoma of cervix, [R. C. Graves, C. J. E. Kickham & I. T. Nathanson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 785-793, Dec. '36
FISTULA, vesicovaginal—Continued
—communication of bladder with inflammatory processes of Bartholin gland; 2 cases, [P. Magaña Erosa] Rev. méd.de Yucatán 18: 341-344, Aug. 31, '36
—conservative therapy of peripheral fistulas, [E. Kraas] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 740-747, '36
—development of surgical methods of therapy, [W. Stoeckel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2226-2254, Sept. 19, '36
—extensive fistula with uretero-intestinal anastomosis; case, [E. S. Groseclose & H. H. Hurt] Virginia M. Monthly 63: 405-408, Oct. '36
—grave associated lesions of genitals of obstetric origin; cases, [L. Machado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 372-381, May '36
—new operation, [W. A. Mein] Brit.M.J. 1: 1207, June 13, '36
—pad for keeping patient dry in bed, [D. P. Murphy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 516-517, Sept. '36
—refinements of operative technic and postoperative management, [V. C. Laughlin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 535-539, Aug. '36
—surgical therapy, [S. Laskownicki] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 792-794, Nov. 3, '35
—vesicovaginal calculus in nullipara; case, [K. M. Pal] Calcutta M.J. 30: 102-104, Aug. '35
FITCH, C. P., BISHOP, L. M., and KELLY, M. D., Isolation of Brucella abortus from blood-stream of cattle, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 696-698, June '36
——See **DONHAM, C. R., jt. auth.**
——See **FELDMAN, W. H., jt. auth.**
FITTE, M., Osteocondritis del isquion, Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 248-257, May 20, '36
El tratamiento del pie bot varus equino congénito, Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 20: 651-668, Aug. 12, '36
FITTIPALDI, C., Le bronchiettasie sifilitiche; contributo anatomo-patologico, Folia med. 22: 483-506, June 15, '36
FITTS, C. H., Observations on physical signs in diseases of chest, M.J.Australia 2: 321-326, Sept. 5, '36
FITZ, R., From cow-path to state road, New England J. Med. 214: 1178-1188, June 11, '36
FITZGERALD, FRANCIS CREIGHTON: See Obituaries
FITZGERALD, J. G., Six year medical course of University of Toronto, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 209-212, July '36
Undergraduate instruction in hygiene and preventive medicine, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 240-246, July '36
FITZGERALD, R. R.: See **LEIGH, M. D., jt. auth.**
FITZHERBERT, WILLIAM ALFRED: See Obituaries
FITZ-HUGH, T., JR., Genetic aspects of certain blood-system disorders, M.Clin. North America 20: 253-264, July '36
——and **CRESKOFF, A. J.**, Experiments with "Depepsinized" human gastric juice in treatment of pernicious anemia, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 168-175, Aug. '36
FITZHUGH, W. M., JR., Neosynephrin hydrochloride in otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 425-435, Oct. '36
FITZ-PATRICK, GILBERT: See Obituaries
FITZPATRICK, W. G. C., Simple and economical method of preparing plaster of paris bandages, J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. 22: 350-351, Oct. '36
FIXING: See Specimens; Stains and Staining; Tissue, sections
FIXOTT, H. C., Economic value of dental health education in public schools, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1567-1576, Aug. '36
FJODOROFF, N. A., and NAMJATYSCHEWA, A. M., Zur Frage der Rolle des Darmes in der Regulierung des Kohlehydratstoffwechsels der Leber. (Befunde an angiostomierten Hunden), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 66-73, '36
FLACH, Was vom praktischen Arzt so oft vergessen wird. Entgegnung auf den Artikel von Dr. Geo Duseberg, Med.Welt 10: 1151, Aug. 8, '36
FLACH, A., and PALISA, C., Zum Problem der Verarbeitung organischer Symptome bei Schizophrenie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 274-286, '36
FLACHS, H., Sur la participation de l'orbite dans les sinusites avec considération spéciale du sinus maxillaire, Folia ophth.orient. 2: 152-169, '36
FLACK, C. R., Aptitude tests for medical students, J.A.M.A. 107: 61-67, July 4, '36
FLACK, H., MAJUMDER, D. C., and GOLDSMITH, K., Atebrin by injection vs. quinine in tea-garden practice, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 373-375, July '36
FLACK-KEITH (SINO-AURICULAR) NODE: See Arrhythmia; Heart, block; Heart, physiology
FLAGELLATA: See Protozoa
FLAGG, P. J., Resuscitation, Am.J.Surg. 34: 591-597, Dec. '36
FLAIG, J., Auslese oder Gegenauslese durch den Alkohol? Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 181-183, May 29, '36
FLAISCHLEN, Dauerheilung nach Rezidiv-Operation eines Uterussarkoms, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 393-396, '36
FLAKS, J., L'hypothèse du virus dans les tumeurs transplantables (à propos des travaux de A. Besredka et L. Gross), Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 411-421, March '36

FLAKS, J.—Continued
——**and GRYNKRAUT, B., La greffe intracutanée immunise-t-elle l'organisme contre les néoplasmes?** Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 835-838, '36
FLAMM, H., Über die Bedeutung der Diät-Kontrolle bei refraktären Krankheiten, Wien. med. Wchnschr. 86: 585, May 23, '36
FLANDIN, C., POUMEAU-DELILLE, G., and ISRAËL, R., Un cas de goutte ulcérée du pied avec importantes destructions osseuses, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 763-766, May 18, '36
——**BARANGER, P., and RAGU, J., Essai de traitement de la lèpre par un complexe nouveau de chaulmoogra et de cholestérol, permettant l'injection intraveineuse à haute dose de dérivés chaulmoogriques,** Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 502-504, Aug. 31, '36
——**POUMEAU-DELILLE, G., and OLIVIER, J., Un nouveau cas familial de maladie de Rothmund,** Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1181-1184, July 13, '36
——**POUMEAU-DELILLE, G., and PERREAU, P., Syndrome pluriglandulaire, maladie de Rothmund,** Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1184-1185, July 13, '36
——**RABEAU, H., and UKRAINCZYK, Dermite par intolérance au chloral.** Test cutané, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1231-1233, June '36
FLANDIN, M.: See BERTRAND-FONTAINE, jt. auth.
FLANDRIN, P., Un cas de volumineux abcès du rein à staphylocoques guéri par incision et drainage, Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 175-184, April 27, '36
——**and FERRIER, L., Un cas de diverticule de l'urètre juxta-vésical chez la femme,** Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 189-196, April 27, '36
FLARER, F., and GRILLO, V., Esperienze di trapianti cutanei omologhi in lebbrosi, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 12: 309-325, May '36
FLASZEN, J., and WACHTEL, H., Zur Technik der Ausführung der Freund-Kaminerschen Krebsreaktionen, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 684-685, May 9, '36
FLATAU-SCHILDER'S DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa
FLATFOOT: See Foot, flat
FLATLEY, G., Torsion of vermiform appendix associated with pregnancy, Lancet 1: 1357, June 13, '36
FLATO: See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.
FLATULENCE
—**enormous aerogastria; case,** [M. Lévy & Chérigié] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 821, July '36
—**flatulence and epigastric discomfort,** [J. A. Ryle] Brit. M.J. 2: 906-907, Nov. 7, '36
—**gaseous distention associated with mechanical obstruction of intestine,** [J. S. Hibbard] Arch.Surg. 33: 146-167, July '36
—**hydrodynamics of relief of distention in gastro-intestinal tract by suction applied to inlying catheters,** [J. R. Paine] Arch.Surg. 33: 995-1020, Dec. '36
—**meteorism due to hypofunction of thyroid; case,** [M. P. Stepanov] Klin.med. 14: 286-288, '36
—**roentgen image of hydrogaseous levels in ileus; roentgenograms of obstruction and occlusion,** [H. L. Mazza] Semana méd. 1: 1559-1562, May 14, '36
—**use of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) to free intestines of gas in abdominal roentgenodiagnosis,** [A. Jutras & A. Cantero] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 443-445, Aug. '36
FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE (1821-1880)
—**Flaubert's illness (epilepsy),** [F. Garrido Quintana] Siglo méd. 98, (preliminary paging) July 4, '36; (preliminary paging) July 11, '36; also, Med.ibera 2: 131-136, Aug. 1, '36
FLAUM, A., and FORSSMAN, J., Studies in Staphylococci; experimental investigations of staphylolysin, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 263-272, '36
FLAVINES
See also Vitamins, B
—**semiquinone of flavine dyes,** [L. Michaelis, M. P. Schubert & C. V. Smythe] Science 84: 138-139, Aug. 7, '36
in urine: See Urine, flavines
toxicity, [R. Kuhn & P. Boulanger] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 241: 233-238, '36
FLAVONES
—**diuretic actions of digitoflavone-glucoside as well as quercetin and lutin,** [I. Matsuyama] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 186†-189†, Sept. '35
—**influence of substances of flavone group on permeability of capillaries; vitamin P,** [L. Armentano & others] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1325-1328, Aug. 14, '36
—**vitamin P: flavonols as vitamins,** [S. Rusznyák & A. Szent-Györgyi] Nature, London 138: 27, July 4, '36
—**vitamin (P) nature,** [A. Bentsáth, S. Rusznyák & A. Szent-Györgyi] Nature, London 138: 798, Nov.7,'36
FLAVONOLS: See Flavones
FLAX, A., Two cases of suprasellar tumor, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 540-544, April '36
Case of hemorrhagic aleukia during arsphenamine therapy, Cluj.med. 17: 557-563, Sept. 1, '36
Two cases of hemorrhagic aleukia following roentgenotherapy, Cluj.med. 17: 632-636, Oct. 1, '36
FLAX
—**pneumoconiosis due to flax dust in pulmonary tuberculosis; case,** [J. Minet & A. Patoir] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 28-32, July 5, '36
FLAXMAN, N., Isaac Hays, pioneer American ophthalmologist, Arch.Ophth. 16: 78-90, July '36
FLEAS
See also Plague; Typhus
—**cyanogas 'A' (cyanide preparation) dust as pulicide,** [M. Yacob] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 336-338, June '36
—**longevity of Xenopsylla cheopis Roths. (Siphonaptera); further experiments,** [H. S. Leeson] Parasitology 28: 403-409, July '36
FLECKSEDER, R., Ueber den Bronchialkrebs und einige seiner Entstehungsbedingungen, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1585-1588, Sept. 25, '36
FLEDELIUS, M., Iridocyclitis in Weil's disease, Ugesk.f. læger 98: 609-610, July 2, '36
FLEISCHER, H., Zur Beurteilung der körperlichen Leistungsfähigkeit Jugendlicher, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 283-285, May 15, '36
FLEISCHER-KAYSER RING: See Cornea, pigmentation
FLEISCHHACKER, H., Über die Vererbung der Augenfarbe, Ztschr. f. menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 19: 643-666, '36
——**and KLIMA, R., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des multiplen Myeloms, der plasmacellulären Leukämie und des plasmacellulären Granuloms. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der bioptischen Knochenmarksuntersuchung,** Folia haemat. 56: 5-17, '36
FLEISCHHANS, B., Chronic arthropathies in relation to menopause, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1318-1321, Oct. 23, '36
FLEISCHMAN, A. G., Differential diagnosis of lesions in right side of abdomen, with special reference to urology, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 288-292, June '36
FLEISCHMANN, F.: See REISS, M., jt. auth.
FLEISCHMANN, W., and GOLDHAMMER, H., Zur Frage der hormonalen Wirkung der Zirbeldrüse, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1047-1048, July 18, '36
——**and KANN, S., Wirkung des Testosterons auf das Wachstum des Kammes von Triton cristatus,** Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. 237: 517-518, '36
FLEISCHNER, F., Plattenförmige Atelektasen in den Unterlappen der Lunge, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen 54: 315-321, Sept. '36
Atelektase und Pleuritis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1092-1096, Sept. 4, '36
——**and NEUMANN, W., Zur Genese der Pleuraexsudate während und nach der Auflassung des Pneumothorax,** Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 426-457, '36
——**See PASCHKIS, R., jt. auth.**
FLEISHER, M. S.: See JONES, L., jt. auth.
FLEK, S.: See KLISIECKI, A., jt. auth.
FLEKEL, I. M., Gastroduodenitis and its relation to peptic ulcer, Klin.med. 14: 1292-1301, '36
FLEMING, A. J., and CHASE, W. H., Effects of administration of thorium dioxide, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 145-148, Aug. '36
FLEMING, A. M., Post-natal care, M. Officer 56: 16-18, July 11, '36
FLEMING, G. W. T. H., Ivan Petrovitch Pavlov, J.Ment. Sc. 82: 293-294, July '36
FLEMING, R. L.: See McCORD, C. P., jt. auth.
FLEMING, W. L.: See RIVEN, S. S., jt. auth.
FLEMMING, C. E. S., Cottage hospitals, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 162-163, Sept. 19, '36
FLESCH, H., Morgagni-Adams-Stokes'sches Syndrom bei einem anderthalb Jahre alten Kinde, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 764-766, July 4, '36
FLETCHER, A. A., Chronic arthritis, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 9: 272-283, Sept. '36
——**See CAMPBELL, W. R., jt. auth.**
FLETT, R. H., Congenital anorchia, Brit.J.Urol. 8: 141-143, June '36
FLEURENT, S.: See DELPHAUT, J., jt. auth.
FLEURY, J. (Rouen), Septicémie à streptocoque "viridans," Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1269-1271, July 20, '36
——**and MINIÈRE, M., Septicémies streptococciques aiguës d'origine gingivo-dentaire,** Presse méd. 44: 1035-1037, June 24, '36
FLEURY, J. (Tunis), Traitement de l'acné, la furonculose et l'érysipèle par le sérum anti-gangréneux; anti-anaphylaxie par le benzoate de soude, Tunisie méd. 30: 346-349, Sept.-Oct. '36
FLEURY de OLIVEIRA, Mecanismo de acção da phrenicectomia nas lesões superiores e inferiores, Rev.brasil. de tuberc. 5: 287-294, March '36
——**See OCTAVIO NEBIAS, jt. auth.**
FLICK, J. B., and GIBBON, J. H., JR., Application of thoracoplasty to treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 768-772, July '36
FLIEDERBAUM, J., Forschungen über die Rolle der endokrinen Drüsen im Wasserhaushalte; die Nebennieren, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 779-799, July-Dec. '35
Forschungen über die Rolle der endokrinen Drüsen im Wasserhaushalte; das Pankreas, Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 801-818, July-Dec. '35
——**See TISLOWITZ, R., jt. auth.**

FLIES
See also Communicable Diseases, transmission; Frambesia, transmission; Intestines, parasites; Myiasis; Onchocerciasis; Phlebotomus; Typhoid, transmission
—American species of Psychoda (Diptera: Psychodidæ), [F. del Rosario] Philippine J.Sc. 59: 85-148, Jan. '36
—British species of subfamily Sarcophaginae, with illustrations of male and female terminalia, [W. S. Patton & C. J. Wainwright] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 187, July; 337, Oct. '36
—Congo Simuliidae, [E. G. Gibbins] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 133-150, July '36
—density in Hungary in years 1934 and 1935, [F. Lőrincz & G. Makara] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 219-227, June '36
—flies visiting human feces in Hungary, [F. Lőrincz, G. Szappanos & G. Makara] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 228-236, June '36
—further observations on behavior of Wohlfahrtia vigil (Walk.) with notes on collecting and rearing of flies, [N. Ford] J.Parasitol. 22: 309-328, Aug. '36
eradication, biothermic method of destruction and ease with which it can be adapted to rural conditions, [E. Roubaud] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 214-218, June '36
FLIGMAN, L. H., President's address, Journal-Lancet 56: 517-519, Oct. '36
FLIMM, W., Die funktionellen Dauerergebnisse der Fingerkuppenverletzungen und -verluste nach Lebertran-Gipsbehandlung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2500-2506, Oct. 17, '36
FLINN, F. B., and JARVIK, N. E., Action of certain chlorinated naphthalenes on liver, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 118-120, Oct. '36
FLINN, R. S., Treatment of heart disease by general practitioner, Southwestern Med. 20: 302-305, Aug. '36
FLINT, E. R., Some experiences in gall-stone surgery, Lancet 1: 1469-1472, June 27, '36
——See **WATSON, G. W.**, jt. auth.
FLINT, H. L.: See **MOLLAN, F. R. H.**, jt. auth.
FLINT, JOSHUA BARKER (1801-1863)
—first professor of surgery, University of Louisville, 1837, [D. P. Hall] Kentucky M.J. 34: 488-496, Nov. '36
FLIPPIN, H. F., and SMITH, O. N., Addison's disease in Negro; report of 7 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 756-760, Dec. '36
FLOCCULATION TEST: See Diphtheria, toxin; Sachs-Georgi Reaction; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Vernes Test; etc.
FLOCK, E., Effect of autolysis on phosphate compounds in liver of dog, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 207-210, Aug. '36
——**BOLLMAN, J. L., and MANN, F. C.**, Effect of diet on phosphate compounds in liver of dog, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 179-199, Aug. '36
Effect of certain substances on phosphate compounds in liver of dog, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 201-206, Aug. '36
FLÖRCKEN, H., Ueber das Aufstehen nach chirurgischen Operationen, München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 917-919, June 5, '36
FLÖSSNER, O., Zur Kenntnis des Glutathions, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1215-1216, July 24, '36
——See **STEUDEL, H.**, jt. auth.
FLOGNY, M., Le traitement des diarrhées par les fruits crus, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 9: 397-400, July 15, '36
FLOOD, C. A., and MULLINS, C. R., Experimental peptic ulcer; effect of surgical duodenal drainage upon dogs and value of histidine in preventing ulcer, Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 249-255, June '36
Treatment of peptic ulcer by means of injections, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 303-305, July '36
——**and WEST, R.**, Some properties of Castle's intrinsic factor, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 542-543, May '36
FLOOD, J. M.: See **OUTLAND, T. A.**, jt. auth.
FLOODS
—application of preliminary sanitary survey to flooded areas, [J. M. Dalla Valle & J. J. Bloomfield] Pub. Health Rep. 51: 688-693, May 29, '36
FLORENCE, C. H.: See **GALVÃO, P. E.**, jt. auth.
FLORENCE, G., DRILHON, A., and PIERRE, M., Contribution à l'étude de la lymphe et du chyle des mammifères, Ann.de physiol. 12: 730-736, '36
FLORENTIN, P., Le problème de l'ostéogenèse, Rev.méd. de Nancy 64: 530-534, July 15, '36
Le tissu adipeux de la mamelle au cours de la rétention lactée chez le cobaye, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 336-342, July-Aug. '36
La crise mammaire du nouveau-né, Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 772-775, Oct. 15, '36
——See **DROUET, P. L.**, jt. auth.
——**and STUTINSKI, F.**, Modifications cytologiques de la glande pituitaire des grenouilles maintenues à l'obscurité, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 674-676, '36
——**and VÉRAIN, M.**, Notes pratiques d'hématologie, Rev. méd.de Nancy 64: 249, April 1, '36; 326, May 1, '36
FLORENTIN, P.—Continued
——**FONTAINE, T., and HENNEQUIN, L.**, Modifications du thymus et des organes lymphoïdes consécutives à la ganglionectomie cervicale supérieure chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 424-426, '36
FLORES, A., Datos estadísticos y consideraciones sobre difteria en Lima, Crón.méd., Lima 52: 445-452, Dec. '35
FLORES COVARRUBIAS, T., La cronaxia, su estudio y su medición con un nuevo cronaxímetro, Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 2077-2094, Nov. 1, '36
FLORES ESPINOSA, J., Las colecistitis de origen meliticocóccico, Rev. de gastro-enterol. de México 1: 365-377, March-April '36
FLORES LÓPEZ, R., Algunos casos de síndrome de estenosis rectal pura de origen linfogranulomatoso (enfermedad de Nicolás y Favre), Rev.de gastroenterol.de México 1: 449-467, May-June '36
FLOREY, H. W.: See **BARRY, H. C.**, jt. auth.
FLORIS, M., Il trattamento della sofferenza fetale, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 619-634, May 31, '36
FLORU, E.: See **OLINESCU, R.**, jt. auth.
FLOSDORF, E. W.: See **CHAMBERS, L. A.**, jt. auth.
——See **MUDD, S.**, jt. auth.
FLOSSBACH, F., and WEBER, E., Untersuchungen über Verweildauer und Konzentration von Chinin im Blut in der Kombination Cardiazol-Chinin, Fortschr. d.Therap. 12: 526-528, Sept. '36
FLOTHOW, P. G., Cervical rib and anterior scalenus syndrome, West.J.Surg. 44: 570-574, Oct. '36
Surgical treatment of multiple sclerosis, Northwest Med. 35: 410-413, Nov. '36
FLOUR
—aleuron flour in dietetic therapy of enterocolitis in nurslings, [L. Willemin-Clog] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 300-305, May '36
—use of butter-flour feedings for infants, [A. Czerny] Med.Klin. 32: 660-661, May 15, '36
FLOURNOY, H., Psychanalyse et biologie. Quelques remarques générales, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 687-689, July 18, '36
——See **SARASIN, P.**, jt. auth.
FLOWMETER: See Blood circulation
FLUDE, J. M., How can we reduce death rate from cancer? Southwestern Med. 20: 295-297, Aug. '36
FLUHMANN, C. F., Comparative studies of gonadotropic hormones; ovaries and hypophyses of rats in chronic experiments, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 691-694, June '36
Estrogenic substances in blood of women, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 612-627, Oct. '36
FLUIDS
—cirrhosis of liver; calcium, total proteins, sugar and chloride distribution in various body fluids, [C. F. Wang] Chinese M.J. 50: 903-910, July '36
—determination of bilirubin in normal and pathologic body fluids, [A. Colangiuli & P. Franzini] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 169-176, March 25, '36
—determination of chloride in body fluids by direct titration, [C. F. M. Rose] Biochem.J. 30: 1140-1146, July '36
—experimental addition of arsenic to biologic fluids by means of electrolysis, [J. van Calker & A. Pittoni] Biochem. Ztschr. 286: 297-300, '36
—flocculation deviation (colloidal reaction) of body humors in anaphylactic disturbances; 2 cases, [A. Deschamps L.] Medicina, México 16: 324-326, July 10, '36
—fluid therapy in surgery: critical review, [J. D. Stewart] New England J.Med. 215: 53-59, July 9, '36
—formaldehyde in fluids of body: preliminary report, [E. Thames] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 13, July '36
—formation of tissue fluid, [J. Mělka] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 300-314, July-Aug. '36
—humoral diseases, [J. Moreno] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 988, April 15, '36; 1591, July 1, '36
—improved serologic pipet and size of drops of various fluids, [M. van Riemsdijk] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 312-317, Sept. 10, '36
—method for determining small amounts of fluoride in human organic liquids (humors, secretions and excretions) and results obtained in various pathologic conditions, [L. Goldemberg & J. Schraiber] Semana méd. 1: 1625-1628, May 21, '36
—museum making; method for preserving and mounting pathological fluids, [P. V. Gharpure] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 338-339, June '36
—vasomotor and atrophic rhinitis; relation to body fluids and sodium metabolism, [S. Kaplan] New York State J.Med. 36: 1655-1658, Nov. 1, '36
—volumetric determination of residual carbon in biologic fluids, [W. Kocholaty] Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 186-192, '36
FLUORAZUR: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
FLUORESCEIN
—spherical form of mammalian erythrocyte; spherical forms produced by lecithin and photodynamic dyes, [E. Ponder] J.Exper.Biol. 13: 298-308, July '36
therapy: See Pneumococci, infections

FLUORESCENCE
See also Dyes, fluorescent
—clinical and fluorescent microscopic studies of bile pigments in liver diseases with jaundice, [K. Franke] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 193-221, '36
—conditions causing fluorescence of proteins, [F. Vlès] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 2184-2186, June 29, '36
—filter attachment and portable ultraviolet lamp for diagnostic and medicinal analysis, [A. Saimony] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 643-644, June 6, '36
—filtered ultraviolet rays; inexpensive unit for their isolation, [G. M. Lewis & M. E. Hopper] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 34: 681-684, Oct. '36
—fluorescence and hemolysis of normal and cancerous erythrocytes; influence of fluorescence and of chemical composition of photodynamic substance, [A. E. Roffo, Jr. & O. Calcagno] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 12: 596-615, Dec. '35
—fluorescence reaction for determination of estrogenic hormones in urine of pregnant women, [H. Bierry & B. Gouzon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122:147-149, '36
—fluorescent lamp for cataract surgery, [H. R. Hildreth] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 770-773, Sept. '36
—fluorescent microscopy, [C. J. Sutro] Arch.Path. 22: 109-112, July '36
—histologic aspects of function of malpighian body in living frog's kidney, based on studies with fluorescence microscope, [E. Singer] Anat.Rec. 66: 343-368, Oct. 25, '36
—observations of fungi under Hanau lamp (Wood's light), [F. Rosa-Mato & J. M. Gutiérrez Díaz] Arch.Soc. de biol.de Montevideo 7: 39-65, June '36
—occurrence of fluorescent erythrocytes (fluorescytes), [H. Müller-Neff] Folia haemat. 56: 18-27, '36
—pseudo-achromia of tinea versicolor; clinical and experimental studies and observations on use of filtered ultraviolet rays (Wood filter), [G. M. Lewis & M. E. Hopper] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 850-861, Nov. '36
—qualitative test for presence of small quantities of hashish (Cannabis indica) in various drugs by means of Wood's filtered ultraviolet rays, [J. Khouri] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 249-252, May '36
—release of ultraviolet radiation from roentgenized substances by visible light, [O. Glasser & I. E. Beasley] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 381-383, Sept. '36
—reversible formation of vitamin A in retina during visual process studied with fluorescence microscope; preliminary report, [N. & H. von Jancsó] Biochem. Ztschr. 287: 289-290, '36
—stimulation of fluorescence of cholesterol and of skin, [F. Vlès & A. Ugo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 226-231, '36
—study of degenerative and infiltrative substances by means of Wood's light; preliminary report, [M. Testa] Folia med. 22: 552-554, June 30, '36
—use of diffraction grating in photographic study of fluorescence spectra, [C. Dhéré & O. Biermacher] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1144-1147, '36
FLUORESCYTES: See Erythrocytes
FLUORIDES
See also Beryllium oxyfluoride; Fluorotyrosine
determination, method for determining small amounts of fluoride in human organic liquids (humors, secretions and excretions) and results obtained in various pathologic conditions, [L. Goldemberg & J. Schraiber] Semana méd. 1: 1625-1628, May 21, '36
—microdetermination of fluorine, [W. D. Armstrong] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 731-732, June '36
effects, effects of sodium fluoride administration upon basal metabolic rate of experimental animals; further studies, [P. H. Phillips] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 155-159, Sept. '36
—influence of fluorine on nonprotein nitrogen of rabbit's blood, [H. S. Lee] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 16-17, April 20, '36
therapy: See Fractures, therapy
toxicity, calcium content of blood in experimental sodium fluoride poisoning, [T. A. Shtessel] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1239-1243, '35
—acute poisoning, [K. Roholm] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 27: 174-188, '36
—chronic endemic dental fluorosis in Ohio, [A. L. Van Horn] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1207-1210, Dec. '36
—chronic endemic dental fluorosis (mottled enamel), [H. T. Dean] J.A.M.A. 107: 1269-1273, Oct. 17, '36
—dietary factors in relation to mottled enamel, [M. C. Smith] J.Dent.Research 15: 281-290, Sept. '36
—effect of low levels of fluorine intake on bones and teeth, [G. Ellis & L. A. Maynard] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 12-16, Oct. '36
—epidemiologic aspects of chronic endemic dental fluorosis, [H. T. Dean & E. Elvove] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 567-575, June '36
—fluoride and other minerals in bones and teeth in experimental fluorosis, [J. M. Muñoz] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. 12: 50-56, May '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 74-75, '36
—fluorine content of some Chinese food materials, [E. Reid] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 259-270, May 15, '36

FLUORIDES, toxicity—Continued
—fluorine intoxication in cryolite workers, [K. Roholm] Hospitalstid. 79: 981-1002, Sept. 29, '36
—fluorine poisoning, "new" disease, [K. Roholm] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1425-1431, Oct. 3, '36; also, Nord. med.tidskr. 12: 1710-1719, Oct. 17, '36
—limitation of fluorine toxicosis in rat with aluminum chloride, [G. R. Sharpless] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 562-564, May '36
—maternal transference of fluorine, [M. M. Murray] J. Physiol. 87: 388-393, Sept. 8, '36
—mottled enamel, modern plague, [M. A. Pond] Hygeia 14: 1119, Dec. '36
—permeability of placenta to fluoride, [R. A. Knouff, L. F. Edwards, D. W. Preston & P. C. Kitchin] J. Dent.Research 15: 291-294, Sept. '36
—resorption, distribution and elimination of fluorine after experimental poisoning with sodium fluoride, [I. D. Gadaskina & T. A. Shtessel] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1245-1256, '35
FLUORINE: See under Fluorides
***di*FLUORO-*di*-CHLOROMETHANE**
—new industrial refrigerant, [J. Cheymol] Presse méd. 44: 1123-1124, July 8, '36
FLUOROSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy
FLUOROTYROSINE
—[G. Litzka] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1568-1569, Oct. 24, '36
FLURY, F., Die Todesursache bei der Nebelkatastrophe im Maastal, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 117-125, '36
FLYE SAINTE MARIE, P. E.: See DESCHIENS, R., jt. auth.
FLYNN, C. W., Problems in gastric surgery, with special reference to carcinoma of stomach, Texas State J. Med. 32: 451-456, Nov. '36
FLYNN, J. M., Scheme for treatment of diabetes mellitus, with high carbohydrate-low fat diets, New England J. Med. 215: 955-959, Nov. 19, '36
FLYNN, R., Intraperitoneal rupture of bladder, M.J.Australia 1: 854, June 20, '36
Case of naso-pharyngeal fibroma, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 179-181, Oct. '36
FOÀ, A., I segni radiologici dell'appendicite cronica, Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 395-421, '36
FOA-CARBONE-KURLOFF BODIES: See Leukocytes, morphology
FOARD, F. T., Need for training facilities for public health personnel in western states, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 996-1000, Oct. '36
FOBE, H., Un cas d'hématome môle ou môle tubéreuse de Breus, Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc. 25: 271-274, March '36
——See KELLER, R. (Strasbourg), jt. auth.
FOCAL INFECTION: See Infection, focal
FOCSA, P.: See BACALOGLU, C., jt. auth.
FODÉRÉ, FRANÇOIS EMMANUEL (1764-1835)
—at Marseille and Martigues from 1793 to 1811, [Alezais] Marseille-méd. 1: 601, May 5, '36; 649, May 15, '36
FODERL, V., Untersuchungen über die durchschnittliche Geburtsdauer bei Erst-, Zweit- und Mehrgraviden und ihre Beziehungen zum Alter der Gebärenden, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 65-79, April '36
Ein neues Symptom für die Retention eines Placentarestes, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1283-1285, May 30, '36
FÖLDES, E., Antiretentional therapy in conditions ascribed to intracranial liquid accumulation, Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1281-1290, May '36
FÖLDES, F., "Das Vorkommen des Histidins im menschlichen Urin." Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen von Kapeller-Adler, Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 294-296, '36
Hydraulic under water massage and its therapeutic indications, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 125-126, Nov. '36
FOERSTER, H. R., Observations on industrial dermatology, J.A.M.A. 107: 247-252, July 25, '36
FOERSTER, O., Motor cortex in man in light of Hughlings Jackson's doctrines, Brain 59: 135-159, June '36
——and ALTENBURGER, H., Zur Physiologie und Pathophysiologie der Sehnen- und Knochenphänomene und der Dehnungsreflexe; die Sehnen- und Knochenphänomene und der Dehnungsreflex beim Cerebellarsyndrom, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 479-483, '36
——and GAGEL, O., Das Ependymom des Filum terminale, Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 1: 5-18, Aug. '36
——GAGEL, O., and MAHONEY, W., Über die Anatomie, Physiologie und Pathologie der Pupillarinnervation, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 386-398, '36
FOERSTER SYNDROME: See Muscles, tonus
FOG, M., General acquired anhidrosis; report of case and investigations of heat regulation and circulation, J.A. M.A. 107: 2040-2045, Dec. 19, '36
——See BING, J., jt. auth.
FOG
—pollution of atmosphere with industrial gases as cause of deaths during fog catastrophe in Meuse valley in 1930, [F. Flury] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 117-125, '36
FOGED, J., Dünndarmphlegmone, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1468-1471, June 20, '36

FOGED, J.—Continued
——**and GEILL, T.**, Prognostic value of preoperative electrocardiography and roentgen examination of heart, Acta chir.Scandinav. **78:** 236-240, '36
FOGLIA, V. G.: See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.
FOGLIANI, U., Ascesso pararenale da ascaridi, Riforma med. **52:** 1092-1097, Aug. 8, '36
FOHN, T., Electrocardiographic studies in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, Gyógyászat **76:** 597-602, Oct. 18, '36
——**and SZÉCSI, I.**, Intercostal neurolysis in pulmonary tuberculosis, Gyógyászat **76:** 594-597, Oct. 18, '36
FOIT, R., Laboratory symptomatology of acute nephritis, Sborn.lék. **38:** 479-499, '36
——**and WEICHHERZ, E.**, Allergic etiology of acute glomerulonephritis, Sborn.lék. **38:** 527-532, '36
FOLEY, A. R., FAILLE, J. L., and BRANDON, K. F., Hospital epidemic of paratyphoid A, Canad.Pub. Health J. **27:** 313-323, July '36
FOLEY, J. M.: See JENKINSON, E. L., jt. auth.
FOLGER, H. P., Uveoparotitis (Heerfordt); report of case, Arch.Ophth. **15:** 1098-1116, June '36
FOLI, A.: See BARBARO-FORLEO, G., jt. auth.
FOLIE À DEUX: See Insanity, communicated
FOLINERIN: See Heart, diseases
FOLK, M. L., Notes on plastic surgery of orbit, Illinois M.J. **70:** 419-424, Nov. '36
FOLKERS, L. M., Developmental anomaly of male genitalia, J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 681-682, Dec. '36
FOLKLORE: See Medicine, folklore and superstition
FOLLENSBY, E. M., and HOOKER, S. B., Reaction between diphtheric toxin and formaldehyde, J.Immunol. **31:** 141-154, Aug. '36
FOLLEY, S. J., and WHITE, P., Effect of thyroxine on milk secretion and on phosphatase of blood and milk of lactating cow, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **120:** 346-365, June 2, '36
——**and KAY, H. D.**, Variations in phosphomonoesterase content of milk of cow in relation to progress of lactation, Enzymologia **1:** 48-54, '36
FOLLICULIN (female sex hormone): See Hormones, sex
FOLLICULITIS
—folliculitis atrophicans; relation to lupoid sycosis; Staphylococcus aureus as cause; etiologic, pathogenic and histologic study; 3 cases, [S. Costantino] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **12:** 533-572, Aug. '36
—lichen planus et acuminatus atrophicans; folliculitis decalvans et lichen spinulosus of Little, [S. Feldman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 378-397, Sept. '36
FOLLICULO-LUTEINOMA: See Ovary, tumors
FOLLIS, R. H., JR.: See HAVILAND, J. W., jt. auth.
FOLLMANN, J., Tuberculosis cutis miliaris ulcerosa haemorrhagica infantum, Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1061-1063, Aug. 1, '36
FOLSOM, T. R., Effective method for using lead or other low melting metals for x-ray targets, Rev.Scient. Instruments **7:** 406-408, Nov. '36
FOLTZ, J. A., Rising mortality in appendicitis and what are we to do about it, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **33:** 49-50, Aug. '36
FOMON, S., Treatment of old unreduced nasal fractures, Ann.Surg. **104:** 107-117, July '36
Surgical treatment of idiopathic hypertrophy of breast, Arch.Surg. **33:** 253-266, Aug. '36
FONAREV, B. M., Technic in therapy of fractures of forearm, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **10:** 77-79, '36
Therapy of old traumatic luxations, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **10:** 80-92, '36
Mechanism of development and therapy of lateral dislocations of Lisfranc's joint, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **10:** 93-96, '36
FONDE, G. H.: See GOLDBERG, L. C., jt. auth.
——**See PILLSBURY, D. M., jt. auth.**
FONGI, E. G.: See COSSIO, P., jt. auth.
da FONSEÇA BICUDO, J., JR., Um caso de lupoide cutaneo de Boeck (forma em placa), Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **8:** 243-250, April '36
da FONSECA RIBEIRO, D., Urucú e caroteno, Rev.biol.e hyg. **6:** 98-101, Dec. '35
FONSO GANDOLFO, C., and BLANCO VITORERÓ, J. R., Broncografía de la dilatación bronquial, Arch.argent. de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. **4:** 127-143, March-April '36
——**and NAÍM, J.**, Curiosa observación de intoxicación áurica, Semana méd. **1:** 1429-1443, May 7, '36
FONTAINE, M., L'assainissement du sanatorium G. Clemenceau à Champcueil, station de boues activées, Rev.d'hyg. **58:** 401-412, June '36
FONTAINE, R., and KUNLIN, J., L'infarctus du mésentère; recherches expérimentales, Strasbourg méd. **96:** 217-224, May 25, '36
Infarctus intestinal et étranglement herniaire; étude expérimentale, Presse méd. **44:** 1015-1017, June 20, '36; abstr., Infarctus intestinal et étranglement herniaire, Strasbourg méd. **96:** 342-345, July 25, '36
Contribution à l'étude du syndrome de Volkmann de cause vasculaire. Son traitement prophylactique ou abortif par l'intervention immédiate ou précoce sur l'artère lésée, J.de chir. **48:** 161-172, Aug. '36
——**See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**
FONTAINE, R.—Continued
——**ISRAEL, L., and SOUZA PEREIRA, A** propos d'un cas de thrombose de la veine cave inférieure. Thrombophlébites simulant les embolies artérielles et gangrènes d'origine veineuse. Documents anatomo-cliniques et expérimentaux, J.de chir. **47:** 928-949, June '36
FONTAINE, T.: See COLLIN, R., jt. auth.
——**See FLORENTIN, P., jt. auth.**
FONTANA, A. (Buenos Aires): See SALVI, M., jt. auth.
FONTANA, A. (Milan), and CIRLA, P., La fosfatasemia in alcune malattie del sistema endocrino, scheletrico, vascolare, Pathologica **28:** 312-318, July 15, '36
La fosfatasi plasmatica e tissulare in varie forme di intossicazione provocate e spontanee, Pathologica **28:** 355-360, Aug. 15, '36
FONTANA, G., Valore comparativo di alcuni metodi di laboratorio per la ricerca del bacillo di Koch nelle lesioni tubercolari dei giovani vitelli, Pat.compar.d. tuberc. **2:** 247-272, Sept. '36
FONTAN BALESTRA, E.: See NEGRETE, D. H., jt. auth.
FONTANEL: See Cranium
FONTBONNE, P.: See ANGIRANY, J., jt. auth.
FONTEIX, Le paludisme élément de diagnostic différentiel des syndromes douloureux de la fosse iliaque droite, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 49-50, Feb. '36
de FONTENAY, L'organisation des hôpitaux en Angleterre, Rev.internat.de méd.profess.et sociale **9:** 81-88, Aug. '36
FONTES, J., Sôbre o determinismo do parto, Arq.de pat. **7:** 283-361, Dec. '35
FONTES, V., La masturbación infantil, Clín.y lab. **28:** 273-279, April '36
FONTES MAGARÃO, M., A cultura do bacillo de Koch no diagnostico da tuberculose, Brasil-med. **50:** 690-692, Aug. 8, '36
FONTOURA de SEQUEIRA, L. A., Quelques considérations sur un cas de fièvre exanthématique de la Guinée portugaise, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **28:** 210-217, July-Aug. '36
de FONT-RÉAULX, P., Les conséquences pratiques de la recherche du bacille tuberculeux dans le contenu gastrique chez l'enfant, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **4:** 171-176, May-June '36
——**See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
——**See LAMY, M., jt. auth.**
——**See PUECH, P., jt. auth.**
——**See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**
FONTS ABREU, E.: See GARCÍA MARRUZ, S., jt. auth.
FOOD
See also Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Vitamins; and under various foods, as Bread; Fish; Meat; Milk; etc.
—chemical composition of some national foods, [C. Leyton G., T. Araya R., S. Malinconi H. & E. Ruggeroni Z.] Rev.de med.y aliment. **2:** 71-83, Jan. '36
—determination of vitamin C in various foods, [R. Casazza] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **8:** 39-62, March '36
—determination of zinc, [N. D. Sylvester & E. B. Hughes] Analyst **61:** 734-742, Nov. '36
—food value of some common edible leaves, [L. F. Levy, D. Weintroub & F. W. Fox] South African M.J. **10:** 699-707, Oct. 24, '36
—foods that disagree with healthy people, [O. Hughes] J.Am.Dietet.A. **12:** 314-320, Nov. '36
—for fitness, [T. W. Todd] J.Am.Dietet.A. **12:** 109-120, July '36
—importance of liver for specific dynamic action of food, [E. Türkel & M. Wachstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1435-1436, Oct. 3, '36
—length of time food remains in stomach and saturation value of food, [A. Unger] Arch.f.Hyg. **116:** 1-15, April '36
—photometric determination of creatinine in food products, [A. Verdino] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **71:** 225-231, March '36
—popular notion prevailing in Suriname in regard to certain forbidden foods as factors in etiology of leprosy, [P. H. J. Lampe] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië **25:** 80-88, '36
—problem of school canteens and diets for children with special reference to composition of various foods, [C. Sáinz de los Terreros, L. Nóvoa Lorenzo & A. Muñoyerro Pretel] Arch.españ.de pediat. **20:** 335-344, June '36
—public enemies no. 1: food, drug and cosmetic racketeers, [S. R. Winters] Hygeia **14:** 832-835, Sept. '36
—rapid determination of sugar in foods containing very pasty starch, [E. Wolkow, W. Rusch & I. Dwinjaninowa] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **71:** 263-265, March '36
—specific dynamic effect; clinical evaluation of increased heat in organism following test breakfast, [A. Sylla] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130:** 60-73, '36
—what national pure food and drug law means to the public, [S. A. Postle] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **89:** 293-300, Sept. '36

FOOD—Continued
allergy: See also Milk, allergy
—acute gastro-intestinal allergy mimic of surgical abdomen, [L. O. Dutton] Southwestern Med. 20: 252-255, July '36
—allergic abdominal pain in children, [J. H. Fries & G. A. Merrill] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1107-1116, Nov. '36
—allergic gastropathology with intermittent pyloric obstruction; case, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & L. V. Sanguinetti] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1463-1467, June 17, '36
—allergic headache, [R. J. Armbrecht] West Virginia M.J. 32: 321-322, July '36
—as factor in so-called mucous colitis, [D. M. Pipes] Tri-State M.J. 9: 1719-1722, Oct. '36
—clinical aspects and therapy of allergic skin diseases, [S. Kitamura] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 39: 87-88, May 20, '36
—diagnosis and treatment of gastro-intestinal allergy, [J. M. Watt] South African J.M.Sc. 1: 193-205, June '36
—diagnosis of rheumatic diseases; tests for allergy as possible basis for arthritis, [C. Keiffenheim] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1299-1300, Aug. 7, '36
—familial allergic colopathies; cases, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, L. V. Sanguinetti & C. Bonorino Peró] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1937-1942, Aug. 19, '36
—familial heredity of allergy to certain foods, [E. Moracci] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 449-459, Aug. '36
—fixed exanthem due to allergy; case, [E. Urbach] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1208, Aug. 22, '36
—foods that disagree with healthy people, [O. Hughes] J.Am.Dietet.A. 12: 314-320, Nov. '36
—gastro-intestinal allergy, [W. Lintz] M.Times, New York 64: 279-282, Aug. '36
—infantile eczema; relation of specific ingesta to pruritus and eczema, [H. J. Rinkel] Arch.Pediat. 53: 559-563, Aug. '36
—intolerance to eggs caused by reactogenic properties of lipids; 5 cases, [P. Savy, P. E. Martin & E. Receveur] Presse méd. 44: 1161-1162, July 18, '36
—leukopenic index as diagnostic method in study, with discussion of its reliability, [W. T. Vaughan] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 21: 1278-1288, Sept. '36
—milk-free, egg-free allergy diets, [L. A. Jamison] Hosp. Management 42: 37, Oct. '36
—mucous colitis, complicated by colonic polyposis, relieved by allergic management; report of instance, [L. P. Gay] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 326-329, July '36
—nutrition of children on vegetable diet (including almond-lac); growth and allergy, [D. E. Lane] Am. J.Dis.Child. 52: 1397-1414, Dec. '36
—planning permanent diet for the allergic, [J. P. Henry] Mod.Hosp. 47: 96, July '36
—renal colic and allergy, [H. A. Levin] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 40: 617-618, Sept. '36
—specific sensitiveness, [W. C. Alvarez] Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition 3: 693-698, Nov. '36
—therapy of alimentary intoxications; pathogenesis; relation of anaphylaxis, [M. Loeper] Presse méd. 44: 1705-1707, Oct. 31, '36
—therapy of gastric allergy by ultrafiltrable antigen obtained from causative meal, [H. Thiers & R. Chevallier] Vie méd. 17: 731-733, Oct. 10, '36
—toxic anaphylactic purpura due to alimentary intoxication; case, [L. de Márval] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 1011-1013, June '36
—treatment of peptic ulcer, allergic aspects, [F. A. Simon] Kentucky M.J. 34: 284-286, July '36
—treatment (with holadin, pancreas preparation), [A. W. Oelgoetz, P. A. Oelgoetz & J. Wittekind] M.Rec. 144: 350-353, Oct. 21, '36
—wheatless allergy diet, [L. A. Jamison] Hosp.Management 42: 37, Sept. '36
canned: See Canning and Canned Foods
cooked: See also Peas; Potatoes; Vegetables
—healthful and palatable effect of new method of cooking (hydro-Groeck method) which keeps calcium content of water in which food is cooked in natural state, [M. Nothnagel] Med.Welt 10: 726-727, May 16, '36
Council on Foods (A. M. A.), change in name of Committee on Foods to Council on Foods; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. 107: 355, Aug. 1, '36
—amendment of Council decision "vitamin E claims for public advertising"; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. 107: 1303, Oct. 17, '36
—energy claims for foods; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. 107: 355, Aug. 1, '36
—foods for weight reduction; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. 107: 431, Aug. 8, '36
—fresh compressed yeast, dried yeast, and yeast extracts are special purpose foods; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. 107: 1303, Oct. 17, '36
—statement on scope of considerations of Council on Foods; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. 107: 431, Aug. 8, '36
handlers: See Food, sanitation; Milk, bacteriology
irradiated: See Rickets; Roentgen Rays, effects; Ultraviolet Rays, effects

FOOD—Continued
poisoning: See also Botulism; Paratyphoid; Salmonella
—[P. J. J. Fourie] J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 744-747, June '36
—biochemical relationship between phytopathologic prophylaxis and human hygiene, with special reference to arsenic intoxication, [J. Schunck de Goldfiem] Presse méd. 44: 1642-1643, Oct. 17, '36
—development of bacterial food poisoning and ways of preventing it, [F. Schönberg] Med.Welt 10: 1432-1437, Oct. 3, '36
—duck eggs as source of human Salmonella infection, [J. Hohn & W. Herrmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 971-973, July 4, '36
—fatal poisoning from eating turtle caught in Billiton, [A. Siegenbeek van Heukelom] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 1945-1947, Aug. 4, '36
—from duck eggs infected with enteritis bacilli, [Kathe & Lerche] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 320-326, April 30, '36
—from eating crabs; case, [Soegiri] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 880-883, April 7, '36
—from fish, [E. V. Glotova] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1341-1344, Sept. 15, '36
—growth of food poisoning staphylococcus and production of enterotoxic substance in bread and meat, [F. C. Kelly & G. M. Dack] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1077-1082, Nov. '36
—importance of inland fisheries and of sea and coast fisheries in safeguarding diet, [H. Fritzsche] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 852-854, May 22, 36
—influence of bongkrek acid on carbohydrate metabolism, [A. G. van Veen & W. K. Mertens] Arch.néerl. de physiol. 21: 73-103, '36
—intoxications of alimentary origin; cases, [M. Maestre Ibáñez] Siglo méd. 97: 456-457, May 2, '36
—mass poisoning in New Guinea caused by eating turtle meat, [J. Bierdrager] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1933-1944, Aug. 4, '36
—mussel poisoning in Nova Scotia, [A. L. Murphy] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 418-419, Oct. '36
—new method of detecting staphylococcic enterotoxin, [C. E. Dolman, R. J. Wilson & W. H. Cockcroft] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 489-493, Oct. '36
—outbreak of Salmonella food infection caused by filled bakery products, [E. J. Staff & M. L. Grover] Food Research 1: 465-479, Sept.-Oct. '36
—poisoning of human beings by weeds contained in cereals (bread poisoning) and Senecio poisoning in stock, [D. G. Steyn] J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 760-768, June '36
—precautionary measures in cases of Salmonella enteritis, [K. Bojlén] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 887-890, Sept. 17, '36
—pure lipoid nephrosis seemingly caused by poisoning; case, [P. Brodin & A. Grigaut] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1147-1149, July 6, '36
—Salmonella suipestifer var. Afri. Aust. in outbreak in cape peninsula, [E. C. Greenfield & M. H. Judd] South African M.J. 10: 544-545, Aug. 8, '36
—severe case of meat poisoning due to Salmonella breslaviensis, [U. di Aichelburg & G. Mirone] Zischr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 442-444, '36
—small outbreak of staphylococcal food poisoning in Vancouver, [C. E. Dolman] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 494-497, Oct. '36
—therapy of intoxications; pathogenesis; relation of anaphylaxis, [M. Loeper] Presse méd. 44: 1705-1707, Oct. 31, '36
raw: See also Apples; Fruit; Vegetables
—changes in capillary function under influence of raw and salt-free diet, [F. Spickmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1271-1272, Sept. 5, '36
—experiences with raw food diets, [W. Just] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1086-1089, July 3, '36
—question of digestibility, [C. Dienst] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1084-1086, July 3, '36
sanitation, harm caused by certain sanitary rulings in free districts; use of chemical products in making bread and of aniline dyes in certain foods, [M. Maestre Ibáñez] Siglo méd. 97: 531-533, May 23, '36
—packaging of food, from public health point of view, [J. B. Howell] J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 293-297, Nov. '36
—results of examination of workers in food industries of Leningrad, with reference to helminthiasis, [V. N. Dansker, L. N. Vite & L. L. Aleksander] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 2: 117-122, '35
FOORD, A. G.: See FERRIER, P. A., jt. auth.
FOOT
See also Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Fingers and Toes; Metatarsus; etc.
—bilateral pied forcé or march foot; case, [M. Savès] Rev.d'orthop. 23: 529-533, Sept. '36
—exostoses of foot and their clinical significance, [O. Dittmar] Med.Klin. 32: 1161-1163, Aug. 28, '36
—formation of bone in soft parts of foot, [H. Niewiesch] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 36: 606-609, '36
—march foot, [J. F. Elward] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 188-193, Aug. '36
—metatarsal insufficiency (Deutschländer's disease); case, [J. Riosalido Ortega] Clin.y lab. 28: 375-380, May '36

FOOT—Continued
—mutations in evolution; evolution of equine foot, [R. C. Robb] J.Genetics 33: 267-273, Oct. '36
—static foot trouble, [E. B. M. Vance] M.J.Australia 2: 593-596, Oct. 31, '36
anatomy and histology, theory of functional form of bones, [F. Villemin & A. Siméon] Bordeaux chir. 7: 449-450, Oct. '36
blood supply, arteries of skeleton of human foot, [N. J. Anseroff] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 193-208, '36
cancer, "tensoku," artificially shortened foot of Chinese women, with special consideration of "tensoku" cancer, [B. Jo] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1091, May '36
contracture: See Contracture
deformities: See also Abnormalities and Deformities; Poliomyelitis; Shoes
—Achilles tendon in clubfoot; surgical therapy of contracted flatfoot, [F. Momburg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1704, July 18, '36
—arthrorises, [E. Sorrel] Rev.d'orthop. 23: 193-214, May '36
—clinical aspects and therapy of pes adductus, [Dengler] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 121-129, '36
—congenital talipes, with special reference to therapy, [P. del Torto] Gior.d.med.prat. 18: 223-232, June '36
—earliest treatment of congenital deformities, [B. Brecelj] Med.Welt 10: 1256-1257, Aug. 29, '36
—hallux varus with supernumerary bones; case, [R. Imbert] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 741-743, May 20, '36
—heredity of congenital clubfoot, [H. W. Assum] Ztschr. f.Orthop. 65: 1-42, '36
—in chronic polyarthritis; case, [M. Kartagener] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 479-481, May 16, '36
—kyrtopodia (congenital curved foot and so-called congenital flatfoot), [J. G. Chrysospathes] Ztschr.f. Orthop. 64: 380-385, '36
—late results of tarsectomy in clubfoot; case, [A. Trèves] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 455-456, July 5, '35
—late results of therapy of congenital clubfoot, [P. I. Bakov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 10: 7-23, '36
—methods of treating congenital equinovarus, [M. Fitte] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 651-668, Aug. 12, '36
—new type of biologic correctives, [J. Torgo] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1264-1266, Aug. 1, '36
—operative treatment of congenital clubfoot, [A. E. Frumina] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 518-530, '36
—panastragaloid arthrodesis; end results in 85 cases, [W. R. Hamsa] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 732-736, July '36
—paralytic talipes valgus; results of surgical therapy; cases, [A. Cerri] Arch.di ortop. 52: 55-78, March 31, '36
—physiologic correction of pes equinus, [V. Kofmann & N. Wassiliewa] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 226-235, '36
—posterior arthrorisis of upper talocrural joint as therapeutic method in paralytic pes equinus, [W. Dega] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 236-254, '36
—results of Mommsen tarsectomy in congenital inveterate equinovarus, [M. Gamboa] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires 20: 64-68, April 15, '36
—surgical therapy of pes calcaneus, [M. I. Kuslik] Sovet. khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 483-488, '34
—"tensoku," artificially shortened foot of Chinese women, with special consideration of "tensoku" cancer, [B. Jo] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1091, May '36
—therapy of congenital clubfoot, [R. Ducroquet] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 514-533, Nov. 1, '36
—therapy of congenital clubfoot, [L. P. Roy] Laval méd. 1: 225-232, Sept. '36
—therapy of talipes equinovarus, [B. P. Popov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 143-149, '35
—treatment of congenital clubfoot, [H. Gardemin] Med. Klin. 32: 1177-1179, Aug. 28, '36
diseases, foot comfort pads (for warts, calluses and corns), [A. B. Ferguson] M.Rec. 144: 65-66, July 15, '36
—"mossy" foot in northern Ethiopia, [J. W. S. Macfie] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 299-302, Oct. '36
—roentgenologic aspect of osteo-articular manifestations of lepers, [J. Karaseff] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 373-382, July '36
—spina bifida occulta; diagnostic study of case with trophic disturbances of foot, [E. Marcer] Chir.d.org. di movimento 22: 73-81, May '36
—ulcerous gout with important osseous destruction; case, [C. Flandin, G. Poumeau-Delille & R. Israël] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 763-766, May 18, '36
dislocations, subastragalar luxation; case, [Boutin] Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 679-680, July '36
drop: See Extremities, paralysis
flat, Achilles tendon in clubfoot; surgical therapy of contracted flatfoot, [F. Momburg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1704, July 18, '36
—anomalies of muscular mechanics in presence of os tibiale externum and their surgical therapy, [G. I. Turner & N. S. Markellov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 5-8, '35

FOOT, flat—Continued
—development as consequence of modern styles in shoes and hose, [G. Pusch] Med.Welt 10: 1249-1256, Aug. 29, '36
—dynamics of foot of worker during productive process, with special consideration of prophylaxis of flatfoot, [I. P. Kallistov] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 131-138, '35
—exercises for treatment of flatfoot, [O. Kolb] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 774-775, May 8, '36
—improved arch support for therapy of incomplete flat foot, [E. Braatz] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 184-188, '36
—in relation to os tibiale externum, [C. Roederer & Tillier] Rev.d'orthop. 23: 230-236, May '36
—kyrtopodia (congenital curved foot and so-called congenital flatfoot), [J. G. Chrysospathes] Ztschr.f. Orthop. 64: 380-385, '36
—relaxed foot, [P. M. Girard] Dallas M.J. 22: 70-71, July '36
—therapy of static flatfoot, [J. Deichef & R. Sœur] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir., Séances extraord., pp. 77-142, June 27-28, '36; also, J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. 35-33: 249-330, June '36
—transverse flatfoot and luxation of basal phalanx of second toe, [A. Saxl] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 64: 385-391, '36
gangrene: See Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Gangrene
hygiene, care of feet in young people, [H. Eckhardt] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge 29: 33-37, March-April '36
—care of feet in diabetes (to prevent gangrene), [W. R. Jordan] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 465-467, Nov. '36
—shape and function of healthy foot and its care, [Schede] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge 29: 37-43, March-April '36
painful, [T. M. Oxford] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 86-92, Aug. '36
—calcaneodynia, [F. A. Kopylov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 42-49, Jan. 15, '36
—therapy of ailing feet and value of proper shoes, [Hohmann] Ztschr. f. Krüppelfürsorge 29: 43-47, March-April '36
paralysis: See Extremities, paralysis; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Foot
—apparatus for making exposure of skeleton of foot during action, for measuring thickness of soft parts, etc., [W. Thomsen] Röntgenpraxis 8: 241-242, April '36
—semeiology, [E. M. A. Jacob] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 193-251, Aug. '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Foot
—arthrorisis, [Lance] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 552-556, April 22, '36
—modification of Biesalski operation for arthrodesis, [N. Kaefer] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 64: 406, '36
tuberculosis, dry verrucous tuberculosis of back of foot and dissecting ulcerous papillomatous tuberculosis of sole, [J. Gaté, P. Cuilleret, G. Chanial & H. Bouquin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1429-1432, July '36
ulcers, surgical therapy of plantar mal perforant according to Danielopolu method (lumbar sympathectomy), [A. N. Popovici, A. Văleanu, M. Ghimpețeanu & G. Georgescu] Cluj.med. 17: 206-211, April 1, '36
—surgical therapy of trophoneurotic decubital ulcers by Danielopolu method, [A. N. Popovici, M. V. Ghimpețeanu, A. Valeanu & G. Georgescu] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 2617-2619, Oct. 31, '36
—ulcus perforans and sympathetic nervous system, [V. Sanchis-Perpiñá] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 652-704, '36
wounds and injuries, cod liver oil and cod liver oil bandage in therapy, [W. Löhr] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 421-427, Aug. 1, '36
—morphologic changes and asymmetry of plantar prints; value in diagnosis of industrial trauma, [A. Mori] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 14-39, June '36

FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE
experimental, cardiac changes in guinea-pigs, [W. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. 49: 208-213, '36
immunity, immunization against aphthous fever with polyvalent vaccines, [S. Schmidt] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 971-974, '36
—immunization of guinea-pigs against 3 different types of foot and mouth virus by means of trivalent aluminum hydroxide adsorbate, [S. Schmidt] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 91-103, May 30, '36
—rapidity of appearance and duration of immunity produced in guinea-pig by single injection of virus adsorbed by aluminum hydroxide, [S. Schmidt] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 193-196, '36
transmission, natural transmission of aphthous fever (African virus) from bovines to man and from man to man, [J. Gillain] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 85-87, March 31, '36
virus, culture in symbiosis with micro-organisms, [K. Poppe & G. Busch] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 385-389, June 12, '36
—culture of virus in presence of living tissue cultures on cellophane membrane, [J. Borcila] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 389-394, June 12, '36

FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE, virus—Continued
—purified virus; physical properties, [I. A. Galloway & W. J. Elford] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 187-203, June '36
—study of ultrafiltrability and probable dimensions of virus of aphthous fever and of vesicular stomatitis, [C. Levaditi, M. Pale, D. Krassnoff & J. Voet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 619-621, '36
FOOTBALL: See Athletics
FOOTE, F. M., WELCH, H., WEST, D. E., and BORMAN, E. K., Incidence and significance of beta hemolytic streptococci in cultures from selected group of milk handlers, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 799-806, Aug. '36
FOOTE, F. S., and CARR, J. L., Obstructive jaundice; differential diagnosis by roentgen-ray, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 570-575, Nov. '36
FOOTER, A. W., Simplified preparation of microscope cross hairs, Science 84: 490, Nov. 27, '36
FOOTPRINTS
—morphologic changes and asymmetry of plantar prints; value in diagnosis of industrial trauma, [A. Mori] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 14-39, June '36
FOPEANO, J. V., Value of certain diagnostic procedures in bronchopneumonia: clinical study, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 379-385, Sept. '36
——See **FORSYTHE, W. E., jt. auth.**
FORAMEN
auditory: See Temporal Bone, fractures
Botal's: See Heart, abnormalities
Magendie's: See Brain, tumors
Monro's: See Brain, cysts
nervi clavicularis: See under Clavicle
optic: See Optic Canal
ovale: See Heart, abnormalities; Sphenoid Bone
parietal, enlarged foramina; report of additional family showing this anomaly, [R. G. Alley] Radiology 27: 233-235, Aug. '36
—congenital lacunae of cranial vault: abnormally enlarged parietal foramina; case, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada 65: 955-961, Oct. '36
—hereditary and congenital large foramina, [E. D. Irvine & F. W. Taylor] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 456-462, July '36
supratrochlear: See Humerus, pathology
FORAPIN (bee venom): See Venom
FORBES, A.: See **DAVIS, H., jt. auth.**
——See **DERBYSHIRE, A. J., jt. auth.**
FORBES, D., Isolation of scarlet fever in home, Lancet 1: 1438-1439, June 20, '36
Exclusion from school of measles contacts, Lancet 2: 457-458, Aug. 22, '36
FORBES, J. C., and others, Studies on effect of high-sulphur low-carbohydrate diet in chronic arthritis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1036-1039, July '36
FORBES, R. D., Phlegmonous enteritis, West.J.Surg. 44: 641-643, Nov. '36
FORBES, T. W., Accidents in traffic and industry as related to psychology of vision, Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 101-113, June '36
Skin potential and impedance responses with recurring shock stimulation, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 189-199, Oct. '36
——See **FOWLER, E. P., JR., jt. auth.**
FORBES, W. H., Blood sugar and glucose tolerance at high altitudes, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 309-316, July '36
——See **McFARLAND, R. A., jt. auth.**
FORCEPS
—for handling radioactive substances, [L. F. Curtiss] Rev.Scient.Instruments 7: 393-394, Oct. '36
—for placing bone graft in osteoplastic abutments of hip joint, [P. Padovani] Presse méd. 44: 1364, Aug. 26, '36
—for use in roentgenography of seminal vesicles, [W. E. Coutts & F. A. Cantin] J.d'urol. 41: 553-555, June '36
—handy bone-grasping forceps, [C. K. Petter] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1084, Oct. '36
—modified capsule forceps for cataract extraction, [C. E. Walker, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 794-795, Sept. '36
—new method of removal of foreign bodies from stomach with author's sheathed flexible gastroscopic forceps, [G. Tucker] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 169-175, '35
—new toothed forceps for osteosynthesis (Nouveau davier "à pont" pour ostéo-synthèse), Presse méd. 44: 1515-1516, Sept. 26, '36
—new type of surgical forceps, [W. Sigwart] Med.Welt 10: 1459, Oct. 3, '36
—palpebral forceps for removal of chalazion, [J. Plicque] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 467-469, June '36
—small forceps for intranasal surgery and forceps for aural surgery, [R. Motta] Valsalva 12: 349-353, July '36
—spatula-forceps for Heine operation, [P. F. Archanghelsky] Arch.d'opht. 53: 697-699, Sept. '36
—suture instruments, [E. I. Lloyd] Lancet 2: 134, July 18, '36
—suture-carrying forceps for surgery in cavities and in deep wounds; dissecting forceps for surgery of bladder and urethra and especially for vesicovaginal fistulas, [G. Cabanie] Presse méd. 44: 1085, July 1, '36

FORCEPS—Continued
—with electromagnet for broncho-esophageal foreign bodies, [R. Motta] Valsalva 12: 353-354, July '36
obstetric: See Labor, forceps in
FORD, F. J., Erythema nodosum in childhood, Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 133-136, '35-'36; in Glasgow M.J. July '36
FORD, F. R.: See **HAVILAND, J. W., jt. auth.**
FORD, G. S., Second-aid kit for medical librarians, Bull. M.Library A. 25: 95-99, Sept. '36
FORD, N., Further observations on behaviour of Wohlfahrtia vigil (Walk.) with notes on collecting and rearing of flies, J.Parasitol. 22: 309-328, Aug. '36
FORD-MOORE, A. H.: See **FAIRLEY, A., jt. auth.**
FORD ROBERTSON, W. M., Somnifaine narcosis; pathology; phylactic theory in treatment of neurotropic diseases, J.Ment.Sc. 82: 433-436, July '36
FORDYCE-FOX'S DISEASE: See Fox-Fordyce's Disease
FOREARM
—ligaments extended between bones of forearm in Japanese from Kyushu, [T. Nishiwo] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 1379, Aug. 20, '36
abnormalities, congenital absence of skin on right forearm of new-born infant with muscular aplasia and osseous lesions; case, [Trillat & P. Cornut] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 257-260, March '36
blood supply, new study of arterial irrigation of muscles; pathologic applications (Volkmann contracture), [M. Salmon & J. Der] Marseille-méd. 1: 708-720, May 25, '36
fractures: See also Radius, fractures; Ulna, fractures
—fractures of shafts of radius and ulna, [J. J. Kirschenmann] M.Times, New York 64: 529-533, Dec. '36
—lower third forearm fractures, [F. W. Heyer] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 695-698, June '36
—malunion of fractures of both bones of left forearm with correction of deformity; case, [H. R. Wesson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 597-602, Sept. 16, '36
—principles in treatment, [H. T. Simon] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 227-231, Nov. '36
—review of 377 cases, [J. E. M. Thomson] Indust.Med. 5: 611-615, Dec. '36
—roentgenography of compound fractures, [J. Gautier] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 43: 103-104, May 1, '36
—standard splints for fixation of fractures, particularly those due to gunshot wounds, when patient is to be transported from one place to another, [M. Tiegel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2530-2533, Oct. 24, '36
—technic in therapy, [B. M. Fonarev] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 10: 77-79, '36
—therapy, [H. de Las Casas] Crón.méd.mex. 33: 197-201, July '34
hematoma, syndrome characterized by fracture of radius, hematoma of forearm, dyskinesia of flexor muscles of fingers with fingers in permanent extension; surgical therapy of case, [C. M. Dosvernine] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 343-349, Aug. '36
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
tuberculosis, osteitis tuberculosa cystica, [H. J. Wyckoff] West.J.Surg. 44: 665-666, Nov. '36
FOREBRAIN: See Brain, localization of function
FOREHEAD: See Craniology; Face
FOREIGN BODIES
See also under names of organs and regions, as Bladder, foreign bodies; Eyes, foreign bodies; Rectum, foreign bodies; etc.
—examinations with diffused light, [L. Freund & J. Daimer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1098-1099, Sept. 4, '36
—fate in organism in connection with case, [M. V. Borisov] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 894-895, '34
—localization and extraction with aid of colored roentgen opaque oil, [J. D. Ellis] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 772-774, Dec. '36
—removal of needles from human body, [N. P. Chebotaev] Vrach.delo 19: 315-316, '36
—roentgen diagnosis, [V. I. Feoktistov] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 104-109, '35
—simple method for determining depth of foreign bodies by fluoroscopy, [W. Schmidt & E. Gaubats] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 684-685, April 24, '36
—technic for removal of needles imbedded in tissue, [R. Dondi] Gior.d.med.prat. 18: 201-202, May '36
—technic of localization of projectiles on field, [M. F. A. Willemin] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 161-191, Aug. '36
in air and food passages, abscess of lung after latent bronchial foreign body; author's experience with endoscopic therapy of intrapulmonary abscesses, [J. Guisez] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 176-184, March 15, '35
—accidental suffocation due to deglutition of apple fritter; medicolegal study of case, [Piédelièvre & Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 265-268, May '36
—arrow head in mouth for 3 years, [S. Kundu] Indian M. Gaz. 71: 406, Aug. '36

FOREIGN BODIES, in air and food passages—Continued
—artificial pneumothorax for prevention of mediastinal emphysema following removal of nail perforating bronchus; case, [C. E. Benjamins] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 80: 4712-4716, Oct. 17, '36
—asphyxia caused by fish bone in child 2 years old; recovery following extraction by superior tracheoscopy, [I. Tzetzu] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 196-198, April '36
—bronchial foreign bodies and pneumonia, [E. Ruttin] Acta oto-laryng. 23: 549-552, '36
—bronchial foreign body expelled spontaneously by intercostal channel; case in nursling, [Ferru & Ducos] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 177-180, March '36
—bronchial foreign body with simultaneous unilateral emphysema and collapse; case, [I. Kubo] Arch. Otolaryng. 24: 289-298, Sept. '36
—bronchoscopic service in Philippine General Hospital, [V. C. Alcantara & G. de Ocampo] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 395-411, July '36
—chronic foreign body as cause of bronchial stenosis and grave pulmonary complications, [V. Hlaváček & J. Mašek] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1216-1220, Sept. 25, '36
—coin lodged in child's esophagus for 138 days; 2 esophagoscopies ineffectual; recovery of case after extraction by external cervical esophagotomy, [C. A. Cruz Bustillo] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 580-593, Sept. '36
—completely obstructing foreign body in bronchus and recovery following its extraction; experimental study, [S. Yoshida] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 89-94, Aug. '36
—costophrenic bronchoscopy for pins deep in tracheobronchial tree, [E. J. Patterson] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 870-871, Sept. '36
—dental crown remaining in bronchial tube for 9 months; expulsion while coughing; case, [H. Dufour & Rachstein] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 630-632, May 4, '36
—dental prosthesis in left bronchus; bronchoscopy; removal, [J. N. Roy] J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 532-533, Aug. '36; Union méd.du Canada 65: 844-847, Sept. '36
—direct laryngoscopy in extraction of laryngeal foreign body (bullet); case, [B. Ricci] Valsalva 12: 442-445, Sept. '36
—endogenous foreign bodies in bronchi, [J. V. Cassady] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 20: 28-39, '36
—endoscopy; report of 178 cases, [C. L. Jackson] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 644-654, Sept. '36
—esophageal and tracheal injuries by chicken bone; periesophageal abscess; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [H. Bellanger] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 372-375, June 21, '35
—esophageal cancer complicated by penetration of food into respiratory tract; case, [E. Rastelli] Riforma med. 52: 1245-1250, Sept. 12, '36
—extraction of large foreign bodies in esophagus with aid of 2 tubes, [K. Vogel] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 55-56, '36
—forceps with electromagnet for broncho-esophageal foreign bodies, [R. Motta] Valsalva 12: 353-354, July '36
—foreign bodies and use of x-ray examination in their localization and removal (Russell D. Carman memorial lecture), [W. F. Manges] Minnesota Med. 19: 559-565, Sept. '36
—foreign bodies in upper air and food passages extracted by bronchoesophagoscopy, [G. Buzoianu] Spitalul 56: 148-151, April '36
—foreign body in bronchus simulating carcinoma; case, [B. Welt & S. Weinstein] Laryngoscope 46: 865-872, Nov. '36
—foreign body of esophagus simulating bleeding gastric ulcer, [V. D. Golovanov] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 165-167, '34
—graphic-parallax method of localization; simple method for exact, 3-dimensional localization for surgical removal, [W. T. Shaver & J. F. Simpson] Am.J. Roentgenol. 36: 694-696, Nov. '36
—grave hemoptysis due to costal sequestra in lung in syphilitic osteitis; case, [A. Amorim] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 339-345, April '36
—historical notes on foreign bodies in air passages, [L. H. Clerf] Ann.M.Hist. 8: 547-552, Nov. '36
—impacted dental plate in larynx; removal by suspension, [E. L. Myers] Laryngoscope 46: 598-601, Aug. '36; also, J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 355-356, Sept. '36
—impacted in pharyngeal pouch, [S. E. Birdsall] J. Laryng.& Otol. 51: 587-588, Sept. '36
—in antrum; case, [M. G. Prizant & N. P. Andreenko] Vestnik khir. 44: 289-290, '36
—in larynx, [A. Laskiewicz] Rev.de laryng. 57: 535-548, May '36
—in throat; case, [R. T. Lee] Chinese M.J. 50: 268-269, March '36
—inflammation of orbit and of ethmoid and maxillary sinuses due to foreign body (piece of wood) in nasal fossa; case, [G. C. Antognoli] Valsalva 12: 272-279, June '36
—inspired foreign body in new-born infant, [C. L. Moravec] Arch.Pediat. 53: 426-427, June '36
FOREIGN BODIES, in air and food passages—Continued
—large foreign body in nose unrecognized for 20 years, [G. Baudet & R. Lô] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 223-225, April '36
—large piece of tough meat in esophagus; case, [S. Caldas] An.de oto-rino-laring. 2: 62-65, March '36
—leech in nose, [K. Narayanan] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 530, Sept. '36
—meat impacted in pharyngeal pouch causing complete esophageal obstruction, [W. Howarth] J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 589, Sept. '36
—nine recent cases, [C. I. Johnson & C. F. Ferguson] New England J.Med. 215: 1054-1060, Dec. 3, '36
—of esophagus and bronchi, [Y. B. Kaplan] Vestnik khir. 42: 243-245, '36
—open safety pin with point downward in bronchi of child, [A. Peroni] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 180-185, April '36
—penetrating nasal cavity, [S. Ihsan Duydal] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 604-605, June '36
—pin lodged in costophrenic angle of left lung; extraction, [A. Aubin] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 186-190, April '36
—pneumothorax due to aspiration of roasted coffee bean or to its extraction, [S. Kaludjerski] Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 40-47, '36
—projectile in maxillary sinus; case, [L. Sodré Filho] An.de oto-rino-laring. 2: 59-61, March '36
—pseudohemoptysis caused by leeches in respiratory tract; case, [S. I. Zirakyan] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 199-200, Feb. 15, '36
—removal of needle from lung, [G. I. Peschanskiy] Vestnik khir. 44: 87, '36
—removal of soy bean from right bronchus, with healing; case, [H. Furukawa] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 540, June '36
—safety pin in esophagus, [L. H. Clerf] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 282-288, Sept. '36
—safety pin in infant's esophagus; case, [T. Tanemura] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 543, June '36
—secondary hemorrhage from inferior thyroid artery due to arrosion by esophageal foreign body; ligature followed by recovery, [Schlittler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 500-501, May 23, '36
—septic spondylitis following perforation of esophagus; case, [T. Betsholtz] Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 14-19, '36
—stone in esophagus; case, [T. Murata] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 749, Aug. '36
—supplement to medicolegal studies on peculiar crimes in Formosa; on cause of silver coin in throat which was incidentally found on postmortem examination, [C. Uchida] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1666, Aug. '36
—swallowed metallic foreign bodies; roentgen examination of several cases, [L. Moreau] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 24: 607-610, June, '36
—therapy of perforation of esophagus, [O. Kahler] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt. (Teil 2) 42: 257-266, '36
—tonsillar phlegmon due to foreign body imbedded in tissue, [P. Eliescu] Cluj.med. 17: 566-567, Sept. 1, '36
—tooth in nose; case, [S. Kawamoto] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 10: 234, '36
—transfixing larynx in infant; case, [P. Jacques & L. Caussade] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 729-731, Oct. 1, '36
—unusual cases, [H. E. Mitchell] Ohio State M.J. 32: 950-954, Oct. '36
—unusual foreign body in larynx, [R. E. Jowett] J. Laryng.& Otol. 51: 392-393, June '36
—unusual foreign body in trachea, [A. B. Smith] Brit. M.J. 2: 715, Oct. 10, '36
FORESTIER, J., Eight years' experience with gold therapy in chronic rheumatism, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1414-1417, Aug. 29, '36
——**and GERBAY, F.**, Etudes critiques sur la sédimentation globulaire; notation des résultats; un facteur essentiel; l'auto-aggrégation globulaire, Sang 10: 686-703, '36
——**See ROBERT, P., jt. auth.**
——**COLIEZ, R., and ROBERT, P.**, Etudes radiologiques de pièces sèches de rhumatisme vertébral, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 43: 139-145, Oct. 1, '36
FORET, E., Quelques observations de lithiase urétérale, J. belge d'urol. 9: 105-110, April '36
——**and CONRADT, J.**, Résection endoscopique de la prostate, Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 344-357, May '36
FORFOTA, E., Roentgen aspects of pneumatosis cystoides of intestine, Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 1-12, '36
FORGET (Mme.): See RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., jt. auth.
FORGUE, E., "Gesta cancerologiœ per Francos." La part de la science française dans l'avance actuelle de la question du cancer, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 867-878, June 13, '36
A propos de la coordination internationale des oeuvres anticancéreuses, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 715-720, '36
François de La Peyronie (1678-1747), Biog.méd. 10: 289, June-July; 305, Aug.-Sept. '36

FORKNER, C. E., ZIA, L. S., and TENG, C. T., Rhythmic movements within red blood corpuscles; previously unobserved phenomenon; preliminary report, Chinese M.J. 50: 1191-1194, Sept. '36
FORLINI, E., Occlusione intestinale da cisti enteroide multiloculare dell'angolo ileo-ciecale in un bambino di 4 giorni, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 273-291, July '36
FORM: See Shape
FORMALDEHYDE
—in fluids of body; preliminary report, [E. Thames] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 13, July '36
effects, Borchers method of disinfecting operative field with alcohol and formalin (solution of formaldehyde), [Beck] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1519-1520, June 27, '36 [Comment on Klehmet's article]
—disinfection with formalin (solution of formaldehyde) in vacuum, [R. Hanne] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 307-317, '36
—increased toxicity of heterogenous blood after treatment with formaldehyde solution; experimental study on importance in blood transfusion, [O. M. Valeri] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 564-572, Sept. '36
—injurious effect of formalin (solution of formaldehyde) on antibodies, [K. Iwanoff] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 197-203, '36
—on coagulation of blood, [A. Fischer] Enzymologia 1: 85-91, '36
therapy, history of discovery of therapeutic properties of formol (solution of formaldehyde), [A. Trillat] Ann.d'hyg. 14: 320-326, June '36
FORMALDEHYDE GEL TEST: See Bones, marrow; Leishmaniasis, diagnosis; Liver, cirrhosis; Lymphogranuloma Inguinale, diagnosis; Trypanosomiasis, in animals
FORMALIN (solution of formaldehyde): See Formaldehyde
FORMAN, I., Ionization method for treatment of endocervicitis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 503-504, Sept. '36
Relief of menopausal symptoms, M.Times, New York 64: 425-426, Oct. '36
FORMAN, L., Rosacea-like tuberculide, Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 299-311, June '36
Industrial dermatitis, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 353-356, Sept. 26, '36
FORMOL (solution of formaldehyde): See Formaldehyde
FORNARI, G. B., Alcune considerazioni sul reperto batterioscopico di 131 ascessi peritonsillari, Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 302-330, May '36
L'autovaccinoterapia nelle suppurazioni timpaniche acute con mastoidite incipiente, Riforma med. 52: 676-682, May 16, '36
Nuovo contributo allo studio delle suppurazioni timpaniche e complicanze da enterococco, Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 355-365, June '36
Flemmoni peritonsillari e mestruazioni, Boll.d.mal.d. orecchio,d.gola,d.naso 54: 207-215, June '36
Sopra due casi di solco glottideo nell'uomo, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 230-234, June '36
FORNAROLI, P., Sul comportamento delle isole di Langerhans in diverse condizioni sperimentali (nota preventiva), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 281-288, '36
FORNET, B., Zur Frage der prophylaktischen Tätowierung Serumbehandelter. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von E. Urbach, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1321-1322, Sept. 12, '36
FORNI, G., Le alterazioni del colon ed il loro trattamento nella fistola gastro-digiuno-colica, Arch. ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 472-474, '35
Contributo clinico allo studio e cura delle bronchiectasie, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 535-545, '35
FORONI, C., Die Ophthalmotonoangioskopie in der Frühdiagnose der optischen Neuritis und der Anfangsatrophie des Nervus opticus, Arch. f. Ophth. 136: 100-102, '36
FORRAI, E., Die gemeinsamen familiären Erkrankungen von Magen, Gallenblase und Appendix, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 753-755, June 12, '36
FORREST, A. W., Scarlet fever control on modern lines, Pub. Health 49: 412-419, Sept. '36
FORREST, THOMAS: See Obituaries
FORRESTER, C. R. G., Author's method for repair of ankylosed joint of hand, Am.J.Surg. 33: 101-103, July '36
FORRÓ, E., Thyrotoxic crisis (basedowian coma), Gyógyászat 76: 396-400, June 18, '36
——**and LENDVAI, J.,** Ueberempfindlichkeit gegen Hypophysenhinterlappenextrakt in einem Falle von Diabetes insipidus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 757-759, June 12, '36
FORSEE, J. H., Unusual complications following closed intrapleural pneumolysis; report of 2 patients, J. Thoracic Surg. 6: 108-115, Oct. '36
FORSGREN, E., Über die Insulintoleranz bei drei Fällen von Diabetes mellitus, die durch febrile Lungentuberkulose kompliziert waren, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 129: 774-777, '36
Assimilating capacity of liver, Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 937-940, June 6, '36
Twenty-four hour rhythm of human organism and its medical significance, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1143-1147, July 11, '36
FORSGREN, E.—Continued
New orientation of campaign against tuberculosis in Sweden, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1393-1396, Sept. 18, '36 [Comment on Holmdahl's article]
FORSMAN, V., Clinical classification of pulmonary tuberculosis, Duodecim 52: 395-407, '36
FORSSBERG, A.: See SIEVERT, R. M., jt. auth.
FORSSMAN, J., Über die Ursachen der Staphylococcenimmunität, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 116-118, '36
——see FLAUM, A., jt. auth.
FORSSMAN, S., Biologic and medical significance of hydrotropism, Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 991-995, June 13, '36
FORSSMANN, W., Harnverhaltung und Harnsperre, Med. Klin. 32: 1262-1264, Sept. 11, '36
FORSTER, A. M.: See BOISSEVAIN, C. H., jt. auth.
FORSTER, N. K., Endocrine relationship to etiology of cancer, J.Indiana M.A. 29: 311-315, July '36
FORSYTH, W. L., and SAMAAN, K., Kidney as bacterial filter; significance of tuberculous bacilluria, Brit.J. Urol. 8: 144-145, June '36
FORSYTHE, W. E., and FOPEANO, J. V., Active pulmonary tuberculosis in students at University of Michigan, Journal-Lancet 56: 566-570, Nov. '36
FORTANIER, A. H., and SPEIJER, N., Onze cas de troubles moteurs congénitaux des nerfs craniens dans une famille (infantiler Kernschwund de Moebius), Encéphale 31: 252-269, April '36
——**and KANDOU, T. A.,** Aufklärung von Amnesie nach Kopftrauma, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 265-273, '36
FORTI, E., Su le fistole chirurgiche interne delle vie biliari, Riforma med. 52: 1039-1041, July 25, '36
FORTIER, de la B., Regards sur les méningites tuberculeuses de l'enfance, Laval méd. 1: 86-91, May '36
Fièvres aseptiques de la première enfance, Laval méd. 1: 254-266, Oct. '36
FORTIER, J., Des gingivites de la grossesse, Union méd.du Canada 65: 545-546, June '36
FORTINEAU, E. (Mme.): See BADONNEL, M., jt. auth.
FORTINEAU, J.: See COURBON, P., jt. auth.
——See CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.
——See MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.
FORTNER, J., Sur la question de l'immunité contre la psittacose, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 683-687, April '36
FORTON, P., Un cas d'hypertrophie congénitale des orteils, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 655-656, Sept. 10-30, '36
FORTÚN, E., Operación cesárea, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 385-386, Aug. '36
FORTUNATO, A., Morbo di Hodgkin con litiere emolitico, Studium 26: 147-151, July 1, '36
——**and MOSCO, M.,** Influenza del collasso polmonare sulla lipopessi e sulla lipodieresi polmonare, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 167-176, Aug. 31, '35
FORTUNATO LEVY, Um caso de hipertrofia congénita do colo vesical, Lisboa méd. 13: 581-586, Sept. '36
FORTUNE, C., and COLEBATCH, J. H., Obscure case of macrocytic anæmia, M.J. Australia 2: 569-571, Oct. 24, '36
FORTUNE, C. H.: See RANKIN, F. W., jt. auth.
FORTUNE, GEORGE ROY: See Obituaries
FORTUNESCU, C.: See PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.
FORTY, F., Vascular tumour seated in extensor hallucis brevis muscle, Lancet 2: 676-677, Sept. 19, '36
FOSALBA, C. M.: See CASSINONI, M., jt. auth.
FOSHAY, L., Nature of bacterial-specific intradermal antiserum reaction, J.Infect.Dis. 59: 330-339, Nov.-Dec. '36
FOSS, A. R., Manifestations of allergy in general practice, Journal-Lancet 56: 522-526, Oct. '36
FOSS, H. L., Heart in toxic goiter, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 671-681, June '36
FOSSA
olecrani: See Humerus, pathology
subarcuata: See Temporal Bone
FOSSATI, A., Tratamiento de las tuberculosis óseo-articulares, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 537-546, June '36
Litiasis urinaria complicada perforación del uréter izquierdo, Arch. urug. de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 332-335, Sept. '36
FOSSEL, M., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der primären Herzgeschwülste, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 49: 355-361, '36
Ueber einen Fall von Plazentartuberkulose ohne Infektion des Fetus, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 65: 322-325, Aug. 5, '36
FOSSEYEUX, M., Un médecin français en Ethiopie au XVIIe siècle, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. [30]: 117-121, March-April '36
FOSSILS
—preliminary note on new fossil human skull from Swanscombe, Kent, [A. T. Marston] Nature,London 138: 200-201, Aug. 1, '36
—topographic relations of cranial base in man; position of occipital condyles, foramen magnum, pori acustici externi and mastoid process, with special consideration of fossils found in La Chapelle-aux-Saints, Steinheim on Murr and Broken Hill (Homo rhodesiensis), [P. Kramp] Anthrop.Anz. 13: 112-130, '36

FOSTER, A. O., On probable relationship between anemia and susceptibility to hookworm infection, Am.J.Hyg. 24: 109-128, July '36
FOSTER, F. G., Case of Millian's ninth day erythema, Brit. J.Ven.Dis. 12: 120-122, April '36
Venereal diseases in Lascar seamen, M.Officer 56: 145-146, Oct. 3, '36
FOSTER, G. L., PALMER, W. W., and LELAND, J. P., Comparison of calorigenic potencies of *l*-thyroxine, *dl*-thyroxine, and thyroid gland, with note on thyroxine content of acid-soluble fraction of peptic digest of thyroid protein, J.Biol.Chem. 115:467-477, Sept. '36
FOSTER, G. S., Survey of breast cancer incidence in New England, covering 5 year period, 1929 to 1933, inclusive with reference to type of milk dispensed in respective communities, Am.J.Surg. 34: 331-337, Nov. '36
Special syringe for use in spinal anesthesia; technique improvement, Am.J.Surg. 34: 615-617, Dec. '28
FOSTER, G. V., Ureteral transplantations, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 874-877, Aug. '36
Use of fascia lata in repair of hernia, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 632-635, Nov. '36
FOSTER, H. P., Study of adjustment of 100 mentally defective girls under supervision in wage homes, Bull. Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. 18: 102-108, Oct. '34
FOSTER, J., Vitamins in ophthalmology, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 755-762, May '36
FOSTER, J. S.: See RABINOWITCH, I. M., jt. auth.
FOSTER, M. H., Management of ruptures of posterior urethra: with remarks concerning alkaline urinary infections, New Orleans M. & S. J. 89: 232-237, Nov. '36
FOSTER, P. C., Thermocouples for medical laboratory; guiding principles and methods of constructing apparatus for surface, cavity, and intramural thermometry, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 68-81, Oct. '36
FOSTER, P. D.: See MacKEE, G. M., jt. auth.
FOSTER, W. S., Legal side of payment for emergency care, Hosp.Management 42: 18-19, July '36
FOTER, M. J., and RAHN, O., Growth and fermentation of bacteria near their minimum temperature, J.Bact. 32: 485-497, Nov. '36
FOTHERGILL, L. D., and CHANDLER, C. A., Observations on dissociation of meningitic strains of H. influenzae, J.Immunol. 31: 401-415, Nov. '36
——KRAKOWER, C., and FREEMAN, D., Pathogenic significance of "late lactose-fermenting" coli-like bacilli, J.Pediat. 9: 23-41, July '36
FOTHERGILL OPERATION: See Vagina, surgery
FOTHERGILL-MANCHESTER OPERATION: See Vagina, surgery
FOTIADE, BANU, E., and MIHAIL, C., Anatomicoclinical aspects of otitic septicopyemia and its treatment by ligation of internal jugular vein, Spitalul 56: 161-165, April '36
FOUADIN: See cross reference under Fuadin
FOUASSIER, R., Zona ophtalmique et vaccin antistaphylococcique, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 537-539, June '36
Sur un cas de staphylome cornéen traité par l'électrocoagulation diathermique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 539-541, June '36; also, Paris méd. 2: 213-214, Sept. 26, '36
FOUCAR, F. H., Acute fulminating meningococcus infection with bilateral capillary hemorrhage of adrenals as most striking gross pathologic lesion; case report, Ann.Int.Med. 9: 1736-1746, June '36
FOUCAULT, Résultats éloignés des opérations pour cancer du sein, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 8: 371-380, Oct. '36
——See GALLET, J., jt. auth.
——and POUVREAU, Anorchidie bilatérale, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 8: 262-264, June '36
FOUCHER, A.: See DODEL, P., jt. auth.
FOUCHOU-LAPEYRADE, Un traitement simple et efficace des fractures du col fémoral, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 406-408, June 20, '36
FOUGERAT de DAVID de LASTOURS, L'hygiène solaire ou "héliose" aux colonies, J.méd.franç. 25: 141-144, April '36
Rongeurs et soleil, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 218-233, July-Aug. '36
FOULGER, J. H., Toxic organic vapors and gases, J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 604-608, Nov. '36
FOUNDATIONS: See Colorado Medical Foundation
FOUNTAIN, J. A., Cancer of cervix, J.M.A.Georgia 25: 238-242, July '36
FOURCHE, J. A., and MORLIGHEM, H., Traitement de la trypanosomiase par le tryponaryl et le 309 Fourneau en mélange, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 317-332, Sept. 30, '36
FOURESTIER: See CHEVALLEY, jt. auth.
FOURESTIER, M., L'effet contro-latéral de la phrénicectomie. (Etude des facteurs purement mécaniques), Bull.méd., Paris 50: 595-601, Sept. 5, '36
——and DESSEIGNE, P., Tuberculinothérapie seule ou associée à la chimiothérapie dans la cure des polyarthrites rhumatismales chroniques, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1317, Sept. 23, '36; 1349, Sept. 30, '36
FOURIE, P. J. J., Food poisoning, J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 744-747, June '36
Diseases of animals transmissible to man by means of milk, J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 748-754, June '36
de FOURMESTRAUX, J., La spondylite traumatique. (Syndrome de Kümmel-Verneuil), Gaz. méd. de France 43: 747-749, Oct. 1, '36
——and FREDET, M., Dix années de pratique de la diathermo-coagulation chirurgicale, Arch. méd.-chir. de Province 26: 412-423, Oct. '36
FOURNEAU, E., and others, Chimiothérapie des infections streptococciques par les dérivés du p-aminophénylsulfamide, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 258-259, '36
Action du para-aminophénylsulfamide sur les moisissures, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 652-654, '36
FOURNEAU 883; 933: See Dioxanes
FOURNEAU 309: See Germanin
FOURNIER, A., Propreté et pureté du lait, Marseille-méd. 2: 673-683, Nov. 25, '35
A propos de la propreté du lait, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: vii-viii, June 6, '36
FOURNIER, D., Non-convulsive toxemias of pregnancy, Southwestern Med. 20: 222-223, June '36
FOURNIER, R., Hydronéphrose avec hématurie pendant la grossesse, Strasbourg méd. 96: 189-190, May 5, '36
FOURTH VENEREAL DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma Inguinale
FOUTS, P. J., LEPKOVSKY, S., HELMER, O. M., and JUKES, T. H., Successful treatment of human pellagra with "filtrate factor," Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 245-247, Nov. '36
FOVEA CENTRALIS: See Macula Lutea
FOVEAU de COURMELLES, A propos de l'anesthésie électrique. A propos de la thèse de M. Bariselle, Rev. de path.comparée 36: 650-656, May '36
Les imprévisibilités des radiations, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 433-435, May 21, '36
Un singe électrocuté et ranimé, Rev.de path.comparée 36: 912-916, July '36
Anesthésie et analgésie par la physiothérapie, J.de méd. de Paris 56: 687-689, Aug. 20, '36
Conception et organes, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 227-228, Sept. 17, '36
FOWL PLAGUE
—action of Schmidt strain of virus of fowl plague on hepatic lipogenesis, [C. Levaditi, P. Haber & R. Coquoin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 523-526, '36
—affinity of virus of avian plague to neoplastic (epithelioma) cells of mouse, [C. Levaditi & P. Haber] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 2018-2020, June 15, '36
—attenuation of virus by roentgen rays, [B. S. Levin & I. Lominski] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 287-288, July 20, '36
—experimental studies, [S. Schmidt, J. Oerskov & E. Steenberg] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 455-463, '36
—mechanism of infection in mice, with particular reference to effect of aluminum hydroxide, [J. Oerskov & S. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 1-9, July 6, '36
—true culture of virus, [H. Plotz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1034-1036, '36
—ultrafiltration and determination of approximate dimensions of virus, [C. Levaditi, M. Paic, P. Haber & D. Krassnoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1021-1023, '36
—vaccination against fowl plague with virus submitted to roentgen irradiation, [B. S. Levin & I. Lominski] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 350-351, July 27, '36
FOWL POX
—culture of virus of avian diphtherovariolar disease, [G. Solarino] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 321-339, May '36
—immunologic relationship between Kikuth's canary virus and fowl pox, [F. M. Burnet & D. Lush] Brit. J.Exper.Path. 17: 302-307, Aug. '36
FOWLER, A. F.: See RABINOWITCH, I. M., jt. auth.
FOWLER, E. P., Precision hearing tests; interpretations in light of recent research, New York State J.Med. 36: 1724-1730, Nov. 15, '36
Method for early detection of otosclerosis; study of sounds well above threshold, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 731-741, Dec. '36
——and FOWLER, E. P., JR., Normal hearing by bone conduction as measured with audiometer, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 754-759, Sept. '36
FOWLER, E. P., JR., Acoustic tumors within internal auditory meatus, Laryngoscope 46: 616-627, Aug. '36
Sixty cycle faradic stimulator, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 626-628, Nov. '36
——and FORBES, T. W., Depression in order of frequency of electrical cochlear response of cats, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 24-35, Sept. '36
Symposium: hearing by bone conduction; end-organ deafness in dogs due to application of certain chemicals to round window membrane, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 859-864, Sept. '36
——See FOWLER, E. P., jt. auth.

FOWLER, R. H., Medicolegal rôle of trauma in brain tumors, Am.J.Surg. 33: 198-203, Aug. '36
Trauma and cancer, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 568-570, Oct. '36
FOWLER, S. W., Injection treatment of hernia; current objections, Indust.Med. 5: 405-410, Aug.-Sept. '36
FOWLER, W. M., Fever accompanying induced reticulocyte crisis of pernicious anemia, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 155-156, Nov. '36
FOX, E. C., Care of skin, Hygeia 14: 602-604, July '36
Treatment of birthmarks, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 820-823, Nov. '36
——See **SHELMIRE, B., jt. auth.**
FOX, F. G., Two case reports: treatment of erosion of skin of abdomen due to fecal fistula; feeding by proctoclysis of food obtained by suction from intestinal fistula, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 547-550, Oct. '36
FOX, F. W.: See **LEVY, L. F., jt. auth.**
FOX, H., Unproven case of pinta originating in Ceylon, J.Trop.Med. 39: 125, June 1, '36
FOX, J. P., Permeability of lungs to antibodies, J.Immunol. 31: 7-23, July '36
Localization and concentration of blood-borne antibodies and colloidal dye in areas of inflammation of various ages, J.Immunol. 31: 293-308, Oct. '36
——and **HOSPERS, C. A.,** Solid teratoid tumors of anterior mediastinum; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Cancer 28: 273-290, Oct. '36
FOX, M. J., Biological relationship between erysipelas and scarlet fever, Wisconsin M.J. 35: 797-801, Oct. '36
FOX, N., and HARNED, J. W., Use of extract of nasal mucosa in treatment of acute and chronic rhinosinusitis; preliminary report, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 89-91, July '36
FOX, O. E., Postoperative case of late and disabling ulnar nerve palsy, Am.J.Surg. 33: 294-295, Aug. '36
FOX, R. F., Recent advance in climatology and hydrology, Arch.M.Hydrol. 14: 160, July '36
Warm sweating in rheumatism; penothermal diseases, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1379-1382, Aug. 29, '36
FOX, S. A., Postoperative glaucoma, Arch.Ophth. 16: 585-608, Oct. '36
FOX-FORDYCE'S DISEASE
—case cured by limited rays, [J. Gaté & A. Ceccaldi] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1341-1342, July '36
FOY, A. M.: See **ABRAMOVICH, I. A., jt. auth.**
FOY, H., KONDI, A., and PERISTERIS, M., Studies on atebrin; controlled field experiment to test relapse value of atebrin, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 109-114, June '36
FRACASSI, T., Las reacciones psicógenas de los traumatizados, Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 3-18, Feb. '36
Abscesos cerebrales otógenos, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 613-620, July '36
——and **MARELLI, F. L.,** La hiperostosis frontal interna. A propósito de 4 nuevos casos, Rev.argent.de neurol. y psiquiat. 2: 65-77, April-June '36
——**LAMBRUSCHINI, C., and GRAZIANO, R.,** Psicosis de Korsakoff e intoxicación oxicarbonada, Rev.argent. de neurol.y psiquiat. 1: 436-443, Dec. '35
——**PARACHO, L. M., and GARCÍA, D. E.,** Siringomielia unilateral a comienzo de cifo-escoliosis juvenil, Rev. argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 1: 422-429, Dec. '35
FRACTURES
See also Fingers and Toes, fractures; Forearm, fractures; Legs, fractures; etc.; and under names of bones, as Femur, fractures; etc.
—[J. Jasieński] Prakt.lek. 10: 105-119, '36
—[H. Jeffreys] Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 2) 56: 158-163, '36
—fracture clinic, [R. T. Findlay] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 21: 108-109, June '36
—histology of parathyroids in animals with multiple fractures, [A. Bich] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 483-488, '34
—in Paget's disease, [M. H. Rogers & R. Ulin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 914-920, Oct. '36
—in Paget's disease, [Tavernier] Lyon chir. 33: 579-582, Sept.-Oct. '36
—measurement of temperature of bone at moment of fracture, [W. Haase] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164:476-486,'36
—mechanism of development; hidden trauma as basic principle in pathology; traumatic injuries of locomotor apparatus, [H. Burckhardt] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 428-481, '36
—open fractures, [N. Napalkov] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 531-540, '36
—pathogenesis of so-called injuries from muscular traction, [H. Burckhardt] Med.Klin. 32: 1174, Aug. 28, '36; 1206, Sept. 4, '36
—report of fracture service for 1935, [H. B. Macey] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 613-618, Sept. 23, '36
—report on clinic of Kent and Sussex Hospital, [W. H. Gervis] Brit.M.J. 2: 640-641, Sept. 26, '36
—retarded displacement of fragments, [F. Masmonteil] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 553-563, Nov. 22, '35
—technical physical studies, [W. Haase] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 243-263, '36
FRACTURES—Continued
blood in: See Fractures, healing
casts: See Casts
complications and sequels, calculus formation, [E. J. McCague] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 963-967, Sept. '36
—traumatic separation of epiphyses of long bones, [R. Hummel & H. Henrici] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 68-76, July '36
healing: See also Callus; Fractures, ununited
—alkali reserve of blood in normally healing fractures, [M. M. Altshuler & M. N. Pogorelov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 10: 65-67, '36
—effect of alkalotic and acidotic diet; experimental study, [G. Selvaggi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 624-626, '34
—effect of presence of foreign body (wire, silk, catgut) on callus formation; experimental study, [K. A. Koelsch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 246: 641-665, '36
—experimental and clinical study on tissue regeneration in intracapsular fractures, [F. R. Bogdanov] Sovet. khir., no. 11, pp. 3-13, '35
—formation of callus, [J. A. Neal] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 19: 536, Aug. 15, '36; 614, Sept. 15, '36
—influence of motion, [W. J. Potts] Arch.Surg. 33: 83-91, July '36
—mechanical factors, [H. Storck] Med.Welt 10: 1243-1246, Aug. 29, '36
—peculiarities in healing of metaphyseal fractures, [K. Y. Leshina] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 185-194, '34
—process of healing as seen in roentgenograms, [W. Rentsch] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 36: 557-568, '36
—relation between block of reticulo-endothelial system and formation of callus, [P. Emiliani & G. Bazzocchi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 690-691, '34
—serum phosphatase in fracture repair, [C. L. Mitchell] Ann.Surg. 104: 304-311, Aug. '36
—solidity of healing fracture in relation to its water and calcium content and to its roentgenologic appearance, [C. Häbler & O. Reins] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 246: 760-772, '36
history: See also Femur, fractures
—bench of Hippocrates; contribution to history of extension treatment, [W. R. Lewek] Janus 40: 65-84, April-May '36
—history of surgical therapy, [I. I. Grigorescu] Spitalul 56: 104-106, March '36
industrial, fractures of os calcis (closed method of reduction), [R. O. Schofield] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 566-580, July '36
—of bones of hand, [C. R. Murray] New York State J. Med. 36: 1749-1761, Nov. 15, '36
—"shoveler's disease," i. e., fracture of spinous processes of lower cervical or upper thoracic vertebrae in miner, [F. Lickint] Med.Welt 10: 965-966, July 4, '36
intra-uterine, fibular defect and fracture of tibia in newborn; case, [P. Caffier] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1816-1820, Aug. 1, '36
—multiple spontaneous intra-uterine fractures; case, [P. & H. Cantonnet Blanch] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 7: 354-365, Aug. '36
—possibility of error in roentgenologic diagnosis of fracture of humerus in new-born, [F. A. Wahl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2061-2066, Aug. 29, '36
roentgenography: See also Fractures, healing; Fractures, intra-uterine
—method for examination from clinical point of view, [A. V. Taft & I. G. Shlifer] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 76-78, '35
—simple outline of findings to be noted in fractures of long bones, [W. Ehalt] Röntgenpraxis 8: 242-243, April '36
splints: See Fractures, therapy; Splints
therapy: See also Extension; Fractures, history; Fractures, ununited
—[R. H. Kennedy] Hygeia 14: 1005-1007, Nov. '36
—[H. Pohl] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1063-1076, May 10, '36
—according to principles and practice of technical mechanics, [W. Haase & G. Richter] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. 36: 541-556, '36
—artificial gastric juice (combination of hydrochloric acid and pepsin) in primary closure of open fractures, [V. R. Vanovskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 43-50, '35
—at Florida State Hospital, [J. C. Robertson] J.Florida M.A. 22: 582-586, June '36
—bed for patients with fractures, [E. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2349, Sept. 30, '36; 2395, Oct. 7, '36
—compound fractures of extremities, [G. N. Ivanov] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 333-343, '35
—cow horn fixation in bone surgery; 40 cases, [W. B. Carrell] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 636-639, Nov. '36
—effect of forces of traction and compression on healing, [G. Küntscher] Chirurg 8: 440-445, June 1, '36
—effect of lysates on regeneration of bone lesions; preliminary report, [I. E. Kazakevich] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 43-49, '35
—effect of sulfhydryl ionization on callus formation in experimental fractures of long bones in dogs, [S. A. Vaynduk, F. M. Vengerova, G. L. Kanevskiy & E. Y. Sterkin] Eksper.med., pp. 45-49, Feb. '36

FRACTURES, therapy—Continued
—electrical and metallographic studies for osteosynthesis, [F. Masmonteil] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 616-625, Dec. 20, '35
—electrical study of osteosynthesis, [F. Masmonteil] Clinique, Paris 31: 258-259, Oct. (A) '36
—electrolytic osteitis due to metals used in osteosynthesis, [F. Masmonteil] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 338-347, June 7, '35
—emergency therapy on battlefield of exposed fractures of extremities, [L. Mollo] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 507-518, June '36
—emergency treatment, [E. P. Palmer] Southwestern Med. 20: 409-411, Nov. '36
—emergency treatment, [J. F. Shuffield] J.Arkansas M. Soc. 33: 81-83, Oct. '36
—errors, [M. Kaspar] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 813-816, May 15, '36
—exercise, [E. F. Dreving] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 282-292, '35
—fenestrated apparatus (cast) and periosteorrhaphy in transversally irreducible fractures, [F. Quesada] Crón.méd.,Lima 53: 89-108, March '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 1596-1606, May 21, '36
—first aid and transportation, [J. R. Nilsson] Nebraska M.J. 21: 343-344, Sept. '36
—five unusual fractures, [J. H. Mull] J.M.A.Georgia 25: 359-361, Oct. '36
—fracture as an emergency and its emergency treatment, [E. Baumann] Helvet.med.acta 2: 191-205, June '35
—fundamental principles in surgery, [H. W. Spiers] California & West.Med. 45: 281, Sept. '36
—have advances become matters of general knowledge? [F. Starlinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 659-660, May 22, '36
—indications for open operation, [B. L. Schoolfield] Southwestern Med. 20: 374-377, Oct. '36
—indications for surgical intervention in recent closed fractures, [S. S. Girgolav & A. M. Zholondz] Sovet. khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 270-283, '34
—Kirschner pins; use in fractures of lower extremity, [J. P. Grinda] Presse méd. 44: 850-852, May 23, '36
—local anesthesia in reduction, [E. D. Newell] J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 394-397, Oct. '36
—local anesthesia (procaine hydrochloride) in reduction, [C. Rombold] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 403-405, Oct. '36
—manipulations in replacement, [J. Poult] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 502-504, May 23, '36
—metallic osteosynthesis and axial osteosynthesis using bone grafts, [A. Hamant & L. Grimault] Rev.méd. de Nancy 64: 203-212, March 15, '36
—new method of pegging, [H. Zielke] Chirurg 8: 803-807, Oct. 15, '36
—new method of riveting parts, [M. Moraza Ortega] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1828-1833, Aug. 1, '36
—new screw clamp (compressarium), [Deubner] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1094-1095, July 3, '36
—new toothed forceps for osteosynthesis (Nouveau davier "à pont" pour ostéo-synthèse), Presse méd. 44: 1515-1516, Sept. 26, '36
—new universal apparatus for functional therapy of fractures of extremities, [A. M. Landa] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 307-311, '35
—operative treatment of split fractures, [E. Landelius] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 213-214, '36
—Orr treatment of compound fractures and fracture problem in time of war, [J. B. Mason] Mil.Surgeon 79: 279-287, Oct. '36
—our duty to patient, [F. W. Bancroft] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 79-82, Nov. '36
—our responsibility to patient, [R. H. Kennedy] Bull. Am.Coll.Surgeons 21: 169-172, Sept. '36
—plea for adequate treatment in new-born, [A. Thorndike, Jr. & F. R. Pierce] New England J.Med. 215: 1013-1018, Nov. 26, '36
—practical application of physiologic principles, [W. C. Campbell] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 125-134, Oct. '36
—principles and methods of treatment of fractures of extremities, [S. M. Rubashev & A. P. Nadein] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1361-1366, Sept. 30, '36
—Quesada technic in fractures irreducible by external maneuvers, [O. Ivanissevich] Semana méd. 1: 1595-1596, May 21, '36
—recent trends, [J. C. Pickett] West Virginia M.J. 32: 301-306, July '36
—reduction of sick wastage after athletic injuries (Böhler method), [R. S. Woods] Brit.M.J. 2: 1026-1027, Nov. 21, '36
—relation of vitamins to regeneration of fractured bones and of wounds; experimental studies, [H. J. Lauber] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 432-450, '36
—restoration of working capacity following fractures of long bones and comparative evaluation of various therapeutic methods, [V. V. Gorinevskaya & others] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 823-841, '34
—rôle of physical therapy, [O. B. Bollbaugh] Arch. Phys.Therapy 17: 627-630, Oct. '36
—several thousand cases, [E. T. Nowell] Indust.Med. 5: 437-439, Aug.-Sept. '36
—simple method of osteosynthesis, [M. Richard] Helvet. med.acta 2: 211-215, June '35
FRACTURES, therapy—Continued
—simplification of Moraza Ortega method of riveting parts, [D. Kolkman] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2554-2555, Oct. 24, '36
—sodium fluoride for simple fractures, delayed healing of fractures and the like, [J. Volkmann] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 164: 487-491, '36
—splenic extract; further observations on use, [T. Wheeldon] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 761-767, Dec. '36
—standard splints for fixation of fractures, particularly those due to gunshot wounds, when patient is to be transported from one place to another, [M. Tiegel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2530, Oct. 24, '36; 2612-2614; 2614-2616, Oct. 31, '36
—studies on healing, with special reference to significance of vitamin content of diet, [J. Hertz] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 28, pp. 1-286, '36
—surgical therapy of certain fractures, [E. Polacco] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 737-745, '35
—surgical therapy of simple fractures, [O. Kingreen] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 401-429, '36
—technic of application of Steinmann nail for pegging of fractures of extremities, [A. V. Kaplan] Sovet. khir. (no. 1) 7: 139-141, '34
—technic of osteosynthesis, [S. Johansson] Acta chir. Scandinav. 78: 214-217, '36
—technic of suturing bone and principles governing diet for patients with fractures, [A. Hildebrandt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1826-1828, Aug. 1, '36
—theory and practice in treatment of fractures of extremities by functional method, [A. M. Landa] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 325-331, '35
—therapy of luxations complicated by fracture of dislocated fragment, [S. A. Novoteinov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 89-95, '35
—therapy of slowly healing fractures with horosteon, extract of embryonic bone tissue, [H. Ahle] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1640-1642, Oct. 2, '36
—thyroid activity and healing of fractures, [H. Eitel & E. W. Lexer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 587-598, '36
—treatment of compound fractures, with special reference to Orr treatment, [D. B. Pfeiffer & C. M. Smyth, Jr.] Ann.Surg. 103: 1022, June '36 [Addendum]
—use of hollow perforated peg obtained from diaphysis of goose bone in osteosynthesis, [V. Zakharzhevskiy] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 10: 41-46, '36
ununited: See also Femur, fractures; Forearm, fractures; Humerus, fractures; Tibia, fractures
—Beck and Jaboulay-Leriche operations in cases of slow consolidation of fractures and of pseudarthrosis; indications, [G. Y. Epshteyn] Ortop. i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 67-75, '35; also, J.de chir. 48: 34-45, July '36
—economizing technic in arthrodesis and in surgical therapy of ununited fractures, [A. M. Grigorev] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 542-544, '36
—massive bone graft, [M. S. Henderson] J.A.M.A. 107: 1104-1107, Oct. 3, '36
—probable causes of non-union, [H. Turner] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 581-593, July '36
—treatment of delayed consolidation, [S. Tovaru] România med. 14: 259-260, Oct. 15, '36
del FRADE, A.: See **SELLEK AZZI, A., jt. auth.**
FRÄDRICH, G., Ein menschlicher Pygopagus, Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 233-246, '36
Beitrag zur Frage der Sirenenbildung, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 297: 485-494, '36
FRAENKEL, A., Von der empirischen zur experimentellen Digitalistherapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 434-440, May 2, '36
FRAENKEL, L., Carcinoma uteri. Operation or irradiation? M.Rec. 144: 80-83, July 15, '36
FRAENKEL OPERATION: See Perineum, rupture
FRAGA, C., Insuficiencia hepatica, Brasil-med. 50: 441-445, May 23, '36
Tuberculose e allergia, Brasil-med. 50: 375-377, May 2, '36
Conceito pathognostico da insufficiencia hepatica—tratamento, Brasil-med. 50: 463-467, May 30, '36
——**and FRAGA, H.**, Semiologia funccional, Brasil-med. 50: 287-294, April 4, '36
FRAGA, H.: See **FRAGA, C., jt. auth.**
FRAGNITO, O., Ottorino Rossi, Riv.di neurol. 9: 163-164, April '36
FRAGOMELE, A., Una speciale forma di linfogranulomatosi maligna ascellare unilaterale con mielocitosi, Riforma med. 52: 1089-1092, Aug. 8, '36
FRAIN: See **CLERC, jt. auth.**
——See **GUILBERT, C., jt. auth.**
FRAMBESIA
—critical survey of some references to syphilis and yaws among Australian aborigines, [C. J. Hackett] M.J. Australia 1: 733-745, May 30, '36
—Koya disease in Warangal, [C. F. Chenoy, M. A. Siddiqui & A. C. Abraham] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 322-326, June '36
—pathology of aorta in Haitian treponematosis (study of relation between frambesia and syphilis), [C. V. Weller] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 467-481, Sept. '36

FRAMBESIA—Continued
—relationship between frambesia and syphilis in connection with appearance of syphilis in Europe at end of fifteenth century, [R. Soetomo] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1424-1433, June 9, '36
—review of pathology observed in 1,018 post-mortem examinations in Haiti (with special reference to yaws and syphilis), [J. H. Chambers] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 285-296, July '36
—tropical; case, [S. Minami] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 701, Aug. '36
complications and sequels, boomerang legs and yaws in Australian aborigines, [C. J. Hackett] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 137-150, July '36
epidemiology and statistics, endemia during 1934 in territories aided by Queen Elizabeth Fund for medical assistance to natives of Belgian Congo (Foréami), [Dupuy] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 189-197, June 30, '36
—framboesia tropica—short review of colonial report concerning statistics and Hippelates flavipes, [L. Nicholls] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 331-335, Oct. '36
experimental, problem, [E. Hoffmann] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1200-1202, June '36
history, studies proving that disease which Erasmus had was not syphilis but frambesia, [C. R. Pfister] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 846, Aug. 29, '36
transmission, experimental transmission to man of Treponema pertenue by fly, Musca sorbens, Wd., [W. A. Lamborn] J.Trop.Med. 39: 235-239, Oct. 15, '36
—framboesia tropica—short review of colonial report concerning statistics and Hippelates flavipes, [L. Nicholls] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 331-335, Oct. '36
FRANÇAIS, R., Appendicite opérée à chaud. Occlusion intestinale consécutive. Iléostomie. Fermeture ultérieure de la fistule par résection de l'anse et anastomose termino-terminale, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 564-566, Nov. 22, '35
FRANÇA TRENCH, N., Tratamento do pleuriz purulento pela drenagem aspiratoria fechada. Apresentação de apparelho para realiza-la, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 167-184, March '36
FRANCAVIGLIA, A., Su un caso di ipoevolutismo in un giovane cardiaco con scompenso cronico, Folia med. 22: 819-826, Sept. 30, '36
FRANCE, R. L., Indol tolerance of certain strains of colon-aerogenes group, J.Bact. 32: 211-214, Aug. '36
FRANCESCHETTI, A., Le diagnostic des paralysies des différents muscles oculaires, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 471-498, June '36
——**and KIEWE, P.,** Eine neue Indikationsstellung zur partiellen, nicht durchgreifenden (lamellierenden) Keratoplastik: Die familiäre hereditäre Hornhautdegeneration, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 528-531, May 30, '36
——**and ROULET, E. L.,** Le syndrome de Groenblad et Strandberg (stries angioïdes de la rétine et pseudoxanthome élastique) et ses rapports avec les affections du mésenchyme, Arch.d'opht. 53: 401-426, June '36
FRANCESCON, M., Comportamento della resistenza osmotica dei globuli rossi e del ricambio emoglobinico nei cardiopazienti in fase acuta di scompenso e in fase compensatoria, Minerva med. 2: 255-258, Sept. 15, '36
FRANCHE, M.: See **SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.**
FRANCHI, E.: See **PORZECANSKI, B., jt. auth.**
FRANCHI, G.: See **LEVI, L. (Pisa), jt. auth.**
FRANCILLON-LOBRE, M., and LEROY, Emploi des courants de haute fréquence et de très haute fréquence en gynécologie, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 399-402, June 13, '36
Contribution à l'étude des effets des ondes courtes, Bull. méd., Paris 50: 459-461, July 4, '36
FRANCIS, D. S.: See **HENSHAW, P. S., jt. auth.**
FRANCIS, E., Rat-bite fever spirochetes in naturally infected white mice, Mus musculus, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 976-977, July 17, '36
FRANCIS, J. H.: See **JAMES, D. H., jt. auth.**
FRANCIS, L. D., Mouse holder for securing tail blood, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 481-483, May '36
FRANCIS, T., JR.: See **SHOPE, R. E., jt. auth.**
FRANCIS, W. W., President's address: Margaret Charlton and early days of Medical Library Association, Bull. M.Library A. 25: 58-63, Sept. '36
FRANCISCO, PETER (—1831)
—Peter Francisco—hyperpituitary patriot, [J. K. Hall] Ann.M.Hist. 8: 448-452, Sept. '36; also, South.Med. & Surg. 98: 582-586, Nov. '36
FRANCK: See **PICARD, jt. auth.**
FRANCK, A., and ADRIAN, C., Incontinence d'urine par abouchement vulvaire d'un uretère surnuméraire. Guérison par hémi-néphrectomie, Bull. Soc. franç. d'urol., pp. 207-214, May 18, '36
FRANCK, E., Gegenwärtiger Stand der Lehre von der ischämischen Kontraktur nach Kondylenbruch und der Ausgang hierauf begründeter Haftansprüche gegen den behandelnden Arzt, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 321-336, July '36
FRANCK, G., A propos de 2 cas extraordinaires de gonococcisme latent, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 709-710, July 25, '36
Psoriasis pustuleux suraigu, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 615-616, Aug. 25, '36
FRANCK, S., Histophysiologie de la préhypophyse. Action de quelques fractions isolées de l'extrait préhypophysaire sur l'hypophyse du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 331-334, '36
Histophysiologie de la préhypophyse. Action de l'hormone thyroïdienne et de l'hormone de la cortico-surrénale sur l'hypophyse du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 335-338, '36
FRANCKA, W. F., Pyelitis complicating pregnancy, Radiol. Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 58: 208-211, Nov. '36
FRANCKE, M.: See **BALTEANU, I., jt. auth.**
FRANCKLE, C. S., and GALLAGHER, J. T. F., Simple apparatus for correction of flexion contracture of knee, Ann.Surg. 104: 156-158, July '36
FRANCO, Arthrite ostéomyélitique du poignet avec lésions importantes du massif carpien traitée et guérie par le propidon. Contrôle de l'amélioration par des examens radiographiques successifs, Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 24: 778-780, Oct. '36
FRANCO, E., L'anatossina stafilococcica. Ricerche di laboratorio e applicazioni pratiche, Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. 17: 95-121, July '36
Immunité antistaphylococcique et infection provenant de B. coli. (Note préliminaire), Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 137-139, July-Aug. '36
Immunité antistaphylococcique et système réticolo-histiocytaire. (Note préliminaire), Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 139-141, July-Aug. '36
Recherches expérimentales sur l'immunité antistaphylococcique. (Note préliminaire), Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 141-143, July-Aug. '36
Sul metodi di preparazione della tossina stafilococcica, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 965-974, Sept. 15, '36
FRANCO, E. E., Ricupero e dimostrazione di tessuti deciduali inclusi in un coagulo sanguigno datante da otto mesi, Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 471-475, July-Aug.'36
FRANCO, P. M., La tiroidectomia nell'insufficienza cardiaca, Rinasc.med. 13: 403-404, June 30, '36
Nuove vedute sulle angine di petto, Rinasc.med. 13: 454-455, July 15, '36
FRANCO, S., Nephritic syndromes caused by industrial poisoning with carbon tetrachloride, New York State J.Med. 36: 1847-1853, Dec. 1, '36
FRANCO, V. A., El recuento de plaquetas en el cáncer gástrico, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 977-987, April 15, '36
FRANÇOIS, J., La dégénérescence marginale de la cornée, Arch.d'opht. 53: 432, June; 540, July; 616, Aug. '36
Dégénérescence maculaire par sclérose du réseau choroïdien, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 74-81, '36
FRANÇOIS, PAUL (1869-1936)
—Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1061-1062, June '36
—[de Keyser] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 655, June '36
—obituary and bibliography, Ann.de méd.phys. 29: 170-172, '36
FRANÇOIS-DAINVILLE, E., Linite plastique de l'estomac. Péritonite cancéreuse tuberculoïde avec ascite abondante, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 939-941, July '36
FRANÇON, F., La spondylose rhizomélique notions classiques et données nouvelles, Ann.de méd.phys. 29: 49-61, '36; also, La description actuelle de la spondylose rhizomélique, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 57-68, '36
Les rhumatismes chroniques en 1935, Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 214-245, April '36
——**See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
FRANK, A., Zur Frage des Unterschiedes der Gewebsreaktion bei verschiedener Strahlenqualität, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 270-272, Sept. '36
FRANK, D. E., Staphylococcic meningitis treated with autogenous bacteriophage, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 466-471, Aug. '36
FRANK, E., Über einen Fall von Aleukia haemorrhagica mit mehrjähriger als Heilung imponierender Remission, Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 53-60, '36
FRANK, I., Spontaneous (nontraumatic) atlanto-axial subluxation, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 405-411, June '36
——**and ABT, A. F.,** Hemorrhages complicating deep pharyngeal infection, J.Pediat. 9: 68-74, July '36
FRANK, JACOB: See Obituaries
FRANK, JOHANN PETER (1745-1821)
—life and work of Johann Peter Frank, medical man and scholar, [E. H. G. Atzrott] Med.Welt 10: 950-951, June 27, '36
FRANK, L., Beitrag zur Frage der Entstehung der sogenannten "kardiospastischen Oesophagusdilatation," Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 151-164, Oct. '36
FRANK, L. W., Surgical treatment of bronchiectasis, Tr. South.S.A. 48: 66-76, '35
——**ENFIELD, C. D., and MILLER, A. J.,** Rhabdomyosarcoma of neck, Ann.Surg. 104: 431-435, Sept. '36
FRANK, LUDWIG (1863-1935)
—obituary and bibliography of writings, [H. W. Maier] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 37: 350-352, '36

FRANK, M., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur A-Avitaminose, Med.Klin. 32: 1077-1079, Aug. 7, '36
FRANK, O., Die Kontraktionen von Sinus, Atrium und Ventrikel des Froschherzens, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 78-92, '36
Herstellung von stereoskopischen kinematographischen Aufnahmen, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 427-428, '36
FRANK, P., Die Pathogenese der Lunatumnekrose und ihre Beziehung zur funktionellen Belastung des Handgelenks, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 200-226, '36
FRANK, R.: See **NECHELES, H., jt. auth.**
——See **ZIMMERMAN, L. M., jt. auth.**
FRANK, R. T., Origin, development, and present activities of gynecological endocrine research division, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 3: 167-177, Nov.-Dec. '36
——and **SALMON, U. J.,** Gonadotropic excretion in male castrate. Effect of male sex hormones, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 804-805, June '36
——See **SALMON, U. J., jt. auth.**
——**GOLDBERGER, M. A., and SALMON, U. J.,** Menopause; symptoms, hormonal status, and treatment, New York State J.Med. 36: 1363-1371, Oct. 1, '36
FRANKE, E.: See **BALADO, M., jt. auth.**
FRANKE, H., Klinische Beiträge zur Frage des pyelographisch sichtbaren pelvirenalen Rückflusses, Ztschr. f.Urol. 30: 505-535, '36
FRANKE, K., Klinische und lebendmikroskopische Untersuchungen der gestörten Leberfunktion; Gallenfarbstoffuntersuchungen bei Lebererkrankungen mit Ikterus, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 193-221, '36
Klinische und lebendmikroskopische Untersuchungen der gestörten Leberfunktion; Untersuchungen über beginnende Leberschädigungen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Porphyrinausscheidung im Urin, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 222-234, '36
FRANKE, K. W., and POTTER, V., Effect of selenium containing foodstuffs on growth and reproduction of rats at various ages, J.Nutrition 12: 205-214, Aug. '36
——See **SMITH, M. I., jt. auth.**
FRANKE, M., Acute insufficiency of peripheral circulation, Prakt.lek. 9: 101-110, '35
——and **LIPIŃSKI, W.,** Electrocardiographic disturbances in scarlet fever, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 809-812, Oct. 18, '36
FRANKEN, H., Physikalische Heilmethoden einschliesslich der Hydrotherapie, Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 102: 184-189, May '36
FRANKENAU, H., Gibt es ein Lordosenherz? Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 707-708, July 25, '36
FRANKENTHAL, L., Der Wert der Rezidivoperationen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Versorgung ungewöhnlich grosser Defekte, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 753-766, '36
FRANKL, J., Le tréponeme dans la peau intacte des individus syphilitiques, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 196-200, April '36
Ten years of clinical experience in therapy of erysipelas, with special consideration of prontosil, Gyógyászat 76: 536-538, Sept. 20, '36
Über den Wert des Prontosil in der Therapie des Erysipels, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1563-1566, Oct. 24, '36
FRANKL, O., Zur Hydrosalpinxfrage, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 113: 1-20, '36
Über Plazentazysten, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 190-209, '36
Zur Kenntnis des Disgerminoma ovarii, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 1682-1686, July 18, '36
Fruchttod und Eidegeneration bei extrauteriner Gravidität, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1078-1080, Aug. 28, '36
FRANKLIN, A. W., Bronchiectasis and non-tuberculous "fibrosis" of lungs in childhood, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 69: 177-190, '36
FRANKLIN, C. R., Visual studies in pituitary adenoma, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 180-198, Aug. '36
FRANKLIN, G. C. G., Parasitology. Its importance to medical student, Rev.de parasitol., clin.y lab. 2: 349-352, May-June '36
FRANKLIN, K. J., and McLACHLIN, A. D., Further studies upon reactions of abdominal vena cava, J. Physiol. 87: 87-95, June 10, '36
Uterine vein entries in rabbit, J.Anat. 71: 103-104, Oct. '36
FRANKLIN, M. E., Q camps, Ment.Welfare 17: 97-103, Oct. '36
FRANKLIN, R. G., SANIGAR, E. B., and ALLEN, A. J., Spectrographic studies of cancer and normal blood plasma; absorption spectra of fractionated cancer and normal human blood plasma, Am.J.Cancer 27: 301-307, June '36
——See **ALLEN, A. J., jt. auth.**
FRANKMAN, W., Diagnosis and treatment of hemorrhoids and their complications, M.Rec. 144: 218-219, Sept. 2, '36
FRANTZ, C. H., Fractures occurring after operation for osteomyelitis of femur, with ultimate union, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 969-973, Oct. '36
FRANZ, G., Über Xanthomatose mit besonderer Beteiligung des Gefässsystems. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Arteriosklerose, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 49: 431-441, '36
FRANZANI, O. F.: See **BACIGALUPO, J., jt. auth.**
FRANZAS, F., Über die Mastopathia cystica latenta und andere bemerkenswerte Veränderungen in klinisch symptomfreien weiblichen Brüsten, Arb.a.d.path.Inst. d.Univ.Helsingfors 9: 401-530, '36
FRANZÉ, F.: See **CAIZZONE, G., jt. auth.**
FRANZI, L., Sul meccanismo d'azione di alcuni veleni ofidici, Arch.di fisiol. 35: 466-498, '36
Sulla lecitinolisi da veleno ofidico, Pathologica 28: 401-410, Sept. 15, '36
FRANZINI, P.: See **COLANGIULI, A., jt. auth.**
FRANZMEYER, Kampf gegen den nassen Tod, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 72-73, '36
FRANZOLIN, C., and MICHIELETTO, A., Ricerche cliniche sul "fenomeno d'ostacolo," Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 65-104, Feb. '36
FRAPPIER, A., and FREDETTE, V., Ensuring safety of BCG vaccine by animal inoculation, Canad.Pub. Health J. 27: 563-568, Nov. '36
FRASCHINI, A., Sulla prima centuria di casi trattati con l'ormonosieroterapia testicolare, Minerva med. 2: 169-178, Aug. 25, '36
FRASER, D. T.: See **SILVERTHORNE, N., jt. auth.**
——See **BRANDON, K. F., jt. auth.**
FRASER, I., Injection treatment of varicose veins, Clin.J. 65: 331-337, Aug. '36
FRASER, J. (Dordrecht), Strassmann operation followed by pregnancy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3857-3858, Aug. 22, '36
FRASER, J. (Edinburgh), Clinical recollections and reflections; pediatric surgery in general practice, Edinburgh M.J. 43: 349-367, June '36
Prognosis in acute osteomyelitis, Lancet 2: 586-588, Sept. 5, '36
FRASER, JOHN SMITH
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——and **HALLIDAY, G. C.,** Report upon 891 consecutive cases of acute middle-ear suppuration and mastoiditis with intracranial complications in 139 cases during period 1920-34, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 619-630, Oct. '36
——See **MAYER, O., jt. auth.**
FRASER, K., Overstrain in secondary schools, M.Officer 55: 248-249, June 20, '36
FRASER, N. D., Iam Tsau Clinic for patients suffering from leprosy, Chinese M.J. 50: 693-701, May '36
FRASIN, I.: See **GOLDNER, J., jt. auth.**
FRASSINETI, P., La chirurgia del criptorchide inguinale, Il ruolo effettivo dell'orchidolisi nella orchidopessi, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 62-74, Jan.-Feb. '36
FRATTINI, B., L'azione del jodomercurato di manganese nella malaria aviaria, Arch.ist.biochim.ital. 8: 3-38, March '36
FRATTINI, P. G., Ipernefromi e tumori del rene a cellule chiare, Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 576-582, May '36
FRAUCHIGER, E., Nervenkrankheiten beim Menschen und bei Tieren, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 585-587, June 20, '36
FRAWLEY, N. D'A., Endometriosis, Bull.Acad.Med.,Toronto 10: 12-16, Oct. '36
FRAXIN: See **Fraxinus borealis**
FRAXINUS
borealis, influence of fraxin on excretion of urine and uric acid, [G. Iida] Jap.J.M.Sc.,IV,Pharmacol. 8: 77†-78†, Sept. '35
FRAY, W. W., Study of effect of skull rotation on roentgenological measurements of pineal gland, Radiology 27: 433-441, Oct. '36
FRAYMANN, S. A., Die Geburt in Kniellenbogenlage (ohne Dammschutz), Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 324-328, July '36
FRAYNE, W. R., Deep x ray therapy in treatment of cancer of tongue, M.J.Australia 2: 227-228, Aug. 15, '36
FRAZER, J. P.: See **HAWLEY, E. E., jt. auth.**
FRAZER, P., Vasomotor control of ear, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 579-586, Sept. '36
FRAZIER, C. N., Prevention and cure of impetigo in infancy and childhood, Chinese M.J. 50: 586-591, April '36
FRAZIER, CHARLES HARRISON: See Obituaries
FRAZIER, J. M., Evolution in study and practice of medicine in Texas in 60 years, Texas State J.Med. 32: 300-305, Aug. '36
FREDEEN, R. C.: See **NEFF, F. C., jt. auth.**
FREDERICQ, H., La nature cholinergique des fibres postganglionnaires du pneumogastrique cardiaque de la tortue, Arch.internat.de physiol. 43: 212-218, July '36
Actions inotrope et tonotrope du courant continu sur l'oreillette de la tortue, Ann.de physiol. 12: 737-740, '36
Action d'un courant continu progressif sur l'énergie contractile et le tonus de l'oreillette de la tortue, Arch.internat.de physiol. 43: 219-231, July '36
Absence d'action excitante des courants linéaires progressifs appliqués sur le pneumogastrique cardiaque de la tortue, Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 4) 43: 449-451, Oct. '36
——See **BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.**
FREDERICQ, LEON: See Obituaries
FREDERIKSEN, O.: See **BANG, O., jt. auth.**

FREDET, M., Deux cas de rétention d'urine chez un garçon de trois ans et une fillette de quatre ans, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **26**: 442-444, Oct. '36
——**See de FOURMESTRAUX, J., jt. auth.**
FREDET, P., De la conservation des ovaires sains, au cours des hystérectomies, Mém.Acad.de chir. **62**: 668-670, May 6, '36
La chirurgie chez les diabétiques; les conditions générales de la chirurgie chez les diabétiques, J.de chir. **48**: 499-518, Oct. '36
FREDETTE, V.: See FRAPPIER, A., jt. auth.
FREED, S. C., and SOSKIN, S., On evaluation of potency of estrogenic substances, Endocrinology **20**: 863-864, Nov. '36
FREEDBERG, A. S.: See SLOAN, L. H., jt. auth.
FREEDLANDER, S. O., End results of treatment of lung abscess, Ohio State M.J. **32**: 832-836, Sept. '36
FREELAND, M. R.: See THEIS, F. V., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, D.: See FOTHERGILL, L. D., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, D. B., Carcinoma of colon, Illinois M.J. **70**: 286-289, Sept. '36
FREEMAN, H.: See HOSKINS, R. G., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, J., Prognosis in hay-fever, Lancet **2**: 92-93, July 11, '36
FREEMAN, N. E., SHAW, J. L., and SNYDER, J. C., Peripheral blood flow in surgical shock; reduction in circulation through hand resulting from pain, fear, cold, and asphyxia, with quantitative measurements of volume flow of blood in clinical cases of surgical shock, J.Clin.Investigation **15**: 651-664, Nov. '36
FREEMAN, W., Constitutional factors in mental disorders, M.Ann.District of Columbia **5**: 287, Oct.; 336, Nov. '36
——**and WATTS, J. W.**, Prefrontal lobotomy in agitated depression; report of case, M.Ann.District of Columbia **5**: 326-328, Nov. '36
FREEMARTINS: See Genitals, abnormalities; Hermaphroditism, intersexuality
FREESE, H., Doppelmilz bei Situs solitus, Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **20**: 38-41, '36
FREEZING: See under Cold; Refrigeration
FREI, W. (Berlin), Esthiomène und entzündliche Rektumstriktur als Teilkrankheiten der Lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **62**: 227-233, '36
FREI, W. (Zurich), Allgemeine Biologie der anaeroben Bakterien und allgemeine und vergleichende Pathologie der Anaerobenkrankheiten, Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **31**: 1-200, '36
FREI REACTION: See Lymphogranuloma Inguinale
FREIBERG, A. H., Then and now, J.Med. **17**: 430-435, Nov. '36
FREIBERG, J. A., Spinal fusion in children—indications and use of local anaesthesia, J.Med. **17**: 445-447, Nov. '36
——**See KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.**
FREIBERGER, M., Corneal dystrophy in 3 generations, with genealogical chart, Arch.Ophth. **16**: 257-270, Aug. '36
FREILICH, E. B., and COE, G. C., High carbohydrate diets in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **34**: 293-299, Aug. '36
FREIRE, M. A., and BUSTOS, A., Un caso de enfermedad de Werlhof con sintomatología preferentemente genital, Prensa méd.argent. **23**: 1546-1554, June 24, '36
FREISFELD, R., Über ein Empyem in einer Cervixcyste bei einem Uterus bicornis unicollis, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **60**: 1630-1632, May 2, '36
Über einen Fall von Nabelschnurhämatom, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **60**: 1699-1701, July 18, '36
de FREITAS, G., Um methodo de coloração cytologica pela hematelna ferrea, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **31**: 707-712, '36
FREMEL, F., Zur Tonsillenfrage, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86**: 399-402, April 11, '36
FREMMING, K. H., and MADSEN, J., Sedimentation reaction in general paralysis, Hospitalstid. **79**: 1137-1146, Oct. 27, '36
FRENCH, D., Climate control as aid to better hospitalization, Hosp.Management **41**: 26, June '36
FRENCH, H. E., Medical education in North Dakota, Journal-Lancet **56**: 527-531, Oct. '36
FRENCH, R. S., Sight conservation as educational problem, Sight-Saving Rev. **6**: 170-177, Sept. '36
FRENCH, T. M., Clinical study of learning in course of psychoanalytic treatment, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **5**: 148-194, April '36
FRENCKNER OPERATION: See Temporal Bone, diseases
FRENDZEL, J.: See BROKMAN, H., jt. auth.
——**See SZYMANOWSKI, Z., jt. auth.**
FRENETTE, O., L'amygdalectomie est-elle une opération majeure, Laval méd. **1**: 135-140, June '36
FRENKEL, I. S., Über Bulla ethmoidalis permagna, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70**: 670-677, June '36
FRENKEL, R.: See BELENKIY, M. S., jt. auth.
——**See YASINOVSKIY, M. A., jt. auth.**
FRENREISZ, S.: See KLEINER, G., jt. auth.
FRENUM LABII: See Lips
FREON: See *di*Fluoro-*di*-Chloromethane
FRESENIUS, L., Chemische und physikalische Eigenschaften des reinen Wassers, Balneologe **3**: 449-454, Oct. '36
FRESHMAN, E., Infected hydronephrosis in horse-shoe kidney, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29**: 1134-1136, July '36
FRETS, G. P., Erbliche Belastung in der Durchschnittsbevölkerung, Genetica (nos. 5-6) **18**: 66-96, '36
Sterilization problem in Netherlands during years 1934 to 1936, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80**: 4893-4901, Oct. 31, '36
FREUD, S., Inhibitions, symptoms and anxiety, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **5**: 261, April; 415, July '36
FREUD, SIGMUND (1856—)
—anniversary volume in honor of eightieth birthday, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **37**: 177-360, '36
—anniversary volume in honor of eightieth birthday, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **3**: 1-36, May '36
—child psychology the fountain head of human psychology; Freud's contributions, [H. Christoffel] Ztschr.f. Kinderpsychiat. **3**: 9-13, May '36
—contributions to field of organic neurology, [R. Brun] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **37**: 200-207, '36
—eightieth birthday, [N. Antoni] Nord.med.tidskr. **11**: 705-706, May 2, '36
—eightieth birthday, [L. Lévy] Gyógyászat **76**: 301-303, May 10, '36
—eightieth birthday, [P. Sarasin, E. Blum & H. Flournoy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66**: 465-466, May 9, '36
—fifty years of dissociation school (difference between Janet and Freud), [A. A. Roback] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **31**: 131-137, July-Sept. '36
—Freud and conception of clinical psychiatry, [L. Binswanger] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **37**: 177-199, '36
—Freud and infant psychiatry, [A. Repond] Ztschr.f. Kinderpsychiat. **3**: 14-16, May '36
—Freud and the future, [T. Mann] Imago **22**: 257-274, '36
—influence on pedagogics, and remedial pedagogics, [H. Meng] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **3**: 16-23, May '36
—work and influence, [C. P. Oberndorf] Am.J.Psychiat. **93**: 21-28, July '36
FREUDENTHAL, A.: See BOAS, H., jt. auth.
FREUDENTHAL, W.: See KLABER, R., jt. auth.
FREUND, E. (Venice, Fla.), Bilateral aseptic necrosis of femoral head; problems arising in compensation case, Ann.Surg. **104**: 100-106, July '36
Diffuse genuine phlebectasia; report of case, Arch.Surg. **33**: 113-121, July '36
Some considerations on subtrochanteric osteotomy and intra-articular arthrodesis of hip joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18**: 654-658, July '36
Congenital defects of femur, fibula and tibia, Arch.Surg. **33**: 349-391, Sept. '36
Unusual cartilaginous tumor formation of skeleton, Arch. Surg. **33**: 1054-1077, Dec. '36
FREUND, E. (Vienna), Was können wir von der Lebensweise der Neunzigjährigen lernen? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49**: 809-810, June 26, '36
FREUND, E. (Vienna), Physikalische Therapie der Neuralgien und Neuritiden. (Mit Ausnahme der elektrischen Methoden), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49**: 853-855, July 3, '36
Diseases of trochanteric region, Nord.med.tidskr. **12**: 1417-1419, Aug. 29, '36
Klimatotherapie rheumatischer Erkrankungen, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **86**: 1078-1080, Sept. 26, '36
——**and WACHTL, E.**, Über Konsistenzmessungen an Moorbreien, Balneologe **3**: 373-375, Aug. '36
FREUND, E. M., Furunculosis of external auditory canal with special reference to treatment by bacteriophage, Laryngoscope **46**: 419-426, June '36
FREUND, F., Ueber den Einfluss der Röntgen-Frühdiagnose auf die Tuberkulose-Mortalität, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49**: 1096-1098, Sept. 4, '36
FREUND, G.: See SCHWARZ, H. (Prague), jt. auth.
FREUND, H., Panphot, ein neues mikroskopisch-mikrophotographisches Gerät, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **53**: 50-56, Aug. '36
FREUND, H. A., and ADLER, S., Effects of standard, protamine and crystalline insulin on blood sugar levels, J.A.M.A. **107**: 573-577, Aug. 22, '36
FREUND, J., LAIDLAW, E. H., and MANSFIELD, J. S., Hypersensitiveness and antibody formation in tuberculous rabbits, J.Exper.Med. **64**: 573-582, Oct. '36
FREUND, L., Ein mit Röntgenstrahlen behandelter Fall von Naevus pigmentosus pilliferus, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86**: 906-909, Aug. 29, '36
——**and DAIMER, J.**, Untersuchungen mit Streulicht, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **49**: 1098-1099, Sept. 4, '36
——**See EDER, J. M., jt. auth.**
FREUND, R., Ueber serologische Veränderungen bei Leberkranken, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66**: 762-763, Aug. 8, '36
FREUND, W., Über "Pseudokryptorchismus," Wien.med. Wchnschr. **86**: 766-767, July 4, '36
FREUND OPERATION: See Asthma, therapy
FREUND-KAMINER DIET: See Cancer, therapy
FREUND-KAMINER REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis
FREUNTHALLER, A., Die Praxis des Artikulationsunterrichtes, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **45**: 265-318, '36
FREVILLE, L. H., Une formule pratique de soluté injectable de bleu de méthylène à 4 p. 100, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir. de l'Indochine **14**: 484-485, June '36

FREY, Die Ergebnisse der Eklampsie-Behandlung an der Zürcher Universitäts-Frauenklinik während den letzten 14 Jahren, Helvet.med.acta **2:** 261-264, Aug. '35

FREY, A.: See **HERKEL, W., jt. auth.**

FREY, E., Schaltstelle des Blutstromes in der Niere und Hypophysenhinterlappenhormon, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **182:** 633-641, '36

FREY, E. K., and DUSCHL, L., Der Kardiospasmus, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **29:** 637-716, '36

FREY, G., Remarques sur un nouveau procédé d'anesthésie, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 686-690, July '36

FREY, H., Über eine besondere Form der subjektiven Geräusche, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1034-1037, Sept. '36

FREY, J., and GLATZEL, H., Über das Kochsalzbedürfnis des Menschen; Kochsalz und Kohlehydratumsatz in der Leber, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98:** 409-417, '36

FREY, L., Über zwei Fälle von Mastfettsucht im Kindesalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. **109:** 1-7, '36

——**and PRIESEL, R.,** Zur Frage der Entstehung multipler tuberkulöser Primärkomplexe auf den Lungen, Arch. f.Kinderh. **108:** 171-177, '36

FREYBERG, R. H., and GRANT, R. L., Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in verified case of pituitary basophilism, Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 213-228, Aug. '36

——**and NEWBURGH, L. H.,** Obesity and energy exchange in verified case of pituitary basophilism, Arch.Int. Med. **58:** 229-234, Aug. '36

——**BARKER, P. S., NEWBURGH, L. H., and COLLER, F. A.,** Pituitary basophilism (Cushing's syndrome); report of verified case, with discussion of differential diagnosis and treatment, Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 187-212, Aug. '36

——**GRANT, R. L., and ROBB, M. A.,** Hypoparathyroidism; treatment of chronic cases, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1769-1775, Nov. 28, '36

——**NEWBURGH, L. H., and MURRILL, W. A.,** Cholesterol content of blood in diabetic patients fed diets rich in fat, Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 589-597, Oct. '36

FREYDLIN, S. Y., Organization of combat against electric trauma, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 295-300, Feb. 29, '36

Regulating stream of patients in polyclinic, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 755-759, May 30, '36

FREYDOVICH, I. L., Mediastinal tumors in Recklinghausen's disease, Probl.tuberk., pp. 424-426, '36

Surgical therapy in tuberculosis with bilateral pulmonary localization, Klin.med. **14:** 1204-1209, '36

——**See ZVONNIKOV, B. P., jt. auth.**

FREYSCHMIDT, H. J., Hämolytischer Ikterus und Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1932-1934, Aug. 15, '36

FREYSS, M., Quelques observations au sujet du rachitisme dans les écoles, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 374-377, June '36

FREYSTADTL, B., Einige Anhaltspunkte für die Wahl der Oberflächenanästhetika, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 664-669, June '36

Praktische Ergebnisse einiger neuerer Untersuchungen über Oberflächenanästhesie, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 860-863, June 13, '36

Über das Nasenbluten bei infektiösen Erkrankungen, insbesondere bei der Tuberkulose, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **70:** 1071-1074, Sept. '36

FRIAUF, V. A.: See **GNUTENKO, M. P., jt. auth.**

FRIBERG, S., End results in gastric surgery with special reference to "resection for exclusion," Acta chir. Scandinav. **78:** 157-181, '36

FRIBOURG-BLANC, Occlusion intestinale et médecine légale, Presse méd. **44:** 757-758, May 6, '36

——**See LAPEYRE, A., jt. auth.**

——**LASSALE, J., and PASSA, J.,** Troubles trophiques sévères et prolongés au cours de l'évolution d'une méningo-radiculo-myélite infectieuse aiguë de nature indéterminée, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 333-338, Dec. '35

FRICK, P., and MUSTERLE, H., Zur Behandlung des kindlichen Diabetes, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 126-141, '36

FRICKE, K., Das Röntgenbild der Keilbeinhöhle, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 217-225, April '36

FRICKE, R. E.: See **BOWING, H. H., jt. auth.**

FRIDERICHSEN, C., Quantitative investigations of resorption of A vitamin in case of coeliakie. Studies of hypovitaminosis-A, Acta pædiat. **18:** 377-391, '36; also, Hospitalstid. **79:** 689-699, July 7, '36

——**and EDMUND, C.,** Studies on hypovitaminosis A; new method for quantitative study of resorption of various vitamin A preparations in infants, Hospitalstid. **79:** 1081-1102, Oct. 13, '36

FRIDERICHSEN-WATERHOUSE SYNDROME: See Suprarenals, hemorrhage

FRIDKIN, W. J.: See **DAHL, M. K., jt. auth.**

FRIDLAND, M. O., Term "orthopedics," Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) **9:** 13-14, '35

FRIDLYAND, B. N., Application of diathermy in surgery, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **7:** 696-702, '34

FRIDMAN and ODSHVILI, Resistance of erythrocytes in conserved blood, Novy khir.arkhiv **35:** 582-588, '36

FRIDMAN, G. M., Increasing effectiveness of hospitals and dispensaries, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 721-730, May 20, '36

FRIDMAN, S. Y., Relationship between gamma angle, asthenopia and astigmatism, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 110-116, '36

FRIEB, J., Dietetic therapy of diabetes, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 828-830, June 26, '36

FRIEBERG, T., Resultate der Schielamblyopiebehandlung. (Nachuntersuchung), Acta ophth. **14:** 63-72, '36

Progress in dacryocystorhinostomy, Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1686-1687, Oct. 10, '36

FRIED, B. M., Primary complex (initial anatomic lesion in childhood type of tuberculosis); historical study, Arch.Path. **22:** 829-839, Dec. '36

FRIEDBERG, C. K., and GROSS, L., Nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis associated with acute thrombocytopenic purpura, Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 641-661, Oct. '36

——**See GROSS, LOUIS, jt. auth.**

——**GROSS, L., and WALLACH, K.,** Nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis associated with prolonged fever, arthritis, inflammation of serous membranes and widespread vascular lesions, Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 662-684, Oct. '36

FRIEDE, R., Über keratoplastischen Ersatz der gesamten Hornhaut, Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 662-688, '36

Durchgreifende Homokeratoplastik mit Leichenlappen, Arch.f.Augenh. **110:** 90-97, '36

Über durchgreifende Keratoplastik bei Dystrophia corneae totalis, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **89:** 332-336, Aug. '36

FRIEDEMANN, M., Nachbehandlung nach Operationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2412-2422, Oct. 10, '36

Haltebügel für Infusionstrichter. (Bemerkung zu der technischen Notiz von Herrn Priv.-Doz. Dr. K. Ehrhardt), München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1726, Oct. 16, '36

FRIEDEMANN, T. E., Metabolism of sodium acetoacetate intravenously injected into dogs, J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 133-161, Nov. '36

——**and KLAAS, R.,** Determination of ethyl alcohol, J.Biol. Chem. **115:** 47-61, Aug. '36

FRIEDENREICH, V., Eine bisher unbekannte Blutgruppe innerhalb des MN-Systems, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 218-222, '36

Use of blood typing in paternity cases in Denmark, with special consideration of significance of so-called N_2-receptor, Nord.med.tidskr. **11:** 721-728, May 2, '36

FRIEDENWALD, J. S., Circulation of aqueous; mechanism of Schlemm's canal, Arch.Ophth. **16:** 65-77, July '36

Retinal blood vessels in arteriosclerosis and hypertension, Folia ophth.orient. **2:** 171-178, '36

——**and STIEHLER, R. D.,** Formation of intra-ocular fluid and permeability of ciliary body, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **34:** 447-448, May '36

FRIEDERWITZER, H. H., Ultrashort wave: theory and practice, with review of 94 cases treated, M.Rec. **144:** 399-401, Nov. 4, '36

FRIEDGOOD, H. B., Similarity of iodin remission in experimental anterior hypophyseal hyperthyroidism, hyperthyroidism of acromegaly and that of exophthalmic goiter, Endocrinology **20:** 526-536, July '36

FRIEDJUNG, J. K., Organische Ausdrucksmittel der Kinderneurosen, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **3:** 3-9, May '36

FRIEDL, F., Motilitätsstudien am Ureter, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1197-1198, Aug. 22, '36

FRIEDLÄNDER, E. (Hamburg), and MOSES, E., Sekundäre Schwangerschaftszeichen beim Chorionepitheliom des Mannes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 684-687, May 29, '36

FRIEDLÄNDER, E. (Vienna), Anatomische Grundlagen zur Behandlung der Beckenvenen- und Femoralisthrombose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1067-1071, Aug. 28, '36

FRIEDLAENDER, K., Insulin-Chokbehandlung der Schizophrenie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 520, Oct. 10, '36

FRIEDLANDER, A., Professional education in relation to modern public health, Ohio State M.J. **32:** 742-745, Aug. '36

FRIEDL-MEYER, M., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur tumorbildenden, ulzerösen, stenosierenden Entzündung des unteren Ileum (Ileitis terminalis), Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **66:** 508-512, May 23, '36

FRIEDMAN, A. B., and GOLDEN, M. G., Multiple malignancies of head and neck; three independent lesions in one patient, Radiology **27:** 497-498, Oct. '36

FRIEDMAN, A. F.: See **MORGULIS, S., jt. auth.**

FRIEDMAN, B., and PRINZMETAL, M., Vasomotor effects of blood in patients with hypertension, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 543-545, May '36

——**See PRINZMETAL, M., jt. auth.**

FRIEDMAN, B. B., Angina pectoris and thyroid gland; new surgical approach, Am.J.Surg. **33:** 124-128, July '36

FRIEDMAN, D. A., Ophthalmic examination and its rôle in issuing driver's license, Harefuah **11:** v, Aug. '36

FRIEDMAN, E. D.: See **STEVENSON, L. D., jt. auth.**

FRIEDMAN, H., Study of fecal flora and line test of normal rats, rachitic rats and healing rachitic rats, J. Nutrition **12:** 165-172, Aug. '36

FRIEDMAN, H. F., Cancer of lip, tongue, and mouth; lip, Internat.J.Orthodontia **22:** 948-956, Sept. '36

——**and DRINKER, P.,** Radiation sickness; its possible cause and prevention, Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 503-509, Oct. '36

——**See PRATHER, G. C., jt. auth.**

FRIEDMAN, I., and THOMPSON, W. R., Induced and spontaneous changes in blood amylase particularly in relationship to pancreas; experimental study, Ann. Surg. 104: 388-402, Sept. '36
——**See LINDSKOG, G. E., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN, J. H., Practical points in diagnosis of sterility in male and female, M.Times,New York 64: 222-225, July '36
FRIEDMAN, J. J., and SOLOMON, C. I., Tumors of choroid plexus in childhood, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 114-127, July '36
FRIEDMAN, L., Perirectosigmoid endometriosis simulating carcinoma, Am.J.Surg. 33: 298-301, Aug. '36
FRIEDMAN, L. J., Lateral roentgen-ray study of hip joint, Radiology 27: 240-241, Aug. '36
——**and GAMSU, G.,** Encephalography in non-neoplastic intracranial lesions, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 648-658, Nov. '36
FRIEDMAN, M. D., and GANS, H. M., Intracranial arteriovenous aneurysm; case report: recovery after internal carotid artery ligation, Ohio State M.J. 32: 849-851, Sept. '36
FRIEDMAN, M. H.: See MAKEPEACE, A. W., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, M. H. F., Motility of stomach of mammalian fœtus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 495-499, May '36
FRIEDMAN, R., Johann Ernst Wichmann; one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of his contribution to scabies, M.Life 43: 171-210, May '36
FRIEDMAN TEST: See Abortion, missed; Ovary, tumors; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, vomiting in; Uterus, hydatiform mole
FRIEDMANN, E.: See SEZARY, A., jt. auth.
FRIEDMANN, G.: See LO CASCIO, G. (Padua), jt. auth.
FRIEDMANN, R., Einfluss der Herzklappenfehler auf die Lebensdauer, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 382-408, '36
——**See RAAB, W. (Vienna), jt. auth.**
FRIEDMANN VACCINE: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE
ataxia: See Ataxia, hereditary
FRIEDRICH, A. (Frankfurt a. M.): See WEISSWANGE, W. M. H., jt. auth.
FRIEDRICH, A. (Vienna) and BAUER, E., Über den Neutralschwefel-gehalt in normalen und pathologischen Harnen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 242: 261-270, '36
FRIEDRICH, B., Nachprüfung und Vereinfachung der Schwangerschaftsreaktion nach Visscher und Bowman, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 211-216, Oct. '36
FRIEDRICH, H., Postoperative totale Gallenfisteln und postoperative völlige oder fast völlige Verödung des extrahepatischen Leberausführungsganges. Entstehung und Behandlung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 274-285, '36
FRIEDRICH, L., Dietetic treatment of stomach ulcers, Gyógyászat 76: 282-283, May 3, '36
Ist die Herztätigkeit vom Magen-Darm aus beeinflussbar? Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 67-71, Aug. '36
FRIEDRICH, W., Die physikalischen Grundlagen der Radiumemanationstherapie, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 460-464, Aug. 15, '36
FRIEH, P.: See SANTY, P., jt. auth.
——**See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.**
——**See WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.**
FRIEND, G. E., Diet in relation to physical efficiency, Brit.M.J. 2: 276-278, Aug. 8, '36
FRIES, J. H., and MERRILL, G. A., Allergic abdominal pain in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1107-1116, Nov. '36
——**See WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.**
——**See ZIEVE, I., jt. auth.**
FRIESZ, J., and MARNO, S., Über die Wirkung des Prostigmin bei Myasthenie, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1272-1274, Sept. 5, '36
FRIEZ, Stomatite bismuthique ulcéreuse traitée par la rongalite, Rev.de stomatol. 38: 459-462, June '36
FRIIS-SKOTTE, E., Studies on ocular adaptation in student nurses at Rigshospital in relation to vitamin A content of their diet, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 680-682, July 23, '36
FRIJDA, L. J., Practical experiences with treatment of hyperthyroidism, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2771-2774, June 13, '36
FRIMBERGER, F., Das Erythrocyten-Sedigramm. Studien über den Ablauf der Blutkörperchen-Sedimentierungsreaktion; Methodik, Aussehen, Einteilung und Messung der Sedigramme, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 461-467, '36
FRINK, HORACE WESTLAKE: See Obituaries
FRISCH, A. V., Lungentuberkulose und Schwangerschaft, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1287-1288, Oct. 16, '36
FRISCH, B., Über das Phänomen der Bakteriophagie in der Urologie, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 42: 199-205, '36
FRISCH, C., and WILLHEIM, R., Zum Chemismus der Krebsglykolyse, Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 198-202, '36
Studien zur Pasteur-Meyerhofschen Reaktion, Biochem. Ztschr. 287: 203-205, '36
FRISCH, E.: See GROSZ, T., jt. auth.
FRISCH, J.: See LIVINGSTONE, H., jt. auth.
FRISCHEISEN-KÖHLER, I., Zwillinge in den Familien von Hilfsschülern, Ztschr.f. menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre 20: 1-8, '36
FRITILLARIA
—brief report on pharmacologic actions of pei-mu or Chinese Fritillariae, [S. K. Liu, Y. T. Chang & F. C. Chang] Chinese M.J. 50: 249-251, March '36
FRITSCH, F., and PICK, A., Posttraumatisches Hämoperikard, Med.Klin. 32: 1366-1368, Oct. 2, '36
FRITSCH, H., Die Röntgentherapie der Hautkrankheiten, Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 422, July; 456, Aug.; 544, Sept.; 616, Oct. '36
FRITSCH, R. H., Neue Untersuchungen zur Blutgerinnung bei physiologisch hämophilen Tieren, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 324-339, '36
FRITZ, H., Zur Behandlung der Spondylitis ankylopoetica (Bechterew), Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 203-208, May '36
FRITZ, M. F., Migraine from standpoint of psychodietetics, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 67-75, April-June '36
FRITZE, G., Weitere Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Mischung von Laktalbumin und Kartoffeleiweiss auf den Betriebsstoffwechsel nach Massgabe der Lage der Harnquotienten C : N und Vakat-O : N. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 12-15, Aug. '36
FRITZSCHE, E., Beitrag zur intraarteriellen Serumbehandlung des Tetanus, Chirurg 8: 450-453, June 1,'36
FRITZSCHE, H., Welche Bedeutung haben Binnenfischerei und See- und Küstenfischerei für die Sicherstellung der Ernährung? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 852-854, May 22, '36
FROBISHER, M., JR.: See McGUIGAN, M. K., jt. auth.
——**See FROST, W. H., jt. auth.**
FROBOESE, C., Allgemeine Heilungsvorgänge. Entzündung, Regeneration, Wundheilung usw., Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 361, July 1. '36 : 396, July 15, '36
FROEHLICH, F.: See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.
——**See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.**
FROEHLICH, R.: See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.
FROEHLICH, W., Die Fürsorge für die Tuberkulosen nach Abschluss der Heilstätten-Behandlung, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 712-713, July 25, '36
FRÖHLICH SYNDROME: See Laurence-Biedl Syndrome; Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, syphilis; Pituitary Body, tumors
FROELICH, Traitement des déviations rachitiques des membres, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 461-468, May 15, '36
Quelques considérations sur le spina bifida, Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 717-722, Oct. 1, '36
FRÖSCHELS, E., Stereostethoskop und Differentialstethoskop. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Nicolai, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 646, May 2, '36
Erfahrungen mit der Übungsbehandlung der Stimme nach teilweiser und vollkommener Entfernung eines Stimmbandes, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 684-686, June '36
Diskussion zur Arbeit von Ranschburg: Die kortikale Taubstummheit im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 61, July '36; further comment on Ranschburg's article, 3: 63, July '36
FROGÉ and CHINIARA, J., Circulation cérébrale et circulation rétinienne, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm. de Beyrouth 5: 79-85, March-April '36
Réflexions sur l'œdème du limbe de l'œil dû à la lumière solaire, Folia ophth.orient. 2: 131-135, '36
Crises d'œdème aigu du poumon et de la rétine chez un patient atteint de rétrécissement mitral, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 338-341, April '36
Abolition des réflexes rotuliens et achilléens avec conservation des autres réflexes tendineux; troubles de la motilité irienne (syndrome d'Adie), Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 557-560, July '36
L'organisation de la lutte contre le trachome dans la République libanaise, Ann. Fac. franç. de méd. et de pharm.de Beyrouth 5: 251-258, July-Aug. '36
——**See POURSINES, Y., jt. auth.**
FRÖHN, W., Über Leukonychia striata, Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 136-144, Oct. '36
FROLA, E., and OLIVERI, A., Appendice e tubercolosi polmonare, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 199-236, May '36
FROLA, G., Arnaldo Trambusti, Gior.di clin.med. 17: 949-950, Oct. 10, '36
FROLOV, P. F., GORBACHOVA, S. V., and KLEYNER, R. V., Galvano-ionotherapy of chronic and subacute polyarthritis, Eksper.med., pp. 49-59, May '36
——**and others,** Therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcers by calcium iontophoresis and diathermy alone or in combination with carnosine, Eksper.med., pp. 67-75, Feb. '36
FROMENT: See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.
FROMENT, J., L'abus du diagnostic d'hystérie ou d'hystéro-traumatisme et ses méfaits, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 409-413, May 1, '36
Contractures et parésies traumatiques réflexes par irritation du sympathique. (Syndrome physiopathique), J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 431-443, June 20, '36
Du diagnostic des troubles du langage et des indications thérapeutiques qui en découlent, Paris méd. 2: 237-250, Oct. 3, '36
——**See TIXIER, jt. auth.**

FROMENT, J.—Continued
——**BONNET, P., and DEVIC, A.**, Pseudo-sclérose, épreuve du verre et geste accompagné, Rev.neurol. **65:** 1462-1466, June '36
——**FROMENT, R., and BRUN, J.**, Syndrome bulbo-protubérantiel à évolution progressive et maladie de Bouillaud, Lyon méd. **158:** 409-412, Oct. 11, '36
——**THIERS, H., and BRUN, J.**, Anurie consécutive à une brûlure, avec crise hypertensive et bradycardie, traitée avec succès par le bicarbonate de soude et les transfusions de sang non citraté, Lyon méd. **158:** 412-415, Oct. 11, '36
FROMENT, R., Le gros cœur myxœdémateux. Myxœdème myocardique, J.de méd.de Lyon **17:** 619-623, Sept. 20, '36
——**See BOUCHUT, L., jt. auth.**
——**and BRUN, J.**, Myoclonies survenues au décours d'une crise de rhumatisme articulaire algu. Encéphalite rhumatismale "a minima," Lyon méd. **157:** 687-690, June 7, '36
——**See CHALIER, J., jt. auth.**
——**See FROMENT, J., jt. auth.**
——**See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.**
——**and SAUSSURE**, Atteintes articulaires, cardiaque, et viscérales multiple réalisant un tableau de maladie de Bouillaud et aboutissant à une méningite tuberculeuse, Lyon méd. **158:** 341-347, Sept. 27, '36
——**VEIL, P., BOUQUIN, P., and RIOU, J.**, Intoxication massive par la digitaline. Etude des troubles rythmiques ainsi provoqués sur un cœur humain normal, J.de méd.de Lyon **17:** 295-301, April 20, '36
FROMHERZ, K., Erfahrungen zur Wertbestimmung herzwirksamer Glykoside am Frosch, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **182:** 55-71, '36
FROMME, Disentería y paradisentería, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **9:** 174-181, May-June '36
FROMME, A., Über die Grenz(Pulsions)-Divertikel der Speiseröhre, Med.Klin. **32:** 1293-1296, Sept. 18, '36
FROMMEL, E., La thérapeutique de l'arythmie complète, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **56:** 764-767, Oct. 25, '36
FROMMER, B., Paraffin cancer from social insurance point of view, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 876-877, Dec. 1, '35
FROMMOLT, G., Ketzerisches zur Frage der Bluttransfusion bei der Behandlung der Extrauteringravidität, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1394-1397, June 13, '36
FROMM-REICHMANN, F., Psychoanalytical remarks on clinical significance of hostility, M.Ann.District of Columbia **5:** 260-263, Sept. '36
FRONSHTEYN, R. M., Pathogenesis and symptomatology of nephrolithiasis, Klin.med. **14:** 619-625, '36
Limitations of surgical intervention in renal disease, Vrach.delo **19:** 107-114, '36

FRONTAL BONE
osteomyelitis, [A. C. Jones] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 726-734, Sept. '36
—acute case, [J. A. Chavany & J. Quénu] Presse méd. **44:** 845-846, May 23, '36
—three cases, [H. P. Mosher] J.A.M.A. **107:** 942-947, Sept. 19, '36
pathology, hyperostosis verrucosa frontalis interna and its significance, [F. Henschen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 95-97, '36
—hyperostosis frontalis interna, [T. G. I. James] Brit.J. Radiol. **9:** 750-752, Nov. '36
—internal hyperostosis; case, [A. Casati] Radiol.med. **23:** 625-632, Aug. '36
—internal hyperostosis; 4 new cases, [T. Fracassi & F. L. Marelli] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **2:** 65-77, April-June '36
—internal hyperostosis syndrome, [D. Eisen] Canad.M. A.J. **35:** 24-27, July '36
tumors, angioma; craniectomy in case, [O. F. Mazzini & D. Brachetto Brian] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1249-1253, May 20, '36
—primary tumor (pure myxoma); case, [A. & R. Inclán] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana **4:** 195-203, July-Sept. '36
wounds and injuries, post-traumatic osteoporosis; case, with general consideration of cranial osteoporoses, [N. Vlaeyen & U. Thiry] Rev.belge sc.méd. **8:** 77-96, Feb. '36

FRONTAL SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
anatomy and histology, studies on size of frontal sinuses in acute and chronic maxillary sinusitis, [A. Glutz] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **39:** 496-501, '36
diseases, acute angioneurotic edema of mucosa (syndrome of "vacuum sinus"); case, [R. Dellepiane Rawson] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 151-152, June '36
—endonasal trepanation of lower frontal sinus wall as diagnostic test, [E. I. Matis] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 656-663, June '36
—extensive bilateral subdural abscess; microscopic study of meninges and brain; case, [W. R. Geraghty] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 452-463, June '36
—pathogenesis of certain neurovegetative interactions of eye and nose; Charlin syndrome of nasal nerve, Sluder sphenopalatine syndrome and "vacuum sinus," [P. Halbron] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **14:** 468-478, July-Aug. '36
FRONTAL SINUS, diseases—Continued
—radical therapy of suppurations, [M. Hajek] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **70:** 641-655, June '36
—roentgenotherapy of acute inflammation, [L. Lazarovits] Gyógyászat **76:** 309-310, May 17, '36
—sudden death due to acute purulent meningitis in sinusitis; case, with résumé of cases previously reported, [Rey & A. Lapeyre] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 162-168, May '36
—sudden death from acute purulent meningitis in course of latent sinusitis, [A. Lapeyre & Fribourg-Blanc] Ann.de méd.lég. **16:** 497-499, Oct. '36
—surgical therapy of chronic fronto-ethmoiditis, [J. Kós] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 1-11, Jan.-Feb. '36
—therapy of chronic suppurations, [W. Krainz] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1066-1070, Sept. '36
—therapy of suppurating recidivating sinusitis, [N. Taptas] Presse méd. **44:** 1486-1488, Sept. 23, '36
—treatment of chronic suppuration without disfigurement by combination of surgical and physical therapy; 7 cases, [O. Muck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **39:** 477-485, '36
mucocele, cicatricial ectropion as result; plastic repair, [J. McLeod & P. Lux] Arch.Ophth. **15:** 994-997, June '36
—fronto-ethmoidal mucocele, [A. L. Klykova] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **8:** 859-861, '36
—intermittent diplopia preceding invasion of orbit by mucocell, [J. Sédan] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **14:** 561-569, Sept.-Oct. '36
—large mucocele penetrating to exterior; case, [L. Bayer] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 610-611, Sept. '36
—suppurating mucocele simulating orbital tumor; case, [Collet & Charachon] Lyon méd. **158:** 145-147, Aug. 9, '36
roentgenography, in man and anthropomorphs, [O. Dehn] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 92-93, July '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Frontal Sinus
—external radical frontal sinus operation with retention of original osteum frontale, [E. Reeves] Laryngoscope **46:** 446-459, June '36
—intervention by subperiosteal route, [E. I. Matis] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 691-704, July '36
—invisible scars in external and ethmoidal operations, [A. L. Yates] J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 715-719, Nov. '36
—points in technic of fronto-ethmoidal operation, [W. Howarth] J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 387-390, June '36
tuberculosis, gravitation abscess of orbit in tuberculous osteomyelitis with osseous proliferation in frontal sinus, [R. Braun] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **89:** 257-265, July '36
tumors, osteoma, [J. Danielewicz] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 659-660, Sept. 15, '35
—internal frontal pneumatocele and osteoma of frontal sinus, [C. E. Benjamins & F. A. L. J. Verbeek] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 881-892, Sept. '36
FRONTALI, G., Observations sur le diabète sucré chez l'enfant, Bull.gén.de thérap. **187:** 158-168, '36
Vermehrung des anorganischen Phosphors im bestrahlten Blutserum, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 188-190, '36
Die hämorrhagischen Diathesen beim Kinde, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **66:** 905-911, Sept. 19, '36
FRORIEP, E., Zur Frage der Sertoli'schen Zellen, Anat. Anz. **82:** 1-20, April 24, '36
FROSCH, F. J., Bicornate uterus with ovarian, omental and pelvic endometriosis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 490-494, Sept. '36
FROST, F. M., HERMS, W. B., and HOSKINS, W. M., Nutritional requirements of larva of mosquito, Theobaldia incidens (Thom.), J.Exper.Zoöl. **73:** 461-479, July '36
FROST, I. F., Cervical infections and treatment by electrocoagulation, Am.J.Surg. **34:** 221-226, Nov. '36
FROST, J. G., Reducible inguinal hernia; injection form of treatment, Indust.Med. **5:** 617-622, Dec. '36
FROST, W. H., FROBISHER, M., JR., VAN VOLKENBURGH, V. A., and LEVIN, M. L., Diphtheria in Baltimore: comparative study of morbidity, carrier prevalence and antitoxic immunity in 1921-24 and 1933-36, Am.J.Hyg. **24:** 568-586, Nov. '36
FROST-BITE
—[E. F. Hartung] Hygeia **14:** 1098-1100, Dec. '36
FROSTIG, J., Das Problem der Phänomenologie in der Psychiatrie, Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 61-69, '36
FROYEZ, R.: **See RICHARD, ANDRÉ, jt. auth.**
FROYEZ-RŒDERER (Mme.): **See MEYER, K. (Berck-Plage), jt. auth.**
FRUCHART, G.: **See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.**
FRUCHAUD, H., Des avantages de la voie d'abord sous-scapulaire pour la thoracoplastie para-vertébrale du sommet, Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 644-650, April 29, '36
Les cancers du périnée et leur traitement. Cancers de la verge, de la vulve et de l'anus, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **26:** 197-225, May '36
Sur le traitement de l'invagination intestinale, présentation d'une nouvelle statistique d'invaginations intestinales chez le nourrisson, Arch.méd.d'Angers **40:** 119-127, Aug. '36

FRUCHAUD, H.—Continued
Vue d'ensemble sur les cancers de la cavité buccale, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 353-359, Aug.-Sept. '36
Le traitement des cancers de la langue, Arch.méd.-chir. de Province 26: 403-411, Oct. '36
——**and AUDUREAU, J., JR.**, Nouvelle statistique d'invaginations intestinales du nourrisson. Avantages du lavement baryté pour le diagnostic des formes anormales de l'invagination intestinale aiguë du nourrisson, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 651-654, April 29, '36
——**See BERNOU, A., jt. auth.**
——**See ECOT, jt. auth.**
FRUCTOSE: See Levulose
FRÜHWALD, R., Behandlung der Prostatitis gonorrhoica mittels lokaler Compligonanwendung, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 913-914, July 4, '36
FRUGONI, P., Sulla supposta allergia da catgut (ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 334-346, '36
FRUHINSHOLZ, A., and PETROFF, A propos de l'hémorragie rétro-placentaire; des faits, des chiffres et quelques hypothèses, Gynéc.et obst. 33: 497-506, June '36; abstr., Des faits, des chiffres et quelques hypothèses à propos d'une statistique d'hémorragie rétro-placentaire, Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 295, April 15, '36
——**and HARTEMANN, J.**, "L'algrette" du nouveau-né, Gynéc.et obst. 34: 177-181, Sept. '36
FRUICTIER, P., Ce qu'il faut savoir de l'artichaut, Clinique, Paris 31: 124-126, April (B) '36
FRUIT
See also under names of fruits
—biologic determination of vitamin A and its provitamin in haws and in black currants, [E. Svensson] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 73: 237-254, '36
—composition and preservation, [W. Diemair] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1081-1084, July 3, '36
—efforts made in Germany to eradicate insects which are harmful to fruit crop, [N. Schmitt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1094-1095, July 3, '36
—facts about unfermented fruit juices, [Polzer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1091-1092, July 3, '36
—variation of vitamin C content, [H. C. Hou] Chinese J. Physiol. 10: 221-235, May 15, '36
—vitamin C content of Szechwan fruits, [Y. T. Chang & H. B. Collier] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 435-443, Aug. 1, '36
in diet, additional ways of using fruit, [M. Nothnagel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1090-1091, July 3, '36
—experiences with fruit and raw food diets, [W. Just] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1086-1089, July 3, '36
—fruit and milk diet in therapy of skin diseases [F. Backhaus] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1462-1466, Oct. 31, '36
—gastro-intestinal disturbances caused by consumption of fruit, [O. Bader] Med.Welt 10: 674-675, May 9, '36
—importance in health and disease, [W. Heupke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1077-1081, July 3, '36
—in therapy of diarrhea in children, [M. Schachter] Crón.méd.mex. 33: 128-133, May '34
—obturation ileus caused by dried fruit, [E. Millbourn] Chirurg 8: 349-354, May 1, '36
—of infants with digestive disorders, [S. Popescu] Spitalul 56: 204-206, May '36
—protein deficient fruit-vegetable diet for diabetes mellitus in children, [M. L. Grivel] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 169-179, '36
—raw fruit in therapy of diarrhea, [M. Flogny] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 9: 397-400, July 15, '36
—value and effect of "fruit days" in therapy of skin diseases, [W. Scholtz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1089-1090, July 3, '36
FRUMIN, I. O., Surgical therapy of tuberculous spondylitis. Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 10: 7-15, '36
Extra-articular arthrodesis in tuberculous coxitis, Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 508-517, '36
FRUMINA, A. E., Muscular plastic surgery as independent method in combating paralytic deformities of foot. Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 10: 16-27, '36
Operative treatment of congenital clubfoot, Novy khir. arkhiv 36: 518-530, '36
FRUMINA, L. M., Dispensary supervision of invalids in industry, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 64-70, Jan. 15, '36
FRUMKIN, A. P., Application of Solovov method of invagination in surgical therapy of traumatic stricture of male urethra. Vestnik khir. 41: 141-145, '35
FRUMKINA, G. E.: See GELBERG, S. I., jt. auth.
FRUMUSAN, P.: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
——**See LIAN, C., jt. auth.**
FRY, G. A., and COBB, P. W., New method for determining blurredness of retinal image, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. 40: 423-428, '35
FRY, K., Fractures of mandible, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 267-270, July 4, '36
FRY, W. E., Inflammatory pseudotumor of orbit, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 945-948, Sept. '36
FRYDMAN, J., Methods and errors in dietetic therapy of diabetes, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 756-758, Oct. 20, '35
FRYE, W. W., and MELENEY, H. E., Effect of various suspending media on pathogenic and phagocytic activity of Endamoeba histolytica, Am.J.Hyg. 24: 414-422, Sept. '36
FUADIN (antimony compound): See Antimony and Antimony Compounds; Clonorchiosis; Schistosomiasis, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urine, antimony compounds
FUCCI, N., Ricerche sui fermenti dei liquidi di versamento; le proteasi, Clin.med.ital. 67: 332-348, May '36
Aspetto e comportamento della scissura interlobare sup. d. nelle cardiopatie; rilievi radiologici ed anatomo-patologici, Riforma med. 52: 641-646, May 9, '36
Sulle iperplasie del sistema reticolo-istiocitario; contributo allo studio della endotelioni sistemica aleucemica, Minerva med. 2: 4-11, July 7, '36
——**See ESPOSITO, G., jt. auth.**
FUCHS: See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.
FUCHS, A., Some anatomic details of importance in ocular surgery, Arch.Ophth. 16: 341-379, Sept. '36
FUCHS, A. W., Radiography of temporal bone; pars petrosa, frontotympanic projection, Radiog.& Clin. Photog. 12: 7-9, June '36
FUCHS, F., Ueber den Dekapsulationseffekt, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1144-1147, Sept. 11, '36
FUCHS, G., Die Beeinflussung der Freund-Kaminerschen Reaktion durch Kurz- und Ultrakurzwellen, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 759, May 23, '36
FUCHS, H., Die Atmokausis uteri. (Instrumentar, Technik, Indikationen, klinische Ergebnisse), Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 1570-1576, July 4, '36
FUCHS, H. J., Über die Summation der Wirkung zweier Schlafmittel durch ihre molekulare Vereinigung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 215-218, '36
Die Bedeutung der "CaR" für das Krebsproblem und andere Forschungsgebiete, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 384-404, '36
FUCHS HETEROCHROMIA: See Iris, pigmentation
FUCHS TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
FÜHRER, E., Therapeutische Erfolge und überraschende Resultate bei Anwendung von Corpuskularstrahlen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des inoperablen Karzinoms, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1064-1065, Sept. 19, '36
FÜLE, M.: See PETRÁNYI, G., jt. auth.
FÜNFGELD, E., Über chronische Encephalitis mit eigenartigen psychischen Störungen, Nervenarzt 9: 293-297, '36
Zur Beurteilung psychopathischer Persönlichkeiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1002-1004, June 19, '36
Beobachtungen über Hirnschwellung, Med.Klin. 32: 1144-1147, Aug. 21, '36
FUENTE-ALBA Z., A., and HERMANSEN, I., Enfermedad de Friedreich; un caso de heredoataxia espinal, Rev. méd.de Chile 64: 510-516, Aug. '36
FUENTE-HITA, F., and JUBES, E., Die Serumgerinnungsreaktion von Weltmann, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 255-258, '36
FÜRST, A., Familial occurrence of gastroduodenal ulcer, Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 508-516, May 1, '36
Central xanthomatous tumor of femur, Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 522-525, May 1, '36
Extensive injury of cranium due to electric current, Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 525-526, May 1, '36
——**GJURIC, A., and ŠKORPIL, F.**, Obstructive jaundice due to pancreatogenic epithelioma of Vater's papilla, Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 516-522, May 1, '36
FÜRST, T., Der Kreislauf jugendlicher Arbeiter mit Rücksicht auf die Berufsberatung, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 175-199, '36
Relato general sobre las reacciones serológicas para el diagnóstico de la tuberculosis, Rev. méd. german.-ibero-am. 9: 373-376, Sept.-Oct. '36
FUERTES, B., Tiroides y tuberculosis, An.de med.int. 5: 483-502, May '36
FUERTES PÉREZ, F., El tratamiento de las convulsiones infantiles en general, y especialmente por los derivados barbitúricos, Med.ibera 1: 702-704, May 16, '36
Informe psiquiátrico sobre capacidad para testar, Med. ibera 1: 758-767, May 30, '36
Estudio y tratamiento psicopedagógico de los niños anormales y delincuentes, Med.ibera 2: 4-8, July 4, '36
Los síndromes del cuerpo estriado con motivo de un caso de corea crónico degenerativo no hereditario, Med.ibera 2: 275-281, Sept. 5, '36
Un caso especial de intoxicación por el ácido cianhídrico gaseoso, Med.ibera 2: 307-309, Sept. 12, '36
FÜRTH, E., Die Säuglingssterblichkeit in Österreich, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 1-19, '36
Morbidität und Mortalität bei Diabetes, München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1259-1261, July 31, '36
Gesunde Kost in kranken Tagen, Med.Welt 10: 1208-1210, Aug. 22, '36
FÜRTH, O., Pathologische Physiologie der Steinbildung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 565, May 23, '36; 604, May 30, '36
——**and SCHOLL, R.**, Absorption of ferrous and ferric compounds from intestines of rabbits, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 58: 14-32, Sept. '36
FÜSSL, E., Beitrag zur Röntgendiagnose der nichtverkalkten Herzthromben, Röntgenpraxis 8: 377-380, June '36

FÜTH, H., Ueber den 3 wöchigen Menstruationszyklus, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1044-1045, June 26, '36
FUHS, H., Moderne Therapie der männlichen Gonorrhoe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 596-600, May 8, '36
Für die Praxis empfehlenswerte Indikationen der Grenzstrahl-Hauttherapie. (Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung eigener Erfahrungen), Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 656-660, June 13, '36
FUJIHIRA, H., Pathologisch-histologische Studien über die atypische Epithelwucherung des Uterushalses, Gann 30: 363-367, June '36
——See **MURAKAMI, R., jt. auth.**
FUJII, A., Instance of hemangio-endothelioma intravasculare of ovary, which ruptured by pedicle torsion, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 481-484, Sept. '36
FUJII, H.: See **KASAHARA, M., jt. auth.**
FUJII, Y., Ein Fall von den die Hauptklage über Hysterie ähnliche Symptome begleitenden Metastasen des malignen Chorionepithelioms ins Hirn, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1250, June '36
FUJIKAWA, F.: See **KOTAKE, Y., JR., jt. auth.**
FUJIKAWA, T., Über die Wechselbeziehung zwischen der Schilddrüse und der Milz; histologische Untersuchung, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1531-1532, July '36
FUJIMORI, H., and NOGUCHI, M., On appearance of reticulated cells in new born; in addition on relationship to icterus neonatorum, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 78-82, March '36
——and **KOBAYASHI, K.**, Instance of chorio-epithelioma cured naturally, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 489-493, Sept. '36
FUJIMOTO, N.: See **FUNAOKA, S., jt. auth.**
FUJINAMI, AKIRA: See Obituaries
FUJINO, T., Über einen seltenen Fall von operativ geheilter Gonitis chronica villosa haemorrhagica, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1111-1117, May 9, '36
FUJISE, I.: See **OTSUKA, T., jt. auth.**
FUJITA, M., Effect of bismuth upon nitrogen metabolism, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 3-4, May '36
Effects of bismuth upon blood-corpuscles, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 4-5, July '36
FUJITA, T. (Kurume), Melanosarkom des Nasenseptums, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 409, May '36
FUJITA, T. (Tokyo), and KOMAI, S., Zur Morphologie der Tomes'schen Fasern nebst einer histogenetischen Betrachtung ihrer Aufteilungen, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 531-535, July 19, '36
FUJITA, Y., Multiple blutende Septumpolypen, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 413-414, May '36
FUJIWARA, T.: See **NAKAHARA, W., jt. auth.**
FUKAI, S., Über histologische Untersuchungen einiger Organe nach der Milzexstirpation. (Über die Veränderungen der Nebenniere nach der Milzexstirpation), Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1593-1594, July '36
FUKS, B. I.: See **NIRENBERG, B. B., jt. auth.**
FUKS, D., and WAISBEIN, S., Tratamiento de la enfermedad celiaca, Arch.am.de med. 12: 64-69, '36
——See **VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.**
FUKUCHI, K., Ueber die Lipase (Butyrase) in Lymphozyten, Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 76-78, '35-'36
Die Fermente der Lymphozyten; Nachtrag zur Untersuchung der Lymphozytenkatalase, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 171-186, '35-'36
FUKUCHI, Y.: See **MUTA, T., jt. auth.**
FUKUDA, MASATAKA: See **OSONO, M., jt. auth.**
FUKUDA, MINORU, Ueber die Gewebsatmung des Rattenhirns im Serum von Dementia praecox, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1457-1458, Aug. 20, '36
FUKUDA, T. (Kyushu), and MATSUI, T., Über die kumulative Wirkung von Arzneimitteln der Digitalisgruppe, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 197†-198†, Sept. '35
——and **TAMAKI, M.**, Über die Wertbestimmungsmethode der Digitalispräparate, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 198†-201†, Sept. '35
FUKUDA, T. (Tokyo): See **KIMURA, N., jt. auth.**
FUKUI, M., Concerning age incidence of production of immune bodies caused by cutaneous immunisation, Orient.J.Dis.Infants 19: 21-22, March '36
FUKUI, N., SUGITA, T., and ITO, H., On latent B-avitaminosis in subjects to sea service during extreme hot season, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 45-46, Aug. 15, '36
FUKUMOTO, K., Pigment affinity of typhoid, dysentery and colon bacilli and Staphylococcus; studies on vital staining of bacteria, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 60, April '36
Influence of metallic salts on tubercle and non-pathogenic acid-fast bacilli being cultivated in Kirchner's media plus ajinomoto, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 72-73, May '36
Vital staining of bacteria and their growing power. Supplementary report on vital staining of bacteria, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 82-83, June '36
FUKUOKA, G.: See **KOMAI, T., jt. auth.**
FUKUOKA, M.: See **FUNAOKA, S., jt. auth.**
FUKUOKA, Z., Statistische Beobachtung der Halsdrüsentuberkulose (Lymphadenitis colli tbc.), Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 19-20, May 24, '36
FULCONIS, De la stérilité congénitale dans les familles nombreuses, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 569, Oct. '36
Histoire d'une stérilité, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 611-615, Oct. '36
Reins polykystiques et grossesse, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 617-622, Oct. '36
——See **LAFFONT, A., jt. auth.**
FULDE, W., Beitrag zur Behandlung der akuten Queckslbervergiftung, Med.Klin. 32: 664-666, May 15, '36
FULLER, C. J., and RUSSELL, D. S., Chromophobe adenoma of pituitary associated with Cushing's syndrome, with histological report, Lancet 2: 181-183, July 25, '36
FULLER, R. G.: See **POLLOCK, H. M., jt. auth.**
FULLER, T. E., Report of case of blastomycosis of larynx complicating carcinoma, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 37-38, July '36
FULLERTON, H. W., Anaemia in poor class women, with special reference to pregnancy and menstruation, Brit.M.J. 2: 523-528, Sept. 12, '36
Hypochromic anaemias of pregnancy and puerperium, Brit.M.J. 2: 577-581, Sept. 19, '36
——and **INNES, J. A.**, Case of idiopathic steatorrhœa, with multiple nutritional deficiencies, Lancet 2: 790-792, Oct. 3, '36
FULTON, G., Evaluation of reducing diets, Kentucky M.J. 34: 513-519, Nov. '36
FULTON, J. F., Interrelation of cerebrum and cerebellum in regulation of somatic and autonomic functions, Harvey Lect. 31: 135-182, '36; also, Medicine 15: 247-306, May '36
——and **CUSHING, H.**, Bibliographical study of Galvani and Aldini writings on animal electricity, Ann.Sc. 1: 239-268, July '36
——See **WALKER, A. E., jt. auth.**
FULTON, J. S., Present position of x-ray therapy, Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 137-145, '35-'36; in Glasgow M.J. Aug. '36
X-ray therapy in carcinoma of lung, Brit.M.J. 2: 671-673, Oct. 3, '36
FULTON, M.: See **STUART, C. A., jt. auth.**
FULTON, W. S., and SAUDER, H. R., Hepatic factor in surgical mortality, West Virginia M.J. 32: 489-496, Nov. '36
FUMAGALLI, R., Paratiroidi e pancreas, Arch. ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 503-506, '34
FUMARATE: See Acid, fumaric
FUMAROLA, G., Arachnoiditis spinalis chronica adhaesiva circumscripta, Rinasc.med. 13: 259-263, April 30, '36
——and **BINI, L.**, Die Hirnblutung nach den neuesten Theorien. Klinischer und anatomischer Beitrag, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 295, June 20, '36; 312, June 27, '36
FUMIGATION
—case of chronic arsenism with eruptions due to fumigation with paris green; new source of intoxication in Argentina, [C. Orol Arias & J. R. Horler] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 224-242, Feb. '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 1412-1420, April 30, '36
—cyanide fumigation in tropics, [E. C. Gilles] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 67: 117-121, Aug. '36
—fumigation (by cyanide compounds, according to Public Health Act in Ontario), [H. E. Rothwell] Canad. Pub.Health J. 27: 329-332, July '36
—intoxication of workman while fumigating house with hydrocyanic acid gas; case, [F. Fuertes Pérez] Med. ibera 2: 307-309, Sept. 12, '36
FUMOUX: See BERTOYE, jt. auth.
FUNAOKA, S., Histotherapie der Lymphdrüsentuberkulose, Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 5, pp. 1-24, '35
Erste intermediäre Zusammenstellung der fortlaufenden Untersuchungen zur Lymphatologie. Chemische Zusammensetzung der Lymphe des Kaninchens, Arb.a.d. dritten Abt. d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 274-285, '35-'36
——and **SHIMAOKA, T.**, Welcher Bestandteil des Komplementes fehlt in der peripheren Gefässlymphe? Arb.a. d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 6-8, '35-'36
——and **SUMIYA, S.**, Methode zur Gewinnung der Leberlymphe, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 79-82, '35-'36
——**FUJIMOTO, N., OKAUE, Y., and FUKUOKA, M.**, Yatoconinbehandlung der Drüsentuberkulose nach dem Grundsatz der Massentherapie, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser.C, Hft. 5, pp. 86-170, '35
——and **others**, Eine klinische Betrachtung über die Verbreitung der Drüsentuberkulose am Hals, Arb.a.d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 5, pp. 25-85, '35
FUNATSU, S., On influence of cervical sympathetic ganglion upon carbohydrate intermediate metabolism, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 5-6, April '36
FUNAYAMA, M., Über den Einfluss der Aminosäuren auf die in vitro-Kulturen von Fibroblasten, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 6, Sept. 20, '36
FUNCK-BRENTANO, P., "Spina bifida" chez l'adulte sans symptomatologie nerveuse, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 614-622, April 29, '36

FUNGI
See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Monilia; Mycosis; Ringworm; Trichophytosis; etc.
—chromoblastomycosis; new clinical type caused by Hormodendrum compactum, [A. L. Carrión] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 11: 663-682, June '36
—effect of irradiation and irradiation plus sensitization on yeastlike fungi and related organisms, [P. Gomez-Vega] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 961-972, Dec. '36
—formation of substances resembling vitamin C by fungi, [K. Bernhauer, B. Görlich & K. Köcher] Biochem. Ztschr. 286: 60-65, '36
—Hormodendrum pedrosoi; etiologic agent in chromoblastomycosis, [C. W. Emmons & A. L. Carrión] Puerto Rico J.Pub. Health & Trop. Med. 11: 639-650, June '36
—hypersensitiveness to fungi, [G. T. Brown] J.Allergy 7: 455-470, July '36
—morphologic and biologic characteristics of cutaneous fungi observed in Prague, [J. Obrtel] Česká dermat. 16: 193-258, '36
—mycologic study of organism isolated from first case of chromomycosis in Argentina, [P. Negroni] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 12: 180-184, July '36
—new species of Paracoccidioides Almeida (1930): P. cerebriformis Moore (1935), [M. Moore] Rev.biol.e hyg. 6: 148-154, Dec. '35
—observations under Hanau lamp (Wood's light), [F. Rosa-Mato & J. M. Gutiérrez Díaz] Arch.Soc.de biol. de Montevideo 7: 39-65, June '36
—pathogenic fungi, [E. J. Whalen] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 436-454, Oct. '36
—problem of specialization and variation in phytopathogenic fungi, [E. C. Stakman] Genetica 18: 372-389, '36
—rôle in medicine, [J. H. Swartz] New England J.Med. 215: 322-330, Aug. 20, '36
—seasonal hay fever and asthma due to molds, [S. M. Feinberg] J.A.M.A. 107: 1861-1867, Dec. 5, '36
—skin hypersensitivity to molds; attempt to correlate this with clinical allergy, [R. W. Lamson & E. L. Rogers] J.Allergy 7: 582-589, Sept. '36
—yeastlike fungi found in vagina of pregnant and nonpregnant women, [T. L. Ch'in & K. T. Lim] Chinese M.J. 50: 1211-1216, Sept. '36
culture, action of *p*-aminophenylsulfamide on culture of molds, [E. Fourneau & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 652-654, '36
—antagonistic action of certain yeasts on growth of parasitic fungi, [H. & K. Hruszek] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 211-214, April '36
—behavior of hydrogen ion concentration of culture media during development of mycetes, [E. Masera] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 485-492, Aug. '36; abstr., Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll. d. sez.ital. 8: 52-53, March '36
—effect of follicular hormone on growth of some microorganisms, [A. Lund] Compt.rend.d.trav.du lab.Carlsberg, série physiol. 21: 231-238, '36
—effect of variation of ratios of dextrose to peptone on colonies of certain pathogenic fungi, [J. W. Williams] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 15-34, July '36
—evolutive cycle of molds under influence of mitogenetic irradiation, [A. Potozky] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 193-203, Aug. '36
—influence of moist heat and soap solutions on fungi in pathologic material and in pure cultures, [P. N. Kashkin] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol. im Pastëra 2: 191-198, '35
—mycologic technic in dermatologic practice, [M. Moore] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 880-886, Nov. '36
—Phialophora type of sporulation in Hormodendrum pedrosoi and Hormodendrum compactum, [C. W. Emmons & A. L. Carrión] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 11: 703-710, June '36
—pleomorphic degeneration of dermatomycetes; causes and prevention of mutation, [H. Hruszek] Dermat. Wchnschr. 102: 821-828, June 27, '36
—pleomorphic degeneration of dermatomycetes cultured on "biologic" media, [H. Hruszek] Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 622-623, May 9, '36
—preservation of fungus colonies by formaldehyde, [G. M. Lewis & M. E. Hopper] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 686, Oct. '36
—primary spores, [R. Sulimski] Med.doświadcz.i społ. 20: 372-377, '36
—rapid cultural method for diagnosis of tinea infections, [F. L. Blumenthal & J. S. Snow] J.A.M.A. 107: 1367-1369, Oct. 24, '36
—substitutes for potassium in metabolism of lowest fungi, [O. Rahn] J.Bact. 32: 393-399, Oct. '36
—technic for slide culture, [M. T. Malakoff] Science 84: 498, Nov. 27, '36
—use of stab culture in growth of certain pathogenic fungi, [J. W. Williams] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 444-447, Sept. '36
poisonous, Amanita muscaria (L) Pers., [F. Rosa-Mato] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 85-93, '35
—finding of Amanita pantherina de Candolle in Uruguay, [F. Rosa-Mato] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 122-124, Sept. '36

FUNGI, poisonous—Continued
—poisoning with Amanita phalloides; hypoglycemia; efficacy of intravenous dextrose therapy, [L. Binet & J. Marek] Presse méd. 44: 1417-1418, Sept. 9, '36; abstr., Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1098-1099, June 29, '36
—therapy, [M. Roch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1025-1029, Oct. 24, '36
—toxic fungi in Uruguay, [A. Munilla, F. Rosa-Mato & W. Buño] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 141-159, Oct. '35
FUNK, C. F., Die Typen und die Virulenz der Tuberkelbacillen bei der Tuberculosis cutis luposa, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 269; 333, '36
Die Lichtwirkung auf die Haut und ihre therapeutische Auswertung, Med.Welt 10: 917-920, June 27, '36
Zur Therapie des Lupus vulgaris, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 179-186, Sept. '36
FUNK, D.: See D'AMOUR, F. E., jt. auth.
FUNK, V. K., and HIGGINS, G. K., Bronchial asthma, Minnesota Med. 19: 456-461, July '36
FUNK, W. H., Case of peripheral neuritis due to lead, U. S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 381-382, July '36
FUNNEL CHEST: See Sternum, fractures; Thorax, abnormalities
FUNSHTEYN, L., Lymphogranulomatose und Tuberkulose, Klinische Untersuchung, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 41-49, '36; abstr., Lymphogranulomatosis and tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 549-550, '36
Zur Kasuistik der Skeleterkrankungen bei Hauttuberkulose. (Multiples Enchondrom bei Lupus), Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 553-560, '36
——See PROTASS, L., jt. auth.
FUR: See Clothing
FUR DYES: See Dyes, toxicity
FURAN DERIVATIVES
—bacteriostatic action, [N. M. Phatak & C. D. Leake] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 155-158, Oct. '36
—toxicity of alkyl esters of 2-furoic acid, [N. M. Phatak & G. A. Emerson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 174-177, Oct. '36
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, furan derivatives
FURBER, S. E., Rupture of aorta as cause of sudden death, Brit.M.J. 1: 1108, May 30, '36
FUREY, W. W., Renal and ureteral anomalies, Illinois M. J. 70: 281-286, Sept. '36
FURLAN, T., Epidemiology of tuberculosis in Jugoslavia, Voj.-san.glasnik 7: 47-60, '36
FURMAN, B. A., Annual report of Medical Commission for Maternal Welfare of Essex County, New Jersey, J. M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 570-573, Oct. '36
FURNISS, H. D., Urological problems in gynecology, Am. J.Surg. 33: 533-536, Sept. '36
FURTADO, A. H., Em torno de duas observações de prenhezes ectopicas seguidas de ruptura tubaria, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 382-391, May '36
Mylase vulvo-vaginal, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 636-639, Aug. '36
FURTH, J., and BREEDIS, C., Contributions to technic of tissue culture, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 246-249, '36
——and BUTTERWORTH, J. S., Neoplastic diseases occurring among mice subjected to general irradiation with x-rays; ovarian tumors and associated lesions, Am.J.Cancer 28: 66-95, Sept. '36
——and FURTH, O. B., Neoplastic diseases produced in mice by general irradiation with x-rays; incidence and types of neoplasms, Am.J.Cancer 26: 54-65, Sept. '36
FURTH, O. B.: See FURTH, J., jt. auth.
FURU, F., Study on types of codeine habituation, Jap.J. M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 56†-57†, Sept. '35
FURUKAWA, H., Ein geheilter Fall von Fremdkörper (Sojabohne) im r.Bronchus, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 540, June '36
——and KASAHARA, J., Über die Masernotitis, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 914, Oct. '36
FURUKAWA, T.: See MIYAMURA, T., jt. auth.
FURUNCULOSIS
See also Carbuncle
—of external auditory canal, [E. M. Freund] Laryngoscope 46: 419-426, June '36
—rôle of primary focus in genesis and prophylaxis, [V. I. Feldman] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 51-54, Jan. 15, '36
complications and sequels, subphrenic staphylococcic abscess developing after furuncle, [R. Desmoules & P. Roger] Laval méd. 1: 56-60, April '36
orientalis: See Leishmaniasis
therapy, bacteriophage (especially staphylococcic) in treatment of furunculosis of external auditory canal, [E. M. Freund] Laryngoscope 46: 419-426, June '36
—antigangrenous serum; antianaphylaxis by sodium benzoate, [J. Fleury] Tunisie méd. 30: 346-349, Sept.-Oct. '36
—correlation of bacteriologic and clinical course in phage (staphylococcic) therapy of chronic furunculosis of face, [G. H. Gowen] Illinois M.J. 70: 82-86, July '36

FURUNCULOSIS, therapy—Continued
—extract from living human skin; case, [J. S. Schwarzmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1210-1215, Sept. 5, '36
—facial furuncle, [H. Soest] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 526-529, '36
—of face, [F. Torres] Crón.méd.mex. 33: 208-212, July '34
—open air treatment of furunculosis of axilla, [F. Voelcker] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 435-436, '36
—physical therapy, [J. Meyer] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 10: 129-149, June '36
—roentgen therapy of furuncles of upper lip; 3 cases, [Didiée] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 29: 354-359, Dec. '35
—"specific" and nonspecific treatment of boils, with special reference to results of treatment by staphylococcal toxoid, [R. Klaber] Lancet 2: 784-786, Oct. 3, '36
—staphylococcal toxoid, [E. O. Bartley] Ulster M.J. 5: 250-256, Oct. '36
—staphylococcic toxoid, [P. Mercier & G. Roussé] Arch.méd.d'Angers 40: 49-55, April '36
—staphylococcic toxoid, [C. Simon] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 475-478, July 11, '36
—staphylococcic vaccine therapy, [A. Strubell-Harkort] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 262-263, June '36
FURUSHO, O., KAWAKITA, Y., and MORIYAMA, H., Das Knochenmarksbild bei den Gesunden und den Anämischen, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1801-1803, Oct. 20, '36
FUSARI, A., Dichiria e doppia ulna con assenza del radio, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 541-555, '36
FUSE, G., Das gewundene Grau oder der Olivenkern des vorderen Zweihügels, Nucleus olivaris corporis quadrigemini anterioris, bei Mensch und Tier. (Normal-anatomische, embryologische, vergleichend- und experimentell-anatomische Untersuchungen.), Arb. a. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich-japan. Univ. zu Sendai, Hft. 19, pp. 49-486, '36
FUSOBACTERIUM nucleatum: See Bacteria, fusiformis
FUSS, H., Zur Frage der Erblichkeit des "Turmschädels," Med.Klin. 32: 1184, Aug. 28, '36; 1219, Sept. 4, '36
——**and MOMMSEN, H.,** Tracheotomie und Entfernung einer Rachengeschwulst bei einem Neugeborenen, Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 403-406, Sept. '36
FUTAGAMI, K., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Ernährungsarterien implantierbarer Geschwülste bei Ratten und die Einflüsse der Röntgenbestrahlung auf dieselben Arterien, Gann 30: 233-238, April '36
FUTCHER, P. H., Notes on insect contagion, Bull.Inst.Hist. Med. 4: 536-538, July '36

G

GAAL, A., Zur Röntgendiagnose des Aneurysma der Arteria carotis interna, Röntgenpraxis 8: 366-372, June '36
Zur Differentialdiagnose der Pagetschen und Recklinghausenschen Knochensystemerkrankungen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 741-743, June 12, '36
GABALDON, A., Carbarsone: its action on intestinal trichomonads of rats in vivo, Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 621-639, Sept. '36
GABAY, A. V., Evaluation of anastomosis between superior mesenteric vein and vena cava according to Bogoraz method in therapy of cirrhotic ascites, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 119-125, '35
GABBE, E., Über die Wirkung heisser Bäder auf oxydative Vorgänge im Blute, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med.,Kong. 48, pp. 256-261, '36
GABBIANELLI, L., Alcuni elementi per la diagnosi precoce della tubercolosi renale, Riforma med. 52: 591-593, April 25, '36
GABE, E., Lungenabscess, Pathologie und Therapie. Übersichtsreferat, Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. 44: 257-261, April 24, '36
Desinfektion bei Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 304-314, '36
GABRIEL, EDUARD, Mitteilung über eine Betteinrichtung zur Stuhlabgabe in Rückenlage, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 731-732, May 1, '36
Der Daumenersatz aus dem Zeigefinger, München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1391-1393, Aug. 21, '36
GABRIEL, ERNST, Zur Therapie des hohen Blutdruckes und der Migräne durch das Cholinderivat Pacyl, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 529-530, May 9, '36
GABRIEL, G., I problemi della collassoterapia nella tubercolosi polmonare; la detensione controlaterale delle forme in sinfisi pleurica parziale o totale, Minerva med. 2: 97-106, Aug. 4, '36
GABRIEL, P.: See **DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
——See **MARIE, J., jt. auth.**
GABRIEL, W. B., Sacro-coccygeal chordoma, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 29: 1007-1008, June '36
Treatment of anorectal wounds, Lancet 1: 1345-1348, June 13, '36
Benign tumours of rectum, Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 327-332, Aug. '36
Prognosis in cancer of rectum, Lancet 2: 1055, Oct. 31, '36; 1111, Nov. 7, '36
GABRIELLE: See **DELORE, jt. auth.**
GABRIELLI, S.: See **CICERI, C., jt. auth.**
GADASKINA, I. D., and SHTESSEL, T. A., Resorption, distribution and elimination of fluorine after experimental poisoning with sodium fluoride, Fiziol. zhur. 19: 1245-1256, '35
GADDUM, J. H., Estimation of histamine in blood, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1373-1378, Sept. '36
GADOMENT: See Cod Liver Oil
GADRAT, J., and MARQUÈS, P., Les lésions radiologiques dans la maladie de Besnier-Bœck (lupus pernio), Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 585-586, June '36
——See **CHATELLIER, L., jt. auth.**
——See **SENDRAIL, M., jt. auth.**
——**SENDRAIL, M., and LASSERRE, J.,** Alopécie et diabète, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 769-771, April '36
GADZHIEV, K. D., Preliminary phrenicotomy to facilitate splenectomy in case of adhesion of spleen to diaphragm, Vestnik khir. 42: 188-190, '36
GAEDERTZ, A., Liquor und Kammerwasser unter neueren Gesichtspunkten. Ein kritisches Übersichtsreferat, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. 35: 401-425, '36
GAEHLINGER, H., L'aérophagie des ptosés, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1273-1277, June 21, '36
Les aérophagies par excès d'avalement d'air, Echo méd. du Nord 6: 247-255, Aug. 2, '36
GAEHLINGER-CARNOT TEST: See Gallbladder, lambliasis
GAEHTGENS, G., Ueber die traumatisch bedingte Wochenbettneuritis, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 720-721, May 1, '36
Klinischer Beitrag zur Pathogenese des akuten Hydramnions, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 40-48, Aug. '36
GAEHTGENS REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
GAENSLEN, F. J., President's address; rôle of physical therapy in orthopaedic surgery, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 559-565, July '36
Fracture of neck of femur; Sir Robert Jones lecture in orthopedic surgery, J.A.M.A. 107:105-114, July 11, '36
GÄNSSBAUER, H., "Zur Frage der Geburtszeit der Kinder (Tages- und Nachtgeburten)," Med.Welt 10: 909-910, June 20, '36 [Comment on Meyer's article]
GÄNSSLEN, M., Fortschritte der Campolontherapie, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 375-379, '36
GAETA, G., Tubercolosi della lingua, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. 41: 665-668, '35
La toracoplastica antero-laterale (contributo personale), Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 261-267, April '36
de GAETANI, G. F., and BLOTHNER, E., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Geschwulsttransplantation mit ausgezähltem Zellmaterial, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 108-129, '36
GAFÀ, P., Contributo alla conoscenza degli esantemi tubercolari, Rinasc.med. 13: 479-480, July 31, '36
GAFAFER, W. M., Relation of physical defects to physical growth of children of 21 states; physical measurement studies, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 831-841, June 26, '36
Mortality from automobile accidents among children in different geographic regions of United States, 1930; studies on fatal accidents of childhood, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1083-1090, Aug. 7, '36
Time changes in relative mortality from automobile accidents among children in different geographic regions of United States, 1925-1932; studies on fatal accidents of childhood, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1186-1194, Aug. 28, '36
Time changes in relative mortality from accidental burns among children in different geographic regions of United States, 1925-32; studies on fatal accidents of childhood, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1308-1316, Sept. 18, '36
Relation of physical defects to nutritional impairment, based on examination of 30,000 children of 21 states; physical measurement studies, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 669-673, Nov. '36
Time changes in mortality from accidental mechanical suffocation among infants under one year old in different geographic regions of United States, 1925-32; studies on fatal accidents of childhood, Pub. Health Rep. 51: 1641-1646, Nov. 27, '36
GAFENCU, A., GHEORGHIU, L., and CERNESCU, I., Drainage in appendectomy and burial of appendicular stump, România med. 14: 158, June 1, '36
GAFFNEY, R. J., Oto-laryngologic case reports; mastoid conditions, Laryngoscope 46: 574-577, Aug. '36
GAFT, Y. M.: See **RABUKHIN, A. E., jt. auth.**
GAGE, L.: See **ELLIOTT, H., jt. auth.**
GAGE, M., Pilonidal sinus, New Orleans M.& S.J. [89]: 13-17, July '36; Internat.Clin. 3: 19-32, Sept. '36
GAGE, S. H., Theobald Smith; investigator and man, Science 84: 117-122, Aug. 7, '36
GAGEL, O.: See **FOERSTER, O., jt. auth.**
GAGER, L. T., Cardiovascular aspects of epigastric pain, South.M.J. 29: 1101-1105, Nov. '36
GAGGE, A. P., Linearity criterion as applied to partitional calorimetry, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 656-668, Aug. '36
——See **WINSLOW, C.-E. A., jt. auth.**

GAGLIARDI, A., Sulla correlazione tra le anomalie somatiche della bocca e dei denti, e alcune anomalie psichiche, Stomatol. 34: 243-252, April '36
Sul rapporti delle lesioni orali con l'ematologia, Stomatol. 34: 331-343, May '36
GAGLIARDI, P., L'atelettasia polmonare post-operatoria, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 658-676, '36
GAGNIER, L., JR.: See TETREAULT, J., jt. auth.
von GAGYI, J., and UJSAGHY, P., Das Verhalten des Vitamin-C bei Anwesenheit von Bakterien, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 793-794, May 30, '36
GAHAGAN, HENRY J.: See Obituaries
GAILLARD and CLERGUE, Deux observations de déchirure de la veine cave au cours de néphrectomies pour pyonéphrose, Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 89-94, Jan. '36
GAILLARD, P. J., Gesetzmässigkeiten beim Wachstum von Gewebekulturen; Analyse der Zeilteilungsfrequenz, Protoplasma 24: 384-403, '35
GAINES, C. D., and McDOWELL, J. F., Rectal stricture complicating delivery; report of fatal case, J.A.M.A. 107: 964, Sept. 19, '36
GAINES, J. A., Brenner tumors of ovary, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 457-465, Sept. '36
GAINES, R. B.: See WHITE, E. W., jt. auth.
GAINES, T. R., Mikulicz' disease, J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 232-233, Oct. '36
GAINES, W. E.: See LEWIS, H. D., jt. auth.
GAINSBOROUGH, H., Estimation of renal function, Practitioner 137: 887-899, Dec. '36
GAISBÖCK, F., Gefahren sportlicher Überanstrengung bei Jugendlichen und ihre Verhütung, Med.Klin. 32: 689-692, May 22, '36
GAISER, D. W., and LeCOMPTE, P. M., Studies in pathology of vascular disease; response of rabbit's carotid artery to injuries; effects of injection of tubercle bacilli and of colloidal cholesterol, Yale J. Biol.& Med. 9: 45-58, Oct. '36
——See RAMSEY, E. M., jt. auth.
GAITHER, E. H., Recent advances in gastro-enterology, J.A.M.A. 107: 549-552, Aug. 22, '36
GAJDOS, A.: See BOUDIN, G., jt. auth.
——See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.
GAL, I., Estimation of ascorbic acid (vitamin C) by titration, Nature,London 138: 799, Nov. 7, '36
——See HAVAS, L., jt. auth.
GALA, A., and MELKA, J., Der Gehalt an Vitamin C im Humor aqueus des normalen und pathologisch veränderten Auges, Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 726-736, '36
GALA, C., Case of double uterus and vagina with 5 months' pregnancy on right side, Ceskoslov.gynaek. 15: 7-12, '36
GALACTIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion
GALACTOCELE: See under Breast, tumors
GALACTOPHORITIS: See Breast, inflammation
GALACTOSE
in blood: See Blood, galactose
in urine: See Liver, function tests
metabolism, influence of thyroxine; clinical and experimental studies, [N. Fiessinger & M. Naville] Compt. rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 637-638, '36
—liver glycogen; molecular structure of glycogen formed after ingestion of galactose by fasted rabbits, [D. J. Bell] Biochem.J. 30: 1612-1616, Sept. '36
tolerance: See also Liver, function tests
—intravenous test, [K. Hitzenberger & E. Fantl] Med. Klin. 32: 1017-1018, July 24, '36
GALAGUȚA, A.: See MUNTEANU, G., jt. auth.
GALAHAD SYMBOL: See Coitus
GALAMBOS, A., Functional changes of vermiform appendix producing diverticular sacculation of spastically contracted organ, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 412-415, Aug. '36
——and MITTELMANN, W., Intrahepatic stones and stone formation, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 197-201, Aug. '36
Colospasm: its roentgen demonstration and differentiation, Radiology 27: 549-562, Nov. '36
GALAMINI, A., Effetti della stimolazione del labirinto sulle funzioni circolatoria respiratoria e sul consumo di O, Fisiol.e med. 7: 267-280, May 20, '36
Sugli effetti della stimolazione del senso cinestesico speciale mediante l'uso di un nuovo apparecchio rotatorio. Nistagmi oculari, Valsalva 12:279-302, June '36
Azione della stimolazione del senso cinestesico speciale sui movimenti volontari, Valsalva 12: 332, July; 380, Aug. '36
GALAN, J.: See OLIVER, E., jt. auth.
GALANOWA, N. W., Untersuchungen über das Wesen der erworbenen Immunität; Entstehen und Erlöschen der Zellimmunität gegenüber Mikroorganismen, Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 690-695, May '36
——See KRITSCHEWSKI, I. L., jt. auth.
GALANT, J. S., Über "Saison-Stottern" und über sonstige klimatisch-meteorologische Einflüsse auf die Sprachstörung der Stotterer, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 539-540, May 16, '36
Terapia emoplacentare (iniezioni di sangue placentare e trasfusione di sangue placentare) nella schizofrenia, Rinasc.med. 13: 556, Aug. 31, '36
GALANTE, E., and ROBBIO CAMPOS, J., Mastoiditis aguda gripal, meningitis inducida y septicemia, Semana méd. 2: 1013-1014, Oct. 8, '36
GALATSKAYA, S. Z., Schizophrenia in child 4 years old, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 117-121, '36
GALDI, F., Emorragia meningea, Riforma med. 52: 1303-1309, Sept. 26, '36
GALDSTON, I., Why organized medicine, New York State J.Med. 36: 1349-1350, Sept. 15, '36
GALE, C. K., New nasal and aural applicators for heat therapy, Laryngoscope 46: 557-559, July '36
Local heat treatment in ozena; preliminary report, Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 646-648, Oct. '36
Some physical and clinical aspects of ultrashort waves, Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 712-716, Nov. '36
GALE, G. W., Rural hospital as agent in native health education, South African M.J. 10: 541-543, Aug. 8, '36
GALEA FORCEPS: See Labor, forceps in
GALEAZZI, L., Contributo alla terapia dei disturbi di acclimatazione (diarrea e bromuri), Gior.ital.di mal. esot.e trop. 9: 196-198, Sept. 30, '36
GALEN, CLAUDIUS (c. 130-c. 200)
—résumé of works, [R. Caballero] Semana méd. 1: 1453-1460, May 7, '36
GALEOTA, A., L'ipodermoclisi nei disturbi di nutrizione del lattante. (Osservazioni clinico-terapeutiche), Lattante 7: 445-451, Sept. '36
GALEOTTI FLORI, A., La terapia della gastroenterite acuta del lattante con particolare riguardo allo stato di acidosi, Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 673-711, Aug. '36
GALIGANI, D.: See GIORDANO, C., jt. auth.
GALINDEZ, J.: See PAVIA, J. L., jt. auth.
GALINDEZ, L., and CIAFARDO, R., Manía y gerodermia génitodistrófica, Rev. méd. latino-am. 21: 687-692, March '36
GALINOWSKI, Z., Über die Rhythmik des täglichen Harnsäurestoffwechsels bei gesunden Menschen, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 641-654, July-Dec. '35; also, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 165-178, Oct. '36
Der Einfluss des Hungerns auf den Harnsäurestoffwechsel, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 655-671, July-Dec. '35
Problem of uric acid from biologic and clinical point of view, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 277-280, April 12, '36
GALL, FRANZ JOSEPH (1757-1828)
—Gall and problem of localization of cerebral functions, [W. Riese] Hyg.ment. 31: 105-136, May '36
GALL, P., L'iconografia del taglio cesareo, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1019-1058, Aug. 31, '36
GALLAGHER, B. J., Conduct in medical practice, Minnesota Med. 19: 759-761, Dec. '36
GALLAGHER, F. T., Reconstruction of bile ducts, Ohio State M.J. 32: 1074-1076, Nov. '36
GALLAGHER, J. T. F.: See FRANCKLE, C. S., jt. auth.
GALLAGHER, T. F.: See NELSON, W. O., jt. auth.
GALLAND, B., and GALLAND, M., Le climat marin dans les maladies chirurgicales et orthopédiques de l'adolescence, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été) 43: 13-15, June 1, '36
GALLAND, M., Butée ostéoplastique de la hanche, à contrefort iliaque. Technique opératoire, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 118-124, Feb. 15, '35
Le clavetage du genou (guide - os purum - anesthésie locale), Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 164-172, March 20, '36
Insuffisance vertébrale douloureuse et section des apophyses épineuses par voie sous-cutanée, Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 308-312, May 15, '36
——See GALLAND, B., jt. auth.
GALLAND, W. I., Ischial seat brace; substitute for Thomas ring brace, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 790-792, July '36
GALLARDO, E.: See THOMPSON, R. (New York), jt. auth.
GALLARDO, M. M., Pathogenesis of exophthalmic goiter (Parry's disease, Grave's disease, Basedow's disease), J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 291-301, May '36
GALLART MONÉS, F., and DOMINGO SANJUAN, P., Dificultades que se presentan en el estudio experimental de las colitis ulcerosas, Rev.espan.de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 2: 331-337, May '36
GALLAVAN, M.: See REICHLE, H. S., jt. auth.
GALLAVARDIN, L., Le rétrécissement aortique non rhumatismal. Rétrécissement aortique pur ou très prédominant (d'après 50 observations personnelles), J. de méd.de Lyon 17: 593-604, Sept. 20, '36
GALLBLADDER
See also Bile; Bile Ducts; Biliary Tract
—comparative pressure in common bile duct and in gallbladder during emptying of gallbladder by puncture and during its natural refilling; experimental study, [A. Ligas] Ann. ital. di chir. 15: 231-272, March-April '36
—in animals, [C. F. W. Illingworth] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 458-461, July '36
abnormalities, abnormally mobile gallbladder visible without contrast medium, [Dillenseger] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 369-376, April '36

GALLBLADDER—Continued
absence of, congenital absence, [J. K. Miller] Am.J.Surg. 33:315-316, Aug. '36
—multiple congenital atresias of duodenum and jejunum associated with absence of gallbladder and high grade of pancreatic hypoplasia; case, [G. S. Nicol] Pathologica 28: 414-425, Sept. 15, '36
calcification, case, [A. Lemos Ibáñez] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 279-286, May 27, '36
—gallbladder cancer with calcium deposits and calcified gallbladder in roentgenogram; case, [W. Zawadowski & W. Plewniak] Röntgenpraxis 8: 318-321, May '36
calculi, acute pancreatic necrosis with retroperitoneal abscess in chronic calculous cholecystitis; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [A. Bellini] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 158-165, March 31, '36
—acute appendicular syndrome as only manifestation of chronic calculous cholecystitis; cases, [T. Malamud] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2277-2281, Sept. 30, '36
—antiphlogistic therapy of calculous cholecystitis, [B. Palečková & L. Hynek] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1266-1270, Oct. 9, '36
—blood sedimentation in experimental cholelithiasis, [C. Cella] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 39: 22-36, Jan.-April '36
—cholelithiasis and hydrops in child, [T. J. Biggs] M.J. Australia 1: 821, June 13, '36
—cholesterosis of gallbladder; study of mode of development of cholesterol calculi, [A. Troell] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 185: 211-240, '36
—chronic purpura and lithiasis; case, [R. Cernich, J. M. Palazon & J. D. M. de Lellis] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2390-2393, Oct. 14, '36
—differences in prognosis of surgical intervention in men and women, [E. Seifert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1595-1598, July 4, '36
—differential diagnosis of gallbladder disease, [M. K. Tedstrom] Southwestern Med. 20: 419-421, Nov. '36
—diverticular lesions of bile ducts (Dufour) in lithiasis, [E. Branco Ribeiro & J. N. von Sonnleithner] Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. 31: 665-668, June '36
—floating calculi, [H. Bécière] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 24: 419-420, May '36
—formation, [C. F. W. Illingworth] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 481-497, Aug. '36
—gallstones in appendix; case, [F. J. Lennon] New York State J.Med. 36: 1557, Oct. 15, '36
—gastrocholecystic fistula; vomiting and passage of gallstones per rectum, [S. Mage] Ann.Surg. 104: 146-148, July '36
—genesis; experimental study in rabbits in cases of excessive administration of irradiated ergosterol, [S. Hamanaka] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 103-120, June '36
—heredity, [F. Steiner] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 73-77, '36
—hypochromic anemia in cholecystitis, [R. Grasso] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 527-534, '35
—in girl 13 years old; case, [Guilleminet, Pouzet & Truchet] Lyon méd. 158: 429-431, Oct. 18, '36
—liver cirrhosis with lithiasic cholecystopathies; cases, [F. Ferrer Solervicens, S. Siper Maresma & J. Sanllehí Gambús] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 429-446, May '36
—pellagra in patient with gallstones; case, [S. Harild] Hospitalstid. 79: 504-508, May 12, '36
—peptic ulcer with lithiasis; 3 cases, [J. M. Fazio] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1629-1634, July 8, '36
—resulting genital disturbances in females; methods of therapy, [R. Jahiel] Presse méd. 44: 1070-1072, July 1, '36
—roentgenologic diagnosis of ileus due to incarcerated calculus, [O. Säfwenberg] Acta radiol. 17: 408-420, '36
—statistical observations on radiographic appearance, [Y. Hashimoto & T. Matsubara] Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 40-41, '35
—strains of coli-aerogenous group isolated from bile and from calculi in inflammatory diseases of gallbladder, [M. Bogetti] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 311-325, May '36
—surgery, [E. R. Flint] Lancet 1: 1469-1472, June 27, '36
—surgical therapy, [S. Principalli] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 319-334, May-June '36
—swimming and floating stones, [B. Kommerell] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 743-747, May 23, '36
—therapy, [G. Holler] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 57: 633-644, Aug. 1, '36
—to operate or not to operate? [R. Goldhahn] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1295-1298, Aug. 7, '36
—total inversion of viscera with biliary lithiasis and intrahepatic hydatid cyst; case, [R. J. Barú & E. Isasi] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 191-194, Aug. '36
—value of cholecystography in diagnosis, [J. Belot & L. Nahan] Presse méd. 44: 1679-1680, Oct. 24, '36
—voluminous lithiasis; case, [C. Arghiriade & N. G. Popescu] Spitalul 56: 343-351, Sept. '36
cancer, case with calcium deposits and calcified gallbladder in roentgenogram, [W. Zawadowski & W. Plewniak] Röntgenpraxis 8: 318-321, May '36

GALLBLADDER, cancer—Continued
—case, [N. Romano, S. Rey & E. Meiller] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 734-742, May '36
—multiple primary cancers (adenocarcinoma of gallbladder, simple carcinoma of right lung, cancroid of bronchus of left lung), [H. Sasaki] Gann 30: 344-345, June '36 [in Japanese]
—operation for primary cancer, [T. Nakajima] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 59, April '36
—prevention, [E. Branco Ribeiro] Ann.paulist.de med. e cir. 31: 325-330, March '36
—primary cancer; 4 cases, [E. Savarese] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 297-313, '36
diseases: See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder, lambliasis; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in; etc.
—acute appendicitis simulating suppurating cholecystitis; postoperative intestinal occlusion; case, [U. Valdés] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 1: 441-448, May-June '36
—acute cholecystitis, [H. K. Gray] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 734-736, Nov. 11, '36
—acute cholecystitis; acute empyema; when to operate, [M. Behrend] M.Times,New York 64: 213-216, July '36
—acute cholecystitis; conservative treatment, [C. D. Branch & R. Zollinger] New England J.Med. 214: 1173-1177, June 11, '36
—acute gallbladder, [F. Taylor] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 298-307, Sept. '36
—analysis of 250 consecutive cases with operations, [B. W. Seaman] M.Times, New York 64: 481-485, Nov. '36
—angina pectoris due to cholecystitis, [I. Pavel & A. Paunesco-Podeanu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 454-463, '36
—antiphlogistic therapy of cholecystitis, [B. Palečková & L. Hynek] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1266-1270, Oct. 9, '36
—"atonic" gallbladder, [Nemours-Auguste] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 416-419, May '36
—baths in therapy, [H. Haug] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 209-213, May '36
—behavior of hydrophilia of tissues and of blood volume in cholecystitis, [E. Poli] Clin.med.ital. 67: 641-652, Sept. '36
—biliary colic due to retention of bile in gallbladder, [S. Puglisi-Allegra] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 398-404, '34
—biliary peritonitis without perforation; infection and activated pancreatic secretion as activating agents, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 393-410, June 17, '36
—biliary stasis, [C. H. Greene, J. R. Twiss & R. F. Carter] Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition 3: 622-624, Nov. '36
—changes in acidity of gastric juice in cholecystitis, [R. I. Rozenberg] Klin.med. 14: 661-662, '36
—cholecystic reactions in chronic appendicitis; co-existence of duodenal spasm, [P. Brodin & Mme. Tédesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d hôp.de Paris 52: 1220-1222, July 20, '36
—cholecystitis in infants, [Zeiditch, Wurmann, Jolkver & Guinditch] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 351-369, '36
—cholecystitis in intestinal parasitism, [P. Musumeci] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 524-534, May 15, '36
—cholecystitis of melitococcic origin, [J. Flores Espinosa] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 1: 365-377, March-April '36
—clinical aspects, [P. W. Brown] Nebraska M.J. 21: 367-372, Oct. '36
—clinical aspects of associated vitamin B-complex deficiency; case, [G. L. Weller, Jr.] Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition 3: 324-325, July '36
—diagnosis and medical management of cholecystitis, [B. B. V. Lyon] Rev.de parasitol.,clín.y lab. 2: 429-443, May-June '36
—diagnosis and treatment, [M. Einhorn] M.Rec. 144: 175-177, Aug. 19, '36
—diagnosis and treatment of chronic cholecystitis; 3 illustrative case reports, [W. L. Reid] Southwestern Med. 20: 426-429, Nov. '36
—diagnosis of stoneless gallbladder, [W. G. Scott] M. Clin.North America 20: 471-481, Sept. '36
—differential analysis of bile acids in human gallbladder bile, [R. Colp & H. Doublet] Arch.Surg. 33: 913-925, Dec. '36
—effect of varying *p*H on toxic effect of bile salts on normal gallbladder, [H. G. Aronsohn & E. Andrews] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 763-765, June '36
—etiology and therapy of biliary tract disease from viewpoint of applied physiology, [A. C. Ivy] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1185-1189, Dec. '36
—evaluation of diagnostic methods, [J. Bank] Southwestern Med. 20: 415-418, Nov. '36
—hepatic function in relation to interventions and to anesthesia in cholecystitis, [S. Teneff] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 695-698, '34
—indications for surgery, [H. Finsterer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 725-726, June 5, '36

GALLBLADDER, diseases—Continued
—instillation of olive oil by duodenal tube, [L. Isemein & J. J. Blanc] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 219-228, May-June '36
—medical aspect and treatment of chronic disease, [G. M. Piersol] Internat.Clin. 4: 146-161, Dec. '36
—medical aspects of problem, [J. F. Daly] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 278-280, Aug. '36
—"milk of calcium bile"; 2 cases, [B. M. Bernstein & D. Diamond] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 360-362, July '36
—modern therapy, [E. Sametinger] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 285-289, July-Aug. '36
—noncalculous disease, [G. P. Müller] Pennsylvania M. J. 39: 857-860, Aug. '36
—operative and anatomicopathologic control of hypertonic dyskinesia, [L. Durante] Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 77-83, '36
—pathogenesis of chronic cholecystitis, [M. Titone] Riv. san.siciliana 24: 337, April 1, '36; 393, April 15, '36
—problem of cholecystotomy; clinical and roentgenologic study, [M. Chiray, I. Pavel, A. Lomon & G. Rosanoff] Presse méd. 44: 1001-1004, June 20, '36
—prolonged aggravated hepatolytic jaundice in course of noncalculous chronic cholecystitis; case, [M. Chiray, G. Albot & A. Malinsky] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 843-848, July '36
—question of surgical therapy of strawberry gallbladder; clinical study based on postoperative examination of 443 cases, [F. Bernhard & E. Fenster] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 145-186, '36
—relation of gallbladder infection and gallstone disease to myocardial and coronary disease and angina pectoris, [H. I. Goldstein] M.Times,New York 64: 283-289, Aug. '36; also, Progrès méd., pp. 1273-1278, Aug. 8, '36
—relative toxicity of different bile salts on normal gallbladder, [E. Andrews & H. G. Aronsohn] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 765-767, June '36
—rôle of laboratory in diagnosis, [H. Shay & C. Riegel] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 51-57, July '36
—significance of entrance of pancreatic juice into bile ducts in etiology of cholecystitis, [H. L. Popper] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 125-130, '36 [Comment on Ritter's article]; reply by Ritter 164: 131-132, '36
—simultaneous familial disorders of stomach, gallbladder and appendix, [E. Forral] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 753-755, June 12, '36
—spasm of pyloric canal and cholecystopathy, [U. Schaare] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 734-742, '36
—strains of coli-aerogenous group isolated from bile and from biliary calculi in inflammatory diseases, [M. Bogetti] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 311-325, May '36
—surgical aspects, [W. T. Coughlin] Nebraska M.J. 21: 361-367, Oct. '36
—surgical therapy, [S. Principalli] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 319-334, May-June '36
—surgical therapy of acute cholecystitis in surgical department of Sklifasovskiy Institute, [A. A. Robinzon] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 124-133, '35
—surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis, [G. J. Heuer] New York State J.Med. 36: 1643-1650, Nov. 1, '36
—therapy of chronic cholecystitis, [R. Braune] Med.Welt 10: 1043, July 18, '36
—therapy of endotoxic cholecystitis, [K. Amerling] Časop.lék.čeak. 75: 642-648, May 22, '36
—toxic effect of various concentrations of bile on dog's gallbladder, [E. Andrews & H. G. Aronsohn] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 736-738, June '36
—unusual types of cholecystitis; cases seen at Presbyterian Hospital during past 3 years, [F. G. Irwin] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 109-113, June '36
—urobilinuria as test of liver function in acute cholecystitis, [E. Ehnmark] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 251-252, '36
diverticula, three cases, [G. Rukstinat] Arch.Path. 22: 336-347, Sept. '36
drainage: See Biliary Tract, drainage; Gallbladder, physiology; Gallbladder, surgery
excision: See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—advantages and disadvantages, [C. J. van Houweninge Graftdijk] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2830-2837, June 20, '36
—colics following cholecystectomy; probable mechanism of their production (rôle of spastic contraction of Oddi's sphincter with secondary rise of pressure in bile ducts), [A. M. Snell, J. M. McGowan & W. L. Butsch] Rhode Island M.J. 19: 113-119, Aug. '36
—delayed postoperative rupture of cystic duct, [A. N. Popovici & M. V. Ghimpetzeanu] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2551-2554, Oct. 24, '36
—effect on structure of extrahepatic biliary tract; experimental study, [M. Barbiroli] Riv.di chir. 2: 385-390, Aug. '36
—immediate and late results of cholecystectomy without drainage, [D. P. Kuznetskiy] Vestnik khir. 42: 155-156, '36
—intermittent duodenal tubage in therapy of postoperative biliary fistula, [I. T. Riga] Spitalul 56: 311-314, July-Aug. '36

GALLBLADDER, excision—Continued
—late biliary peritonitis after cholecystectomy, [A. N. Popovici & M. V. Ghimpeţeanu] România med. 14: 155-158, June 1, '36
—pseudo-pancreatic cyst occurring after cholecystectomy (case), [W. M. Niblock] Brit.M.J. 2: 14-15, July 4, '36
—rationale of electrosurgical obliteration; clinical study of 213 consecutive, unselected cases without mortality, [M. Thorek] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 759-765, July '36
—regeneration after partial cholecystectomy; experimental study, [F. Cavazzani] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 456-475, '36
—use of glyceryl trinitrate for control of postoperative pain, [J. M. McGowan, W. L. Butsch & W. Walters] Ann.Surg. 104: 1013-1018, Dec. '36
—variations of gastroduodenal bacterial flora following operations, [G. M. Antonioli] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. 40: 431-435, '34
fistula: See Fistula
hernia, herniated empyema opened through skin incision (case), [E. W. Cowern] Minnesota Med. 19: 741, Nov. '36
inflammation: See Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, diseases; Gallbladder, lambliasis; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
innervation, [E. van Campenhout & A. Grenade] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 309-318, July-Aug. '36
—morphologic study of intramural innervation of gallbladder in man and various animals; presence of argentaffin cells, [S. Bratianu, C. Stefanesco & Mme. Bratianu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 539-545, '36
—roentgen study of morphology and function of gallbladder before and after appendectomy; rôle of innervation in vesicular changes, [M. Titone] Arch. ital.di chir. 44: 1-28, '36
lambliasis, cholecystitis due to giardiasis; case, [C. Pegoraro] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 440-458, July 15-30, '36
—comparative evaluation of Meltzer-Lyon and Carnot-Gaehlinger tests in diagnosis of lambliasis of duodenum and gallbladder, [D. Simici, M. Popesco & C. Covaceano] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 664-669, '36
obstruction, decisive evolution of experimental dropsy in exclusion of gallbladder, [P. L. Badile] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 829-834, '34
—painful syndrome due to stasis; diagnosis and surgical therapy, [G. Ceccarelli] Diagnosi 15: 295-313, Oct. '35
pain: See Gallbladder, obstruction
pathology, castration, lipoid metabolism and lipoidosis of gallbladder; experimental study in female animals, [F. Spirito] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 580-583, July 15, '36
—cholesterosis on basis of hospital cases studied during years 1930 to 1935, [G. Strandell] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1592-1602, Sept. 26, '36
perforation, [N. D. Kamenskaya] Vestnik khir. 42: 157-162, '36
—early gangrene of common duct; case, [J. W. Bodley] Am.J.Surg. 34: 97-100, Oct. '36
—followed by acute peritonitis, [G. Shiokawa] Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 33, '35
—rare causes; 3 cases, [Ho-dac-Di & Ton-that-Tung] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 706-712, June '36
physiology, resorption of dyes through gallbladder of rabbit, [K. Nakashima] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 8: 905-910, June '36
—comparative pressure in common bile duct and in gallbladder during emptying of gallbladder by puncture and during its natural refilling; experimental study, [A. Ligas] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 231-272, March-April '36
—etiology and therapy of biliary tract disease from viewpoint of applied physiology, [A. C. Ivy] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1185-1189, Dec. '36
—roentgen study of evacuation, [P. A. Maissa] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 14-23, Jan. '36
regeneration, after partial cholecystectomy; experimental study, [F. Cavazzani] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 456-475, '36
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Gallbladder
—[E. Zdansky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 596-598, May 30, '36
—cholecystographic aspects in associated syndromes of right abdominal quadrant, [Q. Vischia] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 125-150, Jan.-Feb. '36
—cholecystographic findings following cholecystostomy, [E. L. Jenkinson & J. M. Foley] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 301-304, Sept. '36
—cholecystography, [E. L. Jenkinson] J.A.M.A. 107: 755-757, Sept. 5, '36
—cholecystography in disease of gallbladder, [D. G. Maitland] M.J.Australia 2: 645, Nov. 7, '36
—development of x-ray diagnosis of disease, [A. R. Bloom] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 512-516, Aug. '36
—elimination of confusing gas shadows during cholecystography by use of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), [E. N. Collins & J. C. Root] J.A.M.A. 107: 32, July 4, '36

GALLBLADDER, roentgenography—Continued
—evaluation of findings in 297 cases, [H. B. Hunt] Nebraska M.J. 21: 372-376, Oct. '36
—fractional intravenous method in cholecystography, [C. Coqui & T. Couturier] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 1: 379-400, March-April '36
—morphology and function of gallbladder before and after appendectomy; rôle of innervation in vesicular changes, [M. Titone] Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 1-28, '36
—new considerations arising from study of extrahepatic bile passages, [B. Kommerell] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 53: 715-757, May '36
—technic of cholecystography, [F. Spegaard] Hospitalstid. 79: 467-474, May 5, '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Gallbladder
—[T. F. Thornton] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 516-519, Sept. '36
—analysis of mortality, with special note on so called liver death; based on 404 consecutive surgical cases and 100 consecutive surgical deaths in New Orleans Charity Hospital, [F. F. Boyce, J. R. Veal & E. M. McFetridge] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 43-53, July '36
—cholecystoduodenostomy combined with pyloric exclusion, [P. Sandblom, G. S. Bergh & A. C. Ivy] Ann.Surg. 104: 702-711, Oct. '36
—cholecystographic findings following cholecystostomy, [E. L. Jenkinson & J. M. Foley] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 301-304, Sept. '36
—electrosurgery without drainage (mucociasis) and ether method, [B. O. Pribram] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1506-1518, June 27, '36
—factors of safety, [C. C. Hoke] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 358-362, Oct. '36
—permanent internal derivation of bile by cholecystogastrostomy and choledochoduodenostomy in radical surgical cure of biliary calculosis, [G. Baggio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1767-1773, Oct. 5, '36
—transhepatic cholecystostomy; technic and indications, [D. Taddei] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 365-366, '34
—value of internal surgical fistula (cholecystogastrostomy) in obstruction of bile ducts, [E. Forti] Riforma med. 52: 1039-1041, July 25, '36
torsion, [J. Krinke] Casop.lék.česk. 75: 775-776, June 19, '36
—acute torsion; case, [G. Medri] Bollettino 10: 91-98, '36
—case, [W. H. M. Smith] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) 44: 139-140, '36
—case with gangrene, [F. & E. Angel] South.M.J. 29: 944-945, Sept. '36
—two cases, [H. Oura] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 97, '35
tumors, sarcoma; case, [A. Büttner] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 59-65, '36
typhoid bacilli in, cholecystectomy in typhoid carrier, [J. M. Lobsenz] M.Rec. 144: 189-190, Aug. 19, '36
—effectiveness of duodenal examination of typhoid-paratyphoid carriers, [E. A. Geyntse & O. I. Soloveva] Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol. im Pastëra 1: 16-19, '35
—purulent cholecystitis complicating typhoid, [G. E. Cartier] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 100-104, '36
—rare complication of typhoid fever; necrotic inflammation of gallbladder, [E. Osiński & W. Pęziński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 446-447, June 16, '35
—value of cholecystectomy in treatment of enteric carriers in mental hospitals; report by Infectious Diseases Sub-Committee of Research and Clinical Committee of Royal Medico-Psychological Association, J.Ment.Sc. 82: 263-266, May '36
varix, case, [D. Maluschew] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1533-1534, June 27, '36
GALL-DUCTS: See Bile Ducts
GALLEGO BURIN, M., Grasas, lipoides y psoriasis, An.de med.int. 5: 519-531, June '36
GALLEMAERTS, EMILE: See Obituaries
GALLENGA, G., Francesco Denti, Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1017-1018, Sept. '36
GALLENKAMP, F.: See de RUDDER, B., jt. auth.
GALLET, J., and FOUCAULT, Invagination due à un diverticule de Meckel, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 8: 221-228, May '36
GALLETTA, V., Contributo alla conoscenza del fegato infettivo, Gazz.d.osp. 57: 468-473, May 17, '36
L'amilasi come mezzo diagnostico differenziale fra essudati e trasudati. A proposito di una nota del dott. Nicola Fucci, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1415-1416, Aug. 3, '36
GALLI, A. J.: See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.
GALLI, E. A., ONTANEDA, L. E., and COLOTTA, J., Tratamiento de la neumonía por medio de la inyección endovenosa (flebocliisis) de suero glucosado; técnica, fundamentos, ventajas e inconvenientes, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 43-54, Jan. '36
GALLI, G. (Como), Nuove vedute nella cura dei cardiaci, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 924-930, May 18, '36
GALLI, G. (Milan), L'anestesia di base col bromuro di sodio, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 814-820, '34
GALLI, G. M., Tentativo di cura della demenza precoce con iniezioni endorachidee di fenolsulfonftaleina, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 564-577, July-Aug. '36
GALLI, M., Le alterazioni degli organi genitali esterni ed interni delle femmine nate gemelle con un maschio, Profilassi 9: 72-76, May-June '36
GALLI, R., Il potere di assorbimento dell'uretere in condizioni normali e patologiche (studio sperimentale), Arch.ital.di urol. 12: 787-810, Sept. '35
——See BENDANDI, G., jt. auth.
GALLI, T., Contributo clinico allo studio della febbre di Malta, con particolare riguardo alla sintomatologia respiratoria, al comportamento della funzionalità epatica e del biochimismo ematico, Clin.med.ital. 67: 477-492, July '36
GALLIARD, H., L'antropophilie de Culex fatigans au Tonkin, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 517-518, '36
Sur un cas mortel d'anguillulose observé à Hanoi, Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 335-339, March '36
La filariose à Wuchereria bancrofti dans la région de Hanoi (Tonkin), Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 439-441, May '36
Un nouveau cas distomatose pancréatique à clonorchis sinensis, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 442-443, May '36
Recherches sur les réduvidés hématophages Rhodnius et Triatoma, Ann.de parasitol. 14: 193-205, May 1, '36
Infestation expérimentale de Mansonia indiana Edwards avec les embryons de la filaire de Bancroft, au Tonkin, Ann.de parasitol. 14: 495-496, Sept. 1, '36
Sur la reproduction et la ponte d'Armigeres obturbans Walker au Tonkin, Ann.de parasitol. 14: 497-500, Sept. 1, '36
——**AUTRET, M., and PHAN-huy-QUAT,** Recherches sur l'insuffisance hépatique dans la distomatose à Clonorchis sinensis au Tonkin, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 444-447, May '36
——**GRENIERBOLEY, J., AUTRET, M., and NGUYEN-manh-THAN,** Recherches sur le taux du cholestérol sanguin chez le Tonkinois normal ou paludéen, Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 375-378, April '36
——**PHAN-huy-QUAT and DANG-van-NGU,** Le troisième cas de distomatose pancréatique à clonorchis sinensis observé au Tonkin, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 379-383, April '36
GALLIE, W. E., Undergraduate instruction in surgery, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 219-222, July '36
GALLI-VALERIO, B., Nouvelles observations sur les méningo-encéphalomyélites déterminées par des parasites-animaux, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 836-837, Aug. 29, '36
——**and BORNAND, M.,** Recherches sur l'action pathogène du B. C. G., Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 612-616, June 27, '36
GALLO, A. G., and GALLO, S., Epitelioma de cuerpo amarillo, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 77-83, April 15, '36
GALLO, J.: See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.
GALLO, S.: See GALLO, A. G., jt. auth.
GALLONE, L., Il riscontro anatomo-patologico delle granulie croniche del polmone, Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. 10: 373-394, June 30, '36
GALLORO, S., Il lavoro nell'industria guantaria napoletana, Folia med. 21: 1235-1250, Dec. 30, '35
Patologia degli ottonai, Folia med. 22: 650-658, July 30, '36
GALLOT, H. M.: See MAMOU, H., jt. auth.
——See RACINE, M., jt. auth.
GALLOWAY, C. E., GRIER, R. M., and BLESSING, R., Pentobarbital-sodium and scopolamine hydrobromide; 3 years' experience with these drugs in obstetrics at Evanston Hospital, J.A.M.A. 107: 1707-1710, Nov. 21, '36
GALLOWAY, I. A., and ELFORD, W. J., Purified foot-and-mouth disease virus; studies on some of its physical properties, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 187-203, June '36
Size of virus of rabies ("fixed" strain) by ultrafiltration analysis, J.Hyg. 36: 532-535, Oct. '36
——See ELFORD, W. J., jt. auth.
GALLSTONES: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi
GALLUP, W. D., Convenient food cup for rats, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1194-1195, Aug. '36
GALLUPPI, A., Litiasi renale e paratiroidi, Minerva med. 2: 32-33, July 14, '36
GALLY, L.: See LEVY, M., jt. auth.
——See PARAF, jt. auth.
GALM, H., Über die Anwendung und Erfolge der Kurzwellen bei spastischen Gefässerkrankungen, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 164: 235-242, '36
GALPERIN, A. A.: See BARENBOYM, S. I., jt. auth.
GALPERIN, S. I., New data regarding sensitivity of viscera, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1123-1128, Aug. 15, '36
——**and RAPOPORT, A. I.,** Die Exstirpation des oberen sympathischen Halsganglions und seine Bedeutung für das Vulpian-Heidenhainsche Phänomen, Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 730-734, '36
——**and TSCHERNIGOVSKI, V. N.,** Beitrag zur Frage der Axonreflexe der Harnblase, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 788-793, '36
GALPERN, Y. O., Personal memories of S. P. Fedorov, Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 337-345, '36
——**KLEBANOV, D. S., and RABINOVICH, V. A.,** Transfusion of heterogenous blood, Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 541-546, '36

GALUP, J., and DRILHON, A., La tare plasmatique d'instabilité dans l'asthme, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 471-479, '36
Variations plasmatiques élémentaires dans l'asthme en dehors de l'anaphylaxie, Ann.de méd. 39: 488-513, May '36
——**See DRILHON, A., jt. auth.**
GALUZZI, C., A proposito di due casi di malformazione congenita della colonna degli arti, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 1: 243-251, April '36
GALVANI, LUIGI (1737-1798)
—bibliographical study of Galvani and Aldini writings on animal electricity, [J. F. Fulton & H. Cushing] Ann.Sc. 1: 239-268, July '36
—Galvani and pre-galvanian electrophysiologists, [H. E. Hoff] Ann.Sc. 1: 157-172, April '36
GALVANIC TEST: See Ear, internal
GALVANOCAUTERY: See Larynx, tuberculosis; Retina, detached; Urinary Tract, surgery; etc.
GALVANODIATHERMY: See Diathermy; Electrotherapy
GALVANONARCOSIS: See Electrophysiology
GALVANOTHERAPY: See Arthritis, therapy; Retina, detached
GALVÃO, P. E., and FLORENCE, C. H., Sobre a oxydação do acido lactico no encephalo de gallinhas em avitaminose B, Arch.Inst.biol. 6: 155-165, '35
Phenomenos nervosos analogos aos da avitaminose B_1 provocados pela asphyxia, Arch.Inst.biol. 6: 201-204, '35
GÁLVEZ G., J., Las apendicitis en las embarazadas, Crón.méd.mex. 33: 134-139, May '34
GALY: See DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.
GALY, P.: See JOURDAN, F. (Lyon), jt. auth.
GAMALERO, J. A.: See BOCCIA, D., jt. auth.
GAMBA, R.: See ELIZALDE, P. I., jt. auth.
——**See LÓIZAGA, N. S., jt. auth.**
GAMBAROW, G., Indikations- und Behandlungsmethodenfragen in der Strahlentherapie der Uterusmyome, Strahlentherapie 56: 75-89, '36
GAMBERINI, C., Sulla derivazione biliare interna. (Contributo clinico), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 367-374, '34
Asportazione di adenoma della paratiroide per osteite fibroso-cistica di Recklinghausen, Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 40: 544-552, '34
GAMBETTA, E., Radiología de la úlcera del duodeno, Semana méd. 1: 1223-1239, April 16, '36
GAMBLE, C. J.: See DONAL, J. S., JR., jt. auth.
GAMBLE, H. A., Open treatment of peritonitis secondary to appendicitis, South.M.J. 29: 834-838, Aug. '36
GAMBOA, M., Resultados de la tarsectomía de Mommsen en el tratamiento del pie bot-varus-equino congénito inveterado, Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 20: 64-68, April 15, '36
——**and SALVATI, A. A.,** Consideraciones sobre la enfermedad de Osgood-Schlatter, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 721-730, Aug. 26, '36
GAMBOA AMADOR, A., Patología del Alto Putumayo, Rev. méd.de Bogotá 45: 253-296, March-April '36
GAMBUSIA: See Fish
GAMELIN, M.: See BERNARD, A., jt. auth.
GAMES, F.: See AGRA, A., jt. auth.
GAMM, F., and ILLINGWORTH, R. S., Uveoparotid tuberculosis, Lancet 2: 245-247, Aug. 1, '36
GAMMELTOFT, S. A., George R. Schröder, 1882-1936, Hospitalstid. 79: 813-815, Aug. 11, '36
Berkeley George Moynihan, 1865-1936, Hospitalstid. 79: 959, Sept. 15, '36
GAMMON, J. E., Chronic infectious atrophic proliferative rheumatoid arthritis, South.M.J. 29: 693-695, July '36
GAMNA, C. (Siena), Scompenso circolatorio di origine inconsueta, Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 3, Jan.; 5, Feb. '35
GAMNA, C. (Turin), Sintesi di diagnostica medica; una sintomatologia dolorosa addominale acuta da interpretare, Minerva med. 1: 441-444, May 12, '36
Sintesi di diagnostica medica; una sindrome poliartritica acuta in un soggetto ad anormale sviluppo somatico. Rapporto casuale o rapporto causale tra i due fatti? Minerva med. 1: 561-564, June 16, '36
Sulla essenza clinico-anatomica delle cirrosi biliari, Minerva med. 2: 377-383, Oct. 20, '36
——**and ARCHI, A.,** L'eritromacrocitosi come indice di sofferenza epatica, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 99: 37-43, April-June '36
GAMNA-GANDY NODULES: See Liver, pathology; Spleen, pathology; Stomach, pathology
GAMPER, E., Zur Frage der Commotio und Contusio cerebri, Med.Klin. 32: 1353-1356, Oct. 2, '36
GAMSU, G.: See FRIEDMAN, L. J., jt. auth.
GAN, G. S.: See MINKH, A. A., jt. auth.
GANDELMAN, N. Y., Diagnosis of aneurysm of external carotid artery, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 540-542, April 15, '36
GANDER, G., Intoxication aiguë après injection intra-utérine d'une solution de savon, lysoforme et alcool, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 570-571, June 13, '36
GANDER, J., and NIEDERBERGER, W., Ueber den Vitamin C-Bedarf alter Leute, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1386-1389, Aug. 21, '36
GANDOLFI HERRERO, A., Reumatismos de primer grado, Semana méd. 2: 9-19, July 2, '36
GANDOW, O., Erfahrungen mit "Eunarcon," Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 1701-1719, July 18, '36
GANDY, M., Traitement chirurgical des oblitérations non lithiasiques des voies biliaires, Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 445-448, June 27, '36
A propos des épanchements articulaires après méniscectomie du genou, Paris méd. 2: 39-42, July 11, '36
——**See JACQUELIN, C., jt. auth.**
GANDY-GAMNA NODULES: See Liver, pathology; Spleen, pathology; Stomach, pathology
GANEWSKAJA, R. S., and WERBATUS, E., Die Behandlung der nicht komplizierten weiblichen Gonorrhoe mit Ammoniaksilbersalzlösungen, Monatschr. f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 52-57, April '36
GANFINI, G., Sulla nuova reazione di Takata nel liquido cerebro-spinale, Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 69-74, March 31, '36
Il rinforzo del fenomeno di Babinski (nota di tecnica semeiologica), Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 80-81, March 31, '36
GANGLION
See also Gasserian Ganglion; Meckel's Ganglion; Nervous System; Neurons
—ganglions along course of blood vessels, [B. Dolgo-Sabouroff] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 581-588, May '36
aorticorenal, histologic aspect of kidney after aorticorenal ganglionectomy; experimental study, [A. Filippi] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 75-82, Jan. '36
celiac: See Blood Pressure, high; Neurons
cervical: See also Neurons; Sympathectomy, cervical
—influence of cervical sympathetic ganglion upon carbohydrate intermediate metabolism, [S. Funatsu] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 5-6, April '36
—interpretation of potentials led from sympathetic ganglion of rabbit, [G. H. Bishop] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. 8: 465-477, Oct. 20, '36
—isolated bilateral lesion of superior ganglion; case, [K. Kahn] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1077-1078, Aug. 28, '36
—sensitization of sympathetic ganglion by preganglionic denervation, [W. B. Cannon & A. Rosenblueth] Am. J.Physiol. 116: 408-413, July '36
cranial, origin of ganglia of mixed cranial nerves in hog, [E. van Campenhout] Arch.de biol.,Paris 47: 585-604, '36
cystic: See Bursa
lumbar: See Neuralgia, therapy; Sympathectomy, lumbar
mesenteric: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy
sphenopalatine: See Meckel's Ganglion
spinal: See also Neurons
—determinations of ratio of nerve fibers to nerve cells in thoracic dorsal roots and ganglia of cat, [D. Duncan & L. L. Keyser] J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 303-317, Aug. '36
—quantitative relations of spinal cord and ganglia correlated with development of reflexes of leg in Amblystoma punctatum Cope, [G. E. Coghill] J.Comp. Neurol. 64: 135-167, June '36
—rôle in mechanism of cutaneous vasodilator reactions to heat and cold; studies on cat, [L. Wybauw] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 456-460, '36
spiral: See Ear, internal
stellate: See also Anesthesia, nupercaine; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Asthma, therapy; Heart, rate; Paralysis, facial; Sympathectomy
—anatomic topography from surgical point of view, [Z. Vahala & V. Jerie] Casop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 573-582, May 1, '36
—conditions for development of irregular pulse after exclusion of carotid sinus; effect of section of both vagus nerves and removal of both stellate ganglia, [T. Masumoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1449, Sept. 25, '36
—effect of stellate ganglionectomy on cardiac function of intact dogs and its effect on extent of myocardial infarction and on cardiac function following coronary artery occlusion, [W. V. Cox & H. F. Robertson] Am.Heart J. 12: 285-300, Sept. '36
—regulation of respiratory sympathetic mechanism; action of stellate ganglion and its relation to carotid reflexogenic zone, [C. Bartorelli] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 174-193, March '36
sympathetic: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Ganglion, cervical; Ganglion, stellate; Neurons; Sympathectomy
—experimental analysis of pelvic autonomic ganglia in cat, [A. Kuntz & R. L. Moseley] J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 63-75, June '36
—preganglionic connections of intramural ganglia of urinary bladder, [R. L. Moseley] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 728-730, June '36
thoracic: See Anesthesia, conduction
GANGLIONECTOMY: See Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Ganglion, stellate; Sympathectomy; etc.
GANGLIONEUROMA: See Tumors, ganglioneuroma

GANGRENE
See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Raynaud's Disease; Stomatitis, gangrenous; and under names of organs and regions
—lead gangrene and encephalopathy; case, [E. Rutishauser] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 119-140, '36
—of lower extremities; 2 cases, [J. Guyot] Progrès méd., pp. 1353-1356, Aug. 29, '36
—surgical aspects of arterial disease, [W. H. C. Romanis] Practitioner 136: 717-728, June '36
antiserum: See Acne, therapy; Erysipelas, therapy; Furunculosis, therapy; Gangrene, gas
antitoxin: See Gangrene, gas
diagnosis, gangrenous impetigo; diagnostic difficulties; 3 cases, [J. Nicolas, J. Rousset & J. Colas] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1331-1333, July '36
etiology and pathogenesis, anatomicoclinical and experimental study of gangrene of venous origin apropos of case of thrombosis of inferior vena cava, [R. Fontaine, L. Israel & Souza Pereira] J.de chir. 47: 928-949, June '36
—bilateral phlebitis of lower extremity with gangrene of one foot; case, [R. de Vernejoul, M. Audier & A. Picaud] Marseille-méd. 1: 247-255, Feb. 25, '36
—gangrene due to fusospirillary infection as rare complication of bone felon; case, [C. Carone] Riv.di chir. 2: 242-248, May '36
—gangrene due to obstruction of veins, [R. Gutzeit] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1628-1630, Oct. 2, '36
—interpretation of vascular disorders of extremities in relation to etiology of gangrene, [R. Pyro] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. 28: 305, May 1, '36; 337, May 15, '36
—menformon (female sex hormone) in therapy of arteriosclerotic gangrene, [E. von Hueber] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 672, June 13, '36
—phagedenic infection (gangrene) of arm following trauma; case, [C. E. Ottolenghi & J. E. Valls] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 20: 749-760, Aug. 26, '36
—symmetrical gangrene of extremities associated with purpura; case in which ergotism was suspected, [T. J. Fatherree & E. A. Hines, Jr.] Am.Heart J. 12: 235-240, Aug. '36
gas: See also Bacteria, clostridium
—[B. Malone] Indust.Med. 5: 417-419, Aug.-Sept. '36
—after injection of medicaments; case, [L. Rimbaud, Anselme-Martin & Barney] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier 17: 331-334, Aug. '36
—anaerobic infection complicating aseptic operations, [A. Zeboid] Vestnik khir. 41: 185-188, '35
—anaerobic infection in light of new research, [N. Nestorescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 35: 639-649, June '36
—Bacillus welchii infection complicating conservatively treated appendiceal abscess, [S. Gordon] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 399-401, Oct. '36
—case, [H. W. Farrell] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 276, May '36
—diabetic gangrene complicated by Welch bacillus infection; case, [J. O. Warfield, Jr.] M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 207-208, July '36
—due to subcutaneous injections of Heckel's antiasthmatic serum; cases, [V. P. Melo] Rev.méd. veracruzana 16: 1933-1935, July 1, '36
—early diagnosis, prophylaxis and therapy of anaerobic infections, [N. G. Kuznetsov] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 246-266, '35
—etiologic diagnosis of human infection, [J. Görtzen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 706-707, April 24, '36; comment by Bingold 62: 707, April 24, '36
—following appendectomy, [W. W. Johnson] Am.J.Surg. 33: 141-147, July '36
—following injections of epinephrine; etiologic study of case, [A. Touraine & J. Gautier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 778-785, April '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 669-671, Aug. 13, '36
—following subcutaneous injections of epinephrine; case, [E. Pallasse] Lyon méd. 158: 249-253, Sept. 6, '36
—following trauma; 3 cases, [L. M. Schmidt] Maine M. J. 27: 123-128, June '36
—gangrene of hand in course of icterogenic septicemia due to Bacillus perfringens following criminal abortion; case, [E. Chabrol & J. Sallet] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 624-630, May 4, '36
—gas-bacillus infections, [P. A. Caulfield] M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 174-178, June '36
—general biology of anaerobic bacteria and general and comparative pathology of diseases which they cause, e. g., gas edema and gangrene, [W. Frei] Ergebn.d. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 31: 1-200, '36
—importance of integrity of reticulo-endothelial system in serum therapy; experimental study, [M. P. Tschumakow] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 681-684, May '36
—in wound following operation for chronic appendicitis; case, [B. E. Howe] New England J.Med. 215: 871, Nov. 5, '36
—intensive oxygenation in case of acute emphysematous gangrene, [D. M. MacKechnie] Lancet 2: 1332-1333, Dec. 5, '36
GANGRENE, gas—Continued
—local prophylactic use of antigas gangrene serum, [H. Lilienthal] Ann.Surg. 104: 58-64, July '36
—of wound of wrist; antitoxin treatment, [P. C. Merton] Ann.Surg. 104: 318-320, Aug. '36
—official United States and international unit for standardizing antitoxin (histolyticus), [I. A. Bengtson & S. E. Stewart] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1263-1272, Sept. 11, '36
—possibility of anaerobic infection due to injection of therapeutic substances, [L. A. Chernaya & G. P. Kovtunovich] Vestnik khir. 41: 181-185, '35
—preexisting infection as cause of gangrene following injection of medicaments, [A. Touraine] Rev.méd. veracruzana 16: 2099-2100, Nov. 1, '36
—present status of x-rays as aid in treatment, [J. F. Kelly & D. A. Dowell] J.A.M.A. 107: 1114-1118, Oct. 3, '36
—progressive postoperative gangrene of skin and wound, [K. M. Andersen] Hospitalstid. 79: 809-812, Aug. 4, '36
—seroprophylaxis of anaerobic peritonitis, [A. M. Geller] Sovet khir., no. 7, pp. 59-63, '35
—treatment of case, with preparatory report for fundamental study of the disease, [T. Endo] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 58-59, Sept. 15, '36
postoperative: See Abdomen, gangrene; Surgery, postoperative complications
senile, therapeutic gymnastics, [F. Sylvan] Fortschr.d. Med. 54: 297-300, Sept. 4, '36
spontaneous: See also Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
—[Y. M. Voloshin] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 338-356, '36
—clinical and experimental studies, [E. Karatsu] Ztschr. d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 77-82, '35
—distilled water in therapy, [I. I. Mikhalevskiy] Klin. med. 14: 894-900, '36
—pathologic anatomy of vascular system of extremities, [N. A. Gurevich] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 322-337, '36
—symmetrical elephantiasis nostras with ulcerovegetative pyodermitis and spontaneous gangrene of toes; case, [L. Spillmann & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 43: 1375-1380, July '36
therapy, new method of treating moist gangrene and of avoiding amputation, [O. Meyer] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1172-1173, July 17, '36
—puerperal septic gangrene of leg with large aphacelus treated by extract of fly larvae; case, [J. A. Rodriguez Feo & M. Diaz] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 811-815, Aug. '36
GANGULI, M. C., Post-operative pulmonary complications, Calcutta M.J. 30: 257-268, Nov. '35
GANGULI, P., Coronary thrombosis, Calcutta M.J. 30: 129-156, Sept. '35
Sodium mandelate in treatment of Bacillus coli infection, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 516-517, Sept. '36
——**and BHATTACHARYA, P. B.,** Case of malaria complicated with erythematous rash, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 530, Sept. '36
GANGULY, K. R., Examination of seminal stains in medico-legal cases, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 400-401, July '36
GANGULY, S. K.: See **CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**
GANGULY, S. N., Studies on Indian snake venoms; enzymes in dahoia and cobra venoms, Indian J.M.Research 24: 287-294, July '36
Studies on Indian snake venoms; mechanism of coagulant action of Dahoia venom on blood, Indian J.M.Research 24: 525-529, Oct. '36
——**and MALKANA, M. T.,** Studies on Indian snake venoms; cobra venom: its chemical composition, protein fractions and their physiological actions, Indian J.M. Research 24: 281-286, July '36
——See **TAYLOR, J., jt. auth.**
GANIKE, E. A., Method for studying conditioned reflexes in mice, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1164-1171, '35
GANNER, H., Zum Problem der Erbanlage bei Epilepsie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 852-857, Aug. 1, '36
GANS, H. M.: See **FRIEDMAN, M. D., jt. auth.**
GANT, V. A.: See **LUETH, H.C., jt. auth.**
GANTT, W. H., Medical review of Soviet Russia; results of first five year plan, Brit.M.J. 2: 19, July 4, '36; 128, July 18, '36
GANTZEL, T., Blood sedimentation reaction in control of therapeutic results in nonsurgical arthropathies, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1419-1422, Aug. 29, '36
GANZ, E.: See **SCHINZ, H. R., jt. auth.**
GAQUIÈRE, A.: See **LIAN, C., jt. auth.**
GARAGULI, A.: See **BALTEANU, I., jt. auth.**
GARBAGE: See Refuse
GARBE, W., and SULZBERGER, M. B., Dermatology; some technics of external therapy, Am.J.Nursing 36: 873-880, Sept. '36
GARBER, M., and YOUNG, A. M., Early chorionepithelioma arising in hydatidiform mole, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 321-327, Aug. '36
GARBUTT, H. R.: See **THORN, G. W., jt. auth.**
GARCHINE, M. I., Contribution à l'étude clinique du cancer cutané du nez, Acta oto-laryng. 23: 425-428, '36

GARCIA, A., and XAVIER do PRADO, Considerações sobre a incidencia da tuberculose na infancia e especialmente na idade escolar, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 617-639, Sept. '36

GARCÍA, C. M., Reflexiones de orden médico, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 381-384, Aug. '36

GARCIA, DAVID E., Three cases of subcutaneous emphysema as complication to initial artificial pneumothorax, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 152-153, July '36

GARCIA, DEMETRIO E., Lesiones del trigémino, Rev. argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 42-55, Feb. '36

——See **FRACASSI, T., jt. auth.**

GARCIA, E. Y., Study on resistance of metacercariæ of Monorchotrema taihokui to different physical chemical agents, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 561-565, Sept. '36

——See **AFRICA, C. M., jt. auth.**

GARCIA, I.: See **ROCHE, A., jt. auth.**

GARCÍA ARRAZURIA, J., Falsas hemoptisis desde el punto de vista laringológico, Rev.méd.cubana 47: 489-492, May '36

La tuberculosis laríngea como complicación de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.méd.cubana 47: 905-909, Sept. '36

GARCIA-AUSTT, E., Santín-Carlos Rossi (1885-1936), Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 369-372, May '36

GARCÍA AYUSO, J., Efectos clínicos de las aguas cloruro-sódicas en las enfermedades de la piel, Med. ibera 1: 813-818, June 6, '36

Estadística comentada de escolares dermópatas concurrentes al Dispensario Médico-Escolar, Med. ibera 2: 33-35, July 11, '36

GARCIA-CALDERON, J.: See **HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.**

——See **LEDOUX-LEBARD, jt. auth.**

——See **PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.**

GARCÍA CAPURRO, F.: See **PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.**

——See **URIOSTE, J. P., jt. auth.**

GARCÍA CAPURRO, R., Abscesos subcutáneos de la palma de la mano, Crón.méd. mex. 33: 157-161, June '34

GARCÍA CERVIÑÓ, R., Brucelosis y tuberculosis; similitud de ciertos síndromes producidos por estas entidades morbosas, Siglo méd. 97: 616, June 13, '36; 641, June 20, '36

GARCÍA de LEÓN, V., Ascaridosis.—Tricocefalosis. Enterobiosis, Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 2037-2055, Oct. 1, '36

GARCÍA de LOYDI, A.: See **REY, A. J., jt. auth.**

GARCIA DIHINX, F., Deformidades congénitas de miembros, Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza 3: 439-462, '34-'35

GARCÍA DONAS, A., Insulina y secreción gástrica, Med. ibera 1: 699-702, May 16, '36

La secreción gástrica en los asmáticos, Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 2: 446-452, June '36

GARCÍA GARRIDO, R., Tratamiento del hidrocele y otras afecciones quirúrgicas por el clorhidrolactato doble de quinina y urea, Siglo méd. 97: 535-536, May 23, '36

GARCÍA IBÁÑEZ, L., La terapéutica esclerosante en la patología del cornete inferior. Sus indicaciones, Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 430-440, June 15, '36

GARCÍA LÓPEZ, G., Contribución al estudio de la diabetes infantil, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 619-686, Oct. '36

GARCIA MALDONADO, L., La reacción de Kahn en la lepra, Gac.méd.de Carácas 42: 380, Dec. 31, '35; 43: 9, Jan. 15, '36; 27, Jan. 31, '36

GARCÍA MARRUZ, S., PUENTE DUANY, N., and FONTS ABREU, E., Consideraciones sobre un monstruo anidiano, Rev.méd.cubana 47: 327-338, April '36

GARCIA MEDINA, PABLO
—obituary and résumé of work in public health in Colombia, [J. Aparicio] Rev.méd.de Bogotá 45: 127-133, Sept.-Oct. '35

GARCIA MENDOZA, R., El diagnóstico de la tuberculosis infantil por el médico general, Rev.méd.cubana 47: 469-481, May '36

Caverna tuberculosa gigante; su diagnóstico diferencial, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 349-357, June '36

GARCÍA OLIVER, J.: See **ACUÑA, M., jt. auth.**

GARCÍA OTERO, J., La permeabilidad bronquica. Importancia de su estudio en patología, Crón.méd.mex. 33: 96-99, April '34

——**BARCIA, P., and CAUBARRÈRE, N.,** La radiología y la iniciación de la tuberculosis del adulto, Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 344-350, April '36

——**BARCIA, P., and VOLONTERIO, M.,** Diagnostic de l'obstruction bronchique, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 388-398, July '36

GARCIA RIVERA, A., Consideraciones sobre los remedios antihelmínticos, Rev.méd.cubana 47: 348-354, April '36

Patogenia y sintomatología de la ascaridosis, Rev.méd. cubana 47: 566-595, June '36

El paludismo visceral, Rev.méd.cubana 47: 675-690, July '36

La asociación morbosa, "paludismo-ancilostomosis," Rev. méd.cubana 47: 784-793, Aug. '36 [Comment on Picaza's article]

Sobre la posibilidad de existencia de una "amebiasis a tipo coli," Rev.méd.cubana 47: 1004-1011, Oct. '36

GARCÍA ROMERO, Climatoterapia de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Med.ibera 2: 165-169, Aug. 8, '36

GARCÍA SUÁREZ, E.: See **CORBALAN TRUMBULL, G., jt. auth.**

GARCÍA VALDECASAS, F.: See **MERTENS, O., jt. auth.**

GARCIA VICENTE, S., Terapéutica endobronquial—Lavado pulmonar—Broncografía, Siglo méd. 97: 450, May 2, '36; 477, May 9, '36; 510, May 16, '36; 536, May 23, '36; 563, May 30, '36

GARCIN and SARLES, Difficultés du radio diagnostic des ulcères de face de l'estomac, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 43: 69-73, May 1, '36

GARCIN, (Mont-Dore), Spasmodiques et Mont-Dore, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 607-608, July 23, '36

GARDEMIN, H., Die Behandlung des angeborenen Klumpfusses, Med.Klin. 32: 1177-1179, Aug. 28, '36

GARDENAL: See cross reference under Phenobarbital

GARDENIA

angusta, popular medicines of East Indian archipelago: katja piring, [Darwis Amar & A. Grevenstuk] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1948-1964, Aug. 4, '36

GARDÈRE, C., Les indications du pneumothorax dans la tuberculose pulmonaire infantile, Médecine 17: 638-642, Aug. '36

——**and BRUN, J.,** A propos d'un cas de kystes aériens pulmonaires, Lyon méd. 157: 467-470, April 19, '36

GARDÈRE, H.: See **COURMONT, P., jt. auth.**

GARDILČIĆ, A., Über Versuche mit einer neuartigen Trachombehandlung und deren Ergebnisse, Arch.f. Ophth. 135: 293-331, '36

GARDINER, J. P., Significance of mid-pelvic trapezoid, Ohio State M.J. 32: 824-826, Sept. '36

GARDINER, R. H., Histidine in treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, Lancet 1: 1352-1353, June 13, '36

GARDINER, S. S., Actinomycosis of head and neck, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 196-224, Oct. '36

GARDINER-HILL, H., Thyroid gland, Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 272-275, July '36

Endocrine disorders, Practitioner 137: 545-553, Oct. '36

GARDINI, G. F.: See **MANZINI, C., jt. auth.**

GARDNER, A. D., Prophylaxis, treatment and bacteriology of pertussis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1273-1282, Aug. '36

GARDNER, H. O.: See **RUSSELL, R. E. (Waterloo, Ia.), jt. auth.**

GARDNER, L. U., Diagnosis of silicosis, with special reference to roentgenological manifestations, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 166-173, Aug. '36

Symposium: silicosis; pathology of pneumoconioses, New York State J.Med. 36: 1377-1381, Oct. 1, '36

GARDNER, M. E., Infections of female pelvic organs: clinical analysis, J.Med. 17: 487-492, Dec. '36

GARDNER, R. E.: See **MACHT, D. I., jt. auth.**

——See **MORRISON, S., jt. auth.**

GARDNER, W. E., Advantageous neurotic reactions, Kentucky M.J. 34: 248-255, June '36

GARDNER, W. J., Surgical management of intracranial meningioma, Ohio State M.J. 32: 737-740, Aug. '36

Cerebral angiomas and aneurysms, S.Clin.North America 16: 1019-1030, Aug. '36

GARDNER, W. U., Sexual dimorphism of pelvis of mouse, effect of estrogenic hormones upon pelvis and upon development of scrotal hernias, Am.J.Anat. 59: 459-483, Sept. '36

——See **ALLEN, E. (New Haven, Conn.), jt. auth.**

——**and HILL, R. T.,** Effect of progestin upon mammary glands of mouse, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 718-720, June '36

——**SMITH, G. M., STRONG, L. C., and ALLEN, E.,** Experimental production of malignant growths in mice by estrogenic chemicals, J.A.M.A. 107: 656-657, Aug. 29, '36

GAREISO, A., Sobre un caso de distrofia muscular progresiva con miatomía y adipósis generalizada, Rev. argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 1: 407-421, Dec. '35

——**and ESCARDÓ, F.,** Considérations étiologiques sur certaines affections neuro-psychiques de l'enfance, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 505-518, Aug. '36

GARELLY, J., A propos de la médication créosotée, Bull. méd., Paris 50: 705-711, Oct. 24, '36

GARETTO, S., and ROMERO, A., La prova dell'iperpnea negli epilettici: studio clinico e cronassimetrico, Riv. di pat.nerv. 48: 252-273, July-Aug. '36

GARGANO, C., Aspetto morfologico delle metastasi degli epiteliomi nei gangli linfatici, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. 40: 868-873, '34

Contributo istopatologico e sperimentale alla etiopatogenesi del megacolon, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 655-661, '35

Su di un caso di epitelioma del naso prodotto da una Saprolegna, Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 335-342, May-June '36

GARGILL, S. L.: See **GILLIGAN, D. R., jt. auth.**

GARGIULO, A., Hemoglobina sanguínea normal en personas de las provincias de Córdoba y San Luis (R. Argentina), Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 156-161, June '36

GARGIULO, M., La circolazione sanguigna nel feto a termine; tentativi di studio mediante l'impiego di raggi röntgen, Riv.di chir. 2: 281-291, June '36

GARGLING: See under Throat
GARIBDZHANYAN, G. A., Surgical therapy of Köhler's disease (II), Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 182-186, '35
——See **EPSHTEYN, G. Y., jt. auth.**
——**KUSLIK, M. I., NIKIFOROVA, E. K., and PETROVA, A. A.,** Lumbago, Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 386-420, '34
GARIÉPY, ERNEST: See Obituaries
GARIÉPY, U., Chirurgie du sympathique. Neuro-trophoses et algies post-traumatiques de l'ouvrier, Union méd. du Canada 65: 630-648, July '36
GARIN, C., Le duodénum mobile et son traitement, Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) 43: 3-5, June 15, '36
——**and BERNAY, P.,** La ptose gastrique vraie, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 549-552, Aug. 20, '36
——See **TAVERNIER, jt. auth.**
——**BERNAY, P., and RIVOLLIER, P.,** A propos d'une niche en plateau de la petite courbure du bulbe. Fréquence comparée des signes radiologiques de l'ulcère duodénal, Lyon méd. 157: 609-610, May 24, '36
Données nouvelles sur la sécrétion gastrique des ulcéreux, Lyon méd. 157: 611-614, May 24, '36
GARIPUY and GUILHEM, Hydramnios aigu et malformations fœtales multiples; hydramnios aigu et gémellité, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 281-283, March '36
GARLAND, H. G., Recent advances in investigation and treatment of nervous diseases, Clin.J. 65: 278-282, July '36
——See **HARTFALL, S. J., jt. auth.**
GARLAND, L. H., X-ray aspects of pneumoconiosis, Radiology 27: 21-32, July '36
GARLIC
—garlic breath odor, [M. A. Blankenhorn & C. E. Richards] J.A.M.A. 107: 409-410, Aug. 8, '36
—garlic breath odor, [C. T. Silverstine] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1233, Dec. '36
GARLOCK, J. H., Parathyroidectomy for Raynaud's disease and scleroderma, S.Clin.North America 16: 771-781, June '36
Treatment of persistent bronchial fistula and chronic empyema, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 105-112, Sept.-Oct. '36
Symposium: industrial diseases and accidents to hand; management of injuries of tendons and nerves of hand, New York State J.Med. 36: 1740-1748, Nov. 15, '36
GARLOUGH, F. E.: See **WARD, J. C., jt. auth.**
GARMSEN, B. M., Lamp for illumination of operative field, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 152-154, '35
Technic of superior thoracoplasty, Probl.tuberk., pp. 377-381, '36
GARMSEN, H., Über die Behandlung der Bang-Erkrankung mit intravenöser Injektion von Bang-Vakzine, Therap. d.Gegenw. 77: 401-404, Sept. '36
GARMSEN, O. I.: See **BARENBOYM, S. I., jt. auth.**
GARNER, J. R., Proper seating; aid to industrial efficiency, Indust.Med. 5: 324-327, June '36
GARNHAM, P. C. C., Case of "congenital" relapsing fever, East African M.J. 13: 50-51, May '36
GARNIER, DELBECQ and BERTHELON, Une modification de la technique du lavage pleural, Rev.de la tubere. 2: 336-339, March '36
——See **LEVESQUE, jt. auth.**
GARNIER, G., Les érythèmes des arsénobenzols, Bull.gén. de thérap. 187: 105-119, '36
——See **MILIAN, G., jt. auth.**
GARON, M. L., Monocytic leukemia, case report, Kentucky M.J. 34: 346-349, Aug. '36
GAROSI, A., Spunti di organizzazione sanitaria di guerra in documenti senesi del dugento, Riv.di storia d.sc. med.e nat. 27: 233-242, July-Aug. '36
GAROT, L., Diagnostic clinique de la hernie diaphragmatique étranglée, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 337-348, June '36
L'adolescence normale et pathologique; les maladies et dystrophies des adolescents justiciables des cures climatiques, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été) 43: 5-8, June 1, '36
——**and LAURENT, G.,** Epithélioma du rein révélé par l'hématurie chez un enfant de six ans et demi, Ann. Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 10-13, '36
GARRAHAN, J. P., El portabozal, Semana méd. 2: 912-913, Oct. 1, '36
GARRASI, G., A proposito delle "proprietà isoagglutinanti e reazioni immunitarie del latte di donna luetica". Rilievi al lavoro del Dott. S. Gatto, Lattante 7: 311, June '36
GARRATT, D. C.: See **COSTE, J. H., jt. auth.**
GARRAUD, R., L'abord du petit trochanter par voie crurale interne, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 885-886, June 17, '36
——**and BASTIEN, P.,** Hernies des viscères abdominaux à travers les orifices normaux du diaphragme (hernies diaphragmatiques vraies de Adams), Ann.d'anat. path. 13: 603-622, May '36
——See **RAZEMON, P., jt. auth.**
GARRÉ, E. S., Colédoco-odditis y colangiografía, Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 11: 387-392, April-May '36
GARRE, O.: See **HEUDTLASS, A. P., jt. auth.**
GARRETÓN SILVA, A., Elogio del Prof. Váquez, Rev.méd. de Chile 64: 460-464, July '36
——**and HERVÉ L., L.,** El valor práctico de la electrocardiografía en el diagnóstico de la angina de pecho, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 108-114, May-June '36; also, Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 487-492, Aug. '36
GARRETT, O. W.: See **PRICKETT, P. S., jt. auth.**
GARRIDO, F.: See **DOBROVOLSKAIA-ZAVADSKAIA, N., jt. auth.**
GARRIDO QUINTANA, F., Los antiguos sifilíticos y la sistematización de los tratamientos, Medicina, México 16: 300-304, June 25, '36
El caso Flaubert, Siglo méd. 98, (preliminary paging) July 4, '36; (preliminary paging) July 11, '36; also, Med.ibera 2: 131-136, Aug. 1, '36
GARRISON, M.: See **COMPERE, E. L., jt. auth.**
GARROD, A., Congenital porphyrinuria; postscript, Quart. J.Med. 5: 473-480, Oct. '36
GARROD, ARCHIBALD EDWARD (1858-1936)
—[B. Prusík] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1227-1228, Sept. 25, '36
—obituary and bibliography, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 69: 12-26, '36
GARROTE VEGA, M., Reticulocitos y tracoma, Siglo méd. 97: 588-591, June 6, '36
GARTH, T. R., ELSON, T. H., and MORTON, M. M., Administration of non-language intelligence tests to Mexicans, J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol. 31: 53-58, April-June '36
GARTNER'S DUCT
—adenoma; case, [W. Rust] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 350-353, '36
—intra-uterine cyst due to persistence of Gartner's canal; clinical and anatomicohistologic study of case, [G. Tesauro] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 235-254, June '36
GARTRELL, E. F., Some disturbances of circulatory system due to pneumonia and other toxic conditions, M.J.Australia 2: 76-81, July 18, '36
GARVEN, H. S. D., Neglected aspect of medical education, Edinburgh M.J. 43: 593-595, Sept. '36
GARVEY, P. H., and ROCKWELL, F. V., Lead content of spinal fluid with special reference to multiple sclerosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 201-203, Oct. '36
GARVIN, P. D., and KURLAND, S. K., Heterophile antigen content of pollen; negative report, J.Allergy 7: 475-476, July '36
GARZONI, J.: See **CASTAÑEDA, B., jt. auth.**
GAS
—gases of air in medicine, [A. L. Barach] Hygeia 14: 620, July '36
—influence on saprophytic bacterial flora of milk; preliminary report, [K. Schern] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 232-238, April '36
gangrene: See Gangrene, gas
masks: See Masks
poisoning: See also Benzine; Carbon Monoxide; Nitrous Oxide; etc.
—black cardiac disease due to war gas; 2 cases, [Hugonot & Coumel] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 306-311, Nov. '35
—caustic and toxic effects of *dichloro*-ethyl sulfide, [G. Ferraloro] Pensiero med. 25: 157-159, June '36
—decontamination (by use of irrigator) of eyes which have been contaminated by mustard gas (*dichloro*-ethyl sulfide), [S. Bradbury] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 22: 341-342, Oct. '36
—development of industrial cancer of lungs among workers in plants manufacturing gas, [K. Kawahata] Gann 30: 341-344, June '36 [in Japanese]
—effect of minimum amounts of phosgene, [W. Wirth] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 198-206, '36
—experimental physiopathologic study of workmen wearing anti-yperite clothing, [G. Ferri] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 525-534, June '36
—harmful gases in silk-winding factories of Usbekistan, [M. S. Guérchénovitch] Ann.d'hyg. 14: 327-336, June '36
—late symmetric keratitis of trophic nature following *dichloro*-ethyl sulfide burns, [L. Genet & E. Delord] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 521-527, June '36; also, Lyon méd. 156: 216-221, Aug. 23, '36
—methods for maintaining respiratory function in cases of gas and war gas poisoning, [F. Körösy] Gyógyászat 76: 523-524, Sept. 13, '36
—ocular disturbance of workmen in submarine caissons; cases, [Barrat & Bastian] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 273-305, April-June '36
—organization of relief and first aid to gassed soldiers on field and in first aid stations, [Guilmain] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 635-642, Sept. 10-30, '36
—pathologic results of war poisoning, [L. Bartone] Morgagni 77: 1322-1326, Dec. 15, '35
—pathology and therapy of poisoning due to war gases, [F. Eichholtz & H. O. Wachsmuth] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 33: 430-434, Aug. 1, '36
—pathology and therapy of poisoning with gases used in warfare, [J. Visser] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1037-1054, April 28, '36

GAS, poisoning—Continued
—phosgene and dichloro-ethyl sulfide, 2 most powerful war gases, [A. Abbruzzetti] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 383-391, June '36
—protection against and prophylactic treatment of di-chloro-ethyl sulfide poisoning, [A. Schrafl] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 591-593, June 20, '36
—protection against gas attacks and treatment of gassed patients in field hospital, [Stiefel] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 749-753, Aug. 1, '36
—protection against gas attacks and treatment of gassed patients in front sector, [Denzler and Lutz] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 745-748, Aug. 1, '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis in war gas victims, [I. Bălănescu & I. Balaban] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 632-638, June '36
—rare occupational poisoning by gas rising from sea bottom in men working in diving bells; special consideration of ocular symptoms, [P. Barrat & A. Seigner] Ann.d'ocul. 173: 513-528, July '36
—saints and martyrs, [D. Hunter] Lancet 2: 1131-1133, Nov. 7, '36
—symptomatology and therapy of poisoning from gases used in war, [L. Koster] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v. d.prakt. 34: 97-136, '36
—symptoms and treatment of war gas poisoning from point of view of protection of civil population, [O. Muntsch] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 27: 65-76, Sept. '36
—therapeutic significance of artificial edema in mustard gas injuries of eye; experimental study, [I. A. Danilevskiy & I. M. Timko] Vrach.delo 19: 243-248, '36
—toxic organic vapors and gases, [J. H. Foulger] J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 604-608, Nov. '36
—treatment of ocular lesions caused by various gases used in warfare, [I. Balaban] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 396-408, April '36
—use of coramin in grave asphyxia due to fire damp in mine, [L. Bury] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 21-29, '36
—war gases in ophthalmology, [M. Renedo] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 36: 179-208, April '36
—well disasters and ways of preventing them, [W. Specht] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 160-173, '36
—with special reference to therapy, [L. Rius Badía] Rev. méd.de Barcelona 25: 519-540, June '36
warfare: See also Gas, poisoning
—aggressive chemicals, [T. Montejo de Garcini & A. Guadán] Med.ibera 2: 129-131, Aug. 1, '36
—classification of gases according to type of injuries they produce, [J. Dadiez & W. Koskowski] Presse méd. 4: 920-921, June 6, '36
—defence of civilian population, [P. R. Weldon] M.J. Australia 2: 33-38, July 11, '36
—detection of war gases, [S. Ilie & P. Ionescu Stoian] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 35: 444, April; 563, May '36
—determination of maximum amount of carbon dioxide in air of first aid stations and gas shelters in time of war, [L. Maricq] Arch.méd.belges 89: 76-86, April '36
—physiopathologic action of chemicals, [G. Giorgi] Fisiol. e med. 7: 243-266, April 20, '36
—protection of civilians against chemical and aerial warfare [V. Ingelevičius] Medicina,Kaunas 17: 524-529, July-Aug. '36
—rôle of chemistry in national defense and importance of developing chemical industry in time of peace, [F. Popescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 439, April; 556, May '36
—simplified gasometric analysis; applications, [L. D. M. Debucquet] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 61-110, July '36
—voluntary apnea and individual protection against toxic gases; practical procedure capable of increasing duration of voluntary apnea, [Genaud & Sohier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 247-255, June '36
GASBARRINI, A., Febbricole e quadri morbosi di oscura interpretazione, Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 101-112, March '35
GASCHEN, H., Les indices maxillaires des Anophèles, Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 631-636, June '36
La faune anophelienne du Tonkin, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 670-675, June '36
——**and MARNEFFE, H.,** Le rôle des vecteurs dits secondaires, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 665-669, June '36
——**See MARNEFFE, H., jt. auth.**
——**and RAYNAL, J.,** Recherches sur les affinités trophiques des anophèles d'Indochine; Anopheles hyrcanus var. sinensis, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 311-324, Sept. '36
GASIŃSKI, J., Case of multiple hereditary chondro-exostoses, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 431-434, June 7, '36
GASNE, P. G.: See QUÉNU, J., jt. auth.
GASPAR, I. A.: See QUIGLEY, J. K., jt. auth.
GASPAR, J.: See NASTA, M., jt. auth.
GASPER, W., Gummöse Mykosen und verwandte Krankheiten (Sporotrichose, Blastomykose usw.), Dermat. Ztschr. 73: 308-311, June '36
di GASPERO, H., Hirntumoren im ersten Lebensjahrzehnt, Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 149-171, '36
——**See di GASPERO, T., jt. auth.**
di GASPERO, T., and di GASPERO, H., Über den elektrischen Leitungswiderstand des menschlichen Körpers, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 201-202, April 25, '36
GASQUET, P., Le traitement radical ambulatoire des hémorroïdes, Hôpital 24: 592-596, Oct. (B) '36
GASS, R. S.: See STEWART, H. C., jt. auth.
GASSER, H. S., and GRUNDFEST, H., Action and excitability in mammalian A fibers, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 113-133, Sept. '36
GASSERIAN GANGLION
See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
—examination of structure by Donaggio methods, [A. Trossarelli] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 75-79, March 31, '36
—medicosurgical anatomy of middle cerebral fossa, [J. Figarella] Marseille-méd. 1: 281-290, March 5, '36
tumors, distinction from primary tumors of root of fifth cranial nerve, [H. Krayenbühl] Brain 59: 337-352, Oct. '36
GASSIOT, G., and LECLERC, J., Ascaridiose et psychopathie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 534-547, April '36
GASSUL, R., Beitrag zur Ätiologie des Krebses, Strahlentherapie 57: 20-31, '36
GASTALDI, G., In tema di rapporti fra radiodiagnostica cranica ed epilessia essenziale. Contributo di osservazioni e di considerazioni cliniche, Riv.di pat.nerv. 47: 213-264, March-April '36
GASTBERGER, W., Über eine architektonische Beziehung zwischen Haarkleid und Subkutis, Anat.Anz. 83: 32-39, Sept. 30, '36
GASTEIGER, H., Ueber den Wert der Röntgendiagnose bei unklaren Sehnervenleiden, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 589-601, May '36
Über Erbkrankheiten des Sehorgans, Med.Klin. 32: 1455-1458, Oct. 23, '36
GASTINEL, P., and CONTE, M., Les affinités expérimentales de la toxine streptococcique scarlatineuse pour le système neuro-végétatif, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 996-999, '36
——**PULVENIS, R., and COLLART, P.,** Recherches sur l'immunité régionale, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1141-1145, June '36
Les aspects des phénomènes allergiques dans la syphilis expérimentale du lapin, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1145-1149, June '36
Le rôle du système neuro-végétatif dans l'évolution des syphilomes expérimentaux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1162-1168, June '36
GASTON, E. A., Cysts and sinuses of neck, Cleveland Clin. Quart. 3: 311-322, Oct. '36
GASTRECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, surgery
GASTRIC CRISIS: See Tabes Dorsalis, crises
GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach, secretion
GASTRITIS: See Stomach, inflammation
GASTRODUODENAL TUBE: See Duodenal Tube
GASTRO-ENTERITIS: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases
GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY
—gastro-enterology and its relation to internal medicine; true conception of gastro-enterology as a specialty, [F. Milanés] Vida nueva 38: 131-137, Aug. 15, '36
—in 1935, [G. Cheney] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 728-759, Oct. '36
—international and Cuban gastro-enterology, [F. Milanés] Vida nueva 38: 217-221, Aug. 15, '36
—president's address, [H. F. Shattuck] Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition 3: 617-618, Nov. '36
—progress for 1935, [E. S. Emery, Jr.] New England J. Med. 215: 712-724, Oct. 15, '36
—recent advances, [E. H. Gaither] J.A.M.A. 107: 549-552, Aug. 22, '36
—value of provoked galactosuric concentrations in current gastro-enterologic practice, [M. Chiray, G. Albot & M. Deparis] Ann.de méd. 40: 5-27, June '36
GASTRO-ENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY
See also Duodenum, stenosis; Intestines, cancer; Peptic Ulcer, complications and sequels; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
sequels: See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
—beriberi, [L. Dérer] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 427-434, Oct. '36
—complications, [R. Lewisohn] S.Clin.North America 16: 805-824, June '36
—complications of posterior gastrojejunostomy, [S. C. Shanks] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 559-577, Sept. '36
—cutting of tissue by silk suture; case, [K. D. Stoyanov] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 159-160, '35
—gastro-enterostomy as disease, [V. V. Ornatskiy] Vestnik khir. 41: 107-116, '35

GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY, sequels—Continued
—retrograde intussusception of jejunum following gastro-jejunostomy; case, [B. J. P. Becker] South African M.J. 10: 489-490, July 11, '36
—retrograde invagination; case, [S. S. Penkevich] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 257-258, '35
technic, [H. Devine] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 64-71, July '36
—[R. Lewisohn] S.Clin.North America 16: 805-824, June '36
—detailed description of one surgical procedure, [F. Glenn] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 63: 751-755, Dec. '36
—improved oblique anterior gastro-enterostomy, [M. Thorek] M.Rec. 144: 412-413, Nov. 4, '36
GASTROGRAPHY: See Stomach, motility
GASTRO-ILEOSTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT
See also Colon; Digestive Tract; Intestines; Rectum; Stomach; etc.
—application of principles of mechanical decompression to treatment of various surgical conditions of abdomen, [H. C. Fang & H. H. Loucks] Chinese M.J. 50: 201-213, March '36
—hydrodynamics of relief of distention by suction applied to inlying catheters, [J. R. Paine] Arch. Surg. 33: 995-1020, Dec. '36
—use of continuous suction in surgical treatment; new apparatus for suction siphonage, [F. B. Ramsey, W. D. Little & J. E. Pilcher] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 365-368, Aug. '36
anatomy and histology, histologic changes during lethargy of hibernating animals, [F. Cavazzani] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 221-238, April '36
bacteriology, gastric anacidity in relation to gastro-duodenal and colonic floras and associated anemia, [J. C. Torrey & M. Lake] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1170-1182, Aug. '36
—variations of gastroduodenal bacterial flora following operations on stomach, duodenum and biliary tract, [G. M. Antonioli] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 431-435, '34
cancer, [E. H. Risley] Maine M.J. 27: 200-204, Oct. '36
diseases, [A. F. Hurst] Practitioner 137: 409-422, Oct. '36
—acute alimentary catarrh in new-born, [W. S. Craig] Lancet 2: 68-71, July 11, '36
—acute allergy mimic of surgical abdomen, [L. O. Dutton] Southwestern Med. 20: 252-255, July '36
—acute diarrheal diseases (especially gastro-enteritis and ileocolitis) in infants, [J. W. S. Blacklock & S. Graham] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 1-12, '36-37; in Glasgow M.J. Nov. '36
—acute disease in infants, [R. M. Smith] New England J.Med. 215: 701-704, Oct. 15, '36
—allergic diseases, [E. Urbach] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 116-143, March-April '36
—allergy, [W. Lintz] M.Times, New York 64: 279-282, Aug. '36
—anemia and gastro-intestinal tract; synopsis (Alvarez lecture), [G. R. Minot] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 643-646, Nov. '36
—associated with diseases of genito-urinary tract, [C. C. Higgins] S.Clin.North America 16: 1041-1049, Aug. '36
—balneotherapy, [H. Lampert] Med.Welt 10: 613-616, April 25, '36
—caused by consumption of fruit, [O. Bader] Med.Welt 10: 674-675, May 9, '36
—change in dermographism, [D. Zamaraev] Klin.med. 14: 722-727, '36
—clinical use of pure pectin, [H. Wilke] Med.Klin. 32: 606-608, May 1, '36
—disturbances in resorption of vitamin C in gastro-enteritis, [M. Einhauser] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 461-477, '36
—due to metrocervicitis; therapy by electrocoagulation of cervix, [J. E. Gendreau & A. Jutras] Union méd. du Canada 65: 839-843, Sept. '36
—educating patients with chronic diseases in regard to proper diet, [I. A. Kassirskiy & M. G. Abramov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 626-630, April 30, '36
—frequency of nondiphtheric buccal infection in new-born infants, [R. Daunay] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 539-540, June '36
—gastro-enterohepatonervous syndrome; case, [B. Saad] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 5: 186-188, May-June '36
—hereditary debility confined to male members of family, [K. Herfort] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 59: 321-327, June '36; also, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1201-1203, Sept. 25, '36
—hypersecretion of mucus without gastric stasis, [J. Levesque & S. Dreyfus] Nourrisson 24:206-224, July '36
—in diabetes mellitus, [F. A. Donlan] M.Rec. 144: 184-187, Aug. 19, '36
—involvement in leukemia and other similar diseases of hematopoietic system, [A. Ott] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 297: 548-564, '36
—involvement of pancreas, [W. Stark] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 247: 632-646, '36
—manifestations of hyperthyroidism; analysis of 80 cases of hyperthyroidism with report of 4 cases masked by digestive symptoms, [M. Scarf] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1253-1258, Sept. '36

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT, diseases—Continued
—Milwaukee's well advertised epidemic, [J. P. Koehler] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 921-923, Sept. '36
—mimics of gastro-intestinal disease, [M. F. Jacobs] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 351-354, Oct. '36
—natural healing processes and effects of medical treatment, [H. Dennig] Ztschr.f.Ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 273-278, May 15, '36
—new methods of diagnosis and therapy, [E. E. Bauke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1224-1227, July 24, '36
—of dental origin, [N. Fiessinger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 513-517, Aug. 8, '36
—physical therapy, [H. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 404-409, April 25, '36
—recent advances in therapy of gastro-enteritis in infants, [M. Langlois] Laval méd. 1: 64-71, April '36
—relation of disturbances in resorption of vitamin C to pathologic pigmentation in gastro-enteritis, [H. Schroeder & M. Einhauser] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 923-925, June 5, '36; comment by Mahlo and Mulli 83: 1276-1277, July 31, '36
—relationship between pathologic conditions of stomach and intestines as seen in roentgen picture, [V. Y. Lauenberg] Klin.med. 14: 1309-1317, '36
—repercussions of gastric or intestinal disorders in adult on skin; coexistence of cutaneous and digestive disorders and alternation of these conditions, [A. Desaux & E. Antoine] Nutrition 6: 55-85, '36
—results of intestinal vaccination by oral route, of new-born infants with epidemic type of grave gastro-enteritis; 4 cases, [R. Daunay & M. Altoff] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 237-246, March '36
—simple and logical treatment of infants during summer, [J. Bertrand & R. Lecoq] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 339-344, May 23, '36
—so-called "water disease"; relation to typhoid, [H. Hornung] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1264-1266, July 31, '36
—symptoms in hypertension, [S. K. Robinson] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 296-299, July '36
—symptoms in pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Gray & I. Greenfield] M.Clin.North America 20: 851-860, Nov. '36
—symptoms of kidney disease, [W. E. Vest] South.M.J. 29: 696-698, July '36
—syndrome following bilateral phrenicectomy, [D. Priboianu & D. Matei] Spitalul 56: 199-202, May '36
—syndrome in coronary disease, [J. P. Bertucci] J. Michigan M.Soc. 35: 506-512, Aug. '36
—therapeutic progress, [A. von Domarus] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 429-431, May 2, '36
—therapy of acute gastro-enteritis in infant, especially by control of acidosis, [A. Galeotti Fiori] Riv.di clin. pediat. 34: 673-711, Aug. '36
—use of insulin, [H. Baker] Rev.Gastroenterol. 3: 258-265, Sept. '36
—value of routine red cell sedimentation test, [M. Golob & H. Borowsky] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 387-391, Aug. '36
—value of x-ray studies in diseases, [A. L. Levin & M. Shushan] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 123-126, Sept. '36
—vitamin deficiency as cause and sequel, [W. Stepp] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1119-1123, July 10, '36
embryology, reactions of human fetal tract in vitro, [A. D. McLachlin] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 324-331, July '36
foreign bodies, [E. A. Vander Veer] Indust.Med. 5: 333, June '36
hemorrhage: See also Feces, blood in
—diagnosis and treatment, [F. C. Rinker] Virginia M. Monthly 63: 332-334, Sept. '36
—in disease of liver and biliary tract, [S. S. Lichtman] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 439-445, Aug. '36
—in splenopathy with subthrombocytosis, [A. F. Korovnikov] Klin.med. 14: 714-721, '36
—pathogenesis; rôle of hepatosplenomegaly, [G. di Lullo] Riforma med. 52: 875-877, June 20, '36
—postoperative gastro-intestinal hemorrhages in interventions for chronic appendicitis, [O. J. Ratto, E. Bamballi & L. Ruipérez] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2344-2348, Oct. 7, '36
innervation, disturbance in poliomyelitis, [J. A. Toomey] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 559-564, Sept. '36
motility: See also Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility
—[T. S. Ralford & M. G. Mulinos] Arch.Surg. 33: 276-296, Aug. '36
—auscultation of abdomen, [N. C. Stevens] New England J.Med. 215: 22-26, July 2, '36
—derangements after operation, [A. G. Sar-Louis] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1071-1073, Nov. '36
—effect of acetylcholine and of physostigmine on normal animals and of animals with experimental peritonitis, [L. M. Zimmerman, R. Frank & H. Necheles] Arch. Surg. 33: 187-196, Aug. '36
—effect of morphine sulphate and of dihydromorphinone hydrochloride upon antrum, pyloric sphincter and duodenum in non-anesthetized dogs, [C. M. Gruber, J. E. Thomas, J. O. Crider & J. T. Brundage] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 170-178, June '36

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT, motility—Continued
—effect of perparin and papaverine, [B. von Issekutz, Z. Dirner & K. Thiel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 390-400, '36
—effect of posterior pituitary extracts, [H. Necheles & others] Arch.Surg. 33: 780-791, Nov. '36
—effect of saline cathartics; contact with gastric mucosa, [G. B. Roth & P. J. Crittenden] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 339-345, June 30, '36
—effect of saline cathartics; contact with intestinal mucosa, [P. J. Crittenden & G. B. Roth] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 346-356, June 30, '36
—effects of hyperperistalsis on electrocardiogram as demonstrated by simultaneous mechanograms and indirect and semidirect electric leads, [I. H. Tumpeer] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 487-494, Oct. '36
—in patients with cancer of uterus, [H. Yazima] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 931-932, April '36
—influence of bile, [M. Terakado] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 32-34, June 15, '36
—movements of stomach and small intestine of dog and cat after operation as observed by cinematography through Koiwai abdominal window, [K. Tanaka] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 122-125, '35
—new spasmolytics, [E. Hesse, M. Niedenzu & L. Zeppmeisel] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1164-1166, Aug. 15, '36
—probable etiologic factor in infantile eczema based on x-ray examinations, [A. Strickler, M. K. Fisher & H. Lowenburg] Arch.Pediat. 53: 397-403, June '36
—reactions of human fetal tract in vitro, [A. D. McLachlin] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 324-331, July '36
—water metabolism in certain forms of disturbance of motility, [B. D. Dobychin] Vestnik khir. 45: 48-56, '36
mucosa: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, physiology; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography
obstruction, chloride content of blood, [V. M. Voskresenskiy] Vestnik khir. 41: 126-135, '35
—cicatricial stenosis; statistics in 110 cases, [R. Takanashi] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 18-20, '35
—complete paralysis of 4 weeks' duration with recovery, [F. P. Rizzo] Tri-State M.J. 8: 1678, July '36
pathology, experimental study of influence of partial parathyroidectomy; preliminary report, [P. Maddalena] Arch. ed atti d. Soc.ital. di chir. 40: 858-861, '34
—presence and probable significance of lesions in suprarenalectomized animals and in those subjected to dechloruration, [M. T. Malato] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 128-144, Aug. '36
perforation, contrast roentgenography; 5 cases, [S. Takahashi] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 21-22, '35
physiology: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility
—absorption of undigested proteins in human beings; absorption of unaltered protein from abnormal gastro-intestinal tract, [I. Gray & M. Walzer] Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 403-404, Aug. '36
—action of aqueous extracts of various portions of gastro-intestinal tract on intestines in vivo and in vitro, [R. Rubegni] Fisiol.e med. 7: 303-334, May 20, '36
—active principle in extract from mucous membrane, especially in ochimon; relation to histamine, [N. Mori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 757, April '36
—digestion of milk by infants, [L. Caussade & N. Neimann] Strasbourg méd. 96: 283-284, June 25, '36
—effect of carbaminoylcholine, [U. Bosse] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1445-1449, Oct. 3, '36
—gastric and intestinal mucus, its properties and physiological importance, [W. N. Boldyreff] Acta med. Scandinav. 89: 1-14, '36
—is activity of heart influenced by gastro-intestinal tract? [L. von Friedrich] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 67-71, Aug. '36
—pectin as detoxication mechanism, [I. A. Manville, E. M. Bradway & A. S. McMinis] Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition 3: 570-572, Oct. '36
—rate of absorption of salicylates and effect of certain compounds on rate of absorption of acetylsalicylic acid, [W. B. Bradley, J. G. Schnedorf & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 415-419, Aug. '36
—speed of absorption following ingestion of glucose and of sucrose, [A. C. Roberts] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 257-260, Oct. '36
roentgenography: See also Intestines, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; Stomach, roentgenography; under other subheads of Gastro-Intestinal Tract; etc.
—anatomic basis of mucosal relief and mechanism of fold formation; morphologic and experimental study, [S. Grettve] Acta radiol., supp. 31, pp. 1-124, '36
—calcified mesenteric lymph nodes; incidence and significance in routine roentgen examination, [S. Schechter] Radiology 27: 485-489, Oct. '36
—radiographs made on fluoroscope, [R. G. Taylor] Radiology 27: 615-616, Nov. '36
—simplified method of examination, [T. C. J. O'Connell] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 613-626, Oct. '36
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT, roentgenography—Continued
—symptoms of diseases caused by porphyria, [L. Udvardy] Röntgenpraxis 8: 289-302, May '36
spasm, benzedrine sulfate and its value in spasm, [A. Myerson & M. Ritvo] J.A.M.A. 107: 24-26, July 4, '36
—classification and treatment of infantile spasm, [P. J. White] M.Clin.North America 20: 511-525, Sept. '36
surgery: See also Gastro-Enterostomy; and under other subheads of Gastro-Intestinal Tract
—movements of stomach and small intestine of dog and cat after operation as observed by cinematography through Koiwai abdominal window, [K. Tanaka] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 122-125, '35
—pathologic changes in exteriorized grafts, [T. S. Ralford & T. Eberhard] Ann.Surg. 104: 175-185, Aug. '36
—peritonitis as factor in mortality, [P. Shambaugh] Ann.Surg. 104: 382-387, Sept. '36
—postoperative duodenal fistula; 5 cases, [R. Pecco] Arch. ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 4: 423-462, Oct. '35
—recent advances, [W. V. Cox] Maine M.J. 27: 173-177, Sept. '36
—sodium chloride in pyloric stenosis and in gastric and intestinal surgery, [J. Papp & K. Tepperberg] Chirurg 8: 493-495, July 15, '36
—suture with metal clamps (Hültl operation), with description of new suture instrument, [S. Sándor] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1334-1338, June 6, '36
toxemia: See Toxemia, alimentary
tumors, diagnosis of cavernous hemangioma, [R. Kaiser] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1199-1203, July 25, '36
GASTROJEJUNOSTOMY: See Gastro-Enterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Pylorus, obstruction
GASTROPHOTOR: See Stomach, examination
GASTROPTOSIS: See Stomach, ptosis
GASTROSCOPY: See Stomach
GASTROSTOMY: See Esophagus, cancer; Stomach, hourglass; Stomach, surgery
GATÉ, J., Maladie de Dühring atypique avec lésions anales et balaniques, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1443-1444, July '36
——**and CECCALDI, A.,** Un cas de maladie de Fox et Fordyce guéri par les rayons-limite, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1341-1342, July '36
——**and CHANIAL, G.,** Dermite des mains et du visage due à la manipulation de l'elgétol, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1305-1307, July '36
——**See COURMONT, P.,** jt. auth.
——**and CUILLERET, P.,** A propos de la métallo-prévention par le bismuth, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1191-1194, June '36
——**and MICHEL, P. J.,** Note préliminaire sur le traitement des vulvites gonococciques des fillettes par le benzo-gynœstryl, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1444-1446, July '36
——**CHEVALLIER, R., and CUILLERET, P.,** Prurit anal avec leucodermie. Etat de la muqueuse gastrique. Guérison par le traitement ferrugineux, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 839-842, May '36
——**CUILLERET, P., and CHANIAL, G.,** Lésions cutanées syphiloïdes et tuberculoïdes remontant à plus de vingt ans, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 813-816, May '36
A propos de douze cas traités par l'anatoxine staphylococcique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 946-948, May '36
L'anatoxine staphylococcique. A propos de 18 cas traités dans le service de dermato-syphiligraphie de l'Antiquaille, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 381-384, May 20, '36
Prurit vulvaire avec lichénification unilatérale chez une fillette atteinte de vulvite gonococcique, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.,Lyon) 43: 1425-1426, July '36
——**CUILLERET, P., CHANIAL, G., and BOUQUIN, H.,** Tuberculose verruqueuse sèche du dos du pied. Tuberculose papillomateuse et ulcéreuse, disséquante et vermoulante de la région plantaire, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1429-1432, July '36
——**GRAVIER, L., and CHANIAL, G.,** Acrocyanose et troubles dystrophiques unguéaux unilatéraux vraisemblablement d'origine professionnelle, Bull. Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1441-1442, July '36
——**MASSIA, G., MICHEL, P. J., and CHANIAL, G.,** Tuberculides atypiques du dos chez un chauffeur d'automobile, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1416-1419, July '36
——**MICHEL, P. J., and CHANIAL, G.,** Acné nécrotique du visage et du dos simulant des tuberculides papulonécrotiques, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 941-944, May '36
Lésions de nature indéterminée de l'épaule et du sein (tuberculides atypiques), Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1342-1346, July '36

GATÉ, J.—Continued
——**MICHEL, P. J., CHANIAL, G., and BOUQUIN, H.,** Lichen obtusus récent des bras et des cuisses intriqué avec un psoriasis ancien, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **43:** 1412-1415, July '36
——**MICHEL, P. J., MARGOT, A., and CHANIAL, G.,** Gale norvégienne ayant créé une petite épidémie hospitalière, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **43:** 1419-1424, July '36
——**THIERS, H., CHEVALLIER, R., and MICHEL, P. J.,** Etat de la muqueuse gastrique dans une érythrodermie ancienne, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **43:** 807-811, May '36
Estomac et dermatoses, J.de méd.de Lyon **17:** 369-380, May 20, '36
A propos des modifications gastriques dans l'eczéma. Coexistence d'un eczéma érythrodermique et d'une gastrite œdémateuse et congestive avec achlorhydrie, Lyon méd. **158:** 130-133, Aug. 2, '36
GATERSLEBEN, H., and ZITZMANN, K., Beitrag zur Behandlung des durchgebrochenen Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwüres, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **163:** 337-342, '36
GATES, H., Sulphur, forgotten remedy, J.Florida M.A. **23:** 177-181, Oct. '36
GATES, O.: See WARREN, S., jt. auth.
GATES, R. R., Recent progress in blood group investigations, Genetica (nos. 5-6) **18:** 47-65, '36
GATEWOOD, Carcinoma of stomach; its pathology and diagnosis, J.Indiana M.A. **29:** 409-414, Sept. '36
Simple technique for cure of hypospadias, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **63:** 655-659, Nov. '36
GATEWOOD, E. T., Chondroßbroma of trachea; report of case, Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 92-94, July '36
Present-day management of cardiospasm, Virginia M. Monthly **63:** 227-230, July '36
GATSANYUK, M. D., Biochemistry of sulfhydryl groups; certain variations in glutathione content during growth of white rats, Med.zhur. **5:** 501-504, '35
Biochemistry of radiant energy and of photosensitizers; effect of sensitization with eosin on blood sugar content and body temperature of rabbit following injection of epinephrine, Med.zhur. **6:** 323-341, '36
GATTA, R., Considerazioni sulla sieroterapia antitetanica, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 180-190, April 15, '36
GATTÉ, A propos de dix cas d'hémorragie rétro-placentaire, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 369-372, May '36
GATTI, T., Statistica e morfologia criminale, Arch.de med. leg.e ident. (no. 13) **6:** 83-104, '36
GATTI CASAZZA, A., and MUCCHI, L., Studio radiologico delle mesenteriti, Radiol.med. **23:** 485-521, July '36
GATTIG, J., and MISSKE, B., Über die Herzmasse bei Fettleibigen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130:** 261-267, '36
GATTO, I., Osservazioni sulla scarlattina nel lattante, Lattante **7:** 182-194, April '36
GATTO, S., Proprietà isoagglutinanti e reazioni immunitarie del latte di donna luetica, Lattante **7:** 165-181, April '36
Risposta alle osservazioni fatte dal Prof. Garrasi al mio lavoro sulle proprietà agglutinanti e reazioni immunitarie del latte di donna luetica, Lattante **7:** 312, June '36
Complicazioni a carico dell'apparato respiratorio nella febbre tifoide infantile; studio clinico-statistico, Clin.pediat. **18:** 414-443, July '36
GAUB, W. H.: See KELLER, A. E., jt. auth.
GAUBATZ, E.: See SCHMIDT, W. (Heidelberg), jt. auth.
GAUCHER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
GAUD, M., Sur les résultats de la vaccination contre le typhus exanthématique par la méthode de Georges Blanc (épidémie de Petitjean), Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **28:** 664-667, April '36
GAUDIN, O.: See MONNIER, A. M., jt. auth.
GAUDIO, V., Contributo allo studio della catatonia sperimentale da bulbocapnina (ricerche elettromiografiche), Fisiol.e med. **7:** 365-375, June 29, '36
Le deidrogenasi del sangue circolante nell'uomo allo stato normale e patologico, Arch.per le sc.med. **62:** 111-127, Aug. '36
GAUDLITZ, Mitteilung über eine isolierte Luxation des Wadenbeinköpfchens am rechten Kniegelenk nach (aussen-seitlich) vorne, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1589, Sept. 25, '36
GAUDUCHEAU, A., Sur la prophylaxie individuelle de la syphilis, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **126:** 133-137, Jan.-March '36
La pommade au calomel depuis Metchnikoff et Roux, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **12:** 144-150, March '36
GAUDUCHEAU, R., Cancer du sein et physiothérapie, Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 289-295, April '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 504-506, June 11, '36
Über die Röntgenbehandlung der lymphoblastischen Sarkome, Strahlentherapie **56:** 407-412, '36
Que pouvons-nous attendre des radiations dans le traitement des cancers du rectum, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) **43:** 73-78, May 1, '36
Importance du traitement précoce des paralysies faciales "a frigore," Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 780-783, Oct. '36
GAUDUCHEAU, R.—Continued
——**VIEL, BARON and LANDAIS,** Traitement radiochirurgical des épithéliomas du massif maxillo-facial, Médecine **17:** 470-478, June '36
GAUGAIN, L., Observations relatives au traitement par le carbone des infections graves survenues au cours de la puerpéralité, Arch.méd.d'Angers **40:** 97-103, July '36
A propos du traitement des nourrissons débiles par les arsenicaux organiques, Arch.méd.d'Angers **40:** 145-153, Oct. '36
GAUJOUX, E., RECORDIER, M., LENA, D., and ANDRAC, M., Recherches sur la perméabilite des méninges au salicylate de soude introduit par voie endoveineuse, Marseille-méd. **2:** 645-647, Nov. 25, '35
GAUL, L. E., Clinical spectroscopy: psoriasis becoming pustular and eczematous following ingestion of mineral oil, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1219-1223, Sept. 1, '36
GAULT: See JEANDELIZE, jt. auth.
GAULT, A.: See MICHON, P., jt. auth.
GAULT, E. W., and BAYLIS, E. I., Appendicitis in femoral hernia, M.J.Australia **1:** 789-790, June 6, '36
GAULTHERIA OIL: See Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate
GAUMITZ, H., Das Kindbettfieber vom Standpunkt der gerichtlichen Medizin, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienstes **47:** 81-112, '36
GAUMOND, E.: See MAYRAND, R., jt. auth.
GAUNT, R.: See NELSON, W. O., jt. auth.
GAUNT, W. E., and WORMALL, A., Action of phenyl isocyanate on insulin; further observations on chemistry of insulin and its phosphate-lowering power, Biochem.J. **30:** 1915-1926, Oct. '36
GAUPPER: See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.
GAUS, W., Die Erfahrungen mit Pantokain als Lokalanästhetikum, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt. (Teil 1) **27:** 152-156, '36
GAUSA, P., Una nueva técnica urográfica. Visualización radiográfica de las neoformaciones vesicales, Rev. méd.de Barcelona **25:** 223-240, March '36
GAUSS, G.: See SCHLOMKA, G., jt. auth.
GAUSS, H., Nutrition and tuberculosis, Dis.of Chest **2:** 20, July '36
GAUSS, J. H. P., Jaundice; its significance and implications, J.Indiana M.A. **29:** 316-319, July '36
GAUTHIER, H. E., Schilling hemogram in appendicitis, Rhode Island M.J. **19:** 173-176, Nov. '36
GAUTHIER-VILLARS, P.: See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.
——**See MONDOR, H., jt. auth.**
GAUTIER, C., SEIDMANN, P., and BAUDOUIN, A., Aleucie hémorragique avec anémie grave au cours de la chrysothérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1194-1196, July 13, '36
GAUTIER, J., Radiographies de fractures complexes de l'avant-bras, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) **43:** 103-104, May 1, '36
L'évipan anesthesique complet, Arch. franco-belges de chir. **35:** 256-264, March '36
Traitement de l'hypertrophie prostatique par la résection endo-urétrale, Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 625-629, July 1-15, '36
——**See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.**
GAUTIER, P., Néphrose lipoïdique et azotémie, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **39:** 329-336, June '36
Néphrose lipoïdique terminée par des accidents azotémiques, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **56:** 415-418, June 10, '36
Paul Cocytaux (1898-1936), Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **56:** 501-502, June 25, '36
GAUTRAND, L., and HUET, J. A., Zona et radiothérapie, Monde méd., Paris **46:** 725-734, May 15, '36
GAUTRELET, E.
—homage to my father, [J. Gautrelet] Médecine **17:** 686-690, Sept. '36
GAUTRELET, J., Contribution à l'étude de la choline dans l'organisme animal, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 449-478, March '36
A mon maître [Charles Richet], Médecine **17:** 677-686, Sept. '36
A mon père [E. Gautrelet], Médecine **17:** 686-690, Sept. '36
——**CORTEGGIANI, E., KASWIN, A., and SERFATY, A.,** Du mécanisme de la sensibilisation du muscle de sangsue par l'ésérine, vis-à-vis de l'acétylcholine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 377-381, '36
——**HALPERN, N., and CORTEGGIANI, E.,** Contribution à l'étude de l'action physiologique du venin de Vipera aspis, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **53:** 297-338, June 30, '36
GAUVAIN, H., Treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis, Clin.J. **65:** 230-233, June '36
GAVASH, A. I., Significance of Weltmann reaction in tuberculosis and description of micromethod, Probl. tuberk., pp. 245-250, '36
Eine Mikromethode zur Weltmannschen Reaktion der Serumkoagulation, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 710-712, June 5, '36

GAVAZZENI, A., I diverticoli dell'esofago, Arch.ital.d.mal. d.app.diger. 5: 52-63, Jan. '36
Le irradiazioni del seno carotideo nell'ipertensione arteriosa, Radiol.med. 23: 694-707, Sept. '36
GAVEMAN, A. K.: See **LEYTMAN, S. I., jt. auth.**
——See **TOKAREVICH, K. N., jt. auth.**
GAVIN, S. E., Presidential address, Wisconsin M.J. 35: 785-790, Oct. '36
GAVIOLI, R. L., La anestesia raquídea en partos, Semana méd. 2: 119-129, July 9, '36
GAVRILA, I., Quinine in treatment of acute infectious diseases, România med. 14: 141-142, May 15, '36
Le métabolisme basal dans la pellagre, Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 215-216, May-June '36
Acute peritonitis in scarlet fever, Cluj.med. 17: 602-605, Oct. 1, '36
——**PANTEA, P., and OLARU,** Characteristics of scarlet fever epidemics in Cluj during last 3 years, Cluj. med. 17: 508-514, Aug. 1, '36
GAVRILA, J.: See Gavrilă, I.
GAVRILOÆ, A.: See **BALTEANU, I., jt. auth.**
GAVRILOV, Pyloric resection not according to Billroth method, Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 162-167, '34
GAWALOWSKI, K., Le problème des maladies chroniques dans les services de dermatologie ét de vénéréologie, Nosokomeion 7: 227-229, '36
GAY, C. H., Are transfusions beneficial in poliomyelitis? South.Med.& Surg. 98: 418-419, Aug. '36
GAY, E., Sulla cura della sterilità femminile, Terapia 26: 129-136, May '36
GAY, J. G., Goiter in children, J.M.A.Georgia 25: 228-229, July '36
GAY, L. K., and HARDESTY, J. T., Tests for vasomotor control, California & West.Med. 45: 331-334, Oct. '36
GAY, L. P., Mucous colitis, complicated by colonic polyposis, relieved by allergic management; report of instance, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 326-329, July '36
GAYDA, TULLIO (1882-1936)
—[R. Ferrari] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 197-201, May 31, '36
—[A. Herlitzka] Arch.di fisiol. (no. 4) 35: i-vi, '36; also, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte prima) 99: 26-32, Jan.-March '36
—obituary and bibliography, [M. Mitolo] Fisiol.e med. 7: 335-342, May 20, '36
—obituary and résumé of work, especially in physiology, [P. di Mattei] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia (no. 4) 50: xii-lvii, '36
GAYET and MERZ, Lithiase rénale gauche infectée, avec déformation singulière du bassinet droit. Néphrectomie gauche, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 199-207, May 18, '36
——**and VERRIÈRE, P.,** Etude sur une première série de 45 cas de résections prostatiques par voie endo-urétrale, Lyon chir. 33: 475-481, July-Aug. '36
GAYET, G., Considérations sur le traitement des ruptures de l'urètre dans les traumatismes du bassin, Lyon méd. 158: 149-152, Aug. 9, '36
La lithiase rénale comme séquelle de ruptures de l'urètre par fracture du bassin, J.d'urol. 42: 205-211, Sept.'36
——**and GAYET, R.,** Calcul vésical développé autour d'un éclat d'obus datant de vingt ans. Ablation par taille hypogastrique, Lyon méd. 158: 43-45, July 12, '36
GAYET, R.: See **GAYET, G., jt. auth.**
GAYKUNI, S. G., Capillaroscopy and its significance in grave hemorrhages, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 756-764, '34
GAYNOR, S. S., Simple method for ambulatory correction of flexion contracture of knee; use of continuous elastic tension as corrective force, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 766-768, July '36
GAY PRIETO, J., Joseph Jadassohn, Acta dermo-sif. 28: 818-819, May '36; also, Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 118-119, Sept. '36
GAYTA, M.: See **VELICOGNA, A., jt. auth.**
von GAZA, WILHELM: See Obituaries
GEAR, H. S., John Graunt: father of vital statistics, M. Officer 55: 217-218, May 30, '36
Disease incidence in China; analysis of hospital records for 1934; Chinese Medical Association hospital survey, Chinese M.J. 50: 949-972, July '36
GEAR, J. H. S., and BEVAN, C., Outbreak of tick-bite fever, South African M.J. 10: 485-488, July 11, '36
GEBELE, H., Spontanes arterio-venöses Aneurysma der Hand, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1520-1523, June 27, '36
Zur Frage: Unfall- und Osteochondritis dissecans, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2293-2299, Sept. 26, '36
GEBERT, S., Breeding of Anopheles costalis in sea-water, in Mauritius, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 255-257, July '36
GEBERT, W., Capillarfunktion und Menstruation, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 828-830, June 6, '36
GEBHARDT, H. (Munich), Das Schicksal der Sennastoffe im Organismus, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 521-526, '36
——See **STRAUB, W., jt. auth.**
GEBHARDT, H. (Wildbad), Beobachtungen über die Wirkung der Wildbader Thermen bei rheumatischen Erkrankungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1340-1342, Aug. 14, '36
GEBHARDT, K., Allgemeines zur Wiederherstellungschirurgie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1576-1576, July 4, '36
GEBHARDT, L. P.: See **SCHULTZ, E. W., jt. auth.**
GEBLEWICZ, E., Contribution à l'étude de la peraistance apparente des sensations thermiques en fonction de l'intensité d'excitation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1258-1259, '36
GECHEVSKAYA, V. A.: See **MAGULA, A. I., jt. auth.**
GEDEVANI, D., Participation of sympathetic nervous system in innervation of postural tonus and movements of Rana esculenta, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1042-1050, '35
Augmentation of contraction of fatigued muscle in frog with acceleration of rhythm of irritation (Beritov phenomenon), Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1052-1059, '35
GEE'S DISEASE: See Celiac Disease
GEER, E. K., Active pulmonary tuberculosis without symptoms, Minnesota Med. 19: 769-774, Dec. '36
GEFT, B. B., Functional capacity of kidneys in syphilis, Vrach.delo 19: 227-232, '36
GEGENHEIMER, R. A., Study of moron and borderline women under supervision in controlled environment, Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. 18: 85-92, Oct. '34
GEGERSON, A. A.: See **GEGERSON, H. J., jt. auth.**
GEGERSON, H. J., GEGERSON, A. A., and PENNER, S. L., Factors affecting incidence of puerperal morbidity, with special reference to effects of vaginal and rectal examinations performed during labor, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 32: 118-125, July '36
——**CLARK, A. R., and KURZROK, R.,** Studies on gonadotropic antihormones, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 193-195, Oct. '36
GEGGIE, C. G., Essential thrombocytopenic purpura hæmorrhagica; report of 6 operative cases, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 651-654, Dec. '36
GEHRKE, P. J., Zur Frage der Morphologie des Magens der Säugetiere; Entwicklung des einfachen und komplizierten Magens, Morphol.Jahrb. 77: 517-572,'36
GEHRMANN, G. H., Syphilis in large industrial organization, Ven.Dis.Inform. 17: 227-229, Aug. '36
Papilloma and carcinoma of bladder in dye workers, J.A.M.A. 107: 1436-1439, Oct. 31, '36
GEIGER, A. J.: See **EGBERT, D. S., jt. auth.**
——See **GOODMAN, L. S., jt. auth.**
——See **ROMANO, J., jt. auth.**
GEIGER, C. J., Benign and malignant polyps of cervix uteri, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 465-469, Sept. '36
GEIGER, E.: See **ALWALL, N., jt. auth.**
GEIGER, H., Unspezifischer Fluor vaginalis der Erwachsenen und exsudative Diathese, Med.Welt 10: 733-736, May 23, '36
GEIGER, J. C., SAMPSON, J. J., MILLER, R. C., and GRAY, J. P., Survey of heart disease morbidity in San Francisco, Am.Heart J. 12: 137-152, Aug. '36
GEIGER COUNTER: See under Radon
GEIH, H.: See **LODENKÄMPER, H., jt. auth.**
GEIJSKES, P. A. G., Disagreeable phenomena following injection of pernaemon, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 1915-1916, May 2, '36
GEILING, E. M. K.: See **WISLOCKI, G. B., jt. auth.**
GEILL, T., Euphylline and its application in therapy, Hospitalstid. 79: 677-688, June 30, '36
——See **FOGED, J., jt. auth.**
GEIPEL, Die Fingerabdrücke in ihrer Bedeutung als Erkennungszeichen in kriminalistischer und biologischer Hinsicht, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 237-241, May 16, '36
GEIPEL, P., Doppelte Spaltbildung des Atlas, Med.Klin. 32: 1302, Sept. 18, '36; 1337, Sept. 25, '36
GEIPERT, G., Beitrag zur Erblichkeit der sog. Osteopsathyrosis, Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 19: 691-706, '36
GEISBÖCK'S DISEASE: See Polycythemia hypertonica
GEISENDORF, W., Abcès du paramètre avec perforation dans le rectum et dans l'utérus; vérification anatomique, Gynéc.et obst. 34: 140-141, Aug. '36
GEISINGER, J. F., Solitary cyst of kidney, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 40: 778-781, Nov. '36
GEISS, Anregungen zur Arbeitsgestaltung bei Tiefbauarbeitern, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 182-183, Aug. '36
GEISSLER, O., Der Verlauf der Tuberkuloseepidemie in Mittelbaden in den Jahren 1852-1932 und der aufsteigende Ast der Tuberkulosesterblichkeitskurven in den einzelnen Orten, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 348-360, '36
GEKTIN, F. L., Two cases of ectopic termination of ureter within external opening of urethra, Novy khir. arkhiv 35: 243-252, '35
GELARIE, A. J., New, one-minute method for staining of spirochetes, spirilla, spermatozoa, and related organisms, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1065-1069, July '36
Mouse box for operating on tail, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1302, Sept. '36
Experimental syphilitic keratitis in rabbit, J.Infect.Dis. 59: 221-224, Sept.-Oct. '36
GELATIN
—nutritional significance of gelatin; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. 107: 2132-2133, Dec. 26, '36
—transparency of solutions; influence of *p*H and sodium chloride, [L. Untersteiner] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 194-204, March '36

GELATIN—Continued
injections: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
therapy: See Dystrophy, muscular; Gonorrhea, therapy; Sarcoma, therapy
GELBARD, A., Epileptic attacks in chorea, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 829-831, Oct. 25, '36
GELBERG, S. I., FRUMKINA, G. E., and RAKHMANCHIK, G. I., Study of tuberculous bacteremia by Löwenstein method, Probl.tuberk., pp. 940-947, '36
GELFAND, H. H., Hypersensitiveness to celery; report of case of celery dermatitis, J.Allergy 7: 590-593, Sept. '36
GELINEO, S., Der Sauerstoffverbrauch bei Behaglichkeitstemperatur nach exogener Hyperthermie, Biol.generalis (Lief. 1) 12: 234-244, '36
Sur la "seconde thermorégulation chimique," Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 337-340, '36
——See **GIAJA, J., jt. auth.**
GELLÉ, P.: See **PAUCOT, H., jt. auth.**
——See **POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.**
GELLER, A. M., Seroprophylaxis of anaerobic peritonitis, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 59-63, '35
GELLER, B. D.: See **CHERKASSKIY, D. L., jt. auth.**
GELLER, F. C., Häusliche und klinische Geburtshilfe, Med. Klin. 32: 1064-1067, Aug. 7, '36
GELLER, W., Erfahrungen in der Behandlung von Typhus- und Ruhrerkrankungen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 251-254, May 23, '36
Was kann die physiologische Chemie zur Diagnostik der Erbkrankheiten beitragen? Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 307-312, June 27, '36
GELLÉRT, A.: See **RADVANYI, G., jt. auth.**
GELLHORN, E., Effectiveness of carbon dioxide in combating changes in visual intensity discrimination produced by oxygen deficiency, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 75-78, Sept. '36
——and **JANUS, A.,** Influence of partial pressure of O_2 on body temperature, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 327-329, July '36
GELMA, E., Nouveau cas de délinquance répétée et identiquement renouvelée, Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 273-276, May '36
GELMAN, I., Poisoning by vapors of beryllium oxyfluoride, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 371-379, Sept. '36
——and **PUSIK, W.,** Zur pathohistologischen und elektrokardiographischen Charakteristik des Herzens in hohem Alter, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 570-577, Aug. 1, '36
GELMAN, R. S.: See **CHERKASSKIY, D. L., jt. auth.**
GEMELLI, A., L'étude de la personnalité, Paris méd. 1: 523-527, June 13, '36
GEMIGNANI, V., Gruppi sanguigni e costituzione, Haematologica 17: 509-515, '36
GEMMELL, A. A., Abdominal myomectomy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 715-748, Aug. '36
GEMMELL, W. T., Unusual case of embolism, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 666-667, Dec. '36
GEN, E. Y.: See **MATUSIS, I. I., jt. auth.**
GENAUD, Le carbomètre, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 30: 65-69, March '36
——and **SOHIER,** Apnée volontaire et protection individuelle contre les gaz toxiques. Etude d'un procédé pratique susceptible d'augmenter la durée de l'apnée volontaire, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 30: 247-255, June '36
GENDREAU, J. E., and JUTRAS, A., Les troubles digestifs secondaires aux métro-cervicites et l'influence de l'électrocoagulation du col, Union méd.du Canada 65: 839-843, Sept. '36
Table pour cathétérisme gastrique et rectoscopie, Union méd.du Canada 65: 1103-1104, Nov. '36
GENDRON, M.: See **GOURDON, R., jt. auth.**
GENE: See under Heredity
GENERATION: See Reproduction
GENERSICH, A., Question of pneumothorax or phrenicoexeresis as operation of choice in unilateral tuberculosis, Gyógyászat 76: 284, May 3, '36 [Comment on Weisz's article]
GENES, S. G., Ambiguity of term "lysates," Eksper.med., pp. 15-26, April '35
Specificity of histolysates, Eksper.med., pp. 5-16, June '35
——and **KHAYMOVICH, L. A.,** Nitrogen components of histolysates, Klin.med. 14: 560-567, '36
——and **KOMISARENKO, V. P.,** Physiologic variations in blood sugar content of rabbits and dogs, Eksper. med., pp. 41-57, March '35; abstr., Über die physiologischen Schwankungen des Blutzuckerspiegels bei Kaninchen und Hunden, Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 420-428, '36
——and **NATANZON, G. E.,** Experimental study on effect of lysates on growth of organism, Eksper.med., pp. 80-84, July-Aug. '35
——and **VYALKOVA, P. A.,** Effect of temperature on external secretion of pancreas, Vrach.delo 19: 517-522, '36
——**CHARNAYA, P. M., and YAKUSHOVA, T. S.,** Mechanism of alimentary hyperglycemia; sugar in portal and hepatic veins following enteral administration of carbohydrates, Vrach.delo 19: 493-502, '36
GENES, S. G.—Continued
——**VAYS, S. O., and OSETINSKIY, T. G.,** Experimental study on effect of lysates on growth of organism, Eksper.med., pp. 87-99, July-Aug. '35
——**VYALKOVA, P. A., ISICHENKO, N. A., and FILIPPOVA, E. N.,** Effect of pancreatic lysate on cardiovascular system, Klin.med. 14: 1027-1033, '36
——**ZALKAN, D. M., IVANITSA, V. I., and POGORELTSEVA, N. A.,** Treatment of multiple sclerosis with lysates, Vrach.delo 19: 277-280, '36
GENET, H.: See **SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**
GENET, L., Choroïdite précancéreuse, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 365-369, April '36; also, Lyon méd. 157: 631-635, May 24, '36
Corps étranger intra-oculaire. Dégénérescence rétinienne pigmentaire et atrophie optique consécutive, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 373-376, April '36
Ophtalmie sympathique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 509-517, June '36
Corps étrangers intra-oculaires et incapacité au travail, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 385-388, April '36; also, Lyon méd. 157: 756-759, June 21, '36
——and **CHARPENTIER,** Syndrome hyperthermique des nourrissons en ophtalmologie, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 381-385, April '36
——and **DELORD, E.,** Ypérite, kératite symétrique tardive à allure trophique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 521-527, June '36; also, Lyon méd. 158: 216-221, Aug. 23, '36
GENETICS: See Chromosomes; Heredity
GENGENBACH, F. P., Medical routine—from birth to adolescence, Hygeia 14: 1080-1081, Dec. '36
GENGOU-BORDET REACTION: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
GENICULATE BODY: See Corpus Geniculatum
GENIL-PERRIN, La délinquence sexuelle des asthéniques, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 294-307, May 15, '36
del GENIO, F., Su di un mioma rosso dell'utero, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 252-259, May 31, '36
GENITALS
See also Genito-Urinary Tract; Gynecology; Urinary Tract; and under names of genitals, as Penis; Vagina; etc.
—effect of adrenocorticotropic extracts on accessory reproductive organs of castrate rats, [C. S. Davidson & H. D. Moon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 281-282, Nov. '36
—effect of bile salts on estrus and growth of genitals of young female animals, [I. Maruyama & H. Yajima] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2026-2027, Sept. '36
—effects of androgenic substances in rat, [W. O. Nelson & T. F. Gallagher] Science 84: 230-232, Sept. 4, '36
—effects of synthetic androsterone (testicular hormone) on accessory reproductive organs of male ground squirrel, [L. J. Wells] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 525-528, May '36
—morphologic and functional homologies of male and female reproductive systems, [S. Zuckerman] Brit. M.J. 2: 864-865, Oct. 31, '36
—protective action of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on male mice, [H. Burrows] Nature, London 138: 164, July 25, '36
—qualities of sensations which can be elicited in external female genitals, with particular reference to sensation of pain, [F. Beetz] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 106-139, '36
abnormalities, congenital abnormality complicating labor; 3 cases, [W. I. C. Morris] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 69-88, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. June '36
—abnormalities of external and internal genitals of female calf twin of male calf (freemartin), [M. Galli] Profilassi 9: 72-76, May-June '36
—defective genitals in congenitally feebleminded, [W. Sigwart] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1581-1583, July 4, '36
—developmental anomaly of male genitalia, [L. M. Folkers] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 681-682, Dec. '36
—familial congenital adrenal syndrome, [H. Jacobziner & A. Gorfinkel] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 308-320, Aug. '36
—in relation to maternity, [I. Fazzari] Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec. 45: 271-278, May 31, '36
—incomplete development of vagina with aplasia of uterus and ovaries; case, [A. Guillemin & Grumillier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 265-267, March '36
—splanchnodymia (double intestines and genitals); case in girl 2 years old, [L. Ombrédanne] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 747-752, May 20, '36
anatomy and histology, effects of synthetic progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on female monkey, [F. L. Hisaw & R. O. Greep] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 29-30, Oct. '36
—external genitalia of simian Primates, [G. B. Wislocki] Human Biol. 8: 309-347, Sept. '36
—histologic changes in spayed rats induced by testosterone (testicular hormone) and œstrone (theelin, female sex hormone), [V. Korenchevsky & M. Dennison] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 345-356, Sept. '36
—variations of structure of male genital organs of guinea-pigs due to action of anterior pituitary hormones, [R. Biot] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 1151-1166, July '36

GENITALS—Continued
cancer, relation of intestinal and genital diseases and difficulties in their differential diagnosis; genital carcinomas metastasizing into intestines, [K. W. Schultze] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 21-31, '36
—first results of high fractioned protracted doses in roentgenotherapy in females, [M. Timpano] Radiol. med. 23: 673-686, Sept. '36
—relationship of marital status in females to mortality; statistical study, [R. A. Herring] Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer 18: 4-8, June '36
—study of 198 cases in females, [J. H. Randall] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 567-570, Oct. '36
diseases: See also Gynecology
—acute reflex abdominal syndromes due to disturbances of male genitals, [V. Consiglio] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 273-284, March-April '36
—albichtol (sulfoichthyolate preparation) therapy of inflammations of female genitals in ambulatory practice, [L. G. Solonovich & F. M. Shvartsman] Vrach.delo 19: 241-244, '36
—chancriform genital pyoderma apropos of series of 10 cases, [E. Griveaud] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.,Lyon) 43: 825-828, May '36
—diseases of male external genitalia other than venereal, [K. M. Walker] Practitioner 137: 864-872, Dec. '36
—disturbances resulting from biliary lithiasis in females; methods of therapy, [R. Jahiel] Presse méd. 44: 1070-1072, July 1, '36
—gastralgia in diseases of female sexual organs, [N. G. Manoylov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 668-671, May 15, '36
—invasion of female generative tract by Ascaris lumbricoides, [R. Sterling & A. J. L. Guay] J.A.M.A. 107: 2046-2047, Dec. 19, '36; also, Ohio State M.J. 32: 970-971, Oct. '36
—significance of fusospirillosis in lesions; cod liver oil-glycerin-neoarsphenamine method of treatment, [R. B. Greenblatt & J. C. Wright] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 654-659, Nov. '36
—surgical therapy of inflammations and septic conditions, [G. Halter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 690-691, May 29, '36
—therapy of chronic inflammatory diseases of female genitals by means of intra-uterine injections of sulfonated bitumen (sulfoichthyolate preparation); indications and contra-indications, [J. Jordania] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 705-716, Aug. '36
—virus diseases of external genitals and chancroid, [R. Lees] Practitioner 137: 177-185, Aug. '36
fistula: See Fistula
gangrene, spontaneous gangrene of external genitals, [I. S. Vengerovskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 39-43, '35
—acute fatal gangrene of external genitals in infant 27 days old, [M. Ciani] Dermosifilografo 11: 358-366, July '36
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hemorrhage, after menopause, [A. Siredey] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 395-403, June 10, '36
—causes of abnormal vaginal bleeding during premenopausal and postmenopausal ages, [F. L. Payne] M. Clin.North America 20: 83-92, July '36
—gynecologic and obstetric significance of essential thrombopenic purpura, [H. Guggisberg] Helvet.med. acta 3: 375-397, Aug. '36
—results of irradiation of spleen with weak roentgen rays in therapy of gynecologic hemorrhages; statistical study, [S. Nakamura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1720-1721, July '36
—transfusion of plasma in gynecologic hemorrhages, [A. D. Alovskiy & E. P. Burtseva] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 916-920, June 30, '36
—Werlhof's disease with symptoms principally genital; case, [M. Alberto Freire & A. Bustos] Prensa méd. argent. 23: 1546-1554, June 24, '36
innervation, histologic study of peripheral nerve in human female genitals, [M. Ozaki] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 137-174, March '36
pathology, indications for folliculin (female sex hormone) therapy in gynecologic endocrine pathology; cure of vulvar, vaginal and cervical trophic disturbances secondary to surgical and spontaneous menopause, [R. Moricard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 529-533, July '36
physiology, effect of male sex hormone on respiration of sex organs in castrated rats, [Y. Wang, H. Wu & C. Y. Chou] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 403-405, Aug. 1, '36
—action of testosterone acetate (testicular hormone) on sexual cycle of female rat and genital tract of female rabbit, [G. Cotte & R. Noël] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 294-303, Oct. '36
—effects of 2 hypophyseal gonadotropic hormones on male rat, [R. O. Greep, H. L. Fevold & F. L. Hisaw] Anat.Rec. 65: 261-271, June 25, '36
—follicular hormone as sex-specific growth hormone and its relation to general growth hormone, [L. Seitz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 185-193, Oct. '36

GENITALS, physiology—Continued
—importance of physical exercise for physiology of female reproductive organs, [E. Vogt] Med.Klin. 32: 857-859, June 26, '36
—importance of sense of smell in development and functions of genitals, [T. Magnotti] Boll.d.mal.d. orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 54: 281-292, Aug. '36
—importance of vitamins for development and function in female, [E. Gierhake] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1720-1722, Oct. 16, '36
—relationship between nose and genitals, [L. A. Balasquide] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 121-124, June '36
—thymus in relation to genital organs, [I. M. Peysakhovich] Vrach.delo 19: 511-518, '36
—urine of castrated women contains only auxogenic factor; rôle of pituitary in genital reactions of experimental rats, [E. Guyénot, E. Held, A. Morzkowska & H. de Stoutz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1152-1154, '36
prolapse, Le Fort colpocleisis, [F. L. Adair & L. DaSef] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 218-226, Aug. '36
—cystocele (bladder prolapse) as indication of total genital prolapse, [C. Menezes] Cir.y cirujanos 4: 15-20, Jan. '36
—reconstructive pelvic surgery; evaluation of principles, [G. G. Ward] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 667-690, Aug. '36
—with special reference to surgical therapy, [A. A. Puntel] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 315-340, June '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Genitals
—operations on female genitals among primitive peoples, [G. Buschan] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1045-1048, Sept. 5, '36
tuberculosis: See also Genito-Urinary Tract, tuberculosis; Uterus, adnexa; and under names of genitals
—[E. W. White & R. B. Gaines] Illinois M.J. 70: 78-82, July '36
—early diagnosis in female, [R. Bompiani] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 351-359, July 31, '36
—in female, [F. V. Rodrigues] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 2: 183-213, Sept. '36
—irradiation (ultraviolet) treatment, [E. A. Miller] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 40: 504-506, July '36
—problem of dosage of roentgenotherapy in female, [E. Momigliano] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1237-1272, Sept. 30, '36
—results after 26 years of vasovesiculectomy for bilateral genital tuberculosis; case, [E. Villard & P. Mallet-Guy] Lyon chir. 33: 482-485, July-Aug. '36
—roentgenotherapy in female, [W. Bickenbach] Ergebn. d.med.Strahlenforsch. 7: 299-340, '36
—short wave therapy in female; experimental study, [A. Bruno] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 329-355, Aug. '36
—therapy in males, [H. Wildbolz] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 433-450, '36
—vascular and adventitial diffusion of uterine tuberculosis to other genitals, [V. Adinolfi] Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 117-140, March '36
—x-ray therapy of tuberculosis of female reproductive organs, [M. Lenz & J. A. Corscaden] Am.J.Surg. 33: 518-522, Sept. '36
tumors, causes of abnormal vaginal bleeding during premenopausal and postmenopausal ages, [F. L. Payne] M.Clin.North America 20: 83-92, July '36
—complex tumor in female; tumor of genital blastema; case, [V. Le Lorier & P. Isidor] Gynécologie 35: 257-280, May '36; also, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 717-728, June '36
—disposable blood lipoids in relation to surgical removal and radium and roentgen therapy in female, [M. Titone] Minerva med. 2: 271-273, Sept. 22, '36
—unusual histologic type (genital blastema), [V. Le Lorier, P. Isidor & R. Maricot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 446-449, June '36
ulcers, nonvenereal ulcers of external male genitals; cases, [T. Venturi] Dermosifilografo 11: 377-402, Aug. '36
wounds and injuries, injuries of female genitals, [N. J. A. F. Boerma] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2296-2301, May 23, '36

GENITO-URINARY TRACT
See also Genitals; Urinary Tract; and under organs of genito-urinary tract
abnormalities, congenital anomalies in rats, [A. M. Hain & E. M. Robertson] J.Anat. 70: 566-576, July '36
diseases, allergy, [L. G. Reynolds] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 473-474, July '36
—associated with gastro-intestinal disturbances, [C. C. Higgins] S.Clin.North America 16: 1041-1049, Aug. '36
—effects of nervous system lesions on genito-urinary mechanisms, [F. Kennedy & S. B. Wortis] J.Urol. 36: 255-260, Sept. '36
—foci of infection in upper genito-urinary diseases, [J. C. Young] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 800-802, Nov. '36
—influence of infection of lower urinary tract and reproductive organs on kidneys, with special reference to lithiasis and hydronephrosis (Ramon Guitéras lecture), [H. P. Winsbury-White] J.Urol. 36: 469-511, Nov. '36

GENITO-URINARY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—investigation of case, [A. R. Thompson] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 50: 453-461, Nov. 21, '36
—musings in historical paths and by-paths, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 838-839, Nov. '36
—preventive medicine, [M. F. Campbell] M.Rec. 144: 17-21, July 1, '36
—producing abdominal symptoms, [E. Beer] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 63: 315-317, Sept. '36
—septicopyemia due to Friedländer's bacillus; case with initial genito-urinary localization and multiple secondary manifestations, [A. Germain & J. Maudet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1253-1259, July 20, '36
—streptococcal infections, [N. J. Heckel, L. B. Jensen & I. H. Wood] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 564-569, Aug. '36
—treatment of infections; use of azo dye, picochrome, [I. I. Lubowe] M.Rec. 144: 513-515, Dec. 2, '36
—Trichomonas vaginalis infestation in male, [E. A. Ockuly] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1086-1089, Nov. '36
hemorrhage, therapy from standpoint of internist, [G. Zachariae] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 321-323, Oct. 2, '36
innervation, [Z. M. Bacq] Liége méd. 29: 524, May 3, '36; 552, May 10, '36
surgery, relation of chloride output, [G. Kollischer] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 40: 692-693, Oct. '36
syphilis, recovery of case after bismuth therapy, [U. Isnardi] Semana méd. 1: 1932-1934, June 18, '36
tuberculosis: See also Genitals, tuberculosis
—[J. C. Negley] J.Urol. 35: 668-673, June '36
—[L. A. Surraco] Rev.de tisiol.práct. 2: 15-18, March '36
—[R. E. Van Duzen] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 798-800, Nov. '36
—associated with pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. J. & M. E. Greenberger] M.Clin.North America 20: 787-810, Nov. '36
—clinical and pathological survey of tuberculosis in male, [A. J. Greenberger, M. E. Greenberger & H. Alexander] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 1: 425-441, July '36
—selective organotropism of tubercle bacilli isolated from cases of urogenital tuberculosis without apparent lesions of other organs; experimental study, [A. Barella] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 167-176, March '36
—vitamin deficiency simulating tuberculosis; case, [J. W. S. Laidley] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 182, Oct. '36
tumors, diagnosis of malignancy, [A. Hyman] M.Clin. North America 20: 1009-1025, Nov. '36
—neurofibromatosis of bladder and prostate (involving seminal vesicles and penis), [C. H. McDonnell] Am. J.Surg. 34: 90-93, Oct. '36

GENIUS
—mental condition of famous Hungarian mathematician, Wolfgang Bolyai, and his son Johann; study of genius in psychopaths, [K. Schaffer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 489-498, Sept. 26, '36

GENKA, C., Statistik der Malariamilzzumoren in Formosa nebst einem Beitrag zu den gasumsätzlichen Studien der chronischen Malaria, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1267, June '36

di GENNARO, A., Sur la présence d'un bacille paratuberculeux saprophyte dans le liquide ascitique d'un malade atteint d'un périthéliome généralisé, Soc. internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 82-87, April '36

GENNER, V., Paratherapeutic articular disturbances, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 34: 255-264, Aug. '36; also, Paratherapeutic joint complaints, Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 341-354, Aug. '36
——**See BONNEVIE, P., jt. auth.**

GENNERICH, W., Zu Castellis Bericht über die biologische Prüfung der Arsenobenzole, Med.Welt 10: 704-707, May 16, '36; Zu Castellis Broschüre über die biologische Prüfung der Salvarsanpräparate, Dermat. Wchnschr. 102: 793-800, June 20, '36

de GENNES, L., Formes atypiques de la goutte aiguë, Monde méd., Paris 46: 713-720, May 15, '36
Accidents de l'arsénothérapie, Progrès méd., pp. 1593-1605, Oct. 17, '36

GENTER, G. G., Painless labor, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 483-496, April 15, '36
Management of third stage of labor, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 961-966, July 15, '36

GENTHER, I.: **See WANG, C. C., jt. auth.**

GENTIAN VIOLET: See Staphylococci, infections

GENTILE, F., Gli effetti della faradizzazione della parete atriale del cuore di Rana in degenerazione grassa, Arch.di fisiol. 35: 459-465, '36
Azione dei prodotti dell'autolisi batterica sulle infezioni sperimentali, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 697-704, May '36
Il glutatione ematico negli animali scottati, (Ricerche sperimentali), Riv.san.siciliana 24: 617-623, June 15, '36
——**and AMATO, G.**, L'ipofisi nella ablazione del pancreas; ricerche sperimentali, Riv.di pat.sper. 17: 41-44, '36

GENTILE, G., Comportamento del S. R. E. nei processi di guarigione delle cauticazioni del fegato sottoposte all'azione del testicolo, (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 794-798, '35
Ricerche sperimentali sulla "Taenia echinococcus," Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 508-514, Aug. '36

GENTY, M., Grandes dates médicales; 1801, Bichat publie l'anatomie générale, Progrès méd., supp., pp. 49-54, July 11, '36

GENU RECURVATUM: See Knee, deformities

GENU VALGUM: See Legs, deformities

GEOPHAGY: See Appetite, disturbances

GEORGADZE, V. N., Comparison of antidiuretic action of pituitrin administered subcutaneously and intranasally, Klin.med. 14: 502-506, '36
Multiple lymphangioma of peritoneum, Vestnik khir. 42: 248-249, '36

GEORGE V, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN (1865-1936)
—effect of king's death upon patients under analysis, [W. R. D. Fairbairn] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 17: 278-284, July '36

GEORGESCU, G.: **See POPOVICI, A. N., jt. auth.**
——**See BERCEANU, D., jt. auth.**
——**See POPOVICI, V. M., jt. auth.**

GEORGESCU, GRIGORE: See Obituaries

GEORGESCU, I.: **See CLIMESCU, V., jt. auth.**

GEORGI, F., Psychiatrische und neurologische Probleme im Lichte der Humoralpathologie, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 38: 25-36, '36
Humoralpathologische Bemerkungen zur Insulinschocktherapie bei Schizophrenen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 935-936, Sept. 26, '36

GEPFERT, J. R., Salpingitis, Am.J.Surg. 33: 488-499, Sept. '36

GERACITANO, A., Effetti sulla milza della legatura dei vasi venosi splenici, Folia med. 22: 291-312, April 15, '36

GERAGHTY, J. A.: **See MOORE, H., jt. auth.**

GERAGHTY, W. R., Extensive bilateral subdural abscess; microscopic study of meninges and brain: report of case, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 452-463, June '36

GERANIUM: See Diarrhea, therapy

GÉRARD, Un nouveau cas de spondylolisthésis, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 726-728, Oct. '36
Corps étrangers du tube digestif, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 728-731, Oct. '36

GÉRARD, P., Contributions apportées par l'histophysiologie comparée à la connaissance de la fonction rénale chez les vertébrés, Ann.de physiol. 12: 587-634, '36

GERARD, R. W., and MAGOUN, H. W., Influence of potassium and calcium on motor discharges, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 755-756, June '36
——**MARSHALL, W. H., and SAUL, L. J.**, Electrical activity of cat's brain, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 675-738, Oct. '36

GERASIMENKO, N. I., Organization of traveling polyclinic for rural regions, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1018-1020, July 15, '36

GERASIMOVICH, P. P., Effect of strychnine and cocaine poisoning of one part of spinal cord on reflex excitability of its other parts, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1178-1187, '35

GERBAY, F.: **See FORESTIER, J., jt. auth.**

GERBER, A., and LAMBERT, R. K., Blue appearance of fundus caused by prolonged ingestion of methylthionine chloride, Arch.Ophth. 16: 443-446, Sept. '36

GERBER, C. W., Intradermal use of alum precipitated toxoid, Southwestern Med. 20: 294-295, Aug. '36

GERBER, I. E., Shwartzman phenomenon in kidneys of rabbits; observations on effects of intravenous administration of bacterial filtrates, Arch.Path. 21: 776-796, June '36
——**See COLP, R., jt. auth.**
——**See SHWARTZMAN, G., jt. auth.**

GERBER, R., Budop. Un exemple de sanitation rurale, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 575-578, June '36

GERBI, C., Criteri di scelta delle più comuni prove di funzionalità renale, Gior.d.med.prat. 18: 233-239, June '36
——**and MARTINETTI, R.**, Denervazione renale ed ipertensione arteriosa (contributo sperimentale), Arch. per le sc.med. 61: 397-409, April '36

GERCHUNOFF, G., and FARJAT, F. P., Parálisis facial y vestibular en el curso de un zona del ganglio geniculado, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 257-260, Feb. '36

GERÉB, P., Tumori da catrame e vitamine, Tumori 10: 177-186, '36

GERENDÁS, M.: **See LAJOS, S., jt. auth.**

GERENSHTEYN, G. B., Prolonged hemoptysis and fever of functional type in neurotic patient, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1019-1022, July 15, '36
Diagnosis, hospitalization and treatment of patients delivered for first aid in hysterical state of unconsciousness, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1317-1324, Sept. 15, '36

GERÉZ, L.: **See BICKEL, A., jt. auth.**

GERHARDI, Zwangssparkasse statt unserer heutigen Sozialversicherung. (Zu der Aussprache Franke-Hofbauer), München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 979-980, June 12, '36

GERHARDT, L., Ein mit Röntgenstrahlen behandelter Fall von Endothelioma vulvae, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1557-1561, June 27, '36

GERHARTZ, H., Übersicht über das neuere Tuberkuloseschrifttum, Med.Klin. 32: 642, May 8, '36; 675, May 15, '36
GERIATRICS: See Old Age
GERIN, C., Ricerche istofisiologiche sui rapporti intercorrenti tra la mielinizzazione delle fibre nervose dei mammiferi (coniglio), la loro capacità funzionale indagata anche con la cronassimetria e lo sviluppo biologico fetale, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 75-84, Jan.-Feb. '36
GERIN-LAJOIE, L., Le secours médical aux chômeurs assistés, Union méd.du Canada 65: 717-718, Aug. '36
Rétention de fœtus mort: réaction de Aschheim-Zondek négative, Union méd.du Canada 65: 848-850, Sept. '36
GERIOLA, F.: See **ANTOGNETTI, L., jt. auth.**
GERKE, J., Chirurgisch-orthopädische Behandlung der einfachen Jochbogenbrüche, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 398-403, '36
GERKE, O., Die Physiologie der Radiumquellen, Arch.M. Hydrol. 14: 199-204, Oct. '36
GERLACH, F., Beobachtungen bei der in Österreich auftretenden Psittakose, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 574-593, '36
Menschen als Psittakosevirusträger nach "stummer" Infektion mit Psittakosevirus, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 709-723, '36
——**and SCHWEINBURG, F.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Aujeszkysche Krankheit (Pseudowut), Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 551-554, May 1, '36
GERLACH, G., Untersuchungen über Leichtmetallverletzungen im Tierversuch, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 430-436, '36
GERLACH, W., Die Grundform des menschlichen Magens, Anat.Anz. 82: 407-416, July 25, '36
GERLINGS, P. G., Bronchoscopy in hæmoptysis, J.Laryng. & Otol. 51: 508-520, Aug. '36
Ulcère dans un diverticule pharyngo-œsophagien, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 257-260, July '36
——**See de BRUIN, M., jt. auth.**
GERLOFF, K., Erfolge der Sterilitätsbehandlung, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 60: 2365-2374, Oct. 3, '36
GERM CELLS
See also Ovum; Spermatozoa
—development in man, [G. Politzer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1013-1015, Aug. 14, '36
—experimental tumors of embryo and vitality of germ cells, [J. Tur] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 585-589, July 19, '36
GERMAIN, A., and ESCARTEFIGUE, Purpura rhumatoïde suivi de desquamation scarlatiniforme, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1051-1053, May '36
——**and MAUDET, J.**, Septico-pyohémie à pneumobacille de Friedländer à localisation génito-urinaire initiale et à essaimages multiples, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 52: 1253-1259, July 29, '36
——**and MORVAN, A.**, Sur un cas d'angiospasme cérébral, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1010-1013, June 22, '36
——**CARBONI, P., and MORVAN, A.**, Hémorragies intestinales intermittentes, seul signe d'amibiase chronique latente, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 673-677, '36
GERMAIN, V., Health insurance under government control, Hosp.Progr. 17: 325-327, Sept. '36
GERMAN, S. I., Case of strangulated traumatic diaphragmatic hernia, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 90-91, '35
GERMAN, T., Die graphische Darstellung der kalorischen Vestibularreaktion, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 446-452, April '36
Fracture of petrous portion of temporal bone combined with abducens paralysis, Gyógyászat 76: 342-343, May 31, '36
GERMANIN
—protective action on coagulation of blood proteins, [V. Kocian] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 313-316, '36
therapy: See also Dermatitis exfoliativa; Impetigo neonatorum; Pemphigus, therapy; Pemphigus vegetans; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
—influence on bactericidal properties of blood in rabbit; indirect action of chemotherapeutic agents, [W. Pfannenstiel & W. Quante] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 1-15, May 30, '36
GERMICIDES
See also Acetylacetyl; Acid, lactic; Blood, bactericidal properties; Cod Liver Oil; Hexylresorcinol; Olive Oil; Pine Oil; Sterilization, surgical; Water, mineral; etc.
—extent of activity and mode of action of antibacterial substance (inhibine) in human saliva, [H. Dold, W. Lächele & Du Dscheng Hsing] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 369-395, '36
—presence of antibacterial substance, inhibine, in mucous secretion from nose, [A. Ignatius] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. 118: 445-454, '36
—resistance of bacterial spores to bactericidal effect of moist heat at 80° C., with special reference to tyndallisation process of British Pharmacopœia, 1932, [C. E. Coulthard] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 174-187, April-June '36
—sonic energy as lethal agent, [T. D. Beckwith & C. E. Weaver] J.Bact. 32: 361-373, Oct. '36
GERMOND, R. C., Study of last 6 years of leprosy campaign in Basutoland, Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 219-224, April-June '36
GERNEZ, C., La désensibilisation anaphylactique; sa durée et les limites de son efficacité; applications pratiques, Echo méd.du Nord 5: 936-958, May 31, '36
Le diagnostic bactériologique de la tuberculose par la culture du bacille de Koch, Echo méd.du Nord 5: 959-975, May 31, '36
Hémothorax survenu deux ans après cessation d'un pneumothorax thérapeutique efficace, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 19-20, July 5, '36
——**and MARCHANDISE, C.**, La fièvre provoquée. Ses conséquences physiologiques, bio-chimiques et immunologiques, Echo méd.du Nord 5: 920-935, May 31, '36
Les réactions cutanées tuberculiniques négatives, Echo méd.du Nord 5: 977-984, June 7, '36
——**BRETON, A., and DETREZ,** La ponction sous-occipitale; avantages et accidents; indications et contre-indications; à propos de 100 cas, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 40-48, July 12, '36
GERNEZ, L., Les modifications pupillaires observées chez les lapins à la suite de l'injection intraveineuse d'urine et de sérum sanguin permettent-elles de faire un diagnostic rapide et précis de la grossesse? Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 384-385, May '36
——**and BASTIEN, P.**, Malformations cranio-faciales multiples et ectopie cardiaque, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 385-388, May '36
——**See BUÉ, jt. auth.**
GERŐ, S., New methods in therapy of diabetes, Gyógyászat 76: 354-356, June 7, '36
GERODERMA
—mania and genitodystrophic geroderma; case, [L. Galíndez & R. Ciafardo] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 687-692, March '36
GERŐ, G., Der Aufbau der Depression, Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. 22: 379-408, '36; also, Construction of depression, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 17: 423-461, Oct. '36
GERONNE, A., Clinical aspects of rheumatic diseases, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1422-1427, Aug. 29, '36
Rheumatismus und Allergie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1745-1749, Oct. 23, '36
GEROTA, D.: See **TOVARU, S., jt. auth.**
GERRITZEN, F., Liver-diuresis. As result of rhythmic function of liver, Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 101-123, '36
GERSCH, M.: See **RIES, E., jt. auth.**
GERSH, I., Site of renal elimination of hemoglobin in rabbit, Anat.Rec. 65: 371-375, July 25, '36
GERSH, L. Y., New simplified construction of anesthesia apparatus of Ombredanne type, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 154-157, '35
Simple suction apparatus, Sovet.khir., no. 8, p. 164, '35
Case of resection of 5 meters of small intestine on account of double knot formation, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 132-135, '35
Grave complication of blood transfusion, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1023-1024, July 15, '36
GERSHENFELD, L., Moses Maimonides—physician and author of medical works, J.Am.Pharm.A. 25: 440-447, May '36
Official biological products and official preparations for parenteral administration, Am.J.Pharm. 108: 231-236, June '36
Building castles of health, Am.J.Pharm. 108: 338, Sept.: 399, Oct. '36
——**See SOLIS-COHEN, S., jt. auth.**
GERSHON-COHEN, J.: See **SNAY, H., jt. auth.**
GERSHUNI, G. V.: See **VOLOKHOV, A. A., jt. auth.**
GERSON DIET: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
GERSTER, H. J., Zur Lehre von Knaus-Ogino. Gedanken eines Landarztes, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1169-1171, May 16, '36
GERSTER, J. C. A., Sacrococcygeal transrectal approach for repair of high rectovaginal and rectovesical fistulae, Ann.Surg. 104: 244-247, Aug. '36; correction 104: 960, Nov. '36
GERSTLE, M. L., JR: See **ROBACK, H. N., jt. auth.**
GERSTMANN, J., Zur Symptomatologie der Stirnhirnerkrankungen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 93: 102-110, April '36
GERSTMANN SYNDROME: See Brain, tumors
GERSTNER, H., Der Einfluss elektrischer Ströme von 0 bis 10 000 Perioden pro Sekunde auf den intraabdominalen Druck, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 205-218, '36
GERTH, R., Zur Frage der Heilung der kongenitalen Lues des Säuglings mit kleinen Spirocidosen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 46-58, '36
GERTSEN, P. A., S. P. Fedorov as surgeon, Novy khir. arkhiv 36: 346-350, '36
GERTZENSTEIN, S., and MOGUILNER, N., Neumoperitoneo espontáneo silencioso. Ulcus duodenal. Tuberculosis pulmonar, Semana méd. 2: 803-806, Sept. 17, '36
GERUNDINI, G.: See **MANFRINI, P., jt. auth.**
GERUNDO, M., Adrenalin test in hematology, J.Kansas M. Soc. 37: 372-374, Sept. '36
——**See PUSITZ, M. E., jt. auth.**

GERVER, A. V., LANDSMAN, I. E., and STANKEVICH, Y. G., Condition of nervous system in boilermakers, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 112-122, '36
GERVIS, W. H., Report on fracture clinic of Kent and Sussex Hospital, Brit.M.J. 2: 640-641, Sept. 26, '36
GERVOIS, M.: See CARRIÈRE, G., jt. auth.
GERZNER, L.: See POPPER, H., jt. auth.
GESCHICKTER, C. F.: See ASTWOOD, E. B., jt. auth.
——**See LEWIS, D., jt. auth.**
——**See MINNES, J. F., jt. auth.**
GESELEVICH, A. M., Typical anatomy of peripheral nervous system, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 9-14, '35
Biographical sketch of Viktor Nikolaevich Shevkunenko, Vestnik khir. 41: 5-12, '35
GESELL, A., and BLAKE, E. M., Twinning and ocular pathology, with report of bilateral macular coloboma in monozygotic twins, Arch.Ophth. 15: 1050-1071, June '36
——**AMATRUDA, C. S., and CULOTTA, C. S.,** Effect of thyroid therapy on mental and physical growth of cretinous infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1117-1138, Nov. '36
GESELL, R., Fusillade patterns of inspiratory and expiratory muscles and their effects on respiratory act, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 228-238, June '36
——**BRICKER, J., and MAGEE, C.,** Structural and functional organization of central mechanism controlling breathing, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 423-452, Nov. '36
GESELLSCHAFT DEUTSCHER NATURFORSCHER UND ÄRZTE
—meeting in Dresden, [L. Englert] Med.Welt 10: 1364-1367, Sept. 19, '36
GESENIUS, H., Apoplexie in der Schwangerschaft, Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 392-393, '36
Über Tiefenhyperämie, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Wirkungsweise der Ultrakurzwellen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1533-1537, Sept. 18, '36
GESHVANDTNER, R. A., Treatment of urologic patients at Berezovskiy mineral springs, Vrach.delo 19: 153-158, '36
GESSE, E. R., Hemolytic shock after blood transfusion and its treatment, Vestnik khir. 41: 59-69, '35; also, Über das Wesen und die Behandlung des hämolytischen Schocks nach Bluttransfusion im Lichte experimenteller und klinischer Forschung, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 163: 390-405, '36
Complications of blood transfusion, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 472-537, '34
Robert Proust, 1873-1935, Vestnik khir. 41: 429-430, '35
Dangers to patients and surgeons in surgical wards treating acute infectious diseases, Vestnik khir. 42: 25-29, '36
GESSNER, R., Nachprüfung zur Frage der postoperativen Angina, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 35-46, '36
GESTALTISM: See Psychology
GESTOSIS: See Pregnancy, toxemia; Pregnancy, vomiting in
GETHNER, M. P., Cardiac emboli, Illinois M.J. 70: 185-192, Aug. '36
GETTLER, A. O., and KRAMER, H. E., Blood grouping in forensic medicine, J.Immunol. 31: 321-329, Oct. '36
de GEUS, C. J. H., Experimental study of Aschheim-Zondek reaction (Friedman modification) with tissue of granulosa cell tumor, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1691-1699, July 7, '36
GEUSKENS, P., Un coffret pour microscope remplaçant la cloche en verre, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 83, March 31, '36
GEVAUDAN: See BARUK, H., jt. auth.
GEYELIN, H. R., Symposium: endocrine glands; problem of therapeusis in diabetes, New York State J.Med. 36: 1600-1607, Nov. 1, '36
GEYER, E., Studien am menschlichen Ohr; Stellung und Faltung der Ohrmuschel, Anthrop.Anz. 13: 101-111, '36
GEYMAN, E. Y., KUTOK, R. M., and MOROZOVA, E. N., Metabolism of organism as influenced by diet rich in proteins; oxidation-reduction processes, Fiziol. zhur. 19: 834-846, '35
GEYMANOVICH, A. I., Further observations on pain phenomena originating in carotid sinus and on its rôle in referred pain, Vrach.delo 19: 455-460, '36
GEYMANOVICH, O. Y., Theoretical and experimental neurology in Russia, Eksper.med., pp. 24-36, Nov. '35
GEYMANOVICH, Z. I., Surgical therapy of spastic torticollis, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 32-40, '36
GEYNTSE, E. A., and SOLOVEVA, O. I., Effectiveness of duodenal examination of typhoid-paratyphoid carriers, Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol. im Pastëra 1: 16-19, '35
GHANTUS, M.: See KERR, S. E., jt. auth.
GHARPURE, P. V., Note on museum making; method for preserving and mounting pathological fluids, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 338-339, June '36
GHEE, E. P., Plea for admittance of Negro doctors to municipal hospital staffs, J.Nat.M.A. 28: 102-106, Aug. '36
GHEE
—importance of phytosteryl acetate test in detecting hydrogenated fats, [K. N. Bagchi & N. S. Mazumdar] Indian J.M.Research 24: 233-237, July '36
GHEORGHIU, G. N., Über den Gebrauch von formol-chromhaltigen Fixiermitteln bei zytologischen Studien, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 52: 422-424, May '36
GHEORGHIU, L.: See GAFENCU, A., jt. auth.
GHIBAUDI, A. J.: See ZERBINI, C. V., jt. auth.
GHIBELLINI, I., Su due casi di polmone policistico, Gior. di clin.med. 17: 744-755, Aug. 10, '36
GHIGI, C., Contributo allo studio della capsula tonsillare della tonsilla palatina, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 175-190, June '36
GHIMPEȚEANU, M.: See POPOVICI, A. N., jt. auth.
——**See ANGELESCU, C., jt. auth.**
GHIO, A., and TASCHINI, C., Comportamento della curva glicemica e dell'adrenalinemia nel tifo e paratifo, Lattante 7: 497-500, Oct. '36
GHIRON, V., Ricerche sulle paratiroidi nelle malattie delle ossa, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 591-592, '34
GHISELLI, E. E.: See BROWN, C. W., jt. auth.
GHIȚESCU, A.: See SARAȚEANU, E. F., jt. auth.
GHIULAMILA, ION: See Obituaries
GHON, ANTON (1866-1936)
—Tubercle 17: 517-518, Aug. '36
—[L. Aschoff] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97, Hft. 1, (preliminary paging) '36
—[H. Beitzke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 907-908, May 29, '36
—[G. B. Gruber] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1569-1570, Sept. 18, '36
—[F. Hamburger] Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 129, '36
—[F. Lucksch] Med.Klin. 32: 918-919, July 3, '36
—[R. Wiesner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 604-606, May 8, '36
—obituary and bibliography, [W. Neumann] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 617-618, May 30, '36
GHORMLEY, R. K., Fracture of femur complicated by chickenpox, probable pneumonia, pneumococcic abscess, cellulitis and erysipelas, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 523-525, Aug. 12, '36
Pathologic aspects of arthritis, Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 567-571, Sept. '36
——**and DEACON, A. E.,** Synovial membranes in various types of arthritis; study by differential stains, Am.J. Roentgenol. 35: 740-746, June '36
GHOSE, A. K., Case of cerebral malaria causing persistent loss of eyesight, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 403-404, July '36
GHOSH, B.: See GUHA, B. C., jt. auth.
GHOSH, H., Significance and technical consideration of routine cultural examination, Calcutta M.J. 30: 97-101, Aug. '35
GHOSH, L. M.: See MAPLESTONE, P. A., jt. auth.
GHOSH, N. K.: See PANDIT, C. G., jt. auth.
GHOSH, P. K., Über invisible Virusformen des Tuberkelbacillus, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 87: 720-722, '36
Spontaneous pneumothorax, Calcutta M.J. 31: 65-72, Aug. '36
GHOSH, S.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
GHOSH, S. K., Malignant new-growth with extensive metastasis in girl aged 15 years: case report, Calcutta M.J. 31: 155-158, Sept. '36
GHOUILA-HOURI: See BOUQUET, jt. auth.
GIACANELLI, V. U., Sopra un caso di gozzo circoscritto con sindrome di Cl. Bernard-Horner, Gior.di med. mil. 84: 664-668, July '36
GIACOBBI, L., Modificazioni istologiche da prolan e da progynon; ricerche sperimentali, Endocrinol.e pat. costit. 11: 338-349, June '36
de GIACOMO, U., and SAVATTERI, E., Sulla frequenza delle anomalie vertebrali nei frenastenici, negli epilettici, nei delinquenti, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 79-101, Jan.-Feb. '35
GIAJA, J., and DIMITRIJEVIC, I. N., Fièvre et pression atmosphérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 641-642, '36
——**and GELINEO, S.,** Sur la courbe réelle de la thermogenèse des homéothermes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 343-344, '36
GIANELLA, C., Die Extraperitonealisierung der Cervix beim Kaiserschnitt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1366-1368, June 6, '36
GIANELLI, C., La mortalidad infantil en la Villa del Cerro, Bol.Inst.Internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 9: 613-642, April '36
——**and MANTERO, M. E.,** Pleuresía sero-fibrinosa en niños de 1.ª infancia, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 250-255, June '36
GIANI, P., Papilloma della congiuntiva bulbare con iniziale degenerazione carcinomatosa, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 421-428, July '36
GIANNELLI, V., A proposito del lavoro: "Sulla frequenza delle anomalie vertebrali nei frenastenici, negli epilettici, e nei delinquenti" di de Giacomo e Savatteri, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 103-107, Jan.-Feb. '35
GIANNONI, A., Studi sulle sindromi emorragiche; le emofilie false (considerazioni critiche), Riv.di clin.med. 37: 329-350, May 15-30, '36
——**See LUNEDEI, A., jt. auth.**
GIANTISM: See Gigantism
GIARDIASIS: See Lambliasis
GIARDINA, B., La terapia a onde ultracorte nel campo ginecologico, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 145-153, April '36

GIARDINI, F.: See **BAGLIONI, A., jt. auth.**
GIAUNI, G., Modificazioni elettrocardiografiche negli squilibri glicemici; ricerche cliniche e sperimentali, Clin. med.ital. 67: 309-323, May '36
Le correlazioni ipofiso-testicolari in terapia; valutazione clinica della terapia ipofisaria anteriore nella ectopia testicolare, Gazz.d.osp. 57: 421-424, May 3, '36
GIBBERD, G. F., Angular pregnancy associated with incarceration of placenta during third stage of labour, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 476-487, Oct. '36
——See **BLAIKLEY, J. B., jt. auth.**
GIBBES, J. H., Angina pectoris: review and analysis, Internat.Clin. 3: 164-182, Sept. '36
GIBBINS, E. G., Congo Simulilidae, Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 133-150, July '36
On melanic inland race of Anopheles costalis Giles (Gambiae) in Uganda, Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 275-282, Oct. '36
GIBBON, J. H., JR., and CHURCHILL, E. D., Physiology of massive pulmonary embolism; experimental study of changes produced by obstruction to flow of blood through pulmonary artery and its lobar branches, Ann.Surg. 104: 811-822, Nov. '36
——See **FLICK, J. B., jt. auth.**
GIBBS, E. L.: See **LENNOX, W. G., jt. auth.**
——See **GIBBS, F. A., jt. auth.**
——See **REMPEL, B., jt. auth.**
GIBBS, F. A., LENNOX, W. G., and GIBBS, E. L., Electro-encephalogram in diagnosis and in localization of epileptic seizures, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1225-1235, Dec. '36
——See **LENNOX, W. G., jt. auth.**
GIBBS, G. E.: See **CHAIKOFF, I. L., jt. auth.**
GIBBUS: See Spine, curvature
GIBERT, P., Die Röntgenstrahlenbehandlung der intrakanalikulär wuchernden Brustgeschwülste (dentritisches Epitheliom—blutende Brust), Strahlentherapie 56: 81-87, '36
GIBERT'S DISEASE: See Pityriasis rosea
GIBERTON, A., and LEYS, A., Les méthodes anglo-américaines de contrôle de la pollution des cours d'eau; la consommation d'oxygène des eaux polluées, Ann. d'hyg. 14: 570-582, Oct. '36
GIBERT-QUERALTÓ, J., and PESCADOR, L., Über die Wirkung von Veratrin auf das Säugetierherz, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 39-57, '36
GIBIER-RAMBAUD, G., Rôle de l'infection focale dans les psychoses, Rev.de path.comparée 36: 878-898, July '36
GIBSON, K. R., Can rural dental service be given at reasonable cost? J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1774-1782, Sept. '36
GIBSON, R. M., Ectopic gestation; notes of cases, Chinese M.J. 50: 230-240, March '36
GIBSON, S., and DENENHOLZ, E. J., Rheumatic heart disease in childhood; clinical and postmortem study of 73 cases, J.Pediat. 9: 505-512, Oct. '36
GIBSON, T. E., Present status of renal sympathectomy, California & West.Med. 45: 10-13, July '36; J.Urol. 36: 334-365, Oct. '36
New technique of nephroureterectomy, with special reference to ureterocele, Am.J.Surg. 34: 206-215, Nov. '36
GIBSON, W. C., Santiago Ramón y Cajal, 1852-1934, Ann.M. Hist. 8: 385-394, Sept. '36
GIDDINGS, E., and SMITH, N., Practical utilization of out-patient department in training of interns, Hospitals 10: 112-118, Oct. '36
GIDDINGS, E. S., Two cases of endocarditis in infants, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 71-72, July '36
GIDDINGS, G., Effect of emotional disturbances on sleep, J.M.A.Georgia 25: 351-359, Oct. '36
GIĘDOSZ, B., Experimental hyperluteinization, Polska gaz. lek. 14: 733-735, Oct. 18, '35
Vegetable extracts similar in action to hormones, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 753-756, Oct. 20, '35
GIERHAKE, E., Die Bedeutung der Vitamine für die Entwicklung und Funktion des weiblichen Genitale, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1720-1722, Oct. 16, '36
von GIERKE'S DISEASE: See Glycogen, in liver and muscle
GIERLICH, J., and KÖNKELE, F., Pathologisch-anatomische und chemische Untersuchungen bei einem Fall von Salvarsantod in der Schwangerschaft, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 116-124, '36
GIERTSEN, P. E., Internal derangement of knee, Norsk mag.f.laegevidensk. 97: 938-945, Sept. '36
GIERTZ, K. H., Twenty-five years' experience in treatment of peritonitis, Ann.Surg. 104: 712-735, Oct. '36
GIES, W. J., Medico-dental relationships, J.Am.Coll.Dentists 2: 248-253, Dec. '35
GIESE, C. O., Diagnosis of cancer of lung, Colorado Med. 33: 537-543, Aug. '36; also, Dis.of Chest 2: 10-15, Oct. '36
GIESE, F. W.: See **WALDBOTT, G. L., jt. auth.**
GIESE, W., Die pathologische Anatomie der Staubkrankheiten der Lunge, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 107-125, '36
GIESZCZYKIEWICZ, M., Bacterial warfare, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 349-352, May 10, '36
GIFFIN, H. Z., Essential thrombocytopenic purpura, Internat.Clin. 4: 95-119, Dec. '36
GIFFORD, S. R., Surgical treatment of retinal detachment, Arch.Ophth. 16: 405-418, Sept. '36
Eyes of dentist and of his patients, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1713-1719, Sept. '36
——See **TILDEN, E. B., jt. auth.**
GIGANTISM
—giants; rôle of pituitary disturbance; cases, [M. P. Weil] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 813-814, Oct. 15, '36
—partial gigantism; case, [I. M. Talman] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 172-174, '35
—partial gigantism of rare type with simultaneous disease of soft parts and of osseous system; case, [O. Hoche] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 633-641, '36
—Peter Francisco—hyperpituitary patriot, [J. K. Hall] Ann.M.Hist. 8: 448-452, Sept. '36; also, South.Med. & Surg. 98: 582-586, Nov. '36
—relationship with acromegaly; case, [G. Marinesco, N. Jonesco-Sisesti & G. Alexiano-Buttu] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 709-710, May 19, '36
—traumatic gigantism; case, [V. F. Chelpanov] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1024-1027, July 15, '36
GIGON, C., A propos de quatre observations d'apoplexie utérine, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 225-230, March '36
GIJARTO: See **PATRONI, A., jt. auth.**
GILARDONI, A., Del rendimento radiografico, Radiol.med. 23: 545-551, July '36
GILBERT, E. W.: See **EVANS, N., jt. auth.**
GILBERT, J. B., Empyema, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 397-399, Nov. '36
GILBERT, N. C., General practitioner and clinical investigation, Memphis M.J. 11: 19, June '36
GILBERT, R. (Geneva), and BABAIANTZ, L., La compression dosée dans l'exploration des muqueuses digestives. Considérations techniques, anatomo-physiologiques. Application clinique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 26: 556-575, May '36
GILBERT, R. (Hartford, Conn.), Maternity and mental hygiene; some considerations for public health nurse, Pub.Health Nursing 28: 793-798, Dec. '36
GILBERT, W., Ueber Beziehungen von Trigeminuserkrankung zu intraokularen Operationen, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 97: 70-73, July '36
Ophthalmologische Rundschau, Med.Klin. 32: 1049-1051, July 31, '36
GILBRIN, E.: See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
GILCHRIST'S DISEASE: See Blastomycosis, cutaneous
GILCREEST, E. L., Dislocation and elongation of long head of biceps brachii; analysis of 6 cases, Ann. Surg. 104: 118-138, July '36
GILDEA, E. F., KAHN, E., and MAN, E. B., Relationship between body build and serum lipoids and discussion of these qualities as pyknophilic and leptophilic factors in structure of personality, Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1347-1360, May '36
GILDEMEISTER, E., Untersuchungen über das Lysozym, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 408-412, June 12, '36
——**and AHLFELD, I.,** Experimentelle Studien mit Herpesvirus an der weissen Maus, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 241-244, Sept. 10, '36
GILDER, H.: See **WELD, J. T., jt. auth.**
GILES, R. G., Fractures of spine; report of 173 cases, Radiology 27: 182-185, Aug. '36
GILFILLEN, G. C., and GREGG, W. K., New, rapid, economical test for pregnancy and certain gynecologic conditions, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 498-501, Sept. '36
GILGES, W., Der Londoner Blutspenderdienst, Med.Welt 10: 801-802, May 30, '36
GILHESPY, F. B., Nasal discharge in childhood, Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 144-152, June '36
GILKES, H., Investigation of outbreak of sleeping sickness in Northern Rhodesia, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 213-222, July '36
GILL, A. B., and STEIN, I., Bone metabolism: its principles and relations to orthopaedic surgery, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 941-956, Oct. '36
GILL, A. M.: See **BENNETT, T. I., jt. auth.**
GILL, C. A., Mode of onset of malaria epidemic in Ceylon, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 101-107, June '36
GILL, E. G., Cyst of neck—report of 9 cases and parotid gland tumor—report of 2 cases, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 482-487, Nov. '36
GILL, F. L., Aberrant renal vessels, M.J.Australia 1: 803-807, June 13, '36
Address (Workers' Compensation Act), M.J.Australia 2: 347-350, Sept. 12, '36
GILLAIN, J., Transmission naturelle de la fièvre aphteuse (virus africain) des bovidés à l'homme et de l'homme à l'homme, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 85-87, March 31, '36
GILLAM, A. E., and HEILBRON, I. M., Absorption spectra of sterols from various natural sources with particular reference to ergosterol and other vitamin D precursors, Biochem.J. 30: 1253-1256, July '36
——**and SENIOR, B. J.,** Distribution of vitamin A between light petroleum and aqueous methyl alcohol, Biochem.J. 30: 1249-1252, July '36

GILLAM, A. E.—Continued
——**HEILBRON, I. M., FERGUSON, W. S., and WATSON, S. J.**, Variations in carotene and vitamin A values of milk fat (butter) of cattle of typical English breeds, Biochem.J. 30: 1728-1734, Sept. '36
GILLAM, S. M., Trends in menu planning, J.Am.Dietet.A. 12: 306-313, Nov. '36
GILLARD, G., Un excitateur électronique à onde rectangulaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 785-787, '36
GILLARD, M., Un cas d'infection tuberculeuse scolaire provoquée par un instituteur, Méd.scolaire 25: 119-122, May 1, '36
L'infection tuberculeuse chez les enfants de la campagne d'après plus de 10.000 réactions tuberculiniques effectuées sur la population scolaire d'une soixantaine de communes rurales de la province de Liége, Presse méd. 44: 860-862, May 27, '36
La radioscopie aystématique dans le milieu militaire, pour le dépistage de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Arch.méd. belges 89: 125-139, June '36
GILLERT, E., Hautschädigung durch gelöstes Diphenylchlorarsin, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 996-997, July 18, '36
GILLES, E. C., Cyanide fumigation in tropics, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 117-121, Aug. '36
GILLES OPERATION: See Conjunctiva, surgery
GILLESPIE, M.: See **McLACHLAN, A. D., jt. auth.**
——See **LIVINGSTONE, J. L., jt. auth.**
GILLESPIE, R. D., Psychological factors in asthma, Brit. M.J. 1: 1285-1289, June 27, '36
Early symptoms of mental disorders, Practitioner 137: 25-35, July '36
GILLESPIE, W. P., Cephalic attitude during forceps extraction, Ohio State M.J. 32: 1202-1206, Dec. '36
GILLET, E. (Mme.), Le service social dans l'industrie, Rev. d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 15: 136, May; 175, June; 216, July '36
GILLETTE, N. W., Critical analysis of diagnosis and surgical treatment of thyroid conditions, Ohio State M.J. 32: 627-629, July '36
GILLIARD, A.: See **CARDIS, F., jt. auth.**
GILLIERON, F. E., Dental service in rural areas, M.Officer 55: 258-259, June 27, '36
GILLIES, C. D., Evolutionary factor in parturition: law of split pelvis, M.J.Australia 1: 778-782, June 6, '36
GILLIES, H. D., and MOWLEM, R., Prognosis in plastic surgery, Lancet 2: 1346-1347, Dec. 5, '36
GILLIGAN, D. R., GARGILL, S. L., and VOLK, M. C., Parathyroid function in hyperthyroidism, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 89-92, Oct. '36
GILLMAN, J., Research opportunities in South Africa, Am. J.Phys.Anthropol. 21: 131-139, April-June '36
GILLOT, V., and DENDALE, R., Malariathérapie de la chorée de Sydenham, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 807-810, June 9, '36
——**FABIANI, G., and DENDALE, R.**, Fièvre de malte sans allergie, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 478-480, '36
GILMAN, A., and GOODMAN, L. S., Secretion of antidiuretic hypophyseal hormone in response to need for renal water conservation, Science 84: 24-25, July 3, '36
——See **GOODMAN, L. S., jt. auth.**
GILMAN, A. G., Anterolateral thoracoplasty according to Monaldi method, Probl.tuberk., pp. 851-857, '36
Evaluation of phrenico-exeresis, Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 63-91, '36
GILMAN, R. L., Syphilis and transfusion, Indian J.Ven.Dis. 2: 176-180, Sept. '36
——See **BOERNER, F., jt. auth.**
GILMORE, E. A., Responsibility of university in medical training, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 90-93, '36
GILMOUR, C. C. B., President's address; medical ethics, Malayan M.J. 11: 63-66, June '36
GILMOUR, C. R., and WALTON, C. H. A., Clinical case of hyperventilation tetany, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 190-191, Aug. '36
Hypoglycæmia: report of case, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 547-549, Nov. '36
GILMOUR, W. H., Public dental services, J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 346-352, Dec. '36
GIL NIN, B. C.: See **URIOSTE, J. P., jt. auth.**
GILSON, A. S., JR., Effects upon heart rhythm of premature stimuli applied to pacemaker and to atrium, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 358-366, July '36
GILYAROVSKIY, V. A., Basic principles in therapy of schizophrenia, Klin.med. 14: 163-176, '36
GIL y GIL, C., Über die Röntgentherapie der malignen Papillome und Karzinome der Harnblase, Strahlentherapie 57: 32-35, '36
GIMENEZ REYNA, F., Über die toxische Wirkung der intravenösen Lithium-Karmininjektionen und ihre Beziehung zu der Totalnekrose der Nieren und Nebennierenrinde, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 261-288, '36
GINANDES, G. J., and TOPPER, A., Insensible perspiration in children; experimental procedure and influence of certain factors, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 528-551, Sept. '36
GINANDES, G. J., and TOPPER, A.—Continued
Insensible perspiration in children; statistical correlation of insensible perspiration and various body measurements; proposed basal standards for children, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1335-1347, Dec. '36
GINDIN, M. V., and YAPOLSKIY, G. S., Course of tuberculosis in workers in hot industries, Probl.tuberk., pp. 132-136, '36
GINDIN-FINKINSHTEYN, E. M., Blood platelets in osteoarthritic tuberculosis, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 81-84, '35
Case of racemose arterial angioma of thumb, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 158-162, '34
——**and BONDAR, N. I.**, Treatment of suppurative processes with silver-ammonia compounds, Vestnik khir. 41: 87-96, '35
GINÉS, A. R., Modificaciones hemocitológicas provocadas por el neumótorax, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 173-183, '35
Fórmula leucocitaria y tuberculosis, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 503-511, June '36
——See **GOMEZ, F. D., jt. auth.**
GINESTE, P. J.: See **CARRIERE, G., jt. auth.**
GINESTIÉ: See **MASSABUAU, jt. auth.**
GINESTOUS, E., Pommades ophtalmiques; Veuve Farnier Saint-André de Bordeaux (étude historique), J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 731-739, Oct. 30, '36
GINETSINSKIY, A. G., and MIKHELSON, N. I., Electric reaction during pessimal contraction of skeletal muscle, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 968-979, '35
Electric reaction of curarized muscle to indirect stimulation, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 980-986, '35
GINGIVITIS: See Gums, inflammation
GINGOLD, N.: See **DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.**
——See **STOICESCO, S., jt. auth.**
GINGRICH, W., Recent research upon diagnosis of malaria, South.M.J. 29: 753-755, July '36
GINKOVSKIY, V. M., Cotton thread as suture material and simple method for sterilization, Vestnik khir. 44: 27-29, '36
GINSBURG, E. B., and RJACHINA, E. M., Ueber die Natur der Bakterientoxine. Das Typhustoxin, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 347-356, Sept. '36
GINSBURG, L.: See **KETRON, L. W., jt. auth.**
GINSBURG, S., Lymphosarcoma and Hodgkin's disease: clinical characteristics, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 337-372, Sept. '36
Temperature, temperament and thyroid, Hygeia 14: 1066, Dec. '36
GINTSBURG, R. L., Fractures of patella, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 850-857, '34
GINZBURG, F. G.: See **BALAKHOVSKIY, S. D., jt. auth.**
GINZBURG, I. S., and SARKISOV, G. K., Isolated injury of pericardium, Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 253-256, '35
GINZBURG, P. L., Myoston in therapy of round ulcer, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 507-508, April 15, '36
——**and TSELNIK, R. V.**, Effect of distilled water on leukocytes of man, Eksper.med., pp. 73-75, April '35
GINZBURG, R. E.: See **SKUNDINA, M. G., jt. auth.**
GIOIA, T., Contribución al estudio y tratamiento del adamantinoma del maxilar inferior (a propósito de dos observaciones personales), Semana méd. 1: 1283-1290, April 23, '36
A propósito de dos observaciones personales de fracturas del esternón, Semana méd. 1: 1970-1973, June 25, '36
GIOJA, E., Una modalità di tecnica nell'ulcera gastrica e peptica aderente, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 677-685, '35
GIORDANO, Un italien chirurgien aux armées de Napoléon: Paolo Assalini, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. [30]: 69-84, March-April '36
GIORDANO, A., Considerazioni anatomiche e ricerche sperimentali sulla peritonite cronica adesiva fetale da meconio, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 101-119, '36
Contributo allo studio ed alla classificazione delle anomalie congenite dei reni, Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 209-231, May '36
Contributo allo studio delle sindromi malformative, disencephalia splanchnocystica e sindrome anencefalica, Pathologica 28: 361-368, Aug. 15, '36
GIORDANO, B. P., Contributo allo studio del diabete insipido, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 310-319, June '36
Sul comportamento e sul significato della reazione di Hijmans van den Berg nei cardiopazienti, Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 81-96, July '36
GIORDANO, C., and GALIGANI, D., Il metabolismo dei sali biliari come espressione della funzionalità epatica, Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 701-732, June '36
——**MARENGO, G., and GALIGANI, D.**, Metabolismo dei sali biliari negli itteri, Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 677-700, June '36
GIORDANO, D., Alessandro Knips Macoppe, Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. 27: 127-152, May-June '36
GIORDANO, F., Ricerche sulla colorazione vitale del sistema nervoso; alterazioni dei plessi coroidei e colorazione vitale del sistema nervoso negli avvelenamenti con sublimato e con cantaridina, Riv.di neurol. 9: 253-262, Aug. '36
GIORDANO, F. P., Rotura traumática de los músculos rectos anteriores con integridad de la piel, Semana méd. 2: 717-718, Sept. 10, '36

GIORDANO, M., Uno sguardo alle attuali condizioni sanitarie dell'Eritrea, Rev.de parasitol.,clin.y lab. 2: 355-359, May-June '36

GIORGI, G., Il sistema neuro-vegetativo nelle sindromi mentali e sua importanza nel problema dei rapporti fra emozioni e psico-nevrosi, Riv.di pat.nerv. 47: 306-333, March-April '36

Azione fisiopatologica degli aggressivi chimici, Fisiol.e med. 7: 243-266, April 20, '36

de GIORGI, L., Il contributo scientifico della scuola anatomo-patologica parmense. Da G. Inzani a P. Guizzetti (1860-1935), Gior.di clin.med. 17: 459-465, April 30, '36

de GIORGI, M., Della profilassi della anchilostomiasi con la calciocianamide. (Contributo sperimentale), Gior. ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 172-175, Aug. 31, '36

GIORGINI, R., Crisi asteniche in una parkinsoniana post-encefalitica, Note e riv.di psichiat. 65: 261-291, July-Sept. '36

GIOSEFFI, M., Santorio Santorio, nel III centenario della morte, Riforma med. 52: 907-909, June 27, '36

Meningite pneumococcica, Riforma med. 52: 1073-1075, Aug. 1, '36

GIOVANNOLA, A., Specific action of some drugs on experimental infections of Schistosoma mansoni, Am.J. Hyg. 24: 102-108, July '36

GIPPERICH, L., Sui pericoli del massaggio della prostata: un caso di leucemia emocitoblastica dopo massaggio prostatico. (Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico), Gior.di clin.med. 17: 448-458, April 30, '36

GIRARD, F. R., Treatment of hernia by injection method, Southwestern Med. 20: 209-214, June '36; California & West.Med. 45: 385-391, Nov. '36

GIRARD, G. (Nancy): See **HAMANT, A., jt. auth.**

GIRARD, G. (Tananarive), Le porc peut-il être un porteur sain de bacille de Whitmore, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 712-716, '36

——**and ROBIC, J.,** La vaccination de l'homme contre la peste au moyen de bacilles vivants (virus vaccin E.V.); son application à Madagascar, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1078-1087, June '36

GIRARD, L., Fistule œsophago-trachéale bien tolérée, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 294-296, May '36

Angio-fibro-myxome à base ethmoïdo-sphénoïdale à rapprocher du polype naso-pharyngien, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 356-359, June '36

GIRARD, M.: See **BÉRIEL, L., jt. auth.**

GIRARD, P.: See **MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.**

GIRARD, P. M., Relaxed foot, Dallas M.J. 22: 70-71, July '36

GIRARDI, G., and PICCHIO, C., Rotula bipartita congenita od esito di trauma? Gior.di med.mil. 84: 674-679, July '36

GIRARDI, V. C., and ISOLA, A. R., Consideraciones sobre un caso de luxación tarso-metatarsiana, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 972-977, April 15, '36

GIRARD JACOB, C., and GIRARD JACOB, W., O pranto nocturno das crianças; o paroxil na syphilis infantil, Brasil-med. 50: 807-810, Sept. 12, '36

GIRARD JACOB, W.: See **GIRARD JACOB, C., jt. auth.**

GIRAUD, G. (Marseille): See **OLMER, J., jt. auth.**

GIRAUD, G. (Montpellier), and BERT, J. M., La maladie de Morquio et les hyperlaxités ligamentaires dystrophiques familiales, Arch.franco-belges de chir. 35: 246-255, March '36

Résultats obtenus par le moulage du couloir infundibulo-aortique en vue de l'étude des conditions d'apparition des souffles systoliques aortiques, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 613-629, Oct. '36

——**AIMES, A., RAVOIRE, J., and GODLEWSKI, M.,** Infarctus mésentérique, épisode terminal d'un syndrome prolongé d'artérite juvénile diffuse, Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 421-430, Sept. '36

——**RAVOIRE, J., and BALMÈS, J.,** Spasme de torsion, épisode terminal aigu d'une névraxite chronique ancienne, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 398-408, Sept. '36

——**RAVOIRE, J., BALMÈS, J., and AUSSET,** Un cas d'hémopéricarde d'origine coronarienne, Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 371-375, Sept. '36

GIRAUD, M., L'enfant à l'âge scolaire et son orientation intellectuelle et professionnelle jugée par le médecin, Montpellier méd. 9: 187-199, April '36

GIRAUD, P., La rate dans le kala azar Méditerranéen. Etude clinique, anatomique et thérapeutique, Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 157-165, March-April '36

Le kala azar méditerranéen; étude clinique et thérapeutique, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 599-604, Sept. 10, '36

——**and CAILLOL,** Trois cas de kala-azar observés à plusieurs années d'intervalle dans la même famille, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 997-1000, June 22, '36

——**CIAUDO, P., and BERNARD, R.,** La séro-réaction au peptonate de fer; son utilisation dans le diagnostic de la leishmaniose interne, Marseille-méd. 1: 355-371, March 15, '36

Le sérum sanguin dans la leishmaniose interne, Presse méd. 44: 876-878, May 30, '36

GIRBAL, La granulie froide, Progrès méd., pp. 1516-1519, Oct. 3, '36

GIRDEN, E., METTLER, F. A., FINCH, G., and CULLER, E., Conditioned responses in decorticate dog to acoustic, thermal, and tactile stimulation, J.Comp. Psychol. 21: 367-385, June '36

——See **BROGDEN, W. J., jt. auth.**

GIRDVAINIS, N.: See **ZILINSKAS, J., jt. auth.**

GIRDWOOD, R. L., Importance of parasites in medical and veterinary science in South Africa, South African M.J. 10: 691-695, Oct. 24, '36

GIRGENSOHN, H., Die Ausbreitungswege der Pyelitis, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1361-1362, Sept. 19, '36

GIRGOLAV, S. S., and ZHOLONDZ, A. M., Indications for surgical intervention in recent closed fractures, Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 270-283, '34

GIRI, D. V., Hæmorrhage and exudation into recessus hyaloideocapsulare in case of septic retino-choroiditis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 966-967, June '36

Retention cyst of unusual size, probably of Krause's gland, simulating angioma of orbit, Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 621-624, Nov. '36

Congenital bilateral ophthalmoplegia externa: case helped by prisms, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 43-45, Nov. '36

GIRI, K. V., Über Speichel-Phosphatase, Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 306-310, '36

Über Frauenmilch-Phosphatase, Ztschr.f. physiol. Chem. 243: 57-62, '36

——**and DATTA, N. C.,** Brain phosphatase, Biochem.J. 30: 1089-1096, July '36

GIROTTO, R., and NACIF, V., Rifion desdoblado con uréter doble unilateral, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 795-799, May '36

GIROUD, A., and CHAMPETIER, G., Recherches sur les roentgénogrammes des kératines, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 656-664, April '36

——See **GIROUD, P., jt. auth.**

——**and LEBLOND, C. P.,** Value of acid silver nitrate reaction as test of ascorbic acid, Nature, London 138: 247-248, Aug. 8, '36

——**and SANTOS RUIZ, A.,** La cuota de ácido ascórbico en los animales escorbúticos, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 39: 482-485, July 15, '36

Capacidad del feto para sintetizar ácido ascórbico, Med.ibera 2: 97-98, July 25, '36

——**CESA, I., RATSIMAMANGA, A. R., and RABINOWICZ, M.,** Variations de l'acide ascorbique dans l'ovaire et spécialement dans le tissu lutéinique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 899-901, '36

——**LEBLOND, C. P., RATSIMAMANGA, A. R., and RABINOWICZ, M.,** La réalisation du taux normal en acide ascorbique chez l'animal carençable. Courbe de charge, besoins de ces organismes, Ann. de physiol. 12: 741-744, '36

——**SANTOS RUIZ, A., LEBLOND, C. P., and RATSIMAMANGA, A. R.,** Le taux de l'acide ascorbique chez les animaux carencés, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 750-756, April '36

——**and others,** Relation entre l'acide ascorbique et les caroténoïdes, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 573-589, March '36

Contribution à l'étude de la valeur antiscorbutique des conserves alimentaires, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. 24: 228-239, '36

Instabilité du taux de l'acide ascorbique chez les animaux carençables, fixation, élimination, J.de physiol. et de path.gén. 34: 437-447, June '36

GIROUD, P., Action de la carence C sur l'immunité acquise des cobayes infectés de typhus exanthématique, Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 372-375, '36

Immunisation contre le typhus à l'aide de cultures desséchées et enrobées du virus typhique murin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1071-1072, '36

Variations quantitatives des rickettsies du typhus exanthématique du cobaye aux lieux d'inoculation. Influence des hormones, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 368-370, '36

——**and GIROUD, A.,** Influence du régime alimentaire sur la sensibilité du lapin à la séro-anaphylaxie, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 537-539, '36

——See **PLOTZ, H., jt. auth.**

GIROUX, J., Points on museum technique; method of mounting specimens on coloured celluloid sheet; improved method of tagging permanent museum specimens, J.Tech.Methods 15: 43-44, March '36

GIROUX, R., Henri Vaquez (1860-1936), J.de méd.et chir. prat. 107: 412-415, June 10, '36

GIRSHBERG, L. S., Etiology and pathogenesis of ulcers of stomach, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 729-733, May 30, '36

GIRSHOVSKAYA, T. D.: See **ARONOV, M. S., jt. auth.**

GISBERTZ, H., Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der unspezifischen, umschriebenen, phlegmonösen Entzündung des Ileumendes, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 155-159, '36

de GISPERT, I.: See **BARRAQUER, L., jt. auth.**

GISSEL, H., Ueber Leichtmetallverletzungen, München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1342-1344, Aug. 14, '36

GISSELBRECHT, H.: See **CHÊNE, P., jt. auth.**

——See **TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.**

GITTINGS, J. C.: See **HALL, B. E., jt. auth.**

GIUDICI, E., Del "partus nullus"; contributo allo studio etiogenetico con rilievi clinici, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 827-853, June 30, '36

GIUDICI, E.—Continued
Perizia medico-legale a proposito di un'accusa contro medici presenti autori di pratiche abortive criminose, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 230-234, Aug. '36
GIUFFRÈ, I., Il trattamento ipertermico con "pyrifer" nella terapia delle schizofrenie e della demenza paralitica, Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. 17: 223-246, '36
Batteriemia tubercolare e demenza precoce, Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. 17: 275-288, '36
GIUFFRÈ, L., Allergia, anafilassi ed immunità nel corso della tubercolosi polmonale, Riv. san. siciliana 24: 785-791, Aug. 1, '36
GIUFFRIDA, E., and TRISTAINO, L., Su di un caso di mucocele etmoidale con speciale riguardo al suo trattamento chirurgico, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 244-265, May-June '36
GIUFFRIDA, S., Azione degli ormoni preipofisari e del sangue di donna gestante sulla capacità vitale e sullo sviluppo dei prematuri, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 635-646, May 31, '36
GIUGNI, F., and PISTONI, F., Infezione da b. paratifico-columbense di Castellani, Minerva med. 2: 64-66, July 21, '36
——**and TASSI, G.**, I disturbi funzionali del fegato nelle regioni tropicali. (Fegato tropicale. Congestione o iperemia epatica. Epatite dei tropici), Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1475-1482, Aug. 17, '36
GIULIANI, Pyonéphrose bilatérale à gonocoques. Néphrotomie bilatérale, Lyon méd. 158: 124-125, Aug. 2, '36
GIULIANI, G., Sulla prova biologica di Gordon, Diagnosi 15: 314-327, Oct. '35
Insulinoterapia orale, Diagnosi (no. 4) 15: 268-290, Dec. '35
GIUNTI, G., Il tessuto reticolare nelle infiammazioni acute del polmone, Pathologica 28: 198-201, May 15, '36
Il tessuto reticolare nella tubercolosi polmonare, Arch. ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 7: 46-53, Jan. '36
Fibro-reticuloma della milza, Riforma med. 52: 746-748, May 30, '36
GIUPPONI, E., L'esplorazione sistematica della fossa iliaca destra nell'appendicite cronica, Riv.osp. 26: 443-447, Aug. '36
GIUSTI, Les tests psychotechniques, Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: iii-vi, March '36
L'organisation industrielle de la psychotechnique, Arch. internat.de neurol. 55: iii-ix, July-Aug. '36
GIUSTI, L., Iván Petrovich Pawlow, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 10-12, April '36
——**See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.**
GIVAN, T. B., and VILLA, G., Intravenous use of acetarsone in congenital syphilis, J.Chemotherapy 13: 97-102, Oct. '36
GIVNER, I. E.: See TRONCOSO, M. U., jt. auth.
GIZA, T., Le pouvoir tampon des exsudats au cours de l'empyème de la plèvre, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d. sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 591-602, June '35
GJERTZ, A., Capillary—venous blood-sugar difference in adrenaline tests, Acta med.Scandinav. 88: 464-477, '36
——**See ENOCKSSON, B., jt. auth.**
GJESSING, H. C., Die Blindgänge der männlichen Urethra. Mit besonderer Besprechung der Morgagnischen Lakunen sowie der Untersuchung und Behandlung mit dem zwei-blättrigen Urethralspeculum, Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 239-274, Aug. '36
GJESSING, H. G. A., Continued investigations about possible relationship of antagonism between cataract and Haab's senile macula-alterations, Acta ophth. 14: 134-149, '36
Diagnosis and therapy of diseases of conjunctiva, cornea and lacrimal organs, Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 745-759, May 9, '36
Transitory word blindness associated with right homonymous hemianopia; report of case in patient with cancer of prostate gland, Arch.Ophth. 16: 5-7, July '36
GJURIĆ, A., Therapeutic problems in cholelithiasis, Časop. lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 527-532, May 1, '36
——**See FÜRST, A., jt. auth.**
GLADKIY, I. F.: See PATSANOVSKIY, P. A., jt. auth.
GLADKOFF, Zur Klinik der Erschütterung des Ohres durch Blitzschlag, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 289-293, March '36
——**and ORDINSKAJA, Zur Klinik der Erschütterung des menschlichen Organismus durch den Blitzschlag,** Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 764-765, Aug. 8, '36
GLADSTONE, R. J.: See COLWELL, H. A., jt. auth.
GLADSTONE, S. A., Oxygen utilization, cardiac output, and related circulatory functions in Graves' disease, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 587-591, June '36
GLADYREVSKIY, N. L., Case of syringomyelic arthropathy of talonavicular joint, Klin.med. 14: 901-903, '36
GLAESSNER, K., Pepsintherapie des Magen-Duodenalgeschwürs, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 134-141, Oct. '36
GLAICHENHAUS: See SAIDMAN, J., jt. auth.
GLAISTER, D., and KERLY, M., Oxygen consumption and carbohydrate metabolism of retractor muscle of foot of Mytilus edulis, J.Physiol. 87: 56-66, June 10, '36
GLANDERS
—[R. W. Mendelson] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 43-48, July '36
bacilli, increase of allergy produced in guinea-pig by inoculation of glanders bacilli incorporated in liquid paraffin, [A. Saenz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 911-915, '36
GLANDS: See Endocrine Glands; Lymph Nodes; and names of individual glands
GLANDULAR FEVER
See also Angina, monocytic; Mononucleosis, infectious
—case, [G. Thurston] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 338-340, Sept. 12, '36
—influenza lymphatica—pentatype of influenza, [R. A. Nolan] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 332-341, July '36
—nodal triangle (in influenza lymphatica or glandular fever), [R. A. Nolan] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 523-527, Oct. '36
GLANDULAR THERAPY: See Endocrine Therapy
GLANGEAUD, L., and RÉGNER, Méthodes d'étude des caractères physico-chimiques et minéralogiques des boues thermales, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 474-478, June 20, '36
GLANRAY: See Quackery
GLANZMANN, E., Varicella bullosa seu pemphigoides, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 767-769, July 4, '36
——**and COPULSKY, N., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Pyknolepsie im Kindesalter,** Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 69, Sept.; 115, Nov. '36
——**and HELLER, D., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der gutartigen, aseptisch-eitrigen Meningitis im Kindesalter,** Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 541-546, June 6, '36
——**and OKNO, D., Beiträge zur Klinik der Myatonia congenita,** Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 241-255, '36
——**and SHAFFER, S., Zur Nirvanolbehandlung der Chorea minor,** Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 440-444, May 2, '36
GLASCOCK, H., and GLASCOCK, H., JR., Ventral position for drainage in ruptured appendicitis, Am.J.Surg. 34: 69-70, Oct. '36
GLASCOCK, H., JR., Protamine insulin, South.Med.& Surg. 98: 531-532, Oct. '36
——**See GLASCOCK, H., jt. auth.**
GLASER, E., and KONYA, A., Die Wertbestimmung der Aphrodisiaca mit dem Glaser-Haempelschen Fischtest und die daraus sich ergebende Beurteilung derselben, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 219-238, '36
GLASER, M. A., and BLAINE, E. S., Duration of fractures and operative defects of skull, as revealed by roentgenograms; follow-up study of 100 patients, J.A.M.A. 107: 21-24, July 4, '36
GLASKO, P. M., Extensive resection of large and small intestine in case of volvulus of 4 days' duration, Vestnik khir. 44: 284-285, '36
GLASS, B.: See LANDAU, A., jt. auth.
GLASS, J., Recherches sur la fixation des bases par les protéides sanguins et sur le pouvoir tampon de l'albumine et de la globuline dans différents états morbides, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 603-623, June '35
Case of hypochloremic uremia in child 10 years old, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 412-413, June 2, '35 [Comment on Chwalibogowski's article]
Les recherches sur la réaction de Takata-Ara dans les électrodialisats protéidiques du sérum, Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 765-778, July-Dec. '35
Diaphragmatic hernia of stomach, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 742-744, Oct. 13, '35
Qualitative changes of albumin of human blood in diseases, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 376-381, May 17, '36
Untersuchungen zum Mechanismus der Takata-Reaktion. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von H. Ucko,Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1489-1490, Oct. 10, '36
GLASS, L.: See HANSEN, R., jt. auth.
GLASS, M.: See WELTON, T. S., jt. auth.
GLASS, R. L., Head injuries, J.Indiana M.A. 29: 568-571, Nov. '36
GLASS, V.: See WOOLDRIDGE, W. R., jt. auth.
GLASS
—absorption of x-rays by lead glasses and lead barium glasses, [G. Singer] Radiology 27: 44-57, July '36
GLASSER, O., What kind of tube did Röntgen use when he discovered x-ray? Radiology 27: 138-140, Aug. '36
——**and BEASLEY, I. E., Release of ultraviolet radiation from roentgenized substances by visible light,** Am.J. Roentgenol. 36: 381-383, Sept. '36
——**and ROVNER, L., Dosimetry in radiation therapy; gamma-ray measurements in roentgens,** Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 94-104, July '36
GLASSER, R.: See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.
GLASSER, S. T., Idiopathic enterospasm of entire ileum and large bowel, Am.J.Surg. 33: 108-109, July '36
GLASSES
See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction
—congenital bilateral ophthalmoplegia externa; case helped by prisms, [D. V. Giri] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 43-45, Nov. '36

GLASSES—Continued
—contact glass as therapeutic agent in corneal ulcers, [D. M. Rolett] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 888-890, Oct. '36
—contact glasses, [A. Favory] Progrès méd., p. 1003, June 13, '36
—correction of aniseikonia with ophthalmic lenses, [K. N. Ogle] J.Optic.Soc.America 26: 323-337, Aug. '36
—gorgles (in preventing industrial injuries), [R. W. Walder] Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 136-141, June '36
—modification in bifocals, [F. A. Williamson-Noble] Brit. J.Ophth. 20: 464-465, Aug. '36
—new theory of anastigmatic corrective lenses, [F. Ostwalt] Arch.f.Ophth. 135: 610-616, '36 [Comment on Sundqvist's article]
—new type of telescopic lens, [M. L. Berliner] Arch. Ophth. 16: 649-654, Oct. '36
—present status of contact glasses, [R. K. Daily] South. M.J. 29: 1071-1076, Nov. '36
—protection of eyes against radiant energy, [J. Grzędzielski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 197-200, March 15, '36
—scientific bases for selection of bifocal lenses, [A. L. Anderson] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 675-683, Aug. '36
—selling of glasses, [J. E. Lebensohn] Hygeia 14: 911-912, Oct. '36
—spectacle industry, [J. E. Lebensohn] Arch.Ophth. 16: 284-292, Aug. '36
—telescopic spectacles, [W. S. Knighton] Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 114-119, June '36
—to wear under protective mask; results of trial in gas chamber, [J. Sexe] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 236-239, March '36; also, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. 30: 186-189, May '36
—usefulness of neophan glasses in congenital color blindness; further studies, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 660-662, May '36
history, in first third of nineteenth century, [M. von Rohr] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik 24: 65-70, '36
—literary document mentioning glasses, dating from beginning of fourteenth century, [W. Reis] Folia ophth.orient. 1: 399-402, '34
GLASSMAN, H. N.: See **JACOBS, M. H. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.**
GLASSWARE: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
GLATHAR, A. W., Atopic eczema, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 511-513, July '36
GLATT, M. A., Congenital short esophagus, with partial thoracic stomach, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 612-617, Nov. '36
GLATZEL, H., Über das Kochsalzbedürfnis des Menschen; Kochsalz und Speicheldiastase, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 98: 418-427, '36
Kochsalz und Kohlehydratumsatz in der Leber, Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 48, pp. 420-422, '36
Über das Kochsalzbedürfnis des Menschen; Kochsalz und Kohlehydratumsatz. Ihre gegenseitigen Beziehungen beim Gesunden und Zuckerkranken, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 99: 236-249, '36
Über das Kochsalzbedürfnis des Menschen; Kochsalz und Magenverdauung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 250-257, '36
Über das Kochsalzbedürfnis des Menschen; Kochsalz, Kohlehydratverdauung und Duodenalsaft, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 99: 258-267, '36
Aktuelle Fragen der Volksernährung; Über den Eiweissbedarf, Med.Welt 10: 1389-1395, Sept. 26, '36
——See **FREY, J., jt. auth.**
GLATZEL, J., Mechanical washing of stomach with running water, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 374, May 17, '36; also, Mechanische Magenspülung durch fliessendes Wasser, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1173-1174, July 17, '36
Zur Technik der Resektion beim Magenulcus, Zentralbl. f.Chir. 63: 1892-1895, Aug. 8, '36
GLAUBERSOHN, S. A., Über allergische Reaktionen bei Sklerom, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1053-1056, Sept.'36
GLAUCOMA
See also Hydrophthalmos
—[C. W. Chinn] J.Nat.M.A. 28: 95-98, Aug. '36
—[P. A. Halper] Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 83-93, June '36
—anterior hemorrhagic glaucoma, [A. Contino] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 433-436, July '36
—capsular glaucoma: case, [J. Malbrán] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 210-221, April '36
—early warning of impending glaucoma (myopic tendency in senescent individuals)? President's address, [F. C. Thomas] Kentucky M.J. 34: 440-441, Oct. '36
—function tests of glaucomatous eye; intermittent glaucoma, [G. Ohm] Arch.f.Ophth. 135: 537-557, '36
—glaucoma simplex; problems, [H. Moulton] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 97-99, Nov. '36
—in young persons; clinical, statistical, etiopathogenic and therapeutic study, [D. Cappetta & A. Motolese] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 911-1002, Sept. '36
—postoperative glaucoma, [S. A. Fox] Arch.Ophth. 16: 585-608, Oct. '36
blood in, vascular conditions, with special reference to mean arterial pressure and venous pressure, [G. Ciotola] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 82-95, Jan.-Feb. '36
—sedimentation of red blood cells, [J. N. Jaswal] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 584-585, Oct. '36
GLAUCOMA—Continued
complications and sequels, incidence of senile exfoliation of anterior capsule of lens (Vogt) in simple glaucoma, [E. Hörven] Acta ophth. 14: 231-245, '36
—essential atrophy of iris, [S. von Gróaz] Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 111-120, '36
—intrabulbar hemorrhage in patient with Werlhof's disease and glaucoma; clinical and histologic study, [G. Casà] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 871-889, Aug. '36
—psychosis associated with glaucoma simplex, [E. F. Reaser] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 663-666, Dec. '36
—unusual cases of keratoconus complicated by chronic simple glaucoma, [T. Fiore] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 482-491, April '36
diagnosis, early diagnosis of glaucoma simplex, [M. J. Stern] Kentucky M.J. 34: 451-454, Oct. '36
—primary glaucoma, [R. Thiel] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 354-359, Aug. '36
epidemiology and statistics, frequency of diabetic glaucoma as compared to frequency of diabetes in general population of Denmark, [H. Anthonisen] Acta ophth. 14: 150-158, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, circulation of aqueous; mechanism of Schlemm's canal, [J. S. Friedenwald] Arch. Ophth. 16: 65-77, July '36
—deforming angioma of face associated with glaucoma, [A. Chench & I. Zernitskiy] Vestnik khir. 45: 233-236, '36
—etiology of chronic primary glaucoma (in epidemic dropsy), [E. O. Kirwan] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 321-331, June '36
—glaucoma and sepsis, [R. Kerry] Brit.M.J. 2: 808-809, Oct. 24, '36
—intra-ocular pressure in cats (in relation to arterial pressure), [J. N. Jaswal] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 583-584, Oct. '36
—pathogenesis, etiology of glaucomatous iridocyclitis; significance of gonococcic infection; 3 cases, [L. Weingott] Arch.d'opht. 53: 672-684, Sept. '36
—primary glaucoma, [B. G. S. Acharya & J. N. Jaswal] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 582-583, Oct. '36
—problem of increased intra-ocular tension in concussion injuries of eye, [P. H. Decker] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 800-802, July '36
—prolapse of vitreous into anterior chamber and glaucoma after intracapsular extraction of cataract: 2 cases, [R. F. Pereira] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 409-417, July '36
—relationship between glaucoma and folliculin (female sex hormone), [M. A. Dollfus & J. Séguy] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 299-302, April '36
—so-called sympathetic glaucoma and mechanism of its inception, [K. Imachi, J. Imachi & K. Wada] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 10: 229-230, '36
—substitution of one disease for another in ocular pathology; relation of glaucoma to other sympathetic disorders, [A. Coirat] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 530-531, June '36
—swelling pressures of glaucomatous vitreous bodies, [S. Duke-Elder, H. Davson & G. H. Benham] Brit. J.Ophth. 20: 520-527, Sept. '36
metabolism in, [P. Siegert] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 13-31, April '36
pathology, pathologic anatomy of optic nerve, [B. Courtis] Semana méd. 2: 906-912, Oct. 1, '36
therapy, attempts to reduce intraocular pressure by means of diathermic puncture of ciliary body, [A. Vogt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 593, June 20, '36
—absorption of magnesium in human eye; preliminary report on its therapeutic application, [D. Chiazzaro] Ann.d'ocul. 173: 689-702, Sept. '36
—anterior hemorrhagic glaucoma, [A. Contino] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 433-436, July '36
—enlargement of nasal visual field of patients with chronic glaucoma after sclerecto-iridectomy, [G. Ourgaud, J. Sédan & A. Roux] Ann.d'ocul. 173: 353-368, May '36
—epinephrine; use of stronger solutions for instillation, [S. C. Howell] Arch.Ophth. 16: 1018-1027, Dec. '36
—gravidan therapy as one of nonsurgical methods, [S. M. Khayutin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 174-182, '36
—influence of intravenous injections of hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride on intra-ocular tension, [C. Palmieri] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 217-251, April '36
—iridectomy with cyclodialysis for reduction of ocular tension, [J. M. Wheeler] Arch.Ophth. 16: 569-577, Oct. '36
—iridocorneosclerectomy, [C. Berens] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 470-481, June '36
—multiple sclerectomy in relapsing glaucoma, [G. Ourgaud] Marseille-méd. 2: 501-506, Oct. 25, '35
—new operation for chronic glaucoma; restoration of physiologic function by opening Schlemm's canal under direct magnified vision, [O. Barkan] Am.J. Ophth. 19: 951-966, Nov. '36
—ocular hypertension; errors in operative technic likely to cause failures in operations for its control, [W. W. Weeks] J.A.M.A. 107: 774-778, Sept. 5, '36

GLAUCOMA, therapy—Continued
—persistence of tension in glaucomatous eye after enucleation, [L. Wittels] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 370-380, Sept. '36
—posterior sclerotomy, [J. Holmström] Acta ophth. **14:** 259-264, '36
—primary glaucoma, [R. Thiel] Therap.d.Gegenw. **77:** 354-359, Aug. '36
—recent studies, [M. Renedo] Siglo méd. **97:** 670-674, June 27, '36
—roentgen irradiation of eyes blinded by absolute glaucoma, [W. Kreibig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 843-845, July 3, '36
—spatula-forceps for Heine operation, [P. F. Archanghelsky] Arch.d'opht. **53:** 697-699, Sept. '36
GLAUNER: See GRASHEY, R., jt. auth.
GLAUS, A., Über Pfropfschizophrenie und schizophrene Frühdemenz, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **37:** 238, '36; **38:** 37, '36
GLAZE, A. L., Observations on 2 clinically distinctive varieties of erythema of uncertain classification, South.M.J. **29:** 909-910, Sept. '36
Treatment of erythema indurata (Bazin's disease), Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 888, Nov. '36
GLAZER, A. M., Influenza. Comparative study of different forms of treatment, Ohio State M.J. **32:** 749-750, Aug. '36
GLAZER, W. S., Continuous automatic water suction apparatus for aspirating cavities, J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 557-559, June '36
GLEBOV, D. A., Law forbidding abortion in Russia, passed in May, 1936, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 801-806, June 15, '36
GLEBOVA, M. D.: See KNYAZHANSKIY, O. M., jt. auth.
GLEES, M., Klinischer Beitrag zur Frage der chiasmanahen Kalkschatten bei Sehnervenveränderungen, Arch.f.Augenh. **110:** 121-127, '36
GLEICH, M., Preschool child who misbehaves, Hygeia **14:** 613-615, July '36
Empyema in infants and children; pediatrician's viewpoint, M.Rec. **144:** 368-370, Oct. 21, '36
GLEIZE-RAMBAL, L., Signes radiologiques de l'ulcus duodénal au début, Marseille-méd. **2:** 713-718, Dec. 5, '35
Ptose gastrique et ulcus duodénal, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 518-521, May '36
Occlusion haute du grêle par bride mésentérique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 521-522, May '36
Dispositif d'examen du duodénum en décubitus ventral, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 610-612, June '36
GLÉNARD'S DISEASE: See Splanchnoptosis
GLENDENNING, M. B.: See D'AMOUR, F. E., jt. auth.
GLENN, F., Gastro-enterostomy; detailed description of one surgical procedure, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 751-755, Dec. '36
——and DOUGLAS, E., Sarcoma of stomach, Arch.Surg. **33:** 467-478, Sept. '36
——and HAUCH, C. Y., Diseases of thyroid gland; correlation of clinical and pathological material, Am.J. Surg. **34:** 12-17, Oct. '36
——and McBRIDE, A. F., JR., Surgical treatment of 500 herniae, Ann.Surg. **104:** 1024-1029, Dec. '36
GLIA: See Neuroglia
GLIADIN
—lysine and malignant growth; effect on malignant growth of gliadin diet, [C. Voegtlin & M. E. Maver] Pub.Health Rep. **51:** 1436-1444, Oct. 16, '36
GLICK, D., and BISKIND, G. R., Studies in histochemistry; relationship between concentration of vitamin C and development of pineal gland, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 866-870, June '36
Studies in histochemistry; quantitative distribution of vitamin C in adrenal gland at various stages of development, J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 551-555, Sept. '36
Studies in histochemistry; distribution of vitamin C in lens of eye, Arch.Ophth. **16:** 990-995, Dec. '36
——See BISKIND, G. R., jt. auth.
GLICKMAN, L. G., and SCHLOMOVITZ, B. N., Simultaneous bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax complicating pneumonoconiosis; report of case, with review of literature, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **34:** 390-401, Sept. '36
GLIKSBERG, E. S.: See YASINOVSKIY, M. A., jt. auth.
GLIMSTEDT, G., Bakterienfreie Meerschweinchen; Aufzucht, Lebensfähigkeit und Wachstum, nebst Untersuchungen über das lymphatische Gewebe, Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 30, pp. 1-295, '36
GLINGAR, A., Über Divertikel der weiblichen Harnröhre, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1000-1004, Sept. 5, '36
Galvanokaustik und Koagulation in der endoskopischen urologischen Chirurgie, Med.Klin. **32:** 1258-1259, Sept. 11, '36
Zur Geschichte der transurethralen Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1148, Sept. 11, '36
von GLINSKI, G., Geburtsverlauf bei engem Becken nach Ablehnung der Schnittentbindung, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **113:** 66-91, '36
GLIOBLASTOMA: See Brain, tumors; Tumors, spongioneuroblastoma
GLIOMA: See Brain, tumors; Tumors, glioma
GLIOSIS: See under Neuroglia
GLIOSIS SPINALIS: See Syringomyelia
GLITSCH, W., Parkinsonsyndrom mit Magerkeit bei einem eineiigen Zwilling, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **141:** 9-14, '36
Über einen Einzelfall von sog. familiärer, akromegaloider Osteose, Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **20:** 31-37, '36
GLOBER, L. J., Treatment of sterility, Texas State J.Med. **32:** 296-300, Aug. '36
Obstetrical analgesia, M.Rec. **144:** 133-135, Aug. 5, '36
GLOBULIN
—ultracentrifugal and electrophoretic studies on milk proteins; lactoglobulin of Palmer, [K. O. Pedersen] Biochem.J. **30:** 961-970, June '36
in blood: See Blood, proteins
GLOBUS, J. H.: See KUHLENBECK, H., jt. auth.
GLOBUS PALLIDUS: See under Lenticular Nucleus
GLOMANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
GLOMBITZA, Gedanken zur Frage des Tuberkulose-Facharztes, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **10:** 117-118, June '36
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS: See Nephritis, glomerular
GLOMUS CAROTICUM: See Carotid Gland
GLOOR-MEYER, W., Das lymphatische System. Klinisch-haematologischer Teil, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 757-760, Aug. 8, '36
GLORIOZOV, B. N.: See STERIOPULO, S. S., jt. auth.
GLOSSINA: See Tsetse Fly
GLOSSITIS: See Tongue, inflammation
GLOSSODYNIA: See Tongue
GLOSSOLALIA: See Language
GLOTOVA, E. V., Study of fish poisoning, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1341-1344, Sept. 15, '36
GLOTTIS
edema, bloodletting in preference to tracheotomy in case with acute renal insufficiency, [E. de Cerqueira Faição] Brasil-med. **50:** 913-914, Oct. 17, '36
GLOVER, REGINALD CECIL: See Obituaries
GLOVES
—boiling as method of sterilizing rubber gloves, [E. Fiorini] Riv.di chir. **2:** 465-473, Sept. '36
—danger of tuberculous infection in use of talcum powder for drying of autopsy gloves, [R. Öhnell] Nord.hyg.tidskr. **17:** 179-182, '36
—method for sterilization, [R. I. Lapidus] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 59-63, '35
—new rubber glove especially suited for obstetrician, [E. Zweifel] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **11:** 223-226, May '36
—peritoneal response to glove powder (containing talc), [M. Owen] Texas State J.Med. **32:** 482-485, Nov. '36
GLOYNE, S. R., Congenital heart disease and pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle **17:** 455-457, July '36
From consumption to tuberculosis; study of disease, past and present, Lancet **2:** 1253-1256, Nov. 28, '36
Case of oat cell carcinoma of lung occurring in asbestosis, Tubercle **18:** 100-101, Dec. '36
GLUCIDES
See also Glucoside
—glucido-lipidic antigens of bacteria; chemical and biologic study, [L. Mesrobianu] Arch.roumaines de path. expér.et de microbiol. **9:** 1-120, March '36
in blood: See Blood Sugar
metabolism, diabetes of maturity or disorder of glucide metabolism due to growing old; cases, [M. Renaud & Petit-Maire] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 905-912, June 8, '36
—action of metals as shown by study of glycemia, [U. Sammartino] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **61:** 209-236, June 1, '36
—assimilation of glucides after feeding of cooked starch to infants of less than 6 months of age under influence of mixed or artificial feeding, [P. Armand-Delille, Mentzer & Urbain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1212-1213, '36
—disturbances; review of recent literature, [F. Rathery & M. Rudolf] Paris méd. **2:** 1-17, July 4, '36
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system, [H. Póvoa] Rev. méd.latino-am. **21:** 522-537, Feb. '36
—utilization of glucides in experimental diabetes, [T. Cahn & J. Houget] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 130-132, July 6, '36
GLUCONO-PHENETIDIN
—toxicity and antipyretic action of *d*-glucono-*p*-phenetidin, [H. A. Braun & G. F. Cartland] J.Am.Pharm. A. **25:** 615-618, July '36
GLUCOSAMINE
—decomposition, [I. Kawakami] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 48-49, April '36
***d*-GLUCOSE:** See Dextrose
GLUCOSIDE
See also Glucides
—biochemistry and physiology of glucuronic acid; excretion of ethereal sulfate by rabbit following administration of phenylglucosides, [J. Pryde & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. **30:** 794-798, May '36
—destruction of cardio-active glucosides by acids and alkalis, [F. T. von Brücke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **182:** 444-451, '36
—hydrolysis by ultraviolet rays, [A. Guillaume & G. Tanret] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 556-572, March '36
—standardization of cardiac glucosides on frog, [K. Fromherz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 55-71, '36

GLUECK, B., Hypoglycemic state in treatment of schizophrenia, J.A.M.A. 107: 1029-1031, Sept. 26, '36
Induced hypoglycemic state in treatment of psychoses, New York State J.Med. 36: 1473-1484, Oct. 15, '36
GLUCKSMANN, A., and TANSLEY, K., Some effects of gamma radiation on developing rat retina, Brit.J. Ophth. 20: 497-509, Sept. '36
GLUKHENKIY, T. T., and GUTMAN, M. L., Glutathione in blood of patients with internal diseases, Klin.med. 14: 260-263, '36
GLUKHOV, K. T., ROMANOV and BURKOVA, Determination of free streptococcic antitoxin in blood of scarlet fever patients, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 436-439, March 30, '36
GLUKHOVTSEV, B. V., Influence of various diets on susceptibility of mice to lambliasis, Trudy Leningrad. Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 2: 52-64, '35
Influence of bacterial flora of intestines on course of lambliasis in mice, Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 2: 65-81, '35
Technic of duodenal sounding in mice, Trudy Leningrad. Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 2: 211-214, '35
GLUTATHIONE
—[O. Flössner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1215-1216, July 24, '36
—biochemistry of sulfhydryl groups; certain variations in glutathione content during growth of white rats, [M. D. Gatsanyuk] Med.zhur. 5: 501-504, '35
—blood sugar and glutathione content of blood and tissues following parenteral administration of glutathione, [J. Drisch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 301-312, '36
—changes in ascorbic (cevitamic) acid and glutathione contents of stored and sprouting potatoes, [L. B. Pett] Biochem.J. 30: 1228-1232, July '36
—cow's milk in Manchuria and Mongolia; reducing substances, [M. Sugiura] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 33-34, Aug. '36
—detoxication of bromobenzene by sulfur preparations; relation of organ glutathione to detoxication, [T. Takahisa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 1179-1206, '36
—effect of bromobenzene on glutathione content of rabbit's organs, [T. Takahisa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 922-947, '36
—effect of bromobenzene on organ glutathione of rats with liver lesions, [T. Takahisa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 18: 222-232, '36
—effect of cevitamic acid and glutathione on growth of Spirochaeta pallida on artificial nutritive medium, [J. W. Supniewski & J. Hano] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 625-626, July-Dec. '35
—effect of hypoglycemic doses of sodium dithionate on glutathione content of various organs and of urine; experimental study, [C. Gualazzini] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 632-643, June 30, '36
—effect of nitrils on glutathione content of surviving rabbit's liver, [T. Takahisa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 1217-1218, '36
—effect of vitamin D administered in excess to rabbits upon amounts of reduced glutathione of organ tissues, [K. Sato] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 5-6, July '36
—effect on tissue metabolism, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med. zhur. 6: 29-33, '36
—glutathione and malignant growth, [C. Voegtlin, J. M. Johnson & J. W. Thompson] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1689-1697, Dec. 4, '36
—heterogony of glutathione content of new-born rabbits, [I. M. Lerner, P. W. Gregory & H. Goss] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 283-285, Nov. '36
—oxido-reduction and reduced glutathione in liver and kidneys in renal disturbances, [B. Nakai] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. 8: 210-214, Dec. '36
—preparation from crystalline lens, [J. Bellows & L. Rosner] Arch.Ophth. 16: 1001-1003, Dec. '36
—relations between ascorbic (cevitamic) acid and glutathione, [F. G. Hopkins & E. J. Morgan] Biochem.J. 30: 1446-1462, Aug. '36
—total glutathione in murine leprosy, [R. O. Prudhomme] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 739-741, '36
—utilization in connection with cystine-deficient diet, [H. M. Dyer & V. du Vigneaud] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 543-549, Sept. '36
in blood: See Blood, sulfur compounds
in urine: See Urine, sulfur compounds
GLUTZ, A., Untersuchung über die Grösse der Stirnhöhlen bei Sinuitis maxillaris chronica und acuta, Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 496-501, '36
GLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar
GLYCERIN
—glycerin and benzoin lotion, [H. N. Cole & T. Sollmann] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 685, Oct. '36
—glycerinolytic power of dysentery bacilli and of cholera and cholera-like vibrios, [K. Kubota] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2179-2180, Sept. '36
—influence of neutral fat, fatty acids and glycerin on metabolism of ethyl alcohol, [M. Neymark & E. M. P. Widmark] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 73: 260-266, '36
GLYCERIN—Continued
—products of synthesis of oleic acid and glycerin by means of pancreatic lipase, [C. Artom & L. Réale] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 959-976, May '36
—rôle of hepatic function in glycerin metabolism, [J. A. Lederer] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 373-399, June-July '36
therapy: See Infection, therapy; Spirochetosis, therapy
GLYCERITE OF PHENOL: See Otitis Media, therapy
GLYCEROPHOSPHATASE: See Blood, phosphatase; Phosphatase
GLYCERYL TRINITRATE: See cross reference under Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, glyceryl trinitrate
GLYCINE; GLYCOCOLL: See Acid, aminoacetic
GLYCOGEN
—carbohydrate metabolism of brain; determination of glycogen in nerve tissue, [S. E. Kerr] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 1-7, Nov. '36
—changes produced in epidermis by painting skin with coal tar; amount of glycogen in epidermis, [M. Goi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 1, June '36
—comparative glycogen content of various segments of central nervous system and various thoracic and abdominal organs of different animals, [V. Zagami] Arch.di fisiol. 35: 407-421, '36
—formation from dextrose during creatinuria, [C. Brentano] Ztschr.f.d.ges exper.Med. 98: 677-691, '36
—formation from fat under influence of epinephrine, [H. Aoki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 244-262, Aug. 31, '36
—histologic studies on development in epidermis of mouse during various stages of growth in period from 10 days before and 1-140 days after birth, [M. Goi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 1-3, May '36
—in glandular cystic hyperplasia of uterine mucosa and its significance, [W. Breipohl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1481-1485, June 20, '36
—influence of functional diseases of thyroid on appearance of glycogen and fat in implanted rabbit embryo, [K. Suzue & H. Kitahara] Gann 30: 456-458, June '36
—influence of synthalin (guanidine preparation) and of hypoglycemic substances of animal and plant origin on glycogen content and body weight of experimental animals, [H. Tanno] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 17-50, July 10, '36
—myoclonic epilepsy of encephalitic origin; presence of large quantity of glycogen in brain of patient, [C. I. Parhon & D. Marinesco-Baloiu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 617-619, '36
—occurrence of glycogen in epithelia of coal tar carcinoma in mice, [M. Goi] Gann 30: 433-434, June '36 [in Japanese]
—relation of tissue iodine to glycogen, [A. Sturm & H. Eitner] Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 204-212, '36
in liver and muscle: See also Liver, physiology
—action of thyrotropic hormone on cardiac glycogen, [J. A. Lederer] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 10: 137-151, April '35
—after simultaneous administration of insulin and ketole, [R. Stöhr] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 240: 23-25, '36
—after simultaneous administration of methylglyoxal and insulin, [R. Stöhr] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 240: 26-28, '36
—after subcutaneous injections of different sugars in frog, [A. Moschini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 119-121, '36
—alimentary hyperglycemia and temporary changes in glycogen content in rabbit following oral ingestion of sugar, [Y. Sunaba] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 118f-120f, Sept. '35
—cardiac glycogen in diabetic animals, [G. Evans & M. A. Bowie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 68-71, Oct. '36
—cardiac glycogen; relation to cardiac disturbances in hyperthyroidism, [J. A. Lederer] Paris méd. 2: 25-27, July 4, '36
—changes after administration of monosaccharides in rabbit, [Y. Sunaba] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 335-336, '36
—changes due to administration of disaccharides in rabbit, [Y. Sunaba] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 338, '36
—changes of glycogenetic functions of liver in associated syndromes of right abdomen, [A. Lauro] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 563-566, '35
—clinical aspects of hepatomegalies with disturbances in carbohydrate metabolism; differential diagnosis and pathogenesis of glycogen storage disease, [G. O. Harnapp] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 194-212, '36
—clinical aspects of hepatomegalies with disturbances in carbohydrate metabolism; glycogen storage disease, [G. O. Harnapp] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 169-183, '36
—determination of glycogen in muscle, [H. Bierry, B. Gouzon & C. Magnan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 4-6, '36
—effect of adrenalin on muscle glycogen in adrenalectomized, thyroidectomized and hypophysectomized rats, [J. B. Collip, D. L. Thomson & G. Toby] J.Physiol. 88: 191-198, Nov. 6, '36
—effect of denervation of liver on formation of glycogen, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med.zhur. 6: 307-312, '36

GLYCOGEN, in liver and muscle—Continued
—effect of epinephrine on glucose excretion in fasted depancreatized dogs, [W. H. Bachrach, W. B. Bradley & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 203-205, Oct. '36
—effect of excessive dietary sodium chloride upon rat, [D. G. Crabtree & B. B. Longwell] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 705-707, June '36
—effect of insulin on blood sugar and glycogen content in rabbit, [Y. Sunaba] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 336-337, '36
—effect of pituitary body, with review of literature, [B. A. Houssay, A. Biasotti & R. C. Dambrosi] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 185-204, July '36
—effect of training on glycogen content of muscles in pigeons, rabbits and chickens, [V. Y. Rozengart] Eksper.med., pp. 47-50, March '36
—effect of vegetative poisons on change of glycogen content after oral administration of dextrose in rabbit, [Y. Sunaba] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 16:1375-1386, '36
—effect of venom of Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus on rabbit, [K. Chin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1658-1659, Aug. '36
—extra-insular disturbances in formation of glycogen from dextrose, [C. Brentano] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 48, pp. 422-424, '36
—fluctuation of phosphate content of rabbit liver in relation to changes in blood sugar and liver glycogen, [T. Takahisa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 615-650, '36
—formation of glycogen in liver of anesthetized cats with notes on specific dynamic action, [C. Reid] J. Physiol. 87: 113-120, July 21, '36
—glycogen and metabolism of carbohydrate, [F. G. Young] Lancet 2: 237, Aug. 1, '36; 297, Aug. 8, '36
—glycogen content of liver in rats following suprarenalectomy, [G. Widström] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 397-403, '36
—glycogen content of red and white muscles; chemical and histochemical studies, [A. Noll & M. Becker] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 88-91, '36
—glycogen disappearance and carbohydrate oxidation in hypophysectomized rats, [R. E. Fisher, J. A. Russell & C. F. Cori] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 627-634, Oct. '36
—glycogen storage disease; diagnosis and amenability to therapy, [L. Scharff] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 397-399, '36
—glycogen storage disease in children, [F. Erben & F. Köster] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 178-187, '36
—glycogen storage disease; morphology and chemistry, [K. Wolff] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 289-306, '36
—glycogen storage diseases with clinical appearance of myxedema, [W. Hertz & E. Jeckeln] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 58: 247-258, '36
—glycogenosis (von Gierke's disease); clinical study, with review of clinical aspects of glycogenosis and of hepatogenic growth disturbances, [A. Sundal] Acta pædiat. 19: 80-103, '36
—influence of cevitamic acid on glycogen content of liver of hyperthyreotic guinea-pigs, [L. Hirsch] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 126-129, '36
—influence of *tetra*hydro-β-naphthylamine on rabbit, [T. Takahisa] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 120†-121†, Sept. '35; Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 669, '36
—influence of insulin on rabbit, [Y. Sunaba] Jap.J. M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 121†-123†, Sept. '35
—insulin and storage of liver glycogen in anesthetized cats, [C. Reid] J.Physiol. 87: 121-128, July 21, '36
—liver glycogen, [Y. Nakano] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1137-1140, July 25, '36
—mechanism of action of phlorhizin on muscular glycogenolysis, [J. K. Parnas, W. Mejbaum & B. Sobczuk] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1148-1152, '36
—mechanism of glycogenolysis, [J. K. Parnas & P. Ostern] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1471-1492, Sept.-Oct. '36
—molecular structure of liver glycogen formed after ingestion of galactose by fasted rabbits, [D. J. Bell] Biochem.J. 30: 1612-1616, Sept. '36
—quantitative modifications in splenectomized rabbits, [S. Marino] Riv.di pat.sper. 17: 45-64, '36
—relation of cevitamic acid to glycogen metabolism in liver, [E. Altenburger] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1129-1131, Aug. 8, '36
—vital and postmortem carbohydrate metabolism in glycogenosis and thyroid disorders, [W. Hertz] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 259-265, '36
metabolism: See also Glycogen, in liver and muscle
—condition of enzyme which causes fermentation of lactic acid during dissociation of glycogen, [R. Lohmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 239-242, '36
—glycogen and total carbohydrate content of fatty tissue of rats fed on one-sided diet, [R. Wetzel & T. Heid] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 689-702, '36
GLYCOGENOSIS: See Glycogen
GLYCOLYSIS: See Blood Sugar; Dextrose, glycolysis
GLYCORRHACHIA: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
GLYCOSURIA: See Dextrose, tolerance; Diabetes Mellitus; Urine, sugar
GLYCOSURIA, RENAL: See Diabetes, Renal
GLYN-HUGHES, F., and WEBSTER, R. C., Three cases of joint disease beginning during active treatment of syphilis, Brit.M.J. 2: 972, Nov. 14, '36
GLYOXALASE
—separation of glyoxalase activity and glycolytic activity by means of radium radiation, [H. G. Crabtree] Biochem.J. 30: 1622-1629, Sept. '36
GLYOXYLIDE: See Nostrums
GLYPHENARSINE: See Tryparsamide
GNASSI, A. M.: See KELLEY, C. B., jt. auth.
GNATHOSTOMA: See Nematodes
GNILORYBOV, T. E., Silk suture as cause of recurrent peptic ulcer in gastro-intestinal anastomosis, Sovet. khir., no. 8, pp. 157-159, '35
GNUTENKO, M. P., and FRIAUF, V. A., Culture of virus of epidemic exanthematous typhus in association with Sarcinae, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 14: 325-337, '35
GO, C., Über die pharmakologische Reaktion des entzündeten Darmes in situ, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 41†-42†, Sept. '35
GOATS, milk: See Anemia, goat's milk; Milk, fat; Milk, goat's
GOBERMAN, A. L., Spinal anesthesia and its complications, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 594-600, '34
GOCHT, H., Cellophan-Verbände, Med. Welt 10: 1257, Aug. 29, '36
GOĆKOWSKI, J., Neocardyl in therapy of syphilis, Przegl. dermat. 31: 57-62, March '36
Sulfarsenol in therapy of syphilis, Przegl.dermat. 31: 156-166, June '36
Sensitivity of skin to arsenic preparations, Przegl.dermat. 31: 209-233, Sept. '36
GODAL: See PAPONNET, jt. auth.
GODARD, H., Exstrophie vésicale restaurée, continente, urinant par les voies naturelles, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 157-160, March 16, '36
La maladie diverticulaire du tractus intestinal, Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 631-635, May '36
Urétroplastie pour rétrécissements congénitaux; procédé de la greffe temporaire de la verge sur le scrotum, Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 374-386, May '36
Les urétroplasties; revue générale des procédés d'urétroplastie utilisant les transplantations libres ou pédiculées dans la restauration des hypospadias ou des pertes de substance de l'urètre masculin, J. d'urol. 42: 105-142, Aug. '36
——See LEVEUF, J., jt. auth.
GODARD, J., Les écoliers que les assurances sociales peuvent envoyer en colonies de vacances, Méd.scolaire 25: 159-163, June 1, '36
GODDARD, C. E., Some considerations for closer coordination of work of health officer and medical profession, J.State Med. 44: 575-579, Oct. '36
GODDEN, W.: See DUCKWORTH, J., jt. auth.
GODEL, R.: See MONNEROT-DUMAINE, M., jt. auth.
GODFREY, L. S., and OKEY, R., Pregnancy in cholesterol fed rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 34: 790-792, June '36
GODIN, Les ondes courtes, Arch.méd.belges 89: 172-178, Aug. '36
GODIN, M. R.: See BLOCH, F., jt. auth.
GODINEZ, M. A., Susceptibilidad anafiláctica a la pituitrina. (Choque hipofisario). Informe de un caso, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 213-214, Sept. '36
GODLEWSKI, M.: See GIRAUD, G. (Montpellier), jt. auth.
GODLEY, L. O., Some child behavior problems, Texas State J.Med. 32: 422-427, Oct. '36
GODŁOWSKI, Z., Effect of waters of mineral springs "Jan" in Krynica and "Stefan" in Szczawnica on urinary calculi, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 205-208, March 15, '36
Angioxyl in therapy of sciatica, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 706-707, Sept. 6, '36
GODONNÈCHE, J., Le problème des états subfébriles prolongés chez l'enfant, Clinique,Paris 31: 107-110, April (A) '36
Le collège des médecins de Clermont en Auvergne en 1681, Chron.méd. 43: 109-112, May 1, '36
GODOY, A., Transfusão de sangue em pediatria, Pediatria prat., São Paulo 7: 1-36, Jan.-Feb. '36
GODSON, JOHN HERBERT: See Obituaries
GODWIN, M. C., Early development of thyroid gland in dog with especial reference to origin and position of accessory thyroid tissue within thoracic cavity, Anat.Rec. 66: 233-251, Sept. 25, '36
GÖBBELS, H., Erstattungspflicht der Krankenkassen für Heilbehandlung schwerer Sprachstörungen in nicht ärztlich geleiteten privaten Sprachheilkursen, Med. Welt 10: 869, June 13, '36
GOEBEL, F. (Frankfurt a.M.): See BONILLA, F., jt. auth.
GOEBEL, F. (Halle), Die Erkrankungen der Atemwege, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 328-343, '36

GOEBEL, F. (Halle)—Continued
Über ein eigenartiges und bisher unbeschriebenes Phänomen bei der Masernprophylaxe mit Normalblut, Kinderärztl. Praxis 7: 293-295, July '36
Neue Arbeiten aus dem Gebiet der Kinderheilkunde, Med. Klin. 32: 979-982, July 17, '36
Kinderheilkunde, Med.Klin. 32: 1405-1407, Oct. 9, '36
GOEBEL, F. (Warsaw): See VENULET, F., jt. auth.
GOEBEL, W. F., Chemo-immunological studies on conjugated carbohydrate-proteins; immunological properties of artificial antigen containing glucuronic acid, J.Exper.Med. 64: 29-38, July '36
GÖBELL, O., and KELLER, W., Die infektiöse Enzephalomeningitis in ihrer diagnostischen Bedeutung gegenüber der tuberkulösen Meningitis und der Poliomyelitis, Kinderärztl. Praxis 7: 216, May; 258, June '36
GOECKERMAN, W. H., Latent syphilis, California & West. Med. 45: 55-57, July '36
Dermatology—some thoughts on its future, California & West.Med. 45: 227-229, Sept. '36
——and WILHELM, L. F. X., Cardiovascular syphilis with special reference to its practical management, Am. J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 412-417, July (pt. 1) '36
——See WILHELM, L. F. X., jt. auth.
GÖDEL, R., Kasuistischer Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der Ostitis condensans ossis ilei, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen 54: 256-258, Sept. '36
GÖMÖRI, G., Three uncommon tumors, Am.J.Surg. 33: 150-156, July '36
Microtechnical demonstration of iron; criticism of its methods, Am.J.Path. 12: 655-664, Sept. '36
GÖMÖRI, P.: See MARGITAY-BECHT, A., jt. auth.
GOENNE, W. C., Relationship between industrial surgeon, insurance company and employee, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 357-359, July '36
GÖNNERT, R., and WESTPHAL, A., De la propagación de la Entamoeba histolytica en América del Sur, Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 213-219, May-June '36
——See WESTPHAL, A., jt. auth.
GOEPFERT: See CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.
GÖRING, P., Über eine entzündliche Tumorbildung der Leber bei Nabelsepsis, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 49: 424-430, '36
GÖRL, Eine Infektionsquelle für Molluscum contagiosum? München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1589-1590, Sept. 25, '36
GÖRLICH, B.: See BERNHAUER, K., jt. auth.
GOERLITZ, M., Netzhautablösung und Schwangerschaft. Weitere Erfahrungen bei der operativen Behandlung der Netzhautablösung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 22-43, July '36; addendum, Zu meiner Arbeit über "Netzhautablösung und Schwangerschaft," Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 385, Sept. '36
GOERTZ, J., Osteitis fibrosa cystica (Recklinghausen's disease); case cured by operation, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 200-205, March 15, '36
GÖRTZEN, J., Die ätiologische Diagnose menschlicher Gasbrandinfektionen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 706-707, April 24, '36
von GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG (1749-1832)
—ancient sources of Goethe's proverb: "If eye were not radiant, it could not see the sun," [A. A. M. Esser] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 403-410, Sept. '36
—excerpts from letters of Goethe to Nees von Esenbeck on botanical facts, [J. Ruska] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 28: 365-380, '36
—Goethe and Hippocrates, [K. Delchgräber] Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. 29: 27-56, '36
—last illness (angina pectoris), [Hochstetter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 700-702, April 24, '36
GÖTHLIN, G. F., Vitamin content of new and winter potatoes, with special consideration of diet in health resorts, Nord.hyg.tidskr. 17: 190-192, '36
GÖTHLIN TEST: See Capillaries, permeability
GOETSCH, A., Cyclopropane anesthesia in thyroidectomy, Ann.Surg. 104: 982-986, Dec. '36
GÖTTCHE, O.: See FÉNYES, I., jt. auth.
GOETTSCH, M., and PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., Prevention of nutritional encephalomalacia in chicks by vegetable oils and their fractions, J.Biol.Chem. 114: 673-687, July '36
——See PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., jt. auth.
GOETZE, O., Hämorrhoiden oder Mastdarmkrebs? Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 193-201, July '36
GÖTZL, A., Tuberkuloseverbreitung und -verhütung im Kleinkindalter, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1041-1044, Aug. 21, '36
GOEWIE, J. B. M., and RADSMA, W., Basal metabolism in various native population groups of Batavia, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1804-1816, July 21, '36
GOFF, B. H., Prophylaxis in gynecology, with special reference to immediate care of postpartum cervix, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 212-221, Aug. '36
GOFFART, H.: See BRULL, L., jt. auth.
GOFFIN, R., Inhibition de l'action cholagogue de la sécrétine et du cinchophène au cours de l'hypoglycémie insulinique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 97-98, '36
GOFMAN, I. K.: See KOGAN, B. A., jt. auth.
GOFORTH, J. L., Pathology of carcinoma of colon and rectum, Texas State J.Med. 32: 514-517, Dec. '36
GOGOL, L. J.: See POLLIA, J. A., jt. auth.
GOHLISCH, I., Röntgenschädigung bei zwei Schwestern nach Bestrahlung wegen Hypertrichosis bei familiärer Intersexualität, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1310-1315, Sept. 26, '36
GOHRBANDT, E., Die Einwirkung der Pektine auf die Blutgerinnung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1625-1629, Oct. 2, '36
GOI, M., Histologische Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung des Glykogens in der Epidermis der Maus in den verschiedenen Wachstumsstufen bis 10 Tage vor und 1-140 Tage nach der Geburt, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 1-3, May '36
On occurrence of glycogen in epithelia of coal-tar carcinoma in mice, Gann 30: 433-434, June '36 [in Japanese]
Ueber die Veränderung der Epidermis durch die Bepinselung mit Steinkohlenteer sowie über das Vorkommen des Glykogens, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 1, June '36
GOIA, I., Value of examination of gastric secretion in diagnosis of diseases of stomach, Cluj.med. 17: 331-338, May 1, '36
GOIDIN, Sur un cas de calcul de l'uretère ayant rompu le conduit. Abcès périurétéral. Néphrectomie, Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 217-220, May 18, '36
GOIFFON, R.: See ROUX, J. C., jt. auth.
GOIN, L. S., and CARROLL, R. L., Primary bone tumors in children, Radiology 27: 261-278, Sept. '36
GOINARD, P.: See TILLIER, R., jt. auth.
——See TOURNADE, A., jt. auth.
GOITER
See also Thyroid
—clinical characteristics of endemic goiter in Ukraine, [F. Y. Primak] Med.zhur. 6: 167-174, '36
—huge goiter (case), [S. Kundu] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 588-589, Oct. '36
—in children, [J. G. Gay] J.M.A.Georgia 25: 228-229, July '36
—recent developments, [W. D. Haggard] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 157-162, Nov. '36
—skin temperature in atoxic goiter and thyrotoxicosis, [E. Refsum] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 140-156, '36
aberrant: See Thyroid, aberrant
adenomatous: See Thyroid, tumors
blood in, preoperative and postoperative calcemia, [A. Previtera] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 584-588, '34
classification, correlation of clinical and pathologic material, [F. Glenn & C. Y. Hauch] Am.J.Surg. 34: 12-17, Oct. '36
complications and sequels, laryngotracheal stenosis, [L. van den Wildenberg] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 185-196, '36
—circumscribed goiter with Bernard-Horner syndrome; medicolegal study of case in soldier, [V. U. Giacanelli] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 664-668, July '36
diagnosis, hyperplasia of thyroid, [Cabot case 22312] New England J.Med. 215: 203-206, July 30, '36
epidemiology and statistics, goiter in Lwów and its vicinity; statistical research, [A. Seizer] Polska gaz. lek. 14: 401-405, June 2, '35
—endemic goiter in Manchuria, [H. Kubo] Gann 30: 402-406, June '36 [in Japanese]
—in Georgia; statistical study of 542 cases, [T. C. Davison & D. H. Poer] West.J.Surg. 44: 587-600, Oct. '36
—relation of incidence of simple goiter to that of exophthalmic goiter, and relation of both to distribution of iodine, [J. F. McClendon] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1002-1007, June 19, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, does calcium neutralize thyroxine? [C. A. Hellwig] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1131-1133, Aug. '36
—goiter in white rats kept in zone of endemic goiter in Caprile, Reggio Emilia, [G. Pighini & D. Manenti] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 83-100, March 31, '36
—influence of goiter-producing water on functions of thyroid in rats, especially in offspring, [G. A. Vanoncini] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 577-593, July '36
—influence of intake of calcium on blood iodine level, [J. Thompson] Endocrinology 20: 809-815, Nov. '36
—mineral composition of soil and water in goitrogenic district in Chile, [J. Cabello R. & J. Zúñiga C.] Rev.de med.y aliment. 2: 42-46, Oct. '35
—relation between occurrence of endemic goiter and presence of traces of silver and barium in drinking water, [C. H. Boissevain & W. F. Drea] Endocrinology 20: 686-687, Sept. '36
—tonsillectomy in goiter, [J. C. E. Montanaro] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 269-273, Feb. '36
exophthalmic: See GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC
experimental, [C. E. Hercus & H. D. Purves] J.Hyg. 36: 182-203, June '36
heart in, basedowian asystole cured by two-stage extracapsular thyroidectomy: case, [P. Mallet-Guy, P. Croizat & P. Weil] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 670-676, May 6, '36

GOITER, heart in—Continued
—cardiotoxic goiter, [A. E. Hertzler] J.Missouri M.A. 33: 371-373, Oct. '36
—clinical value of venous pulse, especially in thyroid hyperfunction (Basedow's disease), [F. Introna] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 295-328, Aug. '36
—coronary occlusion in Basedow's disease; subtotal thyroidectomy; case, [A. F. Landívar, R. González Bosch & C. Escuiles] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 872-882, Sept. 23, '36
—heart diseases among 200 cases of hyperthyroidism, [N. Sundgren] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1505-1512, Sept. 12, '36
—oxygen utilization, cardiac output and related circulatory functions in Graves' disease, [S. A. Gladstone] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 587-591, June '36
—results of surgical therapy in 45 cases of hyperthyroidism with cardiac accidents (auricular fibrillation, cardiac insufficiency), [C. Lian, H. Welti & A. Gaquière] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 802-821, June 3, '36
—surgical therapy of basedowian asystole, [S. de Seze] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 401-406, May '36
—testing function of heart in exophthalmic goiter by production of dyspnea, [G. Fabian & J. Scriba] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 743-759, '36
—therapy of basedowian asystole, [P. Uhry & H. Bour] Prat.méd.franç. 17: 412-421, July-Sept. '36
heredity, simultaneous familial occurrence of psoriasis, obesity and struma, [R. Riebler] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 864-866, June 13, '36
—struma congenita; 11 cases, [C. E. Räihä] Acta pædiat. 19: 50-70, '36
history, [A. H. & W. A. Noehren] West.J.Surg. 44: 488-500, Aug. '36
intrathoracic, cystic goiter, [E. Polák & J. Brumlík] Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 555-558, May 1. '36
—bilateral intrathoracic goiter with collar-shaped edema and cardiorenal disturbances; disappearance of all functional disorders after ablation; case, [L. Bérard, M. Henry & Morel] Lyon chir. 33: 635-638, Sept.-Oct. '36
—management, [J. W. Hendrick] Southwestern Med. 20: 367-371, Oct. '36
—roentgen demonstration of vertebral angioma and substernal struma, [A. Andres] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1323-1325, Oct. 23, '36
—surgical therapy, [G. Luquet] Tech.chir. 28: 143-166, June '36
—surgical therapy of mediastinal goiter, [J. Diviš] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1313-1316, Oct. 23, '36
iodine and goiter: See also Goiter, epidemiology and statistics; Goiter, etiology and pathogenesis; Goiter, pathology; Goiter, prevention; Goiter, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, epidemiology and statistics; Goiter, Exophthalmic, etiology and pathogenesis; Goiter, Exophthalmic, metabolism in; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy
—[B. H. Clifton] J.M.A.Georgia 25: 230-232, July '36
—changes in thyroid tissue under iodine administration, [H. Willer] Med.Klin. 32: 999-1003, July 24, '36
—endemic goiter, [C. E. Hercus & H. D. Purves] J. Hyg. 36: 182-203, June '36
—quest for iodine, [W. A. Plummer] Hygeia 14: 527, June '36
—relation of diet to goiter; antigoitrogenic value of some foods, [R. E. Remington, E. J. Coulson & H. Levine] J.Nutrition 12: 27-37, July '36
metabolism in, relation between basal metabolism and best time for surgical therapy, [J. Aguilar Alvarez] Cir.y cirujanos 4: 107-111, Feb.-March '36
pathology, anatomic and biologic studies on human material, [M. Schmidtmann & M. Zimmerle] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 172-187, '36
—basic pathology; iodine defects, compensatory adjustments, "mass effects," [A. M. Drennan] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 147-150, Oct. '36
—correlation of clinical and pathologic material, [F. Glenn & C. Y. Hauch] Am.J.Surg. 34: 12-17, Oct. '36
—goiter in Lwów and in its environs; histologic study, [A. Selzer] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 337-339, May 3, '36
—goiter in Lwów and its vicinity; anatomic research, [A. Selzer] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 401-405, June 2, '35
prevention, attempts to prevent goiter in children by administering iodine to mother before and during pregnancy, [E. Bernhard] Helvet.med.acta 2: 605-619, Dec. '35
—iodine tolerance, [Danielopolu, I. Rece, I. Emanoil & B. Nestoresco] Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub. 28: 1735-1746, Sept. '36
recurrence: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, recurrence
—general practicable methods of preventing recurrence of simple goiter, [Eggenberger] Helvet.med.acta 3: 103-108, May '36
surgery: See Goiter, intrathoracic; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, surgery
therapy: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, surgery
—advantages of iodine therapy, [G. Borgarello] Schizofrenie 5: 103-112, Jan.-June '36
—iodine, [A. M. Allen] M.Rec. 144: 193-195, Aug. 19, '36

GOITER, therapy—Continued
—massive goiters in children; failure of roentgen therapy; surgical therapy, [Guilleminet & P. Magnin] Lyon chir. 33: 584-587, Sept.-Oct. '36
—radiotherapy of athyrotoxic goiter, [R. Töppner] Röntgenpraxis 8: 384-387, June '36
toxic: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, tumors; and under other subheads of Goiter
—ten year mortality study, [W. Bartlett, Jr.] J.Missouri M.A. 33: 326-329, Aug. '36
GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC
See also Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—from thyroid instability to parabasedowian syndrome, [G. Dreyfus] Clinique, Paris 31: 222-223, July (A) '36
—thyroidless Graves' disease, [I. Bram] M.Rec. 144: 217-218, Sept. 2, '36
—thyrotoxicosis, [Horder] J.A.M.A. 107: 279-282, July 25, '36
—tolerance of light in goiter, [E. C. Albers & C. Sheard] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 460-463, June '36
blood in: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy
—inorganic phosphorus in Basedow's disease, [A. I. Vilkomirskiy] Klin.med. 14: 555-559, '36
complications and sequels, aspect of papillary edema in hyperthyroidism and para-basedowian syndrome, [Jeandelize, P. L. Drouet & Gault] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 272-276, March '36
—Basedow's disease and vestibular disorders, [B. von Fialovszky] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1050-1052, Sept. '36
—circumscribed symmetrical basedowian myxedema, [I. Sandbacka-Holmström] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 547-555, Sept. '36
—clinical aspects of Basedow's disease complicated by paralysis of cranial nerves, [F. A. Bogorad & M. A. Rechnik] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 36-40, '36
—death after extrathyroid operation in basedowian patients, [Y. M. Voloshin] Vrach.delo 19: 71-74, '36
—eye symptoms in thyrotoxicosis, [J. Wahlberg] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 579-587, July '36
—hormone tests; behavior of monthly folliculinuria, [L. Antognetti & F. Geriola] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 10: 644-653, Dec. '35
—jaundice associated with toxic goiter, [J. S. Barb & H. W. Louria] Am.J.Surg. 34: 338-339, Nov. '36
—laryngotracheal cancer in Basedow's disease, [L. van den Wildenberg] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 197-211, '36
—nervous symptoms, [P. Levison] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 677-679, July 23, '36
—pernicious anemia; case, [K. Weese] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 717-718, May 16, '36
—thrombocytopenic hemorrhagic purpura; case, [R. Finochietto, E. B. del Castillo & A. S. Parodi] Semana méd. 2: 1059-1062, Oct. 15, '36
—thyrotoxic crisis (basedowian coma), [E. Forró] Gyógyászat 76: 396-400, June 18, '36
diagnosis, pitfalls in diagnosis of toxic goiter (especially differentiation from neurocirculatory asthenia), [A. W. Spence] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 43: 189-192, July '36
—Basedow's disease with unilateral ocular symptoms and without goiter; cases, [P. Satanowsky] Semana méd. 2: 689-713, Sept. 10, '36
epidemiology and statistics, relation of incidence of simple goiter to that of exophthalmic goiter, and relation of both to distribution of iodine, [J. F. McClendon] München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 1002-1007, June 19, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, basedowism due to iodine medication, [E. Ledoux] Clinique, Paris 31: 119-120, April (B) '36
—Basedow's disease due to iodine medication, [M. Saegesser] Helvet.med.acta 3: 116-119, May '36
—goiter resulting from industrial poisoning; study of genesis of hyperthyroidism and of its hepatogenic complications; 2 cases, [A. Vannotti] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 178: 610-619, '36
—pathogenesis of goiter (Parry's disease, Graves' disease, Basedow's disease), [M. M. Gallardo] J. Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 291-301, May '36
exophthalmos in, [A. D. Ruedemann] Cleveland Clin. Quart. 3: 281-291, Oct. '36
—Basedow's disease with unilateral ocular symptoms and without goiter; cases, [P. Satanowsky] Semana méd. 2: 689-713, Sept. 10, '36
—etiology, [L. Brosio] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 402-409, May 15, '36
—exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia with thyrotoxicosis; case, [H. B. Stallard] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 612-619, Nov. '36
—experimental production of exophthalmos resembling that found in Graves' disease, [G. K. Smelser] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 128-130, Oct. '36
—influence of gonads on exophthalmos in rabbits, [D. Marine & S. H. Rosen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 354-356, Nov. '36
—irreducible exophthalmos; 2 cases, [A. Radovici, M. Schachter & T. Tanasoca] Paris méd. 2: 97-101, Aug. 8, '36

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, exophthalmos in—Continued
—progressive exophthalmos following thyroidectomy, [H. M. Thomas, Jr. & A. C. Woods] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 99-113, Aug. '36
—pure exophthalmia of basedowian origin, [C. Weskamp & C. Alvarez] Ann.d'ocul. 173: 273-285, April '36
experimental, production and anatomicopathologic picture of experimental slow progressive thyrotoxicosis, [C. Manzini & C. Arulliani] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 411-439, July '36
heart in: See Goiter, heart in
heredity, [F. Steiner] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 73-77, '36
in infants and children, Basedow's disease in girl 8 years old, [S. González Aguirre & D. A. Molina] Arch.am.de med. 12: 36-41, '36
—hyperthyroidism in children, [J. A. Lehman] West.J. Surg. 44: 528-534, Sept. '36
metabolism in, internal secretions and metabolism in basedowian conditions; chemical metabolism in hyperthyroidism, [J. Enselme & Mme. J. Enselme] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 403-410, June 5, '36
—action of gonadotropic hormone (prolan) on glycoregulation and energy exchange, [C. Cassano] Arch. di pat.e clin.med. 16: 225-247, June '36
—calcium and iodine metabolism, [I. D. Puppel & G. M. Curtis] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 957-977, Dec. '36
—internal secretion and metabolism; statistical study of 300 cases of Basedow's disease, [J. Enselme & Mme. J. Enselme] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 653-656, Oct. 5, '36
—oxygen utilization, cardiac output and related circulatory functions in Graves' disease, [S. A. Gladstone] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 587-591, June '36
pathology, hepatic lesions in Basedow's disease, [C. Wegelin] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 463-468, '36
—production and anatomicopathologic picture of experimental slow progressive thyrotoxicosis, [C. Manzini & C. Arulliani] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 411-439, July '36
prognosis, histamine test of circulation in hyperthyroidism, [R. Doré] Union méd.du Canada 65: 765-770, Aug. '36
recurrence, Basedow's disease in tuberculosis; case, [J. Martin] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 100-112, March '36
—control of hyperthyroidism following partial thyroidectomy by removal of usually small amounts of thyroid tissue, [S. F. Haines & J. deJ. Pemberton] Arch.Int.Med. 57: 1104-1114, June '36
—general practicable methods of preventing recurrence, [Eggenberger] Helvet.med.acta 3: 103-108, May '36
—recurrent exophthalmic goiter, [C. F. Dixon] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 651-652, Oct. 7, '36
surgery: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Thyroid, surgery
—[H. R. Magee] California & West.Med. 45: 257-261, Sept. '36
—basedowian asystole cured by two-stage extracapsular thyroidectomy; case, [P. Mallet-Guy, P. Croizat & P. Weil] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 670-676, May 6, '36
—coarctation of aorta with toxic goiter treated by complete thyroidectomy, [H. Cookson] Lancet 2: 623-625, Sept. 12, '36
—comparative effects of chloroform and ether anesthesia on rats after administration of thyroxine; practical application of results in Basedow's disease, [P. Sainton & A. Delauney] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 729-730, '36
—control of hyperthyroidism following partial thyroidectomy by removal of unusually small amounts of thyroid tissue, [S. F. Haines & J. deJ. Pemberton] Arch.Int.Med. 57: 1104-1114, June '36
—coronary occlusion in Basedow's disease; subtotal thyroidectomy; case, [A. F. Landívar, R. González Bosch & C. Esculiés] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 872-882, Sept. 23, '36
—hemorrhagic syndrome after resection, [P. S. Bazhenov] Vestnik khir. 45: 183-186, '36
—postoperative hyperthyroid reactions, [J. deJ. Pemberton] West.J.Surg. 44: 521-527, Sept. '36; Ann. Surg. 104: 507-515, Oct. '36
—preoperative and postoperative treatment of patients with Basedow's disease, [P. Topa & G. Dinischiotu] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti 39: 47-57, Jan.-April '36
—progressive exophthalmos following thyroidectomy, [H. M. Thomas, Jr. & A. C. Woods] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 99-113, Aug. '36
—subtotal thyroidectomy in Basedow's disease; case, [Boumard & Nédélec] Arch.méd.d'Angers 40: 55-58, April '36
—surgical therapy of Basedow's disease in pregnancy, [K. Vogeler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2422-2427, Oct. 10, '36
—tetany and bilateral cataract following hemithyroidectomy for Basedow's disease in girl 18 years old, [A. Russo] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 890-910, Aug. '36
—therapy of basedowian asystole, [S. de Seze] Rev. méd.franç. 17: 401-406, May '36

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC—Continued
therapy: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery
—acute transitory Basedow's disease; humoral study of case treated by rest and iodine, [J. Decourt, S. Kaplan & C. O. Guillaumin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 791-797, May 25, '36
—Basedow's disease, [A. & L. Sylla] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 342-353, June '36
—estrin (female sex hormone) in toxic goiter, [A. W. Spence] Lancet 2: 970-974, Oct. 24, '36
—exophthalmic goiter and goiters with hyperthyroidism; comparative study of surgical and roentgen therapy, [L. Courty & M. Ansel] Hôpital 24: 579-585, Oct. (B) '36
—experiences with 55 cases, [R. Noguchi] Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 10-11, '35
—failure of radiotherapy and myxedema following thyroidectomy; case, [R. Doré] Union méd.du Canada 65: 1057-1059, Nov. '36
—folliculin (female sex hormone); value, [G. F. Capuani & P. Durando] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 10: 597-607, Dec. '35
—*di*iodotyrosine, [E. M. Sorkin] Vrach.delo 19: 527-530, '36
—*di*iodotyrosine in slight hyperthyroidism, [H. Jumon] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1321, Sept. 23, '36
—irradiation in thyrotoxicosis, [J. T. Stevens] New York State J.Med. 36: 1109-1110, Aug. 1, '36
—medical management of toxic goiter, with special reference to use of animal blood, [A. Minnig] M.Rec. 144: 164-166, Aug. 19, '36
—new type, electrophoresis of tyronorman (antithyroidal substance), [H. Rutenbeck] München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 1011-1013, June 19, '36
—practical interest of study of variations of blood cholesterol in course of roentgenotherapy of Basedow's disease, [M. Lévy & L. Gally] Presse méd. 44: 1147-1151, July 15, '36
—primary cancer of trachea; anatomicopathologic study in connection with case of postradiotherapeutic epithelioma in basedowian patient, [J. Leroux-Robert] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 493-521, May '36
—radiation in hyperthyroidism, [R. T. Pettit] M.Rec. 144: 232-233, Sept. 2, '36
—radiosensibility of skin and mucous membranes in hyperthyroid patients, [Bianchi] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 760-762, Oct. '36
—radiotherapy, [L. Brull, P. van Pee & P. Dumont] Strahlentherapie 56: 11-27, '36; Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 97-121, March-April '36
—response of exophthalmic goiter or Graves' disease to irradiation of pituitary and adrenals, [J. H. Hutton & E. E. Madden] West.J.Surg. 44: 579-586, Oct. '36
—treating toxic goiter through diet, [A. Minnig] Mod. Hosp. 47: 100, Aug. '36
GOLANT, R. Y., Obsessive ideas in melancholic states, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 42-49, '36
GOLBER, L. M., Ketogenesis in muscular tissue, Eksper. med., pp. 33-49, April '36
GOLCER, J., Case of pulmonary syphilis, Gyógyászat 76: 602-604, Oct. 18, '36
GOLD, A. E., and BELL, H. G., Improvement in diagnosis of whooping cough; correlation between sedimentation rate and cell count of blood on basis of proved cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 25-40, July '36
GOLD, H., and MODELL, W., Studies on respiratory actions of drugs by means of phrenic potentials; nicotine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 310-323, July '36
——See **AUERBACH, O.,** jt. auth.
GOLD AND GOLD COMPOUNDS
See also Stains and Staining
—"gold phenomenon" in Trypanosoma infection of mice (increased sensitivity to arsphenamine therapy following administration of gold), [W. A. Collier & M. J. Verhoog] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 88: 509-528, Aug. 4, '36
—maximal dilution of peripheral lymph which inhibits precipitation of gold salts, [K. Ishino] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 220-223, '35-'36
chloride: See Cornea, tattooing; Prurigo, therapy
determination, comparison of methods of histochemical study of gold deposits in cells, [R. Cohen] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1123-1124, '36
sodium gold thiosulfate: See also Lupus erythematosus; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
—hazards encountered in therapy, with report of 2 cases, [A. I. Rubenstone] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 948-952, Sept. '36
—hemorrhagic aleukia with severe anemia in course of therapy; case, [C. Gautier, P. Seidmann & A. Baudouin] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd. d.hôp. de Paris 52: 1194-1196, July 13, '36
—jaundice in course of therapy; case, [G. Milian] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 972-979, May '36; also, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 345-351, June '36

GOLD AND GOLD COMPOUNDS, sodium gold thiosulfate —Continued
—keratoderma and melanoderma accompanying therapy; case, [S. Irgang] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 624-629, Oct. '36
—pernicious anemia due to therapy; case, [P. Uhry & B. Ménétrel] Médecine 17: 562-570, July '36
therapy: See also Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Pleurisy, tuberculous; Prurigo, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
—changes in blood in course of therapy, [G. Piotrowski] Helvet.med.acta 2: 590-597, Dec. '35
—deposition and distribution of gold after administration of inorganic and organic gold preparations, [Kopenhöfer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1011-1012, June 19, '36
toxicity: See also Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
—"accidents" of gold treatment in rheumatoid arthritis, [G. J. V. Crosby] Lancet 1: 1463-1466, June 27, '36
—acute leukemia following gold therapy of arthritis deformans; case, [R. Boulin, F. Coste, P. Uhry & J. Antonelli] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 52: 615-623, May 4, '36
—comparative study of metallic pigmentations; argyrosis and chrysosis, [Alvarez Cascos] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 751-762, Aug. '36
—effect of gold preparations on granulopoietic system; experimental studies, [C. S. Pan] Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 648-656, May 16, '36
—granulocytopenia in course of gold therapy; 3 cases, [A. Hedfeldt] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 874-879, May 30,'36
—grave anemia with neutropenia and hemorrhagic syndrome following chrysotherapy; case, [R. J. Weissenbach, J. Martineau, J. Brocard & A. Malinsky] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1071-1076, June 29, '36
—grave nephropathies following treatment with gold salts; anatomicoclinical study, [P. & D. P. Bourgeois] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 386-410, April '36
—jaundice due to gold therapy of polyarthritis; case, [Boulin & Mallet] Prat.méd.franç. 17: 399-405, July-Sept. '36
—lipoid nephrosis following gold therapy; case, [R. J. Weissenbach, J. Martineau, J. Brocard & A. Malinsky] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1076-1079, June 29, '36; comment by Rathery and Hurez 52: 1203-1207, July 13, '36

GOLDBERG: See SOZON-YAROSHEVICH, A., jt. auth.

GOLDBERG (Paris): See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.

GOLDBERG, A. F., and LEPSKAYA, M. V., Changes in hydrogen ion concentration of subcutaneous tissue and in carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism of rabbits during roentgen irradiation of wounds, Klin. med. 14: 865-872, '36

——**See LEPSKAYA, M. V., jt. auth.**

GOLDBERG, A. M., Bestimmung des Caloriengehaltes und der chemischen Zusammensetzung von Mittagessen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 71: 580-591, June '36

GOLDBERG, D. G., Craniectomy in case of Paget's disease with marked symptom complex of tumor of cerebellopontile angle, Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6:526-529,'34

GOLDBERG, E., La sterilizzazione eugenetica nello stato di Utah (U. S. A.), Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 336-340, May-June '36

GOLDBERG, H. C., Rocky Mountain spotted fever; report of case, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 478-479, Aug. '36

GOLDBERG, L. C., and FONDE, G. H., Recurrent "lymphogranulomatid" (?) reactions in course of lymphogranuloma venereum; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 478-483, Sept. '36

GOLDBERG, L. H., Personality and disease, J.Am.Inst. Homeop. 29: 640-642, Oct. '36

GOLDBERG, L. L., Effect of lysates on function of mesenchyme, Klin.med. 14: 568-574, '36

GOLDBERG, M. M., Treatment of pituitary infantilism with anterior pituitary extract, Endocrinology 20: 854-855, Nov. '36

GOLDBERG, S. J., Use of calcium gluconate as circulation time test, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 36-41, July '36

GOLDBERGER, E., Epicanthus and its variants among Caucasians, Arch.Ophth. 16: 506-515, Sept. '36

GOLDBERGER, H. A., Deep cervical abscess simulating Ludwig's angina, South.Surgeon 5: 463-466, Dec. '36

GOLDBERGER, M. A.: See FRANK, R. T., jt. auth.

GOLDBERŻANKA, F.: See MAKOWER, H., jt. auth.

GOLDBLOOM, A.: See WIGLESWORTH, F. W., jt. auth.

GOLDBLOOM, A. A., Clinical studies in circulatory adjustments; clinical evaluation of cardiac output studies, Internat.Clin. 3: 206-245, Sept. '36

——**See HELD, I. W., jt. auth.**

GOLDEMBERG, L., ¿Comunicación interventricular o aneurisma aórtico intrapericárdico? Semana méd. 2: 189-194, July 16, '36

——**and SCHRAIBER, J.,** Método para dosar las pequeñas cantidades de fluor de los líquidos orgánicos humanos (humores, secreciones y excreciones) y los resultados obtenidos en diversos estados patológicos, Semana méd. 1: 1625-1628, May 21, '36

GOLDEN, B. I., Modified operation for correction of inguinal hernia, Am.J.Surg. 34: 306-308, Nov. '36

GOLDEN, M. G.: See FRIEDMAN, A. B., jt. auth.

GOLDENBERG, I.: See MUNTEANU, G., jt. auth.

GOLDENBERG, J. L.: See TIBER, L. J., jt. auth.

GOLDENBERG, M. (Kiev): See BYCHOVSKY, D., jt. auth.

GOLDENBERG, M. (Vienna), and ROTHBERGER, C. J., Über das Elektrogramm der spezifischen Herzmuskulatur, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 295-306, '36

——**GOTTDENKER, F., and ROTHBERGER, C. J.,** Über Interferenzen im Purkinjefaden und im Sinusknoten, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 423-437, '36

GOLDFADER, P.: See McKENNA, W. F., jt. auth.

GOLDFARB, M. L.: See BEN, E. E., jt. auth.

GOLDFARB, W., FAZEKAS, J. F., and HIMWICH, H. E., Effect of cysteine on metabolism of isolated brain tissue, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 31-32, Oct. '36
Effect of methylene blue, cystine and cysteine on metabolism of intact animal, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 631-637, Dec. '36

GOLDFEDER, A. E., Malaria und Auge; über ein allgemein zugängliches Augensymptom der chronischen und larvierten Malaria, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 207-211, May '36

de GOLDFIEM, A. S., Styrax benzoin (dryander), Paris méd. 2: 93-95, Aug. 1, '36
Fébrifuges d'Afrique, Presse méd. 44: 1285-1286, Aug. 8, '36

GOLDHAHN, R., Rechtsfragen im Krankenhaus, Med. Klin. 32: 575, April 24, '36; 908, July 3, '36; 1111, Aug. 14, '36; 1223, Sept. 4, '36; 1340, Sept. 25, '36; 1371, Oct. 2, '36
Ueber die Erkennung und Behandlung des Pleuraempyems, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 676-678, April 24, '36
Einrichtung und ordnungsgemässer Betrieb der chirurgischen Krankenstation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 741, May 1, '36; 781, May 8, '36; 859, May 22, '36; 976, June 12, '36; 1017, June 19, '36; 1062, June 26, '36; 1141, July 10, '36; 1178, July 17, '36; 1269, Aug. 1, '36; 1308, Aug. 7, '36; 1388, Aug. 21, '36; 1432, Aug. 28, '36; 1602, Sept. 25, '36; 1688, Oct. 9, '36; 1726, Oct. 16, '36; 1766, Oct. 23, '36
Gallensteine operieren? München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1295-1298, Aug. 7, '36

GOLDHAMER, S. M., and BARNEY, B. F., Myelogenous leukemia with cutaneous involvement, J.A.M.A. 107: 1041-1043, Sept. 26, '36

——**See ISAACS, R., jt. auth.**

GOLDHAMMER, H., and LOEWY, P., Prolan A in urine of young men with vegetative disturbances, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 780-781, Oct. 27, '35

——**See BRANDT, R., jt. auth.**

——**See FLEISCHMANN, W., jt. auth.**

GOLDIE, H., Conservation des globules rouges du sang dans les solutions de naphtalène-1-6-disulfonate de sodium, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1218-1221, '36

GOLDIE, W., and GRIFFITHS, G. J., Aetiological relation of Streptococcus haemolyticus to "rheumatic" diseases, Brit.M.J. 2: 755-757, Oct. 17, '36; also, J. State Med. 44: 670-677, Nov. '36

——**See DAVIDSON, L. S. P., jt. auth.**

GOLDING, J.: See MATTICK, E. C. V., jt. auth.

GOLDKORN, L., and BIELENKI, A., Traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par les injections intraveineuses de benzoate de soude, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 537-551, May '36

GOLDMAN, A. (New York), and HABER, M., Acute complete granulopenia with death due to dinitrophenol poisoning, J.A.M.A. 107: 2115-2117, Dec. 26, '36

GOLDMAN, A. (San Francisco): See WEISS, C., jt. auth.

GOLDMAN, A. (St. Louis), Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary bleeding, M.Clin.North America 20: 483-495, Sept. '36

GOLDMAN, D.: See LOMAN, J., jt. auth.

GOLDMAN, D. G., Pathogenesis of gynecomastia, Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 181-194, '35
Occupational therapy in surgical wards, Novy khir. arkhiv 35: 315-321, '36

GOLDMAN, F. H., and ARMSTRONG, D. W., Improved technique for spectrographic analysis of blood samples by graphite arc method, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1201-1203, Aug. 28, '36

GOLDMAN, I. B., Thrombophlebitis of jugular bulb and lateral sinus of nonotitic origin; important ear findings; origin and extension from throat infections, Laryngoscope 46: 604-609, Aug. '36

GOLDMAN, J.: See OBERNDORF, C. P., jt. auth.

GOLDMAN, J. L., Moccasin snake (Ancistrodon piscivorus) venom therapy for recurrent epistaxis, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 59-67, July '36
Complications of acute sinusitis with special reference to bacteremias, Laryngoscope 46: 500-506, July '36

GOLDMAN, L. (Cincinnati), Precancerous lesions of skin, J.Med. 17: 278-285, Aug. '36
War and science—Rudolph Virchow, Ann.M.Hist. 8: 558-561, Nov. '36

——**See TAUBER, E. B., jt. auth.**

GOLDMAN, L. (San Francisco), Gross hemorrhage from peptic ulcer; its morbidity, mortality and treatment, J.A.M.A. 107: 1537-1542, Nov. 7, '36
——**and SMYTH, F. S.,** Hyperparathyroidism in siblings, Ann.Surg. 104: 971-981, Dec. '36
GOLDMAN, L. M., and MALAVAZOS, A., Hormonal treatment of enuresis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 729-732, Oct. '36
GOLDMAN, R., Heilungsphasen bei Druckbehandlung variköser Geschwüre, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 660-662, June 13, '36
GOLDMAN, S. A.: See CERF, A. E., jt. auth.
GOLDMAN, V., Vinyl ether; new method of administration, Brit.M.J. 2: 122-124, July 18, '36
GOLDMANN, H., Ein einfaches Instrumentchen zur exakten Netzhautlochlokalisation, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 251-254, Aug. '36
——**and BUSCHKE, W.,** Berichtigung und Nachtrag zu der Arbeit Blutkammerwasserschranke und Vitamin C, Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 689-690, '36
GOLDMANN, W., Untersuchungen über den Coli-Milzbrandantagonismus, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 345-352, April 30, '36
GOLDNER, J., and FRASIN, I., Aptitudes réactionnelles du muscle strié autotransplanté dans la chambre antérieure de l'œil, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 698-701, '36
——**See GRAÇOSKI, S., jt. auth.**
GOLDRING, W., and GRAEF, I., Nephrosis with uremia following transfusion with incompatible blood; report of 7 cases with 3 deaths, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 825-845, Nov. '36
GOLDSCHMIDT, A., Die sogenannten "Plattenepithelknötchen" in der Uterusschleimhaut, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 306-315, '36
GOLDSCHMIDT, S.: See EMMERT, F. V., jt. auth.
GOLDSCHMIDT-FUERSTNER, P., A padronisação dos preparados de hormonio follicular, Ann.brasil.de gynec. 2: 121-124, Aug. '36
GOLDSHTEYN and PERSHINA, Incidence of tuberculosis among persons frequently ill with influenza, Probl. tuberk., pp. 126-128, '36
GOLDSHTEYN, I. M., Diagnosis of syphilis of mucosa of upper respiratory passages, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 431-436, March 30, '36
GOLDSHTEYN, M. M., Experimental local immunization in pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 71-77, '36
——**See AL, G. E., jt. auth.**
GOLDSMITH, G., Cardiac output in polycythaemia vera, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 1041-1047, Dec. '36
GOLDSMITH, K.: See FLACK, H., jt. auth.
GOLDSMITH, L. H., Use of merthiolate intravenously in typhoid fever; report of 19 cases, J.M.A.Georgia 25: 197-201, June '36
GOLDSMITH, R., Leiomyosarcoma of jejunum, Ann.Surg. 104: 148-151, July '36
GOLDSMITH, W. N., Pigmentation, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 43-46, July '36
GOLDSMITH, W. S., Willis Foreman Westmoreland, 1864-1935, Ann.Surg. 104: 159-160, July '36
GOLD-SOL REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
GOLDSTEIN, H. I., Relation of gallbladder infection and gallstone disease to myocardial and coronary disease and angina pectoris, M.Times, New York 64: 283-289, Aug. '36; also, Rapport de l'infection de la vésicule biliaire et des calculs biliaires aux affections du myocarde et des coronaires et à l'angine de poitrine, Progrès méd., pp. 1273-1278, Aug. 8, '36
GOLDSTEIN, I., Operation for retention of artificial eye after exenteration of orbit, Arch.Ophth. 16: 465-468, Sept. '36
GOLDSTEIN, J. H.: See FELDSTEIN, G. J., jt. auth.
GOLDSTEIN, K., Significance of frontal lobes for mental performances, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 27-40, July '36
Modifications of behavior consequent to cerebral lesions, Psychiatric Quart. 10: 586-610, Oct. '36
GOLDSTEIN, M., Ueber die Beeinflussung der Komplementablenkungsreaktion durch Blutbeimengungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 624, June 27, '36
GOLDSTEIN, M. A., History of American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. 40: 79-84, '35
——**See SCHICK, H. F., jt. auth.**
GOLDSTEIN, M. S., and STANTON, F. L., Various types of occlusion and amounts of overbite in normal and abnormal occlusion between 2 and 12 years, Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 549-569, June '36
GOLDŠTEINAS, L., Case of urticaria with pigmentation, Medicina, Kaunas 17: 302-303, April '36
GOLDSWORTHY, N. E., and STILL, J. L., Effect of meat extract and other substances upon pigment production, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 555-564, Nov. '36
——**See ANDERSON, P. M., jt. auth.**
GOLDWATER, L. J., Incidence of silicosis in trap rock quarry workers as determined by x-ray, J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 18: 550-552, Oct. '36
GOLÉ, L.: See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.
GOLENDBERG, A. D., Rational therapy of nocturnal enuresis in children, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 195-199, Feb. 15, '36
GOLENDBERG, L. D., and BOSKOV, A. K., Heliotherapy combined with calcium iontophoresis as therapeutic factors at health resort, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 829-831, June 15, '36
GOLFAND, R. A., and KUMAK, G. M., Pseudochylous serous cholesterinic pneumopleurisy, Probl.tuberk., pp. 550-553, '36
GOLGI, CAMILLO: See Biographies
GOLGI APPARATUS
—cytology of multinucleated giant cells; Golgi apparatus and micro-incineration, [H. Okkels] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 13: 383-393, '36
—development in spinal ganglion cells in rabbit, [K. Kwan] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2091-2092, Sept. '36
—effect of fat extraction on kidney cells of frog, [H. L. Eastlick] J.Morphol. 59: 441-451, Sept. 5, '36
—influence of certain sex hormones on cells with definite secretory polarity (endometrial cells), [D. S. Elefthériou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 938-940, '36
—mechanical causes of "inversion" of Golgi apparatus of cells of definite secretory polarity (cells of graafian follicle), [D. S. Elefthériou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 936-938, '36
—possible mode of evolution of Golgi apparatus of vertebrate somatic cells from discrete Golgi bodies of invertebrates, [M. K. Subramaniam & R. Gopala Aiyar] Cellule 45: 59-73, '36
GOLIBORSKA, T., Comparison of virulence of diphtheria bacilli of gravis and mitis types, Med.doświadcz.i spol. 20: 360-364, '36
GOLIGORSKY, S., Sur un moyen pratique d'appréciation de l'étendue d'une uréthrite, J.d'urol. 41: 452-453, May '36
GOLLERBAKH, A. N.: See MAGULA, A. I., jt. auth.
GOLLUB, H., Röntgenologische Darstellung einer kompletten lateralen kongenitalen Halsfistel mit Jodipin, Röntgenpraxis 8: 388-389, June '36
GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K., KRAMER, K., and KRÖGER, E., Die Wirkung des Adrenalins auf die Energetik des Herzens, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 639-656, '36
GOLMANN, S. W., Enrayement et extinction des phénomènes sensitifs; points sensitifs particuliers de la peau, Encéphale 31: 177-187, March '36
GOLOB, M., and BOROWSKY, H., Value of routine red cell sedimentation test in gastro-enterology, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 387-391, Aug. '36
GOLOBORODKO, P. I., Arthrotomy of knee joint in purulent inflammations, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) 10: 41-54, '36
GOLOGAN, I.: See NASTA, M., jt. auth.
GOLOVANOV, V. D., Foreign body of esophagus simulating bleeding gastric ulcer, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 165-167, '34
GOLOVINCHITS, V. A., Variations in blood chlorides of patients with acute intestinal obstruction, Sovet. khir., no. 6, pp. 163-171, '35
GOLOWITZINA, K., Studium der Einwirkung des Chinin und Akrichin auf Gamatocyten von Plasmodium praecox, Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 1-8, July '36
GOLSE: See BAUER, jt. auth.
GOLST, L. L.: See MOGILNITSKIY, B. N., jt. auth.
GOLSTON, H., Auricular fibrillation—clinical significance, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 428-431, Oct. '36
GOLUBEV, N. I., Surgical therapy of pulmonary echinococcosis, Vestnik khir. 46: 31-34, '36
GOLUBOVA, R. A.: See FILIMONOV, I. N., jt. auth.
GOMBERG, L. E., Primary tumors of ureters, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 107-110, '34
GOMENOL: See cross reference under Cajuput Oil
GOMES da COSTA, S. F., Contribution pour l'étude de l'action des substances hypoglycémiantes sur le métabolisme du tissu néoplasique, Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 12:619-642, Dec.'35
GOMES de CAMPOS, J., and BULLER SOUTO, A., A evolução da vaccinação activa no homem contra a diphteria, Brasil-med. 50: 757-763, Aug. 29, '36
GOMEZ, D. M., Décroissance en fonction du temps de la pression artérielle. Sa détermination chez l'homme par un dispositif piézoélectrique, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. 202: 1814-1816, May 25, '36
——**See BARUK, H., jt. auth.**
——**See LÉVY, F., jt. auth.**
GOMEZ, E. T., and TURNER, C. W., Effect of hypophysectomy and replacement therapy on lactation in guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 404-406, May '36
Effect of lactogenic hormone injections on crop gland of hypophysectomized pigeon, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 59, Oct. '36
——**See TURNER, C. W., jt. auth.**
GÓMEZ, F. D., Resultados alejados del tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar por los derivados de la quinoleína, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 8: 351-352, April '36
Formas agudas de iniciación de la tuberculosis pulmonar crónica, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 257-258, '36
Neuritis del mediano aparecida en una tuberculosa pulmonar en tratamiento con inyecciones intravenosas de sales de oro, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 1-10, July '36

GÓMEZ, F. D.—Continued
——**and GINÉS, A. R.,** Formas y localizaciones radiológicas de la tuberculosis pulmonar en las sifilíticas. Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **8:** 411-413, May '36
——**and VILAR del VALLE, J. L.,** Nuestra impresión sobre la nueva terapéutica de las hemoptisis. Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay **5:** 259-264, '36
GÓMEZ, GUILLERMO: See Obituaries
GÓMEZ, O. L., and BASCH, F., Tratamiento de la artritis blenorrágica por la vacunación regional, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1900-1905, Aug. 12, '36
GÓMEZ CAMEJO, M., Estudio de una observación de un tumor cutáneo (fibrosarcoma) de la extremidad inferior, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **11:** 214-229, June '36
GÓMEZ GONZÁLEZ, C. F., La función vascular en clínica. Insuficiencia circulatoria. Shock médico y shock quirúrgico: colapso vascular periférico, Vida nueva **37:** 627-664, June 15, '36
Fiebre tifoidea; contribución a su estudio, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **41:** 380, June 30, '36; 521, Aug. 31, '36
GÓMEZ J. de CISNEROS, J. M., La anatoxina estafilocócica, su valor terapéutico y naturaleza de la inmunidad que determina, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **39:** 265-272, April 30, '36
GÓMEZ LUCAS, M., Labor médicoescolar en el Instituto-Escuela de Valencia, Crón.méd., Valencia **40:** 646-665, Sept.-Oct. '36
GÓMEZ ORBANEJA, J., and BELTRÁN, A., Datos sobre el empleo diagnóstico y terapéutico de las toxinas solubles gonocócicas, Actas dermo-sif. **28:** 648-651, April '36
——**See BEJARANO, J., jt. auth.**
GÓMEZ PIMIENTA, J. L., Sobre la clasificación de las lesiones tuberculosas del pulmón, Medicina, México **16:** 453-459, Oct. 10, '36
GOMEZ-VEGA, P., Effect of irradiation and irradiation plus sensitization on yeastlike fungi and related organisms, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 961-972, Dec. '36
GOMIRATO, G.: See BOLSI, D., jt. auth.
GOMOIU, V., and RAICOVICIANU, A. G., Museum of Academy of History of Medicine in Rome, Spitalul **56:** 181-184, April '36
GOMPEL, HAMON, F., and MAYER, A., Les caractères individuels de la nutrition chez le lapin domestique, Ann.de physiol. **12:** 471-503, '36
Influence de la teneur en chlorure de sodium de la ration sur les caractères de la nutrition chez les lapins domestiques, Ann.de physiol. **12:** 504-522, '36
GON, K.: See BOKU, S., jt. auth.
——**See HIRAI, I., jt. auth.**
GONACRINE (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes; Gonorrhea, therapy
GONADOTROPIC SUBSTANCES: See Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations; Pregnancy, urine in
GONADS
See also Endocrine Glands; Genitals; Hermaphroditism; Ovary; Testicles
—characteristics of amphosexual processes in gonads and tubes of feminized male and nature of eggs in oviducts, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 595-596, '36
—disturbances in behavior problems, [M. Mollitch & S. Pollakoff] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **6:** 553-561, Oct. '36
—endocrine study of hypogonadism, [M. B. Gordon] New York State J.Med. **36:** 1313-1319, Sept. 15, '36
—in heterosexual parabiotic rats, [M. Laporta] Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 95-122, March '36
—influence on exophthalmos in rabbits, [D. Marine & S. H. Rosen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 354-356, Nov. '36
anatomy and histology, influence of cortin and suprarenin hydrochloride (suprarenal preparations) on structure in rats, [O. Lippross] Endokrinologie **18:** 18-26, '36
embryology, can testicles and ovaries of young human embryos be differentiated on basis of their position? [P. Grünwald] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **105:** 720-722, '36
—capacity of folliculin (female sex hormone) to transform right rudimentary gonad of female chick embryo (potential testicle) into ovary, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 168-169, '36
excision: See also Castration; Gonads, physiology; Ovary, excision
—assay of *trans*dehydroandrosterone (testicular hormone) and its effects on male and female gonadectomized rats, [V. Korenchevsky & M. Dennison] Biochem.J. **30:** 1514-1522, Aug. '36
—effects of prepuberal gonadectomy on adrenal gland of guinea-pig, [M. Zalesky] Anat.Rec. **65:** 467-483, July 25, '36
—influence of castration on development of mammary fibro-adenoma in male and female rats, [A. Picco] Tumori **10:** 231-239, '36
GONADS—Continued
physiology, gonads and hormonal sexual system, [L. Seitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 997-1000, June 19, '36
—influence on transplanted pituitary in white rat, [L. Desclin & C. Grégoire] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **1:** 249-266, '36
—mode of influence and hormonal regulation of pituitary by sex glands, [A. Migliavacca] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **134:** 653-693, '36
—sex-linking of sugar content of erythrocytes following administration of phlorhizin and its control by transplantation and recastration, [T. Wense] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **98:** 375-382, '36
—synergy of hormones of sex glands in course of experiences with ovarian grafts in male animals in parabiosis with castrated animals, [R. F. de Mello] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 213-216, '36
—what does interferometric decomposition curve accomplish? [W. Petterson] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 933-935, June 5, '36
transplantation: See also Gonads, physiology
—new theory of thymic disturbances as cause of cancer and malignant tumors; etiologic therapy by homotransplantation of human genital glands, [E. Molinari] Gazz.d.osp. **57:** 876, Sept. 13, '36; 902, Sept. 20, '36
GOÑALONS, G. P., El cloruro de papaverina en las oclusiones arteriales agudas, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1131-1132, April 29, '36
——**See CABARRON, F. G., jt. auth.**
GONÇALVES CARNEIRO, E., Um caso de cancer do estomago de evolução rapida, Brasil-med. **50:** 798-802, Sept. 12, '36
GONDER, T. A., JR.: See JONES, J. M., jt. auth.
GONDOS, B., Acquired intestinal diverticula, Gyógyászat **76:** 449, July 19-26, '36 [Comment on Braun's article]
GONGYLONEMA
—occurrence of nematode Gongylonema pulchrum in man in New Zealand, [T. H. Johnston] New Zealand M.J. **35:** 172-176, June '36
GONI, E.: See ARENAS, N., jt. auth.
GONIN, JULES: See Obituaries
GONIN IGNIPUNCTURE: See Retina, detached
GONIOPHOTOGRAPHY: See Eyes, photography
GONIOSCOPY: See Cornea, diseases; Eyes, examination
GONITIS: See Knee, diseases
GONNET, BANSSILLON and JOLY, Deux cas d'infarctus graves du post-abortum, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 256-257, March '36
Ulcération tuberculeuse de la grande lèvre; mort par granulie au cours des suites de couches immédiates, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 482-485, June '36
GONNET: See CORDIER, V., jt. auth.
GONNET, J.: See GRAVIER, L., jt. auth.
GONOCOCCI
—bactericidal action of serum, [J. Gordon & L. Hoyle] J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 537-544, Nov. '36
carriers: See Gonorrhea, transmission
culture, diagnosis of infections by cultural method, [A. D. Leahy & C. M. Carpenter] Am.J.Syph., Gonor. & Ven. Dis. **20:** 347-363, July (pt. 1) '36
—importance for diagnosis of gonococcal vulvovaginitis and proctitis in children, [A. Cohn] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **20:** 623-629, Nov. '36
—pure lymph from rabbit's foot as culture medium, [M. Ôkubo] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 234-240, '35-'36
—significance of culture method in diagnosis of gonorrhea in women, [A. C. Ruys] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1283-1287, May 26, '36
—spermoculture in diagnosis of chronic gonorrheal urethritis, [A. Saccone] Rinasc.med. **13:** 587-588, Sept. 15, '36
filtrate: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Gonorrhea, in infants and children; Gonorrhea, therapy
history: See Gonorrhea, history
immunity, natural and immune bactericidins for gonococcus, [Y. B. Abdoosh] J.Hyg. **36:** 355-362, July '36
infections: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Eyes, gonorrhea; Gonorrhea; Keratosis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum
—action of alcohol in infections, [J. Wittenberg] M. Rec. **144:** 463, Nov. 18, '36
—acute diffuse peritonitis; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [A. Spinelli] Riv.di chir. **2:** 443-456, Sept. '36
—acute generalized peritonitis (except that due to rupture of pyosalpinx), [R. Lecière] Marseille-méd. **2:** 733-780, Dec. 15, '35
—bacteriologic diagnosis, [Ballet & Delaunay] J.de méd. de Paris **56:** 228-230, Sept. 17, '36
—bilateral pyonephrosis; bilateral nephrotomy in therapy of case, [Giuliani] Lyon méd. **158:** 124-125, Aug. 2, '36
—chronic arthritis of hip joint, [J. Graber-Duvernay] J.de méd.de Lyon **17:** 335-345, May 5, '36
—endocarditis; case with positive blood culture, [I. Cohn] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1630-1632, Nov. 14, '36

GONOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—endocarditis with amyloidosis, [J. F. Pilcher] Texas State J.Med. 32: 292-296, Aug. '36
—malignant endocarditis, [E. Russu] Cluj.med. 17: 243-246, April 1, '36
—metastatic inflammation in flexor tendon sheaths of fingers, [T. G. Knudtzon] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 527-533, June 11, '36
—osteomyelitis of vertebrae, [R. A. Woolsey] South.M.J. 29: 990-993, Oct. '36
—pathogenesis, etiology and therapy of glaucomatous iridocyclitis; significance of gonococcic infection; 3 cases, [L. Weingott] Arch.d'opht. 53: 672-684, Sept. '36
—pathogenesis of arthritis, endocarditis and sepsis, [O. Zimmermann-Meinzingen] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1518-1522, Oct. 17, '36
—peritonitis, [M. Hirano] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 34, '35
—purulent myocarditis and parietal endocarditis, with report of case, [E. Scolari] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 211-242, April '36
—question of angina; case, [L. Lages] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 73-82, March-April '36
—septicemia with endocarditis and hepatitis; case, [G. Blumer & R. R. Nesbit] Internat.Clin. 4: 44-48, Dec. '36
vaccines: See Arthritis, gonorrheal; Eyes, gonorrhea; Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Gonorrhea, therapy
variability, altered environmental forms and probable mechanism of cure in gonorrhea, [R. D. Herrold] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 614-622, Nov. '36
GONODERM VACCINE: See Eyes, gonorrhea
GONO-REACTION: See Arthritis, gonorrheal; Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Gonorrhea, immunity
GONORRHEA
See also Gonococci, infections; Venereal Diseases
—chronic gonorrhea of external genitalia and cervix, [L. R. Wharton] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 861-866, Dec. '36
—gonorrhea and pregnancy; review of literature, [B. Sorrentino] Rinasc.med. 13: 560-562, Aug. 31, '36
—in women, [T. Antoine] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 883-885, July 10, '36
—in women, [M. Rorke] Practitioner 137: 163-176, Aug. '36
—methods of prophylaxis of ascending gonorrhea in women, [E. I. Kvater, S. V. Trakhtenberg & I. I. Kaganovich] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1213-1218, Aug. 30, '36
complications and sequels: See also Gonorrhea, in infants and children; Gonorrhea, therapy
—anterior urethritis with pyoderma and arthritis due to septicemia; case, [J. Nieuwenhuyse & P. J. van Putte] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4631-4633, Oct. 10, '36
—chronic lumbo-inguino-scrotal pain, [A. Trabucco & J. Gorodner] Semana méd. 2: 534-537, Aug. 20, '36
—complications, [J. Nieuwenhuyse] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 174:166-170, '36
—diagnosis of local complications in male, [V. E. Lloyd] Practitioner 137: 152-162, Aug. '36
—elephantiasis of scrotum and penis, [H. Hüllstrung] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1305-1310, Sept. 26, '36
—gonorrhea and extra-uterine pregnancy, [D. Mancini] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 811-825, June 30, '36
—gonorrhea and function of reproduction, [E. Bach-Anchel] Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 341-344, May 23, '36
—in relation to functions of maternity, [D. Mancini] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1067-1122, Aug. 31, '36
—prevention of complications in males, [H. Hecht] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 86: 613, May 30, '36
—Trichomonas vaginitis; incidence and coexistence with gonococcal infections, [A. J. King, W. N. Mascall & I. N. O. Price] Lancet 2: 18-20, July 4, '36
cure of, biologic irritation in demonstration, [E. Wanderer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 475-476, April 25, '36
—altered environmental gonococcal forms and probable mechanism of cure, [R. D. Herrold] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 614-622, Nov. '36
—specific cutaneous allergy as test for determining cure, [J. M. Lewin, M. M. Lewin & M. I. Fink] Dermat. Ztschr. 73: 201-203, May '36
—tests, [Milhaud] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 316-317, Oct. 22, '36
—use and abuse of methods intended for cure, [E. S. Everhart] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 794-797, July '36
diagnosis: See also Gonococci, culture
—analogy between cutaneous reaction produced by gonococcic and meningococcic vaccines, [T. Ichikawa] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 20-21, Aug. '36
—Bordet-Gengou reaction in gynecology, [A. S. Zharkovskaya] Eksper.med., pp. 88-92, June '35
—chronic blennorrhagia, [P. Barbellion] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. 50: 305-310, May 9, '36
—chronic gonorrhea in women, [P. Barbellion] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. 50: 501-503, Aug. 1, '36
—clinical and serologic study of Bruck-Behrmann-Rosenberg gono-reaction; production of heterologous (so-called Forssman) antigens and antibodies, [K. Kollár] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 395-407, Sept. '36

GONORRHEA, diagnosis—Continued
—cutaneous vaccination and its diagnostic significance, [K. Jelinek] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 346-354, July-Aug. '36
—determination of gonococcic antigen in urine in female, [A. S. Zharkovskaya & V. N. Vasileva] Eksper.med., pp. 61-63, April '36
—discussion of two methods of using complement deviation (gono-reaction) one with fresh serum, the other with warm serum, [P. Crampon & L. Lafrance] J.d'urol. 41: 431-436, May '36
—filtrate (Corbus-Ferry) as skin sensitization test, [C. K. Conrad] New York State J. Med. 36: 1767-1768, Nov. 15, '36
—gono-reaction; clinical value, [J. Lamoot & L. Lafrance] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 1099-1104, June 28, '36
—gono-reaction; value, [A. Valerio] Riforma med. 52: 1295, Sept. 19, '36
—in acute and chronic stages in male, [J. M. Modak] Calcutta M.J. 30: 16-31, July '35
—in adult, [W. S. Gurnee] Am.J.Surg. 33: 500-508, Sept. '36
—in female, [E. I. Kvater] Vrach.delo 19: 141-146, '36
—infections of female pelvic organs: clinical analysis, [M. E. Gardner] J.Med. 17: 487-492, Dec. '36
—Meinicke clarification reaction and Müller conglobation reaction, [H. Boas] Hospitalstid. 79: 533-536, May 19, '36; also, Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 282-286, Aug. '36
—microscopic diagnosis, [W. Zündel] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1630-1632, Oct. 2, '36
—Mutermilch-Grimberg intradermoreaction with gonococcic polysaccharides, [L. Feld] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 207-211, Sept. 10, '36
—paraurethral infiltrations in female, [R. Hofstätter] Med.Klin. 32: 1251-1254, Sept. 11, '36
—practical method of determining extent of urethritis, [S. Goligorsky] J.d'urol. 41: 452-453, May '36
—prostatic test; increase of leukocyte count after prostatic massage in prostatitis, [D. Longo] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 477-483, Oct. '36
—results of spermoculture in latent gonorrhea, [G. Negro] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 705-724, May '36
—serodiagnosis (complement deviation); practical significance, [F. Schaaf & W. Burckhardt] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 1011-1014, Oct. 17, '36
—serodiagnostic method, [R. Schmiemann] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1171-1172, Aug. 15, '36
—serologic diagnosis of gonorrhea and tuberculosis in seropositive syphilis, [R. Brandt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 775-777, June 19, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, etiology in male, [J. M. Modak] Calcutta M.J. 30: 16-31, July '35
experimental, production in guinea-pig by injections of gonococci into seminal vesicles, [A. Grimberg & S. Mutermilch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 160-162, '36
history, Albert Neisser, 1855-1916; discoverer of cause of gonorrhea, [A. Bellin] Hygeia 14: 1003-1004, Nov. '36
immunity, parallelism with variations of cutaneous sensitivity and number of antibodies, [R. Bertoloty & L. Herráiz] Med.ibera 1: 634-641, May 2, '36
—blood groups and gono-reaction, [T. Packalén] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 808-815, Sept. '36
in infants and children, ovarian hormone therapy, [M. Jess] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 247-253, June '36
—Corbus-Ferry filtrate in therapy of vulvovaginitis, [A. B. Lebel] Union méd.du Canada 65: 983-985, Oct. '36
—follicular hormone in treatment, [F. Schmidt-La Baume & G. Brillinger] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1249-1254, Sept. 12, '36
—importance of bacteriologic cultures for diagnosis of gonococcal vulvovaginitis and proctitis in children, [A. Cohn] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 623-629, Nov. '36
—mammary development and pigmentation in young girl following folliculin (female sex hormone) therapy of vulvitis, [R. Moricard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 432-434, June '36
—ovarian hormone in therapy of vulvovaginitis, [F. Escardó & J. Salzman] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 1014-1027, June '36; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 460-473, July '36
—pathologic anatomy, [N. W. Santalow & O. W. Nowotelnowa] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174:259-268, '36
—primary gonorrhea with urticaria in boy aged 7 years; case, [K. Banerjee] Calcutta M.J. 31: 199-200, Oct. '36
—production of vaginal acidity by estrin (female sex hormone); importance in treatment of vaginitis, [R. M. Lewis & L. Weinstein] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 640-643, Nov. '36
—therapy of vulvovaginitis in small girls by benzogynoestryl (female sex hormone); preliminary report, [J. Gaté & P. J. Michel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1444-1446, July '36

GONORRHEA, in infants and children—Continued
—treatment of vaginitis with estrogenic substances, [M. A. Limper & E. E. Hieronymus] J.Pediat. 9: 240-248, Aug. '36
—vaginitis, [R. M. Lewis & E. L. Adler] Am.J.Surg. 33: 529-532, Sept. '36
—vaginitis problem in New York City, [J. L. Rice] New York State J.Med. 36: 1064-1065, July 15, '36
—vaginitis (treatment), [S. F. Abrams] J.Missouri M.A. 33: 263-265, July '36
—vulvar pruritus and unilateral lichenification with vulvitis in girl 2 years old, [J. Gaté, P. Cuilleret & G. Chanial] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1425-1426, July '36
—vulvovaginitis in small girls and its influence on future sexual functions; case of gonorrheal peritonitis, [D. Mancini] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 165-173, June '36
metabolism in, protein-lipid metabolism, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 951-953, June 30, '36
prognosis, in male, [J. J. Abraham] Lancet 2: 145-146, July 18, '36
—parallelism between variations of cutaneous sensitivity, number of antibodies and immunity, [R. Bertoloty & L. Herráiz] Med.Ibera 1: 634-641, May 2, '36
therapy: See also Gonorrhea, cure of; Gonorrhea, in infants and children
—[F. Farman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 491-494, July '36
—[A. Kertész] Gyógyászat 76: 469-470, Aug. 2-9, '36
—acidophilus milk in acute gonorrhea in male, [S. L. Sokolskiy] Vrach.delo 19: 167-170, '36
—acriflavine (acridine dye) and gelatin; review of 97 cases in male, [W. M. Brunet & J. Kohan] Indian J. Ven.Dis. 2: 165-168, Sept. '36
—Basset-Poincloux method in therapy of complications of urethritis, [T. A. Ionel] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 35: 307-311, March '36
—biologic therapy of vulvovaginitis in virgins, [D. H. Negrete & E. Fontán Balestra] Semana méd. 1: 1556-1559, May 14, '36
—calcium (gluconate) therapy in acute and subacute salpingitis, [B. Parvey] M.Rec. 144: 137-140, Aug. 5, '36
—calcium salts; value in acute epididymitis and other complications of gonorrhea, [A. E. W. McLachlan] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 12: 109-119, April '36
—cautery in acute epididymitis and orchitis, [J. C. Vinson & J. J. Guerra] J. Florida M. A. 23: 127-128, Sept. '36
—chronic blennorrhagia, [P. Barbellion] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 305-310, May 9, '36
—chronic cervicitis, [J. Peres] Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 1: 289-302, Dec. '35
—chronic gonorrhea in female, [P. Barbellion] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. 50: 663-664, Oct. 10, '36
—chronic gonorrhea in women, [P. Barbellion] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. 50: 501-503, Aug. 1, '36
—chronically infected prostate, [L. F. Milliken] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 791-794, July '36
—comparative studies on women, [M. Schubert & H. Kittel] Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 645-647, May 16, '36
—compligon (gonococcic vaccine) in prostatitis, [R. Frühwald] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 913-914, July 4, '36
—Corbus-Ferry bouilion filtrate; clinical study, [R. Deakin] J.A.M.A. 107: 954-956, Sept. 19, '36
—crypts of male urethra, with particular reference to Morgagni's crypts and therapy of infections with two-bladed urethral speculum, [H. C. Gjessing] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 239-274, Aug. '36
—diathermocoagulation in metritis, [Malthis & Kouchowsky] J.d'urol. 41: 559-560, June '36
—diathermy in treatment of complications in male, [I. S. Berlin] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1327-1331, Sept. 15, '36
—dmelcos (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine), [J. Sowlakowski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 239-240, March 29, '36
—endocervicitis, [R. Varela Zequeira] Vida nueva 37: 523-538, May 15, '36
—evaluation of bouilion filtrate (Corbus-Ferry); statistical report of 10,000 cases, [B. C. Corbus] South. M.J. 29: 710-715, July '36
—fever therapy, [S. Sembon] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1152, May '36
—fever therapy in female, [J. Wendlberger] Dermat. Ztschr. 74: 70-78, Sept. '36
—fever therapy in female by means of pyrifer, [V. Vanik] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 646-647, July 4, '36
—fever therapy; value, [C. A. Owens] J.A.M.A. 107: 1942-1946, Dec. 12, '36
—filtrate (Corbus-Ferry), [W. F. McKenna, P. Goldfader & M. Fishberg] M.Times, New York 64: 232-235, July '36
—'filtrate' treatment of acute gonorrhea; cases, [W. R. Jamieson] Southwestern Med. 20: 251-252, July '36
—follicular hormone in women, [F. Schmidt-La Baume & G. Brillinger] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1249-1254, Sept. 12, '36
GONORRHEA, therapy—Continued
—gonococcic and mixed vaccines, [J. Schwarz] Med.Klin. 32: 569-572, April 24, '36
—gonococcidal substances in serum, [H. Haxthausen] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 417-424, Sept. '36
—gonorrhea and its successful therapy in Taihoku, [T. Yō] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2142, Sept. '36
—hyperpyrexia; contraindications, technic and results, [A. U. Desjardins, L. G. Stuhler & W. C. Popp] Presse méd. 44: 1079-1080, July 1, '36
—hyperpyrexia; 100 cases, [L. G. Stuhler & W. C. Popp] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 639-642, Sept. '36
—improved irrigation therapy with autoflux douche, [H. Breit] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1425-1430, Oct. 24, '36
—in acute period by constant impregnation with argyrol (mild protein silver), [F. Paniagua] Siglo méd. 97: 646-648, June 20, '36
—in adult; Elliott treatment and hyperpyrexia, [W. S. Gurnee] Am.J.Surg. 33: 500-508, Sept. '36
—in female, [N. Danbolt] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1512-1517, Sept. 12, '36
—in female, [E. I. Kvater] Vrach.delo 19: 141-146, '36
—in male, [L. J. Roth] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 577-580, Aug. '36
—in male, [Y. B. Veytashevskiy] Vrach.delo 19: 137-140, '36
—in male; modern methods, [W. M. Brunet & S. Seltzer] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 487-491, Sept. '36
—in male; study of 600 cases treated with irrigations of potassium permanganate and injections of silver proteinate, [W. M. Brunet & S. Seltzer] Am.J. Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 492-502, Sept. '36
—in rural districts, [A. I. Dmitriev] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 502-504, April 15, '36
—infections of female pelvic organs; clinical analysis, [M. E. Gardner] J.Med. 17: 487-492, Dec. '36
—intravenous vaccine therapy; value, [P. Constantinesco & M. Dobresco] J.d'urol. 41: 437-447, May '36
—ionization in therapy of cervical gonorrhea, [R. Kanta] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 727-728, June 27, '36
—management in cases of failure of abortive therapy, [J. Janet] J.d'urol. 42: 262-268, Sept. '36
—management of chronic prostatitis, [F. S. Schofield] M.Clin.North America 20: 161-173, July '36
—manifestation of grave renal intolerance due to mercurochrome and gonacrine (acridine dye) treatment, [Palazzoli] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 155-157, March 16, '36
—method used in 33 cases of acute urethritis without sick days, [R. A. Vilar] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 359-361, July '36
—modern therapy in male, [H. Fuhs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 596-600, May 8, '36
—omissions and errors made by practitioners in treating males, [C. Moncorps] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 27: 8-16, April '36
—pain in acute epididymitis; therapy by incision and drainage, [J. Salleras] Semana méd. 1: 1665-1668, May 28, '36
—paraurethral infiltrations in female, [R. Hofstätter] Med.Klin. 32: 1251-1254, Sept. 11, '36
—pelvic surgery and gynecology, [J. L. Schwartz] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 34: 507-514, Oct. '36
—practical application of diathermy in therapy of chronic gonorrhea; personal technic, [E. Stoian] J. d'urol. 41: 561-564, June '36
—progress in female gonorrhea, [S. Wolfram] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 1160-1164, Oct. 17, '36
—pyretotherapy produced by sulfurated oil in epididymitis, [P. Palminiello] Riforma med. 52: 695-698, May 16, '36
—pyrifer, [H. Negishi & M. Nakanishi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1505-1506, June '36
—recurrence of gonorrhea due to technical errors in therapy, [T. Koniar] Prakt.lek. 10: 171-172, '36
—short wave therapy, [A. Halphen, J. Auclair & M. R. Dreyfus] Prophylax.antivén. 8: 522-533, Oct. '36
—simple and electrolytic dilatation in chronic urethritis, [I. Orsola Martí] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 455-457 May '36
—soluble gonococcic vaccines, [J. Gómez Orbaneja & A Beltrán] Actas dermo-sif. 28: 648-651, April '36
—successful and unsuccessful therapy in women, [H. Koehler] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 309-313, July '36
—sulfonated bitumen (sulfoichthyolate preparation) injections in epididymitis, [M. V. Kubarev] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 499-502, April 15, '36
—sulfur water douches in vaginal gonorrhea, [E. Mazzoni] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 541-542, June 7, '36
—treatment of acute epididymitis by means of injection of autogenetic blood and its influence on rapidity of erythrocyte sedimentation, [T. Sakurai] Bull.Nav. M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 38-39, July 15, '36
—treatment of complications in male, [P. S. Pelouze] M.Clin.North America 20: 147-159, July '36
—treatment of epididymitis by direct injection (of mercurochrome), [P. D. Hippolitus] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 628-629, Sept. '36

GONORRHEA, therapy—Continued
—treatment of local complications in male, [V. E. Lloyd] Practitioner 137: 152-162, Aug. '36
—treatment of uncomplicated female gonorrhea with silver-ammonia compounds, [R. S. Ganewskaja & E. Werbatus] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 52-57, April '36
—uncomplicated gonorrhea in male, [P. J. Kahle & H. T. Beacham] Tri-State M.J. 8: 1671, July '36
—vaccine therapy, [F. Dufke] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1278-1281, Sept. 19, '36
—vaginitis, [T. K. Brown] M.Clin.North America 20: 665-678, Sept. '36
—vasotomy in treatment of chronic seminal vesiculitis, [A. L. Wolbarst] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 12: 79-87, April '36
transmission, latent gonococcism in carriers; 2 unusual cases, [G. Franck] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 709-710, July 25, '36
—symptomless gonorrhea and gonococcus carrier, [A. L. Wolbarst] M.Rec. 144: 161-164, Aug. 19, '36
GONȚEA, I.: See DUMITRESCU-MANTE, Jt. auth.
GONZALES, T. A., Needs for improvement in medicolegal investigations, New England J.Med. 215: 385-390, Aug. 27, '36
GONZÁLEZ, E.: See SCHUTTE, J. F., Jt. auth.
GONZALEZ, J. B., La fiebre puerperal (infección activa del canal genital post partum), Semana méd. 2: 485-491, Aug. 20, '36
GONZALEZ, T.: See JAKOB, C., Jt. auth.
GONZÁLEZ-AGUILAR, J., Indicaciones y contraindicaciones de los baños de sol en la tuberculosis osteoarticular, Clr.ortop.y traumatol., Madrid 1: 29-56, '36
GONZALEZ AGUIRRE, S., and MOLINA, D. A., Sobre un caso de enfermedad de Basedow en una niña de ocho años, Arch.am.de med. 12: 36-41, '36
——See VELASCO BLANCO, L., Jt. auth.
GONZALEZ ANKELL, De Poulard a Gonin, Rev.de ophth. de São Paulo 4: 247-276, May '36
GONZÁLEZ BATLLE, P., Algunas consideraciones sobre la velocidad de sedimentación de los hematíes en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.méd.cubana 47: 1012-1018, Oct. '36
GONZALEZ BOSCH, R., Supuraciones pulmonares; crítica de algunas observaciones personales, Prensa méd. argent. 23: 1363-1377, June 3, '36
——See LANDIVAR, A. F., Jt. auth.
GONZÁLEZ COLLAZO, A.: See BAZÁN, J., Jt. auth.
GONZÁLEZ DELEITO, F., La primavera médica, Siglo méd. 97: 557-560, May 30, '36
——and BUITRÓN, V., Notas para el estudio de la parálisis general progresiva, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 19: 315-319, June '36
GONZÁLEZ G., R., Cómo se alimenta la familia obrera en Santiago, Rev.de med.y aliment. 2: 15-25, Oct. '35
GONZÁLEZ GALVÁN, J. M., Repercusión de las odontopatías en las úlceras gastro-duodenales, Clín.y lab. 28: 320-323, April '36
Ulcera de estómago de orígen traumático, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 290-292, April 30, '36
Recopilación de algunos tratamientos poco conocidos de la úlcera gastro-duodenal, Ars méd.,Barcelona 12: 199-217, May '36
Le rôle du mucus dans la pathologie gastrique, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 697-705, June '36
La realidad clínica de las pilioritis, Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 441-446, June 15, '36
GONZÁLEZ GUZMÁN, I., Contribución al estudio de las formaciones nucleolares de los glóbulos rojos en la lagartija, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 135-140, May-June '36
GONZALEZ LOZA, M., Cancer muqueux et cancer sous-muqueux de l'œsophage; interprétation endoscopique, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 141-155, April '36
GONZÁLEZ MARMOL, D., El diagnóstico precoz y el tratamiento radical del corio-epitelioma consecutivo a la mola hidatídica, Vida nueva 37: 503-517, May 15, '36
GONZÁLEZ MARTÍN, J., Imágenes radiológicas de pleuritis, An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla 7: 117; 189, '36
GONZÁLEZ ORTIZ, C., El uso del sulfarsenol en la erisipela, Rev.méd.de Yucatán 18: 270-273, April 30, '36
GONZÁLEZ PERIS, G.: See GRAU TRIANA, J., Jt. auth.
GONZÁLEZ PODESTÁ, J. C., and ARIAS, C., El signo de la irritación pleural en el diagnóstico etiológico de las poliartritis agudas, Semana méd. 2: 714-716, Sept. 10, '36
——and NESI, J. A., Reumatismo poliarticular agudo con flebitis múltiple, Semana méd. 2: 578-580, Aug. 27, '36
GONZALEZ RUBIO, L., and PENZOL y VIJANDE, C., Aportación al estudio de las imágenes radiográficas que son causa de error diagnóstico, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 480-482, July 15, '36
GONZÁLEZ TEJEDA, E., Puntos mínimos que debe comprender el estudio psicológico de los deficientes mentales educables, Medicina, México 16: 281-289, June 25, '36
von GONZENBACH, W., and HOFFMANN, S., Zucker, Honig und Wundbalsame in ihrer Wirkung auf infizierte Wunden; eine experimentelle Studie, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 425-429, May 2, '36
GOOD, B. D.: See BOISSEVAIN, C. H., Jt. auth.
GOOD, F. L., Menorrhagia and metrorrhagia of benign origin in women under 45 years of age, with plea for more conservative treatment, New England J.Med. 215: 805-811, Oct. 29, '36
GOOD, R. W., Indications for splenectomy, Ohio State M.J. 32: 817-820, Sept. '36
GOODALE, W. S., Future of nurse anesthetist, Hospitals 10: 95-100, Oct. '36
GOODALL, A., and SLATER, J. K., Treatment of disseminated sclerosis as deficiency disease: study of 50 cases, Edinburgh M.J. 43: 368-374, June '36
GOODALL, E., Need for keeping pedigrees, Lancet 2: 168-169, July 18, '36
GOODALL, E. W., Some examples of knowledge of medicine exhibited in poems of John Keats, Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 50: 238-240, June 6, '36
Abnormal Dick reaction, Brit.J.Child.Dis. 33: 207-210, July-Sept. '36
GOODALL, J. R., Total versus subtotal hysterectomy; clinical and technical study, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 628-640, Oct. '36
Mucous colitis, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 925-935, Oct. '36
Toxemia of pregnancy, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 425-437, Oct. '36
——and GOTTLIEB, R., Association of pregnancy, hypochromic anæmia and achlorhydria; preliminary report, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 50-53, July '36
GOODE, A. F., Treatment of recent dislocation of carpal semilunar bone, Brit.M.J. 2: 11-12, July 4, '36
GOODENOUGH TEST: See Mental Tests
GOODFELLOW, D. R., Radiation-induced lymphopenia, Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 695-711, Nov. '36
GOODFELLOW, T. A., Application of principles of medical ethics to modern conditions of practice, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 145-149, Aug. 29, '36
GOODHART, G. W.: See BOLTON, C., Jt. auth.
GOODMAN, H., Pollitzer's intenalve administration of arsphenamine, M.Times, New York 64: 217-221, July '36
Copper as cause of perfume dermatitis and as suntan stimulant, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 271, Aug. '36
Treatment of alopecia areata, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 651-652, Sept. '36
Erythema multiforme hemorrhagica; report of case, Arch. Pediat. 53: 676-679, Oct. '36
GOODMAN, J., Relationship of colitis and proctitis to lymphopathia venerea, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 394-407, July (pt. 1) '36
——See SULZBERGER, M. B., Jt. auth.
GOODMAN, L. S., GEIGER, A. J., and KLUMPP, T. G., Concerning specific response of guinea pig's reticulocytes to substances effective in pernicious anemia, J.Clin.Investigation 15: 435-447, July '36
——See GILMAN, A., Jt. auth.
——GILMAN, A., and BEARG, P., Simple catheter device for care of gastric pouch animals, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 209-211, Nov. '36
GOODMAN, S., Recent outbreak of lobar pneumonia in Tulsa and vicinity, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 392-396, Nov. '36
GOODNER, K., and HORSFALL, F. L., JR., Complement-fixation reaction with pneumococcus capsular polysaccharide, J.Exper.Med. 64: 201-216, Aug. '36
Protective action of type I antipneumococcus serum in mice; prozone, J.Exper.Med. 64: 369-375, Sept. '36
Protective action of type I antipneumococcus serum in mice; effect of added lipids on protective mechanism, J.Exper.Med. 64: 377-383, Sept. '36
——See HORSFALL, F. L., JR., Jt. auth.
——HORSFALL, F. L., JR., and BAUER, J. H., Ultrafiltration of type I antipneumococcal sera, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 617-619, June '36
GOODNIGHT, S. H.: See BILDERBACK, J. B., Jt. auth.
GOODORUS, WILLIAM (—1613)
—serjeant surgeon, [R. R. James] Lancet 2: 1018, Oct. 24, '36
GOODPASTURE, E. W., and BUDDINGH, G. J., Protective action of rabbit serum for vaccinia virus at high temperatures, Science 84: 66-67, July 17, '36
——See JOHNSON, C. D., Jt. auth.
——See JOHNSTON, L. M., Jt. auth.
GOODRICH, A. W., Modern trends in nursing education, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 764-770, Aug. '36
GOODRICH, C. H., Pyoperitoneum, New York State J.Med. 36: 1839-1842, Dec. 1, '36
GOODROW, W. E., Vincent's infection, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 2159-2163, Nov. '36
GOODWIN, J. C.: See CATES, H. A., Jt. auth.
GOODWIN, R. Q., Treatment of pneumonia, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 388-392, Nov. '36
GOODWYN, T. P., and JERNIGAN, H. W., Fifth lumbar vertebra as cause of low back pain, J.M.A.Georgia 25: 185-187, June '36

GOODYEAR, H. M., Etiology and treatment of hemorrhage of nose and throat; practical considerations in relation to otolaryngology, J.A.M.A. 107: 337-342, Aug. 1, '36

GOORMAGHTIGH, N., On existence of abdominal vagal paraganglia in adult mouse, J.Anat. 71: 77-90, Oct. '36

——**and HANDOVSKY, H.**, Les rapports entre la thyroïde et l'artériosclérose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 268-271, '36

GOOSEBERRIES: See Phyllanthus emblica

GOPALA AIYAR, R.: See **SUBRAMANIAM, M. K., jt. auth.**

GORALEWSKI, G., and HOPPE, H., Perniziöse Anämie und Unfall, Med.Welt 10: 1466-1468, Oct. 10, '36

GORBACHOVA, S. Y.: See **FROLOV, P. F., jt. auth.**

GORBOUNCOVA, Z.: See **MACHLINE, E., jt. auth.**

GORCHAKOV, N. T.: See **SHEFTEL, M. A., jt. auth.**

GORDILHO, O., Tratamento sangrento das luxações antigas, Bahia med. 7: 149-160, July '36

GORDINA, R. V., Case of pleurisy caused by Eberth's bacillus, Klin.med. 14: 1235-1236, '36

GORDINE, A.: See **PALANT, B., jt. auth.**

GORDON, A., Late recrudescence in encephalitis lethargica with succession of new manifestations at intervals of years; problem of prognosis, Ann.Int.Med. 9: 1725-1728, June '36

Depersonalization, with report of unusual case, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 84: 628-635, Dec. '36

GORDON, A. H., Medical man's standpoint, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 202-205, Aug. '36

GORDON, A. M., Syphilis vs. carcinoma of stomach—thorium dioxide injection; case report, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 674-676, Dec. '36

GORDON, B., Pneumothorax decompressor, J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 560-561, June '36

Tuberculosis in childhood and teen age, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 456-459, Aug. '36

GORDON, C. A., Treatment of prolapse of uterus by Manchester-Fothergill operation, Am.J.Surg. 33: 464-470, Sept. '36

GORDON, D., Periarticular fibrosis, Indust.Med. 5: 604-608, Dec. '36

GORDON, D. M.: See **NIEMANN, G. H., jt. auth.**

GORDON, E.: See **GORDON, G., jt. auth.**

GORDON, G., and GORDON, E., Hernioplasty in patients previously treated by injection method; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. 107: 1110-1112, Oct. 3, '36

GORDON, G. J., Multiple neuritis with pseudo-athetosis and short confused period in a syphilitic treated with neo-arsphenamine, Delaware State M.J. 8: 114-120, June '36

GORDON, H. (London), Erythema of ninth day (Millian), Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 281-288, June '36

GORDON, H. (Louisville, Ky.), and SWEETS, H. H., JR., Simple method for silver impregnation of reticulum, Am.J.Path. 12: 545-552, July '36

GORDON, H. H., and KELLY, M. D., Respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; respiratory exchange in premature infants—elimination of water through skin and respiratory passages, Am.J.Dis. Child. 52: 1100-1106, Nov. '36

——**and LEVINE, S. Z.**, Respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; respiratory exchange in premature infants—basal metabolism, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 810-830, Oct. '36

GORDON, I. (Leicester), Sensation of vibration, with special reference to its clinical significance, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 107-134, Oct. '36

GORDON, I. (London), Benign spontaneous pneumothorax, Lancet 2: 178-181, July 25, '36

GORDON, J., and THOMPSON, F. C., Artificial opsonization of bacteria, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 159-163, June '36

——**and HOYLE, L.**, Bactericidal action of serum against meningococcus, gonococcus and Micrococcus catarrhalis, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 537-544, Nov. '36

Further observations on general bactericidal action of normal serum, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 545-553, Nov. '36

GORDON, J. B., Mechanism of committing mental patients to state hospitals in New Jersey, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 459-462, Aug. '36

GORDON, K. A., Errors and dangers in connection with wounding of heart by needle, Vestnik khir. 41: 190-193, '35

GORDON, M. B., Endocrine study of hypogonadism and cryptorchidism, New York State J.Med. 36: 1313-1319, Sept. 15, '36

GORDON, M. H., Ætiology of lymphadenoma; sensitised vaccine of elementary bodies, Lancet 2: 65-68, July 11, '36

GORDON, M. M., Myotonic reaction of pupils and its significance in diagnosis of pseudosyphilis, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 22-28, Jan. 15, '36

GORDON, O. A., JR., Contribution to etiology and treatment of puerperal inversion of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 399-406, Sept. '36

GORDON, O. L., MARSHAK, M. S., and BYKHVIT, R. Y., Results of prolonged feeding on special therapeutic diet in diseases of digestive tract, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 525-530, April 15, '36

GORDON, R. E., and HAGAN, W. A., Study of some acid-fast actinomycetes from soil with special reference to pathogenicity for animals, J.Infect.Dis. 59: 200-206, Sept.-Oct. '36

GORDON, R. M., and DAVEY, T. H., Convenient form of case for transport of laboratory apparatus in tropics, Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 169, July '36

Occurrence of tropical typhus in Sierra Leone: preliminary report, Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 203-209, July '36

GORDON, S., B. welchii infection complicating conservatively treated appendiceal abscess, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 399-401, Oct. '36

GORDON, W., Excretion of ferrocyanid in man in relation to urea clearance, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 208-217, Aug. '36

GORDON TEST: See Lymphogranuloma, diagnosis

GORDONOFF, T., and SCHEINFINKEL, N., Untersuchungen über die angebliche "Bronchialperistaltik," Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 1-8, '36

GORDON-TAYLOR, G., On horseshoes and on horseshoe kidney concave downwards, Brit.J.Urol. 8: 112-118, June '36

GORDON-WATSON, C., Attack on cancer, St.Barth.Hosp.J. 43: 162-167, June '36

Cancer of rectum, Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 333-344, Aug. '36; Practitioner 137: 197-208, Aug. '36

GORE, J., Strangulation of femoral sac, Lancet 2: 429, Aug. 22, '36

GORE, R. N., Village mosquito-trap, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 460-461, Aug. '36

GORENBERG, H.: See **FELSEN, J., jt. auth.**

GORET, P., VUILLAUME, P., and LELANDAIS, E., Préparation d'un sérum homologue spécifique contre la maladie de Carré, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1283-1286, '36

GOREV, M. M., Rôle of nervous system in pathogenesis of vascular disturbance in course of anaphylactic shock, Med.zhur. 5: 493-498, '35

GORFINKEL, A.: See **JACOBZINER, H., jt. auth.**

GORGAS, WILLIAM CRAWFORD: See Biographies

GORI, P., Trauma extracranico da infortunio sul lavoro e frenosi maniaco-depressiva, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 239-254, March-April '36

GORINA, V. A., Apparatus for determination of degree of uterine mobility, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1174-1176, Aug. 15, '36

GORINEVSKAYA, V. V., Review of activity of traumatologic department of Sklifasovskiy Institute for Traumatology and First Aid from 1932 to 1935, Sovet. khir., no. 6, pp. 14-22, '35

Primary treatment of industrial, accidental and war wounds by excision followed by suture, Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 123-140, '34

——**and SAMSONOVA, Z. P.**, Burns and their therapy, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 216-224, '35

——**and others**, Restoration of working capacity following fractures of long bones and comparative evaluation of various therapeutic methods, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 823-841, '34

GORIS, A., Notice nécrologique sur M. Louis Maillard (1878-1936), Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 847-848, June 23, '36

——**and LEGROUX, R.**, Des inconvénients des solutions d'adrénaline trop acides, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 864-873, June 23, '36

——**and MÖHLEMANN, H.**, Sur la coloration des crins de Florence, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 268-273, Oct. 27, '36

GORI SAVELLINI, D., Contributo allo studio delle parapsoriasi; sopra tre casi di malattia di Brocq od eritrodermia pitiriasiforme in chiazze disseminate, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 12: 573-601, Aug. '36

GORKIN, S., and BRANDIS, S., Einfluss der Menstruation auf einige psychophysiologische Funktionen und auf die Arbeitsfähigkeit der Frau, Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 254-266, '36

GORKINA, S. N.: See **BOBROV, N. N., jt. auth.**

GORLI de VILLAR y ROSSI, B. E.: See **SCHERN, K., jt. auth.**

GORMAN, J. J., Gastric and duodenal ulcer: medical consideration, Southwestern Med. 20: 325-331, Sept. '36

GORNEY, A. J.: See **AISNER, M., jt. auth.**

GORNITSKAYA, E. A., London biologic reaction to insulin in hemorrhagic colitis in children, evidence of pancreatic origin, Klin.med. 14: 694-700, '36

Insulin in therapy of hemorrhagic colitis in children, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 982-987, July 15, '36

GÓRNY, W.: See **ALKIEWICZ, J., jt. auth.**

GORODETSKIY, E. E., Nonspecific activation of insulin, Klin.med. 14: 551-554, '36

GORODNER, J.: See **TRABUCCO, A., jt. auth.**

GOROKHOV, V. I.: See **VOLFERTS, A. A., jt. auth.**

GOROVITS, P. Z., Pathologic and clinical aspects of traumatic lesions of kidneys, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 79-87, '35

GORRELL, R. L., Surgical abdomen simulated by vaginal septum and free peritoneal blood, Minnesota Med. 19: 668-669, Oct. '36

GORRITI, F., El "baldeísmo." Su situación nosográfica y tratamiento, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 705-709, May '36
Alucinaciones de presencia exterior invisible, Semana méd. 2: 324-326, July 30, '36
GORRIZ-MARTINEZ REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
GORSCH, R. V., Electrosurgery in hemorrhoids, M.Rec. 144: 226-229, Sept. 2, '36
Medical diathermy in rectal stricture, Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 706-708, Nov. '36
Physical measures in proctology, New York State J.Med. 36: 1875-1882, Dec. 1, '36
——**and SMITH, C. D.,** Injection treatment of hemorrhoids, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 620-630, Nov. '36
GORSE, J.: See **CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.**
GORTENUTI, G.: See **TESTOLIN, M., jt. auth.**
GORTER, A. J., Gigantic solitary hemorrhagic cyst of kidney, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2405-2408, Sept. 22, '36
Ossification of patellar ligament, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 2539-2543, Oct. 6, '36
GORTER, E., Tuberculosis in new-born, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 3710-3714, Aug. 15, '36
——**and de LANGE, C.,** Nutritive food requirements during first year of life, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, 5: 564-565, Sept. '36
GOSIO, B., Considerazioni tecniche d'attualità sul trattamento profilattico e curativo della malaria, Terapia 26: 97-104, April '36
GOSLINE, A. J., Treatment of prepsychotic personalities of schizoid and cycloid types, Psychiatric Quart. 10: 454-463, July '36
GOSPE, S. M., Bio-assay of granulosa cell tumor, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 32: 495-497, Sept. '36
——See **LUCIA, S. P., jt. auth.**
GOSS, E. O., Methods of controlling accuracy of tube position in relationship to site of lesion in deep therapy, Radiography 2: 101-105, July '36
GOSS, H.: See **LERNER, I. M., jt. auth.**
GOSSART: See **LUTHEREAU, jt. auth.**
GOSSELIN, J., Exploration radiologique de l'appareil urinaire, Laval méd. 1: 168, July; 198, Aug. '36
GOSSET, A., and HAUDUROY, P., De la stérilisation des objets de pansement et des instruments. Présentation d'un nouveau modèle d'autoclave, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 894-916, June 10, '36; Une nouvelle technique de stérilisation à l'autoclave du matériel chirurgical, Presse méd. 44: 1481-1484, Sept. 23, '36
GOSSET, J., Les autoplasties aponévrotiques dans la cure chirurgicale des hernies énormes ou récidivées, Presse méd. 44: 1586, Oct. 10, '36
GOTFREDSEN, E., Tercentenary of death of Sanctorius Sanctorius, experimental physiologist from beginning of seventeenth century; his relation to Danish medicine, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 935-944, Oct. 1, '36
GOTHIE, S.: See **BOUDIN, G., jt. auth.**
——See **FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
GOTÔ, G., Über das Röntgenbild der Brust und die Röntgenbehandlung der Kehlkopftuberkulosen, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 724-729, Aug. '36
GOTÔ, J., and MIYAMOTO, S., Observations on natural healing phenomenon of transplantable malignant tumors from standpoint of diathesis and their bearing on immunity problem, Gann 30: 188-192, April '36
Experimental studies on development of spontaneous tumors in animals with high degree of so-called immunity to transplantable tumors, Gann 30: 205-208, April '36
Spontaneous healing and tumor immunity of transplantable malignant tumor, Gann 30: 407-409, June '36 [in Japanese]
Contribution to knowledge of transplantability of spontaneous tumors, Gann 30: 546-547, Aug. '36
——See **KUBO, M. (Taihoku), jt. auth.**
——**and KYO, K.,** Ein Fall von Basalzellenkrebs, dessen Ursache in ueber 20 jährigem Gebrauch der Trachealkanuele zu liegen scheint, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1469, July '36
——See **KYO, K., jt. auth.**
GOTÔ, S. (Kanazawa): See **TANAKA, H. (Kanazawa), jt. auth.**
GOTÔ, S. (Nagoya), and SUNADA, T., Kleinhirnabszess bei exazerbierter Mittelohreiterung, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 706-707, Aug. '36
GOTO, T.: See **MIYAGAWA, Y., jt. auth.**
GOTÔ, Z.: See Gotô, J.
GOTSEV, T., Über die Wirkung des Acetylcholins auf Blutgefässe, Blutdruck, Herz und Vasomotorenzentren, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 207-214, '36
Über die Vasomotorenzentren; Einfluss der Pharmaca, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 609-618, '36
GOTSIRIDZE, A. M., Studies on pessimal and optimal effects of muscles under various conditions of work, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1031-1040, '35
GOTTDENKER, F., Über einen Antagonismus zwischen dem thyreotropen Hormon und dem wirksamen Prinzip des Hypophysenhinterlappens, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1014, July 11, '36
——See **GOLDENBERG, M. (Vienna), jt. auth.**
GOTTEN, H. B., Acute nephritis—case report, Memphis M.J. 11: 35-37, Aug. '36
GOTTESMAN, J., Arteriovenous aneurysm of hand, Am.J. Surg. 33: 323-325, Aug. '36
GOTTESMAN, S.: See **HOROWITZ, E. A., jt. auth.**
GOTTESMANN, H.: See **MONDOR, H., jt. auth.**
GOTTHARDT, P. P., Röntgenologisches bei Sportunfällen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 67-69, '36
Welchen Wert haben sportärztliche Untersuchungen? München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1225-1227, July 24, '36
GOTTLEBE, P., Die experimentellen Anämien und ihre Eignung als Test für antianämische Stoffe; die Collargol-Saponinanämie des Kaninchens als quantitativer Test für injizierbare Leberextrakte, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 91-97, '36
——**and SKIBBE, W.,** Die experimentellen Anämien und ihre Eignung als Test für antianämische Stoffe; die Collargol-Saponin-Anämie der Ratte als qualitativer Test für injizierbare Leberextrakte, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 317-324, '36
GOTTLIEB, B., and ORBAN, B., Die biologischen Probleme in den Arbeiten aus dem Histologischen Laboratorium des zahnärztlichen Institutes der Wiener Universität, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 983-988, July 31, '36
GOTTLIEB, B. J., Die harntreibenden Mittel des Hippokrates. Nach Daniel Le Clerc: Histoire de la Médecine, 1702, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 27: 1-3, April '36
Zur Symptomatologie des Epipharynxkrebses, Monatschr. f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 293-295, Oct. '36
GOTTLIEB, E., Monilethrix; intermittent aplasia of hair, Hospitalstid. 79: 781-784, July 28, '36
So-called recurrence of scarlet fever, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1054-1058, Oct. 29, '36
GOTTLIEB, G., Ein seltsamer Fall der Lérischen Melorheostose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1099-1100, Sept. 4, '36
GOTTLIEB, J., Tumors; definition and classification, Maine M.J. 27: 184-185, Sept. '36
——**and STOREY, E.,** Death due to phenol absorption through unbroken skin; review of literature with case report and autopsy, Maine M.J. 27: 161-164, Aug. '36
GOTTLIEB, J. S., Relationship of systolic to diastolic blood pressure in schizophrenia; effect of environmental temperature, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1256-1261, June '36
Undulant fever; unusual case with necropsy, New England J.Med. 215: 781-783, Oct. 22, '36
GOTTLIEB, L.: See **KOUNTZ, W. B., jt. auth.**
GOTTLIEB, M. L., Aphorisms in cardiology, M.Rec. 143: 538, June 17, '36
GOTTLIEB, R.: See **GOODALL, J. R., jt. auth.**
——See **STREAN, G. J., jt. auth.**
GOTTLOBER, A.: See **TRAVIS, L. E., jt. auth.**
GOTTRON, H., Beitrag zur Epidemiologie der Zoonosen an der Haut, Med.Welt 10: 1439-1444, Oct. 3, '36
GOTTSACKER, E., "Über Trioform-Desinfektionsmittel," Arch.f.Hyg. 116: 88-93, May '36
GOTTSCHALK, H., Statistische Unterlagen zur vorbeugenden Wismutbehandlung von Dirnen gegen Syphilis, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1453-1457, Oct. 31, '36
GOTTSEGEN, G., and WITTMANN, I., Effect of acetone bodies on leukocyte picture, Gyógyászat 76: 289, May 10, '36; 310, May 17, '36
GOTTSTEIN, A., Skorbut und Pathergie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 521-523, May 30, '36
Infektionstheorie und Epidemiologie, Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 564-586, '36
GOTUSSO, G. O.: See **SEPICH, M. J., jt. auth.**
GOUAUX, J. L.: See **EATON, A. G., jt. auth.**
GOUDIM-LEVKOVITSCH, D.: See Gudim-Levkovich, D. A.
GOUDSMIT, A., JR., On origin of urinary creatinine, J.Biol. Chem. 115: 613-625, Oct. '36
GOUFAS, G., Branchiome de la parotide droite, chez une jeune fille. Extirpation extra-capsulaire. Plastique de la très large perte de substance résultée, suivant la méthode de Thiersch, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 677-685, July '36
GOUGEROT, H., Des traitements anti-syphilitiques prophylactiques, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 150-160, March '36
Erythème noueux, syndrome de réaction de défense par sensibilisation, Médecine (supp.) 17: 1-32, April '36
Prevention of heredo-syphilis, Indian J.Ven.Dis. 2: 169-175, Sept. '36
La dermato-vénéréologie en 1935, Médecine 17: 761-821, Oct. '36
Des difficultés des traitements préventifs, Presse méd. 44: 1715-1716, Oct. 31, '36
——**and BLUM, P.,** Lichen plan typique muqueux de la langue et atypique cutané prurigineux du corps. Lichénification du coude et prurit vulvaire sans papule, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 717-719, April '36
Lichen plan zoniforme dans le territoire parésié d'une névrite périphérique et lichen discret disséminé. Macules achromiques de nature indéterminée, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 719-721, April '36

GOUGEROT, H., and BLUM, P.—Continued
Lésions lépreuses invisibles révélées par la fixation du bleu. Cicatrice à tendance ainhumoïde, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1459-1461, July '36
Ovarite syphilitique secondaire, Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 586-589, Aug. '36
——**and BROUET, G.,** Essais d'inoculation au lapin du liquide de bulles de pemphigus et de dermatite polymorphe de Dühring-Brocq, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1294-1297, June '36
——**and BURNIER,** Danger des sirops bromurés délivrés sans ordonnance et continués sans surveillance: à propos d'un cas de bromides végétantes. Considérations médico-légales et vœu, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 43: 1457-1458, July '36
——**and DEGOS, R.,** Encore un nouvel aspect du lichen nitidus (localisation à une main antérieurement blessée), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 715-717, April '36
——**and FRUMUSAN, P.,** Histobactériologie de la phlébite migrante, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 703-709, April '36
Eczéma localisé de la main par l'eau, puis du bras par le salicylate de soude, enfin se généralisant par étapes, guérissant par étapes inverses. Discussion des sensibilisations progressives et plurisensibilisations, de l'immunisation locale puis générale, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 964-969, May '36
Erythème biotropique du 5e jour, après 914; érythème d'abord noueux, puis "polymorphe", érythémato-papuleux, enfin rubéoliforme, Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 422-426, June '36
——**and PEYRE, E.,** Le bactériophage dans le traitement des affections cutanées, Médecine (supp.) 17: 45-46, June '36
——**and SERINGE,** Eczéma professionnel: par l'artichaut (?), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1463-1467, July '36
——**and VIAL,** Eléphantiasis "nostras" probablement streptococcique à début et à progression lente, froide, continue, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1467-1469, July '36
——**ALBEAUX-FERNET and BROUET, G.,** Erythème polymorphe, asthme, mort par œdème aigu du poumon, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1029-1032, May '36
——**BLUM, P., DEGOS, R., and BROUET, G.,** Agranulocytose et herpes post-arsénobenzoliques.—Mort discussions pathogéniques, Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 401-416, June '36
——**BLUM, P., and FRUMUSAN, P.,** Dermatite polymorphe douloureuse de Brocq-Dühring surtout muqueuse. Rétrécissement de l'œsophage par extension de l'éruption à la muqueuse œsophagienne, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 721-724, April '36
——**COSTE and LORTAT-JACOB, E.,** Pyodermites papuleuses chroniques à épiderme lisse, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 43: 724-726, April '36
——**DEGOS, R., and FRUMUSAN, P.,** Hémorragies intestinales (et hématurie) au cours de la malariathérapie, Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 344-351, May '36
GOUGH, A., Vaginal discharges, Clin.J. 65: 282-284, July '36
GOUGH, GEORGE ALECK CROCKER: See Obituaries
GOUIN, J., and BIENVENUE, A., La radiothérapie sympathique n'est pas une médication de "choc hémoclasique," Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 309-312, April '36
La radiothérapie sympathique est une médication de "choc thérapeutique," Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd.de France 24: 312-319, April '36
GOULART, T. D.: See **BURLAMAQUI BENCHIMOL, N., jt. auth.**
GOULD, A. L., Neglected danger in treatment of elbow fractures, Maine M.J. 27: 116-118, June '36
GOULD, B. S., Effects of thorium on blood and liver enzymes of white rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 77-78, Oct. '36
GOULD, E. P., Problem of hernia in adult, Clin.J. 65: 403-409, Oct. '36
GOULD, S., TRESSLER, D. K., and KING, C. G., Vitamin-C content of vegetables; cabbage, Food Research 1: 427-434, Sept.-Oct. '36
GOULD, S. A.: See **PEARL, R., jt. auth.**
GOULD, S. E., Age distribution of syphilis among indigent patients based on blood Kahn reactions of 12,115 county hospital patients, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 20: 523-529, Sept. '36
——See **SEYMOUR, W. J., jt. auth.**
GOULÈNE, F.: See **BLUM, P., jt. auth.**
GOULESQUE, J.: See **LAGRANGE, H., jt. auth.**
GOULSTON, E. H., Fracture of sternum, M.J.Australia 2: 399, Sept. 19, '36
GOUMAIN, A.: See **MANDILLON, jt. auth.**
GOUNELLE, H., and RAOUL, Y., Action stérilisante de la chloropicrine sur les œufs de la punaise des lits (Cimex lectularius Mer.), Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 689-691, Oct. 12, '36
GOURDON, R., Quelques résultats d'arthrorisis dans les pieds paralytiques, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 540-547, Aug. 8, '36
GOURDON, R.—Continued
——**and GENDRON, M.,** La double ostéotomie dans les déformations complexes du genou, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 305-306, May 9, '36
GOUREVITCH, I. B., Die Rolle der Vererbung und der Umwelt in der Variabilität der Herzgrösse. Untersuchungen an 193 Zwillingspaaren, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 54: 62-68, July '36
——See **DILLON, I. G., jt. auth.**
GOURIOU, E., MONDON, H., LAHILLONNE, P., and BERGE, C., Sur un cas de tuberculose splénique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 474-478, '36
GOURLAY, J. S., Mixed salivary gland tumour situated in hard palate, Brit.M.J. 2: 391, Aug. 22, '36
GOUROWITCH: See **EUZIÈRE, jt. auth.**
GOURVIL, R.: See **SALEUN, G., jt. auth.**
GOURVITCH, E. I.: See Gurvich, E. I.
GOUT
—[A. Cohen] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 488-493, Oct. '36
—[E. Doumer] Strasbourg méd. 96: 425-428, Sept. 25, '36
—[G. D. Kersley] Clin.J. 65: 367-371, Sept. '36
—chronic advanced gout; case, [K. Eapen] Malayan M.J. 11: 117-120, June '36
—classification from new point of view, [F. Gudzent] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 345-349, June 15, '36; also, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 336-343, July '36
—renaissance, [F. K. Harder] J.Med. 17: 286-292, Aug. '36
blood in, etiology of hyperuricemia, [M. Labbé, P. L. Violle & F. Nepveux] Presse méd. 44: 1201-1203, July 25, '36
complications and sequels, deposit of uric acid crystals in corneal epithelium of patient with latent gout (keratitis urica), [R. Bergmeister] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 32-39, April '36
—inflammatory disease in eye caused by gout, [D. J. Wood] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 510-519, Sept. '36
—nephritis, [M. A. Schnitker & A. B. Richter] Am.J. M.Sc. 192: 241-252, Aug. '36
—ulcerous gout with important osseous destruction, [C. Flandin, G. Poumeau-Delille & R. Israël] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 763-766, May 18, '36
diagnosis, atypical forms of acute gout, [L. de Gennes] Monde méd., Paris 46: 713-720, May 15, '36
—frequency and diagnosis, [E. Cmunt] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 653-654, May 22, '36
—gout and gouty arthritis, [P. S. Hench] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 476-480, July 22, '36; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 48-55, Oct. '36
—gout—forgotten disease, [W. W. Herrick & T. L. Tyson] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 483-488, Oct. '36
—masked gout, [C. J. Finck] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 660-663, July 11, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis, [H. Stocker] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1253-1265, May 20, '36
experimental, in turkeys, [J. L. Bollman & C. F. Schlotthauer] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 483-488, Sept. '36
history, "Tragopodagra" of Lucian, Greek tragedy dealing with subject of gout, [A. Braun] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1477-1478, Sept. 4, '36
pathology, tophi; anatomicopathologic and pathogenic study, [L. Cornil & J. E. Paillas] Ann.de méd. 39: 361-374, April '36
rheumatic: See Arthritis Deformans
therapy, physical agents in acute crisis, [P. Darricau] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 611-612, July 23, '36
GOUTERMAN, J. I., Macular dystrophies, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 782-787, July '36
de GOUVÊA, M., and FERRAZ ALVIM, J., Parecer medico-legal. Levantamento de interdicção, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 2: 135-137, April-June '36
GOUVERNEUR, R., and CACHIN, C., Le traitement chirurgical des ptoses rénales, J.de chir. 47: 754-770, May '36
GOUYEN: See **FÉVRE, jt. auth.**
GOUZON, B.: See **BIERRY, H., jt. auth.**
GOUZY, J.: See **DUCUING, J., jt. auth.**
GOVAERTS, A., L'effort physique dans la compétition sportive, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1234-1238, June 14, '36
GOVAERTS, J., Etude oscillographique de l'activité électrique des nerfs cardiaques en connexion avec le névraxe, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 449-453, '36
Contribution à l'étude de l'innervation sympathique du cœur, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 11: 629-707, Oct. '36
GOVER, M., Influenza mortality in United States, 1936, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1399-1402, Oct. 9, '36
GOWEN, C. H., and GRAY, J. W., Laboratory studies in rheumatoid arthritis, Am.J.M.Technol. 2: 120-129, July '36
GOWEN, C. R., Hemorrhagic bronchitis, Dis.of Chest 2: 18-22, Aug. '36
GOWEN, G. H., Correlation of bacteriological and clinical course in phage therapy of chronic furunculosis of face, Illinois M.J. 70: 82-86, July '36
Practical method of measuring and recording skin test reactions, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 187-191, Nov. '36
GOYAL, R. K., Courbe du *pn* de certaines souches mammifères et aviaires de bacilles tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 298-300, '36

GOYAL, R. K.—Continued
Elimination précoce des bacilles tuberculeux par des voies diverses chez le lapin et le cobaye, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 379-383, '36
Study of *in vitro* of new type of acido-resistant bacillus parasitic to guinea-pig, Tubercle 18: 66-69, Nov. '36
——**See AJO, C., jt. auth.**
GOYAND FRACTURE: See Radius, fractures
GOYANES, J., Aspects morphologiques de Bartonella canis, Ann.de parasitol. 14: 423-428, Sept. 1, '36
——**and ALONSO BURÓN, F.,** Alteraciones hematológicas producidas por el neuro-virus y dermovirus vacunal; la granulación patológica (nota previa), Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 17: 148-151, May '36
——**See ALONSO BURÓN, F., jt. auth.**
da GOYCOECHEA, O. L., La peritonitis neumocóccica, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1041, April 22, '36; 1102, April 29, '36
GOYLE, A. N., VASUDEVAN, A., and KRISHNASWAMY, K. G., Carcinoma of thymus, Indian J.M.Research 24: 153-160, July '36
——**See KRISHNASWAMY, K. G., jt. auth.**
GOZZANO, M., Bioelektrische Erscheinungen bei der Reflexepilepsie, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 47: 24-39, '36
Sulla istopatologia e la patogenesi della sclerosi laterale amiotrofica, Riv.di neurol. 9: 165, June; 304, Aug. '36
GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE
See also Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormone
—development throughout reproductive cycle in guinea-pig, with especial reference to changes during estrus (sexual receptivity), [H. I. Myers, W. C. Young & E. W. Dempsey] Anat.Rec. 65: 381-401, July 25, '36
—follicular development in vulvar graft of human ovary provoked by injections of mitosine (pituitary hormone) of urinary origin, [Moricard] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 422-426, June '36
—genesis of membrana granulosa, [G. Motta] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 60: 1547-1555, June 27, '36
—genital polyhormonic syndrome due to persistent follicle and persistent cystic corpus luteum; cases, [G. Motta] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 595-618, May 31, '36
—hemoperitoneum of nongravidic ovarian origin (rupture of graafian follicle); case, [F. M. Bustos] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 691-700, Aug. 19, '36
—intra-abdominal hemorrhage of follicular origin, [B. Slámová] Casop.lék.česk. 75: 1152-1155, Sept. 11, '36
—mechanical causes of "inversion" of Golgi apparatus of cells of definite secretory polarity (cells of graafian follicle), [D. S. Elefthériou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 936-938, '36
—nature and origin of membrana granulosa in human beings and in certain animals, [G. Motta] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 181-234, May '36
—nongravidic pelvic hematocele of follicular origin; case, [A. Stáblie] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 396-405, May '36
—ovarian grafts and ensuing meroxanthosomes in woman; histologic study, [R. Bourg] Arch.internat. de méd.expér. 10: 267-277, Nov. '35
—relationship of anterior pituitary gland to thyroid and ovary (presence of atresin), [L. Loeb, J. Saxton & S. J. Hayward] Endocrinology 20: 511-519, July '36
—symptomatic rupture, [N. R. Kretzschmar & R. E. Arnell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 308-311, Aug. '36
GRAB, W., Die Auswertung der antirachitischen Wirksamkeit neuer Sterinderivate im Versuch an Ratten und Küken, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 243: 63-89, '36
GRABA-ŁĘCKI, W., Dry carbon dioxide baths and their action on blood pressure, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 376-378, May 19, '35
GRABAR, P., and RIEGERT, A., Sur la nature de l'uréase. Recherches effectuées à l'aide de l'ultrafiltration fractionnée, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1192-1206, July-Aug. '36
GRABER-DUVERNAY, J., Arthrites chroniques de la hanche d'origine gonococcique, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 335-345, May 5, '36
Ostéite à colibacille simulant une arthrite chronique de la hanche, Lyon méd. 157: 615-619, May 24, '36
GRABER-DUVERNAY OPERATION: See Epiphyses
GRABFIELD, G. P., The Pharmacopeia and the physician; use of hypnotics, J.A.M.A. 107: 1381-1384, Oct. 24, '36
——**and PRESCOTT, B.,** Studies on nitrogen and sulfur metabolism in Bright's disease; sulfur content of urinary protein, Arch.Int.Med. 57: 1081-1084, June '36
Studies of nitrogen and sulphur metabolism in case of cystinuria, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 632-638, Nov. '36
GRABNER, A., Aktinomykose in Speichelsteinen, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 34: 862-865, July-Aug. '36
GRABOWIECKA, L., Physical exercise during menstruation, pregnancy and puerperium, Prakt.lek. 9: 165-180, '35
GRACE, A. W., and SUSKIND, F. H., Lymphogranuloma inguinale; use of lymphogranulomatous mouse brains for diagnosis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 65-78, July '36
GRACE, A. W., and SUSKIND, F. H.—Continued
Use of standardized mouse brain antigen for performance of Frei test for lymphogranuloma inguinale, J.A.M.A. 107: 1359-1365, Oct. 24, '36
GRACE, J. D., Canker sores (aphthous stomatitis); preliminary report, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 2082, Nov. '36
GRAÇOSKI, S., Sur les méningites lymphocytaires simulant la méningite tuberculeuse, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 479-491, '36
——**GOLDNER, J., and CAMNER, M.,** Contributions à l'anatomie pathologique de la myopathie progressive, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 677-680, '36
GRADENIGO SYNDROME: See Otitis Media, complications and sequels
da GRADI, A., Il pneumotorace artificiale nella cura dell'ascesso polmonare, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1656-1657, Sept. 14, '36
GRĂDINESCU, A., Nicola Pende, Endocrinol., gynec., obstet. 1: 196-202, April '36
——**SECAREANU, Ş., and ŞANTA, N.,** Preparation of extract from suprarenal cortex, Endocrinol., gynec., obstet. 1: 290-294, June '36
GRADLE, H. S., Emanuel Frank Snydacker, 1870-1936, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 714-715, Aug. '36
——**See LENZEN, A. F., jt. auth.**
——**and MEYER, S. J.,** Surgery of retinal detachment; end results of various methods, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 873-881, Oct. '36
GRADOYEVITCH, B., Pouce valgus congénital, J.de méd. de Bordeaux 113: 627-628, Sept. 10-30, '36
GRADUATE WORK: See Education, Medical, graduate
GRAEBER, H.: **See DIRR, K., jt. auth.**
GRÄBNER, K.: **See SEIFERT, E., jt. auth.**
GRAEF, F. W., Simple mastoid operation and some functional results, Laryngoscope 46: 427-436, June '36
GRAEF, I., and STEINBERG, I., Superior pulmonary sulcus tumor; case exhibiting malignant epithelial neoplasm of unknown origin with Pancoast's syndrome, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 293-300, Sept. '36
——**See CLARK, E., jt. auth.**
——**See GOLDRING, W., jt. auth.**
——**BUNIM, J. J., and ROTTINO, A.,** Hirsutism, hypertension and obesity associated with carcinoma of adrenal cortex; indeterminate pituitary adenoma and selective changes in beta cells (basophils) of hypophysis, Arch.Int.Med. 57: 1085-1103, June '36
GRÄFENBERG RING: See Birth Control
GRÄFF, S., Die Bedeutung des Epipharynx für die menschliche Pathologie, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 953-957, July 4, '36
GRÄNING, W., Beitrag zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Muskulatur von Harnblase und Harnröhre, Ztschr. f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. 106: 226-250, '36
GRAESER, J. B., and ROWE, A. H., Inhalation of epinephrine hydrochloride for relief of asthma in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 92-99, July '36
Administration of epinephrine by inhalation, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1134-1136, Aug. '36
——**See ROWE, A. H., jt. auth.**
GRAEWE, H., Geschichtlicher Überblick über die Psychologie des kindlichen Zeichnens, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 96: 103-220, '36
GRAF, H. (Buša), Über einen Fall von Weilscher Krankheit in Kamerun, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 456-460, Oct. '36
GRAF, H. (Frankfurt a.M.): **See MELTZER, H. (Frankfurt a.M.), jt. auth.**
GRAF, L.: **See MAY, F. (Erlangen), jt. auth.**
GRAF, W., Über die thorakoplastische Totalausschaltung des Spitzenoberfeldbereichs der Lunge und die klinische Auswertung des extrapleuralen Selektivpneumothorax und -oleothorax zur Einengung des Anzeigengebiets der "primären Thorakoplastik," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 671-677, April 24, '36
Über die wirksamste und schonendste Form der thorakoplastischen Lungeneinengung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Bedeutung für die soziale Medizin, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 324-340, '36
Ein Beitrag zur Technik der Thorakoplastik, Chirurg 8: 469-476, June 15, '36
GRAFE, E., Fieber und Krebs, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 164-169, June '36
Probleme der Insulintherapie, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1255-1258, July 31, '36
GRAFF, L., Forensische Medizin im Sachsenspiegel, Arch. f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 84-103, '36
GRAFFAGNINO, P., Endocrine therapy in irregularities of menstruation, Tri-State M.J. 8: 1689, Aug. '36
GRAFFAR, M., La lyse microbienne en tube scellé et les facteurs qui la favorisent, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 11: 521-528, Oct. '36
GRAFFIN, P.: **See RICHARD, ANDRÉ, jt. auth.**
GRAFFLIN, A. L., Renal function in marine teleosts; excretion of inorganic phosphate in sculpin, Biol.Bull. 71: 360-374, Oct. '36
GRAFTS: See Bones, transplantation; Skin, grafts; Transplantation; etc.
GRAHAM, D., Undergraduate instruction in medicine, J.A. Am.M.Coll. 11: 213-218, July '36

GRAHAM, E. A., Report of Committee to Study Further Problems of Postgraduate Surgical Education in General and Qualifications for Specialization in General Surgery in Particular, Ann.Surg. 103:863-869, June '36
Training of thoracic surgeon from standpoint of general surgeon, J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 575-578, Aug. '36
GRAHAM, G., and LEVY SIMPSON, S., Discussion on treatment of Addison's disease with salt, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 29: 1137-1145, July '36
——See **ARCHER, H. E., jt. auth.**
——See **LAWRENCE, R. D., jt. auth.**
GRAHAM, G. L., Studies on Strongyloides; S. ratti in parasitic series, each generation in rat established with single homogonic larva, Am.J.Hyg. 24: 71-87, July '36
GRAHAM, H. B., Plastic surgery of ear, West.J.Surg. 44: 478-480, Aug. '36
GRAHAM, H. F., Influence of heredity in cancer, Ann. Surg. 104: 952-956, Nov. '36
GRAHAM, R.: See BRANDLY, C. A., jt. auth.
GRAHAM, R. R., Surgeon's responsibility in treatment of duodenal ulcer, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 263-268, Sept. '36
GRAHAM, S.: See BLACKLOCK, J. W. S., jt. auth.
GRAHAM, T. N., and TRAUB, E. F., Allergic bacterial dermatoses; their diagnosis and treatment with autogenous vaccine; preliminary report, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 34: 484-489, Sept. '36
GRAHAM, W. R., JR., JONES, T. S. G., and KAY, H. D., Precursors in cows' blood of milk fat and other milk constituents, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 120: 330-346, June 2, '36
——**KAY, H. D., and McINTOSH, R. A.**, Convenient method for obtaining bovine arterial blood, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 120: 319-329, June 2, '36
GRAHAM-RANKIN OPERATION: See Colon, surgery
de GRAILLY, R., DERVILLÉE, P., and de LACHAUD, R., Ictère infectieux à rechutes avec éruption du type des érythrodermies. Spirochéturie. Inoculation au cobaye négative. Séro-diagnostic de Pettit positif, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 482-490, '36
GRAIN ITCH
—priority among American physicians in demonstrating cause; tardy credit therefor given to Dr. Lyman Talmage Rawles, [H. E. Kittredge] J.A.M.A. 107: 2109-2115, Dec. 26, '36
GRAM, C. N. J., Treatment of pernicious anemia with pressed stomach juice according to Wilkinson method, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 655-661, July 16, '36
GRAM, H. C., T. E. Hess Thaysen, 1883-1936, Ugesk.f. læger 98: 402, April 30, '36
Investigations on medicinal treatment of patients with arterial hypertension, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 704-707, July 30, '36
GRAM, L., Titrations of sex hormones and their practical value; review based on 110 titrations, Norsk mag. f.lægevidensk. 97: 785-819, Aug. '36
GRAM STAIN: See Stains and Staining, Gram stain
GRAMAZIO, V.: See CAPANI, L., jt. auth.
GRAMBERG, K. P. C. A., Practical therapy and prophylaxis of leprosy in Netherland East Indies, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1700-1721, July 7, '36
GRAMENITSKIY, M. I., and SIVERTSEV, I. I., Question of toxicity of air exhaled by man, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1265-1270, '35
GRAMS, Blutsenkungsreaktion und Leukocytose bei Grippe, Bronchitis, Pleuritis und bei den Pneumoniearten, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 268-274, '36
Ueber einen Fall eines ausgedehnten Karzinoma im Jugendalter, München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 1381-1382, Aug. 21, '36
GRANAT, E. E., Antiscorbutic action of yagel, type of fungus found in Arctics, Vrach.delo 19: 77-80, '36
GRANAT, S. T.: See BERLIN, L. B., jt. auth.
GRANCINI, L. E., Contributo allo studio delle cisti congiuntivali, Boll.d'ocul. 15: 781-798, July '36
GRANDADAM, P.: See SUREAU, M., jt. auth.
del GRANDE, L.: See MIDANA, A., jt. auth.
GRANDE COVIAN, F., and REHBERG, P. B., Über die Nierenfunktion während schwerer Muskelarbeit, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 75: 21-37, '36
GRANDJEAN, A., L'hypertrophie prostatique et son traitement, Médecine (supp.) 17: 1-47, Oct. '36
GRANDJEAN, F., Ueber die Anwendung von Antipyretizis bei der Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 621-624, June 27, '36
GRANDPIERRE, G.: See PERRIN, M., jt. auth.
GRANDPIERRE, R.: See ROUQUIER, A., jt. auth.
GRANEL, F., Hypothèses embryologiques actuelles sur certaines formes de gémellité, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier 17: 317-324, Aug. '36
GRANELLI, U., Il metabolismo del fosforo negli eczemi, Dermosifilografo 11: 344-357, July '36
GRANGE, JAMES WILLIAM: See Obituaries
GRANIT, R., State of adaptation and "flicker" in electrical responses of 2 types of retinae, Acta ophth. 14: 21-25, '36
Die Elektrophysiologie der Netzhaut und des Sehnerven mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der theoretischen Begründung der Flimmermethode, Acta ophth., supp. 8, pp. 1-98, '36
GRANNIS, U. B., and WALKER, W. W., Effect on tactual localization of movement during stimulation, J.Exper. Psychol. 19: 417-428, Aug. '36
GRANSTRÖM, K. O., Convergent strabismus in monozygotic twins, Acta ophth. 14: 72-84, '36
GRANT, A. R., and LYMAN, H. C., Obstructive resection of colon by Rankin-Graham method, J.Am.Inst. Homeop. 29: 531-533, Sept. '36
GRANT, ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
GRANT, F., Kreislaufstudien beim Pneumothorax, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 178: 670-688, '36
GRANT, F. C., Surgery of autonomic system of urinary tract, J.Urol. 36: 261-273, Sept. '36
Alcohol injection in treatment of major trigeminal neuralgia, J.A.M.A. 107: 771-774, Sept. 5, '36
Charles Harrison Frazier, M.D., 1870-1936, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 36: 1330-1332, Dec. '36; Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 63: 531-533, Oct. '36
GRANT, H.: See HELLEBRANDT, F. A., jt. auth.
GRANT, H. W., Visual field contractions after head injury, Minnesota Med. 19: 449-454, July '36
GRANT, K.: See ADAIR, F. L., jt. auth.
GRANT, L. E.: See BERRIS, J. M., jt. auth.
GRANT, O., Cautions in treatment of ureteral calculi, Ann. Surg. 103: 935-940, June '36
Infections of kidney from medical viewpoint, Kentucky M.J. 34: 314-317, July '36
Purging the prostate, South.M.J. 29: 931-934, Sept. '36
Unusual foreign body (bone peg) in bladder, J.A.M.A. 107: 1632-1633, Nov. 14, '36
GRANT, R. L.: See FREYBERG, R. H., jt. auth.
GRANT, R. T., PEARSON, R. S. B., and COMEAU, W. J., Observations on urticaria provoked by emotion, by exercise and by warming the body, Clin.Sc. 2: 253-272, July '36
GRANT, W. T., and CONE, W., Graduated jugular compression with manometric tracings of spinal fluid pressure, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36:1317-1322, Dec. '36
GRANULOCYTOPENIA: See Angina, agranulocytic
GRANULOMA
See also Lipogranulomatosis
—atypical histologic structure in furunculosis orientalis simulating granuloma; case, [R. de Blasio] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 300-307, April 15, '36
—bioptic examination of bone marrow as means of differentiating between multiple myeloma, plasmacellular leukemia and plasmacellular granuloma, [H. Fleischhacker & R. Klima] Folia haemat. 56: 5-17, '36
—gangrenous granuloma of face; clinical study of case, [A. Tischnenko, A. Kroitschik & M. Kusnetz] Ann. de dermat.et syph. 7: 763-772, Aug. '36
—granuloma fissuratum (Sutton); additional cases with résumé, [L. B. Kingery & A. H. Ilge] Journal-Lancet 56: 485-487, Sept. '36
—large granuloma of larynx of sarcomatous aspect, nonrecurrent more than 2 years after removal; case, [G. Zanni] Ann.di laring., otol. 36: 33-38, '36
—of epiglottis; case, [Y. Hudita] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 731, Aug. '36
annulare, unusual case, [W. F. Spiller & E. H. Klatt] South.M.J. 29: 715-716, July '36
—with case, [E. D. Cortelezzi & L. T. Barani] Semana méd. 1: 2014-2018, June 25, '36; also, Rev. Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 805-812, May '36
dentai, medical regeneration of apical paradentium in granulomatous and granular lesions, [C. Zerosi] Stomatol. 34: 497, July; 595, Aug. '36
experimental, behavior of explanted tissue from granuloma caused by infusorial earth; reaction of embryonal tissue in vitro after addition of infusorial earth, [K. Bauer] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 40: 119-146, '36
fungoides: See Mycosis fungoides
inguinale: See also Lymphogranuloma Inguinale
—[J. P. Robertson & L. Sharp] Am.J.Surg. 34: 322-330, Nov. '36
—conjugal venereal granuloma, [R. V. Rajam] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 525-526, Sept. '36
—venereal granuloma; characteristics in Uruguay, [M. Halty] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 29-58, '35
—vulvar esthiomene following ulcerous venereal granuloma (MacLeod-Donovan's phagedenism), [L. Déjou] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 533-541, '36
malignant: See Lymphogranuloma
nonspecific intestinal: See Intestines, diseases
pyogenicum, pseudobotryomycosis in humans; cases, [M. Cernigliaro] Dermosifilografo 11: 182-191, April '36
—angiomatoid pedunculated granuloma (so-called human botryomycosis), [R. Dondi] Gior.d.med.prat. 18: 114-119, March '36
—relationship between bleeding polypi of nasal fossae and pseudobotryomycomas, [B. Simonetta & E. Tavani] Rev.de laryng. 57: 293-303, March '36
—telangiectatic granuloma and its therapy, [K. Wolke] Acta radiol. 17: 117-139, '36
syphilitic: See Syphilis, tertiary
telangiectaticum: See Granuloma pyogenicum
tropicum: See Frambesia
venereal: See Granuloma inguinale

GRANULOTHERAPY: See Charcoal, therapy; Therapeutics; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
GRAPES
—facts about unfermented juice, [Polzer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1091-1092, July 3, '36
GRAPHOLOGY: See Handwriting
GRAPIOLO, A., and BISOGNO, A., Sobre el diagnóstico topográfico del infarto de miocardio, Semana méd. 1: 1690-1696, May 28, '36
GRASHEY, R., Echte und scheinbare Mondbeinfraktur, Röntgenpraxis 8: 243-245, April '36
Vorgetäuschte Schädelfrakturen, Röntgenpraxis 8: 247-251, April '36
Angebliche Rippenknorpelverletzung, Röntgenpraxis 8: 327-328, May '36
Kindliche Fract. colli humeri, Röntgenpraxis 8: 396, June '36
[Störende Nachbarschatten anlässlich von Magenaufnahmen]; ossifizierende Rippenknorpel, Röntgenpraxis 8: 475, July '36
——**GLAUNER and MEESE,** Zur Strahlenbehandlung der Sarkome, insbesondere der Knochensarkome, Strahlentherapie 56: 234-248, '36
GRASMIK, T. A., Injections of mixture of solution of phenol with small doses of antitoxin into spinal canal for treatment of tetanus, Vestnik khir. 43: 30-37, '36
GRASS
—pharmacologic action of certain Gramineae on cardiovascular system; hypotensive action, [C. Pegnraro] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 484-497, Aug. 15-30, '36
GRASSELLINO, V., Sopra due casi di appendicite cronica recidivante con reperto di numerose cellule eosinofile, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 792-800, Aug. 1, '36
GRASSER, H., Beitrag zur Wirkung von Ultrakurzwellen auf Bakterium coli, Med.Klin. 32: 706-708, May 22, '36
GRASSET, E., Diphtheria immunisation, J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 818-830, June '36
On interrelation of antigenic properties of snake venoms and its bearing upon polyvalence and assay of sera, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 367-390, June '36
——**and LEWIN, W.,** Production and persistence of H and O agglutinins and complement-fixing bodies in persons inoculated with typhoid endotoxoid vaccine, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 179-186, June '36
GRASSET, J.: See **LÉVY-SOLAL, E., jt. auth.**
GRASSET, R., and BOURDEAU, H., L'orientation professionnelle; son aspect médical; sa technique médico-pédagogique; recherches pratiquées au préventorium "Les Roches-Fleuries" à Chamalières (Puy-de-Dôme), Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 362-369, Sept.-Oct. '36
GRASSI, G., Il contributo del pensiero italiano alla chirurgia riparatrice, Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. 27: 215-232, July-Aug. '36
GRASSO, R., Sulla torsione dell'idatide sessile di Morgagni (contributo clinico; un caso personale), Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 221-236, '36
Stati anemici del tipo ipocromico nei colecistitici, Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 527-534, '35
Contributo allo studio radiologico della mammella muliebre in condizioni normali e patologiche, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 573-578, '35
GRASSO BIONDI, I., Gravidanza e parto prematuro nei riguardi delle assicurazioni sociali, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. 18: 145-149, May '36
GRATIA, A., Des relations numériques entre bactéries lysogènes et particules de bactériophage, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 812-813, '36
Influence de divers facteurs sur la teneur en bactériophage libre des cultures de Bacillus megatherium lysogène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 322-325, '36
GRATSIANSKAYA, L. N., and ROZANOVA, E. P., Determining degree of adaptation to lack of binocular vision in occupational selection, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 469-471, '36
GRATSIANSKIY, V. P., Roentgenologic changes of skeleton in children as sequel of Heine-Medin's disease, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 112-120, '35
Regenerative phenomena in skeleton of congenital syphilitics under influence of specific therapy, Sovet. khir. (no. 2) 6: 236-238, '34
GRATZ, C. M., Air injection of fascial spaces; new method of soft tissue roentgenography; preliminary report, Am.J.Roentgenol. 35: 750-751, June '36
GRAUBNER, E., Antipyretic action of cryogenine in pulmonary tuberculosis, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 988-989, July 31, '36
Spironovan in therapy of pulmonary abscess, Časop.lék. česk. 75: 1272-1273, Oct. 9, '36
GRAUMANN, G., Stumme Ulcusperforation, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 1747-1750, July 25, '36
GRAUNT, JOHN (1620-1674)
—father of vital statistics, [H. S. Gear] M.Officer 55: 217-218, May 30, '36
GRAUR, G., Errors in balneologic practice, România med. 14: 139-141, May 15, '36
GRAU TRIANA, J., LEÓN, F., and GONZÁLEZ PERIS, G., Sobre un caso de lepra tuberculoide, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 359-371, June 30, '36
GRAVANO, L., Sindrome de Cushing (adenoma basófilo de la hipófisis), Semana méd. 2: 559-577, Aug. 27, '36
GRAVE, G.: See **AMMON, R., jt. auth.**
GRAVES, C. L.: See **DICKSON, J. A., jt. auth.**
GRAVES, G. O.: See **BAKER, R. C., jt. auth.**
GRAVES, R. C., KICKHAM, C. J. E., and NATHANSON, I. T., Bladder complications of carcinoma of cervix, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 785-793, Dec. '36
——**See WARREN, S., jt. auth.**
GRAVES' DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
GRAVESEN, J., Surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis; main principles, Brit.M.J. 2: 269-272, Aug. 8, '36
GRAVIDAN: See Pregnancy, urine in
GRAVIDINE: See Pregnancy, blood in; Pregnancy, urine in
GRAVIER, L., Syncopes d'effort au cours d'accès angineux et rétrécissement aortique, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 615-618, Sept. 20, '36
——**See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.**
——**and MOREAU (Mme.),** Rhumatisme infectieux avec arthrite oligoarticulaire d'origine gonococcique probable. Crépitations osseuses juxta-articulaires. Image radiographique curieuse de destruction squelettique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1433-1436, July '36
——**TOURNIAIRE, A., and GONNET, J.,** Quelques résultats de la radiothérapie dans les névroses tachycardiques, Lyon méd. 157: 626-631, May 24, '36
Névrose tachycardique traitée par stellectomie droite, Lyon méd. 158: 425-429, Oct. 18, '36
——**TOURNIAIRE, A., LEMAISTRE and BRET, J.,** Hépatite amibienne à forme cirrhotique avec ascite chez un jeune sujet, Lyon méd. 157: 534-537, May 3, '36
GRAVITOL
—effect on heart, [S. de Boer] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 65-74, Aug. 31, '36
therapy: See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation
GRAVITY
—extent to which centrifugal forces may be withstood in airplanes, [H. von Diringshofen] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 288-290, '36
—new method for determining center of gravity of human body, [A. H. Paul & W. A. Osborne] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 14: 117-119, June '36
GRAWITZ TUMORS: See Kidneys, tumors
GRAY, A. A., Pathological changes found in case of otosclerosis, Acta oto-laryng. 24: 96-102, '36
GRAY, E. V., Comments on procedure of commitment to civil state hospitals, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 552-554, Sept. '36
GRAY, H. K., Acute cholecystitis, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 734-736, Nov. 11, '36
——**See WALTERS, W., jt. auth.**
GRAY, I., and WALZER, M., Studies in absorption of undigested proteins in human beings; absorption of unaltered protein from abnormal gastro-intestinal tract, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 403-404, Aug. '36
——**See COHEN, L., jt. auth.**
——**and GREENFIELD, I.,** Gastro-intestinal symptoms in pulmonary tuberculosis, M.Clin.North America 20: 851-860, Nov. '36
GRAY, J. (Chicago), KIM, M. S., and IVY, A. C., Is portion of pancreatic secretory response to meal due to absorption of digested food products? Am.J. Physiol. 116: 210-213, June '36
GRAY, J. (Shanghai), Urinary stone formation, clinical and experimental, Chinese M.J. 50: 761-786, June '36
GRAY, J. D.: See **ROBERTS, S. R., jt. auth.**
GRAY, J. P.: See **GEIGER, J. C., jt. auth.**
GRAY, J. W.: See **GOWEN, C. H., jt. auth.**
GRAY, L. A., Salmonella sulpestifer infection in myomas of uterus; report of case, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 231-236, Oct. '36
GRAY, N. A.: See **WILSON, W. C., jt. auth.**
GRAY, P. A., Treatment of diabetes mellitus with insoluble insulin compounds, Endocrinology 20: 461-472, July '36
GRAY, W., Delay in second stage of labour caused by pessary, Brit.M.J. 1: 1253, June 20, '36
GRAY, W. H.: See **BUTTLE, G. A. H., jt. auth.**
GRAYBIEL, A., and WHITE, P. D., Complete auriculoventricular dissociation; clinical study of 72 cases with note on curious form of auricular arrhythmia frequently observed, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 334-344, Sept. '36
GRAYDON, J. J.: See **MORGAN, F. G., jt. auth.**
GRAYSON, W. B., and HASTINGS, G., Treatment of malaria: review of literature, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 102-104, Nov. '36
GRAYZEL, D. M.: See **TENNANT, R., jt. auth.**
GRAZHUL, V. S., Effect of external rhythmic stimuli on rhythm of respiration, Med.zhur. 6: 451-458, '36
di GRAZIA, A., Effetti della reiniezione di germi sulla batteriemia stafilococcica sperimentale, Giorn.di batteriol. e immunol. 17: 52-58, July '36
——**and VIOLANTE, F.,** Gli anticorpi nella linfa (ricerche sperimentali), Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 601-608, Sept. '36

GRAZIADEI, BONAVENTURA: See Obituaries
GRAZIANO, R.: See **FRACASSI, T., jt. auth.**
GRAZIOSI, G., Sulla presenza del bacillo di Koch nel sangue di malati di reumatismo articolare acuto e cronico, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 461-466, July '36; abstr., Sur la présence du B. de Koch dans le sang des malades de rhumatisme articulaire aigu et chronique, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez. ital. 8: 105-106, May '36
Bacillémie tuberculeuse et érythème noueux, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 473-479, July 5, '36
GRÉ: See **DUPÉRIÉ, R., jt. auth.**
GREAT MEN: See Disease, in famous persons
GREAVES, F. C., Phenyl mercuric nitrate in treatment of otitis externa and of dermatophytoses, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 34: 527-532, Oct. '36
GREAVES, HENRY GORDON: See Obituaries
GREAVES, J. D., and SCHMIDT, C. L. A., Studies on vitamin A requirements of rat, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 456-467, July '36
——See **HARRINGTON, F. G., jt. auth.**
GREAVES, R. I. N., and ADAIR, M. E., Simple method for preservation of sera by desiccation in frozen state without use of refrigerants, J.Hyg. 36: 507-513, Oct. '36
——See **BARNES, C. G., jt. auth.**
GREB, R. J.: See **HOLLANDER, L., jt. auth.**
GREBE, L., Wilsonaufnahmen zum Durchgang von Röntgenstrahlen durch Materie, Strahlentherapie 56: 603-607, '36
——**and ESSER, F.,** Metallnachweis in Organen durch quantitative Röntgenspektralanalyse, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 185-192, Aug. '36
GREBENSHCHIKOV, V. V., Case of foreign body in stomach, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 6: 721-723, '34
GRECO, A., Aplicación simultánea de las vacunas diftéricas y variólicas. Ventajas de la univacunación diftérica, Semana méd. 1: 1479-1480, May 7, '36
del GRECO, F., Sugli anormali istintivi (note di caratterologia patologica e normale), Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 30: 1-15, Jan.-March '36
GRECO, G., Spondilite anchilosante dolorosa; paratiroidectomia—guarigione unilaterale, Riv.di chir. 2: 391-398, Aug. '36
Su di un caso di ernia ventro-laterale di Spigelio a destra complicata ad appendicite cronica, Riforma med. 52: 1309-1314, Sept. 26, '36
del GRECO, G.: See **d'IGNAZIO, C., jt. auth.**
GRECO, N. V., Frecuencia de la estreptococcia y de la estafilococcia cutáneas. Necesidad de su profilaxis, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 111-118, Jan. '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 1342-1345, April 23, '36
Algunos casos tratados con ioduro de oro, Rev. Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 755-763, May '36
Tratamiento medicamentoso de la sífilis (principios e conceptos básicos), Semana méd. 1: 1887-1897, June 18, '36
El público, el médico y la profilaxis de la lepra, Semana méd. 2: 757-765, Sept. 17, '36
Profilaxis de la lepra, Semana méd. 2: 765-766, Sept. 17, '36
Estado actual de la lucha antivenérea en el país, Semana méd. 2: 1056-1059, Oct. 15, '36
GRECO, T., L'inversione del colon e del tenue a scopo plastico; attuazione sperimentale, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 195-213, May '36
Plastica del colon per inversione. Ricerche sperimentali, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 447-450, '35
GREEFF, R., Ein augenärztliches Museum, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 96: 511-516, April '36
GREELEY, P. O.: See **DRURY, D. R., jt. auth.**
GREELEY, P. W., and HOBART, M. H., Closed reduction of reversed Colles' fractures, Am.J.Surg. 33: 186-191, Aug. '36
GREEN, B. B.: See **GREEN, R. G., jt. auth.**
GREEN, C. V.: See **FEKETE, E., jt. auth.**
GREEN, D. E., and BROSTEAUX, J., Lactic dehydrogenase of animal tissues, Biochem.J. 30: 1489-1508, Aug. '36
GREEN, E. F.: See **BENT, M. J., jt. auth.**
GREEN, F. B., Undulant fever and its relation to public health, Texas State J.Med. 32: 549-550, Dec. '36
GREEN, H. D.: See **HOFF, E. C., jt. auth.**
GREEN, J., Promotion of blindness; consideration of some contributing factors, J.A.M.A. 107: 397-400, Aug. 8, '36
GREEN, M. T., Empyema thoracis, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 237-239, Nov. '36
GREEN, R. G., GREEN, B. B., CARLSON, W. E., and SHILLINGER, J. E., Epizootic fox encephalitis; occurrence of virus in upper respiratory tract in natural and experimental infections, Am.J.Hyg. 24: 57-70, July '36
GREEN, R. M., Oliver Wendell Holmes: anatomist, autocrat, poet, New England J.Med. 215: 493-496, Sept. 10, '36
GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. B., Sterility due to tubal occlusion; diagnosis and operative treatment, Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong.,Madras, pp. 132-134, '36
Sterile mating, Lancet 2: 426-427, Aug. 22, '36
Metrochylorrhœa, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 50-52, Nov. '36
GREENBAUM, E.: See **BULLOWA, J. G. M., jt. auth.**
GREENBAUM, F. R., Allantoin; new granulation tissue stimulating substance with especial emphasis on allantoin in ointment form, Am.J.Surg. 34: 259-265, Nov. '36
GREENBAUM, S. S., and TUMEN, H. J., Severe xerostomia from x-ray treatment for hypertrichosis, J.A.M.A. 107: 1297, Oct. 17, '36
GREENBERG, D. M., Influence of certain liver poisons on action of parathyroid extract, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 34: 622-626, June '36
GREENBERG, L. D., and SCHMIDT, C. L. A., On fate of *l*-pyrrolidone carboxylic acid in dog and rat, Univ. California Publ., Physiol. (no. 10) 8: 129-134, '36
——See **RINEHART, J. F., jt. auth.**
——**RINEHART, J. F., and PHATAK, N. M.,** Studies on reduced ascorbic acid content of blood plasma, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 135-139, Oct. '36
GREENBERG, M.: See **HEMSATH, F. A., jt. auth.**
GREENBERGER, A. J., and GREENBERGER, M. E., Urogenital tuberculosis associated with pulmonary tuberculosis, M.Clin.North America 20: 787-810, Nov. '36
——**GREENBERGER, M. E., and ALEXANDER, H.,** Clinical and pathological survey of tuberculosis of genital tract in male, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 1: 425-441, July '36
GREENBERGER, M. E.: See **GREENBERGER, A. J., jt. auth.**
GREENBLATT, R. B., and WRIGHT, J. C., Significance of fusospirillosis in genital lesions; cod liver oil glycerin neoarsphenamine method of treatment, Am. J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 654-659, Nov. '36
——See **WILCOX, E. A., jt. auth.**
GREENBURG, L., Dangerous dust; silicosis hazard in American industry, Survey Graphic 25: 664-668, Dec. '36
GREENE, A. C.: See **FAWCUS, H., jt. auth.**
GREENE, C. H., TWISS, J. R., and CARTER, R. F., Biliary stasis, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 622-624, Nov. '36
GREENE, D., Molding your baby's head, Hygeia 14: 900-901, Oct. '36
GREENE, J. A., Frequency and significance of changes of expiratory chest volume during routine measurement of basal oxygen consumption, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 21: 1231-1235, Sept. '36
Comparison of symptoms, physical and laboratory findings of myxedema and pernicious anemia; with report of 3 cases, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 622-627, Nov. '36
GREENE, J. S., Treatment of stutter type personality in medical-social clinic, Rehabilitation Rev. 10: 53-64, March-April '36
Stutter-type personality and stuttering, Rehabilitation Rev. 10: 176-193, Sept.-Oct. '36
GREENE, L. S., William Holland Wilmer, M.D., 1863-1936, Arch.Ophth. 15: 1122-1125, June '36
GREENE, M. B., and PIERSON, H., Newer methods of diagnosis in treatment of pain: technique and therapeutic indications, Anesth.& Analg. 15: 162-168, July-Aug. '36
GREENE, R. D., and BLACK, A., Extraction of vitamin B_1 from adsorbates, Science 84: 185-186, Aug. 21, '36
GREENEBAUM, J. V.: See **SELKIRK, T. K., jt. auth.**
GREENFIELD, E. C., and JUDD, M. H., Salmonella sulpestifer var. Afri. Aust. in outbreak of food-poisoning in cape peninsula, South African M.J. 10: 544-545, Aug. 8, '36
——See **CAMPBELL, W., jt. auth.**
GREENFIELD, H., Early roentgen diagnosis of jejunal lymphosarcoma; report of case, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 674-677, Nov. '36
GREENFIELD, I.: See **GRAY, I., jt. auth.**
GREENFIELD, J. G., Some modern problems connected with cerebro-spinal fluid; problems of cerebrospinal hydrodynamics (Morison lecture), Edinburgh M.J. 43: 510-523, Aug. '36
Some modern problems connected with cerebro-spinal fluid; chemistry of cerebrospinal fluid and its relation to blood chemistry (Morison lecture), Edinburgh M.J. 43: 573-586, Sept. '36
Some modern problems connected with cerebro-spinal fluid; clinical problems of cerebrospinal fluid (Morison lecture), Edinburgh M.J. 43: 622-635, Oct. '36
GREENFIELD, M., Laboratory aids in diagnosis of enteric infections, Southwestern Med. 20: 385-388, Oct. '36
GREENGARD, H.: See **FERGUSON, J., jt. auth.**
GREENGARD, J.: See **ABELSON, S. M., jt. auth.**
GREENHILL, J. P., Fibromyoma uteri, Am.J.Surg. 33: 478-487, Sept. '36
GREENHILL, WILLIAM ALEXANDER (1814-1894)
—[P. S. Codellas] Ann.M.Hist. 8: 306-312, July '36
GREENING, W. P.: See **LINDSEY, R. H., jt. auth.**
GREENSCHPOON, R. R., Ein Fall von Platzangst, Psychotherapeut.Praxis 3: 86-93, July '36
Case of agoraphobia, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 23: 383-394, Oct. '36
GREENSPAN, A.: See **HAZEN, E. L., jt. auth.**
GREENSPAN, E. B.: See **EPSTEIN, E. Z., jt. auth.**

GREENTHAL, R. M., Epidemic vomiting and diarrhea, J. Pediat. 9: 87-90, July '36
Hematology of sepsis of new-born, Arch.Pediat. 53: 583-587, Sept. '36
GREENWALD, H. M., and KOOTA, J., Hyperpyrexia of 16 months' duration of unknown etiology, J.Pediat. 9: 472-482, Oct. '36
GREENWAY, D., Infestaciones múltiples por Taenia saginata, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 961-966, Nov. '35
GREENWOOD, E. J., Double primary carcinoma of colon, Brit.M.J. 2: 538-539, Sept. 12, '36
GREENWOOD, H. H., Anatomy of approach to abdomen, Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 419-424, Oct. '36
GREENWOOD, M., Sir William Hamer, M.D., F. R. C. P., Brit.M.J. 2: 154-155, July 18, '36
GREEP, R. O., Functional pituitary grafts in rats, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 754-755, June '36
——See **BUNDE, C. A.**, jt. auth.
——See **FEVOLD, H. L.**, jt. auth.
——See **HISAW, F. L.**, jt. auth.
——**FEVOLD, H. L., and HISAW, F. L.**, Effects of 2 hypophyseal gonadotropic hormones on reproductive system of male rat, Anat.Rec. 65: 261-271, June 25, '36
GREER, A. E., Vaccine treatment of chronic arthritis by improved intravenous method, Texas State J.Med. 32: 324-333, Sept. '36
GREEVES, R. A., Ophthalmology, Practitioner 137: 589-595, Oct. '36
GREGG, W. K.: See **GILFILLEN, G. C.**, jt. auth.
GRÉGOIRE, C.: See **DESCLIN, L.**, jt. auth.
GRÉGOIRE, P. E., De l'influence de la thyroxine sur la glycolyse du tissu musculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 103-105, '36
Le coferment de la glycolyse musculaire dans l'avitaminose B (carence globale en facteurs B), Arch. internat.de physiol. 43: 194-205, July '36; abstr., Avitaminose B (globale) et glycolyse musculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 101-103, '36
Le dosage du magnésium dans le tissu musculaire, Arch. internat.de physiol. 43: 206-211, July '36
——See **MUTSAARS, W.**, jt. auth.
GRÉGOIRE, R., Moyens exceptionnels de restauration des voies biliaires, Paris méd. 1: 420-423, May 16, '36
Infarctus de l'intestin par choc d'intolérance, J.de chir. 48: 305-327, Sept. '36
La splénectomie dans l'ictère hémolytique, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 889-890, Sept. 12, '36
La réparation des voies biliaires principales en cas de fistule biliaire externe, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 737-740, Oct. 1, '36
GREGOR, A., Zur psychischen Hygiene des Gefangenen, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 9: 1-8, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105, Hft 1-3, '36
di GREGORIO, C.: See **CALTABIANO, D.**, jt. auth.
de GREGORIO, E., Contribución al estudio de la superinfección y reinfección sifilítica, Progresos de la clín. 44: 268-276, April '36
Enfermedad de Nicolas-Favre conyugal. Estenosis rectal en la mujer y adenitis inguinal en el marido (anitis linfogranulomatosa), Actas dermo-sif. 28: 777-788, May '36
Ulcération chronique et éléphantiasis de la verge et sténose rectale conjugale dans la maladie de Nicolas-Favre, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 259-271, May '36
——**and MUNIESA BELENGUER, A.**, Chancro venéreo papuloso, Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza 3: 429-436, '34-'35
GREGORY, E., Low cost dietaries; New Zealand, England, and United States of America, with comparisons, New Zealand M.J. 35: 298-308, Oct. '36
GREGORY, K. K.: See **STUART, C. A.**, jt. auth.
GREGORY, P. W.: See **LERNER, I. M.**, jt. auth.
GREGORY, R., Regional ileitis, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 640-643, Nov. '36
GREIFENSTEIN, A., Wilhelm Brünings zum 60. Geburtstage, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 1-4, '36
Zur Kenntnis der isolierten Facialisneurinome, Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 50-53, '36
Untersuchungen zur Meteoropathologie und Prophylaxe der postoperativen Angina, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 142: 68-82, '36
Seltene Larynx- und Trachealstenosen nebst Bemerkungen zu ihrer chirurgischen Behandlung, Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt. (Teil 1) 27: 101-130, '36
GREIG, van ROOGEN and HENRY, A., La reacción serológica de melanoprecipitación en la malaria, Rev. san.mil., Lima 8: 115-118, Jan.-Dec. '35
GREIG, DAVID MIDDLETON
—obituary and bibliography, Edinburgh M.J. 43: 531-539, Aug. '36
GREIL, A., Das Wesen der "Organisator"- Wirkung, ein Beitrag zur Determinationsanalyse, Anat.Anz. 82: 292-300, June 23, '36
Die Verursachung des Ikterus neonatorum, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 298-305, '36
GREINEDER, K., Die Röntgenschichtuntersuchung und ihre Bedeutung für die Lungendiagnostik, München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 892-895, May 29, '36
Die Behandlung des malignen Melanoms mit der Röntgennahbestrahlung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressh.ft.) 54: 69, '36
——See **CHAOUL, H.**, jt. auth.
GREINER, W., Zur Verhütung der postoperativen Blutpfropfbildung und der Blutpfropfverschleppung in die Lungenschlagadern durch Sympatol, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 343-353, '36
GREKOV-KOMMELL OPERATION: See Intestines, volvulus
GRELLA, S., Siringhe di sicurezza, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1658-1662, Sept. 14, '36
GREMELS, H., Über die Steuerung der energetischen Vorgänge am Säugetierherzen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 182: 1-54, '36
GRENABO, K. J.: See **KARLMARK, E.**, jt. auth.
GRENADE, A.: See **van CAMPENHOUT, E.**, jt. auth.
GRENET: See **LOUBAT**, jt. auth.
——See **PRUVOST, P.**, jt. auth.
GRENET, H., Deux cas de dysostose cranio-faciale, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 156-159, March '36
La formation morale du médecin catholique, Bull.Soc. méd.de Saint Luc 42: 101-109, April '36
Erythème rhumatismal. (Erythème marginé en plaques discoïdes de Besnier; érythème annulaire de Lehndorff et Leiner), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1117-1122, July 6, '36
——See **CATHALA, J.**, jt. auth.
——**and ISAAC-GEORGES, P.**, Hérédo-syphilis nerveuse précoce à forme dysphagique, avec paralysie laryngée et atrophie optique, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 328-332, June '36
——**and PATEL, J.**, Abcès du poumon à bacilles de Pfeiffer, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 193-195, March '36
——**LEVENT, R., and ISAAC-GEORGES, P.**, Sur la mastoïdite du nourrisson, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 111-122, Feb. '36
GRENIERBOLEY, J.: See **GALLIARD, H.**, jt. auth.
GRENZ (INFRA-ROENTGEN) RAYS: See Keloid, therapy; Radiotherapy, in dermatology; Roentgen Rays; Roentgenotherapy
GREPPI, E., Presenza di ulcera piloro-duodenale in casi di splenomegalia con ematemesi, Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. 4: 297-314, Sept. '35
——**and DELEONARDI, S.**, Anemia ipocromica achillea in amebiasi intestinale cronica, Clin.med.ital. 67: 349-361, May '36
GRETEMAN, T. J., and RUSSUM, B. C., Aberrant thyroid tumors, Nebraska M.J. 21: 384-386, Oct. '36
GRETTVE, S., Morphologische und tierexperimentelle Studien über das Schleimhautrelief des Magen-Darmkanals. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der anatomischen Unterlage des Schleimhautreliefs und des Mechanismus der Faltenbildung, Acta radiol., supp. 31, pp. 1-124, '36
GREULICH, W. W., and BURFORD, T. H., Testicular tumors associated with mammary, prostatic, and other changes in cryptorchid dogs, Am.J.Cancer 28: 496-511, Nov. '36
GREVENSTUK, A.: See **DARWIS AMAR**, jt. auth.
GREVILLE, G. D., Fumarate and tissue respiration; effect of dicarboxylic acids on oxygen consumption, Biochem.J. 30: 877-887, May '36
GREVILLIUS, A., Amputation of rectum with conservation of sphincter, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1757-1758, Oct. 24, '36
GREVING, H.: See **JAHN, D.**, jt. auth.
GREVLE, A., Granulosa cell tumors, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 918-926, Sept. '36
GREWEL, F., Ambulant lumbar puncture in connection with control and prophylaxis of progressive paralysis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3946-3952, Aug. 29, '36
GREY, J. C. P., Control of plague in Java, Malayan M.J. 11: 115-116, June '36
GREYMAN, A. A., Case of gangrenous cystitis, Sovet. khir. (no. 1) 7: 154-158, '34
——**LIVSHITS, S. M., and PEVZNER, S. D.**, Malignant degeneration of gastric adenoma associated with pernicious anemia, Vestnik khir. 45: 245-248, '36
GRIAS, Les indications médicales des ondes courtes, Arch. méd.d'Angers 40: 75-80, May '36
GRICOUROFF, G., Considérations sur l'histologie et l'histogénèse des tumeurs mixtes des glandes salivaires, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 496-512, May '36
GRIDNEW, A., Contribution à l'étude de la genèse des calculs vésicaux, J.d'urol. 41: 424-430, May '36
Création d'un vagin artificiel par le procédé de Baldwin-Mori, Gynéc.et obst. 34: 312-314, Oct. '36
GRIEBEL, C., Schnellverfahren zur Unterscheidung von gewöhnlichem und coffeinfreiem Kaffee, Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 71: 531-537, June '36
Abnorme Lumineszenzerscheinungen bei Frauenmilch, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 46-50, July '36

GRIEBEL, C. R., Über experimentelle Basophilie bei chronisch vergifteten Kaninchen. Untersuchung über die Wirkung von bestrahlten und unbestrahlten Metallsalzen, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 705-710, May 16, '36

GRIEBSCH, R., Das Moor und die weiblichen Hormone, Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 218-220, '36

GRIECO, J.: See LOBO, J. I., jt. auth.

GRIECO, V., Estudo anatomo-clinico sobre nove casos de "adenomas sebaceos aymetricos da face" (Balzer-Menetrier), Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 99-115, Feb. '36

Sobre um caso de porokeratose de Mibelli, Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. 8: 194-198, March '36

Considerações a proposito de um caso de esporotrichose verrucosa, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 321-325, May '36

Considerações em torno de um caso de erythrodermia arsenical vesiculo-edematosa, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 63-70, July '36

Uma epidemia de tinha do couro cabelludo, Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. 9: 101-106, Aug. '36

——**and LOBO, J. I.,** Sobre um caso de blastomycose pulmonar, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 225-234, April '36

GRIER, G. W., Qualifications for practice of radium therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 453-456, Oct. '36

GRIER, R. M.: See GALLOWAY, C. E., jt. auth.

GRIERSON, H. A., Memory and its disorders in relation to crime, J.Ment.Sc. 82: 360-370, July '36

GRIESBACH, R., Inapperzepte Lungentuberkulose bei Klosterfrauen, Tuberkulose 16: 106-108, May 30, '36

GRIF, F. S., and KASHKIN, P. N., Pleomorphic dermatophytes under conditions of experimental parasitism in guinea-pigs, Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 2: 205-210, '35

GRIFFIN, A. E., Determination and estimation of residual chlorine, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 719-724, July '36

GRIFFIN, A. M.: See STUART, C. A., jt. auth.

——**See WHEELER, K. M., jt. auth.**

GRIFFIN, M., and COUNSELLER, V. S., Transplantation of single ureter and total cystectomy for carcinoma of bladder: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 377-380, June 10, '36

GRIFFIN, R. J., Palpation of fetal heartbeat through maternal abdominal wall, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 515, Sept. '36

GRIFFIN, V. H.: See WARTHEN, H. J., jt. auth.

GRIFFITH, A. S., Tuberculous bacilliæmia and its significance in medicine, Quart. Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations 4: 833-835, Dec. '35 [Reply to Loewenstein]

Naturally acquired tuberculosis in various animals; some unusual cases, J.Hyg. 36: 156-168, June '36

GRIFFITH, C. M., Medical and hospital service of Veterans' Administration, Mil.Surgeon 79: 251-267, Oct. '36

GRIFFITH, E. F., Contraception in general practice, Practitioner 136: 767-776, June '36

GRIFFITH, H. D., Some defects in radium needles—their detection and some consequences, Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 404-411, June '36

——**See EVANS, W. G., jt. auth.**

GRIFFITH, J. Q., JR., ROBERTS, E., and JEFFERS, W. A., Staining technic for blood in spinal fluid; method to differentiate between recent and old hemorrhage, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1208-1210, Aug. '36

GRIFFITH, R. S.: See BRUNDAGE, J. T., jt. auth.

GRIFFITH, W. O.: See SACHS, A. (Omaha), jt. auth.

GRIFFITHS, G. J., Ætiological relationship of Streptococcus hæmolyticus to rheumatoid arthritis, Rep. Chron.Rheumat.Dis. 2: 56-68, '36

——**See GOLDIE, W., jt. auth.**

GRIFFITHS, H. F., Fatal case of agranulocytic angina, Brit.M.J. 2: 865-866, Oct. 31, '36

GRIFFITHS, J. B., Glimpses of Nyika Tribe (Waduruma), J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland 65: 267-296, July-Dec. '35

GRIFFITHS, J. P., and WATERS, E. T., Utilization of fructose in mammalian organism as shown by experiments on hepatectomized and eviscerated preparations, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 134-141, Sept. '36

GRIFFITHS, W. J., Duodenum and automatic control of gastric acidity, J.Physiol. 87: 34-40, June 10, '36

GRIFFITTS, T. H. D., and HANSON, H., Significance of epidemic of dengue, J.A.M.A. 107: 1107-1110, Oct. 3, '36

GRIGAUT, A.: See BRODIN, P., jt. auth.

——**See LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.**

GRIGGS, WILLIAM ALFRED: See Obituaries

GRIGORAKI, L., and CABASSU, J., Dermatose due à un parasite de la gale canine, Marseille-méd. 1: 760-762, June 5, '36

GRIGORESCU, D., SABAILA, E. T., and NITULESCU, V., Grave pyramidal disturbances (jacksonian epilepsy and complete hemiplegia) following spinal anesthesia; recovery of case, Spitalul 56: 245-248, June '36

GRIGORESCU, D.—Continued

——**STOIA, I., and OLTEANU, I.,** Diagnostic value of semilunar white stripes on nails in arsenical polyneuritis, Spitalul 56: 9-10, Jan. '36

GRIGORESCU, I. I., History of surgical therapy of fractures, Spitalul 56: 104-106, March '36

Evaluation of Whitman method in treatment of fractures of neck of femur, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 1032-1057, Aug.-Sept. '36

——**and VASILIU, A.,** Erfahrungen mit der operativen Behandlung der Spondylitis tuberculosa nach Albee, modifiziert nach Jacobovici, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 1-8, '36

GRIGOREV, A. M., Economizing technic in arthrodesis and in surgical therapy of ununited fractures, Novy khir. arkhiv 35: 542-544, '36

GRIGOREVA, S. P., Osmotic properties of erythrocytes in malaria, Vrach.delo 19: 389-392, '36

GRIGORIU, C., and PURGE, G., Hydatiform mole; hormonal study, Endocrinol., gynec., obstet. 1: 246-253, April '36

——**and IANCU, A.,** Midwives as agents of puericulture in rural districts, Endocrinol., gynec., obstet. 1: 332-340, June '36

GRILLO, R. A., Über einen Fall von Phokomelie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1332-1333, Aug. 14, '36

GRILLO, V.: See FLARER, F., jt. auth.

GRIMALDI, F. E., and MATHIS, R. I., Consideraciones sobre un caso de litiasis ureteral. ¿Ureteronefrectomía o ureterotomía? Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2103-2106, Sept. 9, '36

——**and RUBI, R. A.,** Cistectomía parcial en el cáncer de vejiga, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2005-2008, Aug. 26, '36

El fracaso de los procedimientos de Steinach en el tratamiento de la hipertrofia de la próstata, Semana méd. 2: 938-940, Oct. 1, '36

GRIMARD, L., Action anti-complémentaire des urines de la femme enceinte et des urines normales, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1288-1290, '36

——**See NATTAN-LARRIER, L., jt. auth.**

GRIMAULT, L.: See HAMANT, A., jt. auth.

GRIMBERG, A., and MUTERMILCH, S., L'infection gonococcique expérimentale chez le cobaye, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 160-162, '36

GRIMBERG, ARTHUR, La vaccinothérapie en gynécologie, Tech.chir. 28: 193-196, Sept. '36

GRIMBERG-MUTERMILCH REACTION: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis

GRIMES, A. E.: See RANKIN, F. W., jt. auth.

GRIMM, Ein Arztbesteck der römischen Zeit von Aschersleben, Kr. Aschersleben, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 104-109, '36

GRIMM, O., Die röntgenologische Darstellung der männlichen Harnröhre, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1671-1673, Oct. 9, '36

GRIMME, Ein Fehler in der Ausbildung für die allgemeine Krankenpflege, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 391-393, Aug. 8, '36

GRIMMETT, L. G., and READ, J., Protection problems associated with use of 5-Gm. radium unit, Brit.J. Radiol. 9: 712-731, Nov. '36

GRIMSDALE, THOMAS BABINGTON: See Obituaries

GRINBERG, E. M., Cases of acute hemorrhagic diathesis following smallpox vaccination, Sovet.vrach.zhur., p. 296, Feb. 29, '36

GRINCHAR, F. N., Disturbance in acid-base equilibrium due to burns and its treatment with thiosulfate, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 232-244, '35

GRINDA, J. P., Traitement des fractures du col du fémur, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 427-434, May 1, '36

De la transfixion osseuse, Monde méd., Paris 46: 735-738, May 15, '36

De l'emploi des broches de Kirchner dans le traitement des fractures du membre inférieur, Presse méd. 44: 850-852, May 23, '36

GRINDA y LÓPEZ DORIGA, J., La infección tuberculosa y los síndromes reumáticos, Medicina,Madrid 7: 35-52, July '36

GRINEVICH, D., Roentgen diagnosis of phlebolitha, Vrach. delo 19: 395-398, '36

GRINEVICH, N. K., Method of obtaining serum for diagnosis of chancre, from ulcers complicated by phimosis, Sovet.vrach.zhur., p. 1259, Aug. 30, '36

GRINSHTEYN, A. M., Functional and structural relations of visceral and somatic nervous systems, Vrach.delo 19: 449-456, '36

GRINŢESCU, G., Medicinal plants in Rumania, Rev.san. mil.,Bucureşti 35: 339, March; 433, April; 553, May '36

Value of arsphenamine preparations used in treatment of syphilis, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 663-668, June '36

GRIPEKOVEN, A propos d'une urétrorraphie circulaire atypique, J.belge d'urol. 9: 115-119, April '36

GRIPWALL, E., Beiträge zur Aurodetoxinbehandlung der chronischen Infektarthritis, Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 587-605, '36

GRISCHINA, K. F., DMITRIEWA, M. A., and SAWITSCH, N. M., Über das Wesen der Wirkung der Automamminotherapie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1899-1904, Aug. 8, '36

GRISSINGER, J. W., Medical aspects of first army maneuvers at Pine Camp, N. Y., August, 1935, Mil.Surgeon 79: 267-279, Oct. '36
GRISWOLD, R. A., Three-point hyperextension back brace, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 784-786, July '36
——**and DRISSEN, E. M.**, Wounds of heart, Kentucky M. J. 34: 471-474, Oct. '36
GRITTI, P., Il fenomeno Sanarelli-Shwartzman nella mucosa nasale, Valsalva 12: 163-170, April '36
GRIVEAUD, E., Pyodermites génitales chancriformes (à propos de 10 cas observés en série), Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 825-828, May '36
GRIVEL, M. L., Le traitement du diabète sucré chez l'enfant par le régime de fruits et légumes pauvre en albumine, Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 169-179, '36
GRIZAUD, H., Un cas d'anadontie totale, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 355, June '36
Ostéite fibreuse déformante de Paget, ostéo-sarcome et traumatisme, Presse méd. 44: 1018-1020, June 20, '36
GROAT, W. A., General purpose polychrome blood stain, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 978-982, June '36
GROB, Ueber die Bluttransfusion mit spezieller Berücksichtigung der Feldverhältnisse, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 731-734, Aug. 1, '36
GRODZIEŃSKI, E., Metabolism of nitrogen and renal disorders in leukemia, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 408-410, June 2, '35
GRÖBLY, W., Ueber Sinistropositio coli, Helvet.med.acta 3: 128-134, May '36
GROECK, M., Die Bekämpfung des Mineralsalzmangels, Med.Welt 10: 724-725, May 16, '36
GRÖGLER, F., Erfahrungen mit der Klein'schen Krebsreaktion, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1377-1378, Aug. 21, '36
GROEN, J.: See **BLOEM, T. F.**, jt. auth.
GRONBLAD-STRANDBERG SYNDROME: See Pseudoxanthoma elasticum; Retina, pathology
GRONÉ, O., Differential diagnosis of miscarriage and premature infant from point of view of Swedish law on registration of births, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1505-1513, Oct. 16, '36
GROENEVELD, I. F.: See **KRANENBURG, W. R. H.**, jt. auth.
GRÖNHOLM, VÄINÖ
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**and KANGASNIEMI, M.**, Über Hornhautnaht beim Starschnitt und den postoperativen Astigmatismus, Acta ophth. 14: 158-169, '36
GROENOUW, Vererbte Farbenblindheit, Stammbaum von 5 Generationen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 433-435, April '36
Sympathische Augenerkrankung infolge gonorrhoischen Hornhautgeschwüres, 19 Jahre lang beobachtet, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 742-746, June '36
GROENOUW'S DISEASE: See Cornea, opacity
GRÖNVALL, H., Contributions to knowledge of citric acid content of eye fluids under varying conditions and of dehydrogenases in retina, Acta ophth. 14: 109-126, '36
GRÖH, E., Über die Formen und über das Vorkommen der humanen und bovinen Tuberkelbazillen bei menschlicher Tuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 931, June 5, '36
Menschen-, Rinder- und Geflügeltuberkelbazillen im Auswurf eines lungenschwindsüchtigen Mädchens, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 210-215, Aug. '36
GROHS, R., Biologische Prinzipien in der zahnärztlichen Prothetik, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 988-990, July 31, '36
GROIN
—chronic lumbo-inguino-scrotal pain due to gonorrhea, [A. Trabucco & J. Gorodner] Semana méd. 2: 534-537, Aug. 20, '36
—injection treatment of large external inguinal rings without hernia, [L. M. Larson & C. O. Rice] Journal-Lancet 56: 622-623, Dec. '36
—recurrent inguinocrural cellulodermatitis of undetermined origin: case, [J. Dupas, G. Daydé & X. Soubigou] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1125-1130, Oct. 14, '36
—suppurative pericystitis of inguinal evolution; recovery of case, [J. Figarella] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 312-314, May '36
tumors, dermoid cyst of femoral region masked as incarcerated hernia; case, [R. Hummer] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 1395-1396, June 13, '36
—epidermoids; case; lipogranulomatous nature, [S. Latteri] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 579-605, '36
GROLLMAN, A.: See **BROWN, S.**, jt. auth.
von GROLMAN, G.: See **ARGÜELLO, D.**, jt. auth.
GROLNICK, M., Studies in contact dermatitis; adhesive plaster dermatitis: clinical and immunologic observations on patients sensitive to adhesive plaster, J. Allergy 7: 556-572, Sept. '36
GROMOV, A. S., Absinthium in treatment of malaria, Klin.med. 14: 282-285, '36
GRONCHI, V., Ricerche sulla lecitinasi "A" del pancreas; estrazione dell'enzima e sua azione in vitro, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 223-238, '36
GRONCHI, V.—Continued
Ricerche sulla lecitinasi "A" del pancreas; azione in vivo e considerazioni e ricerche sul meccanismo d'azione dei veleni animali dotati di attività lecitinasica, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 262-280, '36
GRONDAHL, J. W.: See **MANVILLE, I. A.**, jt. auth.
GROPPALI, M., La microflora termofila del latte, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 182-195, Aug. '36
GROS, J. C., Los tumores malignos del suelo de la boca; consideraciones clínicas y terapéuticas, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 11: 97-102, March '36
GROS, O., and HAAS, H. T. A., Der Antagonismus der Narkotica gegen Cardiazol, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 182: 348-362, '36
——**and HOFMANN, H.**, Über die Wirkung von Cardiazol, Ephedrin und der Kombination von Cardiazol und Ephedrin bei Veronalvergiftung, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1340-1341, Sept. 19, '36
GROS, T., Seuchen als Kriegsmittel in der Geschichte, Med. Welt 10: 1311, Sept. 5, '36; 1348, Sept. 12, '36
GROSCURTH, G., and HAVEMANN, R., Entgegnung auf die Bemerkung F. J. W. Roughtons zu unserer Arbeit über Carb-Hämoglobin, Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 153-155, '36
GROSECLOSE, E. S., and HURT, H. H., Extensive vesicovaginal fistula with uretero-intestinal anastomosis—case report, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 405-408, Oct. '36
GROSMAN, Y. S., Mechanism of local action of mustard oil, Eksper.med., pp. 51-56, April '35
GROSS, C. R., Rôle of endocrines, Am.J.Nursing 36: 1011-1017, Oct. '36
Postsanatorium care at Bellevue Settlement House, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 34: 540-549, Oct. '36
GROSS, H. (Hildesheim) and KÖNIG, E., Die Behandlung von Staphylomykosen mit Autovakzinen, Fortschr.d. Therap. 12: 610-612, Oct. '36
——See **BLUMBERGER, K.**, jt. auth.
GROSS, H. (New York) and OPPENHEIMER, B. S., Significance of rheumatic fever in etiology of coronary artery disease and thrombosis, Am.Heart J. 11: 648-666, June '36
——See **NEMET, G.**, jt. auth.
GROSS, K. (Erlangen), Über die Notwendigkeit und die praktische Durchführung quantitativen Arbeitens in der Elektrokardiographie, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 310-318, '36; also, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1335-1338, Aug. 14, '36
GROSS, K. (Vienna), Über paranoische Mörder, Jahrb.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 53: 85-102, '36
GROSS, LOUIS, and FRIEDBERG, C. K., Lesions of cardiac valve rings in rheumatic fever, Am.J.Path. 12: 469-494, July '36
Nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis; classification and general description, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 620-640, Oct. '36
Lesions of cardiac valves in rheumatic fever, Am.J.Path. 12: 855-910, Nov. '36
——See **BLUM, L.**, jt. auth.
——See **FRIEDBERG, C. K.**, jt. auth.
——See **SOHVAL, A. R.**, jt. auth.
——**SILVERMAN, G., and MASTER, A. M.**, Electrocardiographic changes following coronary sinus occlusion in dog's heart, Am.Heart J. 11: 734-741, June '36
GROSS, LUDWIK: See **BESREDKA, A.**, jt. auth.
GROSS, M., Insuline et schizophrénie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 689-691, July 18, '36
GROSS, M. J., Characteristics of roentgen-ray equipment at voltages in excess of 200,000, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 525-530, Oct. '36
GROSS, R. E.: See **CUTLER, E. C.**, jt. auth.
von GROSSCHOPFF, E., Grundlagen und Grundfragen der Psychotherapie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 385, Aug. 1, '36; 395, Aug. 8, '36
Konfliktthilfe, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 456-457, Sept. 5, '36
Grundlagen und Grundfragen der Psychohygiene und Psychotherapie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 507, Oct. 3, '36; 543, Oct. 24, '36
GROSSE, A.: See **KLEIN, G.**, jt. auth.
GROSSE, V. F.: See **ARAPOV, D. A.**, jt. auth.
GROSSFELD, H., Electrolytes and general phenomenon in tissue cells, Nature,London 138: 31-32, July 4, '36
Permeabilitätsstudien an der Gewebszelle, Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 193-195, '36
GROSSI, F., L'importanza della profilassi della pertosse con i vaccini misti, Rinasc. med. 13: 447-448, July 15, '36
GROSSI, L., and MASSAZZA, A., L'apparato cardio-vascolare nella paralisi progressiva, Cuore e circolaz. 20: 392-410, Aug. '36
GROSSMAN, A., Arterial embolism following intramuscular injection of bismuth preparation, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 34: 93-96, July '36
GROSSMAN, L. H., and KRAMER, S. D., Attempts to infect common marmoset monkey with virus of poliomyelitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 345-347, Nov. '36
——See **KRAMER, S. D.**, jt. auth.
GROSSMANN, G., Strahlenschutz des Kranken und Strahlenfilterung in der Röntgendiagnostik, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 53: 758-773, May '36

GROSSOVA, A.: See **HALMOŠ, R., jt. auth.**
GROSZ, S., Lupus erythematodes palpebrae, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **96:** 636-641, May '36
Essentielle Irisatrophie und Glaukom, Arch.f.Augenh. **110:** 111-120, '36
Über Iridotomie, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **89:** 279-288, July '36
Roentgen treatment for disease of eye, Arch.Ophth. **16:** 220-229, Aug. '36
GROSZ, T., and FRISCH, E., Therapeutic methods in intermittent claudication, Gyógyászat **76:** 516, Sept. 13, '36; 540, Sept. 20, '36; 552, Sept. 27, '36; 570, Oct. 4, '36; 588, Oct. 11, '36
GROTE, H. W., Status lymphaticus, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. **58:** 164-168, Sept. '36
GROTE, L. R., Die Bereicherung der klinischen Therapie durch die Verfahren der Naturheilkunde, Ergebn.d. inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **50:** 73-115, '36
Wirklichkeitsmedizin, Med.Welt **10:** 1351-1355, Sept. 19, '36
GROTEPASS, W.: See **KAMERLING, A. W. C. G., jt. auth.**
GROTHAUS, E. M.: See **KAHN, I. S., jt. auth.**
GROTH-PETERSEN, E., Tuberculin test made on 1800 printers, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **10:** 111-130, '36
Survey of tuberculous changes of lungs in 800 printers, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **10:** 131-146, '36
Tuberculosis statistics and tuberculosis dispensary on basis of some figures from Frederiksberg, Ugesk.f. læger **98:** 387-392, April 30, '36
GROTJAHN, M., Klinik und Bedeutung akinetischer Zustände nach Luftfüllung des dritten Ventrikels, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **93:** 121-139, May '36
GROUND, W. E., Further studies of endocervicitis, cervicitis and erosions, Arch.Phys.Therapy **17:** 520-523, Aug. '36
GROUP SPECIFICITY: See **Agglutination, group specificity; Blood, groups**
GROUT, J. L. A.: See **MILWARD, F. J., jt. auth.**
GROUVEN, CARL: See **Obituaries**
GROVE, W. E., Septic and aseptic types of thrombosis of cavernous sinus; report of cases, Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 29-50, July '36
Otolaryngologist looks at law, Wisconsin M.J. **35:** 624-627, Aug. '36
GROVER, M. L.: See **STAFF, E. J., jt. auth.**
GROVES, E. W. H., Orthopædic surgery, Practitioner **137:** 609-618, Oct. '36
GROW, M. H.: See **BORDLEY, J., III, jt. auth.**
GROWTH
See also Anthropometry; Children, growth and development; Diet and Dietetics; Embryology; Nutrition; etc.
—dynamics, [M. Dávila] Rev.méd.peruana **8:** 233-243, April '36
—new advances in chemistry and biology of organized growth, [J. Needham] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1577-1626, Oct. '36
—nuclear sizes in disturbances, [W. E. Ehrich] Am.J. M.Sc. **192:** 772-790, Dec. '36
—quantitative laws, [G. Teissier] Ann.de physiol. **12:** 527-586, '36
—rate of growth, height of recruits, and average size of adults, [E. W. Koch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1140-1141, July 10, '36
—substances promoting normal and abnormal growth, [J. Needham] Brit.M.J. **2:** 701-706, Oct. 10, '36
experimental studies, biochemistry of sulfhydryl groups; certain variations in glutathione content during growth of white rats, [M. D. Gatsanyuk] Med. zhur. **5:** 501-504, '35
—biologic effects of homologous thymus implants in successive generations of rats, [N. H. Einhorn & L. G. Rowntree] Science **84:** 23-24, July 3, '36
—comparison of growth curves of malignant and normal (embryonic and postembryonic) tissues of rat, [R. Schrek] Am.J.Path. **12:** 525-530, July '36
—effect of Freund-Kaminer's fatty acids on growth, [V. Kilian & K. Pichler] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 781-782, May 30, '36
—effect of liberal intakes of calcium or calcium and phosphorus, [E. W. Toepfer & H. C. Sherman] J. Biol.Chem. **115:** 685-694, Oct. '36
—effect of lysates on growth of organism, [S. G. Genes & G. E. Natanzon] Eksper.med., pp. 80-84, July-Aug. '35
—effect of lysates on growth of organism, [S. G. Genes, S. O. Vays & T. G. Osetinskiy] Eksper.med., pp. 87-99, July-Aug. '35
—effect of residue remaining after alcoholic extraction of yeast; further study, [M. R. Rymer & R. C. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **114:** 361-367, June '36
—effect of selenium containing foodstuffs on growth of rats at various ages, [K. W. Franke & V. Potter] J.Nutrition **12:** 205-214, Aug. '36
—effect of vitamin C on action of thyroxine on body weight and growth of tadpoles, [H. Schroeder & F. Dormann] Endokrinologie **17:** 145-150, '36
—effects of suprarenalectomy in albino rats in relation to body growth, [E. Silvestroni] Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. **90:** 201-229, '36
GROWTH, experimental studies—Continued
—evolution of rapidity of oxidation of ethyl alcohol in homothermal animals during growth, [E. Le Breton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 561-564, '36
—growth in adrenalectomized puppies on diet low in potassium, high in sodium chloride, sodium citrate, [W. D. Allers & L. A. Crandall, Jr.] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 878-879, June '36
—growth-promoting activity of lactoflavine administered orally and parenterally, [P. György] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **35:** 207-209, Oct. '36
—hormones and growth, [M. Reiss] Endocrinol., gynec., obstet. **1:** 271-283, June '36
—in different temperatures, [H. von Hoesslin] Ztschr.f. Biol. **97:** 244-255, '36
—influence of cow's, goat's and buffalo's milk on rats; statistical note, [K. C. Basak & B. C. Guha] Indian J.Pediat. **3:** 235-240, Oct. '36
—influence of different types of food, [H. von Hoesslin] Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 229-243, '36
—influence of raw and sterilized milk on rats, [H. A. & J. H. Channon] J.Hyg. **36:** 173-181, June '36
—joint action of temperature and poisons of vegetative system on young mammals, [M. Baccino] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **202:** 1348-1350, April 15, '36
—physiologic value of α-amino-acids during early periods of growth and differentiation, [F. Gudernatsch & O. Hoffman] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **135:** 136-177, '36
—protein intake in relation to growth, [R. T. Conner & H. C. Sherman] J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 695-706, Oct. '36
—purified diet satisfactory for rats, [W. M. Cox, Jr. & M. Imboden] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 443-446, May '36
—relation of leucine, isoleucine and norleucine to growth, [M. Womack & W. C. Rose] J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 381-391, Nov. '36
—relationship between solar rays and animal growth, [K. Arimoto & K. Hirao] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 8-9, Feb. '36
—rôle of thymus and pineal glands in growth and development, [L. G. Rowntree & others] New York State J.Med. **36:** 1277-1283, Sept. 15, '36
—substances from Ascaris lumbricoides and Taenia saginata which affect growth, [E. Rix & M. E. Laas] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **18:** 467-474, '36
—therone, new growth promoting substance in milk, [M. Arthus] Arch.internat.de physiol. **43:** 131-182, July '36
—thyroid and growth; studies on dogs, [F. Binswanger] Endokrinologie **17:** 150-161, '36
GROZDOV, D. M., Prolonged preservation of blood for transfusion, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) **7:** 222-230, '34
——See **GULYAEV, A. V., jt. auth.**
GRUBB, T. C., and SHAUGHNESSY, H. J., Incidence and clinical significance of various types of diphtheria bacillus in Illinois, Illinois M.J. **70:** 462-468, Nov. '36
GRUBER, C. M., Action of epinephrine, tyramine and ephedrine on small intestine of un-anesthetized dog, before and following administration of cocaine, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **57:** 347-360, Aug. '36
——**THOMAS, J. E., CRIDER, J. O., and BRUNDAGE, J. T.,** Effect of morphine sulphate and of dihydromorphinone hydrochloride upon antrum, pyloric sphincter and duodenum in non-anesthetized dogs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **57:** 170-178, June '36
GRUBER, G. B., Über einen akrocephalen Reliefschädel. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der partiellen Chondrodystrophie, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **97:** 9-21, '36
Anton Ghon, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1569-1570, Sept. 18, '36
GRÜNEBERG, H., Two independent inherited tooth anomalies in one family, J.Hered. **27:** 225-228, June '36
GRÜNEBERG, T., Erfolge und Indikation der Strahlenbehandlung bei den wichtigsten Hautkrankheiten, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 313-315, June 1, '36
Zur Frage der depigmentierenden Wirkung von Nebennierenrinden-Extrakten, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1060-1062, July 25, '36
Carl Grouven, Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1163-1164, Aug. 22, '36
Pallida-Vaccine und künstliche WaR. beim Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1263-1266, Sept. 5, '36
GRÜNER, G.: See **BÖHM, F., jt. auth.**
GRÜNERT-TANDLER OPERATION: See **Thrombosis, sinus**
GRÜNFELDER, B., Zitronensaure Vollmilch als Heil- und Beinahrung bei dystrophischen und decomponierten Saeuglingen, Harefuah **11:** ii-[v], Oct. '36
GRÜNINGER: See **HANSEN, (Chemnitz), jt. auth.**
GRÜNINGER, U., Vergiftungen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 113-127, '36
GRÜNTHAL, E., Über zwei zu unterscheidende Formen von amöboider Glia und ihre Abhängigkeit von verschiedenen Hirnzuständen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 40-48, '36
Über Unterschiede im Gehirnbau der Anthropoiden und des Menschen und das eigentlich Menschliche am Gehirn, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **8:** 261-284, July '36

GRÜNWALD, B., Keloid and its treatment, Gyógyászat 76: 279-280, May 3, '36
GRÜNWALD, D., Therapy of sciatica by intravenous injections of casein, Gyógyászat 76: 538-540, Sept. 20, '36
GRÜNWALD, K., Über 3 Fälle von Klippel-Feilschem Syndrom. Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 113-122, '36
GRÜNWALD, P., Unterscheiden sich bei jungen menschlichen Embryonen Hoden und Eierstock durch ihre Lage? Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 105: 720-722, '36
Die Entstehung der sog. Eventration und der Sympodie, erörtert an Hand eines fehlgebildeten 10 mm langen menschlichen Embryo, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 417-438, '36
GRÜTER, R., Um das Theophyllin-Aethylendiamin, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1091-1092, July 3, '36
GRUHLE, H. W., Jugendselbstmord, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 45: 157-203, '36
GRUHZIT, O. M., and DIXON, R. S., Mapharsen in mass treatment of syphilis in clinic for venereal diseases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 432-454, Sept. '36
GRUIA IONESCU, N., and CONSTANTINESCU, P., Problem of *poly*peptides, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 881-904, July '36
——See **TOMESCU, P.,** jt. auth.
GRULEE, C. G., Intracranial hemorrhage of new-born (Packard lecture), Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 648-664, Sept. '36
Breast feeding, Illinois M.J. 70: 257, Sept. '36
——and **SANFORD, H. N.,** Influence of breast and artificial feeding on infantile eczema, J.Pediat. 9: 223-225, Aug. '36
GRUMBACH, A., Die Lehren des Weltkrieges für die Seuchenbekämpfung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 739-745, Aug. 1, '36
——See **LEMIERRE, A.,** jt. auth.
——**LEMIERRE, A., and REILLY, J.,** Zur Bakteriologie der Anaeroben-Sepsis. Die Identität von Fusobacterium nucleatum, Bacillus funduliformis und Bacterium pyogenes anaerobium Buday, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 834-836, Aug. 29, '36
GRUMILLIER: See **GUILLEMIN, A.,** jt. auth.
GRUNBAUM, A.: See **SNAPPER, I.,** jt. auth.
GRUNBERG, M., and JONCKHEERE, F., Le "trois de chiffre" de l'ulcère perforé traité par enfouissement linéaire, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1854-1857, Oct. 25, '36
GRUNDFEST, H.: See **GASSER, H. S.,** jt. auth.
GRUNDIG, J., Die Behandlung von Stauungskatarrhen und Asthma cardiale in Kreislaufbädern, Balneologe 3: 354-359, Aug. '36
GRUNER, Südwestafrikanische Feldzugserinnerungen eines Militärarztes aus den Jahren 1904-1906, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1566, Sept. 18, '36; 1605, Sept. 25, '36
GRUNKE, W., Die Phagocytose bei akuten Infektionskrankheiten und durch parenterale Eiweisszufuhr erzeugten Fieberzuständen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 439-444, '36
——and **DIESING, J.,** Die Frühjahrs-Reticulocytose, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1190-1191, Aug. 22, '36
——and **KÜNSTLER, S.,** Klinische Erfahrungen mit dem eiweissarmen Diphtherieheilserum, Therap.d. Gegenw. 77: 292-295, July '36
GRUNSPAN de BRANCAS, MATHILDE (1879-1936)
—death of electroradiologist, due to exposure to roentgen rays, [Morel-Kahn] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 43: 129, Oct. 1, '36
GRUSKIN TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis; Stomach, cancer
GRUZEWSKA, Z., and ROUSSEL, G., La teneur en cuivre du foie embryonnaire de veau, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 13, '36; 123: 377, '36
GRYAZEV, F. D., Improvement in methods of keeping hospital records, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1253-1258, Aug. 30, '36
GRYFENBERG, J.: See **LANDAU, A.,** jt. auth.
GRYGLEWICZ, Z. T., Growth of typhoid bacilli in soil extract under various temperatures, Med.doświadcz. i spol. 21: 51-53, '36
——See **DŁUŻEWSKI, S.,** jt. auth.
GRYNFELTT, E., La loi de la croissance rythmique dans les cellules cancéreuses, Montpellier méd. 9: 227-236, May '36
——**AIMES, A., and DEBAY, J.,** L'altération cavitaire de Leloir dans les cellules de l'épiderme au cours de l'érythème solaire, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 347-350, Sept. '36
GRYNKRAUT, B., and SITKOWSKI, W., Zur Radiotherapie durch ein Gitter mit vierkantigen Löchern und über die Wichtigkeit des Faktors "nichtbestrahlter Behandlungszwischenraum," Strahlentherapie 56: 413-421, '36
——See **FLAKS, J.,** jt. auth.
GRZĘDZIELSKI, J., Jules Gonin, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 635-636, Sept. 1, '35
GRZĘDZIELSKI, JERZY, Protection of eyes against radiant energy, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 197-200, March 15, '36
GRZĘDZIELSKI, JULJUSZ, Pathogenesis of temporary paralysis of oculomotor nerve, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 300-302, April 19, '36
GRZEGORZEWSKI, E., and SZEYNMAN, M., Mass vaccination against diphtheria within recent years, Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 94-122, '36
GRZYBOWSKI, M., A propos du travail de Jorno "Clinique et histopathogénie de la maladie de Bowen," Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 598, June '36
Zur Kenntnis der Dermatomyositis, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 174: 541-552, '36
GRZYCKI, S., Influence of pituitary gland upon function of other endocrine glands, Prakt.lek. 9: 149-161, '35
——See **MORACZEWSKI, W.,** jt. auth.
GRZYWA, N., Autoplastische Bolzung der Patella in den Femur nach Resektion des Kniegelenkes bei destruktivem Prozess in der Femurepiphyse, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 1903-1907, Aug. 8, '36
GSELL, O., Grippepneumonien. (Deren Formen und Beziehungen zu den Pneumokokkentypen), München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 843-847, May 22, '36
Beiträge zur Hypochlorämie; Hypochlorämie bei Morbus Addison; hypochlorämische Urämie mit Kalknephrose, Helvet.med.acta 3: 197-208, May '36
GUACCERO, A., Brevi considerazioni sul meccanismo di moto e concetti fondamentali per riparare alla alterata funzione di esso, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.Ital.di chir. 41: 612-614, '35
GUADAN, A.: See **MONTEJO de GARCINI, T.,** jt. auth.
GUADARRAMA, L., Coprologia clinica, Rev.de gastroenterol.de México 1: 349-358, March-April '36
GUALAZZINI, C., Azione esercitata dal ditionato di sodio, somministrato alla cavia in dosi ipoglicemizzanti, sul contenuto di glutatione in alcuni organi e nell'urina, Gior.di clin.med. 17: 633-643, June 30, '36
GUALDI, A. (Rome), Alcune documentazioni cliniche e sperimentali sulla immunità acquisita nella malaria, Riv.osp. 26: 187-206, April '36
Il rosso congo nel trattamento di alcune emopatie, Riv. osp. 26: 323-334, June '36
GUALDI, A. (Syracuse), Tubercolosi dello stomaco in individuo affetto da tubercolosi polmonare. (Contributo casistico), Gior.di tisiol., pp. 38-39, March 31, '36
Comportamento dello choc tubercolinico in animali tubercolosi trattati con sostanze vago e simpatico toniche, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 274-276, April '36
GUANIDINE AND GUANIDINE COMPOUNDS
See also Creatine and Creatinine
—comparison of glycine (aminoacetic acid) and guanidoacetic acid as precursors of creatine, [M. Bodansky] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 641-652, Oct. '36
effects, action of guanidine on nerve-muscle preparation of frog, [G. Nagamitu] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1285, June '36
—comparative studies on effect of some derivatives on formed constituents of blood, [K. Tachibana] Jap. J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 128†-129†, Sept. '35
—effect of aromatic derivatives on hydrogen ion concentration of rabbit's blood, [R. Uchihashi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1378-1379, June '36
—effect of injection of certain nitrogen-containing compounds into cisterna magna on blood pressure of dogs, [H. Resnik, Jr. & M. F. Mason] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 520-525, Oct. '36
—relation of various endocrine organs to coagulating action of *p*-oxybenzylguanidine and to its detoxication, [A. Kuroda] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 129†-131†, Sept. '35
in urine: See Urine, guanidine
synthalin: See also Spirochetosis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
—influence of synthalin and of hypoglycemic substances of animal and plant origin on glycogen content and body weight of experimental animals, [H. Tanno] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 17-50, July 10, '36
therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Spirochetosis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
toxicity, action of magnesium in guanidine intoxication, [J. M. Saunders] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1236-1246, Sept. '36
—anticoman; experimental research, [P. Kubikowski] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 421-424, June 9, '35
—histopathologic changes in experimental encephalitis due to guanidine; encephalosis with proliferating glial reaction, [J. Sanz Ibanez & A. P. Rodriguez Perez] Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: iii-xiv, April '36
—*deca*methylene-*di*guanidine *bi*tartrate (anticoman), [P. L. Ewing & H. Segenreich] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 180-183, Nov. '36
GUARDABASSI, M., La reazione iperglicemica iniziale alla insulina, Riforma med. 52: 893-897, June 27, '36
GUARESCHI, G., Sulla presenza di emoagglutinine aspecifiche nel colostro e nel latte di donna, Ateneo parmense 8: 293-300, July-Aug. '36
GUARESCHI, P.: See **MORUZZI, G.,** jt. auth.
GUARINI, C., Rene da sublimato—marconi-terapia, Rinasc. med. 13: 487-488, July 31, '36
GUARINO, A., and BOTTACIN, C., Osservazione clinica di un caso di stenosi aortica pura di origine aterosclerotica con reperto anatomo-isto-patologico, Gazz. d.osp. 57: 517-520, May 31, '36

GUARNIERI, L.: See **RUBALTELLI, E., jt. auth.**
GUASPARI, G., Ricerche sperimentali sulla nefrosi lipoidea, Pathologica **28:** 319-323, July 15, '36
GUASTAVINO, C. R.: See **HERNANDEZ, I. M., jt. auth.**
GUAY, A. J. L.: See **STERLING, R., jt. auth.**
GUAZZIERI, G., Sulla frattura di Bennett; osservazioni cliniche e ricerche sperimentali, Riv.di chir. **2:** 292-303, June '36
L'importanza della embriogenesi nell'ectopia della milza, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1723-1735, Sept. 28, '36
GUBNER, R.: See **HIRSCH, I. S., jt. auth.**
GUCCIARDELLO, S., Larga ricostituzione del padiglione dell'orecchio; metodi nuovi in chirurgia riparatrice estetica, Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 640-642, June 15, '36
GUCCIONE, F., Su di una particolare forma di splenoepatomegalia tipo N. Pick, Pediatria **44:** 757-790, Sept. '36
GUCFA, W.: See **MORACZEWSKI, W., jt. auth.**
GUDAKUNST, D. W.: See **KIMBALL, O. P., jt. auth.**
GUDDEN'S COMMISSURE: See Optic Chiasm
GUDERNATSCH, F., and HOFFMAN, O., Study of physiological value of α-amino acids during early periods of growth and differentiation, Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ. **135:** 136-177, '36
GUDIKSEN, E., Significance of *alpha-dinitrophenol* in treatment of obesity, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1072-1073, Oct. 29, '36
GUDIM-LEVKOVICH, D. A., Blood transfusion preceding removal of uterine fibroma in patients with anemia, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) **7:** 269-277, '34
La transfusion du sang en gynécologie, Gynéc.et obst. **33:** 507-516, June '36
GUDIN, M., La sonde urétérale à olive et les cystoscopes à quatre pièces, J.d'urol. **41:** 342-348, April '36
GUDZENT, F., Das Krankheitsbild von Rheumatismus und Gicht unter neuen Gesichtspunkten, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **33:** 345-349, June 15, '36; also, Monatschr. f.Unfallh. **43:** 336-343, July '36
GUÉBEN, G., and DUMONT, P., Contribution à l'étude de la dose additionnelle de diffusion, Acta radiol. **17:** 345-358, '36
GUÉDÉ, La médication calcique en pédiatrie, Méd.inf. **43:** 146-162, May '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 583-586, July 9-16, '36
GUEDEL, A. E., Anesthesia; teaching outline: preparation of patient and mechanism of varying anesthesia requirements, Anesth.& Analg. **15:** 157-162, July-Aug. '36
——**and KNOEFEL, P. K.,** Ventricular fibrillation in anesthesia, Am.J.Surg. **34:** 496-499, Dec. '36
GUEDES de MELO, JR., Abcesso extra-dural atípico, Rev. oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 87-94, March-April '36
GOEMES, LUIS (1856-1927)
—life and work; unveiling of monument, [M. R. Castex] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 1053-1065, Nov. '35
GUELIN, A.: See **WEINBERG, M., jt. auth.**
GÜLLAND, W., Krankhafte Veränderungen des uropoetischen Systems im Pyelogramm als Folge nicht von den Harnorganen ausgehender Abdominaltumoren, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 1-22, July '36
——**See HUMMEL, R., jt. auth.**
GUELPA TREATMENT: See Fasting, therapeutic
GUÉNEAU: See **CHUREAU, jt. auth.**
GUÉNIOT, P., Suites obstétricales des opérations gynécologiques, Bull.méd.,Paris **50:** 503-507, July 25, '36
GÜNTHER, G.: See **von EULER, H., jt. auth.**
GÜNTHER, H., Vitale Lungenkapazität und Körpermasse, Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **20:** 9-26, '36
GÜNTZ, E., Die Behandlung von Dornfortsatzbrüchen, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 895-896, May 29, '36
GUÉPIN, A. J., Les principes de la médecine humorale et l'aérothéraple, Avenir méd. **33:** 189-191, June '36
GUÉRARD, J., and LESSARD, R., Syndrome agranulocytaire, Laval méd. **1:** 92-97, May '36
GUÉRCHENOVITCH, M. S., Les gaz nocifs dans les fabriques de tirage de la soie cocon de l'Usbékistan, Ann.d'hyg. **14:** 327-336, June '36
GUERCIO, F., and INDOVINA, R., Quoziente di disponibilità e glicolisi nelle gravide in lipemia alimentare, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 1059-1065, Aug. 31, '36
GUÉRIN, C., Notice nécrologique sur Sir Arnold Theiler (1867-1936), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 162-164, Oct. 6, '36
GUÉRIN, M.: See **OBERLING, C., jt. auth.**
——**See ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.**
GUÉRIN, P., Sarcome à cellules géantes du sein par transformation d'un fibro-adénome latent, Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **25:** 326-333, Feb. '36
——**See HARTMANN, H. (Paris), jt. auth.**
——**See OBERLING, C., jt. auth.**
——**PENAUD, G., DUVERGEY, H., and NAGGIAR, E.,** La prostatectomie d'urgence dans les hématuries graves; deux cas de grandes hémorragies d'origine prostatique, traitées par la prostatectomie, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 267-272, July 6, '36
GUÉRIN-VALMALE, VERDEUIL and DOR, Un accident mortel chez le nouveau-né après injection de B. C. G., Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 389-390, May '36
GUERKESSE, W. M., and NIGUINA, I. S., Contribution à l'étude des réactions de fixation non spécifiques avec des antigènes hétérogènes dans le sclérome, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **57:** 105-110, July '36
GUERNICA, A.: See **SALA PANISELLO, F., jt. auth.**
——**See SANTAMARINA, V., jt. auth.**
GUERRA, A., La cirugía del simpático, Rev.de med.y cir. de la Habana **41:** 417-438, July 31, '36
GUERRA, C.: See **CARRATALÁ, R. E., jt. auth.**
GUERRA, J. J.: See **VINSON, J. C., jt. auth.**
GUERRANT, N. B.: See **TABOR, F. S., jt. auth.**
GUERRANT, R. E.: See **HOGAN, A. G., jt. auth.**
GUERRERO, C. D., Notas sobre transfusión; el método más fácil y práctico de efectuar la transfusión sanguínea, Rev.méd.veracruzana **16:** 1966-1971, Aug. 1, '36
GUERRINI, G., Il concetto della "vis medicatrix naturae" nella evoluzione del pensiero medico, Studium **26:** 169-178, Aug. 1, '36
GUERRY, L., and McCUTCHEN, G. T., Operative insulin crisis in resection of pancreas, Ann.Surg. **104:** 662-667, Oct. '36
GUEST, G. M., and BROWN, E. W., Erythrocytes and hemoglobin of blood in infancy and in childhood; size and hemoglobin content of erythrocytes in nutritional anemia, Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 616-626, Sept. '36
GÜTT, A., Leibesübung im Dienst der Rassenpflege, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 45-47, '36
GÜTTICH, A., Robert Bárány †, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **141:** 89, '36
GUEVARA POZO, D., Naturaleza y significación de los blastocystis, Clín.y lab. **28:** 457-459, June '36
GUGGENHEIM, L.: See **MIESCHER, G., jt. auth.**
GUGGISBERG, H., Die gynäkologische und geburtshilfliche Bedeutung der essentiellen thrombopenischen Purpura, Helvet.med.acta **3:** 375-397, Aug. '36
Die hormonalen Beziehungen zwischen Mutter und Kind, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1001-1006, Oct. 17, '36
GUHA, A., Complement-fixation test for syphilis, Calcutta M.J. **30:** 719-723, June '36
GUHA, B. C., and PAL, J. C., Combined ascorbic acid in food-stuffs, Nature, London **137:** 946, June 6, '36
——**See BASAK, K. C., jt. auth.**
——**See CHAKRABORTY, R. K., jt. auth.**
——**and GHOSH, B.,** Biosynthesis of ascorbic acid, Nature, London **138:** 844-845, Nov. 14, '36
GUHA, P. K., Studies in kala-azar, with special reference to liver function, before and after treatment with penta-valent antimony compounds (urea stibamine), Calcutta M.J. **30:** 193-218, Oct. '35
GUHATHAKURTA, A.: See **RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
GUHA THAKURTA, S. R.: See **UKIL, A. C., jt. auth.**
de GUIA, E., Some preventive suggestions against high infant mortality, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **27:** 170-174, April '36
GUIBAL, A.: See **MASSABUAU, jt. auth.**
GUIBERT, H.: See **LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.**
GUIBERT, H. L., L'éosinophilie tissulaire dans l'inflammation et dans le cancer; sa valeur diagnostique, Montpellier méd. **9:** 260-267, May '36
——**See LAPEYRE, N. C., jt. auth.**
——**See TERRACOL, J., jt. auth.**
GUIBERT, L.: See **LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.**
GUIBOR, G. P., Early diagnosis and nonsurgical treatment of strabismus, Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 907-915, Oct. '36
GUICHARD, F., La roténone; essai thérapeutique et toxicité, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 384-387, April '36
——**and NGUYEN-kim-KINH,** Dosage des chlorures dans les laits du Tonkin, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 448-449, May '36
GUICHENÉ: See **CODVELLE, jt. auth.**
——**See HUGONOT, G., jt. auth.**
GUIDETTI, E., and VALLE, G., Sulle variazioni dei valori della bromoemia nello stato puerperale, Ginecologia **2:** 382-391, May '36
——**See MADON, V., jt. auth.**
GUIGOU, D. M., Nota clínica sobre un caso de fiebre cotidiana, Rev.méd.de Canarias **5:** 96-100, April '36; also, Méd.ibera **1:** 821-822, June 13, '36
GUIJA MORALES, E., Dudas y errores en la identificación del sexo humano, Crón.méd., Valencia **40:** 552-581, Aug. 15, '36
——**and MARTÍNEZ LAIGLESIA, H.,** Identificación de un cadáver merced a la reconstrucción facial de su cabeza destrozada, Méd.ibera **2:** 313-315, Sept. 19, '36
GUILBERT: See **VULLIEN, jt. auth.**
GUILBERT, C., Etude critique des divers traitements physiques du fibrome utérin, Arch.d'électric.méd. **44:** 88-92, Feb. '36
——**and FRAIN,** Les jalons de l'examen radiologique du cœur, Rev.de méd., Paris **53:** 247-262, May '36
GUILD, R., and RAPPORT, D., Calorigenic action of methylene blue during muscular exercise, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 459-461, May '36
GUILD, S. R., Symposium; hearing by bone conduction: pathways of transmission of sound, Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **45:** 736-754, Sept. '36

GUILDAL, P., Die Funktionen eines orthopädischen Krankenhauses, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge 29: 121-126, Sept.-Oct. '36

GUILERA, L., Curiethérapie du cancer du col utérin; technique et résultats obtenus à l'Institut du Cancer de l'Hôpital Saint-Paul, de Barcelone, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 633-640, July '36

GUILFOIL, Z. M., Case history of patient suffering from obsessional neurosis—apparently recovered, Delaware State M.J. 8: 137-140, June '36

GUILHEM: See GARIPUY, jt. auth.

——See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.

GUILLAIN, G., Sur un cas de radiculo-névrite avec hyperalbuminose du liquide céphalo-rachidien sans réaction cellulaire. Guérison complète, mais persistance de l'abolition des réflexes tendineux; ses conséquences pour les diagnostics d'avenir, Rev.neurol. 65: 799-801, April '36

Hommage au Professeur Hugh T. Patrick, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 36: 918, Nov. '36

Radiculoneuritis with acellular hyperalbuminosis of cerebrospinal fluid, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 975-990, Nov. '36

——and AUBRY, M., Le labyrinthe dans la maladie de Paget, Presse méd. 44: 889-891, June 3, '36

——and LEREBOULLET, J., Sur les rapports étiologiques d'un cas de syringomyélie avec une intoxication oxycarbonée, Paris méd. 2: 227-230, Oct. 3, '36

——and MOLLARET, P., Les crises épileptiques jacksoniennes ou généralisées au début de la sclérose en plaques, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 620-631, May 5, '36

——and SIGWALD, J., Etude clinique et biologique d'un cas d'acromégalie, Rev.neurol. 66: 89-96, July '36

——and STERNE, J., La forme neurologique du cancer de l'apex pulmonaire. Paralysie douloureuse du plexus brachial avec syndrome de Claude Bernard-Horner, Ann.de méd. 40: 93-105, July '36

——BERTRAND, I., and ROUQUES, L., Sur une affection dégénérative spéciale pallido-dentelée se traduisant cliniquement par des phénomènes d'excitation motrice et d'hyperexcitabilité neuro-musculaire et un syndrome hypertensif terminal, Rev.neurol. 65: 737-755, April '36

GUILLAIN-BARRÉ SYNDROME: See Nerves, roots

GUILLAMET, L., Un cas de remplissage partiel des voies biliaires au cours d'un repas baryté, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 707-710, July '36

GUILLAUD-VALLÉE, Quelques considérations sur le traitement de la colique néphrétique, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 8: 320-322, July '36

——See Le BLAYE, jt. auth.

——See PERDOUX, jt. auth.

GUILLAUME, A., and TANRET, G., Sur l'hydrolyse des glucosides, et de quelques composés organiques, par les rayons ultra-violets, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 556-572, March '36

GUILLAUME, A. C., La douleur limitée lombaire dans les affections abdominales, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 588-593, May '36

Les modifications du tonus et de la motilité gastriques dans certains états nerveux sympathiques. L'inertie ou inhibition gastrique temporaire, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 602-609, May '36

Les parentés de la migraine, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 619, May 2, '36; 677, May 9, '36

Physiopathologie de la ptose gastrique et des manifestations cliniques qui l'accompagnent, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1029, July 18, '36; 1061, July 25, '36; 1093, Aug. 1, '36

Les ptoses muettes et les ptoses accompagnées. Rôle et signification de la ptose gastrique en pathologie et en clinique, Hôpital 24: 526-532, Sept. (B) '36

Quelques remarques sur la constipation, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 978-987, Oct. '36

Existe-t-il une cause anatomique de la migraine, Gaz. d.hôp. 109: 1381-1384, Oct. 7, '36

GUILLAUME, J.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.

——See de MARTEL, T., jt. auth.

GUILLAUME-LOUIS, P., De l'observation en clinique, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 151-156, April '36

Les corps étrangers articulaires, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 247-252, June '36

Diagnostic clinique des fibromes de l'utérus, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 375-380, Aug.-Sept. '36

GUILLAUMIE, M., Etudes sur les variations de l'activité protéolytique du suc pancréatique kinasé en fonction de la quantité de kinase, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 51-53, '36

——See WEINBERG, M., jt. auth.

GUILLAUMIN, C. O.: See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.

GUILLEMIN, A., Ulcération tuberculeuse de la langue (diagnostic des ulcérations linguales), Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 391-398, June 1, '36

——and BREUL, Sténose du col post-partum avec aménorrhée prolongée, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 402-405, May '36

——and GRUMILLIER, Développement incomplet du vagin avec aplasie de l'utérus et des ovaires, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 265-267, March '36

GUILLEMINET, Le spondylolisthésis, Rev.d'orthop. 23: 385-440, Sept. '36

——and LATARJET, M., Spondylolisthésis et spondylolyse, Lyon chir. 33: 371-384, May-June '36

——and MAGNIN, P., Volumineux goitre infantile. Echec de la radiothérapie, Lyon chir. 33: 584-587, Sept.-Oct. '36

——and TRUCHET, Sur trois cas de décollement épiphysaire parfait du condyle externe de l'humérus chez l'enfant, Lyon méd. 158: 11-14, July 5, '36

——POUZET, F., and TRUCHET, Lithiase vésiculaire chez l'enfant, Lyon méd. 158: 429-431, Oct. 18, '36

——TRUCHET and ROMAGNY, Malformations congénitales multiples chez un nouveau-né, Lyon méd. 158: 41-42, July 12, '36

GUILLERY, H., Das Experiment im Dienste einer Bekämpfung der sympathischen Ophthalmie, Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 637-661, '36

GUILLOBEY, J.: See des CILLEULS, J. M., jt. auth.

GUILLOTEL: See PEHU, M., jt. auth.

GUILLOTIN, JOSEPH IGNACE (1738-1814)

—weird destiny of Doctor Joseph Ignace Guillotin, M. Times, New York 64: 442-445, Oct. '36

GUILMAIN, Organisation des secours et des premiers soins à donner aux gazés sur le terrain et dans les postes de secours, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 635-642, Sept. 10-30, '36

GUIMARÃES, A., Ultra-virus tuberculoso de Fontes, Gaz. clin. 34: 149-153, May '36

Medicina das prisões, Gaz.clin. 34: 227-229, Aug. '36

GUIMARAES FILHO: See LEMOS TORRES, jt. auth.

——See MESQUITA, M., jt. auth.

GUINARD, L., Le B C G, inoffensif pour les sujets sains, l'est-il aussi pour les tuberculeux? Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 575-577, April 21, '36

GUINDITCH: See ZELDITCH, jt. auth.

GUINEA-WORM: See Dracunculus

GUINTO, R.: See DOULL, J. A., jt. auth.

GUIRAL, R. J., Comunicación previa sobre constitución en los cubanos, Vida nueva 37: 607-613, June 15, '36

Neurotonía alérgica, Arch.de med.int. 2: 228-235, '36

Una forma de psiconeurosis, Vida nueva 38: 225-240, Sept. 15, '36

——and RAMÍREZ CORRÍA, C. M., Epilepsia jacksoniana y gran mal; sección del lóbulo frontal derecho y tunelificación ventricular por gliosis paraventricular; curación aparente, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 199-206, April '36

GUIRAUD, P., and NODET, C. H., Les psychoses puerpérales et leur traitement; action de la vitamine E, Paris méd. 2: 194-199, Sept. 19, '36

GUIRDHAM, A., Body type of the general paralytic, J. Neurol.& Psychopath. 16: 363-366, April '36

Diagnosis of depression by Rorschach test, Brit.J.M. Psychol. 16: 130-145, '36

Simple psychological data in melancholia, J.Ment.Sc. 82: 649-653, Sept. '36

——and PETTIT, A. W., Hæmatology of convulsions, J. Ment. Sc. 82: 371-393, July '36; correction 82: 700, Sept. '36

GUISEZ, J., Abcès du poumon consécutif à un corps étranger latent de la bronche. Notre expérience du traitement endoscopique des abcès intrapulmonaires, Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 176-184, March 15, '35

Fréquence relative des différentes affections de l'œsophage d'après la statistique des cas observés dans ces dix dernières années, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 331-338, June 7, '35

Nouveaux cas de radiumthérapie du cancer de l'œsophage, Bull.et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 576-582, Dec. 6, '35

Observation de radiumthérapie de cancer de l'œsophage avec toutes les apparences de la guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 116-120, March 6, '36

A propos du traitement des sténoses graves du tiers inférieur de l'œsophage, Presse méd. 44: 1133-1135, July 11, '36

Quelques cas de radiumthérapie du cancer de l'œsophage avec survie atteignant ou dépassant trois années, Clinique, Paris 31: 267-268, Oct. (B) '36

GUITERAS, RAMON (1858-1917)

—founding of American Urological Association with tribute to its founder, [C. L. Begg] J.Urol. 36: 189-195, Sept. '36

GUITTONNEAU, G., and BRIGANDO, J., Sur une résistance aux colorations de certains corps microbiens acquise par chauffage dans le lait, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. 202: 1622-1624, May 11, '36

GUIZZETTI, PIETRO (1860-1935)

—rôle of Guizzetti of anatomicopathologic school of Parma in development of medicine with special reference to Guizzetti's studies of nervous system, [L. de Giorgi] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 459-465, April 30, '36

GUKASYAN, A. A., So-called genuine spontaneous aneurysms, Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 146-151, '35

GUKOSYAN, A. G., and ANTONOVA, E. I., Study of cholesterolemia in cholelithiasis, Klin.med. 14: 646-652, '36

GULBRANSEN, R.: See **BROWNING, C. H., jt. auth.**

GULDBERG, G., Experiments in cultivation of melanotic tumours, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 98-110, '36

Changes in pigmentation of skin and their diagnostic significance, Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 791-800, May 16, '36

GULLANS, O.: See **BAYLIS, J. R., jt. auth.**

GULLOTTA, G., La nuova reazione di Meinicke per le tubercolosi chirurgiche, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 310-314, July '36

GULLOTTA, S., Le onde corte in neurologia, Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 271-285, June 30, '36

GULYAEV, A. V., and GROZDOV, D. M., Standardized determination of degree of hemolysis, Novy khir. arkhiv 35: 195-200, '35

GUM ACACIA: See Acacia; Bronchi, roentgenography

GUM ARABIC: See cross reference under Gum Acacia

GUMLEY, L. S., Presidential address, J.State Med. 44: 311-315, June '36

GUMMA: See Syphilis, tertiary

GUMP, M. E., HESTER, E. G., and LOHR, O. W., Monocytic chloroma (reticulocytoblastoma with monocytic leukemia), Arch.Ophth. 16: 931-949, Dec. '36

GUMPERTZ, M., Erkältung und biologische Abwehrmassnahmen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 405-407, July 15, '36

GUMS

See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris

cancer, instance of chorio-epithelioma malignum with cardinal symptom of intraperitoneal bleeding and metastasis in gingiva, [K. Irube & T. Ogura] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. 19: 476-480, Sept. '36

—metastatic adenocarcinoma from primary lesion of colon, [A. A. Humphrey & N. H. Amos] Am.J.Cancer 28: 128-130, Sept. '36

diseases, etiologic rôle of gingivodental infection in dermatology; dermatoses following antiseptic dental therapy, [A. Desaux] Nutrition 6: 11-17, '36

—reflex cutaneous responses to gingivodental irritations, [A. Lévy-Franckel] Nutrition 6: 1-10, '36

inflammation: See also Angina, Vincent's; Periodontitis

—[G. R. Spalding] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 2021-2027, Nov. '36

—bacterial allergy (hypererg) in relation to parodontal disease, [F. H. Daley, J. C. Healy & M. H. Sweet] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 1078-1082, Oct. '36

—due to Streptococcus and Staphylococcus, [A. R. Woodburne] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 387-390, June '36

—during pregnancy, [J. Fortier] Union méd.du Canada 65: 545-546, June '36

—special form; cases, [R. Cacioppo] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 859-866, Aug. 15, '36

innervation, of human gums, with special consideration of nerve endings in normal gums, [T. Hosaka] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 41-42, March '36

—changes in sensory nerve endings in experimental ergotism, [T. Hosaka] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 17, July '36

—of human gums, with special consideration of morphology of nerve endings in normal and pathologic conditions; experimental study, [T. Hosaka] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 15-16, July '36

—of human gums, with special consideration of nerve endings in pathologic conditions, [T. Hosaka] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 63-64, May '36

tumors: See Tumors, epulofibroma

GUNDEL, M., and ERZIN, N., Die spezifische Therapie der Diphtherie und die Typendifferenzierung der Diphtheriebazillen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1292-1297, Aug. 7, '36

GUNDRUM, F. F., and ZIMMERMAN, H., Multiple cysts of both lungs, California & West.Med. 45: 61-62, July '36

GUNDRY, L. P.: See **PINCOFFS, M. C., jt. auth.**

GUNELLA, S., Sull'ascoltazione dell'apice polmonare in posizione prona, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 268-273, April '36

GUNEWARDENE, H. O., Lessons from clinics of Vienna, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. 33: 55-67, April '36

GUNGLE, E. J., Scorpion stings: case reports, Southwestern Med. 20: 218-222, June '36

GUNN, F. D., and NUNGESTER, W. J., Pathogenesis and histopathology of experimental pneumonia in rats, Arch.Path. 21: 813-830, June '36

GUNN, J. W. C., and SAPEIKA, N., Biological assay of digitalis preparations: potency corresponding to mortality of frogs (Xenopus laevis), South African J.M.Sc. 1: 191-192, June '36

GUNN, W., Acute infectious diseases, Practitioner 137: 513-530, Oct. '36

GUNN PHENOMENON: See Jaw-Winking Phenomenon

GUNN SIGN: See Retina, blood supply

GUNNISON, J. B., CUMMINGS, J. R., and MEYER, K. F., Clostridium botulinum type E, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 278-280, Nov. '36

GUNSETT, A., Essai sur la technique de la rœntgenthérapie des cancers du col à l'aide d'appareillages à très haut voltage (au-dessus de 400 Kv); note préliminaire, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 344-354, June '36

Zur Methodik der Bestrahlung des Kollumkarzinoms mit Hochvoltapparaturen. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Strahlentherapie 56: 422-436, '36

Essais de rœntgenthérapie à 520 Kv., Arch.d'électric. méd. 44: 241-269, July '36

[La radiothérapie à voltage élevé]; la rœntgenthérapie à 520 Kv., J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 508-512, Sept. '36

——**and CHURUCCA,** L'unité r dans la pratique de la curiethérapie, Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 122-141, March-April '36

——**MAGARACHEVITCH, M., and SCHNEIDER, J.,** Les mensurations de l'aire cardiaque en position O. A. G., Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 754-757, Oct. '36

GUNTER, J. H., BEACH, E. W., and LOOBY, J. P., Use of vinyl ether as dental anesthetic, Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 746-750, July '36

GUNZBURG, I., Les installations d'héliothérapie à la côte d'Azur, Ann.de méd.phys. 29: 25-30, '36

Lésions endocrines et nerveuses dans le rhumatisme, Ann.de méd.phys. 29: 128-134, '36

Les affections de l'articulation de l'épaule dans différentes professions en rapport avec les diverses fonctions, Ann.internat.de med.phys. 29: 173-186, '36

Statistical data on rheumatism, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1428-1430, Aug. 29, '36

GUPTA, J. C., Die reflektorische Selbststeuerung des Kreislaufes und das Verhalten der Atmung nach Dezerebrierung, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 492-498, July 1, '36

——**See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**

GUPTA, N., Case of rhino-meningorrhea, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 264-267, May '36

GUPTA, S. K., Disseminated sclerosis after intramuscular solu-salvarsan in case of rat-bite fever, Calcutta M.J. 30: 677-678, May '36

GURDJIAN, E. S., and BAILEY, L. J., Paralysis of third cranial nerve due to spontaneous hemorrhage within nerve in latter's intracranial course, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 84: 61-65, July '36

GURETSKIY, L. A., Case of hemangioma of scrotum, Vestnik khir. 45: 252-254, '36

GUREVICH, A., AGRANOVICH, S. A., ROZENOER, P. M., and PUSHKAR, K. A., Clinical forms and course of tuberculous process on opposite side of effective artificial pneumothorax, Probl.tuberk., pp. 419-423, '36

——**See RABUKHIN, A. E., jt. auth.**

GUREVICH, M. G., and others, Rôle of ultraviolet rays in prophylaxis of influenza, Eksper.med., pp. 39-42, Feb. '36

GUREVICH, N. A., Pathologic anatomy of vascular system of extremities in spontaneous gangrene, Novy khir. arkhiv 35: 322-337, '36

GUREVICH, T. Z., Clinical observations on glutathione in blood of tuberculous patients, Probl.tuberk., pp. 825-828, '36

Metabolism and velocity of circulation in pulmonary tuberculosis, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1146-1149, Aug. 15, '36

GUREVICH, V. G., and KOGAN, I. B., Artificial solutions as substitutes for blood in transfusions, Vrach.delo 19: 283-286, '36

GUREVITCH, J., and KLIGLER, I. J., Semi-solid medium for isolation of meningococci, Harefuah 11: 1-11, Aug. '36

GUREWITCH, G. M., and REWO, M. W., L'influence des épanchements sanguins sur l'évolution de l'infection des plaies (étude expérimentale), Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 555-566, Oct. '36

GUREWITSCH, J. B., Die Rolle der Vererbung und der Umwelt in der Variabilität der Herzgrösse. Untersuchungen an 193 Zwillingspaaren, Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 62-68, July '36

GURINA, F. I.: See **DOSHOYANTS, S. L., jt. auth.**

GURNEE, W. S., Gonorrhea in adult: diagnosis; Elliott treatment and hyperpyrexia, Am.J.Surg. 33: 500-508, Sept. '36

GUROVICH, G. Y., Apparatus for measuring velocity of erythrocyte sedimentation, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 463-465, March 30, '36

GURRUCHAGA, J. V.: See **TEJERINA FOTHERINGHAM, W., jt. auth.**

GURVICH, A. M., Ambulatory forms of typhoid, Vrach.delo 19: 549-552, '36

GURVICH, E. I., Sur la clinique, la pathogénie et le traitement du pityriasis rosé de Gibert: pityriasis rosea Gibert, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 488-492, May '36

——**See ARUTYUNOV, V. Y., jt. auth.**

GURVICH, E. Y., Atrophy of one breast, Vrach.delo 19: 545-548, '36

GUSEV, B. N., Use of blood of uremic patients for transfusion, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 24-26, '35

GUSMAN, H. A., Endocrine obesity, Ohio State M.J. 32: 973-977, Oct. '36

GUSTAVSON, R. G.: See D'AMOUR, F. E., jt. auth.
GUSYNIN, V. A., Active surgical therapy of traumatic shock, Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 566-572, '36
GUSZICH, A., Der Wert des Elektrokardiogramms und des Orthodiagramms in der Chirurgie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 497-507, '36
GUTERMAN, T. A., Analysis of tuberculous morbidity and occupational rehabilitation in factories of Kirov section in Moscow, Probl.tuberk., pp. 576-579, '36
GUTFREUND, F., and PLUMERT, W., Bericht über fünf Fälle von Conjunctivitis diphtherica, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 144-147, May '36
GUTFREUNDOWNA, F., Forgotten method of culturing diphtheria bacilli, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 838, Nov. 17, '35
Researches on diphtheria bacilli, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 107-110, Feb. 9, '36
GUTHE, T., Methylene blue reduction of R and S varieties of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 136-142, '36
GUTHKE, J. A.: See OSTERN, P., jt. auth.
GUTHMANN, H., Ergebnisse bioklimatischer Untersuchungen aus dem Gebiete der Frauenheilkunde, Med. Welt 10: 953-958, July 4, '36
——**and OSWALD,** Menstruation und Mond, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 232-242, Oct. '36
GUTHRIE, DONALD, Surgical aspects of peptic ulcer, Minnesota Med. 19: 565-569, Sept. '36
——**and SHARER, R. F.,** Permanence of cure following ruptured duodenal ulcer, J.A.M.A. 107: 1018-1023, Sept. 26, '36
GUTHRIE, DOUGLAS, Report on diseases of ear, nose and throat in army, with special reference to middle ear suppuration as cause of unfitness for service, J.Roy. Army M.Corps 67: 36-40, July '36
——**and others,** Discussion on intratympanic medication, with special reference to thyroxine, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 29: 1691-1708, Oct. '36
GUTHRIE, J. S. (Rochester, Minn.), and BARGEN, J. A., Effect of drugs on different segments of intestine of man, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 743-749, Dec. '36
GUTHRIE, J. S. (Winnipeg, Man.): See CAMERON, A. T., jt. auth.
GUTIÉRREZ, ALBERTO, Rodolfo A. Rivarola, 1887-1935, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 14: 689-690, Dec. '35
Tratamiento de las hernias umbilicales; técnica personal, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 3-10, Jan. '36
Hallux valgus, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 181-194, April '36
Parotidectomía total y anestesia local, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 288-292, May '36
Bloqueo del simpático lumbar; indicaciones terapéuticas, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 341-344, June '36
——**and MONSERRAT, J. L.,** Cordoma del cavum, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 61-80, Feb. '36
——**and MORENO BURTON, T. L.,** Exploración radiológica de la mama, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 137-143, March '36
GUTIÉRREZ, AVELINO: See BOSCH ARANA, G., jt. auth.
GUTIERREZ, R.: See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.
GUTIÉRREZ del OLMO, J., Hepatitis degenerativa producida por el dióxido de torio, Medicina, Madrid 7: 53-60, July '36
GUTIÉRREZ DIAZ, J. M., Sobre una reacción de floculación de la miel de abejas, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 113-121, Sept. '36
——**See ROSA-MATO, F., jt. auth.**
GUTIÉRREZ MURO, F., Indicaciones extradiabéticas de la terapéutica insulínica, Clín.y lab. 28: 466-478, June '36
GUTMAN, A. B., and WISE, C. R., Positive formol-gel reaction associated with hyperglobulinemia in lymphogranuloma inguinale, multiple myeloma and hepatic cirrhosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 124-128, Oct. '36
——**See GUTMAN, E. B., jt. auth.**
——**GUTMAN, E. B., JILLSON, R., and WILLIAMS, R. D.,** Acid-base equivalence of blood in diseases associated with hyperglobulinemia; with special reference to lymphogranuloma inguinale and multiple myeloma, J.Clin.Investigation 15: 475-484, Sept. '36
GUTMAN, E. B., SPROUL, E. E., and GUTMAN, A. B., Significance of increased phosphatase activity of bone at site of osteoplastic metastases secondary to carcinoma of prostate gland, Am.J.Cancer 28: 485-495, Nov. '36
——**See GUTMAN, A. B., jt. auth.**
GUTMAN, I.: See KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.
GUTMAN, J., Pituitary hormones and their functions; clinical application of preparations, M.Rec. 144: 85-89, July 15, '36
Endocrine disorders of female sex; their causes and correction, M.Rec. 144: 283, Sept. 16, '36; 515, Dec. 2, '36
GUTMAN, M. L.: See GLUKHENKIY, T. T., jt. auth.
GUTMAN, S., Alergias y anafilaxia, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1637-1643, July 8, '36
GUTMANAS, L., Evaluation of Pavlov's work on conditioned reflexes, Medicina, Kaunas 17: 411-421, June '36
GUTMANN, A.: See BARTMANN, F., jt. auth.
GUTMANN, M., Kleinkindertests. Entwicklungstests vom 1. bis 6. Lebensjahre, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 96: 23-32, '36
GUTMANN, R. A., Les ulcères, les ulcères cancérisés et les cancers ulcériformes, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 855-868, June 10, '36
Trois observations de cancer gastrique au début, Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 618-621, July '36
——**and ARNOUS, J.,** Le diagnostic de l'ulcère peptique postopératoire, Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 49-57, Feb. '36
——**and WALLICH, R.,** Un cas de colite rhumatismale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 898-901, June 8, '36
——**CHARRIER, J., BERTRAND, I., and BEAUGEARD, G.,** Un cas de cancer ulcériforme au début, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 849-860, June 1, '36
——**TZANCK, A., and ARNOUS, J.,** Les intolérances coliques, Presse méd. 44: 917-920, June 6, '36
GUTNER, I. I., Über die Entwicklung der peripheren markhaltigen Nervenfasern, Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat. 25: 259-282, '36
GUTSCH, W., Ultrakurzwellenbehandlung des Auges, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 380-389, Sept. '36
GUTSCHMIDT, H., Die Bewegung der ansteckenden Krankheiten in Ostpreussen und im Reich während der Jahre 1926 bis 1935, Arch.f.Hyg. 116: 97-114, May '36
GUTSCHMIDT, J., Berichtigung des Referates von H. Weese über "Schlafmitteltherapie und Basisnarkose," Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 9: 100-102, Aug. '36
GUTTERIDGE, N. M., Modern outlook on nutrition, M.J. Australia 1: 835-839, June 20, '36
GUTTMACHER, A. F., Ambroise Paré does a delivery, Bull. Inst.Hist.Med. 4: 703-717, Nov. '36
GUTTMAN, M. R., Primary adenocystic carcinoma or cylindroma of trachea, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 894-901, Sept. '36
——**See BECK, J. C., jt. auth.**
GUTTMANN, E., Artificial psychoses produced by mescaline, J.Ment.Sc. 82: 203-221, May '36
On some constitutional aspects of chorea and on its sequelæ, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 16-26, July '36
Effect of benzedrine on depressive states, J.Ment.Sc. 82: 618-620, Sept. '36
Some psychiatric observations in arterial hypertension, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1387-1391, Sept. '36
——**See MAYER-GROSS, W., jt. auth.**
GUTTMANN, L., Klinische und anatomische Beobachtungen bei Thrombangiitis obliterans mit zerebralen Störungen, Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 70-77, '36
GUTZEIT, R., Brand durch Venensperre, München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1628-1630, Oct. 2, '36
GUTZKE, J., Untersuchungen über respiratorischen Gaswechsel und Serumcalcium nach Seebädern, Balneologe 3: 431-436, Sept. '36
GUY, C. C., Breast tumors in children, Am.J.Surg. 33: 135-140, July '36
GUY, R. A., Diets of nursing mothers and young children in Peiping, Chinese M.J. 50: 434-442, April '36
GUYÉNOT, E., HELD, E., MOZSKOWSKA, A., and de STOUTZ, H., L'urine de femme ovariotomisée ne contient que le facteur auxogène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1152-1154, '36
GUYOT, J., Sur un malade atteint de scapulalgie, Progrès méd., pp. 775-776, May 9, '36
Sur un cas de péritonite à pneumocoques de l'adulte, Progrès méd., pp. 857-861, May 23, '36
Sur deux malades atteints d'abcès froids thoraciques, Progrès méd., pp. 994-998, June 13, '36
Sur une malade atteinte de rupture de grossesse tubaire, Progrès méd., pp. 1190-1199, July 18, '36
Sur un cas de kyste de l'extrémité supérieure de l'humérus, Progrès méd., pp. 1250-1257, Aug. 1, '36
Sur une malade atteinte de tumeur abdominale, Progrès méd., pp. 1303-1306, Aug. 15, '36
Sur deux malades atteints de gangrène des membres inférieurs, Progrès méd., pp. 1353-1356, Aug. 29, '36
Sur une malade atteinte d'une volumineuse tumeur du sein, Progrès méd., pp. 1682-1685, Oct. 31, '36
GUYOT, P.: See ABÉLY, X., jt. auth.
GUZDAR, J. S.: See DAVIS, L. J., jt. auth.
GUZMÁN BARRÓN, A., La bronquitis sangrante y la ulcera fagedénica tropical en el nor-oriente del Perú, Rev.san.mil., Lima 8: 72-106, Jan.-Dec. '35
GUZZI, A., Disfunzioni timiche e recettività tubercolare, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 3: 306-317, May '36
GWATKIN, R., HADWEN, S., and LeGARD, H. M., Staphylococcic infections of bovine udder, Canad.Pub. Health J. 27: 391-400, Aug. '36
GWINN, C. D., and FERBER, E. W., Relationship of hydrogen ion concentration to efficiency and toxicity of local anesthetic solutions, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1298-1308, July '36
GWYN, N. B., and THOMAS, R. A., Filling defects in x-ray pictures of stomach due to disease of adjoining structures, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 367-370, Oct. '36
——**See COLE, C. E. C., jt. auth.**

GYLLENSWÄRD, C., Etude sur la durée de l'immunité produite par la vaccination antivariolique, d'après les observations quotidiennes des réactions vaccinales chez les revaccinés, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 482-512, March '36
Brief review of aims and methods of social care of children in Sweden, Hygiea 98: 305-325, May 31, '36
GYMNACOLON: See Enemata
GYMNASTICS: See Athletics; Exercise; Physical Education and Training
GYNANDRISM: See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality
GYNANDROMORPHISM: See Hermaphroditism, true
GYNATRESIA: See Vagina
GYNECOLOGY
—case record, [D. Orta Menéndez] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 616-625, June '36
—gynecologic urology, [S. Pascual] Med.Ibera 1: 877-881, June 20, '36
—in 1935-1936; review of literature, [L. Devraigne & T. Laënnec] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 545-571, June '36
—in relation to endocrinology; review of literature of 1934, [A. F. Lash] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 63: 1-36, '36; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. July '36
—obsessive pain, [L. Bourrat & R. Coche] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 23-35, June '36
—opening lecture of gynecologic clinic of Faculty of Medicine of Paris, [P. Mocquot] Presse méd. 44: 1113-1117, July 8, '36
—pelvic ureter in women; effects of gynecologic lesions, [E. C. Lewis] Brit.J.Urol. 8: 132-140, June '36
—practical and scientific inseparability of obstetrics and gynecology, [U. Tropea] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 137-144, May '36
—psychophysical interrelations in sphere of gynecology, [K. von Oettingen] Med.Welt 10: 807-810, June 6, '36
—results of bioclimatic researches, [H. Guthmann] Med. Welt 10: 953-958, July 4, '36
—review of literature, [J. Pahl] Med.Klin. 32: 1341-1343, Sept. 25, '36
—significance of antisepsis, [I. Amreich] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 833-837, July 3, '36
—social gynecology; review of literature, [R. Hofstätter] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 78, Aug.; 157, Sept. '36
—urological problems, [H. D. Furniss] Am.J.Surg. 33: 533-536, Sept. '36
—what does future hold for gynecology? Inaugural address of incoming president, [G. Mombach] J.Med. 17: 295-297, Aug. '36
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics
blood in: See also Blood, sedimentation
—changes during operations with various anesthetics; practical and therapeutic value, [M. G. Serdukoff & Koroleva] Gynécologie 35: 399-424, July '36
—lability of blood colloids in disease of female genitals, [K. J. Korobizin] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 243-255, Oct. '36
—Weltmann reaction, [C. Casu] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 129-146, March 31, '36
clinics, [E. R. de Aragón] Vida nueva 37: 518-522, May 15, '36
—[E. A. Underwood] M.Officer 56: 163-164, Oct. 17, '36
diagnosis in, biopsy by aspiration, [M. Aglialoro] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 171-187, April 30, '36
—Bordet-Gengou reaction, [A. S. Zharkovskaya] Eksper. med., pp. 88-92, June '35
—cervicitis and endocervicitis in relation to gynecologic symptomatology, [H. J. Holloway] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 304-307, Aug. '36
—differential diagnosis of lower abdominal pain, [J. D. Heiman] J.Med. 17: 299-304, Aug. '36
—is systematic gynecologic exploration justified in chronic appendicitis? Statistical and clinical study, [C. Stefanelli] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 357-370, May-June '36
—mistakes, [N. W. Vaux] M.Clin.North America 20: 75-81, July '36
—new rapid economical test (intradermal injection of antultrin-S) for certain conditions, [G. C. Gilfillen & W. K. Gregg] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 498-501, Sept. '36
—relation of intestinal and genital diseases and difficulties in their differential diagnosis; primary intestinal cancer mistaken for gynecologic diseases; genital carcinomas metastasizing into intestines, [K. W. Schultze] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 21-31, '36
—roentgen diagnosis, [A. Probstner] Gyógyászat 76: 346-348, May 31, '36
—roentgen dose which, according to results of experimental radiogenetics, may be regarded as noninjurious to female reproductive organs, [A. Pickhan] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 53: 901-904, June '36
—significance of painful symptoms in certain diseases, [G. M. Shpolyanskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1062-1072, July 30, '36
GYNECOLOGY, diagnosis in—Continued
—things that are often overlooked by general practitioner, [G. Duseberg] Med.Welt 10: 783-784, May 30, '36; comment by Flach 10: 1151, Aug. 8, '36; reply by Duseberg 10: 1151, Aug. 8, '36
—urethrovesical disturbances in diseases of female genital apparatus, [R. Dalsace] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 429-435, June 25, '36
—uterosalpingogram as means of differential diagnosis, [G. Lyford] J.Med. 17: 436-442, Nov. '36
—value of diaphanoscopy as method of physical diagnosis, [E. Klaften] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2170-2176, Sept. 12, '36; Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1409-1414, Sept. 26, '36
diathermy in, high frequency and very high frequency currents, [M. Francillon-Lobre & Leroy] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 399-402, June 13, '36
—deep hyperemia produced by ultrashort waves, [H. Gesenius] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1533-1537, Sept. 18, '36
—results of short wave therapy, [N. Araki] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 905, June 25, '36
—short wave colpeurysis, [G. Zimmer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2474-2478, Oct. 17, '36
—short wave therapy, [P. H. Schumacher] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 1923-1924, Aug. 15, '36
—short wave therapy, [F. Sieburg] Med.Welt 10: 1511-1513, Oct. 17, '36
—temperature elevations during pelvic short or ultrashort wave treatment, [E. A. Horowitz, S. Gottesman, D. Derow & M. Schwarzschild] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 422-432, July '36
—ultrashort wave therapy, [B. Giardina] Ann.di radiol. e fis.med. 10: 145-153, April '36
history, significance of medicohistorical facts for clinical instruction, [H. Kahr] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 705-710, June 5, '36
—inaugural lesson of clinical gynecology at Faculty of Medicine of University of Rio de Janeiro, [A. de Moraes] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 2: 291-305, Oct. '36
physical therapy in, disappearance of bronchial asthma following gynecologic massage; case, [Frau Haussig] Ztschr.f.Ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 407, July 15, '36
—focal balneologic reaction in patients during fangotherapy and late results of treatment, [S. K. Lesnoy] Klin.med. 14: 1059-1064, '36
—including hydrotherapy, [H. Franken] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 184-189, May '36
—indications for balneologic cure at Sliač, [A. Ostrčil] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 945-947, July 24, '36
—kinesitherapy; bases, history and divisions, [V. M. Terrizzano] Semana méd. 2: 606-611, Aug. 27, '36
psychotherapy in, gynecological symptom complex in relation to personality problems, [W. R. Houston] Texas State J.Med. 32: 534-537, Dec. '36
radiotherapy in, application of curietherapy, [P. Degrais] Presse méd. 44: 867, May 27, '36
—evaluation of radiation in certain diseases of female pelvis, [W. D. Anderson & W. S. Lawrence] J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 388-393, Oct. '36
—place of radium therapy, [A. L. Mudaliar] Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong., Madras, pp. 138-145, '36
—roentgenotherapy, [J. Ferolla] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 551-559, July '36
—value in benign conditions, [U. V. Portmann] S.Clin. North America 16: 1061-1071, Aug. '36
roentgen diagnosis in: See Gynecology, diagnosis in
surgery in: See also Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Pelvis, surgery; and under names of genital organs
—approaches to peritoneal cavity, [G. Mombach] J.Med. 17: 243-247, July '36
—changes in blood during operations with various anesthetics; practical and therapeutic value, [M. G. Serdukoff & Koroleva] Gynécologie 35: 399-424, July '36
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate and leukocyte count and their importance, [G. Kugland] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 1469-1475, June 20, '36
—exploration of genital organs during course of appendectomy, [C. Daniel] Tech.chir. 28: 111-118, May '36
—Mikulicz's drain, [M. B. Mayzel] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1223-1228, Aug. 30, '36
—mortality lessons in series of 4,029 operations, [H. K. Marshall & R. H. Thompson] California & West.Med. 45: 263-270, Sept. '36
—obstetric consequences, [P. Guéniot] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 503-507, July 25, '36
—obstetrics, gynecology and surgery, [A. Peralta Ramos] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1885-1890, Aug. 12, '36
—operations in gynecologic department of hospital of Vienna merchants association, [J. Novak] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 823-826, July 25, '36
—practical considerations (W. J. Mayo lecture), [V. S. Counsellor] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 551-557, Sept. '36; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 459-462, July 15, '36
—preoperative and postoperative care, [T. S. Welton & M. Glass] Am.J.Surg. 33: 581-586, Sept. '36

GYNECOLOGY, surgery in—Continued
—problem of bacterial virulence, [T. Koller] Arch.f. Gynäk. 162: 53-105, '36
—"prophylactic" measurement of diameter of bony pelvic girdle in laparotomies, [R. Knebel] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 1691-1693, July 18, '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis and operations, [H. Dietel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2298-2302, Sept. 26, '36
—resistance of organism in laparotomy as shown by Zambrini reaction, [L. Catanéo] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 613-616, July 23, '36
—statistical study of 407 operations, [G. N. Adamson] J.Nat.M.A. 28: 111-115, Aug. '36
—surgical formation of septum in Douglas pouch (Marion operation) in various gynecologic conditions, [G. Cotte] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 284-293, Oct. '36
—technical difficulties and dangers of repeated laparotomies, [R. Keller] Gynécologie 35: 513-519, Sept. '36
—therapy of postoperative retention of urine by intravenous injections of solution of methenamine with camphor, [J. Podvinec] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 503-505, July '36
—thrombophlebitis, [S. K. Westmann] Lancet 2: 421-424, Aug. 22, '36
—ureteral wounds during operations, [J. C. Bloch & J. Jomain] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 491-499, June '36
—ureterocolostomy; personal observations and experimental studies, [D. Théodoridès] Gynéc.et obst. 33: 424-448, May '36
teaching, significance of medicohistorical facts for clinical instruction, [H. Kahr] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 705-710, June 5, '36
—inaugural lesson of clinical gynecology at Faculty of Medicine of University of Rio de Janeiro, [A. de Moraes] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 2: 291-305, Oct. '36
therapy in: See also Gynecology, physical therapy in; Gynecology, radiotherapy in; etc.
—alcohol therapy, [R. Tachezy] Sborn.lék. 38: 165-245, '36
—association of endocrine preparations with mud therapy, [S. K. Lesnoy] Klin.med. 14: 520-527, '36
—"biologic physician" as gynecologist, [E. A. Mueller] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 58-64, April '36
—blood transfusion, [R. B. de Faria] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 2: 1-33, July '36
—blood transfusion, [D. Goudim-Levkovitsch] Gynéc.et obst. 33: 507-516, June '36
—blood transfusion, [R. E. Stetson] Am.J.Surg. 33: 537-540, Sept. '36
—brief epitome of endocrinology and organotherapy, [E. Novak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 887-895, Nov. '36
—common maladies and their treatment, [D. M. Tudor] Prescriber 30: 341-344, Nov. '36
—endocrine therapy, [G. E. Hudson] Journal-Lancet 56: 587-590, Nov. '36
—endocrine therapy, [D. Macleod] Practitioner 137: 554-568, Oct. '36
—female sex hormones, [E. Fels] Semana méd. 2: 591-596, Aug. 27, '36
—hormone therapy, [A. Brindeau] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 381-387, June 10, '36
—hormone therapy, [L. Kozaniewicz] Prakt.lek. 10: 57-68, '36
—hormone therapy, [J. Pazourek] Československ.gynaek. 15: 18-21, '36
—indications for, and technic of blood transfusion, [W. Thiel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1539-1547, June 27, '36
—indications for intra-uterine use of charcoal; results in clinical and general practice, [H. Nahmmacher] Med.Welt 10: 1404-1406, Sept. 26, '36
—leukichthol (sulfolchthyolate preparation) in liquid and suppository form in conservative gynecology, [J. Pahl] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1054-1056, June 26, '36
—luteosterone (corpus luteum preparation), [J. M. Moniz de Aragão] Brasil-med. 50: 511-512, June 13, '36
—male sex hormone, [E. Menninger-Lerchenthal] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1132-1133, July 10, '36
—metrazol and quinine, [F. Meder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1510-1511, Sept. 11, '36
—ovarian hormones, [C. Kaufmann] Semana méd. 2: 171-180, July 16, '36
—ovarian hormones and gonadotropic anterior pituitary hormones, [H. O. Neumann] Rev.méd.german.-iberoam. 9: 193-204, May-June '36
—rational endocrine therapy, [R. J. Crossen] J.Missouri M.A. 33: 339-342, Sept. '36
—results of conservative therapy, [E. Bello] Crón.méd., Lima 53: 291-295, Aug. '36
—sex hormone therapy, [R. W. Johnstone] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 680-695, Nov. '36
—significance of anterior lobe of pituitary body, [J. Novak] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 593-596, May 30, '36
—symposium: ovarian therapy, [C. A. Elden] New York State J.Med. 36: 1607-1610, Nov. 1, '36
—Uriage water; intratissular injections: indications and results, [P. Sappey] Presse méd. 44: 785, May 13, '36
—vaccinotherapy, [A. Grimberg] Tech.chir. 28: 193-196, Sept. '36

GYNECOLOGY, therapy in—Continued
—what can be expected of endocrine therapy in genital disturbances, [F. de P. Miranda] Medicina, México 16: 234-241, May 25, '36
GYNECOMASTIA: See Breast, hypertrophy
GYNERGEN (ergotamine tartrate): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Erythromelalgia
von GYÖRGY, E., Die Rolle der Mastoiditis in der Säuglingsheilkunde, Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 13-30, '36
GYÖRGY, P., Quantitative estimation of lactoflavin and of vitamin B_2 in cow's milk and in human milk, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 204-207, Oct. '36
Growth-promoting activity of lactoflavin administered orally and parenterally, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 207-209, Oct. '36
GYÖRGYI, G., Pathogenesis of spondylosis deformans, Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 73-77, '36; also, Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Spondylosis deformans (Rechtsseitige knöcherne Verbindung der Lendenwirbelquerfortsätze), Röntgenpraxis 8: 687-690, Oct. '36
Über die mittelbaren und unmittelbaren diagnostischen Merkmale der Schädeltumoren, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 54: 174-179, Aug. '36
von GYÖRY, T., Die Abstammung des Ignaz Philipp Semmelweis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 787, May 8, '36
GYRUS SUPRAMARGINALIS: See Brain, localization of function
GYSI, W., Über einen Fall von Anencephalie, Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 38: 69-96, '36

H

HAAG, F. E., Untersuchungen über allergische Krankheiten; die Stellung des allergisch Erkrankten in der Geschwisterreihe, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 923-925, June 27, '36
Die Ballungsreaktion auf Tuberkulose. Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen von Robert Brandt, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 976, July 4, '36
——**and KÖNIG, H.**, Die Behandlung des Heufiebers mit Bienengift, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1321, Sept. 12, '36
——**KÜHNE, G., HUCKE, E., and KÖRSCHENHAUSEN, P.**, Die Wirkung von Organextrakten auf die anaphylaktische Reaktionsbereitschaft des aktiv sensibilisierten Tieres, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 88: 129-154, May 30, '36
HAAG, H. B., Studies upon persistence of action of digitalis and digitalis bodies, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 58: 42-52, Sept. '36
——**See AMBROSE, A. M., jt. auth.**
HAAG REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
HAAGEN, E., Die Bedeutung der Gewebszüchtung für die experimentelle Virusforschung, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 360-407, '36
Die Züchtung des Variola-Vaccinevirus, Ergebn.d.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 18: 193-250, '36
La vérification, par essais sur la souris, de l'immunité contre la variole et contre la vaccine, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 458-472, March '36
HAAGENSEN, C. D., and KREHBIEL, O. F., Liposarcoma produced by 1:2-benzpyrene, Am.J.Cancer 27: 474-484, July '36
von HAAM, E., Therapeusis of lymphogranuloma inguinale, South.Surgeon 5: 298-308, Aug. '36
——**and ALEXANDER, H. G.**, New method of vital staining of nucleus and nucleolus in cell suspensions and frozen sections, J.Tech.Methods 15: 70-73, March '36
Cytological studies of malignant tumors, Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 394-414, July '36
——**See BEARD, H. H., jt. auth.**
——**and D'AUNOY, R.**, Is lymphogranuloma inguinale systemic disease? Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 527-546, Sept. '36
——**See D'AUNOY, R., jt. auth.**
——**and HARTWELL, R.**, Experimental conjunctivitis caused by virus of lymphogranuloma inguinale, J. Trop.Med. 39: 190-191, Aug. 15, '36
——**and SIMMON, R. L.**, Microphotography of opaque tissues, J.Tech.Methods 15: 59-61, March '36
——**ALEXANDER, H. G., and BEARD, H. H.**, Cytological studies on experimental rat tumors, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 758-760, June '36
HAAS, E., and DUBOIS-POULSEN, A., Mesure des brillances de l'arc et du spot lumineux, dans le périmètre de Ferree et Rand, modifié par Magitot, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 144-148, March '36
HAAS, H. T. A., Beitrag zur Pathologie und Pathogenese der juvenilen Paralyse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 405-421, '36
——**See GROS, O., jt. auth.**
HAAS, I., and WEBER, A., Über Rechtscoronarinsuffizienz, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 344-347, '36
de HAAS, J. H., Mortality of infants and school children among European population in Netherland East Indies from 1929 to 1931, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 898-932, April 14, '36
Mortality of nurslings in Batavia during 1934, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2186-2202, Sept. 1, '36

de HAAS, J. H.—Continued
——**and MEULEMANS, O.**, Ascorbic acid (vitamin C) content of mother's milk at Batavia, Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2277-2295, Sept. 8, '36; also, Indian J.Pediat. **3:** 216-233, Oct. '36
——**See MEULEMANS, O., jt. auth.**
HAAS, L., Ungewohnter Flüssigkeitsspiegel im Bauche, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 675-676, Oct. '36
HAAS, S. L., Study of fusion of spine with particular reference to articular facets, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 717-723, July '36
Late infection following use of pins and wires in bones, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1607-1610, Nov. 14, '36
HAASE, W., Unsere Erfahrungen mit den Kurzwellen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **164:** 227-234, '36
Technisch-physikalische Untersuchungen an Knochenbrüchen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **164:** 243-263, '36
Wärmemessungen im Augenblick der Knochenbrüche, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **164:** 476-486, '36
——**and RICHTER, G.**, Knochenbrüche, beurteilt nach den Grundsätzen und Erkenntnissen der technischen Mechanik, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **36:** 541-556, '36
HAASE-BESSELL, G., Kernsymbiose-Polyploidie in Beziehung auf menschliche Verhältnisse, Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre **20:** 78-89, '36
HAASZ, ANTONÍN DOMINIK
—seventieth anniversary, [J. Brdlík] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 909-910, July 17, '36
—special number in honor of seventieth anniversary, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 909-944, July 17, '36
HABÁN, G., Papillomatose und Carcinom des Gangsystems der Bauchspeicheldrüse, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **297:** 207-220, '36
Eine eigenartige Milzveränderung (Fibrosis circumscripta lienis), Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **65:** 291-294, July 25, '36
HABEDANK, H., Das Ergebnis der Tonsillektomie im Urteil des Patienten, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1593-1594, Sept. 25, '36
HABEIN, H. C., and WAGENER, H. P., Acute vasospastic hypertension: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 650-651, Oct. 7, '36
——**See DESJARDINS, A. U., jt. auth.**
HABEL, K., and CROCKER, W. J., Treatment of 19 cases of typhoid fever in children, with report on importance of nonspecific immunotransfusion therapy, J. Pediat. **9:** 149-166, Aug. '36
——**See NOONE, E. L., jt. auth.**
HABER, M.: See GOLDMAN, A. (New York), jt. auth.
HABER, P.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.
HABERLAND, H. F. O., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Folgen der Sterilisation vor der Pubertät bei Knaben, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 277-282, '36
Universalschere, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1314-1315, Aug. 7, '36
Die Frühsterilisation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1502, Sept. 11, '36
HABERLANDT, F., Zur Kreislaufbehandlung mit Organextrakten. (Zum Aufsatz von M. Hochrein), München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1398-1399, Aug. 21, '36
HABERLER, G., Zur Frühbehandlung der angeborenen Hüftverrenkung, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 967-968, June 12, '36
HABERLING, W., "Doktor" Eisenbart, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1647, Oct. 2, '36
HABIT
—case of habit formation, [P. F. Elfeld] Delaware State M.J. **8:** 98-101, June '36
—habit training for psychotic patients, [J. Stanley] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 73-76, July '36
—meaning of children's habits, [S. Z. Orgel] Arch. Pediat. **53:** 463-475, July '36
clinics: See Mental Hygiene, clinics
HABITATIONS: See Housing
HABLISTON, C. C., AYCOCK, T. B., and SHAW, C. C., Hemidiaphragmatic paralysis as adjunct in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; report of 48 cases, Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland **21:** 1-21, July '36
HABS, H. (Heidelberg), Desinfektion bei Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **88:** 297-304, '36
HABS, H. (Königsberg), Röntgenbestrahlung der Hypophyse bei Thyreotoxikosen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1125-1128, July 10, '36
HACHTEL, F.: See DOZOIS, K. P., jt. auth.
HACKENBROCH, M., Kritisches zur Pfannendachplastik, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 1-10, '36
Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Geschwulstbildungen im Lumbosakralkanal bei Spina bifida occulta, Med.Klin. **32:** 1179-1181, Aug. 28, '36
HACKENTHAL, H., Zur Pathogenese der Steinkolikschmerzen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1717-1719, Oct. 16, '36
HACKETT, C. J., On carriage of serum for Wassermann test, M.J.Australia **1:** 650, May 9, '36
Critical survey of some references to syphilis and yaws among Australian aborigines, M.J.Australia **1:** 733-745, May 30, '36
Boomerang legs and yaws in Australian aborigines, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 137-150, July '36
HACKETT, L. W., Les races d'Anopheles maculipennis, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I, no. 6, supp.) **14:** 48-57, '35
Méthodes biologiques de lutte antipaludéenne, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I, no. 6, supp.) **14:** 58-70, '35
——**and BATES, M.**, Swarming of males of certain European anophelines in captivity, Nature, London **138:** 506-507, Sept. 19, '36
HACKH, I., Periodicals useful in dental library, Bull.M. Library A. **25:** 109-112, Sept. '36
HADA, N., Beitraege zur Kenntnis des Zahnbogens der Chinesen, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 31, July '36
HADDAD, S. I., and KHAIRALLAH, A. A., Forgotten chapter in history of circulation of blood, Ann.Surg. **104:** 1-8, July '36
——**See KHAIRALLAH, A. A., jt. auth.**
HADDOW, A., Historical notes on cancer from MSS. of Louis Westenra Sambon, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1015-1028, July '36
HADEN, R. L., Maladie de déficience multiple et spécifique chez l'adulte, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **12:** 422-428, July 15, '36
Volume, diameter and shape of erythrocyte. Review of literature for 1934-35, Folia haemat. **56:** 88-96, '36
Treatment of neuromuscular sequelae of pernicious anemia, S.Clin.North America **16:** 1077-1089, Aug. '36
Clinical approach to rheumatic patient, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 1-5, Oct. '36
HADLEY, L.: See SCHOENECK, F. J., jt. auth.
HADORN, W., Ueber akute Leukämie, Helvet.med.acta **2:** 328-345, Aug. '35
Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung des Herzens durch Insulin und Hypoglykämie (bes. Berücksichtigung der elektrokardiographischen Befunde bei der Insulinbehandlung der Schizophrenie), Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **130:** 643-659, '36
Das Herz im Insulinschock. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 936-937, Sept. 26, '36
HADWEN, S.: See GWATKIN, R., jt. auth.
HAEBARA, C., Bewohner der Präfektur Okinawa, betrachtet von seiten der Blutgruppen, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 119, Jan. '36
HÄBERLIN, C., Die Wirkung des Seeklimas, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. (Festschr.d.Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 14-16, '36
HÄBERLIN, F., Über die gestielte Pectoralismuskelplombe nach "de Winter" (Brügge) zur Behandlung grosskavernöser Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **88:** 19-23, '36
HÄBERLIN, L.: See MIESCHER, G., jt. auth.
HÄBLER, C., Die Bedeutung der letzten Arbeiten Heinrich Schades über den Venenpuls für die Chirurgie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2369-2376, Oct. 3, '36
——**and REISS, O.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Festigkeit des Knochens im normalen und im Zustand der Bruchheilung; die Festigkeit des heilenden Knochenbruches in Beziehung zu Wasser- und Kalkgehalt und dem Röntgenbild, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **246:** 760-772, '36
HAEDENKAMP, K., A propos de la nouvelle loi du Reich sur la profession médicale, Rev.internat.de méd. profess.et sociale **9:** 57-67, May '36
Die Neuordnung der deutschen Sozialversicherung; die Durchführung, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1600-1604, Sept. 25, '36
von HAEFEN, K., Vom Schaffen der Chirurgen Göttingens in ihren Arbeitsstätten, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **163:** 638-670, '36
Ein Beitrag zur Carnofrage, Chirurg **8:** 359-361, May 1, '36
HAEHL, E., Die Behandlung der Thyreotoxikosen vom Standpunkt des homöopathischen Arztes, München. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1010-1011, June 19, '36
Ceanothus americanus, Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 216-219, June 26, '36
HÄLSANA (dextrose preparation): See Dextrose, therapy
HÄMMERLE, G., Beitrag zur Frage der entzündlichen Tuberkulose, Tuberkulose **16:** 77-82, April 20, '36
HAEMOPROTEUS: See Hemoproteus
de HAENE, A., Recherches anatomo-expérimentales sur les connexions thalamo-corticales, Cellule **44:** 315-348, '36
HAENEL, A.: See LUTZ, W., jt. auth.
HAENEL, H., Eigenblut in der Behandlung der Schlaflosigkeit, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **38:** 429-430, Aug. 22, '36
HÄNSEL, G.: See STEFAN, H., jt. auth.
HÄRTEL, F., Kraftquellen des japanischen Volkes. (Klima, Ernährung, Arzneimittel, Mineralquellen), Med.Klin. **32:** 1350, Sept. 25, '36; 1382, Oct. 2, '36
HAERTL, P., Gesundheit durch Sonne für jedermann, zu jeder Zeit! Einführung, Kritik und Anregung, Med. Welt **10:** 598-601, April 25, '36
HÄUSLER, H., Ein einfacher, automatisch arbeitender Stoffwechselapparat für Kleintiere mit dauernder Aufzeichnung des Sauerstoffverbrauches, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 345-366, '36
HAEUSSLER, H., Über die Kohlensäurediffusion durch die menschliche Haut, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **237:** 448-453, '36; Über die Kohlensäureaufnahme durch die Haut aus verschiedenen Wässern, Balneologe **3:** 217-219, May '36

HAFFERL, A., Untersuchungen an Schädeln aus der Steiermark, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **106:** 49-79, '36
Julius Tandler als Forscher und Lehrer, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 1265-1267, Oct. 9, '36
HAFTAX: See Chloronaphthalene
HAGAMAN, F., Total versus subtotal hysterectomy, South. M.J. **29:** 838-841, Aug. '36
Jaundice, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 183-189, Oct. '36
HAGAN, W. A.: See **GORDON, R. E., jt. auth.**
HAGEDOORN, A., Die Cornea guttata (Dystrophia corneae endothelialis) im Lupenspiegelbild, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **96:** 505-506, April '36
Keratoma senile, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **96:** 816-818, June '36
Comparative anatomy of eye, Arch.Ophth. **16:** 783-803, Nov. '36
HAGELSTAM, JARL: See Obituaries
HAGEMANN, P.: See **DAHR, P., jt. auth.**
HAGEN, O. J., Regional (terminal) ileitis, Minnesota Med. **19:** 766-769, Dec. '36
HAGENBACH, E., Schicksal der Operationsnarben, Helvet. med.acta **3:** 135, May '36-
2 Fälle von Echinokokkus, Helvet.med.acta **2:** 174, June '35
HAGENTORN, A., Vom Urreflex bis zum Grosshirn. (Eine klinische Betrachtung), München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1539-1546, Sept. 18, '36
HAGER, G., Karzinom der Rachenhinterwand mit ungewöhnlich langwierigem Verlauf, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 50-53, '36
HAGGARD, W. D., Recent developments in study and surgery of goiter, J.M.A.Alabama **6:** 157-162, Nov. '36
HAGGERTY, D. R., and CONWAY, J. A., Report of poisoning by Cicuta maculata, water hemlock, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1511-1514, Oct. 15, '36
HAGIMORI, H., and NOMURA, S., Über die Beziehung zwischen Präzipitintiter und Präzipitingehalt im zirkulierenden Blut von immunisierten Kaninchen, J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr.Sect.) **26:** 33-34, July 20, '36
HAGLUND, P., Orthopedic prophylaxis outside of orthopedic specialty, Upsala läkaref.förh. **41:** 501-515, '36
HAGNER, F. R., Operative treatment of sterility in male, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1851-1854, Dec. 5, '36
HAGUENAU, J., Le lipiodiagnostic sous-arachnoïdien est-il dangereux? Monde méd., Paris **46:** 825-827, July 1-15, '36
HAHN, A., and NIEMER, H., Über die Hemmung der Milchsäurebildung in der Zelle durch Sauerstoff, Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 195-200, '36
HAHN, E. V.: See **SMITH, E. R., jt. auth.**
HAHN, F., Ueber die Bedeutung des Labilitätsgrades für den Ausfall der Labilitätsreaktionen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **88:** 252-274, June 26, '36
——and HAZATO, H., Zur Frage der Antigenfunktion des Cholesterins, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **88:** 16-41, May 30, '36
HAHN, H., Die unmittelbare Ursache der Temperaturempfindung, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 931-933, June 27, '36
Über die Ursache der Geschmacksempfindung, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 933-935, June 27, '36
HAHN-HUNTIGTON OPERATION: See Pseudarthrosis, therapy
HAHNEMANN, SAMUEL (1755-1843)
—lesser writings, 1755-1843, [H. M. Beebe] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **29:** 593-603, Oct. '36
HAHNLOSER, ARTHUR: See Obituaries
HAIBE, A., L'asthme de l'enfant, Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1541, Aug. 16, '36; 1570, Aug. 23, '36; 1605, Aug. 30, '36
HAIDVOGEL, M., Beitrag zur Verbreitung der Tuberkulose im Kindesalter, Kinderärztl.Praxis **7:** 197-201, May '36
HAIG, C.: See **HECHT, S., jt. auth.**
HAIGH, C., and HAYMAN, J. M., JR., Why they fell out of bed, Mod.Hosp. **47:** 45-46, Dec. '36
HAIGHT, C., Complementary anterior thoracoplasty for pulmonary tuberculosis; technic employing parasternal division of costal cartilages, J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 453-470, June '36
HAIGIS, E., Das bio-mythische Bewusstsein in der freien Märchenproduktion. Ein Beitrag zur Entwicklungspsychologie des Kindes, Ztschr.f.Psychol. **138:** 249-292, '36
HAILS, C. G.: See **ROUND, H., jt. auth.**
HAIM, E., Die Behandlung der Uterusperforationen. Zur gleichnamigen Arbeit von Siegert, Chirurg **8:** 364-365, May 1, '36
Gedanken zur Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1004-1007, Sept. 5, '36
HAIMOVICI, B.: See **HOERNER, G., jt. auth.**
HAIMOVICI, H.: See **CORNIL, L., jt. auth.**
——See MALMEJAC, J., jt. auth.
HAIN, A. M., and ROBERTSON, E. M., Congenital urogenital anomalies in rats including unilateral renal agenesia, J.Anat. **70:** 566-576, July '36
——and ROBSON, J. M., Comparative assay of oestrone in rat and mouse, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **57:** 337-346, Aug. '36
HAINES, C. E., Aspiration for acute empyema in adult; case report, Am.J.Surg. **33:** 313-314, Aug. '36
——and EDGERLY, W. S., Torsion of pedicle of ovarian cyst in young children, M.Rec. **144:** 121-125, Aug. 5, '36
HAINES, S. F., and PEMBERTON, J. deJ., Control of hyperthyroidism following partial thyroidectomy by removal of unusually small amounts of thyroid tissue, Arch.Int.Med. **57:** 1104-1114, June '36
HAINES, W. D., Andreas Vesalius, Tr.West.S.A. **45:** 304-321, '35
HAINES, W. H., Clinical interpretation of renal mobility, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 689-692, Oct. '36
HAINING, R. B.: See **CLARKE, R. M., jt. auth.**
HAINISS, E., Über die Indikation zur Operation bei Passagestörungen des Pylorus im Säuglingsalter, Arch.f. Kinderh. **108:** 130-141, '36
Über das Vitaminproblem vom Standpunkte des Kinderarztes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 769-772, July 4, '36
HAIR
—allergy to human and animal hairs, [F. Teuscher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1175-1176, July 17, '36
—care of skin, [E. C. Fox] Hygeia **14:** 602-604, July '36
—diabetes insipidus developed after permanent waving of hair; case, [P. Pagniez, A. Plichet & R. Pannet] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1222-1225, July 20, '36
—epimicroscopy; medicolegal study, [J. R. Obiglio] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 938-946, June '36
—family with woolly hair, [J. Sanders] Genetica (nos. 5-6) **18:** 97-104, '36
—geometric determination of location of parietal hair vortex projected upon cranial vault, [S. Kato] Folia anat.japon. **14:** 181-194, April '36
—hair weight as racial criterion, [M. Kneberg] Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **21:** 279-286, April-June '36
—maceration of fetal skin, simple method of studying epidermal cutaneous appendages (hair follicles, sebaceous and sweat glands) in course of their development, [E. Hoffmann] Dermat.Ztschr. **73:** 185-190, May '36
—of Arabs of central Iraq, [M. Trotter] Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **21:** 423-428, July-Sept. '36
—roentgen images causing errors in diagnosis; shadow due to folded braid of hair; case, [L. González Rubio & C. Penzol y Vijande] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **39:** 480-482, July 15, '36
—thickness of hair and of strands of hair in Japanese fetus, [S. Kato] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **14:** 299-388, June '36
color of, grave bilateral uveitis associated with grayness of hair, baldness and deafness; third case, [E. Avalos] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **5:** 75-79, May-June '36
—prophylaxis and therapy of grayness, [G. Mantella] Rinasc.med. **13:** 566, Aug. 31, '36
diseases: See also Alopecia
—incidence of monilethrix, [J. G. Tomkinson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1027-1028, Nov. 21, '36
—monilethrix; intermittent aplasia of hair, [E. Gottlieb] Hospitalstid. **79:** 781-784, July 28, '36
—piedra in West Borneo, [C. A. Kuypers] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2344-2356, Sept. 15, '36
dyes: See under Dyes
excessive: See also Hair, removal
—hirsutism, hypertension and obesity associated with carcinoma of adrenal cortex; indeterminate pituitary adenoma and selective changes in beta cells (basophils) of hypophysis, [I. Graef, J. J. Bunim & A. Rottino] Arch.Int.Med. **57:** 1085-1103, June '36
—hypo-ovarian type of hirsutism in women, [V. Řihová] Česká dermat. **16:** 145-147, '36
—hypothyroidism and cretinism in childhood; enlargement of heart with hirsuties (myxedema heart in child 6½ years old), [I. P. Bronstein & J. J. Baratz] Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 128-140, July '36
growth, vitamin A and growth of hair in white rat, [A. Munilla] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **6:** 229-231, April '36
—effect of externally applied substances, [H. Steudel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 58-66, '36
removal, dependence of pilotropic and toxic action of thallium on diet, [P. B. Hofman] Arch.Internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **53:** 239-247, May 15, '36
—behavior of "obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in urine of children after removal of hair by thallium acetate, [A. Nicastro] Riforma med. **52:** 1152-1157, Aug. 22, '36
—experimental study of new thallium salts and their application to therapy of tinea, [F. Martínez Torres] Actas dermo-sif. **28:** 754-770, May '36; abstr., An. Casa de Salud Valdecilla **7:** 103-107, '36
—general thallium poisoning, with special consideration of loss of hair; experimental studies, [S. Urabe] Acta dermat. **26:** 73-92, '35
—injury due to roentgenotherapy of hypertrichosis in 2 sisters with familial intersexuality, [I. Gohlisch] Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1310-1315, Sept. 26, '36
—severe xerostomia from x-ray treatment for hypertrichosis, [S. S. Greenbaum & H. Tumen] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1297, Oct. 17, '36

HAIR, removal—Continued
—thallium acetate in dermatology; review of 8 years of experimental research and clinical observation, [E. Cortella] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 154-158, March '36
—thallium epilation in fungous diseases, [H. Fischer] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1457-1462, Oct. 31, '36
HAJEK, M., Meine Erfahrungen über die radikale Behandlung der Stirnhöhleneiterungen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 641-655, June '36
HAJEK, O., Der Blutersatz bei abdominellen Massenblutungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1643-1652, July 11, '36
Über die Behandlung der Dysmenorrhoe, Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 404-409, Sept. '36
HAJÓS, K., Erfahrungen über Asthmatherapie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 737-739, June 12, '36
HAKANSSON, E. G., Observations on chromatoid bodies in cysts of Entamoeba histolytica, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 478-492, Oct. '36
HAKNOMUS: See Extremities, artificial
HAKU, S., Zur Pharmakologie des Tetanustoxins, Jap.J.M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 39†-40†, Sept. '35
Beiträge zur Kenntnis über die Wirkung des Strophanthins und Helleboreins auf das Krötenherz, Jap.J. M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 184†-185†, Sept. '35
HALASZ, I., Otologic application of thermal stimuli, Gyógyászat 76: 328-329, May 24, '36
HALÁSZ, P., Respiratorische Untersuchungen bei Leberkranken, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 28-31, '36
HALBAN, J., Die Behandlung der Sterilität, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 848-852, Aug. 1, '36
HALBERÓWNA, W., and MILIŃSKA SZWOJNICKA, Z., Influence of temperature on serodiagnostic reactions in syphilis, Med.doświadcz.i spol. 20: 335-336, '36
——See **HIRSZFELD, L.**, jt. auth.
HALBERSTAEDTER, L.: See **DOLJANSKI, L.**, jt. auth.
HALBERTSMA, J. J., A.T.10 in therapy of parathyroid tetany, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2841-2849, June 20, '36
HALBERTSMA, T., Die Aetiologie des Pyloruspasmus (hypertrophische Pylorusstenose Typus Hirschsprung), Acta pædiat. 18: 463-473, '36
So-called Mongolian spots and their occurrence in newborn in the Netherlands, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 5: 413-433, July '36
HALBFAS-NEY, P., Rinnenbildung in Uretersteinen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 138-139, '36
Urologie im Badeort, Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 386-388, '36
Die Balneotherapie bei den Erkrankungen der Nieren und Harnwege, Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild. 33: 553-555, Oct. 1, '36
HALBRON, P., Contribution à l'étude de la pathogénie de certaines inter-réactions neuro-végétatives de l'œil et du nez, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 468-478, July-Aug. '36
——and **KLOTZ, H. P.**, L'érythème noueux de l'adulte est-il toujours tuberculeux? Paris méd. 2: 37-39, July 11, '36
——**DESVIGNES, P., and KLOTZ, H. P.**, A propos d'un cas curable de neuromyélite optique aiguë postgrippale, Rev.neurol. 65: 830-832, April '36
HALDANE, E., Past memories and future hopes, Lancet 2: 820-821, Oct. 3, '36
HALDANE, J. B. S., Search for incomplete sex-linkage in man, Ann.Eugenics 7: 28-57, June '36
——See **BELL, J.**, jt. auth.
HALDANE, JOHN SCOTT (1860-1936)
—Canad.M.A.J. 35: 197-198, Aug. '36
—[L. Binet] Presse méd. 44: 830, May 20, '36
—[J. T. Lewis] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 15-16, April '36
—contributions to industrial hygiene, [Y. Henderson] J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 363-366, June '36
HALDEMAN, K. O.: See **SOTO-HALL, R.**, jt. auth.
HALDEN, W., and TZONI, H., Colour reaction for detection and determination of vitamin D, Nature, London 137: 909, May 30, '36
HALDER, K. C.: See **SMITH, R. O. A.**, jt. auth.
HALDER, M. N.: See **CHATTERJEE, H. N.**, jt. auth.
HALDIMANN, C., Über Keratitis parenchymatosa bei Lues congenita der zweiten Generation, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 146-156, Oct. '36
HALE, W. M., Somatic agglutinin and immunity in mouse typhoid, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 101-115, Oct. '36
HALENZ, H. F.: See **WAKEHAM, G.**, jt. auth.
HALFORD, A. C. F., Diabetic gangrene, M.J.Australia 2: 121-122, July 25, '36
HALITOSIS
—[Z. Szerb] Gyógyászat 76: 473-476, Aug. 16-23, '36
—garlic breath odor, [M. A. Blankenhorn & C. E. Richards] J.A.M.A. 107: 409-410, Aug. 8, '36
—garlic breath odor, [C. T. Silverstine] Ohio State M. J. 32: 1233, Dec. '36
HALKIN, Les épithéliomas pigmentés, Strasbourg méd. 96: 129-132, April 5, '36
Eloge du Professeur François Henrijean, Bull.Acad.roy. de méd.de Belgique 1: 271-282, '36
HALL, B. E., SUNDERMAN, F. W., and GITTINGS, J. C., Congenital muscular hypertrophy, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 773-783, Oct. '36
HALL, C., Report of 4,511 tuberculin tests using intermediate dilution of tuberculin PPD, J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 230-234, June '36
HALL, C. H., Mastoiditis in mal-nourished infants, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 247-249, July '36
HALL, D., Auriculo-ventricular nodal rhythm following administration of quinidine in auricular fibrillation, Brit.M.J. 2: 589, Sept. 19, '36
HALL, D. P., Perforation of primary jejunal ulcer, South. Surgeon 5: 309-311, Aug. '36
Joshua Barker Flint, first professor of surgery, University of Louisville, 1837, Kentucky M.J. 34: 488-496, Nov. '36
HALL, E. M. (Los Angeles) and HEMKEN, L., Adrenal glands: clinical and pathologic study, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 448-468, Sept. '36
HALL, E. M. (Philadelphia): See **REIMANN, S. P.**, jt. auth.
HALL, E. R., Ureteropelvic (renal) obstruction in young, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 140-142, Aug. '36
Diverticulum of female urethra, Northwest Med. 35: 379-380, Oct. '36
HALL, F. C., Value of estregenic substance in "menopausal arthritis," Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1430-1431, Aug. 29, '36
HALL, F. G., Effect of altitude on affinity of hemoglobin for oxygen, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 485-490, Sept. '36
——**DILL, D. B., and BARRON, E. S. G.**, Comparative physiology in high altitudes, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 8: 301-313, Aug. 20, '36
HALL, F. J.: See **SCARPELLINO, L. A.**, jt. auth.
HALL, G. C., Method of treating chronic ear suppuration, Kentucky M.J. 34: 441-444, Oct. '36
HALL, G. E.: See **ETTINGER, G. H.**, jt. auth.
HALL, J. K., Peter Francisco—hyperpituitary patriot, Ann. M.Hist. 8: 448-452, Sept. '36; also, South.Med.& Surg. 98: 582-586, Nov. '36
HALL, M. B., and HOPKINS, F., Parental loss and child guidance, Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 187-194, Aug. '36
HALL, M. C., Problems of parasitism in Hawaii, Rev.de parasitol., clin.y lab. 2: 367-382, May-June '36
HALL, R. P.: See **LOEFER, J. B.**, jt. auth.
HALL, S. B., Diagnosis of difficult cases by psychological methods, Practitioner 137: 225-234, Aug. '36
HALL, W. E. B., Recurrent prolapse through stoma of colostomy, Ann.Surg. 104: 477-478, Sept. '36
Tuberculosis of breast, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 520-525, Nov. '36
HALLA, F., Mikrophthalmus und Keimschädigung, Wien. med.Wchnschr. 86: 606, May 30, '36 [Comment on Rosenstein's article]
Gefahren der physikalischen Therapie in der Praxis, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1181-1182, July 17, '36 [Comment on Lickint's article]
Zur Verödungstherapie bei Varizen, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1401-1402, Oct. 17, '36
HALLANDER, H., Un cas d'réythème induré avec altérations pulmonaires concomitantes, rappelant la tuberculose miliaire chronique, Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 15-27, '36
HALLAUER, C., Über autotrophe Bakterien, Med.Klin. 32: 830-833, June 19, '36
Immunitätsstudien bei Hühnerpest; über vererbte Immunität, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 605-614, '36
——See **DOERR, R.**, jt. auth.
HALLAY, L., Buffer treatment of poison ivy poisoning in self-experiment, J.Med. 17: 226-228, July '36
HALLER, Anesthésie générale à l'évipan sodique, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 264-272, May 1, '36
von HALLER, A., Dissertation on sensible and irritable parts of animals, with introduction by O. Temkin, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 4: 651-699, Oct. '36 [Translated reprint]
HALLERVORDEN-SPATZ'S DISEASE: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
HALLIDAY, G. C.: See **FRASER, J. S.**, jt. auth.
HALLMAN, F. A.: See **BLAIR, J. E.**, jt. auth.
HALLMAN, L.: See **DEUEL, H. J., JR.**, jt. auth.
HALLOCK, P., Arteriosclerosis in young diabetics: method for its recognition by arterial elasticity measurements, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 371-377, Sept. '36
HALLOPEAU'S DISEASE: See Acrodermatitis
HALLORAN, G., Primary bronchogenic carcinoma, M.J. Australia 2: 1-4, July 4, '36
HALLORAN, R. O., Eczemas of internal origin, West Virginia M.J. 32: 311-313, July '36
HALLOWELL, A. I., Psychic stresses and culture patterns, Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1291-1310, May '36
HALLOWS, N., Treatment of tinea cruris, Lancet 2: 188, July 25, '36
HALLPIKE, C. S., HARTRIDGE, H., and SMITH, A. F. R., Physical nature of certain of the vibrating elements of internal ear, Nature, London 138: 839-840, Nov. 14, '36
HALLUCINATIONS
See also Automatism, mental; Delirium
—[C. E. Roberti & G. Fiore] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 151-165, March-April '36

HALLUCINATIONS—Continued
—audiometric examination of patients with verbal auditory hallucinations, [F. Morel] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 520-533, April '36
—chronic encephalitis with peculiar mental disorders, [E. Fünfgeld] Nervenarzt 9: 293-297, '36
—chronic nondelirious auditory hallucinations in relation to automatic constitution, [A. Dimolescu & I. Ionescu Bucşani] Spitalul 56: 241-245, June '36
—effect of mescaline intoxication on posthypnotic hallucinations, [Z. von Pap] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 655-664, '36
—hallucinations and cerebral localization, [P. Schröder] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1345-1348, Sept. 19, '36
—hallucinations and mental disease, [C. E. Roberti & G. Fiore] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 312-341, May-June '36
—hallucinations of invisible exterior presence, [F. Gorriti] Semana méd. 2: 324-326, July 30, '36
—mechanism of mystic visions; relation to metesthetic hallucinations, [Quercy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir. de Bordeaux, pp. 337-349, '36
—objective and subjective ear noises and auditory hallucinations, [F. Morel] Encéphale 31: 81-95, July-Aug. '36
—parathyroprival tetany with hallucinatory psychosis; case, [V. Mastronardi & M. F. Méndez Trongé] Semana méd. 2: 460-462, Aug. 13, '36
—pathogenesis of hallucinations accompanying lesion of cerebral peduncle; case, [G. de Morsier] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 645-646, July 4, '36
—pathologic anatomy of chronic hallucinatory psychoses, [C. Ladame & F. Morel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 694-697, July 18, '36
—peculiar reaction to mescaline in patient with bilateral disease foci in visual center, [A. Adler & O. Pötzl] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 53: 13-34, '36
—phenomena resembling lilliputian hallucinations in schizophrenia, [A. Angyal] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 34-41, July '36
—syndrome of exterior action (Claude); semeiologic and clinical study, [P. Rubenovitch & J. Cantacuzène] Progrès méd., p. 1033, June 20, '36; p. 1113, July 4, '36; also, Rev.stilnt.med. 25: 545-571, April '36
—syphilitic hallucinosis; case, [H. Schröder] Allg.Ztschr. f.Psychiat. 104: 336-346, '36
HALLUX: See Fingers and Toes
HALMOŠ, R., and GROSSOVÁ, A., Clinical value of Takata reaction in blood serum, Bratisl.lekár.listy (supp. 9) 16: 246-250, Sept. '36
HALOGEN AND HALOGEN COMPOUNDS
See also under names of halogen compounds
—simplified electrometric determination of halogens in tissues, [H. Paal & G. Motz] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 788-789, May 30, '36
in blood: See Blood, halogens
HALOMETRY: See Erythrocytes, morphology
HALPER, P. A., Glaucoma, Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 83-93, June '36
HALPERN, L. (Jerusalem), Beiträge zur Neurologie des Stirnhirns und des Balkens. Über ein Stirnhirnbalkensyndrom bei Geschwülsten, Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 37: 253-272, '36
Über das Symptomenbild der Stirnhirnläsion unter spezieller Berücksichtigung der Störungen des Gleichgewichts. Eine neurologische Studie, Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 94: 13-54, Sept. '36
Zur Klassifizierung der Epilepsien, nebst einigen Bemerkungen über frontale Epilepsie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1080-1084, Sept. 26, '36
HALPERN, L. (New Haven, Conn.), Transfer of inorganic phosphorus across red blood cell membrane, J.Biol. Chem. 114: 747-770, July '36
HALPERN, N., Considérations sur les propriétés physiologiques de quelques venins, Médecine 17: 741-745, Sept. '36
——See **GAUTRELET, J.**, jt. auth.
HALPERN-WIELICZAŃSKI, H., Malignant lymphogranulomatosis, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 217-221, March 22, '36
HALPHEN, A., AUCLAIR, J., and DREYFUS, M. R., Les ondes courtes dans la thérapeutique de la blennorragie, Prophylax.antivén. 8: 522-533, Oct. '36
HALPHEN, E., Le bactériophage en oto-laryngologie, Médecine (supp.) 17: 60-63, June '36
——and **SALOMON, J.**, Diagnostic précoce des abcès latents du cerveau, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 447-458, July '36
HALPRIN, H., Pancreas as blood pressure regulator, J. Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 472-474, Aug. '36
HALTER, G., Operative Behandlung entzündlicher und septischer Genitalerkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 690-691, May 29, '36
HALTER, K. (Basel), Untersuchungen über die Auswertung die Wirkungsweise des Tetanustoxins, Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 245-262, '36
HALTER, K. (Breslau), Zur Pathogenese der Chondrodermatitis nodularis chron. helicis, Dermat.Ztschr. 73: 270-284, June '36
HALTER, K. (Breslau)—Continued
Haemangioma cavernosum mit hyperplastischer Entwicklung der Gefässmuskulatur, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1049-1052, Aug. 1, '36
Hautschädigungen durch Kalkstickstoff, Med.Welt 10: 1444-1447, Oct. 3, '36
HALTY, M., Le granulome vénérien. Ses caractéristiques en Uruguay, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 29-58, '35
HALUNGA, V.: See **COSTINESCU, G.**, jt. auth.
HAM, T. H.: See **CASTLE, W. B.**, jt. auth.
HAMADA, H., Tätowierung und Seroreaktion bei Arbeitern, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 28, April '36
HAMAMOTO, E., Practical application of polarographical method for clinical diagnosis [of lead poisoning], Orient.J.Dis.Infants 19: 18, March '36
Statistical observation on lead examination in Chinese toilet articles, Orient.J.Dis.Infants 19: 19, March '36
Influence of disturbance in acid base equilibrium upon distribution of zinc in body, Orient.J.Dis.Infants 19: 20, March '36
HAMAN, C. R., Multiple anomalies; case, Radiog.& Clin. Photog. 12: 21, June '36
HAMAN, R. W., and STEENBOCK, H., Antirachitic effectiveness of vitamin D from various sources, J.Biol. Chem. 114: 505-514, June '36
——See **WECKEL, K. G.**, jt. auth.
HAMANAKA, N., Beiträge zum Wesen des Diabetes mellitus; die Giftigkeit des Acetonkörpers; die Giftigkeit der Hyperglycämie, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 349-352, '36
Beiträge zum Wesen des Diabetes mellitus, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 17: 988-990, '36
Der Einfluss von Bariumchlorid auf die Gewebsatmung, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 1146-1150, '36
Der Einfluss der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration auf die Gewebsatmung, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 317, '36
HAMANAKA, S., Contributions to knowledge of genesis of gall-stones. Experimental study in rabbits in cases of administration of excess of irradiated ergosterol, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 103-120, June '36
HAMANO, M., Studies in experimental scurvy; experimental studies on glycolytic power of blood of guinea pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 7-8, July '36
HAMANO, R.: See **KASAHARA, S.**, jt. auth.
HAMANT, A., Myomectomie au cours de la grossesse, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 405-406, May '36
Hernie en W, Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 447-450, June 15, '36
——and **DURAND, E.**, Les fractures articulaires des tubérosités tibiales. Considérations générales, Rev.méd. de Nancy 64: 442-447, June 15, '36
——and **ESCOUBÈS**, Le traitement des luxations-fractures de l'épaule et ses indications, Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 627, Sept. 1, '36; 667, Sept. 15, '36
——and **GIRARD, G.**, Nécrose épiploïque à évolution aiguë au contact d'un testicule ectopique, Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 570-572, Aug. 1, '36
——and **GRIMAULT, L.**, Le traitement des fractures par l'ostéosynthèse métallique et l'ostéosynthèse axiale par greffon, Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 203-212, March 15, '36
A propos des fractures du calcanéum, Arch.franco-belges de chir. 35: 265-270, March '36
Une fracture rare du calcanéum (fracture de l'angle inférieur de la grande apophyse), Rev.d'orthop. 23: 343-348, July '36
——and **ROTHAN**, De l'utilisation de quelques moyens modernes de diagnostic en gynécologie, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 263-265, March '36
——and **WATRIN, J.**, Un cas de vaselinome, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 43: 1363-1365, July '36
HAMARTOBLASTOMA: HAMARTOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HAMBLEN, E. C., Endometrium in "endometrial hyperplasia" after therapy, Endocrinology 20: 769-780, Nov. '36
——See **PRATT, J. P.**, jt. auth.
HAMBOURGER, W. E., and JAMIESON, R. B., JR., Comparison of pressor effects of some new alkyl derivatives of β-phenylethylamine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 58: 53-61, Sept. '36
HAMBURGER, C., Inhibitory effects by hypophysis of rats following injections of pregnant mare serum hormone, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 519-522, May '36
HAMBURGER, F., Anton Ghon †, Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 129, '36
Beitrag zur Epidemiologie der Meningitis cerebrospinalis epidemica. Bemerkungen zu Friedrich Hoders Aufsatz, Med.Klin. 32: 833-834, June 19, '36
Polyphagia ethismatica, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 772-774, July 4, '36
Tuberkuloseimmunität, Med.Klin. 32: 955-959, July 17, '36
HAMBURGER, J., Idées actuelles sur la thérapeutique par le chlorure de sodium, Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 286-295, '36
——See **LEMIERRE, A.**, jt. auth.
——See **VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR**, jt. auth.

HAMBURGER, L. P., and BERNSTEIN, A., Chronic hemolytic anemia with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 301-316, Sept. '36
HAMBURGER, M.: See **SOUPAULT, R., jt. auth.**
HAMBY, W. B., Pilonidal cyst, spina bifida occulta and bifid spinal cord; report of case with review of literature, Arch.Path. **21:** 831-838, June '36
HAMEL, J., and BUISSON, R., Anxiété chez un déprimé hypochondriaque. Heureux effet de la vagotonine, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **94:** 823-827, May '36
HAMER, WILLIAM HEATON: See Obituaries
HAMET, R., Sur le mécanisme de l'action vasodilatatrice de l'atropine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 42-45, '36
Sur un effet physiologique apparemment paradoxal de l'ergotaminine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 267-270, '36
Effets de l'ergotamine injectée dans la circulation générale sur les vaisseaux de la patte et du rein, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 918-921, '36
Différence du comportement physiologique des sympathicolytiques vrais du groupe de l'ergotoxine et de ceux du type de la yohimbine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1277-1279, '36
Sur un nouveau paralysant électif des vasoconstricteurs adrénalino-sensibles l'ajmalinine, alcaloïde cristallisé de l' "Ophioxylum serpentinum" Willd., Bull.d. sc.pharmacol. **43:** 364-370, June '36
Sur un nouveau type de sympathicolytiques synthétiques, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **115:** 802-807, June 9, '36
Sur une nouvelle méthode de mise en évidence du pouvoir sympathicolytique, Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. **203:** 208-210, July 15, '36
——**See PERROT, E., jt. auth.**
HAMILL, R. C., Petit mal in children, Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 303-312, Sept. '36
Emotional factors in mental retardation; reading problem, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 1049-1067, Nov. '36
HAMILTON, A., Some new and unfamiliar industrial poisons, New England J.Med. **215:** 425-432, Sept. 3, '36
HAMILTON, A. R., Treatment of tuberculosis of bones and joints, M.J.Australia **2:** 590-592, Oct. 31, '36
HAMILTON, A. S.: See **SIMON, H. T., jt. auth.**
——**See VEAL, J. R., jt. auth.**
HAMILTON, ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS: See Obituaries
HAMILTON, B.: See **HIGHMAN, W. J., JR., jt. auth.**
HAMILTON, C. E., and AMAZON, P., Accidental pneumoperitoneum in artificial-pneumothorax therapy, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **34:** 160-163, July '36
——**and ROTHSTEIN, E.,** Case report; selective oleothorax, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1323-1325, Sept. 15, '36
HAMILTON, G. J.: See **LYNCH, J. M., jt. auth.**
HAMILTON, J. B. (Albany, N. Y.), Visceral temperatures in intact and unanaesthetized animal; uterus of rat, Endocrinology **20:** 788-794, Nov. '36
HAMILTON, J. B. (Hobart, Australia), Rôle of ophthalmologist in localization of cerebral tumours, M.J. Australia **2:** 183-187, Aug. 8, '36
HAMILTON, J. F., Diagnosis and management of gonococcal arthritis with emphasis on use of ammonium o-iodoxybenzoate, South.M.J. **29:** 791-800, Aug. '36
Ammonium ortho-iodoxybenzoate (amiodoxyl) and salicylate in treatment of arthritis; report of death of patients attributable to these drugs, Memphis M.J. **11:** 8-15, Sept. '36
HAMILTON, J. W., JR.: See **KELLER, A. D., jt. auth.**
HAMILTON, S. W., Psychiatric service in general hospital, Hospitals **10:** 98-100, Nov. '36
HAMILTON, T., On sequelæ of cerebral injuries due to external trauma, M.J.Australia **2:** 81-84, July 18, '36
HAMILTON, THOMAS DALLING: See Obituaries
HAMILTON, W. F., WOODBURY, R. A., and HARPER, H. T., JR., Physiologic relationships between intrathoracic, intraspinal and arterial pressures, J.A.M.A. **107:** 853-856, Sept. 12, '36
HAMLEY, W. H., Should general practitioner select surgeon for his patient? New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 126-128, Sept. '36
HAMLIN, L. E., Unusual ovarian tumor, J.Michigan M.Soc. **35:** 502-504, Aug. '36
HAMM, A., Ueber die antibakterielle Schutzwirkung des Muzins (Walthard) und ihre Bedeutung für den vorzeitigen Blasensprung, Helvet.med.acta **2:** 255-260, Aug. '35
HAMMAR, S., Idiopathic melena neonatorum, Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 1109-1116, July 24, '36
HAMMER, E., Question of increase in peptic ulcer morbidity, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 3997-4004, Sept. 5, '36
HAMMER, H.: See **AXHAUSEN, G., jt. auth.**
HAMMER, H. J.: See **WENZEL, J. F., jt. auth.**
HAMMERBECK, W., Angeborene Spaltbildung an den Bogenwurzeln des vierten Lendenwirbels (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Spondylolisthese), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 144-154, Aug. '36
HAMMES, E. M., Spinal cord injuries, Wisconsin M.J. **35:** 436-445, June '36
HAMMOND, C.: See **TUNNICLIFF, R., jt. auth.**
HAMMOND, F. P., Medico-legal aspect of records from surgeon's viewpoint, Hosp.Management **41:** 60-62, June '36
Securing permission for autopsies, Illinois M.J. **70:** 383-387, Oct. '36
HAMMOND, R., Annual address, Rhode Island M.J. **19:** 99-104, July '36
HAMMOND, T. E., Operative surgery in treatment of tuberculosis, Clin.J. **65:** 328-331, Aug. '36
HAMMOUDA, M., Über die Ursache der respiratorischen Arrhythmie, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 107-112, '36
HAMON and BOLZINGER, R. L. F., Syndrome de myélite ascendante au cours d'une fièvre scarlatine, Soc. de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 238-243, June '36
HAMON, F.: See **GOMPEL, jt. auth.**
HAMON, J., Fracture du maxillaire supérieur. Appareil de réduction à coussin pneumatique, Rev.de stomatol. **38:** 518-521, July '36
HAMORI, A.: See **KORÁNYI, A., jt. auth.**
HAMOUDA, M., L'état sanitaire du Hedjaz, notamment au point de vue du pèlerinage, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **28:** 887-895, May '36
HAMPEL, E., Hemiballismus auf luischer Grundlage. Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie und Pathogenese des Hemiballismus, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **141:** 77-96, '36
HAMPERL, H., Rudolf Maresch †, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **65:** 1-3, April 15, '36
HAMPIL, B.: See **ABEL, J. J., jt. auth.**
HAMPSON, A. C.: See **BISHOP, P. M. F., jt. auth.**
HAMPTON, A. O., and KING, D. S., Middle lobe of right lung; its roentgen appearance in health and disease, Am.J.Roentgenol. **35:** 721-739, June '36
HAMRE, C. J., Reaction of blood-forming organs to recovery treatment in nutritional anemia, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 74-80, '36
HAMSA, W. R., Panastragaloid arthrodesis; study of end results in 85 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 732-736, July '36
HAMSIK, A., Zur Darstellung einiger Blutfarbstoffderivate, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **241:** 156-167, '36
HANAK, M.: See **KARCZAG, L., jt. auth.**
HANAMURO, K.: See **ODA, T., jt. auth.**
HANAOKA, M., Über den Gasstoffwechsel des Embryonal- und Geschwulstgewebes, Gann **30:** 458-460, June '36
HANAU LAMP: See Fluorescence
HANAUSEK, J., Bases expérimentales de la transfusion des leucocytes, Rev.de méd.,Paris **53:** 143-147, March '36; J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **34:** 454-460, June '36; Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57:** 213-218, Aug. '36
HANAZONO, M., Ueber die Idesche Syphilisreaktion und Dahrsche Reaktion, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 37-38, Aug. 20, '36
——**See MORIYAMA, G., jt. auth.**
HANCOCK, J. D., Allergic reaction following transfusion; report of fatal case, South.Surgeon **5:** 373-374, Oct. '36
HANCOCK, T. H., Crushed limbs; time to amputate, Indust.Med. **5:** 370, July '36
HAND, E. A.: See **WILE, U. J., jt. auth.**
HAND
See also Fingers and Toes; Metacarpus
—ape furrows (four-finger lines of hand), with particular reference to microdegeneration and problem of mongolism, [J. F. Rittmeister] Ztschr.f.Anat.u. Entwcklngsgesch. **106:** 276-314, '36
—cutaneous ridges in palms of Japanese from northern Kyushu, [M. Kutsuna, A. Omori & R. Tsuruno] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 1874, Oct. 20, '36
—diagnosis of oral habits in children from condition of hands, [W. C. Olson] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **31:** 182-189, July-Sept. '36
abscess, subcutaneous abscesses of palm, [R. García Capurro] Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 157-161, June '34
anatomy and histology, papillary patterns in Hindus, [P. C. Biswas] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **35:** 519-550, '36
artificial: See Extremities, artificial
blood supply: See also Aneurysm
—arteries of skeleton of human hand, [N. J. Anseroff] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **106:** 193-208, '36
—peripheral blood flow in surgical shock; reduction in circulation through hand resulting from pain, fear, cold, and asphyxia, with quantitative measurements of volume flow of blood in clinical cases of surgical shock, [N. E. Freeman, J. L. Shaw & J. C. Snyder] J.Clin.Investigation **15:** 651-664, Nov. '36
—vasospastic disease of miners due to vibration, [C. H. Drenckhahn] Illinois M.J. **70:** 354-357, Oct. '36
cancer, epithelioma of palm developing at site of syphilitic lesion, [D. W. Montgomery] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **34:** 1024-1027, Dec. '36
contraction: See Contracture
deformities, compensation claimed in disturbance due to congenital abnormality of bones of hand; case, [G. Ferrero] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **23:** 47-49, April-May '36
—in postencephalitic parkinsonism; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of cases, [M. Pennacchietti] Minerva med. **1:** 423-431, May 5, '36

HAND, deformities—Continued
—tenoplasty of flexor muscles of fingers for clawhand (pseudo-Volkmann contracture); results in case, [L. Diamant-Berger] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 541-545, Nov. 22, '35
diseases, roentgen aspects of progressive essential osteolysis of left hand after metacarpal fractures; case, [J. Dupas, P. Badelon & G. Daydé] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 383-387, July '36; also, Rev.d'orthop. 23: 333-342, July '36
—roentgenologic aspect of osteo-articular manifestations of hands and feet of lepers, [J. Karaseff] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. 20: 373-382, July '36
disinfection: See Sterilization, surgical
dislocation: See Wrist, dislocation
foreign bodies, glass splinter; case, [Eckel] Röntgenpraxis 8: 335, May '36
fractures, industrial accidents, [C. R. Murray] New York State J.Med. 36: 1749-1761, Nov. 15, '36
gangrene: See Gangrene
infections, diagnosis and treatment of more common infections, [P. C. Potter] S.Clin.North America 16: 763-769, June '36
—deep infections, [E. P. Russell] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 689, Dec. '36
—human bite infections, [C. E. Welch] New England J. Med. 215: 901-908, Nov. 12, '36
—industrial diseases, [R. F. Barber] New York State J. Med. 36: 1736-1740, Nov. 15, '36
—infections of fingers and hand, [R. M. Handfield-Jones] Lancet 2: 833-836, Oct. 10, '36
—method of restoring function to finger stiffened by venous phlegmon of hand, [E. Mackuth] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 185: 370-372, '36
—necessity for use of splints at certain stages in treatment, with demonstration of some of the newer types, [W. E. Browne] New England J.Med. 215: 743-749, Oct. 22, '36
—prognosis, [N. Eckhoff] Lancet 1: 1369, June 13, '36; 1425, June 20, '36
—symptoms and therapy of acute purulent diseases of hands and fingers, [G. P. Zaytsev] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 422-428, March 30, '36
—treatment of inflammation, [F. A. Agafonov] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 544-546, April 15, '36
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Hand
—in chronic rheumatic diseases, [G. R. P. Aldred-Brown & G. D. Steven] Lancet 2: 905-907, Oct. 17, '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Hand
—late results of secondary plastic operations on tendons and nerves, [V. Kálalová-di Lottiová] Bratisl.lekár. listy 16: 162-174, April '36
syphilis, diagnosis of unrecognized syphilis, with special reference to value of roentgen examination, [W. S. Bainbridge] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) 89: 547-560, Sept. '36
—epithelioma of palm developing at site of syphilitic lesion, [D. W. Montgomery] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 1024-1027, Dec. '36
tumors, enchondroma; 2 cases, [J. Prouzet] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 383, April '36
—synovioma; case, [W. C. Black] Am.J.Cancer 28: 481-484, Nov. '36
—voluminous hemangioma of slow development, [Sieur & Tanguy] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 673-674, July '36
wounds and injuries, conservative surgery and its limitations in industrial injuries, [A. Mori] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 12-30, March '36
—cod liver oil and cod liver oil bandage in therapy, [W. Löhr] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 421-427, Aug. 1, '36
—contracture of fingers due to cicatrices on back of hand, [N. Napalkov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 43-47, '35
—first bandage in injuries, [N. V. Voskresenskiy] Sovet. khir. (no. 1) 7: 171-172, '34
—industrial accidents; management of injuries of tendons and nerves of hand, [J. H. Garlock] New York State J.Med. 36: 1740-1748, Nov. 15, '36
—injuries, [S. L. Koch] J.A.M.A. 107: 1044-1049, Sept. 26, '36
—new aspect of lichen nitidus; localization on previously wounded hand, [H. Gougerot & R. Degos] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 715-717, April '36
—prevention of hand and finger injuries in industry, [J. Volkmann] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 417-425, Sept. '36
—primary skin graft in fresh injuries of hand and fingers, [Y. M. Bass & A. M. Zholondz] Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 350-357, '34
—self-inflicted trauma of fingers and hand in legal medicine; causes and remedies, [S. Diez] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 7: 243-276, June-Aug. '36
—with particular reference to immediate treatment, [S. L. Koch] Nebraska M.J. 21: 281-288, Aug. '36
HAND'S DISEASE: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome
HAND LOTION: See Cosmetics
HANDFIELD-JONES, R. M., Infections of fingers and hand, Lancet 2: 833-836, Oct. 10, '36
Infections of urinary tract, Practitioner 137: 802-816, Dec. '36
HANDKE, F., Lymphosarkom der Keilbeinhöhlenschleimhaut unter dem Bilde einer rhinogenen Meningitis, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 44-51, '36
HANDL, J., Double ureter successfully treated by heminephrectomy, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 881-883, July 10, '36
HANDMANN, M., Vossiussche Ringtrübung bei Iritis gonorrhoica ohne Verletzung und ohne Blutung, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 663-670, May '36
HANDOVSKY, H., Ueber den Mechanismus und die therapeutische Bedeutung der stoffwechselsteigernden Wirkung der Dinitrophenolderivate, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1301-1304, Oct. 23, '36
——**and FARBER, S.,** Diffusability of acetylcholine from lungs on simulation of vagus nerves and its relation to hydrogen ion concentration, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 137-154, Sept. 30, '36; abstr., Influence du p_H sur la diffusion de l'acétylcholine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 121-123, '36
——**See GOORMAGHTIGH, N.,** jt. auth.
——**and SAMAAN, A.,** Effet des extraits posthypophysaires sur le débit sanguin rénal et sur la diurèse des chiens normaux et des chiens narcotisés, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 122-125, '36
HANDWRITING
—characteristics, [H. Schneickert] Arch.f.Kriminol. 98: 140-144, March-April '36
—errors of imputation in affairs of anonymous letters; medicolegal study, [A. Volokhine] Strasbourg méd. 96: 288-295, July 5, '36
—graphology and medicine; technic of graphologic investigations, [C. L. Julliot] Presse méd. 44: 1381-1382, Aug. 29, '36
—of children of alcoholic parents, [A. Legrün] Ztschr. f.Kinderforsch. 45: 234-259, '36
HANES, F. M., Trichinosis complicated by hypoproteinemia, Internat.Clin. 4: 67-73, Dec. '36
Sprue, Internat.Clin. 4: 74-80, Dec. '36
Two instances of hyperparathyroidism due to parathyroid adenomas, Internat.Clin. 4: 80-85, Dec. '36
——**and McBRYDE, A.,** Identity of sprue, nontropical sprue and celiac disease, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 1-16, July '36
HANGANATZIU-DEICHER REACTION: See Agglutination, hemagglutination
HANGARTER, PYCHLAU and SCHNELL, JR., Vermehrtes Vorkommen von Appendizitiserkrankungen auf dem Lande, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1711-1713, Oct. 16, '36
HANGING
—congestive hemorrhage of both ears following attempted suicide, [K. Löwy] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 294-295, March '36
HANKE, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Schilddrüse auf die Knochenregeneration, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 317-328, '36
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über hormonale Ulcuserzeugung; die akute erosive Gastritis durch Hypophysenhinterlappenhormon und ihre Pathogenese, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 145-157, '36
Vitamin C und Schilddrüse in ihren Beziehungen zur Knochenregeneration, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1121-1124, Aug. 8, '36
Fingerspitzennekrose nach in Lokalanästhesie ausgeführter Operation wegen Dupuytrenscher Kontraktur. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage des Suprareninschadens, Chirurg 8: 684-687, Sept. 1, '36
Über die Indikationen zur operativen Behandlung des Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwürs, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1592-1596, Sept. 25, '36
HANKE, V., Die degenerativen und neurotrophischen Hornhauterkrankungen. (Übersichtsbericht über das Schrifttum 1926-1936), Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. 36: 465-495, Aug. 11, '36
HANKEY, G. T., Osteomyelitis of mandible, complicated by septicemia and secondary abscesses of elbow and hip, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1102-1105, July '36
HANMER, H. R.: See BRADFORD, J. A., jt. auth.
HANNA, G. C., Cesarean section in dystocia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 452-456, Sept. '36
HANNAH, J. A., Aetiology of subdural hematoma; anatomical and pathological study, J. Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 84: 169-186, Aug. '36
Case of Alzheimer's disease with neuropathological findings, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 361-366, Oct. '36
HANNE, R., Das Formalin-Vakuum-Desinfektionsverfahren, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 307-317, '36
Kann die Leistung der Heissluftsterilisatoren im Krankenhausbetriebe als zufriedenstellend angesprochen werden? Med.Welt 10: 945-948, June 27, '36
Ein Wort zu der Frage der Prüfung von Desinfektionsmitteln, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 214-223, Aug. 10, '36
HANNE, W. H., Über Entzündungsbestrahlung bei beginnender Mastitis puerperalis als Verfahren der Wahl, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 683-684, April 24, '36
HANNEMA, L. S., Clinical aspects of nephrosis in connection with 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4178-4185, Sept. 19, '36

HANNIBAL, W., Über thrombopenische Blutungen, Med. Welt 10: 1217-1221, Aug. 22, '36
HANNING, F., Further studies of content of vitamins A and B in canned strained vegetables, J.Am.Dietet.A. 12: 231-236, Sept. '36
Comparison of biological and chemical methods for determination of vitamin C in canned strained vegetables and study of its variation from year to year, J.Nutrition 12: 405-412, Oct. '36
HANNS, A., Asthme et dyspnée cardiaque, Strasbourg méd. 96: 153-154, April 15, '36
Le cœur forcé, Clinique,Paris 31: 200-202, June (B) '36
HANO, J., Über die pharmakologischen Eigenschaften des Solanins und Solanidins t, Bull.internat.Acad.polon. d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 7-32, Jan.-Feb. '36
——See **SUPNIEWSKI, J. W., jt. auth.**
HANON, J. L.: See **MONTANARO, J. C., jt. auth.**
HANRA, G., Comment peut progresser la vente du timbre antituberculeux dans une petite commune, Rev. d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 15: 208-215, July '36
HANRION, C., Les épanchements séro-fibrineux de la plèvre dans leurs rapports avec la tuberculose pulmonaire, Progrès méd., pp. 1422-1427, Sept. 12, '36
HANS, H., Beitrag zur Frage der Wiederbelebung ohne und mit Gerät, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 429-430, April 18, '36
HANSE, Der Kopfschmerz und seine physikalisch-biologische Behandlung, Med.Klin. 32: 1071-1073, Aug. 7, '36
HANSEL, F. K., Tonsils and adenoids; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 629, Nov.; 771, Dec. '36
HANSEN (Berlin), Die Unfallgefahren bei der Verwendung von Acetylen in gewerblichen Betrieben und ihre Bekämpfung, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 210-215, Sept. '36
HANSEN (Chemnitz) and GRÖNINGER, Abgebrochene Nadel im Herzbeutel eines 1½jähr. Kindes, München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1513-1514, Sept. 11, '36
HANSEN, A., Herstellung eines löslichen Dysenteriegiftes durch Zerkleinerung und Extraktion der Bakterienleiber, Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 35-39, '36
HANSEN, A. B., Epinephrine reaction in hemolytic jaundice and other forms of anemia, together with investigations on changes in blood following splenectomy in hemolytic jaundice, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 739-745, Aug. 6, '36
HANSEN, A. C., Evolution of specialty; brief historical review of development of obstetrics, from days of antiquity to present time, Memphis M.J. 11: 23, July '36
HANSEN, E. H., Medicolegal aspects of fatal *trichloroethylene* poisoning in man with atypical glandular and miliary tuberculosis, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 862-864, Sept. 10, '36
HANSEN, K. (Lübeck), Die einheimische Sprue, Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. 57: 425-431, May 23, '36
——**and von STAA, H.,** Sprue no tropical, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 182-193, May-June '36
——**and WATSON, D. L.,** Ein Nachruf für Hans Prinzhorn (geb. 8. VI. 1886), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 944-947, June 5, '36
HANSEN, K. (Oslo), Einige orienterende Versuche über die Wirkung von Deuteriumoxyd auf Mikroben, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 123-125, '36
Norwegian Sterilization Law of 1934 and its practical results, Eugenical News 21: 129-131, Nov.-Dec. '36
HANSEN, O. S., Death from asthma, Minnesota Med. 19: 445-449, July '36
HANSEN, P., Einige Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung der Seife auf die Haut, Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 589-596, Sept. '36
HANSEN, R., and GLASS, L., Über den Geruchssinn in der Schwangerschaft, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 891-894, June 20, '36
HANSEN-PRUSS, O. C., Circulating blood cells as seen by dark-ground illumination, Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 423-431, Sept. '36
——**and MILLER, B. N.,** Uremia following blood transfusion, South.M.J. 29: 1033-1035, Oct. '36
HANSMAN, F. S., Problem of calcification, M.J.Australia 1: 631-643, May 9, '36
HANSMANN, G. H.: See **OLSON, H. J., jt. auth.**
HANSON, A. M.: See **ROWNTREE, L. G., jt. auth.**
HANSON, H., Some facts concerning communicable disease, J.Florida M.A. 23: 223-225, Nov. '36
——See **GRIFFITTS, T. H. D., jt. auth.**
HANSON, H. V., Carcinoma of larynx; laryngectomy; artificial larynx, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 61-63, July '36
HANSON, R., Über tuberkulöse Spondylitis bei Fällen von Kyphosis dorsalis juvenilis sive adolescentium, Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 297-321, '36
Report on therapeutic tests in certain forms of tuberculosis with antituberculosis serum prepared by J. Reenstierna, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 73, pp. 1-88, '36
HANSON, S., Transversely contracted midpelvis with particular reference to forceps delivery, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 385-398, Sept. '36
HANSSEN, E. C.: See **DORAN, W. T., jt. auth.**
——See **TWISS, J. R., jt. auth.**
HANSSEN, P., Six cases of Addison's disease. Contributions to diagnosis and treatment, Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 426-449, '36
Cushing syndrome. Report of case treated with x-ray, Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 517-525, '36
HANSSON, B., and NYLÉN, C. O., Microscopical investigations of middle and internal ear in cerebral tumours in man, Acta oto-laryng. 23: 370-379, '36
HANTSCHMANN, L., Die Bang'sche Krankheit des Menschen, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 57: 393-408, May 9, '36
——See **NICOLAI, L., jt. auth.**
HANUM, S., Significance of refraction in examination of ocular sense of clearness, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 665-669, July 16, '36
HANUT, C. J., La coagulation in vitro du plasma par les venins des Bothrops dépend-elle uniquement d'une action thrombinique? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 796-798, '36
A propos de la spécificité des sérums antivenimeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 271-273, '36
HANZEL, R. F.: See **MOORE, R. A., jt. auth.**
HANZLIK, H., Medical conditions, practices, and foundations in Continental Colonies, California & West. Med. 45: 169, Aug.; 275, Sept. '36
HANZLOVÁ, M., Pyelocystitis in nurslings, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 726-727, June 5, '36
HAPP, L. C., Peroral endoscopy as aid in diagnosis of diseases of bronchi and esophagus, Rhode Island M. J. 19: 89, June '36
HAPPEL, P., Die Radiumemanationstherapie (sog. Radiumschwachtherapie); medizinischer Teil, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft.) 54: 71-73, '36
HAPPOLD, F. C.: See **COOPER, K. E., jt. auth.**
HAPTENS: See Antigens and Antibodies; Lipoids, antigenic functions; Serum, immune; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
HARA, H., and KOGA, A., Experimentelle Studien über die therapeutische Bedeutung des Traubenzuckers; dient der Traubenzucker nur zur Ernährung des Körpers? Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 59-67, June '36
Experimentelle Studien über die therapeutische Bedeutung des Traubenzuckers; Beziehung zwischen Blutzuckerkurve und Leukozytenzahl nach intravenöser Injektion von Traubenzucker, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 67-71, June '36
Experimentelle Studien über die therapeutische Bedeutung des Traubenzuckers; über die prophylaktische Wirkung des Traubenzuckers gegen den durch Ammoniumchlorid-Injektion hervorgerufenen Krampfanfall, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 74-78, June '36
——**KOGA, A., and SHONO, K.,** Experimentelle Studien über die therapeutische Bedeutung des Traubenzuckers; Einfluss des Traubenzuckers auf die Antikörperproduktion (Agglutinin), Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 72-74, June '36
HARA, S., and TSUCHIYA, M., Beitrag zur Pharmakologie des Lobelins; über die Wirkung des Lobelins auf Blutgase und Blutzucker, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 124†-126†, Sept. '35
HARA, T., Ein Fall von Pankreaszyste, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 917-918, June 25, '36
HARADA, H., Studien über Hydrodynamik des Liquor cerebrospinalis, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 147†, Sept. '35
HARÁN, A. M., Prolapso rectal total; operación de Lockhart-Mummery, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 303-307, Sept. '36
HARÁN, F. G., and TALICE, R. V., Sobre un interesante caso de quiluria observado en el Uruguay, Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 8: 338-343, April '36
HARANT: See **DÉJEAN, jt. auth.**
HARBESON, A. E., Case of turpentine poisoning, Canad. M.A.J. 35: 549-550, Nov. '36
HARBINSON, M. R., Investigation of deterioration of 'general intelligence' or 'G' in psychotic patients, Brit.J.M.Psychol. 16: 146-148, '36
HARBITZ, F., Reticuloendothelioses and reticulo-endotheliomas, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 897-912, Sept. '36; abstr., Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 32-48, '36
Acute atypical miliary tuberculosis, i. e., without distinct macroscopical findings and presenting picture of lymphatic leucæmia, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 173-174, '36
"Pseudotumors" of intestines, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 615-623, June '36
Xanthomatosis as cause of sudden death, Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. 97: 695-699, July '36
HARBITZ, H. F., Ectopic decidua, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 16-20, '36
Clinical aspects of endometriosis, Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 1024-1030, June 20, '36
Endometriosis and transplantation of endometrium, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 665-680, July '36
HARBOG, H. A. P.: See **van den BERGH, A. A. H., jt. auth.**

d'HARCOURT, J. M., and LORENTE, F., Sobre las fracturas abiertas y cerradas del brazo. Normas para su tratamiento, Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Madrid 1: 71-97, '36

HARDE, E., and KOBOZIEFF, N., Sarcome du rat, toxines bactériennes et acide ascorbique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 744-747, '36

Sarcome du rat, irradiation hépatique et acide ascorbique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 882-884, '36

——See **PEYRON, A.,** jt. auth.

HARDENBERGH, J. G., Veterinary service in control of dairy products, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 597-605, June '36

HARDER, F. K., Renaissance of gout, J.Med. 17: 286-292, Aug. '36

HARDESTY, J. T.: See **GAY, L. K.,** jt. auth.

HARDGRAVE, L. E.: See **BLUM, H. F.,** jt. auth.

HARDIN, B. F., Surgical and non-surgical treatment of hemorrhoids, Memphis M.J. 11: 7-11, Oct. '36

HARDING, W. G., JR., Importance of syphilis in neoplasia; analytical review, J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney 7: 137-146, May 1, '36

HARDISTY, R. H. M., Herpes and chicken-pox in same patient, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 310, Sept. '36

HARDMAN, T. G., Radiological diagnosis of brain tumours, including ventriculography, Ulster M.J. 5: 147-153, July '36

HARDMEYER, E.: See **MIESCHER, G.,** jt. auth.

HARDY, A. V., JORDAN, C. F., and BORTS, I. H., Undulant fever; further epidemiologic and clinical observations in Iowa, J.A.M.A. 107: 559-564, Aug. 22, '36

——See **McCOY, G. W.,** jt. auth.

HARDY, E., Pneumococcal septicæmia with organisms in blood film, Lancet 2: 189, July 25, '36

HARDY, S. M.: See **MOORE, J. E.,** jt. auth.

HARE, C. C.: See **BREWER, E. D.,** jt. auth.

——See **ZABRISKIE, E. G.,** jt. auth.

HARE, D. C., Case of polycythæmia vera in which phenylhydrazine treatment was followed by acute platelet reactions, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1222-1223, Aug. '36

Therapeutic trial of raw vegetable diet in chronic rheumatic conditions; president's address, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 30: 1-10, Nov. '36

HARE, W. K., MAGOUN, H. W., and RANSON, S. W., Electrical stimulation of interior of cerebellum in decerebrate cat, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 261-266, Oct. '36

——See **MAGOUN, H. W.,** jt. auth.

HARELIP

—[H. G. Beatty] West Virginia M.J. 32: 501-516, Nov. '36

—etiology of cleft palate and harelip, [H. G. Beatty] J. Speech Disorders, pp. 13-20, March '36

—harelip and cleft palate, [A. Berndorfer] Gyógyászat 76: 499, Aug. 30—Sept. 6, '36; 527, Sept. 13, '36

—oblique-angled knife for operations, [M. Metzenbaum] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 199, Aug. '36

—quantitative studies on congenital clefts, [W. T. Peyton & H. P. Ritchie] Arch.Surg. 33: 1046-1053, Dec. '36

—surgical care of injuries and deformities of nose, lip and premaxilla, with report of cases, [M. N. Federsiel] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 1054-1068, Oct. '36

—therapy of cleft lip, jaw and palate with protruding intermaxillary bone, [W. Tomoff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2535-2538, Oct. 24, '36

HARER, W. B., Study of 1,000 placentas, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 794-802, Nov. '36

HARGIS, A. S., Arachnidism, New England J.Med. 215: 489-492, Sept. 10, '36

HARGITT, C. A., Eye conditions prevalent in preschool age, Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 94-100, June '36

HARGRAVE, R.: See **HARGRAVE, R. L.,** jt. auth.

HARGRAVE, R. L., and HARGRAVE, R., Acute intestinal obstruction by persimmon phytobezoar; report of 2 cases, Ann.Surg. 104: 65-73, July '36

HARGROVE, J. L., Commonsense obstetrics, J.Florida M.A. 23: 133-136, Sept. '36

HARGROVE, M. D., Symposium on coma: uremia and hypertensive encephalopathy, Tri-State M.J. 8: 1654-1657, June '36

Auricular fibrillation, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 57-61, Aug. '36

HARIDAS, G., Case of von Jaksch's anaemia, Malayan M.J. 11: 112-114, June '36

HARILD, S., Case of pellagra in patient with gallstones, Hospitalstid. 79: 504-508, May 12, '36

HARINGTON, C. R., and NEUBERGER, A., Electrometric titration of insulin. Preparation and properties of iodinated insulin, Biochem.J. 30: 809-820, May '36

HARKEY, C. E., Brain tumor, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 92-93, July '36

HARKINS, H. N., Correlation of clinical treatment of burns with recent experimental studies, Illinois M.J. 70: 332-338, Oct. '36

Mesenteric vascular occlusion of arterial and of venous origin; report of 9 cases, Arch.Path. 22: 637-657, Nov. '36

HARKINS, H. N.—Continued

Surgical shock from burns, freezing, and similar traumatic agents, Colorado Med. 33: 371-376, Dec. '36

——See **HARMON, P. H.,** jt. auth.

——**HARMON, P. H., and HUDSON, J. E.,** Peritonitis due to bile and to liver autolysis, J.A.M.A. 107: 948-953, Sept. 19, '36

Lethal factors in bile peritonitis; "surgical shock," Arch. Surg. 33: 576-608, Oct. '36

HARLAN, W. R.: See **BRADFORD, J. A.,** jt. auth.

HARLEY, D., Asthma; immunological mechanism, diagnosis, and treatment, with special reference to vaccine therapy, Lancet 2: 367-370, Aug. 15, '36

HARLOE, R. F., Tuberculous empyema: preliminary outline on form of treatment employed on surgical service of Sea View Hospital, M.Clin.North America 20: 841-849, Nov. '36

HARLOW, H. F.: See **SETTLAGE, P.,** jt. auth.

HARMAN, M. T., and SMITH, A., Some observations on development of teeth of Cavia cobaya, Anat.Rec. 66: 97-111, Aug. 25, '36

HARMAN, N. B., Findings of eye examinations; third series of 10,000 cases, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 214-215, Oct. 24, '36

HARMON, G. E.: See **BUNDESEN, H. N.,** jt. auth.

HARMON, P. H., and HARKINS, H. N., Significance of neutralizing substances in resistance and recovery from poliomyelitis, J.A.M.A. 107: 553-558, Aug. 22, '36

Occurrence of virucidal substances in patients with poliomyelitis: bearing on serum treatment and vaccination, Illinois M.J. 70: 289-296, Sept. '36

——See **HARKINS, H. N.,** jt. auth.

——**HARKINS, H. N., FAHEY, J. J., and WASBOTTEN, P. M.,** Significance of early appearance of neutralizing substances in poliomyelitis of man, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 585-587, June '36

HARMON, S. E., President's address, J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 191-196, Aug. '36

HARMS, E. (Baltimore), Struktur-psychologische Korrektur am Begriffe der infantilen Sexualität, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 50, July; 88, Sept. '36

HARMS, E. (Jena), Die Spätergebnisse nach chirurgischer Behandlung des Magen-Zwölffingerdarmgeschwüres und des Magenkrebses, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 241-283, '36

Über Schleimbeutelentzündung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 427-430, Aug. 1, '36

HARMS, H. P., VAN PROHASKA, J., and DRAGSTEDT, L. R., Relation of pancreatic juice to pancreatic diabetes, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 160-165, Sept. '36

——See **DRAGSTEDT, L. R.,** jt. auth.

——See **VAN PROHASKA, J.,** jt. auth.

HARMSEN, Die Durchführung des Gesetzes zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses in den Anstalten der Inneren Mission, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 9: 20-22, '36; In Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105, Hft. 1-3, '36

HARNAGEL, E. J., Abdominal drainage—its use and abuse, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 299-300, June '36

HARNAPP, G. O., Hyperinsulinismus, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 407-425, '36; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 840-842, May 22, '36

Zur Klinik der Hepatomegalien mit Kohlehydratstoffwechselstörungen; Glykogenspeicherungskrankheit, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 168-183, '36

Zur Klinik der Hepatomegalien mit Kohlehydratstoffwechselstörungen; Fettleber und Cirrhose, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 66: 184-193, '36

Zur Klinik der Hepatomegalien mit Kohlehydratstoffwechselstörungen; Differentialdiagnose und Pathogenese der Glykogenspeicherungskrankheit, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 194-212, '36

Morbus Addison beim Kinde, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 213-223, '36

Blutungen und Vitamin C, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 308-317, '36

Rachitisbehandlung durch einmalige Verabfolgung von Vitamin D_3, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 318-331, '36; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1043, July 18, '36

HARNE, W. G.: See **KRANTZ, J. C., JR.,** jt. auth.

HARNED, J. W.: See **FOX, N.,** jt. auth.

HARPER, E. O.: See **SUNDERMAN, F. W.,** jt. auth.

HARPER, EZEKIEL: See Biographies

HARPER, F. R.: See **THOMAS, C. A.,** jt. auth.

HARPER, H. T., JR.: See **HAMILTON, W. F.,** jt. auth.

HARPER, H. Y., Pulmonary actinomycosis, J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 279-282, Dec. '36

HARPER, J., Importance of nasal sinusitis in general practice, Glasgow M.J. 126: 1-16, July '36

HARPER, R. M., Duration of marriage and size of family in Belgium, Eugenical News 21: 131-133, Nov.-Dec. '36

HARPER, W. F.: See **DOW, D. R.,** jt. auth.

HARPØTH, H., Anomaly of ribs in patient with collapse of lung after hemorrhage, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 745-747, Aug. 6, '36

HARRENSTEIN, R. J., Orthopedic treatment of various forms of paralysis in children, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 1475-1494, June 16, '36

Sur la scoliose des nourrissons et des jeunes enfants, Rev.d'orthop. 23: 289-307, July '36

HARRIES, E. H. R., Future of isolation hospital, from standpoint of medical superintendent, J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 147-151, Sept. '36
HARRIES, G. E., Dysphagia due to neck retraction in cerebro-spinal fever; method of treatment, Brit.M. J. 2: 627, Sept. 26, '36
HARRIMAN, P. L., Behaviorism and new logic, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 290-292, Sept. '36
HARRINGTON, F. G., GREAVES, J. D., and SCHMIDT, C. L. A., Bile fistula procedure in rat, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 611-613, June '36
HARRIS, A., New instruments in plastic operations on renal pelvis and ureter, Am.J.Surg. 34: 125-126, Oct. '36
HARRIS, ARTHUR BUTLER: See Obituaries
HARRIS, C. H. S., Transmission of influenza virus to hedgehogs, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 324-328, Aug. '36
——See **SMITH, W. (London), jt. auth.**
HARRIS, F. I., and WHITE, A. S., Injection treatment of hernia, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 201-211, Aug. '36
Injection treatment of hernia: its experimental basis, California & West.Med. 45: 382-385, Nov. '36
Injection treatment of hernia: its present-day status, California& West.Med. 45: 391-395, Nov. '36
HARRIS, H. H., and HARRIS, T. N., Pulmonary pathology in Talmud, Ann.M.Hist. 8: 553-557, Nov. '36
HARRIS, H. I., Improved technic for submucous turbinectomy, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 481-484, June '36
HARRIS, J. H., and ROSE, E., Further observations on radiation therapy in hyperthyroidism, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 610-614, Nov. '36
HARRIS, J. W., JR., West Virginia hospitals and public welfare legislation, Hospitals 10: 101-103, Aug. '36
HARRIS, L. J. (Cambridge), ABBASY, M. A., YUDKIN, J., and KELLY, S., Vitamins in human nutrition: vitamin-C reserves of subjects of voluntary hospital class, Lancet 1: 1488-1490, June 27, '36
HARRIS, L. J., (Toronto, Ont.) and HERRMANN, W. W., Microscopic and bacteriologic study of urine of obstetric patients, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 300-303, Aug. '36
HARRIS, M. H., Report of 2 cases of tuberculous peritonitis due to bovine type from same farm, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 418-420, Oct. '36
HARRIS, M. M., POLIAK, P. P., and BLALOCK, J. R., Report of treatment of severe case of pellagra and alcoholism with recovery, Psychiatric Quart. 10: 438-453, July '36
——See **HORWITZ, W. A., jt. auth.**
——See **ZABRISKIE, E. G., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, M. S., Some aspects of differential diagnosis, Dis.of Chest 2: 15, Nov. '36
HARRIS, P. N., Adenoma of salivary glands, Am.J.Cancer 27: 690-700, Aug. '36
——See **WARREN, S., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, R. I., Difficulties in diagnosis of bone tumors, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 631-640, July '36
HARRIS, R. W., Some reflections on state medical service, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 301-305, June 6, '36
HARRIS, S., Diagnosis and treatment of hyperinsulinism, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 514-533, Oct. '36
HARRIS, S., JR.: See **KELLER, A. E., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, T.: See **EAGLE, H., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, T. J., Edward Bradford Dench, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 587-591, June '36
Early history of otolaryngology in America with special reference to American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 655-665, Sept. '36
HARRIS, T. N.: See **HARRIS, H. H., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, V. C. J., Peritonitis of unobliterated processus vaginalis, Brit.M.J. 2: 15, July 4, '36
HARRIS, W. (London), Rôle of the sympathetic in sensory conduction and certain neuralgias, Brit.M.J. 2: 112-115, July 18, '36
Charles Harrison Frazier, M.D. Penn., Sc.D., Lancet 2: 291-292, Aug. 1, '36
HARRIS, W. (New York): See **MAYER, M. D., jt. auth.**
HARRISON, B. M., and BARNES, R. W., Prostate gland of 8 cm. human with evidence of predisposition to malignancy, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 467-472, July '36
HARRISON, J.: See **HISCOX, E. R., jt. auth.**
HARRISON, J. S., and McSWINEY, B. A., Chemical transmitter of motor impulses to stomach, J.Physiol. 87: 79-86, June 10, '36
HARRISON, K.: See **COOK, R. P., jt. auth.**
HARRISON, L. W., Some late effects of venereal diseases, Practitioner 137: 129-140, Aug. '36
HARRISON, P. W., Postoperative infections, Ann.Surg. 104: 316-318, Aug. '36
HARRISON, R. W., Dissociation of Bact. granulosis, J. Infect.Dis. 59: 244-252, Nov.-Dec. '36
HARRISON, T. R., Pathogenesis of circulatory failure (Henry Jackson lecture), New England J.Med. 215: 479-482, Sept. 10, '36
Principles of therapy in patients with congestive heart failure (Henry Jackson lecture), New England J.Med. 215: 517-521, Sept. 17, '36
HARRISON, T. R.—Continued
——**BLALOCK, A., and MASON, M. F.**, Effects on blood pressure of injection of kidney extracts of dogs with renal hypertension, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 38-40, Oct. '36
HARRISON, W. G., JR., Clinical studies in venous pressure and their significance, South.M.J. 29: 1198-1207, Dec. '36
HARRISON, W. J. (Newcastle), Traumatic stenosis of trachea treated by skin grafting, Brit.M.J. 2: 811, Oct. 24, '36
HARRISON, W. J. (Philadelphia), Primary zonular opacity of cornea, Arch.Ophth. 16: 469-471, Sept. '36
HARRISON, W. T.: See **ARMSTRONG, C., jt. auth.**
HARRISSON, E. H., Eynesbury quadruplets; first nine months of life, Brit.M.J. 2: 917-920, Nov. 7, '36
HARROP, G. A., Influence of adrenal cortex upon distribution of body water, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 11-24, July '36
Water and salt hormone of adrenal cortex, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 25-34, July '36
——**NICHOLSON, W. M., and STRAUSS, M. B.**, Studies on suprarenal cortex; influence of cortical hormone upon excretion of water and electrolytes in suprarenalectomized dog, J.Exper.Med. 64: 233-251, Aug. '36
HARROUFF, E. R.: See **DIXON, O. J., jt. auth.**
HARROW, B., MAZUR, A., CHAMELIN, I. M., and LESUK, A., Concentration of hyperglycemic factor from urine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 688-690, June '36
HARROY, La lutte contre le trachome dans la famille en Tunisie, Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 118-127, April '36
HARRY, R. G., Differentiation of coli and ærogenes group of coliform organisms, J.State Med. 44: 546-550, Sept. '36
HART, B., Delirious states, Brit.M.J. 2: 745-749, Oct. 17, '36
HART, D., Sterilization of air in operating room by special bactericidal radiant energy; results of its use in extrapleural thoracoplasties, J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 45-81, Oct. '36
——**and JONES, R., JR.**, Self-inflicted injuries in civil practice; report of 14 cases, South.M.J. 29: 963-973, Oct. '36
HART, E. B.: See **KLINE, O. L., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHULTZE, M. O., jt. auth.**
HART, H. H., Bogey of abnormality, M.Rec. 144: 311-313, Oct. 7, '36
HART, J. T., Solid tumors of mesentery, Ann.Surg. 104: 184-198, Aug. '36
HART, L.: See **COOPER, I. W., jt. auth.**
HART de RUYTER, T., Case of Leyton pluriglandular syndrome complicated by psychosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 2322-2325, May 23, '36
——**and ROSENTHAL, O.**, Primär-Effekte, Sekundär-Effekte und unspezifische Effekte bei der experimentellen A-Avitaminose der Ratten, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 5: 169-185, July '36
HARTEMANN, J., A propos d'un nouveau cas de phlébite double ante et post-partum, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 407-408, May '36
——See **FRUHINSHOLZ, A., jt. auth.**
——**and VIAL**, Paralysie radiale compliquant une fracture de l'humérus chez le nouveau-né, Nourrisson 24: 295-296, Sept. '36
HARTENBERG, P., Les aptitudes inutilisées du système nerveux, Presse méd. 44: 1125, July 8, '36
Les causes du réflexe épileptique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 597-600, Sept. 12, '36
HARTENSTEIN, H. J., Über ein Teratom in der Steissbeingegend (Sakralparasit), Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 245-247, June '36
HARTFALL, S. J., Gastritis in theory and practice, Brit. M.J. 1: 1200-1204, June 13, '36
——**and GARLAND, H. G.**, Further observations on gold treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, Lancet 1: 1459-1462, June 27, '36
HARTIG, H. E., and NEWHART, H., Performance characteristics of electrical hearing aids for deaf, Arch. Otolaryng. 23: 617-632, June '36
——See **NEWHART, H., jt. auth.**
HARTINGER, H., Eine neue reflexfreie Ophthalmoskoplinse für die Zeiss-Nordensonsche Netzhautkammer, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik 24: 137-145, '36
HARTLEY, E. C., Hormonal effects in women, Minnesota Med. 19: 357-361, June '36
HARTMAN, A., Characteristics and prognosis of cancer in young persons, Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 532-534, May 1, '36
HARTMAN, C. G.: See **DICKINSON, R. L., jt. auth.**
HARTMAN, F. A., and POHLE, W. D., Extracts containing cortin, Endocrinology 20: 795-800, Nov. '36
——See **LOCKWOOD, J. E., jt. auth.**
——See **THORN, G. W., jt. auth.**
HARTMAN, W. M., Radiologist and hospital, Illinois M.J. 70: 458-461, Nov. '36
HARTMAN SOLUTION: See Anesthesia, in dentistry
HARTMANN, A. F., Vomiting in newborn, M.Clin.North America 20: 615-624, Sept. '36
——See **JULIANELLE, L. A., jt. auth.**

HARTMANN, E., Loss of external ear and its artificial replacement, Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 728-729, May 2, '36
HARTMANN, F., Kreislaufverhältnisse und Durchblutung des künstlich durchströmten Gehirnes bei erhöhter Spannung in der Schädelhöhle, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 247: 242-273, '36
Druckprobleme in der Chirurgie, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1417-1420, Aug. 28, '36
HARTMANN, H., Pathogenie et traitement des rectites stenosantes, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 82-84, '35
HARTMANN, H. (Halle), Verwendung der Abwehrproteinase-Reaktion zur Unterscheidung der Frage nach der Herkunft des Harneiweisses bei Nephritis, Fermentforsch. 15: 183-190, '36
HARTMANN, H. (Paris), Notice nécrologique sur Lord Moynihan (1865-1936), Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 116: 161-162, Oct. 6, '36
L'enseignement médical en France, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 381-389, Aug.-Sept. '36
——**GUÉRIN, P., and OBERLING, C.,** Hépatome de la clavicule, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 578-581, April 22, '36
HARTMANN, K., Ileus als Spätfolge nach Sterilisationsoperation (Madlener-Walthard), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1033-1037, May 2, '36
HARTMANN OPERATION: See Rectum, cancer
HARTNER, F.: See **BECHER, E.,** jt. auth.
den HARTOG, C.: See **BANNING, C.,** jt. auth.
HARTOG, H. A. P., and MULLER, P., Magnesium content of serum, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3723-3729, Aug. 15, '36
——See van **NIEUWENHUIZEN, C. L. C.,** jt. auth.
den HARTOG JAGER, E. W., Pelger-Huëtsche familiäre Kernanomalie bei einem Eingeborenen von Java, Med. Welt 10: 993-994, July 11, '36
HARTRIDGE, H.: See **HALLPIKE, C. S.,** jt. auth.
HARTSOCK, C. L., End-results in treatment of peptic ulcer, S.Clin.North America 16: 955-963, Aug. '36
HARTSUCH, P. J., Improved spiral glass electrode and vacuum tube potentiometer applied to measurement of serum *ph* in experimental streptococcus infections in rabbits, J.Infect.Dis. 59: 183-199, Sept.-Oct. '36
HARTUNG, A.: See **WACHOWSKI, T. J.,** jt. auth.
HARTUNG, E. F., Sunstroke, Hygeia 14: 502-504, June '36
Low back pain, New York State J.Med. 36: 979-982, July 1, '36
Frostbite, Hygeia 14: 1098-1100, Dec. '36
——See **KOVACS, J.,** jt. auth.
HARTUNG, H., Technische Fortschritte in der Röntgendiagnostik, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressh.ft.) 54: 95-99, '36
HARTUNG, J., Leberschäden durch Salvarsan, ihre Verhütung und Therapie, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1173-1175, Aug. 15, '36
HARTWELL, C. G., and ROWLAND, W. D., Problem of eye injuries, New England J.Med. 215: 290-294, Aug. 13, '36
HARTWELL, R.: See **von HAAM, E.,** jt. auth.
HARTWELL, S. W., "Pus tubes" discovered after opening abdomen: problem, some statistics, J.Michigan M. Soc. 35: 700-702, Nov. '36
HARTWICH, A., Die Notwendigkeit zwangsweiser Krankenhausbehandlung Offentuberkulöser, München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 1393-1395, Aug. 21, '36
HARTZELL, J. B., Use of living fascia transplant to repair hernia of tibialis anticus muscle, J.A.M.A. 107: 492-493, Aug. 15, '36
HARTZELL, T. B., Cardiac arteriosclerosis: what it means to dentist, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1288-1291, July '36
HARUTA, U.: See **OTSUKA, T.,** jt. auth.
HARVEST TICK: See Trombidium
HARVEY, D. F.: See **BURN, C. G.,** jt. auth.
HARVEY, E., Pyramidon test for blood, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 326-328, July '36
HARVEY, J., Duty to art and science of medicine, Kentucky M.J. 34: 496-499, Nov. '36
HARVEY, W. F., Laboratory aspect of anæmias of pregnancy, J.State Med. 44: 478-484, Aug. '36
HARVEY, WILLIAM (1578-1657)
—background to Harvey (Harveian oration), [W. L. Brown] Brit.M.J. 2: 793-799, Oct. 24, '36; also, Lancet 2: 961-967, Oct. 24, '36
—creator of scientific study of cardiovascular physiology and diseases; translated chapter of book "De motu cordis," [J. J. Izquierdo] Arch.latino am.de cardiol. y hemat. 6: 147-159, July-Aug. '36
—Harvey and integration (Harveian oration), [W. J. Stuart] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 438-451, July '36
—Shakespeare, Harvey and circulation of blood, [I. I. Edgar] M.Rec. 144: 37-39, July 1, '36
HARVIER: See BERTRAND-FONTAINE, jt. auth.
HARVIER, P., Paralisi dell'emidiaframma sinistro, episodio evolutivo di una encefalite epidemica, Riforma med. 52: 828-830, June 13, '36
——**and BOUCOMONT, R.,** Les maladies du cœur en 1936, Paris méd. 1: 361-370, May 2, '36
HASAMA, B. I., Über die Beeinflussung der Elektrophänomene an der Milz durch Adrenalin, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 367-375, '36
Über die Wirkung des Pikrotoxins auf die Grosshirnrinde im Aktionsstrombild, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 69†-70†, Sept. '35
Über die Wirkung von Thyroxin bzw. Jod auf die innere Sekretion der Schilddrüse im Aktionsstrombild, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 30-38, '36
Elektrophysiologische Untersuchung über die sympathische Innervation der Schilddrüse, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 438-447, '36
HASAMA, T., Klinische und experimentelle Studien über den Einfluss der peritonealer Reiz auf dem Blutzucker und über sein Wesen; experimentelle Studien über den Einfluss der peritonealer Reiz auf dem Blutzucker, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1416-1417, '36
Klinische und experimentelle Studien über den Einfluss des peritonealen Reizes auf dem Blutzucker und über sein Wesen; experimentelle Studien über den Einfluss des peritonealen Reizes auf der Adrenalinmenge im strömenden Blut und in der Nebennieren, und über ihrer miteinanderen Beziehungen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 17: 347-349, '36
HASCHÉ, E., Über eine Strahlenschutz- und Justieranordnung für Messungen von Röntgenstrahlen in absolutem Mass, Röntgenpraxis 8: 389-390, June '36
HASEGAWA, M. (Sendai): See **ASANO, J.,** jt. auth.
HASEGAWA, M. (Tokyo): See **TÖYAMA, I.,** jt. auth.
HASHIGUCHI, F., Einflüsse verschiedener Hämatopoetica auf Gallenfistelanämie; ueber die Wirkungsweise des reduzierten Eisens als Hämopoeticum, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 889, May 20, '36
——**and YOSHIDA, N.,** Die Bedeutung des hepato-intestinalen Kreislaufes der Galle auf das Auftreten der Jolly'schen Koerper; besonders ueber die Beziehung zur Gallensaeure im Blut, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 902-903, May 20, '36
HASHIGUCHI, M., Über die Oxydasegranula im lungentuberkulösen Herde, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1179, July 25, '36
Statistische Beobachtung über die Beziehung zwischen dem histologischen Bilde der Lungentuberkulose und dem Bazillenbefunde, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1298-1299, Aug. 25, '36
Ein Fall von primärem Karzinosarkom des Thymus, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1468, Sept. 25, '36
HASHIGUCHI, N.: See **HAYASHI, K.,** jt. auth.
HASHIMOTO, G., Chondritis und Perichondritis typhosa costarum, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 14-15, '35
HASHIMOTO, K., Über die Veränderungen des Pankreas bei den experimentellen akuten Oberbauchperitonitiden; über die histologischen Veränderungen des Pankreas, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 683-684, April '36
HASHIMOTO, M. (Fukuoka), Ueber das gröbere Blutgefässsystem des Kaninchenknochenmarks, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 94-96, Aug. '36
Über das kapilläre Blutgefässsystem des Kaninchenknochenmarks, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 117-118, Oct. '36
HASHIMOTO, M. (Mukden), On lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 39: 114-116, May 20, '36
HASHIMOTO, T. (Mukden), Method of extracting acid-fastness from acid-fast bacilli (bromide-gas method), J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 57, Sept. '36
HASHIMOTO, T. (Niigata), Beiträge zur Kenntnis von Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 39: 111-114, May 20, '36
HASHIMOTO, T. (Tokyo), Studien über den Erythrocytendurchmesser; über den Erythrocytendurchmesser bei verschiedenen Erkrankungen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 339-340, '36
HASHIMOTO, Y., Über Pseudoleberzirrhose, Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 37-38, '35
Statistische Beobachtung über Gallensteinkrankheiten, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 39-40, '35
Über den Harnblasenfremdkörper, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 65-66, '35
——**and MATSUBARA, T.,** Statistic observations of gallstones by radiographic appearance, Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 40-41, '35
HASHINGER, E. H., and UNDERWOOD, C. C., Syphilitic fever with report of 5 cases, J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 288-292, July '36
HASHISH: See Cannabis
HASIMOTO, K., How acts administration of oxygen and carbon dioxide against carbon monoxide poisoning? Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 434-454, April 19, '36
On gastro-motor effect of stimulating dorsal roots of toads, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 455-458, April 19, '36
——**and HIROHATA, S.,** On aortic nerve of tortoise, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 304-307, April 19, '36
HASKELL, B., and CHELEDEN, J. J., Evipal anesthesia: its use in proctology, Am.J.Surg. 34: 581-587, Dec. '36

HASKELL, C. C., Influence of anesthetic on results of digitalis assay by cat method of Hatcher and Brody, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 111-117, Sept. '36
HAŠKOVEC, LADISLAV: See Biographies
HASLEM, J. R.: See **ROWLETTE, A. P., jt. auth.**
HASLER, W. T., JR., and SPEKTER, L., Artificial fever in treatment of gonorrheal ophthalmia, J.A.M.A. 107: 102-104, July 11, '36
HASLEWOOD, G. A. D., and KING, E. J., New iodimetric procedure for estimation of chloride in small amounts of blood, Biochem.J. 30: 902-905, May '36
——See **KING, E. J., jt. auth.**
HASLHOFER, L.: See **LANG, F. J., jt. auth.**
HASLINGER, F., Die akute und chronische Laryngitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 561-564, May 1, '36
Konservative Behandlung der Nasen- und Nebenhöhlenerkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1260-1262, Oct. 9, '36
HASS, G. M., and PINKERTON, H., Spotted fever; experimental study of fièvre boutonneuse, J.Exper.Med. 64: 601-623, Oct. '36
HASS, H., Die Architektur der Lymphgefässe der Leberkapsel in ihren Beziehungen zur Bindegewebsstruktur und Flüssigkeitsströmung, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 384-403, '36
HASSALL CORPUSCLES: See Thymus
HASSELBACH, F., Das Vitamin C-Defizit bei Tuberkulösen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 924-928, June 5, '36
Vitamin C und Lungentuberkulose. Voraussetzungen, Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung Lungentuberkulöser mit Vitamin C, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 336-347, '36
Die Rolle der Vitamine bei der Behandlung der Tuberkulose, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 186-191, Sept. '36
von HASSELBACH, H., Brandnarbenkrebs bei 16jährigem Mädchen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 264-266, '36
HASSELMANN-KAHLERT, M., Super-caloric feeding in nutritional deficiencies in infants, Chinese M.J. 50: 443-449, April '36
HASSENCAMP, E., Erkennung und Behandlung der rechtsseitigen Herzschwäche, Med.Welt 10: 1324-1327, Sept. 12, '36
HASSIN, G. B., Reacting cells in brain in presence of foreign body, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 231-247, Aug. '36
HASSKÓ, A.: See **SCHEFF, G., jt. auth.**
HASSMANN, K., Ein einfaches Reinigungsverfahren geräuchter Hämatokritröhrchen, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1567, Sept. 18, '36
——See **REUSS, A., jt. auth.**
HASTINGS, E. G., Simple and inexpensive device for filling culture tubes and bottles, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 84-86, Oct. '36
HASTINGS, G.: See **GRAYSON, W. B., jt. auth.**
HASTINGS, S., State medical service: contrasting views; doctor of the future, St.Barth.Hosp.J. 43: 171, June '36
HASZARD, J. F.: See **DAVIS, D. W., jt. auth.**
HATAKEYAMA, T., Über eine bisher nicht beschriebene experimentelle Hyperlipämie bei Kaninchen, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Erkenntnis der Genese der Aderlasslipämie, Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 11-28, '36
HATANO, M., On epinephrine estimates obtainable by some methods, chemical and biological, in extract of bovine suprarenal medulla, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 307-318, Aug. 31, '36
Effect of piqûre diabétique upon blood sugar content of rabbits, suprarenalectomized or medulli-suprarenalectomized, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 455-464, Sept. 30, '36
——See **SAIZYO, K., jt. auth.**
HATCH, T., Design of exhaust hoods for dust-control systems, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 595-603, Nov. '36
HATCHETTE, S., Roentgen ray treatment of hay fever, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 70-73, Aug. '36
HATERIUS, H. O., Stimulation of birth-mechanism in experimentally monotocous and oophorectomized rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 197-201, Oct. '36
HATFIELD, J. N., Ancient diet tables and hospital rules, Hospitals 10: 62-64, Oct. '36
HATHAWAY, M. L., RAPPAPORT, B. Z., REED, C. I., and STRUCK, H. C., Study of blood constituents in pollinosis with and without treatment, J.Allergy 8: 1-21, Nov. '36
HATHAWAY, S. R., and McKINLEY, J. C., Modification of electromyogram of simple reaction by cerebellar lesions, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 783-787, June '36
——**and SISSON, E. D.,** Time relations of events in quick voluntary movements, J.Exper.Psychol. 19: 519-523, Aug. '36
HA-THUAN-HUNG: See **RAGIOT, C., jt. auth.**
HAŢIEGANU, I., Nicola Pende, Endocrinol.,gynec.,obstet. 1: 193-195, April '36
——**DANIELLO, L., and RADU, P.,** Statistics on frequency of primary cancer of lungs, Cluj.med. 17: 317-324, May 1, '36
HAŢIEGANU, I.—Continued
——**MOGA, A., and PREOTESOIU, S.,** Association of digitalis and ouabain in treatment of circulatory insufficiency, România med. 14: 186-187, July 1-15, '36
HATLAPA, W., Aus der Geschichte der deutschen Arbeitsaufsicht, Med.Welt 10: 982-984, July 4, '36
HATT, R. N., Diseases and injuries of hip joint, New England J.Med. 215: 749-753, Oct. 22, '36
HATTON, E. H., William Henry Burmeister, 1882-1936, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 11: 160-161, Nov. 15, '36
HATTORI, S., Study on gastric movement after amputation of vagus nerves, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 121-135, Sept. '36
HAUBENREISSER, W., Ausbildung und Fortbildung im Sanitätsoffizierkorps der alten Sächsischen Armee, Med.Welt 10: 1370-1373, Sept. 19, '36
HAUCH, C. Y.: See **GLENN, F., jt. auth.**
HAUOH, E., and MÖLLER-CHRISTENSEN, E., Preliminary results with ergometrine, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 152-159, '36
Ergometrine, new ergot preparation, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 599-601, July 2, '36
HAUCK, H. M.: See **O'HARA, P. H., jt. auth.**
HAUCK, L., Die häufigsten Formen des Haarausfalls und dessen Behandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 513-517, Sept. 15, '36
HAUDUROY, P.: See **GOSSET, A., jt. auth.**
HAUERT, Sozialpolitische Bemerkungen zur Frage der Kopfunfälle, Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 84-89, '36
HAUFFE, GEORG
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Ueber die Wirkung der Fussbäder bei Arteriosklerose. Ergänzung zu dem Aufsatz von Dr. Grote, Helvet.med.acta 2: 375-376, Aug. '35
Die Reizstärke, als Mass der Einwirkung hydrotherapeutischer Anwendungen, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 251-256, '36
HAUG, H., Die Bäderbehandlung der Leber- und Gallenleiden, Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 209-213, May '36
Mineralwassertrinkkuren und Stoffwechsel, Balneologe 3: 402-406, Sept. '36
HAUGAARD, G., and LUNDSTEEN, E., Über die Messung des *p*$_H$ im Blute mit Hilfe der Glaselektrode, Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 270-281, '36
HAUGSETH, K., Case of postappendicitic peritonitis complicated by intestinal obstruction, with recovery after jejunocolostomy and cecostomy, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 624-626, June '36
HAUPT, A. C., Partnership in public health nursing, Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 272-277, June '36
HAUPTSTEIN, P., Erfahrungen mit Potentilla anserina bei Behandlung der Dysmenorrhoe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1417-1419, Aug. 28, '36
——**and BÜHLER, E.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Stellung des Uterus im sexualhormonalen System, Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 1-13, '36
HAUSBRANDT, F.: See **BERGER, W., jt. auth.**
HAUSCHILD, F., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung einiger Redoxyfarbstoffe bei Zuständen gestörter Atmung; Katalysin (Thionin) und Methämoglobinvergiftung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 118-131, '36
Untersuchungen über einen hochwirksamen Bestandteil von Cortex Piscidiae Erythrinae, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 317-323, '36
HAUSEN, W., Statistik und Krankenhausverwaltung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 309-312, June 23, '36
HAUSER, I. J., and WELLER, C. V., Further report on cancer family of Warthin, Am.J.Cancer 27: 434-449, July '36
HAUSOLD, I.: See **HEILMEYER, L., jt. auth.**
HAUSS, W., and MATTHES, K., Kreislauf und Atmung bei körperlicher Arbeit, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 278-283, '36
——See **MATTHES, K., jt. auth.**
HAUSSIG (Frau), Verschwinden eines Bronchialasthmas nach gynäkologischer Behandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 407, July 15, '36
Erfolgreiche Behandlung von Muskelkontrakturen nach Tetanus, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 430, Aug. 1, '36
HAUTANT, A., La radiothérapie des cancers intra-laryngés. Ses indications et celles de la chirurgie, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 40: 15-29, '36
Allergie nasale (sensibilisation nasale), Rev.méd.franç. 17: 627-647, Oct. '36
HAUTEFEUILLE, Angine de poitrine et coliques hépatiques, Clinique, Paris 31: 202-204, June (B) '36
Méningite vermineuse, Clinique, Paris 31: 271-273, Oct. (B) '36
A propos de l'insulino-résistance, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 381-396, Oct. '36
HAUTEFEUILLE, E., Influence de la situation d'une lésion pulmonaire sur ses possibilités mécaniques de guérison, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 298-321, March '36
——See **MAURER, G. (Davos-Dorf), jt. auth.**
HAUTEFORT, Localisation par stéréoradiographie de calculs de l'étage supérieur de la partie droite de l'abdomen, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 305-307, May 15, '36

HAUTEFORT, L., Sarcome du thorax adhérent à la plèvre et au poumon chez un enfant de quatre ans. Thoracectomie avec lobectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 460-466, July 5, '35
HAVAS, A.: See Gavash, A. I.
HAVAS, L., and GAL, I., Divergent physiological effects of synthetic and 'natural' ascorbic acids, Nature, London 138: 586-587, Oct. 3, '36
HAVEMANN, H. U., Wachstum und Differenzierung des Adenocarcinoms der Mamma, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 365-374, '36
HAVEMANN, R.: See **GROSCURTH, G., jt. auth.**
HAVERSIAN CANALS: See Bones, anatomy and histology
HAVILAND, J. W., FOLLIS, R. H., JR., and FORD, F. R., Neurological-pathological conference; case of carcinoma of nasopharynx, Internat.Clin. 3: 246-257, Sept. '36
HAVLASEK, L., Pathologic changes of kidneys in course of eclampsia, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1211-1214, Sept. 25, '36
HAWES, C. H.: See **KING, G. C., jt. auth.**
HAWES, J. B., JR., Silicosis, New England J.Med. 215: 143-145, July 23, '36
Convalescence from tuberculosis and its dangers, Dis. of Chest 2: 16, Oct. '36
Relation of accident and injury to pulmonary tuberculosis, Internat.Clin. 4: 233-239, Dec. '36
——and STONE, M. J., Progress in tuberculosis, 1935-1936, New England J.Med. 215: 1074-1081, Dec. 3, '36
HAWK, W. A., Spinal compression caused by ecchondrosis of intervertebral fibrocartilage: with review of recent literature, Brain 59: 204-224, June '36
HAWKES, S. Z., Acute appendicitis complicating late pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 501-502, Sept. '36
HAWKINS, H. L., Palæontology and humanity, Nature, London 138: 534-537, Sept. 26, '36
HAWKINS, J. A., and SHILLING, C. W., Surface decompression of divers, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 311-317, July '36
HAWKINSON, L. F., Nausea and vomiting of pregnancy; 50 cases treated with estrogenic preparations, Minnesota Med. 19: 519-524, Aug. '36
HAWKINSON, O., Eugenics and its relation to community, Illinois M.J. 70: 376-379, Oct. '36
HAWKSLEY, J. C., Significance of changes in diameter of erythrocytes in familial acholuric jaundice, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 565-573, Nov. '36
——and MEULENGRACHT, E., Intestinal stricture and its association with pernicious anæmia, Lancet 2: 124-125, July 18, '36
HAWLEY, E. E., Newly acquired knowledge of vitamin C, Hospitals 10: 110-115, July '36
——See ANDERSON, G. K., jt. auth.
——and STEPHENS, D. J., Rate of urinary excretion of test doses of ascorbic acid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 854-858, June '36
——See STEPHENS, D. J., jt. auth.
——FRAZER, J. P., BUTTON, L. L., and STEPHENS, D. J., Effect of administration of sodium bicarbonate and of ammonium chloride on amount of ascorbic acid found in urine, J.Nutrition 12: 215-222, Aug. '36
HAWTHORNE, C. O., General practice; medical ethics, Practitioner 137: 646-656, Oct. '36
HAWTHORNE, J. J.: See **PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., jt. auth.**
HAXTHAUSEN, H., Nonspecific reactions in cutaneous allergy to nickel and to cobalt, Hospitalstid. 79: 552-556, May 26, '36
Artsfremdes Protein als mitwirkender Faktor bei der Allergie der Haut gegenüber einfachen chemischen Verbindungen, Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 275-281, Aug. '36
Pathogenesis of hysterical skin-affections, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 758-759, Aug. 13, '36; also, Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 563-567, Nov. '36
On gonococcidal substances in serum, Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 417-424, Sept. '36
Pathogenesis of varicose veins, Nord. med. tidskr. 12: 1665-1670, Oct. 10, '36
HAY, I. M., Endometriosis, J.Florida M.A. 23: 83-85, Aug. '36
HAY, J., Treatment of patients with abnormal blood-pressure, Practitioner 136: 669-678, June '36
HAY FEVER
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Pollen; Rhinitis, vasomotor
—multiple sensitivity, [H. B. Sweetser, Jr.] Minnesota Med. 19: 510-511, Aug. '36
—problem in United States, [J. A. Bozzola] Semana méd. 2: 839-841, Sept. 24, '36
—seasonal hay fever due to molds, [S. M. Feinberg] J.A.M.A. 107: 1861-1867, Dec. 5, '36
—status of allergic nose, [J. H. McCready] West Virginia M.J. 32: 404-407, Sept. '36
blood in, blood sugar studies, [E. L. MacQuiddy, A. R. McIntyre & D. Koser] J.Allergy 7: 471-474, July '36
—blood constituents in pollinosis with and without treatment (use of viosterol, irradiated ergosterol), [M. L. Hathaway, B. Z. Rappaport, C. I. Reed & H. C. Struck] J.Allergy 8: 1-21, Nov. '36
HAY FEVER—Continued
complications and sequels, allergy and antral infections, [C. Sutherland] M.J.Australia 2: 492-494, Oct. 10, '36
diagnosis, electrophoretic anesthesia of skin and its application to intradermal testing, [H. A. Abramson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 117-118, Oct. '36
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Hay Fever, plants
—house dust antigen in allergy, [A. G. Canort] South. M.J. 29: 1022-1026, Oct. '36
plants, causes of hay fever, [R. V. Ellis] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 469-475, July 22, '36; Minnesota Med. 19: 507-510, Aug. '36
—causes of hay fever, [C. O. Rosendahl & A. O. Dahl] Minnesota Med. 19: 505-507, Aug. '36
—Parthenium hysterophorus: antigenic properties, [I. S. Kahn & E. M. Grothaus] Texas State J.Med. 32: 284-288, Aug. '36
prognosis, [J. Freeman] Lancet 2: 92-93, July 11, '36
therapy, [A. Vander Veer] New York State J.Med. 36: 1854-1860, Dec. 1, '36
—Airnet air filter acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 107: 2131-2132, Dec. 26, '36
—bee venom, [F. E. Haag & H. König] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1321, Sept. 12, '36
—biologic methods, [W. Schleihauf] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 261-262, Aug. 7, '36
—blood constituents in pollinosis with treatment (use of viosterol, irradiated ergosterol), [M. L. Hathaway, B. Z. Rappaport, C. I. Reed & H. C. Struck] J. Allergy 8: 1-21, Nov. '36
—critique of perennial treatment of pollen allergy, [M. M. Peshkin] J.Allergy 7: 477-522, July '36
—during active stage, [C. L. Karrenberg] Therap.d. Gegenw. 77: 250-254, June '36
—effect of intranasal phenol application, quantitatively studied by new intranasal swab test with pollen extracts, [F. Vistreich] Laryngoscope 46: 717-728, Sept. '36
—effect of massive pollen therapy on skin test sensitivity, [S. J. Levin] J.Allergy 8: 26-38, Nov. '36
—heterophile antigen content of pollen; negative report, [P. D. Garvin & S. K. Kurland] J.Allergy 7: 475-476, July '36
—in children; home made pollen filter, [C. E. Ward] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 609-613, Sept. 23, '36
—ionization for nasal allergy; experiences and correlation of information, [S. J. Joyce] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 447-455, July '36
—oral administration of allergens in prevention and treatment; preliminary report, [I. S. Barksdale] M. Rec. 144: 26-29, July 1, '36
—problems, [O. R. Withers] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 444-448, Nov. '36
—relative merits of seasonal and perennial treatment, [A. Vander Veer] J.Allergy 7: 578-581, Sept. '36
—results with ionization treatment in nasal allergy, [V. L. Payne] Tri-State M.J. 9: 1727-1729, Oct. '36
—results with specific treatment, [R. V. Ellis] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 469-475, July 22, '36; Minnesota Med. 19: 507-510, Aug. '36
—roentgen ray treatment, [S. Hatchette] New Orleans M. & S.J. 89: 70-73, Aug. '36
—roentgenotherapy, [Laquerrière] Strahlentherapie 57: 70-72, '36
—St. George's Hospital technic (zinc ionization), [L. D. Bailey & D. C. Shields] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 52, July '36
—specific desensitization of skin sites in actively sensitive persons, [H. C. Wagner & F. M. Rackemann] J.Allergy 7: 543-551, Sept. '36
—Warwick ionization treatment, with further report on cases, [B. L. Bryant] Ohio State M.J. 32: 726-732, Aug. '36
HAYAMI, Y., Über die Lipoide der Harnzylinder im Nierengewebe, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1415-1416, '36
Mikrochemie des Lipoides in den Leukocyten, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 669-670, '36
HAYASHI, A., HISAMOCHI, Y., and YAMAMOTO, M., Early tissue-reactions in various intestines of guinea-pigs and distribution of bacteria, due to intravenous injections of acid-fast bacteria, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 61, April '36
HAYASHI, I., and HAYASHI, S., Über die Umstimmung des Gewebsstoffwechsels mittels Lecithin-Injektion, Gann 30: 446-448, June '36
——and KAWASE, O., Über den Einfluss des o-Amidoazotoluol als karzinogenen Farbstoffs auf das Tumorwachstum und den Leberstoffwechsel, Gann 30: 461-468, June '36
HAYASHI, K., and HASHIGUCHI, N., Über den Einfluss der retrograden Pyelographie auf die Nierenfunktion, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 126, '35
——See ISHIYAMA, F., jt. auth.
HAYASHI, N.: See **AITSO, M., jt. auth.**
HAYASHI, S. (Fukuoka), Zur Klinik der sog. Angina traumatica, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 45-46, April '36

HAYASHI, S. (Fukuoka)—Continued
Experimentelle Untersuchung zur Frage der sog. Angina traumatica, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 46-47, April '36
HAYASHI, S. (Kyoto): See AMANO, S., jt. auth.
——**See HAYASHI, I., jt. auth.**
HAYASHI, S. (Mukden), Tumour testis, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 45, March '36
Influence of cod-liver-oil upon bacteria and infected wounds, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 65, May '36
Surgically extirpated splenomegaly in Manchuria, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 57, Sept. '36
HAYASHI, Y., Über die Ersatzstimme, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 641, July '36
HAYASHIDA, M., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der zentralnervösen Regulation des Blutbildes; ueber den Einfluss des Zwischenhirnstiches auf das Blutbild, J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1296-1298, July 20, '36
——**and UENO, T.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der zentralnervösen Regulation bei der Erythrozytenbildung; über den Einfluss der Durchschneidungshöhe des Rückenmarks auf die Reticulozytenzahl am Kaninchen mit Aderlassanämie, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1764, Oct. 20, '36
HAYAT, La tuberculose pulmonaire chez les Juifs tunisiens, Tunisie méd. 29: 138-152, April '35
HAYDAK, M. H., Prolonged test of milk and honey diet, Minnesota Med. 19: 774-776, Dec. '36
HAYDEN, E. P., Progress in diseases of colon and rectum, New England J.Med. 215: 927-936, Nov. 12, '36
HAYDEN, J. M.: See MOORE, H., jt. auth.
HAYDON, E. W., How Lincoln Hospital trains interns to recognize social aspects of medicine, Hospitals 10: 124, Oct. '36
von HAYEK, H. (Innsbruck), Erfahrungen mit der "Tuberkulose-Lymphe" nach Prof. Böhme, Med.Klin. 32: 1363-1366, Oct. 2, '36
von HAYEK, H. (Shanghai), Die Stuetzfunktion der Arterien, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 11: 175-179, April '36
Die Druckverhältnisse in der Bauchhöhle und die Befestigung der Bauchorgane, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 11: 229-237, June '36
HAYEM, A., Trois observations de paralysie cubitale, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 630-633, Oct. 11, '36
HAYES, B. A., Urinary back pressure as cause of toxemia of pregnancy, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 545-551, Aug. '36
HAYES, E. W., Report of Statistical Committee of Federation of American Sanatoria, Dis.of Chest 2: 8-9, Aug. '36
HAYES, H. T., and BURR, H. B., Clinical aspects of carcinoma of rectum, Texas State J.Med. 32: 519-523, Dec. '36
HAYES, S. N., Clinical value of intramuscular quinine in fever during puerperium in tropical and subtropical countries, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 651-653, Nov. '36
HAYES, W. M., Removal of plaster cast from within out; new method, Ohio State M.J. 32: 653-654, July '36
HAYHURST, E. R., Occupational diseases in Ohio; analysis of reports filed with state department during year 1935, Ohio State M.J. 32: 676-679, July '36
Occupational diseases; new program under Ohio Department of Health, Indust.Med. 5: 411-412, Aug.-Sept. '36
HAYMAN, J. M., JR., Clinical use of diuretics, J.A.M.A. 107: 1937-1941, Dec. 12, '36
——**See HAIGH, C., jt. auth.**
HAYNES, F. W.: See ELLIS, L. B., jt. auth.
HAYNES, H., Xeroderma pigmentosum avec épithélioma précoce, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 859-861, May '36
HAYS, H. W.: See PARKINS, W. M., jt. auth.
——**See SWINGLE, W. W., jt. auth.**
HAYS, ISAAC (1796-1879)
—pioneer American ophthalmologist, [N. Flaxman] Arch. Ophth. 16: 78-90, July '36
HAYWARD, J. W., STEENBOCK, H., and BOHSTEDT, G., Effect of cystine and casein supplements upon nutritive value of protein of raw and heated soy beans, J.Nutrition 12: 275-283, Sept. '36
HAYWARD, S. J.: See LOEB, L., jt. auth.
HAZA GRASSO, L., Endocarditis parietal trombosante de naturaleza específica (reumática); breves consideraciones hematológicas, Arch.de med.int. 2: 66-85, '36
HAZARD, R., and VAILLE, C., Action de l'ion magnésium sur la glycémie chez le lapin, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 211-218, Sept. 30, '36
——**and WURMSER, L.**, Recherches sur le mécanisme des effets cardiovasculaires de l'ion calcium, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1181-1184, '36
HAZATO, H., Ueber den Einfluss von Lezithin und Cholesterin auf die Haptenfunktion alkoholischer Extrakte, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 1-18, Sept. 18, '36
——**See HAHN, F., jt. auth.**
HAZEMANN, R. H., Critical review of dispensary organisation in France, with special reference to administrative county of Seine, Tubercle 17: 433-452, July '36
——**See SELLIER, H., jt. auth.**
HAZEN, E. L., and GREENSPAN, A., Study of nonspecific reactions of cerebrospinal fluids with Bordet and Ruelens antigen in complement fixation test for syphilis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1185-1190, Aug. '36
HAZEN, H. H., Syphilis in American Negro, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 530-561, Sept. '36
——**and others**, Occurrence in leprosy of positive serodiagnostic tests for syphilis; report of results obtained in evaluation of serodiagnostic tests for syphilis in United States, Ven.Dis.Inform. 17: 253-259, Sept. '36; also, Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 315-323, July-Sept. '36
HEAD
See also Cranium
—congenital head-nodding and nystagmus; case, [R. A. Cox] Arch.Ophth. 15: 1032-1036, June '36
—craniocervical movement and muscle strength, [S. M. Weingrow] Laryngoscope 46: 628-641, Aug. '36
—method for determining weight in living persons, [M. Rigoni] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 238-249, April '36
—molding your baby's head, [D. Greene] Hygeia 14: 900-901, Oct. '36
—question of existence of anatomic cause (craniocencephalic disproportion) of migraine, [A. C. Guillaume] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1381-1384, Oct. 7, '36
blood supply, effect of venous stasis in head on nasal tissues, with special consideration of etiology of ozena; experimental study, [T. Tsujimura] Mitt.a. d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 664-666, '36
—measurements of circumference and thickness of veins in head and neck region of Japanese from Kyushu, [K. Yamashita] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1219-1220, July 20, '36
tumors, reticulosarcoma in girl 18 months old, [P. Nobécourt & R. Liège] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 91-94, Feb. '36
—organoid teratoma of temporal region; case, [P. P. Mitrofanov] Vestnik khir. 45: 232-233, '36
—surgical therapy of extensive angioma, [S. P. Shilovtsev] Vestnik khir. 45: 236-239, '36
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Cranium, fractures; Cranium, wounds and injuries
—[S. N. Berens] West.J.Surg. 44: 624-635, Nov. '36
—[R. L. Glass] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 568-571, Nov. '36
—[A. R. D. Pattison] Newcastle M.J., 16: 108-117, July '36
—acute craniocerebral injuries from neurosurgical standpoint, [J. G. Lyerly] J.Florida M.A. 23: 173-177, Oct. '36
—acute injuries, [J. P. Brennan] M.Rec. 143: 523-526, June 17, '36
—acute intracranial injuries, [K. S. J. Hohlen] Nebraska M.J. 21: 291-294, Aug. '36
—basic elements of surgical therapy in closed trauma, with special consideration of post-traumatic disturbances of cerebral pressure, [I. M. Ishchenko] Med.zhur. 6: 87-99, '36
—behavior of microglia in cerebral lesions due to trauma, [C. Berlucchi] Ateneo parmense 8: 229-232, May-June '36
—case of severe injury, [T. N. D'Arcy] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. 22: 242-244, July '36
—closed craniocerebral traumatism; oto-vestibular study of 26 cases, [M. Meulders & J. Helsmoortel, Jr.] J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 307-320, May '36; also, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 449-463, July-Aug. '36
—conservative management, [J. S. Reitnauer] M.Rec. 143: 528-531, June 17, '36
—explanation of amnesia resulting from injuries, [A. H. Fortanier & T. A. Kandou] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 156: 265-273, '36
—histologic studies of brain in cases of fatal injury; cyto-architectonic alterations, [C. W. Rand & C. B. Courville] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1277-1293, Dec. '36
—hydruric diabetes of rapidly progressive evolution following cranial trauma with cerebrospinal meningitis and parotitis; case, [Tricault & Blan] Soc. de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 96-101, March '36
—intracranial epidermoidal atheromatous cyst of traumatic origin, [G. Döring] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. 66: 1-6, Sept. 15, '36
—Jacksonian epilepsy due to cystic arachnoiditis in patient with old cranial trauma treated with aponeurotic osteoperiosteal autograft sutured to dura mater, [Delfor del Valle & Viale] Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 644-651, Aug. 12, '36
—late grave syndrome (hemiplegia, epilepsy and mental alterations) due to penetrating cranial injuries received during World War, [R. Targowla] Paris méd. 2: 200-203, Sept. 19, '36
—localized subdural hematoma following trauma, [J. A. Chavany & M. David] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 773-786, May 27, '36
—lumbar puncture, [F. I. Shatara] Am.J.Surg. 33: 204-209, Aug. '36
—management of acute injuries, [C. C. Nash] Dallas M. J. 22: 58-61, June '36; also, Southwestern Med. 20: 411-415, Nov. '36

HEAD, wounds and injuries—Continued
—masked epilepsy and simulation of traumatic epilepsy by cerebral tumor, with special reference to head injuries without fracture, [L. R. Yealland] J.Neurol. & Psychopath. 16: 353-362, April '36
—otolaryngologist looks at the law (medicolegal aspects of injuries which involve the ear), [W. E. Grove] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 624-627, Aug. '36
—post-traumatic loss of reproductive memory and its restoration through hypnosis and analysis (case), [H. Syz] M.Rec. 144: 313-317, Oct. 7, '36
—present status of subjective syndrome in veterans who suffered craniocerebral wounds during war of 1914-1918; question of compensation, [R. Targowla] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 153-176, July '36
—recurrence, following injury, of original symptoms of cerebellar abscess operated on 30 years ago; case, [K. Löwy] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 822-825, July '36
—rôle of trauma in psychiatry and neurology, [M. Bergman] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 537-547, Sept. '36
—sequelae, [A. L. Sahs] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 286-288, June '36
—sociopolitical comments, [Hauert] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 84-89, '36
—subdural traction and post-traumatic headache; pathology and therapeusis, [W. Penfield & N. C. Norcross] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 75-95, July '36
—traumatic aphasia and alexia, [A. R. Short] J.Neurol. & Psychopath. 17: 74-76, July '36
—traumatic cerebral arachnoiditis; clinical study of case, [Faure-Beaulieu] Presse méd. 44: 1511-1512, Sept. 26, '36
—traumatic gigantism; case, [V. F. Chelpanov] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1024-1027, July 15, '36
—traumatic psychoses and neuroses, [B. Pollack] M. Times, New York 64: 462-466, Nov. '36
—treatment, [W. E. Dandy] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 755-759, July '36
—treatment of acute injuries, [C. O. Bates] South. Surgeon 5: 343-347, Oct. '36; also, J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 260-262, Nov. '36
—unusual penetrating wounds; 3 cases, [A. Astuni] Minerva med. 1: 501-506, May 26, '36
—visual field contractions after injury, [H. W. Grant] Minnesota Med. 19: 449-454, July '36

HEADACHE
See also Migraine
—[J. A. Sombor] Gyógyászat 76: 631-636, Nov. 1, '36
—antrums and certain persistent headaches; consideration of Sluder syndrome in particular, [C. B. Williams] Texas State J.Med. 32: 408-416, Oct. '36
—as symptom of gross intracranial lesions, [D. H. Duncan] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 128-132, Sept. '36
—causes, [C. P. Emerson] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 415-418, Sept. '36
—cerebrospinal fluid in treated syphilis; 532 cases; discussion of post-spinal headaches, [G. W. Creswell] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 503-505, Nov. '36
—discussion on headache associated with disease in nose, [G. V. T. Borries, F. J. Cleminson & G. Young] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1325-1335, Aug. '36; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 720-733, Nov. '36
—from standpoint of neurologist, [A. R. Vonderahe] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. 40: 109-116, '35
—from standpoint of otolaryngologist, [H. H. Vail] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. 40: 85-96, '35
—headache and stasis of cranial nerves in arachnoiditis, [H. Aboulker] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 252-272, March '36
—nasal ventilation (by ephedrine) in diagnosis, [S. N. Parkinson] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 594-599, Nov. '36
—neurologic aspect, [A. Silverstein] M.Times, New York 64: 411-414, Oct. '36
—origin, [L. R. Müller & K. Weidner] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1355-1361, Aug. 14, '36
—spinal anaesthesia and headache, [N. Backer-Grøndahl] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 9: 113-121, Oct. '36; abstr., Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 244, '36
—subdural traction and post-traumatic headache; pathology and therapeusis, [W. Penfield & N. C. Norcross] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 75-95, July '36
therapy, [A. Pilcz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1157-1159, Oct. 17, '36
—chondroitin in idiopathic headache, [L. A. Crandall, Jr., G. M. Roberts & L. D. Snorf] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 289-296, July '36
—effect of cervicothoracic sympathectomy, [J. G. Love and A. W. Adson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1203-1207, June '36
—effect of ergotamine tartrate (ergot preparation) on non-migrainous headaches, [W. G. Lennox, T. J. C. von Storch & P. Solomon] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 57-61, July '36
—headache and its biophysical therapy, [Hanse] Med. Klin. 32: 1071-1073, Aug. 7, '36
—nasal ventilation (by ephedrine) in control of headache, [S. N. Parkinson] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 594-599, Nov. '36
—subdural traction and post-traumatic headache, [W. Penfield & N. C. Norcross] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 75-95, July '36

HEADLEE, W. H., Epidemiology of human ascariasis in metropolitan area of New Orleans, Louisiana, Am.J. Hyg. 24: 479-521, Nov. '36
HEAF, F., Use of Leica camera in making records of radiographs, Tubercle 18: 65-66, Nov. '36
HEAGERTY, J. J., Future of maritime quarantine in Canada, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1014-1018, Oct. '36

HEALTH
See also Children, hygiene and health; Public Health
—effects of emancipation on health of women, [G. W. Theobald] J.State Med. 44: 350-366, June '36
—intestinal rate, normal nutrition and health: new principles for maintenance, restoration and control of health, [F. L. Burnett] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 469-474, Sept. '36
—man past forties, [G. W. Calver] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 713-716, Nov. 4, '36
—obstruction of light by smoke and its effect on health, [L. Hill] M.Officer 56: 213-215, Nov. 21, '36
—summer sunlight deficiency (effect on health), [M. E. Ormsby] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 107, Oct. '36
centers: See Public Health, centers
education: See also Hygiene and Sanitation, teaching; Medicine, preventive; Public Health, education; Schools, health education and hygiene; Universities, health service
—Academy of Medicine as educational force in community, [F. Kingdon] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 412-418, July '36
—community health education in communicable disease control, [E. Rood] Pub.Health Nursing 28: 519-524, Aug. '36
—doctors and public speaking, [P. A. Teachner] A.M.A. Bull. 31: 131-134, June '36
—opportunities and obligations, [W. W. Bauer] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 7: 610-612, Dec. '36
—rural hospital as agent in native health education, [G. W. Gale] South African M.J. 10: 541-543, Aug. 8, '36
—through food clinic, [S. Elkin] Mod.Hosp. 47: 92, Nov. '36
examination: See Physical Examination
insurance: See Insurance
resorts: See also Baths; Climate; Water, mineral
—heliotherapy combined with calcium iontophoresis as therapeutic factors, [L. D. Golendberg & A. K. Bobkov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 829-831, June 15, '36
—indications for bath and health resort cures, [H. Vogt] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 193-195, May '36
—indications for spa treatment, [P. A. Avratinskaya] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1237-1238, Aug. 30, '36
—modern resort; appraisal of its possibilities, [A. W. Wallace] J.A.M.A. 107: 419-421, Aug. 8, '36
—necessity of specialization under control of social insurance, [R. Kochlöeffel] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 704, Sept. 29, '35
—organization of thermal and climatic stations in Tunisia, [M. Uzan] Tunisie méd. 30: 227-235, June '36
—selection of catarrh and asthma patients, [G. Boehm] Balneologe 3: 288-293, June '36
—spa in treatment of rheumatic diseases, [C. W. Buckley] J.State Med. 44: 508-516, Sept. '36
—spa treatment in general practice, [G. Holmes] Brit.M. J. 2: 32-34, July 4, '36
—spa treatment of disorders of old age, [L. Pap] Arch.M.Hydrol. 14: 195-198, Oct. '36
—therapy of bronchitis and asthma, [H. Seng] Therap. d.Gegenw. 77: 244-250, June '36
—therapy of chronic catarrh of respiratory tract and bronchial asthma; problems and aims, [J. Diener] Balneologe 3: 305-315, July '36
—two hundredth anniversary of Rakoczy springs at Kissingen, [C. von Dapper-Saalfels] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 975-976, June 12, '36
—use of "pneumatotherapeutic method" (compressed air chambers) at resorts, [J. Diener] Med.Welt 10: 616-618, April 25, '36
—vitamin content of new and winter potatoes, with special consideration of diet in health resorts, [G. F. Göthlin] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 17: 190-192, '36
—work of German physician at baths and health resorts, [F. Krone] Med.Welt 10: 585-586, April 25, '36
students': See Schools; Schools, Medical; Universities
HEALTH RAY SUN LAMP: See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
HEALY, J. C.: See CHILLINGWORTH, F. P., jt. auth.
——See DALEY, F. H., jt. auth.
HEALY, J. W., Case of concurrent diphtheria and varicella with hæmorrhagic features, Brit.J.Child.Dis. 33: 201-207, July-Sept. '36
HEALY, T. M., TIGHE, H. V., and FINEGAN, J. J., Clinical report of Coombe Lying-In Hospital, 1935, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 428-437, Aug. '36
HEALY, W., Prognosis of lethargic encephalitis in childhood, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 921-930, Nov. '36
HEALY, W. P., Cancer of corpus uteri, Am.J.Surg. 33: 474-477, Sept. '36
HEANEY, N. S., Vaginal hysterectomy in cure of prolapsus uteri, Am.J.Surg. 33: 471-473, Sept. '36

HEARING
See also Deafness
—milestones in recent development of knowledge, [W. J.McNally] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 22-26, '35
aids: See Deafness, therapy
conservation: See Deafness, prevention
physiology, acoustic value of several components of auditory system in cats, [W. J. Brogden, E. Girden, F. A. Mettler & E. Culler] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 252-261, July '36
—auditory intensity discrimination, [M. Upton & W. J. Crozier] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 22: 417-420, June '36
—auditory routes in brain stem of cat: demonstration of nervous synapses, [E. H. Kemp, G. Coppée & R. Robinson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1294-1297, '36
—auditory routes in brain stem of cat; effects of anesthetics, [G. Coppée & E. H. Kemp] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 1297-1299, '36
—auditory routes in brain stem of cat; systematic distribution of acoustic nerve routes in mesencephalon, [E. H. Kemp & G. Coppée] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1299-1301, '36
—bone conduction, vibration and electrical stimulation, [H. Davis] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 775-779, Sept. '36
—conditioned-reflex method in study of hearing by bone conduction; differentiation of tactile from auditory responses, [E. A. Culler] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 837-840, Sept. '36
—differential sensitivity in sound localization, [M. Upton] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 22: 409-412, June '36
—electro-encephalogram in man; quantitative data on effects produced by auditory stimuli, [G. Durup & A. Fessard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 756-758, '36
—experimental study of bone conduction, [W. Hughson, E. Thompson & E. G. Witting] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 844-858, Sept. '36
—experiments with Wever-Bray phenomenon, [H. A. Snellen] Acta oto-laryng. 23: 470-480, '36
—hearing by bone conduction; pathways of transmission of sound, [S. R. Guild] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 736-754, Sept. '36
—hearing by bone conduction; tactile and tremor perception, [S. Dworkin, G. A. Hutchison & J. Katzman] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 840-844, Sept. '36
—hearing by bone conduction; utilization of tensor tympani muscle reflex in analysis of function of middle and internal ear structures, [H. Kobrak] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 830-837, Sept. '36
—hearing of fish and cristae acusticae, [B. Farkas] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 53-82, '36
—historical note on Helmholtz's theory, [E. Fischer] Ann.M.Hist. 8: 357-358, July '36
—how does organ of Corti distinguish pitch? [M. H. Lurie] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 339-350, June '36
—nature of aural harmonics, [S. S. Stevens & E. B. Newman] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 22: 668-672, Nov. '36
—nature of bone conduction as shown in electrical response of cochlea, [E. G. Wever & C. W. Bray] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 822-830, Sept. '36
—new method for study, [T. N. Milshteyn] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1001-1006, July 15, '36
—physical nature of vibrating elements of internal ear, [C. S. Hallpike, H. Hartridge & A. F. Rawdon-Smith] Nature, London 138: 839-840, Nov. 14, '36
—physiology of middle ear; study of transmission of sounds, [A. della Cioppa] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d. gola, d.naso 54: 201-206, June '36
—recent advances in otology; cochlear tone localization, [R. C. Martin] Southwestern Med. 20: 371-374, Oct. '36
tests, audiometric examination of patients with verbal auditory hallucinations, [F. Morel] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 520-533, April '36
—audiometric studies on school children; consistency and significance of tests made with 4-A audiometer, [A. Ciocco] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1402-1416, Oct. 9, '36
—audiometric studies on school children; types of audiometric curves, [A. Ciocco] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1609-1621, Nov. 20, '36
—audiometry and prescribing of hearing aids, [I. H. Jones & V. O. Knudsen] Laryngoscope 46: 523-536, July '36
—average and range of acuity of hearing of high school pupils, [I. B. Young] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 76-77, July '36
—cochlear response as index, [W. P. Covell & L. J. Black] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 524-530, Aug. '36
—comparison of verbal, manual and conditioned-response methods in determination of auditory intensity thresholds, [C. C. Neet] J.Exper.Psychol. 19: 401-416, Aug. '36
—electro-acoustic hearing tests and apparatus, [B. Langenbeck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 40: 261-277, '36
—electro-acoustic instruments applied to problems of impaired hearing, [V. O. Knudsen & I. H. Jones] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 40: 288-294, '36

HEARING, tests—Continued
—essentials of adequate testing, [A. E. Bowers] Colorado Med. 33: 876-879, Dec. '36
—full frequency audiometer, [J. E. Reeder] J.Iowa M. Soc. 26: 469, Aug. '36
—hearing by bone conduction; brain tumors and hearing, [W. J. McNally, T. C. Erickson, R. Scott-Moncrieff & D. L. Reeves] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 797-799, Sept. '36
—hearing by bone conduction; skull resonance, [D. Macfarlan] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 768-775, Sept. '36
—in selection of transportation workers, [G. F. Bubes] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 531-536, April 15, '36
—interpretation of bone conduction and other tests of hearing, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 779-797, Sept. '36
—method for early detection of otosclerosis; study of sounds well above threshold, [E. P. Fowler] Arch. Otolaryng. 24: 731-741, Dec. '36
—method for testing one ear, [H. Meissner] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 415-426, '36
—new method of examination by tuning fork, [R. Mandl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 517, May 9, '36
—normal hearing by bone conduction as measured with audiometer, [E. P. Fowler & E. P. Fowler, Jr.] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 754-759, Sept. '36
—oto-audion tests of deaf automobile drivers, [G. Steinberg] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 442-449, '36
—otologic examination of deaf-mute students at Leipzig institution for deaf-mutes, [F. Thies] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 536-545, '36
—pathologic changes in middle ear of patients with normal hearing and of patients with conduction type of deafness, [L. M. Polvogt & J. E. Bordley] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 760-768, Sept. '36
—physical properties of electro-acoustic tests, [E. Meyer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 40: 278-287, '36
—practical applications of acoustics in medicine, [H. Newhart & H. E. Hartig] Journal-Lancet 56: 393-396, July '36
—practical points, [R. Sonnenschein] Illinois M.J. 70: 365-371, Oct. '36
—practical use of audiometer, [W. A. Wells] Virginia M. Monthly 63: 489-493, Nov. '36
—precision tests; interpretations in light of recent research, [E. P. Fowler] New York State J.Med. 36: 1724-1730, Nov. 15, '36
—relation of stapedius reflex to hearing sensation in man, [J. R. Lindsay, H. Kobrak & H. B. Perlman] Arch.Otolaryng. 23: 671-678, June '36
—report of Committee on Methods of Testing Hearing by Bone Conduction, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 800-821, Sept. '36
—S-audiometer, [G. Steinberg] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 39: 537-561, '36
—selection and operation of audiometers, [E. G. Witting] Laryngoscope 46: 747-753, Oct. '36
—symmetry of residual hearing capacity as sign of hereditary deafness, [B. Langenbeck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 486-495, '36
—test for functional aphonia and for detection of complete unilateral feigned nerve deafness, [N. Asherson] J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 527-529, Aug. '36
—threshold of feeling in ear in relation to sound pressures, [D. M. Lierle & S. N. Reger] Arch.Otolaryng. 23: 653-664, June '36
—use of telephone in studying masking of tones, [A. Stefanini] Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 349-354, June '36
HEARNE, E. M., Induced chiasma formation in somatic cells by carcinogenic hydrocarbon, Nature, London 138: 291, Aug. 15, '36
——See **HUSKINS, C. L., jt. auth.**
HEART
See also Arrhythmia; Blood, circulation; Cardiovascular System; Endocarditis; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; Reflex, cardiac; and under names of various conditions, as Diphtheria, heart in; Goiter, heart in; Pregnancy, heart in; etc.
—chronic compression of heart, by one who had this condition, [V. P. Pisula] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 18-20, Oct. '36
—progress in cardiology, [A. Mut] Rev.ibero-am.de cien. méd. 11: 178-191, May '36
abnormalities: See also Heart, dilatation; Heart, displacements; etc.
—[H. Bredt] Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 30: 77-182, '36
—abnormal cords and reticulated formations of right atrium of human heart; preliminary report, [F. Loreti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 617-622, '36
—are morphologic changes in lesser circulation influenced by congenital cardiac abnormalities? [H. Bredt] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1358-1359, Sept. 19, '36
—child with double congenital lesion (Roger's disease and stricture of aortic isthmus), [Q. Lombardi] Semana méd. 2: 1004-1008, Oct. 8, '36

HEART, abnormalities—Continued
—clinical and pathologic findings in congenital malformations due to defective development of right ventricle associated with tricuspid atresia or hypoplasia, [H. B. Taussig] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 435-445, Dec. '36; abstr., J.Tech.Methods 16: 66-67, Oct. '36
—congenital anomalies in infants; report of 5 cases—accessory ventricle; tetralogy of Fallot with right aortic arch and redundant left ductus arteriosus; tetralogy of Fallot with anomalous band in right auricle; complete transposition of arterial trunks and double defect of ventricular septum, [F. A. Hemsath, M. Greenberg & J. H. Shaln] Am.J.Dis. Child. 51: 1356-1371, June '36
—congenital anomaly, both pulmonary veins emptying into coronary sinus, [A. F. DeGroat & H. S. Thatcher] J.Tech.Methods 16: 93-96, Oct. '36
—congenital aortic atresia, with hypoplasia of ascending aorta, normal origin of coronary arteries, left ventricular hypoplasia and mitral stenosis; case, [J. T. Roberts] Am.Heart J. 12: 448-457, Oct. '36
—congenital cardiopathies, [A. Muñoyerro Pretel & F. Cañamares] Arch.españ.de pediat. 20: 257-292, May '36
—congenital cardiopathies in nurslings; clinical and roentgenologic diagnosis, [I. Hečko & O. Vychytil] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 920-931, July 17, '36
—congenital cardiopathy (possibly tetralogy of Fallot) with intense cyanosis, hippocratic fingers and polyglobulia; case, [R. Pérez de los Reyes, A. Silva & H. de la Torre] Arch.de med.inf. 5: 263-273, July-Sept. '36
—congenital defects, [H. J. Lloyd] Minnesota Med. 19: 705-707, Nov. '36
—congenital disease, with presentation of case and pathologic specimens, [R. Crawford] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 223-227, Nov. '36
—congenital diseases, [E. Attinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1056-1059, Oct. 31, '36
—congenital heart disease and pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. R. Gloyne] Tubercle 17: 455-457, July '36
—cor biatrium pseudotrilloculare; atresia of mitral and aortic valves, hypoplasia of aorta and left auricle, patent ductus arteriosus and foramen ovale, interventricular septal defect and rudimentary left ventricle, [V. Sprenkel] J.Tech.Methods 16: 79-88, Oct. '36
—cor biventriculosum pseudotrilloculare; rudimentary interatrial septum with persistent ostium primum and patent foramen ovale; absent membranous and defective basal portions of interventricular septum; anomalous and stenotic mitral valve with cleft aortic leaflet, [D. R. Morgan & V. Sprenkel] J.Tech. Methods 16: 68-78, Oct. '36
—difference of oxygenation capacity of arterial and venous blood, new method of diagnosis of arteriovenous cardiac communications in congenital cardiopathies, [M. Pijoan & M. Bérard] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 411-413, '36
—functional capacity of heart in severe congenital defects; case, [H. G. Schwarz] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 385-390, June 1, '36
—hemoglobin, cellular counts and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in congenital cardiopathies; studies of 36 children, [M. Verde] Pediatria 44: 580-592, July '36
—in new-born infant; case, [Bansaillon & Joly] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 485-486, June '36
—incidence and progress in recognition of congenital disease at Massachusetts General Hospital, [S. McGinn] J.Tech.Methods 16: 98-102, Oct. '36
—incidence of congenital lesions in infancy; comparative statistical study based on postmortem examinations, [K. Terplan & S. Sanes] J.Tech.Methods 15: 86-95, March '36
—interventricular septal defect, associated with gumma of myocardium in adult, [B. L. Crawford] J.Tech. Methods 15: 140-142, March '36
—interventricular septal defect with dextroposition of aorta without stenosis of pulmonary artery (Eisenmenger complex) complicated by subacute bacterial endocarditis, [S. Millman & D. Kornblum] J.Tech. Methods 15: 147-153, March '36
—paradoxical embolism; case (with patent foramen ovale), [R. Jones] Brit.M.J. 2: 225, Aug. 1, '36
—pathology of conduction system in congenital anomalies, [V. Uher] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 49: 249-354, '36
—persistence of Botal's foramen and hypoplasia of left auricle; case, [R. M. Arana & R. S. Aguirre] Semana méd. 2: 1-9, July 2, '36
—persistent (partial) truncus arteriosus associated with double aortic arch, [A. J. Kerwin] J.Tech.Methods 15: 142-147, March '36
—question of interventricular communication (Roger's disease) or intrapericardiac aortic aneurysm; case, [L. Goldemberg] Semana méd. 2: 189-194, July 16, '36
—rare abnormality in ox heart; right intraventricular sacculation with connection to aorta, [L. Mencarelli] Pathologica 28: 301-312, July 15, '36

HEART, abnormalities—Continued
—relative incidence of congenital anomalies in Montreal hospitals, [N. W. Philpott] J.Tech.Methods 15: 96-99, March '36
—relative incidence of congenital disease at Willard Parker Hospital and Central Neurological Hospital, [V. B. Dolgopol] J.Tech.Methods 16: 96-98, Oct. '36
—rheumatic myocardial and valvular disease with mitral stenosis in case of patent foramen ovale, [N. McLeod] J.Tech.Methods 15: 131-135, March '36
—transposition of all pulmonary veins into right auricle of heart completely normal in all other respects; case, [A. Nagel] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 343-350, '36
—widely patent foramen ovale; case report with discussion of diagnosis, [H. Tarnower & I. O. Woodruff] Am.Heart J. 12: 358-364, Sept. '36
anatomy and histology, cardiac outline, [T. S. Keith] Lancet 1: 1466-1468, June 27, '36
—binding of muscle fibers of heart with certain connective tissue fibers of internal perimysium, [F. Körner] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 40: 29-56, '36
—cardiac outline, [B. S. Epstein] Am.Heart J. 12: 563-572, Nov. '36
—moulage of infundibulo-aortic passage in relation to study of conditions of aortic systolic murmurs, [G. Giraud & J. M. Bert] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 613-629, Oct. '36
—of normal women in relation to individual morphologic constitution, [V. Sabena] Endocrinol.e pat. costit. 11: 457-474, Sept. '36
aortic insufficiency: See Aortic Valve, insufficiency
arrhythmia: See Arrhythmia
auricular fibrillation; auricular flutter: See under Arrhythmia
automatism: See Heart, conductive system; Heart, physiology
beat: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, conductive system; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
—dynamics of single beat, [B. Lucken] Med.Welt 10: 1289-1291, Sept. 5, '36
—effects upon rhythm of premature stimuli applied to pacemaker and to atrium, [A. S. Gilson, Jr.] Am.J. Physiol. 116: 358-366, July '36
—evaluation of relative systolic duration; relation to age in normal persons, [G. Schlomka & W. Raab] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 673-701, Sept. 15, '36
—method of examining pulsation of heart and of other organs by means of roentgen rays; attempt to register changes in volume of organs during cardiac pulsation, [K. Heckmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 757-758, May 23, '36 [Reply to von Kalocsay]
—palpitation, [D. M. Baker] Lancet 2: 787-789, Oct. 3, '36
—transplantation of sino-atrium to conus in embryonic heart in vitro, [G. H. Paff] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 313-317, Oct. '36
block, Adams-Stokes' disease, [O. Spühler] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 129: 693-709, '36
—Adams-Stokes' disease following influenza, [L. M. Mares] Northwest Med. 35: 252-255, July '36
—application of esophageal lead to human subject with observations on Ta-wave, extrasystoles and bundle-branch block, [W. H. Brown] Am.Heart J. 12: 1-45, July '36
—atypical bundle-branch block, [A. Pick] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 129: 719-732, '36
—auricular fibrillation and bundle branch block due to hyperthyroidism; recovery of case after radiotherapy, [M. Vela] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 17: 229-232, July '36
—auricular sound in experimental total auriculoventricular block, [E. Braun Menéndez & L. A. Solari] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 113-120, June '36
—block of bundle of His with paroxysms of slow pulse and epileptiform disturbances; case, [A. Camauer & J. Sacón] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2275-2277, Sept. 30, '36
—bundle-branch block in patient with coronary thrombosis; case, [I. Herczeg] Gyógyászat 76: 406-408, June 18, '36
—complete block from sclerosis of bundle of His, [R. R. Heninger & K. L. Dickens] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 696-701, Nov. '36
—complete block with auricular flutter; 2 cases, [D. Routier, H. Mamou & J. Lemant] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 369-382, June '36
—complete block with particular reference to kymographic and kymographo-electrocardiographic findings; case, [Bischoff] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 702-705, May 16, '36
—congenital auriculoventricular dissociation (Morquio's disease), [R. Aixalá] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 375-395, July '36
—difference between 2 types of sino-auricular block, [K. J. Blumberger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1377-1378, Aug. 21, '36
—functional capacity of heart in functional branch block, [E. Baader, H. Marzahn & G. Zaeper] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1259-1261, Sept. 5, '36

HEART, block—Continued
—further study on hypersensitive carotid sinus reflex syndrome; 31 additional cases, [H. L. Smith & F. P. Moersch] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 380-383, June 10, '36
—influence of potassium concentration on temperature of cold standstill in turtle heart, [G. H. Zwikster & T. E. Boyd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 757-758, June '36
—intravenous sodium nitrite in therapy of disturbances of conduction and of myocardial excitability, [R. A. Poletti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 867-873, June '36
—Morgagni-Adams-Stokes' disease due to sino-auricular block of vagal origin; case, [J. Israel & A. Nanclares] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **50:** 73-78, Jan. '36
—Morgagni-Adams-Stokes' disease in infant 18 months old, [H. Flesch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 764-766, July 4, '36
—paroxysmal tachycardia and bundle-branch block in boy of 11, [N. Faxén] Acta pædiat. **18:** 491-502, '36
—pathology and pharmacology of cardiac syncope and sudden death, [M. H. Nathanson] Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 685-702, Oct. '36
—periodically induced by swallowing of food in patient with cardiospasm (vagovagal syncope), [S. Iglauer & B. A. Schwartz] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 875-880, Sept. '36
—phonocardiographic recording of third heart sound audible in complete auriculoventricular block, [G. Radványi] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1525-1527, Oct. 17, '36
—physiopathology of bundle-branch or intraventricular blocks, [T. Castellano] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2143-2157, Sept. 16, '36
—prognostic and diagnostic value of electrocardiography in branch-block of bundle of His, [A. Pratsicas] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **29:** 455-485, July '36
—resistance of heart of certain patients with permanent auriculo-ventricular dissociation, [A. Clerc & R. Lévy] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **29:** 307-334, May '36
—short P-R interval with prolonged uneven QRS complex, type of bundle-branch block or intraventricular block of lesser degree, [P. Cossio, I. Berconsky & R. Kreutzer] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **2:** 411-432, Jan.-Feb. '36
—sino-auricular block in child with diphtheria, [P. von Kiss] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **66:** 30-36, '36
—symptoms and treatment, [S. Bühn] Prakt.lek. **10:** 166-171, '36
—transitory, incomplete sino-auricular block; case, [L. Pohl] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1011-1013, Aug. 7, '36
—unusual features of two cases (one due to cerebral tumor) of sino-auricular block, [I. de Zárday] Am. Heart J. **12:** 339-345, Sept. '36
—ventricular standstill; case, [W. Evans] M.J.Australia **2:** 187-189, Aug. 8, '36
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, cardiac; Arteries, coronary; Thrombosis, cardiac; etc.
—analysis of roentgen shadow of vessels, especially of separate parts in cadavers, [K. Kisaki] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **18:** 139-163; 164-189, '36
—arteriolar disease associated with severe myomalacia; coronary arteries intact, [A. Plaut & M. L. Kramer] Arch.Path. **22:** 393-397, Sept. '36
—capillary circulation of myocardium of working heart, [A. Vannotti] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 158-177, '36
—capillary perfusion of myocardium in myocarditis diphtherica, [A. Vannotti & F. Singeisen] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **99:** 387-393, '36
—capillary perfusion of myocardium of dilated and hypertrophied heart, [A. Vannotti] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **99:** 371-386, '36
—changes in capillaries of heart muscle in experimental sclerosis produced by epinephrine, [B. D. Iwanowsky] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **297:** 110-112, '36
—development in embryo pig, [H. S. Bennett] Am.J. Anat. **60:** 27-53, Nov. '36
—development of collateral circulation in heart following obstruction of mouth of coronary arteries due to syphilitic meso-aortitis and following adhesive mediastinopericarditis, [M. J. Arieff, W. J. Wituschinsky & A. B. Radinerson] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130:** 153-162, '36
—electrocardiographic changes following coronary sinus occlusion in dog's heart, [L. Gross, G. Silverman & A. M. Master] Am.Heart J. **11:** 734-741, June '36
—establishment of new blood supply to heart by operation; further data, [C. S. Beck] J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 604-611, Aug. '36
—experimental stenosis of coronary sinus and myocardial trophism, [C. Parzani & E. Tantini] Cuore e circolaz. **20:** 225-255, May '36
—movements of blood in coronary sinus, [A. Klisiecki & S. Flek] Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 19-22, '36
—technic of experimental coronary sinus ligation, [L. Blum & L. Gross] J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 522-529, June '36
calcification, around bullet; case, [J. Barbier & Viallier] Lyon méd. **158:** 14, July 5, '36; 129, Aug. 2, '36
HEART, calcification—Continued
—complete heart block from sclerosis of bundle of His, [B. R. Heninger & K. L. Dickens] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 696-701, Nov. '36
—massive calcification of myocardium; case, [J. A. Redfearn] Am.Heart J. **12:** 365-367, Sept. '36
cancer, [J. A. Pollia & L. J. Gogol] Am.J.Cancer **27:** 329-333, June '36
—metastasis from carcinoma of thyroid, [M. Jacobi & J. Seltzer] Am.Heart J. **12:** 473-482, Oct. '36
—metastatic carcinoma; case presenting auricular flutter, symptoms of coronary thrombosis and congestive heart failure, [O. Auerbach, H. H. Epstein & H. Gold] Am.Heart J. **12:** 467-472, Oct. '36
clinics, observations from clinic of Rhode Island Hospital, [C. C. Dustin] Rhode Island M.J. **19:** 119-120, Aug. '36
conductive system: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, block; Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
—connective tissue of different segments of auriculoventricular conductive system, [P. Rojas & J. Debussy-Schleisinger] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 313-317, Sept. '36
—effect of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on Purkinje fibers and its control by magnesium, [O. Spühler & L. Zwillinger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 451-471, '36
—effect of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on Purkinje fibers of dog's heart, with particular reference to influence of very high stimulation frequencies, [A. Ferrannini] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **53:** 501-522, July 31, '36
—electrograph of specific heart musculature (Purkinje fibers), [M. Goldenberg & C. J. Rothberger] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **237:** 295-306, '36
—influence of gynergen (ergotamine tartrate) on effect of epinephrine and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on Purkinje fibers, [O. Spühler] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 472-480, '36
—innervation of Purkinje fibers, [L. J. Akkeringa] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 528-529, July 19, '36
—interference in Purkinje fibers and in sinus nodes, [M. Goldenberg, F. Gottdenker & C. J. Rothberger] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **237:** 423-437, '36
—lesion of left branch of A-V bundle, [J. Ramos] Folia clin.et biol. **8:** 29-40, '36
—occurrence of periodic rhythmic centers of automatism in human heart, [L. Feldmann] Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 208-213, '36
—pathology of conduction system in congenital anomalies, [V. Uher] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **49:** 349-354, '36
—paths of transmission of wave of contraction in snail, [A. Jullien & Mme. Vairel-Blanc] Ann.de physiol. **12:** 751-753, '36
—unusual effects of small amounts of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on formation and conduction of stimulus in heart; study of development of parasystoles, [P. Eckey] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **178:** 652-662, '36
cysts, blood cysts in human cardiac valves, [D. R. Dow & W. F. Harper] J.Anat. **71:** 117-123, Oct. '36
dilatation: See also Aneurysm, cardiac
—capillary perfusion of myocardium, [A. Vannotti] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 371-386, '36
—circumstances and activities which affect size of athlete's heart, [O. Bruns] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr.d.Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 25-27, '36
—enlargement of heart (Lumleian lecture), [J. Parkinson] Lancet **1:** 1337, June 13, '36; 1391, June 20, '36
—fetal heart dilatation; pulmonary congestion and pulmonary edema neonatorum; "congenital pneumonia"; asphyxia, [M. Leff] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 286-294, Aug. '36
—production of experimental dilatation in dogs by stimulation of depressor nerve; modifications of intracardiac pressure, [M. Marmorstein] Rev.de méd., Paris **53:** 263-271, May '36
—reversion of enlargement in 4 year old child following treament for avitaminosis, [L. Rabinowitz & E. J. Rogers] New England J.Med. **215:** 621-623, Oct. 1, '36
—significance of certain configurations frequently seen in young athletes, [A. Herzum] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr.d.Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 28-31, '36
—size during attack of paroxysmal tachycardia, [A. Kahlstorf] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1028-1030, July 18, '36
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Endocarditis; Heart, valves; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
—[R. W. Nesbitt] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **22:** 187-200, July '36
—aminophylline (theophylline preparation) therapy of pain, [Bonnet] Paris méd. **2:** 214-215, Sept. 26, '36
—anaphylactic shock of isolated heart of guinea-pig; mechanism of development of shock, [I. Went & K. Lissák] Magyar orvosi arch. **37:** 147-158, '36

HEART, diseases—Continued
—aphorisms in cardiology, [M. L. Gottlieb] M.Rec. 143: 538, June 17, '36
—as public health problem; public education for prevention, [J. J. Sampson] Pub.Health Nursing 28: 637-643, Oct. '36
—aspect and behavior of pleura of right superior interlobar fissure in heart diseases; radiologic and anatomicopathologic study, [N. Fucci] Riforma med. 52: 641-646, May 9, '36
—behavior and significance of van den Bergh reaction, [B. P. Giordano] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 81-96, July '36
—cardiac aspect of surgical risk, [L. K. Stalker] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 625-629, Sept. 30, '36
—cardiac erethism of adolescents considered as clinical expression of slight congenital stenosis of pulmonary artery, [R. Benard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 52: 643-656, May 4, '36
—cardiac kidney and cardiorenal syndromes; physiopathologic differentiation, [L. Langeron] J.de méd. et chir.prat. 107: 645-660, Oct. 10, '36
—cardiac psychoses, [J. C. Yaskin] Am.Heart J. 12: 536-548, Nov. '36
—career of heart, [R. A. Kinsella] Illinois M.J. 70: 55-57, July '36
—*congenital:* See Heart, abnormalities
—creatinemia and creatinuria in compensated cardiopathies, [L. Beltrametti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 423-437, '36
—curable diseases, [E. Hull] Tri-State M.J. 8: 1696, Aug. '36
—cutaneous reaction of capillaries to epinephrine and histamine, [J. Hořejší & G. Aron] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 99: 17-27, '36
—dentist's responsibility to patient, [H. N. Boyne] J. Am.Dent.A. 23: 1451-1458, Aug. '36
—diagnostic problems in children and young adults, [M. J. Shapiro] Minnesota Med. 19: 659-664, Oct. '36
—diagnostic value of x-ray, [R. S. Berghoff] Illinois M.J. 69: 524-527, June '36
—digitalis therapy; pharmacologic rules, [H. Weese] Med.Welt 10: 1322-1323, Sept. 12, '36
—due to electrical injuries, [S. Koeppen] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 210-215, '36
—effect of magnesium sulfate on cardiac intoxication due to strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [L. Zwillinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 594-595, May 8, '36
—electrocardiographic diagnosis of lesions of right ventricle, [G. W. Parade] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 339-344, '36
—electrocardiographic diagnosis of myocardial diseases, [F. Schellong] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong. 48, pp. 288-310, '36
—electrocardiographic diagnosis of myocardial lesions with dorsoventral lead, [M. Holzmann] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 323-330, '36
—electrocardiographic findings in patients with so-called nervous heart, revealing that this condition is often confused with actual organic disease, [P. Eckey] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1051-1053, June 26, '36
—electrocardiographic studies of auricle; value in diagnosis of myocardial diseases, [I. von Zárday] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 662-673, '36
—epinephrine test in differential diagnosis of organic and inorganic murmurs in children, [C. de Murtas] Clin.pediat. 18: 85-115, Feb. '36
—etiological type in Canton, [J. F. Karcher] Chinese M.J. 50: 705-715, May '36
—folinerin, drug from Folia Nerii oleander; clinical experiences, [H. Röntsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1642-1643, Oct. 2, '36
—folinerin, drug from Folia Nerii oleander in therapy, [R. Schwab] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1309-1311, Sept. 12, '36
—folinerin, drug from Folia Nerii oleander, in therapy, [W. Thiele] Med.Welt 10: 1327-1330, Sept. 12, '36
—functional electrocardiogram in patients, [G. Schöne] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 331-339, '36
—heart disease and occupation, [R. O. Moon] Practitioner 137: 725-732, Nov. '36
—heart diseases and sports, [G. W. Parade] Med.Welt 10: 1101-1105, Aug. 1, '36
—hospital and chronic patient, [W. Nonnenbruch] Nosokomeion 7: 211-216, '36
—hypertensive disease, [O. V. Calhoun] Nebraska M.J. 21: 446-449, Dec. '36
—in general practice in New Zealand; etiologic survey of 700 cases, [G. H. Robertson] New Zealand M.J. 35: 146-153, June '36
—in middle age, [S. B. B. Campbell] Ulster M.J. 5: 229-233, Oct. '36
—in practice of dentistry, [J. A. Capps] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1543-1546, Aug. '36
—*in pregnancy:* See Pregnancy, heart in
—in surgical patients, [W. B. Farnum] S. Clin. North America 16: 843-851, June '36

HEART, diseases—Continued
—indications for and methods of using glucosides of squill, [A. G. Beer] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 929-932, June 5, '36
—influence of meteorologic factors on mortality, [L. Rosselli del Turco] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 498-526, Aug. 15-30, '36
—magnesium therapy; favorable effect, [L. Seekles] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1434-1435, Oct. 3, '36
—modern ideas, [R. Whishaw] M.J.Australia 2: 108-116, July 25, '36
—modern trends in therapy, [G. Galli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 924-930, May 18, '36
—new methods of renal exploration in cardiorenal patients, [L. Langeron, M.Paget & G. Fruchart] Quest.méd.d'actual. 6: 1, April; 33, May; 59, June '36
—normal roentgen kymography and its pathologic modifications in left ventricle, [M. R. Castex, E. Lanari & A. Battro] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2195-2208, Sept. 23, '36
—occupational therapy, [A. E. Strauss] Occup.Therapy 15: 163-169, June '36
—occupational therapy for child, [N. Valliant] Occup. Therapy 15: 291-294, Oct. '36
—ouabain (crystallized strophanthin); indications for daily intravenous injections over prolonged period, [E. Benhamou] Paris méd. 1: 375-381, May 2, '36
—physical exercise in cardiac conditions, [J. B. Nylin] M.Clin.North America 20: 191-208, July '36
—present day surgical therapy, [E. Alevoli] Gaza.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 509-514, Aug. 15, '36
—problem in adults, [J. A. Ollie] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 261-266, June '36
—problems in childhood, [P. Summerfeldt] Canad.M.A. J. 35: 165-168, Aug. '36
—psychic heart disease; 3 generations, [E. Elmore] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 23: 286-296, July '36
—question of curability of organic diseases, [O. Tezner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 809-812, July 18, '36
—question of industrial disease in locomotive engineers, [W. Kretschmer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 250-256, '36
—quinine and quinidine therapy, [N. Visineanu] România med. 14: 190-192, July 1-15, '36
—radiology and disease; medical aspect, [K. Maddox] M.J.Australia 2: 290-296, Aug. 29, '36
—radiology in relation to disease, [K. B. Voss] M.J.Australia 2: 296-299, Aug. 29, '36
—relation between heart and stomach, [K. Herman] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1716-1718, Oct. 16, '36
—respiratory arrhythmia in children with heart disease, [K. Kühne] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 7-15, '36
—review of recent literature, [P. Harvier & R. Boucomont] Paris méd. 1: 361-370, May 2, '36
—review of recent literature, [R. Mas Beya] Rev.méd. de Barcelona 25: 447-454, May '36
—*rheumatic:* See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—right pleural effusion in cardiac patients, [G. B. Audo-Gianotti] Pensiero med. 25: 125-133, May '36
—rise in T-deflection in electrocardiogram as sign of myocardial lesion, [W. Liebscher] Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 224-231, '36
—roentgen kymography; relatively new and efficient aid in diagnosis, [W. G. Scott & S. Moore] J.A.M.A. 107: 1951-1954, Dec. 12, '36
—scilloral (squill preparation); clinical application, [C. Menschig] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 471-476, Aug. '36
—shall I escape it? [E. A. Cameron] Hygeia 14: 816-818, Sept. '36
—significance of electrocardiography in diagnosis, [J. Hensel] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 336-340, July-Aug. '36
—significance of myocardial lesions in development of circulatory disorders, [O. Zalka] Gyógyászat 76: 493-495, Aug. 30—Sept. 6, '36
—social study of patients with chronic cardiac disease treated by total thyroidectomy, [E. Cohen & R. L. Herrmann] New England J.Med. 215: 1-21, July 2, '36
—squill therapy, [E. Zak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1260, Oct. 9, '36
—"stasis" and "cyanosis" of retina, [G. Jancke] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 605-613, May '36
—statistical and clinical study of ambulatory patients, 1932-1935, [M. Troccoli] Pensiero med. 25: 133-139, May '36
—strophanthin (strophanthus preparation); indications for normal or subliminal dosage, [F. Meyer] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1238-1241, Aug. 29, '36
—strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) therapy, [N. Jagić & O. Zimmermann-Meinzingen] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1623-1628, Oct. 2, '36
—strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) therapy, [E. Zak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 660-661, May 22, '36
—survey in San Francisco, [J. C. Geiger, J. J. Sampson, R. C. Miller & J. P. Gray] Am.Heart J. 12: 137-152, Aug. '36
—symptoms associated with lordosis, [H. Frankenau] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 707-708, July 25, '36

HEART, diseases—Continued
—ten cases typical of heart disturbances in Puerto Rico, [R. M. Suárez & C. E. Muñoz MacCormick] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 136-145, July '36
—therapeutic exercises, [H. Bohnenkamp] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 86-89, '36
—thoracic lead in diagnosis of myocardial lesions, [C. L. C. van Nieuwenhuizen] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 25-36, '36
—treatment by general practitioner, [R. S. Flinn] Southwestern Med. 20: 302-305, Aug. '36
—treatment of chronic disease by total thyroidectomy, [J. E. F. Riseman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 397-402, July '36
—use of drugs in treatment, [A. C. Ernstene] Radiol. Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 58: 203-208, Nov. '36
—use of etiologic nomenclature in hospitals in United States, [O. F. Hedley] Am.Heart J. 12: 129-136, Aug. '36
—vegetative origin of myocardial lesions, [V. Kellner] Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 221-223, '36
—ventricular minute volume output; electrocardiographic determination and physiopathologic significance, [J. Duomarco] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1682-1694, July 15, '36
—verodigen, digitalis glucoside; clinical studies, [J. P. Baker, Jr. & N. Bloom] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 605-621, Nov. '36
—work of Henri Vaquez in cardiology, [I. Chávez] Arch.latino am. de cardiol. y hemat. 6: 99-107, May-June '36
—work of Henri Vaquez in cardiology, [E. S. Mazzei] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 892-897, June '36
—work with patients in medical clinic of Zurich considered from standpoint of social medicine, [M. Holzmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 812-816, May 15, '36
displacements: See also Viscera, transposition
—case with fissura sterni, [R. C. Wanstrom] J.Tech. Methods 16: 88-93, Oct. '36
—dextrocardia in children, [H. A. Reisman] Ann.Int. Med. 10: 200-213, Aug. '36
—dextrocardia in connection with pneumothorax and pulmonary atelectasis in new-born, [N. I. Heybroek] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 5: 443-449, Aug. '36
—dextrocardia; 2 cases, [H. P. Makel & F. A. Minas] Mil.Surgeon 79: 40-45, July '36
—dystopic organs in domestic animals, [H. Höfliger] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 627-644, '36
—ectopia cordis cum sterni fissura, [C. E. Kellett] Arch. Dis.Childhood 11: 205-214, Aug. '36
—pure congenital dextrocardia; case, [V. Lara & O. Rodovalho] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 7: 309-317, Dec. '35
—therapy of mediastinocardiac retraction by vacuum during pulmonary tuberculosis; orthopedic criteria of indications for pneumothorax and paralysis of phrenic nerve [A. de Martini] Minerva med. 2: 156-161, Aug. 18, '36
—thoracopulmonary retraction with intense cardiomediastinal deviation (sclerothorax or fibrothorax), [N. D. Rosso & P. Dignani] Arch.argent.de enferm. d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 3: 426-435, Oct.-Dec. '35
echinococcosis, case, [F. I. Pozharskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 144-147, '34
edema: See Edema, cardiac
effects of drugs on: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, conductive system; Heart, diseases; Heart, injections into; etc.
—aconitine, [I. Takemoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1304, June '36
—action of gallic acid on isolated heart of frog, [A. Levi] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 61: 81-87, March 1, '36
—*tri*brom-ethanol in combination with other general anesthetics, including some electrocardiographic studies under these combinations, [L. D. Norris & A. H. Stevens] Anesth.& Analg. 15: 268-274, Nov.-Dec. '36
—cardiac and hemodynamic action of fagarine, [E. Moisset de Espanes & R. Moyano Navarro] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 137-147, June '36
—cardiac pharmacotherapy in light of experimental pharmacology, [S. V. Anichkov] Klin.med. 14: 1097-1104, '36
—cardiostimulant effect of Japan camphor: transformation product in body, *d*-trans-7-aldehyde-π-apocamphor, as true active substance, [K. Tamura, G. Kihara & M. Ishidate] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 172†-177†, Sept. '35
—cardiotonic constituent in urine of normal dogs, [M. Oma] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 167†-168†, Sept. '35
—changes in electrocardiogram in normal adults after administration of digitalis, [K. H. Larsen & N. A. Nielsen] Hospitalatid. 79: 949-958, Sept. 15, '36
—checking action of soap on frog's heart by addition of Ringer solution, [K. Lissák] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 181: 233-236, '36
HEART, effects of drugs on—Continued
—clinical and electrocardiographic symptoms in poisoning with oleander, [T. Sparchez & A. Moga] Cluj. med. 17: 215-218, April 1, '36
—comparative effects of barbituric acid derivatives on isolated heart, [R. L. Johnston] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 333-336, Aug. '36
—comparative electrocardiographic studies of effects of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) and digitalis, [R. Aschenbrenner] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 347-350, '36
—cumulative action of medicaments of digitalis group, [T. Fukuda & T. Matsui] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 197†-198†, Sept. '35
—destruction of cardio-active glucosides by acids and alkalies, [F. T. von Brücke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 182: 444-451, '36
—digitalis electrocardiogram, [R. Aschenbrenner] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1039-1042, July 18, '36
—digitalis; relationship between activity and toxicity of leaf in connection with deterioration, [K. Tamura, Y. Kobayashi & K. Tokita] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 194†-197†, Sept. '35
—effect of amino-acids on isolated heart of toad, [S. Ito] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 164†-165†, Sept. '35
—effect of certain salicyl derivatives on isolated hearts of frogs and turtles, [R. L. Johnston] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 57: 193-197, June '36
—effect of chloropicrine on isolated heart of animal, [L. P. Luzhetskiy] Eksper.med., pp. 72-77, April '36
—effect of epinephrine on cardiac energy, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier, K. Kramer & E. Krüger] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 639-650, '36
—effect of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) and helleborein on toad's heart, [S. Haku] Jap.J.M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 184†-185†, Sept. '35
—effect of thyroxine on functional capacity of cat's heart and on its sensitivity to strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [J. Dieckhoff] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 293-300, '36
—effect of 2 water-insoluble squill glucosides (urginin) upon electrocardiogram, [C. C. Maher & W. W. Sittler] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 41-51, July '36
—effect of veratrine on mammalian heart, [J. Gibert-Queraltó & L. Pescador] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 39-57, '36
—effect on isolated heart of preservative present in insulin solutions B. P., [M. M. O. Barrie] Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 485-492, July-Sept. '36
—effects of oxy- and oxocamphors, especially with reference to β-(10)-oxocamphor upon isolated hearts of animals, [T. Takebe] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 168†-172†, Sept. '35
—electrocardiographic modifications following hypoglycemia produced by insulin in normal conditions and in diabetes; clinical and experimental study, [G. Giauni] Clin.med.ital. 67: 309-323, May '36
—evaluation of neodigal (digitalis preparation) by electrocardiographic studies, [P. Occhioni] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 357-370, July '36
—further studies on vitamin C; influence of cevitamic acid on isolated heart of frog, [H. Bruch & N. Vasilescu] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1047, July 18, '36
—gravitol, [S. de Boer] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de therap. 54: 65-74, Aug. 31, '36
—heart tonus under influence of epinephrine and acetylcholine, [W. Tomaszewski] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 260-272, '36; abstr., Polska gaz.lek. 15: 313-317, April 26, '36
—humoral transmission of effects of cardiac vagus and sympathetic stimulation by drugs, [R. K. Pal] Indian J.M.Research 24: 261-266, July '36
—influence of some hormones on cardiac action of g-strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [M. Terasaka] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 183†-184†, Sept. '35
—ionic permeability of isolated frog heart, [G. Orzechowski] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 77-86, '36
—nature of effect of so-called parasympathetic nerve end poisons on heart, [K. Matsuda] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 161†-164†, Sept. '35
—paralyzing effects of sodium citrate on cardiac vagus and on heart muscle of cat, [G. D. Shafer & J. M. Crismon] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 274-285, Nov. '36
—pharmacologic action of camphor and its derivatives, [R. N. Chopra, J. S. Chowhan & N. De] Indian J. M.Research 24: 249-255, July '36
—pharmacology of circulatory analeptics, [F. Hildebrandt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1426, Aug. 28, '36; 1465, Sept. 4, '36
—pharmacology of heart of Japanese Limulus, [S. M. Paik] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 160†-161†, Sept. '35
—potency of 11 crystalline cardiac principles from plants, [K. K. Chen, A. L. Chen & R. C. Anderson] J.Am.Pharm.A. 25: 579-590, July '36
—practical importance and use of circulatory analeptics, [R. Schoen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1380-1385, Aug. 21, '36

HEART, effects of drugs on—Continued
—question of action of digitalis, [S. Lauter & F. Schmitz] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1515-1518, Oct. 17, '36
—reaction of isolated frog's heart to perfusion with nicotine and its protein derivatives, [H. Leontjew] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 163-167, Sept. 30, '36
—reaction of isolated hearts from normal frogs (Bufo chilensis Gay) and from those with hyperthyroidism, to epinephrine, [F. Hoffmann & S. Middleton] Rev. méd.de Chile 64: 308-319, May '36
—reaction to epinephrine of hearts isolated by Starling method, in normal dogs and in those with hyperthyroidism, [F. Hoffmann & S. Middleton] Rev. méd.de Chile 64: 320-329, May '36
—rôle of choline in shock symptoms produced in guinea-pig's heart, [S. Went & K. Lissák] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 509-513, '36
—seasonal variations of reaction of myocardium to various drugs; studies on guinea-pigs, [V. Kruta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 433-435, '36
—standardization of cardiac glucosides on frog, [K. Fromherz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 55-71, '36
—temporary paralysis of vagus mechanism in turtle heart by sodium citrate and sodium oxalate, [G. D. Shafer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 264-273, Nov. '36
—testing action of analeptics on Straub's frog heart which has been paralyzed by potassium, [F. Hendrych] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 738-748, '36
—toxic effect of alkaloids and their parent substances on isolated ventricle of frog, [K. Mezey & H. Staub] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 183-204, '36
—variations of peripheral electrocardiogram after intravenous injections of histamine and its relation to imbibition of skin; experimental study, [G. Tinelli] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 269-289, June '36
effects of exercise on: See under Athletics; Exercise; Heart, function tests
effort syndrome: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
electrocardiography: See also Angina Pectoris; Arrhythmia; Arteries, coronary; Athletics, cardiovascular aspects; Cardiovascular Diseases; Diphtheria heart in; Malaria, heart in; Mitral Valve, insufficiency; Mitral Valve, stenosis; Myocarditis; Myxedema, heart in; Pericarditis; Pick's Syndrome; Pregnancy, heart in; Pulmonary Valve, stenosis; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Thrombosis, coronary; Tuberculosis, heart in; and under other subheads of Heart, as Heart, block; Heart, diseases; Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, infarction; etc.
—[G. A. Skinner] Hygeia 14: 616-619, July '36
—action currents in schizophrenia, [R. W. Robb] J. Kansas M.Soc. 37: 234-237, June '36
—active-passive lateral preponderance and partial low voltage, [L. Zwillinger] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1013, July 11, '36 [Comment on Schlomka's article]
—alterations in electric field produced by changes in contacts of heart with body, [L. N. Katz, I. Gutman & F. H. Ocko] Am. J. Physiol. 116: 302-308, July '36
—alterations in Friedreich's disease; 8 cases, [A. & L. van Bogaert] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 630-642, Oct. '36
—analysis of pathologic changes in intermediate and terminal wave on basis of local leads, [A. de Châtel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 389-397, '36
—appearance of electrocardiogram in relation to position of heart within chest, [L. N. Katz & M. Robinow] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 556-559, Oct. '36
—appearance of T-wave in lead IV in normal children, with some observations concerning cause of T-waves obtained, [M. Robinow, L. N. Katz & A. Bohning] Am.Heart J. 12: 88-104, July '36
—application of esophageal lead to human subject with observations on Ta-wave, [W. H. Brown] Am.Heart J. 12: 1-45, July '36
—application of precordial leads in clinical electrocardiography, [K. Larsen] Hospitalstid. 79: 785-797, Aug. 4, '36
—as aid to clinical diagnosis, [W. G. A. Swan] Newcastle M.J. 16: 64-75, April '36
—attempt to analyze pathologic changes in terminal variation of electrocardiogram produced by throttling pulmonary artery or aorta, [A. de Châtel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 207-213, '36
—auricular T-wave in electrocardiogram, [F. Herles] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 660-664, May 22, '36
—basic principles, [P. Veil] Avenir méd. 33: 139, May; 164, June; 196, July-Aug.; 242, Sept.-Oct. '36
—behavior of Q-wave of thoracic leads in electrocardiograms with deviation of electric axis, [B. Mola] Rev. argent.de cardiol. 2: 446-452, Jan.-Feb. '36
—changes due to typhoid in children, [E. Soaje Echagüe] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 122-133, May-June '36
—changes following coronary sinus occlusion in dog's heart, [L. Gross, G. Silverman & A. M. Master] Am.Heart J. 11: 734-741, June '36

HEART, electrocardiography—Continued
—changes in hyperparathyroidism (adenoma), [F. Kellogg & W. J. Kerr] Am.Heart J. 12: 346-351, Sept. '36
—changes in jaundice due to biliary stasis; clinical and experimental study, [G. dalla Torre & R. Dusso] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 194-204, April '36
—changes in rats deficient in vitamin B_1, [P. M. Zoll & S. Weiss] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 259-262, Nov. '36
—changes in suprarenal coma and their control by cortical suprarenal hormone, [S. Thaddea] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 354-361, '36
—changes produced by changing electrode, [R. Weizel] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1338-1339, Aug. 14, '36
—clinical electrocardiography; changes during shift from reclining to erect position, [G. Schlomka & H. Reindell] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 313-331, '36
—clinical electrocardiography; type of electrocardiogram in patients with emphysema, [G. Schlomka & G. Gauss] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 129: 760-773, '36
—clinical observations on third phase of rapid oscillation in ventricular complex in lead III, [V. Puddu] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 643-649, Oct. '36; abstr., Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1245-1246, Oct. 2, '36
—clinical significance of electrocardiogram in hypertension, [C. L. C. van Nieuwenhuizen & H. A. P. Hartog] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4015-4020, Sept. 5, '36
—clinical value of fourth derivation, [L. Tochowicz] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 812, Oct. 18, '36; 832, Oct. 25, '36
—comparative electrocardiograms in digitalis therapy of acute pneumonia in children over 2 years old, [V. Mengoli] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 193-205, May-June '36
—control of heart by insulin and hypoglycemia exemplified by electrocardiographic changes following insulin therapy of schizophrenia, [W. Hadorn] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 130: 643-659, '36
—coronary type of electrocardiogram in child with Friedreich's disease; electrocardiogram of father of child, [R. Debré, J. Marie, P. Soulié & P. de Font-Réaulx] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 749-756, May 18, '36
—cyclic electrocardiography and its evaluation, [J. Urbánek] Sborn.lék. 38: 387-418, '36
—diagnostic significance of chest lead and changes produced by placing electrodes on various parts of thorax, [L. Pohl] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 675-678, May 22, '36
—disturbances in scarlet fever, [M. Franke & W. Lipiński] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 809-812, Oct. 18, '36
—during agonal stage in man, [T. Misao & others] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 332-337, '36
—effect of good electrical conductors introduced near heart, [L. N. Katz, E. Sigman, I. Gutman & F. H. Ocko] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 343-348, July '36
—effect of stimulating splanchnic nerve on dog, [G. Radványi & A. Gelléri] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 553-556, '36
—effects of each organ's press juice, administered extraorally, upon respective organ; functional conditions of rabbit's heart and uterus with press juice injections, of heart and uterus, [T. W. Yun] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. 19: 239-272, May '36
—effects of gastric and intestinal hyperperistalsis, as demonstrated by simultaneous mechanograms and indirect and semidirect electric leads, [I. H. Tumpeer] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 487-494, Oct. '36
—errors in clinical application, [W. B. Breed & J. M. Faulkner] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 58-64, July '36
—esophageal lead in clinical electrocardiography; electrocardiographic study of auricular disorders in human subject by means of esophageal lead, [W. H. Brown] Am.Heart J. 12: 307-338, Sept. '36
—experimental electrocardiographic and histologic study in acute peritonitis and effect of bleeding upon electrocardiogram, [S. Hiraide] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 833-836, April '36
—experimental study on significance of waves, [W. Knoll] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 657-659, July 11, '36
—graphic definition of cardiac work, [M. M. Vastesaeger & P. E. Schmitz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 787-789, '36
—histopathologic and electrocardiographic characteristics in old age, [I. Gelman & W. Pusik] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. 28: 570-577, Aug. 1, '36
—in eclampsia and preeclampsia, [H. Eufinger & H. Molz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 17-22, April '36
—in oxygen deficiency, [E. Opitz] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 295-299, '36
—in postoperative tetany; case, [E. Skouge] Acta med. Scandinav. 90: 305-314, '36
—in pulmonary embolism, [R. Langendorf & A. Pick] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 289-304, '36
—interference of 2 auricular excitation waves, [J. Rihl & E. Spiegl] Med.Klin. 32: 841-843, June 19, '36

HEART, electrocardiography—Continued
—left and right ventricle as represented by electrocardiogram, [I. Marcu] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 435-443, July '36
—ligation of coronary arteries in Javanese monkeys; further theoretical considerations of changes in ventricular electrocardiogram, with illustrative experiments, [A. de Waart, C. J. Storm & A. K. J. Koumans] Am.Heart J. 12: 184-205, Aug. '36
—mean value of waves of cathodic oscillogram in man, [M. Vantesaeger & P. E. Schmitz] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 81-84, '36
—model experiments on electric field; problem of zero potential electrode and Einthoven triangle, [B. Molz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 251-259, '36
—modifications after ligation of portal vein; experimental study, [M. Loeper & P. Soulié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1252-1253, '36
—modifications due to change of position, [R. López Ramírez & J. E. Israel] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1524-1528, June 24, '36
—necessity for and practical technic of quantitative studies, [K. Gross] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 310-318, '36; also, München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1335-1338, Aug. 14, '36
—new trends in cardiology; thoracic leads, [O. Montoro] Vida nueva 37: 391-412, April 15, '36
—normal duration of ventricular complex, [W. Adams] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 335-342, July '36
—of premature infants, [C. E. Rälhä] Acta pædiat. 18: 440-452, '36
—position of dicrotism in oscillographic curves and dicrotic dissociation in man, [J. B. Milovanovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 427-429, '36
—possible errors which may appear in normal electrocardiogram, [J. E. Benjamin, H. Lederer & H. Landt] Ohio State M.J. 32: 977-981, Oct. '36
—prognosis and early diagnosis of hypertonic and hyperthyreotic changes in heart, [P. Radnai] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 130: 417-423, '36
—prognostic value of preoperative electrocardiography, [J. Foged & T. Geill] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 236-240, '36
—QRS complex of lead III in left axis deviation, [W. A. Sodeman] Am.Heart J. 12: 573-584, Nov. '36
—quantitative study of development of activity of heart and nervous centers by means of cathodic polygraphy, [P. Rijlant] Ann.de physiol. 12: 778-783, '36
—question of thoracic lead, [W. Herkel & A. Frey] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 342-347, '36
—results of electrocardiographic experiments in lowered atmospheric pressure, [W. Borgard] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 308-328, '36
—study of Hindu Yogis; simultaneous registration of pulse, respiration and electrocardiogram, [C. Laubry & T. Brosse] Presse méd. 44: 1601-1604, Oct. 14, '36
—thoracic leads in clinical electrocardiography, [H. Hecht] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 1-37, '36
—two-dimensional electrocardiogram of normal beat in rabbit, [R. Sulzer] Arch.internat.de physiol. 43: 82-89, May '36
—value in surgery; review of literature, [A. Guszich] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 497-507, '36
—value to general practitioner, [H. M. F. Behneman] California & West.Med. 45: 158-161, Aug. '36
—ventricular predominance; diagnostic and prognostic significance, [U. Diliberto] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 157-161, April '36
embryology, development of heart of chick embryo transplanted into chorio-allantois, [E. M. Shapiro] Eksper. med., pp. 27-31, April '36
—development of blood supply to heart in embryo pig, [H. S. Bennett] Am.J.Anat. 60: 27-53, Nov. '36
—genesis of embryonal activity studied on basis of hydraulic pipe phenomenon, [I. Marcu] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 600-605, April 25, '36
—recent research, [H. Barcroft] Ulster M.J. 5: 205-213, Oct. '36
—transplantation of sino-atrium to conus in embryonic heart in vitro, [G. H. Paff] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 313-317, Oct. '36
examination: See also Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, function tests; Heart, roentgenography; Percussion, of heart; etc.
—in childhood, [R. Marshall] Ulster M.J. 5: 220-228, Oct. '36
—microscopic study of living organs with micro-illuminator; method of examining beating heart and structure of ventricle in vivo, [E. Barta] Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. 18: 223-245, '36
failure: See Heart, insufficiency
foreign bodies, errors and dangers in connection with wounding of heart by needle, [K. A. Gordon] Vestnik khir. 41: 190-193, '35
—calcification around bullet; case, [J. Barbier & Viallier] Lyon méd. 158: 14, July 5, '36; 129, Aug. 2, '36
—surgical removal of projectile from muscle, [J. Sowiakowski] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1471-1476, June 20, '36

HEART, foreign bodies—Continued
—wound of heart with fragment of steel retained in myocardium, [F. J. Tees] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 662-665, Dec. '36
function tests: See also Blood, circulation
—[G. Brückner] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 721-727, Oct. 1, '36
—acetylene method (Grollman) in pathologic pulmonary conditions, [S. Björkman] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 519-532, '36
—calculation of cardiac output from blood pressure measurements before and after meals, [H. C. Bazett, J. C. Scott, M. E. Maxfield & M. D. Blithe] Am.J. Physiol. 116: 551-562, Aug. '36
—changes in alveolar oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions during rebreathing and bearing of these upon triple extrapolation method of estimating cardiac output in man, [J. S. Donal, Jr. & C. J. Gamble] Am.J. Physiol. 116: 495-504, Aug. '36
—changes in blood lactic acid after intravenous injections of sodium lactate as test in insufficiency, [L. Herlitzka & C. Angeleri] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 97-110, Aug. '36
—clinical studies in circulatory adjustments; clinical evaluation of cardiac output studies, [A. A. Goldbloom] Internat.Clin. 3: 206-245, Sept. '36
—comparative evaluation of various tests in decompensation, [I. B. Shur] Med.zhur. 6: 131-147, '36
—electrocardiographic changes after physical exercise, [W. Tomaszewski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 677-681, Aug. 30, '36
—electrocardiographic studies during work, [H. Marzahn] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 135-152, '36
—evaluation of initial variation of electrocardiogram in tests, [E. Schwingel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 539-550, '36
—heart and mind; studies of cardiac activity under specific mental and physical conditions in health and disease, [J. Steger] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 96: 33-69, '36
—kymographic studies on influence of brief muscular work upon heart function, [B. Faber & H. Kjærgaard] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 537-548, '36
—study of intrapulmonary oxidation as test of cardiac and pulmonary function and as means of determining heart minute volume, [G. Zaeper] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 186-194, '36
—study of physiologic output; comparison of carbon dioxide and acetylene methods, [J. Lequime] Arch. d.mal.du cœur 29: 501-521, Aug. '36
—testing function in exophthalmic goiter by production of dyspnea, [G. Fabian & J. Scriba] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 130: 743-759, '36
—theoretical considerations about gas absorption methods for determination of cardiac output; dynamics in diffusion of gases into capillaries of lungs, [J. E. Thygesen] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 30-58, '36
—therapeutic effect of total ablation of normal thyroid on congestive failure and angina pectoris; cardiac output following total thyroidectomy in patients with and without congestive heart failure, with comparison of results obtained with acetylene and ethyl iodide methods, [M. D. Altschule & M. C. Volk] Arch.Int. Med. 58: 32-44, July '36
—value of use of foreign gas methods for determining minute volume of heart under low oxygen pressure, [E. H. Christensen & H. E. Nielsen] Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. 75: 149-154, '36
—work test in electrocardiographic diagnosis of angina pectoris, [A. Faleiro] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 238-246, '36
—work test registered in electrocardiogram, [M. Holzmann & F. Wuhrmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 685-688, April 24, '36
gonorrhea: See Endocarditis, infectious; Myocarditis
hormone, action of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, on isolated intestine, [E. Werle] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 848-849, June 13, '36
—application in surgery, [Á. Balogh] Gyógyászat 76: 519-520, Sept. 13, '36
—effects of kallikrein, [R. Sivó & E. von Dobozy] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 636-638, May 2, '36
—experiences with kallikrein, in ophthalmology, [H. Stein] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 358-361, June '36
—kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, in blood, [E. Werle] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 235-261, '36
—kallikrein, in birds, [E. Werle & J. Hürter] Biochem. Ztschr. 285: 175-191, '36
—myoston (cardiokinetic muscle extract) in therapy of round ulcer, [P. L. Ginzburg] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 507-508, April 15, '36
—occurrence of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, in salivary glands and in saliva, [E. Werle & P. von Roden] Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 213-219, '36
—presence of kallikrein in saliva; possibility of its participation in chemical transmission in nervous influx, [G. Ungar & J. L. Parrot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1052-1055, '36
—therapy of arterial hypertension with extracts from heart muscle, [K. Waller] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 744-745, Oct. 13, '35

HEART—Continued
hypertrophy, effect of experimental hypertrophy without and with digitalization on creatine content of rabbit hearts, [G. M. Decherd, Jr., G. Herrmann & E. H. Schwab] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 864-866, June '36
—agenesia of conus and atresia of ostium of pulmonary artery with consequent enormous cardiomegaly without defect of interventricular septum; case in infant 3 days old, [L. Bogliolo] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 7: 54-69, Jan. '36
—capillary perfusion of myocardium, [A. Vannotti] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 371-386, '36
—cardiopericardial adhesions, [R. M. Hosler & J. E. Williams] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 629-640, Aug. '36
—effect of prolonged anoxemia on heart and spleen in mammal, [E. J. Van Liere] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 290-294, July '36
—enlargement of heart (Lumleian lecture), [J. Parkinson] Lancet 1: 1337, June 13, '36; 1391, June 20, '36
—essential hypertrophy in infant; anatomicoclinical and histologic study of case, [L. Caussade, Watrin & N. Neimann] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 707-716, Oct. 1, '36
—exercise and heart, [H. Roesler] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 7: 471, Oct. '36
—experimental study of cardiopericardial adhesions, [R. M. Hosler & J. E. Williams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 528-530, May '36
—functional capacity of hypertrophic hearts with insufficiency of aortic valve in heart-lung preparation; effect of prophylactic digitalization, [J. Dieckhoff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 268-284, '36
—hypothyroidism and cretinism in childhood; enlargement of heart with hirsuties (myxedema heart in child 6½ years old), [I. P. Bronstein & J. J. Baratz] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 128-140, July '36
—idiopathic hypertrophy with endocardial fibrosis; 2 cases, [G. S. Mahon] Am.Heart J. 12: 608-617, Nov. '36
—in asthma and emphysema, [E. L. Rubin] Lancet 2: 1089-1093, Nov. 7, '36
—in case of Cooley's anemia, [G. Nemet & H. Gross] Am.Heart J. 12: 352-357, Sept. '36
—lipoid phosphorus content of hypertrophied hearts in rat, [S. Lüdewig & A. Chanutin] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 327-332, Aug. '36
—mechanism, [J. Watrin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1095-1096, '36
—myocardiac myxedema, [R. Froment] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 619-623, Sept. 20, '36
—myohemoglobin content of hypertrophied heart of anemic rat, [D. W. Cowan & L. C. Bauguess] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 636-637, June '36
—rupture of right side of hypertrophied heart due to fall of asystolic patient, [A. Dumas, Sédallian, Rivollier & J. Bourret] Lyon méd. 157: 598-601, May 17, '36
—sensitivity of hypertrophic hearts with aortic insufficiency to digitoxin (digitalis preparation) and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [J. Dieckhoff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 285-292, '36
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, heart in
in thyroid disturbances: See Goiter, heart in; Myxedema; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
in various diseases: See under names of organs and diseases, as Diphtheria; Gallbladder, diseases; Tuberculosis; etc.
infarction: See also Thrombosis, coronary
—[J. Kowalczykowa] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 474-476, June 21, '36
—[C. Negri] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 513-521, May 20, '36
—acute gummatous myocarditis simulating acute infarction, [E. C. Reifenstein] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 241-252, Aug. '36
—adhesive pericarditis as protection in multiple infarction, [B. H. Schlomovitz] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 135-139, Oct. '36
—anatomicoroentgenologic study of 3 cases diagnosed during life, [D. Routier, R. Heim de Balsac, F. Joly & J. Lemant] Presse méd. 44: 1129-1132, July 11, '36
—atypical infarct; case, [A. Milew] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 609-612, Aug. 15, '36
—determining condition of myocardium by curve of heart current in thoracic lead, [F. Kisch] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 817-819, June 6, '36
—diagnosis by electrocardiography in right lateral position, [P. Schenk] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.Inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 318-323, '36
—during last 3 years at Saint Lazare Hospital, [E. Szczeklik] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 470-474, June 21, '36
—effect of stellate ganglionectomy on extent of myocardial infarction and on cardiac function following coronary artery occlusion, [W. V. Cox & H. F. Robertson] Am.Heart J. 12: 285-300, Sept. '36
—evolution of electrocardiographic curve in slow infarction; case, [J. Espejo Solá] Semana méd. 2: 1073-1077, Oct. 15, '36
HEART, infarction—Continued
—infarct and massive obliteration of sylvian artery; difficulty of determining whether embolism or thrombosis caused obliteration; case, [M. Kaplan & A. Bosquet] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1413-1416, Oct. 14, '36
—infarction of myocardium and of mesenteric artery; case, [F. G. Cabarrou, G. P. Goñalons & C. Rodriguez] Crón.méd.mex. 33: 263-267, Sept. '34
—lead IV of electrocardiogram in diagnosis; 8 cases, [R. Alxalá] Vida nueva 37: 413-434, April 15, '36
—localization and prognosis of infarction of anterior wall of heart by means of electrocardiogram, [A. Faleiro] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 808-821, '36
—preterminal paroxysmal tachycardia in infarction near apex; return of normal rhythm followed by sudden death; possible ventricular nature of this tachycardia; case, [L. Langeron] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 392-395, June '36
—recent data, [I. D. Popovici] Spitalul 56: 118-125, March '36
—theoretical considerations regarding variations of RS-T segment and subsequent T-wave following local ventricular trauma, [N. M. Fenichel, C. Shookhoff & D. I. Abramson] Am.Heart J. 12: 406-412, Oct. '36
—topographical diagnosis, [A. Grapiolo & A. Bisogno] Semana méd. 1: 1690-1696, May 28, '36
—variations of RS-T segment in experimental ventricular trauma, [D. I. Abramson, C. Shookhoff & N. M. Fenichel] Am.Heart J. 12: 174-183, Aug. '36
inflammation: See Endocarditis; Heart, valves; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
injections into, [K. Šiška] Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19). 75: 562-565, May 1, '36
—cardiac tamponade following injections and study of histopathologic changes due to puncture, [W. Kroemer] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 65: 212, July 10, '36 [Addendum]
—injection of epinephrine, [A. Metz] Cluj.med. 17: 463-464, July 1, '36
—injections of epinephrine in chloroform syncope; experimental study, [Y. M. Britvan] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 3-11, '36
innervation: See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, physiology
—[J. O. Trelles & M. Méndez] Rev.méd.peruana 8: 449, July; 511, Aug. '36
—accelerator nerve of Pavlov, [V. F. Zelenin] Vrach. delo 19: 447-450, '36
—experimental studies on afferent innervation of cat's heart, [W. A. Nettleship] J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 115-133, June '36
—microscopic study of human heart, [H. Seto] Arb.a.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 19, pp. 1-47, '36
—morphologic substratum of functional connections between autonomic vagus fibers and intramural ganglion cells of heart, [M. A. Maksudowa] Anat.Anz. 83: 19-25, Sept. 30, '36
—neurology and neurosurgery of angina pectoris, [H. Jessen] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1465-1474, Sept. 5, '36
—of Purkinje fibers, [L. J. Akkeringa] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 528-529, July 19, '36
—sympathetic innervation, [J. Govaerts] Arch.internat. de méd.expér. 11: 629-707, Oct. '36
insufficiency: See also Asthma, cardiac; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Heart, diseases; Myocarditis; etc.
—[F. Katz] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 71-75, '36
—[E. R. de la Mahotière] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 430-459, July '36
—action of digitalis in congestive failure, [B. W. Leonard] M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 227-231, Aug. '36
—acute aleukemic leukosis with pseudorheumatismal symptomatology; roentgenologic skeletal changes; terminal cardiac insufficiency; case in child, [R. Debré, M. Lamy, P. Soulié & P. Gabriel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 991-997, June 22, '36
—alcoholic myocardia; neuritic factor in myocardias, [L. Langeron] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 353-373, May 25, '36
—analysis of contemporary theories of circulatory disorders in decompensation, [N. N. Savitskiy] Klin. med. 14: 770-776, '36
—association of digitalin (digitalis preparation) and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) in therapy, [C. Bacaloglu & P. Focşa] România med. 14: 258-259, Oct. 15, '36
—behavior of osmotic resistance of erythrocytes and hemoglobin exchange in acute decompensated and in compensated cardiopathies, [M. Francescon] Minerva med. 2: 255-258, Sept. 15, '36
—blood metabolism and urobilinuria, [M. C. Ehrström] Acta med.Scandinav. 88: 517-564, '36
—brief periodic fibrillation of failing heart; case, [H. von Hoesslin] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 886-888, June 20, '36
—calcium therapy, [J. M. Rosal y Monrás] Vida nueva 38: 116-124, July 15, '36

HEART, insufficiency—Continued
—cardiac beriberi cured by administration of crystallized vitamin B; case, [Y. Murakoshi] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr.Sect.) 25: 62-63, Sept. 15, '36
—changes in blood lactic acid after intravenous injections of sodium lactate as function test, [L. Herlitzka & C. Angeleri] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 97-110, Aug. '36
—clinical experiences with adonigen (Adonis vernalis preparation), [Crassusi] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1631-1633, Oct. 2, '36
—clinical experiences with reduced doses of thevetin orally administered, [E. R. Daniels & W. S. Middleton] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 505-513, Oct. '36
—clinical studies on pathology, [D. D. Pletnew] Acta med.Scandinav. 88: 597-619, '36
—comparative evaluation of various function tests in decompensation, [I. B. Shur] Med.zhur. 6: 131-147, '36
—congestive failure; result of arteriovenous fistula; case, [E. A. Hines, Jr. & J. M. Waugh] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 545-548, Aug. 26, '36
—coramin therapy of failure, [S. Kartal] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 765, Aug. 8, '36
—dehydration of patients with heart disease by means of suppositories containing novurit (mercury preparation), [K. Petera] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1379-1380, Aug. 21, '36
—diagnosis and therapy of dextrolateral weakness, [E. Hassencamp] Med.Welt 10: 1324-1327, Sept. 12, '36
—diagnosis of early strain of hearts without valvular lesion, [O. H. Brown] Southwestern Med. 20: 305-306, Aug. '36
—diagnosis of latent insufficiency, [G. Budelmann] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 256-269, '36
—differential diagnosis of congestive failure and constrictive pericarditis (Pick's disease), [H. B. Sprague] Am.Heart J. 12: 443-447, Oct. '36
—digitalis therapy, [A. Jarisch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 865-869, July 10, '36
—digitalis therapy, [H. Weese] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 80-85, '36
—disturbances of circulatory system due to pneumonia and other toxic conditions, [E. F. Gartrell] M.J. Australia 2: 76-81, July 18, '36
—early congestive failure, [R. H. Wharton] West Virginia M.J. 32: 415-419, Sept. '36
—effect of laxatives on water metabolism of decompensated patients, [M. F. Kovaleva] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 265-269, Feb. 29, '36
—effect of prolonged dietary restriction on patients with failure, [S. H. Proger & H. Magendantz] Arch.Int. Med. 58: 703-727, Oct. '36
—effects of sparteine in phrenico-exeresis and resulting cardiac insufficiency; experimental study, [A. Risi] Riv.di pat.sper. 17: 77-82, '36
—etiologic factors, [G. Kahlson] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1129-1141, July 11, '36
—etiologic significance of rheumatic endomyocarditis in development, [D. M. Korobov] Klin.med. 14: 820-829, '36
—factors in management of failing heart, [A. G. Felter] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 617-620, Nov. '36
—failure due to infectious injury, [M. Bose] Indian J. Pediat. 3: 166-170, July '36
—functional myocardia and essential hypertension in relation to hepatic and anaphylactic syndrome, [J. F. Baldor] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 550-565, June '36
—hematologic studies in hypothyroidism following total thyroidectomy (for congestive failure), [B. Stern & M. D. Altschule] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 633-641, Nov. '36
—in biochemical terms, [G. Herrmann] Arch.latino am. de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 49-70, March-April '36
—in hypertension, [W. B. Troutman] Kentucky M.J. 34: 234-236, June '36
—kidney function in cardiac diseases; diagnosis of cardiorenal conditions, [L. Langeron, M. Paget & G. Fruchart] Presse méd. 44: 1289-1290, Aug. 12, '36
—left heart failure, [E. Stephens] M.Rec. 144: 270-273, Sept. 16, '36
—left-sided heart failure with pulmonary edema; treatment with "pulmonary plus pressure machine," [E. P. Poulton] Lancet 2: 981-983, Oct. 24, '36
—myocardial dysfunction in anomalies of tonus and elasticity of blood vessels, [A. Ferrannini] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 255-262, May '36
—principles of therapy in patients with congestive failure (Henry Jackson lecture), [T. R. Harrison] New England J.Med. 215: 517-521, Sept. 17, '36
—relation of nutritional deficiencies to development of heart failure in organic heart disease, [W. B. Porter] J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 145-150, June '36
—relationship of tachycardia, [D. Luten] Am.Heart J. 12: 435-442, Oct. '36; correction 12: 640, Nov. '36
—results of surgical therapy in 45 cases of hyperthyroidism with cardiac disease, [C. Lian, H. Welti & A. Gaquière] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 802-821, June 3, '36
HEART, insufficiency—Continued
—right and left ventricular failure; study of circulation time and venous blood pressure, [P. Wood] Lancet 2: 15-18, July 4, '36
—right-sided and left-sided cardiac failure differentiated from peripheral circulatory failures, [S. Levine] M.Times, New York 64: 467-471, Nov. '36
—secondary to pure hydropigenous condition; rôle of edema in causation of insufficiency; differentiation from cardiac edema; 2 cases, [E. Doumer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 819-832, June 1, '36
—social significance, [K. Barth] Med.Welt 10: 1294-1296, Sept. 5, '36
—sudden failure due to ventricular flutter; case, [F. Nagl] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 178: 620-629, '36
—therapeutic effect of total ablation of normal thyroid on congestive failure; cardiac output following total thyroidectomy in patients with and without congestive heart failure, with comparison of results obtained with acetylene and ethyl iodide methods, [M. D. Altschule & M. C. Volk] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 32-44, July '36
—therapy, [R. Siebeck] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 57-71, '36
—thyroidectomy, [P. M. Franco] Rinasc.med. 13: 403-404, June 30, '36
—total creatinemia in compensated and decompensated cardiopathies, [R. Messina] Clin.med.ital. 67: 324-331, May '36
—total thyroidectomy for congestive failure, [B. J. Baute] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 732-735, Dec. '36
—total thyroidectomy in insufficiency without hyperthyroidism, [I. Iacobovici & B. Theodorescu] România med. 14: 185-186, July 1-15, '36
—treatment, [A. E. Strauss] M.Clin.North America 20: 547-558, Sept. '36
—treatment of congestive failure by total ablation of thyroid gland, [J. D. Bisgard] Nebraska M.J. 21: 267-268, July '36
—use of cardiac stimulants in acute infectious diseases, [G. R. Smith] J.M.A.Alabama 5: 415-417, June '36
—use of circulatory measurements in evaluating pulmonary and cardiac factors in chronic lung disorders, [B. S. Oppenheimer & W. M. Hitzig] Am. Heart J. 12: 257-271, Sept. '36
—use of drugs in failure, [G. Bourne] St. Barth. Hosp. J. 44: 5-9, Oct. '36
irritable: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
massage, as final resort for resuscitating hearts failing under anesthesia; further observation, [T. C. Bost] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 459-464, Sept. '36
mitral disease: See Mitral Valve
moving pictures: See Heart, roentgenography
murmurs, apical systolic murmur, [J. W. Hunter, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 303-306, Aug. '36
—apical systolic murmur and mitral regurgitation, [F. W. Niehaus] Nebraska M.J. 21: 464-465, Dec. '36
—epinephrine test in differential diagnosis of organic and inorganic murmurs in children, [C. de Murtas] Clin.pediat. 18: 85-115, Feb. '36
—functional murmurs, [Y. L. Bystritskiy] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 258-265, Feb. 29, '36
—mitral insufficiency; relation to systolic murmurs, [D. Routier & R. Elkaïm] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 557-566, Sept. '36
—origin, [S. Bondi] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 50: 308-366, '36
—significance of so-called presystolic murmur in mitral stenosis, especially in cases of complete arrhythmia, [G. Antonelli] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 162-193, April '36
—unusual extracardiac murmur (due to hemangioma) simulating organic heart disease; case, [M. M. Maliner] Arch.Pediat. 53: 496-499, July '36
—value of systolic murmur noticeable only during postextrasystolic contraction in diagnosis of latent lesions of mitral valve, [A. Aslan] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 469-471, '36
muscle: See also Myocarditis; and under other subheads of Heart, as Heart, insufficiency; Heart, physiology; Heart, rupture; etc.
—action of amino-acids on metabolism of myocardium, [R. Crismer] Arch.internat.de physiol. 43: 1-22, May '36
—action of co-zymase as specific co-enzyme of lactic dehydrogenase from muscle, [E. Adler, H. von Euler & H. Hellström] Nature, London 138: 968-969, Dec. 5, '36
—action of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on oxygen deficiency of muscle, [F. Kisch & H. Schwarz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 557-562, '36
—action of thyrotropic hormone on cardiac glycogen, [J. A. Lederer] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 10: 137-151, April '35
—age as factor in resistance of albino rat to thyroxine, with further observations on creatine content of tissues in experimental hyperthyroidism, [M. Rodansky & V. B. Duff] Endocrinology 20: 541-545, July '36

HEART, muscle—Continued
—creatine content of human hearts, [G. Herrmann, G. M. Decherd, Jr. & T. Oliver] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 827-829, June '36
—Eberth lines, [E. Ernst & B. Kellner] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 400-407, '36
—effect of allantoin upon fibroblasts from cardiac explants in tissue culture, [M. E. Shipp & D. C. Hetherington] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 180-184, Oct. '36
—effect of epinephrine on functional metabolism of heart in warm-blooded animals, [B. Weicker] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 525-540, '36
—elasticity in normal conditions and in fatty degeneration; method of measurement, [D. Kertesz] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 240-260, '36
—elasticity of resting muscle, [E. Wöhlisch & H. G. Clamann] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 590-598, '36
—experimental coronary occlusion; chemical and anatomical changes in myocardium after coronary ligation, [R. Tennant, D. M. Grayzel, F. A. Sutherland & S. W. Stringer] Am.Heart J. 12: 168-175, Aug. '36
—glycogen in diabetic animals, [G. Evans & M. A. Bowie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 68-71, Oct. '36
—influence of pregnancy on resistance to thyroxine, with data on creatine content of maternal and fetal myocardium, [M. Bodansky & V. B. Duff] Endocrinology 20: 537-546, July '36
—loss of protein by active muscle, [K. Lissák & J. Hoyos] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 607-609, '36
—measuring a minute amount of oxygen and carbon dioxide in metabolism of frog's heart, [H. Ishigami] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 14-15, April '36
—metabolism, [E. W. H. Cruickshank] Physiol.Rev. 16: 597-639, Oct. '36
—phosphagen changes in iodoacetate poisoned frog's ventricle, [A. J. Clark & M. G. Eggleton] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 119-126, Oct. '36
—relation of deposit of brown pigment to function of heart muscle; animal experiments, [M. von Finck] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 404-409, '36
neuroses: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, cardiac neuroses
pain: See also Angina Pectoris
—[C. L. Kirkpatrick] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 100-104, '36
—as symptom, [L. Sheldon, Jr.] Tr.Hawaii Territor. M.A., pp. 40-46, '36
—fourth lead in cardialgia, [A. Mládek] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 950-951, July 24, '36
—thoracic pain in region of heart, [M. W. Hunter] Tri-State M.J. 8: 1712, Sept. '36
pathology, action of certain arsenic compounds on isolated mammalian hearts; action of dextrose on lipoid degeneration of myocardium by atoxyl (sodium arsanilate) and behavior of glycolysis, [B. Tanzi] Ateneo parmense 8: 145-154, March-April '36
—aminoacetic acid therapy of degenerative dystrophy, [S. Kalter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1371-1373, Aug. 21, '36
—amyloidosis, [H. W. Ferris] Am.J.Path. 12: 701-718, Sept. '36
—anatomicopathologic control of human electrocardiogram, [P. Radnai] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 409-416, '36
—arteriolar disease of heart associated with severe myomalacia; coronary arteries intact, [A. Plaut & M. L. Kramer] Arch.Path. 22: 393-397, Sept. '36
—cardiac tamponade following intracardiac injections and study of histopathologic changes due to puncture, [W. Kroemer] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. 65: 212, July 10, '36 [Addendum]
—changes in foot and mouth disease in guinea-pigs, [W. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. 49: 208-213, '36
—changes in heart wall as shown in surface kymogram, [H. Heier] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 53: 895-901, June '36
—concepts of pathology before Morgagni, [E. R. Long] Ann.M.Hist. 8: 442-447, Sept. '36
—congenital aortic atresia with unusual hyperplasia of endocardial elastic tissue of left auricle and ventricle; case, [F. W. Wiglesworth] J.Tech.Methods 15: 153-158, March '36
—effect of radioactive substances introduced into organism, [A. Krebs] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 28: 701-710, Sept. 15, '36
—effects of each organ's press juice, administered extraorally, upon respective organ; histologic changes in heart due to hypodermic injections of press juice of kidney, liver, spleen, testes and heart, [T. W. Yun] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 199-210, May '36
—effects of faradization of atrial wall of heart in frogs with fatty degeneration of myocardium, [F. Gentile] Arch.di fisiol. 35: 459-465, '36
—elasticity of muscle in fatty degeneration; method of measurement, [D. Kertesz] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 240-260, '36

HEART, pathology—Continued
—histopathologic and electrocardiographic characteristics in old age, [I. Gelman & W. Pusik] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. 28: 570-577, Aug. 1, '36
percussion: See under Percussion
physiology: See also Blood, circulation; Heart, conductive system; Heart, hormone; Heart, muscle; etc.
—absence of stimulating action of progressive linear currents applied to cardiac vagus of turtle, [H. Fredericq] Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 4) 43: 449-451, Oct. '36
—action of continuous progressive current on contractile energy and tonus of auricle of turtle's heart, [H. Fredericq] Arch.internat.de physiol. 43: 219-231, July '36
—action of extract of frog's skin on frog's heart and its relation to various cardiac poisons, [S. Takata] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1819-1820, Aug. '36
—action of single vagal volley on heart of eel and turtle, [E. Fischer] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 596-608, Dec. '36
—"active substances" in heart of mammals, [L. Brouha & Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat. de physiol. (no. 4) 43: 492-509, Oct. '36
—activity of isolated left auricle of guinea-pig; effect of "active substances" of nodal tissue, [S. de Roy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 445-447, '36
—activity of sympathetic centers, [D. W. Bronk, L. K. Ferguson, R. Margaria & D. Y. Solandt] Am.J. Physiol. 117: 237-249, Oct. '36
—activity under influence of intrathoracic suction, [W. Pfuhl] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 247-267, '36
—behavior of cardiac output and of pulse frequency during provoked pyrexia, [G. Pellegrini] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 489-514, '36
—capillary circulation of myocardium of working heart, [A. Vannotti] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 158-177, '36
—central nervous regulation of minute volume during respiration of air containing carbon dioxide, [O. Diebold & O. Mertens] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 585-589, '36
—character of contractions of ventricular muscle; current manometry of ventricle by means of normograph, [E. de Somer] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 461-476, June '36
—cholinergic nature of postganglionic fibers of cardiac vagus in turtle, [H. Fredericq] Arch.internat.de physiol. 43: 212-218, July '36
—contractions of sinus, atrium and ventricle of frog's heart, [O. Frank] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 78-92, '36
—difference in sensitivity of heart of certain animals towards extracts of frog's and toad's skin and their habituation to these extracts, [S. Takata] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2059-2060, Sept. '36
—dromotropic effect of stimulating accelerator nerve, [B. Panizza] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 138-150, '36
—effect of "active substances" on isolated and perfused right and left auricle, [J. Demoor & P. Rijlant] Ann.de physiol. 12: 715-729, '36
—effect of ammonia on acid-base equilibrium; significance for relation of acid-base equilibrium to cardiac function, [F. Venulet] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1268-1271, Sept. 5, '36
—effect of asphyxia on vagal cardio-inhibition, [A. Richard] Ann.de physiol. 12: 774-777, '36
—effect of lowered basal metabolism induced by 800 calorie diet on volume output and work of heart in case of coronary thrombosis, [S. Dack] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 74-78, July-Aug. '36
—effect of mud baths, [I. M. Sribner] Eksper.med., pp. 57-65, Nov. '35
—effective refractory period, full recovery time and premature response interval of ventricular muscle in intact unanesthetized cat and rabbit, [A. N. Drury] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 181-200, Oct. '36
—effects of faradization of atrial wall of heart in frogs with fatty degeneration of myocardium, [F. Gentile] Arch.di fisiol. 35: 459-465, '36
—excitation by means of progressive currents, [R. Bonnardel] Arch.internat.de physiol. 43: 107-120, May '36
—frequency of stimuli and vagal cardiac inhibition in normal toads in summer, [E. Kronhaus] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 12: 214-227, July '36
—frequency of stimuli and vagal cardiac inhibition in normal toads; optimal stimulation during whole year, [E. Kronhaus] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 295-298, Sept. '36
—frequency of stimuli and vagal cardiac inhibition in normal toads; seasonal variation, [E. Kronhaus] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 229-236, Aug. '36
—influence of ultraviolet rays on pharmacodynamic action of certain dyes perfused into heart of batrachians, [A. Djourno & C. Piffault] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 746-756, Sept. '36
—influence of vagus stimulation on idioventricular rhythm, [M. Pekár & E. Lelkes] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 66-73, '36

HEART, physiology—Continued
—inotropic and tonotropic effects of continuous current on auricle of turtle, [H. Fredericq] Ann.de physiol. 12: 737-740, '36
—is activity of heart influenced by gastro-intestinal tract? [L. von Friedrich] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 67-71, Aug. '36
—isolated stimulation of intracardiac vagus ganglia, [F. T. von Brücke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 110-122, '36
—kymographic studies during treatment with Kissinger moor baths, [O. Neumaier] Balneologe 3: 418-427, Sept. '36
—modifications of cardiac output and of diuresis after ingestion of saline solution, [J. Lequime & H. Denolin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 125-127, '36
—modifications of cardiac output and oxygen consumption in course of water diuresis, [J. Lequime & H. Denolin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 484-486, '36
—new trends in cardiology; minute volume, [O. Montoro] Vida nueva 37: 391-412, April 15, '36
—oscillographic study of electric activity of cardiac nerves in connection with neuraxis, [J. Govaerts] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 449-453, '36
—output in infectious diseases, [G. Pellegrini] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 248-294, June '36
—output in polycythaemia vera, [G. Goldsmith] Arch. Int.Med. 58: 1041-1047, Dec. '36
—oxygen consumption and functional capacity of auricle; physiologic study, [I. Himel] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 116-117, Oct. '36
—oxygen consumption by auricle of frog's heart, [I. Himel] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 159†-160†, Sept. '35
—oxygen utilization, cardiac output and related circulatory functions in Graves' disease, [S. A. Gladstone] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 587-591, June '36
—potential analysis of pacemaker mechanism in Limulus polyphemus, [P. Heinbecker] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 686-700, Dec. '36
—recent research on heart and circulation, [H. Barcroft] Ulster M.J. 5: 205-213, Oct. '36
—regulation of energy processes in mammalian heart, [H. Gremels] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 1-54, '36
—relation of deposit of brown pigment to function of heart muscle; animal experiments, [M. von Finck] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 404-409, '36
—relationship between intensity of stimulation and degree of excitation of heart muscle, [T. Otsuka, K. Ri, U. Haruta & M. Oshiumi] Keijo J.Med. 6: 131-138, Dec. 31, '35
—respiratory exchange and cardiac output in hypothyroidism in adults, [V. Cordier, P. Santy, J. Enselme & D. Nury] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 817-822, Oct. 15, '36
—respiratory exchanges and cardiac output, [V. Cordier, J. Enselme & D. Nury] Lyon méd. 158: 466-469, Oct. 25, '36
—revival of human hearts, [W. B. Kountz] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 330-336, Sept. '36
—rôle of "active substances" of nodal origin in automatic rhythmic activity of left auricle, [S. de Roy] Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 3) 43: 299-315, Oct. '36
—rôle of "active substances" of nodal origin in humoral regulation of contractile tissue of heart, [J. Demoor & P. Rylant] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 212-244, '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 443-445, '36
—studies on vagus substance; humoral transmission of vagus effect, [W. Straub & J. Scholz] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 331-339, '36
—suction power of heart; pharmacodynamic and clinical importance, [A. Moukhtar Ozolen] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 753-763, June 2, '36
—time relations in normal activity, [G. Schlomka] Med. Welt 10: 1279, Sept. 5, '36; 1315, Sept. 12, '36
—ventricular minute volume output; electrocardiographic determination and physiopathologic significance, [J. Duomarco] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1682-1694, July 15, '36
—work of left ventricle in aortic insufficiency, [E. B. Bay] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 643-650, Nov. '36
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, intracardiac
radiation, experimental study on effect of x-ray, [S. Ajisaka] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 430-456, Sept. '36
rapid: See Heart, rate
rate: See also Heart, physiology; Pulse, rate
—bradycardia and hypothermia at onset of acute appendicitis (case), [S. E. Moolten] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 589-590, Oct. '36
—bradycardia due to complete dissociation with alternating deformation of ventricular complexes; case, [G. Marchal, D. Routier & P. Soulié] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1230-1233, July 20, '36
—bromine test in tachycardia of tuberculous patients, [T. N. Oleneva] Probl.tuberk., pp. 240-244, '36
—dual mechanism of so-called essential sinusal tachycardias, [E. Doumer] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 433-454, July '36

HEART, rate—Continued
—during stuttering, [L. E. Travis, W. W. Tuttle & D. W. Cowan] J.Speech Disorders, pp. 21-26, March '36
—ectopic tachycardia, auricular in origin, of unusual duration, [H. B. Weiss & J. McGuire] Am.Heart J. 12: 585-591, Nov. '36
—effect of magnesium on tachycardia produced by barium and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [C. J. Rothberger & L. Zwillinger] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 301-316, '36
—effects of bilateral vagotomy in batrachians, [E. Kronhaus] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 308-312, Sept. '36
—extrinsic control, [P. Rijlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 99-101, '36
—heart size during attack of paroxysmal tachycardia, [A. Kahlstorf] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1028-1030, July 18, '36
—of sympathectomized dog in rest and exercise, [L. Brouha, W. B. Cannon & D. B. Dill] J.Physiol. 87: 345-359, Sept. 8, '36
—paroxysmal tachycardia and bundle-branch block in boy of 11, [N. Faxén] Acta pædiat. 18: 491-502, '36
—paroxysmal tachycardia in child; case, [V. Migliori] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 185-192, May-June '36
—paroxysmal tachycardia of Gallavardin's type; case, [A. Levin Nielsen] Hospitalstid. 79: 481-489, May 12, '36
—permanent sinusal tachycardia complicated by tachycardial crises after chest wound; case, [E. Doumer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 610-614, May 4, '36
—persistent sinus tachycardia due to irritation in chronic aortitis; tachycardia due to irritation of various origins, [E. Doumer] Presse méd. 44: 1203-1204, July 25, '36
—preterminal paroxysmal tachycardia in infarction near apex; return of normal rhythm followed by sudden death; possible ventricular nature of this tachycardia; case, [L. Langeron] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 392-395, June '36
—question of use of digitalis in paroxysmal tachycardia, [G. Lazzaro] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 961-962, July 4, '36
—relation of systolic blood pressure and heart rate to attacks of angina pectoris precipitated by effort (including studies following thyroidectomy), [J. E. F. Riseman] Am.Heart J. 12: 53-69, July '36
—relationship of tachycardia to cardiac insufficiency, [D. Luten] Am.Heart J. 12: 435-442, Oct. '36; correction 12: 640, Nov. '36
—results of roentgenotherapy in tachycardiac neuroses; 3 cases, [L. Gravier, A. Tourniaire & J. Gonnet] Lyon méd. 157: 626-631, May 24, '36
—retardation of beat by deep inspiration, [A. Sylla] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 849-851, June 13, '36
—rôle of adenylic acid in vitamin B_1 deficiency, [T. W. Birch & L. W. Mapson] Nature,London 138: 27-28, July 4, '36
—significance of bradycardia during otomastoiditis, [S. Traina] Valsalva 12: 257-272, June '36
—sinistrolateral elevation of diaphragm with herniation of stomach and colon and gastrocardiac syndrome following phrenico-exeresis for pulmonary tuberculosis, [N. Oekonomopoulo] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 203-209, Oct. '36
—sinusal (total) bradycardia in hemorrhagic glomerulonephritis, [F. A. Perocco] Clin.pediat. 18: 445-456, July '36
—status of persons with sinus bradycardia, [P. W. Morgan] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 455, Nov. '36
—tachycardia of effort, [P. Spehl] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1238-1246, June 14, '36
—tachycardiac atrioventricular dissociation with 1:1 ratio (extrasystolic change of pacemaker); case, [F. Duclos] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 213-225, May '36
—tachycardiac neuroses, [A. Navarro Blasco] Clín.y lab. 28: 352-359, May '36
—tachycardiac neurosis treated by right stellectomy; case, [L. Gravier, A. Tourniaire & J. Gonnet] Lyon méd. 158: 425-429, Oct. 18, '36
—therapy of attacks of paroxysmal tachycardia, [F. Vannucci] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 517-521, Aug. 15, '35
—thevetin (to reduce tachycardia) in thyrotoxicosis, [T. B. Noble, Jr. & K. K. Chen] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 639-644, Nov. '36
—unusual sinus irregularity, [R. H. Major] Internat.Clin. 4: 193-199, Dec. '36
—vagomimetic drugs in therapy of 2 cases of paroxysmic tachycardia; contribution to theory of chemical transmission of nervous impulses, [A. Battro & A. Lanari, Jr.] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 52-59, March-April '36
rheumatic disturbances: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
roentgenography: See also Aneurysm, cardiac; Pneumopericardium; Tuberculosis, heart in; under other subheads of Heart; etc.
—application of kymography to study of normal and abnormal cardiac physiology, [I. S. Hirsch & R. Gubner] Am.Heart J. 12: 413-434, Oct. '36

HEART, roentgenography—Continued
—cardiac outline, [T. S. Keith] Lancet 1: 1466-1468, June 27, '36
—cardio-aortic kymography, [P. L. Fariñas] Vida nueva 37: 370-390, April 15, '36
—concentrated kymography, [A. C. Morelli & G. Troullier] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 2: 434-444, Jan.-Feb. '36
—epipericardial fat; nonrecognition common cause of error in measurement of heart size, [S. McGinn & P. D. White] J.A.M.A. 107: 200-201, July 18, '36
—examination of hearts of athletes, [H. Rautmann] Med. Welt 10: 1097-1099, Aug. 1, '36
—explanation of double peaks of marginal waves in surface cardiokymogram, [K. Heckmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 644-646, May 2, '36
—guides in examination, [C. Guilbert & Frain] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 247-262, May '36
—heart measurements, [E. & N. B. Newcomer] Radiology 27: 521-532, Nov. '36
—kymographic study of movements of heart, [N. Westermark] Acta radiol. 17: 235-250, '36
—kymography, [Mériel & Drouet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 475, May '36
—kymography, [G. von der Weth] Med.Welt 10: 1285-1288, Sept. 5, '36
—kymography; clinical and physiologic value in study of heart disease, [W. G. Scott & S. Moore] Ann.Int. Med. 10: 306-329, Sept. '36
—measurement of size, [U. Spiller] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 467-468, Aug. 15, '36
—measurements of left auricle in mitral disturbances, [M. Vaquero] Medicina, México 16: 199-202, May 10, '36
—measuring cardiac area in left postero-anterior oblique position, [A. Gunsett, M. Magarachevitch & J. Schneider] Bull. et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 754-757, Oct. '36
—normal kymography and its pathologic modifications in left ventricle, [M. R. Castex, E. Lanari & A. Battro] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2195-2208, Sept. 23, '36
—prognostic value of preoperative examination, [J. Foged & T. Geill] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 236-240, '36
—size, position and form of heart of normal women between ages of 19 and 25 determined by orthodiagraphic tridimensional method, [V. Sabena] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 3-33, Jan. '36
—value of orthodiagraphy in surgery; review of literature, [A. Guszich] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 497-507, '36
rupture, inflammation of coronary artery followed by thrombosis, infarct and finally rupture of heart, [A. Oszacki] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 469-470, June 21, '36
—multiple cardiac and pericardial ruptures, [D. Y. Carter] Brit.M.J. 2: 335, Aug. 15, '36
—rupture of interventricular septum; case, [N. S. Stern] Memphis M.J. 11: 35-36, June '36
—rupture of right side of hypertrophied heart due to fall of asystolic patient, [A. Dumas, Sédaillian, Rivollier & J. Bourret] Lyon méd. 157: 598-601, May 17, '36
—spontaneous rupture, [J. D. Rose] Newcastle M.J. 16: 154-162, Oct. '36
—spontaneous rupture; 28 cases, [N. Minovici & C. Bonciu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 633-638, '36
size: See also Heart, dilatation; Heart, hypertrophy; Heart, roentgenography
—in obesity, [J. Gattig & B. Miske] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 261-267, '36
—in pulmonary tuberculosis; study of 600 roentgenograms of tuberculous men, [F. Potthoff] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 187-197, '36
—method of examining pulsation of heart and of other organs by means of roentgen rays; attempt to register changes in volume of organs during cardiac pulsation, [K. Heckmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 757-758, May 23, '36 [Reply to von Kalocsay]
—rôle of heredity and environmental factors in variability of size; studies on 193 pairs of twins, [I. B. Gourevitch] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 62-68, July '36
—size of heart and decreased air pressure, [R. Herbst] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 290-295, '36
sounds: See also Fetus, heart examination; Heart, murmurs
—alternation, [P. Cossio, M. Lascalea & E. G. Fongi] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 812-824, Nov. '36
—auricular sound, [P. Cossio & E. G. Fongi] Am.Heart J. 11: 723-733, June '36
—auricular sound in experimental total auriculoventricular block, [E. Braun Menéndez & L. A. Solari] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 112-120, June '36
—clinical stethography, [J. Martínez Cañas] Vida nueva 37: 287-369, April 15, '36
—different types of microphones for reproducing tones, [G. Kayser] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 358-362, '36
HEART, sounds—Continued
—in normal and pathologic conditions, [B. A. Houssay] Brasil-med. 50: 705, Aug. 15, '36; also, Medicina, México 16: 479-480, Oct. 10, '36
—low cost electrocardiophone for teaching purposes, [L. B. Rentschler] Science 83: 627-628, June 26, '36
—new electric stethoscope and stethograph (phonocardiograph); preliminary report, [J. K. Narat] Illinois M.J. 70: 131-134, Aug. '36
—phonocardiographic recording of third heart sound audible in complete auriculoventricular block, [G. Radványi] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1525-1527, Oct. 17, '36
—physiologic and pathologic sounds, [B. A. Houssay] Presse méd. 44: 1353-1356, Aug. 26, '36
—registration and interpretation of cardiovascular activity in normal infant; graphic study, [A. S. Segura] Rev. argent.de cardiol. 3: 3-29, March-April '36
surgery: See also Heart, foreign bodies
—reduction of cardiac irritability by epicardial and systemic administration of drugs as protection in surgery, [F. R. Mautz] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 612-628, Aug. '36
—successful suture of penetrating stab wound, [J. B. Stenbuck] New York State J.Med. 36: 1867-1870, Dec. 1, '36
syphilis: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; Myocarditis, syphilitic; etc.
—electrocardiographic changes following sodium iodide therapy; case, [R. M. Suárez & C. E. Muñoz MacCormick] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 131-135, July '36
—interventricular septal defect, associated with gumma of myocardium in adult, [B. L. Crawford] J.Tech. Methods 15: 140-142, March '36
transposition: See Heart, displacements
tuberculosis: See also Endocarditis, tuberculous; Pericarditis, tuberculous; etc.
—hemiplegic forms of Hutinel cardiohepatic syndrome with cirrhosis; 3 cases, [A. Carrau, H. Mourigán & C. M. Barberousse] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 412-417, Sept. '36
tumors, congenital diffuse rhabdomyomatosis in 2 brothers, [W. Pauli] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 22-29, '36
—cavernomatous teleangiectasis; case, [T. Nisioka] Gann 30: 393-394, June '36 [in Japanese]
—malignant hemangio-endothelioma; case, [T. F. Hewer & R. P. Kemp] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 511-515, Nov. '36
—papillary fibroma of valve, [A. J. Hertzog] Arch.Path. 22: 222-224, Aug. '36
—primary tumors; 2 cases, [M. Fossel] Frankfurt.Ztschr. f.Path. 49: 355-361, '36
—rhabdomyoma, [O. Tamura] Gann 30: 391-392, June '36 [in Japanese]
—sarcomas, [H. Rindt & H. Schwarz] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 66-71, '36
valves: See also Heart, cysts; Heart, tumors; and under names of valves
—comparison of accuracy in diagnosis of single and multiple valvular disease, [W. P. Thompson & S. A. Levine] New England J.Med. 215: 676-671, Oct. 8, '36
—compensatory enlargement, [P. Radnai & F. Ascher] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 142-150, '36; also, Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 197-204, '36
—influence of defects of valves on life expectancy, [R. Friedmann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 382-408, '36
—relative insufficiency of mitral valve with insufficiency of pulmonary valve in tuberculous fibrothorax; case, [N. Cavarozzi] Rinasc.med. 13: 268-269, April 30, '36
—*rheumatic disease:* See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—ulcerovegetative endarteritis of pulmonary artery and valvulitis in congenital stenosis of pulmonary artery with multiple septic infarcts in both lungs; case, [C. Patiño Mayer] Semana méd. 2: 277-287, July 30, '36
weight, effect of prolonged inanition on heart weight/body weight (HW/BW) ratio in mammal, [E. J. Van Liere & C. K. Sleeth] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 635-637, Aug. '36
wounds and injuries: See also Heart, foreign bodies
—[R. A. Griswold & E. M. Drissen] Kentucky M.J. 34: 471-474, Oct. '36
—[L. Y. Stefanenko] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 268-271, '35
—according to materials of Institute for First Aid and Traumatology at Rostov-on Don, [V. V. Lyaskovskiy] Vestnik khir. 45: 18-24, '36
—contusion of heart with aortic regurgitation; complete recovery, [G. A. Williams] Am.J.Surg. 34: 110-112, Oct. '36
—gunshot wounds; 110 cases, [Steffens] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft.) 54: 76-79, '36
—normal function after old gunshot wound, [B. Nafe] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 558-559, '36
—thirteen cases, [D. C. Elkin] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 596-603, Aug. '36
—two cases, [E. Paes Barreto] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 187-195, May '36

HEAT
See also Temperature
effects, activation of spontaneous flocculation of proteins contained in old acidified cultures of tubercle bacilli of human type in Sauton's synthetic medium, [F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1019-1020, '36
—agglutination in vibrios; effect of heat on chemical structure and surface potential, [R. W. Linton, B. N. Mitra & S. C. Seal] Indian J.M.Research 24: 19-35, July '36
—antigenic power of hydatid fluid after heating, [G. Bacigalupo & O. F. Franzani] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 872-875, June '36
—capacity of strains of pneumococcus type III to grow at 41° C. and their virulence for rabbits, [J. F. Enders & M. F. Shaffer] J.Exper.Med. 64: 7-18, July '36
—change in surface tension of serum following inactivation of its complement function by heat, [F. Seelich] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 1-8, '36
—dynamics of arterial tones heard during determination of blood pressure by Korotkov method after local application of heat to various parts of body, [S. G. Moiseev] Klin.med. 14: 1362-1367, '36
—effect of raising cell temperature to 35° C. on decreasing formation of pigment in various classes of animal life and on destroying enzyme which forms pigment, [W. Schultz] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. 134: 294-312, '36
—effect of rise in temperature on carbohydrate catabolism of cerebral cortex, [K. C. Dixon] Biochem.J. 30: 1483-1488, Aug. '36
—experimental study of influence of muscular labour in hot atmosphere on blood, [S. Sugawara] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 66-67, Oct. 15, '36
—inactivation of serum: relation to its immunologic disposability (i. e., amount of disposable unsaturated compounds contained in it), [G. d'Alessandro] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 88: 154-162, May 30, '36
—intense histiocytic reaction resulting from burns or from submission to high temperatures; experimental study, [E. Levi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 146-157, '36
—morphologic method for studying transformations produced by heating of serum, [T. Kofman] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 37-41, July 7, '36
—on blood pressure, [P. M. Starkov] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 927-932, '35
—on hematopoiesis, [H. Moriyama] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1713-1714, Sept. 20, '36
—power of adaptation of cholera bacteriophage, [J. Jadin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 470-471, '36
—reactivation of thermally inactivated bacteriophage, [A. P. Krueger & J. H. Mundell] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 410-413, May '36
—resistance of bacterial spores to bactericidal effect of moist heat at 80° C., with special reference to tyndallisation process of British Pharmacopoeia, 1932, [C. E. Coulthard] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 174-187, April-June '36
—rôle of splanchnoperipheral balance (and heat) in etiology of diarrhea, [A. J. Nedzel] Illinois M.J. 69: 549-559, June '36
—"second chemical regulation": lowering of heat production when surrounding temperature rises above zone of thermal neutrality, [S. Gelineo] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 337-340, '36
—spontaneous reappearance of lytic titer of bacteriophage inactivated by heating, [I. Lominski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 769-771, '36
—thermostable bacteriolysins and their relation to microbes, [A. Pettersson] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. 88: 210-226, June 26, '36
—urticaria provoked by warming body, [R. T. Grant, R. S. B. Pearson & W. J. Comeau] Clin.Sc. 2: 253-272, July '36
production: See also Metabolism; Muscles, physiology
—effect of surrounding temperature on curve of thermogenesis in homothermal animals, [J. Giaja & S. Gelineo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 343-344, '36
regulation, determination of radiation and convection exchanges by partitional calorimetry, [C.-E. A. Winslow, L. P. Herrington & A. P. Gagge] Am.J. Physiol. 116: 669-684, Aug. '36
—effect of psychic factors on mechanism of thermoregulation and certain forms of metabolism, [V. F. Zelenin, Y. V. Kannabikh, P. N. Stepanov & L. M. Sukharebskiy] Klin.med. 14: 973-982, '36
—general acquired anhidrosis; report of case and investigations of heat regulation and circulation, [M. Fog] J.A.M.A. 107: 2040-2045, Dec. 19, '36
—heat radiation and superficial temperature; importance in patients with endocrine disorders, [J. Saidman] Rev.de physiothérap. 12: 146-158, March-April '36
—in dementia praecox; reactions of patients to cold, [I. Finkelman & W. M. Stephens] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 16: 321-340, April '36
—in icterus and diabetes mellitus, [I. Kalapos] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 168-171, '36

HEAT, regulation—Continued
—influence of plane of nutrition on manner of heat disposal by cattle, [M. Krisa] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 262-273, July '36
—late ether convulsions; derangement of heat-regulating mechanism of body as major factor in their causation; preliminary note, [F. W. G. Smith] Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 577-590, Sept. '36
—linearity criterion as applied to partitional calorimetry, [A. P. Gagge] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 656-668, Aug. '36
—new method of partitional calorimetry, [C.-E. A. Winslow, L. P. Herrington & A. P. Gagge] Am.J. Physiol. 116: 641-655, Aug. '36
—rôle of anterior hypothalamus, [R. S. Teague & S. W. Ranson] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 562-570, Nov. '36
—"second chemical regulation"; lowering of heat production when surrounding temperature rises above zone of thermal neutrality, [S. Gelineo] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 337-340, '36
—study of average temperature of tissues, of exchanges of heat and vasomotor responses in man by means of bath calorimeter, [A. C. Burton & H. C. Bazett] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 36-54, Sept. '36
—warm sweating in rheumatism; penothermal diseases, [R. F. Fox] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1379-1382, Aug. 29, '36
stroke, [G. Mouriquand & R. Charpentier] Montpellier méd. 10: 97-130, July '36
—blood sugar, calcium and potassium in passive hyperthermia; effect of previous treatment with sodium oxalate; experimental study, [D. Caltabiano & C. di Gregorio] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 772-777, Sept. 15, '36
—changes in various chemical components of blood, especially in ammonia content, after experimental sunstroke, [T. Sasaki] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1537-1538, Sept. 25, '36
—clinical and laboratory study, [M. W. Hellman & E. S. Montgomery] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 651-667, Nov. '36
—effects of heat and humidity upon human body, [C. K. Drinker] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 471-485, Oct. '36
—etiology and prophylaxis, [W. Kopaczewski] Paris méd. 2: 205-212, Sept. 26, '36
—heat exhaustion and dehydration in Arabian Desert, [H. Stott] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 461-463, Nov. 21, '36
—heat injuries, [E. G. Wakefield] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 483-486, July 29, '36
—hyperpyrexia following surgical operations, [J. W. Duncan] Tr.West.S.A. 45: 109-125, '35
—influence of previous treatment with calcium on blood calcium, potassium and sugar in passive hyperthermia, [D. Caltabiano] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 257-264, May '36
—late results; experimental study, [M. Bortolozzi] Rinasc.med. 13: 524, Aug. 15, '36
—light stroke and its consequences, [H. Jausion] Montpellier méd. 10: 131-158, July '36
—Mouriquand syndrome; heat stroke with acute dehydration; prevention and therapy in air conditioned rooms, [Becmeur] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 390-392, June 13, '36
—sunstroke, [A. Aimes] Montpellier méd. 10: 75-96, July '36
—sunstroke, [E. F. Hartung] Hygeia 14: 502-504, June '36
—sunstroke, [R. Steindler] Med.Klin. 32: 836-838, June 19, '36
—variations of glycemia in cats; effects of ablation of pancreas, [R. Bernardini] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 274-278, July 31, '36
therapy: See Diathermy; Thermotherapy
HEATH, C. W., and TAYLOR, F. H. L., Nitrogen metabolism in anemia during regeneration of blood, J. Clin.Investigation 15: 411-418, July '36
HEATH, P., Neosynephrin hydrochloride; some uses and effects in ophthalmology, Arch.Ophth. 16: 839-846, Nov. '36
HEATHMAN, L. S., PIERCE, G. O., and KABLER, P., Resistance of various strains of E. typhi and coli aerogenes to chlorine and chloramine, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1367-1387, Oct. 2, '36
——See **HIGGINBOTHAM, M.,** jt. auth.
HEATING
—hygienic studies of ondol, [T. Ninomiya] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 34, July 20, '36
HEATLY, C. A., The Pharmacopeia and the physician; local medication of upper respiratory tract, J.A.M.A. 107: 1887-1889, Dec. 5, '36
HEATLY-SPENCER, J., and BIGGAM, A. G., Examination of elderly men for fitness for active physical life, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 66: 361-366, June '36
——**MAPOTHER, E., and BURTON, H. L.,** Discussion on functional nervous disease in fighting services, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 855-868, May '36
HEATON, T. G., Complications of artificial pneumothorax; review, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 399-405, Oct. '36
HEAVY WATER: See Deuterium

HEBB, C. O., and STAVRAKY, G. W., Presence of glucose in salivary secretion after administration of adrenalin, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 141-153, Oct. '36

HEBEPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox

HEBERLING, J. A., Artificial ankylosis of joints, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 848-852, Aug. '36

HEBERT, G. T., Rational pneumothorax treatment, Brit. M.J. 2: 272-276, Aug. 8, '36

HEBOIDOPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox

HECHLER, H., Ein seltener Fall von zwei intraperikardial gelegenen Aortenaneurysmen (Aneurysmen der Sinus Valsalvae), Röntgenpraxis 8: 676-684, Oct. '36

HECHT, G., Die Verteilung des Atebrins im Organismus, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 87-105, '36

——See MIETZSCH, F., jt. auth.

HECHT, H. (Berlin), Brustwandableitungen in der klinischen Elektrokardiographie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. 179: 1-37, '36

HECHT, H. (Prague), Die Verhütung gonorrhoischer Komplikationen beim Manne, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 613, May 30, '36

Die Reaktionsfähigkeit der Haut beim Kinde, Med.Klin. 32: 768-769, June 5, '36

HECHT, M., Zum heutigen Stand der Statistik des Krebsproblems, Med.Welt 10: 738-739, May 23, '36

HECHT, S., La nature de la discrimination d'intensité dans la vision et la photoréception, J.de psychol.norm.et path. 33: 161-183, March 15—April 15, '36

——and SHLAER, S., Intermittent stimulation by light; relation between intensity and critical frequency for different parts of spectrum, J.Gen.Physiol. 19: 965-977, July '36

Color vision of dichromats; wavelength discrimination, brightness distribution, and color mixture, J.Gen. Physiol. 20: 57-82, Sept. '36

Color vision of dichromats; saturation as basis for wavelength discrimination and color mixture, J.Gen. Physiol. 20: 83-93, Sept. '36

——and SMITH, E. L., Intermittent stimulation by light; area and relation between critical frequency and intensity, J.Gen.Physiol. 19: 979-989, July '36

——CHASE, A. M., SHLAER, S., and HAIG, C., Regeneration of visual purple in solution, Science 84: 331-333, Oct. 9, '36

HECHT, V., Neuere Indikationen des mittleren Höhenklimas, insbesondere des Höhenkurortes Semmering, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1084-1086, Sept. 26, '36

HECK, F. J., Significant signs in diagnosis of early carcinoma of bronchus: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 353-356, June 3, '36

HECKEL, F., Hélio-physiologie et héliothérapie clinique, J.méd.franç. 25: 114-130, April '36

HECKEL, G. P.: See ALLEN, W. M. (Rochester, N. Y.), jt. auth.

HECKEL, N. J., JENSEN, L. B., and WOOD, I. H., Streptococcal infections of genito-urinary system, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 564-569, Aug. '36

——See ALLEN, E. (Chicago), jt. auth.

HECKEL'S ANTI-ASTHMATIC SERUM: See Suprarenal Preparations, toxicity

HECKMANN, K., Reales und irreales Lungenbild; ein Beitrag zur Frage der Schattensummation, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 53: 783-789, May '36

Zur Frage der Doppelgipfigkeit der Randzacken im Flächenkymogramm. Zugleich eine Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen von Sl. Vêšin, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 644-646, May 2, '36

Über das Verfahren der Aktinokardiographie. Zugleich eine Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen von v. Kalocsay, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 757-758, May 23, '36

Graphische Darstellung der Helligkeitsänderungen des Leuchtschirmbildes des Herzens (Aktinocardiogramm) bei Mitralfehlern, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 928-931, June 27, '36

——and BARTH, L., Die Abbildung des Lungenherdes im Röntgenbild; ein Beitrag zur Frage der Schattensummation, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 53: 774-783, May '36

——See WENDT, H., jt. auth.

HECKO, I., and VYCHYTIL, O., Congenital cardiopathies in nurslings; clinical and roentgenologic diagnosis, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 920-931, July 17, '36

HEDEN, K., Über die Entstehung von Forssmanshämolysinen und komplementbindenden Antikörpern nach intravenösen Injektionen von Wasser- und Lecitinkolesterinfiltraten aus verschiedenen Organen an Kaninchen und Menschen, Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp. 2) 17: 1-74, '36

Ueber intradermale und intravenöse Verabreichung von Luetin, aus syphilitischem Kaninchentestis hergestellt, Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 308-337, Aug. '36

HEDENIUS, P., Apparatus for determining coagulation time of blood, Acta med.Scandinav. 88: 440-442, '36

New method of blood transfusion, Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 263-267, '36

——and WILANDER, O., Influence of intravenous injections of heparin in man on time of coagulation, Acta med.Scandinav. 88: 443-449, '36

HEDERSTAD, G., Suprarenal tumors in children in connection with unusual case, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1795-1802, Oct. 31, '36

HEDFELDT, A., Three cases of granulocytopenia in course of gold therapy, Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 874-879, May 30, '36

HEDIN, C. J., Early recognition and treatment of mental disorders by general practitioner, Maine M.J. 27: 217-223, Nov. '36

HEDLEY, O. F., Use of etiological nomenclature of heart disease in hospitals in United States, Am.Heart J. 12: 129-136, Aug. '36

HEDSTRÖM, V., Gynergen in therapy of erythromelalgia, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1634-1635, Oct. 3, '36

HEEL: See Calcaneum; Foot; Tendons

HEEP, R., Über Dysostosis cleidocranialis, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 53-58, '36

Arthrosis bzw. Arthritis der Hüftgelenke und ihre operative Behandlung mit Berücksichtigung der Pathologie, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 11-26, '36

Beitrag zur Osteochondromatose des Talocruralgelenkes, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 147-154, '36

HEEP, W., Zellwucherungen in Leber und Schilddrüse durch enterale oder parenterale Zufuhr von o-Amidoazotoluol, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 48-62, '36

HEER, A., Welche Rolle spielt die Vererbung bei der Verbreitung der Tuberkulose? Med.Welt 10: 1139-1142, Aug. 8, '36

HEEREN, J., Chemische Veränderungen der Eiweisskörper in vivo während und nach Röntgenbestrahlung von Lebergewebe, Strahlentherapie 56: 88-96, '36

HEERFORDT'S DISEASE: See Uveoparotid Fever

HEERMAN, R. E., Do hospitals exploit roentgenologists? Hospitals 10: 36-40, Sept. '36

HEERMANN, A., Ueber Honig als Heilmittel, Fortschr.d. Med. 54: 315, Sept. 18, '36

HEERMANN, O., Über einige Fälle von Gehörgangs-, Mittelohr- und Labyrinthverbrennungen beim Schweissen und Giessen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 546-556, '36

HEERNU, J., A propos d'un cas d'aphasie de Wernicke chez une syphilitique, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 397-404, June '36

HEERUP, L., Is postvaccinatory encephalitis of accidental infectious-toxic origin? (Case examined by "bacteriological post-mortem"), Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 119-123, '36

More recent viewpoints concerning infection, defense apparatus of organism against it, pathogenesis of sepsis and classification of forms of sepsis, partly based on experiences with "bacteriologic necropsies," Hospitalstid. 79: 565-596, June 2, '36

HEES, E., L'ascension du Trichomonas vaginalis, Gynéc. et obst. 34: 191-200, Sept. '36

HEFFELS, H., Ein Fall von Darmverschluss durch eine Trichobezoare, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 278-279, June 6, '36

HEFFERNAN, R. J., Dermoid cyst diagnosed by x-ray, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 507-508, Sept. '36

HEGEMANN, G., Eindrücke eines Arteriosklerotikers, Med. Welt 10: 1275-1276, Aug. 29, '36

HEGGIE, J. F., Smooth muscle tumours of prostate; report of 3 cases with mention of similar growths of bladder and epididymis, Glasgow M.J. 126: 223-230, Oct. '36

——and ALSTEAD, S., Smooth muscle tumours of kidney; report of case and review of literature, Glasgow M.J. 126: 17-23, July '36

HEGGLIN, R.: See ROHR, K., jt. auth.

HEGGS, G. M., and JACOBSOHN, F. W., Poikilodermia with polydactyly, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 717-720, May '36

HEGLER, C., Zur Klinik der Poliomyelitis acuta (Heine-Medinsche Krankheit), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1248-1249, Aug. 1, '36

HEGNER, R., Reactions of intestinal protozoa to environmental changes in vitro and in vivo, Rev.de parasitol., clin.y lab. 2: 385-401, May-June '36

Viability of parasitic protozoa after death of host, Am. J.Hyg. 24: 309-317, Sept. '36

HEID, T.: See WETZEL, R., jt. auth.

HEIDELBERGER, M., Structure of natural and synthetic antigens, Science 84: 498-501, Dec. 4, '36

——and KABAT, E. A., Chemical studies in bacterial agglutination; quantitative theory of bacterial agglutination, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 301-303, Nov. '36

——and KENDALL, F. E., Quantitative studies on antibody purification; dissociation of precipitates formed by pneumococcus specific polysaccharides and homologous antibodies, J.Exper.Med. 64: 161-172, Aug. '36

——KENDALL, F. E., and SCHERP, H. W., Specific polysaccharides of types I, II, and III pneumococcus; revision of methods and data, J.Exper.Med. 64: 559-572, Oct. '36

——PEDERSEN, K. O., and TISELIUS, A., Ultracentrifugal and electrophoretic studies on antibodies, Nature, London 138: 183, July 25, '36

HEIDEMA, S. T., Dangers in use of thallium, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3026-3028, June 27, '36

HEIDEMANN, H.: See ZWERG, H. G., jt. auth.

HEIDENHAIN, M., Herkunft und Bedeutung der Worte Epithelium und Endothelium, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **39:** 545-554, '36
HEIDENHAIN-VULPIAN PHENOMENON: See Muscles, contractions
HEIDGER, P., Ein Fall von Marmorknochenkrankheit beim Erwachsenen, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **97:**509-525, '36
HEIDLER, H., Prophylaktische Episiotomie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 564, May 1, '36
Inversio vesicae urinariae totalis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1007-1009, Sept. 5, '36
HEIDSIECK, E., Lähmungen nach intramuskulärer Injektion chininhaltiger Mittel, besonders des Stronchins, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1362-1363, Sept. 19, '36
Os cuneiforme I bipartitum, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 712-715, Oct. '36
Der Klebrobinden-Stützverband des Fusses nach Schede, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1763-1764, Oct. 23, '36
HEIDT, K., Case of late recurrent head tetanus, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 885-890, April 7, '36
HEIDT, L. J., Ultraviolet absorption spectra of thyroxine, thyronine, tyrosine, diiodotyrosine, and thyroglobulin, J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 223-225, Aug. '36
HEIDUSCHKA, A., and MÖLLERING, K., Über Moor und Mooruntersuchungen, Balneologe **3:** 328-333, July '36
HEIER, H., Herzwandveränderungen im Flächenkymogramm, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **53:** 895-901, June '36
HEIGHT: See Body, height; Children, height and weight
HEIJBROEK, N. I., Spontaneous pneumothorax in newborn, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 2468-2475, May 30, '36
Dextrocardia in connection with pneumothorax and pulmonary atelectasis in new-born, Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. **5:** 443-449, Aug. '36
HEIJL, C., On rudimentary twin formations, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 178-189, '36
HEIJMANS van AMSTEL, H., Treatment of amenorrhea and oligomenorrhea with ovarian hormones, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 2302-2309, May 23, '36
HEILBORN, S., and BURLAMAQUI BENCHIMOL, N., Tuberculose da mama, Rev.brasil.de cir. **5:** 121-124, March '36
HEILBRON, I. M.: See GILLAM, A. E., jt. auth.
HEILBRUN, N., State of sternal bone marrow in case of macrocytic (pernicious) anemia of pregnancy, J.A. M.A. **107:** 27-29, July 4, '36
HEILBRUNN, G., Die Ausscheidung von Vitamin C im Harn geisteskranker Anstaltsinsassen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 480-483, Sept. 19, '36
Zur Frage der parasympathikotonischen oder sympathikotonischen Umstellung des Organismus während der Insulinschockbehandlung der Schizophrenie, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **66:** 961-964, Oct. 3, '36
HEILE OPERATION: See Hydrocephalus, therapy
HEILMAN, F. R.: See ROSENOW, E. C., jt. auth.
HEILMAN, M. W., and MONTGOMERY, E. S., Heat disease: clinical and laboratory study, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **18:** 651-667, Nov. '36
HEILMANN, P., Der gutartige Spontanpneumothorax tuberkulösen Ursprungs, Med.Welt **10:** 824-825, June 6, '36
HEILMEYER, L., Die Behandlung eisenempfindlicher Anämien mit askorbinsaurem Eisen, zugleich ein Beitrag zum Mechanismus der Eisenwirkung und zur Frage der Eisenmangelkrankheit, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **179:** 216-231, '36
Die Sphärocytose als Ausdruck einer pathologischen Funktion der Milz, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **179:** 292-306, '36
——**and BEICKERT, P.,** Über ein Oxydationsprodukt des Urobilins, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **244:** 99-101, '36
——**and HAUSOLD, I.,** Der Hämoglobingehalt gesunder Männer und Frauen, eine Studie zur Definition des relativen Massasystems der Hb-Bestimmung und zur Aufstellung des normalen Färbeindex. 2. Mitteilung zur Hämometerstandardisierung, Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **179:** 94-98, '36
——**and LIPPROSS, O.,** Über doppelseitige Nierenvenenthrombose bei Erwachsenen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **179:** 80-85, '36
——**and OHLIG, W.,** Über Urobilin im Blut, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1124-1126, Aug. 8, '36
——**and SCHULTEN, H.,** Ziele und Wege der Hämometereichung, Med.Welt **10:** 1475-1476, Oct. 10, '36
HEIM, F., Über Leitungsstörungen im menschlichen Herzen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98:** 551-558, '36
HEIM, K., Hugo Sellheim zum Gedächtnis, Med.Klin. **32:** 687-688, May 15, '36; also, Med.Welt **10:** 730-731, May 16, '36; also, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **102:** 253-256, June '36
HEIMAN, J., and KREHBIEL, O. F., Influence of hormones on breast hyperplasia and tumor growths in white rats, Am.J.Cancer **27:** 450-473, July '36
HEIMAN, J. D., Differential diagnosis of lower abdominal pain in women, J.Med. **17:** 299-304, Aug. '36
——**and STEVENSON, J. M.,** Treatment of abortions, Ohio State M.J. **32:** 844-849, Sept. '36
HEIMAN, M., Zur Symptomatologie und Therapie der Thalliumvergiftung, Med.Klin. **32:** 1462-1465, Oct. 23, '36
HEIMANN, W., Tabe e psicosi, Riv.di pat.nerv. **48:** 274-296, July-Aug. '36
HEIMBECK, J., Essais sur la sérothérapie de quelques maladies tuberculeuses, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 174-177, '36
Tuberculosis in hospital nurses, Tubercle **18:** 97-99, Dec. '36
HEIM de BALSAC, F.: See LABBÉ, H., jt. auth.
HEIM de BALSAC, R.: See COTTENOT, P., jt. auth.
——**See LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.**
——**See ROUTIER, D., jt. auth.**
HEIMLICH, A. F., Endocrinology as related to orthodontia, Internat.J.Orthodontia **22:** 905-911, Sept. '36
HEINBECKER, P., Potential analysis of pacemaker mechanism in Limulus polyphemus, Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 686-700, Dec. '36
——**BISHOP, G. H., and O'LEARY, J. L.,** Functional and histologic studies of somatic and autonomic nerves of man, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **35:** 1233-1255, June '36
HEINBERG, C. J., Treatment of hemorrhage in nonhemophilic patients with estrogenic substance, Arch. Otolaryng. **24:** 758-761, Dec. '36
HEINE, F., Phagozytoseversuche am Hühnerembryo, Arch. f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **134:** 283-293, '36
HEINE, L., Früh- und Fehldiagnosen von Optikusatrophien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 727, May 1, '36; 768, May 8, '36
Lebensschicksale von Kranken mit angeborenem Star, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 765-766, May 8, '36
Amotio retinae, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1008-1011, June 19, '36
Lebensschicksale von Patienten mit Migräne und Hemianopsie, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1415, Aug. 28, '36; 1460, Sept. 4, '36; 1498, Sept. 11, '36
HEINE OPERATION: See Glaucoma, therapy
HEINE-MEDIN'S DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis
HEINERSDORFF, H. G., Zur Mediastinographie und künstlichen Fixation des vorderen Mittelfelles, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **164:** 61-68, '36
HEINLEIN, H., and DIECKHOFF, I., Organveränderungen durch Thyroxin, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **297:** 252-263, '36
HEINONEN, O., Die phlyktänulären Augenkrankheiten und Pediculosis, Acta ophth. **14:** 187-200, '36
Testing color vision of applicants for positions in transportation service, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **79:** 667-684, Aug. '36
HEINRICH, A., Ein wenig bekanntes Pupillenphänomen während der Tropfnarkose, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1010, July 11, '36
Der Vitamin C-Gehalt im Liquor cerebrospinalis neurologisch kranker Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1528-1529, Oct. 17, '36
HEINSIUS, E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Vitamin A auf die Regeneration des Hornhautepithels, Arch.f.Ophth. **136:** 103-118, '36
Funktionen des Auges und Tauglichkeit für den Wehrdienst, Med.Klin. **32:** 1062-1064, Aug. 7, '36
HEINZE, E., Endokrine Störungen, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **8:** 285-298, July '36
HEINZMANN, Ein Fall von spontanem Aneurysma der Art. poplitea, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2533-2535, Oct. 24, '36
HEIRMAN, P., Action "curarisante" de l'acétylcholine sur la préparation sciatique gastrocnémien de la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 110-112, '36
HEISE, F. H., and MARTIN, G. J., Ascorbic acid metabolism in tuberculosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 642-644, June '36
Supervitaminosis C in tuberculosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **35:** 337-338, Nov. '36
——**See SCHWARTZ, S., jt. auth.**
HEISLER-MORO DIET: See Apples
HEISS, F., Leibesübungen für Körperbehinderte als Mittel neuzeitlicher Erziehung, Med.Klin. **32:** 990, July 17, '36; 1027, July 24, '36
Ärztliche Aufgaben während der Olympischen Spiele, Med.Klin. **32:** 1059, July 31, '36
HEITS, E.: See ANTHONY, A. J., jt. auth.
HEITZ-BOYER, M., La maladie néoformante du col de la vessie chez la femme (intérêt de l'urétrocystoscopie dans le sexe féminin), J.d'urol. **42:** 216-251, Sept. '36
HEJDA, B., Synthesis of hippuric acid as function test of liver, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 657-660, May 22, '36
Retention of biliary acids in blood and its diagnostic significance in jaundice, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1119-1121, Sept. 4, '36
HEJDUK, T., De la résection abdominale du cancer rectosigmoïdien par le procédé de Hartmann. Rétablissement tardif de la continuité intestinale, Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 607-614, April 29, '36
HEJMAN, W.: See LANDAU, A., jt. auth.
HEKMA, E., Crystallization process involved in blood coagulation, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 2764-2770, June 13, '36
HEKTOEN, L., Edwin Oakes Jordan, Science 84: 411-413, Nov. 6, '36
HELD, E.: See GUYÉNOT, E., jt. auth.

HELD, H., Diffuse Erweichung und Einschmelzung bei Lymphogranulomatose, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 247-255, '36
Zur Behandlung der Lungenblutung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 935, June 5, '36
HELD, HANS (1866—)
—seventieth anniversary of birth, August 8, 1936; bibliography, [H. Stieve] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 40: 1-28, '36
HELD, I. W., and GOLDBLOOM, A. A., Adenopathy; discussion of differential diagnosis between Hodgkin's disease, lymphosarcoma and aleukemic lymphadenosis, Internat.Clin. 3: 70-97, Sept. '36
HELD, J.: See **LANDAU, A., jt. auth.**
HELDFOND, A.: See **MAYER, S., JR., jt. auth.**
HELFAND, M., and WOLFSON, I. N., Cerebral toxic pericapillary hemorrhage (brain purpura), Psychiatric Quart. 10: 575-585, Oct. '36
HELFER, P. I.: See **CHOR, M. I., jt. auth.**
HELIOTHERAPY AND PHOTOTHERAPY
See also Infra-Red Light; Ultraviolet Rays; and under names of various organs and diseases, as Psoriasis, therapy; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; Vitiligo, therapy; etc.
—eveready 2-bed carbon arc lamp, model A-22, acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 107: 1561, Nov. 7, '36; correction 108: 205, Jan. 16, '37
—fundamentals of heliotherapy, [A. Laguna] Medicina, Madrid 7: 11-34, July '36
—future of physical medicine; natural sun bath, [A. Rollier] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 35, June '36
—health of Parisian school children and prophylactic and therapeutic rôle of Child Welfare Sunlight Clinics; conclusions based on 8 years of experience, [E. & H. Biancani] Méd.inf. 43: 126-129, April '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 435-436, May 21, '36
—health-giving power of sunlight, [P. Haerti] Med.Welt 10: 598-601, April 25, '36
—heliophysiology and clinical heliotherapy, [F. Heckel] J.méd.franç. 25: 114-130, April '36
—heliotherapy and open-air schools, [A. Delaria] Pediatria 44: 924-939, Oct. '36
—heliotherapy combined with calcium iontophoresis as therapeutic factors at health resort, [L. D. Golendberg & A. K. Bobkov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 829-831, June 15, '36
—heliotherapy installations on Mediterranean coast, [I. Gunzburg] Ann.de méd.phys. 29: 25-30, '36
—heliotherapy or sun cure, [N. R. Nadig] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 342-343, June '36
—modifications of alkali reserve of blood in relation to heliotherapy of children, [F. Morganti] Pediatria 44: 505-520, June '36
—new apparatus for localized phototherapy, [J. Meyer] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 10: 150-154, June '36
—open air sun baths, [A. Sabatowski] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 368-370, May 10, '35
—pigmentation in sun cure; origin and rôle, [A. Aimes & J. Cayla] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 509-517, June 1, '36
—sodium content and alkali reserve of blood during heliotherapy, [A. Aimes & J. Cayla] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 672-675, May 12, '36
—sun hygiene or sun baths in French colonies, [Fougerat de David de Lastours] J.méd.franç. 25: 141-144, April '36
—thermogenic action of concentrated sun rays, [J. Saidman] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 710-714, May 19, '36; also, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 10: 174-178, Aug. '36
history, benefits of helio-marine cure for children, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 348-350, June 15, '36
HELIUM
therapy: See also Asthma, therapy; Respiratory Tract, obstruction
—[A. L. Barach] J.A.M.A. 107: 1273-1280, Oct. 17, '36
—gas therapy, [A. L. Barach] Am.J.Surg. 34: 588-590, Dec. '36
HELLEBORE
—effect of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) and helleborein on toad's heart, [S. Haku] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 184†-185†, Sept. '35
—therapeutic use of hellebore in antiquity and in works of Paracelsus, [H. Fischer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 484-489, May 16, '36
HELLEBOREIN: See Hellebore
HELLEBRANDT, F. A., WALTERS, C. E., and MILLER, M. L., Post-exercise suppression of kidney function in man, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 168-173, June '36
——TEPPER, R. H., GRANT, H., and CATHERWOOD, R., Nocturnal and diurnal variations in acidity of spontaneous secretion of gastric juice, Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition 3: 477-481, Sept. '36
HELLENTHAL, E., Zur Therapie der Simmond'schen Kachexie, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1312, Aug. 7, '36
HELLER, D.: See **GLANZMANN, E., jt. auth.**
HELLER, E. P., Management of injuries to spine and pelvis, J.Missouri M.A. 33: 439-448, Dec. '36
HELLER, G.: See **KLEIN, S. J., jt. auth.**
——See SEEGAL, B. C., jt. auth.
HELLER, H., New method of collection of hepatic vein blood in dogs without opening abdomen, Acta med. Scandinav. 90: 365-384, '36
HELLER, J. R., JR.: See **VONDERLEHR, R. A., jt. auth.**
HELLER, T., Ueber das Sprachwerden bei einem oligophrenen Kind, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 112-114, Nov. '36
HELLER OPERATION: See Stomach, cardiospasm
HELLERSTRÖM, S., Injections intraveineuses avec l'antigène de la lymphogranulomatose inguinale, Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 293-307, Aug. '36
HELLMANN, R., Ueber Endometriosen und ihre Behandlung, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongressh.ft., pp. 21-29 ['36]
HELLNER, H., Multiple Chondrome und Hämangiome in Skelett und Weichteilen mit dem Bilde einer Ollier'schen Wachstumsstörung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 459-465, '36
Knochenmetastasen bösartiger Geschwülste, Ergebn.d. Chir.u.Orthop. 28: 72-196, '35
Fistelkrebse. (Beobachtung eines Karzinoms nach Schussverletzung im Weltkrieg), München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 689-690, April 24, '36
HELLSTEN, H., Über das Vorkommen der mongoloiden Idiotie, sowie ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik der mongoloiden Zwillinge, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 490-495, '36
HELLSTRÖM, H.: See **ADLER, E. (Stockholm), jt. auth.**
HELLSTRÖM, J., Additional case of cholelc acid enterolith, Hygiea 98: 480-483, July 31, '36
HELLSTRÖM, N., Résumé sommaire du projet d'organisation des soins dentaires publics en Suède, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1554-1568, Aug. '36
HELLWIG, C. A., Does calcium neutralize thyroxine? J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1131-1133, Aug. '36
HELMER, O. M., Unsaturated fatty acid fraction of pig pancreas which inhibits growth of chicken sarcoma, J.Exper.Med. 64: 333-338, Sept. '36
——See FOUTS, P. J., jt. auth.
——See KOHLSTAEDT, K. G., jt. auth.
HELMHOLTZ THEORY: See Hearing, physiology
HELMHOLZ, H. F., Chronic ulcerative colitis in childhood, Ohio State M.J. 32: 941-946, Oct. '36
——See MONTGOMERY, H., jt. auth.
——and OSTERBERG, A. E., Rate of excretion and bactericidal power of mandelic acid in urine, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 373-377, June 10, '36; also, J.A.M.A. 107: 1794-1796, Nov. 28, '36
HELMINTHS AND HELMINTHIASIS: See Filariasis; Intestines, parasites; Nematodes; Parasites; Tapeworm; etc.
HELMKE, R., Über das Vorkommen und die pathogene Bedeutung des Demodex folliculorum hominis, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1254-1257, Sept. 12, '36
HELSMOORTEL, J., JR., Un cas d'ostéomyélite des os du crâne, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1077-1080, May 10, '36
——See MEULDERS, M., jt. auth.
HELWIG, F. C., Rôle of dentistry in control of cancer, J. Am.Dent.A. 23: 1759-1761, Sept. '36
Determination of type of treatment for cancer from pathological studies, J.Missouri M.A. 33: 413-416, Nov. '36
HEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutination; Blood, groups
HEMAGGLUTININS: See Agglutinins; Blood, groups
HEMANGIOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HEMANGIO-ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angio-endothelioma
HEMANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HEMANGIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
HEMATEIN: See Stains and Staining
HEMATEMESIS
—fatal hematemesis from gastric ulceration in course of latent perivisceritis, [J. Troisier, M. Barlèty & C. Macrez] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 596-602, May '36
—foreign body of esophagus simulating bleeding gastric ulcer, [V. D. Golovanov] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 165-167, '34
—hemorrhagic syndrome with repeated hematemesis in hemogenic girl 5 years old, [P. Nobécourt] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. 50: 433-439, July 4, '36
—presence of pyloroduodenal ulcer in cases of splenomegaly with hematemesis, [E. Greppi] Arch.ital.d. mal.d.app.diger. 4: 297-314, Sept. '35
therapy, blood regeneration in patients with hematemesis or melena from peptic ulcer, treated with usual ulcer cure and with Meulengracht treatment, [E. Schlodt] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 163-167, Aug. '36
—with snake (Russell viper) venom by mouth, [A. Barratt] Brit.M.J. 2: 1083, Nov. 28, '36
HEMATOCELE
—nongravidic pelvic hematocele of follicular origin; case, [A. Stábile] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 396-405, May '36
HEMATOCOLPOS: See Vagina, hematocolpos
HEMATOCRIT: See Erythrocytes
HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC BARRIER: See Meninges, permeability
HEMATOLOGY: See Blood; Hematopoietic System

HEMATOMA
See also Abdomen, hematoma; Scalp, hematoma; Umbilical Cord; etc.
—influence of exudations of blood (hematomas) on evolution of infection of wounds; experimental study, [G. M. Gurewitch & M. W. Rewo] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 555-566, Oct. '36
subdural: See Meninges, hemorrhage
HEMATOMETRA: See Uterus, hematometra
HEMATOMOLE: See Placenta, tumors
HEMATOMYELIA: See Spinal Cord, hemorrhage
HEMATONEPHROSIS: See Kidneys, hemorrhage
HEMATOPOIESIS: See Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production; Hematopoietic System; Leukocytes
HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM
See also Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production
—experimental studies of blood-forming organs, especially of lymphatic tissue, of rabbit after repeated venesections, [H. Sjövall] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 27, pp. 1-308, '36
—hemopoietic response of Necturus maculosus to intraperitoneal injections of liver extract, of *a-di*nitrophenol, and of liver extract together with *a-di*nitrophenol, [J. H. Phillips] Haematologica 17: 461-482, '36
—review of Polish literature on hematology for 1934, [F. Labendzinski] Folia haemat. 56: 123-126, '36
diseases: See also Anemia; Leukemia; etc.
—[G. O. E. Lignac] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3538-3545, Aug. 1, '36
—[J. F. Wilkinson] Practitioner 137: 453-466, Oct. '36
—adrenalin test, [M. Gerundo] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 372-374, Sept. '36
—behavior of mitogenetic radiations of blood and hematopoietic tissue in various forms of systemic blood diseases, [E. Storti & P. de Filippi] Riforma med. 52: 639-641, May 9, '36
—blood diseases in which corpuscles revert to embryologic types, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. 52: 1285-1287, Sept. 19, '36
—bone marrow, [R. H. Jaffé] J.A.M.A. 107: 124-129, July 11, '36
—changes in bones and blood diseases in children, [Péhu] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1007-1010, Oct. 17, '36
—effect of toxic substances on blood-forming organs, with special reference to therapeutic drugs, [L. J. Witts] Brit.M.J. 2: 211-215, Aug. 1, '36
—erythremic myelosis and erythroleukemic myelosis in infants; case of each, [M. Miraglia del Giudice] Pediatria 44: 791-804, Sept. '36
—erythroleukemic myelosis in infant; case, [A. Simonini] Clin.pediat. 18: 521-527, Aug. '36
—estimation of blood platelets as aid in diagnosis, [O. O. Meyer] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 894-895, Nov. '36
—genetic aspects of certain blood-system disorders, [T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr.] M.Clin.North America 20: 253-264, July '36
—hematologic accidents during gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Nancel-Pénard & R. de Lachaud] Prat.méd.franç. 17: 265-274, April (B) '36
—hemopathies due to arsphenamines; therapy and prophylaxis (with liver extracts) and pathogenesis of chemotherapeutic accidents, [F. Corelli] Haematologica 17: 307-351, '36
—histophysiologic aspects of relation between diseases of bones and of blood, [M. Péhu & A. Policard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1011, Oct. 17, '36
—involvement of gastro-intestinal tract in leukemia and similar diseases, [A. Ott] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 548-564, '36
—participation of blood in general healing processes; healing of diseases of bloodbuilding apparatus and effect of various drugs, [W. Schultz] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 33: 241-246, May 1, '36
—*poly*peptidemia in blood diseases; cases, [G. Benedetti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 380-397, Aug. '36
—presentation of developmental series of blood platelets and their clinical significance in diseases of blood, [R. Jürgens] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 370-375, '36
—progress in hematology during last 10 years, [J. Itelson & M. Kocen] Sang 10: 602-616, '36
—progress in hematology; late 1934 and 1935, [W. Dameshek] New England J.Med. 215: 962-981, Nov. 19, '36
—puncture of liver as method for study, [P. E. Weil, P. Isch-Wall & S. Perlès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 506-508, '36
—relation between diseases of mouth and blood; cases, [A. Gagliardi] Stomatol. 34: 331-343, May '36
—reticulocyte count in blood diseases of children; clinical studies, [W. Heuberger] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 146: 311, '36; 147: 1, '36
—review of recent literature, [R. Isaacs, C. C. Sturgis, F. H. Bethell & S. M. Goldhamer] Arch.Int.Med. 57: 1186-1246, June '36
—splenopolyglobulic syndromes; contribution to study of Vaquez's disease and of erythroblastosis, [P. E. Weil, P. Isch-Wall & S. Perlès] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 843-848, June 1, '36
HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—"stasis" and "cyanosis" of retina, [G. Jancke] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 605-613, May '36
—sternal puncture; importance in clinical hematology, [F. Alonso Burón & J. Goyanes] An.de med.int. 5: 845-851, Sept. '36
—systematized reticulogranulomatosis of hematopoietic organs with extensive involvement of liver, [R. Martinez Pérez] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 22-40, '36
—therapeutic value of blood transfusion, [M. P. Konchalovskiy] Klin.med. 14: 760-762, '36
—total teleroentgenotherapy, [L. Mallet] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 323-325, April '36
pathology, in experimental cirrhosis of liver, [J. Stasney & G. M. Higgins] Folia haemat. 55: 93-107, '36
—experimental transplantation of hepatic cancer produced in rats by administration of *o*-amido-azotoluene; changes in hematopoietic organs, [N. Takizawa] Gann 30: 429-433, June '36 [in Japanese]
—following introduction of coal tar into bone marrow, [N. D. Yudina] Med.zhur. 6: 63-68, '36
tuberculosis, interplay of cells of hematopoietic tissues in rabbits infected experimentally with tubercle bacillus; origin of monocyte considered, [E. M. Mediar & K. T. Sasano] Am.J.Path. 12: 825-854, Nov. '36
HEMATOPORPHYRIA
—abdominal idiopathic porphyria, [H. Kämmerer & W. K. Meyer] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 392-410, '36
—appearance of uroporphyrin I and coproporphyrin I in acute porphyria, [H. Fischer & H. Libowitzky] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 241: 220-222, '36
—congenital porphyrinuria; postscript, [A. Garrod] Quart.J.Med. 5: 473-480, Oct. '36
—roentgen symptoms of gastro-intestinal diseases caused by porphyrin, [L. Udvardy] Röntgenpraxis 8: 289-302, May '36
HEMATOPORPHYRIN: See Depression, therapy; Hematoporphyria; Melancholia, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds
HEMATOXYLIN: See Stains and Staining
HEMATURIA
See also Nephritis
—[C. E. Blaisdell] Maine M.J. 27: 158-161, Aug. '36
—emergency prostatectomy in grave hematuria and in hemorrhage of prostatic origin; 3 cases, [P. Guérin, G. Penaud, H. Duvergey & E. Nagglar] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 267-272, July 6, '36
—essential hematuria, [E. N. Cook & W. F. Braasch] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 669-672, Oct. 14, '36
—familial essential hematuria and its association with Osler's disease, [V. Blum] Med.Klin. 32: 1254-1255, Sept. 11, '36
—unusual case, [C. J. A. Woodside] Ulster M.J. 5: 171-172, July '36
diagnosis, pyramidon (aminopyrine) test for blood, [E. Harvey] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 326-328, July '36
etiology and pathogenesis, acute ear, nose and throat infections complicated with hematuria, [M. A. Weinstein] Arch.Pediat. 53: 515-528, Aug. '36
—essential hematuria; pathogenic interpretation of case, [P. C. Bursotti] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 289-310, May '36
—hematuria; significance and importance in traumatic injuries to urinary tract, [W. M. McNeill, Jr.] Indust.Med. 5: 547-549, Nov. '36
—hydronephrosis with hematuria during pregnancy; case, [R. Fournier] Strasbourg méd. 96: 189-190, May 5, '36
—interesting cases, [N. E. Berry] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 516-519, Nov. '36
—intestinal hemorrhages and hematuria in course of malarial therapy of general paralysis, [Gougerot, Degos & Frumusan] Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 344-351, May '36
—intestinal obstruction due to gallstone with hematuria (case), [A. J. Hutton] Clin.J. 65: 422-423, Oct. '36
—nephritis and hematuria as manifestations of renal intolerance to mercurial therapy of syphilis; 2 cases in same family, [A. Tzanck, E. Sidi & A. Negreanu] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1066-1068, June 29, '36
—quinine hematuria in malaria; atabrine (acridine dye) in therapy, [C. Ragiot & P. Moreau] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 29: 496-500, '36
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon of kidneys; relation to some forms of hematuria, [E. Caldarera] Arch.ital.di urol. 12: 737-757, Sept. '35
—significance of small traces of blood, [G. E. Parker] Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 445-449, Nov. '36
—urinary hemorrhage—symptom, not disease, with particular reference to importance of early diagnosis of bladder tumors, [E. Hess] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 698-702, June '36
therapy, grave incoercible hematuria; 3 cases, [F. van den Branden] J.belge d'urol. 9: 100-104, April '36
HEMBROW, C. H., Manipulative surgery, M.J.Australia 2: 517-523, Oct. 17, '36

HEMERALOPIA
—chemical examination of Chinese remedies for night blindness, [P. G. Mar & B. E. Read] Chinese J. Physiol. 10: 273-283, May 15, '36
—electrical retinal responses of hemeralopic (A-deficient) rats, [G. Charpentier] Acta ophth. 14: 25-27, '36
—electroretinogram of hemeralopic (vitamin A-deficient) rats, [G. Charpentier] Acta ophth., supp. 9, pp. 1-85, '36
—essential hemeralopia in Jugoslav army, [M. Tsvetojevich] Voj.-san.glasnik 7: 23-45, '36
—glyceryl trinitrate in treatment, [R. de R. Barondes] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 528-531, Sept. '36
—hereditary hemeralopia, 3 cases, [I. L. Vibek] Ugesk. f.læger 98: 1024-1026, Oct. 22, '36
—method for adjustment of charts, [G. F. Vraa-Jensen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 859-862, Sept. 10, '36
—parenteral A vitamin treatment of dysaptatic (nyctalohemeralopia) in some pregnant women, [C. Edmund & S. Clemmesen] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 69-92, '36
—total color blindness, hemeralopia and tapetoretinal degeneration in 2 sisters, [E. Bunge] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 97: 243-251, Aug. '36

HEMIANOPIA
—binasal hemianopia, with report of 3 cases, [L. Duncan] M.J.Australia 2: 179-182, Aug. 8, '36
—case with hemiataxoparetic syndrome; therapeutic reactivation with recovery, [P. Michon, A. Gault & Salmon] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 286-292, March '36
—fate of patients, [L. Heine] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1460, Sept. 4, '36; 1498, Sept. 11, '36
—paracentral homonymous hemianopic scotoma, [F. H. Newton] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 600-601, July '36
—significance of incomplete homonymous hemianopia in brain tumor; 49 verified cases, [T. H. Johnson] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 202-210, Aug. '36
—transitory word blindness associated with right homonymous hemianopia; case in patient with cancer of prostate gland, [H. G. A. Gjessing] Arch.Ophth. 16: 5-7, July '36

HEMIATROPHY: See Atrophy, unilateral
HEMIBALLISM: See Spasm
HEMICRANIA: See Migraine
HEMICRANIOSIS: See Cranium, exostoses
HEMIHYPERTROPHY: See Hypertrophy, unilateral
HEMINGWAY, A., COLLINS, D. A., and BERNHART, F., Comparison of 3 methods of measuring plasma dilution after intravenous saline injection into normal anesthetized and functionally eviscerated dogs, Am. J.Physiol. 117: 102-110, Sept. '36

HEMIPLEGIA
See also Brain, hemorrhage; Larynx, paralysis; Paralysis, bulbar; Paralysis, cerebral; Paralysis, cranial; Paralysis, facial; Paralysis, phrenic; etc.
—[D. W. Carmalt Jones] M.J.Australia 2: 583-590, Oct. 31, '36
—concomitant hemiplegia and unilateral amaurosis in patient with mitral stenosis and insufficiency, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Paris méd. 2: 105-106, Aug. 15, '36
—hemianopia with hemiataxoparetic syndrome; therapeutic reactivation with recovery of case, [P. Michon, A. Gault & Salmon] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 286-292, March '36
—late grave syndrome (hemiplegia, epilepsy and mental alterations) due to penetrating cranial injuries received during World War, [R. Targowla] Paris méd. 2: 200-203, Sept. 19, '36
—variations of vestibular chronaxia in hemiplegia with or without aphasia, [G. Bourguignon & R. Déjean] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 500-502, Aug. 31, '36
complications and sequels, hemiedema in cases of hemiplegia, [J. A. Luhan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 42-57, July '36
—further studies on trophic disturbances, [G. Marinescu, H. Bruch & N. Vasilescu] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 768-773, '36
—peculiar phenomenon of abdominal muscles in hemiplegia; case, [G. Pisk] Med.Klin. 32: 770-772, June 5, '36
diphtheric: See Paralysis, diphtheric
etiology and pathogenesis, hemiplegia following jugular hemorrhage and plugging of subcarotid space; case, [H. Callewaert] J. belge de neurol. et de psychiat. 36: 235-239, April '36
—blindness from symmetrical metastatic abscesses of occipital lobe and right hemiplegia from abscesses of left parietal lobe; case, [A. Tommasini-Mattiucci] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 329-342, July-Aug. '36
—grave pyramidal disturbances (jacksonian epilepsy and complete hemiplegia) following spinal anesthesia; recovery of case, [D. Grigorescu, I. T. Săbăilă & V. Niţulescu] Spitalul 56: 245-248, June '36
—hemiplegic forms of Hutinel cardiohepatic syndrome with cirrhosis; 3 cases, [A. Carrau, H. Mourigán & C. M. Barberousse] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 412-417, Sept. '36
—hemiplegic migraines; 2 cases, [H. Roger & J. Alliez] Rev.neurol. 65: 1423-1432, June '36

HEMIPLEGIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—suprasellar meningioma with alternate hemiplegia; case, [R. Dupérié, Dervillée & Verger] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 361-366, '36
syphilitic, following neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis during pregnancy; case, [L. Spillmann, R. Weille & Weissmann] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 43: 1380-1384, July '36
HEMKEN, L.: See HALL, E. M. (Los Angeles), jt. auth.
HEMLOCK: See Conium
HEMMERDINGER, A., L'alimentation de l'avenir, Progrès méd., pp. 1567-1568, Oct. 10, '36
HEMMES, W.: See van der SCHEER, W. M., jt. auth.
HEMMINGS, C. T., Study of post delivery deaths caused by embolism, Ohio State M.J. 32: 626-626, July '36
HEMMRICH, F.: See REIMMAN, F., jt. auth.

HEMOCHROMATOSIS
—[K. S. Thompson] Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 153-155, June '36
—blood iron and copper, [A. Sachs, V. E. Levine & W. O. Griffith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35:332-335, Nov. '36
—case, [F. Coates, J. A. Fisher & S. Andrews] Ulster M.J. 5: 172-175, July '36
—case, [E. W. Miskall] Ohio State M.J. 32: 746-747, Aug. '36
—case with cirrhosis, diabetes, asystole and asthenia, [V. H. Cicardo] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1212-1222, May 13, '36
—case with involution of sexual characteristics, [W. von Drigalski] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 57: 681-686, Aug. 22, '36
—prognosis, [R. D. Lawrence] Lancet 2: 1171-1172, Nov. 14, '36
—three cases, [R. M. Murray Lyon] Brit.M.J. 1: 1297-1299, June 27, '36
—thyroid dysfunction in hemochromatosis, [M. N. Orgel & D. Barr] Endocrinology 20: 839-845, Nov. '36

HEMOCHROMOGEN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

HEMOCLASTIC CRISIS
—question of sympathetic radiotherapy owing its effectiveness to hemoclastic shock, [J. Gouin & A. Bienvenue] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 24: 309-312, April '36
—splenectomy for hemoclastic crises (in hemolytic jaundice and thrombopenic purpura), [G. M. Curtis, C. A. Doan & B. K. Wiseman] Ann.Surg. 104: 892-904, Nov. '36

HEMOCYTOBLASTOMA, MYELOID: See Sarcoma, myelosarcoma
HEMOGENIA: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS
See also Anemia; Blood; Erythrocytes; Hemoglobinuria; Hemolysis
—[G. Bruynoghe] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 10: 117-125, April '35
—alkaline resistance and spreading velocity of fetal and adult types of mammalian hemoglobin, [R. Brinkman & J. H. P. Jonxis] J.Physiol. 88: 162-166, Nov. 6, '36
—behavior of osmotic resistance of erythrocytes and hemoglobin exchange in acute decompensated and in compensated cardiopathies, [M. Francescon] Minerva med. 2: 255-258, Sept. 15, '36
—blood transfusion in intoxication with poisons which transform hemoglobin into methemoglobin, [I. A. Mayants] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 389-395, '34
—carbamino compounds of CO_2 with human hemoglobin and their rôle in transport of CO_2, [J. K. W. Ferguson] J.Physiol. 88: 40-55, Oct. 10, '36
—cellular elements and hemoglobin in blood of chickens with spontaneous tuberculosis, [C. Olson, Jr. & W. H. Feldman] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 89: 26-34, July '36
—determination of iso-electric point of hemoglobin and of total proteins of blood serum, [M. Lévy, S. Mignon & A. Netter] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1311-1324, July-Aug. '36
—diagnosis of carcinosis of bone marrow by blood picture, [A. A. Humphrey] M.Rec. 144: 75-77, July 15, '36
—effect of altitude on affinity of hemoglobin for oxygen, [F. G. Hall] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 485-490, Sept. '36
—effect of some reducing dyes in conditions of disturbed respiration; thionine and methemoglobin poisoning, [F. Hauschild] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 118-131, '36
—erythrocyte count and hemoglobin percentage in blood of adult males in Saskatchewan, [J. Fiddes & C. Witney] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 654-655, Dec. '36
—experimental siderosis; spectroscopic studies of iron-containing pigment (cytosiderin) [E. Lorenz & V. Menkin] Arch.Path. 22: 82-85, July '36
—familial porphyrinuria and idiopathic porphyria; relations between porphyrin and hemoglobin metabolism; clinical study, [S. Maugeri] Riforma med. 52: 919-925, July 4, '36
—hemoglobin exchange in normal infants and children, [A. M. Dordi & G. Rossi] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 594-600, July '36

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS—Continued
—hemoglobin levels in various degrees of susceptibility to spontaneous tumors, [L. C. Strong] Am.J.Cancer 27: 500-509, July '36
—hemoglobin resistance in experimental anemia produced by various blood poisons, [H. Bischoff] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 64-69, '36
—hemoglobin resistance in mental diseases, [A. Tomasino] Cervello 15: 288-291, Sept. 15, '36
—influence of tuberculosis on hemoglobin, [L. Ptaszek] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 454-460, June 14, '36
—kinetics of muscle hemoglobin, [G. A. Millikan] Proc. Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 120: 366-388, June 2, '36
—metabolism of blood pigment in certain hepatic diseases and in diseases with marked hepatosplenic syndrome, [C. A. Lewina] Folia haemat. 55: 56-81, '36
—methemoglobinemia following ethyl nitrite poisoning, [K. A. Seggel] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 353-361, '36
—myohemoglobin content of hypertrophied heart of anemic rat, [D. W. Cowan & L. C. Baugness] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 636-637, June '36
—normal hemoglobin of blood of persons in provinces of Córdoba and San Luis of Argentine Republic, [A. Gargiulo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 156-161, June '36
—oxygen dissociation curve of hemoglobin in dilute solution, [R. Hill & H. P. Wolvekamp] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 120: 484-495, July 1, '36
—oxygen dissociation curves of muscle hemoglobin, [R. Hill] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 120: 472-483, July 1, '36
—oxygen transport of fetal and maternal blood during pregnancy, [R. G. Leibson, I. I. Likhnitzky & M. G. Sax] J.Physiol. 87: 97-112, July 21, '36
—problem, [M. F. Bilousov] Eksper.med., pp. 5-9, March '36
—rapid decrease of hemoglobin index in new-born, [J. H. P. Jonxis] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 5: 363-375, June '36
—relations between hemoglobin and gastric acidity, [W. C. Alvarez & F. R. Vanzant] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 385-391, June 17, '36
—resistance of hemoglobin in conserved blood, [A. F. Popova] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 402-405, '34
—studies on carbon dioxide portion of reduced hemoglobin, [F. J. W. Roughton] Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 150-152, '36 [Comment on Groscurth and Havemann's article]; reply by Groscurth and Havemann 285: 153-155, '36
—transient methemoglobinemia; case, [J. K. Miller & C. H. Farrell] Nebraska M.J. 21: 386-387, Oct. '36
determination: See also Blood, color index
—delicate test, [L. B. Jensen & W. M. Urbain] Food Research 1: 275-276, May-June '36
—demonstration of hemoglobin derivatives, [A. Hamsik] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 241: 156-167, '36
—determination of hemoglobin as globin picrate, [A. Bolliger] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 14: 97-99, June '36
—hemoglobin content of healthy men and women; study on relative system of measuring hemoglobin content and determining normal color index, [L. Heilmeyer & I. Hausold] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 94-98, '36
—new standardization of hemometer, [A. Alder] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 549-550, June 6, '36
—purpose and methods of standardizing hemometer, [L. Heilmeyer & H. Schulten] Med.Welt 10: 1475-1476, Oct. 10, '36
—with van Slyke's standardized hemometer, in normal persons, [E. Bierring & G. Sørensen] Ugeak.f.læger 98: 822-829, Sept. 3, '36
formation: See also Anemia
—formation of methemoglobin in blood in experimental sodium nitrite intoxication, [S. Rappeport-Lewey] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 62: 17-36, July 1, '36
—importance of formation of methemoglobin in detoxication of cyanic acid by methylthionine chloride and sodium nitrite, [K. O. Møller] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. 73: 267-282, '36
spectrum, ultraviolet absorption spectrum of hemoglobin, [G. A. Adams] Nature, London 138: 368, Aug. 29, '36
—carbon monoxide hemochromogen, [O. Schmidt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 81-104, '36
HEMOGLOBINURIA
See also Blackwater Fever
—fate of old blood pigment in organism; origin of pentdyopent, [K. Bingold] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 325-340, '36
—function of kidney in oxidative processes in blood and bilirubin and resultant formation of pentdyopent, [F. Wimplinger] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 720-724, '36
—site of renal elimination of hemoglobin in rabbit, [I. Gersh] Anat.Rec. 65: 371-375, July 25, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, in abdominal typhoid following hypersensitivity to aminopyrine, [W. I. Batschwaroff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 774-776, May 8, '36
—albuminuria and hemoglobinuria after physical exertion, [J. Král] Sborn.lék. 38: 561-578, '36
HEMOGLOBINURIA—Continued
paroxysmal, [L. J. Witts] Lancet 2: 115-120, July 18, '36
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in hemoglobinuria, [L. Armentano] Nature, London 137: 910, May 30, '36
—chronic hemolytic anemia with nocturnal hemoglobinuria, [L. P. Hamburger & A. Bernstein] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 301-316, Sept. '36
—cold hemoglobinuria and vitamin C; preliminary report, [H. Lotze] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 941, June 27, '36
—with case report, [S. J. Lewis & T. A. Fears] Texas State J.Med. 32: 403-405, Oct. '36
—with report of case followed for 13 years, [J. G. Dickson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 300-306, July '36
—with report of case in Chinese, [C. H. Huang & R. H. P. Sia] Chinese M.J. 50: 214-229, March '36
HEMOGRAM: See Leukocytes, count
HEMOLYSIN
—development of Forssman hemolysins and complement binding antibodies following intravenous injection of aqueous and lecithin-cholesterol infiltrates from various animal and human organs, [K. Hedén] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp. 2) 17: 1-74, '36
—effect of hemolytic substances on white cell respiration, [E. Ponder & J. Macleod] J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 267-281, Nov. '36
—experimental investigations of staphylolysin, [A. Flaum & J. Forssman] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 263-272, '36
—formation of spontaneous hemolysin in blood, with particular reference to physiology of spleen, [B. Bergenhem & R. Fåhraeus] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 211-216, '36
—hemotoxins of anaerobic bacteria of gas gangrene, [J. Celarek & S. Stetkiewicz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 143-144, '36
—isohemolysins and iso-agglutinins occurring in dogs, [A. Wright] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 440-443, May '36
—pancreatic hemolysin, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière, N. Kossovitch & S. Ishii] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1170-1173, '36
—reciprocal saturation of hemolysins and agglutinins, [H. Reploh & H. Bötticher] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 107-111, Sept. 18, '36
—rôle of M and N factors in repeated blood transfusions; study of isohemolysins (anti-M and anti-N), [R. Martinet] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 11: 573-628, Oct. '36
—serum extraction of hemolysin from glucose-broth-grown and serum-broth-grown hemolytic streptococci, [C. B. Dyson] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 593-596, Nov. '36
HEMOLYSIS
See also Anemia, hemolytic; Complement; Erythrocytes, fragility; Jaundice, hemolytic; Serodiagnosis
—action of hemolytic drugs on blood catalase; experimental study, [A. Levi] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 61: 121-142, April 1, '36
—action of inhalation of hydrogen arsenide, [M. Marchand] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 333-337, Aug. 30, '36
—appearance of zone of inhibition during hemolysis, [H. Suma] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1542-1543, July '36
—bengal rose test of liver function by new method aiming to prevent hemolysis, [M. Naville] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 177-203, May-June '36
—changes in saponin hemolysis of erythrocytes during digitalis therapy, [J. A. Hoffmann] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 606-610, May 15, '36
—clinical significance of inhibition of hemolysis following inhalation of chlorine in cancer patients, [S. P. Shilovtsev] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1113-1114, July 30, '36
—conditions producing hemolysis of conserved blood, [I. S. Lindenbaum & K. V. Stroykova] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 395-402, '34
—disturbance of kidney function following transfusion of heterogenous and autohemolyzed blood; experimental study, [V. S. Ilin] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 446-454, '34
—effect of hemolyzed blood on tonus of peripheral blood vessels, [P. N. Veselkin & M. I. Kuznetsovskaya] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 442-446, '34
—electric impedance of injured and sensitized red blood corpuscles, [H. J. Curtis] J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 105-109, Sept. '36
—erythrocyte membrane; hemolysis by ammonium chloride and inversion of ionic permeability of membrane according to Mond's conception, [M. Rocha e Silva] Folia clin.et biol. 8: 107-114, '36
—fluorescence and hemolysis of normal and cancerous erythrocytes; influence of fluorescence and of chemical composition of photodynamic substance, [A. E. Roffo, Jr. & O. Calcagno] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 12: 596-615, Dec. '35
—haptens and inhibition of hemolytic power of certain immune serums, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière, N. Kossovitch & S. Ishii] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1045-1048, '36
—hemolytic and combining capacities of pneumococcic extracts, [W. S. Hull] J.Immunol. 31: 37-42, July '36

HEMOLYSIS—Continued
—hemolytic phage-bacterium conjugates, [J. D. Taranik] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 615-616, June '36
—hemolytic power of extracts of various organs, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière, N. Kossovitch & S. Ishii] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 555-558, '36
—hemolytic power of filtrates of cultures of Bacillus proteus HX19 and of suspension of Rickettsia prowazeki; significance for identity of 2 organisms, [B. Fejgin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 40-42, '36
—hemolytic properties of filtrates of Bacillus proteus HX19 and flocculation with specific serum, [B. Fejgin] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 20: 503-505, '36
—in vivo and in vitro studies of cholesterogenesis in relation to hemolysis, [V. de Lavergne & P. Kissel] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 56-78, July '36
—influence of plasma on phenomenon of hemolysis due to minimal variations of *p*H, [R. Vavra] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 163-165, '36
—influence of *tri*sodium citrate on hemolysis by ethyl alcohol, [J. Vignati & M. Rauchenberg] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 165-166, '36
—influence of tannin, [M. Eisler & A. Howard] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 163-182, May 30, '36
—isotonic solutions for injection, [F. Wokes] Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 455-459, July-Sept. '36
—mechanism from point of view of active mass in heterogenous system, [H. Nakamura & K. Kuroda] Keijo J.Med. 7: 20-97, May 15, '36
—nature and therapy of hemolytic shock after blood transfusion; experimental and clinical investigations, [E. R. Gesse] Vestnik khir. 41: 59-69, '35; also, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 163: 390-405, '35
—nature of hemolytic shock in blood transfusion; causes of increased potassium content of serum; experimental studies, [W. Iljin & E. Vavžykovskaja] Arch. f.klin.Chir. 185: 608-613, '36
—nature of influence of temperature on osmotic hemolysis, [M. H. Jacobs, H. N. Glassman & A. K. Parpart] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 8: 403-417, Oct. 20, '36
—oligolytic concentration of saline solution (sodium chloride) in relation to erythrocytes in various animal species, [S. Matuzaki] Keijo J.Med. 7: 113-155, May 15, '36
—pathogenesis of cardiovascular disturbances in hemolytic shock, [I. R. Petrov, A. N. Filatov, L. G. Bogomolova & K. V. Stroykova] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 410-424, '34
—photodynamic and hemolytic effect of fluorescent dyes, [K. Saeki] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 8: 1017-1020, Sept. '36
—potassium and calcium content of blood in hemolytic shock, [A. I. Mintsev] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 454-458, '34
—produced by minimal variations of *p*H, [R. Vavra] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 161-163, '36
—production of Schultz-Charlton extinction phenomenon by hemolytic serum of rabbits, [T. Pontano] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 515-525, Aug. '36
—prophylaxis and therapy of hemolysis during blood transfusion, [M. A. Derzhavets] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 249-258, '34
—reactions in immune-hemolytic system; agglutination of erythrocyte stroma in immune hemolysate containing excess calcium chloride, [H. Kowarzyk & W. Preiss] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 673-701, July-Dec. '35
—relation of intravital hemolysis to extramedullary hematopoiesis in course of anemia due to bloodletting, [K. Maeda] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1849-1850, Oct. 20, '36
—respiration of hemolyzed erythrocytes, [T. Yamamoto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 870-872, May 20, '36
—rôle of anoxemia in mechanism of intoxication with poisons of hemolytic type; hydrogen arsenide, [O. I. Cherkes, E. S. Rozovska & V. I. Sila] Eksper.med., pp. 21-31, March '35
—rôle of central nervous system in pathogenesis of vascular disturbances in hemolytic shock, [P. N. Veselkin, I. S. Lindenbaum & N. G. Kartashevskiy] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 424-436, '34
—rôle of lung in immunization of rabbit against sheep erythrocytes for production of hemolytic serum, [P. de Boissezon] Sang 10: 592-601, '36
—so-called hemolytic shock; nature, symptoms and effective therapy, [G. Woytek] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 113-122, '36
—so-called post-transfusional hemolytic shock, [B. Y. Shvabauer & Y. S. Meerson] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 259-263, '34
—standardized determination of degree, [A. V. Gulyaev & D. M. Grozdov] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 195-200, '35
—therapy of multiple sclerosis with hemolytic serum, [F. Borbély] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 743-745, June 12, '36
—treatment of hemolytic shock by Gesse-Filatov method, [L. I. Elyashevich] Vestnik khir. 41: 70-74, '35; also, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 215-219, '36

HEMOMETER: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination
HEMOPERICARDIUM: See Pericardium, hemorrhage
HEMOPERITONEUM: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
HEMOPHILIA
See also Diathesis, hemorrhagic
—case illustrating symptoms and treatment, [G. E. F. Sutton] Clin.J. 65: 505-508, Dec. '36
—in Negro, [N. F. Crandall] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 745-751, Dec. '36
blood in, [A. J. Patek, Jr. & F. H. L. Taylor] Science 84: 271-272, Sept. 18, '36
—abnormal coagulation and its relation to blood platelets, [A. J. Patek, Jr. & R. P. Stetson] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 531-542, Sept. '36
—coagulation in physiologically hemophilic animals, [R. H. Fritsch] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 324-339, '36
—effect of injection of antiplatelet serum on coagulation time in 3 hemophilic patients; action of various sera on blood in vitro, [L. M. Tocantins] Sang 10: 582-591, '36
complications and sequels, bilateral osteoarthritis; case, [Alquier & J. Egg] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 604-607, June '36
—hemophilic pseudotumor; diagnosis, pathology and surgical treatment of hemophilic lesions in smaller bones and joints, [W. M. Firor & B. Woodhall] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 237-250, Oct. '36
diagnosis, hemorrhagic syndromes; false hemophilia; critical study, [A. Giannoni] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 329-359, May 15-30, '36
heredity, in females, [H. Bauer & J. Meller] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 130: 445-460, '36
therapy, folliculin (female sex hormone) in therapy of severe familial hemophilia, [M. Petresco & E. Vanesco] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 366-368, '36
—new method (preparation made from egg-white), [W. A. Timperley, A. E. Naish & G. A. Clark] Lancet 2: 1142-1149, Nov. 14, '36
—snakes in service of science (use of venom), [L. D. Cady] Hygeia 14: 784-786, Sept. '36
HEMOPHILUS: See Bacteria, hemophilus
HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX
—benign spontaneous pneumothorax; case, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & Dugas] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 984-991, June 22, '36
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax; benign evolution of case, [E. Vio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1445-1451, Aug. 10, '36
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax; case, [J. A. & A. N. Bracco] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 347-357, Oct.-Dec. '35
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax; case, [J. Landrón & F. G. Irwin] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 210-212, Sept. '36
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax with symptoms of extensive internal hemorrhage in patient with bronchiectasis, [P. Jacob] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1200-1203, July 13, '36
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax with unusually favorable course; case, [E. Vio] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 906-907, June 20, '36
—spontaneous idiopathic hemopneumothorax, [S. Vělín & K. Bobek] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1291-1295, Oct. 16, '36
HEMOPROTEUS
—effect of antimalarial drugs on sparrows infected simultaneously with Plasmodium paddae and Haemoproteus oryzivorae, [E. Brumpt & D. Bovet] Ann. de parasitol. 14: 457-463, Sept. 1, '36
HEMOPTYSIS
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
—nontuberculous hemoptysis; cases, [F. Tronchetti] Gior. di tisiol., pp. 49-57, April 30, '36
—pulmonary lesions in death due to traumatic hemorrhage of lungs; medicolegal significance, [Mme. Marchand-Alphant & J. Bar] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 338-352, Aug. 30, '36
diagnosis, [A. Goldman] M.Clin.North America 20: 483-495, Sept. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, [J. B. Nicholls] Virginia M. Monthly 63: 230-234, July '36
—apyretic hemoptysic pulmonary abscess of slow evolution; case, [S. S. Barbieri & J. M. Cerviño] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 164-172, '35
—bronchography in etiologic diagnosis of hemoptysis due to bronchial dilatation, [R. F. Vaccarezza & J. M. Leston] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 4: 145-160, March-April '36
—bronchoscopy in hemoptysis, [P. G. Gerlings] J.Laryng. & Otol. 51: 508-520, Aug. '36
—case due to shock, [L. Rimbaud, G. Anselme-Martin & P. Mas] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 430-434, Sept. '36
—grave hemoptysis due to costal sequestra in lung in syphilitic osteitis; case, [A. Amorim] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 339-345, April '36
—hemoptysis due to calcified foci in lungs, [H. Boom] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4502-4505, Oct. 3, '36

HEMOPTYSIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—hemoptysis, seemingly tuberculous, from laryngologic point of view, [J. García Arrazuría] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 489-492, May '36
—hemoptysis; significance and cause, [W. J. Davies] Dis.of Chest 2: 19, Oct. '36
—hemorrhagic bronchitis, [C. R. Gowen] Dis.of Chest 2: 18-22, Aug. '36
—in diaphragmatic hernia of stomach, [A. J. Schicht & R. Denis] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 50-62, Jan.-March '36
—in pulmonary disease, [E. C. Cole] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 329-332, Sept. '36
—infected and hemoptysic forms of congenital gas cysts of lungs; case, [J. Marie] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1208-1209, July 13, '36
—lobectomy in therapy of hemoptoic bronchiectasis; case, [A. Ceballos] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2268-2275, Sept. 30, '36
—nontuberculous hemoptysis; cases, [I. M. Hernandez & N. Lettieri] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 270-293, July-Sept. '36
—obstinate hemoptysis due to occult bronchiectasis, [H. Secousse & A. Chassaigne] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 79-81, '36
—obstinate hemoptysis due to pulmonary lesion, probably syphilitic; case, [H. Secousse & Delmas-Marsalet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 75-79, '36
—pseudohemoptysis caused by leeches in respiratory tract; case, [S. I. Zirakyan] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 199-200, Feb. 15, '36
therapy, [J. B. Nicholls] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 230-234, July '36
—[A. Goldman] M.Clin.North America 20: 483-495, Sept. '36

HEMORRHAGE
See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Hemophilia; Hemostasis; Purpura hemorrhagica; Rectum, hemorrhage; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
—capillaroscopy and its significance in grave hemorrhages, [S. G. Gaykuni] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 756-764, '34
—factors influencing incidence of dietary hemorrhagic disease in chicks, [H. J. Almquist & E. L. R. Stokstad] J.Nutrition 12: 329-335, Oct. '36
—hemorrhagic syndromes, [E. Cruz Coke] Rev.de med.y aliment. 2: 3-9, Oct. '35
—purification of antihemorrhagic vitamin by distillation, [H. J. Almquist] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 589-591, Sept. '36
—syndrome induced in poultry by intoxication factor and its relation to antihemorrhagic factor, [K. G. Scott & S. F. Cook] Univ.California Publ.,Physiol. (no. 11) 8: 135-145, '36
—trauma; occupational diseases and hazards; shock and hemorrhage, [A. Blalock] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 12: 610-622, Nov. '36
blood in, experimental determination of blood volume following extensive loss of blood and its replacement by autogenous and heterogenous transfusions, as well as by solutions of tutofusin and physiologic sodium chloride, [T. Naegeli & J. Korth] Helvet. med.acta 3: 109-113, May '36
—intracellular fluid loss in hemorrhage, [J. D. Stewart & G. M. Rourke] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 697-702, Nov. '36
climacteric: See Menopause, disorders
complications and sequels, neosynephrin hydrochloride in treatment of acute shock from hemorrhage, [C. A. Johnson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 35-42, July '36
cutaneous: See Purpura
etiology and pathogenesis, hemorrhagic syndrome and generalized purpura following intramuscular injection of quinine and ethyl carbamate; case, [P. Bertier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 108-111, March '36; also, Monde méd., Paris 46: 876-879, Aug. 1-15, '36
experimental, effect upon electrocardiogram, [S. Hiraide] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 833-836, April '36
—effect of acute hemorrhage on emptying time of stomach, [E. J. Van Liere, C. K. Sleeth & D. Northup] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 226-229, Oct. '36
—presumed hyperglobulia in bleeding, [A. Marrassini] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 607-622, June 30, '36
in new-born: See Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in
intra-abdominal, complete tubal abortion in columnar implantation of ovum; difficulties of etiologic diagnosis of intraperitoneal hemorrhage; 3 cases, [A. I. Hoffmann] Gynéc.et obst. 33: 529-530, June '36
—following resection of stomach; case, [N. I. Filimonov] Vestnik khir. 41: 196-198, '35
—hemoperitoneum of nongravidic ovarian origin (rupture of graafian follicle); case, [F. M. Bustos] Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 691-700, Aug. 19, '36
—instance of chorio-epithelioma malignum with cardinal symptom of intraperitoneal bleeding and metastasis in gingiva, [K. Irube & T. Ogura] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 476-480, Sept. '36

HEMORRHAGE, intra-abdominal—Continued
—intraperitoneal hemorrhage due to rupture of corpus luteum in infundibular tubal pregnancy; case, [O. F. Mazzini & D. Brachetto Brian] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 959-968, Sept. 30, '36
—late peritoneal hemorrhage in traumatic subcutaneous rupture of spleen; case, [L. Sertoli] Bollettino 10: 168-191, '36
—lutein cyst of ovary with secondary intraperitoneal ovarian hemorrhage; case, [J. Creyssel & P. Colson] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 539-544, April '36
—occult hemorrhage as indication for early exploratory laparotomy for diagnosis of cancer, [T. Jerulid] Hospitalstid. 79: 1053-1064, Oct. 6, '36
—of follicular origin, [B. Slámová] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1152-1155, Sept. 11, '36
—peritoneal inundation of ovarian origin, [G. Lévi & Almanza] Tunisie méd. 30: 199-203, April '36
—replacement of blood lost in profuse abdominal hemorrhages, by use of Knaus reinfusion method, [O. Hajek] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1643-1652, July 11, '36
—roentgenologic symptoms, [L. Zukschwerdt & H. Kemmler] Chirurg 8: 637-641, Aug. 15, '36
—rupture of aortic aneurysm simulating hemorrhage into renal fossa, [A. Y. Dukhanov] Vestnik khir. 43: 98-99, '36
—ruptured tubal pregnancy with massive retroperitoneal hemorrhage; case, [I. Wilens] Am.J.Surg. 33: 296-297, Aug. '36
intraperitoneal: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
postoperative: See also Eyes, surgery; Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal; Jaundice, surgery in; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; etc.
—[E. Cominelli-Guarigila] Rinasc.med. 13: 271, April 30, '36
—administration of calcium gluconate, [J. Moreau] Paris méd. 2: 259-263, Oct. 10, '36
postpartum: See Labor, hemorrhage; Puerperium, hemorrhage
subarachnoid: See Meninges, hemorrhage
therapy, [I. J. Wood] Brit.M.J. 2: 115-121, July 18, '36
—blood replacement, with illustrative case, [W. Hunter] Brit.M.J. 2: 537-538, Sept. 12, '36
—coagulating and hemostatic effects of primary octyl alcohol in hemorrhagic syndromes; 10 cases, [A. Clerc, J. Sterne, J. Delamare & R. Paris] Presse méd. 44: 1681-1682, Oct. 28, '36
—congo red as hemostatic, [A. Agranat] South African M.J. 10: 332-333, May 9, '36
—experiments with study of reparative perfusions in case of loss of blood and collapse, [A. Marrassini] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 607-622, June 30, '36
—severe hemorrhages in children; review of literature, [J. C. Schippers] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 5: 385-392, June '36
—sudden hemorrhages and their treatment, [E. Tonkes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 39: 87-95, '36

HEMORRHOIDS
complications and sequels, diagnosis and treatment of complications, [W. Frankman] M.Rec. 144: 218-219, Sept. 2, '36
diagnosis, differential diagnosis of rectal cancer, [O. Goetze] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 193-201, July '36
—primary melanoma of anus clinically simulating hemorrhoids, [A. Tade] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 81-84, '35
therapy, causal therapy of anal pruritus and hemorrhoids, [A. Becker] Med.Welt 10: 1041, July 18, '36
—complications of hemorrhoidectomy, with special consideration of structure; 269 cases, [I. Skir & A. W. M. Marino] M.Times,New York 64: 271-274, Aug. '36
—diagnosis and treatment of hemorrhoids and their complications, [W. Frankman] M.Rec. 144: 218-219, Sept. 2, '36
—electrosurgery, [R. V. Gorsch] M.Rec. 144: 226-229, Sept. 2, '36
—injection treatment, [R. V. Gorsch & C. D. Smith] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 620-630, Nov. '36
—internal piles, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery] Post-Grad. M.J. 12: 315-318, Aug. '36
—parana maté and pylaides; South American tea and "pile cure" declared fraudulent, J.A.M.A. 107: 665, Aug. 22, '36
—radical ambulatory therapy, [P. Gasquet] Hôpital 24: 592-596, Oct. (B) '36
—results of Whitehead operation, [W. Völker] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 164: 437-443, '36
—roentgenotherapy in inflammatory stage, [G. J. Doron & E. D. Dubowy] Röntgenpraxis 8: 693-694, Oct. '36
—surgical and nonsurgical treatment, [B. F. Hardin] Memphis M.J. 11: 7-11, Oct. '36
—surgical therapy, [M. Matos] Cir.y cirujanos 4: 237-240, June-July '36
—vapor-gas; "a new and marvelous discovery" for piles essentially mixture of commercial sodium hydroxide and commercial gelatin, J.A.M.A. 107: 1488, Oct. 31, '36

HEMOSTASIS
See also Blood, coagulation; Clamps; Hemorrhage, therapy; Nose, hemorrhage; Orthopedics; Tonsillectomy; etc.
—by electrocoagulation, [D. A. Barkov] Novy khir. arkhiv 35: 201-207, '35
—hemostol as agent in lesions of parenchymatous organs, [A. Sozon-Yaroshevich, I. Vaskin, V. Vaynshteyn & E. Selkov] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 50-61, '35
—new bandage (tourniquet) for use of soldiers, [V. M. E. Winters] Arch.méd.belges (Bull.internat.) 89: 156-159, April '36
—testing tourniquet made of cloth, [V. Y. Braytsev] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 70-76, '35
HEMOSTOL: See Hemostasis
HEMOSTYL: See Anemia, therapy
HEMOTHERAPY: See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
HEMOTHORAX
See also Hemopneumothorax
—fatal hemothorax from pleural metastases of primary hemangio-endotheliomas of thyroid, [W. Blum] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 781-782, Aug. 15, '36
—occurring 2 years after cessation of therapeutically effective pneumothorax; case, [C. Gernez] Echo méd. du Nord 6: 19-20, July 5, '36
HEMOTOXIN: See Hemolysin
HEMP: See Cannabis
HEMPEL, C., Weitere Erfahrungen über die Behandlung des Tetanus mit hohen Dosen spezifischen Serums in Avertinnarkose, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 373-376, '36
HEMPELMANN, T. C., Encephalitis: clinical types, their symptoms, diagnosis and treatment, M.Clin.North America 20: 415-438, Sept. '36
HEMPSON, O. A., General practice; legal aspect of partnership and assistantship, Practitioner 137: 369-378, Sept. '36
HEMSATH, F. A., GREENBERG, M., and SHAIN, J. H., Congenital cardiac anomalies in infants; report of 5 cases—accessory ventricle; tetralogy of Fallot with right aortic arch and redundant left ductus arteriosus; tetralogy of Fallot with anomalous band in right auricle; complete transposition of arterial trunks and double defect of ventricular septum, Am. J.Dis.Child. 51: 1356-1371, June '36
HENCH, P. S., Diagnosis of gout and gouty arthritis, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 476-480, July 22, '36; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 48-55, Oct. '36
Recent American researches on diseases of joints and related structures, Rep.Chron.Rheumat.Dis. 2: 69-95, '36
HENCKEL, K. O., Contribuciones al estudio de la antropologia chilena; la disposición de las crestas papilares de las falangitas en los indígenas de la provincia de Cautín, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 105-112, '36
HENDERSHOTT, R. R., Annual address of president, Ohio State M.J. 32: 1101-1103, Nov. '36
HENDERSON, D. K., Clinical recollections and reflections; alcoholism and psychiatry (Norman Kerr memorial lecture), Edinburgh M.J. 43: 717-742, Dec. '36
HENDERSON, D. N., Pregnancy complicated by rheumatic heart disease, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 394-398, Oct. '36
HENDERSON, J., Consideration of obesity from surgical viewpoint, M.Rec. 144: 257-259, Sept. 16, '36
HENDERSON, L. J., and MAYO, E., Effects of social environment, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 401-416, Sept. '36
HENDERSON, M. G.: See ELEY, R. C., jt. auth.
HENDERSON, M. S., Tuberculosis of joints, with special reference to knee, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 27-36, July '36
Physical therapy and management of stiff joints, Arch. Phys.Therapy 17: 562-566, Sept. '36
Lag screw in fractures of hip, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 616-618, Sept. 23, '36
Massive bone graft in ununited fractures, J.A.M.A. 107: 1104-1107, Oct. 3, '36
Fractures of os calcis, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 782-784, Dec. '36
——**See SIMPSON, W. C., jt. auth.**
HENDERSON, N.: See BURNS, C. M. jt. auth.
HENDERSON, V. E., Symposium on sleep; sedatives and hypnotics, Bull.Acad.Med.,Toronto 9: 255-260, Aug. '36
On some of the newer drugs, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 636-639, Dec. '36
——**See LUCAS, G. H. W., jt. auth.**
——**and SMITH, A. H. R.,** Anaesthetic effects of some furan derivatives, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 394-398, Aug. '36
Propylene impurities; hexenes and hexanes, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 58: 319-327, Nov. '36
HENDERSON, W. R., and ROBSON, J. M., Decreased gonadotropic hormone production during pregnancy associated with increased intracranial pressure, Lancet 2: 308-310, Aug. 8, '36
HENDERSON, Y., Reflex mechanism involved in driver's loss of control of automobile, Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 787-789, May 16, '36
Contributions of J. S. Haldane to industrial hygiene, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 363-366, June '36
HENDON, G. A., Fracture of hip in aged, Tr.South.S.A. 48: 428-436, '35
HENDRICK, I., Ego development and certain character problems, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 5: 320-346, July '36
HENDRICK, J. W., Surgical management of duodenal ulcer, Southwestern Med. 20: 269-272, July '36
Management of intrathoracic goitar, Southwestern Med. 20: 367-371, Oct. '36
Diagnosis and surgical treatment of carcinoma of stomach, Texas State J.Med. 32: 456-462, Nov. '36
HENDRICKS, A., Indiana University Medical Library, J. Indiana M.A. 29: 396-398, Aug. '36
HENDRICKSON, F. C., Improved urethral filiform guide, J.Urol. 36: 300, Sept. '36
HENDRICKX, N., Essai d'interprétation pathogénique d'un état de mal convulsif au cours d'une néphrite aiguë bénigne, Arch.méd.belges 89: 73-76, April '36
HENDRY, J., Results of conservative treatment of ovaries, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 609-618, Aug. '36
HENDRYCH, F., Über die Atropin-Morphin-Äther-Narkose, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 732-737, '36
Die Prüfung der herzanaleptischen Wirkung an dem durch Kalium gelähmten Straubschen Froschherzen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 738-748, '36
——**See STARKENSTEIN, E., jt. auth.**
HENIKA, G. W., Cancer reports during 1935; summary of reports received by Wisconsin State Board of Health, Wisconsin M.J. 35: 537-538, July '36
HENINGER, B. R., and DICKENS, K. L., Complete heart block from sclerosis of bundle of His, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 696-701, Nov. '36
HENKEL, W., Über die Chinin-Calcium-Behandlung des Abortes und der Wehenschwäche, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1990-1994, Aug. 22, '36
HENKEL OPERATION: See Puerperium, hemorrhage
HENNA: See Dyes
HENNEBERG, WILHELM: See Obituaries
HENNELL, H., Acquired giant air cysts of lung, with special reference to their pathogenesis and pneumodynamics, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 155-161, Nov.-Dec. '36
HENNELLY, T. J., Prolonged narcosis in manic-depressive psychosis, J.Ment.Sc. 82: 608-614, Sept. '36
——**and YATES, E. D.,** Serum calcium in prolonged narcosis, J.Ment.Sc. 82: 411-415, July '36
HENNEQUIN, L.: See FLORENTIN, P., jt. auth.
HENNER, K.: See JIRASEK, A. J., jt. auth.
HENNER, K. (Prague), Le traitement des maladies nerveuses chroniques, Nosokomeion 7: 240-243, '36
HENNES, H., Rheumaprobleme, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 686-688, May 9, '36
Die Beurteilung Rheumakranker, Med.Welt 10: 891-893, June 20, '36
HENNESSEY, R. S. F., Haematological observations on natives of Uganda, East African M.J. 13: 210-215, Oct. '36
HENNETON, Reconstitution d'un urètre continent chez la femme par le procédé de Marion, J.belge d'urol. 9: 111-114, April '36
Mise en évidence d'une dilatation kystique de l'extrémité inférieure de deux uretères par urographie intraveineuse, J.belge d'urol. 9: 123-124, April '36
HENNIG, R., Merkwürdige Ideenassoziationen, Ztschr.f. Psychol. 137: 311-330, '36
HENNING, M. W., Salmonella onderstepoort: new type of Salmonella from sheep, J.Hyg. 36: 525-531, Oct. '36
HENNING, N., Paul Morawitz†, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60, (preliminary paging) Aug. '36
HENNINGER, H., Das Symptom von Constantinescu bei der Ausscheidungsurographie, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u. Gynäk. 42: 231-240, '36
Die peridurale segmentäre Anästhesie bei urologischen Operationen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1148-1150, Sept. 11, '36
HENNINGSEN, O., Behandlungsergebnisse des subvesikalen Adenoms, der sog. Prostatahypertrophie. Eine kritische Studie an Hand von 384 nachuntersuchten Kranken, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 444-461, '36
Neue Wege zur Behandlung inoperabler Prostatiker, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2608-2611, Oct. 31, '36
HENNION: See CORDIER, jt. auth.
HENOCH-SCHÖNLEIN'S PURPURA: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch's
HENRI, Psychonévrose associée à un rétrécissement congénital de l'isthme de l'aorte, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 273-282, Nov. '35
——**and FERRY,** Puissance du courant sanguin et régime circulatoire, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 56-62, Feb. '36
HENRICI, H.: See HUMMEL, R., jt. auth.
HENRICSSON, E., and LINDSTRÖM, B., Zur Frage der biologischen Konstanz von Brucella abortus bovis, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 445-451, June 12, '36
HENRIJEAN, FRANÇOIS (1860-1932)
—life and work, [Halkin] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 271-282, '36
HENRIKSEN, E., Mesenteric tumor associated with pregnancy, with report of case, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 73-77, Aug. '36
——**See WHARTON, L. R., jt. auth.**
HENRION: See LASSALE, J., jt. auth.

HENRION, J.: See CODVELLE, F., jt. auth.
HENRIQUES, V., and ØRSKOV, S. L., Untersuchungen über die Schwankungen des Kationengehaltes der roten Blutkörperchen; die Änderung der Kaliumkonzentration in den Blutkörperchen nach einem Aderlass, nach Vergiftung mit Phenylhydrazin und nach Einführung von destilliertem Wasser in die Blutbahn, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 63-77, '36
Untersuchungen über die Schwankungen des Kationengehaltes der roten Blutkörperchen; Änderung des Kaliumgehalts der Blutkörperchen bei Bleivergiftung, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 78-85, '36
HENRY (Brussels), Quelques recherches anatomiques sur la sacralisation de la cinquième lombaire, Arch.méd. belges 89: 97-106, May '36
HENRY (Lyon) and MOREL, A., A propos d'un cas de gastro-gastrostomie pour bilioculation gastrique par ulcère, Lyon méd. 157: 529-531, May 3, '36
Fracture du col de la première côte, Lyon méd. 158: 401-402, Oct. 11, '36
HENRY, A., and BORY, L., Influence respective de la lumière et du parasitisme sur le cancer (A propos d'un rat blanc atteint de gale hyperkératosique), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1489-1494, July '36
HENRY, A. (Constantine), Mélanofloculation et expertise des pensionnés, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 493-496, '36
——See GREIG, jt. auth.
HENRY, C.: See DECOURT, P., jt. auth.
HENRY, C. B., Treatment of fuso-spirillary infection of gums, Brit.M.J. 1: 1104-1107, May 30, '36
HENRY, F. M.: See BROWN, C. W., jt. auth.
HENRY, H. C., Eugenic sterilization, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 548-551, Dec. '36
HENRY, J. P., Planning permanent diet for the allergic, Mod.Hosp. 47: 96, July '36
HENRY, J. S., Effect of pregnancy upon blood-pressure, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 908-924, Oct. '36
HENRY, K. M.: See KON, S. K., jt. auth.
HENRY, M.: See BÉRARD, L., jt. auth.
HENRY, M. O., Treatment of fractures of spine, Nebraska M.J. 21: 289-291, Aug. '36
HENRY, S. A., and IRVINE, E. D., Cancer of scrotum in Blackburn Registration District, 1837-1929, J.Hyg. 36: 310-340, July '36
HENRY TEST: See Malaria, diagnosis; Typhus, diagnosis
HENSCHEN, C., Zur Technik der arteriellen Embolektomie (Durchspülung der Gefässperipherie nach Entfernung des Embolus), Helvet.med.acta 2: 216-220, June '35
Instrumentarium zur transartikulären transplantativen Pfannenrandplastik bei der Operation der habituellen Schulterluxation, Helvet.med.acta 2: 221-227, June '35
Plastische Wiederherstellung riesenwüchsiger Finger durch phalangeale Umkipp-Plastik, Verkürzungsexzision und Weichteilexzisionen, Helvet.med.acta 3: 166-176, May '36
Circulus vitiosus coli und sekundäre Megacolie des ausgeschalteten Darmes bei Transverso-Sigmoideo-Stomie, Helvet.med.acta 3: 507-524, Sept. '36
HENSCHEN, F., Hyperostosis verrucosa frontalis interna und deren Bedeutung, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 95-97, '36
HENSEL, G., Untersuchungen über die Epidemiologie der Pneumokokkenseuche des Meerschweinchens, Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 396-416, '36
HENSEL, H., Costs and benefits of hospital library service, Hospitals 10: 82-84, Nov. '36
HENSEL, J., Significance of electrocardiography in diagnosis of heart disease, Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 336-340, July-Aug. '36
HENSHAW, P. S., and FRANCIS, D. S., Influence of wave length on depth dose as measured by physical and biological means, Radiology 27: 293-300, Sept. '36
Biological measurement of gamma rays in "equivalent roentgens," Radiology 27: 569-583, Nov. '36
HENSKE, A. C., and EHLERS, C. W., Influence of pneumothorax treatment on prognosis of tuberculosis, Dis. of Chest 2: 19, Sept. '36
HENTON, H. C.: See BURKY, E. L., jt. auth.
HEON-CANONNE, J., De l'association d'agents médicamenteux et d'application de laminaires dans la provocation de l'évacuation utérine, Arch.méd.d'Angers 40: 113-116, Aug. '36
HEPACRINE (liver extract): See Liver, diseases
HEPARIN
—binding of heparin to living cells, [A. Fischer] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 75: 121-126, '36
—chemical nature and properties, [E. Jorpes] Acta med. Scandinav. 88: 427-433, '36
effects, addition of heparin to blood before its transfusion, [E. Sköld] Acta med.Scandinav. 88: 450-454, '36
—heparin and vascular occlusion, [D. W. G. Murray, L. B. Jaques, T. S. Perrett & C. H. Best] Canad.M.A. J. 35: 621-622, Dec. '36
—influence of intravenous injections in man on time of coagulation, [P. Hedenius & O. Wilander] Acta med Scandinav. 88: 443-449, '36
therapy: See Pleurisy, with effusion
HEPATIC DUCT: See Bile Ducts
HEPATICODUODENOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, diseases
HEPATITIS: See Jaundice; Liver
HEPATOLIENOGRAPHY; HEPATOSPLENOGRAPHY: See Liver, roentgenography; Spleen, roentgenography
HEPATOMA: See Liver, cancer; Liver, tumors
HEPATOTOXIN: See Liver
HEPBURN, T. N., Case of "auto-prostatectomy" due to tuberculosis, New England J.Med. 215: 653, Oct. 8, '36
HEPLER, A. B.: See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.
HEPLER, O. E., and SIMONDS, J. P., Effect of hyperthyroidism on sympathetic nervous system, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 534-535, May '36
HEPP, G., Erfahrungen mit der Klein'schen Krebsreaktion, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1378-1380, Aug. 21, '36
HEPPLE, R. A., and HOLMES, F., Isolation of Bacterium typhosum from pleural effusion and sputum in case of typhoid fever, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 55-57, July '36
HÉRAN, J., and ALQUIÉ, R., Corps étranger vésical chez un malade antérieurement prostatectomisé, Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 233-235, June '36
HÉRAUD, R., Quelques observations d'états pathologiques de l'adolescence justiciables de la cure d'altitude (tuberculose exceptée), Gaz. méd. de France (supp. Climat. d'été) 43: 41-43, June 1, '36
HÉRAUX, A.: See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.
HERBAIN, M.: See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.
HERBERT, W. E., and BRUSKE, J. S., Etiology of cancer of stomach; comparison of diet and dental conditions of English and Dutch, with special reference to gastric irritants, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 301-308, July '36
HERBERT-BURNS, J.: See EDEN, K. C., jt. auth.
HERBERTZ, R., Die Psychologie des Alkoholikers, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 553-560, June 6, '36
HERBO, H.: See BIGWOOD, E. J., jt. auth.
HERBRAND, J., Das posttraumatische Ödem des Armes, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 492-496, '36
HERBRAND, W., Die funktionelle und therapeutische Bedeutung des Nebennierenrindenhormons, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1130-1131, July 10, '36
El problema de la corteza de las glándulas suprarrenales en su importancia fisiológica y farmacológica, Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 260-269, July-Aug. '36
HERBST, C., Untersuchungen zur Bestimmung des Geschlechtes; neue Gedanken zur Geschlechtsbestimmung bei Tieren, Arch. f. Entwcklngsmechn. d. Organ. 135: 178-201, '36
HERBST, R. (Kiel), Über das Verhalten von Gasstoffwechsel und Kreislauf nach körperlicher Arbeit, Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 220-232, '36
Die Beziehungen zwischen Blutzuckerhöhe und Zuckerausscheidung, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 48, pp. 416-419, '36
Herzgrösse und Luftdruckverminderung, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 290-295, '36
Ueber traumatischen Diabetes, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1262-1264, July 31, '36
Las correlaciones de la respiración y circulación, Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 289-296, July-Aug. '36
——and MANIGOLD, K., Kreislaufinsuffizienz und Sauerstoffmangel, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 129: 710-718, '36
HERBST, R. (Vienna): See BREITFELLNER, M., jt. auth.
HERBST, R. H., and POLKEY, H. J., Luxatio testis traumatica and experimental study of mechanism, Am.J.Surg. 34: 18-33, Oct. '36
HERCELLES GARCÍA, O., El eminente tisiólogo español Valdés Lambea, Crón.méd., Lima 53: 45-47, Feb. '36
Indicaciones de la frenicectomía en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Crón.méd., Lima [53]: 209-218, June '36
Accidentes y complicaciones consecutivas a la frenicectomía, Crón.méd., Lima 53: 257-265, July '36
La verrue péruvienne, Presse méd. 44: 1142-1144, July 11, '36
Síntesis del valor de la frenicectomía en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Crón.méd., Lima 53: 287-291, Aug. '36
HERČÍK, F.: See BISCOE, J., jt. auth.
HERCUS, C. E., and PURVES, H. D., Studies on endemic and experimental goitre, J.Hyg. 36: 182-203, June '36
HERCZEG, I., Case of bundle-branch block in patient with coronary thrombosis, Gyógyászat 76: 406-408, June 18, '36
HERCZOG, T., Vom Wert der Phrenicusoperation, die keine Zwerchfellähmung zur Folge hat, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 198-206, '36
HERD, H., Enquiry into cases of malnutrition, M.Officer 56: 215-216, Nov. 21, '36
HERDMAN, R. D., Laboratory comments, Delaware State M.J. 8: 177, Aug. '36
HEREDITY
See also Blood, groups; Chromosomes; Constitution; Eugenics; and under names of diseases, as Mental Diseases, heredity; Tuberculosis, heredity; etc.
—abortive differentiation of ear vesicles following hereditary brain anomaly in short-tailed waltzing mice, [K. Bonnevie] Genetica (nos. 5-6) 18: 105-125, '36
—fundamental units in biology (genes), [H. S. Jennings] Science 84: 445-450, Nov. 20, '36

HEREDITY—Continued
—genetics of pituitary and ovary grafts, [L. C. Strong] J.Hered. 27: 219-223, June '36
—hereditary cerebral abnormalities in short-tailed waltzing mice, [K. Bonnevie] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 20-27, '36
—heredity and radiation, [M. Demerec] Radiology 27: 217-220, Aug. '36
—improved statistical method for genetic computations, [H. Reichel] Genetica (nos. 5-6) 18: 146-156, '36
—practical consequences of radiation genetics for radiology, [L. Østergaard Christensen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 554-560, June 18, '36
—trends in modern genetics; evaluation of current researches, [H. H. Laughlin] Scient.Monthly 43: 244-251, Sept. '36
history, history and criticism of fundamental concepts, [K. Keudel] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 28: 381-416, '36
—article from "Der Arzt," popular German medical periodical of eighteenth century, on inherited diseases, [B. Valentin] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1143-1144, Aug. 8, '36
—significance of Maria Anna van Herwerden, [T. Tammes] Genetica (nos. 5-6) 18: 3-9, '36
human: See also Heredity, in disease; Heredity, mechanism
—absence of hands and feet in Brazilian family; question of heredity of congenital abnormalities, [O. Koehler] Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre 19: 670-690, '36
—as cause of congenital malformations, [M. T. Macklin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 258-265, Aug. '36
—congenital and familial absence of hair from whole surface of body, [M. Sein] Lancet 2: 564-565, Sept. 5, '36
—family with camptodactylia, [P. Ritterskamp] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 724-725, May 1, '36
—family with woolly hair, [J. Sanders] Genetica (nos. 5-6) 18: 97-104, '36
—genealogical study of case of symmetrical congenital brachydactylia, [W. R. Stecher] M.Rec. 144: 5-8, July 1, '36
—genetic study of family, [G. P. Frets] Genetica (nos. 5-6) 18: 66-96, '36
—genetic study of spinal column in twins, [K. Kühne] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. 35: 1-376, '36
—hereditability of soft cerumen, [M. Miyake] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 40-41, July 15, '36
—heredity and anthropology; methods of research, [J. Weninger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 801-806, June 26, '36
—marriage laws and congenital physical deformities, [M. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1420-1426, Aug. 28, '36
—maternity welfare and hereditary health, [H. Schwalm] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 93-98, April '36
—mechanics of metabolism and type of nutrition in relation to heredity-linked place of man among herbivorous, carnivorous and omnivorous animals, [A. Bickel & L. Geréx] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1665-1668, Oct. 9, '36
—methods of investigation, [B. Aschner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1304-1307, Oct. 23, '36
—need for keeping pedigrees, [E. Goodall] Lancet 2: 168-169, July 18, '36
—new trends in study of heredity and in conception of races; study in Cuba, with statistical study of various factors, [O. Montoro] Vida nueva 37: 589-626, June 15, '36
—nuclear symbiosis and polyploidism, [G. Haase-Bessell] Ztschr. f. menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 78-89, '36
—of abnormalities of ureters and kidney pelvis; clinical significance, [A. Ritter] Helvet.med.acta 2: 169-173, June '35
—of concealed syndactylic polydactylia, [P. Schatzki] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 36: 613, '36
—of eye color, [H. Fleischhacker] Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 19: 643-666, '36
—of non-pathologic physical traits, [W. M. Krogman] Eugenical News 21: 139-146, Nov.-Dec. '36
—of opaque nerve fibres in retina (papilla leporina), [E. A. Cockayne] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 569-575, Oct. '36
—of spina bifida aperta; case, [K. Weidenmüller] Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 42-65, '36
—of tower head (oxycephaly), [H. Fuss] Med.Klin. 32: 1184, Aug. 28, '36; 1219, Sept. 4, '36
—problem in orthopedics; review of literature, [H. Storck] Med.Klin. 32: 1189-1192, Aug. 28, '36
—problem of transmissibility of digital papillary patterns, [V. Tirelli] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: xxviii-xl, '35
—ptosis; report of pedigree of four generations of congenital ptosis affecting only one eye and pedigree of one generation of congenital ptosis with epicanthus, [F. H. Rodin] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 597-599, July '36
—racial peculiarities of primary and secondary sex characters; genetic aspects, [H. Moebius] Ztschr.f. menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 19: 667-669, '36

HEREDITY, human—Continued
—rôle of heredity and environmental factors in variability of size of heart; studies on 193 pairs of twins, [I. R. Gourevitch] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 62-68, July '36
—twins and criminals, [P. Popenoe] J.Hered. 27: 388-390, Oct. '36
—two independent inherited tooth anomalies in one family, [H. Grüneberg] J.Hered. 27: 225-228, June '36
in disease: See also under names of specific diseases
—application of genetics to prevention of human disease, [R. Turpin] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 386, July 1. '36; 413, July 15, '36
—article from "Der Arzt," popular German medical periodical of eighteenth century, on inherited diseases, [B. Valentin] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1143-1144, Aug. 8, '36
—diagnostic, prognostic and therapeutic value of knowing patient's hereditary background, [F. Curtius] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 321-329, Sept.-Oct. '36
—general biologic and medical considerations on new project of eugenic law, [S. K. Pieńkowski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 97-107, Feb. 9, '36
—oxidation reduction potential in human pathology; rôle of heredity and environment in variability of index; preliminary report, [M. J. Serejski] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 512-513, Oct. 3, '36
—possibility of checking breeding of undesirables in present state of our biologic and medical knowledge on hereditary diseases, [W. Łuniewski] Polska gaz. lek. 15: 418-421, May 31, '36
—rôle of heredity and environment and question of externally healthy carrier of hereditary taints, [W. Lehmann] Med.Klin. 32: 930-932, July 10, '36
—the newborn; critical review, [B. E. Bonar] J.Pediat. 9: 96-115, July '36
—what physiologic chemistry can contribute to diagnosis of hereditary diseases, [W. Geller] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 307-312, June 27, '36
mechanism, autosomal mutation and modification in man with special reference to mental defect, [L. S. Penrose] Ann.Eugenics 7: 1-16, June '36
—anomalous division of cells and its influence on development of certain individual characters, [J. Alexandrowicz] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 845-847, Nov. 1, '36
—are mutations necessary? [Buttersack] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 785-788, Aug. 15, '36
—clinical significance of familial heredopathy and mutation in renal abnormalities; 2 cases, [R. Allemann] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 641-649, '36
—crossing-over in heterozygous inversions, [B. N. Sidorow, N. N. Sokolow & I. E. Trofimow] Genetica 18: 291-312, '36
—gene and its rôle in realization of a character, [M. M. Zawadowsky] Biol.generalis (Lief. 1) 12: 22-48, '36
—homogamy and intercorrelation of capacity traits, [B. Price] Ann.Eugenics 7: 23-27, June '36
—production of mutations by radio waves, [H. Lüers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1330-1332, Aug. 14, '36
—search for incomplete sex-linkage in man, [J. B. S. Haldane] Ann.Eugenics 7: 28-57, June '36
—study of mutations in evolution: evolution of equine foot, [R. C. Robb] J.Genetics 33: 267-273, Oct. '36
—tests of significance applied to Haldane's data on partial sex linkage, [R. A. Fisher] Ann.Eugenics 7: 87-104, Sept. '36
of acquired characters, experimental study showing lack of transmission, [M. Mutel] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 317-320, May 1, '36; also, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 449-452, June '36
d'HERELLE, F., Le bactériophage dans ses relations avec l'immunité, Médecine (supp.) 17: 11-20, June '36
Traitement et prophylaxie par le bactériophage des maladies épidémiques de nature bactérienne, Médecine (supp.) 17: 23-32, June '36
d'HERELLE PHENOMENON: See Bacteriophage
HERESCO, D.: See NICOLESCO, P., jt. auth.
——See TUDORANU, G., jt. auth.
HERFORT, K., Beiträge zur Heredität der Magen- und Duodenalgeschwüre, Arch. f. Verdauungskr. 59: 321-327, June '36; also, Hereditary debility of gastro-intestinal tract confined to male members of family, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1201-1203, Sept. 25, '36
HERING, HEINRICH EWALD: See Biographies
HERINGA, G. C., Theoretical objections to Ogino-Knaus method of birth control, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3149-3152, July 4, '36
——See DERKSEN, J., jt. auth.
HERKEL, W., and FREY, A., Zur Frage des Thorax-Elektrokardiogramms, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 342-347, '36
HERKEN, H., Beitrag zur pathologischen Histologie der Tränendrüse, Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 61-75, '36
HERKERT, G., Das Schicksal der in den Jahren 1918-1925 an der Universitätskinderklinik zu Würzburg an Tetanie behandelten Säuglinge, Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 193-199, '36
HERLEMANN, A., Zur Ätiologie der Agranulocytose, Folia haemat. 55: 386-399, '36

HERLES, F., Auricular T-wave in electrocardiogram, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 660-664, May 22, '36
HERLITZ, C. W., Need for inclusion of pediatrics in training of teachers, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 617-627, May 1, '36
HERLITZKA, A., Tullio Gayda, Arch.di fisiol. (no. 4) 35: i-vi, '36; also, Gior. d.r.Accad. di med. di Torino (parte prima) 99: 26-32, Jan.-March '36
HERLITZKA, L., and ANGELERI, C., Ricerche sull'importanza delle cure di carico con lattato di sodio come prova della funzionalità cardiaca, Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 97-110, Aug. '36
——**See BATTISTINI, S., jt. auth.**
——**See CIONINI, A., jt. auth.**
——**and OLIVA, G.,** Chetonemia e lattacidemia nell'insufficienza epatica, Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 189-200, Sept. '36
HERMAN, G. G., Repair of inguinal hernia, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 34: 452-456, Oct. '36
HERMAN, J. B., Neurocirculatory asthenia, J. Aviation Med. 7: 109-119, Sept. '36
HERMAN, K., Concretio pericardii, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 889-892, May 29, '36
New experiences with Simmonds' disease, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 382-387, Aug. '36
Herz und Magen, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1716-1718, Oct. 16, '36
HERMAN, R. C.: See SAPIRSTEIN, M. R., jt. auth.
HERMAN, V. A., Study of blood-grouping factors in horses, J.Immunol. 31: 347-353, Nov. '36
HERMANN, E.: See BILTZ, R. L., jt. auth.
HERMANN, H., La vie sans moelle épinière, Biol.méd., Paris 26: 252-325, May '36
Le problème des centres respiratoires médullaires. Réponse à M. Beccari, Arch.internat.de physiol. 43: 232-237, July '36
——**and DECHAUME, J.,** Etude critique des embolies cérébrales expérimentales. Confrontation des constatations anatomopathologiques et des documents physiopathologiques, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 455-470, July 5, '36
——**JOURDAN, F., and CORNUT, P.,** Présentation de deux chiennes ayant subi la sympathectomie abdominale bilatérale. Considérations physiologiques relatives à la mise bas, à la lactation, à la glycémie, à la pression artérielle, Lyon méd. 157: 501-506, April 26, '36
——**JOURDAN, F., MORIN, G., and VIAL, J.,** Adrénalinosécrétion par excitation directe de la glande surrénale énervée chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 579-582, '36
Nouvelles observations sur les conséquences lointaines de la suppression des régulations centrales chez le chien, Ann.de physiol. 12: 745-750, '36
——**MORIN, G., and VIAL, J.,** Composition gazeuse du sang et appareils vaso-moteurs; action sur les appareils périphériques; essai de synthèse, Ann.de physiol. 12: 255-290, '36
Sur l'action vaso-motrice des doses infimes d'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1099-1101, '36
Les régulations périphériques chez le chien sans moelle; évolution de la pression artérielle au cours de la destruction ascendante progressive de la moelle épinière chez le chien, Arch.internat.de physiol. 43: 23-69, May '36
HERMANN, I., Sich-Anklammern—Auf-Suche-Gehen. Über ein in der Psychoanalyse bisher vernachlässigtes Triebgegensatzpaar und sein Verhältnis zum Sadismus-Masochismus, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 349-370, '36
HERMANS, E. H., and SCHOTMAN, J. W., Pellagra, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3661-3669, Aug. 8, '36
——**See van LEEUWEN, T. M., jt. auth.**
HERMANS, R., Phlegmon de l'orbite consécutif à une extraction dentaire, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 66-68, '36
HERMANSEN, I.: See FUENTE-ALBA Z., A., jt. auth.
HERMAPHRODITISM
intersexuality, characteristics of amphosexual processes in gonads and tubes of feminized male and nature of eggs in oviducts, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 595-596, '36
—clinical study, [M. Levi] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 34-98, Jan. '36
—determination of sex of new-born in doubtful cases, [D. G. Wesselink] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 39: 99-107, '36
—doubts and errors in identification of human sex; terminology, pathogenesis and classification of genital abnormalities, especially from medicolegal point of view, [E. Guija Morales] Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 552-581, Aug. 15, '36
—external feminine pseudohermaphroditism; case, [L. Zaudy] Endokrinologie 17: 372-381, '36
—external masculine pseudohermaphroditism, [G. B. Lauwers] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 80: 4186-4190, Sept. 19, '36
—extreme sex-modification in adult bovine free-martin; case, [A. Buyse] Anat.Rec. 66: 43-58, Aug. 25, '36
HERMAPHRODITISM, intersexuality—Continued
—genesis of secondary sex characters in pseudohermaphroditism, [J. T. de Aquino] Rev.de obstet.e ginec. de São Paulo 1: 360-364, Feb. '36
—hermaphroditism and other intermediate sexual gradations in man, [L. Moszkowicz] Ergebn.d.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. 31: 236-444, '36
—injury due to roentgenotherapy of hypertrichosis in 2 sisters with familial intersexuality, [I. Gohlisch] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1310-1315, Sept. 26, '36
—medicolegal determination of sex in living individual, [R. de Castro y Bachiller] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 345-358, June 30, '36
—menstruation appearing in gynandroid hermaphrodite; case, [L. Ombrédanne] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 87-91, Feb. '36
—origin, [L. Moszkowicz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 545-551, May 1, '36
—peculiar form of gynandrism; case, [L. Ombrédanne] Presse méd. 44: 937-938, June 10-17, '36
—pseudohermaphroditism, [C. Lordy] Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 1: 247-256, Dec. '35
—seven different types of external, glandular and neutral hermaphroditism in man, [R. Weyeneth] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 594-626, '36
—sterility in patient with intersexual constitution and uterus arcuatus introssum, [Oliveira Pirajá] Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 1: 337-348, Feb. '36
pseudohermaphroditism: See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality
true, [C. Lordy] Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 1: 247-256, Dec. '35
—gynandromorphism; case, [S. Lindvall & F. Wahlgren] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 1-15, '36
HERMS, W. B., and WHEELER, C. M., Ornithodoros hermsi Wheeler as vector of relapsing fever in California, J. Parasitol. 22: 276-282, June '36
——**See FROST, F. M., jt. auth.**
HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F., Pharmacology and therapeutics of radiation, Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 259-271, July '36
Fellowship of British Association of Radiologists; its history, aims and objects, Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 533-545, Aug. '36
HERNÁNDEZ, I. M., and LETTIERI, N., Consideraciones sobre algunas hemoptisis no tuberculosas, Arch.de tisiol. 12: 270-293, July-Sept. '36
Tuberculosis pulmopar y endocarditis maligna, Arch.de tisiol. 12: 335-342, July-Sept. '36
——**VIVOLI, D., and BOYER, M.,** Tuberculosis pulmonar, amilo nefrosis y tuberculoma protuberancial, Arch. de tisiol. 11: 319-332, Oct.-Dec. '35
——**YRIGOYEN, L., and GUASTAVINO, C. R.,** Pseudo tuberculosis ganglio-pleuro-pulmonar por granulomatosis generalizada, Arch.de tisiol. 12: 21-42, Jan.-March '36
HERNÁNDEZ, R. V., Postulados para el tratamiento de las neoplasias, Semana méd. 1:2005-2006, June 25, '36
HERNÁNDEZ BEGUERIE, R., Estudio radiológico de relieve de la mucosa gastro-duodenal, Arch.de med. int. 2: 240-262, '36
——**See SCHUTTE, J. F., jt. auth.**
HERNÁNDEZ D'EMPAIRE, J. R., Obstrucción intestinal causada por Ascaris, Gac.méd.de Carácas 42: 369-373, Dec. 31, '35
HERNÁNDEZ LIRA, P., Necesidad de usar personal adiestrado para los trabajos de Salubridad pública, y requisitos mínimos para su adiestramiento, Rev.méd. veracruzana 16: 1972-1982, Aug. 1, '36
HERNÁNDEZ LOZANO, J. J., Nota clínica sobre el adenoma sebaceo simétrico de la cara, Actas dermo-sif. 28: 729-733, May '36
Nota clínica sobre un caso de nevus fibromatoso atípico, Actas dermo-sif. 28: 823-825, June '36
HERNÁNDEZ MEJÍA, Le test de protection et l'épidémiologie de la fièvre jaune au Mexique, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1298-1308, July '36
HERNÁNDEZ MIYARES, C.: See HURTADO y GALTÉS, F., jt. auth.
HERNÁNDEZ SAMPELAYO, J., El Prof. Henri Vaquez ha muerto, Siglo méd. 97: 495, May 9, '36
HERNANDO, T., Transfusión sanguínea en el tratamiento de las colitis ulcerosas graves, Crón.méd.mex. 33: 170-174, June '34
——**and TICHENCO, E.,** Estudio radiológico sobre la valoración de las alteraciones funcionales del relieve de la mucosa en el "canalis egestorius," Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 2: 483-507, July '36
HERNIA
See also Appendix, hernia; Bladder, hernia; Lungs, hernia; Ovary, hernia; etc.
—cell count and protein content of cerebrospinal fluid in diseases other than neurologic or psychiatric; comparison between findings in appendicitis and in hernias together with changes in cerebrospinal fluid in hernias, [A. V. Neel] Bibliot.f.læger 128: 205-216, Aug. '36
—frequent association of latent appendicitis and hernias (femoral, inguinal and umbilical), [C. Poenaru Căpiescu] Spitalul 56: 235-237, June '36

HERNIA—Continued
Adams': See Hernia, diaphragmatic
crural: See Hernia, femoral
diaphragmatic, clinical diagnosis of strangulated diaphragmatic hernia, [L. Garot] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 337-348, June '36
—acute traumatic hernia; 3 cases, [S. Brown & A. Fine] J.Med. 17: 443-444, Nov. '36
—case in which marked cyanosis and dyspnea were predominating symptoms, [H. F. Stoll] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 395-399, Sept. '36
—clinical picture of hiatal hernia of stomach, [G. Kaiser] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 51-66, Aug. '36
—diaphragmatic hernia and diverticulum of esophagus, [J. F. Elward] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 305-308, Sept. '36
—diaphragmatic hernia and eventration of diaphragm, [H. A. Burns] Journal-Lancet 56: 454-456, Aug. '36
—division of ribs as aid in closing hernia, [C. E. Bird] Ann.Surg. 104: 993-1000, Dec. '36
—dystopic organs in domestic animals, with particular reference to ectopic heart and so-called diaphragmatic hernias, [H. Höfliger] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 627-644, '36
—esophageal diverticulum, diaphragmatic gastric hernia and duodenal ulcer; case, [A. Y. Wilcox, Jr.] J. Med. 17: 341-343, Sept. '36
—eventration and hernia as incidental finding, [W. S. Newcomet & E. W. Spackman] Radiology 27: 36-43, July '36
—gastric hernia, [E. Lesné & A. Héraux] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 73-74, Feb. '36
—hernia and pseudohernia, [F. G. Lorenzana & J. M. Baamonde] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 2: 563-570, Aug. '36
—hernia discovered after trauma found to be congenital; case, [A. Cifone & A. Salgado Rueda] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 50: 23-28, Jan. '36
—hernia of abdominal viscera through natural orifices (Adams' true diaphragmatic hernias), [R. Garraud & P. Bastien] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 603-622, May '36
—hernia of stomach, [J. Glass] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 742-744, Oct. 13, '35
—hernia of stomach through esophageal orifice into thorax in woman 77 years old; recovery following operation by abdominal route, [Jonchères] Bordeaux chir. 7: 329-336, July '36
—hernia of stomach; 2 cases, [J. Levesque, R. Méry & Rouget] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 70-73, Feb. '36
—hernia of stomach with hemoptysis, [A. J. Schicht & R. Denis] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 50-62, Jan.-March '36
—hiatal gastric hernia, type III (Åkerlund), [H. Berning] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 679-687, '36
—in child 4 years old, [A. Kukowka] Röntgenpraxis 8: 333-334, May '36
—incarcerated hernia, [G. Røvig] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 1018-1028, Oct. '36
—intercostal traumatic hernias, [A. P. Popov] Vestnik khir. 44: 53-58, '36
—large traumatic hernia, [H. Scheidel] Röntgenpraxis 8: 663-665, Oct. '36
—left hernia in nursling vomiting for 3 weeks; case, [P. Lereboullet, M. Lelong, J. Odinet & J. Bernard] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 74-77, Feb. '36
—left hernia of stomach and its spontaneous reduction more than 2 years following phrenicectomy, [G. Durand & Cottenot] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 582-585, May '36
—left hernia; 2 cases, [Sempé] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 24: 425-430, May '36
—nontraumatic hernia of stomach; case, [P. A. Barillas] Vida nueva 38: 138-150, Aug. 15, '36
—partial thoracic stomach, with report of case, [G. R. Ellis] Brit.M.J. 2: 13, July 4, '36
—post-traumatic abdomen; hernia as sequel of war injuries, [L. W. Johnson] U. S. Nav. M. Bull. 34: 431-439, Oct. '36
—problem of diaphragm, [A. M. Shipley] J.M.A.Georgia 25: 345-351, Oct. '36
—"recessus retro-mediastinalis"; case, [S. Shea] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 647-649, Oct. '36
—right retrohepatic hernia of stomach (antral); surgical therapy of case, [P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 348-352, June 7, '35
—roentgen ray findings, [J. H. Marks] New England J. Med. 215: 777-781, Oct. 22, '36
—roentgen study, [J. L. Ballesteros Morales] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 39: 341-347, May 30, '36
—sinistrolateral elevation of diaphragm with herniation of stomach and colon and gastrocardiac syndrome following phrenico-exeresis for pulmonary tuberculosis, [N. Oekonomopoulo] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 203-209, Oct. '36
—Sir Richard Stawell oration, [T. P. Dunhill] M.J. Australia 2: 139-147, Aug. 1, '36
—strangulated traumatic hernia; case, [S. I. German] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 90-91, '35
—thoracic stomach with short esophagus and diaphragmatic hernia, [L. Bloch, A. M. Serby & S. Salinger] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 689-693, Nov. '36

HERNIA, diaphragmatic—Continued
—three cases, [P. G. Shatunov] Vestnik khir. 44: 40-42, '36
—traumatic hernia, [B. N. Carter] Ohio State M.J. 32: 617-620, July '36
—traumatic (postoperative) hernia of stomach; case, [L. d'Amato] Riforma med. 52: 567-571, April 25, '36
epigastric, [G. Bolognesi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 459-462, Aug. 31, '36
—gastroduodenal ulcers and hernia; etiopathogenic relation, [J. A. López] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 144-149, March '36
—hernia (of linea alba), [L. H. Pollock] Am.J.Surg. 34: 376-378, Nov. '36
—incarcerated hernia of linea alba; case, [H. L. Popper] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1397, June 13, '36
—of stomach and duodenum, [N. Hortolomei] Mém.Acad. de chir. 62: 959-960, June 17, '36
femoral, [A. R. Dickson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 665-669, Nov. '36
—appendicitis in hernia, [E. W. Gault & E. I. Baylis] M.J.Australia 1: 789-790, June 6, '36
—congenital crural hernia; case, [C. Uggeri] Ann.ital. di chir. 15: 371-406, May-June '36
—dermoid cyst of femoral region masked as incarcerated hernia; case, [R. Hummer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1395-1396, June 13, '36
—gangrenous appendicitis in crural sac; case, [J. Salarich] Ars méd., Barcelona 12: 121-124, March '36
—gluteal hernia; case, [M. S. Aronov] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 6: 728-729, '34
—ileomesenteric infarct due to strangulated crural hernia; case, [A. Lefort] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 495-501, Nov. 8, '35
—incarceration of appendix in crural hernia, [P. V. Shapurov] Sovet.khir., no. 8, p. 161, '35
—inguinal operation, [F. O. Mayer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1348-1350, June 6, '36
—method of surgical therapy of neglected incarcerated crural hernias which cannot be resected, [M. Mátyás] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1754-1759, July 25, '36
—new surgical technic, [A. V. Protasevich] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 164-166, '35
—radical surgical therapy by inguinal route, [J. Papp & K. Tepperberg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1276-1278, May 30, '36; comment by Lotheissen 63: 1992-1993, Aug. 22, '36
—strangulation, [J. Gore] Lancet 2: 420, Aug. 22, '36
—thirty-seven cases, [K. Sumii] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 59-60, '35
gluteal: See Hernia, femoral
heredity, inherited predisposition; 2 interesting cases, [L. S. West] Eugenical News 21: 76, July-Aug. '36
incarcerated: See Hernia, strangulated
industrial: See Hernia, traumatic and industrial
inguinal: See also Hernia, scrotal
—[F. W. Bancroft] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 63-70, Nov. '36
—[S. N. Mistri] Sind M.J. 9: 14-18, June '36
—[R. W. Waldrop] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 104-107, Sept. '36
—acute appendicitis in sac of left inguinal hernia, [H. A. P. C. Oomen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2408-2410, Sept. 22, '36
—aponeurotic autoplasty in surgical therapy of enormous or recurrent hernia, [J. Gosset] Presse méd. 44: 1586, Oct. 10, '36
—chronic torsion of omentum in abdomen with strangulated omentum in hernia; case, [E. Stolfi] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 42: 23-25, July-Aug. '36
—cicatricial intestinal stenosis following operation for strangulated hernia; case, [G. S. Nissi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 213-231, May '36
—coexistence of appendicitis and right inguinal hernia; 27 cases, [G. Bachy & L. Raboudin] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif 26: 946-954, Oct. '36
—containing cystic ovary; case in child 6 years old, [G. Schettini] Rinasc.med. 13: 343-344, May 31, '36
—cure by injection of irritating solutions, [C. O. Rice] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 279-285, June '36
—ectopic stomach; case, [D. W. English] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 309, Sept. '36
—etiology of interstitial inguinal hernia, [B. P. Levitskiy] Vestnik khir. 44: 97-99, '36
—fate of sac in hernia treated by injection method, [C. O. Rice & L. M. Larson] West.J.Surg. 44: 428-429, July '36
—hernioplasty (for sliding hernia) in patients previously treated by injection method; preliminary report, [G. & E. Gordon] J.A.M.A. 107: 1110-1112, Oct. 3, '36
—hydrocele of canal of Nuck; report of case and discussion of inguinal hernia, [J. K. Holloway] Northwest Med. 35: 264-267, July '36
—incarcerated; statistical study, [K. Sumii] Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 55-57, '35
—indirect hernia, [C. F. N. Schram] Indust.Med. 5: 615-616, Dec. '36
—inguinal trigone; industrial considerations, [R. F. Palmer] Southwestern Med. 20: 205-209, June '36
—injection treatment, [F. I. Harris & A. S. White] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 201-211, Aug. '36

HERNIA, inguinal—Continued
—injection treatment: experimental basis, [F. I. Harris & A. S. White] California & West.Med. 45: 382-385, Nov. '36
—injection treatment; present-day status, [F. I. Harris & A. S. White] California & West.Med. 45: 391-395, Nov. '36
—intraperitoneal approach for repair, [L. E. Sutton] Ann.Surg. 104: 1030-1037, Dec. '36
—large vulvar tumor due to hernia of omentum; case, [A. Pontes] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 366-370, May '36
—miliary tuberculosis of hernia; case, [Sarlin] Soc. de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 207-208, June '36
—modified operation for correction, [B. I. Golden] Am. J.Surg. 34: 306-308, Nov. '36
—most frequent mistakes in performance of Bassini operation, [A. Catterina] Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital.di chir. 40: 436-446, '34
—necrosis of cord structures following injection treatment of reducible hernia, [S. A. Zieman & T. M. Larkowski] J.A.M.A. 107: 1558-1559, Nov. 7, '36
—new surgical technic; combined appendectomy-herniotomy incision, [G. C. Kirk] Mil.Surgeon 79: 219-221, Sept. '36
—ovarian hernias, [R. Kataoka] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 57-59, '35
—plastic operation of hernia with aid of femoral fascia, [R. Hinze] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 508-510, July 5, '36
—postoperative vesical calculosis following resection for internal oblique hernia of vesical diverticula; case, [V. Bernabeo] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 65-74, Jan. '36
—problem in adult, [E. P. Gould] Clin.J. 65: 403-409, Oct. '36
—prognosis, [W. H. Ogilvie] Lancet 2: 204, July 25, '36; 272, Aug. 1, '36
—question of individualization or standardization of operation, [S. M. Rubashev] Vestnik khir. 44: 43-45, '36
—recent improvements in surgical technic, [K. Merminga] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2050-2055, Aug. 29, '36
—reconstruction of posterior wall of inguinal canal in radical therapy of recurrent hernia, with special reference to author's technic, [S. Bile] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1679-1685, Sept. 21, '36
—reducible hernia; injection form of treatment, [J. G. Frost] Indust.Med. 5: 617-622, Dec. '36
—relationship between development of hernia and length of Poupart's ligament, [B. P. Znachkovskiy] Sovet. khir., no. 12, pp. 32-40, '35
—repair, [G. G. Herman] U. S. Nav. M. Bull. 34: 452-456, Oct. '36
—report of 1,000 operations, [L. S. Fallis] Ann.Surg. 104: 403-418, Sept. '36
—resumé and classification of injection treatment, [R. A. Winters] M.Rec. 144: 114-116, Aug. 5, '36
—right strangulated hernia containing cecum and perforated appendix, beginning of ascending colon and end of ileum; recovery of case following ileocecal resection, [Djémil Chérif Baydur] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 230-232, April 3, '36
—statistics of 1562 cases, [S. Nakaishi] Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 53-55, '35
—strangulated hernia (case), [A. F. W. da Costa] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 585-586, Oct. '36
—strangulated hernia containing stomach, [E. V. Rodzevich] Vestnik khir. 41: 166-167, '35
—strangulated inguinal hernia of diverticulum associated with hernia of right colon; case, [P. Campellone] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1157-1163, June 22, '36
—strangulated peri-inguinal hernia; technic of surgical therapy; case, [G. Pozzi] Bollettino 10: 161-167, '36
—technical detail in management of adherent sac of external oblique hernia, [E. Savarese] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1736-1741, Sept. 28, '36
—treatment, [E. Bassini] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 279-283, Aug. '36
—tube and ovary in hernia of infant (case), [E. R. Roseby] M.J.Australia 2: 52, July 11, '36
—widening of inguinal canals and inguinal rings; indications for surgical intervention, [N. I. Kukudzhanov] Vestnik khir. 44: 46-48, '36
intercostal: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
internal: See also Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, mesenteric; Hernia, postoperative
—abdominal hernias, [H. Wildegans] Ergebn.d.Chir.u. Orthop. 28: 237-288, '35
—intestinal strangulation in omental slits, [A. Y. Yasnogorodskiy] Vestnik khir. 44: 104-106, '36
—intra-abdominal hernia; 2 cases, [R. J. Bennett, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. 34: 374-375, Nov. '36
—left intraperitoneal hernia; case, [L. K. Emenhiser & D. S. Pankratz] Am.J.Surg. 34: 104-106, Oct. '36
—retrocecal hernia, [V. Mushkatin] Vestnik khir. 44: 99-101, '36
interstitial, etiology of interstitial inguinal hernia, [B. P. Levitskiy] Vestnik khir. 44: 97-99, '36

HERNIA—Continued
mediastinal, large hernia with autochthonous amphoro-metallic phenomena following artificial pneumothorax; case, [M. Zappia] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 196-203, Sept. 30, '35
—balancing postpneumothoracic mediastinopleural pneumatocele; case, [A. Campani & M. Lenzi] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 277-281, April '36
—posterior hernias; topographic and radiologic study, [P. Pruvost, Rymer & Pescarolo] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 762-778, July '36
mesenteric, intestinal incarceration in mesenteric slits; 3 cases, [A. A. Sheynerman] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 421-422, '36
—incarceration of intestines in mesenteric apertures, [K. Y. Kenigsberg] Vestnik khir. 42: 125-129, '36
—strangulation of intestines in mesenteric apertures, [V. R. Noshchinskiy] Vestnik khir. 46: 81-88, '36
—transmesocolic hernia with sac, [I. Feneşanu & Ştefu Liuba] Spitalul 56: 112-113, March '36
obturator, [Cordier, Coulouma, Van Varseveld & Dauchy] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 653-684, Oct. 18, '36
—diagnosis and therapy of strangulated hernia based on study of 3 cases, [J. Cottalorda & Escarras] J.de chir. 48: 22-33, July '36
postoperative: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic
—allergy (to catgut) as explanation of incisional hernia, [J. W. Hinton] Arch.Surg. 33: 197-209, Aug. '36
—evisceration in colored race, [F. K. Boland, Jr.] South. M.J. 29: 1225-1230, Dec. '36
—gravid uterus strangulated in abdominal hernia; case, [F. R. Cartaya] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 343-347, April '36
—internal hernia following round ligament suspension; 2 cases, [M. A. Michael] J.A.M.A. 107: 1293-1294, Oct. 17, '36
—internal incarceration of intestinal loop following Doléris' operation for ventrofixation of uterus; case, [M. Molnár] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1351-1352, June 6, '36
—plastic operation for very large hernias developing after pararectal incision, [M. Mátyás] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 1158-1161, May 16, '36
—w-hernia; case, [Hamant] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 447-450, June 15, '36
Richter's: See Hernia, strangulated
serotal, sexual dimorphism of pelvis of mouse; effect of estrogenic hormones upon pelvis and upon development of hernias, [W. U. Gardner] Am.J.Anat. 59: 459-483, Sept. '36
sliding, of cecum and hernial appendicitis, [I. S. Vengerovskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 30-42, '35
—hernioplasty (for inguinal hernia) in patients previously treated by injection method; preliminary report, [G. & E. Gordon] J.A.M.A. 107: 1110-1112, Oct. 3, '36
spigelian, [L. A. Odes] Vestnik khir. 44: 49-52, '36
—right lateral ventral hernia complicated by chronic appendicitis; case, [G. Greco] Riforma med. 52: 1309-1314, Sept. 26, '36
strangulated: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic; Hernia, obturator; Hernia, postoperative; Hernia, umbilical; etc.
—clinical aspects of strangulation ileus, [M. S. Arkhangelskaya-Levina] Vestnik khir. 41: 167-168, '35
—intestinal infarction in strangulation; compression of veins of mesenteric pedicle as cause; experimental study, [R. Fontaine & J. Kunlin] Presse méd. 44: 1015-1017, June 20, '36; abstr., Strasbourg méd. 96: 342-345, July 25, '36
—rare forms of intestinal stenosis following hernia, [M. M. Makarov] Vestnik khir. 42: 151-154, '36
—resection or artificial anus in treatment of hernia with gangrene of intestine, [I. Mureşan & E. Safta] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 39: 58-71, Jan.-April '36
—results of surgical therapy of 1000 hernias, [A. A. Bocharov & L. S. Ostrovskaya] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 191-214, '35
—Richter's hernia in infant 8 weeks old; case, [J. van der Spek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3468-3469, July 25, '36
—statistical review of 150 cases (with proposal of age indication for radical operation of reducible hernia), [M. Osono & M. Fukuda] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 108-109, '35
—treatment of external hernia, [W. E. Cody] J.Iowa M. Soc. 26: 283-286, June '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Hernia
—treatment of 500 herniae, [F. Glenn & A. F. McBride, Jr.] Ann.Surg. 104: 1024-1029, Dec. '36
—use of fascia lata in repair, [G. V. Foster] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 632-635, Nov. '36
—use of living fascial sutures in more difficult abdominal hernias, [C. G. Burdick] S.Clin.North America 16: 825-834, June '36
therapy: See also under other subheads of Hernia, as Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, surgery; etc.
—ambulant treatment, [A. H. Knudson] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 627-629, Aug. '36

HERNIA, therapy—Continued
—histologic changes in tissues of man and animals following injection of irritating solutions, [C. O. Rice & H. Mattson] Illinois M.J. 70: 271-278, Sept. '36
—injection method, [F. R. Girard] Southwestern Med. 20: 209-214, June '36; California & West.Med. 45: 385-391, Nov. '36
—injection treatment, [F. I. Harris & A. S. White] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 201-211, Aug. '36
—injection treatment, [C. H. Johnston] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 556-561, Oct. '36
—injection treatment, [W. M. McMillan] Illinois M.J. 70: 264-271, Sept. '36
—injection treatment, [P. Riddle] Texas State J.Med. 32: 226-230, July '36
—injection treatment; complications and end results, [C. O. Rice & L. M. Larson] South.Surgeon 5: 390-400, Oct. '36
—injection treatment; current objections, [S. W. Fowler] Indust.Med. 5: 405-410, Aug.-Sept. '36
—injection treatment; difficulties and dangers, [D. E. Ross] Am.J.Surg. 34: 300-305, Nov. '36
—injection treatment; experimental work, [F. A. Kelly, L. Pratt & A. Palmer] Indust.Med. 5: 622-623, Dec. '36
—injection treatment of hernia; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 107: 1053, Sept. 26, '36
—injection treatment; results in 14 cases, [C. E. Ward] M.Times, New York 64: 362-363, Sept. '36
—old and new, [B. L. Coley] Indust.Med. 5: 623-625, Dec. '36
—rôle of fibrous tissue; special reference to injection therapy, [A. P. Stoner] Am.J.Surg. 33: 68-72, July '36
traumatic and industrial: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic; Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, ventral
—hernia due to enteroperitoneal contusions in connection with accidents; clinical and experimental study, [E. Casati] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 445-454, Oct. '36
umbilical, [I. I. Bulynin] Vestnik khir. 44: 59-63, '36
—acquired hernia in infants; frequency and therapy, [A. Bellei] Lattante 7: 359-368, July '36
—causing painful abdominal crises with vomiting; diagnostic study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 44: 1347-1348, Aug. 22, '36
—hernia into umbilical cord and related anomalies, [L. A. Thunig] Arch.Surg. 33: 1021-1045, Dec. '36
—recurring embryonal hernia in 3 successive fetuses; probable rôle of congenital syphilis, [Paucot & Gelle] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 296-297, April '36
—strangulated hernia and concomitant gangrenous appendicitis, [C. W. Cutler, Jr.] Ann.Surg. 104: 314-316, Aug. '36
—suppurating dermoid cyst diagnosed as strangulated para-umbilical hernia; case, [O. Venturini] Gior.d. med.prat. 17: 155-161, April '35
—surgical therapy; personal technic, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 3-10, Jan. '36
ventral: See also Hernia, postoperative; Hernia, spigelian
—as sequel of traumatic abdomen, [F. R. Hook] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 34: 440-452, Oct. '36
—differential diagnosis of hernia of linea alba and method of relieving pain caused by it, [M. M. Pismarev] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 660-665, May 15, '36
—genuine traumatic hernia of right hypochondrium; case, [P. V. Rudnitskiy] Vestnik khir. 44: 102-104, '36
—huge hernia complicated by incarceration of gangrenous ileum; case report, [D. C. Collins] Am.J. Surg. 34: 107-109, Oct. '36
—incarcerated hernia of linea alba, [M. M. Bas] Vestnik khir. 44: 64-66, '36
HEROIN (*diacetylmorphine*): See Acetylmorphine
HEROLD, Über die Behandlung der Blutungen post partum unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Henkelschen Verfahrens, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 1-7, Aug. '36
HEROLD, R. E., Case report; malignant melanotic tumors in Negro, New York State J.Med. 36: 1418-1421, Oct. 1, '36
HERPES
—[R. S. Skirving] M.J.Australia 1: 643-647, May 9, '36
—clinical, etiologic and pathogenetic aspects; recent developments, [A. Patte] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 505-518, July 25, '36
chickenpox and herpes zoster: See under Chickenpox
complications and sequels, primary herpes myelitis; relation to mode of infection as well as to species of host, [R. Doerr & C. Hallauer] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 118: 474-506, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, agranulocytosis and extensive herpes following neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; death of patient, [H. Gougerot, P. Blum, R. Degos & G. Brouet] Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 401-416, June '36
HERPES—Continued
gestationis: See Dermatitis multiformis
immunity, in rabbit after inoculation of virus through external auditory canal, [J. Vieuchange] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 360-362, '36
simplex, giant herpes of face; 3 cases, [J. Nicolas, J. Rousset & J. Colas] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1323-1336, July '36
—herpes and syphilis, [F. Koch] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1744-1745, Oct. 23, '36
—vitamin C therapy of 9 cases; preliminary report, [I. Dalnow] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 817-828, Sept. '36
tonsurans: See Microsporosis
virus, affinity for neoplastic elements of Shope papilloma of rabbit, [C. Levaditi & R. Schoen] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 736-739, '36
—experimental studies on white mice, [E. Gildemeister & I. Ahlfeld] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 241-244, Sept. 10, '36
—in vitro culture, [F. Magrassi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 769-785, May '36
—inadequacy of some present-day methods for purification of ultravirus, [V. Deutsch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 529-532, '36
—relation of antiviral property of human blood to sex, pregnancy and menstruation, [N. P. Hudson, E. A. Cook & F. L. Adair] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 60-64, July-Aug. '36
—routes of propagation of viruses inoculated into external auditory canal, [J. Vieuchange] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 359-360, '36
zoster: See also Chickenpox, herpes zoster and chickenpox
—alcoholization of intercostal nerves in therapy of intercostal herpes zoster, [G. Cerulli] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. 17: 689-695, Aug. 15, '36
—antistaphylococcic vaccine in therapy of ophthalmic zona, [R. Fouassier] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 537-539, June '36
—appearance during specific (arsphenamine) therapy of syphilis, [S. Brambilla] Dermat.Ztschr. 73: 264-270, June '36
—arsenical herpes; pituitary extract in therapy and complications resulting from its use, [R. D. G. P. Simons] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 1910-1914, May 2, '36
—bilateral herpes complicating cutaneous, osseous and pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Epstein & H. P. Jacobson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 989-996, Dec. '36
—case involving sole of foot and complicated by postherpetic neuralgia, [L. V. O. Brown] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 50: 319-320, Aug. 15, '36
—causing ileus; 3 cases, [P. Chêne & H. Gisselbrecht] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) 43: 9-11, June 15, '36
—extremely painful intercostal zona in woman 50 years old; immediate cessation of pain after injection of staphylococcic toxoid, [A. Tzanck, H. P. Klotz & A. Négréanu] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 754-756, April '36
—facial and vestibular paralysis during zona of geniculate ganglion; case, [G. Gerchunoff & F. Farjat] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 257-260, Feb. '36
—generalisatus; 2 cases occurring in patients with lymphatic leukemia after treatment with roentgen rays, [J. Skeer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 809-815, Nov. '36
—generalized zona with rheumatoid purpura; case, [V. Audibert & M. Paganelli] Marseille-méd. 1: 841-846, June 25, '36
—hypertensive crises in zona; 3 cases, [A. Dumas] Lyon méd. 158: 376-379, Oct. 4, '36
—immunity, [R. Doerr] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1062-1064, July 25, '36
—methylthionine chloride; intravenous injections in therapy, [Truong-van-Quê] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 187-188, Feb. '36
—of face and mouth with pulmonary abscess; recovery in man of 83, [N. J. Boulton] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 330, Aug. 29, '36
—ophthalmic herpes zoster and total paralysis of common oculomotor nerve, [Mme. P. Nicolau & S. Draganesco] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 479-487, July-Aug. '36
—ophthalmic zona and ophthalmoplegia, [J. Voisin] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 399-401, June '36
—oticus; case with facial paralysis, [G. de Ocampo] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 369-373, June '36
—oticus; 3 cases, [F. T. Hill] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 666-678, Sept. '36
—post-traumatic zone; 2 cases, [M. Fernández Blanco] Semana méd. 1: 1869-1870, June 11, '36
—roentgen therapy; 10 cases, [L. Gautrand & J. A. Huet] Monde méd., Paris 46: 725-734, May 15, '36
—spinal application of ethyl chloride in therapy of zona, [A. Vergely] Gaz.clin. 34: 174-175, June '36
—staphylococcic vaccine in therapy, [V. Y. Arutyunov & E. I. Gurvich] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 675-677, May 15, '36
—symptomatic herpes, [E. de Vries] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 1494-1495, June 16, '36

HERPES, zoster—Continued
—treatment, [D. M. Pillsbury & G. H. Fondé] M.Clin. North America 20: 239-251, July '36
—unilateral loss of pupillary reflexes following severe herpes in region of first and second branch of trigeminal nerve and cornea, [J. Zutt] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 93: 305-308, Aug. '36
—vitamin C therapy of 3 cases of zona; preliminary report, [I. Dalnow] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 817-828, Sept. '36
—with paralysis of one side of face, [A. G. Schoch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 686-687, Oct. '36
—zona ophthalmica with ocular symptoms as first manifestation; case, [Busay & Bonamour] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, p. 380, April '36
—zoniform psoriasis, [F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 851-855, May '36
HERPETOMONAS, donovani: See Leishmania
HERPIN, A., De l'atrésie du maxillaire, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 262-264, April 18, '36
HERR, Zur Therapie des Parkinsonismus, Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 286-287, June '36
HERRADA LLIBRE, M.: See ARENAS MARTORELL, R., jt. auth.
HERRÁIZ, L.: See BERTOLOTY, R., jt. auth.
HERRELL, W. E., and ALLEN, E. V., Thrombo-angiitis obliterans in women; report of case, Am.Heart J. 12: 105-108, July '36
HERREN, R. Y.: See ROSENBAUM, M., jt. auth.
HERRENSCHMIDT, J.: See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.
HERRERA MARTÍNEZ, T., Consideraciones sobre el diagnóstico de la tuberculosis infantil, Medicina, Madrid 7: 351-382, May '36
HERRERA RAMOS, F., Tratamiento de los fenómenos anafilácticos por el hiposulfito de magnesio, Crón.méd. mex. 33: 363-371, Nov. '34
HERRICK, C. J., Control of behavior, its mechanism and evolution, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 249-261, Sept. '36
HERRICK, F. C., Large ureterocele with herniation through urethra, J.Urol. 35: 643-645, June '36
HERRICK, J. F.: See ESSEX, H. E., jt. auth.
HERRICK, W. W., and TYSON, T. L., Gout—forgotten disease, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 483-488, Oct. '36
HERRING, J. B., Heat producing appliances: their comparative value in treatment of prostatic infections, California & West.Med. 45: 140-144, Aug. '36
HERRING, R. A., Relationship of marital status in females to mortality from cancer of breast, female genital organs and other sites; statistical study, Bull.Am. Soc.Control Cancer 18: 4-8, June '36
HERRING: See Fish
HERRINGHAM, WILMOT PARKER (1855-1936)
—St.Barth.Hosp.J. 43: 159-161, June '36
—obituary and bibliography, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 69: 27-39, '36
HERRINGTON, L. P.: See WINSLOW, C.-E. A., jt. auth.
HERRMAN, G. V.: See NEFF, F. C., jt. auth.
HERRMANN, C. L.: See BODANSKY, M., jt. auth.
HERRMANN, E.: See BECHER, E., jt. auth.
HERRMANN, E. T., Early Arabian medicine, Bull.M.Library A. 25: 113-117, Sept. '36
HERRMANN, G., Insuficiencia cardíaca en términos bioquímicos, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 49-70, March-April '36
——**See DECHERD, G. M., JR., jt. auth.**
——**and HERRMANN, L.,** Diagnosis and conservative management of disturbances of circulation in extremities, Texas State J.Med. 32: 340-346, Sept. '36
——**DECHERD, G. M., JR., and OLIVER, T.,** Creatine content of human hearts, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 827-829, June '36
HERRMANN, H.: See KAPELLER-ADLER, R., jt. auth.
HERRMANN, L., Pathologic-physiology of arterial hypertension in man, J.Med. 17: 499-503, Dec. '36
——**See HERRMANN, G., jt. auth.**
HERRMANN, R., Über die Erblichkeit bei der Arthrosis generativa, Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 19: 707-720, '36
HERRMANN, R. L.: See COHEN, E., jt. auth.
HERRMANN, W.: See HOHN, J., jt. auth.
HERRMANN, W. W.: See HARRIS, L. J. (Toronto, Ont.), jt. auth.
——**See TODD, R. L., jt. auth.**
HERRMANN SIGN: See Measles, diagnosis
HERRMANNSDORFER, A., Zehnjährige Erfahrungen mit der Ernährungsbehandlung der chirurgischen Tuberkulose, Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 389-395, Sept. '36
HERRMANNSDORFER DIET: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
HERRNHEISER, G., Röntgenographische Einstellungskontrolle, Strahlentherapie 56: 437-448, '36
——**and KUBAT, A.,** Systematische Anatomie der Lungengefässe, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 105: 570-653, '36
——**and STRNAD, F.,** Die Perforationen des Nierenbeckens und des Harnleiters im Pyelogramm, Ergebn.d.med. Strahlenforsch. 7: 259-297, '36
HERROLD, R. D., Altered environmental gonococcal forms and probable mechanism of cure in gonorrhea, Am. J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 614-622, Nov. '36
HERSCH, P.: See MAINZER, F., jt. auth.
HERSCHENSOHN, H. L., Germs we live with; intestinal flora, Hygeia 14: 523-525, June '36
Germs we live with; tetanus bacillus, Hygeia 14: 589-591, July '36
Germs we live with; Staphylococci, Hygeia 14: 724-726, Aug. '36
Germs we live with; typhoid bacilli, Hygeia 14: 825-827, Sept. '36
Germs we live with; pneumococci, Hygeia 14: 887-889, Oct. '36
Germs we live with; meningococci, Hygeia 14: 1025-1027, Nov. '36
Germs we live with; Spirochaeta pallida, Hygeia 14:1091-1093, Dec. '36
HERSH, L., Delinquency among Jews; comparative study of criminality among Jewish and non-Jewish population of Polish Republic, J.Crim.Law & Criminol. 27: 515-538, Nov.-Dec. '36
HERSHBERG, R. A.: See MURPHY, F. D., jt. auth.
HERSHEY, A. D., and BRONFENBRENNER, J., Influence of composition of medium on metabolism of some slow-lactose-fermenting bacteria of intestinal origin, J.Bact. 32: 519-531, Nov. '36
HERSHEY, J. H., Production of prolonged stimulation of sympathetic nerve trunk; after method of Burrows, J.Missouri M.A. 33: 320-323, Aug. '36
Short history of stomach surgery, Am.J.Surg. 34: 127-138, Oct. '36
HERSKOVITS, E., Verkalkte Nierenzyste, Röntgenpraxis 8: 560, Aug. '36
Lokale Ostitis deformans Paget am Schädel, Röntgenpraxis 8: 611-612, Sept. '36
Interessante linksseitige intermittierende Hydronephrose, die durch eine im kleinen Becken gelegene Dermoidzyste verursacht wurde, Röntgenpraxis 8: 684-686, Oct. '36
HERTEL, E., Zur Aufsplitterung bei lokalisierter Ostitis fibrosa und zur Behandlung gelenknaher Prozesse, Chirurg 8: 431-437, June 1, '36
HERTER-GEE'S DISEASE: See Celiac Disease
HERTERT, L. D., Division Laboratory Section; satisfactory equipment for preparation of sterile convalescent serum, Mil.Surgeon 79: 33-39, July '36
HERTIG, M., Rickettsia, Wolbachia Pipientis (gen. et sp. n.) and associated inclusions of mosquito, Culex pipiens, Parasitology 28: 453-486, Oct. '36
HERTZ, J., On constructive and destructive processes in bones and teeth of normal and scorbutic organisms, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 329-349, '36
Studies on healing of fractures, with special reference to significance of vitamin content of diet, Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 28, pp. 1-286, '36
HERTZ, R.: See DEMPSEY, E. W., jt. auth.
HERTZ, S., and MEANS, J. H., Pronounced weight loss as precipitating factor in thyrotoxicosis, West.J. Surg. 44: 534-537, Sept. '36
——**See HORTON, J. W., jt. auth.**
——**and OASTLER, E. G.,** Assay of blood and urine for thyreotropic hormone in thyrotoxicosis and myxedema, Endocrinology 20: 520-525, July '36
HERTZ, W., Untersuchungen über den vitalen und postmortalen Kohlehydratstoffwechsel bei Glykogenose und gestörter Schilddrüsentätigkeit, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 259-265, '36
——**and JECKELN, E.,** Glykogenspeicherkrankheit unter dem klinischen Bilde des Myxödems, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 247-258, '36
HERTZIAN WAVES: See Diathermy
HERTZLER, A. E., Late results of total thyroidectomies, West.J.Surg. 44: 556-558, Sept. '36
Cardiotoxic goiter, J.Missouri M.A. 33: 371-373, Oct. '36
HERTZLER, A. R., Inquiry as to nature of chronic appendicitis, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 73-75, Aug. '36
HERTZOG, A. J., Papillary fibroma of cardiac valve, Arch. Path. 22: 222-224, Aug. '36
Rhabdomyosarcoma of testis; report of 2 cases, Am.J. Cancer 28: 131-135, Sept. '36
HERTZOG, L. S., Medical economics, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 758-762, Dec. '36
HERVÉ L., L.: See GARRETÓN SILVA, A., jt. auth.
HERWICK, R. P., WEIR, E. F., and TATUM, A. L., Seasonal variation in susceptibility of animals to tetanus toxin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 256-257, Nov. '36
HERXHEIMER, GOTTHOLD: See Obituaries
HERXHEIMER, H., Über den Arbeitsstoffwechsel bei der Fettsucht, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 595-600, '36
HERZ, H., Künstliche Veränderung der Darmflora, Wien. med.Wchnschr. 86: 1133-1134, Oct. 10, '36
HERZBERG, K., Der Vorgang der Vakzinevirusvermehrung in der Zelle, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 257-260, April 30, '36
Über die färberische Darstellung einiger Virusarten (Elementarkörperchen) unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der intracellulären Vermehrungsvorgänge, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1385-1389, Sept. 26, '36
HERZHAFT, S.: See SZYMANOWICZ, J., jt. auth.
HERZMANN, K., Zur Frühdiagnose von Missbildungen der ableitenden Harnwege, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1150-1152, Sept. 11, '36

HERZMARK, M. H., Bilateral giant meniscus; case report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1082-1083, Oct. '36
HERZOG, F., Die Behandlung der Polyzythämie mit an tierischem Eiweiss sehr armer Diät, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 960-963, June 12, '36
HERZOG, R., Die olympischen Spiele des Altertums, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 442-445, Aug. 1, '36
HERZUM, A., Bedeutung häufiger Herzformen bei jugendlichen Sporttreibenden, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. (Festschr.d.Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 28-31, '36
HERZUM, H.: See **BARDACHZI, F., jt. auth.**
HESKY, M., Pinzetta emostatica per cantotomia, Boll. d'ocul. 15: 679-682, June '36
HESS, E., Urinary hemorrhage—symptom, not disease, with particular reference to importance of early diagnosis of bladder tumors, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 698-702, June '36
HESS, H. R.: See **MULSOW, F. W., jt. auth.**
HESS, J. H., Chicago city-wide plan for care of premature infants, J.A.M.A. 107: 400-404, Aug. 8, '36
HESS, L., Zur Pathologie der syphilitischen Aortaerkrankung, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 898-900, June 20, '36
Über nichttuberkulöse Lungenkavernen, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1191-1196, Aug. 22, '36
HESS, O. W., Use of catgut in perineum, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 308-314, Sept. '36
HESS, W. C.: See **SULLIVAN, M. X., jt. auth.**
HESS, W. R., and WYSS, O. A. M., Die Analyse der physikalischen Atmungsregulierung an Hand der Aktionsstrombilder des Phrenicus, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 761-770, '36
HESSE, E. (Breslau), Sollen lipoidlösliche oder lipoidunlösliche Kieselsäureverbindungen bei der Tuberkulose verwendet werden? (Entgegnung auf die Ausführungen von G. Zickgraf), München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1317-1318, Aug. 7, '36
——**ALTNER, W., and ZEPPMEISEL, L.**, Pharmakologische Untersuchungen über das Calciumglucoheptonat, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1485-1488, Oct. 10, '36
——**NIEDENZU, M., and ZEPPMEISEL, L.**, Über neue magen- und darmlähmende Stoffe, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1164-1166, Aug. 15, '36
HESSE, E. (Düsseldorf), Sollen wir die Lues auch unspezifisch behandeln? Med.Welt 10: 963-964, July 4, '36
HESSE, E. (Graz), Beitrag zur Therapie der Methylalkoholamblyopie, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 51-57, April '36
HESSE, E. (Hamburg), Akutes Lungenödem in der Geburt und Geburtschok, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1267-1275, May 30, '36
HESSE, E. (Leningrad): See **Gesse, E. R.**
HESSE, F., Beitrag zur Frage des Strahlenkaters, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1174-1175, July 17, '36
HESSE, H., Über Hintergrundreaktionen, Nervenarzt 9: 227-233, '36
HESSELTINE, H. C., Recent advances in diagnosis and treatment of vulvovaginal discharges (bloodless), J. Iowa M.Soc. 26: 603-609, Nov. '36
——See **ADAIR, F. L., jt. auth.**
——See **HOPKINS, E. W., jt. auth.**
HESSISCHER FÜRSORGEVEREIN FÜR KÖRPERBEHINDERTE: See Cripples, care of
HESSL, A., Blood transfusion in septicemia, Časop.lék. česk. 75: 888-890, July 10, '36
Grave nephropathy following blood transfusion, Časop. lék.česk. 75: 948-950, July 24, '36
HESTER, E. G.: See **GUMP, M. E., jt. auth.**
HESTER, H. R.: See **FELDMAN, W. H., jt. auth.**
HETÉNYI, G., Untersuchungen über die Entstehung der Fettsucht, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 134-141, '36
Il Barone Prof. Alessandro von Koranyi, Gior.di clin. med. 17: 551-553, June 10, '36; also, Zum 70. Geburtstag von Baron Alexander von Korányi, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 759-760, June 12, '36
Ricerche sull'origine dell'obesità, Gior.di clin.med. 17: 554-562, June 10, '36
HETEROCHROMIA: See Iris, pigmentation
HETERODERA
—accidental presence of eggs of Heterodera radicola in human feces; clinical significance and diagnosis, [J. Bacigalupo] Rev.de parasitol.,clin.y lab. 2: 267-276, May-June '36
HETEROPHORIA
See also Strabismus
—testing in connection with predominance of one eye, [G. A. Litinskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 50-58, '36
—tests for heterophoria: a protest, [F. W. Marlow] Arch.Ophth. 16: 982-985, Dec. '36
HETEROTAXIA: See Viscera, transposition
HETHERINGTON, D. C., and McMILLAN, R. L., Reaction of some rabbit tissues to graded quantities of trypan blue, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 739-742, June '36
——See **SHIPP, M. E., jt. auth.**
HETMAN, A., Exanthematous typhus in Wilna province, Med.doświadcz.i spol. 20: 534-537, '36
HETRICK, L. E., Surgical hospital, Mil.Surgeon 79: 372-378, Nov. '36
HETSCH, H.: See **OTTO, R., jt. auth.**
HETTIG, R. A.: See **BOURNS, T. L., jt. auth.**
HETZAR, W., Arthrotomie des Kniegelenks und Arthritis deformans, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 493-502, '36
——See **ZWERG, H. G., jt. auth.**
HEUBERGER, W., Klinische Studien über das Verhalten der Retikulozyten bei Blutkrankheiten im Kindesalter, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 146: 311, '36; 147: 1, '36
d'HEUCQUEVILLE: See **SAUVARD, jt. auth.**
HEUDTLASS, A. P., and GARRE, O., Coagulantes y tiempo de coagulación en las hemoptisis tuberculosas, Arch. de tisiol. 12: 131-146, April-June '36
Polineuritis por crisoterapia, Arch.de tisiol. 12: 154-159, April-June '36
——**and ALIZIERI, A. C.**, La invariabilidad de la sedimentación de los glóbulos rojos en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.de tisiol. 12: 305-319, July-Sept. '36
HEUER, G. J., Surgical treatment of essential hypertension, Ann.Surg. 104: 771-786, Oct. '36
Surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis, New York State J.Med. 36: 1643-1650, Nov. 1, '36
Surgical treatment of hypertension, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 10: 57, Dec. '36
——See **ANDRUS, W. DeW., jt. auth.**
HEUKENSFELDT JANSEN, J. W. F., Die Radiumtherapie des Carcinoma colli uteri in den Jahren 1923-1934, Strahlentherapie 56: 249-258, '36
HEUN, E., Grundlagen seelischer Behandlung, Fortschr.d. Med. 54: 183-185, May 29, '36
Vegetabile Rohsäftekuren bei Fettsucht und Hypertonie, Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 403-411, July '36
Ueber Psychologie und Psychotherapie im Rahmen einer neuen deutschen Heilkunde, Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 241, July 24, '36; 278, Aug. 21, '36; 293, Sept. 4, '36
Grundlagen einer anthropologischen Medizin, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 381-385, Aug. 1, '36
Die Konstitution. Wesen, Bedeutung und Umstimmung, Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 286-288, Aug. 21, '36
Über Naturheilverfahren und Psychotherapie im Rahmen einer neuen deutschen Heilkunde, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1637, Oct. 2, '36; 1676, Oct. 9, '36
Grundlagen der Tiefenpsychologie, Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 324-329, Oct. 2, '36
Vegetabile Rohsäftekuren, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1635-1640, Oct. 2, '36
Zum Plan einer psychohygienischen Sektion beim Völkerbund, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 502-503, Oct. 3, '36
HEUPKE, W., Die Bedeutung des Obstes für den Gesunden und Kranken, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1077-1081, July 3, '36
HEURITSCH, J., Interessanter Entstehungsmechanismus eines Wirbelbruches und Bemerkungen über die Behandlung schwerer Wirbelbrüche, Röntgenpraxis 8: 591-598, Sept. '36
von HEUSS, H., Über die Pharmakologie und Toxikologie der Schlafmittel, insbesondere der Abkömmlinge der Barbitursäure, Med.Welt 10: 968, July 4, '36; 1002, July 11, '36
HEUSSER, H., Ueber den Stickstoff- und Chlorid-Stoffwechsel im postoperativen Stadium, Helvet.med.acta 3: 155-160, May '36
HEUYER, G., Le rôle du médecin dans l'orientation professionnelle, Rev. méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 331-342, Sept.-Oct. '36
——**and COURTHIAL**, Tests de caractère en neuro-psychiatrie infantile, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 574-578, Aug. 29, '36
——**and LONGUET**, Psychose gémellaire, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 220-228, July '36
——**and ROUDINESCO, J. (Mme.)**, Les troubles de la motricité chez l'enfant normal et anormal, Arch.de méd. d.enf. 39: 265-281, May '36
——**DENOYELLE, L., and BERNARD, A. (Mme.)**, Nanisme avec infantilisme, microcéphalie, malformations osseuses et cutanées du type de nanisme sénile ou progéria chez deux frères, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 159-170, March '36
——**ROUDINESCO, J. (Mme.), and LESUEUR (Mme.)**, Myotonie localisée aux fléchisseurs de la main, Rev. neurol. 65: 969-971, May '36
——**VOGT, LAUTMANN and STERN, E.**, Présentation de deux jumelles; tics encéphalitiques chez l'une, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 228-235, July '36
HEWER, C. L., Modern anæsthesia, Clin.J. 65: 458-464, Nov. '36
HEWER, T. F., and KEMP, R. P., Malignant hæmangioendothelioma of heart: report of case, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 511-515, Nov. '36
HEWETSON, JOHN THOMAS: See Obituaries
HEWITT, R. M., Division of publications of Mayo Clinic, Bull.M.Library A. 25: 133-138, Sept. '36
Tabular and textual lantern slides, A.M.A.Bull. 31: 184-190, Dec. '36
HEXAMETHYLAMINE; HEXAMINE: See Methenamine
HEXENES AND HEXANES: See Anesthesia, hexenes and hexanes
HEXOSES: See Acid, hexosephosphoric
HEXYLRESORCINOL
—trend of modern research in chemical disinfection of tissue surfaces, [V. Leonard] Rev.de parasitol.,clin. y lab. 2: 421-427, May-June '36

HEYBROEK, N. I.: See Heijbroek, N. I.
HEYD, C. G., Goiter surgery, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 345-351, June '36
Surgical problems of obese and lean patient, S.Clin. North America 16: 713-725, June '36
Liver and gall-bladder disease, New York State J.Med. 36: 974-978, July 1, '36
Lincoln: attributes of great physician, Am.J.Surg. 33: 587-592, Sept. '36
What community should know about surgery, New York State J.Med. 36: 1339-1340, Sept. 15, '36
President's address at secretaries' conference, A.M.A. Bull. 31: 157-158, Nov. '36
Society and organized medicine, J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 689-694, Nov. '36
HEYDECKE, K. H., Unsere Erfahrungen über den Einfluss der Sterilisierung auf die psychische Gesamthaltung der Sterilisierten, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 283-286, June 13, '36
HEYDEN, R., Simple drop recorder of high efficiency, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 160-162, '36
von der HEYDT, A., Epilepsie und Invalidität, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1429, Aug. 28, '36; 1467, Sept. 4, '36
Alkohol, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 8: 399-420, Oct. '36
HEYER, F. W., Lower third forearm and leg fractures, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 695-698, June '36
HEYER, K., Zum Atmungs- und Kreislaufmechanismus des Asthmatikers und über seine therapeutische Beeinflussung, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 808-810, May 15, '36
HEYL, H. L., Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, J.Pediat. 9: 662-666, Nov. '36
HEYL, J. H., Acute suppurative pericarditis, Ann.Surg. 104: 365-372, Sept. '36
HEYMAN, C. H., Occupational therapy in Cleveland, Occup.Therapy 15: 343-351, Dec. '36
HEYMAN, J., Radiumhemmet method of treatment and results in cancer of corpus of uterus, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 655-666, Aug. '36
HEYMANN, W., Nitrogen, potassium, sodium, and chlorine metabolism in rickets, with special reference to biliary fistula rickets in puppies, J.Exper.Med. 64: 471-483, Sept. '36
HEYMANS, C., Functional relationship between respiration and circulation, Casop.lék.česk. 75: 705-710, June 5, '36; also, Sur les relations fonctionnelles entre le métabolisme, la respiration et la circulation, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1411-1424, July 19, '36
——BOUCKAERT, J. J., FARBER, S., and HSU, F. Y., Barosensibilité réflexogène mésentérique. Réflexes vasomoteurs médullaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 115-119, '36
Influence réflexogène de l'acétylcholine sur les terminaisons nerveuses, chimio-sensitives, du sinus carotidien, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 129-135, Aug. 31, '36
Spinal vasomotor reflexes associated with variations in blood pressure, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 619-625, Dec. '36
——BOUCKAERT, J. J., and JONGBLOED, J., Sur le mécanisme de l'hypertension par excitation du bout central du vague, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 265-280, May 15, '36
——BOUCKAERT, J. J., and WIERZUCHOWSKI, M., Réflexes vasomoteurs médullaires d'origine barosensible, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 286-289, '36
HEYMER, A., and SCHULTE-TIGGES, H., Tuberkulosediagnostik mit Hilfe der serologischen Untersuchungsmethoden, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1711-1714, Oct. 16, '36
HEYN, A. N. J.: See **BONNER, J., jt. auth.**
HEYNSIUS van den BERG, M. R., Dispensary organisation in Holland, Tubercle 17: 492-493, Aug. '36
HEYROWSKY OPERATION: See Stomach, cardiospasm
HIBBARD, J. S., Gaseous distention associated with mechanical obstruction of intestine, Arch.Surg. 33: 146-167, July '36
HIBBITT, C. W., Sterility in female, Kentucky M.J. 34: 328-331, Aug. '36
HIBBS, W. G.: See **KRETSCHMER, H. L., jt. auth.**
HIBERNATION
—histologic changes of gastro-intestinal tract and of liver during lethargy, [F. Cavazzani] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 221-238, April '36
—lethargy and hibernation (latent life), [O. Polimanti] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 925-929, July 24, '36
—metabolism of adenosine-*tri*phosphoric acid in muscles of hibernating animals, [O. Feinschmidt] Biochem. Ztschr. 286: 290-294, '36
—metabolism of nucleotides in animals, [O. Faynshmidt & M. Okun] Eksper.med., pp. 60-67, Jan. '36
HIBISCUS
—karkadè (health beverage), infusion of Hibiscus sabdariffa L.; value as natural vitamin C concentrate, [W. Parri] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 519-520, June '36
HICCUP
—as initial manifestation of meningeal tuberculosis; case, [Boidé] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 327-330, Nov. '35
—persistent case, [V. Y. Apte] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 464-465, Aug. '36
HICCUP—Continued
therapy, possibility of influencing hiccups by short wave therapy, [F. Weissenberg] Med.Klin. 32: 737-738, May 29, '36
HICKEN, N. F.: See **BEST, R. R., jt. auth.**
HICKEY, H. L., Some otolaryngological problems encountered in daily practice, Colorado Med. 33: 469-472, July '36
HICKMAN, K., Identification of vitamins by molecular distillation, Nature, London 138: 881-882, Nov. 21, '36
HICKS, C. S., Listerian oration; non-specific therapy and vegetative regulation of body, M.J.Australia 2: 171-179, Aug. 8, '36
HICKS, R. A., Hysteria—hidden monster, Hygeia 14: 882-886, Oct. '36
——See WYATT, B. L., jt. auth.
HIDAJAT, M. D., and ESSED, W. F. R., Case of rat-bite fever in which prophylactic injection of neoarsphenamine was of no avail, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1133-1136, May 5, '36
HIDEN, J. H., Simple method for infant feeding—well adapted to rural districts, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 375-376, Sept. '36
HIDRADENITIS: See Sweat Glands, diseases
HIEBERT, A. E., Vaginal ureterolithotomy; case report, J.Urol. 36: 234-235, Sept. '36
HIEGER, I., On mechanism of carcinogenesis by chemical compounds, Am.J.Cancer 28: 522-529, Nov. '36
——See BURROWS, H., jt. auth.
HIERONYMUS, E. E.: See **LIMPER, M. A., jt. auth.**
HIGASHIYAMA, Y., Über Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1176, May '36
HIGBEE, D. R., Autonomic nervous system: some fundamentals for otolaryngologists, Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 45: 385-393, June '36
HIGETA, K., Sarcoma des Warzenfortsatzes, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 401-402, May '36
HIGGINBOTHAM, J. M., Management of ruptured appendix; analysis of 50 consecutive cases, Am.J.Surg. 33: 73-77, July '36
HIGGINBOTHAM, M., and HEATHMAN, L. S., Precipitin and complement-fixation reactions of polysaccharide extracts of Brucella, J.Infect.Dis. 59: 30-34, July-Aug. '36
HIGGINS, C. C., Neoplasms primary in diverticula of urinary bladder; report of 5 cases, Am.J.Surg. 33: 78-84, July '36
Further observations on experimental production of urinary calculi, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 3: 242-244, July '36
Prevention of recurrent renal calculi, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 23-34, July '36
Urinary lithiasis; experimental production and solution with clinical application and end-results, J.Urol. 36: 168-177, Aug. '36
Gastro-intestinal disturbances associated with diseases of genito-urinary tract, S.Clin.North America 16: 1041-1049, Aug. '36
Factors which influence formation of urinary calculi; clinical application to prevention of recurrent renal calculi, New York State J.Med. 36: 1620-1628, Nov. 1, '36
HIGGINS, G. K.: See **FUNK, V. K., jt. auth.**
HIGGINS, G. M., and STASNEY, J., Changes in bone marrow and peripheral blood following splenectomy in white rats: preliminary report, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 446-448, July 8, '36
——See ESSEX, H. E., jt. auth.
——See MENDES FERREIRA, A. E., jt. auth.
——See STASNEY, J., jt. auth.
HIGGINS, J. A.: See **CAMP, W. J. R., jt. auth.**
HIGGINS, T. T., Surgery of urinary tract in childhood, Practitioner 137: 873-886, Dec. '36
HIGGONS, R. A., WEST, T., and DURYEE, M., Infantile vomiting—its relief by x-ray, J.Pediat. 9: 81-86, July '36
HIGGS, S. L., Fractures of internal epicondyle of humerus, Brit.M.J. 2: 666-667, Oct. 3, '36
HIGH FREQUENCY CURRENTS: See Diathermy; Electricity
HIGHLANDS, M. E., and BATES, P. K., Meeker burner with auxiliary flame for bacteriological use, Am.J. Pub.Health 26: 927, Sept. '36
HIGHMAN, W. J., JR., and HAMILTON, B., Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in case of intractable rickets, J.Pediat. 9: 56-61, July '36
HIGLEY, L. B., Head positioner for scientific radiographic and photographic purposes, Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 699-704, July '36
New and scientific method of producing temporomandibular articulation radiograms, Internat.J. Orthodontia 22: 983-991, Oct. '36
HIGOUMENAKIS, G. C., Case of ecthyma terebrant, Indian J.Ven.Dis. 2: 181-183, Sept. '36
HIGUCHI, M., Ein Fall von zentraler einseitiger Kehlkopflähmung, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 433, May '36
HIGUTI, K.: See **OHASHI, K., jt. auth.**

HIJMAN, A. J., and van VEEN, A. G., Djengkol acid, new sulfur containing amino-acid from djengkol bean (Pithecolobium lobatum), Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 840-858, April 7, '36

HIJMANS, M. M., Tuberculosis of bronchial glands in adults, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4477-4483, Oct. 3, '36

HIJMANS van den BERGH, A. A.: See van den Bergh, A. A. H.

HILD, R., A propos d'un cas d'hémorragie à la fin de la période de dilatation, Strasbourg méd. 96: 186-187, May 5, '36

HILDEBRAND, H., Serologische Untersuchungen über Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 245-251, Sept. 10, '36

HILDEBRAND, HELMUT: See LAUER, K., jt. auth.

HILDEBRAND, K. H., Pulsatorische Phänomene im peripheren Venengebiet bei Trikuspidalinsuffizienz, Analyse der beim Zustandekommen dieses Venenpulses massgeblichen Faktoren, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 353-358, '36

HILDEBRAND, W., Ein elektrisch angetriebener Apparat für passive Bewegungstherapie, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 64: 407-409, '36

HILDEBRANDT, A., Die Technik der Knochennaht und Grundsätze für die Ernährung der Operierten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1826-1828, Aug. 1, '36

HILDEBRANDT, F., Pharmakologie der Kreislaufanaleptika, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1426, Aug. 28, '36; 1465, Sept. 4, '36

——and MÜGGE, H., Resorption und Entgiftungsgeschwindigkeit des Camphers und der Campher-Ersatzpräparate, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 9: 95-100, Aug. '36

HILDITCH, T. P., and PAUL, H., Occurrence and possible significance of some of the minor component acids of cow milk fat, Biochem.J. 30: 1905-1914, Oct. '36

HILDMANN, Ungewöhnliche Verletzung des Mittelohrs, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1090, July 3, '36

HILDRETH, H. R., Surgical-diathermy extirpation of lacrimal sac, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 699-700, Aug. '36

Fluorescent lamp for cataract surgery, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 770-773, Sept. '36

HILDRETH, R. C.: See JACOX, H. W., jt. auth.

——See PEIRCE, C. B., jt. auth.

HILGARD, E. R.: See MARQUIS, D. G., jt. auth.

——See CAMPBELL, A. A., jt. auth.

HILGARTNER, H. L., and HILGARTNER, H. L., JR., Short wave diathermy, adjunct in treatment of diseases of eye, ear, and nose, Texas State J.Med. 32: 346-348, Sept. '36

HILGARTNER, H. L., JR.: See HILGARTNER, H. L., jt. auth.

HILGENFELDT, O., Das Veratmungspyelogramm, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 411-460, '36

Die Behandlung und die pathogenetischen Grundlagen der Verbrennungen, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. 29: 102-210, '36

HILGENREINER, H., Zum angeborenen Charakter der "sogenannten" angeborenen Hüftverrenkung, Ztschr. f.Orthop. 65: 58-78, '36

Zur Spontannekrose des Schenkelkopfes bei Jugendlichen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1266-1269, May 30, '36 [Comment on Arel's article]

HILGERMANN, R., Chemotherapie mit gallensauren Alkalien, ein sicheres Heilmittel bei Streptokokkeninfektionen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1090-1096, May 9, '36; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 883-884, May 29, '36

Chemotherapie und Prophylaxe der Streptokokkeninfektion mittels gallensaurer Alkalien, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2290-2294, Sept. 26, '36

HILGERMANN VACCINE: See Eyes, syphilis

HILGERS, W., and THOENES, F., Die Bedeutung der Diphtheriebazillentypen für die Klinik der Diphtherie, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 339-351, '36; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1567-1568, Oct. 24, '36

HILL, A. B., and MITRA, K., Enteric fever in milk-borne and water-borne epidemics; comparison of age- and sex-incidence, Lancet 2: 589-594, Sept. 5, '36

HILL, A. V., KATZ, B., and SOLANDT, D. Y., Nerve excitation by alternating current, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 121: 74-133, Sept. 1, '36

HILL, D. F.: See HOLBROOK, W. P., jt. auth.

HILL, E., and COURTNEY, R. H., Critical summary of surgical experiences in 1934, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 773-779, Sept. '36

HILL, F. C.: See WILHELMJ, C. M., jt. auth.

HILL, F. T., Herpes zoster oticus: report of 3 cases, Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 666-678, Sept. '36

HILL, J., Care of the sea-sick, Brit.M.J. 2: 802-807, Oct. 24, '36

HILL, J. C. (Cambridge), Cytology and histochemistry of osteoblasts grown in vitro, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 496-511, '36

HILL, J. C. (Knoxville, Tenn.), Afebrile exhaustive psychosis following sickness, J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 253-257, July '36

HILL, J. M., Cells of bone marrow and blood, with new theory of mechanism of hypocytic leukosis, Texas State J.Med. 32: 352-358, Sept. '36

HILL, JAMES: See Obituaries

HILL, L. (Chicago): See WELFELD, J., jt. auth.

HILL, L. (London), Effects of partial obstruction of airways of lungs and influence of sources of heat, J. Hyg. 36: 602-608, Oct. '36

Obstruction of light by smoke and its effect on health, M.Officer 56: 213-215, Nov. 21, '36

HILL, L. C., Traumatic oedema; pitfall in physical medicine, Brit.M.J. 2: 623-626, Sept. 26, '36

HILL, L. F., Tuberculosis in children, J.Pediat. 9: 672-688, Nov. '36

HILL, M.: See BENTLEY, F. H., jt. auth.

HILL, R., Oxygen dissociation curves of muscle haemoglobin, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, 120: 472-483, July 1, '36

——and WOLVEKAMP, H. P., Oxygen dissociation curve of haemoglobin in dilute solution, Proc.Roy.Soc., London,s.B, 120: 484-495, July 1, '36

HILL, R. M.: See LONGWELL, B. B., jt. auth.

HILL, R. T.: See GARDNER, W. U., jt. auth.

HILL, T. J.: See STEGGERDA, M., jt. auth.

HILL, W. C. O., Two examples of infantilism, Ceylon J. Sc., Sect.D., Med.Sc. (pt. 2) 4: 71-118, Aug. 1, '36

HILLEBOE, H. E., Use of medical records in follow-up studies in tuberculosis, Hosp.Management 42: 54-56, Aug. '36; also, Hospitals 10: 68-70, Aug. '36

Comparative mortality of patients discharged from tuberculosis sanatoria, Am.Rev.Tubere. 34: 713-724, Dec. '36

HILLEBRAND, J. G.: See WELFELD, J., jt. auth.

HILLEMAND, P., L'orientation actuelle du traitement des ulcères gastroduodénaux, Ann.méd.-chir. 1: 20-26, Oct. '36

——and CHARRIER, J., Les sigmoïdites d'origine diverticulaire, Arch.franco-belges de chir. 35: 215-229, March '36

——See LEDOUX-LEBARD, jt. auth.

——GARCIA-CALDERON, J., AUBRUN, W., and ARTISSON, H., Le diverticule du pôle de la grosse tubérosité de l'estomac; étude radiologique et pathogènique, Presse méd. 44: 1011-1014, June 20, '36

HILLENBRAND, C. J., and BOYD, T. E., Reflex respiratory effects from intermittent stimulation of vagus and superior laryngeal nerves, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 380-388, July '36

HILLER, R. I., Postoperative anuria, Am.J.Surg. 34: 352-356, Nov. '36

HILLMAN, C. C., Poliomyelitis in Philippine Islands, Mil. Surgeon 79: 48-58, July '36

HILT, L. M., Intrapelvic protrusion of acetabulum or Otto's pelvis, Illinois M.J. 70: 443-444, Nov. '36

HILTON, G., Two cases of paraplegia; (a) from multiple myelomatosis; (b) from haemangioma of vertebral body; treated by radiotherapy, Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 400-403, June '36

——See PILCHER, R., jt. auth.

HILTON, JOHN (1805-1878)

—Hunterian oration on John Hunter to John Hilton, [C. H. Fagge] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 249-268, July '36

HILTON, R., Estimation of blood pressure and its relation to life assurance, Practitioner 136: 729-734, June '36

HILZENSAUER, K., Zur Chondropathie der Patella, Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 36: 614-615, '36

Der Bruch des Os naviculare pedis, Med.Welt 10: 967-968, July 4, '36

HIMEI, I., Der Sauerstoffverbrauch des Froschherz-Vorhofes, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 159†-160†, Sept. '35

Physiologische Studien über O_2-Verbrauch und Arbeitsleistung des Herzvorhofes, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 116-117, Oct. '36

HIMES, I., Some notes on "taking the cure" in Temple of Asklepios at Epidauros, Occup.Therapy 15: 353-367, Dec. '36

HIMMERICH, F., and TSCHERNJAK, F. S., Die Regulierung der Sauerstoffabgabe von Erythrocyten; Blutglykolyse, Insulin und Adrenalin, Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 344-359, '36

HIMSWORTH, H. P., Management of diabetes mellitus, Brit.M.J. 2: 137, July 18, '36; 188, July 25, '36

——See LEYTON, O., jt. auth.

HIMWICH, H. E., FAZEKAS, J. F., and SPIERS, M. A., Studies on sodium loss, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 450-451, May '36

——See FAZEKAS, J. F., jt. auth.

——See GOLDFARB, W., jt. auth.

——See NELSON, W. O., jt. auth.

HINAULT, V., A propos des thoracocaustics, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 800-803, July '36

——See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.

HINCKS, C. M., Man's last spectre, mental disorders, Proc.Roy.Canad.Inst. (Ser. III) 1: 65-75, '36

HINDHEDE, M., Magenkrebs und dessen Ursachen, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 852-854, May 22, '36

HINDMAN, S., Rheumatic endocarditis with auricular fibrillation of 10 years' duration, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 170-171, Oct. '36

HINDMARSH, J., and SANDBERG, I., 45 embolectomies. (Retrospective survey with special regard to after results), Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 81-91, '36

HINDUS
—basal metabolism of young men at Hyderabad, Deccan, with study of their physical characters, [S. A. Rahman] Indian J.M.Research 24: 173-199, July '36
—cholesterolemia in normal and diabetic Indian subjects, [J. P. Bose & U. N. De] Indian J.M.Research 24: 489-508, Oct. '36
—hematologic studies in Indian women; preliminary report on determination of differential leukocyte count in 86 normal Bengali women, [J. Dhar] Calcutta M.J. 30: 65, Aug.; 333, Dec. '35
—normal heights and weights of Bengali women, [G. C. Nandi, J. Dhar, S. Sen & P. C. Mahalanobis] Calcutta M.J. 30: 234-236, Oct. '35
—papillary patterns of hand and fingers, [P. C. Biswas] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. 35: 519-550, '36
—preliminary report on determination of normal reticulocyte value in 86 healthy Bengali women, [J. Dhar] Calcutta M.J. 31: 132-154, Sept. '36
—preliminary report on diameter of erythrocytes of new-born, [R. Dutta-Chowdhury & B. Basu] Indian J.Pediat. 3: 200-215, Oct. '36
—state of nutrition of school children in South India, [W. R. Aykroyd & K. Rajagopal] Indian J.M.Research 24: 419-437, Oct. '36
—state of vision of Indian students of Calcutta, with special reference to prevalence of myopia and investigation of factors supposed to influence progress of disease, with notes on its prevention and treatment, [J. Banerjee] Calcutta M.J. 31: 193-198, Oct. '36

HINES, E. A., JR., and WAUGH, J. M., Congestive heart failure; result of arteriovenous fistula: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 545-548, Aug. 26, '36

——See **FATHERREE, T. J., jt. auth.**

HINGLAIS, H., and HINGLAIS, M., Le diagnostic précoce du chorio-épithéliome malin post-molaire, Médecine 17: 722-738, Sept. '36

——See **BRINDEAU, A., jt. auth.**

HINGLAIS, M.: See **BRINDEAU, A., jt. auth.**

——See **HINGLAIS, H., jt. auth.**

HINGLAIS-BRINDEAU TEST: See Placenta, tumors

HINGST, H. E., Recent observations on origin of Schüffner's granules, Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 679-684, Nov. '36

HINMAN, E. H., History of typhus fever in Louisiana, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1117-1124, Nov. '36

HINMAN, F.: See **SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**

HINNERS, H., Diätküche, Diätassistentin, Diätküchenleiterin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauswesen., pp. 349-351, July 21, '36

HINOJAR, C., Adénocarcinome de la trachée. A propos d'un cas, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 261-270, July '36

HINSBERG, K., Chemische Hilfsmittel für den praktischen Arzt, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 957-961, June 12, '36

——See **AMMON, R., jt. auth.**

HINSELMANN, H., Approximative Frequenz des atypischen Portioepithels, Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. 60: 1750-1751, July 25, '36

Die Beseitigung der Sterblichkeit an Portiocarcinom, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 201-205, '36

Demonstration einiger Elementarsätze der Kolposkopie an Fall W, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1064-1065, July 25, '36

HINSEY, J. C., and CUTTING, C. C., Reflexes in spinal opossum, J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 375-387, Oct. '36

——See **STOREY, M. H., jt. auth.**

HINSIE, L. E., Clarence O. Cheney, M.D., president, 1935-36; biographical sketch, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 17-20, July '36

HINTON, J. W., Significance of gross hemorrhage in peptic ulcer, Am.J.Surg. 33: 180-182, Aug. '36

Allergy as explanation of dehiscence of wound and incisional hernia, Arch.Surg. 33: 197-209, Aug. '36

Ethylene glycol and magnesium sulfate paste in treatment of inflammatory processes, Arch.Surg. 33: 210-212, Aug. '36

HINTON TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

HINTZE, A., Knochenmetastasen des Hypernephroms—Erkenntnis und Schicksal, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 129-144, Aug. '36

HINTZELMANN, U., Einiges über Trinkkuren. Neuere experimentelle und klinische Gesichtspunkte, Med. Welt 10: 603-606, April 25, '36

HINTZSCHE, E., Karl Wilhelm Zimmermann zum Gedächtnis, Anat.Anz. 82: 300-313, June 23, '36

HINZE, R., Plastic operation of inguinal hernia with aid of femoral fascia, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 508-510, July 5, '36

HIOKI, T., Über einen Antigenen Eiweisskörper im tuberkulöser Sputum, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 44, Aug. 24, '36

Über die Substanz im tuberkulöser Sputum, die für das Wachstum der Tuberkelbazillen hemmend wirkt, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 44-45, Aug. 24, '36

HIP JOINT
See also Acetabulum; Femur; Ilium
—locking of hip joint due to osteochondroma of lesser trochanter, [D. Poverman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1080-1081, Oct. '36

amputation: See Amputation-Stumps

anatomy and histology, anatomy with special consideration of significance for surgery, [N. Hukumoto] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 53-54, May '36

ankylosis: See also Hip Joint, tuberculosis
—arthroplasty following rapid recurrence; case, [A. Parceller & A. Chenut] Bordeaux chir. 7: 357, July '36
—arthroplasty in therapy; atypical evolution of case, [A. Inclán] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 4: 109-123, April-June '36
—myositis ossificans with extra-articular ankylosis; case, [M. M. Kazakov] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 239-241, '34
—subtrochanteric osteotomy, [F. H. Downing & R. H. Morris] J.A.M.A. 107: 860, Sept. 12, '36

deformities: See also Epiphyses, separation; Hip Joint, dislocations; Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
—coxa valga luxans, [A. Studemeister] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 370-393, '36
—etiology of deep acetabulum and intrapelvic protrusion, [A. M. Rechtman] Arch.Surg. 33: 122-137, July '36
—generalized osteodystrophy (Recklinghausen) with repeated fractures of femur and coxa vara; treatment by parathyroidectomy and bone graft; radiographic observation of evolution of case, [H. L. Rocher, R. Mathey-Cornat & L. Pouyanne] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 475-477, May '36
—plastic repair of roof of acetabulum in coxa valga luxans, [J. Baumann] Med.Klin. 32: 1182-1184, Aug. 28, '36
—reluxatio coxae and coxa luxans, [H. J. Schulte] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. 164: 292-300, '36
—therapy of acute separation of epiphysis of femoral neck in coxa vara of adolescents, [F. Pouzet] Lyon chir. 33: 469-472, July-Aug. '36

diseases: See also Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
—[R. N. Hatt] New England J.Med. 215: 749-753, Oct. 22, '36
—arthrosis (arthritis) and its surgical therapy, with particular reference to its pathology, [R. Heep] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 11-26, '36
—calcified peritrochanteric bursitis, [S. Rubašov] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2187-2189, Sept. 12, '36
—colibacillary osteitis simulating chronic arthritis, [J. Graber-Duvernay] Lyon méd. 157: 615-619, May 24, '36
—coxofemoral arthritis of melitococcic origin; case, [R. Dupérié, P. Dervillée & Dutrénit] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 221-231, '36
—diseases of trochanteric region, [E. Freund] Nord.med. tidskr. 12: 1417-1419, Aug. 29, '36
—dry arthritis, [J. Sédillot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 371-375, June 6, '36
—end results in 113 cases of septic hips, [C. E. Badgley, L. Yglesias, W. S. Perham & C. H. Snyder] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1047-1061, Oct. '36
—"forage" of femoral neck in coxarthria; results and indications, [M. Boppe] Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 281-283, April 25, '36
—further development, end results and permanent results of therapeutic use of premature reduction of pathologic dislocations following septic coxitis in infants, [H. Sternberg] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 97-120, '36
—intrapelvic protrusion of acetabulum or Otto pelvis, [L. M. Hilt] Illinois M.J. 70: 443-444, Nov. '36
—present conceptions of therapy of chronic arthritis, [H. Dausset] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 335-337, April '36
—rare disease (caisson disease), [E. Seifert] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 63: 2318-2321, Sept. 26, '36
—roentgenotherapy in coxarthria, [R. J. Weissenbach & P. Truchot] Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 279-280, April 25,'36
—subtrochanteric osteotomy of femur in therapy, [G. Vidal-Naquet] Hôpital 24: 318-319, May (A) '36
—technic of forage according to Graber-Duvernay method, [A. Berntsen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 622-626, July 9, '36
—transitory synovitis in childhood, [J. G. Finder] J.A. M.A. 107: 3-5, July 4, '36
—treatment of malum coxae senilis, old slipped upper femoral epiphysis, intrapelvic protrusion of acetabulum and coxa plana by means of acetabuloplasty, [M. N. Smith-Petersen] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 869-886, Oct. '36

dislocations, [R. N. Hatt] New England J.Med. 215: 749-753, Oct. 22, '36
—analysis of results of early treatment of congenital dislocation by manipulation and osteoclasis for anterior distortion, [A. Krida, P. C. Colonna & F. J. Carr, Jr.] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1018-1026, Oct. '36
—anatomicopathologic changes of coxofemoral joint in congenital luxation in children 5 years old, [T. S. Zatsepin & L. R. Vishnevetskaya] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) 10: 7-15, '36

HIP JOINT, dislocations—Continued
—arthroplastic operation for congenital dislocation; 2-stage procedure, [P. C. Colonna] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 777-781, Dec. '36
—bilateral congenital dislocation, [D. C. Conzett] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 638-640, Nov. '36
—case with fracture of roof of cotyloid cavity, [Massabuau, A. Guibal & Ginestié] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 186-190, May '36
—complicating fracture of pelvis, [A. M. Landa] Sovet. khir., no. 6, pp. 344-353, '35
—complications of luxations; old unreduced luxations; sequels of reduced luxations, [Clavelin] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 325-329, May 16, '36
—congenital character of so-called congenital dislocations, [H. Hilgenreiner] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 58-78, '36
—congenital dislocation; end-result study with suggestions for improved treatment, [G. W. Van Gorder] New England J.Med. 215: 613-616, Oct. 1, '36
—congenital dislocations, [F. Bauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 910, July 17, '36
—congenital luxations, [Brau-Tapie] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 715-716, Oct. 20, '36
—congenital stabilized subluxation; frequency and diagnosis in army, [Malard & G. Balian] Soc.de méd. mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 243-248, Oct. '35
—early therapy of congenital luxation, [G. Haberler] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 967-968, June 12, '36
—further development, end results and permanent results of therapeutic use of premature reduction of pathologic dislocations following septic coxitis in infants, [H. Sternberg] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 97-120, '36
—inveterate traumatic luxation; results of surgical therapy of case, [H. Dionisi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires 20: 68-77, April 15, '36
—König operation as palliative measure in chronic luxations of various etiology, [G. Y. & N. S. Epshteyn] Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 421-431, '34
—late changes of femoral head and acetabulum following reduction of congenital luxation, [P. P. Sova] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 106-111, '35
—late results of therapy of congenital dislocation, [Z. I. Shneyderov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 10: 88-97, '36
—ligamentum teres femoris and its arteries in luxation, [D. Logròscino] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 111-146, July '36
—modification of subtrochanteric osteotomy, [M. N. Shapiro] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 135-138, '34
—multiple fractures of hip joint and intrapelvic subluxation of head of right femur; nonsurgical therapy of case, [O. F. Mazzini] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 134-141, April 29, '36
—osteoplastic abutment with iliac buttress; technic, [M. Galland] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 118-124, Feb. 15, '35
—pathologic luxation; Lorenz bifurcation in surgical therapy, [C. Robertson Lavalle & E. A. Votta] Rev. de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 11-29, Jan. '36
—pathologic luxations and subluxations, [V. D. Chaklin] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) 10: 16-29, '36
—plastic repair of roof of acetabulum in irreducible congenital luxation, [J. Baumann] Med.Klin. 32: 1182-1184, Aug. 28, '36
—posterior dislocation; roentgenographic study in anterior oblique view, [C. K. Haleh] Radiology 27: 450-455, Oct. '36
—posterior dislocation with fracture of acetabulum, [W. C. Campbell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 842-850, Oct. '36
—principles and practice in therapy of congenital dislocations, [G. S. Bom] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 54-61, '35
—progressive readaptation of coxofemoral joint after pathologic luxation following paratyphoid; case followed for 8 years, [C. Roederer] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 440-443, July 5, '35
—reduction of cotyloid fractures with intrapelvic penetration of femoral head by use of orthopedic table; case, [P. Moiroud] Presse méd. 44: 748-749, May 6, '36
—reduction of traumatic dislocation by Dzhanelidze method, [G. A. Ilin] Vestnik khir. 42: 240-242, '36
—reluxatio coxae and coxa luxans, [H. J. Schulte] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 292-300, '36
—secondary necrosis of head of femur following traumatic dislocation, [C. Blumensaat] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 720-752, '36
—stabilization of pathologic dislocation in children, [J. B. L'Episcopo] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 737-742, July '36
—subtrochanteric osteotomy in irreducible luxations, [I. A. Dolberg] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 10: 43-49, '36
—symptoms, therapy and prognosis of traumatic dislocations, [O. Obwegeser] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 80-106, '36
—technic for correction of congenital preluxation; new apparatus, [E. Leni] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 176-182, July '36

HIP JOINT, dislocations—Continued
—traumatic dislocations, [O. Obwegeser] Med.Klin. 32: 834-836, June 19, '36
—traumatic luxations; study based on cases, [E. Martin] Lyon chir. 33: 559-565, Sept.-Oct. '36
fractures: See Acetabulum, fractures; Femur, fractures; Pelvis, fractures
gonorrhea, chronic arthritis, [J. Graber-Duvernay] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 335-345, May 5, '36
—coxitis, [L. A. Weber] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 5: 293-322, Jan. '36
—coxitis; case, [S. Bercoff] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 418-426, May '36
loose bodies in, osteochondritis dissecans acetabuli, [T. A. Outland & J. M. Flood] Am.J.Surg. 33: 276-281, Aug. '36
pathology, anatomicopathologic changes in coxofemoral joint in congenital luxation in children 5 years old, [T. S. Zatsepin & L. R. Vishnevetskaya] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) 10: 7-15, '36
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Hip Joint
—hip joint and sacro-iliac joint in favorable roentgenographic projection (postero-anterior oblique position), [D. Logròscino] Röntgenpraxis 8: 433-445, July '36
—lateral roentgen-ray study, [L. J. Friedman] Radiology 27: 240-241, Aug. '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Hip Joint
—anatomy, with special consideration of significance for surgery, [N. Hukumoto] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 53-54, May '36
—forceps for placing bone graft in osteoplastic abutments, [P. Padovani] Presse méd. 44: 1364, Aug. 26, '36
—subtrochanteric osteotomy and intra-articular arthrodesis, [E. Freund] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 654-658, July '36
—technic of antero-external arthrotomy; route of approach to femoral segment to facilitate placing of Smith-Petersen nail in open surgical field, [E. H. Lagomarsino] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 5: 323-328, Jan. '36
—technic of division of iliac crest in children with local procaine hydrochloride anesthesia, [E. Papin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 648-650, Sept. 10-30, '36
—technic of forage, [C. Roederer] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 654, Aug. 6, '36
tuberculosis, [V. Schiller & W. Altschul] Röntgenpraxis 8: 454-461, July '36
—arthrodesis in children, [H. J. Seddon] St. Barth. Hosp.Rep. 69: 199-210, '36
—contractures in coxitis in children, [Z. Y. Role] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) 10: 35-40, '36
—differential diagnosis of acute articular rheumatism and coxitis; case, [C. Molè] Rinasc.med. 13: 376, June 15, '36
—extra-articular arthrodesis in coxitis, [I. O. Frumin] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 508-517, '36
—in children, [J. S. Barr] J.A.M.A. 107: 1517-1522, Nov. 7, '36
—late results of arthrodesis in children, [A. Richard & P. Graffin] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 677-688, May 6, '36
—new technic of extra-articular arthrodesis in coxalgia, [J. Riosalido Ortega] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. 29: 57-66, March 31, '36
—occurrence of abscesses from hips that are firmly ankylosed, [Z. B. Adams] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 974-978, Oct. '36
—pathogenesis of coxitis, [M. I. Pinkhasik] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1081-1085, '36
—should one undertake to mobilize ankylosed joint by arthroplastic operation following recovery from coxalgia? [Dupuy de Frenelle] Helvet.med.acta 2: 128-131, June '35
—therapy of fistulous tuberculosis, [J. P. Roger] Laval méd. 1: 211-215, Sept. '36
tumors, connective tissue tumor of thigh with involvement of hip joint; case, [M. E. Martin & P. Colson] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 534-539, April '36
wounds and injuries, histopathologic study in case of Perthes' disease of traumatic origin, [G. Pich] Arch.Surg. 33: 609-629, Oct. '36
von HIPPEL'S DISEASE: See Retina, tumors
HIPPELATES flavipes: See Frambesia, transmission
HIPPOCRATES
—basic ideas as expressed in authentic writings, [T. H. Schlichting] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4023-4030, Sept. 5, '36
—child of ancient Greece, with special reference to pediatrics of Hippocrates, [R. Rosenthal] Minnesota Med. 19: 524-534, Aug. '36
—concept of "vis medicatrix naturae" in evolution of medical thought, [G. Guerrini] Studium 26: 169-178, Aug. 1, '36
—diuretic agents of Hippocrates: from Daniel Le Clerc's "Histoire de la Médecine," 1702, [R. J. Gottlieb] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 27: 1-3, April '36

HIPPOCRATES—Continued
—Goethe and Hippocrates, [K. Deichgräber] Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. 29: 27-56, '36
—practical hippocratism, [B. Aschner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 402-406, April 11, '36
HIPPOCRATIC FINGERS; TOES: See Fingers and Toes, clubbed
HIPPOLITUS, P. D., Treatment of gonorrheal epididymitis by direct injection, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 628-629, Sept. '36
HIPPOMANE
mancinella, accidents due to contact with manchineel tree, [Bodeau] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 122-133, Jan.-March '36
HIPSLEY, P. L., Tumours of bone, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 134-146, Oct. '36
HIRAI, I., and GON, K., Über die Bedeutung der Milz und des Reticuloendothelialsystems für die Bildung des Komplements, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 31, June 20, '36
——See **BOKU, S., jt. auth.**
HIRAIDE, S., Experimental electrocardiographic and histologic study on heart in acute peritonitis and about effect of bleeding upon electrocardiogram, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 833-836, April '36
HIRAKAWA, K., Ueber die Durchlässigkeit der Lungenalveolen; die Durchlässigkeit der Lungenalveolen für Farbstoffe, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 8: 962-970, Sept. '36
HIRANANDANI, H. C., C. diphtheria—historical review, Sind M.J. 9: 74-82, Sept. '36
HIRANO, M., Gonokokkenperitonitis, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 34, '35
Ein Fall von primärem Sarkom des grossen Netzes, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 50-51, '35
HIRANO, N., and SAYAMA, K., Photodynamic effect of various dyes on vaccine virus, Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. 13: 324-332, Oct. '36
HIRANO, S., Über den Einfluss der Opiumalkaloide auf die Blasenbewegung des Kaninchens in situ, Jap.J. M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 57†-58†, Sept. '35
HIRANO, T., On placental permeation of vaccina virus and virulicidal substance, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 13-14, April '36
HIRAO, K.: See **ARIMOTO, K., jt. auth.**
HIRATA, Y., Über die Elektronarkose, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 572, March '36
HIRATSUKA, T., SATO, S., and YAMASHITA, T., Statistische Beobachtungen über Erkrankungsverbreitung auf verschiedene Organe bei tuberkulösen Leichen, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 21-22, May 24, '36
HIRO, Y., and YAMADA, M., Die Masern und die Ceratomalacie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 438-445, '36
HIROHATA, S.: See **HASIMOTO, K., jt. auth.**
HIROTA, S., and MIYAKE, S., Clinico-statistical observation of osmidrosis and soft cerumen, Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 69-70, Oct. 15, '36
HIROTSU, T.: See **MIYAKE, T., jt. auth.**
HIRSCH, A propos des soins postopératoires de l'évidement pétro-mastoïdien, Rev.de laryng. 57: 803-806, July-Aug. '36
HIRSCH, C., Ligation of internal maxillary artery in patients with nasal hemorrhage, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 589-593, Nov. '36
HIRSCH, E. F., Embolic pulmonary lesions produced in rabbits by human fat containing fatty acids or soaps, Arch.Path. 21: 765-775, June '36
HIRSCH, E. W., Straight sound with beak tip for dilating prostatic urethra, J.Urol. 36: 180-182, Aug. '36
HIRSCH, H., Die Jontophorese der mit medikamentöser Flüssigkeit gefüllten Harnblase bei chronischer Zystitis. Zugleich ein Weg zur inneren Jontophorese anderer Hohlorgane, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1113-1115, Oct. 3, '36
HIRSCH, I. S., and GUBNER, R., Application of roentgenkymography to study of normal and abnormal cardiac physiology, Am.Heart J. 12: 413-434, Oct. '36
HIRSCH, L., Über den Einfluss der Ascorbinsäure auf den Glykogengehalt der Leber hyperthyreotisierter Meerschweinchen, Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 126-129, '36
HIRSCH, MADELEINE, L'instabilité thyroïdienne, conception de Léopold Lévi, Clinique, Paris 31: 211-212, July (A) '36
HIRSCH, MAXIMILIAN, "Konservative oder operative Therapie der Fraktur des Os naviculare carpi?" Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen von Fritz G. Schnek, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 489, May 2, '36
HIRSCH, O., Contribution à l'étude des variations fonctionnelles du système adrénaline-insuline-glycémie (étude d'une loi biologique générale), Paris méd. 2: 117-120, Aug. 22, '36
HIRSCH, R., Essais d'une thérapie antinéoplasique par modification physico-chimique de l'équilibre sanguin, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 88-104, July 21, '36
HIRSCH, S., Report of case of meningoencephalitis, M. Rec. 144: 310, Oct. 7, '36
Note on use of evipal (N-methylcyclohexenyl-methyl barbituric acid) in coronary occlusion, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 644, Nov. '36
HIRSCHBERG, O., Sehnenfänger, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 514-515, May 23, '36
HIRSCHBERGER, A., Über familiäres Auftreten von fünf Erythema Todesfällen, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1063-1065, Aug. 1, '36
HIRSCHBERGER, C., Akute Leberatrophie und Icterus catarrhalis bei Geschwistern, Acta pædiat. 18: 482-490, '36
——See **SCHIFF, E., jt. auth.**
HIRSCHBOECK, F. J., Nervous patient in general practice of medicine, Wisconsin M.J. 35: 701-708, Sept. '36
HIRSCHFELD, A., De l'action "in vitro" du sérum humain sur la cellule cancéreuse (note préliminaire), Arch. Inst.prophylac. 8: 207-208, '36
——See **LÉO, G., jt. auth.**
HIRSCHFELD, H., Eine einfache neue Oxydasereaktion, Folia haemat. 56: 46-48, '36
HIRSCHLAFF, C. H., Fall von Ectopia Ventriculi thoracalis partialis, Anat.Anz. 82: 145-152, May 12, '36
HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE: See Colon, dilatation
HIRSH, J. E., Value of sedimentation test as diagnostic aid, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 495-504, Oct. '36
HIRSZFELD, L., Über die Ausschliessung der Mutterschaft, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 70-74, '36
Definition of immunity in diseases of civilization, especially in diphtheria, Med.doświadcz.i społ. 20: 322-323, '36
Über die Anwendung der Blutgruppenforschung bei den Untersuchungen der Blutflecke, Deutsche Ztschr.f. d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 189-193, '36
Epidemiology of diphtheria and other diseases of children, Med. doświadcz.i społ. 21: 123-139, '36
——and **HALBERÓWNA, W.,** Serology of pathologic tissues, Med.doświadcz.i społ. 20: 323-324, '36
Untersuchungen über die serologische Spezifität pathologisch veränderter Organgewebe; Beiträge zur Immunbiologie des Eiters, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 88: 41-59, May 30, '36
HIRSZFELD TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
HIRVONEN, M., Parallel experiments with hydrochloric acid and enzynorm in achylia, Duodecim 52: 322-330, '36
Acromegaly and its roentgen therapy, Duodecim 52: 481-496, '36
HISAMOCHI, Y.: See **HAYASHI, A., jt. auth.**
HISANO, M.: See **KANEKO, R., jt. auth.**
HISAW, F. L., and GREEP, R. O., Effects of synthetic progesterone on female genital tract of monkey, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 29-30, Oct. '36
——See **FEVOLD, H. L., jt. auth.**
——See **GREEP, R. O., jt. auth.**
HISCOCK, I. V., Set-up and budget for public health education, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 593-596, June '36
Health work on sugar plantation in Hawaii, Am.J.Pub. Health 26: 865-871, Sept. '36
HISCOX, E. R., and HARRISON, J., Estimation of fatty acids in organic mixtures, Nature, London 138: 32-33, July 4, '36
HISHIDA, K., Über die Atherosklerose der Koronararterien des Herzens, Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 1-10, May '36
HISHIKAWA, K., Experimentelle Forschung über die Permeabilität des Epithelgewebes der Harnorgane, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 8: 971-978, Sept. '36
HISSARD and LECHEVALLIER, Maladie de Nicolas-Favre, adénopathie inguino-abdominale, arthrite de la hanche, arthrite du genou homolatérales gauches, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1524-1529, July '36
HISTAMINE
See also Stomach, acidity; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, physiology
—active principle in extract from gastro-intestinal mucous membrane, especially in ochimon; relation to histamine, [N. Mori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 757, April '36
—changing of histidine into histamine in animal organism, [W. Bloch & H. Pinöch] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 239: 236-240, '36
—presence of histamine-like substance in nasal mucosa, nasal polypi and nasal secretion, [C. C. Buhrmester & W. F. Wenner] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 570-581, Nov. '36
effects, comparative actions of sympathomimetic compounds; bronchodilator actions in bronchial spasm induced by histamine, [W. M. Cameron & M. L. Tainter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 152-169, June '36
—blood pressure of woodchuck and its response to injections of histamine and epinephrine, [H. E. Essex] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 319-320, Nov. '36
—cutaneous reaction of capillaries to epinephrine and histamine in cardiopathies, [J. Hořejší & G. Aron] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 17-27, '36
—effect of acid on guinea-pig ileum contracted by acetylcholine and histamine, [J. W. Sachs & J. M. Ivie] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 253-257, July '36
—effect of repeated injections on blood in dog, [J. Lang & G. H. Ettinger] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 186-187, Aug. '36

HISTAMINE, effects—Continued
—effect of repeated injections on heart and blood-vessels in dog, [G. H. Ettinger, G. E. Hall & J. Lang] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 184-186, Aug. '36
—histamine test of circulation in hyperthyroidism, [R. Doré] Union méd.du Canada 65: 765-770, Aug. '36
—local reaction of capillaries to histamine and acetylcholine in various types of hypertension, [E. Dicker] Presse méd. 44: 1454-1456, Sept. 16, '36
—mechanism of action on intestine of guinea-pig, [N. Mori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1172, May '36
—mechanism of hyperglycemic action, [F. Romeo] Fisiol. e med. 7: 211-228, April 20, '36
—mechanism of increased capillary permeability in inflammation, [V. Menkin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 570-572, May '36
—on action of acetylcholine, [G. Bayer & T. Wense] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 533-536, '36
—on experimental arteriosclerosis which can be produced by epinephrine or vigantol (irradiated ergosterol), [H. I. Kim] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 156†-157†, Sept. '35
—on permeability of dyes through blood vessel wall, [S. Kiuti] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 8-9, June '36
—response of spleen to intravenous injection of certain secretin preparations, acetylcholine histamine, [J. Ferguson, A. C. Ivy & H. Greengard] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 701-707, Dec. '36
—studies on inflammation; mechanism of increased capillary permeability; critique of histamine hypothesis, [V. Menkin] J.Exper.Med. 64: 485-502, Sept. '36
—variations of peripheral electrocardiogram after intravenous injections and its relation to imbibition of skin; experimental study, [G. Tinelli] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 269-289, June '36
in blood: See Blood, histamine
therapy: See also Contracture, therapy; Neuralgia, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Urticaria, therapy
—comparison of penetration of iodine ion and of sodium salicylate by simple ionization and after preliminary ionization of histamine, [P. M. Besse, K. M. Walthard, R. Mittendorff & E. Perrottet] Ann.de méd. phys. 29: 76-87, '36
—technic of iontophoresis, [L. Teschler] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1445, Oct. 3, '36
toxicity, are rheumatic symptoms due to histamine alimentary intoxication or effect of histamine substances? Preliminary report, [E. Åkerblom] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 771-772, May 8, '36
—acute phlegmonous appendicitis produced by intravenous administration of histamine, [H. Selye] Lancet 2: 1210-1211, Nov. 21, '36
—effect of adrenotropic hormone on natural resistance of hypophysectomized rats, [D. Perla] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 751-754, June '36
—histamine release and anaphylactic shock in isolated lungs of guinea-pigs, [H. Schild] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. 26: 165-179, Oct. '36
—innocuousness of histamine to dog, [H. R. Jacobs & E. W. Mason] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 376-379, July '36
—rôle in canine anaphylactic shock, [C. A. Dragstedt & F. B. Mead] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 419-426, Aug. '36
—study of experimental histamine ulcer to determine pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, [G. Benzoni] Arch.Ital. d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 30-51, Jan. '36
—variations of chlorides and urea nitrogen of blood and tissue in shock and their importance in pathogenesis of chloropenic hyperazotemia, [F. Romeo] Biochim. e terap.sper. 23: 187-196, May 31, '36
HISTIDINE
effects: See also Peptic Ulcer, prevention
—on gastric motility and acidity in man under normal and pathologic conditions, [C. C. Dimitriu, T. Tanasoka & E. Platon] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 586-588, '36
—on peptic power of gastric juice in man under normal and pathologic conditions, [C. C. Dimitriu, L. Schwartz & E. Platon] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 589-590, '36
in urine: See Urine, histidine
metabolism, changing of histidine into histamine in animal organism, [W. Bloch & H. Pinösch] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. 239: 236-240, '36
—rôle of deficiency in pathogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcers; experimental study, [S. Cerqua] Rinasc.med. 13: 297-298, May 15, '36
therapy: See Bronchiectasis, therapy; Colitis, ulcerative; Peptic Ulcer, pain in; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
HISTIOCYTES: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Reticulo-Endothelial System
HISTIOCYTOMA: See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
HISTIOCYTOMA, LIPOIDAL: See Xanthoma
HISTOLOGY
See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
—histology and anthropology, [E. Loth] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 553-554, July 19, '36
—Johannes Evangelista Purkinje, [F. K. Studnička] Anat.Anz. 82: 41-66, April 24, '36
specimens: See under Specimens; Tissue, sections
teaching, [E. V. Cowdry] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 287-299, Sept. '36
HISTOLYSATES: See Organs, extracts
HISTONE
—histone combinations of protein hormones, [F. Bischoff] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 182-187, Sept. '36
HISTORADIOGRAPHY: See Microscopy, technic; Roentgen Rays
HISTOSPECTROGRAPHY: See Cornea, pigmentation
HISTOTOXIN: See Toxin and Antitoxin
HITCHCOCK, C. H., Treatment of arthritis, with particular reference to vaccines and allergic reactions, New York State J. Med. 36: 1527-1532, Oct. 15, '36
HITCHCOCK, F. A., Respiration and its importance in anesthesia, Hospitals 10: 47-51, Aug. '36
——See THORN, G. W., jt. auth.
HITCHNER, E. R.: See LEWIS, K. H., jt. auth.
HITCHON, HENRY HARDACRE IRVING: See Obituaries
HITE, O. L.: See FORBES, J. C., jt. auth.
HITTMAIR, A., Die Durchleuchtung von Blutzellen im gefärbten Ausstrichpräparat, Folia haemat. 55: 37-55, '36
HITZENBERGER, K., Zur Frage der Pathogenese der Polycythaemia vera. (Zugleich eine Bemerkung zur Arbeit von E. Baráth und J. Fülöp), Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 129: 778-782, '36
Über Schädigung der Kranken durch zu strenge Kostverordnungen, Med.Klin. 32: 1096-1097, Aug. 14, '36
Dauerbehandlung der perniziösen Anämie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1235-1236, Oct. 2, '36
——and FANTL, E., Intravenöse Galaktosebelastung, Med. Klin. 32: 1017-1018, July 24, '36
HITZIG, W. M.: See OPPENHEIMER, B. S., jt. auth.
HIXSON, C. H., Myxofibrosarcoma of ovary, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 162-163, July '36
HIXSON, O. F.: See CANNON, H. J., jt. auth.
HIYOSHI, J., Schweisssekretionsanomalie bei Dystrophia musculorum progressiva, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 144-147, '36
——See KURÉ, K., jt. auth.
HJÄRRE, A., and BERTHELSEN, H., Proliferative processes in reticulo-endothelial system (R. E. S.) in domestic animals, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 49-76, '36
——and LILLEENGEN, K., Wachsartige Muskeldegeneration im Anschluss an C-Avitaminose bei Kälbern. Ein Beitrag zur Ätiologie und Pathogenese des sog. "weissen Fleisches" beim Kalbe, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 297: 565-593, '36
HJORT, E., Perforation of cecum as result of constricting cancer of sigmoid, Med.rev., Bergen 53: 215-219, May '36
Paralysis of ulnar nerve as sequel of old fracture of elbow, Med.rev., Bergen 53: 258-262, June '36
Wandering spleen with dyspeptic symptoms, Med.rev., Bergen 53: 321-324, July '36
Diagnostic difficulties in case of ureterocele associated with aberrant renal vessels, Med.rev., Bergen 53: 361-365, Aug. '36
HJORTH, P., Blood picture in patients with whooping cough, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 369-376, April 23, '36
HLADKÝ, R., Injury of larynx in connection with 2 cases, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 890-892, July 10, '36
HLASIVEC, Z.: See HRADECKÝ, K., jt. auth.
HLAVÁČEK, V., and MAŠEK, J., Chronic foreign body as cause of bronchial stenosis and grave pulmonary complications, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1216-1220, Sept. 25, '36
HOAG, C. L., New approach to resection of cancer of colonic flexures, California & West.Med. 45: 148-153, Aug. '36
New method of gradual dilatation of benign strictures of esophagus, West.J.Surg. 44: 679-682, Dec. '36
HOAG, LYNNE A.: See Obituaries
HOAGLAND, H., Adaptation of cutaneous tactile receptors; inhibitory effects of potassium and calcium, J.Gen.Physiol. 19: 943-950, July '36
Pacemakers of human brain waves in normals and in general paretics, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 604-615, Aug. '36
Electrical brain waves and temperature, Science 84: 139-140, Aug. 7, '36
——and RUBIN, M. A., Adaptation of cutaneous tactile receptors; release of potassium from frog skin by mechanical stimulation, J.Gen.Physiol. 19: 939-942, July '36
HOANG-tich-TRY: See VAUCEL, M., jt. auth.
——See RAYNAL, J., jt. auth.
HOARE, C. A.: See BROOM, J. C., jt. auth.
HOARSENESS
—[N. Patterson] Lancet 2: 1112-1113, Nov. 7, '36
—[F. W. Watkyn-Thomas] Practitioner 137: 681-690, Nov. '36
—clinical significance, [A. J. Wagers] Pennsylvania M. J. 40: 14-18, Oct. '36
—due to milk, [J. Dollinger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 827, July 25, '36
—in infant with beriberi; case, [S. Matsumoto] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 537, June '36
—significance of chronic hoarseness in adults, [J. M. Waugh] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 3: 300-310, Oct. '36

HOBART, M. H., Athletic injuries, J.A.M.A. 107: 488-491, Aug. 15, '36
Myositis ossificans, Am.J.Surg. 34: 227-231, Nov. '36
——**See GREELEY, P. W., jt. auth.**
——**and MILLER, D. S.,** Osteomyelitis at Cook County Hospital, with appraisal of Orr's method of treatment, J.A.M.A. 107: 1118-1122, Oct. 3, '36
HOBBIES: See Physicians, avocations
HOBBS, L. F.: See BRITTAIN, R., jt. auth.
HOBBS, M. E.: See SKINNER, G. F., jt. auth.
HOBOKEN'S VALVES: See Arteries, umbilical
HOCHBAUM, I., and ALEKSANDROWICZ, J., Effect of hemostyl on rapidity of regeneration of blood, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 618-620, Sept. 1, '35
HOCHE, O., Weitere Beobachtungen von Echinococcuscysten mit seltener Lokalisation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1589-1592, July 4, '36
Partieller Riesenwuchs von seltener Form bei gleichzeitiger Erkrankung der Weichteile und des Knochensystems, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 633-641, '36
Über eine ausserordentlich seltene periartikuläre Tumorerkrankung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 535-547, '36
Über Schussverletzungen des zentralen und peripheren Nervensystems in Albanien, Nervenarzt 9: 468-471, '36
Ueber Schussverletzungen in Albanien unter besonderer Berücksichtigung seltener Brustschüsse, München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1514-1517, Sept. 11, '36
HOCHFILZER, J. J., Fatal asphyxia in case of retropharyngeal abscess, Minnesota Med. 19: 461, July '36
HOCHHAUSER, E., Post-sanatorium care of the tuberculous, Hospitals 10: 113-120, Nov. '36
HOCHHEIMER, W., Zur Psychologie des Choreatikers, J. f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 47: 49-115, '36
HOCHREIN, M., Zur Kreislaufbehandlung mit Organextrakten, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 961-967, June 12, '36
Paul Morawitz †, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1233-1234, July 24, '36
Kreislauf bei Fettsucht, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1548-1553, Sept. 18, '36
HOCHSTADT, O.: See SCHEMINZKY, F., jt. auth.
HOCHSTETTER, Goethes letzte Krankheit, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 700-702, April 24, '36
HOCHWALD, A., Anaphylaktischer Shock und Vitamin C, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 578-582, '36
Die Rolle reduzierender Substanzen bei der hyperergischen Reaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 894-898, June 20, '36
——**See SPITZ, A., jt. auth.**
HOCK, A., and LUBOMIRSKÝ, M., Application of causyth in urology, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 759-762, June 12, '36
HOCKETT, A. J., Pitfalls in group plans, Mod.Hosp. 47: 51-53, Oct. '36
HO-dac-Di and TON-that-TUNG, A propos de quelques étiologies rares de perforation de la vésicule biliaire, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 706-712, June '36
HODER, F., Versuche zur Sputumdesinfektion mit Trioform-Goldsiegel und Trioform-Standard, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 38-39, '36
Die Verwendbarkeit der Bakteriophagen in der Therapie, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 393-396, July 15, '36
HODES, P. J.: See PENDERGRASS, E. P., jt. auth.
HODGE, B. E.: See SWIFT, H. F., jt. auth.
HODGE, G. E., Relation of bronchiectasis to infection of paranasal sinuses, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A. M.A., pp. 103-115, '35
HODGE, H. C., Lipids of tooth pulp, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 53, Oct. '36
——**and WARREN, S. L.,** Factors influencing quantitative measurement of roentgen-ray absorption of tooth slabs; theory of step tablet, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 391-407, Sept. '36
——**VAN HUYSEN, G., WILSEY, R. B., and WARREN, S. L.,** Factors influencing quantitative measurement of roentgen-ray absorption of tooth slabs; miscellaneous film factors, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 531-549, Oct. '36
HODGE, H. M.: See SHERMAN, J. M., jt. auth.
HODGES, F. C., Diagnostic value of intradermal injections, West Virginia M.J. 32: 393-396, Sept. '36
HODGES, F. J., Medical and economic advantages of roentgenographic chest survey of all hospital admissions, Ann.Int.Med. 9: 1639-1657, June '36
HODGES, F. M., Roentgen ray: facts and fiction, South. M.J. 29: 1151-1156, Dec. '36
——**and BERGER, R. A.,** Roentgen therapy of some infections, J.A.M.A. 107: 1551-1555, Nov. 7, '36
HODGES, P. C., Skeletal changes in disturbances of parathyroid glands, Radiology 26: 663-672, June '36
HODGES, W. A., Analysis of 100 sanatorium cases, Dis.of Chest 2: 16-19, Dec. '36
HODGIN, O. R., Anomaly in dentition: report of case, J. Am.Dent.A. 23: 1308-1310, July '36
HODGKIN, E. P., and JOHNSTON, R. S., Malaria at Batu Gajah, Perak: transmitted by Anopheles barbirostris van der Wulp, Bull.Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States (no. 1) pp. 1-19, '35
——**See LEWTHWAITE, R., jt. auth.**
HODGKIN'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma
HODGSON, H. G., Radiology of facial bone fractures, Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 637-642, Oct. '36
HODLER, D., Action masculinisante d'extraits hydrosolubles de surrénales de bœuf sur le cobaye, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 512-514, '36
HÖDYÖ, H., and WEHRLI, S., Die Haltbarkeit des Kohlenoxydblutes im Hinblick auf seine chemische Untersuchung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 111-115, '36
HÖBER, J.: See HÖBER, R., jt. auth.
HÖBER, R., and HÖBER, J., Intestinal absorption of amino acids, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 486-488, May '36
——**See LAUG, E. P., jt. auth.**
den HOED, D., Die Rolle der Strahlenbehandlung bei den bösartigen Geschwülsten im Gebiet der Nasen-, Hals- und Ohrenheilkunde, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 40: 156-171, '36
HØEG, N., Über Fixation von Bulbus mit Hilfe eines Fadens in Conjunctiva, Acta ophth. 14: 168-170, '36
HOEFFDING, W., Prüfung einer neuen gallenwirksamen Substanz mit der Duodenalsonde. Zugleich eine Kritik zur Methode, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 721-725, May 1, '36
HÖFLIGER, H., Über Organdystopien bei Haustieren mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ectopie cordis und der sog. Zwerchfellbrüche, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 297: 627-644, '36
HÖGYES, ANDREAS (1847-1897)
—literary activity; bibliography of writings, [A. Rejtő] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 103-111, '36
HOELANDT, N.: See KOOPMAN, L. J., jt. auth.
HÖLZEL: See FISCHL, jt. auth.
HOELZER, H., Über eine tödliche Verblutung aus einem miliaren Aneurysma einer Magenschleimhautarterie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1996-1999, Aug. 22, '36
HOEN, T. I., Method of skeletal traction for treatment of fracture dislocation of cervical vertebrae, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 158-161, July '36
HÖNNCHER, E., Der Mediziner Gotthilf Heinrich Schubert und die Psychologie der Romantik, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1366-1368, Sept. 19, '36
HOEPFEL, W., Bau und Wesen der Schleimdrüsengeschwülste am Gaumen und im Mundhöhlenbereich, insbesondere in ihren Beziehungen zu den sog. Speicheldrüsenmischgeschwülsten, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 52-87, '36
HÖRBST, L., Zur Pathologie und Klinik des Tracheostomas, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 325-340, March '36
HÖRING, F. O., Die klinische Bewertung der Stuhlfloramorphologie, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 697-700, May 16, '36
HOERNER, G., d'ANDRADE C., and BASOW, Etude anatomo-clinique d'un cas de neurofibromatose du névraxe et des membres, Encéphale 31: 124-135, July-Aug. '36
——**See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.**
——**MEYER, R., and HAIMOVICI, B.,** Etude anatomo-clinique et pathogénique d'un nouveau cas de paraplégie obstétricale. Intérêt du repérage ventriculaire, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 384-391, June '36
HOERR, N. L., Cytological studies by Altmann-Gersh freezing-drying method; recent advances in technique, Anat.Rec. 65: 293-317, June 25, '36
Cytological studies by Altmann-Gersh freezing-drying method; preexistence of neurofibrillae and their disposition in nerve fiber, Anat.Rec. 66: 81-90, Aug. 25, '36
Cytological studies by Altmann-Gersh freezing-drying method; structure of myelin sheath of nerve fibers, Anat.Rec. 66: 91-95, Aug. 25, '36
Histological studies on lipins; on osmic acid as microchemical reagent with special reference to lipins, Anat.Rec. 66: 149-171, Sept. 25, '36
Histological studies on lipins; cytological analysis of liposomes in adrenal cortex of guinea pig, Anat.Rec. 66: 317-342, Oct. 25, '36
——**and BENSLEY, R. R.,** Cytological studies by Altmann-Gersh freezing-drying method; mechanism of secretion of hydrochloric acid in gastric mucosa, Anat. Rec. 65: 417-435, July 25, '36
HÖRVEN, E., Wie häufig kommt senile Abschliferung der Linsenvorderkapsel (Vogt) bei Glaucoma simplex vor? Acta ophth. 14: 231-245, '36
HÖSEL, M., Zur Diagnose und Behandlung der Harnleitertumoren, Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 481-487, '36
HOESS, H., Neues Instrument zur Verkochung grösserer Blasengeschwülste, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 267-270, '36
Der Verweilkatheter, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 271-286, '36
von HOESSLIN, H., Wachstum unter dem Einfluss verschiedener Art der Nahrung, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 229-243, '36
Über Wachstum bei verschiedener Temperatur, Ztschr. f.Biol. 97: 244-255, '36
Über kursdauerndes, periodisches Flimmern des absterbenden Herzens, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 886-888, June 20, '36
HØST, H. F., Aggravating effect of seasickness on diabetes mellitus, Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 1017-1018, June 20, '36

HÖVELBORN, K.: See MARCHIONINI, A., jt. auth.
HOFBAUER, A., "Zwangssparkasse statt unserer heutigen Sozialversicherung," München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 980-982, June 12, '36 [Reply to Franke, Gerhardt and Eberhardt]
HOFBAUER, J., Adenomyosis uteri, J.Med. 17: 343-349, Sept. '36
Postpartum care of uterine cervix, Ohio State M.J. 32: 971-973, Oct. '36
HOFBAUER, L., Das Versagen des Blutkreislaufes beim Gesunden und Kranken, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 929-931, July 24, '36
Wirkungen des Höhenklimas bei Arteriosklerose und Angina pectoris, Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 395-401, Sept. '36
vom HOFE, K., Beitrag zur Frage der Berufsfähigkeit derjenigen, die in der Jugend wegen angeborenen Stars operiert wurden, Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 34-38, '36
HOFER, G., Zur Operation der kollaren Divertikel der Speiseröhre, Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 142: 54-67, '36
——**and MOTLOCH, T.,** Membranöse Verwachsungen der Stimmbänder, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 576-581, May '36
HOFER, O., Ueber den Ersatz ausgedehnter Schleimhautdefekte der Wange, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 990-992, July 31, '36
Die vertikale Osteotomie zur Verlängerung des einseitig verkürzten aufsteigenden Unterkieferastes, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 34: 826-836, July-Aug. '36
HOFF, A., Schistosomiasis; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. 107: 1375-1378, Oct. 24, '36
HOFF, E. C., and HOFF, P. M., Life and times of Richard Lower, physiologist and physician, 1631-1691, Bull. Inst.Hist.Med. 4: 517-535, July '36
——**and GREEN, H. D.,** Cardiovascular reactions induced by electrical stimulation of cerebral cortex, Am.J. Physiol. 117: 411-422, Nov. '36
HOFF, F. (Königsberg), Experimentelle Beeinflussung des menschlichen Gefässsystems durch verschiedene Diätformen, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 48, pp. 262-266, '36
Über die zentralnervöse Blutregulation, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 8: 299-325, Aug. '36
HOFF, F. (Würzburg), Über Verfahren und Mittel zur Schmerzlinderung. (Bericht über das Schrifttum des Jahres 1935), Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 256-278, Oct. '36
HOFF, H., Experimentelle Studien zum Problem des zerebralen Hochdrucks, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 569-571, May 23, '36
Hypoglykämie-Schockbehandlung von Psychosen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 917-918, July 17, '36
Schlaf und Winterschlaf; Schlaf, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1223, Oct. 2, '36; 1248, Oct. 9, '36
——**See BOUKIS, C., jt. auth.**
——**and PÖTZL, O.,** Über eine Liftreaktion als Aura bei Schläfelappengeschwulst, Wien. med. Wchnschr. 86: 397, April 11, '36; 432, April 18, '36; 461, April 25, '36
——**See PÖTZL, O., jt. auth.**
——**and SCHILDER, P.,** Wirkung der Diathermie bei Gehirnsteckschüssen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 541-543, May 16, '36
HOFF, H. E., Galvani and pre-galvanian electrophysiologists, Ann.Sc. 1: 157-172, April '36
HOFF, P. M.: See HOFF, E. C., jt. auth.
HOFFER, O., Le molle ausiliarie dell'arco linguale, Stomatol. 34: 343-347, May '36
Su di un nuovo rapporto arcata-faccia, Stomatol. 34: 724-729, Sept. '36
HOFFMAN, L. O., Other causes of bleeding in pregnancy, Nebraska M.J. 21: 253-255, July '36
HOFFMAN, O.: See GUDERNATSCH, F., jt. auth.
HOFFMAN, R. M., and DANIELS, F., Formation of vitamin D by cathode rays, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 119-130, Aug. '36
HOFFMAN, S. J., and RATTNER, H., Infantile eczema from cod liver oil; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. 107: 494, Aug. 15, '36
HOFFMAN, W. E., Uterine hemorrhage in late pregnancy, South.M.J. 29: 670-673, July '36
HOFFMANN, A.: See JAENSCH, W., jt. auth.
HOFFMANN, A. I., L'avortement tubaire complet de l'implantation columnaire, Gynéc.et obst. 33: 520-530, June '36
HOFFMANN, C. C., Algunas palabras acerca de las razas americanas del Anopheles maculipennis Meigen, Rev. de parasitol., clín.y lab. 2: 403-411, May-June '36
HOFFMANN, C. D., Chronic cervicitis, J.Florida M.A. 23: 81-83, Aug. '36
HOFFMANN, D., Beobachtungen über das Verhalten des weissen Blutbildes bei perniziöser Anämie in der Zeit vor und nach Einführung der Lebertherapie, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 598, April 25, '36
HOFFMANN, E., Über ein einfaches Verfahren zur Darstellung der epidermoidalen Anhänge der Haut (Haarfollikel, Talg- und Schweissdrüsen) im Verlauf ihrer Entwicklung (Mazerationsmethode fötaler Haut), Dermat.Ztschr. 73: 185-190, May '36
HOFFMANN, E.—Continued
Remarques sur le problème de la framboesie expérimentale, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1200-1202, June '36
Sur une méthode épidermolytique facile de démonstration des annexes épidermiques, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1203-1204, June '36
Zum 100. Todestag Christoph Wilhelm Hufelands, eines Vorläufers der modernen Dermatologie, (25. August 1936), Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 65-69, Sept. '36
Über eine einfache Reaktion im Harn bei Hydroa vaciniformis calcificans (Rotfärbung mit 20 proz. Sulfosalicylsäure), Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1553-1554, Oct. 24, '36
Congenital syphilis in light of 30 years' investigation of spirochete and 25 years' experience with salvarsan, J.Pediat. 9: 569-603, Nov. '36
HOFFMANN, F. (Düsseldorf): See ANSELMINO, K. J., jt. auth.
HOFFMANN, F. (Santiago), Un nuevo método que permite registrar en forma continua el gasto sanguíneo (volumen-tiempo), especialmente en la preparación "corazón-pulmón" según Starling, Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 275-302, May '36
La acción del cuerpo tiroides sobre la excitabilidad de los órganos inervados por el simpático-parasimpático, Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 303-307, May '36
——**and MIDDLETON, S.,** La reacción de corazones aislados frente a la adrenalina de sapos (Bufo chilensis Gay) normales e hipertireóticos, Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 308-319, May '36
Reacción frente a la adrenalina de corazones aislados según Starling, de perros normales e hipertireóticos, Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 320-329, May '36
——**URZÚA, M., and ANDRADE, B.,** La excitabilidad del iris sensibilizado de conejos normales y tiroidectomizados frente a la adrenalina, Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 330-335, May '36
HOFFMANN, H. (Cologne): See PESCH, K. L., jt. auth.
HOFFMANN, H. (Dresden), Zur Mutation des Tuberkulosebazillus, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 238-246, '36
HOFFMANN, H. (Frankfurt a.M.), Zur operativen Behandlung der traumatischen Luxation des Radiusköpfchens, Chirurg 8: 532-534, July 1, '36
HOFFMANN, J.: See Gofman, I. K.
HOFFMANN, J. A., Changes in saponin hemolysis of erythrocytes during digitalis therapy, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 606-610, May 15, '36
——**and DVOŘÁK, B.,** Resistance of leukocytes to pepsin, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 664-667, May 22, '36
HOFFMANN, M. H., Clinical significance of sedimentation rate in coronary occlusion, Minnesota Med. 19: 512-519, Aug. '36
HOFFMANN, S.: See von GONZENBACH, W., jt. auth.
HOFFMANN, W., Die betriebliche Kohlenoxydgefahr, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 207-210, Sept. '36
HOFFMANN, W. H., Lepra und Bananen, München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 775-776, May 8, '36
HOFFMANN, W. O.: See KLUKOW, S., jt. auth.
HOFFMANN SIGN: See Reflex, digital
HOFFMEIER, F. N., Congenital non-union of sternum, Radiology 27: 493-494, Oct. '36
HOFMAN, P. B., Dependence of pilotropic and toxic action of thallium on diet, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 239-247, May 15, '36
HOFMANN, A., Drei Fälle von Otitis cystica fibrosa, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 609-612, April 25, '36
HOFMANN, H.: See GROS, O., jt. auth.
HOFMANN, L., Coli-Otitis und Meningitis beim Neugeborenen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 774-776, July 4, '36
HOFMANN, M., Behandlung der Impotentia coëundi mit Androstin "Ciba," Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 593, June 20, '36
HOFMANN-LYDTIN, E. (Frau), Die Röntgenbestrahlung bei mongoloider Idiotie, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 155-164, '36
HOFMEIER, K., Über Abhärtung. Ein Mittel der Kindererziehung, Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 222-227, May '36
Über das Hilfswerk Mutter und Kind, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 368-371, July 1, '36
HOFRICHTER, C. H., Specific influences of dietetic fundamentals on clinical entities in internal medicine, Northwest Med. 35: 215-218, June '36
HOFSOMMER, A. J., Lip reading and intelligence quotient of hard of hearing child, J.A.M.A. 107: 648-650, Aug. 29, '36
HOFSTÄTTER, R., Soziale Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 78, Aug.; 157, Sept. '36
Zur Erkennung und Behandlung der paraurethralen Infiltrate bei der Frau, Med.Klin. 32: 1251-1254, Sept. 11, '36
HOGAN, A. G., GUERRANT, R. E., and RITCHIE, W. S., Additional observations on anemia caused by deaminized casein, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 659-672, Oct. '36
HOG-CHOLERA, bacilli: See Salmonella suipestifer
HOGDEN, C.: See WANG, C. C., jt. auth.
HOGE, T. R., Some severe complications of paranasal sinusitis, West Virginia M.J. 32: 564-567, Dec. '36

HOGS
—benign lymphocytic meningitis in swineherds, [G. Charleux] Lyon méd. 157: 650-657, May 31, '36
—benign meningitis in swine-herders; case, [M. Raymond] Progrès méd., p. 1396, Sept. 5, '36
—pseudotyphoid lymphocytic meningitis in young men caring for swine in Parma province, [D. Campanacci] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 442-447, April 30, '36
—sporadic benign eruptive meningotyphus, new disease entity characteristic of young swineherds in France as well as Switzerland and Italy, [G. Penso] Rev. d'hyg. 58: 481-512, July '36
HOHLBAUM, J., Pankreasfisteln und ihre Behandlung, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. 29: 1-37, '36
HOHLEN, K. S. J., Acute intracranial injuries, Nebraska M.J. 21: 291-294, Aug. '36
HOHLWEG, W., and DOHRN, M., Determination of vitamin A by means of its influence on vaginal contents of rat, Biochem.J. 30: 932, May '36
HOHMANN, G., Grundsätzliches zur Behandlung und Bekleidung des kranken Fusses, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge 29: 43-47, March-April '36
Zum 60. Geburtstag von Gustav Albert Wollenberg, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 201-202, '36
Zur Arbeit von Arel: "Spontannekrose des Schenkelkopfes bei Jugendlichen," Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1269-1271, May 30, '36
Zur Behandlung der chronischen Polyarthritis des Kindesalters, Med.Klin. 32: 1163-1166, Aug. 28, '36
HOHN, J., Gli sviluppi della cultura del bacillo tubercolare, Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 1: 185-194, Aug. 28, '35
——**and HERRMANN, W.,** Das Entenei als Quelle menschlicher Infektion, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 971-973, July 4, '36
Die Neuordnung der Typhus-Paratyphus-Enteritis-Gruppe nach ihrem Verhalten zu den Ammonnährböden, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 656-665, '36
HÖJÖ, G., Weitere Untersuchungen über den CO_2-Gehalt der peripheren Lymphe unter verschiedenen Bedingungen, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 112-120, '35-'36
Die Purinbase in der Gefässlymphe aus Lgl. poplitea des Kaninchens, Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 132-133, '35-'36
Der Wasserstoffionengehalt der peripheren Gefässlymphe unter verschiedenen Bedingungen, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 134-137, '35-'36
——**See OKAUE, Y., jt. auth.**
HÖJÖ, Y., Der Ketonkörper in der peripheren Gefässlymphe des Kaninchens, Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 150-153, '35-'36
In der Beinlymphe kommt d-Milchsäure vor, Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 271-273, '35-'36
HOKE, C. C., Factors of safety in gall bladder surgery, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 358-362, Oct. '36
HOLADIN (pancreas preparation): See Pancreas, therapy
HOLBØLL, S. A., Anemia in myxedema patients, Acta med. Scandinav. 89: 526-536, '36
Therapeutic application of calcium salts, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1316-1321, Aug. 15, '36
HOLBROOK, A. A., Differentiation of surgical and medical groups of jaundice, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 315-319, July '36
HOLBROOK, W. P., and HILL, D. F., Treatment of atrophic arthritis, J.A.M.A. 107: 34-38, July 4, '36
HOLCK, H. G. O., and CANNON, P. R., On cause of delayed death in rat by isopropyl betabromallyl barbituric acid (nostal) and some related barbiturates, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 289-309, July '36
HOLCOMB, F. W.: See WEBER, G. W., jt. auth.
HOLCOMB, R. C., Ruiz Diaz de Isla and myth of Haitian origin of European syphilis, M.Life 43: 273, July; 319, Aug.; 415, Oct. '36
HOLDEN, F. C., Pregnancy and delivery at term following reconstruction of oviducts, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 346-347, Aug. '36
Surgical treatment of retrodisplacement of uterus, Am. J.Surg. 33: 553-557, Sept. '36
HOLDEN, H. F., Absorption spectra of some modified snake venoms, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 14: 121-130, June '36
HOLEMAN, C. J., and KIMBROUGH, J. W., Meningococcus meningitis: case report, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 545-546, Oct. '36
HOLFELDER, H., Die Strahlenbehandlung von fortgeschrittenem Brustkrebs, Strahlentherapie 56: 97-105, '36
Die Bedeutung der Strahlenheilkunde im Rahmen der ärztlichen Sonderheilfächer, Röntgenpraxis 8: 464-468, July '36
HOLLAND, C. L., Founders of W. Va. Medical Association, West Virginia M.J. 32: 517-520, Nov. '36
——**and HOLLAND, E. A.,** Diabetes mellitus in infancy, West Virginia M.J. 32: 407-410, Sept. '36
HOLLAND, E. A.: See HOLLAND, C. L., jt. auth.
HOLLAND, E. M., Leprosy in New Guinea, Internat.J. Leprosy 4: 171-176, April-June '36
HOLLAND, G., Unsere Erfahrungen aus der Sprechstunde für Zuckerkranke, Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 217-220, May '36
HOLLAND, W. W., Method of performing nephrostomy and its values, Illinois M.J. 70: 361-364, Oct. '36
HOLLANDER, F., Components of gastric secretion, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 651-655, Nov. '36
HOLLANDER, L., and FETTERMAN, G. H., Fatal iododerma; eleventh case reported in literature, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 34: 228-241, Aug. '36
——**and GREB, R. J.,** Evaluation of phytopharmacologic test of Pels and Macht; further report, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 34: 650-655, Oct. '36
——**and SHELTON, J. M.,** Treatment of painful sites of injections, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 888, Nov. '36
——**SCHLESINGER, C. R., and SCHMITT, C. L.,** Hinton test for syphilis; second study of its clinical value in 3,000 patients, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 97-99, Oct. '36
HOLLAR, E. D.: See BLACKFORD, L. M., jt. auth.
HOLLBORN, K., Über lichtechte und haltbare rote Farbstoffe zur Färbung von Protoplasma und Blut, Ztschr. f.wissensch.Mikr. 52: 433-435, May '36
Zwei neue Simultanfarbstoffe. (Vereinfachte Karmin-Säuregrün-Elastin-"H"-Färbung und verbesserte Gram-Simultanfärbung), Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 506-508, June 12, '36
Eine neue Universal-Färbemethode, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. 53: 46-48, Aug. '36
HOLLENBERG, M. S., Deep ligature tier, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 74, July '36
HOLLER, G., Die Therapie der Cholelithiasis, Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. 57: 633-644, Aug. 1, '36
HOLLINGSWORTH, W. Y.: See SHWARTZMAN, G., jt. auth.
HOLLINSHEAD, W. H., Innervation of adrenal glands, J. Comp.Neurol. 64: 449-467, Oct. '36
HOLLIS, C. B., Evolutionary consideration of hopelessly old-fashioned nose, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 762-765, Dec. '36
HOLLMANN, W., Magenkarzinom und Magenpolyp, Röntgenpraxis 8: 361-364, June '36
Tuberöse Sklerose und Hirntumor, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 156: 57-67, '36
Meningitis serosa und Neuritis als Symptome hyperergischer Tuberkulose und chronischer Sepsis, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 130: 548-562, '36
Die Anzeigestellung zur internen und chirurgischen Behandlung des Magengeschwürs, Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 289-292, July '36
HOLLÓ, J., Perkutorischer Nachweis beginnender pleuraler Exsudation, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1234-1235, Oct. 2, '36
——**and LAUB, L.,** Test for mobility of mediastinum; unilateral plugging of main bronchus, Lancet 2: 908, Oct. 17, '36
HOLLOMBE, B. S.: See ZISKIND, E., jt. auth.
HOLLÓSI, K., Intrakranielle Blutungen bei Neugeborenen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 317-324, July '36
HOLLOWAY, H. J., Cervicitis and endocervicitis in relation to gynecologic symptomatology, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 304-307, Aug. '36
HOLLOWAY, J. K., Hydrocele of canal of Nuck; report of case and discussion of inguinal hernia, Northwest Med. 35: 264-267, July '36
HOLLOWAY, J. W., JR., Qualification in basic sciences, A.M.A.Bull. 31: 166-172, Nov. '36
HOLLOWAY, THOMAS BEAVER: See Obituaries
HOLLY, L. E., Osteopoikilosis; 5 year study, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 512-517, Oct. '36
HOLM, A., ANDERSON, J. F., and LEONARD, G. F., Combined staphylococcal endo- and exo-antigen, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 502-504, May '36
Staphylococcus bacteriophage toxoid; improved staphylococcus antigen, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1001-1007, Oct. '36
HOLM, H. H., Siamese twins; report of delivery and successful operation, Minnesota Med. 19: 740-741, Nov. '36
HOLMAN, C., and STOBER, E., Technic for radiography of sternum, Radiology 26: 757-758, June '36
HOLMAN, W. L., Focal infection in chronic arthritis, Bull. Acad.Med., Toronto 9: 264-272, Sept. '36
Medical study of famous people, Proc.Roy.Canad.Inst. (Ser. III) 1: 47-49, '36
Oskar Klotz, 1878-1936, Arch. Path. 22: 840-845, Dec. '36
HOLMBERG, A., Further reform necessary in field of German scientific periodicals, Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 785-787, May 16, '36
HOLMDAHL, D. E., Neue Gesichtspunkte zur frühen Embryonalentwicklung, Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 1-20, '36
New orientation of campaign against tuberculosis in Sweden, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1276-1289, Aug. 28, '36; reply to Neander and Berg 33: 1540-1558, Oct. 23, '36
HOLMES, A. D., PIGOTT, M. G., SAWYER, W. A., and COMSTOCK, L., Cod liver oil; 5-year study of its value for reducing industrial absenteeism caused by colds and respiratory diseases, Indust.Med. 5: 359-361, July '36

HOLMES, A. D.—Continued
——**TRIPP, F., and SATTERFIELD, G. H.,** Beef, hog, calf, and lamb livers as sources of vitamin A, Food Research 1: 443-455, Sept.-Oct. '36
HOLMES, E. M., Comparative results of different forms of treatment for cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1669-1678, Oct. '36
HOLMES, F.: See HEPPLE, R. A., jt. auth.
HOLMES, GEOFFREY, Spa treatment in general practice, Brit.M.J. 2: 32-34, July 4, '36
HOLMES, GORDON, Neurology, Neurol.Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 7-15, '36
Looking and seeing; movements and fixation of eyes (John Mallet Purser lecture), Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 565-576, Sept. '36
HOLMES, M. J., Statistical tabulation of results of treatment of carcinoma of tongue, M.J.Australia 2: 203-210, Aug. 15, '36
La dératisation des navires dans les ports australiens, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1544-1549, Aug. '36
HOLMES, O. W., Contagiousness of puerperal fever, M. Classics 1 :211-243, Nov. '36 [Reprint]
Puerperal fever as private pestilence, M. Classics 1: 247-268, Nov. '36 [Reprint]
HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL (1809-1894)
—anatomist, autocrat, poet, [R. M. Green] New England J.Med. 215: 493-496, Sept. 10, '36
—Holmes and puerperal fever, M.Classics 1: 207-208, Nov. '36
—Oliver Wendell Holmes; biography; bibliography; portrait, M.Classics 1: 195-206, Nov. '36
HOLMES, R. J., and COPLAN, M. M., Management of ureteral calculi, South.M.J. 29: 673-681, July '36
HOLMES-ADIE SYNDROME: See Reflex, pupillary; Reflex, tendon
HOLMES á COURT, A., Treatment of chronic arthritis, M.J.Australia 2: 415-418, Sept. 26, '36
HOLMGREN, B., Gravidität und Partus bei Kyphoskoliose, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 267-355, '36
HOLMGREN, G., Robert Bárány †, 1876-1936, Acta oto-laryng. 23: 349-352, '36; also, Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 865-867, May 30, '36; also, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 593-595, June '36
Zur Chirurgie der Otosklerose, Acta oto-laryng. 24: 271-283, '36; also, Surgical therapy of otosclerosis, Nord. med.tidskr. 12: 1545-1550, Sept. 19, '36
One hundredth anniversary of birth of Adam Politzer, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1705-1709, Oct. 17, '36
HOLMGREN, H., Studien über 24-stundenrhythmische Variationen des Darm-, Lungen- und Leberfetts nebst Untersuchungen über die Morphologie der Fettresorption, des Leberfetts, des Leberglykogens und der Gallenvorstadien, sowie über die 24-stundenrhythmischen Variationen im Gehalt des Pankreas an Zymogengranula, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 74, pp. 1-202, '36
HOLMQUEST, H. J., and MARSHALL, J. G., Inductothermy; its physical basis and technique of application, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 70-75, Aug. '36
HOLMQUIST, C. A., Interstate sanitation compact and its implications, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 989-995, Oct. '36
HOLMSPRAY ATOMIZERS: See Physical Therapy, apparatus
HOLMSTRÖM, J., Über hintere Sklerotomie bei Glaukom, Acta ophth. 14: 259-264, '36
HOLOACARDIUS: See Monsters, acardiac
HOLOBAUGH, G., Simple and rapid method for opening syringes clotted with blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 208, Nov. '36
HOLOBUT, W. S., Mechanism of nervous subordination, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 619, Aug. 2, '36; 715, Sept. 13, '36
——**and JAŁOWY, B.,** Degeneration and regeneration of peripheral motor neurons from morphologic-functional point of view, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 849-856, Nov. 1, '36
HOLSENDORF, B. E., Rat-proof construction and its effect on control of rat life on ships; instances of permanent and apparent automatic control effected by this type of construction observed on 50 ships at port of New York, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 693-705, May 29, '36
HOLSGROVE, B. J.: See CONNELL, H. C., jt. auth.
von HOLST, E., Vom Dualismus der motorischen und der automatisch-rhythmischen Funktion im Rückenmark und vom Wesen des automatischen Rhythmus, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 356-378, '36
Über den "Magnet-Effekt" als koordinierendes Prinzip im Rückenmark, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 655-682, '36
HOLST, J., and HVOSLEF, P., Changes in larynx and trachea following strumectomy, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1474-1479, Sept. 5, '36
HOLST, PETER F. (1861-1934)
—memorial address, [R. Ehrström] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. 79: 391-394, May '36
HOLSTE, A., Beobachtungen bei Vergiftung durch nitrose Gase am Menschen, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 183-186, Aug. '36
HOLSTI, O., and RANTASALO, V., Incidence of arthritis in Finland, Duodecim 52: 697-710, '36; also, Nord. med.tidskr. 12: 1431-1435, Aug. 29, '36
HOLT, D. W., Backache, South.Med.& Surg. 98: 527-530, Oct. '36
HOLT, L. B., Purification of staphylococcus toxoid, Brit. J.Exper.Path. 17: 318-323, Aug. '36
HOLT, W., Radium in treatment of malignancy, Maine M.J. 27: 213-214, Nov. '36
HOLTEN, C., Hemolytic jaundice, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 415-418, May 7, '36
Case of hyperparathyroidism with diffuse renal changes, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 819-822, Sept. 3, '36
HOLTERMANN, C., Vorwegnahme der Placenta bei der vaginalen Geburtsbeendigung bei Placenta praevia, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1532-1538, June 27, '36
Zur häuslichen Behandlung der Nachgeburtsstörungen, Med.Klin. 32: 1417-1420, Oct. 16, '36
HOLTERMANN, F., Die Lungentuberkulose in den verschiedenen Landesteilen Deutschlands. Geringe Sterblichkeit im Kohlenbergbau, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 176-180, '36
HOLTFRETER, J., Regionale Induktionen in xenoplastisch zusammengesetzten Explantaten, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. 134: 466-550, '36
HOLTH, S., Kinescopy—objective and subjective; supplementary remarks, Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 412-414, July '36
First radius-figure for subjective astigmometry, Brit.J. Ophth. 20: 415, July '36
Proper illumination of charts for testing acuity of vision, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 1039-1040, Oct. '36
HOLTHAUSEN, L., Zur Entstehung der Keratomalazie, Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 34-40, '36
HOLTHUSEN, Erfahrungen über die Verträglichkeitsgrenze für Röntgenstrahlen und deren Nutzanwendung zur Verhütung von Schäden, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft.) 54: 62-63, '36
HOLTOM, G. F.: See CHAIKOFF, I. L., jt. auth.
HOLTZ: See FAHLBUSCH, jt. auth.
HOLTZ, F., Traubenzuckerverordnung und Regresspflicht, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1424-1425, Aug. 28, '36
——**and KRAMER, F.,** Wirkungsweise, Indikation und Gefahren von A. T. 10, Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 241, June; 295, July '36
HOLTZ, P., Ascorbinsäure und Diastase, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 181: 514-524, '36
Ascorbinsäure als Oxydationskatalysator für ungesättigte Fettsäuren, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 98-108, '36
Über die Induktionswirkung der Ascorbinsäure auf die Oxydation von Zucker, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 109-111, '36
Über Reduktions- und Oxydationswirkungen bestrahlter Zucker, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182:141-159, '36
——**and BECKER, J. P.,** Über die Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf Glucose, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 160-163, '36
——**and JANCKE, G.,** Die Wirkung der Hormone des Hypophysen-Hinterlappens auf den intraokularen Druck, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 494-502, '36
——**and WOLLPERT, K.,** Über den Einfluss der Ultravioletbestrahlung auf das Krankheitsbild des experimentellen Skorbuts, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 164-169, '36
HOLYOKE, E. A., Rôle of primitive mesothelium in development of mammalian spleen, Anat.Rec. 65: 333-349, June 25, '36
HOLZER, F. J., Zum Nachweis der Bluteigenschaften M und N, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 26: 515-518, '36
Blutgruppenverteilung in Tirol auf Grund von 20000 Bestimmungen, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 8: 133-144, '36
HOLZER, W., Über Nervenreizung durch den Nervenstrom, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 411-416, '36
Beiträge zur Methodik der Aktionsstromforschung mit Braunschen Röhren, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 1-13, '36
Über die Erregungsrhythmik des markhaltigen Froschnerven bei rhythmischer elektrischer Reizung, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 14-33, '36
Über Oszillographieverstärker für bioelektrische Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 151-159, '36
HOLZLÖHNER, E., Der Atempuls (Kardiopneumatische Bewegung) und der Blutrückstrom zum Herzen; die Abhängigkeit von der Körperlage des Menschen, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 409-426, '36
——**and NIESSING, C.,** Über Kapillardrosselung bei vermehrter Organdurchblutung, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 108-112, '36
HOLZMANN, E., and NEUMANN, P., Erfahrungen aus einer Poliomyelitisepidemie mit Häufung pontiner Formen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1251-1254, Aug. 1, '36
HOLZMANN, J., Zur Bestimmung des Grundumsatzes. Eine Rechenscheibe—Die Readsche Zahl, Med.Klin. 32: 1402-1404, Oct. 9, '36
HOLZMANN, M., Sozial-medizinische Feststellungen und Aufgaben bei Kreislaufkranken, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 812-816, May 15, '36

HOLZMANN, M.—Continued
Die elektrokardiographische Erkennung von Myokardschäden durch die dorso-ventrale Ableitung, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn.Med.,Kong. 48, pp. 323-330, '36
Elektrokardiographische Befunde bei Perikarditis, Helvet. med.acta 3: 249-257, July '36
——**and WUHRMANN, F.**, Der Arbeitsversuch im Elektrokardiogramm, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 685-688, April 24, '36
HOMAN, R. B., JR., Socialized medicine as it affects private sanatoria, Dis.of Chest 2: 20, Dec. '36
HOMANN, E., Die Lebensrettung Ertrunkener (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des heutigen Standes der Wiederbelebungsmethoden), Med.Welt 10: 1034-1037, July 18, '36
HOMANS, J., Treatment of elephantiasis of legs; preliminary report, New England J.Med. 215: 1099-1104, Dec. 10, '36
HOMBRÉOL (testicular preparation): See Testicles, preparations
HOMEOPATHY
history, homeopathy within scope of general medicine, [J. Aebly] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 667, July 11, '36; 714, July 25, '36
—lesser writings of Hahnemann, 1755-1843, [H. M. Beebe] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 593-603, Oct. '36
therapeutics of, [Schilsky] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1145, July 10, '36 [Comment on Gessler's article]
—therapy of thyrotoxicoses from standpoint of homeopath, [E. Haehl] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1010-1011, June 19, '36
HOMICIDE
See also Crime and Criminals; Infanticide
—autoevisceration mistaken for homicide, [Triqueneaux] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 336-339, June '36
—chronic poisoning from barbital given with homicidal intent and resulting in symptoms of incipient tabes, [M. Levi Bianchini] Arch.gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal. 17: 46-73, '36
—criticism of autopsy report and of its conclusions in supposed homicide of Maria Fea Pistone, [L. Ribeiro] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 252-257, '36
—evidence of bullet wound; self-defence or murder? [G. R. Osborn] Lancet 1: 1295-1297, June 6, '36
—murder in Bellmanstrasse, with special reference to identification of parts of corpse, [E. T. Jacobsen] Arch.f.Kriminol. 98: 93, March-April; 177, May-June '36
—murder of wife by native who accused her of black magic, [M. Amir] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2229-2233, Sept. 1, '36
—murder, suicide or accident? [J. Olbrycht] Polska gaz. lek. 15: 293, April 19, '36; 317, April 26, '36
—riddle of Seefeld case (poison murder of 12 boys by homosexual), [R. Pfreimbter] Arch.f.Kriminol. 99: 1-10, July-Aug. '36
—Sir Edward Carson and the Chapman poisoning case, [W. P. Coues] New England J.Med. 215: 834-836, Oct. 29, '36
HOMMA, C., Ein Beitrag zur Untersuchung der Morphologie und des Vorkommens von Kurloff'schen Körperchen, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 1-3, July '36
HOMMA, H.: See KURAUCHI, K., jt. auth.
HOMMES, M., Cushing syndrome, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3257-3263, July 11, '36
Tuberculosis in relation to endocrine glands, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4529-4536, Oct. 3, '36
HOMOGAMY: See Heredity, mechanism
HOMOSEXUALITY: See Sex, perversion
HOMUTOV, P., Le rôle de la saponine dans la vaccination anticharbonneuse glucosidée, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 56: 535-583, May '36
HONAN, WILLIAM FRANCIS: See Obituaries
HONDA, M., Interstitielle Schwangerschaft oder Nebenhorn-Schwangerschaft? (Ein Fall von geborstener Schwangerschaft im rudimentären Nebenhorn), Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 10: 269-270, '36
Ueber ganz junger Embryonen aus den Tubenmolen, Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 10: 281, '36
HONEY
—as therapeutic agent, [A. Heermann] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 315, Sept. 18, '36
—flocculation reaction, [J. M. Gutiérrez Díaz] Arch.Soc. de biol.de Montevideo 7: 113-121, Sept. '36
—in diet of artificially fed infants: clinical and coprologic study, [A. Farioli] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 337-356, April '36
—in infected wounds: experimental study, [W. von Gonzenbach & S. Hoffmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 425-429, May 2, '36
—potential alkalinity of honey; acid-base value as food, [R. E. Lothrop] J.Nutrition 11: 511-514, June '36
—prolonged test of milk and honey diet, [M. H. Haydak] Minnesota Med. 19: 774-776, Dec. '36
HONKANEN, A., Observations on specificity of Kahn reaction in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, Appendix: Kahn test conducted with small quantities of serum, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 1, art. 6) 19: 1-15, '36
HONMA, K., Über die Veränderung der Bestandteile des Blutes bei experimenteller Bleivergiftung, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 972-974, May 20, '36
HONNA, F., and SASAKI, S., Über die entzündliche Striktur des Mastdarmes in Formosa; klinische Symptome und Verlauf, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 851, April '36
——**and others**, Statistik der 10551 Fälle von Verletzungen, die während letzten 14¾ Jahren im Allgemeinkrankenhaus zu Taihoku behandelt wurden, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1202, May '36
HONO, M., Ueber das Verhalten der Oxydasereaktion im tuberkulösen Herde, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1068, July 25, '36
HONORÉ and BONHOMME, P., La maladie de Paget, Liége méd. 29: 725-736, June 21, '36; also, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 122-128, '36
HOOD, E. C., Treatment of tuberculosis, J.Florida M.A. 22: 586-589, June '36
HOOD, T. M., Founder's monument address, West Virginia M.J. 32: 370-371, Aug. '36
HOOFT, C., Recherches sur le rôle du tissu conjonctif dans la glande mammaire, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 178-193, April '36
HOOGERHEIDE, J. C.: See KLUYVER, A. J., jt. auth.
HOOK, F. R., Ventral hernia as sequel of traumatic abdomen, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 440-452, Oct. '36
HOOKER, D., Early fetal activity in mammals (Harry Burr Ferris lecture), Yale J.Biol.& Med. 8: 579-602, July '36
HOOKER, S. B., Plurality of streptococcal toxins, New England J.Med. 215: 68-72, July 9, '36
——**See FOLLENSBY, E. M., jt. auth.**
HOOKWORM INFESTATION
—[G. R. O'Daniel] J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 151-153, June '36
—ankylostomiasis in Belgium, [G. Timbal] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1513-1515, Aug. '36
—ankylostomiasis in British India, [A. J. H. Russell] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1511-1512, Aug. '36
—ankylostomiasis in Pavia province; epidemiologic and medicolegal aspects of its propagation during rice cultivation, [F. Domenici] Difesa sociale 15: 159-164, March '36
—ankylostomiasis in rural districts; study of 200 cases in Milan districts, [P. Ciria] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 833-844, Sept. 20, '36
—autochthonous ankylostomiasis; case, [D. Staffieri, J. Borzone & M. Rodríguez Cebrián] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 408-417, May '36
—focus of ankylostomiasis in Buenos Aires district, [S. E. Parodi, E. J. Lima & J. C. Escudero] Semana méd. 2: 321-324, July 30, '36; comment by Fernández, Carri and Dufour 2: 611-612, Aug. 27, '36
—grave ankylostomiasis; 6 cases, [C. R. Bocca & R. Duval] Lyon méd. 157: 577-585, May 17, '36
complications and sequels, basal metabolism in anemia due to Ankylostoma duodenale; cases, [E. d'Alessandria] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 545-550, Aug. 31, '35
—malaria and ankylostomiasis symbiosis, [S. Picaza] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 310-314, May 31, '36; comment by García-Rivera, Rev.méd.cubana 47: 784-793, Aug. '36
—progressive pernicious anemia of aplastic type and cachexia aquosa due to ankylostomiasis, [A. Jolly] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 785-798, '36
—rôle of ankylostomiasis in tuberculosis, [P. Berny] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 471-474, '36
epidemiology and statistics, incidence and severity in east Texas, [R. G. Upton] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 924-926, Sept. '36
—ankylostomiasis in Great Britain, [M. T. Morgan] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1516-1517, Aug. '36
—ankylostomiasis in Holland, [N. M. J. Jitta] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1518-1520, Aug. '36
—ankylostomiasis in Russia, [Podlapolska] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1521-1524, Aug. '36
—distribution of ankylostomiasis in United States, [H. S. Cumming] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1500-1508, Aug. '36
—in Natal natives, [H. S. Osburn] South African M.J. 10: 710-712, Oct. 24, '36
—present distribution of ankylostomiasis in Italy and its colonies, [A. Lutrario, A. Ilvento & M. Mazzitelli] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1488-1499, Aug. '36
immunity, probable relationship between anemia and susceptibility to hookworm infection, [A. O. Foster] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 109-128, July '36
—acquired immunity to dog hookworm, Ankylostoma caninum, [K. B. Kerr] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 381-406, Sept. '36
prevention, calcium cyanamide in prophylaxis of ankylostomiasis; experimental study, [M. de Giorgi] Gior. ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 172-175, Aug. 31, '36
therapy, ankylostomiasis; 9 cases, [Quenardel] Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 388-394, April '36
—problems of therapy of ankylostomiasis, [S. B. Pessôa] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 155-171, May '36

HOOKWORM INFESTATION—Continued
transmission, transmission of ankylostomiasis in Egypt by pollution of soil, [M. K. A. Khalek Bey] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28:** 1509-1510, Aug. '36
HOOTON, E. A.: See REYNOLDS, E., jt. auth.
HOOVER, J. E., Moulage, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) **6:** 170-173, '36
HOOVER, W. B., and POPPEN, J. L., Glossopharyngeal neuralgia, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1015-1018, Sept. 26, '36
HOPF, E., Eine neue elektrische Methode der Plethysmographie am Menschen, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **28:** 318-327, May 1, '36
HOPF, G., Kapillarfunktion und Entzündung, München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 691-693, April 24, '36
HOPKINS, E. D., Field work and drainage as it relates to malaria control, Texas State J.Med. **32:** 363-365, Sept. '36
HOPKINS, E. W., and HESSELTINE, H. C., Reliability of fermentation tests in identification of monilias, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1105-1113, Aug. '36
Cultural and morphologic studies of Cryptococci and monilias isolated from vulvovaginitis and oral thrush, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1113-1119, Aug. '36
HOPKINS, F.: See HALL, M. B., jt. auth.
HOPKINS, F. G., Some chemical aspects of life, Smithsonian Inst.,Annual Rep. pp. 129-152, '34
Influence of chemical thought on biology, Science **84:** 255-260, Sept. 18, '36
——and MORGAN, E. J., Some relations between ascorbic acid and glutathione, Biochem.J. **30:** 1446-1462, Aug. '36
HOPMANN, E., Quantitative kalorische Prüfung am Normalen mittels Wasserfüllung des Gehörgangs, Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **141:** 155-166, '36
HOPPE, A., Aus der Kieler medizinischen Fakultät um die Wende des 18. Jahrhunderts, Med.Welt **10:** 1201-1203, Aug. 15, '36
HOPPE, H. (Düsseldorf): See GORALEWSKI, G., jt. auth.
HOPPE, H. (Königsberg): See ZIPF, K., jt. auth.
HOPPER, M. E.: See LEWIS, G. M., jt. auth.
HOPPERT, C. A.: See BECHTEL, H. E., jt. auth.
HOPPHAN, E. L.: See DORST, S. E., jt. auth.
HORA, K., Methods for anthropologic study of soft parts, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1170-1173, Sept. 18, '36
HORÁČEK, J., Influence of menstruation on suicide among women, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1173-1174, Sept. 18, '36
HORDER, Hermann Michael Biggs memorial lecture: eugenic outlook in preventive medicine, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **12:** 425-437, July '36
Thyrotoxicosis, J.A.M.A. **107:** 279-282, July 25, '36
Septic endocarditis (Oslerian oration), Lancet **2:** 174-177, July 25, '36
Strain of modern civilization, Nature,London **138:** 529-531, Sept. 26, '36
British activities for control of rheumatism, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **22:** 12-13, Oct. '36
Doctor as humanist, Lancet **2:** 818-819, Oct. 3, '36
Rôle of clinical pathology in medicine, Am.J.Clin.Path. **6:** 521-528, Nov. '36
Public health aspect of disposition of dead, J.Roy.San. Inst. **57:** 335-338, Nov. '36
Edward Gamaliel Janeway lecture: direct action in medicine, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **3:** 137-148, Nov.-Dec. '36
——MILLIN, T., and DUKES, C., Etiology and treatment of Bacillus coli infection of urinary tract, Tr.M. Soc.London **59:** 136-154, '36
HOREJŠI, J., Case of Buerger's disease, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1203-1205, Sept. 25, '36
——and ARON, G., Capillaroscopic findings in nephropathy, Sborn.lék. **38:** 547-555, '36
Cutanreaktionen der Capillaren auf Adrenalin und Histamin bei Kardiopathien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 17-27, '36
HORGAN, E. S., Notes on Vi antigen of Bacillus typhosus, J.Hyg. **36:** 368-380, July '36
HORI, H., On maximum number of uterine contractions, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 348-350, July '36
——and ESAKI, Y., Supplementary information on culture of cancer of human uterus in vitro, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 351-357, July '36
HORI, M., Über zwei Fälle von Riedelscher Struma, Ztschr. d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 8-10, '35
HORIBE, T., Ein Fall von Bursitis subdeltoidea calcarea, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1999-2002, Aug. 22, '36
HORIGUCHI, I., Statistische Beobachtung über Erysipel, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 2-3, '35
HORII, I., and SAKAI, T., Untersuchungen über die histologischen und zytologischen Zustände des Organs und über das Organferment: Phosphatase und Amylase der Speicheldrüse, Folia anat.japon. **14:** 171-174, April '36
——and NAKAGAWA, N., Die Veränderung der polynucleären Leukozyten in der Lymphe, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 269-270, '35-'36
HORIKAWA, M., Über die Veränderungen des Bluteiweisses und dessen kolloid-osmotischen Drucks durch Einwirkung der ultra-akustischen Schallwellen auf die Leber. (Studien über den kolloid-osmotischen Druck des Bluts im normalen und pathologischen Zustand), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **28:** 357-375, April 19, '36
HORIKAWA, M.—Continued
Über die Veränderungen des Bluteiweisses und dessen kolloid-osmotischen Drucks durch Einwirkung der ultra-akustischen Schallwellen auf die Milz. (Studien über den kolloid-osmotischen Druck des Blutes im normalen und pathologischen Zustand), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **28:** 376-380, April 19, '36
HORIUTI, I., Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect of yakriton upon urobilinuria and third report on clinical experiment to prevent scarlatinal nephritis by yakriton, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **28:** 335-348, April 19, '36
Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect of yakriton upon urobilinuria, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **29:** 51-66, July 10, '36
Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); preliminary report of effect of yakriton upon snake venom, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 67-70, July 10, '36
HORLER, J. R., Contribución al estudio de los chancros sifilíticos extragenitales, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 787-789, May '36
——See OROL ARIAS, C., jt. auth.
HORMAECHE, E., PELUFFO, C. A., and ALEPPO, P. L., Nueva contribución al estudio etiológico de las "diarreas infantiles de verano"; las "Salmonelas" en las enterocolitis de la infancia, Arch.urug.de med. cir.y especialid. **9:** 113-162, Aug. '36
HORMODENDRUM: See Blastomycosis; Fungi
HORMONES
See also Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; and under names of organs, as Heart, hormone; Ovary, hormone; etc.
—antihormones, [T. Martins] Brasil-med. **50:** 573-576, July 4, '36
—demonstration of hormones in tumors, [D. Lewis & C. F. Geschickter] Ann.Surg. **104:** 787-797, Oct. '36
—investigation of Pfeiffer's statements regarding possibility of crystallographic diagnosis; preliminary report, [J. Trumpp & S. Rascher] München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1049-1051, June 26, '36
—microscopy of certain powdered desiccated endocrine glands, [P. A. Mattis] Am.J.Pharm. **108:** 276-302, July '36
—newer knowledge of hormones and the pharmacist, [A. Lichtin] Am.J.Pharm. **108:** 326-333, Aug. '36
—recent data on chemistry and physicochemical properties, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med.zhur. **6:** 541-559, '36
—sterols as starting points for hormones, [A. Windaus] J.Cancer Research Com.,Univ.Sydney **7:** 147-169, May 1, '36
—to what extent may hormones be blamed for cancer? Importance of basal genetic propensity, [C. P. Roberts] J.M.A.Georgia **25:** 242-245, July '36
—vegetable extracts similar in action to hormones, [B. Giędosz] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 753-756, Oct. 20, '35
—vitamins and hormones, [J. Schunck de Goldfiem] Presse méd. **44:** 1382, Aug. 29, '36
adrenotropic: See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Preparations
anterior pituitary-like: See Pregnancy, urine in
circulatory: See Heart, hormone
effects: See also Hormones, sex; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
—action of certain hormones on coagulation of blood, [E. Zunz] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 1-2, pp. 1-25, '35
—blood coagulation and its relation to hormonal and vegetative nervous regulatory processes, [H. Stocker] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 399-412, '36
—effect of various hormones and of darkness on amount of substances in posterior lobe of pituitary which act on blood pressure and on uterus, [A. Simon] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 584-588, '36
—histone combinations of protein hormones, [F. Bischoff] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 182-187, Sept. '36
—hormones and growth, [M. Reiss] Endocrinol., gynec., obstet. **1:** 271-283, June '36
—influence upon blood sugar of inhalation of some nebulized endocrine preparations, [A. Mizutani] Acta dermat. **27:** 47-53, '36
—on mitogenetic irradiation, [P. Engel & J. E. Morelli] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 716, May 16, '36
—on protective proteinase reaction (Abderhalden), [E. Abderhalden & G. Shimidzu] Fermentforsch. **15:** 177-182, '36
—regulation of number of platelets in blood, [H. Zondek & Kaatz] Brit.M.J. **2:** 387-389, Aug. 22, '36
—substances promoting normal and abnormal growth, [J. Needham] Brit.M.J. **2:** 701-706, Oct. 10, '36
estrogenic: See Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormone; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in
gonadotropic: See Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations; Pregnancy, urine in
in blood: See also Heart, hormone; Hormones, sex; Insulin, in blood; Pituitary Body, secretion; Secretin; Suprarenals, secretion
—demonstration of volatile antithyroidal protective substances in blood, [K. Fellinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 937-938, July 24, '36

HORMONES, in blood—Continued
—effect of *di*iodotyrosine on antithyroidal protective substances in blood, [F. Bodart & K. Fellinger] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1005-1006, July 11, '36
in urine: See Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in; Suprarenals, secretion; Testicles, internal secretion of; Thyroxine
lactogenic: See Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
sex: See also Pituitary Preparations; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in; and under names of organs, as Ovary; Pituitary Body; Testicles; etc.
—absorption spectra of oestrone (theelin, female sex hormone) and related compounds in alkaline solution, [R. K. Callow] Biochem.J. 30: 906-908, May '36
—acne and its relation to endocrines, [T. Rosenthal] Journal-Lancet 56: 496-499, Sept. '36
—action of folliculin (female sex hormone) and corpus luteum extracts on glands of uterine cervix, [I. Cesa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1237-1238, '36
—action of folliculin (female sex hormone) on vaginal *pH*, [J. A. Schockaert & G. Delrue] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 306-308, '36
—action of gonadostimulating hormones and of folliculin (female sex hormone) on basal metabolism and on specific dynamic power of albumin, [M. Schteingart & L. Chasin de Uryson] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1440-1442, June 10, '36
—action of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on uterus of rabbit and its antagonism by oestrone (theelin, female sex hormone), [J. M. Robson] J. Physiol. 88: 100-111, Oct. 16, '36
—action of progestin (corpus luteum hormone) on uterus of cat (also effects of oestrone or theelin, female sex hormone), [I. W. Rowlands & M. K. McPhail] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 109-118, Oct. '36
—analyses of urine of chimpanzee for estrogenic content during various stages of menstrual cycle, [E. Allen, A. W. Diddle, T. H. Burford & J. H. Elder] Endocrinology 20: 546-549, July '36
—analysis of action; animal experiments and clinical studies, [E. Steinach, H. Kun & O. Peczenik] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 899-903, July 17, '36
—atrophy of labia minora as clinical sign of absence of secretion of folliculin (female sex hormone), [R. Moricard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 526-529, July '36
—basic principles of therapy, [A. Jores] Fortschr.d. Therap. 12: 533-537, Sept. '36
—bio-assay of fibro-adenoma of breast for estrogenic substance, [M. V. Kahler] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 374-375, Aug. '36
—bio-assay of granulosa cell tumor (of ovary), [S. M. Gospe] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 495-497, Sept. '36
—biochemistry and experimental cancer; cancerigenic hormones, [P. Cristol] Montpellier méd. 9: 242-253, May '36
—biologic assay of "international standard" estrin (female sex hormone) and of certain commercial preparations, [F. E. D'Amour & R. G. Gustavson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 472-481, Aug. '36
—biologic properties of mare gonadotropic hormone (from serum in pregnancy), [H. H. Cole] Am.J.Anat. 59: 299-331, July '36
—blood lipoids in diabetes insipidus before and after antipolyuric therapy using retrohypophyseal and ovarian (folliculin) extracts, [L. Beltrametti & P. Larizza] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 547-588, '36
—brief epitome of gynecologic endocrinology and organotherapy, [E. Novak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 887-895, Nov. '36
—carcinoma-like proliferations in vagina, cervix and uterus of mouse treated with estrogenic hormones, [L. Loeb, E. L. Burns, V. Suntzeff & M. Moskop] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 320-322, Nov. '36
—changes induced by estrogens in adrenals of male mice, [H. Burrows] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 121-126, July '36
—chemical constitution; new research, [B. Skarżyński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 657-659, Sept. 15, '35
—chemical estimation of theelin (female sex hormone) with *di*azobenzenesulfonic acid, [M. J. Schmulovitz & H. B. Wylie] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 415-421, Nov. '36
—clinical and serologic study of functional relation between follicular and thyroid hormones; therapeutic value of folliculin (female sex hormone) in exophthalmic goiter, [G. F. Capuani & P. Durando] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 10: 597-607, Dec. '35
—clinical endocrinology; amenorrhoea, [P. M. F. Bishop & A. C. Hampson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 377-410, Oct. '36
—clinical isolation of pathologic conditions caused by decrease of uterine receptivity to action of folliculin (female sex hormone), [Moricard] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 25: 533-538, July '36

HORMONES, sex—Continued
—colorimetric determination of urinary estrin (female sex hormone), [G. Pincus, G. Wheeler, G. Young & P. A. Zahl] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 253-266, Nov. '36
—comparative assay of oestrone (theelin, female sex hormone) in rat and mouse, [A. M. Hain & J. M. Robson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 337-346, Aug. '36
—comparative studies of gonadotropic hormones; growth response of rat mammary glands in chronic experiments, [N. J. Howard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 732-734, June '36
—comparative studies of gonadotropic hormones; ovaries and hypophyses of rats in chronic experiments, [C. F. Fluhmann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 691-694, June '36
—concentration and purification of gonadotropic substance in urine of ovariectomized and postmenopausal women, [L. Levin & H. H. Tyndale] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 516-518, May '36
—control of sex differentiation, [F. Ludwig & J. von Ries] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1925-1927, Aug. 15, '36
—control of sex in dogs; predominance of male offspring when follicular hormone is fed to female before cohabitation, [W. Koch] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1135-1136, Aug. 8, '36
—decreased gonadotropic hormone production during pregnancy associated with increased intracranial pressure, [W. R. Henderson & J. M. Robson] Lancet 2: 308-310, Aug. 8, '36
—demonstration of small amounts of gonadotropic hormone in human urine in normal and pathologic conditions, [O. Thomsen & K. Pedersen-Bjergaard] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 7-9, '36
—dependence of biologic effect on chemical structure, [I. Remesov] J.Biochem. 24: 113-126, July '36
—distribution of estrogenic substance in animate and inanimate nature, [E. Wehefritz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1583-1586, Sept. 25, '36
—effect of administration of estrogenic hormones on nasal mucosa of monkey (Macaca mulatta), [H. Mortimer, R. P. Wright & J. B. Collip] Canad.M. A.J. 35: 503-513, Nov. '36
—effect of estrogenic hormone (theelin) on experimental pancreatic diabetes in monkey, [W. O. Nelson & M. D. Overholser] Endocrinology 20: 473-480, July '36
—effect of estrogenic hormones on nasal mucosa; rôle in naso-sexual relationship and significance in clinical rhinology, [H. Mortimer, R. P. Wright & J. B. Collip] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 615-621, Dec. '36
—effect of estrogenic substances upon pituitary, adrenals and ovaries, [E. T. Ellison & J. C. Burch] Endocrinology 20: 746-752, Nov. '36
—effect of follicular hormone in checking milk secretion in puerperas, [J. M. Mayor] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2379-2383, Oct. 3, '36
—effect of follicular hormone on growth of some microorganisms, [A. Lund] Compt.rend.d.trav.du lab. Carlsberg, série physiol. 21: 231-238, '36
—effect of prolan and folliculin (female sex hormone) on growth of yeast, [N. P. Verkhatskiy] Vrach.delo 19: 273-276, '36
—effects in women, [E. C. Hartley] Minnesota Med. 19: 357-361, June '36
—effects of female sex hormones and of castration on evolution of experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pigs, [P. Bourgeois & M. Boquet] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 369-370, '36
—effects of follicular hormone on contraction of uterus; experiments in situ, [F. Bentivoglio] Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 165-212, March '36
—effects of mineral salts on susceptibility of mice to action of folliculin (female sex hormone), [V. Tschaykovsky & G. Bondarenko] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 397-410, Oct. '36
—effects of posterior pituitary preparations and oestrone (theelin, female sex hormone) upon uterine activity in unanesthetized dog, [R. Azuma & H. Kumagai] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmcol. 8: 87†-89†, Sept. '35
—elective passage of hormonal substances through uterine epithelium, [D. S. Elefthériou] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 231-233, '36
—electric potentials in normal, castrate and theelin (female sex hormone) treated rats, [P. V. Rogers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 644-646, June '36
—endocrine control of prostate, [S. Zuckerman] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1557-1568, Oct. '36
—endocrine relationship to etiology of cancer, [N. K. Forster] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 311-315, July '36
—endocrine therapy in gynecology, [G. E. Hudson] Journal-Lancet 56: 587-590, Nov. '36
—endocrinology in relation to obstetrics and gynecology; review of literature of 1934, [A. F. Lash] Internat. Abstr.Surg. 63: 1-36, '36; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. July '36
—endometrial development and menstruation following injection of *di*hydrofolliculin benzoate, [R. Moricard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 426-432, June '36

HORMONES, sex—Continued
—endometrium in "endometrial hyperplasia" after therapy (with estrin, female sex hormone, and progestin, corpus luteum hormone), [E. C. Hamblen] Endocrinology 20: 769-780, Nov. '36
—enlarged prostate associated with mammary carcinoma; case, [H. Burrows] Lancet 2: 1328-1331, Dec. 5, '36
—estrin (female sex hormone); amount in blood and urine in parturients, [E. Møller-Christensen & K. Pedersen-Bjergaard] Acta obst. et gynec. Scandinav. 16: 142-151, '36
—estrin (female sex hormone); effect of injections on incidence of mammary cancer in various strains of mice, [V. Suntzeff, E. L. Burns, M. Moskop & L. Loeb] Am.J.Cancer 27: 229-245, June '36
—estrin (female sex hormone); effect of small doses upon ovarian and vaginal cycles of mature rats, [L. L. Button & C. I. Miller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 835-839, June '36
—estrin (female sex hormone) in toxic goiter, [A. W. Spence] Lancet 2: 970-974, Oct. 24, '36
—estrin (female sex hormone); quantitative studies on structural changes induced in anterior hypophysis by injections, [J. M. Wolfe & C. S. Chadwick] Endocrinology 20: 503-510, July '36
—estrin (female sex hormone) treatment of cystic disease of breast, [E. Dahl-Iversen] Lancet 1: 1294-1295, June 6, '36
—estrogenic activity of blood, [T. Schlossberg & C. A. Durruty] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 77-87, May '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 70-71, '36
—estrogenic hormone administration; effect upon nasal mucous membrane of monkey (Macaca mulatta), [H. Mortimer, R. P. Wright, C. Bachman & J. B. Collip] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 535-538, May '36
—estrogenic hormones; investigation of presence in ova and ovaries of fish, [A. I. Weisman, C. W. Coates & R. L. Moses] Endocrinology 20: 561-562, July '36
—estrogenic substance in mud baths at Krynica, [M. S. Kowalski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 396-399, May 24, '36
—estrogenic substances in blood of women, [C. F. Fluhmann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 612-627, Oct. '36
—estrogenic substances in treatment of gonorrheal vaginitis in childhood, [M. A. Limper & E. E. Hieronymus] J.Pediat. 9: 240-248, Aug. '36
—estrogenic substances; occurrence in organs in vitro, [P. Rondoni, V. Carminati & A. Corbellini] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. 241: 71-80, '36
—estrogens; influence on prostate gland, [S. Zuckerman] Nature, London 137: 1032, June 20, '36
—estrone (theelin, female sex hormone); influence on galactin content of male rat pituitaries, [R. P. Reece & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 402-403, May '36
—evaluation of potency of estrogenic substances, [S. C. Freed & S. Soskin] Endocrinology 20: 863-864, Nov. '36
—evidence of endocrine factor in etiology of mammary tumors, [H. C. Taylor, Jr.] Am.J.Cancer 27: 525-541, July '36
—examination of mouse ovaries in Aschheim-Zondek test followed by castration for quantitative testing of estrogenic substances, [A. I. Weisman & R. L. Moses] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 86-87, Oct. '36
—experimental induction of estrus (sexual receptivity) in normal and ovariectomized guinea pig, [E. W. Dempsey, R. Hertz & W. C. Young] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 201-209, June '36
—experimental production of malignant growths in mice by estrogenic chemicals, [W. U. Gardner, G. M. Smith, L. C. Strong & E. Allen] J.A.M.A. 107: 656-657, Aug. 29, '36
—female sex hormones, [J. Maršálek] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 185-192, April '36
—fluctuation of endocrine value of ovary in young birds and following intensive injection of chalonic substances, [Ch. Champy & Christiane Champy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1084-1086, '36
—follicular hormone as abortifacient, [J. Birgus] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 951-954, July 24, '36
—follicular hormone as sex-specific growth hormone and its relation to general growth hormone, [L. Seitz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 185-193, Oct. '36
—follicular hormone; effect of large amounts in production of cancer in mice with chronic arsenic intoxication, [A. Krekels] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 49: 322-330, '36
—follicular hormone; effect on blooming time of chrysanthemums, [I. Störmer] Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 29-35, '36
—follicular hormone in hyperthyreosis, [V. Jonáš & E. Markalous] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2614-2620, Oct. 31, '36
—follicular hormone in therapy of vulvar pruritus, [W. Rust] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1273-1275, July 31, '36

HORMONES, sex—Continued
—follicular hormone in treatment of female sterility, [C. Clauberg] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 329-341, Sept.-Oct. '36
—follicular hormone in treatment of gonorrhea in children and women, [F. Schmidt-La Baume & G. Brillinger] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1249-1254, Sept. 12, '36
—follicular hormone; influence on fecundation and embryonal development of birds, [W. Koch] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 608-609, April 25, '36
—folliculin (female sex hormone) and lutein (corpus luteum hormone) relative effects on uterus; conditional bireceptivity, [R. Moricard] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 25: 212-215, March '36
—folliculin (female sex hormone); antimasculine effect on crest of fowl; new proofs of antagonism between testicular and follicular hormones, [J. Morató Manaro, A. S. Albrieux & W. Buño] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 249-255, April '36
—folliculin (female sex hormone); capacity to transform right rudimentary gonad of female chick embryo (potential testicle) into ovary, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 168-169, '36
—folliculin (female sex hormone); critique and review of literature, [G. Sannicandro] Rinasc.med. 13: 526-528, Aug. 15, '36
—folliculin (female sex hormone) in therapy of severe familial hemophilia, [M. Petresco & E. Vanesco] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 366-368, '36
—folliculin (female sex hormone) in urine of men with sexual disturbances, [E. Toulouse, P. Schiff & H. Simonnet] Bull.Soc.de sexol. 2: 407-409, Nov. '35
—folliculin (female sex hormone) prolan A and prolan B in blood in epitheliomas of uterine cervix, [R. Imbert, M. Mosinger & H. Bontoux] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 692-694, '36
—folliculin (female sex hormone); provocation of glycosuria and ketonuria in rats by experimental injection, [J. Botella-Llusiá] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 39: 353-354, May 30, '36
—folliculin (female sex hormone); relationship to glaucoma, [M. A. Dollfus & J. Séguy] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 299-302, April '36
—further investigation of hormone content of saliva using female bitterling test, [A. I. Weisman] Endocrinology 20: 864-865, Nov. '36
—genesis of antihormones; extraction of antigonadotropic hormone from serum of rabbits, [P. Engel] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 239-243, April '36
—glandular cystic hyperplasia in animals (reaction of endometrium to large doses of folliculin, female sex hormone, and lutein, corpus luteum preparation), [E. Dahl-Iversen & H. Joergensen] Lyon chir. 33: 410-432, July-Aug. '36
—gonadotropic antihormones, [H. J. Gegerson, A. R. Clark & R. Kurzrok] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 193-195, Oct. '36
—gonadotropic excretion (in urine) in male castrate; effect of male sex hormones, [R. T. Frank & U. J. Salmon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 804-805, June '36
—gonadotropic factor as aid to surgery in treatment of undescended testicle, [C. L. Deming] J.Urol. 36: 274-288, Sept. '36
—gonadotropic factors and sex hormones, [M. Ehrenstein] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 341-348, Sept. '36
—gonadotropic hormone; histologic changes in incretory organs following chronic administration, [W. Buño & P. Engel] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 716, May 16, '36
—gonadotropic hormones (anterior pituitary alone or with folliculin, female sex hormone) in menstrual disorders, [A. Peralta Ramos, M. Schteingart & I. Chasin de Uryson] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 939-960, Nov. '35
—gonadotropic substances in urine of patients with tumors, [U. Baudler] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 156-160, May '36
—gonads and hormonal sexual system, [L. Seitz] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 997-1000, June 19, '36
—histologic changes in sex organs of spayed rats induced by testosterone (testicular hormone) and oestrone (theelin, female sex hormone), [V. Korenchevsky & M. Dennison] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 345-356, Sept. '36
—histologic changes of viscera due to injections of prolan and progynon (female sex hormone); experimental study, [L. Giacobbi] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 338-349, June '36
—histophysiologic effects of estrogenic substances (theelin, equilenin and equilin, female sex hormones), [A. Lacassagne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1060-1062, '36
—hormonal pathogenesis (due to action of theelin, female sex hormone) of adenocarcinoma of breast, [A. Lacassagne] Am.J.Cancer 27: 217-228, June '36
—hormonal regulation of menstrual cycle and of pathologic hemorrhages, [C. Bonne] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 936-942, April 14, '36

HORMONES, sex—Continued
—impairment of anterior pituitary functions by follicular hormone, [B. Zondek] Lancet 2: 842-847, Oct. 10, '36
—in achondroplasia, [M. Trancou-Rainer & O. Vladutiu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 620-623, '36
—indications for folliculin (female sex hormone) therapy in gynecologic endocrine pathology; cure of vulvar, vaginal and cervical trophic disturbances secondary to surgical and spontaneous menopause, [R. Moricard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 529-533, July '36
—influence of certain hormones on Golgi apparatus of cells with definite secretory polarity (endometrial cells), [D. S. Eleftheriou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 938-940, '36
—influence of follicular hormone on sensitivity of uterus to pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation), [V. Donnet] Marseille-méd. 1: 813-821, June 15, '36
—influence on breast hyperplasia and tumor growths in white rats, [J. Heiman & O. F. Krehbiel] Am.J. Cancer 27: 450-473, July '36
—influence on hypophysis, [A. Fischer & N. Engel] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 203-225, June '36
—influence on vitamin C content of suprarenals and liver of guinea-pig, [J. Mosonyi] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 242: 158-164, '36
—inhibition and induction of uterine bleeding by means of estrone (theelin, female sex hormone), [S. Zuckerman] Lancet 2: 9-13, July 4, '36
—inhibition of estrus and of vaginal response to oestrone (theelin, female sex hormone) by testosterone (testicular hormone), [J. M. Robson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 49, Oct. '36
—inhibitory effect of follicular hormone on anterior pituitary in humans, [M. S. Jones & T. N. MacGregor] Lancet 2: 974-975, Oct. 24, '36
—inhibitory effects by hypophysis of rats following injections of pregnant mare serum hormone, [C. Hamburger] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 34: 519-522, May '36
—intermediary metabolism, [H. Dam] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 661-665, July 16, '36
—internal secretion as factor in origin of cancer, [L. Loeb, E. L. Burns, V. Suntzeff & M. Moskop] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 117-123, Aug. '36
—isolation of principal estrogenic substance of liquor folliculi, [D. W. MacCorquodale, S. A. Thayer & E. A. Doisy] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 435-448, Sept. '36
—latency period in action of female hormone as studied in crystalline follicular hormone, [H. E. Voss] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 633-636, May 2, '36
—lesions of testicles produced by injection of estrogenic substances, particularly folliculin (female sex hormone), [H. Tuchmann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1239-1241, '36
—mammary development and pigmentation in young girl following folliculin (female sex hormone) therapy of gonorrheal vulvitis, [R. Moricard] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 432-434, June '36
—menformon (female sex hormone) in therapy of depressive states, [P. van der Esch] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 3845-3852, Aug. 22, '36
—menformon (female sex hormone) in therapy of intermittent claudication and arteriosclerotic gangrene, [E. von Hueber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 672, June 13, '36
—menopause; symptoms, hormonal status and treatment (with progynon B, female sex hormone), [R. T. Frank, M. A. Goldberger & U. J. Salmon] New York State J.Med. 36: 1363-1371, Oct. 1, '36
—menstrual bleeding after corpus luteum excision, followed by estrin (female sex hormone) or progestin (corpus luteum hormone) therapy; 13 cases, [H. Wiesbader, E. T. Engle & P. E. Smith] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 32: 1039-1043, Dec. '36
—migration of nuclei in uterine epithelium of monkey following prolonged estrin (female sex hormone) injections, [M. D. Overholser & W. O. Nelson] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 839-841, June '36
—modification of Frank-Goldberger blood estrin (female sex hormone) test, [T. Neustaedter] Endocrinology 20: 639-642, Sept. '36
—modified Zondek technic of pregnancy diagnosis by extraction of folliculin (female sex hormone) from urine, [C. Scarpitti] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 965-968, July 31, '36
—moor baths and female sex hormone, [R. Griebsch] Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 218-220, '36
—morphologic and functional homologies of male and female reproductive systems, [S. Zuckerman] Brit. M.J. 2: 864-865, Oct. 31, '36
—nausea and vomiting of pregnancy; 50 cases treated with estrogenic preparations, [L. F. Hawkinson] Minnesota Med. 19: 519-524, Aug. '36
—new data on therapy with follicular extract, [M. Niculescu & I. Lupescu] Cluj.med. 17: 242-243, April 1, '36
—new hormone preparations in treatment of menstrual disturbances, [E. Klaften] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 626-634, June 6, '36
HORMONES, sex—Continued
—new orientation of opotherapy, [A. Arthus & S. Dejust-Defiol] J.de méd.de Paris 56:499-500, June 11, '36
—new, rapid, economical test (intradermal injection of antuitrin-S) for pregnancy and certain gynecologic conditions, [G. C. Gilfillen & W. K. Gregg] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 32: 498-501, Sept. '36
—new substances which act on vesicular glands of castrated male mouse, [W. Dirscherl, J. Kraus & H. E. Voss] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 241: 1-16, '36
—nomenclature of estrus-producing compounds; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 107: 1221-1223, Oct. 10, '36
—normal development of prostate and seminal vesicles of rat with study of experimental postnatal modifications, [D. Price] Am.J.Anat. 60: 79-127, Nov. '36
—obstetrics and gynecology (with special reference to endocrine therapy in gynecology), [D. Macleod] Practitioner 137: 554-568, Oct. '36
—origin, development and present activities of gynecologic endocrine research division, [R. T. Frank] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 167-177, Nov.-Dec. '36
—ovarian function and occurrence of menopausal symptoms following hysterectomy, [R. Marx, H. R. Catchpole & B. J. McKennon] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 170-177, Aug. '36
—physiology and pathology of uterine bleeding; cases, [I. Procter] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 303-309, June '36
—pregnancy following therapy of functional disturbances of ovary (oligomenorrhea, dysmenorrhea and amenorrhea) with progynon (female sex hormone), [T. Beckmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 21-26, '36
—presence of estrogenic substance in tumor tissues and in normal organs, [M. Nakatani] Gann 30: 434-439, June '36
—production of carcinoma of uterus in mice (by treatment with *1:2:5:6* dibenzanthracene and estrone or theelin, female sex hormone), [I. H. Perry] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 325-326, Nov. '36
—production of vaginal acidity by estrin (female sex hormone); importance in treatment of gonorrheal vaginitis, [R. M. Lewis & L. Weinstein] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 640-643, Nov. '36
—progynon (female sex hormone) in therapy of vulvar pruritus, [M. Rodecurt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2415-2418, Oct. 10, '36
—quantitative relation between follicle stimulating and luteinizing effects in castrate and menopause urine, [U. J. Salmon & R. T. Frank] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 34: 463-466, May '36
—quantitative study of urinary elimination of gonadotropic substances in evaluation of physiopathologic manifestations of feminine sexual activity, [P. Spoto] Ginecologia 2: 553, July; 645, Aug. '36
—quantitative variations of Rickettsiae of exanthematous typhus at site of inoculation in guinea-pig; influence of sex hormones, [P. Giroud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 368-370, '36
—question of hormonal or genetic deficiency as cause of miotic crisis in ovary induced in male by folliculin (female sex hormone), [V. Dantchakoff] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 166-168, '36
—ratio of concentration of pregnancy hormones in blood and urine, [M. Trettenero] Ateneo parmense 8: 221-228, May-June '36
—recent advances, [E. C. Dodds] Middlesex Hosp.J. 36: 109-112, July '36
—recent advances in study, [G. F. Marrian] Bull.Acad. Med., Toronto 9: 225-236, July '36
—relation of estrin (female sex hormone) and pregnancy urine hormone in influencing uterine motility, [V. J. Sager & S. L. Leonard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 242-244, Nov. '36
—relation of gonadotropic hormones to vitamin E, [F. A. Diakov & J. Kříženecký] Biol.generalis (Hälfte 2, Schlusslief.) 11: 149-158, '35
—relation of sex hormones in case of virilism by hypernephroma, [W. J. Bruins Slot] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 371-375, '36
—retention of cavitary secretions during menstruation in pulmonary tuberculosis; folliculin (female sex hormone) therapy, [P. Pavie, P. Lefèvre & C. Rossignol] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 594-598, May '36
—rôle in lactation, [C. Iandolo] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 475-484, Sept. '36
—rupture of extra-uterine pregnancy following injection of folliculin (female sex hormone); 2 cases, [Vanderzypen] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1799-1800, Oct. 11, '36
—senile vulvovaginal pruritus; etiology and therapy with folliculin (female sex hormone), [J. A. Schockaert] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1667-1677, Sept. 13, '36
—sex hormones (estrogenic substances in urine) and prostatic pathology, [S. E. Owen & M. Cutler] Am.J. Cancer 27: 308-315, June '36
—sexual dimorphism of pelvis of mouse, effect of estrogenic hormones upon pelvis and upon development of scrotal hernias, [W. U. Gardner] Am.J.Anat. 59: 459-483, Sept. '36
—sexual hormones and rôle of placenta in ontogenesis of mammals, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. 202: 2179-2181, June 29, '36

HORMONES, sex—Continued
—sexual reactions of male golden Leghorn to folliculin (female sex hormone), [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 854-856, '36
—side reactions encountered in use of estrogenic hormone therapy (theelin, female sex hormone), [S. A. Zieman] Illinois M.J. 70: 198-199, Aug. '36
—specificity of gonadotropic hormones and their antiserums, [R. Brandt & H. Goldhammer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 79-90, May 30, '36
—standardization of preparations of follicular hormone, [P. Goldschmidt-Fuerstner] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 2: 121-124, Aug. '36
—stimulation of birth-mechanism in experimentally monotocous and oophorectomized rats (by estrin, female sex hormone), [H. O. Haterius] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 197-201, Oct. '36
—stimulation of male sex gland by female sex hormone; animal experiments, [C. Clauberg] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1457-1464, June 20, '36; comment by Pettersson 60: 2378, Oct. 3, '36
—stimulation of spermatogenesis in testis of ground squirrel, [L. J. Wells & C. R. Moore] Anat.Rec. 66: 181-200, Sept. 25, '36
—successful treatment of Raynaud's disease with estrogenic substance, [E. W. Klinefelter] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 34: 887-888, Nov. '36
—synergy of hormones of sex glands in course of experiences with ovarian grafts in male animals in parabiosis with castrated animals, [R. F. de Mello] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 213-216, '36
—synthetic estrogenic agents without phenanthrene nucleus, [E. C. Dodds & W. Lawson] Nature, London 137: 996, June 13, '36
—tests; behavior of monthly folliculinuria following administration of pineal extract; study in normal conditions and in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Antognetti & F. Geriola] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 99-104, Jan. '36
—tests; behavior of monthly folliculinuria in Addison's disease, [L. Antognetti & F. Geriola] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 105-112, Jan. '36
—tests; behavior of monthly folliculinuria in exophthalmic goiter, [L. Antognetti & F. Geriola] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 10: 644-653, Dec. '35
—therapeutic application of female sex hormones, [B. Stern] Gyógyászat 76: 502-506, Aug. 30—Sept. 6, '36
—therapeutic use of female sex hormones, [E. Fels] Semana méd. 2: 591-596, Aug. 27, '36
—therapeutic value of female sex hormone, [C. Kaufmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 881-884, June 20, '36
—therapy in gynecology, [A. Brindeau] J.de méd.et chir. prat. 107: 381-387, June 10, '36
—therapy in gynecology, [R. W. Johnstone] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 680-695, Nov. '36
—therapy of cryptorchidism, [C. van Gelderen] Anat. Anz. 82: 152-156, May 12, '36
—therapy of functional uterine hemorrhage by injection of lutein (corpus luteum preparation) or folliculin benzoate (female sex hormone); disturbances of receptivity; 5 cases, [R. Proust & R. Moricard] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynec. 25: 355-365, May '36
—therapy of gonococcic vulvovaginitis in small girls by benzo-gynoestryl (female sex hormone); preliminary report, [J. Gaté & P. J. Michel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1444-1446, July '36
—therapy of hypertrophied prostate with male and female hormones, [A. Valerio] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1133, July 10, '36
—time element in pituitary-ovarian response to large doses of estrogenic hormone, [C. Mazer, S. L. Israel & B. J. Alpers] Endocrinology 20: 753-761, Nov. '36
—titrations and their practical value; review based on 110 titrations, [L. Gram] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 785-819, Aug. '36
—treatment of acne vulgaris, [T. Rosenthal] M.Clin. North America 20: 985-994, Nov. '36
—treatment of hemorrhage in nonhemophilic patients with estrogenic substance (theelin), [C. J. Heinberg] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 758-761, Dec. '36
—treatment of menopause (with theelin, female sex hormone) at Milwaukee County Dispensary, [W. Houghton & M. Neville] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 879-881, Nov. '36
—tube-locking of ova by estrogenic substances, [R. Whitney & H. O. Burdick] Endocrinology 20: 643-647, Sept. '36
—ulcerations adjacent to experimental gastric pouches in dogs, [A. Winkelstein] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 229-231, June '36
—units of sex hormones, Lancet 2: 595-596, Sept. 5, '36
—urinary excretion of estrogenic and gonadotropic hormones during menstrual cycles, period of conception and early pregnancy, [G. V. & O. W. Smith] New England J.Med. 215: 908-914, Nov. 12, '36
—urinary folliculin (female sex hormone) in castrated women; results of radiotherapy of hypophyseal region, [G. Laroche, H. Simonnet & J. A. Huet] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 405-409, July 15, '36

HORMONES, sex—Continued
—uterine response to dihydrotheelin (female sex hormone), [H. W. Marlow] Science 84: 377, Oct. 23, '36
—vaginal and uterine grafts in rat as indicators of production of estrin (female sex hormone), [C. A. Pfeiffer] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 672-677, Dec. '36
—value of estrogenic substance in "menopausal arthritis," [F. C. Hall] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1430-1431, Aug. 29, '36
—vitamin C in estrin (female sex hormone) producing ovarian tumor, [G. R. Biskind & D. Glick] Science 84: 186, Aug. 21, '36
thyrotropic: See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations; Thyroid, physiology
HORN, D. W., Unsuspected copper in domestic water supplies, Am.J.Pharm. 108: 320-323, Aug. '36
HORN, W. L., Gradenigo's syndrome simulating expanding intracranial lesion, Laryngoscope 46: 437-445, June '36
HORNADAY, W. R., Experience with care of urinary tract infections, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 352-354, July '36
HORNECK, K., Über das Auftreten und Entstehen der Striae cutaneae distensae, Med.Welt 10: 1071-1072, July 25, '36
Experimenteile Erzeugung von Striae cutaneae distensae, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 246-250, '36
HORNER, D. A., Antepartum fetal death, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 67-75, July '36
HORNER, W. D., Cataract following di-nitrophenol treatment for obesity, Arch.Ophth. 16: 447-461, Sept. '36
HORNER SYNDROME
—caused by retropharyngeal neurinoma; case, [C. Bruzzone] Ann.di laring., otol. 36: 132-137, '36
—neurologic form of cancer of pulmonary apex with report of case with painful brachial paralysis and Horner syndrome, [G. Guillain & J. Sterne] Ann. de méd. 40: 93-105, July '36
—paralysis of cervicothoracic sympathetic resulting from pneumothorax therapy of tuberculosis; case, [F. Vincentini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1111-1113, June 15, '36
—with circumscribed goiter; medicolegal study of case in soldier, [V. U. Giacanelli] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 664-668, July '36
HORNET, T.: See **ALAJOUANINE, T.**, jt. auth.
——See **NICULESCU, I. T.**, jt. auth.
——See **NOICA, D.**, jt. auth.
——See **QUÉNU**, jt. auth.
HORNIKER, E., Ueber die Entstehung und Bedeutung des Gunnschen Zeichens, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 315-330, Sept. '36
HORNUNG, H., Zephirol, ein neues Desinfektionsmittel, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1006-1007, June 19, '36
Die sogenannte "Wasserkrankheit," München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1264-1266, July 31, '36
HOROSTEON: See Bones, embryology
HOROWITZ, A.: See **SZÁRY, A.**, jt. auth.
HOROWITZ, E. A., GOTTESMAN, S., DEROW, D., and SCHWARZSCHILD, M., Temperature elevations during pelvic short or ultrashort wave treatment, Arch. Phys.Therapy 17: 422-432, July '36
HORSFALL, F. L., JR., and GOODNER, K., Lipids and immunological reactions; further experiments on relation of lipids to type-specific reactions of antipneumococcus sera, J.Immunol. 31: 135-140, Aug. '36
Lipids and immunological reactions; lipid content of specific precipitates from type I antipneumococcus sera, J.Exper.Med. 64: 583-599, Oct. '36
Lipids and immunological reactions; lipid patterns of specific precipitates from type I antipneumococcus sera, J.Exper.Med. 64: 855-865, Dec. '36
——See **GOODNER, K.**, jt. auth.
HORSLEY, J. S., Narco-analysis, J.Ment.Sc. 82: 416-422, July '36
HORSLEY, J. S. (Richmond, Va.), Diagnosis and treatment of cancer of large bowel, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 197-204, July '36
Peace, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 500-502, Dec. '36
HORSLEY, VICTOR: See Biographies
HORST, K., WILLSON, R. J., and SMITH, R. G., Effect of coffee and decaffeinated coffee on oxygen consumption, pulse rate and blood pressure, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 294-304, Nov. '36
HORSTER, H., Erfolgreiche Behandlung der Colitis ulcerosa mit Torantil, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 59: 301-313, June '36
Über ursächliche Beziehungen zwischen Antikörpergehalt des Blutes und dem Zustandekommen einer hämatogenen Tuberkulose, sowie dem Ausfall der intracutanen Tuberkulinreaktion. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zu der Riehmschen Theorie über das Tuberkulinproblem), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 181-186, '36
HORSTERS, H., Pankreasentzündung bei Erkrankungen der Gallenwege, Med.Klin. 32: 1003-1006, July 24, '36
HORSTMANN, H.: See **ZUKSCHWERDT, L.**, jt. auth.
HORSTMANN, W., Bösartiges Glioblastom (Neurospongioblastom, Medulloblastom) bei einem 15jährigen Schüler, Med.Welt 10: 774-775, May 30, '36

HORTA BARBOSA, L. A., Mechanismo do parto, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 246-255, April '36
HORTOLOMEI, N., Continuous retrograde catheterization in extensive stricture of posterior urethra, Rev.san. mil., Bucureşti **35:** 269-271, March '36
Avantages de la gastro-entéro-anastomose antérieure dans la gastro-duodénectomie large pour ulcère, Mém. Acad.de chir. **62:** 633-635, April 29, '36
Hernie de l'estomac et de la première portion du duodénum, Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 959-960, June 17, '36
——**BURGHELE, T., and BORA, A.**, Le traitement des infections urinaires aiguës à colibacilles par la sérothérapie anticolibacillaire, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 684-690, '36
——**BURGHELE, T., and STREJA, M.**, Die Dynamik der oberen Harnwege bei Verletzungen der Wirbelsäule, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1153-1155, Sept. 11, '36
HORTON, B. T., ROTH, G. M., and ADSON, A. W., Observations on some differences in vasomotor reactions of hands and feet, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 433-437, July 8, '36
——**See CRISLER, G. R., jt. auth.**
——**See DRY, T. J., jt. auth.**
——**BROWN, G. E., and ROTH, G. M.**, Hypersensitiveness to cold, with local and systemic manifestations of histamine-like character: its amenability to treatment, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1263-1269, Oct. 17, '36
HORTON, J. W., and HERTZ, S., Significance of electrical impedance measurements on human body, Endocrinology **20:** 831-838, Nov. '36
von HORVATH, B., Staroperation mit nachträglicher Kapselextraktion, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **96:** 746-756, June '36
HORWITT, M. K., COWGILL, G. R., and MENDEL, L. B., Availability of proteins and inorganic salts of green leaf, J.Nutrition **12:** 237-254, Sept. '36
Availability of carbohydrates and fats of green leaf together with some observations on crude fiber, J. Nutrition **12:** 255-273, Sept. '36
HORWITZ, M. T.: See KURTZ, A. D., jt. auth.
HORWITZ, W. A., and HARRIS, M. M., Study of case of cyclic psychic disturbances associated with menstruation, Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 1403-1412, May '36
HOSAKA, T., Untersuchungen ueber die Innervation des menschlichen Zahnfleisches, mit besonderer Ruecksicht auf die Morphologie der Nervenendigungen bei normalen sowie bei pathologischen Zustaenden, ergaenzt durch Nachpruefungen mit Tierversuchen; die Innervation, insbesondere die Nervenendigungen des normalen, menschlichen Zahnfleisches, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 41-42, March '36
Ueber ueberzaehlige konische Hoecker menschlicher Praemolaren, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 52, April '36
Ueber ueberzaehlige Hoecker bei menschlichen Molaren mit Beruecksichtigung auf noch nicht bekannte Hoecker bei Japanern, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 53, April '36
Untersuchungen ueber die Innervation des menschlichen Zahnfleisches, mit besonderer Ruecksicht auf die Morphologie der Nervenendigungen bei normalen sowie bei pathologischen Zustaenden, ergaenzt durch Nachpruefungen mit Tierversuchen; die Innervation, insbesondere die Nervenendigungen bei Erkrankungen, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 63-64, May '36
Untersuchungen ueber die Innervation des menschlichen Zahnfleisches, mit besonderer Ruecksicht auf die Morphologie der Nervenendigungen bei normalen sowie bei pathologischen Zustaenden, ergaenzt durch Nachpruefungen mit Tierversuchen; Tierversuche, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 15-16, July '36
Experimentelle Untersuchungen ueber die Veraenderungen der sensiblen Nervenendigungen im Zahnfleisch beim Ergotismus, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 17, July '36
Statistische Untersuchungen ueber die Zaehne bei Chinesen mit besonderer Beruecksichtigung der Rassenunterschiede, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 41-42, Aug. '36
HOSEASON, A. S., Ether convulsions, Brit.J.Anæsth. **13:** 142-147, July '36
HOSEN, H., and SIGNORELLI, J., Bacteriophage in respiratory disease, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 83-86, Aug. '36
HOSFORD, J., Inoperable cancer, Practitioner **137:** 581-588, Oct. '36
HOSKE, H., Sportärztliche Erfahrungen bei der Versorgung von Schäden am Bewegungsapparat, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 64-67, '36
Der Fisch in der Volksernährung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 851-852, May 22, '36
Das Milcheiweiss in der Volksernährung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 1157-1161, July 17, '36
Das Problem der Leistung, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1208-1211, July 24, '36
HOSKINS, E., Ten years of social work in habit clinics of Division of Mental Hygiene from 1923 to 1933, Bull. Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. **18:** 37-46, Oct. '34
HOSKINS, R. G., and FREEMAN, H., Weight changes following use of glycerin extract of adrenal cortex, Endocrinology **20:** 565-566, July '36
HOSKINS, W. H.: See ALBEE, F. H., jt. auth.
HOSKINS, W. M.: See FROST, F. M., jt. auth.
HOSKWITH, B.: See KRAMER, S. D., jt. auth.
HOSLER, R. M., and WILLIAMS, J. E., Experimental study of cardiopericardial adhesions, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **34:** 528-530, May '36
Study of cardiopericardial adhesions, J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 629-640, Aug. '36
HOSMER, M. N., Observations on patients in air conditioned hospital rooms, Hospitals **10:** 87-89, Oct. '36
HOSOI, K., Clinical problems of endometriosis, Tr. Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 81-84, '36
HOSOKAWA, M.: See TANIGUCHI, T., jt. auth.
HOSPERS, C. A.: See FOX, J. P., jt. auth.
HOSPITALS
See also Outpatient Department
—administering blood transfusions, [W. F. Dutton] Mod. Hosp. **47:** 51-53, July '36
—air conditioning at slight expense, [A. B. Mills] Mod. Hosp. **47:** 83-84, Dec. '36
—an accident may occur, [M. Sargent] Mod.Hosp. **47:** 88, Dec. '36
—cancer patient and general hospital, [H. L. Scammell] Hospitals **10:** 21-23, Dec. '36
—characteristics of Catholic hospitals, [H. Bon] Bull. Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **42:** 201-213, July-Aug. '36
—climate control as aid to better hospitalization, [D. French] Hosp.Management **41:** 26, June '36
—community hospital as essential agency in field of public health, [C. W. Munger] Hospitals **10:** 9-12, July '36
—coordination of general hospital services and provision of additional accommodation, [R. M. F. Picken] J. Roy.San.Inst. **57:** 39-56, July '36
—dangers in aerial warfare, [W. Alter] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **18:** 257-265, April '36; also, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 254-256, May 26, '36
—development of chronic hospital and its place in community, [L. M. Coleman] Hospitals **10:** 31-35, Sept. '36
—dovetailing health work (cooperation between health centers and hospitals), [C. F. Wilinsky] Mod.Hosp. **47:** 61-63, Sept. '36
—general hospital and public health, [W. S. Rankin] Hospitals **10:** 9-14, Dec. '36
—health and the circus; story of Florence Nightingale Hospital, Ringling Brothers and Barnum and Bailey Circus, [H. G. Rowell] Hygeia **14:** 687, Aug. '36
—hospital and chronic heart patient, [W. Nonnenbruch] Nosokomeion **7:** 211-216, '36
—hospital and doctor, [M. Fishbein] Wisconsin M.J. **35:** 912-917, Nov. '36
—hospital intangibles, [J. C. Doane] Hospitals **10:** 9-12, Nov. '36
—hospitalization of industrial patients, [C. N. Carraway] Hospitals **10:** 91-94, Oct. '36
—hospitalization through the centuries; modern hospital and its functions, [R. Puech] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **32:** 119, Aug.; 219, Sept. '36
—inadequacy of institutional care of arthritic and rheumatic patients, [D. H. Kling] M.Rec. **144:** 396-399, Nov. 4, '36
—mental hygiene and general hospital, [S. P. Jewett] Hospitals **10:** 35-37, Aug. '36
—observations on patients in air conditioned hospital rooms, [M. N. Hosmer] Hospitals **10:** 87-89, Oct. '36
—presidential address, [R. C. Buerki] Hospitals **10:** 15-18, Oct. '36
—primary functions of public hospital, [D. L. Richardson] Hospitals **10:** 36-38, Nov. '36
—private hospital and Social Security Act, [R. A. McGowan] Hosp.Progr. **17:** 327-329, Sept. '36
—problems, [J. Barrett] South African M.J. **10:** 349-357, May 23, '36
—protection during aerial attack, [Vespermann] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Krankenhausw., p. 465, Sept. 29, '36
—protection during aerial attacks, [Marotte] Avenir méd. **33:** 249-252, Sept.-Oct. '36
—psychologic aspects of hospital treatment, [Trachte] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 465-467, Sept. 29, '36
—Public Aid of Santiago (emergency hospital), [A. Azenjo Gómez] Rev. méd. peruana **8:** 547-551, Aug. '36
—report of Cancer Department for 1935, St.Barth.Hosp. Rep. **69:** 307-336, '36
—rooms for segregation of dying patients, [W. Mühlbächer] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 797-799, May 15, '36; comment by Lube **83:** 1019, June 19, '36; comment by Weidner **83:** 1019-1020, June 19, '36; comment by Schreiber **83:** 1100, July 3, '36; reply by Mühlbächer to Lube and to Weidner **83:** 1020, June 19, '36
—suggested reforms in connection with accidents at Maria Hospital, [J. W. Nordenson] Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 1391-1393, Sept. 18, '36
—ventilation, [V. A. Uglov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 59-64, Jan. 15, '36
—what is hospital service? [M. M. Davis] Mod.Hosp. **47:** 45-47, July '36

HOSPITALS—Continued
—what medical staff and hospital management can do for cancer patient, [F. E. Adair] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 21: 104-108, June '36
—why they fell out of bed, [C. Haigh & J. M. Hayman, Jr.] Mod.Hosp. 47: 45-46, Dec. '36
—writing of wills by patients in hospitals, sanatoriums, etc., [E. Täger] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 778-779, May 8, '36
administration and organization: See also Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, roentgen ray service; Hospitals, social service
—adequate preparation and qualifications for administrators, [F. G. Carter] Hospitals 10: 59-61, Dec. '36
—administration of surgical stations, [R. Goldhahn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 741, May 1, '36; 781, May 8, '36; 859, May 22, '36; 976, June 12, '36; 1017, June 19, '36; 1062, June 26, '36; 1141, July 10, '36; 1178, July 17, '36; 1269, Aug. 1, '36; 1308, Aug. 7, '36; 1388, Aug. 21, '36; 1432, Aug. 28, '36; 1602, Sept. 25, '36; 1688, Oct. 9, '36; 1726, Oct. 16, '36; 1766, Oct. 23, '36
—answers to questionnaire (A. K.) on hospital organization and its different aspects in various countries (Enquête (A. K.) sur "l'organisation hospitalière et ses différents aspects dans les divers pays"), Rev. internat.de méd.profess.et sociale 9: 11-80, Aug. '36
—family conclave, [J. C. Doane] Mod.Hosp. 47: 83-85, Sept. '36
—management of municipal hospitals, [R. C. Woodward] Hospitals 10: 82-86, Oct. '36
—of municipal Rudolf Virchow hospital in Berlin, [F. Oehler] Nosokomeion 7: 153-157, '36
—organization in England, [de Fontenay] Rev.internat. de méd.profess.et sociale 9: 81-88, Aug. '36
—place of medical officer of health in administration of municipal hospital, [E. K. Macdonald] J.State Med. 44: 455-466, Aug. '36
—principles of administration, [Sister John Gabriel] Hospitals 10: 13-15, July '36
—responsibility of board of trustees for standards of professional performance, [W. H. Walsh] Hospitals 10: 63-66, Nov. '36
—simple visual method of presenting pertinent data from hospital's annual report (use of diagrammatic charts), [C. G. Parnall] Hospitals 10: 74-77, Sept. '36
—small general hospital, [W. S. Rankin] Hospitals 10: 48-52, Oct. '36
anesthesia department, organization in 4 United States hospitals, [M. B. Sanders] Anesth.et analg. 2: 518-519, June '36
approved: See Hospitals, in Canada; Hospitals, in United States; Hospitals, standardization; Internship
case records: See Hospitals, records
children's: See also Hospitals, contagious diseases in
—dietetics, [M. A. Jaureguy] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 233-239, June '36
—discharge service of Boston Floating Hospital, [F. C. McDonald] Hospitals 10: 39-43, Nov. '36
—for neurologic and behavior disorders, [C. Bradley] J.A.M.A. 107: 650-653, Aug. 29, '36
—hospitalization of infants, [J. Renault] Strasbourg méd. 96: 415-422, Sept. 15, '36
—old hospitals of Bordeaux; Factory Hospital, [A. Pousson] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 388-390, May 30, '36
—opportunities for parent education and means of developing them, [W. Rand] Hospitals 10: 49-53, Dec. '36
clinics: See Cancer, clinics; Heart, clinics; Outpatient Department; etc.
community relationships, [A. C. Bachmeyer] Colorado Med. 33: 630, Sept. '36
—[E. H. L. Corwin] Hospitals 10: 16-19, July '36
—hospital surgeon; rôle in extending service of hospital to community, [G. Defoug] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 767-768, Oct. 1, '36
—how hospital can share in health work, [H. Emerson] Hospitals 10: 20-21, July '36
—politics and public hospital, [R. H. Oppenheimer] Hospitals 10: 60-62, Nov. '36
contagious diseases in: See also Hospitals, isolation
—campaign against infections in hospitals for children, [M. G. Danilevich] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 587-592, April 30, '36
—chickenpox immunization of infants in children's hospitals, [E. Zecca] Rinasc.med. 13: 667, Oct. 15, '36
—combating contagion in children's hospitals; need of special personnel, [R. Debré] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 116: 194-201, Oct. 13, '36
—control of tuberculosis among personnel, [H. A. Burns] Hospitals 10: 42-45, July '36
—cross-infection; prevention in children's hospital, [M. L. Blatt] Illinois M.J. 70: 483-487, Nov. '36
—cross-infection with hemolytic streptococci in oto-rhinologic wards, [C. C. Okell & S. D. Elliott] Lancet 2: 836-842, Oct. 10, '36
—danger of infection in children's hospital, [B. Schick] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 803-804, July 18, '36
—dangers to patients and surgeons in surgical wards treating acute infectious diseases, [E. R. Gesse] Vestnik khir. 42: 25-29, '36
HOSPITALS, contagious diseases in—Continued
—emphasis on impetigo, [J. H. Bloomfield & C. J. White] Mod.Hosp. 47: 69-70, Nov. '36
—epidemic of bacillary dysentery in Elgin State Hospital; preliminary report, [L. H. Block & A. Simon] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 305-310, July '36
—epidemic of paratyphoid A, [A. R. Foley, J. L. Faillie & K. F. Brandon] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 313-323, July '36
—epidemic of typhoid in insane asylum at Bordeaux, [Quercy, Pauzat & Larue] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 314-327, '36
—first decade of isolation wards for contagious diseases in Children's Hospital of Prague under direction of A. D. Haasz, [V. Hüttel] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 910-912, July 17, '36
—four diphtheria epidemics at Lariboisière Maternity Hospital, [L. Devraigne] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 116: 275-278, Oct. 27, '36
—Norwegian scabies; small hospital epidemic, [J. Gaté, P. J. Michel, A. Margot & G. Chanial] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1419-1424, July '36
—puerperal sepsis, [G. M. Shipton] New England J.Med. 215: 817-822, Oct. 29, '36
—responsibility of hospital in contamination of patient, [C. Nattan-Larrier] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 662, May 6, '36
—rooms with isolated beds for nurslings according to Pirquet, [E. Nobel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1020, Aug. 14, '36
—sources of tuberculous infection among nurses, [T. L. Badger & W. W. Spink] Am.J.Nursing 36: 1100-1104, Nov. '36
—sporadic outbreak of neonatal pneumonia with accompanying skin lesions due to Staphylococcus albus hemolyticus, [C. B. Conklin] M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 264-269, Sept. '36
—value of cholecystectomy in treatment of enteric carriers in mental hospitals; report by Infectious Diseases Sub-Committee of Research and Clinical Committee of Royal Medico-Psychological Association, J. Ment.Sc. 82: 263-266, May '36
convalescent: See Convalescence
dental service, oral surgical service as integral part of modern organization; systematic plan of management, [M. W. Carr] J.Am.Coll.Dentists 2: 203-248, Dec. '35
dietetics: See also Hospitals, children's
—[J. Mendonça Cortez] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 5-9, July '36
—ancient diet tables and hospital rules, [J. N. Hatfield] Hospitals 10: 62-64, Oct. '36
—diet kitchen, dietitians and assistants, [H. Hinners] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 349-351, July 21, '36
—dietotherapy in sanatoriums, [A. Kollek] Wissensch. Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 93-96, '36
—in surgical stations, [R. Goldhahn] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1432-1435, Aug. 28, '36
—trends in menu planning, [S. M. Gilliam] J.Am.Dietet. A. 12: 306-313, Nov. '36
economics: See also Hospitals, libraries; Hospitals, roentgen ray service; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
—business census, [J. W. Mountin] Hospitals 10: 19-21, Nov. '36
—care for needy in New York State, [R. Taylor] Mod. Hosp. 47: 77-78, July '36
—Dennison Hospital Benefit Association, [H. G. Murray] Indust.Med. 5: 639-640, Dec. '36
—determining nursing costs, [E. M. Anacombe] Mod. Hosp. 47: 53-56, Nov. '36
—educating public on cost of good service, [A. Craig] Hosp.Management 41: 23, June '36
—educational value of service plans, [R. F. McCarthy] Hospitals 10: 85-87, Aug. '36
—group hospitalization, [C. N. Carraway] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 48-49, Aug. '36
—group hospitalization, [C. B. Reed] Illinois M.J. 70: 413-415, Nov. '36
—group hospitalization plan; survey of local organized medical opinion on Baylor University Hospital, [E. M. Dunstan & J. O. Alexander] Hospitals 10: 75-81, Aug. '36
—group hospitalization vs. hospital expense insurance, [L. B. McCracken] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 390-391, Aug. '36
—Guy's triumphs—in good times and bad, [H. L. Eason] Mod.Hosp. 47: 40-42, Dec. '36
—hospitals and workmen's compensation, [J. E. Ransom] Hospitals 10: 74-78, Oct. '36
—increasing necessity for cooperation between surgeon and hospital administration, [F. E. Adair] Hospitals 10: 86-88, Dec. '36
—legal side of payment for emergency care, [W. S. Foster] Hosp.Management 42: 18-19, July '36
—maintenance costs, [A. Topping] Lancet 2: 807-810, Oct. 3, '36
—medical and hospital care for dependent families; government problem as met in city of Rochester, N. Y., [S. J. Appelbaum] J.A.M.A. 107: 1565-1568, Nov. 7, '36
—organization of group hospital plan, [J. A. Kenney] J.Nat.M.A. 28: 108-110, Aug. '36

HOSPITALS, economics—Continued
—pitfalls in group plans, [A. J. Hockett] Mod.Hosp. 47: 51-53, Oct. '36
—question of paying patients, [G. Defoug] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 387-389, April 15, '36
—social and economic influences upon general hospitals, [W. J. Ellis] Hospitals 10: 22-28, July '36
—state reimbursement to Ohio hospitals for traffic accident cases, [F. West] Hospitals 10: 91-92, Nov. '36
—statistics in accounting, [W. Hausen] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 309-312, June 23, '36
—three problems in connection with group hospitalization which should receive careful study by medical organization and medical profession, Ohio State M. J. 32: 664-666, July '36
electrotherapy department, [H. Seeger] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 467-474, Sept. 29, '36
equipment and supplies: See also Hospitals, physical therapy department
—installation of plant for disposal of waste water in G. Clemenceau sanatorium at Champcueil, [M. Fontaine] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 401-412, June '36
—medical, surgical and hospital equipment, instruments and supplies which are approved by the College, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 21: 293-298, Oct. '36
—standardization of supplies, [F. Bauer] Nord.med. tidskr. 12: 1745-1749, Oct. 24, '36
fires, result of survey covering hazards, [W. S. Outwater] Hospitals 10: 89-94, Dec. '36
group hospitalization: See Hospitals, economics
history: See also Hospitals, children's; Hospitals, in Arabia; Hospitals, military; Hospitals, orthopedic service; Hospitals, psychiatric
—address to staff of Worcester City Hospital, [S. B. Woodward] New England J.Med. 215: 526-529, Sept. 17, '36
—ancient diet tables and hospital rules, [J. N. Hatfield] Hospitals 10: 62-64, Oct. '36
—celebration at Hôtel-Dieu of Montreal of three hundredth anniversary of founding of Institute of Religious Hospitals of St. Joseph at La Flèche, France, [J. E. Dube] Union méd.du Canada 65: 547-556, June '36
—hospitalization through the centuries; modern hospital and its functions, [R. Puech] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 119, Aug.; 219, Sept. '36
—indulgences granted to l'Hôtel-Dieu of Paris according to document dated 1666, [L. Dujardin] Chron.méd. 43: 249-252, Oct. 1, '36
—John Howard on hospitals, [J. E. Ransom] Hospitals 10: 35-42, July '36
—origin and development of voluntary hospitals, [A. Fairlie] Newcastle M.J. 16: 139-153, Oct. '36
—outline of development, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Inst.Hist. Med. 4: 573-581, July '36
—paintings from Charity Hospital preserved in new museum in Paris, [M. Hulmann] Presse méd. 44: 1513-1515, Sept. 26, '36
—Rhode Island Hospital, [J. M. Peters] Rhode Island M.J. 19: 155-161, Oct. '36
—rules and regulations of an eighteenth century French hospital, [T. G. H. Drake] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 85-87, July '36
—with special reference to some of the world's oldest institutions, [H. R. Carstens] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 670-682, Nov. '36
—work of surgeons of Göttingen and hospitals in which they labored, [K. von Haefen] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 638-670, '36
in Africa, medical impressions of hospitals on east coast, [C. F. van der Merwe] South African M.J. 10: 357-359, May 23, '36 [in Dutch]
in Arabia, study (historical) of Arab hospitals in light of present day standardization, [A. A. Khairallah & S. I. Haddad] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 21: 173-177, Sept. '36
in Argentina, problem, [C. Arturo Borruat] Semana méd. 1: 1420-1426, April 30, '36
in Canada, annual hospital standardization report, including list of approved hospitals in United States, Canada, and other countries as of October 1, 1936, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 21: 185-272, Oct. '36
—hospitals in United States and Canada conducting cancer clinics which are approved by the College, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 21: 273-278, Oct. '36
in China, public hospitals, [L. T. Wu] Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 13-23, '35- '36
—disease incidence in China; analysis of hospital records for 1934; Chinese Medical Association hospital survey, [H. S. Gear] Chinese M.J. 50: 949-972, July '36
in Great Britain, cottage hospitals, [C. E. S. Flemming] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 162-163, Sept. 19, '36
—London hospitals—comparison, [N. A. Wilhelm] Hospitals 10: 39-42, Dec. '36
—organization, [de Fontenay] Rev.Internat.de méd.profess.et sociale 9: 81-88, Aug. '36
in Indo-China, Néak-Pean, Khmer center of miraculous cures in Cambodia; Khmer infirmaries, dharmaçâlâs, [G. Muraz] Presse méd. 44: 1217-1219, July 25, '36

HOSPITALS—Continued
in Ireland, future policy in Dublin, [H. Moore & others] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 241-266, June '36
in Italy, national exposition at Rome, [A. Lutrario] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 521-527, March '36
in Russia, increasing effectiveness, [G. M. Fridman] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 721-730, May 30, '36
—evaluation of service on basis of patients' replies to questionnaires, [L. I. & A. L. Libov] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 925-929, June 30, '36
—rôle of surgical ward in teaching industrial hygiene, [N. V. Voskresenskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 881-888, '34
in United States, annual hospital standardization report, including list of approved hospitals in United States, Canada, and other countries as of October 1, 1936, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 21: 185-272, Oct. '36
—hospitals in United States and Canada conducting cancer clinics which are approved by the College, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 21: 273-278, Oct. '36
—public health in United States of America; hospital problems, [R. M. F. Picken] Brit.M.J. 2: 764-765, Oct. 17, '36
in West Virginia, and public welfare legislation, [J. W. Harris, Jr.] Hospitals 10: 101-103, Aug. '36
isolation, future, [W. Dalrymple-Champneys] J.Roy.San. Inst. 57: 140-147, Sept. '36
—future, from standpoint of medical superintendent, [E. H. R. Harries] J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 147-151, Sept. '36
—report of Committee on Hospitals and Dispensaries (American Academy of Pediatrics); contagious disease hospitals, J.Pediat. 9: 125, July; 377, Sept. '36
—suggestion for mobile national fever hospital, [A. B. Rooke] Brit.M.J. 2: 680, Oct. 3, '36
laboratories: See Laboratories, hospital
legislation, hospitals and law, with special reference to decisions of Michigan Supreme Court, [J. M. Dunham] Hospitals 10: 29-31, July '36
—hospitals and legislation, [C. P. Wright] Hospitals 10: 40-42, Aug. '36
—legal questions, [R. Goldhahn] Med.Klin. 32: 575, April 24, '36; 908, July 3, '36; 1111, Aug. 14, '36; 1223, Sept. 4, '36; 1340, Sept. 25, '36; 1371, Oct. 2, '36
—legal side of payment for emergency care, [W. S. Foster] Hosp.Management 42: 18-19, July '36
—state reimbursement to Ohio hospitals for traffic accident cases, [F. West] Hospitals 10: 91-92, Nov. '36
leprosy: See under Leprosy
libraries, as road to reeducation in responsibility for neuropsychiatric patients, [L. Condell] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 13: 77-84, July '36
—costs and benefits of service, [H. Hensel] Hospitals 10: 82-84, Nov. '36
—library of Bridgeport Hospital, [O. H. Bartine] Hospitals 10: 56-59, July '36
—service in Rochester, New York, [J. L. Sauer] Hospitals 10: 54-58, Dec. '36
marine, and beneficiaries of Public Health Service, [S. L. Christian] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 799-811, June 19, '36; also, Mil.Surgeon 79: 182-196, Sept. '36
maternity: See also Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Obstetrics, statistics
—care of infants, [E. Thomas] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 518-519, Oct. 27, '36
mental patients in, psychiatric departments in Algeria and Tunisia, [A. Porot] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 793-806, May '36
—psychiatric emergency service in St. Antoine Hospital, [P. Pagniez & A. Ceillier] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 589-607, April '36
—psychiatric service in general hospital, [S. W. Hamilton] Hospitals 10: 98-100, Nov. '36
military, history of Aufrédi hospital at La Rochelle, [M. Malard] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 104: 867-949, May '36
—surgical hospital, [L. E. Hetrick] Mil.Surgeon 79: 372-378, Nov. '36
—surgical service in field hospital, [Schuppisser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 728-731, Aug. 1, '36
mission, Saint Joseph's Asylum at Sheklung in South China, asylum for lepers conducted by French-speaking missionaries, [F. Borrey] Presse méd. 44: 813-814, May 16, '36
—administration of sterilization law in Home Mission hospitals, [Harmsen] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 9: 20-22, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105, Hft. 1-3, '36
naval, Italian hospital ship, [R. Rummo] Riforma med. 52: 585-587, April 25, '36
—rôle of Italian hospital ships in operations in Ethiopia, [D. A. Mazzolani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1891-1892, Oct. 19, '36
obstetric service: See also Obstetrics, statistics
—adequate care of obstetric patient in general hospital; symposium, [various authors] Hospitals 10: 22-33, Nov. '36
—puerperal sepsis, [G. M. Shipton] New England J.Med. 215: 817-822, Oct. 29, '36
occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy

HOSPITALS—Continued
operating room: See Surgery, operating room
orthopedic: See Cripples, care of
orthopedic service, fracture clinic, [R. T. Findlay] Bull. Am.Coll.Surgeons 21: 108-109, June '36
—history of university ambulatorium and department of orthopedic surgery in general hospitals in Vienna, [A. Lorenz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 883-885, Aug. 15, '36
—of University of Bordeaux, [H. L. Rocher] J.de méd. de Bordeaux 113: 395-398, May 30, '36
otorhinolaryngologic department, cross-infection with hemolytic streptococci in otorhinological wards, [C. C. Okell & S. D. Elliott] Lancet 2: 836-842, Oct. 10, '36
outpatient department: See Outpatient Department
pediatric service, Chicago city-wide plan for care of premature infants, [J. H. Hess] J.A.M.A. 107: 400-404, Aug. 8, '36
—social work, [I. Pruitt] Chinese M.J. 50: 623-625, April '36
—surgery and orthopedics clinic of University of Bordeaux, [H. L. Rocher] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 395-398, May 30, '36
pharmacopeia: See Pharmacopeia
pharmacy, preparation of intravenous solutions, [H. C. McAllister & H. M. Burlage] J.Am.Pharm.A. 25: 756-759, Sept. '36
physical therapy department, department for hydrotherapy, [H. Seeger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 467-474, Sept. 29, '36
—equipment for physical medicine of medium-sized hospital, [A. P. Cawadias] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 120-122, Nov. '36
planning, from point of view of protection against aerial attack, [H. Distel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 252-254, May 26, '36
—practical suggestions in regard to construction in tropics, [A. P. Ketel] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1827-1839, July 21, '36
—small hospital, [W. P. Morrill] Hospitals 10: 78-84, Sept. '36
psychiatric: See also Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric; Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients
—application of physical education as therapy, [M. Laughlin] Occup.Therapy 15: 315-322, Oct. '36
—application of social service in state hospital, [C. A. Bonner] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment. Dis. 18: 16-22, Oct. '34
—Columbus State Hospital (historical study), [I. A. Bradley] Ohio State M.J. 32: 988-990, Oct. '36
—comments on procedure of commitment to civil state hospitals, [E. V. Gray] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 552-554, Sept. '36
—compiling case records, [J. E. Barrett & W. Overholser] Mod.Hosp. 47: 63-68, Nov. '36
—decreasing mortality and eliminating phthisis, [A. W. B. Livésay] Brit.M.J. 1: 1246-1249, June 20, '36
—differences of opinion in regard to desirability of hospitalization for schizophrenics, [J. Bresler & others] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 223, May 9, '36; 242, May 16, '36; 265, May 30, '36; 288, June 13, '36; 316, June 27, '36
—economic depression as factor in new admissions to state hospital, [E. L. Moseley] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. 18: 55-58, Oct. '34
—effectiveness in state hospital social service, [F. E. Armstrong] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. 18: 47-54, Oct. '34
—effects of long hospitalization on patients, [E. F. Bogen] Ment.Hyg. 20: 566-578, Oct. '36
—fractures seen at Florida State Hospital, [J. C. Robertson] J.Florida M.A. 22: 582-586, June '36
—functions of psychiatric clinics and public sanatoriums in carrying out sterilization law during first year of its enforcement, [H. Roemer] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 9: 47-52, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105, Hft. 1-3, '36
—ground parole or freedom-therapy, [M. K. Amdur] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 161-166, Oct. '36
—heredobiologic inventory of inmates of public institutions, [K. Knab] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 211-212, May 2, '36
—heredobiologic inventory of our hospitals; significance in light of sterilization law, [H. Roemer] Ztschr.f. psych.Hyg. 8: 161-173, '35; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 104, Hft. 1-3, '36
—management of violent patients, [R. Benon] J.de méd. et chir.prat. 107: 281-284, April 25, '36
—must patient want help (in relation to social service)? [H. S. Howard] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. 18: 66-74, Oct. '34
—organization and management of principal institutions for care of various groups of behavior problems (delinquents, vagabonds, beggars, abnormal minors, insane, etc.) in Belgium, [C. Ferrio] Note e riv.di psichiat. 65: 141-160, April-June '36
—organization of state-hospital child-guidance clinics, [F. F. Tallman] Ment.Hyg. 20: 579-587, Oct. '36

HOSPITALS, psychiatric—Continued
—recent developments in state hospital social service in New York, [H. B. Crutcher] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. 18: 23-27, Oct. '34
—results of physical examinations, [F. J. J. Kerstens & P. A. M. Sengers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2009-2013, May 9, '36
—rotating chair in Vadstena Hospital; contribution to history of care of mental patients in Sweden, [M. Söderström] Hygiea 98: 545-562, Aug. 31, '36
—shortage of physicians and means of overcoming it; increasing duties of physician in hospital, [Ast] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 9: 8-20, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105, Hft. 1-3, '36
—standards for private sanitariums for care of patients with nervous or mental diseases, [S. H. Kraines] Illinois M.J. 69: 530-533, June '36
—state hospital and juvenile court, [N. Eldridge] Bull. Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. 18: 79-84, Oct. '34
—statistics on number of inmates in Germany in 1934 (Irrenstatistik des Deutschen Vereins für Psychiatrie (jetzt psychiatrische Abteilung der Gesellschaft Deutscher Neurologen und Psychiater) für das Jahr 1934), Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105: 93-94, '36
—therapy designed to meet unconscious needs, [W. C. Menninger] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 347-360, Sept. '36
publicity, it pays to publicize, [R. P. Sloan] Mod.Hosp. 47: 51-54, Dec. '36
radiologic service, cooperation of radiologist and physician; aims and organization of central electroradiologic service in hospital, [R. Mathey-Cornat] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 773-776, Oct. '36
—radiologist and hospital, [W. M. Hartman] Illinois M.J. 70: 458-461, Nov. '36
records: See also Hospitals, psychiatric
—adequate department, [Sister Mary Hilda] Hospitals 10: 53-56, July '36
—clinical record; criterion of surgeon's efficiency, [A. Steindler] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 21: 110-112, June '36
—fundamental differences in use of unit records, [S. R. Lee] Hosp.Management 42: 54-56, Oct. '36
—improved system of filing surgical reports and slides, [W. L. Robinson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1308-1309, Sept. '36
—improvement in methods of keeping records, [F. D. Gryazev] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1253-1258, Aug. 30, '36
—legal aspect from life insurance company's viewpoint, [R. K. Lindop] Hosp.Management 42: 51, Sept. '36
—medicolegal aspect of record from record librarian's viewpoint, [A. C. Kennedy] Hosp.Management 42: 50-52, July '36
—medicolegal aspect of records from surgeon's viewpoint, [F. P. Hammond] Hosp.Management 41: 60-62, June '36
—my reaction to clinical records, [A. H. Baugher] Hospitals 10: 86-88, July '36
—new model for statistics of charity hospitals, [R. Calvó Fonseca] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 582-587, Sept. 30, '36
—scientific value of records and proper classification of disease; symposium, [various authors] Hospitals 10: 28-38, Dec. '36
—tabular outline for use in reporting morbidity, [J. Berkson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 396-400, June 17, '36
—use of etiologic nomenclature of heart disease in hospitals in United States, [O. F. Hedley] Am.Heart J. 12: 129-136, Aug. '36
roentgen ray service, do hospitals exploit roentgenologists? [R. E. Heerman] Hospitals 10: 36-40, Sept. '36
—diagnosing an x-ray department, [C. V. Kilbane] Hosp. Progr. 17: 378-381, Oct. '36
—medical and economic advantages of roentgenographic chest survey of all hospital admissions, [F. J. Hodges] Ann.Int.Med. 9: 1639-1657, June '36
—new department of University Medical Clinic at Münster, [F. Kuhlmann & J. Wiehr] Röntgenpraxis 8: 391-396, June '36
—of Oldham Royal Infirmary, [A. E. Speight] Radiography 2: 83-89, June '36
—practical suggestions for organization and management of small department, [E. Benassi] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 155-168, April '36
rural, as agent in native health education, [G. W. Gale] South African M.J. 10: 541-543, Aug. 8, '36
social service: See also Hospitals, pediatric service; Hospitals, psychiatric
—[D. Ketcham] Hospitals 10: 13-18, Nov. '36
—for better social work, [C. B. Webb] Mod.Hosp. 47: 55-57, Oct. '36
—how Lincoln Hospital trains interns to recognize social aspects of medicine, [E. W. Haydon] Hospitals 10: 124, Oct. '36
—importance of established standards, [C. B. Webb] Hospitals 10: 95-97, Dec. '36
—reorganization, [Sieben] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 351-353, July 21, '36

HOSPITALS—Continued
staff: See also Hospitals, psychiatric; Internship
—division of labor among junior medical personnel, [N. S. Puterman] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 382-384, March 15, '36
—increasing necessity for cooperation between surgeon and hospital administration, [F. E. Adair] Hospitals 10: 86-88, Dec. '36
—organization of medical service in approved hospital, [G. M. Piersol] Hospitals 10: 44-47, Nov. '36
—organization of work of physician, [P. V. Skvirskiy, G. M. Shpolyanskiy & M. Y. Roninson] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1495-1503, Oct. 15, '36
—plea for admittance of Negro doctors to municipal staffs, [E. P. Ghee] J.Nat.M.A. 28: 102-106, Aug. '36
—relation of surgeon to hospital, [M. Thorek] Hospitals 10: 54-56, Oct. '36
standardization, annual hospital standardization report, including list of approved hospitals in United States, Canada, and other countries as of October 1, 1936, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 21: 185-272, Oct. '36
state (psychiatric): See Hospitals, psychiatric
tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
HOTCHKISS, R. S., Methods in sperm analyses and evaluation of therapeutic procedures, J.A.M.A. 107: 1849-1851, Dec. 5, '36
HOTTA, H., Protective prosthesis for plastic operation of palate, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 100-101, '35
HOTTENTOTS: See Negroes
HOTTMANN, V. K., Über die Wirkungen des Hypophysenhinterlappenhormons am gesunden Menschen, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 283-289, '36
HOU, H. C., Vitamin C and its relation to diseases, Chinese M.J. 50: 536-553, April '36
Relation between antiscorbutic activity and mode of administration of ascorbic acid, Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 213-220, May 15, '36
Variation of vitamin C content in certain fruits and vegetables, Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 221-235, May 15, '36
Influence of diet on formation of urinary calculi, Chinese M.J. 50: 787-796, June '36
Fixation of ascorbic acid by tissues, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 833-835, June '36
Studies on vitamin C content of orange peel and its pharmaceutical preparations, Chinese M.J. 50: 1227-1234, Sept. '36
HOUCK, J. S., New syringe for multiple syringe method (Lindeman), J.A.M.A. 107: 491-492, Aug. 15, '36
HOUCKE, E., Le facteur mécanique dans la production de la réaction myéloïde de la rate, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 88-90, July 19, '36
——See **SWYNGHEDAUW, P.,** jt. auth.
HOUGET, J.: See **CAHN, T.,** jt. auth.
HOUGH, G. De N., JR., Hereditary aspect of progressive pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy, New England J.Med. 214: 1189-1191, June 11, '36
HOUGHTON, W., and NEVILLE, M., Treatment of menopause at Milwaukee County Dispensary, Wisconsin M.J. 35: 879-881, Nov. '36
d'HOUR, H., Conception actuelle des pleurésies médiastines; leur rareté, la difficulté de leur diagnostic, Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 88-103, Feb. '36
——See **LANGERON, L.,** jt. auth.
HOURIET, J. H., Pneumothorax bilatéral simultané et sections de brides, Helvet.med.acta 3: 274-280, July '36
HOUSE, R. T., Technic of sleeping, Hygeia 14: 893-895, Oct. '36
HOUSING
—Housing Act, 1935, [G. E. Oates] J.State Med. 44: 384-390, July '36
—hovels in 1936, [Amic] Lyon méd. 158: 27-30, July 5, '36
—hygienic housing, [B. Crova] Difesa sociale 15: 237-242, April '36
—Lombardic congress for project, [G. Salvini] Difesa sociale 15: 147-158, March '36
—significance of housing conditions for course of chronic rheumatic arthritis, [G. Edström] Hygiea 98: 669-675, Oct. 15, '36
—typical dwellings of needy classes in Mexico, [S. Sánchez Ruiz] Medicina, México 16: 394, Aug. 25, '36; 407, Sept. 10, '36; 460, Oct. 10, '36
HOUSSAY, B. A., Hipófisis y diabetes, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 5-10, '35
Certain relations between parathyroids, hypophysis and pancreas (Harvey lecture), New England J.Med. 214: 1128-1136, June 4, '36; also, Harvey Lect. 31: 116-134, '36
Hypophysis and resistance to intoxications, infections and tumors, New England J.Med. 214: 1137-1146, June 4, '36
Ruidos do coração nos estados normal e pathologico, Brasil-med. 50: 705, Aug. 15, '36; also, Ruidos del corazón en estado normal y patológico, Medicina, México 16: 479-480, Oct. 10, '36
Les bruits du cœur, Presse méd. 44: 1353-1356, Aug. 26, '36
Phenolemia and indoxylemia; their origin, significance, and regulation, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 615-626, Nov. '36
HOUSSAY, B. A.—Continued
——and **BIASOTTI, A.,** Influencia de la hipófisis y la suprarrenal sobre la diabetes pancreática del sapo, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 104-111, June '36
——and **FOGLIA, V. G.,** Diabetes ántero-hipofisaria y función endocrina pancreática, Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. 12: 237-252, Aug. '36
——**BIASOTTI, A., and DAMBROSI, R. C.,** Glucógeno e hipófisis, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 185-204, July '36
——**ORÍAS, O., and GIUSTI, L.,** Registro óptico de las presiones intracardíacas en el caballo, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 12: 259-277, Aug. '36
HOUSSAY, F., Trente ans de la vie d'un foyer de l'œuvre de préservation de l'enfance contre la tuberculose (œuvre Grancher). Le foyer de Pont-Levoy (Loir-et-Cher) 1906-1935, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 256-262, June-July '36
HOUSTON, J. W.: See **FAWCUS, H.,** jt. auth.
HOUSTON, W. R., Gynecological symptom complex in relation to personality problems, Texas State J.Med. 32: 534-537, Dec. '36
HOUTAPPEL, H. C. E. M., Enuresis due to ectopy of ureteral orifice, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4692-4697, Oct. 17, '36
HOUYEZ, P., Diphtérie et sérum de Martin, Liége méd. 29: 612-615, May 24, '36
Volumineuse tumeur intrathoracique, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir. de Liége, pp. 38-46, '36
——See **DIVRY, P.,** jt. auth.
HOVELACQUE, A., MONOD, O., and EVRARD, H., Le ligament triangulaire du poumon, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 589-601, May '36
——**MONOD, O., EVRARD, H., and BEUZART, J.,** Etude anatomique du nerf phrénique pré-veineux, Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 518-522, April '36
HOWALD, R., Ueber die transurethrale Resektion der Prostata, Helvet.med.acta 2: 151-155, June '35
Erfahrungen mit der Dauersaugdrainage des Duodenums bei Ileus und Peritonitis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 799-801, Aug. 22, '36
HOWARD, A.: See **EISLER, M.,** jt. auth.
HOWARD, C.: See **BORRELLI, F. J.,** jt. auth.
HOWARD, C. C. (Atlanta, Ga.), Growth; ossification of bone centers of hand as correlated with general growth stages, Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 888-894, Sept. '36
Acromegaloid growth and dwarfism, Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 992-1010, Oct. '36
HOWARD, C. C. (Glasgow, Ky.), Conquest of pain, South. Surgeon 5: 315-323, Aug. '36
HOWARD, C. N., Present trend in cataract removal, Tr. Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 20: 52-58, '36
HOWARD, CAMPBELL PALMER: See Obituaries
HOWARD, H. H.: See **EARLE, W. C.,** jt. auth.
HOWARD, H. S., Must patient want help? Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. 18: 66-74, Oct.'34
HOWARD, J. C., Radiology and the intern, J.Am.Inst. Homeop. 29: 476-479, Aug. '36
HOWARD, J. E.: See **BAKER, B. M., JR.,** jt. auth.
HOWARD, J. H.: See **FINKELSTONE, B. B.,** jt. auth.
——See **WEINSTEIN, L.,** jt. auth.
HOWARD, JOHN (1726-1790)
—Howard on hospitals, [J. E. Ransom] Hospitals 10: 35-42, July '36
HOWARD, L. D.: See **ROSENKRANZ, K.,** jt. auth.
HOWARD, M. E., and STRAUSS, M. J., Influence of serum on Frei test, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 816-827, Nov. '36
HOWARD, N. J., Comparative studies of gonadotropic hormones; growth response of rat mammary glands in chronic experiments, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 732-734, June '36
HOWARD, R. M., Esophageal diverticula, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 273-278, Aug. '36
HOWARD, W. A.: See **ALLEN, J. H. (Iowa City, Ia.),** jt. auth.
HOWARTH, W., Some points in technique of fronto-ethmoidal operation, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 387-390, June '36
Meat impacted in pharyngeal pouch causing complete œsophageal obstruction, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 589, Sept. '36
Some tumours and ulcers of palate and fauces (Semon lecture, abstract), Lancet 2: 1139-1142, Nov. 14, '36
HOWAT, C. H., Surgical notes, 1935, East African M.J. 13: 149-154, Aug. '36
——See **LAMBORN, W. A.,** jt. auth.
HOWE, B. E., Report of case of gas bacillus infection occurring in wound following operation for chronic appendicitis, New England J.Med. 215: 871, Nov. 5, '36
HOWE, H. F.: See **ALLEN, A. W.,** jt. auth.
HOWE, K.: See **NORDMEYER, K.,** jt. auth.
HOWELL, A. B., Morphogenesis of shoulder architecture; Reptilia, Quart.Rev.Biol. 11: 183-208, June '36
Phylogenetic arrangement of muscular system, Anat. Rec. 66: 295-316, Oct. 25, '36
HOWELL, C. M. H., Arachnoiditis; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 33-42, Nov. '36

HOWELL, E. B., Acute intestinal obstruction, J.Iowa M. Soc. 26: 524-526, Sept. '36
HOWELL, H. L.: See MARKOWITZ, B., jt. auth.
HOWELL, J. B., Packaging of food, from public health point of view, J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 292-297, Nov. '36
HOWELL, S. C., Action of epinephrine on diseased human eye; use of stronger solutions for instillation, Arch. Ophth. 16: 1018-1027, Dec. '36
HOWELL, S. F.: See SUMNER, J. B., jt. auth.
HOWELL, W. B., Meeting Which Never Took Place; play in half an act, Ann.M.Hist. 8: 541-546, Nov. '36
HOWES, E. L., and VIVIER, P. J., Relation of diet to occurrence of gastric lesions in rat, Am.J.Path. 12: 689-700, Sept. '36
HOWET, F., Effet immédiat de l'hypophysectomie sur la diurèse du chat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 798-802, '36
HOWLETT, K. S., and ROTH, W. F., JR., General paresis, with report of case, J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 303-308, Aug. '36
HOYLE, C.: See LINNELL, J. W., jt. auth.
HOYLE, L.: See GORDON, J., jt. auth.
HOYNE, A. L., Intravenous treatment of meningococcic meningitis with meningococcus antitoxin, J.A.M.A. 107: 478-481, Aug. 15, '36
Treatment of meningococcic meningitis without intraspinal therapy, Nebraska M.J. 21: 321-325, Sept. '36
Meningitis, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 549-553, Oct. '36
HOYOS, C., Homenaje al Dr. Rafael Cowley Odero, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 321-330, May 31, '36
HOYOS, J.: See LISSAK, K., jt. auth.
HOYT, A., FISK, R. T., MOORE, F. J., and TRACY, R. L., Experimental rabies in white mice; studies on passive immunization, J. Infect. Dis. 59: 152-158, Sept.-Oct. '36
HRADECKY, C.: See ADLER, P., jt. auth.
HRADECKÝ, K., and HLASIVEC, Z., Urea clearance as kidney function test, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1316-1318, Oct. 23, '36
HRDLIČKA, A., Puberty in Eskimo girls, Proc.Nat.Acad. Sc. 22: 355-357, June '36
HRISTU, C., Un nouvel emploi systématique post-opératoire du vaccin Delbet, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1159-1162, Oct. 21, '36
HRUBETZ, M. C., Blood sugar level after prolonged carbohydrate feeding, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1142-1144, Aug. '36
——BLACKBERG, S. N., and DOTTI, L. B., Factors influencing nembutal anaesthesia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 303-305, Nov. '36
HRUSZEK, H., Untersuchungen über die pleomorphe Entartung von Dermatomyzeten; "biologische" Pilznährböden, Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 622-623, May 9, '36
L'épidermophytie ou dyshidrose mycosique due à l'Achorion gypseum, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 341-342, June '36
Essais de culture de champignons des teignes sur différents bois et étoffes, Rev. franç. de dermat. et de vénéréol. 12: 343-344, June '36
Weitere Untersuchungen über die pleomorphe Entartung von Dermatomyzeten; Ursachen und Verhinderung der Mutation, Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 821-828, June 27, '36
Sur l'irréversibilité du pléomorphisme des dermatophytes (inoculation chez l'homme), Ann. de parasitol. 14: 517-518, Sept. 1, '36
——and HRUSZEK, K., L'action antagoniste de quelques levures sur la croissance des champignons parasites des teignes, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 211-214, April '36
HRUSZEK, K.: See HRUSZEK, H., jt. auth.
HRYNTSCHAK, T., Ueber Nierenbeckenplastiken bei Hydronephrosen. (Vorläufige Mittellung), Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 620-621, May 15, '36
Organerhaltende Operationen bei Hydronephrosen (Nierenbeckenplastiken), Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 598-633, '36
Zur Histologie und Physiologie des querdurchtrennten Harnleiters, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 42: 269-291, '36
Ueber die transurethrale Prostataresektion, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1155-1157, Sept. 11, '36
——and KNEUCKER, A. W., 360 Nieren- und Harnleiteroperationen, Med.Klin. 32: 1255-1257, Sept. 11, '36
HSIEH, C. K., Posterior dislocation of hip: roentgenographic study in anterior oblique view, Radiology 27: 450-455, Oct. '36
——and HSIEH, H. H., Roentgenologic study of sacrococcygeal chordoma, Radiology 27: 101-108, July '36
——See HSU, Y. K., jt. auth.
——See WANG, S. H., jt. auth.
——CHANG, C. P., and CHANG, H. L., X-ray treatment of carbuncle, Chinese M.J. 50: 1217-1226, Sept. '36
HSIEH, H. H.: See HSIEH, C. K., jt. auth.
HSU, C. L., and WANG, S. H., Calcification of pleura; report of 2 cases with extensive calcification, Chinese M.J. 50: 1051-1056, Aug. '36
HSU, F. Y.: See HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.
HSU, H. A., Transplantation of skin; cosmetic results obtained by use of Thiersch technique, Chinese M.J. 50: 939-944, July '36
HSU, J., Activities of National Child Welfare Association of China, Chinese M.J. 50: 605-619, April '36
HSU, K. L., Scarlet fever in Canton, Chinese M.J. 50: 405-409, April '36
HSU, S. C., and WANG, T. H., Study of infant mortality in Nanking, Chinese M.J. 50: 573-580, April '36
HSU, S. H., Post-graduate study in European and American pediatric clinics, Chinese M.J. 50: 596-602, April '36
HSU, Y. K., CHANG, C. P., HSIEH, C. K., and LYMAN, R. S., Effect of roentgen rays on permeability of barrier between blood and cerebrospinal fluid, Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 379-389, Aug. 1, '36
HU, C. K.: See CASEY, A. E., jt. auth.
——See PEARCE, L., jt. auth.
——See ROSAHN, P. D., jt. auth.
HU, H. T.: See SU, T. F., jt. auth.
HUANG, C. H., and SIA, R. H. P., Paroxysmal hemoglobinuria, with report of case in Chinese, Chinese M.J. 50: 214-229, March '36
HUANG, H. H., and WANG, T. H., Survey of maternity and child health work in Nanking, Chinese M.J. 50: 554-561, April '36
HUARD, J. A.: See SAMSON, M., jt. auth.
HUARD, P., and MEYER-MAY, J., Les myosites coloniales à staphylocoques, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 635-638, April 29, '36
L'infection staphylococcique aux colonies, Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 439-458, June '36
43 autopsies d'abcès du foie, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 885-888, July '36
HUAS, L'anesthésie en chirurgie rénale, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 647-648, Aug. 6, '36
HUBBARD, R. S., RUSSELL, N. G., JR., and RUSSELL, N. M., Sugars and glycolytic enzymes of spinal fluid in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, J.Clin.Investigation 15: 519-523, Sept. '36
HUBER, H. G., Masernprophylaxe mit Masernschutzextrakt SS Dresden, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 446-461, '36
Nabelkolliken bei Doppelbildung und Verengung des Ureters, Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 254-256, June '36
Abdominaltuberkulose, Varizellen nach Herpes zoster und Meningitis tuberculosa bei einem 3¼ Jahr alten Kinde, Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 453-454, Oct. '36
HUBER, J., E.-C. Aviragnet (1865-1936), Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 228, May-June '36; Presse méd. 44: 1106-1107, July 4, '36
Immunité et prévention contre les maladies infectieuses chez le nourrisson, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 330-334, June 1, '36
——DELON, J., BIVY, E., and THIEFFRY, S., Un cas d'infantilisme dystrophique, Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris 34: 321-328, June '36
HUBER, M., Croix-Rouge et neutralité, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 18: 353-363, May '36
HUBER, P., Die Bedeutung des Zirkulationssystems für den Verlauf von Starkstromunfällen, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 44: 234-275, '36; abstr., Starkstromverletzungen und Gefässsystem, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 771-775, June 19, '36
HUBER, W., Klinische Erscheinungen bei einer Varietät des M. pectoralis major, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1817-1819, Aug. 1, '36
HUBERT, C., and RAMBERT, R., Fibro-sarcome pédiculé né au niveau du sinus piriforme gauche, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 301-303, May '36
HUBIN, E., Thrombo-phlébite du sinus latéral; septico-pyohémie. Ligature de la veine jugulaire. Guérison, Liége méd. 29: 581-586, May 17, '36; also, Ann.Soc. méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 69-72, '36
HUBIN, R., Un cas de syndrome d'Adie, Liége méd. 29: 605-611, May 24, '36
HUCKE, E.: See HAAG, F. E., jt. auth.
HUDDLESON, I. F., and MUNGER, M., Phagocytic activity of bone-marrow cells, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 27-29, Oct. '36
——JOHNSON, H. W., and BATES, C. P., Treatment of undulant fever, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 730-731, July '36
HUDGINS, A. P., Sterile couple, West Virginia M.J. 32: 372-379, Aug. '36
Lymphogranuloma venereum, West Virginia M.J. 32: 462-467, Oct. '36
HUDIMAKI, S., Über einen Fall von Mischgeschwulst des Hodens, die als Hauptbestandteile Seminom und Chorionepitheliom enthält, Gann 30: 377-379, June '36
HUDINO, H., On effect of oxidizable substances upon respiration of tissue, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1577-1578, July '36
HUDITA, Y., Zur Kasuistik von Kehldeckelgranulom, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 731, Aug. '36
HUDIZAWA, H., Über Volvulus des Coecums, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1975, Aug. '36
HUDSON, E. H., Reaction to presumptive Kahn test in patients with bejel (nonvenereal syphilis), Arch. Path. 21: 727-738, June '36

HUDSON, E. H.—Continued
Mucocutaneous syphilis (bejel) in Syria; results of dark field examination, New England J.Med. **215:** 392-396, Aug. 27, '36
——**and CROSLEY, S. S.**, Influence of bejel on second generation, Brit.J.Dermat. **48:** 288-299, June '36
Bismuth in treatment of endemic syphilis (bejel), J. Trop.Med. **39:** 245-250, Nov. 2, '36
HUDSON, F. A., Visceral injuries, J.Oklahoma M.A. **29:** 319-323, Sept. '36
HUDSON, F. I., Child defects and the physician, Delaware State M.J. **8:** 173-174, Aug. '36
HUDSON, G. E., Endocrine therapy in gynecology, Journal-Lancet **56:** 587-590, Nov. '36
HUDSON, H., Our common objective—therapy, Occup. Therapy **15:** 369-374, Dec. '36
HUDSON, H. W., JR., and KRAKOWER, C., Acute appendicitis and measles, New England J.Med. **215:** 59-64, July 9, '36
HUDSON, J. C.: See PETERS, ANDREW, jt. auth.
HUDSON, J. E.: See HARKINS, H. N., jt. auth.
HUDSON, N. P., COOK, E. A., and ADAIR, F. L., Relation of herpes antiviral property of human blood to sex, pregnancy and menstruation, J.Infect.Dis. **59:** 60-64, July-Aug. '36
——**See LENNETTE, E. H., jt. auth.**
HUDSON, O. C., Instrument to aid in reduction of Bennett fractures, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 1085, Oct. '36
HUDSON, R. T., Fractures of patella, South.Surgeon **5:** 360-364, Oct. '36
HUDSON, R. V., Cause and prevention of "so-called" ether convulsions, Brit.J.Anæsth. **13:** 148-156, July '36
HÜBENER, G., Über den diastolischen Blutdruck, Med. Klin. **32:** 1103-1104, Aug. 14, '36
von HUEBER, E., Ein aussichtsreiches Verfahren bei Claudicatio intermittens und arteriosklerotischem Gangrän, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 672, June 13, '36
HÜBER, R., Der "Gesundheitsplan" des Königreiches Irak, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1307-1308, Aug. 7, '36
HÜBNER, A., Erfahrungen aus dem berufsgenossenschaftlichen Heilverfahren, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **43:** 481-489, Oct. '36
HUEBNER, D., Der Wadsworth-Extrakt in seiner Stellung zu Varianten der Wassermann-Reaktion und zur Sachs-Georgi-Reaktion, Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1093-1099, Aug. 8, '36
HÜBNER, G., Die Zähne und der Zahnhalteapparat als Fokus und ihre Behandlung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **77:** 345-348, Aug. '36
HUECK, O., Beitrag zur Blasensteinerkrankung, Chinese M.J. **50:** 833-836, June '36; abstr., Tung-Chi med. Monatschr.,Kongresshft., pp. 1-2, ['36]
——**and WAN, H. F.**, Zur Praxis der Fuadinbehandlung bei Clonorchis sinensis, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongresshft., pp. 16-20, ['36]; abstr., Note on treatment of Clonorchis sinensis with fouadin, Chinese M.J. **50:** 1281-1282, Sept. '36
HUECK, W., Zur morphologischen Pathologie der Lymphogranulomatose, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1337-1339, Sept. 19, '36
HÜCKEL, H., Über extraamniale Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1276-1282, May 30, '36
HÜCKEL, R., Zur Lehre von der Lymphogranulomatose, Med.Klin. **32:** 1309-1311, Sept. 18, '36
HÜHNE, T., Über einen Fall einer 2 Jahre lang beobachteten Dünndarmringplastik bei Schrumpfblase, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1338-1345, June 6, '36
HUEHNERFELD, J., Hematoporphyrin treatment of melancholia and endogenous depression, Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 1323-1330, May '36; Die Hämatoporphyrinbehandlung der Melancholie und endogenen Depression, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 247, May 23, '36; 422, Aug. 22, '36
Zur Geschichte der Physiologie des 17. Jahrhunderts, Med.Welt **10:** 1022-1024, July 11, '36
HÜLLSTRUNG, H., Skarlatiniformes Exanthem nach Opiumdarreichung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **102:** 624-628, May 9, '36
Ödem des Skrotums und Penis bei Gonorrhoe, Dermat. Wchnschr. **103:** 1305-1310, Sept. 26, '36
HÜLTL OPERATION: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, surgery
HUENEKENS, E. J., Anemia of newborn; report of case with especial reference to etiology and therapy, J. Pediat. **9:** 427-432, Oct. '36
HÜNERMANN, M.: See STRAATEN, T., jt. auth.
HUEPER, W. C., Islet adenoma in pancreas of mouse, Arch.Path. **22:** 220-221, Aug. '36
Etiologic studies on formation of skin blisters in viscose workers, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **18:** 432-447, Sept. '36
HÜRTER, J.: See WERLE, E., jt. auth.
HÜRTHLE, K., Kurze Mitteilung betreffend die Hypothese der aktiven pulsatorischen Tätigkeit der Arterien, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **237:** 790, '36
HÖSCH, L., Kohlehydratstoffwechsel und Glykosurie bei akuten fieberhaften Erkrankungen, München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1467-1468, Sept. 4, '36
HÜSEYIN, K., Die Blutuntersuchung nach Löwensteins Methode und zwei Fälle von Primärinfektion bei Erwachsenen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **87:** 703-707, '36
Ein Fall von tuberkulösem Primäraffekt am Introitus vaginae, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **87:** 708-712, '36
HÜSSY, Unsere Kaiserschnitt-Todesfälle, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **103:** 16-39, Aug. '36
HUET, J. A., La physiothérapie dans les syndromes adiposo-génitaux, Rev.de physiothérap. **12:** 159-168, March-April '36
——**See GAUTRAND, L., jt. auth.**
——**See LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.**
HUET, P.: See HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.
HÜTTEL, V., First decade of isolation wards for contagious diseases in Children's Hospital of Prague under direction of A. D. Haasz, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 910-912, July 17, '36
HÜTTL, T.: See BENEDEK, L., jt. auth.
HUF, E., Die Reproduzierbarkeit des Reidschen Versuchs, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 97-102, '36
HUFELAND, CHRISTOPH WILHELM (1762-1836)
—Hufeland and medicine of his times; address in memory of hundredth anniversary of death, [P. Diepgen] München. med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1430-1435, Aug. 28, '36
—life and work, [R. Paasch] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Forthild. **33:** 504-505, Sept. 1, '36
—one hundredth anniversary of death, [O. Rigler-Hufeland] Med.Welt **10:** 1239-1241, Aug. 22, '36
—one hundredth anniversary of death of Hufeland, forerunner of modern dermatology, [E. Hoffmann] Dermat.Ztschr. **74:** 65-69, Sept. '36
HUFF, C. E.: See PYLE, S. I., jt. auth.
HUGGINS, C., and BLOCKSOM, B. H., JR., Changes in outlying bone marrow accompanying local increase of temperature within physiological limits, J.Exper. Med. **64:** 253-274, Aug. '36
——**and NOONAN, W. J.**, Increase in reticulo-endothelial cells in outlying bone marrow consequent upon local increase in temperature, J.Exper.Med. **64:** 275-280, Aug. '36
HUGHENS, H. V., Phrenic exeresis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **34:** 519-523, Oct. '36
HUGHES, B.: See WRIGHT, J. G., jt. auth.
HUGHES, E. B.: See SYLVESTER, N. D., jt. auth.
HUGHES, O., Foods that disagree with healthy people, J.Am.Dietet.A. **12:** 314-320, Nov. '36
HUGHES, THOMAS ARTHUR: See Obituaries
HUGHES, W. H., Alteration in bactericidal power of blood in presence of inflammation, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **17:** 369-373, Oct. '36
HUGHES, W. L., Aniseikonia, Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 686-688, Aug. '36
HUGHSON, W., THOMPSON, E., and WITTING, E. G., Experimental study of bone conduction, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 844-858, Sept. '36
HUGO, A. (Mme.): See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.
HUGONOT, G., and COUMEL, Le syndrome de "cardiaque noir" chez les gazés de guerre. A propos de deux observations, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 306-311, Nov. '35
——**See DIDIÉE, J., jt. auth.**
——**and GUICHENÉ,** Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans les voies biliaires, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 311-317, Nov. '35
——**and JAULMES,** Hépatite amibienne ou hépatite syphilitique hypertrophique, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 258-261, Oct. '35
——**FERRABOUC, L., GUICHENÉ and PARNET, J.,** Métastase pulmonaire fébrile. Expression clinique d'un cancer méconnu du pancréas, Soc.de méd.mil. franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 231-238, June '36
——**WILLEMIN, F., and RATIÉ, A.,** Image radiologique arrondie intrathoracique dans un cas de neurofibromatose, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1189-1193, July 13, '36
HUGOUNENQ, L., Le collage bleu des vins, Ann.d'hyg. **14:** 309-319, June '36
HUGUENIN: See FÈVRE, jt. auth.
HUGUENIN, R., Le diagnostic preopératoire dans les tumeurs malignes, Cancer,Bruxelles **12:** 203-211, '35
Les syndromes métastatiques aigus, Cancer,Bruxelles **12:** 213-226, '35
Essai sur la place biologique et clinique de l'appendicite chronique, J.méd.franç. **25:** 187-191, June '36
——**See DUVAL, P., jt. auth.**
——**BRIAN-GARDIELD, P., and BOUCABEILLE, O.,** Nouveau problème diagnostique et thérapeutique du cancer: aspect de cancer primitif du poumon après cancer de l'utérus, Bull. Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer **25:** 621-628, June '36
——**HUET, P., and BOUCABEILLE, O.,** Cancer de la bronche souche gauche par greffe—vraisemblable—d'un épithélioma de l'épiglotte, Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **25:** 224-231, Feb. '36
——**TRUHAUT, R., and MILLOT, J. L.,** Accidents évolutifs d'un plasmosarcome vertébral: valeur diagnostique de l'albuminerie de Bence-Jones, Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **25:** 366-372, March '36

HUGUENIN, R.—Continued
——**VERMÈS, E., and BOUCABEILLE, O.**, Syndrome clinique d'un envahissement métastatique massif du foie, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 785-789, June '36
HUGUET, S.: See **MARQUÉZY, R. A., jt. auth.**
HUHULEA, T.: See **OLINESCU, R., jt. auth.**
HUISMAN, R. G. J. P., Prostatic hypertrophy, urethral stricture and migrating calculi, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 1911-1912, July 28, '36
HUIZENGA, L. S., Development of leprosy clinics in control of leprosy, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 883-887, Sept. '36
HUIZINGA, E., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Schallreflexe Tullios, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 494-503, '36
On tonic and dynamic function of cristae, Acta otolaryng. 24: 82-91, '36
Diagnostische Schwierigkeiten bei der Bronchographie, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 521-535, '36
——See **BENJAMINS, C. E., jt. auth.**
HUKUHARA, T., MASUDA, K., and KINOSE, S., Über das "Gesetz des Darmes," Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 619-630, '36
HUKUMOTO, N., Beitrag zur Anatomie des Hüftgelenkes mit Berücksichtigung ihrer Bedeutung für die Chirurgie, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 53-54, May '36
HULBERT, N. G., Adenocarcinoma of stomach and hyperchromic anæmia, Lancet 2: 74-75, July 11, '36
HULKA, J. H., Simple method of introducing benzedrine vapors into eustachian tube, Arch.Otolaryng. 23: 692, June '36
HULL, E., Curable diseases of heart, Tri-State M.J. 8: 1696, Aug. '36
HULL, H. C., Cancer of thyroid gland, Bull.School Med. Univ.Maryland 21: 59-68, Oct. '36
——See **LYNN, F. S., jt. auth.**
HULL, W. S., Hemolytic and combining capacities of pneumococcic extracts, J.Immunol. 31: 37-42, July '36
HULMANN, M., Les souvenirs de "La Charité" au Musée de l'Assistance publique; les salles de garde, Presse méd. 44: 1513-1515, Sept. 26, '36
HULSHOFF, A. A., Case of Indian sprue, Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1730-1734, July 14, '36
Tropical malaria in sailor, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2263-2269, Sept. 8, '36
HULST, L. A., and VOGELENZANG, E. H., Experiences with protamine insulinate, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4128-4134, Sept. 12, '36
HULTIN, E., On tuberculous pulmonary empyema supervening on exudative pleuritis, Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 283-292, '36
HULTIN, E. (Karlstad), Case of malignant rhabdomyoma, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1240-1241, Aug. 1, '36
HULTQVIST, G., Low incidence of thrombosis in jaundice patients, Hygiea 98: 483-495, July 31, '36
HUMAN, J. U., Muscle irritability preceding ether convulsions, Brit.M.J. 2: 426-427, Aug. 29, '36
HUMAN BIOLOGY: See Periodicals
HUMBERD, C. D., Extreme obesity; report of case, J. Missouri M.A. 33: 265-266, July '36
HUMBERT, R., and ROSSANO, R., Etude clinique et électrique d'un cas de diplégie faciale partielle héréditaire et familiale, Ann.d'ocul. 173: 369-381, May '36
HUMBURSKÝ, H., Atresia of common bile duct in nursling, Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 340-345, July-Aug. '36
HUME, E. E., Centennial of Army Medical Library coincident with beginning of fourth series of "Index Catalogue," M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 159-164, June '36
Early Kentucky medical literature, Ann.M.Hist. 8: 324-347, July '36; also, Kentucky M.J. 34: 349-366, Aug. '36
Admission to Medical Department of Army half a century ago; experience of Brigadier-General William Hemple Arthur, Mil.Surgeon 79: 197-202, Sept. '36
HUME, J. R., Clinical deductions from cytological findings of nasal secretions, South.M.J. 29: 726-729, July '36
HUMERUS
cysts, cure of solitary cyst by curettage and tibial transplant, [E. Ducrey] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 530-534, '36
—of upper extremity; case, [J. Guyot] Progrès méd., pp. 1256-1257, Aug. 1, '36
diseases, post-typhoid suppurative osteitis, [W. Campbell & E. C. Greenfield] South African M.J. 10: 607, Sept. 12, '36
dislocations: See Shoulder, dislocations
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, birth fractures observed in past 10 years, [P. Muller] Nourrisson 24: 154-157, May '36
—arteriography and arteriectomy in traumatic lesions of arteries; consideration of clinical case of Volkmann syndrome following supracondyloid fracture, [D. Pampari] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 481-501, July '36
—author's method of rapid and painless reduction, [G. Blanchard] Vie méd. 17: 677-683, Sept. 10, '36
—authors' extension apparatus for therapy, [J. L. Bado & D. Vázquez-Roiff] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 293-302, Sept. '36
HUMERUS, fractures—Continued
—bilateral fracture of anatomic neck; case, [L. E. Snodgrass] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 310-311, Sept. '36
—compound supracondylar intercondylar fracture treated by modified Zeno method, [A. F. Landívar & C. A. Leoni Iparraguirre] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 19: 1057-1066, Nov. 6, '35
—condylar fractures, [J. A. Dickson & C. L. Graves] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 3: 257-267, Oct. '36
—fracture of epitrochlea in adult, [A. Siméon] Rev. d'orthop. 23: 308-324, July '36
—fractures of head of radius and capitellum including external condylar fractures of childhood, [St. J. D. Buxton] Brit.M.J. 2: 665-666, Oct. 3, '36
—fractures of internal epicondyle, [S. L. Higgs] Brit. M.J. 2: 666-667, Oct. 3, '36
—fractures of lower end due to flexion; 2 cases, [M. Chaton] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 549-551, July '36
—fractures of neck, in child; case, [R. Grashey] Röntgenpraxis 8: 396, June '36
—fractures of supracondylar process, [C. P. Doane] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 757-759, July '36
—fractures of upper end, [J. de la Villa] Rev.ibero-am. de cien.méd. 11: 215-222, June '36
—in children, [Vignard] Avenir méd. 33: 131-135, May '36
—in region of shoulder-joint, [G. Perkins & R. W. Jones] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1055-1072, July '36
—intercondylar fracture of elbow; case, [J. F. LeCocq] West.J.Surg. 44: 658-660, Nov. '36
—late ulnar nerve paralysis, [D. H. Sandell] Brit.M.J. 2: 969-971, Nov. 14, '36
—multiple traumatisms of upper extremity; reimplantation of large osteo-articular segment of humerus, [J. Baranger] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 630-633, Oct. '36
—nonunion, [D. M. Faulkner] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 355-358, Sept. '36
—old dislocation fracture of upper arm with backward dislocation of head of humerus; case, [R. Riebl] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 52-54, '36
—possibility of error in roentgenologic diagnosis in newborn, [F. A. Wahl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2061-2066, Aug. 29, '36
—radial paralysis complicating fracture in new-born, [Hartemann & Vial] Nourrisson 24: 295-296, Sept. '36
—resulting from electric shock; 3 cases, [H. J. Burrows] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 159-165, July '36
—results of surgical therapy of fractures of elbow, [F. Strauss] Helvet.med.acta 3: 146-154, May '36
—roentgen therapy of late complications of parcellar fracture of head; cases, [M. Segre] Radiol.med. 23: 522-539, July '36
—skeletal traction in therapy of supracondylar fractures in childhood; 68 cases, [J. A. Sgrosso] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 5: 381-396, April '36
—solitary osteitis fibrosa cystica, complicated by pathologic fracture and treated locally by roentgen rays, [E. A. Pohle & L. W. Paul] Radiology 27: 241-243, Aug. '36
—standard splints for fixation of fractures, particularly those due to gunshot wounds, when patient is to be transported from one place to the other, [M. Tiegel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2612-2614; 2614-2616, Oct. 31, '36
—supracondylar fracture of elbow, [N. Dunn] Brit.M.J. 2: 663-665, Oct. 3, '36
—therapy of luxation fractures of shoulder and its indications, [Hamant & Escoubès] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 627, Sept. 1, '36; 667, Sept. 15, '36
—therapy of pseudarthrosis, [M. Bastos Ansart] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 121-126, March '36
—therapy of severe fractures of elbow in rural practice, [W. Angerer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1581-1585, July 4, '36
—therapy of supracondylar fractures in children by wire extension at elbow, [O. Wiedhopf] Chirurg 8: 395-397, May 15, '36; comment by Felsenreich 8: 651-652, Aug. 15, '36; reply by Wiedhopf 8: 652-653, Aug. 15, '36
—therapy of supra-intracondyloid fractures, [R. E. Dónovan & A. Otaño Etchevehere] Semana méd. 1: 1606-1610, May 21, '36
—treatment of certain fractures of upper end at Serafin Hospital in Stockholm, [A. Ragnell] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1106-1108, July 4, '36
—treatment of intercondylar fractures of elbow by means of traction, [R. E. Reich] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 997-1004, Oct. '36
—unusual injury, [T. Clunie] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 72-74, July '36
—Volkmann syndrome of vascular origin; prophylactic or abortive treatment by immediate or early interventions on injured humeral artery in supracondyloid fractures; 2 cases, [R. Fontaine & J. Kunlin] J.de chir. 48: 161-172, Aug. '36
—with particular reference to nonunion and its treatment, [G. E. Bennett] Ann.Surg. 103: 994-1006, June '36

HUMERUS—Continued
osteomyelitis, total diaphyseal resection in chronic osteomyelitis; case, [Alvaro de Moscoso] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27**: 190-196, April 5, '35
pathology, incidence of free and pedicled pieces of bone in fossa olecrani and their relation to foramen supratrochleare, [K. Erb] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **185**: 482-492, '36
—unusual shoulder lesion, [D. M. Bosworth] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18**: 1078-1079, Oct. '36
syphilis, roentgen image similar to sarcoma; case, [A. Salgado Rueda & J. M. Basso] Semana méd. **1**: 1622-1624, May 21, '36
tumors, roentgen image of syphilis similar to sarcoma; case, [A. Salgado Rueda and J. M. Basso] Semana méd. **1**: 1622-1624, May 21, '36
HUMIDITY
—activity of Anopheles and atmospheric humidity on Algerian coast, [E. Collignon & R. Ambialet] Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **14**: 119-122, '36
—effects of heat and humidity upon human body, [C. K. Drinker] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **18**: 471-485, Oct. '36
HUMMEL, F. C.: See HUNSCHER, H. A., jt. auth.
HUMMEL, H., and WINTER, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Motorik bei den Hilfsschülern, Klin.Wchnschr. **15**: 905, June 20, '36
HUMMEL, L. E.: See SABIN, F. R., jt. auth.
HUMMEL, R., and GÜLLAND, W., Erfahrungen mit Eunarcon in der Radiumchirurgie, Med.Klin. **32**: 1222-1223, Sept. 4, '36
——**and HENRICI, H.**, Zur Kenntnis der traumatischen Epiphysenlösungen an den langen Röhrenknochen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54**: 68-76, July '36
——**See KNÜPPER, H., jt. auth.**
HUMMER, R., Dermoidcyste der Femoralgegend unter dem Bilde der inkarzerierten Hernie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63**: 1395-1396, June 13, '36
HUMOR
—medicine in humorous art, [G. Turpin] Paris méd. (annexe) **1**: iii-vi, May 2, '36
—the doctor laughs; medical mummeries, collected, recollected, and edited, [E. V. Ullmann] West.J.Surg. **44**: 601, Oct.; 667, Nov.; 702, Dec. '36
HUMORAL THEORY: See Medicine, history
HUMPERDINCK, Praktische Gewerbehygiene, München. med.Wchnschr. **83**: 854, May 22, '36
HUMPHREY, A. A., Diagnosis of carcinosis of bone marrow by blood picture, M.Rec. **144**: 75-77, July 15, '36
New rapid method for frozen section diagnosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22**: 198-199, Nov. '36
——**and AMOS, N. H.**, Metastatic gingival adenocarcinoma from primary lesion of colon, Am.J.Cancer **28**: 128-130, Sept. '36
HUMPHREY, R. R., Studies on sex reversal in Amblystoma; sex reversal in parabiotic A. punctatum of various local races, Am.J.Anat. **59**: 347-363, Sept. '36
HUMPHREYS, E. J., What is to be expected of occupational therapy of future, Occup.Therapy **15**: 215-224, Aug. '36
HUMPHRIS, F. H., Mild radium therapy, Brit.M.J. **2**: 532-535, Sept. 12, '36
HUNAYAMA, M., Über den Einfluss der Pharmaka der Adrenalin- und Ephedringruppe auf die in vitro-Kulturen von Fibroblasten, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **22**: 73-74, May 20, '36
HUNGER
See also Fasting; Starvation
—behavior factors affecting body temperature in pigeons; general level of activity as modified by deprivation and ingestion of food with particular reference to "hunger drive," [F. Fearing & G. Ross] J.Comp. Psychol. **22**: 231-239, Oct. '36
—course of experimental typhus in guinea-pigs in state of calory hunger, [I. I. Matusis, E. Y. Gen & L. A. Cherkes] Klin.med. **14**: 264-269, '36
—decrease of so-called bound blood sugar, with particular reference to its relation to free blood sugar, [Y. Matsuoka] J.Biochem. **23**: 171-179, March '36
—distribution of water in animal organism, [K. Takeda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29**: 128-136, July 10, '36
—influence on protein, fat and carbohydrate metabolism of white rats, [R. Wetzel, H. Wollschitt, H. Ruska & T. Oestreicher] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181**: 703-738, '36
—prolonged hunger-strike; case, [H. B. Rosair] Indian M.Gaz. **71**: 529-530, Sept. '36
—relationship between bodily and gastric activity of new-born infants; correlation and influence of time since feeding, [T. W. Richards] Human Biol. **8**: 368-380, Sept. '36
—restlessness and morbid hunger in man, [P. M. Levin] Science **84**: 463, Nov. 20, '36
HUNGERFORD, O. W., Medical movies; first aid to physician's photographic problems, M. Rec. **144**: 377, Oct. 21, '36; 424, Nov. 4, '36; 468, Nov. 18, '36; 518, Dec. 2, '36
HUNGERLAND, H., Über Veränderungen des Blutzuckergehaltes nach Arterienabklemmung, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **181**: 435-443, '36
HUNGERLAND, H.—Continued
Chronische Obstipation als Ursache für Incontinentia alvi. (Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von R. Priesel und J. Siegl), Arch.f.Kinderh. **108**: 43, '36
Über die Ursachen der Harnveränderungen nach Arterienabklemmung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99**: 48-65, '36
HUNLEY, E. S., Bibliography of writings of Dr. William S. Thayer, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **4**: 751-781, Nov. '36
HUNSCHER, H. A., HUMMEL, F. C., and MACY, I. G., Variability of metabolic response of different children to given intake of calcium, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **35**: 189-192, Oct. '36
HUNT, A. B., Use of Tucker-McLane obstetric forceps as vaginal retractors, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11**: 608, Sept. 16, '36
——**See ADAIR, F. L., jt. auth.**
HUNT, A. H., Method of splinting septic fingers, Lancet **2**: 370-371, Aug. 15, '36
HUNT, G. A.: See BROWN, T. K., jt. auth.
HUNT, H. B., Gallbladder: evaluation of roentgen findings in 297 cases, Nebraska M.J. **21**: 372-376, Oct. '36
——**See BENNETT, A. E., jt. auth.**
HUNT, H. F.: See ERVIN, C. E., jt. auth.
HUNT, J. H. (Cincinnati), Convulsions during infancy and childhood, J.Med. **17**: 492-496, Dec. '36
HUNT, J. H. (London), Raynaud phenomena: critical review, Quart.J.Med. **5**: 399-444, July '36
——**See WALSHE, F. M. R., jt. auth.**
HUNT, L. W.: See DAVIDSOHN, I., jt. auth.
HUNT, M.: See du VIGNEAUD, V., jt. auth.
HUNT, R., Note on methyl cholines, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **58**: 328-331, Nov. '36
——**and RENSHAW, R. R.**, Ethers of choline and allied compounds, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **58**: 140-154, Oct. '36
HUNT, R. C., and APPEL, K. E., Prognosis in psychoses lying midway between schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychoses, Am. J. Psychiat. **93**: 313-339, Sept. '36
HUNT, T., Fibrositis, Lancet **2**: 1000-1001, Oct. 24, '36
——**See LEYTON, O., jt. auth.**
HUNTER, D., Industrial poisons, Practitioner **137**: 290-313, Sept. '36
Saints and martyrs, Lancet **2**: 1131-1133, Nov. 7, '36
HUNTER, F. T., "Spray x-ray therapy" in polycythemia vera and in erythroblastic anemia, New England J. Med. **214**: 1123-1127, June 4, '36
Apparatus for urine albumin determinations on large scale, J.A.M.A. **107**: 348, Aug. 1, '36
HUNTER, J. W., JR., Apical systolic murmur, Virginia M. Monthly **63**: 303-306, Aug. '36
HUNTER, JOHN (1728-1793)
—Hunterian oration on John Hunter to John Hilton, [C. H. Fagge] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **86**: 249-268, July '36
—in Portugal; 2 letters written by him, recently discovered, [F. Beekman] Ann.M.Hist. **8**: 288-296, July '36
—John Hunter's remains; removal from St. Martin's to the Abbey, Brit.M.J. **2**: 817, Oct. 24, '36
—Meeting Which Never Took Place; play in half an act (conversation between John Hunter and Samuel Johnson), [W. B. Howell] Ann.M.Hist. **8**: 541-546, Nov. '36
—the Hunters in embryology, [A. W. Meyer] California & West.Med. **45**: 420-422, Nov. '36
HUNTER, JOHN ANTHONY CARLETON: See Obituaries
HUNTER, M. W., Coronary occlusion, New Orleans M. & S.J. **89**: 62-66, Aug. '36
Thoracic pain in region of heart, Tri-State M.J. **8**: 1712, Sept. '36
HUNTER, R. A., On induction of hyaline change and calcification in Jensen rat sarcoma by injection of gelatin, acriflavine and calcium chloride, J.Path.& Bact. **43**: 35-48, July '36
HUNTER, R. H., History of Ulster Medical Society, Ulster M.J. **5**: 178-195, July '36
HUNTER, W., Blood replacement after haemorrhage, with illustrative case, Brit.M.J. **2**: 537-538, Sept. 12, '36
HUNTER, W. C.: See MOUNT, G., jt. auth.
HUNTER, W. S.: See PROSSER, C. L., jt. auth.
HUNTER, WILLIAM (1718-1783)
—the Hunters in embryology, [A. W. Meyer] California & West.Med. **45**: 420-422, Nov. '36
HUNTINGTON, E., Eugenic point of view; report of American Medical Association Committee to Study Contraceptive Practices and Related Problems, J. Contraception **1**: 109-110, June-July '36
HUNTINGTON, R. W., JR., and WEISS, D. W., Influenzal meningitis; study of its clinical characteristics based on analysis of 54 cases from records of St. Louis Children's Hospital, J.Pediat. **9**: 449-455, Oct. '36
Association of otitis media and pneumonia with onset of influenzal meningitis, J.Pediat. **9**: 456-461, Oct. '36
——**See WEISS, D. W., jt. auth.**
HURD-KARRER, A. M., Selenium absorption by plants and their resulting toxicity to animals, Smithsonian Inst., Annual Rep., pp. 289-301, '35

HUREZ, A.: See **RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**
HURIEZ, C.: See **CARRIÈRE, G., jt. auth.**
——See **DEBENEDETTI, R. L., jt. auth.**
HURN, M.: See **MAGATH, T. B., jt. auth.**
HURST, A. F., Gastritis, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 227-237, June 6, '36
English dysenteric infections, J.State Med. 44: 598-607, Oct. '36
Diseases of alimentary canal, Practitioner 137: 409-422, Oct. '36
——**and KNOTT, F. A.,** British dysenteric infections, Lancet 2: 1197-1201, Nov. 21, '36
HURT, H. H.: See **GROSECLOSE, E. S., jt. auth.**
HURTADO y GALTÉS, F., and VALLEDOR, T., El sindrome alcalosis en la infancia, Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat. 8: 447-470, Aug. '36
——**VALLEDOR, T., and HERNÁNDEZ MIYARES, C.,** Sobre un caso de eritromelalgia (enfermedad de Weir-Mitchell) en un niño sifilitico de dos años, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 562-577, Sept. '36
HURTADO y GALTÉS, FELIX
—work in pediatrics, [T. Valledor] Arch.de med.inf. 5: 101-104, April-June '36
HURTLEY, WILLIAM HOLDSWORTH: See Obituaries
HURWITZ, S., Cardiac asthma, Ohio State M.J. 32: 1082-1085, Nov. '36
Primary myopathies; report of 36 cases and review of literature, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 36: 1294-1316, Dec. '36
——See **MORRIS, M., jt. auth.**
——See **WOLFF, ERNST, jt. auth.**
HURXTHAL, L. M.: See **PERKIN, H. J., jt. auth.**
HUSKINS, C. L., and HEARNE, E. M., Spermatocyte chiasma frequency in strains of mice differing in susceptibility or resistance to spontaneous occurrence of malignant tumors, Canad.J.Research,Sect.D. 14: 39-58, May '36
HUSSENSTEIN, J., Trois cas d'abcès myositiques du muscle temporal, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 965-970, June 24, '36
Myosites aiguës primitives (abcès des muscles), Arch. méd.-chir.de Province 26: 312-321, July '36
HUSSERL, H., Virus of muscular rheumatism, South African M.J. 10: 636, Sept. 26, '36
HUSSEY, H. H., Clinical application of venous pressure measurement, M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 232-237, Aug. '36
——See **YATER, W. M., jt. auth.**
HUSTIN, A., A propos du traitement opératoire des fractures du cou du pied, vicieusement consolidées, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 35-33: 81-86, April-May '36
Manifestation en l'honneur du docteur Albin Lambotte, Arch.franco-belges de chir. 35: 209-214, March '36
Claudication intermittente de la jambe. Ischémie par spasme artériel ou par dérivation sanguine? Mém. Acad.de chir. 62: 828-835, June 3, '36
HUSTON, H. R.: See **BIRKBECK, N. J., jt. auth.**
HUSZÁK, S., Zur Frage der Entstehung der Fettablagerung in den Ganglienzellen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 347-350, '36
HUTCHINSON, C. A., Severe degree of middle-ear deafness treated with some measure of success by Sourdille's procedure, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 465-471, July '36
HUTCHISON, G. A.: See **DWORKIN, S., jt. auth.**
HUTCHISON, J. H., Observations on renal function tests in childhood, Glasgow M.J. 125: 257-267, June '36
HUTCHISON, J. L.: See **SHANDS, A. R., JR., jt. auth.**
HUTCHISON, JOHN: See Obituaries
HUTTER, A., Differential diagnosis of depression and melancholia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2001-2008, May 9, '36
Critical evaluation of insulin therapy of schizophrenia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2320-2321, May 23, '36
Heredity and genetic prognosis of schizophrenia, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4135-4139, Sept. 12, '36
Mixed form of manic-depressive psychosis characterized by psychomotor inhibition, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4704-4709, Oct. 17, '36
HÜTTER, K., Atmungsverschiebung bei Nierenaufnahmen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1009-1012, Sept. 5, '36
HUTTON, A. J., Intestinal obstruction due to gall-stone with haematuria, Clin.J. 65: 422-423, Oct. '36
HUTTON, E. L.: See **TENNENT, T., jt. auth.**
HUTTON, J. H., Hypertension and diabetes: their treatment by radiotherapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. 35: 813-817, June '36
Endocrinopathies on the railroad, Tri-State M.J. 8: 1661-1663, June '36
Response of essential hypertension and diabetes to small doses of x-ray, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 58: 158-164, Sept. '36
——**and MADDEN, E. E.,** Low dosage irradiation of pituitary and adrenals for treatment of non-nephritic hypertension, Illinois M.J. 70: 125-131, Aug. '36
Response of exophthalmic goiter or Graves' disease to irradiation of pituitary and adrenals, West.J.Surg. 44: 579-586, Oct. '36
HUWER, Kreislaufverhaeltnisse und Laparotomie in Suedchina, Tung-Chi med. Monatschr., Kongresshft., pp. 33-35, ['36]
HUXLEY, J. S., Natural selection and evolutionary progress, Nature,London 138: 571, Oct. 3, '36; 603, Oct. 10, '36
HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY (1825-1895)
—place in anthropology; Huxley memorial lecture, 1935, [G. E. Smith] J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland 65: 199-204, July-Dec. '35
HUYGHEBAERT, E., Sur l'innervation vasomotrice de la muqueuse nasale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 123-125, '36
HVAL, E., Adenoma of sweat glands and certain related tumors and their relation to nevi, Med.rev., Bergen 53: 110-135, March '36
Meningitis gummosa with changes in pituitary in patient with adiposogenital dystrophy, Med.rev., Bergen 53: 145-160, April '36
Hydronephrosis with hemorrhage and reflex anuria, Med. rev., Bergen 53: 161-172, April '36
Paget's disease, Norsk mag.f.laegevidensk. 97: 486-493, May '36
Bowen's disease, Norsk mag. f. laegevidensk. 97: 494-503, May '36
Etiology and pathogenesis of subarachnoid hemorrhages and of traumatic aneurysms, Med.rev.,Bergen 53: 337-356, Aug. '36
Case of reticulosis of regional lymph glands in association with chronic skin affection, Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 402-416, Sept. '36
——See **DANBOLT, N., jt. auth.**
HVOSLEF, P.: See **HOLST, J., jt. auth.**
HWA, W. S., Zur Wirkung der Wundantiseptica "Rivanol und Rimaon," Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1359-1360, Aug. 25, '36
HYALINE
—nature of connective tissue hyaline and conditions under which it develops, [E. Müller] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 41-80, '36
degeneration: See Degeneration, hyaline
HYALOMMA: See Ticks
HYATT, G. T.: See **TRUESDALE, P. E., jt. auth.**
HYBAŠEK, J., Fiftieth birthday of František Ninger; biography and bibliography, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1104-1106, Aug. 28, '36
HYDATID CYST: See Echinococcosis
HYDATID OF MORGAGNI: See Fallopian Tubes; Testicles
HYDATIFORM MOLE: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
HYDE, C. G., Trained public health engineer in public health departments, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 697-710, July '36
HYDE, C. L., Heliotherapy in treatment of tuberculosis, West Virginia M.J. 32: 366-370, Aug. '36
HYDE, R. C., Relationship of physiotherapy and occupational therapy to workmen's compensation, Occup. Therapy 15: 375-378, Dec. '36
HYDE, R. R., Concerning transmission of fibroma virus (Shope) of rabbits, Am.J.Hyg. 24: 217-226, July '36
HYDRAMNION: See Amnion, dropsy of
HYDRARTHROSIS
—[Chalnot] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 399-407, June 1, '36
—hydrarthrosis and pathogenesis of malignant tumors, [L. Alvargonzáles] Progresos de la clín. 44: 394-397, May '36
—hydrarthrosis of knee following meniscectomy; 2 cases, [M. Gandy] Paris méd. 2: 39-42, July 11, '36
—joint disease beginning during active treatment of syphilis; case, [F. Glyn-Hughes & R. C. Webster] Brit.M.J. 2: 972, Nov. 14, '36
HYDRASTINE: See Hydrastis
HYDRASTIS
—effects of hydrastine and berberine and their mixtures on isolated intestine; value as biologic test of substances, [F. Mercier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 965-968, '36
—use of isolated intestine in biologic assay of fluid extracts, [F. Mercier & L. Vignoli] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 968-970, '36
HYDREMIA: See Blood, water content
HYDROA
—development of hydroa vacciniforme sive aestivale, [J. Sellei] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 177-181, '36
—simple staining reaction in urine (red stain with 20 per cent sulfosalicylic acid solution) in hydroa vacciniformis calcificans, [E. Hoffmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1553-1554, Oct. 24, '36
—spectral region of photosensitivity in hydroa aestivale seu vacciniforme with porphyrinuria, [H. F. Blum & L. E. Hardgrave] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 613-615, June '36
herpetiforme: See Dermatitis multiformis
HYDROCARBONS
—biochemistry and experimental cancer; cancerigenic hydrocarbons, [P. Cristol] Montpellier méd. 9: 242-253, May '36
—cancerigenic properties, [L. Cornil] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 277-279, April 25, '36

HYDROCARBONS—Continued
—comparative study on effectiveness of various narcotics; change in strength of narcotic action of hydrocarbons by introducing ring compounds of carbon atoms, [A. I. Brusilovskaya & N. V. Lazarev] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1107-1111, '35
—comparative study on effectiveness of various narcotics; influence of multiple compounds on narcotic strength of hydrocarbons, [A. I. Brusilovskaya & N. V. Lazarev] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1100-1105, '35
—further evidence regarding elimination of certain polycyclic hydrocarbons from animal body, [J. G. Chalmers & P. R. Peacock] Biochem.J. 30: 1242-1248, July '36
—thirteen halogenated hydrocarbons of fatty series which are most important from standpoint of industrial hygiene, [K. B. Lehmann & L. Schmidt-Kehl] Arch.f.Hyg. 116: 131-268, June-July '36

HYDROCELE
—interstitial hydrocele; case, [D. E. Macrae] St.Barth. Hosp.J. 44: 13-15, Oct. '36
—of canal of Nuck; report of case and discussion of inguinal hernia, [J. K. Holloway] Northwest Med. 35: 264-267, July '36
therapy, hydrocele of testicle; late results of surgical therapy, [L. G. Smolyak] Vestnik khir. 44: 73-79, '36
—idiopathic vaginal hydrocele in infants and children, [A. Lagos García & M. L. Olascoaga] Semana méd. 2: 743-747, Sept. 10, '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2349-2354, Oct. 7, '36
—injection (sclerosing) treatment of hydrocele of tunica vaginalis, [F. W. Solley] S.Clin.North America 16: 867-870, June '36
—quinine urea chlorohydroiactate, [R. García Garrido] Siglo méd. 97: 535-536, May 23, '36
—thermocautery in operations for hydrocele of testicle, [O. L. Smirnov] Vestnik khir. 44: 109-110, '36
—treatment of primary hydrocele by injection of sodium morrhuate, [E. S. Krug] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 9-10, Oct. '36

HYDROCEPHALUS
—chronic progressive hydrocephalus, [N. M. Dott & E. Levin] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 113-128, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug. '36
—communicating hydrocephalus; case, [Derviliée & Pauly] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 373-374, May 20, '36
—comparison of amount of reducing substances in ventricular and lumbar fluid of hydrocephalic children, [S. Ahnsjö] Acta pædiat. 19: 141-152, '36
—congenital chondrodystrophic hydrocephalus, [H. Welter] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 1-8, '36
—experimental hydrocephalus produced in mice by ultravirus of Nicolas-Favre's disease, [C. Levaditi & R. Schoen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 876-879, '36
—histologic study of changes in internal ear due to congenital hydrocephalus; case, [L. Kraus] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 64-80, '36
—hydrocephalus internus due to cyst of pineal gland in girl 11 years old, [U. F. Kyu] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 9, Jan. '36
—internal hydrocephalus in dogs, [C. F. Schlotthauer] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 89: 141-149, Aug. '36
—otitic hydrocephalus with suggestion as to etiology, [M. S. Eraner & D. Myers] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 45: 553-566, June '36
—peculiarities of anatomic structure of internal and middle ear in certain malformations of human fetus, [B. G. Turkewitsch] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. 21: 253-313, '36
—quantitative research on appendages of scalp in adult hydrocephalus, [D. Mochizuki] Folia anat.japon. 14: 195-226, April '36
—traumatic hydrocephalus; review of literature, [G. Schaltenbrand & W. Tönnis] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 1: 42-51, Aug. '36
diagnosis, roentgen signs in hydrocephalus and their diagnostic value, [M. B. Kopylov] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 659-673, Nov. '36
therapy, dura-ureteral anastomosis, [N. B. Chibukmakher] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 13-21, '36
—experimental testing of Heile operation, [N. B. Chibukmakher] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 561-565, '36
—Heile operation, [V. E. Salishchev] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 86-95, '35
—late results of Heile operation, [M. N. Bruk] Sovet. khir., no. 7, pp. 96-101, '35
—occlusion of aqueduct of Sylvius by neoplastic and nonneoplastic processes with rational surgical treatment for relief of resultant obstructive hydrocephalus, [B. Stookey & J.Scarff] Bull.Neurol.Inst. New York 5: 348-377, Aug. '36

***di*HYDROFOLLICULIN (female sex hormone)**: See Hormones, sex

***tetra*HYDROFURAN**: See Anesthesia, furan derivatives

HYDROGEN
—danger of industrial explosions from formation of hydrogen in milk tanks, [Böttcher] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. 13: 245, Oct. '36

HYDROGEN—Continued
—hydrogen donators for Bacillus prodigiosus, [D. Bach & J. Lambert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 358-361, '36
—hydrogen donators for Friedländer's pneumobacillus, [D. Bach & J. Lambert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 361-364, '36
—hydrogen donators for Proteus vulgaris, [D. Bach] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1065-1067, '36
—hydrogen donators for type III pneumococcus, [D. Bach] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 558-560, '36
arsenide: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
cyanide: See under Cyanides
peroxide, action on l-xyloketose (urine pentose), [M. Enklewitz] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 47-49, Nov. '36
—effect of roentgen rays and hydrogen peroxide on tissue lipase, [H. Q. Woodard] Radiology 27: 463-467, Oct. '36
sulfide: See under Sulfides

HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Alkalosis; Bile, reaction; Blood, reaction; Buffers; Cerebrospinal Fluid; Feces; Saliva; Urine, reaction; etc.
—[H. Priestley] M.J.Australia 1: 762-763, May 30, '36
—acid values in purulent discharges; investigation with some clinical inferences, [W. G. Waugh] Lancet 2: 976-978, Oct. 24, '36
—action of folliculin (female sex hormone) on vaginal *p*H, [J. A. Schockaert & G. Delrue] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 306-308, '36
—behavior in culture media during development of mycetes, [E. Masera] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 485-492, Aug. '36; abstr., Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 52-53, March '36
—comparison of changes in roller tube cultures of five pure strains of rat sarcoma cells and one strain of normal rat fibroblasts, [A. Boyd] Ulster M.J. 5: 164-167, July '36
—comparison of effectiveness of glutamic acid hydrochloride and dilute hydrochloric acid as replacement therapy in anacidity measured by fractional gastric acid titration and hydrogen ion concentration curves, [H. Shay & J. Gershon-Cohen] Ann. Int.Med. 9: 1628-1638, June '36
—curve of *p*H of certain strains of mammalian and avian tubercle bacilli, [R. K. Goyal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 298-300, '36
—enzyme content of various pancreas preparations, their resistance to pepsin-hydrochloric acid and hydrogen ion concentration of stomach during digestion, [K. Dirr] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1750-1753, Oct. 23, '36
—*p*H of muscle, [W. O. Fenn & F. W. Maurer] Protoplasma 24: 337-345, '35
—*p*H of new type of acido-resistant bacillus parasitic to guinea-pig, [R. K. Goyal] Tubercle 18: 66-69, Nov. '36
—influence of nature and strength of stimulant on rapidity of secretion and *p*H and chloride content of saliva, [E. J. Bienka & C. Szczepanski] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 32-34, '36
—iso-electric point of cells of reticulo-endothelial system in vertebrates, [J. Fautrez] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 202-206, April '36
—iso-ionic point of serum proteins; method of determination and results, [G. Sandor] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 877-907, May '36
—of cytoplasm of Trichomonas vaginalis Donne, [K. Matsuda] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 54, April '36
—of human vaginal discharge, [F. W. Oberst & E. D. Plass] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 22-35, July '36
—of peripheral lymph under various conditions, [G. Hôjô] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 134-137, '35-'36
—pancreatic exhaustion after prolonged work of gland; change in alkalinity of pancreatic juice, [A. G. Kantser] Eksper.med., pp. 57-66, May '35
—reaction of nasal mucus, [A. R. Tweedie] Acta otolaryng. 24: 151-153, '36
—supravital staining of cells of cerebrospinal fluid at constant *p*H of 7.3, [A. Yde & M. Olesen] Encéphale 31: 188-195, March '36
—this mysterious *p*H, [W. N. Kemp] Brit.J.Anæsth. 14: 23-31, Oct. '36
—transparency of solutions of albumin and gelatin; influence of *p*H and sodium chloride, [L. Untersteiner] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 194-204, March '36
determination, determination of iso-electric point of hemoglobin and of total proteins of blood serum, [M. Lévy, S. Mignon & A. Netter] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 18: 1311-1324, July-Aug. '36
effects, amylase in cow's milk as α-amylase; influence of hydrogen ion concentration on its effectiveness, [A. Schloemer] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 71: 311-318, April '36
—bacterial growth at constant *p*H; apparent oxidation-reduction potential, acid production and population studies of Lactobacillus acidophilus under anaerobic conditions, [L. G. Longsworth & D. A. MacInnes] J.Bact. 32: 567-585, Nov. '36

HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION, effects—Continued
—diffusability of acetylcholine from lungs on stimulation of vagus nerves and its relation to hydrogen ion concentration, [H. Handovsky & S. Farber] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 54: 137-154, Sept. 30, '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 121-123, '36
—effects of varying hydrogen ion concentration upon stability of pollen extracts, [L. Unger & M. B. Moore] J.Allergy 8: 22-25, Nov. '36
—forms of curves of conductivity of beef erythrocytes in relation to number of dispersed elements and to *pH*, [G. Achard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 571-574, '36
—hemolysis produced by minimal variations of *pH*, [R. Vavra] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 161-163, '36
—histologic fixation of internal ear; influence of hydrogen ion concentration, total concentration, fixation duration and other variable factors on appearance of tissue, [C. F. Werner] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 15-43, '36
—influence of acidification and alkalinization of skin on erythema caused by ultraviolet light, [A. Marchionini & K. Hövelborn] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 251-258, '36
—influence of *pH* and of alkali reserve on production of exophthalmos by ephedrine and on its retrocession, [J. Lévy, L. Justin-Besançon & D. Kohler] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1058-1060, '36
—influence of *pH* on flocculation reaction for syphilis, [M. Comel] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 243-273, April '36
—influence of plasma on phenomenon of hemolysis due to minimal variations of *pH*, [R. Vavra] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 163-165, '36
—influences of *pH* and temperature on permeability of dyes through small blood vessel wall, [S. Kiuti] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 10, July '36
—on tissue respiration, [N. Hamanaka] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 317, '36
—relationship of hydrogen ion concentration to efficiency and toxicity of local anesthetic solutions, [C. D. Gwinn & E. W. Ferber] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1298-1308, July '36
—serum acidoglobulins and one of their constituents, protein C; flocculation, particularly under influence of hydrogen ion concentration and heating, [M. Doladilhe] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 443-462, Oct. '36
—spontaneous flocculation of proteins contained in old acidified cultures of tubercle bacilli of human type in Sauton's synthetic medium; activation of flocculation by heating, [F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 1019-1020, '36
—sterility in relation to *pH* of uterine cervix, [J. A. Schockaert & G. Delrue] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 725-730, Aug. '36
HYDROLOGY: See Hydrotherapy; Water
HYDROMORPHINE: See Morphine
***di*HYDROMORPHINONE:** See Dilaudid
HYDRONAPHTHYLAMINE
—influence of *tetra*hydro-β-naphthylamine on glycogen content of liver and muscle in rabbit, [T. Takahisa] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 120†-121†, Sept. '35; Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 668, '36
HYDRONEPHROSIS
—[R. Paschkis] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1166-1168, Sept. 11, '36
—congenital bilateral hydronephrosis; case, [F. Masmontell & Schreiber] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 135-141, March 1, '35
—congenital giant hydronephrosis; case, [A. F. Landivar & J. Irazú] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 422-431, June 24, '36
—double hydronephrosis in double kidney, [A. W. Kneucker] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1012-1015, Sept. 5, '36
—due to ball-valve obstruction by papilloma at ureteropelvic junction (case), [M. F. Campbell] Am.J.Surg. 33: 291-293, Aug. '36
—giant hydronephrosis, [G. Marion] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 641-644, Oct. 3, '36
—hydronephrosis caused by adhesions of ureters to kidney pelvis; conservative therapy in 2 cases, [H. vanden Sype] J.belge d'urol. 9: 131-134, April '36
—in children, [J. R. Dreyfus] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 165-177, '36
—infected hydronephrosis in horse-shoe kidney (case), [E. Freshman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1134-1136, July '36
—interesting intermittent sinistrolateral hydronephrosis caused by dermoid cyst in lesser pelvis, [E. Herskovits] Röntgenpraxis 8: 684-686, Oct. '36
—study of hydronephrosis in connection with 500 pyelograms, [H. Festen] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d. prakt. 34: 137-172, '36
complications and sequels, hydronephrosis with hemorrhage and reflex anuria, [E. Hval] Med.rev., Bergen 53: 161-172, April '36
—sciatic neuralgia due to renal ptosis or hydronephrosis, [C. I. Urechia & E. Teposu] Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 185-188, April '36
HYDRONEPHROSIS—Continued
diagnosis, [G. Marion] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 337-339, May 23, '36
—ascending intravenous pyelography in voluminous hydronephrosis, [Fey & Truchot] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 228-230, May 18, '36
—modifications of roentgenologic pyelo-ureteral image, [F. Bilger & J. Julien] J.d'urol. 41: 513-526, June '36
etiology and pathogenesis, after surgical therapy of ureteral calculosis; 4 cases, [G. Bertini] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 559-578, '36
—bilateral hydronephrosis due to lower polar vessels with bilateral calculosis; case, [A. Astraldi & R. L. Repetto] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 255-267, May '36
—bilateral hydronephrosis with congenital renal and spinal malformations; case, [A. Cioffi] Riv.di chir. 2: 348-359, July '36
—congenital stricture of ureter with hydronephrosis; case, [Perdoux, Pigé & Guillaud-Vallée] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 3: 366-368, Oct. '36
—influence of infection of lower urinary tract and reproductive organs on kidneys (Ramon Guitéras lecture), [H. P. Winsbury-White] J.Urol. 36: 469-511, Nov. '36
—pathogenesis of hydronephrosis of calices of renal pelvis; cases, [S. Biancardi] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 311-345, June '36
experimental, kidney function following unilateral excision of injured kidney; production of hydronephrosis by ligation of ureter, [I. Takada] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. 40: 5-8, July 20, '36
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidney complications
pathology, changes of reticular tissue of kidneys in dynamic hydronephrosis; experimental study, [A. Trivellini] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 603-618, Sept.-Oct. '35
therapy, [G. Marion] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 337-339, May 23, '36
—clinical and urologic study 7 years following bilateral resection of renal pelvis for bilateral hydronephrosis, [W. Walters & A. E. Brown] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 437-440, July 8, '36
—conservative management, [J. C. Sargent] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 953-959, Dec. '36
—conservative plastic surgery of kidney pelvis, [T. Hryntschak] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 598-633, '36
—extramucous separation of pyelo-ureteral sphincter as therapy of small painful hydronephroses, [R. Allemann] Helvet.med.acta 2: 178-181, June '35
—plastic operations, [H. Bailey] Brit.M.J. 2: 669-670, Oct. 3, '36
—plastic surgery of renal pelvis; preliminary report, [T. Hryntschak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 620-621, May 15, '36
—results of pyeloplasty, [K. D. Lynch & R. F. Thompson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 781-784, Nov. '36
—surgical therapy of bilateral hydronephroses, [Viollet] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 126-138, March 16, '36
—unsuccessful plastic operations, [J. K. Ormond] J.Urol. 36: 512-531, Nov. '36
traumatic, [C. Blumensaat] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 273-287, June '36
HYDROPÉRICARDIUM: See Pericarditis, with effusion
HYDROPHENANTHRENE DERIVATIVES: See Phenanthrene Derivatives
HYDROPHOBIA: See Rabies
HYDROPHTHALMOS
—buphthalmos associated with idiocy; case, [Brissot & Delsuc] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 62-65, June '36
—etiopathogenesis; clinical and histopathologic study, [A. Santonastaso] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 405, June; 437, July '36
HYDROPNEUMOTHORAX
—artificial hydropneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. R. Blanco Vitorero] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 336-341, March '36
—septate hydropneumothorax; case diagnosed in 1906 by Chauffard without aid of roentgen rays, [L. Rivet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1268-1269, July 20, '36
—tularemic pneumonia (with hydropneumothorax), [L. H. Sloan, A. S. Freedberg & J. C. Ehrlich] J.A.M.A. 107: 117-119, July 11, '36
HYDROPS: See Dropsy
HYDROSALPINX: See Fallopian Tubes, edema
***di*HYDROTHEELIN (female sex hormone):** See Hormones, sex
HYDROTHERAPY
See also Arthritis, therapy; Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Health, resorts; Hospitals, physical therapy department; Thalassotherapy; Water, mineral; etc.
—cold wet applications, [Mme. J. E. Eliet] Clinique, Paris 31: 273-274, Oct. (II) '36
—modern technic, [H. J. Behrend] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 436-441, July '36
—strength of stimulus as measure of effect, [G. Hauffe] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 48, pp. 251-256, '36
history, healing fountains and baths, [Durand] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: iv-v, Sept. 19, '36

HYDROTHORAX
See also Hydropneumothorax; Pleurisy, with effusion
—imaginary thoracic radioscopy described in 1751, [E. Pallasse] Lyon méd. 158: 245-246, Aug. 30, '36
HYDROTROPISM: See Tropism
di **HYDROXYACETONE:** See Liver, function tests
HYGIENE AND SANITATION
See also Health; Housing; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Mental Hygiene; Public Health; Schools, health education and hygiene; Social Hygiene; etc.
—application of preliminary sanitary survey to flooded areas, [J. M. Dalla Valle & J. J. Bloomfield] Pub. Health Rep. 51: 688-693, May 29, '36
—Department of Harbor Sanitation in Hamburg and its work for 1935, [K. Peter] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 411-425, Oct. '36
—directions for building living and working quarters on German marine vessels, [K. Peter] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 40: 315-330, Aug. '36
—duties of German Museum of Hygiene, [E. Martini] Med.Welt 10: 1368-1369, Sept. 19, '36
—German Museum of Hygiene in Dresden, [E. Martini] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1552-1553, Sept. 18, '36
—in Ems, [Redeker & Demohn] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d. Volksgesundhdienstes 47: 113-308, '36
—sanitary conditions at Hedjaz, with special reference to pilgrimage, [M. Hamouda] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 28: 887-895, May '36
—sanitation at Hamburg port, [K. Peter] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1747-1759, Sept. '36
—sanitation of large circus, [H. E. Miller] Am.J.Pub. Health 26: 1106-1112, Nov. '36
history, inception and development of hygiene in Japan, [N. Ogata] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 939-940, June 5, '36
—Bordas and his work in hygiene, [L. Tanon] Ann. d'hyg. 14: 557-561, Oct. '36
—scientific pursuit of hygiene in Dresden, [K. Süpfle] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1550-1552, Sept. 18, '36
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
international, extremely rapid aerial transportation and international sanitary protection, [C. Sillevaerts] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1630-1650, Sept. 6, '36
military, "downward displacement" disinfection, [H. A. Sandiford] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 222, Oct.; 308, Nov. '36
—apparatus for javellization (chlorination) of drinking water during campaign, [Kerny] Soc.de méd.mil. franç.,Bull.mens. 30: 195-199, June '36
—hygienic victory in Ethiopia, [G. Sangiorgi] Difesa sociale 15: 501-507, July '36
—in relation to foreign armies, [J. M. des Cilleuls & L. E. F. R. Sabrié] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 481-504, Oct. '36
municipal, sanitary survey of town of Talisay-Silay Central, Occidental Negros (Province), [S. P. Ballesteros] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 27: 262-277, June '36
—city air as problem, [K. Süpfle] Med.Klin. 32: 1288-1290, Sept. 18, '36
of camps: See Camps
of swimming pools: See Swimming Pools
public: See Public Health
rural: See also Public Health, rural
—integral improvement of Italian rural districts for general health and for malaria prevention, [D. Ottolenghi] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I, no. 6, supp.) 14: 109-114, '35
teaching: See also Public Health, training; Schools, health education and hygiene
—study of organization and administration of college hygiene, [A. O. DeWeese] Journal-Lancet 56: 575-579, Nov. '36
—teaching sanitation to Russian masses, [B. S. Sigal] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 759-765, May 30, '36
—undergraduate instruction in hygiene, [J. G. FitzGerald] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 240-246, July '36
HYLAN, N. W.: See WELLS, F. L., jt. auth.
HYLAND, H. H., Myasthenia gravis: results of treatment in 6 cases, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 372-381, Oct. '36
——**and FARQUHARSON, R. F.,** Subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord in pernicious anemia; results of treatment in 74 consecutive cases with certain clinical observations, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1166-1205, Dec. '36
HYMAN, A., Acute suppurative thrombophlebitis of renal vein, J.Urol. 36: 196-210, Sept. '36; Akute eitrige Thrombophlebitis der Nierenvene, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1157-1160, Sept. 11, '36
Malignant tumors of kidney, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 658-662, Sept. '36
Diagnosis of malignancy of urinary tract, M. Clin. North America 20: 1009-1025, Nov. '36
HYMAN, H. T., Value of psychoanalysis as therapeutic procedure, J.A.M.A. 107: 326-329, Aug. 1, '36
HYMAN, O. W., Student health service as part of medical college, Journal-Lancet 56: 585-587, Nov. '36
HYMANS van den BERG, A. A.: See van den Bergh, A. A. H.
HYMEN
—cancer of caruncula myrtiformes; case, [A. Valerio] Semana méd. 1: 1870-1871, June 11, '36
HYMENOLEPIS: See Tapeworm Infestation
HYNDMAN, O., Certain aspects and fundamentals of intracranial surgery, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 506-511, Sept. '36
——**and CONE, W.,** Silas Weir Mitchell, 1829-1914, Neurol.Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 161-168, '36
HYNEK, L.: See PALEČKOVÁ, B., jt. auth.
HYNES, M., and MARTIN, L. C., Rapid method of measuring erythrocyte diameters, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 99-104, July '36
——**See WHITBY, L. E. H., jt. auth.**
HYOID BONE
fractures, 2 cases, [A. Tomizuka] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 418, May '36
HYOSCINE: See Scopolamine
HYOSCYAMINE: See Hyoscyamus
HYOSCYAMUS
—decomposition of *l*-hyoscyamine and scopolamine in peripheral lymph of rabbit, [Y. Yoshida & M. Yamagishi] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 57-61, '35-'36
—mechanism of detoxication of hyoscyamine by peripheral lymph of rabbit, [Y. Yoshida & M. Yamagishi] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 85-87, '35-'36
HYPERACIDITY: See Stomach, acidity
HYPERALGESIA: See Hyperesthesia
HYPERCHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach, acidity
HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA: See Blood, cholesterol
HYPERCHROMAFFINISM: See Suprarenals, diseases
HYPEREMESIS: See Pregnancy, vomiting in; Vomiting
HYPEREMIA
—contributions to physiology and pathology of circulation, [A. Bier] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 346, June; 417, July; 480, Aug.; 558, Sept.; 618, Oct.; 682, Nov.; 744, Dec. '36
therapeutic, deep hyperemia produced by ultrashort waves in gynecologic conditions, [H. Gesenius] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1533-1537, Sept. 18, '36
HYPERERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Arthus Phenomenon; Tuberculosis, allergy in
HYPERESTHESIA
—cutaneous hyperalgesia in sciatica, [S. Ekvall] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1337-1360, Sept. 11, '36
—cutaneous hyperalgesia of abdomen; experimental study, [S. Nixon] Arch.Surg. 33: 108-112, July '36
—hyperalgesic motor reactions, [T. Alajouanine & R. Thurel] Encéphale 31: 169-176, March '36
—pruritus and hyperesthesia caused by partial sensory denervation; experimental alopecia—contribution to study of alopecia areata, [E. A. Aubrun] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 34: 564-567, Oct. '36
—segmental neuralgia in childhood simulating visceral disease, [J. H. Davis] J.A.M.A. 107: 1620-1626, Nov. 14, '36
—viscerocutaneous and cutovisceral reflexes of thorax, [H. I. Bing] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 57-68, '36; also, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 619-622, July 9, '36
hyperalgesic (Head's) zones, changes in colloid structure of plasma of patients with liver disease following stimulation of Head's zone of liver, [B. Paul & P. von Végh] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1471-1473, Oct. 10, '36
—distant pain as leading symptom, [H. Müller] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1463-1465, Sept. 4, '36
HYPERGLOBULIA: See Erythrocytes, count
HYPERGLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar; Diabetes Mellitus
HYPERHIDROSIS: See under Tuberculosis, hyperhidrosis in
HYPERINSULINISM: See Insulin, effects; Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, tumors
HYPERKERATOSIS: See Keratosis
HYPERNEPHROMA: See Kidneys, tumors; Tumors, hypernephroma
HYPERPARATHYROIDISM: See Parathyroid, cancer; Parathyroid, diseases; Parathyroid, tumors
HYPERPIESIS: See Blood Pressure, high
HYPERPNEA: See Respiration, hyperpnea
HYPERPYREXIA: See Fever
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, high
HYPERTHYROIDISM: See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS
See also Blood Pressure, low; Convulsions, therapy; Eclampsia, therapy; Peritonitis, therapy; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; etc.
—effect of intra-arterial injections of hypertonic solutions on glycemia, [A. Baudouin, J. Lewin & E. Azérad] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1193-1195, '36
—effect on rate of propagation of nervous stimuli, [M. Sakai] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 41, Aug. 20, '36
HYPERTRICHOSIS: See under Hair

HYPERTROPHY
See also Acromegaly; and under names of organs and regions
unilateral, congenital case, [J. Wallin] Acta pædiat. 18: 503-510, '36
—congenital total hemihypertrophy; case, [A. Manzoni] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 261-263, '36
HYPERVENTILATION: See Respiration
HYPESTHESIA
—corneal hypesthesia in hypercholesterolemia, [A. Cantonnet] Prat.méd.franç. 17: 359-360, June (A-B) '36
HYPHOMYCETES: See Mycosis
HYPNOSIS
—effect of mescaline intoxication on posthypnotic hallucinations, [Z. von Pap] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 155: 655-664, '36
—functional dynamics of peripheral nervous system in hypnosis and suggestion, [A. A. Shirokov] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 80-89, '36
—hypnosis and vegetative nervous system, [N. K. Bogolepov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1082-1088, July 30, '36; abstr., Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 76-79, '36
—influence on postural reflex, [L. von Angyal] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 15-27, '36
—marriage under hypnosis; medicolegal expertise in case, [A. Almeida Junior] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 335-344, '35
—psychic phase of gastric secretion in hypnotized persons, [A. N. Tyulenev] Med.zhur. 6: 187-198, '36
—rapidity of development of conditioned reflexes in hypnotic states, [M. M. Mishchenko] Eksper.med., pp. 33-38, March '35
—relationship between hypnotic state and experimental sleep in man, [M. M. Mishchenko] Eksper.med., pp. 175-187, July-Aug. '35
history, John Elliotson, physician and hypnotist, [G. Rosen] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 4: 600-603, July '36
therapeutic, effect of hypnotic suggestion on functions of vegetative system; experiments on effect of hypnotic suggestion on allergic phenomena, [H. Marcus & E. Sahlgren] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 119-126, '36
—anorexia nervosa treated by hypnosis in out-patient practice, [C. R. Birnie] Lancet 2: 1331-1332, Dec. 5, '36
—in eczema, [A. I. Kartamischew] Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 711-714, May 30, '36
HYPNOTICS
See also Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Bromide and Bromine; Mental Diseases, therapy; etc.
—[S. Alstead] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 155-161, '35-'36; in Glasgow M.J. Sept. '36
—[L. I. M. Castleden] Practitioner 137: 358-368, Sept. '36
—[D. S. Stevenson] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 146-154, '35-'36; in Glasgow M.J. Sept. '36
—clinical use, [S. Weiss] J.A.M.A. 107: 2104-2109, Dec. 26, '36
—indications and application, [R. Schoen] Ergebn.d.inn. Med.u.Kinderh. 50: 429-479, '36
—symposium on sleep; sedatives and hypnotics, [V. E. Henderson] Bull.Acad.Med.,Toronto 9: 255-260, Aug. '36
—use and abuse of non-narcotic sedatives, [R. M. Fellows] J. Kansas M.Soc. 37: 408-411, Oct. '36
—use of hypnotics; the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [G. P. Grabfield] J.A.M.A. 107: 1381-1384, Oct. 24, '36
effects, effect of various hypnotics on secretory function of intestines; central regulation of intestinal secretion, [L. G. Merkulov] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 871-881, '35
—conditions necessary for habituation to and cumulation of hypnotics, [S. Richter] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 720-731, '36
—galvanonarcosis as test of effect of hypnotics and narcotics on frog, [P. Adler & C. Hradecky] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 541-552, '36
—influence of cholesterol on effect of hypnotics and narcotics, [E. Starkenstein & H. Weden] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 700-714, '36
—influence of mobilization of cholesterol by saponin on effect of hypnotics, [E. Starkenstein & H. Weden] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 715-719, '36
—influence of substances having hypnotic and catatonic action on athetotic movements and on torsion spasm, [G. Lo Cascio] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 244-258, March-April '35
—modern treatment by hypnotics and basal narcosis, [H. Weese] Brit.J.Anæsth. 13: 177, July '36; 14: 8, Oct. '36; comment by Gutschmidt, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 9: 100-102, Aug. '36; reply by Weese 9: 102-103, Aug. '36
—new type of synergism (antipyrine and hypnotics), [E. Renta] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 459-470, '36
—on blood pressure, [T. Kobayashi] Jap. J. M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 135†-138†, Sept. '35
—on decreased temperature following administration of picrotoxin; study of cold center, [F. Rosenthal & G. Wallach] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 219-232, '36
HYPNOTICS, effects—Continued
—pharmacology, [H. von Heuss] Med.Welt 10: 968, July 4, '36; 1002, July 11, '36
—summation of effect of 2 hypnotics by their molecular union, [H. J. Fuchs] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 215-218, '36
toxicity, mental disturbances following misuse, [F. Kehrer] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 27: 23-37, May '36
—dangers of hypnotics, [S. Weiss] J.A.M.A. 107: 2104-2109, Dec. 26, '36
—effect of vasotonic drugs in acute poisoning, [H. Wahren] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 320-324, '36
—toxicology, [H. von Heuss] Med.Welt 10: 968, July 4, '36; 1002, July 11, '36
HYPOCHLORITES: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
HYPOCHONDRIASIS
—anxiety in depressed hypochondriac; successful treatment with vagotonine (pancreatic hormone), [J. Hamel & R. Buisson] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 823-827, May '36
—bodily complaint, [F. Brown] J. Ment.Sc. 82: 295-359, July '36
HYPODERMOCLYSIS: See Insanity, puerperal; Suprarenal Preparations, toxicity
HYPOGASTRIC PLEXUS
surgery: See also Bladder, paralysis; Colon, dilatation; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Pelvis, pain in
—hypogastric (presacral) neurotomy and periaortic and peri-iliac sympathectomy as integral parts of certain abdominal operations; new surgical technic; 9 cases, [V. Bojovitch] Rev.de chir.,Paris 74: 320-330, April '36
HYPOGENITALISM: See Pituitary Body, diseases
HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar
HYPOMANIA: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities
HYPOPARATHYROIDISM: See Parathyroid, insufficiency; Tetany, parathyroid
HYPOPHARYNX: See Pharynx
HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI: See Pituitary Body
HYPOPYON: See Cornea, ulcers
HYPOSPADIAS
—heredity, [F. Steiner] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1271, July 31, '36
—imperforate anus; bowel opening into urethra; hypospadias; presentation of new plastic methods, [H. H. Young] J.A.M.A. 107: 1448-1451, Oct. 31, '36
—simple technic for cure, [Gatewood] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 655-659, Nov. '36
—successful operations, [W. Walters] Ann.Surg. 103: 949-958, June '36
—temporary graft of penis to scrotum in therapy; technic and report of cases, [J. Leveuf & H. Godard] J.de chir. 48: 328-341, Sept. '36
—urethroplasty; general review of technic using free or pedicled grafts in restoration of hypospadias, [H. Godard] J.d'urol. 42: 105-142, Aug. '36
HYPOSULFITES: See Thiosulfates
HYPOTHALAMUS
See also Pituitary Body
—relations between perikaryons and capillaries of hypothalamus and subthalamic region, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 719-721, '36
—two conceptions of portal circulation between pituitary body and hypothalamus, [R. Collin & T. Fontaine] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 295-306, Aug. '36
—vegetative centers of diencephalon and tumors of craniopharyngeal canal, [E. Wittermann] Nervenarzt 9: 441; 497, '36
anatomy and histology, development of finer structure and fiber connections of globus pallidus, corpus of Luys and substantia nigra, in pig, [R. F. Shaner] J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 213-233, Aug. '36
cancer, metastatic cancer of tuberohypophyseal region with diabetes insipidus; case, [C. I. Urechia] Paris méd. 2: 129-130, Aug. 29, '36
diseases, myxedema, acromegaly, infundibulotuberian syndrome, melancholic delirium and oneirism together with ligneous thyroiditis, pituitary adenoma and pedunculo-mesodiencephalic encephalitis; case, [L. Marchand, P. Petit & J. Fortineau] Encéphale 31: 219-237, March '36
—asthenic crises and hypothalamic syndrome in post-encephalitic parkinsonism; clinical study, [R. Giorgini] Note e riv.di psichiat. 65: 261-291, July-Sept. '36
—cerebellar ataxia and tubero-infundibular syndrome following cranial fracture; case, [Porot, Bardenat & Choussat] Rev.neurol. 65: 1439-1445, June '36
—new ideas regarding pathogenesis of diabetes insipidus (involvement of tuber cinereum, corpora mammillaria, hypophysis and suprarenals), [A. Salmon] Riv. di neurol. 9: 263-297, Aug. '36
—obesity of hypothalamic origin; case, [J. von Kup] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 49: 331-336, '36
pathology, experimental diabetes insipidus in monkey, [W. R. Ingram, C. Fisher & S. W. Ranson] Arch. Int.Med. 57: 1067-1080, June '36

HYPOTHALAMUS, pathology—Continued
—histologic study of pituitary-diencephalic system and of other endocrine glands in cases of adiposity not of Fröhlich type, [G. Bini] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 168, March; 250, April '36
—infundibular changes of hydrodynamic origin in course of development of frontal tumor, [P. Ottonello] Riv. di pat.nerv. 47: 492-503, May-June '36
physiology, gastric chlorhydria and its variations due to influence of anterior and posterior hypophyseal hormones in disturbances of diencephalo-hypophyseal system; question of regulation of chlorhydria, [L. Beltrametti & G. Rettanni] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 419-441, April 30, '36
—effect of various inorganic salt solutions on tuber cinereum, [H. Yoshihara] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 43-44, Aug. 20, '36
—effects of diencephalic stimulation on urinary bladder tonus, [J. Beattie & A. S. Kerr] Brain 59: 302-314, Oct. '36
—hypothalamus and cardiovascular reactions of central origin, [A. van Bogaert] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 137-176, May 15, '36
—hypothalamus and central nervous regulation of blood pressure, [A. van Bogaert] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1061-1067, Aug. 28, '36
—rôle of anterior hypothalamus in temperature regulation, [R. S. Teague & S. W. Ranson] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 562-570, Nov. '36
HYPOTHYROIDISM: See Thyroid, hypothyroidism
HYPOTONIC SOLUTIONS
—prolonged preservation of antigenic specificity of sheep corpuscles associated with production of marked increase in resistance to hypotonic solutions, [W. Ashby] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 943-948, June '36
HYPOTROPHY: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
HYPOXANTHINE: See Xanthine
HYSTERECTOMY: See Uterus, excision
HYSTERIA
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
—[R. A. Hicks] Hygeia 14: 882-886, Oct. '36
—in children, [A. M. Abril] Arch.de med.inf. 5: 247-261, July-Sept. '36
—juvenile hysteria in delinquent child, [Cruchet & Quercy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 82-89, '36
—physiopathology, [G. Marinescu & M. I. T. Niculescu] România med. 14: 201-202, Aug. 1-15, '36
—revision of problem, [A. Radovici] România med. 14: 137-139, May 15, '36
—temporary psychopathic reactions in relation to difficulties of social adjustment in unbalanced individuals, [J. Vié] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 618-627, April '36
conversion: See under Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, crampus
diagnosis, abuse of diagnosis of hysteria and its evils, [J. Froment] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 409-413, May 1, '36
—evaluation of psychopathic personalities, [E. Fünfgeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1002-1004, June 19, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, clinical forms of hysteria, [M. & T. Cahane] Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 222-229, May-June '36
—new conceptions, [J. Boisseau] Presse méd. 44: 1387-1390, Sept. 2, '36
—symptomatic epilepsy with hysteroid traits on basis of chroniosepsis, [K. A. Skvortsov & A. I. Skipetrov] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 100-104, '36
heredity, hysteria as hereditary disease, [Weygandt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 758-782, '36
history, Babinski and his relation to problem of hysteria after studies of Charcot and Duchenne, [G. Marinesco] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 411-422, June 5, '36 [Comment on Froment's article]
manifestations, ataxic syndrome or spastic paralysis in girl 10 years old; case, [A. Pagani-Cesa] Clin. pediat. 18: 116-123, Feb. '36
—changes in hysterical symptomatology in recent years, [G. Pisk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 938-939, July 24, '36
—crural monoplegia in hysteric anesthesia and pyramidal lesion; case, [S. d'Antona] Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 475-502, Nov. '35
—diagnosis, hospitalization and treatment of patients delivered for first aid in hysterical state of unconsciousness, [G. B. Gerenshteyn] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1317-1324, Sept. 15, '36
—extrapyramidal epilepsy with pseudo-emotional crises and paroxysmal polypnea; differential diagnosis of hysterical psychomotor crises; case, [H. Baruk & G. Poumeau-Delille] Rev.neurol. 65: 777-782, April '36
—functional change of respiratory rhythm; hysterical tachypnea; case, [C. J. Portela] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 194-199, Feb. '36
—hystero-organic aphasia; case, [O. Barasch] Rev.ştiinţ. med. 25: 697-700, May '36
—ileus of neurogenic origin, [L. V. Meerovich] Vrach. delo 19: 55-60, '36
HYSTERIA, manifestations—Continued
—monoplegia; case, [S. P. Wanchoo] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 591-592, Oct. '36
—mystery woman from Cagayan (abstention from food for 2 years), [A. L. Chavez] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 489-494, Aug. '36
—mystery woman from Cagayan (abstention from food for 2 years); interpretation of clinical findings, [W. Vitug] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 495-497, Aug. '36
—pathogenesis of skin-affections, [H. Harthausen] Ugesk. f.læger 98: 758-759, Aug. 13, '36; also, Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 563-567, Nov. '36
—simulation of organic diseases, [G. F. Austria] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 481-487, Aug. '36
—somatic factors in development of psychogenic symptoms, [R. Bing] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 953-960, Oct. 3, '36
—somnolence; 2 cases, [M. A. Rugg-Gunn] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. 22: 249-252, July '36
—symptoms resembling hysteria as chief manifestation of metastases of malignant chorionepithelioma to brain; case, [Y. Fujii] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1250, June '36
—unusual lithiasis (urostealiths and hysterical lithiasis), [H. C. Bumpus] Southwestern Med. 20: 223, June '36
therapy, new conceptions, [J. Boisseau] Presse méd. 44: 1387-1390, Sept. 2, '36
—vascular action of scopolamine-chloralose; physiologic mechanisms involved in its therapeutic effects, [H. Baruk, Gevaudan, R. Cornu & J. Mathey] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 187-194, July '36
traumatic: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial
—abuse of diagnosis of hysteria and its evils, [J. Froment] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 409-413, May 1, '36
HYSTEROGRAPHY: See Uterus, roentgenography
HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
HYSTEROSCOPY: See Uterus, examination

I

IACAPRARO, G., Diagnóstico clínico precoz en los tumores de testículo. Su importancia, Semana méd. 1: 1981-1993, June 25, '36
IACOBOVICI, I., Syndrome pancréatique à la suite d'une injection de lipiodol dans les voies biliaires, Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 445-448, '36
——**and THEODORESCU, B.,** Total thyroidectomy in cardiac insufficiency without hyperthyroidism, România med. 14: 185-186, July 1-15, '36
IAGNOV, S., and SPIREA, Effect of diabetes on pregnancy, România med. 14: 202-204, Aug. 1-15, '36
IAMANDI, G. G., IAMANDI, T. G., and BIENSTOCK, O., Study of human intestinal parasites in Rumania, Rev. ştiinţ.med. 25: 948-955, July '36
IAMANDI, T. G.: See **IAMANDI, G. G., jt. auth.**
IANAŞ, A., and ANDRIŢOIU, A., Tuberculosis of ischium, Spitalul 56: 354-358, Sept. '36
IANCU, A., Contribution à l'étude des infections neurotropes chez l'enfant, Arch.de méd. d. enf. 39: 658-664, Oct. '36; also, Neurotropic infections in children; encephalitis following measles, Cluj.med. 17: 599-602, Oct. 1, '36
——**See GRIGORIU, C., jt. auth.**
IANDOLO, C., Il determinismo ormonico della secrezione del latte, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 475-484, Sept. '36
IANNUZZI, G., Considerazioni su di un caso di 38 sifilosclerosi genitali simultanee, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 12: 628-638, Aug. '36
IAPALUCCI, L.: See **FERNANDEZ, A. A., jt. auth.**
IBAÑEZ, J.: See **IZQUIERDO, M., jt. auth.**
IBARROLA SOLANO, L., Importancia de la lambliasis en patología digestiva, Progresos de la clín. 44: 298-314, April '36
IBIAPINA, A., Acerca da tuberculose miliar chronica, Rev. brasil.de tuberc. 5: 319-337, April '36
IBSEN, HENRIK (1828-1906)
—Jarl Skule's road to God; psychologic problems in Ibsen's "Pretenders," [S. Lazarsfeld] Internat. Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 14: 176-191, July-Sept. '36
IBUKI, K., Peritonsillitis abscedens acuta bei Periodontitis, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 621, July '36
ICHIHARA, T.: See **OHTAWARA, T., jt. auth.**
ICHIKAWA, T. (Kyoto), Experimentelle Studien über den Einfluss des Paraphenylendiamins auf die Nase, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 1215-1216, '36
ICHIKAWA, T. (Tokyo), Über die Analogie der Gono- und Meningokokken in bezug auf die Hautreaktion (Intradermo-R.), Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 20-21, Aug. '36
——**See TOYAMA, I., jt. auth.**
——**KINOSHITA, M., and SATO, H.,** Über das extraurethrale Extravasat und zugleich einen neueren Fall von Doppelurethra und über die Frage der Ansicht von Langer und Eichler, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 39: 67-69, April '36
ICHIM, C.: See **IONESCU-MATIU, A., jt. auth.**

ICHOK, G., La courbe des suicides en Allemagne, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: xi-xiii, May 2, '36
La lutte contre la morbidité et la mortalité à l'âge scolaire, Rev.d'hyg. 58: 529-545, July '36
Etudes sur la population française; le divorce, Biol.med., Paris 26: 537-572, Aug.-Sept. '36
Le développement de la mortalité et de la natalité en Italie, Rev.d'hyg. 58: 618-630, Oct. '36
——**and TOUSSAINT, G.**, L'influence des occupations sur la phosphatémie et la calcémie de la femme enceinte, Rev.d'hyg. 58: 435-453, June '36
ICHTHYOL: See cross reference under Sulfonated Bitumen
ICHTHYOSIS
—congenital ichthyosis (collodion skin), [R. P. Seitz] California & West.Med. 44: 500-503, June '36
—heredity (case), [B. M. Kothari] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 588, Oct. '36
—ichthyosis and alopecia, [E. Marzollo] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. 174: 171-176, '36
—lupus vulgaris in ichthyosis treated by salt-free diet; case, [I. G. Simon & S. A. Syrkin] Dermat. Wchnschr. 103: 1315-1317, Sept. 26, '36
—symmetrical nonhereditary plantopalmar keratoderma; case, [A. Midana] Dermosifiliografo 11: 329-343, July '36
simplex: See Xeroderma
ICKOWICZ, M., Influence du blocage du système réticulo-endothélial sur la toxicité, Arch.internat.de méd. expér. 10: 333-364, Nov. '35
Les effets mitogènes et caryocinétiques de l'arsenic sur les organes lymphoïdes, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 857-879, July '36
Mitoses épithéliales dans le rein après injection d'arsylène, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 381-387, Sept.-Oct. '36
ICORAL
effects, pharmacologic study, [K. Kobayashi] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 26†-28†, Sept. '35
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
IDE, M., Experimental [studies] concerning prevention of death by infection with B. breslau in mouse, especially immunising test with dead organisms, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 13: 230-247, July '36
IDE, S., and IDE, T., Ide-Reaktion. Eine neue Farbreaktion zum Nachweis von Syphilis, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 973-975, July 4, '36; also, Ide test—new color test for syphilis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1190-1194, Aug. '36
IDE, T.: See **IDE, S., jt. auth.**
IDE TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
IDEAS, association: See Association
IDELBERGER, K., Die Verdienste Friedrich Tiedemanns um die Anatomie des Gehirns, Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 250-290, '36
IDENTIFICATION
See also Cadavers; Crime and Criminals; Fingerprints; Footprints; Jurisprudence, Medical
—biologic conception of identity, [G. Falco] Arch.de med. leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 207-221, '35
—by odontoscopy, [H. Tanner de Abreu] Gaz.clin. 34: 164-165, June '36
—murder in Bellmanstrasse, with special reference to identification of parts of corpse, [E. T. Jacobsen] Arch.f.Kriminol. 98: 93, March-April; 177, May-June '36
IDIOCY
See also Feeblemindedness
—associated with buphthalmos; case, [M. Brisaot & Delsuc] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 62-65, June '36
—polydactylia (supernumerary thumb) in imbecile, [M. Brisaot & Delsuc] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 752-754, May '36
amaurotic, case, [A. G. Maitland-Jones] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 29: 742-743, May '36
—generalized lipoidosis in case, [C. Davison & S. A. Jacobson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 345-360, Aug. '36
—hitherto unknown form; case, [M. Bielschowsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 321-329, '36
—juvenile amaurotic idiocy, [J. Kielland] Med.rev.,Bergen 53: 401-414, Sept. '36
—unusual relationships between brain and eye, with special consideration of retinal involvement in idiocy, [J. Igersheimer] Folia ophth.orient. 2: 115-124, '36
—with megalocephaly and cerebellar atrophy, [A. T. Steegmann & L. J. Karnosh] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1413-1424, May '36
mongolian, in nonidentical twins, [L. MacKaye] Am.J. Dis.Child. 52: 141-143, July '36
—anatomicopathologic study of endocrine glands; case, [G. Angioni] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 273-288, June '36
—ape furrows (four-finger lines of hand), with particular reference to microdegeneration and problem of mongolism, [J. F. Rittmeister] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwicklungsgesch. 106: 276-314, '36
—associated with amyoplasia congenita, [L. C. Cook] Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 261-270, Oct. '36
IDIOCY, mongolian—Continued
—case; probable rôle of attempted abortion; reflections of present state of problem of mongolism, [M. Schachter] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 551-560, '36
—cerebral morphology, [S. Levi] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 769-835, Sept. '36
—in twins; etiology, [G. Blechmann] Médecine 17: 645-649, Aug. '36
—incidence, particularly in twins, [H. Hellsten] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 400-405, '36
—obstetric problem of infantile mongolism, [M. Péhu & A. Brochier] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 116: 42-51, July 7, '36
—pathologic anatomy of endocrine glands, [L. Bogliolo] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 12: 26-61, Oct. '36
—problem, [M. Péhu] Médecine (supp.) 17: 1-36, Aug. '36
—prophylactic technic for spasmophemia, [C. H. Voelker] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 440-441, July '36
—question of mongolism in descendants as result of heroin (*diacetylmorphine*) intoxication, [Santilliana] Tunisie méd. 30: 197-198, April '36
—results of roentgen irradiation of cranium, [Frau E. Hofmann-Lydtin] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 155-164, '36
IDIOSYNCRASY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Drugs, idiosyncrasy; etc.
IESU, G., La colerragia dopo drenaggio esterno delle vie biliari, Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 101-121, '36
IFUKU, D., Über die kumulative Wirkung des Ergotoxins, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 143†-150†, Sept. '35
IGA, Y., and MASAKI, H., Ueber Initialsklerose an den Augenlidern, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 22-24, Feb. '36
——**and NISHIMURA, M.**, Über einen Fall von Nierentumor (Gumma?) mit Entleerung eigentümlicher Gewebsfetzen, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 7-8, Dec. '35
IGERSHEIMER, J., Besondersartige Beziehungen zwischen Gehirn und Auge, Folia ophth.orient. 2: 115-124, '36
IGEVSKY, C., Intolérance grave et durable au néosalvarsan, Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 203-208, March '36
IGLAUER, S., Fatal case of septicopyemia following tonsillitis, J.Med. 17: 276-277, Aug. '36
——**and SCHWARTZ, B. A.**, Heart-block periodically induced by swallowing of food in patient with cardiospasm (vagovagal syncope), Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 875-880, Sept. '36
IGLESIAS BETANCOURT, P.: See **MOLLARD, H., jt. auth.**
IGNATESCU, N., and MUNTEANU, V., Accidents observed in course of warm mud baths at Carmen Sylva, România med. 14: 208-210, Aug. 1-15, '36
IGNATIUS, A., Über antibakterielle Hemmungsstoffe (Inhibine) im schleimigen Nasensekret, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 118: 445-454, '36
IGNATOFF, S., and ROKHLINE, E., La sécrétion gastrique chez l'enfant, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 555-559, Aug. 15, '36
d'IGNAZIO, C., and del GRECO, G., Osservazioni cliniche su di una sindrome anemica di genesi oscura, Gior. d.med.prat. 18: 188-193, May '36
——**and PERUCCIO, L.**, Considerazioni su un caso di encefalopatia arsenobenzolica, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 889-894, Sept. '36
IGNORATOV, Resection of large intestine in therapy of volvulus, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 6: 733-734, '34
IGOL (iodine preparation): See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
IHSAN DUYDAL, S., Corps étranger pénétrant de la cavité nasale, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 604-605, June '36
IIDA, G., Über den Einfluss des Fraxins, eines Bestandteils von Fraxinus borealis, Nakai auf die Harn- und Harnsäureausscheidung, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV,Pharmacol. 8: 77†-78†, Sept. '35
IIDA, Y., Influence of aliphatic alcohols upon pigment-excreting function of liver and kidneys; effect of ethyl alcohol, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 93-102, June '36
On application of Richardson's law to disposal of fructose by liver, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 171-174, Dec. '36
Influence of aliphatic alcohols upon pigment-excreting function of liver and kidneys; effect of methyl alcohol perorally administered, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 175-178, Dec. '36
Influence of aliphatic alcohols upon pigment-excreting function of liver and kidneys; comparison of effects of aliphatic, one-basic, saturated alcohols, Jap.J. Gastroenterol. 8: 179-186, Dec. '36
IIKUBO, T., Experimentelle Studien über die Transplantabilität des mittelst o-Amidoazotoluols erzeugten Hepatoms; intraperitoneale und intrahepatische Transplantation. Infiltratives Wachstum und Metastasenbildung des subkutan übertragenen Impfhepatoms, Gann 30: 157-167, April '36
IIO, S., Die Wirkungen der Aminosäuren auf das isolierte Krötenherz, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 164†-165†, Sept. '35

IIWO, S., Ueber die durch Komplementbindungsreaktion hervorgerufene Variation der Antikörper von Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus bei Kaninchen verschiedenen Lebensalters, Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 10: 210-211, '36

IKEBE, T., Über die Schnittführung zur Osteosynthese der Femurdiaphyse, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 92-93, '35

IKEDA, K. (Nagasaki), Ueber die Komplementbindungsreaktion bei Filariasis, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1059-1060, July 25, '36

IKEDA, K. (St. Paul), Bronchopulmonary moniliasis; its relation to obscure chronic pulmonary infection, Arch.Path. 22: 62-81, July '36

Status of laboratory technician-medical technologist, Hospitals 10: 67-70, July '36

IKEDA, M., New method of staining dental pulp, J.Am. Dent.A. 23: 2147-2159, Nov. '36

IKEDA, S., Beiträge zum Studium der oligodynamischen Silberwirkung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Halogen-Silberverbindungen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 269-278, April 30, '36

IKEGAMI, A., Studien über die Vitalität der Leukozyten; über die Einflüsse der Caseosaninjektion, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 522-523, March '36

Studien über die Vitalität der Leukozyten; über die Einflüsse der Injektion von Pufferlösung, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 767, April '36

IKEYA, S., Five cases of osteoma of jaw-bone, Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 139, '35

ILARRI, M.: See CINCINELLI, A., jt. auth.

ILEITIS: See Intestines, diseases

ILEOCECAL VALVE

—development of valvula coli, [A. W. Suschtschewski] Morphol.Jahrb. 78: 65-78, '36

—reflex activity of ileocecal valve and of terminal segment of small intestine due to stimulation of splanchnic nerve, [W. Smets] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 106-107, '36

—surgical importance of ileocecal sphincter and possibility of transplantation, [G. Bendandi & R. Galli] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 619-624, '35

abnormalities, absence of cecum, appendix, ileocecal valve and muscular bands of ascending colon; case, [C. C. Velluda] Cluj.med. 17: 450-453, July 1, '36

insufficiency, [R. Fernández] Semana méd. 1: 1838-1847, June 11, '36

physiology, contraction studied in relation to behavior of various segments of small intestine, [W. Smets] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 793-795, '36

ILEOCOLECTOMY: See Intestines, surgery

ILEOCOLITIS: See Intestines, diseases

ILEOSTOMY: See Anus, artificial; Colitis, ulcerative; Intestines, obstruction; Intestines, surgery

ILEUM: See under Fistula; Intestines; Intussusception; Peptic Ulcer

ILEUS: See Duodenum, obstruction; Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, obstruction

ILIE, S., and IONESCU STOIAN, P., Detection of war gases, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 35: 444, April; 563, May '36

ILIESCO, E.: See IONESCU-MATIU, A., jt. auth.

ILIESCU, A. G.: See PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.

ILIESCU, MIHAIL: See Obituaries

ILIFFE, Medicine and the press, Lancet 2: 879, Oct. 10, '36

ILIN, A. V., Method for formation of cantharides blister and its diagnostic and prognostic significance in septic diseases of puerperium, Klin.med. 14: 586-589, '36; also, La méthode du microvésicatoire et son importance diagnostique et prognostique dans les suites des couches, Gynéc.et obst. 33: 542-546, June '36

ILIN, G. A., Reduction of traumatic dislocation of hip by Dzhanelidze method, Vestnik khir. 42: 240-242, '36

ILIN, V. S., Experimental study on disturbance of kidney function following transfusion of heterogenous and autohemolyzed blood, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 446-454, '34

——and VAVŽYKOVSKAJA, E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Wesen des hämolytischen Shocks bei der Bluttransfusion; über die Ursachen der Steigerung des Kaligehalts im Serum im Anschluss an den hämolytischen Shock nach Bluttransfusion, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 608-613, '36

ILIREN (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations

ILISH, A. R., Preliminary report on application of carbon dioxide snow in therapy of lupus of oral cavity and upper respiratory passages, Probl.tuberk., pp. 858-865, '36

Behandlung der Zungentuberkulose mit Vereisung mit Kohlensäureschnee, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 687-688, May 29, '36

ILITCH, S., Surinfection spontanée syphilitique dans la paralysie générale, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1159-1161, June '36

ILIUM

—clinical picture of osteitis condensans; case, [R. Gödel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 256-258, Sept. '36

ILIUM—Continued

—osteitis condensans, [R. A. Rendich & A. V. Shapiro] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 899-908, Oct. '36

epiphyses: See Epiphyses

fractures, fracture of anterior superior spine; summary of literature and report of case, [H. E. Conwell & R. H. Alldredge] Am.J.Surg. 33: 114-117, July '36

surgery, osteoplastic abutment of hip joint with iliac buttress; technic, [M. Galland] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 118-124, Feb. 15, '35

tumors, interilio-abdominal amputation; case, [G. Pascalis] Progrès méd., pp. 1481-1485, Sept. 26, '36

—osteoma; case, [M. Saravanamuthu] Malayan M.J. 11: 183-184, Sept. '36

ILJIN, W.: See Ilin, V. S.

ILL, C. H., Diabetes complicating pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 157-158, July '36

ILLEGITIMACY

—care of children in Piedmont province, [A. Lucca] Lattante 7: 195-212, April '36

—demography and legal significance of illegitimate birth in Lima, [C. A. Bambarén] Crón.méd., Lima 52: 465-481, Dec. '35

—frequency of congenital syphilis in illegitimate children, [G. Mecca] Lattante 7: 452-455, Sept. '36

—need for legitimizing native child born during "sirvinacuy" (type of prematrimonial concubinage), [M. J. Delgado A.] Crón.méd., Lima 52: 455-456, Dec. '35

ILLÉNYI, A., Das Ausbleiben der Heterohämagglutination beim Menschen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1587, Sept. 25, '36

ILLGE, A. H.: See KINGERY, L. B., jt. auth.

ILLICK, H. E.: See STEWART, W. H., jt. auth.

ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W., Gall-bladder in animals, Edinburgh M.J. 43: 458-461, July '36

Formation of gallstones, Edinburgh M.J. 43: 481-497, Aug. '36

Hæmorrhage in jaundice, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 133-135, '35-36; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '36

ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: See GAMM, F., jt. auth.

ILLUMINATION: See Lighting

ILLUSIONS

—Capgras syndrome, [A. Brochado] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 706-717, May '36

—pseudo-aphasic auditory illusions in schizophrenia, [J. Berze] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 104: 302-335, '36

optical, nature of entoptic and hallucinatory phenomena in pathologic intra-ocular conditions, [J. Streiff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 229-236, Aug. '36

—personality and reversible perspective illusions, [A. Bock] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 96: 496-548, '36

ILLUSTRATIONS

—art in medical works; historical study, [M. Loeper] Progrès méd., pp. 1528-1533, Oct. 3, '36; also, Gaz. d.hôp. 109: 1402-1406, Oct. 10, '36

—graphic history of cesarean section, [P. Gall] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1019-1058, Aug. 31, '36

ILOCUTAN (insulin preparation): See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in

ILSH, A. R., Carbon dioxide snow in therapy of tuberculous ulcer of tongue, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 920-923, June 30, '36

ILVENTO, ARCANGELO

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

I servizi igienici e medici nelle Colonie italiane dell' Africa Orientale, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 298-305, April '36; also, Les services d'hygiène et de médecine dans les colonies italiennes de l'Afrique orientale, Rev. internat.de la Croix-Rouge 18: 364-375, May '36

Il mistero della febbre gialla, Difesa sociale 15: 383-389, June '36

——See LUTRARIO, A., jt. auth.

IMACHI, J.: See IMACHI, K., jt. auth.

IMACHI, K., and IMACHI, J., Ueber einen interresanten Blutstrom an der Hornhaut der 3 Fällen von Membrana pupillaris perseverans cornea adhaerens, sowie die Bedeutung des Stroms in der Entstehung derselben Fälle, Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 10: 235, '36

——IMACHI, J., and WADA, K., Angebliches Glaucoma sympathicum und seiner Ausbruchsmechanismus, Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 10: 229-230, '36

IMAGINATION

—delirium of imagination and mythomania, [L. Levi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 141-154, Jan.-Feb. '35

IMAI, Y., and MORIWAKI, D., Probable case of cytoplasmic inheritance in man: critique of Leber's disease, J.Genetics 33: 163-167, Oct. '36

IMAIZUMI, A., YAMAMOTO, M., and ODAGIRI, N., Untersuchungen über Tuberkulose bei Pflegerinnen mit Hilfe der Komplementbindungsreaktion, Phagozytose und Agglutination, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 53, Sept. 24, '36

IMAIZUMI, H.: See MORIOKA, K., jt. auth.

IMAMURA, T.: See SOHMA, T., jt. auth.

IMBEAUX, E., La mortalité par fièvre typhoïde en 1933 et 1934 dans les grandes villes des États-Unis, Rev. d'hyg. 58: 522-524, July '36

IMBECILITY: See Idiocy

IMBER, L., I disturbi pupillari nella schizofrenia; studio clinico, Riv.di neurol. **9:** 133-162, April '36
Considerazioni sopra un caso di omicidio schizofrenico, Note e riv.di psichiat. **65:** 161-170, April-June '36
Sulla contrattura di Dupuytren a carattere famigliare; contributo casistico, Note e riv.di psichiat. **65:** 209-222, April-June '36
Il valore della zolfopiretoterapia nella schizofrenia, Riv. sper.di freniat. **60:** 205-216, June 30, '36
IMBERT, M., La pyélographie dans les kystes hydatiques du rein, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **10:** 153-165, March '36
IMBERT, R., Les cancers térébrants de la face, Rev.de chir.,Paris **74:** 331-373, May '36
Hallux varus par redoublement, Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 741-743, May 20, '36
——**See AUDIBERT, V., jt. auth.**
——**See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.**
——**See ROUSSELLIER, G., jt. auth.**
——**MOSINGER, M., and BONTOUX, H.,** Recherches sur les hormones génitales (œstrogènes et gonadotropes) dans les épithéliomas du col de l'utérus, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **122:** 692-694, '36
IMBODEN, M.: See **COX, W. M., JR., jt. auth.**
IMHÄUSER, G., Ueber eine seltene Luxationsart: Isolierte Luxation des Wadenbeinköpfchens nach vorne, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1383-1384, Aug. 21, '36
IMHÄUSER, W., Die Osteoporose der Wirbelsäule als selbständiges Krankheitsbild, ihre klinische und unfallrechtliche Bedeutung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 677-679, April 24, '36
IMHOFER, R., Über Rhotazismus, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 427-435, April '36
Sprachstörungen bei den Schulkindern der deutschen Volks- und Bürgerschulen in Prag, Med.Klin. **32:** 905-907, July 3, '36
IMHOFF, J. D., El tratamiento preventivo de la estomatitis mercurial mediante el empleo de la rongalita C., Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 323-329, April '36
IMIDAZOLES
—rôle of imidazoles and pseudo-imidazoles in organism in etiopathogenesis of dementia praecox, [A. Neri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 453-471, May-June '36
In urine: See Urine, Imidazoles
IMMERMAN, S. L., Atypical poliomyelitis with upper neurone involvement, M.Rec. **144:** 511-512, Dec. 2, '36
IMMIGRATION: See Emigration and Immigration
IMMUNE BODIES: See Amboceptors; Antigens and Antibodies; Opsonins; Precipitin; etc.
IMMUNITY
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Antigens and Antibodies; Diphtheria, Immunity; Serum, immune; Streptococci, Immunity; Tuberculosis, Immunity; etc.
—acquired resistance of growing animals to certain neurotropic viruses in absence of humoral antibodies or previous exposure to infection, [P. K. Olitsky, A. B. Sabin & H. R. Cox] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 723-737, Nov. '36
—action of formalin (solution of formaldehyde) on experimental immunizing activity of antitoxin, [A. Scalfi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **15:** 252-256, April '36
—active immunity of embryo; experimental study, [M. Weinberg & A. Guelin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1229-1231, '36
—antibacterial vaccination, [D. Ottolenghi] Gior.di med. mil. **84:** 418-428, May '36
—associated vaccination (various combinations of typhoid, paratyphoid, diphtheria and tetanus vaccinations), [G. Ramon] Echo méd.du Nord **5:** 873-919, May 31, '36
—associated vaccinations in children (typhoid, paratyphoid, diphtheria and tetanus), [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1258-1260, Sept. 9, '36
—bacteria-free guinea-pigs; breeding, viability and growth; study of their lymphatic tissue in relation to campaign against infections, [G. Glimstedt] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. **30,** pp. 1-295, '36
—bacterial resistance in B-deficient dogs, [S. B. & W. B. Rose] J.Infect.Dis. **59:** 174-182, Sept.-Oct. '36
—campaign against infection; bacteria and "terrain," [A. Lumière] Progrès méd., pp. 761-765, May 9, '36
—changes of complementary, opsonic and agglutinating power and of erythrocyte sedimentation speed in experimental hyperinsulinism, [A. Tarsitano] Morgagni **77:** 1339-1344, Dec. 22, '35
—chemical and immunobiologic experiments on nature of *polysaccharides* from yeast, [F. Klopstock & A. Vercellone] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.Therap. **88:** 446-459, Aug. 4, '36
—clinical immunity, [W. Willcox] Lancet **2:** 911-913, Oct. 17, '36
—combined vaccinations; bases for method, results and practical indications, [G. Ramon] Rev.de path.comparée **36:** 792-814, June '36
—comparative study of human blood groups in relation to certain immunologic reactions in group of university students, [H. A. Poindexter] M.Times, New York **64:** 457-461, Nov. '36
IMMUNITY—Continued
—comparative study of various methods of immunization, [T. Aoki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **16:** 328-329; 330-331, '36
—critical study of modern conceptions of vaccine immunization, using smallpox as example, [Y. Nakamura] Semana méd. **2:** 355-359, Aug. 6, '36
—defense of great principle, [J. Sedillot] Vie méd. **17:** 375-382, May 10, '36
—group-specific agglutinins in rabbit serums for human cells; immune group-specific A agglutinins, [C. A. Stuart, P. B. Sawin, A. M. Griffin & K. M. Wheeler] J.Immunol. **31:** 31-36, July '36
—hypophysis and resistance to intoxications, infections and tumors, [B. A. Houssay] New England J.Med. **214:** 1137-1146, June 4, '36
—immunity reactions of iodoproteins, [I. Snapper & A. Grunbaum] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **17:** 361-368, Oct. '36
—immunization of guinea-pig with lymph or lymphocytes of rabbit, [K. Sugimoto] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 207-216, '35-'36
—immunologic reactions under influence of morphine, [K. Oohira] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 7-8, May '36
—immunological consideration of virus problem, [H. Zinsser] Mil.Surgeon **79:** 171-182, Sept. '36
—improving immunity of nurslings in general practice, [E. Burghard] Med.Welt **10:** 1073-1074, July 25, '36
—inflammation in resistance to infection, [A. R. Rich] Arch.Path. **22:** 228-254, Aug. '36
—influence of carbohydrates upon anamnestic reaction, [T. Ishii] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 10, April '36
—influence of fat soluble vitamins A and D on immunity in animal organism, [H. J. Jusatz] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **88:** 472-482, Aug. 4, '36
—influence of various carbohydrates upon immunologic reactions; influence of carbohydrates upon production of agglutinin, precipitin, hemolysin and complement-fixing antibody and upon variation of their titers, [T. Ishii] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 8-9, April '36
—influence of water soluble vitamins B and C on immunity in animal organism, [H. J. Jusatz] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **88:** 483-496, Aug. 4, '36
—Italian contribution to immunologic knowledge of antiviruses and bacteriophages, [E. Bertarelli] Paris méd. **1:** 522-523, June 13, '36
—nature and origin of defensive forces of human organism, [E. A. Pribram] M.Rec. **144:** 30-32, July 1, '36
—newer knowledge on antigenic constitution and immunity reactions of bacteria and their clinical bearing, [S. C. Seal] Calcutta M.J. **30:** 643, May '36; **31:** 73, Aug. '36
—percutaneous immunization, [R. Ishikawa & T. Aoki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **17:** 992-994, '36
—phenomena of protection against toxic substances; review of literature, [E. Moracci] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **8:** 391, July; 466, Aug. '36
—phenomenon of local skin reactivity to bacterial filtrates; effect of bacterial filtrates injected intravascularly upon reactions to antigen + antibody complexes, [G. Shwartzman] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 529-551, Oct. '36
—phenomenon of local tissue reactivity to bacterial filtrates; rôle of altered vascular response in certain human diseases, [G. Shwartzman, P. Klemperer & I. E. Gerber] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1946-1951, Dec. 12, '36
—phylogeny of functions; evolution of interior defensive properties of organism, [M. V. Ermakov] Med.zhur. **6:** 201-227, '36
—physiopathogenesis of lesions in infectious diseases; rôle of immunity in infection, [R. Pons] Presse méd. **44:** 1451-1454, Sept. 16, '36
—principles of protective vaccinations, [H. Dold] Med. Welt **10:** 701-704, May 16, '36
—production of immunogens by electrobacteriolysis, [K. Murao & T. Morimoto] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. I) **137:** 206-209, Aug. 10, '36
—production through respiratory tract; experimental study, [E. di Lauro] Valsalva **12:** 171-177, April '36
—public health aspects, [W. Campbell] J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 807-817, June '36
—relation between adrenal gland and various immune bodies in albino rat, [T. Takaishi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 6, June '36
—relation between adrenal gland and various immune bodies in rabbit, [T. Takaishi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 6-7, June '36
—relation of vitamins to infection; experimental studies, [H. J. Lauber] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **164:** 365-369, '36
—rôle of lung in immunization of rabbit against sheep erythrocytes for production of hemolytic serum, [P. de Boissezon] Sang **10:** 592-601, '36
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in nasal mucosa, [P. Gritti] Valsalva **12:** 163-170, April '36

IMMUNITY—Continued
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in spleen; experimental study, [A. Patania] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 459-469, May 1, '36
—Shwartzman phenomenon, [P. Bordet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 357-399, Oct. '36
—Shwartzman phenomenon in kidneys of rabbits; observations on effects of intravenous administration of bacterial filtrates, [I. E. Gerber] Arch.Path. 21: 776-796, June '36
—significance of age of rabbits for elicitation of Shwartzman phenomenon, [E. Witebsky & E. Neter] J.Immunol. 30: 471-475, June '36
—use of iodized eggs for children; effect on general condition and on immunity, [E. Meynier & R. Simonetti Cuizza] Clin.pediat. 18: 387-393, June '36
—Zambrini saliva test as measure of vital resistance, [T. J. E. L. Castillon] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. 29: 251-258, Oct. '35
local: See also Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Vaccine Therapy, local; etc.
—of intestines; attempted intensification by peroral vaccination, [A. Besredka] Presse méd. 44: 1497-1499, Sept. 26, '36
—rôle of lysozyme of tonsils in immunity, [S. L. Utevska & A. E. Tamarina] Eksper.med., pp. 91-99, May '36
mechanism: See also Reticulo-Endothelial System, in immunity
—bacteriophage in relation to immunity, [F. d'Hérelle] Médecine (supp.) 17: 11-20, June '36
—more recent viewpoints concerning infection, defense apparatus of organism against it, pathogenesis of sepsis and classification of forms of sepsis partly based on experiences with "bacteriologic necropsies," [L. Heerup] Hospitalstid. 79: 565-596, June 2, '36
—nature of acquired immunity; development and disappearance of cellular immunity to micro-organisms, [N. W. Galanowa] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 690-695, May '36
—reaction of lungs, with special reference to histiocytic system, in immunizations by subcutaneous route, [P. de Boissezon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 56: 597-607, May '36
—response of body to infection; immunity and fever, [L. A. Crandall, Jr.] Northwest Med. 35: 223-227, June '36
—rôle of central nervous system; origin of antiserum in cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Campanini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 332-346, Sept. '36
—rôle of nervous system studied by observation of effect of production and inhibition of conditioned reflexes on leukocytosis, [D. A. Shamburov & O. P. Belikova] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 57-62, '36; also, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 56: 709-709, June '36
IMMUNOGEN: See Immunity
IMOGAWA, M.: See **KOIKEGAMI, H., jt. auth.**
IMPALLOMENI, R., Dell'indagine radiologica nella bilharziosi uro-vescicale, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 849-867, Sept. '36
IMPARATO, E., Sulle cause determinanti il parto, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 783-787, Sept. 15, '36
IMPEDANCE ANGLE: See Electrophysiology; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, function tests; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
IMPEDIN: See Tuberculin; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization
IMPERATI, L., L'influenza dell'avertina sui processi di ossidazione dei tessuti, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 132-145, '36
Sull'importanza di alcuni fattori nella patogenesi dell'ulcera peptica sperimentale; il fattore istaminico, Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 347-358, '36
Sull'importanza di alcuni fattori nella patogenesi dell'ulcera peptica sperimentale; il fattore surrenale, Arch. ital.di chir. 43: 461-474, '36
Su un caso di emangioma muscolare primitivo della gamba, Arch.di ortop. 52: 79-103, March 31, '36
IMPERIO, S., Il meccanismo di azione della trasfusione di sangue, Morgagni 77: 1347-1351, Dec. 22, '35
IMPETIGO
—gangrenous impetigo; diagnostic difficulties; 3 cases, [J. Nicolas, J. Rousset & J. Colas] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1331-1333, July '36
contagiosa, ethyl chloride freezing in therapy in children, [E. Mayerhofer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 797-798, July 18, '36
—impetigo vulgaris and glomerulonephritis; cases, [V. E. Bergamini] Semana méd. 2: 474-476, Aug. 13, '36
—prevention and cure in infancy and childhood, [C. N. Frazier] Chinese M.J. 50: 586-591, April '36
herpetiformis, A. T. 10 (irradiated ergosterol preparation) therapy, [M. Schubert] Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 761-765, June 13, '36
—clinical and etiologic study, [G. Scherber] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 712-715, June 27, '36
IMPETIGO, herpetiformis—Continued
—in pregnancy; case successfully treated with various hormones, [S. Tenlén] Hygiea 98: 404-409, June 30, '36
—psoriasis pustulosa (L. Zumbusch); relation to acrodermatitis continua (Hallopeau) and impetigo herpetiformis (Hebra), [R. Bernhardt] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. 174: 190-212, '36
neonatorum, [A. K. Bowman] Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 484-490, Oct. '36
—congenital epidemic pemphigus; case, [A. Brochier & J. Rousset] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 954-956, May '36
—congenital pemphigus, [W. Weston, Jr.] South.M.J. 29: 905-908, Sept. '36
—emphasis on impetigo (occurring in hospitals), [J. H. Bloomfield & C. J. White] Mod.Hosp. 47: 69-70, Nov. '36
—germanin therapy, [W. Tiling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1708-1711, Oct. 16, '36
—prevention and cure, [C. N. Frazier] Chinese M.J. 50: 586-591, April '36
—prevention (by non-bathing of new-born), [L. H. Smith] Am.J.Nursing 36: 1206, Dec. '36
—prevention; non-bathing of new-born, [G. F. Beane] Am.J.Nursing 36: 1207-1210, Dec. '36
—sporadic outbreak of neonatal pneumonia with accompanying skin lesions due to Staphylococcus albus hemolyticus, [C. B. Conklin] M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 264-269, Sept. '36
IMPLETOL (procaine preparation): See Procaine and Procaine Compounds
IMPOTENCE
See also Sterility
—[E. G. Ballenger, O. F. Elder & H. P. McDonald] J. Urol. 36: 250-254, Sept. '36
—[T. Millin] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 817-824, May '36
—absolute impotence due to tabes; case, [L. Avendaño & C. A. Bambarén] Crón.méd., Lima 53: 269-273, July '36
—analysis of case; critical remarks on psychoanalytic method, [N. Praeger] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 461, June 23, '35; 485, June 30, '35
—catamnesis of case of orgastic impotence; rôle of character of patient and postanalytic transference, [C. Odier] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 8: 615-666, '35
—clinical analysis of case, [G. Parcheminey] Rev.franç. de psychanal. 8: 601-614, '35
—heredity of complete impotence in male, [J. von Kup] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 27-30, '36
—political and economic importance, [H. Unglehrt] Med. Welt 10: 1413-1414, Sept. 26, '36
—psychoanalysis, [R. Loewenstein] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 8: 538-600, '35
therapy, [J. P. Sanders] Tri-State M.J. 9: 1736-1741, Nov. '36
—androstine (testicular preparation), [M. Hofmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 593, June 20, '36
—crystallized hormones in male sexual impotence, [E. Margiel] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 240-243, March 29, '36
—disturbances in male potency and their treatment, [P. J. Reiter] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 699-704, July 30, '36
—late results of corrective surgery of cryptorchidism, [J. Schulz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 357-377, '36
—lysatotherapy with testicular extract, [S. G. Rapoport] Eksper.med., pp. 67-73, Nov. '35
—surgical relief; further experiences with new operative procedure, [O. S. Lowsley & J. L. Bray] J.A.M.A. 107: 2029-2035, Dec. 19, '36
—surgical treatment, with reference to new operative procedure, [T. Millin] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 817-824, May '36
IMPREGNATION
See also Fecundity; Reproduction; Sterility
—artificial fecundation; indications; technic and results, [A. Chalier] Lyon méd. 158: 453-462, Oct. 25, '36
—artificial insemination in domestic animals, [E. Letard] Bull.Soc.de sexol. 2: 410-416, Nov. '35
—artificial insemination in human species, [J. Seguy] Bull.Soc.de sexol. 2: 417-419, Nov. '35
—death of rat due to exposure to sunlight during impregnation experiment, [Fougerat de David de Lastours] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 218-233, July-Aug. '36
—effect of testicular hormone on fertilizing power of sperm, [W. Koch] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 629-630, May 2, '36
—influence of follicular hormone on fecundation of birds, [W. Koch] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 608-609, April 25, '36
—mechanism of migration of spermatozoa in female genitals, [B. Szabuniewicz] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 407-408, June 2, '35
—medicolegal aspect of artificial insemination, [F. I. Seymour & A. Koerner] J.A.M.A. 107: 1531-1534, Nov. 7, '36
—physiology of fecundation and of implantation of ovum, [C. Champy] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 269-279, April '36; also, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. 7: 3-20, May '36

IMPREGNATION—Continued
—problem of conscious conception; Ogino-Knaus method documented by 50 personal observations, [F. de Carvalho Azevedo] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 1:255, April; 386, May; 474, June '36
—unusual way of fecundation in absence of vaginal introitus, [M. Studziński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 526, July 21, '35
INABA, F., Hämolytische Splenomegalie, Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 10: 245-246, '36
INADA, T., Two cases of primary kidney cancer examined postmortally, Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 29, May 15, '36
INADA, T. (Nagoya), On cause of digestion leucocytosis in rabbits, Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 61-67, May '36
INANITION: See Fasting; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Starvation
INBAU, F. E.: See **MUEHLBERGER, C. W., jt. auth.**
INCEST
—unconscious background of incestuous fixation, [L. Rotter-Kertész] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 338-348, '36
INCH, G. F., Therapeutic placement of mental patients in state hospital industries, Occup.Therapy 15: 241-248, Aug. '36
INCHLEY, ORLANDO: See Obituaries
INCINERATORS
—portable incinerator (L'incinérateur portatif), Presse méd. 44: 1644, Oct. 17, '36
INCISIVE BONE: See Jaws
INCLÁN, A., Guiador para la colocación del clavo de Smith Petersen, en la osteosíntesis de las fracturas del cuello del fémur, Cir.ortop.y traumatol. 4: 5-16, Jan.-March '36
Artroplastia de la cadera; caso clínico de evolución atípica, Cir. ortop. y traumatol., Habana 4: 109-123, April-June '36
El tratamiento ortopédico de la parálisis infantil, Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 550-561, Sept. '36
——**and INCLÁN, R.**, Tumor primario del hueso frontal (mixoma puro), Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 4: 195-203, July-Sept. '36
INCLÁN, R.: See **INCLÁN, A., jt. auth.**
INCLUSION BODIES: See Cells, inclusions
INCOME TAX
—exemptions and tax-free items in physicians' reports, [K. Wuth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1515-1516, Sept. 11, '36
—is physician employed by hospital required to pay income, business and industrial taxes on fees received from private patients whom he treats in hospital? [F. Reiber] Med.Welt 10: 794-795, May 30, '36
—should physician be permitted to list upkeep on his automobile, particularly cost of running it from his home to his office, as part of his business expenses? [F. Reiber] Med.Welt 10: 868-869, June 13, '36
INCRETIN: See Duodenum, physiology
INCUNABULA
—some later medieval Latin medical mss. at Bern and Prague, [L. Thorndike] Ann.M.Hist. 8: 427-432, Sept. '36
INCZE, K., Dyscephalodaktylie (Vogt) und Entwicklungsanomalien der Uvea, Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 562-566, '36
——**See NAGY, M., jt. auth.**
INDELICATO, J. C.: See **BUCHANAN, J. A., jt. auth.**
INDEX CATALOGUE
—centennial of Army Medical Library coincident with beginning of fourth series of "Index Catalogue," [E. E. Hume] M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 159-164, June '36
—medical libraries, [H. Rolleston] Lancet 2: 1286-1289, Nov. 28, '36
INDIA INK: See Reticulo-Endothelial System
INDIANS (Hindus): See Hindus
INDIANS, AMERICAN
—blood grouping of 70 Alukuyana Indians in Dutch Guiana, [M. C. Kahn] J.Immunol. 31: 377-385, Nov. '36
—comparative tuberculosis findings among Indians and white persons in Cattaraugus County, New York, [J. H. Kornal Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 556-560, Oct. '36
—distribution of sub-groups of A and M and N agglutinogens among Blackfeet Indians, [G. A. Matson, P. Levine & H. F. Schrader] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 46-47, Oct. '36
—dreams and dream interpretation of Diegueño Indians of southern California, [G. Toffelmier & K. Luomala] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 5: 195-225, April '36
—effect of civilization upon length of life, [C. Wissler] Scient.Monthly 43: 5-13, July '36
—how disease came with white man; stories of early medical milestones in America, [P. M. Ashburn] Hygeia 14: 514, June; 636, July '36
—incidence of dental caries among Maya and Navajo Indians, [M. Steggerda & T. J. Hill] J.Dent.Research 15: 233-242, Sept. '36
—Indian medicine on island of Cayenne during seventeenth century, [Dautheuil] Chron.méd. 43: 227-230, Sept. 1, '36
INDIANS, AMERICAN—Continued
—Indian medicine 240 years ago and now, [W. R. Riddell] M.Rec. 144: 329-330, Oct. 7, '36
—medical annals of Arizona; health among the Navajos, [S. J. Tillim] Southwestern Med. 20: 273, July; 310, Aug.; 355, Sept.; 388, Oct.; 432, Nov. '36
—mental-hygiene survey of problem children in Oklahoma, [F. N. Anderson] Ment.Hyg. 20: 472-476, July '36
—points of comparison and contrast between treatment of functional disorders by Apache shamans and modern psychiatric practice, [M. E. Opler] Am.J. Psychiat. 92: 1371-1387, May '36
—procedure for serologic determination of blood-relationship of ancient and modern peoples; blood-grouping of mummies, [G. A. Matson] J.Immunol. 30: 459-470, June '36
—procedure for serologic determination of blood-relationship of ancient and modern peoples; procedure for determination of iso-antigens in saliva, [G. A. Matson & E. O. Brady] J.Immunol. 30: 445-457, June '36
—racial classification, with special consideration of facial features, [F. Keiter] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. 35: 394-411, '36
—red man and white plague, [D. A. Stewart] Canad. M.A.J. 35: 674-676, Dec. '36
—seeking tuberculosis with aid of microscope, [W. M. Toone] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 191, Aug. '36
INDICAN
—in new renal function test, [P. Schlierbach] Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 429-432, '36
In blood: See Blood, indican
In urine: See Urine, indican
INDIGESTION: See Dyspepsia
INDOLE
—contribution to study of indole reaction of bacilli, [S. Murakami] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 52, Aug. 15, '36
—glycogen content of liver and muscle after simultaneous administration of insulin and ketole, [R. Stöhr] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 240: 23-25, '36
—indole tolerance of certain strains of colon-aerogenes group, [R. L. France] J.Bact. 32: 211-214, Aug. '36
INDOVINA, R.: See **GUERCIO, F., jt. auth.**
INDOXYL: See Blood, indoxyl
INDRAŠIUS, N., Explanation of cerebral activity according to Lazarev's principle of adaptation and Lapicque theory of isochronism, Medicina,Kaunas 17: 422-428, June '36
INDUCTOTHERM; INDUCTOTHERMY: See Diathermy
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS
See also Cotton Industry; Dairying; Mines and Miners; Professions; Psychiatry, industrial; Psychology, industrial; Railroads; Vocation; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
—abnormal and temperamental worker, [T. M. Ling] Brit.M.J. 2: 1019-1022, Nov. 21, '36
—absenteeism, [N. H. Mummery] Practitioner 137: 280-289, Sept. '36
—adjustment of visually handicapped, [E. B. Merrill] Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 192-197, Sept. '36
—biologic values of German people as determined by government industrial service, [O. Braun] Med.Welt 10: 800, May 30, '36
—biopsychic aspects of strikes, [A. Vallejo Nágera] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 19: 382-385, July '36
—danger of explosions from formation of hydrogen in milk tanks, [Böttcher] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 245, Oct. '36
—dynamics of foot of worker during productive process, with special consideration of prophylaxis of flatfoot, [I. P. Kallistov] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 131-138, '35
—effects of social environment, [L. J. Henderson & E. Mayo] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 401-416, Sept. '36
—evaluation of working capacity in bronchiectasis, [G. I. Vaynshteyn] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 173-180, Feb. 15, '36
—industrial relations in malaria, [C. P. Coogle, C. Barrow, W. G. Stromquist & D. Clark] South.M.J. 29: 873-875, Aug. '36
—influence of menstruation on some psychophysiologic functions and on working capacity of women, [S. Gorkin & S. Brandis] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 254-266, '36
—influence of occupation on phosphatemia and calcemia of pregnant woman, [G. Ichok & G. Toussaint] Rev. d'hyg. 58: 435-453, June '36
—"nerves" as handicap to efficiency, [M. Smith] Ment. Welfare 17: 65-70, July '36
—nourishment of families of working class in Santiago, [R. González G.] Rev.de med.y aliment. 2: 15-25, Oct. '35
—occupation and leprosy, [J. R. Innes] M.J.Australia 1: 815-818, June 13, '36
—perimeter of lower extremities; relation to occupation, [F. d'Ambrosio] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 31-43, March '36

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS—Continued
—pollution of atmosphere with industrial gases as cause of deaths during fog catastrophe in Meuse valley in 1930, [F. Flury] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 117-125, '36
—psychologic factors in sickness absenteeism, [T. M. Ling] Lancet 1: 1274, May 30, '36; 1333, June 6, '36
—social and hygienic conditions of farmers in Italy, [N. Castellino] Folia med. 21: 1187-1190, Dec. 15, '35
—social reforms from viewpoint of hygienist, [A. Feil] Presse méd. 44: 1269, Aug. 5, '36
—social service in industry, [Mme. E. Gillet] Rev.d'hyg. et de méd.sociales 15: 136, May; 175, June; 216, July '36
—static muscular work and its significance for industrial worker, [E. A. Müller] Med.Welt 10: 697-701, May 16, '36
—study of last 363 cases of Heine-Medin's disease, including investigation of father's occupation, [A. M. Marque] Semana méd. 1: 1219-1222, April 16, '36
—travel habits and control of odors, [J. Van Benschoten] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 337-340, July '36
—use of roentgen rays, [U. Dehlinger] Med.Klin. 32: 1205-1206, Sept. 4, '36
accident prevention: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
diseases and poisoning: See also Anthrax, industrial; Bakers' Itch; Benzene, poisoning; Caisson Disease; Cancer, occupational; Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Cataract, traumatic and industrial; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.; Lead, poisoning; Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
—accidents due to hydrogen arsenide, [J. Firket] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 261-278, Aug. 9, '36
—acrocyanosis and ungual dystrophic disturbances; case, [J. Gaté, L. Gravier & G. Chanial] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1441-1442, July '36
—action of certain chlorinated naphthalenes on liver, [F. B. Flinn & N. E. Jarvik] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 118-120, Oct. '36
—acute response of guinea pigs to vapors of some new commercial organic compounds; methyl formate, [H. H. Schrenk, W. P. Yant, J. Chornyak & F. A. Patty] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1329-1337, Sept. 25, '36
—acute response of guinea pigs to vapors of some new commercial organic compounds; normal butyl acetate, [R. R. Sayers, H. H. Schrenk & F. A. Patty] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1229-1236, Sept. 4, '36
—acute response of guinea pigs to vapors of some new commercial organic compounds; secondary amyl acetate, [F. A. Patty, W. P. Yant & H. H. Schrenk] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 811-819, June 19, '36
—agranulocytosis with anemia and hemorrhagic syndrome; case in person employed in radiologic institute; question of occupational origin, [G. Calzone] Haematologica 17: 763-772, '36
—alveolostomatitis in hydraulic cement-workers; study based on 20 cases, [A. Valerio] Presse méd. 44: 1124, July 8, '36
—anatomicoclinical and spectrographic study of central nervous system in acute metal poisoning, with special reference to its medicolegal and industrial significance, [A. Esser] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. 26: 430-514, '36
—artificial silk keratitis, [D. Rankine] Brit.M.J. 2: 6-9, July 4, '36
—asthmatic manifestations in furriers due to sensibilization to *paraphenylene-diamine*, [Pasteur Valery-Radot] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 773-775, June 2, '36
—atrophic lesions of skin, [R. Bzowski & P. Navarre] Ann.d'hyg. 14: 479-482, Aug. '36
—benign lymphocytic meningitis in swine-herds, [G. Charlieux] Lyon méd. 157: 650-657, May 31, '36
—benign meningitis in swine-herders; case, [M. Raymond] Progrès méd., p. 1396, Sept. 5, '36
—changes of spine in coachmen; roentgen study of 30 cases, [G. Lonero] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 7: 103-106, April '36
—circulatory disease, [A. Weber] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 199-206, '36
—circulatory injuries from poisons, [Koelsch] Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 97-142, '36
—classification of diseases, [M. López Esnaurrízar] Cir. y cirujanos 4: 7-9, Jan. '36; also, Clín.y lab. 29: 128-129, Aug. '36
—condition of eyes in workers with synthetic rubber, [N. Pilman] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 618-622, '36
—condition of nervous system in boilermakers, [A. V. Gerver, I. E. Landsman & Y. G. Stankevich] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 112-122, '36
—contact dermatitis caused by jonquil (Narcissus jonquilla), [G. V. Stryker] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 462-465, Sept. '36
—cyanosis (from aniline dyes) in chemical plants, [E. A. Jirouch] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 403-406, July '36

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning—Continued
—daffodil rash, [A. P. Bertwistle] Clin.J. 65: 382-383, Sept. '36
—dermatitis, [L. Forman] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 50: 353-356, Sept. 26, '36
—dermatitis due to type of satin wood (Fagara macrophylla), [A. Rochaix & G. Vieux] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 590-594, Oct. '36
—dermatitis (from cashew nut oil), [L. Tulipan] Indust.Med. 5: 626, Dec. '36
—dermatitis from synthetic resins and waxes, [L. Schwartz] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 586-592, June '36
—dermatitis; prevention and cure, [P. B. Mumford] Practitioner 137: 343-357, Sept. '36
—dermatology, [H. R. Foerster] J.A.M.A. 107: 247-252, July 25, '36
—dermatoses, [P. G. Castellino] Folia med. 22: 829-840, Sept. 30, '36
—dermatoses, [J. G. Downing] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 635-638, Sept. '36
—dermatoses of hands, [B. J. Slater] New York State J. Med. 36: 1731-1736, Nov. 15, '36
—dermatosis caused by chlorinated naphthalene (haftax), [Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1021-1023, May '36
—dermatosis of sheep shearers, [Millian & G. Garnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1473-1475, July '36
—determining industrial nature of dermatitis, [M. B. Sulzberger] New York State J.Med. 36: 1307-1309, Sept. 15, '36
—diseases developing in glove makers in Italy, [S. Galloro] Folia med. 21: 1235-1250, Dec. 30, '35
—diseases in brassfounders, [S. Galloro] Folia med. 22: 650-658, July 30, '36
—diseases of shoulder joint in different occupations in relation to various functions, [I. Gunzburg] Ann. internat.de med.phys. 29: 173-186, '36
—echinococcosis in workmen dealing with raw wool and hides, [E. M. Beramendi] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 1: 303-308, Dec. '35
—eczema making dactyloscopic classification impossible until after roentgen therapy; case, [J. Borges Vieira] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 373-376, '36
—eczema; question of artichokes as cause, [Gougerot & Seringe] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. 43: 1463-1467, July '36
—eczematous dermatitis in employee of factory making calcium cyanamide fertilizer; case, [M. Isa Solana] Actas dermo-sif. 28: 833-837, June '36
—effect of prolonged ingestion of sugar on opsonic index of animal organism infected with purulent staphylococci; causes of development of pyodermitis in workers at sugar factories, [S. K. Kapran & O. F. Slinko] Med.zhur. 6: 403-410, '36
—effect of red light on eyes of workers, [D. M. Natanson & D. R. Vinogorov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 852-854, '36
—effect of working in cold or wet on development of disturbances in peripheral perfusion, [M. Ratschow] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 220-230, '36
—effects of heat and humidity upon human body, [C. K. Drinker] J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. 18: 471-485, Oct. '36
—etiologic studies on formation of skin blisters in viscose workers, [W. C. Hueper] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 432-447, Sept. '36
—exophthalmic goiter resulting from poisoning; study of genesis of hyperthyroidism and of its hepatogenic complications; 2 cases, [A. Vannotti] Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. 178: 610-619, '36
—fatal accidents from hydrogen sulfide gas poisoning in clarifying plants and sewers, [H. Klauer] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1590-1591, Sept. 25, '36
—fatal fibrosis of lungs in persons working with radium, [E. Tönges & H. H. Kalbfleisch] Frankfurt.Ztschr. f.Path. 50: 100-122, '36
—fluorine intoxication in cryolite workers, [K. Roholm] Hospitalstid. 79: 981-1002, Sept. 29, '36
—frequency with which certain types of poisoning are met with in general medical practice, [E. Lejeune] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 914, Sept. 19, '36; 940, Sept. 26, '36
—harmful gases in silk-winding factories of Usbekistan, [M. S. Guérchénovitch] Ann.d'hyg. 14: 327-336, June '36
—heart disease and occupation, [R. O. Moon] Practitioner 137: 725-732, Nov. '36
—historical background; Wesley M.Carpenter lecture, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 12: 597-609, Nov. '36
—hydrogen arsenide poisoning in industry, [J. Firket, G. Batta & E. Leclerc] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 98-113, '35
—idiosyncrasy and anaphylaxis in relation to development of diseases, [A. Mori] Rassegna di med.appl. lavoro indust. 7: 226-242, June-Aug. '36

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning —Continued
—importance of capacity of nose to absorb dust, for development of diseases in Thomas (basic) slag mills, [G. Lehmann] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 293-298, '36
—in Ohio; analysis of reports filed with state department during year 1935, [E. R. Hayhurst] Ohio State M.J. 32: 676-679, July '36
—incidence of Weil's disease in fish workers in Aberdeen, [J. Smith & L. S. P. Davidson] J.Hyg. 36: 438-445, July '36
—increase in sensitivity of cornea in workers of automobile factory due to handling of metallic paints, [B. V. Protopopov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8:265-271, '36
—integrated control, [C. O. Sappington] Am.J.Pub. Health 26: 781-785, Aug. '36
—intolerance to prontosil (chrysoidin derivative) causing eczema; biologic study of case, [A. Sézary & A. Horowitz] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 767-770, May 18, '36
—intoxication of workman while fumigating house with hydrocyanic acid gas; case, [F. Fuertes Pérez] Med.ibera 2: 307-309, Sept. 12, '36
—laboratory of toxicology, [W. F. von Oettingen] J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 609-622, Nov. '36
—mite diseases of skin, [M. Oppenheim] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 684-690, June 20, '36
—national situation, [C. O. Sappington] Indust.Med. 5: 298-299, June '36
—nephritic syndromes caused by carbon tetrachloride poisoning, [S. Franco] New York State J.Med. 36: 1847-1853, Dec. 1, '36
—new and unfamiliar poisons, [A. Hamilton] New England J.Med. 215: 425-432, Sept. 3, '36
—new program under Ohio Department of Health, [E. R. Hayhurst] Indust.Med. 5: 411-412, Aug.-Sept. '36
—new syndrome of diphenylarsinic acid poisoning; preliminary report, [C. Bellesini] Pensiero med. 25: 269-272, Sept. '36
—paronychia in milkers, [M. P. Nikolaev] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 861-870, '34
—pathologic changes in eye produced by electric arc light used in welding, [P. S. Plitas] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 16-35, '36
—plasma and osseous phosphatase in various spontaneous and experimental metallic intoxications; industrial significance, [A. Fontana & P. Ciria] Pathologica 28: 355-360, Aug. 15, '36
—poisoning by metals, [H. E. Collier] Birmingham M. Rev. 11: 238-243, Sept. '36
—poisoning by vapors of beryllium oxyfluoride, [I. Gelman] J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 371-379, Sept. '36
—poisons, [D. Hunter] Practitioner 137: 290-313, Sept. '36
—pseudogrippal form of icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis following fall into Loire River; case in worker, [Sébilleau, Boffin & Nicaud] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 671-673, Aug. 13, '36
—pseudotyphoid lymphocytic meningitis in young men caring for swine in Parma province, [D. Campanacci] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 442-447, April 30, '36
—question of typhoid and paratyphoid fever as occupational diseases, [E. H. Perreau] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: v-vi, June 6, '36
—rheumatism and occupation in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, [Danischewsky] Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations 5: 255-268, June '36
—skin disease—preventable disease and challenge to modern preventive medicine, [C. G. Lane] New England J.Med. 215: 859-865, Nov. 5, '36
—skin diseases, [H. Mierzecki] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 680-682, Sept. 22, '35
—skin diseases due to handling spoiled copra, [A. Loir] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3649-3650, April '36
—skin lesions due to calcium cyanamide, [K. Halter] Med.Welt 10: 1444-1447, Oct. 3, '36
—sporadic benign eruptive meningotyphus, new disease entity characteristic of dairy farmers or young swine herds in France as well as Switzerland and Italy, [G. Penso] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 481-512, July '36
—susceptibility of workers in dust (miners, moulders, sandblasters, etc.) to gastritis and bronchitis, [W. Komant] Med.Klin. 32: 1392-1394, Oct. 9, '36
—tattooing in woman working with wire; case, [J. Lacassagne] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1409-1412, July '36
—teakwood dermatitis, [H. E. Jones] Glasgow M.J. 126: 286-288, Nov. '36
—thirteen halogenated hydrocarbons of fatty series which are most important from standpoint of industrial hygiene, [K. B. Lehmann & L. Schmidt-Kehl] Arch.f.Hyg. 116: 131-268, June-July '36
—to what extent are fungous diseases, particularly trichophytosis, to be regarded as occupational diseases among farm laborers? [S. Leipner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 817-818, May 15, '36
—toluene poisoning in printing industry, [M. Pályi] Gyógyászat 76: 556-557, Sept. 27, '36
—toxic dusts and fumes, [L. T. Fairhall] J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 18: 668-680, Nov. '36

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning —Continued
—toxic encephalopathy and volatile solvents; case, [D. E. Donley] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 571-577, Oct. '36
—toxic organic vapors and gases, [J. H. Fouiger] J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 604-608, Nov. '36
—toxicity of dioxane (*diethylene dioxide*), [H. H. Schrenk & W. P. Yant] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 448-460, Sept. '36
—toxicology of selenium; determination of selenium in air-gas-dust mixtures, [H. C. Dudley] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 227-236, Sept. '36
—zinc fever in brass foundry workers, [H. Natvig] Nord. hyg.tidskr. 17: 223-374, '36
fatigue in: See Fatigue, industrial
hygiene, contributions of J. S. Haldane, [Y. Henderson] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 363-366, June '36
—activities in United States, [R. R. Sayers & J. J. Bloomfield] Am.J.Pub.Health. 26: 1087-1096, Nov. '36
—demonstration of poisonous gases, fumes, smoke and dust in atmosphere, [H. H. Weber] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. 13: 177-180, Aug. '36
—design of exhaust hoods for dust-control systems, [T. Hatch] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 595-603, Nov. '36
—dust masks, [A. Kaufmann] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 180-182, Aug. '36
—estimate of monetary value to industry of plant medical and safety services, [D. K. Brundage] Pub. Health Rep. 51: 1145-1159, Aug. 21, '36
—experimental physiopathologic study of workmen wearing anti-yperite clothing, [G. Ferri] Gior.di med. mil. 84: 525-534, June '36
—explosions due to use of acetylene and their prevention, [Hansen] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 210-215, Sept. '36
—health and safety in factory, [A. Massey] J.State Med. 44: 580-586, Oct. '36
—health protection of adolescents and women, including regulation of working hours, [Neitzel] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. 13: 121-126, June '36
—history of laws protecting worker in Germany, [W. Hatlapa] Med.Welt 10: 982-984, July 4, '36
—in favor of more psychologic prevention of accidents, [Schürmann] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 241-243, Oct. '36
—individual protection against harmful dust; various types of filters, [W. R. H. Kranenburg, I. B. Groeneveld & E. Boerma] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 133-155, '36
—industrial sanitation as public health engineering activity, [C. L. Pool] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 613-618, June '36
—influence of colored illumination on vision and productivity, [Y. E. Neyshtadt, T. D. Shubova & L. I. Mkrtycheva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 117-129, '36
—laboratory, [W. A. Cook] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 623-636, Nov. '36
—measurement of radiation to which roentgen- and radium workers are exposed, [I. C. Jacobsen & J. Ambrosen] Acta radiol. 17: 252-255, '36
—obligatory means of prevention as decisive factor in campaign against ocular accidents, [J. M. Vila Ortiz] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 196-221, March '36
—occupations to be considered unsuitable for women, [Kachel] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13:127-128, June '36
—operations in compressed air, [O. Singstad] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 497-523, Oct. '36
—organization, [J. Roubal] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 713-718, June 5, '36
—physical education for manual laborers, [V. de Ruette] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1592-1597, Aug. 23, '36
—practical aspects, [D. Stewart] Practitioner 137: 334-342, Sept. '36
—practical hygiene, [Humperdinck] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 854, May 22, '36
—prevention of disease, [J. C. Bridge] Practitioner 137: 260-269, Sept. '36
—prevention of hand and finger injuries, [J. Volkmann] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 417-425, Sept. '36
—problems in United States, [R. R. Sayers] J.A.M.A. 107: 1-3, July 4, '36
—proper seating; aid to industrial efficiency, [J. R. Garner] Indust.Med. 5: 324-327, June '36
—protection against dangers in American petroleum industry, [W. Szczepanski] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 99-103, May '36
—question of carrying lunches, [M. Nothnagel] Zentralbl. f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 233-235, Oct. '36
—rôle of surgical ward in teaching hygiene, [N. V. Voskresenskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 881-888, '34
—safe practices in use of carbon tetrachloride, [H. F. Smyth & H. F. Smyth, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 107: 1683-1687, Nov. 21, '36
—safety in industry; how theory grew into practice, [E. Everet] Hygeia 14: 693-697, Aug. '36
—suggested measures for building industry, [Geiss] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 182-183, Aug. '36

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, hygiene—Continued
—tropical sanitation in its application to organised industry in South Africa, [A. J. Orenstein] J.Roy. San.Inst. 56: 777-786, June '36
—unusually severe accidents, [L. Teissl] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. 13: 236-240, Oct. '36
—use of statistical methods, [W. Machle] Indust.Med. 5: 318-322, June '36
—what are the foes of hygiene and how can they be met, [T. Oliver] J.State Med. 44: 323-331, June '36
injuries: See also Eyes, foreign bodies; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Fractures, industrial; Hernia, traumatic and industrial; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
—accident rate; relation to day of week, [R. D. Mudd] Indust.Med. 5: 432, Aug.-Sept. '36
—accidents as related to psychology of vision, [T. W. Forbes] Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 101-113, June '36
—accidents from physical deficiencies; what remedies may be applied to minimize them? [A. F. Leeklider] Indust.Med. 5: 609-611, Dec. '36
—accidents to hand; infections, [R. F. Barber] New York State J.Med. 36: 1736-1740, Nov. 15, '36
—accidents to hand; management of injuries of tendons and nerves, [J. H. Garlock] New York State J.Med. 36: 1740-1748, Nov. 15, '36
—as etiologic factor in Kienböck's disease; case, [W. Wodarz] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 425-428, Sept. '36
—atypical circular urethrorrhaphy in therapy of urethral rupture; case, [Gripekoven] J.belge d'urol. 9: 115-119, April '36
—burning of auditory canal, middle ear and labyrinth in welders and casters, [O. Heermann] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 546-556, '36
—burns; statistical study of 1206 cases, [J. D. Willems & L. P. Kuhn] Am.J.Surg. 34: 254-258, Nov. '36
—cane-knife wounds, [A. Oliveras Guerra] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 154-156, July '36
—changes in form of human elbow due to too great strain, such as is suffered by workers with pneumatic tools, [Rostock] Röntgenpraxis 8: 303-306, May '36
—chronic roentgen injuries of tendons, dorsum of foot and anterior side of lower portion of leg, [A. Köhler & W. Brock] Strahlentherapie 57: 49-53, '36
—cleidectomy in therapy of sarcoma and spontaneous fracture of clavicle following slight trauma in worker, [P. Cahen] Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 417-420, June 20, '36
—conditions under which accidents occur among farmers, [E. Seifert & K. Gräbner] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 27-34, '36
—conservative surgery and its limitations in injuries of hand, [A. Mori] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 12-30, March '36
—Dupuytren contracture of finger, [W. Niederland] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 27: 60-65, Sept. '36
—extracranial injury in relation to development of manic-depressive psychosis, [P. Gori] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 239-254, March-April '36
—hemiparkinsonian syndrome following electric injury, [A. Subirana] Med.ibera 2: 205-210, Aug. 15, '36
—injured workman; methods of handling to get him back on job, [N. E. Eckelberry] Indust.Med. 5: 557-560, Nov. '36
—injuries from light metals studied by animal experimentation, [G. Gerlach] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 430-436, '36
—management, [I. I. Lubowe] Indust.Med. 5: 332-333, June '36
—medical aspects of accident control, [L. D. Bristol] J.A.M.A. 107: 653-656, Aug. 29, '36
—morphologic changes and asymmetry of plantar prints; value in diagnosis of industrial trauma, [A. Mori] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 14-39, June '36
—physical treatment, [J. Williamson] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 86-88, Sept. '36
—primary importance of mechanotherapy in treatment of sequels, [de Munter] Ann.de méd.phys. 29: 97-100, '36
—primary tenorrhaphy in therapy of section of tendons during cane cutting, [A. Oliveras Guerra] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 114-118, June '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax as accident in caisson worker, [W. Pulver] Helvet.med.acta 3: 180-189, May '36
—sympathectomy in post-traumatic neurotrophic disturbances and pain in workmen, [U. Gariepy] Union méd.du Canada 65: 630-648, July '36
—trauma and chemical irritation in relation to occupational tumors, [C. A. Vesce] Folia med. 22: 709-716, Aug. 15, '36
—trauma in metal punchers; prophylaxis in light of experimental observations on fractures of digital phalanges, [D. M. Zlotnikov] Vestnik khir. 44: 271-275, '36
—traumatic edema; pitfall in physical medicine, [L. C. Hill] Brit.M.J. 2: 623-626, Sept. 26, '36

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, injuries—Continued
—traumatic luxation of testicle; orchidopexy in case, [P. Bourgeois] Union méd.du Canada 65: 1063-1065, Nov. '36
—treatment, [D. Stewart] Lancet 2: 609-612, Sept. 12, '36
—treatment of chemical burns, [S. E. Kashkarov] Sovet. khir., no. 8, pp. 3-8, '35
—ulcerous syphiloid lesions of foot following accident; case, [J. Nicolas, C. Pétouraud & J. Colas] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 823-825, May '36
—unification of methods for studying and combating trauma, [G. A. Mzhavanadze] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 175-178, '35
medicine and surgery: See also under Railroads
—[A. Hübner] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 481-489, Oct. '36
—[J. Simon] Practitioner 137: 257-259, Sept. '36
—analysis of tuberculous morbidity and occupational rehabilitation in factories of Kirov section in Moscow, [T. A. Guterman] Probl.tuberk., pp. 576-579, '36
—basic principles in organization of medical service for metallurgical workers, [N. B. Shmarevich] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 167-174, '35
—camp for convalescent workers temporarily incapacitated by accident or disease, [M. Kirschner] Chirurg 8: 677-680, Sept. 1, '36; comment by Bertelsmann 8: 775-776, Oct. 1, '36
—campaign against tuberculosis in factories, [O. I. Kornblyum] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1133-1138, '36
—cod liver oil; 5-year study of its value for reducing industrial absenteeism caused by colds and respiratory diseases, [A. D. Holmes, M. G. Pigott, W. A. Sawyer & L. Comstock] Indust.Med. 5: 359-361, July '36
—cost of medical care, [T. S. Carey] California & West. Med. 44: 481-484, June '36
—Dennison Hospital Benefit Association, [H. G. Murray] Indust.Med. 5: 639-640, Dec. '36
—dispensary supervision of invalids, [L. M. Frumina] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 64-70, Jan. 15, '36
—doctor in industry, [G. L. Bird] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 333-336, July '36
—estimate of monetary value to industry of plant medical and safety services, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1145-1159, Aug. 21, '36
—examination of workers, [E. E. Evans] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 341-344, June '36
—eye in industry, [J. H. Andrew] Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 126-130, June '36
—health standards, [H. H. Bashford] Lancet 1: 1505-1508, June 27, '36
—health work on sugar plantation in Hawaii, [I. V. Hiscock] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 865-871, Sept. '36
—history of industrial medicine and occupational diseases, [R. T. Legge] Indust.Med. 5: 300, June; 371, July; 420, Aug.-Sept.; 513, Oct.; 569, Nov.; 633, Dec. '36
—hospitalization of patients, [C. N. Carraway] Hospitals 10: 91-94, Oct. '36
—importance of supervisor in health program, [L. D. Bristol] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1083-1086, Nov. '36
—incidence of influenza among workers exposed to chlorine inhalation, [M. A. Kovnatskiy] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 856-859, June 15, '36
—industrial establishments conducting medical services which are approved by the College, Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons 21: 279-292, Oct. '36
—medical department; study of organization, based on review of 20,919 consecutive accident cases in 3 years, [W. W. Lasher] Indust.Med. 5: 285-292, June '36
—mortality from tuberculosis in relation to occupation, [L. de Berardinis] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 214-217, March '36
—nurse and her job, [J. M. Johnson] Indust.Med. 5: 295-297, June '36
—periodic examinations, [G. P. Myers] Indust.Med. 5: 545-547, Nov. '36
—physical standards in industrial health, [D. Munro] Practitioner 137: 270-279, Sept. '36
—place of nurse, [A. D. Lazenby] Pub.Health Nursing 28: 713-718, Nov. '36
—postgraduate training in practice of preventive medicine, [G. P. Crowden] Brit.M.J. 2: 1155-1156, Dec. 5, '36
—practical value of instruction of undergraduate medical students, [E. C. Dickson] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 308-309, Sept. '36
—pre-occupational examinations, [J. A. Britton] J. Kansas M.Soc. 37: 448-452, Nov. '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis in industry; incidence and after-history; analysis of 3755 cases, [H. H. Bashford & W. L. Scott] Lancet 2: 1115-1116, Nov. 7, '36
—relationship between industrial surgeon, insurance company and employee, [W. C. Goenne] J.Iowa M. Soc. 26: 357-359, July '36
—respiration on high plateaus; interest in industrial medicine, [M. A. Manzanilla] Cir.y cirujanos 4: 11-14, Jan. '36

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery—Continued
—sickness among male employees during first quarter of 1936, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 989-991, July 24, '36
—sickness among male industrial employees during second quarter and first half of 1936, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1675-1677, Dec. 4, '36
—syphilis in large organization, [G. H. Gehrmann] Ven. Dis.Inform. 17: 227-229, Aug. '36
—trends, with particular reference to prevention of occupational diseases, [C. D. Selby] Indust.Med. 5: 489-493, Oct. '36
—vaccinotherapy for prevention of colds, [R. D. Mudd] Indust.Med. 5: 629-632, Dec. '36
—work of Luigi Devoto, [N. Castellino] Folia med. 22: 677-681, Aug. 15, '36
INEBRIETY: See Alcoholism
INFANT WELFARE
See also Child Welfare
—beginnings of campaign against infant mortality in Montreal; foundation of first public milk station, [J. E. Dubé] Union méd.du Canada 65: 879, Sept.; 986, Oct.; 1088, Nov. '36
—Chicago city-wide plan for care of premature infants, [J. H. Hess] J.A.M.A. 107: 400-404, Aug. 8, '36
—clinic for infant hygiene and preventive medicine of Montpellier hospitals, [E. Leenhardt & J. Desfour] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 177-188, May-June '36
—maternal refectories for protection of mother and infant, [I. Artadi de Aberastury, C. A. Bambarén, W. F. Molina & L. A. Suares] Crón.méd., Lima 53: 300-305, Aug. '36
—medicosocial work of public milk stations in 1935, [I. Prieto Nieto & A. L. Ariztia] Rev.chilena de pediat. 7: 193-211, May '36
—midwives as agents of puericulture in rural districts, [C. Grigoriu & A. Iancu] Endocrinol.,gynec.,obstet. 1: 332-340, June '36
—organization of infant centers and prevention of infection, [P. Lereboullet & A. Bohn] Strasbourg méd. 96: 409-415, Sept. 15, '36
—protection of infants and law of October 30, 1935, [L. Joyeux] Ann.d'hyg. 14: 390-408, July '36
—protection of new-born infant of tuberculous parents, [G. Monge Otaiza] Crón.méd.,Lima 52: 435-437, Dec. '35
—social service in nurseries, [L. E. Coronado Calvo] Crón.méd.,Lima 52: 453-454, Dec. '35
—teaching of protection of infants, [J. Onofre Araujo] Pediatria prat.,São Paulo 6: 149-158, Aug.-Dec. '35
—use of aseptically preserved human milk obtained from wet nurses in feeding weak nurslings at rural institution for abandoned infants, [Doléris & Salles] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris [116]: 119-121, July 23, '36
INFANTICIDE
—alleged case of unrecognized pregnancy and infanticide, [R. Koch] Arch.f.Kriminol. 99: 64-69, July-Aug. '36
—changes in lungs of new-born infants caused by burning; experimental study, [Dervieux & Dérobert] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 26-29, '35
—murder of new-born infant by mother; case, [A. Döderlein] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 818-820, May 15, '36
—obstruction of respiratory tract and of blood vessels of neck of new-born by twisting of child's head; notes on case of infanticide, [T. Weiss] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 207-218, '36
—reliability of lung floating test as means of determining prenatal death of infant, even when body is extensively decayed, [E. Berneick] Med.Welt 10: 1001-1002, July 11, '36
INFANTILISM
—developmental disturbances particularly during puberty, [R. Wagner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 628-629, May 15, '36
—dystrophic infantilism; case, [J. Huber, J. Delon, E. Bivy & S. Thieffry] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 321-328, June '36
—severe case of acute febrile anemia in young native of infantile type who had previously had malaria, [G. Lemaire & Portier] Sang 10: 761-770, '36
—two examples, [W. C. O. Hill] Ceylon J.Sc., Sect.D., Med.Sc. (pt. 2) 4: 71-118, Aug. 1, '36
celiac: See Celiac Disease
endocrine: See Endocrine Glands
pituitary: See Pituitary Body, diseases
renal: See Dwarfism, renal
splenomegalic: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile
INFANTS
See also Children; Infants, New-Born; and under names of diseases and organs, as Nephritis, in Infants and Children; Tuberculosis, in Infants and Children; etc.
—ammoniacal diaper, [D. O. Rhame, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 153-155, June '36
—habitus and constitution; typology, changes of type and their morphologic, functional, mental and clinical relation, [E. Schlesinger] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 385-426, '36
INFANTS—Continued
atrophy: See Celiac Disease; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
blood in: See also Infants, diseases; Infants, premature; Infants, New-Born, blood in
—[H. W. Josephs] Medicine 15: 387-451, Sept. '36
—blood groups of new-born infants and nurslings, [C. Salazar de Sousa] Arq.de obst.e ginec. 2: 53-240, April '36
—changes caused by pentnucleotide in blood picture of normal nursling, [C. Laguna] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 242-263, '36
—hemoglobin exchange in normal infants, [A. M. Dordi & G. Rossi] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 594-600, July '36
—iodine content in normal infants, [G. Concas] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 727-751, Aug. '36
care: See also Infant Welfare; Infants, premature
—air conditioning of nurseries; clinical study, [G. Mouriquand & R. Charpentier] Strasbourg méd. 96: 422, Sept. 15, '36; 433, Sept. 25, '36
—among primitive peoples, [G. Buschan] Kinderärztl. Praxis 7: 363-370, Aug. '36
—care of new-born infant of diabetic mother, [L. M. Randall & E. H. Rynearson] J.A.M.A. 107: 919-924, Sept. 19, '36
—care of normal new-born, [R. A. Strong] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 64-70, Sept. '36
—importance of systematic physical exercise; experimental study, [F. Scarponi] Lattante 7: 501-517, Oct. '36
—in maternity hospitals, [E. Thomas] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 518-519, Oct. 27, '36
—management of infant during first three months of life, [I. A. Abt] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 58: 123-133, July '36
—mask holder for use of those caring for infants, [J. P. Garrahan] Semana méd. 2: 912-913, Oct. 1, '36
—molding your baby's head, [D. Greene] Hygeia 14: 900-901, Oct. '36
—protective mask for prevention of infection of infants by surrounding adults, [A. Fest] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 257-258, June '36
cerebrospinal fluid in, cytologic study in meningeal hemorrhage of new-born, [B. Tassovatz] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 317-350, '36
—iodine content, [G. Concas] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 882-888, Oct. '36
—semeiologic value of Lange test in various disturbances, [M. J. del Carril & B. D. Martínez, Jr.] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 392-405, Sept. '36
diseases: See also Pediatrics; and under names of diseases and organs, as Celiac Disease; Dehydration; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Rickets; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
—aseptic fevers, [de la B. Fortier] Laval méd. 1: 254-266, Oct. '36
—fecal *pH* in parenteral and enteral diseases of infants; indications for dietetic therapy based on behavior of fecal reaction, [R. Pachioli & V. Mengoli] Pediatria 44: 853-868, Oct. '36
—importance of determining diastase content of blood, [W. Pernice] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 86a-94, '36
—improving immunity of nurslings in general practice, [E. Burghard] Med.Welt 10: 1073-1074, July 25, '36
—summer cures, [H. Cheyrou-Lagrèze] Marseille-méd. 1: 274-280, Feb. 25, '36
eczema: See Eczema, in infants and children
feeding: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
—acidified dried whole milk in feeding of healthy infants, [A. Bohn] Nourrisson 24: 287-294, Sept. '36
—acidosis during prelacteal period; prevention by use of dextri-maltose containing sodium citrate, [H. L. Eder] Arch.Pediat. 53: 408-412, June '36
—ancient Roman pottery feeding vessels, [J. von Bókay] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 743-747, July 4, '36
—approach to problems in China, [B. S. Platt] Chinese M.J. 50: 410-424, April '36
—artificial feeding by sweetened evaporated milk, [Leenhardt & Jeanjean] Montpellier méd. 10: 18-28, June '36
—assimilation of glucides after feeding of cooked starch to infants of less than 6 months of age under influence of mixed or artificial feeding, [P. Armand-Delille, Mentzer & Urbain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1212-1213, '36
—beginnings of campaign against infant mortality in Montreal; foundation of first public milk station, [J. E. Dubé] Union méd.du Canada 65: 879, Sept.; 986, Oct.; 1088, Nov. '36
—breast feeding, [C. Grulee] Illinois M.J. 70: 257, Sept. '36
—breast feeding from standpoint of practice, [G. M. Cline] Illinois M.J. 70: 261-263, Sept. '36
—breast feeding in French rural districts, [Lesage & Cruveilhier] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 651-657, May 12, '36; also, Méd.inf. 43: 217-226, July '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 787-789, Sept. 3, '36
—breast feeding; public health point of view, [H. C. Niblack] Illinois M.J. 70: 259-261, Sept. '36

INFANTS, feeding—Continued
—breast feeding; relation to supplementary feeding in new-born, [H. G. Poncher] Illinois M.J. 70: 258-259, Sept. '36
—cases, [P. C. Jeans] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 343-345, July '36
—certified milk, [P. B. Cassidy & J. A. Tobey] Arch. Pediat. 53: 420-425, June '36
—chestnuts, [F. Weiss] Med.Klin. 32: 1332-1335, Sept. 25, '36
—comparative value of concentrated sweetened milk and of fresh cow's milk, [M. Polonovski & P. Gellé] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 805-819, May 17, '36
—diastasic power of blood, feces and urine in relation to breast or mixed feeding, [A. Piccioli] Lattante 7: 427-444, Sept. '36
—digestion of milk, [L. Caussade & N. Neimann] Strasbourg méd. 96: 283-284, June 25, '36
—effect of vitamin D on linear growth, [G. Stearns, P. C. Jeans & V. Vandecar] J.Pediat. 9: 1-10, July '36
—fat as cause of digestive disturbances of artificially fed infants, [U. S. Ružičić] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 1-3, '36
—feeding of new-born infant in first 3 days, [J. R. Abdala, J. C. Pellerano & S. Schere] Semana méd. 2: 326-328, July 30, '36
—feeding of premature infant, with special reference to simple milk mixtures, [A. Tow] M.Clin.North America 20: 951-960, Nov. '36
—fermentative diarrheas in breast-fed infants, [J. Cathala] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 241-248, June-July '36
—formula for defining deficiency in amount of mother's milk, [A. Antonov] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 532-536, Aug. '36
—influence of breast and artificial feeding on infantile eczema, [C. G. Grulee & H. N. Sanford] J.Pediat. 9: 223-225, Aug. '36
—meeting requirements for proper nutrition, [J. G. Young] Texas State J.Med. 32: 531-533, Dec. '36
—milk protein, [E. Paul] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1163-1164, July 17, '36
—mothers and infants among primitive peoples, [G. Buschan] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 330-332, July '36
—municipal public milk station for use of pediatricians, [Mme. Claveau] Strasbourg méd. 96: 379-380, Aug. 15, '36
—nutritive food requirements during first year of life, [E. Gorter & C. de Lange] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 564-565, Sept. '36
—polyavitaminosis in nursling fed with fat-free dry milk; clinical diagnosis of pre-avitaminosis; dissimilar vitamin C content of various dried milk preparations, [E. Wieland] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 826-832, Aug. 29, '36
—present-day conception, [P. L. Parrish] M.Times, New York 64: 207-212, July '36
—principles and rules after sixth month, [E. Lesné] Méd.inf. 43: 109-126, April '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 500-504, June 11, '36; also, Strasbourg méd. 96: 361-366, Aug. 15, '36; also, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 321-330, Sept.-Oct. '36
—question of using sterilized human milk in feeding of premature infants, [J. Bernheim-Karrer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 742-743, July 4, '36
—raw milk, [Spiegel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 805-806, July 18, '36
—short pictorial review of evolution of feeding vessels up to beginning of nineteenth century, [R. Rosenthal] Bull.M.Library A. 25: 89-94, Sept. '36
—simple method well adapted to rural districts, [J. H. Hiden] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 375-376, Sept. '36
—simple milk mixtures for premature infants, [A. Tow] New York State J.Med. 36: 1394-1398, Oct. 1, '36
—simplified methods of artificial feeding, [C. S. Janifer] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 636-639, Nov. '36
—somatic phenomenon of weaning infants in relation to water content of blood, [T. Ryô] Keijo J.Med. 7: 1-19, May 15, '36
—sour milk; bases for use, [A. Adam] Kinderärztl. Praxis 7: 322-329, July '36
—suckling process in nurslings, [A. Peiper] Ergebn.d.inn. Med.u.Kinderh. 50: 527-567, '36
—supplying nursling with vitamin C, [K. Wachholder] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 593-596, April 25, '36
—use of butter-flour feedings, [A. Czerny] Med.Klin. 32: 660-661, May 15, '36
—use of certain artificial foods free from cow's milk, [H. Mommsen] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 326-335, June '36
—use of glucides (starch and its hydrolyzed derivatives) as food for young infants, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Ann.méd.-chir. 1: 7-12, Oct. '36
—yardstick to measure artificial feedings, [W. A. Mulherin] J.M.A.Georgia 25: 265-271, Aug. '36
growth and development: See also Infants, premature
—biometry of Peruvian infant from birth to age of 2 years, [L. A. Suarez] Crón.méd.,Lima 52: 456-464, Dec. '35
—development of French infants in Morocco and Levant, [H. Cheyrou-Lagrèze] Marseille-méd. 1: 856-860, June 25, '36

INFANTS, growth and development—Continued
—development of infants in Kyoto city, with regard to their birth seasons, [G. Shiomi & T. Kato] Orient.J. Dis.Infants 19: 26, March '36
—development of nurslings in Jordan valley, [W. Falk] Harefuah 11: iv-vi, July '36
—effect of vitamin D on linear growth, [G. Stearns, P. C. Jeans & V. Vandecar] J.Pediat. 9: 1-10, July '36
—growth curve, [C. B. Davenport & W. Drager] Proc. Nat.Acad.Sc. 22: 639-645, Nov. '36
—growth curve of Australian infants during second year of age, [F. W. Clements] M.J.Australia 1: 647-648, May 9, '36
—growth process, [E. Zeltner] Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 93-112, '36
—technics for measuring infants, [H. L. Dawson] J. Pediat. 9: 187-202, Aug. '36
—tonic reflexes of posture and movement in normal infants; time of appearance and disappearance, [R. Mesina] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 510-531, June '36
metabolism: See Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
mortality, among European population in Netherland East Indies from 1929 to 1931, [J. H. de Haas] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 898-932, April 14, '36
—among prematurely born infants, [E. C. Dunham] J. Pediat. 9: 17-22, July '36
—aspiration of amniotic fluid and its importance as cause of death of new-born infants, [W. Bufe] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 265-271, '36
—beginnings of campaign against mortality in Montreal; foundation of first public milk station, [J. E. Dubé] Union méd.du Canada 65: 879, Sept.; 986, Oct.; 1088, Nov. '36
—campaign to decrease mortality in Finland, [A. M. Mali] Duodecim 52: 593-597, '36
—causes and prevention, [M. B. Prabhu] Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong.,Madras, pp. 179-182, '36
—Delaware and U. S. registration area, [A. C. Jost] Delaware State M.J. 8: 163-166, Aug. '36
—demographic investigation of stillbirths and infant mortality at Bandiagara (French Sudan), [El Hadj Oumar Ba] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 200-210, May-June '36
—due to nutrition disturbances (diarrhea and enteritis) in São Paulo, [S. M. de Carvalho Borges] Pediatria prat.,São Paulo 6: 111-128, Aug.-Dec. '35
—fetal mortality in relation to types of delivery, [N. W. Vaux] Delaware State M.J. 8: 143-146, July '36
—in Austria, [E. Fürth] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 1-19, '36
—in Batavia during 1934, [J. H. de Haas] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2186-2202, Sept. 1, '36
—in El Cerro, [C. Gianelli] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 9: 613-642, April '36
—in Hawaii, [F. K. Lam] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., p. 55, '36
—in Nanking, [S. C. Hsu & T. H. Wang] Chinese M.J. 50: 573-580, April '36
—influence of communicable diseases, [P. P. Piñero García] Semana méd. 1: 1581-1595, May 21, '36
—means of decreasing mortality, [S. A. Casarín] Rev. méd.veracruzana 16: 2014-2016, Sept. 1, '36
—natimortality and death of new-born infants due to obstetric trauma in maternity hospital of Aquila, [G. Albano] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 227-238, May 31, '36
—natimortality, neonatal and infant mortality in São Paulo, [M. Mesquita, A. Guimarães Filho & F. Borges Vieira] Pediatria prat., São Paulo 7: 74-91, March-April '36
—neonatal mortality in Dublin, [W. R. F. Collis] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 193-199, May '36
—of new-born; critical review, [B. E. Bonar] J.Pediat. 9: 96-115, July '36
—of new-born infants in Chicago during 1935, with special reference to premature, [H. N. Bundesen, O. A. Dahms, W. I. Fishbein & G. E. Harmon] J.A. M.A. 107: 270-276, July 25, '36
—prevention of neo-natal death, [N. B. Capon & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1189-1205, July '36
—preventive suggestions against high mortality, [E. de Guia] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 27: 170-174, April '36
—rate in Kao-Chiao, Shanghai, [T. S. Chang, D. G. Lai & H. J. Chu] Chinese M.J. 50: 581-582, April '36
—sudden death of infants; case due to acute suprarenalitis, [J. R. Marcos] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 106-111, March '36
—time changes in mortality from accidental mechanical suffocation among infants under one year old in different geographic regions of United States, 1925-32; studies on fatal accidents of childhood, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1641-1646, Nov. 27, '36
new-born: See **INFANTS, NEW-BORN**

INFANTS—Continued
nutrition and nutritional disturbances: See also Aerophagy; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Digestive Tract, diseases; Dyspepsia, in infants and children; Infants, feeding; Intestines, diseases; Nutrition; Toxemia, alimentary; Vomiting, in infants and children; etc.
—action of cerebrospinal fluid of horses in dystrophic conditions, [I. Biddau] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 601-631, July '36
—advantages of dietetic eclecticism; case, [C. & L. M. Sáinz de los Terreros] Arch.españ.de pediat. 20: 95-103, Feb. '36
—applied theory of colloids in nutrition, [Ullmann] Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 84-89, '36
—athrepsia (Finkelstein's alimentary decomposition); efficient, practical and economical therapy by injections of pregnancy blood, [E. Wolffenbüttel] Gaz. clin. 34: 240-244, Aug. '36
—athrepsia following diphtheria; case in infant, [D. Lapointe] Laval méd. 1: 188-193, Aug. '36
—cevitamic acid in food, [J. Obes Polleri, A. Munilla & F. Vogelsinger] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 1-21, June '36
—citric acid whole milk as therapeutic and supplementary nourishment for dystrophic nurslings, [B. Grünfelder] Harefuah 11: ii-[v], Oct. '36
—common diseases, [H. T. Ashby] Brit.M.J. 1: 1312-1313, June 27, '36
—cutaneous turgor measured by Paffrath-Riecke's turgometer in infants with disturbances, [A. Robles] Lattante 7: 456-463, Sept. '36
—effect of intravenous injection of cevitamic acid on hemorrhagic diathesis associated with chronic nutritional disturbances, [K. Choremis & G. Spiliopulos] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 400-403, Sept. '36
—experimental and clinical therapeutics; phenomenon of "refusal" of therapeutic substance in irreversible dystrophies, with particular reference to athrepsia and rickets, [G. Mouriquand] Presse méd. 44: 1537-1540, Oct. 3, '36
—fecal *pH* in parenteral and enteral diseases of infants; indications for dietetic therapy based on behavior of fecal reaction, [R. Pachioli & V. Mengoli] Pediatria 44: 853-868, Oct. '36
—feeding and dystrophic disturbances, [J. Taillens] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 460-478, June 25, '36
—honey in diet of artificially fed infants; clinical and coprologic study, [A. Farioli] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 337-356, April '36
—hypodermoclysis (using various serums) in disturbances, [A. Galeota] Lattante 7: 445-451, Sept. '36
—insulin and dextrose in dystrophic conditions, [J. Queiroz de Moraes & J. Mauricio Corrêa] Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. 8: 185-193, March '36
—mastoiditis in malnourished infants, [C. H. Hall] J. Oklahoma M.A. 29: 247-249, July '36
—organic arsenicals in treatment of feeble infants, [L. Gaugain] Arch.méd.d'Angers 40: 145-153, Oct. '36
—physiologic bases and general rules, [Ribadeau-Dumas] Strasbourg méd. 96: 367-376, Aug. 15, '36
—review of literature, [H. Vogt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 344-355, '36
—super-caloric feeding in nutritional deficiencies, [M. Hasselmann-Kahlert] Chinese M.J. 50: 443-449, April '36
—therapy of atrophies, [L. Cardona Mateo] Medicina, Madrid 7: 61-74, July '36
—therapy of hypotrophy; clinical study, [M. Maillet] Nourrisson 24: 274-286, Sept. '36
—use of acidified milk with high fat content, [I. Puig & R. A. Ravizzoli] Semana méd. 1: 1395-1400, April 30, '36
—use of combination of calcium and milk, [E. Lesné & G. Dreyfus-Sée] Strasbourg méd. 96: 377-378, Aug. 15, '36
—use of combination of calcium lactate and milk, [R. Rogé] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 707, Sept. 1-15, '36
—variations of complement power of blood of infants during maternal hemotherapy of dystrophy, [E. Tataflore] Rinasc.med. 13: 301-302, May 15, '36
—wasting, [R. C. Jewesbury] Brit.M.J. 2: 321-323, Aug. 15, '36
physical examination: See Physical Examination, of infants and children
premature, [W. W. Swanson, V. E. Lennarson & F. L. Adair] J.Pediat. 9: 11-16, July '36; correction 9: 716, Nov. '36
—action of anterior pituitary hormones and of human pregnancy blood on vitality and development, [Santi Giuffrida] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58:635-646, May 31,'36
—anoxemia; clinical study, [W. P. Buffum] New England J.Med. 215: 390-392, Aug. 27, '36
—apparatus for determination of basal metabolism, [C. E. Rälhä] Acta pædiat. 18: 453-462, '36
—blood and anemias, [M. Schachter] Méd.inf. 43: 162-172, May '36
—care, [A. L. Salomon] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 286-289, Aug. '36
INFANTS, premature—Continued
—care and feeding, with special reference to simple milk mixtures, [A. Tow] M.Clin.North America 20: 951-960, Nov. '36
—Chicago city-wide plan for care, [J. H. Hess] J.A.M.A. 107: 400-404, Aug. 8, '36
—comparison of red cell-counts and hemoglobin values of premature infants and twins with those of full-term children, [A. Stewart] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 33: 165-192, July-Sept. '36
—dependence of infant's future on its reserve of hepatic or cellular iron, [J. L. Roumailliac] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 309-311, April 30, '36
—development up to first years of school, [G. von Bydow] Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 21-34, '36
—differential diagnosis of miscarriage and premature infant from point of view of Swedish law on registration of births, [O. Grönè] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1505-1513, Oct. 16, '36; comment by Lindqvist 33: 1594-1596, Oct. 30, '36
—electrocardiogram, [C. E. Rälhä] Acta pædiat. 18: 440-452, '36
—etiology and therapy of anemia, [R. Scholz] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 58: 73-86, '36
—mortality, [E. C. Dunham] J.Pediat. 9: 17-22, July '36
—mortality of new-born infants in Chicago during 1935, with special reference to premature, [H. N. Bundesen, O. A. Dahms, W. I. Fishbein & G. E. Harmon] J.A.M.A. 107: 270-276, July 25, '36
—position of eyeball, [T. Salmi & A. Eerola] Acta pædiat. 18: 419-439, '36
—question of using sterilized human milk in feeding, [J. Bernheim-Karrer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 742-743, July 4, '36
—ratio between body length and weight in premature infants less than 50 cm. long, [H. Dollinger] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. 58: 303-305, '36
—respiratory exchange; basal metabolism, [H. H. Gordon & S. Z. Levine] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 810-830, Oct. '36
—respiratory exchange; elimination of water through skin and respiratory passages, [H. H. Gordon & M. D. Kelly] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1100-1106, Nov. '36
—simple milk mixtures in feeding, [A. Tow] New York State J.Med. 36: 1394-1398, Oct. 1, '36
—study of 330 infants, [D. A. Wilcox] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 848-862, Oct. '36
—tumor-like malformations of lobe of lung, [I. Koboth] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 10-19, '36
—value of injections of metrazol and dextrose, [H. Nevinny] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 37-45, '36; abstr., München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 799-801, May 15, '36
—variations of cutaneous and rectal temperatures of congenitally weak infants in relation to various ambient temperatures, [G. Sanna] Lattante 7: 219-232, May '36
psychology, [A. Pelper] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 138: 97-123, '36
—genesis of psychical conflict in earliest infancy, [J. Rivière] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 17: 395-422, Oct. '36
weight: See also Infants, New-Born, weight
—instability, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 343-347, June 15, '36
welfare: See Infant Welfare; Infants, care

INFANTS, NEW-BORN
See also Infants
—"algrette," peculiar colored spot found on forehead, [Fruhinsholz & Hartemann] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 177-181, Sept. '36
—anthropometric study of infants of Japanese parents in America, [P. K. Ito] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 321-330, Aug. '36
—biometric data (anthropometric measurements and determination of type) of infants of Palerma province, [G. Riggio] Lattante 7: 233-245, May '36
—case of unusual birth (child discovered in water closet), [W. P. Bittinger] West Virginia M.J. 32: 389, Aug. '36
—critical review, [B. E. Bonar] J.Pediat. 9: 96-115, July '36
—cyanosis, [S. Phillips] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 99-102, Nov. '36
—cyanosis; diagnosis and treatment, [A. Capper] M. Clin.North America 20: 99-118, July '36
—emergency surgery for orthopedic deformities, [Lance] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 652-654, May 6, '36
—histology of new-born prostate gland, [R. A. Moore] Anat.Rec. 66: 1-9, Aug. 25, '36
—involution of adrenal glands; biochemical inquiry into its physiologic significance, [H. Bruch & D. J. McCune] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 863-869, Oct. '36
—lactation in infants, [P. Florentin] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 772-775, Oct. 15, '36
—morphologic study of excretory ducts of testicles, [Y. Morioka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1853, Aug.; 2112, Sept. '36
—operation for encephalocele, [P. Caffier] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 1397-1404, June 13, '36

INFANTS, NEW-BORN—Continued
—operations in first days of life, [A. Martin] Nourrisson 24: 147-151, May '36
—pilomotor reflex; significance of its appearance in relation to vegetative nervous system, [G. Careddu & S. Posarelli] Fisiol.e med. 7: 449-472, July 20, '36
—relationship between bodily and gastric activity; correlation and influence of time since feeding, [T. W. Richards] Human Biol. 8: 368-380, Sept. '36
—relationship between bodily and gastric activity; simultaneous variations under long-continued light stimulation, [T. W. Richards] Human Biol. 8: 381-386, Sept. '36
—respiration of infant with bilateral choanal atresia, [P. H. G. van Gilse] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 205-208, '36
—senses of taste and smell; contribution to knowledge of reactions, [F. Stirnimann] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 453-485, '36
—swelling of lips as vasomotor reflex to facilitate sucking, [F. Stirnimann] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 210-212, May '36
—twelve-day old baby (anthropometric study), [H. A. Cates & J. C. Goodwin] Human Biol. 8: 433-450, Sept. '36
asphyxia: See Asphyxia neonatorum
blood in: See also Infants, blood in
—appearance of reticulated cells in addition on relationship to icterus neonatorum, [H. Fujimori & M. Noguchi] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 78-82, March '36
—blood picture of human infants, with special reference to lymphocytes, [H. Agress & H. Downey] Folia haemat. 55: 207-217, '36
—calcemia, [Zaharescu-Karaman, M. Alexiu, A. Ursu & I. Ursu] Endocrinol., gynec., obstet. 1: 296-299, June '36
—comparative study of O antigen in erythrocytes of blood groups O, A and AB of new-born and of persons more than one year old, [B. Eimenhoff-Nielsen] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 8: 66-76, '36; also, Eksper. med., pp. 40-46, May '36
—diameter of erythrocytes of Indians; preliminary report, [R. Dutta-Chowdhury & B. Basu] Indian J. Pediat. 3: 200-215, Oct. '36
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate and blood picture, [N. Ishikawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1482-1483, June '36
—intravascular clotting in abandoned fetal channels, [W. A. Mulherin & J. Krafka, Jr.] J.Pediat. 9: 318-322, Sept. '36
—lipid composition, [E. M. Boyd] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1319-1324, Dec. '36
—magnesium, [A. Simonini] Lattante 7: 354-358, July '36
—rapid decrease of hemoglobin index, [J. H. P. Jonxis] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 5: 363-375, June '36
—relationship of maternal anemia to fetal polycythemia, [G. J. Strean & R. Gottlieb] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 261-262, Sept. '36
care: See Infant Welfare; Infants, care
cerebrospinal fluid in: See Infants, cerebrospinal fluid in
diseases: See also under names of diseases, as Impetigo neonatorum; Jaundice, of new-born; Melena neonatorum; Pneumonia, in infants and children; Scleroderma, in infants; Tetanus neonatorum; etc.
—acute alimentary catarrh, [W. S. Craig] Lancet 2: 68-71, July 11, '36
—anemia, [B. Andersen] Hospitalstid. 79: 657-661, June 16, '36
—anemia; report of case with especial reference to etiology and therapy (with liver), [E. J. Huenekens] J.Pediat. 9: 427-432, Oct. '36
—bilateral renal infarction; case, [S. Marshall & E. Whapham] Lancet 2: 428-429, Aug. 22, '36
—case of acute pulmonary edema, with pathogenic study of neuroreflex conceptions of acute pulmonary edema in general, [M. Schachter] Lattante 7: 286-291, June '36
—cerebral birth conditions; rôle of intra-uterine infection and intoxication in man, [B. J. Alpers & C. A. Patten] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 144-167, July '36
—common diseases, [H. T. Ashby] Brit.M.J. 1: 1312-1313, June 27, '36
—cytosteatonecrosis; case, [J. J. Bindschedler & Euguy] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 391-394, June '36
—dextrocardia in connection with pneumothorax and pulmonary atelectasis, [N. I. Heybroek] Maandschr. v.kindergeneesk. 5: 443-449, Aug. '36
—essential hyperthermia, [A. Martínez Vargas] Clín.y lab. 28: 280-287, April '36
—four diphtheria epidemics at Laribloisière Maternity Hospital, [L. Devraigne] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 275-278, Oct. 27, '36
—frequency of nondiphtheric buccal infection in infants with gastro-intestinal disturbances, [R. Daunay] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 539-540, June '36
—general pathologic anatomy of endocrine system, [P. Redaelli] Lattante 7: 271-285, June '36
—gonococcal arthritis in mother and new-born infant, [J. M. MacLennan] Brit.M.J. 2: 121-122, July 18, '36

INFANTS, NEW-BORN, diseases—Continued
—grave anemia (idiopathic congenital anemia); case, [A. Volpe & N. Leone Bloise] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 7: 433-438, Sept. '36
—intestinal obstruction due to meconium ileus; case, [K. Dodd] J.Pediat. 9: 486-491, Oct. '36
—intestinal occlusion, with report of 2 cases; therapeutic indications, [Y. Bourde, J. Dor & J. Lamy] Presse méd. 44: 1385-1387, Sept. 2, '36
—intestinal vaccination against dysentery, [des Loges] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1498-1499, Aug. 2, '36
—jaundice and anemia with recovery in successive siblings, [R. F. Netter] New York State J.Med. 36: 1843-1846, Dec. 1, '36
—limits of diagnostic errors, [M. Michalowicz] Rev. franç.de pédiat. 12: 527-550, '36
—mastitis and its sequels, [H. Kolbow] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 1821-1824, Aug. 1, '36
—meningitis, [W. S. Craig] Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 171-186, Aug. '36
—meningo-encephalomyelitis; anatomic report of case, [R. Richter] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1085-1100, Nov. '36
—neoplastic extracranial tumor; unique case, [V. J. Dardinski & M. D. Delaney, Jr.] Arch.Pediat. 53: 659-663, Oct. '36
—omphalitis, [J. W. Chamberlain] J.Pediat. 9: 215-222, Aug. '36
—otitis and meningitis due to coli bacillus infection; case, [L. Hofmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 774-776, July 4, '36
—pneumothorax; report of third case of infectious type, with comments on pathogenesis of this type, [S. J. Wilkinson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 361-367, Aug. '36
—pneumothorax; review of literature and report of 7 cases, [E. J. Bertin] Radiology 27: 584-593, Nov. '36
—prevention and treatment of atelectasis, with particular reference to use of new inclined receiving table, [J. B. Blaikley & G. F. Gibberd] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1205-1208, July '36
—removal of lymphangioma, size of child's head, from neck of child delivered by extraction, [G. Szerb] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1766-1769, July 25, '36
—results of intestinal vaccination by oral route, of infants with epidemic type of grave gastro-enteritis; 4 cases, [R. Daunay & M. Altoff] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 237-246, March '36
—serious conditions, [A. H. Parmelee] Illinois M.J. 70: 250-254, Sept. '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax, [N. I. Heijbroek] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2468-2475, May 30, '36
—suppurating parotitis due to galactophoritis in mother; case, [A. J. Trentin] Semana méd. 1: 1718, May 28, '36
—surgical therapy of cystic kidneys, [C. Jensen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2555-2560, Oct. 24, '36
—tetany, [M. D. Jacoby] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 496-499, Aug. '36
—tracheotomy and removal of pharyngeal tumor; case, [H. Fuss & H. Mommsen] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 403-406, Sept. '36
—traumatic pneumothorax, [J. S. Leopold & F. Castrovinci] J.Pediat. 9: 620-623, Nov. '36
—tremors of new-born (birth shock), tetany and nervous disturbances in children; clinical observations and treatment, [H. R. Litchfield] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1312-1318, Dec. '36
—tuberculosis, [E. Gorter] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3710-3714, Aug. 15, '36
—vaccination by buccal route of infants with enteritis provoked by dysenteric bacillus, [M. Altoff, R. Daunay & F. Debat] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 714-720, May 19, '36
—vomiting, [A. F. Hartmann] M.Clin.North America 20: 615-624, Sept. '36
—vomiting, [H. A. Reisman] Arch.Pediat. 53: 617-625, Sept. '36
feeding: See Infants, feeding
growth and development: See Fetus, development; Infants, growth and development; Infants, New-Born, weight
hemorrhage in, cerebromeningeal lesions; cases, [C. Carreño & N. A. Yanzón R.] Arch.am.de med. 12: 42-49, '36
—cytologic study of cerebrospinal fluid in meningeal hemorrhage, [B. Tassovatz] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 317-350, '36
—extradural hemorrhage as result of birth trauma, [L. L. Lefkowitz] Arch.Pediat. 53: 404-407, June '36
—intracranial hemorrhage, [K. Hollósi] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 317-324, July '36
—intracranial hemorrhage; cure; 3 cases, [B. & S. Tassovatz] Nourrisson 24: 230-234, July '36
—intracranial hemorrhage (Packard lecture), [C. G. Grulee] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 648-664, Sept. '36
—intracranial hemorrhages during spontaneous deliveries, [H. Nevinny] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1465-1469, June 20, '36
—massive retinal fibrosis, [A. B. Reese] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 576-582, July '36

INFANTS, NEW-BORN—Continued
injuries: See also Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in; Paralysis, obstetric
—bilateral detachment of inferior femoral epiphyses due to obstetric trauma; case, [B. Pincherle] Pediatria 44: 816-820, Sept. '36
—birth injuries of child, [W. A. Cochrane] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 137-152, '35- '36; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '36
—cerebromeningeal lesions; cases, [C. Carreño & N. A. Yanzón R.] Arch.am.de med. 12: 42-49, '36
—cranial depressions, [J. Moragues Bernat] Rev.méd. latino-am. 21: 923-944, May '36
—curable cutaneous induration; 6 cases, [M. Lacomme & F. Kreis-de Mayo] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 509-512, July 25, '36
—discussion on prevention of injury and disease, [N. B. Capon & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1189-1295, July '36
—dislocations of lower end of nasal septal cartilage, [M. Metzenbaum] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 78-88, July '36
—early diagnosis and treatment of intracranial injuries, [R. H. Nattrass] M.J.Australia 2: 326-329, Sept. 5, '36
—epiphyseolysis in distal end of humerus as birth injury, [O. Chiari] Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 213-217, '36
—extra-amniotic pregnancy; cutaneous lesion in infant caused by amniotic adhesions; case, [Clair] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 278-280, March '36
—fractures of spine and clavicle; roentgenologic study, [H. Yamamoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1215-1216, May '36
—fractures; plea for adequate treatment, [A. Thorndike, Jr. & F. R. Pierce] New England J.Med. 215: 1013-1018, Nov. 26, '36
—injuries of upper extremities (humeral and clavicular fractures) observed in past 10 years, [P. Muller] Nourrisson 24: 154-157, May '36
—intracranial lesion during delivery, [S. S. Barjaktarović] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1758-1766, July 25, '36
—obstetric injuries of spinal canal, [A. Meier] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 58: 193-203, '36
—obstetric lesions of shoulder (articular trauma); surgical therapy; study based on 199 cases, [O. Scaglietti] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 183-233, Aug. '36
—ocular lesions, [R. Bidault] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 241-243, March '36
—of central nervous system, [E. Rydberg] Hospitalstid. 79: 453-467, May 5, '36
—prevention, diagnosis, therapy and late results, [H. Naujoks] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 835-841, May 22, '36
—spontaneous restoration of normal shape of femur after healing of fracture in position of flexion; case, [T. A. Jagerink] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 5: 344-346, May '36
—traumatic detachment of upper femoral epiphysis, typical birth injury, [R. Pfeiffer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 18-30, '36
—value of delivery records in clearing up etiology of mental deficiency, [T. Brander] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. 79: 603-611, July '36
mortality: See Infants, mortality
psychology: See Infants, psychology
weight: See also Fetus, development
—baby weighing 15 pounds 2 ounces at birth, [H. H. Skinner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 511-513, Sept. '36
—birth of abnormally large children, [T. Kærn] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 189-201, '36
—congenital debility; clinical study, [F. Rodrigo Palomares & J. T. Rubio] Pediatria españ. 25: 91-124, April '36
—prevention of loss of weight, [J. I. Waring] J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 188-191, Aug. '36

INFARCTION
See also Embolism; Thrombosis; and under names of organs, as Heart, infarction; Intestines, infarction; Kidneys, infarction; Liver, infarction; etc.
—pathology; arginase in necrosis, [H. Bayerle, G. Borger & T. Mayr] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 243: 227-236, '36

INFECTION
See also Bacteremia; Furunculosis; Immunity; Septicemia; Wounds; under names of bacteria, as Gonococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; under names of organs and regions; etc.
—bacterial dissociation in some surgical infections, [S. Latteri] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 579-602, '35
—biotropism, [Monnerot-Dumaine] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1125, Aug. 8, '36; 1173, Aug. 22, '36; 1205, Aug. 29, '36
—cardiac output in some infectious diseases, [G. Pellegrini] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 243-294, June '36
—fundamentals in problem of infectious diseases, [Reiter] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 481-485, Sept. 1, '36
—in vivo hematologic studies on bone marrow of infants; alterations of bone marrow and blood cells in toxic infections of infants, [A. Pouché & F. Teclazic] Pediatria 44: 882-902, Oct. '36

INFECTION—Continued
—infectious diseases; review of current literature, [H. A. Reimann] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 329-379, Aug. '36
—infectious diseases; review of recent literature, [C. Dopter] Paris méd. 1: 477-494, June 6, '36
—morphologic reactions of organism to penetration of infectious agents, [F. Büchner] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 278-284, July-Aug. '36
—phagocytosis in acute infections, [W. Grunke] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 130: 439-444, '36
—theory of infection and its relation to epidemiology, [A. Gottstein] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 564-586, '36
—tropism and elective localization of bacteria, [G. Serra] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 673-675, '34
accidental: See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
blood in, comparative study of cytoplasmic and nuclear changes in neutrophils in severe infectious states, [T. H. Mendell, D. R. Meranze & T. Meranze] Am. J.M.Sc. 192: 316-327, Sept. '36
—alteration in bactericidal power in presence of inflammation, [W. H. Hughes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 369-373, Oct. '36
—importance and variations of bactericidal power of whole blood in localized and generalized surgical infections, [F. Bordonaro] Arch.ist.biochim.ital. 8: 71-98, March '36
—infection and hematologic resistance; functional hematologic study, [I. von Zárday & A. von Razgha] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 57: 417-423, May 16, '36
—leukocyte picture, [C. Mochkovski] Sang 10: 668-685, '36
—numerical variations of platelets during infectious diseases, [H. G. Ioan] Arch.roumaines de path.expér. et de microbiol. 9: 299-350, June '36
—production of basophilia of granules of polymorphonuclear neutrophilic leukocytes in experimental infection of rat, [Sister M. Francis Xavier O'Reilly] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1137-1141, Aug. '36
—reactive blood cells in acute infections, [M. P. Neal] Texas State J.Med. 32: 397-403, Oct. '36
complications and sequels, allergic changes of blood vessels in infectious diseases, [A. I. Abrikossoff & Mme. Rudik] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 10: 305-320, Nov. '35
—disturbances in peripheral circulation in infectious diseases; method of studying circulation rate, [W. Domratschef & I. Leontief] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 522-539, Aug. '36
—drugs used in treatment of circulatory failure in acute infectious diseases; the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [C. Eggleston] J.A.M.A. 107: 1213-1215, Oct. 10, '36
—meta-infective fevers, [U. Baccarani] Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 291-299, July '35
—necrotic pyodermitis in course of prolonged infections, [Ribadeau-Dumas & Le Meilletier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 175-177, March '36
—peculiar granules in cells of liver and adrenal, [F. L. Santee] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 427-434, Dec. '36
—secondary arthritis as complication of acute infectious diseases, [V. A. Dyachenko] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 814-823, '34
—thrombophlebitis complicating infectious diseases, [N. W. Barker] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 513-517, Aug. 12, '36
—toxic encephalopathy as complication of extracerebral infections, [J. Vesterdal Jørgensen] Bibliot.f.læger 127: 401-424, Dec. '35
—use of cardiac stimulants in acute infectious diseases, [G. R. Smith] J.M.A.Alabama 5: 415-417, June '36
diagnosis, latent infection, [F. Eisenberg] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 577-581, Aug. 18, '35
—diagnostic errors and difficulties in acute infectious diseases, [F. Szirmai] Gyógyászat 76: 561, Oct. 4, '36; 586, Oct. 11, '36
—problem of asymptomatic infections, [G. E. Pangalos] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 899-901, May 29, '36
droplet, air-borne infection, [W. F. & M. W. Wells] J.A.M.A. 107: 1698-1703, Nov. 21, '36
—comparative evaluation of masks used to protect operative wounds, [G. S. Toprover, O. V. Khaymi & L. M. Raskina] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 141-147, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, physiopathogenesis of lesions in infectious diseases; rôle of immunity, [R. Pons] Presse méd. 44: 1451-1454, Sept. 16, '36
—relationship between hypertrophy of tonsils and bacterial diseases, [S. Peller] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 851-857, July '36
experimental: See also Immunity
—effect of mucin, [W. J. Nungester, L. F. Jourdonais & A. A. Wolf] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 11-21, July-Aug. '36
—relation to liver injury; studies in cinchophen intoxication, [L. S. Radwin & M. Lederer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1047-1055, July '36
focal: See also Mouth, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Teeth, diseases; Tonsils, infection; etc.
—are glands in posterior urethra of female an important focus? [H. Cabot] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 589-591, Sept. 9, '36

INFECTION, focal—Continued
—arthritis: relationship to various foci of infection, [H. H. Wescott] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 209-211, July '36
—bacterial toxemia; symptoms simulating systemic diseases; diagnosis; treatment, [M. Solis-Cohen] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 958-963, Sept. '36
—blood stream infections of kidney, [H. Cabot] Brit.J. Urol. 8: 233-256, Sept. '36
—cancer and infections, [S. Pern] M.Rec. 144: 166-168, Aug. 19, '36
—elective localization of bacteria isolated from human renal foci; clinical and experimental study, [M. Bonino] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 28-64, Jan. '36
—in arthritis, [D. M. Lierle] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 40: 351-357, '35
—in chronic arthritis, [W. L. Holman] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 9: 264-272, Sept. '36
—in dermatology, [S. Ayres, Jr. & N. P. Anderson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 421-431, Sept. '36
—in the chronic arthritic, [L. J. Murphy] Illinois M.J. 70: 557-560, Dec. '36
—in upper genito-urinary diseases, [J. C. Young] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 40: 800-802, Nov. '36
—neurolabyrinthitis (rôle of infection), [G. W. Mackenzie] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1214-1218, Dec. '36
—pharyngeal lymphatics as focus, [L. E. Brown] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 447-451, June '36
—phlegmonous erysipelas as focus of infection following mastoid operation, [H. Brunner] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1554-1557, Oct. 24, '36
—present concept, [W. P. Murphy] Lancet 1: 1451-1454, June 27, '36
—relations between nonspecific and chronic foci of infection and diseases of central nervous system, [H. G. Schwarz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1496-1498, Sept. 11, '36
—rôle in psychoses, [G. Gibier-Rambaud] Rev.de path. comparée 36: 878-898, July '36
—septic diseases of internal organs and general sepsis of tonsillar, oral and nasal origin, [M. F. Zytowitsch] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 932-950, Aug. '36
—what physician should know about periodontal diseases, [E. D. Rose] Kentucky M.J. 34: 367-374, Aug. '36
localization of: See Abscess, fixation
metabolism in, changes in carbohydrate and biliary metabolism in general and local purulent infection, [M. S. Mikhlin, E. M. Rakhmalevich & M. M. Ozerkovich] Klin.med. 14: 873-879, '36
of physicians, research workers, etc., laboratory infection with tertian malaria; therapy with atabrine (acridine dye), [C. Stuppy] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 932-933, June 5, '36
—accidental transmission of thrombo-angiitis obliterans from man to man, [E. V. Allen & T. L. Lauderdale] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 641-644, Oct. 7, '36
—acute tuberculin poisoning in veterinarian due to accident while testing cattle, [A. Rydén] Nord.med. tidskr. 12: 1758-1759, Oct. 24, '36
—dangers to patients and surgeons in surgical wards treating acute infectious diseases, [E. R. Gesse] Vestnik khir. 42: 25-29, '36
—death of Vital Brasil, Jr., due to laboratory infection, Brasil-med. 50: 660, July 25, '36
—saints and martyrs, [D. Hunter] Lancet 2: 1131-1133, Nov. 7, '36
—significance of syphilis to dentist, [P. A. O'Leary] J. Am.Dent.A. 23: 1523-1529, Aug. '36
—undulant fever among laboratory workers; report of 3 cases, with bacteriological study, [T. T'ung & S. H. Zia] Chinese M.J. 50: 1203-1210, Sept. '36
—unusual case of infection with Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [J. F. Wicht] Brit.M.J. 2: 1082-1083, Nov. 28, '36
prevention, campaign against infection; bacteria and "terrain," [A. Lumière] Progrès méd., pp. 761-765, May 9, '36
—air-borne infection; sanitary control, [W. F. & M. W. Wells] J.A.M.A. 107: 1805-1809, Nov. 28, '36
puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
therapy: See also Vaccine Therapy
—alcohol and glycerin in pyogenic infections, [E. H. Wood] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 168-172, Aug. '36
—bacteriophage in surgical infections, [L. Sauvé] Médecine (supp.) 17: 49-54, June '36
—chemical vaccines; therapy of certain infectious diseases with iodeopyrine (iodine-acetylsalicylic acid preparation), [G. Pouchet] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1109-1110, Aug. 5, '36
—determination of proper time for surgical intervention in latent and acute surgical infections, [R. Michel-Béchet] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 360-366, Aug.-Sept. '36
—first results of use of peritoneal preparations in therapy of various suppurations; preliminary report, [C. Carneiro] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 107-116, Aug. '36; also, Brasil-med. 50: 773-780, Sept. 5, '36
—intravenous charcoal therapy; experimental study, [R. Mignot] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 277-281, April 25, '36
INFECTION, therapy—Continued
—intravenous injections of charcoal in treatment of acute febrile disease, [E. Davis] Lancet 2: 1266-1267, Nov. 28, '36
—local anesthesia of purulent processes in ambulance, [V. Kofmann] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 299-302, April 30, '36
—nonsurgical measures in local suppurating infection, [F. Schürer von Waldheim] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 726-727, June 5, '36
—procaine hydrochloride infiltrations in therapy of purulent processes; application in hospital consultations, [V. Kofmann] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1157-1160, Aug. 19, '36
—protection of mice against streptococcal and other infections by *p*-amino-benzene-sulfonamide (sulfanilamide) and related substances, [G. A. H. Buttle, W. H. Gray & D. Stephenson] Lancet 1: 1286-1290, June 6, '36
—protein therapy in suppurating infections, [F. Schürer von Waldheim] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 543-546, May 16, '36
—quinine treatment of acute infectious diseases, [I. Gavrilă] România med. 14: 141-142, May 15, '36
—roentgen therapy, [F. M. Hodges & R. A. Berger] J.A.M.A. 107: 1551-1555, Nov. 7, '36
—suprarenal cortex extract, [M. T. Malato] Riv.san. siciliana 24: 645-654, June 15, '36
—surgical therapy of pyogenic infections, [B. Capaldi] Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 162-175, April '35
—treatment of suppurative processes with silver-ammonia compounds, [E. M. Glndin-Finkinshteyn & N. I. Bondar] Vestnik khir. 41: 87-96, '35
—treatment of surgical infections with new chlorine solutions (azochloramide), [F. Young] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 63: 318-324, Sept. '36
—ultrashort wave diathermy in pyogenic infections, [W. J. Egan] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 688-699, Nov. '36
—use of lysates, lyso-vaccines and combination of both in infectious diseases; experimental study, [P. P. Sakharov] Klin.med. 14: 1340-1349, '36
—value of bacteriophage, [T. de Sanctis Monaldi] Gior. d.med.prat. 17: 400-411, Sept. '35
—vogan (vitamin A preparation) and elityran (thyroid preparation), [R. Reitler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1054-1056, Sept. 19, '36
—x-ray therapy, [D. A. Rhinehart] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 117-118, Dec. '36
—zinc peroxide in surgical infections, [F. L. Maleney] S.Clin.North America 16: 691-711, June '36
INFECTIOUS DISEASES: See Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Communicable Diseases; Diphtheria; Infection; Pneumococci, infections; Typhoid; etc.
INFERRERA, A., Sindrome di Fröhlich da disfunzione ipofisaria provocata dalle vegetazioni adenoidi, Otorino-laring.ital. 6: 221-229, June '36
INFLAMMATION
—alteration in bactericidal power of blood in presence of inflammation, [W. H. Hughes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 369-373, Oct. '36
—effect of narcosis, [N. V. Lauer] Eksper.med., pp. 78-84, Nov. '35
—general healing processes; inflammation, regeneration, wound healing, etc., [C. Froboese] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 33: 361, July 1, '36; 396, July 15, '36
—Hunter's views and modern conceptions (Hunterian oration, abridged), [G. L. Cheatle] Brit.M.J. 1: 1148-1150, June 6, '36
—in resistance to infection, [A. R. Rich] Arch.Path. 22: 228-254, Aug. '36
—influence of specific antiserum on inflammatory fixation of Streptococcus hemolyticus, [E. W. Dennis] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 103-105, Oct. '36
—localization and concentration of blood-borne antibodies and colloidal dye in areas of inflammation of various ages, [J. P. Fox] J.Immunol. 31: 293-308, Oct. '36
—mechanism of increased capillary permeability, [V. Menkin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 570-572, May '36
—mechanism of increased capillary permeability; critique of histamine hypothesis, [V. Menkin] J.Exper.Med. 64: 485-502, Sept. '36
—mitogenetic radiation of blood, [A. P. Chmutova & M. I. Zolotova-Kostomarova] Klin.med. 14: 579-582, '36
—neurovegetative regulation of processes, [D. E. Alpern & N. N. Anosov] Vrach.delo 19: 469-472, '36
—pathology from standpoint of embryonal activation of mesenchymal cells, [C. Coronini] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 297: 523-534, '36
—streptococcal inhibition of nonspecific inflammatory fixation, [E. W. Dennis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 100-102, Oct. '36
—tissular eosinophilia; its diagnostic significance, [H. L. Guibert] Montpellier méd. 9: 260-267, May '36
—viability of cells in inflammatory exudates, [F. E. Kredel & H. M. Van Sant] Arch.Path. 22: 464-469, Oct. '36

INFLAMMATION—Continued
metabolism in, experimental changes in mineral metabolism of rabbit and their relation to inflammatory reaction, [W. Lipschitz] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 187-199, May 15, '36
—significance of carbohydrate metabolism and local acidosis, [V. Menkin & C. R. Warner] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 594-596, June '36
therapy, capillary function and inflammation; therapy of inflammation by injection of vasodilatory organ extracts, [G. Hopf] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 691-693, April 24, '36
—alkalization and acidification, [A. E. Mangeym] Sovet. khir. (no. 2) 6: 117-123, '34
—ethylene glycol and magnesium sulfate paste in inflammatory processes, [J. W. Hinton] Arch.Surg. 33: 210-212, Aug. '36
—indications for roentgenotherapy, [R. Tanguy] Clinique, Paris 31: 251-254, Oct. (A) '36
—intravenous antimony potassium tartrate in certain disturbances; preliminary report, [T. Joukowski] Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 199-211, June 30, '36
—new orientation in treatment and prophylaxis, [A. V. Vishnevskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 386-398, '36
—radiation therapy for acute inflammatory conditions, [W. R. Bethea] Memphis M.J. 11: 13-14, July '36
—roentgenotherapy of acute and subacute inflammations, [J. E. van der Kaaden] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1996-2009, Aug. 11, '36
—roentgenotherapy of acute inflammatory disturbances, [R. Culty] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bulletins. 30: 226-231, June '36

INFLUENZA
—[R. E. Smith] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 269-292, July '36
—Aksum fever; lack of clinical entity, [R. Pellicciotta] Folia med. 22: 800-807, Sept. 15, '36
—disturbances due to Pfeiffer's bacillus as observed in Cordoban cases of chronic influenza, [G. Elkeles] Semana méd. 2: 426-431, Aug. 13, '36
—facts concerning epidemic in 1934-1935, [E. Joltrain] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 763-772, June 2, '36
—in man and animals, [P. Schmidt] Med.Welt 10: 1437-1439, Oct. 3, '36
—observations and impressions, [W. M. Johnson] South. Med.& Surg. 98: 513-517, Oct. '36
—pneumonia during epidemic of 1936, [M. D. Tushinskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1469-1473, Oct. 15, '36
antiserum: See also Meningitis, influenzal
—influenza on developing egg; "neutralization" of egg virus by immune sera, [F. M. Burnet] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 14: 247-258, Sept. '36
bacilli: See also Meningitis, influenzal
—biology, [H. Lodenkämper] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 131-142, Aug. 10, '36
—causing pulmonary abscess, [H. Grenet & J. Patel] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 193-195, March '36
—dissociation of meningitic strains, [L. D. Fothergill & C. A. Chandler] J.Immunol. 31: 401-415, Nov. '36
—Hemophilus pertussis (Bordet-Gengou) Holland; isolation and differentiation from Hemophilus influenzae (Pfeiffer), [M. Dechigi] Soc. internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 71-74, April '36
—serologic differentiation of hemoglobinophilic bacteria, [W. Schlüter] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 362-370, April 30, '36
—Staphylococcus as symbiont, [A. Cantani] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 191-192, Sept. 30, '36
complications and sequels: See also Meningitis, influenzal
—abortion due to influenza; case, [U. Fabris] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. 46: 287, May 31, '36
—acute mastoiditis, serous meningitis and septicemia; case, [E. Galante & J. Robbio Campos] Semana méd. 2: 1013-1014, Oct. 8, '36
—association of otitis media and pneumonia with onset of influenzal meningitis, [R. W. Huntington, Jr. & D. Wilkes-Weiss] J.Pediat. 9: 456-461, Oct. '36
—incidence of tuberculosis among persons frequently ill with influenza, [Goldshteyn & Pershina] Probl. tuberk., pp. 126-128, '36
—influenza associated with catarrhal jaundice, [I. Bak] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3020, June 27, '36
—influenzal polyneuritis with acute ataxia; 2 cases, [A. Cicinelli & M. Ilarri] Semana méd. 1: 2006-2010, June 25, '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis and intercurrent diseases, [G. Cohn-Moretti] Minerva med. 2: 112-114, Aug. 4, '36
—Stokes-Adams syndrome, [L. M. Mares] Northwest Med. 35: 252-255, July '36
—stomatologic complications of last epidemic, [W. Weinberger] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 758-759, July 10, '36
—symptoms of sacral myelitis, [C. I. Urechia] Arch. internat.de neurol. 55: 181-183, April '36
—unforeseen complication (suppurative ovarian cyst) in pulmonary congestion of grippal origin; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 44: 1059-1060, June 27, '36
diagnosis, atypical forms of pneumonia; roentgenologic and differential diagnostic study in relation to influenza and early infiltrate, [F. Kellner] Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr. 6: 1-52, '36

INFLUENZA—Continued
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic in Russia in February and March 1936, [A. Syssine] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1101-1102, June '36
—postmortem examination demonstrating that influenza will exist even in nonprevalent time, [C. Uchida] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1713, Aug. '36
—recovery of filtrable virus from children; epidemiologic and clinical observations, [I. J. Brightman & J. D. Trask] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 67-77, July '36
—relation between solar activity, atmospheric electricity and epidemics, [A. L. Tchijevsky] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1285-1286, Sept. 16, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, Pasteurella influenza in ferret as model for explaining hemophilus influenza in man, [A. Kairies] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 9-45, July 6, '36
—etiology of epidemic of 1936, [A. A. Smorodintsev, A. I. Drobyshevskaya, S. M. Ostrovskaya & O. I. Shishkina] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1455-1469, Oct. 15, '36
—influenza and common cold (rôle of filterable virus in etiology), [R. L. Cecil] Northwest Med. 35: 376-379, Oct. '36
experimental, recovery of filtrable virus from children with influenza; experimental disease in ferrets, [I. J. Brightman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 78-91, July '36
—clinical and laboratory observations on individuals infected with Pfeiffer's bacillus, [A. A. Smorodintsev & others] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1445-1455, Oct. 15, '36
—influenza and first-year student (human volunteers), [C. H. Andrewes] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 44: 26-27, Nov. '36
—susceptibility of swine to virus of human influenza, [R. E. Shope & T. Francis, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. 64: 791-801, Nov. '36
—transmission of virus to hedgehogs, [C. H. S. Harris] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 324-328, Aug. '36
forms, influenza lymphatica—pentatype of influenza, [R. A. Nolan] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 332-341, July '36
—eruptive influenza, [G. Barraud] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 614-616, Sept. 19, '36
—influenzal pneumonias; their forms and relation to types of pneumococci, [O. Gsell] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 843-847, May 22, '36
—nodal triangle (in influenza lymphatica or glandular fever), [R. A. Nolan] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 523-527, Oct. '36
—"shaky 'flu," [W. P. Kelly] M.J.Australia 2: 19, July 4, '36
immunity, influenza infection of man from ferret, [W. Smith & C. H. S. Harris] Lancet 2: 121-123, July 18, '36
—antibody formation following injection and rubbing in of vaccine, [S. Kanauchi] Acta dermat. 27: 79-81, '36
—complement-fixation reaction, [W. Smith] Lancet 2: 1256-1259, Nov. 28, '36
—negative phase of agglutination and rate and degree of agglutinin production following intravenous injection of vaccine, [S. Kanauchi] Acta dermat. 27: 76, '36
—occurrence of neutralizing antibodies for human influenza virus in sera of persons with various histories of influenza, [H. W. Brown] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 361-380, Sept. '36
in animals, immunization experiments with swine influenza virus, [R. E. Shope] J.Exper.Med. 64: 47-61, July '36
—bacterial influenza in mice and description of Bacterium influenzae murium, [A. Kairies & K. Schwartzer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 351-359, Oct. 6, '36
—in man and animals, [P. Schmidt] Med.Welt 10: 1437-1439, Oct. 3, '36
mortality, in United States, 1936, [M. Gover] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1399-1402, Oct. 9, '36
prevention, rôle of ultraviolet rays in prophylaxis, [M. G. Gurevich & others] Eksper.med., pp. 39-42, Feb. '36
—incidence of influenza among workers exposed to chlorine inhalation, [M. A. Kovnatskiy] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 856-859, June 15, '36
—mass sanitary educational campaign, [B. S. Sigal] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1508-1512, Oct. 15, '36
—ultraviolet rays, [I. G. Lipkovich] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1503-1508, Oct. 15, '36
therapy, comparative study of different forms of treatment, [A. M. Glazer] Ohio State M.J. 32: 749-750, Aug. '36
—clinical picture of influenza subjected to lysate therapy, [S. D. Slavin] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1473-1477, Oct. 15, '36
—electro-aerolono-therapy, [D. M. Rosaliaky & L. J. Vilenkin] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 190-198, '36; abstr., Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1477-1480, Oct. 15, '36
transmission, infection of man from ferret, [W. Smith & C. H. S. Harris] Lancet 2: 121-123, July 18, '36
vaccines: See Influenza, immunity
virus, on developing egg; changes associated with development of egg-passage strain of virus, [F. M. Burnet] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 282-293, Aug. '36
—centrifugation studies, [W. J. Elford & C. H. Andrewes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 422-430, Oct. '36

INFLUENZA, virus—Continued
—influenza on developing egg; "neutralization" of egg virus by immune sera, [F. M. Burnet] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 14: 247-258, Sept. '36
—influenza on developing egg; titration of egg passage virus by pock-counting method, [F. M. Burnet] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 14: 241-246, Sept. '36
—influenzas of swine and man, [R. E. Shope] Harvey Lect. 31: 183-213, '36
—recovery of filtrable virus from children; epidemiologic and clinical observations, [I. J. Brightman & J. D. Trask] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 67-77, July '36
—recovery of filtrable virus from children; experimental disease in ferrets, [I. J. Brightman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 78-91, July '36
—recovery of virus suspended in air and its destruction by ultraviolet radiation, [W. F. Wells & H. W. Brown] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 407-413, Sept. '36; abstr., Science 84: 68-69, July 17, '36

INFRA-RED LIGHT
See also Light
—absorption of infra-red rays in blood, [O. Merkelbach] Helvet.med.acta 2: 620-623, Dec. '35
—examinations with diffused light, [L. Freund & J. Daimer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1098-1099, Sept. 4, '36
—phenomena accompanying passage of infra-red rays through striped muscle of frog, [B. Z. Osvald] Voj.-san.glasnik 7: 111-132, '36
—study of action of narcotics on transversely striped muscle by means of infra-red light, [P. J. Jurišić] Protoplasma 24: 268-280, '35
apparatus, filters, [R. B. Barnes & L. G. Bonner] J. Optic.Soc.America 26: 428-433, Dec. '36
—Prometheus infra red lamp portable model #201 acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A. M.A. 107: 1561, Nov. 7, '36
effects, impressions of physician operated upon by Paschoud method (under infra-red light), [J. Bonjour de Rachewsky] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 586-589, July 25, '36
—biologic action on hormones in pregnancy urine, [R. Bolaffi] Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 249-268, May '36
—effects of partial obstruction of air-ways of lungs and influence of sources of heat, [L. Hill] J.Hyg. 36: 602-608, Oct. '36
—on blood pressure, [T. Kobayashi] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 138†-139†, Sept. '35
photography: See Blood, cells; Photography; Varicose Veins, complications and sequels; Veins
therapy: See also Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
—[C. E. Michael] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 55-57, July '36
—factors determining selection of sources for therapeutic use, [H. D. Rogers] Mil.Surgeon 79: 102-116, Aug. '36
—in surgery, [J. Bastien] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 543-544, June '36
—in surgery, [J. Bastien & Walter] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radfol.) 43: 155-159, Oct. 1, '36
—use of waves of .006 mm. length, [H. Sauerwald] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 810-811, May 15, '36

INFRA-ROENTGEN (GRENZ) RAYS: See Keloid, therapy; Radiotherapy, in dermatology; Roentgen Rays; Roentgenotherapy

INFUNDIBULUM: See Hypothalamus

INFUSIONS: See Injections

INFUSORIAL EARTH: See under Earths

ING, H. R., Curariform action of onium salts, Physiol.Rev. 16: 527-544, Oct. '36

INGEBREGTSEN, E., Some experimental contributions to psychology and psychopathology of stutterers, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 6: 630-650, Oct. '36

INGEBRIGTSEN, R., Resection of cardia and lower portion of esophagus in cases of cancer, Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. 97: 479-486, May '36

INGELEVICIUS, V., Protection of civilians against chemical and aerial warfare, Medicina, Kaunas 17: 524-529, July-Aug. '36

INGELS, A. E., Leukoplakia, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 735-737, Oct. '36

INGERSOLL, E. H., Functional behavior of coeliac ganglion cells of rabbit, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 514-517, Nov. '36

——**MAGOUN, H. W., and RANSON, S. W.**, Spinal path for responses to cerebellar stimulation, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 267-270, Oct. '36

INGHAM, S. D., Apraxia, California & West.Med. 45: 229-233, Sept. '36

INGLE, D. J., Work capacity of adrenalectomized rat treated with cortin, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 622-625, Aug. '36

——**and KENDALL, E. C.**, Survival of adrenalectomized nephrectomized rat, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 200-202, Oct. '36

——**See NILSON, H. W., jt. auth.**

INGLESSI, E., and KIZOULIS, C., Peritonite purulenta enterococcica in una bambina di 18 mesi, Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 404-411, May '36

INGRAHAM, H. C., Comparative study of pelvic temperatures under various therapeutic procedures, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 32: 1048-1049, Dec. '36

INGRAHAM, L. B., Persuasive approach with infectious syphilis carrier; study in public health method, J.A. M.A. 107: 1990-1995, Dec. 12, '36

INGRAM, C. P., Education for visually handicapped, Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 212-218, Sept. '36

INGRAM, G. H., and CAPRIO, F. S., Occupational therapy, Occup.Therapy 15: 237-240, Aug. '36

——**See CAPRIO, F. S., jt. auth.**

INGRAM, J. T., Pustular psoriasis; review of 32 cases, Lancet 2: 13-15, July 4, '36

INGRAM, P. W., On normal variations in cutaneous temperature of extremities, Edinburgh M.J. 43: 672-679, Nov. '36

INGRAM, W. R., and FISHER, C., Relation of posterior pituitary to water exchange in cat, Anat.Rec. 66: 271-293, Oct. 25, '36

——**See FISHER, C., jt. auth.**

——**BARRIS, R. W., and RANSON, S. W.**, Catalepsy; experimental study, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1175-1197, June '36

——**FISHER, C., and RANSON, S. W.**, Experimental diabetes insipidus in monkey, Arch.Int.Med. 57: 1067-1080, June '36

INGUINAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes

INGUINAL REGION: See Groin

INGUINAL RING: See Groin

INHALATION
See also Dysentery, bacillary; Pneumococci, immunity; Resuscitation; Suprarenal Preparations; etc.
apparatus, administration of epinephrine by inhalation, [J. B. Graeser & A. H. Rowe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1134-1136, Aug. '36
—inhalation of epinephrine hydrochloride for relief of asthma in children, [J. B. Graeser & A. H. Rowe] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 92-99, July '36
therapy: See also Oxygen, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Retina, diseases; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; etc.
—electric components in inhalation therapy, [E. Burkhardt] Balneologe 3: 257-263, June '36

INHIBINE: See Nose, discharge; Saliva

INHIBITION
—inhibitions, symptoms and anxiety, [S. Freud] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 5: 261, April; 415, July '36
—mixed form of manic-depressive psychosis characterized by psychomotor inhibition, [A. Hutter] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4704-4709, Oct. 17, '36

INIESTA QUINTERO, P., Fractura por arma de fuego con alojamiento poco frecuente de la bala, Med.ibera 1: 824-825, June 13, '36

INJECTIONS
See also Blood Transfusion; Enemata; Heart, injections into; Sodium chloride; etc.
—decomposition of vehicle for parenteral administration of drugs; experiments with lactose, [K. Werner] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 547-553, '36
—gas gangrene after injection of medicaments; case, [L. Rimbaud, Anselme-Martin & Barney] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 331-334, Aug. '36
—isotonic solutions, [F. Wokes] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 455-459, July-Sept. '36
—possibility of anaerobic infection due to injection of therapeutic substances, [L. A. Chernaya & G. P. Kovtunovich] Vestnik khir. 41: 181-185, '35
—preexisting infection as cause of gas gangrene following injection of medicaments, [A. Touraine] Rev. méd.veracruzana 16: 2099-2100, Nov. 1, '36
—safety syringes which exclude extraneous matter; 5 types for different injections, [S. Grella] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1658-1662, Sept. 14, '36
—simple device for injection of serum or citrated blood, [R. Cowley Campodónico] Rev. de med. y cir. de la Habana 41: 377-379, June 30, '36
—testing of needles; errors resulting from their use, [H. Anton] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 511-519, June 12, '36
—treatment (ultrashort wave) of painful sites of injections, [L. Hollander & J. M. Shelton] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 34: 888, Nov. '36
epidural: See Anesthesia, spinal; Sciatica, therapy; etc.
hypodermic: See also Cod Liver Oil; Immunity; Malaria, therapy; Oxygen, therapy; Snakes, bites; Suprarenal Preparations, toxicity; etc.
—a moment of medical history; hypodermic syringe, [W. T. Dempster] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 568-572, Sept. '36
intra-arterial: See Mercurochrome, therapy; Tetanus, therapy; etc.
intracardiac: See Heart, injections into
intracutaneous: See also Contracture, therapy; Lymphogranuloma Inguinale; Rheumatism, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; etc.
—new syringe made entirely of glass for injecting small amounts of substances and for scientific work, [H. Anton] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 498-500, '36
intramuscular: See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Varicose Veins; Vitamins, A; etc.
intraperitoneal: See Dextrose; Liver, extracts; Nitrophenol; Scarlet Fever, therapy; etc.

INJECTIONS—Continued
intrapleural: See Empyema, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; etc.
intraspinal: See Anesthesia, spinal; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Tetanus, therapy; etc.
intratracheal: See Anesthesia, intratracheal; Asthma, therapy; Lungs, roentgenography; Mediastinum, tumors; etc.
intra-uterine: See Genitals, diseases
intravenous: See also Abdomen, surgery; Blood Pressure, low; Blood Transfusion; Charcoal, therapy; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Labor, drugs in; Pneumonia, therapy; Salicyl Compounds, sodium salicylate; etc.
—[G. B. Lake] Mod.Hosp. 47: 55-58, Dec. '36
—a moment of medical history, [W. T. Dempster] J. Michigan M.Soc. 35: 667-672, Oct. '36
—activated and directed therapy by association of diathermy with injections, [Loiseleur] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 770-772, Oct. '36
—author's apparatus for continuous drip infusion, [R. Kodama] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1752-1754, July 25, '36
—catheter for infusions, [H. Lamm] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2059-2060, Aug. 29, '36
—continuous drip infusion; simplification of technic and internal indications for use, [R. Stahl] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 433-437, '36
—continuous infusion, [P. R. Allison] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 137-140, July '36
—continuous infusion, [Lehman] Crón.méd.mex. 33: 175-179, June '34
—effect of injection of solutions of various molecular concentrations and various temperatures on pressure of cerebrospinal fluid, [K. Mathon & J. Vinař] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1094-1099, Aug. 28, '36
—effects of phleboclysis and venesection on osmotic resistance of erythrocytes; experimental study, [F. Recchia] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 351-358, July '36
—filtration studies on reactive infusion fluids, [Co Tui, K. L. McCloskey, M. H. Schrift & A. L. Yates] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 297-300, Nov. '36
—how to open ampules quickly without file, [H. Stanka] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1646, Oct. 2, '36
—intravenous medication from clinical standpoint, [S. U. Marietta] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 47-54, '36
—maintenance of water balance (control of edema) during continuous infusion, [R. A. Ratcliff] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 488-496, Oct. '36
—physical chemistry of vasography, [O. J. Dixon & E. R. Harrouff] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 467-474, June '36
—preparation of safe solutions, [C. W. Walter] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 643-646, Nov. '36
—preparation of solutions in hospital pharmacy, [H. C. McAllister & H. M. Burlage] J.Am.Pharm.A. 25: 756-759, Sept. '36
—prolonged drop infusion, [K. G. Tagibekov] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 235-242, '35
—simple procedure to facilitate slow injections, [M. Benmosche] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 559-560, Dec. '36
—studies in water balance, dehydration and administration of parenteral fluids, [F. A. Coller] Minnesota Med. 19: 490-494, Aug. '36
—supporting band for container for injections, [K. Ehrhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1599, Sept. 25, '36; comment by Friedemann 83: 1726, Oct. 16, '36
—technic of making continuous drip infusions, and their harmful effects, [G. Schäfer] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 113: 396-400, '36
—two cases of malignant malaria in narcotic addicts in Peiping; possible transmission in intravenous administration of heroin (*diacetylmorphine*), [C. W. Wang] Chinese M.J. 50: 270-272, March '36
rectal: See Anesthesia, rectal; Enemata; Septicemia, therapy; etc.
sclerosing: See Hydrocele, therapy; Nose, turbinates; Telangiectasis; etc.
subarachnoid: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Tetanus, therapy; etc.
subcutaneous: See Injections, hypodermic
INJURIES: See Industry and Occupations, injuries; Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Trauma; and under names of organs and regions
INNES, J. A.: See **FULLERTON, H. W., jt. auth.**
INNES, J. R., Occupation and leprosy, M.J.Australia 1: 815-818, June 13, '36
INOCULATION: See Immunity; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; Vaccine Therapy; and under names of various diseases
INOSTROSA P., A., and URRUTIA U., C., Osteomielitis aguda del lactante y del adolescente (comentario a 35 observaciones), Rev.chilena de pediat. 7: 106-128, March '36
INOUE, H.: See **TSUBOSAKI, H., jt. auth.**
INOUE, S., Über den Einfluss der Knochentransplantation auf die Reparation des verletzten Femurkopfes, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 114, '35
INOUE, T., Die Leberfunktion bei Hunden mit Magenresektion, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1219, Aug. 25, '36
INOUE, Y. (Fukuoka), Über den Einfluss der Oxalsäure auf die Gewebsoxydation, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 79-80, June '36
INOUE, Y. (Tokyo): See **SAHEKI, J., jt. auth.**
INOUYE, K., Der Stoffwechsel des durch Röntgenstrahlung geschädigten Gewebes, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 613-614, April 25, '36
INOUYE, T., and SAITO, M., Über das Verhalten der organischen Bestandteile des vergrabenen Knochens; Gesamt- und Restkohlenstoff sowie -stickstoff, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 195-201, Aug. 31, '36
INSANE
—incidence of intrathoracic tuberculosis in patients; preliminary report, [I. Blomqvist] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1232-1236, Aug. 1, '36
—medicinal therapy of pain in patients, [M. Strickstrock] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 541-542, Oct. 24, '36
—reactions of relatives (of patients diagnosed as psychotics); problem in psychiatry, [L. L. Cazenavette] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 240-244, Nov. '36
—tuberculosis in Illinois state psychopathic hospitals, [D. C. McCool] Illinois M.J. 70: 96-98, July '36
asylums: See Hospitals, psychiatric
care of: See also Hospitals, psychiatric
—as function of state, [G. Muñiz González] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 441-444, June 30, '36
—complete freedom, [Molin de Teyssieu] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 438-440, '36
—development of family care in Prussia from 1901 to 1934, [K. Pohlen] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 38: 273-278, June 6, '36; comment by Knab 38: 334-335, July 11, '36
—difficulty of internment of certain dangerous insane, [P. Charon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 440-451, '36
—error in development of general care, [Grimme] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 391-393, Aug. 8, '36
—family care in Finland, [K. Neuman-Rahn] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 271-273, June 6, '36
—family care system of Scotland, [H. M. Pollock] Ment.Hyg. 20: 414-423, July '36
—law and present position of psychiatry; presidential address, [M. A. Collins] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 478-487, Sept. '36
—open services for mental patients, [J. Colonna d'Istria] Arch.méd.d'Angers 40: 154-159, Oct. '36
—reforms in Italian laws, [C. Ferrio] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 104: 384-411, '36
—value of insulin treatment in undernourished psychiatric patients, [A. E. Bennett & E. V. Semrad] Am. J.Psychiat. 92: 1425-1431, May '36
certification, comments on procedure of commitment to civil state hospitals, [E. V. Gray] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 552-554, Sept. '36
—bromide delirium—legal commitment to state hospital; case, [C. L. Yeager & B. F. Smith] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 605-607, Sept. 16, '36
—mechanism of committing mental patients to state hospitals in New Jersey, [J. B. Gordon] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 459-462, Aug. '36
—what practitioner should do in case of suspected mental disturbance, [E. Stransky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1029, Aug. 14, '36; 1049, Aug. 21, '36
occupational therapy for: See Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients
sterilization of: See Sterilization, sexual
INSANITY
See also Dementia; Mental Diseases
alcoholic: See Alcoholism
communicated, familial psychoses, [H. M. Piñero] Semana méd. 1: 1619-1621, May 21, '36
—folie à deux in twins, [G. Heuyer & Longuet] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 220-228, July '36
confusional, manic insanity in connection with strikes in France; case, [R. Dupouy & P. Neveu] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 253-254, July '36
—neuro-anemic and psycho-anemic syndromes during essential hypochromic anemia; case, [A. M. Bonanno] Minerva med. 2: 252-255, Sept. 15, '36
—psychasthenia, amentia and degree of consciousness, [D. Wiersma] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 612-621, July-Aug. '36
—voluminous glioma of right frontal lobe; mental confusion with intellectual torpor, epileptic vertigo and urinary incontinence; recovery following removal of tumor, [G. Petit, P. Puech, Balvet & Baudard] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 235-241, July '36
crime and insanity: See Crime and Criminals; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in
cycloid: See Insanity, manic-depressive
delusional, "background reactions," i. e., abnormal mental reactions such as paranoia, which develop on basis of acute and chronic organic conditions, [H. Hesse] Nervenarzt 9: 227-233, '36
—anomalies of perception in delirium of suggestion, [M. I. Vaysfeld] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 50-57, '36

INSANITY, delusional—Continued
—case of R., paranoid schizophrenic murderer, [Krekeler] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105: 79-87, '36
—clinical study on psychoanalytic understanding of paranoid personality, [A. Reich] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. 22: 315-337, '36
—delirious anxiety states motivated by social events, [R. Dupouy & M. Leconte] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 251-253, July '36
—delirium of internal gynecopathy in patient with general paralysis submitted to malarial therapy, [Cullerre & Mme. Edert] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 613-618, April '36
—involutional paranoid psychosis; case, [J. L. Alberti & F. C. Brumana] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2052-2065, Sept. 2, '36
—manic attacks (delusions of grandeur and of persecution) originally diagnosed as senile dementia; 2 cases, [F. Magri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 225-234, March-April '35
—need for suppression of spiritualistic practices for prevention of delusions of spiritism, [H. Claude & J. Cantacuzène] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 111-116, June '36
—paranoic murder, [K. Gross] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 53: 85-102, '36
—pathogenesis of delusions; case, [G. Anastassopulos] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 94: 132-144, Oct. '36
—relation of persecutory delusions to functioning of gastro-intestinal tract, [F. Alexander & W. C. Menninger] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 541-554, Nov. '36
—syndrome of conscious melancholia following initial paranoid phase is sign of lasting remission in general paralysis, [A. Obrégia & I. Constantinesco] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 59-75, '36
—syndrome of exterior action; diagnostic value, [H. Claude] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50:369-371, June 6, '36
—syndrome of exterior action; semeiologic and clinical study, [P. Rubenovitch & J. Cantacuzène] Progrès méd., p. 1033, June 20, '36; p. 1113, July 4, '36; also, Rev.stiint.med. 25: 545-571, April '36
manic-depressive: See also Melancholia
—associated with pregnancy and childbirth, [G. M. Davidson] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1331-1346, May '36
—carbohydrate metabolism; glucose tolerance tests, [H. Tod] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 524-527, Aug. '36
—cases of depression, [J. W. Ballard] Delaware State M.J. 8: 101-105, June '36
—changes in bromide content of blood, [M. Bergonzi] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 185-196, June 30, '36
—chronic mania, [K. Cameron] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 592-594, Sept. '36
—cyclophrenia, [A. Obrégia] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 5-10, '36
—differential venous and capillary glycemia in manic-depressives at rest, [A. Ansani] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 30: 33-46, Jan.-March '36
—difficulties in differential diagnosis of schizophrenia, [B. G. Lawrence] Delaware State M.J. 8: 108-110, June '36
—effect of benzedrine on depressive states, [E. Guttmann] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 618-620, Sept. '36
—environmental factors in causation, [H. M. Pollock, B. Malzberg & R. G. Fuller] Psychiatric Quart. 10: 495-509, July '36
—exogenic etiologic factors, with special reference to chronic epidemic encephalitis, [P. Dickmeiss] Hospitalstid. 79: 774-781, July 28, '36
—extracranial industrial injury in relation to development of psychosis, [P. Gori] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 239-254, March-April '36
—familial cyclophrenia; case, [G. I. Odobesco] Bull. Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 85-87, '36
—in relation to pituitary hyperfunction, [X. Abély, P. Abély, R. Anglade & J. Rondepierre] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 255-257, July '36
—inheritance, [E. Slater] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 981-990, June '36
—inheritance of insanity and its relation to mental defect, [E. Slater] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 626-633, Sept. '36
—manic-depressive or schizophrenic? Medicolegal consideration of case, [P. Schröder] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105: 88-92, '36
—melancholia; prognostic study and case material, [A. Lewis] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 488-558, Sept. '36
—mental deficiency and insanity, [A. G. Duncan] J.Ment. Sc. 82: 635-641, Sept. '36
—minor forms of periodic melancholia, [M. Montassut] Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 113-120, March '36
—mixed form characterized by psychomotor inhibition, [A. Hutter] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4704-4709, Oct. 17, '36
—overlapping symptoms in catatonic excitement and manic excitement, [C. A. Bonner & G. H. Kent] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1311-1322, May '36
—periodically recurring dipsomania in cyclothymiac, [G. Daumézon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 739-742, May '36
—presence and rôle of bromine in body, [H. Ucko] Biochem.J. 30: 992-1000, June '36

INSANITY, manic-depressive—Continued
—problem of prognosis of hereditary taints in nephews and nieces of manic-depressives, [A. Röll & J. L. Entres] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 169-202, '36
—prognosis, [A. Lewis] Lancet 2: 997-999, Oct. 24, '36
—prognosis in psychoses lying midway between schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychoses, [R. C. Hunt & K. E. Appel] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 313-339, Sept. '36
—prolonged narcosis (with somnifene, barbital derivative), [T. J. Hennelly] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 608-614, Sept. '36
—psychopathology of mania, [I. Skottowe] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 656-658, Sept. '36
—rare form of episodic and cyclic degeneration psychosis, [P. H. Esser] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 586-603, July-Aug. '36
—simple psychologic data (Rorschach test) in melancholia, [A. Guirdham] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 649-653, Sept. '36
—spasmodic course, [Z. Klimo & J. Prokůpek] Bratisl. lekár.listy 16: 174-185, April '36
—symposium; hyperglycemic index as aid to prognosis, [P. K. McCowan] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 589-591, Sept. '36
—symposium; psychopathology and periodicity, [S. M. Coleman] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 654-655, Sept. '36
—therapeutic attempts (with ephedrine and acetylcholine), [H. Tómasson] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 595-607, Sept. '36; Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol. 93: 322-332, Aug. '36
—therapeutic use of magnesium thiosulfate, [Deschamps & Chabolowska] Avenir méd. 33: 216-223, July-Aug. '36
—treatment of mania, [D. N. Parfitt] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 615-617, Sept. '36
—treatment of prepsychotic personalities of cycloid types, [A. J. Gosline] Psychiatric Quart. 10: 454-463, July '36
metabolism in: See Mental Diseases, metabolism in
paraphrenic, imaginative paraphrenia (false Prince de Condé) [H. Claude, P. Sivadon & J. Fortineau] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 214-219, July '36
periodic, cyclic disturbances associated with menstruation; case, [W. A. Horwitz & M. M. Harris] Am.J. Psychiat. 92: 1403-1412, May '36
—in history, literature and art, [Laignel-Lavastine] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 314-325, June 1, '36
polyneuritic: See Korsakoff Syndrome
precocious: See Dementia Praecox
presenile, Alzheimer's disease—so-called juvenile type, with report of case, [G. A. Jervis & S. E. Soltz] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 39-56, July '36
—case of Alzheimer's disease with neuropathologic findings, [J. A. Hannah] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 361-366, Oct. '36
—case with adiposogenital syndrome, [M. Dide & L. Barère] Rev.neurol. 65: 1438-1439, June '36
—clinicopathologic study of Alzheimer's disease; relationship to senile conditions, [D. Rothschild & J. Kasanin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 293-321, Aug. '36
—psychopathology of Alzheimer's disease, [D. A. Boyd] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 155-175, July '36
puerperal, psychosis with development toward dementia praecox; sudden recovery of case due to spontaneous fever, [L. Daelman] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 242-244, April '36
—histologic study of cerebral hemorrhages in eclamptic psychosis, [M. Liebers] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 57-65, '36
—nosologic and heredobiologic studies, [H. Roemer, Jr.] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 555-591, '36
—polyneuritic psychosis; case, [L. Esteves Balado & J. M. Castro Bibiloni] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 605-609, April '36
—psychoses and their therapy by hypodermoclysis; case following puerperal infection, [M. Scibelli] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 292-305, July '36
—psychoses and their therapy by vitamin E, [P. Guiraud & C. Nodet] Paris méd. 2: 194-199, Sept. 19, '36
—psychotic disturbances incidental to pregnancy, puerperal state and menopause, [R. H. Long] South.Med. & Surg. 98: 310-313, June '36
—schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychosis associated with pregnancy and childbirth, [G. M. Davidson] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1331-1346, May '36

INSECTICIDES
—effect on peanuts, [M. Allard] Ann.d'hyg. 14: 409-422, July '36
—utilization of plants containing rotenone, [J. Chevalier] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 43: 259-270, May '36

INSECTS
See also Fleas; Flies; Mosquitoes; etc.
—in folk medicine, [E. Ruediger] Med.Welt 10: 1460-1462, Oct. 3, '36
—insect contagion, [P. H. Futcher] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 4: 536-558, July '36
—winter insects versus health, [G. H. Skinner] Hygeia 14: 993-996, Nov. '36

INSECTS—Continued
bites, prophylaxis and therapy, [F. Eckstein] Therap.d. Gegenw. 77: 302-306, July '36
—prophylaxis and therapy, [E. Juster] Presse méd. 44: 1155-1156, July 15, '36
—self observation, [H. Kalk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1587-1588, Sept. 25, '36
eradication: See also Insecticides
—efforts made in Germany to eradicate insects which are harmful to fruit crop, [N. Schmitt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1094-1095, July 3, '36
INSEMINATION: See Impregnation
INSENSIBLE PERSPIRATION: See under Metabolism
INSOMNIA: See Sleep, disturbances
INSTEP: See Ankle
INSTINCT
—abnormal instincts; study of normal and pathologic personality, [F. del Greco] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 30: 1-15, Jan.-March '36
—urogenitalism, third pregenital stage in organization of infantile sex instinct, [R. Markuszewicz] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 622-649, July-Aug. '36
maternal, and its disturbances, [A. Binet] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 330-340, May 1, '36
—failure of hypophysectomy to affect maternal instinct of mice, [C. P. Leblond & W. O. Nelson] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 548-549, '36
INSTRUMENTS
See also Apparatus; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; under names of instruments, as Forceps; Knife; Needles; etc.
—compass for symmetrical measured tracing in plastic mammary surgery, [V. J. Bértola] Semana méd. 2: 197-198, July 16, '36
—convenient retractor for use in operations and dissections of small-sized animals, [P. Weiss] Science 84: 164, Aug. 14, '36
—deep ligature tier, [M. S. Hollenberg] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 74, July '36
—determination of position of equidistant points of deep or superficial regions of cranium and brain; description of instrument, [G. del Poli] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 46: 329-344, June 30, '36
—empyema "stiletto," instrument for rapid operation and postoperative therapy of pleural empyema, [L. Seiffert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1901-1903, Aug. 8, '36
—exhibits of surgical instruments at German Congress of Surgeons in 1936, [M. zur Verth] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 1203-1204, May 23, '36
—for blind closure of duodenum in stomach resection, [H. Wendel] Chirurg 8: 754-756, Sept. 15, '36
—for restoration of severed flexor tendons of fingers according to Bunnell method, [V. I. Rozov] Sovet. khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 458-461, '34
—for transarticular transplantation of acetabular margin in plastic operation for dislocated shoulder, [C. Henschen] Helvet.med.acta 2: 221-227, June '35
—general practice; choice of instruments, [E. K. Le Fleming] Practitioner 137: 767-778, Nov. '36
—instrument for grasping ends of ruptured tendon during suture, [O. Hirschberg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 514-515, May 23, '36
—matched set of periosteal elevators, [R. H. Overholt] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 552-556, June '36
—methods of dilating uterine cervix; use of metallic dilators; advantages and disadvantages of certain models, [D. E. Caravias] Semana méd. 1: 1552-1556, May 14, '36
—mirror for viewing surgical operations, [A. Simpson-Smith] Lancet 2: 382, Aug. 15, '36
—modified instrument for biopsy of endometrium, [A. B. Tamis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 505-507, Sept. '36
—new instrument (craniotractor) for extraction of infant or of head of infant after perforation and evacuation of cerebral substance, [T. Koller] Gynéc. et obst. 33: 454-458, May '36
—new instrument for correction of hump nose, [P. F. Pieri] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola,d.naso 54: 180-187, May '36
—new instrument for introducing liptodol (iodized oil) into respiratory tract by means of sound under radioscopic control, [M. Jacod] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 789-792, Aug. '36
—new instrument for maintaining patency of laryngostomy openings, [H. E. Martin] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 338-340, Sept. '36
—new instruments in plastic operations on renal pelvis and ureter, [A. Harris] Am.J.Surg. 34: 125-126, Oct. '36
—new intratracheal tube, [R. M. Tovell] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 565-567, Sept. 2, '36
—new thoracic surgical instruments, [N. Bethune] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 656-662, Dec. '36
—new uterine dilator, [T. F. Todd] Lancet 2: 636, Sept. 12, '36
—removal of spinal cord through foramen magnum, [O. A. Brines, J. E. Webster & A. Chesney] Arch. Path. 22: 390-392, Sept. '36
—straight sound with beak tip for dilating prostatic urethra, [E. W. Hirsch] J.Urol. 36: 180-182, Aug. '36
INSTRUMENTS—Continued
—technic of bronchography, with description of new type of introducer for intratracheal catheterization, [J. O'Sullivan] M.J.Australia 2: 428-430, Sept. 26, '36
—technic of lavage of bronchi by means of combined suction-injection tube in bronchopulmonary suppurations, [A. Soulas] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 271-276, July '36
history, physician's instrument case of the Roman period in museum at Aschersleben, [Grimm] Arch.f.Gesch. d.Med. 29: 104-109, '36
—informal remarks, [M. Fishbein] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 661-663, Oct. 14, '36
INSULIN
See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Pancreas
—crystalline insulin, [A. L. Leulier] Rev. serv. de san. mil. 105: 389-400, Sept. '36
—effect on isolated heart of preservative present in insulin solutions B. P., [M. M. O. Barrie] Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 485-492, July-Sept. '36
—electrometric titration; preparation and properties of iodinated insulin, [C. R. Harington & A. Neuberger] Biochem.J. 30: 809-826, May '36
—further studies on enteral resorption of insulin; protection of insulin against trypsin, [F. Lasch & E. Schönbrunner] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 452-458, '36
—physical properties of system insulin-tannic acid, [F. Bischoff] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 239-244, June '36
—protamine insulinate at Colorado General Hospital; clinical and experimental investigations, [J. J. Waring, B. B. Longwell & A. Ravin] Colorado Med. 33: 757-773, Nov. '36
—studies on insulin with protamine, [D. A. Scott & A. M. Fisher] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 78-92, Sept. '36
administration and dosage: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, therapy
—effect of gastric juice, bile, trypsin and pancreatin on insulin; prevention of digestion of insulin with alcohol, [H. Blotner] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 263-272, Aug. '36
—effect of intravenous administration of protamine insulin, [B. B. Longwell & A. Ravin] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 453-456, Nov. '36
—insulin absorption from application to skin, [R. H. Major] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 775-778, June '36
—traumatic atrophy of fat; study on pathogenesis of so-called insulin lipodystrophy, [M. Rosenberg & F. Berliner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1253-1256, Oct. 9, '36
effects: See also Insulin, administration and dosage; Insulin, toxicity
—action of phenyl isocyanate on insulin; further observations on chemistry of insulin and its phosphate-lowering power, [W. E. Gaunt & A. Wormall] Biochem.J. 30: 1915-1926, Oct. '36
—action of uranium nitrate on insulin hypoglycemia and hypophosphatemia and on glycolysis of blood, [R. Weckers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 78-80, '36
—behavior of differential glycemia in pulmonary tuberculosis after administration of dextrose and insulin, [R. del Zoppo] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 62: 1-16, July 1, '36
—blood lactic acid following administration of insulin in cats without adrenal medulla, [A. H. Scott & B. N. Berg] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 163-169, Aug. '36
—carbohydrate metabolism of brain; effect of varying carbohydrate and insulin supply on glycogen, free sugar and lactic acid in mammalian brain, [S. E. Kerr & M. Ghantus] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 9-20, Nov. '36
—changes of complementary, opsonic and agglutinating power and of erythrocyte sedimentation speed in experimental hyperinsulinism, [A. Tarsitano] Morgagni 77: 1339-1344, Dec. 22, '35
—effect of protamine insulinate (insulin preparation) on blood sugar level including intravenous use in rabbits, [H. Blotner] New England J.Med. 215: 865-869, Nov. 5, '36
—effect of various substances (thymus preparation and spermine) on action of insulin, [A. M. Fisher & D. A. Scott] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 93-104, Sept. '36
—effect of zinc and aluminum on hypoglycemic action of insulin, [J. F. Fazekas & H. E. Himwich] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 260-263, Nov. '36
—effects of suprarenalectomy in albino rats in relation to age, temperature, body growth and sensitivity to insulin, [E. Silvestroni] Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. 90: 201-220, '36
—electrocardiographic modifications following hypoglycemia produced by insulin; clinical and experimental study, [G. Giauni] Clin.med.ital. 67: 309-323, May '36
—epinephrine secretion in hypophysectomized dogs; effect of hypoglycemia produced by insulin, [L. Képinov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 351-354, '36
—fate of sugar under influence of insulin, [V. Vendég] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 683-698, '36

INSULIN, effects—Continued
—glycemia and calcemia in children after administration, [G. Pavan] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 481-509, June '36
—glycemic curve after intramuscular injections in normal persons; comparison with results in diabetics, [A. Ferrannini] Minerva med. 1: 475-480, May 19, '36
—glycogen content of liver and muscle after simultaneous administration of insulin and ketole, [R. Stöhr] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 240: 23-25, '36
—glycogen content of liver and muscle following simultaneous administration of methylglyoxal and insulin, [R. Stöhr] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 240: 26-28, '36
—in test of gastric secretion, [A. García Donas] Med. ibera 1: 699-702, May 16, '36
—in vitro action on blood sugar level in presence of various organs; preliminary report, [G. Calzzone] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 142-145, April 30, '36
—initial hyperglycemic reaction; review, [M. Guardabassi] Riforma med. 52: 893-897, June 27, '36
—insulin and storage of liver glycogen in anesthetized cats, [C. Reid] J.Physiol. 87: 121-128, July 21, '36
—interpretation of line of restoration of hypoglycemic curve produced by intravenous injection in dog, [E. Aubertin & R. Castagnou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 826-829, '36
—magnesium chloride; hyperglycemic effect in insulin hypoglycemia, [R. Hazard & C. Vaille] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 211-218, Sept. 30, '36
—mechanism, [L. Pollak & G. Fehér] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1282-1283, Sept. 5, '36
—on blood sugar and glycogen content of liver and muscle in rabbit, [Y. Sunaba] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 336-337, '36
—on excretion of sugar by kidneys, [T. Shoji] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 572-586, May 25, '36
—on fat metabolism, [G. Scoz, P. Baer & E. Boer] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 142-158, March '36
—on gastric secretion; its diagnostic and therapeutic value, [S. Livierato & P. A. Tsellos] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 59: 313-320, June '36
—on glycogen content of liver and muscle in rabbit, [Y. Sunaba] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 121†-123†, Sept. '35
—on metabolism of neoplastic tissue, [S. F. Gomes da Costa] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d. cáncer 12: 619-642, Dec. '35
—physiologic properties of system insulin-tannic acid, [F. Bischoff] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 239-244, June '36
—regulating discharge of oxygen by erythrocytes; blood glycolysis, insulin and epinephrine, [F. Himmerich & F. S. Tschernjak] Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 344-359, '36
—relation of adrenal medulla to effect of insulin on purine metabolism, [P. S. Larson & G. Brewer] J. Biol.Chem. 115: 279-284, Aug. '36
—relation of anterior and posterior lobe of hypophysis to insulin sensitivity in rat, [R. I. Pencharz, C. F. Cori & J. A. Russell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 32-35, Oct. '36
—relationship between function of pancreas after insulin injection and insulin contained in peripheral blood and lymph, [Z. I. Yasuda] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 15-16, April 20, '36
—respiration and glycolysis of tissue of cancerous organism following administration of dextrose and insulin, [I. M. Neyman & A. Y. Sinay] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 7: 754-760, '34
—rôle of vitamin C in animals resistant to scurvy: effects of insulin and adrenalin, [K. M. Daoud & M. A. S. el Ayyadi] Biochem.J. 30: 1280-1292, Aug. '36
—site and mechanism of antiketogenic action, [I. A. Mirsky] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 322-326, July '36
—test of insulin hypoglycemia in myxedema, [A. Baudouin, E. Azérad & J. Lewin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 170-171, '36
—tissue metabolism following administration of dextrose and insulin, [I. M. Neyman & A. Y. Sinay] Sovet. khir. (no. 5) 7: 751-754, '34
—water diuresis in course of insulin hypoglycemia; experimental study, [V. Le Clerc] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 273-275, '36
in blood, relationship between function of pancreas after insulin injection and insulin contained in peripheral blood, [Z. I. Yasuda] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 15-16, April 20, '36
—clinical tests for determining physiologic insulinemia, [G. Calzzone & F. Franzè] Studium 26: 217-224, Oct. 1, '36
sensitivity: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, effects; Insulin, therapy; Insulin, toxicity
standardization, experiment with new method, [J. Štefl] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 617-624, '36
—standardization of crystalline insulin according to surface value method, [H. Kohl] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 182: 550-559, '36

INSULIN—Continued
therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—action of insulin administered by oral route; experimental study, [L. Broccio] Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. 17: 835-842, Sept. 30, '36
—complete disappearance of hallucinations following therapy of delirium tremens, [F. Kerim Gökay] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 380, Aug. 1, '36
—control of heart by insulin and hypoglycemia exemplified by electrocardiographic changes in heart following therapy of schizophrenia, [W. Hadorn] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 643-659, '36
—critical evaluation of therapy of schizophrenia, [A. Hutter] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2320-2321, May 23, '36
—diminution, under influence of insulin alone or associated with dextrose, of hyperpolypeptidemia caused by tissue destruction following surgery or burns, [O. Lambret, J. Driessens & H. Malatray] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 12-13, '36
—extradiabetic indications, [F. Gutiérrez Muro] Clín.y lab. 28: 466-478, June '36
—for symptoms caused by withdrawal of morphine and heroin (*di*acetylmorphine); 10 cases, [P. Piker] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 162-169, July '36
—histopathology of Sakel method of insulin shock therapy in schizophrenia; preliminary report, [H. Schmid] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 960-961, Oct. 3, '36
—humoral pathology in therapy of schizophrenia by insulin shock, [F. Georgi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 935-936, Sept. 26, '36
—hypoglycemic state (insulin shock) in treatment of schizophrenia, [B. Glueck] J.A.M.A. 107: 1029-1031, Sept. 26, '36
—in gastro-intestinal disturbances, [H. Baker] Rev. Gastroenterol. 3: 258-265, Sept. '36
—in hemorrhagic colitis in children, [E. A. Gornitskaya] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 982-987, July 15, '36
—in uterine hemorrhage, [H. Roulland] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 211-215, April 3, '36
—induced hypoglycemic state (insulin shock) in treatment of psychoses, [B. Glueck] New York State J. Med. 36: 1473-1484, Oct. 15, '36
—insulin and dextrose in dystrophic conditions of infants, [J. Queiroz de Moraes & J. Mauricio Corrêa] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 185-193, March '36
—insulin hypoglycemia in epilepsy, [E. Ziskind] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 331-341, Aug. '36
—insulin shock in dementia praecox, [K. Friedlaender] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 520, Oct. 10, '36
—insulin shock in dementia praecox, [M. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 929-935, Sept. 26, '36
—insulin shock in schizophrenia, [G. Langfeldt] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 483-484, Sept. 19, '36
—of nondiabetic conditions in children, [M. Lelong] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 564-568, July 30, '36
—of schizophrenia, [M. Gross] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 689-691, July 18, '36
—of subacute auricular suppurations, [C. A. Torrigiani] Ann.di laring., otol. 36: 18-32, '36
—of tuberculosis, [F. M. Allen, S. A. Douglass, E. L. Warren & W. E. Pottinger] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 257-275, Aug. '36
—of tuberculosis; partial review of literature and bibliography, [F. M. Allen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 230-256, Aug. '36
—of tuberculosis; report of 13 cases with review of literature, [M. A. Spellberg & S. H. Rosenblum] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 276-292, Aug. '36
—of various skin diseases, [A. Jordan & W. Laptew] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1284-1286, Sept. 19, '36
—oral therapy, [G. Giuliani] Diagnost (no. 4) 15: 268-290, Dec. '35
—parasympathicotonic or sympathicotonic changes in organism during insulin shock in schizophrenia, [G. Hellbrunn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 961-964, Oct. 3, '36
—percutaneous administration of insulin salve, [G. F. Capuani] Minerva med. 2: 224-228, Sept. 8, '36
—possible dangers of combined insulin-dextrose therapy of hepatic diseases, [F. Krauss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1335-1336, Aug. 14, '36
—report of various psychiatric clinics on their experiences with hypoglycemic shock therapy of schizophrenia (Übersicht über die nach der Methode der Wiener Psychiatrischen Klinik (Hypoglykämie-Chok) behandelten Schizophreniefälle), Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 38: 423, Aug. 22, '36; 442, Aug. 29, '36
—response of schizophrenic subjects to hypoglycemic insulin shock, [J. Wortis] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 497-506, Nov. '36
—results of hypoglycemic insulin shock therapy of schizophrenia, [K. T. Dussik & M. Sakel] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 351-415, '36
—therapy of psychoses by insulin hypoglycemic shock, [H. Hoff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 917-918, July 17, '36
—therapy of schizophrenia by insulin shock, [H. Schaeffer] Presse méd. 44: 1566-1569, Oct. 7, '36

INSULIN, therapy—Continued
—use and abuse, [R. D. Lawrence & G. Graham] Tr.M. Soc.London 59: 52-65, '36
—value for undernourished psychiatric patients, [A. E. Bennett & E. V. Semrad] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1425-1431, May '36
toxicity: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—fatal cerebral lesions due to hypoglycemia in course of therapy of morphinomania, [G. de Morsier & J. J. Mozer] Ann.de méd. 39: 474-487, May '36
—heart in shock; preliminary report, [W. Hadorn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 936-937, Sept. 26, '36
—influence of amino-acids on spasm, [T. Nakajima] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 155†-156†, Sept. '35
—influence of vitamin deficiency on resistance of rats, [R. Wien] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 268-297, April-June '36

INSURANCE
See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
health, [G. F. McCleary] New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 18-30, June '36
—administration of reorganized insurance in Germany, [K. Haedenkamp] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1600-1604, Sept. 25, '36
—answers to questionnaire (A. J.) on effect of sickness insurance on daily practice of physicians (Enquête (A. J.) sur "La répercussion de l'assurance-maladie sur l'exercice journalier de la médecine"), Rev.internat.de méd.profess.et sociale 9: 11-46, May '36
—definition of "disease" in social insurance, [F. Schweighäuser] Med.Welt 10: 1562-1563, Oct. 24, '36
—Dennison Hospital Benefit Association, [H. G. Murray] Indust.Med. 5: 639-640, Dec. '36
—enforced saving instead of social insurance? [K. Eberhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 980, June 12, '36 [Comment on Hofbauer's and Franke's articles]
—enforced saving instead of social insurance? [Gerhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 979-980, June 12, '36 [Comment on Franke's and Hofbauer's articles]
—enforced saving instead of social insurance? [A. Hofbauer] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 980-982, June 12, '36 [Reply to Franke, Gerhardt & Eberhardt]
—epilepsy and invalidism; medicolegal questions in regard to sickness insurance, [A. von der Heydt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1429, Aug. 28, '36; 1467, Sept. 4, '36
—evaluation of visual capacity in insurance claims for blindness, [L. Cronstedt] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 659-663, May 8, '36
—fallacy, [F. G. Rea] M.Times, New York 64: 369-371, Sept. '36
—functions of National Fascist Institute of Social Insurance in tuberculosis campaign, [G. Prosperi] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 7: 75-90, April '36
—general practice; panel practice, [H. G. Dain] Practitioner 137: 914-922, Dec. '36
—group hospitalization, [C. N. Carraway] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 48-49, Aug. '36
—group hospitalization, [C. B. Reed] Illinois M.J. 70: 413-415, Nov. '36
—group hospitalization plan; survey of local organized medical opinion on Baylor University Hospital, [E. M. Dunstan & J. C. Alexander] Hospitals 10: 75-81, Aug. '36
—group hospitalization vs. hospital expense insurance, [L. B. McCracken] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 390-391, Aug. '36
—investigation by government regarding organisation of health insurance and superannuation scheme, New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 35-40, Oct. '36
—John Bull, M.D.; personal observations in England during March, 1936, [H. S. Read] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 352-357, June '36
—legal aspects of medical economics, [R. P. Alexander] J.Nat.M.A. 28: 157-163, Nov. '36
—medical certificates and punishment for false certification, especially in connection with social insurance, [E. H. Perreau] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: 1-iii, Oct. 3, '36
—medical contracts in state insurance, [J. Collie] South African M.J. 10: 439-446, June 27, '36
—medical control of social insurance in France, [L. Sasportas] Presse méd. 44: 1596-1597, Oct. 10, '36
—national insurance, [G. E. Waterworth] New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 31-34, Aug. '36
—national insurance; desirable extensions and practical considerations governing them, [A. Robinson] J.Roy. San.Inst. 57: 259-266, Oct. '36
—nature of panel practice in England; some evidence from pages of British Medical Journal, J.A.M.A. 107: 1815, Nov. 28, '36
—necessity of specialization of health resorts under control of social insurance, [R. Kochlöffel] Polska gaz. lek. 14: 704, Sept. 29, '35
—organization of group hospital plan, [J. A. Kenney] J.Nat.M.A. 28: 108-110, Aug. '36
—organized medicine and social insurance, [F. F. Borzell] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 586-588, Oct. '36
—pitfalls in group plans, [A. J. Hockett] Mod.Hosp. 47: 51-53, Oct. '36

INSURANCE, health—Continued
—presidential address, [S. H. Payne] J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 245-248, Oct. '36
—responsibility of government insurance bureau for paying costs of course in corrective speech training given under nonmedical supervision, [H. Göbbels] Med.Welt 10: 869, June 13, '36
—sociopolitical comments on head injuries, [Hauert] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 84-89, '36
—three problems in connection with group hospitalization which should receive careful study by medical organization and medical profession, Ohio State M.J. 32: 664-666, July '36
—trauma and ear; significance of otologic examination for insurance law, [S. H. Mygind] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1337-1346, Aug. 22, '36
—under government control, [V. Germain] Hosp.Progr. 17: 325-327, Sept. '36
—universal and compulsory insurance against tuberculosis, [Z. Skibiński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 468-470, June 23, '35
life, diabetes and life insurance; insurability of diabetics who are amenable to insulin therapy, [F. Umber] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 878-881, May 29, '36
—criminalistic and criminal psychologic considerations in determining whether death is result of accident or of suicide for sake of insurance, [F. Pietrusky] Arch.f.Kriminol. 99: 21-27, July-Aug. '36
—estimation of blood pressure, [R. Hilton] Practitioner 136: 729-734, June '36
—legal aspect of records from insurance company's viewpoint, [R. K. Lindop] Hosp.Management 42: 51, Sept. '36
physicians', against alleged malpractice, [T. V. McDavitt] A.M.A.Bull. 31: 158-160, Nov. '36
social: See also Child Welfare; Insurance, health; Maternity, welfare; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—law of obligatory social insurance in Peru, in effect August 12, 1935 (Ley de seguro social obligatorio puesta en vigencia el 12 de agosto de 1935), Crón. méd., Lima 53: 305-317, Aug. '36
—new conceptions, [Z. T. Noel] Crón.méd., Lima 53: 144-146, April '36
—pregnancy and premature labor in relation to social insurance, [I. Grasso Biondi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 145-149, May '36

INTELLIGENCE
—intellectual, moral and technical standards of surgeon, [B. Schiassi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 526-528, Aug. 15, '35
—is there such a thing as "thinker's forehead?" [F. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 977-979, June 12, '36
—problem as discussed by Carl Gustav Carus, and question of scientific intuition, [K. Jarmer] Fortschr.d. Med. 54: 305-308, Sept. 18, '36
—relation between physical development, constitutional type, intelligence and character in children of school age, [E. Schlesinger] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 42-50, July '36
—relationship of intellect to speech defect in aphasic patients, with illustrative cases, [F. Kennedy & A. Wolf] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 125, Aug.; 293, Sept. '36
in animals: See Psychology, comparative
tests: See Mental Tests; Psychology, comparative

INTERBRAIN: See Brain, diseases; Brain, physiology; Hypothalamus

INTERFEROMETER: See Air, impurities; Interferometry

INTERFEROMETRY
See also Abderhalden Reaction; Blood, refracting properties; Endocrine Glands, diseases; Gonads, physiology; etc.
—clinical studies of method, [A. Sokolowski] Ann.de méd. 39: 435-439, April '36
—interferometer for biologic studies, [R. Jonnard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 396-398, '36
—standardization of interferometer, [E. Feyertag] Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 214-217, '36

INTERMAXILLARY BONE: See Jaws

INTERNAL SECRETIONS: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Ovary; etc.

INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE AGAINST EPILEPSY: See Epilepsy

INTERNATIONAL PHYSIOLOGICAL CONGRESS: See Physiology

INTERNSHIP
—continuation of medical education during hospital internship, [C. W. Munger] Hospitals 10: 15-19, Dec. '36
—education of intern, [N. B. Van Etten] Hosp.Progr. 17: 405, Nov. '36
—function of hospital in training of interns and residents, [J. A. Curran] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 44-48, '36
—hospitals approved for residencies in specialties, J.A. M.A. 107: 703-715, Aug. 29, '36
—hospitals approved for training interns, J.A.M.A. 107: 693-702, Aug. 29, '36

INTERNSHIP—Continued
—hospitals in Canada which are approved for internship by Department of Hospital Service of Canadian Medical Association, Canad.M.A.J. **35**: 324-325, Sept. '36
—how Lincoln Hospital trains interns to recognize social aspects of medicine, [E. W. Haydon] Hospitals **10**: 124, Oct. '36
—instruction of students and interns in legal, social and economic influences affecting medical practice, [S. Bayne-Jones] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 32-34, '36
—maternal welfare; interne's education in obstetrics, [W. K. Pudney] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **33**: 479-481, Aug. '36
—practical utilization of out-patient department in training of interns, [E. Giddings & N. Smith] Hospitals **10**: 112-118, Oct. '36
—proper program for teaching interns, [J. H. Jennett] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **21**: 167-169, Sept. '36
—radiology and the intern, [J. C. Howard] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **29**: 476-479, Aug. '36
—teaching program for interns in small voluntary hospitals, [E. W. Lange] Hospitals **10**: 52-54, Sept. '36
—what is social objective of young physician? [N. B. Van Etten] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 38-41, '36
INTERRENALISM: See Suprarenals, tumors
INTERSEXUALITY: See Hermaphroditism
INTERSTITIAL CELLS: See Gonads; Ovary; Testicles
INTERTRIGO
—[R. Sabouraud] Clinique, Paris **31**: 151-154, May (B) '36
—intertriginous lesions of feet and their causative agents, [P. N. Kashkin] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastêra **2**: 199-204, '35
therapy, hospital therapy, [H. Reinstein] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38**: 454-455, Sept. 5, '36
INTERVERTEBRAL DISKS: See Spine
INTESTINES
See also Cecum; Colon; Duodenum; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Rectum; Sigmoid
—effect of incomplete diets on concentration of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in organs of rat, [S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. **30**: 857-867, May '36
—local immunity; attempted intensification by peroral vaccination, especially in typhoid fever, [A. Besredka] Presse méd. **44**: 1497-1499, Sept. 26, '36
—new transparent chamber for exteriorizing loop of intestine and its mesentery, [H. A. Zintel] Anat. Rec. **66**: 437-447, Nov. 25, '36
—presence of anti-anemic activity in ileal part of small intestine. (Preliminary communication), [U. Uotila] Acta med.Scandinav. **89**: 50-56, '36
—relation between rate of resorption of dextrose, body weight, body surface, intestinal weight and intestinal phosphatase content in white rats; attempt to control phosphatase content of intestines by varying content of diet, [H. G. K. Westenbrink] Arch.néerl. de physiol. **21**: 18-37, '36
—twenty-four hour rhythmic variations in fat content of intestines, liver and lungs; morphology of fat resorption, [H. Holmgren] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 74, pp. 1-202, '36
—x-ray diffraction studies of intestinal wall collagen, [G. L. Clark & J. A. Schaad] Radiology **27**: 339-356, Sept. '36
abnormalities, congenital atresia of small intestine, [R. M. Millen] Brit.M.J. **2**: 124, July 18, '36
—anomalous positions and their complications, [G. Dardel] Helvet.med.acta **2**: 185-190, June '35
—clinical and roentgen aspects of mesenterium commune, [N. D. & V. D. Banu] Spitalul **56**: 69-74, Feb. '36
—congenital malformation of large intestine with second degree sinistrocolia; case with mesenterium commune, [Desjacques] Lyon chir. **33**: 485-487, July-Aug. '36
—developmental defect never before seen in roentgenogram, [W. Neil] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **163**: 598-617, '36
—errors in mid-gut rotation, [J. F. M. Campbell] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **22**: 303-307, Oct. '36
—intestinal obstruction produced by mesenteric bands in association with failure of intestinal rotation, [E. G. Wakefield & C. W. Mayo] Arch.Surg. **33**: 47-67, July '36
—multiple congenital atresias of duodenum and jejunum associated with absence of gallbladder and high grade of pancreatic hypoplasia; case, [G. S. Niosi] Pathologica **28**: 414-425, Sept. 15, '36
—retractile mesenteritis in mesenterium commune; case, [C. Uggeri] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **5**: 183-198, March '36
—splanchnodymia (double intestines and genitals); case in girl 2 years old, [L. Ombrédanne] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62**: 747-752, May 20, '36
absorption: See Intestines, physiology
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anastomosis: See also Intestines, cancer; Intestines, obstruction; Intestines, stenosis
—jejunocecal anastomosis caused by inflammation and lymphosarcoma of small intestine; case, [P. L. Chigot] Ann.d'anat.path. **13**: 515-518, April '36
INTESTINES, anastomosis—Continued
—technic of aseptic anastomosis of small intestine and colon, [P. Valdoni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **41**: 475-484, '35
—use of Murphy button in small anastomosis, [G. S. Dudley] S.Clin.North America **16**: 835-838, June '36
anthrax: See under Anthrax
bacteria: See also Feces, bacteria in; Intestines, diseases
—aerobic bacteria decomposing cellulose, [A. Zawrynowicz] Polska gaz.lek. **15**: 643-644, Aug. 16, '36
—aerobic bacteria; modifications according to different types of diet, [C. Manzini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **15**: 357-360, June '36; abstr., Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **8**: 49-50, March '36
—aerobic bacteria; qualitative and quantitative flora study of feces of normal individuals on mixed diet, with special reference to histaminogenic variety of colon bacillus, [C. Manzini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **15**: 277-290, May '36; abstr., Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **8**: 47-49, March '36
—aerobic bacteria; quantitative and qualitative modifications of fecal flora, with special reference to colon bacilli, before, during and after roentgenotherapy of cancer, [C. Manzini & G. F. Gardini] Soc.internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **8**: 81, April '36
—aerobic bacteria; quantitative and qualitative studies on bacterial flora of patients with neoplasms; alleged presence of carcinophile intestinal flora; specific colon bacillus, [C. Manzini & G. F. Gardini] Soc. internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **8**: 79-80, April '36
—aerobic flora; strains of histaminogenic and thyraminogenic colon bacilli, [C. Manzini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **15**: 361-368, June '36; abstr., Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **8**: 77-79, April '36
—artificial changes of flora, [H. Herz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86**: 1133-1134, Oct. 10, '36
—effect of bile on viability and general biology of pathogenic bacteria, [O. Schöbl, M. Nukada & T. Komatsu] Philippine J.Sc. **59**: 149-161, Feb. '36
—etiology of intestinal carbohydrate dyspepsia, [W. H. Owles] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **86**: 411-419, Oct. '36
—fate of bacteria injected directly into cecal end of colon, [L. Weinstein] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3**: 397-398, Aug. '36
—flora of intestinal contents of 27 still-born infants, [M. L. Snyder] J.Pediat. **9**: 633-640, Nov. '36
—germs we live with, [H. L. Herschensohn] Hygeia **14**: 523-525, June '36
—indices of activity in various sections of intestines in dogs submitted to special diets, [C. J. Núñez] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **12**: 288-294, Aug. '36
—influence of composition of medium on metabolism of some slow-lactose-fermenting bacteria of intestinal origin, [A. D. Hershey & J. Bronfenbrenner] J.Bact. **32**: 519-531, Nov. '36
—influence on course of lambliasis in mice, [B. V. Glukhovtsev] Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastêra **2**: 65-81, '35
blood supply, sympathetic vaso-dilatation in skin of dog, [E. Bülbring & J. H. Burn] J.Physiol. **87**: 254-274, Aug. 19, '36
—distribution of small blood vessels in mucosa of guinea-pig, [S. Kukita & S. Tyo] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29**: 81-82, July '36
calculi, additional case of cholelc acid enterolith, [J. Hellström] Hygiea **98**: 480-483, July 31, '36
—enteroliths with multiple stenoses of small intestines and cancer of right colonic angle; case, [M. Vittot] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26**: 844-848, July '36
cancer, carcinoma of jejunum, [Cabot case 22262] New England J.Med. **214**: 1318-1320, June 25, '36
—argentaffin cell tumors; "carcinoids" of small intestine and appendix, [C. B. Jones] Am.J.Surg. **34**: 294-299, Nov. '36
—chorionepithelioma of jejunum, [A. L. Soresi] Am.J. Cancer **28**: 583-586, Nov. '36
—diagnosis and treatment, [W. W. Babcock] M.Ann.District of Columbia **5**: 249, Aug. '36
—ileojejunal adenocarcinoma; etiopathogenic interpretation of anatomicoclinical picture in case of death from subacute auto-intoxication, [C. Manzini] Arch. di pat.e clin.med. **16**: 349-378, Aug. '36
—metastasis of carcinoma of duodenojejunal flexure into gastro-entero-anastomosis scar; study on duodenojejunostomy, [P. Boecker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63**: 1404-1408, June 13, '36
—multiple primary carcinomas of large intestine, [C. W. Mayo & H. W. K. Zellhoefer] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11**: 525-527, Aug. 12, '36
—occult hemorrhage as indication for early exploratory laparotomy for diagnosis, [T. Jersild] Hospitalstid. **79**: 1053-1064, Oct. 6, '36
—of jejunum; case, [W. S. Nettrour] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11**: 356-360, June 3, '36
—of small bowel, with case reports, [J. M. Bowers & B. P. Mullen] Northwest Med. **35**: 380-385, Oct. '36
—of small intestine with chronic invagination; case, [E. Knirsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49**: 1313-1314, Oct. 23, '36

INTESTINES, cancer—Continued
—relation of intestinal and genital diseases and difficulties in their differential diagnosis; primary intestinal cancer mistaken for gynecologic diseases; genital carcinomas metastasizing into intestines, [K. W. Schultze] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 21-31, '36
—simple method of amputating exteriorized bowel with Carr hilar lobectomy clamp; modified second stage Mikulicz operation, [W. L. Wolfson & R. E. Rothenberg] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 497-499, Oct. '36
—single-stage extensive resection of large intestine; case, [A. I. Mironov] Klin.med. 14: 904-906, '36
—technic of two-stage resection of proximal segment of large intestine; case, [P. A. Kupriyanov] Vestnik khir. 42: 144-150, '36
cysts, development of pneumatosis cystoides intestini et peritonei and its relation to gas peritonitis, [L. Achmatowicz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1585-1588, July 4, '36
—cystic pneumatosis of intestines and mesentery; case, [L. Peisachavičius] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 671-674, Sept. '36
—occlusion due to multilocular enteroid cysts of ileocecal angle in infant 4 days old; case, [E. Forlini] Arch. di ostet.e ginec. 43: 273-291, July '36
—pneumatosis cystoides; case, [N. Onaca & I. Kovacs] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1398-1399, June 13, '36
—roentgen aspects of pneumatosis cystoides, [E. Forfota] Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 1-12, '36
diseases: See also Diarrhea; Dysentery; Toxemia, alimentary; etc.
—actinomycosis of ileocecal region; 2 cases, [V. N. Supryazhinskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 6: 723-728, '34
—acute diarrheal diseases (ileocolitis), in infants, [J. W. S. Blacklock & S. Graham] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc. Glasgow, pp. 1-12, '36-'37; in Glasgow M.J. Nov. '36
—aleuron flour in dietetic therapy of enterocolitis in nurslings, [L. Willemin-Clog] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 300-305, May '36
—anatomicopathologic study of ileocolitis caused by dysentery bacilli, [A. Castellanos] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 258-273, May '36
—basic principles of shock therapy by transfusion of heterogenous blood as applied to enterocolitis, [S. M. Ryss] Vestnik khir. 41: 16-28, '35
—chronic dysentery, distal ileitis and ulcerative colitis; follow-up of Jersey City epidemic of bacillary dysentery, [J. Felsen & H. Gorenberg] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 553-556, Oct. '36
—circumscribed sloughing enteritis; case, [T. Saito] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2055-2058, Aug. 29, '36
—clinical experiences with santuron (pectin preparation), [Sack] Med.Klin. 32: 708-709, May 22, '36
—combined nonspecific ulcerative colitis and ileitis, [V. H. Musick] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 280-283, Aug. '36
—Crohn's disease (regional ileitis); case, [H. Schwabacher] Lancet 2: 978-980, Oct. 24, '36
—diet rich in fat in chronic enterocolitis, [I. O. Neymark, E. S. Skovorodnikova & I. A. Alekseev-Berkman] Klin.med. 14: 701-710, '36
—distribution of ions between plasma and erythrocytes in diseases, [F. Schmitt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 575-580, '36
—enteritis; prevention and control by Dick diet kitchen and nursery technic, [L. W. Sauer] Rev.chilena de pediat. 7: 182-186, April '36
—experimental lymphedema of intestinal tract and its relation to regional cicatrizing enteritis, [F. L. Reichert & M. E. Mathes] Ann.Surg. 104: 601-616, Oct. '36
—fatal case of tularemic pneumonia with associated ileitis; clinical and pathological report, [G. H. Fetterman & H. Lerner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1157-1161, Aug. '36
—habitual dietetic or therapeutic errors in diseases, [Carli] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 26-31, Feb. '36
—homotransfusion and heterotransfusion as methods of shock therapy in enterocolitis resulting from anaphylaxis and allergy, [S. Ryss, X. Stroikova & V. Vedensky] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 685-696, June '36
—ileitis terminalis, [C. Knapper] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 80: 4782-4792, Oct. 24, '36
—ileitis ulcerosa, [E. Fenster] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 462-475, '36
—immunization against infection; experimental studies, [R. Torikata & M. Shakudo] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 227-240, June 26, '36
—infant mortality in São Paulo due to nutritional disturbances (enteritis), [S. M. de Carvalho Borges] Pediatria prat., São Paulo 6: 111-128, Aug.-Dec. '35
—infection in inhabitants of tropical countries of Vittel, [Finck] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1-111, April '36
—intermediate route of propagation of Bacterium coli in enterorenal syndrome; experimental study, [G. Cerulli] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 483-493, June 15, '36
INTESTINES, diseases—Continued
—mode of action of mineral water cures, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat & J. Cottet] Presse méd. 44: 1028-1030, June 24, '36
—modifying intestinal flora with insoluble chemicals; preliminary report, [R. C. Coburn] M.Rec. 144: 391-396, Nov. 4, '36
—mycosis fungoides of small intestine; case, [W. J. Kolff] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3738-3744, Aug. 15, '36
—non-neoplastic tumefactive lesions of large intestine; inflammatory tumefactions, [H. M. Weber] Am.J. Roentgenol. 36: 637-647, Nov. '36
—nonspecific granuloma, [C. B. Sanders] Texas State J. Med. 32: 230-233, July '36
—nonspecific granuloma, with report of 2 cases in ileocecal region, [J. L. Taylor] Texas State J.Med. 32: 334-337, Sept. '36
—normal serum of adult swine in therapy of infections, [F. Bec] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 301-307, July '36
—occurrence of macrocytic anemia in association with lesions of bowel, [H. R. Butt & C. H. Watkins] Ann. Int.Med. 10: 222-232, Aug. '36
—operative procedure for right-sided ulcerative ileocolitis, [A. A. Berg] Ann.Surg. 104: 1019-1023, Dec. '36
—peristalsis and resorption in inflamed intestine, [W. Catel] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1348-1350, Sept. 19, '36
—pharmacologic reaction of inflamed intestine in situ, [C. Go] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 41†-42†, Sept. '35
—pseudotumors, [F. Harbitz] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 615-623, June '36
—recurring obstruction from multiple non-neoplastic tumefactions of jejunum, [C. F. Dixon & H. M. Weber] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 717-720, Nov. 4, '36
—regional (distal) ileitis, [F. W. Mulsow] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 561-564, Oct. '36
—regional ileitis, [F. G. Connell] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 438-439, Aug. '36
—regional ileitis, [R. Gregory] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 640-643, Nov. '36
—regional (terminal) ileitis, [O. J. Hagen] Minnesota Med. 19: 766-769, Dec. '36
—relationship of bacillary dysentery to distal ileitis, chronic ulcerative colitis and nonspecific intestinal granuloma, [J. Felsen] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 645-669, Nov. '36
—resorption experiments on normal and inflamed small intestine with dextrose solutions, [F. Schwahn] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 380-390, '36
—shock therapy of some allergic diseases by intravenous transfusion of heterogenous blood, [S. Ryss & X. Stroikova] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 38-54, '36
—small intestine; inflammatory lesions and accompanying reactions, [L. G. Cole & R. E. Pound] Radiology 27: 330-338, Sept. '36
—surgical intervention in case of false (inflammatory) tumor, [Y. I. Koen] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 6: 735-736, '34
—symptomatic relation to urinary disturbances, [W. A. Reed] South.M.J. 29: 1099-1101, Nov. '36
—symptomatology of nonspecific circumscribed phlegmonous terminal ileitis, [H. Gisberts] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 164: 155-159, '36
—therapy of acute enterocolitis, [W. Scharpff] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 795-797, May 15, '36
—therapy of acute enterocolitis in infants, [J. Damianovich & A. Vidal Freyre] Semana méd. 2: 525-526, Aug. 20, '36
—treatment with buffer solutions, [N. N. Polyak] Vrach. delo 19: 59-62, '36
—tumor forming ulcerous stenosing inflammation of lower ileum (terminal ileitis), [M. Friedl-Meyer] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 508-512, May 23, '36
—variability of intestinal bacteria; etiologic significance for enteral disturbances in infancy and later childhood, [A. Reuss & K. Hassmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 769, June 19, '36; 811, June 26, '36
diverticula, acquired diverticula, [I. Braun] Gyógyászat 76: 324-326, May 24, '36; comment by Gondos 76: 449, July 19-26, '36
—acute psoas abscess caused by diverticulitis (of sigmoid), [A. Lyall] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 192, July '36
—clinical and therapeutic status of cases of colonic diverticulosis seen in office practice, [J. H. Willard & H. L. Bockus] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 580-585, Oct. '36
—clinical aspects of Meckel's diverticulum, [D. B. Avidon] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 69-74, '35
—coincidence of appendicitis and diverticulitis, [M. Saegesser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 941-942, Sept. 26, '36
—colic diverticula from surgical viewpoint; anatomicopathologic, clinical and therapeutic study, [R. Soupault] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 881-915, Oct. '36

INTESTINES, diverticula—Continued
—hemorrhage of Meckel's diverticulum in infants and children, [H. Klingenhagen] Chirurg **8:** 650-651, Aug. 15, '36
—ileocecal resection for acute diverticulitis of solitary diverticulum of ascending colon, [DeW. Stetten] Ann. Surg. **104:** 478-480, Sept. '36
—incidence and clinical significance of colonic diverticula, [H. U. Albrecht] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 688-689, April 24, '36
—incorrect anastomosis between transverse section of stomach and true Meckel diverticulum following gastric resection for duodenal ulcer; case, [T. Naegeli] Helvet.med.acta **2:** 175-177, June '35
—inflammation and perforation of Meckel's diverticulum; case, [A. Cosnier & M. Vidal] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 78-83, March '36
—intussusception due to invagination of Meckel's diverticulum; case, [J. Gallet & Foucault] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **8:** 221-228, May '36
—intussusception of Meckel's diverticulum, [R. E. McKechnie, Jr. & J. T. Priestley] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 543-544, Aug. 19, '36
—invagination of Meckel's diverticulum; case, [P. I. Korzun] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 76-78, '35
—jejunal diverticulosis, [R. S. Rosedale & H. R. Lawrence] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 369-373, Nov. '36
—malignant tumor of Meckel's diverticulum, [W. T. Liccione] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 101-103, Oct. '36
—malignant tumors of Meckel's diverticulum, [K. K. Nygaard & W. Walters] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 504-506, Aug. 5, '36
—Meckel's diverticulitis in childhood, [I. Díaz Bobillo] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1061-1073, April 22, '36
—Meckel's diverticulum, [A. C. Jackson] Indust.Med. **5:** 439-440, Aug.-Sept. '36
—Meckel's diverticulum; case, [M. A. Karapetyan] Novy khir.arkhiv **36:** 100-110, '36
—Meckel's diverticulum in roentgenogram; case, [R. Prévôt] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 397, June '36
—Meckel's diverticulum; pathology, [I. P. Matasov] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 89-93, '35
—occlusion due to Meckel's diverticulum; review of literature, [I. Díaz Bobillo] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1165-1186, May 6, '36
—of large intestine; clinical and roentgen study, [P. de Almeida Toledo] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **2:** 71-98, Oct. '35
—pedicled diverticula of duodenojejunal flexure; case, [V. Cordier, P. Lagèze & D. Vincent] Lyon méd. **158:** 93-97, July 26, '36
—peptic ulcer in Meckel's diverticulum; 2 cases, [F. Bunne] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2362-2367, Oct. 3, '36
—progressive evolution of diverticulosis in various segments; case, [H. Godard] Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 631-635, May '36
—purulent peritonitis in diseases of Meckel's diverticulum, [M. D. Verevkin] Klin.med. **14:** 1371-1373, '36
—sigmoiditis of diverticular origin; clinical study, [P. Hillemand & J. Charrier] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **35:** 215-229, March '36
—solitary ulcer of ileum and ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum, [P. W. Brown & J. de J. Pemberton] Ann. Int.Med. **9:** 1684-1702, June '36
—symptomatology of colon diverticula, [K. Lunding] Hygiea **98:** 385-403, June 30, '36
—ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum; case diagnosed as acute appendicitis, [A. Breccia] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1286-1291, July 13, '36
—umbilical fistula caused by patent Meckel's diverticulum, [M. Ratnayeke] Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 402-403, Oct. '36
drainage, recoil following free drainage in acute obstruction and other analogous conditions, [W. I. de C. Wheeler] Lancet **2:** 361-363, Aug. 15, '36
effects of drugs on: See also Intestines, innervation; Intestines, motility; Intestines, parasites; Intestines, physiology; etc.
—exodic action of various drugs on isolated intestinal canal of rabbits, [K. Ko] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 106†-108†, Sept. '35
—pharmacology of nerve cells of intestinal wall, [S. Ri] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 104†-105†, Sept. '35
epiploic appendages, intra-abdominal torsion, with report of 2 cases and review of literature, [F. A. Fiske] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 354-360, Sept. '36
examination: See also Intestines, roentgenography
—intubation studies of human small intestine; miscellaneous observations, [T. G. Miller, W. O. Abbott & W. G. Karr] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 647-650, Nov. '36
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, acute obstruction by persimmon phytobezoar; 2 cases, [R. L. & R. Hargrave] Ann.Surg. **104:** 65-73, July '36
—acute occlusion due to rare cause (undigested apple); case, [J. Bottin] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liège, pp. 145-148, '35
—causing ileus after appendectomy, [G. Loewe] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **163:** 384-389, '36

INTESTINES, foreign bodies—Continued
—gallstones as cause of acute obstruction, [T. Kielanowski] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 389-390, May 26, '35
—latex of india rubber in native therapeutics of Belgian Congo, [M. Wanson] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **16:** 291-292, June 30, '36
—obstruction by trichobezoar; case, [H. Heffels] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 278-279, June 6, '36
—obstruction due to gallstone with hematuria (case), [A. J. Hutton] Clin.J. **65:** 422-423, Oct. '36
—obstruction from food bolus; 2 episodes in same individual, [H. D. Caylor & A. C. Nickel] Ann.Surg. **104:** 151-154, July '36
—obturation ileus caused by dried fruit, [E. Millbourn] Chirurg **8:** 349-354, May 1, '36
—occlusion due to biliary calculus in jejunum; case, [M. Ximénez del Rey] Crón.méd.,Valencia **40:** 519-521, July 15, '36
—rare case of abdominal surgery; perforation of intestines by fish bone, [K. Šiška] Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) **75:** 565-569, May 1, '36
—roentgenologic diagnosis of ileus due to incarcerated gallbladder calculus, [O. Säfwenberg] Acta radiol. **17:** 408-420, '36
gangrene, of small intestine due to thrombosis of mesenteric vessels, [A. N. Kulakov] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 79-84, '35
—huge ventral hernia complicated by incarceration of gangrenous ileum; case, [D. C. Collins] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 107-109, Oct. '36
—resection or artificial anus in treatment of strangulated hernia with gangrene, [I. Mureşan & E. Safta] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **39:** 58-71, Jan.-April '36
gas cysts: See Intestines, cysts
gases in: See Flatulence; Intestines, roentgenography
hemorrhage: See also Intestines, diverticula
—blood transfusion in hemorrhages due to typhoid, [A. T. Balmagiya] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 834-836, June 15, '36
—in Bacillus fragilis septicemia with hepatic abscess; case, [Picard, Perrin & Franck] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1239-1241, July 30, '36
—in child following use of atabrine (acridine dye), [D. Brouwer] Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië **76:** 943-944, April 14, '36
—intermittent hemorrhage as only symptom of latent chronic amebiasis, [A. Germain, P. Carboni & A. Morvan] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 673-677, '36
—intestinal hemorrhages and hematuria in course of malarial therapy of general paralysis, [Gougerot, Degos & Frumusan] Ann.d.mal.vén. **31:** 344-351, May '36
—pink disease with fatal hemorrhage, [J. S. Reed] M.J. Australia **2:** 52, July 11, '36
—rare case of fatal hemorrhage, [M. Šaranović] Časop. lék.česk. **75:** 680-681, May 22, '36
infarction, in hernial strangulation; compression of veins of mesenteric pedicle as cause; experimental study, [R. Fontaine & J. Kunlin] Presse méd. **44:** 1015-1017, June 20, '36; abstr., Strasbourg méd. **96:** 342-345, July 25, '36
—caused by anaphylactic shock; clinical and experimental study, [R. Grégoire] J.de chir. **48:** 305-327, Sept. '36
—genesis following embolization of superior mesenteric artery, [L. Loeffler] Arch.Path. **22:** 755-762, Dec. '36
—two cases of partial infarct of small intestine; case of ileomesenteric infarct due to strangulated crural hernia, [A. Lefort] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 495-501, Nov. 8, '35
innervation: See also Intestines, motility
—anastomosis of ganglion cells in plexus entericus of Amphioxus lanceolatus and their significance for neuron theory, [J. Boeke] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 529-531, July 19, '36
—pharmacology of nerve cells of intestinal wall, [S. Ri] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 104†-105†, Sept. '35
invagination: See Intussusception
knot-formation: See Intestines, volvulus
lavage: See Enemata
motility, action of aqueous extracts of various portions of gastro-intestinal tract in vivo and in vitro, [R. Rubegni] Fisiol.e med. **7:** 303-334, May 20, '36
—action of epinephrine, tyramine and ephedrine on small intestine of unanesthetized dog, before and following administration of cocaine, [C. M. Gruber] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **57:** 347-360, Aug. '36
—action of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, on isolated intestine, [E. Werle] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 848-849, June 13, '36
—action of morphine in rabbits, [K. Abe] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **29:** 299-306, Aug. 31, '36
—contraction of ileocecal valve studied in relation to behavior of various segments of small intestine, [W. Smets] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 793-795, '36
—effect of acid on guinea-pig ileum contracted by acetylcholine and histamine, [J. W. Sachs & J. M. Ivie] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **57:** 253-257, July '36
—effect of arsenic acids and different arsphenamine preparations on living intestine of rabbits, [R. Tani] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 105†, Sept. '35

INTESTINES, motility—Continued
—effect of cocaine on toad's intestine, [S. Ri] Jap.J.M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 106†, Sept. '35
—effect of drugs on different segments in man, [J. S. Guthrie & J. A. Bargen] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 743-749, Dec. '36
—effect of lead salts on motility of normal rabbit's intestine in vivo, [T. Nishimura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 17: 667, '36
—effect of narcotine in combination with other opium alkaloids on isolated intestine of rabbit, [T. Ri] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 759-760, April '36
—effect of sodium acetate and sodium pyruvate, [Y. Narumi & Y. Sone] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 587-593, May 25, '36
—effect of sympathetic denervation upon peristalsis of cat small intestine in situ, [W. B. Sealy & S. L. Witcher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 806-807, June '36
—effect of various amino-acids on excised segments of small intestine, [L. Weinstein & G. R. Cowgill] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 512-514, May '36
—effect of various concentrations of potassium chloride on contractions of isolated intestine, [A. I. Negrobov] Eksper.med., pp. 77-85, April '35
—effects of hydrastine and berberine and their mixtures on isolated intestine; value as biologic test of substances, [F. Mercier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 965-968, '36
—experimental study on quantity of blood in portal circulation, movement of small intestine and resorptive function of stomach in case of ileus, [G. Shiokawa] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 138, '35
—influence of Bacterium coli and its products on motility of strips of excised intestine, [L. Weinstein & L. F. Rettger] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 224-228, June '36
—influence of lead salt; experiments with isolated intestine of normal rabbit, [T. Nishimura] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1405-1406, '36
—intestinal rate, normal nutrition, and health; new principles for maintenance, restoration and control of health, [F. L. Burnett] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 469-474, Sept. '36
—"law of intestine," [T. Hukuhara, K. Masuda & S. Kinose] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 619-630, '36
—mechanical decompression of intestine in treatment of ileus; effect of intestinal activity, [A. H. Storck & A. Ochsner] Arch.Surg. 33: 670-695, Oct. '36
—mechanism of action of histamine on guinea-pig, [N. Mori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1172, May '36
—peristalsis in experimental occlusion at various levels, [A. Costantini & G. Ballarin] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. 4: 463-476, Oct. '35
—pharmacologic reaction of inflamed intestine in situ, [C. Go] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 41†-42†, Sept. '35
—processes which are associated with digestion of carbohydrates, [J. Falck] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 225-231, '36
—processes which are associated with digestion of carbohydrates; influence of water soluble fatty acids on motility in living guinea-pig, [J. Falck] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 58: 204-224, '36
—reaction of isolated intestine to variations in concentration of calcium and potassium in Ringer solution, [A. I. Negrobov] Eksper.med., pp. 16-24, April '36
—reflex activity of ileocecal valve and of terminal segment of small intestine due to stimulation of splanchnic nerve, [W. Smets] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 106-107, '36
—refractory period; further experimental studies, [W. Catel & H. Mengel] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 597-598, April 25, '36
—relation between contractions of isolated intestine and composition of nutritive fluid, [A. I. Negrobov] Eksper.med., pp. 39-44, March '36
—relation to arterial blood pressure and to perfusion, [S. Kunisima] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 108†-109†, Sept. '35
—relief of postoperative atony with prostigmin, [K. Schlaepfer] West.J.Surg. 44: 437-439, July '36
—roentgen study of action of saline purgatives on various segments, [F. Maiorana] Quaderni radiol. 7: 129-142, May '36
—spinal anesthesia in therapy of postoperative atony, [F. Bunne] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1094-1098, May 9, '36; comment by Mayer 63: 2251-2252, Sept. 19, '36
—use of isolated intestine in biologic assay of fluid extracts of Hydrastis, [F. Mercier & L. Vignoli] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 968-970, '36
mucosa: See also Intestines, blood supply; Intestines, pathology; Intestines, physiology
—development of goblet cells, [S. Mori] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1233, Aug. 25, '36
—number of Peyer's patches in small intestine of Japanese of Kyushu, [K. Yamashita] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 1122, June 20, '36
—proteolytic enzymes of macerated pulp of mucosa of rabbit, [F. Itzioka] J.Biochem. 24: 139-151, July '36

INTESTINES, mucosa—Continued
—successful therapy of ulcerative colitis with torantil, preparation from mucosa, [H. Horster] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. 59: 301-313, June '36
obstruction: See also Adhesions, abdominal; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, obstruction; Hernia; Intestines, cysts; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, tumors; Intestines, volvulus; Intussusception
—[G. F. Syms] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 22: 284-290, Oct. '36
—abdominal roentgenography without preparation in acute occlusion of appendiceal origin; case, [R. Didier, P. Thoyer-Rozat & P. H. Codet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 529-541, June '36
—acute appendicitis simulating suppurating cholecystitis; postoperative occlusion; case, [U. Valdés] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 1: 441-448, May-June '36
—acute early postoperative occlusions of small intestine; causes, diagnosis and therapy; 6 cases, [P. Laurent] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 376-385, June 21, '35
—acute obstruction, [E. B. Howell] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 524-526, Sept. '36
—acute obstruction, [V. M. Zverev] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 121-129, '35
—acute obstruction; analysis of 70 cases, [E. Angel & A. Kizinski] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 595-598, Nov. '36
—acute obstruction; diagnosis and treatment, [H. W. Quist] Minnesota Med. 19: 372-376, June '36
—acute obstruction on basis of materials from surgical department of Sklifasovskiy Institute, [D. L. Vaza] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 149-161, '35
—acute occlusion due to Ascaris, [S. Tovaru, D. Gerota & I. Juvara] Spitalul 56: 165-168, April '36
—acute occlusion following appendectomy during acute period in children; 9 cases, [J. Tissot] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris 12: 534-541, Nov. 1, '36
—after appendectomy during acute period; ileostomy with later closing of fistula by resection of ansa and termino-terminal anastomosis, [R. Français] Bull.et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 564-566, Nov. 22, '35
—alimentary paralytic ileus, [A. Y. Yasnogorodskiy] Vestnik khir. 44: 67-72, '36
—azotemia and glycemia in experimental occlusion, [A. Vitale & G. Albo] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 692-705, '35
—cause of death following high obstruction in experimental animal, [J. Bottin] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 705-719, '36
—caused by hematoma of left rectus abdominis muscle in leukemic patient, [H. Długi] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 562-563, Aug. 4, '35
—chronic fibrous encapsulating peritonitis as cause of ileus, [D. A. Lemberg] Vestnik khir. 42: 107-113, '36
—chronic obstruction due to lesions of large bowel, [V. C. David] Indust.Med. 5: 601-604, Dec. '36
—clinical pathological phases, [B. P. Mullen] West.J. Surg. 44: 636-641, Nov. '36
—clinical study, [P. P. Salter] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 134-136, Oct. '36
—complicating postappendicitic peritonitis; recovery after jejunocolostomy and cecostomy; case, [K. Haugseth] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 624-626, June '36
—dehydration and disturbances of chloride metabolism in course of experimental occlusion, [J. Bottin] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 97-158, Feb. '36
—diagnosis, biochemistry and relationship to therapy, [J. Kaufman] Am.J.Surg. 34: 72-75, Oct. '36
—discussion on strangulation, [I. Aird, D. Slome & G. C. Knight] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 991-1006, June '36
—due to Ascaris, [J. R. Hernández d'Empaire] Gac.méd. de Carácas 42: 369-373, Dec. 31, '35
—due to atony of iliopelvic colon in 7 months' pregnancy, [J. P. Tourneux & J. Lasserre] Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 651-652, July '36
—due to encysted abdominal hematoma of undetermined origin in girl 3 months old, [M. J. del Carril & J. M. Pelliza] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1982-1984, Aug. 19, '36
—due to meconium ileus in new-born infant; case, [K. Dodd] J.Pediat. 9: 486-491, Oct. '36
—during pregnancy; fatal case, [Vermelin, Chalnot & J. Louyot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 543-546, July '36
—effect of "Witzel's enteric fistula" construction in case of acute diffuse peritonitis, [G. Aihara] Mitt.a. d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 981, '36
—emergency diagnosis of acute occlusion; polymorphism of radiologic syndrome, [P. Porcher] Arch.d'électric. méd. 44: 157-165, May '36
—emergency operations in 342 cases, [N. della Mano] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 749-774, '34
—emptying intestines by uncoiling folds and pushing contents forward, [J. Clemens] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1518-1519, June 27, '36
—enterostomy in mechanical and in dynamic ileus, [Z. V. Ogloblina] Vestnik khir. 43: 38-48, '36

INTESTINES, obstruction—Continued
—experimental occlusion of colon; anatomic and humoral changes, [C. Tarantino] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 433-434, '35
—experimental study on quantity of blood in portal circulation, movement of small intestine and resorptive function of stomach in case of ileus, [G. Shiokawa] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 138, '35
—fatal case of paralytic ileus associated with severe Strongyloides infestation suggesting internal autoinfection, [J. O. Nolasco & C. M. Africa] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 275-283, May '36
—fecaloma; 2 cases, [G. Baumel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 600-604, June '36
—foreign body in bladder as cause; case, [A. Manuiloff] J.d'urol. 41: 448-451, May '36
—full-term pregnancy complicated by acute obstruction and false labor pains, [J. Casagrande] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 1058-1060, Dec. '36
—gaseous distention associated with mechanical obstruction, [J. S. Hibbard] Arch.Surg. 33: 146-167, July '36
—hermetic enterostomy in postoperative ileus, [F. F. Breytfus] Vestnik khir. 43: 54-57, '36
—humoral syndrome (chloremia), [M. Ceconi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 783-785, '34
—ileus as late result of Madlener-Walthard sterilization operation, [K. Hartmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1033-1037, May 2, '36
—ileus due to ascariasis, [B. I. Faynberg] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 703-710, '34
—ileus due to zoster; 3 cases, [P. Chêne & H. Gisselbrecht] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) 43: 9-11, June 15, '36
—ileus of neurogenic origin, [L. V. Meerovich] Vrach. delo 19: 55-60, '36
—ileus; rare cases, [F. E. van der Gugten] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4203-4205, Sept. 19, '36
—ileus toxins; pharmacologic and chemical differentiation of substances with action similar to that of histamine, [H. Morikawa] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 129-131, '35
—ileus toxins; substances in intestinal tract of rabbits with ileus, [H. Morikawa] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 132-133, '35
—in new-born, with report of 2 cases; therapeutic indications, [Y. Bourde, J. Dor & J. Lamy] Presse méd. 44: 1385-1387, Sept. 2, '36
—in relation to legal medicine, [Fribourg-Blanc] Presse méd. 44: 757-758, May 6, '36
—intoxication in strangulation; experimental study, [H. Wahren] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 121-139, '36
—intravenous application of prostigmin as peristaltic agent, [O. Raagaard] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 801-804, Aug. 27, '36
—intravenous hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride in paralytic ileus, [C. Colucci] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 737-741, '34
—lack of importance of infection as causative factor of death in experimental occlusion, [J. Bottin] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 46-68, Jan. '36
—large bowel obstruction, [R. V. B. Shier] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 63: 523-526, Oct. '36
—management of acute paralytic obstruction, [W. P. Eckes] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 533-536, Sept. '36
—mechanical decompression of intestine in treatment of ileus; effect of intestinal activity, [A. H. Storck & A. Ochsner] Arch.Surg. 33: 670-695, Oct. '36
—mechanical decompression of intestine in treatment of ileus; effect of stripping on blood pressure, [A. H. Storck & A. Ochsner] Arch.Surg. 33: 664-669, Oct. '36
—mesenteric vascular occlusion; report of case of complete occlusion of superior mesenteric artery with involvement of entire small intestine, [J. A. Lazarus] Am.J.Surg. 33: 129-134, July '36
—morphologic changes of blood in chronic ileus; relation to liver changes, [Y. Takeda] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 379-381, May 1, '36
—new treatment for paralytic ileus (use of prostigmin), [M. E. Uznanski] Illinois M.J. 70: 567-569, Dec. '36
—obstructions about mesentery in infants, [J. J. Morton & T. B. Jones] Ann.Surg. 104: 864-891, Nov. '36
—one-stage resection of colon in ileus; cases, [E. Polacco] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 630-634, '35
—pancreatic lesions in occlusion, [V. Lorda Audera] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 355-366, April '36
—paralytic ileus in girl 8 years old following antidiphtheric serum eruption; occlusion of small intestine by adhesions secondary to laparotomy; recovery following operation, [Luthereau, Gossart & Laroche] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 175-180, April 3, '36
—peristalsis in experimental occlusion at various levels, [A. Costantini & G. Ballarin] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. 4: 463-476, Oct. '35
—permanent suction drainage of duodenum in ileus and peritonitis, [R. Howald] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 799-801, Aug. 22, '36
—postoperative treatment based on physiologic principles, [J. R. Plank] Colorado Med. 33: 465-468, July '36

INTESTINES, obstruction—Continued
—recoil following free drainage in acute obstruction and other analogous conditions, [W. I. de C. Wheeler] Lancet 2: 361-363, Aug. 15, '36
—recurring obstruction from multiple non-neoplastic tumefactions of jejunum, [C. F. Dixon & H. M. Weber] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 717-720, Nov. 4, '36
—relative obstruction of large intestine, [K. S. Ivanov] Eksper.med., pp. 76-84, June '35
—results of recent experiment applied to clinical practice, [I. Aird] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 375-394, June '36
—retractile sclerosing mesenteritis and acute occlusion; case, [A. Lefort] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 491-494, Nov. 8, '35
—retroprostatic hydatid cyst causing occlusion; case, [A. Pulido Martín] Siglo méd. 97: 674-675, June 27, '36
—right floating colon; secondary plication upwards and backwards fixed by subhepatic adhesions of cecum; symptoms of chronic obstruction; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [Thévenard] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 471-474, Oct. 18, '35
—roentgen diagnosis, [M. Iwakiri] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 633-634, April 24, '36
—roentgen diagnosis of chronic incomplete obstruction of jejuno-ileum, [P. A. Maissa] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 11: 566-641, Aug.-Sept. '36
—roentgen image of hydrogaseous levels in ileus; roentgenograms of obstruction and occlusion, [H. L. Mazza] Semana méd. 1: 1559-1562, May 14, '36
—roentgenologic aid in "acute abdomen," [W. R. Stecher] Radiology 26: 729-740, June '36
—simple and closed loop obstruction, [C. F. Dixon] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 462-463, July 15, '36
—sodium chloride therapy in acute ileus, [J. Papp & K. Tepperberg] Chirurg 8: 445-449, June 1, '36
—spastic ileus, [K. Boman] Hygiea 98: 465-474, July 31, '36
—strangulation from clinical standpoint, [K. P. Brown] Brit.M.J. 2: 1137-1138, Dec. 5, '36
—surgical diseases of alimentary tract in infants, [W. E. Ladd] New England J.Med. 215: 705-708, Oct. 15, '36
—therapy of paralysis, [E. Tsunoda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 17: 651-659, '36
—total occlusion; experimental study, [N. N. Ssamarin] Lyon chir. 33: 385-409, July-Aug. '36
—value of roentgen examination, [S. Takahashi] Ztschr. d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 34-36, '35
—variations in blood chlorides of patients with acute obstruction, [V. A. Golovinchits] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 163-171, '35
paralysis: See Intestines, obstruction
parasites: See also Amebiasis; Ascariasis; Dysentery; Endamoeba; Feces, examination; Hookworm Infestation; Intestines, bacteria; Intestines, obstruction; Lambliasis; Tapeworm Infestation
—aethone in therapy of Nematode infestations, [A. Challamel & P. Chantriot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 547-551, Aug. 22, '36
—among wild rats caught in Saint Louis (in relation to transmission to man), [H. Tsuchiya & L. E. Rector] Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 705-714, Nov. '36
—appendicitis in parasitism, [R. Calvó Fonseca] Rev.de parasitol., clin.y lab. 2: 471-480, May-June '36
—ataxia with convulsive syndrome (probably poliomyelitis with convulsions due to parasites); case, [B. Cardelle Penichet & L. Muñiz Angulo] Rev.méd. cubana 47: 355-362, April '36
—blood glutathione in anemia due to parasitism, [G. de Masi] Morgagni 77: 1318-1322, Dec. 15, '35
—carbarsone (arsenic preparation); action on trichomonads of rats in vivo, [A. Gabaldon] Am.J.Trop. Med. 16: 621-639, Sept. '36
—causing cutaneous allergy, [P. Chantriot] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1536-1542, July '36
—cholecystitis in parasitism, [P. Musumeci] Riv.san. siciliana 24: 524-534, May 15, '36
—cholera and helminths, [P. A. Maplestone & V. N. Bhaduri] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 449-450, Aug. '36
—clinical aspects of pernicious anemia caused by parasites, [A. S. Zaytseva] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 367-370, March 15, '36
—developmental history of Endolimax gildemeisteri, spec. nov., living in human hind-gut, [M. Ivanić] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 377-398, Oct. 6, '36
—earth worms as test objects for determining value of drugs to be used in human helminth infestations, [P. D. Lamson & C. B. Ward] Science 84: 293-294, Sept. 25, '36
—enterocolitis and appendicitis due to ascariasis and trichocephaliasis; cases, [F. Sala Panisello, J. A. Jiménez & A. Guernica] Arch.de med.inf. 5: 284-297, July-Sept. '36
—epidemic-like increase of mortality due to schistosomiasis in Egyptian village, [M. Khalil Bey & M. A. Azim] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 475-495, Aug. '36
—helminthiasis in childhood, [L. S. Kucher] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1395-1402, Sept. 30, '36

INTESTINES, parasites—Continued
—helminthics, [A. García Rivera] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 348-354, April '36
—helminthics used against most common parasites, [A. Segovia] Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 2006-2013, Sept. 1, '36
—in children of Tulsa and vicinity, [C. E. Bradley & R. Johnson] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 355-358, Oct. '36
—in healthy children, [F. Fernandez] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 665-673, June '36
—in infants and children, [J. M. Pardina] Med.ibera 2: 319-326, Sept. 19, '36
—in metropolitan population in Italian Somaliland in 1935, [B. Besta & G. Mariani] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 436-452, May '36
—in Montreal, [P. Beregoff-Gillow] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 421-422, Oct. '36
—in school children of San Ramón (Tarma province); suggestions for prophylaxis, [A. Sousa Iglesias] Rev.méd.peruana 8: 306-316, May '36
—in Southern Serbia, [T. Simitch] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 28: 861-886, May '36
—incidence of helminthiasis among population of Kola peninsula, [Z. K. Shtromm] Trudy Leningrad.Inst. Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 2: 110-116, '35
—incidence of worms, especially of Trichuris trichiura, in patients at the University Children's Clinic in Copenhagen, [H. Roth] Acta pædiat. 19: 104-122, '36
—influence of bile and bile acids on trichomoniasis, [I. Fischer] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 11: 660-667, Aug.-Sept. '36
—meningitis due to helminthiasis; case, [Hautefeuille] Clinique, Paris 31: 271-273, Oct. (B) '36
—modern status of therapy of helminthiasis in children, [E. I. Berman] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1403-1408, Sept. 30, '36
—nature of immunity to helmintha; interrelations between parenteral and intestinal immunity in rats infected with Nippostrongylus, [A. C. Chandler] Am. J.Hyg. 24: 129-144, July '36
—occurrence of intestinal Spirochaetae in man and animals, [M. Nishiyama] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 370-382, April 30, '36
—of macaques, [R. Knowles & B. M. Das Gupta] Indian J.M.Research 24: 547-556, Oct. '36
—oxaluria of parasitic origin, [C. J. Finck] Paris méd. 2: 62-64, July 18, '36
—oxyuriasis and trichocephaliasis in Mexico, [E. Caballero y C.] Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. 2: 283-287, May-June '36
—pathogenicity of Chilomastix mesnili in human intestines, [A. M. Cicchitto] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 955-966, May 25, '36
—percentage and geographic distribution in Cuba; Guamacaro, Matanzas Province, [R. Calvó Fonseca, P. Kourí & J. G. Basnuevo] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 315-320, May 31, '36
—prevalence of helminthiasis among Japanese and Chinese in district of Shanghai; results of examinations of helminths ova among Japanese kindergarten children and their family members, [T. Tajimi] J. Shanghai Sc.Inst. (Sect. 4) 2: 169-183, '36
—protozoa in personnel of a Chicago hospital, [H. E. McDaniels, E. Burton & L. Arnold] Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition 3: 526-528, Oct. '36
—protozoal diseases, [I. M. Biehunskiy] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 967-982, July 15, '36
—pyrethrine (Pyrethrum preparation) in therapy, [L. E. Camponovo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 387-390, March '36
—reactions of protozoa to environmental changes in vitro and in vivo, [R. Hegner] Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. 2: 385-401, May-June '36
—relationship to pulmonary tuberculosis; study of occurrence in soldiers, [Bidault] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 598-605, Aug. 15, '36
—results of examination of workers in food industries of Leningrad, with reference to helminthiasis, [V. N. Dansker, L. N. Vite & L. L. Aleksander] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 2: 117-122, '35
—results of fecal examination for parasites in students of Government Medical College at Taihoku, [K. Morioka, H. Imaizumi & C. Koo] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1516-1517, July '36
—rôle of flies in transmission, [L. A. Aleksander & V. N. Dansker] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 2: 169-179, '35
—schistosomiasis; case, [G. Diena] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. 4: 580-584, Dec. '35
—statistical study, [F. Durán Jordá] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 483-504, June '36
—structure of vesicular nucleus and promitotic nuclear division of fungus (Blastocystis hominis Brumpt) living in human hind-gut, [M. Ivanić] Arch.f.Protistenk. 87: 242-247, '36
—study of human parasites in Rumania, [G. G. Iamandi, T. G. Iamandi & O. Bienstock] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 948-955, July '36

INTESTINES, parasites—Continued
—survey in rural experimental health area at Kao-Chiao, Shanghai, [T. C. Chu, B. C. Liu, C. Y. Ling & G. F. Zee] Chinese M.J. 50: 1243-1254, Sept. '36
—therapy of helminthiasis in children, [O. Chiari] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 852-853, July 3, '36
—value of examination of feces in parasitism as compared to autopsy findings, [R. Arenas Martorell, M. Herrada Llibre & J. R. Alvares González] Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. 2: 461-466, May-June '36
pathology, effect of intoxication by injections of heterologic serum on mucosa, [P. L. Drouet & P. Florentin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 671-673, '36
—illuminator; device for detecting lesions in postmortem specimens by reflected and transmitted light, [J. Felsen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 923-926, June '36
—steatorrhoea with unusual lesions, [S. Jarcho] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 275-289, Oct. '36
perforation: See also Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, tuberculosis; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Typhoid, complications and sequels
—[A. B. Stich & E. Collier] Brit.M.J. 1: 1108, May 30, '36
—fatal complication following banal operation; perforation from spasm of mesenteric arteriole, [L. Choquard] Helvet.med.acta 2: 165-168, June '35
—perforation of acute, suppurative sigmoiditis (follicular colosigmoiditis); case, [R. Solé & J. Zimman] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2321-2328, Oct. 7, '36
—problem of responsibility of physician in uterine and intestinal perforations during execution of abortion, [M. Kernbach] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 315-335, June '36; also, Endocrinol.gynec.,obstet. 1: 301-329, June '36
—roentgenogram of concealed perforations of colon, [O. Spitzenberger] Röntgenpraxis 8: 659-662, Oct. '36
phlegmon, in small intestine; 2 cases, [J. Foged] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1468-1471, June 20, '36
—phlegmonous enteritis, [R. D. Forbes] West.J.Surg. 44: 641-643, Nov. '36
—symptomatology of nonspecific circumscribed phlegmonous terminal ileitis, [H. Gisbertz] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 164: 153-159, '36
physiology: See also Digestive Tract, physiology; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, physiology; Intestines, effects of drugs on; Intestines, motility; Intestines, secretion
—absorption as cause of variations of bilirubin of blood and bile, [M. Royer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 76-78, '36
—absorption in celiac disease, with some remarks on effect of liver extracts upon carbohydrate metabolism, [C. W. Ross] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 33-50, June '36
—absorption of amino-acids, [R. & J. Höber] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 486-488, May '36
—absorption of bilirubin, [M. Royer] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 45-49, May '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 75-76, '36
—absorption of castor oil, [G. Valette & R. Salvanet] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 911-917, May '36
—absorption of ferrous and ferric compounds in rabbits, [O. Fürth & R. Scholl] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 14-32, Sept. '36
—absorption of sodium chloride from small intestine at various degrees of anoxemia, [E. J. Van Liere & C. K. Sleeth] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 309-312, Oct. '36
—adaptive secretion of glands of jejunum (especially enzymatic activity), [T. L. Bourns, E. S. Nasset & R. A. Hettig] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 563-573, Aug. '36
—comparative action of insulin and hypoglycemic principle of jejunum on depancreatized dog, [F. Rathery, A. Choay & P. de Traverse] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 206-208, July 15, '36
—comparative rate of absorption of different fats, [H. Steenbock, M. H. Irwin & J. Weber] J.Nutrition 12: 103-111, July '36
—correlation between rates of resorption of some simple sugars, [H. G. K. Westenbrink & A. Middelbeek] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 283-293, '36
—does magnesium sulfate cause catharsis by being absorbed and then excreted into colon? [J. Ferguson & A. C. Ivy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 720-722, June '36
—effect of ultraviolet rays on villikinin, [G. von Ludány] Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 192-194, '36
—effect of vagus of splanchnic and of physiologic excitation of sympathetic on activity of villi, [G. von Ludány & F. Jourdan] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 53: 281-297, May 15, '36
—effect of various hypnotics on secretory function; central regulation of secretion, [L. G. Merkulov] Fiziol. zhur. 19: 871-881, '35
—elimination and resorption of dyes in pathologic conditions, especially in typhoid, [T. Tejima] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. (supp.) 8: 889-904, June '36
—fate of carbohydrates in intestine, [H. Steudel & O. Flössner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 451-454, '36
—function of large intestine of man in absorption and excretion; study of subject with ileostomy stoma and isolated colon, [C. S. Welch, E. G. Wakefield & M. Adams] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 1095-1110, Dec. '36

INTESTINES, physiology—Continued
—further studies on resorption of insulin; protection of insulin against trypsin, [F. Lasch & E. Schönbrunner] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 452-458, '36
—influence of certain hydrotropic and other substances upon fat absorption, [M. H. Irwin, J. Weber & H. Steenbock] J.Nutrition 12: 365-371, Oct. '36
—influence of vitamins A, B or D, anemia or fasting upon rate of fat absorption in rat, [M. H. Irwin, H. Steenbock & A. R. Kemmerer] J.Nutrition 12: 357-364, Oct. '36
—isolation of hypoglycemic principle from mucous membrane of jejunum, [F. Rathery, A. Choay & P. de Traverse] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1949-1950, June 8, '36
—metabolism of carotene; further observations, [H. E. C. Wilson, B. Ahmad & B. N. Majumdar] Indian J.M.Research 24: 399-409, Oct. '36
—nature of villikinin and its resorption by duodenum, [E. de Kokas & G. de Ludany] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 413-416, '36
—pancreatic enzymes and tissue metabolism, [H. C. Bradley & S. Belfer] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 220-223, June '36
—peristalsis and resorption in inflamed intestine, [W. Catel] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1348-1350, Sept. 19, '36
—preparation of substance P, [U. S. von Euler] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 73: 142-144, '36
—rate of bismuth absorption in experimental animals following peroral administration, [G. E. Clarke & H. F. Marsh] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 399-409, Aug. '36
—relative velocities of absorption of different sugars in rat and pigeon, [H. G. K. Westenbrink] Nature, London 138: 203-204, Aug. 1, '36
—resorption and elimination of dyes; experimental studies, [K. Tanaka] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 8: 861-873, June '36
—resorption experiments on normal small intestine with dextrose solutions, [F. Schwahn] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 380-390, '36
—resorption of bile components and routes by which they are carried out into blood stream during development of various forms of jaundice; experimental studies, [H. Machida] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1268-1272, Aug. 25, '36
—resorption of dyes; experimental study, [S. Kawawaki] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 8: 878-888, June '36
—resorption of water and effect of tannin in guinea-pig, [E. Leo & F. von Bergmann] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 181: 625-629, '36
—rôle in regulation of carbohydrate metabolism of liver; studies on angiostomized dogs, [N. A. Fjodoroff & A. M. Namjatyschewa] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 66-73, '36
—rôle of liver in regulating sodium chloride metabolism; resorption of sodium chloride through intestinal canal, [K. Tsushima] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 12-13, March 20, '36
—studies in bowel drainage, [A. W. Oelgoetz, P. A. Oelgoetz & J. Wittekind] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 549-551, Oct. '36
—studies on substance P, an atropine-resistant substance from intestines and urine which stimulates intestines and dilates blood vessels, [U. S. von Euler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 181-197, '36
—technic for determining rate of absorption of fats, [M. H. Irwin, H. Steenbock & V. M. Templin] J. Nutrition 12: 85-101, July '36
—tropical sprue with special reference to absorption, [N. H. Fairley] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 9-32, June '36
prolapse: See also Splanchnoptosis
—intestinal prolapse by protrusion of distal and proximal ends of intestinal loop through artificial anus; obstruction; surgical therapy and apparatus for making anus continent, [Thévenard] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 487-488, Oct. 18, '35
—recurrent prolapse through stoma of colostomy, [W. E. B. Hall] Ann.Surg. 104: 477-478, Sept. '36
roentgenography: See also Ameblasis, diagnosis; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; under other subheads of Intestines; etc.
—colonic roentgenograms, [C. J. Drueck] Arch.Phys. Therapy 17: 586, Sept. '36
—effect of foods and various pathologic states on small intestinal pattern, [E. P. Pendergrass, I. S. Ravdin, C. G. Johnston & P. J. Hodes] Radiology 26: 651-662, June '36
—findings in functional disturbances of colon, [R. W. Morse] Journal-Lancet 56: 389-392, July '36
—purposes of roentgenology of colon, [A. W. Fischer] Röntgenpraxis 8: 577-579, Sept. '36
—segmentary gaseous images of small intestine near kidneys and ureters as diagnostic sign of renal calculi, [P. Porcher] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 141-152, March '36
—small intestine, [E. P. Pendergrass] J.A.M.A. 107: 1859-1861, Dec. 5, '36

INTESTINES, roentgenography—Continued
—study of afferent ansa in gastrectomized patients; clinical value, [J. Oviedo Bustos] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 235-244, March '36
rupture, chronic invagination; rupture due to barium lavage; 2 cases in nurslings, [M. Fèvre] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris 34: 202-207, March '36
—in closed abdominal trauma; 4 cases, [T. Calzolari] Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 339-360, Aug. '35
—mechanism of ruptures of small intestine in connection with case, [Abbeloos] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 35-33: 77-80, April-May '36
—subcutaneous rupture of jejunum from being kicked in abdomen by horse; importance of early diagnosis and intervention; case, [A. La Ragione] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 115-124, '36
—traumatic rupture, [S. Y. Chien] Chinese M.J. 50: 927-934, July '36
secretion: See also Intestines, physiology
—variations of proteolytic activity of pancreatic juice in relation to quantity of enterokinase added to it, [M. Guilliaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 51-53, '36
spasm, factor of spasm in etiology of experimental ulcer of jejunum, [M. E. Steinberg, M. E. Zeller & R. J. Lockitch] West.J.Surg. 44: 434-436, July '36
—colospasm; roentgen demonstration and differentiation, [A. Galambos & W. Mittelmann] Radiology 27: 549-562, Nov. '36
—idiopathic spasm of entire ileum and large bowel, [S. T. Glasser] Am.J.Surg. 33: 108-109, July '36
—nature of peptic ulcerations; factor of spasm, [M. E. Steinberg] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 399-402 Aug. '36
—spastic colon, [D. Smith] Glasgow M.J. 126: 265-280, Nov. '36
—spastic ileus, [K. Boman] Hygiea 98: 465-474, July 31, '36
stasis: See also Constipation
—diagnosis of colon stasis, [C. J. Drueck] M.Rec. 144: 181-183, Aug. 19, '36
—ileac stasis, especially in chronic appendicitis, [M. Chiray, A. Bosquet & R. Le Canuet] Presse méd. 44: 818-820, May 20, '36
stenosis, cicatricial stenosis following operation for strangulated inguinal hernia; case, [G. S. Niosi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 213-231, May '36
—blood amino-acid curve in chronic stenosis; experimental study to determine hepatic function, [M. Titone & G. Marcatajo] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 285-296, March-April '36
—cecal fistula in therapy of protracted partial stenosis of right colon due to appendicitis; case, [E. Leo] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 485-490, '35
—congenital obliteration of small intestine; case, [Nast & d'Halluin] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 971-974, June 24, '36
—late secondary chronic stenosis of small intestine, [I. A. Mstibovskiy] Vestnik khir. 41: 168-171, '35
—multiple stenosis of small intestine following closed trauma of abdomen; case, [R. Cuvelier & H. Malatray] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 60-62, July 12, '36
—rare forms following strangulated hernia, [M. M. Makarov] Vestnik khir. 42: 151-154, '36
—roentgenologic diagnosis of congenital, anatomic and functional stenosis of colon, [F. Windholz] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 282-289, Sept. '36
—strangulation in Braun's anastomosis after operation for peptic ulcer; case, [G. P. Larin] Vestnik khir. 44: 112-113, '36
—stricture and its association with pernicious anemia, [J. C. Hawksley & E. Meulengracht] Lancet 2: 124-125, July 18, '36
surgery: See also Adhesions, abdominal; Colostomy; Gastro-Enterostomy; under other subheads of Intestines; etc.
—application of Witzel method in fistulization of small intestine to abdominal wall, [P. Wilmoth] Gaz.méd. de France 43: 743-745, Oct. 1, '36
—changes of water metabolism following ample resection of small intestine and colon; experimental study, [A. Severi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 417-432, '35
—circular exclusion of small intestine and of colon; experimental study, [V. Bernabeo] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 41: 690-691, '35
—extensive resection of small intestine; late results in 2 cases, [W. Noetzel] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 599-607, '36
—generalized peritonitis due to intestinal perforation in typhoid; recovery after ileostomy (Witzel operation); case, [A. Mouchet] Presse méd. 44: 1449-1451, Sept. 16, '36
—ileocecocolic invagination after section of ileum as first stage of ileocolectomy; case, [F. d'Allaines & J. P. Martin] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 944-946, Oct. '36
—inversion of colon and small intestine in plastic operation to avoid formation of artificial anus; experimental study, [T. Greco] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 195-213, May '36

INTESTINES, surgery—Continued
—practical teaching of various technics of enterorrhaphy, [G. Bosch Arana & C. Fernícola] Semana méd. 1: 1509-1515, May 14, '36
syphilis, anatomic and experimental study of chronic adhesive fetal meconium peritonitis; pathogenic rôle of intestinal syphilis, [A. Giordano] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 101-119, '36
tuberculosis: See also Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Sphincter Muscles, anal
—[R. J. Erickson] Rev.Gastroenterol. 3: 238-250, Sept. '36
—blood injection in treatment, [T. Márkus] Gyógyászat 76: 298, May 10, '36
—diffuse purulent peritonitis due to perforation of isolated ulcer; case, [S. Sugi] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 86, '35
—early symptoms of intestinal tuberculosis complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Lucchetti] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 779-782, Aug. 16, '36
—experimental production in guinea-pig by inoculation of tubercle bacilli into mesenteric lymph nodes; effects of inoculation of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine into same nodes, [J. Beerens] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 272-274, '36
—ileocecal fibrotuberculoma; clinical and therapeutic study of case, [A. A. Raimondi, M. M. Brea, W. d'Amato & R. Latienda] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 382-391, Oct.-Dec. '35
—ileocecal tumor, [W. Cossmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 1-18, '36
—incidence, [B. L. Brock & G. O. Perry] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 34: 356-360, Sept. '36
—perforated into free peritoneum; 2 cases, [A. C. Artagaveytia] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 147-151, '35
—perforation into free peritoneum; case, [A. C. Artagaveytia & E. Mourigán Canale] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 269-272, '36
—perforation of ulcerous enteritis; study based on 12 cases, [P. Ameuille & R. Duperrat] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 740-742, May 18, '36
—pneumoperitoneum in therapy, [A. J. Rey, J. Carlos Rey & A. García de Loydi] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1583-1590, July 1, '36
—present status of radiologic study, [A. Cade & M. Millhaud] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 535-547, Aug. 20, '36
—primary bovine tuberculosis; case, [P. Mouriar] Hospitalstid. 79: 1102-1105, Oct. 13, '36
—roentgen study, [G. Comessatti] Radiol.med. 23: 577-620, Aug. '36
—surgical, clinical and statistical observations, [N. Ohto] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 29-31, '35
—tuberculosis and cancer (with case involving colon), [J. K. Miller] J.A.M.A. 107: 1560-1561, Nov. 7, '36
—tuberculosis and Triboulet reaction for protein in feces, [Stein & Dierichs] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1302-1303, Aug. 7, '36; comment by Blunck 83: 1726, Oct. 16, '36
—tuberculous bacillemia in colitis, [J. Villardell] Rev. españ. de enferm. d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición 2: 571-577, Aug. '36
—tuberculous cecal fistula following appendectomy; cases, [M. M. Brea] Semana méd. 1: 1382-1388, April 30, '36
tumors, fibromyoma of small intestine adherent to bladder; case, [L. Nicoll] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 274-281, May 31, '36
—adenomatosis coli and polyposis cystica intestini, [J. Felsen] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 589-593, Oct. '36
—adenomyoma of small intestine consisting of aberrant pancreatic tissue, [T. Nakamura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1263-1264, June '36
—case of ileocolic invagination due to sarcoma of ileocecal valve and case of ileocecocolic invagination due to polyp of last ileal ansa, [P. Cristofanetti] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 315-327, Aug. '36
—early roentgen diagnosis of jejunal lymphosarcoma; case, [H. Greenfield] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 674-677, Nov. '36
—ileus due to endometriosis; case, [H. Behrendt & G. Neumeyer] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 597-601, '36
—*inflammatory:* See Intestines, diseases
—intestinal and mesenteric lymphosarcoma in children; cases, [T. Sala Sánchez] An.de pediat. 2: 627-641, Nov. '35
—jejunocecal anastomosis caused by inflammation and lymphosarcoma of small intestine; case, [P. L. Chigot] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 515-518, April '36
—leiomyoma of small intestine; case, [Z. V. Ogloblina] Vestnik khir. 42: 130-133, '36
—leiomyosarcoma of ileum, [J. G. McDermott] Canad. M.A.J. 35: 22-23, July '36
—leiomyosarcoma of jejunum, [R. Goldsmith] Ann.Surg. 104: 148-151, July '36
—lymphogranulomatosis; 3 cases, [R. Pape] Med.Klin. 32: 1212-1217, Sept. 4, '36
—malignant tumor of Meckel's diverticulum, [W. T. Liccione] Am.J.Surg. 34: 101-103, Oct. '36

INTESTINES, tumors—Continued
—malignant tumors of Meckel's diverticulum, [K. K. Nygaard & W. Walters] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 504-506, Aug. 5, '36
—multiple polyposis, [E. S. Zelenskaya] Novy khir. arkhiv 35: 419-421, '36
—polyposis; cases, [P. de Almeida Toledo] Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. 8: 93-98, Feb. '36
—preparation and mounting of museum specimens, [C. Dukes & H. J. R. Bussey] J.Tech.Methods 15: 44-48, March '36
—sarcoma; case, [N. Ohto] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 32, '35
—sarcoma of small intestine; clinical and roentgen study of cases, [P. de Almeida Toledo] Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. 8: 153-162, March '36
—subserous leiomyoma of small intestine; case, [P. C. Dagneau, R. Lemieux & F. Trempe] Laval méd. 1: 177-181, Aug. '36
—union of 2 invaginations; curious case of enormous invagination of small intestine caused by papilloma in girl 7 years old, [J. Roux] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 410-414, June 10, '36
ulcers: See also Colitis, ulcerative; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, tuberculosis; Peptic Ulcer
—solitary ulcer of ileum and ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum, [P. W. Brown & J. de J. Pemberton] Ann. Int.Med. 9: 1684-1702, June '36
—solitary ulcer of small intestine; case, [R. P. Levalle & C. Lubetkin] Semana méd. 2: 405-407, Aug. 6, '36
—specific infection characterized by multiple ulcers of small intestine, [L. M. Johnston] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 978-992, Dec. '36
volvulus, cecal volvulus, [F. Orban] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir. de Liége, pp. 139-145, '35
—as immediate complication of abdominal operations, [I. L. Bregadze] Vestnik khir. 45: 91, '36
—complicating pregnancy; case, [I. T. Kunaratnam] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. 33: 94-95, April '36
—extensive resection of large and small intestine in case of 4 days' duration, [P. M. Glasko] Vestnik khir. 44: 284-285, '36
—Kümmell-Grekov operation I in 4 cases of sigmoid volvulus, [A. S. Oriovskiy] Vestnik khir. 44: 285-287, '36
—occlusion caused by volvulus of ileopelvic colon and torsion of terminal portion of ileum, [C. Stoian & P. Costesco] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 798-801, June 3, '36
—occlusion due to volvulus; clinical and statistical study, [L. Pizzagalli] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 742-748, '34
—occlusion of colon due to double volvulus associated with large uterine fibroma; recovery following hysterectomy; detorsion of volvulus and creation of lateral anus on superior twisted loop; case, [G. Arnulf] Lyon méd. 158: 233-235, Sept. 13, '36
—of cecum, [H. Hudizawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1975, Aug. '36
—of cecum, [A. Y. Manasevich] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1154-1156, Aug. 15, '36
—of cecum; case, [J. M. McGowan & C. F. Dixon] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 337-341, May 27, '36
—of small intestine, [J. C. Luke] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 640-642, Dec. '36
—of small intestine; 37 cases, [R. E. McKechnie, Jr. & J. T. Priestley] Am.J.Surg. 34: 286-291, Nov. '36
—partial appendicocecal volvulus simulating posterior appendicitis; case, [L. Bérard, M. Henry & M. Dargent] Lyon chir. 33: 340-343, May-June '36
—partial volvulus of small intestine; 10 cases, [C. Clavel & A. Morel] Lyon méd. 158: 309-322, Sept. 20, '36
—pregnancy complicated by volvulus of sigmoid; case, [Z. Rudaitis] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 749-751, Oct. '36
—resection of 5 meters of small intestine on account of double knot formation; case, [L. Y. Gersh] Sovet. khir., no. 10, pp. 132-135, '35
—resection of large intestine in therapy, [Ignatov] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 6: 733-734, '34
—surgical therapy of volvulus of sigmoid, [T. I. Volskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 6: 729-733, '34
—therapy of volvulus of sigmoid in connection with 27 cases, [I. Jianu & C. Popescu] Spitalul 56: 334-339, Sept. '36
—torsion of ascending colon and cecum with obstruction, [T. G. Orr & J. Beaver] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 328-329, Aug. '36
—ulceration and volvulus of sigmoid ansa; perforation, mesenteric pneumatosis and pyoperitoneum; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [L. Achmatowicz] Bull. et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 107-110, Feb. 15, '35
wounds and injuries, due to perforation of uterus; 2 cases, [H. Nevinny] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1044-1047, June 26, '36
—gunshot wounds of colon; clinical study, [G. Filippini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 491-497, '35
—hernia due to enteroperitoneal contusions in connection with accidents; clinical and experimental study, [E. Casati] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 445-454, Oct. '36

INTESTINES, wounds and injuries—Continued
—multiple wounds of small intestine, [N. Mankin] Sovet. khir. (no. 5) 6: 710-713, '34
—uterine perforation during abortion with associated lesions of intestines, with report of case, [Eduardo J. Lima & Enrique J. Lima] Semana méd. 2: 329-336, July 30, '36
INTOXICATION: See Alcoholism; Pregnancy, toxemia; Toxemia; etc.
INTRAVENOUS INJECTIONS: See Injections, intravenous
INTRONA, F., Sulle alterazioni di crescenza di origine endocrina; sopra un caso di nanismo ipoparatiroideo ed un caso di nanismo con iperovarismo, Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 223-236, May '36
Di alcuni caratteristici aspetti del quadro röntgenologico polmonare nella tubercolosi laringea, Arch.per le sc. med. 61: 733-748, June '36
Valore clinico del polso venoso con particolare riguardo agli stati di iperfunzione tiroidea, Arch.di pat.e clin. med. 16: 295-328, Aug. '36
INTROZZI, A. S.: See ARCE, J., jt. auth.
INTUITION
—problem of intelligence as discussed by Carl Gustav Carus, and question of scientific intuition, [K. Jarmer] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 305-308, Sept. 18, '36
INTUSSUSCEPTION
—[B. F. Davis] Minnesota Med. 19: 455-460, July '36
—acute and chronic intussusception, [T. E. Jones] S. Clin.North America 16: 991-996, Aug. '36
—acute ileocolic invagination in man 53 years old; recovery following four-stage hemicolectomy, [M. Salmon] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 733-739, May 20, '36
—acute intussusception in infancy and childhood, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] Nebraska M.J. 21: 333-338, Sept.'36
—acute invagination in infants, with special reference to surgical therapy, [J. Brito] Brasil-med. 50: 815-827, Sept. 19, '36
—acute invagination; recovery following resection of 2.4 meters; case, [H. Redon & Soubrane] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 732-733, May 20, '36
—case of ileocolic invagination due to sarcoma of ileocecal valve and case of ileocecocolic invagination due to polyp of last ileal ansa, [P. Cristofanetti] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 315-327, Aug. '36
—chronic invagination; case, [G. Censi] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 708, July 26, '36; 731, Aug. 2, '36
—chronic recurrent intussusception in adult associated with adenocarcinoma of cecum; case, [E. L. Shiflett & B. Kalayjian] Radiology 27: 96-100, July '36
—concurrent chronic intussusception and retrograde intussusception, [J. R. Ryan] M.J.Australia 2: 331-333, Sept. 5, '36
—in adult, [A. Aspinall] M.J.Australia 1: 820-821, June 13, '36
—in adults; 2 additional cases, [F. Christopher] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 670-674, Nov. '36
—invagination of Meckel's diverticulum; case, [J. Gallet & Foucault] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 8: 221-228, May '36
—mucoid pseudotumor of cecum with chronic ileocecocolic invagination; disinvagination and cecal resection; recovery of case, [Picard, Pichat & Thébaut] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 823-829, July '36
—new statistics on invagination in infants; advantages of barium lavage in diagnosis of abnormal forms of acute invagination, [H. Fruchaud & J. Audureau, Jr.] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 651-654, April 29, '36
—occlusion due to invagination in adults and children, [A. Sostegni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 775-779, '34
—of Meckel's diverticulum, [R. E. McKechnie, Jr. & J. T. Priestley] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 543-544, Aug. 19, '36
—primary invagination of cecal haustrum; cases, [A. Siaviero] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 455-461, '35
—recurrence of volvulus of small intestine due to mesenteric defect and complicated by strangulation by inflammatory adhesion; case, [A. Basset] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 837-843, July '36
—retrograde intussusception occurring during life, [A. Mitchell] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 191, July '36
—unusual forms; 4 cases, [R. Takashima] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 2431-2437, Oct. 10, '36
diagnosis, barium enema under roentgen control as first step in diagnosis of localization of acute invagination in infant, [D. Férey] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 607-608, Sept. 12, '36; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 767-769, Oct. '36
—dysentery simulating intussusception, [H. E. Thelander] Arch.Pediat. 53: 680-682, Oct. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, internal strangulation after gastric operations, [E. K. Kokh] Vestnik khir. 41: 117-125, '35
—carcinoma of small intestine with chronic invagination; case, [E. Knirsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1313-1314, Oct. 23, '36
—ileocecal invagination caused by hemangioma simplex of cecum, [H. Weber] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. 66: 33-38, Sept. 30, '36
INTUSSUSCEPTION, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—ileocecocolic invagination after section of ileum as first stage of ileocolectomy; case, [F. d'Allaines & J. P. Martin] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 944-946, Oct. '36
—invagination as immediate complication of abdominal operations, [I. L. Bregadze] Vestnik khir. 45: 91, '36
—invagination of Meckel's diverticulum; case, [P. I. Korzun] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 76-78, '35
—invagination of small intestine due to accessory pancreas; case, [O. Azzolini] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 553-558, Aug. 31, '35
—retrograde intussusception of jejunum following gastrojejunostomy; case, [B. J. P. Becker] South African M.J. 10: 489-490, July 11, '36
—retrograde invagination after gastro-enterostomy; case, [S. S. Penkevich] Novy khir. arkhiv 35: 257-258, '35
—union of 2 invaginations; curious case of enormous invagination of small intestine caused by papilloma in girl 7 years old, [J. Roux] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 410-414, June 10, '36
experimental, duodenogastric intussusception; experimental study of peptic ulcer, [J. K. Berman] Arch. Surg. 33: 1-18, July '36
therapy, [B. F. Davis] Minnesota Med. 19: 455-460, July '36
—acute invagination in infants, with special reference to surgical therapy, [J. Brito] Brasil-med. 50: 815-827, Sept. 19, '36
—acute invagination of infant; therapy by barium enemata with laparotomy; study of recurrence of invagination in 5 cases, [M. Salmon & J. Dor] Marseille-méd. 1: 634-642, May 5, '36
—appendicular fixation of cecum in acute invagination in infants, [Cahuzac] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1221-1224, Sept. 2, '36
—barium enema under roentgen control as first step in acute invagination in infant, [D. Férey] Bull. méd., Paris 50: 607-608, Sept. 12, '36; also, Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 767-769, Oct. '36
—barium enemas in invagination in infants, [R. M. del Campo, H. C. Bazzano & F. Rodriguez Zanessi] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 149-159, April '36
—chronic invagination; intestinal rupture due to barium lavage; 2 cases in nurslings, [M. Fèvre] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris 34: 202-207, March '36
—ileocecocolic invagination and invagination of iliac sigmoid in adult; surgical therapy in cases, [A. Sostegni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 441-446, '35
—in infants; new statistics, [Fruchaud] Arch.méd.d'Angers 40: 119-127, Aug. '36
—recovery after manual reduction in infant, [P. Brunet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 762-763, Oct. 25, '36
INUTSUKA, M., Ein Fall von akuter Mastoiditis bei Diabetes mellitus, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 501-502, June '36
INVERNIZZI, E., La ricerca istologica dell'urea mediante il metodo dello xantidrolo, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 381-406, '36
INZANI, GIOVANNI (1827-1902)
—rôle of Inzani of anatomicopathologic school of Parma in development of medicine, with special reference to discovery of congenital megacolon, [L. de Giorgi] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 459-465, April 30, '36
IOAN, H. G., Etude sur les variations numériques des plaquettes sanguines au cours des maladies infectieuses, Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 9: 299-350, June '36
IOANITESCU, G., Grigore Georgescu, Spitalul 56: i-ii, May '36
IODEOPYRINE (iodine-acetylsalicylic acid preparation): See Infection, therapy
IODIDES: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS
See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Iodoxybenzoates; Pyelography; Stains and Staining; Thyroid; Veins, roentgenography; Water, mineral
—excretion of bromide, iodide and thiocyanate by perfused frog kidney, [E. P. Laug & R. Höber] J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. 8: 347-356, Aug. 20, '36
—igol oral and igol g. u. not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. 107: 659-660, Aug. 29, '36
—immunity reactions of iodoproteins, [I. Snapper & A. Grunbaum] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 361-368, Oct. '36
—influence of vibrations on resorption of sodium iodide through subcutaneous tissue, [R. Shimazu] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 81-82, July 20, '36
—iodide is not iodine, [R. E. Manuell] Medicina,México 16: 242-251, May 25, '36
—quest for iodine, [W. A. Plummer] Hygeia 14: 527, June '36
—relation of tissue iodine to glycogen, [A. Sturm & H. Eitner] Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 204-212, '36

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS—Continued
—study of biologic function of iodine in tissue by fractional determination in human organs, [A. Sturm & L. Rockmann] Biochem.Ztschr. 287:50-60,'36
deficiency: See under Goiter
determination, [B. F. Stimmel & D. R. McCullagh] J. Biol.Chem. 116: 21-24, Nov. '36
—determination of small amounts in organs, [W. Ruff] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 40-49, '36
—new micromethod for determining iodine and iodides, [G. Endres & L. Kaufmann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 243: 144-148, '36
effects: See also Arteriosclerosis, prevention
—bactericidal action of isapogen, [T. Wohlfeil] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1419-1422, Aug. 28, '36
—comparative studies of tincture of iodine and metajodin (bromine preparation) as disinfectants, [G. Wachsmuth] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 287-291, '36
—development of thyroxine by iodization of protein; preliminary report, [W. Ludwig & P. von Mutzenbecher] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. (Hft. 1-2) 244: iv, '36
—effect of *di*iodotyrosine on antithyroidal protective substances in blood, [F. Bodart & K. Fellinger] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1005-1006, July 11, '36
—further experiences with substances from artificially iodized protein which act like thyroid preparations, [I. Abelin] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 250-258, '36
—hypotensive effects of iodized acetylcholine, [F. L. Soler & L. L. Silva] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 125-129, Jan. '36
—use of iodized eggs for children; effect on general condition and on immunity, [E. Meynier & R. Simonetti Cuizza] Clin.pediat. 18: 387-393, June '36
ethyl iodide method: See Heart, function tests
in blood: See Blood, iodine
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, iodine
in urine: See Urine, iodine
iodized oil: See also Asthma, therapy; Brain, abscess; Brain, roentgenography; Cerebellum, abscess; Fallopian Tubes, patency; Lacrimal Organs, obstruction; Mediastinum, tumors; Sciatica, therapy; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; etc.
—diffuse fixation of lipiodol on pleural wall; case, [R. Lebègue] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 339-343, March '36
—pancreatic syndrome due to lipiodol injection into biliary passages, [I. Iacobovici] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 445-448, '36
—roentgen study of infiltration of lung after bronchography, [A. Vallebona] Radiol.med. 23: 756-772, Oct. '36
metabolism, experimental studies in metabolism of *o-mono*-iodobenzoic acid, [S. Sasaki] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 59-79, June '36
—calcium and iodine metabolism in thyroid disease, [I. D. Puppel & G. M. Curtis] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 957-977, Dec. '36
—distribution of iodine in various organs after its administration, [S. Kato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 431-441, Sept. 30, '36
—distribution of iodine in various organs, especially in endocrine organs of rabbit, [T. Nakashima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1323, Aug. 25, '36
—experimental studies on iodine intake from surroundings, [H. Löhr] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 132-140, '36
—importance of arsenic and iodine metabolism as shown in pathologic pregnancy and menstrual disorders; 3 cases, [L. M. Fabregat] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 38-44, July '36
—rôle of liver in metabolism of iodine, [W. Eimer & Z. Luczyński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 851-854, Nov. 24, '35
—simultaneous plasma clearances of creatinine and certain organic compounds of iodine in relation to human kidney function, [E. M. Landis, K. A. Elsom, P. A. Bott & E. H. Shiels] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 397-409, July '36
—splitting off of iodine from iodized fat in animal organism; relation to intermediate fat metabolism, [G. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28:503-521, May 25,'36
therapy: See also Amebiasis, therapy; Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Brain, abscess; Cerebellum, abscess; Colitis, therapy; Contracture, ischemic; Goiter, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Heart, syphilis; Infection, therapy; Lacrimal Organs, obstruction; Lead, poisoning; Leprosy, therapy; Myxedema, therapy; Sciatica, therapy; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Skin, diseases; Syphilis, therapy; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, hypothyroidism; Ulcers, tropical; Water, mineral
—experimental and clinical studies on alleged incompatibility of iodine and venom used in therapy, [G. Arpino] Riforma med. 52: 862-866, June 20, '36
—iontophoresis; comparison of penetration of iodine ion by simple ionization and after preliminary administration of histamine, [P. M. Besse, K. M. Walthard, R. Mittendorff & E. Perrottet] Ann.de méd. phys. 29: 76-87, '36

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS—Continued
toxicity: See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds, Iodized oil
—basedowism due to medication, [E. Ledoux] Clinique, Paris 31: 119-120, April (B) '36
—experimental and clinical studies on alleged incompatibility of iodine and venom used in therapy, [G. Arpino] Riforma med. 52: 862-866, June 20, '36
—fatal iododerma; eleventh case reported in literature, [L. Hollander & G. H. Fetterman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 228-241, Aug. '36
IODOACETATE: See Acid, Iodoacetic
IODOBISMITOL (sodium bismuth iodide preparation): See Syphilis, bismuth in
***di*IODOTYROSINE:** See Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Iodine and Iodine Compounds
IODOXYBENZOATES
—ammonium *ortho*-iodoxybenzoate (amiodoxyl benzoate) and salicylate in treatment of arthritis; report of death of patients attributable to these drugs, [J. F. Hamilton] Memphis M.J. 11: 8-15, Sept. '36
therapy: See Arthritis, gonorrheal; Arthritis, therapy
IOFE, T., Physiologic norms for acuity of stereoscopic vision in adolescents with normal vision, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 142-149, '36
IOFFE, V. I., Laboratory and experimental studies on diphtheria problem, Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 133-136, '35
——**and KHRUSHCHOVA, V. A.,** Experimental infection with diphtheria in animal insensitive to toxin, Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1:164-173, '35
——**DOBROKHOTOVA, V. N., and KHRUSHCHOVA, V. A.,** Quantitative evaluation of diphtherial infection in various forms of diphtheria, Trudy Leningrad.Inst. Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 149-156, '35
——**KHRUSHCHOVA, V. A., SOROTSKAYA, M. M., and VASENKO, E. P.,** Mechanism of resistance to diphtherial infection in animals, Trudy Leningrad.Inst. Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 196-215, '35
——**ROZENTAL, K. M., SOROTSKAYA, M. M., and KHRUSHCHOVA, V. A.,** Biology of diphtheria bacilli, Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol. im Pastëra 1: 137-148, '35
——**and others,** Problem of diphtheria carriers, Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 174-189, '35
IOGIKHES, M. I., and KHOTINA, S. Y., Congenital hypertonic athetotic disease and icterus gravis neonatorum, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 592-596, April 30, '36
dello IOJO, G., Un nuovo metodo per la determinazione quantitativa dell'istidina nell'urina. Istidinuria normale e patologica, Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 346-355, May 25, '36
IOKHELSON, S. A., Isolated luxations of head of ulna in distal radio-ulnar joint, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 187-191, '35
IONEL, T. A., Basset-Poincloux method in therapy of complications of gonorrheal urethritis, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 35: 307-311, March '36
IONESCU, D., and DAVID, C., Apical mastoiditis, Spitalul 56: 251-254, June '36
IONESCU, E. I., Nævus bleu, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 323-328, June '36
——**See NASTASE, G., jt. auth.**
IONESCU, G., and IONESCU, V., Pulmonary echinococcosis, Spitalul 56: 255, June; 301, July-Aug. '36
IONESCU, V.: See POPESCU, C., jt. auth.
——**See IONESCU, G., jt. auth.**
IONESCU BUCŞANI, I.: See DIMOLESCU, A., jt. auth.
IONESCU-MATIU, A., Study of purity, alterations and conservation of medicinal substances, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 858-869, Aug. '36
——**and ICHIM, C.,** Determination of opium alkaloids and their derivatives by mercurimetric method, Rev.san. mil.,Bucureşti 35: 889-893, Aug. '36
——**and ILIESCO, E.,** Contributions à l'étude de l'identification des alcaloïdes à l'état de picrates, Rev.san. mil.,Bucureşti 35: 897-914, Aug. '36
IONESCU-MIHAIEŞTI, C., and POPESCU, C., Epidemic of intestinal anthrax in Mamaia, Rumania, in 1934, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 587-591, June '36
IONESCU STOIAN, P.: See ILIE, S., jt. auth.
IONIZATION
See also Air, ionized; Anesthesia, local and regional; Antigens and Antibodies; Bacteria; Blood, copper; Leishmania; Trypanosoma; Zinc
therapeutic: See also Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Bladder, inflammation; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, therapy; Choline and Choline Derivatives, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Eyes, tension; Fractures, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Hay Fever, therapy; Histamine, therapy; Influenza, therapy; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Rhinitis, vasomotor; Salicyl Compounds, sodium salicylate; Spasm, facial; Teeth, diseases; Uterus, cervix; Varicose Veins, therapy
—dielectrolysis, [Bourguignon] Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap. 50: 710-712, Oct. 31, '36

IONIZATION, therapeutic—Continued
—interrupted low frequency and constant electric current in medicine; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 107: 1469-1471, Oct. 31, '36
—iontophoresis of dye-filled bladder in chronic cystitis; comparative study of iontophoresis of other hollow organs, [H. Hirsch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1113-1115, Oct. 3, '36
—new electrode technic, [S. Benson] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 363-365, June '36
—significance of modern medication, [Nery Gonçalves] Gaz.clin. 34: 166-167, June '36
IONOMETER: See Roentgenotherapy, dosage
IONOMICROMETER: See Radioactivity
IONS
See also Electrolytes; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; and under names of ions
—adsorption of aminoacetic acid and egg albumin, [S. Muramoto] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1413, '36
—anion and cation contents of normal and anemic bloods, [M. Maizels] Biochem.J. 30: 821-830, May '36
—cation content of blood serum in surgery; experimental studies, [E. Koizumi] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u. Chir. 44: 227-233, '36
—distribution between erythrocytes and plasma in normal and hypochloremic diabetics, [F. Schmitt] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 563-569, '36
—distribution between plasma and erythrocytes in intestinal diseases, [F. Schmitt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 181: 575-580, '36
—distribution between plasma and erythrocytes in various nephritic conditions, [F. Schmitt] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 570-574, '36
—effects in media on muscular contractions due to *monoiodoacetic* acid, [C. Marinus] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 98-100, '36
—fixation and metabolism of cations in living beings, [J. Lavollay] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1269-1290, July-Aug. '36
—influence of venesection on distribution between erythrocytes and plasma in normal conditions, hypertonia and nephritis, [F. Schmitt & W. Basse] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 584-597, '36
—ionic equilibrium between aqueous humor and blood plasma of cats, [H. Davson, W. S. Duke-Elder & G. H. Benham] Biochem.J. 30: 773-775, May '36
—pathogenesis of intestinal intoxication; cations of serum, [W. I. Morew & M. Petrunkin] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 58: 278-287, '36
—relation of sedimentation rate of red blood corpuscles of rabbit to cholesterol content, cations and albumin-globulin quotient of serum, [E. Rix] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 99: 178-185, '36
IONTOPHORESIS: See Ionization
IOPAX (iodine-pyridine derivative): See Veins, roentgenography
IORDANSKIY: See **DMITRIEVA, jt. auth.**
IOSSET, G. Y.: See **AYZMAN, I. M., jt. auth.**
IOVINO, F., Soppresione progressiva e totale del pancreas e diabete a proposito di recenti studi. (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 608-615, '34
Contributo clinico alla rigenerazione nervosa, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 768-773, '35
IOZEFOVICH, N. A., Chemical differentiation of sympathetic and vagus nerves according to method of Manoylov, Vrach.delo 19: 485-488, '36
IPECAC: See Alcoholism, therapy
IPOLYI, F., Indikationen der chirurgischen Behandlung von Kieferhöhleneiterungen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 401-404, April '36
IRACI, A., Le malattie pseudotubercolari osservate nell'Ospedale Sanatorio di Lecce durante il bienno 1933-1934, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 334-347, May 31, '36
La velocità di circolazione nel pneumotorace bilaterale, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 657-662, Sept. 30, '36
IRAZOQUI VILLALONGA, E., Delimitación actual del grupo de las esquizofrenias, Arch.de neurobiol. 15: 569-591, '35
IRAZO, J.: See **LANDIVAR, A. F., jt. auth.**
IREDELL, C. E., Uses of diathermy in diseases of circulation, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 415-417, Oct. 24, '36
IRGANG, S., Keratoderma and melanoderma accompanying therapy with gold compound; report of case, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 34: 624-629, Oct. '36
——**and ALEXANDER, E. R.,** Erythroplasia of Queyrat in Negro; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 247-250, Aug. '36
IRGER, J. M.: See Irger, Y. M.
IRGER, Y. M., Modification of osteoplastic amputation of leg, Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 111-113, '36
——**and MIKHELSON, A. I.,** Traumatic lesions of urethra and their treatment, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 126-130, '35
Sur les tumeurs de la vessie, J.d'urol. 41: 536-545, June '36
IRIBARREN, L. A., Un caso de anoftalmía monolateral, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 205-210, April '36
IRIDECTOMY: See Glaucoma, therapy
IRIDOCYCLITIS
See also Ophthalmia, sympathetic
—field of vision, [Z. Kaminskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 740-747, '36
—in course of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis due to meningococcus Weichselbaum; case, [M. Kinugasa] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 999, May '36
—in Weil's disease, [M. Fiedelius] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 609-610, July 2, '36
—nervous components in etiology of postoperative iridocyclitis, [V. N. Arkhangelskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 10-15, '36
—pathogenesis, etiology and therapy of glaucomatous iridocyclitis; significance of gonococcic infection; 3 cases, [L. Weingott] Arch.d'opht. 53: 672-684, Sept. '36
—spondyiarthritis ankylopoietica and iridocyclitis, [K. Ascher] Med.Klin. 32: 666-669, May 15, '36
—with hypertension; rôle of necrobiosis of dental pulp, [Marbaix] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1494-1497, Aug. 2, '36
syphilitic, medicosurgical therapy, [A. F. Alonso] Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 5: 80-88, May-June '36
therapy, osmotherapy, [B. S. Brodskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 503-508, '36
tuberculous, in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [O. Aguilar & J. Lijo-Pavia] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 147-153, April-June '36; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 128-133, May '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 1460-1463, May 7, '36
—iridociliary macronodular tuberculosis with dissemination to rest of eye, [J. Lijó Pavía & L. Yrigoyen] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 185-192, July '36
IRIGOYEN, A.: See **del CARIZO, J., jt. auth.**
IRIGOYEN, R.: See **MARCOS, J. R., jt. auth.**
IRIS
See also Pupils
—cultures of ciliary and iris muscles in chicken embryos, [H. Meyer] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 161-171, '36
—cultures of epithelial cells in vitro; influence of osmotic pressure on cellular growth, [K. Iwasaki] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 621-622, April 24, '36
—effect of prolan on epithelial cell cultures in vitro, [K. Iwasaki] J. Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 1252-1253; 1266, July 20, '36
—influence of various kinds of tar on growth and morphology of in vitro cultures of epithelial cells, [M. Maeda] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 74, May 20, '36
abnormalities, and insufficient dentition, [H. Mathis] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 895-909, July-Aug. '36
—bilateral coloboma of iris and choroid; case, [H. Villard & H. Viallefont] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 343-344, Sept. '36
absence of, congenital bilateral aniridia with coloboma lentis; etiopathogenic study of case, [G. Cavallacci] Arch.di ottal. 43: 121-145, April '36
—total traumatic aniridia; case, [T. Fiore] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 865-870, Aug. '36
atrophy, essential atrophy and glaucoma, [S. von Grósz] Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 111-120, '36
cysts, traumatic cysts, [J. Nordmann] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 266-269, March '36
—multiple congenital pigmented cysts; case, [J. A. Senà] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 461-473, Aug. '36
gonorrhea, clouding of Vossius ring in iritis without injury and without bleeding, [M. Handmann] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 663-670, May '36
inflammation: See also Iridocyclitis; Iris, gonorrhea
—abarticular rheumatic fever simulating typhoid; case with bilateral iritis, [M. Debray & A. Chevallier] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 52: 1139-1142, July 6, '36
—as complication of Malta fever, [L. Aurand] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 393-396, April '36
—colibacillary iritis as complication of lymphadenitis in dog, [A. Brion] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 177-179, March '36
—field of vision, [Z. Kaminskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 740-747, '36
—lysatotherapy of rheumatic iritis, [L. S. Levina] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 9: 22-28, '36
—occurrence after extraction of cataract, [T. Broman] Acta ophth. 14: 170-186, '36
—osmotherapy, [B. S. Brodskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 503-508, '36
—rosacea, [R. Salus] Med.Klin. 32: 865-866, June 26, '36
innervation, relationship of nerve fibers to connective tissue cells in apes; interstitial elements of stroma and primary sympathetic plexus, [J. Boeke] Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 477-520, '36
—origin and terminal ramifications of nerves, [J. Schimert] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 247-258, '36
pigmentation, inheritance in man, [H. Fleischhacker] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 19: 643-666, '36
—Fuchs' heterochromia; histologic study, [G. Biozzi] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 683-698, June '36
—linkage relations of genes for allergic disease and genes determining blood groups, MN types and eye color in man, [I. Zieve, A. S. Wiener & J. H. Fries] Ann.Eugenics 7: 163-178, Sept. '36

IRIS, pigmentation—Continued
—postmortem discoloration, [G. Schrader] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 105-110, '36
prolapse, associated with marginal dystrophy of cornea, [W. Zentmayer] Arch.Ophth. 16: 91-94, July '36
—diathermocoagulation; experimental research, [G. E. de Sanctis] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 447-460, April '36
sphincter muscle: See Sphincter Muscles
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy; under other subheads of Iris; etc.
—successful iridotomy in blindness of more than 40 years' duration, [O. N. Nelson] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 85-87, July '36
syphilis, changes of iris due to syphilis in congenital ectopia lentis; study on pathology of Marfan syndrome, [O. Kurz] Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 592-604, '36
—iridic pathology in syphilis, [J. M. Tomé y Bona] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 5: 89-98, May-June '36
tumors, ciliary margin of dilator muscle of pupil, with reference to some melanomas of iris of epithelial origin, [B. A. Klien] Arch.Ophth. 15: 985-993, June '36
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
IRISH, R. H., Streptothrix and monilia infections as clinical entities, New York State J.Med. 36: 1491-1497, Oct. 15, '36
IRITIS: See Iris, inflammation
IRON
See also Stains and Staining
—absorption of ferrous and ferric compounds from intestines of rabbits, [O. Fürth & R. Scholl] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 14-32, Sept. '36
—anemia due to lack of iron in food; cases, [F. Michell] Minerva med. 2: 353-357, Oct. 13, '36
—dependence of premature infant's future on its reserve of hepatic or cellular iron, [J. L. Roumaillac] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 309-311, April 30, '36
—distribution in certain tissues of normal and anemic albino rats, [G. Wakeham & H. F. Halenz] J.Biol. Chem. 115: 429-434, Sept. '36
—influence of x-radiation on stability of ferric oxide sol, [J. A. Crowther, H. Liebmann & C. C. Mills] Brit. J.Radiol. 9: 631-636, Oct. '36
—inorganic preparations of Indian indigenous medicine; lauha bhasma (calcined iron), [R. N. Chopra, S. Ghosh & A. T. Dutt] Indian J.M.Research 24: 517-520, Oct. '36
—iron and copper content of liver of children of different ages, [E. Lesné, P. Zizine & S. B. Briskas] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1271-1274, '36
—lymphoblastoma occurring in young chicks reared on diet treated with ferric chloride to destroy vitamin E, [F. B. Adamstone] Am.J.Cancer 28: 540-549, Nov. '36
—phosphorus and iron deficiencies and learning in rat, [K. S. Bernhardt] J.Comp.Psychol. 22: 273-276, Oct. '36
—reduction of iron by tissue extracts and by ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, with note on stabilization of ascorbic acid solutions, [W. D. McFarlane] Biochem. J. 30: 1472-1478, Aug. '36
determination, microtechnical demonstration; criticism of methods, [G. Gömöri] Am.J.Path. 12: 655-664, Sept. '36
effects: See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
—copper and iron in metabolism; further studies, [H. L. Keil & V. E. Nelson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1119-1124, Aug. '36
—relation of calcium and of iron to erythrocyte and hemoglobin content of blood of rats consuming mineral deficient ration, [J. M. Orten, A. H. Smith & L. B. Mendel] J.Nutrition 12: 373-385, Oct. '36
—variations in psychologic measurements associated with increased feeding of vitamins A, D, B_1 and B_2 and iron in dementia praecox, [E. R. Balken, S. Maurer & E. I. Falstein] J.Comp.Psychol. 21: 387-403, June '36
in blood: See Blood, iron
metabolism, Russell bodies in gastric mucosa and martial function of stomach, [F. Moutier] Sang 10: 870-874, '36
—copper and iron content of tissues and organs in nutritional anemia, [M. O. Schultze, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 93-106, Nov. '36
—elimination of iron in total colectomy; experimental study, [A. Patania] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 439-440, '35
—therapy of anemias which respond to iron with ferrous salts of cevitamic acid; mechanism of action of iron and study of iron deficiency, [L. Heilmeyer] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 216-231, '36
therapy: See also Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Lymphatism; Prurigo; Stomach, inflammation
—influence of ferrostabil on blood picture and residual nitrogen, [H. Petsch] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 537-540, Sept. '36
toxicity, pulmonary cancer in sisters due to inhalation of ferric oxide dust in childhood, [J. R. Dreyfus] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 256-260, '36
IRON HEMATOXYLIN: See Stains and Staining, methods
IRONOKI: See Laportea
IRONS, E. E., Chronic arthritis, general disease requiring individualized treatment, Ann.Int.Med. 9: 1658-1665, June '36
IRREVERRE, F.: See **SULLIVAN, M. X.,** jt. auth.
IRRIGATION
—rural prophylaxis of malaria by alternate irrigation of rice fields, [M. Antoine] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 612-615, June '36
IRRITATION
—dissertation on sensible and irritable parts of animals, with introduction by O. Temkin, [A. von Haller] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 4: 651-699, Oct. '36 [Translated reprint]
IRRMANN, E., and MULLER, P., A propos d'un cas d'imperforation anale, Nourrisson 24: 160-163, May '36
IRRMANN-WEHRUNG (Mme.): See **REEB,** jt. auth.
IRUBE, K., and OGURA, T., Instance of chorio-epithelioma malignum with cardinal symptom of intraperitoneal bleeding and metastasis in gingiva, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 476-480, Sept. '36
IRVINE, E. D., and TAYLOR, F. W., Hereditary and congenital large parietal foramina, Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 456-462, July '36
——See **HENRY, S. A.,** jt. auth.
IRVINE, G. M., Case of uterus bicornis with advanced pregnancy complicated by large pelvic cyst, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 339-340, June '36
IRVINE, S. R., and LUDVIGH, E. J., Is ocular proprioceptive sense concerned in vision? Arch.Ophth. 15: 1037-1049, June '36
IRVING, F. C., Study of 308 cases of placenta previa, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 36-50, July '36
IRWIN, E., Safe driving; symposium; surgical point of view, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 113-113, Sept. '36
IRWIN, F. G., Unusual types of cholecystitis; consideration of unusual gallbladder cases seen at Presbyterian Hospital during the past 3 years, Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 109-113, June '36
——See **LANDRÓN, J.,** jt. auth.
——and **PLA, J.,** Clean wound surgery in hot climates, Am.J.Surg. 33: 220-222, Aug. '36
IRWIN, G. G., Excretion urography as diagnostic aid in urinary tract injuries; report of 2 cases, M.Ann. District of Columbia 5: 172-174, June '36
IRWIN, M. H., STEENBOCK, H., and TEMPLIN, V. M., Technic for determining rate of absorption of fats, J.Nutrition 12: 85-101, July '36
——See **STEENBOCK, H.,** jt. auth.
——**STEENBOCK, H., and KEMMERER, A. R.,** Influence of vitamins A, B or D, anemia or fasting upon rate of fat absorption in rat, J.Nutrition 12: 357-364, Oct. '36
——**WEBER, J., and STEENBOCK, H.,** Influence of certain hydrotropic and other substances upon fat absorption, J.Nutrition 12: 365-371, Oct. '36
IRZHANSKA, K. N., and SKOROKHOD, I. V., Effect of reintroduction of bile into duodenum on its excretion by liver, Eksper.med., pp. 79-84, Jan. '36
ISAAC-GEORGES, P.: See **GRENET, H.,** jt. auth.
ISAACS, R., STURGIS, C. C., BETHELL, F. H., and GOLDHAMER, S. M., Blood; review of recent literature, Arch.Int.Med. 57: 1190-1246, June '36
——See **KYER, J.,** jt. auth.
ISAC, C.: See **ENESCO, I.,** jt. auth.
ISAPOGEN (iodine preparation): See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
ISASI, E.: See **BARÚ, R. J.,** jt. auth.
ISA SOLANA, M., Dermitis por abono de cianamida cálcica, Actas dermo-sif. 28: 833-837, June '36
ISBRUCH, F., Über seltene Indikationen zum Kaiserschnitt, Med.Welt 10: 1031-1034, July 18, '36
ISCHIALGIA: See Sciatica
ISCHIORECTAL FOSSA
—unusual location of fibroma; case, [L. Kulikowska] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 335-336, April '36
ISCHIUM
—acute osteomyelitis; case, [P. Oreto] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. 17: 729-734, Aug. 31, '36
—ischiopubic osteochondritis, [J. Torgersen] Norsk mag. f.lægevidensk. 97: 951-959, Sept. '36
—ischiopubic osteochondritis; case, [V. Bértola] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2338-2340, Oct. 7, '36
—osteochondritis; 2 cases, [M. Fitte] Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 248-267, May 20, '36
fractures, in Paget's disease, [W. Ehalt] Röntgenpraxis 8: 233-234, April '36
tuberculosis, [A. Ianăș & A. Andriţoiu] Spitalul 56: 354-358, Sept. '36
tumors, case of voluminous fibrosarcoma of ischiatic origin; impossibility of exact roentgen diagnosis of tumors, [J. Belot & L. Nahan] Presse méd. 44: 853, May 23, '36
—osteosarcoma diagnosed and treated as sciatica, [T. Nogier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 381-382, April '36
ISCHLONDSKY, N. E., Internal secretion of embryonic tissues, its biological significance and its importance in practical medicine; problem of regenerescence in physiological and pathological conditions, J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 306-433, June '36

ISCHURIA: See Urination, disorders
ISCH-WALL, P.: See **PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.**
——See **WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.**
ISELI, O., Behandlung der postoperativen Magenatonie mit Dauerdrainage, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1894-1897, Aug. 8, '36
ISELIN, H., Chirurgische Beobachtungen über die Mitwirkung des Sympathikus bei der Entstehung von Krankheiten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 840-844, Aug. 29, '36
ISELIN, M., and SANDERS, M. B., L'oxygénothérapie moderne par inhalation, Anesth.et analg. **2:** 489-515, June '36
——See **MONOD, R., jt. auth.**
ISEMEIN, L., and BLANC, J. J., De l'emploi de l'huile d'olive par voie duodénale dans les affections vésiculaires, Rev. méd.-chir. d. mal. du foie **11:** 219-228, May-June '36
ISENBERGER, R. M.: See **RICE, J. C., jt. auth.**
ISENSCHMID, R.: See **SOMMER, R. (Berne), jt. auth.**
ISHCHENKO, I. M., Basic elements of surgical therapy in closed trauma of head, with special consideration of post-traumatic disturbances of cerebral pressure, Med.zhur. **6:** 87-99, '36
ISHIDA, H.: See **MIZUTA, N., jt. auth.**
ISHIDA, S., and ONO, K., Einfluss der Vorbehandlung mit der verschiedenen Fixierungs- u. Beizmitteln auf die Färbbarkeit der Trypanosomen, Acta dermat. **26:** 101-102, '35
ISHIDATE, M.: See **TAMURA, K., jt. auth.**
ISHIDO, H., Über die klinische Anwendung des neuen Pneumographen nach Ishiyama u. Furukawa bei Asthma bronchiale mit Lungenemphysem zur Indikationsstellung der Freundschen Operation. (Nachtrag), Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2173, Sept. '36
ISHIGAMI, H., Measuring a minute amount of oxygen and carbon dioxide in metabolism of frog's heart, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 14-15, April '36
ISHIHARA, K., Ein merkwürdiger Fall vom Ewing'schen Sarkom, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2175-2178, Sept. 12, '36
ISHIHARA, T., Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Bedeutung des Epithelkörperchens für den Kalziumstoffwechsel und diesbezügliche Knochenbefunde, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 50-51, April '36
ISHII, N.: See **MIYAGAWA, Y., jt. auth.**
ISHII, S.: See **DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE, R., jt. auth.**
ISHII, T., Studies on influence of various carbohydrates upon immunologic reactions; influence of carbohydrates upon production of agglutinin, precipitin, hemolysin and complement-fixing antibody and upon variation of their titers, Sei-I-Kai M.J. Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 8-9, April '36
Studies on influence of various carbohydrates upon immunologic reactions; influence of carbohydrates upon anamnestic and anaphylactic reaction, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 10, April '36
ISHIKAWA, K. (Fukuoka), Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Entstehungsursachen der Papillome, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 87-88, July '36
ISHIKAWA, K. (Yokohama), Zur Kasuistik der Hemiatrophia facialis progressiva, Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 518, June '36
ISHIKAWA, N., Über die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutkörperchen und das Blutbild des Neugeborenen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1482-1483, June '36
ISHIKAWA, R., and AOKI, T., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der perkutanen Immunisierung, Mitt. a. d. med. Akad. zu Kioto **17:** 992-994, '36
ISHIMARU, K.: See **YAMAMOTO, S., jt. auth.**
ISHIMITSU, K., Mise en evidence des inclusions cytoplasmiques dans les lesions de lymphogranulomatose inguinale. (Note préliminaire), Jap.J.Exper.Med. **14:** 391-394, Aug. 20, '36
ISHINO, K., Peptidase (Dipeptidase) in der peripheren Lymphe des Kaninchens, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 68-71, '35-'36
Ueber die Fermente der peripheren Gefässlymphe des Kaninchens (Lgl. poplitea), Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 72-75, '35-'36
Fermentative Wirkung in der Lymphdrüse in situ. Versuche mit künstlicher Durchlymphung, Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 161-167, '35-'36
Saccharase der Lymphe, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 217-219, '35-'36
Die Goldzahl der peripheren Gefässlymphe, Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 220-223, '35-'36
ISHINO, T., Einführung eines neuen Präzisionsdruckfixierapparates ins Instrumentarium radiologicum, Arch.f. jap.Chir. **13:** 404, May 1, '36
ISHITOYA, T.: See **SUGIHARA, N., jt. auth.**
ISHIWARI, M., Influence of inoculation with tsutsugamushi virus upon function of antibody production; discussions, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **16:** 1404-1405, '36
ISHIYAMA, F., Rückenmarkchirurgie, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1952-1953, Aug. '36
——and **HAYASHI, K.,** Weiterer Bericht über die klinische Anwendung des neuen Pneumographen nach Ishiyama und Furukawa für Asthma bronchiale mit Lungenemphysem zur Indikationsstellung der Freundschen Operation; insbesondere über das Endresultat der vormals nach neuerer Indikationsstellung operierten Fälle, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 129, '35
ISHIYAMA, G., Ein Fall von Lebercirrhose wegen angeborener Obliteration des Ductus Choledochus, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 56, Sept. '36
ISHIZAKA, N., OKAMOTO, H., MIURA, K., and SHAKO, T., Zur experimentellen Chemotherapie der Wundinfektion; über eine neue auf Streptokokken stark wirkende Verbindung aus der Acridinreihe, Jap.J. M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 33†-38†, Sept. '35
ISICHENKO, N. A.: See **GENES, S. G., jt. auth.**
ISIDOR, P., and MEUNIER, J., Volumineuse tumeur polykystique du carrefour sous-hépatique (tératome entodermique ou tumeur des conduits excréteurs du pancréas?), Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 656-658, May '36
Un cas d'infarctus massif de l'utérus chez une femme de soixante-huit ans, Ann. d' anat. path. **13:** 658-661, May '36
——See **Le LORIER, V., jt. auth.**
——**FERRON, E., and WAXIN, P.,** Epithélioma gastrique à évolution clinique exceptionnellement rapide. Etude anatomo-clinique, Ann.d'anat.path. **13:**512-514, April '36
ISII, K., Ueber den Plexus lumbalis der Bewohner von Kyushu (Japan), J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 1016, June 20, '36
ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS: See under Pancreas
ISMOLYSIN: See Morphine, addiction
ISNARDI, E., Movimenti di rotazione del lobo superiore nel pneumotorace ipotensivo, Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tubere. **10:** 663-671, Sept. 30, '36
ISNARDI, U., El tratamiento quirúrgico de la ptosis renal Semana méd. **1:** 1290-1303, April 23, '36
Gran lipoma del cordón espermático, Semana méd. **1:** 1847-1849, June 11, '36
Sífilis genitourinaria. Bismuto. Curación, Semana méd. **1:** 1932-1934, June 18, '36
Riñón supernumerario fusionado con pionefrosis de uno y litiasis del otro; nefrectomía; curación, Semana méd. **2:** 810-814, Sept. 17, '36
ISO-AGGLUTINATION; ISOHEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutination; Blood, groups
ISO-AGGLUTININS; ISOHEMAGGLUTININS: See under Agglutinins
ISOCHOLESTEROL: See Rickets, therapy
ISOCHRONISM: See under Chronaxia
ISO-ELECTRIC POINT: See Blood, reaction; Hydrogen Ion Concentration
ISOHEMAGGLUTINATION: See Blood Transfusion
ISOHEMOLYSINS: See Hemolysin
ISO-IONIC POINT: See Hydrogen Ion Concentration
ISOLA, A. R.: See **GIRARDI, V. C., jt. auth.**
ISOSPORA: See Coccidiosis
ISRAEL, A. H., Valeur de l'exploration des artères d'un membre par la méthode oscillométrique, Ann.Fac. franç. de méd. et de pharm. de Beyrouth **5:** 94-104, March-April '36
ISRAEL, J. E., and NANCLARES, A., Sindrome de Morgagni Adams Stokes por bloqueo sino auricular de origen vagal, Rev.Aboc.méd.argent. **50:** 73-78, Jan. '36
——See **LÓPEZ RAMÍREZ, R., jt. auth.**
ISRAEL, L.: See **FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.**
——See **MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.**
ISRAEL, R.: See **FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.**
ISRAEL, S. L.: See **MAZER, C., jt. auth.**
ISRAELITE, J., Comparison of difficulty of items for intellectually normal children and mental defectives on Goodenough drawing test, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **6:** 494-503, Oct. '36
ISRAELS, M. C. G., Acute leukaemia, Acta med.Scandinav. **89:** 124-166, '36
ISRAELSON (Mme.), and BOYEWSKAYA, G. I., Influence des inoculations simultanées multiples sur le développement et le cours de la syphilis expérimentale, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **43:** 1100-1102, June '36
——and **MAXIMTCHOUK, E. P.,** De l'influence du système végétatif nerveux sur le développement et le cours de la syphilis expérimentale chez les lapins, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **43:** 1168-1173, June '36
von ISSEKUTZ, B., DIRNER, Z., and THIEL, K., Über die Wirkung des Perparin und Papaverin auf die Magen-Darmmotilität, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 390-400, '36
ISSERLIN, M., Erich Feuchtwanger zum Gedächtnis, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **37:** 353-357, '36
ISTAMANYAN, L. S.: See **SADOYAN, V. S., jt. auth.**
ISTÓK, J., Application of phenol derivatives in therapy of skin diseases, Gyógyászat **76:** 300, May 10, '36
ISTOMINA, F. A., Effect of dietary régime on experimental tuberculosis in mice, Probl.tuberk., pp. 656-661, '36
——See **BALTIN, M. M., jt. auth.**

ISUMRUDOWA, T. L., Das Konzentrat des rohen Sauerampfersaftes als antiskorbutisches Mittel, Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 71: 324-326, April '36
Wirkung des Einfrierens auf die antiskorbutische Aktivität der Kartoffeln, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 71: 326-330, April '36
ITANO, S.: See KAMEYAMA, S., jt. auth.
ITCHIKAWA, K., Sur l'hérédité de l'immunité des tumeurs, Gann 30: 419, June '36 [in Japanese]
ITELSON, J., and KOCEN, M., Les progrès de l'hématologie dans les dix dernières années, Sang 10: 602-616, '36
ITO, H.: See FUKUI, N., jt. auth.
ITÔ, H. (Kyoto), Über den Einfluss der Nierennerven auf die Jodausscheidung der Nieren, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 22: 76-77, May 20, '36
Über den Einfluss verschiedener Bedingungen auf die Jodausscheidung der Nieren, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV,Pharmacol. 8: 70†, Sept. '35
Über den Einfluss der Bluttransfusion auf die Jodausscheidung der Nieren, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 77-78, May 20, '36
ITO, I., Studien über die morphologische Entwicklung der Urnierenkanälchen. (Über die Entwicklung bei Säugetieren, besonders bei den Embryonen von Mus musculus), Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2099-2100, Sept. '36
ITÔ, K.: See YAMAMURA, H., jt. auth.
ITO, M. (Osaka), Über den Abortus bei dem Kranken mit den vikarilerende Nasenblutungen, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2008, Sept. '36
——See IWATA, Z., jt. auth.
——See MIZUTANI, H., jt. auth.
——See TOYAMA, S., jt. auth.
——TOYAMA, S., MIZUTANI, H., and NISHIGAKI, M., Über das Säureneutralisationsvermögen des Blutplasmas im Verlaufe der Lebertran-Tomatensaft-Therapie, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 17-18, April 24, '36
ITÔ, M. (Taihoku): See KAMIMURA, S., jt. auth.
ITO, P. K., Anthropometric study of new-born infants of Japanese parents in America, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 321-330, Aug. '36
ITO, R., Smuggled pai mien yao in Mukden and vicinity, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 31-32, March '36
Amount of effective component which passes into smoke when heroin is smoked; biological and chemical determination, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 76-77, May '36
Amount of effective component which passes into smoke when heroin is smoked; biological determination, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 78, May '36
ITO, S., Primary carcinoma of ureter, Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 64-65, '35
ITO, T. (Niigata): See KAWAMURA, R. (Niigata), jt. auth.
ITO, T. (Sendai), Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung des Glomerulusfiltrates sowie der Kreatininausscheidung durch die Niere durch Änderungen arteriellen Blutdrucks, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 29: 477-498, Sept. 30, '36
ITOH, R., On existence of substance which controls splitting and synthetic action of lipase, J.Biochem. 23: 299-304, March '36
ITOH, S. (Fukuoka): See MISAO, T., jt. auth.
ITOH, S. (Sendai), Histologische Untersuchungen der Wunde und Wundheilung beim Elektroschneiden, Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 9: 23-48, '36
ITOIZ, O. A.: See FERRARI, R. C., jt. auth.
ITSUJI, K., Über dünne Kollodiummembran, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 17: 664, '36
ITURRIOZ, T.: See JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.
ITZIOKA, F., Über die proteolytischen Fermente der Pankreasdrüse des Kaninchens; über die proteolytischen Fermente des Mazerationssaftes von Pankreas und Dünndarmschleimhaut des Kaninchens, J.Biochem. 24: 139-151, July '36
IVAKHNENKO, G. S.: See BURSIAN, R. R., jt. auth.
IVANIĆ, M., Structure du noyau au repos et sa division au début de la division multiple (schizogonie) chez le Trypanosoma rotatorium, Cellule 44: 349-366, '36
Über den Bläschenkernbau und die promitotische Kernteilung eines im menschlichen Enddarme lebenden Pilzes (Blastocystis hominis Brumpt), Arch.f.Protistenk. 87: 242-247, '36
Ein neuer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Kernteilung beim Tertianaparasiten (Plasmodium vivax Grassi et Feletti), Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 418-420, June 12, '36
Zur Kenntnis der Entwicklungsgeschichte von Entamoeba histolytica Schaudinn, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 65-91, July 6, '36
Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Entwicklungsgeschichte einer im menschlichen Enddarme lebenden Endolimax-Amöbe (Endolimax Gildemeisteri spec. nov.), Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 377-398, Oct. 6, '36
IVANISSEVICH, O., Impresiones de un cirujano viajero; San Francisco, Los Angeles, Rochester, San Luis, New York, Semana méd. 1: 1309-1327, April 23, '36
La técnica de Quesada en las fracturas irreductibles por maniobras externas, Semana méd. 1: 1595-1596, May 21, '36
IVANITSA, V. I.: See GENES, S. G., jt. auth.
IVANITSKAYA, R. D., VINOGRAD, A. I., and PUSHKAR, K. A., Course of infiltrative forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in children, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1292-1298, '36
IVANITSKIY, I. F., Case of tetanus after operation, Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 593-595, '36
IVANOV, G. N., Treatment of compound fractures of extremities, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 333-343, '35
IVANOV, K. S., Relative obstruction of large intestine, Eksper.med., pp. 76-84, June '35
IVANOVA, A. I., Roentgen diagnosis of perforated peptic ulcer by detection of gas in peritoneal cavity, Sovet. khir., no. 8, pp. 65-68, '35
IVANOVA, M. G., Histogenesis of tubercle; participation of exudative elements in its formation, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1216-1217, '36
IVANOVA-PODOBED, S. V., Value of roentgen rays in diagnosis of perforated ulcers, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 47-54, '35
IVANOVSKIY, N., and FADDEEVA, T. D., Effect of chloroform on antiplague serum, Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. 14: 404-409, '35
IVASHCHENKO, D. A., Congenital scolioses in connection with osseous changes in vertebrae, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 10: 68-79, '36
IVIE, J. M.: See SACHS, J. W., jt. auth.
IVY, A. C., Certain aspects of applied physiology of external pancreatic secretion, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 677-682, Nov. '36
Etiology and therapy of biliary tract disease from viewpoint of applied physiology, Ohio State M.J. 32: 1185-1189, Dec. '36
——See ABBOTT, E., jt. auth.
——See BACHRACH, W. H., jt. auth.
——See BEAZELL, J. M., jt. auth.
——See BRADLEY, W. B., jt. auth.
——See FAULEY, G. B., jt. auth.
——See FERGUSON, J., jt. auth.
——See GRAY, J. (Chicago), jt. auth.
——See SANDBLOM, P., jt. auth.
——See SCHNEDORF, J. G., jt. auth.
——SCHMIDT, C. R., and BEAZELL, J. M., On effectiveness of malt amylase on gastric digestion of starches, J.Nutrition 12: 59-83, July '36
IVY, R. H., and CURTIS, L., Metastasis of tumor of rectum to mandible, Ann.Dent. 3: 133-137, Sept. '36
IVY POISONING: See Rhus, poisoning
IVY TEST: See Blood, coagulation
IWABUCHI, R., Pharmakologische Untersuchung des Diphtherietoxins, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 38†-39†, Sept. '35
IWAKI, Y., Nachtrag zur Untersuchung der Brunnenlymphe, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser.D, Hft.5, pp. 140-144, '35-'36
Die Veränderung des Kohlensäuregehaltes und Brechungsindexes der Brunnenlymphe während der Durchströmung der Unterschenkelblutgefässe mit Ringer-Lockescher oder Kochsalzlösung, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 168-170, '35-'36
——See FUNAOKA, S., jt. auth.
IWAKIRI, M., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Röntgendiagnose des Darmverschlusses, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 633-634, April 24, '36
IWANOFF, K., Über die Wirkung des Formalins auf Antikörper, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 197-203, '36
Beiträge zur Gewinnung von Immunseren gegen hämorrhagische Septikämien (Geflügelcholera und Schweineseuche), Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 88: 425-430, Aug. 4, '36
IWANOFF, X., Über das Aufkleben von Gefrierschnitten, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 53: 48-49, Aug. '36
IWANOW, A.: See ANOKHIN, P., jt. auth.
IWANOW, B. N., Zur Frage der spontanen Uterusrupturen während der Graviditât nach vorangegangenem Kaiserschnitt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1596-1599, July 4, '36
IWANOWSKY, B. D., Veränderung der Capillaren des Herzmuskels bei experimenteller Adrenalinsklerose, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 100-112, '36
IWASAKI, K., Untersuchungen an den Irisepithelzellen-Kulturen in vitro; ueber den Einfluss der osmotischen Drucke, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 621-622, April 24, '36
Untersuchungen an Irisepithelzellen-Kulturen in vitro; über den Einfluss von Prolan, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1252-1253, July 20, '36
Untersuchungen an Irisepithelzellen-Kulturen in vitro; weitere Studien über den Einfluss von Prolan, J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1266, July 20, '36
IWASAKI, T.: See MURAKAMI, R., jt. auth.
IWATA, I., Ausgeheilter Fall von Stomatitis mercurialis, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 521, June '36
IWATA, Y., Case of acute myeloid leukaemia, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1228, Aug. 25, '36
IWATA, Z., and others, Über den Blutzuckerspiegel und Jodsäurewert des Blutserums im Verlaufe der Lebertran-Tomatensaft-Therapie, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 16, April 24, '36
——See NISHIGAKI, M., jt. auth.

IWATSURU, R., Brom-Ringer-Lösung und deren klinische Anwendung, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1528, Oct. 17, '36
IWO, S., Die Beeinflussung der Adrenalingefässwirkung durch Aminosäuren, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 81, July 20, '36
IXODES: See Ticks
IYENGAR, K. R. S., Tumour in which both sarcomatous and carcinomatous characteristics are present, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 659, Nov. '36
IYER, M. A. K., Spirillum fever caused by monkey bite, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 462-463, Aug. '36
IYER, P. V. S.: See **RAGHAVACHARI, T. N. S., jt. auth.**
IYER, R. G. V., Unusual case of suicidal stabbing, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 462, Aug. '36
IZABOLINSKA, R. M.: See **OLSHANETSKA, R. L., jt. auth.**
IZABOLINSKIY, M. P., YUDENICH, V. A., LEVTSOV, I. T., and TOVYANSKAYA, V. F., Single immunization against diphtheria with precipitated anatoxin, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1138-1143, Aug. 15, '36
IZANS, P.: See **QUERCY, jt. auth.**
IZAR, G., La diagnosi di guarigione nella cura medica dell'ulcera gastrica e dell'ulcera duodenale, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 436-439, May 31, '36
Sulla insulinoterapia per via orale, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 732-737, July 15, '36
Epatoterapia e gastropatie; meccanismo di azione, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 627-628, July 31, '36
Quadri clinici sintetici. Dispepsia iperstenica riflessa di origine appendicolare, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 788-790, Sept. 15, '36
——**and FAMULARI, S.**, Differenziazione di tipi nel gruppo "brucella" mediante cultura su terreni addizionati di acido lattico, Riforma med. 52: 1015-1016, July 25, '36; also, Typen-Differenzierung in der Gruppe "Brucella" mittels Kultur auf Nährböden, denen Milchsäure hinzugefügt ist, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1560-1561, Oct. 24, '36
IZHEVSKIY, K. M., Hemorrhagic purpura following arsphenamine therapy, Klin.med. 14: 1053-1058, '36
IZKOVITCH, I., Röntgenologische Altersbestimmung für Gerichtszwecke, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 249-250, Sept. '36
IZQUIERDO, J. J., Harvey, creador de la fisiología y de la patología científicas del aparato cardiovascular, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 147-159, July-Aug. '36
IZQUIERDO, M., and PALACIOS, A., Insulinomanía, An.de med.int. 5: 429-435, May '36
——**PALACIOS, A., and IBAÑEZ, J.**, El pan de soja en la diabetes, Siglo méd. 97: 506-510, May 16, '36
IZQUIERDO, S.: See **CORRAL, T., jt. auth.**
IZZO, C., La hipertermia pálida del lactante recién operado, Rev.chilena de pediat. 7: 143-181, April '36
IZZO, R. A., and CASANEGRA, A., Diabetes juvenil y tuberculosis (4 casos), Arch.de tisiol. 12: 242-260, July-Sept. '36
——**FERRADAS, J. B., and LAPLACE, J. M.**, Pericarditis. Su curva electrocardiográfica, Semana méd. 2: 835-839, Sept. 24, '36

J

JABLOKOW, D. D.: See **WISCHNEWSKY, A. S., jt. auth.**
JABLONOWITZ, J.: See **SEEGAL, B. C., jt. auth.**
JABŁOŃSKA, Z., Autovakzinebehandlung eitriger Lidranderkrankungen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 362-370, Sept. '36
JABOULAY-LERICHE OPERATION: See Fractures, ununited; Pseudarthrosis, therapy
JABUREK, L., Interstitial spaces of brain and spinal cord and their rôle in localization of different diseases, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 535-539, July 19, '36
Über das Gewebslückensystem des Grosshirns und seine Bedeutung für die Ausbreitung verschiedener pathologischer Prozesse (Ödeme, Blutungen, Abscesse, Geschwülste und Entmarkungskrankheiten), Arch.f. Psychiat. 105: 121-161, '36
——**See ROTHFELD, J., jt. auth.**
JACA, J.: See **ROSSI BELGRANO, C., jt. auth.**
JACK BEAN: See Canavalia
JACKMAN, W. A., and MAYSTON, E. A., Cysts of mesentery, Brit.M.J. 2: 1079-1080, Nov. 28, '36
JACKOB, R.: See **VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, A., Mucocele of appendix; case report, Wisconsin M.J. 35: 633, Aug. '36
JACKSON, A. C., Meckel's diverticulum, Indust.Med. 5: 439-440, Aug.-Sept. '36
JACKSON, C., Recent advances in bronchoscopy of children, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 685-687, June '36
Tenaculum retraction in laryngofissure, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 530-531, Aug. '36
Tumors of trachea, South.Surgeon 5: 263-276, Aug. '36
——**and JACKSON, C. L.**, Contact ulcer of larynx, Tr.Sect. Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 69-88, '35
Acute laryngotracheobronchitis; living pathologic conditions seen in acute respiratory diseases, J.A.M.A. 107: 929-933, Sept. 19, '36
JACKSON, C. L., Endoscopy for foreign body: report of 178 cases of foreign body in air and food passages, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 644-654, Sept. '36
——**See JACKSON, C., jt. auth.**
——**See SWALM, W. A., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, D. E., and JACKSON, H. L., Experimental and clinical observations regarding angina pectoris and some related symptoms, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 993-1006, July '36
JACKSON, E., William Holland Wilmer, 1863-1936, Am.J. Ophth. 19: 522-523, June '36
Claud A. Worth, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 1025, Nov. '36
JACKSON, F. W., Medical care in social security, Journal-Lancet 56: 543-547, Oct. '36
Co-ordination of medical practice with public health in Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta; outlook in health preservation through properly supervised medical service, Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 536-541, Nov. '36
JACKSON, H. C.: See **WECKEL, K. G., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, H. L.: See **JACKSON, D. E., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, H. W.: See **NEAL, J. B., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, JABEZ NORTH: See Obituaries
JACKSON, JOHN HUGHLINGS (1835-1911)
—[D. McEachern] Neurol. Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 57-64, '36
—application of Jackson's principles to dynamic conception of neuropsychiatry, [H. Ey & J. Rouart] Encéphale 31: 313, May; 30, June; 96, July-Aug. '36
—motor cortex in man in light of Hughlings Jackson's doctrines, [O. Foerster] Brain 59: 135-159, June '36
JACKSON, M. H.: See **WILD, W. F., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, R. B., Investigations into habits and pathogenicity of anophelines met with in 2 localities in Hong Kong during 1931-1935, Chinese M.J. 50: 1098-1113, Aug. '36
JACKSON, R. H., President's address: influence of the West on American surgery, Tr.West.S.A. 45: 37-51, '35
JACOB: See also Jakob
JACOB: See **CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.**
JACOB, E. M. A., La sémiologie radiologique du pied, Rev. serv.de san.mil. 105: 193-251, Aug. '36
JACOB, P., Hémopneumothorax spontané avec signes de grande hémorragie interne chez un malade probablement porteur de bronchiectasies, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1200-1203, July 13, '36
——**MARTIN and VAIDIE**, Paralysie récurrentielle gauche par sclérose rétractile tuberculeuse pulmonaire, Rev. de la tuberc. 2: 343-346, March '36
JACOB OPERATION: See Pericarditis, tuberculous
JACOBÆUS, H. C., Ergebnisse der Bronchospirometrie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 865-874, Sept. 5, '36; abstr., On bronchospirometry, Brit.J.Tubere. 30: 114-124, July '36
JACOBÆUS OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
JACOBI, ABRAHAM (1830-1919)
—dedication of Abraham Jacobi-Carl Schurz Memorial Park, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 916-935, Oct. '36
JACOBI, H. G., Glucose tolerance as diagnostic aid in jaundice, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 293-297, Sept. '36
JACOBI, J.: See **TIMPE, O., jt. auth.**
JACOBI, M., and SELTZER, J., Cardiac metastasis from carcinoma of thyroid, Am.Heart J. 12: 473-482, Oct. '36
JACOBOVICI OPERATION: See Spine, tuberculosis
JACOBS, A., and STINSON, F. G., Case of anaphylactic shock following small dose of anti-tetanic serum, M.J.Australia 2: 432, Sept. 26, '36
JACOBS, D., Über die Schwellenkonzentration des Adrenalins an der menschlichen Haut, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 99: 195-206, '36
JACOBS, E., Klinische Erfolge mit der multivalenten Hormontherapie an 114 Kranken, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 640-642, July 4, '36
——**See BLUMENTHAL, F., jt. auth.**
——**See CAILLIAU, F., jt. auth.**
JACOBS, E. E., and AUTEN, M., Labeling museum specimens and laboratory equipment, Science 84: 210, Aug. 28, '36
JACOBS, H. R., and COLWELL, A. R., Lesions in pancreas and in anterior hypophysis with fatal acidosis following prolonged intravenous administration of glucose (in dogs), Am.J.Physiol. 116: 194-200, June '36
——**and MASON, E. W.**, Innocuousness of histamine to dog, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 376-379, July '36
JACOBS, J.: See **LANDSTEINER, K., jt. auth.**
JACOBS, J. B., Further improvement in pelvimetric roentgenography, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 76-84, July '36
Persistent occipitoposterior; simple and safe method of treatment with use of new forceps, South.M.J. 29: 891-896, Sept. '36
JACOBS, L. G., Improved method for treatment of cancer statistics, Radiology 27: 468-473, Oct. '36
JACOBS, M. F., Mimics of gastro-intestinal disease, J. Oklahoma M.A. 29: 351-354, Oct. '36

JACOBS, M. H. (Boston), General anesthesia as it may interest general practitioner, with special consideration of nitrous oxide-oxygen and ethyl chloride, J. Am.Dent.A. 23: 1729-1736, Sept. '36
JACOBS, M. H. (Philadelphia), GLASSMAN, H. N., and PARPART, A. K., Osmotic properties of erythrocyte; on nature of influence of temperature on osmotic hemolysis, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 8: 403-417, Oct. 20, '36
JACOBS, M. S., History of digitalis therapy, Ann.M.Hist. 8: 492-499, Nov. '36
——**See BRUCK, S., jt. auth.**
JACOBSEN, E., Case of congenital miliary tuberculosis, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 418-421, May 7, '36
JACOBSEN, E. T., Der Mord in der Bellmanstrasse. Mit besonderem Hinblick auf die Identifizierung der Leichenteile, Arch.f.Kriminol. 98: 93, March-April; 177, May-June '36
JACOBSEN, I. C., and AMBROSEN, J., Measurement of radiation to which roentgen- and radium workers are exposed, Acta radiol. 17: 252-255, '36
JACOBSEN, J. E., Über die Verwendbarkeit der kremometrischen Probe und der Phosphataseprobe zur Kontrolle der Dauererhitzung von Milch, Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 71: 515-521, June '36
JACOBSEN, O., and NEEL, A. V., Artificial changes (apart from mixture with blood) in cerebrospinal fluid on removal of fluid by repeated suboccipital puncture, Bibliot.f.læger 128: 166-178, July '36
JACOBSOHN, F. W.: See HEGGS, G. M., jt. auth.
JACOBSOHN, K. P., Sôbre o mecanismo bioquímico da respiração celular, Lisboa méd. 13: 393-399, June '36
JACOBSON, B. M., Note on guinea-pig method of assay of liver extract, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 307-308, Aug. '36
JACOBSON, C. J., Case of acute asbestosis, Hospitalstid. 79: 864-868, Aug. 18, '36
JACOBSON, E., De la transfusion sanguine, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. 50: 453-456, July 11, '36
Sur un cas de leucémie à paramyéloblastes chez l'enfant, Méd.inf. 43: 257-260, Aug. '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 230-231, Sept. 17, '36
JACOBSON, H. P., Diagnosis and treatment of cutaneous cancer, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 475-483, July '36
——**See EPSTEIN, E., jt. auth.**
JACOBSON, J., Benzyl cinnamate in treatment of trachoma and corneal opacities; clinical and experimental results, Arch.Ophth. 16: 400-404, Sept. '36
JACOBSON, J. J.: See WEBER, G. W., jt. auth.
JACOBSON, S. A.: See DAVISON, C., jt. auth.
JACOBSSOHN, E., Beitrag zur Entwicklung des weiblichen Kindwunsches, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 371-379, '36
JACOBSTHAL, E., Die Infektion der Reticulocyten durch Malariaplasmodien, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 942, June 27, '36
JACOBY, F., Growth and morphology of fibroblasts in vitro in relation to certain properties of plasma coagulum, J.Exper.Biol. 13: 393-409, Oct. '36
——**See WILLMER, E. N., jt. auth.**
JACOBY, G. (Cologne): See MÜLLER, W. (Cologne), jt. auth.
JACOBY, G. (Halle), Ueber Grenz-, weiche Röntgenstrahlen und einen hierfür geschaffenen Universal-Therapieapparat, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 464-465, May 9, '36
JACOBY, H.: See KUZNITZKY, E., jt. auth.
JACOBY, M. D., Tetany of new-born, J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 496-499, Aug. '36
JACOBZINER, H., and GORFINKEL, A., Familial congenital adrenal syndrome, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 308-320, Aug. '36
JACOD, M., L'examen du médiastin et les injections intratrachéales de lipiodol, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 347-350, May 5, '36
Nouvelle instrumentation pour le lipiodolage à la sonde des voies respiratoires, sous le contrôle radioscopique, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 789-792, Aug. '36
——**See BONNET-ROY, F., jt. auth.**
JACOTOT and de BERTRAND-PIBRAC, Reflux veineux après injection de lipiodol dans un uretère rétréci, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 466-467, May '36
JACOTOT, H., Association expérimentale de la peste bovine et de la vaccine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 707-709, '36
JACOX, H. W., PEIRCE, C. B., and HILDRETH, R. C., Roentgenologic considerations of lymphoblastoma; roentgen therapy of Hodgkin's disease, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 165-168, Aug. '36
——**See DALBY, R. G., jt. auth.**
——**See PEIRCE, C. B., jt. auth.**
JACQUELIN, A., and BONNET, G., Sur un cas de nanisme avec néphrite azotémique et sénilité précoce, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 382-385, July 1, '36
——**JOLY, F., and KRAUSE, M.,** Les asthmes graves et leur problème pathogénique, Monde méd., Paris 46: 953-965, Oct. 15, '36
JACQUELIN, C., and GANDY, M., Ulcères gastroduodénaux à évolution maligne précoce ou ulcères graves d'emblée, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) 43: 5-9, June 15, '36
JACQUES, P., Les "fibroïdes tuberculeux" des fosses nasales, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 761-766, Aug. '36
——**and CAUSSADE, L.,** Corps étranger transfixiant du larynx chez un nourrisson, Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 729-731, Oct. 1, '36
JACQUET: See CARLOTTI, P., jt. auth.
JACQUIER, J.: See COCHARD, M., jt. auth.
JACTITATION: See Movements
JADASSOHN, J., Die Diagnose ex juvantibus in der Dermato-Syphilidologie, Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 78-92, '36
Dermatotherapeutisches, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 420-425, May 2, '36
JADASSOHN, JOSEF (1863-1936)
—Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1010, May 25, '36; Brit.J. Dermat. 48: 323-324, June '36
—[J. Darier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 536-543, May '36; Presse méd. 44: 774, May 9, '36
—[J. Gay Prieto] Actas dermo-sif. 28: 818-819, May '36; also, Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 118-119, Sept. '36
—[L. Martinotti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 347-349, April '36
—[M. Pinard] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 712-713, April '36
—[H. Wildbolz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 594-595, June 20, '36
—work in dermatology, [E. Bizzozero] Dermosifilografo 11, (preliminary paging) May '36
JADIN, J., Le pouvoir d'adaptation d'un bactériophage à la chaleur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 470-471, '36
Le bactériophage anti-cholérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 297-299, '36
JAEGER, Contributions au diagnostic de la tuberculose osseuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 724-726, Oct. '36
JÄGER, A., Die Venenklappen des Frosches, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 237: 710-716, '36
de JAEGER, A., Un cas de paralysie de la branche de division inférieure et un cas de paralysie d'un rameau de la branche de division supérieure de l'oculo-moteur commun, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 37-43, '36
JAEGER, E., Technischer Kunstgriff bei der Ausziehung magnetischer Fremdkörper aus der Vorderkammer, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 75-76, July '36
JAEGER, F. (Berlin), Über Darmvorfälle beim doppelläufigen Anus praeternaturalis, Beitr. z. klin. Chir. 163: 539-546, '36
Operative Krampfaderbehandlung oder Verödung? Ergebnisse anatomischer Untersuchungen, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 164: 195-199, '36
JÄGER, F. (Wittenberg): See JÄGER, R., jt. auth.
JAEGER, J. R., Colloid cyst of third ventricle, Colorado Med. 33: 475-476, July '36
JÄGER, R., and JÄGER, F., Die Behandlung der Verbrennungswunden ersten und zweiten Grades mit Hilfe der Lebendgerbung mit Taktocut, München, med.Wchnschr. 83: 1597-1598, Sept. 25, '36
JAEGGY, E., L'emploi chez la femme de l'uréthro-cystoscope à thermo-coagulation (MacCarthy) contre la cystalgie et l'incontinence d'urines, Helvet.med.acta 2: 265-271, Aug. '35
JAENICKE, K., Angiokeratoma, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 490-491, Sept. '36
JAENSCH, E. R., Lage und Aufgabe der Psychologie im neuen Reich, Ztschr.f.Psychol. 138: 209-238, '36
JAENSCH, P. A., Stauungspapille. (Bericht über die Jahre 1931-1935), Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 8: 387-398, Sept. '36
Störungen im Bewegungsapparate der Augen, Zentralbl. f.d.ges.Ophth. 37: 1, Sept. 22, '36; 129, Oct. 20, '36
JAENSCH, W., and HOFFMANN, A., Hochleistung und Körperbau unter Berücksichtigung früherer Olympiateilnehmer und internationaler Wettkämpfer, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1212-1218, July 24, '36
JAFFE, H. L.: See MASTER, A. M., jt. auth.
JAFFE, L.: See SHORT, J. J., jt. auth.
JAFFÉ, R. H., Bone marrow, J.A.M.A. 107: 124-129, July 11, '36
JAGER: See PINARD, M., jt. auth.
JAGERINK, T. A., Spontaneous restoration of normal shape of femur after healing of fracture in position of flexion; case in new-born infant, Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. 5: 344-346, May '36
JAGIĆ, N., and ZIMMERMANN-MEINZINGEN, O., Beiträge zur Strophanthintherapie, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1623-1628, Oct. 2, '36
JAHIEL, R., Les étapes génitales de la lithiase biliaire chez la femme, Presse méd. 44: 1070-1072, July 1, '36
L'anaphylaxie endogène, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 972-975, Oct. '36
Thérapeutique des manifestations de choc cataménial, Monde méd., Paris 46: 974-977, Oct. 15, '36
——**and DELAUNEY, S.,** Différence d'action des polypeptides suivant leur mode d'introduction dans l'organisme, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1619-1620, May 11, '36
——**and van GELUWE, J.,** L'action du calcium et de la parathyroïde sur la constipation, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 829-837, July '36

JAHN, D., Klinische und experimentelle Befunde über Veränderungen des roten Blutes bei schweren schizophrenen Zustandsbildern, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 379-383, '36

——**and GREVING, H.**, Untersuchungen über die körperlichen Störungen bei katatonen Stuporen und der tödlichen Katatonie, Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 105-120, '36

JAHNEL, F., Problemas etio-patogénicos de la neurosífilis, Arch.de neurobiol. 15: 541-568, '35

La syphilis expérimentale et le système nerveux, J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 281-290, May '36

Les processus de guérison naturelle dans la syphilis expérimentale, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1149-1154, June '36; also, Über die Möglichkeit der Beeinflussung des Syphilisverlaufs durch natürliche Heilkräfte im Lichte tierexperimenteller Erfahrungen, Med.Welt 10: 1463-1465, Oct. 10, '36

JAHR, H. M., Thyroid "poisoning" in children, Nebraska M.J. 21: 388, Oct. '36

JAHSS, S. A., Fractures of proximal phalanges; alignment and immobilization, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 726-731, July '36

Torticollis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1065-1068, Oct. '36

Trigger finger in children, J.A.M.A. 107: 1463-1464, Oct. 31, '36

JAIA, F.: See **dell'AQUILA, A.**, jt. auth.

JAÏS: See **WEILL-HALLÉ, B.**, jt. auth.

JAKAB, E., Die Therapie der Kolitis mit Entero-Vioform-Tabletten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 897-899, Aug. 15, '36

"JAKE" PARALYSIS: See Neuritis, peripheral

JAKI, J., Das ausscheidungsurographische Bild der Nierentuberkulose, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 16-30, '36

Über die soliden Geschwülste des Gekröses, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 163: 416-424, '36

Über isolierte Trochanterbrüche, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1169-1173, May 16, '36

Zur Genese der Brustdrüsensarkome, Med.Welt 10: 1040-1041, July 18, '36

JAKOB, C., and GONZÁLEZ, T., Leucoencefalosis centrolobar simétrica progresiva familiar. (Enfermedad de Schilder), Arch.argent.de neurol. 14: 51-76, March-April '36

——**and PEDACE, E. A.**, Sobre la autolisis del cerebro humano en un litopédium de 30 años, Semana méd. 1: 1762-1769, June 4, '36

JAKOB, M., Roentgen diagnostic significance of defects of vertebral bodies, Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 64-72, '36

JAKÓBKIEWICZ, J., Virulence and toxicity of colibacilli, Med.doświadcz.i spol. 20: 498, '36

Toxine et anatoxine botulique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 262-264, '36

Botulinic toxin, anatoxin and antiserum, Med.doświadcz. i spol. 21: 1-22, '36; abstr., Les antitoxines dans le sérum thérapeutique antibotulique, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 264-266, '36

——See **ZAJDEL, R.**, jt. auth.

JAKÓBKIEWICZOWA, J., Immunization of nurslings against diphtheria, Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 37-47, '36

General and local reactions following vaccination with diphtheric anatoxin precipitated with alum, Med. doświadcz.i spol. 21: 48-50, '36

von JAKSCH'S DISEASE: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile

von JAKSCH-LUZET'S DISEASE: See Anemia, erythroblastic

JAKSCH-WARTENHORST, R., Zur Frage der klinischen Bedeutung der Blutkörpersenkung, Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. 57: 607-608, July 18, '36

Reinfektion und Superinfektion bei Tuberkulose, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 442-444, '36

JALET, J., and ROUYER, P., Ostéo-périostose engainante et hypertrophiante, survenue au cours d'un abcès du poumon, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 675-678, July '36

JAŁOWY, B., Władysław Szymonowicz, professor of histology and embryology at Jan Kazimier University from 1896 to 1936, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 525-527, July 19, '36

Morphologic structure of nerve endings in relation to their function, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 539-542, July 19, '36

——See **HOŁOBUT, W. S.**, jt. auth.

JAMAICA GINGER PARALYSIS: See Neuritis, peripheral

JAME, L., Syphilis maligne précoce, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 279-282, July '36

——**and JUDE, A.**, Variations in vitro de l'alexine de cobayes sous l'influence de certaines conditions météorologiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1267-1268, '36

Variations in vivo du pouvoir alexique du sérum de cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1268-1269, '36

——**and MAUVAIS**, Le traitement de la gale par le benzoate de benzyle, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 40-42, Feb. '36

——**MAUVAIS and THURON**, A propos d'un petit foyer de syphilis, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 366-368, Dec. '35

JAMEISON, G. R., Suicide and mental disease; clinical analysis of 100 cases, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1-12, July '36

——**and WALL, J. H.**, Psychoses associated with hyperthyroidism, Psychiatric Quart. 10: 464-480, July '36

JAMES, D. H., and FRANCIS, J. H., Megacolon in adult, with report of case; medical aspect; surgical aspect, Memphis M.J. 11: 15, July '36

JAMES, R. R., William Goodorus: serjeant surgeon, Lancet 2: 1018, Oct. 24, '36

JAMES, S. P., Chemotherapie in der Malariabehandlung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 587-588, June 20, '36; also, Chemotherapy of malaria, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 567-570, Sept. '36

Renseignements sur la fièvre jaune reçus au cours des six mois finissant le 31 mars 1936, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1267-1277, July '36

——**NICOL, W. D., and SHUTE, P. G.**, Clinical and parasitological observations on induced malaria, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 879-894, June '36

JAMES, T. G. I., Hyperostosis frontalis interna, Brit.J. Radiol. 9: 750-752, Nov. '36

JAMES, W., Mouth breathing and nasal obstruction, Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 156-163, June '36

JAMES, W. M., and SIEFKER, A. J., Observations on reducing substances (glucose) of aqueous and vitreous humors of eye, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 975-981, Nov. '36

JAMES THEORY: See Malaria, plasmodium

JAMESON, P. C., Recession operation, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 689-698, Aug. '36 [Reply to O'Connor]

Operative treatment of detached retina; principles observed by 6 individual operators, Arch.Ophth. 16: 996-1000, Dec. '36

JAMESON, W. W., Public Health Act, Pub.Health 50: 7-8, Oct. '36

——**and PICKEN, R. M. F.**, Post-graduate teaching in public health, Pub.Health 49: 423-431, Sept. '36

JAMIESON, JOHN WILSON MOIR: See Obituaries

JAMIESON, R. B., JR.: See **HAMBOURGER, W. E.**, jt. auth.

JAMIESON, W. A.: See **JONES, F. G.**, jt. auth.

——See **POWELL, H. M.**, jt. auth.

JAMIESON, W. R., 'Filtrate' treatment of acute gonorrhea: case reports, Southwestern Med. 20: 251-252, July '36

JAMISON, L. A., Wheatless allergy diet, Hosp.Management 42: 37, Sept. '36

Milk-free, egg-free allergy diets, Hosp.Management 42: 37, Oct. '36

JAMMET, M. L.: See **DEBRÉ, R.**, jt. auth.

JANBON, Diagnostic de la melitococcie, Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3803-3844, Aug. '36

JANCKE, G., "Stauungsnetzhaut" und "Cyanosis retinae" bei Blut- und Kreislauferkrankungen, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 96: 605-613, May '36

——See **HOLTZ, P.**, jt. auth.

von JANCSÓ, H.: See **von JANCSÓ, N.**, jt. auth.

von JANCSÓ, N., and von JANCSÓ, H., Beziehungen zwischen chemotherapeutischer Wirkung, Oxydationskatalyse und Redoxpotential, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 275-323, June 26, '36

Chemotherapie trypanosomeninfizierter Tiere durch Blockierung des Kohlenhydratstoffwechsels der Parasiten mit Halogenessigsäuren, Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 392-395, '36

Fluoreszenzmikroskopische Beobachtung der reversiblen Vitamin-A-Bildung in der Netzhaut während des Sehaktes. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 289-290, '36

JANEČEK, A.: See **VACEK, B.**, jt. auth.

JANES, E. C., Experiences in leg lengthening, Canad.M. A.J. 35: 137-140, Aug. '36

JANES, R. M., Present-day methods of treatment of carcinoma of breast: indications for use of each method, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 531-535, Nov. '36

JANET, J., Conduite à tenir en cas de traitement abortif de la blennorragie raté, J.d'urol. 42: 262-268, Sept. '36

JANET, PIERRE (1859—)

—fifty years of dissociation school (difference between Janet and Freud), [A. A. Roback] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 131-137, July-Sept. '36

JANIFER, C. S., Some simplified methods of artificial feeding of infants, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 636-639, Nov. '36

JANISCH, E., Die Organisation des IX. Internationalen Zahnärztekongresses, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 950-951, July 31, '36

JANKELSON, I. R., Duodenitis, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 892-898, Oct. '36

JANKER, R., Die verästelten Knochenbildungen in der Lunge, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 53: 840-860, June '36

Das indirekte Verfahren bei der Röntgenuntersuchung des Sportlers, Med.Welt 10: 1099-1101, Aug. 1, '36

Roentgen cinematography, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 384-390, Sept. '36

JANKOWSKI, W., Tracheotomy, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 713, Oct. 6, '35; 735, Oct. 13, '35

JANNETTE-WALEN, F., Augmentation de la tolérance à la strychnine, particulièrement au cours de l'intoxication diphtérique, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 99-108, Aug. 31, '36
——See PAISSEAU, G., jt. auth.
JANNULIS, G. E., Kala-Azar in der Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 561, May '36
——See MARKIANOS, J., jt. auth.
JANOTA and RECEK, Primary cancer of fallopian tubes, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1205-1211, Sept. 25, '36
JANOUSEK, S., ŠTANCL, O., and VACKOVA, K., Diameter of erythrocytes, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 610-617, May 15, '36
JANSEN, B. C. P., Wertbestimmung des Völkerbund-Standart-Präparats für Vitamin B_1, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 5: 254-256, Oct. '36
JANSEN, J., Über Hirnveränderungen bei Holzgeistvergiftung, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 146-153, '36
——**KÖRNYEY, S., and SAETHRE, H.,** Hirnbefund bei einem Fall mit epileptiformen Anfällen und corticalen Herdsymptomen, Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 21-39, '36
JANSON, Ein Beitrag zur klinischen Bedeutung von Kreuzbein- und Steissbeindefekten, Röntgenpraxis 8: 451-453, July '36
JANSSEN, E., Hypoglycemia in apparently healthy individuals, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 80: 2761-2763, June 13, '36
JANSSEN, J., Über meine Erfahrungen mit einer neuen, von Reifler angegebenen Schwefelsäureprobe im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 93: 278-291, July '36
JANSSEN, T., and ROULET, F., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der chronischen interstitiellen Pneumonie mit Emphysem, mit Berücksichtigung der Differentialdiagnose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 132-138, '36
JANSSENS, P., Contribution expérimentale à l'étude de l'influence du chauffage au bain-marie et des ondes courtes, seules ou en association chimiothérapique, sur une souche arsénorésistante de "Tr. gambiense," Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 400-440, June-July '36
——See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.
JANUS, A.: See GELLHORN, E., jt. auth.
JANUSCHKE, H., Gedanken über die Ausbreitung der akuten Exantheme in der Haut und über zentral ausgelöste Entzündungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 776-777, July 4, '36
JAPAN AND JAPANESE
—anthropometric study of new-born infants of Japanese parents in America, [P. K. Ito] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 321-330, Aug. '36
—climate, diet, medicaments and mineral springs of Japan as sources of strength of Japanese people, [F. Härtel] Med.Klin. 32: 1350, Sept. 25, '36; 1382, Oct. 2, '36
—cutaneous ridges in palms of Japanese from northern Kyushu, [M. Kutsuna, A. Omori & R. Tsuruno] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1874, Oct. 20, '36
—distribution of Trichomonas vaginalis Donné among Japanese, Koreans and Manchurians in Dairen, [K. Matsuda] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 35, March '36
—frequency of multiple births among Japanese and related peoples, [T. Komai & G. Fukuoka] Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. 21: 433-447, July-Sept. '36
—growth of oriental children in San Francisco; a contrast, [M. I. Preston] Am.J.Dis.Child. 51: 1324-1348, June '36
—hygienic study of deaths of Japanese in Chosen, [K. Sai] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 41-42, Aug. 20, '36
—ligaments extended between bones of forearm in Japanese from Kyushu, [T. Nishiwo] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 1379, Aug. 20, '36
—ligaments of elbow joint in Japanese of Kyushu, [M. Nishi & T. Nishiwo] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 825-827, May 20, '36
—lumbar plexus of inhabitants of Kyushu, [K. Isii] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1016, June 20, '36
—measurement of cutaneous veins of extremities in Japanese of Kyushu, [K. Yamashita] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1137, June 20, '36
—measurements of arterial wall in inhabitants, especially female, of Kyushu, [K. Yamashita] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 663-664, April 24, '36
—measurements of circumference and thickness of deep veins in extremities of Japanese from Kyushu, [K. Yamashita] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1210-1211, July 20, '36
—measurements of circumference and thickness of veins in head and neck region of Japanese from Kyushu, [K. Yamashita] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1219-1220, July 20, '36
—measurements of circumference and thickness of veins of trunk in Japanese from Kyushu, [K. Yamashita] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1238-1239, July 20, '36
—number of Peyer's patches in small intestine of Japanese of Kyushu, [K. Yamashita] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 1122, June 20, '36
JAPAN AND JAPANESE—Continued
—presence of chromatophores in pia mater of Japanese, [S. Katsunuma] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 51-59, May '36
—prevalence of helminthiasis among Japanese in district of Shanghai; results of examinations of helminths ova among Japanese kindergarten children and their family members, [T. Tajimi] J.Shanghai Sc.Inst. (Sect. 4) 2: 169-183, '36
—statistical studies on morphology of external nose in Japanese 20 years old with added classification according to curvature of bridge of nose, [B. Mizuno] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 964, April '36
—supernumerary protrusions in human molars with consideration of hitherto unknown protrusions in Japanese, [T. Hosaka] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 53, April '36
—thickness of hair and of strands of hair in Japanese fetus, [S. Kato] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 14: 299-388, June '36
—venous sulci of cranium in inhabitants of Kyushu, [Y. Kameda] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 808-810, May 20, '36
JAPIOT, P., Un cas de mycosis fongoïde traité par téléradiothérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 355-356, April '36
——**WERTHEIMER, P., DECHAUME, J., and LÉVY, A.,** Le diagnostic des tumeurs cérébrales, le rôle de la radiographie simple et ses limites, Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 24: 347-355, April '36
JAQUES, L. B.: See MURRAY, D. W. G., jt. auth.
JARCHO, S., Lupus erythematosus associated with visceral vascular lesions; series of autopsied cases, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 262-273, Oct. '36
Steatorrhoea with unusual intestinal lesions, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 275-289, Oct. '36
Diffusely infiltrative carcinoma; hitherto undescribed correlation of several varieties of tumor metastasis, Arch.Path. 22: 674-696, Nov. '36
JARDENI, J., Ein Odontomfall, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1009-1010, Aug. 21, '36
JARISCH, A., Digitalistherapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 865-869, July 10, '36
JARMAN, R., Modern anæsthesia, Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 222-232, June '36
Need of anæsthetic chart, Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 450-453, Nov. '36
JARMER, K., Die Lebensäusserungen des Bindegewebes, Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 164-166, May 15, '36
In welchem Sinne sind die Begriffe Kultur und Zivilisation für die biologische Medizin brauchbar? Fortschr.f.Med. 54: 262-264, Aug. 7, '36
Das Erkenntnisproblem bei Carl Gustav Carus und die Frage der wissenschaftlichen Intuition, Fortschr.d. Med. 54: 305-308, Sept. 18, '36
JARMIN, E. G., Treatment of nervous indigestion, J.Am. Inst.Homeop. 29: 664-666, Nov. '36
JARMON, T. M., Hemostasis—important factor in controlling morbidity of transurethral prostatic resection; traction catheter-bag vs. electro-coagulation, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 809-812, Nov. '36
JARNO, L., Sulla terapia dell'ulcera gastrica, Gior.di clin. med. 17: 579-583, June 10, '36
Zur Pathogenese und Klinik des Magengeschwürs, Wien. Arch.f.Inn.Med. 29: 201-222, '36
JARNUM, A., Fixation of Böhler's abduction splint, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 590, June 25, '36
JAROS, J. F., Tonsillextirpy, Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 346-351, June '36
JARRICOT, J., Du choix d'un sérum dans le choléra infantile. Sérums alcalinisants ou plasma de Quinton? Vie méd. 17: 455-464, June 10, '36
Oxyéthérothérapie hypodermique, Presse méd. 44: 1337-1339, Aug. 22, '36
JARRY, J. A., Le docteur Ernest Gariépy, Union méd.du Canada 65: 570-571, June '36
JARVIK, N. E.: See FLINN, F. B., jt. auth.
JARVIS, B. W.: See KANG, T., jt. auth.
JARVIS, C., Lord Moynihan (1865-1936), Presse méd. 44: 1641-1642, Oct. 17, '36
JARVIS, C. C., Crime of abortion, South African M.J. 10: 525-526, Aug. 8, '36
JARZYNKA, F. J.: See BIRKELO, C. C., jt. auth.
von JASCHKE, Hugo Sellheim †, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 767, May 23, '36
Zur Frage der Methodik und Indikationen der Schnittentbindung, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 193-203, Oct. '36
JASIEŃSKI, J., Anesthesia in surgery, Prakt.lek. 10: 77-92, '36
Fractures, Prakt.lek. 10: 105-119, '36
Malignant tumors, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 789-793, Oct. 11, '36
JASIEŃSKI TEST: See Kidneys, function tests
JASTRZĘBSKA, Z., Provocative effect of arsphenamine on Wassermann reaction, Przegl.dermat. 31: 131-143, June '36
JASWAL, J. N., Observations on intra-ocular pressure in cats, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 583-584, Oct. '36
Sedimentation of red blood cells in glaucoma and other ocular diseases, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 584-585, Oct. '36
——See ACHARYA, B. G. S., jt. auth.

JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, A., and BERTHEZÈNE, M., Un cas d'anévrisme du tronc brachio-céphalique, Arch. d'électric.méd. 44: 166-169, May '36
——**See BROC, R., jt. auth.**
——**See BRUN, jt. auth.**
——**BEN-RAIS, H., and CARUANA, M.,** Tuméfaction thoracique pyo-gazeuse d'origine pleuro-pulmonaire chez un tuberculeux, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France 24: 654-659, July '36
JAUERNECK, A., Über einen geheilten Fall von Agranulozytose, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 32-35, '36
JAULAIN: See CHARBONNEL, jt. auth.
JAULMES: See HUGONOT, G., jt. auth.
JAUNDICE
See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy
—[F. Hagaman] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 183-189, Oct. '36
—chronic hepatitis with jaundice (biliary cirrhosis), [J. F. Weir & A. M. Snell] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 629-639, Nov. '36
—classification, [R. Solé] Semana méd. 1: 1197-1219, April 16, '36
—clinical aspects, [A. E. Brown] Southwestern Med. 20: 421-426, Nov. '36
—in childhood, [J. M. Soldevilla] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 505-510, June '36
—methods of diagnosis and treatment of its causes, [L. Martin] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 78-98, Aug. '36
—prolonged aggravated hepatolytic jaundice in course of noncalculous chronic cholecystitis; case, [M. Chiray, G. Albot & A. Malinsky] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 843-848, July '36
—significance and implications, [J. H. P. Gauss] J. Indiana M.A. 29: 316-319, July '36
acholuric: See Jaundice, hemolytic
arsenical: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from
blood in: See also Jaundice, catarrhal; Jaundice, diagnosis; Jaundice, epidemic; Jaundice, hemolytic; Jaundice, obstructive
—changes in serum protein in hepatic disturbances, especially in various types of jaundice, [A. Cionini] Minerva med. 2: 145-156, Aug. 18, '36
—low incidence of thrombosis in jaundice patients, [G. Hultqvist] Hygiea 98: 483-495, July 31, '36
catarrhal, [M. Loeper] Progrès méd., pp. 986-994, June 13, '36
—acute atrophy of liver and icterus in siblings, [C. Hirschberger] Acta pædiat. 18: 482-490, '36
—acute pain in so-called catarrhal jaundice, [J. D. Schendstok] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3841-3844, Aug. 22, '36
—behavior of hydrophilia of tissues and of blood volume, [E. Poli] Clin.med.ital. 67: 641-652, Sept. '36
—Brucella abortus infection simulating jaundice, [P. Schlierbach & K. Wurm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 888-891, May 29, '36
—chronic recurrent icterus; 2 cases, [R. Meissner] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1053-1054, June 26, '36
—due to chemotherapy of syphilis, [A. Tzanck & A. Negreanu] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 97-104, '36
—edematous forms; 2 cases, [J. Caroli, R. Cachera & Deparis] Paris méd. 1: 435-439, May 16; '36
—effect of Malnas mineral waters on test of provoked galactosuria, [Dumitresco-Mante, S. Dulugea & I. Gontea] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 629-633, '36
—epidemic jaundice; with special reference to epidemiology, [W. N. Pickles] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 33: 192-201, July-Sept. '36
—influenza associated with jaundice, [I. Bak] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3020, June 27, '36
—participation of pancreatitis in syndrome, [M. Loeper & P. Soulié] Nutrition 6: 271-284, '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis and intercurrent diseases (influenza, typhoid and jaundice), [G. Cohn-Moretti] Minerva med. 2: 112-114, Aug. 4, '36
—study of epidemic, [P. Nélis & F. Van den Branden] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 514-520, March '36
—sugar metabolism of liver in diabetes and in parenchymal jaundice studied by means of function tests with epinephrine and dextrose, [W. Raab & S. Strauber] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 114-134, '36
complications and sequels, pathogenesis of edema in grave icterogenic hepatitis, [M. Loeper, A. Roy, P. Perreau & Varay] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 52: 1173-1180, July 13, '36
—jaundice in arthritis; 2 cases, [M. C. Borman] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 890-891, Nov. '36
diagnosis: See also Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice, obstructive; Jaundice, spirochetal; Liver, function tests
—behavior and significance of van den Bergh reaction in cardiopathies, [B. P. Giordano] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 81-96, July '36
—clinical symptoms accompanying syndrome, [P. A. Castillo] Arch.de med.int. 2: 152-158, '36
—differentiation of surgical and medical groups, [A. A. Holbrook] Am. J. Digest. Dis. & Nutrition 3: 315-319, July '36
—glucose tolerance as aid, [H. G. Jacobi] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 63: 293-297, Sept. '36
JAUNDICE, diagnosis—Continued
—indirect-serum bilirubin and its extraction by means of chloroform; discussion of technics proposed by de Castro and by Kerpola and Leikola, [B. Varela Fuentes, C. Viana & P. Recarte] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 11-18, '35
—retention of biliary acids in blood; diagnostic significance in jaundice, [B. Hejda] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1119-1121, Sept. 4, '36
—simple test for latent jaundice, [H. S. Brodribb & E. R. Cullinan] Lancet 1: 1237-1238, May 30, '36
—Weltmann coefficient of adsorption of bilirubin, [Mendonça Cortez] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 251-264, April '36
epidemic: See also Jaundice, catarrhal
—erythrocyte sedimentation reaction in hepatitis epidemica, [P. Selander] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 361-370, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, cinchophen—is there a safe method of administration? [W. L. Palmer & P. S. Woodall] J.A.M.A. 107: 760-764, Sept. 5, '36
—cinchophen jaundice with benign course; 2 cases, [V. Kornerup] Hospitalstid. 79: 943-947, Sept. 8, '36
—cirrhosis of liver with jaundice (case), [W. Cary] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 575-578, Oct. '36
—clinical and fluorescent microscopic studies of bile pigments in liver diseases with jaundice, [K. Franke] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 193-221, '36
—differential diagnosis of acute icteric cholangeitis and acute icteric hepatitis, [D. A. Kogan] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 13-17, Jan. 15, '36
—difficulties of pathogenic diagnosis; unusual history of case of jaundice and ascites, [I. Pavel & I. Runcan] Paris méd. 1: 432-434, May 16, '36
—gangrene of hand in course of icterogenic septicemia due to Bacillus perfringens following criminal abortion; case, [E. Chabrol & J. Sallet] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 624-630, May 4, '36
—graphic schematic presentation of genesis and laboratory differentiation, [P. A. Tepper] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 355-362, March 15, '36
—hepatocellular jaundice, [P. A. Castillo] Arch.de med. int. 2: 147-152, '36
—icteric and hyperacute forms of Bacillus funduliformis septicemia; 2 new cases of anginal origin, [E. Donzelot, A. Meyer & J. Olivier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 743-749, May 18, '36
—icterogenic hepatitis with edema, [R. Cernich, J. M. Palazón & J. D. M. de Lellis] Semana méd. 2: 1008-1010, Oct. 8, '36
—icterus caused by anguillulosis; recovery following duodenal instillation of colloidal turpentine, [J. Piéri & Bouet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 513-516, '36
—jaundice associated with toxic goiter, [J. S. Barb & H. W. Louria] Am.J.Surg. 34: 338-339, Nov. '36
—jaundice due to bismuth therapy of syphilis; case, [R. Boulin & J. Le Melletier] Prat.méd.franç. 17: 406-411, July-Sept. '36
—jaundice due to cinchophen therapy of arthritis; case, [A. Romero Calatayud] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición 2: 509-511, July '36
—jaundice due to gold therapy of polyarthritis; case, [R. Boulin & Mallet] Prat.méd.franç. 17: 390-405, July-Sept. '36
—jaundice due to ingestion of phenylhydrazine in therapy of Vaquez's disease, [Warembourg & Christiaens] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 851-854, May 24, '36
—jaundice following mercurial medication; rôle of nephrotropism; cases, [M. Vauthey] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 652-664, June '36
—jaundice in course of sodium gold thiosulfate therapy; case, [G. Milian] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 972-979, May '36; also, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 345-351, June '36
—jaundice in tropical malaria, [G. Baysheva] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 901-904, June 30, '36
—jaundice occurring in intermediate period following chemotherapy, [A. Tzanck, F. Layani & A. Negreanu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1068-1070, June 29, '36
—latent jaundice; diagnostic value, [J. Mendonça Cortez] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 335-350, Oct. '36
—partial jaundice in hepatic cirrhosis; rôle of bilirubin; 4 cases, [N. Fiessinger & G. Boudin] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1259-1265, July 20, '36
—pathogenesis of biliary lithiasis and of jaundice, [G. Norsa] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 821-824, Aug. 30, '36
—resorption of bile components from intestine and routes by which they are carried out into blood stream during development of various forms of jaundice; experimental studies, [H. Machida] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1268-1272, Aug. 25, '36
experimental, bile acids in icterus produced by toluylene-*di*-amine, [J. M. McGowan, J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 305-311, Nov. '36
hemolytic, [C. Holten] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 415-418, May 7, '36
—acholuric jaundice in adult, [M. Kremer & W. H. Mason] Lancet 2: 849-852, Oct. 10, '36

JAUNDICE, hemolytic—Continued
—acholuric jaundice; 2 cases, with note on effect of adrenalin before and after splenectomy, [A. M. Nussbrecher] Middlesex Hosp.J. 36: 139-141, Oct. '36
—anemias in Egypt; acholuric jaundice, [M. Salah] J. Egyptian M.A. 19: 205-228, May '36
—bone marrow in jaundice; contribution to question of nature of megaloblasts, [G. Tötterman] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 686-701, Aug. '36
—cure by splenectomy; case, [F. Dobos & J. Erdély] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2619-2623, Oct. 31, '36
—diagnosis, behavior and treatment (splenectomy); review of 45 cases, [W. P. Thompson] J.A.M.A. 107: 1776-1781, Nov. 28, '36
—epinephrine reaction; changes in blood following splenectomy, [A. Buus Hansen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 739-745, Aug. 6, '36
—familial disease; study based on 25 personal cases, [R. Debré, M. Lamy, G. Sée & Mme. S. Schrameck] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 797-810, May 25, '36
—familial jaundice; splenectomy; 2 cases, [G. S. Dudley] S.Clin.North America 16: 839-842, June '36
—hemolytic splenomegaly; similarity to hemolytic jaundice; case, [F. Inaba] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 10: 245-246, '36
—icterus and pregnancy, [H. J. Freyschmidt] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 60: 1932-1934, Aug. 15, '36
—in Hodgkin's disease; case, [A. Fortunato] Studium 26: 147-151, July 1, '36
—significance of changes in diameter of erythrocytes in familial acholuric jaundice, [J. C. Hawksley] J.Path. & Bact. 43: 565-573, Nov. '36
—splenectomy, [R. Grégoire] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 889-890, Sept. 12, '36
—splenectomy for hemoclastic crises, [G. M. Curtis, C. A. Doan & B. K. Wiseman] Ann.Surg. 104: 892-904, Nov. '36
—surgical therapy (splenectomy) in acquired jaundice; case, [R. Wippert] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 928-929, June 5, '36
infectious: See also Jaundice, spirochetal
—benign jaundice; simultaneous observation of 4 cases, [D. Olmer, J. Olmer, P. Buisson & P. Battesti] Marseille-méd. 1: 233-239, Feb. 25, '36
metabolism in: See also Jaundice, catarrhal
—cholesterol metabolism, [S. A. Wilkinson] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 618-622, Nov. '36
—heat regulation, [I. Kalapos] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. 179: 168-171, '36
—metabolism of biliary salts in various types of jaundice, [C. Giordano, G. Marengo & D. Galigani] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 677-700, June '36
obstructive: See also Bile Ducts, obstruction
—[D. M. Sutherland] Clin.J. 65: 409-415, Oct. '36
—acute jaundice, [M. Loeper & J. Cottet] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1253-1258, Sept. 9, '36
—blood phosphatase as aid in differential diagnosis, [M. M. Rothman, D. R. Meranze & T. Meranze] Am.J. M.Sc. 192: 526-535, Oct. '36
—changes of electrocardiogram in jaundice due to biliary stasis; clinical and experimental study, [G. dalla Torre & R. Dusso] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 194-204, April '36
—chronic jaundice due to biliary obstruction as sequel to perihilar lymph node metastases of primary sarcoma of lung; clinical history of case, [G. Carrière] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 97-118, July 26, '36
—congenital jaundice, [I. H. Kass & F. P. Osgood] J. Pediat. 9: 91-95, July '36
—congenital jaundice due to compression of choledochus by hyperplastic lymphadenitis of hilum hepatis, [S. de Renzi] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 628-638, Sept.-Oct. '35
—differential diagnosis by roentgen-ray, [F. S. Foote & J. L. Carr] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 570-575, Nov. '36
—differential diagnosis of acute icteric cholangeitis and acute icteric hepatitis, [D. A. Kogan] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 13-17, Jan. 15, '36
—due to functional disturbance: reflex spasm of Oddi's sphincter; case, [I. Pavel] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1781-1791, Oct. 11, '36
—due to obstruction by aberrant vessel and adhesions, [R. H. Patterson] Ann.Surg. 104: 1109-1112, Dec. '36
—due to obstruction of choledochus, [A. Colaci] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 355-361, June '36
—due to pancreatogenic epithelioma of Vater's papilla, [A. Fürst, A. Gjurić & F. Škorpil] Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 516-522, May 1, '36
—due to white mud; case due to calcium deposits, [G. Boudin, A. Gajdos, S. Gothié & H. Walter] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 836-840, June 1, '36
—effect on blood platelets of rabbit, [L. V. Dill] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 21: 899-905, June '36
—evaluation of test of galactosuric concentration in differential diagnosis of cholestatic jaundice; application in 8 cancerous and 5 noncancerous stenoses, [M. Chiray & G. Albot] Presse méd. 44: 1577-1580, Oct. 10, '36

JAUNDICE, obstructive—Continued
—experimental mechanical jaundice; microscopic study of dog's liver after ligation of common bile duct, [T. Oka] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1170-1171, Aug. 15, '36
—interpretation and clinical significance of coagelgrams, [K. K. Nygaard & E. J. Baldes] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 705-710, Nov. 4, '36
—jaundice due to spasm of Oddi's sphincter, [C. Angelescu, A. Popovici & M. Ghimpețeanu] Rev.de chir., București 39: 9-21, Jan.-April '36
—latent hydatid cyst of liver revealed by retention jaundice; case, [L. Rimbaud, G. Anselme-Martin & J. M. Bert] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 143-146, April '36
—problems (surgical) in cases, [D. P. MacGuire] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 244-248, June '36
—retention jaundice, [R. C. Monod] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 443-444, June 27, '36
—surgical therapy, [R. Vargas Molinare] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 341-347, June '36
—surgical therapy of nonlithiasic obstruction, [M. Gandy] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 445-448, June 27, '36
—unusual case of jaundice and septicemia, [C. E. C. Cole, O. J. S. Little, J. D. Mills & N. B. Gwyn] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 188-190, Aug. '36
of new-born, appearance of reticulated cells in newborn; relationship to icterus, [H. Fujimori & M. Noguchi] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 78-82, March '36
—atropine therapy of extrapyramidal motor disorders following jaundice in nursling, [A. van Westrienen] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 5: 434-441, July '36
—can icterus neonatorum be prevented? Studies on twins, [A. L. Scherbak] Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. 60: 1934-1938, Aug. 15, '36
—congenital hypertonic athetotic disease and icterus gravis, [M. I. Iogikhes & S. Y. Khotina] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 592-596, April 30, '36
—icterus gravis, [J. Bernheim-Karrer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 105-125, '36
—icterus gravis; 3 cases, [F. Thoenes] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 65: 225-234, '36
—jaundice and anemia with recovery in successive new-born siblings, [R. F. Netter] New York State J.Med. 36: 1843-1846, Dec. 1, '36
—origin, [A. Greil] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 298-305, '36
—severe congenital jaundice due to transplacental colibacillary infection; case, [J. Ravina] Nourrisson 24: 227-229, July '36
prognosis, control of jaundice by repeated liver tests; 2 cases, [J. LeSage] Union méd.du Canada 65: 649-657, July '36
—Weltmann coefficient of adsorption of bilirubin, [Mendonça Cortez] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 251-264, April '36
spirochetal, [Loeper & J. Cottet] Progrès méd., pp. 897-910, May 30, '36
—[H. Eschbach] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 308-311, July '36; abstr., Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 728-729, May 18, '36
—biology and epidemiology, particularly in Denmark, [M. Zuelzer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 189-205, Aug. 10, '36
—case, [E. Ruhwald] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 714-715, July 30, '36
—causative agent of Botkin-Weil's disease in wild rats of Leningrad, [K. N. Tokarevich & A. K. Gaveman] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 511-515, April 15, '36
—clinical and anatomicopathologic aspects of neurologic complications, [A. Bingel] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. 141: 133-145, '36
—complement fixation test in diagnosis, [A. W. Pot & C. G. J. Dornickx] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 367-372, Sept. '36
—developing during pregnancy, [H. Vignes] Progrès méd., pp. 921-922, May 30, '36
—diagnosis of icteric and anicteric forms of spirochetosis, [R. Letulle] Presse méd. 44: 1370-1371, Aug. 29, '36
—dogs as carriers of Spirochaetae of Weil type, [P. Uhlenhuth & E. Zimmermann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 891-893, May 29, '36
—epidemiology, diagnosis, prophylaxis and therapy, [P. Uhlenhuth] Med.Welt 10: 989, July 11, '36; 1025, July 18, '36; 1076, July 25, '36
—epidemiology of epidemic hepatitis, [J. Wickström] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 499-539, June '36
—first appearance in Switzerland, [G. Bickel, M. Demole & E. Arnold] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 449-459, June 25, '36
—following bathing injury, [J. D. Lendrum] Brit.M.J. 2: 423-426, Aug. 29, '36
—in Cameroons; case, [H. Graf] Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 40: 456-460, Oct. '36
—incidence in fish workers in Aberdeen, [J. Smith & L. S. P. Davidson] J.Hyg. 36: 438-445, July '36
—iridocyclitis in Weil's disease, [M. Fiedelius] Ugesk.f. læger 98: 609-610, July 2, '36
—macroscopic agglutination test, [A. W. Pot] Lancet 1: 1290, June 6, '36

JAUNDICE, spirochetal—Continued
—meningitis in course of Weil's disease, [W. A. P. Schüffner & B. Walch-Sorgdrager] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 3000-3007, June 27, '36
—microbiologic diagnosis, [P. Mollaret] Progrès méd., pp. 910-921, May 30, '36
—new case, [C. Ragiot, P. Moreau & Nguyên-van-Huong] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 361-363, April '36
—occurrence of epidemic hepatitis in Finland, [J. Wickström] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. 79: 485-497, June '36
—question of rôle in etiology of tropical myositis, [J. Meyer-May & M. Vaucel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 257-263, '36
—relapsing infectious jaundice with erythrodermic type of eruption and spirocheturia; negative guinea-pig inoculation and positive Pettit serodiagnostic test; case, [R. de Grailly, P. Dervillée & R. de Lachaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 482-490, '36
—Theiler protection test in icterogenic disturbances suspected of being yellow fever, [G. Saleun & J. Ceccaldi] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 661-667, '36; comment by Bablet 29: 733-735, '36
—three cases, [O. W. Little] Texas State J.Med. 32: 305-306, Aug. '36
—unusual case in miner, [J. A. McKeon & H. C. Brown] Brit.M.J. 2: 174-175, July 25, '36
surgery in: See also Jaundice, hemolytic; Jaundice, obstructive
—clinical and surgical criteria in jaundice, [T. Malamud] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2048-2052, Sept. 2, '36
—hemorrhage, [C. F. W. Illingworth] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc. Edinburgh, pp. 133-135, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '36
syphilitic: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from; Liver, syphilis
therapy, [R. Solé] Semana méd. 1: 1197-1219, April 16, '36
JAUREGUY, M. A., Consideraciones sobre dietética infantil hospitalaria, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 233-239, June '36
Consideraciones sobre dietética de niños tuberculosos hospitalizados, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 294-297, July '36
JAUSION, H., Le coup de lumière et ses conséquences, Montpellier méd. 10: 131-158, July '36
——and PAGÈS, F., Les accidents causés par la lumière, J.méd.franç. 25: 130-137, April '36
JAVEL WATER (hypochlorite solution): See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
JAVILLIER, I. La constitution chimique des vitamines, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 43: 337-356, June '36
JAWS
—acromegaloid growth and dwarfism, [C. C. Howard] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 992-1010, Oct. '36
—growth of jaws and etiology of malocclusion, [A. Sved] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 581, June; 685, July; 776, Aug. '36
anatomy and histology, experimental investigation of lymphatic system of teeth and jaws, [A. MacGregor] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1237-1272, Aug. '36
—lower jaw in Chinese children, [H. Sakai] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 24, July '36
—premaxilla in man, [M. F. Ashley-Montagu] J.Am. Dent.A. 23: 2043-2057, Nov. '36
—study of maxillary bone marrow, [F. Schönbauer] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 943-953, July-Aug. '36
ankylosis, frequency of bilateral ankylosis of temporomaxillary joint, [M. D. Dubov] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 106-113, '35
—surgery, [E. Rutten] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 414-415, '36
—surgical therapy of temporomaxillary ankylosis; 100 cases, [L. Dufourmentel & M. Darcissac] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 149-161, March 15, '35
cancer, epithelioma; case, [L. Dufourmentel] Mém.Acad. de chir. 62: 793-798, June 3, '36
—discussion on malignant disease of upper jaw, [G. Öhngren & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1497-1514, Sept. '36
—partial resection of lower jaw in therapy of cancer originating in buccal cavity with lymph node metastasis into jaw; case, [A. Berg] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 866-876, July-Aug. '36
—radiosurgical therapy in epithelioma of ethmoid and upper jaw, [R. Gauducheau, Viel, Baron & Landais] Médecine 17: 470-478, June '36
cysts, [D. Theodorescu] Spitalul 56: 12-17, Jan. '36
—conservative management in children and adults, [A. Y. Russell] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1719-1725, Sept. '36
—dental cyst of lower jaw; case, [J. Piquet & Decoulx] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 437-441, June '36
—infected mucous gland cyst of upper jaw; case, [J. Katô & M. Kusumoto] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 511, June '36
—large cyst of inferior maxillary bone, [M. Dechaume] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 310-311, April '36
JAWS, cysts—Continued
—large dental cyst of lower jaw; roentgen image of case, [Sirc & Marchand] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 24: 598-599, June '36
—multiple follicular cysts in lower jaw; 2 cases, [U. Starup] Hospitalstid. 79: 881-887, Aug. 25, '36
—pathogenesis of follicular cysts, [F. G. Chalemskaja] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1068-1071, Sept. 11, '36
—surgical therapy of cyst in upper jaw, [C. Schupfer] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 912-923, July-Aug. '36
—voluminous radicular cyst of lower jaw; case, [R. Tanguy] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 678-679, July '36
deformities: See also Teeth, malocclusion
—auxiliary springs of lingual arches used in orthopedic correction of maxillary abnormalities, [O. Hoffer] Stomatol. 34: 343-347, May '36
—congenital defects of jaws and teeth in hereditary epilepsy, [K. L. Pesch & H. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f. menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 19: 753-761, '36
—fetal chondrodystrophy with anomalies of teeth and jaws; case, [L. Deimel] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 35-41, '36
—maxillofacial dysmorphism; 5 cases, [J. Peyrus] Rev. de stomatol. 38: 393-409, May '36
—surgical care of injuries and deformities of nose, lip and premaxilla, with report of cases, [M. N. Federspiel] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 1054-1068, Oct. '36
—therapy of cleft lip, jaw and palate with protruding intermaxillary bone, [W. Tomoff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2535-2538, Oct. 24, '36
diseases, bacteriophage in therapy of maxillary osteitis, [M. Dechaume & Duchêne] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 442-456, June '36
—basilar osteoperiostitis with submaxillary adenitis due to presence of fragment of milk tooth; case, [M. Dechaume & Duchêne] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 410-411, May '36
—early clinical aspects of actinomycosis, [G. Axhausen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1449-1451, Sept. 4, '36
—effect of general osseous dystrophies and disturbances on bones of jaws, [L. R. Cahn] Ann.Dent. 3: 149-152, Sept. '36
—experiments on registration of sounds made in crepitation of jaws, [K. Erb & L. Nicolai] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 508-518, '36
—features of mandibular articulation as it pertains to otolaryngology (rôle in production of neuralgias, deafness and glossodynia), [J. B. Costen] Internat. J.Orthodontia 22: 1011-1017, Oct. '36
—neuralgias and ear symptoms associated with disturbed function of temporomandibular joint, [J. B. Costen] J.A.M.A. 107: 252-255, July 25, '36
—osteolysis of entire mandible as result of chronic inflammation followed by pyorrhea, [D. J. Steenhuis & J. H. Nauta] Röntgenpraxis 8: 607-609, Sept. '36
—premaxilla in man, [M. F. Ashley-Montagu] J.Am.Dent. A. 23: 2043-2057, Nov. '36
—ultrashort wave therapy, [H. W. Bøe] Med.rev., Bergen 53: 136-138, March '36
embryology, development of mandible, [S. W. Charles] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 674-684, July '36
foreign bodies, localization of broken needle in maxillary region, [A. J. Whitfield] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1262-1264, July '36
—surgical removal of needle accidentally broken, [G. Axhausen] Chirurg 8: 757-759, Oct. 1, '36
fractures, [F. Risdon] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1639-1641, Sept. '36
—[E. C. Armbrecht] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 957-975, Sept. '36
—[E. Sonntag] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 369-387, Aug. '36
—clinical cases in stomatology, [R. Boisson] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 625-662, Sept. '36
—gentle means for reducing fracture, [C. F. Morgenthaler] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1736-1738, Sept. '36
—of mandible, [K. Fry] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 267-270, July 4, '36
—of upper jaw; reduction apparatus with pneumatic cushion, [J. Hamon] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 518-521, July '36
—orthodontics in field of maxillofacial surgery, [L. C. Fairbank] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 895-904, Sept. '36
—parahyoid cellulitis following fracture of lower jaw, [M. Dechaume] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 457-458, June '36
—preparation of splint for extra-oral extension, [B. B. Nirenberg & B. I. Fuks] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 732-734, '34
—selection of anesthetic in cases of fracture, [H. H. Weisengreen] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1005-1007, Oct. '36
—therapy of fracture of ascending branch of lower jaw, [A. Canale] Semana méd. 2: 381-386, Aug. 6, '36
gangrene, inflammation of nose and upper jaw of uncertain etiology; 2 cases, [E. Joisten] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 105-128, '36
necrosis, maxillary necrosis following internal curietherapy, [M. Dechaume] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1119-1125, Oct. 14, '36

JAWS—Continued
osteomyelitis, acute osteomyelitis of lower jaw; cases, [J. M. Jorge & A. Piazza de Rosenfeld] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 141-166, April 29, '36
—acute osteomyelitis of upper and lower jaws in childhood, [R. Poggiali] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 193-206, March-April '36
—bacteriophage therapy of maxillary osteitis of dental origin, [M. Dechaume] Progrès méd., pp. 1449-1450, Sept. 19, '36
—case of osteomyelitis of mandible in child, with prevention of secondary deformity by use of retention appliances on deciduous teeth, [R. Werther] Internat. J.Orthodontia 22: 627-633, June '36
—chronic dry osteomyelitis in congenital syphilitic and tuberculous patients; 2 cases, [E. Kotanyi] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 34: 953-960, July-Aug. '36
—genesis, [F. Schönbauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 999-1001, July 31, '36
—mandibular, [A. A. Peluffo] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 777-818, April '36
—new therapy of invading form of acute osteomyelitis of lower jaw, [M. Darcissac] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 222-243, May 3, '35
—of lower jaw; 2 cases, [A. Barba Inclán] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 4: 205-216, July-Sept. '36
—of upper jaw in infants; cure; 2 cases, [I. Tamura] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 712, Aug. '36
—osteomyelitis of mandible, complicated by septicemia and secondary abscesses of elbow and hip, [G. T. Hankey] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1102-1105, July '36
—treatment of grave mandibular osteomyelitis with staphylococcic anatoxin; recovery of case, [Sassier] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 312-317, April '36
roentgenography: See also Teeth, roentgenography; and under other subheads of Jaws
—head positioner for scientific radiographic and photographic purposes, [L. B. Higley] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 699-704, July '36
—interpretation of pictures, [C. Parma] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 401-416, April 10, '36
—new and scientific method of producing temporomandibular articulation radiograms (use and description of head positioner), [L. B. Higley] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 983-991, Oct. '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Jaws
—new method for plastic correction of defects of lower jaw and chin, [V. P. Dzbanovskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 654-661, '34
syphilis, endocranial periostosis and painful hypertrophy of upper alveolar ridge, [Béliard, Lebourg & Kahané] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 295-297, April '36
—chronic dry osteomyelitis of jaw in congenital syphilitic and tuberculous patients; 2 cases, [E. Kotanyi] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 953-960, July-Aug. '36
—congenital dystrophy of intermaxillary bone and sequestrum of right incisive bone in child with congenital syphilis; case, [J. C. Oreggia, L. E. Rezzano & H. Bazzano] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 6: 15-21, '36
—symmetric, tumor-like ossifying osteitis of upper jaw in late congenital syphilis; case, [H. Raab] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 34: 923-936, July-Aug. '36
tumors, [G. Axhausen & H. Hammer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1124, May 9, '36; 1174, May 16, '36
—adamantine epithelioma of lower jaw; therapy of case, [J. C. Barberis] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 14: 718-723, Dec. '35
—adamantinoma of lower jaw with myeloma; case, [H. Oura] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 121, '35
—atypical epitheliomatous transformation of adamantinoma of lower jaw; 2 cases, [F. Lemaître, Delater & G. Ardoin] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 528-541, May '36
—case of gummy-myxoma in mandible, [K. Sai & M. Notani] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1095, Sept. '36
—cavernous angioma of maxilla; case, [A. Jørgensen] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 132-136, '36
—complex odontoma; case, [O. de Castro Lima & P. Falcao] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 663-678, Sept. '36
—dermoid cyst of upper jaw, [J. Piquet] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 881-885, April '36
—giant cell tumors, [S. G. Major] Ann.Surg. 104: 1068-1079, Dec. '36
—impacted wisdom tooth and adamantine epithelioma; case, [Crocquefer] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 307-309, April '36
—intra-oral resection of upper maxilla for large fibromatous epulis with antral and facial development; orthomorphic correction of deformity; case, [O. Nuzzi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 699-703, '34
—mandibular adamantinomas; 2 cases, [G. Selvaggi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 454-478, Sept. '36
—metastasis of thyroid adenoma to lower jaw, [I. I. Zorokhovich] Vestnik khir. 45: 239-243, '36
—metastasis of tumor of rectum to mandible (case), [R. H. Ivy & L. Curtis] Ann.Dent. 3: 133-137, Sept. '36
—metastatic tumors, [A. Berg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 976-980, July 31, '36

JAWS, tumors—Continued
—osteodysplasia with multiple mesenchymal tumors: fibroma, exostoses, and osteomas, [K. H. Thoma] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 1177-1188, Nov. '36
—osteoma; 5 cases, [S. Ikeya] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 139, '35
—pathologic study of "so-called" dental tumors, [C. G. Darlington & L. L. Lefkowitz] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 338-348, July '36
—study and therapy of adamantinoma of lower jaw; 2 personal cases, [T. Gioia] Semana méd. 1: 1283-1290, April 23, '36
wounds and injuries, report on maxillo-facial injuries, J. Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 31-35, July '36
—osteoplastic restoration of traumatic defects of lower jaw, [A. A. Kyandskiy] Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 339-349, '34
—vertical osteotomy for lengthening lower jaw which has been shortened and raised as result of old trauma; case, [O. Hofer] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 826-836, July-Aug. '36
JAW-WINKING PHENOMENON
—case, [A. Urrets Zavalía & R. Obregón Oliva] Arch. argent.de neurol. 14: 105-113, May-June '36
—peculiar case of synkinetic closing of eyelids during chewing and swallowing, [N. V. Krotkov] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 8: 85-88, '36
JAY, H. M., Unusual case of brain abscess, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 787-790, Dec. '36
JAY, P., Problem of dental caries with relation to bacteria and diet, J.Pediat. 8: 725-733, June '36; correction 9: 716, Nov. '36
JAYASURIYA, J. H. F., Case of cerebral tumour, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. 33: 122-130, July '36
JAYLE, F., Nécessité d'un examen médical complet des candidats à la naturalisation et de leur famille, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris [116]: 130-132, July 23, '36
JAYLE, G. E., Considérations sur les paralysies oculaires de fonction. Des paralysies de fonction binoculaires de type vestibulaire, des paralysies de fonction monoculaires, Rev.neurol. 65: 1522-1528, June '36
Strabisme convergent avec troubles de réflectivité vestibulaire et strabisme vertical surajouté par inattention dans le regard en haut, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 589-592, July '36
——**See AUBARET, E.**, jt. auth.
——**See CORNIL, L.**, jt. auth.
——**See SEDAN, J.**, jt. auth.
JAYNES, VICTOR ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
JEALOUSY
—as defense mechanism, [J. Rivière] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. 22: 177-197, '36
JEANDELIZE, Quelques aspects des relations de l'hypophyse et de l'appareil visuel, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1014-1027, May 3, '36
——**and DROUET, P. L.**, Troubles endocriniens et plus spécialement hypophysaires dans les hémorragies récidivantes du corps vitré, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 260-266, March '36
——**and THOMAS**, Un cas d'arachnodactylie avec luxation des cristallins, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 254-257, March '36
——**DROUET, P. L., and GAULT**, Aspect d'œdème papillaire dans l'hyperthyroïdie et le syndrome parabasedowien, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 275-276, March '36
——**VERMELIN, E., and BAUDOT, R.**, Décollement rétinien tardif après blessure de guerre, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 282-286, March '36
JEANJEAN: See LEENHARDT, E., jt. auth.
JEANNENEY, G., Des incisions transversales esthétiques dans l'ablation de volumineuses tumeurs pelviennes, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 317-318, April 30, '36
Jubilé du professeur Roffo (de Buenos-Aires), J.de méd. de Bordeaux 113: 514, July 10, '36
La chirurgie chez les diabétiques; affections chirurgicales chez les diabétiques, J.de chir. 48: 519-522, Oct. '36
——**and CRETIN**, Note sur un sarcome ostéogénique évoluant sur une maladie de Paget, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 663-673, June '36
——**and LAPORTE, F.**, Cancer et cicatrices (à propos d'un cas de cancer développé sur une cicatrice de plaie de guerre), J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 370-373, May 20, '36
Résultat précoce de parathyroïdectomie pour polyarthrite ankylosante, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 457-459, June 10, '36
——**and ROUSSEAU, M.**, Un nouvel appareil pour transfusion de sang pur (appareil de Henry et Jouvelet), J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 333-335, May 10, '36
JEANNERET, R., and FAMÉ, F., La pleuroscopie et la section des brides pleurales dans le pneumothorax artificiel. (Résultats éloignés des cas de tuberculose pulmonaire traités par un pneumothorax qui ne fait pas la preuve de son efficacité dans les six premiers mois de son entretien), Helvet.med.acta 2: 651-686, Feb. '36
JEANNIN, La conduite à tenir au cours de l'accouchement normal, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 261-262, April 18, '36

JEANS, P. C., Feeding cases, J.Iowa M.Soc. **26**: 343-345, July '36
——**See STEARNS, G., jt. auth.**
JEANSELME, E., Sur quelques procédés anthropometriques en usage de temps immemorial parmi les indigènes de la presqu'île Indo-Chinoise, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) **5**: 55-58, '35
JECKELN, E.: See HERTZ, W., jt. auth.
JEDLIČKA, J., Krankenhausfürsorge bei chronischen Tuberkulosefällen, Nosokomeion **7**: 234-239, '36
——**and PETŘÍKOVÁ, J.**, Pathogenesis of bronchiectasis and clinical significance of Kartagener's symptom complex (transposition of viscera and nasal polyposis), Časop.lék.česk. **75**: 1085-1094, Aug. 28, '36
JEDLIČKA, V., Changes produced by diphtheria bacilli in endocardium (diphtheric endocarditis), Časop.lék. česk. (no. 17) **75**: 510-513, April 24, '36
JEDLOWSKI, P., Per la conoscenza delle lesioni iniziali delle fibre nervose nel nervo ottico, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **13**: 275-280, May-June '36
Contributo alla conoscenza della sclerosi laterale amiotrofica, Riv.sper.di freniat. **60**: 169-183, June 30, '36
Sul comportamento delle cellule nervose del nevrasse nella atrofia muscolare protopatica, Riv.sper.di freniat. **60**: 197-204, June 30, '36
JEFFERS, W. A.: See GRIFFITH, J. Q., JR., jt. auth.
JEFFERSON, G., Concerning injuries of spinal cord, Brit. M.J. **2**: 1125-1130, Dec. 5, '36
JEFFREY, E. C., On structure of chromosomes, Science **84**: 372-373, Oct. 23, '36
JEFFREYS, E. O.: See LUTEN, D., jt. auth.
JEFFREYS, H., Note on fracture, Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 2) **56**: 158-163, '36
JEFFREYS, H. (Cambridge), Unconscious significance of numbers, Internat. J. Psycho-Analysis **17**: 217-223, April '36
JEFFREYS, M. H., Dental caries—problem in health education, Delaware State M.J. **8**: 180-181, Aug. '36
JEFFS, H. B., Overseas immigration medical service, Canad. Pub.Health J. **27**: 282-284, June '36
JEGEL, A., Nach welchen Gesichtspunkten behandeln mittelalterliche Ärzte Störungen des Stoffwechsels? Med. Welt **10**: 1092-1093, July 25, '36
JEGHERS, H., and LERNER, H. H., Syndrome of alkalosis complicating treatment of peptic ulcer; report of cases with review of pathogenesis, clinical aspects and treatment, New England J.Med. **214**: 1236-1244, June 18, '36
JEGOROW, B.: See Egorov, B. A.
JEJUNOCOLOSTOMY: See Intestines, obstruction
JEJUNOSTOMY: See Gastro-Enterostomy
JEJUNUM: See under Fistula; Intestines; Intussusception; Peptic Ulcer
JELGERSMA, H. C., Bolk's Fetalisationslehre auf die menschliche Psyche angewendet, Psychiat.en neurol. bl. **40**: 604-611, July-Aug. '36
Review of Dutch psychoanalytic publications up to year 1924, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **40**: 683-703, July-Aug. '36
JELINEK, K., Cutaneous vaccination in gonorrhea and its diagnostic significance, Bratisl.lekár.listy **16**: 346-354, July-Aug. '36
JELLEN, J., and FISHER, W. E., Intrapericardial teratoma, Am.J.Dis.Child. **51**: 1397-1402, June '36
JELLIFFE, S. E., Ecological principle in medicine, Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York **5**: 199-201, Aug. '36
Children's problems: generalized approach, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **6**: 406-411, July '36
Mental attitudes vs. health, Hygeia **14**: 710-712, Aug. '36
Medicine, law, and juvenile delinquency, J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **27**: 503-514, Nov.-Dec. '36
JELLIFFE, SMITH ELY (1866—)
—bio-dynamic and evolutional orientation of psychoanalysis; Smith Ely Jelliffe: his work, [A. Ramos] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **84**: 667-675, Dec. '36
JELLINEK, S., Epilepsie und elektrisches Körpertrauma (kein Kopftrauma), Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **43**: 225-248, May '36
Pathologie und Therapie elektrischer Verletzungen, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **86**: 567-569, May 23, '36; Causation, pathology and therapeutics of electrical injuries, Edinburgh M.J. **43**: 587-592, Sept. '36
On biology of ultra-short waves, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **11**: 36, June '36; also, Arch.Phys.Therapy **17**: 512-513, Aug. '36
Durch Elektrizität verursachte Brände, Explosionen und Korrosionen, deren Verhütung und Bekämpfung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49**: 837-838, July 3, '36
JELLISON, W. L., and KOHLS, G. M., Distribution and hosts of human flea, Pulex irritans L., in Montana and other western states, Pub.Health Rep. **51**: 842-844, June 26, '36
JELSMA, F., Concerning common traumatic lesions of brain, Kentucky M.J. **34**: 264-267, June '36
JEMELJANOW, A.: See MICHLIN, D., jt. auth.
JEMMA, R., Emiplegia difterica, Rinasc.med. **13**: 295-296, May 15, '36
Le paludisme chez les enfants, Bruxelles-méd. **16**: 1756-1761, Oct. 4, '36
JENDRASSIK, L., and DZIOBEK, L., Bestimmung des Natriums mittels der Torsionswaage; biochemische Gravimetriemethoden, Biochem.Ztschr. **287**: 262-264, '36
von JENEY, A., Eine Abstammungslehre der Lymphocyten, als Grundlage für Analysierung der Blutveränderungen und Bluterkrankungen. Ein Beitrag zur Plasmazellenfrage, Klin.Wchnschr. **15**: 718-723, May 16, '36
——**and SOKORAY, L.**, Die Vermehrung der Blutpolypeptide bei Hunden nach Phenylhydrazinvergiftung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182**: 560-566, '36
JENKINS, J. A., Spondylolisthesis, Brit.J.Surg. **24**: 80-85, July '36
JENKINS, R. B., Some problems in scarlet fever, Canad. Pub.Health J. **27**: 324-328, July '36
JENKINS, R. L., Management of retarded child, Am.J. Dis.Child. **52**: 599-607, Sept. '36
——**and ROWLEY, C. C.**, Bulbocapnine in treatment of behavior disorders such as occur in chronic epidemic encephalitis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **84**: 507-520, Nov. '36
JENKINSON, E. L., Cholecystography, J.A.M.A. **107**: 755-757, Sept. 5, '36
——**and FOLEY, J. M.**, Cholecystographic findings following cholecystostomy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **36**: 301-304, Sept. '36
JENNEMANN, K.: See MEYTHALER, F., jt. auth.
JENNER, EDWARD (1749-1823)
—link with Jenner, [S. Wood] Ann.M.Hist. **8**: 433-441, Sept. '36
—visit to Jenner's home, [W. A. Pusey] Hygeia **14**: 630-631, July '36
JENNES, S. W., Diffuse aneurysmal dilatation of pulmonary artery and both of its branches, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **59**: 133-142, Sept. '36
JENNETT, J. H., Proper program for teaching interns, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **21**: 167-169, Sept. '36
Why did the patient die? Mod.Hosp. **47**: 81-83, Oct. '36
JENNINGS, H. S., Fundamental units in biology, Science **84**: 445-450, Nov. 20, '36
JENNINGS, J. E., Total gastrectomy, Ann.Surg. **104**: 957-960, Nov. '36
JENNINGS, W. K., Novocaine treatment of simple sprains, Illinois M.J. **69**: 538-541, June '36
JENNY, E., OEHLER, A., and STAUFFER, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über biologische Wirkungen der sog. Erdstrahlen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66**: 572-577, June 13, '36
JENSEN, C., Die Cystenniere und ihre operative Behandlung beim Neugeborenen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60**: 2555-2560, Oct. 24, '36
JENSEN, C. R., Congenital cyst of lung; report of one case, Northwest Med. **35**: 222, June '36
JENSEN, D. R., Pelvic abscess in women; complications and management with study of 328 cases, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63**: 241-248, Aug. '36
JENSEN, H., and CHEN, K. K., Chemical identity of certain basic constituents present in secretions of various species of toads, J.Biol.Chem. **116**: 87-91, Nov. '36
JENSEN, J., Heart disease and pregnancy, J.A.M.A. **107**: 329-331, Aug. 1, '36
JENSEN, K. A., Tuberculous bacilliæmia and its significance in medicine, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **4**: 836-841, Dec. '35 [Reply to Loewenstein]
JENSEN, L. B., and URBAIN, W. M., Delicate test for blood pigments, Food Research **1**: 275-276, May-June '36
——**See HECKEL, N. J., jt. auth.**
JENSEN, V. A., Studies on branchings of retinal bloodvessels, Acta ophth. **14**: 100-109, '36
Clinical studies of tributary thrombosis in central retinal vein, Acta ophth., supp. 10, pp. 1-193, '36
JENSEN, W. S., Psychological care of pilot, J.Aviation Med. **7**: 70-72, June '36
Why the flight surgeon? Mil.Surgeon **79**: 367-372, Nov. '36
JENSS, R. M., and SHOCK, N. W., Mathematical expression for oxygen consumption following violent exercise, Am.J.Hyg. **24**: 88-93, July '36
——**See ELIOT, M. M., jt. auth.**
JENTZER, A., Les anesthésiques intraveineux, Helvet.med. acta **3**: 3-34, May '36
JEPIFANOW, L., Preparation of patients for local anesthesia, Polska gaz.lek. **15**: 687, Aug. 30, '36
JERABEK, V., Treatment of surgical tuberculosis by vaselin injections and closed plaster-of-paris bandages, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18**: 851-864, Oct. '36
JERACE, F., La splenomegalia malarica nei bambini curata con il metodo di Maurizio Ascoli (nota preventiva), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43**: 1562-1565, Aug. 31, '36
JERIE, V.: See VAHALA, Z., jt. auth.
JERMAN, E. C.: See Obituaries
JERNIGAN, H. W.: See GOODWYN, T. P., jt. auth.
JERSILD, M., Anticomplementary characteristic of serum in myeloma patients; possibility of serodiagnostic test on this basis, Ugesk.f.læger **98**: 583-588, June 25, '36; also, Die antikomplementäre Eigenschaft des Serums bei Myelompatienten. Die Möglichkeit einer serodiagnostischen Probe auf dieser Grundlage, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130**: 670-678, '36
Serodiagnosis of syphilis in primary and secondary stages, Ugesk.f.læger **98**: 765-767, Aug. 13, '36

JERSILD, T., Occult hemorrhage as indication for early exploratory laparotomy for diagnosis of cancer, Hospitalstid. 79: 1053-1064, Oct. 6, '36

JERUSALEM, M., Zur operativen Behandlung der Knochen-, Gelenk- und Drüsentuberkulosen. (Indikationen und Kontraindikationen), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 557-559, May 1, '36

Röntgenschädigung nach Osteosynthese des Schenkelhalses, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2439-2441, Oct. 10, '36

JERVELL, A., Critical evaluation of clinical indications for digitalis therapy, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 627-647, June '36

Pathogenesis and anatomic basis of angina pectoris, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 1001-1017, Oct. '36

JERVELL, O., Clinical investigations on nycturia, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 465-478, May '36

JERVIS, G. A., and SOLTZ, S. E., Alzheimer's disease—so-called juvenile type, with report of case, Am.J. Psychiat. 93: 39-56, July '36

——**See FERRARO, A., jt. auth.**

——**See WECHSLER, I. S., jt. auth.**

JESIONEK, ALBERT: See Obituaries

JESS, M., Behandlung der kindlichen Gonorrhöe mit Ovarialhormon, Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 247-253, June '36

JESSEN, H., Cell count of cerebrospinal fluid in Fuchs-Rosenthal's counting chamber, Bibliot.f.læger 128: 267-268, Sept. '36 [Comment on Neel's article]

Cell count and cell counting in cerebrospinal fluid, Hospitalstid. 79: 893-905, Sept. 1, '36

Neurology and neurosurgery of angina pectoris, Nord. med.tidskr. 12: 1465-1474, Sept. 5, '36

JESSOP, W. H. G., Radical excision of malignant tumours in ethmoid-maxillary region, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 76-79, July '36

Results of operative treatment in carcinoma of breast, Lancet 2: 424-426, Aug. 22, '36

JETT, F. H., Operative infection, J.Indiana M.A. 29: 517-520, Oct. '36

JEWESBURY, R. C., Wasting in infancy, Brit.M.J. 2: 321-323, Aug. 15, '36

JEWETT, S. P., Mental hygiene and general hospital, Hospitals 10: 35-37, Aug. '36

JEWS

—delinquency among Jews; comparative study of criminality among Jewish and non-Jewish population of Polish Republic, [L. Hersh] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. 27: 515-538, Nov.-Dec. '36

—incidence of color-blindness among Jewish males, [A. M. Shuey] Science 84: 228, Sept. 4, '36

—pulmonary tuberculosis in Tunisian Jews, [Hayat] Tunisie méd. 29: 138-152, April '35

—significance of pyknic constitution in concurrence of schizophrenia and diabetes mellitus in Jews, [J. A. T. Ligterink & C. H. Simons] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 103-117, '36

—torsion spasm; comparison of clinical picture in Jews and other races, [J. Zador] Rev.neurol. 66: 385-389, Oct. '36

JEX-BLAKE, A. J., Primary arterial hypotension, East African M.J. 13: 34-43, May '36

JEZLER, A., Experimentelle hypochlorämische Azotämie, Helvet. med.acta 3: 190-196, May '36

Blutlipoidgehalt und Jodzahl der Blutlipoide beim Menschen und Kaninchen unter verschiedenen physiologischen und pathologischen Bedingungen, Helvet. med.acta 2: 346-374, Aug. '35

——**and KAPP, H.,** Zur Frage des Vitamin C- Defizits, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 178-192, '36; abstr., Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 976-977, July 4, '36

——**and NIEDERBERGER, W.,** Zur Methodik der Ascorbinsäurebestimmung im Urin, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 710-711, May 16, '36

——**and VISCHER, A.,** Morphologische Blutänderungen nach körperlicher Arbeit im Hochgebirge, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 398-400, April 25, '36

JEZLER-TAKATA-ARA TEST: See Liver, function tests

JHIN-JHINIA: See Medicine, in India

JIANU, A., and PAULIAN, D., Medullary tumors, Spitalul 56: 143-147, April '36

JIANU, I., and POPESCU, C., Therapy of volvulus of sigmoid in connection with 27 cases, Spitalul 56: 334-339, Sept. '36

JILLSON, R.: See **GUTMAN, A. B., jt. auth.**

JIMÉNEZ, J. A.: See **SALA PANISELLO, F., jt. auth.**

JIMÉNEZ CAMACHO, J. B., Parto prolongado por síndrome de Schikelé, Crón.méd., Lima 53: 138-141, April '36

JIMÉNEZ CERVANTES-PINELO, J., Contribución al estudio del tratamiento de la tuberculosis laríngea con la lámpara de Cemach. ¿Se debe cambiar la técnica de irradiación? Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 381-383, June 15, '36

JIMÉNEZ de ASÚA, L., Valor de la psicología profunda en ciencias penales (psicoanálisis y psicología individual), Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. 22: 751-789, Nov.-Dec. '35

JIMÉNEZ DÍAZ, C., Death in Addison's disease (functional renal failure), Lancet 2: 1135-1139, Nov. 14, '36

JIMÉNEZ DÍAZ, C.—Continued

——**and ARREDONDO VERDÚ, M.,** Estudios de insuficiencia hepática; el equilibrio ácidobase, An.de med. int. 5: 507-518, June '36

Sobre el mecanismo de la muerte en la enfermedad de Addison (la uremia funcional), An.de med.int. 5: 707-727, Aug. '36

——**and CLARIANA, S.,** Estudios sobre el asma bronquial; el metabolismo proteínico, An.de med.int. 5: 403-406, May '36

——**BIELSCHOWSKY, F., and CASTRO-MENDOZA, H. J.,** Contribution à la connaissance du mécanisme d'absorption des graisses et des lipoïdes (étude de malades atteints de chylurie spontanée), Ann.de méd. 39: 449-460, May '36

JIMÉNEZ ONTIVEROS, F.: See **DOMINGUEZ RODIÑO, E., jt. auth.**

JIMENO-VIDAL, J., La fractura aislada del tuberculo interno del calcáneo, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 11: 365-378, April '36

JIRASEK, A. J., Surgery of endocrine glands, Časop.lék. česk. 75: 1141-1148, Sept. 11, '36

Bemerkungen zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Neuralgie des Nervus trigeminus, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1049-1054, Sept. 19, '36

——**POSTRANECKY, O., and HENNER, K.,** Opération de l'hyperinsulinisme avec hypoglycémie causée par un adénome des îlots de Langerhans; guérison, Mém. Acad.de chir. 62: 584-592, April 22, '36

JIRKA, F. J., and SCUDERI, C. S., Glomus tumor; report of case, J.A.M.A. 107: 201-203, July 18, '36

Fat embolism; experimental study on value of roentgenograms of chest in diagnosis, Arch.Surg. 33: 708-713, Oct. '36

JIROUCH, E. A., Cyanosis in chemical plants, J.M.Soc. New Jersey 33: 403-406, July '36

JITIANU, V., Treatment of subacute inguinal lymphogranulomatosis with Delbet vaccine, România med. 14: 233-234, Sept. 15, '36

JITTA, N. M. J., Quelques données sur l'ankylostomiase en Hollande, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 28: 1518-1520, Aug. '36

JO, B., Über sog. "Tensoku," eine Art des künstlichen Spitzfusses mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des sog. "Tensoku-Krebs," Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1091, May '36

Ueber einen Fall von operativ geheilter Ischuria paradoxa, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1370, June '36

JOACHIM, H., Hereditary dystrophy of hair and nails in 6 generations, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 400-402, Sept. '36

JOACHIMOVITS, R., Des causes inconnues des hémorragies juvéniles et pré-climatériques, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 697-704, Aug. '36

Drei atypische Formen alternder Gebärmutterschleimhaut, die zu Blutungen führen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2179-2184, Sept. 12, '36

JOANNIDES, M., Oleothorax in collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; experimental and clinical study with review of literature, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 561-613, Nov. '36

JOAUNNEAU, L., Consideraciones acerca de los casos de poliomielitis anterior aguda observados en Santiago de Cuba, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 657-693, Oct. '36

JOBIN, A., Vaccination antidiphtérique, Laval méd. 1: 245-253, Oct. '36

JOBLING, J. W., and SPROUL, E. E., Transmissible agent in Rous chicken sarcoma no. 1, Science 84: 229-230, Sept. 4, '36

——**See KESTEN, H. D., jt. auth.**

——**and MEEKER, D. R.,** Further investigations on experimental atherosclerosis, Arch.Path. 22: 293-300, Sept. '36

JOBSON, T. B.: See **GUTHRIE, DOUGLAS, jt. auth.**

JOCHWEDS, B., Un cas de rhumatisme tuberculeux (Poncet), Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 69-73, Jan. '36

——**and SZTEJNBERG, A.,** Etudes sur le comportement des réticulocytes dans la fièvre typhoïde, Sang 10: 833-837, '36

Effect of normal horse serum and of serum sickness on course of typhoid fever, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 700-702, Sept. 6, '36

JODŁOWSKI, J., Paramyloidosis, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 773-775, Oct. 27, '35

JOEL, K.: See **MICHAEL, M., jt. auth.**

JÖRG, M. E., La anatomía patológica general de la granulomatosis maligna de Hodgkin-Paltauf y Sternberg (conceptos actuales, nueva bibliografía), Semana méd. 1: 1741-1754, June 4, '36

——**See MAZZEI, E. S., jt. auth.**

JØRGENSEN, A., Haemangio-cavernoma ossis maxillae, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt. (Teil 1) 27: 132-136, '36

——**See ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J., jt. auth.**

JOERGENSEN, H.: See **DAHL-IVERSEN, E., jt. auth.**

JØRGENSEN, J. V., Experiences in culturing bacteria from blood, Hospitalstid. 79: 611-619, June 9, '36

Toxic encephalopathy as complication of extracerebral infections, Bibliot.f.læger 127: 401-424, Dec. '35

Pathogenesis of toxi-infectious encephalopathy, Hospitalstid. 79: 699-700, July 7, '36

JØRGENSEN, J. V.—Continued
Anatomicopathologic study of 3 patients who died during asthma attacks together with lethal case of "secretory" asthma, Bibliot.f.læger 128: 217-266, Sept. '36
JÖRIMANN, S. A., Beiträge zur Differentialdiagnose Ponstumoren—Enzephalitis, Jahrb. f. Kinderh. 147: 151; 260, '36
JOEST, W.: See BOEMKE, F., jt. auth.
JÖTTEN, K. W., and SCHÖN, H., Zephirol zur Händedesinfektion, Med.Welt 10: 1448, Oct. 3, '36
JOFFE, F. S.: See MINKEWITSCH, I. E., jt. auth.
JOFFÉ, G., Laceration of vagina during coitus in cases of uterus didelphys with septate vagina, Medicina, Kaunas 17: 300-301, April '36
Purpura fulminans, Medicina, Kaunas 17: 448-453, June '36
Sterility in women, Medicina, Kaunas 17: 569-570, July-Aug. '36
JOHANNES, T., Zur Bedeutung und Anwendung der Chronaxie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 25-27, '36
Chronaxie und Nierenkrankheiten, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 235-246, '36
Chronaxieuntersuchungen bei Säure- und Alkalibelastung von Nierenkranken, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 760-767, '36
JOHANNSEN, P., Augenärztliches aus Sumatra, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1391-1393, Aug. 21, '36
JOHANSSON, E., Fall von weit vorgeschrittenem Melanosarkom, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 31-32, Sept. '36
JOHANSSON, S., Technique of osteosynthesis, Acta chir. Scandinav. 78: 214-217, '36
JOHN, F., [Infektionskrankheiten der Haut (ausser Tuberkulose und Lepra)]; Pyodermien, Diphtherie, Milzbrand, Dermat.Ztschr. 73: 229-231, May '36
JOHN, H. J., Relation of insulin requirement of weight increase in diabetic children, Ohio State M.J. 32: 965-967, Oct. '36
Exacerbations of diabetes, South.M.J. 29: 1091-1099, Nov. '36
JOHN, M., Ist die von Nikolić bei Hunden und Katzen beobachtete epidemische Bulbärlähmung identisch mit der von mir in Gemeinschaft mit Dr. Stockebrand beschriebenen eigenartigen, unter dem Bilde einer epidemischen Bulbärlähmung auftretenden Massenerkrankung in einem Mülheimer Fürsorgehause? München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1315-1316, Aug. 7, '36
JOHN, R. W., Acute perforative appendicitis in infant of 20 days, Lancet 2: 1097-1098, Nov. 7, '36
JOHN GABRIEL, SISTER, Principles of hospital administration, Hospitals 10: 13-15, July '36
JOHNS, F. M., Establishing certification and regulation of practice of pathology, Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 323-329, July '36
JOHNSON, A. S., Ductless glands; foremen of body, Hygeia 14: 638-641, July '36
Germs and their enemies, Hygeia 14: 717-720, Aug. '36
Factors influencing development of tuberculous infection in childhood, New England J.Med. 215: 239-242, Aug. 6, '36
Sodium chloride therapy, New England J.Med. 215: 438-443, Sept. 3, '36
Athlete's heart, Hygeia 14: 880-881, Oct. '36
JOHNSON, C. A., Study of neo-synephrin hydrochloride in treatment of acute shock from trauma or hemorrhage, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 35-42, July '36
JOHNSON, C. D., and GOODPASTURE, E. W., Histopathology of experimental mumps in monkey, Macacus rhesus, Am.J.Path. 12: 495-510, July '36
JOHNSON, C. I., and FERGUSON, C. F., Foreign bodies in air and food passages; report of 9 recent cases, New England J.Med. 215: 1054-1060, Dec. 3, '36
JOHNSON, C. M., Caudal and transsacral anesthesia, California & West. Med. 45: 48-51, July '36
——**and WAYMAN, B. T.**, Congenital hypoplasia and secondary atrophy of kidney, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 841-846, Dec. '36
JOHNSON, E. H., Objective tests, including Bernreuter personality inventory, as constructive elements in counseling technique, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 431-436, July '36
JOHNSON, F.: See WHITELEY, J. H., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, G. E., Epidemiological features of typhoid fever outbreak in west Philadelphia following a supper, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 913-917, Sept. '36
JOHNSON, G. L. (Durban), Subjective visual sensations, Arch.Ophth. 16: 1-4, July '36
JOHNSON, G. L. (Pauls Valley, Okla.): See LINDSEY, R. H., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, G. S., and BARNETT, C. W., Effect of iodobismitol upon spinal fluid findings in early syphilis, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 651-653, Nov. '36
JOHNSON, H. A., Notes on occurrence of A. walkeri, South.M.J. 29: 856-857, Aug. '36
JOHNSON, H. F., Derangements of coccyx, Nebraska M.J. 21: 451-457, Dec. '36
JOHNSON, H. L., Peritoneal immunization, Am.J.Surg. 34: 266-271, Nov. '36
JOHNSON, H. W.: See HUDDLESON, I. F., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, J. A. W., Tumors of scapula; osteoma with report of case, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 476-478, Aug. '36
JOHNSON, J. M.: See VOEGTLIN, C., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, J. M. (Wausau, Wis.), Industrial nurse and her job, Indust.Med. 5: 295-297, June '36
JOHNSON, L. R., Relation of respiration to malocclusion, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1212-1221, July '36
JOHNSON, L. W., Plastic surgery in relation to armed forces; past, present and future (Kober lecture), Mil.Surgeon 79: 90-102, Aug. '36
Post-traumatic abdomen; diaphragmatic hernia as sequel of war injuries, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 431-439, Oct. '36
JOHNSON, M. A., JR., Treatment of fractures of hip by use of Smith-Petersen pin, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 397-404, Oct. '36
JOHNSON, R.: See BRADLEY, C. E., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, R. E., and EDWARDS, H. T., Pyruvic acid in urine after hard exercise, Science 84: 140-141, Aug. 7, '36
JOHNSON, R. M., Failure of sodium chloride restriction to precipitate crisis in case of Addison's disease, J.A.M.A. 107: 278-279, July 25, '36
JOHNSON, R. W., JR., Arthritis as teaching problem, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 865-868, Oct. '36
JOHNSON, S. E., Congenital dilatation of pulmonary arteries revealed by roentgenkymography, Ann.Int. Med. 10: 546-549, Oct. '36
JOHNSON, S. J.: See PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., JR., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, S. W., Cataract and ascorbic acid in guinea-pig eye, Biochem.J. 30: 1430-1437, Aug. '36
JOHNSON, SAMUEL (1709-1784)
—Meeting Which Never Took Place; play in half an act (conversation between John Hunter and Samuel Johnson), [W. B. Howell] Ann.M.Hist. 8: 541-546, Nov. '36
JOHNSON, T. B., and LITZINGER, A., Researches on pyrimidines; structure of vitamin B_1, Science 84: 25-26, July 3, '36
JOHNSON, T. H., Significance of incomplete homonymous hemianopia in brain tumor; study of 49 verified cases, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 202-210, Aug. '36
JOHNSON, V. E., Penetrating and non-penetrating injuries of thorax, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 425-428, July '36
JOHNSON, W., Stuttering: research findings and their therapeutic implications, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 464-469, Aug. '36
——**See STEER, M. D., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, W. H., First aid, M.Rec. 143: 527-528, June 17, '36
JOHNSON, W. J., Progressive muscular dystrophy, M.Rec. 144: 506-509, Dec. 2, '36
JOHNSON, W. M., Influenza—some observations and impressions, South.Med.& Surg. 98: 513-517, Oct. '36
JOHNSON, W. O., Sterility from viewpoint of endocrinologist, Kentucky M.J. 34: 331-336, Aug. '36
JOHNSON, W. S., Notes on swimming pool sanitation control, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 928-929, Sept. '36
JOHNSON, W. W., Gas gangrene infections following appendectomy, Am.J.Surg. 33: 141-147, July '36
JOHNSTON, C., Racial differences in incidence of coronary sclerosis, Am.Heart J. 12: 162-167, Aug. '36
JOHNSTON, C. C., Hemangioma of male breast, case report, Am.J.Cancer 27: 341-343, June '36
JOHNSTON, C. G.: See PENDERGRASS, E. P., jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, C. H., Injection treatment of hernia, J.Iowa M. Soc. 26: 556-561, Oct. '36
JOHNSTON, E. S., Phototropism: specific growth response to light, Smithsonian Inst., Annual Rep. pp. 313-323, '34
JOHNSTON, H. W., Case of rectovaginal fistula and stricture of rectum due to lymphogranuloma inguinale, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 66-67, July '36
JOHNSTON, J.: See McCORD, C. P., jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, J. A., Evolution of adult type of tuberculosis from childhood type: evidence in favor of endogenous reinfection; preliminary report, J.Pediat. 9: 350-354, Sept. '36
JOHNSTON, L. B., Case of bile peritonitis without apparent perforation of biliary tract, J.Med. 17: 228-229, July '36
JOHNSTON, L. M., Specific infection characterized by multiple ulcers of small intestine, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 978-992, Dec. '36
——**and GOODPASTURE, E. W.**, Acute encephalitis in child with cerebellar lesions like those of louping ill in monkeys, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1415-1423, Dec. '36
JOHNSTON, M. M., and others, Lactobacillus acidophilus in dental caries, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1493-1497, Aug. '36
JOHNSTON, R. C., Pneumococcic peritonitis; report of 5 cases, Am.J.Surg. 33: 238-244, Aug. '36
JOHNSTON, R. L., Effect of certain salicyl derivatives on isolated hearts of frogs and turtles, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 193-197, June '36
Comparative effects of barbituric acid derivatives on isolated heart, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 333-336, Aug. '36
JOHNSTON, R. P.: See LONGWELL, B. B., jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, R. S.: See HODGKIN, E. P., jt. auth.

JOHNSTON, T. H., Note on occurrence of nematode Gongylonema pulchrum in man in New Zealand, New Zealand M.J. 35: 172-176, June '36

JOHNSTONE, R. W., Sex hormone therapy in gynæcology, Edinburgh M.J. 43: 680-695, Nov. '36

JOINTS
See also under names of individual joints
—dermatorrhexis, with dermatochalasis and arthrochalasis (so-called Ehlers-Danlos syndrome), [F. Ronchese] Am.J.Dis.Child. 51: 1403-1414, June '36
—loose joints and their treatments, [E. K. Nikiforova] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 501-517, '36
—metabolism of joint tissues, [E. G. L. Bywaters] Rep.Chron.Rheumat.Dis. 2: 104-108, '36
—periarticular fibrosis, [D. Gordon] Indust.Med. 5: 604-608, Dec. '36
—physical and physiologic rôle of molecular actions between 2 joined surfaces, [H. Bordier] Presse méd. 44: 1257-1260, Aug. 5, '36
ankylosis: See also Arthritis Deformans
—amyoplasia congenita associated with mongolism, [L. C. Cook] Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 261-270, Oct. '36
—arthrogryposis multiplex congenita, [A. B. Kheyfits] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 261-266, '35
—congenital arthrogryposis, [M. A. Khurgin] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 100-103, '35
—importance of etiology in determining course of physiotherapy, [M. Ory] Ann.de méd.phys. 29: 62-67, '36
—physical therapy and management of stiff joints, [M. S. Henderson] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 562-566, Sept. '36
—*surgical:* See Joints, surgery
contracture: See Contracture
diseases: See also Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans; Rheumatism; Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and osteopathy in; etc.
—application of Gorbunov-Leontovskiy apparatus in production of passive, slow movements of diseased joints; preliminary report, [G. Y. Epshteyn & G. A. Garibdzhanyan] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 877-881, '34
—chronic arthropathies in relation to menopause, [B. Fleischhans] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1318-1321, Oct. 23, '36
—chronic diseases in children, [C. de Lange] Geneesk. bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 34: 1-48, '36
—clinical and experimental chronaximetric study of amyotrophy resulting from articular infections, [C. Colombo & A. Romero] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 125-146, '36
—hereditary systemic diseases, [Y. V. Vasilenko & A. A. Lemberg] Ortop.i travmatol. (no.6) 9: 79-88, '35
—interesting observations on roentgen diagnosis, [S. Věšín] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 845-853, July 3, '36
—natural healing processes and effect of medical therapy, [F. Munk] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 453-456, Aug. 15, '36
—osteo-articular complications of typhoid, [L. López-Durán] An.de med.int. 5: 407-428, May '36
—paratherapeutic disturbances (in syphilitics), [V. Genner] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 255-264, Aug. '36; also, Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 341-354, Aug. '36
—roentgen treatment of nonsurgical diseases, [O. Moltke] Hospitalstid. 79: 703-717, July 14, '36
—symmetrical arthropathies in Addison's disease, [J. C. J. Burkens] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4005-4007, Sept. 5, '36
—working classification in therapeutic clinic, [B. P. Kushelevskiy] Klin.med. 14: 204-209, '36
dislocations: See Dislocations
gonococcic infection: See Arthritis, gonorrheal
hemorrhage into, hemophilic pseudotumor; diagnosis, pathology and surgical treatment of hemophilic lesions in smaller bones and joints, [W. M. Firor & B. Woodhall] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 237-250, Oct. '36
inflammation: See Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans
innervation, trophic innervation of passive tissue (bones, joints, skin, etc.) by spinal parasympathetic, [K. Kuré] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 822-825, June 6, '36
loose bodies in: See also Osteochondritis dissecans; and under names of joints
—differential diagnosis between fabella and loose body, [K. Krömer] Röntgenpraxis 8: 312-313, May '36; comment by Schoen 8: 631, Sept. '36
pathology, periarticular ossifications, [P. Dufour] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 364-367, April '36
—effects of hypercalcemia, [H. C. Fang & L. J. Miltner] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 909-913, Oct. '36
—influence of cattle anterior pituitary extract on joints of thyroidectomized guinea pigs, [M. Silberberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 66-67, Oct. '36
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in deposition of colloidal and particulate matter in articular cavities, [J. G. Kuhns & H. L. Weatherford] Arch.Surg. 33: 68-82, July '36
—systematized chondromalacia; case, [F. Altherr] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 445-479, '36

JOINTS—Continued
roentgenography: See also Arthritis; Dislocations; Osteo-Arthritis deformans; under other subheads of Joints; etc.
—demonstration of true articular space, [B. P. Widmann & W. R. Stecher] Radiology 27: 541-544, Nov. '36
surgery: See also Arthritis, therapy; Dislocations; under names of individual joints; under other subheads of Joints; etc.
—arthrodesis, [L. I. Shulutko] Vestnik khir. 45: 66-71, '36
—artificial ankylosis, [J. A. Heberling] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 848-852, Aug. '36
—economizing technic in arthrodesis, [A. M. Grigorev] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 542-544, '36
—Liverpool surgeon: Henry Park, who excised joints in 1781, [D'A. Power] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 205-207, Oct. '36
—long-continued anesthesia, [S. Rosenák] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 1173-1174, May 16, '36 [Comment on von Hayek's article]
—surgical therapy of congenital webbed skin, [T. Matolcsy] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 675-681, '36
syphilis: See Arthritis, syphilitic; and under names of joints
tuberculosis: See Arthritis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic
tumors, osteochondromatosis; 2 cases, [J. Laborderie] J. de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 303-304, May '36
—extremely rare periarticular neoplastic disease, [O. Hoche] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 535-547, '36
—pathogenesis of so-called giant-cell tumors of tendon sheaths and joint capsules, [F. Wahlgren] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 77-89, '36
wounds and injuries, arthritis and injuries, [D. H. Kling] Arch.Surg. 33: 213-224, Aug. '36
—clinical and experimental chronaximetric study of amyotrophy resulting from traumatisms, [C. Colombo & A. Romero] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 125-146, '36
—differential diagnosis of traumatic arthritis, [W. C. Campbell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 30-34, Oct. '36
—novocain (procaine hydrochloride) treatment of simple sprains, [W. K. Jennings] Illinois M.J. 69: 538-541, June '36
—pathologic changes induced by injury, [J. F. Brailsford] Brit.M.J. 2: 657-663, Oct. 3, '36
—sprains and allied injuries, [R. C. Elmslie] Clin.J. 65: 395-403, Oct. '36
—sprains and strains (acute), [T. M. Oxford] Tri-State M.J. 8: 1704-1705, Sept. '36
—traumatisms, [A. Whitman] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 4: 97-105, April-June '36
—unsuccessful anesthetic infiltrations in therapy of sprains; 3 cases, [E. Papin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 501-502, June 30, '36
—value of roentgen examination of sprains, [W. Büssem] Med.Welt 10: 1112-1113, Aug. 1, '36
JOISTEN, E., Zwei ätiologisch unklare Fälle von gangränescierender Entzündung der Nase und des Oberkiefers, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 105-128, '36
JOKL, E.: See **SUZMAN, M. M.**, jt. auth.
JOLKVER: See **ZELDITCH**, jt. auth.
JOLL, C. A., Rôle of surgery in treatment of chronic peptic ulcer, Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 364-373, Sept. '36
JOLLIFFE, N., and COLBERT, C. N., Etiology of polyneuritis in alcohol addict, J.A.M.A. 107: 642-647, Aug. 29, '36
JOLLY, A., L'anémie pernicieuse progressive et la cachexie aqueuse dans l'uncinariose. Considérations générales et aspect clinique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 785-798, '36
Considérations épidémiologiques et cliniques sur la tuberculose des indigènes des régions équatoriales au Moyen-Congo et au Gabon, Presse méd. 44: 1244-1245, Aug. 1, '36
——**and SICAULT**, Nouveaux cas d'évolution complète du Plasmodium præcox dans le sang circulant, Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 389-390, '36
JOLLY, J., and LIEURE, C., Sur la culture des œufs de mammifères, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 723-726, '36
JOLLY, W. A., On amphibian retinal currents, Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. 26: 97-107, Oct. '36
JOLLY BODIES: See Erythrocytes, morphology
JOLTRAIN, E., Cas de peste bénigne observés dans la région parisienne. Difficultés du diagnostic, Bull.Acad. de méd.de Roumanie 1: 339-349, '36
Considérations sur l'épidémie de grippe de 1934-1935, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 763-772, June 2, '36
Remarques sur les sérums des malades atteints de psoriasis. Action de la lysathérapie, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 43: 1522-1524, July '36
——**and MORAT, D.**, De l'action qu'exerce chez l'homme l'évipan sodique sur les fonctions circulatoire et respiratoire sur les échanges respiratoires les équilibres sanguins et les différents réflexes, Anesth.et analg. 2: 322-337, April '36
——See **TOURNADE, A.**, jt. auth.
——**MORAT, D., and DELHERM, L.**, Réactions bio-chimiques de l'organisme humain sous l'influence des ondes courtes, Rev.de physiothérap. 12: 114-145, March-April '36
Influence des champs électro-magnétiques sur l'équilibre humoral, Presse méd. 44: 745-747, May 6, '36

JOLY: See **GONNET, jt. auth.**
——See **BANSSILLON, jt. auth.**
JOLY, F.: See **ROUTIER, D., jt. auth.**
——See **JACQUELIN, A., jt. auth.**
JOLY, H.: See **DEGEORGES, M., jt. auth.**
——See **TOBÉ, F., jt. auth.**
JOLY, J. M., Variations du quotient respiratoire et du métabolisme de base au cours de l'avitaminose B, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 196-199, '36
——See **LECOQ, R., jt. auth.**
JOLY, J. S., Diagnosis and treatment of urinary lithiasis, Practitioner **137:** 817-831, Dec. '36
JOMAIN, J.: See **BLOCH, J. C., jt. auth.**
JONA, E.: See **PATRASSI, G., jt. auth.**
JONA, G., Turbe circolatorie del capo, accessionali, extra-apoplettiche, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:**1899-1913, Oct. 26, '36
JONA, J. L., Position of ureters in case of procidentia, Lancet **1:** 1473-1474, June 27, '36
JONAS, H.: See **SCHULER, B., jt. auth.**
JONÁŠ, V., Cardiovascular syndrome in acute nephritis, Sborn.lék. **38:** 503-525, '36
——and **MARKALOUS, E.,** Resistance of mice to methyl cyanide, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1004-1011, Aug. 7, '36
Studium des Follikelhormons bei Hyperthyreose, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2614-2620, Oct. 31, '36
JONATA, R., Sopra una particolarità di sviluppo della colonna vertebrale nel feto umano, Ateneo parmense **8:** 173-175, March-April '36
Ricerche radiografiche sulla ossificazione della testa nel feto umano, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **10:** 289-314, Aug. '36
JONCHERES, Hernie de l'estomac dans le thorax à travers l'orifice œsophagien chez une femme de 77 ans. Opération par voie abdominale. Guérison, Bordeaux chir. **7:** 329-336, July '36
JONCKHEERE, F., and LECLERCQ, R., Physiologie pathologique et traitement des œdèmes chirurgicaux des membres, J. de chir. et ann. Soc.belge de chir., Séances extraord., pp. 3-75, June 27-28, '36; also, J.de chir. et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **35-33:** 102-246, June '36
——See **GRUNBERG, M., jt. auth.**
JONES, A. C., Osteomyelitis of frontal bone, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 726-734, Sept. '36
JONES, A. M., and SCHLAPP, W., Action and fate of injected posterior pituitary extracts in decapitated cat, J.Physiol. **87:** 144-157, July 21, '36
JONES, A. P., Unusual medicolegal problem, South.M.J. **29:** 1021-1022, Oct. '36
JONES, C. B., Argentaffin cell tumors: "carcinoids" of small intestine and appendix, Am.J.Surg. **34:** 294-299, Nov. '36
JONES, C. M., Newer concepts of liver disease, New England J.Med. **215:** 432-438, Sept. 3, '36
Treatment of acute hepatic insufficiency and its relation to prognosis, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 624-629, Nov. '36
JONES, D. F. (Boston), Carcinoma of colon and rectum, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **12:** 509-518, Sept. '36
Surgical aspects of diseases of pancreas, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 686-689, Nov. '36
JONES, D. F. (Pasadena, Calif.), Tumors in Drosophila melanogaster resulting from somatic segregation, Science **84:** 135, Aug. 7, '36
JONES, E., M. D. Eder, 1866-1936, Internat. J. Psycho-Analysis **17:** 143-146, April '36; also, Gedenkworte für M. D. Eder (1866-1936), Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **22:** 295-298, '36
Future of psycho-analysis, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **17:** 269-277, July '36
JONES, E. B.: See **BROSE, H. L., jt. auth.**
JONES, E. M., Acute pancreatitis; report of 6 cases, West. J.Surg. **44:** 474-478, Aug. '36
JONES, E. W., Coronary thrombosis: radiology, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **44:** 124-131, '36
JONES, F. G., and JAMIESON, W. A., Studies on tetanus toxoid; antitoxic response in guinea pigs immunized with tetanus alum-precipitated toxoid followed by tetanus spores, J.Bact. **32:** 33-40, July '36
JONES, H., Biography of Dr. Ezekiel Harper, M.Rec. **144:** 197-198, Aug. 19, '36
Pioneer physician, Ohio State M.J. **32:** 1098-1099, Nov. '36
JONES, H. E., Teak-wood dermatitis, Glasgow M.J. **126:** 286-288, Nov. '36
JONES, H. F. H., and BROWN, T. D., Tumors of urinary bladder, Tri-State M.J. **8:** 1692-1693, Aug. '36
JONES, H. O., Achievements in public health, J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **29:** 576-579, Sept. '36
JONES, H. W., Coronary thrombosis: clinical aspects, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **44:** 115-120, '36
JONES, I., and LYNN, E. V., Toxicity of barbital derivatives, J.Am.Pharm.A. **25:** 597-601, July '36
JONES, I. H., and KNUDSEN, V. O., Audiometry and prescribing of hearing aids, Laryngoscope **46:** 523-536, July '36
——See **KNUDSEN, V. O., jt. auth.**
JONES, J. B., Sacrococcygeal cysts, South.Med.& Surg. **98:** 411-415, Aug. '36
JONES, J. H., Relation of serum phosphates to parathyroid tetany, J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 371-379, Sept. '36
JONES, J. M., SHIPP, M. E., and GONDER, T. A., JR., Changes occurring in blood picture during fetal life, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 873-877, June '36
JONES, J. W., and ALDEN, H. S., Cutaneous lymphoblastoma: some remarks on its treatment, South.M.J. **29:** 681-684, July '36
——See **ALDEN, H. S., jt. auth.**
JONES, L., and FLEISHER, M. S., Serum-sickness in rabbits; influence of removal of lipids from serum on occurrence of serum sickness, J.Immunol. **31:** 215-226, Sept. '36
JONES, M. S., and MacGREGOR, T. N., Inhibitory effect of follicular hormone on anterior pituitary in humans, Lancet **2:** 974-975, Oct. 24, '36
JONES, O. P., Atypical azurophilic granulation in megaloblasts, Folia haemat. **55:** 195-206, '36
Cytological studies of biopsied pernicious anemia bone marrow during relapse, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 694-696, June '36
JONES, O. W., JR., and NAFFZIGER, H. C., Tumors on spinal cord: their diagnosis; analysis of 59 cases, California & West.Med. **45:** 17-20, July '36
JONES, R., Case of paradoxical embolism, Brit.M.J. **2:** 225, Aug. 1, '36
JONES, R., JR.: See **HART, D., jt. auth.**
JONES, R. F., Surgical treatment of transcapsular rupture of kidney; 4 cases, Am.J.Surg. **34:** 76-82, Oct. '36
Surgical treatment of hypertrophied prostate: perineal and suprapubic prostatectomy, J.Nat.M.A. **28:** 145-154, Nov. '36
JONES, R. R.: See **DREESSEN, W. C., jt. auth.**
JONES, R. W.: See **PERKINS, G., jt. auth.**
JONES, T. B., Intravenous iodin in preoperative treatment of hyperthyroidism, Am.J.Surg. **33:** 249-262, Aug. '36
Congenital malformations of gastro-intestinal tract; review of literature for 1933-1935 inclusive, Internat. Abstr.Surg. **63:** 417-426, '36; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Nov. '36
——See **MORTON, J. J., jt. auth.**
JONES, T. D.: See **BLAND, E. F., jt. auth.**
JONES, T. E., Acute and chronic intussusception, S.Clin. North America **16:** 991-996, Aug. '36
Surgical lesions of large bowel; diagnosis and treatment, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. **58:** 169, Sept. '36
JONES, T. S. G.: See **GRAHAM, W. R., JR., jt. auth.**
JONES, W. C., Abdominal surgery in children; review of 49 cases, Arch.Pediat. **53:** 683-691, Oct. '36
JONES, W. R., Syphilis in Washington, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 508-511, July '36
Venereal disease control in Washington, Northwest Med. **35:** 385-388, Oct. '36
JONESCO-SISESTI, N.: See **MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**
JONESCU, E. J., Funktionelle Struktur der vorderen Körperwand, Morphol.Jahrb. **78:** 188-233, '36
JONES-PHILLIPSON, C. E., Recent views on endoscopic diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary diseases, South African M.J. **10:** 360-364, May 23, '36
de JONG, H., Symptômes neurologiques post-encéphalitiques, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **40:** 505-517, May-June '36
Further investigations on experimental catatonia, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4803-4810, Oct. 24, '36
de JONG, J. J., Significance of type of iron preparation in treatment of secondary anemia, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **80:** 3450-3456, July 25, '36
Protamine insulinate in therapy of diabetes, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4293-4301, Sept. 26, '36
JONGBLOED, J. (Ghent): See **HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.**
JONGBLOED, J. (Utrecht), Anoxie et catatonie expérimentale, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **21:** 144-161, '36
Sur le rôle des sinus carotidiens et des nerfs aortiques dans la régulation de la respiration pendant la dépression atmosphérique, Ann.de physiol. **12:** 457-470, '36
——and **NOYONS, A. K. M.,** Sauerstoffverbrauch und Kohlendioxydeproduktion der Froschretina bei Dunkelheit und bei Licht, Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 399-408, '36
——See **NOYONS, A. K. M., jt. auth.**
de JONGE, J. A., Popular customs connected with pregnancy, labor and puerperium in East Java, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2378-2390, Sept. 22, '36
de JONGE-COHEN, T. E., Rückbildung der Schneidezähne im Ober- und Unterkiefer, Anthrop.Anz. **12:** 299-303, '35
Die Entwicklung eines mesiolingualen Randhöckers bei den Prämolaren im Unterkiefer des menschlichen Gebisses, Morphol.Jahrb. **77:** 419-431, '36
de JONGH, C. L., Gastric hemorrhage, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **80:** 3134-3140, July 4, '36
JONNARD, R., Relations entre charge électrique et hydratation au début de la floculation du sérum sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 48-51, '36
Présentation d'un interféromètre pour études biologiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 396-398, '36
Etude interférométrique de la réfraction du sérum en présence de substances étrangères, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **122:** 1305-1307, '36
Etude interférométrique de la réfraction du sérum sanguin en fonction de la concentration, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **203:** 124-126, July 6, '36

JONNARD, R.—Continued
——**and ZUCKERKANDL, F.,** Etude interférométrique de la réfraction du sérum en présence d'électrolytes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1315-1316, '36
JONNESCO, D., Action du suc pancréatique (homme) sur le virus rabique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 43-46, '36
JONO, Y., Ueber pharmakologische Studien der Pyrimidinnukleotide und -nukleoside, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 86, June '36
JONQUIÈRES, E. J., Caso de acné necrótico de Boeck, Semana méd. **1:** 1338-1339, April 23, '36
JONQUILS: See Plants poisonous
JONSSON, S. O., Spätresultate von Billroth I, Acta chir. Scandinav. **78:** 362-377, '36
JONXIS, J. H. P., Rapid decrease of hemoglobin index in new-born, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **5:** 363-375, June '36
——**See BRINKMAN, R., jt. auth.**
JOOS, I., Ueber die Gefahr der Infektion mit Typhusbakterien durch Fliegen als Bakterienüberträger, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **137:** 223-226, Aug. 10, '36
JOOST, V., Lightning strokes, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 928, Sept. 24, '36
JOPLIN, R. J.: See **KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.**
JOPPICH, G., Untersuchungen zur Epidemiologie der Pneumokokkenerkrankungen, Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 1096-1097, Aug. 1, '36
JOPPOLO, B., Osservazioni sull'antagonismo fra yoimbina ed adrenalina sulla pressione arteriosa, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **8:** 286-305, May '36
JORDAN, L'eugénisme du point de vue social, Bull.Soc. méd.de Saint Luc **42:** 133-136, May '36
JORDAN, A., Bericht über 673 Fälle von Acne vulgaris, Dermat.Ztschr. **73:** 191-196, May '36
Erfahrungen über Alopecia areata, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 662-664, June 13, '36
——**and ARESCHEWA, W.,** Das Schicksal der Kranken mit Mycosis fungoides (M. f.), Dermat.Ztschr. **74:** 126-135, Oct. '36
——**and LAPTEW, W.,** Insulin bei einigen Hautkrankheiten, Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1284-1286, Sept. 19, '36
——**and RYDNICK, R.,** Hyperkeratosis subungualis congenita oder Pachyonychia congenita, Dermat.Ztschr. **73:** 326-329, July '36
JORDAN, C. F.: See **HARDY, A. V., jt. auth.**
JORDAN, E. F.: See **SMITH, G. H., jt. auth.**
JORDAN, E. P., Differential diagnosis of arthritis from standpoint of pathology, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 6-11, Oct. '36
JORDAN, EDWIN OAKES: See Obituaries
JORDAN, H. E., Relation of lymphoid tissue to process of blood production in avian bone marrow, Am.J.Anat. **59:** 249-297, July '36
JORDAN, L.: See **RABAGLIATI, D. S., jt. auth.**
JORDAN, P., Positivistische Bemerkungen über die parapsychischen Erscheinungen, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **9:** 3-17, '36
JORDAN, S. M., Review of gastric ulcer problem, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1451-1456, Oct. 31, '36
JORDAN, W. R., Apportionment of insulin throughout day in treatment of diabetes, South.Med.& Surg. **98:** 420-422, Aug. '36
Care of feet in diabetes, Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 465-467, Nov. '36
JORDANI, L.: See **STEVENS, F. A., jt. auth.**
JORDANIA, J., Traitement des maladies chroniques de la sphère sexuelle féminine au moyen d'injections intra-utérines d'ichtyol, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **31:** 705-716, Aug. '36
JORDINE, I.: See **WOZNAYA, jt. auth.**
JORES, A. (Hamburg), Fortschritte der Hormontherapie; Grundsätzliches, Fortschr.d.Therap. **12:** 533-537, Sept. '36
Welche Schlüsse lassen sich aus einer mit menschlichem Harn positiven Melanophorenreaktion ziehen? Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 1433-1434, Oct. 3, '36
Die Tagesrhythmen in ihrer Bedeutung für die Hormontherapie, Med.Welt **10:** 1542-1545, Oct. 24, '36
JORES, A. (Rostock), Die Bedeutung der Hypophyse für die Entstehung des Hochdruckes insbesondere der essentiellen Hypertonie, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 841-846, June 13, '36
Untersuchungen über die Rolle der Hypophyse in der Genese des Hochdrucks, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med..Kong. **48,** pp. 276-279, '36
——**and BRUNS, W.,** Ein Fall von "malignem Plasmom" mit einem Beitrag zur sog. "Plasmazellenleukämie," Folia haemat. **55:** 227-239, '36
JORG, M. E., and AGUIRRE, J. A., Distribución citológica del dióxido de torio en las encefaloventriculografías, Arch.argent.de neurol. **14:** 115-122, May-June '36
——**See LANARI, E. L., jt. auth.**
JORGE, J. M., Rinofima, operado hace 20 años con el procedimiento de la decorticación nasal, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 472-475, July 1, '36
——**and PIAZZA de ROSENFELD, A.,** Consideraciones sobre la osteomielitis aguda del maxilar inferior, Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **20:** 141-166, April 29, '36
JORGE, J. M.—Continued
——**BERISSO, O., and PAZ, J. R.,** Apendicitis aguda en saco herniario, Bol. y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 844-853, Sept. 16, '36
——**DONOVAN, C., and ITURRIOZ, T.,** Ventajas de la radiografía estereoscópica en algunos procesos patológicos, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 45-54, April 1, '36
JORGENSEN, E.: See **PARETZKY, M., jt. auth.**
JORNS, G., Die Art. nutr. tibiae im Röntgenbild, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **36:** 619-627, '36
Über die Rolle des Traumas bei der Entstehung hypernephroider Geschwülste, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **163:** 354-364, '36
Hirnödem und Hirnschwellung, Chirurg **8:** 437-440, June 1, '36
JORPES, E., On heparin, its chemical nature and properties, Acta med.Scandinav. **88:** 427-433, '36
JÓSA, L., Peritonitis caused by pneumococcus, Gyógyászat **76:** 321, May 24, '36; 343, May 31, '36; 359, June 7, '36
Pseudocyste der Bauchspeicheldrüse, geheilt durch innere Fistelbildung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1708-1711, July 18, '36
Über Fisteln des ersten Klemenbogens, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1760-1763, July 25, '36
JOSE, I. B., Carcinoma of tongue, M.J.Australia **2:** 217-218, Aug. 15, '36
JOSEPH, A.: See **BUSCHKE, A., jt. auth.**
JOSEPH, E., Atrophie optique progressive, ablation d'un crânio-pharyngiome kystique. Amélioration visuelle, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 136-144, March '36
JOSEPH, GEORGE WILLIAM NEILD: See Obituaries
JOSEPH, H., Nature et variétés cliniques de l'anisométropie, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 421-430, June '36
JOSEPHS, H. W., Anaemia of infancy and early childhood, Medicine **15:** 307-451, Sept. '36
JOSEPHSON, B., Adrenal cortical syndrome in case with tumor from accessory adrenal gland, Acta med.Scandinav. **90:** 385-396, '36
JOSEPHTHAL, F.: See **MAINZER, F., jt. auth.**
JOSEY, A. I., Cardiac pain, J.South Carolina M.A. **32:** 263-268, Nov. '36
JOSLIN, C. L., Banana therapy in diarrheal diseases in infants and children; preliminary report, South.M.J. **29:** 1007-1011, Oct. '36
JOSLIN, E. P., Diabetes today and tomorrow, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 179-193, Aug. '36
Treatment of diabetes mellitus, Minnesota Med. **19:** 570-576, Sept. '36
Insulin, old and new, in treatment of diabetes, Canad. M.A.J. **35:** 526-531, Nov. '36
——**DUBLIN, L. I., and MARKS, H. H.,** Studies in diabetes mellitus; etiology, Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 9-23, July '36
JOSLYN, H. L., Effective method of treating ameble abscess of liver, J.A.M.A. **107:** 2117-2119, Dec. 26, '36
JOSSE, H., Médecine professionnelle ou industrie médicale, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **26:** 326-329, July '36
de JOSSELIN de JONG, R., "Zur Genitoblastentheorie." Zur Beantwortung der Bemerkungen von K. de Snoo, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 664-665, July 11, '36
JOSSERAND, A.: See **ARLOING, F., jt. auth.**
——**See BÉRARD, L., jt. auth.**
——**See LÉPINE, J., jt. auth.**
JOSSIFOW, G. M.: See Biographies, Yossifov, G. M.
JOST, A. C., Delaware and U. S. registration area, Delaware State M.J. **8:** 163-166, Aug. '36
JOST, H., Über das Ineinandergreifen von Glykolyse und Oxydation beim Abbau des Zuckers in der atmenden Zelle, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med..Kong. **48,** pp. 424-429, '36
JOUKOVSKY, A.: See Obituaries
JOUKOWSKI, T., Note préliminaire sur le traitement de certaines affections inflammatoires et rhumatismales par l'émétique de potasse endoveineux, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **16:** 199-211, June 30, '36
JOURAVEL, A. A.: See **ROSSIYSKIY, D. M., jt. auth.**
JOURDAN, F. (Ghent): See **LUDANY, G., jt. auth.**
——**See BOUCKAERT, J. J., jt. auth.**
JOURDAN, F. (Lyon), and GÁLY, P., Remarques sur l'action vaso-motrice de l'extrait de genêt, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **122:** 1102-1104, '36
Inversion par le F. 883 de l'action vasculaire périphérique de l'adrénaline et de l'extrait de genêt, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **122:** 1244-1245, '36
——**See HERMANN, H., jt. auth.**
JOURDIN, C., La saignée chez les Cisterciens au XIIe siècle, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-iii, Aug. 22, '36
JOURDONAIS, L. F.: See **NUNGESTER, W. J., jt. auth.**
JOURDY, P.: See **MONBRUN, A., jt. auth.**
JOURNALS: See Periodicals
JOUVE, A.: See **SALMON, M., jt. auth.**
——**See ROGER, H., jt. auth.**
JOUVE, A. X.: See **CORNIL, L., jt. auth.**
——**See RAYBAUD, A., jt. auth.**
JOUVE-BALMELLE, G., L'observation des diabétiques: les périodes silencieuses du diabète, Marseille-méd. **2:** 693-709, Dec. 5, '35
Opinions d'un praticien sur l'étiologie et la prévention vaccinale de la fièvre typhoïde, Monde méd., Paris **46:** 906-914, Sept. 1-15, '36

JOVIN, I., Die Curietherapie der Fibromyome und der hämorrhagischen Metropathien, Strahlentherapie **57:** 36-48, '36
JOWETT, R. E., Unusual foreign body in larynx, J.Laryng. & Otol. **51:** 392-393, June '36
JOY, H. H., Sympathetic ophthalmia following intraocular operations, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1498-1502, Oct. 15, '36
JOYCE, S. J., Ionization for nasal allergy; experiences and correlation of information, J.Michigan M.Soc. **35:** 447-455, July '36
JOYCE, T. M., Ernst A. Sommer, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 253-255, Aug. '36
JOYET-LAVERGNE, P., Contribution cytophysiologique à l'étude du rôle de la vitamine A, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 1041-1054, June '36
JOYEUX, B.: See **VAUCEL, M., jt. auth.**
JOYEUX, C., Recherches helminthologiques dans la region de Marseille, Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. **2:** 413-418, May-June '36
——**and BAER, J. G.**, Helminthes des rats de Madagascar. Contribution à l'étude de Davainea madagascariensis (Dav., 1869), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 611-619, '36
JOYEUX, L., La protection de la première enfance et le décret-loi du 30 octobre 1935, Ann.d'hyg. **14:** 890-408, July '36
JOYEUX, R.: See **MASSABUAU, jt. auth.**
JOYNER, A. L., and SMITH, D. T., Acute staphylococcus osteomyelitis; use of staphylococcus antitoxin as aid to management of toxemia and staphylococcemia, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 1-6, July '36
de JUAN RODRIGUEZ, T., La cardiodilatación forzada en el cardioespasmo, An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **7:** 255-263, '36
JUARISTI, V., Hueso metaplásico, Clín.y lab. **28:** 299-306, April '36
JUARROS, C., El hogar hostil como factor etiológico en las neurosis infantiles, Clín.y lab. **29:** 41-52, July '36
JUBA, A., Über das Verhalten der Occipitalrinde nach frühzeitig erfolgter Zerstörung der Strata sagittalia, Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 66-77, '36
Über seltenere Formen von Rückenmarkserkrankung bei Alcoholismus chronicus, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **140:** 271-285, '36
Über vollständigen Balkenmangel bei einem 39jährigen geistig normalen Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **156:** 45-56, '36
JUBÉS, E., "Cuerpo" fibrinoso libre en la cavidad del neumotórax, Progresos de la clín. **44:** 315-317, April '36
——**See FUENTE-HITA, F., jt. auth.**
JUCKER, P.: See **EDLBACHER, S., jt. auth.**
JUDA, A., Über die Häufigkeit des Vorkommens der sogenannten "physiologischen Dummheit" in Familien von schwachsinnigen und normalen Schülern. Ist es möglich, derartige Fälle nach ihrer Zugehörigkeit zur einen oder anderen Gruppe erbbiologisch zu werten? Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **104:** 347-383, '36
JUDD, EDWARD STARR: See Obituaries
JUDD, J. R., Remarks on some of the commoner surgical conditions, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 30-39, '36
JUDD, M. H.: See **GREENFIELD, E. C., jt. auth.**
JUDD OPERATION: See Duodenum, surgery; Sphincter Muscles, pyloric
JUDE, A.: See **AUJALEU, E., jt. auth.**
——**See JAME, L., jt. auth.**
——**See PILOD, M., jt. auth.**
——**See SACQUÉPÉE, E., jt. auth.**
JUDET, H., Deux cas de luxations traumatiques de la colonne cervicale traitées par la greffe osseuse, Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 408-413, July 5, '35
JÜNGERHANS, J. J., and ROOVERS, J. J. C. P. A., Treatment of chorea minor with intramuscular injections of evipal sodium, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4793-4795, Oct. 24, '36
JÜRGENS, R., Darstellung einer Entwicklungsreihe der Blutplättchen und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. **48**, pp. 370-375, '36
JÜRGENSEN-STENDER, O., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Wirkung des Pantopons, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 237-240, '36
JUILLET, P. M.: See **Le BOURDELLÈS, A. C. B., jt. auth.**
JUKES, T. H.: See **FOUTS, P. J., jt. auth.**
——**See LEPKOVSKY, S., jt. auth.**
JULIANELLE, L. A., and HARTMANN, A. F., Immunological specificity of Staphylococci; cutaneous reactions to type-specific carbohydrates, J.Exper.Med. **64:** 149-159, July '36
JULIÉ, Un essai d'école en plein air à Menton, Rev.d'hyg. **58:** 525-528, July '36
JULIEN, J.: See **BILGER, F., jt. auth.**
JULIEN, R., Traitement du cancer du moignon restant après hystérectomie subtotale par l'électro-coagulation et le radium, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 507-508, May '36
Traitement des métrites cervicales par l'électro-coagulation, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 591-592, June '36
JULIN, L. A., Photography of pathologic gross specimens, J.Tech.Methods **15:** 49-52, March '36
JULLIARD, C., Plastiques de la face, Helvet.med.acta **3:** 136-142, May '36
——**and BAUMGARTNER, J.**, Du rôle du sympathique dans les affections traumatiques, Helvet.med.acta **2:** 506, Nov.; 523, Dec. '35
JULLIEN: See **VIGNE, P. (Marseille), jt. auth.**
JULLIEN, A., and VAIREL-BLANC (Mme.), Sur les voies de progression de l'onde de contraction cardiaque chez l'escargot, Ann.de physiol. **12:** 751-753, '36
JULLIOT, C. L., La graphologie et la médecine; technique des investigations graphologiques, Presse méd. **44:** 1381-1382, Aug. 29, '36
JUMON, H., Introduction à l'étude de l'endocrinologie, Bull. méd., Paris **50:** 388-396, June 6, '36
La diiodotyrosine dans l'hyperthyroidie fruste, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1321, Sept. 23, '36
JUNET, R.: See **MARTIN, E. (Geneva), jt. auth.**
——**See de MORSIER, G., jt. auth.**
JUNG, A. (Berne): See **SCHOPFER, W. H., jt. auth.**
JUNG, A. (Strasbourg): See **LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**
JUNG, C. G., Concept of collective unconscious, St. Barth. Hosp.J. **44:** 46-49, Dec. '36
JUNG, F.: See **MICHEEL, F., jt. auth.**
JUNG, F. T.: See **BUSSABARGER, R. A., jt. auth.**
JUNG, R. W.: See **DAY, A. A., jt. auth.**
JUNG, T. S., Congenital bone syphilis; roentgenological diagnosis in infants under one year of age, Chinese M.J. **50:** 352-363, April '36
JUNGEBLUT, C. W., Is there any relationship between resistance and susceptibility to poliomyelitis and diphtheria? Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 661-668, Nov. '36
JUNGEWAELTER, F. G.: See **STRITAR, J., jt. auth.**
JUNGHANNS, H., Die Zottengeschwülste des Dickdarms und Mastdarms. (Klinische Beobachtungen und pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen am Operationsmaterial der Schmiedenschen Klinik), Ergebn. d.Chir.u.Orthop. **28:** 1-71, '35
JUNGHANS-WOLF REACTION: See Stomach, cancer
JUNGMANN, M., Die Bekämpfung der "statisch-dynamischen Dekompensation" durch den "Beckenhebel" (Scherenhebelprinzip), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 406, April 11, '36; 434, April 18, '36; 464, April 25, '36; 485, May 2, '36; 514, May 9, '36; 546, May 16, '36
JUNIPERUS: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
JUNKMANN, K., Zum Wirkungsmechanismus des Neotropins, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 300-305, '36
JURADO, M.: See **PERA, C., jt. auth.**
JURCA, D.: See **BELU, N., jt. auth.**
JURIŠIĆ, P. J., Neue Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung von Narcoticis auf den Zustand der lebendigen Substanz; der Infrarotteffekt bei der Narkose der quergestreiften Muskel, Protoplasma **24:** 268-280, '35
Untersuchungen über aktive und gerichtete Flüssigkeitsfiltration durch überlebende Resorptionsmembranen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **237:** 307-318, '36
Neue Beobachtungen zur Frage des Reidschen Versuchs, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 103-106, '36
JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL
See also Abortion, criminal; Alcoholism; Blood, stains; Crime and Criminals; Fingerprints; Homicide; Infanticide; Rape; Strangulation; Suicide; etc.
—alcoholism in relation to capacity to stand cold; medicolegal significance in death by freezing; statistical and experimental study, [G. di Macco] Arch.di antropol.crim. **56:** 155-165, March-April '36
—burning of skin and its appendages (hair, nails) and teeth; medicolegal study, [Dérobert] Arch.de med.leg. e ident. (no. 12) **5:** 30-34, '35
—causae mortis, [V. E. Simpson] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 351-359, July '36
—clarified status of anesthesia in California (legal decision regarding nurse anesthetist), [W. V. Chalmers-Francis] Anesth.& Analg. **15:** 310-312, Nov.-Dec. '36
—concept of invalidity according to various legal definitions, [J. Kohout] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1174-1177, Sept. 18, '36
—crematory and science; medicolegal study, [A. S. Sein] Semana méd. **1:** 1799-1800, June 4, '36; also, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 952-954, June '36
—determining amount of damages due to patient for alleged malpractice, [Schläger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1684-1685, Oct. 9, '36
—differentiation between teeth of man and animals in medicolegal practice, [M. Dechaume & Dérobert] Rev.de stomatol. **38:** 337-379, May '36
—doubts and errors in identification of human sex; terminology, pathogenesis and classification of genital abnormalities, especially from medicolegal point of view, [E. Guija Morales] Crón.méd., Valencia **40:** 552-581, Aug. 15, '36
—epimicroscopy of hair; medicolegal study, [J. R. Obiglio] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 938-946, June '36
—examination of seminal stains, [K. R. Ganguly] Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 400-401, July '36

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL—Continued
—extent of deterioration of corpse eaten by worms as means of determining how long body has lain exposed in bushes, [P. Schneider] Arch.f.Kriminol. 98: 216-221, May-June '36
—filming of places of crime by police in medicolegal jurisprudence, [L. Ribeiro] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 273-275, '35
—forensic medicine in Europe—legal medicine in America, [K. E. Landé] New England J.Med. 215: 826-834, Oct. 29, '36
—general practice; legal aspect of partnership and assistantship, [O. A. Hempson] Practitioner 137: 369-378, Sept. '36
—get complete consent in writing before you operate, [H. V. Barbour] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 572-573, Sept. '36
—identification of cadaver by facial reconstruction of mangled head; value in medical jurisprudence, [E. Guija Morales & H. Martínez Laiglesia] Med.ibera 2: 313-315, Sept. 19, '36
—inquest and autopsy—borderline region between medicine and law, [W. Petersssen] Med.Welt 10: 1269-1270, Aug. 29, '36
—Institute of Legal and Social Medicine of Lille; activities during 1936, [J. Leclercq] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 317-320, Aug. 30, '36
—insurance against alleged malpractice, [T. V. McDavitt] A.M.A.Bull. 31: 158-160, Nov. '36
—interpretation of term "personal lesions," [Alcantara Machado] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 118-125, '35
—intestinal occlusion in relation to legal medicine, [Fribourg-Blanc] Presse méd. 44: 757-758, May 6, '36
—law and coroner, [H. R. Clark] M.J.Australia 2: 565-569, Oct. 24, '36
—legal responsibility of physicians, [P. Benoist] Hôpital 24: 485-486, Aug. (A-B) '36
—liability of physician for results of operations, [Paech & Trembur] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 740-741, May 1, '36
—medical days with legal shadows, [C. C. Webb & F. C. Mellen] J.Florida M.A. 23: 85-90, Aug. '36
—medicolegal conception of deformity, [Tanner de Abreu] Gaz.clin. 34: 131-133, May '36
—medicolegal determination of sex in living individual, [R. de Castro y Bachiller] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 345-358, June 30, '36
—medicolegal importance of Knaus-Ogino theory of periodic fertility and sterility for determination of paternity, [H. J. Gerster] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60:1169-1171, May 16, '36
—medicolegal problem of homosexuality from endocrine point of view, [L. Ribeiro] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 145-166, '35; abstr., Arch.di antropol. crim. 56: 425-436, July-Aug. '36
—medicolegal problems in connection with Werlhof's disease, [C. Simonin] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 499-504, Oct. '36
—medicolegal significance of hemorrhages in appendicitis, [S. M. Rubashev] Vestnik khir. 42: 250-254, '36
—meningeal hemorrhages and their medicolegal aspect, [B. B. Spota] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1208-1212, May 13, '36
—microscopy and photography in service of justice, [M. Corderó] Crón.méd.mex. 33: 410-421, Dec. '34
—moulage, [J. E. Hoover] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 170-173, '36
—moving pictures and their practical possibilities in specific field of legal medicine, [A. Ascarelli] Arch. de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 189-196, '35
—muslin tampon remaining in abdomen after operation; physician's responsibility, [Warneyer] Chirurg 8: 717-721, Sept. 15, '36
—need for obtaining patient's permission before operation, [A. Klesk] Prakt.lek. 9: 126-128, '35
—needs for improvement in medicolegal investigations, [T. A. Gonzales] New England J.Med. 215: 385-390, Aug. 27, '36
—new forensic method for testing for presence of spermatozoa, [K. Prägler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. 27: 143-148, '36
—newest medical racket (malpractice suits), [H. M. Robinson] Am.Mercury 38: 321-326, July '36
—particular marks, cicatrices and tattooing; medicolegal study, [M. Viotti] Gaz.clin. 34: 89, March; 114, April '36
—physician's right to cure, [L. Ribeiro] Arch.de med. leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 318-328, '35
—postmortem examination, [G. H. Crofton] M.Bull. Vet. Admin. 13: 64-67, July '36
—present concept of ischemic contracture following fracture of arm and outcome of suit against attending physician, [E. Franck] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 321-336, July '36
—question of liability of physician for failure to operate immediately to remove cannula which has broken while being inserted; case, [Paech & Trembur] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1015-1016, June 19, '36

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL—Continued
—responsibility of hospital board of trustees for standards of professional performance, [W. H. Walsh] Hospitals 10: 63-66, Nov. '36
—responsibility of hospital in contamination of patient during hospital stay, [C. Nattan-Larrier] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 662, May 6, '36
—roentgenologic determination of age according to degree of ossification of epiphyses, for legal purposes, [I. Izkovitch] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 249-256, Sept. '36
—service of judicial identification in Paris, [C. Sannié] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: xiv-xxvii, '35
—sexual self-mutilation; medicolegal study of case, [G. Cucco] Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 194-198, March-April '36
—significance of fat embolism in legal medicine, [Z. Morgenstern, E. Loutchéva, M. Pétratchkov & M. Portnov] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 383-390, July '36
—study and graphic representation of normality of individuals and of phenomena; indications and suggestions for expert examination, [A. Niceforo] Arch. de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 81-110, '35
—supplement to medicolegal studies on peculiar crimes in Formosa; cause of silver coin in throat which was incidentally found on postmortem examination, [C. Uchida] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1666, Aug. '36
—value of colorimetric lavage of liver as test of vital reaction in bodies crushed under train, [P. Chavigny] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 248, May '36
—writing of wills by patients in hospitals, sanatoriums, etc., [E. Täger] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 778-779, May 8, '36
blood groups in: See Blood, groups; Paternity
blood stains in: See Blood, stains
confidential communications: See Ethics, Medical, professional secrecy; Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications
criminal responsibility: See Crime and Criminals
expert testimony: See also Crime and Criminals, criminal responsibility; Jurisprudence, Medical, obstetrical; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; Suicide; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—[T. P. Murdock] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 9-15, Aug. '36; also, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 1-11, Oct. '36
—contribution of Oscar Freire Institute to expertise in determining age, [F. Favero] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 280-290, '35
—doctor as witness, [St.C. Adams] New Orleans M.&.S. J. [89]: 1-6, July '36
—doctor on witness stand, [C. W. Meadows] West Virginia M.J. 32: 317-318, July '36
—errors of imputation in affairs of anonymous letters; medicolegal study, [A. Volokhine] Strasbourg méd. 96: 288-295, July 5, '36
—lawsuits I have met and some of the lessons to be learned from them, [I. S. Trostler] Radiology 27: 80, July; 303, Sept.; 600, Nov. '36
—marriage under hypnosis; medicolegal expertise in case, [A. Almeida Junior] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 335-344, '35
—medical witness, [P. Work] Colorado Med. 33: 468, July '36 [Correction]
—medicolegal aspects of venereal disease, [W. D. R. Thompson] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 12: 88-108, April '36
—memory of typists; medicolegal study, [P. Chavigny] Strasbourg méd. 96: 333-341, July 25, '36
—problems of surgical expertise, [F. A. Kopylov] Vestnik khir. 43: 87-97, '36
—traumatic miliary tuberculosis; medicolegal study of case, [J. Firket] Liége méd. 29: 1229-1249, Oct. 25,'36
history, forensic medicine in Saxon code, [L. Graff] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 84-103, '36
—work of Cesare Biondi, [G. Pisenti] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 45-48, Feb. '36
legislation: See Legislation, Medical
obstetrical: See also Abortion; Infanticide
—Friedman-Martins modification of Aschheim-Zondek test of pregnancy; technic of reaction, value in medicine and possible influence in jurisprudence, [W. Tostes] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 1: 374-384, May '36
—group-specific properties of vernix caseosa; possible medicolegal application, [F. Tarsitano] Folia med. 22: 642-649, July 30, '36
—living or stillborn child? Medicolegal discussion, [F. Kirstein] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2374-2377, Oct. 3, '36
—medicolegal aspect of artificial insemination, [F. I. Seymour & A. Koerner] J.A.M.A. 107: 1531-1534, Nov. 7, '36
—medicolegal tests of extra-uterine life, [P. Dervillée] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 113-152, '36
—noteworthy case of precipitate labor; medicolegal interest, [A. M. Marx] Med.Klin. 32: 734-735, May 29, '36
—puerperal fever from point of view of legal medicine, [H. Gaumitz] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienstes 47: 81-112, '36

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, obstetrical—Continued
—question of defloration and pregnancy; medicolegal expertise in case, [F. Favero & A. A. Ferreira] Arch. de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 240-248, '36
privileged communications: See also Ethics, Medical, professional secrecy
—medico-legal aspects of venereal disease, [W. D. R. Thompson] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 12: 88-108, April '36
psychiatry in, biologic structure of criminal; medicolegal expertise on mental condition of case, [A. Abaunza & N. Díaz-Sama] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 305-315, May 15, '36
—clinical aspects of prison psychoses; suggestions regarding remanding sentences of psychopathic prisoners, [M. de Mennato] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 164-170, Jan.-Feb. '35; comment by Manunza, Riv. sper.di freniat. 59: 423-426, June 30, '35
—conscious simulation of epilepsy, aphasia, amnesia and dementia; medicolegal aspects of compensation cases, [H. Stefan] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 344-349, July 18, '36
—debatable medicolegal episodes in long life of alienist, [L. A. Weatherly] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. 4: 187-207, July '36
—expert testimony and its relation to mental responsibility and neurological injury, [B. R. Tucker] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 267-270, Aug. '36
—"lucid intervals" from psychiatric and forensic standpoint, [K. A. Mitaftsis] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 27: 125-131, '36
—manic-depressive or schizophrenic? Medicolegal consideration of case, [P. Schröder] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105: 88-92, '36
—medicolegal case of disturbed consciousness provoked by hypoglycemia, [Serci] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1067-1069, Aug. 21, '36
—psychiatric points of view on law regarding driver's license, [H. Binswanger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 633-640, July 4, '36
—psychic trauma (moral shock); medicolegal study, [H. Tanner de Abreu] Gaz.clin. 34: 225-226, Aug. '36
—question of ability to make will 10 hours before death due to chronic asphyxia in pulmonary tuberculosis with emphysema and bronchiectasis; medicolegal expertise in case, [F. Fuertes Pérez] Med. ibera 1: 758-767, May 30, '36
—question of legal responsibility, [J. Enge] Med.Welt 10: 1486-1490, Oct. 10, '36
—repeated delinquent acts performed in identical manner; case, [E. Gelma] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 273-276, May '36
—restoration of civil rights to woman formerly judged insane; medicolegal expertise in case, [M. de Gouvêa & J. Ferraz Alvim] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 2: 135-137, April-June '36
—semi-alienation in relation to Argentine civil reform; medicolegal study, [N. Rojas] Arch. de med. leg. e ident. (no. 12) 5: 177-188, '35
—toxic psychosis, [A. Buzzo & R. E. Carratalá] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 345-371, March '36
teaching, needs for improvement in medicolegal investigations, [T. A. Gonzales] New England J.Med. 215: 385-390, Aug. 27, '36
—forensic medicine in Europe—legal medicine in America, [K. E. Landé] New England J.Med. 215: 826-834, Oct. 29, '36
—teaching of forensic medicine, [H. S. Martland] New York State J.Med. 36: 1193-1209, Sept. 1, '36
toxicology in: See also Homicide
—anatomicoclinical and spectrographic study of central nervous system in acute metal poisoning, with special reference to its medicolegal and industrial significance, [A. Esser] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 26: 430-514, '36
—Beam reaction for determination of hashish; medicolegal application, [Mme. M. J. Papavassiliou & S. N. Libérato] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 455-465, Oct. '36
—cases of fatal poisoning in Finland from 1894 to 1933, [S. Erkkilä] Duodecim 52: 799-809, '36
—dangers of selling syrups containing bromine without prescriptions; case of vegetating eruptions; medicolegal considerations, [Gougerot & Burnier] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1457-1458, July '36
—fatal *trichloroethylene* poisoning in man with atypical glandular and miliary tuberculosis; medicolegal aspects, [E. H. Hansen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 862-864, Sept. 10, '36
—forensic and sociologic aspects of dagga problem in South Africa, [J. M. Watt & M. G. B. Brandwijk] South African M.J. 10: 573-579, Aug. 22, '36
—medicolegal study of toxicomania with view to changing present legislation and regulation, [P. J. Lanzani] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2106-2115, Sept. 9, '36
—thallium poisoning; clinical and experimental study, [E. Claravino] Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 177-193, March-April '36
—toxic psychosis, [A. Buzzo & R. E. Carratalá] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 345-371, March '36

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL—Continued
wounds and injuries in: See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—appearance and evolution of fibrin in wounds; importance in histologic diagnosis of date of infliction of wound, [M. Kernbach, M. C. Cotutziu & V. Dahnovici] Bull. Acad. de méd. de Roumanie 1: 691-698, '36
—cane-knife wounds, [A. Oliveras Guerra] Bol.Asoc.méd. de Puerto Rico 28: 154-156, July '36
—concussion of brain from medicolegal point of view, [G. Schuster] Gyógyászat 76: 442, July 19-26, '36; 458, Aug. 2-9, '36
—critical evaluation of chronologic diagnosis of wounds by means of histologic examination, [M. Kernbach, M. C. Cotutziu & V. Dahnovici] Bull.Acad.de méd. de Roumanie 1: 699-706, '36
—dangerous qualities of weapons used for purpose of alarm only, [J. Kohout] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1177-1179, Sept. 18, '36
—evidence of bullet wound; self-defence or murder? [G. R. Osborn] Lancet 1: 1295-1297, June 6, '36
—expert testimony and its relation to mental responsibility and neurological injury, [B. R. Tucker] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 267-270, Aug. '36
—liability of physician for roentgen ray burns of patient, [W. Kalifelz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1514, Sept. 11, '36
—medicolegal aspect of records from surgeon's viewpoint, [F. P. Hammond] Hosp.Management 41: 60-62, June '36
—medicolegal aspects of abdominal injuries, [G. Magnus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2290-2293, Sept. 26, '36
—medicolegal certificate in cases of trauma, [L. Kozaniewicz] Prakt.lek. 10: 157-165, '36
—medicolegal problems arising out of injury to person, [E. R. Smith, J. V. Donadio, E. A. Perkins & E. V. Hahn] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 328-341, July '36
—medicolegal study of cerebral injuries, [A. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 9: 82-89, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. 105, Hft. 1-3, '36
—osteoporosis of spinal column as disease entity independent of trauma; clinical and legal importance; case, [W. Imhäuser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 677-679, April 24, '36
—otolaryngologist looks at the law (medicolegal aspects of head injuries which involve the ear), [W. E. Grove] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 624-627, Aug. '36
—parkinsonism as result of trauma; medicolegal study of case, [W. von Drigalski] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1306-1309, Sept. 12, '36
—pulmonary lesions in death due to traumatic hemorrhage of lungs; medicolegal significance, [Mme. Marchand-Alphant & J. Bar] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 338-352, Aug. 30, '36
—question of facial blow as cause of ear injuries; medicolegal study, [F. Bonnet-Roy] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 262-265, May '36
—revelation and aggravation of tabes due to trauma; medicolegal aspects of case, [P. Dorolle, M. O. Labbé & C. Raglot] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 378-382, July '36
—standardization of expert testimony on degree of invalidity in ear injuries, [F. Bonnet-Roy & others] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 901-905, Sept. '36
—trace of bullet on garment; medicolegal interpretation, [C. Simonin] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 268-273, May '36
—transcleral extraction of septic steel splinter in choroid and retina by electromagnet, with ensuing maintenance of visual acuity at 0.6; medicolegal considerations in case, [L. Aurand] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 388-393, April '36
—traumatic ecchymoses, [Piédelièvre & Dérobert] Ann. de méd.lég. 16: 257-262, May '36
—unusual medicolegal problem (determination whether injury was accidental or self-inflicted), [A. P. Jones] South.M.J. 29: 1021-1022, Oct. '36
—vertigo due to commotio cerebri; difficulties in way of its medicolegal appraisal, [H. Barth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1258-1262, Aug. 1, '36
—wounds by projectiles of portable firearms; medicolegal study, [A. Barreras y Fernández & I. Castellanos] Vida nueva 38: 1-55, July 15, '36
JUSATZ, H. J., Neuere Anschauungen über die biologischen Grundlagen der Chemotherapie parasitärer Erkrankungen, Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 321-326, June '36
Der Einfluss der Vitamine auf den Immunitätszustand des tierischen Organismus; die fettlöslichen Vitamine A und D, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 472-482, Aug. 4, '36
Der Einfluss der Vitamine auf den Immunitätszustand des tierischen Organismus; wasserlösliche Vitamine, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 88: 483-496, Aug. 4, '36
JUSSEM, B.: See **MALAMUD, T., jt. auth.**
JUST, W., Erfahrungen mit Obst- und Rohkostkuren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1086-1089, July 3, '36
JUSTER and CAILLAU, Los datos actuales del problema del cáncer, Crón.méd.mex. 33: 270-276, Sept. '34

JUSTER, E., Traitement et prophylaxie des piqûres d'insectes, Presse méd. 44: 1155-1156, July 15, '36
Traitement des piqûres d'août ats et prophylaxie, Presse méd. 44: 1196, July 22, '36
JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., and VOISIN, J., Corynanthine et accommodation, Ann.de physiol. 12: 754-758, '36
——**See LÉVY, JEANNE, jt. auth.**
——**See LÉVY-VALENSI, jt. auth.**
——**See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.**
JUTRAS, A., Considérations sur les ulcères de la valvule et du canal pyloriques et les bases de leur radiodiagnostic, Union méd.du Canada 65: 660-670, July '36
——**and CANTERO, A.,** Le pitressin, hormone antipneumatosique, son emploi dans le radiodiagnostic abdominal, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 443-445, Aug. '36
——**See GENDREAU, J. E., jt. auth.**
JUUL, J., Protracted fractional roentgen treatment of malignant tumors ad modum Coutard, Acta radiol. 17: 209-234, '36
——**and STRANDBERG, O.** Röntgenbehandlung der Hypopharynxkarzinome, Strahlentherapie 56: 259-272, '36
JUVARA, I.: See ȚOVARU, S., jt. auth.
JUVENILE COURT: See Delinquency
JUXTA-ARTICULAR NODULES: See Nodes

K

KAAKE, M. J.: See JOHNSTON, M. M., jt. auth.
KAALUND-JØRGENSEN, O., Experimental studies on transmissible myelomatosis (reticulosis) in mice, Acta radiol., supp. 29, pp. 1-142, '36
KAATZ: See ZONDEK, H., jt. auth.
KABANOV, N. A., Inhibition, réactions inverses, tonicité et processus trophiques, Acta med.Scandinav. 88: 407-426, '36; also, Inhibition, tonus and trophism in endocrine and vegetative systems, Klin.med. 14: 309-319, '36
KABANOVA, A., Mechanical methods of contraception, J. Contraception 1: 111-112, June-July '36
KABAT, E. A.: See HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.
KABAT, H., Electrical stimulation of points in forebrain and mid-brain: resultant alterations in respiration, J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 187-208, Aug. '36
KABELIK, J., Action de la fibrine sur le plasma des cancéreux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 421-422, '36
KABLER, P.: See HEATHMAN, L. S., jt. auth.
KABOTH, G., Die Frage der operativen Sterilisierung bei der mehrfach wiederholten Schnittentbindung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1203-1210, May 23, '36
KABUKI, E., Über die Wirkung des Tetrodotoxins auf Blutdruck und Atmung bei Leberschädigung, Jap.J. M.Sc.,IV,Pharmacol. 8: 109†-111†, Sept. '35
KACHEL, Ungeeignete und unzulässige Beschäftigungen von Arbeiterinnen nach den Jahresberichten der Gewerbeaufsichtsbeamten und Gewerbemedizinalräte für die Jahre 1933 und 1934, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 127-128, June '36
KACHER, M. L.: See KRUGLIKOVA, R. K., jt. auth.
KADISCH REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
KADLETS, N. A., Normal reaction to vaccinal lymph, Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol. im Pastëra 1: 290-301, '35
——**and TSETSIORKO-LIMONOVA, A. A.,** Culture of vaccine virus on artificial media, Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 281-289, '35
Method for purification of vaccine lymph with certain chemicals, Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 303-313, '35
KAEFER, N., Eine Modifikation der Biesalskischen Methode der Fussarthrodese, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 64: 406, '36
KÄMMERER, H., Unspezifische Allergiebehandlung und Leberschutz, München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 768-771, May 8, '36
——**and MEYER, W. K.,** Über abdominale idiopathische Porphyrie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 392-410, '36
KÆRN, T., On birth of abnormally big children, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 189-201, '36
KÄSSBACHER, M., Anthropologie, Med.Welt 10: 1339-1344, Sept. 12, '36
KAESTLE, C., Über Pneumonokoniosen, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 172-176, '35
KAFKA, V., JR., Effect of sodium citrate on coagulation of blood in vivo, Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 535-550, May 1, '36
KAGALNITZKY, Echinococcus des Ileosakralgelenkes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1705-1708, July 18, '36
KAGAN, L., Ein Fall einer Myositis fibrosa interstitialis bei einem 7jährigen Mädchen, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 207-210, '36
KAGAN, S. E., Rôle of constitution in pathology of ear, throat and nose, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 429-431, March 30, '36
KAGANOVA, D. D.: See DAYKHES, M. T., jt. auth.
KAGANOVA, O. A., and CHERNI, L. I., Bilateral exophthalmos associated with xanthomatosis of bones; Schüller-Christian syndrome, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 261-264, '36
KAGANOVICH, I. I.: See KVATER, E. I., jt. auth.
KAGIYAMA, S., On body length in cadets at time of entrance in naval cadet school, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 31, June 15, '36
KAHANE: See BELIARD, jt. auth.
KAHANE, E., Recherches sur la biochimie de la choline et de ses dérivés; l'acétylcholine du sang, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 18: 479-489, March '36
——**and LÉVY, J.,** Recherches sur la biochimie de la choline et de ses dérivés; caractérisation et dosage de l'acétylcholine dans les substances biologiques, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 18: 505-528, March '36
Recherches sur la biochimie de la choline et de ses dérivés; action du sang sur quelques ammoniums quaternaires à fonction ester, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 529-555, March '36
Origine de la choline du sperme, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 2186-2188, June 29, '36
KAHANPÄÄ, V., Two cases of primary vulvar diphtheria in adults, Duodecim 52: 655-662, '36
KAHLAU, G., Über schwere Hypertonie durch Phaeochromocytom einer Nebenniere mit Adenomen in anderen innersekretorischen Drüsen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 86-99, '36
KAHLE, P. J., and BEACHAM, H. T., Pyelitis, New Orleans M.& S.J. [89]: 21-25, July '36
Treatment of uncomplicated gonorrhea in male, Tri-State M.J. 8: 1671, July '36
Review of prostatic operations at Charity Hospital, New Orleans, La., Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 769-774, Nov. '36
KAHLER, H., and DUREGGER, H., Über Histidinbehandlung bei mit Geschwürsbildung einhergehenden Erkrankungen, insbesondere bei Colitis ulcerosa und Bronchiektasie, Med.Klin. 32: 1009-1013, July 24, '36
KAHLER, M. V., Bio-assay of fibro-adenoma of breast for estrogenic substance, J.Indiana M.A. 29: 374-375, Aug. '36
KAHLER, O., Zur Frage der Behandlung der Fremdkörperperforationen der Speiseröhre, Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt. (Teil 2) 42: 257-266, '36
KAHLER'S DISEASE: See Bones, marrow
KAHLMETER, G., Prevention of permanent disability and measures to be taken in case of invalids, especially those suffering from sequelæ of rheumatism, Quart. Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 269-276, June '36
Rôle of sympathetic nervous system in rheumatic diseases, especially in certain forms of humeroscapular periarthritis, Nord. med. tidskr. 12: 1435-1440, Aug. 29, '36
KAHLSON, G., Etiologic factors in cardiac insufficiency, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1129-1141, July 11, '36
——**and MERTENS, O.,** Zur Frage der Wirkungsgleichheit des Nebennierenmarkhormones mit dem synthetischen Adrenalin, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 699-709, '36
——**and von WERZ, R.,** Die Erregbarkeit des narkotisierten Nerven als Kriterium seiner Polarisierbarkeit; ein Deutungsversuch der narkotischen Erregbarkeitsaufhebung, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 163-192, '36
KAHLSTORF, A., Das Verhalten der Herzgrösse beim Herzjagen, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1028-1030, July 18, '36
KAHMANN, W. C., Organization and administration of occupational therapy, Occup.Therapy 15: 191-199, June '36
KAHN, E., and POWERS, G. F., Bedside teaching; consideration of patient's emotional response to case discussion, J.A.M.A. 107: 639-641, Aug. 29, '36
——**See GILDEA, E. F., jt. auth.**
KAHN, E. A., Surgery of pineal tumors; preliminary report, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 2: 57, Oct. '36
KAHN, I. S., and GROTHAUS, E. M., Parthenium hysterophorus: antigenic properties, respiratory and cutaneous, Texas State J.Med. 32: 284-288, Aug. '36
KAHN, K., Ueber einen Fall von isolierter beiderseitiger Läsion des Ganglion cervicale sup., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1077-1078, Aug. 28, '36
KAHN, M. C., Tuberculin survey of Upper Aucaner Bush Negroes in Dutch Guiana, Am.J.Hyg. 24: 456-478, Nov. '36
Blood grouping of 336 Upper Aucaner Bush Negroes and 70 Alukuyana Indians in Dutch Guiana, J.Immunol. 31: 377-385, Nov. '36
——**and NONIDEZ, J. F.,** Rôle of non-acid-fast rods and granules in developmental cycle of tubercle bacillus, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 361-382, Sept. '36
KAHN, M. E., Improved umbilical cord clamp; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 513-514, Sept. '36
KAHN TEST
See also Leprosy, serology; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
—age distribution of syphilis among indigent patients based on blood reactions of 12,115 county hospital patients, [S. E. Gould] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 20: 523-529, Sept. '36
—alleged variabilities of Kahn and Wassermann reactions from meteorologic changes, [M. F. Kelley & J. J. Short] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 910-912, June '36
—comparison of reactions of blister serum, blood and spinal fluid, [F. G. Lindemulder] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 455-458, Sept. '36
—drop pipette, [N. Seshadrinathan & B. Timothy] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 579-580, Oct. '36

KAHN TEST—Continued
—interpretation of Wassermann and Kahn results, [A. N. Kingsbury] Bull.Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States (no. 2) pp. 1-4, '36
—reaction to presumptive Kahn test in patients with bejel (nonvenereal syphilis), [E. H. Hudson] Arch. Path. 21: 727-738, June '36
reliability, Bordet-Wassermann and standard Kahn reactions in primary syphilis, [L. I. Aquino & J. A. Rispoli] Semana méd. 2: 328-329, July 30, '36
—specificity of reaction in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis; test conducted with small quantities of serum, [A. Honkanen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim Ser. A, fasc. 1, art. 6) 19: 1-15, '36
—transient (nonspecific) marked Wassermann-Kahn reaction, [P. Krag] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 855-859, Sept. 10, '36
KAHR, H., Die Bedeutung medikohistorischer Betrachtungen im klinischen Unterrichte in der Frauenheilkunde, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 705-710, June 5, '36
Über ein Karzinom der Thymusdrüse in der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1751-1756, July 25, '36
KAIJSER, R., Diagnosis of cavernous hemangioma of gastro-intestinal canal, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1199-1203, July 25, '36
KAIKINI, V. M., Experience with cancer of larynx, pharynx and adjoining regions, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 501-506, Sept. '36
KAIRIES, A., Die Pasteurellen-Influenza des Frettchens als Modell zur Erklärung der Hemophilus-Influenza des Menschen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 9-45, July 6, '36
——**and SCHWARTZER, K.**, Studien zu einer bakteriellen Influenza der Mäuse und Beschreibung eines "Bacterium influenzae murium," Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 351-359, Oct. 6, '36
KAÏRIS, Z., Über Blasenfistein seltener Ätiologie, Ztschr.f. Urol. 30: 663-666, '36
KAISER, F., Geschichtliche Entwicklung der japanischen Medizin, Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 250-252, July 24, '36
KAISER, G., Das klinische Bild der Hiatushernie, Arch.f. Verdauungskr. 60: 51-66, Aug. '36
KAISER, M., Offener Brief an die Herren Impfärzte, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 777-779, June 19, '36
KAISER, T., Zur Behandlung der tuberkulösen Diabetiker, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 103-113, '36
KAISERLING, H., Die Bedeutung der Allergielehre für die Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten, Med.Welt 10: 1292-1294, Sept. 5, '36
——See **FISCHER, E. (Münster)**, jt. auth.
KAJIYAMA, T., Physiologische Studien über die Cowper'schen Drüsen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 346-347, '36
KAKU, T.: See **SUGIHARA, N.**, jt. auth.
KALA-AZAR: See Leishmaniasis
KALALOVÁ-dl LOTTIOVÁ, V., Late results of secondary plastic operations on tendons and nerves of hand, Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 162-174, April '36
KALAPOS, I., Die Untersuchung der Wärmeregulation bei Ikterus und Diabetes mellitus, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. 179: 168-171, '36
KALASHNIKOV, G. P., Arthrodesis of tibiotarsal joint according to Bizalskiy, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 10: 24-30, '36
KALAYJIAN, B.: See **SHIFLETT, E. L.**, jt. auth.
KALBFLEISCH, H. H., Über die pathologisch-anatomische Grundlage der Cushingschen Krankheit, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 49: 337-348, '36
——See **TÖNGES, E.**, jt. auth.
KALJUS, W. A., On practical value of intradermal reaction with trichinelliasis antigen for diagnosis of trichinelliasis in man, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 11: 768-790, June '36
KALK, H., Das erfolglos operierte Geschwür des Magens und Zwölffingerdarms, Chirurg 8: 381-391, May 15, '36
Die entzündlichen Dickdarmerkrankungen. Klinischer Teil, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft.) 54: 11-26, '36
Einiges über die grosse Blutung bei der Geschwürskrankheit des Magens und Zwölffingerdarmes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1202-1206, July 24, '36
Selbstbeobachtungen bei einem Insektenstich, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1587-1588, Sept. 25, '36
Die Behandlung der entzündlichen Gallenblasen- und Gallenwegserkrankungen, Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 433-439, Oct. '36
——**and BURGMANN, W.**, Klinische Erfahrungen mit der Meinickeschen Serumreaktion auf Tuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 920-924, June 5, '36
KALLFELZ, W., Zur Frage der Haftpflicht des Arztes bei Röntgenverbrennungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1514, Sept. 11, '36
KALLIAPHAS, S. M., Die Bedeutung der praktischen Psychologie für den Erzieher, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 9: 37-40, '36
KALLIKREIN: See Heart, hormone
KALLISTOV, I. P., Dynamics of foot of worker during productive process, with special consideration of prophylaxis of flatfoot, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 131-138, '35
KALLÓS, P., Significance of experimental asthma in study of so-called idiosyncratic diseases, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1268-1277, Aug. 8, '36
——**and KALLÓS-DEFFNER, L.**, Über den Nachweis der Tuberkulosebacilläme im Kultur- und Tierversuch; kritische Übersicht, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 45: 1-21, Sept. 24, '36
KALLÓS-DEFFNER, L.: See **KALLÓS, P.**, jt. auth.
de KALNOK, J. K., Neue technische Behelfe beim intravenösen Verfahren von v. Bud, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 132-136, Sept. '36
KALTER, S., Über Glykokollbehandlung degenerativdystrophischer Herzmuskelerkrankungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1371-1373, Aug. 21, '36
KALTHOFEN, A., Significance of roentgen and radium rays in modern cancer therapy, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 2017-2027, Aug. 11, '36
KALUDJERSKI, S., Pneumothorax nach Aspiration einer gerösteten Kaffeebohne, bezw. nach deren Extraktion, Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 40-47, '36
KALWARYJSKI, B. E., Studien über die Trichinellen; ueber Jodsilberimprägnation der Muskeltrichinellen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 303-312, Sept. 10, '36
KALYUS, B. M.: See **CHERNIKOV, E. A.**, jt. auth.
KALZ, F., Die Grenzstrahlbehandlung des Keloides, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1223-1226, Sept. 5, '36
KAMACHI, T.: See **NAKAYAMA, S.**, jt. auth.
KAMAL, H., Agglutination reaction in typhoid and typhus fevers, J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 511-514, Sept. '36
Treatment of typhoid fever, J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 609-615, Oct. '36
KAMBAYASHI, T., and ANDÔ, K., Ein Fall von Dermatitis verrucosa in Japan, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 377-384, '36
KAMBE, N., Über die Bedeutung der relativen Lymphozytose bei Magenkrebs, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1349, Aug. 25, '36
KAMBOSSEFF, S., Neuer Weg zur Behandlung des Mastdarmvorfalles, Chirurg 8: 609-611, Aug. 1, '36
KAMEDA, J., Gaumenmandel und A. palatina ascendens, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 422-423, May '36
KAMEDA, Y., Ueber den Venensinussulcus an den Schädeln der Bewohner von Kyushu (Japan), J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 808-810, May 20, '36
KAMENCHIK, M. G., Permanent ligature of blood vessels according to Witzel method in grave gastroduodenal hemorrhages, Vestnik khir. 42: 91-106, '36
KAMENETSKIY, S. I., Preliminary report on oxidation-reduction processes in diseases of liver and glands of internal secretion, Klin.med. 14: 245-252, '36
KAMENSKAYA, N. D., Perforation of gallbladder, Vestnik khir. 42: 157-162, '36
KAMERLING, A. W. C. G., and GROTEPASS, W., Proof of anti-anemic principle in gastric juice, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 1991-1998, May 9, '36
KAMEYAMA, S., and ITANO, S., Über die Einflüsse der Injektionen des Proteinkörpers, der sauren oder der alkalischen Pufferlösung auf die Tuschespeicherung der subcutanen histiozytären Zellen des Kaninchens, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1809, Aug. '36
KAMILLARGEN (silver preparation): See Stomach, inflammation
KAMIMURA, S., Ein Verfahren der Uranoplastik, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 608, July '36
Über die pathologischen Veränderungen der Mund- und Rachenhöhle während der Menstruation, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 834, Sept. '36
——**and ITÔ, M.**, Über die septicaemische Erkrankung mit gangränösem Process des oberen Luftwegs, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 835-836, April '36
KAMINER-FREUND DIET: See Cancer, therapy
KAMINER-FREUND REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis
KAMINESTER, S.: See **REYNOLDS, S. R. M.**, jt. auth.
KAMINSKAYA, Z., Field of vision in iritis and iridocyclitis, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 740-747, '36
KAMINSKY, P. G., and MELMANN, I. S., Knochenaffektion bei chronischer Pyodermie, Acta dermat.-venercol. 17: 171-177, June '36
KAMM, A., Physical education for disturbed type of patient, Occup.Therapy 15: 225-235, Aug. '36
KAMM, O.: See **PRATT, J. P.**, jt. auth.
KAMMAN, G. R., Social aspects of delinquency, Minnesota Med. 19: 424-428, July '36
KAMNIKER, K., and KNAUER, B., Studien über die Frage der grösseren Schilddrüsenhälfte, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 378-382, '36
——**and KRATOCHWIL, K.**, Zur Lymphogranulomatose des Magens, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 383-390, '36
KAMPMEIER, R. H., Aneurysm of abdominal aorta: study of 73 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 97-109, July '36
Arteriosclerosis and arcus senilis in young Negro male, J.Trop.Med. 39: 164-167, July 15, '36
Total hemiatrophy and cerebellar tumor, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 84: 187-192, Aug. '36
Sickle cell anemia as cause of cerebral vascular disease, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1323-1329, Dec. '36
——**and CAMERON, P. B.**, Pernicious anemia in Negro, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 751-756, Dec. '36
KAMZOLOWA, K.: See **AKOWBJAN, A.**, jt. auth.

KAN, T. D., Bilateral pneumothorax, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1075-1080, '36
——**and BRAILOVSKIY, Y. M.**, Neurovegetative tonus and functional capacity of cardiovascular system in tuberculous patients, Probl.tuberk., pp. 948-958, '36
KAN, W., Zur bakteriologisch-serologischen Ruhrdiagnose, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 967-968, July 4, '36
KANAS, S., Ein Fall von "malignem Granulom" des Rachens. (Atypisches Lymphosarkom), Acta oto-laryng. 23: 429-444, '36
KANAUCHI, S., Immunologische Studien über Keuchhusten- und Influenzabazillen; vergleichende Untersuchungen über Antikörperproduktion nach auf verschiedene Weise einverleibten Keuchhustenvakzinen und die Beständigkeit der Antikörper im Blute, Acta dermat. 26: 68, '35
Immunologische Studien über Keuchhusten- und Influenzabazillen; ueber die negative Phase der Agglutination, die Geschwindigkeit und den Grad der Agglutininproduction durch die intravenöse Applikation der Keuchhustenvakzine, Acta dermat. 26: 103, '35
Immunologische Studien über Keuchhusten- und Influenzabazillen; über die negative Phase der Agglutination, die Geschwindigkeit und den Grad der Agglutininproduktion infolge intravenöser Applikation der Influenzavakzine, Acta dermat. 27: 76, '36
Immunologische Studien über Keuchhusten- und Influenzabazillen; ueber die perkutane Immunisierung durch Einreibung von Keuchhustenvakzinen, Acta dermat. 27: 77-78, '36
Immunologische Studien über Keuchhusten- und Influenzabazillen; ueber die Antikörperbildung durch die Einreibung und Injektion von Influenzavakzinen, Acta dermat. 27: 79-81, '36
KANAZAWA, K., Mise en evidence des corpuscules de Paschen au cerveau et au testicule par la méthode de surcoloration, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 85-86, April 20, '36
——**See MIYAGAWA, Y., jt. auth.**
——**and NAKAGAMI, S.**, Modifications de la constitution du sang circulant de lapin consécutive à l'injection du sérum anti-moelle-osseuse, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 453-456, Aug. 20, '36
KANDA, K., Narrow view of diseases of eye of inhabitants of Lambay Island, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 82, Jan. '36
KANDA, Z., Pharmakologie der Blutcapillaren; der Einfluss des Adrenalins auf den Capillardruck des Mesenteriums und der Haut der Kröte, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 157†-158†, Sept. '35
KANDARATSKY, V. S., Künstliche Erzeugung von Gelbkörpern in Kaninchenovarien; experimentelle Studien, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2418-2427, Oct. 10, '36
KANDATSU, K., Medicophysical reaction of zinc, paint containing zinc and magnesium, Bull. Nav. M. A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 41, July 15, '36
KANDIBA, L. L.: See CHERNIKOV, E. A., jt. auth.
KANDOU, T. A., and SPEYER, N., Therapeutic castration of sexual perverts, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 80: 2482-2487, May 30, '36
——**See FORTANIER, A. H., jt. auth.**
KANE, H. F., Use of progesterone in combating habitual abortion, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 110-113, July '36
——**and ROTH, G. B.**, Relief of labor pains by use of paraldehyde and benzyl alcohol, J.A.M.A. 107: 1710-1714, Nov. 21, '36
KANEKO, R., and others, Tierexperimentelles zur Überimpfung von Encephalitis epidemica Typus B. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 674-676, May 9, '36
KANEOKA, H., Beiträge zum Mechanismus des Durchbruches der Rachenmembran, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1428-1429, June '36
KANEVSKIY, A. M., Multiple pregnancy with unequal development of fetuses, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1027-1029, July 15, '36
KANEVSKIY, G. L., VILKOMIRSKIY, A. I., and YUDILEVICH, S. L., Physical therapy in medical education, Eksper. med., pp. 19-20, Feb. '36
——**See VAYNDRUK, S. A., jt. auth.**
KANFOR, I. S., Ammonium chloride in therapy of edema, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 245-258, Feb. 29, '36
KANG, T., and JARVIS, B. W., Maniacal symptoms following use of atebrin; report of case, Chinese M.J. 50: 976-978, July '36; correction 50: 1360, Sept. '36
KANG, T. W., Pharmakologische Studien über die Magenbewegungen; über die Wirkungen einiger vegetativen Nervengifte auf isolierten Magenwandstreifen des Kaninchens, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 102†-104†, Sept. '35
KANGASNIEMI, M.: See GRÖNHOLM, V., jt. auth.
KANGJERA, L.: See WIRTH, D., jt. auth.
KANKROV OPERATION: See Lacrimal Organs, obstruction
KANN, S.: See FLEISCHMANN, W., jt. auth.
KANNABIKH, Y. V.: See ZELENIN, V. F., jt. auth.
KANONY, M., Considérations sur le pneumothorax controlatéral, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 603-610, May '36
KANOUMI, T., Vergleich der von Tuberkelbazillen stammenden antigenen Präparate in ihrer maximalen Antigenavidität, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 54-72, Sept. 24, '36
KANSAI, Y., Influence of blood in cases of renal disturbances upon carbohydrate metabolism of liver, Jap.J. Gastroenterol. 8: 136-144, Sept. '36
KANT, O., Gefahrenpunkte in der Neurosebehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1495-1498, Sept. 11, '36
Wann sind in der Psychotherapie analytische Verfahrensweisen angezeigt? Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 598-604, Oct. '36
Erkennung und Überwindung des Widerstandes in der Neurosebehandlung, Med.Welt 10: 1545-1548, Oct. 24, '36
KANTA, R., Über die Behandlung der Zervixgonorrhöe mit Jontophorese, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 727-728, June 27, '36
KANTAROVICH, L. I., Method of obtaining placental blood, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1343-1346, Sept. 15, '36
KANTER, A. E., Interstitial pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 167, July '36
——**See BARNES, B. O., jt. auth.**
——**KLAWANS, A. H., and BAUER, C. P.**, Study of fibromyomas of uterus with respect to endometrium, myometrium, symptoms, and associated pathology, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 183-193, Aug. '36
KANTOR, R., 60 Jahre Dermatologie an der Wiener Poliklinik, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 664-665, June 13, '36
KANTOROVICH, B. Y., Gastric lipomas, Vestnik khir. 44: 90-95, '36
KANTOROVICH, N. V., Dispensary observations on morphine addicts, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 69-74, '36
KANTOROVITCH, J. J.: See ROSSIYSKIY, D. M., jt. auth.
KANTSER, A. G., Pancreatic exhaustion after prolonged work of gland; change in alkalinity of pancreatic juice, Eksper.med., pp. 57-66, May '35
KANZER, M. G., Personality of scientist, Psychoanalyt. Rev. 23: 373-382, Oct. '36
KAO, C. L., Infantile beriberi in Shanghai, Chinese M.J. 50: 324-340, April '36
KAO, Y. E., Incidence of various diseases among children in Moukden, Chinese M.J. 50: 466-477, April '36
Cerebro-spinal meningitis in Moukden, Chinese M.J. 50: 478-490, April '36
KAPELLER-ADLER, R., Bemerkung zur Arbeit "Franz Földes: Das Vorkommen des Histidins im menschlichen Urin," Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 123-124, '36; further comment on Földes' article, 285: 296, '35
——**and HERRMANN, H.**, Zur Kenntnis der Histidinurie bei Graviden, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 977, July 4, '36
KAPELLER-ADLER TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
KAPITAN, J. C., Incidence of leprosy in Kei Islands, Mededeel. v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië 25: 72-78, '36
Popular beliefs among Kei Islanders on etiology of leprosy, Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië 25: 94-95, '36
KAPITSA, L. M., Clinical, experimental and histologic studies in connection with subcutaneous injections of homogeneous and heterogeneous fat; morphologic changes of subcutaneous cells, Vestnik khir. 45: 3-8, '36
KAPLAN: See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, A., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Effect of autoclaved pancreas upon lipids of blood and liver in depancreatized dogs maintained with insulin, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 606-607, June '36
——**See CHAIKOFF, I. L., jt. auth.**
——**See SHAKLEE, A. O., jt. auth.**
KAPLAN, A. D., Organization of campaign against electrical injuries and their sequels, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 21-23, '35
Surgical therapy of habitual backward luxation of shoulder, Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 195-200, '34
KAPLAN, A. V., Apparatus for passing of wires through bones in extension therapy, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 157-159, '35
Technic of application of Steinmann nail for pegging of fractures of extremities, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 139-141, '34
——**See BARENBOYM, S. I., jt. auth.**
——**See REYNBERG, G. A., jt. auth.**
KAPLAN, B. D., Method of producing artificial tetanic spasm of hand by stretching of median nerve and brachial artery; diagnostic application, Klin.med. 14: 437-438, '36
KAPLAN, E. B., Extension deformities of proximal interphalangeal joints of fingers; anatomical study, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 781-783, July '36
KAPLAN, I. I., Cancer education; fight cancer with knowledge, Hygeia 14: 600-601, July '36
KAPLAN, K. F., Experimental study on resorption from peritoneum in acute generalized peritonitis, Med.zhur. 6: 423-431, '36
KAPLAN, L., Histologic changes of skin after disinfection with 10 per cent dilution of potassium permanganate, Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 230-232, '34

KAPLAN, M., and BOSQUET, A., Infarctus du myocarde et oblitération massive de l'artère sylvienne, difficulté de l'interprétation de celle-ci: embolie ou thrombose? Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1413-1416, Oct. 14, '36
KAPLAN, S. (Brooklyn), Vasomotor and atrophic rhinitis; relation to body fluids and sodium metabolism, New York State J.Med. 36: 1655-1658, Nov. 1, '36
KAPLAN, S. (Paris): See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, Y. B., Foreign bodies of esophagus and bronchi, Vestnik khir. 42: 243-245, '36
KAPLAN, Y. D., Action of akrichin, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 73-78, '36
KAPLANSKAJA, S. I.: See SIMON, I. G., jt. auth.
KAPLINSKIY, I. B.: See BARBITSKIY, N. A., jt. auth.
KAPLUN, V. A., and SAMOFALOV, S. V., Toxic effect of plasmocid, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 913-914, June 30, '36
KAPOSI'S SARCOMA: See Sarcoma, Kaposi's
KAPOSI'S VARICELLIFORM (VACCINIFORM) ERUPTION: See Pyoderma
KAPP, E. M., and COBURN, A. F., Studies on excretion of urinary porphyrin in rheumatic fever, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 255-266, Aug. '36
——**See COBURN, A. F., jt. auth.**
KAPP, H., Zur Klinik und Pathogenese der essentiellen hypochromen Anämie, Helvet.med.acta 2: 490-505, Nov. '35
——**See JEZLER, A., jt. auth.**
KAPP, L. A., Cardiovascular syphilis, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 1-15, July '36
KAPPE, Die phenolhaltigen Abwässer in Oberschlesien, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 160-162, July '36
KAPPEL, L.: See CARROLL, G., jt. auth.
KAPPIS, M., Zur Splanchnicus-Anästhesie bei Operationen im Oberbauch, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 9: 91-95, Aug. '36
KAPRAN, S. K., and SLINKO, O. F., Mechanism of development of experimental epilepsy, Med.zhur. 6: 45-57, '36
Effect of prolonged ingestion of sugar on opsonic index of animal organism infected with purulent staphylococci; causes of development of pyodermitis in workers at sugar factories, Med.zhur. 6: 403-410, '36
KAPSENBERG, G., Various forms of tubercle bacilli, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4540-4544, Oct. 3, '36
KAPUSHCHEVSKIY, A. S., Atelectasis in pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 518-521, '36; also, Atelektase bei Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 49-53, '36
KAPUSZEWSKI, A.: See Kapushchevskiy, A. S.
KAR, P. C., Unusual case of rheumatic heart disease with chorea in child of 8 years, Indian J.Pediat. 3: 171, July '36
KARAILA, E., Dosage of morphine hydrochloride for infants and children, Duodecim 52: 643-653, '36
KARAPETYAN, M. A., Case of Meckel's diverticulum, Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 109-110, '36
KARASEFF, J., Aspect radiographique des manifestations ostéo-articulaires dans la lèpre, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 373-382, July '36
KARASIŃSKI, S., Campaign against tuberculosis among university students, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 526-531, July 21, '35
KARATSU, E., Klinische und experimentelle Studie über die Spontangangraen, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 77-82, '35
KARAVANOV, G. G., Technic of sternal puncture, Eksper. med., pp. 83-88, March '35; also, A propos de la technique de la ponction de la moelle osseuse pendant la vie, Sang 10: 562-570, '36
Present status of blood transfusion, Eksper.med., pp. 5-16, May '35
KARBOWSKI, B., Zur Frage der Subduralabszesse, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 970-983, Aug. '36
Über die therapeutische Anwendung des Lipjodols in Fällen von Gross- und Kleinhirnabszessen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1044-1049, Sept. '36
KARBOWSKI, M., Phänomenologie des Farbensehens; Kontrast und Irradiation, Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 1-21, '36
KARCHER, J. F., Etiological types of heart disease in Canton, Chinese M.J. 50: 705-715, May '36
KARCZAG, L., Über die natürlichen Farbstoffe des Mageninhaltes beim nüchternen Menschen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 969-970, June 12, '36
——**and HANÁK, M.,** Spektrographische Untersuchungen über die Röntgenstrahlenempfindlichkeit des Magensaftes und einiger wasserlöslichen Vitamine, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 130: 310-312, '36
KARELITZ, S., Thrombosis of lateral sinus and jugular bulb of nonotitic origin; new diagnostic sign, Am. J.Dis.Child. 51: 1349-1355, June '36
KARIADI, Experiences with quinine and atabrine in treatment of chronic malaria in connection with occurrence of blackwater fever in Manokwari, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 860-879, April 7, '36
KARITZKY, B., Erfahrungen mit der Krebsdiagnose nach Klein, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 618-623, '36
Abriss des Musculus glutaeus medius, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1956-1958, Aug. 15, '36
KARITZKY, B.—Continued
Aktive Wärmebehandlung der Serumkrankheit, München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1428-1429, Aug. 28, '36
Wärmebehandlung bei chirurgischen Krankheiten, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1233-1235, Aug. 29, '36
KARIYA, K., Experimentelle Untersuchung über die corticalen extrapyramidalen Fasern aus dem sog. motorischen Rindenzentrum (Area 4 und 6) der Katze, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 14: 241-297, June '36
KARK, R. M., and DAVIS, J. J., Observations on gastric secretion, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 497-501, Oct. '36
KARKADE: See Hibiscus
KARLIN, M. I., Use of radium in medicine, Klin.med. 14: 177-182, '36
KARLINER, M. Y.: See KHMELNITSKIY, B. M., jt. auth.
KARLMARK, E., and GRENABO, K. J., Die nicht ausgeheilte Lymphknoten- und Serosatuberkulose der Alten, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 62: 151; 155, '36
KARLSBERG, I. J., Problem of sexual sterilization of mentally diseased and defective, M.Times, New York 64: 415-418, Oct. '36
KARLSON, S., Prognosis and treatment of exudative pleurisy, Hygiea 98: 360-371, June 15, '36
——**and NORBERG, B.,** Normal blood chloride variations and analysis of case of diabetes insipidus, Acta med. Scandinav. 88: 585-596, '36
KARMASINE, J. J.: See ROSSIYSKIY, D. M., jt. auth.
KARN, M. N., Analysis of records of physique of school children in third borough (Willesden), compared with those of two boroughs previously examined, and of some differences of physique within borough, Ann. Eugenics 7: 107-120, Sept. '36
KARNAKY, K. J., Rare case of Trichomonas intestinalis in stool and Trichomonas vaginalis in bladder and vagina of 10-months-old child, South.M.J. 29: 939-940, Sept. '36
Bodo urinaris (caudatus) in urine often called Trichomonas vaginalis; common error, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 823-824, Nov. '36
KARNOSH, L. J., Sciatic causalgia due to nerve trunk ischemia, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 283-289, Sept. '36
——**See STEEGMANN, A. T., jt. auth.**
KARPE, G., Beitrag zur Kenntnis flächenhaft endogastrischer Magensarkome bei Jugendlichen, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 1696-1699, July 18, '36
KARPIŃSKA, H., Secondary anemia treated with splenosan, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 501-502, July 7, '35
KARPLUS, JOHANN PAUL: See Obituaries
KARPOFF, S. P., and ANTONOFF, M. I., Spread of tularemia through water, as new factor in its epidemiology, J.Bact. 32: 243-258, Sept. '36
KARPOV, N. M., Tuberculin therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 693-705, '36
KARR, W. G.: See MILLER, T. G., jt. auth.
KARRENBERG, C. L., Heufieberbehandlung im Anfallsstadium, Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 250-254, June '36
KARRETH, R., Reticulocyten-Bestimmungen bei intravenöser Zufuhr von Terpentin und bei Terpentinabscessen, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1274-1278, Sept. 5, '36
KARSCH, J., Erbliche Augenmissbildung in Verbindung mit Spalthand und -fuss, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 274-279, July '36
Über sekundäre bandförmige Hornhauttrübung bei der Polyarthritis chronica leukocytotica (Still) und lymphocytotica (Rhonheimer), Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 106-110, '36
Kritische Übersicht über die Versuche therapeutischer Beeinflussung der Retinitis pigmentosa (1877-1935), Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 157-165, Oct. '36
KARSCHULIN, O., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur konservativen Behandlung von Phosphatkonkrementen der Harnwege, Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 752-754, '36
KARSHAN, M.: See OFFENKRANTZ, F. M., jt. auth.
KARSNER, H. T., Laboratory of pathology in small hospital, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 48-52, '36
Oxygen, Hospitals 10: 93-95, Nov. '36
KARSTEN, A., Eine neue Entwicklung der Mikroskopiertechnik und ihre Auswertung in der medizinischen Forschung, Med.Welt 10: 1457-1459, Oct. 3, '36
KARTACHOFF, P. N., Le blocage à la novocaïne dans l'oto-rhino-laryngologie, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 767-783, Aug. '36
KARTAGENER, M., "Le pied en lorgnette" bei chronischer Polyarthritis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 479-481, May 16, '36
KARTAL, S., Herzstillstand und Coramintherapie, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 765, Aug. 8, '36
KARTAMISCHEW, A. I., Hypnotherapie bei Ekzem, Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 711-714, May 30, '36
Zur Pathogenese der Koilonychie, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1257-1262, Sept. 12, '36
KARTASHEV, Z. I., Tubular skin graft in therapy of extensive cicatricial contracture of neck, Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 22-36, '35
KARTASHEVSKIY, N. G., and FILATOV, A. N., Clinical study of transfusion of blood plasma, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 372-375, '34
——**See FILATOV, A. N., jt. auth.**
——**See LANDSBERG, V. M., jt. auth.**
——**See VESELKIN, P. N., jt. auth.**

KARTAVOVA, A. D., Drainage of peritoneal cavity through perineum in diffuse purulent peritonitis of males, Vestnik khir. 45: 57-65, '36

KARWOSKI, T.: See SERRAT, W. D., jt. auth.

KARYOKINESIS: See Cells, division

KARYOKLASIS: See Cells, nuclei

KARYOMETRY: See Cells, nuclei

KASABOV, A. G., Chloromyeloma of bones, Vestnik khir. 42: 216-223, '36

KASAHARA, J.: See FURUKAWA, H., jt. auth.

KASAHARA, M., and KAWASHIMA, K., Die jahreszeitliche Schwankung des Vitamin C-Gehaltes in der Muttermilch, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 191-192, '36

Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Vitamin C-Gehaltes in der Colostralmilch, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1278-1279, Sept. 5, '36

——NOSU, S. I., KAWAMURA, R., and FUJII, H., Über das sogenannte "Normalbiel" in der Kuhmilch und im Milchpräparat, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 357-359, '36

KASAHARA, S., and others, Experimental studies on epidemic encephalitis; further transmission test of Japanese encephalitis, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 13: 248-268, July '36

KASAKOW, P. T., Ueber einen Fall von Aktinomykose kombiniert mit Einkammerechinokokkus, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 848-850, July 3, '36

KASANIN, J.: See ROTHSCHILD, D., jt. auth.

KASCHIN-BECK'S DISEASE: See Osteo-Arthritis deformans

KASHEVNIK, L. D.: See BRANDT, E. I., jt. auth.

——See VUL, I. M., jt. auth.

KASHKAROV, S. E., Treatment of chemical burns in industry, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 3-8, '35

KASHKIN, P. N., Influence of moist heat and soap solutions on fungi in pathologic material and in pure cultures, Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol. im Pastëra 2: 191-198, '35

Intertriginous lesions of feet and their causative agents, Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 2: 199-204, '35

——See GRIF, F. S., jt. auth.

KASPAR, M., Fehler in der Knochenbruchbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 813-816, May 15, '36

Die Bedeutung des Tetanusantitoxins in Prophylaxe und Behandlung des Wundstarrkrampfes, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 164: 31-46, '36

Pneumocephalus nach Schädeltrauma, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2544-2551, Oct. 24, '36

KASPAREK, B., Beiträge zur Diagnose des Ertrinkungstodes durch den Nachweis von Planktonorganismen in Lunge und Duodenum, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 27: 132-142, '36

KASS, I. H., and OSGOOD, F. P., Congenital obstructive jaundice, J.Pediat. 9: 91-95, July '36

KASSAY-FARKAS, P., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Thrombozytenwerte im Kindesalter, Arch. f.Kinderh. 109: 29-34, '36

KASSEBOHM, F. A., and SCHREIBER, M. J., Modification of Beck's low flap cesarean section, Am.J.Surg. 33: 229-231, Aug. '36

Significance of maternal morbidity in puerperium, M.Rec. 144: 129-133, Aug. 5, '36

Tracheoesophageal fistula and complete esophageal stenosis of newborn, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 509-510, Sept. '36

Traumatic gynatresia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 869-872, Nov. '36

KASSIRSKIY, I. A., and ABRAMOV, M. G., Educating patients with chronic gastro-intestinal diseases in regard to proper diet, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 626-630, April 30, '36

KASSIS, I.: See TURNER, E. L., jt. auth.

KASSNER, E. W.: See COWARD, K. H., jt. auth.

KASTANAYAN, E., Classification of hepatic cirrhoses, Vrach.delo 19: 17-20, '36

KASTEIN, J., Die Pneumonie des Säuglingsalters, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 11: 213, May; 250, June '36

KASTEN, W., Über den Kieselsäuregehalt des Pankreas, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 42-47, '36

KASUMOV, G.: See PETROV, I. R., jt. auth.

KASWIN, A.: See GAUTRELET, J., jt. auth.

KATALYSIN: See Thionine

KATAOKA, R., Über die Narkose in der Chirurgischen Klinik von Prof. Shiôta, Kaiserliche Universität Tokio, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 1-3, '35

Über die inguinalen Ovarialhernien, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 57-59, '35

KATAREY, S. D., Hyperpyrexia in datura poisoning, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 468, Aug. '36

Cystic degeneration of glans penis, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 530, Sept. '36

KATATONIA: See under Dementia Praecox

KATAYAMA, I.: See ŌHASHI, K., jt. auth.

KATER, J. M., Mitochondria of hepatic cell during cholagogic stimulation, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 127-130, '36

KATHE and LERCHE, Bakterielle Lebensmittelschädigung durch Enteneier, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 320-326, April 30, '36

KATHEPSIN: See Liver, enzymes

KATHESIN (choline derivative): See Choline and Choline Derivatives

KATIGBAK, J. R.: See ROXAS, B., jt. auth.

KATJA PIRING: See Gardenia angusta

KATJANG KITSIJL: See Beans

KATŌ, J., and KUSUMOTO, M., Ein Fall von infizierter Schleimdrüsenzyste des Oberkiefers, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 511, June '36

KATO, K.: See YASUYAMA, K., jt. auth.

KATO, K. (Chicago), Hematology and pathology of leucemic reticuloendotheliosis (monocytic leucemia) occurring in 18-month-old infant, J.Pediat. 8: 679-692, June '36

——and STEINER, P. E., Hematology and pathology of aplastic anemia occurring in 5-year-old child, J. Pediat. 9: 433-448, Oct. '36

KATO, S. (Kyoto), Berichte aus der Anstalt für Mutter-, Säuglings- und Kleinkinderfürsorge zu Kioto; über die Morbidität der Kinder auf dem Lande, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1409-1410, '36

KATO, S. (Sendai), Abrodil im Blut und Harn bei intravenöser Pyelographie, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 313-321, April 10, '36

Über die Verteilung des in den Körper eingeführten Jods auf verschiedene Organe, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 431-441, Sept. 30, '36

Blutjodspiegel bei einigen chirurgischen Erkrankungen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kröpfe, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 442-454, Sept. 30, '36

KATO, S. (Tokyo), Geometrische Bestimmung der Lage des auf dem Schädeldach projizierten Scheitelhaarwirbels, Folia anat.japon. 14: 181-194, April '36

Untersuchungen über die Haar- und Haargruppendichtigkeit bei den japanischen Feten, Okajimas Folia anat. japon. 14: 299-388, June '36

KATO, T.: See SHIOMI, G., jt. auth.

KATO, Y., Studies in experimental scurvy; on hydrogen ion concentration of organ tissues of guinea pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 6-7, May '36

KATS, G. I., Question of muscular extract as universal remedy, Klin.med. 14: 289-295, '36

KATSNELSON, A. B.: See SAMOYLOV, A. Y., jt. auth.

KATSNELSON, Z. N., Therapy of burns, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 16-20, '35

KATSUKI, S., Der Calciumstoffwechsel bei tabischen Arthropathikern, Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der tabischen Arthropathie, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 130: 563-566, '36

Beitrag zur experimentellen neuropathischen Arthropathie und zugleich zu deren Pathogenese, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 130: 567-574, '36

KATSUMATA, K.: See UEDA, Y., jt. auth.

KATSUNUMA, S., Chromatophoren in der Pia mater bei Japanern, Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 51-59, May '36

KATSURA, S., Über den Stoffwechsel bei der Lungentuberkulose, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 47-53, Sept. 24, '36

KATSURAGI, R., Experimentelle Studien über den Einfluss der akuten eitrigen diffusen Peritonitis auf die Nebenniere, Beiträge zur pathologischen Histologie der Kaninchennebennieren, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1883-1884, Aug. '36

KATZ, A. M.: See MURPHY, F. D., jt. auth.

KATZ, B. (London), Neuro-muscular transmission in crabs, J.Physiol. 87: 199-221, Aug. 19, '36

Multiple response to constant current in frog's medullated nerve, J.Physiol. 88: 239-255, Nov. 6, '36

——See HILL, A. V., jt. auth.

KATZ, B. (Los Angeles), Hyperplastic laryngitis of singers, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 764-768, Dec. '36

KATZ, F., Insuffizientia cordis, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 71-75, '36

KATZ, H. L., and NICE, L. B., Relation of nonfilament and filament counts during excitement, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 21: 1145-1146, Aug. '36

——See NICE, L. B., jt. auth.

KATZ, L. N., GUTMAN, I., and OCKO, F. H., Alterations in electrical field produced by changes in contacts of heart with body, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 302-308, July '36

——and ROBINOW, M., Appearance of electrocardiogram in relation to position of heart within chest, Am.J. M.Sc. 192: 556-559, Oct. '36

——See ROBINOW, M., jt. auth.

——SIGMAN, E., GUTMAN, I., and OCKO, F. H., Effect of good electrical conductors introduced near heart on electrocardiogram, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 343-348, July '36

KATZ, P., Three cases of peptic ulcer successfully treated with larostidin, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 641, Aug. 16, '36

KATZEN, P., Compression of upper ureter by sarcomatous retroperitoneal lymph gland; report of case, J.Urol. 36: 220-225, Sept. '36

KATZENELBOGEN, S., Disease and functional interrelationships, South.M.J. 29: 922-925, Sept. '36

KATZENELLENBOGEN, J., Cheilitis exfoliativa actinica, Harefuah 11: ii-iii, Aug. '36

KATZENSTEIN, H. J., Vielfache Kalkaneusspornbildungen bei einem Fall von sog. "Ossidesmosis hypertrophica." Ein Beitrag zur Entstehung des "Kalkaneussporns," Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 588-597, '36

KATZENSTEIN, H. J.—Continued
Zwei Fälle von zystenartigen Verkalkungen mit schwieriger röntgenologischer Differentialdiagnose; verkalkte Fremdkörperzyste; Osteo-Osteoidsarkom am Oberschenkel, Röntgenpraxis 8: 543-547, Aug. '36
KATZ-GALATI, T.: See NASTA, M., jt. auth.
——See BANCIU, A., jt. auth.
KATZMAN, J.: See DWORKIN, S., jt. auth.
KATZNELSON, Z. S., Die Teilung der Kerne in der Myogenese, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 427-442, '36
Sur le développement du sarcolemme des muscles striés, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 246-263, May '36
Zur Frage der Neubildung von quergestreiften Muskelfasern in der postembryonalen Periode, Anat.Anz. 82: 379-390, July 25, '36
KAUCHER, M.: See WANG, C. C., jt. auth.
KAUCZYŃSKI, K., Sensitization to infra-roentgen (grenz) rays, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 429-431, June 9, '35
Gröer's allergometry in lupus vulgaris, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 513-517, July 5, '36
KAUDERS, O., Neuere Ergebnisse der Fieberbehandlung bei Nervenkrankheiten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1101, Oct. 3, '36; 1136, Oct. 10, '36
KAUDERS, O. (Graz), Zur Entwicklung und Behandlung der Neurolues, Med.Klin. 32: 1125-1131, Aug. 21, '36
KAUFFMANN, F., Zur Frage des V_i-Antigens der Paratyphus B- und Mäusetyphus-Bacillen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 318-327, '36
Über die Bedeutung der Ammonnährböden für die Typentrennung in der Salmonella-Gruppe, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 118: 425-428, '36
Über einen besonderen Phasenwechsel bei zwei neuen Salmonellatypen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 540-543, '36
——See CLAUDIUS, M., jt. auth.
——See ØRSKOV, J., jt. auth.
KAUFFMANN, H. G., Erfahrungen mit über 1500 Eunarconnarkosen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1958-1962, Aug. 15, '36
KAUFMAN, I., Differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis from clinical standpoint, Dis.of Chest 2: 17, Nov. '36
KAUFMAN, J. (Brooklyn), Planeography, localization, and mensuration: "standard depth curves," Radiology 27: 168-174, Aug. '36
——and LEVINE, I., Acute gastric dilatation of stomach during attack of migraine, Radiology 27: 301-302, Sept. '36
KAUFMAN, J. (New York), Intestinal obstruction; diagnosis, biochemistry and relationship to therapy, Am.J.Surg. 34: 72-75, Oct. '36
——See WRIGHT, L. T., jt. auth.
KAUFMANN, A., Neuere Gesichtspunkte für den Aufbau von Staubatemschützern, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 180-182, Aug. '36
KAUFMANN, C., Zur Behandlung des genitalen und extragenitalen Pruritus, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 96-101, '36
Über den therapeutischen Wert der weiblichen Keimdrüsenhormone, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 881-884, June 20, '36
Aplicaciones terapéuticas de las hormonas ováricas, Semana méd. 2: 171-180, July 16, '36
KAUFMANN, L.: See ENDRES, G., jt. auth.
KAUFMANN, R., Un signe clinique dans la pleurésie purulente, Paris méd. 2: 51-52, July 11, '36
KAUFMANN, W., Störende Nachbarschatten anläszlich von Magenaufnahmen; verkreidete Lymphdrüsen rechts vom Magenkörper, Röntgenpraxis 8: 473-474, July '36
Methodologische Empfehlungen für die Röntgenuntersuchung des Magens. Sind immer Aufnahmen erforderlich? Med.Welt 10: 1148-1151, Aug. 8, '36
KAUMP, D. H., and MENDES FERREIRA, A. E., Papilomas da mama (estudo de 273 peças anátomo-patológicas), Lisboa méd. 13: 569-580, Sept. '36
KAUNITZ, H., Hydroperikard bei inkretorischer Störung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 601-608, '36
KAUNITZ, J., Three radiographic zones of simple pleural effusions, Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 644-647, Oct. '36
KAUTZ, F. G.: See CLAIBORNE, E. M., jt. auth.
KAUTZKY, A., Neuere bronchographische Ergebnisse bei Ektasien der Bronchien, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 219, Sept.; 345, Oct. '36
KAVEE, J.: See WIENER, J. J., jt. auth.
KAVETSKIY, R. E., OYVIN, I. A., and DYADYUSHA, G. F., Oxidation-reduction potential of blood, Eksper. med., pp. 17-32, May '35
——OYVIN, I. A., and ALEKSEENKO, Y. A., Oxidation-reduction potential of blood in anaphylactic shock, Med.zhur. 6: 413-419, '36
KAWACHINO, H., Über die Verteilung der Krebszellen in der Lunge bei Krebskrankheiten, Gann 30: 347-351, June '36
KAWAHATA, K., Über die berufliche Entstehung des Lungenkrebses bei der Generatorgas-Fabrikation, Gann 30: 341-344, June '36 [in Japanese]
KAWAHITO, S., Statistical study of influence of meteorological conditions upon mortality from various diseases in Manchoukuo, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 37-40, March '36
KAWAI, T., and YUMOTO, Y., On distribution of encysted cercariae of Clonorchis sinensis (Cobbold) in second intermediate host, Pseudorasbora parva, (Temminck & Schlegel), and rate of their infections to mammalian hosts, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 887, April '36
KAWAISHI, K., and KIRIYAMA, T., Parathyroidectomy for myasthenia, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 119-120, '35
Thyroidectomy for periodic paralysis of extremities, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 120-121, '35
KAWAKAMI, I., On decomposition of glucosamine, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 48-49, April '36
KAWAKATSU, R., Experimental studies on influence of seasons upon pigment excreting function of liver, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 80-92, June '36
KAWAKITA, Y.: See FURUSHO, O., jt. auth.
KAWAMOTO, N., Fishes as test subject for biological action of various chemical substances and studies on question on chemical nature of urease, J.Biochem. 23: 267-298, March '36
KAWAMOTO, S., Ein Zahn in der Nase, Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 10: 234, '36
Ueber den Plexus caroticus internus. Einige Bemerkungen bezüglich der Histologie des Plexus caroticus internus, Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 10: 260, '36
KAWAMURA, K., Verification of virus (Rickettsia) in urine of patients and guinea pigs infected with typhus fever in broad sense, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 75, May '36
KAWAMURA, R. (Niigata), and NAKAZAWA, T., Papillomatöse Veränderung der Ohrmuschel infolge der Parasitierung von Sarcoptes bei Ratten, Gann 30: 421-422, June '36
——and others, Epidemic encephalitis in Japan; causative agent compared with that in St. Louis epidemic, Arch.Path. 22: 510-523, Oct. '36
Studies concerning virus of epidemic encephalitis, Japanese type, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 13: 281-323, Oct. '36
KAWAMURA, R. (Osaka): See KASAHARA, M., jt. auth.
KAWASE, O.: See HAYASHI, I., jt. auth.
KAWASHIMA, K., Über die solitäre Nierenzyste, Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 62-64, '35
KAWASHIMA, K. (Osaka): See KASAHARA, M., jt. auth.
KAWAWAKI, S., Experimentelle Forschung über die Farbstoffresorption durch den Darm, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 8: 878-888, June '36
KAWAZOE, Y., Neosalvarsanbehandlung von Typhusbazillenträgern, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1076, July 25, '36
Antigenanalyse von Fertigpräparaten von Typhusbazillenaufschwemmungen und Immunseren, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1379-1380, Sept. 25, '36
KAY, H. D., Control of efficiency of pasteurization of milk: phosphatase test, Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 551-554, Nov. '36
——See FOLLEY, S. J., jt. auth.
——See GRAHAM, W. R., JR., jt. auth.
KAYA, J., Erfahrungen über die Lokalanästhesie bei Nierenoperationen, Ztschr. d. japan. chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 96, '35
KAYASHIMA, K., Physiological capillary bleeding time of skin in normal sailors and various factors influencing it, Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 19-20, April 15, '36
KAYE, G., Sequelæ of anæsthesia, Brit.J.Anæsth. 13: 157-176, July '36
Gas anæsthesia in Melbourne public hospital, 1931-1936, M.J.Australia 2: 458-464, Oct. 3, '36
KAYE, G. W. C., and BELL, G. E., Das Güteverhältnis von Röntgenapparaten verschiedener Typen, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 53: 804-811, May '36
——and BINKS, W., Dosierung von Gammastrahlen durch Ionisationsmessung, Strahlentherapie 56: 608-620, '36
——BELL, G. E., and BINKS, W., Über die Möglichkeiten des Gammastrahlenschutzes bei Radiumarbeiten, Strahlentherapie 55: 670-685, '36
KAYNE, G. G., BCG vaccination in western Europe, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 34: 10-42, July '36
KAYSER, B., Histologisch-anatomische Befunde der reinen Megalocornea globosa, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 721-724, June '36
KAYSER, C.: See DONTCHEFF, L., jt. auth.
KAYSER, G., Verschiedene Mikrophontypen zur Aufzeichnung des Herzschalls, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 358-362, '36
KAYSER, K., Muss die vollständige Eileiterentfernung als sterilisierende Operation durch das Gesetz zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses verlangt werden? Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 203-204, April 25, '36
KAYSER, M. E., Frauenmilchsammelstelle Erfurt, Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 263-266, June '36
KAYSER-FLEISCHER RING: See Cornea, pigmentation

KAYSER-PETERSEN, J. E., Mit Minenräumbooten im Baltikum, in Bulgarien und in der Krim, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1730, Oct. 16, '36; 1770, Oct. 23, '36

KAZAKEVICH, I. E., Preliminary report on effect of lysates on regeneration of bone lesions, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 43-49, '35

Therapy of fractures of femur, Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 294-308, '34

KAZAKOV, I. N., Principios basicos da lisatoterapia, Gaz. clin. **34:** 68, March; 100, April; 134, May; 194, July '36

KAZAKOV, M. M., Case of myositis ossificans with extra-articular ankylosis of hip joint, Sovet.khir. (no. 2) **6:** 239-241, '34

KAZANJIAN, K. A.: See **ELLER, J. J., jt. auth.**

KAZANJIAN, V. H., Repair of contractures resulting from burns, New England J.Med. 215:1104-1120, Dec. 10,'36

KAZANTSEVA, E. L.: See **SUKNEV, V. V., jt. auth.**

KAZARNOVSKAYA, M. S., Working capacity of tuberculous patients, Probl.tuberk., pp. 568-575, '36

KAZARNOVSKAYA, O. S., and MORDVINKINA, V. I., Blood plasma transfusion for arrest of pulmonary hemorrhage in tuberculous patients, Probl.tuberk., pp. 973-976, '36

KAZARNOVSKAYA, S. S., and KROL, M. E., Comparative effectiveness of typhoid-paratyphoid divaccines of Kolle-Pfeiffer type and of corresponding di-anavaccines, Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol. im Pastëra **1:** 48-55, '35

KAZITANI, T., Ein Fall von anämischer Hodennekrose durch Thrombose der Vasae spermaticae internae, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 68-69, '35

KAZLAUSKAS, B., Etiology and specific prophylaxis of measles, Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 443-448, June '36

KAZMIN, V. A., Fractures of scapula, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 395-398, '35

KEARBY, D. O., Economics and social costs of lye burns of esophagus, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **20:** 88-93, '36

KEARNEY, H. L., Congenital bony atresia of right posterior naris, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 583-586, June '36

KEARNS, J. J., Malignant endocarditis due to Bacillus pyocyaneus, Arch.Path. **21:** 839-843, June '36

KEATS, JOHN (1795-1821)

—examples of knowledge of medicine exhibited in poems, [E. W. Goodall] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **50:** 238-240, June 6, '36

KEAY, JOHN: See Obituaries

KECHT, B., Zur Kenntnis und Behandlung der zum Endokranium aufsteigenden Eiterungen der Mundhöhle und des Rachens, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **141:** 275-316, '36

Über die Histologie eines operativ geheilten Stirnhirnabszesses, Arch.f.Ohren,- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **141:** 349-357, '36

Erfahrungen über die Radikaloperation durch den Gehörgang, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1025-1033, Sept. '36

——**and DIBOLD, H.,** Diabetes und Eiterungen im Mittelohr, Nasennebenhöhlen und Rachen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **39:** 288-302, '36

——**and POLLAK, E.,** Die diffuse Kleinhirnsklerose, Jahrb. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **53:** 45-62, '36

KEDROWSKY, W. J., Variabilité du groupe d'actinomycètes et son rapport à la doctrine de la nature mycélienne des virus de la tuberculose et de la lèpre, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 289-323, Sept. '36

KEEFE, JOHN W.: See Obituaries

KEEFER, C. S., Postoperative myxedema with hypercholesterinemia, attacks of angina pectoris, biliary cirrhosis with jaundice, hepatomegaly, esophageal varices, and anemia; report of case, Internat.Clin. **4:** 33-43, Dec. '36

KEEGAN, J. J.: See **BENNETT, A. E., jt. auth.**

KEEN, J. A., On use of sound stimulation in education of deaf children, M.Officer **56:** 123-124, Sept. 19, '36

KEENEY, E. L., SHERRIL, J. W., and MacKAY, E. M., Ketosis as measured by ketonemia following fat ingestion by obese and non-obese patients, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 231-235, June '36

KEFER, N. I., Causes of frequent fractures of femoral neck in old age, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) **9:** 15-16, '35

KEHRER, F., Praktisch wichtige alte und neue Erfahrungen über Geistesstörungen infolge Alkohol- und Schlafmittelmissbrauchs, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **27:** 23-37, May '36

KEIFFENHEIM, C., Zur Diagnostik rheumatischer Erkrankungen, ein Vorschlag allergischer Betrachtungsform, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1299-1300, Aug. 7, '36

KEIFFER, H., Etude de l'anatomie des vaisseaux utérins et des éléments figurés du sang au cours de la menstruation chez la femme, Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1028-1036, May 3, '36

KEIJSER, S., Roentgen examination in deglutitional disorders, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 2459-2467, May 30, '36

Röntgenbehandlung der Aktinomykose, Strahlentherapie **56:** 449-455, '36

KEIL, E., Zur Behandlung des Filariaanfalles mit Prontosil, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **40:** 400-405, Sept. '36

KEIL, H. L., and NELSON, V. E., Further studies on copper and iron in metabolism, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1119-1124, Aug. '36

KEIL, W., and PÖHLS, F. H., Über Analgesie und Atemwirkung der Morphingruppe, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **181:** 285-291, '36

KEILHACK, H., Die Hyperproteinämie und Hypereuglobulinämie als Symptome einer chronischen aleukämischen Myelose, Folia haemat. **55:** 406-420, '36

KEILHACK, K., Heilquellen und Heilbäder, die im Deutschen Bäderbuche fehlen, Med.Welt **10:** 588-597, April 25, '36

KEITER, F., Neukaledonien—Mitteleuropa. Vergleich der Gesichtszüge, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **35:** 377-393, '36

Das Indianische Gesicht. Materialien zur Frage der Rassenstellung des amerikanischen Menschen, Ztschr. f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **35:** 394-411, '36

——**and KRAUSE, W.,** Die Grösse messbarer Rassenunterschiede in verschiedenem Lebensalter, Anthrop.Anz. **13:** 135-139, '36

KEITH, J. D.: See **CLAYTON, M. M., jt. auth.**

KEITH, N. M., The Pharmacopeia and the physician; action and use of diuretics, with especial reference to mercurial compounds, J.A.M.A. **107:** 2047-2051, Dec. 19, '36

KEITH, T. S., Cardiac outline, Lancet **1:** 1466-1468, June 27, '36

KEITH-FLACK (SINO-AURICULAR) NODE: See Arrhythmia; Heart, block; Heart, physiology

KEITZER, W. A.: See **NESBIT, R. M., jt. auth.**

KELBLING, S., Über Aneurysmenbildung des Ductus thoracicus mit Atherosklerose, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **50:** 34-41, '36

KELEMEN, G., and others, Discussion on disturbances of function of ear following injury, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1114-1126, July '36; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 666-676, Oct. '36

——**See NEGUS, V. E., jt. auth.**

KELLAR, R. J.: See **ARNOTT, W. M., jt. auth.**

KELLER, A. D., NOBLE, W., and HAMILTON, J. W., JR., Effects of anatomical separation of hypophysis from hypothalamus in dog (preliminary report), Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 794-795, June '36

Effects of anatomical separation of hypophysis from hypothalamus in dog, Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 467-473, Nov. '36

KELLER, A. E., and HARRIS, S., JR., Immediate allergic response following Schick test, Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 809-810, Aug. '36

——**PHARRIS, C., and GAUB, W. H.,** Diagnosis of undulant fever; opsonocytophagic, allergic and agglutination reactions, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1369-1374, Oct. 24, '36

KELLER, P., Strahlenkunde, Dermat.Ztschr. **74:** 98-113, Sept. '36

KELLER, R. (Prague), Elektrische Gruppen bei Gesunden und Kranken, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **57:** 409-417, May 16, '36

KELLER, R. (Strasbourg), Quelques considérations cliniques sur le sarcome primitif du col de l'utérus, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 276-278, March '36

La transfusion sanguine à la Maternité de Strasbourg. Son action hémostatique, Strasbourg méd. **96:** 207-209, May 15, '36

Difficultés techniques et dangers des laparotomies itératives en gynécologie, Gynécologie **35:** 513-519, Sept. '36

——**and FOBE, H.,** Section césarienne et accouchements ultérieurs, Gynécologie **35:** 385-398, July '36

KELLER, W., Serologische Untersuchungen nach Vaccination mit Keuchhustenbacillen. (Grundlagen zur aktiven Immuntherapie), Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 23-40, '36

Scorangina nach Impfung, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 683-684, May 9, '36

——**See GÖBELL, O., jt. auth.**

KELLERMAN, S. V.: See **GORINEVSKAYA, V. V., jt. auth.**

KELLERT, E., Combined abscess and carcinoma of stomach, Am.J.Cancer **28:** 579-582, Nov. '36

KELLETT, C. E., Ectopia cordis cum sterni fissura, Arch. Dis.Childhood **11:** 205-214, Aug. '36

Production of reversed anaphylaxis in man, J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 503-510, Nov. '36

Complement titre in acute nephritis, with special reference to causation by reversed anaphylaxis, Lancet **2:** 1262-1265, Nov. 28, '36

KELLEY, C. B., and GNASSI, A. M., Granulosa cell carcinoma, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 340-343, Aug. '36

KELLEY, M. F., and SHORT, J. J., Alleged variabilities of Kahn and Wassermann reactions from meteorologic changes, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 910-913, June '36

KELLEY, S. F., Incidence of sinusitis and nasal polypi in bronchial asthma, Laryngoscope **46:** 692-698, Sept.'36

KELLEY, W. O., Erythrocyte sedimentation rate in estimating activity in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **34:** 489-497, Oct. '36

KELLHAMMER, G., Die Eigenblutbehandlung bei Erkrankungen im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **65:** 385-406, '36

KELLIE, A. E., and ZILVA, S. S., Identity of indophenol-reducing substance in Jensen rat sarcoma, Biochem.J. **30:** 1216-1220, July '36

KELLNER, B.: See ERNST, E., jt. auth.

KELLNER, F., Die "atypische" Pneumonie; eine klinisch röntgenologische und differential-diagnostische Studie, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der "Grippe" und des Frühinfiltrats, Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr. **6:** 1-52, '36

KELLNER, V., Vegetative origin of myocardial lesions, Wissensch.Festschr.Josef Reinhold, pp. 221-223, '36

KELLNER, W., Wärmemessungen nach Bädern. Ein Beitrag zur Badewirkung, Balneologe **3:** 410-417, Sept. '36

KELLOGG, F., and METTIER, S. R., Effect of alkaline therapy for peptic ulcer on utilization of dietary iron in regeneration of hemoglobin, Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 278-284, Aug. '36

——**and KERR, W. J.,** Electrocardiographic changes in hyperparathyroidism, Am.Heart J. **12:** 346-351, Sept. '36

KELLY, A. B.: See NEGUS, V. E., jt. auth.

KELLY, A. P.: See BETHEA, J., jt. auth.

KELLY, D. H., Systemic management of children with infections of nose, throat and ear, J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 460-464, Aug. '36

KELLY, E. F., Address; integration of pharmacy and medicine, Journal-Lancet **56:** 580-583, Nov. '36

KELLY, F. A., PRATT, L., and PALMER, A., Injection treatment of hernia; some experimental work, Indust.Med. **5:** 622-623, Dec. '36

KELLY, F. C., and DACK, G. M., Experimental staphylococcus food poisoning; study of growth of food poisoning staphylococcus and production of enterotoxic substance in bread and meat, Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 1077-1082, Nov. '36

KELLY, H. T., One-hour, two-dose glucose tolerance test (Exton and Rose), Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 972-976, Sept. '36

KELLY, J. F., and DOWELL, D. A., Present status of x-rays as aid in treatment of gas gangrene, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1114-1118, Oct. 3, '36

KELLY, M. (Bunbury, Australia), Fatal case of asthma in infancy, M.J.Australia **1:** 790, June 6, '36

Whooping cough eclampsia with recovery, M.J.Australia **1:** 820, June 13, '36

KELLY, M. (Columbia, Mo.), Walking revelations, Hygeia **14:** 625, July '36

KELLY, M. D. (New York): See GORDON, H. H., jt. auth.

KELLY, M. D. (St. Paul): See FITCH, C. P., jt. auth.

KELLY, M. G., Opium addiction and its treatment, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 627-636, Oct. '36

KELLY, S.: See HARRIS, L. J. (Cambridge), jt. auth.

KELLY, W. P., "Shaky 'flu." M.J.Australia **2:** 19, July 4, '36

KELMAN, Z. I.: See MNUSHKIN, A. S., jt. auth.

KELOID

See also Cicatrix

—familial occurrence, [M. Wolf] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 722-723, June 27, '36

therapy, keloid and its treatment, [B. Grünwald] Gyógyászat **76:** 279-280, May 3, '36

—infra-roentgen (grenz) rays, [F. Kalz] Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1223-1226, Sept. 5, '36

KELSER, R. A., Complement-fixation test for Chagas' disease employing artificial culture antigen, Am.J.Trop.Med. **16:** 405-415, July '36

KELSEY, H. E., Report of class 1 case which during and after treatment developed into pronounced class 111 malocclusion due probably to endocrine imbalance, Internat.J.Orthodontia **22:** 770-775, Aug. '36

KELTON, W., Improved clavicle crutch splint, West.J.Surg. **44:** 661-665, Nov. '36

KEMARSKAYA, A. F.: See LURE, G. S., jt. auth.

KEMMERER, A. R.: See IRWIN, M. H., jt. auth.

KEMMLER, H.: See ZUKSCHWERDT, L., jt. auth.

KEMP, E. H., and COPPÉE, G., Les voies auditives au niveau de la moelle allongée (chat). Distribution systématique des voies nerveuses acoustiques dans le mésencéphale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1299-1301, '36

——**See COPPÉE, G., jt. auth.**

——**COPPÉE, G., and ROBINSON, R.,** Les voies auditives au niveau de la moelle allongée (chat). Mise en évidence des synapses nerveuses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1294-1297, '36

KEMP, H. A., Failure to establish virus of endemic typhus in rats by feeding them infected guinea pig tissue, Am.J.Trop.Med. **16:** 479-480, July '36

Biological position of filterable viruses: review, Dallas M.J. **22:** 80-85, Aug. '36

Certain applications of bacteriology of Brucella group to clinical problems of brucellosis, Texas State J.Med. **32:** 279-284, Aug. '36

KEMP, H. A.—Continued

——**and BAKER, B. O.,** Occurrence of heterophile antibody (hemagglutinin) in serum of rabbits showing "serum sickness" reaction, Am.J.Clin.Path. **6:** 557-559, Nov. '36

On behavior of heterophile antibody (hemagglutinin) of serum sickness and acute infectious mononucleosis to absorption with raw and autoclaved ox erythrocytes, Am.J.Clin.Path. **6:** 560-561, Nov. '36

KEMP, J. E., and MENNINGER, W. C., Influence of pregnancy upon course of syphilis, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **12:** 206-214, July '36

KEMP, P. S.: See SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., jt. auth.

KEMP, R. P.: See HEWER, T. F., jt. auth.

KEMP, T., Über erblichen Defekt des Hypophysenvorderlappens bei Mäusen besonders mit Hinblick auf die Wirkung des Wachstumshormones, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 10-11, '36

KEMP, W. N., This mysterious *pu*, Brit.J.Anæsth. **14:** 23-31, Oct. '36

Making ether an ideal anesthetic, Anesth.& Analg. **15:** 285-287, Nov.-Dec. '36

KEMPNER, W., Effect of low oxygen tension upon respiration and fermentation of isolated cells, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 148-151, Oct. '36

Metabolism of human erythroblasts, J.Clin.Investigation **15:** 679-683, Nov. '36

KEMPSKI, H. W., Trunkenheitsfeststellung aus Alkoholgeruch oder mikrochemischer Alkoholnachweis? München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1306-1309, Aug. 7, '36

KENAWY, M. R.: See DAY, H. B., jt. auth.

KENDALL, A. I., Elicitation of specific phage from autoclaved (lifeless) material; studies in bacterial metabolism, J.Infect.Dis. **59:** 340-348, Nov.-Dec. '36

KENDALL, E. C., MASON, H. L., and MYERS, C. S., Concerning chemical nature of hormone of adrenal cortex, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **11:** 351-352, May 27, '36

——**See INGLE, D. J., jt. auth.**

——**See MASON, H. L., jt. auth.**

——**See SVIRBELY, J. L., jt. auth.**

KENDALL, F. E.: See HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.

KENEDY, D., Local genesis of experimental pruritus, Gyógyászat **76:** 513-516, Sept. 13, '36

KENIGSBERG, K. Y., Incarceration of intestines in mesenteric apertures, Vestnik khir. **42:** 125-129, '36

KENNARD, M. A., Vasomotorische Störungen bei corticalen Läsionen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **155:** 714-728, '36

KENNAWAY, E. L.: See KENNAWAY, N. M., jt. auth.

——**See BURROWS, H., jt. auth.**

KENNAWAY, N. M., and KENNAWAY, E. L., Study of incidence of cancer of lung and larynx, J.Hyg. **36:** 236-267, June '36

KENNEDY, A. C., Medico-legal aspect of medical record from record librarian's viewpoint, Hosp.Management **42:** 50-52, July '36

KENNEDY, A. M., Blood transfusion in pernicious anæmia, Clin.J. **65:** 233-238, June '36

KENNEDY, A. R., Angioneurotic oedema of larynx, with sudden onset of asphyxia, Brit.M.J. **2:** 810-811, Oct. 24, '36

KENNEDY, F., Sleep, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1347-1348, Sept. 15, '36

Below surface of neuroses and psychoses, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **1:** 75-78, Nov. '36

Organic background of psychoses and neuroses, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1935-1937, Dec. 12, '36

——**and WOLF, A.,** Relationship of intellect to speech defect in aphasic patients, with illustrative cases, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **84:** 125, Aug.; 293, Sept. '36

——**and WORTIS, H.,** "Acute" subdural hematoma and acute epidural hemorrhage; study of 72 cases of hematoma and 17 cases of hemorrhage, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 732-742, Dec. '36

——**and WORTIS, S. B.,** Effects of some nervous system lesions on genito-urinary mechanisms, J.Urol. **36:** 255-260, Sept. '36

KENNEDY, J. W., Vaginal hysterectomy, clamp method, for uterine prolapse, Am.J.Surg. **33:** 428-458, Sept.'36

KENNEDY, P. H.: See DILL, D. B., jt. auth.

KENNEDY, R. H., Our responsibility to the fracture patient, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 169-172, Sept. '36

Broken bones, Hygeia **14:** 1005-1007, Nov. '36

KENNEDY, W. H., Radium treatment of lesions about head, face and neck, J.Indiana M.A. **29:** 513-517, Oct. '36

KENNEDY, W. P., and MACKAY, I., Normal leucocyte picture in hot climate, J.Physiol. **87:** 336-344, Sept. 8, '36

KENNEDY, W. T., Tuboovarian pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 1050-1053, Dec. '36

KENNEDY, W. U., Varicose veins, J.Med. **17:** 497-499, Dec. '36

KENNEY, J. A., Organization of group hospital plan, J.Nat.M.A. **28:** 108-110, Aug. '36

KENNY, M.: See COLEBROOK, L., jt. auth.

KENT, C. F., Carcinoma of dermoid cyst of ovary; report of cases, J.Missouri M.A. **33:** 377-378, Oct. '36

KENT, G. H.: See **BONNER, C. A., jt. auth.**
KENTENICH, A.: See **SIOLI, F., jt. auth.**
KEOGH, ALFRED: See Obituaries
KEOGH, C., Syringing the ear, Practitioner **137:** 214-218, Aug. '36
KEOGH, E. V., Titration of vaccinia virus on chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo and its application to immunological studies of neuro-vaccinia, J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 441-454, Nov. '36
KEPHALIN: See cross reference under Cephalin
KE PING JEN, Der angeborene Defekt des ulnaren Strahles und der angeborene Defekt der Tibia, Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 42-47, '36
KÉPINOV, L., L'adrénalino-sécrétion chez les chiens hypophysectomisés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 351-354, '36
L'hypophyse et ses relations fonctionnelles avec le pancréas et les surrénales dans la régulation de la glycémie, Presse méd. **44:** 1564-1565, Oct. 7, '36
Rôle du pancréas, de l'hypophyse et des surrénales dans la genèse de l'hyperglycémie du diabète pancréatique expérimental, Presse méd. **44:** 1652-1654, Oct. 21, '36
KEPLER, E. J., and WALTERS, W., Chronic hypoglycemia caused by hyperinsulinism: cure effected by removal of adenoma of pancreas, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **11:** 454-456, July 15, '36
——**See BARGEN, J. A., jt. auth.**
KEPPEL, C., Über die Bedeutung der Elektrokardiographie für die Beurteilung von Diphtheriekranken, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **147:** 171-206, '36
KERAMBRUN: See **ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., jt. auth.**
KERATIN
—roentgenograms of keratins, [A. Giroud & G. Champetier] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 656-664, April '36
KERATITIS
See also Keratoconjunctivitis
—artificial silk keratitis, [D. Rankine] Brit.M.J. **2:** 6-9, July 4, '36
—malarial keratitis and its therapy, [E. Mamedov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 734-739, '36
—rare forms: superficial keratitis of neurogenic origin and familial degeneration of cornea; cases, [G. E. de Sanctis] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **64:** 160-171, March '36
—reticulo-endothelial system of eye and its involvement in purulent inflammations of cornea, [L. Németh] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **96:** 613-631, May '36; also, Magyar orvosi arch. **37:** 179-196, '36
—sclerosing keratitis profunda; case, [A. Viswalingam] Brit.J.Ophth. **20:** 449-455, Aug. '36
dendritic, and peripheral ectasias of cornea and sclera, [S. F. Korzhenyants] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 246-249, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, case due to caterpillar hair, [H. Vialiefont] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **17:** 96-98, March '36
—bilateral keratitis due to gold impregnation in course of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with gold salts, [P. Bonnet & G. Bonamour] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 528-530, June '36
—deposit of uric acid crystals in epithelium of patient with latent gout (keratitis urica), [R. Bergmeister] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **89:** 32-39, April '36
—in course of malaria, [B. N. Melik-Musyan & E. I. Mesropyan] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 81-84, '36
—late symmetric keratitis of trophic nature following dichloro-ethyl sulfide burns, [L. Genet & E. Delord] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 521-527, June '36; also, Lyon méd. **158:** 216-221, Aug. 23, '36
—spotted keratitis due to onchocerciasis; case, [Marbaix & Appelmans] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **16:** 333-341, Sept. 30, '36
Groenouw's: See Cornea, opacity
interstitial, statistics on cases of parenchymatous keratitis treated at Ophthalmologic Clinic of University of Helsinki, [A. Ajo] Duodecim **52:** 314-320, '36
—of hereditary syphilitic origin, with case report, [E. R. Moorman] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 487-489, Nov. '36
—parenchymatous keratitis in second generation congenital syphilis, [C. Haldimann] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **90:** 146-156, Oct. '36
—unilateral acquired syphilitic keratitis; case, [J. A. Millspaugh] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **34:** 383-386, July '36
parenchymatous: See Keratitis, interstitial
phlyctenular: See Keratoconjunctivitis
punctata, epidemic superficial keratitis in Bengal, [E. W. O. Kirwan] Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 345-356, '34
syphilitic: See also Keratitis, interstitial
—abscess, [A. Ajo] Duodecim **52:** 430-434, '36
—experimental keratitis in rabbit, [A. J. Gelarie] J. Infect.Dis. **59:** 221-224, Sept.-Oct. '36
—isolated infection of cornea in young cats, [R. Wagner] Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1215-1221, Sept. 5, '36
therapy, roentgenotherapy of keratoscleritis, [G. Y. Saburov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 59-65, '36
tuberculous: See Cornea, tuberculosis
ulcerative: See Cornea, ulcers
KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS
—due to emetine hydrochloride, [N. H. Turner] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 500-502, Nov. '36
—epidemic keratoconjunctivitis diversiformis, [H. G. Merrill] Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 1007-1008, Nov. '36
—new oculopalpebral syndrome; chronic tumoral pseudomembranous keratoconjunctivitis or ligneous keratoconjunctivitis, [J. L. Pavía] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **11:** 231-241, April '36; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 89-99, April '36
—phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis in chronic fibrocaseous tuberculosis; case, [J. L. Pavía, M. A. Vásquez Ferro & J. Galíndez] Arch.de tisiol. **12:** 320-326, July-Sept. '36; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 219-223, Aug. '36
—Vernes resorcinol test in phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis, [Teulières & Badets] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 280-288, '36
—with adenitis in Calcutta, [S. Sanyal] Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 982-988, Nov. '36
therapy, phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis, [P. C. Kronfeld] Chinese M.J. **50:** 592-595, April '36
KERATOCONUS: See Cornea, conical
KERATODERMA: See Ichthyosis; Keratosis
KERATOMA: See Keratosis
KERATOMALACIA: See Cornea, softening
KERATOPLASTY: See Cornea, opacity; Cornea, surgery
KERATOSIS
See also Ichthyosis
—atypical palmar and plantar keratoma, [A. Nadel] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **174:** 404-412, '36
—cupuliform hereditary and familial keratoderma; modification of lesions under influence of external irritation; case, [Weissenbach & Thibaut] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1260-1263, June '36
—due to metabolic disorders and to stasis of cutaneous circulation, [E. Urbach] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **174:** 400-403, '36
—hyperkeratosis subungualis congenita or pachyonychia congenita, [A. Jordan & R. Rydnick] Dermat.Ztschr. **73:** 326-329, July '36
—keratoderma and melanoderma accompanying therapy with gold compound; case, [S. Irgang] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 624-629, Oct. '36
—Meleda disease; numerous cases in same family, [L. Babonneix & Lautmann] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **43:** 759-760, April '36
—Meleda disease; 2 cases, [G. Brites] Folia anat.univ. conimb. (no. 2) **11:** 1-14, '36
—pachyonychia congenita, [E. B. Tauber, L. Goldman & H. Claassen] J.A.M.A. **107:** 29-30, July 4, '36
—palmoplantar keratoderma with cupuliform elements; case, [A. Sézary & A. Horowitz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1224-1227, June '36
—parvimaculata disseminata; 2 cases, [Y. Kurihara] Acta dermat. **26:** 104-108, '25
—porokeratosis (Mibelli's disease); case, [V. Grieco] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **8:** 194-198, March '36
—porokeratosis (Mibelli-Majocchi); case, [A. A. Fernández & L. Iapalucci] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 217-224, Feb. '36; also, Semana méd. **1:** 1408-1412, April 30, '36
—present status of problem of primary "spinulosism" and "spinulosism" secondary to other dermatoses, [G. B. Cottini] Riforma med. **52:** 1212-1219, Sept. 5, '36
—senile keratoma, [A. Hagedoorn] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **96:** 816-818, June '36
follicularis, Darier's disease; clinical, histologic and pathogenetic study of case, [P. G. Castellino] Arch. ital.di dermat.,sif. **12:** 268-284, April '36
—Darier's disease; case, [L. E. Pierini, J. C. Lascano González & N. Sánchez Basso] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2157-2168, Sept. 16, '36
—present status of problem, [G. B. Cottini] Riforma med. **52:** 1212-1219, Sept. 5, '36
gonorrheal, cutaneo-articular syndromes; difficulties in differentiating arthropathic psoriasis and gonococcic keratoderma; case, [J. Bejarano & J. Gómez Orbaneja] Actas dermo-sif. **28:** 633-647, April '36
nigricans: See Acanthosis nigricans
therapy, physical therapy in keratosis of extremities, [E. Benassi] Dermosifilografo **11:** 198-200, April '36
KERESZTURI, C., and PARK, W. H., Use of BCG vaccine against tuberculosis in children; 8 years' experience, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **34:** 437-455, Oct. '36
KERI, A.: See **COLBAZI, E., jt. auth.**
KERIM GÖKAY, F., Public health in Turkey under republican government, Vrach.delo **19:** 303-308, '36
Die Resultate der konstitutionellen Therapie in unserer Klinik, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 208, April 25, '36
Ein Fall von Thomsenscher Krankheit, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **38:** 349-350, July 18, '36
Gänzliches Verschwinden von Halluzinationen durch Insulinbehandlung bei einem Falle von Delirium tremens, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 390, Aug. 1, '36
Zur Frage einer Sektion für Psychische Hygiene im Völkerbund, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 504-505, Oct. 3, '36

KERIM GÖKAY, F.—Continued
——**and RIZA, A.**, Gravidanbehandlung in der Psychiatrie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 420-422, Aug. 22, '36
KERKHOF, A., Gastroscopy, another method of examining stomach, Minnesota Med. **19:** 647-652, Oct. '36
KERKHOFS, Le traitement moderne du rhumatisme chronique, Arch.méd.belges **89:** 189-199, Sept. '36
KERL, W., Erythema palmare hereditarium (red palms), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 705-707, June 27, '36
KERLEY, C. G., Childhood myxedema; observations through infancy, childhood and early adult life, Endocrinology **20:** 611-620, Sept. '36
Repeated colds in children, Arch.Pediat. **53:** 598-607, Sept. '36
Allergic manifestations to cows' milk, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1320-1322, Sept. 15, '36
KERLEY, P., Two unusual cases of cyanosis in infants, Brit.J.Radiol. **9:** 481-484, July '36
——**DAVIDSON, M., SPARKS, J. V., and MORLOCK, H. V.**, Discussion on emphysema, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1307-1324, Aug. '36
KERLIN, W. S., Nutritional deficiency "disease," New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 267-271, Dec. '36
KERLY, M.: See GLAISTER, D., jt. auth.
KERMORGANT, Y., Anévrysme de l'aorte abdominale rompu au cours d'un coït, Ann.de méd.lég. **16:** 370-372, June '36
Un cas de tétanie avec diplopie chez l'adolescent, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 333. June '36
Obésité et syphilis, Progrès méd., p. 1047, June 20, '36
KERN, H., Carl Gustav Carus in unserer Zeit, Med.Welt **10:** 1373-1375, Sept. 19, '36
KERN, R.: See EVANS, E. I. (Chicago), jt. auth.
KERN, R. A., Bronchial asthma: some problems in differential diagnosis, Internat.Clin. **3:** 183-190, Sept. '36
KERNAN, J. D., Congenital papilloma of trachea—diverticulum of trachea—rupture of diverticulum of trachea into innominate artery, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 865-869, Sept. '36
KERNBACH, M., Le problème de la responsabilité médicale et les perforations utérines et intestinales pendant l'exécution de l'avortement (avec un cas personnel), Ann.de méd.lég. **16:** 315-335, June '36; also, Perforation of uterus and of intestines during performance of abortion; problem of medical responsibility in 3 cases, Endocrinol., gynec., obstet. **1:** 301-329, June '36
——**COTUTZIU, M. C., and DAHNOVICI, V.**, L'apparition et l'évolution de la fibrine dans les blessures. Un nouveau critérium pour le diagnostic histologique de la date d'une plaie, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 691-698, '36
Recherches critiques sur le diagnostic chronologique des blessures par l'examen histologique, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 699-706, '36
KERNER, JUSTINUS (1786-1862)
—Justinus Kerner, physician and poet; biographical sketch on 150th anniversary, [E. Berghoff] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1126-1127, Oct. 3, '36
KERNOHAN, J. W.: See LOVE, J. G., jt. auth.
KERNY, Nécessaire pour la javellisation de l'eau de boisson en campagne, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 195-199, June '36
KEROSENE: See Petroleum Products
KERPPOLA, W., Controlled quantitative procedure for determination of bilirubin; diazo reaction and color of serum as index of bilirubin, Duodecim **52:** 375-394, '36; also, Ein kontrolliertes Verfahren zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Bilirubins. Die Diazofarbe und die Eigenfarbe des Serums als Massstab des Bilirubins, Acta med.Scandinav. **89:** 387-407, '36
KERR, A. M., School physician and pediatrician, Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 802-804, July '36
KERR, A. S.: See BEATTIE, J., jt. auth.
KERR, H. D.: See LEINFELDER, P. J., jt. auth.
KERR, H. H., Results of superior cervical sympathectomy in angina pectoris, South.Surgeon **5:** 365-372, Oct. '36
KERR, J. D. O., and SCOTT, L. D. W., Measurement of muscle tonus, Brit.M.J. **2:** 758-760, Oct. 17, '36
KERR, J. M. M., Technique of lower segment cæsarean section, more especially in "suspect" and infected cases, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1645-1647, Oct. '36
KERR, K. B., Studies on acquired immunity to dog hookworm, Ancylostoma caninum, Am.J.Hyg. **24:** 381-406, Sept. '36
KERR, R. B.: See CAMPBELL, W. R., jt. auth.
KERR, S. E., Carbohydrate metabolism of brain; determination of glycogen in nerve tissue, J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 1-7, Nov. '36
——**and GHANTUS, M.**, Carbohydrate metabolism of brain; effect of varying carbohydrate and insulin supply on glycogen, free sugar, and lactic acid in mammalian brain, J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 9-20, Nov. '36
KERR, W. J., Common cold, J.A.M.A. **107:** 323-326, Aug. 1, '36
What the physician should know about dental problems, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 386-394, Sept. '36
KERR, W. J.—Continued
Differential diagnostic points of constitutional conditions mistaken for arthritis which produce skeletal aches and pains (arthralgias, neuritis, rheumatism), J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **22:** 64-67, Oct. '36
——**See KELLOGG, F., jt. auth.**
——**and LAGEN, J. B.**, Postural syndrome related to obesity leading to postural emphysema and cardiorespiratory failure, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 569-595, Nov. '36
——**and NOBLE, C. A., JR.**, New sign found in transverse lesions of spinal cord, California & West.Med. **45:** 346-347, Oct. '36
KERRY, R., Glaucoma and sepsis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 808-809, Oct. 24, '36
KERSANOV, M. E., and KLEPATSKIY, B. I., Sensitivity of skin of patients with grave surgical diseases to ultraviolet rays, Klin.med. **14:** 1081-1083, '36
——**and KUZMIN, S. S.**, Methods of physical therapy in surgical practice at polyclinic, Vestnik khir. **46:** 19-30, '36
——**See ZEBOLD, A. N., jt. auth.**
KERSLEY, G. D., Gout, Clin.J. **65:** 367-371, Sept. '36
KERSTEN, H.: See MOORE, H. N., jt. auth.
KERSTENS, F. J. J., and SENGERS, P. A. M., Results of physical examinations in psychiatric hospitals, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 2009-2013, May 9, '36
KERTÉSZ, A., Treatment of gonorrhea, Gyógyászat **76:** 469-470, Aug. 2-9, '36
KERTESZ, D., Sulla elasticità del cuore in condizioni normali e in degenerazione grassa, Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. **90:** 240-260, '36
KERTÉSZ, E., and KOČKA, Z., Prognosis of otitis media and its complications according to data of Přecechtěl's Otolaryngologic Clinic from 1923 to end of 1932, Časop.lék.česk. (no. 17) **75:** 513-516, April 24, '36
KERTESZ, Z. I.: See MACK, G. L., jt. auth.
KERTSMAN, Y. A., Development of tuberculosis sanatoriums in Crimea from 1933 to 1935, Probl.tuberk., pp. 563-567, '36
KERVIL, Y., Toute la France d'outre-mer est dotée d'instituts prophylactiques où la méthode de Vernes est employée avec un succès toujours croissant, Arch. Inst.prophylac. **8:** 149-152, '36
KERWIN, A. J., Persistent (partial) truncus arteriosus associated with double aortic arch, J.Tech.Methods **15:** 142-147, March '36
KESAVASWAMY, P.: See VISWANATHAN, R., jt. auth.
KESCHNER, H. W., and KLEMPERER, P., Frequency and significance of hepatic edema, Arch.Path. **22:** 583-592, Nov. '36
KESIONAITĖ, D., Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine in prophylaxis of tuberculosis, Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 726-732, Oct. '36
KESSEL, F. K., Morbus Cushing. Ein Überblick über Klinik und Kasuistik des basophilen Hypophysenadenoms, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **50:** 626-678, '36
——**and OLIVECRONA, H.**, Über Foramen-Monroi-Cysten (sogenannte Kolloidcysten des III. Ventrikels), Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **1:** 18-39, Aug. '36
KESSEL, J. F., BLAKELY, L., and CAVELL, K., Amebiasis and bacillary dysentery in Los Angeles County Hospital 1929-1935, Am.J.Trop.Med. **16:** 417-430, July '36
——**VAN WART, R., FISK, R. T., and STIMPERT, F. D.**, Observations on virus recovered from 1934-35 poliomyelitis epidemic in Los Angeles, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **35:** 326-329, Nov. '36
KESSEL, L. Z.: See KLUSHINA, T. I., jt. auth.
KESSLER, A., Experimentelle Betrachtungen über den Effekt des Opiumrauchens, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongresshft., pp. 65-76, ['36]
KESTEN, H. D., MEEKER, D. R., and JOBLING, J. W., Attempt to produce atherosclerosis in chickens by feeding cholesterol, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 818-821, June '36
KESTERMANN, E., Unsere klinischen Erfahrungen in den letzten 5 Jahren mit kohlenhydratreicher Kost bei erwachsenen Diabetikern, Fortschr.d.Therap. **12:** 454-461, Aug. '36
——**See BECKER, H., jt. auth.**
KESZTYÜS, L., and MARTIN, J., Die Wirkung der Aminosäuren auf die Blutzuckerregulation bei Eck-Fistelhunden, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 514-520, '36
KETCHAM, D., Social services, Hospitals **10:** 13-18, Nov. '36
KETEL, A. P., Practical suggestions in regard to construction of hospitals in tropics, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1827-1839, July 21, '36
KETOLE: See Indole
KETONE BODIES: See Acetone; Blood, ketone bodies; Urine, ketone bodies
KETOSIS: See Acidosis; Pregnancy, blood in
KETOXIMES
—transformation in organism; fenchone oxime, [A. Bonanni & A. Rossini] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **53:** 177-186, May 15, '36
KETRON, L. W., and GINSBURG, L., Tuberculosis of skin in Negro, Internat.Clin. **3:** 118-130, Sept. '36

KETTEL, K., Über Röntgenuntersuchungen von Kieferhöhlen nach der Füllung mit Kontrastflüssigkeit, Acta oto-laryng. 23: 353-369, '36
KETTELKAMP, G. D., Collapse therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, South.M.J. 29: 896-901, Sept. '36
KETTLE, M. H., Fate of population of women medical students, Lancet 1: 1370-1374, June 13, '36
KETTLER, L. H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Verlauf der Speicherung im Lymphknoten, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 40-62, '36
KETZNER, E., Subjektive Kräfte figuraler Formung bei optischer Gestaltauffassung, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 96: 277-310, '36
KEUDEL, K., Zur Geschichte und Kritik der Grundbegriffe der Vererbungslehre, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 28: 381-416, '36
KEUSENHOFF, W., Experiencias con la narcosis al evipán sódico en cirugía, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 359-366, Sept.-Oct. '36
KEWENTER, Y., Die Sesambeine des I. Metatarsophalangealgelenks des Menschen. Eine röntgenologische, klinische und pathologisch-histologische Studie, Acta orthop.Scandinav., supp. 2, pp. 1-113, '36
KEY, E., Embolectomy on vessels of extremities, Brit.J. Surg. 24: 350-361, Oct. '36
KEY, J. A.: See ROWLETTE, A. P., jt. auth.
KEY, L. A., Urinary tract complications in prolonged immobilization of children, Brit.M.J. 1: 1150-1153, June 6, '36
KEYES, ALBERT BELCHAM: See Obituaries
KEYES, E. L., Granuloma of prostate possibly due to syphilis, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 418-420, July (pt. 1) '36
KEYMAKH, S. M.: See KHASKELEVICH, M. G., jt. auth.
KEYMS, J., Detachment of retina, Brit.M.J. 2: 673, Oct. 3, '36
KEYNES, G., Inactive parathyroid tumor, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 403-404, Oct. '36
KEYS, A., Determination of total base in blood and other biological fluids by electrodialysis method of Adair and Keys, J.Biol.Chem. 114: 449-459, June '36
Physiology of life at high altitudes; International High Altitude Expedition to Chile, 1935, Scient.Monthly 43: 289-312, Oct. '36
de KEYSER, Le docteur Paul François, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 655, June '36
KEYSER, L. D., Pain syndromes in upper urinary tract; their mechanisms and clinical management, South. M.J. 29: 953-963, Oct. '36
KEYSER, L. L.: See DUNCAN, D., jt. auth.
KEYSSER, F., Os progressos da electro-cirurgia, Brasil-med. 50: 666-670, Aug. 1, '36
KEYZER, A. F., Plastic correction of saddle nose, Sovet. khir., no. 7, pp. 44-54, '35
KHAIRALLAH, A. A., and HADDAD, S. I., Study of Arab hospitals in light of present day standardization, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 21: 173-177, Sept. '36
——See HADDAD, S. I., jt. auth.
KHALATOV, S. S., New experimental data on etiology of cholesterolemia, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 11-13, Jan. 15, '36
KHALDEEV, S. I., Plastic surgery of conjunctiva according to Gilles method, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 855-858, '36
KHALEK BEY, M. K. A.: See Khalil Bey, M.
KHALIL BEY, M., Individual variation in excretion of drugs as important factor in their therapeutic results; practical method for detecting schistosomiasis cases with so-called idiosyncrasy to antimony to avoid fatalities and complications, J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 285, June; 502, Aug. '36; abstr., Excretion of drugs; its influence on therapeutic results, with special reference to antimony treatment of schistosomiasis, Lancet 2: 132, July 18, '36
La pollution du sol par les ankylostomes en Egypte, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1509-1510, Aug. '36
——and AZIM, M. A., Epidemic-like increase of mortality due to intestinal schistosomiasis in Egyptian village, J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 475-495, Aug. '36
KHAN-MAGOMETOV, A. K., Malignant adenomas of rectum, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 7: 876-884, '34
KHARASCH, M. S., CONWAY, E. A., and BLOOM, W., Some chemical factors influencing growth and pigmentation of certain microörganisms, J.Bact. 32: 533-540, Nov. '36
KHARCHENKO, F., Comparative evaluation of results of various methods used in therapy of sciatica at health resorts and outside, Vrach.delo 19: 541-544, '36
KHARCHENKO, S. I., Provocation of epileptic attack, Vrach.delo 19: 543-546, '36
KHARIF, M. S., Clinical aspects and pathogenesis of streptococcic epidermodermitis, Vrach.delo 19: 399-406, '36
KHARIT, A. V., Metabolism of organism as influenced by diet rich in proteins; summary and evaluation of results, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1078-1082, '35
KHARMATS, E. S., and BOBRETSKAYA, V. N., Evolution of perihilar infiltrates in children, Probl.tuberk., pp. 535-539, '36
KHARSHAK, E. M., Problem of operations with gas mask, Sovet.vrach.zhur., p. 1432, Sept. 30, '36
KHASKELEVICH, M. G., and KEYMAKH, S. M., Ethyl chloride narcosis, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 9-15, '35
KHAUSTOV, I. M., Rôle of vegetables in transmission of Trichocephalus trichiura, Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 2: 148-152, '35
Concentration method for determination of protozoan cysts in feces, Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 2: 215-218, '35
KHAVINE, J. B., Influence de la grossesse et de l'accouchement sur les glandes à sécrétion interne, Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 307-320, Aug. '36
KHAVKIN, L. S., Case of subclavian arteriovenous aneurysm following knife wound, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 127-128, '35
KHAY, L. M., and VLASTELITSA, L. S., Comparative evaluation of dry and glycerinated tampon for examination of diphtheria carriers, Trudy Leningrad. Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 157-163, '35
KHAYMI, O. V.: See TOPROVER, G. S., jt. auth.
KHAYMOVICH, L. A.: See GENES, S. G., jt. auth.
KHAYUTIN, S. M., Gravidan therapy as one of nonsurgical methods in treatment of glaucoma and cataract, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 174-182, '36
Specificity of lysates, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 394-405, '36
KHAZEN, R.: See NINI, W., jt. auth.
KHECHINOV, G. G., Transplantation of ureters, Vestnik khir. 41: 136-140, '35
KHENKIN, V. L., Penetrating wound of neck caused by large spike, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 156-157, '35
KHEYFETS, K. B.: See LYUBLINSKAYA, A., jt. auth.
KHEYFETS, N. S., Direct transfusion of blood, Novy khir. arkhiv 35: 426-428, '36
Apparatus for artificial pneumothorax, Probl.tuberk., pp. 893-895, '36
KHEYFITS, A. B., Arthrogryposis, Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 261-266, '35
KHEYSIN, E. M., Structure of oocysts of Coccidia from rabbit and permeability of their membranes, Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 2: 32-51, '35
——and DMITRIEVA, E. K., Effect of various salts on cysts of Endamoeba histolytica, Trudy Leningrad. Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 2: 22-31, '35
KHILCHENKO, A. E., Relationships of spatial dimensions as stimuli in conditioned reflex, Eksper.med., pp. 133-144, July-Aug. '35
KHMELEVSKIY, M. V., SHNEYDEROVICH, M. G., and ESTRIN, I. L., Basophil granulations in protoplasm of neutrophil leukocytes in tumors, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 7: 767-774, '34
KHMELNITSKIY, B. M., Classification of pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 199-202, '36
——KARLINER, M. Y., and PUSHKAR, K. A., Origin and forms of development of pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1232-1241, '36
KHODOS, K. G., Bilateral paralysis of peroneal nerve, acute decubitus and toxic myelitis following spinal anesthesia with novocaine, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 600-612, '34
KHOLOSHENKO, G., Purse-string suture in prolapse of rectum, Vestnik khir. 44: 105, '36
KHOLTSMAN, A. S., Tuberculosis in wild animals, Probl. tuberk., pp. 546-548, '36
KHOLTSOV, B. N., History of urologic faculty at State Institute for Postgraduate Medical Study in Leningrad, Vestnik khir. 45: 267-271, '36
KHONDU, A. A.: See SOKOLOVA, Y. V., jt. auth.
KHORAZO, D.: See DUNNINGTON, J. H., jt. auth.
——See THOMPSON, R. (New York), jt. auth.
KHOROSHMANENKO: See LEVITIN, F., jt. auth.
KHORUNZHENKO, T. F., Peculiarities of pyloroduodenal region in nurslings, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 94-98, '35
KHOTINA, S. Y.: See IOGIKHES, M. I., jt. auth.
KHOURI, J., Recherche qualitative des faibles quantités de haschiche (Cannabis indica) dans un mélange de drogues diverses au moyen des rayons ultra-violets filtrés de Wood, Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 249-252, May '36
KHOUVINE, Y. (Mme.), and SOETERS, K., Sur la biologie du Bacillus cellulosae dissolvens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 59-61, '36
KHRAMELASHVILI, N. G., Potassium bromide as anesthetic in facial orbital surgery, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 677-678, May 15, '36
KHRISTIANS, K. K.: See KIRICHINSKIY, A. R., jt. auth.
KHRUSHCHEVA, T. N., Effectiveness of thoracoplasty combined with pneumothorax in bilateral tuberculous processes, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1068-1074, '36
——See SHATALOVA, O. S., jt. auth.
KHRUSHCHOVA, V. A.: See IOFFE, V. I., jt. auth.
KHUDOROZHEVA, A. T., Action of mesencephalon on cutaneous blood vessels and pigment cells of frog, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1147-1155, '35
KHURGIN, M. A., Congenital arthrogryposis, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 160-163, '35
KHVILIVITSKIY, T. Y., Psychophysiologic examination of donors, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 314-325, '34
KICKHAM, C. J. E.: See GRAVES, R. C., jt. auth.

KIDD, J. G., BEARD, J. W., and ROUS, P., Serological reactions with virus causing rabbit papillomas which become cancerous; tests of blood of animals carrying papilloma, J.Exper.Med. **64:** 63-77, July '36
Serological reactions with virus causing rabbit papillomas which become cancerous; tests of blood of animals carrying various epithelial tumors, J.Exper.Med. **64:** 79-96, July '36
——See **BEARD, J. W., jt. auth.**
——See **McMASTER, P. D., jt. auth.**
——See **ROUS, P., jt. auth.**
KIDD, R. A., JR., Malaria treatment in congenital syphilis, Ohio State M.J. **32:** 645-649, July '36
KIDERLEN, O.: See **WÖHLISCH, E., jt. auth.**
KIDNER, F. C., Diffuse cavernous angioma of leg, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 647-654, Nov. '36
KIDNEYS
See also Urinary Tract
—difference in effect on cellular respiration of roentgen irradiation of isolated liver and kidneys of guinea-pigs, [A. Dognon, B. S. Levin & D. Nachmansohn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1083-1084, '36
—effect of nephrolysate on elimination of nitrogen, [A. G. Loybman] Eksper.med., pp. 101-102, May '36
—effects on blood pressure of injection of kidney extracts of dogs with renal hypertension, [T. R. Harrison, A. Blalock & M. F. Mason] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **35:** 38-40, Oct. '36
—histochemical determination of chlorides: critical study of method, [P. Feyel] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **13:** 298-307, June '36
—inefficacy of so-called roentgen nephrectomy; results in case of postoperative ureteral fistula, [P. Venchierutti] Quaderni radiol. **7:** 80-93, March '36
—influence of phlorhizin on renal phosphatase in vitro; absence of parallelism with diabetogenic action, [A. Lambrechts] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 311-313, '36
—pressor effects of kidney extracts from patients and dogs with hypertension, [M. Prinzmetal & B. Friedman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 122-124, Oct. '36
—roentgen irradiations in therapy of ureteral fistula; 3 cases, [G. Motta] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **43:** 91-110, March '36
abnormalities: See also Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, horseshoe; Kidneys, pelvis
—anuria in patient with congenital absence of left kidney and pelvic remnant of left ureter opening into left seminal vesicle; fatal outcome of case, [P. Barge] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 184-189, April 27, '36
—bilateral absence of kidneys in new-born infant, [A. Vetter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2551-2555, Oct. 24, '36
—bilateral congenital absence, [E. Töröl Anat.Anz. **82:** 367-379, July 25, '36
—bilateral double kidney with sack-like dilatation of upper renal pelvis and ureter and bilateral outlet into prostatic urethra; case, [J. Bedrna & J. Simon] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 986-987, Sept. 5, '36
—bilateral hydronephrosis with congenital renal and spinal malformations; case, [A. Cioffi] Riv.di chir. **2:** 348-359, July '36
—clinical significance of familial heredopathy and mutation; 2 cases, [R. Allemann] Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 641-649, '36
—clinical significance of most important malformations of kidney and ureter, [H. E. Büttner] Ergebn.d.inn. Med.u.Kinderh. **50:** 203-242, '36
—congenital hypoplasia and secondary atrophy, [C. M. Johnson & B. T. Wayman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 841-846, Dec. '36
—congenital solitary kidney, [H. E. Shih & G. Y. Char] Chinese M.J. **50:** 821-826, June '36
—congenital solitary kidney with perinephric abscess; 2 cases, [R. L. Davis & A. G. Cowles] J.Urol. **36:** 327-333, Oct. '36
—crossed ectopia, [M. M. Mayers] J.Urol. **36:** 111-122, Aug. '36
—crossed renal ectopy, with report of case, [M. Schillings, J.Brenez & A. Lepièce] Rev.belge sc.méd. **8:** 358-368, May '36
—diagnosis of case of solitary kidney with accompanying vestigial cystic remnant of other kidney, [C. J. Uthoff] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 559-562, Aug. '36
—double hydronephrosis in double kidney, [A. W. Kneucker] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1012-1015, Sept. 5, '36
—duplication of kidney and ureter, [G. Y. Char, H. E. Shih & I. C. Wen] J.Urol. **36:** 305-326, Oct. '36
—ectopic kidneys, [L. Moffa] J.d'urol. **41:** 409-423, May '36
—fused supernumerary kidney with pyonephrosis of one and lithiasis in other; recovery of case after nephrectomy, [U. Isnardi] Semana méd. **2:** 810-814, Sept. 17, '36
—renal and ureteral anomalies, [W. W. Furey] Illinois M.J. **70:** 281-286, Sept. '36
—reno-ureteral malformations; 2 cases, [C. Ciceri] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 811-827, Sept. '35

KIDNEYS, abnormalities—Continued
—study and classification of congenital anomalies; cases, [A. Giordano] Arch.ital.di urol. **13:** 209-231, May '36
—tuberculosis complicated by anomaly; case, [R. Lauzer] Union méd.du Canada **65:** 1066-1070, Nov. '36
—two cases, [D. Staffieri, R. Ercole & D. Sevlever] Rev. méd.del Rosario **26:** 674-680, July '36
—unilateral double kidney with double ureter; case, [R. Girotto & V. Nacif] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 795-799, May '36
—unilateral position of both kidneys; cases in man, [M. M. Bueno] Brasil-med. **50:** 749-751, Aug. 29, '36
—unilateral renal agenesia in rats, [A. M. Hain & E. M. Robertson] J.Anat. **70:** 566-576, July '36
abscess: See also Nephritis
—cortical abscess, [C. Carrier] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 159-160, '35
—voluminous staphylococcic abscess; recovery of case after incision and drainage, [P. Flandrin] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 175-184, April 27, '36
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
amyloid degeneration: See Amyloidosis
anatomy and histology, effect of fat extraction on Golgi bodies of cells of frog, [H. L. Eastlick] J.Morphol. **59:** 441-451, Sept. 5, '36
—comparative histobiology of kidney glomerulus and of pulmonary alveolus in man and rabbit, [M. Clara] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **40:** 147-280, '36
—histologic aspects of function of malpighian body in living frog's kidney, based on studies with fluorescence microscope, [E. Singer] Anat.Rec. **66:** 343-368, Oct. 25, '36
—photodynamic effects of fluorescent substances in living kidney, [E. Singer] Arch.Path. **22:** 813-816, Dec. '36
—secreting area of glomerulus, [M. H. Book] J.Anat. **71:** 91-97, Oct. '36
—theoretical discussion of renal system of vertebrates, [A. J. P. van den Broek] Morphol.Jahrb. **77:** 467-509, '36
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, renal; Arteries, renal; Arteriosclerosis, renal; Thrombophlebitis, renal; Thrombosis, renal; Veins, renal
—aberrant vessels, [F. L. Gill] M.J.Australia **1:** 803-807, June 13, '36
—action of depressor nerve on vessels, [M. Ogata] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 7, April '36
—atrophy produced by suppression of circulation; experimental study, [G. Cavalli] Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 691-715, June '36
—chronic arterial hypertension produced in dog by renal ischemia, [L. Elaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 126-127, '36
—constriction of renal vessels and dilatation of vessels of paw after injection of ergotamine (ergot preparation) into general circulation, [R. Hamet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 918-921, '36
—control of urine formation in frog by renal circulation, [E. F. Adolph] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 366-379, Oct. '36
—demonstration of multicolored corrosion specimens, [J. Narat] J.Urol. **36:** 301-303, Sept. '36
—diagnostic difficulties in case of ureterocele associated with aberrant renal vessels, [E. Hjort] Med.rev., Bergen **53:** 361-365, Aug. '36
—effect of extracts of posterior pituitary lobe on renal blood output and diuresis in normal dogs and in those anesthetized with ether, [H. Handovsky & A. Samaan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 122-125, '36
—importance of polar arteries in conservative surgery of kidneys, [A. Quevedo] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **10:** 269-278, May '36
—ligation of emulgent vein and placing decapsulated kidney under skin; formation of collateral circulation, [A. Marsella] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **43:** 251-284, June '36
—new examples of circulatory anisergy due to certain pharmacodynamic interactions, [M. Bariéty & D. Kohler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 907-909, '36
—non-capillary arteriovenous anastomosis, [E. Pons Tortella] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **25:** 541-545, June '36
—results of ligation of arteries of decapsulated kidneys grafted under skin of guinea-pigs; studies on collateral arterial circulation, [A. Marsella] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **43:** 351-368, Aug. '36
—switching place of blood stream in kidneys; effect of posterior pituitary hormone, [E. Frey] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 633-641, '36
—variations in number and arrangement of vessels; study of 400 kidneys, [B. J. Anson, G. A. Richardson & W. L. Minear] J.Urol. **36:** 211-219, Sept. '36
—vascular obstruction of ureter in children, [M. F. Campbell] J.Urol. **36:** 366-387, Oct. '36
calcification: See also Kidneys, cysts
—hypochloremic uremia with calcified nephrosis, [O. Gsell] Helvet.med.acta **3:** 197-208, May '36
—mineral metabolism; calcium and kidney; experimental (effect of parathyroid extract), [B. Chown, M. Lee & J. Teal] Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 513-516, Nov. '36

KIDNEYS, calcification—Continued
—rare calcified shadows in renal and ureteral fields; resemblance to calcified kidneys; final diagnosis as calcified gravitation abscess of psoas muscle in tuberculous spondylitis, [T. Canigiani] Röntgenpraxis 8: 561-562, Aug. '36
—studies in mineral metabolism; calcium and kidneys; clinical, [B. Chown] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 134-137, Aug. '36
calculi, and adnexal disease, [W. Pollak] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 185: 331-333, '36
—among children, [S. Ermich] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 721-723, Sept. 13, '36
—as sequel of urethral ruptures complicating pelvic fractures; 2 cases, [G. Gayet] J.d'urol. 42: 205-211, Sept. '36
—associated renal tuberculosis; 2 cases, [G. Domeij] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 817-824, June 12, '36
—bilateral "effusion stones" from pelvis during pregnancy; case, [H. Schwalm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2543-2546, Oct. 24, '36
—bilateral hydronephrosis due to lower polar vessels with bilateral calculosis; case, [A. Astraldi & R. L. Repetto] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 255-267, May '36
—bilateral lithiasis in brother and sister, [G. Nicolich] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 323-330, '36
—case in child; unusual postoperative complications and rare structure of calculi, [P. Manfrini & G. Gerundini] Pediatria 44: 821-828, Sept. '36
—coexistence of renal tuberculosis, [L. P. Wershub] Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. 1: 442-451, July '36
—complicated lithiasis with perforation of left ureter; case, [A. Fossati] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 332-335, Sept. '36
—conservative therapy of phosphate concretions; case, [O. Karschulin] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 752-754, '36
—cystine stones, [R. W. McKay] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 367-370, July '36
—diagnostic value of pneumopyelography; case, [I. Orsolá Martí] Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 630-645, Sept.-Oct. '36
—etiology and management, [A. J. Desautels] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 34: 296-300, July '36
—extensive formation in both kidneys, [S. Tscholakoff] Röntgenpraxis 8: 253, April '36
—factors which influence formation; clinical application to prevention of recurrent calculi, [C. C. Higgins] New York State J.Med. 36: 1620-1628, Nov. 1, '36
—fibrinous calculi in child's kidney; case, [L. Sussi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 706-709, '35
—fused supernumerary kidney with pyonephrosis of one and lithiasis in other; recovery of case after nephrectomy, [U. Isnardi] Semana méd. 2: 810-814, Sept. 17, '36
—hyperparathyroidism; including calculi (case), [R. Payne] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1128-1130, July '36
—hyperparathyroidism with calculus (case), [S. S. Riven & M. F. Mason] J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 345-354, Sept. '36
—infected lithiasis of left kidney with peculiar deformation of right pelvis; left nephrectomy, [Gayet & Merz] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 199-207, May 18,'36
—influence of infection of lower urinary tract and reproductive organs on kidneys, with special reference to lithiasis and hydronephrosis (Ramon Guitéras lecture), [H. P. Winsbury-White] J.Urol. 36: 469-511, Nov. '36
—kidney conditions secondary to removal of calculi of kidneys, kidney pelvis or ureters, [G. Marion] J. d'urol. 42: 193-204, Sept. '36
—lengthening of bone for malunion with shortening of femur; disappearance of bilateral renal calculi with acidification therapy; case, [H. R. Wesson] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 597-602, Sept. 16, '36
—lithiasis and pyelonephrosis as complications of hyperparathyroidism; case, [R. Leriche & A. Jung] Presse méd. 44: 817-818, May 20, '36
—mistaken diagnosis caused by use of roentgen paper, [R. Paschkis & F. Fleischner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 540-541, May 16, '36
—multiple calculi in horseshoe kidney; case with many interesting features, [J. T. Priestley & E. N. Cook] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 341-346, May 27, '36
—neoplasm and calculi associated in upper urinary tract, [H. J. Polkey] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 867-873, Dec. '36
—nephrolithiasis and hypercalcemia secondary to parathyroid adenoma; case, [T. D. Moore] Memphis M.J. 11: 37-38, Oct. '36
—nephrolithiasis and its increased incidence, [Rumpel] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1529, Oct. 17, '36; 1569, Oct. 24, '36
—nephrotomy and pyelotomy, [B. Bibus] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 456-480, '36
—new pyelographic symptom of pelvic calculi, [A. Weiser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1179-1180, Sept. 11, '36
—pathogenesis and symptomatology, [R. M. Fronshteyn] Klin.med. 14: 619-625, '36
KIDNEYS, calculi—Continued
—pathogenesis of renal colic due to calculi, [H. Hackenthal] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1717-1719, Oct. 16, '36
—prevention of recurrent calculi, [C. C. Higgins] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 23-34, July '36
—primary calculosis and granulous tuberculosis of left half of horseshoe kidney; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [A. Rindone] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 265-281, May '36
—pyelographic control in diagnosis; case, [N. Cartelli] Semana méd. 2: 249-252, July 23, '36
—question of mass of gravel or single calculus in roentgen picture; unobserved elimination by natural route; case, [H. & M. H. Paillard] J. de radiol. et d'électrol. 20: 441-442, Aug. '36
—rare calculosis with albuminoid calculi; roentgen study of case, [G. Boriani] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 206-209, June '36
—recurrence, [P. D. Solovov] Vestnik khir. 42: 191-199, '36
—recurring calculi, [T. J. Lewensteins] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1019-1021, Sept. 5, '36
—relation to parathyroids, [A. Galluppi] Minerva med. 2: 32-33, July 14, '36
—relationship between chemical composition of calculi and associated bacteria (also urinary *pH*), [J. T. Priestley & A. E. Osterberg] J.Urol. 36: 447-459, Oct. '36
—sarcoma of kidney and stone; report of case and review of literature, [H. L. Kretschmer] J.Urol. 36: 99-104, Aug. '36
—segmentary gaseous images of small intestine near kidneys and ureters as diagnostic sign, [P. Porcher] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 141-152, March '36
—simultaneous bilateral lithiasis in child 5 years old; technic of surgical therapy, [F. Stoccada] Arch. ital.di urol. 13: 346-359, June '36
—simultaneous occurrence of stone and tuberculosis; 3 cases, [F. Lieberthal] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 693-697, Oct. '36
—tuberculosis simulating calculi; case, [J. de Smeth] J.belge d'urol. 9: 121-122, April '36
—value of roentgenography during surgery, [A. Astraldi & J. V. Uriburu, Jr.] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 891-907, May '36
cancer, case, [R. Paturiaux] J.belge d'urol. 9: 129-130, April '36
—differential diagnosis between carcinoma and atypical hypernephroma, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 536-556, '36
—epithelioma revealed by hematuria in child 6½ years old, [L. Garot & G. Laurent] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 10-13, '36
—primary cancer examined postmortally; 2 cases, [T. Inada] Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 29, May 15, '36
—rare case of vaginal metastasis, [G. Manzoni] Riforma med. 52: 606-609, May 2, '36
—squamous-cell carcinoma of pelvis in horseshoe kidney, [W. F. Nicholson] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 397-399, Oct. '36
carbuncle: See under Nephritis
contracted: See also Kidneys, insufficiency
—blood picture in chronic glomerular nephritis and in true contracted kidney, [B. Mieske & W. Otto] Folia haemat. 55: 182-194, '36
cysts, [A. W. Kneucker] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1160-1163, Sept. 11, '36
—bilateral epithelial cysts disseminated on mucous membrane of kidney pelvis and ureters; diagnosis by retrograde ureteropyelography, [M. Chevassu] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 138-145, March 16, '36
—calcified cysts, [E. Herskovits] Röntgenpraxis 8: 560, Aug. '36
—case, [W. Pollak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1172-1173, Sept. 11, '36
—congenital multiple miliary cysts, [R. Lutembacher] Ann.de méd. 39: 440-448, April '36
—cystic kidney and aplastic anemia; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [R. Cárpino] Rinasc.med. 13: 632-633, Sept. 30, '36
—fetus with congenital cystic kidney, [H. Yamamura & K. Ito] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 485-488, Sept. '36
—gigantic solitary hemorrhagic cyst, [A. J. Gorter] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2405-2408, Sept. 22, '36
—polycystic kidneys in pregnancy; case, [H. Fulconis] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 617-622, Oct. '36
—polycystic kidneys; operation on infant 2 months old with recovery; normal development of 14 months' duration, [E. Sorrel] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 215-216, April '36
—pure culture of Leptothrix from kidney pelvis in cystic pyelitis, [F. E. Koch] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 288-293, Sept. 10, '36
—roentgenology of solitary cysts, [K. Andresen] Röntgenpraxis 8: 505-518, Aug. '36
—solitary cyst, [J. F. Geisinger] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 778-781, Nov. '36

KIDNEYS, cysts—Continued
—solitary cysts, [K. Kawashima] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. **36:** 62-64, '35
—solitary cysts; 3 cases, [K. Fischer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **185:** 356-358, '36
—surgical therapy of cystic kidneys in new-born, [C. Jensen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2555-2560, Oct. 24, '36
decapsulation: See also Nephritis, glomerular; Nephritis, surgical therapy; Nephritis, therapy; Pyelonephritis, therapy
—changes of reticular tissue of decapsulated kidney; experimental study, [P. C. Borsotti] Arch.per le sc. med. **62:** 179-188, Aug. '36
—decapsulation and denervation, [S. K. Sen] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1035-1038, Sept. 5, '36
—effects, [F. Fuchs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1144-1147, Sept. 11, '36
—ligation of emulgent vein and placing decapsulated kidney under skin; formation of collateral circulation, [A. Marsella] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **43:** 251-284, June '36
—mortality following bilateral adrenalectomy combined with decapsulation, [M. Bodansky, C. M. Agress, K. R. Campbell & C. L. Herrmann] Endocrinology **20:** 684-685, Sept. '36
—results of ligation of arteries of decapsulated kidneys grafted under skin of guinea-pigs; studies on collateral arterial circulation, [A. Marsella] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **43:** 351-368, Aug. '36
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis; Pyelitis; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis
—accidents due to gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; general rules for gold therapy, [L. Bethoux] J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 251-252, Sept. 24, '36
—actinomycosis in infancy and childhood, [H. L. Kretschmer & W. G. Hibbs] J.Urol. **36:** 123-138, Aug. '36
—attempts at experimental production of lipoid nephrosis, [G. Guaspari] Pathologica **28:** 319-323, July 15, '36
—balneotherapy, [P. Halbfas-Ney] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 553-555, Oct. 1, '36
—behavior of blood glutathione and sulfur, [C. Pegoraro] Riv.di clin.med. **37:** 363-375, June 15-30, '36
—blood stream infections, [H. Cabot] Brit.J.Urol. **8:** 233-256, Sept. '36
—capillaroscopic findings, [J. Hořejší & G. Aron] Sborn. lék. **38:** 547-555, '36
—cardiac kidney and cardiorenal syndromes; physiopathologic differentiation, [L. Langeron] J.de méd. et chir.prat. **107:** 645-660, Oct. 10, '36
—cases of hyperproteinemia (late diagnosis of myeloma—formol-gel reaction—Bence Jones' proteinuria and renal lesion), [J. Bing] Acta med.Scandinav. **88:** 478-491, '36
—changes in nitrogen metabolism of patients during fatigue, [I. V. Bazilevich & I. M. Turovets] Med. zhur. **6:** 153-164, '36
—changes in physical characteristics of plasma proteins, [M. C. Ehrström] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **79:** 541-556, June '36
—chronaxia and diseases, [T. Johannes] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **130:** 235-246, '36
—clinical and histopathologic study of case of nanism in course of chronic nephritis combined with lipoid nephrosis; importance of endocrine involvement, [E. Lesné, C. Oberling & C. Launay] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 881-891, June 8, '36
—clinical aspects of nephrosis in connection with 2 cases, [L. S. Hannema] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4178-4185, Sept. 19, '36
—clinical characteristics of hepatorenal syndrome, [A. Pytel] Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 633-640, Sept. '36
—clinical evolution and pathologic anatomy of lipoid nephrosis and its relation to pregnancy; case, [L. d'Antona] Minerva med. **1:** 489-494, May 26, '36
—colloidal osmotic pressure of tissue protein in lesions, [Y. Sanada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 156-168, July 10, '36
—conditions secondary to ablation of calculi of kidneys, kidney pelvis or ureters, [G. Marion] J.d'urol. **42:** 193-204, Sept. '36
—denervation in diseases, [R. Uebelhör] Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. **57:** 730-737, Sept. 5, '36
—diagnostic errors in surgical diseases, [Z. V. Faynshteyn] Vrach.delo **19:** 159-162, '36
—diagnostic problems in renal-ureteral disease, [A. E. Olson] Minnesota Med. **19:** 576-591, Sept. '36
—dietetic therapy, [E. Becher] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **27:** 1-15, Aug. '36
—differential diagnosis, [R. E. Cumming] J.Michigan M. Soc. **35:** 638-641, Oct. '36
—disturbance of function following transfusion of heterogenous and autohemolyzed blood; experimental study, [V. S. Ilin] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) **7:** 446-454, '34
—disturbances of function in relation to psychoses, [C. Riebeling] Med.Welt **10:** 736-738, May 23, '36
—diuresis cure during nephritis and nephroses, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. **25:** 326-328, Sept. '36
—dynamics of nitrogen metabolism, [R. Berkmann & T. Wolpianskaja] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **29:** 95-106, '36

KIDNEYS, diseases—Continued
—effect of dietary protein on urea clearance of children with nephrosis, [L. E. Farr] J.Clin.Investigation **15:** 703-710, Nov. '36
—effect of neocinchophen on uric acid metabolism, [E. Smetánka] Sborn.lék. **38:** 557-559, '36
—elective localization of bacteria isolated from human morbid renal foci; clinical and experimental study, [M. Bonino] Arch.ital.di urol. **13:** 28-64, Jan. '36
—endoscopic ureteropyelic drainage in some septic surgical disturbances of ureter, kidney and kidney pelvis, [G. di Maio] Arch.ital.di urol. **13:** 391-424, July '36
—etiology of diabetic retinitis and its relation to renal changes, [R. Braun] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1198-1202, Aug. 22, '36
—excretion of barbital, [W. P. Argy, C. R. Linegar & J. M. Dille] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **57:** 258-263, July '36
—experimental study of reactivity of skin in relation to kidney function; relation between allergy of skin and kidney diseases, [S. A. Kristanof] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **7:** 685-701, July '36
—fatal evolution in 30 months of nephrosis-nephritis complex in case of poradenitis, [G. R. Doré Breuil & Lafferre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1248-1253, July 20, '36
—fetal kidney in relation to disease of maternal kidney, [S. Tsuda] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 467-469, Sept. '36
—function in mental disorder, [B. H. Shaw] J.Ment.Sc. **82:** 242-253, May '36
—functional disorders; diagnosis and differentiation from organic disorders, [E. Rehn] Med.Klin. **32:** 1237-1240, Sept. 11, '36
—gastro-intestinal symptoms, [W. E. Vest] South.M.J. **29:** 696-698, July '36
—glycolytic action of liver and several other organs in renal disturbances, [S. Numa] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **8:** 196-202, Dec. '36
—grave nephropathies following treatment with gold salts; anatomicoclinical study, [P. & D. P. Bourgeois] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 386-410, April '36
—grave nephropathy following blood transfusion, [A. Hessl] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 948-950, July 24, '36
—hepatorenal forms of perfringens septicemia, [J. Vague] Marseille-méd. **1:** 377-403, March 25, '36
—hepatorenal syndrome; experimental study, [A. Y. Pytel] Klin.med. **14:** 838-854, '36
—infections, [P. S. Adams] Nebraska M.J. **21:** 379, Oct.; 413, Nov. '36
—infections from medical viewpoint, [O. Grant] Kentucky M.J. **34:** 314-317, July '36
—influence of blood in cases of renal disturbances upon carbohydrate metabolism of liver, [Y. Kansai] Jap. J.Gastroenterol. **8:** 136-144, Sept. '36
—intermediate route of propagation of Bacterium coli in enterorenal syndrome; experimental study, [G. Cerulli] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **17:** 483-493, June 15, '36
—intolerance of type of lipoid nephrosis occurring 5 weeks after series of bismuth therapy of syphilis; 5 cases, [A. Tzanck, P. Klotz & A. Negreanu] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1000-1002, June 22, '36
—kidney-liver syndrome, [J. Steinberg] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **40:** 494-496, July '36
—limitations of surgical intervention, [R. M. Fronshteyn] Vrach.delo **19:** 107-114, '36
—lipoid nephrosis, [N. Romano] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1731-1736, July 22, '36
—lipoid nephrosis, [Taillens] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 569, June 13, '36
—lipoid nephrosis; anatomicopathologic report of case studied over period of 4 years, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric, M. Laudat & P. Gauthier-Villars] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 1048-1059, June 29, '36
—lipoid nephrosis and azotemia; 2 cases, [P. Gautier] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **39:** 329-336, June '36
—lipoid nephrosis and its treatment, [F. Rathery] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 853-860, Sept. 5, '36
—lipoid nephrosis associated with nephritis and with symptoms of hyperthyroidism; case, [G. Constantinescu & G. Coraciu] Spitalul **56:** 207-210, May '36
—lipoid nephrosis followed by fatal pneumococcic peritonitis; cases in children, [L. Morquio & H. Cantonnet Blanch] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **7:** 284-293, July '36
—lipoid nephrosis following gold therapy; case, [R. J. Weissenbach, J. Martineau, J. Brocard & A. Malinsky] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1076-1079, June 29, '36; comment by Rathery and Hurez **52:** 1203-1207, July 13, '36
—lipoid nephrosis in infant 7 months old; case, [S. Mendivil] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **7:** 209-211, May '36
—lipoid nephrosis; pathogenesis; cases, [G. Ferro-Luzzi & F. Romeo] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **16:** 329-348, Aug. '36

KIDNEYS, diseases—Continued
—lipoid nephrosis terminating in azotemia; case, [P. Gautier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 415-418, June 10, '36
—measles during nephropathy; favorable evolution of clinical, renal and humoral syndrome; case, [B. Sánchez Santiago & R. Pereiras Valdés] Arch.de med.inf. 5: 186-195, April-June '36
—medical nephropathies, [E. Monteiro] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 31: 295-314, March '36
—metabolism of nitrogen and renal disorders in leukemia, [E. Grodzieński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 408-410, June 2, '35
—methods of diagnosing disturbances of kidney and pelvis, [J. C. Ferrer] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 221-227, Oct. '36
—modern dietetics in disorders of kidney, [R. S. Reeves] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 10-14, Oct. '36
—nephrosis syndrome associated with terminal uremia, [P. H. Wosika] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 403-410, Sept. '36
—new methods of therapy, [E. E. Bauke] Fortschr.d. Therap. 12: 478-485, Aug. '36
—nycturia in disturbance of function, [F. Mainzer & P. Hersch] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 167-179, '36
—oxidation-reduction and reduced glutathione in liver and kidneys in renal disturbances, [B. Nakai] Jap. J.Gastroenterol. 8: 210-214, Dec. '36
—place of intolerances in classification of nephropathies, [A. Tzanck, J. Cottet & A. Negreanu] Presse méd. 44: 761-762, May 9, '36
—pure lipoid nephrosis seemingly caused by food poisoning; case, [P. Brodin & A. Grigaut] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1147-1148, July 6, '36
—research on vitamin D in patients, [E. Vermes] Gyógyászat 76: 487-489, Aug. 16-23, '36
—resection of nerves which innervate kidneys in treatment, [W. Rieder] Med.Klin. 32: 693, May 22, '36; 729, May 29, '36
—review of recent literature on medical diseases, [F. Rathery & M. Dérot] Paris méd. 2: 265-277, Oct. 17, '36
—secretory disturbances of kidney in hypertrophy of prostate and their significance in determining operability, [M. Saegesser] Helvet.med.acta 3: 331-360, Aug. '36
—so-called coagulation band, [S. Tomisawa] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 329, '36
—Takata reaction in hepatic and renal disturbances; diagnostic and prognostic values, [F. Rathery & J. Ferroir] Paris méd. 2: 83-87, Aug. 1, '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1198-1200, '36
—therapy in 1935, [A. Laporte] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 270-277, '36
—therapy of postoperative hepatic and renal disturbances with Orthosiphon stamineus, [H. Leclerc & L. Van der Elst] Presse méd. 44: 1571-1572, Oct. 7, '36
—treatment of nephrosis, [R. Platt] Brit.M.J. 2: 548-549, Sept. 12, '36
—urinary syndrome in tonsillar infections in childhood, [P. A. Sainz & J. Pardo Jiménez] Arch.de med. inf. 5: 162-170, April-June '36
—use of x-ray, [L. R. Parsons] Journal-Lancet 56: 547-549, Oct. '36
—xanthoprotein reaction in renal and extrarenal diseases, [R. Pastor Moreno] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 186-200, March '36
displaced: See Kidneys, abnormalities; Kidneys, movable
echinococcosis, [R. C. Begg] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 18-40, July '36
—in Australia and New Zealand, [R. C. Begg] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 108-133, Oct. '36
—pyelography, [M. Imbert] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 153-165, March '36
—recidivation of hydatid cyst; rupture into pelvis of patient with double ureter; recovery after nephrectomy; case, [L. Martin] Lyon chir. 33: 447-449, July-Aug. '36
effects of drugs on: See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, physiology
embryology, development of anlage in mammals, especially in mice, [R. Mori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1555-1556, July '36
—development of form and position of human kidney, [A. W. Brockmann] Morphol.Jahrb. 77: 605-665, '36
—fetal urine; examination and secretion, [M. Tausch] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 217-267, '36
—vital staining of fetal kidney, [S. Tsuda] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 470-472, Sept. '36
excision: See also Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, hemorrhage; Kidneys, hypertrophy, compensatory; Kidneys, tumors; Pyonephrosis; etc.
—chemistry of peripheral lymph of rabbit following unilateral or bilateral nephrectomy, [Y. Yoshida] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 229-233, '35-'36
—double ureter successfully treated by heminephrectomy, [J. Handl] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 881-883, July 10, '36
—effect of experimental reduction of kidney substance upon parathyroid glands and skeletal tissue, [A. M. Pappenheimer] J.Exper.Med. 64: 965-980, Dec. '36

KIDNEYS, excision—Continued
—indications and technic of total and subtotal nephroureterectomy, [E. Papin & R. de Berne-Lagarde] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 1-62, Jan. '36
—kidney function following unilateral excision of injured kidney; exclusion of one kidney by ligation of pedicle, [I. Takada] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 10-14, July 20, '36
—kidney function following unilateral excision of injured kidney; implantation of sarcoma into one kidney, [I. Takada] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 8-10, July 20, '36
—kidney function following unilateral excision of injured kidney; production of hydronephrosis by ligation of ureter, [I. Takada] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 5-8, July 20, '36
—kidney function following unilateral excision of injured kidney; production of inflammation by injection of Lycopodium suspension, [I. Takada] Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. 40: 3-5, July 20, '36
—kidney function following unilateral excision of intact kidney; experimental study, [I. Takada] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 1-3, July 20, '36
—new technic of nephroureterectomy, with special reference to ureterocele, [T. E. Gibson] Am.J.Surg. 34: 206-215, Nov. '36
—question of indications for ureteronephrectomy or ureterotomy in ureteral lithiasis; case, [F. E. Grimaldi & R. I. Mathis] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2103-2106, Sept. 9, '36
—specific dynamic action of glycine intravenously administered to nephrectomized dogs, [A. G. Eaton, S. C. Cordill & J. L. Gouaux] J.Nutrition 12: 113-120, Aug. '36
—surgical importance of anatomicopathologic alterations of wall of inferior vena cava; case of injury during nephrectomy, [S. Solieri & G. Bazzocchi] Arch.ital. di chir. 43: 237-251, '36
—survival of adrenalectomized nephrectomized rat, [D. J. Ingle & E. C. Kendall] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 200-202, Oct. '36
—three hundred and sixty cases, [T. Hryntschak & A. W. Kneucker] Med.Klin. 32: 1255-1257, Sept. 11, '36
—urinary incontinence due to opening of supernumerary ureter into vulva; cure of case by heminephrectomy, [A. Franck & C. Adrian] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 207-214, May 18, '36
fistula: See Fistula
floating: See Kidneys, movable
function tests: See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Pyelography; Urea, coefficient
—[H. Gainsborough] Practitioner 137: 887-899, Dec. '36
—changes in motor chronaxia during acid and alkali function tests in renal diseases, [T. Johannes] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 760-767, '36
—chloride metabolism and renal function in rabbits, [J. Molnár] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 692-697, '36
—clinical value before prostatectomy, [A. Vitale] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 244-247, April '36
—comparison of urea with urea + ammonia clearances in acidotic dogs, [R. F. Pitts] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 571-575, Sept. '36
—comparison of xylose tolerance with blood urea in nephritic rats, [H. W. Larson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1010-1016, July '36
—criteria for selection of best of most common tests, [C. Gerbi] Gior.d.med.prat. 16: 233-239, June '36
—diabetes insipidus; study of chloride elimination and test of chloride concentration power of kidneys, [R. Debré, J. Marie, D. Nachmansohn & J. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 967-975, June 15, '36
—dilution and concentration tests, [W. E. Storey] J.M.A. Georgia 25: 188-191, June '36
—effect of alcohol on pigment-excreting function of liver and kidneys, [Y. Iida] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 93-102, June '36
—effect of methyl alcohol, perorally administered, upon pigment-excreting function of liver and kidneys, [Y. Iida] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 175-178, Dec. '36
—elimination of phenol red (phenolsulfonphthalein) in dog, [H. L. Sheehan] J.Physiol. 87: 237-252, Aug. 19, '36
—elimination of phenolsulfonphthalein after resection of portions of liver, [A. Filippi] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 83-89, Jan. '36
—evaluation in persons with arteriosclerotic Bright's disease, [A. H. Elliot & F. R. Nunum] Arch.Int. Med. 57: 1151-1162, June '36
—examination of kidney and pronephros, [C. V. Medvei & L. Fell] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 223-250, '36
—examination of total function in surgery of urinary tract, [Buzeu-Popescu] Rev.san.mil., București 35: 298-306, March '36
—excretion of ferrocyanide in man in relation to urea clearance, [W. Gordon] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 208-217, Aug. '36
—ferrocyanide clearance in man, [B. F. Miller & A. Winkler] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 489-492, Sept. '36
—functional capacity in syphilis, [B. B. Geft] Vrach. delo 19: 227-232, '36

KIDNEYS, function tests—Continued
—functional examination, with special reference to differential diagnosis of nephropathies, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 475-500, April '36
—glutamic acid as substitute for salt; relation between concentration of urea and chlorides in urine in normal conditions and in renal diseases during urea and sodium chloride tests, [F. Mainzer] Wien.Arch. f.inn.Med. 29: 53-68, '36
—*d*-glutamic acid as substitute for sodium chloride; relation of urea concentration to chloride concentration in urine in normal conditions and renal diseases after administration of sodium chloride and glutamic acid as test, [F. Mainzer] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. 29: 315-320, '36
—in cardiac diseases; diagnosis of cardiorenal conditions, [L. Langeron, M. Paget & G. Fruchart] Presse méd. 44: 1289-1290, Aug. 12, '36
—in peptic ulcer, [S. Marino & A. Saladino] Riv.san. siciliana 24: 505-513, May 15, '36
—influence of aliphatic alcohols upon pigment-excreting function of liver and kidneys; comparison of effects of aliphatic, one-basic, saturated alcohols, [Y. Iida] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 179-186, Dec. '36
—new method to eliminate physiologic error in phthalein test, [P. Blasucci] J.Urol. 36: 564-576, Nov. '36
—new methods for cardiorenal patients, [L. Langeron, M. Paget & G. Fruchart] Quest.méd.d'actual. 6: 1, April; 33, May; 59, June '36
—new test with indican, [P. Schlierbach] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 48, pp. 429-432,'36
—pathogenesis of chloropenic azotemia; rôle of functional disturbances (determined by Rehberg test), [F. Romeo] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 499-512, May 20, '36
—permeability of renal epithelium of normal and diseased toad for protein; studies on exchange of fluid, [T. Shoji] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 1-7, July 10, '36
—Rehberg test in fatigue, [C. Vesce] Folia med. 22: 398-413, May 15, '36
—renal physiology; clinical implications of recent developments, [T. Findley, Jr.] J.Missouri M.A. 33: 373-376, Oct. '36
—results in persons operated on for diseases of biliary tract, [S. Milone & A. Picco] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 505-524, '36
—rôle in ophthalmology, [A. Dubois-Poulsen] Ann.d'ocul. 173: 298, April; 381, May '36
—simultaneous plasma clearances of creatinine and certain organic compounds of iodine in relation to human kidney function, [E. M. Landis, K. A. Elsom, P. A. Bott & E. H. Shiels] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 397-409, July '36
—so-called compensatory hypertrophy and determination of renal function; experimental studies on rats, [E. Moberg] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 31, pp. 1-161, '36
—tests of provoked diuresis, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. 25: 317-325, Sept. '36
—use of trypan red (Jasieński method), [C. V. Zerbini & A. J. Ghibaudi] Semana méd. 1: 1754-1759, June 4, '36
—variations in renal permeability for dextrose, [E. Martin & P. Sciclounoff] Helvet.med.acta 3: 258-264, July '36
—xanthoprotein reaction (Becher) and indicanemia; value in determination of renal insufficiency, [M. Manguel] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 1031-1044, June '36
—xanthoprotein reaction in blood serum in urinary diseases; chemical determinism and prognostic value, [M. Bonino] J.d'urol. 41: 328-341, April '36
—xylose tolerance of rabbits with uranium nephritis, [H. W. Larson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 117-125, Nov. '36
—Zimnitskiy test, [P. O. Stepus] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 282-287, Feb. 29, '36
glomerulonephritis: See Nephritis, glomerular
hemorrhage: See also Hematuria; Kidneys, cysts; Nephritis
—hematonephrosis of traumatic origin with syndrome of internal hemorrhage; recovery of case after emergency nephrectomy, [R. Fayot] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 288-290, May 17, '35
—hydronephrosis with hemorrhage and reflex anuria, [E. Hval] Med.rev., Bergen 53: 161-172, April '36
—spontaneous hemorrhage in bed of kidney; case, [K. Enomoto] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 90, '35
horseshoe, [R. H. O. B. Robinson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 809-816, May '36
—horseshoes and horseshoe kidney concave downwards, [G. Gordon-Taylor] Brit.J.Urol. 8: 112-118, June '36
—infected hydronephrosis in case, [E. Freshman] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1134-1136, July '36
—lateral renal symphysis with tuberculosis; case, [M. Sorrentino] Riforma med. 52: 1120-1126, Aug. 15, '36
—multiple calculi; case with many interesting features, [J. T. Priestley & E. N. Cook] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 341-346, May 27, '36

KIDNEYS, horseshoe—Continued
—pathology, [M. M. Lyakhovitskiy & M. E. Sukhanov] Vrach.delo 19: 161-166, '36
—primary calculosis and granulous tuberculosis of left half of horseshoe kidney; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [A. Rindone] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 265-281, May '36
—problem, [W. E. Lower] J.Urol. 35: 588-595, June '36
—squamous-cell carcinoma of renal-pelvis in horseshoe kidney, [W. F. Nicholson] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 397-399, Oct. '36
hypertrophy, compensatory, lipoid phosphorus content in rat, [S. Ludewig & A. Chanutin] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 327-332, Aug. '36
—so-called compensatory hypertrophy and determination of renal function; experimental studies on rats, [E. Moberg] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 31, pp. 1-161, '36
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidney complications
infarction, bilateral infarction in newly born infant; case, [S. Marshall & E. Whapham] Lancet 2: 428-429, Aug. 22, '36
—clinical aspects, [S. N. Vose] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 618-620, Sept. '36
—massive infarct, [R. Desjacques & A. Boijeau] Gaz.d. hôp. 109: 933-937, June 27, '36
—with septicemia, vegetative endocarditis and pulmonary infarction in infant 3 months old, [P. Lereboullet, A. Bohn & J. Odinet] Nourrisson 24: 137-143, May '36
inflammation: See Nephritis; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pyelitis; Pyelocystitis; Pyelonephritis
innervation: See also Kidneys, physiology
—decapsulation and denervation, [S. K. Sen] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 1035-1038, Sept. 5, '36
—denervation in arterial hypertension; experimental study, [C. Gerbi & R. Martinetti] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 397-409, April '36
—denervation in renal diseases, [R. Uebelhör] Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. 57: 730-737, Sept. 5, '36
—hypertension from constriction of arteries of denervated kidneys, [D. A. Collins] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 616-621, Aug. '36
—present status of sympathectomy, [T. E. Gibson] California & West.Med. 45: 10-13, July '36; J.Urol. 36: 334-365, Oct. '36
—renal pain and its treatment by denervation, [J. B. Oldham] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) 44: 81-101, '36
—resection of nerves in treatment of renal diseases, [W. Rieder] Med.Klin. 32: 693, May 22, '36; 729, May 29, '36
insufficiency: See also Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis
—[H. Quintanilla] Medicina, México 16: 343-353, July 25, '36
—blood lactic acid, [A. Clonini & L. Herlitzka] Minerva med. 2: 268-271, Sept. 22, '36
—bloodletting in preference to tracheotomy in case of acute renal insufficiency with edema of glottis; case, [E. de Cerqueira Falção] Brasil-med. 50: 913-914, Oct. 17, '36
—death in Addison's disease (functional renal failure), [C. Jimenez-Diaz] Lancet 2: 1135-1139, Nov. 14, '36
—experimental insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; comparison of urea (Addis) ratio with results of other tests of renal function, [A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 95-101, July '36
—experimental insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; diets containing whole dried meat, [A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 60-80, July '36
—experimental insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; relation between kidney function, kidney weight and surface area in intact and unilaterally nephrectomized rats fed whole dried meat diets, [A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 81-88, July '36
—experimental insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; relationship of urine urea, blood urea and urea (Addis) ratio in rats on whole dried meat diets, [S. Ludewig, E. T. R. Williams & A. Chanutin] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 89-94, July '36
—hyperazotemic chloropenia; rôle of dysfunction of uriniferous tubules, [S. Marino] Arch.di farmacol. sper. 60: 564-571, Dec. 1, '35
—in scarlet fever, [A. Slatineanu & others] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 115: 577-587, April 21, '36
—mechanism of death in Addison's disease; functional uremia, [C. Jiménez Díaz & M. Arredondo Verdú] An.de med.int. 5: 707-727, Aug. '36
—question of "hepatonephritis"; hepatorenal insufficiency with lymphogranuloma; case, [J. Weiser] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 130: 621-635, '36
—with adenoma of parathyroid; case, [B. M. Baker, Jr. & J. E. Howard] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 251-261, Oct. '36
leukoplakia, granular pyelitis and leukoplakia of pelvis; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [S. Latteri] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 360-390, June '36
—of pelvis; rôle of metaplastic phenomena in histogenesis, [B. Bencini] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 447-480, July '36

KIDNEYS—Continued
movable, complications and their treatment, [Cantinieaux] J.belge d'urol. 9: 159-238, June '36
—clinical interpretation, [W. H. Haines] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 40: 689-692, Oct. '36
—compression of duodenum by ptosed right kidney; 2 cases, [M. Breton] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 400-403, July '36
—Dietl syndrome (renal ptosis); case, [H. I. Burgos] Semana méd. 2: 403-405, Aug. 6, '36
—dystopic kidney complicating labor, [V. Šebek] Českoslov.gynaek. 15: 14-18, '36
—loose kidney problem and general profession, [B. Lewis] J.Missouri M.A. 33: 342-346, Sept. '36
—mistakenly diagnosed as appendicitis, [I. Anghel & N. N. Constantinescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 293-297, March '36
—nephropexy for disabilities due to abnormal mobility, [P. G. Smith, G. F. McKim & T. W. Rush] Ann. Surg. 103: 924-934, June '36
—nephropexy in therapy of ptosis, [J. Figarella] Arch. d.mal.d.reins 10: 225-253, May '36
—nephropexy with catgut sutures by author's technic, [L. Caporale] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 555-557, '36
—nephroptosis, [J. C. Bunten] Colorado Med. 33: 899-900, Dec. '36
—nephroptosis among Filipinos, [J. Eduque, A. T. Zavalla & B. R. Diño] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 221-222, April '36
—ptosis, [P. Maynadier] Avenir méd. 33: 252-254, Sept.-Oct. '36
—review of literature and analysis of palliative or operative treatment in 266 cases of primary nephroptosis, [C. K. Church] Am.J.Surg. 34: 41-46, Oct. '36
—sciatic neuralgia due to ptosis or hydronephrosis, [C. I. Urechia & E. Teposu] Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 185-188, April '36
—study of altered position and its correction, [R. H. Akin] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 242-245, July '36
—surgical therapy of ptoses; indications, technic and results, [R. Gouverneur & C. Cachin] J.de chir. 47: 754-770, May '36
—surgical therapy of ptosis, [U. Isnardi] Semana méd. 1: 1290-1303, April 23, '36
necrosis, symmetrical cortical necrosis; case, [N. Evans & E. W. Gilbert] Am.J.Path. 12: 553-560, July '36
—nephrosis with hypertension and eclampsia caused by taking mercuric oxycyanate, [L. Andrade & D. Lamas] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1498-1499, Sept. 11, '36
—toxic effect of intravenous injections of lithium carmine; relation to total necrosis of kidneys and of suprarenal cortex, [F. Gimenez Reyna] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 261-288, '36
pain: See also Kidneys, calculi
—belladonna therapy of colic, [Guillaud-Vallée] Rev. méd.du centre-ouest 8: 320-322, July '36
—colic and allergy, [H. A. Levin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 617-618, Sept. '36
—pain and its treatment by denervation of kidney, [J. B. Oldham] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) 44: 81-101, '36
—sensory and muscular syndrome in colic, [L. A. Surraco] J.d'urol. 42: 52-54, July '36
pathology, coexistence of nuclear inclusions in salivary glands and kidneys of wild rats, [L. E. Rector] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 700-702, June '36
—anatomic changes in certain cases of nonmechanical anuria, [H. Chabanier, C. Lobo-Onell, R. de Reuter & E. Lélu] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 234-242, June 15, '36
—atrophy produced by suppression of renal circulation; experimental study, [G. Cavalli] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 691-715, June '36
—changes in course of eclampsia, [L. Havlásek] Časop. lék.česk. 75: 1211-1214, Sept. 25, '36
—cryoscopy of human tissue, [A. Ferrannini] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 176-190, '36
—degenerative lesions of liver and kidneys due to administration of camphor in normal animals and those with biliary fistula, [V. Susanna] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 163-175, March '36
—diabetes mellitus with reference to kidney pathology, [J. P. Tollman & E. J. Kirk] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 357-370, July '36
—effect of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) on rats, [E. V. Cowdry & L. E. Rector] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 795-796, June '36
—effects of each organ's press juice, administered extraorally, upon respective organ; histologic changes in kidney due to hypodermic injections of press juice of kidney, liver, spleen, testes and heart, [T. W. Yun] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 176-198, May '36
—epithelial mitoses following injection of arsylen (allylarsinic acid), [M. Ickowicz] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. 13: 381-387, Sept.-Oct. '36
—experimental investigation of allergic tissue reaction, [C. G. Ahlström] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 224-227, '36

KIDNEYS, pathology—Continued
—histologic alterations produced by experimental malaria due to Plasmodium knowlesi in Macacus rhesus, [G. Bompiani] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 359-395, '36
—histologic aspect after aorticorenal ganglionectomy; experimental study, [A. Filippi] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 75-82, Jan. '36
—hyperparathyroidism with diffuse renal changes; case, [C. Holten] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 819-822, Sept. 3, '36
—in animals treated with large doses of parathyroid extract, [M. Lapidari] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 515-517, '34
—intranuclear inclusion bodies in kidney and liver caused by lead poisoning, [S. S. Blackman, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 58: 384-403, June '36
—lipoids in tubules of renal tissue, [Y. Hayami] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1415-1416, '36
—reimplantation of ureter in bladder; resulting renal pathology; further experimental study, [D. Ciddio] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 506-514, Oct. '36
—renal and hepatic lesions from uranium nitrate poisoning in normal and ovariectomized rabbits; comparative histologic study, [A. Salvini] Ginecologia 2: 846-869, Sept. '36
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon of kidneys; relation to some forms of hematuria, [E. Caldarera] Arch.ital.di urol. 12: 737-757, Sept. '35
—Shwartzman phenomenon in rabbits; observations on effects of intravenous administration of bacterial filtrates, [I. E. Gerber] Arch.Path. 21: 776-796, June '36
—toxic effect of tryparsamide mixed with sodium thiosulfate on parenchyma, [F. van den Branden, M. Appelmans & R. Pottier] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 121-123, March 31, '36
pelvis: See also Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, leukoplakia; Kidneys, rupture; Kidneys, tumors; Pyelitis; Pyelocystitis; Pyelography; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis; etc.
—biologic compensatory measures in ureteral obstruction; anuria, oliguria, ureteral absorption and collateral circulation, [N. Serrallach, F. Serrallach-Julia, Jr., & A. Ameli y Sans] J.d'urol. 42: 5, July; 166, Aug. '36
—clinical study of pelvirenal reflux in pyelography, [H. Franke] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 505-535, '36
—dilatation of ureters and pelvis during normal pregnancy; experimental study, [V. Rossi] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 232-264, May '36
—extrarenal pelvis; review of literature together with 5 personal cases, [P. E. Enbark] Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 47-54, '36
—heredity of abnormalities of ureters and pelvis and their clinical significance, [A. Ritter] Helvet.med. acta 2: 169-173, June '35
—infected lithiasis of left kidney with peculiar deformation of right pelvis; left nephrectomy, [Gayet & Merz] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 199-207, May 18, '36
—methods of diagnosing disturbances of kidney and its pelvis, [J. C. Ferrer] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 221-227, Oct. '36
—neoformation of lymphoid follicles in pelvis considered as defense reaction; experimental histologic study, [M. Fernandez] Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 122-143, '36
—pyelolymphatic reflux in normal kidney during ascending pyelography; case, [F. Virgilio] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 282-288, May '36
—pyonephrosis with double ureter and pelvis of right kidney; case, [R. Cañizares Versón] Vida nueva 38: 252-259, Sept. 15, '36
—reduplication of pelvis and ureter, [H. S. Everett] J.Urol. 36: 1-21, July '36
—ureteropelvic obstruction in young, [E. R. Hall] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 140-142, Aug. '36
physiology: See also under Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, excision; Kidneys, function tests; Urea; Uric Acid; Urine
—acid-base equilibrium, with special consideration of ammonia formation in kidney; experimental study, [T. Sasaki] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1528-1530, Sept. 25, '36
—amino-acid clearance, [E. Kirk] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 450-453, '36
—clinical and urologic study 7 years following bilateral resection of renal pelvis for bilateral hydronephrosis, [W. Walters & A. E. Brown] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 437-440, July 8, '36
—comparative elimination of cevitamic acid by kidneys and liver, [M. Loeper, E. Chabrol, J. Cottet & A. Lesure] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 404-406, '36
—comparative power of liver and kidneys to concentrate cholic acid, [E. Chabrol, J. Cottet & J. Sallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 184-186, '36
—contributions of comparative histophysiology to knowledge of renal function in vertebrates, [P. Gérard] Ann.de physiol. 12: 587-634, '36
—control of urine formation in frog by renal circulation, [E. F. Adolph] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 366-379, Oct. '36

KIDNEYS, physiology—Continued
—during severe muscular work, [F. Grande Covian & P. B. Rehberg] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **75:** 21-37, '36
—effect of insulin on excretion of sugar, [T. Shoji] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **28:** 572-586, May 25, '36
—excretion of bromide, iodide and thiocyanate by perfused frog kidney, [E. P. Laug & R. Höber] J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. **8:** 347-356, Aug. 20, '36
—excretion of sugar by isolated normal and pathologic kidney following its perfusion with sugar solutions of various concentrations, [T. Shoji] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **28:** 537-553, May 25, '36
—experiment on perfusion with phosphoric acid esters, [K. Shibuya] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser.C, Hft. 5, pp. 207-214, '35
—experimental and clinical studies on influencing glomerular filtrate and renal excretion of creatinine by varying arterial blood pressure, [T. Ito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 477-498, Sept. 30, '36
—experimental study of buffer potence of toad's kidney, [Y. S. Lee] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 77†, Sept. '35
—fetal urine; examination and secretion, [M. Tausch] Arch.f.Gynäk. **162:** 217-267, '36
—following trauma of kidney; clinical and experimental study, [J. H. Powers] New York State J.Med. **36:** 1411-1417, Oct. 1, '36
—glomerular filtration and urea excretion in relation to urine flow in dog, [J. A. Shannon] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 206-225, Oct. '36
—glycolytic action of various organs in hepatic disturbances, [S. Numa] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **8:** 215-217, Dec. '36
—in marine teleosts; excretion of inorganic phosphate in sculpin, [A. L. Graffin] Biol.Bull. **71:** 369-374, Oct. '36
—in oxidative processes in blood and bilirubin and resultant formation of pentdyopent, [F. Wimplinger] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130:** 720-724, '36
—in relation to specific dynamic action of protein, [A. Rajzman] Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 4) **43:** 423-448, Oct. '36
—influence of blood transfusion on excretion of iodine, [H. Itô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **22:** 77-78, May 20, '36
—influence of fraxin, constituent of **Fraxinus** borealis, on excretion of urine and uric acid, [G. Iida] Jap. J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 77†-78†, Sept. '35
—influence of humoral factors on function following excitation of sensory nerves, [N. Alexeieff & E. Babsky] Arch.internat.de physiol. **43:** 121-130, July '36
—influence of merbaphen on permeability to creatinine following uranium poisoning, [T. Shoji] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **29:** 8-16, July 10, '36
—influence of phlorhizin on excretion of sugar, [T. Shoji] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **28:** 554-571, May 25, '36
—influence of renal nerves on excretion of iodine, [H. Itô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **22:** 76-77, May 20, '36
—influence of retrograde pyelography, [K. Hayashi & N. Hashiguchi] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 126, '35
—influence of various conditions on excretion of iodine, [H. Itô] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 70†, Sept. '35
—influence of various medicaments on amount of oxygen consumed by rabbit's kidney, [C. Endo] Jap.J. M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 71†-76†, Sept. '35; abstr., Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 4, July '36
—kidney as bacterial filter; significance of tuberculous bacilluria, [W. L. Forsyth & K. Samaan] Brit.J. Urol. **8:** 144-145, June '36
—mechanism of action of parathyroid on phosphorus metabolism in kidneys, [L. Brull] Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 3) **43:** 253-266, Oct. '36
—metabolism of renal and hepatic tissue in experimental pancreatic diabetes, [G. Bossa] Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. **90:** 341-356, '36
—permeability of epithelial tissue; experimental study, [K. Hishikawa] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **8:** 971-978, Sept. '36
—problem of anuria; review of recent work on renal physiology, with reports of 2 cases, [A. W. Cubitt] Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 215-226, Oct. '36
—production of acetoacetic acid in liver and kidneys in experimental pancreatic diabetes, [G. Bossa] Riforma med. **52:** 1239-1242, Sept. 12, '36
—relation of volume of urine to total quantities of eliminated substances, [S. Belluc & others] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **203:** 273-275, July 20, '36
—rôle in health, [I. W. Lippman] M.Rec. **143:** 513-514, June 17, '36
—rôle of surface tension in renal secretion, [J. Delamare] Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 635-637, July 1-15, '36
—secretory phenomena of cells in connecting and collecting tubules and in papillary duct, [R. Bertelli] Ateneo parmense **8:** 273-281, May-June '36
polycystic: See Kidneys, cysts
ptosis: See Kidneys, movable

KIDNEYS—Continued
reflux: See Kidneys, pelvis
rupture, diagnosis of spontaneous rupture of pelvis by means of intravenous urography, [J. W. Rogers] J.Urol. **36:** 105-110, Aug. '36
—spontaneous pyelo-ureteral ruptures, [L. A. Surraco] Rev.méd.latino-am. **21:** 1109-1124, July '36
—surgical treatment of transcapsular rupture; **4 cases,** [R. F. Jones] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 76-82, Oct. '36
—traumatic rupture, [F. S. Crockett & W. W. Washburn] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 714-716, Oct. '36
—urographic aspects of traumatic rupture; case, [E. Bocchi] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **10:** 117-125, April '36
sclerosis: See under Amyloidosis; Arteriosclerosis, renal; Nephritis
secretion: See Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology
sugar threshold: See Dextrose, tolerance
surgery: See also Hydronephrosis, therapy; Nephritis, surgical therapy; under other subheads of Kidneys; etc.
—anesthesia, [Huas] J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 647-648, Aug. 6, '36
—cases at R. N. Hospital, Chatham, [J. A. Maxwell] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **22:** 237-242, July '36
—development; brief historical sketch, [T. D. Moore] South.M.J. **29:** 1181-1186, Dec. '36
—experiences with local anesthesia, [J. Kaya] Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 96, '35
—importance of polar arteries in conservative surgery, [A. Quevedo] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **10:** 269-278, May '36
—method of performing nephrostomy and its values, [W. W. Holland] Illinois M.J. **70:** 361-364, Oct. '36
—methods of diverting urine above level of bladder, with particular reference to problems of technic (nephrostomy or pyelostomy), [H. Cabot] J.Urol. **35:** 596-609, June '36
—new instruments in plastic operations on pelvis and ureter, [A. Harris] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 125-126, Oct. '36
—pyelography of surgically exposed kidney, [H. L. Kretschmer & F. H. Squires] J.A.M.A. **107:** 205, July 18, '36
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. **33:** 315, Aug.; 1078, Dec. '36
—therapy of pneumothorax caused by perforation of pleura during operations; case, [A. Weiser] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1044-1045, Sept. 5, '36
syphilis, functional capacity, [B. B. Geft] Vrach.delo **19:** 227-232, '36
—amyloidosis with syphilitic lipoid nephrosis followed by amyloid sclerosis; case, [T. Martini & M. Litter] Semana méd. **2:** 1046-1055, Oct. 15, '36
—question of gumma or tumor; case with peculiar tissue fragments in urine, [Y. Iga & M. Nishimura] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 7-8, Dec. '35
transplantation, results of ligation of arteries of decapsulated kidneys grafted under skin of guinea-pigs; studies on collateral arterial circulation, [A. Marsella] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **43:** 351-368, Aug. '36
tuberculosis, [R. Bell] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 806-808, Nov. '36
—[J. A. Weijtlandt] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1986-1995, Aug. 11, '36
—associated with lithiasis; 2 cases, [G. Domeij] Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 817-824, June 12, '36
—atypical cases, [H. Weingarten] Med.Klin. **32:** 1259-1262, Sept. 11, '36
—case presenting diagnostic difficulties, [E. Deddes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 2754-2760, June 13, '36
—case with pernicious anemia, [Dupérie, Gré & Dutrénit] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 153-160, '36
—changes of blood picture before and after nephrectomy, [R. Rizzi] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 758-786, Sept. '35
—clinical behavior, [G. Carroll & P. Murphy] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 553-557, Aug. '36
—coexistence of nephrolithiasis, [L. P. Wershub] Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. **1:** 442-451, July '36
—combined tuberculosis and hypernephroma, [G. Y. Alapin] Vrach.delo **19:** 169-172, '36
—complicated by anomaly; case, [R. Lauzer] Union méd.du Canada **65:** 1066-1070, Nov. '36
—delayed wound healing following nephrectomy; analysis of cause, [E. Beer & L. Edelman] Ann. Surg. **104:** 748-751, Oct. '36
—demonstration of tubercle bacilli in renal and epididymal tuberculosis by Löwenstein culture method, [S. Pelz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1027-1029, Sept. 5, '36
—diagnostic significance of bacilluria; errors in diagnosis, [R. Uebelhör] Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 705-711, '36
—dissociation or variation of tubercle bacilli; colonies of yellow bacteria isolated from urine, [M. Bonino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 222-244, Aug. '30
—early diagnosis and therapy, [K. Tzschirntsch] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 684-688, April 24, '36
—early diagnosis and treatment (Bradshaw lecture), [H. Lett] Lancet **2:** 1313-1318, Dec. 5, '36

KIDNEYS, tuberculosis—Continued
—etiologic and pathologic considerations in juvenile tuberculosis, [C. P. Mathé] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 464-467, July '36
—excretion urography, [J. Jáki] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **185:** 16-30, '36
—false tumors of bladder in cases, [A. Lavenant] Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 278-282, May 17, '35
—frequent association of epididymal and renal tuberculosis, [A. Laroche] Union méd.du Canada **65:** 851-857, Sept. '36
—importance of culture in search for tubercle bacilli in blood and urine of patients suspected of having tuberculosis, [M. Nasta, M. Blechmann, T. Katz-Galati & J. Gaspar] Presse méd. **44:** 820-823, May 20, '36
—in childhood and adolescence, [H. L. Kretschmer] Illinois M.J. **70:** 119-125, Aug. '36
—in hypernephroid, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 382-386, '36
—juvenile tuberculosis; diagnosis and treatment, [C. P. Mathé] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 283-292, Sept. '36
—lateral renal symphysis; case, [M. Sorrentino] Riforma med. **52:** 1120-1126, Aug. 15, '36
—means of early diagnosis, [L. Gabbianelli] Riforma med. **52:** 591-593, April 25, '36
—modern problems; preliminary report, [A. & E. de la Peña] Siglo méd. **97:** 644-646, June 20, '36
—need for surgical intervention in unilateral tuberculosis, [A. Pulido Martin] Siglo méd. **97:** 614-616, June 13, '36
—new theories on indications for surgical therapy, [L. de la Peña] Progresos de la clín. **44:** 341-345, May '36
—pathogenesis, [M. Mazzarelli] Arch.ital.di urol. **13:** 119-166, March '36
—persistence of bacilluria after nephrectomy, [G. Ravasini] Minerva med. **1:** 570-571, June 16, '36
—possibility of spontaneous healing, [H. Wildbolz] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. **42:** 257-267, '36
—presence of tubercle bacilli in kidneys of guinea-pigs after experimental infection, [C. Crisan & J. Mihalca] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 210-212, '36
—primary calculosis and granulous tuberculosis of left half of horseshoe kidney; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [A. Rindone] Arch.ital.di urol. **13:** 265-281, May '36
—pulmonary complications of chronic renal tuberculosis and determinations of basal metabolism, [M. Maki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 418-430, Sept. 30, '36
—questionable bilateral tuberculosis; nephrectomy, [J. G. Menville] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 636-639, Sept. 30, '36
—relations to serum lipase, [P. Barco] Arch.ital.di urol. **13:** 425-446, July '36
—self observation, [T. Živanović] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **87:** 729-737, '36
—simulating calculi; case, [J. de Smeth] J.belge d'urol. **9:** 121-122, April '36
—simultaneous occurrence of stone and tuberculosis; 3 cases, [F. Lieberthal] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 693-697, Oct. '36
—symptomatology; cases, [W. Linneweh & R. du Mesnil de Rochemont] Med.Klin. **32:** 797-802, June 12, '36
—therapy when ureteral catheterization is impossible, [G. Marion] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 481-483, July 25, '36
—urography, [E. Christian & N. N. Constantinescu] Rev. san.mil., Bucureşti **35:** 254-268, March '36
—value of microculture for detection of tubercle bacilli in urine, [G. Ravasini] Minerva med. **1:** 548-550, June 9, '36
tumors, [H. Cabot] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. **58:** 118-123, July '36
—[E. Christian & V. Vintici] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **35:** 272-285, March '36
—[G. R. Livermore] Tr.South.S.A. **48:** 323-330, '35
—[B. M. McKoin] Tri-State M.J. **8:** 1706-1707, Sept. '36
—[N. Nishi] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 60-62, '35
—adenoma; case, [I. Philipowicz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1108-1109, May 9, '36
—adenosarcoma and subcutaneous elimination pyelography, [J. R. Dreyfus] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **147:** 12-22, '36
—angioma of papilla; recovery of case after nephrectomy, [A. Ceballos & A. Trabucco] Prensa méd. argent. **23:** 1517-1524, June 24, '36; Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **15:** 301-314, June '36; abstr., Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 291-297, June 8, '36
—angioma of pyramid; case, [P. A. Treahy & R. Welton-Hogg] New Zealand M.J. **35:** 294-297, Oct. '36
—atypical clinical course of malignant tumors, [A. I. Mayants] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **7:** 111-117, '34
—bizarre metastasis from hypernephroma; case, [H. D. & T. E. Caylor] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 576-577, Aug. '36
—circumscribed gastric xanthomatosis (Lubarsch's lipoid islands); systematic autopsy studies of 16 cases, [S. Bartolini] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **90:** 423-448, '36

KIDNEYS, tumors—Continued
—clear-cell hypernephromas and tumors, [P. G. Frattini] Arch.per le sc.med. **61:** 576-582, May '36
—clinical aspects in children, [E. Boedelius] Ztschr.f. Urol. **30:** 685-691, '36
—combined tuberculosis and hypernephroma, [G. Y. Alapin] Vrach.delo **19:** 169-172, '36
—diagnostic significance of pyelography, [N. F. Zarkovich] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **7:** 118-126, '34
—differential diagnosis between carcinoma and atypical hypernephroma, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 536-556, '36
—filling defects in x-ray pictures of stomach due to disease of adjoining structures, [N. B. Gwyn & R. A. Thomas] Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 367-370, Oct. '36
—future of nephrectomy for malignant tumors, with special reference to hypernephroma; 9 cases, [P. Macquet] Echo méd.du Nord **5:** 1105-1113, June 28, '36
—huge fibroblastic pararenal sarcoma (8.5 kg.); preoperative and postoperative pyelography, [P. Le Gac] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 352-356, June 7, '35
—hydronephrosis due to ball-valve obstruction by papilloma at ureteropelvic junction (case), [M. F. Campbell] Am.J.Surg. **33:** 291-293, Aug. '36
—hypernephroid tumors: hypernephroma, adrenal-rest tumor, Grawitz tumor, cortical renal tumors (Waters), carcinoma (in part), [E. R. Whitmore] South.M.J. **29:** 1051-1062, Nov. '36
—hypernephroid tumors with sarcomatous parts, [M. Mennenga] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **185:** 537-545, '36
—hypernephroma and sarcoma in same kidney; 2 cases, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 633-640, '36
—hypernephroma and spindle-cell sarcoma, [M. M. Bracken] Am.J.Cancer **28:** 13-19, Sept. '36
—hypernephroma: diagnosis and report of cases, [L. T. Price] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 541-548, Dec. '36
—hypernephroma without urinary manifestations; case, [J. P. Legault] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **5:** 51-56, Jan.-Feb. '36
—immediate effect of preoperative radiation in cortical tumors, [G. C. Prather & H. F. Friedman] New England J.Med. **215:** 655-663, Oct. 8, '36
—incidence, morphology and age distribution of fibromas, with reference to other mature tumors, [W. Zangemeister] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **97:** 142-183, '36
—increase in blood pressure in hypernephroma; case, [R. Zenker] Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 561-563, '36
—kidney function following unilateral excision of injured kidney; implantation of sarcoma into one kidney, [I. Takada] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 8-10, July 20, '36
—malignant tumors, [A. Hyman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 658-662, Sept. '36
—massive lipoma, [A. H. Potter] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 717-724, Oct. '36
—metastases of hypernephromata into bones, [A. Hintze] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 129-144, Aug. '36
—mixed teratoid tumors, [I. I. Lyssunkin] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **49:** 382-393, '36
—neoplasm and calculi associated in upper urinary tract, [H. J. Polkey] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 867-873, Dec. '36
—origin and development of adenomas and their relation to carcinoma of cortex (hypernephroma), [A. J. Trinkle] Am.J.Cancer **27:** 676-689, Aug. '36
—papillomas of pelvis, [G. Ulland] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **97:** 820-827, Aug. '36
—papillomatosis of pelvis and ureter; case, [P. Blatt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 987-989, Sept. 5, '36
—perirenal lipoma, [H. L. Tolson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 858-861, Dec. '36
—pulsatile tumors of bones; skeletal metastases of hypernephroma; case, [J. Diez & J. Michans] Prensa méd. argent. **23:** 1991-2001, Aug. 26, '36
—pulsating metastasis to metatarsus from Grawitz tumor; case, [J. Diez & J. Michans] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 601-607, July 29, '36
—question of gumma or tumor; case with peculiar tissue fragments in urine, [Y. Iga & M. Nishimura] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 7-8, Dec. '35
—rare metastases of hypernephroid tumors; review of literature and case of vaginal metastases, [C. Pardella] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 1273-1296, Sept. 30, '36
—results of therapy of hypernephroid tumors, [H. Droschl] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. **42:** 206-221, '36
—retroperitoneal fibroma erroneously diagnosed as renal tumor, [A. Müller] Helvet.med.acta **3:** 126-127, May '36
—sarcoma and stone; report of case and review of literature, [H. L. Kretschmer] J.Urol. **36:** 99-104, Aug. '36
—small angioma of calix, [H. A. Cookson] Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 405-406, Oct. '36
—smooth muscle tumors; report of case and review of literature, [J. F. Heggie & S. Alstead] Glasgow M.J. **126:** 17-23, July '36

KIDNEYS, tumors—Continued
—symptomatology; cases, [W. Linneweh & R. du Mesnil de Rochemont] Med.Klin. 32: 797-802, June 12, '36
—trauma as factor in genesis of hypernephroma, [G. Jorns] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 354-364, '36
—tuberculous infections in hypernephroid, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 382-386, '36
—vaginal metastases from hypernephroma; 4 cases, [J. G. Sharnoff & A. M. Sala] Am.J.Cancer 28: 20-30, Sept. '36
weight, activity of yeast extract in prevention of hypertrophy caused by high protein diets, [B. B. Longwell, R. P. Johnston & R. M. Hill] J.Nutrition 12: 155-164, Aug. '36
wounds and injuries, grave traumatism studied and followed up by successive pyelograms; case, [P. Verrière] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 220-227, May 18, '36
—contusion, [J. G. Remijnse] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4110-4115, Sept. 12, '36
—hematonephrosis of traumatic origin with syndrome of internal hemorrhage; recovery of case after emergency nephrectomy, [R. Fayot] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 288-290, May 17, '35
—injuries of kidney, with remarks on effects of trauma in general on urinary infection and stone formation, [V. J. O'Conor] Illinois M.J. 69: 541-544, June '36
—pathologic and clinical aspects of lesions, [P. Z. Gorovits] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 79-87, '35
—perforations of pelvis and ureter in pyelogram, [G. Herrnheiser & F. Strnad] Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch. 7: 259-297, '36
—renal function following trauma; clinical and experimental study, [J. H. Powers] New York State J.Med. 36: 1411-1417, Oct. 1, '36
—significance of pyelography in subcutaneous injuries, [E. Ljunggren] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 650-662, '36
—subcutaneous injuries, [P. Deuticke & R. Scholl] Mitt. a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 44: 276-289, '36
—subcutaneous injuries and their late results, [E. Dózsa] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 42: 222-230, '36
KIDO, I., Über heteroplastische Transplantationsversuche mit menschlicher Placenta auf Tiere; über einen Fall von gelungener Transplantation der menschlichen Placenta in die Augenvorderkammer eines Kaninchens, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1162-1166, May 16, '36
KIEHL, W., Über die Beeinflussung der Schick-Reaktion durch Leerserum, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 339-351, '36
KIELANOWSKI, T., Gallstones as cause of acute intestinal obstruction, Polska gaz.lek. 14; 389-390, May 26, '35
——See **LOUKIDIS, E., jt. auth.**
KIELBERG, S., Child suicide in Denmark, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1193-1199, July 25, '36
KIELHOLZ, Dir. Dr. Hans Bertschinger, Breitenau, Schaffhausen. 1870-1935, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 37: 346-349, '36
KIELLAND, J., Juvenile amaurotic idiocy, Med.rev., Bergen 53: 401-414, Sept. '36
KIELY, C. E., Neuro-myelitis optica, Ohio State M.J. 32: 740-742, Aug. '36
KIENBÖCK, R., Zur Geschichte der Strahlenmessung, Strahlentherapie 56: 106-108, '36
KIENBÖCK'S DISEASE: See Semilunar Bone
KIENBÖCK'S PHENOMENON: See under Diaphragm
KIESER, W., Weitere Coraminerfahrungen bei konvulsiven Erscheinungen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 199-200, April 25, '36
KIESSELBACH, A.: See **WETZEL, G., jt. auth.**
KIEWE, P., Results of intra-ocular inoculation of trachoma (on question of "follicle-building agent" of von Szily), Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 576-585, Oct. '36
——See **FRANCESCHETTI, A., jt. auth.**
——and **REH, J.**, Lochähnliche Makulaaffektion. (Zur Klinik der Beziehungen zwischen Zähnen und Auge), Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 448-452, April '36
KIHARA, G.: See **TAMURA, K., jt. auth.**
KIHOIN, A., Experimentelle Studien über die Züchtung des Variola-Vaccinevirus; Züchtung auf der Chorion-Allantois-Membran des Hühnerembryos, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 17: 344-345, '36
KIIANMIES, L., Subconjunctival luxation of lens, Duodecim 52: 331-332, '36
KIK, M. C., SURE, B., and BUCHANAN, K. S., Enzymic efficiency in avitaminosis; influence of vitamin B and G deficiencies on concentration of blood and tissue enzymes, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 490-492, Sept. '36
——See **SURE, B., jt. auth.**
KIKAI, K., Experimentelle Studien über die Permeabilität der Blutkammerwasserschranke, Jap. J. M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 140†-146†, Sept. '35
KIKER, C. C., Observation on mosquito control on Lake Wilson, Tennessee River, South.M.J. 29: 867-873, Aug. '36
KIKUCHI, I., Nachtrag von drei Fällen der mit Laminektomie ganz erfolgreich behandelten Meningitis spinalis circumscripta chronica, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 126-127, '35
KIKUTH, W., L'immunologie expérimentale et la chimiothérapie du paludisme, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I, no. 6, supp.) 14: 71-80, '35
KILBANE, C. V., Diagnosing an x-ray department, Hosp. Progr. 17: 378-381, Oct. '36
KILBOURNE, N. J., Phlebitis: its treatment, California & West.Med. 45: 176, Aug. '36
KILBURN, I. N., Tuberculosis of urethra, with report of case, New England J.Med. 215: 112-114, July 16, '36
KILDUFFE, R. A., Eosinophilia and skin tests in diagnosis of trichinosis, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 689-693, Nov. '36
KILE, R. L., Sensitization of animals to plant oils, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 34: 90-92, July '36
——See **ENGMAN, M. F., JR., jt. auth.**
KILIAN, V., and PICHLER, K., Weitere Beiträge zur Wirkung der Freund-Kaminerschen Fettsäuren auf das Wachstum, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 781-782, May 30, '36
KILLIAN, H., "Cyclopropan," ein neues, starkwirkendes Gasnarkotikum, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63:1634-1646, July 11, '36
Zur Frage der Disposition zu Pneumokokkenerkrankungen der Lunge, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1469-1471, Oct. 10, '36
Über die Narkose des praktischen Arztes, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 33: 582-585, Oct. 15, '36
KILLIAN OPERATION: See Nose, deformities
KILLICK, E. M., Acclimatization of human subject to atmospheres containing low concentrations of carbon monoxide, J.Physiol. 87: 41-55, June 10, '36
KILLINGSWORTH, W. P., and WALLACE, S. A., Sicklemia in Southwest, South.M.J. 29: 941-944, Sept. '36
KIM, H. I., Über den Einfluss des Histamins auf die experimentelle Arteriosklerose, die durch Adrenalin oder Vigantol hervorgerufen werden kann, Jap.J.M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 156†-157†, Sept. '35
KIM, M. S.: See **GRAY, J. (Chicago), jt. auth.**
KIM, S. S., Experimental studies on relation between vitamins and serum anaphylaxis, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 29, June 20, '36
KIMBALL, H. S.: See **THOMPSON, I. M., jt. auth.**
KIMBALL, O. P., and GUDAKUNST, D. W., Study of epilepsy in Detroit; preliminary report, J.Michigan M. Soc. 35: 641-644, Oct. '36
KIMBELL, N. K. B., Prostatic obstruction; report of 2 unusual cases, New Zealand M.J. 35: 230-233, Aug. '36
KIMBERLY, C. H., Psychoneurotic depression, J.A.M.A. 107: 1112-1114, Oct. 3, '36
KIMBROUGH, J. C., Treatment of urinary lithiasis, J.Urol. 36: 57-70, July '36
Surgical treatment of vesical neck obstruction, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 880-884, Dec. '36
KIMBROUGH, J. W.: See **HOLEMAN, C. J., jt. auth.**
KIMBROUGH, R. A., and SHIREY, R. M., Statistical survey of eclampsia based on 6 years' experience in Philadelphia Lying-In Hospital, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 415-420, Sept. '36
KIMLA, R., Pathergies and their importance in pathology, Sborn.lék. 38: 317-380, '36
KIMOTO, T.: See **SAHEKI, J., jt. auth.**
KIMURA, J.: See **SATO, A., jt. auth.**
KIMURA, M., and MURAKOSHI, Y., On varices of esophagus, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 34-35, June 15, '36
KIMURA, N., FUKUDA, T., and KONDO, J., Unsere Richtlinien zur Behandlung von akuter Appendizitis nebst Operationsresultat, Ztschr. d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 89, '35
KIMURA, T.: See **NISHIGAKI, M., jt. auth.**
KIN, N., Studien über das Wesen der akuten Vergiftungen mit arseniger Säure, Jap.J.M.Sc.,IV,Pharmacol. 8: 13†-15†, Sept. '35
KIN, R., Studies on skin temperature; range and intensity of influence of local cooling and heating, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 38-39, Aug. 20, '36
KINARD, F. W., and van de ERVE, J., Control of mange in laboratory dogs, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1203-1204, Aug. '36
KINDEL, D. J., Etiology and treatment of acne vulgaris, J.Med. 17: 389-394, Oct. '36
KINDLER, W., Die plötzliche Spontanblutung ins Gaumensegel, ein besonderes Krankheitsbild; zur Entstehung und Behandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1000-1002, June 19, '36
KINDT, E., Transurethral resection in prostatic hypertrophy, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 981-989, Oct. 15, '36
KINESCOPY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
KINESITHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic
KINESTHESIS
—effect of stimulation of kinesthetic sense by rotation test, on voluntary movements, [A. Galamini] Valsalva 12: 332, July; 380, Aug. '36
—effects of stimulation of special kinesthetic sense by means of new rotary apparatus, measured by ocular nystagmus, [A. Galamini] Valsalva 12: 279-302, June '36
KING, A. G., Study of dry labor, J.Med. 17: 237-242, July '36
Cervical dilatation in dry labor and after deliberate early rupture of membranes, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 201-211, Aug. '36
KING, A. J., MASCALL, W. N., and PRICE, I. N. O., Trichomonas vaginitis; its incidence and coexistence with gonococcal infections, Lancet 2: 18-20, July 4, '36

KING, C. G.: See FENTON, F., jt. auth.
——See GOULD, S., jt. auth.
——See MACK, G. L., jt. auth.
——See MUSULIN, R. R., jt. auth.
——See SELLEG, I., jt. auth.
——See SWANSON, W. F., jt. auth.
——See TRESSLER, D. K., jt. auth.
KING, D., Function of semilunar cartilages, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 1069-1076, Oct. '36
KING, D. S.: See HAMPTON, A. O., jt. auth.
KING, E., Some clinical observations on maxillary antrum, Ohio State M.J. **32:** 821-823, Sept. '36
KING, E. F., Eye in leprosy, Brit.J.Ophth. **20:** 561-569, Oct. '36
KING, E. J., and HASLEWOOD, G. A. D., Permanent standards for turbidometric estimation of protein, Lancet **2:** 1153, Nov. 14, '36
——See HASLEWOOD, G. A. D., jt. auth.
KING, E. L., and MAYER, G. A., Management of abortion, with special reference to incomplete variety, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 271-276, Dec. '36
——See FAUST, E. C., jt. auth.
KING, E. O.: See WALKER, M. A., jt. auth.
KING, F. H., and SOM, M. L., Adenoma of bronchus, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **3:** 79-84, July-Aug. '36
KING, G. (Los Angeles), Anesthesia with highly volatilized ether vapor, Journal-Lancet **56:** 536-539, Oct. '36
KING, G. (Shantung), Double (differential) stethoscope; aid in determining status of individual tubes during performance of Rubin's test, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 76-79, July '36
Diagnostic and therapeutic value of utero-tubal insufflation; study based upon 300 consecutive insufflations, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **43:** 865-907, Oct. '36
KING, G. C., and HAWES, C. H., Ruptured ovarian cyst in childhood; report of case, New England J.Med. **215:** 576-577, Sept. 24, '36
KING, J. C., Management of mammary cancer, Memphis M.J. **11:** 15, Oct. '36
KING, J. D., Dietary deficiency, nerve lesions and dental tissues, J.Physiol. **88:** 62-77, Oct. 16, '36
KING, J. E. J., Acute metastatic brain abscess, South. Surgeon **5:** 407-437, Dec. '36
KING, J. T., "On the clot" method for flask planting of tissue explants and subcultures, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **18:** 264-265, '36
Ring type sterilizer for use with tissue culture flasks, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 939-940, June '36
Technic for obtaining human blood for tissue culture experiments, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 940-941, June '36
KING, L. S., Hereditary defects of corpus callosum in mouse, Mus musculus, J.Comp.Neurol. **64:** 337-363, Aug. '36
——and MEEHAN, M. C., Primary degeneration of corpus callosum (Marchiafava's disease), Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 547-568, Sept. '36
KING, R.: See KOUNTZ, W. B., jt. auth.
KING, S. E., Incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in diabetes, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **1:** 416-424, July '36
Treatment of diabetes complicated by tuberculosis, M. Clin.North America **20:** 829-839, Nov. '36
KINGDON, F., Academy of Medicine as educational force in community, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **33:** 412-418, July '36
KINGERY, L. B., and ILLGE, A. H., Granuloma fissuratum (Sutton); additional cases with résumé, Journal-Lancet **56:** 485-487, Sept. '36
KINGREEN, O., Die operative Behandlung der subkutanen Knochenbrüche, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **164:** 401-429, '36
KINGSBURY, A. N., Interpretation of Wassermann and Kahn results, Bull.Inst.M.Research,Federated Malay States (no. 2), pp. 1-4, '36
KINGSBURY, B. F., On mammalian thymus, particularly thymus IV: development in calf, Am.J.Anat. **60:** 149-183, Nov. '36
KINNAMAN, J. H., New approach to diphtheria prevention, J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 486-488, Aug. '36
KINNEAR, J., Seborrhœa, Lancet **2:** 355-359, Aug. 15, '36
KINNERSLEY, H. W., Potassium in brain in vitamin B_1 deficiency, Nature, London **138:** 368, Aug. 29, '36
——and PETERS, R. A., Crystalline torulin (as vitamin B_1) and international vitamin B_1 standard, Biochem. J. **30:** 985-991, June '36
KINNEY, W. M., Pathology of silicosis and silicotuberculosis, J.Missouri M.A. **33:** 257-260, July '36
KINOSE, S.: See HUKUHARA, T., jt. auth.
KINOSHITA, K., Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Uretertätigkeit beim Kaninchen; ueber den Einfluss einiger die glatten Muskeln angreifenden Medikamente auf die Uretertätigkeit beim Kaninchen, Acta dermat. **25:** 77-90, '35
KINOSHITA, M.: See ICHIKAWA, T. (Tokyo), jt. auth.
KINOSITA, R., Researches on cancerogenesis of various chemical substances, Gann **30:** 423-426, June '36 [in Japanese]
KINROSS, F. M.: See RUDD, G. V., jt. auth.
KINSELLA, R. A., Career of heart, Illinois M.J. **70:** 55-57, July '36
Differential diagnosis of acute rheumatic fever, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **22:** 26-29, Oct. '36
KINSMAN, J. M.: See MOORE, J. W., jt. auth.
——See WAKERLIN, G. E., jt. auth.
KINSMAN, R. P., Mental hygiene and its relation to infants and children, Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 540-542, Nov. '36
KINUGASA, M., Ein Fall von der im Verlauf der epidemischen Zerebrospinalmeningitis durch M. Weichselbaum bedingten Iridocyclitis, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 999, May '36
KIONKA, H., Über Tafelwässer, Therap.d.Gegenw. **77:** 214-217, May '36
KIRBY, D. B., Technique for intracapsular extraction of cataract, Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 1006, Nov. '36
KIRCH, W.: See NEW, G. B., jt. auth.
KIRCHMAIR, H., Über die Beziehungen zwischen Papillarmuster und der Disposition zu diphtherischen Erkrankungen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 365-368, '36
——and POLL, H., Zur Charakteristik des Rassenunterschiedes des Daktylogramms. Deltie, Strobotoxie und Brochie, Biol.generalis (Lief. 1) **12:** 202-216, '36
KIRCHNER, WILHELM: See Obituaries
KIRICHINSKIY, A. R., Principle of segmentary reflex in physical therapy, Ekspor.med., pp. 21-26, Feb. '36
——and KHRISTIANS, K. K., Paraffinotherapy, Ekspor. med., pp. 51-55, Feb. '36
KIRILLOVA, A. V., and ROZENBLAT, F. Y., Differential diagnostic value of biologic reaction to cold, Klin. med. **14:** 224-229, '36
KIRIYAMA, S., Ueber die Resorption des Atropins von dem Verdauungskanal aus, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 103-111, '35-'36
KIRIYAMA, T.: See KAWAISHI, K., jt. auth.
KIRK, E., Pre- and post-operative treatment of salt deficiency, dehydration and acidosis, Acta chir.Scandinav. **78:** 240-241, '36
Studies on amino acid clearance, Acta med.Scandinav. **89:** 450-453, '36
Amino acid and ammonia metabolism in liver diseases, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 77, pp. 1-147, '36
KIRK, E. J.: See TOLLMAN, J. P., jt. auth.
KIRK, G. C., New surgical technique; combined appendectomy-herniotomy incision, Mil.Surgeon **79:** 219-221, Sept. '36
KIRK, R. C., Takata-Ara test and its relation to cirrhosis of liver, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1354-1357, Oct. 24, '36
KIRKETERP, P., Case of gastric uremia and tetany, Ugesk. f.læger **98:** 1020-1024, Oct. 22, '36
KIRKLAND, O., Oral manifestations of pellagra, Internat. J.Orthodontia **22:** 1172-1176, Nov. '36
KIRKLIN, B. R., Congenital cysts of lung from roentgenologic viewpoint, Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 19-29, July '36
——See BAIRD, L. W., jt. auth.
KIRKMAN, N. F., Hæmolytic streptococcal septicæmia following tonsillectomy with recovery, J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 462-464, July '36
KIRKPATRICK, C. L., Cardiac pain, Tr.Hawaii Territor. M.A., pp. 100-104, '36
KIRKPATRICK, H. J. R.: See ROUND, H., jt. auth.
KIRKPATRICK, H. L., Acute otitis media, J.Kansas M. Soc. **37:** 401-403, Oct. '36
KIROVA, M. A., and NEZLIN, S. E., Smoking among tuberculous patients, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1146-1147, '36
——See BALTIN, M. M., jt. auth.
KIRSCH, R.: See STEPHANI, J., jt. auth.
KIRSCHEN, M., Ueber das Kobratoxin und seine therapeutische Verwendung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 648-651, May 22, '36
KIRSCHENMANN, J. J., Compound colored alcoholic solution of mercuric chloride for skin disinfection, Am. J.Surg. **33:** 223-224, Aug. '36
Fractures of shafts of radius and ulna, M.Times, New York **64:** 529-533, Dec. '36
KIRSCHNER, M., Musik und Operation, Chirurg **8:** 429-431, June 1, '36
Übungslager für durch Unfall oder Krankheit vorübergehend Arbeitsbehinderte, Chirurg **8:** 677-680, Sept. 1, '36
KIRSCHNER METHOD: See Femur, fractures; Fractures, therapy
KIRSCHNER-WAGNER OPERATION: See Vagina, artificial
KIRSHBAUM, J. D., Metastatic carcinoma to ovary from vocal cord, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 165-167, July '36
KIRSTEIN, F., Lebend- oder totgeboren? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2374-2377, Oct. 3, '36
KIRSTNER, A. A., and NECHAEV, A. V., Preliminary report on diathermy in therapy of croupous pneumonia, Klin.med. **14:** 1199-1203, '36
KIRWAN, E. W. O., Epidemic superficial punctate keratitis in Bengal, Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 345-356, '34
Aetiology of chronic primary glaucoma, Brit.J.Ophth. **20:** 321-331, June '36
KISAKI, K., Die Analyse des Herzgefässröntgenschattens, besonders die Bestimmung der einzelnen Abschnitte an der Leiche, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **18:** 139-163; 164-189, '36
KISCH, B., Problemas de patología circulatoria, An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **7:** 89-102, '36

KISCH, F., Planmässige Therapie und Kriterien ihrer Wirksamkeit bei der Dysbasia (Claudicatio) intermittens, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 712-716, June 5, '36
Über die Vitalkapazität der Lunge und die respiratorischen Zwerchfellsexkursionen bei extrem Fettleibigen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130:** 429-438, '36
Zur Beurteilung des Myokardzustands mittels der Herzstromkurve in thorakaler Ableitung, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 817-819, June 6, '36
——**and SCHWARZ, H.**, Zur Wirkung des Strophanthins bei Sauerstoffmangel, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 557-562, '36
KISELEV, S. S., Case of endo-urethral hard chancre, Vrach.delo **19:** 255-256, '36
KISELEVA, E. N., Ocular pemphigus, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 49-52, '36
KISER, E. F., John Shaw Billings and centenary of Army Medical Library, J.Indiana M.A. **29:** 424, Sept. '36
——**and ROSENAK, B. D.**, Myelophthisic anemia in case of carcinoma of stomach, J.A.M.A. **107:** 963-964, Sept. 19, '36
KISER, J. B., Procain and epinephrin injection in treatment of sprained ankles—report of cases, Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 554-555, Dec. '36
KISHI, S.: See **NAKAHARA, W., jt. auth.**
KISS, G., Precipitation tests A, B and C in syphilis, Gyógyászat **76:** 481-487, Aug. 16-23, '36
KISS, J., Die Wirkung der Infusion von Gummiarabicumlösung auf den Wasserhaushalt, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 745-747, June 12, '36
von KISS, P., Diphtherie und Blutdrucksteigerung. [Bemerkung zur Arbeit W. Catels], Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **65:** 325-326, '36
Sino-aurikulärer Block bei einem diphtherischen Kinde, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **66:** 30-36, '36
Über diphtheritische Herzstörungen, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **28:** 753-759, Oct. 15, '36
——**and FENYES, I.**, Über Kleinhirntumoren mit fast normalem Liquorbefund beim Kinde, Arch.f.Kinderh. **108:** 71-78, '36
Über die kortikale (zerebrale, enzephalitische) Form der Heine-Medinschen Krankheit, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **147:** 97-122, '36
KISS, W., Frühschädigung der Iris und Linse bei Ammoniakverätzung des Auges, Arch.f.Augenh. **110:** 98-105, '36
KISSANE, R. W., KOONS, R. A., and FIDLER, R. S., Traumatic rupture of normal aortic valve, Am.Heart J. **12:** 231-234, Aug. '36
KISSEL, P.: See **de LAVERGNE, V., jt. auth.**
——See **RICHON, jt. auth.**
KISSIN, M., Pulmonary insufficiency with supernumerary cusp in pulmonary valve; report of case with review of literature, Am.Heart J. **12:** 206-227, Aug. '36
KISSKALT, K., Die Aufnahme der Schaudinn'schen Entdeckung. Zu ihrer 30. Jahresfeier am 5. Mai, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 735-736, May 1, '36
KISSLING, K., Über die Bedeutung der Anaerobier als Erreger innerer Krankheiten, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 340-342, June 15, '36
KISSMEYER, A., Traitement de la gale au benzoate de benzyle, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1032-1033, May '36
Late syphilitic "tertiary" manifestations in skin and bones, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 549-554, June 18, '36
Trois cas de dermatite exfoliatrice de Ritter, Acta dermat.-venereol. **17:** 494-499, Sept. '36
Treatment of burns with lapis ointment, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1032-1033, Oct. 22, '36
Treatment of burns and scalds with silver nitrate ointment, Lancet **2:** 985, Oct. 24, '36
KISTLER, G. H., Embolic staphylococcus arthritis and endocarditis in rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 829-831, June '36
Effects of circulatory disturbances on structure and healing of bone; injuries of head of femur in young rabbits, Arch.Surg. **33:** 225-247, Aug. '36
KITAHARA, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen ueber den Einfluss des Bauchhoehlendrains auf seine Umgebung, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 1635, Sept. 20, '36
——See **SUZUE, K., jt. auth.**
KITAHARA, S., Ueber klinische Beobachtungen bei der in Japan häufig vorkommenden Chorioretinitis centralis serosa, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 345-362, Sept. '36
KITAMURA, S., Klinik und Therapie der allergischen, nutritiven Hautkrankheiten; über dispositionelle Anergie bei kochsalzarmer Diättherapie, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **39:** 87-88, May 20, '36
KITASATO, SHIBASABURO: See Biographies
KITAYAMA, S., Über einen Fall des am Mundboden aufgetretenen Drüsenepithelkrebses, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 959-960, April '36
KITCHEN, D.: See **BARKSDALE, I. S., jt. auth.**
KITCHEN, D. K., Postpartum atony of uterus, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **33:** 53-55, Aug. '36
Management of breech presentation, Tri-State M.J. **8:** 1687-1688, Aug. '36
KITCHEN, S. F., and BRADLEY, G. H., Anopheles walkeri Theobald as vector of Plasmodium falciparum (Welch), Am.J.Trop.Med. **16:** 579-581, Sept. '36
——See **BOYD, M. F., jt. auth.**
KITCHEVATZ, M., Gale croûteuse (lésions des ongles avec présentation de moulage), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 787-791, April '36
L'éclipse solaire du 19 juin 1936 et les recherches sur la photosensibilisation, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1564-1568, July '36
KITCHIN, JAMES TYSON: See Obituaries
KITCHIN, P. C. See **KNOUFF, R. A., jt. auth.**
KITCHING, J. S., and FARRELL, L. N., Staphylococcal immunity, Am.J.Hyg. **24:** 268-284, Sept. '36
——See **DOLMAN, C. E., jt. auth.**
KITE, J. H., Tuberculosis of spine with paraplegia, South. M.J. **29:** 883-891, Sept. '36
KITLOWSKI, E. A.: See **DAVIS, J. S., jt. auth.**
KITSUGAWA, K., Ueber die Wirkung von Yatoconin gegen die Lungentuberkulose, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 928, June 25, '36
KITTEL, H.: See **SCHUBERT, M., jt. auth.**
KITTREDGE, H. E., Onychomycosis universalis trichophytina et epidermophyta; report of seventh case thus far recorded in English, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 398-410, Sept. '36
Priority among American physicians in demonstrating cause of grain itch; tardy credit therefor given to Dr. Lyman Talmage Rawles, J.A.M.A. **107:** 2109-2115, Dec. 26, '36
KITZMILLER, K. V., Autopsy table of compact and convenient design, Arch.Path. **22:** 548-549, Oct. '36
KIUTI, S., Function of blood capillary wall on permeability of dye, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 7, March '36
Actions of adrenaline, pituitorine and histamine on permeability of dyes through blood vessel wall, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 8-9, June '36
Influences of *p*H and temperature to permeability of dyes through small blood vessel wall, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 10, July '36
KIUTSI, M., Die Hautdiagnose des Krebses, Gann **30:** 481-482, June '36
KIZILOVA, A. I., Oscillometric curves of arteries in normal and pathologic conditions, Klin.med. **14:** 799-805, '36
KIZINSKI, A.: See **ANGEL, E., jt. auth.**
KIZOULIS, C.: See **INGLESSI, E., jt. auth.**
KJÆRGAARD, H., Acute myocarditis, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 732-739, Aug. 6, '36
——See **FABER, B., jt. auth.**
KJELLIN, T.: See **KYLIN, E., jt. auth.**
KLAAS, R.: See **FRIEDEMANN, T. E., jt. auth.**
KLABER, R., Darier-Roussy sarcoid, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 721-722, May '36
"Specific"- and non-specific treatment of boils, with special reference to results of treatment by staphylococcal toxoid, Lancet **2:** 784-786, Oct. 3, '36
——**and FREUDENTHAL, W.**, Microscopic sections from 2 cases of blue nævus (Jadassohn), Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1285-1286, Aug. '36
KLAESI, J., De l'orientation moderne d'une clinique psychiatrique universitaire suisse, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 692-694, July 18, '36
KLAFTEN, E., Zur Behandlung hormonal bedingter Menstruationsstörungen mit den neueren Hormonpräparaten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 626-634, June 6, '36
Über die Durchlichtung als physikalische Untersuchungsmethode und ihre Verwertung in der Gynäkologie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2170-2176, Sept. 12, '36; Über die Durchlichtung als physikalische Untersuchungsmethode und über die Grundlagen der Lichtdiagnostik, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1409-1414, Sept. 26, '36
KLAGES, F., Zur unblutigen Einrichtung der Querbrüche des Oberschenkelschaftes, Chirurg **8:** 604-609, Aug. 1, '36
KLAN, H.: See **MÜLLER, A. H., jt. auth.**
KLAPERZAK, J. P., Singer reaction for demonstration of Castle's principle in gastric juice, Polska gaz. lek. **15:** 641-643, Aug. 16, '36
KLAPP, B.: See **BOEMINGHAUS, H., jt. auth.**
KLAPP, R., and BAUMANN, J., Erfahrungen der Marburger Klinik mit der Klein'schen Krebsreaktion nebst einigen Bemerkungen zu der gegenwärtigen Lage, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2162-2167, Sept. 12, '36
KLAPP, W., Über ein Fibroosteom der ersten Rippe, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **36:** 610-612, '36
KLAPP OPERATION: See **Fingers and Toes, abnormalities**
KLAPPENBACH, E.: See **ROMAÑA, C., jt. auth.**
KLAPPROTH, H., Roentgen treatment of plantar warts, J. Kansas M.Soc. **37:** 406-408, Oct. '36
KLARE, K., Die Prognose der offenen Lungentuberkulose bei Kindern und Jugendlichen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **88:** 268-285, '36
KLARFELD, E. N., Surgical therapy of diseases of biliary tract, Vestnik khir. **44:** 218-233, '36
KLATT, E. H.: See **SPILLER, W. F., jt. auth.**
KLAUBER, E., Spezifische und unspezifische Behandlung der Augentuberkulose, Med.Klin. **32:** 1398-1399, Oct. 9, '36

KLAUDER, J. V., Psychogenic aspects of skin diseases, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 249-273, Sept. '36
——and **BROWN, H.**, Certain phases of sulfur metabolism of skin, Arch.Dermat.&Syph. 34: 568-581, Oct. '36
KLAUER, H., Tödliche Unfälle in Kläranlagen und Klo-akengruben, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1590-1591, Sept. 25, '36
KLAUS, K., Ovarian disgerminoma, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 809-812, June 26, '36
KLAWANS, A. H.: See **KANTER, A. E.**, jt. auth.
——See **BARNES, B. O.**, jt. auth.
KLEBANOV, D. S., Compatibility of human and animal blood, Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 554-560, '36
——See **GALPERN, Y. O.**, jt. auth.
KLEBANOVA, A. A.: See **BALANDER, A. I.**, jt. auth.
KLEBER, J. H., Case of chyloperitoneum, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 80: 3154-3156, July 4, '36
KLEBROBINDE: See Bandaging
KLEEFELD, G., Examen objectif de l'œil au moyen de la lumière monochromatique jaune (lampes au sodium), Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 24-37, '36
KLEEGMAN, S. J., Sterility, Am.J.Surg. 33: 392-405, Sept. '36
KLEIN, A.: See **QUAM, G. N.**, jt. auth.
KLEIN, D.: See **COAKLEY, W. A.**, jt. auth.
KLEIN, E., Psychotherapy in general practice, M.Ann. District of Columbia 5: 255-259, Sept. '36
KLEIN, F., Thymus und Schwangerschaft, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1443-1444, Oct. 3, '36
Über den Einfluss von Schwangerenharn auf die Thymus und Schilddrüse kastrierter Meerschweinchen, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1561-1562, Oct. 24, '36
KLEIN, G., and GROSSE, A., Theoretische und praktische Ergebnisse mit parenteralen Depots, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 98: 623-650, '36
——and **KLINKE, J.**, Versuche zur Tumorimmunität, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 240-280, '36
KLEIN, H. W., Über Eunarconnarkose beim Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 44-47, '36
——See **EICHLER, O.**, jt. auth.
KLEIN, J. E., Metallotherapy in conservative treatment of chronic osteomyelitis, Arch.Pediat. 53: 476-489, July '36
Comparative studies in chemotaxis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1017-1021, July '36
Atypical attenuated osteomyelitis, West.J.Surg. 44: 481-483, Aug. '36
Progress in nutrition, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1751-1755, Sept. '36
KLEIN, L., Early history of medicine, South African M.J. 10: 633-635, Sept. 26, '36
KLEIN, M. (Budapest), Process of diathermic coagulation: experimental investigation on dosage of ocular diathermy, Gyógyászat 76: 277-279, May 3, '36
KLEIN, M. (Prague), Hochgradige Unterkühlung eines Säuglings mit Ausgang in Heilung, Med. Klin. 32: 1426-1428, Oct. 16, '36
——See **EPSTEIN, B.**, jt. auth.
KLEIN, O., Über die Beeinflussung des inneren Gaswechsels durch Katalysin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1633-1634, Oct. 2, '36
——See **BEUTEL, A.**, jt. auth.
KLEIN, R., Analyse der Erholungsphase nach Strangulation auf Grund einer Beobachtung, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 93: 93-101, April '36
——and **STEIN, R.**, Erklärungen zu den Bemerkungen von Professor Ohm über unsere Arbeit: "Über eigenartige Bewegungsautomatismen der Augen" usw., Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 206-211, '36
KLEIN, R. I.: See **CORNBLEET, T.**, jt. auth.
KLEIN, RUDOLF, Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Urticaria pigmentosa, Med.Klin. 32: 840-841, June 19, '36
KLEIN, S. J., and HELLER, G., New rapid method for direct typing of pneumococcus in sputum of pneumonia cases, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 488-490, May '36
——See **STEINBACH, M. M.**, jt. auth.
KLEIN TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
KLEINBERG, S., Fracture of spine, Am.J.Surg. 33: 85-100, July '36
——and **BUCHMAN, J.**, Operative versus manipulative treatment of slipped femoral epiphysis, with description of curative operation, J.A.M.A. 107: 1545-1551, Nov. 7, '36
KLEINE, E. O., Heidelberger Geburtshelfer im 19. Jahrhundert, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1095-1097, July 3, '36
KLEINE, H. O., Bedeutung der Tubendurchblasung für die Behandlung der Sterilität, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 31-36, '36
Über Esthiomène der Vulva als Folge der "Vierten Geschlechtskrankheit." Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. 60: 2050-2055, Aug. 29, '36
KLEINER, G., and FRENREISZ, S., Erythrozytenuntersuchungen bei Hyperthyreosen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1716-1717, Oct. 16, '36
KLEINER, I. S., and TAUBER, H., Vitamin-C studies: requirement of mice, effect of large quantities, and question of its formation biologically, Food Research 1: 399-404, Sept.-Oct. '36
KLEINER, I. S.—Continued
——**WEISMAN, A. I., and MISHKIND, D. I.**, Preparation of non-toxic urine fractions for assay of male hormone by female bitterling test, Science 84: 142, Aug. 7, '36
Effect of crystalline synthetic androsterone on female bitterling, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 344-345, Nov. '36
KLEINER, S., Diathermia treatment of general paresis, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 461-463, Aug. '36
KLEINFELD, L., Malignancies of nasopharynx, Laryngoscope 46: 415-418, June '36
Petrositis with operation and recovery, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 503-504, Oct. '36
KLEINKNECHT, F., LINDNER, R., and STARCKE, H., Untersuchungen über Lageorientierung im Raume und Veränderungen der Muskelresistenz an taubstummen Kindern, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 99-107, '36
KLEINSCHMIDT, H., Achtung! Diphtherie! Gefahr im Verzug! Med.Welt 10: 642, May 2, '36; 673, May 9, '36; 711, May 16, '36; 745, May 23, '36
KLEINT, H., Versuche über die Wahrnehmung, Ztschr.f. Psychol. 138: 1-34, '36
KLEISBAUER: See **FIGARELLA, J.**, jt. auth.
KLEM, A.: See **LALAND, P.**, jt. auth.
KLEMME, D., and POE, C. F., Study of methods for determination of reducing sugars in bacterial cultures; colorimetric methods, J.Bact. 32: 1-9, July '36
KLEMP, J., Über Ménièreschen Symptomkomplex, Med. Welt 10: 671-673, May 9, '36
KLEMPERER, E., Die Blutchloride in der Malariakur, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 572-574, May 23, '36
KLEMPERER, P.: See **KESCHNER, H. W.**, jt. auth.
——See **SHWARTZMAN, G.**, jt. auth.
KLEMPNER, E., Ovarian carcinoma with ascites in relatively young women, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 124-127, Sept.-Oct. '36
KLEMT, E., Krebs im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 406-413, '36; abstr., Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 137-139, May '36
KLENK, E.: See **BAUMANN, T.**, jt. auth.
KLENKE, D. A.: See **PIKE, F. H.**, jt. auth.
KLEPATSKIY, B. I., Gastric fistulae following splenectomy Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 129-132, '35
——See **KERSANOV, M. E.**, jt. auth.
——See **ZEBOLD, A. N.**, jt. auth.
KLERKS, J. V., Comparative study of certain gastric functions in Chinese and Malays of Netherland East Indies, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1306-1327, May 26, '36
——See **RADSMA, W.**, jt. auth.
KLĘSK, A., Need for obtaining patient's permission before operation, Prakt.lek. 9: 126-128, '35
KLEU, M.: See **BAU, C. A.**, jt. auth.
KLEY, G., Die traumatische Schulterluxation, ihre Entstehung und Behandlung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 79-100, '36
de KLEYN, A., and VERSTEEGH, C., Über labyrinthäre Gleichgewichtsreaktionen bei Menschen und Tieren nach schnellem Kippen um die longitudinale Achse, Acta oto-laryng. 24: 34-52, '36
KLEYNER, R. V., and RIVKINA, B. M., Effectiveness of therapy of gastrohepatoduodenobiliary syndrome at Berezovskiy mineral springs, with and without duodenal drainage, Klin.med. 14: 687-693, '36
——See **FROLOV, P. F.**, jt. auth.
KLIEN, B. A., Ciliary margin of dilator muscle of pupil, with reference to some melanomas of iris of epithelial origin, Arch.Ophth. 15: 985-993, June '36
Malformations of posterior segment of human eye; embryologic interpretation, Arch.Ophth. 16: 624-641, Oct. '36
KLIEWE, H., "Hautdesinfektion," München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 820, May 15, '36 [Reply to Christiansen]
——and **MAIER, E.**, Kritische Betrachtungen über unsere Desinfektionsmittel, Med.Welt 10: 859-860, June 13, '36
KLIGLER, I. J., Epidemiology of malaria in Palestine, Harefuah 10: 1-11, April '36
Inhibitive effect of vitamin C on toxin production by C. diphtheria, Nature, London 138: 291, Aug. 15, '36
——See **ASCHNER, M.**, jt. auth.
——See **GUREVITCH, J.**, jt. auth.
——and **OLITZKI, L.**, Antigenic composition of Trypanosoma evansi, Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 287-291, Oct. '36
KLIMA, R., Über ein neues Behandlungsverfahren bei thrombopenischer Purpura, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 935-937, June 27, '36
——See **FLEISCHHACKER, H.**, jt. auth.
KLIMENKOVA, L. A.: See **BALAKHOVSKIY, S. D.**, jt. auth.
KLIMES, K., and EGEDY, E., Beiträge zur Friedreichschen Ataxie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 200-205, '36
KLIMKE, W., Über lokalisierte Muskelkrampfzustände und ihre Entstehung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 592-607, '36
de KLIMKÓ, D., Surgical treatment of acute pancreatitis, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 89-95, July '36
KLIMMER, O.: See **WIRTH, W.**, jt. auth.

KLIMO, Z., and PROKÓPEK, J., Spasmodic course of schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychosis, Bratisl. lekár.listy 16: 174-185, April '36
KLIMOV, K. M., Acromioclavicular dislocation and its treatment, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 10: 80-87, '36
KLIMOV, W. A., Ein operativer Zugang zum Nervus obturatorius, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 350-355, '36
KLIMOVÁ-FÚGNEROVÁ, M., La lutte contre les maladies contagieuses aiguës par voie d'éducation sanitaire, Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque 7: 49-71, '36
KLINCK, G. H., JR., Lipoid pneumonia, Albany M.Ann. 55: 71-77, June '36
KLINE, B. S.: See COHEN, M. B., jt. auth.
KLINE, L. B., Incidental appendix, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 32-35, July '36
KLINE, O. L., BIRD, H. R., ELVEHJEM, C. A., and HART, E. B., Improved synthetic ration for vitamin B_1 studies, J.Nutrition 11: 515-528, June '36
Distribution of vitamin B_1 in some plant and animal products, J.Nutrition 12: 455-460, Nov. '36
——**ELVEHJEM, C. A., and HART, E. B.**, Further evidence for existence of vitamin B_4, Biochem.J. 30: 780-784, May '36
KLINE TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
KLINEFELTER, E. W., Successful treatment of Raynaud's disease with estrogenic substance, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 887-888, Nov. '36
Influence of dietary factors on blood pressure, M.Rec. 144: 446-448, Nov. 18, '36
KLING, C., Scenes from life and work of Charles Nicolle, Hygiea 98: 497-526, Aug. 15, '36
KLING, D. H., Investigation of electrostatic and magnetic field of short and ultrashort waves (radiathermy), Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 352-360, June '36
Arthritis and injuries to joints, Arch.Surg. 33: 213-224, Aug. '36
Inadequacy of institutional care of arthritic and rheumatic patients, M.Rec. 144: 396-399, Nov. 4, '36
——**and RUBIN, H. M.**, Influence of radio ultrashort wave therapy on experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 498-504, Oct. '36
KLINGE, Allergie und Ätiologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1529-1533, Sept. 18, '36
KLINGE, L., Un caso de cuerpo libre intrapleural, Rev. méd.peruana 8: 339-341, June '36
KLINGENHAGEN, H., Blutungen aus dem Meckelschen Divertikel im Säuglings- und Kleinkindesalter, Chirurg 8: 650-651, Aug. 15, '36
KLINGENSTEIN-KUHN-WITEBSKY TEST: See Leprosy, serology
KLINGMAN, W. O., and CARLSON, E. R., Observations on factors inhibiting choreoathetosis, Bull.Neurol. Inst.New York 5: 211-217, Aug. '36
KLINGMÜLLER, Lepra, Dermat.Ztschr. 73: 298-308, June '36
KLINKE, J.: See KLEIN, G., jt. auth.
KLIONSKIY, A. D., Exclusion of glossopharyngeal nerve in combating dysphagia associated with laryngeal tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 866-872, '36
KLIONSKIY, E. E.: See VANCHAKOVA, P. P., jt. auth.
KLIPPEL-FEIL SYNDROME: See Spine, abnormalities
KLISIECKI, A., Die Strömung des Blutes im Aortabogen, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 1-6, '36
——**and FLEK, S.**, Der Blutkreislauf in den Kranzgefässen des Herzens; das Minutenvolum des Koronargebietes, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 7-11, '36
Der Blutkreislauf in den Kranzgefässen des Herzens; die Blutbewegung in den Koronararterien des Herzens, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 12-18, '36
Der Blutkreislauf in den Kranzgefässen des Herzens; die Blutbewegung im Sinus coronarius des Herzens, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 19-22, '36
Der Blutkreislauf in den Kranzgefässen des Herzens; das Problem der vasomotorischen Herznerven. Adrenalinwirkung, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 23-33, '36
Der Blutkreislauf in den Kranzgefässen des Herzens; der Einfluss der Vagusnerven-, Pilokarpin- und Carotissinus-Reflexe auf das Coronarvolumen, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 34-43, '36
Circulation of blood in coronary vessels of heart, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 273, April 12, '36; 297, April 19, '36
——**See PARNAS, J. K., jt. auth.**
KŁOBUKOWSKA, M., and SZENAJCH, W., Question of correspondence between clinical aspect of diphtheria and type of bacilli isolated, Med.doświadcz.i spol. 20: 381-383, '36
von KLOBUSITZKY, D., Neuere Ergebnisse der Eiweisssynthese, Med.Welt 10: 1074-1076, July 25, '36
——**and KÖNIG, P.**, Biochemische Studien über die Gifte der Schlangengattung Bothrops; die Trennung der gerinnungsfördernden Substanz von dem Bothropotoxin und den übrigen Sekretbestandteilen, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 387-398, '36
Biochemische Studien über die Gifte der Schlangengattung Bothrops; die Wirkung der gerinnungsfördernden Substanz in vivo, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 577-583, '36
KLODT, W., Perorale Vitamin-C-Therapie, Fortschr.d. Therap. 12: 335-342, June '36
——**and DIENST, C.**, Ascites und Natriumretention, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 262-267, '36
KLÖTZER, F., and WIEDMANN, G., Röntgenographische Feststellung von Additionsverbindungen der Sterine und der Gallensäuren, Med.Klin. 32: 1305-1306, Sept. 18, '36
KLOPP, J. W., Tetanus; experience in Episcopal Hospital in past 30 years, 1905-1935, Ann.Surg. 104: 419-423, Sept. '36
KLOPSTOCK, F., and VERCELLONE, A., Chemische und immunbiologische Versuche über die Natur der Hefe-Polysaccharide, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.Therap. 88: 446-459, Aug. 4, '36
KLOTZ, A., Einfache Verfahren der Schätzung der Säureverhältnisse des Magens ohne Ausheberung. (Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatz von J. Lipp), München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1316, Aug. 7, '36
KLOTZ, H. P.: See HALBRON, P., jt. auth.
——**See LEVY-VALENSI, jt. auth.**
——**See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**
——**See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.**
——**See WORMS, G., jt. auth.**
KLOTZ, OSKAR: See Obituaries
KLOTZ, R., Die Wichtigkeit therapeutischer Beeinflussung der Kreislaufperipherie, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 230-233, '36
KLUEVER, H. C., and O'BRIEN, C. S., Panophthalmitis due to Clostridium welchii, Arch.Ophth. 15: 1088-1093, June '36
KLUGE, H., Über die Beurteilung von Milch auf Grund des Ammoniakgehaltes, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 71: 232-245, March '36
Über die Anwendbarkeit des Ammoniumsulfat-Grenzserums der Milch bei serologischen Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 71: 405-410, May '36
KLUGE, L.: See REIS, A. (Heidelberg), jt. auth.
KLUGH, G. F., Friedman's modification of Aschheim-Zondek test for pregnancy, J.M.A.Georgia 25: 362-365, Oct. '36
KLUIT, L. M., Two cases of "quickly disappearing roentgen shadows," Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4515-4517, Oct. 3, '36
KLUKOW, S., and HOFFMANN, W. O., Practical value of serologic reactions in cancer, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 320-322, April 26, '36
KLUMPP, T. G., and EVANS, T. S., Monocytic leukemia; report of 8 cases, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 1048-1066, Dec. '36
——**See GOODMAN, L. S., jt. auth.**
KLUSHINA, T. I., and KESSEL, L. Z., Fractures of cranial base, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 294-306, '35
KLUYVER, A. J., and HOOGERHEIDE, J. C., Beziehungen zwischen den Stoffwechselvorgängen von Hefen und Milchsäurebakterien und dem Redox-Potential im Medium, Enzymologia 1: 1-21, '36
KLYACHKO, N. S.: See ROMANENKO, N. N., jt. auth.
KLYKOVA, A. L., Fronto-ethmoidal mucocele, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 859-861, '36
KNAB, K., Erbbiologische Bestandsaufnahme der Insassen der öffentlichen Heil- und Pflegeanstalten und offene Fürsorge für Geisteskranke, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 211-212, May 2, '36
Entgegnung auf den Aufsatz von Dr. Kurt Pohlen: "Die Entwicklung der Familienpflege von Geisteskranken in Preussen 1901 bis 1934," Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 334-335, July 11, '36
KNAKE, E.: See SAUERBRUCH, F. (Berlin), jt. auth.
KNAPP, A., Certain aspects of intracapsular extraction of cataract by forceps; indications and technic, Arch. Ophth. 16: 419-424, Sept. '36
Complications of forceps intracapsular operation for cataract based on analysis of 500 successive cases, Arch.Ophth. 16: 770-775, Nov. '36
Claud Worth, Arch.Ophth. 16: 862-863, Nov. '36
KNAPPEIS, G. G.: See BUCHTHAL, F., jt. auth.
KNAPPER, C., Ileitis terminalis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4782-4792, Oct. 24, '36
KNAUER, B., Ueber die exsudative Erscheinungsform des Lymphogranuloms, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 65: 101-103, May 30, '36
——**See KAMNIKER, K., jt. auth.**
KNAUER, C.: See FANCONI, G., jt. auth.
KNAUR, E. A., Erbforschung in einer schlesischen Bauernfamilie mit Thomsenscher Krankheit, Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 226-240, '36
KNAUS, H., Zur Frage der eugenischen Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung, Med.Klin. 32: 862-864, June 26, '36
KNAUS-OGINO THEORY: See Birth Control
KNEBEL, R., Die "prophylaktische" Messung der Durchmesser des knöchernen Beckenringes bei unseren gynäkologischen Laparatomien, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1691-1693, July 18, '36
KNEBERG, M., Hair weight as racial criterion, Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. 21: 279-286, April-June '36

KNEE
See also Patella; Semilunar Cartilages
—experimental studies on changes in elasticity of capsule of knee joint due to motion and immobilization; additional experimental and clinical studies on avoidance of shrinkage of capsule by increasing pressure within cavity of knee joint, [F. Aratake] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 54-55, May '36
—knee-flexion test for pathology in lumbosacral and sacro-iliac joints, [I. W. Nachlas] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 724-725, July '36
contracture: See Contracture
deformities: See also Legs, deformities
—acquired traumatic infectious genu recurvatum with ankylosis; recovery of case after cuneiform resection, [O. F. Mazzini] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 377-393, June 17, '36
—ankylotic genu recurvatum following post-traumatic pyogenic arthritis; case, [A. Poli] Arch.di ortop. **52:** 167-183, March 31, '36
—double osteotomy in complex deformities; 4 cases, [R. Gourdon & M. Gendron] Bull.méd.,Paris **50:** 305-306, May 9, '36
—genu varum complicating arthritis deformans in adult; case, [F. Sorge] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1134-1136, Oct. 10, '36
diseases, ankylotic genu recurvatum following post-traumatic pyogenic arthritis; case, [A. Poli] Arch.di ortop. **52:** 167-183, March 31, '36
—arthrotomy and arthritis deformans, [W. Hetzar] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **185:** 493-503, '36
—arthrotomy in purulent inflammations, [P. I. Goloborodko] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **10:** 41-54, '36
—bilateral tabetic arthropathy; case, [J. Figarella & A. Escarras] Marseille-méd. **1:** 321-324, March 5, '36
—bursae and bursitis at point of tibial insertion in iliotibial tract, [A. Saxl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2234-2235, Sept. 19, '36
—calcification of pretibial bursa, [Cassou] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 383-386, April '36
—conservative resection in children; case, [A. Trèves & G. Vidal-Naquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 404-407, July 5, '35
—differential diagnosis between primary chronic arthritis and tuberculosis; 2 cases, [H. Brügger] Tuberkulose **16:** 193-196, Sept. 20, '36
—genu varum complicating arthritis deformans in adult; case, [F. Sorge] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1134-1136, Oct. 10, '36
—inquiry into cytology of effusions as aid to diagnosis, [G. Nyström] Acta chir.Scandinav. **78:** 210, '36
—nonspecific affections, [H. Sundt] Acta chir.Scandinav. **78:** 205-206, '36
—prophylaxis and therapy of postoperative infections, [F. Mandl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 577-581, May 8, '36
—roentgen diagnosis of internal structures in pathologic conditions, [O. Stör] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **163:** 513-538, '36
—surgical therapy of chronic hemorrhagic villous gonitis; case, [T. Fujino] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1111-1117, May 9, '36
—synovectomy in therapy of chronic synovitis; case, [L. Zeno & O. R. Marottoli] An.de cir. **2:** 241-248, Aug. '36
—technic of pneumoradiography, [J. Oberholzer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2117-2119, Sept. 5, '36
—therapy of purulent infection (empyema), [H. Boeminghaus & B. Klapp] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1682-1696, July 18, '36
—treatment of purulent arthritis according to Willems' method, [D. Berceanu & G. Georgescu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **39:** 72-76, Jan.-April '36
—treatment of suppuration by Willems' method, [H. Wulff] Acta chir.Scandinav. **78:** 206-207, '36
dislocations, complete dislocation without fracture; 2 cases, [K. Lange] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 323-324, May '36
—traumatic dislocations, [K. Krömer] Ergebn.d.Chir.u. Orthop. **29:** 583-636, '36
—unusual type of luxation; isolated forward luxation of head of fibula; case, [G. Imhäuser] München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1383-1384, Aug. 21, '36
—with simultaneous fracture of eminentia intercondyloidea and anterior edge of tibia; case, [K. Krömer] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 690-692, Oct. '36
foreign bodies, [P. Guillaume-Louis] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **26:** 247-252, June '36
—inflammatory cystic tumor of subpatellar fatty substance due to inclusion of foreign body, [V. Climescu & I. Georgescu] Spitalul **56:** 292-293, July-Aug. '36
fractures, bumper fracture, [J. A. Dickson & C. L. Graves] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **3:** 230-233, July '36
—ossification of patellar ligament with formation of pseudarthrosis and restoration of function following fracture, [G. K. Shtoltser] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **7:** 719-720, '34
gonorrhea, results of arthroplasty in ankylosis; case, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 482-486, Oct. 18, '35

KNEE—Continued
hemorrhage into, rare form of chronic villous hemorrhagic synovitis due to injury of meniscus, [F. F. Berezkin] Vestnik khir. **45:** 255-256, '36
—surgical therapy of chronic hemorrhagic villous gonitis; case, [T. Fujino] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1111-1117, May 9, '36
hydrarthrosis: See Hydrarthrosis
jerk: See Reflex, patellar
pain, recovery after forage of upper end of tibia; case, [H. Dufour & Bréchot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 1122-1124, July 6, '36; also, J.de méd. de Paris **56:** 790-791, Sept. 3, '36
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Knee
—diagnosis of internal structures, [O. Stör] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **163:** 513-538, '36
—pneumoradiography; newer technic demonstrating its value in diagnosis of semilunar cartilage injury, [H. T. Simon, A. S. Hamilton & C. L. Farrington] Radiology **27:** 533-540, Nov. '36
snapping, with congenital disc-shaped lateral meniscus, [D. S. Middleton] Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 246-255, Oct. '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Knee
—arthroplasty, [J. E. Samson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 881-892, Oct. '36
—autoplastic riveting of patella into femur following resection of knee joint in therapy of destructive processes in femoral epiphyses, [N. Grzywa] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1903-1907, Aug. 8, '36
—plastic surgery, [G. A. Reynberg] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **7:** 126-135, '34
—technic of pegging with use of guide, os purum and local anesthesia, [M. Galland] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 164-172, March 20, '36
tuberculosis, [M. S. Henderson] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **6:** 27-36, July '36
—[F. Michelsson] Tuberkulose **16:** 69-77, April 20, '36
—conservative resection in children; case, [A. Trèves & G. Vidal-Naquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 404-407, July 5, '35
—differential diagnosis between primary chronic arthritis and tuberculosis; 2 cases, [H. Brügger] Tuberkulose **16:** 193-196, Sept. 20, '36
—local growth disturbances in children, [M. Lindblad] Acta radiol. **17:** 359-370, '36
—operative treatment; analysis of end results of 77 cases, [Y. K. Wu & L. J. Miltner] Chinese M.J. **50:** 253-258, March '36
—postnatal development of femur in relation to pathologic anatomy of tuberculosis, [W. H. Stefko] Bull.internat. Acad. polon. d. sc.et d. lett., Cl.méd., pp. 497-522, June '35
—punch biopsy in diagnosis, [M. Burman, H. Finkelstein & L. Mayer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 663 670, Nov. '36
—surgical therapy, [S. Tregubov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) **9:** 25-36, '35
—therapy of white tumor in child and adolescent, [J. Calvet] Bull.méd.,Paris **50:** 691-694, Oct. 17, '36
—value of roentgenography for diagnosis, [J. Beitz] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **10:** 92-97, May '36
tumors, angioma; case, [F. Masmonteil] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 109-116, March 6, '36
—inflammatory cystic tumor of subpatellar fatty substance due to inclusion of foreign body, [V. Climescu & I. Georgescu] Spitalul **56:** 292-293, July-Aug. '36
—osteochondromatosis; report of case and clinical discussion, with special reference to etiology and to importance of synovectomy in surgical therapy, [F. Niosi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **43:** 369-406, Aug. '36
—synovial chondromatosis; case, [P. C. Bornotti] Chir. d.org.di movimento **22:** 63-72, May '36
wounds and injuries: See also Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda's disease
—acquired traumatic infectious genu recurvatum with ankylosis; recovery of case after cuneiform resection, [O. F. Mazzini] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 377-393, June 17, '36
—diagnosis of injuries of crucial ligaments, [P. N. Polikarpov] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **7:** 661-669, '34
—evaluation of lesions due to industrial trauma; medicolegal study of 2 cases, [L. Lorenzoni] Rassegna d. previd.sociale **23:** 40-44, June '36
—injury of crucial ligaments, [H. Milch] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 101-110, '35
—internal derangement, [P. E. Giertsen] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **97:** 938-945, Sept. '36
—internal post-traumatic lesions observed at Rizzoli Institute, [G. Filippi] Chir.d.org.di movimento **22:** 85-110, July '36
—new operative procedure for instability, [H. P. Mauck] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 984-990, Oct. '36
—partial detachment of external lateral ligament with paralysis of external popliteal sciatic nerve; case, [F. Perricone] Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 669-673, July '36
—traumatic cyst of external meniscus; case, [B. Desplas & Yovanovitch] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1023-1025, July 1, '36

KNEE, wounds and injuries—Continued
—various anatomicoclinical varieties of grave sprains without osseous lesions, [R. Lejeune] Gaz.méd.de France **43**: 435-438, May 1, '36
KNEELAND, Y., JR., Problem of cold prevention, Journal-Lancet **56**: 532-533, Oct. '36
——**MILLS, K. C., and DOCHEZ, A. R.**, Cultivation of virus of common cold in chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35**: 213-215, Nov. '36
KNEISE, O., Grenzen der Diagnostik und Therapie in der Urologie, Ztschr.f.Urol. **30**: 582-598, '36
KNELL, E., Klinische Studien über die Wirkung von Arsen auf den Grundumsatz, den Reststickstoff und die Reticulozyten im Blute des Menschen, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **181**: 292-300, '36
KNEPPER, P. A., Perforation of uterus and carcinoma of ovary and uterus associated with intestinal involvement: report of 2 cases, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **11**: 681-683, Oct. 21, '36
KNEPPER, R., Altes und Neues zur Metastasenlehre, München.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 759-763, May 8, '36
KNEUCKER, A. W., Doppelhydronephrose in einer Doppelniere, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86**: 1012-1015, Sept. 5, '36
Über die Verwendung von Trichloressigsäure in der Behandlung postoperativer Fistein in der Urologie, Med.Klin. **32**: 1257-1258, Sept. 11, '36
Ueber Nierenzysten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49**: 1160-1163, Sept. 11, '36
——**See HRYNTSCHAK, T., jt. auth.**
KNICKERBOCKER TONGS: See Fibula, fractures; Tibia, fractures
KNIFE
—change in sharpness of surgical knife due to cutting and sterilization, [R. Woxén] Nord.med.tidskr. **11**: 807-808, May 16, '36 [Addendum]
—oblique-angled knife for resetting lower end of dislocated septal cartilage and for operations for cleft palate and harelip, [M. Metzenbaum] Arch.Otolaryng. **24**: 199, Aug. '36
—ring knife for adenoidectomy ,[N. Patterson] Lancet **2**: 1274, Nov. 28, '36
KNIGHT, G. A. M., and MORLEY, G. H., Cleft sternum: case report and brief commentary, Brit.J.Surg. **24**: 60-64, July '36
KNIGHT, G. C., Phlebography, St. Barth.Hosp.J. **44**: 27-28, Nov. '36
——**See AIRD, I., jt. auth.**
——**See TURNER, G. G., jt. auth.**
KNIGHT, J. I. F., New colostomy outfit, Lancet **2**: 576, Sept. 5, '36
KNIGHT, R. T., and URNER, J., Obstetrical analgesia, with particular consideration of use of cyclopropane in specially constructed apparatus for controllable analgesia, Journal-Lancet **56**: 608-612, Dec. '36
KNIGHTON, W. S., Telescopic spectacles, Sight-Saving Rev. **6**: 114-119, June '36
KNIPPING, H. W., Über die Funktionsprüfung von Atmung und Kreislauf, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **88**: 503-518, '36
KNIPS-MACOPPE, ALESSANDRO: See Macoppe, Alessandro Knips
KNIRSCH, E., Eine Hilfsmethode zur röntgenologischen Darstellung des Dens epistrophei, Chirurg **8**: 694-696, Sept. 1, '36
Ueber einen Fall von Dünndarmkarzinom mit chronischer Invagination, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49**: 1313-1314, Oct. 23, '36
KNOEFEL, P. K., Strychnine and chronaxie, Am.J.Physiol. **117**: 638-641, Dec. '36
——**See GUEDEL, A. E., jt. auth.**
KNÖLL, H., Manometrische Messungen an Einzelplatten zur Anaerobenzüchtung, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **137**: 230-240, Aug. 10, '36
KNOEPFELMACHER, WILHELM
—special number in honor of seventieth birthday, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **86**: 733-792, July 4, '36
KNOFLÍČEK, E., Tuberculosis of cecum, Bratisl.lekár.listy **16**: 355, July-Aug.; 389, Sept. '36
KNOLL, W., Sportkanonen und Cracks, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 56-58, '36
Unfallbereitschaft im Sport, Med.Klin. **32**: 721-725, May 29, '36
Die Aufgaben des Arztes beim Frauensport, Med.Klin. **32**: 892-895, July 3, '36
Experimentelles zur Frage der Bedeutung der Zacken im Elektrokardiogramm, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66**: 657-659, July 11, '36
KNOOPS, Entwicklungsmöglichkeiten und Anwendungen der Elektrowärme, Med.Klin. **32**: 1468-1470, Oct. 23, '36
KNOPF, S. A., Antituberculosis work in United States; plea for united front and avoidance of duplication of efforts, M.Rec. **144**: 357-359, Oct. 21, '36
von KNORRE, G., Ein angeborener Ektodermaldefekt und seine Vererbung, Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **20**: 66-72, '36
KNOTH, M., Typendifferenzierung an 561 Gärtnerstämmen aus Schlachttieren, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **136**: 441-444, June 12, '36
KNOTHE, W., Die Entzündungen des Dickdarmes im Röntgenbild, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **54**: 26-47, '36
KNOTT, F. A.: **See CONYBEARE, E. T., jt. auth.**
——**See HURST, A. F., jt. auth.**
KNOUFF, R. A., EDWARDS, L. F., PRESTON, D. W., and KITCHIN, P. C., Permeability of placenta to fluoride, J.Dent.Research **15**: 291-294, Sept. '36
KNOWLES, J. R., Osteomyelitis; questionable traumatic osteomyelitis of phalanges, Indust.Med. **5**: 419, Aug.-Sept. '36
KNOWLES, ROBERT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**and DAS GUPTA, B. M.**, Some observations on intestinal protozoa of macaques, Indian J.M.Research **24**: 547-556, Oct. '36
KNOWLTON, M., Pneumonia problem in Connecticut, J. Connecticut M.Soc. **1**: 119-121, Nov. '36
KNOWLTON, R. S.: **See ERNSTENE, A. C., jt. auth.**
KNOX, L. C., Synovial sarcoma, Am.J.Cancer **28**: 461-480, Nov. '36
KNOX, R.: **See WOOLDRIDGE, W. R., jt. auth.**
KNUDSEN, V. O., and JONES, I. H., Electro-acoustical instruments. Applied to problems of impaired hearing, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **40**: 288-294, '36
——**See JONES, I. H., jt. auth.**
KNUDSON, A.: **See ZIEGLER, L. H., jt. auth.**
KNUDSON, A. H., Ambulant treatment of hernia, Wisconsin M.J. **35**: 627-629, Aug. '36
KNUDTZON, T. G., Metastatic gonorrheal inflammation in flexor tendon sheaths of fingers, Ugesk.f.læger **98**: 527-533, June 11, '36
KNÜPPER, H., Abdominale Netztorsionen, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **247**: 208-214, '36
——**and HUMMEL, R.**, Ueber die Behandlung der postoperativen Parotitis mit Röntgenstrahlen, München. med.Wchnschr. **83**: 679-680, April 24, '36
KNUTSSON, F., Zur Diskussion über Begleitschatten der Rippen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54**: 417-420, Oct. '36
KNYAZHANSKIY, O. M., GLEBOVA, M. D., and BRASLAVSKAYA, R. A., Noble-Fisher method in rapid serodiagnosis of typhoid, Vrach.delo **19**: 83-84, '36
KO, B., Über die jahreszeitlichen Schwankungen des Wirkungswertes der Digitalis-Präparate für den formosanischen Frosch Rana tigerina, Daudin, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8**: 185†-186†, Sept. '35
KO, G., Ueber kosmetische Autoverpflantzung des Nagels, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35**: 1072, May '36
KO, H., Über die Immunität beim experimentellen Recurrens nach der Salvarsanbehandlung in der Periode der Inkubation und der beginnenden Spirochätämie, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **13**: 8-9, Dec. '35
Die chemotherapeutischen Salvarsandosen im Frühstadium der experimentellen Rattentrypanosomiasis sowie die prophylaktischen und therapeutischen Salvarsandosen bei Equiperdum- und Gambiense-Infektion, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **13**: 20-21, Feb. '36
KO, KASCHO, Betrachtungen über Scarlatina in der Gegend von Taichiu, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35**: 1401-1402, June '36
KO, KEIEN, On exodic action of various drugs on isolated intestinal canal of rabbits, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8**: 106†-108†, Sept. '35
KÓ, R., Simple method for distinguishing B. avisepticus from its analogous bacillus, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35**: 916, April '36
KOBAK, D., Influence of short wave radiation on constituents of blood, Arch.Phys.Therapy **17**: 413-419, July '36
KOBAYAKAWA, Y.: **See KAWAMURA, R. (Niigata), jt. auth.**
KOBAYASHI, H., Der Einfluss der Überimpfung der Rattenbiss-spirochaeta auf das experimentell syphilitische Kaninchen, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **39**: 121-124, June 20, '36
KOBAYASHI, I.: **See TANAKA, H., jt. auth.**
KOBAYASHI, KAORU, Pharmakologische Untersuchung des Icorals, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8**: 26†-28†, Sept. '35
KOBAYASHI, KIYOSHI, Über die spezifische, toxische Substanz von Bacillus dysenteriae Komagome III (Flexner-Typus), Jap.J.Exper.Med. **14**: 295-309, June 20, '36
KOBAYASHI, KOJIRO, Einfluss des Alkohols auf die Diffusionsfähigkeit der Farbstoffe und auf die Farbstoffresorption durch den Magen, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **8**: 859-860, June '36
——**See FUJIMORI, H., jt. auth.**
KOBAYASHI, S., Ueber die Einflüsse Nicotins und dessen Derivate auf die Schwanzreaktion der Maus, nebst einem Beitrag zur Frage der Angewöhnung, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35**: 1364-1365, June '36
Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen an den Zähnen und Weichgeweben der Mundhöhle infolge habituellen Opiumgenusses, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8**: 42†-44†, Sept. '35

KOBAYASHI, S.—Continued
Eine neue kolorimetrische Methode zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Adrenalins im Blute, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 152†-154†, Sept. '35
KOBAYASHI, T., Über den Einfluss der Schlafmittel auf den Blutdruck, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 135†-138†, Sept. '35
Über den Einfluss der ultraroten Strahlen auf den Blutdruck, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 138†-139†, Sept. '35
KOBAYASHI, Y., Über den durch per os gegebene saponinhaltige Expectorantia ausgelösten Reflex, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 25†-26†, Sept. '35
Pharmakologische Untersuchungen über "Senso," eine chinesische Droge aus abgetrocknetem Hautsekret der Kröte, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 179†-183†, Sept. '35
——**See TAMURA, K., jt. auth.**
KOBLMÜLLER, L. O., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Bakterienvermehrung und Umwelt sowie Bemerkungen über die sog. "Raumtheorie" Bails, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 687-696, '36
KOBOTH, I., Geschwulstartige Fehlbildungen eines Lungenlappens bei einer Frühgeburt, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. 50: 10-19, '36
KOBOZIEFF, N.: See HARDE, E., jt. auth.
——**See PEYRON, A., jt. auth.**
KOBRAK, H., Symposium: hearing by bone conduction: utilization of tensor tympani muscle reflex in analysis of function of middle and internal ear structures, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 830-837, Sept. '36
——**See LINDSAY, J. R., jt. auth.**
KOCEN, M.: See ITELSON, J., jt. auth.
KOCH, E., Das Verhalten der Nervenzentren bei Luftdruckverminderung, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 302-306, '36
KOCH, E. W., Wachstumsbeschleunigung, Rekrutenlänge und Durchschnittsgrösse der Erwachsenen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1140-1141, July 10, '36
KOCH, F. (Bad Reichenhall), Die Paradentose im Lichte der Entwicklung des Säugetiergebisses, Med.Welt 10: 1019, July 11, '36; 1056, July 18, '36
KOCH, F. (Cologne), Über Vorkommen von apokrinen Drüsen in Talgdrüsennaevi, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 126-131, '36
Herpes und Syphilis, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1744-1745, Oct. 23, '36
KOCH, F. (Lund), So-called choledochus cyst (idiopathic congenital dilatation), Hygiea 98: 577-587, Sept. 15, '36
KOCH, F. E., Einfache Weiterzüchtung von Schankerbakterien (Bact. ulceris cancrosi) auf Schafblutagar in Petrischale als feuchter Kammer, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 251-255, Sept. 10, '36
Reinkultur einer Leptothrix aus einem Nierenbecken bei Pyelitis cystica, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 288-293, Sept. 10, '36
KOCH, F. X., Beobachtung von kontralateraler Fazialisparese bei Mastoiditis, Epidural- und perisinuösem Abszess, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1094-1095, Sept. '36
KOCH, H., Über Pleuritis exsudativa serosa tuberculosa, Med.Klin. 32: 959-962, July 17, '36
KOCH, J., Die Bedeutung der Bestrahlungstechnik und des Gewebsaufbaus für den Erfolg der Röntgenbestrahlung von Larynxpapillomen, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 83-96, '36
——**and EIGLER, G.**, Beiträge zur Strahlenbehandlung der Basalfibroide, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 1-14, '36
KOCH, R., Ein Fall von angeblich verkannter Schwangerschaft und Kindsmord, Arch.f.Kriminol. 99: 64-69, July-Aug. '36
KOCH, S. L., Injuries of hand—with particular reference to immediate treatment, Nebraska M.J. 21: 281-288, Aug. '36
Injuries of hand, J.A.M.A. 107: 1044-1049, Sept. 26, '36
KOCH, W., Eine einfache Vorrichtung zur Mikrophotographie und zur Photographie kleiner lebender Objekte, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 53: 37-42, Aug. '36
KOCH, W. (Düsseldorf), Ein Fall von nahezu totaler Agyrie des Grosshirns, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 247-260, '36
KOCH, W. (Münster), Perspiration und Diurese, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1266-1268, Sept. 5, '36
KOCH, W. (Munich), Der Einfluss von Follikelhormon auf die Befruchtung und die Embryonalentwicklung bei Vögeln, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 608-609, April 25, '36
Über die Einwirkung des Testikelhormones auf die Befruchtungsfähigkeit des Spermas, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 629-630, May 2, '36
Über hormonale Beeinflussung des Geschlechtes beim Hunde, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1135-1136, Aug. 8, '36
Zur Aetiologie der Prostatahypertrophie. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1501-1502, Sept. 11, '36
KOCH, W.(Vienna), Zur Therapie der weiblichen Unfruchtbarkeit, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1150-1151, Oct. 10, '36
——**and LEHNDORFF, P.**, Hyperglykämisierendes (kontrainsuläres) Hormon im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 291-296, '36
KOCH'S BACILLUS: See Tubercle Bacilli
KOCHAKIAN, C. D., and MURLIN, J. R., Relationship of synthetic male hormone, androstendion, to protein and energy metabolism of castrate dogs, and protein metabolism of normal dog, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 642-657, Dec. '36
KOCHANOWSKI, J., Virulence of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 542-543, July 19, '36; reply to Zeyland and Ptasecka-Zeyland 15: 688, Aug. 30, '36
KOCHEV, K. N., Injury of menisci and meniscitis as sport trauma, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 842-850, '34
KOCHKAREVA, K. S.: See SMIRNOVA, L. G., jt. auth.
KOCHLOEFFEL, R., Necessity of specialization of health resorts under control of social insurance, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 704, Sept. 29, '35
KOCHMANN, M., and KUNZ, H., Über die Wirkung des Baldrians und eine Methode der Wertbestimmung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 421-434, '36
KOCHOLATY, W., Die massanalytische Bestimmung des Restkohlenstoffs in biologischen Flüssigkeiten, Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 186-192, '36
KOCIAN, V., La composition morphologique du sang des oiseaux suivant les variations de la pression atmosphérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 730-731, '36
Über die Schutzwirkung des Germanins (Bayer 205) auf die Koagulation der Bluteiweissstoffe, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 313-316, '36
de KOCK, S. M., Abortion: its ethical, legal, and medical aspects, South African M.J. 10: 526-534, Aug. 8, '36
KOCKA, Z.: See KERTÉSZ, E., jt. auth.
KODAMA, M.: See KAWAMURA, R. (Niigata), jt. auth.
KODAMA, R., Über meine Vorrichtung zur intravenösen Dauertropfinfusion, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1752-1754, July 25, '36
KODAMA, S., Studien über den Gaswechsel der Netzhaut der Ratte, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 423-433, April 19, '36
KODAMA, T., Further studies on quinone reaction of bacteria, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 13: 209-216, July '36
Studies on toxic fractions of hemolytic streptococci; classification of hemolytic streptococci and specific toxigenic properties of group "A" Streptococci, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 13: 217-229, July '36
KODYAT, R.: See SITANALA, J. B., jt. auth.
KODZAEV, K. K., Traumatic detachment of skin, Vestnik khir. 42: 11-18, '36
KÖBCKE, H., Über den heutigen Stand der Epiphysenforschung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1134-1137, July 10, '36
KOEBEL, F., Hofrat Prof. Dr. Wilhelm Kirchner, Würzburg †, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 385-388, April '36
KÖBNER PHENOMENON: See Psoriasis, etiology and pathogenesis
KÖCHER, E.: See BERNHAUER, K., jt. auth.
KÖGLER, A., Affektive Veränderungen bei Kindern mit organischen Hirndefekten, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 104: 257-299, '36
KÖGLER, K.: See STOHR, R., jt. auth.
KÖHLER, A., and BROCK, W., Chronische Berufsröntgenschädigung der Zehen, Fussrücken und Vorderseite der Unterschenkel, Strahlentherapie 57: 49-53, '36
KÖHLER, G.: See DRUCKREY, H., jt. auth.
KOEHLER, G. D., Akute progressive Bulbärparalyse, geheilt durch Botulismusserum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1590, Sept. 25, '36
KOEHLER, H., Erfolge und Misserfolge bei der Behandlung von weiblichen Gonorrhoekranken, Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 309-313, July '36
KOEHLER, J. P., Milwaukee's well advertised gastrointestinal epidemic, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 921-923, Sept.'36
KOEHLER, O., Die hand- und fusslosen brasilianischen Geschwister. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Erbbedingtheit angeborener Missbildungen, Ztschr.f. menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 19: 670-690, '36
KÖHLER'S DISEASE: See Metatarsus; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
KÖHLER-PELLEGRINI-STIEDA'S DISEASE: See Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda's Disease
KOEHN, A.: See WEIGMANN, F., jt. auth.
KOEHN, C. J., JR.: See ELVEHJEM, C. A., jt. auth.
KÖHNLE, Röntgenphotogrammetrie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressh.ft.) 54: 92-94, '36
KOELLNER, Z., New way of introducing organ preparations and bacterial vaccines into organism, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 410-412, June 2, '35
KOELSCH, Kreislaufschädigungen durch gewerbliche Vergiftungen, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 97-142, '36
KOELSCH, K. A., Experimentelle Studie über die Callusbildung bei Anwesenheit von Fremdkörpern (Draht, Seide, Catgut), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 246: 641-665, '36
KOEN, Y. I., Surgical intervention in case of false (inflammatory) tumor of intestines, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 6: 735-736, '34
KÖNIG, E.: See GROSS, H. (Hildesheim), jt. auth.

KÖNIG, FRITZ
(For biography see under Biographies)
——**and SASSEN, W.,** Über krebsfördernde Grundlagen an Hand von 1000 klinischen Beobachtungen von Carcinom, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **44:** 206-222, '36
KÖNIG, G., Rötelerkrankungen bei Erwachsenen, Med.Welt **10:** 858, June 13, '36
KOENIG, G. H., Massive leiomyoma of prostate, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 545, Aug. '36
KÖNIG, H.: See **HAAG, F. E., jt. auth.**
KÖNIG, P.: See **von KLOBUSITZKY, D., jt. auth.**
KÖNIG'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis dissecans
KÖNIG'S OPERATION: See Hip Joint, dislocations
KÖNIGSTEIN, H., Zur Entstehung und Bekämpfung des Juckreizes. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 815-816, June 26, '36
KOEPPEN, S., Herzerkrankungen nach elektrischen Unfällen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 210-215, '36
KÖPPLIN, F., Autohämagglutination und Anämie, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **130:** 784-788, '36
KOERBEL, V., and WIETHE, C., Über die Beziehungen der Rhinitis vasomotoria zu Störungen innersekretorischer Drüsen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 603-612, May '36
KOERNER, A.: See **SEYMOUR, F. I., jt. auth.**
KÖRNER, F., Über die Verknüpfung der Muskelfasern des Herzens durch gewisse Bindegewebsfasern des Perimysium internum, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **40:** 29-56, '36
KÖRNYEY, S.: See **JANSEN, J., jt. auth.**
KÖRÖSY, F., Methods for maintaining respiratory function in cases of gas and war gas poisoning, Gyógyászat **76:** 523-524, Sept. 13, '36
KÖRSCHENHAUSEN, P.: See **HAAG, F. E., jt. auth.**
KÖSTENBLATT, M.: See **WETZLER-LIGETI, C., jt. auth.**
KOESTER, F., Die Frühdiagnose der Lungentuberkulose in der täglichen Praxis, Med.Welt **10:** 815-819, June 6, '36
KÖTSCHAU, K., Vorsorge und Fürsorge im Rahmen einer Neuen Deutschen Heilkunde, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 19-28, '36
KÖTTER, E., Über das Cavum septi pellucidi und andere Veränderungen des Septum pellucidum, Nervenarzt **9:** 392-401, '36
KOFLER, L., and FISCHER, R., Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von T. Gordonoff und E. Lüscher: Über die expektorierende Wirkung einiger Saponine (Quillaja, Saponaria), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 144, '36
KOFMAN, T., Méthode morphologique permettant de suivre les transformations qui se produisent par chauffage dans un sérum, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **116:** 37-41, July 7, '36
——See **BORDIER, H., jt. auth.**
KOFMANN, V., Anesthésie locale des processus purulents dans l'ambulance, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 299-302, April 30, '36
Anesthésie locale des processus purulents dans la pratique de consultation hospitalière, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1157-1160, Aug. 19, '36
——**and WASSILIEWA, N.,** Die physiologische Korrektur des Spitzfusses, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **65:** 226-235, '36
KOFOID, C. A., and WHITAKER, B. G., Natural infection of American human trypanosomiasis in 2 species of cone-nosed bugs, Triatoma protracta Uhler and Triatoma uhleri Neiva, in western United States, J. Parasitol. **22:** 259-263, June '36
KOGA, A.: See **HARA, H., jt. auth.**
KOGAN, B. A., and GOFMAN, I. K., Electrocardiographic observations in malaria, Vrach.delo **19:** 371-376, '36; abstr., Elektrokardiographische Beobachtungen bei Malariafieber, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **28:** 643-646, Sept. 1, '36
KOGAN, D. A., Differential diagnosis of acute icteric cholangeitis and acute icteric hepatitis, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 13-17, Jan. 15, '36
Therapy of diabetes insipidus by endonasal application of pituitrin, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 41-42, Jan. 15, '36
Xanthosis, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 294-296, Feb. 29, '36
Causes of complications and failures in treatment of tapeworm infestation, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1432-1434, Sept. 30, '36
——See **RABINOVICH, D. K., jt. auth.**
KOGAN, E. M., Need for early diagnosis of tuberculosis in donors, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 27-30, '35
KOGAN, I. B., and VENDT, V. P., Individual chlorinator for therapeutic and prophylactic purposes, Eksper. med., pp. 104-109, May '36
——See **GUREVICH, V. G., jt. auth.**
KOGAN, I. S., Principles and practice of immunotransfusion, Eksper.med., pp. 53-61, Dec. '35
KOGAN, J., Increasing importance of undulant fever, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1653-1654, Nov. 1, '36
KOGAN, L., Application of oleothorax in therapy of pleuropulmonary fistulae, Probl.tuberk., pp. 711-714, '36
Late results of sanatorium treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 737-738, '36
KOGAN, M. B., Glycemic reactions and their significance in symptomatology of angina pectoris, Klin.med. **14:** 777-786, '36
KOGAN, M. K.: See **BOGDANOV, B. A., jt. auth.**
KOGAN, M. M.: See **LASOVSKY, J. M., jt. auth.**
KOGAN-YASNY, V. M., Vegetative neuroses in clinic of internal diseases, Klin.med. **14:** 939-953, '36
KOGERER, H., Psychotherapie im Strafvollzug, Jahrb.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **53:** 77-84, '36
Ueber die Entmannung von Sittlichkeitsverbrechern, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 869-871, July 10, '36
Individuelle oder überindividuelle Zielsetzung in der Psychotherapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1307-1308, Oct. 23, '36
KOGON, A. I., Rabl method in treatment of rachitic deformities of lower extremities, Novy khir.arkhiv **35:** 222-234, '35
KOGUT, B., and STEIN, E., Gastrolleostomy and gastroileac ulcer, Am.J.Surg. **33:** 263-269, Aug. '36
——**MATZNER, M. J., and SOBEL, A. E.,** Study of external pancreatic secretion in man, J.Clin.Investigation **15:** 393-396, July '36
KOH, T. M.: See **ROSE, G., jt. auth.**
KOHAN, B.: See Kogan, B. A.
KOHAN, J.: See **BRUNET, W. M., jt. auth.**
KOHBROK, H. J.: See **DENECKE, G., jt. auth.**
KOHL, H., Über kristallinisches Insulin; über die Standardisierung des kristallinischen Insulins nach der Flächenwertmethode, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 550-559, '36
KOHLER, D.: See **BARIETY, M., jt. auth.**
——See **LEVY, JEANNE, jt. auth.**
KOHLRAUSCH, W., Massagetherapie von Sportschäden, Therap.d.Gegenw. **77:** 454-458, Oct. '36
Die sportbehindernden Wirkungen muskulärer Erkrankungen, Med.Klin. **32:** 1420-1423, Oct. 16, '36
KOHLS, G. M.: See **JELLISON, W. L., jt. auth.**
KOHLSCHÜTTER, E., Akute lymphatische Leukämie (nach Maltafieber), Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **40:** 265-267, June '36
KOHLSTAEDT, K. G., and HELMER, O. M., Study of hippuric acid excretion as test of hepatic function, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 459-466, Sept. '36
——See **ROSENAK, B. D., jt. auth.**
KOHN, L. W., Interpretation of intragastric photography, M.Rec. **144:** 407-410, Nov. 4, '36
KOHN, R., and others, Vasoconstrictor effect of acetylcholine on isolated splanchnic blood-vessels of dog and man, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **53:** 421-425, June 30, '36
——See **NECHELES, H., jt. auth.**
KOHN, RICHARD, and MASSE, J., Sur un projet de création d'un centre de contrôle prénatal, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **4:** 303-312, June-July '36
KOHN ABREST, E., Précautions à recommander pour éviter les accidents dus à l'oxyde de carbone, Ann. d'hyg. **14:** 583-599, Oct. '36
KOHN-ENRIQUEZ, G., L'enfant et La Bourboule, Strasbourg méd. **96:** 253-255, June 15, '36
KOHNO, M. (Taihoku), Ein Fall von Leiomyom des Magens, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 1340, June '36
KOHNO, M. (Tokyo): See **KASAHARA, S., jt. auth.**
KOHOUT, J., Concept of invalidity according to various legal definitions, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1174-1177, Sept. 18, '36
Dangerous qualities of weapons used for purpose of alarm only, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1177-1179, Sept. 18, '36
KOIKEGAMI, H., and IMOGAWA, M., Über die Fasern, insbesondere die kortikalen extrapyramidalen aus der Area 19a der Grosshirnrinde beim Affen, Morphol.Jahrb. **77:** 587-604, '36
KOILONYCHIA: See Nails, diseases
KOIZUMI, E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Kationengehalt des Blutserums in der Chirurgie, Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **44:** 227-233, '36
de KOKAS, E., and LUDANY, G., Résorption de la villikinine par l'intestin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 413-416, '36
KOKAS, F.: See **LISSÁK, K., jt. auth.**
KOKH, E. K., Internal strangulation after gastric operations, Vestnik khir. **41:** 117-125, '35
KOKORIN, P. M., Immediate results of surgical therapy of acute appendicitis, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **6:** 706-709, '34
Evaluation of Kümmell operation for prolapse of rectum, Vestnik khir. **44:** 106-108, '36
KOKUBO, Y., Blood picture of lactating women: blood picture of "healthy" B-avitaminotic mothers, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 371-383, Sept. 30, '36
KOLB, F., Eine neue Methode zur künstlichen Wiederbelebung durch Erzeugung eines totalen Blutkreislaufs, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 270-278, '36
KOLB, H.: See **LAUBENDER, W., jt. auth.**
KOLB, O., Zur Uebungsbehandlung des Plattfusses, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 774-775, May 8, '36
Nothelferunterricht. Zu: Arzt und Laienunterricht von Sanitätsrat Dr. Brix, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1017-1018, June 19, '36
KOLBOW, H., Das Verhalten der Portio in den letzten Schwangerschaftsmonaten, Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. **60:** 1475-1481, June 20, '36
Über Mastitis neonatorum und ihre Folgen, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **60:** 1821-1824, Aug. 1, '36

KOLEGAEVA, A. I.: See SOKOLOVA, Y. V., jt. auth.
KOLFF, W. J., Case of mycosis fungoides of small intestine, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 3738-3744, Aug. 15, '36
KOLIN, A., Electromagnetic flowmeter. Principle of method and its application to bloodflow measurements, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 53-56, Oct. '36
KOLISCHER, G., Relation of chloride output to genito-urinary surgery, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 692-695, Oct. '36
KOLJU, K. J., Zur Diagnostik und Strahlentherapie des Hämangioms der Knochen, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 226-232, April '36
KOLKMAN, D., Vereinfachung der Moraza-Ortega'schen Bolzungsmethode, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2554-2555, Oct. 24, '36
KOLLAR, K., Experiences with intravenous injection of coli vaccine in therapy of typhoid, Bratisl.lekár. listy **16:** 228-240, May '36
Clinical and serologic study of Bruck-Behrmann-Rosenberg gonoreaction; production of heterologous (so-called Forssman) antigens and antibodies, Bratisl. lekár.listy **16:** 395-407, Sept. '36
KOLLE, K., Sexualpsychopathologie, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **8:** 381-386, Sept. '36
KOLLEK, A., Diättherapie im Sanatorium, Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 93-96, '36
KOLLER, F., Über den Puringehalt der Thrombocyten und Erythrocyten, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **244:** 23-30, '36
——See ROHR, K., jt. auth.
KOLLER, G., Pathogene Flagellaten und Trematoden, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **11:** 201-212, May '36
KOLLER, P. C., Genetical and mechanical properties of sex-chromosomes; marsupials, J.Genetics **32:** 451-472, July '36
Cytological studies on reproductive organs; chromosome behaviour in male grey squirrel (Sciurus carolinensis leucotus), Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 2) **56:** 196-209, '36
KOLLER, S., Statistik der Kreislaufkrankheiten, Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 27-91, '36
Praktische Anwendung der statistischen Methoden und spezielle Fehlerquellen in der Bioklimatik, Med. Welt **10:** 1205, Aug. 22, '36; 1258, Aug. 29, '36
KOLLER, T., Das Problem der Bakterienvirulenz auf gynäkologisch-geburtshilflichem Gebiet, Arch.f.Gynäk. **162:** 53-105, '36
Un nouvel instrument pour l'extraction de l'enfant ou de la tête de l'enfant après perforation et évacuation de la substance cérébrale (cranlotracteur), Gynéc. et obst. **33:** 454-458, May '36
KOLLO, C.: See SOLACOLU, T., jt. auth.
KOLMER, J. A., Antibody in relation to immunity in acute poliomyelitis, J.Immunol. **31:** 119-134, Aug. '36
——See RIESMAN, D., jt. auth.
——See ROSE, S. B., jt. auth.
KOLMER TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Wassermann Reaction
KOLODZIEJSKA, Z., Vitamin A content of cod liver oil, Med.doświadczn.i spol. **21:** 81-87, '36
KOLOMIETS, M. I.: See MAGAT, M. A., jt. auth.
KOLOMIITCHENKO, A. I., Contribution à la statistique des abcès encéphaliques otogènes, Acta oto-laryng. **23:** 416-424, '36
Otologische Syndrome bei Frakturen der Schädelbasis, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 513-522, May '36
Erfahrungen über die Gravidantherapie bei einigen Ohrenerkrankungen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1038-1041, Sept. '36
KOLOMOYTSEVA, S. M., Special classes for tuberculous children in Leningrad, Probl.tuberk., pp. 129-132, '36
KOLOSHO, P. I., Local anesthesia in performing artificial abortion, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 569-573, April 30, '36
KOLOSOV, G. A., Professors of surgery at Kharkov University, Vestnik khir. **41:** 199, '35; **42:** 255, '36
Ivan Filippovich Moyer, famous Russian surgeon, Vestnik khir. **45:** 102-106, '36
Petr Aleksandrovich Dubovitskiy, professor of surgery at Kazan University, Vestnik khir. **46:** 91-96, '36
KOLOSSOW, N. G., and POLYKARPOWA, G. A., Versuch einer experimentell-morphologischen Analyse des Nervenapparats der Prostata, Ztschr.f.Anat.u. Entwcklngsgesch. **106:** 98-106, '36
KOLPAKOV, E. V., Shwartzman phenomenon in conditions of denervation, Med.zhur. **6:** 297-304, '36
KOLTYPIN, A. A., and SHLEYFER, E. M., Classification of clinical forms of dysentery, Vrach.delo **19:** 207-216, '36
KOMAI, S.: See FUJITA, T. (Tokyo), jt. auth.
KOMAI, T., and FUKUOKA, G., Frequency of multiple births among Japanese and related peoples, Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **21:** 433-447, July-Sept. '36
KOMANT, W., Über die Entzündungsbereitschaft der Schleimhäute, der Luftwege und des Magen-Darmkanals bei Staubberufen, Med.Klin. **32:** 1392-1394, Oct. 9, '36
KOMATSU, H.: See OOKUMA, M., jt. auth.
KOMATSU, T. (Nagasaki), Ein Fall von geheilter schwerer Sublimatvergiftung, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1311, Aug. 25, '36
——See KUSUI, K., jt. auth.
KOMATSU, T. (Tokyo): See SCHÖBL, O., jt. auth.
KOMATU, K., Über die immunologische Spezifität des Fibrinogens, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 263-270, Aug. 31, '36
KOMINE, Y., Über das Hamartom der Schilddrüse, Gann **30:** 380-383, June '36
KOMISARENKO, V. P.: See GENES, S. G., jt. auth.
KOMISSARENKO, W. P.: See Komisarenko, V. P.
KOMISSAROV, M. K., Case of echinococcosis of tibia, Vestnik khir. **46:** 79-81, '36
KOMIYA, S.: See KANEKO, R., jt. auth.
KOMIYAMA, T.: See ANDO, K. (Dairen), jt. auth.
KOMM, E., and LEINBROCK, A., Über ein Verfahren zur kolorimetrischen Bestimmung von Kreatinin, Med. Klin. **32:** 1303-1305, Sept. 18, '36
KOMMERELL, B., Neuere Gesichtspunkte beim Röntgenstudium der extrahepatischen Gallenwege, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **53:** 715-757, May '36
Die Rechtslage des Aortenbogens, Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch. **7:** 1-42, '36
Schwimmende und schwebende Gallensteine, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 743-747, May 23, '36
KOMOCKI, W., Nouvelles observations sur la désagrégation physiologique des leucocytes granuleux ainsi que sur les leucocytes du sang de Sphenodon punctatus Grey (Hatteria), Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **13:** 194-201, April '36
KON, M., Intraneurale Injektionen boviner Tuberkelbacillen beim Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **118:** 346-360, '36
KON, S. K., and HENRY, K. M., Comparison of vitamin D contents of Guernsey and Shorthorn butter (milk), Biochem.J. **30:** 776-779, May '36
KON, Y. S., Antimalarial campaign in Kharkov province, Vrach.delo **19:** 415-418, '36
KONCHALOVSKIY, M. P., Therapeutic value of blood transfusion in diseases of hematopoietic system, Klin.med. **14:** 760-762, '36
Scientific research in clinics and hospitals, Klin.med. **14:** 1253-1257, '36
Pathogenesis of gastritis and its relation to various systems of organism, Vrach.delo **19:** 7-12, '36
KONDI, A.: See FOY, H., jt. auth.
KONDO, J.: See KIMURA, N., jt. auth.
KONDO, S., Gaumentonsille und Schulresultate bei Schulkindern, Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 886, Sept. '36
KONDOLEON, E., and DRAGONAS, E., Die Cystographie zur Diagnose und Lokalisation des Hirnechinococcus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1953-1956, Aug. 15, '36
KONEFF, A. A., Iron-hematoxylin-aniiin-blue staining method for routine laboratory use, Anat.Rec. **66:** 173-179, Sept. 25, '36
KONHEIM, W.: See BUSCHKE, A., jt. auth.
KONIAR, T., Recurrence of gonorrhea due to technical errors in therapy, Prakt.lek. **10:** 171-172, '36
KONISI, M., Über das Gift des Tausendfüsslers, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1309-1310, June '36
Über die oxydierbaren Substanzen in den tierischen und pflanzlichen Geweben; über den Zusammenhang zwischen der oxydierbaren Substanz und der antiskorbutischen Wirksamkeit, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1395-1396, June '36
Über den Zusammenhang zwischen der oxydierbaren Substanz der Gewebe und der Silberreaktion, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1710, July '36
KONISI, N., and NAKAMURA, T., Über Hamazaki's Hgsäurefeste Granula im Skelettmuskel, besonders ihr histologischer Befund bei den neurotischen Muskelatrophie, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 727-728, April '36
KONOMI, T.: See ŌHASHI, K., jt. auth.
KONONOVA, A. V., and VAKKER, A. G., Application of lysates in ophthalmology, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 406-408, '36
KONRAD, J., Bei welchen bekannten und häufigeren Dermatosen und unter welchen Umständen ist Behandlung mit Röntgenstrahlen, Grenzstrahlen, Radiumstrahlen in erster Linie in Erwägung zu ziehen? Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 1027-1030, Aug. 14, '36
KONSTANTINOV, G. F., Organization of campaign against tuberculosis in rural districts, Probl.tuberk., pp. 878-883, '36
KONSULOFF, S., Die Fischschuppen als Testobjekt für die Melanophorenreaktion. (Ein Beitrag zu der Diagnosereaktion der Addisonschen Krankheit durch den Urin), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 109-111, '36
KONSYL: See Psyllium
KONTNY, P., Cholera in Poland from 1837 to 1838, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 546-549, July 23, '35
KONYA, A.: See GLASER, E., jt. auth.
KONZELMANN, F. W., Some discrepancies and pitfalls that occur in clinical work as result of grading of tumors, Am.J.Roentgenol. **35:** 795-803, June '36
KOO, C.: See MORIOKA, K., jt. auth.

KOONO, M., Effect on vaso-motor nerve by stimulation changing intensity and frequency of induction current, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 7-8, April '36
KOONS, R. A.: See KISSANE, R. W., jt. auth.
KOOPMAN, L. J., and HOELANDT, N., Ein einfaches Instrumentarium zur Herstellung des Elektrenkephalogramms, Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 49-56, '36
KOOTA, J.: See GREENWALD, H. M., jt. auth.
KOOY, F. H., Epilepsies, South African M.J. **10:** 659-662, Oct. 10, '36
KOPACZEWSKA, I., and KOPACZEWSKI, W., Pluralité des zones de floculation et de gélification sériques, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **202:** 1716-1718, May 18, '36
KOPACZEWSKI, W., Lactogélification sérique dans les états hépatiques, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **11:** 270-286, July-Aug. '36
Etiologie et prophylaxie du coup de chaleur, Paris méd. **2:** 205-212, Sept. 26, '36
——See KOPACZEWSKA, I., jt. auth.
KOPACZEWSKI REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis
KOPCIOWSKA, L.: See NICOLAU, S., jt. auth.
KOPELOFF, L. M.: See KOPELOFF, N., jt. auth.
KOPELOFF, N., DAVIDOFF, L. M., and KOPELOFF, L. M., General and cerebral anaphylaxis in monkey (Macacus rhesus), J.Immunol. **30:** 477-485, June '36
KOPELOVICH, M. A.: See DAYKHES, M. T., jt. auth.
——See VILKOMIRSKIY, A. I., jt. auth.
KOPELOWITSCH, L., Die Menschenangst, Psychotherapeut. Praxis **3:** 82-86, July '36
KOPETZKY, S. J., Diagnosis and differential diagnostic data on specific types of suppuration in petrosal pyramid, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 89-96, '35
Diseases of petrous portion of temporal bone from standpoint of general medical man, neurologist, and otologist, J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 451-455, Aug. '36
Acute and chronic otitis media, sinus thrombosis and suppuration of petrous pyramid; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 505-526, Oct. '36
Chronic mastoiditis and its therapy, J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 665-670, Dec. '36
KOPETZKY von RECHTPERG, O., and ÖHLER, L., Wie lange sollen Scharlachkranke abgesondert werden? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1199-1205, Sept. 25, '36
KOPIT, R.: See MERKULOV, I., jt. auth.
——See VINOGOROV, D. R., jt. auth.
KOPITS, I., Zur Röntgendiagnostik der Sportverletzungen, Med.Welt **10:** 1107-1110, Aug. 1, '36
KOPLIK'S SPOTS: See Measles, diagnosis
KOPP, I., Arm-to-carotid circulation time in prolonged therapeutic fever, Am.Heart J. **11:** 667-675, June '36
KOPP, L. P., TAUBES, R. I., and BRATKOV, V. N., Course of tuberculosis of upper respiratory tract at Sosnovka sanatorium, Probl.tuberk., pp. 554-555, '36
KOPP, M. E., German program of marriage promotion through state loan, Eugenical News **21:** 121-129, Nov.-Dec. '36
KOPPÁNY, T., Missgeburt mit Bauchspalte, Zwerchfellhernie und fehlender unterer Extremität, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **60:** 2185-2189, Sept. 12, '36
KOPPANYI, T., DILLE, J. M., and LINEGAR, C. R., Studies on synergism and antagonism of drugs; action of physostigmine on autonomic ganglia, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58:** 105-110, Sept. '36
Studies on barbiturates; effect of prolonged chloroform anesthesia on duration of action of barbiturates, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58:** 119-127, Oct. '36
——See LINEGAR, C. R., jt. auth.
——LINEGAR, C. R., and DILLE, J. M., Studies on barbiturates; analysis of barbiturate-picrotoxin antagonism, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58:** 199-228, Nov. '36
KOPPEL, A.: See KUZNITZKY, E., jt. auth.
KOPPENHÖFER, G. F., Untersuchungen zur Pathogenese silikotischer Gewebsveränderungen; über die gewebliche Veränderungen nach experimenteller Zufuhr von kolloidaler Kieselsäure, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **297:** 271-304, '36
Ablagerung und Verteilung von Gold nach Zufuhr anorganischer und organischer Goldpräparate, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1011-1012, June 19, '36
KOPPENSTEIN, E.: See BÁRSONY, T., jt. auth.
KOPPIUS, P. W., Diagnosis, prophylaxis and therapy of constitutional skin diseases in nurslings, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 2590-2597, June 6, '36
KOPYLOV, F. A., Problems of surgical expertise, Vestnik khir. **43:** 87-97, '36
Calcaneodynia, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 42-49, Jan. 15, '36
KOPYLOV, M. B., Roentgen signs in hydrocephalus and their diagnostic value, Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 659-673, Nov. '36
KORÁNYI, A., and HÁMORI, A., Beiträge zur Pathogenese der diffusen Glomerulonephritis (Blutdruck- und Permeabilitätsuntersuchungen bei der Masuginephritis), Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130:** 774-783, '36
KORÁNYI, SÁNDOR (1866—)
—seventieth birthday, [G. Bence] Gyógyászat **76:** 385-387, June 18, '36
KORÁNYI, SÁNDOR (1866—)—Continued
—seventieth birthday, [O. Országh] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **76:** 1-2, '36
—seventieth birthday, [S. Rusznyák] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 985, June 12, '36
—work, [G. Heténvi] Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 551-553, June 10, '36; also, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 759-760, June 12, '36
KORB, H., Der Wärmeeffekt in der Kurzwellentherapie, Strahlentherapie **55:** 686-691, '36
KORCZYŃSKI, L., Teaching of balneology and climatology, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 365-366, May 19, '35
KORENCHEVSKY, V., and DENNISON, M., Assay of *trans*dehydroandrosterone and its effects on male and female gonadectomized rats, Biochem.J. **30:** 1514-1522, Aug. '36
Histological changes in sex organs of spayed rats induced by testosterone and œstrone, J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 345-356, Sept. '36
KORENEVICH, I., Electromagnetic operations; experiences during 5 years from 1927 to 1931, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 597-617, '36
KOREZKY, M. M., Über Harnblasenfremdkörper bei Frauen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2541-2542, Oct. 24, '36
KORITKIN-NOWIKOW, L. E.: See Korytkin-Novikov, L. E.
KORMOS, A., Der Einfluss der Einspritzung äquimolekularer Mengen von Calciumchlorid und Calciumgluconat auf die Faktoren der Blutgerinnung, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98:** 383-388, '36
KORNALIK, F.: See BABOR, J. F., jt. auth.
KORNBLITH, B. A., Observations on lymphogranuloma venereum; clinical pathological study of 60 cases, with observations on histopathology of Frei test, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 99-109, July '36
KORNBLUM, D.: See MILLMAN, S., jt. auth.
KORNBLUM, K., and TUMEN, H. J., What radiologist should know about clinical pathology, Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 202-232, Aug. '36
——See MONAGHAN, J. F., jt. auth.
KORNBLUM, M.: See SAIFER, A., jt. auth.
KORNBLYUM, O. I., Campaign against tuberculosis in factories, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1133-1138, '36
KORNELLANKA, H., and MALCZYŃSKI, S., Unusual inflammation of urinary bladder and its therapy, Prakt.lek. **9:** 181-196, '35
KORNERUP, V., Two cases of atophan jaundice with benign course, Hospitalstid. **79:** 943-947, Sept. 8, '36
KORNEV, P. G., Results of 1000 operations for osteoarthritic tuberculosis, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) **9:** 17-24, '35
Effect of climate on surgical tuberculosis, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1281-1288, Sept. 15, '36
KORNFELD, M., Rehabilitation of the tuberculous, Dis.of Chest **2:** 20, Oct. '36
KORNITZER, E., and REICH, L., Verlagerung und Kompression des Harnleiters durch retroperitoneale Drüsen. Heilung durch Röntgentherapie, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1015-1019, Sept. 5, '36
——See BACHRACH, R., jt. auth.
KORNMAN, I. E.: See DERIBAS, D. A., jt. auth.
KORNMÜLLER, A. E., Zur Frage der spezifischen Wirkung von Pharmaka und von Noxen auf das Zentralnervensystem, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 343-344, July 18, '36
KORNS, J. H., Comparative tuberculosis findings among Indians and white persons in Cattaraugus County, New York, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **34:** 550-560, Oct. '36
Cooperation of patients in early diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1554-1556, Oct. 15, '36
KORO: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety
KOROBIZIN, K. I., Über die Labilität der Blutkolloide bei Erkrankungen der weiblichen Genitalsphäre, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **103:** 243-255, Oct. '36
KOROBKOV, L. I., Changes in allergy in experimental tuberculosis following blocking of reticulo-endothelial system with trypan blue, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1057-1061, '36
KOROBOV, D. M., Etiologic significance of rheumatic endomyocarditis in development of cardiac insufficiency, Klin.med **14:** 820-829, '36
KOROLEVA: See SERDUKOFF, M. G., jt. auth.
KOROSTYSHEVSKAYA, A. S., Eosinophilia provoked by tuberculin test in children, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 996-1001, July 15, '36
KOROTKOV SOUNDS: See Blood Pressure, determination
KOROVITSKIY, L. K., Problem of chronic malaria, Vrach. delo **19:** 359-366, '36
KOROVNIKOV, A. F., Splenopathy with subthrombocytosis and gastro-enterorrhagia, Klin.med. **14:** 714-721, '36
KORSAKOFF SYNDROME
—due to carbon monoxide poisoning; 2 cases, [T. Fracassi, C. Lambruschini & R. Graziano] Rev. argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 436-443, Dec. '35
—during pregnancy; case, [F. Baron] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **25:** 248-250, March '36; also, Clinique, Paris **31:** 138-139, May (A) '36

KORSAKOFF SYNDROME—Continued
—occurrence after pharyngeal diphtheria, [G. Zimmermann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **66:** 4-6, '36
—postpuerperal polyneuritic psychosis; case, [L. Esteves Balado & J. M. Castro Bibiloni] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **[50]:** 605-609, April '36
KORSAKOV, L. M., Effectiveness of vaccination against diphtheria in Leningrad during 1931 and 1932, Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol. im Pastëra **1:** 216-248, '35
KORTEWEG, P. C.: See Obituaries
KORTEWEG, R., Method for comparing differences of rate of disposition to cancer in specimens of different strains of mice, Genetica **18:** 337-349, '36
On manner in which disposition to carcinoma of mammary gland is inherited in mice, Genetica **18:** 350-371, '36; abstr., Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4008-4014, Sept. 5, '36
KORTH, C., and SCHRUMPF, W., Über Umkehrsystolen (Reciprocating Rhythm). Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der "Längsdissoziation" am menschlichen Herzen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **178:** 589-603, '36
Über Interferenzdissoziation im Elektrokardiogramm, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **179:** 321-352, '36
KORTH, J.: See **NAEGELI, T., jt. auth.**
KORYTKIN-NOVIKOV, L. E., Treatment of burns with brilliant green, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 421-422, March 30, '36; also, Ergebnisse der Brandwundenbehandlung mit Brillantgrün, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2427-2430, Oct. 10, '36
KORZHENYANTS, S. F., Dendritic keratitis and peripheral ectasias of cornea and sclera, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 246-249, '36
KORZUN, P. I., Surgical therapy of perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers, Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 31-38, '35
Case of invagination of Meckel's diverticulum, Sovet. khir., no. 8, pp. 76-78, '35
KORZYBSKI, A., Neuro-semantic and neuro-linguistic mechanisms of extensionalization; general semantics as natural experimental science, Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 29-38, July '36
KÓS, J., Tratamento cirurgico das fronto-etmoidites cronicas, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 1-11, Jan.-Feb. '36
KOSCHARA, W., Isolierung eines gelben Farbstoffs (Uropterin) aus Menschenharn, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **240:** 127-151, '36
KOSCHEL, E., Höhenfahrten im Freiballon—Höhenkrankheit, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 61-63, '36
KOSDOBA, A. S.: See Kozdoba, A. Z.
KOSER, D.: See **MacQUIDDY, E. L., jt. auth.**
KOSHIMIZU, K., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Reliefdarstellung des Gehirns und Rückenmarks im Röntgenbild mittels Thorotrast; über das Röntgenbild und die Nebenerscheinungen nach Thorotrasteinspritzung beim normalen Hunde, Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 109-110, '35
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Reliefdarstellung des Zentralnervensystems im Röntgenbild mittels Thorotrast; über Deutungen der Reliefbilder des Gehirns und Rückenmarks, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. **36:** 112, '35
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Reliefdarstellung des Zentralnervensystems im Röntgenbild durch Thorotrast; über die physikalischen und chemischen Untersuchungen des Liquors nach Einspritzung von Thorotrast, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 113, '35
Ueber die Ausflockung, welche im Liquor cerebrospinalis entsteht, wenn das Thorotrast in den Subarachnoidealraum eingespritzt wird, J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 1653-1654, Sept. 20, '36
KOSHINO, Y.: See **NAGARA, M., jt. auth.**
KOSIERADZKI, K., Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung von Kurzwellenbestrahlung auf Enzyme; Untersuchungen an Diastase, Biochem.Ztschr. **287:** 265-270, '36
KOSIŃSKI, M., Treatment of eclampsia with pernocton, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 833-836, Nov. 17, '35
KOSJAKOW, P. N., Die gruppenspezifische Differenzierung der Organe des Menschen; die Gruppendifferenzierung der Geschwülste des Menschen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **44:** 130-140, '36
KOSKOWSKI, W.: See **DADLEZ, J., jt. auth.**
KOSMAK, G. W., Training of medical students in obstetrics; clinical teaching and practical experience as essentials, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 15-18, '36
Physicians' responsibility in community obstetrics; his relation to maternal and child welfare provisions of new Social Security Act, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1224-1228, Sept. 1, '36
KOSOKABE, H., Lymphosarkom der Gaumentonsille, (Klinischer Vortrag), Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 751, Aug. '36 [in Japanese]
KOSSOVITCH, N.: See **DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE, R., jt. auth.**
KOSTER, H., SHAPIRO, A., and LEIKENSOHN, A., Spinal anesthesia; procain concentration changes at site of injection in subarachnoid anesthesia, Am.J.Surg. **33:** 245-248, Aug. '36
KOSTER, H.—Continued
——See **SHAPIRO, A., jt. auth.**
——**SHAPIRO, A., and POSEN, E.,** Method for microdetermination of procaine in cerebrospinal fluid, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1096-1098, July '36
KOSTER, L., Symptomatology and therapy of poisoning from gases used in war, Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d. prakt. **34:** 97-136, '36
KOSTORZ, R., Über die Läppchenabgrenzung in der Leber der Säugetiere, Anat.Anz. **83:** 121-149, Oct. 20, '36
KOSTOWIECKI, M., and TYCHOWSKI, W., Experimental involution of thymus in rabbits, Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 546-548, July 19, '36
KOSTRZEWSKI, J., and BILEK, M., Propagation of typhoid, Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 613-615, Aug. 2, '36
von KOSTYAL, L., Liquorstudien; Untersuchungen mit verschiedenen, gleichzeitig entnommenen Liquorfraktionen. Einwirkung der Röntgenbestrahlung auf die Permeabilität der Liquorbarriere, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 120-131, '36
KOSTYLEV, M. I., Physiodynamics of collapse therapy, Probl.tuberk., pp. 806-815, '36
KOSUGE, K., Effect of various drugs on intrabronchial pressure, blood pressure and respiration, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 4-5, June '36
KOTAKE, Y.: See **NOGUCHI, M. (Osaka), jt. auth.**
KOTAKE, Y., JR., NAKATA, H., and FUJIKAWA, F., Ein für Ernährungsversuche mit schwefelhaltigen Aminosäuren passendes Futtereiweiss, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **243:** 270-271, '36
KOTANYI, E., Chronische trockene Osteomyelitiden in kongenital-luetischem und tuberkulösem Milieu, Ztschr. f.Stomatol. **34:** 953-960, July-Aug. '36
KOTELNIKOV, G. F., Typhoid-paratyphoid B vaccine to which formalin and methenamine have been added, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **14:** 366-375, '35
KOTELNIKOV, K. I., Parenteral administration of salt solutions as method of nonspecific stimulating therapy, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 805-812, June 15, '36
KOTHARI, B. M., Heredity in ichthyosis, Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 588, Oct. '36
KOTKIS, A. J., and BANASH, J. I., Practical hints on oxygen therapy, Hosp.Progr. **17:** 364-370, Oct. '36
KOTLYAREVSKA, E. N.: See **MINERVIN, S. M., jt. auth.**
KOTLYAREVSKAYA, S. Z., and YUFA, N. Z., Determination of blood pressure in ciliary arteries in normal and pathologic eyes by means of Zaydel capsular method, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 14-21, '36
KOTSOVSKY, D. A., Allgemeine Symptome des Alters, Biol. generalis (Hälfte 2, Schlusslief.) **11:** 87-106, '35
KOTSYUBINSKIY, S. Y., Oleothorax in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 876, '36
Suprarenals in tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., p. 1323, '36
KOTTMANN, WALTHER: See Obituaries
KOTYZA, F., Relation of vestibular apparatus to blood pressure, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1242-1245, Oct. 2, '36
KOUCHOWSKY: See **MALTHIS, jt. auth.**
KOUDACHEWITCH, W. Z.: See **BERLIN, L. B., jt. auth.**
KOUMANS, A. K. J.: See **de WAART, A., jt. auth.**
KOUNTZ, W. B., Revival of human hearts, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 330-336, Sept. '36
——**GOTTLIEB, L., and KING, R.,** Influence of changes of abdominal tension upon pulmonary function, J. Clin.Investigation **15:** 601-605, Nov. '36
KOURÍ, J. B., Sensaciones especificas: especificidad del dolor; su utilidad clinica en el diagnóstico directo y en el diferencial, Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. **2:** 497-513, May-June '36
KOURÍ, P., BASNUEVO, J. G., FERMOSELLE BACARDÍ, J., and SOTOLONGO, F., Contribución al conocimiento del ciclo evolutivo del Strongyloides stercoralis, Rev.de parasitol.,clín.y lab. **2:** 517-519, May-June '36
——See **CALVÓ FONSECA, R., jt. auth.**
KOURILSKY, R., and ANGLADE, P. H., L'atélectasie pulmonaire et expérimentale, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **11:** 251-276, '36
——See **SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.**
KOUTSEFF, A., Sur la nature du ptérygion, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 277-282, March '36
KOUWENAAR, W., Physiology and pathology of fat digestion and resorption, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2411-2427, Sept. 22, '36
Fatty diarrhea due to vegetative disturbances, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2451-2470, Sept. 29, '36
KOVACS, I.: See **ONACA, N., jt. auth.**
KOVACS, J., and HARTUNG, E. F., Constitution and arthritis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1022-1027, July '36
——See **SAYLOR, L., jt. auth.**
KOVACS, R., Physical treatment of injuries, Brit.J.Phys. Med. **11:** 24-26, June '36
Clinical comparison between diathermy and short wave diathermy, Arch.Phys.Therapy **17:** 432-435, July '36
Newer developments in physical therapy in relation to internal medicine, M.Rec. **144:** 223-226, Sept. 2, '36
Rheumatic problem in Great Britain, Arch.Phys.Therapy **17:** 636-639, Oct. '36
KOVÁCS, V., Training- and control-analysis, Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **17:** 346-354, July '36

KOVALENKO, N. V., Fascia propria of lower extremities as organ and its clinical significance in relation to varicose veins, Sovet.khir. (no. 2) **6:** 169-175, '34
KOVALEVA, M. F., Effect of laxatives on water metabolism of decompensated cardiac patients, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 265-269, Feb. 29, '36
KOVARSKY, V., Le dépistage précoce des daltoniens dans les écoles, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **4:** 166-170, May-June '36
KOVNAT, M., Pregnancy and tuberculosis, M.Clin.North America **20:** 811-817, Nov. '36
KOVNATSKIY, M. A., Incidence of influenza among workers exposed to chlorine inhalation, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 856-859, June 15, '36
KOVTUNOVICH, G. P.: See **CHERNAYA, L. A., jt. auth.**
KOWALCZYKOWA, J., Die mediale vesico-intestinale Falte, ihre Herkunft und ihr Verhältnis zum Uterus bicornis, Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 523-538, June '35
Heart muscle infarct, Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 474-476, June 21, '36
KOWALLEK, A., Das Deutsche Rote Kreuz und der Sport, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 70-71, '36
KOWALSKI, M. S., Estrogenic substance in mud baths at Krynica, Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 396-399, May 24, '36
KOWARSCHIK, J., Die Elektrotherapie der Neuralgien und Neuritiden, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 885-886, July 10, '36
Kurzwellenbehandlung auf dem Solenbett, Med.Klin. **32:** 1369-1371, Oct. 2, '36
KOWARZYK, H., and PREISS, W., Studien über die Reaktionen im immunhämolytischen System; über eine Agglutinationserscheinung der Erythrozytenstromata im kalziumüberschüssigen Immunhaemolysat, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 673-701, July-Dec. '35
KOWLER and d'HALLUIN, M., Variations atmosphériques en rayons ultra-violets: leurs raréfaction et disparition relatives jusqu'à 10 heures seraient-elles la cause efficiente de l'héliothérapie, dans la tuberculose laryngée, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 281-284, March '36
KOWLES, J. J., Rupture of uterus, M. Rec. **144:** 125-129, Aug. 5, '36
KOYA DISEASE: See **Frambesia**
KOYAMA, T., Über die Prüfung der Leberfunktion durch Kongorotbelastung, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 331-342, Sept. 30, '36
Über den Wert der Bestimmung des Ammoniakstickstoffgehaltes des Blutes für die Beurteilung der Leberfunktionen und ihre Bedeutung für die Leberkrankheiten, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 343-370, Sept. 30, '36
KOYANAGI, Y., Die pathologische Anatomie und Pathogenese des Kreuzungsphänomens der Netzhautgefässe bei Hochdruck, Arch.f.Ophth. **135:** 526-536, '36
KOYRANSKIY, B. B., Colds in relation to meteorologic factors, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1239-1253, Aug. 30, '36
KOZÁK, J.: See **ŠILINK, K., jt. auth.**
KOZANIEWICZ, L., Hormone therapy in gynecology, Prakt. lek. **10:** 57-68, '36
Medicolegal certificate in cases of trauma, Prakt.lek. **10:** 157-165, '36
KOZDOBA, A. Z., Experimental study on suprarenal glands in surgical infection, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 3-8, '35; also, Nebennieren und chirurgische Infektion. (Experimentelle Untersuchung), Arch.f.klin.Chir. **185:** 182-188, '36
Biologic methods in treatment of infected wounds, Novy khir.arkhiv **36:** 12-20, '36
Problems of clinical medicine and experimental endocrinology, Vestnik khir. **43:** 195-205, '36
——See **POKOTILO, W. L., jt. auth.**
KOZENKO, T. M., Distribution of water in skin and muscles in course of experimental uremia, Eksper. med., pp. 85-94, March '36
KRAAN, M. H.: See **SWELLENGREBEL, N. H., jt. auth.**
KRAAS, E., Die endourethrale Resektionsbehandlung bei Prostatavergrösserung und Blasenhalsstenose, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **28:** 289-363, '35
Zur konservativen Behandlung der wandständigen Harnleiter- und der Blasen-Scheidenfisteln, Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 740-747, '36
KRAATZ, C. P., Possible rôle of eosinophil leucocytes in endocrine complex of female rat, Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 250-256, Oct. '36
KRAATZ, H., Über unsere Erfahrungen mit der Atmokausis uteri, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1329-1350, June 6, '36
Endometriosis der Blinddarmnarbe, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **113:** 255-257, '36
Über eine unter der Geburt rezidivierende Sepsis mit Übergang auf das Kind, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1583-1588, July 4, '36
KRACZKIEWICZ, Z., Remarques sur le mécanisme de la mitose, Cellule **45:** 5-14, '36
KRÄMER, K.: See **OTT, E., jt. auth.**
KRAEMER, M., A propos de deux cas de sarcome primitif du col, Strasbourg méd. **96:** 190-191, May 5, '36
KRAEVSKIY, N. A., Multiple primary cancers of hollow organs and their relation to polyposis, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **6:** 713-720, '34
KRAFFT, H. C., Le coefficient de Maillard dans les vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse, Helvet.med.acta **2:** 251-254, Aug. '35
KRAFFT, J., Leukämische Gelenksymptome im Kindesalter, Kinderärztl. Praxis **7:** 295-299, July '36
KRAFKA, J., JR., Teratoma; explanation of its cause based on organizer theory of embryology, Arch.Path. **21:** 756-764, June '36
Simple treatment for psoriasis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1147-1148, Aug. '36
——See **MULHERIN, W. A., jt. auth.**
KRAG, P., Transient (nonspecific) marked Wassermann-Kahn reaction, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 855-859, Sept. 10, '36
KRAHL, M. E., and CLOWES, G. H. A., Influence of temperature on stimulation of oxidation by dinitro, dihalo and trihalophenols, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 567-569, May '36
Studies on cell metabolism and cell division; stimulation of cellular oxidation and reversible inhibition of cell division by dihalo and trihalophenols, J.Gen. Physiol. **20:** 173-184, Nov. '36
——See **CLOWES, G. H. A., jt. auth.**
KRAINER, L., Zur Anatomie und Pathologie der Sehbahn und der Sehrinde, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **141:** 177-190, '36
——and **SUWA, K.,** Zur anatomischen Projektion und zur Lehre von der Doppelversorgung der Macula, Jahrb. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **53:** 35-44, '36
KRAINES, S. H., Standards for private sanitariums for care of patients with nervous or mental diseases, Illinois M.J. **69:**530-533, June '36
Therapy of psychoneuroses, J.A.M.A. **107:** 579-584, Aug. 22, '36
KRAINIK, R.: See **NICOLAU, S., jt. auth.**
KRAINSKY, N., Le système nerveux végétatif et l'innervation sans fils par l'émission neuro-psychique, Strasbourg méd. **96:** 139-143, April 5, '36
KRAINZ, W., Zur Behandlung der chronischen Stirnhöhleneiterung, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1066-1070, Sept. '36
KRAISS, H., Zur Frage der Aushellung der Endocarditis lenta, Med.Klin. **32:** 566-567, April 24, '36
KRAISSL, C. J., Intrinsic factors altering absorption of catgut, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 561-569, Nov. '36
KRAJNIK, B., Double rupture of aorta, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 865-867, Dec. 1, '35
KRAKHMALNIKOV, L. L., Therapy of trachoma by repeated massage with Demar instrument for raising eyelids, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 106-107, '36
KRÁKORA, S., Simulation of mental diseases, Bratisl. lekár.listy **16:** 193-201, May '36
KRAKOWER, C., Pulmonary embolus containing cerebral tissue, Arch.Path. **22:** 113-115, July '36
——See **FOTHERGILL, L. D., jt. auth.**
——See **HUDSON, H. W., JR., jt. auth.**
KRAL, A., Zur Frage der postdiphtherischen Hemiplegie, Med.Klin. **32:** 735-737, May 29, '36
KRÁL, J., Albuminuria and hemoglobinuria after physical exertion, Sborn.lék. **38:** 561-578, '36
KRAMÁR, E., and VARGA, T., Untersuchungen zur Pharmakologie und Pharmakodynamie des Kindesalters; Schlafmittel, Arch.f.Kinderh. **109:** 7-20, '36
KRAMER, D. W., Diabetes and pregnancy; survey of 665 cases, Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 702-707, June '36
KRAMER, F., Die relative Nebenschilddrüseninsuffizienz und ihre Behandlung, Fortschr.d.Therap. **12:** 521-526, Sept. '36
——See **HOLTZ, F., jt. auth.**
KRAMER, F. M., Macroscopic staining of brain; aid in visual teaching of normal and morbid neuroanatomy, Psychiatric Quart. **10:** 533-551, Oct. '36
KRAMER, H. E.: See **GETTLER, A. O., jt. auth.**
KRAMER, J. E., History and romance of digitalis, Am.J. Pharm. **108:** 264-275, July '36
KRAMER, K., Über die Messung der Strömungsgeschwindigkeit des Blutes in uneröffneten Arterien. Ein unblutiges Kontrollverfahren zur Reinschen Thermostromuhr, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 91-96, '36
A propósito de la acción de los baños, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **9:** 376-380, Sept.-Oct. '36
——See **GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K., jt. auth.**
——and **SARRE, H.,** Untersuchungen über die Arterialisierung des Blutes; Möglichkeiten der Beeinflussung des Gasaustausches zwischen Alveolen und Blut, Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 329-342, '36
KRAMER, M. L.: See **PLAUT, A., jt. auth.**
KRAMER, P. H., Conversion of disease symptoms; tetany and pseudotetany, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **80:** 3008-3013, June 27, '36
Bang's disease, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1794-1803, July 21, '36
Polyserositis, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **80:** 3646-3652, Aug. 8, '36
KRAMER, R., and SOM, M. L., Sphenoiditis with meningitic symptoms, Laryngoscope **46:** 507-514, July '36

KRAMER, S. D., Active immunization against poliomyelitis; comparative study; attempts at immunization of monkeys and children with formalized virus, J. Immunol. 31: 167-182, Sept. '36
Active immunization against poliomyelitis; comparative study; active immunization of monkeys with exactly neutralized mixtures of virus and serum, J.Immunol. 31: 191-197, Sept. '36
——**and GROSSMAN, L. H.**, Active immunization against poliomyelitis; comparative study; experimental immunization of monkeys with virus treated with sodium ricinoleate, J.Immunol. 31: 183-189, Sept. '36
——**See GROSSMAN, L. H., jt. auth.**
——**GROSSMAN, L. H., and HOSKWITH, B.**, Active immunization against poliomyelitis; comparative study; experimental immunization of monkeys with purified virus, adsorbed on Al (OH)$_3$, J.Immunol. 31: 199-208, Sept. '36
——**SOBEL, A. E., GROSSMAN, L. H., and HOSKWITH, B.**, Survival of virus of poliomyelitis in oral and nasal secretion of convalescents, J.Exper.Med. 64: 173-182, Aug. '36
KRAMER-PETERSEN, Constipation, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 721-723, Aug. 6, '36
Somatic and psychic factors in diagnosis and therapy, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 989-994, Oct. 15, '36
KRAMM, H. (Berlin), Über Störungen der Wundheilung nach Antrotomie, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 57-64, '36
KRAMM, H. (Halle), Über Thymus persistens und Entbindung, Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 102: 311-316, July '36
KRAMOV, N. A., Oxygen in therapy of tuberculous hemoptysis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 274-275, '36
KRAMP, P., Die topographischen Verhältnisse der menschlichen Schädelbasis. (Lage der Condyli occipitales, des Foramen magnum, der Pori acustici externi und der Processus mastoides) mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Fossilfunde von La Chapelle-aux-Saints, Steinheim a.d.Murr und Broken Hill (Homo rhodesiensis), Anthrop.Anz. 13: 112-130, '36
KRAMPF, F., Die chirurgische Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Med.Welt 10: 667-671, May 9, '36
Plombierung oder sogenannte Selektivplastik bei Lungentuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2171-2175, Sept. 12, '36
KRANENBURG, W. R. H., Various methods for checking nose bleeding, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 80: 2479-2481, May 30, '36
New clamp for stopping hemorrhage from fingertips, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2775-2776, June 13, '36
——**and WALLIEN, J. J.**, Lead poisoning in cigar makers, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3715-3722, Aug. 15, '36
——**GROENEVELD, I. F., and BOERMA, E.**, Der persönliche Schutz gegen schädlichen Staub in industriellen Betrieben, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 133-155, '36
KRANIOTRAKTOR: See Instruments
KRANTZ, J. C., JR., New United States Pharmacopoeia, Bull.School Med.Univ. Maryland 21: 22-25, July '36
——**See BECK, F. F., jt. auth.**
——**See DOZOIS, K. P., jt. auth.**
——**CARR, C. J., MUSSER, R., and BECK, F. F.**, Contribution to pharmacology of pinacolone, J.Am. Pharm.A. 25: 852-855, Oct. '36
——**FELDMAN, M., MORRISON, S., and CARR, C. J.**, Hydrogen-ion concentration of bile of guinea pig, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 48-49, Oct. '36
——**MUSSER, R., CARR, C. J., and HARNE, W. G.**, Further study of effect of cyanide on rat sarcoma, Am.J. Cancer 27: 293-295, June '36
KRAPF, W.: **See WÖHLISCH, E., jt. auth.**
KRARUP, N. B., Clinical study of action of protamin insulinate, Bibliot.f.læger 128: 97-100, April '36
KRASNOBAEV, T. P., Orthopedic surgery and pediatric surgery, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 2: 9-12, '35
Surgical therapy of congenital pyloric stenosis in nurslings, Vestnik. khir. 42: 70-77, '36
KRASNOSELSKIY, M. V., Internal drainage in treatment of pancreatic cyst, Vestnik khir. 42: 163-172, '36
KRASNYANSKIY, L. M., Simplified apparatus for gasometric determination of urea, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 913-915, '35
KRASSNIG, M., Ein neues Gerät für die Gaumenbogennaht. Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel E. Glas', Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 324, March '36
KRASSNOFF, D.: **See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
KRATOCHWIL, K.: **See KAMNIKER, K., jt. auth.**
KRATZER, M., Über Hirnveränderungen bei Sinusthrombose, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 195-211, '36
KRAUL, L., Schmerzlinderung unter der Geburt, Ber.ü.d. ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. 31: 273-296, '36
KRAULIS, W., Über Veränderungen des Komplementes bei progressiver Paralyse und seine Reaktivierung, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1065-1067, July 25, '36
KRAUPA, E., Rissbildung der Netzhaut, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 136-139, May '36
Die kongenital luetische zentrale Retinochoroiditis, Ztschr. f.Augenh. 89: 204-208, June '36
KRAUPA, E.—Continued
Leopold Müller †, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 257-258, Aug. '36; In memoriam Dr. L. Müller, Ztschr.f. Augenh. 90: 126-128, Sept. '36
Megalokornea, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 192-193, Oct. '36
——**and MENDL, K.**, Über intermittierenden Exophthalmus, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 40-50, April '36
KRAUS, A., Zur Gangränbehandlung, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 449-460, April 24, '36
KRAUS, FRIEDRICH: See Obituaries
KRAUS, G., PANNEKOEK, J. H., and POSTHUMUS MEYJES, F. E., Tuberculosis and schizophrenia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4617-4621, Oct. 10, '36
KRAUS, H., Einige grundsätzliche Bemerkungen zur Sportchirurgie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 841-842, July 3, '36
KRAUS, J.: **See DIRSCHERL, W., jt. auth.**
KRAUS, L., Hydrozephalus und Innenohr, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 64-80, '36
Über Pyramidenveränderungen im Röntgenbild, Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 15-27, '36
Doppelseitiger Akustikustumor auf der Basis einer Neurofibromatosis, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 53: 793-797, May '36
——**and WATZLIK, H.**, Maligne Tumoren bei Jugendlichen, Med.Klin. 32: 866-868, June 26, '36
KRAUS, S., Heimatlosigkeit und Süchtigkeit, Zentralbl.f. Psychotherap. 9: 97-103, '36
KRAUSE, A. C., Chemistry of retina; chemical constitution, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 555-557, July '36
Chemistry of retina; autolysis, Arch.Ophth. 16: 425-432, Sept. '36
Carnosine of ocular tissues, Arch.Ophth. 16: 986-989, Dec. '36
KRAUSE, J., Die Wechselstromdurchflutung (sog. Kurzwellenbehandlung) in der Augenheilkunde, Ztschr.f. Augenh. 89: 266-274, July '36
KRAUSE, M. (Alexandria): **See JACQUELIN, A., jt. auth.**
KRAUSE, M. (Berlin), "Schlangengift und Schlangengift-Schutzserum," Med.Welt 10: 852-853, June 13, '36 [Reply to do Amaral]
KRAUSE, M. E.: **See LEPKOVSKY, S., jt. auth.**
KRAUSE, W.: **See KEITER, F., jt. auth.**
KRAUSE GLANDS: See Conjunctiva, cysts
KRAUSHAR TAUBENFELDOWA, T., Henry test in malaria and in exanthematous typhus, Med.doświadczs.i spol. 20: 332-335, '36
KRAUSKOPF, H., Primary malignant growth of ovary, M. Rec. 144: 77-80, July 15, '36
KRAUSS, F., Ist die kombinierte Traubenzucker-Insulin-Behandlung bei Leberschäden ungefährlich? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1335-1336, Aug. 14, '36
Ein Beitrag zur Verbesserung der geburtshilflichen Resultate, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1750, Oct. 23, '36
KRAUSS, S., On some optical phenomena observed in light adaptation and related to Purkinje phenomenon, Folia ophth.orient. 2: 136-141, '36
KRAVCHUK, E. T.: **See MAYZLISH, R. M., jt. auth.**
KRAVEC, F. G.: **See McJUNKIN, F. A., jt. auth.**
KRAVES, J.: **See VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.**
KRAVKOV, S. V., Effect of acoustic stimuli on frequency of flicker, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 826-832, '35
Effect of acoustic stimuli on sensitivity of eye to light and color, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 787-794, '36
——**See BOGOSLOVSKIY, A. I., jt. auth.**
KRAYENBÜHL, H., Primary tumours of root of fifth cranial nerve: their distinction from tumours of gasserian ganglion, Brain 59: 337-352, Oct. '36
KRAYZELBURD, L. P., Preliminary report on problem of primary cystitis, Vrach.delo 19: 171-174, '36
KREBS, A., Das Verhalten des Herzens bei Einführung radioaktiver Substanzen in den Organismus, Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 701-710, Sept. 15, '36
KREBS, C., Das neue Röntgen- und Radiuminstitut in Aarhus, Dänemark, Strahlentherapie 56: 456-465, '36
KREBS, E., Des troubles oculaires dans la maladie de Parkinson, Presse méd. 44: 1591-1592, Oct. 10, '36
——**See PUECH, P., jt. auth.**
KREBS, H. A., Intermediate metabolism of carbohydrates, Nature, London 138: 288-289, Aug. 15, '36
——**See EDSON, N. L., jt. auth.**
KREBS, M., Über biologisch wirksame Harnbestandteile und ihre therapeutische Verwendung als Eigenharneinläufe, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 161-168, '36
KREBS, O. S., WULFF, G. L., JR., and WASSERMANN, H. C., Scopolamine-morphine seminarcosis with modifications, J.A.M.A. 107: 1704-1707, Nov. 21, '36
KREBS, W., Neue Ergebnisse der Rheumaforschung und ihre Wertung, München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 1455-1460, Sept. 4, '36
KREDEL, F. E., and VAN SANT, H. M., Viability of cells in inflammatory exudates, Arch.Path. 22: 464-469, Oct. '36
KREEZER, G., Electric potentials of brain in certain types of mental deficiency, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1206-1213, Dec. '36
KREGUER, A.: **See WEINBERG, M., jt. auth.**

KREHBIEL, O. F.: See **HAAGENSEN, C. D., jt. auth.**
——See **HEIMAN, J., jt. auth.**
von KREHL, L., Paul Morawitz †, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1397-1398, Aug. 21, '36
KREHT, H., Cytoarchitektonik und motorisches Sprachzentrum, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **39:** 331-354, '36
Zur Volumengrösse der architektonischen Felder 55-66 einiger menschlicher Gehirne im Vergleich zu der des Schimpansen und Orang-Utan. Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **39:** 409-414, '36
KREIBIG, W., Zur Röntgenbestrahlung von an absolutem Glaukom erblindeten Augen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 843-845, July 3, '36
Über die amyloide Degeneration der Bindehaut, Ztschr.f. Augenh. **90:** 129-146, Oct. '36
KREINDLER, A.: See **MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**
KREIS, J., Ampliation, désampliation et raccourcissement plastique de l'utérus gravide de la femme, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **31:** 561-612, June '36
Le rendement de l' "accouchement médical" dans les cas à dilatation difficile, Gynéc.et obst. **34:** 24-44, July '36
KREIS METHOD: See Labor, conduct of
KREIS-de MAYO, F.: See **LACOMME, M., jt. auth.**
KREKELER, Über den Fall R., einen paranoiden schizophrenen Totschläger, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **105:** 79-87, '36
KREKELS, A., Einfluss hoher Follikelhormondosen auf chronisch arsenvergiftete Mäuse, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **49:** 322-330, '36
KREMER, E. I., Simple surgical suction pump, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **7:** 170-171, '34
Blood transfusion in therapy of chronic leg ulcers, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) **7:** 291-297, '34
KREMER, J., Die Pigmentatrophie der Kaltblüterleber im Hungerzustande, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **49:** 442-447, '36
KREMER, M., and MASON, W. H., Acholuric jaundice in adult, Lancet **2:** 849-852, Oct. 10, '36
KREMER, V. I., Akrichin in therapy of malaria, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 907-910, June 30, '36
KREMSHEVSKIY, D. A., and SOSNOVIK, I. I., Salicylic acid in therapy of carbuncle, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 515-517, April 15, '36
KREN, O., Zur Klärung der Pathogenese des Lupus erythematodes acutus, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 680-683, June 20, '36
KRENSLEHNER, S., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Entstehungsursache der Myositis ossificans traumatica, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1354-1355, Aug. 14, '36
KREPUSKA, S., Ausgedehnte Osteophlebitis und Sequestration der flachen Schädelknochen bei otogener Pyämie, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 346-352, March '36
KRESLING, E. M., Osler's disease, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 372-376, March 15, '36
KRESS, L. C., Church as medium in cancer education, Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **18:** 1-3, June '36
——**and REINHARD, M. C.,** Radiation therapy in cancer of cervix, Radiology **27:** 318-322, Sept. '36
KRESS, P., Pernocton als Narkose-Einleitungsmittel bei Kindern, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1429-1430, Aug. 28, '36
KRESTOWNIKOFF, A.: See **BAICENKO, I., jt. auth.**
KRETSCHMER, Über die Heilwirkung der Kohlensäure, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1511-1512, Sept. 11, '36
KRETSCHMER, H. L., Tuberculosis of kidney in childhood and adolescence, Illinois M.J. **70:** 119-125, Aug. '36
Sarcoma of kidney and stone; report of case and review of literature, J.Urol. **36:** 99-104, Aug. '36
Stone in urinary tract in children; critical study of 21 cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 513-527, Sept. '36
Transurethral resection, Ann.Surg. **104:** 917-933, Nov. '36
——**and HIBBS, W. G.,** Actinomycosis of kidney in infancy and childhood, J.Urol. **36:** 123-138, Aug. '36
——**and SQUIRES, F. H.,** Pyelography of surgically exposed kidney, J.A.M.A. **107:** 205, July 18, '36
KRETSCHMER, W., Gibt es eine Herzberufskrankheit bei Lokomotivführern? Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 250-256, '36
KRETTER, K., Therapeutic effect of leeches in thrombosis, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 796-798, Nov. 3, '35
KRETZSCHMAR, N. R., and ARNELL, R. E., Symptomatic rupture of graafian follicle or corpus luteum, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 308-311, Aug. '36
KREUSER, F., Inwieweit ist im heutigen Deutschland die Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose durch ein besonderes Gesetz notwendig? Tuberkulose **16:** 92-98, May 30, '36
Statistik und Epidemiologie der Tuberkulose vom 1. Juli 1934 bis 30. Juni 1935, Tuberkulose **16:** 117-119, May 30, '36
KREUTER, E., Osteopoikilie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2368-2369, Oct. 3, '36
KREUTER OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
KREUTZ, G. C., Intra-ocular foreign body problem, J. Michigan M.Soc. **35:** 521-523, Aug. '36
KREUTZBERG, Über die Druckmessung beim Pneumothorax, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **87:** 738-739, '36
Zum Medikothorax, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **87:** 740, '36
KREUTZER, R.: See **COSSIO, P., jt. auth.**
——See **CASAUBON, A., jt. auth.**
KREUTZMANN, H. A. R., Simple method of ligating vas deferens, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 487-488, July '36
KREUZFUCHS, S., Die einfachste Aortenmessung und ihre physiologisch-klinische Bedeutung, München. med. Wchnschr. **83:** 681-683, April 24, '36
Der krebsdisponierte Mensch nach Friedrich Wilhelm Beneke im Lichte moderner Krebsforschung, Krebsverhütung, diätetische Krebsbehandlung, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 857-861, Aug. 1, '36
Aortenverlauf und Messbarkeit im Kindesalter, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 396-404, Oct. '36
Pseudoangina pectoris thyreoptotica, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1314-1316, Oct. 23, '36
KREYBERG, L., "Tumor colli" as first symptom of malignant tumors in pharynx, tonsils and neck, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **97:** 681-693, July '36
Rôle of ovary in development of breast cancer in mice, Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1236-1240, Aug. 1, '36
KREYZBERG, G. Y., Intratracheal medication in pulmonary diseases, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1260-1262, Aug. 30, '36
KRICK, E. T.: See **RUBIN, M. I., jt. auth.**
KRIDA, A., Intracapsular fracture of hip: new technic of operation, S.Clin.North America **16:** 727-731, June '36
——**COLONNA, P. C., and CARR, F. J., JR.,** Analysis of results of early treatment of congenital dislocation of hip by manipulation and osteoclasis for anterior distortion, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 1018-1026, Oct. '36
KRIDELKA, Volumineux fibrome du col utérin, Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1735, Sept. 27, '36
KRIEBEL, R. M., Incidence and behavior of non-lactose fermenting bacteria from normal stools, Am.J.Pub. Health **26:** 793-798, Aug. '36
KRIEGLSTEIN, F., Ein gestielter polypöser Tumor des Oesophagus zum Teil unter dem Bilde eines sogenannten "Riesenzellsarkoms," Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **50:** 1-9, '36
——See **PODLESCHKA, K., jt. auth.**
KRIESER, C., Eine Reflexion zu dem Aufsatz von Prof. Pichler: Die Vorbeugung in der Zahnheilkunde und die Krankenkassen, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **34:** 1200-1203, Oct. 9, '36
KRIMSKY, E., Is sinus trouble being overstressed? critical survey of sinus problem, Laryngoscope **46:** 460-472, June '36
KRINKE, J., Torsion of gallbladder, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 775-776, June 19, '36
KRINSKY, M. X.: See **SHVARTS, L. S., jt. auth.**
KRIS, E., Psychology of caricature, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **17:** 285-303, July '36
Bemerkungen zur Bildnerei der Geisteskranken, Imago **22:** 339-370, '36
KRISHNAN, B. G.: See **AYKROYD, W. R., jt. auth.**
KRISHNAN, K. V., PAI, N. G., and BOSE, P. N., Changes in certain chemical constituents of blood in kala-azar, Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 574-576, Oct. '36
KRISHNASWAMY, K. G., GOYLE, A. N., and VASUDEVAN, A., Tuberculosis in some rare situations, namely tonsils and uterus, Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 254-258, May '36
——See **GOYLE, A. N., jt. auth.**
KRISHTAL, E. D.: See **BELENKIY, M. S., jt. auth.**
KRISS, M., Influence of plane of nutrition on manner of heat disposal by cattle, Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 262-273, July '36
KRISTANOF, S. A., La réactivité de la peau et la fonction des reins, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **7:** 685-701, July '36
KRISTENSEN, M., and BOJLÉN, K., Diagnostische Untersuchungen über die Salmonellagruppe, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **136:** 294-319, April 30, '36
——See **BANG, O., jt. auth.**
KRISTENSON, A., Pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, Nord. med.tidskr. **12:** 1257-1259, Aug. 8, '36
KRITSCHEWSKI, I. L., and GALANOWA, N. W., Die Zellimmunität als ein Schutzapparat des Organismus bei Diphtherie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 93-108, '36
KRIVOROTOV, I. A., Pathogenesis and surgical therapy of bleeding nipple, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 114-120, '35
Experimental study on tendon regeneration after plastic operations, Novy khir.arkhiv **35:** 357-367, '36
KRIZENECKY, J.: See **DIAKOV, F. A., jt. auth.**
KRÖBER, F., Ein Fall von schwerer Chenopodiumölvergiftung, der in Heilung ausging, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1759, Oct. 23, '36
KROMER, K., Differentialdiagnose zwischen Fabella und Corpus liberum, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 312-313, May '36
Nach welcher Zeit lässt sich eine pertrochantere Oberschenkelfraktur noch ideal einrichten? Arch.f.klin. Chir. **185:** 767-769, '36
Behandlung und Ergebnisse der traumatischen Kniegelenkverrenkungen, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **29:** 583-636, '36
Kniegelenkverrenkungen mit Knochenbrüchen, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 690-692, Oct. '36

KROEMER, W., Ueber Herztamponade nach intrakardialer Injektion und über histopathologische Veränderungen nach Herzpunktionen. Nachtrag, Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **65:** 212, July 10, '36

KRÖNIG, O., Weitere Beiträge zum Problem der Chorea minor. Klinik und Ätiopathogenese, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **146:** 329-342, '36

KRÖNING, F.: See **MARTIUS, H., jt. auth.**

KROETZ, C., Herzschädigungen nach Kohlenoxydvergiftungen. (Zugleich Bemerkungen zur Pathogenese der Koronarthrombose), Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 1365, Aug. 21, '36; 1414, Aug. 28, '36; abstr., Kohlenoxydvergiftung und Herzinfarkt, Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 215-220, '36

KROG, A. J., and DOUGHERTY, D. S., Effectiveness of methods of dish and utensil washing in public eating and drinking establishments, Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 897-900, Sept. '36

KROGH, A., and TROLLE, C., Balance for determination of insensible perspiration in man and its use, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **73:** 159-162, '36

——See **BEECHER, H. K., jt. auth.**

——See **CHRISTENSEN, E. H., jt. auth.**

——See **FENGER-ERIKSEN, K., jt. auth.**

——and **USSING, H.,** Exchange of hydrogen between free water and organic substances in living organism, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **75:** 90-104, '36

von KROGH, C., Zur Morphologie der Primatenmilz, Anthrop.Anz. **13:** 89-100, '36

KROGH RESPIRATOR: See Respiration, artificial

KROGIS, A., Eine Modifikation der K-Bichromatmethode zur kolorimetrischen Auswertung der Carotinoide, Biochem.Ztschr. **287:** 226-234, '36

KROGIUS OPERATION: See Patella, dislocations

KROGMAN, W. M., Inheritance of non-pathologic physical traits in man, Eugenical News **21:** 139-146, Nov.-Dec. '36

KROITSCHIK, A.: See **TISCHNENKO, A., jt. auth.**

KROKHTA, P. T.: See **RATNER, S. I., jt. auth.**

KROL, M. E.: See **KAZARNOVSKAYA, S. S., jt. auth.**

——See **MARYASH, T. E., jt. auth.**

KROLL, F. W., Systemerkrankungen des Rückenmarkes, Degenerativerkrankungen, Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **8:** 196-218, May '36

Ludwig Mann†, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **141:** 129-132, '36

Über traumatische Gehirncysten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1940-1953, Aug. 15, '36

KRONE, F., Die Tätigkeit des deutschen Arztes in Bädern und Kurorten, Med.Welt **10:** 585-586, April 25 ,'36

KRONFELD, A., Zu den Problemen des Todestriebes, Psychotherapeut. Praxis **3:** 95-98, July '36

KRONFELD, P. C., Treatment of phlyctenular kerato-conjunctivitis, Chinese M.J. **50:** 592-595, April '36

KRONHAUS, E., Frecuencia de los estímulos y cardio-inhibición vagal en los sapos normales; experimentos de verano, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 214-227, July '36

Frecuencia de los estímulos y cardio-inhibición vagal en los sapos normales; la variación estacional, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 229-236, Aug. '36

Frecuencia de los estímulos y cardio-inhibición vagal en los sapos normales; la excitación óptima para todo el año, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 295-298, Sept. '36

Efectos de la doble vagotomía sobre la frecuencia del corazón de los batracios, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 308-312, Sept. '36

KROÓ, N., Die spontane, apathogene Trypanosomeninfektion der Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **88:** 117-128, May 30, '36

Zur Kenntnis des chemotherapeutischen Heilvorganges, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **89:** 104-106, Sept. 18, '36

KROTKOV, N. V., Peculiar case of synkinetic closing of eyelids during chewing and swallowing, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 85-88, '36

KROTKOW, F.: See **UGLOV, V. A., jt. auth.**

KROUSE, R.: See **BURGE, W. E., jt. auth.**

——See **WICKWIRE, G. C., jt. auth.**

KROUT, M. H., Emotional factors in etiology of stammering, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **31:** 174-181, July-Sept. '36

KRSTULOVIĆ, K., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Kala-Azar, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 777-788, July 4, '36

KRUCHEN, C., Zur Frage der Allgemeinbehandlung mit Röntgenstrahlen, Strahlentherapie **57:** 54-69, '36

KRUEGER, A. P., and MUNDELL, J. H., Reactivation of thermally inactivated bacteriophage, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **34:** 410-413, May '36

KRÜGER, E., Die Veränderung der Hirndurchblutung bei Hirnembolien, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Inn. Med., Kong. 48, pp. 408-410, '36

——See **GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K., jt. auth.**

KRUMMEL, K., Die körperliche Erziehung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. (Festschr.d.Sportärztesch.,XI.Olympischen Spielen), p. 44, '36

KRUG, E. S., Treatment of primary hydrocele by injection of sodium morrhuate, Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 9-10, Oct. '36

KRUGLIKOVA, R. K., KACHER, M. L., and AVIOSOR, M. L., Roentgenotherapy of gastric and duodenal ulcers, Vrach.delo **19:** 51-54, '36

KRUKENBERG HAND: See Extremities, artificial

KRUKENBERG OPERATION: See Amputation-Stumps

KRUKENBERG TUMORS: See Ovary, tumors

KRUMMEL, E., and STODTMEISTER, R., Über die klinische Beurteilung von Knochenmarks- und Blutbild; Myeloblastenleukämie und myeloische Reaktion, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **179:** 268-272, '36

Über die klinische Beurteilung von Knochenmarks- und Blutbild; über sog. "Monocytenleukämie," Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **179:** 273-277, '36

KRUPP, H., Über ein neues synthetisches Arzneimittel in der Behandlung des Ulcus ventriculi et duodeni, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1219-1220, July 24, '36

KRUSE, Was lehren uns die Leipziger Bleivergiftungen durch Trinkwasser? Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **118:** 143-196, '36

KRUSE, H. A., La enfermedad de Pellegrini-Stieda en los accidentes del trabajo (comentarios sobre algunas observaciones), Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 336-351, April '36

——See **MARTINEZ, J., jt. auth.**

KRUSEN, F. H., Simple, inexpensive heat lamp, J.A.M.A. **107:** 780, Sept. 5, '36

Present status of fever therapy produced by physical means, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1215-1221, Oct. 10, '36

"Willie, pull your stomach in!" Hygeia **14:** 970-972, Nov. '36

Need for graduate training in physical medicine, J.A. Am.M.Coll. **11:** 361-365, Nov. '36

Medicine keeps step with machine age, Hygeia **14:** 1120, Dec. '36

KRUSPE, M., Johannes Werther, Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1065, Aug. 1, '36

KRUTA, V., Variations saisonnières des réactions du myocarde chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 433-435, '36

Effets de l'administration de substance thyroïdienne sur les réactions du myocarde chez le cobaye, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 436-438, '36

KRYLOV, T. K., and LEVIN, I. S., Ocular traumatism in children according to data of Ophthalmologic Clinic of Smolensk Medical Institute during last 7 years, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 152-155, '36

KRYLOVA, N. N.: See **SMORODINTSEV, I. A., jt. auth.**

KRYOFINE: See Fever, therapy; Pain, therapy

KRYSPIN-EXNER, W., Einige Bemerkungen zur Technik alltäglicher histopathologischer Methoden, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 286-288, June 13, '36

Kasuistische Beiträge zu den Verlaufsformen und zum histologischen Bilde der behandelten progressiven Paralyse, Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 162-190, '36

KRYSZEK, H., and FAJWLEWICZ, J., Gaucher's disease, Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 637, Aug. 23, '36; 681, Aug. 30, '36

KRYUKOV, A. N., and VAZA, D. L., Procaine hydrochloride block in therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcer, Klin.med. **14:** 663-668, '36

Novocain block in internal diseases, Klin.med. **14:** 1144-1149, '36

KRZYWOBŁOCKI, B., Rare case of hereditary syphiloma of upper lip complicated by acne rosacea, Przegl. dermat. **31:** 236-241, Sept. '36

KUBAREV, M. V., Ichthyol injections in treatment of gonorrheal epididymitis, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 499-502, April 15, '36

KUBAT, A.: See **HERRNHEISER, G., jt. auth.**

KUBIKOWSKI, P., Experimental research on toxicity of anticoman, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 421-424, June 9, '35

——See **BROSS, W., jt. auth.**

——See **VERNE, J., jt. auth.**

KUBITSCHEK, P. E., Diagnosis and treatment of functional disorders of children, M.Clin.North America **20:** 581-589, Sept. '36

KUBO, H., Über den endemischen Kropf in der Mandschurei, Gann **30:** 402-406, June '36 [in Japanese]

KUBO, I., Bronchial foreign body with simultaneous unilateral emphysema and collapse; report of case, Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 289-298, Sept. '36

Prof. Dr. Robert Bárány (1876-1936); in memoriam, Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 949-952, Oct. '36 [in Japanese]

KUBO, K.: See **YAMASHITA, K. (Taihoku), jt. auth.**

KUBO, M. (Mukden), Investigations on amoebic dysentery; experimental studies of amoebic dysentery in dogs; amoebic dysentery of dogs in chronic stadium and significances of dogs in spread of this disease, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 47-48, April '36

KUBO, M. (Taihoku), On alleviation of toxic symptoms of quinine, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 205, Jan.; 1184, May '36

On blood-grouping of the aged, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 195, Jan. '36

On quantity of actinic rays (ultraviolet rays) of sun for city of Keelung, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 1189, May '36

——**MIYAMOTO, S., and GOTÔ, J.,** Case of multiple carcinomatosis in mice and results of transplantation experiments with same, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 981, April '36

KUBO, M. (Tokyo): See KUNITSUGU, I., jt. auth.
KUBOTA, K., Untersuchungen der Glyzerin-Spaltungsfaehigkeit der Bakterien; ueber die eigentuemlichen Formen der Glyzerin-Spaltungsfaehigkeit der Bakterien, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 1699-1701, Aug. '36
Untersuchungen der Glyzerin-Spaltungsfaehigkeit der Bakterien; ueber die Glyzerin-Spaltungsfaehigkeit von Dysenteriebazillen, Cholera und diesen aehnlichen Vibrionen, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2179-2180, Sept. '36
KUBOTA, Y., Über der Lungenbazaliom, Gann **30:** 345-347, June '36 [in Japanese]
KUCEROVA, D.: See STOLZ, J., jt. auth.
KUCHER, L. S., Helminthiasis in childhood, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1395-1402, Sept. 30, '36
KUCHERENKO, Y. G., Formation of antibodies following homotransplantation of skin of embryo; experiments on rabbits, Med.zhur. **6:** 101-105, '36
KUDELSKI, C.: See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.
KUDELSKI, E.: See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.
KUDENKO, M. V., Third component of blood pressure: criticism of methods for determination of mean pressure, Klin.med. **14:** 806-814, '36
KUDER, A.: See TRAUT, H. F., jt. auth.
KUDRIN, I. S., Protective frame for use during operations on neck, Vestnik khir. **43:** 109-111, '36
KÜHN, R., Gastritisbehandlung mit Kamillargen, Fortschr. d.Therap. **12:** 353-355, June '36
KÜHN, W., Preparation of dysentery toxin and anatoxin, their titration and their immunizing properties, Med. doświadcz.i spol. **20:** 513-518, '36
——See FEJGIN, B., jt. auth.
KÜHNAU, J., Balneophysiologie des Wasserhaushalts, Balneologe **3:** 461-464, Oct. '36
KÜHNE, G.: See HAAG, F. E., jt. auth.
KÜHNE, K., Die Zwillingswirbelsäule. (Eine erbgenetische Forschung), Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **35:** 1-376, '36
KÜHNE, K. (Berlin), Die respiratorische Arrhythmie bei Herzerkrankungen im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **66:** 7-15, '36
KÜHNEL, L., Über akutes Hirnödem in der internen Medizin, Med.Klin. **32:** 669-671, May 15, '36
KÜLBS, F., Leibesübungen und Herz, Med.Klin. **32:** 1061-1062, Aug. 7, '36
KÜMMELL'S DISEASE
—traumatic spondylitis, [J. de Fourmestraux] Gaz.méd. de France **43:** 747-749, Oct. 1, '36
KÜMMELL'S OPERATION: See Rectum, prolapse
KÜMMELL-GREKOV-OPERATION I: See Intestines, volvulus
KÜNKELE, F., Vakuumapparatur zur Herstellung besonders starker Anti-N-Seren, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1520, Sept. 11, '36
——See GIERLICH, J., jt. auth.
KÜNSTLER, S.: See GRUNKE, W., jt. auth.
KÜNTSCHER, G., Die Spannungsverteilung am Schenkelhals, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **185:** 308-321, '36
Der Einfluss von Zug- und Druckkräften auf die Bruchheilung, Chirurg **8:** 440-445, June 1, '36
KÖPPERS, K., Zur Diagnostik der Schizophrenie, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **38:** 319-323, July 4, '36
Zur Diagnostik "psychogener Störungen," München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1753-1758, Oct. 23, '36
KÖRTEN, H. F., Die Gerinnung des Blutes. Die seltenen Erden Neodym und Thorium als Hemmungsfaktoren, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 112-118, '36
KÖSSNER, W., and SIECKMANN, W., Ergometrin, ein neues Mutterkornalkaloid, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 725-726, May 1, '36
KÖSTER, E. (Frankfurt a. M.), Wetter und Auftreten von Epidemien, Med.Welt **10:** 1133-1139, Aug. 8, '36
KÖSTER, E. (Giessen), Systrophe und Messung des Protoplasmas (Beiträge zur zellenphysiologischen Methodik), Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **52:** 427-433, May '36
KÖSTER, F.: See ERBEN, F., jt. auth.
KÖSTNER, H., Hugo Sellheim †, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 855, May 22, '36
KÖSTNER-PRAUSNITZ REACTION: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
KUGA, S.: See TANIGUCHI, T., jt. auth.
KUGEL, M. B., Simplified apparatus for drainage of exudate, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 869-870, June 15, '36
KUGELBERG, I., Das sog.Reflektionsspektrum des Blutes und die rote Farbe des Augenhintergrundes, Acta ophth. **14:** 88-97, '36
Spasmophilie und Katarakt, Acta ophth. **14:** 220-231, '36
——and SANDSTRÖM, A. E., Die spektralen Verhältnisse des Blutes in auffallendem Licht, Arch.f.Ophth. **135:** 561-578, '36
KUGELMASS, I. N., Depression children, Arch.Pediat. **53:** 386-396, June '36; also, Protecting children from depression disturbances, Scient.Monthly **43:** 74-79, July '36
Thrombocytopenic purpura induced by pertussis toxin in allergic children, J.A.M.A. **107:** 2120-2121, Dec. 26, '36
KUGELMEIER, L. M., Ein Fall von schwerster Argyria universalis nach innerlicher Anwendung von Argentum-nitricum-Lösung, Med. Klin. **32:** 1073-1075, Aug. 7, '36
KUGLAND, G., Blutkörperchensenkungsgeschwindigkeit und Leukocyten, ihre Bedeutung und Verwertung in der operativen Gynäkologie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1469-1475, June 20, '36
KUHL, W., Als Arzt und Erzieher in Ostafrika, Med.Welt **10:** 911-915, June 20, '36
KUHLENBECK, H., and GLOBUS, J. H., Arhinencephaly with extreme eversion of end-brain; anatomic study, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 58-74, July '36
KUHLMANN, F., Was leistet die Röntgenkymographie? Med.Klin. **32:** 910-913, July 3, '36
Die Differentiallungenaufnahme. Anwendung der Kontaktaufnahme für das Lupenausschnittsbild der Lunge, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 623-628, Sept. '36
Spontanpneumothorax als Sportverletzung, Med.Welt **10:** 1105-1106, Aug. 1, '36
——and WIEHR, J., Die neue Röntgenabteilung der Med.-Univ.-Klinik Münster, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 391-396, June '36
KUHLMANN, J.: See SCHWARTZ, G., jt. auth.
KUHN, H. (Berlin): See NEUFELD, F., jt. auth.
KUHN, H. (Frankfurt a. M.), Spontanhypoglykämie als Ursache einer organischen Anfallserkrankung, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **93:** 83-92, April '36
KUHN, L. P.: See WILLEMS, J. D., jt. auth.
KUHN, R., and BOULANGER, P., Über die Giftigkeit der Flavine, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **241:** 233-238, '36
KUHN-WITEBSKY-KLINGENSTEIN TEST: See Leprosy, serology
KUHNS, D. M., Control of meningococcic meningitis epidemics by active immunization with meningococcus soluble toxin: preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **107:** 5-11, July 4, '36
KUHNS, J. G., Low back pain, Rhode Island M.J. **19:** 131-143, Sept. '36
——and JOPLIN, R. J., Convalescent care in chronic arthritis, New England J.Med. **215:** 268-272, Aug. 13, '36
——and WEATHERFORD, H. L., Rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in deposition of colloidal and particulate matter in articular cavities, Arch.Surg. **33:** 68-82, July '36
——and others, Sixtieth report of progress in orthopedic surgery, Arch.Surg. **33:** 168-186, July '36
Sixty-first report of progress in orthopedic surgery, Arch.Surg. **33:** 895-912, Nov. '36
KUIPERS, H., Therapeutic and toxicomanic poisoning with barbituric acid derivatives, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 3021-3025, June 27, '36
KUIZENGA, M. H.: See CARTLAND, G. F., jt. auth.
KUKAN, F., Ueber die Beziehungen des Gefässdruckes der Netzhaut zu dem Hirndruck auf Grund von mit eignem Gerät angestellten Untersuchungen, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 331-344, Sept. '36
Ergebnisse der Blutdruckmessungen mit einem neuen Ophthalmodynamometer, Ztschr. f. Augenh. **90:** 166-191, Oct. '36
KUKIN, N. N., Oscillometric data in obliterating endarteritis, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 25-29, '35
Sarcoma and trauma, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **7:** 775-780, '34
Results of capillaroscopy in obliterating endarteritis, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 52-57, '35
KUKIROL: See Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid
KUKITA, S., and TYO, S., Über die Verteilung der kleinen Blutgefässe in der Darmschleimhaut von Meerschweinchen (Cavia cobaya), Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 81-82, July '36
KUKLOVÁ-ŠTÚROVÁ and VŠETIČKA, Cutaneous capillaries in diagnosis of endocrine disturbances, Bratisl. lekár.listy **16:** 422-426, Oct. '36
KUKOVEC, R., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Ovarialcholesteatoms, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **66:** 65-67, Oct. 10, '36
KUKOWKA, A., Zystoide Rippenerkrankung, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 254, April '36
Zwerchfellhernie bei vierjährigem Kinde, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 333-334, May '36
KUKSINSKAYA, G. F.: See ANISIMOVA, V. V., jt. auth.
KUKUDZHANOV, N. I., Widening of inguinal canals and inguinal rings; indications for surgical intervention, Vestnik khir. **44:** 46-48, '36
KULAKOV, A. N., Gangrene of small intestine due to thrombosis of mesenteric vessels, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 79-84, '35
KULCHAR, G. V., and BARNETT, C. W., Mapharsen in treatment of early syphilis, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven. Dis. **20:** 482-486, Sept. '36
——and ALDERSON, H. E., Relation of water metabolism to experimental skin-infections, Brit.J.Dermat. **48:** 477-483, Oct. '36
——and MEININGER, W. M., Sodium thiosulfate in treatment of scabies, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 218-219, Aug. '36

KULENKAMPFF, D., Zur Gefässchirurgie: Embolektomie aus der Aorta abdominalis, Aneurysmabehandlung, Embolie und Thrombose. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur funktionellen Einheit des Gefässsystems, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **63:** 1089-1094, May 9, '36
Zur Diagnose der Lungenerkrankungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 936-939, June 5, '36
KULESHA, O. S.: See **LIFSHITS, S. I., jt. auth.**
KULIK, D., Beitrag zur Hämatologie des Ergotismus, Folia haemat. **56:** 1-4, '36
KULIKOWSKA, L., Trois cas de fibrome à localisation rare, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:**335-336, April '36
KULLY, H. E., Periosteal flap in performance of mastoidectomy, Laryngoscope **46:** 537-540, July '36
KULOWSKI, J., Pyogenic osteomyelitis of pelvis; clinical summary of 91 cases, South.M.J. **29:** 994-998, Oct. '36
KUMAGAI, H.: See **AZUMA, R., jt. auth.**
KUMAK, G. M.: See **GOLFAND, R. A., jt. auth.**
KUMER, L., and LANG, F. J., Juxtartikuläre Knoten und Rheumatismus nodosus, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **174:** 533-540, '36
KUMISS
—Influence on formation of bile and its entrance into duodenum, [A. S. Wischnewsky & D. D. Jablokow] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **59:** 348-356, June '36
KUMMER, A., Fractures of lower part of femur and their therapy, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **80:** 3463-3467, July 25, '36
KUN, H.: See **STEINACH, E., jt. auth.**
KUNARATNAM, I. T., Notes on case of volvulus complicating pregnancy, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **33:** 94-95, April '36
KUNDRATITZ, K., Ein Beitrag zum Zoster-Varizellen-Problem, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 788-789, July 4,'36
KUNDU, S., Arrow head in mouth for 3 years, Indian M. Gaz. **71:** 466, Aug. '36
Huge goitre, Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 588-589, Oct. '36
KUNERT, H., and WENCKEBACH, G. K., Die Bedeutung des Vaccine-Allantois-Antigens für den Nachweis der Komplementbindung bei der Vaccineinfektion, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1098-1100, Aug. 1, '36
KUNICKI, A., Results of treatment of severe neuralgia of trigeminal nerve by alcoholization of gasserian ganglion, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 447-448, June 16, '35
KUNINA, S. K., and VIDRE, D. M., Effect of unilateral artificial pneumothorax on condition of opposite lung, Probl.tuberk., pp. 708-710, '36
KUNISHO, K., Über die Kombination des Chinins mit anderen Uterustonica am menschlichen und tierischen Uterus, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 80†-81†, Sept. '35
KUNISIMA, S., Über die Abhängigkeit der Darm- und Uterusbewegungen zum arteriellen Blutdrucke und zur Durchblutung, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 108†-109†, Sept. '35
KUNITSUGU, I., and KUBO, M., Vikarierende Trachealblutung, Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 841, Sept. '36
KUNITZ, M., and NORTHROP, J. H., Isolation from beef pancreas of crystalline trypsinogen, trypsin, trypsin inhibitor, and inhibitor-trypsin compound, J.Gen. Physiol. **19:** 991-1007, July '36
KUNKEL, W. M., Varicose veins; evaluation of injection treatment, Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 687-690, June '36
KUNKLER, W. C., Colles' fracture, Indust.Med. **5:** 499-500, Oct. '36
KUNLIN, J.: See **FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.**
——See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.
KUNTZ, A., Pathways involved in pains of nasal and paranasal origin referred to lower cervical and upper thoracic segments and upper extremity, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 394-399, June '36
Autonomic nervous system in relation to otolaryngology, J.A.M.A. **107:** 334-337, Aug. 1, '36
——and MOSELEY, R. L., Experimental analysis of pelvic autonomic ganglia in cat, J.Comp.Neurol. **64:** 63-75, June '36
KUNZ, E., Zur Kenntnis der Immunisierungsvorgänge bei Augentuberkulose. Modellversuche über die Entstehung komplementbindender Antikörper, Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 706-725, '36
KUNZ, H. (Halle): See **KOCHMANN, M., jt. auth.**
KUNZ, H. (Vienna), Der Wert der Blutkörperchensenkung für die Chirurgie, Med.Klin. **32:** 1394-1397, Oct. 9,'36
KUNZE and VOLK, Los ácidos biliares y su empleo útil en medicina, Siglo méd. **97:** 514-515, May 16, '36
KUNZE, G., Sportphysiologische Forschungsaufgabe auf physikalischer Grundlage, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 20-23, '36
KUO, S. C., Effect of pernocton injection on heroin and opium addicts, Chinese M.J. **50:** 1057-1072, Aug. '36
KUO, W. T., LU, D. H., WANG, M. P., and SHING, G., Hygienic investigation of well-water in Mukden, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 93, June '36
von KUP, J., Fettsucht cerebralen Ursprungs, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **49:** 331-336, '36
Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der konstitutionellen Veränderungen des endokrinen Drüsensystems bei Tuberkulösen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **88:** 533-538, '36
von KUP, J.—Continued
Zusammenhang zwischen Makroorchie und Zirbeldrüsenhypoplasie, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **97:** 385-390, '36
Beiträge zum Zusammenhang zwischen Epiphyse und Eierstöcken, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **50:** 20-25, '36
Beitrag zur Erblichkeit völliger männlicher Geschlechtsunfähigkeit, Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre **20:** 27-30, '36
Wirkung der Kastrierung auf die Zirbeldrüse, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 915-917, July 17, '36
KUPERSTEIN, D., Cyclops; case report, Am.J.Surg. **33:** 148-149, July '36
KUPFFER CELLS: See **Liver, anatomy and histology; Liver, diseases**
KUPKA, E., When shall patient be discharged from tuberculosis sanatorium? Some criteria, J.Michigan M. Soc. **35:** 702-707, Nov. '36
KUPRIYANOV, P. A., Technic of two-stage resection of proximal segment of large intestine in case of cancer, Vestnik khir. **42:** 144-150, '36
KURAHASHI, Y., Über den Einfluss der Muttermilch auf die Blutgerinnung, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **17:** 980, '36
KURAKANE, G., Leukozytenfunktion bei Lungentuberkulösen; über das phagozytäre Vermögen bei einigen Laboratoriumstieren gegenüber den gekochten Tuberkelbazillen, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 39, July 24, '36
KURAKO: See PROKOPTSCHUK, jt. auth.
KURAL, H., and AYBERK, N., Trachoma and antitrachoma work in Turkey, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **5:** 353-366, June '36
KURATA, K., Studien über die Ozaena, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1075-1080, Sept. '36
KURATA, M., Serologisch chemisches Studium der Dissoziation des Ohara Bazillus, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 890, June 25, '36
KURAUCHI, K., and HOMMA, H., Nouveau vaccin antipesteux purifié et concentré et titrage de son efficacité, Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub. **28:** 1088-1096, June '36
KURÉ, K., Die Frage nach der trophischen Innervation des passiven Gewebes durch Spinalparasympathicus, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 822-825, June 6, '36
——and HIYOSHI, J., Sklerodermie mit Muskeldystrophie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 36-44, '36
KURGAN, M. D., Application of evipal in narcosis, Sovet. khir., no. 6, pp. 90-93, '35
KURIAKI, K., Über eine neue biologische Testmethode des Ovarialhormons, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 82†-84†, Sept. '35
KURIHARA, K., Biochemical studies in phlorhizin; experimental acidosis and phlorhizin glucosuria, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 2-3, June '36
Biochemical studies in phlorhizin; on effect of repeated adrenalin injection upon phlorhizin glucosuria; spleen extirpation and phlorhizin glucosuria, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 3-4, June '36
KURIHARA, Y., Ichthyosis und ichthyosis-ähnliche Krankheiten; über zwei Fälle von Keratosis parvimaculata disseminata, Acta dermat. **26:** 104-108, '35
KURITSKAYA, L. S., Brucellosis in chickens as source of infection, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 33-34, Jan. 15, '36
KURLAND, S. K.: See **GARVIN, P. D., jt. auth.**
KURLOFF BODIES: See **Leukocytes, morphology**
KUROBANE, T., Ein seltener Fall von Macrogenitosomia praecox ohne Zirbeltumor, Gann **30:** 397-400, June '36
KURODA, A., Beziehungen der verschiedenen innersekretorischen Organe zu der die Blutgerinnung fördernden Wirkung des p-Oxybenzylguanidins sowie zu der Entgiftung desselben, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 129†-131†, Sept. '35
KURODA, K.: See **NAKAMURA, H. (Keijo), jt. auth.**
KUROWSKI, J.: See **TISLOWITZ, R., jt. auth.**
KURTEN, R. M., Diagnosis and treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis, Wisconsin M.J. **35:** 869-875, Nov. '36
KURTH, W., Untersuchungen zur Frage der sozialen Wiedereingliederung Geheilter Paralytiker, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **93:** 166-184, May '36
KURTTIO, E., Über Tetanus und sein Vorkommen in Finnland, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1, art. 2) **22:** 1-146, '36
KURTZ, A. D., and HORWITZ, M. T., Investigation into wiring of spinous processes as means of internal spinal fixation, Arch.Surg. **33:** 630-648, Oct. '36
KURU, M., On actinomycosis of spleen, Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 51-52, '35
——MATSUSHIMA, K., SUGIMURA, Y., and OZEKI, M., Statistische Betrachtung über Magenkrebs. (Operiert im Zeitraum von 1922-1934 in der chirurgischen Klinik von Prof. Shiôta, Tokio), Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 25-26, '35
KURYLOWICZ, W., Behavior of typhoid bacilli on Müller-Kauffmann's and Schustova's medium, Med.doświadcz. i spol. **20:** 501-502, '36
KURZ, O., Irisveränderungen durch Lues bei kongenitaler Ectopia lentis. (Beitrag zur Pathologie des Marfanschen Syndroms), Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 592-604, '36

KURZROK, R., MILLER, E. G., and COCKRILL, J. R., Hormonal control of uterus, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1558-1561, Oct. 15, '36
——See **GEGERSON, H. J., jt. auth.**
KURZWEILOWNA, R.: See OSZACKI, A., jt. auth.
KUSABA, T., Mucosusotitis mit Extraduralabszess u. Perisinusitis, postoperative Sinusblutung, Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 908-909, Oct. '36
KUSAMA, SHIGERU: See Obituaries
KUSCHINSKY, G., Ueber den Einfluss der Umgebungstemperatur auf die Schilddrüse und Hypophyse, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongresshft., p. 77, ['36]
KUSH, V. U.: See VVEDENSKAYA, N. E., jt. auth.
KUSHELEVSKIY, B. P., Working classification of joint diseases in therapeutic clinic, Klin.med. **14:** 204-209, '36
KUSHKO, V. M., Carotenoids in blood following administration of carotene and routes of carotene elimination from organism, Klin.med. **14:** 1017-1026, '36
KUSHNER, J. I., Critical analysis of first 3,660 cases delivered at Bronx Hospital, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 874-879, Nov. '36
KUSLIK, M. I., New method of surgical therapy in scoliosis, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) **9:** 48-53, '35
Surgical therapy of pes calcaneus, Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 483-488, '34
Sport injuries, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 92-98, '35
Calcaneal spurs, Vestnik khir. **43:** 266-271, '36
——See **GARIBDZHANYAN, G. A., jt. auth.**
KUSNETZ, M.: See TISCHNENKO, A., jt. auth.
KUSS, GEORGES: See Obituaries
KUSSMAUL, ADOLF (1822-1902)
—German neurologist as poet and thinker, [R. Wald] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 323-326, July 4, '36
KUSSMAUL'S DISEASE: See Periarteritis nodosa
KUSUI, K., and KOMATSU, T., Ein kasuistischer Beitrag zur Cholesterinpleuritis, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1304-1305, Aug. 25, '36
——**and NISIMOTO, K.,** Beitrag zur Frage über die Erhaltungsdauer der Vakzinationsimmunität gegen Pocken, von Resultaten der Revakzination aus betrachtet, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1344-1345, Aug. 25, '36
KUSUMOTO, M.: See KATŌ, J., jt. auth.
KUSUMOTO, T., On speciality of anti-human semen precipitin, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 546-548, April 25, '36
On immune agglutinins M and N, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 959-960, June 25, '36
On serological relations between tonsils and other organs of dog, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1167, July 25, '36
——**and SAITO, K.,** Ergänzungsmitteilung über die Sektionsfälle der traumatischen Meningitis, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1281-1282, Aug. 25, '36
KUSUNOKI, T., Experimentelle Studien über die akute Pankreatitis, insbesondere über den Einfluss des autonomen Nervensystems, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **185:** 614-623, '36
KUTOK, R. M.: See GEYMAN, E. Y., jt. auth.
KUTSCHER, FRIEDRICH: See Biographies
KUTSCHERA-AICHBERGEN, A., Tuberkulin, Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **88:** 238-247, '36
KUTSCHERA von AICHBERGEN, H., Indikation und Durchführung einer Pneumothoraxbehandlung, Med. Welt **10:** 1399-1402, Sept. 26, '36
KUTSENOK, B. S., and RABINOVICH, O. A., Congenital multiple contractures, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **10:** 28-40, '36
KUTSUNA, M., OMORI, A., and TSURUNO, R., Studien über das Hautleistensystem auf der Vola und auf den Fingerbeeren der Japaner aus Nord-Kyushu; ueber das Hautleistensystem der Vola, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 1874, Oct. 20, '36
KUTSUNAI, T., Abscess of liver of umbilical origin in infants; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. **51:** 1385-1396, June '36
KUTTNER, A. G., and T'UNG, T., Encephalitis in north China. Results obtained with neutralization tests, J.Clin.Investigation **15:** 525-530, Sept. '36
KUVSHINNIKOV, P., Statistical methods in medicine, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 765-770, May 30, '36
KUWABARA, I., Über die Veränderung des Kammerdruckes und der Pupillenweite bei experimenteller Anaphylaxie des Kaninchens, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1131-1134, May '36
Studien über die ophthalmo-hygienische Beleuchtung; über den Einfluss der Blendung auf die Sehschärfe, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1153-1156, May '36
KUYPERS, C. A., Piedra in West Borneo, Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2344-2356, Sept. 15, '36
KUZMENKO, S. T.: See OLEVSKIY, M. I., jt. auth.
——See **VOROBYOV, A. M., jt. auth.**
KUZMIN, D. S., Irradiation of thymus in skin diseases, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 49-51, Jan. 15, '36
KUZMIN, S. S.: See KERSANOV, M. E., jt. auth.
KUZNETSKIY, D. P., Immediate and late results of cholecystectomy without drainage, Vestnik khir. **42:** 153-156, '36
KUZNETSOV, M. D., Morbidity of acute rheumatism, Klin.med. **14:** 210-218, '36
KUZNETSOV, N. G., Early diagnosis, prophylaxis and therapy of anaerobic infections, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 246-266, '35
KUZNETSOV, N. N., Preparation of new type of catgut, Novy khir.arkhiv **35:** 267-271, '35
KUZNETSOV, V. P., Certain problems in neurodynamic pathology, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1372-1377, Sept. 30, '36
KUZNETSOVA, S. M., and MELMAN, F. I., Tuberculin therapy in tuberculosis of tongue and oral mucosa, Probl.tuberk., pp. 987-988, '36
KUZNETSOVSKAYA, M. I.: See VESELKIN, P. N., jt. auth.
KUZNITZKY, E., and JACOBY, H., Bowensche Krankheit mit Metastasenbildung. Epithelioma Bowen, Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 97-107, '36
——**and KOPPEL, A.,** Nimmt die Zahl der frischen Infektionen mit Syphilis zu? Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 108-112, '36
KVALE, W., and ALLEN, E. V., Sudden arterial occlusion in thromboangiitis obliterans, Am.Heart J. **12:** 458-466, Oct. '36
KVALVASSER, R. A.: See YASINOVSKIY, M. A., jt. auth.
KVASOV, D. G., and NAUMENKO, A. I., Tetanized contraction after single excitation in relation to disturbance of isolated conduction of nerve impulse, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 1014-1020, '35
Störungen in der isolierten Leitung der Impulse im durch hypertonische Lösungen und Austrocknung alterierten Nervenstamm, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **237:** 576-584, '36
KVATCHKOFF, I., Considérations sur le lait caillé bulgare de brebis, Rev.d'hyg. **58:** 454-470, June '36
KVATER, E. I., Diagnosis and therapy of gonorrhea in female, Vrach.delo **19:** 141-146, '36
——**TRAKHTENBERG, S. V., and KAGANOVICH, I. I.,** Prophylaxis of ascending gonorrhea in women, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1213-1218, Aug. 30, '36
KVEIM, A., Drei Fälle von Morbus Gaucher, Acta dermat.-venereol. **17:** 500-512, Sept. '36
KWAK, A. V.: See BAUCKUS, H. H., jt. auth.
KWAN, K., Über die Entwicklung des Golgiapparates der Spinalganglienzellen von Kaninchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2091-2092, Sept. '36
KWEE OEN LIAM, Acute porphyrinuria, Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1816-1823, July 21, '36
KWIATKOWSKI, H., Versuche über die Cholinesterase, Fermentforsch. **15:** 138-151, '36
KWIATKOWSKI, S. Ł., Origin of subcutaneous sarcoid, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 557, Aug. 4, '35; 584, Aug. 18, '35
KWIK TJIE TIOK, Basal metabolism in children, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **5:** 474-485, Aug. '36
KYANDSKIY, A. A., Histopathologic changes in freely transplanted tissue from human auricle, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 66-69, '35
Osteoplastic restoration of traumatic defects of lower jaw, Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 339-349, '34
KYER, J., BROOKS, F. P., and ISAACS, R., Some physical and chemical properties of desiccated stomach, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 677-680, June '36
KYLIN, E., Simmonds' disease successfully treated by transplantation of pituitary, Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 1009-1014, July 10, '36
Pituitary cachexia of late adolescence, Svenska läk.-tidning. (supp.) **33:** 1-51, Oct. 2, '36
——**and ELMQUIST, H.,** Über den Blutnatriumspiegel bei essentieller Hypertonie und Simmondsscher Krankheit, Acta med.Scandinav. **88:** 507-516, '36
——**and KJELLIN, T.,** Case of adiposogenital dystrophy successfully treated by transplantation of pituitary, Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 1360-1362, Sept. 11, '36
KYMOGRAPH: See Laboratories, apparatus
KYMOGRAPHY: See Cardiovascular System, roentgenography; Heart, block; Roentgen Rays; Stomach, roentgenography; Thorax, roentgenography; etc.
KYO, K., GOTŌ, J., and RYU, S., Mycetoma pedis in Formosa; clinical and pathologic-histological findings, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 1582, July '36
——See **GOTŌ, J., jt. auth.**
KYPHOSIS: See Spine, curvature
KYRIELEIS, W., Über Augenhintergrundsveränderungen bei Lymphogranulomatose, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **89:** 193-197, June '36
KYRKI, R., Studien über Bakterien der Coligruppe bei der akuten Dyspepsie und Intoxikation im Säuglingsalter, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 1, art. 2) **19:** 1-65, '36
KYRTOPODIA: See Foot, deformities
KYU, K., Histologische Studien der endokrinen Organe der mit Opium-Alkaloiden dauernd vergifteten Tiere, Jap. J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 44†-46†, Sept. '35
KYU, U. F., Röntgen-Bestrahlung einer chronischen Myelose, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 1293-1294, June '36
Über einen Fall von Hydrocephalus internus infolge der Zystenbildung der Epiphyse eines Mädchens, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 9, Jan. '36
KYUNTSEL, A. A.: See KYUNTSEL, V. A., jt. auth.
KYUNTSEL, V. A., and KYUNTSEL, A. A., Effect of meteorologic factors on frequency of attacks in epileptics, Klin.med. **14:** 376-378, '36

L

LAAS, M. E.: See RIX, E., jt. auth.
La BARBERA, E.: See COLOMBO, G., jt. auth.
LABARRAQUE, Thérapeutique vocale, Rev.méd.franç. 17: 649-654, Oct. '36
La BARRE, J., La motilité et la sécrétion gastriques au cours de l'hypoglycémie consécutive à l'administration d'incrétine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 275-276, '36
——**and Le CLERC, V.,** Action de la sécrétine et de ses dérivés sur la diurèse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 96-97, '36
LABBÉ, H., Le "puffed rice," et ses applications, Bull.Soc. scient.d'hyg.aliment. 24: 216-217, '36
——**and HEIM de BALSAC, F.,** Présence de la vitamine E dans l'embryon de cacao, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 587-589, Sept. 28, '36
LABBÉ, M., Le facteur étiologique dans les maladies de la nutrition, Monde méd.,Paris 46: 681-686, May 1, '36
Lithiase pancréatique et diabète, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 594-598, May 4, '36
Les besoins alimentaires de l'homme aux différents âges et la Société des Nations, Progrès méd., pp. 1038-1047, June 20, '36
Obésité et maladies de l'encéphale, Médecine 17: 509-518, July '36
Névrite douloureuse chez les diabétiques, Prat.méd.franç. 17: 387-396, July-Sept. '36
——**and NEPVEUX, F.,** Le phosphore en biologie, Biol. méd., Paris 26: 221-251, May '36
——**BOULIN, R., and GOLDBERG,** Syndrome hypophysothyro-génital, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1185-1189, July 13, '36
——**BOULIN, R., UHRY, P., and ULLMANN,** Les traitements actuels de la maladie d'Addison, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 555-558, June 15, '36
——**VIOLLE, P. L., and NEPVEUX, F.,** Goutte et hyperuricémie, Presse méd. 44: 1201-1203, July 25, '36
LABBÉ, M. O.: See DOROLLE, P., jt. auth.
LABENDZINSKI, F., Sammelreferat aus der polnischen hämatologischen Literatur des Jahres 1934, Folia haemat. 56: 123-126, '36
LABENNE, G.: See WAREMBOURG, H., jt. auth.
LABERNADIE, La formation des auxiliaires médicaux dans les colonies françaises; l'École de Médecine de Pondichéry, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 902-912, May '36
LABES, R., and LÜ, F. H., Löslichkeitsprodukte zwischen Strychnin und verschiedenen Phenolen. (Ein Beitrag zu den Beziehungen zwischen chemischer Konstitution und biochemischer Wirkung), Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 232-247, '36
LABESSE, P., Les contre-indications des cures solaires au point de vue de la tuberculose pulmonaire, J.méd. franç. 25: 137-141, April '36
LABHARDT, A., Kraurosis fornicis vaginae, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 1746-1749, July 25, '36
LABIA MAJORA; MINORA: See Vulva
LABIGNETTE, P., La calcemie dans quelques grossesses pathologiques, Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 997-998, June '36
Données actuelles sur les vitamines (revue générale), Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 1229-1238, Aug. '36
A propos des pyélonéphrites gravidiques; faits cliniques et constatations bactériologiques, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1189-1190, Aug. 26, '36
Un nouveau test biochimique: la réaction de Faust Zambrini, Monde méd.,Paris 46: 978-979, Oct. 15, '36
LABOR
See also Obstetrics; Placenta; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection; Puerperium; etc.
—average duration of delivery in first, second and later pregnancies and its relation to age of parturient, [V. Föderl] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 65-79, April '36
—bed with movable attachment for use in labor, [H. Pigeaud] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 261-262, March '36
—diurnal and nocturnal births, [M. Meyer] Med.Welt 10: 907-909, June 20, '36; comment by Gänssbauer 10: 909-910, June 20, '36
—evolutionary factor; law of split pelvis, [C. D. Gillies] M.J.Australia 1: 778-782, June 6, '36
—influence of mental attitude, [F. W. Dershimer] Psychotherapeut.Praxis 3: 77-82, July '36
—influence of salt-free diet, [U. Fabris] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 45: 593-599, Sept. 15, '35
—normal labor after enlargement of pelvis by bone grafts; radiologic study of 7 cases, [Y. Delagenière] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1094-1099, July 8, '36
—production of estrin (female sex hormone) as shown by studies of blood and urine, [E. Møller-Christensen & K. Pedersen-Bjergaard] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. 16: 142-151, '36
—racial differences, [S. Ernst] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1352-1366, June 6, '36
—roentgen diagnosis in obstetrics, [S. Coelho] Arq.de obst.e ginec. 2: 288-292, April '36
LABOR—Continued
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, rectal; Anesthesia, scopolamine; etc.
blood in: See also Pregnancy, blood in
—action of pituspasmin (pituitary preparation) and of serum of parturient women on uterine muscles, [S. Boguszewski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 797-799, Oct. 11, '36
—calcemia of parturient and of new-born, [Zaharescu-Karaman, M. Alexiu, A. Ursu & I. Ursu] Endocrinol., gynec.,obstet. 1: 296-299, June '36
—diabetes and pregnancy; study of maternal and fetal glycemias at delivery, [J. Snoeck] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1212-1226, June 7, '36
—etiologic relation of ketonemia to pain in pregnancy and parturition, [G. Fahlberg & I. Margolin] Arch. f.Gynäk. 162: 140-147, '36
—magnesium content of blood during labor and in newborn, [Zaharescu-Karaman, M. Alexiu & A. Ursu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 705-707, '36
complications: See also Cesarean Section; Eclampsia; Embryotomy; Fetus; Infants, New-Born; Labor, presentation; Perineum, lacerations; Placenta; Shock, obstetric; Symphysis Pubis; Uterus; etc.
—acute pulmonary edema; relation to obstetric shock, [E. Hesse] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1267-1275, May 30, '36
—aid during labor in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Almeida Gouveia] Semana méd. 2: 371-373, Aug. 6, '36
—antibacterial protective action of cervical mucin and its significance in premature rupture of fetal membranes, [A. Hamm] Helvet.med.acta 2: 255-260, Aug. '35
—antispasmodic medication, [C. Fernández-Ruiz] Crón. méd.,Valencia 40: 289, April 15, '36; 381, May 15, '36
—anuria during labor and first days of puerperium; case, [E. Steinkamm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2546-2551, Oct. 24, '36
—birth of 7 months old fetus in toto with membranes intact, [P. A. Vis] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2027-2029, Aug. 11, '36
—cervical dilatation in dry labor and after deliberate early rupture of membranes, [A. G. King] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 32: 201-211, Aug. '36
—common obstetric injuries and their sequelae, [D. Miller] Brit.M.J. 2: 4-6, July 4, '36
—conduct of first stage in patient with narrow pelvis, [F. A. Wahl] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1758-1760, Oct. 23, '36
—conduct of pregnancy in premature or early spontaneous rupture of ovular membranes; vigilance and guidance as complement of medical labor, [M. Rodríguez-Ximeno] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 45-62, July '36
—congenital abnormality of genital tract; 3 cases, [W. I. C. Morris] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 69-88, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. June '36
—delay in second stage caused by pessary (case), [W. Gray] Brit.M.J. 1: 1253, June 20, '36
—Deimas method; cases, [J. R. Valenzuela] Prensa méd. argent. 23: 1447-1453, June 10, '36
—diagnostic and therapeutic errors, [H. H. Schmid] Med. Klin. 32: 1097-1100, Aug. 14, '36
—difficulty of differential diagnosis of erosion or cancer of cervix at beginning of labor; case, [J. Limpach] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 409-411, May '36; also, Strasbourg méd. 96: 187-188, May 5, '36
—discussion on motion: "that induction of premature labour should not play any part in treatment of pelvic contraction or disproportion in primigravidæ," [various authors] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1473-1496, Sept. '36
—dry labor, [A. G. King] J.Med. 17: 237-242, July '36
—Dührssen's incisions, [S. F. Abrams] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 312-316, Aug. '36
—dystopic kidney complication, [V. Šebek] Českoslov. gynaek. 15: 16-18, '36
—efficiency of medical labor in difficult dilatation; cases, [J. Kreis] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 24-44, July '36
—etiology of premature rupture of membranes, [A. S. Coatz] Semana méd. 1: 1913-1925, June 18, '36
—four thousand five hundred and forty-nine deliveries of patients with anatomically narrow pelves, [A. W. Lankowitz] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 372-390, '36
—funnel pelvis, [J. P. Maxwell & Y. H. Cheng] Chinese M.J. 50: 672-682, May '36
—general principles in management of labor complicated by pelvic disproportion, [E. A. Menon] Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong., Madras, pp. 85-88, '36
—grave associated lesions of genitals of obstetric origin; rectovaginal and vesicovaginal fistulas; cases, [L. Machado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 372-381, May '36
—gyneplastic and minor operations immediately following delivery, [O. H. Crist] Illinois M.J. 70: 231-237, Sept. '36
—immediate repair of cervical injuries, [W. C. Danforth] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 710-716, Oct. '36
—indications for and technic of blood transfusion, [W. Thiel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1539-1547, June 27, '36

LABOR, complications—Continued
—induction of labor in premature rupture of membranes, [Relles] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 337-341, April '36
—intrapartum anuria; case, [E. Steinkamm] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 92-94, '36
—labor prolonged by Schickelé syndrome; case, [J. B. Jiménez Camacho] Crón.méd., Lima 53: 138-141, April '36
—lower segment caesarean section in treatment of pelvic disproportion, [P. V. Venkataswami] Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong., Madras, pp. 96-101, '36
—management in patient with narrow pelvis who had refused to submit to cesarean section, [G. von Glinski] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 66-91, '36
—management in patients with narrow pelvis, [J. Courtois] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 571-572, April 22, '36
—manual dilatation of pelvis, [A. J. Macleod] Brit.M.J. 2: 282, Aug. 8, '36
—medical dilatation of cervix in narrow pelvis, [D. E. Nölting] Semana méd. 1: 1685-1688, May 28, '36
—medical labor in narrow pelvis; last 50 cases, [J. Bazán & F. A. Uranga Imaz] Semana méd. 2: 129-133, July 9, '36
—mega-rectum-sigma-colon as cause of maternal dystocia, [M. Rauramo] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 169-178, '36
—modern treatment of cases brought into hospital with ruptured uterus or those requiring cesarean section who have been infected before admission, [I. S. Scudder] Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong., Madras, pp. 93-95, '36
—natural defenses leading to spontaneous recovery after uterine rupture; 2 cases, [F. Bernal Flandes] Rev. méd.veracruzana 16: 2058-2060, Oct. 1, '36
—new method of diagnosing rupture of amnion, [C. von Numers] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 249-260, '36
—pelvic disproportion, [N. A. Purandare] Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong., Madras, pp. 57-70, '36
—pelvic disproportion—observations and reflections, [P. Venkatagiri] Proc. First All-India Obst. & Gynaec. Cong., Madras, pp. 89-93, '36
—peracephalic omphalosite causing grave dystocia; case, [M. Brouha & A. Wéry] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1527-1529, Aug. 9, '36; also, Liége méd. 29: 977-985, Aug. 23, '36
—place of pubiotomy in treatment of pelvic disproportion, [A. B. S. Smith] Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong., Madras, pp. 70-76, '36
—postpartum care of cervix, [J. Hofbauer] Ohio State M.J. 32: 971-973, Oct. '36
—pregnancy and parturition in kyphoscoliotic women, [B. Holmgren] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 267-355, '36
—pregnancy at term complicated by complete atresia of vagina; case, [K. C. Ch'en] Chinese M.J. 50: 917-920, July '36
—primary uterine hypertonia, [F. A. Uranga Imaz] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1334-1336, May 27, '36
—prophylaxis in gynecology, with special reference to immediate care of postpartum cervix, [B. H. Goff] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 212-221, Aug. '36
—question of dystopic spleen (in Douglas pouch) as possible hindrance to delivery; removal during pregnancy, [B. Ottow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1107-1110, May 9, '36
—rectal stricture; fatal case, [C. D. Gaines & J. F. McDowell] J.A.M.A. 107: 964, Sept. 19, '36
—repair of injuries to birth canal, [J. A. Ryan] J.Med. 17: 453-456, Nov. '36
—review of cases of contracted pelves and pelvic disproportion at Cama and Albless hospitals, Bombay, [Telang] Proc. First All-India Obst. & Gynaec. Cong., Madras, pp. 76-84, '36
—rupture of uterus, [J. J. Kowles] M.Rec. 144: 125-129, Aug. 5, '36
—rupture of uterus; frequency and surgical therapy, [G. Tesauro] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 319-396, Aug. '36
—soft cranium as obstetric problem, [R. Cordua] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2294-2298, Sept. 26, '36
—spinal anesthesia in labor, [R. L. Gavioli] Semana méd. 2: 119-129, July 9, '36
—spontaneous rupture of membranes before onset of labor; 425 cases, [M. B. Ballard] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 445-451, Sept. '36
—suprasymphyseal section for inclined breech presentation in fibromatous uterus; case, [A. Laffont & H. Ezes] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 468-470, June '36
—surgical intervention in narrow pelvis, [J. Podvinec] Gynécologie 35: 321-348, June '36
—test of labor, [B. Roxas & A. Baens] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 271-274, May '36
—thymus persistens and delivery, [H. Kramm] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 311-316, July '36
—transversely contracted midpelvis, with particular reference to forceps delivery, [S. Hanson] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 32: 385-398, Sept. '36

LABOR, complications—Continued
—unusual way of repairing incomplete rupture of uterus caused by metreurynter, [L. Nánásy] Gyógyászat 76: 273-274, May 3, '36
—urethroplasty by Marion operation in total destruction of urethra during labor; case, [C. Salgado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 606-610, Aug. '36
—value of blood sugar studies in treatment of damage to birth canal; analysis of 257 cases, [C. V. Ward] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 298-299, Sept. '36
conduct of: See also Embryotomy; Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Labor, presentation; Placenta; etc.
—advice of Nathan Smith, 1762-1829, on conduct of accoucheur, [G. L. Annan] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 12: 528-534, Sept. '36
—authors' abdominal belt for use during expulsion period; use for 3 years at "Eliseo Canton" Clinic of Buenos Aires, [J. Léon & R. A. Ferrari] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 417-422, June '36
—experiences with modified tocograph, [S. Lóránd] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 137-145, Sept. '36
—fetal mortality in relation to types of delivery, [N. W. Vaux] Delaware State M.J. 8: 143-146, July '36
—improving results, [F. Krauss] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1750, Oct. 23, '36
—in knee-elbow position (without support for perineum), [S. A. Fraymann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 324-328, July '36
—Kreis medical method for shortening period of labor; preliminary report, [M. Rodríguez-Ximeno] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 512-523, June '36
—management of normal labor, [Jeannin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 261-262, April 18, '36
—medical disorders in pregnancy and their effect upon labor, [W. B. Serbin] Illinois M.J. 70: 237-244, Sept. '36
—methods of dilating uterine cervix; use of metallic dilators; advantages and disadvantages of certain models, [D. E. Caravias] Semana méd. 1: 1552-1556, May 14, '36
—protection of perineum, [K. Bocheński] Prakt.lek. 9: 117-126, '35
—significance of antisepsis, [I. Amreich] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 833-837, July 3, '36
—technic of delivery for patients who have had earlier cesarean sections, [P. Langen] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 331-339, '36
—what antiseptic shall we use? [S. Pearson & J. Urner] Mod.Hosp. 47: 67-69, Dec. '36
drugs in: See also Labor, complications
—anaphylactic susceptibility with shock due to use of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation); case, [M. A. Godinez] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 213-214, Sept. '36
—antenatal administration of quinine, [L. Smith] J.M.A. Georgia 25: 247-250, July '36
—ergonovine (ergot preparation), [H. Runge] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 60: 1986-1990, Aug. 22, '36
—in first stage, [Offergeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1056-1058, June 26, '36
—influence of follicular hormone on sensitivity of uterus to pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation), [V. Donnet] Marseille-méd. 1: 813-821, June 15, '36
—intravenous use of pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation), [L. H. Douglass, J. E. Savage & E. N. DuPuy] Am.J.Surg. 33: 183-185, Aug. '36
—medicinal induction of labor and treatment of primary weakness of labor pains with quinine and calcium, [H. Winkler & H. Vetter] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 847-849, May 22, '36
—quinine-calcium for weak labor pains, [W. Henkel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1990-1994, Aug. 22, '36
—use of extract of posterior lobe of pituitary body with Laminaria to provoke evacuation, [J. Héon-Canonne] Arch.méd.d'Angers 40: 113-116, Aug. '36
—use of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) intravenously in third stage, [J. B. Pastore] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 32: 280-285, Aug. '36
episiotomy in, prophylactic episiotomy, [H. Heidler] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 564, May 1, '36
forceps in, cesarean section or high forceps? [B. Englaender] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 622-624, Sept. 1, '35
—cephalic attitude during extraction, [W. P. Gillespie] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1202-1206, Dec. '36
—extractor for use with forceps, [M. Ortiz] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 285-289, May '36
—Galea scalp forceps, [G. von Páll] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2478-2487, Oct. 17, '36
—new axis-traction forceps, [V. Bonney] Lancet 2: 746, Sept. 26, '36
—persistent occipitoposterior; simple and safe method of treatment with use of new forceps, [J. B. Jacobs] South.M.J. 29: 891-896, Sept. '36
—problem, [B. de Almeida Passos] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 237-239, April '36
—statistic study of delivery, [R. Nomura] Jap.J.Obst. & Gynec. 19: 494-499, Sept. '36
—technic of use, [N. A. Zowianow] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 63-77, Aug. '36

LABOR, forceps in—Continued
—transversely contracted midpelvis, with particular reference to forceps delivery, [S. Hanson] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 32: 385-398, Sept. '36
—use of Tucker-McLane forceps as vaginal retractors, [A. B. Hunt] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 608, Sept. 16, '36
heart in: See Pregnancy, heart in
hemorrhage: See also Placenta
—atonic postpartum hemorrhage, [S. M. Trasi] Proc. First All-India Obst. & Gynaec. Cong., Madras, pp. 28-33, '36
—cell volume following delivery and its relation to blood loss, [J. B. Pastore] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 859-868, Nov. '36
—clinical and therapeutic considerations, [V. Le Lorier] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 508-509, July 25, '36
—fatal hemorrhage from uterine ligaments during natural delivery, [K. Bierring] Hospitalstid. 79: 662-664, June 16, '36
—management of cases of postpartum hemorrhage, [A. Wong] Chinese M.J. 50: 1114-1117, Aug. '36
—postpartum atony of uterus, [D. K. Kitchen] J. Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 53-55, Aug. '36
—postpartum hemorrhage in outpatient obstetrics, [H. Buxbaum & I. C. Udesky] Illinois M.J. 70: 428-431, Nov. '36
—statistical study of 10,000 cases, [P. Trillat] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 247-248, March '36
—traumatic gynatresia (caused by packing with iodoform gauze and by electrocoagulation of cervix), [F. A. Kassebohm & M. J. Schreiber] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 869-872, Nov. '36
—unusual hemorrhage; case, [G. W. A. Pruis] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1004-1007, April 21, '36
induction: See also Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in
—artificial induction; review, [Reiles] Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. 31: 335-356, April '36
—grave uteroplacental apoplexy; recovery following rupture of membranes; case, [P. Brault] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 25: 372-373, May '36
—maternal mortality study in 7 cities of Pacific Coast—1933 and 1934, [C. W. Page] West.J.Surg. 44: 348, June '36
—premature rupture of membranes as means, [E. D. Plass & C. W. Seibert] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 785-793, Nov. '36
—provoked labor at term, [E. Estienny] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 25: 286-288, March '36
injuries to infant: See under Infants, New-Born; Paralysis, obstetric
injuries to mother: See Labor, complications; and under Perineum; Uterus; etc.
mechanism, [L. A. Horta Barbosa] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 246-255, April '36
—[J. Fontes] Arq.de pat. 7: 283-361, Dec. '35
—determinant causes, [V. Donnet] Marseille-méd. 1: 205-228, Feb. 15, '36
—determining causes, [E. Imparato] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. 17: 783-787, Sept. 15, '36
—importance of law of tension for mechanism of first stage, [K. de Snoo] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2162-2169, Sept. 12, '36
—is there an active posterior pituitary hormone during pregnancy? [V. Donnet] Marseille-méd. 1: 822-829, June 15, '36
—maximum number of uterine contractions, [H. Hori] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 348-350, July '36
—mechanism of development of lower segment of uterus during labor, [D. van Vugt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk. en gynaec. 39: 108-115, '36
—period called "physiologic repose" during normal labor, [E. Lévy-Solal & M. Sureau] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 221-222, March '36
—pituitary hormones in relation to uterine contractions; experimental and clinical study, [P. Talamo] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 196-206, July '36
—question of causes of spontaneous onset at term; review of literature, [C. Van Bogaert] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1343-1362, July 5, '36
—relation to hormonal equilibrium, [L. Brouha & R. Collin] Liége méd. 29: 985, Aug. 23, '36; 1005, Aug. 30, '36
—rôle of lower uterine soft parts, [W. E. Caldwell, H. C. Moloy & A. D'Esopo] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 727-753, Nov. '36
—stimulation in experimentally monotocous and oophorectomized rats (by estrin, female sex hormone), [H. O. Haterius] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 197-201, Oct. '36
—use of paraldehyde analgesia in labor, including studies of effect upon uterine contraction, [S. F. Moore, Jr. & R. A. McCurdy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 97-104, July '36
missed: See also Abortion, missed; Fetus, retention
—etiology and treatment, [S. D. Rabinovich] Vrach.delo 19: 165-168, '36
—"partus nullus"; etiopathogenic and clinical study, [E. Giudici] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 827-855, June 30, '36
LABOR—Continued
painless: See also under Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics
—[T. B. Prys-Jones] Brit.M.J. 2: 627, Sept. 26, '36
pituitary preparations in: See Labor, drugs in
premature, in relation to social insurance, [I. Grasso Biondi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 145-149, May '36
—pituitary hormones in relation to premature labor; experimental and clinical study, [P. Talamo] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 196-206, July '36
presentation: See also Fetus, position; Labor, forceps in; Labor, version
—breech delivery, [S. D. Soule] J.Missouri M.A. 33: 449-453, Dec. '36
—breech presentation, [G. A. Ulrich] West Virginia M.J. 32: 441-454, Oct. '36
—breech presentation with double vagina; case, [M. Brouha & R. Bastin] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1497-1498, Aug. 2, '36
—cesarean section for shoulder presentation; paralysis of brachial plexus in infant; case, [E. Vaysière] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 399-400, May '36
—delivery of twins with frontal presentation of first (normal) and monstrosity of second twin; case, [D. Bolloli] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 301-310, Oct. '36
—management of breech presentation, [D. K. Kitchen] Tri-State M.J. 8: 1687-1688, Aug. '36
—management of occipito-posterior position, [H. R. Robinson] Texas State J.Med. 32: 466-471, Nov. '36
—management of shoulder presentation, [B. A. Buzor] Hôpital 24: 312-316, May (A) '36
—manipulation in difficult advancement of shoulder in pelvic presentation, [F. A. Wahl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1995-1998, Aug. 22, '36
—occipitoposterior positions, [R. B. Love] Maine M.J. 27: 139-142, July '36
—primary face presentation recognized several days before delivery; 2 cases, [M. Sureau, P. Walther & Mahivat] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 223-225, March '36
—primary face presentation; 2 cases, [M. Lacomme & F. Lepage] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 517-518, June '36
—prognosis in breech presentation, [C. Moir] Lancet 2: 1226, Nov. 21, '36; 1285, Nov. 28, '36
—shoulder delivery in breech presentation and new method of performing it, [J. Løvset] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. 97: 1041-1048, Oct. '36
—significance of midpelvic trapezoid, [J. P. Gardiner] Ohio State M.J. 32: 824-826, Sept. '36
—transformation of face (mentoposterior) presentation into occipital, [O. Dauwe] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1831-1836, Oct. 18, '36
rectal examination in: See Pregnancy, examination in
third stage: See Labor, drugs in; Placenta
tumors complicating: See Labor, complications; Pregnancy, tumors complicating
vaginal vs. rectal examination in: See Pregnancy, examination in
version, importance of cephalic version, [L. Végh] Gyógyászat 76: 533, Sept. 20, '36; 551, Sept. 27, '36
—indications for podalic version, [S. Mączewski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 636-637, Aug. 16, '36
—prenatal care, with special reference to external version, [H. M. McClure] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 327-330, Sept. '36
—thorax presentation with prolapse of right elbow and left hand; version 6 hours after rupture of bag of waters; living child, [Laffont, Tillier & Ezes] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 598-599, Oct. '36
LABORATORIES
—industrial hygiene laboratory, [W. A. Cook] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 623-636, Nov. '36
—neurosurgical laboratory, [E. M. Deery] Bull.Neurol. Inst.New York 5: 127-134, Aug. '36
—of industrial toxicology, [W. F. von Oettingen] J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 609-622, Nov. '36
apparatus: See also Animals, experimentation; Colorimeter and Colorimetry; Metabolism, determination; technic; Microscopy; Pipet; etc.
—air thermostat for radiobiologic experiments on tissue cultures, [H. Beck & B. Rajewsky] Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. 18: 252-258, '36
—air-driven ultracentrifuge for molecular sedimentation, [J. Biscoe, E. G. Pickels & R. W. G. Wyckoff] J. Exper.Med. 64: 39-45, July '36
—autopsy table of compact and convenient design, [K. V. Kitzmiller] Arch.Path. 22: 548-549, Oct. '36
—ball mill for grinding small quantities of bacteria, [J. F. Norton, J. H. Dingle & T. H. Shenstone] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 21: 1083-1084, July '36
—biophotometric chamber, [R. Collin] Ann.de physiol. 12: 670-671, '36
—color index calculator, [P. H. Symons] South African J.M.Sc. 1: 172-175, June '36
—convenient form of case for transport of apparatus in tropics, [R. M. Gordon & T. H. Davey] Ann.Trop. Med. 30: 169, July '36
—device for testing sensitivity to odors, [E. von Skramlik] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1564-1567, Sept. 18, '36

LABORATORIES, apparatus—Continued
—device permitting centrifugation of fluids with temperatures different from that of surrounding atmosphere, [V. Nicoletti] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 96-98, Feb. 25, '36
—different principle in continuous renewal of culture solution, [R. P. Marsh] Science 84: 163-164, Aug. 14, '36
—Division Laboratory Section; satisfactory equipment for preparation of sterile convalescent serum, [L. D. Hertert] Mil.Surgeon 79: 33-39, July '36
—electric furnace suitable for micro-Kjeldahl digestions and similar uses, [E. B. Sanigar & A. J. Allen] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 969-971, June '36
—electronic stimulator producing rectangular waves, [G. Gillard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 785-787, '36
—estimation of bacterial populations with aid of photoelectric densitometer, [L. G. Longsworth] J.Bact. 32: 307-328, Sept. '36
—for culture of anaerobic bacteria, [M. Weinberg & P. Schneiter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1048-1050, '36
—for determining coagulation time of blood, [P. Hedenius] Acta med.Scandinav. 88: 440-442, '36
—for measuring velocity of erythrocyte sedimentation, [G. Y. Gurovich] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 463-465, March 30, '36
—for regulation and stabilization of depression produced by aspiration pump, [M. Calabresi] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 92-95, Feb. 25, '36
—for simplified registration of pneumogram, [A. Risi] Riv.di pat.sper. 17: 73-76, '36
—for testing reaction time, [J. F. Tönnies] J.f.Psychol. u.Neurol. 47: 138-140, '36
—for urine albumin determinations on large scale, [F. T. Hunter] J.A.M.A. 107: 348, Aug. 1, '36
—high speed vacuum centrifuge suitable for study of filterable viruses, [J. H. Bauer & E. G. Pickels] J.Exper.Med. 64: 503-528, Oct. '36
—improvements in Varney anaerobic jar, [G. H. Chapman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 206-208, Nov. '36
—intestinal illuminator; device for detecting intestinal lesions in postmortem specimens by reflected and transmitted light, [J. Felsen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 923-926, June '36
—labeling equipment, [E. E. Jacobs & M. Auten] Science 84: 210, Aug. 28, '36
—labeling equipment, [I. P. Tolmachoff] Science 84: 464, Nov. 20, '36
—Meeker burner with auxiliary flame for bacteriologic use, [M. E. Highlands & P. K. Bates] Am.J.Pub. Health 26: 927, Sept. '36
—metal chamber which can be regulated and is adapted to Edinger's optic apparatus, and permits prolonged observation of tissue cultures at constant temperature, [J. A. Thomas] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 250-251, '36
—modification of Haldane-Henderson apparatus for analysis of respiratory gases, [N. Cordero] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 373-376, May 15, '36
—mouse holder for securing tail blood, [L. D. Francis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 481-483, May '36
—new apparatus for anaerobic cultures, [I. K. Babich] Vrach.delo 19: 539-542, '36
—new apparatus for micro-extraction in vacuum of substances from organic tissues at normal temperature of animal, [R. Pannier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1216-1218, '36
—new type of actograph for registering activity of experimental animals, [A. Rey] Arch.de psychol. 25: 199-202, Dec. '35
—newly constructed energodynamometer and its clinical use (for measuring handgrip), [L. Brahme] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 268-282, '36; also, Nord.med. tidskr. 12: 1382-1385, Aug. 29, '36
—perforated cup for dehydration of tissues with dioxane, [C. J. Bucher & K. D. Blakely] Arch.Path. 22: 389-390, Sept. '36
—rapid flushing-washing apparatus for glassware, [P. S. Prickett & O. W. Garrett] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 942, June '36
—respiratory chamber for producing anoxemia in man, [E. J. Van Liere] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 963-968, June '36
—rheograph, apparatus for collection of urine and for measurement of output, [J. Malméjac & V. Donnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 683-685, '36
—ring type sterilizer for use with tissue culture flasks, [J. T. King] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 939-940, June '36
—sectional test tube rack for use in titration of serologic and other biologic reactions, [S. S. Lichtman] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 22: 204-205, Nov. '36
—simple agitating device, [H. W. Newman, J. N. De Lamater & J. B. McNaught] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 203-204, Nov. '36
—simple and inexpensive device for filling culture tubes and bottles, [E. G. Hastings] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 84-86, Oct. '36
—simple apparatus for maintenance of graded series of constant temperatures, [S. O. Mast] Science 84: 69-70, July 17, '36
LABORATORIES, apparatus—Continued
—simple apparatus for measuring amount of air breathed in, [G. Lehmann & H. Vennewald] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 233-237, '36
—simple drop recorder of high efficiency, [R. Heyden] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 160-162, '36
—simple laboratory-made blast lamp, [C. R. Moodey & A. Lowman] Science 84: 296, Sept. 25, '36
—simple synchronous motor for Harvard kymograph, [N. W. Roome] Science 84: 91-92, July 24, '36
—simplified cryostat for dehydration of frozen tissues, [G. H. Scott & P. S. Williams] Anat.Rec. 66: 475-481, Nov. 25, '36
—universal dissecting table, [V. Mirolyubov] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 215-217, Feb. 15, '36
—vacuum apparatus for manufacture of very strong anti-N serums, [F. Künkele] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1520, Sept. 11, '36
—vascular injection as influenced by negative pressure, [F. P. Chillingworth, M. H. Sweet & J. C. Healy] Anat.Rec. 66: 113-117, Aug. 25, '36
diagnosis: See also Amebiasis, diagnosis; Gallbladder, diseases; Syphilis, diagnosis; etc.
—practitioner's use of laboratory, [J. Alcayde] Rev. méd.cubana 47: 596-615, June '36
hospital, [F. Pulcher] Nosokomeion 7: 183-189, '36
—equipment and function, [V. Uklein] Nosokomeion 7: 191-198, '36
—fundamental principles of planning, construction and fittings of central laboratories in larger hospitals, [E. F. Stevens] Nosokomeion 7: 205-211, '36
—laboratory of pathology in small hospital, [H. T. Karsner] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 48-52, '36
—lay-out and equipment, [H. Ritter] Nosokomeion 7: 199-204, '36
—organization, [A. H. Wells] J.A.M.A. 107: 1351-1354, Oct. 24, '36
—organization of clinical laboratory, [M. Strumia] Diag. e tec.di lab. 7: 177-185, March 25, '36
—problems, [E. de Souza Campos] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 317-332, Oct. '36
public health, bacteriology and public health, [F. O. Tonney] Illinois M.J. 69: 533-538, June '36
—comments, [R. D. Herdman] Delaware State M.J. 8: 177, Aug. '36
—diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis, [C. A. Stuart & F. L. Mickle] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 677-680, July '36
—procedures employed by departments of health in various states and some of the larger cities of United States in serodiagnosis of syphilis as of December, 1935, [E. L. Webb & T. F. Sellers] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 918-920, Sept. '36
—standardization of technic, [F. Bernal Flandes] Rev. méd.veracruzana 16: 2000-2005, Sept. 1, '36
technic: See also Bacteria, culture; Blood, examination; Stains and Staining; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; etc.
—eight years of experience with damp incineration of biologic material in half-closed system, [H. Rossenbeck] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 711-714, May 16, '36
—importance of following Taylor's principles for efficiency and speed, [A. Fabris] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 186-194, March 25, '36
—practical hints, [Lipp] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1015-1016, June 19, '36
technicians, medical training for position of director, [R. Anthony] Hôpital 24: 285-286, April (B) '36
—status of technician-medical technologist (pathologist), [K. Ikeda] Hospitals 10: 67-70, July '36
—survey of schools for clinical laboratory technicians, J.A.M.A. 107: 679-683, Aug. 29, '36
LABORATORY ANIMALS: See Animals, experimentation
LABORDE, Le trichocéphale, cause trop souvent méconnue de l'anémie, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 482-484, June 20, '36
LABORDE, S., Zur Frage der erworbenen Radioresistenz bei Epithelgeschwülsten, Strahlentherapie 56: 466-477, '36
——**LEROUX, R., and MILLOT, J. L.**, Etude sur les épithéliomas endo-cervicaux, Bull. Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer 25: 245-262, Feb. '36
LABORDERIE, J., Sur deux cas d'ostéochondromatose articulaire, J. de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 303-304, May '36
LABOURGADE, A.: See **PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.**
LABRÉGÈRE: See **DARGET, R., jt. auth.**
LABUNSKAYA, O. V., Surgical substitution of toes for missing fingers, Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 503-505, '34
LABYRINTH: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural
LACA, H., and PORZECANSKI, B., Poder "viridans" en el estreptococo hemolítico, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 180-184, Oct. '35
Contribución al estudio del poder proteinolítico de los estreptococos, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 203-208, April '36
Poder proteolítico de los estreptococos; métodos para su estudio, resultados obtenidos y crítica de los mismos, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 22-38, June '36
LACAISSE: See **THIBAULT, R., jt. auth.**

LACAPÈRE, J., Etudes sur la calcémie ionique des affections rhumatismales, Arch.Inst.prophylac. **8:** 255-261, '36

——**MORLAAS, J., and FÉNAL, B.,** La périarthrite de l'épaule, Presse méd. **44:** 1260-1261, Aug. 5, '36

LACASSAGNE, A., Hormones œstrogènes et adénocarcinome mammaire de la souris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 183-184, '36

A propos des effets histo-physiologiques des substances œstrogènes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1060-1062, '36

Untersuchungen über die Radiosensibilität des Corpus luteum und der Uterusschleimhaut mit Hilfe eines künstlich erzeugten Deziduoms beim Kaninchen, Strahlentherapie **56:** 621-625, '36

Hormonal pathogenesis of adenocarcinoma of breast, Am. J.Cancer **27:** 217-228, June '36

——**and NYKA, W.,** Indifférence du cancer greffé à la destruction de l'hypophyse chez le lapin, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **122:** 747-748, '36

LACASSAGNE, J., Les premiers documents concernant la syphilis à Lyon, J.de méd.de Lyon **17:** 385-390, May 20, '36

Tatouages professionnels des tréfileuses, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **43:** 1409-1412, July '36

——**and LEBEUF, F.,** Considérations sur la métallo-prévention chez les prostituées, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **43:** 1189-1191, June '36

La CAVA, F., Ipertensione arteriosa e paralisi pseudobulbare in un ferito di guerra, Rinasc.med. **13:** 516-519, Aug. 15, '36

La CAVA, G., Sull'andamento stagionale di alcune sindromi addominali, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1275-1286, July 13, '36

LACAZE, P.: See **LÉVY, JACQUES, jt. auth.**

LACCETTI, C., Reintervento per via transgastrica nell' ulcera peptica del digiuno consecutiva a gastroenterostomia, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 429-430, '34

LACHAPÈLE, A., Sur un cas de tumeur de la trachée, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 467-468, May '36

——**and PHILIP, R.,** Réflexions sur un cas d'épithélioma pharyngo-laryngé et un cas de sarcome lymphoïde de naso-pharynx, traités par roentgenthérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 490-492, May '36

de LACHAUD, R.: See **de GRAILLY, R., jt. auth.**

——See **NANCEL-PÉNARD, C., jt. auth.**

——See **QUERCY, jt. auth.**

LACHMANN, A., Postoperative tetany, Hospitalstid. **79:** 757-774, July 28, '36

LACHMANN, E., Calcification of brain cortex associated with hemangioma of face and meninges, Radiology **27:** 75-79, July '36

LACHMANN, H., Stato attuale delle nostre conoscenze sull'infezione tubercolare di tipo bovino nell'uomo, Pat.compar.d.tuberc. **2:** 161-174, May 9, '36

LACHTROP, H.: See **BAMBERGER, P., jt. auth.**

de la COLINA, C. E.: See **PÉREZ, M. L., jt. auth.**

LACOMME, M., Premiers résultats d'un essai de prophylaxie de l'infection puerpérale par le chlorhydrate de sulfamido chrysoïdine, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 511-514, July '36

——**and KREIS-de MAYO, F.,** Sur l'induration cutanée curable du nouveau-né dite d'origine obstétricale, Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 509-512, July 25, '36

——**and LEPAGE, F.,** A propos de deux observations de présentation primitive de la face, Rev.méd.franç. **17:** 517-518, June '36

LACOSTE: See **FELGINES, jt. auth.**

LACOSTE, A.: See **AUBERTIN, E., jt. auth.**

——See **DUBREUIL, G., jt. auth.**

LACOSTE, M., Le traitement curie et roentgenthérapique du cancer du col de l'utérus au Centre anticancéreux de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest, Arch. d'électric.méd. **44:** 172, May; 227, June; 281, July; 321, Aug.-Sept. '36

LACQUER

—eczema due to toxicity, [H. Bonnin & André] Gaz. méd.de France **43:** 691-696, Sept. 1-15, '36

LACRIMAL ORGANS

See also Mikulicz's Disease

diseases, Callahan tubes in treatment of chronic dacryocystitis, [C. N. Spratt] Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 601-603, July '36

—dacryadenitis; 2 cases, [F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 577-582, Sept. 5, '36

—dacryocanaliculitis due to mycotic concretions; case, [V. Petragnani] Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 525-534, May '36

—diagnosis and therapy, [H. G. A. Gjessing] Nord.med. tidskr. **11:** 745-759, May 9, '36

—periodic hypersecretion; failure of various therapeutic attempts; cure by local radiotherapy; case, [L. Langeron] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 726-728, May 18, '36

embryology, development and morphology in man, [O. Baratta] Ateneo parmense **8:** 233-235, May-June '36

LACRIMAL ORGANS—Continued

obstruction, Kankrov operation in therapy of dacryocystitis, [G. G. Abdulaev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 710-711, '36

—insertion of metal filament into lacrimal duct for purpose of introducing spiral cannula into nasolacrimal duct, [V. V. Alkio] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 381-385, Sept. '36

—stricturotomy and injections of iodized oil in therapy of dacryocystitis; results in recent cases, [J. A. Peyret] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **11:** 429-435, July '36

pathology, of lacrimal glands, [H. Herken] Arch.f. Augenh. **110:** 61-75, '36

physiology, stimulation of lacrimal, salivary and nasal mucous glands by tonsillectomy, [O. Muck] Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **41:** 101-104, '36

surgery: See also under other subheads of Lacrimal Organs

—cause of failure of dacryocystorhinostomy, [M. Esteban] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **5:** 99-100, May-June '36

—dacryocystorhinostomy according to plastic procedure of Bourguet-Dupuy-Dutemps, [P. Vancea] Rev.san. mil., Bucureşti **35:** 393-395, April '36

—dacryocystorhinostomy by nasal route, [A. Petterino Patriarca & C. Duc] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 205-224, March-April '36

—diathermy extirpation of lacrimal sac, [H. B. Hildreth] Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 699-700, Aug. '36

—progress in dacryocystorhinostomy, [T. Frieberg] Nord. med.tidskr. **12:** 1686-1687, Oct. 10, '36

—surgical therapy of flow of tears after removal of lacrimal sac, [B. G. Towbin] Arch.f.Ophth. **135:** 579-580, '36

—technic of extranasal dacryocystorhinostomy, [J. Basterra] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **36:** 208-216, April '36

tumors, plasmoma of lacrimal sac in dacryocystitis; cases, [G. Cardello] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 238-257, March-April '36

—unusual hemangio-endothelioma developed on anterior wall of lacrimal sac; case, [G. Bietti] Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 1003-1013, Sept. '36

LACTALBUMIN: See Albumin

LACTATION

See also Colostrum; Infants, feeding; Milk

—effect of lactogenic hormone on embryonic tissues cultivated in vitro, [A. J. Salle & I. L. Shechmeister] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 603-606, June '36

—possible effects of nursing on mammary gland tumor incidence in mice, [J. J. Bittner] Science **84:** 162, Aug. 14, '36

—question of influence of type of body structure on lactation capacity, [H. E. Scheyer] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. **11:** 164-171, March '36

abnormalities, adrenal cortical tumor in adult male causing gynecomastia and lactation; case, [H. Lisser] Endocrinology **20:** 567-569, July '36

—lactating bilateral supernumerary mammary gland; case, [Nini & R. Khazen] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **5:** 312-315, Sept.-Oct. '36

—lactation in new-born infants, [P. Florentin] Rev. méd.de Nancy **64:** 772-775, Oct. 15, '36

blood in, blood picture of lactating women; blood picture of "healthy" B-avitaminotic mothers, [Y. Kokubo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 371-383, Sept. 30, '36

diet in, effect of ingestion of vitamin C on its concentration of milk of lactating women, [R. K. Chakraborty, A. N. Roy & B. C. Guha] Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 335-336, June '36

—effect of vitamin C administration on vitamin C of milk and urine of lactating mothers, [F. T. Chu & C. Sung] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 171-172, Oct. '36

—in Peiping, [R. A. Guy] Chinese M.J. **50:** 434-442, April '36

—influence of feeding on milk; chemical change and sensitization to alcohol test, [L. Echenique & B. Suárez] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **6:** 94-104, '35

—protein requirements, [S. Morris] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **6:** 273-280, Oct. '36

—purified diet satisfactory for growth, reproduction and lactation in rats, [W. M. Cox, Jr. & M. Imboden] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 443-446, May '36

—value of salt-free diet for wetnurses in therapy of cutaneous manifestations of exudative diathesis in infants; clinical and statistical study, [R. Pachioli] Riv.di clin.pediat. **34:** 219-259, March '36

—vitamin C content of human milk and its variation with diet, [I. Selleg & C. G. King] J.Nutrition **11:** 599-606, June '36

disorders, moloco (placental preparation) in therapy of hypogalactia, [G. Parmeggiani] Pensiero med. **25:** 97-103, April '36

—adipose tissue of breast in course of retention of milk in guinea-pig, [P. Florentin] Boll.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **13:** 336-342, July-Aug. '36

LACTATION, disorders—Continued
—effect of follicular hormone in checking milk secretion in puerperas, [J. M. Mayor] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2379-2383, Oct. 3, '36
metabolism in, effect of weaning upon excretion of calcium in urine of rats, [L. I. Pugsley] Biochem.J. **30:** 1271-1273, Aug. '36
physiology, effect of hypophysectomy and replacement therapy on guinea-pigs, [E. T. Gomez & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 404-406, May '36
—daily variation of Arakawa reaction, [J. Asano & M. Hasegawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 393-399, Sept. 30, '36
—effect of lactation and exercise on rate of involution of uterus in rat, [E. Abbott & A. C. Ivy] Am.J. Physiol. **117:** 487-494, Nov. '36
—effect of lactogenic hormone (galactin) injections on crop gland of hypophysectomized pigeon, [E. T. Gomez & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 59, Oct. '36
—effect of route of administration on bio-assay of prolactin (pituitary preparation), [R. W. Bates & O. Riddle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 847-849, June '36
—effect of thyroxine on milk secretion and on phosphatase of blood and milk of lactating cow, [S. J. Folley & P. White] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, **120:** 346-365, June 2, '36
—endocrine control, [W. O. Nelson] Physiol.Rev. **16:** 488-526, July '36
—excretion of lactation hormone from anterior pituitary lobe in urine, [H. Langecker & F. Schenk] Med. Klin. **32:** 1104-1105, Aug. 14, '36
—galactin content of rat pituitary, [R. P. Reece & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 60-62, Oct. '36
—how does secretory action come about? [E. W. Winter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 654-656, May 22, '36
—induction of lactation in depancreatized dogs (by lactogenic hormone of pituitary), [W. O. Nelson, H. E. Himwich & J. F. Fazekas] Anat.Rec. **66:** 201-215, Sept. 25, '36
—influence of estrone (theelin, female sex hormone) upon galactin content of male rat pituitaries, [R. P. Reece & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 402-403, May '36
—influence of lactation on structure of anterior pituitary lobe of white rat, [L. Desclin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 447-449, '36
—initiation of lactation in hypophysectomized guinea-pig (rôle of suprarenal cortex), [W. O. Nelson & R. Gaunt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 671-673, June '36
—lactation hormone from anterior pituitary lobe, [K. Ehrhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1163-1164, July 17, '36
—lactogenic hormone; determinatfon in blood and urine of lactating women; histologic alterations of pigeon crop used as test object; morphology of pituitary during lactation, [G. Tesauro] Pediatria **44:** 665-688, Aug. '36
—proposal of function test of mammary glands; preliminary report; factor to be considered before actual weaning, [A. Sato & Y. Moriwaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 384-392, Sept. 30, '36
—regulation of lactation by ovarian and pituitary hormones, [L. Desclin] Liége méd. **29:** 1089-1113, Sept. 20, '36
—relation of functional activity to mammary carcinoma in mice; further studies, [H. J. Bagg] Am.J.Cancer **27:** 542-550, July '36
—rôle of hormones, [C. Iandolo] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **11:** 475-484, Sept. '36
—temporary suppression of estrous cycles in rat by prolactin (pituitary preparation), [E. L. Lahr & O. Riddle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 880-883, June '36
—variations in phosphomonoesterase content of milk of cow in relation to progress of lactation, [S. J. Folley & H. D. Kay] Enzymologia **1:** 48-54, '36
LACTIC DEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes
LACTOBACILLI: See Bacteria, acidophilus; Bacteria, bifidus; Bacteria, bulgaricus; Bacteria, lactic acid group
LACTOFLAVINE: See Vitamins, B
LACTOGLOBULIN: See Globulin
LACTOSE
See also Milk, sugar in
—decomposition of vehicle for parenteral administration of drugs; experiments with lactose, [K. Werner] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **163:** 547-553, '36
therapy: See Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vagina, inflammation
LACTUCA
—influence of Lactuca sativa on growth of tumors in rats, [Y. Saito] Gann **30:** 485-489, June '36
de la CUESTA, L., Tuberculosis miliar crónica, benigna, de la piel. Tubercúlides vesiculopustulohemorrágicas, Actas dermo-sif. **28:** 715-722, May '36
de la CUESTA, L.—Continued
——**and PIO GARCIA,** Enfermedad de Recklinghausen. Contribución a su casuistica en nuestro pais, Actas dermo-sif. **28:** 671-677, April '36
——**See SANCHEZ-COVISA, J., jt. auth.**
LADAME, C., and MOREL, F., Contribution à l'étude de l'anatomie pathologique de la psychose hallucinatoire chronique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 694-697, July 18, '36
LADD, R. L.: See O'CONOR, V. J., jt. auth.
LADD, W. E., Surgical diseases of alimentary tract in infants, New England J.Med. **215:** 705-708, Oct. 15, '36
LADITSKIY, P. F.: See AKHUTIN, M. N., jt. auth.
LADOKHA, A. V., Improved pipet, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1177-1178, Aug. 15, '36
LADYZHENSKIY, M. E., Method of bloodless removal of splinter from under nail, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 217-218, Feb. 15, '36
LÄCHELE, W.: See DOLD, H., jt. auth.
LAEDERICH, L., WORMS, R., and RUBENS DUVAL, A., Endocardite maligne à staphylocoques, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1297-1301, Oct. 19, '36
LAENNEC, RENÉ THÉOPHILE HYACINTHE (1781-1823)
—military physician, [V. J. C. Cochois] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **105:** 401-416, Sept. '36
—visit to tomb, [P. Durand] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **26:** 337-341, July '36
—work as reviewed at memorial service at his tomb, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **52:** 1327-1328, Sept. 26, '36
LAENNEC, T.: See DEVRAIGNE, L., jt. auth.
LAENNEC'S DISEASE: See Liver, cirrhosis
de LAET, M., Le rapport cardio-respiratoire; test de sélection professionnelle et sportive chez l'adulte normal, Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1246-1250, June 14, '36
——**and SILLEVAERTS, C.,** La sélection professionnelle des aviateurs en Belgique, Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1205-1212, June 7, '36
LAWEN, A., Zur Frage der Frühoperation schwerer Verbrennungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1576-1581, July 4, '36
Ueber die Bedeutung der Reihenuntersuchungen im Kampfe gegen den Krebs, insbesondere den Brustkrebs der Frau, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1703-1707, Oct. 16, '36
La FERTÉ, A. D., Fractures of spine, J.Michigan M.Soc. **35:** 366-369, June '36
LAFFARGUE, P.: See LAFFONT, A., jt. auth.
LAFFERRE: See DORÉ, G. R., jt. auth.
LAFFERTY, C.: See BURDON, K. L. (New Orleans), jt. auth.
LAFFITTE, H., Les abus de la ponction lombaire dans les traumatismes craniens, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **26:** 162-166, April '36; also, Hôpital **24:** 511-514, Sept. (A) '36
LAFFONT, A., and BOURGAREL, R., Calcium, urée et polypeptides dans le sang de trois éclamptiques, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 578-583, Oct. '36
——**and EZES, H.,** Césarienne supra-symphysaire pour présentation du siège incliné dans un utérus fibromateux, Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc. **25:** 468-470, June '36
Appendicite et grossesse; données statistiques de la Maternité d'Alger de 1926 à 1936, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **25:** 567-568, Oct. '36
Trois formes anormales de l'éclampsie, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **25:** 583-588, Oct. '36
——**FULCONIS and COHEN-SOLAL, E.,** De la réaction de Bercovicz, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 565-567, Oct. '36
——**MONTPELLIER, J., and LAFFARGUE, P.,** Etats métaplasiques et hyperplasiques du col utérin (la leucoplasie), Gynéc.et obst. **34:** 5-23, July '36
——**TILLIER and EZES, H.,** Présentation du thorax avec procidence du coude droit et main gauche; version six heures après la rupture de la poche des eaux; enfant vivant, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 598-599, Oct. '36
LAFFORÉT, J.: See LEPINAY, E., jt. auth.
LAFON, J.: See BEAUVIEUX, J., jt. auth.
LAFON, M., Action of Hanson's thymus extract on mouse, J.Exper.Biol. **13:** 140-144, April '36
LAFON, R.: See CASTAGNÉ, R., jt. auth.
——**See EUZIÈRE, jt. auth.**
——**See RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.**
——**See TERRACOL, J., jt. auth.**
——**See VIALLEFONT, H., jt. auth.**
LAFONT, J., L'ulcus gastro-duodénal, Progrès méd., pp. 823-824, May 16, '36
Le médecin malade, Progrès méd., p. 1357, Aug. 29, '36; p. 1383, Sept. 5, '36
LAFORGUE, R., Contribution to study of schizophrenia, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **17:** 147-162, April '36
Ausnahmen von der analytischen Grundregel, Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **22:** 223-228, '36; also, Exceptions to fundamental rule, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **5:** 369-374, July '36
LAFOURCADE: See BIECHELER, jt. auth.

LAFOURCADE, L., La thérapeutique des stomatites médicamenteuses au cours des traitements antisyphilitiques, Bull.gén.de thérap. **187:** 139-149, '36
LAFRANCE, L.: See CRAMPON, P., jt. auth.
——See LAMOOT, J., jt. auth.
LAFUENTE, A., Indicaciones y contraindicaciones de los preparados digitálicos, Medicina,Madrid **7:** 399-426, May '36
LAGARDE, M., Etude sur un procédé de rénovation épidermique, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 359-365, June 21, '35
LAGEN, J. B., SOLEY, M. H., and LEAKE, T. B., Effect of benzedrine sulfate on basal metabolic rate, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 276-278, Nov. '36
——See KERR, W. J., jt. auth.
LAGERGREN, K. A., Experiences with fractional spinal anaesthesia according to Sebrecht, Acta chir.Scandinav. **78:** 244-246, '36
LAGERLÖF, H.: See ÅGREN, G., jt. auth.
LAGES, L., Angina gonococica? Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 73-82, March-April '36
LAGÈZE, P.: See CORDIER, V., jt. auth.
LAGLEYZE, P., El tatuaje de la córnea, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **11:** 188, April; 288, May '36
LAGODSKY, H.: See LAUNOY, L., jt. auth.
LAGOMARSINO, A., Anomalía de la primera costilla izquierda, Rev.de tubere.d.Uruguay **5:** 298-302, '36
LAGOMARSINO, E. H., Técnica de la artrotomía ántero-externa de la cadera; vía de abordaje al segmento femoral de la articulación para facilitar la colocación del clavo de Smith Petersen a cielo abierto, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **5:** 323-328, Jan. '36
Contribución a la etiología traumática de la ósteocondritis disecante de König; fractura parcelar del cóndilo femoral, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **5:** 369-380, April '36
LAGOS GARCÍA, A., Tuberculosis tibiotarsiana en la infancia. Astragalectomía, Semana méd. **1:** 1371-1378, April 30, '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1659-1667, July 8, '36
——and OLASCOAGA, M. L., Tratamiento del hidrocele vaginal idiopático en la infancia, Semana méd. **2:** 743-747, Sept. 10, '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2349-2354, Oct. 7, '36
de la GRANDA, A., and VEGAS, F., La variabilidad de la fórmula leucocitaria por la acción de la temperatura, Pediatría españ. **25:** 125-128, April '36
LAGRANGE, E., Pasteur en Beauce, Presse méd. **44:** 905-907, June 3, '36
LAGRANGE, H., Le trachome, Presse méd. **44:** 1209-1211, July 25, '36
——and GOULESQUE, J., Extracteur pneumatique, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 184-190, March '36
LAGUNA, A., Nociones fundamentales de helioterapia, Medicina,Madrid **7:** 11-34, July '36
LAGUNA, C., Änderungen, die das Pentosenucleotid im Blutbild des gesunden Säuglings hervorruft, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **65:** 242-263, '36
LAHAYVILLE and DISS, Rhabdomyosarcome de la prostate, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **10:** 181-186, March '36
LAHEY, F. H., Stage operations in severe hyperthyroidism, Ann.Surg. **104:** 961-970, Dec. '36
——and SCHWALM, L. J., Pole ligation in treatment of hyperthyroidism, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 69-76, July '36
LAHILLONNE, P.: See GOURIOU, E., jt. auth.
——See MONDON, H., jt. auth.
LAHIRI, B. N.: See COVELL, G., jt. auth.
LAHIRI, S. C., Rôle of infection in etiology of infantile cirrhosis of liver, Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 313-319, June '36
LAHR, E. L., and RIDDLE, O., Temporary suppression of estrous cycles in rat by prolactin, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **34:** 880-883, June '36
LAHR, H., Zur Frage zeitlich verschiedener Anfälligkeit gegenüber unspezifischen Infekten nach Diphtherie, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 232-235, '36
LAI, D. G., and CHEN, W. Y., Wassermann and Kahn reactions in leprosy, Chinese M.J. **50:** 702-704, May '36
——See CHANG, T. S., jt. auth.
LAIBLIN, W., Das Urbild der Mutter, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **9:** 66-96, '36
LAIDLAW, E. H.: See FREUND, J., jt. auth.
LAIDLAW, P. P., and ELFORD, W. J., New group of filterable organisms, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, **120:** 292-303, June 2, '36
LAIDLER, P. W., Medico-social aspects of population density, South African M.J. **10:** 317-327, May 9, '36
History of medicine: Æsculapius and Hygeia at the Cape, South African M.J. **10:** 677-689, Oct. 24, '36
LAIDLEY, J. W. S., Survey of prostatic surgery today, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **6:** 54-63, July '36
Case of vitamin deficiency simulating genito-urinary tuberculosis, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **6:** 182, Oct. '36
LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, Fréquence de l'hyperextension des coudes chez les psychasténiques, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **115:** 740-742, May 26, '36
La psychose périodique dans l'histoire, la littérature et l'art, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **12:** 314-325, June 1, '36
LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE—Continued
Les médecins dans les origines intellectuelles de la Révolution, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **12:** 461-473, Oct. 15, '36
LAIGRET, J., De l'interprétation des troubles consécutifs aux vaccinations par les virus vivants, en particulier à la vaccination de la fièvre jaune, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **29:** 230-234, '36
——and DURAND, R., Virus isolé des souris et retrouvé chez l'homme au cours de la vaccination contre la fièvre jaune, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 282-284, July 20, '36
——See SELLARDS, A. W., jt. auth.
LAIGRET VACCINE: See Yellow Fever, immunity
LAIN, E. S., and CAUGHRON, G. S., Electrogalvanic phenomena of oral cavity caused by dissimilar metallic restorations, J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1641-1652, Sept. '36
LAINÉ: See DANO, jt. auth.
LAIRD, D. A., Study in hemastatics: mental addition with altered brain circulation from body inversion, M. Rec. **144:** 118-119, Aug. 5, '36
——and RAEFFLE, A., Method of coloring anatomical specimens, M.Rec. **144:** 220, Sept. 2, '36
LAJOS, S., Relation of intermediary fat and carbohydrate metabolism to agglutinin formation, Magyar orvosi arch. **37:** 75-81, '36
——and GERENDAS, M., Spektrographische Untersuchungen an Mageninhalt bei Gesunden und Diabetikern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98:** 739-747, '36
——See PURJESZ, B., jt. auth.
LAJTA, A.: See LENART, G., jt. auth.
LAKE, G. B., Psychic factors in disease, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. **58:** 133-139, July '36
Intravenous injections, Mod.Hosp. **47:** 55-58, Dec. '36
LAKE, M., Selective tests used in industry to measure specific abilities and aptitudes, New York State J. Med. **36:** 1025-1029, July 15, '36
——See TORREY, J. C., jt. auth.
LAKE, N. C., Acute lesions of upper abdomen, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1239-1242, June 20, '36
LAKE, W. F., and AYERS, A. J., Tumors of thyroid gland, South.M.J. **29:** 665-669, July '36
LAKIN, C. E., Abdominal manifestations of arterial disease, Practitioner **136:** 693-704, June '36
LAKOSIN, D. Z., Therapeutic effect of blockage of reticuloendothelial system with congo red in rheumatism, Klin.med. **14:** 219-223, '36
LAL, C.: See SMITH, R. O. A., jt. auth.
LAL, K. M., Unusual foreign body in rectum, Indian M. Gaz. **71:** 586, Oct. '36
LAL, S.: See PASRICHA, C. L., jt. auth.
LALAND, P., and KLEM, A., Experiments to isolate antianemic principle of liver. Chemical part. (Preliminary report), Acta med.Scandinav. **88:** 620-623, '36
de la LANDE, G., Hérédo-syphilis nerveuse à type familial; aspect clinique et traitement, Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 655-660, Oct. 3, '36
LALIN, T., Titrimetric comparative study of vitamin C content in new potatoes and in those preserved from last year, Nord.hyg.tidskr. **17:** 183-189, '36
LALLEMANT, H., and LOISEAU, G., A propos du traitement du cancer de l'hypopharynx, Paris méd. **2:** 150-152, Sept. 5, '36
LAM, C. R., Nerve injury in fracture of pelvis, Ann.Surg. **104:** 945-951, Nov. '36
LAM, F. K., Maternal and infant mortality in Hawaii, Tr. Hawaii Territor.M.A., p. 55, '36
LAM, J. W., Vasectomy, J.Contraception **1:** 159-161, Oct. '36
de la MAHOTIÈRE, E. R., Las insuficiencias cardiacas, Rev.méd.de Chile **64:** 430-459, July '36
LAMARE, J. P.: See LARGET, M., jt. auth.
LAMARQUE, P., L'historadiographie, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **17:** 180-181, May '36; also, Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 515, May '36
La technique de l'historadiographie (application de la radiographie), J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **20:** 325-330, June '36
Historadiography; new application of x-rays, Radiology **27:** 563-568, Nov. '36
——and BÉTOULIÈRES, P., A propos des images gazeuses sous-phréniques droites, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **24:** 508-512, May '36
——and ROUX, G., Association curiethérapique et roentgenthérapique dans le traitement des cancers du col utérin, Montpellier méd. **9:** 254-259, May '36
——and SIRC, R., Quelques réflexions à propos de la technique de l'historadiographie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 597-598, June '36
——See TERRACOL, J., jt. auth.
——and TUCHINI, J., Premiers résultats généraux obtenus par la technique de l'historadiographie. Degré de perméabilité des constituants tissulaires aux rayons X mous de $\lambda = 5$ Å, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 294-295, '36
——GUIBERT, H., and BÉTOULIÈRES, P., Syndrome polyurique par métastase hypophysaire d'un cancer du sein. (Centre anticancéreux de Montpellier), Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 516-518, May '36

LAMARQUE, P.—Continued
——**GUIBERT, L., BETOULIÈRES, P., and BOUGAREL,** Biopsie spontanée d'un cancer secondaire du poumon, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **17:** 351-359, Sept. '36
LAMAS, ALFONSO
—work in surgical clinic, [D. Prat] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **20:** 370-395, '35
LAMAS, D.: See ANDRADE, L., jt. auth.
LAMATTINA, MARINELLI and TENCONI, Estómago torácico, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 787-797, Sept. 2, '36
LAMB, H. D., Cyclopia in new-born kitten: anatomic findings, Arch.Ophth. **15:** 998-1003, June '36
Histopathology of Parinaud's conjunctivitis, Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 571-575, July '36
LAMBADARIDÈS, A., Einige biologische Ergebnisse aus der Röntgenbestrahlung der Hypophyse, Strahlentherapie **56:** 273-277, '36
LAMBERCIER, M., L'experience de "l'espèce unique" chez deux singes cynocéphales, Arch.de psychol. **25:** 179-198, Dec. '35
LAMBERT, A., Therapeutics of drug habits, New England J.Med. **215:** 72-82, July 9, '36
LAMBERT, E. F.: See DERBYSHIRE, A. J., jt. auth.
LAMBERT, GEORGES, L'irradiation hypophysaire dans les œdèmes gravidiques, Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1650-1657, Sept. 6, '36
LAMBERT, GORDON, Case of coronary thrombosis, Clin.J. **65:** 500-504, Dec. '36
LAMBERT, J.: See BACH, D., jt. auth.
LAMBERT, J. P., Venous pressure in children, Am.J.Dis. Child. **52:** 1088-1092, Nov. '36
LAMBERT, R. K.: See GERBER, A., jt. auth.
LAMBERT, S. W., Reading from Andreae Vesalii, "De Corporis Humani Fabrica, liber VII; De Vivorum Sectione Nonnulla, caput XIX," Bull.New York Acad. Med. **12:** 346-415, June '36
LAMBILLON, J.: See SCHOCKAERT, J. A., jt. auth.
LAMBIN, S.: See RÉGNIER, J., jt. auth.
LAMBLIASIS
—cholecystitis due to giardiasis; case, [C. Pegoraro] Riv. di clin.med. **37:** 440-458, July 15-30, '36
—clinical aspects in France, [L. Morenas] Rev.de parasitol.,clín.y lab. **2:** 445-451, May-June '36
—comparative evaluation of Meltzer-Lyon and Carnot-Gaehlinger tests in diagnosis of lambliasis of duodenum and gallbladder, [D. Simici, M. Popesco & C. Covaceano] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 664-669, '36
—determination of specific weight of cysts of Lamblia intestinalis, [H. Rachmanow] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **40:** 395-396, Sept. '36
—importance in digestive pathology, [L. Ibarrola Solano] Progresos de la clín. **44:** 298-314, April '36
—infections due to Lamblia intestinalis in children, [R. Moragas y Gracia] Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 254-257, Aug. '34
—influence of bacterial flora of intestines on course of lambliasis in mice, [B. V. Glukhovtsev] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra **2:** 65-81, '35
—influence of various diets on susceptibility of mice, [B. V. Glukhovtsev] Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol.im Pastëra **2:** 52-64, '35
—intestinal giardiasis in infant; cases, [B. Nunan] Brasil-med. **50:** 379-383, May 2, '36
—Lamblia intestinalis as cause of disease, [G. Schäffer] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **60:** 75-104, Aug. '36
—Lamblia intestinalis infection of duodenum and biliary tract in Rumania, [Simici, M. Popescu & C. Covăceanu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **25:** 663-672, May '36
therapy, colitis due to lambliasis; crenotherapy and medical therapy in patient sensitive to arsenic; case, [Enault] Marseille-méd. **1:** 329-332, March 15, '36
—intestinal giardiasis; Landa method of therapy, [J. J. Spangenberg, L. Munist & A. Ardaiz] Arch.argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición **11:** 445-449, June-July '36
—therapy of digestive lambliasis by duodenal instillation of neoarsphenamine; cases, [J. J. Spangenberg, L. Munist & A. Ardaiz] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 373-379, March '36
LAMBLING, A.: See BENSAUDE, R., jt. auth.
LAMBORN, W. A., Experimental transmission to man of Treponema pertenue by fly Musca sorbens, Wd., J.Trop.Med. **39:** 235-239, Oct. 15, '36
——**and HOWAT, C. H.,** Possible reservoir host of Trypanosoma rhodesiense, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1153-1155, June 6, '36
LAMBOTTE, ALBIN (1866—)
—discourse at meeting held in his honor, [A. Hustin] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **35:** 209-214, March '36
LAMBRECHTS, A., Processus de déphosphorylation pendant le diabète phlorhizique chez le chien, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 72-73, '36
Phlorhizine et excrétion urinaire de phosphore, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 468-470, '36
Influence de la phlorhizine sur la phosphatase rénale in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 311-313, '36
LAMBRET, O., La cellule cancéreuse, cette inconnue . . . . Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 465-482, Sept. 27, '36
——**BIZARD, G., and DRIESSENS, J.,** Hyperglycémie et augmentation de l'indosé glucidique du plasma au cours du choc expérimental chez le chien, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 413-415, '36
Sur les variations concomitantes de la pression artérielle et de la concentration du rouge congo dans le plasma au cours du choc expérimental chez le chien, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 415-416, '36
——**DRIESSENS, J., and CORNILLOT, M.,** Sarcomes provoqués chez le rat blanc par le 1-2 benzopyrène. Adaptation à la greffe, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 533-543, Sept. 27, '36
——**DRIESSENS, J., and MALATRAY, H.,** Diminution, sous l'action de l'insuline seule ou associée au glucose, de l'hyperpolypeptidémie secondaire aux destructions cellulaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 12-13, '36
——**DRIESSENS, J., and WAREMBOURG, H.,** Le syndrome humoral des brûlures, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 10-11, '36
——**MALATRAY, H., and DRIESSENS, J.,** Technique de la pneumectomie totale pour cancer, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 509-532, Sept. 27, '36
——**POLONOVSKI, M., WAREMBOURG, H., and DRIESSENS, J.,** L'hyperglycémie dans le cancer, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 483-508, Sept. 27, '36
LAMBRINUDI, C., and STAMM, T. T., Letters of W. H. Trethowan on abnormalities of back, Guy's Hosp. Rep. **86:** 431-460, Oct. '36
LAMBRUSCHINI, C., Consideraciones sobre la psicogénesis de la obsesión, Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 430-435, Dec. '35
Consideraciones clínicas, heredobiológicas y sociales sobre la corea de Huntington, Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **2:** 78-93, April-June '36
——**See FRACASSI, T., jt. auth.**
LAMBUSTA, A., Profilassi antimalarica nelle zone tropicali con speciale riguardo alle nostre colonie in Africa Orientale, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **42:** 211-220, May-June '36
LAMENESS: See Claudication
LAMI, G., Trattamento delle anemie, Gior.d.med.prat. **17:** 13-34, Jan. '35
Sull'antagonismo fra tiroide e corteccia surrenale, Riforma med. **52:** 724-727, May 23, '36
LAMINA CRIBROSA SCLERAE: See Sclera, rupture
LAMINA ELASTICA POSTERIOR: See Cornea, pathology
LAMINA TERMINALIS: See Brain, anatomy and histology
LAMINARIA
—use of extract of posterior lobe of pituitary body with Laminaria to provoke uterine evacuation, [J. Héon-Canonne] Arch.méd.d'Angers **40:** 113-116, Aug. '36
LAMINECTOMY: See Spine, diseases; Spine, surgery; Spine, tuberculosis
LAMM, H., Infusionskatheter, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2059-2060, Aug. 29, '36
LAMMERS, H., Roentgenotherapy of breast cancer in connection with inoperable case, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **80:** 3326-3331, July 18, '36
La MONACA, S.: See FIANDACA, S., jt. auth.
LAMOOT, J., La radiothérapie comme traitement dans certains cas de papillome vésical, Echo méd.du Nord **5:** 1122-1124, June 28, '36
——**and LAFRANCE, L.,** La valeur clinique de la gonoréaction, Echo méd.du Nord **5:** 1099-1104, June 28,'36
LAMPÉ, A. E., Die diätetische Behandlung der Sediment- und Steinbildungen in den Harnwegen, München. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 804-807, May 15, '36
LAMPE, I.: See PEIRCE, C. B., jt. auth.
LAMPE, P. H. J., Popular notion prevailing in Suriname in regard to certain forbidden foods as factors in etiology of leprosy, Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië **25:** 80-88, '36
Motivation and plan for investigation of conditions prevailing in regions with high and low leprosy incidence, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2117-2123, Aug. 25, '36
——**and de MOOR, C. E.,** Endemiologic observations on rat leprosy, Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1619-1641, June 30, '36
Culture of acid-fast saprophytes from leprous rats, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2147-2153, Aug. 25, '36
——**de MOOR, C. E., and van VEEN, A. G.,** Leprosy in white rats, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2204-2227, Sept. 1, '36
LAMPERT, H., Kurorte, Stätten der Erholung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 17-18, '36
Balneotherapie der Erkrankungen des Magendarmkanals und der Gallenwege, Med.Welt **10:** 613-616, April 25, '36
Wetter und Jahreszeit in ihren Beziehungen zu Thrombose-Embolie und anderen chirurgischen Erkrankungen, Med.Welt **10:** 845-849, June 13, '36
LAMPERT, R., and McFETRIDGE, E. M., Clinical analysis of 309 surgical autopsies, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 296-302, Dec. '36
LAMPL-de GROOT, J., Hemmung und Narzissmus, Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **22:** 198-222, '36

LAMSON, O. F., Upper abdominal adhesions, Northwest Med. 35: 293-297, Aug. '36
LAMSON, P. D., and WARD, C. B., Earth worms as test objects for determining value of drugs to be used in human intestinal helminth infestations, Science 84: 293-294, Sept. 25, '36
——**See STOUGHTON, R. W., jt. auth.**
LAMSON, R. W., and ROGERS, E. L., Skin hypersensitivity to molds; attempt to correlate this with clinical allergy, J.Allergy 7: 582-589, Sept. '36
LAMY, J.: See BOURDE, Y., jt. auth.
LAMY, L., Le traitement de la luxation congénitale de la rotule, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 419-433, July 5, '35
——**See NAGEOTTE-WILBOUCHEWITCH (Mme.), jt. auth.**
LAMY, M., La silhouette radiologique des gros thymus, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 145-150, March '36
——**See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
——**and de FONT-RÉAULX, P.,** Septico-pyohémie due au "Bacillus funduliformis," avec thrombo-phlébite des sinus caverneux, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 979-982, June 15, '36
LANADIGIN (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
LANARI, A., Acción contracturante de la acetilcolina en la musculatura estriada de enfermos miotónicos, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 207-213, July '36
Acción contracturante de la acetilcolina intraarterial en algunas afecciones del sistema nervioso y muscular, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 299-303, Sept. '36
LANARI, A., JR.: See BATTRO, A., jt. auth.
LANARI, E. L., and VIERHELLER, F., Dosimetría de los rayos X en el momento actual, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1573-1580, July 1, '36
Las unidades H en comparación con las unidades r internacionales, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1849-1854, Aug. 5, '36
——**See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
——**and CATEULA, J.,** Pequeños nevos benignos; verrugas vulgares y vegetaciones venéreas: su tratamiento por la chispa de alta frecuencia (fulguración), Semana méd. 2: 499-503, Aug. 20, '36
——**JORG, M. E., and AGUIRRE, J. A.,** Resultados finales de la investigación sobre los bloqueos viscerales con fines de exploración radiológica, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1890-1896, Aug. 12, '36
LANCE, A propos des arthrorises du pied, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 552-556, April 22, '36
Le traitement d'urgence dans les affections orthopédiques du nouveau-né, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 652-654, May 6, '36
LANCE, P., Les paraplégies pottiques, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1269, Sept. 12, '36; 1301, Sept. 19, '36
LANDA, A. M., New universal apparatus for functional therapy of fractures of extremities, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 307-311, '35
Theory and practice in treatment of fractures of extremities by functional method, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 325-331, '35
Fracture of pelvis complicated by luxation of hip joint, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 344-353, '35
Mechanism of development and functional therapy of posteromarginal fractures of tibia, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 356-372, '35
LANDABURE, P. B., La herencia en la diabetes infantil, Semana méd. 1: 1448-1452, May 7, '36
——**See OROL ARIAS, C., jt. auth.**
LANDAIS: See GAUDUCHEAU, R., jt. auth.
LANDAU, A., and HELD, J., Nephrotyphoid, hemorrhagic glomerulonephritis and nephrosis, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 492-493, June 28, '36; also, Néphrotyphus. Glomérulonéphrite hémorragique avec néphrite hydropigène, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1225-1229, July 20, '36
——**HEJMAN, W., and BAUER, J.,** Subacute atrophy of liver caused by atophan, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 581-584, Aug. 18, '35
——**PASZKIEWICZ, L., SŁAWIŃSKI, Z., and STEFFEN, E., JR.,** Syndrome of arterial hypertension in connection with suprarenal tumor of paraganglioma type, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 718-722, Oct. 6, '35; also, Hypertension paroxystique grave consécutive à une tumeur de la surrénale (paragangliome), Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 330-343, May '36
——**PRUSZCZYŃSKI, A., and GLASS, B.,** Cyanosis and polyglobulia in pulmonary tuberculosis associated with disturbance of gas metabolism of lungs and tissues, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 633, Aug. 16, '36; 661, Aug. 23, '36
——**STEFFEN, E., JR., and GRYFENBERG, J.,** Pyogenic and necrotic diseases of lungs and their treatment, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 769-773, Oct. 4, '36
——**WAJSMAN, J., and STEFFEN, E., JR.,** Rare clinical picture of acute septic interstitial nephritis followed by recovery, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 739-742, Oct. 13, '35
LANDAU, J., Astigmatismus bei epibulbären Tumoren, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 288-291, July '36
LANDAUER, K., Die Affekte und ihre Entwicklung (Affekte, Leidenschaften, Temperament), Imago 22: 275-291, '36
LANDÉ, K. E., Forensic medicine in Europe—legal medicine in America, New England J.Med. 215: 826-834, Oct. 29, '36
LANDÉ, K. E.—Continued
——**and SPERRY, W. M.,** Human atherosclerosis in relation to cholesterol content of blood serum, Arch.Path. 22: 301-312, Sept. '36
LANDELIUS, E., Operative treatment of split fractures, Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 213-214, '36
LANDER, F. P. L., Massive collapse of lung: "absorption collapse," Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1383-1386, Sept. '36
Senile pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. 30: 183-185, Oct. '36
LANDESMAN, Y. U.: See TARSIS, F. I., jt. auth.
LANDETE ARAGÓ, B., Anomalías del aparato bucal, Arch. españ.de pediat. 20: 293-295, May '36
——**See MAYORAL, P., jt. auth.**
LANDGRAF, E., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Bedeutung der morphologischen Blutuntersuchung in der Stomatologie, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 385-392, April 10, '36
LANDIS, E. M., Vascular physiology and clinical medicine, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 290-298, Sept. '36
——**ELSOM, K. A., BOTT, P. A., and SHIELS, E. H.,** Simultaneous plasma clearances of creatinine and certain organic compounds of iodine in relation to human kidney function, J.Clin.Investigation 15: 397-409, July '36
LANDIVAR, A. F., Doble quiste hidático del pulmón derecho. Operación de Arce. Curación, Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 210-232, May 15, '36
——**and IRAZÚ, J.,** Sobre un caso de hidronefrosis congénita gigante, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 422-431, June 24, '36
——**and LEONI IPARRAGUIRRE, C. A.,** Sobre un caso de fractura supra-cóndilo inter-condílea conminuta del húmero, tratada por el método de L. Zeno modificado, Bol. y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 1057-1066, Nov. 6, '35
A propósito de dos observaciones de rotura tendinosa del biceps braquial, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 306-316, June 3, '36
Síndrome de Klippel-Feil, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 548-555, July 22, '36
——**GONZALEZ BOSCH, R., and ESCULIES, C.,** Oclusión coronaria en un basedowiano. Tiroidectomía subtotal, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 872-882, Sept. 23, '36
LANDIVAR, R., Heridas de vejiga por proyectiles de guerra, Semana méd. 2: 260-263, July 23, '36
LANDKOF, B. L., Application of prolonged narcosis in psychiatric practice, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 30-34, '36
LANDON, J. F.: See DEUELL, W. D., jt. auth.
LANDOR, J. V., and SREENIVASAN, B. R., Pneumococcal epididymo-orchitis as complication of lobar pneumonia, Brit.M.J. 2: 427, Aug. 29, '36
LANDRÉ-BEAUVAIS, AUGUSTIN JACOB (1772-1840)
—Landré-Beauvais, François Double and semeiology at beginning of nineteenth century, [P. Astruc] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 33-40, May 16, '36
LANDRON, J., and IRWIN, F. G., Spontaneous hemopneumothorax; report of case, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 210-212, Sept. '36
LANDRY SYNDROME: See Paralysis, acute ascending
LANDSBERG, V. M., and KARTASHEVSKIY, N. G., Landsberg apparatus for transfusion of stabilized blood, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 370-372, '34
LANDSBERGER, O., Starre Blutkulturen bei Typhus abdominalis und anderen infektiösen Krankheiten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 789-790, July 4, '36
LANDSMAN, A. A., Persistent rectal bleeding in child of 8 years due to benign growth of sigmoid; points in diagnosis and treatment, M.Rec. 144: 188-189, Aug. 19, '36
LANDSMAN, I. E.: See GERVER, A. V., jt. auth.
LANDSTEINER, K., and JACOBS, J., Studies on sensitization of animals with simple chemical compounds, J.Exper.Med. 64: 625-639, Oct. '36
Studies on sensitization of animals with simple chemical compounds; anaphylaxis induced by arsphenamine, J.Exper.Med. 64: 717-721, Nov. '36
LANDT, H., and BENJAMIN, J. E., Cardiodynamic and electrocardiographic changes in normal pregnancy, Am.Heart J. 12: 592-607, Nov. '36
——**See BENJAMIN, J. E., jt. auth.**
LANDWEHR, E., Zur Aussprache über Rachitisprophylaxe, Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 361-363, Aug. '36
LANE, C. G., American Dermatological Association: obligations and objectives, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 555-563, Oct. '36
Occupational skin disease—preventable disease and challenge to modern preventive medicine, New England J. Med. 215: 859-865, Nov. 5, '36
LANE, C. T.: See BURR, H. S., jt. auth.
LANE, D. E., Nutrition of children on vegetable diet; growth and allergy, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1397-1414, Dec. '36
LANE, J., Notas sobre Culicídeos de Riffaina, Rev.biol.e hyg. 6: 74-78, Dec. '35
——**See AYROZA GALVÃO, A., jt. auth.**
LANE, L.: See BERK, A., jt. auth.

LANE, R. E., Prevention of industrial plumbism, Lancet 2: 206-211, July 25, '36
Lead burning: report upon "exhausted blow pipe," J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 391-400, Sept. '36
LANG, A.: See BIERICH, R., jt. auth.
LANG, C., Zur Pathologie und Klinik der Plattenepithelcysten am Hals, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 527-536, '36
LANG, F. J., and HASLHOFER, L., Über die bisher als Ostitis Fibrosa bezeichneten Knochenerkrankungen, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 737-741, May 23, '36
——See KUMER, L., jt. auth.
LANG, H.: See LANG, S. (Carlsbad), jt. auth.
LANG, H. B., Simultaneous psychoses occurring in business partners; case report, Psychiatric Quart. 10: 611-618, Oct. '36
LANG, H. J., Die Behandlung der chronischen Osteomyelitis mit Fliegenmaden, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 406-413, '36
LANG, J., and ETTINGER, G. H., Effect of repeated injections of histamine in dog; on blood, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 186-187, Aug. '36
——See ETTINGER, G. H., jt. auth.
LANG, J. B., Experimentelle Beiträge zur psychologischen Diagnose des Tatbestandes, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 9: 104-121, '36
LANG, S. (Budapest), and von SCHLICK, B., Über die Beeinflussbarkeit des Alkoholumsatzes im Organismus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 81-84, '36
LANG, S. (Carlsbad), LANG, H., and ZORKENDÖRFER, R., Über die katalytische (Wasserstoffsuperoxyd zersetzende) Wirkung von Mineralwässern, Balneologe 3: 375-386, Aug. '36
LANG, S. (Terni), Determinazione rapida della glicemia, Minerva med. 1: 527-528, June 2, '36
LANG, T., Beitrag zur Frage nach der genetischen Bedingtheit der Homosexualität, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 155: 702-713, '36
LANGAN, A. M., Agranulocytosis, M.J.Australia 1: 683, May 16, '36
LANGDON-BROWN, W.: See Brown, W. L.
LANGE (Bordeaux): See DARGET, R., jt. auth.
LANGE, (Leipzig), Adolph Barth zum Gedächtnis, Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. (Hft. 5) 39: 1-11, '36
LANGE, B., Die individuelle natürliche Widerstandsfähigkeit als Gestaltungsfaktor der Tuberkulose unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer erblichen Grundlagen, Ergebn.d.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 18: 123-192, '36
de LANGE, C., Chronic joint diseases in children, Geneesk. bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 34: 1-48, '36
Pale children, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1923-1932, Aug. 4, '36
Cavernous process in right lung of infant followed by spontaneous pneumothorax and recovery, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4436-4440, Oct. 3, '36
——See GORTER, E., jt. auth.
——and WOLTRING, L., Der Typus E. Multiple Skelettabartungen, Hepatosplenomegalie, geistige Rückständigkeit, Acta pædiat. 19: 71-79, '36
LANGE, E. W., Teaching program for interns in small voluntary hospitals, Hospitals 10: 52-54, Sept. '36
LANGE, F. (Augsburg), Über Thromboangiitis obliterans (Buerger) der Organe, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 311-318, '36
LANGE, F. (Munich), Gibt es eine Denkerstirne? München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 977-979, June 12, '36
Das tiefe und das oberflächliche Auge, München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1559-1561, Sept. 18, '36
LANGE, F. (Wuppertal), Beitrag zur Frage der Übertragung der Bangschen Krankheit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 887-888, May 29, '36
LANGE, K., Ein weiterer Fall von Osteopoikilie, Röntgenpraxis 8: 234-235, April '36
Vollständige Kniegelenksverrenkung ohne Knochenbruch, Röntgenpraxis 8: 323-324, May '36
LANGE, K. H., Modifizierte Ziehl-Neelsen-Färbung, Med. Welt 10: 822-823, June 6, '36
LANGE, M., Orthopädie und Neurologie, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 8: 338-348, Aug. '36
Das Ehegesundheitsgesetz und die angeborenen körperlichen Missbildungen, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1420-1426, Aug. 28, '36
LANGE, O., O liquido cephalo-rachidiano na cysticercose do systema nervoso central, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 2: 52-60, Jan.-March '36
LANGE, W. (Chemnitz), Die rassenhygienische Wertung der Hilfsschule, Med.Welt 10: 839-841, June 6, '36
LANGE, W. (Leipzig), Die histologische Feststellung von erblicher Taubheit und Schwerhörigkeit, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 1-14, '36
Das Cholesteatom des Mittelohrs, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1350-1353, Sept. 19, '36
LANGE TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
LANGECKER, H., Über das Schicksal von komplexen Verbindungen der Citronensäure mit Schwermetallsalzen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 642-653, '36
——and SCHENK, F., Über die Ausscheidung des die Milchsekretion fördernden Hypophysenvorderlappenanteils im Frauenharn, Med.Klin. 32: 1104-1105, Aug. 14, '36
LANGELAAN, J. W., On nuclei of striped muscle fibre of frog, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 1-5, '36
On texture of muscle fibre, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 6-17, '36
LANGELEZ, A., Les maladies du travail en "air comprimé," Presse méd. 44: 1659-1660, Oct. 21, '36
LANGELÜDDEKE, A., Ein Fall von perniziöser Anämie mit Psychose und anderen selteneren Symptomen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 963-965, June 12, '36
Über die differentialdiagnostische Bedeutung der Cardiazolkrämpfe, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 203-210, '36; Die diagnostische Bedeutung experimentell erzeugter Krämpfe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1588-1590, Sept. 25, '36
Nervöse Störungen bei Agranulozytose, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 38: 331-334, July 11, '36
Über Schwefelbehandlung der Schizophrenen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 416-417, Aug. 22, '36
de LANGEN, C. D., Oxygen therapy, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 834-840, April 7, '36
Presence of extrinsic factor in rice, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 1434-1441, June 9, '36
LANGEN, P., Geburten nach abdomineller Schnittentbindung, Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 331-339, '36
LANGENBECK, B., Symmetrische Hörreste und Erblichkeit, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 486-495, '36
Das elektrische Hörprüfungs- und Hörverbesserungsgerät, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 40: 201-277, '36
Hörverbessernde Apparate und ihre Brauchbarkeit, Med. Klin. 32: 710, May 22, '36; 743, May 29, '36
LANGENBECK-AXHAUSEN OPERATION: See Palate, cleft
LANGENDORF, R., and PICK, A., EKG-Befunde bei Lungenembolie, Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 289-304, '36
LANGENDORFF, H., and REISNER, A., Untersuchungen über den Normalwert der Retikulocyten beim Menschen, Folia haemat. 55: 88-92, '36
LANGENIEUX, J., Les indications de la cure d'Allevard chez l'enfant, Strasbourg méd. 96: 249-252, June 15, '36
LANGER, A., La digeribilità di cellule normali e neoplastiche per parte della tripsina, Tumori 10: 247-256, '36
La digeribilità delle cellule normali e neoplastiche per parte della papaina, Tumori 10: 430-438, July-Oct. '36
LANGERHANS' ISLANDS: See under Pancreas
LANGERON, L., Sur la pathogénie des œdèmes aigus du poumon, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 601-604, April 29, '36
Hypersécrétion lacrymale périodique. Essais thérapeutiques variés. Guérison par la radiothérapie locale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 726-728, May 18, '36
La myocardie alcoolique. Le facteur névrite dans les myocardies, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 353-373, May 25, '36
Tachycardie paroxystique pré-terminale. Retour d'un rythme normal et mort subite. Infarctus de la région de la pointe. Nature ventriculaire possible de cette tachycardie, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 392-395, June '36
Rein cardiaque et syndromes cardio-rénaux; essai de discrimination physio-pathologique, J.de méd.et chir. prat. 107: 645-660, Oct. 10, '36
Quadraplégie brusque et mort rapide. Destruction d'un ménisque intervertébral, écrasement médullaire consécutif, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1287-1290, Oct. 19, '36
——See VINCENT, C., jt. auth.
——DANÉS, A., and BERA, L., Péricardite tuberculeuse avec épanchement. Ponctions. Injections d'oxygène. Evolution vers la symphise. Mort, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 335-339, May '36
——d'HOUR, H., and BATTEUR, H., Image triangulaire de base et lobe inférieur rétracté. Vérification anatomique, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 486-493, April '36
——PAGET, M., and BATTEUR, H., Les injections intraveineuses de serum glucosé hypertonique: étude biochimique et thérapeutique, Quest.méd.d'actual. 6: 1-25, Sept. '36
——PAGET, M., and FRUCHART, G., Méthodes nouvelles d'exploration rénale appliquées chez les cardio-rénaux, Quest.méd.d'actual. 6: 1, April; 33, May; 59, June '36
Le fonctionnement du rein chez les cardiaques; diagnostic des états cardio-rénaux, Presse méd. 44: 1289-1290, Aug. 12, '36
LANGERON, M., and BAEZA, Sur les dermatophytes qui causent la teigne faveuse humaine, Ann.de parasitol. 14: 385-402, July 1, '36
LANGFELDT, G., Social factors in etiology of schizophrenia, Med.rev., Bergen 53: 173-183, April '36
Studies in criminal biology, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 561-583, June '36
Die Insulin-Chokbehandlung der Schizophrenie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 483-484, Sept. 19, '36
LANGLEY, W. D., and EVANS, M., Determination of creatinine with sodium 3, 5-dinitrobenzoate, J.Biol. Chem. 115: 333-341, Aug. '36
LANGLOIS, M., Acquisitions thérapeutiques récentes sur la gastro-entérite du nourrisson, Laval méd. 1: 64-71, April '36

LANGSTEINER, F., Ueber das Muck'sche Vereisungsverfahren zur Auslösung von epileptischen Anfällen, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1398, Aug. 21, '36
LANGSTON, W., Orthostatic hypotension; report of case, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 688-695, Nov. '36
LANGUAGE
—diagnosis of language difficulties and therapeutic indications derived from diagnosis, [J. Froment] Paris méd. **2:** 237-250, Oct. 3, '36
—glossolalia in catatoniac, [P. Divry & L. Vassart] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 426-436, July '36
—neuro-semantic and neuro-linguistic mechanisms of extensionalization; general semantics as natural experimental science, [A. Korzybski] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 29-38, July '36
—structure of dream; relation between dream, sign language and spoken language, [F. Mayer] Arch.de psychol. **25:** 129-156, Dec. '35
—types of aphasia peculiar to linguists, [M. Minkowski] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 697-699, July 18, '36
LANGWORTHY, O. R., Neurological abnormalities produced by electricity, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **84:** 13-26, July '36
New approach to diagnosis and treatment of disorders of micturition in diseases of nervous system, Internat.Clin. **3:** 98-117, Sept. '36
——**DEES, J. E., and LEWIS, L. G.,** Abnormalities of micturition due to syphilis of nervous system, Am.J. Syph., Goner.& Ven.Dis. **20:** 364-381, July (pt. 1) '36
——**LEWIS, L. G., and DEES, J. E.,** Behavior of human bladder freed from cerebral control, J.Urol. **36:** 577-597, Nov. '36
LANIEWSKA, K., Four cases of relaxation of diaphragm in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, Polska gaz. lek. **15:** 280-284, April 12, '36
LANKESTER, J., Acute inversion of uterus following ventrofixation, Lancet **2:** 984-985, Oct. 24, '36
LANKOWITZ, A. W., 4549 Geburten bei anatomisch engem Becken, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **113:** 372-390, '36
LANNOIS, M., A propos d'un tableau du musée de Gadagne relatif à la peste de 1720, Lyon méd. **158:** 83-92, July 19, '36
Médecins de Lyon qui furent échevins de la ville du XVIe au XVIIIe siècle, Lyon méd. **158:** 265-274, Sept. 6, '36
LANOLIN (hydrous wool fat): See Wool Fat
LANOS, J., A propos de l'anesthésie locale pour la gastrectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 187-189, April 5, '35
Une observation de diverticule du duodénum, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 244-248, May 3, '35
Histoire clinique d'un cas de linite plastique, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 549-551, Nov. 22, '35
LANSAC, J.: See **BAISSET, A., jt. auth.**
LANTERN SLIDES
—simple and inexpensive method of making lantern slides of sketches and typed material, [S. J. Levin] J.A.M.A. **107:** 124, July 11, '36
—tabular and textual lantern slides, [R. M. Hewitt] A.M. A.Bull. **31:** 184-190, Dec. '36
—visible file for lantern slides, [E. L. Lazier] Science **84:** 92, July 24, '36
LANXADE, J.: See **BINET, L., jt. auth.**
von LANZ, T., Die Samenspeicherung beim Mann, Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 993-997, July 11, '36
LANZA, A. J., Silicosis from public health and economic viewpoint, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 174-178, Aug. '36
Newer methods of diagnosis and treatment of pneumonia, Journal-Lancet **56:** 519-521, Oct. '36
Clinical features and industrial significance of silicosis, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1386-1388, Oct. 1, '36
LANZA, G., Profilassi dell'intolleranza ai sali d'oro nei tubercolotici, Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 686-690, July 1, '36
LANZANI, P. J., Estudio médico-legal del toxicómano con un proyecto de modificación de la legislación y reglamentación vigentes, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2106-2115, Sept. 9, '36
Resultados de una vacunación antitífica en plena epidemia, Semana méd. **2:** 790-798, Sept. 17, '36
LAPAROPHOS: See Ultraviolet Rays, therapy
LAPAROTOMY: See Abdomen, surgery; Gynecology, surgery in; Intestines, obstruction; Surgery, postoperative complications; etc.
LAPAROTRACHELOTOMY: See Cesarean Section
de la PARRA, R., La retinopatía de los enfermos renales, Medicina, México **16:** 381, Aug. 25, '36; 411, Sept. 10, '36; 431, Sept. 25, '36
de la PEÑA, A., Estado actual de la cirugía transuretral del prostatismo, Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 140-149, May '34
——**and de la PEÑA, E.,** Recientes progresos y modificaciones instrumentales de la cirugía transuretral de la próstata, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **39:** 315-316, May 15, '36
Problemas actuales de la tuberculosis renal (nota previa), Siglo méd. **97:** 644-646, June 20, '36
——**See PULIDO MARTIN, A., jt. auth.**
de la PEÑA, E.: See **de la PEÑA, A., jt. auth.**
——**See PULIDO MARTIN, A., jt. auth.**
de la PEÑA, L., Nuevas ideas acerca de la indicación operatoria en la tuberculosis renal, Progresos de la clín. **44:** 341-345, May '36
de la PEÑA, P., Untersuchungen über die Abhängigkeit der Adrenalinwirkung von physiologischen Variablen, Biochem.Ztschr. **286:** 77-80, '36
de la PEÑA y PINEDA, E., El prof. Fedoroff, de Leningrado (1869-1936), Siglo méd. **97:** 633, June 13, '36
LAPENNA, M., Una clinica radioterapica; osservazioni—considerazioni—commenti, Quaderni radiol. **7:** 40-47, Jan. '36
LAPEYRE, A., and FRIBOURG-BLANC, A propos d'un cas de mort subite par méningite purulente aiguë au cours d'une sinusite à symptomatologie fruste, Ann.de méd.lég. **16:** 497-499, Oct. '36
——**See REY, jt. auth.**
LAPEYRE, J. L., L'organisation sanitaire à la Martinique, Presse méd. **44:** 1461-1463, Sept. 16, '36
LAPEYRE, N. C., and GUIBERT, H. L., Tuberculose du corps de l'utérus à forme hémorragique, Gynéc.et obst. **34:** 182-190, Sept. '36
LAPEYRIE: See ETIENNE, jt. auth.
de LAPEYRONIE, FRANÇOIS GIGOT (1678-1747)
—the man and his work; founding of Académie Royale de Chirurgie, [E. Forgue] Biog.méd. **10:** 289, June-July; 305, Aug.-Sept. '36
LAPICQUE, C., Sur la structure optique du corps vitré, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 122-124, July 6, '36
LAPICQUE, L., Sur la chronaxie et la subordination chez les crustacés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 172-176, '36
Nouvelle hypothèse sur le rôle de l'acétylcholine dans la transmission de l'excitation nerveuse au muscle strié, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 990-993, '36
Ivan Petrovitch Pavlow (1849-1936), Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** x-xii, June 20, '36
——**and LAPICQUE, M.,** Connexion entre la subordination périphérique et l'excitabilité réflexe de la moelle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 656-660, '36
Interprétation chronaxique du changement d'excitabilité médullaire commandé par le mésencéphale, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 859-862, '36
LAPICQUE, M.: See **LAPICQUE, L., jt. auth.**
LAPIDARI, M., Su alcune alterazioni renali osservate in animali trattati con alte dosi di estratto paratiroideo, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 515-517, '34
LAPIDUS, A. M., Seeing objects as green due to akrichin intoxication, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 79-80, '36
LAPIDUS, R. I., Method for sterilization of gloves, Sovet. khir., no. 8, pp. 59-63, '35
LAPIERRE, G., and MARTIN, P., Abcès du cervelet. Complication d'un kyste épidermoïde infecté, extra et intracranien, Union méd.du Canada **65:** 962-968, Oct. '36
LAPIERRE, V.: See **PONT, jt. auth.**
LAPLACE, J. M.: See **IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.**
LAPLACE, L. B., and NICHOLSON, J. T., Physiologic effects of correction of faulty posture, Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 345-353, Sept. '36; J.A.M.A. **107:** 1009-1012, Sept. 26, '36
LAPLUME, Angiomatose osseuse (présentation de clichés), Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 286-287, April '36
LAPOINTE, D., Atrepsie et diphtérie, Laval méd. **1:** 188-193, Aug. '36
LAPOLLA, A., Influenza della splenectomia sulla creatinemia totale, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 522-525, Aug. 15, '35
LAPORTA, M., Le gonadi nei ratti in parabiosi eterosessuale, Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 95-122, March '36
LAPORTA y BORT, L., Consideraciones sobre un caso de sífilis hepática, Crón.méd., Valencia **40:** 582-588, Aug. 15, '36
LAPORTE, A. (Coulommiers), BERSON, P., and MARGOUT, G., Un foyer briard de fièvre ondulante d'origine bovine; trois formes anormales, Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 646-650, Sept. 26, '36
LAPORTE, A. (Paris), La thérapeutique des maladies des reins en 1935, Bull.gén.de thérap. **187:** 270-277, '36
LAPORTE, F.: See **JEANNENEY, G., jt. auth.**
LAPORTE, R., Etude microbiologique du bacille tuberculeux du type bovin, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57:** 400-442, Oct. '36
——**See BOQUET, A., jt. auth.**
LAPORTEA
—pathology of dermatitis caused by "Iranoki" (Laportea pterostidua Wedd) indigenous plant of Formosa, [C. Uchida & S. Norikane] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 1964, Sept. '36
LAPOUGE, A. M. J.: See **BOURGEOIS, H., jt. auth.**
LAPP, C., Le Doyen Lobstein (1878-1936), Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. **43:** 436-447, July '36
LAPP, F. W., and DIBOLD, H., Thrombose und Embolie bei salzloser Kost, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1206-1209, July 24, '36
LAPTEW, W.: See **JORDAN, A., jt. auth.**
LAPYSHEV, D. A., Treatment of scabies with sodium thiosulfate and hydrochloric acid, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 820-825, June 15, '36
LAQUERRIÈRE, Über die Röntgenbehandlung des Heuschnupfens, Strahlentherapie **57:** 70-72, '36

LARA, V., and RODOVALHO, O., Dextrocardia pura congenita, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **7:** 309-317, Dec. '35

La RAGIONE, A., Rottura sottocutanea del digiuno da calcio di cavallo, Arch.ital.di chir. **43:** 115-124, '36

LARDARO, H. H.: See STUDDIFORD, W. E., jt. auth.

LARDY, EDMOND: See Obituaries

LARGET, M., LAMARE, J. P., LECOQ, R., and DUPONT, Action conjuguée de la chloruration et de l'extrait cortico-surrénal dans le traitement d'une néphrite aiguë toxique avec urémie considérable et hypochlorémie, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 262-267, July 6, '36

——**LAMARE, J. P., PHILIPPE, G., and LECOQ, R.,** Evolution, prophylaxie et traitement des infections; quel est le mode d'action des vaccins thérapeutiques? Rev.de path.comparée **36:** 1033-1045, Aug. '36

LARGUÍA, A., Tratamiento de la corea por la piretoterapia, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1011-1014, April 15, '36

LARIMER, R. N., Treatment of asymptomatic neurosyphilis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 292-294, June '36

LARIMORE, J. W., Significance of chronic gastritis, Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 215-220, June '36

Peptic ulcer, M.Clin.North America **20:** 461-470, Sept. '36

LARIN, G. P., Seroprophylaxis of tetanus after trauma, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 55-58, '35

Case of intestinal strangulation in Braun's anastomosis after operation for peptic ulcer, Vestnik khir. **44:** 112-113, '36

LARIZZA, P., Untersuchungen über den Reststickstoff des Blutes und seiner Hauptkomponenten. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verteilung des Harnstoffstickstoffs, der Harnsäure, des Aminosäurenstickstoffs, des präformierten und des Gesamtkreatinins zwischen Serum und Erythrocyten bei Gesunden und Kranken; die normalen Verhältnisse, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 617-632, '36

Sulla ripartizione dell'azoto non proteico del sangue tra plasma e globuli in condizioni normali ed in vari stati patologici, Fisiol.e med. **7:** 547-559, Sept. 20, '36

——**See BELTRAMETTI, L., jt. auth.**

——**and MALAMANI, V.,** Sul contenuto in zolfo di varie bili, Fisiol.e med. **7:** 581-591, Sept. 20, '36

LARJANKO, J., and MARKKANEN, O., Totalserumkalziumanalysen bei Kropfoperationen, Acta Soc.med. fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1, art. 3) **22:** 1-40, '36

LARKIN, C. L., Cancer problem in Connecticut, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **1:** 15-17, Aug. '36

LARKIN, W. J., Medical inspection versus medical examination in public schools, Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 77-78, Nov. '36

LARKOWSKI, T. M.: See ZIEMAN, S. A., jt. auth.

LARMOR, J., Physiological potency of dilute traces, Nature, London **138:** 929-930, Nov. 28, '36

LAROCAIN: See Anesthesia, larocain

La ROCCA, V., Correction of binocular postoperative divergent squint, M.Rec. **144:** 116-117, Aug. 5, '36

LAROCHE: See LUTHEREAU, jt. auth.

LAROCHE, A., Tuberculose épididymaire et tuberculose rénale, Union méd.du Canada **65:** 851-857, Sept. '36

LAROCHE, G., Les hypoglycémies spontanées chimiques, Nutrition **6:** 285-309, '36

Quelques considérations sur l'instabilité thyroïdienne. Son interprétation clinique et biologique, Clinique, Paris **31:** 217-220, July (A) '36

——**and GRIGAUT, A.,** Le taux du cholestérol des hématies, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1253-1255, '36

Les variations du rapport des esters du cholestérol au cholestérol total en pathologie hépatique, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **11:** 257-269, July-Aug. '36

——**and MEURS-BLATTER (Mme.),** Résultats cliniques concernant l'action des hormones gonadotropes et lutéinique sur les hémorragies génitales, Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 797-799, Oct. 15, '36

——**and SAIDMAN, J.,** Variations de la température superficielle du corps, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **122:** 7-10, '36; also, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **10:** 186-189, Aug. '36

——**SAIDMAN, J., and de ZULOAGA (Mme.),** Variations de la température cutanée chez les sujets atteints d'hyperthyroïdie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 10-12, '36; also, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **10:** 179-181, Aug. '36

——**SIMONNET, H., and HUET, J. A.,** La folliculine urinaire chez la femme castrée; résultats de la radiothérapie de la région hypophysaire, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **12:** 405-409, July 15, '36

LAROCHE, M. (Mme.): See NOBÉCOURT, P., jt. auth.

de la ROSA, G.: See ALBASANZ ECHEVARRÍA, S., jt. auth.

LAROSTIDIN (histidine hydrochloride): See Peptic Ulcer, pain in; Peptic Ulcer, prevention; Peptic Ulcer, therapy

LARREY, DOMINIQUE JEAN (1766-1842)

—as a writer, with excerpts from his works, [P. Astruc] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 57-64, Oct. 3, '36

—letter from Larrey to Bonaparte on reestablishment of Académie de Chirurgie, [E. Bomboy] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 45-46, June 13, '36

LARREY, DOMINIQUE JEAN (1766-1842)—Continued

—unpublished letters concerning death of third class surgeon, Frizac, [P. Breillat] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 112-116, March '36

LARRIVÉ, E., and MATHON, R., Contribution à l'étude des formes mentales des tumeurs cérébrales, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **94:** 694-705, May '36

LARROQUE, L., Quelques conséquences des rapports entre l'amygdalite et l'appendicite, Prat.méd.franç. **17:** 346-356, June (A-B) '36

LARSELL, O., One hundred years of medicine in Oregon, Northwest Med. **35:** 243-250, July '36

Lymphatic pathways from nose; research report, Arch. Otolaryng. **24:** 696-713, Dec. '36

——**and FENTON, R. A.,** Sympathetic innervation of nose; research report, Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 687-695, Dec. '36

——**See FENTON, R. A., jt. auth.**

LARSEN, A. E., Public health significance of dietary habits of people on relief, California & West.Med. **44:** 491-493, June '36

Medical survey of 1,000 work relief persons certified for work relief in San Francisco; period October 2 to 19, 1935, California & West.Med. **45:** 317-321, Oct. '36

LARSEN, K. H., Application of precordial leads in clinical electrocardiography, Hospitalstid. **79:** 785-797, Aug. 4, '36

——**and NIELSEN, N. A.,** Resorption of inhaled pulverized epinephrine solution, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 777-781, Aug. 20, '36

Changes in electrocardiogram in normal adults after administration of digitalis, Hospitalstid. **79:** 949-958, Sept. 15, '36

LARSEN, N. P., Pathologic library of gross specimens, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 926-929, June '36

LARSON, H. W., Comparison of xylose tolerance with blood urea in nephritic rats, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1010-1016, July '36

Xylose tolerance of rabbits with uranium nephritis, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 117-125, Nov. '36

LARSON, L. M., and RICE, C. O., Injection treatment of large external inguinal rings without hernia, Journal-Lancet **56:** 622-623, Dec. '36

——**See RICE, C. O., jt. auth.**

LARSON, P. S., and BREWER, G., Relation of adrenal medulla to effect of insulin on purine metabolism, J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 279-284, Aug. '36

LARTSCHNEIDER, J., Einseitiges Fehlen von Eierstock und Eileiter im Lichte biologischer und anatomischer Erkenntnis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 784, June 19, '36

LARUE: See QUERCY, jt. auth.

LARUE, L., Septicémies à staphylocoques, Laval méd. **1:** 182-183, Aug. '36

LARVICIDES: See Mosquitoes, eradication

LARYNGECTOMY: See Larynx, cancer

LARYNGITIS: See Larynx, inflammation

LARYNGOFISSURE: See Larynx, cancer

LARYNGOLOGY: See Otorhinolaryngology

LARYNGOSCOPY

See also Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Vocal Cords, tumors

—laryngoscopy according to Jackson in differential diagnosis of infectious diseases, [G. Fabinyi] Gyógyászat **76:** 372-373, June 14, '36

—surgical orthoscope, [D. Simont] Rev.de laryng. **57:** 502-506, April '36

LARYNGOTRACHEOBRONCHITIS: See Respiratory Tract, diseases

LARYNX

See also Vocal Cords

—changes in voice due to rima vocalis: 4 cases, [Y. Hayashi] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 641, July '36

—clinical incidence of laryngeal vertigo, [D. K. Adams] Glasgow M.J. **125:** 278-280, June '36

—laryngeal vertigo syndrome, [H. Barber] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **86:** 350-353, July '36

abnormalities, membranous deformity; case, [G. Hofer & T. Motloch] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 576-581, May '36

anatomy and histology, morphologic peculiarities in Mongolians, [A. J. Strukow] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **8:** 91-96, '36

blood supply, changes in larynx produced by venous stasis; experimental study, [T. Tsujimura] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 205-221, '36

cancer, [T. Cawthorne] Cancer, Bruxelles **12:** 171-179, '35

—[A. Malan] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **6:** 616-626, '36

—blastomycosis complicating carcinoma; case, [T. E. Fuller] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **33:** 37-38, July '36

—cancer of pharynx diagnosed 17 years after radical excision of cancer of larynx, [A. Barraud] Rev.de laryng. **57:** 725-728, June '36

—coexistence of pharyngolaryngeal cancer and pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. Sargnon, P. Ponthus & J. Racouchot] Lyon méd. **158:** 383-386, Oct. 4, '36

—conservative and radical treatment, [F. A. Figi] Radiol. Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. **58:** 183-190, Sept. '36

LARYNX, cancer—Continued
—experience with cancer of larynx, pharynx and adjoining regions, [V. M. Kalkini] Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 501-506, Sept. '36
—histology of intrinsic cancer, [Y. Meurman] Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 126-134, '36
—incidence of cancer of lung and larynx, [N. M. & E. L. Kennaway] J.Hyg. **36:** 236-267, June '36
—indications for high voltage roentgenotherapy and for surgical therapy of intralaryngeal cancers, [A. Hautant] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **40:** 15-29, '36
—laryngectomy; artificial larynx, [H. V. Hanson] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 61-63, July '36
—laryngectomy; improved technic, [E. A. Looper] South. M.J. **29:** 1165-1169, Dec. '36
—laryngotracheal cancer in patients with Basedow's disease, [L. van den Wildenberg] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd. de Belgique **1:** 197-211, '36
—late results following operation, [E. N. Broyles] Arch. Otolaryng. **24:** 475-487, Oct. '36
—multiple malignancies of head and neck; three independent lesions in one patient, [A. B. Friedman & M. G. Golden] Radiology **27:** 497-498, Oct. '36
—myoblastoma with granular cells (Abrikossoff's myoblastomyoma) of vocal cord with carcinoma of larynx; case, [A. Bobbio] Arch.per le sc.med. **61:** 583-589, May '36
—need of roentgen control in intralaryngeal radium therapy, [Ledoux-Lebard, Wallon & A. Djian] Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 650-651, July '36
—oto-laryngologic case reports, [J. J. Madden] Laryngoscope **46:** 569-573, Aug. '36
—pachyderma laryngis with tumorous development; question of precancerous nature; case, [G. Cardi] Tumori **10:** 363-374, July-Oct. '36
—plea for more conservative surgery in certain cases where laryngectomy might be considered necessary, [N. Patterson] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 148-159, '35; also, Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 7-10, July '36
—radical x-ray treatment of malignancy in larynx and pharynx, [J. H. D. Webster] Brit.J.Radiol. **9:** 799-804, Dec. '36
—radiotherapy, [K. Vogel] Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **40:** 172-191, '36
—radiotherapy of hypopharyngeal and laryngeal cancer; surgical therapy of intralaryngeal cancer, [H. R. Schinz, A. Zuppinger & F. R. Nager] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **40:** 134-155, '36
—radium and roentgenotherapy, [G. Donizetti] Radiol. med. **23:** 417-431, June '36
—radium therapy, [Torrigiani & Palumbo] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **40:** 44-133, '36; abstr., Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **17:** 778-782, Sept. 15, '36
—relation between clinical evolution and histologic picture in 23 laryngectomized patients, [C. Baccarani] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **6:** 294-303, Aug. '36
—roentgenotherapy in pharyngolaryngeal epithelioma; case, [A. Lachapèle & R. Philip] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 490-492, May '36
—rôle of radiotherapy, [D. den Hoed] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **40:** 156-171, '36
—statistical results of therapy in Curie clinic (anticancer center) of Montpellier from 1923 to 1933, [Terracol, Lamarque & Bétoulières] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 512-515, May '36
—statistical study, [J. Die & A. Pelegrin] Med.ibera **1:** 629-633, May 2, '36
—technic and method of radiotherapy, [A. Adam] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **40:** 192-200, '36
—technic of total laryngectomy in otorhinolaryngologic clinic of Cluj, [G. Buzoianu] Tech.chir. **28:** 119-132, May '36
—tenaculum retraction in laryngofissure, [C. Jackson] J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 530-531, Aug. '36
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, laryngeal
diseases, hoarseness, [F. W. Watkyn-Thomas] Practitioner **137:** 681-690, Nov. '36
—human larynx, [F. E. Lejeune] J.M.A.Alabama **6:** 95-98, Sept. '36
—myiasis, [A. H. Miller] Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 501-503, Oct. '36
—significance of chronic hoarseness in adults, [J. M. Waugh] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **3:** 300-310, Oct. '36
diverticula, of rima glottidis; 2 cases, [G. B. Fornari] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **6:** 230-234, June '36
edema, acute inflammatory edemas and suppurations of supraglottic region; cases, [E. Tavani] Valsalva **12:** 413-436, Sept. '36
—angioneurotic edema, with sudden onset of asphyxia, [A. R. Kennedy] Brit.M.J. **2:** 810-811, Oct. 24, '36
—in septic angina, [F. Ninger] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1121-1122, Sept. 4, '36
examination: See also Laryngoscopy; Larynx, wounds and injuries; etc.
—self-holding mirror, [F. Noltenius] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **141:** 12-13, '36
LARYNX—Continued
foreign bodies: See under Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
fractures, clinical aspects of fractures and dislocations of cartilages, [A. Laskiewicz] Rev.de laryng. **57:** 749-767, July-Aug. '36
inflammation: See also Larynx, edema; Larynx, tuberculosis
—acute and chronic laryngitis, [F. Haslinger] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 561-564, May 1, '36
—chronic hypoglossal laryngitis, [J. Spira] Polska gaz. lek. **14:** 875-876, Dec. 1, '35
—hyperplastic laryngitis of singers, [B. Katz] Arch. Otolaryng. **24:** 764-768, Dec. '36
—milk injection for infections, [W. C. Denison] Laryngoscope **46:** 642-644, Aug. '36
—perichondritis; 2 cases, [N. von Soubiron & R. Podestá] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 978-985, June '36
—therapy of idiopathic perichondritis on basis of clinical and anatomicopathologic studies, [O. Mayer] Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 166-169, '36
paralysis, central unilateral paralysis as symptom of syphilitic changes in fourth ventricle; case, [M. Higuchi] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 433, May '36
—bilateral recurrent paralysis; case, [R. Pietra] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **6:** 26-29, '36
—changes in larynx following strumectomy, [J. Holst & P. Hvoslef] Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1474-1479, Sept. 5, '36
—early stage of congenital neurosyphilis with dysphagia, laryngeal paralysis and optic atrophy, [H. Grenet & P. Isaac-Georges] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 328-332, June '36
—left recurrent paralysis due to retractile tuberculous pulmonary sclerosis, [P. Jacob, Martin & Vaidie] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 343-346, March '36
—paralysis of dilator muscles of glottis; nature, clinical forms and anatomic lesions of syndrome, [J. Rebattu & P. L. Mounier-Kuhn] J.de méd.de Lyon **17:** 625-639, Oct. 5, '36
—paralysis of soft palate, pharynx and larynx by diphtheria toxin; experimental study, [Y. Suzuki] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **17:** 1151-1162, '36
—paralysis of vocal cord following typhoid; case, [J. Piquet] Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 399-401, Sept. 6, '36
—phrenico-recurrential syndrome due to aortic aneurysm; case, [E. L. Capdehourat & E. S. Mazzei] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 873-878, June '36
—results of therapeutic exercise in unilateral paralysis, [R. Luchsinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 760-762, Aug. 8, '36
—statistical study, [F. J. Collet & F. Piaget] J.de méd. de Lyon **17:** 501, July 20, '36; 513, Aug. 5, '36
—suggested operative procedure for relief of stenosis in double abductor paralysis; anatomic study, [J. M. Lore] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 679-686, Sept. '36
—velo-pharyngo-laryngeal hemiplegia of bulbar origin; case, [A. Pagano] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **6:** 199-208, June '36
pathology, severe lesions occurring 8 and 11 years respectively, after roentgenotherapy of tuberculous lymphoma; 2 cases, [H. Lossen] Strahlentherapie **56:** 121-125, '36
—changes in larynx produced by venous stasis; experimental study, [T. Tsujimura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 205-221, '36
—pachyderma laryngis with tumorous development; question of precancerous nature; case, [G. Cardi] Tumori **10:** 363-374, July-Oct. '36
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Larynx
—in study of phonation, [G. Portmann, R. Mathey-Cornat & H. Rousset] Rev.de laryng. **57:** 845-897, Sept.-Oct. '36
—of isolated larynx, [R. Waldapfel] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 918-928, Aug. '36
spasm: See also Larynx, stenosis
—acute laryngotracheobronchitis; living pathologic conditions seen in acute respiratory diseases, [C. & C. L. Jackson] J.A.M.A. **107:** 929-933, Sept. 19, '36
stenosis: See also Larynx, spasm
—acute stenosis in children, [E. W. Carpenter] South. Med.& Surg. **98:** 423-425, Aug. '36
—congenital stenosis, [G. H. O'Kane] Laryngoscope **46:** 550-554, July '36
—laryngotracheal stenosis due to goiter, [L. van den Wildenberg] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **1:** 185-196, '36
—suggested operative procedure for relief of stenosis in double abductor paralysis; anatomic study, [J. M. Lore] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 679-686, Sept. '36
—unusual stenoses and their surgical therapy, [A. Greifenstein] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt. (Teil 1) **27:** 101-130, '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Larynx
—new instrument for maintaining patency of laryngostomy openings, [H. E. Martin] Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 338-340, Sept. '36

LARYNX—Continued
tuberculosis, [R. Reynolds] M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 306-310, Oct. '36
—acute miliary laryngopharyngeal tuberculosis (Isambert form); case, [G. Fabri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 875-880, May 11, '36
—as complication of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Garcia Arrazuria] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 905-909, Sept. '36
—atmospheric variations in ultraviolet rays; question of their relative rarefaction and disappearance until 10 o'clock A. M. as factor in increasing efficacy of heliotherapy, [Kowler & d'Halluin] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 281-284, March '36
—brilliant green therapy, [J. T. Doroschenko] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 737-739, June '36
—caseous cystic empyema in tuberculosis, [F. Zöllner] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 327-333, '36
—characteristic aspects of pulmonary roentgen picture, [F. Introna] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 733-748, June '36
—exclusion of glossopharyngeal nerve in combating dysphagia, [A. D. Klionskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 866-872, '36
—external roentgen irradiations (high voltage) in laryngitis; immediate and late results, [E. Rubaltelli & L. Guarnieri] Valsalva 12: 124-131, March '36
—galvanocautery in therapy in southern Crimea, [J. Bareischnikoff] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 793-807, Aug. '36
—in childhood, [M. G. Shub] Probl.tuberk., pp. 992-994, '36
—infiltrative ulcerous form in child 12 years old, [T. Naghi] Cluj.med. 17: 630-632, Oct. 1, '36
—papilloma with tuberculoma; case, [T. Muta & Y. Fukuchi] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 630, July '36
—physiologic section of recurrent nerve in hemilaryngeal collapsotherapy; case, [R. Delleplane Rawson] Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 122-123, May '36
—relief of pain, [L. B. Stott] Brit.J.Tuberc. 30: 155-159, July '36
—requiring tracheotomy, [M. C. Myerson] Tr.Sect. Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 129-147, '35
—results of roentgenotherapy in laryngitis, [I. Poriszka & K. Fejes] Gyógyászat 76: 586-588, Oct. 11, '36
—roentgenotherapy, [G. Gotô] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 724-729, Aug. '36
—therapy of pulmonary-laryngeal tuberculosis at sea coast of southern Crimea, [L. A. Napkhe] Vrach. delo 19: 247-252, '36
—therapy with Cemach lamp (ultraviolet); question of need for changing technic of irradiation, [J. Jiménez Cervantes-Pinelo] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 381-383, June 15, '36
—verrucous tuberculosis of tongue and larynx, [A. A. Raimondi, J. B. Ferradas & R. Latienda] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 68-73, Jan.-March '36
tumors, ectopic benign growths of thymus and thyroid tissue, [P. Falk] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 118-132, '36
—excision of large papilloma by natural route, [F. Chavanne] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 289-290, May '36
—importance of technic of irradiation and tissue regeneration for success of roentgenotherapy of papillomas, [J. Koch] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 83-96, '36
—large granuloma of sarcomatous aspect, nonrecurrent more than 2 years after removal; case, [G. Zanni] Ann.di laring., otol. 36: 33-38, '36
—lymphosarcoma; case, [G. O. Cummings] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 578-582, June '36
—multiple papilloma in child 9 years old, [A. Codinach y Segura] Arch.de med.inf. 5: 152-160, April-June '36
—nonmalignant neoplasms, [G. R. Brighton & S. Daly] Laryngoscope 46: 541-549, July '36
—papilloma, [V. Sanglovanni] Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 472-518, Aug. '36
—papilloma with tuberculoma; case, [T. Muta & Y. Fukuchi] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 630, July '36
—pathogenesis of polypi, [P. Caliceti] Oto-rino-laring. ital. 6: 167-174, June '36
—pediculated fibrosarcoma originating in region of left pyriform sinus, [C. Hubert & R. Rambert] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 301-303, May '36
—polyps, [M. Sasaki] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 845-851, Sept. '36 [in Japanese]
—recurrent lipoma-myxochondroma-fibroma; case exhibiting unique features, [A. Palmer & L. Mehler] Laryngoscope 46: 653-669, Sept. '36
—so-called amyloid tumors; cases, [G. Cocchiarole] Ann. di laring., otol. 36: 138-152, '36
—subglottic goiter, [L. Baldenweck & M. Lévy-Deker] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 570-573, June '36
—technic and value of roentgenography in diagnosis, [L. Bérard, P. Ponthus & G. Boudènes] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. 20: 331-343, June '36
ulcers: See also Larynx, tuberculosis
—contact ulcer, [C. & C. L. Jackson] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 69-88, '35
LARYNX—Continued
wounds and injuries, importance of roentgen examination in traumatic lesions, [F. Stoppani] Valsalva 12: 177-184, April '36
—clinical aspects of fractures and dislocations of cartilages, [A. Laskiewicz] Rev.de laryng. 57: 749-767, July-Aug. '36
—in connection with 2 cases, [R. Hladký] Časop.lék. česk. 75: 890-892, July 10, '36
LASAGNA, F., and PERONI, A., Le bronchiettasie, Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 288-340, '35
LASAREVITCH, A. I.: See Lazarevich, A. I.
LASAS, V., Energy value of Lithuanian food rations, Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas 3: 231-246, '36
LASCALEA, M.: See **COSSIO, P., jt. auth.**
LASCANO, J. C., Uremia por cloropenia complicando la gestosis, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1503-1510, June 17, '36
——**and PEREYRA, J. C.,** Gran ascitis por cirrosis hepática y embarazo, Prensa méd. argent. 23: 1794-1800, July 29, '36
LASCANO GONZÁLEZ, J. C.: See **ARRILLAGA, F. C., jt. auth.**
——See **PIERINI, L. E., jt. auth.**
de Las CASAS, H., Notas sobre el tratamiento de las fracturas de antebrazo. La posición de reducción, Crón.méd.mex. 33: 197-201, July '34
LASCH, F., Ein erfolgreich mit Vitamin B_1 behandelter Fall von schwerer funikulärer Myelose, München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1390-1391, Aug. 21, '36
——**and SCHÖNBRUNNER, E.,** Weitere Untersuchungen über die enterale Insulinresorption. Über den Schutz des Insulins gegen Trypsin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 182: 452-458, '36
LASCH, G., Zur Differentialdiagnose des nichtsprechenden Kindes, Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 78-94, '36
LASH, A. F., Endocrinology in relation to obstetrics and gynecology; review of literature of 1934, Internat. Abstr.Surg. 63: 1-36, '36; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. July '36
LASHER, W. W., Industrial medical department: study of organization based on review of 20,919 consecutive accident cases in 3 years, Indust.Med. 5: 285-292, June '36
LASHINSKY, I. M.: See **FELDMAN, S. (New York), jt. auth.**
LASKIEWICZ, A., Sur les affections de la base de la langue, Rev.de laryng. 57: 389-420, April '36
Considérations sur les corps étrangers du larynx, Rev. de laryng. 57: 535-548, May '36
De la mucocèle ethmoïdale (a propos de 10 observations personnelles), Rev.de laryng. 57: 637-659, June '36
Sur les lipomes pédiculés du pharynx. Description de deux observations personnelles, Rev.de laryng. 57: 717-724, June '36
Sur la casuistique des rétrécissements trachéo-bronchiques, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 249-256, July '36
Über die Radiographie und konservative Therapie der Nebenhöhlen der Nase, mittels der "Déplacement"-Methode nach Proetz-Le Mée, auf Grund des Beobachtungsmaterials der Otorhinolaryngologischen Universitätsklinik in Poznań (Posen)-Polen, Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. 70: 834-850, July '36
Contribution au tableau clinique des fractures et des luxations des cartilages laryngés, Rev.de laryng. 57: 749-767, July-Aug. '36
Sur le diagnostic des abcès du cerveau d'origine otique progressant vers le ventricule latéral, Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. 20: 488-510, Aug. '36
LASKOWNICKI, S., Therapy of nocturnal enuresis, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 778-779, Oct. 27, '35
Surgical therapy of vesicovaginal fistula, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 792-794, Nov. 3, '35
Diagnosis and therapy of angioma of urinary bladder, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 476-477, June 21, '36
LASNET, Organisation de la police sanitaire aérienne en Algérie, Rev.d'hyg. 58: 413-418, June '36
LASNITZKI, A. (Berlin), Über den Einfluss der Kationen auf das Gärvermögen der Tumorzelle; Calcium und Magnesium, Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 101-114, '36
LASNITZKI, A. (Manchester), and LASNITZKI, M., Comparison of mineral and biological potassium in diet experiments, Nature, London 138: 799-800, Nov. 7, '36
LASNITZKI, M.: See **LASNITZKI, A. (Manchester), jt. auth.**
LASOVSKY, J. M., and KOGAN, M. M., Sur les réactions parallergiques et le rôle du système nerveux dans ces réactions, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 11: 505-520, Oct. '36
LASSABLIÈRE, Les récentes acquisitions en pédiatrie, Médecine 17: 593-613, Aug. '36
LASSALE: See **BERTRAND, F., jt. auth.**
LASSALE, J., FERRABOUC, L., ANDRIEU, G., and MOUTIER, P., Névrite cubitale au cours d'une scarlatine compliquée de pleurésie streptococcique et traitée par le sérum antistreptococcique de Vincent, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 317-319, Nov. '35

LASSALE, J.—Continued
——See **FRIBOURG-BLANC, jt. auth.**
——**PARNET, J., and HENRION,** Deux cas de toxicomanie à l'élixir parégorique, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 283-287, July '36
LASSANCE, V., Les maladies des artères en 1935, J.de méd. de Paris 56: 521-526, June 18, '36
LASSEN, H. C. A., and NEUKIRCH, F., Studies on venous pressure, vital capacity and circulation time by sodium cyanide method, Hospitalstid. 79: 921-936, Sept. 8, '36
LASSEN, H. K., Accuracy of rat growth method in determination of vitamins B_1 and B_2, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 277-308, '36
Vitamin B_1 and B_2 content of various yeasts and relation of this content to culture medium, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 309-313, '36
LASSERRE, C., Aspects particuliers et complications de la maladie de Paget, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 499-501, June 30, '36
——See **DIETRICH, jt. auth.**
LASSERRE, J.: See **GADRAT, J., jt. auth.**
——See **de SAINT-MARTIN, R., jt. auth.**
——See **SENDRAIL, M., jt. auth.**
——See **TOURNEUX, J. P., jt. auth.**
LASSMANN, G. W., Observaciones sobre los mosquitos recibidos en el laboratorio entomológico de los servicios sanitarios coordinados del estado, Rev.méd. veracruzana 16: 2022-2027, Sept. 1, '36
LASSWELL, H. D., Certain prognostic changes during trial (psychoanalytic) interviews, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 23: 241-247, July '36
LAST, E., and STEIN, R. O., Short-wave treatment of pubertal acne, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 50, July '36
——See **STEIN, R. O., jt. auth.**
LASTRES, J. B., Neuraxitis, parkinsonismo y geografía médica, Rev.méd.peruana 8: 535-539, Aug. '36
LASZLO, A. F., Practical points on submucous septum resection: pitfalls and corrections, Laryngoscope 46: 840-847, Nov. '36
LASZT, L., and VERZÁR, F., Über chronische Jodessigsäurevergiftung und ihre Beziehung zur Gee-Herterschen Krankheit, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 483-493, '36
Beeinflussung der Fettwanderung durch Jodessigsäure und Nebennierenexstirpation, Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 356-367, '36
——See **VERZÁR, F., jt. auth.**
LATARJET, M., Un cas d'occipitalisation de l'atlas, Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 749-753, June '36
——See **GUILLEMINET, jt. auth.**
LATERAL SINUS
—anatomical measurements as aid in exploration of cerebellar abscesses of otitic origin by lateral sinus route, [R. Rambert] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 589-603, June '36
—cranial venous sinuses; correlation between skull markings and roentgenograms of occipital bone, [B. Woodhall & A. E. Seeds] Arch.Surg. 33: 867-875, Nov. '36
—hemorrhage after mastoidectomy: case, [G. G. Bettin] Ann.di laring., otol. 36: 125-131, '36
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus
LATIENDA, R.: See **BREA, M. M., jt. auth.**
——See **RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.**
LATIMER, H. B., Decalcification as method of preparation of gross anatomical material, Science 83: 583-584, June 12, '36
de la TORRE, H.: See **PÉREZ de los REYES, R., jt. auth.**
LATRINES
—description of old type of privy, [N. G. Pandalai] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 458-460, Aug. '36
—rural hygiene in tropics; disposal of human excreta, [D. B. Blacklock] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 171-176, July '36
—water closets as breeding places for stercoraceous mosquitoes, [J. Legendre] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 956-959, June 30, '36; also, Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3765-3771, July '36; also, Presse méd. 44: 1363, Aug. 26, '36
LATRODECTUS: See Spiders
LATSINIK, E. Y., Venesection in therapy of encephalitis associated with typhus, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 840-841, June 15, '36
LATTERI, S. (Cagliari), La dissociazione batterica in alcune infezioni chirurgiche, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. 41: 579-602, '35
LATTERI, S. (Messina), Epidermoidi, Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 579-605, '36
LATTERI, S. (Modena), Pielite granulosa e leucoplasia del bacinetto renale. (Studio clinico e ricerche anatomo-patologiche), Arch. ital. di urol. 13: 360-390, June '36
LATTES: See **RUPPE, C., jt. auth.**
LATTES, R., Mioblastoma ad elementi granulosi della lingua, Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 590-595, May '36
LATTIMORE, J. L., Rabies, J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 329-330, Aug. '36
——See **PUSITZ, M. E., jt. auth.**
LATTMAN, I., Treatment of subacromial bursitis by roentgen irradiation, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 53-60, July '36
——See **MERRITT, E. A., jt. auth.**
LAUB, L.: See **HOLLÓ, J., jt. auth.**
LAUBENDER, W., and KOLB, H., Die Abhängigkeit der Wirkung Muskelkontraktur erregender Pharmaka (Conlin, Azetylcholin, Nikotin) von der Reaktionstemperatur, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. 182: 401-426, '36
LAUBENTHAL, F., Über "kongenitale Wortblindheit," zugleich ein Beitrag zur Klinik sog. partieller Schwachsinnsformen und ihrer erblichen Grundlagen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 329-360, '36
LAUBER, H., Treatment of atrophy of optic nerve, Arch. Ophth. 16: 555-568, Oct. '36
LAUBER, H. J., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beziehung der Vitamine zur Regeneration, Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 432-450, '36
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen der Vitamine zur Infektion, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 365-369, '36
Biologische Wundbehandlung, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 2) 43: 1-10, '36
Die Vitamine in ihrer Bedeutung für das Regenerationsproblem, Med.Welt 10: 661-664, May 9, '36
Beitrag zur Wundbiologie, Med.Welt 10: 894, June 20, '36; 920, June 27, '36
LAUBMANN, W.: See **ZWERG, H. G., jt. auth.**
LAUBRY, C., Henri Vaquez, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 293-306, May '36
——**and BROSSE, T.,** Documents recueillis aux Indes sur les "yoguis" par l'enregistrement simultané du pouls, de la respiration et de l'électrocardiogramme, Presse méd. 44: 1601-1604, Oct. 14, '36
——**and HEIM de BALSAC, R.,** A propos des troubles cardiaques de la maladie de Friedreich, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 756-759, May 18, '36
——**LEBLANC, M., and de VÉRICOURT, E.,** Endocardite infectieuse primitive à forme subaiguë et prolongée, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1445-1448, Oct. 21, '36
LAUDA, E., Pathologie und Klinik der Pankreaserkrankungen, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 57: 649, Aug. 8, '36; 665, Aug. 15, '36
Die Behandlung der Bangschen Krankheit, Med.Klin. 32: 1329-1330, Sept. 25, '36
LAUDAT, M.: See **VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**
LAUDERDALE, T. L.: See **ALLEN, E. V., jt. auth.**
LAUENBERG, V. Y., Relationship between pathologic conditions of stomach and intestines as seen in roentgen picture, Klin.med. 14: 1309-1317, '36
LAUER, K., Die Ziele und Einrichtungen der Reichsanstalt für das deutsche Bäderwesen, Med.Welt 10: 586-588, April 25, '36
——**and HILDEBRAND, H.,** Untersuchungen und Erwägungen über die Verwendbarkeit von Meerwasser zu Trinkkuren unter besonderer Berücksichtigung hygienischer Gesichtspunkte, Med.Welt 10: 959-960, July 4, '36
LAUER, N. V., Effect of narcosis on inflammation, Eksper. med., pp. 78-84, Nov. '35
LAUER, V. V.: See **ALEKSANDROVSKIY, B. P., jt. auth.**
——See **MOROZOVSKIY, N. S., jt. auth.**
LAUER, W. W.: See Lauer, V. V.
LAUERSEN, F., and SAUERBRUCH, F., Über die Einwirkung von Vitamin C auf Gallenfarbstoff, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1137-1138, Aug. 8, '36
LAUFER, S., and RUBINO, A., Sull'importanza delle derivazioni elettive nella diagnosi dei disturbi di conduzione del miocardio atriale, Clin.med.ital. 67: 365-381, June '36
LAUG, E. P., and HÖBER, R., Excretion of bromide, iodide and thiocyanate by perfused frog kidney, J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. 8: 347-356, Aug. 20, '36
LAUGHLIN, H. H., Coil-spring properties of chromosomes, their common structural, mechanical and mathematical attributes, Genetica (nos. 5-6) 18: 126-145, '36
Trends in modern genetics; evaluation of current researches, Scient.Monthly 43: 244-251, Sept. '36
LAUGHLIN, M., Application of physical education as therapy, Occup.Therapy 15: 315-322, Oct. '36
LAUGHLIN, V. C., Vesico-vaginal fistula; refinements of operative technique and post-operative management, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 535-539, Aug. '36
LAUGHTER
—attack of spasmodic laughter before death due to double hemorrhage of thalamus in patient with pseudobulbar paralysis, [C. Andersen] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 223-227, April '36
LAUGHTON, N. B.: See **LORD, G. B., jt. auth.**
LAUGIER, H., and LIBERSON, W., General programme of research into biological measurements and tests for definition of states of malnutrition, Quart.Bull. Health Organ.,League of Nations 5: 505-530, Sept. '36
——See **BELLUC, S., jt. auth.**
LAUGIER, P.: See **ULLMO, A., jt. auth.**
LAUHA BHASMA: See Iron
LAUNAY, C.: See **LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**
LAUNAY, L.: See **CAHEN, R., jt. auth.**
LAUNOY, L., Action du sulfate de strychnine dans la narcose expérimentale du lapin, déterminée par l'acide étho-butyl-éthyl-barbiturique, Anesth.et analg. 2: 349-360, April '36

LAUNOY, L.—Continued
Nouveaux documents sur l'action de la strychnine sur le réveil d'animaux narcotisés par l'étho-butyl-éthyl-malonylurée, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **115:** 675-679, May 12, '36
——**and LAGODSKY, H.,** Les mononucléaires à corps de Kurloff, dans l'infection expérimentale du cobaye, par Trypanosoma annamense, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 539-541, '36
Modifications du taux du fer sanguin, dans l'infection expérimentale à Trypanosoma annamense, chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 633-636, '36
Les protides et l'urée dans le sérum sanguin de lapins expérimentalement infectés par Trypanosoma annamense, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1055-1058, '36
——**PRIEUR, M., and ANCELOT, A.,** Suite à l'étude d'une souche de Trypanosoma annamense rendue résistante à la tryparsamide, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 759-769,'36
LAUR, C. M.: See **FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
LAURENCE-BIEDL SYNDROME
—adiposogenital syndrome and retinal changes (pigmentary degeneration); preliminary report, [M. Victoria & J. Lijó Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 211-218, Aug. '36
—heredity, [F. Steiner] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **20:** 73-77, '36
—neuroendocrine aplasia and polydactylism or Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, [S. M. Weingrow] Arch.Pediat. **53:** 564-569, Aug. '36
—new familial syndrome (Biemond) closely related to Laurence-Moon-Bardet syndrome, [L. van Bogaert & A. Delhaye] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 683-691, May 11, '36; also, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 420-425, July '36
—two brothers having Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, [L. Paton] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 751-752, May '36
—typical case, [I. Maldonado Allende] Semana méd. **2:** 841-850, Sept. 24, '36
—unusual relationships between brain and eye, with special consideration of retinal involvement in Laurence-Biedl syndrome, [J. Igersheimer] Folia ophth.orient. **2:** 115-124, '36
LAURENT, C., Les résultats de la lutte antivénérienne dans le département de la Loire, Prophylax.antivén. **8:** 398-400, July '36
LAURENT, G.: See **GAROT, L., jt. auth.**
LAURENT, L. P. E., and WALKER, M. B., Oral and parenteral administration of prostigmin and its analogues in myasthenia gravis, Lancet **1:** 1457-1459, June 27, '36
LAURENT, P., Contribution à l'étude des occlusions aiguës, précoces, post-opératoires du grêle. Causes, diagnostic, traitement. A propos de six observations personnelles, Bull. et mém. Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 376-385, June 21, '35
——See **STEFANOPOULO, G. J., jt. auth.**
LAURIAN, S.: See **BRÂNIŞTEANU, D., jt. auth.**
LAURIN, I., Über prophylaktische Oilnstillation zur Verhinderung von Pneumothoraxexsudaten, Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **88:** 59-61, '36
LAURITZEN, M., Diet and prognosis in insulin treatment of diabetes, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 435-437, May 14, '36; also, Über die Diät und Prognose bei der Insulinbehandlung der Zuckerkrankheit, Therap.d.Gegenw. **77:** 299-302, July '36
LAURO, A., Le alterazioni funzionali del fegato nelle sindromi associate dell'addome destro (funzione glicogenetica), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **41:** 563-566, '35
di LAURO, E., L'immunità per le vie respiratorie, Valsalva **12:** 171-177, April '36
Turbe labirintiche da "Taenia solium." Contributo allo studio delle labirintotossie e del labirintismo, Valsalva **12:** 437-441, Sept. '36
LAURSEN, L.: See **SCHONDEL, A., jt. auth.**
LAUSECKER, H., Beitrag zu den extrakutanen fixen Nebenwirkungen des Salvarsans, Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1131-1133, Aug. 15, '36
LAUTER, S., and SCHMITZ, F., Zur Frage der Digitaliswirkung, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1515-1518, Oct. 17, '36
LAUTER, W. M., and BRAUN, H. A., Preparation and toxicity of bismuth salts of camphoric acid esters, J. Am.Pharm.A. **25:** 394-397, May '36
LAUTERBURG-BONJOUR, M., Einige Ergebnisse der Tropenmedizin, 1930-1933, Helvet.med.acta **3:** 478-504, Aug. '36
LAUTMANN: See **BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.**
——See **HEUYER, G., jt. auth.**
LAUWERS, E., Beitrag zur Frage der Apikolyse, Tuberkulose **16:** 90-92, May 30, '36
LAUWERS, G. B., External masculine pseudohermaphroditism, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4186-4190, Sept. 19, '36
LAUX, G.: See **DELMAS, J., jt. auth.**
LAUZER, R., Un cas de tuberculose rénale compliquée avec anomalie, Union méd.du Canada **65:** 1066-1070, Nov. '36
LAVA, V. G., ROSS, R., and BLANCHARD, K. C., Is vitamin B_2 accelerating factor in fermentation of sugar by propionic acid organisms? Philippine J.Sc. **59:** 493-504, April '36
LAVAGNA, F., Contribution à l'étude de la cataracte expérimentale par inoculation, Arch.internat.de méd. expér. **10:** 365-376, Nov. '35
LAVANDULA
spica, testing of new choleretic substance, Pr. 17, from Lavandula spica, with duodenal tube, [W. Hoefding] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 721-725, May 1, '36
LAVENANT, A., Les fausses tumeurs vésicales d'origine tuberculeuse, Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 278-282, May 17, '35
LAVERANIA: See Malaria
LAVERGNE, H.: See **CARNOT, P., jt. auth.**
LAVERGNE, M., Le traitement de la crise d'asthme du nourrisson par l'acupuncture chinoise, Nourrisson **24:** 225-226, July '36
——See **FERREYROLLES, P., jt. auth.**
de LAVERGNE, V., and KISSEL, P., Hémolyse et cholestérologénèse, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57:** 56-78, July '36
LAVERY, F. S., Ophthalmology in aviation, Irish.J.M.Sc., pp. 302-308, July '36
LAVIETES, P. H.: See **PETERS, J. P., jt. auth.**
de la VILLA, J., Fracturas de la extremidad superior del humero, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **11:** 215-222, June '36
LAVOINE, J., Appareil pour l'anesthésie générale, Anesth.et analg. **2:** 365-368, April '36
LAVOLLAY, J., Considérations sur la fixation et l'échange des cations chez les êtres vivants, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **18:** 1269-1290, July-Aug. '36
LAVRINENKO, M.: See **CIUCA, M., jt. auth.**
LAVROV, V. V., Pulmonary suppuration, Vestnik khir. **43:** 230-239, '36
LAW, F. M., Causes of faulty interpretation of roentgenograms of sinuses, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 64-68, '35
LAW, J. L., Encephalography in infants and in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 1293-1311, Dec. '36
LAWÆTZ, B., and VOGT-MØLLER, P., Studies on fat metabolism; applicability of hemolipocrit method and physiology and pathology of hyperlipemia in different diseases particularly in idiopathic steatorrheas (sprue, nontropical sprue, intestinal infantilism), Hospitalstid. **79:** 1009-1031, Oct. 6, '36
LAWLESS, J. J., Castration in rat with and without removal of epididymides, Anat.Rec. **66:** 455-473, Nov. 25, '36
LAWLESS, T. K., Tinea sycosis of upper lip, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **34:** 118-121, July '36
——See **NEYMANN, C. A., jt. auth.**
LAWRENCE, B. G., Difficulties in differential diagnosis of manic-depressive psychosis and schizophrenia, Delaware State M.J. **8:** 108-110, June '36
LAWRENCE, B. J., Two year medical school, Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 59-60, '36
LAWRENCE, E. O.: See **LAWRENCE, J. H., jt. auth.**
LAWRENCE, H. R.: See **ROSEDALE, R. S., jt. auth.**
LAWRENCE, J. C.: See **ERNSTENE, A. C., jt. auth.**
LAWRENCE, J. H., and LAWRENCE, E. O., Biological action of neutron rays, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **22:** 124-133, Feb. '36
——**AEBERSOLD, P. C., and LAWRENCE, E. O.,** Comparative effects of x-rays and neutrons on normal and tumor tissue, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **22:** 543-557, Sept. '36
LAWRENCE, R. D., Treatment of diabetic coma, Brit.M.J. **2:** 81-82, July 11, '36
Prognosis of hæmochromatosis, Lancet **2:** 1171-1172, Nov. 14, '36
——**and GRAHAM, G.,** Use and abuse of insulin, Tr.M. Soc.London **59:** 52-65, '36
LAWRENCE, THOMAS WILLIAM PELHAM: See Obituaries
LAWRENCE, W. S.: See **ANDERSON, W. D., jt. auth.**
LAWRYNOWICZ, A., Présence de microbes aérobies décomposant la cellulose dans le tube digestif, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **122:** 839-840, '36
Biology and classification of anaerobic bacteria, Med. doświadcz.i spol. **20:** 424-458, '36
Classification of anaerobic bacteria, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **20:** 459-463, '36
Aerobic bacteria decomposing cellulose in intestines, Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 643-644, Aug. 16, '36
——See **BOHDANOWICZÓWNA, Z., jt. auth.**
LAWS, WILLIAM GEORGE: See Obituaries
LAWSON, W.: See **DODDS, E. C., jt. auth.**
——See **COOK, J. W., jt. auth.**
LAWSON, W. H., Elastic tissue staining; modification of Weigert-Sheridan method, J.Tech.Methods **16:** 42-44, Oct. '36
LAWTON, S. U., Your doctor; artist in domain of living, Hygeia **14:** 491-493, June '36
LAXATIVES: See Cathartics; and under names of cathartics
LAYANI, F.: See **TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**
LAYBOURN, R. L., Laboratory problems in control of meningococcus meningitis, Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 979-988, Oct. '36
LAYCOCK, S. R., Relation between psychology and medicine, Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 434-438, Oct. '36
LAYMON, C. W., Cancer of face, Journal-Lancet **56:** 472-473, Sept. '36

LAYTON, T. B., Prognosis of "enlarged" tonsils, Lancet 1: 1252-1253, May 30, '36
Medical tactics in mobile warfare, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 66: 367, June '36; 67: 18, July '36
Big airway, Practitioner 137: 665-672, Nov. '36
LAZA PALACIOS: See ORTIZ RAMOS, jt. auth.
LAZAR, N. K., Early ocular complications of epidemic meningitis, Arch.Ophth. 16: 847-856, Nov. '36
LAZARESCU, D., Campaign against trachoma in Decebal, România med. 14: 250-251, Oct. 1, '36
——See MANOLESCU, D., jt. auth.
LAZARESCU, G., STOIA, I., and COSTACHESCU, G., Case of uterine chorionepithelioma, Spitalul 56: 341-343, Sept. '36
LAZARESCU, V.: See ANGHELESCU, V., jt. auth.
LAZAREV, N. V., Intensité d'action des anesthésiques en fonction de leur état "lié" ou dissous dans le sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 891-893, '36
——See BRUSILOVSKAYA, A. I., jt. auth.
——and SSTARYZYNA, T. W., Essai de confrontation des propriétés physico-chimiques des poisons organiques et des produits de leur transformation dans l'organisme animal, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 723-740, April '36
LAZAREVICH, A. I.: See BLIZNYANSKAYA, A. I., jt. auth.
LAZAREW, N. W.: See Lazarev, N. V.
LAZARIS, Y., Specific action of products of intermediate disintegration of tissues (histolysates), Eksper.med., pp. 22-34, March '36
——MARKOVSKA, E., and ZILBERT, I., Specificity of intermediate products of tissue disintegration (lysates), Eksper.med., p. 109, May; p. 45, June '35
——and others, Pulmonary lysates in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 544-545, '36
LAZAROVITS, L., Roentgenotherapy of acute inflammation of frontal sinus, Gyógyászat 76: 309-310, May 17, '36
Die Aortalgie und ihre Röntgenbestrahlung, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 755-757, June 12, '36
LAZARSFELD, S., Jarl Skules Weg zu Gott. Ibsens Kronprätendenten, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 14: 176-191, July-Sept. '36
LAZARUS, D., Appendicitis in aged, M.Rec. 144: 410-412, Nov. 4, '36
LAZARUS, H. M., Displacements of uterus, Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong., Madras, pp. 146-152, '36
LAZARUS, J. A., Mesenteric vascular occlusion; report of case of complete occlusion of superior mesenteric artery with involvement of entire small intestine, Am.J.Surg. 33: 129-134, July '36
Cystic dilatation of lower end of ureter: special reference to transurethral treatment with high frequency cutting current; report of 2 cases, J.Urol. 36: 139-149, Aug. '36
Use of insulin-free pancreatic tissue extract as aid in cystoscopic treatment of impacted ureteral calculi and spastic occlusions of ureter; preliminary report, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 847-850, Dec. '36
——and ROSENTHAL, A. A., Spontaneous rupture of bladder associated with stricture of urethra, J.Urol. 36: 34-42, July '36
Abscesses of prostate gland; case report, Am.J.Surg. 34: 348-351, Nov. '36
LAZEANU, M., and PATRAŞCANU, M. V., Extradural abscess complicating very acute case of otomastoiditis, Spitalul 56: 175-177, April '36
LAZENBY, A. D., Place of nurse in industry, Pub.Health Nursing 28: 713-718, Nov. '36
LAZIER, E. L., Visible file for lantern slides, Science 84: 92, July 24, '36
LAZZARI, J. H., Anorectal syndrome of lymphogranuloma, Am.J.Surg. 34: 316-321, Nov. '36
LAZZARINI, L., Le mastosi (etiologia e terapia), Gazz.d. osp. 57: 941-943, Oct. 4, '36
LAZZARO, G., Über die Frage der Digitalisanwendung in der paroxysmalen Tachykardie, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 961-962, July 4, '36
LEACH, C. N., ZIA, S. H., and LIM, K. T., Attempt to immunize newborn infants to tetanus neonatorum through administration of tetanus toxoid to pregnant mothers, Am.J.Hyg. 24: 439-445, Sept. '36
LEAD
—lead content of chewing tobaccos and snuffs, [C. C. Cassil & C. M. Smith] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 901-904, Sept. '36
—so-called normal lead in cows' milk and in milk preparations, [M. Kasahara, S. I. Nosu, R. Kawamura & H. Fujii] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 357-359, '36
—statistical observation on examination of Chinese toilet articles, [E. Hamamoto] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 19: 19, March '36
determination: See also Lead, poisoning
—in potable waters, [S. L. Tompsett] Analyst 61: 591-597, Sept. '36
—of small quantities in biologic products; use of *di*-phenylthiocarbazone, [R. Fabre & F. Lem] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 433-436, July '36
hematoxylin: See Stains and Staining
in blood: See Blood, lead
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, lead
in urine: See Urine, lead

LEAD—Continued
poisoning, after gunshot wound; case, [I. A. Mstibovskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 85-88, '35
—atypical poisoning from tap water, [O. Altmann & K. Nowotny] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 613-616, May 15, '36
—calcium therapy and calcium prophylaxis, [A. Schretzenmayr & G. Bauer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 478-488, '36
—causing case of peripheral neuritis, [W. H. Funk] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 381-382, July '36
—changes in composition of blood in experimental poisoning, [K. Honma] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 972-974, May 20, '36
—changes in potassium content of red blood corpuscles, [V. Henriques & S. L. Ørskov] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. 74: 78-85, '36
—changes of nervous system; saturnine arachnoiditis with associated polyneuritis, meningomyelitis and meningo-encephalopathy; case, [U. Bassi] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 7: 160-202, June-Aug. '36
—chronic saturnism in employee of automobile factory; case, [E. C. Vigliani] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 21-31, April-May '36
—clinical studies on lead absorption in human; blood pressure observations, [E. L. Belknap] J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 18: 380-390, Sept. '36
—dangers of iodine therapy, [K. Fellinger] Med.Klin. 32: 600-601, May 1, '36
—diagnostic value of quantitative determination of lead in blood in chronic poisoning, [J. Telsinger & B. Švestka] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1063-1067, Aug. 21, '36
—disturbance of psychomotor functions, [K. Mathon] Časop.lék.čest. 75: 751-753, June 12, '36
—due to drinking water; case, [P. Broustet, F. J. Traissac & Saric] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 218-221, '36
—effect of lead salts on motility of normal rabbit's intestine in vivo, [T. Nishimura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 667, '36
—experimental studies; distribution of lead in osseous and dental tissue and its effect on them, [T. Mimura] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 7†-18†, Sept. '35
—gangrene and encephalopathy; case, [E. Rutishauser] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 119-140, '36
—histochemical demonstration of "normal" lead in human hard tissues, [F. Timm] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 297: 502-507, '36
—histochemical determination of lead in bones, [E. Sieber] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 273-290, '36
—histologic study of certain organs of pregnant guinea-pig in course of experimental poisoning, [J. Morel] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 795-803, May 10, '36
—in cigar makers, [W. R. H. Kranenburg & J. J. Wallien] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3715-3722, Aug. 15, '36
—influence of calcium on porphyria in poisoning, [H. T. Schreus & H. G. Christ] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 14-19, Aug. '36
—influence of lead salt on motility of isolated intestine of normal rabbit, [T. Nishimura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 16: 1405-1406, '36
—intranuclear inclusion bodies in kidney and liver, [S. S. Blackman, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 58: 384-403, June '36
—lead burning; report upon "exhausted blow pipe," [R. E. Lane] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 391-400, Sept. '36
—lead in duodenal juice; preliminary report, [N. K. Alyavdin & E. A. Peregud] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 604-609, April 30, '36
—lead pipes as source of lead in drinking water, [G. N. Quam & A. Klein] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 778-780, Aug. '36
—neurologic syndromes, [L. H. Cornwall] Bull.Neurol. Inst.New York 5: 28-36, Aug. '36
—new industrial use of lead, metallization, and its dangers, [J. Cheymol] Presse méd. 44: 1395, Sept. 2, '36
—porphyrin in blood plasma; 4 cases, [E. Vigliani & C. Angeleri] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 7: 91-102, April '36; Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 700-701, May 16, '36
—practical application of polarographical method for clinical diagnosis, [E. Hamamoto] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 19: 18, March '36
—prevention of industrial plumbism, [R. E. Lane] Lancet 2: 206-211, July 25, '36
—question of diminished resistance in workers submitted to prolonged detoxication, [R. Fauquez] Ann. de méd.lég. 16: 310-314, June '36
—ratio of large to small lymphocytes in persons exposed to lead hazard, [D. O. Shiels] M.J.Australia 1: 847-849, June 20, '36
—saturnism, [J. Mut y Gil] Clín.y lab. 29: 116-127, Aug. '36
—saturnism due to drinking water in Anjou; 5 cases, [D. Denéchau & M. Canonne] Arch.méd.d'Angers 40: 129-135, Sept. '36

LEAD, poisoning—Continued
—subacute nephritis due to lead taken to produce abortion; case, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric, P. Seringe & R. Pedroso] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1059-1064, June 20, '36
—toxic amblyopia due to hair dye; case, [F. Soriano & J. Malbrán] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 222-230, April '36
—what Leipzig epidemic from drinking water teaches us, [Kruse] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 143-196, '36
therapy: See Cancer, tar; Cancer, therapy
LEADER, S. A., Pulmonary tuberculosis and general paresis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 776-791, Dec. '36
LEADINGHAM, R. S., Sodium citrate—spirocheticide, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 21: 922, June '36
LEAGUE OF NATIONS
See also Diet and Dietetics; Malaria; Mental Hygiene; Vitamins, B; etc.
—League of Nations and supervision of epidemics in Far East, [G. Seiffert] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1567-1569, Sept. 18, '36
LEAHY, A. D., and CARPENTER, C. M., Diagnosis of gonococcal infections by cultural method, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 347-363, July (pt. 1) '36
LEAHY, L. J., Chest injuries, M.Rec. 143: 521-523, June 17, '36
LEAKE, C. D.: See **PHATAK, N. M., jt. auth.**
LEAKE, J. P., Poliomyelitis; present knowledge and its bearing on control, J.A.M.A. 107: 1094-1097, Oct. 3, '36
LEAKE, T. B.: See **LAGEN, J. B., jt. auth.**
LEAL, A. A., Sobre um caso de "naevus" em pediatria, Pediatria prat.,São Paulo 7: 67-72, March-April '36
LEANAGE, D. J. T., Incidence of syphilis, J.Ceylon Br. Brit.M.A. 33: 107-113, July '36
LEÃO VELLOSO, A., As mastoidites atípicas, An.de otorino-laring. 2: 1-13, March '36
LEARNING
See also Psychology, comparative
—adapted choice preceding conscious learning, [A. Rey & E. Claparède] Arch.de psychol. 25: 157-178, Dec. '35
—similarity of identical twins in learning pencil maze, [N. F. Stump] J.Hered. 27: 343-354, Sept. '36
LEAROYD, C. G., Psychology of the tuberculous, Brit.J. Tuberc. 30: 111-113, July '36; also, Dis.of Chest 2: 22, Sept. '36
Le BARON, R., La dermite livédoïde de Nicolau, Bull. gén.de thérap. 187: 130-138, '36
Le BEAU, J.: See **BONVALLET, M., jt. auth.**
LEBEAU, L. P.: See **McCRADY, M. H., jt. auth.**
Le BEC, Miracle en médecine et déterminisme, Bull.Soc. méd.de Saint Luc 42: 137-154, May '36
LEBEDEV, A. A., Portable roentgen apparatus, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1425-1427, Sept. 30, '36
LEBEDEVA and POLISHCHUK, A. M., Apple diet in therapy of diarrhea, Klin.med. 14: 711-713, '36
LEBEDEVA, M. P., Treatment of burns, Med.zhur. 6: 535-538, '36
LEBEDEVA, N. N.: See **VUL, I. M., jt. auth.**
LEBEDEWA, N. S., Der histophysiologische Effekt der Thyreoidektomie im Hypophysenvorderlappen der Ratte, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 15-29, '36
LEBEDINSKIY, A. V., Dynamics of coordination in sensory sphere, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 945-956, '35
In memory of Ivan Petrovich Pavlov, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 401-410, March 30, '36
——See **VOLOKHOV, A. A., jt. auth.**
LEBÈGUE, R., Un cas de fixation diffuse du lipiodol sur la paroi pleurale, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 339-343, March '36
LEBEL, A. B., Le filtrat gonococcique (Corbus Ferry) chez les enfants, Union méd.du Canada 65: 983-985, Oct. '36
LEBEL, M., Impressions sur la chirurgie de la tuberculose en Suisse, Médecine 17: 398-405, May '36
——See **DUPONT, R., jt. auth.**
LEBENSOHN, J. E., Spectacle industry, Arch.Ophth. 16: 284-292, Aug. '36
Selling of glasses, Hygeia 14: 911-912, Oct. '36
LEBER, R., Über eine Familie mit erblichem universellem Melanismus, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 142-147, '36
LEBER'S DISEASE: See Nerves, optic
Le BERRE, M., Sur le microdosage des sucres réducteurs dans les liquides de l'organisme (glycémie, glycorachie), Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 43: 507-511, Aug.-Sept. '36
LEBEUF, F.: See **LACASSAGNE, J., jt. auth.**
LEBLANC, E., and ETTORI, J., L. C. Maillard (1878-1936), Presse méd. 44: 1062-1063, June 27, '36
LEBLANC, M.: See **PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.**
——See **LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.**
LeBLANC, T. J., and WELBORN, M. B., Common cold and effect of rest in bed on its course, Am.J.Hyg. 24: 19-24, July '36
Common cold: effect of merthiolate as therapeutic agent, Am.J.Hyg. 24: 343-349, Sept. '36
Le BLAYE and GUILLAUD-VALLÉE, Complication néoplasique d'une ulcération de syphilis maligne, Rev. méd.du centre-ouest 8: 314-316, July '36
LEBLOND, C. P., and NELSON, W. O., L'instinct maternel après hypophysectomie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 548-549, '36
——See **GIROUD, A., jt. auth.**
LEBLOND, S.: See **LEMIEUX, R., jt. auth.**
——See **MORIN, E., jt. auth.**
LEBORGNE, G., and SWYNGHEDAUW, R., Résultats et statistiques de quatre années de pratique sanatoriale au Sanatorium de Sailly-lez-Lannoy (Nord), Echo méd.du Nord 6: 20-27, July 5, '36
Le BOURDELLÈS, A. C. B., Le sort des tuberculeux dans l'armée, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 337-356, Sept. '36
Revue de la tuberculose, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 357-387, Sept. '36
——**and JUILLET, P. M.**, L'aurothérapie dans la tuberculose, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 307-336, Sept. '36
LEBOURG, L., Tabes buccal, Paris méd. 2: 53-60, July 18, '36
——See **BÉLIARD, jt. auth.**
LEBOVITZ, J., Decidua polyposa with abnormal adhesions, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 160-162, July '36
LEBOWICH, R. J., Rapid, reliable and simple technic for simultaneous dehydration and infiltration of human tissues, Arch.Path. 22: 782-805, Dec. '36
LEBRETON (Mme.): See **ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., jt. auth.**
Le BRETON, E., Signification physiologique de l'oxydation de l'alcool éthylique dans l'organisme. Données biochimiques indispensables à l'étude physiologique de l'oxydation de l'éthanol chez les êtres vivants, Ann. de physiol. 12: 169-205, '36
Signification physiologique de l'oxydation de l'alcool éthylique dans l'organisme; influence de la concentration en alcool réalisée au niveau des tissus sur sa vitesse d'oxydation chez les homéothermes, Ann. de physiol. 12: 301-368, '36
Signification physiologique de l'oxydation de l'alcool dans l'organisme; recherches physiologiques concernant l'utilisation de l'éthanol par les êtres vivants, Ann. de physiol. 12: 369-456, '36
Influence du jeûne sur la vitesse d'oxydation de l'alcool éthylique chez le rat blanc, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 330-332, '36
Evolution de la vitesse d'oxydation de l'alcool éthylique chez l'homéotherme au cours de la croissance, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 561-564, '36
Pourcentage des oxydations couvert par l'alcool éthylique chez les pœciliothermes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 564-565, '36
Signification physiologique et biochimique de l'oxydation de l'alcool éthylique dans l'organisme, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 565-568, '36
Le CANUET, R.: See **CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**
Le CARRER: See **COLBERT, C., jt. auth.**
LECCIA, J., Les éruptions scarlatiniformes dans les suites de couches, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 437-441, Oct. '36
LECEWICZ, B., Gunshot wound of urinary bladder, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 560-562, Aug. 4, '35
Missed abortion complicated by peritonitis, Polska gaz. lek. 14: 624-625, Sept. 1, '35
LECHELLE, P., THÉVENARD, A., and MIGNOT, H., Kystes aériens multiples et volumineux du poumon chez un vieillard, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1092-1097, June 29, '36
LECHEVALLIER: See **HISSARD, jt. auth.**
Le CHUITON, F., Les principales fièvres exanthématiques groupées selon leurs particularités épidémiologiques, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 233-272, April-June '36
——**BERGE, C., and PENNANÉAC'H, J.**, Inoculation au cobaye par la voie testiculaire de sang de malades atteints du typhus endémique bénin de Toulon. Recherche de l'immunité des souches isolées vis-à-vis d'une souche murine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 632-638, '36
LECITHINASE: See Pancreas, secretion
LECITHINS: See Blood, phosphorus compounds; Lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
LECITHODENDRIUM pyramidum: See Trematodes
LECKLIDER, A. F., Accidents from physical deficiencies; what remedies may be applied to minimize them? Indust.Med. 5: 609-611, Dec. '36
LECLERC: See **COURTOIS, jt. auth.**
LECLERC, E.: See **FIRKET, J., jt. auth.**
LECLERC, F. P., La métrite hyperplasique après la ménopause, Presse méd. 44: 1096-1097, July 4, '36
LECLERC, G., Les résultats éloignés de l'opération d'Albee dans le mal de Pott de l'adulte, Presse méd. 44: 1684-1686, Oct. 28, '36
LECLERC, H., Phytodiététique . . . Le Katjang Kitsjil ou Boubour (Phaseolus radiatus L.), J.de méd.et chir. prat. 107: 285-290, April 25, '36
Le bleuet (Centaurea cyanus L.) et l'euphraise (Euphrasia officinalis L.); leur emploi en ophtalmologie, Presse méd. 44: 1216, July 25, '36
La pharmacologie de l'anémone pulsatille (Anemone pulsatilla L.), Presse méd. 44: 1444, Sept. 12, '36
Emploi du bédéguar en chirurgie, Presse méd. 44: 1716, Oct. 31, '36
——**and VAN der ELST, L.**, Thérapeutique post-opératoire, Presse méd. 44: 1571-1572, Oct. 7, '36

LECLERC, J.: See GASSIOT, G., jt. auth.
Le CLERC, V., La diurèse aqueuse au cours de l'hypoglycémie insulinique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 273-275, '36
——See La BARRE, J., jt. auth.
LECLERCQ, J., L'Institut de Médecine légale et de Médecine sociale de Lille pendant l'année 1936, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 317-320, Aug. 30, '36
Les fibroses pulmonaires des mineurs; la composition du terrain houiller du nord de la France, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 359-368, Aug. 30, '36
LECLERCQ, R.: See JONCKHEERE, F., jt. auth.
LECLÈRE, R., Les péritonites aiguës généralisées à gonocoques, en dehors des ruptures de pyo-salpinx, Marseille-méd. **2:** 733-780, Dec. 15, '35
LeCOCQ, E., Use of neosalvarsan in treatment of acute osteomyelitis and blood stream infections caused by Staphylococcus aureus, West.J.Surg. **44:** 655-656, Nov. '36
LeCOCQ, J. F., Intercondylar fracture of elbow; case report, West.J.Surg. **44:** 658-660, Nov. '36
LeCOMPTE, P. M.: See GAISER, D. W., jt. auth.
——See RAMSEY, E. M., jt. auth.
LECOMTE: See DIVRY, P., jt. auth.
LECOMTE, E., De la salubrité des coquillages destinés à l'alimentation, Ann.d'hyg. **14:** 265-277, May '36
LeCOMTE, R. M., Uremia, M.Ann.District of Columbia **5:** 323-325, Nov. '36
LECONTE, M.: See DUPOUY, R., jt. auth.
LECOQ, R., Production d'un déséquilibre alimentaire par introduction d'acide urique ou d'acide oxalique dans la ration du pigeon, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 627-629, Oct. 5, '36
——See BERTRAND, J., jt. auth.
——See COURTOIS, J., jt. auth.
——and DUFFAU, R., Sur la composition du muscle de pigeon normal adulte au repos, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 180-182, '36
——and JOLY, J. M., La détermination du métabolisme de base, chez le pigeon adulte, au cours des études sur la nutrition, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:**193-195,'36
Influence du déséquilibre alimentaire sur le quotient respiratoire et le métabolisme de base du pigeon, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **202:** 1709-1711, May 18, '36
——See LARGET, M., jt. auth.
LEDDY, E. T., Causes of roentgen-ray dermatitis among physicians, Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 510-511, Oct. '36
Evaluation of roentgen and radium therapy in treatment of malignant disease of rectum, Texas State J.Med. **32:** 523-526, Dec. '36
——See MAYTUM, C. K., jt. auth.
LEDENT, R., Tuberculose et éducation physique, Méd. scolaire **25:** 207-210, Oct. 1, '36
Les troubles du caractère, Liège méd. **29:** 1145-1162, Oct. 4, '36
LEDÉNYI, J., Intra-abdominal pressure, Bratisl.lekár.listy **16:** 151-156, April '36
Luxation of atlas, Bratisl.lekár.listy **16:** 297-299, July-Aug. '36
Exostoses of vertebral column, Bratisl.lekár.listy **16:** 321-326, July-Aug. '36
LEDERER, E., and MOORE, T., Echinenone as provitamin A, Nature, London **137:** 996, June 13, '36
von LEDERER, E., Kapillarkreislaufstudien; Grundbegriffe. Methodik, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 363-371, '36
Kapillarkreislaufstudien; Wirkung einzelner Medikamente auf den Kreislauf, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 372-383, '36
LEDERER, H.: See BENJAMIN, J. E., jt. auth.
LEDERER, J. A., Action de l'hormone thyréotrope sur le glycogène cardiaque, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **10:** 137-151, April '35
Le métabolisme du glycérol et la fonction hépatique, Rev.belge sc.méd. **8:** 373-399, June-July '36
Glycogène cardiaque et hyperthyroïdie, Paris méd. **2:** 25-27, July 4, '36
LEDERER, M.: See RADWIN, L. S., jt. auth.
LEDERER'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, hemolytic
LEDINH THI, Traitement des verrues; la diathermo-coagulation dans les verrues plantaires, Médecine **17:** 497-502, June '36
LEDOUX, E., Le basedowisme iodique, Clinique, Paris **31:** 119-120, April (B) '36
Sclérose en plaques probable chez trois frères et sœur, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 640-643, May 4, '36
LEDOUX-LEBARD, Discours prononcé au nom du comité du journal au jubilé de M. A. Béclère, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **20:** 577-579, Oct. '36
——and NEMOURS-AUGUSTE, La niche géante n'est pas nécessairement cancéreuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **24:** 647-649, July '36
——and SAGET, L'examen radioscopique en salle éclairée, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 430-433, May '36
——See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.
——HILLEMAND, P., GARCIA-CALDÉRON, J., and AUBRUN, W., A propos de deux cas de diverticule de l'estomac; diverticule du pôle de la grosse tubérosité, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 527-533, May '36
LEDOUX-LEBARD—Continued
——WALLON and DJIAN, A., Nécessité du contrôle radiologique en curiethérapie intra-laryngée, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 650-651, July '36
LEDRU: See PALLASSE, jt. auth.
LEE, C. U.: See WANG, C. W., jt. auth.
LEE, D. H. K., Physiology and the tropics, Malayan M.J. **11:** 105-108, June '36
LEE, F. C., Study of pacinian corpuscle, J.Comp.Neurol. **64:** 497-522, Oct. '36
LEE, H. S., Studies on nonprotein nitrogen in blood; influence of fluorine on nonprotein nitrogen of rabbit's blood, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 16-17, April 20, '36
LEE, K. S., Über das Schicksal des Kolloidsilbers im Organismus, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 23†-24†, Sept. '35
LEE, L., Case of vomiting of esophagus after injury by lye, South.M.J. **29:** 817-819, Aug. '36
LEE, M. (Boston), and AYRES, G. B., Composition of weight lost and nitrogen partition of tissues in rats after hypophysectomy, Endocrinology **20:** 489-495, July '36
——See AYRES, G. B., jt. auth.
LEE, M. (Winnipeg, Man.): See CHOWN, B., jt. auth.
LEE, R. I., Coronary thrombosis, Rhode Island M.J. **19:** 177-181, Nov. '36
LEE, R. T., Foreign body in throat; report of case, Chinese M.J. **50:** 268-269, March '36
LEE, S. K., Zur Pharmakologie der Krötenblase, Jap.J.M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 78†-79†, Sept. '35
LEE, S. R., Some fundamental differences in use of unit records, Hosp.Management **42:** 54-56, Oct. '36
LEE, T., Sedimentometer; photographic apparatus for automatic recording of blood sedimentation rate, Brit.M. J. **2:** 809-810, Oct. 24, '36
LEE, Y. S., Experimental study of buffer potence of toad's kidney, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 77†, Sept. '35
LEECHES
—bacillus found in leeches, [R. Moots] Med.Welt **10:** 1552, Oct. 24, '36
—in therapy of cutaneous inflammations, [W. Milbradt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1057-1060, Aug. 1, '36; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1014, June 19, '36
—in therapy of embolic processes, [N. L. Blumental] Vestnik khir. **43:** 3-10, '36
—pseudohemoptysis caused by leeches in respiratory tract; case, [S. I. Zirakyan] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 199-200, Feb. 15, '36
—therapeutic effect of leeches in thrombosis, [K. Kretter] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 796-798, Nov. 2, '35
—therapeutic use, [Rüdiger] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1276, July 31, '36
LEEDE-RUMPEL PHENOMENON: See Capillaries, permeability
LEEF, E., Epilepsy associated with brain calcifications; case report, Radiology **27:** 370-371, Sept. '36
LEENHARDT, E., and DESFOUR, J., "La pouponnière," centre d'hygiène infantile et de médecine préventive des hôpitaux de Montpellier, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **4:** 177-188, May-June '36
——and JEANJEAN, L'allaitement artificiel par le lait concentré sucré, Montpellier méd. **10:** 18-28, June '36
LEENMANS, M., PANNEKOEK, J. H., and TIMMER, A. P., Case of pellagra associated with typical psychosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4880-4885, Oct. 31, '36
LEERS, H., Recklinghausensche Krankheit und cerebrales Syndrom bei einem höchstwahrscheinlich eineiigen Zwillingspaar, Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 721-730, '36
LEES, R., Virus diseases of external genitals and chancroid, Practitioner **137:** 177-185, Aug. '36
LEESON, H. S., Further experiments upon longevity of Xenopsylla cheopis Rothsch. (Siphonaptera), Parasitology **28:** 403-409, July '36
LEFEBVRE, F., Contribution à l'étude de l'hyperglycémie adrénalinique, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **10:** 127-135, April '35
LEFEBVRE, G., Les fièvres cryptogénétiques du nourrisson, Echo méd.du Nord **5:** 695-711, April 26, '36
——See BRETON, A., jt. auth.
LEFEBVRE, J., and MINZ, B., A propos du rôle d'un intermédiaire chimique dans la régulation chronaxique médullaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1302-1305, '36
——See BERNARD, JACQUES, (Paris), jt. auth.
——See FISCHGOLD, H., jt. auth.
LEFÈVRE, H., Occlusion aiguë du duodénum par exclusion bilatérale, Bordeaux chir. **7:** 317-325, July '36
LEFÈVRE, P., A propos du traitement préventif de la syphilis; conduite à tenir s'il y a présomption de contamination récente, Rev. franç. de dermat. et de vénéréol. **12:** 175-178, March '36; Prophylax.antivén. **8:** 258-271, May '36
Sur un moyen simple d'étude de la cinématique thoracopulmonaire: la grille opaque, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 804-806, July '36
——See DUMAREST, F., jt. auth.
——See PAVIE, P., jt. auth.
——See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.

LEFF, M., Fetal heart dilatation; pulmonary congestion and pulmonary edema neonatorum; "congenital pneumonia"; asphyxia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 286-294, Aug. '36

LEFKOWITZ, L. L., Extradural hemorrhage as result of birth trauma, Arch.Pediat. **53:** 404-407, June '36

Common household accidents, Hygeia **14:** 1073-1075, Dec. '36

——**See DARLINGTON, C. G., jt. auth.**

Le FLEMING, E. K., General practice; choice of house, car and instruments, Practitioner **137:** 767-778, Nov. '36

LEFORT, A., Mésentérite sclérosante rétractile et occlusion intestinale aiguë, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 491-494, Nov. 8, '35

Deux observations d'infarctus partiel de l'intestin grêle. Une observation d'infarctus iléo-mésentérique dû à une hernie étranglée, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 495-501, Nov. 8, '35

LE FORT, RENÉ (1869—)

—presentation of medal in his honor, with resumé of life and works (Hommage à monsieur le professeur Le Fort), [various authors] Echo méd. du Nord **6:** 317-341, Aug. 23, '36

LE FORT OPERATION: See Genitals, prolapse; Uterus, prolapse

LEFRANC: See THIBAUT, jt. auth.

LEFRANÇOIS, C., Un cas de grossesses tubaire et utérine concomitantes, Union méd. du Canada **65:** 542-544, June '36

LEFROU, G., A propos des réactions de gélification dans les affections tropicales, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 394-396, '36

La valeur de la réaction de Vernes péréthynol dans la lèpre, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 464-468, '36

——**and QUÉRANGAL des ESSARTS, J.**, Contribution au diagnostic des faux lépreux. Les macules de vitiligo, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 459-464, '36

Contribution au diagnostic des faux lépreux; les macules dyschromiques d'épidermomycose, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 743-749, '36

——**See QUÉRANGAL des ESSARTS, J., jt. auth.**

LEFT AND RIGHT-HANDEDNESS

—mancinism in prehistoric inhabitants of Casteiceriolo (Alessandria); evolution of right-handedness and influence of locomotion and of work tools, [P. Peola] Arch.di antropol.crim. **56:** 291-315, May-June '36

—mancinism in prehistoric inhabitants of Sardinia; origin and evolution of right-handedness as seen in Sardinian archeologic relics and old pictures, [P. Manunza] Arch.di antropol.crim. **56:** 316-335, May-June '36

LEFTWICH, P., Aetiology of peptic ulcer, South African M.J. **10:** 436-439, June 27, '36

Dyspepsia of non-organic origin, South African M.J. **10:** 605-607, Sept. 12, '36

LEGA, G.: See RAFFAELE, G., jt. auth.

Le GAC, P., Hernie diaphragmatique de l'estomac. Variété antrale, droite, rétrohépatique. Opération, Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 348-352, June 7, '35

Volumineuse tumeur pararénale (3 kg 500): sarcome fibroblastique. Ablation. Pyélographie pré et post-opératoire, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 352-356, June 7, '35

Procédé pratique d'enrichissement des urines en œufs de Schistosomum hæmatobium, chez les sujets atteints de bilharziose vésicale, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 434-435, '36

Contribution à l'étude de la réaction de Reiss dans la lymphogranulomatose subaiguë chez le Malgache, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 620-621, '36

Accidents consécutifs à la piqure d'une araignée venimeuse, le Latrodectus menavodi, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 621-622, '36

Quarante-trois gastrectomies consécutives; quarante-trois guérisons sans aucun incident post-opératoire, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 312-320, May 15, '36

——**ESPIAN, M., and RARIVOSON, A.**, A propos d'un cas de bilharziose vésicale autochtone, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **29:** 431-432, '36

——**MOUSTARDIER, G., and RARIVOSON, A.**, Sur un cas d'appendicite aiguë avec perforation appendiculaire chez un Malgache, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:**432-434,'36

Le GALL, SEYBERLICH and BRAULT, Peste septicémique à évolution anormale; guérison, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 351-354, '36

LEGANGNEUX, H.: See LOIR, A., jt. auth.

LeGARD, H. M.: See GWATKIN, R., jt. auth.

LEGAULT, J. P., Hypernéphrome sans manifestations urinaires, J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **5:** 51-56, Jan.-Feb. '36

LEGENDRE, J., Fosse septique et moustiques, Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **115:** 956-959, June 30, '36; also, Arch. méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3765-3771, July '36; also, Presse méd. **44:** 1363, Aug. 26, '36

A propos du koro; une curieuse épidémie, Presse méd. **44:** 1534, Sept. 30, '36

Le GENISSEL, M.: See TILLIER, R., jt. auth.

LEGER, A., Crise de l'enseignement médical, Union méd. du Canada **65:** 514-516, June '36

LEGER, M.: See MESNIL, F., jt. auth.

LEGEŻYNSKI, S., Researches on immunity in hydrophobia, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **20:** 324-329, '36

LEGG, A. T., Early treatment of poliomyelitis and importance of physical therapy, J.A.M.A. **107:** 633-635, Aug. 29, '36

LEGG'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis

LEGGE, R. T., History of industrial medicine and occupational diseases, Indust.Med. **5:** 300, June; 371, July; 420, Aug.-Sept.; 513, Oct.; 569, Nov.; 633, Dec. '36

LEGISLATION, MEDICAL

See also Abortion, legislation; Hospitals, legislation; Licensure; Medicine, military; Venereal Diseases, legislation; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.

—authorization of physical examinations, treatment, operations and autopsies, [W. C. Woodward] Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 28-35, Oct. '36

—need for repression of abuses in medical advertising; proposed legislation, [Lepointe & M. Muller] Ann.de méd.lég. **16:** 339-344, June '36

—new German law governing physicians as it relates to professional secrecy, [W. Schmitz] Med.Welt **10:** 757-758, May 23, '36

—new German law on medical profession, [Haedenkamp] Rev.internat.de méd.profess.et sociale **9:** 57-67, May '36

—practice of medicine in Germany; regulating legislation, [G. Defoug] Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 847-848, Oct. 15, '36

—review of legislation in Connecticut from 1911 to 1935, [H. N. Costello] New England J.Med. **215:** 114-122, July 16, '36

—survey of legislation of interest to physicians considered by state legislatures from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1936, [T. V. McDavitt] A.M.A. Bull. **31:** 190-198, Dec. '36

—terms of new German law governing physicians, [Paech & Trembur] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1681-1684, Oct. 9, '36

LEGLER: See CASSOU, jt. auth.

Le GO, P., Les courants exponentiels de basse fréquence dans le traitement de la douleur. Données cliniques, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 711-716, July '36

LEGRAIN, L'expertise médico-légale et la question de la responsabilité, Arch.internat.de neurol. **55:** 273-287, July-Aug. '36

LEGRAND, E.: See MACKAY, F. H., jt. auth.

LEGRAND, G., Contribution à l'étude de la polypeptidémie chez la femme enceinte et chez le fœtus. (Femme enceinte, parturiente, accouchée, sérum fœtal), Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1131-1137, May 24, '36

——**See BOURG, R., jt. auth.**

LEGRAND, R., Leucémie myéloïde sans splénomégalie, Echo méd.du Nord **5:** 858-861, May 24, '36

——**and FAUVERGHE, L.**, Sur la méthode de Léotta, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 1-6, July 5, '36

LEGRÉ, M.: See OLMER, J., jt. auth.

LEGROUX, R.: See GORIS, A., jt. auth.

LEGRÜN, A., Über die Handschrift der Trinkerkinder, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **45:** 234-259, '36

LEGRY, THÉOPHILE JULES: See Obituaries

LEGS

See also Extremities; Foot; Knee; and under names of bones

—ischial seat brace; substitute for Thomas ring brace, [W. I. Galland] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 790-792, July '36

—pelvic-band leg brace with 2-way motion at hip, [E. F. Patton] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 794, July '36

—perimeter of lower extremities; relation to occupation, [F. d'Ambrosio] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **23:** 31-43, March '36

—successful transplantation of leg in albino rats with reestablishment of muscular control, [J. V. Schwind] Science **84:** 355, Oct. 16, '36

absence of, congenital defect of lower extremity and corresponding half of pelvis, [H. Breitenfelder] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **64:** 370-380, '36

amputation: See Amputation

artificial: See Extremities, artificial

blood supply, arteriovenous interdependence in leg ulcers, [J. Figarella] Marseille-méd. **2:** 710-712, Dec. 5, '35

—intermittent claudication; question of arterial spasm or blood derivation as cause of ischemia, [A. Hustin] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 828-835, June 3, '36

—new test for evaluating circulation in venous system of lower extremity affected by varicosities, [H. R. Mahorner & A. Ochsner] Arch.Surg. **33:** 479-492, Sept. '36

—vascular changes in intermittent claudication, with note on value of arteriography in this symptom complex, [J. R. Veal] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 113-121, July '36

boomerang: See Tibia, deformities

LEGS—Continued
deformities, classification of types of shortened limbs, [H. Storck] Med.Welt **10:** 961-963, July 4, '36
—correction of genu valgum by unilateral stimulation of growth zones, [E. Ruschenburg] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **65:** 254-260, '36
—experiences in leg lengthening, [E. C. Janes] Canad. M.A.J. **35:** 137-140, Aug. '36
—indications for and against leg-lengthening operation; use of tibial bone graft as factor in preventing delayed union, non-union, or late fracture, [E. L. Compere] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 692-705, July '36
—resection for purpose of shortening normal leg, [I. L. Pevzner] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) **6:** 233-235, '34
—resection of connecting cartilage in progressive asymmetrical development of length, [U. Camera] Arch.di ortop. **52:** 105-120, March 31, '36
—technic in therapy of deformities of bones, [Z. A. Etigon] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) **9:** 156-159, '35
—therapy of rachitic deformities, [Froelich] Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 461-468, May 15, '36
—unusual deformity of knee in kyphotic patient; case, [H. Scheuermann] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 364-365, June '36; Hospitalstid. **79:** 562-564, May 26, '36
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
fractures: See also under names of bones, as Femur, fractures
—[F. W. Heyer] Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 695-698, June '36
—results obtained by skeletal traction with Steinmann pin, [F. Basch] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1430-1440, June 10, '36
—results of therapy of fractures of diaphysis of lower limb; clinical studies of 389 insurance cases in 5 large Swedish hospitals, [A. Lundgren] Acta chir. Scandinav. (supp. 42) **78:** 1-188, '36
—simple abduction table for bedside use, [Deubner] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1138-1139, July 10, '36
—therapy by plaster casts in 2 sections, with description of apparatus, [P. Padovani & E. Strohl] Presse méd. **44:** 1427-1428, Sept. 9, '36
—treatment of closed fractures on basis of 531 cases, [Z. T. Talmud] Vestnik khir. **43:** 74-86, '36
gangrene: See Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Gangrene
hypertrophy, acquired hypertrophy of lower extremity in child, diagnosed as intermediate between trophedema and elephantiasis nostras; case, [R. Pierret & A. Breton] Echo méd.du Nord **5:** 689-694, April 26, '36
paralysis: See Extremities, paralysis
syphilis, late ulcers in congenital syphilis; 2 cases, [B. Cerri] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **8:** 243-251, April '36
tumors, cavernous hemangioma with hyperplastic development of vascular muscles, [K. Halter] Dermat. Wchnschr. **103:** 1049-1052, Aug. 1, '36
—diffuse cavernous angioma, [F. C. Kidner] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 647-654, Nov. '36
ulcers: See Legs, syphilis; Ulcers; Varicose Veins
wounds and injuries, experiences of sport physician in care of injuries of locomotor apparatus, [H. Roske] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr.d.Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 64-67, '36
—muscular echinococcosis following trauma; case, [G. Farello] Gior. d. med.prat. **18:** 240-241, June '36
—toxi-infectious erythema due to infected wound, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **12:** 272-273, May '36
Le GUYON, R., Sur un procédé rapide d'agglutination macroscopique après centrifugation, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **123:** 239-240, '36
Le professeur A. Borrel (de Strasbourg), Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1314, Sept. 23, '36
LEHMAN, Las instilaciones intravenosas, Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 175-179, June '34
LEHMAN, E. P.: See PARKER, W. H., jt. auth.
LEHMAN, J. A., Hyperthyroidism in children, West.J. Surg. **44:** 528-534, Sept. '36
LEHMAN, L.: See SHAPIRO, S., jt. auth.
LEHMANN, E.: See WARREN, S. L., jt. auth.
LEHMANN, G., Die Bedeutung des Staubbindungsvermögens der Nase für die Erkrankungen in Thomasschlackenmühlen, Arbeitsphysiol. **9:** 293-298, '36
——**and VENNEWALD, H.,** Eine einfache Vorrichtung zur Messung der geatmeten Luftmenge, Arbeitsphysiol. **9:** 233-237, '36
LEHMANN, H., Formula ematica e velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie da intossicazione porfirinica. (Ricerche sperimentali), Pathologica **28:** 189-197, May 15, '36
LEHMANN, K. B., and SCHMIDT-KEHL, L., Die 13 wichtigsten Chlorkohlenwasserstoffe der Fettreihe vom Standpunkt der Gewerbehygiene, Arch.f.Hyg. **116:** 131-268, June-July '36
LEHMANN, W. (Breslau), Der Anteil von Erbe und Umwelt bei der Krankheitsentstehung und die Frage der äusserlich gesunden Erbanlageträger, Med.Klin. **32:** 930-932, July 10, '36
LEHMANN, W. (Hamburg), Über Gewinnung und Verimpfung von Pockenschutzlymphen aus Gewebekulturen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **118:** 594-604, '36
Erstimpfungsnarben und Wiederimpfungsbefunde, Ztschr. f.Immunitätaforsch.u.exper.Therap. **89:** 115-121, Sept. 18, '36
LEHMANN-FACIUS, H., Zur Schwefelbehandlung von Schizophrenen und Degenerationspsychosen, Arch.f. Psychiat. **105:** 103-104, '36
LEHMANN-FACIUS REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis
LEHMANS, J.: See VINZENT, R., jt. auth.
LEHNARTZ, E., Änderungen des Muskelchemismus beim Training, Med. Klin. **32:** 761-764, June 5, '36
LEHNDORFF, H., Die Erythroblastenanämie, Ergebn.d.inn. Med.u.Kinderh. **50:** 568-619, '36
Zum Problem der Anaemia pseudoleucaemica infantum, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 793-795, July 18, '36
LEHNDORFF, P.: See KOCH, W. (Vienna), jt. auth.
LEHNHOFF, H. J., Basic Science Law in Nebraska, after 8 years, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 81-84, '36
von LEHOCZKY, T., Zur klinischen und anatomischen Diagnose der Wilson-Pseudosklerose-Krankheit, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **141:** 28-48, '36
LEHOTZKY, P., Über einige kolloidchemische Eigenschaften der chromatischen Substanz, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **18:** 259-263, '36
Effect of electric current on cells and fibers, Gyógyászat **76:** 426-428, July 5-12, '36
Biologic basis of narcosis, Gyógyászat **76:** 625-626, Nov. 1, '36
LEHR, F., Indikationen und Erfolge der Deriphyllinbehandlung Kreislaufkranker, Med.Klin. **32:** 1433-1435, Oct. 16, '36
LEHRFELD, L., Eye physicians selling light, Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 700-702, Aug. '36
LEHRNBECHER, A., Heilung einer seit über 7 Jahren bestehenden Nierenfistel durch elastischen Gegendruck, Chirurg **8:** 777-780, Oct. 1, '36
LEHTINEN, V., Über die desinfizierenden und antiseptischen Eigenschaften der Tanninsäure und des Quebracho-Extrakts nebst einigen Hinweisen auf deren klinische Verwendung, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 1, art. 7) **19:** 1-17, '36
Le HULUDUT, La "jhin-jhinta"; maladie des "fourmillements" mortels. Note sur une curieuse épidémie au Bengale, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **28:** 249-256, July-Aug. '36
LEHWIRTH, S., Über Tubenschwangerschaft bei Salpingitis isthmica nodosa, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1110-1116, May 9, '36
Veränderungen des anorganischen Blutphosphors während der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1882-1885, Aug. 8, '36
LEIBOVICI, R., La surrénalectomie dans les artérites oblitérantes, Bull.gén.de thérap. **187:** 216-22.., '36
LEIBSON, R. G., LIKHNITZKY, I. I., and SAX, M. G., Oxygen transport of fœtal and maternal blood during pregnancy, J.Physiol. **87:** 97-112, July 21, '36
LEIDLER, R., Fragen der Lokalisation innerhalb des zentralen Vestibularsystems; die entzündlichen, nichteitrigen Erkrankungen des Hirnstammes (Enzephalitis), Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 267, March; 472, April; 544, May; 725, June; 801, July '36
Robert Bárány†, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 769-771, July '36
Fragen der Lokalisation innerhalb des zentralen Vestibularsystems; die vestibulär ausgelösten Haltungsänderungen des Kopfes und Oberkörpers, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **70:** 951-965, Aug. '36
LEIFSON, E., New selenite enrichment media for isolation of typhoid and paratyphoid (Salmonella) bacilli, Am.J.Hyg. **24:** 423-432, Sept. '36
LEIGH, M. D., and FITZGERALD, R. R., Endotracheal anæsthesia supplementing avertin in operations for cleft palate, Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 427-428, Oct. '36
LEIGHEB, V., Nuove ricerche sperimentali sul potere lipolitico del siero di sangue nella infezione luetica, Arch.ital.di dermat., alf. **12:** 209-259, April '36
Contributo allo studio della natura della reazione di Wassermann; la reazione di Wassermann su sieri essiccati, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **77:** 637-655, Aug. '36
LEIKENSOHN, A.: See KOSTER, H., jt. auth.
LEIMDÖRFER, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur zentralen Regulation des Blutdruckes, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 1191-1193, Sept. 25, '36
LEIMENA, J. M., and SARDJITO, M., Rhinoscleroma in Minahassa, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2010-2016, Aug. 11, '36
LEINBROCK, A.: See KOMM, E., jt. auth.
LEINER, G.: See ADLERSBERG, D., jt. auth.
LEINER'S DISEASE: See Erythroderma desquamativa
LEINFELDER, P. J., and KERR, H. D., Roentgen-ray cataract; experimental, clinical, and microscopic study, Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 739-756, Sept. '36
LEINOFF, H. D., Methylene blue therapy in nitrobenzene poisoning, with case report, New England J.Med. **215:** 191-193, July 30, '36

LEINS-FORRER, Beitrag zur Therapie der Paroxysmen vom Jacksonschen Typus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 806, Aug. 22, '36
Beitrag zur Therapie der Angina pectoris mit Organ-Extrakten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1059-1060, Oct. 31, '36
LEIOMYOMA: See Tumors, leiomyoma
LEIOMYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, leiomyosarcoma
LEIPER, R. T., Some experiments and observations on longevity of diphyllobothrium infections, J.Helminthol. **14:** 127-130, Sept. '36
LEIPNER, S., Wieweit sind die Pilzerkrankungen, insbesondere die Trichophytie, als landwirtschaftlicher Unfall aufzufassen? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 817-818, May 15, '36
Ein Beitrag zum lineären Ekzem, Dermat.Wchnschr. **102:** 729-731, June 6, '36
Die Therapie einiger Hauterkrankungen mit männlichen Keimdrüsenhormonen, Dermat. Wchnschr. **103:** 914-917, July 4, '36
LEIPOLD, W., Syphilis. Bericht über die Arbeiten des Jahres 1935, Dermat.Ztschr. **74:** 145-175, Oct. '36
LEIPOLDT, C. L.: See **DOMMISSE, F. H., jt. auth.**
LEIRI, F., Über die Funktion der Tonsillen, Acta otolaryng. **23:** 533-542, '36
Über die Bedeutung des Strömungspotentials für die Funktion des retikuloendothelialen Gewebes, Acta med.Scandinav. **90:** 134-150, '36
LEISCHNER, A., Über die Blutgruppenverteilung bei Geisteskrankheiten, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **93:** 259-277, July '36
LEISER, R.: See **ALTSHULER, S. S., jt. auth.**
LEISHMANIA
—biologic characters of Leishmania donovani, [Y. Saito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 43, March '36
—differentiation of Leishmania donovani and tropica on plate cultures, [M. Mayer & B. Malamos] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **136:** 412-418, June 12, '36
—microcataphoresis; electric charge of hemoflagellates, [J. C. Broom, H. C. Brown & C. A. Hoare] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 87-100, June '36
—multiplication by schizogenesis, [A. Estrada] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **29:** 722-726, '36
—question of existence of metacyclic forms in cultures of Leishmania donovani, [L. Nattan-Larrier & L. Grimard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 993-996, '36
—resistance of Leishman-Donovan bodies to various physical, chemical and biological agents; resistance of Leishman-Donovan bodies to certain physical agents, namely, x-ray, heating, chilling and drying, [H. L. Chung] Chinese M.J. **50:** 1039-1050, Aug. '36
—utilization of glucides by Leishmania tropica, [A. Dubois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 141-144, '36
LEISHMANIASIS
—acute form of infantile kala-azar; case, [G. Vidal Jordana & J. M. Sala Ginabreda] An.de pediat. **2:** 642-649, Nov. '35
—autochthonous leishmaniasis in adults, [d'Œlsnitz] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 207-209, Oct. 13, '36
—dermal leishmaniasis in China, [Y. T. Yao & C. J. Sun] Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 519-520, Sept. '36
—distribution of kala-azar in district of Mukden-Shanhaikwan line in Manchukuo, [M. Yosezato] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 36, Aug. '36
—focus of infantile kala-azar in the Chaco; preliminary report, [C. Romaña, A. Torres & E. Klappenbach] Semana méd. **2:** 954, Oct. 1, '36
—kala-azar in children, [K. Krstulović] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 777-788, July 4, '36
—kala-azar in otorhinolaryngology, [G. E. Jannulis] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 561, May '36
—kala-azar in west China (case), [S. D. Du & A. E. Best] Chinese M.J. **50:** 273-277, March '36
—kala-azar; 3 cases observed in same family over long period, [P. Giraud & Cailliol] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 997-1000, June 22, '36
—Leishmania tropica infections of mice, [L. Nattan-Larrier & B. Noyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 902-904, '36
—Mediterranean kala-azar; clinical study, [P. Giraud] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **107:** 599-604, Sept. 10, '36
—of lid, [B. Miterstein] Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 383-390, '34
—of skin of eyelids, [F. I. Plettser] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 66-72, '36
—oriental sore in Aurés, [J. Clastrier] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **14:** 135-136, '36
—oriental sore of 5 years' duration; case, [J. Markianos] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 678-679, '36
—relapses in cutaneous leishmaniasis, [A. Dostrovsky] Ann.Trop.Med. **30:** 267-274, Oct. '36
—spleen in Mediterranean kala-azar; clinical, anatomic and therapeutic study, [P. Giraud] Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie **11:** 157-165, March-April '36
—uta and its geographic, cosmic and social setting; observations in Alkonacanca region, [F. Sal y Rosas] Rev.méd.peruana **8:** 244, April; 289, May; 347, June '36
—visceral leishmaniasis in Brazil, [E. Chagas] Science **84:** 397-398, Oct. 30, '36
—visceral leishmaniasis in dogs in Messina province, [R. Bozzelli] Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 869-874, Aug. 15, '36
LEISHMANIASIS—Continued
blood in, negative effect on blood of normal rabbits of inoculation of killed Leishmania donovani (study of mechanism of leukopenia), [C. T. Teng] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 661-665, June '36
—changes in certain chemical constituents in kala-azar, [K. V. Krishnan, N. G. Pai & P. N. Bose] Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 574-576, Oct. '36
—serum proteins in internal leishmaniasis, [P. Giraud, Claudo & R. Bernard] Presse méd. **44:** 876-878, May 30, '36
complications and sequels, chronic edema of eyelids, [A. Busacca & J. Maia] Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 372-382, '34
diagnosis, clinically atypical forms of cutaneous leishmaniasis and their biologic diagnosis by intradermal reaction to specific vaccine; 19 cases, [M. Monacelli] Riforma med. **52:** 707-717, May 23, '36
—evaluation of serodiagnostic tests in cutaneous leishmaniasis, [I. Ciaccio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 862-874, May 11, '36
—formaldehyde gel test of various animal serums, [G. Bouvier] Ann. Soc. belge de méd. trop. **16:** 37-42, March 31, '36
—isolation of Leishmania from skin, [F. Lestoquard & A. Donatien] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 422-430, '36
—methods of serum flocculation in internal leishmaniasis, [P. Giraud, Claudo & R. Bernard] Presse méd. **44:** 876-878, May 30, '36
—serologic tests of visceral leishmaniasis in Mediterranean basin, [S. R. Christophers] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **4:** 789-800, Dec. '35
—surgically extirpated splenomegaly in Manchuria (differentiation of Banti's disease and kala-azar), [S. Hayashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 57, Sept. '36
—value of iron peptonate reaction in internal leishmaniasis, [P. Giraud, P. Claudo & R. Bernard] Marseille-méd. **1:** 355-371, March 15, '36
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology of visceral leishmaniasis in Mediterranean basin, [Edmond Sergent & S. Adler] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **4:** 805-808, Dec. '35
—in prefecture of Canée (Crete), [E. Papandonakis] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **28:** 852-860, May '36
experimental, [M. Mayer & B. Malamos] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **174:** 225-250, '36
—reproduction of human cutaneous leishmaniasis in spermophile, Citellus citellus, [J. Caminopetros] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 45-47, '36
—tropism of Leishmania tropica in mouse, [L. Nattan-Larrier & B. Noyer] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 769-777, '36
pathology, atypical histologic structure in furunculosis orientalis simulating granuloma; case, [R. de Blasio] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **17:** 300-307, April 15, '36
therapy, studies in kala-azar, with special reference to liver function, before and after treatment with pentavalent antimony compounds (urea stibamine), [P. K. Guha] Calcutta M.J. **30:** 193-218, Oct. '35
—Mediterranean kala-azar, [P. Giraud] J.de méd.et chir. prat. **107:** 599-604, Sept. 10, '36
—pentavalent antimony compound for kala-azar in children, [P. L. Fan] Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 887-891, Oct. '36
—synectol and anthiomaline (antimony preparation) in cutaneous leishmaniasis, [G. Villain, C. Marini & J. Belfort] Tunisie méd. **30:** 244-247, June '36
—treatment of kala-azar, [Mo Ten Sei] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 33, March '36
—visceral leishmaniasis in Mediterranean basin, [Caronia, Edmond Sergent & Pittaluga] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **4:** 801-804, Dec. '35
—x-ray treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis, [A. Druckman & A. Dostrowsky] Harefuah **10:** ii-iii, June '36
transmission, study of Phlebotomus captured in endemic zone of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Abruzzo region; question of rôle in transmission, [A. Corradetti] Ann.d'ig. **46:** 13-17, Jan. '36
—natural infection of Phlebotomus chinensis with flagellates morphologically indistinguishable from those of Leishmania donovani, [C. J. Sun, Y. T. Yao, H. J. Chu & C. C. Wu] Chinese M.J. **50:** 911-916, July '36
—transmission of Leishmania donovani by bite of sandfly Phlebotomus argentipes, [R. O. A. Smith, C. Lal, S. Mukerjee & K. C. Halder] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 313-316, July '36
vaccines: See Leishmaniasis, diagnosis
LEISTNER, H., Untersuchungen über die Kerngrössen in den Leberzellen des Pferdes. Ein Beleg zum rhythmischen Wachstum der Zellkerne, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. **25:** 34-65, '36
LEITE, R., A crise medico-pharmaceutica.—Suggestões apresentadas ao "Syndicato Medico Brasileiro," Brasil-med. **50:** 832-833, Sept. 19, '36
LEITES, S.: See Leytes, S. M.
LEITHE, W., Refraktometrische Fettbestimmungen in Milch und Milcherzeugnissen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **71:** 245-251, March '36

LEITNER, J., Über flüchtige hyperergische Lungeninfiltrate mit Eosinophilie bei Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 88: 388-420, '36
LEJEUNE (Albertville) and ROELANDTS, Sur 60 cas d'affections cutanées, musculaires, périostiques ou osseuses, traitées par l'émétique, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 213-216, June 30, '36
LEJEUNE (Paris): See MOCQUOT, jt. auth.
——See PROUST, R., jt. auth.
LEJEUNE, E., Ueber die Häufigkeit gewisser Gewerbevergiftungen in der ärztlichen Allgemeinpraxis, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 914, Sept. 19, '36; 940, Sept. 26, '36
LEJEUNE, F., Zur Geschichte der Zahnheilkunde. Ein kurzer historischer Überblick anlässlich des Internationalen Zahnärzte-Kongresses in Wien 1936, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 845-847, Aug. 1, '36
LEJEUNE, F. E., Human larynx, J.M.A.Alabama 6: 95-98, Sept. '36
LEJEUNE, R., De quelques variétés anatomo-cliniques d'entorses graves du genou sans lésions osseuses, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 435-438, May 1, '36
LELAND, J. P.: See FOSTER, G. L., jt. auth.
LELANDAIS, E.: See GORET, P., jt. auth.
LELEAN, P. S., National physical unfitness and some remedies, M.Officer 56: 113-115, Sept. 12, '36
LELKES, Z., Über die Wirkung der fötalen menschlichen Schilddrüse auf die Entwicklung der Froschlarven, Endokrinologie 17: 161-167, '36
——See PEKAR, M., jt. auth.
de LELLIS, J. D. M., Forma rara de fiebre melitocóccica autóctona de la Capital Federal, Semana méd. 2: 446-447, Aug. 13, '36
——See CERNICH, R., jt. auth.
LELONG, J. P., and PEYRET, E., La cure déclive, position de détente au cours du pneumothorax artificiel compliqué d'adhérences apicales, Presse méd. 44: 1502-1505, Sept. 26, '36
LELONG, M., L'insulinothérapie dans les états non diabétiques de l'enfance, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 564-568, July 30, '36
——See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.
Le LORIER, V., Quelques considérations cliniques et thérapeutiques à propos des hémorragies de la délivrance, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 508-509, July 25, '36
——and ISIDOR, P., Granulome par corps étrangers de l'ovaire droit. Appendicite chronique, Ann.d'anat. path. 13: 654-656, May '36
Tumeur complexe de l'appareil génital femelle (tumeur du "blastème génital"), Gynécologie 35: 257-280, May '36; also, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 717-728, June '36
——ISIDOR, P., and MARICOT, R., Cancer du tractus génital d'un type histologique peu connu (tumeur à type de blastème génital), Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 446-449, June '36
LÉLU, E.: See CHABANIER, H., jt. auth.
LEM, F.: See FABRE, R., jt. auth.
LEMAIRE, (Dunkerque), Un cas de grossesse interstitielle ayant évolué jusqu'à 8 mois et demi, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 25: 204-205, March '36
LEMAIRE, (Paris): See CROUZON, O., jt. auth.
LEMAIRE (Soissons): See MILLET, jt. auth.
LEMAIRE, G., L'echinococcose en Algérie, Arch.internac. de la hidatid. 1: 279-280, Dec. '35
Contribution à la biologie expérimentale de l'echinococcose, Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 1: 281-290, Dec. '35
Les tests biologiques. (Etude critique), Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 1: 291-300, Dec. '35
——and PORTIER, Anémie gravissime aiguë fébrile chez un jeune indigène de type infantile, ancien paludéen, Sang 10: 761-776, '36
LEMAISTRE: See GRAVIER, L., jt. auth.
LEMAITRE, F., DELATER and ARDOIN, G., Sur la transformation épithéliomateuse atypique de deux cas d'adamantinome, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 528-541, May '36
——ARDOIN, G., and LEMAITRE, Y., Introduction à l'étude des tumeurs dites "cylindromes," Acta otolaryng. 24: 112-125, '36
LEMAITRE, L., Le cancer du poumon, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. RadioL) 43: 90, May 1, '36; 149, Oct. 1, '36
Spondylose vertébrale d'origine traumatique. Traitement par les agents physiques, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 391-393, Sept. 6, '36
Traitement par les radiations du cancer du col de l'utérus, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 564-579, Sept. 27 '36
——See NUYTTEN, J., jt. auth.
——See VINCENT, C., jt. auth.
LEMAITRE, Y.: See LEMAITRE, F., jt. auth.
LEMANT, J.: See ROUTIER, D., jt. auth.
LEMBERG, A. A., and BREZHNEV, V. S., Value of roentgen rays in diagnosis and treatment of osteodystrophies, Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 518-541, '36
——See VASILENKO, Y. V., jt. auth.
LEMBERG, D. A., Chronic fibrous encapsulating peritonitis as cause of ileus, Vestnik khir. 42: 107-113, '36
LEMBERG, R., and WYNDHAM, R. A., Reduction of biliverdin to bilirubin in tissues, Biochem.J. 30: 1147-1170, July '36
LEMBO, S., La nécessité de recourir aux glandes endocrines du singe, et non à celles de l'homme, dans les endocrinopathies, Rev.de path.comparée 36: 669-686, May '36
Die chirurgische Behandlung der Dysendokrinien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1133-1134, July 10, '36
Une révolution dans la médecine, Rev.de path.comparée 36: 1123-1134, Oct. '36
LEMCHEN, B., Occupational therapy in mental hospitals, Illinois M.J. 70: 461-462, Nov. '36
Le MEHAUTÉ: See MASURE, jt. auth.
Le MELLETIER: See RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., jt. auth.
Le MELLETIER, J.: See BOULIN, R., jt. auth.
Le MER, La prophylaxie de la tuberculose dans l'armée, Tunisie méd. 29: 119-127, April '35
LEMERE, F., Significance of individual differences in Berger rhythm, Brain 59: 366-375, Oct. '36
LeMESSURIER, D. H., Site of action of caffeine as respiratory stimulant, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 458-463, Aug. '36
LEMETAYER, E., and de DIETRICH, Absence d'immunité antidiphtérique d'origine naturelle dans un effectif chez le cheval, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 614-616, '36
——See RAMON, G., jt. auth.
LEMIERRE, A., Sur un cas d'anurie scarlatineuse, Bull. méd., Paris 50: 633-637, Sept. 26, '36
——See GRUMBACH, A., jt. auth.
——and MOREAU, R., Un cas de septicopyohémie post-angineuse à "Bacillus funduliformis" terminé par la guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 912-918, June 8, '36
——GRUMBACH, A., and REILLY, J., Sur l'identité du "Bacillus funduliformis" et du "Fusobacterium nucleatum," agents de septico-pyohémies post-angineuses, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 945-950, June 30, '36
——REILLY, J., MEYER-HEINE and HAMBURGER, J., Un cas de septico-pyohémie post-angineuse à "Bacillus funduliformis" à évolution rapidement mortelle. Ligature de la veine jugulaire interne. Minime abcès amygdalien et thrombo-phlébite péri-amygdalienne, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris 52: 919-927, June 8, '36
LEMIEUX, R., DESROCHERS, G., and LEBLOND, S., Myosite ossifiante progressive (Munchmeyer), Laval méd. 1: 49-55, April '36
——See DAGNEAU, P. C., jt. auth.
——See MORIN, E., jt. auth.
LEMME, H. J., Arzt und Rechtswahrer, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 737-740, May 1, '36
LEMMING, R., Question of tuberculous basis of uveoparotid fever, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 789-799, June 5, '36
LEMMON, J. R., Problems of crying infant, Southwestern Med. 20: 248-250, July '36
LEMNICUS MEDIALIS: See Brain, anatomy and histology
LEMOINE, A. N., Fever therapy in ocular manifestations of syphilis, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 309-313, Sept. '36
——and McLEOD, J., Bilateral metastatic carcinoma of choroid; successful roentgen treatment of one eye, Arch.Ophth. 16: 804-821, Nov. '36
LEMOINE, J. M., and FAUVET, J., Crise d'hypertension bloquée mortelle chez un tuberculeux pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 601-603, May '36
——See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.
——and RAUST, J., Large communication entre une caverne pulmonaire et un pneumothorax, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 598-600, May '36
LEMON, A. N., Report of case of maxillary sinusitis with complicating, spreading osteomyelitis, brain abscess and death, Laryngoscope 46: 754-764, Oct. '36
LEMOS IBÁÑEZ, A., Vesícula calcificada, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 279-286, May 27, '36
LEMOS MONTEIRO, JOSÉ (1893-1935)
—scientific work, [Afranio do Amaral] Rev.biol.e hyg. 6: 65-68, Dec. '35
—scientific work, [O. Bier] Rev.biol.e hyg. 6: 69-73, Dec. '35
LEMOS TORRES, RAMOS, J., and GUIMARÃES FILHO, Coração e gravidez. Considerações clinicas e obstétricas em tôrno de 30 casos de estenose da mitral observados durante ou após a prenhez, Rev.de obstet. e ginec.de São Paulo 1: 303, Dec. '35; 1: 373, Feb. '36
LEMPERT, J., Complete apicectomy; preliminary report of new technic, New York State J.Med. 36: 1210-1218, Sept. 1, '36
LENA, D.: See GAUJOUX, E., jt. auth.
LENARD RAYS: See Cathode Rays
LENART, G., Die Thymusfunktion, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 50: 1-72, '36
——and LAJTA, A., Distribution of M and N blood types among population of Budapest, Gyógyászat 76: 291-293, May 10, '36
LENARTOWICZ, J. T., Observation of experimental syphilis in mice, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 548-550, July 19, '36; abstr., Etudes sur la syphilis expérimentale des souris, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1130-1132, June '36

LENCI, E.: See **BASUNTI, V., jt. auth.**
LENDLE, L., Vergleichende Untersuchung über die Wirkungsbedingungen von Cardiazol und Coramin im Tierversuch, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 408-420, '36
Über die Wirkungsbedingungen des Strophanthidins (Verteilung, Elimination und Kumulation) sowie die Wirksamkeit einiger Strophanthidin-Esterverbindungen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 72-86, '36
Über Elimination und Kumulation von Digitalisstoffen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1373-1376, Aug. 21, '36
——**and LU, F. H.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkungen von Analeptica bei Erstickung, Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 775-778, May 30, '36
LENDRUM, A. C.: See **MACKEY, W. A., jt. auth.**
LENDRUM, F. C.: See **CAMPBELL, R. E., jt. auth.**
LENDRUM, J. D., Leptospiral jaundice, following bathing injury, Brit.M.J. **2:** 423-426, Aug. 29, '36
LENDVAI, J., Ein Fall von Cushingschem Syndrom, symptomfrei nach Parathyreoidea-Behandlung, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 749-753, June 12, '36
Blood and bone marrow picture of agastric anemia, Gyógyászat **76:** 400-406, June 18, '36
Die Wirkung von Kongorot bei perniziöser Anämie, Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 1034-1036, July 18, '36
——See **BENCE, J., jt. auth.**
——See **FORRÓ, E., jt. auth.**
Le NESTOUR, Protection antimalarienne des chantiers de constructions du chemin de fer de Tourane à Nhatrang (région du Varella), Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 609-611, June '36
Le paludisme en Annam, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 619-624, June '36
LENGGENHAGER, K., Ueber die Todesursache bei Luftembolie. (Bemerkungen zur Arbeit W. Pfanner's "Ueber die Todesursache bei Luftembolie"), München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1099, July 3, '36
Das Problem des Ulcus cruris, Chirurg **8:** 759-762, Oct. 1, '36
LENGYEL, N., and MODRAN, L., Bromostrontiuran in dermatology, Cluj.med. **17:** 412-416, June 1, '36
——**MODRAN, L., and COMŞA, N.,** Etiology and pathogenesis of erythema multiforme in connection with 6 cases, Cluj.med. **17:** 618-628, Oct. 1, '36
LENHARTZ, H., Hugo Schottmüller †, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1144-1145, July 10, '36
LENI, E., Note di tecnica in tema di cura della preluss-azione congenita dell'anca, Chir.d.org.di movimento **22:** 176-182, July '36
LÉNIEZ, Eléments d'anatomie pour servir à l'évaluation du degré d'invalidité dans les traumatismes du cou-de-pied, Vie méd. **17:** 647-649, Aug. 25, '36
LENK, R., Beitrag zur röntgenologischen Erkennbarkeit der Entstehungsursache des sog. "Idiopathischen" Spontan-Pneumothorax, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **53:** 789-793, May '36
"Chirurgische" und "medizinische" Röntgentherapie, Strahlentherapie **56:** 626-632, '36
Neues zur funktionellen Röntgensymptomatologie des stenosierenden Bronchuskarzinoms, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 273-282, Sept. '36
LENNARSON, V. E.: See **SWANSON, W. W., jt. auth.**
LENNÉR, A., Principles of therapy of uterine myoma, Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1297-1301, Aug. 15, '36
LENNETTE, E. H., and HUDSON, N. P., Blood-CNS barrier in experimental poliomyelitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 470-472, May '36
LENNON, F. J., Gall-stones in appendix, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1557, Oct. 15, '36
LENNOX, W. G., Constancy of cerebral blood flow, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 375-381, Aug. '36
——**and GIBBS, E. L.,** Oxygen saturation of arterial blood in epilepsy, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **35:** 1198-1202, June '36
Oxygen saturation of blood draining brain and limbs of patients with epilepsy, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 13-18, July '36
——See **GIBBS, F. A., jt. auth.**
——**and MERRITT, H. H.,** Cerebrospinal fluid in 'essential' epilepsy, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **17:** 97-106, Oct. '36
——See **MOORE, M. (Boston), jt. auth.**
——**GIBBS, F. A., and GIBBS, E. L.,** Effect on electroencephalogram of drugs and conditions which influence seizures, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 1236-1245, Dec. '36
——**von STORCH, T. J. C., and SOLOMON, P.,** Effect of ergotamin tartrate on non-migrainous headaches, Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 57-61, July '36
LENOIR, A.: See **LORTHIOIS, J. (Mme.), jt. auth.**
Le NOIR, P., Théophile Legry (1858-1936), J.de méd.et chir.prat. **107:** 295-298, April 25, '36
LENROOT, K. F., Maternal and child welfare under Social Security program, A.M.A.Bull. **31:** 180-183, Dec. '36
LENS, CRYSTALLINE
See also Zonule of Zinn
—astigmatism due to lens, [Y. Shoji] Ann.d'ocul. **173:** 467-468, June '36
—method of preserving living lens of adult rabbit outside of body, [A. Bakker] Arch.f.Ophth. **135:** 581-592, '36
LENS, CRYSTALLINE—Continued
—staphylococcus toxin combined with lens extract as desensitizing agent in individuals with cutaneous sensitivity to lens extract, [E. L. Burky & H. C. Henton] Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 782-785, Sept. '36
abnormalities, posterior lenticonus; case, [K. A. Reiser] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **96:** 641-649, May '36
—anterior lenticonus, [E. C. Moulton] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1809-1810, Nov. 28, '36
—anterior lentiglobus, [W. Rauh] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **89:** 321-326, Aug. '36
—congenital bilateral aniridia with coloboma lentis; etiopathogenic study of case, [G. Cavallacci] Arch.di ottal. **43:** 121-145, April '36
absence of, corneal graft in aphakic eye, [B. W. Rycroft & E. J. Somerset] Lancet **2:** 743-744, Sept. 26, '36
chemistry, ascorbic (cevitamic) acid oxidase in determining vitamin C in lens and aqueous humor, [L. Rosner & J. Bellows] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 493-494, May '36
—action of α-dinitrophenol on oxidation-reduction potential of lens of rabbit, [J. Nordmann & P. Reiss] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 233-234, '36
—biochemistry; new proof of presence of vitamin C, [J. Bellows & L. Rosner] Arch.Ophth. **16:** 248-251, Aug. '36
—biochemistry; studies on vitamin C, [J. Bellows] Arch. Ophth. **16:** 58-64, July '36
—changes in easily and difficultly hydrolyzed phosphoric acid ester content of lens in old age, [H. K. Müller] Arch.f.Augenh. **110:** 128-136, '36
—content of organic acid-soluble phosphate in healthy and cataractous lenses, [H. K. Müller] Arch.f. Augenh. **109:** 497-502, '36
—histochemistry; distribution of vitamin C, [D. Glick & G. R. Biskind] Arch.Ophth. **16:** 990-995, Dec. '36
—influence of vitamin C and sulfhydryls on production of galactose cataract, [J. G. Bellows] Arch.Ophth. **16:** 762-769, Nov. '36
—phospholipid content of cataractous and sclerosed human lenses; biochemical study of lenticular changes, [P. W. Salit] Arch.Ophth. **16:** 271-283, Aug. '36
—preparation of glutathione from crystalline lens, [J. Bellows & L. Rosner] Arch.Ophth. **16:** 1001-1003, Dec. '36
—recent observations, [D. Campbell] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1133-1136, Dec. 5, '36
—relationship between crystalline lens and ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in aqueous humor of animals, [S. Utsumi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 4-5, April '36
displacement, [O. Alves] Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo **5:** 11-15, Sept. '36
—arachnodactylia with luxation of both lenses; case, [Jeandelize & Thomas] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 254-257, March '36
—changes of iris due to syphilis in congenital ectopia lentis; study on pathology of Marfan syndrome, [O. Kurz] Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 592-604, '36
—hereditary character, [E. Biro] Arch.d'opht. **53:** 685-693, Sept. '36
—Marfan syndrome; 2 cases, [V. N. Calogero] Boll. d'ocul. **15:** 847-864, Aug. '36
—subconjunctival luxation, [L. Kilanmies] Duodecim **52:** 331-332, '36
—subconjunctival luxation with rupture of sclera, [A. A. Petrov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 286-287, '36
embryology, formation of synechiae between edge of optic vesicle and lens during embryonal period, [T. A. Vos] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **96:** 452-466, April '36
opacity: See Cataract
pathology, discovery of inapparent dystrophy of lens in C-avitaminosis, [G. Mouriquand & J. Rollet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1118-1120, '36
—incidence of senile exfoliation of anterior capsule of lens (Vogt) in simple glaucoma, [E. Hörven] Acta ophth. **14:** 231-245, '36
—pathologic adiposis following traumatic cataract; second case; relation to xanthomatosis bulbi, [G. Sala] Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 811-819, Aug. '36
pigmentation, pathogenesis of retrolenticular annular pigmentation; case in tabes dorsalis and case following operation for detached retina, [G. Basile] Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 761-776, July '36
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction
—removal of swollen masses of lenticular tissue remaining after operation for undeveloped senile cataract, [R. Denig] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **96:** 501-504, April '36
wounds and injuries: See **Eyes, wounds and injuries**
LENSEIGNIES, P.: See **ROUQUIER, A., jt. auth.**
LENSKI, M., Pathogenesis and conservative therapy of Raynaud's disease, Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 510-513, July 5, '36
LENSTRUP, E., Spontaneous hypoglycemia in children, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 481-484, May 28, '36
LENTI, P., Confronto clinico radiologico delle caverne del lobo inferiore, Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 93-111, Feb. '36

LENTICONUS: See Lens, Crystalline
LENTICULAR NUCLEUS
—development of finer structure and fiber connections of globus pallidus, corpus of Luys and substantia nigra in pig, [R. F. Shaner] J.Comp.Neurol. **64:** 213-233, Aug. '36
degeneration, clinical and anatomic diagnosis of Wilson's disease with pseudosclerosis, [T. von Lehoczky] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **141:** 28-48, '36
—degenerative affection of globus pallidus and nucleus dentatus manifested clinically by phenomena of motor excitation, neuromuscular hyperexcitability and terminal syndrome of hypertension of cerebrospinal fluid; case, [G. Guillain, I. Bertrand & L. Rouquès] Rev.neurol. **65:** 737-755, April '36
—hepatolenticular degeneration, [M. N. Walsh] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 757-763, Nov. 25, '36
—progressive degeneration of globus pallidus and reticulated portion of substantia nigra (Hallervorden-Spatz's disease); case, [C. Vincent & L. van Bogaert] Rev.neurol. **65:** 921-959, May '36
diseases, relation of pallidal and cerebellar lesions to syndrome of rotatory movements on body axis, [L. van Bogaert & H. J. Scherer] Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **93:** 140-165, May '36
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
LENTS, A. K., Classification of psychoses, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 61-69, '36
LENTZ, O., Die Übertragung des Typhus und Paratyphus durch Milch und Milchprodukte, Med.Welt **10:** 1429-1431, Oct. 3, '36
LENZ, G., Lokalbehandlung von Augenleiden mit Radiumemanation, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 216-228, Aug. '36
LENZ, M., and CORSCADEN, J. A., X-ray therapy of tuberculosis of female reproductive organs, Am.J. Surg. **33:** 518-522, Sept. '36
LENZ, O.: See **BIETER, R. N., jt. auth.**
LENZEN, A. F., Treatment of trachoma in southern Illinois, Illinois M.J. **70:** 569-573, Dec. '36
——**and GRADLE, H. S.,** Treatment of trachoma, Am.J. Ophth. **19:** 665-668, Aug. '36
LENZI, F., Sulla azione biologica dei raggi ultravioletti; azione sul lievito di birra, Biochim.e terap.sper. **23:** 233-236, June 30, '36
LENZI, M., Azione delle alte pressioni ambientali sulla respirazione, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **10:** 543-567, Aug. 31, '36
——See **CAMPANI, A., jt. auth.**
LENZI, S., Sul beri-beri da digiuno e sulla riserva di fattore antineuritico esplorata mediante l'orizotossina, Riv.di pat.sper. **17:** 5-11, '36
LEO, E. (Cremona), Elefantiasi in sede rara, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 719-724, '34
La fistola del ceco nella cura delle complicanze inveterate e parzialmente stenosanti del colon destro, da appendicite, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **41:** 485-490, '35
LEO, E. (Munich), and von BERGMANN, F., Über Wasserresorption und Gerbstoffwirkung am Meerschweinchendarm, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 625-629, '36
LÉO, G., De la mastodynie, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 162-166, March 15, '35
——**and HIRSCHFELD, A.,** Remarques sur la réaction histo-chimique de la cellule cancéreuse en présence de substances chimiques et de substances biologiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 90-95, Feb. 13, '36
Essai d'un traitement palliatif des tumeurs malignes (non sarcomateuses), Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 96-117, Feb. 13, '36
LEÓN, F.: See **GRAU TRIANA, J., jt. auth.**
LÉON, J., and FERRARI, R. A., Notre sangle abdominale pour la période d'expulsion de l'accouchement; trois années d'expérience à la clinique "Eliseo Canton" de Buenos-Aires, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 417-422, June '36
——**and SALA, S. L.,** Cáncer de recto y embarazo, Semana méd. **2:** 386-394, Aug. 6, '36
LEON, P. M.: See **MESTRE, J. J., jt. auth.**
LEONARD, B. W., Action of digitalis in congestive heart failure, M.Ann.District of Columbia **5:** 227-231, Aug. '36
LEONARD, G. F.: See **HOLM, A., jt. auth.**
LEONARD, H. J., Periodontoclasia, J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 2032-2043, Nov. '36
LEONARD, S. L., Hypophysis-thyroid-gonad relationship, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 599-600, June '36
——**and RIGHTER, J. W.,** Endocrine weights of bantam fowl, J.Hered. **27:** 363-366, Sept. '36
——See **SAGER, V. J., jt. auth.**
LEONARD, V., Trend of modern research in chemical disinfection of tissue surfaces, Rev.de parasitol.,clin.y lab. **2:** 421-427, May-June '36
LEONARD, W. E., Anesthetics in diabetes: preoperative and postoperative management of the diabetic subjected to anesthetics, Anesth.& Analg. **15:** 191-194, July-Aug. '36
LEONARDI, C.: See **DUMAREST, F., jt. auth.**
LEONE, A., and LUGAS, E., Sulla anemia eritroblastica con osteoporosi (sindrome di Cooley), Clin.pediat. **18:** 463-515, Aug. '36
LEONE, G., Ricerche farmacologiche sulla sostanza ipotensiva del Lupinus albus, Rassegna di terap.e pat. clin. **8:** 486-500, Aug. '36
——**and SANTI, T.,** Ricerche farmacologiche sulla silice colloidale, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **8:** 176-190, March '36
LEONE BLOISE, N.: See **VOLPE, A., jt. auth.**
LEONET, M., Le docteur Walther, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **26:** 322-325, July '36
LEONI IPARRAGUIRRE, C. A.: See **LANDIVAR, A. F., jt. auth.**
LEÓN-KINDBERG, M., and BRUMPT, L., Kyste hydatique du poumon. Diagnostic radiologique, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 449-456, April '36
——**and DUGAS, J.,** Tuberculose pulmonaire à forme de noyaux néoplasiques secondaires, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 457-459, April '36
LEÓN REY, J. A., Centenario y delincuencia infantil, Bol. Inst. internac. am. de protec. a la infancia **10:** 46-63, July '36
LEONTIASIS OSSIUM
—diffuse carcinomatous infiltration of bones of face and skull simulating leontiasis ossium, with notes on x-ray examination, [R. Pilcher & G. Hilton] Brit. J.Surg. **24:** 407-411, Oct. '36
LEONTIEF, I.: See **DOMRATSCHEF, W., jt. auth.**
LEONTJEW, N., Das Verhalten des isolierten Froschherzens bei Perfusion mit Nikotin und seinen Proteinderivaten, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **54:** 163-167, Sept. 30, '36
Die Wirkung des "kaseinsauren Nikotins" auf die Reflexe des Spinalfrosches, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap. **54:** 196-192, Sept. 30, '36
LEOPARDS
bites, two bites, [I. M. Datta] Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 587, Oct. '36
LEOPOLD, E., Zur Therapie der Prurigo ferox, Dermat. Wchnschr. **102:** 803, June 20, '36
LEOPOLD, H. C.: See **DENZER, B. S., jt. auth.**
LEOPOLD, J. S., and CASTROVINCI, F., Traumatic pneumothorax in newborn, J.Pediat. **9:** 620-623, Nov. '36
LEOPOLD, M., What happens to contrast material in myelography? Gyógyászat **76:** 358-359, June 7, '36
LEOPOLD, S. S., Sensitivity to taka-diastase (Aspergillus oryzae); report of case, J.Allergy **7:** 504-506, Sept. '36
LEOTTA METHOD: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
LEOZ, G., ¡Balbuena ha muerto! Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **36:** 170-178, April '36
LEPAGE, F.: See **LACOMME, M., jt. auth.**
LEPAGNOLE: See **TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.**
LEPENNETIER, F.: See **MOREL-KAHN, jt. auth.**
LEPIÈCE, A.: See **SCHILLINGS, M., jt. auth.**
LÉPINAY, E., Essais de préservation de la syphilis par bismutho-prévention chez les prostituées d'un quartier réservé, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **12:** 171-174, March '36
——**and LAFFORET, J.,** Essais marocains sur la syphilis expérimentale, création d'une souche indigène. Observation au cours des passages d'un syphilome à retardement; 600 jours, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **43:** 1132-1133, June '36
LÉPINE, J., Influences chimiques en neurologie, J.de méd. de Lyon **17:** 427-429, June 20, '36
——**ARLOING, F., MOREL, A., and JOSSERAND, A.,** Sclérose en plaques et acide ascorbique. Emploi thérapeutique des ferriscorbones magnésiennes, Lyon méd. **157:** 453-455, April 19, '36
Acide ascorbique et sclérose en plaques, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 274-275, Oct. 27, '36
LÉPINE, P., "Résultats obtenus dans le traitement de la lèpre par le bleu de méthylène." Réponse à la note de Montel, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 358-359, '36
Sur la congélation employée comme procédé pratique de conservation des virus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 262-263, '36
——**and LORANDO, N.,** Etude d'un foyer de typhus endémique d'origine murine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 285-295, '36
——**and SAUTTER, V.,** Aptitude negrigène du virus fixe de Sassari, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 542-544, '36
Existence en France du virus murin de la chorioméningite lymphocytaire, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **202:** 1624-1626, May 11, '36
Méthode de fixation histologique rapide et colorations cytologiques du nevraxe, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **13:** 287-289, June '36
L'EPISCOPO, J. B., Stabilization of pathological dislocation of hip in children, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 737-742, July '36
Suppurative arthritis of sacro-iliac joint, Ann.Surg. **104:** 289-303, Aug. '36
LEPKOVSKY, S., and JUKES, T. H., Response of rats, chicks and turkey poults to crystalline vitamin G (flavin), J.Nutrition **12:** 515-526, Nov. '36
——See **FOUTS, P. J., jt. auth.**

LEPKOVSKY, S.—Continued
——**JUKES, T. H., and KRAUSE, M. E.,** Multiple nature of third factor of vitamin B complex, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 557-566, Sept. '36
LEPLAT, G., Action biologique des différentes formes d'énergie radiante sur les tissus oculaires, Ann.d'ocul. 173: 433-452, June '36
LEPOINTE, and MULLER, M., La répression des abus de la réclame en matière médicale, Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 339-344, June '36
Le PONTOIS, Tumeur (?) osseuse condensante à foyers multiples, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 319-320, April '36
Côtes cervicales, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 321, April '36
LEPOUTRE, C., L'avenir obstétrical des femmes qui ont fait de la pyélonéphrite, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 374-376, May '36
Pyélonéphrite aiguë au cours d'une lithiase urétérale. Drainage du bassinet et décapsulation, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 214-217, May 18, '36
LEPRINE: See Leprosy
LEFROSOL: See Leprosy, bacilli
LEPROSY
—[L. Bory] Monde méd., Paris 46: 863-875, Aug. 1-15, '36
—[R. Melsom] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 359-365, Aug. '36
—atypical case, [P. Maijala] Duodecim 52: 334-339, '36
—clinicopathologic studies in Brazil, [H. H. Anderson, P. Cerqueira R. Pereira, J. V. Anderson & H. Portugal] Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 689-697, Nov. '36
—field study in Cebu, [J. A. Doull, J. N. Rodriguez, R. Guinto & F. C. Plantilla] Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 141-170, April-June '36
—governmental care of lepers in Netherland Indies, [W. F. Theunissen] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië 25: 1-3, '36
—Iam Tsau Clinic, [N. D. Fraser] Chinese M.J. 50: 693-701, May '36
—in Java, [U. Sitanala] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 182-189, '36
—in Java, [J. B. Sitanala & R. Kodyat] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. 174: 143-165, '36
—in Macao; comments by Portuguese doctors, [A. Damas Mora & J. C. Soares] Chinese M.J. 50: 721-725, May '36
—in Madagascar, [M. Advier] Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 337-342, July-Sept. '36
—invisible lesions revealed by fixation of methylthionine chloride; cicatrix with ainhumoid tendency; case, [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 43: 1459-1461, July '36
—lepers and leprosy, [P. Burgess] Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 269-279, July-Sept. '36
—leprosy and childbirth, [I. Tajiri] Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 189-194, April-June '36
—nerve leprosy, [E. Muir & S. N. Chatterji] Indian J.M. Research 24: 119-138, July '36
—new ideas in interpretation of Besnier-Boeck's disease and its relation to leprosy, [Rabello, Jr.] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 571-597, June '36
—of ear, nose and throat; clinical study, [L. A. del Rio] Ann.di laring.,otol. 36: 80-88, '36
—pregnancy and childbirth as proofs of cure, [H. C. de Souza Araujo] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 2: 310-322, Oct. '36
—regional variations, with special reference to tuberculoid leprosy in India, [H. W. Wade] Indian M. Gaz. 71: 653-659, Nov. '36
—results of homologous transplantation of skin, [F. Flarer & V. Grillo] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 12: 309-325, May '36
—review, [E. di Poggio] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 996-999, Oct. 18, '36
—review of literature, [Klingmüller] Dermat.Ztschr. 73: 298-308, June '36
—task before us (in China), [J. L. Maxwell] Chinese M.J. 50: 716-720, May '36
—teaching of leprosy, [P. L. Baliña] Semana méd. 2: 963-968, Oct. 8, '36
—the accursed triad: syphilis, tuberculosis, leprosy, [J. R. da C. Doria] Brasil-med. 50: 601-606, July 11, '36
—traditions and superstitions, [U. Sitanala] Mededeel.v. d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië 25: 89-94, '36
—tuberculoid leprosy; case, [J. Grau Triana, F. León & G. González Peris] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 359-371, June 30, '36
—work in Korea, [J. N. Mackenzie] Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 215-218, April-June '36
bacilli, chemistry of lipids of tubercle bacilli; isolation of α-and β-leprosol, [J. A. Crowder, F. H. Stodola & R. J. Anderson] J.Biol.Chem. 114: 431-439, June '36
—biologic studies on human and rat bacilli, [M. Terada, Y. Terada & M. Nozaki] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 13: 333-347, Oct. '36
—experimental studies of "ultravirus" of rat leprosy and saprophytic acid-fast bacilli, [K. Urabe] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 38, Aug. '36
—filtration tests of virus of rat leprosy, [Y. Watanabe] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 13: 348-353, Oct. '36
LEPROSY, bacilli—Continued
—present status of culture, [H. P. Lie] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 747-748, May 1, '36
—special staining and morphology, [M. Carpano] Arch. ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 7: 30-44, Jan. '36
—thick blood-drop method of diagnosis, [T. M. Clouston] M.J.Australia 2: 430-432, Sept. 26, '36
—variability of group of Actinomycetes and its relation to theory of fungous nature of leprous viruses, [W. J. Kedrowsky] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 289-323, Sept. '36
blood in, cholesterolemia in rat leprosy, [V. Chorine & O. Crougue] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 621-624, '36
—cholesterol and its fractions in plasma, [G. G. Villela & A. Castro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 433-435,'36
—lipid studies, [G. G. Villela, A. Castro & J. V. Anderson] J.Trop.Med. 39: 126-127, June 1, '36
—phenomenon of agglutination in study on blood groups, [P. Rode] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 300-302, '36
colonies, leper institutions in Nigeria, Leprosy Rev. 7: 172-181, Oct. '36
—leprosary at Qui-hoa, [Tregouet] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir. de l'Indochine 14: 605-608, June '36
—work in Kentung, Burma, [R. S. Buker] Internat.J. Leprosy 4: 347-348, July-Sept. '36
complications and sequels, influence of leprosy on ear in man, [J. M. Burakow] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 141: 74-85, '36
—oral manifestations; general survey of oral conditions as determined in National Leprosarium, [B. M. Prejean] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 1189-1194, Nov. '36
—roentgenologic aspect of osteo-articular manifestations on hands and feet, [J. Karaseff] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 373-382, July '36
diagnosis: See also Leprosy, bacilli; Leprosy, serology
—case diagnosed by dactyloscopy, [L. Ribeiro] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: xlvi-liii, '35
—early diagnosis; first clinical findings observed in segregated children of leprous parents, [N. E. Wayson] Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 177-188, April-June '36
—false leprosy; dyschromic maculae of epidermomycosis, [G. Lefrou & J. Querangal des Essarts] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 29: 743-749, '36
—false leprosy; vitiligo patches, [G. Lefrou & J. Quérangal des Essarts] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 459-464, '36
—histodiagnosis for early discovery in endemic regions, [J. Quérangal des Essarts & G. Lefrou] Presse méd. 44: 1136-1138, July 11, '36
—methylthionine chloride in diagnosis in otorhinolaryngology, [J. Markianos & G. E. Jannulis] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. 70: 453-454, April '36
—Mitsuda reaction; supplementary note, [A. Dubois] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 649-651, '36
—study of Löwenstein reaction to leprine in leprous and healthy persons, [R. van Breuseghem] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 109-113, March 31, '36
epidemiology and statistics, field study in Cebu, [J. A. Doull, J. N. Rodriguez, R. Guinto & F. C. Plantilla] Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 141-170, April-June '36
—endemia during 1934 in territories aided by Queen Elizabeth Fund for medical assistance to natives of Belgian Congo (Foréami), [Dupuy] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 177-187, June 30, '36
—importance of investigation of epidemiology and statistics in prophylaxis of endemia, [A. Aleixo] Brasil-med. 50: 377-379, May 2, '36
—in New Guinea, [E. M. Holland] Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 171-176, April-June '36
—incidence in Kei Islands, [J. C. Kapitan] Mededeel.v. d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië 25: 72-78, '36
—investigation at Lamongan, [A. Darwis] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2123-2128, Aug. 25, '36
—motivation and plan for investigation of conditions prevailing in regions with high and low incidence, [P. H. J. Lampe] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2117-2123, Aug. 25, '36
—occupation and leprosy, [J. R. Innes] M.J.Australia 1: 815-818, June 13, '36
—prevalence in district Makale-Rante-Pao in Celebes, [L. Buitelaar] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië 25: 64-71, '36
—prevalence in Regency of Grissee, East Java, [J. F. Tumbelaka] Mededeel. v. d. dienst d.volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië 25: 40-52, '36
—spread in Karo region, [I. A. Fischer] Mededeel.v.d. dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië 25: 53-64, '36
—statistical observations on rat leprosy in Tokyo, [K. Yamamoto, M. Sato & Y. Sato] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 28, July 20, '36
—study of last 6 years of campaign in Basutoland, [R. C. Germond] Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 219-224, April-June '36
—Takata-Ara test in connection with epidemiologic investigation in Karo regions; preliminary report, [S. Postmus] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2154-2163, Aug. 25, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, dietetic factors, with special reference to B avitaminosis, [J. A. K. Brown] West African M.J. 8: 2-7, Nov. '35

LEPROSY, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—etiology, [M. J. Bosma] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2163-2174, Aug. 25, '36
—etiology, [M. U. Thierfelder] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2133-2137, Aug. 25, '36
—leprosy and bananas, [W. H. Hoffmann] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 775-776, May 8, '36
—popular beliefs among Kei Islanders, [J. C. Kapitan] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië 25: 94-95, '36
—popular notion prevailing in Suriname in regard to certain forbidden foods as factors, [P. H. J. Lampe] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië 25: 80-88, '36
—world leprosy in relation to climatic stimulation and bodily vigor, [C. A. Mills] Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 295-314, July-Sept. '36
experimental, inoculation experiments with leprosy material, [A. Mochtar] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië 25: 6-9, '36
—culture of acid-fast saprophytes from leprous rats, [P. H. J. Lampe & C. E. de Moor] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2147-2153, Aug. 25, '36
—in white rats, [P. H. J. Lampe, C. E. de Moor & A. G. van Veen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2204-2227, Sept. 1, '36
—modifications of nervous excitability in rats, [B. Chauchard & V. Chorine] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 954-956, June 30, '36
—total glutathione in murine leprosy, [R. O. Prudhomme] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 739-741, '36
eyes in, [E. F. King] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 561-569, Oct. '36
—prevention of blindness, [S. Valle] Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo 5: 3-10, Sept. '36
history, in Louisiana, [O. E. Denney] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1029-1034, July 31, '36
hospitals, Saint Joseph's Asylum at Sheklung in South China, asylum conducted by French-speaking missionaries, [F. Borrey] Presse méd. 44: 813-814, May 16, '36
—lighting of examining room, [N. E. Wayson] Internat. J.Leprosy 4: 345-347, July-Sept. '36
—seal of leper hospital at Linlithgow, [W. J. Rutherfurd] Glasgow M.J. 126: 24-26, July '36
metabolism in, glucose tolerance in rat leprosy, [G. A. Emerson] Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 699-703, Nov. '36
pathology, cellular reaction to Bacillus leprae, [E. Muir] Leprosy Rev. 7: 104-111, July '36
—behavior of nevus cells with regard to leprosy bacilli [L. Bertellotti] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. 12: 516-525, July '36
—causes of death and visceral involvement in patients in East Java, [H. Müller & S. Mertodidjojo] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2174-2184, Aug. 25, '36
—central, sympathetic and peripheral nervous systems, [N. Ermakóva] Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 325-334, July-Sept. '36
—classification of tuberculoid lesions, [J. Tisseuil] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 238-242, '36
—fingerprints in leprosy, [Tanner de Abreu] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: xii-xiv, '35
—leprosy capable of altering papillary designs of fingerprints, [L. Ribeiro] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 291-293, '35
—new proofs opposing inclusion of tuberculoid variety of leprosy in nervous form, [Rabello Junior] Brasil-med. 50: 397-398, May 9, '36
—reaction in leprosy, [R. C. Acharyya] Indian M.Rec. 56: 193-199, Aug. '36
—significance of histology of bacteriologically negative lesions, [J. N. Rodriguez] Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 289-293, July-Sept. '36
—tracheitis and bronchitis leprosa, [H. P. Lie] Internat. J.Leprosy 4: 281-288, July-Sept. '36
—tuberculoid changes as seen in India, [J. Lowe] Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 195-200, April-June '36
prevention, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd. 2: 765-766, Sept. 17, '36
—campaign in Bali and Lombok, [F. H. Smalt] Mededeel. v. d. dienst d. volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië 25: 32-36, '36
—campaign in Indo-China, [Truong-van-Que] Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 408-411, May '36
—combating leprosy in Netherland Indies, [J. B. Sitanala, M. Sardjito & A. Mochtar] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië 25: 13-31, '36
—combating leprosy outside of Java and Bali, Mededeel. v. d. dienst d. volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië 25: 79-80, '36
—importance of investigation of epidemiology and statistics in prophylaxis of endemia, [A. Alelxo] Brasil-med. 50: 377-379, May 2, '36
—in Netherland East Indies, [K. P. C. A. Gramberg] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1700-1721, July 7, '36
—leprosy in Gold Coast; short report on anti-leprosy work in Gold Coast with suggestions for its further development, Leprosy Rev. 7: 182-190, Oct. '36
—leprosy in Nigeria; report on anti-leprosy work in Nigeria with suggestions for its development, Leprosy Rev. 7: 155-171, Oct. '36

LEPROSY, prevention—Continued
—leprosy in Sierra Leone; report on visit to colony and protectorate of Sierra Leone with suggestions for development of anti-leprosy work, Leprosy Rev. 7: 191-199, Oct. '36
—motivation and plan for investigation of conditions prevailing in regions with high and low leprosy incidence, [P. H. J. Lampe] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 2117-2123, Aug. 25, '36
—necessity of isolation as method of combating leprosy, [R. Soetomo] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2129-2132, Aug. 25, '36
—organization of campaign in state of São Paulo, Brazil, [A. Nudemberg] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 591-603, June '36
—public, physician and prophylaxis, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd. 2: 757-765, Sept. 17, '36
—transmission and its prophylactic indications, [A. Lutz] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 31: 373-381, '36
prognosis, [E. Muir] Lancet 2: 391, Aug. 15, '36; 448, Aug. 22, '36
serology, application of Witebsky process to preparation of antigen for fixation of complement with Streptothrix leproides (Deicke), [O. Bier & N. Planet] Folia clin.et biol. 8: 72-75, '36
—cephalin as reagent for precipitation reaction, [I. Sakakibara] J.Biochem. 23: 437-448, May '36
—complement fixation, [T. Ohtawara, T. Rokutanda & T. Ichihara] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1753-1756, Oct. 20, '36
—complement fixation reaction with Witebsky-Klingenstein-Kuhn antigen, [P. Cerqueira R. Pereira] Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 207-214, April-June '36
—Kahn test, [L. García Maldonado] Gac.méd.de Carácas 42: 380, Dec. 31, '35; 43: 9, Jan. 15, '36; 27, Jan. 31, '36
—occurrence in leprosy of positive serodiagnostic tests for syphilis; report of results obtained in evaluation of serodiagnostic tests for syphilis in United States, [H. H. Hazen & others] Ven.Dis.Inform. 17: 253-259, Sept. '36; also, Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 315-323, July-Sept. '36
—reagent for precipitation reaction, [I. Sakakibara] J. Biochem. 23: 377-420, May '36
—Rubino reaction, [A. Spanedda] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 19: 310-312, May 15, '36
—Takata-Ara test, [I. A. Fischer] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d. volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië 25: 10-13, '36
—Takata-Ara test in connection with epidemiologic investigation in Karo regions; preliminary report, [S. Postmus] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2154-2163, Aug. 25, '36
—value of Vernes perethynol reaction, [G. Lefrou] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 464-468, '36
—Wassermann and Kahn reactions, [D. G. Lai & W. Y. Chen] Chinese M.J. 50: 702-704, May '36
therapy, [F. Drewe] South African M.J. 10: 655-658, Oct. 10, '36
—care of lepers in Institute of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, [Mother Mary Malachy] Hosp.Progr. 17: 401-404, Nov. '36
—chaulmoogra and Carpotroche brasiliensis preparations, [O. Calcagno] Semana méd. 2: 798-803, Sept. 17, '36
—chaulmoogra and cholesterol mixture, enabling intravenous injections of large doses of chaulmoogra derivatives, [C. Flandin, P. Baranger & J. Ragu] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 502-504, Aug. 31, '36
—development of leprosy clinics in control of leprosy, [L. S. Huizenga] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 883-887, Sept. '36
—dietetic factors with special reference to B avitaminosis, (administration of marmite, yeast preparation), [J. A. K. Brown] West African M.J. 8: 2-7, Nov. '35
—factors supposed to influence results, [J. G. Tolentino] Philippine J.Sc. 59: 163-175, Feb. '36
—iodine in alcoholic solution; oral administration, [R. van Breuseghem] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 367-377, Sept. 30, '36
—iodized ethyl chaulmoograte, [A. Mochtar & M. Sardjito] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 973-983, April 21, '36
—methylthionine chloride, [R. Montel] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 29: 361-371, '36
—methylthionine chloride alone and later in combination with chaulmoogra; effect of treatment on clinical symptoms, tissues and Mycobacterium leprae; 2 cases, [R. Montel, J. Babiet, Nguyen Ngoc Nhuan & Do Van Hoanh] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 560-576, '36
—methylthionine chloride; indications, [Féron] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 29: 646-649, '36
—methylthionine chloride; lack of value; conclusions based on study of 25 cases, [G. Bertaccini] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 561-576, Aug. '36
—methylthionine chloride; results, [R. Montel] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 29: 243-244, '36 [Comment on Lépine and Marklanos' article]; reply by Lépine 29: 358-359, '36
—mixed therapy, [Mme. E. Delanoe] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 641-646, '36

LEPROSY, therapy—Continued
—nodular papulomacular leprosy; case, [A. Aurelio Fernández & L. Iapalucci] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **50:** 119-123, Jan. '36; also, Semana méd. **1:** 1345-1347, April 23, '36
—phthalic acid salts, [G. A. Ryrie] Internat.J.Leprosy **4:** 201-206, April-June '36
—practical therapy in Netherland East Indies, [K. P. C. A. Gramberg] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1700-1721, July 7, '36
—sodium thiosulfate therapy; failure, [R. van Breuseghem] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **16:** 285-287, June 30, '36
—solganal (gold preparation) with ethyl esters of chaulmoogra, [R. van Breuseghem] Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. **16:** 379-386, Sept. 30, '36
—specific therapy with solganal B oleosum (gold preparation) and carbon dioxide snow, [A. Pooman] Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **40:** 465-470, Oct. '36
—tuberculin therapy, [J. A. Fischer] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2138-2146, Aug. 25, '36
transmission, endemiologic observations on rat leprosy, [P. H. J. Lampe & C. E. de Moor] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1619-1641, June 30, '36
—question of future of children born of leprous mothers, [P. Berny] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 469-471, '36
—transmission and its prophylactic indications, [A. Lutz] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **31:** 373-381, '36
LEPSKAJA, M. W.: See Lepskaya, M. V.
LEPSKAYA, E. M., Case of subleukemic lymphadenosis, Vrach.delo **19:** 547-550, '36
LEPSKAYA, M. V., and GOLDBERG, A. F., Einfluss der Röntgenisierung und nichtspezifischer Reize auf den Kohlehydratumsatz und die Erythropoëse beim experimentellen Sarkom der Ratten, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **44:** 432-439, '36
——**See GOLDBERG, A. F., jt. auth.**
LEPTOMENINGES: See Meninges
LEPTOMENINGIOMA: See Meninges, tumors
LEPTOMENINGITIS: See Meningitis
LEPTOSPIRA: See Jaundice, spirochetal; Spirochaeta; Spirochetosis; Yellow Fever
LEPTOTRICHOSIS
—pure culture of Leptothrix from kidney pelvis in cystic pyelitis, [F. E. Koch] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **137:** 288-293, Sept. 10, '36
conjunctivae: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's
LEPUKALN, A.: See ZAEVA, S., jt. auth.
Le QUEMENT: See BADIE, jt. auth.
LEQUIME, J., Le débit cardiaque physiologique, Arch.d. mal.du cœur **29:** 501-521, Aug. '36
——**and DENOLIN, H.,** Modifications du débit cardiaque au cours de la diurèse aqueuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 484-486, '36
Modifications du débit cardiaque après ingestion de solution saline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 125-127, '36
LERAT, Adrien Bayet (1863-1935), Cancer, Bruxelles **12:** 1-6, '35
LERCHE: See KATHE, jt. auth.
LERCHE, W., Muscular coat of esophagus and its defects, J.Thoracic Surg. **6:** 1-19, Oct. '36
LEREBOULLET, J., La circulation cérébrale, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1047-1049, July 22, '36
——**See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**
LEREBOULLET, P., Arnold Netter (1855-1936), Nourrisson **24:** 190-193, May '36
E. C. Aviragnet (1865-1936), Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xvi, June 6, '36
La splenomegalia vaccinica del lattante, Riforma med. **52:** 830-833, June 13, '36
La technique de l'opothérapie hypophysaire chez l'enfant, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **39:** 442-449, July '36
——**and BERNARD, J.,** Diabète insipide et hypophyse chez l'enfant, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **39:** 421-441, July '36
——**and BOHN, A.,** L'organisation des collectivités de nourrissons et leur protection contre le péril infectieux, Strasbourg méd. **96:** 409-415, Sept. 15, '36
——**BOHN, A., and ODINET, J.,** Septicémie avec endocardite végétante et infarctus pulmonaires et rénaux chez un nourrisson de 3 mois, Nourrisson **24:** 137-143, May '36
——**LELONG, M., and BERNARD, J.,** Image kystique pulmonaire à évolution régressive chez un nourrisson de 4 mois, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 77-83, Feb. '36
——**LELONG, M., ODINET, J., and BERNARD, J.,** Un cas de hernie diaphragmatique gauche chez un nourrisson vomisseur de trois semaines, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **34:** 74-77, Feb. '36
LERICHE, R., Règles générales de la chirurgie de la douleur, Anesth.et analg. **2:** 218-240, April '36
A propos de huit observations de traitement sanglant de fractures du plateau tibial. Arthrotomie ou non? Greffes ou vissage? Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 639-644, April 29, '36
L'avenir de la chirurgie osseuse, Progrès méd., pp. 849-856, May 23, '36
Guérison définitive d'urticaire à type anaphylactique à la suite d'appendicectomie, Presse méd. **44:** 916-917, June 6, '36
LERICHE, R.—Continued
Du traitement de la douleur dans les cancers abdominaux et pelviens inopérables ou récidivés, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 917-922, June 24, '36
Traitement chirurgical de la douleur dans l'angine de poitrine et de l'angine elle-même, Progrès méd., pp. 1145-1153, July 11, '36
Sur la thrombose postopératoire et les moyens de la prévenir d'après Havlicek, Progrès méd., pp. 1557-1567, Oct. 10, '36
Sur la chirurgie des diabétiques, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1481-1483, Oct. 28, '36
Custodio Cabeça (1866-1936), Presse méd. **44:** 1718, Oct. 31, '36
——**and FONTAINE, R.,** Résultats généraux de 1.256 sympathectomies, Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 877-892, June 10, '36
——**and FROEHLICH, F.,** Résultats de l'infiltration novocaïnique du ganglion étoilé dans une paralysie radiale par compression, Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 892-894, June 10, '36
Traitement de certaines fractures articulaires par les infiltrations de novocaïne et la mobilisation active immédiate, Presse méd. **44:** 1665-1666, Oct. 24, '36
——**and FROEHLICH, R.,** Réalisation expérimentale d'un syndrome vasculaire rappelant la thrombo-angéite de Buerger, de l'origine surrénalienne des oblitérations artérielles et veineuses dans cette maladie, Mém. Acad.de chir. **62:** 1032-1036, July 1, '36
——**and JUNG, A.,** Essais de traitement chirurgical des insuffisances glandulaires; trois cas de tétanie traités par des opérations sympathiques en vue d'une réactivation parathyroïdienne, Presse méd. **44:** 777-780, May 13, '36
Les signes rénaux de l'hyperparathyroïdisme, lithiase et pyélonéphrite (documents cliniques), Presse méd. **44:** 817-818, May 20, '36
——**and KUNLIN, J.,** Tratamiento inmediato de las flebitis post-operatorias por la infiltración novocaínica del simpático lumbar, Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 389-394, Dec. '34
——**JUNG, A., and de BAKEY, M.,** Recherches expérimentales sur la calcification des tissus. Influence de l'extrait parathyroïdien sur la calcification de transplants libres de cartilage, Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 551-555, May '36
——**JUNG, A., and DUPERTUIS, S. M.,** Recherches sur la surcharge calcique de l'appareil cardio-vasculaire dans l'hyperparathyroïdisme expérimental, Presse méd. **44:** 1433-1436, Sept. 12, '36
LERICHE-JABOULAY OPERATION: See Fractures, ununited; Pseudarthrosis, therapy
LERMAN, J.: See OLIVER, E. L., jt. auth.
——**See SALTER, W. T., jt. auth.**
LERNER, H.: See FETTERMAN, G. H., jt. auth.
LERNER, H. H.: See JEGHERS, H., jt. auth.
LERNER, I. M., GREGORY, P. W., and GOSS, H., Heterogony of glutathione content of new-born rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 283-285, Nov. '36
Le ROCH and TALON, A propos d'un cas de poly-intolérance au traitement anti-syphilitique, avec érythrodermie exfoliante généralisée, Soc.de méd.mil. franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 70-75, March '36
——**See WORMS, G., jt. auth.**
LEROUGE, J.: See VIGNES, H., jt. auth.
LEROUX, R., and NAVARRE, P., Procédé de conservation des pièces anatomiques par l'huile de paraffine, Ann. d'anat.path. **13:** 687-690, June '36
LEROUX, R. (Paris): See LABORDE, S., jt. auth.
LEROUX-ROBERT, J., Les cancers primitifs de la trachée. Etude anatomo-pathologique (à propos d'un cas d'épithélioma postradiothérapique de la trachée chez une basedowienne), Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 493-521, May '36
L'anesthésie générale par voie rectale au rectanol en oto-rhino-laryngologie, Rev.méd.franç. **17:** 615-624, Oct. '36
——**See BACLESSE, F., jt. auth.**
——**See BALDENWECK, L., jt. auth.**
LEROY (Paris): See FRANCILLON-LOBRE, M., jt. auth.
LEROY (Tunis), Note au sujet de la tuberculose dans la marine en Tunisie, Tunisie méd. **29:** 136-137, April '35
LEROY, M., Hémorragie protubérantielle posttraumatique et artérite gommeuse, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 616-627, Sept. '36
LEROY, R. L. H.: See UTEAU, R. P., jt. auth.
LERSCH, P., Psychologie und Medizin, Med.Klin. **32:** 1279-1282, Sept. 18, '36
LeSAGE (Montreal), Médecins et chômeurs. Allocations pour services professionnels, Union méd.du Canada **65:** 613-615, July '36
——**See DUBÉ, J. E., jt. auth.**
LESAGE (Paris), and CRUVEILHIER, Enquête sur l'allaitement au sein à la campagne, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **115:** 651-657, May 12, '36; also, Méd.inf. **43:** 217-226, July '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 787-789, Sept. 3, '36
LeSAGE, J., Contrôle des ictères par des tests hépatiques répétés, Union méd.du Canada **65:** 649-657, July '36
LESAUCE: See RAVINA, A., jt. auth.

LESCŒUR, L., Caractéristiques physiques, chimiques et biologiques de l'eau de Vichy. Action sur l'équilibre physico-chimique de l'organisme, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 548-556, July 20, '36
Le SEACH: See PICARD, R., jt. auth.
LESENNE, E.: See DETROY, L., jt. auth.
LESER, A. J.: See POPPER, H., jt. auth.
LESEURRE, A., Principes de la stérilisation, Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. 43: 370-376, June '36
LESHINA, K. Y., Peculiarities in healing of metaphyseal fractures, Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 185-194, '34
LESHKOVICH, K. I., Appendicitis and late results of appendectomy according to statistics of Moscow Therapeutic Institute from 1924 to 1928, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 91-100, '35
——See RAMM, M. G., jt. auth.
LESINGER, S., Tribromethanol anesthesia for encephalography: preliminary report, Anesth.& Analg. 15: 292-294, Nov.-Dec. '36
LESLIE, C.: See WEISMAN, D., jt. auth.
LESLIE, E. I., and SANFORD, H. N., Method of quantitative and qualitative estimation of platelets in their own plasma, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1078-1083, July '36
LESNÉ, É., Quelques bases et règles de l'alimentation du nourrisson après le 6e mois, Méd.inf. 43: 109-126, April '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 500-504, June 11, '36; also, Strasbourg méd. 96: 361-366, Aug. 15, '36; also, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 321-330, Sept.-Oct. '36
Les fièvres prolongées chez l'enfant, Progrès méd., pp. 1153-1160, July 11, '36
Avitaminoses frustes chez l'enfant, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 399-404, July 15, '36
——and CLÉMENT, R., Vitamines B, antinévritique de croissance et d'entretien, Monde méd., Paris 46: 774-787, June 1-15, '36
——and DREYFUS-SÉE, G., La prophylaxie antituberculeuse dans les préventoria d'enfants d'après quelques données récentes, Presse méd. 44: 1033-1035, June 24, '36
L'utilisation du lait calcique dans la diététique de la première enfance, Strasbourg méd. 96: 377-378, Aug. 15, '36
Nutrition in childhood, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 531-543, Sept. '36
——and HÉRAUX, A., Hernie gastrique transdiaphragmatique, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 73-74, Feb. '36
——and LINOSSIER-ARDOIN, A. (Mme.), L'emploi des arsenobenzènes dans le traitement de la syphilis congénitale, Nourrisson 24: 197-205, July '36
——OBERLING, C., and LAUNAY, C., Etude clinique et histopathologique d'un cas de nanisme au cours d'une néphropathie chronique [néphrose-néphrite], Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 881-891, June 8, '36
——ZIZINE, P., and BRISKAS, S. B., Sur la teneur en cuivre et en fer du sang des enfants anémiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 532-534, '36
Teneur en fer et en cuivre du foie et de la rate de l'enfant aux différents âges, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1271-1274, '36
LESNICK, G.: See RISEMAN, J. E. F., jt. auth.
LESNOY, S. K., Association of endocrine preparations with mud therapy in gynecologic diseases, Klin.med. 14: 520-527, '36
Focal balneologic reaction in gynecologic patients during fangotherapy and late results of treatment, Klin. med. 14: 1059-1064, '36
LESOFF, M. J., and SHULMAN, S., Unusual case of calcified bodies in musculature of entire body, Radiology 27: 491-493, Oct. '36
LESSARD, R.: See GUÉRARD, J., jt. auth.
LESTER, C. W., Tuberculosis of uterine cervix, Am.J.Surg. 33: 574-580, Sept. '36
LESTOCQUOY, C., Les doctrines de la contagion et de l'hérédité de la tuberculose, Médecine 17: 353-366, May '36
——See ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., jt. auth.
LESTON, J. M.: See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.
LESTOQUARD, F., and DONATIEN, A., Etude des Leishmania du derme cutané, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 422-430, '36
——See DONATIEN, A., jt. auth.
LESUEUR (Mme.): See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.
LESUK, A.: See HARROW, B., jt. auth.
LESURE, A.: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
LESZCZYŃSKI, R., Zur Pathogenese und Behandlung der Psoriasis vulg. exsudativa, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 683-684, June 20, '36; also, Diagnosis and therapy of psoriasis, Przegl.dermat. 31: 127-130, June '36
——and FALIK, E., Die Prüfung der Haut mittels der Lackmusquaddeln. Physiologischer Teil, Dermat. Wchnschr. 103: 965, July 11, '36; 989, July 18, '36
Determination of alkali reserve of blood by intracutaneous method, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 550-553, July 19, '36
LETARD, E., L'insémination artificielle chez les animaux domestiques, Bull.Soc.de sexol. 2: 410-416, Nov. '35
LETHARGY
—lethargy and hibernation (latent life), [O. Polimanti] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 925-929, July 24, '36
LETHBRIDGE, H. O., Decompression of thorax, M.J.Australia 1: 683, May 16, '36
LETITSCHEWSKY, B. I., Beiträge zur Frage über die Missbildungen der Extremitäten, Anat.Anz. 82: 128-145, May 12, '36
LETONDAL, P., Treatment of infantile scurvy with ascorbic acid; preliminary report, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 646-647, Dec. '36
LETT, H., On urinary calculus, with special reference to stone in bladder, Brit.J.Urol. 8: 205-232, Sept. '36; also, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1357-1372, Sept. '36
Renal tuberculosis; early diagnosis and treatment, (Bradshaw lecture), Lancet 2: 1313-1318, Dec. 5, '36
LETTIERI, N.: See HERNANDEZ, I. M., jt. auth.
LETULLE, R., La spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique, Presse méd. 44: 1370-1371, Aug. 29, '36
LEUBNER, H., Die Arthritis deformans der kleinen Wirbelgelenke, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 42-52, '36
LEUCINE
—relation of leucine, isoleucine, and norleucine to growth, [M. Womack & W. C. Rose] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 381-391, Nov. '36
LEUCUTIA, T., Fragen der Strahlenbehandlung mit hohen Spannungen, Strahlentherapie 56: 633-643, '36
Comparative clinical value of supervoltage roentgen therapy, with case reports, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 350-365, Sept. '36
——and CORRIGAN, K. E., Further development in supervoltage therapy apparatus, Radiology 27: 208-216, Aug. '36
LEUKANEMIA
—case of pernicious anemia and chronic lymphatic leukemia, [M. L. Rich & L. Schiff] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 252-258, Aug. '36
LEUKEMIA
See also Tumors, chloroma
—atypical leukosis with multiple, tumor-like infiltrates; case, [B. von Bonsdorff] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 589-602, July '36
—case, [F. D. Vickers] Southwestern Med. 20: 216-218, June '36
—evolution of problem of leukemia according to recent literature; conclusions relating to infectious or virulent nature and relation to cancer, [P. Pagniez] Presse méd. 44: 1072-1074, July 1, '36
—leukosis in chickens, [J. Schaaf] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. 49: 214-245, '36
—of stomach producing hypertrophy of gastric mucosa, [L. G. Rigler] J.A.M.A. 107: 2025-2028, Dec. 19, '36
—production of specific antibodies against agent of chicken leukosis, [E. Uhl, J. Engelbreth-Holm & A. Rothe Meyer] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 394-400, '36
—spontaneous and experimental leukoses in mouse, [P. E. Weil & J. Bousser] Biol.méd., Paris 26: 397-457, July '36
—transmissible fowl leukosis, [C. Olson] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 89: 681-705, Dec. '36
acute: See also Leukemia, aleukemic; Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous
—[M. C. G. Israëls] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 124-166, '36
—case, [A. Piera F.] Rev.chilena de pediat. 7: 103-105, March '36
—case with fatal hemorrhagic and septicemic syndrome, [S. Albasanz Echevarría & G. de la Rosa] Clín.y lab. 28: 445-456, June '36
—diagnostic difficulties from hematologic point of view, [E. Filo] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 201, May; 258, June '36
—following gold therapy of arthritis deformans; case, [R. Boulin, F. Coste, P. Uhry & J. Antonelli] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 615-623, May 4, '36
—rare cases with predominance of skin lesions, [A. S. Zolotarev] Vrach.delo 19: 281-284, '36
—three cases, [W. Hadorn] Helvet.med.acta 2: 328-345, Aug. '35
aleukemic: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, monocytic; Leukemia, myelogenous
—acute leukosis with pseudorheumatismal symptomatology; roentgenologic skeletal changes; terminal cardiac insufficiency; case in child, [R. Debré, M. Lamy, P. Soulié & P. Gabriel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 52: 991-997, June 22, '36
—remission in course of two acute cases during treatment with cevitamic acid, [P. Plum & S. Thomsen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1062-1067, Oct. 29, '36
blood in: See also Leukemia, acute; Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, monocytic; Leukemia, myelogenous
—cells of bone marrow and blood, with new theory of mechanism of hypocytic leukosis, [J. M. Hill] Texas State J.Med. 32: 352-358, Sept. '36
—lipid composition of white blood cells, [R. M. Boyd] Arch.Path. 21: 739-748, June '36
—lipids, [E. M. Boyd] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 305-307, Sept. '36
—morphologic changes in cultivated human leukocytes in various diseases of leukopoietic apparatus, [G. Wallbach] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 315-335, '36

LEUKEMIA, blood in—Continued
—supravital staining of leukocytes, [L. E. H. Whitby & M. Hynes] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 91-97, July '36
—ultraviolet spectrum, [I. & M. Magat] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 202: 2181-2184, June 29, '36
complications and sequels, hematoma of left rectus abdominis muscle in leukemic patient causing intestinal obstruction, [H. Długi] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 562-563, Aug. 4, '35
—nitrogen metabolism and renal disorders, [E. Grodzieński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 408-410, June 2, '35
diagnosis: See also Leukemia, acute; Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous
—bioptic examination of bone marrow as means of differentiating between multiple myeloma, plasmacellular leukemia and plasmacellular granuloma, [H. Fleischhacker & R. Klima] Folia haemat. 56: 5-17, '36
—case simulating acute rheumatism and Still's disease, [E. T. Conybeare] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 343-349, July '36
—schistosomiasis with leukemoid reaction; case, [A. Marques] Brasil-med. 50: 507-511, June 13, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, complex blood disease: anemia of pernicious type with splenomegaly; leukemic evolution with prevalence of reticulo-endothelial cells and striking splenic megakaryocytosis, [V. Chini] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 127-150, June '36
—hemoblastosis in chickens; nature of causative agent of leukosis, [N. D. Yudina & V. I. Smirnov] Med. zhur. 5: 507-550, '35
—leukemoid reactions and true leukemia in late syphilis, [H. Curschmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 762-765, May 8, '36
experimental, spindle-celled tumors and leukemia in mice after injection with water soluble compound of *1:2:5:6*-dibenzanthracene, [H. Burrows & J. W. Cook] Am.J.Cancer 27: 267-278, June '36
histiocytic: See Leukemia, monocytic
lymphatic: See also Leukanemia
—acute atypical miliary tuberculosis, i. e., without distinct macroscopical findings and presenting picture of leukemia, [F. Harbitz] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 173-174, '36
—acute leukemia; case, [U. Takei] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 71, May '36
—adenopathy; discussion of differential diagnosis between Hodgkin's disease, lymphosarcoma and aleukemic lymphadenosis, [I. W. Held & A. A. Goldbloom] Internat.Clin. 3: 70-97, Sept. '36
—aleukemic lymphadenia with inflammatory perilanglionic crisis and variability of serologic reactions in congenital syphilis; case, [Margarot & P. Rimbaud] Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier 17: 172-179, May '36
—apparent change of blood group in patient with intolerance for blood from universal donor, [W. Neumann & W. Neugebauer] Med.Klin. 32: 1067-1070, Aug. 7, '36; comment by Spiller 32: 1467-1468, Oct. 23, '36; reply by Neugebauer 32: 1468, Oct. 23, '36
—articular manifestations in infantile leukemia, [J. Krafft] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 295-299, July '36
—blood pictures in primary diseases of lymphatic system; character and significance, [B. K. Wiseman] J.A.M.A. 107: 2016-2022, Dec. 19, '36
—changes in face, [E. von Felsenbrunn] Strahlentherapie 56: 69-74, '36
—chronic leukemia without splenic or glandular hypertrophy, but with urticaria; case, [C. H. Schreiner] Med.rev., Bergen 53: 430-432, Sept. '36
—effect of roentgen irradiation of concurrent aleukemic lymphadenosis and metastasizing gastric carcinoma, [E. Saupe] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1104-1105, Sept. 4, '36
—following Malta fever; case, [E. Kohlschütter] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 265-267, June '36
—herpes zoster generalisatus; 2 cases occurring in patients with leukemia after treatment with roentgen rays, [J. Skeer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 809-815, Nov. '36
—in childhood, [J. C. Banerjea] Indian J.Pediat. 3: 193-199, Oct. '36
—leukemic infiltration of wall of stomach, [W. Steinbrinck] Röntgenpraxis 8: 669-672, Oct. '36
—lymphosarcomatosis bordering on lymphadenosis; case, [H. Mohs & H. Tunger] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 49: 394-410, '36
—multiple primary epithelioma in leukemia, [R. J. V. Pulvertaft] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 50-54, July '36
—ocular complications of aleukemic lymphadenosis; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [M. Mecca] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 326-340, May '36
—pure splenic leukemia of 20 years' duration; case still under treatment, [N. Fiessinger & C. M. Laur] Sang 10: 743-746, '36
—qualitative thrombocytic blood picture; findings based on observation of 30 cases, [J. Arneth] Folia haemat. 56: 49-87, '36
—roentgen treatment of so-called malignant lymphomas, [F. W. O'Brien] J.A.M.A. 107: 2022-2025, Dec. 19, '36

LEUKEMIA, lymphatic—Continued
—spleno-amygdaline erythrothrombocytopenic syndrome in course of chronic leukemia, [E. T. Săbăilă & G. I. Radu] Spitalul 56: 306-311, July-Aug. '36
—subleukemic lymphadenosis; case, [E. M. Lepskaya] Vrach.delo 19: 547-550, '36
—therapy and prognosis; particularly favorable results in leukemia involving only spleen, [I. Solomon] Strahlentherapie 56: 526-532, '36
—total roentgenotherapy, [H. G. Bode] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1335-1341, Oct. 3, '36
metabolism in, nitrogen metabolism and renal disorders, [E. Grodzieński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 408-410, June 2, '35
monocytic, acute histiocytic leukemia, [T. L. Ramsey & R. A. Tank] Ohio State M.J. 32: 637-641, July '36
—acute monocytoid myeloleukemia, [J. Stolz & M. Borovanský] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1033-1039, Aug. 14, '36
—aleukemic reticulo-endotheliosis; case, [C. Reich] M. Rec. 144: 84, July 15, '36
—case, [M. L. Garon] Kentucky M.J. 34: 346-349, Aug. '36
—case with terminal hematologic picture of hemocytoblastic leukemia, [E. Storti & G. Moretti] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 589-598, '36
—clinical evaluation of bone marrow and blood picture; so-called monocytic leukemia, [E. Krummel & R. Stodtmeister] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 273-277, '36
—cutaneous lesions associated with leukemia and reticulo-endotheliosis, [F. W. Lynch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 775-796, Nov. '36
—eight cases, [T. G. Klumpp & T. S. Evans] Arch.Int. Med. 58: 1048-1066, Dec. '36
—hematology and pathology of leukemic reticulo-endotheliosis (monocytic leukemia) occurring in 18-month-old infant, [K. Kato] J.Pediat. 8: 679-692, June '36
—hyperplasia of reticulo-endothelial system; aleukemic systemic endotheliosis; case, [N. Fucci] Minerva med. 2: 4-11, July 7, '36
—monocytic chloroma (reticulocytoblastoma with monocytic leukemia), [M. E. Gump, E. G. Hester & O. W. Lohr] Arch.Ophth. 16: 931-949, Dec. '36
myelogenous, acute leukemia following radioactive therapy administered without physician's control; case, [L. Rimbaud, G. Anselme-Martin, R. Lafon & R. Castagné] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 118-122, March '36
—acute case, [Y. Iwata] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1228, Aug. 25, '36
—acute hemocytoblastic leukemia; case in child, [D. Sgroj] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 851-853, Aug. 15, '36
—acute monocytoid myeloleukemia, [J. Stolz & M. Borovanský] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1033-1039, Aug. 14, '36
—aleukemic myeloid leukemia with involvement of liver and spleen, [Cabot case 22282] New England J.Med. 215: 91-95, July 9, '36
—anemia of pernicious type complicated by diabetes mellitus and terminating in acute leukemia, [C. Elman & S. Marshall] Lancet 2: 1094-1096, Nov. 7, '36
—case with localization in maxillary sinus, [G. C. Antognoli] Ann.di laring., otol. 36: 112-124, '36
—case with paramyeloblasts in child, [E. Jacobson] Méd.inf. 43: 257-260, Aug. '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 230-231, Sept. 17, '36
—case without splenomegaly, [R. Legrand] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 858-861, May 24, '36
—chloroma with symptoms of acute myeloblastic leukemia in initial stages, [B. Zemplén] Folia haemat. 55: 262-265, '36
—chronic leukemia in association with lymphosarcomatosis and transient diabetes insipidus (case), [C. S. Yang] Chinese M.J. 50: 1153-1160, Sept. '36
—clinical evaluation of bone marrow and blood picture; differential diagnosis of myeloblastic leukemia and myeloic reaction in paratyphoid, [E. Krummel & R. Stodtmeister] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 268-272, '36
—complete temporary recovery, of long duration, in acute aleukemic leukemia; case, [I. H. Marcus] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1006-1009, July '36
—dangers of massage of prostate; hemocytoblastic leukemia following massage; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [L. Gipperich] Gior.di clin. med. 17: 448-458, April 30, '36
—erythremia during chronic case, [C. Cassano & A. M. Michelazzi] Folia med. 22: 723-747, Aug. 30, '36
—experimental studies on transmissible myelomatosis (reticulosis) in mice, [O. Kaalund-Jørgensen] Acta radiol., supp. 29, pp. 1-142, '36
—further investigations on transmissible myeloid leukosis in white mice, [H. C. & R. Rask-Nielsen] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 244-262, '36
—hemocytoblastic syndrome; case, [L. Velasco Blanco, D. Fuks & F. Obeid] Arch.am.de med. 12: 83-86, '36
—hepatic infarction in leukemia and periarteritis nodosa, [D. R. Morgan, M. M. Lieber & H. L. Stewart] Am. J.M.Sc. 192: 540-546, Oct. '36

LEUKEMIA, myelogenous—Continued
—hyperproteinemia and hypereuglobulinemia as symptoms of chronic aleukemic myelosis, [H. Keilhack] Folia haemat. 55: 406-420, '36
—in infancy; 2 cases following pertussis, [M. Morris & S. Hurwitz] Arch.Pediat. 53: 367-378, June '36
—lymphocytosis? Myeloblastic leukemia? Agranulocytosis? Biologic importance of qualitative examination of all morphologic constituents of blood, [J. Arneth] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 636-642, '36
—malaria and leukemic myelosis, [L. Pinelli & R. Maccolini] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 169-178, May-June '36
—megakaryocytic aleukemic myelosis with hepatosplenomegaly, [V. Chini] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 257-279, June '36
—monocytic leukemia with terminal hematologic picture of hemocytoblastic leukemia; case, [E. Storti & G. Moretti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 589-598, '36
—question of eosinophilic leukemia; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [F. d'Arbela & C. Pegoraro] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 376-390, June 15-30, '36
—relation of viscosity of blood to leukocyte count, with particular reference to chronic leukemia, [D. J. Stephens] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 215-256, Nov. '36
—roentgen treatment of so-called malignant lymphomas, [F. W. O'Brien] J.A.M.A. 107: 2022-2025, Dec. 19, '36
—roentgenotherapy in chronic myelosis, [U. F. Kyu] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1293-1294, June '36
—special form of unilateral axillary malignant lymphogranulomatosis with myelocytosis; case, [A. Fragomele] Riforma med. 52: 1089-1092, Aug. 8, '36
—study of porphyrins, [J. Thomas] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1454-1468, July 26, '36
—with cutaneous involvement, [S. M. Goldhamer & B. F. Barney] J.A.M.A. 107: 1041-1043, Sept. 26, '36
pathology, "malignant plasmoma" and so-called "plasmacell leukemia," [A. Jores & W. Bruns] Folia haemat. 55: 227-239, '36
—involvement of gastro-intestinal tract, [A. Ott] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 548-564, '36
—tumors in leukemia, [E. I. Chayka] Med.zhur. 6: 487-494, '36
pseudoleukemia: See Pseudoleukemia
therapy, practical use of total roentgen irradiation in chronic leukemia, [M. Sgalitzer] Strahlentherapie 56: 341-350, '36
—attempt at serotherapy of chicken leukosis, [J. Engelbreth-Holm, A. Rothe Meyer & E. Uhl] Hospitalstid. 79: 915-918, Sept. 1, '36
—intravenous congo red; cases, [A. Gualdi] Riv.osp. 26: 323-334, June '36
LEUKICHTHOL (sulfoichthyolate preparation): See Gynecology, therapy in
LEUKOCYTES
See also Blood, cells; Eosinophils; Leukemia; Lymphocytes; Mononucleosis; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; etc.
—action on production of antitoxin after injection of tetanus toxoid in guinea-pigs, [M. Calcinai] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 374-380, June '36
—changes in lipoid content in carcinomatous mice, [P. Bacsich] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 205-208, '36
—chemotropic reactions of polymorphonuclear leukocytes to various micro-organisms; comparison, [M. McCutcheon & H. M. Dixon] Arch.Path. 21: 749-755, June '36
—effect of high concentrations of glucose, [A. H. Ebeling] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 886-889, June '36
—effect of milieu on ameboid movements of neutrophil granulocytes; is there factor in blood which causes ameboidism? [I. Wallgren] Arb.a.d.path.Inst. d.Univ.Helsingfors 9: 531-550, '36; abstr., Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 210-211, '36
—estimation of phospholipid content, [E. M. Boyd] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 957-962, June '36
—experimental bases for transfusion, [J. Hanausek] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 143-147, March '36; J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 454-460, June '36; Ann. Inst.Pasteur 57: 213-218, Aug. '36
—microchemistry of lipoids, [Y. Hayami] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 17: 669-670, '36
—modification of hematopoietic function in rabbit by certain cyclic compounds, [D. R. Climenko] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 21: 913-922, June '36
—nucleotide nitrogen content of human cells, [F. W. Allen, S. P. Lucia & J. J. Eller] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 609-611, June '36
—phosphatases, [N. Flessinger & Mme. F. Boyer] Enzymologia 1: 172-176, '36
—study of cells of hepatic and splenic lymph, with special consideration of monocytes and lymphoblastic cells stainable with pyronine, [M. Yamagishi] Arb. a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser.D, Hft. 5, pp. 243-254, '35-'36

LEUKOCYTES—Continued
—viability in inflammatory exudates, [F. E. Kredel & H. M. Van Sant] Arch.Path. 22: 464-469, Oct. '36
count: See also Angina, agranulocytic; Blood, counts; Blood, picture; Hemoclastic Crisis; Mononucleosis; Tuberculosis, blood in; etc.
—action of cevitamic acid on peripheral blood (production of lymphocytosis and leukocytosis) and on bone marrow of normal infants, [F. Cislaghi & F. Teclaxic] Pediatria 44: 693-709, Aug. '36
—action of hypotensive substances, [G. de Nito] Riv.di pat.sper. 17: 13-20, '36
—allergy to aminopyrine; blood studies following anaphylactic-like shock in patient, [M. B. Strauss] New England J.Med. 215: 177-179, July 30, '36
—aminopyrine and circulating leukocytes; effect of prolonged administration on number and type, [S. D. Simon & M. H. Metz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1154-1157, Aug. '36
—appendicitis and Schilling count, [B. A. Belliveau] Maine M.J. 27: 207-210, Oct. '36
—blood picture in pernicious anemia before and after liver therapy, [D. Hoffmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 598, April 25, '36
—blood pictures in middle ear infection, with special reference to differential diagnosis and prognosis, [M. M. Strumia] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 852-857, Aug. '36
—bone marrow in Pelger's familial nuclear anomaly, [R. Stodtmeister] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 159-162, '36
—cause of digestion leukocytosis in rabbits, [T. Inada] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 61-67, May '36
—cause of distribution of leukocytes in blood smear; form of nucleus of polymorphonuclear leukocytes, [E. Schill] Folia haemat. 55: 175-181, '36
—central nervous regulation of monocytosis, [Y. Nasu] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1902-1904, Oct. 20, '36
—changes caused by pentnucleotide in blood picture of normal nursling, [C. Laguna] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 65: 242-263, '36
—changes in course of chrysotherapy, [G. Piotrowski] Helvet.med.acta 2: 590-597, Dec. '35
—changes in mice bearing experimental sarcomas; sarcomas induced by derivative of *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene; sarcomas produced by cell-free filtrates of mal. sarcoma 1, [L. D. Parsons] J.Path. & Bact. 43: 1-22, July '36
—changes in typhoid treated with intramuscular injections of total liver extract, [E. Cecchi] Riv.osp. 26: 297-322, June '36
—changes of formula during chronic disturbances of right abdomen, [M. Campana] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 407-432, May-June '36
—comparative studies in chemotaxis, [J. E. Klein] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 21: 1017-1021, July '36
—comparative study of cytoplasmic and nuclear changes in neutrophils in severe infectious states, [T. H. Mendell, D. R. Meranze & T. Meranze] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 316-327, Sept. '36
—differential count by thick-film method, [R. D. Chaudhuri & B. Basu] Calcutta M.J. 30: 671-676, May '36
—diurnal fluctuations in man, [L. H. Wells] South African J.M.Sc. 1: 157-168, June '36
—effect of acetone bodies on leukocyte picture, [G. Gottsegen & I. Wittmann] Gyógyászat 76: 289, May 10, '36; 310, May 17, '36
—effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) upon tuberculin from hematologic point of view, [R. Shibata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 327-334, April 19, '36
—effect of distilled water on leukocytes of man, [P. L. Ginzburg & R. V. Tselnik] Eksper.med., pp. 73-75, April '35
—emotional leukopenia in rabbits, [L. B. Nice & H. L. Katz] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 571-575, Nov. '36
—experimental study of influence of muscular labor in hot atmosphere, [S. Sugawara] Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 66-67, Oct. 15, '36
—hemography in diagnosis of appendicitis based on 500 cases, [W. J. Crocker & E. H. Valentine] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 883-899, June '36
—importance in surgical gynecology, [G. Kugland] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1469-1475, June 20, '36
—in malaria; analysis of 100 cases, [E. W. Townsend] South.M.J. 29: 1026-1029, Oct. '36
—infection and hematologic resistance; functional hematologic study, [I. von Zárday & A. von Razgha] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 57: 417-423, May 16, '36
—influence of omentum on monocytosis, [T. Sato] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 13-14, March 20, '36
—leukocyte picture in infections, [C. Mochkovski] Sang 10: 668-685, '36
—leukocytogenous effect of magnesium chloride; experimental study, [F. Buonomo La Rossa] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 692-694, '34
—leukocytosis as diagnostic aid in ventricular tumors, [C. Boukis & H. Hoff] Nervenarzt 9: 516-520, '36
—leukocytosis in influenza, bronchitis, pleurisy and types of pneumonia, [Grams] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 268-274, '36

LEUKOCYTES, count—Continued
—leukopenia and eosinophilia due to use of nirvanol (barbital derivative) in chorea, [L. Wechsler] Med. Klin. **32:** 640-642, May 8, '36
—leukopenias, [Merklen] Strasbourg méd. **96:** 225-228, May 25, '36
—leukopenic index as diagnostic method in study of food allergy, with discussion of its reliability, [W. T. Vaughan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1278-1288, Sept. '36
—leukopenic index in vasomotor rhinitis, [M. Zeller] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1274-1278, Sept. '36
—monocytes in infection due to Bacterium monocytogenes, [G. Acanfora] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 245-247, Oct. 30, '35
—mononucleosis (increase in monocytes) in malaria; diagnostic value, [L. Montalvo Ruiz] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **39:** 354-356, May 30, '36
—morphology of blood and bone marrow in agranulocytosis studied by means of examination of sternal punctates, [K. Rohr] Folia haemat. **55:** 305-367, '36
—multiglandular tuberculosis in adult with large number of mononuclear leukocytes, [A. Clerc, G. Sée & Macrez] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1197-1200, July 13, '36
—negative effect on blood of normal rabbits of inoculation of killed Leishmania donovani (study of mechanism of leukopenia), [C. T. Teng] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 661-665, June '36
—new observations on Pelger's familial nuclear anomaly; report on 2 additional families, [W. Zündel] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **179:** 151-158, '36
—new rapid method for early diagnosis of pregnancy (decreased leukocyte count following injection of pregnant urine), [G. de Nito] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1272-1273, July 31, '36
—normal picture in hot climate, [W. P. Kennedy & I. Mackay] J.Physiol. **87:** 336-344, Sept. 8, '36
—number and percentage distribution in suppurative coloproctitis, [O. Moltke] Bibliot.f.læger **128:** 83-96, April '36
—number of leukocytes and leukocytic formula in healthy adults, [M. L. Mgebrov, M. I. Yakubovich & B. A. Shekhtman] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 341-344, March 15, '36
—numerical estimation of qualitative changes in leukocytes associated with transfusion of heterogenous blood (shock therapy), [B. A. Bogdanov] Vestnik khir. **43:** 19-26, '36
—Pelger's nuclear anomaly; further cases, [M. Alieff & R. Reekers] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1522-1524, Oct. 17, '36
—Pelger-Huët's familial nuclear anomaly, [C. J. Roos] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 1906-1909, May 2, '36
—Pelger-Huët's familial nuclear anomaly (excessive nuclear shift to left in both neutrophilic and eosinophilic leukocytes) in Javanese, [E. W. den Hartog Jager] Med.Welt **10:** 993-994, July 11, '36; comment by Schilling **10:** 994, July 11, '36
—peritoneal cytologic response (leukocytes and histiocytes); experimental study, [W. C. Corwin] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 540-542, Aug. 19, '36
—picture in eczema marginatum Hebra, [T. Deguchi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 1612, July '36
—picture in Hodgkin's disease (comparison with cases of lymphosarcoma), [G. M. Roth & C. H. Watkins] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **11:** 593-597, Sept. 16, '36
—pointing test as standard of functional capacity of man, especially in comparison with Schilling hemogram, [M. Matsunobu] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2030, Sept. '36
—polynuclear count in Egyptians and British subjects resident in Egypt, [A. F. B. Shaw] J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 165-172, July '36
—polynuclear count of Alouites, [W. M. Shanklin] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 173-178, July '36
—preliminary report on determination of differential leukocyte count in 86 normal Bengali women, [J. Dhar] Calcutta M.J. **30:** 65, Aug.; 333, Dec. '35
—prostatic test; increase of count after prostatic massage in gonorrheal prostatitis, [D. Longo] Policlinico (sez. med.) **43:** 477-483, Oct. '36
—qualitative and quantitative pictures in tetanus, [J. Arneth] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **179:** 51-60, '36
—qualitative picture in "agranulocytic reaction," [J. Arneth] Folia haemat. **55:** 1-22, '36
—reactive blood cells in acute infections, [M. P. Neal] Texas State J.Med. **32:** 397-403, Oct. '36
—relation of nonfilament and filament counts during excitement, [H. L. Katz & L. B. Nice] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **21:** 1145-1146, Aug. '36
—relation to viscosity of blood, [D. J. Stephens] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 251-256, Nov. '36
—rheumatic infection in childhood; sedimentation rate and Schilling count, [R. R. Struthers & H. L. Bacal] Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 258-261, Sept. '36
—rôle of nervous system in immunity studied by observation of effect of production and inhibition of conditioned reflexes on leukocytosis, [D. A. Shamburov & O. P. Belikova] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 57-62, '36; also, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **56:** 709-709, June '36

LEUKOCYTES, count—Continued
—Schilling hemogram, [E. M. Schleicher] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **21:** 1296-1301, Sept. '36
—Schilling hemogram in appendicitis, [H. E. Gauthier] Rhode Island M.J. **19:** 173-176, Nov. '36
—secondary ligament-like corneal opacity in polyarthritis chronica leukocytotica (Still) and lymphocytotica (Rhonheimer), [J. Karsch] Arch.f.Augenh. **110:** 106-110, '36
—significance of blood picture in pulmonary gangrene, [W. Dieter] Med.Welt **10:** 664-666, May 9, '36
—therapeutic significance of dextrose; relationship between blood sugar curve and number of leukocytes following intravenous injection, [H. Hara & A. Koga] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 67-71, June '36
—topical diagnosis from blood picture, [T. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 108-114, July 10, '36
—total counts in human blood during pregnancy, [J. B. Carey & J. C. Litzenberg] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 25-29, July '36
—value as diagnostic procedures in bronchopneumonia; clinical study, [J. V. Fopeano] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 379-385, Sept. '36
—variability of formula due to action of temperature, [A. de la Granda & F. Vegas] Pediatría españ. **25:** 125-128, April '36
—variations after mechanical stimulation of appendix (by palpation) in secondary chronic appendicitis with special reference to forms with symptomatic febricula, [C. Sestini] Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 643-646, June 30, '36
—variations after muscular work, [M. Brigaudet & C. Vaille] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 286-287, '36
—variations in curve following therapeutic administration of pyretogenic substances, [L. Telatin] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **64:** 26-40, '36
fragility, effect of buffer solutions on vitality of leukocytes, [A. Ikegami] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 767, April '36
—effect of caseosan (casein preparation) injection on vitality of leukocytes, [A. Ikegami] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 522-523, March '36
—resistance of leukocytes to pepsin, [J. A. Hoffmann & B. Dvořák] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 664-667, May 22, '36
in tuberculosis: See Arthritis, tuberculous; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, blood in
metabolism, effect of hemolytic substances on respiration, [E. Ponder & J. Macleod] J.Gen.Physiol. **20:** 267-281, Nov. '36
morphology, action of pregnancy urine on blood of guinea-pigs (increase in Kurloff-Foà-Carbone bodies); experimental study, [E. Fiorini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. **40:** 806-809, '34
—appearance and diagnostic value of pathologic granules in leukocytes in surgical diseases of bones, [K. Numata] Ztschr.d.Japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 85-86, '35
—basophil granulations in protoplasm of neutrophil leukocytes in tumors, [M. V. Khmelevskiy, M. G. Shneyderovich & I. L. Estrin] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **7:** 767-774, '34
—behavior of pathologic granulations of neutrophil leukocytes in normal and pathologic pregnancy and puerperium, [P. Celentano] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **43:** 137-180, April '36
—cause of distribution of leukocytes in blood smear; form of nucleus of polymorphonuclear leukocytes, [E. Schill] Folia haemat. **55:** 175-181, '36
—changes in cultivated human leukocytes in various diseases of leukopoietic apparatus, [G. Wallbach] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **18:** 315-335, '36
—changes in polynuclear leukocytes in lymph, [I. Horii & N. Nakagawa] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. Kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 269-270, '35-'36
—comparative study of cytoplasmic and nuclear changes in neutrophils in severe infectious states, [T. H. Mendell, D. R. Meranze & T. Meranze] Am.J.M. Sc. **192:** 316-327, Sept. '36
—hematologic changes caused by vaccinal neurovirus and dermovirus; pathologic granulations; preliminary report, [J. Goyanes & F. Alonso Burón] Arch.cardiol. y hemat. **17:** 148-151, May '36
—hemopleokaryocytosis in patient with cecal cancer; case, [T. G. Perrín] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **17:** 141-147, May '36
—Kurloff bodies in blood of guinea pigs, [W. W. Spink] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 5-6, Oct. '36
—Kurloff bodies in experimental Trypanosoma annamense infection in guinea-pigs, [L. Launoy & H. Lagodsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 539-541, '36
—Kurloff bodies; morphology and occurrence, [C. Homma] Sci-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 1-3, July '36
—mechanism of polylobulation of leukocyte nucleus in rodents, [W. Buño] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **6:** 105-115, '35

LEUKOCYTES, morphology—Continued
—new observations on physiologic disaggregation of granular leukocytes with special consideration of leukocytes in blood of Sphenodon punctatus Grey, [W. Komocki] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 194-201, April '36
—numerical estimation of qualitative changes in leukocytes associated with transfusion of heterogenous blood (shock therapy), [B. A. Bogdanov] Vestnik khir. 43: 19-26, '36
—phagocytic power of human leukocytes in relation to their nuclear segmentation; experimental study in vitro, [G. Agosta] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 749-759, '35
—production of basophilia of granules of polymorphonuclear neutrophilic leukocytes in experimental infection of rat, [Sister M. Francis Xavier O'Reilly] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1137-1141, Aug. '36
—toxic granulations in articular tuberculosis, [F. Solana] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 17: 111-117, April '36
nuclei: See Leukocytes, count; Leukocytes, morphology
oxydase and peroxydase reaction: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction
staining: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction; Stains and Staining, blood stain
LEUKOCYTOSIS: See Leukocytes, count
LEUKODERMA: See Vitiligo
LEUKO-ENCEPHALITIS: See Meningo-Encephalitis
LEUKONYCHIA: See under Nails
LEUKOPENIA: See Angina, agranulocytic; Hemoclastic Crisis; Leukocytes, count
LEUKOPLAKIA: See Kidneys, leukoplakia; Mouth, leukoplakia; Vulva, leukoplakia; etc.
LEUKORRHEA
—aerobic bacterial flora of cervical discharge in nonspecific leukorrhea, [N. G. Pandalai] Indian J.Ven. Dis. 2: 87-91, June '36
—clinical study of leukorrhea due to Trichomonas vaginalis, [G. Tempé] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 201-206, Sept. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, [H. D. Tripp] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 376-378, Aug. '36
—[C. Waegeli] Helvet.med.acta 2: 379-401, Nov. '35
—discussion of some recent studies which deny that Trichomonas vaginalis is cause, [M. Rodecurt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2620-2623, Oct. 31, '36
—nonspecific vaginal leukorrhea of adults as exudative diathesis, [H. Geiger] Med.Welt 10: 733-736, May 23, '36
—pathogenesis, [H. Schultheiss] Helvet.med.acta 2: 402-455, Nov. '35
—recent advances in diagnosis, [H. C. Hesseltine] J. Iowa M.Soc. 26: 603-609, Nov. '36
therapy, [H. D. Tripp] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 376-378, Aug. '36
—[C. Waegeli] Helvet.med.acta 2: 379-401, Nov. '35
—cervical leukorrhea, [M. Rodecurt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2487-2489, Oct. 17, '36
—discussion of some recent studies which deny that Trichomonas vaginalis is cause and refuse to believe that specific Trichomonas therapy is indicated, [M. Rodecurt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2620-2623, Oct. 31, '36
—recent advances in treatment of vulvovaginal discharges, [H. C. Hesseltine] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 603-609, Nov. '36
—therapy of fluor genitalis, [H. Schultheiss] Helvet.med. acta 2: 402-455, Nov. '35
—vaginal discharges (especially due to trichomoniasis; treatment with devegan, acetarsone preparation), [E. Solomons & G. C. Dockeray] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 548-551, Aug. '36
LEUKOSIS: See Leukemia
LEULIER, A., Notes sur l'insuline cristallisée, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 389-400, Sept. '36
——**See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
——**and POMMÉ, B.,** Sur la perméabilité des méninges aux médicaments, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 393-401, June 5, '36
LEUPOLD, R., Über einen Fall von interstitieller Tubenruptur, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1652-1653, July 11, '36
LEURET, Balle de fusil de guerre extraite d'une vessie vingt et un ans après la blessure, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 242-244, June 15, '36
LEURET, E., PIÉCHAUD, F., and DELACHAUD, P., Kyste dermoïde intra-thoracique, Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 61-87, Feb. '36
LEURET, F., Le médecin et la vérité, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 42: 154-163, May '36
LEURET, J., La vaccination antitétanique, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 531-532, June 1, '36
LEUSDEN, FRIEDRICH PELS: See Biographies
LEUSDEN, J. T., Case of bronchial spirochetosis, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4448-4452, Oct. 3, '36
LEUTHEUSER, K., Krebsstatistik 1929 in Bayern, Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. 44: 12-42, '36
LEUZE, A. M., Heilstätte und Erziehung, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 167-171, '36
LEV, M., and SAPHIR, O., Congenital aneurysm of interventricular septum, J.Tech.Methods 16: 61-63, Oct.'36
LEVADITI, C., Elie Metchnikoff (1845-1916)—Emile Roux (1853-1933), Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 164-167, March '36
——**and HABER, P.,** Affinité du virus de la peste aviaire pour les cellules néoplasiques (épithélioma) de la souris, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 2018-2020, June 15, '36
——**and SCHOEN, R.,** Négrigenèse cornéenne et régénérescence épithéliale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 616-618, '36
Affinité des virus vaccinal et herpétique pour les éléments néoplasiques du papillome de Shope chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 736-739, '36
Hydrocéphalie expérimentale provoquée par l'ultravirus de la maladie de Nicolas-Favre chez la souris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 876-879, '36
——**and SIMON, C.,** Essais d'inoculation au singe de matériel provenant d'esthiomène de la vulve, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1248-1251, June '36
Essais d'inoculation au singe de matériel provenant de végétations myrtiformes, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1251-1254, June '36
——**BOLLACK, J., BASCH, G., and DESVIGNES, P.,** Conjonctivite avec adénopathie due au virus de la maladie de Nicolas-Favre (lymphogranulomatose à localisation oculaire), Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 43: 1238-1243, June '36
——**HABER, P., and COQUOIN, R.,** Action du virus de la peste aviaire (souche Schmidt) sur la lipogenèse hépatique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 523-526, '36
——**MARTIN, R., SCHOEN, R., and ROUESSÉ, G.,** Etude expérimentale de la fièvre scarlatine, Presse méd. 44: 1369-1370, Aug. 29, '36
——**PAÏC, M., HABER, P., and KRASSNOFF, D.,** Ultrafiltration et dimensions approximatives du virus de la peste aviaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1021-1023, '36
——**PAÏC, M., and KRASSNOFF, D.,** L'ultrafiltrabilité et les dimensions probables du virus vaccinal (orchivaccin et neurovaccin), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 526-529, '36
——**PAÏC, M., KRASSNOFF, D., and VOET, J.,** Ultrafiltration et dimensions probables des virus de la fièvre aphteuse et de la stomatite vésiculeuse, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 619-621, '36
——**PAÏC, M., VOET, J., and KRASSNOFF, D.,** Ultrafiltrabilité et dimensions probables des bactériophages, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 354-358, '36
——**SCHOEN, R., and VAISMAN, A.,** Etude expérimentale de la neurosyphilis. Influence des souches tréponémiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 732-734, '36
——**STROESCO, G., and VAISMAN, A.,** Absence de dispersion du Treponema pallidum dans le revêtement cutané, au cours de la syphilis cliniquement apparente. Mécanisme pathogénique de la dispersion du tréponème, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1024-1027, '36
——**VAISMAN, A., and SCHOEN, R.,** Pathogénie de la neurosyphilis, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 734-736, '36
Recherches expérimentales sur la syphilis; étude pathogénique de la neurosyphilis, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 56: 481-510, May '36
LEVALLE, R. P., and LUBETKIN, C., Ulcera solitaria del intestino delgado, Semana méd. 2: 405-407, Aug. 6, '36
LEVANYUK, I. P., Cancer of cystic duct, Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 215-221, '35
——**See VEKSNER, B. G., jt. auth.**
LEVASHOVA, E. A., Various anatomicopathologic forms of fetal chondrodystrophy, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 121-129, '35
LEVDANSKIY, M. I.: See SHAMUYLOV, B. N., jt. auth.
LEVEN, G., Les dyspeptiques qui toussent et que l'on croit à tort tuberculeux, Clinique,Paris 31: 121-122, April (B) '36
LEVEN, N. L., Surgical management of congenital atresia of esophagus with tracheo-esophageal fistula; report of 2 cases, J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 30-39, Oct. '36
LEVENSON, I. A., and AGOL, M. I., Combined action of products of hydrolysis of protein (lysates) and histamine on gastric secretion, Klin.med. 14: 681-686, '36
LEVENSON, S., Coloration des cils bactériens par un procédé simple, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 56: 634-643, June '36
LEVENT, R.: See GRENET, H., jt. auth.
LEVESQUE, OMBRÉDANNE, L., and GARNIER, Déformations dystrophiques du thorax chez l'enfant, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 570-571, July 30, '36; also, Méd.Inf. 43: 266-269, Aug. '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 253-254, Sept. 24, '36
LEVESQUE, J., A propos de 15 observations d'acrodynie, Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 382-384, June 6, '36
——**and DREYFUS, S.,** L'hypersécrétion muqueuse gastro-intestinale sans stase gastrique, Nourrisson 24: 206-224, July '36
——**MÉRY, R., and ROUGET,** Deux cas de hernie diaphragmatique de l'estomac, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 70-73, Feb. '36

LEVEUF, J., A propos du pronostic et du traitement de l'ostéomyélite aiguë des adolescents, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 656-662, May 6, '36
Le traitement de l'ostéomyélite des adolescents, Mém. Acad.de chir. **62:** 942-947, June 17, '36
Un cas de méningocèle cervicale. Considérations générales sur les méningocèles, Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1082-1087, July 8, '36
——**and GODARD, H.**, La exeresis quirúrgica de los ganglios pelvianos. Complemento de la curieterapia de los cánceres del cuello del utero, Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 119-127, May '34
La greffe temporaire de la verge sur le scrotum dans la cure de l'hypospadias, J.de chir. **48:** 328-341, Sept. '36
LEVI, A., Azione dell'acido gallico sul cuore isolato di rana, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **61:** 81-87, March 1, '36
Azione di alcuni farmaci emolitici sulla catalasi del sangue, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **61:** 121-142, April 1, '36
Acido gallico e curva di fatica muscolare in eterotermi, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **61:** 150-155, April 1, '36
LEVI, A. A.: See BOYLAND, E., jt. auth.
LEVI, D., Note on treatment of hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, Post-Grad.M.J. **12:** 414-418, Oct. '36
LEVI, E., Neoproduzioni mesenchimali da riscaldamento e da scottature, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **90:** 146-157, '36
LEVI, G., and ALMANZA, Innondation sanguine péritonéale d'origine ovarienne, Tunisie méd. **30:** 199-203, April '36
LEVI, L. (Pisa), Spunti clinici e critici in tema di febbricola, Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 483-498, May 20, '36
——**and FRANCHI, G.**, Ricerche sulla proteinemia da carico alimentare proteico nel sano e nel diabetico, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **8:** 219-238, April '36
LEVI, L. (Turin), Delirio di immaginazione e mitomania, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 141-154, Jan.-Feb. '35
LEVI, MARIO, Sulla distribuzione della fosfatasi nell'organismo umano, Fisiol.e med. **7:** 593-600, Sept. 20, '36
LEVI, MICHELE, Elementi per uno studio clinico dell'intersessualità, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **11:** 34-98, Jan. '36
LEVI, P., Sul comportamento di alcune prove funzionali cardio-circolatorie nell'ipertensione arteriosa, Arch. per le sc.med. **62:** 260-274, Sept. '36
——**See dall'ACQUA, V., jt. auth.**
——**and CASTELLANI, E.**, L'influenza dell'ingestione d'acqua sulla massa plasmatica nell'ipertensione arteriosa, Arch.per le sc.med. **62:** 275-282, Sept. '36
LEVI, S., Studio sulla morfologia cerebrale nella idiozia mongoloide, Riv.di clin.pediat. **34:** 769-838, Sept. '36
LEVI, Y. L., Tuberculosis of stomach and duodenum, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **6:** 684-689, '34
Pathogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcers, Vrach.delo **19:** 29-38, '36
LEVI BIANCHINI, M., Avvelenamento cronico con veronal a scopo criminoso (tentato omicidio e tentato uxoricidio) decorso con i sintomi di una tabes incipiens, Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. **17:** 46-73, '36
La morte neurotica e la morte psicotica (catatonica), Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. **17:** 194-222, '36
LEVIN, A. L., and SHUSHAN, M., Value of x-ray studies in diseases of gastro-intestinal tract, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 123-126, Sept. '36
LEVIN, B. S., and LOMINSKI, I., Cholestérine et pouvoir lytique du bactériophage, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1063-1065, '36
Sur le mécanisme de l'inhibition du bactériophage par la lécithine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1286-1287, '36
Atténuation du virus de la peste aviaire par les rayons X, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 287-288, July 20, '36
Vaccination contre la peste aviaire avec du virus irradié par les rayons X, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 350-351, July 27, '36
——**See DOGNON, A., jt. auth.**
LEVIN, E., Cerebro-spinal fluid in syphilis of central nervous system, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 93-112, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. July '36
——**See DOTT, N. M., jt. auth.**
LEVIN, H. A., Renal colic and allergy, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 617-618, Sept. '36
LEVIN, I. S.: See KRYLOV, T. K., jt. auth.
LEVIN, L., and TYNDALE, H. H., Concentration and purification of gonadotropic substance in urine of ovariectomized and post-menopausal women, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 516-518, May '36
LEVIN, M., Activation of repressed impulse under apparently paradoxical circumstances, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **17:** 355-359, July '36
Degrees of automatic action: some psychiatric applications of Hughlings Jackson's concept of 'reduction to more automatic condition,' J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **17:** 153-175, Oct. '36
Bromide delirium, Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 70-75, Nov. '36
LEVIN, M. L.: See FROST, W. H., jt. auth.
LEVIN, O. A., Significance of mesenteritis in diagnosis and clinical picture of appendicitis and its complications; clinical and histologic study, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **7:** 30-47, '34
Experimental study on morphology of complications following transfusion of overheated blood, Vestnik khir. **46:** 13-18, '36
LEVIN, O. I.: See YASINOVSKIY, M. A., jt. auth.
LEVIN, O. L., TOLMACH, J. A., and SCHWEIG, J., Pemphigus vulgaris of erythema multiforme variety, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 635-638, Oct. '36
LEVIN, P. M., Cortical encephalomalacia in infancy; contribution to study of infantile cerebral paralysis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 264-292, Aug. '36
Multiple hereditary hemangioblastomas of nervous system, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 384-391, Aug. '36
Restlessness and morbid hunger in man, Science **84:** 463, Nov. 20, '36
——**See MICHAEL, J. C., jt. auth.**
LEVIN, S. J., Simple and inexpensive method of making lantern slides of sketches and typed material, J.A. M.A. **107:** 124, July 11, '36
Effect of massive pollen therapy on skin test sensitivity, J.Allergy **8:** 26-38, Nov. '36
LEVIN, S. L., Effect of chloral hydrate and other drugs on conditioned reflex activity, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 804-813, '35
LEVIN, Y. A., and VYGODER, T. S., Time budget of school physician, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 619-624, April 30, '36
LEVIN, Y. M., and TSIBULEVSKAYA, R. G., Mud baths in therapy of ostearthritic tuberculosis, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1093-1096, July 30, '36
LEVINA, B. S., Roentgen diagnosis of gastric tumors, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **7:** 830-838, '34
LEVINA, L. S., Lysatotherapy of rheumatic iritis, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **9:** 22-28, '36
LEVINE, D. D., "Athlete's foot"; constant invader, Hygeia **14:** 728-730, Aug. '36
LEVINE, H.: See REMINGTON, R. E., jt. auth.
LEVINE, I.: See KAUFMAN, J. (Brooklyn), jt. auth.
LEVINE, IDA: See MYERS, J. A. (Minneapolis), jt. auth.
LEVINE, J. M., LEWIN, M. M., and FINK, M. I., Zur Diagnostik der Heilung der Gonorrhoe, Dermat. Ztschr. **73:** 201-203, May '36
——**See LOURIÉ, A. G., jt. auth.**
LEVINE, L., Matrisalus contraceptive pessary, M.Rec. **144:** 286, Sept. 16, '36
LEVINE, MAX: See VAUGHN, R., jt. auth.
LEVINE, MICHAEL: See CHARGAFF, E., jt. auth.
LEVINE, P.: See MATSON, G. A., jt. auth.
LEVINE, S. (Brooklyn), Right-sided and left-sided cardiac failure differentiated from peripheral circulatory failures, M.Times, New York **64:** 467-471, Nov. '36
LEVINE, S. (Philadelphia): See BEHREND, M., jt. auth.
LEVINE, S. A., Bedside recognition and treatment of cardiac irregularities, Internat.Clin. **4:** 162-192, Dec. '36
——**See THOMPSON, W. P. (Boston), jt. auth.**
LEVINE, S. Z., and WHEATLEY, M. A., Respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; daily heat production of infants—predictions based on insensible loss of weight compared with direct measurements, Am.J.Dis.Child. **51:** 1300-1323, June '36
——**See GORDON, H. H., jt. auth.**
LEVINE, V. E., Precipitation and color reaction for ascorbic acid: specificity of acidified sodium selenite solution, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 231-235, Nov. '36
——**See SACHS, A. (Omaha), jt. auth.**
LEVIN NIELSEN, A., Case of morphine intoxication with respiratory paralysis treated in Krogh respirator, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 396-397, April 30, '36
Case of paroxysmal tachycardia of Gallavardin's type, Hospitalstid. **79:** 481-489, May 12, '36
LEVINSON, M. S., Acid-base equilibrium of organism in brucellosis, Klin.med. **14:** 507-513, '36
LEVINSON, S. A., Thymic death and meteorological environment, Am.J.Surg. **33:** 36-48, July '36
LEVINSON, S. O., Five year review of anterior poliomyelitis in Chicago area, Illinois M.J. **70:** 296-301, Sept. '36
LEVINTHAL, D. H., and MILLER, D. S., Gummatous infiltration in muscle; report of 2 cases, Ann.Surg. **104:** 1115-1118, Dec. '36
LEVISON, P., Acute polymyositis and chronic polymyositis, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 459-460, May 21, '36
Nervous symptoms in exophthalmic goiter, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 677-679, July 23, '36
——**and CHRISTOFFERSEN, N. R.**, Case of spastic paralysis due to hemorrhagic spinal pachymeningitis in course of undulant fever; recovery after operation, Nord.med.tidskr. **11:** 879-881, May 30, '36
LEVI STRAUSS, C., Em prol de um instituto de anthropologia physica e cultural, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) **6:** 213-228, '36
LEVIT, V. S., Duodenal stasis, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **6:** 611-622, '34
LEVITAN, M., Biochemistry—basis of medicine, M.Rec. **143:** 510-512, June 17, '36

LEVITAN, V. N., Onychomycoses and campaign against them, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 744-750, May 30, '36
LEVITAS, G. M., Beriberi in New Jersey, with report of case, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 462-465, Aug. '36
LEVITIN, F., LYUBLINSKAYA, A., TAMARIN, I., and KHOROSHMANENKO, Alcoholization of intercostal nerves in pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 401-404, '36
——**See LAZARIS, Y., jt. auth.**
LEVITINA, G. A., and FASLER, L. F., Die Einwirkung des Trainings auf die motorische Chronaxie, Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 281-285, '36
Die Einwirkung des Trainings auf die Dynamik der motorischen Chronaxie, Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 286-292, '36
LEVITON, H. I., Therapeutic chaos in bronchial asthma, Dis.of Chest 2: 9, Sept.; 6, Oct. '36
LEVITSKIY, B. P., Etiology of interstitial inguinal hernia, Vestnik khir. 44: 97-99, '36
LEVITSKY, P.: See **KOHN, R., jt. auth.**
——**See NECHELES, H., jt. auth.**
LEVITT, W. M., and PHILLIPS, R. F., Investigation of results of deep x-ray therapy in malignant disease, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 69: 337-381, '36
LEVRAT-CHALIER'S DISEASE: See Eosinophilia
LEVTSOV, I. T.: See **IZABOLINSKIY, M. P., jt. auth.**
LEVULOSE
determination, use of micro-organisms in sugar analysis; quantitative differentiation of fructose and mannose, [T. F. Nicholson] Biochem.J. 30: 1804-1806, Oct. '36
in urine: See Urine, levulose
metabolism, influence of endocrine dysfunction on levulose tolerance, [A. W. Rowe, M. A. McManus, A. J. Plummer & G. A. Riley] Endocrinology 20: 648-656, Sept. '36
—effect of low atmospheric pressure, [H. Tanaka & I. Kobayashi] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 55, Sept. 15, '36
—influence on tolerance of certain non-endocrine disorders, [A. W. Rowe, M. A. McManus, G. A. Riley & A. J. Plummer] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 377-387, Sept. '36
—utilization of fructose in mammalian organism as shown by experiments on hepatectomized and eviscerated preparations, [J. P. Griffiths & E. T. Waters] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 134-141, Sept. '36
tolerance: See Levulose, metabolism
LEVURINOSE (yeast preparation): See Myelitis, funicular
LÉVY, A.: See **JAPIOT, P., jt. auth.**
LEVY, D. M., Hostility patterns in sibling rivalry experiments, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 183-257, April '36
Aggressive-submissive behavior and Fröhlich syndrome, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 991-1020, Nov. '36
LEVY, E., Pulmonary tuberculosis and carcinoma of penis—remarks on association of these diseases, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 172-175, Oct. '36
LEVY, EDWARD, Anorectal musculature, Am.J.Surg. 34: 141-198, Oct. '36
LÉVY, F., and GOMEZ, D. M., Essai sur le tonus du muscle squelettique, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 753-766, May 23, '36
LEVY, G., Case of isolated neurofibroma of gastric wall, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2601-2603, June 6, '36
LÉVY, GASTON, Hémo et sérothérapie humaine dans les affections pulmonaires aiguës du nourrisson et du petit enfant, Prat.méd.franç. 17: 314-326, May (A-B) '36
LEVY, H., and BOAS, E. P., Coronary artery disease in women, J.A.M.A. 107: 97-102, July 11, '36
LEVY, J. S., Treatment of irritable colon, South.M.J. 29: 800-803, Aug. '36
LÉVY, JACQUES, and LACAZE, P., La forme gommeuse de la syphilis pulmonaire, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 675-687, Oct. 10, '36
——**See TRAISSAC, F. J., jt. auth.**
LÉVY, JEANNE, Pharmacodynamie et biochimie des barbituriques, Anesth.et analg. 2: 177, April; 385, June '36
Alcoolisme expérimental; hypersensibilité cellulaire due à l'acidose, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1232-1254, July-Aug. '36
Alcoolisme expérimental; étude de la fixation de l'alcool sur l'encéphale du rat rendu expérimentalement alcalosique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1255-1268, July-Aug. '36
——**See KAHANE, E., jt. auth.**
——**and OLSZYCKA, L.**, Recherches sur la biochimie de la choline et de ses dérivés; technique de dosage biologique de l'acétylcholine, Bull. Soc. chim. biol. 18: 490-504, March '36
——**JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., and KOHLER, D.**, Influence du p_H et de la réserve alcaline sur la production et la rétrocession de l'exophtalmie expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1058-1060, '36
LÉVY, L., Eightieth birthday of Sigmund Freud, Gyógyászat 76: 301-303, May 10, '36
LEVY, L. F., State of ascorbic acid in plant tissues, Nature, London 138: 933, Nov. 28, '36
——**WEINTROUB, D., and FOX, F. W.**, Food value of some common edible leaves, South African M.J. 10: 699-707, Oct. 24, '36
LÉVY, M., "Sur l'emploi du sérum hypertonique salé chez le nourrisson." A propos de la communication de Paisseau, Boegner et Vallée, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 34: 266-270, May '36
——**and CHÉRIGIÉ, E.**, Un cas d'aérogastrie considérable, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 821, July '36
L'importance des radiographies en positions obliques avec compression dans le diagnostic de l'ulcère duodénal (technique de Berg), Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 26: 822, July '36
——**and GALLY, L.**, L'intérêt pratique de l'étude des variations du cholestérol sanguin au cours de la radiothérapie du corps thyroïde, Presse méd. 44: 1147-1151, July 15, '36
——**See NORA, G., jt. auth.**
——**MIGNON, S., and NETTER, A.**, La détermination du point isolonique de l'hémoglobine et des protéides totaux du sérum sanguin, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1311-1324, July-Aug. '36
LÉVY, R.: See **CLERC, A., jt. auth.**
LÉVY, S., Présentation d'un spéculum perméable aux R. X., Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 442-444, June '36
LEVY, W. E., and MEYER, H., Touro Infirmary's obstetrical service; analysis for year 1935 based on new record system, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 132-137, Sept. '36
LÉVY-BING, Les injections intra-trachéales de mercure et de bismuth dans le traitement de la syphilis, Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 641-648, Sept. '36
LÉVY-BRUHL, M., and CADO, Y., Pouvoir antiseptique et bactéricide du diacétyle vis-à-vis de quelques microbes pathogènes, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 122: 373-374, '36
Nouveaux cas de mutation observés dans le groupe du pneumobacille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1246-1247, '36
——**and SOUPAULT, R.**, Un cas de pastorellose humaine. Abcès de la main consécutif à une griffure par un chat, Rev.de path.comparée 36: 646-650, May '36
LÉVY-COBLENTZ, G.: See **SEZARY, A., jt. auth.**
LÉVY-DEBRÉ, J., Œdème aigu du poumon chez une cardiaque gravide; césarienne vaginale—guérison, Gynéc.et obst. 33: 459-461, May '36
LÉVY-DEKER, M., Le cathétérisme et le drainage bronchique à la sonde souple, Prat.méd.franç. 17: 296-304, May (A-B) '36
——**See BALDENWECK, L., jt. auth.**
LÉVY-FRANCKEL, A., Répercussions cutanées des irritations gingivo-dentaires par voie réflexe, Nutrition 6: 1-10, '36
Les nouveaux traitements du psoriasis, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 315-316, Oct. 22, '36
——**and ALPERT, S. B.**, Les concomitances morbides chez les psoriasiques, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 627-629, July 30, '36
——**See WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.**
——**See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
LEVY-LENZ, Die wichtigste konkreten Fehler bei der Brustplastik, Rev.de chir. structive, pp. 233-236, March '36
LEVY SIMPSON, S., Hyperpituitarism, Brit.M.J. 2: 931-934, Nov. 7, '36
——**See GRAHAM, G., jt. auth.**
LÉVY-SOLAL, E., and SUREAU, M., A propos de la période dite de "repos physiologique" au cours de la délivrance normale, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 221-222, March '36
Etude physiopathologique des hémorragies obstétricales, Presse méd. 44: 1649-1652, Oct. 21, '36
——**GRASSET, J., and MATHIVAT, A.**, Un essai de mise au point du traitement des septicémies puerpérales, Presse méd. 44: 892-894, June 3, '36
——**SUREAU, M., and GRASSET, J.**, Contractions spontanées de l'utérus isolé (après hystérectomie en bloc), Rev.de path.comparée 36: 643-645, May '36
LÉVY-VALENSI, Aviragnet (1865-1936), Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 279-281, May 15, '36
Les états anxieux constitutionnels primitifs, Paris méd. 2: 185-194, Sept. 19, '36
Marat et la médecine, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 484-504, Oct. 15, '36
——**JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., TILITSCHEEF and KLOTZ, H. P.**, A propos d'un cas de polynévrite éthylique. Disparition des réflexes malgré un sevrage d'alcool. Réapparition de ceux-ci par la vitaminothérapie B et l'hépatothérapie, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 453-454, Oct. 1, '36
LEW, W.: See **ADDIS, T., jt. auth.**
LEWASCHOWA, N.: See **REMESOV, I., jt. auth.**
LEWEK, W. R., Die Rank des Hippokrates. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Behandlung von Frakturen und Luxationen, Janus 40: 65-84, April-May '36
LEWENSTEINS, T. J., Nierenstein-Rezidive, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 1019-1021, Sept. 5, '36
LEWICKI, T., and MROMLINSKI, Z., Practical apparatus for washing of pleural cavity and injection of oil in therapy of tuberculous empyema, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 490-492, June 28, '36
LEWIN, J.: See **BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.**
LEWIN, J. M.: See **Lévine, J. M.**

LEWIN, M. M.: See **LEVINE, J. M., jt. auth.**
LEWIN, W.: See **GRASSET, E., jt. auth.**
LEWINA, C. A., Zur Frage nach dem Blut-Pigmentstoffwechsel bei gewissen Leberleiden sowie bei Erkrankungen mit ausgesprochenem hepatolienalen Syndrom, Folia haemat. **55:** 56-81, '36
LEWINSKI, W., Über die Verwertbarkeit der Blutgruppenuntersuchungen in der Kriminologie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **27:** 194-206, '36
LEWINSKY, W., and STEWART, D., Innervation of periodontal membrane, J.Anat. **71:** 98-102, Oct. '36
LEWIS, A., Case of apparent dissimilarity of monozygotic twins, Ann.Eugenics **7:** 58-64, June '36
Melancholia: prognostic study and case-material, J.Ment. Sc. **82:** 488-558, Sept. '36
Prognosis in manic-depressive psychosis, Lancet **2:** 997-999, Oct. 24, '36
LEWIS, B., Loose kidney problem and general profession, J.Missouri M.A. **33:** 342-346, Sept. '36
——See **CARROLL, G., jt. auth.**
LEWIS, B. S., Anomalous case of typhus, J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **22:** 345-346, Oct. '36
LEWIS, D., Treatment of war wounds, Mil.Surgeon **79:** 10-12, July '36
Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis; causes of—symptoms and treatment, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1015-1019, July 15, '36
Objectives of medical education, South.M.J. **29:** 775-779, Aug. '36
Edward Starr Judd, 1878-1935, Ann.Surg. **104:** 798-800, Oct. '36
——**and GESCHICKTER, C. F.,** Endothelial tumors, Tr. West.S.A. **45:** 447-491, '35
Demonstration of hormones in tumors, Ann.Surg. **104:** 787-797, Oct. '36
LEWIS, E. C., Pelvic ureter in women: effects of gynæcological lesions, Brit.J.Urol. **8:** 132-140, June '36
Foreign-body calculi in female bladder, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **40:** 873-874, Dec. '36
LEWIS, E. G.: See **BOZMAN, C. A., jt. auth.**
LEWIS, ERNEST SYDNEY: See Obituaries
LEWIS, G., New approach to posture training, Hygeia **14:** 902, Oct. '36
LEWIS, G. E., RAINES, R., and STEWART, D. S., Uveoparotitis, Lancet **2:** 1204-1206, Nov. 21, '36
LEWIS, G. M., and SACHS, W., Lipoidal histiocytoma (fibroxanthoma); report of case, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 1746-1750, June '36
——**and HOPPER, M. E.,** Filtered ultraviolet rays; inexpensive unit for their isolation, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 681-684, Oct. '36
Preservation of fungus colonies by formaldehyde, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 686, Oct. '36
Pseudo-achromia of tinea versicolor; clinical and experimental studies and observations on use of filtered ultraviolet rays (Wood filter), Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **34:** 850-861, Nov. '36
——See **SMITH, L. M., jt. auth.**
——See **SULZBERGER, M. B., jt. auth.**
LEWIS, H. D., and GAINES, W. E., Method for displaying topographical sections, Anat.Rec. **65:** 377-380, July 25, '36
LEWIS, I., Bilateral lobectomy for bronchiectasis, Brit.J. Surg. **24:** 362-367, Oct. '36
LEWIS, I. M., and WORLEY, G., Bacteriophagy of Bacillus mycoides with reference to effect on dissociation and transmission by spores, J.Bact. **32:** 195-198, Aug. '36
LEWIS, J. T., John Scott Haldane, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 15-16, April '36
LEWIS, J. T. (Belfast), Case of agranulocytosis, Ulster M. J. **5:** 257-258, Oct. '36
LEWIS, K. H., and HITCHNER, E. R., Slow lactose-fermenting bacteria pathogenic for young chicks, J. Infect.Dis. **59:** 225-235, Nov.-Dec. '36
LEWIS, K. M., Anaphylaxis due to sodium morrhuate, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1298, Oct. 17, '36
LEWIS, L. A., Clotting indices: theory and technic, Am.J. M.Technol. **2:** 130-138, July '36
LEWIS, L. G., Treatment of prostatitis by local heat: Elliott treatment regulator, J.Urol. **35:** 681-687, June '36
——See **LANGWORTHY, O. R., jt. auth.**
LEWIS, M. R., and LICHTENSTEIN, E. G., Breaking down resistance of albino mice to transplantation of tumors induced by 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene in different strain of albino mice, Am.J.Cancer **27:** 246-256, June '36
LEWIS, N. D. C., Pathology of mental disorders, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1101-1108, Aug. 1, '36
LEWIS, R. C.: See **RYMER, M. R., jt. auth.**
LEWIS, R. M., and ADLER, E. L., Gonorrheal vaginitis in children, Am.J.Surg. **33:** 529-532, Sept. '36
——**and WEINSTEIN, L.,** Production of vaginal acidity by estrin; its importance in treatment of gonorrheal vaginitis, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 640-643, Nov. '36
LEWIS, S. J., Simple slide test for syphilis, Am.J.Clin. Path. **6:** 502-506, Sept. '36
——**and FEARS, T. A.,** Paroxysmal hemoglobinuria with case report, Texas State J.Med. **32:** 403-405, Oct. '36
LEWIS, T., Pain as early symptom of arterial embolism and its causation, Clin.Sc. **2:** 237-251, July '36
LEWIS, T. K., Socialized tendencies in medicine, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **33:** 631-633, Nov. '36
LEWIS, W. H., Malignant cells, Harvey Lect. **31:** 214-234, '36
LEWISOHN, R., Complications of gastro-enterostomy, S. Clin.North America **16:** 805-824, June '36
LEWITUS, V., Mariahuana, Am.J.Nursing **36:** 677-678, July '36
LEWTHWAITE, R., and SAVOOR, S. R., Typhus group of diseases in Malaya; isolation of 2 strains of tropical typhus from wild rats, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **17:** 208-214, June '36
Typhus group of diseases in Malaya; Weil-Felix reaction in laboratory animals, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **17:** 214-228, June '36
——**HODGKIN, E. P., and SAVOOR, S. R.,** Typhus group of diseases in Malaya; search for carriers, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **17:** 309-317, Aug. '36
LEWY, R. B., Pulmonary tularemia; report of case with necropsy, Illinois M.J. **70:** 192-193, Aug. '36
LEWY, W. G., Case of syphilitic phlebitis, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **40:** 652-653, Sept. '36
LEXER, E. W.: See **EITEL, H., jt. auth.**
LEY, J., and TORDEUR, G. W., Alexie et agraphie d'evolution chez des jumeaux monozygotiques, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 203-222, April '36
LEY, L. (Mainz), Zur Behandlung des Puerperalfiebers mit Prontosil, München. med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1092-1094, July 3, '36
LEY, L. (Yarmouth, Great), Treatment of intestinal obstruction in adhesive peritonitis by enterolysis, Clin. J. **65:** 294-295, July '36
LEY, R. A., Méningiome intraventriculaire, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 612-615, Sept. '36
Le "traitement bulgare" de la maladie de Parkinson post-encéphalitique, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 628-632, Sept. '36
Epithélioma bronchique primitif avec métastases cérébrales multiples, Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1712-1714, Sept. 20, '36
LEY, S., An Beethovens letztem Krankenlager, Med.Welt 10: 1058, July 18, '36; 1094, July 25, '36
LEYDEN-WESTPHAL'S DISEASE: See Pseudotabes
LEYDET, P., Torsion d'un diverticule de la vaginale, Mém. Acad.de chir. **62:** 922-923, June 17, '36
LEYDHECKER, F. K., Die Besichtigung des eigenen Augenhintergrundes (Autoophthalmoskopie), Arch.f. Ophth. **136:** 45-51, '36
LEYS, A.: See **GIBERTON, A., jt. auth.**
LEYTES, S. M., Autoregulation of metabolism, Eksper. med., pp. 5-10, April '36
Relation of lungs to metabolism, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1226-1231, '36
Pathogenesis of gallstone diathesis, Vrach.delo **19:** 503-508, '36
Initial state principle and its importance in physiology and pathology, Lancet **1:** 1348-1350, June 13, '36
——**and AGALETSKAYA, A. M.,** Physiopathology of obesity, Klin.med. **14:** 477-488, '36; also, Zur Pathophysiologie der Fettsucht, Acta med.Scandinav. **89:** 199-228, '36
——**and ODINOV, A. I.,** Ketogenese in Lebergewebe bei dessen experimenteller Schädigung (Phosphorvergiftung), Biochem.Ztschr. **286:** 93-100, '36; also, Ketogenesis in hepatic tissue in experimental phosphorus poisoning, Eksper.med., pp. 15-24, May '36
Ketogenesis in hepatic tissue and its autoregulation, Eksper.med., pp. 45-63, July-Aug. '35
——**and VOLPYANSKA, T. Y.,** Autoregulationsprozesse im Stickstoffwechsel, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 559-560, May 1, '36
LEYTMAN, S. I., and GAVEMAN, A. K., Bile as culture medium for isolation of typhoid bacilli from feces, Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra **1:** 81-93, '35
Suitability of Russian agar for bacteriologic purposes, Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra **1:** 323-327, '35
——See **SMORODINTSEV, A. A., jt. auth.**
LEYTON, O., Treatment of some complications of diabetes mellitus, Brit.M.J. **2:** 237, Aug. 1, '36; 291, Aug. 8, '36
Diabetes mellitus, Practitioner **137:** 569-575, Oct. '36
Extract of posterior lobe of pituitary gland, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1041-1042, Nov. 21, '36
——**HIMSWORTH, H. P., and HUNT, T.,** Discussion on morbid conditions which cause progressive hyperglycæmic glycosuria and circumstances which modify its course, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 723-736, May '36
LEYTON SYNDROME: See Endocrine Glands, diseases
LEYTON G., C., ARAYA R., T., MALINCONI H., S., and RUGGERONI Z., E., Composición química de algunos alimentos nacionales, Rev.de med.y aliment. **2:** 71-83, Jan. '36
LEYVA, J.: See **ROXAS, B., jt. auth.**
LEYZERMAN, L. I., New synthetic drugs in treatment of malaria, Vrach.delo **19:** 381-384, '36
LEZA, F., Los condimentos; la cebolla como artículo de primera necesidad. Su valor nutritivo, Vida nueva 38: 214-216, Aug. 15, '36
LEZIUS, A., Der Lungenabscess, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **29:** 511-582, '36

LHERMITTE, J., and ALBESSAR, Syndrome adiposo-génital. Traitement spécifique. Guérison, Rev.neurol. 65: 976-980, May '36

——**BIJON and NEMOURS-AUGUSTE,** Forme acroparesthésique de la syringomyélie, Rev.neurol. 65: 784-787, April '36

LI, H. C., Bromoderma treated with infusions of sodium chloride; report of case, Chinese M.J. 50: 665-671, May '36

LI, K. H., Comparison of antigenicity of 3 forms of staphylococcal toxoid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 657-658, June '36

Antigenicity of staphylococcal toxin detoxified by photodynamic action of methylene blue, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 659-661, June '36

LI, R. C., and van DYKE, H. B., Cumulative poisoning by lanadigin, ouabain, and digitoxin in frogs, Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 407-414, Aug. 1, '36

LIAN, C., and CAHANA, J., La fréquence croissante de la morbidité et de la mortalité dues aux affections cardio-vasculaires (fléau social numériquement plus important que la tuberculose pulmonaire et le cancer), Presse méd. 44: 1061-1062, June 27, '36

——**and MARCHAL, M.,** L'examen radiologique de l'aorte en position frontale, Presse méd. 44: 841-844, May 23, '36

Importance de l'examen radiologique de l'œsophage en position de face dans le diagnostic du rétrécissement mitral et, exceptionnellement, dans celui du rétrécissement tricuspidien, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 954-962, June 15, '36

——**and MINOT, G.,** Audition collective avec haut-parleur des bruits d'auscultation, leur inscription sur films et sur disques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 296-298, '36

Audition collective des bruits d'auscultation en haut-parleur avec le téléstéthophone, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 52: 860-864, June 1, '36

Enregistrement sur film des bruits d'auscultation transmis par haut-parleur avec le phonostéthographe, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 864-868, June 1, '36

Enregistrement et reproduction des bruits d'auscultation à l'aide de disques [pick up médical], Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 869-872, June 1, '36

——**ABAZA, A., and FRUMUSAN, P.,** Remarques cliniques sur le rétrécissement congénital de l'isthme aortique. Fréquence de la pulsatilité et de la dilatation des artères intercostales, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 782-790, May 25, '36

——**MARCHAL, M., and ABAZA, A.,** Le diagnostic radiologique du rétrécissement congénital de l'isthme de l'aorte, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 773-781, May 25, '36

——**SASSIER, FACQUET, J., and BROCARD, H.,** Fibrin content of blood in acute articular rheumatism, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1441-1442, Aug. 29, '36

——**SASSIER, FACQUET, J., and FRUMUSAN, P.,** Le dosage pondéral de la fibrinémie [technique et valeur séméiologique], Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 598-603, May 4, '36

Valeur séméiologique du dosage pondéral de la fibrinémie dans les affections hépatiques, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 603-610, May 4, '36

——**WELTI, H., and CAQUIÈRE, A.,** Résultats du traitement chirurgical dans 45 cas d'hyperthyroïdie avec accidents cardiaques. (Fibrillation auriculaire. Insuffisance cardiaque), Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 802-821, June 3, '36

LIANG, T. Y., Histophysiologische Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen der Muskelkontraktion zu Doppelbrechung und Querstreifung, Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 327-353, May 15, '36

LIANG-HSU: See Dioscorea

LIASKOVSKAIA, J. N.: See **SMORODINTSEV, I. A., jt. auth.**

LIBERATO, S. N.: See **PAPAVASSILIOU, M. J. (Mme.), jt. auth.**

LIBERMAN, G. A., Multiple progressive myositis ossificans (Münchmeyer's disease), Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 7: 885-890, '34

LIBERMAN, Y. Y., and ZLATKOVSKIY, A. D., Method for determination of number of accidental bacteria in smallpox detritus, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1427-1431, Sept. 30, '36

LIBERSON, F., Critical study of use of lead perforator and reciprocal in radiation therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 245-250, Aug. '36

LIBERSON, M.: See **BERTILLON, F., jt. auth.**

LIBERSON, W.: See **LAUGIER, H., jt. auth.**

LIBERTI, R., Considerazioni sulla cura del tetano con particolare riguardo al "metodo Dufour"; studio statistico—critico—sperimentale, Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 400-408, Aug. '36

Il liquor dei tetanici dal punto di vista chimico, Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 523-532, Oct. '36

LIBMAN, J., Aortic aneurysm, with subsequent disappearance of clinical and radiological signs, Lancet 2: 915, Oct. 17, '36

LIBOV, A. L.: See **LIBOV, L. I., jt. auth.**

LIBOV, L. I., and LIBOV, A. L., Evaluation of hospital service on basis of patients' replies to questionnaires, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 925-929, June 30, '36

LIBOWITZKY, H.: See **FISCHER, H. (Munich), jt. auth.**

LIBRARIES

See also Hospitals, libraries

—**A. M. A. and A. L. A.,** [L. R. Smith] Bull.Am.Library A. 30: 549-553, July '36

—creating interest in dental library, [M. Walker] Bull. M.Library A. 25: 120-124, Sept. '36

—dental library and faculty, [D. F. Radusch] Bull.M. Library A. 25: 125-130, Sept. '36

—libraries useful in their day, [W. J. Mayo] Bull.M. Library A. 25: 70-72, Sept. '36

—library collections in social medicine, [R. H. Shryock] Pub.Doc.Proc.,A.L.A., pp. 351-362, '36

—periodicals useful in dental library, [I. Hackh] Bull. M.Library A. 25: 109-112, Sept. '36

—social hygiene and the library; fourth annual library number, [various authors] J.Social Hyg. 22: 241-264, June '36

—subject-headings for scientific library, [H. K. Starr] Bull.M.Library A. 25: 76-80, Sept. '36

medical, [H. Rolleston] Lancet 2: 1286-1289, Nov. 28, '36

—centennial of Army Medical Library coincident with beginning of fourth series of "Index Catalogue," [E. E. Hume] M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 159-164, June '36

—centennial of Army Medical Library, Washington, [H. Rolleston] Brit.M.J. 2: 1094-1098, Nov. 28, '36

—Charlotte Medical Library; model for medical libraries in cities of less than 100,000, [R. B. McKnight] A.M.A.Bull. 31: 146-149, Oct. '36

—Cleveland Medical Library Association, [C. L. Cummer] Ohio State M.J. 32: 892-895, Sept. '36

—Indiana University Medical Library, [A. Hendricks] J. Indiana M.A. 29: 396-398, Aug. '36

—John Shaw Billings and centenary of Army Medical Library, [E. F. Kiser] J.Indiana M.A. 29:424, Sept.'36

—libraries and graduate medical education, [L. B. Wilson] Bull.M.Library A. 25: 139-140, Sept. '36

—Margaret Charlton and early days of Medical Library Association; president's address, [W. W. Francis] Bull.M.Library A. 25: 58-63, Sept. '36

—Mayo Clinic Library, [A. H. Sanford] Bull.M.Library A. 25: 141-143, Sept. '36

—second-aid kit for librarians, [G. S. Ford] Bull.M. Library A. 25: 95-99, Sept. '36

LICCIONE, W. T., Malignant tumor of Meckel's diverticulum, Am.J.Surg. 34: 101-103, Oct. '36

LICE: See Pediculi; Relapsing Fever, transmission; Trachoma, transmission; Typhus

LICEAGA, F. J., Un nuevo caso de malformación congénita de manos y pies, Semana méd. 2: 421-425, Aug. 13,'36

LICENSURE

—aggressive versus passive attitudes of state board members, [A. C. Morgan] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 75-77, '36

—Basic Science Law in Nebraska, after 8 years, [H. J. Lehnhoff] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 81-84, '36

—comments on National Board examinations, [J. S. Rodman & E. S. Elwood] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 60-63, '36

—consistency versus chaos, [W. L. Bierring] Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 8-11, '36

—enforcement procedure, [T. J. Crowe] Proc.Ann.Cong. M.Educ., pp. 71-73, '36

—enforcement procedure, [H. M. Platter] Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 74-75, '36

—foreign medical credentials, [C. B. Pinkham] Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 77-80, '36

—illegal practice of medicine in dermatology, [A. Desaux] Clinique, Paris 31: 103-106, April (A) '36

—importance of introducing psychiatry in licensure, [F. G. Ebaugh] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 84-86, '36

—narcotic legislation in relation to licensure, [W. C. Woodward] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 66-71, '36

—qualification in basic sciences, [J. W. Holloway, Jr.] A.M.A.Bull. 31: 166-172, Nov. '36

LICHEN

—atypical or pigment-forming invisible lichen; case, [Masure & Le Méhauté] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 414-416, April-June '36

—lichen ruber moniliformis (morbus moniliformis lichenoides); report of case and description of hitherto unrecorded histologic structure, [F. Wise & C. R. Rein] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 830-849, Nov. '36

atrophicus, due to gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. A. Raimondi, A. Schneidewind & W. d'Amato] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 392-398, Oct.-Dec. '35

corneus, aurides in form of lichen following gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [P. Vigne, J. Pieri & Jullien] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 43: 1365-1369, July '36

nitidus, new aspect, localization on previously wounded hand, [H. Gougerot & R. Degos] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 715-717, April '36

LICHEN—Continued
planus, atrophicus; case, [E. L. Othaz, S. Ponce de León & A. Conti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 105-111, Jan. '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 1339-1342, April 23, '36
—at points of application of cupping glass, [L. Spillmann, R. Weille & A. Spillmann] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 43: 1393-1394, July '36
—circinate lichen; case, [R. Barthélemy] Hôpital 24: 380, June (A) '36
—erythematous lupus, lichen planus and psoriasis: pathologic triology, with special reference to treatment of lichen planus with pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [J. N. Roussel] South.M.J. 29: 811-812, Aug. '36
—familial lichen of mouth; 2 cases, [Thibault & Lacaisse] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 522-525, July '36
—lichen planus et acuminatus atrophicans; follicullitis decalvans et lichen spinulosus of Little, [S. Feldman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 378-397, Sept. '36
—papulous lichen planus, follicular lichen planus and lichen planus in form of acne cornea with psoriasis and alopecia; case, [Milian & Boulle] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1228-1231, June '36
—recent lichen planus obtusus of arms and thighs intermingled with old psoriasis; case, [J. Gaté, P. J. Michel, G. Chanial & H. Bouquin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1412-1415, July '36
—treatment of lichen ruber planus, especially with roentgen irradiation and bismuth injections; comparative study of results, [C. E. Sonck] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. 79: 702-738, Aug. '36
—typical mucosal lichen planus of tongue and atypical pruriginous cutaneous lichen on body; lichenification of elbow and vulvar pruritus without papules; case, [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 43: 717-719, April '36
—vegetative and chemical asymmetry in lichen ruber planus; case, [A. Akowbjan & K. Kamzolowa] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1287-1288, Sept. 19, '36
—zoniform lichen planus in paralyzed region in peripheral neuritis and discreet disseminated lichen; case, [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 43: 719-721, April '36
ruber acuminatus: See Pityriasis rubra pilaris
spinulosus, lichen planus et acuminatus atrophicans; follicullitis decalvans et lichen spinulosus of Little, [S. Feldman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 378-397, Sept. '36
LICHENIFICATION: See Neurodermatitis
LICHERI, G., Su di un caso di emorragia espulsiva in seguito a ulcera settica perforata della cornea, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 75-81, Jan.-Feb. '36
LICHT, E. de F., Screening as compared with roentgenography in lung examination, Acta radiol. 17: 105-116, '36
LICHT, L. F., Analysis of 100 consecutive thyroidectomies, Am.J.Surg. 33: 270-275, Aug. '36
von LICHTENBERG, A.: See **SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**
LICHTENSTEIN, B. W., and ZEITLIN, H., Caisson disease; histologic study of late lesions, Arch.Path. 22: 86-98, July '36
——See **ZEITLIN, H., jt. auth.**
LICHTENSTEIN, E. G.: See **LEWIS, M. R., jt. auth.**
LICHTENSTEIN, L., Rectal stricture due to lymphopathia venereum; clinical and pathologic study of 6 cases observed at necropsy, Ann.Surg. 104: 279-288, Aug. '36
LICHTENSTEIN, M. E.: See **McNEALY, R. W., jt. auth.**
LICHTENSTERN, R., Ergebnisse der chirurgischen Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1164-1166, Sept. 11, '36
LICHTHEIM SYNDROME: See Anemia, Pernicious
LICHTIN, A., Newer knowledge of hormones and the pharmacist, Am.J.Pharm. 108: 326-333, Aug. '36
LICHTMAN, S. S., Gastro-intestinal bleeding in disease of liver and biliary tract, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 439-445, Aug. '36
Sectional test tube rack for use in titration of serologic and other biologic reactions, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 204-205, Nov. '36
Blood clearance and renal excretion of bile acids following intravenous injection of cholic and desoxycholic acids, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 665-671, Dec. '36
LICK, M., A charge to keep; presidential address, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 1-8, Oct. '36
LICKINT, F., Gefahren der physikalischen Therapie in der Praxis, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 727-731, May 1, '36; reply to Halla, 83: 1182, July 17, '36
Ein bemerkenswerter Fall von "Schipperkrankheit," Med. Welt 10: 965-966, July 4, '36
LIDDELL, E. G. T., Influence of experimental lesions of spinal cord upon knee-jerk; chronic lesions, with appendix "note on 'spinal' and 'decerebrate' type of knee-jerk in cat," Brain 59: 160-174, June '36
——**and CARLETON, H. M.**, Dietary and emotional factors affecting blood-pressure of cats, observed by exteriorization of carotid artery, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 155-164, Oct. '36
LIDDELL, H. S., Pavlov, psychiatrist of future, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 101-104, Sept.-Oct. '36
LIDSKIY, A. T., Mesenteric pyemia as complication of appendicitis, Vestnik khir. 44: 240-250, '36
LIE, H. P., Über den heutigen Stand der Leprabazillenzüchtung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 747-748, May 1, '36
Tracheitis and bronchitis leprosa, Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 281-288, July-Sept. '36
LIEB, C. W., "Compatible eating" fad, Hygeia 14: 683, Aug. '36
LIEB, F., Über Anilinresorption durch pflanzliches und tierisches Gewebe, Arch.f.Hyg. 116: 314-316, Aug. '36
Ueber die Paratyphusreaktion nach Sander und Höfling, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 348-350, Oct. 6, '36
LIEBER, M. M.: See **MORGAN, D. R., jt. auth.**
LIEBERMAN, B., Ramon y Cajal, Memphis M.J. 11: 21, Oct. '36
LIEBERMAN, H. S., Enlarged intermetatarsophalangeal bursae of both feet; case report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1062-1064, Oct. '36
LIEBERMEISTER, G., Über gutartig verlaufende Miliartuberkulosen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 208-216, '36
LIEBERS, M., Ein Fall von Wochenbett-Eklampsiepsychose mit histologischem Befund, Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 57-65, '36
LIEBERTHAL, F., Simultaneous occurrence of stone and tuberculosis in kidney; report of 3 cases, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 693-697, Oct. '36
LIEBESNY, P., Das Problem der ultrakurzen Wellen, Strahlentherapie 56: 109-120, '36
LIEBLEIN, V., Zur operativen Behandlung der Retentio testis, Med.Klin. 32: 1458-1462, Oct. 23, '36
LIEBMAN, C., Roentgen radiation treatment of chronic cough occurring during childhood, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 643-646, Dec. '36
LIEBMANN, H.: See **CROWTHER, J. A., jt. auth.**
LIEBNITZ, G., Geisteskrankheit, Erbanlage und Eheanfechtung, Med.Welt 10: 940-941, June 27, '36
LIEBSCHER, W., Die Erhöhung der T-Zacke im EKG als Zeichen einer Myokardschädigung, Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 224-231, '36
LIECK, H.: See **LUND, H., jt. auth.**
LIEDBERG, N., Avertin in therapy of tetanus, Nord.med. tidskr. 11: 946-949, June 6, '36
LIEDHOLM, K.: See **BROEMSER, P., jt. auth.**
LIEDTCKE, E., Über Liquorergebnisse bei funikulärer Myelose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 169-176, '36
LIÉGE, R., Encéphalite morbilleuse à type apoplectique chez un garçon de huit ans, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 338-347, June '36
——See **NOBÉCOURT, P., jt. auth.**
LIEHR, A.: See **PARADE, G. W., jt. auth.**
LIEKE, P., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der oralen Gabe des nativen Eiweisses oder seines Säurehydrolysates im Rahmen der gemischten Nahrung auf den Betriebsstoffwechsel nach Massgabe der Harnquotientenlage, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 119-125, '36
LIEN, T. K., Composition of vesical calculi, Chinese M.J. 50: 797-806, June '36
LIENHARDT, J., Tuberculome cérébral chez un tuberculeux pulmonaire, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 15-17, July 5, '36
LIEPELT, A., Gibt es eine symptomlose Zeit beim Wachstum des Collumcarcinoma? Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 321-330, '36
LIEPMANN, W., Ueber konservative Myomoperationen in der Schwangerschaft, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 705-706, July 25, '36
LIERLE, D. M., Focal infection in arthritis, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. 40: 351-357, '35
——**and REGER, S. N.**, Threshold of feeling in ear in relation to sound pressures, Arch.Otolaryng. 23: 653-664, June '36
LIESCH, E., Considerazioni e rilievi a proposito di un caso di atrofia muscolare progressiva mielopatica, Riv.di clin.med. 37: 463-483, Aug. 15-30, '36
LIESCHKE, Fussblasen und ihre Behandlung, München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1634-1635, Oct. 2, '36 [Comment on Barthel's article]
LIESEGANG RINGS: See Cornea, opacity
LIEURE, C.: See **JOLLY, J., jt. auth.**
LIEUTIER, H.: See **CANTONNET BLANCH, P., jt. auth.**
LIÈVRE, J. A., Peut-on tenter un traitement chirurgical de la myasthénie? Presse méd. 44: 991-992, June 10-17, '36
LIFAVI, A.: See **CALTABIANO, D., jt. auth.**
LIFE
—chemical aspects, [F. G. Hopkins] Smithsonian Inst., Annual Rep. pp. 129-152, '34
—life and love, [I. S. Wile] New York State J.Med. 36: 1035-1048, July 15, '36
—thoughts on life and physician's work, [E. Warburg] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 577-583, June 25, '36
duration, effect of civilization upon length of life of American Indian, [C. Wissler] Scient.Monthly 43: 5-13, July '36
—influence of defects of cardiac valves on life expectancy, [R. Friedmann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 382-408, '36

LIFE, duration—Continued
—life expectancy and incidence of malignant disease; carcinoma of breast, [I. T. Nathanson & C. E. Welch] Am.J.Cancer 28: 40-53, Sept. '36
—live longer, [L. S. Oppenheimer] J.Florida M.A. 23: 181-184, Oct. '36
—nutritional improvement, [H. C. Sherman] Scient. Monthly 43: 97-107, Aug. '36
—of diabetic in small city and in country, [H. E. Büttner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1668-1671, Oct. 9, '36
—of physicians, [R. G. Paterson] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1076, Nov. '36
insurance: See Insurance, life
LIFE-SAVING SERVICE
—German Life-Saving Service and prevention of drowning, [Franzmeyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 72-73, '36
LIFSCHITZ, B. M., Über Wurmkrankheit in der Oto-laryngologie, Acta oto-laryng. 23: 543-548, '36
LIFSHITS, L. S., Changes in certain chemical constituents of bile in diseases of liver, Klin.med. 14: 641-645, '36; also Veränderungen des Gallencholesterins und der Gallensäuren bei einigen Lebererkrankungen, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 259-270, '36
——**and POMERANTS, A. Z.**, Calcium and potassium in bile in diseases of liver and biliary tract, Klin.med. 14: 1331-1333, '36
——**and VOLPYANSKA, T. Y.**, Nitrogen metabolism in typhus, Eksper.med., pp. 101-105, May '35
LIFSHITS, S. I., and KULESHA, O. S., Clinical aspects of lymphogranulomatosis, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 349-355, March 15, '36
LIFSHITS, Y. I., Theoretical conclusions of Fifteenth International Physiological Congress, Eksper.med., pp. 5-16, Nov. '35
——**and ZASLAVSKIY, A. F.**, Status of experimental medicine in Ukraine, Eksper.med., pp. 5-14, May '36
LIGAMENTS
See also Broad Ligament; Elbow; Round Ligaments; etc.
—elasticity of elastic and collagenic fibers and their molecular significance, [K. H. Meyer & C. Ferri] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 78-90, '36
—Morquio's osseous dystrophy considered as belonging to group of familial diseases characterized by ligamentary hyperlaxity; 2 cases, [G. Giraud & J. M. Bert] Arch.franco-belges de chir. 35: 246-255, March '36
crucial: See Knee
inguinal, relationship between development of inguinal hernia and length of Poupart's ligament, [B. P. Znachkovskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 32-40, '35
nuchae, shadows in soft tissues of neck (circumscribed calcinosis of ligaments), [T. Bársony & K. Winkler] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 39-49, July '36
patellar, ossification, [A. J. Gorter] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 2539-2543, Oct. 6, '36
—tearing, [A. Saxl] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 129-133, '36
—with formation of pseudarthrosis and restoration of function following fracture, [G. K. Shtoltser] Sovet. khir. (no. 4) 7: 719-720, '34
Poupart's: See Ligaments, inguinal
pulmonary, triangular ligament; anatomic study, [Hovelacque, O. Monod & Evrard] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 589-601, May '36
rectovesical: See Uterus, abnormalities
teres femoris, importance of blood supply in growth processes of head of femur, [C. Cella] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 1-12, May '36
—ligament and its arteries in pathology of femoral epiphysis, particularly in luxation of hip joint, [D. Logroscino] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 111-146, July '36
—vascular supply of femoral head, [N. G. Nordenson] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 715-718, May 2, '36
triangular: See Ligaments, pulmonary
LIGAS, A., Ricerche sperimentali sulla pressione comparata del coledoco e della cistifellea durante il vuotamento della cistifellea con puntura e il suo naturale riempimento, Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 231-272, March-April '36
LIGATURES: See Surgery, technic
LIGHT, A. B., and WARREN, C. R., Urea clearance and proteinuria during exercise, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 658-661, Dec. '36
LIGHT, M. B., Indications for endoscopy in diagnosis and treatment of food and air passages including gastroscopy, J.Med. 17: 481-484, Dec. '36
LIGHT
See also Infra-Red Light; Radiations; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
—[E. & H. Biancani] J.méd.franç. 25: 111-114, April '36
—obstruction of light by smoke and its effect on health, [L. Hill] M.Officer 56: 213-215, Nov. 21, '36
—photoelectric measurements of luminous efficiency of daylight, [W. R. G. Atkins & H. H. Poole] Proc. Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 121: 1-17, Aug. 1, '36
LIGHT—Continued
—preliminary results of measurements of solar radiation at Durban and Nelspoort sanatorium, [G. Riemerschmid] South African M.J. 10: 463-466, July 11, '36
—ray therapy and sunless summer, [W. Beaumont] Brit. J.Phys.Med. 11: 123-124, Nov. '36
—summer sunlight deficiency (effect on health), [M. E. Ormsby] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 107, Oct. '36
—tolerance of light in exophthalmic goiter, [E. C. Albers & C. Sheard] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 460-463, June '36
effects, action of sun rays, especially ultraviolet, on cholesterol accumulation of skin, [A. H. Roffo] Bol. Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 12: 583-585, Dec. '35
—antigenicity of diphtheric toxin subjected to photodynamic action of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride), [F. C. Lin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 656-657, June '36
—antigenicity of staphylococcal toxin detoxified by photodynamic action of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride), [K. H. Li] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 34: 659-661, June '36
—biochemistry of radiant energy and of photosensitizers; effect of sensitization with eosin on blood sugar content and body temperature of rabbit following injection of epinephrine, [M. D. Gatsanyuk] Med. zhur. 6: 323-341, '36
—cytologic modifications of pituitary body of frogs kept in darkness, [P. Florentin & F. Stutinski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 674-676, '36
—development of Monliliae and Cryptococci submitted to action of light rays of different wave lengths, [G. Amalfitano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1055-1064, June 8, '36
—effect of visible and infra-red light on skin, [G. Miescher, E. Hardmeyer & L. Guggenheim] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 445-464, '36
—effects of continuous exposure to light on structure of pituitary body in frog, [F. Stutinsky] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 421-423, '36
—experimental study on effect of rays of various wave lengths on malignant tumors, [Y. Esaki] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. 19: 358-380, July '36
—further effects of irradiation on estrous cycle of ferret, [F. H. A. Marshall & F. P. Bowden] J. Exper.Biol. 13: 383-386, Oct. '36
—important factors in registering photoactivity of cholesterol irradiated by sun and ultraviolet rays, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 41-68, April '36
—influence of sun on human affairs, [H. T. Stetson] Scient.Monthly 43: 14-22, July '36
—modification of mammalian sexual cycles: avenue of reception of sexually stimulating light, [T. H. Bissonnette] J.Comp.Psychol. 22: 93-103, Aug. '36
—modifications of oxidation-reduction of tissues in vivo in course of photosensitization, [P. Dubouloz & J. Rochette] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 221-222, '36
—on amino-acid content of retina, [G. Lo Cascio & G. Friedmann] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 289-298, May '36
—on tubercle bacillus, [A. de Carvalho & C. Vidal] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 146-149, '36
—on vestibular rotatory nystagmus in rabbit, [J. Ohm] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 41: 88-94, '36
—oxygen consumption and production of carbon dioxide in frog's retina in darkness and in light, [J. Jongbloed & A. K. Noyons] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 399-408, '36
—phenomenon of photodynamic sensitization in dermatology; bibliographic and critical study; experimental study of principal characteristics of cutaneous reaction to ultraviolet rays after injection of pharmacodynamic substance (trypaflavine, acridine dye), [A. Ambrogio] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 12: 602-627, Aug. '36
—photodynamic effect of various dyes on vaccine virus, [N. Hirano & K. Sayama] Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. 13: 324-332, Oct. '36
—phototropism: specific growth response to light, [E. S. Johnston] Smithsonian Inst., Annual Rep. pp. 313-323, '34
—quantitative character of response of gonad-stimulating mechanism of domestic drakes to excitation by artificial light, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 241-243, '36
—relation between solar activity, atmospheric electricity and influenza epidemics, [A. L. Tchijevsky] Gaz.d. hôp. 109: 1285-1286, Sept. 16, '36
—relationship between bodily and gastric activity of new-born infants; simultaneous variations under long-continued light stimulation, [T. W. Richards] Human Biol. 8: 381-386, Sept. '36
—relationship between solar rays and animal growth, [K. Arimoto & K. Hirao] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 8-9, Feb. '36
—rôle of thyroid in gonad stimulation by artificial light in domestic drake, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 243-246, '36
—stimulating effect of artificial light on pituitary function of duck, [J. Benoit] Rev.de physiothérap. 12: 86-94, March-April '36

LIGHT, effects—Continued
—variations in chronaxia produced by colored lights in spasmodic torticollis, [G. Bourguignon & M. Monnier] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 347-349, July 27, '36
perception, conditioned reflex changes of critical frequency of flicker in central and peripheral vision, [A. I. Bogoslovskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 795-803, '36
—intensity discrimination in human eye; relation of ΔI/I to intensity, [J. Steinhardt] J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 185-209, Nov. '36
—nature of visual intensity discrimination and photoreceptor process, [S. Hecht] J.de psychol.norm.et path. 33: 161-183, March 15—April 15, '36
therapy: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; and under names of diseases
toxicity: See also Ultraviolet Rays, toxicity
—accidents caused by light, [H. Jausion & F. Pagès] J.méd.franç. 25: 130-137, April '36
—biologic aspects of erythemas caused by sun; prevention and therapy of sunburn, [V. Wucherpfennig] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 254-259, June '36
—carcinomas and sarcomas on paws and with multiple localizations due to solar irradiation, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 12: 529-568, Dec. '35
—cavitary change in cells (Leloir) of epidermis during solar erythema, [E. Grynfeltt, A. Aimes & J. Debay] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 347-350, Sept. '36
—copper as cause of perfume dermatitis and as suntan stimulant, [H. Goodman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 271, Aug. '36
—death of rat due to exposure to sunlight during impregnation experiment, [Fougerat de David de Lastours] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 218-233, July-Aug. '36
—dermatitis due to contact with branches and leaves of fig trees and prolonged sun bath; case, [P. Vigne & Ponthieu] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 710-712, April '36
—edema of limbus due to sun's rays, [P. Frogé & J. Chiniara] Folia ophth.orient. 2: 131-135, '36
—effect of red light on eyes of workers, [D. M. Natanson & D. R. Vinogorov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 852-854, '36
—exfoliative cheilitis caused by sun's rays, [J. Katzenellenbogen] Harefuah 11: ii-iii, Aug. '36
—formation of hole in macula; light burn from exposure to electric welding, [H. V. Würdemann] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 457-460, June '36
—lethal effects of solar radiation on guinea pigs, [M. Pinner & A. E. Margulis] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 214-221, Aug. '36
—light stroke and its consequences, [H. Jausion] Montpellier méd. 10: 131-158, July '36
—pathologic changes in eye produced by electric arc light used in welding, [P. S. Plitas] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 16-35, '36
—respective influences of light and parasitism on development of cancer (study of rat with hyperkeratotic mange), [A. Henry & L. Bory] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 43: 1489-1494, July '36
—solar eclipse of June 19, 1936, and studies on photosensitization after application of fig leaves and their extracts, [M. Kitchevatz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1564-1568, July '36
—spectral region of photosensitivity in hydroa aestivale seu vacciniforme with porphyrinuria, [H. F. Blum & L. E. Hardgrave] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 613-615, June '36
—therapy of solar prurigo by intravenous injections of gold chloride, [S. Lomholt] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 562-570, June '36
LIGHTBODY, H. D., and MATHEWS, J. A., Toxicology of rotenone, Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 28: 809-811, July '36
——See **MATHEWS, J. A.,** jt. auth.
LIGHTING
—artificial illumination of charts for testing color perception, [E. Woelflin] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 435-442, April '36
—eye physicians selling light, [L. Lehrfeld] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 700-702, Aug. '36
—hygienic lighting; effect of glare on visual acuity, [I. Kuwabara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1153-1156, May '36
—influence of colored illumination on vision and productivity, [Y. E. Neyshtadt, T. B. Shubova & L. I. Mkrtycheva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 117-129, '36
—intensity of light in relation to examination of eye, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 331-346, June '36
—lamp light that saves sight, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Mod.Hosp. 47: 84, Dec. '36
—new portable and utility light for otolaryngologist, [S. Peluse] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 624-626, Nov. '36
—of examining room, [N. E. Wayson] Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 345-347, July-Sept. '36
LIGHTING—Continued
—optimal lighting for securing maximal visual acuity, [W. H. Melanowski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 703-715, July-Dec. '35
—radioscopic examination made possible in lighted room by use of monochromatic lantern, [Ledoux-Lebard & Saget] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 430-433, May '36
in operating rooms: See Surgery, operating room
LIGHTNING
—clinical and pathogenetic study of neurologic symptoms following injuries from lightning, [A. Bingel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 97-112, '36
—clinical aspects of concussion of ear by stroke of lightning; 5 cases, [Gladkoff] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 289-293, March '36
—clinical aspects of shock produced in human organism by lightning, [Gladkoff & Ordinskaja] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 764-765, Aug. 8, '36
—lightning strokes, [V. Joost] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 928, Sept. 24, '36
—radicular polyneuritis caused by lightning, [L. Benedek & J. Thurzó] Gyógyászat 76: 339-341, May 31, '36
—rupture of tympanic membrane caused by stroke of lightning, [H. Wullstein] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 802-803, May 15, '36
—unilateral deafness as sequel to non-fatal trauma, [N. M. Silverman] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 530-531, Oct. '36
LIGNAC, G. O. E., Diseases of blood-forming organs, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3538-3545, Aug. 1, '36
LIGTERINK, J. A. T., and SIMONS, C. H., Schizophrenie und Diabetes mellitus bei Juden, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 103-117, '36
LIJÓ PAVÍA, J.: See Pavía, J. L.
LIK, O. I., Results of antirabic vaccination, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 14: 417-418, '35
LIKHNITZKY, I. I.: See **LEIBSON, R. G.,** jt. auth.
LIKNAITZKY, I., Biochemical and psychological aspects of epilepsy, South African M.J. 10: 662-665, Oct. 10, '36
LILIENFELD, A., WRIGHT, I. S., and MacLENATHEN, E., Intramuscular injection of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid and excretion in sweat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 184-189, Oct. '36
LILIENTHAL, H., Pharyngocele (pulsion diverticulum); report of case, J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 535-538, June '36
Local prophylactic use of antigas gangrene serum, Ann. Surg. 104: 58-64, July '36
Indications for resection of lower ribs following apicolytic thoracoplasty, Dis.of Chest 2: 16-17, Aug. '36
Hemangiosarcoma of mediastinum, Ann.Surg. 104: 1107-1108, Dec. '36
——See **WILENSKY, A. O.,** jt. auth.
LILJA, B., Rheumatic diseases of shoulder, Nord.med. tidskr. 12: 1635-1637, Oct. 3, '36 [Comment on Edström's article]
LILJESTRAND, G.: See **von EULER, U. S.,** jt. auth.
LILLEENGEN, K., Experimental researches into influence of freezing on C-vitamin content of orange juice and milk, Acta pædiat. 18: 392-418, '36
——See **HJARRE, A.,** jt. auth.
LILLIE, F. R., Summary statement of work of National Research Council, Science 84: 278-283, Sept. 25, '36
LILLIE, H. I., Clinical significance of compensatory granular pharyngitis, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 319-324, Sept. '36
——and **CRAIG, W. M.,** Anomalous vascular lesion in cerebellopontile angle; severe neuralgic pain in ear and profound nervous disturbance; operation and recovery, Arch.Otolaryng. 23: 642-645, June '36
LILLIE, R. D., and PASTERNACK, J. G., Romanowsky staining with buffered solutions; current modification, J.Tech.Methods 15: 65-70, March '36
——See **ARMSTRONG, C.,** jt. auth.
——and **DYER, R. E.,** Brain reaction in guinea pigs infected with endemic typhus, epidemic (European) typhus, and Rocky Mountain spotted fever, eastern and western types, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1293-1307, Sept. 18, '36
LILLIE, W. I., Cosmetics detrimental to vision, Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 163-169, Sept. '36
LIM, K. T.: See **CH'IN, T. L.,** jt. auth.
——See **LEACH, C. N.,** jt. auth.
LIM, R. K. S., LING, S. M., LIU, A. C., and YUAN, I. C., Quantitative relationships between basic and other components of pancreatic secretion, Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 475-491, Aug. 1, '36
——See **CHEN, M. P.,** jt. auth.
LIMA, E. J.: See **PARODI, S. E.,** jt. auth.
LIMA, EDUARDO J., and LIMA, ENRIQUE J., Perforación uterina con lesiones asociadas de intestino, Semana méd. 2: 329-336, July 30, '36
——See **ECHEGARAY, E. M.,** jt. auth.
LIMA, ENRIQUE J.: See **LIMA, EDUARDO J.,** jt. auth.
de LIMA, P., Aneurismas de origem reumatismal, Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. 31: 633-663, June '36
LIMBAUGH, L., Collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Florida M.A. 23: 73-74, Aug. '36
LIMBERG, A. A., Rhinoplasty with free transplantation from auricle, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 70-90, '35

LIMBERG, A. A.—Continued
Free skin grafts in restoration of defects of oral and conjunctival mucous membranes and cutaneous defects of nasal fossae, Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 462-482, '34
LIMBERG OPERATION: See Palate, cleft
LIMBS: See Arms; Extremities; Legs
LIMITO, C., Ciste idiopatica del coledoco, Arch.ital.di anat. e istol.pat. 6: 619-627, Sept.-Oct. '35
LIMONENE
—action on respiration of rabbit, [P. Mascherpa] Ateneo parmense 8: 123-131, March-April '36
LIMOUSIN, H.: See **PEYRON, A., jt. auth.**
LIMPACH, J., Difficulté du diagnostic différentiel entre érosion et cancer du col au moment d'un accouchement, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 409-411, May '36; also, Strasbourg méd. 96: 187-188, May 5, '36
LIMPER, M. A., and HIERONYMUS, E. E., Treatment of gonorrheal vaginitis in childhood with estrogenic substances, J.Pediat. 9: 240-248, Aug. '36
LIMPING: See Claudication
LIN, F. C., Antigenicity of diphtheric toxin subjected to photodynamic action of methylene blue, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 656-657, June '36
LIN, H. A. C., On still-birth, Chinese M.J. 50: 460-465, April '36
LIN, S., Tuberculosis of cervix uteri, Chinese M.J. 50: 1025-1038, Aug. '36
LINACRE, THOMAS (1460?-1524)
—Linacre and first scholar-physicians of Oxford, [A. P. Cawadias] Brit.M.J. 2: 550-552, Sept. 12, '36
LINCHEVSKAYA, M. P., Wiener reaction for determination of urochromogen and Model reaction for determination of incompletely oxidized products in urine of tuberculous patients, Probl.tuberk., pp. 715-717, '36
——See DROBOTKO, V. G., jt. auth.
——and TSVET, E. S., Non acid-resistant tubercle bacilli, Probl.tuberk., pp. 507-509, '36
LINCK, A., Die Verhütung der tonsillogenen Sepsis durch Abscess-Tonsillektomie, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 329-343, '36
Für die grundsätzliche Abscesstonsillektomie! Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 255-274, '36
LINCK, K., Aneurysmatische Erweiterung der linken Herzkammer infolge Ursprungs der linken Kranzschlagader aus der Pulmonalis bei einem 8 Monate alten Mädchen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 113-118, '36
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM (1809-1865)
—Lincoln: attributes of great physician, [C. G. Heyd] Am.J.Surg. 33: 587-592, Sept. '36
LINDAU, A., So-called chronic miliary tuberculosis, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 157-173, '36
LINDAU'S DISEASE: See Tumors, angioma
LINDBERG, D. O. N., Chest roentgenography—new standards and improved techniques, Illinois M.J. 70: 415-419, Nov. '36
LINDBERG, G., Myalgia epidemica im Kindesalter, Acta pædiat. 19: 1-49, '36
LINDBERG, K., Impressions d'un voyage en Iran, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 234-247, July-Aug. '36
Draconculose en Iran, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 330-342, Aug. '36
LINDBERG, L.: See **MELAND, O. N., jt. auth.**
LINDBLAD, M., Local growth disturbances in tuberculous disease of knee-joint in children, Acta radiol. 17: 359-370, '36
LINDBLOM, K., Roentgenographic study of vascular channels of skull, with special reference to intracranial tumors and arterio-venous aneurysms, Acta radiol., supp. 30, pp. 1-146, '36
LINDBOE, E. F., Nailing fracture of femoral neck, Med. rev., Bergen 53: 356-360, Aug. '36
LINDBORG, B., Experiences during epidemic of croupous pneumonia, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1305-1319, Sept. 4, '36
LINDE OXYGEN THERAPY REGULATOR: See Oxygen, therapy
LINDEBOOM, G. A., Erasmiana medica, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 3164-3170, July 4, '36
——See BURKENS, J. C. J., jt. auth.
——and WIENTJES, J. E. B., Tetanie und Epilepsie. (Zur Frage der Spätspasmophilie), Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 376-385, '36
LINDEMAN, H. E., Forty-nine-pound retroperitoneal cystic fibroid, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 151-155, July '36
LINDEMAN, S. J. L., Embarkation medical duties, J.Roy. Army M.Corps 67: 173-177, Sept. '36
LINDEMAN METHOD: See Blood Transfusion, technic
LINDEMANN, K., Die juvenile Arthritis deformans des Grosszehengrundgelenkes (Hallux rigidus), Ztschr. f.Orthop. 64: 391-403, '36
LINDEMANN, W., Follikelhormon bei Milchfistel und Mastitis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1045-1046, May 2, '36
Über "Abszesse" der Skene'schen Drüse, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 2254-2258, Sept. 19, '36
LINDENMULDER, F. G., Comparison of Kahn reactions of blister serum, blood and spinal fluid, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 455-458, Sept. '36
LINDEN, H., Die neuen gesetzlichen Massnahmen auf dem Gebiet der Erb- und Rassenpflege, Ztschr.f.psych. Hyg. 9: 33-47, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105, Hft. 1-3, '36
LINDEN, O., Percutaneous nailing of fractures of femoral neck and description of case where complication arose during nailing of neck, Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 28-32, '36
LINDENBAUM, I. S., Intraperitoneal rupture of rectum, Vestnik khir. 43: 58-73, '36
——and STROYKOVA, K. V., Conditions bringing about hemolysis of conserved blood, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 395-402, '34
——See VESELKIN, P. N., jt. auth.
LINDENBERG, A., Précisions sur le microdosage de l'acétone, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 317-319, '36
LINDER, H.: See **MUNFORD, S. A., jt. auth.**
LINDERSTRØM-LANG, K., and OHLSEN, A. S., Distribution of urease in dog's stomach (studies on enzymatic histochemistry), Enzymologia 1: 92-95, '36
LINDHAGEN, EMANUEL: See Obituaries
LINDHARD, J.: See **BUCHTHAL, F., jt. auth.**
LINDIG, W., Die Bedeutung der Arbeitstherapie als Schlüssel zur Nachfürsorge und Dauerbewahrung des Offentuberkulösen, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 330-336, '36
LINDNER, G., Zur Frage der konservativen Behandlung oder Operation der chronisch entzündlichen Adnexe, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 216-223, June '36
Überwindung eines verschleppten Coma diabeticum, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 37-38, '36
LINDNER, H. H., and WOOD, W. Q., Melanoma of rectum, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 65-75, July '36
LINDNER, H. J., Diagnostic and therapeutic abuse of early syphilis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 814-815, Nov. '36
LINDNER, K., Zur Klinik des Glaskörpers; die Zusammenziehung des Glaskörpers, Arch.f.Ophth. 135: 332-363, '36
Zur Klinik des Glaskörpers; die seröse Aderhautabhebung nach Leckwerden des Augapfels, Arch.f.Ophth. 135: 462-481, '36
LINDNER, R.: See **KLEINKNECHT, F., jt. auth.**
LINDNER, T., Case of grave neurosis with favorable outcome, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 824-830, June 12, '36
LINDON, L. C. E., Cerebral arteriography, M.J.Australia 1: 849-853, June 20, '36
LINDOP, R. K., Legal aspect of records from life insurance company's viewpoint, Hosp.Management 42: 51, Sept. '36
LINDQVIST, E., Differential diagnosis of miscarriage and premature infant from point of view of Swedish law on registration of births, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1594-1596, Oct. 30, '36 [Comment on Grönö's article]
LINDQVIST, T.: See **WILLSTAEDT, H., jt. auth.**
LINDSAY, J. R., KOBRAK, H., and PERLMAN, H. B., Relation of stapedius reflex to hearing sensation in man, Arch.Otolaryng. 23: 671-678, June '36
——See PERLMAN, H. B., jt. auth.
LINDSEY, R. H., JOHNSON, G. L., and GREENING, W. P., Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 283-285, Aug. '36
LINDSKOG, G. E., and FRIEDMAN, I., Effect of thoracoplasty and phrenic paralysis on total volume of lung and its component parts, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 505-526, Oct. '36
LINDSLEY, D. B., Electromyographic studies of neuromuscular disorders, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 128-157, July '36
Brain potentials in children and adults, Science 84: 354, Oct. 16, '36
LINDSTEDT, F., Pathogenesis of myalgic symptoms, Nord. med.tidskr. 12: 1442-1446, Aug. 29, '36
LINDSTRØM, B.: See **HENRICSSON, E., jt. auth.**
LINDSTRØM, N., Case of operated extradural neurinoma of particular diagnostic interest, Acta orthop.Scandinav. 7: 86-97, '36
LINDVALL, S., and WAHLGREN, F., Ein Fall von Hermaphroditismus verus, Gynandromorphismus, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 1-15, '36
LINEA
alba: See Hernia, epigastric; Hernia, ventral
LINEGAR, C. R., DILLE, J. M., and KOPPANYI, T., Studies on barbiturates; analysis of peripheral action of barbiturates, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 128-134, Oct. '36
——See ARGY, W. P., jt. auth.
——See KOPPANYI, T., jt. auth.
LINFORD, H. M.: See **MacKAY, H. M. M., jt. auth.**
LING, C. Y.: See **CHU, T. C., jt. auth.**
LING, L. C.: See **YAO, Y. T., jt. auth.**
LING, S. M.: See **LIM, R. K. S., jt. auth.**
LING, T. M., Some psychological factors in sickness absenteeism, Lancet 1: 1274, May 30, '36; 1333, June 6, '36
Abnormal and temperamental worker, Brit.M.J. 2: 1019-1022, Nov. 21, '36
LINGEMAN, B. N., Acute mastoid, J.Indiana M.A. 29: 636-642, Dec. '36
LINGEMAN, L. R.: See **WENTWORTH, E. T., jt. auth.**
LINITIS PLASTICA: See Colon, pathology; Stomach, leather bottle

LINKA, J., "Über die Todesursache bei Luftembolie," München.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1099, July 3, '36 [Comment on Pfanner's article]
LINKE, F., Die für medizinische Statistiken in Betracht kommenden meteorologischen Elemente, Med.Welt **10**: 1166-1167, Aug. 8, '36
LINN, E. G., Physical therapy procedures in otology, Arch. Phys.Therapy **17**: 708-711, Nov. '36
LINNELL, J. W., and HOYLE, C., Further examples of misuse of common remedies, Practitioner **137**: 209-213, Aug. '36
LINNEWEH, W., and du MESNIL de ROCHEMONT, R., Nierentumor—Nierentuberkulose. Beitrag zur Symptomatologie an Hand einiger Krankheitsfälle, Med. Klin. **32**: 797-802, June 12, '36
LINOSSIER-ARDOIN, A. (Mme.), L'éducation physique dans les écoles primaires, Méd.scolaire **25**: 147-158, June 1, '36
——**See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**
LINS, A., Em torno da mensuração geometrica do diametro da aorta, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **6**: 245-247, July '36; also, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **32**: 145-147, Aug. '36; also, Em torno da mensuração geometrica da aorta, Bahia med. **7**: 180-181, Aug. '36
LINSER, P., Spritzen oder Schneiden, Med.Welt **10**: 745, May 23, '36
de LINT, JAN GERARD: See Obituaries
LINTON, E. C.: **See FAIRLEY, A., jt. auth.**
LINTON, L. D., Comparison of intradermal and intramucosal tests in cases of allergic rhinitis, Arch.Otolaryng. **23**: 679-681, June '36
LINTON, P., Determination of basal metabolism, Svenska läk.-tidning. **33**: 1105-1109, July 24, '36
LINTON, R. W., and MITRA, B. N., Vibrio polysaccharides, Indian J.M.Research **24**: 323-330, Oct. '36
——**MITRA, B. N., and MULLICK, D. N.**, Study of metabolism of 210 vibrio strains, Indian J.M.Research **24**: 317-321, Oct. '36
——**MITRA, B. N., and SEAL, S. C.**, Agglutination in vibrios; effect of heat on chemical structure and surface potential, Indian J.M.Research **24**: 19-35, July '36
Agglutination in vibrios; effect of salt and sera, Indian J.M.Research **24**: 331-348, Oct. '36
LINTOTT, G. A. M., Etiology of cancer of stomach; factors involved in varying incidence in different classes and different countries, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **86**: 293-300, July '36
LINTZ, R. M., Red blood cell sedimentation rate in chronic sinusitis, chronic tonsillitis, and dental periapical infections, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21**: 1259-1264, Sept. '36
LINTZ, W., Gastro-intestinal allergy, M.Times, New York **64**: 279-282, Aug. '36
LION CROSS TEA: See Nostrums
LIP READING: See under Deaf
LIPARIS
—Liparis krameri Franch et Sav., [T. Eguchi & K. Wakasugi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14**: 1333-1334, Aug. 25, '36
LIPASE
—effect of roentgen rays and hydrogen peroxide on tissue lipase, [H. Q. Woodard] Radiology **27**: 463-467, Oct. '36
—effect of roentgen rays on tissue lipase, [G. A. Cherkes & A. O. Natanson] Eksper.med., pp. 65-70, March '36
—existence of substance which controls splitting and synthetic action of lipase, [R. Itoh] J.Biochem. **23**: 299-304, March '36
—lipase (butyrase) in lymphocytes, [K. Fukuchi] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 76-78, '35-'36
—lipolytic activity of spleen extract; importance of Willstätter method of preparation of extracts, [G. del Vecchio] Fisiol.e med. **7**: 535-546, Aug. 20, '36
—variability of organ lipase and serum lipase, [T. I. Meerzon] Eksper.med., pp. 74-79, March '36
—variability of organ lipases, [A. M. Utevskiy & T. I. Meerzon] Eksper.med., pp. 5-12, July-Aug. '35
in blood: See Blood, lipase
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, lipase
in liver: See Liver, enzymes
in pancreas: See Pancreas, secretion
LIPEMIA: See Blood, fats and lipoids
LIPETZ, I. M., Les corrélations entre la sécrétion des glandes gastriques et celle du pancréas (recherches expérimentales), Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26**: 717-730, June '36
LIPIDS: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids
LIPIŃSKI, W., Clinical aspects of diphtheria in past 10 years, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **20**: 383-390, '36
Newer methods in therapy of dysentery, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **20**: 520-523, '36; also, Polska gaz.lek. **15**: 221, March 22, '36
Value of antirabic vaccination, Polska gaz.lek. **15**: 452-454, June 14, '36
——**See FRANKE, M., jt. auth.**
LIPIODOL (iodized oil): See Asthma, therapy; Brain, abscess; Brain, roentgenography; Cerebellum, abscess; Fallopian Tubes, patency; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Mediastinum, tumors; Sciatica, therapy; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; etc.
LIPKOVICH, I. G., Sulla questione relativa allo stato di ionizzazione nei cassoni, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **7**: 157-159, June-Aug. '36
Ultraviolet rays in prophylaxis of influenza, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1503-1508, Oct. 15, '36
LIPKOWITSCH, J.: See Lipkovich, I. G.
LIPOCHROMES
—cataracta brunescens; study of nature of coloring substance (belonging to group of lipofuscin), [E. Puscariu & J. Nitzulescu] Brit.J.Ophth. **20**: 531-540, Sept. '36
—changes of neurofibrillar network in correlation to pigmentary accumulation (lipofuscin) in neurons; lipochromoneurofibrillar degeneration, [J. M. Sosa] Arch. Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **6**: 125-136, '35
LIPODIERESIS: See Fat
LIPODYSTROPHY
See also Fat
progressive, case, [K. H. Tallerman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29**: 749-750, May '36
LIPOFIBROMYXOMA: See Tumors, lipofibromyxoma
LIPOFUSCIN: See Lipochromes
LIPOGRANULOMATOSIS
—embolic pulmonary lesions produced in rabbits by human fat containing fatty acids or soaps, [E. F. Hirsch] Arch.Path. **21**: 765-775, June '36
—epidermoids; case of groin and case of penis; lipogranulomatous nature, [S. Latteri] Arch.ital.di chir. **43**: 579-605, '36
—lipogranuloma in operative scar in breast cancer, [K. Bendixen] Med.rev., Bergen **53**: 202-206, May '36
LIPOID GRANULOMATOSIS: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome
LIPOID-HISTIOCYTOSIS: See Niemann's Disease
LIPOIDOSIS: See Anemia, splenic; Idiocy, amaurotic; Lipoids, metabolism; Niemann's Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome; Xanthoma
LIPOIDS
See also Cholesterol; Fat; Liver, fats and lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
—affinity of bromide with lipin and albumin in some organs, especially in brain, and under influence of spasm-producing or paralyzing poisons, [K. Arima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14**: 634-635, April 25, '36
—changes in metabolism of tumor cells produced by lecithin injections, [I. & S. Hayashi] Gann **30**: 446-448, June '36
—chemistry of lipids of tubercle bacilli; isolation of α-and β-leprosol, [J. A. Crowder, F. H. Stodola & R. J. Anderson] J.Biol.Chem. **114**: 431-439, June '36
—chemistry of lipids of tubercle bacilli; phthiocerol, new alcohol from wax of human tubercle bacillus, [F. H. Stodola & R. J. Anderson] J.Biol.Chem. **114**: 467-472, June '36
—effect of certain organ lipoids on blood coagulation, [Y. Okamura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48**: 1585-1586, July '36
—effect of fat extraction on Golgi bodies of kidney cells of frog, [H. L. Eastlick] J.Morphol. **59**: 441-451, Sept. 5, '36
—histologic studies on lipins; cytologic analysis of liposomes in adrenal cortex of guinea-pig, [N. L. Hoerr] Anat.Rec. **66**: 317-342, Oct. 25, '36
—in tubules of renal tissue, [Y. Hayami] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **16**: 1415-1416, '36
—influence of lecithin on growth of tumors and its relation to cephalin, [S. Amano & S. Hayashi] Gann **30**: 449-454, June '36
—influence on phagocytosis in vitro, [F. Tallo & G. Parrino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **16**: 796-804, May '36
—influence on phagocytosis in vivo, [F. Tallo & G. Parrino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **16**: 761-768, May '36
—lipid composition of guinea pig placenta, [E. M. Boyd] Canad.J.Research, Sect. B. **14**: 155-159, May '36
—lipids in lymph of thoracic duct of dogs during absorption of neutral fats, [C. Artom & G. Peretti] Biochim.e terap.sper. **23**: 249-273, July 31, '36
—lipids of tooth pulp, [H. C. Hodge] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **35**: 53, Oct. '36
—lipoid phosphorus content of hypertrophied hearts and kidneys in rat, [S. Ludewig & A. Chanutin] J.Biol. Chem. **115**: 327-332, Aug. '36
—mode of action of lipoids on tissue cells in vitro, [E. Mayer] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **75**: 1-20, '36
—pathologic alterations in lipoid content of adrenals in infancy and in childhood, [M. L. Menten & M. P. Smith] Am.J.Dis.Child. **52**: 54-60, July '36
—phosphatide acid from human tubercle bacillus, [K. Bloch] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **244**: 1-13, '36
—phospholipid content of cataractous and sclerosed human lenses; biochemical study of lenticular changes, [P. W. Salit] Arch.Ophth. **16**: 271-283, Aug. '36

LIPOIDS—Continued
—physical chemistry; behavior of cephalin from human brain towards acids and bases, [M. Spiegel-Adolf] Biochem.J. 30: 1536-1541, Sept. '36
—physical chemistry; influence of narcotics on salt-binding capacity of lecithin, [M. Spiegel-Adolf] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 263-267, Nov. '36
—protective action of type I antipneumococcus serum in mice; effect of added lipids on protective mechanism, [K. Goodner & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper. Med. 64: 377-383, Sept. '36
—sensitized lecithin (irradiated with ultraviolet rays) inhibiting development of neoplastic tissue; studies of rat fusocellular sarcoma in vitro, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 5-33, April '36
—spherical forms of mammalian erythrocyte produced by lecithin and photodynamic dyes, [E. Ponder] J.Exper.Biol. 13: 298-308, July '36
—sphingomyelin in Niemann-Pick's disease, [C. Tropp & B. Eckardt] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 243: 38-42, '36
antigenic functions, activity of cephalin as it relates to coagulative and complementary properties of blood, [A. Wadsworth, F. Maltaner & E. Maltaner] J.Immunol. 30: 417-444, June '36
—alimentary intolerance to eggs caused by reactogenic properties of lipids; 5 cases, [P. Savy, P. E. Martin & E. Receveur] Presse méd. 44: 1161-1162, July 18, '36
—antigenic functions of cholesterol, [F. Hahn & H. Hazato] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 16-41, May 30, '36
—glucido-lipidic antigens of bacteria; chemical and biologic study, [L. Mesrobianu] Arch.roumaines de path. expér.et de microbiol. 9: 1-120, March '36
—immunizing properties of certain lipoid extracts in cancer, [R. Zdrazil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 417-418, '36
—influence of lecithin and cholesterol on hapten function of alcoholic extracts, [H. Hazato] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 1-18, Sept. 18, '36
—lipid patterns of specific precipitates from type I antipneumococcus sera, [F. L. Horsfall, Jr. & K. Goodner] J.Exper.Med. 64: 855-863, Dec. '36
—lipids and immunologic reactions; further experiments on relation of lipids to type-specific reactions of antipneumococcus sera, [F. L. Horsfall, Jr. & K. Goodner] J.Immunol. 31: 135-140, Aug. '36
—lipids and immunologic reactions; lipid content of specific precipitates from type I antipneumococcus sera, [F. L. Horsfall, Jr. & K. Goodner] J.Exper. Med. 64: 583-599, Oct. '36
—nature of tuberculous antibodies; existence of lipoprotein antibodies, [K. Meyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1037-1038, '36
determination, phosphorated lipoids from human tubercle bacillus, [K. Bloch] Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 372-385, '36
—histologic studies on lipins; osmic acid as microchemical reagent with special reference to lipins, [N. L. Hoerr] Anat.Rec. 66: 149-171, Sept. 25, '36
—relation of tumor lipoids to length of life of patients with tumors, [R. Bierich & A. Lang] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 667-668, May 9, '36
in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids
in urine: See Urine, lipoids
metabolism: See also Anemia, splenic; Idiocy, amaurotic; Niemann's Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome; Xanthoma
—action of certain arsenic compounds on isolated mammalian hearts; action of dextrose on lipoid degeneration of myocardium by atoxyl (sodium arsanilate) and behavior of glycolysis, [B. Tanzi] Ateneo parmense 8: 145-154, March-April '36
—arcus lipoides corneae in man and experimental animals, [A. Löwenstein] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 765-778, June '36
—castration, lipoid metabolism and lipoidosis of gallbladder; experimental study in female animals, [F. Spirito] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. 17: 580-583, July 15, '36
—histochemical study of lipoids in spleen of normal and gonadectomized chicken, [B. Tanzi] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 718-730, Aug. 10, '36
—in fetus, [G. Efkemann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 149-157, '36
—lipid metabolism of hypophysectomized dog and lipid and carbohydrate metabolism of hypophysectomized-depancreatized dog, [I. L. Chaikoff, G. E. Gibbs, G. F. Holtem & F. L. Reichert] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 543-550, Aug. '36
—lipoidoses, [G. Lyon] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 601-603, Sept. 5, '36
—mechanism of absorption of fats and lipoids studied in patients with spontaneous chyluria, [C. Jimenez-Diaz, F. Bielschowsky & H. J. Castro-Mendoza] Ann.de méd. 39: 449-460, May '36
—metabolism of phosphatides, [I. G. Davanzo] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 622-631, '36
LIPOIDS, metabolism—Continued
—mycosis fungoides considered as systemic reticuloendotheliosis; possible relation between reticuloendothelial diseases and disturbances of lipoid metabolism, [G. Santoianni] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 99-124, March '36
—protein-lipid metabolism in gonorrhea, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 951-953, June 30, '36
—utilization of arsenic analogue of choline chloride (arsenocholine chloride) in biosynthesis of phospholipid, [A. DeM. Welch] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 107-108, Oct. '36
nephrosis: See Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, syphilis
pneumonia: See Pneumonia
therapy: See Epilepsy, therapy
toxicity, elective toxicity of tissue lipoids for homologous organs, [J. F. Martin, P. E. Martin & P. E. Thévenin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 587-588, '36
LIPOIODINE (iodized oil): See Bile Ducts, roentgenography
LIPOMA: See Tumors, lipoma
LIPOMATOSIS: See Fat; Tumors, lipoma
LIPOMYXOCHONDROFIBROMA: See Tumors, lipomyxochondrofibroma
LIPOPEXIA: See Fat
LIPOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, liposarcoma
LIPOSOMES: See Lipoids
LIPP, J., Einige praktische Laboratoriumskniffe, München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1015-1016, June 19, '36
Einfache Verfahren der Schätzung der Säureverhältnisse des Magens ohne Ausheberung. (Ergänzende Bemerkungen zu den Ausführungen von A. Klotz), München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1317, Aug. 7, '36
Die Verwendung von Lugol und anderen Jodlösungen zu Harn-, Sputum-, Blut- und Stuhluntersuchungen, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1476-1477, Sept. 4, '36
LIPPARD, V. W., and WHEELER, G. W., Beta hemolytic streptococcic infection in infancy and in childhood; placental transmission of antifibrinolysin and antistreptolysin, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 61-66, July '36
LIPPMAN, H. S., Treatment of behavior problems, particularly delinquency, in European clinics visited during summer of 1935, Minnesota Med. 19: 421-423, July '36
LIPPMAN, I. W., Rôle of kidneys in health, M.Rec. 143: 513-514, June 17, '36
LIPPMANN, R.: See **WAJZER, J.**, jt. auth.
——See **NACHMANSOHN, D.**, jt. auth.
LIPPMANN, R. K., New device for securing and maintaining compression in femoral neck fractures, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 65-73, July-Aug. '36
LIPPROSS, O., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Cortin-Degewop und von Suprareninchlorid auf die Struktur der Hypophyse, der Keimdrüsen und Nebennieren von Ratten, Endokrinologie 18: 18-26, '36
——See **HEILMEYER, L.**, jt. auth.
LIPS
See also Harelip
—swelling of lips in new-born infants as vasomotor reflex to facilitate sucking, [F. Stirnimann] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 210-212, May '36
abnormalities, rational treatment of labial frenum, [A. B. Schwartz & T. B. Abbott] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1061-1064, Nov. '36
cancer: See also Mouth, cancer
—[H. F. Friedman] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 948-956, Sept. '36
—cheiloplasty, [E. C. Padgett] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 939-947, Sept. '36
—combined erythroplasia and leukoplakia of lower lip; case, [A. Touraine, Solente & Golé] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 43: 1033-1036, May '36
—contact spread of cancer, and progressive carcinogenesis in situ, illustrated in lip, [D. A. Welsh] J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney 7: 185-188, May 1, '36
—in man 27 years old; surgical therapy, [C. du Bois] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 657-663, July '36
—radiologic treatment, 1929-1935, [G. E. Richards] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 490-502, Nov. '36
diseases, diagnosis of pathologic changes, [F. Bordasch] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 519-526, '36
—cheilitis due to eosin content of lip-stick in subject intolerant to lanolin (hydrous wool fat), [A. Sézary, A. Horowitz & H. Genet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1542-1544, July '36
—cheilitis due to lip-stick; case, [M. Dechaume] Rev. de stomatol. 38: 510-515, July '36
—exfoliative cheilitis caused by sun's rays, [J. Katzenellenbogen] Harefuah 11: ii-iii, Aug. '36
—vitiligo, [D. W. Montgomery] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 873-876, Nov. '36
leukoplakia, combined erythroplasia and leukoplakia of lower lip; case, [A. Touraine, Solente & Golé] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1033-1036, May '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Lips
—new method of muscular transplantation applied to cheiloplasty; case, [J. Rebelo Neto] Rev.de chir. structive, pp. 199-209, March '36
syphilis, chancre of lower lip; case, [J. R. Horler] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 787-789, May '36

LIPS, syphilis—Continued
—rare case of hereditary syphiloma of upper lip complicated by acne rosacea, [B. Krzywoblocki] Przegl. dermat. **31:** 236-241, Sept. '36
tumors, voluminous angioma of upper lip; treatment by intratumoral quinine injections followed by extirpation of tumor, [E. Sorrel] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **34:** 210-215, April '36
LIPSCHITZ, W., Über experimentelle Verschiebungen im Mineralhaushalt des Kaninchens und ihre Beziehung zur Entzündungsreaktion, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **53:** 187-199, May 15, '36
Das Schicksal von intravenös gegebenem Kochsalz und Calciumchlorid im Kaninchenorganismus und ihre Wirkungen auf die Gewebe, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **53:** 200-214, May 15, '36
Mobilisierung der Salzdepots im Organismus durch Arterienunterbindung.—Wirkung des Adrenalins auf den Mineralhaushalt, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **53:** 215-238, May 15, '36
LIPSCHUTZ, A., and SALCEDO, A., Hemorragia gástrica experimental, Rev. de med. y aliment. **2:** 67-70, Jan. '36
LIPSCHUTZ, H., Myopia and orbital congestion, Arch. Ophth. **16:** 255-256, Aug. '36
LIPSCOMB, W. R.: See CRAIG, W. M., jt. auth.
LIPSHUTZ, D. M., Etude anatomo-pathologique des chorées chroniques, Rev.neurol. **66:** 201-225, Aug. '36
LIPSKA, I., Colibacilli and bacteriophage among nurslings, Med.doświadczz.i społ. **20:** 498-499, '36
LIPSKIY, Y. I., Enterostomy in treatment of peritonitis, Vestnik khir. **43:** 49-53, '36
LIP-STICK
—cheilitis due to eosin content of lip-stick in subject intolerant to lanolin (hydrous wool fat), [A. Sézary, A. Horowitz & H. Genet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **43:** 1542-1544, July '36
—cheilitis due to lip-stick; case, [M. Dechaume] Rev. de stomatol. **38:** 510-515, July '36
LIQUID AIR: See Cold
LIQUOID: See Sodium *poly*anetholsulfonate
LISANSKY, E.: See TEITELBAUM, H. A., jt. auth.
LISBONNE, M., and SEIGNEURIN, R., Action bactéricide du mercure sur le Bacterium coli dans l'eau en écoulement continu, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 18-20, '36
LISBONNE, M. (Montpellier): See MERLIAC, L., jt. auth.
LISCOET, R., L'injection antitétanique préventive en médecine militaire, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **30:** 105-108, March '36
LISFRANC'S JOINT: See Metatarsus; Tarsus
LISI, F., Su di un caso di eritema cronico, recidivante, papuloso e figurato, del tipo "eritema anulare centrifugo di Darier," Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **77:** 421-431, June '36
de LISI, L., Contributo al martirologio dei medici psichiatri, Arch.gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal. **17:** 191-193, '36
——and PINTUS, G., Alterazioni della postura provocate nel gatto dalla separazione del cervello frontale, Arch.gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal. **17:** 5-45, '36
LISITSA, F. M., Efferent paths of parietal lobe, Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 77-85, '36
——and PENTZIK, A. S., Les réflexes toniques de la nuque consécutifs aux lésions du champ 4 de l'écorce cérébrale, Rev.neurol. **65:** 766-775, April '36; correction **66:** 34, July '36
LISON, L., Sur la détermination du *p*H intracellulaire par les colorants vitaux indicateurs l'"erreur métachromatique," Protoplasma **24:** 453-465, '35
Recherches histochimiques sur la sécrétion chlorhydrique de l'estomac, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **25:** 143-159, '36
Une méthode nouvelle de reconstruction graphique perspective, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **13:** 357-380, Sept.-Oct. '36
LISOVSKAYA, S. N., Indications for surgical knot, Vestnik khir. **42:** 7-10, '36
LISSACK, E., Simple and safe home obstetrics, J.Missouri M.A. **33:** 384-387, Oct. '36
LISSAK, K., Über Hemmung der Seifenwirkung am Froschherzen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 233-236, '36
——and HOYOS, J., Über den Eiweissverlust des arbeitenden Herzmuskels, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 607-609, '36
——and KOKAS, F., Weitere Beiträge zur Symptomatologie des anaphylaktischen Schocks des Hundes und zu dem Entstehungsmechanismus der Schockerscheinungen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 504-508, '36
——See WENT, I., jt. auth.
LISSER, H., Case of adrenal cortical tumor in adult male causing gynecomastia and lactation, Endocrinology **20:** 567-569, July '36
LISSITZA, F. M. (Mme.): See Lisitsa, F. M.
LIST, C. F., Studies of sweat secretion in man; preliminary report, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **2:** 40, July '36
LISTER, JOSEPH (1827-1912)
—mind and character, [E. Archibald] Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 475-490, Nov. '36
LISYANSKAYA, S.: See SKVIRSKIY, P., jt. auth.
LITCHFIELD, H. R., Tremors of new-born (birth shock), tetany and nervous disturbances in children: clinical observations and treatment, Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 1312-1318, Dec. '36
LITERATURE
See also Medicine, in art and literature; Periodicals
—inaugural address of president (physicians and literature), [H. C. Wales] Bull.Acad.Med.,Toronto **10:** 27-41, Nov. '36; also, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **80:** 135-152, Nov. '36
—"La salle de garde de la Charité," poem written in 1859, [A. Motet] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-iv, May 16, '36
—poem on maternity by Cécile Sauvage (Les poètes de la maternité. Cécile Sauvage, 1883-1927), Nourrisson **24:** 327-328, Sept. '36
—psychoanalysis in literary work of Marcel Proust, [M. Semenoff] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** iii-v, July 4, '36
—scientific writing, [W. F. Urbach] Science **84:** 390-391, Oct. 30, '36
—the doctor in literature, [F. B. Young] Birmingham M.Rev. **11:** 190-203, Sept. '36
medical: See also Incunabula
—art in medical works; historical study, [M. Loeper] Progrès méd., pp. 1528-1533, Oct. 3, '36; also, Gaz. d.hôp. **109:** 1402-1406, Oct. 10, '36
—basic ideas of Hippocrates as expressed in his authentic writings, [T. H. Schlichting] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **80:** 4023-4030, Sept. 5, '36
—certain old American works, [A. Malloch] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **12:** 545-565, Oct. '36
—Chinese medicine and crowding of literature, [Belot] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **126:** 348-364, April-June '36
—division of publications of Mayo Clinic, [R. M. Hewitt] Bull.M.Library A. **25:** 133-138, Sept. '36
—early Kentucky medical literature, [E. E. Hume] Ann. M.Hist. **8:** 324-347, July '36; also, Kentucky M.J. **34:** 349-366, Aug. '36
—exhibit of classic books in medical history, [S. P. Miller] Bull.M.Library A. **25:** 118-119, Sept. '36
—grains and scruples; from a chronicler (history of medical journalism), Lancet **2:** 1358-1360, Dec. 5, '36
—Larrey as a writer, with excerpts from his works, [P. Astruc] Progrès méd.,supp., pp. 57-64, Oct. 3, '36
—looking forward; possible developments in publication of medical literature, [E. R. Cunningham] Bull.M. Library A. **25:** 100-108, Sept. '36
—résumé of Galen's works, [R. Caballero] Semana méd. **1:** 1453-1460, May 7, '36
—secret of secrets as it appears in English literature, [A. G. Nicholls] Ann.M.Hist. **8:** 404-426, Sept. '36
—unfamiliar medical works by known and anonymous authors in Vatican Palatine Latin Mss., [L. Thorndike] Ann.M.Hist. **8:** 297-305, July '36
LITHIASIS: See Calculi; Gallbladder, calculi; Kidneys, calculi; etc.
LITHIUM ANTIMONIOTHIOMALATE: See cross reference under Anthiomaline
LITHIUM CARMINE: See Stains and Staining
LITHOLAPAXY: See Bladder, calculi
LITHOPEDION
—[S. A. Osheroff] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 1064-1066, Dec. '36
—[W. P. Smith & J. P. Bolton] Internat.Clin. **3:** 33-39, Sept. '36
—autolysis of human brain in lithopedion 30 years old, [C. Jakob & E. A. Peduce] Semana méd. **1:** 1762-1769, June 4, '36
—case in native, [J. Valcke & M. Wanson] Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. **16:** 281-283, June 30, '36
—full-term lithopedion retained 25 years in abdominal cavity; case, [G. M. Ribeiro] Bahia med. **7:** 131-134, June '36
—in centenarian, [L. G. Lye] Lancet **1:** 1238-1239, May 30, '36
—skeletization and mummification of fetuses in abdominal cavity in experimental extra-uterine abortion; experimental autotransplantation of guinea-pig fetuses into abdominal cavities of female guinea-pigs in attempt to explain development of lithopedions, [A. Ponsold] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **297:** 425-440, '36
LITHOTRIPSY: See Bladder, calculi
LITICHEWSKY: See WEIL, M. P., jt. auth.
LITINSKIY, G. A., Testing for heterophoria in connection with predominance of one eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 50-58, '36
Stereomyograph, apparatus for testing stereoscopic vision and muscular apparatus of eyes, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 804-819, '36
Acuity of color vision on Nagel's anomaloscope in connection with predominance of one eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 29-38, '36
LITTER, M.: See MARTINI, T., jt. auth.
LITTERS: See Wounded and Sick, transportation
LITTLE, A. A., JR., Carcinoma of adrenal cortex, J.Pediat. **9:** 62-67, July '36

LITTLE, C. C., Conquest of cancer begins with wiping out ignorance, fear, neglect. Here's how you can help. Good Housekeeping **103:** 78, Dec. '36
——**See CLOUDMAN, A. M., jt. auth.**
——**See MURRAY, W. S., jt. auth.**
LITTLE, CHARLES SHERMAN: See Obituaries
LITTLE, G. G., Sharpening hollow needle, Mod.Hosp. **47:** 86, July '36
LITTLE, O. J. S.: See COLE, C. E. C., jt. auth.
LITTLE, O. W., Spirochetosis icterohaemorrhagica; report of 3 cases, Texas State J.Med. **32:** 305-306, Aug. '36
LITTLE, R. M., Lump sums in compensation administration, Rehabilitation Rev. **10:** 39-52, March-April '36
LITTLE, R. R., Artificial pneumothorax in adolescents, New England J.Med. **215:** 960-962, Nov. 19, '36
LITTLE, W. D.: See RAMSEY, F. B., jt. auth.
LITTLE'S DISEASE: See Paralysis, spastic
LITTLEJOHN, T. R., Cardiovascular syphilis; elementary study, South.Med.& Surg. **98:** 314-315, June '36
LITTNA, H., Über Appendizitis im frühen Kindesalter, Med. Klin. **32:** 802-803, June 12, '36
LITZENBERG, J. C.: See CAREY, J. B., jt. auth.
LITZINGER, A.: See JOHNSON, T. B., jt. auth.
LITZKA, G., Fluortyrosin, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1568-1569, Oct. 24, '36
LITZNER, S., Über Kreislauf- und Herzschädigungen bei der Kohlenoxydvergiftung, Med.Klin. **32:** 630-631, May 8, '36
LIU, A. C.: See LIM, R. K. S., jt. auth.
LIU, B. C.: See CHU, T. C., jt. auth.
LIU, D. Y., and YANG, C. S., Chemical composition and vitamin C content of liang-hsu (Dioscorea cirrhosa, Lour.?), Chinese J.Physiol. **10:** 355-357, May 15, '36
LIU, H. L., Betel nut as useful taeniafuge, Chinese M.J. **50:** 1273-1278, Sept. '36
LIU, K. B.: See YAO, Y. T., jt. auth.
LIU, S. H.: See CHOU, S. K., jt. auth.
LIU, S. K., CHANG, F. C., and CHANG, Y. T., Brief report on pharmacological actions of tang-Kuei or Angelica anomala sinensis, Chinese M.J. **50:** 252, March '36
——**CHANG, Y. T., and CHANG, F. C.,** Brief report on pharmacological actions of Pei-mu or Chinese Fritillariae, Chinese M.J. **50:** 249-251, March '36

LIVEDO
—livedoid dermatitis (Nicolau) due to gluteal injections of bismuth, [R. J. Weissenbach & H. Brocard] Hôpital **24:** 376-379, June (A) '36
—livedoid dermatitis (Nicolau) following intragluteal injections in antisyphilis therapy, [R. Le Baron] Bull. gén.de thérap. **187:** 130-138, '36
—Nicolau's livedoid and gangrenous dermatitis; particularly extensive case following bismuth injection in therapy of syphilis, [N. Vatamanu] Ann.d.mal.vén. **31:** 657-661, Sept. '36
—rare form; case, [E. Cortella] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **8:** 405-420, July '36
—study of bismuth embolism based on case of livedoid dermatitis and sciatica following injection of quinine bismuth iodide in therapy of syphilis, [M. M. Negrisoli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **77:** 657-667, Aug. '36

LIVER
See also Biliary Tract
—beef, hog, calf and lamb livers as sources of vitamin A, [A. D. Holmes, F. Tripp & G. H. Satterfield] Food Research **1:** 443-455, Sept.-Oct. '36
—case of carotenemia and diabetes mellitus with analyses of liver for carotene, vitamin A, total fat and cholesterol, [A. C. Pariente, C. H. Present & E. P. Ralli] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 365-371, Sept. '36
—comparison of chemical composition between hepatoma and normal liver tissues; water, ash, nitrogen, phosphorus and sulfur contents, [W. Nakahara, S. Kishi & T. Fujiwara] Gann **30:** 499-507, Aug. '36
—dependence of premature infant's future on its reserve of hepatic or cellular iron, [J. L. Roumaillac] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 309-311, April 30, '36
—effect of hypophysectomy and of phyone (pituitary preparation) injections on newt, [A. E. Adams & E. N. Ward] Endocrinology **20:** 496-502, July '36
—effect of incomplete diets on concentration of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in organs of rat, [S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. **30:** 857-867, May '36
—effect of nitrils on glutathione content of surviving rabbit's liver, [T. Takahisa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **17:** 1217-1218, '36
—effect of roentgenotherapy and marconitherapy on fixation of thorium dioxide in liver and spleen, [M. Capocaccia & A. Vallebona] Radiol.med. **23:** 389-402, June '36
—increased cholic acid content of liver and muscle in course of experimental cholemia, [E. Chabrol, J. Cottet & J. Sallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 186-188, '36
—influence of hepatic vitamin A reserve on subordination chronaxia, [A. Chevallier & L. Espy] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 217-219, '36
—influence of sex hormone on vitamin C content in guinea-pig, [J. Mosonyi] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **242:** 158-164, '36

LIVER—Continued
—influence of thyroxine on motor chronaxia of animals with varying hepatic reserves of vitamin A, [A. Chevallier & L. Espy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 955-957, '36
—iron and copper content of liver of children of different ages, [E. Lesné, P. Zizine & S. B. Briskas] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1271-1274, '36
—isolation of acetic acid from mammalian liver, [R. P. Cook & K. Harrison] Biochem.J. **30:** 1640-1643, Sept. '36
—liver as possible site of emetic action of strophanthidin (strophanthus preparation) in cats, [M. Dresbach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 92-94, Oct. '36
—liver proteins; question of protein storage, [J. M. Luck] J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 491-510, Sept. '36
—method for obtaining liver lymph, [S. Funaoka & S. Sumiya] Arb. a. d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 79-82, '35-'36
—oxido-reduction and reduced glutathione in liver and kidneys in renal disturbances, [B. Nakai] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. **8:** 210-214, Dec. '36
—phosphate compounds in liver of dog; effect of autolysis, [E. Flock] J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 207-210, Aug. '36
—phosphate compounds in liver of dog; effect of certain substances, [E. Flock, J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 201-206, Aug. '36
—phosphate compounds in liver of dog; effect of diet, [E. Flock, J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 179-199, Aug. '36
—phosphate content of rabbit liver; fluctuation in relation to changes in blood sugar and liver glycogen, [T. Takahisa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **17:** 615-650, '36
—puncture of liver as method for study of diseases of blood, [P. E. Weil, P. Isch-Wall & S. Perlès] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 506-508, '36
—relations between ascorbic (cevitamic) acid and glutathione, [F. G. Hopkins & E. J. Morgan] Biochem. J. **30:** 1446-1462, Aug. '36
—value of colorimetric lavage of liver as test of vital reaction in bodies crushed under train, [P. Chavigny] Ann.de méd.lég. **16:** 248, May '36
abnormalities, a liver suggesting the less developed type, [S. Sugiyama] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **10:** 25-36, May '36
abscess: See also Liver, amebic abscess
—actinomycotic abscess of liver and spleen with purulent peritonitis, [T. Vasiliu & A. Mureşianu] Cluj.med. **17:** 357-359, May 1, '36
—autopsies of 43 cases, [P. Huard & J. Meyer May] Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 885-888, July '36
—due to exogeneus foreign body; case, [J. J. Crottogini] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **20:** 354-364, '35
—echinococcosis and abscess; case, [F. Zubinas] Medicina,Kaunas **17:** 746-749, Oct. '36
—in girl 14 months old; case, [A. Carbonell y Salazar & B. Sánchez Santiago] Arch.de med.inf. **5:** 143-151, April-June '36
—miliary cholangeitic abscess, [E. Melchior] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **63:** 1646-1652, July 11, '36
—pylephlebitis and abscess as complications of acute appendicitis, [K. Makino] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. **36:** 141-142, '35
—two cases of umbilical origin in infants, [T. Kutsunai] Am.J.Dis.Child. **51:** 1385-1396, June '36
acute yellow atrophy, atrophy and catarrhal icterus in siblings, [C. Hirschberger] Acta pædiat. **18:** 482-490, '36
—action of certain chlorinated naphthalenes on liver, [F. B. Flinn & N. E. Jarvik] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **35:** 118-120, Oct. '36
—icterus gravis with eclampsia in child during first year of life; case, [E. Lohse] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **147:** 40-44, '36
—idiopathic jaundice, often recurrent, associated with subacute necrosis, [E. R. Cullinan] St.Barth.Hosp. Rep. **69:** 55-142, '36
—pigmented atrophy of liver cells of fasting cold-blooded animals, [J. Kremer] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **49:** 442-447, '36
—water balance in acute hepatitis, [M. N. Egorov] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 273-279, Feb. 29, '36
amebic abscess, cirrhotic form of hepatitis with ascites in man 27 years old, [L. Gravier, A. Tourniaire, Lemaistre & J. Bret] Lyon méd. **157:** 534-537, May 3, '36
—effective method of treatment, [H. L. Joslyn] J.A.M.A. **107:** 2117-2119, Dec. 26, '36
—emetine therapy in tropical countries, [C. Massias] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **11:** 229-238, May-June '36
—modern therapy, [F. Bassols] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México **1:** 483-494, May-June '36
amebiasis: See Amebiasis, hepatic; Liver, amebic abscess
anatomy and histology, appearance of mitochondria in liver of domestic rabbits fed with various kinds of oils and fats, [N. Choja] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **17:** 662-663, '36

LIVER, anatomy and histology—Continued
—architecture of lymph vessels of liver and their relation to structure of connective tissue and to circulation of fluid, [H. Hass] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 384-403, '36
—boundaries of lobule in mammal, [R. Kostorz] Anat. Anz. 83: 121-149, Oct. 20, '36
—constructive anatomy, [E. Blechschmidt] Ztschr.f. Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 105: 694-714, '36
—experimental study of Kupffer cell, [S. Zylberszac] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 10: 219-263, June '35
—histologic changes during lethargy of hibernating animals, [F. Cavazzani] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 221-238, April '36
—size of nuclei in hepatic cells of horse; rhythmic growth of nuclei, [H. Leistner] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. 25: 34-65, '36
ascariasis: See Ascariasis
atrophy: See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy; Liver, syphilis
—edema associated with hypogenesis of serum proteins and atrophic changes in liver, with studies of water and mineral exchanges, [W. H. Thompson, I. McQuarrie & E. T. Bell] J.Pediat. 9: 604-619, Nov. '36
—subacute atrophy caused by cinchophen, [A. Landau, W. Hejman & J. Bauer] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 581-584, Aug. 18, '35
autolysis: See under Autolysis
blood supply: See also Arteries, hepatic; Phlebitis, hepatic; Portal Vein; Veins, hepatic
—blood flow and gaseous metabolism in unanesthetized dogs, [A. Blalock & M. F. Mason] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 328-334, Oct. '36
—blood vessels as site of erythropoiesis in embryonic pigs, [R. Michalowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 34-37, '36
—circulation of frog's liver, [S. Asai & Y. Nisimaru] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 9, June '36
—functional diseases of liver in tropics: tropical liver, hyperemia or congestion, hepatitis; rôle of intercurrent diseases, [F. Giugni & G. Tassi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1475-1482, Aug. 17, '36
—influence of blood pressure on blood supply, [Z. Sôma] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 117†-118†, Sept. '35
—question of reliability of iodine method for determination of velocity of intrahepatic circulation, [I. Enesco, C. Isac & N. Vacareanu] Bull.Acad.de méd. de Roumanie 1: 670-676, '36
cancer, adenocarcinomatous cirrhosis; anatomicoclinical study of case, [G. Canali] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1362-1370, July 27, '36
—anatomicopathologic and statistical studies on primary cancer, [T. Nakamura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1114-1115, May '36
—carcinomatous cirrhosis with sarcomatosis of peritoneum, [S. Sanes & K. Terpian] Am.J.Cancer 28: 565-571, Nov. '36
—clinical syndrome of extensive invasion by epithelliomatous metastases; case, [R. Huguenin, E. Vermès & O. Boucabeille] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 785-789, June '36
—comparison of chemical composition between hepatoma and normal liver tissues; water, ash, nitrogen, phosphorus and sulphur contents, [W. Nakahara, S. Kishi & T. Fujiwara] Gann 30: 499-507, Aug. '36
—echinococcic cyst with cancerous degeneration; case, [F. Amantea] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1321-1328, July 20, '36
—experimental studies on transplantability of hepatomas produced with *o*-amido-azotoluene; intraperitoneal and intrahepatic transplantation; infiltrative growth and metastases of subcutaneously transmitted inoculation hepatoma, [T. Ilkubo] Gann 30: 157-167, April '36
—experimental study on changes of fowl organs by *o*-amido-azotoluolene, [S. Aoji] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 457-466, Sept. '36
—experimental transplantation of hepatic cancer produced in rats by administration of *o*-amido-azotoluene; observation of changes in hematopoietic organs, [N. Takizawa] Gann 30: 429-433, June '36 [in Japanese]
—growth and differentiation of metastases of gastric adenocarcinoma, [E. H. Rapp] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 405-414, '36
—of lymphatics, [H. Simada] Gann 30: 351-353, June '36 [in Japanese]
—primary parenchymatous cancer in children, [Y. Ôkubo] Gann 30: 353-358, June '36 [in Japanese]
—resection of liver on account of metastatic cancer; case, [W. Möller] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 103-120, '36
—secondary hepatoma of clavicle; case, [H. Hartmann, P. Guérin & Oberling] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 573-581, April 22, '36
—spontaneous rupture of hepatoma; 2 cases, [K. Sakamoto] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 38-39, '35

LIVER—Continued
cirrhosis: See also Anemia, splenic; Hemochromatosis; Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration; Liver, acute yellow atrophy; Liver, tuberculosis
—adenocarcinomatous cirrhosis; anatomicoclinical study of case, [G. Canali] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1362-1370, July 27, '36
—anatomicoclinical classifications of hepatitis and cirrhosis, [G. Albot] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 906-919, July '36
—anicteric hypertrophic cirrhosis with splenomegaly; survival of patient 10 years after splenectomy; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [G. Bruni] Clin.med.ital. 67: 382-398, June '36
—as surgical problem, [G. Zechel] Illinois M.J. 70: 560-567, Dec. '36
—biliary neoformations in bovine cirrhosis; case, [L. Montroni] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 707-719, Nov.-Dec. '35
—blood-forming organs in experimental cirrhosis, [J. Stasney & G. M. Higgins] Folia haemat. 55: 93-107, '36
—calcium, total proteins, sugar and chloride distribution in various body fluids, [C. F. Wang] Chinese M.J. 50: 903-910, July '36
—carcinomatous cirrhosis with sarcomatosis of peritoneum, [S. Sanes & K. Terpian] Am.J.Cancer 28: 565-571, Nov. '36
—case with encapsulated peritonitis, [C. A. Noble, Jr., I. H. Perry & H. H. Marquis] California & West. Med. 45: 172-174, Aug. '36
—cases with lithiasic cholecystopathies, [F. Ferrer Solervicens, S. Siper Maresma & J. Sanllehí Gambús] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 429-446, May '36
—chronic arsenic injuries; experimental studies, [E. Stoeber] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 367-384, '36
—chronic hepatitis with jaundice (biliary cirrhosis), [J. F. Weir & A. M. Snell] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 629-639, Nov. '36
—cirrhosis of liver, [Cabot case 22261] New England J. Med. 214: 1314-1318, June 25, '36
—cirrhotic form of amebic hepatitis with ascites in man 27 years old, [L. Gravier, A. Tourniaire, Lemaistre & J. Bret] Lyon méd. 157: 534-537, May 3, '36
—classification, [E. Kastanayan] Vrach.delo 19: 17-20, '36
—classification, pathology and therapy, with special reference to splenomegalic cirrhosis and results of splenectomy in this form, [L. Paterni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1399-1411, Aug. 3, '36
—clinical and anatomic picture, [C. Gamna] Minerva med. 2: 377-383, Oct. 20, '36
—clinical aspects of hepatomegalies with disturbances in carbohydrate metabolism; fatty liver and cirrhosis, [G. O. Harnapp] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 184-193, '36
—clinical considerations, [J. C. Barton] Texas State J. Med. 32: 529-531, Dec. '36
—clinical significance of varicose formations of abdominal wall, [A. Marques] Brasil-med. 50: 827-832, Sept. 19, '36
—curability; 2 cases, [Pallasse & Ledru] Lyon méd. 157: 733-745, June 21, '36
—diagnostic significance of Takata test (Jezler modification), [G. C. Dogliotti] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 161-166, March 15-30, '36
—due to congenital obliteration of choledochus; case, [G. Ishiyama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 56, Sept. '36
—etiology, symptomatology, liver function tests and gastric juice findings, [C. F. Wang] Chinese M.J. 50: 891-902, July '36
—evaluation of anastomosis between superior mesenteric vein and vena cava according to Rogoraz method in therapy of cirrhotic ascites, [A. V. Gabay] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 119-125, '35
—experimental cirrhosis, [J. L. Rodriguez-Candela] Arch. de med.,cir.y especialid. 39: 272-275, April 30, '36
—experimental studies, [J. L. Bollman] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 727-728, Nov. 11, '36
—gynecomastia and cirrhosis; case, [R. Riebler] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1076-1077, Aug. 28, '36
—macrocytic anemia in cirrhosis; incidence, course and reticulocytosis, with correlated study of gastric acidity, [D. H. Rosenberg] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 86-97, July '36
—mixed caloric test, [N. Fiessinger, A. Gajdos & E. Panayotopoulos] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 658-669, May 4, '36
—partial jaundice in 4 cases; rôle of bilirubin, [N. Fiessinger & G. Boudin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 52: 1259-1265, July 20, '36
—phenylhydrazine in etiology of experimental and human hepatitis and cirrhosis, [M. Netousek] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1446-1453, July 26, '36
—positive formol-gel reaction associated with hyperglobulinemia in lymphogranuloma inguinale, multiple myeloma and cirrhosis, [A. R. Gutman & C. R. Wise] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 124-128, Oct. '36

LIVER, cirrhosis—Continued
—pregnancy complicated by severe ascites due to cirrhosis; case, [J. C. Lascano & J. C. Pereyra] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1794-1800, July 29, '36
—pseudocirrhosis, [Y. Hashimoto] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 37-38, '35
—roentgen ray studies, [C. L. Martin] Texas State J.Med. 32: 527-529, Dec. '36
—rôle of alcohol; clinical and pathologic study based on 4,000 autopsies, [R. S. Boles & J. H. Clark] J.A.M.A. 107: 1200-1203, Oct. 10, '36
—rôle of infection in etiology of infantile cirrhosis, [S. C. Lahiri] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 313-319, June '36
—rôle of malaria in causation, [T. S. Tirumurti & M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian J.M.Research 24: 149-152, July '36
—schistosomal cirrhosis and splenomegaly in central Kavirondo District of Kenya Colony, [E. A. Trim] East African M.J. 13: 130-141, Aug. '36
—schistosomiasis mansoni, cirrhosis of liver with splenomegaly and macrocytic anemia, [R. Rodríguez-Molina] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 119-120, June '36
—Takata-Ara test and its relation to cirrhosis (dependence on elevation of globulin level), [R. C. Kirk] J.A.M.A. 107: 1354-1357, Oct. 24, '36
—unusual case, [L. C. Montgomery] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 546-547, Nov. '36
—venous murmurs and Laënnec's cirrhosis (Cruveilhier-Baumgarten syndrome), with report of case, [R. Lutembacher] Presse méd. 44: 847-849, May 23, '36
—with jaundice (case), [W. Cary] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 575-578, Oct. '36
cysticercosis, case, [Z. Albert] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 737-738, Sept. 20, '36
cysts: See also Liver, echinococcosis
—exeresis of nonparasitic cyst; possible traumatic origin; case, [P. Mallet-Guy & Aufrère] Lyon chir. 33: 507-510, July-Aug. '36
—pathogenesis of polycystic liver, with report of case considered as hamartoma, [L. Baccarini] Arch.ital. di chir. 43: 92-114, '36
—simple cyst; case, [H. J. Warthen & V. H. Griffin] South.M.J. 29: 1178-1180, Dec. '36
diseases: See also Liver, function tests; Pick's Syndrome
—acid-base equilibrium in insufficiency, [C. Jiménez Díaz & M. Arredondo Verdú] An.de med.int. 5: 507-518, June '36
—actinomycosis, [Y. Sdga] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1844-1845, Aug. '36
—action of short waves on hepatic function in normal and pathologic conditions, [S. Flandaca & S. La Monaca] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 169-195, June '36
—action of vitamin C (cevitamic acid) on blood sugar content of healthy persons and of those with liver diseases, [A. Tarsitano & A. Spena] Riforma med. 52: 1271-1276, Sept. 19, '36
—acute hepatonephritis following provoked abortion; recovery of case, [J. Paraf, M. Chatron & Duperrat] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 696-699, May 11, '36
—alkaline earth level and so-called coagulation band of serum, [S. Tomisawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1401-1402, '36
—amino-acid and ammonia metabolism, [E. Kirk] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 77, pp. 1-147, '36
—analysis of mortality of gallbladder surgery, with special note on so-called liver death; based on 404 consecutive surgical cases and 100 consecutive surgical deaths in New Orleans Charity Hospital, [F. F. Boyce, J. R. Veal & E. M. McFetridge] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 43-53, July '36
—anasarca due to insufficiency; case, [J. Baumel, A. Deshons & H. Serre] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 86-96, March '35
—anatomicoclinical classifications of hepatitis and cirrhosis, [G. Albot] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 906-919, July '36
—anatomicoclinical syndrome of diffuse parenchymatous hepatitis, [G. Albot] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 920-933, July '36
—anesthetics and liver function, [W. Bourne] Am.J. Surg. 34: 486-495, Dec. '36
—associated hepatitis and gastritis; studies on gastric acidity, [L. S. Schwartz & M. X. Krinsky] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 731-746, June '36
—basal metabolism and specific dynamic action of proteins, [J. Andréu Urra & J. Lozano López] Rev. españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 2: 323-329, May '36
—baths in therapy, [H. Haug] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 209-213, May '36
—bilirubin content of blood and urobilinogen content of urine in diabetes mellitus (as evidence of liver disease), [I. M. Rabinowitch] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 249-251, Aug. '36
—blood sedimentation reaction, [E. Birt] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr., Kongresshft., pp. 3-11, ['36]
—case of blood stream infection with "fecalis alkaligenes" and marked hepatitis; treatment with undenatured bacterial antigen, [C. A. McIntyre] Mil. Surgeon 79: 140-145, Aug. '36

LIVER, diseases—Continued
—cevitamic acid content of liver in course of hepatitis, [M. Loeper, J. Cottet & A. Lesure] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 388-390, '36
—changes in biliary cholesterol and in biliary acids in some diseases, [L. S. Lifshitz] Klin.med. 14: 641-645, '36; also, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 259-270, '36
—changes in colloid structure of plasma of patients following stimulation of Head's zone of liver, [B. Paul & P. von Végh] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1471-1473, Oct. 10, '36
—changes in serum protein in disturbances, especially in various types of jaundice, [A. Cionini] Minerva med. 2: 145-156, Aug. 18, '36
—clinical and fluorescent microscopic studies of bile pigments in liver diseases with jaundice, [K. Franke] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 193-221, '36
—clinical and practical significance of determination of average diameter of erythrocytes by halometric method, [H. Luckner & F. Tilger] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 99: 126-143, '36
—clinical characteristics of hepatorenal syndrome, [A. Pytel] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 633-640, Sept. '36
—coagulation band of blood, [M. Nishida] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1406-1407, '36
—coccidiosis in man, [M. L. Mgebrov] Vrach.delo 19: 37-42, '36
—colloidal osmotic pressure of tissue protein in lesions, [Y. Sanada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 202-211, Aug. 31, '36
—congelation of serum by lactic acid, [W. Kopaczewski] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 270-286, July-Aug. '36
—correlation of cecum and liver in clinical conditions in children, [W. Mikulowski] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 29-39, '36
—degenerative hepatitis due to thorium dioxide used intravenously for hepatosplenography; case, [J. Gutiérrez del Olmo] Medicina, Madrid 7: 53-60, July '36
—differential diagnosis of acute icteric cholangeitis and acute icteric hepatitis, [D. A. Kogan] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 13-17, Jan. 15, '36
—differential diagnostic value of yellow discoloration of soft palate, [A. Steinhardt] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 664-665, Aug. 23, '36
—effect of bromobenzene on organ glutathione of rats with lesions, [T. Takahisa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 222-232, '36
—effect of drainage of biliary tract on carbohydrate metabolism in patients with hepatic and pancreatic lesions with hyperglycemia and glycosuria, [C. Ciceri & S. Gabrielli] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 360-363, '34
—effect of liver injuries on water metabolism, [M. Nishida] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 246-258, '36
—effect of tetrodotoxin on blood pressure and respiration following functional injury, [E. Kabuki] Jap.J. M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 109†-111†, Sept. '35
—effects of calculous biliary obstruction on structure and functions of liver, [A. M. Snell] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 596-602, Nov. '36
—erythromacrocytosis as index of disturbance, [C. Gamna & A. Archi] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 99: 37-43, April-June '36
—exophthalmic goiter resulting from industrial poisoning; study of genesis of hyperthyroidism and of its hepatogenic complications; 2 cases, [A. Vannotti] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 178: 610-619, '36
—factor in surgical mortality, [W. S. Fulton & H. R. Sauder] West Virginia M.J. 32: 489-496, Nov. '36
—functional diseases in tropics: tropical liver, hepatitis; rôle of intercurrent diseases, [F. Giugni & G. Tasal] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1475-1482, Aug. 17, '36
—functional myocardia and essential hypertension in relation to hepatic and anaphylactic syndrome, [J. F. Baldor] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 550-565, June '36
—gastro-enterohepatonervous syndrome; case, [B. Saad] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 5: 186-188, May-June '36
—glucose tolerance in rat leprosy, [G. A. Emerson] Am. J.Trop.Med. 16: 699-703, Nov. '36
—glycolytic action of various organs (especially kidneys), [S. Numa] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 215-217, Dec. '36
—gonococcal septicemia with endocarditis and hepatitis; case, [G. Blumer & R. R. Nesbit] Internat.Clin. 4: 44-48, Dec. '36
—hepacrine (liver extract) for hepatic insufficiency causing intolerance of tuberculous to gold salts, [de Luna] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1285-1287, June 21, '36
—hepatonephritis of typhoparatyphoid diseases, [J. Vague] Marseille-méd. 2: 549-553, Nov. 5, '35
—hepatorenal forms of perfringens septicemia, [J. Vague] Marseille-méd. 1: 377-403, March 25, '36
—hepatorenal syndrome; experimental study, [A. Y. Pytel] Klin.med. 14: 838-854, '36
—in childhood, [J. M. Soldevilla] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 505-510, June '36
—in relation to obstetrics and gynecology; review of literature, [H. Rupp] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 242-252, June '36

LIVER, diseases—Continued
—infectious liver; case, [V. Galletta] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 468-473, May 17, '36
—infective hepatitis with fatal recrudescence, [T. E. Lowe] Brit.M.J. 2: 9-11, July 4, '36
—inflammatory tumor in umbilical sepsis; case, [P. Göring] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 49: 424-430, '36
—insufficiency, [C. Fraga] Brasil-med. 50: 441-445, May 23, '36
—insufficiency in children; hepacrine (liver extract) therapy, [de Luna] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 593-594, June 15, '36
—ketonemia and lactacidemia in insufficiency, [L. Herlitzka & G. Oliva] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 189-200, Sept. '36
—ketonemia in pathologic conditions, [V. P. Bezuglov] Eksper.med., pp. 69-74, May '35
—kidney-liver syndrome, [J. Steinberg] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 40: 494-496, July '36
—liver deaths, [J. A. Visconti] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 502-506, Sept. '36
—liver failure; cause of unexpected postoperative and organic death, [G. Z. Williams] Colorado Med. 33: 609-617, Sept. '36
—macrocytic anemia in diseases of liver; general considerations, [D. H. Rosenberg] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 639-643, Nov. '36
—macrocytic anemia in liver disease; incidence, course and reticulocytosis, with correlated study of gastric acidity, [D. H. Rosenberg] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 86-97, July '36
—metabolism of blood pigment in certain hepatic diseases and in diseases with marked hepatosplenic syndrome, [C. A. Lewina] Folia haemat. 55: 56-81, '36
—newer concepts, [C. M. Jones] New England J.Med. 215: 432-438, Sept. 3, '36
—nutrition in childhood; diets and hepatic gland, [C. R. Castilla] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 999-1016, June '36
—occurrence of toxic hepatitis in pernicious anemia treated with liver extract, [R. C. Elitzik] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 162-166, Nov.-Dec. '36
—oxalemia, [A. Tarsitano] Morgagni 77: 1315-1318, Dec. 15, '35
—oxidation-reduction processes in diseases of liver and glands of internal secretion; preliminary report, [S. I. Kamenetskiy] Klin.med. 14: 245-252, '36
—pathogenesis and therapy of insufficiency, [C. Fraga] Brasil-med. 50: 463-467, May 30, '36
—*polypeptidemia*; cases, [G. Benedetti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 380-397, Aug. '36
—possible dangers of combined insulin-dextrose therapy, [F. Krauss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1335-1336, Aug. 14, '36
—postoperative lesions; experimental study, [P. Duval & L. Binet] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 379-383, '36
—present day studies on erythrocytic anisocytosis; application to diagnosis, [A. Archi] Paris méd. 1: 561-563, June 13, '36
—question of "hepatonephritis"; hepatorenal insufficiency with lymphogranuloma; case, [J. Weiser] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 621-635, '36
—question of intervention of Kupffer cell as hepatic factor of reticulo-endothelial system in pathogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcer, [J. M. Baamonde] Med.ibera 1: 664-667, May 9, '36
—relation and reciprocity of pathologic actions existing between skin, liver and pancreas as seen in recent foreign literature, [E. Urbach] Nutrition 6: 113-138, '36
—residual carbon in lymph from popliteal duct and in blood serum of rabbit; changes caused by disorders; further studies, [K. Sugimoto] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 187-192, '35-'36
—respiratory quotient following administration of dextrose, [P. Halász] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 28-31, '36
—rôle in certain nervous disturbances due to arsenic, [M. Vauthey] Strasbourg méd. 96: 133-138, April 5, '36
—semeiologic value of ponderal determination of fibrinemia, [C. Lian, Sassier, J. Facquet & P. Frumusan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 603-610, May 4, '36
—serologic changes (with reference to complement content and trypanocidal power of blood), [R. Freund] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 762-763, Aug. 8, '36
—serum ferments (amylase and lipase), [E. Bullo & E. Poli] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 181-224, June '36
—study of specific dynamic action of proteins and of nitrogen metabolism by analysis of urine; clinical significance, [J. Mahaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 82-86, '36
—systematized reticulogranulomatosis of hematopoietic organs with extensive involvement of liver, [R. Martinez Pérez] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 22-40, '36
—therapy of postoperative disturbances with Orthosiphon stamineus, [H. Leclerc & L. Van der Elst] Presse méd. 44: 1571-1572, Oct. 7, '36

LIVER, diseases—Continued
—thermal cure of Pougues-les-Eaux in insufficiency of children, [C. Berton] Progrès méd., pp. 872-873, May 23, '36
—thirty years of study, [H. Eppinger] Gaz.clin. 34: 210-217, July '36
—treatment of acute insufficiency and its relation to prognosis, [C. M. Jones] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 624-629, Nov. '36
—use of insulin, [H. Baker] Rev.Gastroenterol. 3: 258-265, Sept. '36
—vagotonic spastic crises of colon due to hepatic insufficiency, [Dumitresco-Mante] Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 145-149, March '36
—variations in relation of cholesterol esters to total cholesterol, [G. Laroche & A. Grigaut] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 257-269, July-Aug. '36
—with incoercible stubborn vomiting in pregnancy; 2 cases, [N. Romano, S. Rey & C. Duverges] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 897-904, June '36
distomiasis: See Clonorchiosis; Distomiasis
echinococcosis, closure of abdomen without drainage in hydatid cysts with pericystic calcification; case, [O. F. Mazzini] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 1066-1073, Nov. 6, '35; also, Semana méd. 1: 1835-1838, June 11, '36
—case, [E. Hagenbach] Helvet.med.acta 2: 174, June '35
—case in Oklahoma; report on discovery of hydatid cyst of Echinococcus granulosus (Batsche, 1786) in man, [W. P. N. Canavan] Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 715-718, Nov. '36
—cyst of lower surface of liver simulating biliary lithiasis; case, [J. M. Pastoriza & D. Vallarino] Semana méd. 2: 194-197, July 16, '36
—cyst opened into inferior vena cava; case, [H. Castiglioni Alonso] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 1: 267-271, Dec. '35
—cyst opened into lower vena cava; 2 cases, [J. P. Urioste, R. A. Piaggio-Blanco & A. C. Artagaveytia] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 226-237, March '36
—cyst opening into biliary tract; case, [Hugonot & Guichené] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 311-317, Nov. '35
—cyst with cancerous degeneration; case, [F. Amantea] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 43: 1321-1328, July 20, '36
—cysts ruptured into bronchi; case with polymorphous symptomatology, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 44: 927-928, June 6, '36
—diagnostic significance of gaseous roentgen images of left subdiaphragmatic area; suppurating hydatid cyst, [Lamarque & Bétoulières] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 508-512, May '36
—echinococcosis and abscess; case, [F. Zubinas] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 746-749, Oct. '36
—evaluation of surgical methods in therapy, [V. I. Mirer] Vestnik khir. 46: 45-54, '36
—latent cyst revealed by retention jaundice; case, [L. Rimbaud, G. Anselme-Martin & J. M. Bert] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 143-146, April '36
—multiple pulmonary hydatidosis followed by multiple hepatic echinococcosis; case, [C. Velasco Suárez & A. Pavlovsky] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 456-472, July 1, '36
—radical operation for unicellular cysts, [S. A. Masumov] Vestnik khir. 46: 55-58, '36
—rare case of abdominal surgery: recurrent echinococcosis, [K. Siška] Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 565-569, May 1, '36
—spontaneous rupture of adventitia of cyst followed by diffuse choleperitonitis and dropping of entire vesicle into peritoneum; case, [J. Orihuela] An.Fac.de med. de Montevideo 20: 344-353, '35
—spontaneous rupture of cyst into duodenum; clinical, diagnostic and pathologic study of case, [G. Bolognesi] Riforma med. 52: 951-957, July 11, '36
—suppurating cyst of acute postabortal evolution; roentgen diagnosis of case, [L. Rimbaud, G. Anselme-Martin, J. M. Bert & P. Bétoulières] Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 112-115, March '36
—surgical therapy of cyst ruptured into biliary tract; 3 cases, [O. Finzi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 494-500, June 15, '36
—total inversion of viscera with biliary lithiasis and intrahepatic cyst; case, [R. J. Barú & E. Isasi] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 191-194, Aug. '36
—with special reference to surgical therapy, [G. V. de Azevedo] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 31: 373-384, April '36
edema, frequency and significance, [H. W. Keschner & P. Klemperer] Arch.Path. 22: 583-592, Nov. '36
embryology, copper content of embryonic calves' liver, [Z. Gruzewska & G. Roussel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 13, '36; 123: 377, '36
—blood vessels as site of erythropoiesis in embryonic pigs, [R. Michalowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 34-37, '36
—intra-uterine function of fetal liver, [B. Szendi] Arch. f.Gynäk. 162: 27-41, '36

LIVER—Continued
enzymes, citricodehydrase, [L. Reichel & A. Neeff] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. 240: 163-178, '36
—effects of thorium on white rats, [B. S. Gould] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 77-78, Oct. '36
—hepatic origin of lipase in blood serum, [N. Plessinger & A. Gajdos] Enzymologia 1: 145-150, '36
—modifications of rôle of cevitamic acid, as activator of kathepsin, by addition of metal compounds, [A. Badinand] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122:1097-1099,'36; Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1714-1716, May 18, '36
—rôle of liver in fat metabolism on basis of experiments with lipase, [J. Benedict] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 537-549, '36
—variations in body weight, cevitamic acid content, and catheptic and amylasic power of liver in rabbits, [G. Scoz & L. de Caro] Enzymologia 1: 199-208, '36
excision: See also Liver, physiology
—blood plasma cholesterol and phospholipid phosphorus in rats following partial hepatectomy and following ligation of bile duct, [A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 1-7, Aug. '36
—glucose utilization of phlorizinized dogs after hepatectomy, [D. R. Drury, H. C. Bergman & P. O. Greeley] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 323-327, Oct. '36
—utilization of fructose in mammalian organism as shown by experiments on hepatectomized and eviscerated preparations, [J. P. Griffiths & E. T. Waters] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 134-141, Sept. '36
extracts: See also Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Angina, agranulocytic; Asthenia; Celiac Disease, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Dystrophy, muscular; Liver, diseases; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neuritis, multiple; Stomach, diseases; Typhoid, therapy
—action on gastric secretion, [F. Corelli] Arch.ital.d.mal. d.app.diger. 5: 378-381, July '36
—addition to Steenbock diet 2965, [W. J. Nijveld] Ztschr. f.Vitaminforsch. 5: 257-262, Oct. '36
—administration to counteract arsenic and bismuth intolerance in syphilis, [de Luna] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1363-1365, July 5, '36
—alleged synthesis of vitamin C from mannose in presence of liver pulp, [R. Ammon & G. Grave] Ztschr. f.Vitaminforsch. 5: 185-192, July '36
—application of nagravon in method of Michaelis and Salomon for examination of respiration of erythrocytes, [T. Yamamoto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1024-1025, June 20, '36
—chemical nature of anti-anemic principle, [J. Schultz] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 405-412, Aug. '36
—chemical nature of hematopoietic substance occurring in liver; further observations, [H. D. Dakin, C. C. Ungley & R. West] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 771-791, Oct. '36
—disagreeable phenomena following injection of pernaemon, [P. A. G. Geljskes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 1915-1916, May 2, '36
—epatoamine in prophylaxis of arsphenamine accidents during therapy of syphilis, [G. Esposito] Gior.ital. di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 192-195, Sept. 30, '36
—guinea-pig method of assay, [B. M. Jacobson] Brit.J. Exper.Path. 17: 307-308, Aug. '36
—hemopathies due to arsphenamines, with special reference to agranulocytosis; therapy and prophylaxis (with liver extracts) and pathogenesis of chemotherapeutic accidents, [F. Corelli] Haematologica 17: 307-351, '36
—hemopoietic response of Necturus maculosus to intraperitoneal injections of extract alone and with *a dinitrophenol*, [J. H. Phillips] Haematologica 17: 461-482, '36
—influence on blood cholesterol, [P. Van de Calseyde] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 321-329, May '36
—intestinal absorption in celiac disease, with some remarks on effect of liver extracts upon carbohydrate metabolism, [C. W. Ross] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 33-50, June '36
—modified pigeon method for bio-assay of antipernicious anemia liver extracts, [G. E. Wakerlin, H. D. Bruner & J. M. Kinsman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 1-13, Sept. '36
—preventive and therapeutic indications, [H. Desoille] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 825-835, Oct. 15, '36
—production of anemia by administering large doses; simultaneous study of effect of adding stomach preparations to liver extract; animal experiments, [D. Adlersberg & G. Leiner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 98: 398-408, '36
—specific response of guinea pig's reticulocytes to substances effective in pernicious anemia, [L. S. Goodman, A. J. Geiger & T. G. Klumpp] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 435-447, July '36
—standardization, [J. Dedichen] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 195-206, '36
—tests showing biologic differences between various preparations, based on their varying content in substance which checks iso-agglutination, [P. Neuda] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1322, Sept. 12, '36
—therapy, [G. Lyon] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 701-702, Oct. 24, '36

LIVER, extracts—Continued
—therapy by intravenous injections of concentrated (anti-anemic) extracts in various conditions other than anemia, with particular reference to diureals, [D. Bolognese] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 237-256, May '36
—urticarial rashes after campolon injection, [B. M. Chaudhuri] Calcutta M.J. 30: 731, June '36
fats and lipoids: See also Liver, hypertrophy; Liver, pathology
—carotenoids in human serum and liver, [H. Willstaedt & T. Lindqvist] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 240: 10-18, '36
—cholesterol feeding and fat metabolism, [R. P. Cook] Biochem.J. 30: 1630-1636, Sept. '36
—effect of autoclaved pancreas upon lipids of blood and liver in depancreatized dogs maintained with insulin, [A. Kaplan & I. L. Chaikoff] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 606-607, June '36
—effect of dietary caseinogen in prevention of fatty livers; further observations, [A. W. Beeston, H. J. Channon, J. V. Loach & H. Wilkinson] Biochem.J. 30: 1040-1046, June '36
—effect of various fats in production of dietary fatty livers, [H. J. Channon & H. Wilkinson] Biochem.J. 30: 1033-1039, June '36
—respiration and ketogenesis in "cholesterol" fatty liver, [R. P. Cook & N. L. Edson] Biochem. J. 30: 1637-1639, Sept. '36
—studies on 24-hour rhythmic variations in fat content of intestines, liver and lungs; morphology of fat resorption, liver fat and glycogen, early stages of bile formation and 24-hour rhythmic variation in zymogen granule content of pancreas, [H. Holmgren] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 74, pp. 1-202, '36
foreign bodies, abscess due to exogenous foreign body; case, [J. J. Crottogini] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 354-364, '35
frosted: See Pick's Syndrome
function tests: See also Blood, bilirubin; Hemoclastic Crisis
—alcoholemia produced after test meal in various hepatic and biliary diseases; value as test; further studies, [G. Lolli] Fisiol.e med. 7: 495-510, Aug. 20, '36
—amino-acidemia and amino-aciduria as tests of insufficiency, [P. Nicolesco & D. Héresco] Bull.Acad. de méd.de Roumanie 1: 357-364, '36
—amino-acidemic curve (after intravenous injection of aminoacetic acid); comparison with results of bilirubinemia after injection of bilirubin, [R. Michel] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 161-169, March '36
—application of Richardson's law to disposal of fructose by liver, [Y. Iida] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 171-174, Dec. '36
—bengal rose test by new method aiming to prevent hemolysis, [M. Naville] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 177-203, May-June '36
—bengal rose test in disease of extrahepatic biliary tract; preoperative and postoperative studies, [G. Manzoni] Riforma med. 52: 1209-1211, Sept. 5, '36
—bengal rose test in study of chromagogic function, [I. M. Popescu] Cluj.med. 17: 387-396, June 1, '36
—biliary function; van den Bergh reaction in determination of plasmatic bilirubin index, [I. M. Popescu] Cluj.med. 17: 228-240, April 1, '36
—bilirubinemia and bromsulfalein retention, [C. A. Dragstedt & M. A. Mills] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 467-468, May '36
—blood amino-acid curve in chronic stenosis of intestines; experimental study to determine hepatic function, [M. Titone & G. Marcatajo] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 285-296, March-April '36
—by combining study of choleresis and galactose test, [E. Oliver & others] Med.ibera 2: 193-205, Aug. 15, '36
—citric acid content in serum in disease of liver and bile ducts; new test of liver function, [P. M. Sjöström] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 252-253, '36
—clinical evaluation of tests; superiority of Bufano test (provoked hyperamino-acidemia) and von Bergmann-Eilbott test (provoked hyperbilirubinemia), [P. de Lucia & M. Torella] Clin.med.ital. 67: 562-576, Aug. '36
—clinical value of certain tests (determination of quinine-resistant lipases, Takata test, galactose test), [T. Denstad] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1302-1316, Aug. 15, '36
—comparative advantages and further modification of bilirubin excretion test, [L. J. Soffer & M. Paulson] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 535-540, Oct. '36
—comparative value, [G. H. Bartl] Union méd.du Canada 65: 771-781, Aug. '36
—comparison of effects of aliphatic, one-basic, saturated alcohols upon pigment excreting function, [Y. Iida] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 179-186, Dec. '36
—congo red tests, [T. Koyama] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 331-342, Sept. 30, '36
—contribution to knowledge of hyperhepatism, with special reference to synthesis of hippuric acid, [S. Sasaki] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 218-225, Dec. '36

LIVER, function tests—Continued
—control of jaundice by repeated tests; 2 cases, [J. LeSage] Union méd.du Canada 65: 649-657, July '36
—detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); possibility of judging individual liver power of ammonia-detoxication by adrenalin; classification of liver power by use of yakriton and adrenalin, [A. Takamatsu] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 349-356, April 19, '36
—diagnosis of acute diffuse hepatitis in chronic alcoholism by test of provoked galactosuria, [Chiray, G. Albot & M. Deparis] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 481-526, May '36
—diagnostic significance of Takata test (Jezler modification) in cirrhosis, [G. C. Dogliotti] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 161-166, March 15-30, '36
—diathermy as test, [N. S. Molchanov & E. V. Fillimonova] Klin.med. 14: 658-660, '36
—discovery of tuberculous hepatitis by galactosuria test; 4 cases, [M. Chiray, G. Albot & M. Deparis] Paris méd. 1: 423-427, May 16, '36
—effect of alcohol upon pigment-excreting function of liver and kidneys, [Y. Iida] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 93-102, June '36
—effect of Malnas mineral waters on test of provoked galactosuria in patients with catarrhal jaundice, [Dumitresco-Mante, S. Dulugea & I. Gonțea] Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 629-633, '36
—effect of methyl alcohol perorally administered upon pigment excreting function, [Y. Iida] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 175-178, Dec. '36
—employment of oxalated plasma in bromsulfalein dye retention test, [C. A. Dragstedt & M. A. Mills] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1306-1307, Sept. '36
—erythrocytolysis and functional state of liver during shock therapy, [L. Y. Egunova] Klin.med. 14: 993-1000, '36
—evaluation of diagnostic significance of Takata-Ara test in parenchymatous lesions, [M. R. Nazirov] Klin.med. 14: 653-657, '36
—evaluation of test of galactosuric concentration in differential diagnosis of cholestatic jaundice; application in 8 cancerous and 5 noncancerous stenoses, [M. Chiray & G. Albot] Presse méd. 44: 1577-1580, Oct. 10, '36
—functional semeiology, [C. & H. Fraga] Brasil-med. 50: 287-294, April 4, '36
—galactose test in sterol hypercholeresis, [E. Oliver] Med.ibera 2: 297-306, Sept. 12, '36
—graduated Takata test in liver diseases, [R. Mancke & J. Sommer] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1707-1711, Oct. 16, '36
—hippuric acid excretion as test, [K. G. Kohlstaedt & O. M. Helmer] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 459-466, Sept. '36
—*di*hydroxyacetone test; preliminary report, [M. Wachstein] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 519, May 9, '36
—in chronic tuberculous suppurations of bones, [R. Scotti Douglas & L. Morasca] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 57-80, July '36
—in cirrhosis, [C. F. Wang] Chinese M.J. 50: 891-902, July '36
—in course of *di*nitrocresol therapy, [N. Sundgren] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 1018-1024, June 20, '36
—in dogs following gastric resection, [T. Inoue] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1219, Aug. 25, '36
—in extrahepatic disturbances of biliary tract; preliminary report, [F. Zanardi & A. Previtera] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 548-554, '35
—in Malta fever; 3 cases, [T. Galli] Clin.med.ital. 67: 477-492, July '36
—in patients with Brucella melitensis fever complicated by hepatomegaly; 12 cases, [L. Alestra] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 484-501, Oct. '36
—in pregnancy, [H. Dietel] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 209-254, '36
—in relation to interventions and to anesthesia in surgical diseases of digestive tract, especially cholecystitis, [S. Toneff] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 695-698, '34
—influence of liver on water metabolism; clinical value of dilution test, [G. Taccani] Pensiero med. 25: 103-114, April '36
—insufficiency revealed by galactosuria test in course of bacillary polyserositis, [R. Picard, P. Perrin, Charbonel & Le Seach] Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 144-156, March-April '36
—metabolism of bile salts as index, [C. Giordano & D. Galigani] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 701-732, June '36
—mixed caloric test in cirrhosis, [N. Fiessinger, A. Gajdos & E. Panayotopoulos] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 52: 658-669, May 4, '36
—newer concepts of liver disease, [C. M. Jones] New England J.Med. 215: 432-438, Sept. 3, '36
—post-epinephrine urobilinuria in normal and hepatic patients after intravenous injections of decholin (dehydrocholic acid preparation), [P. Apollonio] Gior. med.d.Alto Adige 3: 347-364, June '36

LIVER, function tests—Continued
—practical information furnished by test of provoked galactosuria in persons with pulmonary tuberculosis treated by gold, [R. Benda & H. Salmona] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 945-951, June 15, '36
—present status, [M. G. Berry] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 463, Nov. '36
—provoked hyperbilirubinemia, [A. Berat] Rev.belge sc. méd. 8: 209-222, March '36
—results in persons operated on for diseases of biliary tract, [S. Milone & A. Picco] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 505-524, '36
—santonin test, [J. Mašek & K. Willertová] Časop.lék. česk. 75: 669-672, May 22, '36
—santonin test of antitoxic action (Moukhtar-Djévat test) in recent malaria, [G. Esposito & N. Fucci] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 77, April 30, '36; 92, May 31, '36
—studies in kala-azar before and after treatment with penta-valent antimony compounds (urea stibamine), [P. K. Guha] Calcutta M.J. 30: 193-218, Oct. '35
—syndromes due to changes of water metabolism and Takata test in hepatic disturbances, [G. Taccani & S. Marturano] Pensiero med. 25: 189-202, July '36
—synthesis of hippuric acid as test, [B. Hejda] Časop. lék.česk. 75: 657-660, May 22, '36
—Takata test in blood serum; clinical value, [R. Halmoš & A. Grossová] Bratisl.lekár.listy (supp. 9) 16: 246-250, Sept. '36
—Takata test in hepatic and renal disturbances; diagnostic and prognostic value, [F. Rathery & J. Ferroir] Paris méd. 2: 83-87, Aug. 1, '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1198-1200, '36
—Takata test in hepatic disturbances, [J. del Cañizo, A. Cornejo & A. Irigoyen] Rev.españ.de enferm.d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición 2: 403-445, June '36
—Takata test; mechanism; relation to protein metabolism, [H. Ucko] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1074-1075, July 25, '36; comment by Glass 15: 1489-1490, Oct. 10, '36
—Takata-Ara test and its relation to cirrhosis (dependence on elevation of globulin level), [R. C. Kirk] J.A.M.A. 107: 1354-1357, Oct. 24, '36
—Takata-Ara-Jezler test; lack of value in insufficiency; comparison with other tests, [M. Naville] Ann.de méd. 40: 28-47, June '36
—testing initial lesions by measuring excretion of porphyrin in urine, [K. Franke] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 222-234, '36
—theory of Takata test, [S. Recht] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1006-1010, July 11, '36
—thyroid crisis; relation to liver function and adrenalin (in blood), [W. G. Maddock, F. A. Coller & S. Pedersen] West.J.Surg. 44: 513-521, Sept. '36
—Ucko's modification of Ara-Takata test; practical value, [G. Cozzutti] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 249-258, April 25, '36
—urobilinuria as test in acute cholecystitis, [E. Ehnmark] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 251-252, '36
—value of determination of ammonia content of blood as test of normal and pathologic function, [T. Koyama] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 29: 343-370, Sept. 30, '36
—value of ketonemia due to injections of epinephrine as test in normal and pathologic pregnancy, [A. Salvini] Ginecologia 2: 493-512, June '36
—value of provoked galactosuric concentrations in current gastro-enterologic practice, [M. Chiray, G. Albot & M. Deparis] Ann.de méd. 40: 5-27, June '36
glycogen: See under Glycogen
hormone: See Liver, physiology
hypertrophy: See also Liver, cirrhosis; Niemann's Disease
—clinical aspects of hepatomegalies with disturbances in carbohydrate metabolism; differential diagnosis and pathogenesis of glycogen storage disease, [G. O. Harnapp] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 194-212, '36
—clinical aspects of hepatomegalies with disturbances in carbohydrate metabolism; fatty liver and cirrhosis, [G. O. Harnapp] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 184-193, '36
—clinical aspects of hepatomegalies with disturbances in carbohydrate metabolism; glycogen storage disease, [G. O. Harnapp] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 169-183, '36
—diagnosis of diseases associated with enlargement of liver or spleen, [B. I. Comroe] M.Clin.North America 20: 295-305, July '36
—function tests in patients with Brucella melitensis fever complicated by hepatomegaly; 12 cases, [L. Alestra] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 484-501, Oct. '36
—glycogen storage disease; diagnosis and amenability to therapy, [I. Scharff] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 397-399, '36
—glycogen storage disease in children, [F. Erben & F. Küster] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 178-187, '36
—glycogen storage disease; morphology and chemistry, [K. Wolff] Beitr. z. path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 289-306, '36

LIVER, hypertrophy—Continued
—glycogenosis (von Gierke's disease); clinical study of glycogen storage disease together with review of clinical aspects of glycogenosis and of hepatogenic growth disturbances, [A. Sundal] Acta pædiat. 19: 80-103, '36
—hepatomegalic form of primary cancer of lungs; case, [D. Olmer, J. Olmer & J. Paillas] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 507-508, June 1, '36
—in thyroidectomized duck; rôle of anterior pituitary in increase of lipids, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 468-470, Aug. 24, '36
—megakaryocytic aleukemic myelosis with hepatosplenomegaly, [V. Chini] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 257-279, June '36
—myeloid megakaryocytic splenomegaly with hepatomegaly; clinical study of case diagnosed by splenic puncture, [P. E. Weil, P. Isch-Wall, S. Perlès & J. Scemama] Sang 10: 797-814, '36; Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 679-683, May 11, '36
—pathogenesis of gastro-intestinal hemorrhages; rôle of hepatosplenomegaly, [G. di Lullo] Riforma med. 52: 875-877, June 20, '36
—rare case of hepatosplenomegaly in infant, [M. Schoenberg] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 559-560, Aug. 4, '35
—type E (multiple skeletal abnormalities, hepatosplenomegaly and mental deficiency); 2 cases, [C. de Lange & L. Woltring] Acta pædiat. 19: 71-79, '36
in diet: See Anemia, hypochromic
infarction, in myelogenous leukemia and periarteritis nodosa, [D. R. Morgan, M. M. Lieber & H. L. Stewart] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 540-546, Oct. '36
innervation, effect of denervation on formation of glycogen, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med.zhur. 6: 307-312, '36
—effect of denervation on regulation of glycemia, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med.zhur. 6: 315-319, '36
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
necrosis: See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy
—acute postoperative necrosis (so-called high-temperature liver death syndrome), [J. E. Sutton, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 219-224, Aug. '36
—effects of experimental ligature of hepatic artery and its branches; failure to produce necrosis by ligation in dogs, [P. Mallet-Guy, P. Girard & P. Frieh] Lyon chir. 33: 571-579, Sept.-Oct. '36
—formation of necrotic foci is not specific, [G. Pacheco] Brasil-med. 50: 793-798, Sept. 12, '36
oils: See Cod Liver Oil; Oil, liver oils
pathology, action of Schmidt strain of virus of fowl plague on hepatic lipogenesis, [C. Levaditi, P. Haber & R. Coquoin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 523-526, '36
—acquired resistance of fixed tissue cells to chemical injury (produced by uranium nitrate and chloroform), [W. de B. MacNider] South.M.J. 29: 1189-1194, Dec. '36
—acriflavine (acridine dye) and liver damage with report of fatality associated with its use, [O. C. Marshall] California & West.Med. 45: 356-358, Oct. '36
—blood electrolyte studies in experimental acute injury produced by arsphenamine in dogs, [L. J. Soffer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 160-165, Oct. '36
—cell proliferations following enteral or parenteral administration of o-amido-azotoluene, [W. Heep] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 48-62, '36
—cell proliferations following enteral or parenteral administration of scarlet red, [K. A. Brass] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 63-85, '36
—changes on injection of sodium dehydrocholate in cats with total bile stasis, [A. Cantarow & H. L. Stewart] Arch.Path. 22: 373-388, Sept. '36
—clinical aspects of hepatomegalies with disturbances in carbohydrate metabolism; fatty liver and cirrhosis, [G. O. Harnapp] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 184-193, '36
—cytoplasmic inclusions of liver cells, [A. M. Pappenheimer & J. J. Hawthorne] Am.J.Path. 12: 625-634, Sept. '36
—degenerative lesions of liver and kidneys due to administration of camphor in normal animals and those with biliary fistula, [V. Susanna] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 166-175, March '36
—effect of cinchophen on dog, [L. K. Stalker, J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 158-160, Oct. '36
—effects of each organ's press juice, administered extraorally, upon respective organ; histologic changes in liver due to hypodermic injections of press juice of kidney, liver, spleen, testes and heart, [T. W. Yun] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 211-224, May '36
—experimental mechanical jaundice; microscopic study of dog's liver after ligation of common bile duct, [T. Oka] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1170-1171, Aug. 15, '36
—experimental studies on hepatic alterations (fatty liver), [J. L. Bollman] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 727-728, Nov. 11, '36
LIVER, pathology—Continued
—fatty degenerative hepatitis as prevailing hepatic lesion in alcoholic polyneuritis, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon & H. P. Klotz] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1159-1162, July 18, '36
—from surgical viewpoint; review of experimental investigations (Judd lecture), [F. C. Mann] Minnesota Med. 19: 695-702, Nov. '36
—histologic alterations in chronic appendicitis; so-called satellite hepatitis, [G. Bombi] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 149-172, '36
—histologic diagnosis of yellow fever by postmortem examination, [J. Bablet] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1313-1320, July '36
—histologic examination in diagnosis of yellow fever, [J. Bablet] Paris méd. 1: 500-506, June 6, '36
—histology in extrahepatic disturbances of biliary tract; preliminary report, [F. Zanardi & A. Previtera] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 548-554, '35
—in Basedow's disease, [C. Wegelin] Bull.Acad.de méd. de Roumanie 1: 463-468, '36
—in experimental nephritis due to uranium nitrate, [L. Cornil & J. Vague] Paris méd. 2: 69-72, July 25, '36
—influence of lesions produced experimentally with hepatotoxin on toxicity of various anesthetics, [K. Ujiie] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 381-422, April 19, '36
—intranuclear inclusion bodies in kidney and liver caused by lead poisoning, [S. S. Blackman, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 58: 384-403, June '36
—ketogenesis in liver tissue during its experimental injury by phosphorus poisoning, [S. M. Leytes & A. I. Odinov] Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 93-100, '36; also, Eksper.med., pp. 15-24, May '36
—morphologic changes in blood associated with experimentally produced hepatic damage, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & M. M. Wintrobe] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 58: 343-377, May '36
—morphologic changes in blood in chronic ileus; relation to liver changes, [Y. Takeda] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 379-381, May 1, '36
—observations on substance in pancreas (fat metabolizing hormone) which permits survival and prevents liver changes in depancreatized dogs, [L. R. Dragstedt, J. Van Prohaska & H. P. Harms] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 175-181, Sept. '36
—peculiar granules in cells in infections, [F. L. Santee] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 427-434, Dec. '36
—production of fatty degeneration by administration of anterior pituitary hormone which controls fat metabolism, [K. J. Anselmino, F. Hoffmann & E. Rhoden] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 515-516, '36
—relation of bacterial infection to liver injury; studies in cinchophen intoxication, [L. S. Radwin & M. Lederer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1047-1055, July '36
—relation of pancreatic juice to fatty infiltration and degeneration in depancreatized dog, [J. Van Prohaska, L. R. Dragstedt & H. P. Harms] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 166-174, Sept. '36
—renal and hepatic lesions from uranium nitrate poisoning in normal and ovariectomized rabbits; comparative histologic study, [A. Salvini] Ginecologia 2: 846-869, Sept. '36
—siderofibrous (Gandy-Gamna) nodules of traumatic origin, [S. Moeschlin] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 63-69, '36
—technic of staining liver in paraffin sections for histologic diagnosis of yellow fever, [F. Bloch & M. R. Godin] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 343-345, July-Aug. '36
—value of intranuclear inclusions of cells in postmortem diagnosis of yellow fever, [S. Nicolau & J. Bablet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 534-536, '36
—value of microscopic examination in diagnosis of death by drowning, [B. Popielski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 856-859, Nov. 1, '36
physiology: See also Bile, secretion; Glycogen, in liver and muscle; Liver, function tests
—action of adrenalin on perfused liver, [J. L. D'Silva] J.Physiol. 87: 181-188, July 21, '36
—amount of sodium chloride required by human organism; relation of sodium chloride to carbohydrate exchange in human liver, [J. Frey & H. Glatzel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 409-417, '36
—assimilating capacity, [E. Forsgren] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 937-940, June 6, '36
—carbohydrate metabolism in perfused liver of rabbit, [S. Okada] Mitt a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1387-1400, '36
—changes in blood proteins and their colloidal osmotic pressure produced by action of ultrasound waves, [M. Horikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 357-375, April 19, '36
—combustion of ethyl alcohol in course of perfusion, [N. Fiessinger, H. Bénard, J. Courtial & L. Dermer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1255-1258, '36
—comparative elimination of cevitamic acid by kidneys and liver, [M. Loeper, E. Chabrol, J. Cottet & A. Lesure] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 404-406, '36

LIVER, physiology—Continued
—comparative power of liver and kidneys to concentrate cholic acid, [E. Chabrol, J. Cottet & J. Sallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 184-186, '36
—composition of blood in portal and suprahepatic veins in relation to hepatic activity in water metabolism, [G. Barbaro-Forleo & S. Riboni] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 145-167, Aug. '36
—detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); cantharidin nephritis in individuals with different liver power of detoxication, [J. Asano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 169-175, Aug. 31, '36
—detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect in preventing scarlatinal nephritis, [A. Sato, M. Yoshida, M. Chiba & J. Kimura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 322-326, April 19, '36
—detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect of yakriton upon cantharidin nephritis, [J. Asano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 176-194, Aug. 31, '36
—detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect upon tuberculin from hematologic point of view, [R. Shibata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 327-334, April 19, '36
—detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect upon urobilinuria, [I. Horiuti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 51-66, July 10, '36
—detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect upon urobilinuria; clinical experiment to prevent scarlatinal nephritis by yakriton, [I. Horiuti] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 28: 335-348, April 19, '36
—detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); influence of ether on action of yakriton, [A. Takamatsu] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 459-466, May 25, '36
—detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); preliminary report of effect upon snake venom, [I. Horiuti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 67-70, July 10, '36
—effect of synephrin on blood pressure and its control by liver and reticulo-endothelial system, [Y. Takaya] Jap.J.M.Sc.,IV,Pharmacol. 8: 147†-148†, Sept. '35
—elimination of phenolsulfonphthalein by kidney after resection of portions of liver, [A. Filippi] Arch.ital. di urol. 13: 83-89, Jan. '36
—experimental studies on influence of seasons upon pigment excreting function, [R. Kawakatsu] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. 8: 80-92, June '36
—experimental studies on state of functional promotion (hyperhepatism); incretory glands and hyperhepatism, [Y. Matsuoka] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 152-157, Sept. '36
—experimental studies on state of functional promotion (hyperhepatism); influence of l-asparaginic acid, [Y. Matsuoka] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 166-169, Sept. '36
—experimental studies on state of functional promotion (hyperhepatism); influence of lecithin, [Y. Matsuoka] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 158-165, Sept. '36
—experimental studies on state of functional promotion (hyperhepatism); influences of several cholagogues, [Y. Matsuoka] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 145-151, Sept. '36
—experimental study on mutual relation between pancreatic and hepatic functions, [T. Yuasa] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. 8: 187-195, Dec. '36
—from surgical viewpoint; review of experimental investigations (Judd lecture), [F. C. Mann] Minnesota Med. 19: 695-702, Nov. '36
—gaseous metabolism in unanesthetized dogs, [A. Blalock & M. F. Mason] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 328-334, Oct. '36
—glycemic equilibrium in associated arterial and portal perfusion of liver; relation to glycogen reserve, [N. Fiessinger, H. Bénard, M. Herbain & L. Dermer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 32-33, '36
—glycolytic action of liver and several other organs in renal disturbances, [S. Numa] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 196-202, Dec. '36
—importance for specific dynamic action of food, [E. Türkel & M. Wachstein] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1435-1436, Oct. 3, '36
—importance in detoxication of *ortho-*, *meta-* and *para*-oxybenzoates; comparative studies on normal and hepatectomized dogs and rabbits, [Y. Tsutsui] Jap. J.M.Sc.,IV,Pharmacol. 8: 114†-117†, Sept. '35
—in combustion of alcohol in alcoholism and in abstinence, [C. Poli] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 206-222, March-April '36
—influence in formation and destruction of bile salts, [J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 214-224, June '36
—influence of *o*-amido-azotoluene on metabolism, [I. Hayashi & O. Kawase] Gann 30: 461-468, June '36
—influence of blood in cases of renal disturbances upon carbohydrate metabolism of liver, [Y. Kansai] Jap. J.Gastroenterol. 8: 136-144, Sept. '36
—influence of certain liver poisons on action of parathyroid extract, [D. M. Greenberg] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 622-626, June '36
—influence of thyroxine on storage of protein in liver, [G. Schönholzer] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 526-544, '36
LIVER, physiology—Continued
—influence of total exclusion of liver upon formation of conjugated glycuronic acid in dog, [K. Nishimura] Jap.J.M.Sc.,IV,Pharmacol. 8: 111†-114†, Sept. '35
—ketogenesis in hepatic tissue and its autoregulation, [S. M. Leytes & A. I. Odinov] Eksper.med., pp. 45-63, July-Aug. '35
—ketogenesis-antiketogenesis; metabolism of aldehydes and *dicarboxylic* acids, [N. L. Edson] Biochem.J. 30: 1855-1861, Oct. '36
—ketogenesis-antiketogenesis; substrate competition in liver, [N. L. Edson] Biochem.J. 30: 1862-1869, Oct. '36
—liver and carbohydrate metabolism, [D. R. Drury] California & West.Med. 45: 45-48, July '36
—liver diuresis as result of rhythmic function, [F. Gerritzen] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 101-123, '36
—metabolism of tissue in experimental pancreatic diabetes, [G. Bossa] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 341-356, '36
—mitochondria of hepatic cell during cholagogic stimulation, [J. M. Kater] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 127-130, '36
—nonspecific therapy of allergy and protection of liver, [H. Kämmerer] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 768-771, May 8, '36
—oxygen consumption in various experimental conditions, [G. Syllaba] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 790-807, Sept. '36
—place of formation of glycuronic conjugations in organism; predominant rôle of liver, [F. Schmid] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 223-226, '36
—production of acetoacetic acid in liver in experimental pancreatic diabetes, [G. Bossa] Riforma med. 52: 1239-1242, Sept. 12, '36
—protein loss from liver during 2 day fast, [T. Addis, L. J. Poo & W. Lew] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 117-118, Aug. '36
—relation of sodium chloride to carbohydrate metabolism, [H. Glatzel] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 420-422, '36
—relationship of kidneys and liver studied in relation to effects of mercurial diuretics, [G. Baltaceano, C. Vasiliu & I. Bratu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 707-710, '36
—resynthesis of carbohydrates, [H. von Euler & G. Günther] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 243: 1-8, '36
—rôle in glycerin metabolism, [J. A. Lederer] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 373-399, June-July '36
—rôle in metabolism of iodine, [W. Elmer & Z. Łuczyński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 851-854, Nov. 24, '35
—rôle in regulating sodium chloride metabolism; resorption of sodium chloride through intestinal canal, [K. Tsushima] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 12-13, March 20, '36
—rôle in regulating sodium chloride metabolism; sodium chloride content of organs and tissues, [K. Tsushima] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 5-6, Feb. 20, '36
—rôle in regulating sodium chloride metabolism; time relation in excretion of sodium chloride in blood, bile and urine, [K. Tsushima] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 11-12, March 20, '36
—rôle of intestines in regulation of carbohydrate metabolism of liver; studies on angiostomized dogs, [N. A. Fjodoroff & A. M. Namjatyschewa] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 99: 66-73, '36
—site and mechanism of antiketogenic action of insulin, [I. A. Mirsky] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 322-326, July '36
—sugar metabolism of liver in diabetes and in parenchymal jaundice studied by means of function tests with epinephrine and dextrose, [W. Raab & S. Strauber] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 114-134, '36
prolapse, displacement of liver with special consideration of interposition of colon, [J. Ehmann] Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 46-50, '36
radiation, action of ultraviolet rays on reticulo-endothelial cells of liver and spleen; experimental studies, [E. Patsouri] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 371-374, '36
—chemical changes in protein bodies in vivo following roentgen irradiation, [J. Heeren] Strahlentherapie 56: 88-96, '36
—difference in effect on cellular respiration of roentgen irradiation of isolated liver and kidneys of guineapigs, [A. Dognon, B. S. Levin & D. Nachmansohn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1083-1084, '36
—effect of roentgen irradiation on cevitamic acid of organs and neoplasm of rats with experimental sarcomas, [E. Hardo & N. Kobozieff] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 882-884, '36
regeneration, influence of hepatic poisons (phosphorus and carbon tetrachloride) on growth of liver cells, [D. Adlersberg & H. Minlbeck] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 98: 780-787, '36
—in birds, [W. N. Orechowitsch] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 297: 480-484, '36

LIVER, regeneration—Continued
—quantitative study of cell growth in regenerating liver, [A. M. Brues, D. R. Drury & M. C. Brues] Arch. Path. 22: 658-673, Nov. '36
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Liver
—degenerative hepatitis due to thorium dioxide used intravenously for hepatosplenography; case, [J. Gutiérrez del Olmo] Medicina,Madrid 7: 53-60, July '36
—effect of injection of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) for hepatolienography on course of experimental malaria in monkeys, [E. G. Nauck & B. Malamos] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 187-197, May '36
—hepatosplenography with stabilized thorium dioxide sol; follow-up study of 200 patients examined over period of 5 years, [W. M. Yater, L. S. Otell & H. H. Hussey] Radiology 27: 391-409, Oct. '36; abstr., M. Ann.District of Columbia 5: 241-246, Aug. '36
—hepatosplenography with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) in various experimental intra-abdominal pathologic conditions, [V. Bernabeo] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 602-603, '34
rupture, combined subcutaneous rupture of liver and stomach; case, [G. D. Patils] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 88-89, '35
—subcutaneous rupture; cure by operation; 3 cases, [S. Suzuki] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 36-37, '35
—subcutaneous rupture of syphilitic liver; case, [B. D. Dobychin] Vestnik khir. 45: 73-75, '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Liver
—hepatostomy, [E. S. London] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 455-460, '36
—transhepatic cholecystostomy; technic and indications, [D. Taddel] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 365-366, '34
syphilis, with report of 5 cases, [N. Burlamaqui Benchimol & T. D. Goulart] Rev.brasil.de cir. 5: 161-168, April '36
—ascitogenous atrophic hepatitis in infant with congenital syphilis; case, [C. Catteruccia] Rinasc.med. 13: 627-631, Sept. 30, '36
—Banti's disease due to syphilitic hepatosplenomegaly; effect of splenectomy on response to antisyphilitic therapy; case, [A. Sega] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1482-1485, Aug. 17, '36
—difficult diagnosis of case, [L. Laporta y Bort] Crón. méd., Valencia 40: 582-588, Aug. 15, '36
—question of amebic hepatitis or hypertrophic syphilitic hepatitis; case, [Hugonot & Jaulmes] Soc.de méd. mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 258-261, Oct. '35
—subcutaneous rupture; case, [B. D. Dobychin] Vestnik khir. 45: 73-75, '36
tuberculosis, discovery of hepatitis by galactosuria test; 4 cases, [M. Chiray, G. Albot & M. Deparis] Paris méd. 1: 423-427, May 16, '36
—does serous hepatitis have tuberculous etiology? [W. Berger, O. Riml & F. Hausbrandt] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 129: 637-658, '36
—hemiplegic forms of Hutinel cardiohepatic syndrome with cirrhosis; 3 cases, [A. Carrau, H. Mourigán & C. M. Barberousse] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 412-417, Sept. '36
—pathogenesis and pathologic anatomy of nodular tuberculosis; 2 cases, [G. Mariani] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 179-186, Aug. 31, '35
—tubular tuberculosis, [K. Rosenkranz & L. D. Howard] Arch.Path. 22: 743-754, Dec. '36
tumors, benign hepatomas in mice of CBA strain, [L. C. Strong & G. M. Smith] Am.J.Cancer 27: 279-284, June '36
—angioma; case, [W. S. Nettrour] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 710-713, Nov. 4, '36
—evidently primary melanoma of type of dimorphous melanosarcoma; case, [A. Pérez Ara] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 439-473, July 31, '36
—malignant mixed tumors, [K. Umeda & M. Mikami] Gann 30: 358-359, June '36 [in Japanese]
—pathogenesis of polycystic liver, with report of case considered as hamartoma, [L. Baccarini] Arch.ital. di chir. 43: 92-114, '36
—primary malignant tumors; clinical, anatomicopathologic and histologic study, [A. Vitale] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 835-845, '34
—rare primary sarcoma; case, [Y. Okubo] Gann 30: 390-391, June '36 [in Japanese]
—single adenoma; case, [V. Pallarés Iranzo & L. Bartual Vincéns] Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 345-353, May 15, '36
—successful transplantation of hepatoma in mice, [L. C. Strong & G. M. Smith] Am.J.Cancer 28: 112-114, Sept. '36
—surgical therapy of cavernous angioma, [N. S. Epifanov] Vestnik khir. 45: 221-228, '36
wounds and injuries, exeresis of nonparasitic cyst; possible traumatic origin; case, [P. Mallet-Guy & Aufrère] Lyon chir. 33: 507-510, July-Aug. '36

LIVER, wounds and injuries—Continued
—behavior of reticulo-endothelial system in healing of cauterized liver in rabbits subjected to preperitoneal testicular grafts, [G. Gentile] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. 41: 794-798, '35
—injuries, [C. P. G. Wakeley] Clin.J. 65: 437-442, Nov. '36
LIVER FLUKE: See Distomiasis
LIVERANI, E., Sui rapporti tra il genere Asteroides ed il genere Mycobacterium, Ann.d'ig. 46: 60-64, Feb. '36
LIVERIERO, E., Contributo alla tecnica dell'operazione radicale per la via del condotto, Valsalva 12: 321-325, July '36
Trattamento post-operatorio della mastoidectomia, Valsalva 12: 326-328, July '36
LIVERMORE, G. R., Tumors of kidney, Tr.South.S.A. 48: 323-330, '35
Urinary antiseptics, J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 437-441, Nov. '36
Old man and his prostate, West Virginia M.J. 32: 496-500, Nov. '36
LIVESAY, A. W. B., Decreasing mortality and eliminating phthisis in mental hospitals, Brit.M.J. 1: 1246-1249, June 20, '36
LIVIERATO, S., and SIMONETO, A., Contribution à l'étude de la méningite primitive bénigne à lymphocytes, Paris méd. 1: 465-466, May 30, '36
Sur le traitement de l'ulcère gastro-duodénal et de l'hyperchlorhydrie simple par les injections de pepsine, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 706-716, June '36
Observations cliniques sur l'ammoniémie, Paris méd. 2: 60-61, July 18, '36
——**and TSELIOS, P. A.,** Über den Einfluss des Insulins auf die Magensekretion und seinen diagnostischen und therapeutischen Wert, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 59: 313-320, June '36
LIVIERATOS, S., Migration à distance de l'huile au cours de l'oléothorax, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 326-335, March '36
L'intérêt pratique de la recherche du seuil rénal du glycose chez les diabétiques et les glycosuriques, Médecine 17: 556-561, July '36
LIVINGOOD, F. G., Directed extra-curricular activities and adjustment, Ment.Hyg. 20: 614-623, Oct. '36
LIVINGSTON, S. K., Therapeutic active principle of maggots, with description of its clinical application in 567 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 751-756, July '36
Osteoplastic metastasis in papillary carcinoma of bladder; case report, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 312-313, Sept. '36
Vitamin D and fever therapy in chronic arthritis, Arch. Phys.Therapy 17: 704-706, Nov. '36
LIVINGSTONE, G.: See **GUTHRIE, DOUGLAS,** jt. auth.
LIVINGSTONE, H., DAVIES, M. E., and MORGAN, M., Anesthesia in neuro-surgical operations, Anesth.& Analg. 15: 169-182, July-Aug. '36
——**DAVIES, M. E., and FRISCH, J.,** Blood pressure and pulse variation during and following spinal anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. 15: 241-244, Sept.-Oct. '36
LIVINGSTONE, J. L., and GILLESPIE, M., Respiratory efficiency tests in asthma, Quart.J.Med. 5: 287-306, July '36
LIVON, J.: See **OLMER, D.,** jt. auth.
LIVSHINA, R. L., Making normal labor painless, Vrach. delo 19: 231-238, '36
LIVSHITS, N. I., Obliterating endarteritis, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 60-70, '35
——**See SHLAPOBERSKIY, V. Y.,** jt. auth.
LIVSHITS, S. M.: See **GREYMAN, A. A.,** jt. auth.
LJUNGDAHL, M., Concept of disease, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1449-1459, Oct. 2, '36
LJUNGGREN, E., Die Bedeutung der Pyelographie bei subkutanen Nierenverletzungen, Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 650-662, '36
LJVRAGA, P., Le ossificazioni in cicatrici postoperatorie. (Contributo etiopatogenetico), Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital.di chir. 40: 727-730, '34
LLAMBIAS, A., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la estenosis hipertrófica del píloro de los lactantes, Med.de los niños 37: 137-140, May '36
LLORENS RODRIGUEZ, J., "La lucha contra la tuberculosis." Las enfermeras visitadoras, Rev.méd.cubana 47: 704-708, July '36
LLOYD, A. S., Orthopedic treatment of infantile paralysis, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 290-292, Aug. '36
LLOYD, B. J., La vaccination contre la peste bubonique, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1073-1077, June '36
LLOYD, E. I., Suture instruments, Lancet 2: 134, July 18, '36
Hallux valgus: comparison of results of 2 operations, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 341-345, Oct. '36
LLOYD, H. J., Congenital cardiac defects, Minnesota Med. 19: 705-707, Nov. '36
LLOYD, J. J., Collapse therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Internat.Clin. 4: 240-247, Dec. '36
LLOYD, V. E., Diagnosis and treatment of local complications of gonorrhœa in male, Practitioner 137: 152-162, Aug. '36
LLOYD, W. E., Favourite prescriptions: Pharmacopœia of Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of Chest, Practitioner 136: 777-784, June '36

LLOYD, W. E.—Continued
——**and MACPHERSON, A. M. C.**, Pulmonary tuberculosis in young adults; significance of contact history, Brit.M.J. 2: 1130-1133, Dec. 5, '36
LLOYD, W. K., Anencephalus—exhibit of 4 foeti—with case reports, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 349-351, Sept. '36
LLOYD, WRAY: See Obituaries
LLOYD-WILLIAMS, K., Some methods of analgesia during labour, Brit.M.J. 2: 1072-1075, Nov. 28, '36
LLUCIA, H.: See **ESCARRAS, A., jt. auth.**
LLUESMA URANGA, E., Diagnóstico clínico de la hipertensión craneal de origen tumoral, Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 354-365, May 15, '36
Los síntomas de localización en los tumores cerebrales, Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 416-429, June 15, '36
Estudio crítico-comparativo de los llamados "medios auxiliares del diagnóstico" de los tumores cerebrales, Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 522-530, July 15, '36
Ensayos clínicos y posibilidades terapéuticas de la simpatectomía. Química anestésica .de Olivares en oftalmología, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1800-1805, July 29, '36
LÔ, R.: See **BAUDET, G., jt. auth.**
LOA: See Filariasis
LOACH, J. V.: See **BEESTON, A. W., jt. auth.**
LOB, H., L'anesthésie en oto-rhino-laryngologie, J.de méd. de Paris 56: 385-387, May 7, '36
——**and FELDSTEIN, R.**, A propos du traitement des porteurs de germes diphtériques, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 398-400, April '36
LOBDELL, E. L., Age in relation to pregnancy, Illinois M.J. 70: 76-78, July '36
LOBECTOMY: See Bronchiectasis, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, surgery; Thorax, tumors
LOBEL, A., A propos d'un nouveau médicament dans le traitement du trachome: "le trachocid," Ann.d'ocul. 173: 734-736, Sept. '36
LOBELANIDINE; LOBELANINE: See Lobelia
LOBELIA
—emetic action of lobelanine and lobelanidine, 2 secondary alkaloids of Lobelia inflata, [A. Clementi] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 265-272, '36
—researches on pharmacodynamic action of total alkaloids and of galenic preparations of Lobelia inflata L. and some related species, [M. Caron] Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. 43: 193-204, April '36
LOBELINE
—control of tobacco habit, [J. L. Dorsey] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 628-631, Nov. '36
—pharmacology; effect on blood gases and blood sugar, [S. Hara & M. Tsuchiya] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 124†-126†, Sept. '35
LOBEN, F., Frühinfiltrat, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 44: 369-391, May 23, '36
LOBERG, K., Sterilization laws and their application, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 705-717, May 22, '36
LOBO, F. B., Ensaio sobre uma nova reacção para o diagnostico precoce da gravidez, Ann.brasil.de gynec. 1: 367-372, May '36
LOBO, J. I., and GRIECO, J., Tisica primaria, Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. 8: 307-316, May '36
——See **GRIECO, V., jt. auth.**
LOBO-ONELL, C.: See **CHABANIER, H., jt. auth.**
LOBSENZ, J. M., Cholecystectomy in typhoid carrier, M. Rec. 144: 189-190, Aug. 19, '36
LOBSTEIN, J. E. (1878-1936)
—obituary and bibliography, [C. Lapp] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 43: 436-447, July '36
LOBSTEIN'S DISEASE: See Bones, fragility
LOCARD, E., A identificação civil, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 353-372, '36 [in French]
LO CASCIO, G., Influenza di sostanze ad azione ipnotica e catatonizzante sui movimenti atetoisci e sullo spasmo di torsione, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 244-258, March-April '35
LO CASCIO, G. (Padua), and FRIEDMANN, G., Azione della luce sul contenuto in aminoacidi della retina, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 289-298, May '36
LOCATELLI, P., Sul comportamento del siero di animali stiroidati sottoposti all'azione della tossina difterica o di ormone tireotropo, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 599-605, '36
Sull'azione della tiroxina negli animali avvelenati con tossina difterica, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 607-615, '36
LOCHER, G. L., Biological effects and therapeutic possibilities of neutrons, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 1-13, July '36
——**and WEATHERWAX, J. L.**, Use of Geiger-Müller counters for locating radium and for measuring gamma-ray intensities, Radiology 27: 149-157, Aug. '36
LOCHIA
—therapy of lochial stasis with octinum, [W. Bender] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1565-1567, June 27, '36
LOCHTKEMPER, F. J., Die Staublunge als Berufserkrankung, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 48, pp. 154-172, '36
LOCKE, MAHLON WILLIAM
—Dr. Locke of Williamsburg, [E. A. McCulloch] Canad. J.Med.& Surg. 80: 76-81, Sept. '36
LOCKEMANN, G., and ULRICH, W., Ein Vorschlag zur Schutzmassnahme gegen bakterielle Ansteckung durch den Mund, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 284-289, April 30, '36
LOCKEN, O. E., Oxygen therapy, Minnesota Med. 19: 721-723, Nov. '36
LOCKHART, A., Rabies control, Vet.Med. 31: 300-302, July '36
LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P., Treatment of internal piles, Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 315-318, Aug. '36
Evolution and disease, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1234-1236, Aug. '36
LOCKHART-MUMMERY OPERATION: See Rectum, prolapse
LOCKITCH, R. J.: See **STEINBERG, M. E., jt. auth.**
LOCKWOOD, J. E., SWAN, D. R., and HARTMAN, F. A., Further study of relation of adrenal cortex to vitamin C, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 553-558, Nov. '36
LOCKWOOD, M. R.: See **SKOTTOWE, I., jt. auth.**
LOCOMOTION
See also Movements
—effect of transposition of Achilles tendon on walking and righting movements of frog, [F. V. Taylor] J. Comp.Psychol. 21: 245-273, June '36
—effect of walking on venous pressure at ankle, [H. K. Beecher, M. E. Field & A. Krogh] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. 73: 133-141, '36
—functional adaptation of subtalar joints for dorsoplantar movements in ankylosis of talocrural joint, [V. A. Shturm] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 680-687, '34
—inability of infant to walk on bare feet due to crepitant synovitis, [P. Durand] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 327-328, May 16, '36
—mancinism in prehistoric inhabitants of Castelceriolo (Alessandria); evolution of right-handedness and influence of locomotion and of work tools, [P. Peola] Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 291-315, May-June '36
—study of walking in lateral direction as aid to semeiotic evaluation of claudication in industrial expertise, [L. Lorenzoni] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 15-20, Feb. '36
—walking revelations, [M. Kelly] Hygeia 14: 625, July '36
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes Dorsalis
LODATO, G., Azione della nicotina sulla pupilla; nota sperimentale, Arch.di ottal. 43: 146-148, April '36
LODENKAMPER, H., Zur Biologie des Keuchhusten- und Influenzabazillus, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 131-142, Aug. 10, '36
——**and GEIH, H.**, Studien über Enterokokken, Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 270-279, Sept. 10, '36
——See **SEEL, H., jt. auth.**
LODGEN, G. E.: See **ALPER, B. S., jt. auth.**
LODI, G., Due casi di avvelenamento da stramonio, Bull. d.sc.med.,Bologna 108: 179-184, May-June '36
LOEB, L., BURNS, E. L., SUNTZEFF, V., and MOSKOP, M., Internal secretion as factor in origin of cancer, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 117-123, Aug. '36
Carcinoma-like proliferations in vagina, cervix, and uterus of mouse treated with estrogenic hormones, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 320-322, Nov. '36
——See **SUNTZEFF, V., jt. auth.**
——**SAXTON, J., and HAYWARD, S. J.**, Relationship of anterior pituitary gland to thyroid and ovary, Endocrinology 20: 511-519, July '36
LOEBL, K., Ueber die Vialesche Reaktion auf adrenalinverwandte Substanzen im Blute, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 651-653, May 22, '36
LOEFER, J. B., and HALL, R. P., Effect of ethyl alcohol on growth of 8 protozoan species in bacteria-free cultures, Arch.f.Protistenk. 87: 123-130, '36
LOEFFLER, L. (Brooklyn), Genesis of intestinal infarction following embolization of superior mesenteric artery, Arch.Path. 22: 755-762, Dec. '36
LOEFFLER, L. (Königsberg), Der Auslesegedanke als Forderung in der Medizin, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 673-676, April 24, '36
LÖFFLER, W., Die Indikationsstellung zur künstlichen Unterbrechung der Schwangerschaft vom intern medizinischen Standpunkt aus, Helvet.med.acta 2: 465-476, Nov. '35
Endocarditis parietalis fibroplastica mit Bluteosinophilie. Ein eigenartiges Krankheitsbild, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 817-820, Aug. 29, '36
Zur Therapie des Oedems, Helvet.med.acta 3: 525-559, Sept. '36
LÖFVENDAHL, H., Gjessing's and Lingjaerde's studies on schizophrenia, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 647-658, May 8, '36
LÖHE, H., Das Erysipel, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 519-523, Sept. 15, '36
——**and SCHMIDT, W.**, Augenbeteiligung bei Mycosis fungoides, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1329-1330, Oct. 3, '36
LÖHLEIN, W.: See **BARTMANN, F., jt. auth.**

LÖHR, H., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Jodstoffwechsels; experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Aufnahme des Jods beim Menschen aus der Umgebung, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 132-140, '36
Über mechanische Kreislaufschädigungen, Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 142-160, '36
Über Kreislaufanaleptica, Med.Welt **10:** 1319-1322, Sept. 12, '36
LÖHR, W., Die Behandlung der akuten und chronischen Osteomyelitis der Röhrenknochen mit dem Lebertrangips, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 997-1002, June 19, '36
Die Behandlung von Hand- (Fuss-) Verletzungen mit Lebertran bzw. mit dem Lebertran-Gipsverband, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 421-427, Aug. 1, '36
Hirngefässverletzungen in arteriographischer Darstellung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2466-2482, Oct. 17, '36
Wunddiphtherie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2482-2492, Oct. 17, '36
Hirngefässverletzungen in arteriographischer Darstellung; thrombotische Verstopfungen und Zerreissungen von Gefässen des Gehirns, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2593-2608, Oct. 31, '36
——**See ANDERNACH, F., jt. auth.**
LOEHR, W. M., Theories of sleep, J.Indiana M.A. **29:** 520-524, Oct. '36
LÖHR METHOD: See Osteomyelitis, therapy
von LÖLHÖFFEL, E., Aus der Praxis der Sportärztin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 50-51, '36
LØNBERG, A., Fifteen cases of grave diabetes treated with protamine insulinate, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1011-1018, Oct. 22, '36
Cevitamic acid in therapy of Schönlein-Henoch's purpura, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1067-1071, Oct. 29, '36
LÖNNE, F., Wirksame gesetzmässige Krebsbekämpfung und die Lehre der bisherigen sogenannten Frühsymptome des Gebärmutterhals- und Scheidenkrebses, Med.Welt **10:** 1567-1568, Oct. 17, '36
LOEPER, M., Sur l'ictère catarrhal, Progrès méd., pp. 986-994, June 13, '36
Cancer du sein chez l'homme, Progrès méd., pp. 1519-1528, Oct. 3, '36
L'art dans l'édition médicale, Progrès méd., pp. 1528-1533, Oct. 3, '36; also, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1402-1406, Oct. 10, '36
Thérapeutique des intoxications alimentaires, Presse méd. **44:** 1705-1707, Oct. 31, '36
——**and BIOY, E.**, La lithiase pancréatique, Nutrition **6:** 231-269, '36
——**and COTTET, J.**, La spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique, Progrès méd., pp. 897-910, May 30, '36
Les ictères aigus par rétention, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1253-1258, Sept. 9, '36
——**and FAU, R.**, Cachexie hypophysaire et anorexie mentale, Monde méd.,Paris **46:** 921-931, Oct. 1, '36
——**and GILBRIN, É.**, Les métastases du cancer de l'œsophage, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 769-786, July '36
——**and LESURE, A.**, Le taux de certaines phénylamines évaluées en tyramine dans les sérums des hypertendus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 292-294, '36
——**and SOULIÉ, P.**, Modifications électrocardiographiques après ligature de la veine porte. Etude expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1252-1253, '36
La participation du pancréas au syndrome d'ictère catarrhal, Nutrition **6:** 271-284, '36
——**BIOY, E., and PERREAU, P.**, Le processus de précipitation calcique dans le pancréas, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 673-678, May 4, '36
——**CHABROL, E., COTTET, J., and LESURE, A.**, Elimination comparée de l'acide ascorbique par les glandes hépatique et rénale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 404-406, '36
——**COTTET, J., and LESURE, A.**, Recherches sur la teneur du foie en acide ascorbique au cours des hépatites, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 388-390, '36
——**RIOM and PERREAU, P.**, Syndromes nerveux dans le cancer de l'œsophage, Presse méd. **44:** 1025-1028, June 24, '36
——**ROY, A., PERREAU, P., and VARAY,** L'œdème des hépatites ictérigènes graves, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 1173-1180, July 13, '36
——**SOULIÉ, P., and MARCHON,** Intoxication par l'aniline avec cyanose intense, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1003-1006, June 22, '36
LÖRINCZ, F., and MAKARA, G., Investigations into fly density in Hungary in years 1934 and 1935, Quart. Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations **5:** 219-227, June '36
——**SZAPPANOS, G., and MAKARA, G.**, On flies visiting human fæces in Hungary, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **5:** 228-236, June '36
LOESCH, W., Über Verkalkung in den Knorpeln der kleinen Bronchien, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **97:** 192-193, '36
LOESCHCKE, H. H., Gefässapparat und Lymphbahnen der Vater-Pacinischen Lamellenkörperchen des Menschen, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **39:** 315-330, '36
LOESCHKE, A., Weitere Beiträge zum Problem der renalen Wachstumsstörung, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **147:** 65-80, '36
LOESER, A., Die Schutzwirkung des Blutes gegen das thyreotrope Hormon des Hypophysenvorderlappens, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **57:** 569, July 4, '36; 585, July 11, '36
LØVSET, J., Shoulder delivery in breech presentation and new method of performing it, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **97:** 1041-1048, Oct. '36
LOEWE, G., Fremdkörperileus nach Appendektomie, Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **163:** 384-389, '36
LOEWE, G. M., Sporotrichosis of cervical area, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1040-1041, Sept. 26, '36
LOEWE, S., Pharmacological contributions to problem of autonomic control of skeletal muscle tonus, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58:** 229-238, Nov. '36
LOEWE-LYON, S., Quelques vues récentes se rapportant à l'allergie et à la désensibilisation, Presse méd. **44:** 1505-1508, Sept. 26, '36
LÖWENBACH, H., Messende Untersuchungen über die Erregbarkeit des Zentralnervensystems von Geisteskranken, vor allem von periodisch Katatonen, mit Hilfe quantitativer Vestibulariareizung, Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 313-323, '36
LŒWENBERG, E., L'activité du centre de sérum de convalescent de Strasbourg dans la lutte contre les maladies contagieuses (en particulier rougeole, scarlatine et poliomyélite). Quelques chiffres pour les années 1930-1935, J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 417-418, May 14, '36
——**See BORREL, A., jt. auth.**
LÖWENBERG, K., Pick's disease; clinicopathologic contribution, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 768-789, Oct. '36
——**and ZBINDEN, T.**, Epidemic encephalitis (St. Louis type) in Toledo, Ohio, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 1155-1165, Dec. '36
——**WAGGONER, R. W., and ZBINDEN, T.**, Destruction of cerebral cortex following nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia, Ann.Surg. **104:** 801-810, Nov. '36
von LOEWENSTEIN, Der Bergmann bei unterirdischen Gesteinsarbeiten, Verhandl. d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med.,Kong. 48, pp. 143-154, '36
LÖWENSTEIN, A., Ueber Lipoideinlagerung bei Mensch und Versuchstier, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **96:** 765-778, June '36
LOEWENSTEIN, E., Tuberculous bacilliæmia and its significance in medicine, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **4:** 819-832, Dec. '35
Zur Frage der Tuberkelbacilliämie, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **88:** 568-573, '36 [Comment on Schramek's article]
LÖWENSTEIN, F., Ueber die Leistungsfähigkeit flüssiger Nährböden zur Ernzüchtung von Tuberkelbazillen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 577-578, June 13, '36
LŒWENSTEIN, R., La psychanalyse des troubles de la puissance sexuelle, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **8:** 538-600, '35
LÖWENSTEIN-REACTION: See Leprosy
LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A., Note on tick-typhus in Eastern Province of Uganda, East African M.J. **13:** 141-145, Aug. '36
Diseases of skin in Negroes, J.Trop.Med. **39:** 209, Sept. 15, '36; 250, Nov. 2, '36; 260, Nov. 16, '36
Place of logic in medical education, East African M.J. **13:** 204-210, Oct. '36
LŒWENTHAL, N., Remarques critiques sur les cellules adipeuses a noyau central, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **21:** 359-363, '36
LOEWI, O., Quantitative und qualitative Untersuchungen über den Sympathicusstoff, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **237:** 504-514, '36
LÖWI (LÓRAND), S.: See Lóránd, S.
LÖWY, E., Ueber die Prophylaxe und Unterdrückung der Pneumonie durch Ephetonin und ähnliche Körper, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 595-596, May 8, '36
LÖWY, K., Stauungsblutung aus beiden Ohren nach Selbstmordversuch durch Erhängen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 294-295, March '36
Über einen vor 30 Jahren operierten Kleinhirnabszess, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 822-825, July '36
LÖWY, M., Gleichläufige extrapyramidale Bewegungsarmut mit steifer Haltung sowie der depressiven ähnliche Hemmung und psychogene "protestierende" Abkehr, Wissensch.Festschr.,Josef Reinhold, pp. 113-128, '36
LOEWY, P.: See **GOLDHAMMER, H., jt. auth.**
LOFFREDO, L., Tubercolosi del peritoneo e stato puerperale, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **10:** 375-382, June '36
LOGROSCINO, D., Inflammatory localized lesions of juxtaepiphyseal zone of neck of femur, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 671-684, July '36
Il legamento rotondo e le sue arterie nella patologia dell'epifisi femorale, Chir.d.org.di movimento **22:** 111-146, July '36
Das Hüftgelenk und das Sakroiliakalgelenk in günstiger röntgenographischer Projektion (Positio postero-anterior obliqua P. A. O.), Röntgenpraxis **8:** 433-445, July '36
LOH, V. T., and TAI, T. Y., Study of blood in cholera, with note on urine analysis, Chinese M.J. **50:** 651-664, May '36

LOHFELDT, P., Die wichtigsten Funktionsstörungen des Kehlkopfes und ihre Übungsbehandlung, Med.Welt 10: 708-711, May 16, '36

LOHMANN, C. J., Gastro-enterostomy in peptic ulcer, J. Iowa M.Soc. 26: 520-523, Sept. '36

LOHMANN, C. W., Zur Differentialdiagnose präpylorischer Magenerkrankungen im Röntgenbild, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 327-345, Oct. '36

LOHMANN, R., Über das Verhalten des Fermentes der Milchsäuregärung beim Glykogenzerfall, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 239-242, '36

LOHR, O. W.: See **GUMP, M. E., jt. auth.**

LOHSE, E., Über einen Fall von Icterus gravis mit Eklampsie bei einem Kinde im ersten Lebensjahre, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 40-44, '36

LOIR, A., Maladie cutanée dûe au coprah avarié, Arch. méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3649-3650, April '36

L'ozone, Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3755-3763, July '36

——**and LEGANGNEUX, H.,** La lutte contre la fièvre typhoïde, Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3920-3927, Oct. '36

Mortalité des enfants de cinq à quinze ans, Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris 116: 219-226, Oct. 20, '36

LOISEAU: See **SAIDMAN, J., jt. auth.**

LOISEAU, G.: See **LALLEMANT, M., jt. auth.**

LOISELEUR, Une thérapeutique activée et dirigée par l'association des courants de d'Arsonval et des injections intra-veineuses, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 24: 770-772, Oct. '36

LOIZAGA, N. S., Determinación de los gases de la sangre de los cobayos infectados experimentalmente con carbunco, Semana méd. 2: 491-495, Aug. 20, '36

——**CLATRO SAGASTUME, L., VIVOLI, D., and GAMBA, R.,** Enfermedad autóctona por mordedura de rata, Semana méd. 2: 739-743, Sept. 10, '36

LOJACONO, S., Tuberculosis and Finns of Marquette County, Michigan, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 725-733, Dec. '36

LOJANDER, W., Vitamin C content of boiled potato and its variations, Duodecim 52: 787-797, '36

LOKSHINA, S. Y., Injury of optic nerve in tobacco toxicosis, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 464-468, '36

LOLLI, G., Ulteriori osservazioni sul comportamento dell'alcoolemia provocata dopo pasto in alcune affezioni del fegato e delle vie biliari, Fisiol.e med. 7: 495-510, Aug. 20, '36

LOLLI, N., Centri vegetativi encefalici e ricambio, Cervello 15: 197-219, July 15, '36

LOMAN, J., DAMESHEK, W., MYERSON, A., and GOLDMAN, D., Effect of alterations in posture on intra-arterial blood pressure in man; pressure in carotid, brachial and femoral arteries in normal subjects, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1216-1224, June '36

Effect of alterations in posture on intra-arterial blood pressure in man; pressure in carotid artery in arteriosclerosis, during syncope and after use of vasodilator drugs, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1225-1232, June '36

——See **MYERSON, A., jt. auth.**

LOMAZOV, M. G., Errors in diagnosis and therapy of tuberculosis of pubic bones and of symphysis, Sovet. khir., no. 8, pp. 130-134, '35

LOMBARD, H. L.: See **CHADWICK, H. D., jt. auth.**

LOMBARD, P., Traitement de l'ostéomyélite aiguë des adolescents, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 630-633, April 29, '36

LOMBARDI, A., Ancora sul concetto di costituzione delinquenziale, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 137-150, '36

LOMBARDI, E., and CINO, J. A., Chimismo gastrico ed eritropoiesi, Riforma med. 52: 1343-1350, Oct. 3, '36

LOMBARDI, Q., "Doble lesión congénita". Enfermedad de Roger y estrechez del istmo de la aorta, Semana méd. 2: 1004-1008, Oct. 8, '36

LOMBOK: See Capsicum

LOMBROSO, CESARE (1836-1909)

—life and work, [P. Farreras] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 19: 251-253, May '36

—Lombroso's conception of pellagra and cretinism, [U. Lombroso] Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 285-290, May-June '36

—number in his honor, containing résumés of life and of work in criminal anthropology, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 1-422, '36

—work on influence of meteorology on crime, [P. Farreras] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 19: 313-314, June '36

—work, with bibliography of work on pellagra [P. Farreras] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 19: 379-381, July '36

LOMBROSO, U., La pellagra ed il cretinesimo nella concezione lombrosiana, Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 285-290, May-June '36

Capsule surrenali e ricambio gassoso, Biol.med.,Milano 12: 193-207, July-Aug. '36

LOMHOLT, S., Zwei Fälle von Sarkoid Boeck mit eigentümlichen grossen circinären Infiltraten in der Haut, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 132-139, '36

LOMHOLT, S.—Continued

Zur Bestimmung des wirksamen Strahlengebietes bei der Finsenbehandlung von Lupus vulgaris mit konzentriertem Kohlenbogenlicht, Acta radiol. 17: 311-343, '36

Traitement du prurigo solaire par les injections intra-veineuses de chloride d'or, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 562-570, June '36

Sur la valeur des traitements différents du lupus vulgaire, Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 355-358, Aug. '36

Occurrence of warts and interdigital epidermophytosis in school children in Copenhagen on bases of examination of 1,400 children, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 799-801, Aug. 27, '36

Antileprol treatment in dermatology, Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 389-401, Sept. '36

Alpha and beta rays in skin therapy, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 29: 1401-1408, Sept. '36; also, Alpha and beta ray therapy in dermatology, Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 567-582, Nov. '36

LOMINSKI, I., Inactivation du bactériophage par l'acide ascorbique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 766-768, '36

Réapparition spontanée du titre lytique chez le bactériophage inactivé par chauffage, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 769-771, '36

——See **LEVIN, B. S., jt. auth.**

LOMON, A.: See **CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**

Lo MONACO, G.: See **LUCACER, M., jt. auth.**

Lo MONACO CROCE, T., Eritrocitosi da alte quote e riflessi condizionali, Fisiol.e med. 7: 601-616, Sept. 20, '36

LOMRY, Une endémie de paratyphus B. Schottmuller dans un village des Ardennes, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1761-1766, Oct. 4, '36

LONDON, E. S., Organostomie; Hepatostomie, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 98: 455-460, '36

LONDON OPERATION: See Portal Vein, surgery

LONDRES, G., Quecksilbererkrankungen der Niere, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1713-1714, Oct. 16, '36

LONERO, G., Le alterazioni vertebrali nei cocchieri di mestiere, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 7: 103-106, April '36

LONG, C. F., SHEPLIN, L., and FISHBACK, D. B., Spontaneous hyperinsulinism due to pancreatic adenoma in patient with carcinoma of sigmoid—catastrophic conjunction, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 488-489, Sept. '36

LONG, C. N. H., Disturbances of endocrine balance and their relation to diseases of metabolism, Ann.Int. Med. 9: 1619-1627, June '36

LONG, E. R., Concepts of cardiac pathology before Morgagni, Ann.M.Hist. 8: 442-447, Sept. '36

LONG, H. F., Some of the evils that have crept into medical profession, Indust.Med. 5: 357-358, July '36

LONG, J. P., JR., Ante-partum hemorrhage, Memphis M.J. 11: 7-12, July '36

LONG, M. L.: See **BISCHOFF, F., jt. auth.**

LONG, R. H., Psychotic disturbances incidental to pregnancy, puerperal state and menopause, South.Med.& Surg. 98: 310-313, June '36

LONGACRE, J. J., Treatment of contracted bladder with controlled tidal irrigation, J.Urol. 36: 25-33, July '36

LONGEVITY: See Life, duration; Old Age

LONGIN, L. A., Dermatitis vegetans (pemphigus végétant aigu bénin), Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 678-684, July '36

LONGINOTTI, L. E., Seno cavernoso y conexiones venosas óculodentarias; contribución al estudio de las trombofiebitis del seno cavernoso de origen dentario, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1905-1917, Aug 12, '36

LONGINOV, A. N., Improvement in medical training in Russia, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 304-306, Feb. 29, '36

LONGLEY, E. G.: See **POTTER, J. E., jt. auth.**

LONGO, D., Sulla specificità della prova biologica col siero di sangue per la diagnosi di botulismo, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1355-1362, July 27, '36

Sulla possibilità di ottenere un "test prostatico," Policlinico (sez.med.) 43: 477-483, Oct. '36

LONGO, P. W.: See **VAMPRÉ, E., jt. auth.**

LONGSWORTH, L. G., Estimation of bacterial populations with aid of photoelectric densitometer, J.Bact. 32: 307-328, Sept. '36

——**and MacINNES, D. A.,** Bacterial growth at constant *p*H; apparent oxidation-reduction potential, acid production,and population studies of Lactobacillus acidophilus under anaerobic conditions, J.Bact. 32: 567-585, Nov. '36

LONGUET: See **HEUYER, G., jt. auth.**

——See **RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., jt. auth.**

LONGUET, A.: See **COURTOIS, J., jt. auth.**

LONGWELL, B. B., and RAVIN, A., Effect of intravenous administration of protamine insulin, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 453-456, Nov. '36

——See **CRABTREE, D. G., jt. auth.**

——See **WARING, J. J., jt. auth.**

——**JOHNSTON, R. P., and HILL, R. M.,** Activity of yeast extract in prevention of renal hypertrophy caused by high protein diets, J.Nutrition 12: 155-164, Aug. '36

LOOBY, J. P.: See **GUNTER, J. H., jt. auth.**

LOOMIS, D., Plastic studies in abnormal renal architecture; vascular and parenchymal changes in arteriosclerotic Bright's disease, Arch.Path. **22:** 435-463, Oct. '36
LOOMIS, R. N.: See BOGEN, E., jt. auth.
LOOPER, E. A., Laryngectomy: improved technic, South. M.J. **29:** 1165-1169, Dec. '36
LOOS, H. O., Die Carcinome der Anhangsgebilde der Haut, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **174:** 465-516, '36
LOP, Erysipèle bronzé de Velpeau; streptococcémie hémolytique; immuno-transfusion associée au sérum de Vincent. Guérison, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1142-1143, Aug. 12, '36
Oblitération de l'aorte abdominale au cours d'une endocardite végétante, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1143, Aug. 12, '36
LOPATIN, V. M.: See SHULUTKO, L. I., jt. auth.
LOPES, O., Apoplexía da úvula, An.de oto-rino-laring. **2:** 14-19, March '36
LÓPEZ, E.: See ZAPATERO DOMINGUEZ, J., jt. auth.
LÓPEZ, J. A., Neurodocitis del nervio cubital; su tratamiento quirúrgico, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **15:** 81-109, Feb. '36
Úlceras gastroduodenales y hernia epigástrica; relaciones etiopatogenicas, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **15:** 144-149, March '36
LÓPEZ ALBO, W., Un caso de ópticomielitis subaguda (enfermedad de Dévic), Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **5:** 60-66, March-April '36
Iván Petrovitch Pavlov, An.de med.int. **5:** 596-598, June '36
LÓPEZ AREAL, L., Situs inversus del arco aórtico, An. Casa de Salud Valdecilla **7:** 265-270, '36; also, Arch. cardiol.y hemat. **17:** 173-178, June '36
——and CIMADEVILA REINOSO, A., La calcificación de la capa media de las arterias, Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 357-362, Nov. '34
LÓPEZ BATLLORI, J.: See TEXIDÓ, S., jt. auth.
LÓPEZ BONILLA, J., JR., Conceptos actuales sobre el tratamiento quirúrgico de la tuberculosis pulmonar, An.de cir. **2:** 208-215, Aug. '36
LÓPEZ-DURÁN, L., Complicaciones osteoarticulares de la fiebre tifoidea, An.de med.int. **5:** 407-428, May '36
LÓPEZ ESNAURRIZAR, M., Classification des maladies du travailleur, Cir.y cirujanos **4:** 7-9, Jan. '36; also, Clasificación de las enfermedades del trabajador, Clín.y lab. **29:** 128-129, Aug. '36
LÓPEZ FERNÁNDEZ, A., and BERENGUER de la PAZ, A., Fractura espontanea de tibia, Crón.méd.,Valencia **40:** 243-247, April 15, '36
LÓPEZ FERNANDEZ, F.: See OTEIZA SETIEN, A., jt. auth.
LÓPEZ GARCÍA, A.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
LÓPEZ IBOR, Sobre las psicosis tabéticas, Arch.de neurobiol. **15:** 535-540, '35
LÓPEZ MORALES, J. M.: See DOMENECH, F., jt. auth.
LÓPEZ MUÉLLEDES, F., Proyecto de organización del cuerpo de profilaxis venérea, Med.ibera **2:** 163-165, Aug. 8, '36
LÓPEZ RAMÍREZ, R., and ISRAEL, J. E., Modificaciones electrocardiográficas por cambio de posición, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1524-1528, June 24, '36
LOPHOPHORA: See Anhalonium
LORAND, S., Erfahrungen mit dem modifizierten Tokograph, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **103:** 137-145, Sept. '36
LORANDO, N., L'épidémie de Drapetsona et de Kokinia est une fièvre dengue, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **28:** 265-273, Sept.-Oct. '36
——See LÉPINE, P., jt. auth.
——and SOTIRIADES, D., Immunity in malaria; therapeutic results obtained from subcutaneous injection of immunized blood, J.Trop.Med. **39:** 197-204, Sept. 1, '36
LORD, G. B., and LAUGHTON, N. B., Preventive measures in anti-tuberculosis scheme, M.Officer **56:** 143-144, Oct. 3, '36
LORDA AUDERA, V., Las lesiones pancréaticas en la oclusión intestinal, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **25:** 355-366, April '36
LORDOSIS: See Spine, curvature
LORDY, C., Hermaphroditismo verdadeiro e pseudo hermaphroditismo, Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo **1:** 247-256, Dec. '35
LORE, J. M., Suggested operative procedure for relief of stenosis in double abductor paralysis: anatomic study, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 679-686, Sept.'36
——See PULLEN, E. M., jt. auth.
LORENTE, F.: See d'HARCOURT, J. M., jt. auth.
LORENTZ, F. H., Der bestimmende Konstitutionsindex und die neue Konstitutionsformel, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 39-40, '36
LORENZ, ADOLF, Zur Geschichte des Universitäts-Ambulatoriums und der Abteilung für orthopädische Chirurgie im Allgemeinen Krankenhause in Wien, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 883-885, Aug. 15, '36
——and LORENZ, ALBERT, "Bloodless operations" in orthopedic surgery, Bucureşti med. **7:** 21-22, '35
LORENZ, ALBERT: See LORENZ, ADOLF, jt. auth.
LORENZ, E. (Boston), and MENKIN, V., Experimental siderosis; spectroscopic studies of iron-containing pigment, Arch.Path. **22:** 82-85, July '36
LORENZ, E. (Graz), Zur Vitaminbehandlung der Werlhofschen Krankheit, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1193-1197, Sept. 25, '36
LORENZ, G., Ein Fall von peroraler Kampfer-Vergiftung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 816-817, June 26, '36
LORENZ, J., Fortschritte aus dem Gebiet der Röntgenapparate, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 246-249, May 1, '36
LORENZ OPERATION: See Hip Joint, dislocations
LORENZANA, F. G., and BAAMONDE, J. M., Hernia y pseudohernia diafragmática, Rev.españ.de enferm.d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición **2:** 563-570, Aug. '36
LORENZINI, G., Nouveaux aspects dans la clinique des déficiences vitaminiques, Paris méd. **1:** 539-552, June 13, '36
de LORENZO, F., Sulla diagnosi precoce del cancro del retto, Gazz.d.osp. **57:** 851-854, Sept. 6, '36
LORENZO, R., and BOTO, D., Pericarditis externa adhesiva anterior y latido torácico universal, Rev.méd.latinoam. **21:** 1130-1150, July '36
LORENZOLA, L., L'eutonina nella pratica ostetrica; studio clinico-sperimentale, Terapia **26:** 104-120, April '36
LORENZONI, L., Lo studio del cammino in direzione laterale nella semeiotica infortunistica, Rassegna d. previd.sociale **23:** 15-20, Feb. '36
Orientamento medico-legale per la valutazione di alcune lesioni traumatiche del ginocchio, Rassegna d.previd. sociale **23:** 40-44, June '36
LORENZO y DEAL, J., Leche humana congelada, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **7:** 97-105, March '36
LORETI, F., "Corde anomale" e formazioni reticolate dell'atrio destro del cuore umano. (Nota preventiva), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **50:** 617-622, '36
LORETI, M., La stitichezza in rapporto alle paratiroidi, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 474-476, '34
Complicanze chirurgiche da tifo in vaccinati, Riforma med. **52:** 858-862, June 20, '36
LORIN-EPSHTEYN, M. Y., and DMITRUK, Y. D., Clinical effect of perideferential sympathectomy and funicular neurectomy, Vrach.delo **19:** 145-150, '36
LORTAT-JACOB, E., Quelques indications de petite chirurgie dermatologique, Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 569-578, June 15, '36
——See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
LORTHIOIS, J. (Mme.), and LENOIR, A., Le service social urbain et la collectivité, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **4:** 271-282, June-July '36
LOSADA, C. A., Some values in occupational therapy, Occup.Therapy **15:** 285-289, Oct. '36
de los ANGELES, S., Scientific study of population problems, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **16:** 265-270, May '36
Los servicios médicos y la mancomunidad filipina, Rev. filipina de med.y farm. **27:** 212-215, May '36; also, J. Philippine Islands M.A. **16:** 329-333, June '36
Plea for improvement in economic value of man in Philippines, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **16:** 611-615, Oct. '36
LOSANOW, N.: See BAICENKO, I., jt. auth.
LOSIO OPERATION: See Stomach, ptosis
LOSSEN, H., Schwere Kehlkopfschäden 8 bzw. 11 Jahre nach Abschluss einer Röntgenstrahlenbehandlung wegen tuberkulöser Lymphome, Strahlentherapie **56:** 121-125, '36
LOTH, E., Histology and anthropology, Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 553-554, July 19, '36
LOTHEISSEN, G., Anästhesierungsmethoden in der Hand des praktischen Arztes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 425, April 18, '36; 454, April 25, '36
Die Varizes der Speiseröhre, Med.Klin. **32:** 589-592, May 1, '36
Die Radikaloperation des Schenkelbruches auf inguinalem Wege. Bemerkungen zu der Mitteilung von Papp und Tepperberg, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1092-1093, Aug. 22, '36
LOTHROP, R. E., Potential alkalinity of honey: its acid-base value as food, J.Nutrition **11:** 511-514, June '36
LOTIN, A. V., Orbital cerebral hernias, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 39-48, '36
LOTMAR, F., Neuere Kämpfe um die Auffassung aphasischer Störungen, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **38:** 97-149, '36
LOTZE, H., Unspezifische Infekttherapie, Med.Welt **10:** 631-636, May 2, '36
Paroxysmale Kältehämoglobinurie und Vitamin C. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 941, June 27, '36
——and THADDEA, S., Die experimentelle Meerschweinchen-Diphtherie-Intoxikation und ihre unspezifische Beeinflussung durch körpereigene Substanzen, Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 1512-1515, Oct. 17, '36
LOUBAT and GRENET, Décollement traumatique du fourreau de la verge chez un enfant avec érections réflexes, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 161-162, '36
LOUCKS, H. H.: See FANG, H. C., jt. auth.

LOUGHNANE, F. M., Aneurysm of renal artery, Brit.J. Urol. 8: 146-148, June '36
LOUIS XIII, KING OF FRANCE (1601-1643)
—two unpublished documents on death of Louis XIII, [L. Dujardin] Chron.méd. 43: 173-177, July 1, '36
LOUIS, D. J., Black widow spider poisoning; report of 4 cases, Illinois M.J. 70: 195-197, Aug. '36
LOUIS, L.: See LOUIS, S., jt. auth.
LOUIS, S., and LOUIS, L., Fiches sociales de deux familles décimées par la tuberculose, Tunisie méd. 29: 158-165, April '35
LOUKIDIS, E., Recherches sur l'existence d'une action toxique à distance produite par des bacilles tuberculeux, enfermés dans des sacs de collodion dans le péritoine du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 520-522, '36
——**and KIELANOWSKI, T.**, Comparative study on tuberculous bacillemia in immunized and nonimmunized rabbits, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 848-849, Nov. 1, '36; abstr., Etude comparative de la septicémie à bacilles tuberculeux aviaires chez le lapin immunisé et le lapin non immunisé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 271-272, '36
LOUMOS, S.: See DANFORTH, D. N., jt. auth.
LOUPING-ILL: See Encephalomyelitis
de LOUREIRO, J. A., Le spectre ultra-violet des extraits de tissus. Mise en évidence spectrographique de l'acide ascorbique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 757-768, April '36
LOURIA, H. W.: See BARB, J. S., jt. auth.
LOURIÉ, A. G., and LÉVINE, J. M., Peut-on considérer la réinfection syphilitique comme preuve de guérison d'une première syphilis? Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 334-343, May '36
LOURIE, E. M., and O'CONNOR, R. J., Trypanolysis in vitro by mouse immune serum, Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 385-388, Oct. '36
LOURRENÇO GOMES, E., Henri Vaquez, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 377-378, May-June '36
LOUTCHÉVA, E.: See MORGENSTERN, Z., jt. auth.
LOUVEL, J.: See CHAMPY, CH., jt. auth.
LOUYOT, J.: See VERMELIN, jt. auth.
LOVATT-WENGER, R. A.: See Wenger, R. A. L.
LOVCKAJA, A. J.: See STEBLOW, E. M., jt. auth.
LOVE, J. G., Protrusion of intervertebral disk (fibrocartilage) into spinal canal, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 529-535, Aug. 19, '36
——**and ADSON, A. W.**, Effect of cervicothoracic sympathectomy on headaches, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1203-1207, June '36
——**and KERNOHAN, J. W.**, Dermoid and epidermoid tumors (cholesteatomas) of central nervous system, J.A.M.A. 107: 1876-1883, Dec. 5, '36
LOVE, M.: See COPE, V. Z., jt. auth.
LOVE, R. B., Occipitoposterior positions, Maine.M.J. 27: 139-142, July '36
LOVE, W. H., Principles of radium therapy, J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney 7: 176-184, May 1, '36
Quantitative effect of x rays on mitosis in mouse tumour S-37, M.J.Australia 1: 814-815, June 13, '36
LOVE
—life and love, [I. S. Wile] New York State J.Med. 36: 1035-1048, July 15, '36
LOVELAND, F. L., Standardization of activities of Committee on Medical Economics of mid-west and northwest, Illinois M.J. 69: 510-512, June '36
LOVELL, Z. T., Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, Brit.M.J. 1: 1158, June 6, '36
LOVEMAN, A. B., Simple practical method of administering arsphenamine, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 122-123, July '36
LOVESEY, B. E.: See POIRIER, G. H., jt. auth.
LOVETT-CAMPBELL, A. C., Helminthiasis involving appendix, West African M.J. 8: 15, Nov. '35
Lo VULLO, B., Rendiconto clinico-statistico dei casi di carcinoma della mammella e dell'utero, curati nell'Istituto Radioterapico e Radiodiagnostico Italiano di Firenze, Quaderni radiol. 7: 29-39, Jan. '36
LOWANCE, M. I.: See BLINCOE, H., jt. auth.
LOWE, H. A., Pneumococcic peritonitis (primary), J.Missouri M.A. 33: 353-356, Sept. '36
LOWE, J., Note on tuberculoid changes in leprosy as seen in India, Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 195-200, April-June '36
LOWE, J. T., and STEENBOCK, H., Cereals and rickets; rôle of inorganic phosphorus in calcification on cereal diets, Biochem.J. 30: 1126-1134, July '36
LOWE, T. E., Infective hepatitis with fatal recrudescence, Brit.M.J. 2: 9-11, July 4, '36
——**See BARNES, C. G., jt. auth.**
LOWENBERG, E., Problem of uterine hemorrhage in gynecology, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 337-341, Sept. '36
LOWENBURG, H.: See STRICKLER, A., jt. auth.
LOWER, RICHARD (1631-1691)
—life and times of Richard Lower, physiologist and physician, [E. C. & P. M. Hoff] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 4: 517-535, July '36
LOWER, W. E., Problem of fused kidney, J.Urol. 35: 588-595, June '36
LOWER, W. E.—Continued
Use of "contruin" in treatment of benign prostatic hypertrophy, S.Clin.North America 16: 975-978, Aug. '36
Diagnosis of atypical appendicitis, S.Clin.North America 16: 1099-1106, Aug. '36
LOWMAN, A.: See MOODEY, C. R., jt. auth.
LOWRIE, D. C., New localities for black widow spider, Science 84: 437, Nov. 13, '36
LOWRY, E. C.: See PENNINGTON, J. C., jt. auth.
LOWRY, T. M., Surgical treatment of human bites, Ann. Surg. 104: 1103-1106, Dec. '36
LOWSLEY, O. S., New operations for relief of incontinence in both male and female, J.Urol. 36: 400-413, Oct. '36
——**and BRAY, J. L.**, Surgical relief of impotence; further experiences with new operative procedure, J.A.M.A. 107: 2029-2035, Dec. 19, '36
LOY, D. T.: See NEFF, F. C., jt. auth.
LOYBMAN, A. G., Effect of nephrolysate on elimination of nitrogen, Eksper.med., pp. 101-102, May '36
LOZADA, G., La reacción de la tuberculina en la investigación epidemiológica de la tuberculosis, Rev.méd. veracruzana 16: 2017-2021, Sept. 1, '36
LOZANO LÓPEZ, J., Estudios electrocardiográficos en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 17: 118-130, April '36
——**See ANDREU URRA, J., jt. auth.**
LOZANOV, N. N.: See BAYCHENKO, I. P., jt. auth.
LOZINSKIY, D. A.: See MARKUZE, K. P., jt. auth.
LOZZI, V., Sulla cura delle epididimiti tubercolari, Rinasc. med. 13: 335-336, May 31, '36
LU, D. H.: See KUO, W. T., jt. auth.
LU, G. D.: See PLATT, B. S., jt. auth.
LU, T. W.: See WANG, G. H., jt. auth.
LUBE, F., Vom "Sterbestübchen in Krankenhäusern" und vom Tode überhaupt, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1019, June 19, '36 [Comment on Mühlbächer's article]
LUBETKIN, C.: See LEVALLE, R. P., jt. auth.
LUBICH, V., Tuberculosis hematógena del pulmón, Arch. de tisiol. 12: 86, Jan.-March; 160, April-June '36
LUBIMOFF, G. V.: See RACHMAN, V. I., jt. auth.
LUBIN, S., and CLARKE, F. J., Effects of progestin on afterpains; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 134-138, July '36
LUBLIN, A., Gaswechselwerte bei dosierter Behinderung der Atmung; Untersuchungen bei herzgesunden Menschen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 427-436, '36
Gaswechselwerte bei dosierter Behinderung der Atmung; Untersuchungen bei dyspnoischen Menschen, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 437-443, '36
LUBOMIRSKÝ, M.: See HOCK, A., jt. auth.
LUBOWE, I. I., Management of traumatic injuries, Indust. Med. 5: 332-333, June '36
Venereal disease control program, M.Rec. 144: 21-26, July 1, '36
Treatment of genitourinary infections; use of azo dye, picochrome, M.Rec. 144: 513-515, Dec. 2, '36
——**See STOLOFF, I. A., jt. auth.**
LUBULWA, O. E. S., Case of abortus fever, East African M.J. 13: 148-149, Aug. '36
LUC-CALDWELL OPERATION: See Antrum, diseases; Antrum, surgery
de LUCA, F., La stomosina antiplogena polivalente in stomatologia, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 589-595, June 1, '36
de LUCA, G., Distacco dell'os cotiloideum superius, Chir.d. org.di movimento 22: 234-238, Aug. '36
Un caso di meningioma a localizzazioni multiple curato con i raggi X, Radiol.med. 23: 708-714, Sept. '36
de LUCA, M., Il "fenomeno di ostacolo" nell'eczema, Arch. ital.di dermat., sif. 12: 260-267, April '36
Potere treponemicida dei preparati antiluetici e tessuto cutaneo, Rinasc.med. 13: 371, June 15, '36
Comportamento dei fermenti serici ed urinari nell'individuo eczematoso, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 617-632, Aug. '36
——**See de BLASIO, R., jt. auth.**
LUCACER, M., and Lo MONACO, G., Sulla pressione ottimale nel pneumotorace ipotensivo (ricerce ergomanometriche e radiochimografiche), Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 472-477, July 31, '36
LUCARELLI, G., Sul potere assorbente dell'uretere. (Ricerche sperimentali con liquidi colorati, indacocarminio e bleu di metilene, e con tossine batteriche, difterica e tetanica), Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 410-422, '36
LUCAS, A. M., Ultracentrifugation of intranuclear inclusions in submaxillary glands of guinea pigs and ground moles, Am.J.Path. 12: 933-948, Nov. '36
——**and MIKSICEK, J. E.**, Nerve cells without central processes in fourth spinal ganglion of bullfrog, Science 84: 207-208, Aug. 28, '36
LUCAS, C. De F., Calculation of dosage in radium treatment of carcinoma of cervix, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 477-489, Oct. '36

LUCAS, G. H. W., and HENDERSON, V. E., Effect of various drugs on physical properties of mucus secretion, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 201-210, Sept. 30, '36

LUCAS, M., Luftembolie der Herzkranzarterien nach Pneumothoraxnachfüllung, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 223-228, '36

LUCCA, A., Il movimento degli illegittimi in Piemonte, Lattante 7: 195-212, April '36

LUCCHETTI, GIORGIO, L'inizio della tubercolosi intestinale negli ammalati di tbc. polmonare, Gazz.d.osp. 57: 779-782, Aug. 16, '36

LUCCHETTI, GIOVANNI, Comportamento della chetonemia dopo röntgen-irradiazione a forti dosi in donne affette da cancro dell'utero, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 127-143, April '36

LUCCHI, G., Contributo allo studio della fisiopatologia della vecchiaia: il ricambio idrico-salino, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 136-167, March '36

LUCCIONI, C., Difficoltà ed equivoci nella diagnosi di gravidanza in donne nubili, Rinasc.med. 13: 451-452, July 15, '36

LUCCIONI, F., A propos de trois cas de mal de Pott avec abcès traités par la greffe osseuse, Marseille-méd. 1: 729-733, May 25, '36

——and BLANCHARD, J., Sur l'action de l'anatoxine antistaphylococcique de Ramon dans un cas de staphylococcémie à forme grave, Marseille-méd. 1: 734-736, May 25, '36

LUCE, F., Die Furchen des menschlichen Antlitzes und ihre anatomischen Grundlagen. Ein Beitrag zur Physiognomik, Morphol.Jahrb. 77: 432-466, '36

LUCENA, J. M., Fundamentos clínicos para la determinación de la técnica de la prostatectomía, Rev. españ.de med.y cir. 19: 319-321, June '36

LUCHERINI, T., Tonsillografia e linfografia cervicale. Dimostrazione sperimentale delle connessioni linfatiche fra tonsille palatine e linfo-ghiandole cervicali. (Nota preventiva), Radiol.med. 23: 445-451, June '36

LUCHI, R.: See MÓ GATTI, E., jt. auth.

LUCHSINGER, C., Therapeutische Neugewinne durch Mitcinbeziehung seelischer Vorgänge, Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 151-153, May 1, '36

LUCHSINGER, R., Ergebnisse der Uebungsbehandlung bei Halbseitenlähmungen des Kehlkopfes, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 760-762, Aug. 8, '36

de LUCIA, P. (Lausanne), Ricerche sugli angiomioneuromi, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 7: 106-112, Jan. '36

de LUCIA, P. (Naples) and TORELLA, M., Sul valore clinico di alcune prove di funzionalità epatica, Clin. med.ital. 67: 562-576, Aug. '36

LUCIA, S. P., BLUMBERG, T., BROWN, J. W., and GOSPE, S. M., Relation between suspension stability of erythrocytes and various constituents of pathologic human blood, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 179-185, Aug. '36

——See ALLEN, F. W., jt. auth.

——See COSACESCO, A., jt. auth.

LUCIAN (c. 120-c. 200)

—"Tragopodagra" of Lucian, Greek tragedy dealing with subject of gout, [A. Braun] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1477-1478, Sept. 4, '36

LUCINESCU, E., Funktionelle Strukturen experimenteller Herkunft, Morphol.Jahrb. 78: 234-252, '36

LUCK, J. M., Liver proteins; question of protein storage, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 491-510, Sept. '36

——See DAVIS, B. L., JR., jt. auth.

LUCKIESH, M., and MOSS, F. K., Visual tasks in sight-saving classes, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 992-999, Nov. '36

LUCKNER, H., and TILGER, F., Über die klinische und praktische Bedeutung der Bestimmung des mittleren Erythrocytendurchmessers mit Hilfe der halometrischen Methode unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Leberkrankheiten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 126-143, '36

LUCKSCH, F., Untersuchungen über Pellagra, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 130: 32-59, '36

Prof. Dr. Anton Ghon zum Gedächtnis, Med.Klin. 32: 918-919, July 3, '36

LUCO V., J., La perfusión en el estudio de la fisiología, Rev.de med.y aliment. 2: 90-92, Jan. '36

LUCRETIUS (c. 96-55 B. C.)

—medical references in Lucretius, [A. Braun] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1648-1649, Oct. 2, '36

ŁUCZYŃSKI, W., Social factors in etiology of hypertension, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 665-667, Aug. 23, '36

ŁUCZYŃSKI, Z.: See ELMER, W., jt. auth.

LUDÁNY, G., Die Wirkung der ultravioletten Strahlung auf das Villikinin, Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 192-194, '36

——and JOURDAN, F., Die Wirkung des Vagus, Splanchnikus und physiologischer sympatischer Erregung auf die Darmzottentätigkeit, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 281-287, May 15, '36

——See de KOKAS, E., jt. auth.

LUDEWIG, F., Zur Kasuistik der Pagetschen Erkrankung, Röntgenpraxis 8: 538-543, Aug. '36

LUDEWIG, S., and CHANUTIN, A., Lipoid phosphorus content of hypertrophied hearts and kidneys in rat, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 327-332, Aug. '36

——See CHANUTIN, A., jt. auth.

LUDEWIG, S.—Continued

——WILLIAMS, E. T. R., and CHANUTIN, A., Experimental renal insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; relationship of urine urea, blood urea and urea (Addis) ratio in rats on whole dried meat diets, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 89-94, July '36

LUDFORD, R. J., Action of toxic substances upon division of normal and malignant cells in vitro and in vivo, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 411-441, '36

LUDLUM, W. D., JR.: See RITTER, H. H., jt. auth.

LUDORFF, W., Der Fisch im Netze des Gesetzgebers, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 854-855, May 22, '36

LUDTMANN, H., Haematologische Untersuchungen in der Balneologie, Med.Welt 10: 606-608, April 25, '36

LUDVIGH, E. J.: See IRVINE, S. R., jt. auth.

LUDWIG, CARL (1816-1895)

—Ludwig and his American students, [G. Rosen] Bull. Inst.Hist.Med. 4: 609-650, Oct. '36

LUDWIG, E., Suicidversuch mit den Wurzeln von Atropa Belladonna, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 598-600, May 30, '36

LUDWIG, F., and von RIES, J., Die hormonale Beeinflussung der Geschlechtsdifferenzierung, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 1925-1927, Aug. 15, '36

LUDWIG, H. (Basel), Zur Pathogenese und Therapie der nicht-tropischen Spru, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 66: 473-477, May 16, '36

Über die Wirkung von Pyridin-Einatmung bei Katzen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 178-182, '36

Experimentelles zur Hydromechanik und Hämodynamik; die Pulswellengeschwindigkeit bei Gesunden und Kranken, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 352-370, '36

LUDWIG, H. (Oschatz), Über die isolierten Frakturen der Dorn- und Querfortsätze der Wirbelsäule, Monatschr. f.Unfallh. 43: 295-301, June '36

LUDWIG, W., and von MÜTZENBECHER, P., Über die Entstehung von Thyroxin durch Jodierung von Eiweiss. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. (Hft. 1-2) 244: iv, '36

LÜ, F. H.: See LENDLE, L., jt. auth.

——See LABES, R., jt. auth.

LUECKE, P. E., Prevention and treatment of poliomyelitis —résumé, Texas State J.Med. 32:216-218, July '36

LUEDDE, W. H., Transparent exophthalmometer, Arch. Ophth. 16: 681-683, Oct. '36

LÜDIN, M., Knochenveränderung (Druckusur) durch Tumor des neuromyoarteriellen Glomus, Röntgenpraxis 8: 375-376, June '36

Pankreassteine im Röntgenbilde, Röntgenpraxis 8: 462-463, July '36

——and MÜLLER, O., Zahnveränderungen nach protrahiert-fraktionierter Röntgenbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie 56: 644-649, '36

LÜERS, H., Erbänderungen durch Radiowellen? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1330-1332, Aug. 14, '36

LUEKEN, B., Die Dynamik des einzelnen Herzschlags, Med.Welt 10: 1289-1291, Sept. 5, '36

——See BROSS, W., jt. auth.

LUENGO TAPIA, M., Crenoterapia complementaria artificial, Clín.y lab. 29: 143-145, Aug. '36

LÜSCHER, E., Über den neurovasculären Symptomenkomplex, Acta oto-laryng. 23: 458-469, '36

Importance of otomicroscopy in diagnosis and treatment of so-called secretory middle-ear catarrh, J.Laryng. & Otol. 51: 454-460, July '36

Otomicroscopy in living, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 779-786, Dec. '36

LUETH, H. C., and SUTTON, D. C., Lung abscess; clinical consideration of 101 cases, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1056-1064, July '36

——GANT, V. A., and SUTTON, D. C., Black sputum: anthracosis and silicosis in same patient, J.A.M.A. 107: 778-780, Sept. 5, '36

——SUTTON, D. C., McMULLEN, C. J., and MUEHLBERGER, C. W., Generalized discoloration of skin resembling argyria following prolonged oral use of bismuth; case of "bismuthia," Arch.Int.Med. 57: 1115-1124, June '36

LUETIN TEST: See Syphilis, diagnosis

LUGARO, E., Ottorino Rossi, Riv.di pat.nerv. 47: 449-459, May-June '36

LUGAS, E.: See LEONE, A., jt. auth.

LUGINBUHL, C. B., Treatment of rheumatic heart disease, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 513-516, Sept. '36

LUGLI, G.: See BIETTI, G. B., jt. auth.

LUGLI, L., Contributo alla conoscenza delle lesioni biomicroscopiche della Descemet, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 135-139, March-April '36

LUGOL SOLUTION (iodine): See Stains and Staining

LUGONES, C., Absceso metastático del cerebro con afasia amnésica, Semana méd. 1: 1239-1249, April 16, '36

A propósito de un caso de mielomas múltiples, Rev. méd.latino-am. 21: 871-890, May '36

——and MOLINA, D. A., Quistes del mesenterio, Rev.méd. latino-am. 21: 1282-1298, Aug. '36

LUHAN, J. A., Hemiedema in cases of hemiplegia, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 42-57, July '36

LUHMANN, K., Die Schmerzausschaltung in der kleinen Chirurgie, Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 450-454, Oct. '36

LUIKART, R., Management of placenta abruptio, Nebraska M.J. 21: 250-253, July '36

LUISADA, A., Singolare associazione di vizio combinato del cuore con fegato candito (contributo anatomo-clinico), Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **16:** 404-424, Aug. '36
Ricerche sul favismo, Minerva med. **2:** 289-291, Sept. 29, '36
LUISINUS, ALOYSIUS
—early collections of syphilologic works; Aloysius Luisinus and his influence on syphilology, [E. L. Zimmermann] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **4:** 582-599, July '36
LU-JUNG: See Drugs, Chinese
LUKANOV, A. F., Experimental study of effect of histolysates on healing of cutaneous wounds, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 38-42, '35
LUKANTSEVER, L. S., Pancreatic function in exanthematous typhus, Vrach.delo **19:** 61-66, '36
LUKÁŠ, J., Pathogenesis and prophylaxis of puerperal fever, Sborn.lék. **38:** 69-156, '36
Roentgen diagnosis of monsters in utero, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 725-726, June 5, '36
Abscess of cerebellum as cause of sudden death during puerperium, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1124-1125, Sept. 4, '36
LUKASHEV, V. A., Effect of meteorologic changes on appearance of certain mental disorders, Klin.med. **14:** 372-375, '36
LUKE, J. C., Volvulus of small intestine, Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 640-642, Dec. '36
LUKENS, M.: See **BOERNER, F., jt. auth.**
LUKENS, R. M., Adenocarcinoma of external auditory canal, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 567-573, June '36
Papilloma of trachea: report of case, Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **45:** 872-874, Sept. '36
LUKOV, I. B., Quantitative estimation of ethyl alcohol in blood, Eksper.med., pp. 113-117, March '35
LULL, G. F., Typhoid in C.C.C., Mil. Surgeon **79:** 45-48, July '36
Nosology of army over 100 years ago, Mil.Surgeon **79:** 143-145, Aug. '36
Dissemination of cholera by 38th Infantry in 1867, Mil.Surgeon **79:** 382-385, Nov. '36
LULLIES, H., Zum 70. Geburtstag von H. E. Hering, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 777-778, May 8, '36
di LULLO, G., Contributo alla patogenesi delle emorragie gastro-enteriche, Riforma med. **52:** 875-877, June 20, '36
Sindromi nervose consecutive alla vaccinazione antivaiolosa, Riforma med. **52:** 1228-1231, Sept. 5, '36
LUMB, N., Trigonal loop-traction in suprapubic prostatectomy; new technique, Brit.J.Urol. **8:** 257-265, Sept. '36
LUMBAGO: See Backache
LUMBAR PLEXUS
—constitution of lumbar plexus in man and some primates, [Cordier, Coulouma, van Varseveld & Hennion] Rev.de path.comparée **36:** 662-668, May '36
—of inhabitants of Kyushu, Japan, [K. Isii] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 1016, June 20, '36
LUMBAR PUNCTURE: See Spinal Puncture
LUMBOSACRAL REGION: See Backache; Spine
LUMBROSO, A.: See **POINSO, R., jt. auth.**
LUMIÈRE, A., Etes-vous partisan ou adversaire de la vaccination antityphique et antiparatyphique préventive par voie buccale? Avenir méd. **33:** 129-130, May '36
La lutte contre l'infection. Le microbe et le terrain, Progrès méd., pp. 761-765, May 9, '36
Réponse à quelques objections opposées à notre conception sur la transmission héréditaire de la tuberculose, Avenir méd. **33:** 183-184, June '36
L'ensemble des preuves de la non contagion tuberculeuse chez l'adulte, Avenir méd. **33:** 184-186, June '36
Les arguments démonstratifs concernant la propagation de la tuberculose par hérédité, Avenir méd. **33:** 187-189, June '36
Les coincidences dans l'étude des problèmes médicaux, Avenir méd. **33:** 225-228, Sept.-Oct. '36
Le cancer est-il une maladie microbienne? Avenir méd. **33:** 228-230, Sept.-Oct. '36
——**and MEYER, P.**, L'action des injections intraveineuses de suspensions de carbone sur la glycémie, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 311-313, '36
——**MEYER, P., and THIBAUDET, M. A.**, L'action des injections intraveineuses de suspensions de carbone sur la protidémie et sur le quotient sérine-globuline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 308-310, '36
LUMIÈRE, AUGUSTE
—celebration in honor of Auguste and Louis Lumière by native city, [C. Sahuc] Avenir méd. **33:** 201-207, July-Aug. '36
LUMIÈRE, LOUIS
—celebration in honor of Auguste and Louis Lumière by native city, [C. Sahuc] Avenir méd. **33:** 201-207, July-Aug. '36
LUMINAL: See cross reference under Phenobarbital
LUMINESCENCE
—abnormal luminescence of mother's milk, [C. Griebel] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **72:** 46-50, July '36
LUMMIS, F. R., Periarteritis nodosa, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 105-116, July '36
de LUNA, Les extraits totaux et les hormones cristallisées dans le traitement des troubles utéro-ovariens, Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1193-1195, May 31, '36
L'insuffisance hépatique infantile, Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 593-594, June 15, '36
Extraits hépatiques et aurothérapie, Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1285-1287, June 21, '36
Extraits hépatiques, arsenic et bismuth, Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1363-1365, July 5, '36
LUNA, V., Plan for medical service, P. A., in accordance with National Defense Act, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **27:** 305-312, July '36
LUND, A., Über die Wirkung des Follikelhormons auf das Wachstum einiger Mikroorganismen, Compt.rend.d. trav.du lab.Carlsberg, série physiol. **21:** 231-238, '36
LUND, H., and LIECK, H., Stability of ascorbic acid in urine and in watery solution, with view to conditions in urinary tract, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **74:** 255-268, '36
Test for ascorbic acid in serum by means of methylene blue reaction, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **74:** 269-271, '36
Quantitative determination of cevitamic acid in blood serum, Hospitalstid. **79:** 798-803, Aug. 4, '36
——**LIECK, H., and WITH, T. K.**, Cevitamic acid in serum and amount of vitamin C storage in clinically manifest hypovitaminosis, Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1602-1604, Sept. 26, '36
LUND, R., Indications for labyrinth operation with special reference to acute diffuse destructive labyrinthitis, J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 425-453, July '36
LUNDBERG, A., Über Oligodendroxytome des Sehnerva, Acta ophth. **14:** 271-277, '36
Two cases of allergic conjunctivitis in patients with urticaria, Hygiea **98:** 562-573, Aug. 31, '36
LUNDGREN, A., Über die Heilungsresultate der Unterschenkeldiaphysenfrakturen. Eine klinische Untersuchung an 389 Versicherungsfällen aus fünf grossen schwedischen Krankenhäusern, Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 42) **78:** 1-188, '36
LUNDING, K., Symptomatology of colon diverticula, Hygiea **98:** 385-403, June 30, '36
LUNDQUIST, C. W., and BJÖRNWALL, J., Arteriosclerosis in northern Sweden on basis of autopsy material from Central Hospital in Umeå, Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 1209-1215, Aug. 14, '36
LUNDQVIST, O., Conservation of vitamin C in orange and cabbage juice, Nord.hyg.tidskr. **17:** 145-157, '36
LUNDSTEEN, E.: See **HAUGAARD, G., jt. auth.**
LUNDY, J. S., Various anesthetic agents, especially some newer preparations, Illinois M.J. **70:** 134-140, Aug. '36
Relationship of preliminary medication to anesthesia, J. Indiana M.A. **29:** 363-364, Aug. '36
Anesthesia; clinical application of recent chemical contributions, Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) **28:** 1031-1034, Sept. '36
The Pharmacopeia and the physician; use of local anesthetics, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1464-1469, Oct. 31, '36
Intravenous anesthesia, Am.J.Surg. **34:** 559-570, Dec. '36
——**See ALLEN, E. V., jt. auth.**
——**and TUOHY, E. B.**, Regional anesthesia: agents and methods, Am.J.Surg. **34:** 511-518, Dec. '36
——**TOVELL, R. M., and TUOHY, E. B.**, Annual report for 1935 of Section on Anesthesia: including data on blood transfusion, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 421-432, July 1, '36
LUNEDEI, A., and GIANNONI, A., Studi sulle sindromi emorragiche; la patogenesi delle sindromi emorragiche del tifo e delle brucellosi, Riv.di clin.med. **37:** 241-286, April 15-30, '36
LUNEV, V. D., Water metabolism in malaria, Klin.med. **14:** 499-501, '36
LUNGS
See also Pleura; Respiration, physiology; Respiratory Tract; Thorax; etc.
—as place of action and route of absorption of drugs, [E. Meneghetti] Biol.med.,Milano **12:** 159-180, June '36
—diffusability of acetylcholine from lungs on stimulation of vagus nerves and its relation to hydrogen ion concentration, [H. Handovsky & S. Farber] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **54:** 137-154, Sept. 30, '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 121-123, '36
—histamine release and anaphylactic shock in isolated lungs of guinea-pigs, [H. Schild] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **26:** 165-179, Oct. '36
—inverse anaphylaxis in isolated lung of guinea-pig, [J. Minato] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1463-1464, June '36
—studies on 24-hour rhythmic variations in fat content of intestines, liver and lungs; morphology of fat resorption, liver fat and glycogen, early stages of bile formation and 24-hour rhythmic variation in zymogen granule content of pancreas, [H. Holmgren] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 74, pp. 1-202, '36
—tissue culture from adult rabbit's lung, [A. H. T. Robb-Smith] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **97:** 481-508, '36

LUNGS—Continued
abnormalities, congenital bronchiectasis due to alveolar agenesis, [E. S. Mazzei, J. A. Aguirre & M. E. Jörg] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 4: 161-181, March-April '36
—bronchographic diagnosis of congenital defect, [A. Beutel & F. Strnad] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 49-54, July '36
—development of accessory lungs, [S. Scheidegger] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 49: 362-375, '36
—dysgenesis of respiratory apparatus; congenital giant emphysema with pneumonia; 3 cases, [J. B. Morelli] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 39-80, April '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1411-1430, June 10, '36
—left paracardiac triangular shadow in pneumonia of left cardiac lobe; case, [I. Veulens] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 485-488, May '36
—roentgen diagnosis of cardiac lobe with necropsy confirmation; case, [J. P. Urioste, R. A. Piaggio Blanco & F. García Capurro] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 289-292, '36
—tumor-like malformations of lobe in premature infant, [I. Koboth] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 10-19, '36
abscess: See also Amebiasis, pulmonary; Lungs, gangrene; Lungs, suppuration; Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
—[E. R. Boland] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 262-267, July 4, '36
—[A. Lezius] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. 29: 511-582, '36
—[J. Mandelberg] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 36-39, July '36
—[J. Maxwell] Lancet 2: 413-416, Aug. 22, '36
—acute abscess in child; case, [A. Casaubon & L. M. Cucullu Rivarola] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2078-2081, Sept. 2, '36
—acute putrid abscess; principles of operative treatment, [H. Neuhof & A. S. W. Touroff] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 353-368, Sept. '36
—after latent bronchial foreign body; author's experience with endoscopic therapy of intrapulmonary abscesses, [J. Guisez] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 176-184, March 15, '35
—apyretic hemoptysic abscess of slow evolution; case, [S. S. Barbieri & J. M. Cerviño] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 5: 164-172, '35
—artificial pneumothorax therapy; 4 cases, [A. da Gradi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1656-1657, Sept 14, '36
—bronchoscopic therapy of fetid or putrid abscess, [A. Soulas] Presse méd. 44: 791-792, May 13, '36
—catheterization and bronchial drainage by flexible sound in therapy of bronchopulmonary suppuration, [M. Lévy-Deker] Prat.méd.franç. 17: 296-304, May (A-B) '36
—caused by Pfeiffer's bacilli, [H. Grenet & J. Patel] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 193-195, March '36
—cautery pneumectomy for chronic abscess; case, [K. D. Winter] Kentucky M.J. 34: 431-433, Sept. '36
—chronic persistent abscess cured by one-stage lobectomy; indications of lobectomy; case, [R. Monod] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1018-1023, July 1, '36
—clinical consideration of 101 cases, [H. C. Lueth & D. C. Sutton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1056-1064, July '36
—complicating delirium tremens, [H. Damaye] Progrès méd., pp. 726-729, May 2, '36
—critique of personal observations, [R. González Bosch] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1363-1377, June 3, '36
—cure by massive intratracheal injections, [Ducos, Pérochon, Savin & Perrin, Jr.] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 8: 211-214, May '36
—diagnosis and differential diagnosis in older children, [S. Müller] Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 224-246, '36
—emergency roentgenography of patients in bed; diagnosis of pleuropulmonary suppurative conditions, [E. Piot] Presse méd. 44: 1675-1678, Oct. 24, '36
—end results of treatment, [S. O. Freedlander] Ohio State M.J. 32: 832-836, Sept. '36
—endobronchial therapy by intratracheal injections and pulmonary lavage in pulmonary abscess and bronchiectasis, [S. García Vicente] Siglo méd. 97: 450, May 2, '36; 510, May 16, '36; 536, May 23, '36; 563, May 30, '36
—evolution of polymicrobic abscess modified by intravenous injections of bacteriophage; recovery of case after slight surgical intervention, [A. Raiga] Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 99-102, March 6, '36
—experimental abscess in monkeys, [C. Weiss & M. C. Shevky] Arch.Path. 22: 770-781, Dec. '36
—experimental abscess; transmission of disease to dogs by bronchial route, [C. Weiss, A. Goldman & M. C. Shevky] Arch.Surg. 33: 649-663, Oct. '36
—focal abscessing pneumococcic pneumopathy in girl 11 months old, [M. I. Crux] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 112-123, March '36
—hypertrophic osteoperiostosis developing in course of case, [J. Jalet & P. Rouyer] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 675-678, July '36
LUNGS, abscess—Continued
—in child; case, [E. Dubourg] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 233-261, '36
—in children; cases, [V. Zerbino & H. Mourigán] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 8: 179-223, March '36
—initial phase simulating tuberculosis; case, [Tête & Culty] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 30: 169-173, May '36
—interesting case, [F. Shoemaker] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 96-97, July '36
—intravenous alcohol injections in therapy, [S. I. Ratner & P. T. Krokhta] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1156-1160, Aug. 15, '36
—intravenous alcohol therapy; results in cases, [F. Núñez Llanes] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 458-468, May '36
—larval form of pneumococcic abscess following removal of adenoids; case, [P. Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 321-327, May 16, '36
—larval forms of pneumococcic abscess in children; 2 cases, [P. Nobécourt] Médecine 17: 614-622, Aug. '36
—late results of treatment in connection with case reported 2 years ago, [P. Truffert] Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. 20: 351-353, June '36
—lobectomy for central abscess of lobe; hinge flap for multiple bronchopleural fistulas; posttonsillectomy peripheral lung abscess; 3 cases, [J. V. Bohrer] Am.J.Surg. 34: 83-89, Oct. '36
—multilocular chronic abscess; case in child, [Ferru, Ducellier & Savin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 180-187, March '36
—neoarsphenamine therapy, [E. Graubner] Časop.lék. česk. 75: 1272-1273, Oct. 9, '36 [illegible]
—on basis of material collected in Department for Internal Diseases at Lwów Hospital, [A. Stadnicki] Polska. gaz.lek. 15: 693-700, Sept. 6, '36
—osteitis of vertebral column simulating abscess; case, [P. R. Archambault] Union méd. du Canada 65: 1060-1062, Nov. '36
—para-aortic shadow in thoracic roentgenogram; abscess as cause; diagnostic study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 44: 811-812, May 16, '36
—pathology and therapy; review of literature, [E. Gabe] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 44: 257-264, April 24, '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis as late sequel, [J. Barbier & Viallier] Lyon méd. 157: 722-724, June 14, '36
—putrid abscess containing tubercle bacilli; rapid recovery of case after drainage, [J. Barbier & Viallier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 656-658, May 4, '36
—reappearance of apparently cured abscess; case, [Emile Sergent] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 545-547, Aug. 22, '36
—recovery of case following pneumotomy, [J. Figarella & P. Battesti] Marseille-méd. 1: 316-320, March 5, '36
—roentgenotherapy, [D. A. Faynshteyn & E. P. Pope] Klin.med. 14: 1210-1214, '36
—surgical treatment, [V. A. Shaak] Vestnik khir. 42: 43-51, '36
—therapy, [F. W. Strauch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1423-1424, Aug. 28, '36
—treatment, [H. L. Puckett] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 347-354, July '36
—treatment of abscess due to Bacillus coli with lytic filtrate, [S. Morrison & R. E. Gardner] J.A.M.A. 107: 33-34, July 4, '36
—treatment of large abscesses, [C. E. Bird] J.A.M.A. 107: 1288-1292, Oct. 17, '36
—two abscesses in patient, with 14 year interval, [L. Stern] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 118-120, Sept.-Oct. '36
—unusual evolution; cases, [C. Patiño Mayor, E. Pittaluga & A. Montenegro] Semana méd. 2: 769-775, Sept. 17, '36
—with osteo-arthropathy; 2 cases, [K. Bujnowitsch] Med.Welt 10: 964-965, July 4, '36
—with secondary tuberculosis, [G. Mouriquand & P. Sédallian] Lyon méd. 158: 237-238, Aug. 30, '36
actinomycosis: See Actinomycosis, pulmonary
amebiasis: See Amebiasis, pulmonary
anatomy and histology, development of human lung, [G. Dubreuil, A. Lacoste & R. Raymond] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. 13: 235-245, May '36
—alveolar epithelium; report of round table conference, [C. C. Macklin] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 82-88, Oct. '36
—alveolus of lungs as histogenous apparatus of defense; relation to development of pneumoconiosis, [G. Bianchini] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 515-545, July-Aug. '35
—cell lining of alveoli of lungs and alveolar phagocytes, [W. Bargmann] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 49: 448-451, '36 [Comment on Firle's article]
—comparative histobiology of kidney glomerulus and of alveolus in man and rabbit, [M. Clara] Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch. 40: 147-280, '36
—epithelial nature of covering of alveoli; histologic study of relation between epithelium and capillaries, [L. Martino] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 183-204, June '36

LUNGS, anatomy and histology—Continued
—nature of alveolar lining and origin of alveolar phagocyte, [M. El Gazayerli] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 357-366, Sept. '36
—occurrence of melanogen in lung and melanin formation by enzymatic reaction, [T. & F. Sjöstrand] Klin.Wehnschr. 15: 598-600, April 25, '36
—pulmonary apex; anatomic study for better knowledge of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Weber] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 191-202, March 15, '36
—pulmonary apex; radiologic study, [P. Weber] Rev. méd.de Nancy 64: 427-441, June 15, '36
—pulmonary cell structure as basis of pulmonary diseases in infants and children, [A. I. Strukow] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 163, Feb.; 310, March '36
—roentgen picture in comparison with histologic findings in new-born rabbits, [H. Yamamoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 714-715, April '36
—structural changes of collapsed lung following artificial pneumothorax as shown by roentgen study, [L. Menozzi] Minerva med. 1: 590-595, June 23, '36
—structure of alveoli and origin of macrophages in alveolitis, [C. Panà] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. 10: 395-400, June 30, '36
aspergillosis: See Aspergillosis
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, pulmonary; Arteries, pulmonary; Arteriosclerosis, pulmonary; Embolism, pulmonary; Thrombosis, pulmonary; Veins, pulmonary
—angiography, [A. Ravina, P. Cottenot, A. Sourice & Lesauce] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 770-772, May 18, '36
—arterialization of blood; gas exchange between alveoli and blood, [K. Kramer & H. Sarre] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 329-342, '36
—balneotherapy of catarrh and cardiac asthma due to circulatory stasis, [J. Grundig] Balneologe 3: 354-359, Aug. '36
—clinical observations on blood flow in silicosis and other fibrotic conditions of lungs, [H. R. Miller] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 126-132, '36
—congestion following artificial pneumothorax; clinical significance, [R. V. Christie] Quart.J.Med. 5: 327-340, July '36
—epithelial nature of covering of alveoli; histologic study of relation between epithelium and capillaries, [L. Martino] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 183-204, June '36
—fetal heart dilatation; pulmonary congestion and pulmonary edema neonatorum; "congenital pneumonia"; asphyxia, [M. Leff] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 286-294, Aug. '36
—hemodynamic changes in carbon monoxide asphyxia and in drowning examined by means of Salvioli tonopsathyroscope, [G. Menesini] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 45: 615, Sept. 30, '35; 645, Oct. 15, '35
—importance of roentgen study of pulmonary changes during surgical retractile collapse therapy; experimental angiopneumography, [A. Biasini] Radiol.med. 23: 773-811, Oct. '36
—measurement of perfusion, [G. Zaeper] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 88: 79-90, '36
—oxygen want of pulmonary origin, [G. B. Ray] M. Times,New York 64: 290-293, Aug. '36
—question of vasosensitivity of pulmonary blood vessels to pressure, [H. de Waele & J. van de Velde] Ann.de physiol. 12: 791-794, '36
—systematic anatomy of vessels, [G. Herrnheiser & A. Kubat] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 105: 570-653, '36
—theoretical considerations about gas absorption methods for determination of cardiac output (dynamics in diffusion of gases into capillaries of lungs), [J. E. Thygesen] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 30-58, '36
—unforeseen complication (suppurative ovarian cyst) in pulmonary congestion of grippal origin; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 44: 1059-1060, June 27, '36
—vasomotor effects of calcium; experimental study, [A. Dian] Fisiol.e med. 7: 473-477, July 20, '36
calcification, during healing of primary lesion in child 3 years old, [S. Ustel] Röntgenpraxis 8: 382-383, June '36
—healing of gunshot wound of lung in unusual manner (enclosure of shell fragment in calcified cavity); case, [W. Steffens] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 193-197, Aug. '36
—hemoptysis due to calcified foci, [H. Boom] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4502-4505, Oct. 3, '36
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Salm] Ann.de méd. 40: 176-183, July '36
cancer: See also Bronchi, cancer
—[H. M. Moses] M.Times,New York 64: 477, Nov. '36
—[J. W. Shuman] M.Rec. 144: 83-84, July 15, '36
—adenocarcinoma of suprarenal capsule with pulmonary metastases revealed by examination of sputum; case, [J. P. Urioste, R. A. Piaggio Blanco & B. C. Gil Nin] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 293-297, '36
—asystole in primary cancer; case, [C. Roubier & P. Bouquin] Lyon méd. 157: 701-708, June 14, '36

LUNGS, cancer—Continued
—basalioma, [Y. Kubota] Gann 30: 345-347, June '36 [in Japanese]
—bronchographic aspects, [M. R. Castex, J. Palacio & E. S. Mazzei] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 4: 83-125, March-April '36
—bronchoscopic diagnosis, [G. Scarff] Bristol Med.-Chir. J. 53: 137-138, '36
—cancer and pulmonary tuberculosis; differential diagnosis in cases, [R. Cuervo Barrena] Crón.méd.-quir. de la Habana 62: 350-359, Aug. '36
—case of bronchiogenic carcinoma with clinical and pathological discussion, [O. A. Brines & G. B. Myers] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 457-460, July '36
—clinical and roentgen study of 39 new cases, [E. Elzaguirre] Clín.y lab. 29: 87-111, Aug. '36
—clinical problems of diagnostic errors in primary cancer, [G. Marañón] Siglo méd. 97: 502-506, May 16,'36
—coal smoke soot and tumors in mice, [M. G. Seelig & E. L. Benignus] Am.J.Cancer 28: 96-111, Sept. '36
—development of industrial cancer among workers in plants manufacturing gas, [K. Kawahata] Gann 30: 341-344, June '36 [in Japanese]
—diagnosis, [C. O. Giese] Colorado Med. 33: 537-543, Aug. '36; also, Dis.of Chest 2: 10-15, Oct. '36
—differential diagnosis, [A. Arkin] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 719-724, Sept. '36
—difficulties in way of differential diagnosis of generalized carcinosis, silicosis and miliary tuberculosis; case, [Ziegler] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 119-123, June '36
—diffusely infiltrative carcinoma; hitherto undescribed correlation of several varieties of tumor metastasis (especially lymphangitic cancer of lung and cancer associated with purpura), [S. Jarcho] Arch.Path. 22: 674-696, Nov. '36
—distribution of cancer cells in lungs in cancer of other organs, [H. Kawachino] Gann 30: 347-351, June '36
—evaluation of lobectomies and pneumectomies using tourniquet in exeresis of bronchopulmonary cancers; section of pedicle, [A. Bonniot & M. Dargent] Lyon chir. 33: 282-296, May-June '36
—febrile metastasis of undiagnosed cancer of pancreas; case, [G. Hugonot, L. Ferrabouc, P. Guichené & J. Parnet] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. 30: 231-238, June '36
—generalized lymphatic carcinosis (lymphangitis carcinomatosa) of lungs, [T. T. Wu] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 61-76, July '36
—growth of mouse ascites cancer, [E. Schairer] Ztschr.f. Krebaforsch. 44: 296-307, '36
—hepatomegalic form of primary cancer; case, [D. Olmer, J. Olmer & J. Pailias] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 507-508, June 1, '36
—heterotopic osteogenesis in papilliferous cystocarcinoma of horse, [J. Montpellier & R. Dieuzède] Ann.d'anat. path. 13: 523-526, April '36
—histobiology of cancers originating in alveolar epithelium, [G. S. Voronyanskiy] Eksper.med., pp. 86-97, Nov. '35
—in sisters; due to inhalation of ferric oxide dust in childhood, [J. R. Dreyfus] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 256-260, '36
—incidence, [N. M. & E. L. Kennaway] J.Hyg. 36: 236-267, June '36
—indications for surgical therapy in primary cancer, [P. Duval, R. Huguenin & M. Poirier] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 193-223, Feb. '36
—intracranial metastasis as earliest evidence of carcinoma, [A. T. Bunts] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 3: 234-241, July '36
—lobectomy and pneumectomy in therapy of bronchopulmonary neoplasms, [P. Santy & others] Lyon méd. 157: 485, April 26, '36; 521, May 3, '36
—metastatic carcinoma of cerebellum, [A. B. Musa] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 176-180, Oct. '36
—multiple primary cancers (adenocarcinoma of gallbladder, simple carcinoma of right lung, cancroid of bronchus of left lung), with particular reference to histogenesis of pulmonary cancer, [H. Sasaki] Gann 30: 344-345, June '36 [in Japanese]
—neurologic form of cancer of apex with report of case with painful brachial paralysis and Bernard-Horner syndrome, [G. Guillain & J. Sterne] Ann.de méd. 40: 93-105, July '36
—nevocarcinoma of skin with multiple cutaneous metastases and pulmonary metastasis visible in roentgen examination; case, [J. J. Mestre & P. M. Leon] Bol. Liga contra el cáncer 11: 179-187, May '36
—oat cell carcinoma occurring in asbestosis; case, [S. R. Gloyne] Tubercle 18: 100-101, Dec. '36
—primary bronchogenic carcinoma, [G. Halloran] M.J. Australia 2: 1-4, July 4, '36
—primary cancer in infant one year old, [Cruchet & J. Dupin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 431-432, May 30, '36

LUNGS, cancer—Continued
—primary cancer of lung following cancer of uterus; differential diagnosis of metastasis, [R. Huguenin, P. Brian-Gardield & O. Boucabeille] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 621-628, June '36
—primary carcinoma, [M. El Gazayerli] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 636-640, Oct. '36
—primary carcinoma, [T. Schrire] South African M.J. 10: 475-478, July 11, '36
—primary carcinoma radiologically considered, [G. B. Bush] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 53: 131-136, '36
—primary carcinoma; review of 30 cases, [C. M. Rice] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 906-909, June '36
—primary carcinomas, [E. B. Vosbein] Hospitalstid. 79: 827-836, Aug. 11, '36
—primary pulmonary cancer of pleural form with multiple osseous metastases; case simulating pleuropulmonary tuberculosis with tuberculous ostearthritis, [Dalous, Cantegril & J. Fabre] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1045-1047, June 29, '36; also, Progrès méd., pp. 1283-1284, Aug. 8, '36
—prognosis, [A. Morland] Lancet 2: 644-645, Sept. 12, '36
—pulmonary asbestosis and carcinoma; case with necropsy findings, [D. S. Egbert & A. J. Geiger] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 143-150, July '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis and primary carcinoma; 2 cases, [K. Nelson] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 530-536, Dec. '36
—rare localization of metastases; case, [V. Audibert, R. Imbert & C. Mattei] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 743-746, May 20, '36
—rarity of active lung metastases in cases of bladder tumor, [B. D. Wetherell] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 620-623, Sept. '36
—roentgen diagnosis, [L. Lemaitre] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 43: 90, May 1, '36; 149, Oct. 1, '36
—roentgen exploration of mediastinum and its value in etiologic diagnosis of cancer, [G. A. Bosco] Semana méd. 2: 991-998, Oct. 8, '36
—roentgenologic demonstration of changes, particularly in roots, among workers in chemical industry, [E. Bauke & W. Alwens] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 199-202, '36
—roentgenotherapy of primary cancer, [L. Popović] Strahlentherapie 56: 141-148, '36
—spontaneous biopsy (tumor fragment in sputum) in secondary cancer; case, [P. Lamarque, L. Gulbert, P. Bétoulières & Bougarel] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier 17: 351-359, Sept. '36
—spontaneous incidence in relation to incidence of mammary tumors in inbred strain of albino mice (strain A); preliminary report, [J. J. Bittner] Am.J. Cancer 27: 519-524, July '36
—statistical observation of 11 cases, [T. Tsutomi] Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 59-62, Sept. 15, '36
—statistics on frequency of primary cancer, [I. Hațiegan, L. Daniello & P. Radu] Cluj.med. 17: 317-324, May 1, '36
—superior pulmonary sulcus tumor; case exhibiting malignant epithelial neoplasm of unknown origin with Pancoast syndrome, [I. Graef & I. Steinberg] Am.J. Roentgenol. 36: 293-300, Sept. '36
—technic of total pneumectomy, [O. Lambret, H. Malatray & J. Driessens] Echo méd. du Nord 6: 509-532, Sept. 27, '36
—treatment, [D. Wood] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 53: 145-150, '36
—value of bronchography, [M. Cohn] Cancer,Bruxelles 12: 251-255, '35
—x-ray therapy, [J. S. Fulton] Brit.M.J. 2: 671-673, Oct. 3, '36
cardiac: See Lungs, pathology
cavitation: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in
—diagnostic difficulties, [L. Meyler] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 4506-4509, Oct. 3, '36
—nontuberculous caverns, [L. Hess] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1191-1196, Aug. 22, '36
collapse: See also Pneumothorax; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—anomaly of ribs in patient with collapse after hemorrhage, [H. Harpøth] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 745-747, Aug. 6, '36
—atelectasis, [W. Teschendorf] Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch. 7: 221-258, '36
—atelectasis, [J. Vibert] Médecine 17: 369-381, May '36
—atelectasis; anatomicopathologic study, [H. Durand] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 277-298, '36
—atelectasis and pleurisy, [F. Fleischner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1092-1096, Sept. 4, '36
—atelectasis; definition and general considerations, [Emile Sergent] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 245-250, '36
—atelectasis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. S. Kapushchevskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 518-521, '36; also, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 49-53, '36
—atelectasis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. I. Vorobev] Probl.tuberk., pp. 510-517, '36
LUNGS, collapse—Continued
—atelectasis in tuberculosis, [L. H. Clerf] Dis.of Chest 2: 14-15, Dec. '36
—atelectasis of right lung (probably due to bronchial obstruction) in pulmonary tuberculosis with tendency to hemoptysis; case, [F. Núñez Llanes & J. Morera Carbonell] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 493-499, May '36
—atelectasis; therapy, [H. Mamou, A. Patte & H. M. Gallot] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 331-335, '36
—atony, atelectasis and shrinkage, [K. Strauss] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 246: 715-750, '36
—bilateral massive collapse, [A. K. Miller] Lancet 2: 187-188, July 25, '36
—bronchial foreign body with simultaneous unilateral emphysema and collapse; case, [I. Kubo] Arch. Otolaryng. 24: 289-298, Sept. '36
—bronchographic aspects of atelectasis, especially in pulmonary cancer, [M. R. Castex, J. Palacio & E. S. Mazzei] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 4: 83-125, March-April '36
—bronchoscopy in atelectasis in children, [M. de Bruin & P. G. Gerlings] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 222-241, '36
—clinical forms of atelectasis, [M. Racine & others] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 299-330, '36
—dextrocardia in connection with pneumothorax and atelectasis in new-born, [N. I. Heybroek] Maandschr. v.kindergeneesk. 5: 443-449, Aug. '36
—diagnosis of atelectasis, [Emile Sergent & others] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 313-318, May 10, '36
—difficulties of roentgen diagnosis in atelectasis and false atelectasis, [R. Benda & H. Mollard] J.de méd. de Paris 56: 389-391, May 7, '36
—experimental studies, [R. Kourilsky & P. H. Anglade] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 251-276, '36
—histologic changes of normal lung due to collapsing action of oleothorax, [M. Mattioli] Folia med. 22: 748-759, Aug. 30, '36
—massive collapse; "absorption collapse," [F. L. Lander] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1383-1386, Sept. '36
—old rupture of right main bronchus with occlusive cicatricial stenosis, permanent collapse of right lung and contralateral vicarious pulmonary hypertrophy; autopsy of case, [L. Supino] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol. pat. 6: 563-579, July-Aug. '35
—platelike atelectasis in lower lobe, [F. Fleischner] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 315-321, Sept. '36
—postoperative atelectasis, [W. J. Carson] West.J.Surg. 44: 683-687, Dec. '36
—postoperative atelectasis, [P. Gagliardi] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 6: 658-676, '36
—postoperative pulmonary complications, with special reference to conditions of atelectasis and pneumonia; review of literature, [R. Battle] St. Thomas's Hosp. Gaz. 35: 368-381, June '36
—pre-atelectasic tympanism in bronchial obstructions, [C. Sayagués-Laso & R. A. Caimi] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 469-478, June '36
—prevention and treatment of atelectasis in new-born child, with particular reference to use of new inclined receiving table, [J. B. Blaikley & G. F. Gibberd] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1205-1208, July '36
—roentgen opacity, [P. Chadourne] Rev.de tisiol.práct. 2: 35-41, March '36
—roentgenography with lipiodol (iodized oil) in massive atelectasis due to stenosing cancer of left bronchus; case, [A. Courcoux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 962-966, June 15, '36
—rôle of atelectasis in formation of unilateral sclerotic processes in lungs, [N. F. Pershina] Probl.tuberk., pp. 107-118, '36
—rôle of atelectasis in roentgenologic syndrome of cloudy hemothorax, [E. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 691-696, May 11, '36
—rôle of bronchoscopy and of bronchoscopotherapy in obstruction of bronchi and atelectasis; interest of principal bronchial system, [A. Soulas] Ann.di laring.,otol. 36: 169-177, '36
—sclerosis in pulmonary tuberculosis; atelectasis as etiologic factor, [C. Trocmé] Ann.de méd. 40: 106-131, July '36
—significance of massive collapse in pathology and in symptomatology, [G. A. Reynberg] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 545-560, '36
compression: See Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
cysts: See also Lungs, echinococcosis
—acquired giant air cysts, with special reference to their pathogenesis and pneumodynamics, [H. Hennell] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 155-161, Nov.-Dec. '36
—air cysts, [R. Pierret & A. Breton] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1172-1189, May 31, '36
—air cysts discovered in course of Staphylococcus aureus septicemia with multiple localizations; case, [P. Pruvost, P. Isch-Wall, M. Rymer & J. Scemama] Presse méd. 44: 1003-1008, June 20, '36

LUNGS, cysts—Continued
—air cysts in child 5 years old, [C. Gardère & J. Brun] Lyon méd. **157:** 467-470, April 19, '36
—congenital cyst; case, [C. R. Jensen] Northwest Med. **35:** 222, June '36
—congenital cystic malformation; 2 cases, [V. L. Peterson] West Virginia M.J. **32:** 313-316, July '36
—congenital cysts, [J. D. Adamson] Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 1-6, July '36
—congenital cysts from roentgenologic viewpoint, [B. R. Kirklin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 19-29, July '36
—congenital suppurative cyst; case with repeated hemoptysis simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, [Emile Sergent] Presse méd. **44:** 1021-1022, June 20, '36
—cystic disease, [W. C. Pollock] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **34:** 527-539, Oct. '36
—diagnostic methods, [J. J. Singer] California & West. Med. **45:** 313-317, Oct. '36
—infected and hemoptysic forms of congenital gas cysts; case, [J. Marie] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1208-1209, July 13, '36
—large multiple air cysts in old man, [P. Léchelle, A. Thévenard & H. Mignot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 1092-1097, June 29, '36
—multiple cysts of both lungs, [F. F. Gundrum & H. Zimmerman] California & West.Med. **45:** 61-62, July '36
—polycystic lung; 2 cases, [I. Ghibellini] Gior.di clin. med. **17:** 744-755, Aug. 10, '36
—pure congenital polycystic lung; case, [G. A. Battigelli] Radiol.med. **23:** 620-625, Aug. '36
—review of subject, with case report, [A. W. Oughterson & M. Taffel] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **9:** 77-100, Oct. '36
—roentgen picture of cyst with regressive evolution in nursling 4 months old, [P. Lereboullet, M. Lelong & J. Bernard] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 77-83, Feb. '36
—symptomatology of honeycomb lung, [F. H. Weiss] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 230-237, Sept. '36
—total pneumectomy of polycystic lung; case in boy 9 years old, [J. Arce] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 326-336, June 10, '36; also, Semana méd. **2:** 553-559, Aug. 27, '36
diseases: See also Pneumoconiosis; Surgery, postoperative complications; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
—[M. Davidson] Practitioner **137:** 467-476, Oct. '36
—acetylene method (Grollman) in pathologic pulmonary conditions, [S. Björkman] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **88:** 519-532, '36
—alveolar epithelium; report of round table conference, [C. C. Macklin] J. Thoracic Surg. **6:** 82-88, Oct. '36
—as secondary complication of lymphogranulomatosis inguinale; case, [A. Phylactos] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 208-215, June '36
—bronchoscopy in diagnosis and therapy, [A. Soulas] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 609-612, June 27, '36
—bronchospirometry, [H. C. Jacobæus] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **66:** 865-874, Sept. 5, '36; abstr., Brit.J. Tubere. **30:** 114-124, July '36
—change in dermographism, [D. Zamaraev] Klin.med. **14:** 722-727, '36
—comparative study of experimental lesions of nervous origin, [J. Tinel, G. Ungar & J. Brincourt] Ann. d'anat.path. **13:** 898-902, July '36
—complicating atrophic arthritis; 2 cases, [C. L. Dunham] Southwestern Med. **20:** 333-336, Sept. '36
—diagnosis, [D. Kulenkampff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 936-939, June 5, '36
—diagnostic value of x-ray, [R. S. Berghoff] Illinois M.J. **69:** 524-527, June '36
—differentiation of pathologic conditions in hilus by means of transverse thoracic exposures as complement to oblique exposures, [O. Simon] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 579-591, Sept. '36
—epigastric manifestations of acute pleuropneumopathies; 3 cases, [A. Bernard] Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 949-951, July 1, '36
—fissuritis and exsudative polyserositis as clinical form of subacute melioidosis, [F. Toullec & M. Riou] Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 340-347, March '36
—habitual clinical association of different acute infectious pneumopathies, [J. Minet, P. Dupire & Roose] Paris méd. **2:** 293-300, Oct. 24, '36
—hypodermic oxygen-ether therapy, with special reference to prevention and therapy of pulmonary complications and to therapy of whooping cough in children, [J. Jarricot] Presse méd. **44:** 1337-1339, Aug. 22, '36
—incidence of nontuberculous fissuritis in children, [A. Breton & G. Lefebvre] Echo méd.du Nord **5:** 712-716, April 26, '36
—injections of lipiodol (iodized oil) into lungs in diagnosis of bronchopulmonary diseases, [H. de Stella & J. Beerens] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **1:** 287-306, '36
—intratracheal medication, [G. Y. Kreyzberg] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1260-1262, Aug. 30, '36
—intravenous injection of alcohol in therapy, [V. Emmer] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1029-1033, Aug. 14, '36

LUNGS, diseases—Continued
—isolated bilharziasis of lungs, particularly as seen in roentgenogram; differential diagnosis of bilharziasis and tuberculosis, [F. Mainzer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 154-173, Aug. '36
—latent pulmonary involvement in manifest vesical bilharziasis; roentgenographic studies, [F. Mainzer & E. Yaloussis] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 373-381, Oct. '36
—limits and technical errors of thoracic roentgenkymography, [G. Torelli] Radiol.med. **23:** 432-438, June '36
—nonspecific perihiliar infiltrations, [V. Marek] Časop. lék.česk. **75:** 710-713, June 5, '36
—paragonimiasis in Minamitakaki area of Nagasaki district, [C. Miura & S. Yamazaki] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1487, Sept. 25, '36
—pathogenicity of different strains of typhoid-paratyphoid group when injected into lungs, [F. Neufeld & H. Kuhn] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **118:** 653-655, '36
—question of predisposition to pneumococcic diseases, [H. Killian] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1469-1471, Oct. 10, '36
—recent views on endoscopic (bronchoscopic) diagnosis and treatment, [C. E. Jones-Phillipson] South African M.J. **10:** 360-364, May 23, '36
—relation between inflammatory processes of lungs and reactions of respective lymph nodes, [G. Mottura] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 443-514, July-Aug. '35
—serotherapy and hemotherapy in acute disturbances of infants and small children, [G. Lévy] Prat.méd. franç. **17:** 314-326, May (A-B) '36
—unusual roentgen picture in septic metastases; 2 cases, [M. Bernardi] Quaderni radiol. **7:** 94-100, March '36
—use of circulatory measurements in evaluating pulmonary and cardiac factors in chronic lung disorders, [B. S. Oppenheimer & W. M. Hitzig] Am.Heart J. **12:** 257-271, Sept. '36
—value of roentgen stereoscopy in diagnosis, [H. Schultz] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **76:** 3-22, '36
dust diseases: See Pneumoconiosis
echinococcosis. [G. & V. Ionescu] Spitalul **56:** 258, June; 301, July-Aug. '36
—Astrov symptom in echinococcosis of right lung, [S. I. Repin] Vestnik khir. **46:** 43-44, '36
—bronchographic and clinical study of various forms, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & F. García Capurro] Arch. internac.de la hidatid. **1:** 227-266, Dec. '35
—case, [L. Bobbio] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **6:** 319-324, '36
—case, [A. Navarro Blasco] Med.ibera **2:** 161-163, Aug. 8, '36
—causes of mortality after surgical therapy, [R. Rodríguez Villegas] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 431-438, June 24, '36
—causes of mortality after surgical therapy, [C. Velasco Suárez] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 447-456, July 1, '36
—clinical study, [A. Vitale] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 821-828, '34
—cyst in degenerative state simulating hydropneumothorax with purulent pleurisy; presence of typhoid bacilli in pleuritic and cystic fluids; case, [G. Antonelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1231-1243, July 6, '36
—cyst with free pleura; technic of surgical therapy with author's statistics, [R. Rodríguez Villegas] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 316-322, June 3, '36
—"detachment" as pathognomonic sign of cyst, [J. Belot & G. Peuteuil] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 533-535, June '36
—double cyst of right lung; recovery of case after Arce operation (thoracotomy with preliminary artificial pneumothorax), [A. F. Landívar] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 210-232, May 13, '36
—indications for and technic of operation for solitary cysts, [R. Nissen] Helvet.med.acta **3:** 293-307, July '36
—multiple pulmonary hydatidosis followed by multiple hepatic echinococcosis or splenic hydatid cyst; 2 cases, [C. Velasco Suárez & A. Pavlovsky] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 456-472, July 1, '36
—one-stage closed method in surgical therapy of pulmonary echinococcosis with free pleural cavity, [A. G. Brzhozovskiy] Vestnik khir. **46:** 35-42, '36
—perivesicular pneumocyst; pathogenic study of new case, [L. Morquio, J. Bonaba & J. A. Soto] Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay **7:** 298-307, July '36
—pneumothorax, [C. V. Armand Ugón] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. **1:** 143-216, Dec. '35
—primary; cases, [R. Satullo] Gazz.d.osp. **57:** 973-975, Oct. 11, '36
—roentgen diagnosis, [M. Léon-Kindberg & L. Brumpt] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 449-456, April '36
—roentgen diagnosis, [E. Manea] Cluj.med. **17:** 454-455, July 1, '36
—roentgenologic study, [Brun & Jaubert de Beaujeu] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1076-1082, July 8, '36

LUNGS, echinococcosis—Continued
—secondary echinococcosis following rupture of cyst; bronchogenic roentgen shadow; 2 cases, [E. Filippini Rossi & E. Pastor] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 157-163, '35
—surgical therapy, [N. I. Golubev] Vestnik khir. 46: 31-34, '36
—therapy of suppurations and of their sequels, [R. A. Piaggio-Blanco & F. García-Capurro] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 163-174, Aug. '36
—two cases, [E. Hagenbach] Helvet.med.acta 2: 174, June '35
edema, acute edema during first antisyphilitic treatment with bismuth; case, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud & A. Sauvy] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 195-201, May '36
—acute edema during labor; its relation to obstetric shock, [E. Hesse] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1267-1275, May 30, '36
—acute edema in pregnancy complicated by heart disease; recovery after vaginal cesarean section; case, [J. Lévy-Debré] Gynéc.et obst. 33: 459-461, May '36
—case of acute edema in new-born infant, with pathogenic study of neuroreflex conceptions of acute pulmonary edema in general, [M. Schachter] Lattante 7: 286-291, June '36
—crises of acute edema of lung and retina in patient with mitral stenosis, [Frogé & J. Chiniara] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 338-341, April '36
—edematous form of mitral stenosis (acute recidivating edema of lung); case, [R. Eyherabide, E. S. Mazzei & E. Pittaluga Noguera] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 67-72, Jan. '36
—erythema multiforme and asthma; death due to acute edema; case, [Gougerot, Albeaux-Fernet & Brouet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1029-1032, May '36
—left-sided heart failure with edema; treatment with "pulmonary plus pressure machine," [E. P. Poulton] Lancet 2: 981-983, Oct. 24, '36
—multiple causes of acute edema; case, [J. Minet & C. Dehorter] Clinique, Paris 31: 155-157, May (B) '36
—pathogenesis of acute edema, [L. Langeron] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 601-604, April 29, '36
—rôle of anoxemia in edema caused by toxic substances, [O. I. Cherkes & E. S. Rozovska] Eksper.med., pp. 88-97, April '35
—two pathogenic forms (mechanical and toxic) of acute edema; experimental study, [E. Coelho & M. Ribeiro] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 383-391, June '36
embryology, development of human lung, [G. Dubreuil, A. Lacoste & R. Raymond] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 235-245, May '36
—development of anlage in man, [J. Pulggrós-Sala] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 209-225, '36
—intra-uterine function of fetal lung, [B. Szendi] Arch. f.Gynäk. 162: 27-41, '36
emphysema: See Emphysema
extracts, influence of anesthesia on action of extracts; experimental study, [E. Fiorini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 40: 810-813, '34
—nature of poisonous substance in tissue extract, [N. Mori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1658, July '36
fibrosis: See also Pneumoconiosis
—bronchiectasis and nontuberculous "fibrosis" in childhood, [A. W. Franklin] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 69: 177-190, '36
—clinical observations on pulmonary blood flow in fibrotic conditions, [H. R. Miller] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 126-132, '36
—extensive fibrosis with slight physical findings and obscure etiology, [P. C. Bruce] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 94-95, July '36
—fatal fibrosis in persons working with radium, [E. Tönges & H. H. Kalbfleisch] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 100-122, '36
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
gangrene, in children, [J. W. Epstein] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 331-344, Aug. '36
—abscess; 4 cases, [Pallasse & Thomasset] Lyon méd. 158: 462-466, Oct. 25, '36
—abscess in man who had previously had pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [R. Culty & County] Soc.de méd. mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 30: 173-176, May '36
—putrid suppuration; 2 cases, [Emile Sergent] J.de méd. et chir.prat. 107: 305-313, May 10, '36
—significance of blood picture, [W. Dieter] Med.Welt 10: 664-666, May 9, '36
—surgical treatment, [V. A. Shaak] Vestnik khir. 42: 43-51, '36
—therapy of abscess, [E. Moretti] Pensiero med. 25: 253-268, Sept. '36
hemorrhage: See Hemoptysis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
hernia, origin of so-called hernia, [J. Volkmann] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. 163: 446-453, '36
infarction, grave postabortal infarction; 2 cases, [Gonnet, Bansaillon & Joly] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 256-257, March '36
LUNGS, infarction—Continued
—experimental embolism and infarction, [B. Steinberg & C. S. Mundy] Arch.Path. 22: 529-542, Oct. '36
—pathogenesis of infarcts of embolic origin, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon, J. Delarue & P. Bardin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 840-842, June 1, '36
—postoperative infarct; case after right hemithyroidectomy, [E. J. Puyó Villafañe] Semana méd. 2: 503-510, Aug. 20, '36
—pulmonary sequestration following pneumonia; case, [A. Bertelsen] Hospitalstid. 79: 474-479, May 5, '36
—septicemia with vegetative endocarditis and pulmonary and renal infarction in infant 3 months old, [P. Lereboullet, A. Bohn & J. Odinet] Nourrisson 24: 137-143, May '36
—ulcerovegetative endarteritis of pulmonary artery and valvulitis in congenital stenosis of pulmonary artery with multiple septic infarcts in both lungs; case, [C. Patiño Mayer] Semana méd. 2: 277-287, July 30, '36
innervation, paraganglia in pulmonary plexus, [D. T. Barry] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 323-325, July '36
—comparative study of experimental lesions of nervous origin, [J. Tinel, G. Ungar & J. Brincourt] Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 893-902, July '36
lymph nodes: See under Lymph Nodes
mycosis: See also Actinomycosis, pulmonary; Aspergillosis, pulmonary; Blastomycosis, pulmonary
—[R. Fawcitt] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 354-378, June '36
—[D. M. Moore] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 180-183, Oct. '36
—bronchopulmonary moniliasis; relation to obscure chronic pulmonary infection, [K. Ikeda] Arch.Path. 22: 62-81, July '36
—moniliasis; case simulating tuberculosis, [F. Balestrieri] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 229-232, April 30, '36
—moniliasis of respiratory and digestive tracts, [O. Berghausen] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 271-272, June '36
—of occupational origin; case, [S. Caccuri] Folia med. 22: 699-708, Aug. 15, '36
—streptotrichosis; case, [H. Bartsch] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 151-154, July '36
necrosis, necrotic diseases and their treatment, [A. Landau, E. Steffen, Jr. & J. Gryfenberg] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 769-773, Oct. 4, '36
ossification, branching form, [R. Janker] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 53: 840-860, June '36
—unusual forms of ossification in lungs and smaller bronchi, [M. Amorim] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 184-191, '36
pathology, atony, atelectasis and shrinkage, [K. Strauss] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 246: 715-750, '36
—amyloidosis, [H. W. Ferris] Am.J.Path. 12: 701-718, Sept. '36
—changes in anaphylactic shock, [G. Waaler] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 229-231, '36
—changes in carbon monoxide asphyxia and in drowning examined by means of Salvioli tonopsathyroscope, [G. Menesini] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 615, Sept. 30, '35; 645, Oct. 15, '35
—changes in new-born infants caused by burning; experimental study, [Dervieux & Dérobert] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 26-29, '35
—changes subsequent to irradiation in cancer of breast, [E. E. Downs] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 61-64, July '36
—embolic lesions produced in rabbits by human fat containing fatty acids or soaps, [E. F. Hirsch] Arch. Path. 21: 765-773, June '36
—Gaucher's disease in adult with involvement of lungs and meninges; histopathologic study, [P. Merklen, G. Hoerner & J. Warter] Sang 10: 789-796, '36
—in death due to traumatic hemorrhage of lungs; medicolegal significance, [Mme. Marchand-Alphant & J. Bar] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 338-352, Aug. 30, '36
—in Talmud, [H. H. & T. N. Harris] Ann.M.Hist. 8: 553-557, Nov. '36
—nature and significance of structural changes in mitral stenosis, [F. Parker, Jr. & S. Weiss] Am.J.Path. 12: 573-598, Sept. '36
—old rupture of right main bronchus with occlusive cicatricial stenosis, permanent collapse of right lung and contralateral vicarious pulmonary hypertrophy; autopsy of case, [L. Supino] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol. pat. 6: 563-579, July-Aug. '35
—reaction of lungs, with special reference to histiocytic system, in immunizations by subcutaneous route, [P. de Boissezon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 56: 597-607, May '36
—roentgen study of cardiac lung, [F. W. Strauch] Ztschr.f.Ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 525-528, Sept. 15, '36
—roentgen study of infiltration of lung by iodized oil after bronchography, [A. Vallebona] Radiol.med. 23: 756-772, Oct. '36
—specificity of phenomenon of early hyperergic reaction, [V. M. Berman, P. I. Benevolenskiy & B. P. Ugryumov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 29-38, '36
—temporary infiltration seen in roentgenograph of chest, [N. Sugata] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 37-38, July 15, '36

LUNGS—Continued
percussion: See under Percussion
perforation: See Fistula, pleuropulmonary; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
physiology: See also Respiration, physiology
—action on oxalic acid in blood, [A. Chierici] Clin.med. ital. 67: 501-506, July '36
—action on *polypeptides* in blood, [L. Binet & M. Burstein] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 97-102, '36
—alveolus of lungs as histogenous apparatus of defense; relation to development of pneumoconiosis, [G. Bianchini] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 515-545, July-Aug. '35
—functional changes of collapsed lung following artificial pneumothorax as shown by roentgen study, [L. Menozzi] Minerva med. 1: 590-595, June 23, '36
—great expansion of healthy lobe during artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical and roentgen study of case, [P. Scrocca] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 735-741, Aug. 31, '36
—influence of changes of abdominal tension, [W. B. Kountz, L. Gottlieb & R. King] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 601-605, Nov. '36
—influence of pulmonary collapse on pulmonary lipopexia and lipodieresis, [A. Fortunato & M. Mosco] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 167-176, Aug. 31, '35
—lungs and ketone body metabolism, [A. I. Odinov] Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 101-109, '36
—permeability of alveoli to dyes, [K. Hirakawa] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. (supp.) 8: 962-970, Sept. '36
—permeability to antibodies, [J. P. Fox] J.Immunol. 31: 7-23, July '36
—relation to metabolism, [S. M. Leytes] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1226-1231, '36
—rôle in calcium metabolism, [L. A. Emdin] Probl.tuberk., pp. 104-106, '36
—rôle in fat metabolism; review, [J. Szejn] Pediatria 44: 650-654, July '36
—rôle in immunization of rabbit against sheep erythrocytes for production of hemolytic serum, [P. de Boissezon] Sang 10: 592-601, '36
—self-purification of lungs from siliceous dust, [L. Aschoff] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 48, pp. 100-107, '36
—so-called internal function of lungs in loss of weight during artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. & A. Zapatero Domínguez] Medicina, Madrid 7: 1-10, July '36
—vasoconstricting pulmonocoronary reflex, [P. Radnai & L. Mosonyi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 651-661, '36
pressure in, excess pressure and resulting air embolism, [W. Pfanner] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1266-1269, July 31, '36
—question of vasosensitivity of pulmonary blood vessels to pressure, [H. de Waele & J. van de Velde] Ann. de physiol. 12: 791-794, '36
roentgenography: See also Bronchi, roentgenography; Embolism, pulmonary; Pneumoconiosis; Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; under other subheads of Lungs; etc.
—[Spinoit] Arch.méd.belges 89: 149-153, July '36
—circular shadows, [M. Simonsen] Röntgenpraxis 8: 476, July '36
—double contact exposures, new method for structural analyses of zones, [F. Berner] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 53: 888-895, June '36
—examination with patient in lordotic position, [R. Azoulay] Ann.méd.-chir. 1: 27-28, Oct. '36
—image of pulmonary focus; study in summation of shadows, [K. Heckmann & L. Barth] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 53: 774-783, May '36
—images causing errors in diagnosis; shadow due to folded braid of hair; case, [L. González Rubio & C. Penzol y Vijande] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 480-482, July 15, '36
—interpretation of hilus shadows in chest x-rays of children, [J. A. Bigler] Illinois M.J. 70: 338-343, Oct. '36
—middle lobe of right lung; roentgen appearance in health and disease, [A. O. Hampton & D. S. King] Am.J.Roentgenol. 35: 721-739, June '36
—opaque grated screen as new device for radioscopic study of pulmonary movements, [P. Lefèvre] Rev.de la tubere. 2: 804-806, July '36
—phenomena of shadow attenuation and summation, [I. Rappaport] Am.J.Roentgenol. 35: 772-776, June '36
—pneumonography, [D. C. Baker, Jr.] Laryngoscope 46: 873-877, Nov. '36
—"quickly disappearing roentgen shadows"; 2 cases, [L. M. Kluit] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4515-4517, Oct. 3, '36
—real and unreal roentgenograms; study in summation of shadows, [K. Heckmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 53: 783-789, May '36
—roentgen picture in comparison with histologic findings in new-born rabbits, [H. Yamamoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 714-715, April '36
—screening as compared with roentgen picture, [E. de F. Licht] Acta radiol. 17: 105-116, '36
LUNGS, roentgenography—Continued
—study of internal expansion of right lung; condition necessary for its realization and demonstration in roentgenogram, [J. Stéphani & R. Kirsch] Presse méd. 44: 1585-1586, Oct. 10, '36
—tomography and its importance in examining lungs, [K. Greineder] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 892-895, May 29, '36
—triangular image of base of lung and retracted inferior lobe; differential diagnosis of pleurisy; anatomic verification, [L. Langeron, H. d'Hour & H. Batteur] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 486-493, April '36
—use of contact exposure for magnified picture of section of lungs, [F. Kuhlmann] Röntgenpraxis 8: 623-628, Sept. '36
sclerosis: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—rôle of atelectasis in formation of unilateral sclerotic processes, [N. F. Pershina] Probl.tuberk., pp. 107-118, '36
sounds: See also Auscultation; Percussion, of lungs; Respiration, sounds
—stethoscopic findings from parts of Umanak district, Greenland, [B. Scheibel] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 830-832, Sept. 3, '36
spirochetal infection: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
suppuration: See also Lungs, abscess; Lungs, cysts; Lungs, echinococcosis; Lungs, gangrene
—[V. V. Lavrov] Vestnik khir. 43: 230-239, '36
—case with roentgen image of tuberculous lobitis, [R. Cuervo Barrena & I. Veulens] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 887-891, Sept. '36
—pyogenic diseases and their treatment, [A. Landau, E. Steffen, Jr. & J. Gryfenberg] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 769-773, Oct. 4, '36
—systematic examination of expectoration for presence of tubercle bacilli in course of bronchopulmonary suppurations, [F. Bezançon, P. Braun & A. Meyer] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 857-863, June 23, '36
—technic of lavage of bronchi by means of combined suction-injection tube in bronchopulmonary suppurations, [A. Soulas] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 271-276, July '36
—treatment, including its surgical relief, [G. A. Mason] Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 439-444, Nov. '36
—treatment, with special consideration of alcohol, [J. Černý] Sborn.lék. 38: 251-314, '36
surgery: See also Bronchiectasis, therapy; and under other subheads of Lungs
—attempt to simplify technic of lobectomy with free pleural opening, [R. Nissen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 289-297, '36
—blood gases in pneumectomized animals, [J. Enselme, M. Dargent & D. Chevassu] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1352-1355, July-Aug. '36
—case of lobectomy with recovery, [L. W. Martin] J. Florida M.A. 23: 90, Aug. '36
—consideration of thoracic anatomy important in anterior approach to pulmonary pedicles, [Bonniot, O. Monod & H. Evrard] J.de chir. 48: 173-190, Aug. '36
—effect of surgical procedures on root of lung upon circulation and respiratory capacity, [W. Bross & B. Lucken] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 334-342, '36
—indications for exeresis, [J. Demirleau] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 116-129, Feb. '36
—principles of lobectomy, [F. Sauerbruch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 298-299, '36
—total removal, [R. M. Walker] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 7-17, July '36
syphilis, acquired tertiary syphilis, [E. Strandgaard] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 682-688, July 23, '36
—apyretic gangliopulmonary syndrome in syphilitic newborn, [B. Weill-Hallé & Jais] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 274-278, May '36
—case, [J. Golcer] Gyógyászat 76: 602-604, Oct. 18, '36
—gummatous form; cases, [J. Lévy & P. Lacaze] J. de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 675-687, Oct. 10, '36
—obstinate hemoptysis due to pulmonary lesion probably syphilitic; case ,[H. Secousse & Delmas-Marsalet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 75-79, '36
—pneumonic form, [H. Mondon & P. Lahillonne] Lyon méd. 157: 775-776, June 28, '36
—question of pulmonary syphilis, [I. Díaz Villarejo] Med.ibera 1: 855-858, June 20, '36
tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
tumors, benign tumor (hamartoma?); case, [J. L. Roux-Berger & G. Debroise] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 654-659, April 29, '36
—Besnier-Boeck's disease with cutaneous and pulmonary localizations; case, [P. Courmont, J. Gaté, H. Gardère & Muller] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Reunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 834-839, May '36; also, Lyon méd. 157: 681-686, June 7, '36
—chondroma, [E. Saupe] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 179-184, Aug. '36
—chronic jaundice due to biliary obstruction as sequel to perihilar lymph node metastases of primary sarcoma of lung; clinical history of case, [G. Carrière] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 97-118, July 26, '36

LUNGS, tumors—Continued
—dermoid cyst; case, [F. Piéchaud, J. Poinot & J. Bordenave] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 56-66, '36
—diagnostic methods, [J. J. Singer] California & West. Med. 45: 313-317, Oct. '36
—intramuscular transition of protopathic sarcoma, [C. Uchida] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 937, April '36
—lymphogranulomatosis and tuberculosis; clinical studies, [L. Funshteyn] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 41-49, '36; abstr., Probl.tuberk., pp. 549-550, '36
—pulmonary reticulo-endothelioma with round roentgen image; diagnosis by capillary biopsy; case, [Dalous & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1042-1045, June 29, '36; also, Progrès méd., pp. 1336-1337, Aug. 22, '36
—reticuloma; case, [C. Tedeschi] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol. pat. 6: 671-706, Nov.-Dec. '35
—roentgenologic considerations of lymphoblastoma; roentgen pulmonary pathology of Hodgkin's type, [C. B. Peirce, H. W. Jacox & R. C. Hildreth] Am. J.Roentgenol. 36: 145-164, Aug. '36
—rôle of thoracoscopy in diagnosis and management, [R. C. Matson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 617-624, Nov. '36
vital capacity: See Vital Capacity
volume: See also Vital Capacity
—changes of residual air in lung following artificial pneumothorax, [M. Rigoni] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 206-215, May-June '36
—effect of thoracoplasty and phrenic paralysis on total volume of lung and its component parts, [G. E. Lindskog & I. Friedman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 505-526, Oct. '36
—growth and hypertrophy of lungs of man and animals, [F. Tiemann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 217-243, '36
—lung volume and respiratory exchange after pneumothorax, [R. V. Christie & C. A. McIntosh] Quart.J. Med. 5: 445-454, Oct. '36
—residual air and other factors of lung volume in circulatory disturbances, [M. Rigoni] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 216-224, May-June '36
—variations in pathologic and normal conditions, [F. Dumarest] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 161-173, '36
wounds and injuries: See also Pneumothorax, Artificial, complications and sequels; Tuberculosis, Industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—healing of gunshot wound in unusual manner (enclosure of shell fragment in calcified cavity); case, [W. Steffens] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 193-197, Aug. '36
—traumatic surgery of lungs and pleura; analysis of 1,009 cases of penetrating wounds, [F. K. Boland] Ann.Surg. 104: 572-578, Oct. '36

LUNGWITZ, H., Zur Behandlung der Neurosen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 462-464, Sept. 5, '36

LUNIATSCHEK, V.: See **BURESCH, H., jt. auth.**

LUNIEWSKI, W., Possibility of checking breeding of undesirables in present state of our biologic and medical knowledge on hereditary diseases, Polska gaz. lek. 15: 418-421, May 31, '36

LUNKEVICH, A. M., Cervical "fork symptom" of Rubinshteyn in diagnosis of unilateral pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 553-554, '36

LUOMALA, K.: See **TOFFELMIER, G., jt. auth.**

LUONG, H. M., Notes d'acuponcture chinoise, Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 412-423, May '36

LUPESCU, I.: See **NICULESCU, M., jt. auth.**

LUPI, L.: See **PARODI, F., jt. auth.**

LUPINUS
albus, pharmacologic study of hypotensive substance, [G. Leone] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 486-500, Aug. '36

LUPOID: See Tumors, sarcoid

LUPU, N. G.: See **DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.**

LUPULESCU, I.: See **ARAMĂ, G., jt. auth.**

——See **NOICA, D., jt. auth.**

LUPUS
See also Angiolupoid; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
—disseminated lupus in child, [Babonneix, Rabut & Rouèche] Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris 34: 152-154, March '36; also, Méd.inf. 43: 226-230, July '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 714, Aug. 27, '36
—Gröer's allergometry in lupus vulgaris, [K. Kauczyński] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 513-517, July 5, '36
—incidence of tuberculosis among lupus patients and their relatives as gleaned from records of tuberculosis dispensaries in Thuringia, [Schwetas] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1171-1172, July 17, '36
—unusual localization, [I. G. Simon & S. A. Syrkin] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1019-1022, July 25, '36
diagnosis, relationship between lupus pernio, angiolupoid and lupus tumidus, [S. Szandicz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 718-720, June 27, '36
erythematosus, acute exanthematous lupus; rapid fatal evolution of case, [J. Nicolas, G. Massia & J. Rousset] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 355-359, May 20, '36
LUPUS, erythematosus—Continued
—associated with visceral vascular lesions; series of autopsied cases, [S. Jarcho] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 262-273, Oct. '36
—erythematous lupus, lichen planus and psoriasis: pathologic triology, [J. N. Roussel] South.M.J. 29: 811-812, Aug. '36
—modification of therapy with gold compounds (gold and sodium thiosulfate), [H. S. Alden & J. W. Jones] J.A.M.A. 107: 1203-1208, Oct. 10, '36
—of eyelids; 2 cases, [S. von Gróss] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 96: 636-641, May '36
—on sites of operative trauma, [A. A. Stein] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 654-656, Sept. '36
—pathogenesis of acute lupus, [O. Kren] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 680-683, June 20, '36
—pigmented lupus; 2 cases, [A. Sézary & L. Chwatt] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1546-1548, July '36
pernio, chilblains as mild form of tuberculosis, [J. Stephani-Cherbuliez] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 277-297, March '36
—benign lymphogranulomatosis (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann-Jüngling's disease) with special consideration of its relation to tuberculosis and uveoparotid fever, [T. K. With] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1787-1795, Oct. 31, '36
—lymphogranulomatosis benigna in light of prolonged clinical observations and autopsy findings, [J. Schaumann] Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 399-446, Aug.-Sept. '36
—pure erythrodermic lesions on lower limbs, buttocks, lungs and bones, and lesions of lupus pernio type in face in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease, [L. M. Pautrier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 433-464, May '36
—radiologic aspect of lesions in Besnier-Boeck's disease, [Gadrat & Marquès] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France 24: 585-586, June '36
—relationship between lupus pernio, angiolupoid and lupus tumidus, [S. Szandicz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 718-720, June 27, '36
therapy, [C. F. Funk] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 179-186, Sept. '36
—application of carbon dioxide snow in lupus of oral cavity and upper respiratory passages; preliminary report, [A. R. Ilish] Probl.tuberk., pp. 858-865, '36
—current methods, [E. Rieche] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 513, Sept.; 584, Oct. '36
—determination of type of rays most effective in therapy with concentrated carbon arc light, [S. Lomholt] Acta radiol. 17: 311-343, '36
—further studies on increasing therapeutic effect of salt-free diet by intravenous injection of salyrgan (mercury preparation), [M. Mienicki] Przegl.dermat. 31: 27-36; 37, March '36
—lupus in ichthyosis treated by salt-free diet; case, [I. G. Simon & S. A. Syrkin] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1315-1317, Sept. 26, '36
—rôle of radiotherapy in complete therapeutic plan, [A. Stühmer] Strahlentherapie 56: 533-540, '36
—value of different methods of treatment, [S. Lomholt] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 355-358, Aug. '36

LUQUET, G., A propos du traitement de l'estomac biloculaire par la résection gastrique haute, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 111-113, Feb. 15, '35
Sténose aiguë du duodénum par ulcus duodénal cicatrisé. Gastro-entérostomie. Ulcus peptique. Résection. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 167-170, March 15, '35
Un cas de diverticule de l'œsophage. Résection en un temps. Guérison, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 248-252, May 3, '35
Ulcus à forme rare du duodénum. Résection. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 385-388, June 21, '35
Estomac atteint de deux ulcères térébrants, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 85-86, Feb. 13, '36
Un cas de polytumeurs simultanées, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 87-90, Feb. 13, '36
Le goitre plongeant, Tech.chir. 28: 143-166, June '36

LURE, A., Clinical and experimental study on variations in blood sugar following trauma, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 34-44, '35

LURE, G. S., and KEMARSKAYA, A. F., Partial components of gastric secretion and their diagnostic significance, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1207-1213, Aug. 30, '36

LURE, Z. D., Early forms of osteoarthritic tuberculosis, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) 10: 30-34, '36

LURIE, L. A., Effects of oral administration of pituitary extract; report of 2 cases, Arch.Pediat. 53: 379-385, June '36

LURIE, M. H., How does organ of Corti distinguish pitch? Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 339-350, June '36
Animal experimentation on hearing; its clues to prevention of deafness, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 40: 375-389, '35

LUSCHINSKY, H.: See **FISCHER, ROGER, jt. auth.**

LUSCIA, G., Un caso di frattura longitudinale della rotula, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 221-225, April '36

LUSENA, G., Interposizione epato-diaframmatica del colon trasverso, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **41:** 462-464, '35
LUSH, D.: See **BURNET, F. M., jt. auth.**
LUSKA, F., Therapeutic application of viosterol, Časop. lék.česk. **75:** 1271-1272, Oct. 9, '36
LUST, F. J., Roentgenographic studies of mucous membrane of colon; colitis, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 494-498, Sept. '36
LUSTIG, A., Opinioni e considerazioni intorno l'arma microbica, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **15:** 266-271, April '36
LUSTIG, B., and WACHTEL, H., Therapeutische Versuche mit Vitamin A beim Krebs, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **44:** 53-58, '36
Recherches sur la chimiothérapie du cancer, Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **25:** 542-588, May '36
——**See ADLERSBERG, D., jt. auth.**
LUTEIN (corpus luteum preparation): See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
LUTEMBACHER, R., Lymphogranulomatose, maladie de Hodgkin, Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 496-503, April '36
Reins polykystiques congénitaux à kystes miliaires, Ann. de méd. **39:** 440-448, April '36
Action diurétique des glucosides de l'Adonis vernalis, Monde méd., Paris **46:** 721-724, May 15, '36; abstr., Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 563, Aug. 22, '36
Bruits de souffle veineux et cirrhose de Laennec (cirrhose de Cruveilhier-Baumgarten), Presse méd. **44:** 847-849, May 23, '36
LUTEN, D., Significance of abnormal cardiac rhythms, M. Clin.North America **20:** 537-546, Sept. '36
Relationship of tachycardia to cardiac insufficiency, Am. Heart J. **12:** 435-442, Oct. '36; correction **12:** 640, Nov. '36
——**and JEFFREYS, E. O.**, Clinical significance of auricular fibrillation, J.A.M.A. **107:** 2099-2102, Dec. 26, '36
LUTEN, J. F., Median lobe prostatic hyperplasia with prostatic calculi—removal by transurethral resection, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **34:** 543-545, Oct. '36
LUTEOLIPEX (corpus luteum preparation): See Ovary, therapy
LUTEOSTERONE (corpus luteum preparation): See Ovary, therapy
LUTHER, W., Entwicklungsmechanik des Wirbeltier-Eies. Prof. Hans Spemanns Lebenswerk, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **38:** 205-207, April 25, '36
LUTHEREAU, GOSSART and LAROCHE, Iléus paralytique apparu chez une fillette de huit ans à la suite d'une éruption sérique et ayant imposé la laparotomie. Occlusion secondaire du grêle, par bride. Intervention. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 175-180, April 3, '36
LUTIN: See Flavones
LUTINA: See cross reference under Luteosterone
LUTRARIO, A., L'exposition nationale des hôpitaux à Rome, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28:** 521-527, March '36
La pellagre qui disparaît en Italie, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **28:** 688-692, April '36
Les anormaux psychiques en Italie, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. (supp.) **28:** 88-126, Aug. '36
——**ILVENTO, A., and MAZZITELLI, M.**, La diffusion actuelle de l'ankylostomiase en Italie et dans ses colonies, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28:** 1488-1499, Aug. '36
LUTTERMOSER, G. W., Helminthological survey of Baltimore house rats (Rattus norvegicus), Am.J.Hyg. **24:** 350-360, Sept. '36
LUTWAK-MANN, C., Decomposition of adenine compounds by bacteria, Biochem.J. **30:** 1405-1412, Aug. '36
LUTZ: See **DENZLER, jt. auth.**
LUTZ, A., A transmissão da lepra e suas indicações prophylacticas, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **31:** 373-381, '36
LUTZ, G. L., Erfahrungen mit der transurethralen Prostataresektion, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2238-2243, Sept. 19, '36
LUTZ, J., Beitrag zur Klinik der Hirntumoren beim Kind, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **66:** 155-160, '36
LUTZ, W., and HAENEL, A., Untersuchungen zur Frage der Durchlässigkeit und der Kühlwirkung von Salben, Dermat.Ztschr. **74:** 1-14, Aug. '36
LUWISCH, D.: See **PLANELLES, J., jt. auth.**
LUX, P.: See **McLEOD, J. (Kansas City, Mo.), jt. auth.**
LUXENBURGER, H., Der heutige Stand der empirischen Erbprognose in der Psychiatrie als Grundlage für Massnahmen der praktischen Erbgesundheitspflege, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **81:** 1, '36; **82:** 1, '36
Zur Frage der Erbberatung in den Familien Schizophrener, Med.Klin. **32:** 1136-1138, Aug. 21, '36
LUYET, B., Sur la résistance électrique du lait et de ses constituants, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 64-65, '36
LUYS, G., Extraction des corps étrangers de la vessie, Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 171-176, March 15, '35
Pathogénie de l'hypertrophie de la prostate, J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 387-389, May 7, '36; also, Patogenia de la hipertrofia de la próstata, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **19:** 322-324, June '36
LUYS BODY: See Hypothalamus
LUZET-von JAKSCH'S DISEASE: See Anemia, erythroblastic
LUZHETSKIY, L. P., Effect of chloropicrine on isolated heart of animal, Eksper.med., pp. 72-77, April '36
LUZHINSKIY, G. F., Effect of miotics on retinal vessels and on accommodation, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 183-192, '36
LUZZATTO FEGIZ, G., La pneumosierosa nella cura della pericardite essudativa tubercolare (note di tecnica e rilievi semejologici sul pneumo-pericardio), Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **10:** 478-489, July 31, '36
LWOFF, A., and LWOFF, M., Sur la nature du facteur V, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 520-522, Sept. 7, '36
LWOFF, M.: See **LWOFF, A., jt. auth.**
LYAKER, B. I., Rational method for instructing personnel by surgeon wearing gas mask, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 149-150, '35
LYAKHOVETSKIY, M. Z., Atypical complicated malaria, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 894-898, June 30, '36
LYAKHOVITSKIY, M. M., and SUKHANOV, M. E., Pathology of horseshoe kidney, Vrach.delo **19:** 161-166, '36
LYAKHOVSKIY, V. M., Pathogenesis of Henoch's purpura, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 370-372, March 15, '36
LYALL, A., Acute psoas abscess caused by diverticulitis, Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 192, July '36
Large aneurysm of circle of Willis with spontaneous cure by thrombosis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 282, Aug. 8, '36
LYASKOVSKIY, V. V., Injuries of heart according to materials of Institute for First Aid and Traumatology at Rostov-on Don, Vestnik khir. **45:** 18-24, '36
LYCOPODIUM
—kidney function following unilateral excision of injured kidney; production of inflammation by injection of Lycopodium suspension, [I. Takada] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 3-5, July 20, '36
LYE, L. G., Lithopædion in centenarian, Lancet **1:** 1238-1239, May 30, '36
LYE
accidents: See also Esophagus, wounds and injuries
—caustic poisoning among children in Czechoslovakia, [E. Tománek] Bratisl.lekár.listy (supp. 9) **16:** 241-246, Sept. '36
LYERLY, J. G., Brain tumors in children, South.M.J. **29:** 819-827, Aug. '36
Acute cranio-cerebral injuries from neurosurgical standpoint, J.Florida M.A. **23:** 173-177, Oct. '36
LYFORD, G., Utero-salpingogram as means of differential diagnosis in gynecological pathology, J.Med. **17:** 436-442, Nov. '36
LYING
—delirium of imagination and mythomania, [L. Levi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 141-154, Jan.-Feb. '35
—prolonged registration of high fever caused by patient; clinical and psychologic study of case with mythomania, [P. Combemale & P. Mondain] Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 621-629, Oct. 11, '36
—"why's" of children's lies, [R. Fechheimer] Hygeia **14:** 505-508, June '36
LYLE, H. M., Blood groups and transfusions, Am.J.M. Technol. **2:** 168-175, Sept. '36
LYMAN, H. C.: See **GRANT, A. R., jt. auth.**
LYMAN, H. W., Some sphenopalatine syndromes: review of Sluder's observations on sphenopalatine ganglion, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 362-372, June '36
Sphenopalatine neuralgia simulating tic douloureux, South.M.J. **29:** 1106-1108, Nov. '36
LYMAN, J. C.: See **STIER, R. F. E., jt. auth.**
LYMAN, R. S.: See **HSU, Y. K., jt. auth.**
LYMAN, Y.: See **FARRELL, J. I., jt. auth.**
LYMPH
—absence of certain component of complement from peripheral lymph, [S. Funaoka & T. Shimaoka] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 6-8, '35-'36
—amount of protein in efferent fluid following injection of potassium cyanide solution into popliteal lymph node of rabbit, [H. Aoki] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 145-149, '35-'36
—analysis of dried residue of peripheral lymph of rabbit, [B. Nakada] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 127-131, '35-'36
—carbon dioxide content of peripheral lymph under various conditions, [G. Hôjô] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 112-120, '35-'36
—cell picture of lymph in jugular trunk and other parts of body of rabbit, [Y. Okaue & G. Hôjô] Arb.a.d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 62-66, '35-'36
—cell types in peripheral lymph following subcutaneous injection of living and dead Staphylococci, [H. Aoki] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 88-91, '35-'36
—cells in efferent lymph of popliteal duct, [N. Nakagawa] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 255-268, '35-'36

LYMPH—Continued
—cells of hepatic and splenic lymph, with special consideration of monocytes and lymphoblastic cells stainable with pyronine, [M. Yamagishi] Arb.a.d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 243-254, '35-'36
—changes in carbon dioxide content and refraction index of lymph during perfusion of rabbit's leg vessels with Ringer-Locke solution or sodium chloride, [Y. Iwaki] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 168-170, '35-'36
—changes in experimental fever, [S. Ôtsuka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1835-1836, Aug. '36
—changes in polynuclear leukocytes in lymph, [I. Horii & N. Nakagawa] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 269-270, '35-'36
—chemical composition of rabbit's lymph, [S. Funaoka] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 274-285, '35-'36
—chemistry of peripheral lymph of rabbit following unilateral or bilateral nephrectomy, [Y. Yoshida] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 229-233, '35-'36
—comparison of amount of antibodies in blood and lymph after administration of antibodies; experimental study, [A. di Grazia & F. Violante] Boll.d.Ist.siero-terap.milanese 15: 601-608, Sept. '36
—comparison of tubercle bacilli in blood and lymph; experimental study, [L. Bruzzone] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. 17: 205-209, Aug. '36
—decomposition of *l*-hyoscyamine and scopolamine in peripheral lymph of rabbit, [Y. Yoshida & M. Yamagishi] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 57-61, '35-'36
—determination of antidiphtheric substance in lymph, [S. Takahashi] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 9-11, '35-'36
—experimental lymphogenic allergic-hyperergic appendicitis, [E. Fischer & H. Kaiserling] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 297: 146-176, '36
—experiments with transfer of lymph current from one side of body to other by means of suture of lymph nodes, [Y. Okaue] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 104-107, '35-'36
—ferments in peripheral lymph of rabbit, [K. Ishino] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 72-75, '35-'36
—formation, [J. Mělka] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 300-314, July-Aug. '36
—formation, [S. Ôtsuka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2043-2044, Sept. '36
—further studies on residual carbon in lymph from popliteal duct and in blood serum of rabbit; changes caused by hepatic disorders, [K. Sugimoto] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 187-192, '35-'36
—histiocytes in efferent fluid during perfusion of knee lymph node following storage of india ink, [H. Aoki] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 96-103, '35-'36
—hydrogen ion concentration of peripheral lymph under various conditions, [G. Hôjô] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 134-137, '35-'36
—immunization of guinea-pig with lymph or lymphocytes of rabbit, [K. Sugimoto] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 207-216, '35-'36
—improved method for obtaining lymph, [Y. Yoshida] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 83-84, '35-'36
—ketone bodies in peripheral lymph of rabbit, [Y. Hôjô] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 150-153, '35-'36
—lactic acid content in popliteal space, [Y. Iwaki] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 140-144, '35-'36
—lipids in lymph of thoracic duct of dogs during absorption of neutral fats, [C. Artom & G. Peretti] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 249-273, July 31, '36
—maximal dilution of peripheral lymph which inhibits precipitation of gold salts, [K. Ishino] Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 220-222, '35-'36
—mechanism of detoxication of hyoscyamine by peripheral lymph of rabbit, [Y. Yoshida & M. Yamagishi] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 85-87, '35-'36
—method for obtaining liver lymph, [S. Funaoka & S. Sumiya] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 79-82, '35-'36
—of mammals, [G. Florence, A. Drilhon & M. Pierre] Ann.de physiol. 12: 730-736, '36
LYMPH—Continued
—passage of visible particles through walls of blood capillaries and into lymph stream, [M. E. Field & C. K. Drinker] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 597-603, Aug. '36
—*di*peptidase in peripheral lymph of rabbit, [K. Ishino] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 68-71, '35-'36
—pharmacology of capillary permeability and lymph secretion, [K. Yano] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera orig.) 22: 55-70, May 20, '36
—presence of *d*-lactic acid in foot lymph, [Y. Hôjô] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 271-273, '35-'36
—progress from peripheral lymphatic collectors; lymph flow after death, [H. Rouvière & G. Valette] Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 801-816, July '36
—pure culture of lymphocytes from peripheral vascular lymph, [J. Murakami] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 266-279, '36
—purine bases in lymph from popliteal lymph node of rabbit, [G. Hôjô] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 132-133, '35-'36
—question of presence of complement in lymph of rabbit; experiments with syphilitic and nonsyphilitic human blood, [S. Takahashi] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst. d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 1-5, '35-'36
—regulation of circulation; valvular function and paradoxic lymph flow, [K. Okamoto] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 193-206, '35-'36
—relationship between function of pancreas after insulin injection and insulin contained in peripheral blood and lymph, [Z. I. Yasuda] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 15-16, April 20, '36
—residual carbon in afferent lymph of popliteal lymph node in rabbit, [K. Sugimoto] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 92-95, '35-'36
—residual carbon in lymph and blood serum under various conditions, [K. Sugimoto] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 154-160, '35-'36
—residual carbon in peripheral afferent lymph and in blood serum of rabbit following injection of sugar solution, [K. Sugimoto] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 121-126, '35-'36
—saccharase content, [K. Ishino] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 217-219, '35-'36
—sugar content of peripheral lymph of rabbit, [B. Nakada] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 138-139, '35-'36
—thrombocytes in afferent and efferent lymph of popliteal lymph node of rabbit, [T. Sakai] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, p. 67, '35-'36
—urea content of peripheral lymph, [H. Ônaka] Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 224-228, '35-'36
LYMPH NODES
See also Glandular Fever; Lymphogranuloma; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
—development of antiviral properties within nodes, [P. D. McMaster & J. G. Kidd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 547-548, May '36
—formation of antibodies in nodes, [J. Murakami] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 182-196, May 30, '36
—influence of lymph node and other organ cell constituents introduced parenterally on blood lipase content, [M. Yamaguchi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 273-294, June 20, '36
—regeneration, [M. Ôkubo] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 241-242, '35-'36
—regeneration; experiments with total extirpation of popliteal lymph node in rabbit, [A. Takeshita] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1588, Sept. 20, '36
anatomy and histology, anatomicoclinical bases for évidement of cervical nodes in cancer, particularly lingual cancer, [J. Ducuing, P. Fabre & J. Gouzy] Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 397-419, April '36
—morphology of nodes at various ages and its relation to morphology of tuberculosis, [L. O. Vishnevetskaya] Probl.tuberk., pp. 917-929, '36
calcification: See also Lymph Nodes, hypertrophy; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
—accessory shadows in roentgenograms of stomach, due to calcified nodes to right of stomach, [W. Kaufmann] Röntgenpraxis 8: 473-474, July '36
—calcified mesenteric nodes; incidence and significance in routine roentgen examination of gastro-intestinal tract, [S. Schechter] Radiology 27: 485-489, Oct. '36
cancer, anatomicoclinical bases for évidement of cervical nodes in cancer, particularly lingual cancer, [J. Ducuing, P. Fabre & J. Gouzy] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 397-419, April '36

LYMPH NODES, cancer—Continued
—extensive cancer of breast with fixed supraclavicular adenopathy; Willy Meyer operation with extensive postoperative radiotherapy resulting in clinical cure of 5 years' duration, [J. Villar & R. Mathey-Cornat] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 472-474, May '36
—iliac lymphadenectomy plus radiation in borderline cancer of cervix, [F. J. Taussig] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 777-784, Nov. '36
—invasion of cervical ganglions in facial epithelioma; case, [B. Maia] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 321-324, Sept. '36
—management of cervical metastatic epidermoid carcinoma, [W. Clarkson & A. Barker] Radiology 27: 158-164, Aug. '36
—management of lymphatic areas tributary to oral cancer, [E. C. Padgett] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 1157-1171, Nov. '36; J.Missouri M.A. 33: 423-428, Nov. '36
—morphologic aspect of epitheliomatous metastases, [C. Gargano] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 868-873, '34
—osseous metastasis of carcinoma of prostate, with special reference to perineural lymphatics, [S. Warren, P. N. Harris & R. C. Graves] Arch.Path. 22: 139-160, Aug. '36
—papillary adenocarcinoma of thyroid with metastases to cervical lymph nodes, [Cabot case 22302] New England J.Med. 215: 165-167, July 23, '36
—partial resection of lower jaw in therapy of cancer originating in buccal cavity and lymph node metastasis into jaw; case, [A. Berg] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 34: 866-876, July-Aug. '36
—primary cancerous adenopathy of neck; case, [M. Yokoyama] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 400-401, May 1, '36
—subperitoneal excision of nodes in therapy of cervical cancer, [R. Michel-Béchet] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 926-933, June 17, '36
—surgical therapy of adenopathies from cancer of tongue; late results, [A. Tailhefer] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 977-983, June 24, '36
—technic of surgical exeresis of pelvic nodes in conjunction with curietherapy in cervical cancers, [J. Leveuf & H. Godard] Crón.méd.mex. 33: 119-127, May '34
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, lymphatic
diseases, [W. Fischer] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 11: 145-148, March '36
—Achorion schoenleinii found in cervical node in case of tinea favosa, [A. Oro] Dermosifilografo 11: 176-181, April '36
—acute mesenteric adenitis, [C. S. White & J. L. Collins] J.A.M.A. 107: 1023-1025, Sept. 26, '36
—acute mesenteric adenitis—filtrable-virus disease? [C. S. White] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 523-526, Oct. '36
—colibacillary iritis as complication of lymphadenitis in dog, [A. Brion] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 177-179, March '36
—gangrenous adenophlegmon of submaxillary and parotid region, [Thevenin] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 291-293, May '36
—Hanganatziu-Deicher reaction in children, [E. A. Voss] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 299-304, July '36
—ileocecal adenitis, [A. E. Brown] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 158-163, Oct. '36
—localization of microfilaria of Onchocerca volvulus, [J. Rodhain] Ann. Soc. belge de méd. trop. 16: 253-271, June 30, '36
—lymphophilic virus; intradermoreactions with human and experimental antigens, [M. Petzetakis] Lyon méd. 158: 120-122, Aug. 2, '36
—lymphophilic virus isolated from case of diffuse subacute mono-adenitis, [M. Petzetakis] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 395-397, June 12, '36; also, Lyon méd. 158: 117-120, Aug. 2, '36
—metabolism of lymphatic tissue in various diseases, [G. Bossa] Riforma med. 52: 851-857, June 20, '36
—new studies on pallidoidosis; approximate estimation of minimal Treponema content of nodes of rabbits, [A. Bessemans & H. de Wilde] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 440-443, '36
—relation between inflammatory processes of lungs and reactions of respective nodes, [G. Mottura] Arch. ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 443-514, July-Aug. '35
—skin test for detecting group C hemolytic streptococcal infection causing epizootic lymphadenitis in guinea-pigs; applications in selecting breeding stock, [J. K. Moen] J.Exper.Med. 64: 553-558, Oct. '36
hypertrophy: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Pseudoleukemia
—congenital jaundice due to compression of choledochus by hyperplastic lymphadenitis of hilum hepatis, [S. de Renzi] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 628-638, Sept.-Oct. '35
—lymphophile virus; production of meningo-encephalitis by intracerebral injection in guinea-pig, [M. Petzetakis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 31-32, '36
—surgical case of partially calcified swelling of node in anterior mediastinum, [T. Yamada] Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 15-17, '35
LYMPH NODES—Continued
innervation, histologic study of peripheral nerve endings in nodes, [K. Takeyama] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 1208-1209, '36
pathology, reticulo-endothelioses, [F. Harbitz] Norsk mag. f.lægevidensk. 97: 897-912, Sept. '36; abstr., Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 32-48, '36
—shrinking processes in silicosis, [V. Reichmann] Med. Klin. 32: 726-729, May 29, '36
physiology, storage of substances in nodes; experimental studies, [L. H. Kettler] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 40-62, '36
—fermentative activity in situ; experiments with perfusion, [K. Ishino] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 161-167, '35-'36
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Lymph Nodes
—tonsillography and cervical lymphography; experimental demonstration of lymphatic connection between palatine tonsils and cervical nodes; preliminary report, [T. Lucherini] Radiol.med. 23: 445-451, June '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Lymph Nodes
—arterial ligation and lymphatic block in pelvic malignancy, [W. S. Bainbridge] M.Rec. 144: 485-488, Dec. 2, '36
—experiments with transfer of lymph current from one side of body to other by means of suture of lymph nodes, [Y. Okaue] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 104-107, '35-'36
syphilis, diagnostic value of epitrochlear adenopathy in syphilis, [J. M. Tomé y Bona] Actas dermo-sif. 28: 739-742, May '36; also, Siglo méd. 97: 586-588, June 6, '36
—action of repeated injections of horse serum on evolution of adenopathies in rabbits, [A. Bessemans & U. Thiry] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 441-443, June-July '36 [Addendum]
—apyretic gangliopulmonary syndrome in new-born, [B. Weill-Hallé & Jais] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 274-278, May '36
—destruction of virus from nodes in preserved blood; significance for blood transfusion; experimental study, [P. G. Oganesyan & E. S. Zalkind] Vestnik khir. 45: 179-182, '36; also, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2408-2412, Oct. 10, '36
—early diagnosis by puncture to determine presence of Treponema, [E. Sidi, L. Demarne & L. de Montis] Monde méd.,Paris 46: 966-973, Oct. 15, '36
—gumma of cervical, cubital and inguinal glands, [M. Ookuma & H. Komatsu] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 895, June 25, '36
—lymph node puncture for discovery of Spirochaeta pallida (Hoffmann method modified by Gougerot); 104 cases, [P. Photinos] Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 481-495, July '36
—pathologic anatomy of syphilis and combined cases of syphilis and tuberculosis of nodes in Buryat natives; study of race pathology of syphilis, [W. Stefko] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 8: 52-65, '36
tuberculosis, carbohydrate metabolism in abdominal tuberculosis, [C. W. Ross] Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 215-220, Aug. '36
—calcified mesenteric nodes probably following tuberculosis; cases, [C. Azzarello] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 623-630, June 15, '36
—cervical adenopathies associated with pulmonary tuberculosis; rôle of cervical lymphatic route in propagation of tuberculous infection, [E. Berthet & G. Scorpati] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 103-114, '36
—cervical gland tuberculosis; case against surgery, [B. C. Thompson] Brit.M.J. 2: 584-587, Sept. 19, '36
—chronic intraparotid adenopathies appearing as tumors of parotid gland; 2 cases, [R. Merle d'Aubigné] J. de chir. 47: 792-800, May '36
—clinical aspects and pathogenesis of perihilar tuberculosis, [A. B. Shvarts] Probl.tuberk., pp. 330-339, '36
—clinical study on development of tuberculosis of cervical glands, [S. Funaoka & others] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto,Ser.C, Hft. 5, pp. 25-85, '35
—death from local evipal (barbital derivative) anesthesia for biopsy in tumorous tuberculosis of tracheobronchial nodes; case, [J. R. Dreyfus] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 2538-2541, Oct. 24, '36
—dementia praecox in young man with lymphadenia; clinical study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 44: 1251-1252, Aug. 1, '36
—diagnosis and differential diagnosis of tuberculosis of cervical nodes, [W. Deutschmann] Kinderärztl. Praxis 7: 227-231, May '36
—diagnosis of primary gangliopulmonary infection in infants, [A. A. Raimondi & A. Sanglovanni] Arch. de tisiol. 11: 311-318, Oct.-Dec. '35

LYMPH NODES, tuberculosis—Continued
—dislocation and compression of ureters by tuberculous retroperitoneal nodes; recovery of case following high voltage roentgenotherapy, [E. Kornitzer & L. Reich] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86:1015-1019, Sept. 5, '36
—etiologic diagnosis of inguinal adenitis; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 44: 1475-1476, Sept. 19, '36
—experimental production of intestinal tuberculosis in guinea-pig by inoculation of tubercle bacilli into mesenteric lymph nodes; effects of inoculation of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine into same nodes, [J. Beerens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 272-274, '36
—fatal *trichloro*-ethylene poisoning in man with atypical glandular and miliary tuberculosis; medicolegal aspects, [E. H. Hansen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 862-864, Sept. 10, '36
—hilar origin of pulmonary tuberculosis in adult; critical and experimental study, [C. Centoscudi] Gior.med. d.Alto Adige 8: 105-145, Feb. '36
—histotherapy, [S. Funaoka] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser.C, Hft. 5, pp. 1-24, '35
—Hodgkin's disease beginning as tuberculous adenopathy of neck, [P. Chevallier & J. Gorse] Sang 10: 894-895, '36
—impaired glucose tolerance in certain alimentary disorders of childhood (abdominal glandular tuberculosis), with remarks on their treatment with liver extract, [C. W. Ross] Lancet 2: 556-559, Sept. 5, '36
—indications and contra-indications for surgical treatment, [M. Jerusalem] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 557-559, May 1, '36
—material for comparative anatomic and roentgenologic examination of pulmonary hilus, [L. Protass & L. Funstein] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 50-58, '36
—mediastinal gland tuberculosis in young children, [D. Price] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 220-208, May '36
—mesenteric; case, [M. Maldonado] Rev.de clr.de Barcelona 11: 356-364, April '36
—morphology of nodes at various ages and its relation to morphology of tuberculosis, [L. O. Vishnevetskaya] Probl.tuberk., pp. 917-929, '36
—multiglandular tuberculosis in adult with large number of mononuclear leukocytes, [A. Clerc, G. Sée & Macrez] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1197-1200, July 13, '36
—multiple tuberculosis in adult; 2 cases, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & J. Dugas] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 52: 1080-1091, June 29, '36
—multiple tuberculosis of nodes in course of stationary cavitary pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [R. Benda] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 52: 1021-1024, June 22, '36
—nomenclature of intrathoracic tuberculosis in children, [B. L. Yakhnis] Probl.tuberk., pp. 203-208, '36
—of bronchial glands in adults, [M. Mortier Hijmans] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4477-4483, Oct. 3, '36
—of hilar glands; diagnosis, [T. Zivanović] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. 88: 445-448, '36
—pathologic anatomy of lymphogenic form of pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. H. Stefko] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 318-333, May 31, '36; also, Ztschr. f. Tuberk. 76: 113-124, '36
—pathologic anatomy of syphilis and combined cases of syphilis and tuberculosis of nodes in Buryat natives; study of race pathology of syphilis, [W. H. Stefko] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 8: 52-65, '36
—primary hilar lesion in pulmonary tuberculosis in adults; 13 cases, [M. Accorimboni] Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. 10: 645-656, Sept. 30, '36
—pulmonary and multiglandular tuberculosis in adult; case, [E. Bernard & A. Dreyfus] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1271-1276, July 20, '36
—pulmonary emphysema in ganglionpulmonary tuberculosis; case, [L. Rousseau & H. Marcoux] Laval méd. 1: 122-128, June '36
—purulent cervical adenitis spreading towards prestyloid space and displacing tonsil; aspect of superior peritonsillar abscess, [P. Roques] Rev.de laryng. 57: 809-813, July-Aug. '36
—question of hematogenous miliary tuberculosis of lung or bronchogenic dissemination, [H. T. Deelman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4537-4539, Oct. 3, '36
—question of tuberculosis of nodes in hilus of tuberculous lung, [A. J. Ross] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 421-425, '36
—relationship of calcified mesenteric glands to abdominal pain, [A. W. Allen & H. F. Howe] South.Surgeon 5: 447-462, Dec. '36
—rôle of hilar nodes and pleura in primary tuberculous infection and in endogenous reinfection, [N. S. Morozovskiy, B. P. Aleksandrovskiy & V. V. Lauer] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 24-40, '36; also, Probl. tuberk., pp. 314-329, '36
—severe laryngeal lesions occurring 8 and 11 years respectively, after roentgenotherapy of tuberculous lymphoma; 2 cases, [H. Lossen] Strahlentherapie 56: 121-125, '36
—statistical studies on tuberculosis of cervical nodes, [Z. Fukuoka] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 19-20, May 24, '36

LYMPH NODES, tuberculosis—Continued
—stenosis of second portion of duodenum by tuberculous nodes; case, [B. Bonomini] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 277-284, May '36
—therapeutic experiments on unlovular twins; ultraviolet ray therapy of rickets and bronchadenitis, [L. J. Bossik & E. I. Passynkoff] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 352-363, '36
—treatment of cervical lymphadenitis, [V. C. Thompson] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 69: 211-217, '36
—tuberculous adenoid growth associated with prevertebral pharyngeal adenopathy; case, [F. J. Collet] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 565-569, June '36
—unhealed tuberculosis of nodes and serosa in aged, [E. Karlmark & K. J. Grenabo] Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl. 62: 151; 155, '36
—yatokonin (calcium levulose phosphate) therapy, [S. Funaoka, N. Fujimoto, Y. Okaue & M. Fukuoka] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 5, pp. 86-170, '35
tumors, compression of upper ureter by sarcomatous retroperitoneal gland; case, [P. Katzen] J.Urol. 36: 220-225, Sept. '36
—case of reticulosis of regional lymph glands in association with chronic skin affection (ringworm), [E. Hval] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 402-416, Sept. '36
—chronic jaundice due to biliary obstruction as sequel to perihilar lymph node metastases of primary sarcoma of lung; clinical history of case, [G. Carrière] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 97-110, July 26, '36
—diagnosis of tumors of nodes originating in lymph sinuses; case of reticulo-endothelioma and case of lymphangio-endothelioma, [C. Tedeschi] Pathologica 28: 201-208, May 15, '36
—diagnostic signs of reticulosarcoma, [E. Sjövall] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 28-32, '36
—of uncertain classification; contribution to study of reticulohistiocytic tumors, [C. M. Cattabeni] Tumori 10: 133-158, '36
—reticulo-endotheliomas, [F. Harbitz] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 897-912, Sept. '36; abstr., Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 32-48, '36
LYMPHADENOMA: See Lymphogranuloma
LYMPHADENOSIS: See Leukemia, lymphatic; Lymph Nodes, hypertrophy
LYMPHANGIO-ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angio-endothelioma
LYMPHANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
LYMPHANGITIS
—chancroid lymphangitis of anal region with multiple small fistulas; case, [Millian, Boulle & Gaupper] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1476-1478, July '36
—clinical findings in 139 cases of recurrent tropical lymphangitis, [J. Suárez] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 12: 81-99, Sept. '36
—development of antistreptolysins and antifibrinolysins following acute attacks of recurrent tropical lymphangitis, [P. Morales-Otero & A. Pomales-Lebrón] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 191-197, July '36
—etiology of endemic lymphangitis and of elephantiasis, [J. Tisseuil] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 374-377, '36
—immunologic response of cases of recurrent tropical lymphangitis to hemolytic streptococci and their products, [P. Morales Otero & A. Pomales Lebrón] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 12: 43-66, Sept. '36
—recurrent tropical lymphangitis, with special reference to Streptococcus infection, [P. Morales Otero] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 12: 1-2, Sept. '36
—thrombolymphangitis of thoracic duct; case presenting abdominal symptoms necessitating exploratory laparotomy, [S. H. Polayes] J.A.M.A. 107: 1379-1380, Oct. 24, '36
—unusual forms, [J. H. Rille] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 696-698, June 20, '36
cancerous: See Lymphatic System, cancer
therapy, indications for intra-arterial mercurochrome therapy, based on clinical study, [P. Santy & P. Frieh] Lyon chir. 33: 461-468, July-Aug. '36
—treatment of recurrent tropical lymphangitis, with special reference to therapeutic value of streptococcic vaccines and filtrates, [J. A. Pons] Puerto Rico J. Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 12: 114-139, Sept. '36
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM
See also Lymph Nodes
—bacteria-free guinea-pigs; breeding, viability and growth; study of lymphatic tissue in relation to campaign against infections, [G. Glimstedt] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 30, pp. 1-295, '36
—clinical and hematologic study, [W. Gloor-Meyer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 757-760, Aug. 8, '36
—experimental studies of blood and blood-forming organs of rabbit after repeated venesections, [H. Sjövall] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 27, pp. 1-308, '36
—in puberty, [A. Poppi] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 429-455, May '36

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM—Continued
—influence of infection of lower urinary tract and reproductive organs on kidneys, with special reference to lithiasis and hydronephrosis (Ramon Guiteras lecture), [H. P. Winsbury-White] J.Urol. 36: 469-511, Nov. '36
—lymphatic pathways from nose; research report, [O. Larsell] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 696-713, Dec. '36
—origin and significance of newly formed lymph vessels in carcinomatous peritoneal implants, [J. A. Sampson] Am.J.Path. 12: 437-468, July '36
anatomy and histology, architecture of lymph vessels of liver and their relation to structure of connective tissue and to circulation of fluid, [H. Hass] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 384-403, '36
—anatomic restudy of pelvic lymphatics, [J. P. Nesselrod] Ann.Surg. 104: 905-916, Nov. '36
—collateral lymphatics of human thorax, [D. A. Shdanow] Anat.Anz. 82: 417-440, Aug. 20, '36
—experimental investigation of lymphatic system of teeth and jaws, [A. MacGregor] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1237-1272, Aug. '36
—experimental roentgen demonstration of lymphatic connection between palatine tonsils and cervical lymph nodes; preliminary report, [T. Lucherini] Radiol. med. 23: 445-451, June '36
—genito-anorectal lymphatics; restudy relative to lymphopathia venereum, [J. P. Nesselrod] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 369-373, June 10, '36
—lymph collectors from urinary bladder and their connections with main posterior lymph channels of abdomen, [A. E. Parker] Anat.Rec. 65: 443-460, July 25, '36
—lymph vessels from posterior urethra, their regional lymph nodes and relationships to main posterior abdominal lymph channels, [A. E. Parker] J.Urol. 36: 538-557, Nov. '36
cancer, generalised carcinosis (lymphangitis carcinomatosa) of lungs, [T. T. Wu] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 61-76, July '36
—diffusely infiltrative carcinoma; hitherto undescribed correlation of several varieties of tumor metastasis (especially lymphangitic cancer of lung and cancer associated with purpura), [S. Jarcho] Arch.Path. 22: 674-696, Nov. '36
—lymphedema (elephantiasis) of extremities caused by invasion of lymphatic vessels by cancer cells; 2 cases, [H. Montgomery] Arch.Int.Med. 57: 1145-1150, June '36
—of liver, [H. Simada] Gann 30: 351-353, June '36 [in Japanese]
diseases, lymphogenic dissemination of diseases through dental pulp; experimental study, [T. Nishizuka] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 12-56, '35-'36
—neurotonic reactions of connective tissue and lymphatic system, [L. Alquier] Progrès méd., pp. 1247-1249, Aug. 1, '36
—neurotonic reactions of connective tissue and lymphatic system; significance in neurology, [L. Alquier] Rev.neurol. 66: 226-232, Aug. '36
obstruction: See also Elephantiasis
—experimental lymphedema of intestinal tract and its relation to regional cicatrizing enteritis, [F. L. Reichert & M. E. Mathes] Ann.Surg. 104: 601-616, Oct. '36
pathology, behavior in stomach and duodenum in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [V. Marino] Ann.Ital.di chir. 15: 207-230, March-April '36
physiology, regulation of lymph circulation; valvular function and paradoxic lymph flow, [K. Okamoto] Arb. a d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 193-206, '35-'36
—resorption of atropine from digestive canal by way of lymphatic vessels, [S. Kiriyama] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 108-111, '35-'36
roentgenography, method of study in vivo, [M. G. Prives & T. N. Chernosvitova] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 537-538, April 15, '36
—experimental lymphography; preliminary report, [R. Mayer] An.de clr. 2: 249-254, Aug. '36
—review of literature and authors' experiments in lower vertebrates and mammals, [M. Brovelli & G. E. Dolfini] Radiol.med. 23: 293-331, May '36
syphilis, clinical study of lymph nodes and lymphatic system in primary period, [A. Ugalde] Rev.méd.de Canarias 5: 144-146, May '36

LYMPHATISM
See also Thymus, hypertrophy
—iron and arsenical mineral waters in therapy, [P. Farneti] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 357-366, April '36
—status lymphaticus, [H. W. Grote] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 58: 164-168, Sept. '36
—thymic death and meteorological environment, [S. A. Levinson] Am.J.Surg. 33: 36-48, July '36
—thymus persistens and delivery, [H. Kramm] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 311-316, July '36

LYMPHEDEMA: See Elephantiasis; Lymphatic System; obstruction

LYMPHOBLASTOMA: See Lymphogranuloma; Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoblastoma; etc.

LYMPHOCYTES
See also Leukemia; Leukocytes
—artificially produced spear-shaped figures in nuclei, [E. Bauer] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 409-416, '36
—catalase content, [K. Fukuchi] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 171-186, '35-'36
—immunization of guinea-pig with lymph or lymphocytes of rabbit, [K. Sugimoto] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 207-216, '35-'36
—lipase (butyrase) in lymphocytes, [K. Fukuchi] Arb. a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 76-78, '35-'36
—pure culture of lymphocytes from peripheral vascular lymph, [J. Murakami] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 266-279, '36
—variation in production, [J. M. Yoffey] J.Anat. 70: 507-514, July '36
count, in new-born infants, [H. Agress & H. Downey] Folia haemat. 55: 207-217, '36
—biologic action of neutron rays, [J. H. & E. O. Lawrence] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 22: 124-133, Feb. '36
—lymphocytosis? Myeloblastic leukemia? Agranulocytosis? Biologic importance of qualitative examination of all morphologic constituents of blood, [J. Arneth] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 636-642, '36
—lymphopenia in uremia, [H. Reichel] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 926-928, June 27, '36
—monocyte-lymphocyte index and sedimentation reaction as measurements of R and S varieties of Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, [K. E. Birkhaug] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 130-135, '36
—monocyte-lymphocyte ratio in pulmonary tuberculosis; prognostic and diagnostic value; preliminary report, [L. Bresci] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 221-228, April 30, '36
—purpura hemorrhagica with lymphocytosis; acute type and intermittent menstrual type, [G. R. Minot] Am. J.M.Sc. 192: 445-456, Oct. '36
—radiation-induced lymphopenia, [D. R. Goodfellow] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 695-711, Nov. '36
—ratio of large to small lymphocytes in persons exposed to lead hazard, [D. O. Shiels] M.J.Australia 1: 847-849, June 20, '36
—significance of relative lymphocytosis in gastric cancer, [N. Kambe] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1349, Aug. 25, '36
—theory of derivation of lymphocytes as basis for analysis of hematic changes and diseases; study of plasma cells, [A. von Jeney] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 718-723, May 16, '36
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, cells
in meningitis: See Meningitis; Meningo-Encephalitis

LYMPHOCYTOMA: See Tumors, lymphocytoma

LYMPHO-EPITHELIOMA: See Cancer, lympho-epithelioma; Thymus, cancer

LYMPHOGRANULOMA
See also Granuloma
—clinical aspects, [S. I. Lifshits & O. S. Kulesha] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 349-355, March 15, '36
—cutaneous lymphogranuloma (Paltauf-Sternberg disease); 2 cases, [L. Arzt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 677-680, June 20, '36
—exudative form; case, [B. Knauer] Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. 65: 101-103, May 30, '36
—Hodgkin's disease; clinical and epidemiologic study, [H. Bohnenkamp] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1025, July 18, '36
—Hodgkin's disease; experimental study, [P. Uhlenhuth & K. Wurm] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1025-1028, July 18, '36
—Hodgkin's disease; series of 11 cases, [J. E. Williams & T. M. Oliver] Texas State J.Med. 32: 486-492, Nov. '36
—Hodgkin's disease, with report of case, [R. Lutembacher] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 496-503, April '36
—lymphogranulomatosis, [V. I. Avtonomov & E. M. Mayofis] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 345-349, March 15, '36
—lymphogranulomatosis as disease of hematopoietic system, [V. Uher] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 379-388, Sept. '36
—lymphogranulomatosis benigna in light of prolonged clinical observations and autopsy findings, [J. Schaumann] Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 399-446, Aug.-Sept. '36
—lymphogranulomatosis in South Baden; statistics for period covering years 1919 to 1935, [W. Zechnall] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 38-50, '36
—lymphogranulomatosis of orbit; case, [F. Muscatello] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 108-117, Jan.-Feb. '36
—lymphogranulomatosis of stomach, [K. Kamniker & K. Kratochwil] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 383-390, '36
—lymphogranulomatosis (Sternberg); 19 cases, [O. Raagaard] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 759-765, Aug. 13, '36

LYMPHOGRANULOMA—Continued
—lymphosarcoma and Hodgkin's disease: clinical characteristics, [S. Ginsburg] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 337-372, Sept. '36
—malignant granuloma; case, [A. A. Hijmans van den Bergh] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4425-4430, Oct. 3, '36
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis, [H. Halpern-Wielicz-ański] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 217-221, March 22, '36
—nasopharynx as primary site of lymphogranulomatosis, [J. Berendes] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 141-145, '36
—of orbit; case, [R. Rodriguez Villegas & C. S. Damel] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 20: 55-64, April 15, '36
—primary lymphogranulomatosis of bones, [E. Birt] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr., Kongresshft., pp. 51-56, ['36]
—probable Hodgkin's disease in dog; case, [L. K. Stalker, C. F. Schlotthauer & W. H. Feldman] Am.J. Cancer 28: 595-602, Nov. '36
—relation of lymphogranulomatosis to reticulo-endotheliosis, [C. Sternberg] Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. 30: 1-76, '36
—review of literature, [R. Hückel] Med.Klin. 32: 1309-1311, Sept. 18, '36
—Schaumann's disease (benign lymphogranulomatosis); account of case, [C. H. Whittle] Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 356-365, July '36
—special form of unilateral axillary malignant lymphogranulomatosis with myelocytosis; case, [A. Fragomele] Riforma med. 52: 1089-1092, Aug. 8, '36
blood in, Hodgkin's disease with intense eosinophilia and rapid evolution; case, [C. Aubertin & A. Pergola] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1214-1219, July 20, '36
—leukocyte picture in Hodgkin's disease (comparison with cases of lymphosarcoma), [G. M. Roth & C. H. Watkins] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 593-597, Sept. 16, '36
—pictures in primary diseases of lymphatic system; character and significance, [B. K. Wiseman] J.A. M.A. 107: 2016-2022, Dec. 19, '36
complications and sequels, changes in fundus oculi in lymphogranulomatosis, [W. Kyrieleis] Ztschr.f. Augenh. 89: 193-197, June '36
—axial exophthalmos due to lymphadenoma in Hodgkin's disease; case, [H. Rocha] Brasil-med. 50: 595-599, July 11, '36
—elephantiasis of penis and scrotum during malignant lymphogranulomatosis (Paltauf-Sternberg); case, [J. Sánchez Covisa & L. de la Cuesta] Actas dermo-sif. 28: 734-738, May '36
—Hodgkin's disease with hemolytic jaundice; case, [A. Fortunato] Studium 26: 147-151, July 1, '36
—lymphogranulomatosis and tuberculosis; clinical studies, [L. Funshteyn] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 41-49, '36; abstr., Probl.tuberk., pp. 549-550, '36
—pure erythrodermic lesions on lower limbs, buttocks, lungs and bones, and lesions of lupus pernio type in face in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease, [L. M. Pautrier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 433-464, May '36
—question of "hepatonephritis"; hepatorenal insufficiency with lymphogranuloma; case, [J. Weiser] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 621-635, '36
—spinal symptoms with lymphadenoma, [I. M. Allen & J. O. Mercer] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 1-15, July '36
—unusual complications of lymphoblastoma and their radiation treatment, [A. U. Desjardins, H. C. Habein & C. H. Watkins] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 169-179, Aug. '36
diagnosis, adenopathy; discussion of differential diagnosis between Hodgkin's disease, lymphosarcoma and aleukemic lymphadenosis, [I. W. Held & A. A. Goldbloom] Internat.Clin. 3: 70-97, Sept. '36
—apparent "malignant granuloma" of pharynx actually atypical lymphosarcoma; case, [S. Kanas] Acta otolaryng. 23: 429-444, '36
—chronic intraparotid adenopathies appearing as tumors of parotid gland; 2 cases, [R. Merle d'Aubigné] J.de chir. 47: 792-800, May '36
—diagnosis of Hodgkin's disease by puncture of lymph nodes, [P. E. Weil, P. Isch-Wall & S. Perlès] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1006-1009, June 22, '36; Presse méd. 44: 1540-1543, Oct. 3, '36
—generalized granulomatosis simulating tuberculosis of lungs, pleura and lymph nodes; case, [I. M. Hernandez, L. Yrigoyen & C. R. Guastavino] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 21-42, Jan.-March '36
—Gordon biologic test, [G. Giuliani] Diagnos 15: 314-327, Oct. '35
—Hodgkin's disease with primary localization in thyroid region simulating thyroid adenoma; case, [J. A. Presno y Bastiony] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 213-220, April 30, '36
—intestinal lymphogranulomatosis; 3 cases, [R. Pape] Med.Klin. 32: 1212-1217, Sept. 4, '36

LYMPHOGRANULOMA, diagnosis—Continued
—primary malignant lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin) of stomach simulating cancer; case, [L. Rimbaud, Anselme-Martin & Barney] Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol.de Montpellier 17: 337-341, Aug. '36
—roentgenologic considerations of lymphoblastoma; roentgen pulmonary pathology of Hodgkin's type, [C. B. Peirce, H. W. Jacox & R. C. Hildreth] Am.J. Roentgenol. 36: 145-164, Aug. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, etiology of lymphadenoma; sensitised vaccine of elementary bodies, [M. H. Gordon] Lancet 2: 65-68, July 11, '36
—benign lymphogranulomatosis (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann-Jüngling's disease) with special consideration of its relation to tuberculosis and uveoparotid fever, [T. K. With] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1787-1795, Oct. 31, '36
—Hodgkin's disease beginning as tuberculous adenopathy of neck, [P. Chevallier & J. Gorse] Sang 10: 894-895, '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis in boy 9 years old with lymphogranuloma of spleen and lymph nodes; question of etiology of malignant granuloma, [O. Onufrio] Minerva med. 2: 132-136, Aug. 11, '36
inguinale: See **LYMPHOGRANULOMA INGUINALE**
pathology, diffuse softening and fusing, [H. Held] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 130: 247-255, '36
—general pathologic anatomy of malignant granuloma (Hodgkin-Paltauf-Sternberg) with review of recent literature, [M. E. Jörg] Semana méd. 1: 1741-1754, June 4, '36
—lymphogranulomatosis benigna in light of prolonged clinical observations and autopsy findings, [J. Schaumann] Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 399-446, Aug.-Sept. '36
—morphologic pathology of lymphogranulomatosis, [W. Hueck] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1337-1339, Sept. 19, '36
—origin and significance of Sternberg cells, [L.Urtubey] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 383-394, Sept.-Oct. '36
—solitary lymphogranuloma of mediastinum; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [J. Medoc & J. R. Marcos] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 319-334, '35
therapy, etiology of lymphadenoma; sensitized vaccine of elementary bodies, [M. H. Gordon] Lancet 2: 65-68, July 11, '36
—Hodgkin's disease and deep x-ray therapy, [W. L. Watt] Brit.M.J. 2: 712-713, Oct. 10, '36
—initial stage of lymphogranulomatosis with primary localization in palatine tonsil, and its therapy, [H. Wullstein] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 146-149, '36
—lymphogranulomatosis, [W. Baensch] Strahlentherapie 56: 541-547, '36
—roentgen dose which destroys focus, [N. Ratkóczy] Strahlentherapie 56: 325-336, '36
—roentgen treatment of so-called malignant lymphomas, [F. W. O'Brien] J.A.M.A. 107: 2022-2025, Dec. 19, '36
—roentgenologic considerations of lymphoblastoma; roentgenotherapy of Hodgkin's disease, [H. W. Jacox, C. B. Peirce & R. C. Hildreth] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 165-168, Aug. '36
—roentgenotherapy, [E. G. Schultz] Ergebn.d.med. Strahlenforsch. 7: 457-512, '36
—treatment of lymphadenoma, with sensitized vaccine of elementary bodies, [E. C. Warner] Lancet 2: 417-421, Aug. 22, '36
venereum: See Lymphogranuloma Inguinale

LYMPHOGRANULOMA INGUINALE
See also Granuloma inguinale
—[A. Deschamps L.] Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 1985-1987, Aug. 1, '36
—[L. J. Dimsdale] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 574-575, Oct. '36
—[N. H. Fairley] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 12: 61-74, April '36
—[M. Hashimoto] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 39: 114-116, May 20, '36
—[T. Hashimoto] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 39: 111-114, May 20, '36
—[Y. Higashiyama] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1176, May '36
—[J. F. Madden] Minnesota Med. 19: 441-444, July '36
—[J. Nicolas] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1510, Aug. 9, '36; 1552, Aug. 16, '36
—[J. P. Robertson & L. Sharp] Am.J.Surg. 34: 322-330, Nov. '36
—[Y. Satani] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 39: 110-111, May 20, '36
—[F. D. du T. van Zyl] South African M.J. 10: 665-668, Oct. 10, '36 [in Dutch]
—[C. L. Wilmoth] J.Trop.Med. 39: 173-174, Aug. 1, '36
—anorectal syndrome, [J. H. Lazzari] Am.J.Surg. 34: 316-321, Nov. '36
—as observed in 6 cases, [M. Melczer] Gyógyászat 76: 413-415, July 5-12, '36
—atypical ganglionary forms, [D. Orlando Cañizares] Actas dermo-sif. 28: 743-754, May '36
—case, [O. R. Clark & W. M. Mills] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 454-455, Nov. '36

LYMPHOGRANULOMA INGUINALE—Continued
—clinical pathological study of 60 cases, with observations on histopathology of Frei test, [B. A. Kornblith] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 99-109, July '36
—clinical study, [I. Tôyama, M. Hasegawa & T. Ichikawa] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 39: 106-110, May 20, '36
—contagiosity, social importance and clinical forms, [M. Melczer] Gyógyászat 76: 437-442, July 19-26, '36
—esthiomene, [P. Barros] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 1: 284-304, April '36
—in Brazzaville, [G. Saleun, J. Ceccaldi & R. Gourvil] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 522-533, '36
—is lymphogranuloma systemic disease? [E. von Haam & R. D'Aunoy] Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 527-546, Sept. '36
—lymphogranuloma venereum, [A. P. Hudgins] West Virginia M.J. 32: 462-467, Oct. '36
blood in, acid-base equivalence of blood in diseases associated with hyperglobulinemia, [A. B. Gutman, E. B. Gutman, R. Jillson & R. D. Williams] J.Clin. Investigation 15: 475-484. Sept. '36
complications and sequels, case of rectovaginal fistula and stricture of rectum, [H. W. Johnston] Canad. M.A.J. 35: 66-67, July '36
—case, with inguino-abdominal adenopathy and arthritis of left knee and hip, [Hissard & Lechevallier] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1524-1529, July '36
—chronic ulceration and elephantiasis of penis and conjugal rectal stenosis, [E. de Gregorio] Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 259-271, May '36
—discussion on etiology and treatment of fibrous stricture, [R. Bensaude, A. Lambling & others] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1441-1460, Sept. '36
—erythema nodosum; pathogenic significance; case, [P. Carnot, R. Cachera & Mallarmé] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1108-1116, July 6, '36
—esthiomene and inflammatory stricture of rectum, [W. Frei] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 62: 227-233, '36
—esthiomene of vulva as sequel of fourth venereal disease; case, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2050-2055, Aug. 29, '36
—experimental conjunctivitis caused by virus, [E. von Haam & R. Hartwell] J.Trop.Med. 39: 190-191, Aug. 15, '36
—fatal evolution in 30 months of nephrosis-nephritis complex in case of poradenitis, [G. R. Doré, Breuil & Lafferre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1248-1253, July 20, '36
—follicular conjunctivitis with adenopathy due to virus (ocular localization of lymphogranulomatosis); case, [C. Levaditi, J. Bollack, G. Basch & Desvignes] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1238-1243, June '36
—infection of conjunctiva and adenopathy due to virus, [J. Bollack, G. Basch & P. Desvignes] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 409-412, June '36
—pulmonary involvement as secondary complication; case, [A. Phylactos] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 30: 208-215, June '36
—rectal stenosis, [Y. M. Bune] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 85-90, '35
—rectal stricture; clinical and pathologic study of 6 cases observed at necropsy, [L. Lichtenstein] Ann. Surg. 104: 279-288, Aug. '36
—recurrent "lymphogranulomatid" (?) reactions in course of lymphogranuloma venereum; case, [L. C. Goldberg & G. H. Fonde] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 478-483, Sept. '36
—relationship of colitis and proctitis to lymphopathia venereum, [J. Goodman] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 20: 394-407, July (pt. 1) '36
—syndrome of pure rectal stenosis; cases, [R. Flores López] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 1: 449-467, May-June '36
—tonsillar ulcers; case, [T. Andô] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 529, June '36
—ulcerative angina; case, [T. Yamamoto & K. Mitsumoto] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 526, June '36
—urethrovesical lesions in benign lymphogranulomatosis, [A. Banciu, A. Maisler & T. Katz-Galatz] Ann.d. mal.vén. 31: 649-656, Sept. '36
—Vernes flocculation reactions in diagnosis of syphilis as complication, [Nguyên-van-Tung] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 424-433, May '36
diagnosis, [R. Peter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2303-2307, Sept. 26, '36
—atypical form of febrile poradenitis; case, [A. Midana] Dermosifiliografo 11: 403-412, Aug. '36
—biologic diagnosis; study of Frei reaction, [Nguyên-van-Tung & Nguyên-dang-Phong] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir. de l'Indochine 14: 369-373, April '36
—conjugal Nicolas-Favre's disease; inguinal adenitis in man and rectal stenosis with lymphogranulomatous anal inflammation in woman; difficulties of diagnosis, [E. de Gregorio] Actas dermo-sif. 28: 777-788, May '36
—first results of experiment with Frei test in Near-East, [Escher & Chagiassian] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 564-571, April 21, '36
—formaldehyde gel test, [K. Tasaki] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 51, April '36

LYMPHOGRANULOMA INGUINALE, diagnosis—Continued
—Frei reaction, [G. Photinos & A. Relias] Ann.d.mal. vén. 31: 667-670, Sept. '36
—importance of early diagnosis, [J. Aguilar Alvarez] Cir.y cirujanos 4: 216-223, April-May '36
—influence of serum on Frei test, [M. E. Howard & M. J. Strauss] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 816-827, Nov. '36
—inoculation of monkey with material from myrtiform vegetations in attempt to establish lymphogranulomatous etiology; negative results; 2 cases, [C. Levaditi & C. Simon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1251-1254, June '36
—inoculation of monkey with material from vulvar esthiomene in attempt to establish lymphogranulomatous etiology; negative results in 2 cases, [C. Levaditi & C. Simon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1248-1251, June '36
—intracutaneous responses, comparable to positive Frei reactions, with colonic exudate from chronic ulcerative colitis cases with positive Frei tests, [M. Paulson] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 667-673, Nov. '36
—positive formol-gel reaction associated with hyperglobulinemia in lymphogranuloma inguinale, multiple myeloma and hepatic cirrhosis, [A. B. Gutman & C. R. Wise] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 124-128, Oct. '36
—Reiss reaction in subacute lymphogranulomatosis in native of Madagascar, [P. Le Gac] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 29: 620-621, '36
—use of lymphogranulomatous mouse brains for diagnosis, [A. W. Grace & F. H. Suskind] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 34: 65-78, July '36
—use of standardized mouse brain antigen for performance of Frei test, [A. W. Grace & F. H. Suskind] J.A.M.A. 107: 1359-1365, Oct. 24, '36
—value of Frei reaction, [R. D'Aunoy & E. von Haam] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 529-545, Nov. '36
—verrucous vegetative elephantiasiform lesions of anal region, gluteal fold and scrotum with endorectal vegetating lesions; case of undetermined nature, [L. M. Pautrier, R. Glasser & A. Labourgade] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 896-904, May '36
epidemiology and statistics, ubiquity of lymphopathia venereum, [H. E. Bacon] M.Rec. 143: 517-518, June 17, '36
—inguinal poradenitis in Turin, [A. Midana] Minerva med. 2: 179-182, Aug. 25, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, genito-anorectal lymphatics; restudy relative to lymphopathia venereum, [J. P. Nesselrod] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 369-373, June 10, '36
experimental, [K. Tasaki] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 49-50, April '36
—hydrocephalus produced in mice by ultravirus, [C. Levaditi & R. Schoen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 876-879, '36
—inoculation of virus in small laboratory animals beside monkeys and mice, [Y. Miyagawa & others] Jap.J. Exper.Med. 14: 197-206, June 20, '36
—transmission to rabbit, [H. Sanz Benítez] Actas dermo-sif. 28: 651-658, April '36
immunity, serologic studies, [H. Hildebrand] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 245-251, Sept. 10, '36
pathology, study of 60 cases, with observations on histopathology of Frei test, [B. A. Kornblith] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 99-109, July '36
—demonstration of cytoplasmic inclusions in lesions; preliminary report, [K. Ishimitsu] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 391-394, Aug. 20, '36
therapy, [E. von Haam] South.Surgeon 5: 298-308, Aug. '36
—anthiomaline (antimony preparation); 20 cases, [N. Alcalay] Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 496-509, July '36
—intradermal injections of simian antigen; 4 cases, [J. Margarot & P. Rimbaud] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier 17: 201-207, May '36
—intravenous injections of antigen, [S. Hellerström] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 293-307, Aug. '36
—preliminary report on treatment by hyperpyrexia; 2 cases, [E. M. Rusten] Journal-Lancet 56: 479-481, Sept. '36
—roentgenotherapy, [D. Negru] Strahlentherapie 56: 298-304, '36
—rôle of surgery in therapy, [J. Aguilar Alvarez] Cir. y cirujanos 4: 216-223, April-May '36
—treatment of anorectal stricture, [G. Redell] Hygiea 98: 417-427, July 15, '36
—treatment of subacute inguinal lymphogranulomatosis with Delbet vaccine (propidon), [V. Jitianu] România med. 14: 233-234, Sept. 15, '36
virus, [R. D'Aunoy & E. von Haam] South.M.J. 29: 911-914, Sept. '36
—[Y. Miyagawa] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 695-698, April '36; Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 39: 105-106, May 20, '36
—cultivation by tissue culture method, [Y. Miyagawa & others] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 207-219, June 20, '36

LYMPHOGRANULOMA INGUINALE, virus—Continued
—studies on cultivation of virus after Tamura and Meyer's and Anders' reports, [Y. Miyagawa & others] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 221-237, June 20, '36
—virus bodies, [A. C. Coles] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 528-530, Aug. '36
LYMPHOID TISSUE
See also Adenoids; Lymphatic System; Tonsils; etc.
—alkali reserve in exudative lymphatic diathesis in children, [B. Benassi] Clin.pediat. 18: 333-368, June '36
—antigenic properties of certain normal and pathologic lymphoid deposits in tissues of chickens, [C. Olson & A. Zeissig] J.Immunol. 31: 309-329, Oct. '36
—behavior of serum fibrinogen in exudative lymphatic diathesis in children, [A. Farioli & E. Medda] Clin. pediat. 18: 516-520, Aug. '36
—course of bronchial asthma and skin manifestations of lymphatic diathesis in children treated at Rabka, [H. Nowicka-Kopaczowa] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 374-375, May 19, '35
—experimental production, [V. Papilian & I. G. Russu] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 441-444, '36
—mitogenic and karyoklastic effects of arsenic on lymphoid organs, [M. Ickowicz] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 857-879, July '36
—modifications of thymus and other lymphoid tissue after extirpation of superior cervical ganglion in rabbit, [P. Florentin, T. Fontaine & L. Hennequin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 424-426, '36
—neoformation of lymphoid follicles in renal pelvis considered as defense reaction; experimental histologic study, [M. Fernandez] Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 122-143, '36
—pharyngeal lymphatics as focus of infection, [L. E. Brown] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 447-451, June '36
—relation to process of blood production in avian bone marrow, [H. E. Jordan] Am.J.Anat. 59: 249-297, July '36
LYMPHOMA: See Tumors, lymphoma
LYMPHOPATHIA VENEREUM: See Lymphogranuloma Inguinale
LYMPHOPENIA: See Lymphocytes, count
LYMPHOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma
LYNCH, F. W. (San Francisco), Clinical review of 110 cases of ovarian carcinoma, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 753-777, Nov. '36
LYNCH, F. W. (St. Paul), Cutaneous lesions associated with monocytic leukemia and reticulo-endotheliosis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 775-796, Nov. '36
LYNCH, G. W., Diabetic deaths in Boston during 1935, New England J.Med. 215: 822-826, Oct. 29, '36
LYNCH, J. M., and HAMILTON, G. J., Elbow deformity of colon, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 344-347, July '36
Proctological problems of general practitioner, Am.J. Surg. 34: 309-315, Nov. '36
LYNCH, K. D., and THOMPSON, R. F., Results of pyeloplasty, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 781-784, Nov. '36
LYNCH, P. P., and ANDREW, R. L., Barbitone (veronal) poisoning: report of case, New Zealand M.J. 35: 233-234, Aug. '36
LYNN, A.: See **EDWARDS, P., jt. auth.**
LYNN, E. V.: See **JONES, I., jt. auth.**
LYNN, F. S., and HULL, H. C., Elective transverse abdominal incision, Ann.Surg. 104: 233-243, Aug. '36
LYON, A.: See **SENDRAIL, M., jt. auth.**
LYON, B. B. V., Diagnosis and medical management of cholecystitis, Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. 2: 429-443, May-June '36
LYON, D. M., Treatment of uraemia, Practitioner 137: 789-801, Dec. '36
LYON, E. P., Swans sing before they die, Proc.Ann.Cong. M.Educ., pp. 41-44, '36
I am automatic, Journal-Lancet 56: 372-377, July '36
LYON, G., Traitements biologiques des maladies de l'appareil cardio-vasculaire, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 377-381, June 6, '36
Lipoidoses, Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 601-603, Sept. 5, '36
Pourquoi et comment utiliser l'hépatothérapie en dehors des anémies graves, Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 701-702, Oct. 24, '36
LYON, J. A., Cardiac pain and its significance, New England J.Med. 215: 953-955, Nov. 19, '36
LYON, M., Some results of orthoptic training in adults, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 702, Aug. '36
LYON, R. A., and ALLEN, W. M., Survival of deciduomata in unilaterally pregnant rat, Anat.Rec. 65: 351-356, June 25, '36
LYON, S.: See Loewe-Lyon, S.
LYON-MELTZER TEST: See Biliary Tract, drainage; Gallbladder, lambliasis
LYONNET, R.: See **VORON, J., jt. auth.**
LYONS, D. C., Old menace to health in new form, Mouth Health Quart. 5: 16-18, April-June '36
LYONS, S. C., Medical conditions which render one unfit to be a safe driver, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 115-116, Sept. '36
LYSATOTHERAPY: See Arthritis, therapy; Iris, inflammation; Organs, extracts; Psoriasis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; etc.

LYSINE
—amino acid lysine as factor controlling growth rate of typical neoplasm, [C. Voegtlin & J. W. Thompson] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1429-1436, Oct. 16, '36
—lysine and malignant growth; effect on malignant growth of gliadin diet, [C. Voegtlin & M. E. Maver] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1436-1444, Oct. 16, '36
LYSINS: See Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage; Hemolysin; Hemolysis
LYSOL: See cross reference under Cresol
LYSO-VACCINES: See Infection, therapy
LYSOZYME
—[E. Gildemeister] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 408-412, June 12, '36
—concentration in tears in acute and chronic conjunctivitis, with note on source of lysozyme of tears, [R. Thompson & E. Gallardo] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 684-685, Aug. '36
—rôle of lysozyme of tonsils in local immunity, [S. L. Utevska & A. E. Tamarina] Eksper.med., pp. 91-99, May '36
LYSSUNKIN, I. I., Über die gemischten teratoiden Geschwülste der Nieren, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 49: 382-393, '36
LYTLE, C. C.: See **McNAMARA, F. P., jt. auth.**
LYTTLE, J. D.: See **SCHNEIERSON, S. S., jt. auth.**
LYUBARSKIY, V. A., Immunity in tuberculosis, Klin.med. 14: 1258-1266, '36
LYUBLINSKAYA, A., TAMARIN, I., and KHEYFETS, K. B., Eosinophilia in tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 717-718, '36
——See LAZARIS, Y., jt. auth.
——See LEVITIN, F., jt. auth.
LYUDVINOVSKIY, I. I., Campaign against tuberculosis in Russia, Probl.tuberk., pp. 309-313, '36

M

McALISTER, W. M., Out-patient treatment of mental disorders, M.Officer 56: 165, Oct. 17, '36
McALLISTER, H. C., and BURLAGE, H. M., Some observations on preparation of intravenous solutions in hospital pharmacy, J.Am.Pharm.A. 25: 756-759, Sept. '36
McALPIN, K. R., Acute infectious mononucleosis; report of case with 42,000 leukocytes, New York State J. Med. 36: 908-909, June 15, '36
McALPINE, D., Cerebral manifestations of arterial disease, Practitioner 136: 705-716, June '36
MACALPINE, J. B., Disorders and diseases of urinary bladder, Practitioner 137: 832-842, Dec. '36
McALPINE, J. G.: See **TRUMPER, A., jt. auth.**
MACARTHUR, P., Ossification of carpus in rickets, congenital syphilis and cretinism, Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 243-246, Oct. '36
McAULIFFE, G. W., Ear drumhead model, Laryngoscope 46: 686-691, Sept. '36
MacAUSLAND, W. R., Treatment of fractures of os calcis by pin traction; study of end results, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 63: 506-510, Oct. '36
——and TIGHE, M. A., Acute traumatic pectus excavatum, New England J.Med. 215: 496-497, Sept. 10, '36
McBRIDE, A. F., JR.: See **GLENN, F., jt. auth.**
McBRIDE, E. D., Surgical treatment of arthritic joints, Southwestern Med. 20: 346-349, Sept. '36
McBRYDE, A.: See **HANES, F. M., jt. auth.**
MacBRYDE, C. M., Response to insulin as index to dietary management of diabetes, J.Clin.Investigation 15: 577-589, Sept. '36
Borderline endocrine disturbances, M.Clin.North America 20: 337-351, Sept. '36
McCAGUE, E. J., Calculus formation in fracture and traumatic group, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 963-967, Sept. '36
McCALL, J. O.: See **WALKER, A., jt. auth.**
MacCALLAN, A. F., Relationship between conjunctivitis and trachoma, Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 346-350, June '36
McCANCE, R. A.: See **WIDDOWSON, E. M., jt. auth.**
McCANN, F. J., Physical effects of conception control, Practitioner 136: 752-766, June '36
MACCARINI, H., Las manifestaciones de intolerancia para los arsenicales trivalentes, Semana méd. 2: 32-43, July 2, '36
McCARRISON, R., Nutrition in health and disease, Brit. M.J. 2: 611-615, Sept. 26, '36
Diet and nutrition, M.Officer 56: 185, Oct. 31, '36
McCARTER, J. C., and BURKE, M., Brain tumors in Wisconsin, Wisconsin M.J. 35: 790-796, Oct. '36
McCARTHY, F. P., Etiology, pathology and treatment of leukoplakia buccalis, with report of 316 cases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 612-623, Oct. '36
McCARTHY, H. H.: See **WILHELMJ, C. M., jt. auth.**
McCARTHY, J. E., Case report of leiomyoma of stomach, J.Med. 17: 351-352, Sept. '36
McCARTHY, K. C., Therapeutic use of oxygen, Ohio State M.J. 32: 1223-1228, Dec. '36
McCARTHY, M. C.: See **ROSE, A. R., jt. auth.**
McCARTHY, R. F., Educational value of hospital service plans, Hospitals 10: 85-87, Aug. '36

McCARTIE, D. B., Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia, M.Rec. 144: 169, Aug. 19, '36; 221, Sept. 2, '36; 262, Sept. 16, '36
MacCARTY, W. C., Identification of cancer cell, J.A.M.A. 107: 844-845, Sept. 12, '36
McCASKEY, C. H., Etiology of facial paralysis, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 20: 18-21, '36
McCASKEY, GEORGE WASHINGTON: See Obituaries
MACCHIAVELLO, A.: See **ZINSSER, H., jt. auth.**
MACCIOTTA, G., Anemie alimentari e carenziali del lattante, Lattante 7: 246-264, May '36
Sulla questione della iodemia nei bambini rachitici, Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 933-940, Oct. '36
MACCIOTTA, M., Sulla malaria congenita (nota preventiva), Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 405-414, Aug. '36
McCLEARY, G. F., Report of address [health insurance], New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 18-30, June '36
McCLELLAND, J. E.: See **DOULL, J. A., jt. auth.**
McCLENDON, J. F., Das Verhältnis von Kropf zu Basedow'scher Krankheit und das Vorkommen von Jod, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1002-1007, June 19, '36
Teaching of physiological chemistry, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 312-314, Sept. '36
McCLENDON, S. J., Pediatrics: some present day trends, California & West.Med. 45: 125-128, Aug. '36
McCLINTOCK, J. C., Differential diagnosis of hyperthyroidism, Am.J.Surg. 33: 49-52, July '36
Lesions of thyroglossal tract, Arch.Surg. 33: 890-894, Nov. '36
——See **BEILBY, G. E., jt. auth.**
McCLOSKEY, K. L.: See **CO TUI, jt. auth.**
McCLUNG, L. S., and WHEATON, E., Isolation and identification of anaerobic organism producing gas in boiled beef, Food Research 1: 307-318, July-Aug. '36
McCLURE, C. C., and OMBERG, A. C., Notes on back-scatter in x-ray calibration, Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 640-642, Oct. '36
McCLURE, H. I., Heart disease complicating pregnancy, Ulster M.J. 5: 234-240, Oct. '36
McCLURE, H. M., Pre-natal care, with special reference to external version, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 327-330, Sept. '36
McCLURE, J., Melanotic sarcoma; survival 14 years after primary operation, Lancet 2: 371-372, Aug. 15, '36
McCLURE, R. D., Artificial fever therapy, South.M.J. 29: 704-710, July '36
Hypoparathyroidism following operation for hyperparathyroidism due to adenoma tolerance for parathyroid extract, Arch.Surg. 33: 808-824, Nov. '36
McCLURE, W. B., Effect of acute appendicitis and of lobar pneumonia on thoracic and abdominal respiratory movements in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1047-1060, Nov. '36
McCLURE-ALDRICH TEST: See under Edema
McCLUSKIE, J. A. W.: See **MACKENZIE, I. (Glasgow), jt. auth.**
di MACCO, G., Alcoolismo e assideramento; osservazioni statistiche e risultati sperimentali, Arch.di antropol. crim. 56: 155-165, March-April '36
Ormone paratiroideo e ipotermia passiva. Glicemia, calcio e potassio del siero, Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 133-141, April 30, '36
MACCOLINI, R. (Bologna): See **PINELLI, L., jt. auth.**
MACCOLINI, R. (Ferrara): See **ROSA, A., jt. auth.**
McCOLLUM, E. V.: See **PREBLUDA, H. J., jt. auth.**
McCOMB, S. J., Three-color transparencies: method of reproducing microscopic stained sections of tissue, J.Biol.Photographic A. 5: 31-34, Sept. '36
MacCOMB, W. S., and QUIMBY, E. H., Rate of recovery of human skin from effects of hard or soft roentgen rays or gamma rays, Radiology 27: 196-207, Aug. '36
McCOMBIE, DUNCAN ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
McCONNELL, A. A., Surgical aspects of ventriculography, Ulster M.J. 5: 154-156, July '36
McCONNELL, J. H., Importance of proper testament, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. 80: 8-13, July '36
McCONNELL, L. H.: See **McNALLY, W. J., jt. auth.**
McCOOL, D. C., Tuberculosis in Illinois state psychopathic hospitals, Illinois M.J. 70: 96-98, July '36
McCOOL, S. G.: See **CANTAROW, A., jt. auth.**
McCORD, C. P., FLEMING, R. L., AINSLEE, H., and JOHNSTON, J., Measurement of harmfulness of dusts for humans through agency of animal reactions, with special reference to lesions produced by silica as basis of comparison, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 129-137, Aug. '36
McCORD, J. R., Maternal mortality, Nebraska M.J. 21: 241-245, July '36
McCORD, W. M.: See **VEAL, J. R., jt. auth.**
MacCORMAC, H., Ultra-violet light: modified technique, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1627-1629, Oct. '36
McCORMACK, C. J.: See **PRIESTLEY, J. T., jt. auth.**
McCORMICK, S. A., Basis of psychopathology, Wisconsin M.J. 35: 891-893, Nov. '36
MacCORQUODALE, D. W., THAYER, S. A., and DOISY, E. A., Isolation of principal estrogenic substance of liquor folliculi, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 435-448, Sept. '36
McCOWAN, P. K., Manic-depressive psychosis—symposium; hyperglycæmic index as aid to prognosis, J.Ment.Sc. 82: 889-891, Sept. '36
McCOY, G. W., and HARDY, A. V., Clinical diagnosis of amebic dysentery, J.A.M.A. 107: 1357-1359, Oct. 24, '36
McCOY, O. R., Filarial parasites of monkeys of Panama, Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 383-403, July '36
McCOY, S. C., Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of urinary tract, Kentucky M.J. 34: 374-378, Aug. '36
McCRACKEN, L. B., Group hospitalization vs. hospital expense insurance, J.Indiana M.A. 29: 390-391, Aug. '36
McCRACKIN, R. H., Scleroderma; report of case with sclerodactylia and hemiatrophy, J. Pediat. 9: 173-186, Aug. '36
McCRADY, M. H., LEBEAU, L. P., BOUDRIAS, R., and DESRANLEAU, J. M., Multiple specimens for central laboratory diagnosis of enteric infections, Canad. Pub.Health J. 27: 439-444, Sept. '36
McCRAE, THOMAS: See Obituaries
McCREADY, J. H., Status of allergic nose in sinusitis, hay fever and asthma, West Virginia M.J. 32: 404-407, Sept. '36
McCREARY, A. B., Proposed immunization program, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 426-428, Oct. '36
McCULLAGH, D. R.: See **McCULLAGH, E. P., jt. auth.**
——See **CUYLER, W. K., jt. auth.**
——See **STIMMEL, B. F., jt. auth.**
McCULLAGH, E. P., and McCULLAGH, D. R., Clinical experiences in use of determinations of blood iodine, Arch.Int.Med. 57: 1061-1066, June '36
McCULLOCH, E. A., Dr. Locke of Williamsburg, Canad.J. Med.& Surg. 80: 70-81, Sept. '36
McCULLOCH, E. C., and COSTIGAN, S. M., Comparison of efficiency of phenol, liquor cresolis, formaldehyde, sodium hypochlorite and sodium hydroxide against Eberthella typhi at various temperatures, J.Infect.Dis. 59: 281-284, Nov.-Dec. '36
McCULLOCH, W. S.: See **DUSSER de BARENNE, J. G., jt. auth.**
McCULLOUGH, N. B.: See **McGINTY, D. A., jt. auth.**
McCUNE, D. J.: See **BRUCH, HILDE, jt. auth.**
McCURDY, R. A.: See **MOORE, S. F., JR., jt. auth.**
McCURDY, S. M., Applied medical ethics, Ohio State M.J. 32: 767-768, Aug. '36
Successful medical career on Western Reserve based on letters of Dr. Henry Manning, 1787 to 1869, Ohio State M.J. 32: 855-858, Sept. '36
McCUTCHAN, G. R., and ANDERSEN, M. C., Demonstrating calcified valve leaflets by x-ray in patient with aortic stenosis, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 682-685, Dec. '36
McCUTCHEN, G. T.: See **GUERRY, L., jt. auth.**
McCUTCHEON, M., and DIXON, H. M., Chemotropic reactions of polymorphonuclear leukocytes to various micro-organisms; comparison, Arch.Path. 21: 749-755, June '36
McDANIELS, H. E., BURTON, E., and ARNOLD, L., E. histolytica and other protozoa in personnel of a Chicago hospital, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 526-528, Oct. '36
McDANNALD, C. E., Multiple gold foreign bodies in cornea, Arch.Ophth. 16: 462-464, Sept. '36
McDAVITT, T. V., Social Security Act and its relation to medical profession, Illinois M.J. 69: 499-502, June '36
Insurance against alleged malpractice, A.M.A.Bull. 31: 158-160, Nov. '36
Survey of legislation of interest to physicians considered by state legislatures from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1936, A.M.A.Bull. 31: 190-198, Dec. '36
MacDERMOTT, E. N., Posterior muscle-splitting incision for apicolysis, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 321-322, July '36
McDERMOTT, J. G., Leiomyosarcoma of ileum, Canad.M. A.J. 35: 22-23, July '36
McDEVITT, L., Colposcopic examination of cervix and evaluation of Lugol's test, J.Med. 17: 331-335, Sept. '36
MacDONALD, A. E., Choroidal chorionepithelioma secondary to teratoma of testicle, Arch.Ophth. 16: 672-676, Oct. '36
MACDONALD, C. N., Syphilis—problem in prenatal care, Illinois M.J. 70: 452-458, Nov. '36
MACDONALD, E. K., Place of medical officer of health in administration of municipal hospital, J.State Med. 44: 455-466, Aug. '36
McDONALD, F. C., Note on physical examination of children, New England J.Med. 215: 189-191, July 30, '36
Discharge service of Boston Floating Hospital, Hospitals 10: 39-43, Nov. '36
MACDONALD, G.: See **MUNRO, W. T., jt. auth.**
MacDONALD, H. K., and RANKIN, W. D., Moose River mine accident, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 143-148, Aug. '36
McDONALD, H. P.: See **BALLENGER, E. G., jt. auth.**
MACDONALD, I., Effects of privation in Moose River mine disaster, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 149-152, Aug. '36
MACDONALD, I. G., Prevention of anthrax infection in woolen textile processing, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 357-362, June '36
Response of mammary gland to prolonged stimulation with ovarian hormones, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 138-144, Aug. '36
MacDONALD, J. H., Somnifaine narcosis; psychological aspects, J.Ment.Sc. 82: 429-431, July '36

McDONALD, J. L., Results of sympathectomy in children, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 252-257, Sept. '36
McDONALD, L. M., Planning generalized public health nursing program, Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 445-451, Sept. '36
MacDONALD, R., Effect of oral and parenteral liver extract on hematopoiesis in splenectomized dogs, Am. J.Surg. 34: 248-253, Nov. '36
McDONALD, R. H., Pseudo-ulcer syndrome, S.Clin.North America 16: 937-943, Aug. '36
McDONALD, S., JR., Primary endothelioma of pericardium, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 137-141, July '36
MacDONALD, S. G., Prognosis of urinary calculi, Lancet 1: 1311-1312, June 6, '36
MacDONALD, W. J., Sarcoid (Boeck), Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 613-617, Sept. '36
McDONNELL, C. H., Neurofibromatosis of bladder and prostate, Am.J.Surg. 34: 90-93, Oct. '36
MacDOUGALL, E. F., Effect of relief programs on public health nursing in state; preparation of nurses, Am.J. Pub.Health 26: 672-676, July '36
McDOUGALL, J. B., Diagnosis of cavities in pulmonary tuberculosis by means of tomograph, Tubercle 17: 452-454, July '36
Tomograph; its use in pulmonary tuberculosis, Lancet 2: 185-187, July 25, '36
McDOWALL, A., Ruptured ectopic gestation: implantation in interstitial portion of tube, Brit.M.J. 2: 390, Aug. 22, '36
McDOWALL, R. J. S., Control of circulation of blood, Nature, London 138: 488-491, Sept. 19, '36
McDOWALL, V., Some observations in radium treatment of cancer of tongue, M.J.Australia 2: 218-221, Aug. 15 '36
MacDOWELL, A., Significado clinico e social dos pneumothoraces de curta duração, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 539-564, Aug. '36
McDOWELL, J. F.: See **GAINES, C. D., jt. auth.**
McEACHERN, D., John Hughlings Jackson, 1835-1911, Neurol.Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol. Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 57-64, '36
MACEDO RIBEIRO, C., A medicina nos Estados Unidos, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 31: 443-449, April '36
Modernas idéas sobre o tratamento do diabetes, Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 1-12, July '36
McELLIGOTT, D. C., Survey of spinal anesthesia in small general hospital, Anesth.& Analg. 15: 288-291, Nov.-Dec. '36
McELMEEL, E.: See **PLATOU, E. S., jt. auth.**
MACERA, J. M., and BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., Enfermedad de Gaucher, Semana méd. 1: 1249-1252, April 16, '36
McEUEN, C. S., SELYE, H., and COLLIP, J. B., Effect of testis on mammary gland, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 56-58, Oct. '36
MacEWEN, E. M., and BUCHANAN, A. R., Cells of nervous system in acute and in chronic morphinism; correlation of changes with behavior, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 112-117, July '36
MACEY, H. B., Report of fracture service for 1935, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 613-618, Sept. 23, '36
Separation of acromioclavicular joint: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 683-684, Oct. 21, '36
MacFADYEN, D. A., and STURM, E., Further observations on factors from normal tissues influencing growth of transplanted cancer, Science 84: 67-68, July 17, '36
McFADZEAN, J., and COOKE, W. E., Extreme benign enlargement of prostate, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 411-412, Oct. '36
MACFARLAN, D., Symposium; hearing by bone conduction; skull resonance, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 768-775, Sept. '36
McFARLAND, B., Congenital dislocation of head of radius, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 41-49, July '36
McFARLAND, G. B., Prevention and treatment of whooping cough, Texas State J.Med. 32: 219-221, July '36
McFARLAND, J., Three hundred mixed tumors of salivary glands, of which sixty-nine recurred, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 457-468, Oct. '36
McFARLAND, R. A., and BARACH, A. L., Relationship between alcoholic intoxication and anoxemia, Am. J.M.Sc. 192: 186-198, Aug. '36
——**and FORBES, W. H.**, Metabolism of alcohol in man at high altitudes, Human Biol. 8: 387-398, Sept. '36
MACFARLANE, N. M., Mauritius, Caledon.M.J. 15: 572-579, Oct. '36
McFARLANE, W. D., Some observations on reduction of iron by tissue extracts and by ascorbic acid, with note on stabilization of ascorbic acid solutions, Biochem.J. 30: 1472-1478, Aug. '36
——**and RUDOLPH, L.**, Vitamin-A content of some medicinal cod-liver oils sold in Edmonton, Canad.M. A.J. 35: 542-545, Nov. '36
McFEELY, JOSEPH DANIEL: See Obituaries
McFETRIDGE, E. M.: See **BOYCE, F. F., jt. auth.**
——See **LAMPERT, R., jt. auth.**
——See **MAES, U., jt. auth.**
MACFIE, J. W. S., 'Mossy' foot in northern Ethiopia, Ann. Trop.Med. 30: 299-302, Oct. '36
Note on prevalence of disease in northern Ethiopia, Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 303-304, Oct. '36
McGEE, L. C., Epitheloid carcinoma of pancreas with duodenal hemorrhage, Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 371-382, July '36
McGEE, W. A., Management of allergic individual, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 219-223, July '36
McGEHEE, C. L.: See **BOWEN, A. (San Antonio, Tex.), jt. auth.**
McGEHEE, W. H. O., Recent advances in knowledge of drugs and their application in modern dental health service, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1222-1232, July '36
McGHEE, J. L.: See **SANDORF, M. H., jt. auth.**
McGIBBON, J. E. G., Clinical manifestations of spread of carcinoma of œsophagus observed during life, Brit. J.Surg. 24: 86-104, July '36
MACGILLIVRAY, A. M., and MACLEOD, A. S., Congenital total colour-blindness, Lancet 2: 626-627, Sept. 12, '36
McGINN, S., Incidence and progress in recognition of congenital heart disease at Massachusetts General Hospital, J.Tech.Methods 16: 98-102, Oct. '36
——**and WHITE, P. D.**, Epipericardial fat; its nonrecognition common cause of error in x-ray measurement of heart size, J.A.M.A. 107: 200-201, July 18, '36
McGINNES, G. F., McLEAN, A. L., SPINDLE, F., and MAXCY, K. F., Study of diarrhea and dysentery in Henrico County, Virginia, Am.J.Hyg. 24: 552-567, Nov. '36
McGINTY, D. A., and McCULLOUGH, N. B., Thyrotropic hormone in non-pituitary tissue, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 24-26, Oct. '36
——See **PRATT, J. P., jt. auth.**
McGLASSON COMPANY: See Nostrums
M'GONIGLE, G. C. M., Our future, Pub.Health 50: 9-10, Oct. '36
——See **COWELL, S. J., jt. auth.**
McGOVERN, F. H., Fatal otogenic infection with Bacillus proteus; report of 2 cases, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 618-621, Nov. '36
Primary tularemic ulcers in pharynx, J.A.M.A. 107: 1629-1630, Nov. 14, '36
McGOWAN, G. K., and PETERS, R. A., Carbohydrate metabolism, Nature,London 138: 552, Sept. 26, '36 [Comment on Krebs' article]
McGOWAN, J. M., and DIXON, C. F., Volvulus of cecum: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 337-341, May 27, '36
——See **BUTSCH, W. L., jt. auth.**
——See **SNELL, A. M., jt. auth.**
——**BOLLMAN, J. L., and MANN, F. C.**, Bile acids in icterus produced by toluylenediamine, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 58: 305-311, Nov. '36
——**BUTSCH, W. L., and WALTERS, W.**, Use of glyceryl trinitrate (nitroglycerin) for control of pain following cholecystectomy, Ann.Surg. 104: 1013-1018, Dec. '36
McGOWAN, J. P., Suprarenal "virilism" in domestic hen, its possible significance, J.Exper.Biol. 13: 377-382, Oct. '36
McGOWAN, R. A., Private hospital and Social Security Act, Hosp.Progr. 17: 327-329, Sept. '36
McGREEVY, J. F., Some problems in physical diagnosis in mental cases, Delaware State M.J. 8: 120, June '36
MacGREGOR, A., Experimental investigation of lymphatic system of teeth and jaws, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1237-1272, Aug. '36
McGREGOR, A. L., Gravity drainage of pelvic abscess, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 292-296, Oct. '36
MACGREGOR, A. R., Staphylococcal pneumonia, Arch.Dis. Childhood 11: 195-204, Aug. '36
McGREGOR, D., Sensitivity of eye to saturation of colors, J.Exper.Psychol. 19: 525-546, Oct. '36
McGREGOR, L. J., Significance of butterfly sign and of tongue pigmentation, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 229-230, July '36
MacGREGOR, T. N., Etiology of amenorrhœa with special reference to treatment, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 153-175, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. Oct. '36
——See **JONES, M. S., jt. auth.**
McGUIGAN, M. K., and FROBISHER, M., JR., Mediums for study of diphtheria, J.Infect.Dis. 59: 22-29, July-Aug. '36
McGUINNESS, A. C.: See **MUDD, S., jt. auth.**
MacGUIRE, D. P., Problems in obstructive jaundice cases, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 244-248, June '36
Palliative colostomy, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 66-68, July '36
Carcinoma of colon, M.Rec. 144: 72-75, July 15, '36
McGUIRE, J., and RICHARDS, C. E., Fatal digitalis poisoning occurring in normal individual, Am.Heart.J. 12: 109-112, July '36
——See **WEISS, H. B., jt. auth.**
McGUIRE, J. P.: See **COVELL, G., jt. auth.**
McGURIMAN, V.: See **WILD, W. F., jt. auth.**
McGUSTY, V. W. T.: See **CLUNIE, T., jt. auth.**
MACH, R. S., A propos de la maladie de Gee-Herter; un cas guéri de sprue non tropicale, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 26: 544-555, May '36
Le traitement des néphrites, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom 56: 483-497, June 25, '36
——See **MARTIN, E. (Geneva), jt. auth.**

MACH, R. S.—Continued
——**and OPPIKOFER, H.**, Néphrite aiguë mercurielle. Etude des modifications de la chlorémie. Dangers de la rechloruration en période d'anurie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1032-1042, June 29, '36
——**and SCICLOUNOFF, F.**, L'hyperchlorémie provoquée, Helvet.med.acta 3: 265-273, July '36
Le traitement des hypochlorémies et la rechloruration préopératoire, J.de chir. 48: 342-351, Sept. '36
MACHADO, L. M., Sobre um typo de lesões associadas graves do apparelho genital, de origem obstetrica, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 372-381, May '36
Prolapso total de utero em anteversioflexão, Rev.de gynec. e d'obst. 30: 468-477, June '36
Sobre um caso de melanoma da vulva, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 684-691, Sept. '36
McHAFFIE, L. P., Health pitfalls and tragedies of preschool child, Arch.Pediat. 53: 639-644, Sept. '36
Mac HATTIE, C., Preliminary note on life history of Schistosoma turkestanicum Skrjabin, 1913, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 115-124, June '36
MACHEBŒUF, M. A., and BASSET, J., Recherches biochimiques et biologiques effectuées grâce aux ultrapressions, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1181-1191, July-Aug. '36
——**See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.**
McHENRY, E. W., Liver therapy in treatment of pernicious anaemia, Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 421-427, Sept. '36
McHENRY, L. C., Cough: its relation to pharyngeal and nasal infection, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 383-386, Nov. '36
MACHETTI CROSO, S., Indicaciones médico-quirúrgicas de la transfusión de sangre, Clín.y lab. 29: 22-31, July '36
MACHIDA, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Resorption der Gallenbestandteile vom Darm aus und über die Abfuhrwege derselben in die Blutbahn bei der Entstehung verschiedener Ikterusarten, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1268-1272, Aug. 25, '36
MACHLE, W., Use of statistical methods in industrial hygiene, Indust.Med. 5: 318-322, June '36
MACHLINE, E., and GORBOUNCOVA, Z., Etude sur la chromoscopie gastrique (valeur clinique et mécanisme), Ann.de méd. 40: 68-78, June '36
McHOSE, E., Functioning health council, J.Health & Phys. Educ. 7: 543, Nov. '36
MACHT, D. I., Biblical adventure in pharmacology, Am.J. Pharm. 108: 227-230, June '36
Phytopharmacological studies on blood of trachoma patients, Folia ophth.orient. 1: 358-365, '34
Comparative toxicity of some powerful drugs for cat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 316-318, Nov. '36
——**and BRYAN, H. F.**, Action comparée du venin de cobra et de la morphine sur les processus d'autoxydation du tissu cérébral et d'autres tissus, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 385-388, '36
——**and GARDNER, R. E.**, Phytopharmacological reactions of normal, toxic and atoxic sera, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 22: 384-389, June '36
——**and MAYO, R. W. B.**, Therapeutic study of bromsalizol in chronic arthritis, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 603-606, Nov. '36
MACHT-PELS TEST: See Serum, toxicity
MACIEL, H., Os phenomenos de shock consecutivos ás transfusões de sangue, Brasil-med. 50: 551-555, June 27, '36
McILROY, L., Sociological and medical aspects of induction of abortion, J.State Med. 44: 332-344, June '36
McINDOE, R. B.: See **SALKIN, D., jt. auth.**
MacINNES, D. A.: See **LONGSWORTH, L. G., jt. auth.**
McINTOSH, C. A.: See **CHRISTIE, R. V., jt. auth.**
McINTOSH, J. W., CARDER, E. D., and DOLMAN, C. E., Recent outbreak of haemorrhagic smallpox in British Columbia, Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 367-370, Aug. '36
MACINTOSH, N. W. G.: See **PHILLIPS, G., jt. auth.**
McINTOSH, R. A.: See **GRAHAM, W. R., JR., jt. auth.**
McINTYRE, A. R.: See **MacQUIDDY, E. L., jt. auth.**
McINTYRE, C. A., Case of blood stream infection with "fecalis alkaligenes" and marked hepatitis; treatment with undenatured bacterial antigen, Mil.Surgeon 79: 140-143, Aug. '36
MacINTYRE, E. J.: See **TOUSSAINT, C. H. C., jt. auth.**
MACIULIS, S., Two cases of corpus luteum hemorrhagicum, Medicina,Kaunas 17: 378-380, May '36
Two fatal cases of postoperative anaerobic infection, Medicina,Kaunas 17: 754-756, Oct. '36
McIVER, J., Use of cystogram in diagnosing placenta praevia, Texas State J.Med. 32: 471-474, Nov. '36
McIVER, P., Maternity nursing program in rural health departments, Pub.Health Nursing 28: 745-751, Nov. '36
McJUNKIN, F. A., TEMPLETON, R. D., and KRAVEC, F. G., Resistance of thyroparathyroidectomized rats to growth of spindle-cell sarcoma, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 801-804, June '36
MACK, E. E., Sympathetic nervous system in its relation to peripheral vascular disease, New York State J.Med. 36: 967-973, July 1, '36
MACK, F. B.: See **SMITH, G. H., jt. auth.**
MACK, G. D., Personality—symptom or clue? Occup. Therapy 15: 261-264, Aug. '36
MACK, G. L., State of ascorbic acid in plant tissues, Nature,London 138: 505-506, Sept. 19, '36
——**and KERTESZ, Z. I.**, Vitamin C in vegetables; oxidation of ascorbic acid by metallic catalysts, Food Research 1: 377-382, July-Aug. '36
——**See TRESSLER, D. K., jt. auth.**
——**TRESSLER, D. K., and KING, C. G.**, Vitamin-C content of vegetables; peas, Food Research 1: 231-235, May-June '36
MACK, H. C., Historic sidelights on medical terminology, J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 374-385, June '36
MACK, M. J., FELLERS, C. R., MACLINN, W. A., and BEAN, D. A., Vitamin-C content of dairy orange beverages, Food Research 1: 223-230, May-June '36
McKAY, D. R.: See **ROSEDALE, R. S., jt. auth.**
MACKAY, E. A., Medical practice during goldfields era in Victoria, M.J.Australia 2: 421-428, Sept. 26, '36
MacKAY, E. M., and BARNES, R. H., Fasting ketosis in pregnant rat as influenced by adrenalectomy, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 682-683, June '36
Ketosis following administration of adrenal cortex extract, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 177-180, Oct. '36
——**See KEENEY, E. L., jt. auth.**
——**and SCHROEDER, C. R.**, Virucidal (rabies and poliomyelitis) activity of aqueous urea solutions, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 74-76, Oct. '36
MACKAY, F. H., and LEGRAND, E., Jean Martin Charcot, 1825-1893, Neurol. Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 85-97, '36
MACKAY, H. M. M., LINFORD, H. M., MITMAN, M., and WILD, M. H., Therapeutic value of vitamins A & D in measles, Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 127-142, June '36
MACKAY, I.: See **KENNEDY, W. P., jt. auth.**
McKAY, R. W., Cystin stones, South.Med.& Surg. 98: 367-370, July '36
MacKAY, W. M., Danger signals in artificial-pneumothorax therapy, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 808-814, Dec. '36
MacKAYE, L., Mongolism in nonidentical twins, Am.J.Dis. Child. 52: 141-143, July '36
McKEAN, R. M.: See **MYERS, G. B., jt. auth.**
MacKECHNIE, D. M., Intensive oxygenation in case of acute emphysematous (gas) gangrene, Lancet 2: 1332-1333, Dec. 5, '36
McKECHNIE, R. E., Appendicitis with rupture followed by unusual and prolonged complications, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 603-604, Sept. 16, '36
Embolism and sudden thrombosis of arteries of extremities, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 406-410, Oct. '36
——**and ALLEN, E. V.**, Sudden occlusion of arteries of extremities; study of 100 cases of embolism and thrombosis, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 231-240, Aug. '36
——**and PRIESTLEY, J. T.**, Intussusception of Meckel's diverticulum, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 543-544, Aug. 19, '36
Volvulus of small intestine; report of 37 cases, Am.J. Surg. 34: 286-291, Nov. '36
McKEE, C. M.: See **RICH, A. R., jt. auth.**
MacKEE, G. M., and FOSTER, P. D., Histopathogenesis of psoriasis and its aberrant lesions, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 35-56, July '36
McKEE, S. H., Syphilitic ulcer of eyelid, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 307-308, Sept. '36
Two cases of diphtheria of conjunctiva, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 425-426, Oct. '36
McKEEVER, F. M.: See **WILSON, J. C., jt. auth.**
McKELVEY, D., Bevelled wheel-action drill, Lancet 2: 1218, Nov. 21, '36
McKENDREE, C. A., and DOSHAY, L. J., Visual disturbances, of obscure etiology, produced by focal intracranial lesions implicating optic nerve; study of 6 cases of optic nerve compression with proven lesions, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 223-246, Aug. '36
McKENDREE, O. J., Relationship of posttraumatic central nervous system pathology to clinical psychiatric syndrome, Psychiatric Quart. 10: 481-494, July '36
McKENDRICK, A. G., Sixth analytical review of reports from Pasteur Institutes on results of anti-rabies treatment, Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations 4: 752-786, Dec. '35
MACKENNA, F. S., Bee venom in rheumatic disorders, Lancet 2: 1212-1213, Nov. 21, '36
McKENNA, H., Reduction of increasing mortality and morbidity in acute appendicitis, Ann.Surg. 104: 617-627, Oct. '36
MacKENNA, R. M. B., Preventive measures in dermatology, Brit.M.J. 2: 581-584, Sept. 19, '36
McKENNA, W. F., GOLDFADER, P., and FISHBERG, M., Gonococcus filtrate (Corbus-Ferry) in treatment of gonorrhea, M.Times, New York 64: 232-235, July '36
McKENNEY, D. C., Multiple polyposis of colon; familial factor and malignant tendency, J.A.M.A. 107: 1871-1876, Dec. 5, '36
McKENNON, B. J.: See **MARX, R., jt. auth.**
McKENZIE, C. H., Banti's disease and pregnancy; splenectomy; delivery of full-term living child 6½ months later, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 486-489, Sept. '36

McKENZIE, D., Surgical perforation in mediæval skull with reference to neolithic holing, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 895-898, June '36
MacKENZIE, D. W., and BECK, S., Histopathological study of female bladder neck and urethra, J.Urol. 36: 414-442, Oct. '36
MACKENZIE, G. W., Neurolabyrinthitis, Ohio State M.J. 32: 1214-1218, Dec. '36
MACKENZIE, I. (Edinburgh): See OGILVIE, R. F., jt. auth.
MACKENZIE, I. (Glasgow), and McCLUSKIE, J. A. W., Unsuccessful attempt to transmit acute disseminated sclerosis to monkey (Macacus rhesus), J.Path.& Bact. 43: 224-226, July '36
MACKENZIE, J. N., Note on leprosy work in Korea, Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 215-218, April-June '36
MACKENZIE, K., Advanced cancer of cervix treated with acetone and x-radiation, New Zealand M.J. 35: 309-310, Oct. '36
McKENZIE, K. G., Glioblastoma; point of view concerning treatment, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 542-546, Sept. '36
MACKENZIE, L. B.: See EISENMAN, A. J., jt. auth.
MACKENZIE, R. D., FINDLAY, G. M., and STERN, R. O., Studies on neurotropic Rift Valley fever virus; susceptibility of rodents, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 352-361, Oct. '36
——**See FINDLAY, G. M., jt. auth.**
McKEON, J. A., and BROWN, H. C., Unusual case of jaundice in miner, Brit.M.J. 2: 174-175, July 25, '36
MACKEVICAITÉ-LASIENĖ, J., Average weight and size of endocrine glands in Lithuanians, Acta med.Fac. Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas 3: 289-328, '36
MACKEY, W. A., and LENDRUM, A. C., Three cases of glomangioma or angioneuromyoma (painful subcutaneous tubercle), Brit.J.Surg. 24: 208-214, Oct. '36
MACKIE, T. T., Pathology and treatment of intestinal amebiasis, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 566-569, Oct. '36
Diagnostic significance of anti-dysentery bacteriophage, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 673-677, Nov. '36
McKILLOP, L. M., Intraperitoneal adhesions, M.J.Australia 2: 259-260, Aug. 22, '36
McKIM, G. F.: See SMITH, P. G., jt. auth.
McKINLEY, J. C.: See HATHAWAY, S. R., jt. auth.
McKINNEY, J. M., ACREE, T., and SOLTZ, S. E., Syndrome of unruptured aneurysm of intracranial portion of internal carotid artery, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 247-277, Aug. '36
MacKINNEY, L. C., "Dynamidia" in medieval medical literature, Isis 24: 400-414, Feb. '36
McKINNISS, M. E., Number of ganglion cells in dorsal root ganglia of second and third cervical nerves in human fetuses of various ages, Anat.Rec. 65: 255-259, June 25, '36
MacKINNON, J. E., Epizootia de tiña en caballos y contaminación del hombre, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 8: 498-502, June '36
——**and RODRIGUEZ-GARCIA, J. A.**, Mesure et comparaison du degré de virulence des champignons levuriformes, Ann.de parasitol. 14: 403-407, July 1, '36
MACKINTOSH, J. M., School hygiene, M.Officer 56: 77-78, Aug. 22, '36
McKITTRICK, L. S., Surgery and diabetes mellitus, J.M. Soc.New Jersey 33: 523-535, Sept. '36
MACKLIN, C. C., Pulmonic alveolar epithelium; report of round table conference, J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 82-88, Oct. '36
MACKLIN, M. T., Heredity as cause of congenital malformations, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 258-265, Aug. '36
Xeroderma pigmentosum; inherited disease due to recessive determiners, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 656-675, Oct. '36
McKNIGHT, R. B., Charlotte Medical Library; model for medical libraries in cities of less than 100,000, A.M.A.Bull. 31: 146-149, Oct. '36
Riedel's thyroiditis; suggestion as to etiology and surgical management, South.Surgeon 5: 375-383, Oct. '36
McKOIN, B. M., Kidney tumors, Tri-State M.J. 8: 1700-1707, Sept. '36
MACKUTH, E., Ein Beitrag zur Funktionswiederherstellung bei V-Phlegmone der Hand, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 370-372, '36
McLACHLAN, A. D., and GILLESPIE, M., Kaposi's varicelliform eruption: epidemic of 16 cases, Brit.J. Dermat. 48: 337-356, July '36
McLACHLAN, A. E. W., Value of calcium salts in treatment of acute epididymitis and other complications of gonorrhœa, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 12: 109-119, April '36
McLACHLIN, A. D., Reactions of human foetal gastro-intestinal tract in vitro, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 324-331, July '36
——**See FRANKLIN, K. J., jt. auth.**
McLANE-TUCKER FORCEPS: See Labor, forceps in
McLAREN, C. I., Beattie-Smith lecture; approach to interpretation and to treatment of psychoneuroses and psychoses, M.J.Australia 1: 665, May 16, '36; 697, May 23, '36
McLAREN, D. W., Separation of conjoined twins, Brit.M.J. 2: 971, Nov. 14, '36
McLAUCHLAN, E., Disposal of house refuse by controlled tipping, J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 1-10, July '36
McLAUGHLIN, C. W., JR., Acute intussusception in infancy and childhood, Nebraska M.J. 21: 333-336, Sept. '36
MACLEAN, A., Sodium chloride in diphtheria, Lancet 2: 129-131, July 18, '36
McLEAN, A. J., Paraphysial cysts, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 485-513, Sept. '36
——**See MANLOVE, C. H., jt. auth.**
McLEAN, A. L.: See McGINNES, G. F., jt. auth.
MACLEAN, E., Maternity services, Brit.M.J. 2: 382-384, Aug. 22, '36
MacLEAN, L. A., Treatment of lobar pneumonia by artificial pneumothorax; review of recent literature, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. 80: 104-119, Oct. '36
MACLEAN, M. B., Blood-sugar in convulsions of infancy and childhood, Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 247-256, Oct. '36
McLELLAN, A., Clinical and pathological study of salpingo-oöphoritis due to pyogenic infection, J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 460-472, June '36
McLELLAN, N. W., Types of Mycobacterium tuberculosis prevailing in Montreal; interim report, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 550-551, Nov. '36
Mac-LELLAN GODOY, C., Contribución al conocimiento de la función vehiculante de las proteínas plasmáticas en relación con la pexia del sistema reticulo-endotelial, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 17: 179-220, June '36
MacLENATHEN, E.: See LILIENFELD, A., jt. auth.
MacLENNAN, J. M., Gonococcal arthritis in mother and newborn infant, Brit.M.J. 2: 121-122, July 18, '36
MACLEOD, A. J., Manual dilatation of pelvis, Brit.M.J. 2: 282, Aug. 8, '36
MACLEOD, A. S.: See MACGILLIVRAY, A. M., jt. auth.
MACLEOD, D., Obstetrics and gynæcology, Practitioner 137: 554-568, Oct. '36
MACLEOD, J. (Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.): See PONDER, E., jt. auth.
McLEOD, J. (Kansas City, Mo.), and LUX, P., Cicatricial ectropion as result of mucocele of frontal sinus; plastic repair, Arch.Ophth. 15: 994-997, June '36
——**See LEMOINE, A. N., jt. auth.**
MACLEOD, J. (London), Ixodes ricinus in relation to its physical environment; analysis of ecological complexes controlling distribution and activities, Parasitology 28: 295-319, July '36
McLEOD, J. W.: See COOPER, K. E., jt. auth.
McLEOD, N., Rheumatic myocardial and valvular disease with mitral stenosis in case of patent foramen ovale, J.Tech.Methods 15: 131-135, March '36
McLESTER, J. S., Personal characteristics of teacher, Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 13-15, '36
MACLINN, W. A.: See MACK, M. J., jt. auth.
McMAHON, P. J: See CUNNINGHAM, J. F., jt. auth.
McMANAMY, M. C., and SCHUBE, P. G., Caffeine intoxication; report of case symptoms of which amounted to psychosis, New England J.Med. 215: 616-620, Oct. 1, '36
McMANN, W., Eclampsia—crural monoplegia of cortical origin, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 310-313, Aug. '36
McMANUS, M. A.: See ROWE, A. W., jt. auth.
McMASTER, P. D., and KIDD, J. G., Development of antiviral properties within lymph nodes, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 547-548, May '36
McMECHAN, E. W., Fractures of femur in children, Ulster M.J. 5: 137-147, July '36
McMILLAN, R. L.: See HETHERINGTON, D. C., jt. auth.
McMILLAN, W. M., Injection treatment of hernia, Illinois M.J. 70: 264-271, Sept. '36
McMILLEN, J. H.: See SCOTT, G. H., jt. auth.
McMINIS, A. S.: See MANVILLE, I. A., jt. auth.
McMULLEN, C. J.: See LUETH, H. C., jt. auth.
——**See MAINS, M. P., jt. auth.**
McMULLEN, W. H., Post-operative distress in cases of senile cataract, Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 657-666, Dec. '36
McMURRAY, J. B., Clinical cases in which vertigo is cardinal symptom, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 55-63, '35
McMURRAY, T. P., Treatment of hallux valgus and rigidus, Brit.M.J. 2: 218-221, Aug. 1, '36
MacNABB, A. L., Cultural methods of isolation of tubercle bacilli, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 619-624, June '36
McNALLY, A., and COCHEMS, F. M., Primary carcinoma of seminal vesicles, J.Urol. 36: 532-537, Nov. '36
McNALLY, W. J., Milestones in recent development of knowledge of hearing and balancing, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 22-26, '35
——**ERICKSON, T., SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, R., and REEVES, D. L.**, Symposium: hearing by bone conduction; brain tumors and hearing, Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. 45: 797-799, Sept. '36
——**STUART, E. A., REID, T. F., and McCONNELL, L. H.**, Experimental investigation of tinnitus, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 363-386, June '36

MacNALTY, A. S., Epidemic poliomyelitis; epidemiology, causes, and prevention (Chadwick lecture), Brit.M.J. 2: 57-62, July 11, '36
Rise of medical officer of health, M.Officer 56: 223-225, Nov. 28, '36
——**and others,** Significance of examination of contacts, Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. 22: 18-56, '36
McNAMARA, F. P., Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis, J. Iowa M.Soc. 26: 478-480, Aug. '36
——**and LYTLE, C. C.,** Congenital atresia of esophagus with tracheo-esophageal fistula, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 526-527, Sept. '36
MACNAMARA, J.: See BURNET, F. M., jt. auth.
McNAMEE, P. D., Oxidation of sewage by activated sludge, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1034-1044, July 31, '36
McNAUGHT, J. B., and ANDERSON, E. V., Incidence of trichinosis in San Francisco, J.A.M.A. 107: 1446-1448, Oct. 31, '36
——**See NEWMAN, H. W., jt. auth.**
McNEAL, M. D., Pediatrician's viewpoint on orthodontia, Angle Orthodontist 6: 117-122, April '36
McNEALY, R. W., and LICHTENSTEIN, M. E., Gastro-jejunostomy pre-operative decompression, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 96-98, July '36
McNEARNEY, J., Progress in anesthesia from teaching standpoint, Anesth.& Analg. 15: 298-300, Nov.-Dec. '36
McNEARNEY, J. J.: See BIETER, R. N., jt. auth.
McNEE, J. W.: See BOYCOTT, J., jt. auth.
McNEIL, C., Clinical recollections and reflections; remarks upon symptom of cough in relation to chronic and acute illness in childhood, Edinburgh M.J. 43: 609-617, Oct. '36
McNEILE, L. G., Trends in American obstetrics during first third of this century, J.A.M.A. 107: 173-178, July 18, '36
McNEILL, J. H., Spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage, South.Med.& Surg. 98: 316-317, June '36
McNEILL, W. M., JR., Haematuria; its significance and importance in traumatic injuries to urinary tract, Indust.Med. 5: 547-549, Nov. '36
McNELIS, P. J., Evipal anesthesia: resumé of 1,000 cases, Anesth.& Analg. 15: 199-202, July-Aug. '36
McNICHOLS, W. A., Prevention of postauricular fistula by periosteal and subcutaneous tissue flaps, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 475-480, June '36
MacNIDER, W. deB., Acquired resistance of fixed tissue cells to chemical injury, South.M.J. 29: 1189-1194, Dec. '36
MacNIVEN, A., Somnifaine narcosis; clinical aspects, J. Ment.Sc. 82: 423-429, July '36
Discussion on hypnotics and analgesics; hypnotics in psychiatric practice, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 162-171, '35-'36; in Glasgow M.J. Oct. '36
MACOPPE, ALESSANDRO KNIPS (1662-1744)
—life and work, [D. Giordano] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. 27: 127-152, May-June '36
McPHAIL, J. A., Congenitally missing maxillary lateral incisors, Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 603-604, June '36
McPHAIL, M. K.: See ROWLANDS, I. W., jt. auth.
McPHEE, I. M.: See COX, L. B., jt. auth.
MACPHERSON, A. M. C.: See LLOYD, W. E., jt. auth.
McQUARRIE, I.: See THOMPSON, W. H., jt. auth.
MACQUET, P., L'urétéro-pyélographie ascendante. Technique—Indications—Résultats, Echo méd.du Nord 5: 1086-1098, June 28, '36
L'avenir des néphrectomisés pour tumeur maligne, Echo méd.du Nord 5: 1105-1113, June 28, '36
Quelques réflexions à propos de la technique de la prostatectomie transvésicale secondaire et des soins post-opératoires, Echo méd.du Nord 5: 1114-1121, June 28, '36
MacQUIDDY, E. L., McINTYRE, A. R., and KOSER, D., Blood sugar studies in hay fever and asthma, J. Allergy 7: 471-474, July '36
——**See PINKERTON, M. E., jt. auth.**
McQUISTON, T. A. C., Fatal poisoning by sodium nitrite, Lancet 2: 1153-1154, Nov. 14, '36
MACRAE, D. E., Case of interstitial hydrocele, St. Barth. Hosp.J. 44: 13-15, Oct. '36
MacRAE, R. D., Unusual vesical calculus, Brit.M.J. 2: 921, Nov. 7, '36
MACREZ, C.: See CLERC, A., jt. auth.
——**See TROISIER, J., jt. auth.**
MACROCEPHALY
—infantile amaurotic family idiocy, with megalocephaly and cerebellar atrophy, [A. T. Steegmann & L. J. Karnosh] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1413-1424, May '36
MACROCYTES: See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious
MACRODACTYLY: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
MACROGENITOSOMIA: See Adolescence, precocious puberty
MACROMELIA: See Extremities, abnormalities
MACROPHAGES: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
MACSWEEN, J. C.: See O'MEARA, R. A. G., jt. auth.
McSWEENEY, C. J., Treatment of post-diphtheritic respiratory paralysis, with Bragg-Paul pulsator, Lancet 2: 1093-1094, Nov. 7, '36
McSWINEY, B. A.: See HARRISON, J. S., jt. auth.
MACULA LUTEA
—anatomic projection and theory of double supply of macular fibers, [L. Krainer & K. Suwa] Jahrb.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol 53: 35-44, '36
—continued investigations about possible relationship of antagonism between cataract and Haab's senile macula alterations, [H. G. A. Gjessing] Acta ophth. 14: 134-149, '36
—degeneration due to sclerosis of choroid, [J. François] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 74-81, '36
—diathermic therapy of detachment of retina due to foveal holes, [H. Weve] Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 534-542, '36
—disorder with formation resembling holes; relation to dental disease, [P. Kiewe & J. Reh] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 96: 448-452, April '36
—dystrophies, [J. I. Gouterman] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 782-787, July '36
—exudative senile degeneration, [C. Rizzi] Arch.di ottal. 43: 149-170, April '36
—familial degeneration of unknown etiology, [H. Tillé] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 548-557, July '36
—familial syphilitic lesion; 2 cases, [W. Belfert Mattos] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 181-184, July '36
—fixation in scotometry; critical inquiry, [J. N. Evans] Arch.Ophth. 16: 106-118, July '36
—hereditary degeneration, [A. L. Prigozhina] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 8: 820-831, '36
—heredofamilial cases of senile degeneration, [P. J. Waardenburg] Genetica (nos. 5-6) 18: 38-46, '36
—twinning and ocular pathology, with report of bilateral coloboma in monozygotic twins, [A. Gesell & E. M. Blake] Arch.Ophth. 15: 1050-1071, June '36
—unusual optokinetic nystagmus in case with hole in macula, [J. Ohm] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 327-331, Aug. '36
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
MACULA UTRICULI: See Ear, internal
McVICAR, G. A.: See CLEGHORN, R. A., jt. auth.
MACY, I. G.: See HUNSCHER, H. A., jt. auth.
MACZEWSKI, S., Constitutional factor in uterine prolapse, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 489-490, June 28, '36
Indications for podalic version, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 636-637, Aug. 16, '36
Training of midwives in Poland, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 734-737, Sept. 20, '36
MADAN, K. E., Nitrous oxide and oxygen anæsthesia for major surgery, Indian M.Gaz. 71:533-534, Sept. '36
MADDALENA, P., Influenza della paratiroidectomia parziale sulle alterazioni gastriche. (Contributo sperimentale. Nota preventiva), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 858-861, '34
MADDEN, E. E.: See HUTTON, J. H., jt. auth.
MADDEN, J. F., Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Minnesota Med. 19: 441-444, July '36
Ambulatory type of fever treatment for syphilis of central nervous system; preliminary report, Journal-Lancet 56: 478-479, Sept. '36
MADDEN, J. J., Oto-laryngologic case reports; laryngeal conditions, Laryngoscope 46: 569-573, Aug. '36
MADDERS, K.: See WALE, R. S., jt. auth.
MADDOCK, E. C. G., Experiments on infectivity for healthy calves of bovine tubercle bacilli discharged in dung upon pasture; from tubercular calves fed with emulsions of tubercle bacilli, 1934-5; from tubercular cows passing tubercle bacilli in their dung, 1935-6, J.Hyg. 36: 594-601, Oct. '36
MADDOCK, W. G., COLLER, F. A., and PEDERSEN, S., Thyroid crisis: its relation to liver function and adrenalin, West.J.Surg. 44: 513-521, Sept. '36
——**See COLLER, F. A., jt. auth.**
——**BOYDEN, A. M., and MALCOLM, R. L.,** Mercresin, new surgical germicide, Am.J.Surg. 34: 47-49, Oct. '36
——**MALCOLM, R. L., and COLLER, F. A.,** Thromboangiitis obliterans and tobacco; influence of sex, race, and skin sensitivity to tobacco on cardiovascular responses to smoking, Am.Heart J. 12: 46-52, July '36
MADDOX, A. R., and ALLEN, W. E., JR., Thoracopagus; case report, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 521-522, Oct. '36
MADDOX, K., Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, M.J. Australia 1: 724-725, May 23, '36
Radiology and heart disease: medical aspect, M.J.Australia 2: 290-296, Aug. 29, '36
MADDOX, R. C., Congenital syphilis, Arch.Pediat. 53: 692-696, Oct. '36
MADDOX ROD: See Eyes, muscles
MADELUNG DEFORMITY: See Wrist
MADER, E., Zur Hauskrankenpflege, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1061-1062, June 26, '36
Bienengift, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1310-1312, Aug. 7, '36
MADERNA, C., L'associazione röntgen-arsenobenzolo-chinino nella cura del pemfigo, Rinasc.med. 13: 411-415, June 30, '36
MADERO, G., Manifestaciones funcionales en los alienados, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 643-649, April '36
"MAD-ITCH": See Pseudorabies

MADLENER OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
MADLENER-WALTHARD OPERATION: See Fallopian Tubes, surgery
MADON, V., and ROBECCHI, E., Ricerche sulla trasmissione della tubercolosi al feto e sulla morbilità nei primi anni di vita, Minerva med. 2: 59-63, July 21, '36
——**and GUIDETTI, E.,** L'influenza della dieta materna sul contenuto in carotenoidi del colostro e del latte umano, Ginecologia 2: 889-893, Sept. '36
MADSEN, J.: See **FREMMING, K. N., jt. auth.**
MADURA FOOT: See Mycetoma
MADWAR, S., Preliminary note on Anopheles pharoensis in relation to malaria in Egypt, J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 616-617, Oct. '36
MAEDA, K. (Dairen), Influence of I. M. on morphine hyperglycemia; comparison with corresponding effects of grape, fruit, cane and milk sugars, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 84, June '36
MAEDA, K. (Kumamoto), Ueber den Einfluss der Rückenmarkdurchschneidung auf die Entstehung der Bilirubinaemie nach der Blutgiftinjektion, J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 1522-1523, Aug. 20, '36
Ueber die Hämatopoese, insbes. die extramedulläre Hämatopoese bei experimenteller Anämie durch Kollargolinjektion, J. Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 1834-1836, Oct. 20, '36
Ueber die Beziehung der intravitalen Hämolyse zu der extramedullären Hämatopoese durch Aderlassanämie, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1849-1850, Oct. 20, '36
——**and UENO, T.,** Ueber den Einfluss der Halsmarkdurchschneidung auf die Absonderung des Gallenfarbstoffes, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1475, Aug. 20, '36
MAEDA, M., Über den Einfluss verschiedener Teerarten auf das Wachstum sowie auf das morphologische Bild der in vitro-Kulturen von Irisepithelzellen, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 74, May 20, '36
MAEDA, N.: See **MISAO, T., jt. auth.**
MAEDER, L. M. A., Clarence Anderson Patten, 1890-1936, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 501-502, Sept. '36
MAEJIMA, K., Über einen Fall des Splenomes von Pickache Form, Gann 30: 394-395, June '36 [In Japanese]
MÄKELÄ, V., Psychopathology of schizophrenia, Duodecim 52: 460-479, '36
MÄNNLE, E., Histaminrefraktäre Anazidität, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1336-1338, Aug. 14, '36
MAES, U., and McFETRIDGE, E. M., Racial trends of Negro and white in certain surgical diseases, Am.J. Surg. 33: 5-17, July '36
Place of surgery in therapy of peptic ulcer, New York State J.Med. 36: 1399-1404, Oct. 1, '36
——**BOYCE, F. F., and McFETRIDGE, E. M.,** Mortality of acute appendicitis; analysis of 156 fatalities, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 118-122, Sept. '36
MAESTRE IBÁÑEZ, M., Intoxicaciones de origen alimenticio; aportación de algunos casos, Siglo méd. 97: 456-457, May 2, '36
Inconvenientes de ciertas disposiciones sanitarias en regiones autónomas; el empleo de productos químicos en panificación y de anilinas en ciertos alimentos, Siglo méd. 97: 531-533, May 23, '36
MAESTRI, O., Pressione arteriosa e potere vasocostrittore del sangue nella tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 445-471, July 31, '36
Sulla guarigione spontanea delle caverne polmonari tubercolari, Minerva med. 2: 325-340, Oct. 6, '36
——**and BERNABÓ-SILORATA, A.,** Sul respiro anforico nella terapia pneumotoracica, Minerva med. 2: 106-112, Aug. 4, '36
MAGALHÃES, A., and FIGUEIRA, L., Le service de la diphtérie à l'Institut Camara Pestana (1916-1933); notes cliniques et statistiques, Arq.Inst.bact.Camara Pestana 7: 205-224, '36
MAGALHAES, A. A., Complejo primario tuberculoso de la piel en la infancia. La piel puerta de entrada de la tuberculosis, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1600, July 1, '36; 1643, July 8, '36; 1700, July 15, '36
MAGALHÃES, FERNANDO
—special number in honor of twenty-fifth year as professor of obstetrics; work and bibliography, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 231-342, April '36
MAGALHAES, M., Alcaptonuria familial, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 113-116, Aug. '36
de MAGALHÃES, O.: See **MOREIRA, J. A., jt. auth.**
MAGALHÃES GOMES, F.: See **NAYTRES REZENDE, jt. auth.**
MAGAÑA EROSA, P., Dos casos de comunicación de la vejiga con procesos inflamatorios de la glándula de Bartholin, Rev.méd.de Yucatán 18: 341-344, Aug. 31, '36
MAGARA, M., On natural and immune antitoxin of diphtheria in new-born and sucklings, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 355-370, Aug. 20, '36
——**AZUHATA, K., and KOSHINO, Y.,** Study on classification of hemolytic streptococci and their rôle in puerperium, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 387-390, Aug. 20, '36
MAGARACHEVITCH, M.: See **GUNSETT, A., jt. auth.**
MAGARINOS TORRES, C., Lloyd Roberts lecture; further studies on pathology of alastrim and their significance in variola-alastrim problem, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1525-1540, Oct. '36
MAGAT, I., and MAGAT, M., Sur le spectre ultraviolet du sang normal et leucémique, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. 202: 2181-2184, June 29, '36
MAGAT, M.: See **MAGAT, I., jt. auth.**
MAGAT, M. A., SMOYLOVSKA, E. Y., and KOLOMIETS, M. I., Effect of *monoiodo*-acetic acid on permeability of normal and tumor cells, Eksper.med., pp. 17-22, June '35
Analysis of curves of phosphate elimination from surviving tissues as method of studying cellular permeability, Eksper.med., pp. 18-28, July-Aug. '35
MAGATH, T. B., BERKSON, J., and HURN, M., Error of determination of erythrocyte count, Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 568-579, Nov. '36
MAGAZANIK, G. L., Certain constitutional peculiarities of patients with obliterating endarteritis, Vestnik khir. 44: 276-280, '36
MAGE, S., Gastrocholecystic fistula; vomiting and passage of gallstones per rectum, Ann.Surg. 104: 146-148, July '36
Recurrent duodenal ulcer following previous perforation; partial gastrectomy, Ann.Surg. 104: 312-314, Aug. '36
Stenosis of gastrojejunal stoma caused by retention of Murphy button, Ann.Surg. 104: 476-477, Sept. '36
MAGEE, C.: See **GESELL, R., jt. auth.**
MAGEE, H. R., Treatment of exophthalmic goiter, California & West.Med. 45: 257-261, Sept. '36
MAGEED, A. A. A., Case of Plasmodium ovale in Egypt, J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 229-233, May '36
MAGENDANTZ, H.: See **PROGER, S. H., jt. auth.**
MAGENDIE, J., Fibrome avec amyotelie, Bordeaux chir. 7: 325-328, July '36
A propos d'un cas de cordotomie bilatérale pour douleurs néoplasiques, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 666-668, Sept. 10-30, '36
MAGG, Orthopädie in der Sprechstunde des praktischen Arztes: "Wenn ein Kind hinkt," München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1465-1466, Sept. 4, '36
MAGGIA, O.: See **DEBENEDETTI, V., jt. auth.**
della MAGGIORE, B., Micrometodo per la determinazione della galattosemia, Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 273-276, April 25, '36
MAGGIORE, L., Erasmo Scimemi †, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 212-213, March '36
La diatermo-terapia del distacco retinico con particolare riguardo ai casi di irreperibile scontinuità della retina (rilievi clinici generali e considerazioni riassuntive), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 361-399, June '36
†Francesco Denti, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 573-574, Aug. '36
MAGGIORE, S., Cinema—Maternità e infanzia, Difesa sociale 15: 313-325, May '36
Igiene della crescenza, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 696-704, July 1, '36
MAGGIOROTTI, U., Voluminosa flebectasia della giugulare anteriore destra in un ragazzo dodicenne, Valsalva 12: 329-331, July '36
L'antivirus-terapia delle faringiti e delle tonsilliti acute (appunti di terapia), Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d. naso 54: 293-296, Aug. '36
MAGGOT THERAPY
See also Gangrene, therapy; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Wounds, therapy
—active principle of maggots, with description of its clinical application in 567 cases, [S. K. Livingston] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 751-756, July '36
—new granulation tissue stimulating substance with especial emphasis on allantoin in ointment form, [F. R. Greenbaum] Am.J.Surg. 34: 259-265, Nov. '36
MAGIC
—rehabilitation of magic, [R. Reyo-Villanova y Morales] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 19: 253-262, May '36
MAGILL, I. W., Endotracheal anesthesia, Am.J.Surg. 34: 450-455, Dec. '36
MAGITOT, A., Les troubles visuels de l'intoxication par la quinine, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 326-329, June 1, '36
Les injections rétrobulbaires d'alcool et la sensibilité sympathique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 430-435, June '36
——**and OFFRET, G.,** Troubles visuels et hypertension artérielle rétinienne dans une intoxication quinique et une intoxication barbiturique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 163-170, March '36
——**and ROSSANO, R.,** Poche de Rathke. Avantage de la périmétrie blanche, avec de petits index, sur la périmétrie colorée, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 155-159, March '36
MAGLADERY, I. W., and BILLINGS, F. T., Über die Unterschiede in der Stärke der Schariachmyocarditis bei den einzelnen Epidemien, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. 97: 205-212, '36
MAGLIANO, H., and UGARTE, F., La prueba de la etereterapia rectal, Semana méd. 1: 1634-1636, May 21, '36

MAGNAN, C.: See BIERRY, H., jt. auth.

MAGNESIUM

—calcium, magnesium and phosphorus contents of teeth of different animals; brief consideration of mechanism of calcification, [M. M. Murray] Biochem.J. 30: 1567-1571, Sept. '36

—changes in alkaline earth content of pathologic body fluids, [S. Tomisawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 340-341, '36

—relationship between magnesium of muscle and chronaxia, [R. Wolff, M. Rangier & A. Bourquard] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 414-416, Aug. 10, '36

anesthesia: See Anesthesia, magnesium

chloride, leukocytogenous effect; experimental study, [F. Buonomo La Rossa] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 692-694, '34

—hyperglycemic effect in normal conditions and in insulin hypoglycemia, [R. Hazard & C. Vaille] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 54: 211-218, Sept. 30, '36

determination, in muscular tissue, [P. E. Grégoire] Arch.internat.de physiol. 43: 206-211, July '36

effects, effect of α-amino-acids and magnesium on activity of kidney and intestinal phosphatases, [O. Bodansky] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 101-110, Aug. '36

—antagonistic action of pituitrin and magnesium ions on blood vessels, [E. Tatematsu] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 101†-102†, Sept. '35

—effect of calcium and magnesium ions on respiration of brain tissue, [T. Adachi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 334-335, '36

—effect of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on Purkinje fibers and its control by magnesium, [O. Spühler & L. Zwillinger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 451-471, '36

—influence of cations (calcium and magnesium) on fermentation of tumor cells, [A. Lasnitzki] Biochem. Ztschr. 285: 101-114, '36

—medicophysical reaction of zinc, of paint containing zinc and of magnesium, [K. Kandatsu] Bull.Nav. M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 41, July 15, '36

hyposulfite: See cross reference under Magnesium thiosulfate

in blood: See Blood, magnesium

metabolism, regulation by anterior pituitary lobe, [L. Cannavò] Riforma med. 52: 1054-1055, Aug. 1, '36

oxide, influence on antipyretic action and toxicity of acetylsalicylic acid in rabbits, [D. R. Climenko] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 807-812, June '36

sulfate: See also Anesthesia, magnesium; Biliary Tract, drainage; Blood Pressure, high; Chorea, therapy; Cough, therapy; Eclampsia, therapy; Heart, diseases; Inflammation, therapy; Nose, discharge; Spiders, bites; Uremia, therapy; Vomiting, therapy

—does magnesium cause catharsis by being absorbed and then excreted into colon? [J. Ferguson & A. C. Ivy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 720-722, June '36

therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Chorea, therapy; Cough, therapy; Eclampsia, therapy; Glaucoma, therapy; Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds, toxicity; Heart, rate; Inflammation, therapy; Nose, discharge; Spiders, bites; Uremia, therapy; Vomiting, therapy

thiosalicylate: See Salicyl Compounds, magnesium thiosalicylate

thiosulfate: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Insanity, manic-depressive

MAGNETISM

—biologic changes in magnetic field, [T. Saito] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. 19: 381-387, July '36

MAGNI, L., Sindrome surrenale acuta del tipo della porpora infettiva in una bambina di tre anni e mezzo, Lattante 7: 159-164, April '36

MAGNIN, P.: See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.

——See GUILLEMINET, jt. auth.

MAGNITZKY, A. N., Veränderungen der Chronaxie und Rheobase von Nerv und Muskel beim Pessimum, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 49-65, '36

MAGNO, N., Contributo alla tecnica della broncografia. (Osservazioni sopra 100 casi di esplorazione radiopolica dell'albero tracheo-bronchiale), Tubercolosi 28: 207-220; 229-230, July '36

MAGNOTTI, T., Alterazioni del naso, laringe ed orecchio in animali sottoposti a compressione e decompressione di aria (aviatori e lavoratori dei cassoni). (Ricerche sperimentali), Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 235-251, June '36

L'importanza dell'olfatto sullo sviluppo e funzione degli organi genitali, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso 54: 281-292, Aug. '36

MAGNUS, G., Die Behandlung der Schenkelhalsfraktur, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 957-960, June 12, '36

Über die Begutachtung von Unfallschäden im Bereich des Rauches, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2290-2293, Sept. 26, '36

MAGNUS, J. A., Correction of ptosis by 2 strips of fascia lata, Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 460-464, Aug. '36

MAGNUS-LEVY, A., Einige Besonderheiten im Harn bei Myelomen. (Eigenartige Zylinder, Globuliten im Sediment, Verflüssigung fester Niederschläge. Nachweis des Bence-Jones Eiweisses.) (Multiple Myelome VIII), Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 188-199, '36

Über krystallisiertes und amorphes Bence Jones-Eiweiss; multiple myelome, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 243: 173-188, '36

MAGNUSON, P. B., Fracture of neck of femur; evaluation of various methods advanced for treatment, J.A.M.A. 107: 1439-1445, Oct. 31, '36

MAGNUSSON, J. H., Contribution à la connaissance de l'insuffisance surrénale aiguë chez les enfants. Un cas d'apoplexie surrénale aiguë, avec symptômes cutanés, chez un enfant de 2 mois, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 439-450, '36

MAGNUSSON, W., Roentgen diagnosis in diseases of urinary tract, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1172-1180, July 18, '36

MAGOUN, H. W., ATLAS, D., HARE, W. K., and RANSON, S. W., Afferent path of pupillary light reflex in monkey, Brain 59: 234-249, June '36

——See GERARD, R. W., jt. auth.

——See HARE, W. K., jt. auth.

——See INGERSOLL, E. H., jt. auth.

MAGRASSI, F., Sulla coltivabilità in vitro del virus erpetico, Gior. di batteriol. e immunol. 16: 769-785, May '36

MAGRI, F., Attacchi circolari in soggetti senili, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 225-234, March-April '35

MAGRI, V., Las indicaciones de la frenicectomía en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.de tisiol.práct. 1: 299-306, Dec. '35

MAGROU, J., Professeur Amédée Borrel (1867-1936), Presse méd. 44: 1697-1698, Oct. 28, '36

MAGUIRE, F. A., Internal shortening, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 164-178, Oct. '36

MAGULA, A. I., Mixed vaccine for immunization of children against diphtheria and scarlet fever, Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol. im Pastëra 1: 249-259, '35

——and others, Reaction to typhoid-paratyphoid divaccines prepared by various methods, Trudy Leningrad.Inst. Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 56-70, '35

MAGYAR, I., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Vitaminverhältnisse im diabetischen Organismus, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 99: 272-276, '36

MAHAIM, I., and ROTHBERGER, C. J., Ueber die Wirkung von Euphyllin beim experimentellen Koronararterienverschluss, Helvet.med.acta 2: 687-701, Feb. '36

MAHALANOBIS, P. C.: See NANDI, G. C., jt. auth.

MAHAUX, J., Action dynamique spécifique des protéines et fonctions hypophysaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 82-86, '36

MAHÉ, G., Fractures intra-alvéolaires de racines, Rev.de stomatol. 38: 280-294, April '36

Vaste abcès médiastinal provoqué par une dent cariée, Rev.de stomatol. 38: 391-392, May '36

Considérations sur l'étiologie de la carie dentaire. Le phénomène de Capdepont lésion dentaire d'ordre dystrophique, Rev.de stomatol. 38: 561-568, Aug. '36

MAHER, C. C., and SITTLER, W. W., Effect of 2 water-insoluble squill glucosids upon electrocardiogram, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 41-51, July '36

MAHER, STEPHEN JOHN (1860—)

—Stephen J. Maher of Connecticut; record of enthusiasm beyond judgment in treatment of tuberculosis and asthma, J.A.M.A. 107: 71-72, July 4, '36

MAHIVAT: See SUREAU, M., jt. auth.

MAHLO, A., Beziehungen zwischen der Entstehung der Gastritis und dem Magenschleim, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1216-1218, July 24, '36

Physiologie und Pathologie des Magenschleims, Arch. f.Verdauungskr. 60: 179-194, Oct. '36

——and MULLI, Ueber einen Zusammenhang zwischen gestörter Vitamin-C-Resorption und pathologischer Pigmentierung bei Gastroenteritis und Achylia gastrica. (Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Schröder und Einhauser), München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1276-1277, July 31, '36

MAHON, G. S., Gliomatosis of leptomeninges, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 35: 1309-1319, June '36

Idiopathic hypertrophy of heart with endocardial fibrosis; report of 2 cases, Am.Heart J. 12: 608-617, Nov. '36

MAHONEY, P. J., and ENNIS, D., Congenital patent urachus, New England J.Med. 215: 193-195, July 30, '36

MAHONEY, P. L., Relationship of maxillary sinusitis to infection in contiguous sinuses, middle ear, and lower respiratory tract, South.M.J. 29: 999-1002, Oct. '36

MAHONEY, W., Die Epidermoide des Zentralnervensystems, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 416-471, '36

——See FOERSTER, O., jt. auth.

MAHORNER, H. R., and OCHSNER, A., New test for evaluating circulation in venous system of lower extremity affected by varicosities, Arch.Surg. 33: 479-492, Sept. '36

MA HUANG: See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds
MAIA, B., Esvaziamento ganglionar do pescoço em epitelioma da face, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 321-324, Sept. '36
MAIA, J.: See **BUSACCA, A. (São Paulo), jt. auth.**
MAIER, E.: See **KLIEWE, H., jt. auth.**
MAIER, H. W., Dr. med. Ludwig Frank, Nervenarzt in Zürich 1863-1935, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 37: 350-352, '36
Die ärztliche Indikationsstellung zur künstlichen Unterbrechung der Schwangerschaft und ihre Durchführung; Allgemeines und Psychiatrisches, Helvet.med. acta 2: 456-464, Nov. '35
Gustav Aschaffenburg zum 70. Geburtstag, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 809, May 30, '36
MAIER, N. R. F., Reasoning in children, J.Comp.Psychol. 21: 357-366, June '36
MAIER, R. J.: See **CUSHWAY, B. C., jt. auth.**
MAIER-WEINERTSGRÜN, D., Versuche mit der Insulinsalbe Ilocutan, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1245-1247, Aug. 29, '36
MAIGNIÉ, C., Quelques réflexions à propos de la continence périodique, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 42: 235-240, Sept.-Oct. '36
MAIGNON, F., Etude comparative, chez quelques espèces de mammifères, de la sensibilité de l'organisme aux substances parasympathico et sympathicomimétiques. Ses relations avec la gravité de l'anaphylaxie et de la tuberculose, Rev.de path.comparée 36: 898-912, July '36; abstr., Relation entre la gravité de l'anaphylaxie, de la tuberculose, et la sensibilité de l'organisme aux substances parasympatho- et sympathomimétiques, chez quelques espèces de mammifères, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 642-644, May 5, '36
MAIJALA, P., Atypical case of leprosy, Duodecim 52: 334-339, '36
MAILE, W. C. D., Observations on intubation treatment of peptic ulcers, Brit.M.J. 1: 1204-1205, June 13, '36
MAILLARD, LOUIS C.
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**and ETTORI, J.,** Le titane chez les mammifères et en particulier chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 951-954, '36; Un nouvel élément dans le corps humain: le titane, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 631-636, May 5, '36
Sur la teneur en titane du corps de mammifères, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1459-1461, April 27, '36
Répartition du titane dans les organes de l'homme, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1621-1622, May 11, '36
MAILLARD COEFFICIENT: See Urea, coefficient
MAILLEFER, J.: See **MARTIMOR, E., jt. auth.**
MAILLET, M., Traitement des nourrissons hypotrophiques (étude clinique), Nourrisson 24: 274-286, Sept. '36
MAIMONIDES, MOSES (1135-1204)
—Maimonides the physician; medical career and works, [N. E. Arenstam] M.Rec. 144: 196-197, Aug. 19, '36
—physician and author of medical works, [L. Gershenfeld] J.Am.Pharm.A. 25: 440-447, May '36
—precursor of modern medicine, [G. Alberti] Gior.d.med. prat. 17: 465-466, Oct. '35
MAIN, R. J.: See **PINCKNEY, M. M., jt. auth.**
MAIN, W. W., Compression technique in intravenous urography, New Zealand M.J. 35: 176-177, June '36
MAINETTI, J. M., Tumores intrarraquídeos, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 241-287, May '36
MAINGOT, G., Jubilé de M. A. Béclère (10 mai 1936), J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 575-576, Oct. '36
MAINGOT, R., Surgical treatment of irremovable cancer of pyloric segment of stomach, Ann.Surg. 104: 161-166, Aug. '36
MAINLAND, D., Problems of chance in clinical work, Brit. M.J. 2: 221-224, Aug. 1, '36
MAINLAND, S. L., Spontaneous haematoma of abdominal wall, Brit.M.J. 1: 1158-1159, June 6, '36
MAINS, M. P., and McMULLEN, C. J., Clinical investigation of improved crystalline insulin; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. 107: 959-962, Sept. 19, '36
MAINZER, F., Über Glutaminsäure als Kochsalzersatzmittel; die Konzentrationsbeziehungen zwischen Harnstoff und Chloriden im Harn des gesunden und nierenkranken Menschen bei Kochsalz- und Harnstoffbelastung, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 53-68, '36
Über d-Glutaminsäure als Kochsalzersatzmittel; die Konzentrationsbeziehungen zwischen Harnstoff und Chloriden im Harn des gesunden und nierenkranken Menschen bei Kochsalz- und Glutaminsäurebelastung, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 315-320, '36
Zur Frage der Coronarinsuffizienz bei Anämie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 592-594, May 8, '36
Ueber den Anteil der Hypophyse an der Genese des Diabetes mellitus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 546-549, June 6, '36
Über isolierte Lungenbilharziose, besonders im Röntgenbild, und ihre Differentialdiagnose gegenüber der Lungentuberkulose, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen 54: 154-173, Aug. '36
Ueber Spättod nach Verabreichung grosser Insulingaben, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1231-1234, Oct. 2, '36
Klinische Studien zur Addison'schen Krankheit; "Forme fruste" der chronischen Nebenniereninsuffizienz, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1014-1016, Oct. 17, '36
MAINZER, F.—Continued
——**and HERSCH, P.,** Über Nykturie; über die Nykturie bei gestörter Nierenfunktion, Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 167-179, '36
——**and JOSEPHTHAL, F.,** Über die Lokalisation und Ausstrahlung des Angina pectoris-Schmerzes, Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 329-360, '36
——**and YALOUSSIS, E.,** Über latente Lungenerkrankung bei manifester Blasenbilharziose. (Nach Röntgenuntersuchungen), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 373-381, Oct. '36
di MAIO, G., Il drenaggio uretero-pielico endoscopico in alcune affezioni chirurgiche settiche uretero-pielorenali, Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 391-424, July '36
MAIORANA, F., Studio radiologico sull'azione dei purganti salini sulle varie sezioni intestinali, Quaderni radiol. 7: 129-142, May '36
MAIRANO, M., L'appendicite cronica, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 349-394, '36
MAISIN, J., and POURBAIX, Y., Influence de l'administration d'organes ou d'extraits d'organes sur l'évolution du cancer chimique expérimental, Rev.belge sc. méd. 8: 1-45, Jan. '36
——**and COOLEN, M. L.,** Au sujet du pouvoir cancérigène du méthyl-cholanthrène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 159-160, '36
——**and ESTAS, P.,** Le traitement des cancers de la langue, du meso- et de l'hypopharynx, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 40: 30-43, '36
——**and ROBERT, F.,** La prophylaxie du cancer au benzène pyrène par les peroxydes organiques, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 156-159, '36
MAISLER, A.: See **BANCIU, A., jt. auth.**
MAISLER, H., Trouble biochimique du milieu vulvo-vaginal comme facteur de la stérilité féminine, Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 733-740, Aug. '36
MAISON, G. L., Determination of visual power of each eye in animals, Science 84: 463, Nov. 20, '36
MAISONNEUVE FRACTURE: See Fibula, fractures
MAISSA, P. A., Estudio radiológico de la evacuación vesicular, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 14-23, Jan. '36
Diagnóstico radiológico de la obstrucción crónica incompleta del yeyuno-ileon, Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición 11: 566-641, Aug.-Sept. '36
MAITLAND, D. G., Cholecystography in disease of gallbladder, M.J.Australia 2: 645, Nov. 7, '36
MAITLAND-JONES, A. G., Amaurotic family idiocy (Tay-Sachs' disease), Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 742-743, May '36
MAITRA, G. C., and SEN GUPTA, P. N., Note on cases of typhus fever in Burma and their distribution, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 572-574, Oct. '36
MAITRA, N. M.: See **PANDIT, C. G., jt. auth.**
MAIZE: See Corn
MAIZELS, M., Anion and cation contents of normal and anaemic bloods, Biochem.J. 30: 821-830, May '36
Sedimentation-rate, Lancet 2: 936-937, Oct. 17, '36
MAJEWSKI, K., Ocular disorders associated with cardiovascular diseases, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 429-431, June 7, '36
Trachoma, Prakt.lek. 10: 121-136; 137-155, '36
Sur la myopie de Jean Matejko, peintre polonais, Ann. d'ocul. 173: 534-539, July '36
MAJNONI d'INTIGNANO, Traitements des scolioses, Monde méd., Paris 46: 845-847, July 1-15, '36
MAJNONI d'INTIGNANO, J. M., and MAJNONI d'INTIGNANO, V., La fissure horizontale des corps vertébraux sur les épreuves de face. Signification et valeur de cet aspect. J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 631-633, Sept. 10-30, '36
MAJNONI d'INTIGNANO, V.: See **MAJNONI d'INTIGNANO, J. M., jt. auth.**
MAJOCCHI'S DISEASE: See Purpura annularis telangiectodes
MAJOCCHI-MIBELLI'S DISEASE: See Keratosis
MAJOR, R. H., Insulin absorption from application to skin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 775-778, June '36
Intranasal application of insulin, experimental and clinical experiences, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 257-263, Aug. '36
Clinic on cardiovascular diseases: unusual sinus irregularity; digitalis intoxication; arteriovenous aneurysm, Internat.Clin. 4: 193-199, Dec. '36
MAJOR, S. G., Giant cell tumors of jaws, Ann.Surg. 104: 1068-1079, Dec. '36
MAJUMDAR, B. N.: See **WILSON, H. E. C., jt. auth.**
MAJUMDER, D. C.: See **FLACK, H., jt. auth.**
MAKAI, E., Treatment of acute osteomyelitis with special consideration of autoprotherapy, Budapesti orvosi ujság 34: 241-247, March 12, '36
MAKARA, G.: See **LORINCZ, F., jt. auth.**
MAKAROV, M. M., Rare forms of intestinal stenosis following strangulated hernia, Vestnik khir. 42: 151-154, '36
MAKAROV, P., Experimentelle Untersuchungen an Protozoen mit Bezug auf das Narkose-Problem, Protoplasma 24: 593-606, '35
MAKASHVILI, E. G., and DJANAGOWA, E. G., Sur la signification de la présence, dans un organisme animal, d'un bactériophage donné, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 38-40, '36

MAKEL, H. P., and MINAS, F. A., Dextrocardia; report of 2 cases, Mil.Surgeon 79: 40-45, July '36
MAKEPEACE, A. W., WEINSTEIN, G. L., and FRIEDMAN, M. H., Effect of progestin and progesterone on ovulation in rabbit, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 269-270, Nov. '36
MAKI, M., Über die Lungenkomplikation bei chronischer Nierentuberkulose, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Grundumsatzes, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 418-430, Sept. 30, '36
MAKINO, K., Über Pylephlebitis und Leberabszess als Komplikation der akuten Appendizitis, Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 141-142, '35
MAKIYA, J., Über die Muskel-Chronaxien bei Encephalitis epidemica, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 973-974, April '36
MAKKAS, M., Zur Behandlung der Blasenektopie, Beitr. z.klin.Chir. 163: 554-570, '36
——and MARANGOS, G., Erfahrungen über das postoperative Jejunalgeschwür, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 571-587, '36
MAKOWER, H., and GOLDBERŻANKA, F., Prompt method of agglutination, with special consideration of Widal reaction, Med.doświadcz.i spol. 20: 505-507, '36
MAKSIMCHUK, E. P.: See **ROVINSKIY, S. A., jt. auth.**
MAKSIMENKOV, A. N.: See **SHEVKUNENKO, V. N., jt. auth.**
MAKSUD, P., and DUBOIS, La vaccination antitétanique par l'anatoxine, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 175-181, April '36
MAKSUDOWA, M. A., Zur Frage über das morphologische Substrat der funktionellen Verbindung der autonomen Vagusfasern mit den intramuralen Ganglienzellen des Herzens, Anat.Anz. 83: 19-25, Sept. 30, '36
MAL PERFORANT: See Foot, ulcers
MALAKOFF, M. T., Technique for slide culture of fungi, Science 84: 490, Nov. 27, '36
MALAMANI, V.: See **LARIZZA, P., jt. auth.**
MALAMOS, B.: See **MAYER, M., jt. auth.**
——See NAUCK, E. G., jt. auth.
MALAMUD, T., Uremia aguda en la convalescencia de un proceso infeccioso. Curación, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 173-181, Feb. '36
Un caso de distopia del ceco-ascendente. Ciego en hipocondrio izquierdo, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1473-1475, June 17, '36
Sobre el criterio clínico-quirúrgico en las ictericias, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2048-2052, Sept. 2, '36
El síndrome apendicular agudo como única manifestación de la colecistitis crónica calculosa, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2277-2281, Sept. 30, '36
Estudio anátomo-microscópico del ceco-apéndice infantil; reflexiones sugeridas por este trabajo, Prensa méd. argent. 23: 2375-2390, Oct. 14, '36
——and JUSSEM, B., Un caso de hipertiroidismo y diabetes. Tiroidectomía, curación aparente de la diabetes, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 904-916, June '36
MALAMUD, W., Modern trends in psychoneurotic reaction types, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 625-631, Nov. '36
MALAN, A., Considerazioni sul carcinoma laringeo, Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 616-626, '36
Achille Peroni, Valsalva 12: 196, April '36
MALAN, G., Frenicoexeresi o frenicofrassi? Minerva med. 2: 161-162, Aug. 18, '36
MALAR BONE: See Zygoma
MALARD, M., Historique de l'hôpital militaire Aufrédi, de La Rochelle, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 104: 867-949, May '36
——and BALLAN, G., Subluxation congénitale, stabilisée, de la hanche. Considérations sur la fréquence et le dépistage de cette affection dans l'armée, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 243-248, Oct. '35
MALARIA
See also Blackwater Fever; Mosquitoes
—[W. L. Marr] Am.J.Nursing 36: 969-975, Oct. '36
—along coastal region of old sea bed at Tongking, [H. Marneffe & H. Gaschen] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 657-661, June '36
—certain peculiarities in course of malaria, [I. M. Turovets] Vrach.delo 19: 409-410, '36
—clinical aspects, [A. L. Myasnikov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 885-893, June 30, '36
—clinical studies; gastric secretion, [H. Miyahara] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1776, Aug. '36
—first international voyage of League of Nations for study of malaria in French Indo-China (Premier voyage international d'études malariologiques de la S. D. N., en Indochine française), Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 486-679, June '36
—hill malaria, [C. Strickland & H. P. Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 267-269, May '36
—impressions in India, [D. B. & M. Wilson] East African M.J. 13: 82-93, June '36
—in Annam, [Le Nestour] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 619-624, June '36
—in army of Indo-China, [P. Moreau] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 647-656, June '36
—in Cambodia, [P. Moreau] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 582-586, June '36
—in children, [Jemma] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1756-1761, Oct. 4, '36
MALARIA—Continued
—in children, [W. P. Robert] South.M.J. 29: 738-743, July '36
—in India; impressions from tour, [P. F. Russell] Am. J.Trop.Med. 16: 653-664, Nov. '36
—in nursling; case, [V. V. Zakharov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 200-201, Feb. 15, '36
—malaria at Batu Gajah, Perak, transmitted by Anopheles barbirostris van der Wulp, [E. P. Hodgkin & R. S. Johnston] Bull.Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States (no. 1) pp. 1-19, '35
—mental degeneration of population in endemic region; studies in Borneo, [A. W. Nieuwenhuis] Janus 40: 99, April-May; 132, June-Aug. '36
—problem of chronic malaria, [L. K. Korovitskiy] Vrach. delo 19: 359-366, '36
—quotidian fever; case, [D. M. Guigou] Rev.méd.de Canarias 5: 96-100, April '36; also, Med.libera 1: 821-822, June 13, '36
—rearing of Anopheles albimanus Wiedemann in laboratory, [L. E. Rozeboom] Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 471-478, July '36
—santonin test of antitoxic action of liver (Moukhtar-Djévat test) in recent malaria, [G. Esposito & N. Fucci] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 77, April 30, '36; 92, May 31, '36
—studies on so-called changch'i (subtertian malaria) in Kweichow and Kwangsi border, [Y. T. Yao, L. C. Ling & K. B. Liu] Chinese M.J. 50: 726-738, May '36
—study of cerebral malaria in drug addicts, [N. A. Sabatino & P. Sperber] M.Rec. 144: 64-65, July 15, '36
—tropical malaria in Korea; case, [P. D. Choy] J. Chosen M.A. 26: 498, May 20, '36
—two atypical manifestations, [B. Bhattacharyya] Calcutta M.J. 31: 261-263, Nov. '36
—Wassermann reaction in malaria, [R. Amzelówna] Med. doświadcz.i spol. 20: 329-332, '36
avian: See also Malaria, plasmodium
—action of akrichin (acridine dye) and quinine on gametocytes of Plasmodium praecox, [K. Golowitzina] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 1-8, July '36
—effect of antimalarial drugs on sparrows infected simultaneously with Plasmodium paddae and Haemoproteus oryzivorae, [E. Brumpt & D. Bovet] Ann.de parasitol. 14: 457-463, Sept. 1, '36
—Plasmodium oti, n. sp., from eastern screech owl (Otus asio naevius), infective to canaries, [F. Wolfson] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 94-101, July '36
—preventive and curative action of manganese mercuric iodide, [B. Frattini] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 3-38, March '36
—receptivity of various domestic and wild birds to malarial parasite of domestic fowl (Plasmodium gallinaceum); transmission by mosquito Stegomyia fasciata, [E. Brumpt] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 750-752, Oct. 19, '36
blood in: See also Malaria, diagnosis; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapeutic
—amount of cholesterol in malarial natives of Tongking, [H. Gaillard, J. Grenierboley, M. Autret & Nguyên-manh-Than] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14:375-378, April '36
—clinical studies on chloride content, [H. Miyahara] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1127, May '36
—clinical studies on number, volume and hemoglobin content of erythrocytes, [H. Miyahara] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1440, June '36
—further studies on transmission of malaria by cerebrospinal fluid and its filtrates and by filtrates of blood of persons inoculated with malaria, [G. Mazzetti & E. Broggi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 541-553, July-Aug. '36
—incidence of malaria in relation to blood groups, [A. Mangiacapra] Riforma med. 52: 985-988, July 18, '36
—infection of reticulocytes by Plasmodium malariae, [E. Jacobsthal] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 942, June 27, '36
—leukocyte counts; analysis of 100 cases, [E. W. Townsend] South.M.J. 29: 1026-1029, Oct. '36
—osmotic properties of erythrocytes, [S. P. Grigoreva] Vrach.delo 19: 389-392, '36
—sedimentation reaction of erythrocytes in experimental malaria, [E. M. Eyngorn] Vrach.delo 19: 407-410, '36
carriers, rôle of gametocyte carriers in failure of chemotherapy as malaria control measure, [W. C. Earle & M. Perez] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 167-170, Aug. '36
complications and sequels, acute articular rheumatism due to malaria in child 5 years old, [A. Quargnenti] Pediatria 44: 530-533, June '36
—acute polyarthritis in course of primary malaria contracted in nonmalarial zone near Florence; clinical study of case, [A. Terzani & L. Torelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 918-924, May 18, '36
—atypical complicated malaria, [M. Z. Lyakhovetskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 894-898, June 30, '36
—cerebral malaria causing persistent loss of eyesight; case, [A. K. Ghose] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 403-404, July '36

MALARIA, complications and sequels—Continued
—cholesterol (granulomatous) lipoidosis (Schüller-Christian's disease), [H. Ter-Grigorowa] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 58: 369-374, '36
—encephalitis in Poland, [R. Sulimski] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 20: 318-321, '36
—hemorrhage into retina as complication, [U. Musabeyli] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 726-733, '36
—hemorrhagic pleurisy of malarial origin, [E. Zimine] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 267-268, '36
—jaundice in tropical malaria, [G. Baysheva] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 901-904, June 30, '36
—keratitis and its therapy, [E. Mamedov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 734-739, '36
—keratitis in course of malaria, [B. N. Melik-Musyan & E. I. Mesropyan] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 81-84, '36
—lesions of nervous system, [G. I. Mirzoyan] Klin.med. 14: 1071-1074, '36
—malaria and ankylostomiasis symbiosis, [S. Picaza] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 310-314, May 31, '36; comment by García-Rivera, Rev.méd.cubana 47: 784-793, Aug. '36
—malaria and leukemic myelosis, [L. Pinelli & R. Maccolini] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 169-178, May-June '36
—malaria complicated with erythematous rash; case, [P. Ganguli & P. B. Bhattacharya] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 530, Sept. '36
—medicolegal study of criminal responsibility during psychoses due to alcoholism in patients with old malaria, [Vullien & Guilbert] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 309-312, Aug. 16, '36
—paralysis of ocular muscles, [A. Marseille] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2090-2093, Aug. 18, '36
—pathologic morphology in light of allergic reactions, [I. I. Shirokogorov] Vrach.delo 19: 345-354, '36
—pleurisy during chronic malaria; clinical and roentgen study of cases, [M. Padoan & R. Corseri] Gior. veneto di sc.med. 10: 308-317, May '36
—psychoses of malarial origin; question of criminal responsibility of man committing homicide during acute malarial attack; medicolegal expertise in case, [G. Uribe Cualla] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 2: 61-64, Jan.-March '36
—rôle of malaria in causation of cirrhosis of liver, [T. S. Tirumurti & M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian J.M.Research 24: 149-152, July '36
—severe case of acute febrile anemia in young native of infantile type who had previously had malaria, [G. Lemaire & Portier] Sang 10: 761-770, '36
—therapy of complications of acute malaria, [E. Benhamou] Presse méd. 44: 1531-1532, Sept. 30, '36
—uterine aplasias; 17 cases, [Truong-van-Quê] Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 309-326, March '36
—visceral malaria, [A. García-Rivera] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 675-690, July '36
congenital, case, [M. Baranowska] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 837-838, Nov. 17, '35
—case in twins; preliminary report, [M. Macciotta] Riv. ital.di ginec. 19: 405-414, Aug. '36
diagnosis, combined method of provoking malarial attacks in malarial psychoses with normal or subfebrile temperature, [A. Y. Vyyasnovskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 665-668, May 15, '36
—acute otitis media and malaria; case, [K. Mündnich] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 358-362, '36
—gastro-enteropathies due to Laveran's hematozoon (Laverania); dysenteriform syndrome of malarial origin; cases, [G. Ante Jiménez & M. Benavides Ramírez] Vida nueva 38: 260-266, Sept. 15, '36
—generally visible ocular symptom (unusual vascularization of conjunctiva) in chronic and masked malaria, [A. E. Goldfeder] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 207-211, May '36
—Henry melanoflocculation test as aid to early diagnosis, [H. B. Wright] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 264-266, Oct. '36
—Henry test; differences of activity of melanin, distilled water and various indicators, [F. Trensz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 666-668, '36
—Henry test in Indo-China, [J. Raynal, M. Vaucel & Hoang-tich-Try] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 662-664, June '36
—Henry test in malaria and in exanthematous typhus, [T. Kraushar Taubenfeldowa] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 20: 332-335, '36
—Henry test; mechanism, specificity and significance, [V. Sabena] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 114-134, March-April '36
—latent malaria (malaria larvata) and factors which provoke it, [V. V. Sadoyan] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 898-901, June 30, '36
—malaria as cause of painful syndromes of right iliac fossa; case, [Fonteix] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. 30: 49-50, Feb. '36
—melanoflocculation reaction, [Greig, van Roogen & A. Henry] Rev.san.mil., Lima 8: 115-118, Jan.-Dec. '35
—melanoflocculation reaction in typhus patients and Weil-Felix reaction in malaria, [P. P. Mufel & A. I. Nemirovskaya] Klin.med. 14: 1075-1076, '36

MALARIA, diagnosis—Continued
—mononucleosis (increase in monocytes); diagnostic value, [L. Montalvo Ruiz] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 39: 354-356, May 30, '36
—pseudoperitoneal forms of malaria, [H. Bonnin & R. Borneuf] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 681-689, Sept. 1-15, '36
—recent research, [W. Gingrich] South.M.J. 29: 753-755, July '36
—so-called latent or concealed malaria, [M. L. Mgebrov] Vrach.delo 19: 365-368, '36
—time required for examination of thick blood films, [M. A. Barber] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 25-31, July '36
—tropical malaria in sailor, [A. A. Hulshoff] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2263-2269, Sept. 8, '36
—utilization of melanoflocculation reaction in decisions concerning pension claims of veterans with chronic malaria, [A. Henry] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 493-496, '36
—value of melanoflocculation reaction, [V. D. Moldavskaya-Krichevskaya] Vrach.delo 19: 367-372, '36
epidemiology and statistics, clinical and parasitologic observations on induced malaria, [S. P. James, W. D. Nicol & P. G. Shute] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 879-894, June '36
—at Soctrang in 1935, [Bourgin] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 479-483, June '36
—distribution of Plasmodium vivax and Plasmodium immaculatum in different age groups, [M. Rankov] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 277-289, July '36
—endemic constant of Gurupy region, [J. de Araujo Lima] Brasil-med. 50: 398-405, May 9, '36
—epidemic of 1934 and 1935 in Ceylon, [G. Seiffert] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 732-735, May 1, '36
—epidemiology in Palestine, [I. J. Kligler] Harefuah 10: 1-11, April '36
—in Balkans, [M. Rankov] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 373-381, Sept. '36
—in Belgian Congo; age groups most affected in hyperendemic regions of central Africa, [J. Schwetz] Riv. di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 60-75, '36
—in India; synthetic drugs and relapse rate, [A. C. Amy & J. S. K. Boyd] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 1, July; 83, Aug. '36
—in Italian Somaliland, [F. Massa] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 643-651, July '36
—in Japanese colony, Tietê, Lumsanvira, [R. Corrêa] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 131-142, Aug. '36
—in Southern Serbia, Banovine of Vardar, [T. Simitch] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1690-1734, Sept. '36
—mode of onset of epidemic in Ceylon, [C. A. Gill] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 101-107, June '36
—morbidity among Jewish population during year 1935, [F. Robinson] Harefuah 10: 1, June '36
—presence of Plasmodium falciparum in Rio Grande do Sul, [R. di Primio] Brasil-med. 50: 331-332, April 18, '36
—principles and technic of study in Indo-China, [M. E. Farinaud & P. Moreau] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 488-497, June '36
—problems studied by Malaria Commission of League of Nations; gravity of disease according to age groups, [I. Balteanu, I. Alexa & E. Alexa] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 8: 491-519, Dec. '35
—recent advances in epidemiology, [G. E. Riley, E. C. Faust & S. S. Cook] South.M.J. 29: 854-856, Aug. '36
—seasonal infectivity of mosquitoes as determined by study of incidence of infantile malaria, [C. Strickland & S. C. Sen Gupta] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 245-250, July '36
—survey in Cyprus, [M. A. Barber] Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 431-445, July '36
heart in, electrocardiographic observations, [B. A. Kogan & I. K. Gofman] Vrach.delo 19: 371-376, '36; abstr., Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 643-646, Sept. 1, '36
hemoglobinuria in: See Blackwater Fever
history, occurrence of malaria in early England, [W. J. Rutherfurd] Glasgow M.J. 126: 94-97, Aug. '36
—work of Italian school, with special reference to Roman school, in studies on malaria, [G. Alessandrini] Folia med. 22: 339-345, April 30, '36; also, Paris méd. 1: 527-531, June 13, '36
immunity: See also Malaria, tertian
—[M. Ciuca] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I, no. 6, supp.) 14: 21-31, '35
—[N. Lorando & D. Sotiriades] J.Trop.Med. 39: 197-204, Sept. 1, '36
—acquired immunity; clinical and experimental study, [A. Gualdi] Riv.osp. 26: 187-206, April '36
—effect of injection of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) for hepatolienography on course of experimental malaria in monkeys, [E. G. Nauck & B. Malamos] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 187-197, May '36
—experimental immunology in relation to chemotherapy, [W. Kikuth] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I, no. 6, supp.) 14: 71-80, '35
—immunity and virulence as observed in relations between host and parasite, [C. Mochkovski] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 29: 274-279, '36

MALARIA, immunity—Continued
—in relation to quinine therapy, [G. Bastianelli] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 1-13, '36
—nature of immunity in relationship to anti-malarial therapy, [M. Ashford] Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 665-678, Nov. '36
—passive immunity in experimental and natural malaria, [D. Sotiriadès] J.Trop.Med. 39: 257-260, Nov. 16, '36
—vaccination against malaria, [E. V. Abramova] Klin. med. 14: 1065-1070, '36
inoculation with: See Malaria, therapeutic
metabolism in, gas metabolism in chronic malaria, [C. Genka] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1267, June '36
—water metabolism, [D. V. Lunev] Klin.med. 14: 499-501, '36
mortality, factors influencing morbidity and mortality in benign tertian and estivo-autumnal malaria, [M. Shushan & O. Blitz] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 66-70, Aug. '36
—in southern United States for 1934, with supplementary data for previous years, [C. C. Dauer & E. C. Faust] South.M.J. 29: 757-764, July '36
pathology, cellular reactions during primary infections and superinfections of Plasmodium brasilianum in Panamanian monkeys, [W. H. Taliaferro & P. R. Cannon] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 72-125, July-Aug. '36
—histologic alterations of kidneys produced by experimental malaria due to Plasmodium knowlesi in Macacus rhesus, [G. Bompiani] Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. 90: 359-395, '36
—histopathologic study of coma in mother and fetus, [A. Slatineano & others] Arch.roumaines de path. expér.et de microbiol. 9: 193-208, June '36
plasmodium: See also Malaria, avian; Malaria, pathology; Malaria, tertian; etc.
—catalog and host-index of genus, [G. R. Coatney & R. L. Roudabush] J.Parasitol. 22: 338-353, Aug. '36
—complete evolutive cycle of Plasmodium praecox in circulating blood, [A. Jolly & Sicault] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 29: 389-390, '36
—degeneration of sporozoites in anopheline mosquitoes in nature, [M. A. Barber] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 45-56, July '36
—James sporozoite theory, [H. Ruge] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 724-737, '36
—making preparations used in study; various stains used, [E. Saggese] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 663, Oct. 15, '35
—multiplication of Plasmodium falciparum by binary scission, [S. Chaoulitch] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 716-722, '36
—nuclear division in sporozoites, [B. de Meillon] South African M.J. 10: 474, July 11, '36
—nuclear division in tertian parasites (Plasmodium vivax Grassi et Feletti), [M. Ivanić] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 418-420, June 12, '36
—periodic phenomena of asexual cycle of Plasmodium circumflexum in canaries, [F. Wolfson] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 207-216, July '36
—Plasmodium ovale in Egypt: case, [A. A. A. Mageed] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 229-233, May '36
—recent research, [H. E. Meleney] South.M.J. 29: 852-854, Aug. '36
—schizogonic cycle of Plasmodium vivax, [A. Corradetti] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 14-22, '36
—status of Plasmodium capistrani, [R. D. Manwell] Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 685-688, Nov. '36
pregnancy and malaria: See Placenta, permeability
prevention: See also Malaria, avian; Mosquitoes, eradication
—activities in 1935, [M. F. Boyd] South.M.J. 29: 765, July '36
—activities of Tennessee Valley Authority, [E. L. Bishop] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 970-975, July 17, '36
—antimalarial sanitation of Hon-quan and Budop (Thudau-mot province), [M. Cros] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 572-574, June '36
—atabrine (acridine dye), [O. Fischer] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 397-400, Sept. '36
—atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin, [A. Rosa & R. Maccolini] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 133-136, July 31, '36
—atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin, [A. Rosa & E. Suzzi Valli] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 32-59, '36
—atabrine (acridine dye) in prophylaxis (in C.C.C. camps), [W. N. Bispham] Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 547-562, Sept. '36
—biologic methods of campaign, [L. W. Hackett] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I, no. 6, supp.) 14: 58-70, '35
—Budop, an example of rural sanitation, [R. Gerber] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 575-578, June '36
—campaign in Kharkov province, [Y. S. Kon] Vrach. delo 19: 415-418, '36
—campaign in Roman territory in 1934, [G. Pecori & G. Escalar] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 14: 469-518, '35
—campaign in Tjalang, on west coast of Atjeh, [J. G. A. Mulder] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1864-1889, July 28, '36
—campaign on plantations in southern Indo-China, [M. E. Farinaud] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir. de l'Indochine 14: 498-514, June '36
MALARIA, prevention—Continued
—demonstration of control, [B. Barrowman] Malayan M.J. 11: 91, June; 161, Sept. '36
—drainage from point of view of health officer, [J. W. Scharff] Malayan M.J. 11: 67-90, June '36
—effectiveness of atabrine (acridine dye) and quinine, [D. Mezincesco & D. A. Cornelson] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 8: 449-470, Dec. '35
—example of monthly plans in combating malaria, [S. L. Pauli] Vrach.delo 19: 413-416, '36
—experiments on group prophylaxis in Menzel-Temime (Tunis) in 1935, [P. Decourt, C. Marini & C. Henry] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 480-486, '36
—experiments on group prophylaxis in region of Oued Zerga (Tunis) in 1935, [P. Decourt, R. Dupoux, Belfort & C. Henry] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 487-493, '36
—factors concerned in control by drug treatment, [L. L. Williams, Jr.] South.M.J. 29: 743-746, July '36
—field work and drainage as it relates to malaria control, [E. D. Hopkins] Texas State J.Med. 32: 363-365, Sept. '36
—in Asnazú mine, [A. Tenorio Nieto] Rev.méd.de Bogotá 45: 201-221, Jan.-Feb. '36
—in northern Indo-China, [M. Vaucel] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 625-630, June '36
—in tropical zones, with special reference to Italian East Africa, [A. Lambusta] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 42: 211-220, May-June '36
—individual chemoprophylaxis; preliminary report, [M. E. Winchester] South.M.J. 29: 1029, Oct. '36
—industrial relations in malaria, [C. P. Coogle, C. Barrow, W. G. Stromquist & D. Clark] South.M.J. 29: 873-875, Aug. '36
—integral improvement of Italian rural districts, [D. Ottolenghi] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I, no. 6, supp.) 14: 109-114, '35
—methods in Java; report on League of Nations second (international) course of malariology, 1935, [W. J. F. Craig] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 233-245, Oct. '36
—organization of hygiene on Redlands plantations, [J. Canet] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 560-571, June '36
—pre-epidemic therapy as means of combating malaria, [D. Ottolenghi] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I, no. 6, supp.) 14: 99-108, '35
—protection at railroad construction yards at Tourane, Nhatrang, [Le Nestour] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 609-611, June '36
—quinine, [B. Gosio] Terapia 26: 97-104, April '36
—recent research; report for 1935, [H. C. Clark] South. M.J. 29: 752-753, July '36
—sanitation of Snoul plantation, [E. Combaudon] Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 579-581, June '36
—sanitation of Tuyên-quang, central region of Tongking; establishment of permanent organization, [M. E. Farinaud & P. Moreau] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 637-646, June '36
—synthetic preparations used in collective prophylaxis on Redlands plantations 1934-1936, [J. Canet] Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 533-559, June '36
—technic, [E. Rodenwaldt] Med.Welt 10: 998-999, July 11, '36
—urbanization and sanitation of Phnom-Penh, [Simon & Darbes] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 587-592, June '36
prognosis, clinical pathology from prognostic point of view, [I. R. Braude] Vrach.delo 19: 355-358, '36
quartan, route on which malaria was contracted, [W. Campbell & E. C. Greenfield] South African M.J. 10: 506, July 25, '36
—with nephritis and syndrome of chloride retention; 6 cases, [H. Sicault & H. Nesserlin] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 29: 268-274, '36
spleen in: See also Splenomegaly
—spontaneous rupture; case, [C. Pera, D. Cabrera & M. Jurado] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 369-378, April '36
—traumatic rupture with spontaneous formation of tampon from omental flap; case, [M. B. Pekhman] Vestnik khir. 45: 75-76, '36
tertian: See also Malaria, plasmodium
—Anopheles barberi Coquillet, as vector of Plasmodium vivax Grassi and Feletti, [W. K. Straiman-Thomas & F. C. Baker] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 182-183, July '36
—efficiency of homologous properties of acquired immunity to Plasmodium vivax, [M. F. Boyd & S. F. Kitchen] Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 447-457, July '36
—endemic; new case, [Schwietert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 898, May 29, '36
—epidemic of double cycle malaria with recurrences; study of erythrocyte sedimentation, [E. Troise & A. Roccatagliata] Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 36-40, Aug. '35
—factors influencing morbidity and mortality, [M. Shushan & O. Blitz] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 66-70, Aug. '36
—incubation period; experimental study, [B. P. Nikolaev] Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol.im Pastèra 2: 82-107, '35

MALARIA, tertian—Continued
—laboratory infection; therapy with atabrine (acridine dye), [C. Stuppy] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 932-933, June 5, '36
—localization of geographical distribution of McCoy strain of Plasmodium vivax, [M. F. Boyd, S. F. Kitchen & H. Muench] Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 583-587, Sept. '36
—nature of period of latency and prolonged incubation in benign malaria, [C. Mochkovski] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 29: 411-422, '36
—recent observations on origin of Schüffner's granules, [H. E. Hingst] Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 679-684, Nov. '36
—results of 6 years' mosquito infection work, [A. de Buck] Am.J.Hyg. 24:1-18, July '36
—seasonal variations in characteristics of vivax malaria, [M. F. Boyd, S. F. Kitchen & H. Muench] Am.J. Trop.Med. 16: 589-592, Sept. '36
—unusual or obscure case; benign tertian malaria associated with urticaria, [J. R. Davies] East African M.J. 13: 146-147, Aug. '36
therapeutic: See also Chorea, therapy; Nervous System, diseases; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Syphilis, congenital
—according to ancient Greeks, [S. Pesopoulos] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1231-1232, July 24, '36
—blood chlorides in course of malaria, [E. Klemperer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 572-574, May 23, '36
—clinical and parasitologic observations, [S. P. James, W. D. Nicol & P. G. Shute] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 879-894, June '36
—comparative value of antimalarial products in therapy of natural and inoculation malaria, [M. Ciuca] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I, no. 6, supp.) 14: 32-47, '35
—contagiousness; use at home, [G. Peliacani] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 472-477, May-June '36
—further studies on transmission of malaria by cerebrospinal fluid and its filtrates and by filtrates of blood of persons inoculated with malaria, [G. Mazzetti & E. Broggi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 541-553, July-Aug. '36
—importance in study of natural malaria and its therapy, [M. Ciuca] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I, no. 6, supp.) 14: 5-20, '35
—measurements of skin temperature in patients, [A. Mørch Christensen] Hospitalstid. 79: 748-756, July 21, '36
—sedimentation rate of erythrocytes, [S. Suominen] Duodecim 52: 737-762, '36
—treatment of urinary incontinence due to malarial therapy, [F. Voss] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1670-1671, Oct. 9, '36
therapy: See also Malaria, avian; Malaria, tertian
—absinthium, [A. S. Gromov] Klin.med. 14: 282-285, '36
—action of antimalarial remedies on monkey malaria; relationship between concentration of atabrine in circulating blood and parasite count, [R. N. Chopra, S. K. Ganguly & A. C. Roy] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 443-445, Aug. '36
—acute malaria, [E. Benhamou] Presse méd. 44: 1299-1300, Aug. 12, '36
—akrichin (acridine dye), [V. I. Kremer] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 907-910, June 30, '36
—akrichin (acridine dye) in children, [S. V. Rodkin & A. A. Mints] Vrach.delo 19: 383-386, '36
—atabrine (acridine dye) and quinine; relative value, [R. Bhattacharyya] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 375-376, July '36
—atabrine (acridine dye) by injection vs. quinine in tea-garden practice, [H. Flack, D. C. Majumder & K. Goldsmith] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 373-375, July '36
—atabrine (acridine dye); controlled field experiment to test relapse value, [H. Foy, A. Kondi & M. Peristeris] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 109-114, June '36
—atabrine (acridine dye); injections in acute malaria, [W. van Slype] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 429-440, Sept. 30, '36
—atabrine (acridine dye) injections in acute malarial attack, [A. Siegenbeek van Heukelom & J. G. Overbeek] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2507-2529, Oct. 6, '36
—atabrine musonate (acridine dye) in Hainan, China, [N. Bercovitz] Chinese M.J. 50: 687-692, May '36
—atabrine musonate (acridine dye); poisoning after injection; 2 cases, [K. Banerjee] Calcutta M.J. 31: 41-42, July '36
—changes in serologic index in course of therapy, [F. Trensz] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 749-758, '36
—chemotherapy, [S. P. James] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 587-588, June 20, '36; also, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 567-570, Sept. '36
—clinical therapy, [Fabry] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 515-523, June '36
—clinical value of intramuscular quinine during puerperium in tropical and subtropical countries, [S. N. Hayes] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 651-653, Nov. '36

MALARIA, therapy—Continued
—comparative data on effect of acetarsone with plasmocid (quinoline derivative), of plasmocid with quinine and of quinine alone, [S. V. Samofalov] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 904-907, June 30, '36
—comparative study of action of atabrine (acridine dye) and atabrine-plasmochin combination on Indian strains, [R. N. Chopra, J. C. Gupta & B. Sen] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 309-313, June '36
—comparative value of antimalarial products in therapy of natural and inoculation malaria, [M. Ciuca] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I, no. 6, supp.) 14: 32-47, '35
—contribution to study of devitalizing action of single dose of plasmochin of 0.02 cg. on gametocytes in malignant tertian malaria, [M. Ciuca, L. Ballif, M. Chelarescu & M. Lavrinenko] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 8: 471-489, Dec. '35
—critical interpretation of some experiments, [E. J. Pampana] Malayan M.J. 11: 154-160, Sept. '36
—discussion of some points contained in third general report of Malaria Commission, [J. A. Sinton] Quart. Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 4: 643-707, Dec. '35
—effect of anti-malaria drugs on parasites; preliminary note, [M. Sobky] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 234-243, May '36
—epileptiform fits in case of malaria treated with injections of atabrine (acridine dye), [P. K. Menon] Malayan M.J. 11: 121, June '36
—evaluation of various synthetic preparations, [E. M. Tareev] Vrach.delo 19: 375-382, '36
—experimental immunology in relation to chemotherapy, [W. Kikuth] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I, no. 6, supp.) 14: 71-80, '35
—further studies on function of serum protein as vehicle for therapeutic agents, [H. Bennhold] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 280-283, '36
—importance of therapeutic malaria in study of natural malaria and its therapy, [M. Ciuca] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I, no. 6, supp.) 14: 5-20, '35
—in Ceylon, [C. L. Dunn] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 233-244, July '36
—in India; synthetic drugs and relapse rate, [A. C. Amy & J. S. K. Boyd] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 1, July; 83, Aug. '36
—malaria resistant to quinine and atabrine (acridine dye); 4 cases, [S. Tillema] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 2399-2401, Sept. 22, '36
—methods of testing drugs, [H. Werner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 903-905, May 29, '36
—mode of action of drugs in malaria due to Plasmodium knowlesi in monkeys, [E. G. Nauck & B. Malamos] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 888-891, June 20, '36
—new facts on sterilizing therapy; continuous treatment, [G. Sicault & A. Messerlin] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 29: 598-611, '36
—new synthetic drugs, [L. I. Leyzerman] Vrach.delo 19: 381-384, '36
—paludex (oxyquinoline compound); study based on 1000 native cases, [R. van Nitsen] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 387-407, Sept. 30, '36
—paludex (oxyquinoline compound) therapy of malaria in Europeans, [R. van Nitsen & D. Serra] Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. 16: 409-428, Sept. 30, '36
—pre-epidemic therapy as means of combating malaria, [D. Ottolenghi] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I, no. 6, supp.) 14: 99-108, '35
—present concept, [A. Ejercito] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 207-220, April '36; also, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 27: 197-211, May '36
—present-day conceptions, [W. T. Dawson] Texas State J.Med. 32: 358-363, Sept. '36
—problems studied by Malaria Commission of League of Nations; gravity of disease according to age groups, [I. Balteanu, I. Alexa & E. Alexa] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 8: 491-519, Dec. '35
—quinine; administration based on temperature curve, [B. Gosio] Terapia 26: 97-104, April '36
—quinine and atabrine (acridine dye) in chronic malaria in connection with occurrence of blackwater fever in Manokwari, [Kariadi] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 860-879, April 7, '36
—quinine hematuria in malaria; atabrine (acridine dye) in therapy, [C. Raglot & P. Moreau] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 29: 496-500, '36
—quinine; new form of administration, [H. C. Voorhoeve] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1441-1449, June 9, '36
—quinine therapy in relation to immunity, [G. Bastianelli] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 1-13, '36
—rational therapy, [M. Temkin] Harefuah 11: ix-x, July '36
—recent research; report for 1935, [H. C. Clark] South. M.J. 29: 752-753, July '36
—results obtained from subcutaneous injection of immunized blood, [N. Lorando & D. Sotiriades] J.Trop. Med. 39: 197-204, Sept. 1, '36
—results of comparative study of efficacy of quinine and combination of atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin, [D. Alexandrescu & I. Rădvan] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 905-940, July '36

MALARIA, therapy—Continued
—review of literature, [W. B. Grayson & G. Hastings] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 102-104, Nov. '36
—second series of tests of new formula based on total overactive alkaloids of quinine; case, [C. Raglot & P. Moreau] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 353-360, April '36
—short course method, [J. P. Sanders] South.M.J. 29: 746-751, July '36
—Soviet manufactured synthetic preparations in childhood, [A. A. Mints & A. B. Shterenberg] Vrach. delo 19: 385-390, '36
—synthetic preparations, [I. P. Polyak, D. I. Puchinskiy & A. S. Smirnova] Klin.med. 14: 1228-1230, '36
—test of new formula based on total overactive alkaloids of quinine; 3 cases, [C. Raglot & P. Moreau] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 199-205, Feb. '36
—what is best time to administer quinine? [A. Sainz Trejo] Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 1950-1953, July 1, '36
transmission: See also Malaria, avian; Malaria, carriers; Malaria, tertian; Mosquitoes
—Anopheles grabhamii (Theobald), possible vector, [W. C. Earle] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 228-232, Oct. '36
—Anopheles neomaculipalpus Curry experimentally infected with plasmodia, [J. S. Simmons] Science 84: 202-203, Aug. 28, '36
—Anopheles pharoensis in relation to malaria in Egypt; preliminary note, [S. Madwar] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 616-617, Oct. '36
—Anopheles walkeri Theobald as vector of Plasmodium falciparum (Welch), [S. F. Kitchen & G. H. Bradley] Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 579-581, Sept. '36
—can malaria be contracted in Manila? [A. Ejército, J. C. Mendiola & F. E. Baisas] Rev.filipina de med. y farm. 27: 243-261, June '36; also, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 413-430, July '36
—contagiousness of therapeutic malaria; its use at home, [G. Pellacani] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 472-477, May-June '36
—effect of temperature on development of plasmodia within organism of mosquito, [B. P. Nikolaev] Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol. im Pastëra 2: 108-109, '35
—in some villages north of Amsterdam, [N. H. Swellengrebel, A. de Buck, E. Schoute & M. H. Kraan] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 295-352, June '36
—infection of Anopheles punctimacula, [J. S. Simmons] Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. 2: 455-460, May-June '36
—malaria following blood transfusion, [C. W. Wang & C. U. Lee] Chinese M.J. 50: 241-248, March '36
—possibility of preventing infection during blood transfusion; bactericidal action of conserved blood in regard to Plasmodium, [V. V. Akkerman & A. N. Filatov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 462-472, '34
—relation of density of anopheline mosquitoes, [M. A. Barber, J. B. Rice & A. G. Mandekos] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 237-248, Sept. '36
—relation to degeneration of sporozoites of parasite in anopheline mosquitoes in nature, [M. A. Barber] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 45-56, July '36
—relative importance of Anopheles tarsimaculatus, Anopheles argyritarsis and Anopheles pseudopunctipennis as vectors in Windward group of West Indies, [W. C. Earle] Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 459-469, July '36
—rôle of so-called secondary vectors, [H. Gaschen & H. Marneffe] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 665-669, June '36
—seasonal incidence in Macedonia, [M. A. Barber, A. Mandekos & J. B. Rice] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 249-267, Sept. '36
—two cases of malignant malaria in narcotic addicts in Peiping; its possible transmission in intravenous administration of heroin (*diacetylmorphine*), [C. W. Wang] Chinese M.J. 50: 270-272, March '36
MALATO, M. T., Terapia degli stati tossi-infettivi con gli estratti cortico-surrenali, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 645-654, June 15, '36
Corteccia surrenale e ricambio del cloruro di sodio, Gior. di clin.med. 17: 659-677, July 20, '36
Sulla presenza e probabile significato di lesioni gastro-intestinali in animali surrenectomizzati ed in animali declorurati, Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 128-144, Aug. '36
——**and CATALDI, C.,** Contributo alla conoscenza del morbo di Dercum, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1811-1820, Oct. 12, '36
MALATRAY, H.: See **CUVELIER, R., jt. auth.**
——See **LAMBRET, O., jt. auth.**
MALAVAZOS, A.: See **GOLDMAN, L. M., jt. auth.**
MALAYS
—comparative study of certain gastric functions in Chinese and Malays of Netherland East Indies, [J. V. Klerks] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1306-1327, May 26, '36
MALBEC, E. F., Cirugía estética, Semana méd. 2: 718-728, Sept. 10, '36
MALBRÁN, J., Glaucoma capsular, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 210-221, April '36
——See **SORIANO, F., jt. auth.**
MALCHIK, F. A., Dynamics of basal metabolism in tuberculous patients, Probl.tuberk., pp. 664-668, '36
MALCOLM, R. L.: See **MADDOCK, W. G., jt. auth.**
MALCOLM, W. A., Pelvic endometriosis, Illinois M.J. 70: 424-428, Nov. '36
MALCOLM, WILLIAM STEVENSON: See Obituaries
MALCZYŃSKI, S.: See **KORNELLANKA, H., jt. auth.**
MALDONADO, A., La química en el antiguo Perú, Crón. méd., Lima 53: 109-119, March '36
MALDONADO, M., Tuberculosis ganglionar mesentérica, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 11: 356-364, April '36
MALDONADO, V. A., Ozono y pelviperitonitis, Semana méd. 1: 1925-1927, June 18, '36
Tratamiento médico de las metritis, Semana méd. 2: 598-600, Aug. 27, '36
——**and MARINO DONATO, V.,** Diagnóstico positivo y diagnóstico diferencial del embarazo intrauterino, Semana méd. 1: 1480-1485, May 7, '36
MALDONADO ALLENDE, I., Síndrome de Laurence-Biedl, Semana méd. 2: 841-850, Sept. 24, '36
——**and ORIAS, O.,** Perturbaciones hemodinámicas consecutivas a la oclusión de la coronaria derecha en el perro, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 279-283, Aug. '36
MALE FERN: See Aspidium
MALESPINE, E., Vitamines et appétit; réactions psychiques chez les pigeons soumis à l'avitaminose B, Bull. méd., Paris 50: 306-311, May 9, '36
MALETSKIY, V. K.: See **SIDOROV, P. P., jt. auth.**
MALFORMATIONS: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Monsters; and under names of organs and regions
MALGRAS, P., Abouchements extravésicaux de l'uretère chez la femme, J.d'urol. 42: 269-301, Sept. '36
MALHERBE, A., Oreille et parathyroïde, Presse méd. 44: 1484-1486, Sept. 23, '36
MALI, A. M., Campaign to decrease infant mortality in Finland, Duodecim 52: 593-597, '36
MALIK, N. M., Appendicitis, Sind M.J. 9: 1-9, June '36
MALINCONI H., S.: See **LEYTON G., C., jt. auth.**
MALINER, M. M., Unusual extracardiac murmur simulating organic heart disease; report of case, Arch. Pediat. 53: 496-499, July '36
MALINGERING
—auto-inflicted trauma of fingers and hand in legal medicine; causes and remedies, [S. Diez] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 7: 243-276, June-Aug. '36
—conscious simulation of epilepsy, aphasia, amnesia and dementia; medicolegal aspects of compensation cases, [H. Stefan] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 344-349, July 18, '36
—medicolegal criteria for differentiation of self-inflicted lesions and simulation in Italian soldiers and sailors in relation to new laws, [D. Viola] Gior.di med. mil. 84: 730-738, Aug. '36
—method for determination of high degree of visual defectiveness and simultaneous testing for simulation, [L. Cronstedt] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 663-664, May 8, '36
—ophthalmologic apparatus for detection of malingering after industrial accidents, [B. Prister] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 777-780, July '36
—simulation of epileptic convulsions, [R. Anglade & L. Vidart] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 116-118, June '36
—simulation of mental diseases, [S. Krákora] Bratisl. lekár.listy 16: 193-201, May '36
—surgical errors caused by simulation of pathologic symptoms, [V. N. Shamov & N. N. Zotina] Vrach. delo 19: 113-120, '36
—test for functional aphonia and for detection of complete unilateral feigned nerve deafness, [N. Asherson] J. Laryng. & Otol. 51: 527-529, Aug. '36
MALINOVSKIY, M. S., SMIRNOVA, L. G., BOYARSHINOVA, M. S., and TARZANOVA, V. G., Use of placental blood in transfusion, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 179-180, '34
MALINSKY, A.: See **WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
——See **CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**
MALISOFF, S., and WOLF, W., Embryonal carcinoma of testicle: hormonal diagnosis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 656-658, Sept. '36
MALISOFF, W. M., Prevention of atherosclerosis in rabbits; administration of potassium thiocyanate, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 356-358, Nov. '36
MALKANA, M. T.: See **GANGULY, S. N., jt. auth.**
MALKIMAN, I. V.: See **ANISIMOVA, V. V., jt. auth.**
MALKIN, B., Treatment of angioma of eyelid by injection of sclerosing solutions, Arch.Ophth. 16: 578-584, Oct. '36
MALKIN, B. F., and VOLFSON, A. S., Special bread in diabetes, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1144-1145, Aug. 15, '36
MALKOVA-RYABOVA, B. L.: See **CHERNIKOV, E. A., jt. auth.**
MALL, FRANKLIN PAINE (1862-1917)
—Carl Ludwig and his American students, [G. Rosen] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 4: 609-650, Oct. '36
MALL, G. D., Das galvanische Reflexphänomen im Dienste psychologischer Persönlichkeitsforschung. (Eine kritische Auseinandersetzung mit den vorliegenden Ergebnissen), Ztschr.f.Psychol. 138: 329-364, '36

MALLAM, P., Treatment of obesity in children, Clin.J. 65: 491-495, Dec. '36
MALLARMÉ, J., A propos de la ponction sternale, Sang 10: 776-777, '36
——**See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.**
——**See CAROLI, J., jt. auth.**
MALLEOLI
fractures, bimalleolar fracture of leg with subluxation of astragalus; peroneotibial fixation by screwing followed by complete healing, [Brau-Taple] Rev. d'orthop. 23: 349-351, July '36
—"black leg"; spontaneous bimalleolar fracture in tabetic as cause, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 44: 1175-1176, July 18, '36
MALLET: See BOULIN, R., jt. auth.
MALLET, L., Die allgemeine Röntgenfernbestrahlung der generalisierten Karzinome. Bestrahlungsmethode mit schwachen und langzeitigen Dosen, Strahlentherapie 56: 278-284, '36
La téléroentgenthérapie totale des affections des systèmes hématopoiétiques et réticulo-endothéliaux ainsi que de certains cancers généralisés, Rev.méd.franç. 17: 323-325, April '36
Acquisitions nouvelles de la téléroentgenthérapie des cancers, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 433-447, May '36
MALLET-GUY, P., Hémi-pancréatectomie gauche dans trois cas de pancréatite chronique localisée au corps de la glande, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 559-574, April 22, '36
La pancréatectomie gauche; indications et technique, J. de chir. 47: 771-791, May '36
Résultats de dix-neuf réductions de fractures du rachis dorso-lombaire selon la technique de Böhler. Fractures récentes et fractures anciennes, Lyon chir. 33: 606-617, Sept.-Oct. '36
Calcification para-articulaire de l'épaule, Lyon chir. 33: 632-635, Sept.-Oct. '36
——**and AUFFÈRE,** Kyste non parasitaire du foie, exérèse. Etiologie traumatique possible, Lyon chir. 33: 507-510, July-Aug. '36
——**See CHAMBON, M., jt. auth.**
——**and CROIZAT, P.,** Hépatico-duodénostomie, angiocholite ascendante, exclusion du pylore. Résultat après six ans, Lyon chir. 33: 595-598, Sept.-Oct. '36
——**See SANTY, P., jt. auth.**
——**See VILLARD, E., jt. auth.**
——**CHAMBON, M., CHAMBON, A., and CROIZAT, P.,** Les variations physico-pathologiques du taux de la mucine dans le mucus biliaire; leur signification fonctionnelle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 313-316, '36
Le mucus des voies biliaires. Ses variations physio-pathologiques et sa signification fonctionnelle, Lyon chir. 33: 539-558, Sept.-Oct. '36
——**CHAMBON, M., and PLAUCHU, M.,** Retour à la normale d'une hyperglycémie par pancréatite chronique sous l'effet d'une large pancréatectomie gauche, Lyon méd. 157: 637-639, May 31, '36
——**CROIZAT, P., and VEIL, P.,** Asystolie basedowienne traitée par thyroïdectomie extracapsulaire en deux temps, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 670-676, May 6, '36
——**FROMENT, R., and DAMEZ, M.,** Le diagnostic radiologique de la lithiase biliaire intra-hépatique, Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 97-115, March-April '36
——**GIRARD, P., and FRIEH, P.,** Sur les effets de la ligature expérimentale de l'artère hépatique et de ses branches, Lyon chir. 33: 571-579, Sept.-Oct. '36
MALLICK, S. M. K.: See TAYLOR, J., jt. auth.
MALLOCH, A., Dr. Thomas McCrae, Ann.M.Hist. 8: 371-375, July '36
Certain old American medical works, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 12: 545-565, Oct. '36
MALLONE, T., Anomalie delle vie biliari extra-epatiche e loro importanza chirurgica, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 514-524, May 15, '36
MALLORY, F. B., Lead hematoxylin stain for axis cylinders, Am.J.Path. 12: 569-572, July '36
MALLWITZ, A.: See SCHMITH, O., jt. auth.
MALMBERG, M.: See von EULER, H., jt. auth.
MALMÉJAC, J., and CAPEL, A., Intervention de réflexes locaux dans la genèse de l'hypotension qui suit la désocclusion de l'aorte, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 958-961, '36
Sur le rôle des nerfs dépresseurs lors de pincements courts de l'aorte thoracique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 961-964, '36
——**and DONNET, V.,** Présentation d'un rhéographe collecteur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 683-685, '36
——**and HAIMOVICI, H.,** Sur le mécanisme de la vaso-dilatation consécutive à une brusque déplétion vasculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 223-226, '36
Sur les fibres vaso-dilatatrices cholinergiques des membres postérieurs du chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 226-228, '36
Sur les appareils nerveux vasomoteurs périphériques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 681-683, '36
Vaso-dilatation à la déplétion par mise en jeu d'appareils locaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 23-24, '36
——**HAIMOVICI, H., and CAPEL, A.,** Sur l'action vaso-motrice de la cocaïne en injection intra-artérielle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 229-230, '36
MALMÉJAC, R., De la nécessité d'une alimentation riche en calcium ou d'une thérapeutique calcique au cours de la puerpéralité, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 575-578, Oct. '36
MALMROS, R., Atropine in treatment of postencephalitic parkinsonism, Hospitalstid. 79: 865-880, Aug. 25, '36
MALNUTRITION: See Dystrophy; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Nutrition, disturbances; etc.
MALOBERTI, U., Comportamento del glutatione ematico negli ipotiroidei, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 235-242, March-April '35
——**See RONCATI, C., jt. auth.**
MALONE, B., Gas gangrene, Indust.Med. 5: 417-419, Aug.-Sept. '36
MALONEY, A. H., Barbiturate-coriamyrtin antagonism, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 591-593, June '36
Comparison of subjective effects of hypnotic doses bromural, evipal and ortal, J.Nat.M.A. 28: 99-102, Aug. '36
Studies on pharmacological action of coriamyrtin, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 361-375, Aug. '36
Protective action of picrotoxin in prolonged surgical anesthesia with evipal, Am.J.Surg. 34: 571-580, Dec. '36
——**and ROSS, J. W.,** Concerning prolonged evipal anesthesia, Anesth.&Analg. 15: 309-310, Nov.-Dec. '36
MALOV, N. N.: See MARKUZE, K. P., jt. auth.
MALPIGHIAN CORPUSCLES: See Kidneys, anatomy and histology
MALPIGHIAN LAYER: See Skin, anatomy and histology
MALPRACTICE: See Jurisprudence, Medical
MALTA FEVER: See Undulant Fever
MALTANER, E.: See WADSWORTH, A., jt. auth.
MALTANER, F.: See WADSWORTH, A., jt. auth.
MALTEN, H., Ueber Beziehungen zwischen Krankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1298-1299, Aug. 7, '36
MALTHIS and KOUCHOWSKY, La diathermo-coagulation dans le traitement des métrites d'origine gonococcique, J.d'urol. 41: 559-560, June '36
MALUSCHEW, D., Varicenbildungen an der Gallenblase, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1533-1534, June 27, '36
MALVOZ, E., La thèse ou dissertation doctorale, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1818-1824, Oct. 18, '36
——**See BRÉGY, L., jt. auth.**
MALYAREVSKIY, V. P., Lysol in therapy of erysipelas, Klin.med. 14: 590, '36
MALYOTH, G., Diätetische Therapie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 414-423, '36
Apfeldiät oder Pektintherapie bei Durchfallserkrankungen? Med.Klin. 32: 1401-1402, Oct. 9, '36
MALYSHEV, K. K., Three cases of pancreatic cyst, Vestnik khir. 45: 76-79, '36
MALZBERG, B., Mental disease among native and foreign-born whites in New York State, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 127-137, July '36
Trends of mental disease in New York State, Psychiatric Quart. 10: 667-707, Oct. '36
——**See POLLOCK, H. M., jt. auth.**
MAMBRINI, R., Contributo allo studio del comportamento della diastasi ematica e della glicemia nelle donne gravide, in travaglio e in puerperio, Ginecologia 2: 392-406, May '36
MAMEDOV, E., Malarial keratitis and its therapy, Sovet. vestnik oftal. 8: 734-739, '36
MAMMARY GLAND: See Breast; Udders
MAMMILLARY BODIES: See Hypothalamus
MAMOLA, P., Le variazioni del tasso in glucosio dell' umore acqueo dei conigli dopo l'estirpazione del ganglio cervicale superiore del simpatico, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 180-193, March-April '36
MAMOU, H., PATTE, A., and GALLOT, H. M., Traitement de l'atélectasie pulmonaire, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 331-335, '36
——**See ROUTIER, D., jt. auth.**
MAN, E. B.: See GILDEA, E. F., jt. auth.
MAN
—**characters common to higher Primates and characters specific for man,** [A. H. Schultz] Quart.Rev.Biol. 11: 259-283, Sept. '36
origin: See also Evolution
—[B. Steiner] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 550-554, May 8, '36
prehistoric: See also Anthropology; Craniology
—antiquity of man in America in light of archeology, [N. C. Nelson] Smithsonian Inst., Annual Rep., pp. 471-506, '35
—exercises in archaeology, [V. Robinson] M.Life 43: 267-268, June '36
—Hottentot femur resembling that of Pithecanthropus, [M. R. Drennan] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 21: 205-216, April-June '36
—mancinism in prehistoric inhabitants of Castelceriolo (Alessandria); evolution of right-handedness and influence of locomotion and of work tools, [P. Peola] Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 291-315, May-June '36
—mancinism in prehistoric inhabitants of Sardinia; origin and evolution of right-handedness as seen in Sardinian archeologic relics and old pictures, [P. Manunza] Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 316-335, May-June '36

MAN, prehistoric—Continued
—nutrition and classification of human foods according to their nutritional value, [Evers] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 156-160, May 1, '36
—study of concrement found in grave dating back to stone age, [C. T. Mörner] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1465-1471, Oct. 9, '36
primitive: See also Medicine, primitive
—mothers and infants among primitive peoples, [G. Buschan] Kinderärztl. Praxis 7: 330, July; 363, Aug. '36
—population problems of primitive peoples, [H. Ziemann] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 235-242, June '36
—suicide among primitive races, [G. Zilboorg] Am.J. Psychiat. 92: 1347-1369, May '36
MANAKO, K.: See **ANDO, K. (Dairen), jt. auth.**
MANASEVICH, A. Y., Volvulus of cecum, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1154-1156, Aug. 15, '36
MANBURG, E. M., Problem of vegetative cardiovascular reflexes, Eksper.med., pp. 5-20, March '35
MANCARELLA, M., Il comportamento della reazione di Weltmann nel decorso del tifo, Clin.med.ital. 67: 399-415, June '36
MANCEAU, P., POLICARD, A. A., and FERRAND, M., Remarques sur le dosage chimique de l'acide ascorbique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1369-1386, Sept.-Oct. '36
MANCERA, J., Las bronquitis asmáticas, Medicina, Madrid 7: 388-398, May '36
MANCHESTER-FOTHERGILL OPERATION: See Vagina, surgery
MANCHINEEL: See Hippomane mancinella
MANCINI, D., La vulvovaginite blenorragica delle bambine e sue conseguenze sulla funzione sessuale futura (a proposito di un caso di peritonite gonococcica), Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 165-173, June '36
Infezione blenorragica e gravidanza extrauterina, Ann. di ostet.e ginec. 58: 811-825, June 30, '36
L'infezione blenorragica nei suoi rapporti colle funzioni di maternità, Ann. di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1067-1122, Aug. 31, '36
MANCINISM: See Left and Right-Handedness
MANCIOLI, G., Studio della temperatura e vasomotilità nasale per mezzo delle pile termo-elettriche, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1735-1736, Sept. 28, '36
MANCKE, R., and SOMMER, J., Die abgestufte Takata-Reaktion im Serum zur Diagnose von Leberkrankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1707-1711, Oct. 16, '36
MANCONI, G., Ricerche botaniche, chimiche e farmacologiche sui Chenopodi della Sardegna, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 321-338, June '36
MANDEKOS, A.: See **BARBER, M. A., jt. auth.**
MANDEL, P.: See **WEILL, J., jt. auth.**
MANDELBAUM, M. J., Asthma: treatment by intratracheal injection of iodized oil, with analysis of 1000 compiled cases, including 114 newly reported cases, M.Clin.North America 20: 907-931, Nov. '36
MANDELBERG, J., Some aspects of lung abscess, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 13: 36-39, July '36
MANDELSTAMM, M., Über die Beurteilung der Blutverteilung in den Gehirngefässen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 155: 298-312, '36
Über die Eigentümlichkeiten der Blutverteilung in den Gefässen der Grosshirnrinde, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 155: 472-487, '36
MANDIBLE: See Jaws
MANDILLON and RENOU, Septico-pyohémie à streptocoque hémolytique. Séquelle d'une plaie par balle de revolver au niveau des jambes, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 164-168, '36
——**and POINOT, J.,** A propos des contusions de l'abdomen avec lésions multiples des mésos d'insertion intestinale (mésentère et méso-sigmoïde), Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 578-594, Oct. '36
——**BEAUVIEUX, M., and GOUMAIN, A.,** Ulcère de l'estomac et hérédité à propos d'un cas personnel, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 350-360, '36
MANDL, F., Prophylaxe und Therapie des postoperativen Kniegelenkinfektes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 577-581, May 8, '36
Beitrag zur Frage der Myositis ossificans traumatica, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2314-2317, Sept. 26, '36
MANDL, R., Eine neue Stimmgabeluntersuchungsmethode, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 517, May 9, '36
MANDOUL, R., Une visite à Butantan (Brésil). Les "serpentarios" de l'Institut sérothérapique, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 687-690, Oct. 10, '36
MANEA, E., Roentgen diagnosis of pulmonary echinococcosis, Cluj.med. 17: 454-455, July 1, '36
——See **CORNEA, C., jt. auth.**
MANENTI, D.: See **PIGHINI, G., jt. auth.**
MANESCU, G.: See **MOISESCU, T., jt. auth.**
MANEVICH, A. A., Case of actinomycosis of abdominal wall, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 168-169, '34
——See **MANGEYM, A. E., jt. auth.**
MANFRINI, P., La reazione di Buscaino, Gior.di clin.med. 17: 522-528, May 20, '36
Sul valore clinico della reazione di Buscaino, Gior.di clin.med. 17: 731-744, Aug. 10, '36
MANFRINI, P.—Continued
——**and GERUNDINI, G.,** Su di un caso di nefro-litiasi, Pediatria 44: 821-828, Sept. '36
MANGABEIRA-ALBERNAZ, P., Afecções da bôca e da garganta, passiveis da degeneração cancerosa, An.de oto-rhino-laring. 2: 20-27, March '36
MANGANESE AND MANGANESE COMPOUNDS
effects, influence of manganese chloride on formation of antibodies, [M. Dechigi & L. Torelli] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 50-52, March '36
—potassium permanganate as substitute for tincture of iodine in disinfection of operative field, [V. Mysh] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 224-230, '34
mercuric iodide: See Malaria, avian
therapy: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy; Rhinitis, atrophic
toxicity, parkinsonism due to manganese intoxication; case, [M. Cochard, J. Jacquier & E. Balgairies] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 69-71, July 19, '36
—histologic changes of skin after disinfection with 10 per cent dilution of potassium permanganate, [L. Kaplan] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 230-232, '34
MANGANOTTI, G., Sulle ulcerazioni acute non veneree dei genitali femminili. (Contributo clinico ed istologico), Dermosifilografo 11: 269-326, June '36
MANGE
—control in laboratory dogs, [F. W. Kinard & J. van de Erve] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1203-1204, Aug. '36
—respective influences of light and parasitism on development of cancer (study of rat with hyperkeratotic mange), [A. Henry & L. Bory] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1489-1494, July '36
—sulfocyanate (thiocyanate) treatment in guinea pigs, [E. B. Carmichael] Science 83: 304, March 27, '36
MANGES, W. F., Foreign bodies and use of x-ray examination in their localization and removal (Russell D. Carman memorial lecture), Minnesota Med. 19: 559-565, Sept. '36
MANGEYM, A. E., Alkalization and acidification of wounds and inflammations, Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 117-123, '34
——**and MANEVICH, A. A.,** Diagnosis and surgical therapy of hypertrophic pylorostenosis in nurslings, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 6: 674-683, '34
MANGIACAPRA, A., Gruppi sanguigni e malaria, Riforma med. 52: 985-988, July 18, '36
MANGUEL, M., La reacción xantoproteica de Becher y la indicanemia; su valor en la determinación de la insuficiencia renal, Rev. méd. latino-am. 21: 1031-1044, June '36
MANIA: See Insanity; Mental Diseases
MANICATIDE, M., and CONSTANTINESCU, C., Treatment of Sydenham's chorea with intramuscular injections of magnesium sulfate, România med. 14: 229-230, Sept. 15, '36
——**and NICOLAU, I.,** La méningite cérébro-spinale épidémique en Roumanie. Contribution clinique et sérothérapique, Arch.roumaines de path. expér.et de microbiol. 9: 419-448, Sept. '36
——**CONSTANTINESCU, C., and ROPALA, A. M.,** Two cases of meningitis due to Pfeiffer's bacilli, Spitalul 56: 283-285, July-Aug. '36
MANIGATTI, S.: See **DERER, L., jt. auth.**
MANIGAULT, P., Note sur un colorimètre à cellule photoélectrique, Bull.d'histol.appliq. à la physiol. 13: 395-398, Sept.-Oct. '36
MANIGOLD, K.: See **HERBST, R. (Kiel), jt. auth.**
MANIPULATION
See also Epiphyses, separation: Spine, curvature
—manipulative surgery, [C. H. Hembrow] M.J.Australia 2: 517-523, Oct. 17, '36
—manipulative surgery, [T. M. Millar] Clin.J. 65: 371-376, Sept. '36
—manipulative surgery, [S. H. Scougall] M.J.Australia 2: 523-527, Oct. 17, '36
—use and abuse of manipulative surgery, [A. S. B. Bankart] Brit.M.J. 2: 416-418, Aug. 29, '36
MANKIN, N., Multiple wounds of small intestine, Sovet. khir. (no. 5) 6: 710-713, '34
Transplantation of blood vessels, Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 423-425, '36
MANLOVE, C. H., and McLEAN, A. J., Cholesteatomas of choroid plexus of lateral ventricle, West.J.Surg. 44: 422-427, July '36
MANLY, R. S.: See **MURLIN, W. R., jt. auth.**
MANN, ARTHUR TEALL (1868-1935)
—obituary and bibliography, [J. F. Corbett] Tr. West. S.A. 45: 576-580, '35
MANN, F. C., Hepatic physiology and pathology from surgical viewpoint; review of experimental investigations (Judd lecture), Minnesota Med. 19: 695-702, Nov. '36
——See **BOLLMAN, J. L., jt. auth.**
——See **ESSEX, H. E., jt. auth.**
——See **FLOCK, E., jt. auth.**
——See **McGOWAN, J. M., jt. auth.**
——See **SEELEY, S. F., jt. auth.**
——See **STALKER, L. K., jt. auth.**
MANN, LUDWIG: See Obituaries
MANN, T., Freud und die Zukunft, Imago 22: 257-274, '36
MANNING, C.: See **MOORE, M. (Boston), jt. auth.**

MANNING, HENRY: See Biographies
MANNINGER, V., L'igniexcision et l'électrochirurgie, Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 259-265, '35
MANNINO, S., Patologia dell'intossicazione cianidrica dati sperimentali e applicazioni terapeutiche, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 7: 203-225, June-Aug. '36
MANNOSE
—alleged synthesis of vitamin C from mannose in presence of liver pulp, [R. Ammon & G. Grave] Ztschr. f.Vitaminforsch. 5: 185-192, July '36
—use of some micro-organisms in sugar analysis; quantitative differentiation of fructose and mannose, [T. F. Nicholson] Biochem.J. 30: 1804-1806, Oct. '36
della **MANO, N.,** Considerazioni clinico-operative su 342 casi d'occlusione intestinale, operati d'urgenza, Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 749-774, '34
MANOLESCU, D., Decrease of visual acuity in course of development of intracranial tumor, Cluj.med. 17: 292-293, May 1, '36
——**LAZARESCU, D., and SCHMITZER, G.,** Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs de la région sellaire, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 553-560, Sept.-Oct. '36
MANOLESCU, H., Study of velocity of circulation by sodium saccharinate test, Spitalul 56: 202-204, May '36
MANOMETER: See Bacteria, anaerobic; Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Heart, physiology; Pleura, pressure in; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Roentgen Rays, apparatus
MAROSA, M., Problem of cross-connection: appeal to medical profession, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 235-241, April '36
MANOUSSAKIS, E., Les résultats de vaccination du lapin par l'éthéro-vaccin antidysentérique vieilli et insolé, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 652-654, '36
L'influence du vieillissement sur le pouvoir toxique et immunisant d'un vaccin antidysentérique, Bull.Soc. path.exot. 29: 655-661, '36
L'importance du pouvoir immunisant de la toxine dysentérique dans les vaccins antidysentériques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 288-289, '36
Le pouvoir immunisant d'un vaccin antidysentérique est en rapport inverse de sa toxicité résiduelle au moment de l'emploi, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 290-292, '36
L'action cryptotoxique du salicylate de soude sur l'antigène dysentérique. Les vaccins antidysentériques formolés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 774-776, '36
MANOYLOV, N. G., Gastralgia in diseases of female sexual organs, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 668-671, May 15, '36
MANSBACHER, K.: See **BARR, D. P., jt. auth.**
MANSENS, B. J.: See **EEFTINCK SCHATTENKERK, J. C. P., jt. auth.**
MANSFELD, G., and von TYUKODY, F., Atemzentrum und Narkose, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 54: 219-246, Sept. 30, '36
——**von TYUKODY, F., and SCHEFF-PFEIFER, I.,** Über den Angriffspunkt des Thyroxins, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 181: 376-386, '36
MANSFIELD, J. S.: See **FREUND, J., jt. auth.**
MANSON, D., Velocity, silt and larval drift, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 270-275, May '36
MANSON, E. E., Sobre un caso de schwannoma gástrico, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 823-833, Sept. 9, '36
MANSON, PATRICK: See Biographies
MANSON-BAHR, P., Dawn of tropical medicine; being brief account of life and work of Sir Patrick Manson, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 441-444, Oct. '36
MANSONIA: See Mosquitoes
MANSUY: See **DEVIC, A., jt. auth.**
MANTA, I., Cholesterolytic properties of human serum, Cluj.med. 17: 361-363, May 1, '36
——See **URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.**
MANTA, J.: See Manta, I.
MANTELLA, G., I tumori addominali inesistenti, Rinasc. med. 13: 346-347, May 31, '36
La calvizie, Rinasc.med. 13: 489-490, July 31, '36
Profilassi e cura della canizie, Rinasc.med. 13: 566, Aug. 31, '36
MANTERO, M. E.: See **GIANELLI, C., jt. auth.**
MANTOUX REACTION: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
MANUELL, R. E., No es bromo el bromuro ni yodo el yoduro, Medicina, México 16: 242-251, May 25, '36
MANUELLA, E.: See **PUXEDDU, E., jt. auth.**
MANUILOFF, A., Corps étranger dans la vessie provoquant l'obturation des intestins, J.d'urol. 41: 448-451, May '36
Appendicite perforante simulant une calculose multiple de l'uretère, J.de chir. 48: 197-201, Aug. '36
MANUNZA, P., A proposito di "psicosi da detenzione" . . . (precisazioni alle "precisazioni" indirizzatemi da de Mennato), Riv.sper.di freniat. 59: 423-426, June 30, '35
"Potentia coeundi et generandi" in un vecchio di 85 anni; contributo alla conoscenza della poliorchidia, Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 166-176, March-April '36
MANUNZA, P.—Continued
Cenni storici sul mancinismo e rilievi in riferimento all'età protosarda, Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 316-335, May-June '36
MANVILLE, I. A., Vitaminized foods and commercial vitamin concentrates, Northwest Med. 35: 209-215, June '36
——**and GRONDAHL, J. W.,** Effect of brewer's yeast on blood production, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 626-634, Aug. '36
——**and MUNROE, W. R.,** On inhibitory effect of corpus luteum on gastric secretion, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 482, Sept. '36
——**BRADWAY, E. M., and McMINIS, A. S.,** Pectin as detoxication mechanism, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 570-572, Oct. '36
MANWELL, R. D., Status of Plasmodium capistrani, Am.J. Trop.Med. 16: 685-688, Nov. '36
MANZANILLA, M. A., La respiration dans les hauts plateaux, Cir.y cirujanos 4: 11-14, Jan. '36
MANZI, L., Osservazioni sopra cinque casi di inversioni puerperali dell'utero, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 255-272, June '36
Curve lipemiche, colesterolemiche e chetonemiche da carico lipidico nelle gravide, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 397-402, Sept. '36
MANZINI, C., Ricerche sulla flora batterica aerobica dell'intestino; ricerche quantitative e qualitative sulla flora batterica, proveniente da feci di soggetti normali, ad alimentazione mista. Sulla presenza di una varietà di "B. coli istaminogeno," Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 15: 277-290, May '36; abstr., Recherches sur la flore bactérienne aérobie de l'intestin; recherches quantitative et qualitative sur la flore bactérienne provenant des fèces saines à alimentation mixte. Sur la présence d'un B. coli histaminogène, Soc. internaz. di microbiol., Boll. d. sez. ital. 8: 47-49, March '36
Ricerche sulla flora batterica aerobica dell'intestino; modificazioni della flora intestinale, per diversi tipi di alimentazione, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 357-360, June '36; abstr., Recherches sur la flore bactérienne aérobie de l'intestin; modifications de la flore intestinale suivant les différents types d'alimentation, Soc. internaz. di microbiol., Boll. d. sez. ital. 8: 49-50, March '36
Ricerche sulla flora batterica aerobica dell'intestino; studio di un bacterium coli istaminogeno e tiraminogeno, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 361-368, June '36; abstr., Recherches sur la flore bactérienne aérobie de l'intestin; études sur un B. coli histaminogène et sur un B. coli thyraminogène, Soc.internaz. di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 77-79, April '36
L'adenocarcinoma del digiuno-ileo, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 349-378, Aug. '36
Contributo allo studio anatomo-istologico ed istogenetico dei tessuti pigmentati, Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 201-240, Sept. '36
——**and ARULLANI, C.,** Contributo allo studio della patogenesi e del quadro anatomo-istologico della tireotossicosi sperimentale, lenta e progressiva, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 411-439, July '36
——**and GARDINI, G. F.,** Recherches sur la flore bactérienne aérobie de l'intestin; recherches quantitatives et qualitatives sur la flore bactérienne des fèces de sujets porteurs de néoplasmes. Sur la présence prétendue d'une flore intestinale carcinophyle et d'un B. coli spécifique de cette flore, Soc. internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 79-80, April '36
Recherches sur la flore bactérienne aérobie de l'intestin; les modifications quantitatives et qualitatives de la flore bactérienne fécale, avant, pendant et après le traitement par les rayons roentgen, chez les porteurs de néoplasmes, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez. ital. 8: 81, April '36
MANZONI, A., Ein Fall von angeborener totaler Hemi-Hypertrophie, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 261-263, '36
MANZONI, B., Il problema degli anormali scolastici nel Cantone Ticino (risultati dei censimenti 1916/17 e 1932/33), Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 81, Sept.; 123, Nov. '36
MANZONI, G., Su di un raro caso di metastasi vaginale di carcinoma del rene, Riforma med. 52: 606-609, May 2, '36
La prova del rosa bengala nelle affezioni delle vie biliari extraepatiche, Riforma med. 52: 1209-1211, Sept. 5, '36
MAPHARSEN (arsenic preparation): See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Syphilis, therapy
MAPLESTONE, P. A., and BHADURI, V. N., Cholera and intestinal helminths, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 449-450, Aug. '36
——**and GHOSH, L. M.,** Study of 100 cases of dermatitis, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 451-458, Aug. '36
MAPOTHER, E.: See **HEATLY-SPENCER, J., jt. auth.**
MAPSON, L. W.: See **BIRCH, T. W., jt. auth.**
MAR, P. G., New sources of vitamin A, Chinese M.J. 50: 1086-1097, Aug. '36
——**and READ, B. E.,** Chemical examination of Chinese remedies for nightblindness, Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 273-283, May 15, '36

MARAGLIANO, E., Quello che è stato realizzato fino ad oggi nel campo della tubercolosi, Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 3-13, Jan. '36

MARAÑÉS, F., El estudio de la calcemia en los ozenosos, Med.Ibera **2:** 35-36, July 11, '36

MARANGOS, G., Zur Technik der Magenresektion. Die Versorgung des Mesocolonschlitzes, Chirurg **8:** 576-578, July 15, '36

——**See MAKKAS, M., jt. auth.**

MARANI, B. M., Un caso di afasia motoria da ritenzione acquoso-salina, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1522-1528, Aug. 24, '36

MARANO, A.: See ELIZALDE, P. I., jt. auth.

MARAÑÓN, G., Problemas clínicos de los casos fáciles; los síndromes de falsa diabetes, Siglo méd. **97:** 446-449, May 2, '36

Problemas clínicos de los casos fáciles; corea, tic e incoordinación motora del crecimiento, Siglo méd. **97:** 474-477, May 9, '36

Problemas clínicos de los casos fáciles; los errores de diagnóstico en el cáncer primitivo del pulmón, Siglo méd. **97:** 502-506, May 16, '36

Problemas clínicos de los casos fáciles; la arteritis pulmonar y su interpretación, Siglo méd. **97:** 526-531, May 23, '36

Problemas clínicos de los casos fáciles; fiebre tifoidea, lesión cardíaca y embarazo, Siglo méd. **97:** 554-557, May 30, '36

Problemas clínicos de los casos fáciles; la jaqueca, Siglo méd. **97:** 610-614, June 13, '36

Problemas clínicos de los casos fáciles; el diagnóstico del lumbago y los estados afines, Siglo méd. **97:** 666-670, June 27, '36

¿Ha existido la clorosis? An.de med.int. **5:** 677-700, July '36

Problemas clínicos de los casos fáciles; el problema de la clorosis, Siglo méd. **98:** 2-5, July 4, '36

Sobre la adiposidad climatérica, An.de med.int. **5:** 841-844, Sept. '36

——**and DOMENECH F.,** Variations of blood pressure in diseases of hypophysis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 851-854, Oct. 31, '36

MARASMUS: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances

MARAT, JEAN PAUL (1743-1793)

—physician during time of French Revolution, [J. Lévy-Valensi] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **12:** 484-504, Oct. 15, '36

MARAUN, L., Zur Prontosilbehandlung des Erysipels und der Pyurie, Kinderärztl.Praxis **7:** 445-449, Oct. '36

MARBAIX, A propos d'un cas d'irido-cyclite avec hypertension. Rôle d'une nécrobiose pulpaire, Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1494-1497, Aug. 2, '36

——**and APPELMANS,** Keratite tachetée d'origine filarienne, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **16:** 333-341, Sept. 30, '36

MARBÉ, M.: See CIUCA, M., jt. auth.

MARBLE, A., and SMITH, R. M., Exercise in diabetes mellitus, Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 577-588, Oct. '36

MARBLE BONES: See Osteosclerosis fragilis

MARBURG, O., Johann Paul Karplus 1866-1936, Jahrb.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **53:** 1-9, '36

Friedrich Pineles 1868-1936, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **53:** 10-12, '36

Über Veränderungen der Hypophyse bei Beriberi. (Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der basophilen Hypophysen-Zellen), Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **29:** 1-24, '36

MARBURY, W. B., Some observations on art of practice of medicine, Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 536-541, Dec. '36

——**and PECKHAM, H. L.,** Brodie's abscess of radius, due to typhoid; report of case, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1284-1286, Oct. 17, '36

MARCATAJO, G.: See TITONE, M., jt. auth.

MARCEAU, F., Enregistrement photographique des variations du diamètre des artères lors de leur pulsation après amplification mécanique et optique, Ann.de physiol. **12:** 672-674, '36

MARCEL, J. E., A propos de la valeur de la loi d'Ogino-Knaus et de sa vulgarisation dans le public, Rev. méd.franç. **17:** 501-510, June '36; also, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **31:** 671-680, July '36

MARCER, E., Un caso di spina bifida occlusa, Chir.d.org.di movimento **22:** 73-81, May '36

MARCH FOOT: See Foot

MARCHAL, G., ROUTIER, D., and SOULIÉ, P., Bradycardie par dissociation complète avec déformations alternantes des complexes ventriculaires, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1230-1233, July 20, '36

MARCHAL, M.: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.

MARCHAND: See SIRC, jt. auth.

MARCHAND, J.: See PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.

MARCHAND, L., Neurinome du nerf acoustique. Cécité et troubles psychiques, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **94:** 760-766, May '36

Tumeur cérébrale d'origine dure-mérienne à symptomatologie mentale et à caractères particuliers, Ann. d'anat.path. **13:** 934-939, July '36

MARCHAND, L.—Continued

——**and BEAUDOUIN, H.,** Paralysie générale sénile et démence organique (ramollissements cérébraux par athérome et ramollissements bulbaires par endartérite spécifique), Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 73-77, June '36

——**ANGLADE, R., and VIDART, L.,** Ramollissements cérébraux ayant simulé une tumeur cérébrale, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 210-214, July '36

——**PETIT, P., and FORTINEAU, J.,** Myxœdème, acromégalie, syndrome infundibulo-tubérien, délire mélancolique, oniriame: thyroïdite ligneuse, adénome hypophysaire encéphalite pédonculo-méso-diencéphalique, Encéphale **31:** 219-237, March '36

Méningite aiguë pneumococcique enkystée chez un paralytique général, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **94:** 754-760, May '36

MARCHAND, M., Les lésions hématologiques dans l'intoxication par l'hydrogène arsénié, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 333-337, Aug. 30, '36

MARCHAND-ALPHANT (Mme.) and BAR, J., Les lésions pulmonaires dans la mort par hémorragie traumatique, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 338-352, Aug. 30, '36

MARCHANDISE, C., Le virus filtrant tuberculeux, Echo méd.du Nord **5:** 985-991, June 7, '36

——**See GERNEZ, C., jt. auth.**

MARCHBANKS, H. E., and ACTON, F., Clinical use of insulin with protamine buffer (protamine insulinate), J.Kansas M.Soc. **37:** 353-356, Sept. '36

MARCHESANI, O., Ueber erbliche Blindheit, München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1167-1171, July 17, '36

MARCHESE, C. A.: See PATIÑO MAYER, C., jt. auth.

MARCHESE, E., Sulla istidino-reazione di Kapeller Adler per la diagnosi di gravidanza (ricerche cliniche), Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 497-508, April 30, '36

MARCHIAFAVA'S DISEASE: See Corpus Callosum

MARCHIONI, R.: See FERRARI, F., jt. auth.

MARCHIONINI, A., Klinische und experimentelle Studien zur Fermentbiologie der Neurosyphilis, Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 100, '36

Neuere Ergebnisse auf den Grenzgebieten von Dermatologie und Neurologie, Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **8:** 219-238, June '36

——**and HÖVELBORN, K.,** Über den Einfluss von Säuerung und Alkalisierung der Haut auf das Ultraviolettlicht-erythem, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **174:** 251-258, '36

MARCHON: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.

MARCIALIS, I., Un particolare rilievo epidemiologico su di un caso di malattia di Heine-Medin, Pediatria **44:** 805-810, Sept. '36

MARCINIAK, T., Morphology of monobrachius, Polska gaz. lek. **15:** 554-558, July 19, '36

MARCINKUS, J., Frequency of trachoma among recruits and its geographic distribution in Lithuania, Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 662-671, Sept. '36

MARCKSTADT, K. O., Beitrag zur Agranulocytose. Bericht über 6 Fälle, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **39:** 303-328, '36

MARCOFF, M.: See NICOLOFF, E., jt. auth.

MARCONI, E., A proposito della terapia della febbre gialla, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **9:** 124-127, June 30, '36

MARCOS, J. R., Contribución al estudio de la muerte súbita en el lactante: muerte súbita por suprarrenalitis aguda, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **7:** 106-111, March '36

——**and IRIGOYEN, R.,** Empleo de la cronaxia en la espasmofilia del niño, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **7:** 160-167, April '36

——**See MEDOC, J., jt. auth.**

MARCOTTE, Du rôle de l'acide carbonique dans l'organisme humain et en particulier sur le système nerveux, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 428-438, '36

MARCOU, I., Extrasystoles par excitation mécanique de l'endocarde. Considérations critiques sur la conception classique du levo et du dextro-gramme, Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 448-454, '36; Experimental extrasystoles elicited through artificial stimulation of endocardium of dog, Am.Heart J. **12:** 301-306, Sept. '36

Beitrag zur Genese der embryonalen Herztätigkeit auf Grund eines hydraulischen Pfeifenphänomens, Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 600-605, April 25, '36

Left and right ventricle as represented by electrocardiogram, J.Egyptian M.A. **19:** 435-443, July '36

——**See DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.**

MARCOUX, H., Coprologie clinique, Laval méd. **1:** 98-103, May '36

Recherche du bacille de Koch dans le liquide gastrique, Laval méd. **1:** 157-161, July '36

La recherche du bacille de Koch dans l'expectoration au cours de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Laval méd. **1:** 216-221, Sept. '36

——**See ROUSSEAU, L., jt. auth.**

MARCUCCI, G., La "maschera ecchimotica," Arch.ital.di chir. **43:** 194-220, '36

MARCULESCU, A.: See PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.

MARCUS, H., De la fixation de la tête du fœtus pendant la grossesse, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **16:** 356-385, '36

MARCUS, H.—Continued
——**and SAHLGREN, E.**, Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung der hypnotischen Suggestion auf die Funktionen des vegetativen Systemes, Acta psychiat. et neurol. 11: 119-126, '36
MARCUS, I. H., Complete temporary recovery of long duration, in acute aleucemic myeloid leucemia: case report, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1006-1009, July '36
MARCUS, J. H., Pediatric postulates, M.Rec. 144: 36, July 1, '36; 89, July 15, '36; 140, Aug. 5, '36; 266, Sept. 16, '36
MARCUS, J. M., and WAINER, K. G., La cytologie de la conjonctive dans le trachome et les conjonctivites folliculaires, Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 68-82, April '36
MARCUS, KARL: See Obituaries
MARCUSSON, E., Extent and frequency of bovine tuberculosis in district of Östergötland together with experiences and views on combating this disease, Hygiea 98: 281-288, May 15, '36
MARCY, G. H., Traumatic shock, Indust.Med. 5: 493-497, Oct. '36
MARDONES RESTAT, J., Una relación ureo-secretoria de significado functional, Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 570-585, Sept. '36
MAREK, J. (Budapest), WELLMANN, O., and URBANYI, L., Neuere Beiträge zur chemischen Zusammensetzung gesunder und rachitischer Knochen, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 240: 208-214, '36
MAREK, J. (Paris): See BINET, L., jt. auth.
MAREK, V., Nonspecific perihilar infiltrations of lung, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 710-713, June 5, '36
Favorable action of provoked pleurisy (oleothorax) on healing of cavern in case of insufficient pneumothorax, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 954-957, July 24, '36
MARELLI, F. L.: See FRACASSI, T., jt. auth.
MARENGO, G.: See GIORDANO, C., jt. auth.
MARENZI, A. D., El destino del fenol inyectado en la sangre circulante, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 205-206, July '36 [Comment on Barac's article]
——**and BANFI, R. F.**, Fenoles o imidazoles de la orina, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 62-69, May '36; abstr., Phénols ou imidazols de l'urine, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 73-74, '36
MARES, L. M., Stokes-Adams syndrome following influenza, Northwest Med. 35: 252-255, July '36
MARESCH, RUDOLF: See Obituaries
MARFAN, A. B., La vitamine D. Principe antirachitique, ergostérol irradié, Monde méd.,Paris 46: 797-809, June 1-15, '36
L'œuvre de protection de l'enfance contre la tuberculose (œuvre Grancher), Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 253-255, June-July '36
Existe-t-il un rachitisme d'origine tuberculeuse? Nourrisson 24: 297-305, Sept. '36
MARFAN SYNDROME: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
MARFORI, P., Il tabacco come droga voluttuaria e come veleno, Biol.med.,Milano 12: 123-138, May '36
MARGARIA, R., Sul valore alimentare del latte sottoposto alla stassanizzazione, Ateneo parmense 8: 137-144, March-April '36
——**See BRONK, D. W., jt. auth.**
——**See DILL, D. B., jt. auth.**
——**and MORUZZI, G.**, Sulla durata di conservazione del latte crudo e stassanizzato, Ateneo parmense 8: 301-308, July-Aug. '36
MARGAROT, J., Le cancer du goudron, Médecine 17: 830-837, Oct. '36
——**and RIMBAUD, P.**, Lymphadénie aleucémique avec poussées inflammatoires péri-ganglionnaires et crochet de positivité des réactions sérologiques, chez un enfant atteint de syphilis congénitale, Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 172-179, May '36
Le traitement de la maladie de Nicolas-Favre par les injections intradermiques d'antigène simien, Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 201-207, May '36
——**RIMBAUD, P., and MONNIER, P.**, Erythrodermie et polynévrite arsenicales consécutives à un traitement thermal non surveillé. Présence dans les squames d'arsenic en quantité considérable, Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 191-195, May '36
——**RIMBAUD, P., and SAUVY, A.**, Le traitement du prurit par la ponction lombaire, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier 17: 167-172, May '36
Œdème aigu du poumon au cours d'un premier traitement antisyphilitique par le bismuth, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 195-201, May '36
MARGIEL, E., Etiology and therapy of arthritis in light of latest research, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 606-608, Aug. 25, '35
Crystallized hormones in therapy of male sexual impotence, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 240-243, March 29, '36
——**and ZWILLING, E.**, Crystallized male hormone in treatment of climacteric disturbances in women, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 815-818, Oct. 18, '36
MARGINEANU, V., Biliary peritonitis without perforation of gallbladder, Cluj.med. 17: 518-520, Aug. 1, '36
MARGINESU, P., and BRAGA, C., Comportamento verso la tossina dissenterica dell'intestino isolato di conigli vaccinati col bacillo di Shiga, Ateneo parmense 8: 253-255, May-June '36
——**and VISCONTI, G.**, Sul ricupero del materiale di medicazione, Ateneo parmense 8: 239-247, May-June '36
MARGITAY-BECHT, A., and GÖMÖRI, P., Der Calcium- und Phosphorstoffwechsel bei Osteomalacie und dessen Änderung nach Verabreichung von Vitamin D, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 939-941, June 27, '36
MARGOLIN, I.: See FAHLBERG, G., jt. auth.
MARGOT, A.: See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.
MARGOULISS, M. S., Anatomie pathologique et pathogenie de la poliomyelite subaiguë, Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 408-425, '36
MARGOUT, G.: See LAPORTE, A. (Coulommiers), jt. auth.
MARGRAF, C., and SEXTL, J., Die Obstipation der Frau und ihre Behandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1621-1625, Oct. 2, '36
MARGUGLIO, D., Un grande psicologo siciliano: Gabriele Buccola, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 535-536, May 15, '36
MARGULIS, A. E.: See PINNER, M., jt. auth.
MARGUTTI, M.: See OLMSTED, J. M. D., jt. auth.
MARI, A., Considerazioni sugli esiti lontani della malarioterapia nella paralisi progressiva, Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 115-122, March 31, '36
MARIAN, J., Le traitement iodé dans les affections syphilitiques, Rev.stiinț.med. 25: 792-821, June '36
MARIANI, GIACOMO, and BESTA, B., I casi di melitense e tifo-paratifo in Somalia nel 1935 e nei primi 4 mesi del 1936, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1565-1569, Aug. 31, '36
——**See BESTA, B., jt. auth.**
——**and MASSA, F.**, Contributo sperimentale allo studio delle cause naturali che si oppongono alla diffusione, nella Somalia Italiana, delle infezioni tifo-paratifiche, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 739-752, Aug. '36
MARIANI, GIOVANNI, Contributo alla patogenesi ed all'anatomia patologica della tubercolosi nodulare del fegato, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 179-186, Aug. 31, '35
MARIANI, M., La reazione di Biot-Richard in stomatologia, Stomatol. 34: 518-530, July '36
MARICONDA, G., Osservazioni su di un caso atipico di sarcoide sottocutaneo di Darier-Roussy, Dermosifilografo 11: 413-423, Aug. '36
MARICONDA, P., Natura e destino degli innesti, Riv.osp. 26: 265-268, May '36
Stenosi congenita dell'esofago, Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 408-411, Aug. '36
MARICOT, R.: See LE LORIER, V., jt. auth.
MARICQ, L., Dosage-limite de l'anhydride carbonique dans l'air des postes de secours et des abris anti-gaz, Arch.méd.belges 89: 76-86, April '36
MARIE: See THIBAULT, R., jt. auth.
MARIE, J., Formes infectées et hémoptoïques de kyste gazeux congénital du poumon, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1208-1209, July 13, '36
——**See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
——**and GABRIEL, P.**, La maladie spirochétosique chez l'enfant; étude de ses variétés anictériques, la méningite spirochétosique et la typho-spirochétose, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 201-238, '36
MARIE-CHARCOT'S DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
MARIE-STRÜMPELL'S DISEASE: See Spine, ankylosis
MARIEN, AMEDÉE (1886-1936)
—obituary and bibliography, [J. E. Dubé] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 121-131, July-Sept. '36
—obituary and bibliography, [J. E. Dubé & A. LeSage] Union méd.du Canada 65: 937-946, Oct. '36
MARIETTA, S. U., Intravenous medication from clinical standpoint, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 47-54, '36
MARIETTE, E. S., Tuberculosis problem among nurses in tuberculosis sanatorium, Tubercle 18: 103-125, Dec. '36
——**See RUSTEN, E. M., jt. auth.**
MARIHUANA: See Cannabis
MARIN, A., De quelques dermatoses insesthétiques, Union méd.du Canada 65: 719-724, Aug. '36
Tuberculose verruqueuse, Union méd.du Canada 65: 1081-1084, Nov. '36
MARIN, P., Scorbuto da distruzione batterica intestinale di vitamina C? Minerva med. 2: 25-29, July 14, '36
MARÍN AMAT, M., El mercurocromo como esterilizante de la conjuntiva antes y después de la operación de la catarata, Siglo méd. 98: 39-41, July 11, '36
MARINE, D., and ROSEN, S. H., Influence of gonads on exophthalmos in rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 354-356, Nov. '36
MARINELLI: See LAMATTINA, jt. auth.
MARINELLI, M., and CAPURRO, J., Un caso de epidermoide, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 764-770, May '36
MARINESCO, G., Suppuration of adenomatous prostate, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 35: 286-289, March '36
A propos de l'article de Froment: "L'hystérie après Babinski." Contribution à l'étude du mécanisme physio-pathologique de l'hystérie, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 411-422, June 5, '36

MARINESCO, G.—Continued
Sur un cas de méningo-leuco-encéphalite atypique subaiguë chez un enfant, Rev.neurol. 66: 1-21, July '36
Treatment of Sydenham's chorea with intramuscular injections of magnesium sulfate, România med. 14: 257-258, Oct. 15, '36 [Comment on Manicatide and Constantinescu's article]
——**and BRUCKNER, I.,** Quelques données sur la désintégration des réflexes cutanés et ostéotendineux, Rev. neurol. 65: 986-989, May '36
——**and FAÇON, E.,** Quelques remarques sur la "cure bulgare" des troubles post-encéphalitiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 670-672, May 4, '36
——**and JONESCO-SISESTI, N.,** Sur la nature de la sclérose en plaques, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 350-357, '36
——**and KREINDLER, A.,** Oblitération progressive et complète des deux carotides primitives; accès épileptiques; considérations sur le rôle des sinus carotidiens dans la pathogénie de l'accès épileptique, Presse méd. 44: 833-836, May 23, '36
Méthode pour l'inscription graphique des déviations des bras dans les épreuves instrumentales pour l'exploration de l'appareil vestibulaire, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 464-467, July-Aug. '36
——**and NICULESCU, M. I. T.,** Physiopathology of hysteria, România med. 14: 201-202, Aug. 1-15, '36
——**and OLTEANU, I.,** Anatomy and physiology of extrapyramidal tract; decerebrate rigidity associated with torsion spasm and double athetosis in case of infantile encephalopathy, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 467-479, May '36
——**BRUCH, H., and VASILESCU, N. C.,** Weitere Untersuchungen über trophische Störungen bei Hemiplegie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 768-773, '36
——**JONESCO-SISESTI, N., and ALEXIANO, G. A.,** Sur un cas de gigantisme. Considérations sur les relations entre le gigantisme et l'acromégalie, Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris 115: 709-710, May 16, '36
——**JONESCO-SISESTI, N., and KREINDLER, A.,** Sinus carotidien et épilepsie. Intervention probable de la vaso-motricité cérébrale dans le mécanisme des crises épileptiques, Rev.neurol. 65: 1272-1274, June '36
——**SAGER, O., and KREINDLER, A.,** Etudes électroencéphalographiques, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 873-877, June 23, '36
Etudes électroencéphalographiques; électroencéphalogrammes dans l'aphasie, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 182-186, Oct. 6, '36
MARINESCO, N., Le service de santé et la guerre future, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 720-736, '36
MARINESCO-BALOIU, D.: See PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.
MARINESCU-BOJOIU: See PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.
MARINI, C.: See DECOURT, P., jt. auth.
——**See VILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**
MARINO, A. W. M.: See SKIR, I., jt. auth.
MARINO, S., Contributo allo studio della iperazotemia cloropenica, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 60: 564-571, Dec. 1, '35
Sulle modificazioni quantitative del glicogeno del fegato e dei muscoli negli animali smilzati, Riv.di pat.sper. 17: 45-64, '36
——**and SALADINO, A.,** Comportamento della funzione renale nei portatori di ulcera gastrica e duodenale, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 505-513, May 15, '36
MARINO, U., Evolución del concepto terapéutico sobre la acción del calcio en la tuberculosis, Rev.de tisiol. práct. 1: 265-274, Dec. '35
El tratamiento ambulatorio y sus limitaciones, Rev.de tisiol.práct. 2: 44-46, March '36
Infiltrado precoz y caverna precoz, Rev.de tisiol.práct. 2: 43-53, July '36
MARINO, V., Sul comportamento del tessuto linfatico dello stomaco e del duodeno nell'ulcera gastrica e duodenale, Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 207-230, March-April '36
MARINO DONATO, V., La anestesia raquídea en partos, Semana méd. 2: 747-750, Sept. 10, '36
——**See MALDONADO, V. A., jt. auth.**
MARÍN ROJAS, J., Ensayo sobre el origen de la sífilis, Medicina, México (supp.) 16: 77, July 10, '36; (supp.) 16: 84, July 25, '36; (supp.) 16: 95, Aug. 10, '36
——**and MARÍN ROJAS, M.,** Megacesófago, Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 693-698, March '36
MARÍN ROJAS, M.: See MARÍN ROJAS, J., jt. auth.
MARINUS, C., Milieu ionique et contracture musculaire par l'acide mono-iodo-acétique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 98-100, '36
MARION: See TIXIER, jt. auth.
MARION, G., De quelques complications des rétrécissements de l'urètre, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 257-261, April 18, '36
Diagnostic et traitement des hydronéphroses, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 337-339, May 23, '36
Conduite à tenir dans les tuberculoses rénales où le cathétérisme urétéral est impossible, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. 50: 481-483, July 25, '36
MARION, G.—Continued
De la nécessité d'une exploration complète de la vessie avant la prostatectomie ou les interventions sur le col vésical, J.belge d'urol. 9: 259-260, Aug. '36
De l'évolution des reins après l'ablation des calculs du rein, du bassinet où de l'uretère, J.d'urol. 42: 193-204, Sept. '36
De la ligature des canaux déférents au cours des orchites aiguës chez les prostatiques, J.d'urol. 42: 302-303, Sept. '36
Avant de mettre une sonde urétérale à demeure pour faire descendre un calcul urétéral, il est indispensable de pratiquer une urographie, J.d'urol. 42: 304-305, Sept. '36
Les grandes hydronéphroses, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 641-644, Oct. 3, '36
MARION, J., Principes, indications et résultats du traitement des furoncles et anthrax par le bactériophage, Lyon méd. 158: 3-10, July 5, '36
MARION OPERATION: See Douglas Pouch; Urethra, surgery; Urethra, wounds and injuries
MARIQUE, P., and MELOT, G., Action de l'hématoporphyrine sur le calcium et le phosphore du sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 280-283, '36
MARK, J.: See MOORE, R. A., jt. auth.
MARKALOUS, E.: See JONAS, V., jt. auth.
MARKELLOV, N. S.: See TURNER, G. I., jt. auth.
MARKELOV, G. I.: See SINELNIKOV, E. I., jt. auth.
MARKEY, O. B., and NOBLE, H., Evaluation of masculinity factor in boarding home situations, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 6: 258-267, April '36
MARKIANOS, J., Un cas de bouton d'orient datant de cinq ans, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 678-679, '36
——**and JANNULIS, G. E.,** Methylenblau als diagnostisches Mittel bei Lepra in der Otorhinolaryngologie, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 453-454, April '36
MARKIEWICZ, T., and PETERS, G., Beitrag zur Klinik und Anatomie der Neuromyélite optique (Dévic), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 287-301, '36
MARKKANEN, O.: See LARJANKO, J., jt. auth.
MARKLEY, A. J., Presidential address, Colorado Med. 33: 678-684, Oct. '36
MARKLEY, M. C., Toothaches of primitive man, Mouth Health Quart. 5: 5-8, April-June '36
MARKLOFF, G. I., Du rôle du système nerveux végétatif dans la pathogénie des troubles vasculaires du cerveau, Rev.neurol. 65: 1419-1423, June '36
MARKOFF, N., Die Beurteilung des Knochenmarks durch Sternalpunktion, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 113-133, '36
MARKOVIČIUS, S., Mean pressure, Medicina, Kaunas 17: 357, May; 513, July-Aug. '36
MARKOVSKA, E.: See LAZARIS, Y., jt. auth.
MARKOW, Untersuchungen über die pathologisch-anatomische Entwicklung der korrosiven Oesophagitis beim Menschen, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1085-1088, July 3, '36
MARKOWITZ, B., and HOWELL, H. L., Rapid growth of large breast fibroma in young girl, J.A.M.A. 107: 1043-1044, Sept. 26, '36
MARKS, H. H.: See JOSLIN, E. P., jt. auth.
MARKS, J. H., Roentgen ray findings in diaphragmatic hernia, New England J.Med. 215: 777-781, Oct. 22, '36
MARKSON, S. M., and MILLER, H. L., Pityriasis rosea, Wisconsin M.J. 35: 875-879, Nov. '36
MARKUS, I. M., and YUDKEVICH, D. B., Morphologic and biochemical indexes of blood in course of lysatotherapy of retinitis pigmentosa, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 388-393, '36
MARKUS, T., Blood injection in treatment of intestinal tuberculosis, Gyógyászat 76: 298, May 10, '36
MARKUSZEWICZ, R., Urogenitalismus, die dritte prägenitale Organisationsstufe des infantilen Sexualtriebes, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 622-649, July-Aug. '36
MARKUZE, K. P., and LOZINSKIY, D. A., Einfluss nichtspezifischer Reize auf den Verlauf des experimentellen Rattensarkoms; kombinierte Einwirkung der Röntgenisierung und Mineralisierung, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 422-431, '36
——**LOZINSKIY, D. A., and MALOV, N. N.,** Effect of ultrashort waves on cancer in mice, Klin.med. 14: 1179-1184, '36; also, Einfluss ultrakurzer Wellen auf den Mäusekrebs, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 415-421, '36
MARLOW, F. W., Tests for heterophoria: a protest, Arch. Ophth. 16: 982-985, Dec. '36
MARLOW, FREDERICK WILLIAM: See Obituaries
MARLOW, H. W., Uterine response to dihydrotheelin, Science 84: 377, Oct. 23, '36
MARMITE (yeast preparation): See Anemia, therapy; Leprosy, therapy
MARMONT, G.: See WIERSMA, C. A. G., jt. auth.
MARMORSHTEYN, F.: See MERKULOV, I., jt. auth.
MARMORSTEIN, M., Contribution à l'étude des dilatations expérimentales du cœur chez le chien, Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 263-271, May '36

MARNAY, A., and NACHMANSOHN, D., Action de l'acétylcholine sur le muscle strié et son antagonisme avec l'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1265-1267, '36

MARNEFFE, H., and GASCHEN, H., Le paludisme côtier dans la région des lais de mer, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 657-661, June '36

——See **GASCHEN, H., jt. auth.**

MARNER, O., Bilirubinemia in appendicitis, Nord.med. tidskr. **11:** 1030-1033, June 20, '36

MARNO, S.: See **FRIESZ, J., jt. auth.**

MAROIS, ALBERT: See Obituaries

MARONNEAUD, J., Mise au point sur certains préjugés en natation, Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 527-530, June 1, '36

MAROTTA, G., Di una vaccinazione aspecifica antitubercolosi, Folia med. **21:** 1251-1256, Dec. 30, '35

MAROTTE, La protection des formations sanitaires de campagne et des hôpitaux du territoire contre les bombardements aériens, Avenir méd. **33:** 249-252, Sept.-Oct. '36

MARÓTTOLI, O. R., Artrorrisis lateral externa del pie; contribución técnica, Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **20:** 28-44, April 1, '36

La reeducación funcional de los niños inválidos y paralíticos, Arch.argent.de pediat. **7:** 292-298, May '36

Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de la osteomielitis aguda, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1377-1382, June 3, '36

Traumatismo grave de la cara; resultado de su tratamiento quirúrgico inmediato, An.de cir. **2:** 273-279, Aug. '36

——See **CAMES, O., jt. auth.**

——See **ZENO, L., jt. auth.**

MARQUE, A. M., Algunas breves consideraciones sobre las últimas 363 observaciones de la enfermedad de Heine-Medin, Semana méd. **1:** 1219-1222, April 16, '36

Consideraciones sociales sobre la enfermedad de Heine-Medin (a propósito de las últimas 534 observaciones), Semana méd. **1:** 1524-1527, May 14, '36

Consideraciones generales sobre la actual pandemia esporádica de la enfermedad de Heine-Medin, Semana méd. **1:** 1733-1741, June 4, '36; also, Arch.argent.de neurol. **14:** 135-144, May-June '36

MARQUES, ALUIZIO, Encephalo-myelites por virus; vista de conjuncto sobre as encephalo-myelites por virus, Brasil-med. **50:** 683-689, Aug. 8, '36

MARQUES, ARNALDO, Esquistozomose e reacção leucemoide, Brasil-med. **50:** 507-511, June 13, '36

Significação clinica das formações varicosas da parede abdominal nas cirroses do figado, Brasil-med. **50:** 827-832, Sept. 19, '36

MARQUES, P., Les thérapeutiques électro-radiologiques des algies essentielles, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **24:** 562-569, June '36

——See **GADRAT, J., jt. auth.**

MARQUET: See **BAUER, jt. auth.**

MARQUET, G.: See **PICARD, JEAN, jt. auth.**

MARQUEZ, J. F.: See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**

——See **SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.**

MARQUEZ, M., A propos de la communication faite par Jean Sédan: Nécrose progressive du tarse d'un trachomateux par cristal de cuivre, etc., Rev.internat. du trachome **13:** 136-137, July '36

MARQUEZY, R. A., La sérothérapie antidiphtérique, Bull. méd.,Paris **50:** 637-646, Sept. 26, '36

——See **CROUZON, O., jt. auth.**

——and **HUGUET, S.,** Septicémie à streptocoques "viridans," Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 874-881, June 8, '36

MARQUIS, D. G., and HILGARD, E. R., Conditioned lid responses to light in dogs after removal of visual cortex, J.Comp.Psychol. **22:** 157-178, Aug. '36

MARQUIS, H. H.: See **NOBLE, C. A., JR., jt. auth.**

MARR, HAMILTON CLELLAND: See Obituaries

MARR, W. L., Malaria, Am.J.Nursing **36:** 969-975, Oct. '36

MARRASSINI, A., Sulla presunta iperglobulia da salasso. Osservazioni sperimentali, seguite da alcune considerazioni sulle perfusioni riparatrici nei casi di perdite sanguigne e di collasso, Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 607-622, June 30, '36

MARRIAGE

—duration of marriage and size of family in Belgium, [R. M. Harper] Eugenical News **21:** 131-133, Nov.-Dec. '36

—fertility in relation to age at time of marriage, [G. R. Pomerat] Human Biol. **8:** 420-432, Sept. '36

—fitness of sterilized feebleminded woman for marriage, [R. P. Sommer] Med.Welt **10:** 1051, July 18, '36

—German program of marriage promotion through state loan, [M. E. Kopp] Eugenical News **21:** 121-129, Nov.-Dec. '36

—interracial marriage and other marriage problems in Orient, [O. Rubitschung] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1691-1693, Oct. 9, '36

—laws concerning marriage and health and their importance for German physician, [W. Becker] Med. Welt **10:** 1193-1196, Aug. 15, '36

—loans for marriage in Germany, [G. B. Allaria] Difesa sociale **15:** 479-500, July '36

—marriage and mental disease, [N. A. Dayton] New England J.Med. **215:** 153-155, July 23, '36

MARRIAGE—Continued

—marriage laws and congenital physical deformities, [M. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1420-1426, Aug. 28, '36

—obligatory prenuptial certificate, [S. Solano] Bol.Inst. internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **10:** 5-16, July '36

—prenuptial medical examination; various methods and their results, [G. Schreiber] Genetica (nos. 5-6) **18:** 10-37, '36

—race and mentality in relation to intermarriage between Europeans and African Negroes, [L. Cipriani] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **17:** 584-590, July 15, '36

—relationship of marital status in females to mortality from cancer of breast, female genital organs and other sites; statistical study, [R. A. Herring] Bull. Am.Soc.Control Cancer **18:** 4-8, June '36

—rôle of tuberculosis in marriage, [L. Vajda] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **87:** 713-719, '36

—under hypnosis; medicolegal expertise in case, [A. Almeida Junior] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) **6:** 335-344, '35

venereal diseases and marriage, inapparent conjugal syphilis, [Bertin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **43:** 1134-1136, June '36

—latent heredity of syphilis; dangers in marriage, [G. Milian] Prophylax.antivén. **8:** 245-248, May '36

—medical opinion as to advisability of marriage in relation to German law for protection of health of offspring, [F. Schmidt-La Baume] Med.Welt **10:** 763-766, May 23, '36

MARRIAN, G. F., Recent advances in study of sex-hormones, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **9:** 225-236, July '36

——See **ODELL, A. D., jt. auth.**

——See **SCHACHTER, B., jt. auth.**

MARRIOTT, WILLIAMS McKIM

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Use of outpatient department in medical education; newer points of view, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 52-56, '36

Unification of medical curriculum, South.M.J. **29:** 927-930, Sept. '36

MARRONI, O., Venticinque anni di terapia antitubercolare. (Rendiconto-statistico e clinico-riassunto), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.Ital.di chir. **41:** 603-608, '35

MARSAL, A., Acción comparada de los derivados de la tirosina en la hipertireosis experimental, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **12:** 151-155, June '36

MARŠÁLEK, J., Female sex hormones, Bratisl.lekár.listy **16:** 185-192, April '36

MARSEILLE, A., Paralysis of ocular muscles in malaria, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2090-2093, Aug. 18, '36

MARSELLA, A., La legatura della vena emulgente in reni decapsulati e posti sotto la pelle (ricerche sperimentali sui conigli), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **43:** 251-284, June '36

La legatura dell'arteria in reni decapsulati e posti sotto la pelle (ricerche sperimentali sui conigli), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **43:** 351-368, Aug. '36

MARSH, H. F.: See **CLARKE, G. E., jt. auth.**

MARSH, R. P., Different principle in continuous renewal of culture solution, Science **84:** 163-164, Aug. 14, '36

MARSHAK, E. L., Technic and clinical significance of "rarefied" pneumothorax, Probl.tuberk., pp. 235-239, '36

MARSHAK, M. S.: See **GORDON, O. L., jt. auth.**

MARSHALL, C. J., Minor surgery: some principles and some practices, with reference to impermeable dressings, Clin.J. **65:** 221-230, June '36

Obscure chronic pain in right flank, with reference to diagnostic analgesia, Lancet **2:** 242-245, Aug. 1, '36

Seven deadly pathological processes or pragmatism and acute abdominal crisis, Lancet **2:** 869-871, Oct. 10, '36

MARSHALL, C. M., Unusual accidents associated with placenta praevia, Clin.J. **65:** 287-290, July '36

MARSHALL, D., Changes in refraction following operation for strabismus, Arch.Ophth. **15:** 1020-1031, June '36

MARSHALL, E. K., JR., and ROSENFELD, M., Depression of respiration by oxygen, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **57:** 437-457, Aug. '36

MARSHALL, F. H. A., Sexual periodicity and causes which determine it (Croonian lecture, abridged), Nature, London **137:** 1056-1057, June 27, '36

——and **BOWDEN, F. P.,** Further effects of irradiation on oestrous cycle of ferret, J.Exper.Biol. **13:** 383-386, Oct. '36

MARSHALL, G., Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **50:** 336-338, Sept. 12, '36

MARSHALL, H. K. (Gardner, Mass.), Place of colon therapy in mentally ill, M.Rec. **144:** 8-11, July 1, '36

MARSHALL, H. K. (Glendale, Calif.), and THOMPSON, R. H., Mortality lessons in series of 4,029 gynecologic operations, California & West.Med. **45:** 263-270, Sept. '36

MARSHALL, J. G.: See **HOLMQUEST, H. J., jt. auth.**

MARSHALL, O. C., Acriflavine and liver damage with report of fatality associated with its use, California & West.Med. **45:** 356-358, Oct. '36

MARSHALL, R. (Belfast), Examination of heart in childhood, Ulster M.J. 5: 220-228, Oct. '36
MARSHALL, R. (Philadelphia), Vitamin C possible paralysis control, M.Rec. 144: 32, July 1, '36
MARSHALL, S., and WHAPHAM, E., Case of bilateral renal infarction in newly born infant, Lancet 2: 428-429, Aug. 22, '36
——**See ELMAN, C., jt. auth.**
MARSHALL, T. J., Rat-bite fever; report of 3 cases, Arch. Pediat. 53: 664-669, Oct. '36
MARSHALL, W., Mechanisms of psychoallergy, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 75-86, July '36
Psychopathology and treatment of Parkinsonian syndrome and other post-encephalitic sequelae, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 84: 27-45, July '36
MARSHALL, W. H.: See GERARD, R. W., jt. auth.
MARSHALL, W. M., Health services of Scotland, J.Roy. San.Inst. 57: 249-258, Oct. '36
MARSMAN, M. W., Oleothorax, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4484-4489, Oct. 3, '36
MARSTON, A. T., Preliminary note on new fossil human skull from Swanscombe, Kent, Nature, London 138: 200-201, Aug. 1, '36
MARTEAU, P.: See MILLISCHER, P., jt. auth.
de MARTEL, T., SCHAEFFER, H., and GUILLAUME, J., Des rémissions spontanées prolongées au cours de l'évolution des tumeurs cérébrales, Presse méd. 44: 762-764, May 9, '36
——**See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
——**GUILLAUME, J., and THUREL, R.**, Compression médullaire par ecchinococcose épidurale secondaire à un kyste hydatique thoracique. Intervention. Guérison, Rev.neurol. 65: 1528-1532, June '36
MARTELL, P., Medizin und Aberglaube, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 33: 445-447, Aug. 1, '36
MARTELLA, N. A., Il veleno di cobra nei tessuti sani del coniglio. (Nota sperimentale), Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 239-243, April '36
Sui danni delle sospensioni di carbone iniettate nelle vene (studio sperimentale), Riv.di chir. 2: 249-256, May '36
MARTELLI, C., Guarisce la sifilide? Rinasc.med. 13: 291-292, May 15, '36
MARTELLI, T., Il metodo Guelpa in dermatologia, Rinasc. med. 13: 663-664, Oct. 15, '36
MARTENSSON, J., Effects of some choline derivatives, eserine and atropine on cyclaminized tadpoles. Contribution to question of synergismus and antagonismus between vagomimetic drugs, Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. 74: 281-298, '36
MARTENSTEIN, H., Die Behandlung der frischen Syphilis, Med.Klin. 32: 1296, Sept. 18, '36; 1330, Sept. 25, '36
MARTILLOTTI, F., Ricerche cliniche sul comportamento del "fenomeno di ostacolo" nelle varie manifestazioni tubercolari dell'infanzia, Rinasc.med. 13: 339-340, May 31, '36
MARTIMOR, E., and MAILLEFER, J., Le traitement de l'alcoolisme par l'intolérance provoquée, Progrès méd., pp. 685-689, April 25, '36
MARTIN: See JACOB, P., jt. auth.
MARTIN, A., Les opérations du premier jour de la vie, Nourrisson 24: 147-151, May '36
——**and ARNAL, H.**, Tumeur du crâne chez l'enfant, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 508-513, Nov. 1, '36
——**ARNAL, E., and ARNAL, H.**, Tératome sacro-coccygien, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 282-286, May '36
——**DESPLAS (Mme.) and DUCROQUET, R.**, Hypertrophie congénitale d'un membre, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 170-175, March '36
MARTIN, A. T., and ELLENBERG, S. L., Rheumatic involvement of appendix, J.Pediat. 9: 234-239, Aug. '36
MARTIN, C., Pure fibroma of bladder: report of case, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 542-545, Aug. '36
MARTIN, C. L., Relation of endocrine system to malignancy, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 314-323, Sept. '36
Roentgen ray studies of cirrhosis of liver, Texas State J.Med. 32: 527-529, Dec. '36
MARTIN, D. S., and SMITH, D. T., Laboratory diagnosis of blastomycosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1289-1296, Sept. '36
——**See PERSONS, E. L., jt. auth.**
——**BAKER, R. D., and CONANT, N. F.**, Case of verrucous dermatitis caused by Hormodendrum pedrosoi (chromoblastomycosis) in North Carolina, Am.J. Trop.Med. 16: 593-619, Sept. '36
MARTIN, E. (Casablanca), A propos de vingt-neuf cas de luxation traumatique de la hanche, Lyon chir. 33: 559-565, Sept.-Oct. '36
MARTIN, E. (Geneva), and SCICLOUNOFF, F., Des variations de la perméabilité rénale au glucose, Helvet. med.acta 3: 258-264, July '36
——**See ROCH, M., jt. auth.**
——**MACH, R. S., and JUNET, R.**, Le taux du chlore dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien et le sang au cours de la méningite tuberculeuse, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 616-619, June 27, '36
MARTIN, F., Les ordures ménagères, Ann.d'hyg. 14: 284-308, May '36
MARTIN, G. E., Hearing aids, Brit.M.J. 2: 173-174, July 25, '36
"Running" nose, Edinburgh M.J. 43: 498-509, Aug. '36
MARTIN, G. J.: See HEISE, F. H., jt. auth.
MARTIN, GUSTAVE: See Obituaries
MARTIN, H. E., Die biologischen Effekte von Röntgenbestrahlungen bei verschiedener Fraktionierung, Strahlentherapie 57: 73-86, '36
New instrument for maintaining patency of laryngostomy openings, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 338-340, Sept. '36
——**and REESE, A. B.**, Treatment of retinal gliomas by fractionated or divided dose principle of roentgen radiation; preliminary report, Arch.Ophth. 16: 733-761, Nov. '36
MARTIN, J. (Debrecen): See KESZTYÜS, L., jt. auth.
MARTIN, J. (Montpellier), Basedow à répétition et tuberculose, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 100-112, March '36
MARTIN, J. D., JR., and RUDDER, F. F., Myosarcoma of round ligament; report of case, J.M.A.Georgia 25: 202-203, June '36
MARTIN, J. F., and POLLOSSON, Les cancers polymorphes de l'estomac. (Adéno-cancroïdes d'Herxheimer), J. de méd.de Lyon 17: 553-560, Aug. 20, '36
——**See BÉRARD, L., jt. auth.**
——**MARTIN, P. E., and THÉVENIN, P. E.**, Toxicité élective des lipides tissulaires pour les organes dont ils proviennent, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 122: 587-588, '36
MARTIN, J. P.: See d'ALLAINES, F., jt. auth.
MARTIN, L. (Baltimore), Jaundice; methods of diagnosis and treatment of its causes, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 78-98, Aug. '36
Diverticula of stomach, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 447-465, Oct. '36
MARTIN, L. (Grenoble), Récidive d'un kyste hydatique du rein, ouvert dans le bassinet. Rein à double uretère. Néphrectomie. Guérison, Lyon chir. 33: 447-449, July-Aug. '36
MARTIN, L. C., Banti's syndrome in childhood: report of 4 cases, Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 233-242, Oct. '36
——**See HYNES, M., jt. auth.**
MARTIN, L. W., Report of case of lobectomy with recovery, J.Florida M.A. 23: 90, Aug. '36
MARTIN, M. E., and COLSON, P., Tumeur conjonctive de la cuisse avec atteinte de l'articulation de la hanche, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 534-539, April '36
MARTIN, P. (Brussels): See DUJARDIN, B., jt. auth.
MARTIN, P. (Lille): See CARRIÈRE, G., jt. auth.
MARTIN, P. (Montreal): See LAPIERRE, G., jt. auth.
MARTIN, P. E.: See MARTIN, J. F., jt. auth.
——**See SAVY, P., jt. auth.**
MARTIN, R., ROUESSÉ, G., and BONNEFOI, A., Cent cas de vaccination antiamarile (vaccin Laigret) pratiquée à l'Hôpital Pasteur, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 295-313, '36
——**See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
MARTIN, R. C., Treatment of acute diseases of ear, Southwestern Med. 20: 307-309, Aug. '36
Recent advances in otology: petrositis, facial nerve surgery, cochlear tone localization, Southwestern Med. 20: 371-374, Oct. '36
MARTIN, THOMAS MUIRHEAD: See Obituaries
MARTIN, W. B., Malignant neutropenia, Virginia M. Monthly 63: 468-473, Nov. '36
MARTIN, W. J., Studies in declining birth-rate, Wales and South England, J.Hyg. 36: 402-437, July '36
Phthisis and physical measurements in Wales, J.Hyg. 36: 540-546, Oct. '36
MARTIN'S SERUM: See Diphtheria, therapy
MARTIN-PETTIT REACTION: See Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
MARTÍN-CRESPO, J., El tratamiento por las ondas cortas de las roentgendermitis, Actas dermo-sif. 28: 677-679, April '36
Die Röntgentherapie der Aktinomykose, Strahlentherapie 56: 650-659, '36
MARTINDALE, F.: See ADAMS, A. E., jt. auth.
MARTIN de GIMARD, JULES (1858-1894)
—life and work on purpura, [M. Martin de Gimard] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 455-456, Oct. 1, '36
MARTIN de GIMARD, M., J. Martin de Gimard, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 455-456, Oct. 1, '36
MARTINEAU, J.: See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.
MARTINELLI, M., Osservazioni cliniche su cento casi di pneumotorace, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 215-220, April '36
MARTINENGO, V., L'esame del liquido cefalo-rachidiano in cento malati di mente di tarda età (con particolare riguardo ai vecchi schizofrenici), Schizofrenie 5: 69-86, Jan.-June '36
Su la terapia "cronica" con preparati piretogeni di zolfo in neuropsichiatria, Schizofrenie 5: 173-178, Oct. '36
——**and PENNACCHIETTI, M.**, Contributo anatomo-patologico allo studio delle distiroidie nella provincia di Cuneo, Schizofrenie 5: 89-102, Jan.-June '36

MARTINET, R., Contribution à l'étude des caractères sanguins M et N; leur rôle dans les transfusions répétées; recherche d'iso-hémolysines (anti-M) et (anti-N), Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 11: 573-628, Oct. '36

MARTINETTI, R. (Catania), Risposta bifasica della pressione endocranica al glucosio ipertonico endovenoso; importanza dei fattori circolatori (ricerche sperimentali), Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 317-319, '36

——**and PAOLAZZI, L.,** Azione delle soluzioni glucosate ipertoniche sulla pressione endocranica. Concordanza fra pressione arteriosa retinica e valori ottenuti dalla rachicentesi, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 673-685, July 1, '36

MARTINETTI, R. (Milan): See **GERBI, C., jt. auth.**

MARTÍNEZ, B. D., JR.: See **del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.**

MARTÍNEZ, E., Consideraciones generales sobre la patología e importancia del apéndice, Crón.méd.mex. 33: 180-189, June '34

MARTÍNEZ, J., and KRUSE, H. A., Neumotórax espontáneo en el curso de una bronconeumopatía aguda en el adulto, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 574-590, June '36

MARTINEZ-GORRIZ REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

MARTÍNEZ BARRIOS, R., Manifestaciones oculares de la fiebre reumática, Semana méd. 2: 1086-1089, Oct. 15, '36

MARTÍNEZ CAÑAS, J., Estetografía clínica, Vida nueva 37: 287-369, April 15, '36

MARTÍNEZ CRUZ, J. A.: See **CURBELO HERNÁNDEZ, A., jt. auth.**

MARTÍNEZ de CASTRO, J., Dos casos de bursitis calcárea, Medicina,México 16: 333-339, July 25, '36

MARTINEZ de HOZ-MASCIOTTRA TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis

MARTÍNEZ-FORTÚN y FOYO, J. A., Historia de la cirugía en Cuba (siglo XIX), Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 511-520, Aug. 31, '36

MARTÍNEZ G., J. R., Examen roentgenológico del relieve de la mucosa gastroduodenal con la mezcla y técnica de Chaoul, Medicina, México 16: 206-226, May 10, '36

MARTÍNEZ LAIGLESIA, H.: See **GUIJA MORALES, E., jt. auth.**

MARTÍNEZ PÉREZ, R., Systematisierte Reticulogranulomatose der hämopoetischen Organe mit starker Beteiligung der Leber, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 22-40, '36

MARTÍNEZ S., P., Algunas consideraciones sobre crenología, Crón.méd.mex. 33: 104-107, April '34

MARTÍNEZ SELLÉS, M., La toxicología de los derivados barbitúricos, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 347-353, May 30, '36

MARTÍNEZ TORRES, F., Estudio experimental de nuevas sales de talio y de su aplicación al tratamiento de las tiñas, Actas dermo-sif. 28: 754-770, May '36; abstr., An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla 7: 103-107, '36

MARTÍNEZ VARGAS, A., Hipertermia esencial en el recién nacido, Clín.y lab. 28: 280-287, April '36

Progresos recientes de la pediatría, Med.de los niños 37: 97, April; 168, June '36

de MARTINI, A., Sul trattamento delle retrazioni mediastinocardiache ex vacuo nel corso della tubercolosi polmonare. Criteri ortopedici di indicazione del pneumotorace e della paralisi frenica, Minerva med. 2: 156-161, Aug. 18, '36

MARTINI, E., Vom Deutschen Hygiene-Museum in Dresden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1552-1553, Sept. 18, '36

Aufgaben des Deutschen Hygienemuseums, Med.Welt 10: 1368-1369, Sept. 19, '36

MARTINI, P., Vorbedingungen des Fortschrittes der Heilkunde, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1225-1229, Aug. 29, '36

MARTINI, T., and LITTER, M., Amiloido-lipoidosis renal; esclerosis amiloidea, Semana méd. 2: 1046-1055, Oct. 15, '36

MARTINI, V., Sul meccanismo dell'inibizione respiratoria nell'anitra, Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 465-470, July-Aug. '36

MARTÍN LAGOS, F., ¿Tuberculosis de ciego? Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 511-518, July 15, '36

MARTINO, L., Sul rivestimento dell'alveolo polmonare, Arch.Ist.biochim.Ital. 8: 183-204, June '36

MARTINOTTI, L., Giuseppe Jadassohn, Gior.ital.di dermat. e sif. 77: 347-349, April '36

Rari reperti di criptococcus ruber .e var. glutinis osservati in affezioni cutanee, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 12: 297-308, May '36

MARTINOVITCH, P. N., La ligature permanente de l'ovaire de la souris blanche et le problème de la formation postnatale de cellules sexuelles chez cet animal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 335-337, '36

MARTÍN RENEDO, Gases de guerra en oftalmología, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 36: 179-208, April '36

Novedades oftalmológicas comentadas; glaucoma, Siglo méd. 97: 670-674, June 27, '36

Novedades oftalmológicas comentadas; tracoma, Siglo méd. 98: 5-11, July 4, '36

Novedades oftalmológicas comentadas; tratamiento de la tuberculosis, Siglo méd. 98: 31-36, July 11, '36

MARTINS, T., Os "antihormonios," Brasil-med. 50: 573-576, July 4, '36

MARTÍN SALAZAR, M., Historia de la educación física en el mundo, Siglo méd. 98: 30-31, July 11, '36

MARTÍN SÁNCHEZ, A., Las espiroquetosis humanas en las Islas Canarias, espiroquetos en esputos, orina y sangre; a propósito de quince observaciones, Rev. méd.de Canarias 5: 101-120, April '36

MARTÍN VIVALDI, J., Resultados obtenidos con la raquipercainización, Progresos de la clín. 44: 313-321, April '36

MARTINY, M., Sur le rôle de la médecine et de la biotypologie en orientation professionnelle, Vie méd. 17: 633-643, Aug. 25, '36

MARTISCHENJA, A.: See **UGLOV, V. A., jt. auth.**

MARTIUS, H., Über die operative Behandlung der Blaseninkontinenz der Frau, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1705-1708, Oct. 16, '36

——**and KRÖNING, F.,** Meerschweinchenversuche zur Frage der Röntgenstrahlenwirkung auf die Keimdrüsen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1049-1051, June 26, '36

MARTLAND, H. S., Teaching of forensic medicine, New York State J.Med. 36: 1193-1209, Sept. 1, '36

MARTOS, J. (Budapest), Pfortadersklerose und kavernöse Umwandlung infolge Appendicitis, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 322-330, '36

MARTOS, J. (Habana), Criterios diagnósticos y de tratamiento de la Escuela de Trudeau que empleamos en el Sanatorio Hospital "La Esperanza," Rev.méd. cubana 47: 773-783, Aug. '36

MARTSINKOVSKI, B. I., On question of changes of secretorymotor function of stomach in old age, Acta med. Scandinav. 89: 481-490, '36

MARTSINKOVSKIY, A. P.: See **VELTER, S. L., jt. auth.**

MARTURANO, S.: See **TACCANI, G., jt. auth.**

MARTY: See **MONTEL, jt. auth.**

MARTYN, R., Wirkung der nicht spezifischen Faktoren auf den Agglutinationstiter bei Dysenterie, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 66: 16-21, '36

MARTYNOV, D. A.: See **SHAKHBAZYAN, E. S., jt. auth.**

MARTZ, L., Über tuberkulöse Rundinfiltrate, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 81-91, May '36

MARUNO, Y., Ueber den Einfluss der Farbstoffe auf Fermentwirkung, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 8: 983-1006, Sept. '36

MARUT, M. A.: See **MIKHAYLOV, K. F., jt. auth.**

MARUTA, K., Einfluss der verschiedenen Allgemeinnarkosen auf den Blutcholesteringehalt, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 479-502, May 25, '36

MARUYAMA, H., Über jahreszeitliche Schwankungen der Katalase-Aktivität im Blut und im blutfreien Gehirn von Warmblütern, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 108-109, Sept. '36

MARUYAMA, I., and YAJIMA, H., Einfluss des gallensauren Salzes auf Sexualhormone; Einfluss des gallensauren Salzes auf Brunst und Wachstum der Genitalien bei jungen weiblichen Tieren, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2026-2027, Sept. '36

MARUYAMA, M., Ein grundlegendes Studium über die Behandlung der spinalen Flüssigkeit in der Rückenmarkchirurgie, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 95, '35

de MARVAL, L., Púrpura tóxica anafiláctica, Rev.méd. latino-am. 21: 1011-1013, June '36

MARX, A. M., Ein bemerkenswerter Fall von Sturzgeburt, Med.Klin. 32: 734-735, May 29, '36

MARX, E., Zur aktiven Therapie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 451-452, Sept. 5, '36

MARX, H., Polydipsie oder Diabetes insipidus? Ein Gutachten, Nervenarzt 9: 297-305, '36

Die Spontanhypoglykämie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 843-845, May 22, '36

Hipoglucemia espontánea, Siglo méd. 98:13-14, July 4, '36

Zur Behandlung des Asthma bronchiale, Fortschr.d. Therap. 12: 461-464, Aug. '36

Über die Wirkung des Wassers im Organismus, Balneologe 3: 455-461, Oct. '36

MARX, L., Vaginal occlusion, abnormality in mice, Anat. Rec. 66: 449-454, Nov. 25, '36

MARX, R., CATCHPOLE, H. R., and McKENNON, B. J., Ovarian function and occurrence of menopausal symptoms following hysterectomy, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 63: 170-177, Aug. '36

MARYASH, T. E., and others, Epidemiologic significance of typhoid-paratyphoid patients during first days of disease, Trudy Leningrad. Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol. im Pastëra 1: 33-39, '35

M. FRANCIS XAVIER O'REILLY, SISTER: See O'Reilly, Sister M. Francis Xavier

MARY HILDA, SISTER, Adequate medical record department, Hospitals 10: 53-56, July '36

MARY MALACHY, MOTHER, Care of lepers in Institute of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Hosp.Progr. 17: 401-404, Nov. '36

MARYSSAEL, L., Tuberculose occulte de l'enfant, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1376-1387, July 12, '36

MARZA, V. D., and CHIOSA, L. T., Histochimie quantitative du potassium dans les ovules en croissance, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 153-177, April '36

MARZAHN, H., Elektrokardiographische Untersuchungen bei Arbeit, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 135-152, '36
——**See BAADER, E., jt. auth.**
MARZELL, H., Der Zauber der Heilkräuter in der Antike und Neuzeit, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 3-26, '36
di MARZIO, Q., CAVINA, C., and de NIGRIS, G., Sulla aracnoidite opto-chiasmatica, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 291-328, July-Aug. '36
MARZOLLO, E., Ichthyosis vulgaris und Alopecie, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 171-176, '36
MAS: See VIRES, jt. auth.
MÁS, J. F., Indicaciones del neumotórax artificial, Rev. de tisiol.práct. 1: 287-290, Dec. '35
——**and BRUGNINI, H.,** Consideraciones sobre siete casos de neumotórax bilateral ambulatorio, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 560-576, April '36
MAS, P.: See RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.
MASAKI, H.: See IGA, Y., jt. auth.
MASALSKIS, R.: See ŽILINSKAS, J., jt. auth.
MASAYAMA, S., Experimentelle Untersuchung ueber die Ansteckung von Flecktyphus durch die Nasenhoehle und den Verbreitungsweg desselben im Koerperinneren, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 87-89, June '36
——**See OKAMOTO, R., jt. auth.**
MASAYAMA, T., and TATEMATSU, K., Zur Frage der Vitamin C-Form in tierischen Geweben, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 244: 19-22, '36
MAS BEYA, R., Sinopsis de la actualidad en cardiología, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 447-454, May '36
MASCALL, W. N.: See KING, A. J., jt. auth.
MASCARDI FALCO, L. N.: See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.
——**See SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.**
MASCHERPA, P. (Genoa), Sugli aspetti istologici che la cute presenta in seguito ad applicazione di alcuni revulsivi cutanei. Tentativo di una classificazione anatomo-patologica di questi farmaci, Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 151-160, June '36
Azione esercitata dall'uretano etilico sull'attività del fattore Z di Euler, Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 227-234, June '36
MASCHERPA, P. (Parma), Azione del limonene sul respiro del coniglio, Ateneo parmense 8: 123-131, March-April '36
MASCHIO, G., Ricerche sul Bact. coli flavum; germi pigmentati con i caratteri biochimici del Bact. coli, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 886-896, June '36
MASCIOTTRA-MARTINEZ de HOZ TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
MASCULINIZATION: See Virilism
MAŠEK, J., Influence de la bromocholine sur le chimisme gastrique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 430-433, '36
Rare case of biliary peritonitis following spontaneous perforation of intraheptic biliary duct, Časop.lék česk. 75: 790-794, June 19, '36
——**See HLAVAČEK, V., jt. auth.**
——**and WILLERTOVÁ, K.,** Santonin test of liver function, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 669-672, May 22, '36
MASERA, E., L'andamento della concentrazione idrogenionica nei terreni di coltura durante lo sviluppo di miceti, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 485-492, Aug. '36; abstr., A propos du comportement de la concentration des ions-hydrogènes dans les milieux de culture pendant le développement des mycètes, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 52-53, March '36
MASHANSKIY, F. I., Injuries of peripheral nerves of extremities and their surgical therapy, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 167-171, '35
Ten years' activity of State Institute for Traumatology in Leningrad, Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 253-269, '34
——**See POLENOV, A. L., jt. auth.**
MASHIKO, M., Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchung zur appendikulären Gastropathie, Arch.f.klin. Chir. 185: 284-298, '36
MASHKILLEYSON, L. N., Allergie bei Trichophytia chronica adultorum, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 413-416, '36
Zur Frage über Trichophytia superficialis capillitii adultorum, Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 765-769, June 13, '36
Chronic trichophytosis of smooth skin, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1088-1093, July 30, '36
Chronic trichophytosis of adults due to Trichophyton gypseum asteroides, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 732-735, Oct. '36
de MASI, G., Il glutatione del sangue nelle parassitosi intestinali, Morgagni 77: 1318-1322, Dec. 15, '35
MASING, E., Zur Diagnose des akuten Wandhämatoms der Aorta (Aneurysma dissecans), Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1031-1034, July 18, '36
MASINI, V., Osservazioni di alcune intossicazioni esogene dell'organo dell'udito, Ann.di laring., otol. 36: 153-168, '36
MASKIN, M.: See NECHELES, H., jt. auth.
——**See MEYER, J. (Chicago), jt. auth.**
MAŠKOVÁ, M., Results of surgical therapy of pylorostenosis, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 931-936, July 17, '36
MASKS
—box mask for administration of oxygen, [J. A. Campbell] Brit.M.J. 1: 1245-1246, June 20, '36
—comparative evaluation of masks used to protect operative wounds from droplet infection, [G. S. Toprover, O. V. Khaymi & L. M. Raskina] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 141-147, '34
—dust masks; significance in industrial hygiene, [A. Kaufmann] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 180-182, Aug. '36
—for prevention of infection of infants by adults, [A. Fest] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 257-258, June '36
—glasses to wear under protective mask; results of trial in gas chamber, [J. Sexe] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 236-239, March '36; also, Soc.de méd. mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 186-189, May '36
—individual protection against harmful dust in industry; various types of filters, [W. R. H. Kranenburg, I. R. Groeneveld & E. Boerma] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. 7: 133-155, '36
—mask holder for use of those caring for infants, [J. P. Garrahan] Semana méd. 2: 912-913, Oct. 1, '36
—method for conveying instructions to assisting personnel by surgeon wearing gas mask, [K. V. Semenov] Sovet.khir., no. 7, p. 149, '35 [Comment on Mikhnov's article]
—operation performed by surgeon wearing gas mask, [L. Y. Tolchinskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., p. 294, Feb. 29, '36
—problem of operations with gas mask, [E. M. Kharshak] Sovet.vrach.zhur., p. 1432, Sept. 30, '36
—rational method for instructing personnel by surgeons wearing gas mask, [B. I. Lyaker] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 149-150, '35
MASLENNIKOV, A. P.: See POSPELOV, S. A., jt. auth.
MASLENNIKOVA, N. T.: See EMELYANOV, P. A., jt. auth.
MASLOV, M., Diet in combating summer diarrhea in infants, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1095-1103, July 30, '36
MASLOV, N. P., Tuberculous mastitis, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 7: 838-854, '34
MASLOVSKIY, T. K., Polyvalent group autovaccine in local immunization against scarlet fever, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1389-1391, Sept. 30, '36
MASLOW, L. A., Study of hydrogen ion concentration and crystallography of normal urine, J.Urol. 35: 674-680, June '36
MASMONTEIL, F., De quelques cas d'ostéite électrolytique, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 338-347, June 7, '35
De la traction continue dans les fractures, Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 444-450, July 5, '35
Diagnostic de la mortification de l'os par l'étude galvanométrique, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 551-552, Nov. 22, '35
Fractures à retardement ou fractures avec déplacement en deux temps, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 553-563, Nov. 22, '35
Etudes électriques et métallographiques en vue de l'ostéosynthèse, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 616-625, Dec. 20, '35
Angiome de l'articulation du genou, Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 28: 109-116, March 6, '36
Etudes électriques à propos de l'ostéosynthèse, Clinique, Paris 31: 258-259, Oct. (A) '36
——**and SCHREIBER,** Hydronéphrose congénitale double, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 135-141, March 1, '35
MASNATA, G., Sulla importanza del drenaggio esterno del coledoco e dell'epatico dopo la coledocotomia per calcolosi, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 409-410, '34
MASOCHISM: See Sex, perversion
MASON, E. W.: See JACOBS, H. R., jt. auth.
MASON, G. A., Treatment of pulmonary suppuration, including its surgical relief, Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 439-444, Nov. '36
MASON, H. L., MYERS, C. S., and KENDALL, E. C., Chemistry of crystalline substances isolated from suprarenal gland, J.Biol.Chem. 114: 613-631, July '36
Chemical studies of suprarenal cortex; identification of substance which possesses qualitative action of cortin; its conversion into diketone closely related to androstenedione, J.Biol.Chem. 116: 267-276, Nov. '36
——**See KENDALL, E. C., jt. auth.**
MASON, J. B., Orr treatment of compound fractures and fracture problem in time of war, Mil.Surgeon 79: 279-287, Oct. '36
MASON, JAMES TATE: See Obituaries
MASON, K. E.: See SIMPSON, J. W., jt. auth.
MASON, M. F.: See BLALOCK, A., jt. auth.
——**See HARRISON, T. R., jt. auth.**
——**See RESNIK, H., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See RIVEN, S. S., jt. auth.**
MASON, WILLIAM HERBERT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**See KREMER, M., jt. auth.**
MASOTTI, G.: See MILCH, E., jt. auth.
MASPES, P. E.: See BOLSI, D., jt. auth.

MASS, A. Z., Preliminary report on therapy of tuberculous empyema with 96° alcohol, Probl.tuberk., pp. 873-875, '36

MASSA, F., Contributo alla distribuzione geografica delle zecche "ornithodorus" nella Somalia italiana, Gior. di med.mil. 84: 453-459, May '36

Malaria somala, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 643-651, July '36

Varicella o alastrim? Gior.di med.mil. 84: 766-767, Aug. '36

Febbre esantematica da zecche, a Mogadiscio, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 873-877, Sept. '36

——See **MARIANI, GIACOMO**, jt. auth.

——and **MENNONNA, G.**, Vaccino-profilassi nelle truppe indigene, per la meningite cerebro-spinale epidemica, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 868-873, Sept. '36

MASSABUAU, GUIBAL, A., and GINESTIÉ, Fracture du toit du cotyle et luxation de la hanche, Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 186-190, May '36

——**GUIBAL, A., and JOYEUX, R.**, A propos de la greffe ovarienne; les conditions anatomiques de la conservation de l'ovaire in situ; irrigation de l'ovaire, Gynécologie 35: 449-461, Aug. '36

MASSAGE

See also Heart, massage; Physical Therapy; Prostate, massage; Tonsils; etc.

—causing rupture of spleen, [S. Wiroreno] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1450-1451, June 9, '36

—hydraulic under water massage and its therapeutic indications, [F. Foelides] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 125-126, Nov. '36

—in therapy of sport accidents, [W. Kohlrausch] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 454-458, Oct. '36

—in therapy of trachoma, [K. W. Ascher] Ztschr.f. Augenh. 89: 336-337, Aug. '36

—severe gastric hemorrhage produced by violent abdominal massage, [W. C. Alvarez] J.A.M.A. 107: 124, July 11, '36

—sterility in females, with special reference to that caused by vaginismus; therapy by Brandt treatment (combination of gynecologic massage and of gymnastics for relief of congestion), [Mme. H. Sosnowska] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 721-725, Aug. '36

—therapy of trachoma by repeated massage with Demar instrument for raising eyelids, [L. L. Krakhmalnikov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 106-107, '36

MASSART, L., L'oxydose et le cytochrome, Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 562-568, July 31, '36

MASSART, R., Les greffes osseuses de la mère à l'enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 142-144, March 1, '35

Mal de Pott lombaire avec abcès traité par la greffe ankylosante. Résultat au bout de deux ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 212, April 5, '35

Le forage des épiphyses et l'endoscopie intra-osseuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 264-276, May 17, '35

La résection du ganglion sympathique lombaire dans les troubles post-traumatiques, Bull. et mém. Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 457-460, July 5, '35

Réflexions sur les arthroplasties, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 482-486, Oct. 18, '35

L'emploi en chirurgie orthopédique de liquides hémostatiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 567-568, Nov. 22, '35

Technique des forages, des enchevillements et de l'arthrodèse de la hanche par la voie transcervicale, Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 216-230, April 3, '36

Les anesthésies de base, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 247-264, May 1, '36

MASSAUT and MATHIEN, Recherches sur la teneur du sang en tryptophane en psychiatrie, J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. 36: 437-440, July '36

MASSAZZA, A.: See **GROSSI, L.**, jt. auth.

MASSÉ: See **CHARBONNEL,** jt. auth.

MASSÉ, J.: See **KOHN, RICHARD,** jt. auth.

MASSELOT, F., and BLOCH, E., La tuberculose et la lutte antituberculeuse en Tunisie, Tunisie méd. 29: 114-118, April '35

MASSENGALE, O. N., and BILLS, C. E., Quantitative method for assay of vitamin D with chickens, J. Nutrition 12: 429-446, Nov. '36

MASSEY, A., Observations on health and safety in factory, J.State Med. 44: 580-586, Oct. '36

MASSEY, A. B., and SNIDER, G. E., Inhibitory action of colloidal sulphur in Corper's agar on growth of 4 strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis hominis, Am. J.Pub.Health 26: 811-812, Aug. '36

MASSEY, B., Twelve months syphilis control effort in rural county, Ven.Dis.Inform. 17: 151-158, June '36

MASSEY, C. C., Ano-rectal hemorrhage in brief review, South.Med.& Surg. 98: 365-366, July '36

MASSIA, G.: See **NICOLAS, J.**, jt. auth.

——See **GATÉ, J.**, jt. auth.

MASSIAS, C., A propos du carbone intraveineux et du bleu de méthylène intraveineux, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir. de l'Indochine 14: 184-186, Feb. '36

MASSIAS, C.—Continued

Les abcès amibiens du foie en pays tropical, traitement émétinien, Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 229-238, May-June '36

Septicémies colibacillaires. A propos de trois cas personnels. Sérothérapie de H. Vincent, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 419-424, June 27, '36

MASSIE, G., Injuries of brachial plexus, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 248-252, June 20, '36

MASSION-VERNIORY, L., La valeur de l'hyperpnée provoquée dans le diagnostic de certains affections nerveuses, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 228-234, April '36

Les tumeurs du lobe temporal. (Etude anatomo-clinique et expérimentale), J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 530-593, Aug. '36

MASSIOT, Présentation des écrans "fluorazur" émulsion 1936, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 652-653, July '36

MASSIOT, J., Etude comparative des méthodes de radiographie analytique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 394-402, April '36

Etude des différents types de gaines "Oleix," Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 741-743, Oct. '36

MASSIRONI, G., Effetti nelle cavie neonate dell'ingestione di B. C. G., Actinomyces e B. C. G. + Actinomyces (ricerche sperimentali), Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 1: 47-52, April 28, '35

Sull'azione del nodulo da B.C.G. nella cavia; ricerche sperimentali, Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 1: 143-157, Aug. 28, '35

MASSON, C. B., Differential diagnosis of parasagittal gliomas and parasagittal meningiomas, Bull.Neurol.Inst. New York 5: 218-222, Aug. '36

Glossopharyngeal neuralgia cured by intracranial section of ninth nerve, M.Rec. 144: 109-110, Aug. 5, '36

MASSON, J., La methode des plis dans l'interprétation des lacunes gastriques; considérations générales et résultats pratiques, Presse méd. 44: 1671-1674, Oct. 24, '36

MASSON, J. C., Two primary malignant growths removed five years ago, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 395-396, June 17, '36

——and **MONTGOMERY, H.**, Relationship of acanthosis nigricans to abdominal malignancy; report of cases, including one in which primary growth was in pelvis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 717-726, Oct. '36

MASSON, P., L'appareil nerveux des glomus cutanés, Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 209-222, May '36

MASSON, R., Les pleurésies séro-fibrineuses au cours du pneumothorax artificiel, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 717-723, May 16, '36

MASSONS, J. M.: See **CASALS ARIET, J.**, jt. auth.

MASSOPUST, L. C., Infra-red photographic study of changing pattern of superficial veins in case of human pregnancy, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 86-89, July '36

Use of infra-red plate in photomicrography, J.Biol. Photographic A. 5: 20-24, Sept. '36

MASSOUD, F., Trachoma as endemic disease in Egypt, Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 111-117, April '36

Constitutional side in pathology and treatment of trachoma, J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 450-453, July '36

MAST, S. O., Simple apparatus for maintenance of graded series of constant temperature, Science 84: 69-70, July 17, '36

MAST CELLS: See Cells

MASTEN, A. R., Tuberculin test, Dis. of Chest 2: 16-18, Sept. '36

MASTER, A. M., JAFFE, H. L., and DACK, S., Undernutrition in treatment of coronary artery disease (particularly thrombosis); effect on basal metabolism and circulation, J.Clin.Investigation 15: 353-367, July '36

Treatment and immediate prognosis of coronary artery thrombosis; 267 attacks, Am.Heart J. 12: 549-562, Nov. '36

——See **GROSS, LOUIS,** jt. auth.

MASTERS, C. M.: See **BRUES, A. M.**, jt. auth.

MASTIC

—zinc oxide, elastic, adhesive and mastisol bandages, [F. Schnek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 820-821, June 26, '36

MASTICATION

See also Muscles, masticatory

—syndrome of hemisudation of face with paroxysms caused by mastication, [A. Subirana] Med.Ibera 1: 661-664, May 9, '36

MASTIN, E. V., Management of thyroid diseases in soldier, Mil.Surgeon 79: 12-25, July '36

MASTISOL (mastic solution): See Mastic

MASTITIS: See Breast, inflammation; Udders, inflammation

MASTOID

—oto-laryngologic case reports; mastoid conditions, [R. J. Gaffney] Laryngoscope 46: 574-577, Aug. '36

abnormalities, chink antrum; report and consideration of rare anatomic condition, [C. Cantor] M.J.Australia 2: 299-301, Aug. 29, '36

MASTOID—Continued
fistula: See Fistula
roentgenography, comparison of picture of mastoid and operative findings in acute otitis media, [L. Bensch] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **39:** 502-520, '36
—discussion on value of radiology in diseases of ear, [W. S. Adams, T. Cawthorne & M. Mitman] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 969-980, June '36; also, J.Laryng. & Otol. **51:** 534-549, Aug. '36
—image of pathologic mastoids, [M. & F. Arce] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1858-1880, Aug. 5, '36
—in children, [M. Philip & Mathey-Cornat] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 469-472, May '36
—infant mastoiditis, with particular reference to diagnostic possibilities, [C. F. Crain & J. M. Sloan] Texas State J.Med. **32:** 388-397, Oct. '36
—research on pneumatization of nasal accessory sinuses and of mastoid processes and on shape and dimensions of sella turcica in twins, [I. G. Dillon & I. B. Gourevitch] Am.J.Roentgenol. **35:** 782-785, June '36
—study of healing of inflammations, [K. Eisinger & E. G. Mayer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 258-263, Sept. '36
—technic and clinical value, [F. Mattos Moreira & M. Soares da Veiga] Lisboa méd. **13:** 228-236, April '36
surgery: See also Otitis Media, therapy
—bilateral radical cure in chronic otorrhea with hearing becoming normal; case, [J. P. Delstanche] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 11, Nov. 1, '36
—brief consideration of history of development of mastoidectomy, [R. Sonnenschein] Ann.M.Hist. **8:** 500-510, Nov. '36
—cholesteatoma as late complication of antrotomy, [G. Buzoianu] Spitalul **56:** 97-99, March '36
—chronic mastoiditis and its therapy, [S. J. Kopetzky] J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 665-670, Dec. '36
—delay and failure of cicatrization following trepanation, [P. Aubriot] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 784-788, Aug. '36
—disturbances of healing processes after antrotomy, [H. Kramm] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 57-64, '36
—hemorrhage of lateral sinus after mastoidectomy; case, [G. G. Bettin] Ann.di laring.,otol. **36:** 125-131, '36
—in acute and subacute mastoiditis, [R. J. Cann] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **50:** 325-327, Aug. 29, '36
—indications in acute mastoiditis, [A. M. Cavazzutti] Semana méd.**2:** 928-934, Oct. 1, '36
—late complications after radical operations; 2 cases, [A. Tobeck] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **141:** 236-244, '36
—lumbar puncture in treatment of postoperative syndrome of hyperthermia with pallor, [R. Bertoin] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 245-251, March '36
—need for conservatism in indications for mastoidectomy in acute otitis media, [P. H. G. van Gilse] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4280-4287, Sept. 26, '36
—nonhealing of wounds; causes and remedies, [R. Almour] New York State J.Med. **36:** 1097-1100, Aug. 1, '36
—osteitis of left parietal bone erroneously treated by mastoidectomy; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [J. M. Alonso] An.de oto-rino-laring.d. Uruguay **6:** 1-4, '36
—osteomyelitis of squamosa after mastoidotomy; case, [M. de Benedetti] Valsalva **12:** 399-400, Aug. '36
—periosteal flap in performance of mastoidectomy, [H. E. Kully] Laryngoscope **46:** 537-540, July '36
—phlegmonous erysipelas as focus of infection following operation, [H. Brunner] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1554-1557, Oct. 24, '36
—postoperative care following petromastoid evidement, [Hirsch] Rev.de laryng. **57:** 803-806, July-Aug. '36
—postoperative treatment in mastoidectomy, [E. Liveriero] Valsalva **12:** 326-328, July '36
—prevention of postauricular fistula by periosteal and subcutaneous tissue flaps, [W. A. McNichols] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 475-480, June '36
—question of technic of trepanation of mastoid protuberance with primary suture, [I. T. Doroschenko] Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 312-314, '36
—radical operation through auditory canal, [B. Kecht] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1625-1633, Sept. '36
—1736-1936 [history of mastoid operation], St. Barth. Hosp.J. **44:** 45-46, Dec. '36
—simple operation and some functional results, [F. W. Graef] Laryngoscope **46:**427-436, June '36
—sixty cycle faradic stimulator, [E. P. Fowler, Jr.] Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 626-628, Nov. '36
—therapy of mastoiditis in diabetics, [B. Kecht & H. Dibold] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **39:** 288-302, '36
—use of cod liver oil in postoperative cavity in otomastoiditis, [M. Caliendo] Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 349-352, April '36
tumors, sarcoma; case, [K. Higeta] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 401-402, May '36
—cholesteatoma verum tympani; its relationship to first epibranchial placode, [R. W. Teed] Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 455-474, Oct. '36

MASTOIDITIS
See also Otitis Media
—acute mastoid, [B. N. Lingeman] J.Indiana M.A. **29:** 636-642, Dec. '36
—apical mastoiditis, [D. Ionescu & C. David] Spitalul **56:** 251-254, June '36
—in malnourished infants, [C. H. Hall] J.Oklahoma M.A. **29:** 247-249, July '36
—in nurslings, [H. Grenet, R. Levent & P. Isaac-Georges] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 111-122, Feb. '36
—in nurslings, [Weill-Hallé, Papaioannou & Mouchotte] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 122-124, Feb. '36
—study in children, [M. H. Roberts] South.M.J. **29:** 1207-1213, Dec. '36
complications and sequels, acute mastoiditis in diabetes mellitus; case, [M. Inutsuka] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 501-502, June '36
—bilateral otogenic gravitation abscess and peritonsillar abscess due to Streptococcus mucosus; cure; case, [H. Matsubara & C. Nagaishi] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 801-802, Sept. '36
—contralateral facial paralysis with mastoiditis, epidural and perisinusal abscesses, [F. X. Koch] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1094-1095, Sept. '36
—cranial osteomyelitis; case, [J. Helsmoortel, Jr.] Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1077-1080, May 10, '36
—double mastoiditis and cryptogenetic fever, [H. Cohen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 3953-3954, Aug. 29, '36
—extradural abscess complicating very acute case of otomastoiditis, [M. Lazeanu & M. V. Pătrăşcanu] Spitalul **56:** 175-177, April '36
—mesenteric thrombosis in case of chronic mastoid suppuration, [G. J. Feldstein & J. H. Goldstein] J. Pediat. **8:** 720-724, June '36
—persistence of external petrosquamous scissura as possible cause, [L. Chavanne] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **20:** 590-592, Sept. '36
—rôle in children's diseases, [E. von György] Arch.f. Kinderh. **108:** 13-30, '36
—significance of bradycardia during otomastoiditis, [S. Traina] Valsalva **12:** 257-272, June '36
—tuberculous meningitis developing under cover of acute bilateral otomastoiditis; case, [M. Schachter] Méd. inf. **43:** 198-201, June '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 633-634, July 30, '36
diagnosis, acute and subacute mastoiditis, [R. J. Cann] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **50:** 325-327, Aug. 29, '36
—acute mastoiditis, [A. M. Cavazzutti] Semana méd. **2:** 928-934, Oct. 1, '36
—atypical mastoiditis, [A. Leão Velloso] An.de oto-rino-laring. **2:** 1-13, March '36
—case, [A. Russell] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1028, Nov. 21, '36
—unusual case, [M. C. A. Robson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 335, Aug. 15, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, pneumococcal mastoiditis; 2 cases, [W. H. Bradbeer] J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 394-395, June '36
—acute influenzal mastoiditis, serous meningitis and septicemia; case, [E. Galante & J. Robbio Campos] Semana méd. **2:** 1013-1014, Oct. 8, '36
—diabetic mastoiditis, [J. C. Engelen] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2083-2089, Aug. 18, '36
—diabetic mastoiditis cured with insulin; case, [G. Covili-Faggioli] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **54:** 367-378, Oct. '36
pathology, comparison of roentgen picture of mastoid and operative findings in acute otitis, [L. Bensch] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **39:** 502-520, '36
roentgen examination in: See Mastoid, roentgenography
therapy: See also Mastoid, surgery
—infant mastoiditis; management, with particular reference to therapeutic possibilities, [C. F. Crain & J. M. Sloan] Texas State J.Med. **32:** 388-397, Oct. '36
—prevention of acute surgical mastoiditis, [W. England] West Virginia M.J. **32:** 560-563, Dec. '36
tuberculous, osteitis of mastoid without lesions of middle ear; case, [P. Brisotto] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola, d.naso **54:** 241-264, July '36
MASTROJANNI, D., Ricerche ed osservazioni su due nuovi preparati di bismuto dell'istituto chimico farmaceutico militare [carbonato e salicilato di bismuto], Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 312-348, April '36
MASTRONARDI, V., and BAGNASCO, F., Contribución al estudio y aplicación de la histidina en las úlceras gastro-duodenales, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 955-970, June '36
——**and MÉNDEZ TRONGÉ, M. F.,** Tetania paratireopriva con psicosis alucinatoria, Semana méd. **2:** 460-462, Aug. 13, '36
MASTURBATION: See Sex, perversion
MASUDA, A., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Blutgruppenfermentes im Speichel; Beziehung zwischen dem Blutgruppenferment im Speichel und der Reinigung von Mundhöhle, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 2, Jan. 20, '36
Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Blutgruppenfermentes im Speichel: Einfluss der physikalischen Behandlung auf die Abbaureaktion, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 35, July 20, '36
MASUDA, K.: See **HUKUHARA, T., jt. auth.**

MASUDA, M., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über ein neues Lokalanästhetikum "Narkain," J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 1578-1579, Sept. 20, '36

MASUDA, S., Schwangerschafts-Kakke (-Beriberi) mit hochgradigem Oedem der oberen Luftwege, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 635, July '36

MASUMOTO, T., Untersuchungen über die Bedingungen der nach Karotidenabklemmung auftretenden unregelmässigen Pulse; die Einfluss des Morphiums, des Bariums, oder des Blutdrucks auf den unregelmässigen Pulse, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1442-1444, Sept. 25, '36

Untersuchungen über die Bedingungen der nach Karotidenabklemmung auftretenden unregelmässigen Pulse; die Einflüsse der Durchschneidung der beiden Nn. vagi oder der Entfernung der beiden Ganglia Stellata, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1449, Sept. 25, '36

Ueber die Aktionsströme des N. depressor, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1456-1457, Sept. 25, '36

MASUMOV, S. A., Radical operation for unicellular echinococcic cysts of liver, Vestnik khir. 46: 55-58, '36

MASUMYAN, G. Y., Poisoning due to accidental ingestion of plasmocid, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1029-1030, July 15, '36

MASURE and LE MÉHAUTÉ, Electro-chirurgie des cancers de la peau, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 410-414, April-June '36

Sur un cas de lichen atypique ou invisible pigmentogène, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 414-416, April-June '36

——SAVÉS and PIROT, R., Angio-lupoïde ou lupus tuberculeux atténué, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1046-1050, May '36

MATA, L., and STIRPARO, M. T., La orientación vocacional en la escuela primaria, Bol.Inst.internac.am. de protec.a la infancia 9: 562-573, April '36

MATAS, R., John Smyth, 1869-1935, Ann.Surg. 103: 1017-1019, June '36; also, J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 116-118, Oct. '36

MATASOV, I. P., Pathology of Meckel's diverticulum, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 89-93, '35

MATEFY REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis

MATEI, D.: See **PRIBOIANU, D., jt. auth.**

MATEJKO, JEAN (1836-1893)

—effect of myopia on paintings of Jean Matejko, Polish painter, [K. W. Majewski] Ann.d'ocul. 173: 554-559, July '36

MATERA, V., Il piocele intertubarico, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 911-929, July 31, '36

MATERIA MEDICA

See also Drugs; Prescriptions and Prescribing; Therapeutics

—belief in magic of medicinal plants in ancient times and present, [H. Marzell] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 3-26, '36

—Benjamin Smith Barton, 1776-1815 (father of American materia medica), [W. S. Middleton] Ann.M.Hist. 8: 477-491, Nov. '36

—medicinal plants in Rumania, [G. Grințescu] Rev.san. mil., București 35: 339, March; 433, April; 553, May '36

—national and international standards for medicines, [E. F. Cook] Am.J.Pharm. 108: 172-196, May '36

—phytotherapy in modern clinical medicine, [G. Sabatini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1014-1025, June 1, '36

—plant remedies in new form, [H. Schwahn] Med.Welt 10: 746-747, May 23, '36

MATERNA, A., Form und Entstehung des frühkindlichen Kahnschädels, Wissensch.Festschr.,Josef Reinbold, pp. 129-140, '36

MATERNITY

See also Labor; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium

—[L. Soler y Soto] Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. 11: 131-143, April '36

—anatomic deformities of pelvis and genitals in relation to maternity, [I. Fazzari] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 271-278, May 31, '36

—exclusion of maternity by means of blood group tests; 2 cases, [L. Hirszfeld] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 27: 70-74, '36

—maternity services, [E. Maclean] Brit.M.J. 2: 382-384, Aug. 22, '36

—poem on maternity by Cécile Sauvage (Les poètes de la maternité. Cécile Sauvage, 1883-1927), Nourrisson 24: 327-328, Sept. '36

—sociologic aspects, [H. Brackenbury] Brit.M.J. 2: 828-832, Oct. 24, '36

hospitals: See Hospitals, maternity

morbidity and mortality: See also Abortion, statistics; Puerperal Infection, mortality

—forgotten mothers, [P. de Kruif] Ladies' Home J. 53: 12, Dec. '36

—in Gorizia province, 1926-1935, [P. Tagliaferro] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 235-245, Aug. '36

—investigation and analysis of puerperal deaths in Memphis, [J. R. Reinberger] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 170-173, July '36

MATERNITY, morbidity and mortality—Continued

—malnutrition as cause of mortality, [Williams] Pub. Health 50: 11-19, Oct. '36

—mortality, [L. A. De Vilbiss] M.Rec. 144: 14-16, July 1, '36

—mortality, [J. R. McCord] Nebraska M.J. 21: 241-245, July '36

—mortality and contraception, [L. A. DeVilbiss] J.Contraception 1: 155-158, Oct. '36

—mortality and public opinion, [A. Topping] Pub.Health 49: 342-349, July '36

—mortality in Batavia in 1935, [R. Remmelts] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1208-1213, May 12, '36

—mortality in Hawaii, [F. K. Lam] Tr.Hawaii Territor. M.A., p. 55, '36

—mortality in Louisiana, [C. R. Mays] New Orleans M. & S.J. 89: 276-287, Dec. '36

—mortality in Philippines; study of statistical records of Bureau of Health, Manila, from 1930 to 1934, [F. Z. Cruz] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 469-476, Aug. '36

—mortality in San Francisco, Oakland and Berkeley, 1932, 1933 and 1934, [T. F. Bell] West.J.Surg. 44: 355-372, June '36

—mortality of Manila, [H. Acosta Sison] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 203-206, April '36

—mortality study for Akron, Ohio, [G. A. Palmer] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 896-898, Nov. '36

—mortality study in 7 cities of Pacific Coast—1933 and 1934, [T. F. Bell] West.J.Surg. 44: 318-338, June '36

—mortality study in 7 cities of Pacific Coast—1933-1934; ectopic gestation, [R. O'Shea] West.J.Surg. 44: 342, June '36

—mortality study in 7 cities of Pacific Coast—1933 and 1934; induction of labor, [C. W. Page] West.J.Surg. 44: 348, June '36

—mortality study in 7 cities of Pacific Coast—1933 and 1934; puerperal hemorrhage, [C. W. Page] West.J. Surg. 44: 346-348, June '36

—mortality study in 7 cities of Pacific Coast—1933 and 1934; toxemia group, [C. W. Page] West.J.Surg. 44: 343-345, June '36

—nutrition as factor in pregnancy and childbirth, [M. I. Balfour] J.State Med. 44: 391-401, July '36

—significance of morbidity in puerperium, [F. A. Kassebohm & M. J. Schreiber] M.Rec. 144: 129-133, Aug. 5, '36

—some of the fatal accidents incidental to pregnancy, [H. W. de Saussure] J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 171-173, July '36

—survey of puerperal death rate in typical Indiana county, [C. E. Canaday] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 533-535, Oct. '36

—unnecessary maternal deaths—how long will they continue? [L. I. Dublin] New York State J.Med. 36: 1002-1005, July 1, '36

welfare: See also Pregnancy, hygiene; Puerperium, hygiene

—[C. Corrêa] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 239-246, April '36

—annual report of Medical Commission for Maternal Welfare of Essex County, New Jersey, [B. A. Furman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 570-573, Oct. '36

—avenues of progress; Anne MacKenzie oration, [R. M. Allan] M.J.Australia 2: 251-258, Aug. 22, '36

—Committee on Maternal Welfare, [W. C. Danforth] Illinois M.J. 70: 379-380, Oct. '36

—health education and work of National Baby Week Council, [J. A. Scott] M.Officer 56: 267-268, July 4, '36

—health program aims to augment private practice, [W. E. Morris] Delaware State M.J. 8: 168-170, Aug. '36

—in colonies, [M. G. Blacklock] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 221-264, July '36

—integral protection of mother, [C. A. Bambarén] Crón.méd., Lima [53]: 233-238, June '36

—Lincoln municipal midwifery service, [E. M. Davies] J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 198-202, Oct. '36

—maternity and mental hygiene; considerations for public health nurse, [R. Gilbert] Pub.Health Nursing 28: 793-798, Dec. '36

—maternity consultation clinic as basis of child aid, [J. A. San Bartolomé] Crón.méd., Lima 52: 441-445, Dec. '35

—missed abortion in relation to maternity insurance, [A. Bellei] Difesa sociale 15: 663-678, Sept. '36

—national work in Italy, [S. Fabri] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: v-x, June 13, '36

—need for closer co-operation between maternity and child welfare service, school medical service, and tuberculosis service, [W. T. Munro, B. S. Reid, L. Fairfield & G. Macdonald] Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. 22: 106-139, '36

—nursing program in rural health departments, [P. McIver] Pub.Health Nursing 28: 745-751, Nov. '36

—obligatory social insurance, [S. Solano] Crón.méd., Lima [53]: 227-232, June '36

—organization, [K. Hofmeier] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 368-371, July 1, '36

MATERNITY, welfare—Continued
—organization and conduct of schemes, [Mrs. V. Chinnappa] Proc. First All-India Obst. & Gynaec. Cong., Madras, pp. 168-178, '36
—our future, [G. C. M. M'Gonigle] Pub.Health 50: 9-10, Oct. '36
—physicians' responsibility in community obstetrics; his relation to welfare provisions of new Social Security Act, [G. W. Kosmak] New York State J.Med. 36: 1224-1228, Sept. 1, '36
—problems, [O. P. Nogina] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 321-328, March 15, '36
—protection of mothers and children in French colonies in Africa, [A. Thiroux] Presse méd. 44: 1553-1555, Oct. 3, '36
—protection of mothers and children in French colonies in Far East, Oceania and in America, [A. Thiroux] Presse méd. 44: 1429-1431, Sept. 9, '36
—protection of mothers in Russia, [N. Vienožinskienė] Medicina,Kaunas 17: 454-460, June '36
—protection of unmarried mother, [V. Fernando Quevedo L.] Crón.méd.,Lima 52: 437-440, Dec. '35
—public health administration in Bermondsey, past and present, [D. M. Connan] J.State Med. 44: 414-430, July '36
—refectories for protection of mother and infant, [I. Artadi de Aberastury, C. A. Bambarén, W. F. Molina & L. A. Suares] Crón.méd., Lima 53: 300-305, Aug. '36
—services under Social Security Act, [D. A. Murray] Maine M.J. 27: 165-169, Aug. '36
—Social Security Act: relation to health, [E. G. Brown] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 242-248, June '36
—survey of work in Nanking, [H. H. Huang & T. H. Wang] Chinese M.J. 50: 554-561, April '36
—two organizations for maternal and infant welfare in Hungary, [A. Cholet] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 370-376, Sept.-Oct. '36
—under Social Security program, [K. F. Lenroot] A.M.A. Bull. 31: 180-183, Dec. '36
—welfare and hereditary health, [H. Schwalm] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 93-98, April '36

MATES, J.: See ŠILINK, K., jt. auth.

MATHAE, G. H., Treatment of arthritis with mecholyl iontophoresis; report of cases, J.Missouri M.A. 33: 303-317, Aug. '36

MATHÉ, C. P., Etiological and pathological considerations in juvenile renal tuberculosis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 464-467, July '36
Juvenile tuberculosis of kidney; diagnosis and treatment, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 283-292, Sept. '36

MATHEMATICS
—writing, reading and mathematical difficulties in psychopathic child of normal intelligence, [E. Schwab] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 45: 341-385, '36

MATHERS, F., Treatment of acute lobar pneumonia, J. Florida M.A. 23: 129-133, Sept. '36

MATHES, M. E.: See REICHERT, F. L., jt. auth.

MATHESON, A.: See PERLSTEIN, M. A., jt. auth.

MATHEW, R. Y., "O" agglutinins for Bacillus proteus XK in endemic typhus of north Queensland, M.J.Australia 1: 782-783, June 6, '36

MATHEWS, F. S., Aspiration of breast cysts, Ann.Surg. 104: 220-226, Aug. '36

MATHEWS, J. A., and LIGHTBODY, H. D., Toxicity of derris and cube, Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust.Ed.) 28: 812-814, July '36

——See LIGHTBODY, H. D., jt. auth.

MATHEWS, W. R., Concerning biopsy, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 292-296, Dec. '36

MATHEY, J.: See BARUK, H., jt. auth.

MATHEY-CORNAT, R., Considérations sur la radiothérapie (curie- et rœntgenthérapie) dans le traitement des hémorragies utérines à la période de la ménopause, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 481-484, May '36
La radiothérapie à tension élevée; partie clinique, Arch. d'électric.méd. 44: 289-320, Aug.-Sept. '36; abstr., J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 513-522, Sept. '36
La coopération du médecin radiologiste en médecine. Buts et organisation des services centraux d'électroradiologie à l'hôpital, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France 24: 773-776, Oct. '36

——See DESTRIAU, G., jt. auth.

——and DUPIN, J., Considérations sur l'encéphalographie par voie lombaire chez l'enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 484-488, May '36

——See PHILIP, M., jt. auth.

——See PORTMANN, G., jt. auth.

——See ROCHER, H. L., jt. auth.

——and VILLAR, J., Traitement radiothérapique combiné (curie-rœntgenthérapie) pour récidive vaginale épithéliomateuse, un an après Wertheim. Guérison maintenue après quatre ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 488-490, May '36

——See VILLAR, J., jt. auth.

MATHIEN: See MASSAUT, jt. auth.

MATHIEU: See AUFRERE, jt. auth.

MATHIEU, A., Dysmenorrhea; plea for more thorough diagnosis with especial reference to hysterosalpingography, Am.J.Surg. 33: 385-391, Sept. '36

MATHIEU, F., Variations du calcium biologiquement actif de l'humeur aqueuse dans les états d'hyperparathyroïdie, de tétanie aiguë et latente, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 112-114, '36

MATHIEU, G.: See BORDAS, J., jt. auth.

MATHIEU, J. E., Clinique hydrologique sulfuro-iodée chez les enfants; la cure de Challes-les-Eaux, Méd.Inf. 43: 182-190, June '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 605-607, July 23, '36

MATHIEU, L.: See PERRIN, M., jt. auth.

MATHIEU, P., Le traitement retardé de l'ostéomyélite, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 581-583, April 22, '36

——and DEMIRLEAU, J., Traitement chirurgical du spondylolisthésis douloureux, Rev.d'orthop. 23: 352-363, July '36

——and DUCROQUET, R., Luxation en avant de la Ve vertèbre cervicale avec troubles nerveux radiculaires. Réduction tardive, Paris méd. 1: 591-595, June 20, '36

——and PADOVANI, P., L'élongation du tendon rotulien, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 457-460, May 15, '36

MATHIEU, R., Réhabilitation de l'œuf, J.de méd.et chir. prat. 107: 457-477, July 10, '36

MATHIEU de FOSSEY, A., Sympathoses cuti-digestives et cures thermales, Nutrition 6: 191-201, '36

MATHIS, C., DURIEUX, C., and MATHIS, M., La vaccination contre la fièvre jaune avec le vaccin au jaune d'œuf de Laigret, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 226-238, Oct. 20, '36

MATHIS, H., Zahnunterzahl und Missbildungen der Iris, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 895-909, July-Aug. '36

MATHIS, J., and EGLITIS, J., Über besondere Einrichtungen an Schlagadern zur Regelung des Blutstromes, Anat.Anz. 83: 40-44, Sept. 30, '36

MATHIS, M., Sensibilité de la souris grise dakaroise au virus amaril (32 passages en série), Bull.Soc.path. exot. 29: 703-707, '36
Diagnostic de la fièvre jaune par inoculation intracérébrale du sang de malade à la souris blanche, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 547-548, Sept. 14, '36

——See MATHIS, C., jt. auth.

——See NICOLAU, S., jt. auth.

MATHIS, R. I.: See GRIMALDI, F. E., jt. auth.

MATHIVAT, A.: See LÉVY-SOLAL, E., jt. auth.

——See DREYFUS, G., jt. auth.

MATHON, K., Subacute ascending paralysis with benign course, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 617-619, May 15, '36
Curious cerebellar syndrome with involuntary movements, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 718-721, June 5, '36
Disturbance of psychomotor functions in saturnism, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 751-753, June 12, '36
Use of kathesin in prevention of accidents after spinal puncture, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 812-817, June 26, '36

——and VINAŘ, J., Effect of intravenous injection of solutions of various molecular concentrations and various temperatures on pressure of cerebrospinal fluid, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1094-1099, Aug. 28, '36

MATHON, R.: See LARRIVÉ, E., jt. auth.

MATIS, E. I., Über die endonasale probatorische Trepanation der unteren Stirnhöhlenwand, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 70: 656-663, June '36
Le traitement chirurgical du sinus frontal et des cellules ethmoïdales d'après la méthode sous-périostée, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 691-704, July '36
Der erste Schritt zur Konstruktion eines parallel spreizbaren Broncho-Ösophagoskopes, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 929-931, Aug. '36

MATIS, E. J.: See Matis, E. I.

MATOLCSY, T., Über die chirurgische Behandlung von Knochencysten, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 175-181, '36
Über die chirurgische Behandlung der angeborenen Flughaut, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 675-681, '36

MATONO, M., Über das myogene Sarkom (sog. malignes Myoblastenmyom), Ztschr. d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 127-128, '35

MATOS, M., Tratamiento quirúrgico de las hemorroides, Cir.y cirujanos 4: 237-240, June-July '36

MATOS MOREIRA, F., As epifisites vertebrais e sua interpretação radiologica, Lisboa méd. 13: 587-595, Sept. '36

MATRAS, A., Allgemeine Therapie der Hautkrankheiten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 691-692, May 29, '36

MATRONISM: See Children, growth and development; Dwarfism

MATROSOV, S. A., Bilibronchial fistula, Vestnik khir. 43: 100-103, '36

MATS, Y. N., PEVZNER, S. D., and PETROV, N. T., Blood transfusion in typhoid, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 831-834, June 15, '36

MATSCHAK, H., Zur Physiologie und Pharmakologie der Sterine; der Einfluss der Sterine in den Salbengrundlagen auf die Resorption percutan verabreichter Arzneimittel, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 688-699, '36

MATSCHOULSKY, S. N.: See YAKIMOFF, W. L., jt. auth.

MATSCHULAN, G., Verlängerung der Kokainanästhesie durch Acedicon, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 13-14, '36

——**and AMSLER, C.**, Verlängerung der örtlich anästhesierenden Wirkung von Morphium-Kokain durch Calcium, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 87-90, '36

MATSON, G. A., Procedure for serological determination of blood-relationship of ancient and modern peoples with special reference to American Indians; blood-grouping of mummies, J.Immunol. 30: 459-470, June '36

——**and BRADY, E. O.**, Procedure for serological determination of blood-relationship of ancient and modern peoples with special reference to American Indians; procedure for determination of isoantigens in saliva, J.Immunol. 30: 445-457, June '36

——**LEVINE, P., and SCHRADER, H. F.**, Distribution of sub-groups of A and M and N agglutinogens among Blackfeet Indians, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 46-47, Oct. '36

MATSON, R. C., Rôle of thoracoscopy in diagnosis and management of lung tumors, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 617-624, Nov. '36

MATSUBARA, H., and NAGAISHI, C., Ein geheilter Fall von durch Streptococcus mucosus verursachtem, otogenem, beiderseitigem Senkungsabszess sowie Peritonsillarabszess, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 801-802, Sept. '36

MATSUBARA, T., Über das Eindringen der Askariden in die Gallenwege, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 42-44, '35

——**See HASHIMOTO, Y., jt. auth.**

MATSUBARA, Y., Statistic observation of placenta praevia, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 500-506, Sept. '36

MATSUDA, KATSUICHI, Pharmakologische Studie über 9-Methyldesoxydinoreserolin-salicylat, Jap.J.M.Sc.,IV, Pharmacol. 8: 31†-32†, Sept. '35

Über das Wesen der Wirkungen von den sogenannten parasympathischen Nervenendgiften auf das Herz, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 161†-164†, Sept. '35

MATSUDA, KAZUHIKO, Studies on Trichomonas vaginalis Donné; distribution of T. vaginalis among Japanese, Koreans, and Manchurians in Dairen, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 35, March '36

Studies on Trichomonas vaginalis Donné; morphology of T. vaginalis, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 36, March '36

Studies on Trichomonas vaginalis Donné; hydrogen-ion concentration of cytoplasm of T. vaginalis, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 54, April '36

Studies on Trichomonas vaginalis Donné; inoculation of T. vaginalis in human vagina, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 55, April '36

MATSUDA, KAZUO, Über die membranöse Einkapselung des Darmes (sog. Peritonitis chronica fibrosa incapsulata oder Zuckergussdarm), Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 31-32, '35

MATSUDA, T., Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Resorptions- und Ausscheidungsfunktion seröser Häute, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 8: 911-936, June '36

MATSUI, T., Über die Kumulation der Digitalispräparate, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 105-106, Sept. '36

——**See FUKUDA, T. (Kyushu), jt. auth.**

MATSUKAWA, K., Zur Entstehung der Blasensteine, nebst Ergebnissen ihrer chemischen und kristallographischen Untersuchung, Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 9: 81-123, '36

MATSUMOTO, R., Über einen Fall von traumatischem Aneurysma der Arteria vertebralis (Küttners Strecke II), Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 76, '35

MATSUMOTO, S. (Kyoto), Investigation into resorption of substances through cutaneous and mucous surface. Attempt to immunize by percutaneous application of vaccines (experiment with typhus vaccine), Acta dermat. 25: 91-93, '35

Untersuchung über die Resorption von Substanzen durch Haut und Schleimhaut. Immunisierung mittels Inhalation von Vakzinen, Acta dermat. 25: 94-97, '35

Untersuchung über die Resorption von Substanzen durch Haut und Schleimhaut. Immunisierung durch inkutane Applikation von Typhusvakzin. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Acta dermat. 26: 109-114, '35

MATSUMOTO, S. (Wakamatsu), Über die Heiserkeit bei Säuglingskakke, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 537, June '36

——**and SANUI, N.**, Tonsillitiden begleitet von Diabetes mellitus, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 426, May '36

MATSUMOTO, Y., Ueber die Eileiterbewegungen des Bauchfensterkaninchens, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 1, Jan. 20, '36

MATSUMOTO, YASUJI: See OTSUKA, T., jt. auth.

MATSUNAGA, H.: See MUTA, T., jt. auth.

MATSUNAGA, T., Über die Membran aus Azetylzellulose und die mit Ferroxyankupfer imprägnierte Kollodiummembran, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 661, '36

——**See MURAMOTO, S., jt. auth.**

MATSUNOBU, M., Zum Studium der klimatischen Veränderungen der Beschaffenheit des menschlichen Blutes; vergleichende Untersuchungen von Erythrozyten, Viscosität, und Erythrozytensenkungsgeschwindigkeit in Sommer und Winter in Taihoku, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 912, April '36

Über "Point test" Versuch als einen Standard der Leistungsfähigkeit eines Menschen, insbesondere im Vergleich mit Hämogramm nach Schilling und Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der Erythrozyten, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2030, Sept. '36

MATSUO, T., Über die Wirkung des Vakzins der Nakagawaschen nichtsäurefesten Tuberkelbazillen auf die experimentelle Augentuberkulose des Kaninchens, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 45, Aug. 24, '36

MATSUOKA, Y. (Kyoto), Experimental studies on state of functional promotion of liver (hyperhepatism); influences of several cholagogues upon liver function, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 145-151, Sept. '36

Experimental studies on state of functional promotion of liver (hyperhepatism); incretory glands and hyperhepatism, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 152-157, Sept. '36

Experimental studies on state of functional promotion of liver (hyperhepatism); influence of lecithin upon liver function, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 158-165, Sept. '36

Experimental studies on state of functional promotion of liver (hyperhepatism); influence of l-asparaginic acid upon liver function, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 166-169, Sept. '36

MATSUOKA, Y. (Nagasaki), Beiträge zur Kenntnis des sog. gebundenen Blutzuckers; über das Verhalten des sog. gebundenen Blutzuckers bei der Eiweiss-Fettdiät mit besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner Beziehung zu dem freien Blutzucker, J.Biochem. 23: 161-170, March '36

Beiträge zur Kenntnis des sog. gebundenen Blutzuckers; über das Verhalten des sog. gebundenen Blutzuckers bei Hunger mit besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner Beziehung zu dem freien Blutzucker, J.Biochem. 23: 171-179, March '36

MATSUSHIMA, K., Über 20 Fälle von Parotisgeschwülsten, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 4-5, '35

Über einen Fall von papillärem Zystadenolymphom der Parotis, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 5-6, '35

Ein Fall von Riga-Fedescher Krankheit mit reichlichen aktinomykotischen Körnern, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 6, '35

——**See KURU, M., jt. auth.**

MATSUSHITA, K., Hirnbefund eines Hirnerweichungs-Falles, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 847-848, May 25, '36

MATSUYAMA, I., Contribution to mechanism of diuretic action of digitalis; diuretic actions of digitoflavoneglucoside as well as quercetine and lutine, Jap.J.M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 186†-189†, Sept. '35

MATSUYAMA, R., 2 Fälle von Hodenteratom, Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 66-68, '35

MATTAR, A., El servicio de colocación familiar de la Casa Nacional del Niño, Rev.chilena de pediat. 7: 212-214, May '36

MATTEI, C.: See AUDIBERT, V., jt. auth.

di MATTEI, P., Commemorazione del Prof. Tullio Gayda letta la sera del 14 luglio 1936, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia (no. 4) 50: xii-lvii, '36

de MATTEIS, F., Angina di petto e anemia grave. Studio clinico ed elettrocardiografico, Minerva med. 2: 217-224, Sept. 8, '36

——**and VERDOLINI, G.**, Breve nota sul comportamento del quadro ematologico in generale e degli eosinofili in particolare nelle artriti reumatiche sotto la azione della stimoloterapia con preparati di solfo, Minerva med. 2: 201-205, Sept. 1, '36

MATTE LARRAIN, R., Complicaciones bronco pulmonares precoces en la fiebre tifoidea (sindromas pseudo tuberculosos), Rev.chilena de pediat. 7: 296-306, July '36

di MATTEO, A., Ricerche comparative sulle reazioni cutanee con la tubercolina di Koch e con l'"esotubercolina" di Finzi, nell'adulto, Profilassi 9: 41-48, March-April '36

MATTEUCCI, E., Röntgenterapia e marconiterapia dell' idradenite, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 151-155, March '36

MATTHES, K., Untersuchungen über den Gasaustausch in der menschlichen Lunge; Sauerstoffgehalt und Sauerstoffspannung im Arterienblut und im venösen Mischblut des Menschen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 630-639, '36

Untersuchungen über den Gasaustausch in der menschlichen Lunge; der Ausgleich der Sauerstoffspannung zwischen Alveolen und Blut, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 181: 640-654, '36; abstr., Untersuchungen über den Gasaustausch in der menschlichen Lunge, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 283-288, '36

——**and HAUSS, W.**, Untersuchungen über den Gasaustausch in der menschlichen Lunge; Kreislauf und Atmung bei körperlicher Arbeit, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 181: 655-665, '36

MATTHES, K.—Continued
——**See HAUSS, W., jt. auth.**
——**BÖHME, M., and TIETZE, K.**, Untersuchungen über den Gasaustausch in der menschlichen Lunge; der Gasaustausch in der Lunge bei körperlicher Arbeit, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181**: 666-673, '36
MATTHEW, G. D.: See ARNOTT, W. M., jt. auth.
MATTHEWS, H. T., Accredited milk scheme in operation, J.Roy.San.Inst. **57**: 231-244, Oct. '36
MATTHEY, R., Le problème des hétérochromosomes chez les mammifères, Arch.de biol., Paris **47**: 319-383, '36
MATTI, H., Technik und Resultate meiner Pseudarthrosenoperation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63**: 1442-1453, June 20, '36
MATTI OPERATION: See Pseudarthrosis, therapy
MATTICK, E. C. V., and GOLDING, J., Relative value of raw and heated milk in nutrition, Lancet **2**: 702-706, Sept. 19, '36
MATTIOLI, M., Effetto della tubercolina sottoposta alla azione del radio sugli animali tubercolizzati, Folia med. **22**: 542-551, June 30, '36
Modificazioni istologiche del polmone normale sotto l'azione collassante dell'oleotorace, Folia med. **22**: 748-759, Aug. 30, '36
MATTIS, P. A., Microscopy of certain of the powdered desiccated endocrine glands, Am.J.Pharm. **108**: 276-302, July '36
MATTOS MOREIRA, F., and SOARES da VEIGA, M., O exame radiológico das mastoídeas, sua técnica e utilização clínica, Lisboa méd. **13**: 228-236, April '36
MATTSON, C. H., Varicose veins of broad ligaments, Minnesota Med. **19**: 376-379, June '36
MATTSON, H.: See RICE, C. O., jt. auth.
MATULEVICIUS, A., Spontaneous pneumothorax in children, Medicina, Kaunas **17**: 294-299, April '36
MATULIONIS, B., Methods for determination of active acidity of gastric juice and its clinical importance, Medicina, Kaunas **17**: 255-273, April '36
Mineral waters of Birštonas, Medicina, Kaunas **17**: 333-356, May '36
Diagnosis of epilepsy, Medicina,Kaunas **17**: 429-435, June '36
MATUSEWICZÓWNA, J.: See MIKUŁOWSKI, W., jt. auth.
MATUSIS, I. I., GEN, E. Y., and CHERKES, L. A., Course of experimental typhus in guinea-pigs in state of calory hunger, Klin.med. **14**: 264-269, '36
MATUZAKI, S., Concentration oligolytique de la solution saline vis-à-vis des hématies du sang de diverses espèces animales, Keijo J.Med. **7**: 113-155, May 15, '36
MATYAS, M., Ein plastisches Verfahren zur Operation sehr grosser, nach Pararektalschnitt zurückbleibender Hernien, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63**: 1158-1161, May 16, '36
Chirurgische Verfahren bei vernachlässigten inkarzerierten Cruralhernien, bei welchen die Resektion nicht durchgeführt werden kann, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63**: 1754-1759, July 25, '36
MATZKO, S. N., A-Vitaminwert der Tannennadeln, Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **71**: 330-332, April '36
Anreicherung der Margarine mit Vitaminen; Gehalt der Margarine an A- und D-Vitamin, Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. **72**: 76-77, July '36
Antiskorbutisches Präparat aus der Kohlrübe, Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **72**: 77-79, July '36
Präparate aus Tannennadeln und ihre A-Vitamin-Aktivität, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **72**: 80-84, July '36
MATZNER, M. J.: See KOGUT, B., jt. auth.
——**See WINDWER, C., jt. auth.**
MAU, C., Die Frühdiagnose der Epiphysenwanderung am Oberschenkelkopf im Adoleszentenalter, Med.Klin. **32**: 1166-1171, Aug. 28, '36
MAUCK, H. P., New operative procedure for instability of knee, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18**: 984-990, Oct. '36
MAUCLAIRE, A propos du diagnostic des tumeurs, Mém. Acad.de chir. **62**: 850-855, June 10, '36
MAUDET, J.: See GERMAIN, A., jt. auth.
MAUER, G., Über die Vorstadien des Mammakarzinoms, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **97**: 568-596, '36
MAUGERI, S., Porfirinuria familiare e porfiria idiopatica; osservazioni cliniche e considerazioni patogenetiche, Riforma med. **52**: 919-925, July 4, '36
MAUREL, G.: See PINARD, M., jt. auth.
MAUREL, P., Le professeur Robert Debré, Biog.méd. **10**: 328-343, May '36
Le professeur Emile Sergent, professeur de clinique propédeutique à la Faculté de médecine de Paris, Vie méd. **17**: 727-730, Oct. 10, '36
MAURER, A., and DREYFUS-Le FOYER, Technique des thoracoplasties paravertébrales sous- et extra-périostées, J.de chir. **47**: 721-753, May '36
Ablation de la 1re côte et temps antérieurs de thoracoplastie, J.de chir. **48**: 1-21, July '36
——**and RAUTUREAU, R.**, La thoracectomie élective de détente et d'attente. Evolution de la méthode. La thoracectomie élective de détente, Rev.de la tuberc. **2**: 642-658, June '36
MAURER, A.—Continued
——**and ROLLAND, J.**, La thoracoplastie dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire. Sa valeur actuelle. Son orientation possible, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116**: 21-26, July 7, '36
MAURER, F. W.: See FENN, W. O., jt. auth.
MAURER, G. (Davos-Dorf), Bewertung der Thorakokaustik, Helvet.med.acta **3**: 455-464, Aug. '36
——**and HAUTEFEUILLE, E.**, Les variations de la durée utile des pneumothorax thérapeutiques. Le rôle des foyers adhérentiels mal éteints, Rev.de la tuberc. **2**: 514-536, May '36
MAURER, G. (Munich), Zur Lehre der Dupuytrenschen Palmarfascienkontraktur und ihre Behandlung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **246**: 685-692, '36
MAURER, S.: See BALKEN, E. R., jt. auth.
MAURER-ROLLAND-PROUST OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
MAURIAC, P., Rhumatisme chronique et tabes, J.de méd. de Bordeaux **113**: 443-445, June 10, '36
Sur la pathogénie des œdèmes, Helvet.med.acta **2**: 574-589, Dec. '35
Œdème et suppuration pleurale tuberculeuse, Presse méd. **44**: 1215-1216, July 25, '36
——**and MOEVUS, J. F.**, Le pneumothorax spontané à répétition, Gaz.d.hôp. **109**: 1429-1436, Oct. 17, '36
——**and SARIC, R.**, De l'exploration fonctionnelle du pancréas endocrine au cours des diabètes sucrés; ses possibilités et ses limites. Ses indications pronostiques et thérapeutiques, Paris méd. **2**: 17-25, July 4, '36
——**BROUSTET, P., and TRAISSAC, F. J.**, Epilepsie chez un diabétique, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 196-207, '36
MAURIC, G.: See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.
——**See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**
MAURICE, A., Las larvas de mosca en terapéutica, Crón. méd., Lima **53**: 160-161, April '36
MAURICIO CORRÊA, J.: See QUEIROZ DE MORAES, J., jt. auth.
MAURITZ, R., Ein Fall einer vollkommenen Verrenkung der Speiche, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63**: 1823-1826, Aug. 1, '36
Eine Stellungnahme zur operativen Behandlung der abgebrochenen Dornfortsätze, München.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1303-1304, Aug. 7, '36
Ein Beitrag zur Beurteilung subjektiver Beschwerden nach Schädelverletzungen, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **43**: 489-497, Oct. '36
di MAURO, S., Tentativi di interpretazione degli accessi di "piccolo male." Studio clinico-sperimentale, Riv. sper.di freniat. **60**: 110-114, March 31, '36
MAURY, F. H., Pathology of lattice and nodular dystrophy of cornea, Am.J.Ophth. **19**: 866-872, Oct. '36
MAUSS, H.: See MIETZSCH, F., jt. auth.
MAUTION, R.: See MAY, E., jt. auth.
MAUTNER, H., Myokardschädigungen durch Scharlach, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86**: 795-796, July 18, '36
MAUTZ, F. R., Reduction of cardiac irritability by epicardial and systemic administration of drugs as protection in cardiac surgery, J.Thoracic Surg. **5**: 612-628, Aug. '36
MAUVAIS: See JAME, L., jt. auth.
MAUZ, F., Aufbau und Behandlung des funktionellen Krankseins, Nervenarzt **9**: 355-358, '36; also, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 398-402, '36
MAVER, M. E.: See VOEGTLIN, C., jt. auth.
MAVROMATI, L., Recherches cliniques sur les variations du système nerveux autonome pendant le cycle menstruel, Strasbourg méd. **96**: 285-287, July 5, '36
MAWAS, J., Innervation de la sclérotique. Présence de cellules ganglionnaires dans le tissu scléral, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 170-172, March '36
Les cellules nerveuses ganglionnaires de la choroïde chez l'homme, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 172-177, March '36
——**and PINHEIRO, F.**, Cécité rapide au cours d'un traitement par le tryparsamide. Guérison par l'acétylcholine-pilocarpine, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 336-338, April '36
MAWSON, C. A., Hexosephosphate metabolism of tumour extracts, Biochem. J. **30**: 1592-1597, Sept. '36
MAXCY, K. F.: See McGINNES, G. F., jt. auth.
MAXFIELD, M. E.: See BAZETT, H. C., jt. auth.
MAXILLARY BONE: See Jaws
MAXILLARY SINUS: See Antrum
MAXIMENKO, A., Zur Phylogenese des M. serratus dorsalis caudalis der Säugetiere, Morphol.Jahrb. **77**: 666-691, '36
MAXIMOWA, A. A., Le chancre mou expérimental et l'isolement de cultures pures de streptobacilles chez le lapin, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **7**: 840-851, Sept. '36
MAXIMTCHOUK, E. P.: See ISRAELSON (Mme.), jt. auth.
MAXWELL, C. H., Forty years of obstetrics, West Virginia M.J. **32**: 467-469, Oct. '36
MAXWELL, G. R., and SPRAY, R. S., Meningococcus meningitis; treatment of case with meningococcus antitoxin (Ferry) with recovery, West Virginia M.J. **32**: 319-321, July '36

MAXWELL, J., Lung abscess, Lancet 2: 413-416, Aug. 22, '36
Complete recovery from miliary tuberculosis of lungs, Brit.J.Tuberc. 30: 228-232, Oct. '36
Post-operative chest conditions, Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 434-438, Nov. '36
MAXWELL, J. A., Some cases of renal surgery at R.N. Hospital, Chatham, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 22: 237-242, July '36
MAXWELL, J. L., Task before us, Chinese M.J. 50: 716-720, May '36
Geographical distribution of vesical calculus in China, Chinese M.J. 50: 827-828, June '36
MAXWELL, J. P., and CHENG, Y. H., Funnel pelvis, Chinese M.J. 50: 672-682, May '36
MAY, E., Septicémie à streptocoque "viridans" chez une malade porteuse d'une lésion mitrale antérieure. Guérison spontanée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1142-1147, July 6, '36
——**and FAULONG, L.**, Le pouvoir dynamique spécifique des protéines dans quelques états endocriniens, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 716-718, May 11, '36
——**BASCH, G., MAUTION, R., and FAULONG, L.**, Trois cas de botulisme, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1024-1029, June 22, '36
MAY, F. (Erlangen), and GRAF, L., Zur Struktur tierischer und pflanzlicher Polysaccharide. (Röntgenfeinstrukturuntersuchungen), Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 167-172, '36
MAY, F. (Melbourne), Fibrositis: treatment by physical means, M.J.Australia 2: 447-458, Oct. 3, '36
Physical therapy in antral infections, M. J. Australia 2: 495-496, Oct. 10, '36
MAY, F. (Munich), Ein Fall von Sphincteraklerose bei der Frau, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. u. Gynäk. 42: 308-311, '36
MAY, G. E., Dehydration therapy in toxemias of pregnancy; report of 65 cases, New England J.Med. 215: 277-289, Aug. 13, '36
MAY, J., Über die Brauchbarkeit des Gasinterferometers von Zeiss (mit einer neuen Spezialkammer von Löwe) zur quantitativen Bestimmung von dampf- und gesförmigen Luftverunreinigungen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 429-441, '36
MAY, J. A., Carcinoma of epididymis, J. Urol. 36: 391-399, Oct. '36
MAY, R., L'hexachloréthane dans la lutte contre les moustiques, Ann. Inst.Pasteur 57: 325-336, Sept. '36; abstr., Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 336-342, '36
MAYANTS, A. I., Atypical clinical course of malignant tumors of kidney, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 111-117, '34
MAYANTS, I. A., Blood transfusion in intoxication with poisons which transform hemoglobin into methemoglobin, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 389-395, '34
——**See FILATOV, A. N., jt. auth.**
MAYBAUM, J. L., Thrombophlebitis of jugular bulb and lateral sinus of nonotitic origin; important ear findings; retrograde extension to jugular bulb and lateral sinus; diagnosis and management, Laryngoscope 46: 610-615, Aug. '36
MAYDANSKIY, E. M., and SEMICHOV, A. V., Magnesium sulfate as narcotic in psychiatric practice, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 740-744, May 30, '36
MAYER, Bad Cannstatts (Stuttgart) Heilquellen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1103-1104, July 3, '36
MAYER, A. (Paris): See GOMPEL, jt. auth.
MAYER, A. (Tübingen), Leibesübungen und Frau, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr.d.Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 49-50, '36
Hugo Seilheim †, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1505-1531, June 27, '36; Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 205-216, '36
Leibesübungen und weibliche Gesundheitsschäden, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1221-1225, July 24, '36
Die Rückenmarksanästhesie in der Behandlung der postoperativen Darmlähmung. Bemerkung zur Arbeit von F. Bunne, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2251-2253, Sept. 19, '36
Über Besonderheiten bei der Operation des Genitalprolapses, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 194-197, Oct. '36
MAYER, C., La thérapeutique chirurgicale des oblitérations artérielles organiques des membres inférieurs, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1090-1098, May 17, '36
MAYER, E., Mode of action of lipoids on tissue cells in vitro, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 75: 1-20, '36
MAYER, E. G., and WESSELY, E., Was soll der praktische Arzt über die moderne Strahlenbehandlung der malignen Tumoren der oberen Luft- und Speisewege wissen? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1100-1101, Sept. 4, '36
——**See EISINGER, K., jt. auth.**
MAYER, F., La structure du rêve. Des rapports entre le rêve, le langage des gestes et le langage oral, Arch. de psychol. 25: 129-156, Dec. '35
MAYER, F. O., Die inguinale Methode der Schenkelbruchoperation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1348-1350, June 6, '36
MAYER, G.: See BENEDICT, J., jt. auth.
MAYER, G. A.: See KING, E. L., jt. auth.
MAYER, K., Infra- und Ultraschallstrahlen, Strahlentherapie 56: 285-297, '36
MAYER, KARL: See Obituaries
MAYER, L., and RANSOHOFF, N., Reconstruction of digital tendon sheath; contribution to physiological method of repair of damaged finger tendons, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 607-616, July '36
——**See BURMAN, M., jt. auth.**
MAYER, M., and MALAMOS, B., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Leishmaniosesforschung, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 225-250, '36
Zur Differentialdiagnose von Leishmania donovani und tropica durch Plattenkulturen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 412-418, June 12, '36
MAYER, M. D., Pregnancy after bilateral tubal ligation; subsequent hysterotomy and tubal excision, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 3: 85-89, July-Aug. '36
——**HARRIS, W., and WIMPFHEIMER, S.**, Therapeutic abortion by means of x-ray, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 945-957, Dec. '36
MAYER, O., Die Therapie der Perichondritis laryngea idiopathica auf Grund klinischer und pathologisch-anatomischer Untersuchungen, Acta oto-laryng. 24: 166-169, '36
——**and FRASER, J. S.**, Pathological changes in ear in late congenital syphilis, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 683, Nov.; 755, Dec. '36
MAYER, R., Linfografía experimental (nota previa), An.de cir. 2: 249-254, Aug. '36
MAYER, R. L., Un exemple de synergie dans la chimiothérapie de la streptococcie expérimentale, Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 115: 670-672, May 12, '36
MAYER, R. M., Botriocephalus latus als exogener Faktor der Epilepsie im Sinne des Erbgesundheitsgesetzes, Med.Welt 10: 1453-1454, Oct. 3, '36
MAYER, S., JR., and HELDFOND, A., Function of cerebellum in frogs as shown by extirpation experiments, J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 523-527, Oct. '36
MAYER-GROSS, W., Question of visual impairment in constructional apraxia, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1396-1400, Sept. '36
——**and GUTTMANN, E.**, Problem of general as against focal symptoms in cerebral lesions: contribution to general symptomatology, J.Ment.Sc. 82: 222-241, May '36
MAYERHOFER, E., Behandlung der Impetigo contagiosa des Kindesalters durch Kalkinjektion, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 797-798, July 18, '36
MAYERS, L. H., Torticollis of unusual origin, J.A.M.A. 107: 1885-1886, Dec. 5, '36
MAYERS, M. M., Crossed renal ectopia, J.Urol. 36: 111-122, Aug. '36
MAYET, H., Formes multiples de syphilis osseuse familiale, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 478-482, Oct. 18, '35
MAYFIELD, F. H.: See SPURLING, R. G., jt. auth.
MAYKOV, S. F., and CHERNOZATONSKAYA, E. P., Practical application of gravidan, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 573-578, April 30, '36
MAYNADIER, P., La ptose rénale, Avenir méd. 33: 252-254, Sept.-Oct. '36
MAYNARD, L. A., Improvement of diet of Chinese farm family, Chinese M.J. 50: 425-433, April '36
——**See ELLIS, G., jt. auth.**
MAYNARD, M. T. R., Nevus vasculosus accompanied by streptococcic bacteremia; report of case complicated by immediate and complete gangrene, California & West.Med. 44: 479-480, June '36
Tri-ethanolamine: adjunct to dermatologic therapy, with special reference to ringworm of scalp, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 34: 268-270, Aug. '36
MAYNE, B., Review of selected papers contributing to progress of malaria therapy during past year, South. M.J. 29: 755-757, July '36
MAYNEORD, W. V., Messungen an weichen Röntgenstrahlen (Chaoul-Technik), Strahlentherapie 56: 660-670, '36
MAYO, C. H., Treatment of enlarged prostate gland by modern methods, Texas State J.Med. 32: 221-225, July '36
MAYO, C. W., and WAKEFIELD, E. G., Disseminated polyposis of colon; new surgical treatment in selected cases, J.A.M.A. 107: 342-348, Aug. 1, '36
——**See NETTROUR, W. S., jt. auth.**
——**See WAKEFIELD, E. G., jt. auth.**
——**and ZELLHOEFER, H. W. K.**, Huge ovarian cysts, Minnesota Med. 19: 353-355, June '36
Multiple primary carcinomas of large intestine, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 525-527, Aug. 12, '36
Multiple carcinomas of colon, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 622-624, Sept. 23, '36
MAYO, E.: See HENDERSON, L. J., jt. auth.
MAYO, J. G., Pancreatic calculi, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 456-457, July 15, '36
MAYO, R. W. B.: See MACHT, D. I., jt. auth.
MAYO, V.: See ADAMS, A. E., jt. auth.
MAYO, W. J., Education guides young to good citizenship, Minnesota Med. 19: 468-470, July '36; also, Beginning of education, Memphis M.J. 11: 19, Sept. '36
Libraries useful in their day, Bull.M.Library A. 25: 70-72, Sept. '36
Cancer problem, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 701-704, Oct. 28, '36

MAYO, W. J.—Continued
Lord Moynihan, 1865-1936, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 684-687, Nov. '36; also, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 721-725, Nov. 11, '36
MAYO CLINIC
—division of publications, [R. M. Hewitt] Bull.M. Library A. 25: 133-138, Sept. '36
—library, [A. H. Sanford] Bull.M.Library A. 25: 141-143, Sept. '36
MAYO OPERATION: See Uterus, prolapse
MAYOFIS, E. M.: See **AVTONOMOV, V. I., jt. auth.**
MAYOR, J. M., Die hemmende Wirkung des Follikelhormons auf die Milchsekretion der Wöchnerin, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 2379-2383, Oct. 3, '36
MAYORAL, P., and LANDETE ARAGÓ, B., La velocidad de sedimentación de los glóbulos rojos en odonto-estomatología, Crón.méd.,Valencia 40: 311-344, May 15, '36
MAYOROV, F. P., Comparative study of higher nervous activity in apes and monkeys, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 781-802, '35
MAYOU, S., Principles of orthoptic training, Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 360-374, June '36
MAYOUX, R.: See **COLLET, F. J., jt. auth.**
MAYR, E., Beitrag zur Behandlung der Portioerosionen, Med.Welt 10: 1406, Sept. 26, '36
MAYR, J., Zur Theorie und Praxis der Hautproben, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 920-923, June 5, '36
MAYR, T.: See **BAYERLE, H., jt. auth.**
MAYRAND, R., and GAUMOND, E., Mélanodermie généralisée à la suite d'intoxication arsénicale chronique, Laval méd. 1: 111-117, June '36
MAYRS, E. B. C., Pharmacology of digitalis drugs, Ulster M.J. 5: 214-219, Oct. '36
MAYS, C. R., Maternal mortality in Louisiana, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 276-287, Dec. '36
MAYSTON, E. A.: See **JACKMAN, W. A., jt. auth.**
MAYSTRAKH, K. V.: See **BATKIS, G. A., jt. auth.**
MAYTUM, C. K., and LEDDY, E. T., Roentgen treatment of severe asthma, J.Allergy 8: 66-70, Nov. '36
MAYZEL, E. A., Case of syphilitic placenta, Vrach.delo 19: 253-256, '36
MAYZEL, M. B., Mikulicz's drain in gynecology, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1223-1228, Aug. 30, '36
MAYZELIS, R. D., Primary amputations at Sklifasovskiy Institute in Moscow, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 374-386, '35
MAYZLISH, R. M., and KRAVCHUK, E. T., Davis reaction in cancer, Klin.med. 14: 1231-1234, '36
MAZE: See Learning; Mental Tests; Psychology, comparative
MAZEL, S. S., Suggested improvements in training of midwives, nurses, laboratory workers, etc., Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1441-1444, Oct. 15, '36
——See **POLUNINA, Z. A., jt. auth.**
MAZEL, Z. A., Advances in physiotherapy in Russia, Eksper.med., pp. 14-15, Dec. '35
Present status and future developments of physical therapy in Russia, Eksper.med., pp. 13-18, Feb. '36
MAZER, C., ISRAEL, S. L., and ALPERS, B. J., Time element in pituitary-ovarian response to large doses of estrogenic hormone, Endocrinology 20: 753-761, Nov. '36
MAZÈRES, E., Les essais de traitement du trachôme dans la régence au cours de ces dernières années, Tunisie méd. 30: 177-184, April '36
MAZNER, M., Lumbar puncture needle for accurate control of spinal fluid flow, J.A.M.A. 107: 2045-2046, Dec. 19, '36
MAZOUÉ, H.: See **RANDOIN, L., jt. auth.**
MAZUMDAR, N. S.: See **BAGCHI, K. N., jt. auth.**
MAZUR, A.: See **HARROW, B., jt. auth.**
MAZUR, B. L., Phylogenesis of tubercle bacilli, Probl. tuberk., pp. 639-644, '36
New method for preparation of cultures of tubercle bacilli from pathologic material, Probl.tuberk., pp. 653-655, '36
——and **PODLEVSKAYA, L. G.,** Phenomena of paraimmunity in tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 645-649, '36
——and **ZHAKOVA, T. P.,** Comparative evaluation of methylated antigens from "red" and "blue" bacilli for diagnosis of tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 650-652, '36
MAZUREK, W., and SZENAJCH, W., Clinical aspect of diphtheria in children vaccinated with diphtheria anatoxin, Med.doświadcz.i społ. 20: 390-395, '36
MAZZA, H. L., Imagen radiográfica de niveles hidro-aéreos en el íleus. Radiografías en la obstrucción y oclusión intestinal, Semana méd. 1: 1559-1562, May 14, '36
MAZZA, L. J.: See **UNTI, O., jt. auth.**
MAZZA, S., Nota sobre el primer centenar de formas agudas de enfermedad de Chagas comprobadas en la República por la Misión de Estudios de Patología Regional Argentina, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1979-1981, Aug. 19, '36
MAZZANTI, C., Dermatite verrucosa micosica americana (malattia di Gilchrist), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 363-378, June '36
MAZZARELLI, M., Considerazioni e ricerche sulla patogenesi della tubercolosi renale, Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 119-166, March '36
MAZZEI, E. S., La obra de Henry Vaquez, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 892-897, June '36
——See **CAPDEHOURAT, E. L., jt. auth.**
——See **CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
——See **EYHERABIDE, R., jt. auth.**
——**AGUIRRE, J. A., and JÖRG, M. E.,** Bronquiectasias congénitas por agenesia alveolar, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 4: 161-181, March-April '36
MAZZETTI, G., and BROGGI, E., Ulteriori ricerche sulla trasmissibilità della malaria per mezzo del L.C.R., dei suoi "filtrati" e del "filtrati" di sangue di individui malarizzati, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 541-553, July-Aug. '36
MAZZETTI, L., Cotone e fibre artificiali negli usi sanitari, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 825-835, Sept. '36
MAZZETTI, M., I rapporti fra respirazione e circolazione nel pneumotorace artificiale, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 568-588, Aug. 31, '36
MAZZINI, F., Sulla reazione della pituitrina nelle affezioni chirurgiche endocraniche, Minerva med. 1: 449-459, May 12, '36
MAZZINI, M. A.: See **OROL ARIAS, C., jt. auth.**
MAZZINI, O. F., Cierre sin drenaje en los quistes hidáticos del abdomen con calcificación de la periquística, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 1066-1073, Nov. 6, '35; also, Semana méd. 1: 1835-1838, June 11, '36
Fracturas múltiples de la cadera y subluxación intrapelviana de la cabeza del fémur derecho, Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 134-141, April 29, '36
Genu recurvatum adquirido, traumático-infeccioso. Anquilosis ósea. Resección cuneiforme, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 377-393, June 17, '36
——and **BRACHETTO BRIAN, D.,** Angioma del frontal. Craniectomía, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1249-1253, May 20, '36
Embarazo tubario infundibular y rotura del cuerpo amarillo, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 959-968, Sept. 30, '36
MAZZITELLI, M.: See **LUTRARIO, A., jt. auth.**
MAZZOCCHINI, A., Osservazioni su un caso di localizzazione vertebrale nella febbre di Malta, Gazz. internaz. med.-chir. 46: 438-441, Aug. 15, '36
MAZZOCCO, A., Sulla terapia chirurgica del torcicollo muscolare congenito, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 253-267, '36
——See **BELUFFI, E. L., jt. auth.**
MAZZOLANI, D. A., Le nostre navi-ospedale nelle operazioni d'Etiopia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1891-1892, Oct. 19, '36
MAZZONI, E., Bagno solforoso riattivato, Gazz.d.osp. 57: 491-492, May 24, '36
Sull'uso dell'acqua solforosa per doccia vaginale, Gazz.d. osp. 57: 541-542, June 7, '36
MAZZUCCO, A., Nuevo circuito para la construcción de un aparato de cronaxia, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 116-124, '35
MEAD, F. B.: See **DRAGSTEDT, C. A., jt. auth.**
——See **MILLS, M. A., jt. auth.**
MEAD, RICHARD (1673-1754)
—two oldest men (Dr. Richard Mead's account), [W. R. Riddell] M.Rec. 144: 467, Nov. 18, '36
MEAD, S. V., and CHIPMAN, C. N., Avertin-nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia in dental surgery, Anesth.& Analg. 15: 195-198, July-Aug. '36
MEADOWS, C. W., Doctor on witness stand, West Virginia M.J. 32: 317-318, July '36
MEAGHER, J. L., Epidemic stomatitis in northern Solomons causing rapid death, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 251-254, July '36
MEAKER, S. R., Gynecologic aspect of human sterility, J.A.M.A. 107: 1847-1849, Dec. 5, '36
MEAN, L., La cystographie dans le diagnostic des diverticules vésicaux, Liége méd. 29: 577-581, May 17, '36; also, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 92-96, '36
La radiographie dans le diagnostic des tumeurs du pancréas, Liége méd. 29: 1117-1128, Sept. 27, '36
MEANS, J. H.: See **HERTZ, S., jt. auth.**
MEARS, ISABELLA: See Obituaries
MEASLES
—clinical aspects, [W. Strauss] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 809, July 18, '36
—extended incubation period, [A. Schlüter] Kinderärztl. Praxis 7: 360-361, Aug. '36
—in adult; study based on epidemic in soldiers, [V. Debenedetti & O. Maggia] Minerva med. 1: 537-541, June 9, '36
—in children, [E. Müller] Med.Klin. 32: 757-761, June 5, '36
—measles a serious disease, [Renault] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 350, April 23, '36
—results of recent research; review of literature, [L. G. Sterner] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 627-633, May 1, '36
—review of literature, [H. Rietschel] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 66: 235-243, '36

MEASLES—Continued
antiserum: See Measles, immunity
complications and sequels, [T. Mironescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 583-586, June '36
—acute appendicitis, [H. W. Hudson, Jr. & C. Krakower] New England J.Med. 215: 59-64, July 9, '36
—attempted vaccinal prevention of bronchopulmonary complications, [Chevalley, Duchon & Fourestier] Presse méd. 44: 766-767, May 9, '36
—dangerous sequels, [V. S. Popovici] Cluj.med. 17: 638-642, Oct. 1, '36
—encephalitis in course of measles; 2 cases, [S. Draganesco & S. Milcoveanu] Rev.neurol. 65: 983-986, May '36
—encephalitis of apoplectic type in boy 8 years old; possible rôle of aminopyrine therapy, [R. Liège] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 338-347, June '36
—erythema nodosum as tubercular symptom; 3 cases, [P. Durand] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 535-536, Aug. 15, '36
—experiences with ear complications during last epidemic at Malmö, [E. Bergh] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 928-937, June 26, '36
—fixation abscess in therapy of encephalitis due to measles; 3 cases, [G. Blechmann] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 669-675, April 26, '36
—generalized subcutaneous emphysema during evolution of normal measles; case, [J. Ferrand & M. Turlotte] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1384-1385, Oct. 7, '36
—keratomalacia, [Y. Hiro & M. Yamada] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 65: 438-445, '36
—measles during nephropathy; favorable evolution of clinical, renal and humoral syndrome; case, [B. Sánchez Santiago & R. Pereiras Valdes] Arch.de med.inf. 5: 186-195, April-June '36
—meningo-encephalitis due to measles, [J. Chalier, M. Plauchu & L. Badinand] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 579-590, Sept. 5, '36
—nervous symptoms complicating measles, [J. Parrish] Brit.M.J. 1: 1159, June 6, '36
—neurotropic diseases in children; case of encephalitis, [A. Iancu] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 658-664, Oct. '36; also, Cluj.med. 17: 599-602, Oct. 1, '36
—otitis; 30 cases, [H. Furukawa & J. Kasahara] Otorhino-laryng. 9: 914, Oct. '36
—toxic psychosis, [H. R. B. Norman] Lancet 2: 684, Sept. 19, '36
—tuberculosis, [P. Svastits] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 149-154, '36
—very acute form of encephalitis; case, [Badie, Cicile & Le Quément] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 29: 341-344, Dec. '35
diagnosis, [Millet & Lemaire] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 94-96, March '36
—early diagnosis; Herrmann, Simon and Koplik signs, [J. Fernández de Castro] Medicina, México 16: 405-407, Sept. 10, '36
—question of fever as constant symptom during incubation period, [Z. von Barabás] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 740-742, July 4, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, etiology, [B. Kazlauskas] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 443-448, June '36
German: See Rubella
immunity, active aspecific transitory immunization by use of placental blood, [J. Salazar de Souza] Arch. de méd.d.enf. 39: 282-295, May '36
—experiences with prophylactic serum, [Rischke] Med. Welt 10: 1039, July 18, '36
—modern methods of prevention, [J. S. Baird & L. W. Pumphrey] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 765-768, July '36
—new ideas and methods in prophylaxis, [N. M. Nikolaev & others] Vrach.delo 19: 189-196, '36
—peculiar and hitherto undescribed phenomenon of prophylaxis with normal blood, [F. Goebel] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 293-295, July '36; comment by Niederwieser 7: 449-450, Oct. '36
—practical aspects of immunization, [W. Dow] Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 106-115, '35-'36; in Glasgow M.J. June '36
—prevention, [R. L. Moore] Texas State J.Med. 32: 212-215, July '36
—prophylaxis with protective extract from placentas of normal human mothers, [H. G. Huber] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 65: 446-461, '36
—specific prophylaxis, [B. Kazlauskas] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 443-448, June '36
—use of dry form of placental extract in modification of measles, [F. T. Chu & C. Y. Chou] Chinese M.J. 50: 297-302, April '36
—value of convalescent serums in acute infectious diseases, [W. Thalhimer] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 373-378, Sept. '36
prevention: See also Measles, immunity
—exclusion from school of measles contacts, [D. Forbes] Lancet 2: 457-458, Aug. 22, '36
therapy, [R. L. Moore] Texas State J.Med. 32: 212-215, July '36
—value of vitamins A and D, [H. M. M. Mackay, H. M. Linford, M. Mitman & M. H. Wild] Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 127-142, June '36

MEAT
See also Beef; Sausage; etc.
—presence of bacteria of paratyphoid group in feces of domestic animals used as food, [U. Mondolfo] Riforma med. 52: 961-963, July 11, '36
extract, buffer properties of extracts and D coefficient, [I. A. Smorodintsev & P. A. Tsyganova] J.Biochem. 23: 449-452, May '36
—determination of electric conductivity and surface tension of extracts in relation to quality of meat, [I. A. Smorodintsev & N. N. Krylova] J.Biochem. 23: 453-454, May '36
in diet, experimental renal insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; comparison of urea (Addis) ratio with results of other tests of renal function, [A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 95-101, July '36
—experimental renal insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; diets containing whole dried meat, [A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 60-80, July '36
—experimental renal insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; relation between kidney function, kidney weight and surface area in intact and unilaterally nephrectomized rats fed whole dried meat diets, [A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 81-88, July '36
—experimental renal insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; relationship of urine urea, blood urea and urea (Addis) ratio in rats on whole dried meat diets, [S. Ludewig, E. T. R. Williams & A. Chanutin] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 89-94, July '36
—is meat diet unnecessary and harmful? Nutritional theories, nutritional requirements and scientific knowledge, [P. Schenk] Med.Welt 10: 1537-1541, Oct. 24, '36
—meat diet; blood as anti-scorbutic factor, [V. Stefansson] Science 84: 227-228, Sept. 4, '36
—meatless diet and mental hygiene, [Braune] Ztschr.f. psych.Hyg. 8: 142-151, '35; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 104, Hft. 7-8, '36
inspection, basis of modern inspection, [N. M. Clayton] J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 18-29, July '36
—abattoirs and meat inspection—review, [E. J. Burnford] J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 215-230, Oct. '36
—determination of ammonia nitrogen, [J. Díaz] Rev. méd.veracruzana 16: 2028-2030, Sept. 1, '36
—hygiene: parasites, [H. O. Mönnig] J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 742-743, June '36
—precipitation reaction in diagnosis of Salmonella infections, [W. Sarnowiec] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 400-403, '36
—recovery of virulent tubercle bacilli from tissues of swine intended for food, [W. H. Feldman] J.Infect. Dis. 59: 43-49, July-Aug. '36
—technic of scientific inspection, [P. Dedieu] Bull.Soc. scient.d'hyg.aliment. 24: 124-146, '36
—value of ammoniated nitrogen and aminonitrogen in judging quality of meat, [I. A. Smorodinzew & N. N. Krylova] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 747-749, April '36
poisoning: See Botulism; Food, poisoning
preservation, determination of electric conductivity and surface tension of meat extracts in relation to quality of meat, [I. A. Smorodintsev & N. N. Krylova] J.Biochem. 23: 453-454, May '36
MECCA, G., Sulla frequenza della sifilide congenita negli illegittimi, Lattante 7: 452-455, Sept. '36
MECCA, M., Retinite pigmentosa; contributo clinico e sperimentale alla etiologia e terapia, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 172, March; 252, April '36
Complicanze oculari nella linfoadenosi aleucemica. (Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 326-340, May '36
MECHANOGRAM: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility
MECHANOTHERAPY: See Physical Therapy, apparatus
MECHLING, C. S., and MOFFITT, J. A., Cyclopropane in comparison with other anesthetic agents, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 204-206, June '36
——See **MOFFITT, J. A.,** jt. auth.
MECHNER, A., Schlangengiftsalbe gegen Rhinitis vasomotoria und Schnupfen. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1065-1067, Sept. 19, '36
MECHNIKOV, ILYA (1845-1916)
—[C. Levaditi] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 164-167, March '36
—lives of great men, [U. B. Narayanrao] Indian J.Ven. Dis. 2: 235-237, Sept. '36
MECHOLYL (acetyl-β-methylcholine hydrochloride): See Arthritis, therapy
MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM: See Intestines, diverticula
MECKEL'S GANGLION
—pathogenesis of certain neurovegetative interactions of eye and nose; Charlin syndrome of nasal nerve, Sluder sphenopalatine syndrome and "vacuum sinus," [P. Halbron] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 468-478, July-Aug. '36
—phenolization of sphenopalatine ganglion in ophthalmology, [L. Cerise & R. Thurel] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 190-198, March '36

MECKEL'S GANGLION—Continued
—sphenopalatine syndromes; review of Sluder's observations, [H. W. Lyman] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 362-372, June '36
MECO, O., Die neurolytische Kraft des Nervengewebes in Beziehung zu den verschiedenen Geisteskrankheiten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 665-669, '36
Das Phänomen der Trübung des Blutserums durch den Kontakt mit Nervengewebe, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 155: 670-674, '36
Osservazioni cliniche sul significato delle remissioni totali o quasi della positività della reazione di Wassermann sul liquor dei paralitici progressivi in rapporto all'andamento patologico mentale. (Contributo allo studio del meccanismo terapeutico pireto-specifico), Riv.di pat.nerv. 47: 633-659, May-June '36
——**See CARDONA, F., jt. auth.**
MECONIUM
—anatomic and experimental study of chronic adhesive fetal meconium peritonitis; pathogenic rôle of intestinal syphilis, [A. Giordano] Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. 90: 101-119, '36
—bacterial flora of intestinal contents of 27 stillborn infants, [M. L. Snyder] J.Pediat. 9: 633-640, Nov. '36
—bacterial flora of specimens collected from 64 infants within 4 hours after delivery, [M. L. Snyder] J. Pediat. 9: 624-632, Nov. '36
—intestinal obstruction due to meconium ileus in newborn infant; case, [K. Dodd] J.Pediat. 9: 486-491, Oct. '36
MEDALS
—medal honoring Professor Roffo on twenty-fifth year of work in cancerology, [Jeanneney] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 514, July 10, '36
—medal in honor of Octave Pasteau, [L. Michon] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: i-ii, Oct. 31, '36
—presentation of medal in honor of René Le Fort with resumé of life and works (Hommage à monsieur le professeur Le Fort), [various authors] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 317-341, Aug. 23, '36
MEDDA, E.: See FARIOLI, A., jt. auth.
MEDEARIS, D. N., Problem of childhood tuberculosis, J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 397-401, Oct. '36
MEDELMAN, J. P., Cholecystocolic fistula; case report, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 52-54, July '36
MEDER, F., Das Cardiazolchinin in der frauenärztlichen Praxis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1510-1511, Sept. 11, '36
Tod durch Eunarcon? Erwiderung auf die Publikation von Timpe-Jacobi, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2170-2171, Sept. 12, '36
MEDES, G., Metabolism of sulphur; quantitative determination of cystine in normal urine, Biochem.J. 30: 1293-1297, Aug. '36
Observations on use of phosphotungstic acid method of determining ascorbic acid in urines with low ascorbic acid content, Biochem.J. 30: 1753-1755, Sept. '36
——**and PADIS, K. E.**, Sulphur metabolism; precipitation of cystine from solutions by mercuric and cuprous chlorides and its recovery, as preliminary to its quantitative determination in urine, Biochem.J. 30: 941-947, June '36
——**See STERNER, J. H., jt. auth.**
MEDIASTINUM
—artificial pneumomediastinum; technical, diagnostic and therapeutic study, [G. Pennetti] Folia med. 22: 772-790, Sept. 15, '36
—mediastinal changes due to convolution of dilated vein in endophlebitis hepatica obliterans, [J. Bartsch] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 237-240, Sept. '36
—test for mobility; unilateral plugging of main bronchus, [J. Holló & L. Laub] Lancet 2: 908, Oct. 17, '36
—therapy of mediastinocardiac retraction by vacuum during pulmonary tuberculosis; orthopedic criteria of indications for pneumothorax and paralysis of phrenic nerve, [A. de Martini] Minerva med. 2: 156-161, Aug. 18, '36
—thoracopulmonary retraction with intense cardiomediastinal deviation (sclerothorax or fibrothorax), [N. D. Rosso & P. Dignani] Arch.argent.de enferm. d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 3: 426-435, Oct.-Dec. '35
abscess, extensive abscess caused by carious tooth, [G. Mahé] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 391-392, May '36
—spontaneous drainage of purulent mediastinitis into perforated esophagus; esophagopleural fistula; cure; case, [H. R. Paas] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 495-500, '36
diseases, roentgenotherapy in children, [R. Sarasin] Strahlentherapie 57: 140-150, '36
echinococcosis, indications for and technic of operation for solitary intrathoracic cysts; contribution to problem of mediastinal echinococcosis, [R. Nissen] Helvet.med.acta 3: 295-307, July '36
emphysema: See Emphysema
hematoma, diffuse hematoma due to rupture of atheromatous aorta; case, [R. Duperrat & M. Ullmann] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 778-782, June '36
MEDIASTINUM—Continued
inflammation: See also Mediastinum, tuberculosis
—acute posterior mediastinitis, [J. Schwartz] Monde méd., Paris 46: 943-944, Oct. 1, '36
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Mediastinum
—exploration of mediastinum and its value in etiologic diagnosis of pulmonary disturbances (cancer), [G. A. Bosco] Semana méd. 2: 991-998, Oct. 8, '36
—mediastinography and artificial fixation of anterior mediastinum, [H. G. Heinersdorff] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 61-68, '36
—significance of x-ray control in artificial fixation of mediastinum supplementing closed intrapleural pneumonolysis in cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Baum] Radiology 27: 359-361, Sept. '36
tuberculosis, sclerosis of pulmonary artery with sinistrocardia in mediastinitis; case, [L. Rousseau] Laval méd. 1: 194-197, Aug. '36
tumors, fibromyxoxanthoma of posterior mediastinum; case, [A. Ceballos] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 336-354, June 10, '36; also, Semana méd. 2: 776-782, Sept. 17, '36
—hemangiosarcoma, [H. Lilienthal] Ann.Surg. 104: 1107-1108, Dec. '36
—in Recklinghausen's disease, [I. L. Freydovich] Probl. tuberk., pp. 424-426, '36
—intrathoracic cystic lymphangioma, [G. F. Skinner & M. E. Hobbs] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 98-107, Oct. '36
—intratracheal injections of liplodol (iodized oil) in early diagnosis, [M. Jacod] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 347-350, May 5, '36
—lipomas, [R. M. Walker] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 89-97, Oct. '36
—lymphosarcoma with metastases to skeleton; case, [W. S. Middleton, E. A. Pohle & G. Ritchie] Am.J.Cancer 28: 559-564, Nov. '36
—lymphosarcomas in childhood, [F. W. Wiglesworth, A. E. Childe & A. Goldbloom] J.Pediat. 9: 331-349, Sept. '36
—malignant reticuloma; case, [A. Panagia] Gior.di med. mil. 84: 550-572, June '36
—roentgen diagnosis of intrathoracic neurogenic tumors in connection with case of mediastinal ganglioneuroma, [V. Zahourek] Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 589-594, May 1, '36
—roentgenologic criterion of dermoid cyst, [D. R. Phemister, W. B. Steen & J. C. Volderauer] Am.J. Roentgenol. 36: 14-18, July '36
—solid benign para-mediastinal tumors probably of fibromatous nature; 2 cases, [Castay] Soc.de méd. mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 249-251, Oct. '35
—solid teratoid tumors of anterior mediastinum; 2 cases, [J. P. Fox & C. A. Hospers] Am.J.Cancer 28: 273-290, Oct. '36
—solitary lymphogranuloma; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [J. Medoc & J. R. Marcos] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 319-334, '35
—surgical treatment, [W. De W. Andrus & G. J. Heuer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 469-482, Oct. '36
—teratoma, [W. S. Stanbury & W. A. Olile] J.Tech. Methods 16: 52-60, Oct. '36
—treated by operation; 7 cases, [P. Bull] Acta chir. Scandinav. 78: 281-282, '36
MEDICAL ECONOMICS: See Economics, Medical
MEDICAL EDUCATION: See Education, Medical
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE: See Jurisprudence, Medical
MEDICAL LEGISLATION: See Legislation, Medical
MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION: See Libraries, medical
MEDICAL LITERATURE: See Literature, medical
MEDICAL SOCIETIES: See Societies, Medical; and under names of societies
MEDICINE
See also Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Physicians; Specialism; Surgery; etc.
—a charge to keep; presidential address, [M. Lick] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 1-8, Oct. '36
—art and science of medicine; social, ethical and economic problems, [J. A. Miller] A.M.A.Bull. 31: 142-146, Oct. '36
—art of medicine; presidential address, [I. D. Metzger] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 89-90, '36
—art of practice of medicine, [W. B. Marbury] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 536-541, Dec. '36
—change in medical thinking in last decade, [S. Bollag] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 578-580, June 13, '36
—changing times, [P. E. Sawyer] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 336-338, July '36
—crisis of science, [R. Royo Villanova y Morales] Siglo méd. 98: 58-70, July 18, '36
—dedication to students in medicine, [T. C. Merrill] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 423-426, Oct. '36
—development of medical practice and possibility of social medicine, [Pierrot] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 707-713, Aug. 27, '36
—duty to art and science of medicine, [J. Harvey] Kentucky M.J. 34: 496-499, Nov. '36
—evolution, [J. H. Burleson] Texas State J.Med. 32: 76-80, June '36

MEDICINE—Continued
—functions of medical profession, [J. C. Oliver] J.Med. 17: 382-389, Oct. '36
—graphology and medicine; technic of graphologic investigations, [C. L. Julliot] Presse méd. 44: 1381-1382, Aug. 29, '36
—idolization of medical theories, [R. Sabouraud] Presse méd. 44: 885-886, May 30, '36
—in what sense are terms "culture" and "civilization" applicable in biologic medicine? [K. Jarmer] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 262-264, Aug. 7, '36
—integration of pharmacy and medicine, [E. F. Kelly] Journal-Lancet 56: 580-583, Nov. '36
—looking forward, [C. English] Lancet 2: 819-820, Oct. 3, '36
—medicine and surgery, [C. M. García] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 381-384, Aug. '36
—orientation towards medicine or towards another vocation, [V. Trenga] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 9: 271-282, May 15, '36
—orientation towards medicine or towards another vocation; answers to questionnaire, [G. Biechmann] Hôpital 24: 395, June (B) '36; 428, July, (A-B) '36; 466, Aug. (A-B) '36
—pointers on practice; letter from old practitioner to young country doctor, [C. Baeckmann] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 717-720, May 1, '36
—president's address at secretaries' conference, [C. G. Heyd] A.M.A.Bull. 31: 157-158, Nov. '36
—principles of anthropologic medicine, [E. Heun] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 381-385, Aug. 1, '36
—professional medicine or medical industry, [H. Josse] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 326-329, July '36
—prophecy of practice in future; address of president, [M. W. Newcomb] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 333-335, June '36
—realistic medicine, [L. R. Grote] Med.Welt 10: 1351-1355, Sept. 19, '36
—speaking of social service, [C. M. Echols] Memphis M.J. 11: 19, Nov. '36
—strain of modern civilization, [Horder] Nature, London 138: 529-531, Sept. 26, '36
—surgical and medical future, [G. C. Milnor] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 67-73, '36
—thoughts on life and physician's work, [E. Warburg] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 577-583, June 25, '36
—what constitutes an interesting case? [P. H. Ringer] New York State J.Med. 36: 1243-1248, Sept. 1, '36
aphorisms: See Appendicitis, in infants and children; Heart, diseases
aviation: See under Aviation
chemistry and medicine: See under Chemistry
clinical: See also Education, Medical, teaching
—general practitioner and clinical investigation, [N. C. Gilbert] Memphis M.J. 11: 19, June '36
—is clinical medicine a science? [D. D. Pletnev] Klin. med. 14: 752-759, '36
—Montpellier Medical Clinic, [J. Vires] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. 50: 593, Sept. 12, '36; 609, Sept. 19, '36
—physician and future of clinical science; Richard Stawell oration, [C. T. Champion de Crespigny] M. J.Australia 2: 481-487, Oct. 10, '36
—place of clinic in new philosophy of science, [C. Bonfantini] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 399-403, Aug. '36
—problems, [A. Z. Kozdoba] Vestnik khir. 43: 195-205, '36
—problems of chance in work, [D. Mainland] Brit.M.J. 2: 221-224, Aug. 1, '36
—what radiologist should know about clinical pathology, [K. Kornblum & H. J. Tumen] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 202-232, Aug. '36
contract practice, [C. B. Reed] Illinois M.J. 70: 313-319, Oct. '36
—evils of contract practice, J.A.M.A. 107: 1227, Oct. 10, '36
—medical contracts in state insurance, [J. Collie] South African M.J. 10: 439-446, June 27, '36
cults: See also Chiropractic; Quackery
—concept of elimination as valuable naturopathic principle, [H. Bottenberg] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1046-1049, June 26, '36
—Cosmas and Damian, patron saints of surgery, [L. M. Zimmerman] Am.J.Surg. 33: 160-168, July '36
—disease and suffering in naturopathy, [A. Brauchle] Med.Klin. 32: 1285-1287, Sept. 18, '36; comment by Aschoff 32: 1287-1288, Sept. 18, '36
—enriching clinical therapy by experiences in natural healing, [L. R. Grote] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 50: 73-115, '36
—from sanatorium to natural medicine; suggested program, [L. Pathault] Marseille-méd. 2: 7-40, July 5, '36
—medical saints, [E. Pallasse] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 41-45, June 13, '36
—naturopathic methods and psychotherapy in new German therapeutics, [E. Heun] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1637, Oct. 2, '36; 1676, Oct. 9, '36
—Néak-Pean, Khmer center of miraculous cures; Khmer infirmaries, dharmaçâlâs, [G. Muraz] Presse méd. 44: 1217-1219, July 25, '36

MEDICINE, cults—Continued
—notes on "taking the cure" in Temple of Asklepios at Epidauros, [I. Himes] Occup.Therapy 15: 353-367, Dec. '36
—preventive and protective measures in new German therapeutics, [K. Kötschau] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 19-28, '36
—question of naturopathic therapy of arthritis, [W. Natorp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1537-1539, Sept. 18, '36
—question whether naturism can rebuild man, [J. Poucel, J. Casablanca & L. Pathault] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd. et de pharm.de Beyrouth 5: 259-278, Sept.-Oct. '36
dentistry and medicine: See under Dentistry
folklore and superstition, ancient medicinal uses of gems and precious stones, [A. R. Bliss, Jr.] J.Am.Pharm. A. 25: 544-550, June '36
—belief in magic of medicinal plants in ancient and modern times, [H. Marzell] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 3-26, '36
—insects in folk medicine, [E. Ruediger] Med.Welt 10: 1460-1462, Oct. 3, '36
—latex of india rubber in native therapeutics of Belgian Congo, [M. Wanson] Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. 16: 291-292, June 30, '36
—popular beliefs among Kei Islanders on etiology of leprosy, [J. C. Kapitan] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië 25: 94-95, '36
—popular medicine; gleanings of practitioner from Rhelms, [G. Railliet] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. [30]: 98, March-April; 161, May-June; 193, July-Aug. '36
—popular notion prevailing in Suriname in regard to certain forbidden foods as factors in etiology of leprosy, [P. H. J. Lampe] Mededeel. v. d. dienst d. volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië 25: 80-88, '36
—superstition, [P. Martell] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 445-447, Aug. 1, '36
—traditions and superstitions in regard to leprosy, [U. Sitanala] Mededeel. v. d. dienst d. volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië 25: 89-94, '36
history: See also Anesthesia; Biographies; Hospitals, history; Instruments, history; Literature, medical; Obstetrics; Periodicals; Surgery; under other subheads of Medicine; under names of diseases; under names of individuals; etc.
—academic lectures in 1727, [H. Vorwahl] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1230-1231, July 24, '36
—balance sheet of medicine after 2,500 years, [W. Szumowski] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 386-389, May 28, '35
—concept of "vis medicatrix naturae" in evolution of medical thought, [G. Guerrini] Studium 26: 169-178, Aug. 1, '36
—content and methods in study, [G. A. Batkis & K. V. Maystrakh] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1159-1165, Aug. 15, '36
—debt world owes medical science; Jerome Cochran lecture, [W. D. Partlow] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 6-12, July '36
—development of medicine during twentieth century; 30 years of progress and some regrets, [M. Roch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 552, June 6, '36; 574, June 13, '36; 594, June 20, '36
—early Arabian medicine, [E. T. Herrmann] Bull.M. Library A. 25: 113-117, Sept. '36
—early history, [L. Klein] South African M.J. 10: 633-635, Sept. 26, '36
—how disease came with white man; stories of early medical milestones in America, [P. M. Ashburn] Hygeia 14: 514, June; 636, July '36
—in ancient world, [W. Artelt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr.d.Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 6-8, '36
—itinerary of Aesculapius; objects of medicohistorical interest seen in European museums, [Albiñana y Sanz] Siglo méd. 97: 591-593, June 6, '36
—medical conditions, practices and foundations in Continental Colonies, [H. Hanzlik] California & West. Med. 45: 169, Aug.; 275, Sept. '36
—medicine of ancient world, [G. A. Batkis & K. V. Maystrakh] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1333-1341, Sept. 15, '36
—memorable days in medicine; a calendar; August-September-October, [P. F. & A. S. Clark] M. Life 43: 367-409, Sept. '36
—memorable days in medicine; a calendar; May-June-July, [P. F. & A. S. Clark] M.Life 43: 223-266, June '36
—museum of Academy of History of Medicine in Rome, [V. Gomoiu & A. G. Raicovicianu] Spitalul 56: 181-184, April '36
—papers in journal "Human Biology," [R. Pearl] Isis 24: 415-418, Feb. '36
—parallelism between development of theology and etiologic ideas in medicine, [R. Sabouraud] Presse méd. 44: 1197-1198, July 22, '36
—practice of medicine in ancient Rome according to Latin jurists, [E. H. Perreau] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: i-ii, Sept. 26, '36
—president's address, [S. E. Harmon] J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 191-196, Aug. '36

MEDICINE, history—Continued
—rational or liberal medicine as understood some "50 years ago," [J. P. Widney] California & West.Med. 44: 513, June '36; 45: 58, July '36 [Reprint]
—religious influences on development of medicine, [Diepgen] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. [30]: 136-144, May-June '36
—rôle of Nestorians as connecting link between Greek and Arabic medicine, [A. O. Whipple] Ann.M.Hist. 8: 313-323, July '36; also, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 12: 446-462, July '36
—scientific medicine as opposed to natural healing; historical outline, [Blome] Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild. 33: 321-324, June 1, '36
—sidelights on medical terminology, [H. C. Mack] J. Michigan M.Soc. 35: 374-385, June '36
—solidism and humoral theory, [P. Merklen] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. 50: 630-632, Sept. 26, '36
—South in medicine and surgery, [P. St. L. Moncure] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 459-465, Nov. '36
—the doctor laughs; medical mummeries, collected, recollected, and edited, [E. V. Ullmann] West.J. Surg. 44: 601, Oct.; 667, Nov.; 702, Dec. '36
in Africa: See also Medicine, in Ethiopia; Medicine, in French Colonies; Medicine, in South Africa; etc.
—experiences as physician and teacher in East Africa, [W. Kuhl] Med.Welt 10: 911-915, June 20, '36
in art and literature: See also Talmud
—ancient sources of Goethe's proverb: "If eye were not radiant, it could not see the sun," [A. A. M. Esser] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 403-410, Sept. '36
—causae mortis, [V. E. Simpson] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 351-359, July '36
—diagnosis and significance of anisometropia of artists as seen in their works, [J. Strebel] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 96: 675-682, May '36
—doctor in literature, [F. B. Young] Birmingham M. Rev. 11: 190-203, Sept. '36
—doctor on stage; medicine and medical men in seventeenth century English drama, [H. Silvette] Ann.M. Hist. 8: 520-540, Nov. '36
—Elizabethan conceptions of physiology of circulation, [I. I. Edgar] Ann.M.Hist. 8: 359, July; 456, Sept. '36
—Erasmiana medica, [G. A. Lindeboom] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 80: 3164-3170, July 4, '36
—Erasmus on medicine and physicians, [O. Crouzon] Progrès méd., pp. 1217-1232, July 25, '36
—Erasmus' views on medicine, [B. W. T. Nuyens] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3157-3163, July 4, '36
—examples of knowledge of medicine exhibited in poems of John Keats, [E. W. Goodall] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 238-240, June 6, '36
—eye as mentioned by Rabelais, [D. W. Montgomery] M.Rec. 144: 327-328, Oct. 7, '36
—graphic history of cesarean section, [P. Gall] Ann. di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1019-1058, Aug. 31, '36
—impressions of arteriosclerotic sufferer; discussion of posthumously published book of Ramon y Cajál, "El mundo visto a los ochenta años," [G. Hegemann] Med.Welt 10: 1275-1276, Aug. 29, '36
—Jarl Skule's road to God; psychologic problems in Ibsen's "Pretenders," [S. Lazarsfeld] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 14: 176-191, July-Sept. '36
—Jean Paul's "Dr. Katzenberger's Badereise" and medicine of eighteenth century, [W. Artelt] Med. Welt 10: 1495-1497, Oct. 10, '36
—life and work of Johann Andreas Eisenbart; comical rhymes on his art of healing, [R. Paasch] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 473-476, Aug. 15, '36
—mancinism in prehistoric inhabitants of Sardinia; origin and evolution of right-handedness as seen in Sardinian archeologic relics and old pictures, [P. Manunza] Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 316-335, May-June '36
—medical references in Lucretius, [A. Braun] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1648-1649, Oct. 2, '36
—medicine in humorous art, [G. Turpin] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: iii-vi, May 2, '36
—ophthalmology in ancient Hindu sculpture, [A. J. Bernet Kempers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4030-4032, Sept. 5, '36
—overlooked documents (pictures and poetry) of cesarean sections, [E. Ponzi] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. 27: 103-110, March-April '36
—painting in museum in Gadagne concerning plague of 1720, [M. Lannois] Lyon méd. 158: 83-92, July 19, '36
—paintings from Charity Hospital preserved in new museum in Paris, [M. Hulmann] Presse méd. 44: 1513-1515, Sept. 26, '36
—pediatrics in ancient Indian archaeology, [D. V. S. Reddy] Indian J.Pediat. 3: 234, Oct. '36
—periodic psychoses in history, literature and art, [Laignel-Lavastine] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 314-325, June 1, '36
—poem of Auguste Angellier (Une poésie d'Auguste Angellier), Nourrisson 24: 263-264, July '36
—psychiatry catches up with Shakespeare (consideration of "Measure for Measure"), [P. R. Vessie] M.Rec. 144: 141-145, Aug. 5, '36

MEDICINE, in art and literature—Continued
—psychiatry in art, [C. E. & M. C. Trapp] Ann.M.Hist. 8: 511-517, Nov. '36
—Rabelais' remarks on stomach, [D. W. Montgomery] M.Rec. 144: 67-68, July 15, '36
—Shakespeare, Harvey and circulation of blood, [I. I. Edgar] M.Rec. 144: 37-39, July 1, '36
—"Tragopodagra" of Lucian, Greek tragedy dealing with subject of gout, [A. Braun] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1477-1478, Sept. 4, '36
in Australia, first 50 years; George Adlington Syme oration, [L. Cowlishaw] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 3-17, July '36
—medical practice during goldfields era in Victoria, [E. A. Mackay] M.J.Australia 2: 421-428, Sept. 26, '36
in Belgian Congo, preliminary anatomicopathologic findings in natives of southeastern Belgian Congo, [G. C. Bourguignon & F. Thomas] Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. 16: 303-308, Sept. 30, '36
in British Colonies, medical and sanitary reports from British Colonies, Protectorates and Dependencies for year 1934, [P. G. Edge] Trop.Dis.Bull. (supp.) 33: 1-276, Oct. '36
in California, California's first medical survey; report of Surgeon-General José Benítes; translation, [S. F. Cook] California & West.Med. 45: 352-354, Oct. '36
in China: See also Physicians, in China
—ancient prescriptions and temple oracles, [G. Seiffert] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1683-1684, Oct. 9, '36
—Chinese medicine and crowding of medical literature, [Belot] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 348-364, April-June '36
—rejuvenation, [L. T. Wu] Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 1-12, '35-'36
in Czechoslovakia, problems of social medicine, [V. Šrobár] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 241-257, June '36
in Denmark, tercentenary of death of Sanctorius Sanctorius, experimental physiologist from beginning of seventeenth century; his relation to Danish medicine, [E. Gotfredsen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 935-944, Oct. 1, '36
in Egypt, doctor abroad, [L. Clendening] Hygeia 14: 896-899, Oct. '36
in Ethiopia, [E. I. Donskoy] Klin.med. 14: 1287-1291, '36
—diseases, [V. Chiodi] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 157-163, Aug. 31, '36
—first medicosocial steps taken by Vice-Royal government, [C. Pulierl] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1336, June 28, '36
—French doctor in Ethiopia in seventeenth century, [M. Fosseyeux] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist. de la méd. [30]: 117-121, March-April '36
—prevalence of disease in northern Ethiopia, [J. W. S. Macfie] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 303-304, Oct. '36
—prevalent diseases and their prevention, [G. Castronuovo] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 473, May 17, '36; 492, May 24, '36
in France: See also Physicians, in France
—control medicine and professional secrecy, [L. Barot] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 297-300, Oct. 15, '36
—founding and beginnings of Société Médicale d'Emulation de Paris, [P. Astruc] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 474-483, Oct. 15, '36
—history of medicine in Touraine, [R. Mercier] Progrès méd., pp. 806-814, May 16, '36; also, Arch. méd.-chir.de Province 26: 261-273, June '36
—history of medicine in Touraine in retrospect, [L. Chollet] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 273-277, June '36
in French Colonies, diseases prevalent in Hogar (Tamanraset) from 1933 to 1934, [M. Pervès] Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie 14: 206-220, '36
—realization of Catholic medical service among African Negroes, [L. Aujoulat] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 42: 214-220, July-Aug. '36
in French Guiana, Indian medicine on island of Cayenne during seventeenth century, [Dautheuil] Chron. méd. 43: 227-230, Sept. 1, '36
in Germany: See also Medicine, cults; Physicians, in Germany
—Dresden's contributions to German science, medicine and technic, [R. Zaunick] Med.Welt 10: 1360-1363, Sept. 19, '36
in Great Britain, and the future; president's address, [E. F. Buzzard] Brit.M.J. 2: 163-166, July 25, '36; abstr., Lancet 2: 171-174, July 25, '36
—background to Harvey (Harveian oration), [W. L. Brown] Brit.M.J. 2: 793-799, Oct. 24, '36; also, Lancet 2: 961-967, Oct. 24, '36
—social background of medical practice, [R. E. Scammon] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 26-31, '36
—state medicine—Britain's modern burden, [J. S. Steele] Memphis M.J. 11: 21, Nov. '36
in India, curious epidemic at Bengal of jhin-jhinia, fatal disease of formication, [Le Huludut] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 249-256, July-Aug. '36

MEDICINE—Continued
in Iowa: See also Physicians
—Scott County Medical and Historical Centennial Exhibit, 1836-1936, [P. A. White] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 535-537, Sept. '36
in Italian Colonies, medicosocial task of colonial physicians, [E. Fambri] Difesa sociale 15:405-411,June '36
in Italy, doctor abroad, [L. Clendening] Hygeia 14: 1008, Nov.; 1102, Dec. '36
in Japan, historical development, [F. Kaiser] Fortschr. d.Med. 54: 250-252, July 24, '36
in Jugoslavia, health cooperatives; American contribution to Jugoslav culture, [A. Vidakovic] Hospitals 10: 13-15, Sept. '36
in Kentucky, early Kentucky medical literature, [E. E. Hume] Ann.M.Hist. 8: 324-347, July '36; also, Kentucky M.J. 34: 349-366, Aug. '36
in Massachusetts, from cow-path to state road, [R. Fitz] New England J.Med. 214: 1178-1188, June 11, '36
in Mauritius, [N. M. Macfarlane] Caledon.M.J. 15: 572-579, Oct. '36
in Michigan, significant contributions to basic sciences made in Michigan, [G. C. Penberthy] J.Michigan M. Soc. 35: 627-632, Oct. '36
in Netherland East Indies, development, [D. Schoute] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4312-4317, Sept. 26, '36
in New Jersey, history of medical practice in Camden County, [H. B. Decker] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 447-450, Aug. '36
in New York, history of medicine in state of New York and county of Monroe, [F. A. Cooksley] New York State J.Med. 36: 1673, Nov. 1, '36; 1785, Nov. 15, '36; 1901, Dec. 1, '36
in Norway, ancient Norwegian medicine, [I. Reichborn-Kjennerud] Janus 40: 113-131, June-Aug. '36
in Ohio, early medical history of Cincinnati, [D. A. Tucker, Jr.] J.Med. 17: 249, July; 305, Aug.; 413, Oct.; 462, Nov.; 518, Dec. '36
—early medical history of Cincinnati, [E. W. Mitchell] J.Med. 17: 354-358, Sept. '36
in Oregon, one hundred years of medicine, [O. Larsell] Northwest Med. 35: 243-250, July '36
in Philippines, medical services in Philippine communities, [S. de los Angeles] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 27: 212-215, May '36; also, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 329-333, June '36
in Russia: See also Physicians, in Russia
—review; results of first 5 year plan, [W. H. Gantt] Brit.M.J. 2: 19, July 4, '36; 128, July 18, '36
—Russia today; medicine under socialism, Lancet 2: 328, Aug. 8, '36; 393, Aug. 15, '36; 450, Aug. 22, '36
—status of experimental medicine in Ukraine, [Y. I. Lifshits & A. F. Zaslavskiy] Eksper.med., pp. 5-14, May '36
in Scotland, passages of medical history; Edinburgh medicine, 1680-1750, [J. D. Comrie] Tr.Med.-Chir. Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 129-132, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug. '36
in South Africa, research opportunities, [J. Gillman] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 21: 131-139, April-June '36
—history of medicine; Aesculapius and Hygeia at the Cape, [P. W. Laidler] South African M.J. 10: 677-680, Oct. 24, '36
in South America, diseases in upper Putumayo Valley, [A. Gamboa Amador] Rev.méd.de Bogotá 45: 253-296, March-April '36
in Texas, evolution in study and practice of medicine in 60 years, [J. M. Frazier] Texas State J.Med. 32: 300-305, Aug. '36
—pioneer doctor's wife, [Mrs. J. T. Moore] Texas State J.Med. 32: 81-84, June '36
in Uganda, history, [A. R. Cook] East African M.J. 13: 66, June; 99, July '36
in United States, [C. Macedo Ribeiro] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 31: 443-449, April '36
in West Virginia, difficult problems, [C. G. Morgan] West Virginia M.J. 32: 293-300, July '36
industrial: See Industry and Occupations
internal, American Board of Internal Medicine (Inc.), J.A.M.A. 107: 375-376, Aug. 1, '36
—gastro-enterology and its relation to internal medicine, [F. Milanés] Vida nueva 38: 131-137, Aug. 15, '36
—newer developments in physical therapy in relation to internal medicine, [R. Kovacs] M.Rec. 144: 223-226, Sept. 2, '36
—significance of polyclinic in teaching in medical schools, [D. M. Rossiyskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 211-213, Feb. 15, '36
—teaching; need for creating institutes, [C. P. Waldorp] Semana méd. 1: 1937-1939, June 18, '36
legal: See Jurisprudence, Medical
military: See also Aviation; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Recruits; Schools, Medical; Soldiers and Veterans; Surgery, military; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Wounded and Sick; etc.
—acute articular rheumatism and its complications; 178 cases in young soldiers, [Dizac & Valatx] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 52-56, Feb. '36

MEDICINE, military—Continued
—admission to Medical Department of Army half a century ago; experience of Brigadier-General William Hemple Arthur, [E. E. Hume] Mil.Surgeon 79: 197-202, Sept. '36
—Alfred Mignon, medical inspector general, [R. F. C. Paltre] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 253-267, Aug. '36
—blood transfusion at the front, [Grob] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 731-734, Aug. 1, '36
—blood transfusion in army, [A. Ritter] Helvet.med.acta 2: 228-247, June '35; Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) 89: 374-384, July '36
—campaign of 1904-1906 in southwestern Africa; reminiscences of army physician, [Gruner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1566, Sept. 18, '36; 1605, Sept. 25, '36
—circumscribed goiter with Bernard-Horner syndrome; question of fitness of patient for military service, [V. U. Giacanelli] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 664-688, July '36
—congenital stabilized subluxation of hip joint; frequency and diagnosis, [Malard & G. Ballan] Soc. de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 29: 243-248, Oct. '35
—dissemination of cholera by 38th Infantry in 1867, [G. P. Lull] Mil.Surgeon 79: 382-385, Nov. '36
—embarkation duties, [S. J. L. Lindeman] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 173-177, Sept. '36
—emergency therapy on battlefield of exposed fractures of extremities, [L. Molio] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 507-518, June '36
—essential hemeralopia in Jugoslav army, [M. Tsvetojevich] Voj.-san.glasnik 7: 23-45, '36
—establishment of chair of neuropsychiatry and military health service at Val-de-Grâce, [B. Pommé] Progrès méd., pp. 1073-1087, June 27, '36
—experiences of medical officer during San Francisco earthquake, [H. H. Rutherford] Mil.Surgeon 79: 207-215, Sept. '36
—experiences with care of cerebral war injuries, [A. Schmidt] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 91-93, '36
—founding of Collegium medico-chirurgicum in Dresden for training and teaching of members of medical corps of old Saxon army, [W. Haubenreisser] Med. Welt 10: 1370-1373, Sept. 19, '36
—Gaspard Léonard Scrive, physician-in-chief of eastern army during Crimean War, [J. M. des Cilleuls] Rev. serv.de san.mil. 104: 1077-1109, June '36
—health service in Italian army from its inception until World War, [R. W. Vierthaler] Med.Welt 10: 728-730, May 16, '36
—heredity of epilepsy; military data, [Diogo Furtado] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) 89: 462-467, Aug. '36
—important facts for army physician in regard to septic conditions, [Reisaland] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1088-1090, July 3, '36
—in United States Army, [R. G. Padua] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 27: 297-304, July '36
—infantry and medical department in war, [E. Croft] Mil.Surgeon 79: 85-90, Aug. '36
—influence of vaccination on morbidity and mortality of typhoid and paratyphoid fever in French army and navy (Données statistiques relatives à l'influence de la vaccination sur la morbidité et la mortalité des fièvres typhoïde et paratyphoïdes dans la marine et dans l'armée françaises), Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 28: 668-682, April '36
—instructions issued for sending soldiers to mineral water stations in 1821, [Molinóry] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: iv-vi, May 16, '36
—intravenous alcohol therapy in nonspecific pulmonary diseases of native troops in Italian East Africa, [E. Molinari] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 683-691, July 20, '36
—Laënnec, military physician, [V. J. C. Cochois] Rev. serv.de san.mil. 105: 401-416, Sept. '36
—legislation affecting medical department, [C. R. Reynolds] Mil.Surgeon 79: 1-10, July '36
—limited outbreak of diphtheria exhibiting both cutaneous and faucial lesions, [H. J. Bensted] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 67: 295-307, Nov. '36
—malaria in army of Indo-China, [P. Moreau] Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 647-656, June '36
—malaria in India; synthetic drugs and relapse rate, [A. C. Amy & J. S. K. Boyd] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 1, July; 83, Aug. '36
—management of thyroid diseases in soldier, [E. V. Mastin] Mil.Surgeon 79: 12-25, July '36
—measles in adult; study based on epidemic in soldiers, [V. Debenedetti & O. Maggia] Minerva med. 1: 537-541, June 9, '36
—medical aspects of first army maneuvers at Pine Camp, N. Y., August, 1935, [J. W. Grissinger] Mil.Surgeon 79: 267-279, Oct. '36
—medical corps of foreign armies, [R. P. Ferrari] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 980-981, June 12, '36

MEDICINE, military—Continued
—medical organization and health of Italian troops during Ethiopian war, October 3, 1935, to May 9, 1936, [A. Castellani] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **42:** 47-54, July-Aug. '36; also, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1537-1544, Aug. 24, '36; also, J.Trop.Med. **39:** 222-226, Oct. 1, '36
—medical tactics in mobile warfare, [T. B. Layton] J. Roy.Army M.Corps **66:** 367, June '36; **67:** 18, July '36
—medicolegal criteria for differentiation of self-inflicted lesions and simulation in Italian soldiers in relation to new laws, [D. Viola] Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 730-738, Aug. '36
—medicomilitary point of view of crime of venereal contagion, [C. A. Bambarén] Rev.san.mil.,Lima **8:** 49-53, Jan.-Dec. '35
—memories of Russo-German physician; Russian military medicine, [C. Baeckmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1724-1725, Oct. 16, '36
—most important results of tactics used in World War, [Dubs] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 725-728, Aug. 1, '36
—need for determining visual acuity of Italian soldiers by means of visual tables using decimal system, [D. Penazzo] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **42:** 117-118, March-April '36
—new hemostatic bandage (tourniquet) for use of soldiers, [V. M. E. Winters] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **89:** 156-159, April '36
—nosology of army over 100 years ago, [G. F. Lull] Mil.Surgeon **79:** 143-145, Aug. '36
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction); value in diagnosis of epilepsy and for evaluation of fatigue and training in soldiers, [C. Rizzo] Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 753-764, Aug. '36
—organization into one regiment of all Tunisian soldiers afflicted with trachoma, for prophylactic and therapeutic purposes, [R. Cadéot] Rev.internat.du trachome **13:** 104-110, April '36
—organization of central sanitary depot capable of satisfying needs of army in time of peace as well as during war, [C. Cerbulescu] Rev. san. mil., Bucureşti **35:** 930-935, Aug. '36
—organization of relief and first aid to gassed soldiers on field and in first aid stations, [Guilmain] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 635-642, Sept. 10-30, '36
—organization of sanitary service for future war, [N. Marinesco] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 720-736, '36
—Orr treatment of compound fractures and fracture problem in time of war, [J. B. Mason] Mil.Surgeon **79:** 279-287, Oct. '36
—plan for medical service, P. A., in accordance with National Defense Act, [V. Luna] Rev.filipina de med. y farm. **27:** 305-312, July '36
—post-traumatic abdomen; diaphragmatic hernia as sequel of war injuries, [L. W. Johnson] U. S. Nav. M.Bull. **34:** 431-439, Oct. '36
—preventive antitetanus injection, [R. Liscoët] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 105-108, March '36
—prophylaxis of alcoholism, [J. M. des Cilleuls & J. Guillobey] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **105:** 505-528, Oct. '36
—protection against gas attacks and treatment of gassed patients in field hospital, [Stiefel] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **66:** 749-753, Aug. 1, '36
—protection against gas attacks and treatment of gassed patients in front sector, [Denzler & Lutz] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **66:** 745-748, Aug. 1, '36
—psychophysical aptitude for military service, [J. Feisani] Rev.san.mil., Lima **8:** 107-114, Jan.-Dec. '35
—question of need for determining blood group of all soldiers, [Farjot & Balgairies] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 293-306, Nov. '35
—question of varicella or alastrim in native troops in Italian Somaliland, [F. Massa] Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 766-767, Aug. '36
—report on maxillo-facial injuries, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **67:** 31-35, July '36
—roentgen rays and physical therapy, [G. J. Chaumet] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **105:** 141-159, Aug. '36
—statistics on trachoma cases treated at Ardeal Military Hospital from 1924 to 1935, [N. Mulgund & G. Demetrescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **35:** 386-388, April '36
—surgical complications of typhoid in vaccinated soldiers; 4 cases, [M. Loreti] Riforma med. **52:** 858-862, June 20, '36
—T. A. B. Ch. (typhoid-paratyphoid-cholera vaccine) in immunization of Italian troops in East Africa, [R. Confalone] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **9:** 149-151, July 31, '36
—technic of localization of projectiles on field, [M. F. A. Willemin] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **105:** 161-191, Aug. '36
—trachoma among Algerian regiments stationed in France, [Canis] Rev.internat.du trachome **13:** 137-141, July '36
—training of medical units for time of war, [B. Reyner] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 677-681, May 15, '36

MEDICINE, military—Continued
—treatment of war wounds, [D. Lewis] Mil.Surgeon **79:** 10-12, July '36
—United States Army Medical Department, 1861 to 1865, [F. B. Ryons] Mil.Surgeon **79:** 341-356, Nov. '36
—unpublished letters of Larrey concerning death of third class surgeon, Frizac, [P. Breillat] Soc.de méd.mil. franç.,Bull.mens. **30:** 112-116, March '36
—vaccination against scarlet fever in army, [V. Albescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **35:** 614-620, June '36
—vaccine prophylaxis of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis in native troops, [F. Massa & G. Mennonna] Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 868-873, Sept. '36
—various forms of typho-exanthematous fevers found in military community on Mediterranean coast, [E. L. Montel] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 350-353, Dec. '35
—war sanitary organization as described in thirteenth century documents of Siena, [A. Garosi] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **27:** 233-242, July-Aug. '36
—war-time epidemics, [Schucany] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 734-739, Aug. 1, '36
—what World War has taught us about fighting epidemics, [A. Grumbach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 739-745, Aug. 1, '36
naval: See also Hospitals, naval; Surgery, naval; Wounded and Sick
—congenital aural fistula in marine soldiers; statistical study, [Y. Toyoshima] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 825, Sept. '36
—daltonism in navy, [Yver & Barrat] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **126:** 37-57, Jan.-March '36
—deaths following administration of arsenicals in United States Navy, 1919-35, [S. S. Cook] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **34:** 407-421, July '36
—duodenal ulcer, [J. F. Finnegan] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **34:** 317-328, July '36
—estimation of air ion in war ships and influence of anion on fatigue of crew, [N. Sugioka] Bull.Nav.M. A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 25, May 15, '36
—influence of vaccination on morbidity and mortality of typhoid and paratyphoid fever in French army and navy (Données statistiques relatives à l'influence de la vaccination sur la morbidité et la mortalité des fièvres typhoïde et paratyphoïdes dans la marine et dans l'armée françaises), Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **28:** 668-682, April '36
—Medical Department of U. S. S. "Ranger," [G. C. Rhoades] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **34:** 456-471, Oct. '36
—medicolegal criteria for differentiation of self-inflicted lesions and simulation in Italian sailors in relation to new laws, [D. Viola] Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 730-738, Aug. '36
—method used in treatment of 33 cases of acute gonococcus urethritis without sick days, [R. A. Vilar] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **34:** 359-361, July '36
—need for determining visual acuity of Italian sailors by means of visual tables using decimal system, [D. Penazzo] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **42:** 117-118, March-April '36
—partial list of medical men in maritime service of colonies during American Revolution, [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon **79:** 357-358, Nov. '36
—physiological capillary bleeding time of skin in normal sailors and various factors influencing it, [K. Kayashima] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 19-20, April 15, '36
—relative protective value of various prophylactic drugs and methods for control of venereal diseases, [R. C. Boyden] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **34:** 354-359, July '36
—report of work of medical department of German navy during Great War, [H. Trembur] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 978-980, June 12, '36
—specialism and postgraduate training in Medical Department of Navy, [P. S. Rossiter] Mil.Surgeon **79:** 169-171, Sept. '36
—then and now (comparison of health of the Navy), J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **22:** 308-324, Oct. '36
—toxic effects of arsenical compounds as administered in United States Navy in 1935 with special reference to arsenical dermatitis, [S. S. Cook & E. H. Wingo] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **34:** 569-594, Oct. '36
—tuberculosis in marine service in Tunisia, [Leroy] Tunisie méd. **29:** 136-137, April '35
—with torpedo boats in Baltic, Bulgaria and Crimea during World War, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1730, Oct. 16, '36; 1770, Oct. 23, '36
preventive: See also under Physical Examination; Public Health
—in urology, [M. F. Campbell] M.Rec. **144:** 17-21, July 1, '36
—life of people, [T. D. A. Cockerell] Scient.Monthly **42:** 532-536, June '36
—new trends in University teaching, [A. Casuso] Vida nueva **38:** 102-115, July 15, '36
—postgraduate training in practice of preventive medicine in industry, [G. P. Crowden] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1155-1156, Dec. 5, '36
—preservation of natural health as objective of physician, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **44:** 829, May 20, '36

MEDICINE, preventive—Continued
—preventive medicine and public welfare, [J. H. Rauch] South African M.J. 10: 327-331, May 9, '36
—preventive procedures in infancy, [T. K. Selkirk & J. V. Greenebaum] Ohio State M.J. 32: 959-964, Oct. '36
—undergraduate instruction, [J. G. FitzGerald] J.A.Am. M.Coll. 11: 240-246, July '36
primitive, points of comparison and contrast between treatment of functional disorders by Apache shamans and modern psychiatric practice, [M. E. Opler] Am. J.Psychiat. 92: 1371-1387, May '36
—Indian medicine 240 years ago and now, [W. R. Riddell] M.Rec. 144: 329-330, Oct. 7, '36
—operations on female genitals among primitive peoples, [G. Buschan] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1045-1048, Sept. 5, '36
progress, forty-two years in medicine, [S. Ruffin] M. Ann.District of Columbia 5: 151-159, June '36
—forty years of progress, [J. L. Wicks] Colorado Med. 33: 821-824, Nov. '36
—in changing social order, [M. Fishbein] New England J.Med. 215: 916-921, Nov. 12, '36
—in 1935-36, [M. Cassidy] Practitioner 137: 393-398, Oct. '36
—rôle of science in recent progress, [U. N. Brahmachari] Calcutta M.J. 30: 732-740, June '36
—thoughts on selection as advance, [L. Loeffler] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 673-676, April 24, '36
psychology and medicine: See under Psychology
publicity, medicine and the press, [Iliffe] Lancet 2: 879, Oct. 10, '36
—public relations of medical profession, [M. Fishbein] New England J.Med. 215: 921-924, Nov. 12, '36
regulation of practice of: See Legislation, Medical; Licensure
rural: See also Public Health, rural
—grains and scruples; from a West-country practitioner, Lancet 2: 49, July 4, '36; 99, July 11, '36; 153, July 18, '36; 221, July 25, '36
science and medicine: See under Science
socialized: See also Medicine, in Russia; Medicine, state; Public Health
—debaters—and doctors, [K. E. Mundt] Survey Graphic 25: 511, Sept. '36
—development of medical practice and possibility of social medicine, [Pierrot] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 707-713, Aug. 27, '36
—library collections in social medicine, [R. H. Shryock] Pub.Doc.Proc., A.L.A., pp. 351-362, '36
—medical man's standpoint, [A. H. Gordon] Canad.M. A.J. 35: 202-205, Aug. '36
—medicopharmaceutic crisis; suggestions for Brazilian Medical Syndicate, [R. Leite] Brasil-med. 50: 832-833, Sept. 19, '36
—problem of creating institute of social medicine near Faculty of University of Prague, [H. Pelc] Rev. d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 15: 225-233, Oct. '36
—problems of social medicine in Czechoslovakia, [V. Šrobár] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 241-257, June '36
—shall medicine be socialized? [H. R. Dudgeon] Texas State J.Med. 32: 205-208, July '36
—socialization—to what extent is it desirable? [A. C. Christie] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 499-502, Sept. '36
—socialized tendencies in medicine, [T. K. Lewis] J.M. Soc.New Jersey 33: 631-633, Nov. '36
state: See also Child Welfare; Infant Welfare; Insurance, health; Insurance, social; Maternity, welfare; Public Health; etc.
—contrasting views; doctor of the future, [S. Hastings] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 43: 171, June '36
—contrasting views; ideals of medical service, [G. Evans] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 43: 171, June '36
—economics and state medicine, [A. P. Willis] South. Med.& Surg. 98: 361-362, July '36
—legal aspects of medical economics, [R. P. Alexander] J.Nat.M.A. 28: 157-163, Nov. '36
—physicians and Pharisees, [C. B. Reed] Illinois M.J. 69: 491-499, June '36
—president's address, [O. J. Fay] Illinois M.J. 69: 506-510, June '36
—problems confronting us today, [D. F. Rice] Northwest Med. 35: 365-367, Oct. '36
—reflections, [R. W. Harris] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 301-305, June 6, '36
—Social Security Act and its relation to medical profession, [T. V. McDavitt] Illinois M.J. 69: 499-502, June '36
—spectre of state medicine, [J. H. Crampton] Northwest Med. 35: 367-369, Oct. '36
—state education and state medicine, J.A.M.A. 107: 591, Aug. 22, '36
—state medicine—Britain's modern burden, [J. S. Steele] Memphis M.J. 11: 21, Nov. '36
—who wants state medicine? J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 314-321, Aug. '36
—work with cardiac patients in medical clinic of Zurich considered from standpoint of social medicine, [M. Holzmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 812-816, May 15, '36
tropical: See **TROPICAL MEDICINE**
veterinary: See **VETERINARY MEDICINE**

MEDICINE CHESTS
—interesting old medicine chest, [C. Whitebread] J.Am. Pharm.A. 25: 1005-1009, Nov. '36
MEDICINES: See Drugs; Materia Medica; Therapeutics; etc.
MEDICOTHORAX: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
MEDIN-HEINE'S DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis
MEDINA, ARTURO JUSTO: See Biographies
MEDITERRANEAN REGION
diseases in: See Exanthems; Pseudoleukemia, infantile; Typhus
MEDLAR, E. M., and SASANO, K. T., Study of pathology of experimental pulmonary tuberculosis in rabbit, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 456-476, Oct. '36
Interplay of cells of hematopoietic tissues in rabbits infected experimentally with tubercle bacillus; origin of monocyte considered, Am.J.Path. 12: 825-854, Nov. '36
——See **SASANO, K. T.,** jt. auth.
MEDNIKJAN, G. A., and MIRSOJAN, S. A., Zur Toxikologie des Trikresylphosphats, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 248-258, May 15, '36
MEDOC, J., and MARCOS, J. R., Un caso de linfogranulomatosis solitaria del mediastino; estudio clínico y anatomo-patológico, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 319-334, '35
——See **PÉREZ FONTANA, V.,** jt. auth.
MEDOVIKOV, P. S., Problem of child tuberculosis in last 50 years, Vrach.delo 19: 289-294, '36
MEDRI, G., Sopra un caso di torsione della cistifellea, Bollettino 10: 91-98, '36
MEDULLA OBLONGATA
See also Paralysis, bulbar
anatomy and histology, anatomy of cerebello-olivary apparatus, [Z. Y. Svetnik & O. S. Valshonok] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 69-75, '36
—olivary nucleus of anterior quadrigeminal body in man and animals; normal, comparative and experimental anatomic study, [G. Fuse] Arb.a.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 19, pp. 49-486, '36
diseases, facial anesthesia presumably due to syringobulbia; case, [U. Poppi] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 25-39, March 31, '36
—retro-olivary bulbar syndrome; case, [J. B. Morelli & C. Fabini] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 241-252, Sept. '36
embryology, olivary nucleus of anterior quadrigeminal body in man and animals, [G. Fuse] Arb.a.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 19, pp. 49-486, '36
pathology, olivocerebellar atrophy, [D. Noica, J. Nicolesco & T. Hornet] Encéphale 31: 372-382, May '36
physiology, new studies on effect of analeptics on circulatory and respiratory center, [I. G. Russu & T. Spârchez] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 772-779, '36
—duality of mechanism of control of vagal centers by respiratory center, [P. Rijlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 101-103, '36
—effect of narcosis on respiratory center, [G. Mansfeld & F. von Tyukody] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 219-246, Sept. 30, '36
—problem of respiratory centers, [E. Beccari] Arch. internat.de physiol. 43: 90-103, May '36 [Comment on Szkolnikowicz's work]; reply by Hermann 43: 232-237, July '36
—rôle of olivary bodies, [N. Zand] Encéphale 31: 270-292, April '36
—stimulation of vagus center by activity of respiratory center, [P. Rijlant, F. Aldaya & H. Abbeloos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 791-793, '36
—structural and functional organization of central mechanism controlling breathing, [R. Gesell, J. Bricker & C. Magee] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 423-452, Nov. '36
—tonic stimulating influence of carotid sinus on respiratory centres as studied in decerebrate cats, [G. Stella] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 289-296, June 30, '36
tumors, coexistence of angiomas of cerebellum and medulla oblongata; syndrome of postoperative ataxia followed by recovery; case, [M. David, S. Thieffry & H. Askénasy] Rev.neurol. 66: 109-121, July '36
—tumors involving ventral aspect of pons and medulla, including 2 chordomas, [L. D. Stevenson & E. D. Friedman] Brain 59: 291-301, Oct. '36
MEDULLOBLASTOMA: See Cerebellum, tumors
MEDUNA, L., La terapia della convulsione nella schizofrenia, Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. 17: 289-295, '36
MEDVEDEVA, N. B., Influence of neurotropic substances on tissue metabolism, Med.zhur. 5: 481-489, '35
Effect of muscular work on tissue metabolism, Eksper. med., pp. 44-54, Nov. '35
Effect of glutathione on tissue metabolism, Med.zhur. 6: 29-33, '36
Phylogeny of functions; evolution of humoral regulation of functions of organism, Med.zhur. 6: 229-256, '36
Effect of denervation of liver on formation of glycogen, Med.zhur. 6: 307-312, '36

MEDVEDEVA, N. B.—Continued
Effect of denervation of liver on regulation of glycemia, Med.zhur. 6: 315-319, '36
Recent data on chemistry and physicochemical properties of hormones, Med.zhur. 6: 541-559, '36
MEDVEI, C. V., and FEIL, L., Zur Funktionsprüfung von Niere und Vorniere, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 223-250, '36
MEEHAN, M. C.: See KING, L. S., jt. auth.
MEEK, W. J., Present day conception of shock, Northwest Med. 35: 325-334, Sept. '36
MEEKER, D. R.: See KESTEN, H. D., jt. auth.
——**See JOBLING, J. W., jt. auth.**
MEEKER, L. H., Gelatin embedding for rapid frozen sections of "curettings," J.Tech.Methods 16: 41-42, Oct. '36
MEERLOO, A. M., On abstention epilepsy, Acta psychiat. et neurol. 11: 127-134, '36
MEEROVICH, L. V., Ileus of neurogenic origin, Vrach. delo 19: 55-60, '36
MEERSON, Y. S., Technic of blood transfusion, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 297-298, '34
——**See SHVABAUER, B. Y., jt. auth.**
MEERZON, T. I., Variability of organ lipase and serum lipase, Eksper.med., pp. 74-79, March '36
——**See UTEVSKIY, A. M., jt. auth.**
MEES, J., Beitrag zur Frage der Kapillarmikroskopie als Forschungsmethode, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1722-1726, Oct. 16, '36
MEESE: See GRASHEY, R., jt. auth.
MEESMANN, A., Über die operative Behandlung der Netzhautablösung, Med.Klin. 32: 825-830, June 19, '36
MEGACOLON: See Colon, dilatation
MEGADUODENUM: See Duodenum, dilatation
MEGA-ESOPHAGUS: See Esophagus, dilatation
MEGAKARYOCYTES: See Cells, giant
MEGALOBLASTS: See Bones, marrow; Erythrocytes
MEGALOCEPHALY: See Macrocephaly
MEGALOCORNEA: See Cornea
MEGALOCYTES: See Anemia, hypochromic
MEHL, Y., Formes respiratoires de la mélitococcie, Strasbourg méd. 96: 157, April 25, '36; 177, May 5, '36
MEHLER, L.: See PALMER, A. (New York), jt. auth.
MEHLMACK, F., Zur Klinik der Augentuberkulose, Arch.f. Augenh. 110: 39-60, '36
MEHNEY, G. H., Primary tumor of optic nerve; report of 3 cases, Arch.Ophth. 16: 93-102, July '36
MEHTA, D. R.: See COVELL, G., jt. auth.
MEHTA, K. B., and MODI, N. J., Syndactyly, Indian J. Pediat. 3: 241-243, Oct. '36
MEIBOMIAN GLANDS: See Eyelids
MEIER, A., Über geburtstraumatische Läsionen im Wirbelkanal des Neugeborenen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 193-203, '36
Eine Modifikation der Jaschkeschen Milchpumpe zur Selbstbedienung, Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 406-408, Sept. '36
MEIER, E.: See SIEDEL, W., jt. auth.
MEIER, EDGAR: See Obituaries
MEIER, H. J.: See BENNETT, J. F., jt. auth.
MEIER, R., Trasentin, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1403-1405, Sept. 26, '36
MEIGE'S DISEASE: See Edema, hereditary
MEIGNANT, P., L'assistance aux enfants anormaux en Meurthe-et-Moselle. Dispensaire, dépistage et triage, Hyg.ment. 31: 81-98, April '36
Remarques sur la délinquance infantile, Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 321-325, May 1, '36; also, Remarques sur la délinquance infantile à Nancy, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 34: 436-442, June '36
La question de l'enfance délinquante; quelques réflexions à propos des enquêtes sociales et des examens médico-psychologiques, éléments d'information des tribunaux pour enfants et adolescents, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 15: 193-207, July '36
Neuro-psychiatrie infantile et réflexes conditionnels, Bull. méd.,Paris 50: 579-581, Aug. 29, '36
——**See CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.**
MEIGS, J. V.: See STURGIS, S. H., jt. auth.
MEIJER, F. H., Crithidia found in Triatoma rubrofasciata, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1908-1910, July 23, '36
MEIKLE, G. J., Mesodermal mixed tumours of uterus, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 821-864, Oct. '36
MEILLER, E.: See ROMANO, N., jt. auth.
MEIN, W. A., Vesico-vaginal fistula: new operation, Brit. M.J. 1: 1207, June 13, '36
MEINERTZ, J., Zur Wissenschaftsstruktur der seelischen Krankenbehandlung, Ztschr.f.d.ges Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 68-106, '36
MEINICKE CLARIFICATION REACTION (M. K. R.)
See also Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—detailed description of Sellek-Frade modification; value in congenital syphilis, [A. Sellek Azzi & A. del Frade] Medicina, México 16: 392-393, Aug. 25 ,'36
—new reaction in cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Boas] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 438-443, Sept. '36
MEINICKE CLARIFICATION REACTION (M. K. R.)
—Continued
—reaction II by Sellek-Frade technic in congenital syphilis in children; improved method; third report, [A. Sellek Azzi & A. del Frade] Arch.de med.inf. 5: 105-135, April-June '36
—reaction II in cerebrospinal fluid; value in diagnosis of syphilis, [B. Spagnoli] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 211-224, March-April '35
—reaction II in serodiagnosis, [H. Sæthre & A. Bretteville-Jensen] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1259-1265, Aug. 8, '36
—reaction II in serum and cerebrospinal fluid in diagnosis of syphilis; further experiences, [B. Spagnoli] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 279-291, March-April '35
—Sellek-Frade modification of Meinicke clarification reaction (M. K. R. II) in syphilis in relation to findings in cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Sellek Azzi & A. del Frade] Arch.de med.inf. 5: 307-317, July-Sept. '36
—significance of Meinicke reaction II and pallida reaction in cerebrospinal fluid in diagnosis of syphilis, [F. Bering] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1586-1587, Sept. 25, '36
MEINICKE FLOCCULATION REACTION (M. T. R.): See Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
MEININGER, W. M.: See KULCHAR, G. V., jt. auth.
MEIRA, J. A., Considerações diagnosticas sobre um caso de esprú, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 27-62, July '36
MEISEL, H., Structure and antigenic properties of amylobacter group of bacteria, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 624-626, Aug. 2, '36
Sur les antigènes du bacille du groupe Amylobacter, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 169-173, '36
Polysaccharides de la souche Amylobacter, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 173-176, '36
MEISNER, W., Zum Vorkommen und zur Entstehung der Netzhautablösung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 289-303, Sept. '36
MEISSNER, H., Methoden der Hörprüfung eines Ohres, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 415-426, '36
MEISSNER, R., Ueber chronisch-rezidivierenden Ikterus, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1053-1054, June 26, '36
Hautsekretion und psychische Erregung bei anaphylaktischer Kapillartoxikose, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1300-1301, Aug. 7, '36
MEISSNER CORPUSCLES
—development in human skin, [Z. C. Rachmatullin] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 40: 445-454, '36
MEISSNER PLEXUS
—action of gamma rays on nerve-cells, [H. A. Colwell & R. J. Gladstone] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 620-623, Sept. '36
MEISTER, M., Lymphoepithelialer Thymustumor und Myasthenie, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1389-1392, Sept. 26, '36
MEIXNER, F. M., Pneumothorax for outpatients, Illinois M.J. 70: 474-478, Nov. '36
MEJBAUM, W.: See PARNAS, J. K., jt. auth.
MEJÍA G., J. E., La alergia tuberculínica porcentual en el medio militar con motivo de haberse verificado 203 intradermo-reacciones de Mantoux, Rev.san.mil., Lima 8: 14-31, Jan.-Dec. '35
MEKIE, D. E. C., Anatomy of subhyoid region with reference to diagnosis of mid-line swellings of neck, Malayan M.J. 11: 178-179, Sept. '36
MEKLER, S., La pyélite du nourrisson et du jeune enfant, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 585-590, Sept. '36
MEKSINA, F. M., Ophthalmotonometry in diagnosis of ocular tuberculosis, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 193-205, '36
MELANCHOLIA
See also Insanity, manic-depressive
—differential diagnosis of depression, [A. Hutter] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2001-2008, May 9, '36
—involutional melancholia with secondary ideas of persecution in psychopath of cyclothymic type; therapy of case, [E. de Aguiar Whitaker] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 147-152, March '36
—obsessive ideas in melancholic states, [R. Y. Golant] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 42-49, '36
—prepsychotic personality of patients with involutional melancholia, [W. B. Titley] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 19-33, July '36
—syndrome of conscious melancholia following initial paranoid phase is sign of lasting remission in general paralysis, [A. Obrégia & I. Constantinesco] Bull.Soc. de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 59-75, '36
complications and sequels, melancholia with repressed innervation, [R. Benon] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1141, Aug. 12, '36
therapy, [H. Stefan, G. Hänsel & C. Cüppers] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 443-445, Aug. 29, '36
—hematoporphyrin, [J. Huehnerfeld] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1323-1330, May '36; Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 247, May 23, '36; 422, Aug. 22, '36
MELAND, O. N., Radiation therapy of bone tumors, Radiology 27: 410-418, Oct. '36
——**and LINDBERG, L.,** Malignant melanoma; course and treatment, Southwestern Med. 20: 336-346, Sept. '36
MELANIA tuberculata: See Snails

MELANIN
See also Sarcoma, melanosarcoma; Tumors, melanoma
pigmentation: See also Addison's Disease; Eyes, melanosis; Pigmentation
—family with hereditary universal melanism, [R. Leber] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 142-147, '36
—keratoderma and melanoderma accompanying therapy with gold compound; case, [S. Irgang] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 624-629, Oct. '36
—melanogen and melanin, [H. K. Barrenscheen & H. Prinz] Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 130-149, '36
—occurrence of melanogen in lung and melanin formation by enzymatic reaction, [T. & F. Sjöstrand] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 598-600, April 25, '36
—pigmentary apparatus (chromatophores) of pia mater, [P. Ottonello] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 463-474; 475-481; 483-487, '36
—presence of chromatophores in pia mater of Japanese, [S. Katsunuma] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 51-59, May '36
MELANISM: See Melanin, pigmentation
MELANOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, melanoblastoma
MELANOCARCINOMA: See Conjunctiva, cancer
MELANODERMA: See Melanin, pigmentation; Pigmentation, cutaneous
MELANOGEN: See Melanin
MELANOMA: See Tumors, melanoma
MELANOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, melanosarcoma
MELANOWSKI, W. H., L'éclairage optimal pour l'aptitude visuelle maximale, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett., Cl.méd., pp. 703-715, July-Dec. '35
Beitrag zur Pathogenese der sympathischen Ophthalmie. Ein Fall von auf Grund eines intraokulären Melanosarkoms entstandener sympathischer Ophthalmie, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 52-59, July '36
MELASMA SUPRARENALE: See Addison's Disease
MELCHART, F., Die alleinige Röntgentherapie des Mammakarzinom, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1101-1102, Sept. 4, '36
MELCHIOR, La constipation; quelques données sur la physio-pathologie du côlon, Arch.méd.belges 89: 199-208, Sept. '36
MELCHIOR, E., Beiträge zur Gallensteinchirurgie, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 163: 365-383, '36
Su alcuni problemi di chirurgia delle vie biliari, Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 499-511, '35
Zur Kenntnis der nichtspezifischen hämatogenen Knochenabszesse, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 425-434, '36
Grundsätzliches zur operativen Indikationsstellung beim Magenkrebs, Med.Welt 10: 637-639, May 2, '36
Zur Kenntnis der miliaren cholangitischen Leberabszesse, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1646-1652, July 11, '36
Mastite métastasique à staphylocoques, Presse méd. 44: 1339-1340, Aug. 22, '36
MELCZER, M., Germicidal activity of solu-salvarsan and of liquid neolacol in some skin diseases caused by fission fungi and Hyphomycetes, Gyógyászat 76: 274-276, May 3, '36
Fourth venereal disease (lymphogranuloma inguinale, Durand-Nicolas-Favre's disease) as observed in 6 cases, Gyógyászat 76: 413-415, July 5-12, '36
Contagiosity, social importance and clinical forms of lymphogranuloma inguinale, Gyógyászat 76: 437-442, July 19-26, '36
MELDOLESI, G., Sulla terapia della distrofia muscolare progressiva a base di estratti pancreatici, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1187-1199, June 29, '36
Sulla atrofia muscolare progressiva neurogena, tipo Charcot-Marie. (Osservazioni cliniche su due famiglie di amiotrofici), Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 421-431, Sept. '36
MELEDA DISEASE: See Keratosis
MELENA
—blood regeneration in patients with melena from peptic ulcer, treated with usual ulcer cure and with Meulengracht treatment, [E. Schiødt] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 163-167, Aug. '36
neonatorum, idiopathic, [S. Hammar] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1109-1116, July 24, '36
MELENEY, F. L., Zinc peroxide in surgical infections, S.Clin.North America 16: 691-711, June '36
MELENEY, H. E., Recent research upon malaria plasmodia, South.M.J. 29: 852-854, Aug. '36
——See **FRYE, W. W., jt. auth.**
MELIK-MUSYAN, B. N., and MESROPYAN, E. I., Keratitis in course of malaria, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 81-84, '36
MELINA, F., Sull'osteomielite acuta ematogena da bacillo piocianeo nell'uomo, Riv.di chir. 2: 437-442, Sept. '36
MELIOIDOSIS
—healthy swine as carrier of Bacillus whitmori, [G. Girard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 712-716, '36
diagnosis, fissuritis and exsudative polyserositis as clinical form of subacute melioidosis, [F. Toullec & M. Riou] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 340-347, March '36
MELITOCOCCOSIS: See Undulant Fever
MELKA, J., Über die antitryptische Wirkung der Bluteiweissstoffe, Biol.generalis (Lief. 1) 12: 217-233, '36
MELKA, J.—Continued
Über den Askorbinsäuregehalt der Rattenorgane bei Avitaminose B, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 74-77, '36
Maintaining level of amino-acids in blood during starvation, Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 136-162, April '36
Vitamin C content of various parts of central nervous system and of peripheral nerves, Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 210-217, May '36
Formation of tissue fluid and of lymph, Bratisl.lekár. listy 16: 300-314, July-Aug. '36
——See **GALA, A., jt. auth.**
MELLEN, F. C.: See **WEBB, C. C., jt. auth.**
MELLEN, M., and SELTZER, L. A., Ready method for extemporaneous preparation of isotonic collyria, J. Am.Pharm.A. 25: 759-763, Sept. '36
MELLER, H., Ein Fall von malignem Tumor der Schädelbasis mit Behrschem Symptomenkomplex, Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. 70: 540-543, May '36
——See **MELLER, J., jt. auth.**
MELLER, J., Gelungener Nachweis der Tuberkelbazillen durch Färbung in den Schnitten eines Auges mit sympathisierender Uveitis, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 1-12, April '36
——See **BAUER, H. (Vienna), jt. auth.**
——**and MELLER, H.,** Über Häufigkeit der chronisch-tuberkulösen Mittelohrentsündung, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 436-445, April '36
MELLGREN, J., Ein Fall von Hyperparathyreoidismus mit multiplen Thromboser, Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 35-46, '36
MELLINGHOFF, K., Sparsame Diätführung bei Zuckerkrankheit, Med.Klin. 32: 796-797, June 12, '36
Magenmotilität bei Chlorentziehung, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 1-4, Aug. '36
Schalttage bei Diabetes, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 493-495, Sept. 1, '36
de MELLO, R. F., Synergie des hormones des glandes sexuelles au cours d'expériences de greffe et de parabiose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 213-216, '36
MELLON, R. R., New approach to therapeusis of hemolytic streptococcal infections, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 474-477, May '36
MELLY, ANDRÉ JOHN MESNARD: See Obituaries
MELMAN, F. I.: See **KUZNETSOVA, S. M., jt. auth.**
MELMANN, I. S.: See **KAMINSKY, P. G., jt. auth.**
MELNICHENKO, V. D.: See **DINABURG, A. D., jt. auth.**
MELNICK, D., and COWGILL, G. R., Serum protein complex as factor in regulating blood volume, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 312-314, Nov. '36
Quantitative technique for performing plasmapheresis, J.Exper.Med. 64: 865-876, Dec. '36
——**COWGILL, G. R., and BURACK, E.,** Influence of diet upon regeneration of serum protein; standardization of experimental technique, J.Exper.Med. 64: 877-896, Dec. '36
Influence of diet upon regeneration of serum protein; potency ratios of serum protein, lactalbumin and casein, and effect of tissue protein catabolism on formation of serum protein, J.Exper.Med. 64: 897-920, Dec. '36
MELNICK, T., Poliomyelitis; diagnosis and treatment, Arch.Pediat. 53: 433-448, July '36
MELNIKOV, A., Surgical therapy of echinococcosis, Sovet. khir., no. 10, pp. 3-19, '35
——**and MIKHEDKO, N.,** Gastric cancer considered from surgical point of view, Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 425-456, '36
MELNOTTE, P., and BRIQUEL, P., Du traitement des pleurésies purulentes à streptocoques, Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 555-566, Aug. 1, '36
——See **PARISOT, J., jt. auth.**
MELO, V. F., Algunos casos de gangrena gaseosa debido a inyecciones anti-asmáticas, Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 1033-1035, July 1, '36
MELOCCHI, W., Considerazioni sul significato e sul valore diagnostico dell'esame coprologico nelle coliti croniche, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 4: 397-422, Oct. '35
Ulcera gastroduodenale ed ipergiobulia, Gior.di clin.med. 17: 678-683, July 20, '36
——**and FACCINI, R.,** Sul comportamento della secrezione gastrica dopo somministrazione per via endomuscolare di estratto appendicolare, Gior.di clin.med. 17: 845-854, Sept. 20, '36
MELORHEOSTOSIS: See Osteosclerosis
MELOT, G.: See **MARIQUE, P., jt. auth.**
MELSOM, R., Note on leprosy, Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 359-365, Aug. '36
MELTZER, E., Wildkinder, die Wilden von..., Wolfboys, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 326-328, July 4, '36
MELTZER, H. (Frankfurt a.M.), Über die Vor- und Nachteile der suprapubischen Fistel im Vergleich zum Dauerkatheter, Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 315-322, '36
——**and FILLINGER, F.,** Dauerergebnisse nach Fingerkuppenplastik, Chirurg 8: 397-404, May 15, '36
——**and GRAF, H.,** Zur Frage der operativen Behandlung des jugendlichen Magen-Darmgeschwürs, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 164: 133-145, '36
——**and SPIER, W.,** Über die Chlorverarmung bei hochgradiger Pylorusstenose und ihre Behandlung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1986-1992, Aug. 22, '36

MELTZER, H. (St. Louis), Economic security and children's attitudes to parents, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 590-608, Oct. '36
MELTZER-LYON TEST: See Biliary Tract, drainage; Gallbladder, lambliasis
MELVILLE, K. I., Influence of salt saturation upon urinary response to pituitary (posterior lobe) extract, J.Physiol. 87: 129-143, July 21, '36
MELVIN, G. S.: See **SALSBURY, C. R., jt. auth.**
MELZER, E., Über die Beziehungen der Tuberkulose zu den Geisteskrankheiten im Lichte der Konstitutionsforschung, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 145-151, July '36
MEMBRANA GRANULOSA: See Graafian Follicle
MEMBRANE, TYMPANIC: See Ear, tympanic membrane
MEMBRANES
See also Collodion, membrane; Osmosis and Permeability
—acetylcellulose membrane impregnated with cupric ferrocyanide, [T. Matsunaga] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 661, '36
MEMMESHEIMER, A., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Hauttuberkulose auf die Lungentuberkulose, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 511-517, '36
——See **WAY, S. C., jt. auth.**
MEMORIALS
See also Monuments
—dedication of Abraham Jacobi-Carl Schurz Memorial Park, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 916-935, Oct. '36
MEMORY
—memory and its disorders in relation to crime, [H. A. Grierson] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 360-370, July '36
—of typists; medicolegal study, [P. Chavigny] Strasbourg méd. 96: 333-341, July 25, '36
—post-traumatic loss of reproductive memory and its restoration through hypnosis and analysis (case), [H. Syz] M.Rec. 144: 313-317, Oct. 7, '36
—rôle of forgettery in education, [I. S. Wile] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 6: 376-396, July '36
MENARCHE: See Menstruation, inception
MENCARELLI, L., Sopra una rara anomalia del cuore rappresentata da una saccoccia intraventricolare destra in continuità con l'aorta, Pathologica 28: 301-312, July 15, '36
MENDEL, L. B.: See **HORWITT, M. K., jt. auth.**
——See **ORTEN, J. M., jt. auth.**
MENDEL, LAFAYETTE BENEDICT (1872-1935)
—[V. C. Myers] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 708-709, Nov. '36
—an appreciation, [W. C. Rose] J.Nutrition 11: 607-613, June '36
—memorial exercises in honor of Mendel, Sterling Professor of Physiological Chemistry, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 8: 559-577, July '36
MENDELÉEFF, P., Nouvelle méthode biologique de diagnostic du cancer, Cancer,Bruxelles 12: 131-144, '35
Recherches sur l'action hormonale de l'hypophyse au cours de l'évolution locale de la tumeur, Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 287-315, '35
Recherches sur le diagnostic du cancer, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 135-137, '36
MENDELÉEFF REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis
MENDELL, T. H., MERANZE, D. R., and MERANZE, T., Comparative study of cytoplasmic and nuclear changes in neutrophils in severe infectious states, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 316-327, Sept. '36
MENDELSON, R. W., Glanders, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 43-48, July '36
MENDENHALL, J. C.: See **CUNNINGHAM, T. D., jt. auth.**
MENDES, G., Arcangelo Ilvento, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1553-1554, Aug. 24, '36
MENDES CORRÊA, A. A., A nova e a velha anthropologia criminal, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 395-422, '36
MENDES FERREIRA, A. E., and HIGGINS, G. M., Effect of extract of embryonic spleen following splenectomy in white rats, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 666-669, Oct. 14, '36
——See **KAUMP, D. H., jt. auth.**
MÉNDEZ, M.: See **TRELLES, J. O., jt. auth.**
MÉNDEZ TRONGE, M. F.: See **MASTRONARDI, V., jt. auth.**
MENDILAHARZU, J., and UGARTE, F., Oclusión precoz de la fontanela, Semana méd. 1: 1776-1779, June 4, '36
MENDIOLA, J. C.: See **EJÉRCITO, A., jt. auth.**
MENDIVIL, S., Nefrosis lipoídica en un niño de 7 meses, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 209-211, May '36
——See **SALDÚN de RODRÍGUEZ, M. L., jt. auth.**
MENDIZÁBAL, M. M.: See **de AMILIBIA, E., jt. auth.**
MENDIZÁBAL, P., Las artritis fímicas en los niños. La artrodesis con injertos para-articulares, Cir.y cirujanos 4: 145-152, Feb.-March '36
Los tumores malignos en los niños de México. El cáncer en la infancia, Cir.y cirujanos 4: 188-199, April-May '36
MENDL, K.: See **KRAUPA, E., jt. auth.**
MENDONÇA, S., A alimentação dos febricitantes, Brasil-med. 50: 555-557, June 27, '36
MENDONÇA CORTEZ, J., O coefficiente de Weltmann nas ictericias, Rev. Assoc. paulista de med. 8: 251-264, April '36
A dieta e a alimentação nos hospitais, Ann.paulist.de med. e cir. 32: 5-9, July '36
Conceito diagnostico e therapeutico na appendicite chronica, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 13-26, July '36
Ictericias latentes (valor diagnóstico e interêsse terapêutico), Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 335-350, Oct. '36
MENDOZA, R. G.: See García Mendoza, R.
MENEGHELLO, E., Nota di terapia sulla stomatite ulceromembranosa, Stomatol. 34: 292-296, April '36
MENEGHETTI, E., Il polmone come sede di azione e come via di assorbimento dei farmaci, Biol.med., Milano 12: 159-180, June '36
MENESES, C., Cistocele, Cir.y cirujanos 4: 15-20, Jan. '36
MENESES MAÑAS, R.: See **RAMÍREZ CORRÍA, C. M., jt. auth.**
MENESINI, G., Le modificazioni emodinamiche e tissurali del polmone nell'asfissia da ossido di carbonio e nell'annegamento indagate col tonopneatiroscopio del Salvioli, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 615, Sept. 30, '35; 645, Oct. 15, '35
MENÉTREL, B.: See **UHRY, P., jt. auth.**
MENÉTREL, LOUIS: See Obituaries
MENEU, A.: See **DARDER, E., jt. auth.**
MENFORMON (female sex hormone): See Hormones, sex
MENG, C. M., and MILTNER, L. J., Treatment of old dislocation of shoulder, Chinese M.J. 50: 1161-1172, Sept. '36
MENG, H., Freud's Einfluss auf die Pädagogik und Heilpädagogik, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 16-23, May '36
MENGEL, H.: See **CATEL, W., jt. auth.**
MENGOLI, V., Ricerche elettrocardiografiche comparative sul trattamento digitalico nelle affezioni polmonari acute della II^a e III^a infanzia, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 193-205, May-June '36
——and **MIGLIORI, V.**, Contributo allo studio della sieroterapia e della vaccinazione antidifterica, Bull.d.sc. med.,Bologna 108: 3-61, Jan.-Feb. '36
——See **PACHIOLI, R., jt. auth.**
MENICUCCI, P., Salpingites—quando o tratamento medico deve ceder logar ao cirurgico, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 360-368, April '36
MÉNIÈRE'S DISEASE: See Vertigo, aural
MENINGES
See also Arachnoid; Dura Mater; Pia Mater
—subdural traction and posttraumatic headache; study of pathology and therapeusis, [W. Penfield & N. C. Norcross] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 75-95, July '36
abscess, extensive bilateral subdural abscess; microscopic study of meninges and brain; case, [W. R. Geraghty] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 452-463, June '36
—intraspinal subdural abscess, [C. Y. Chi] Chinese M.J. 50: 921-926, July '36
—subdural abscesses, [B. Karbowski] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 70: 970-983, Aug. '36
cysts, serous cyst in cerebellar fossa complicating otitis media; case, [L. Dominici] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 430-437, Aug. 15, '36
diseases, complications of Bouillaud's disease; cases, [L. Bouchut, R. Froment & G. Ronzier] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 315-332, May 5, '36
—extension of great toe during passive flexion of head on thorax in meningeal diseases, [N. C. Vasilescu] Spitalul 56: 18-19, Jan. '36
embryology, development of soft meninges, [J. Morel] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 757-781, May 10, '36
hematoma: See Meninges, hemorrhage
hemorrhage: See also Brain, hemorrhage; Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in; Meningo-Encephalitis
—"acute" subdural hematoma and acute epidural hemorrhage; 72 cases of hematoma and 17 cases of hemorrhage, [F. Kennedy & H. Wortis] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 732-742, Dec. '36
—chronic subdural hematoma; operation followed by recovery of case, [S. Caron & G. Desrochers] Laval méd. 1: 129-134, June '36
—clinical study of case with special reference to diagnosis, [F. Galdi] Riforma med. 52: 1303-1309, Sept. 26, '36
—diagnosis of spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage, [S. Baumoel] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1211-1213, Dec. '36
—etiology and pathogenesis of subarachnoid hemorrhages, [E. Hval] Med.rev., Bergen 53: 337-356, Aug. '36
—etiology of subdural hematoma; anatomic and pathologic study, [J. A. Hannah] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 169-186, Aug. '36
—hemorrhages and their medicolegal aspect, [B. B. Spota] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1208-1212, May 13, '36
—hemorrhagic meningitis; case in infant, [A. Baeza Goñi] Rev.chilena de pediat. 7: 293-295, July '36
—in general paralysis, [P. Tomescu & S. Constantinescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 35: 523-526, May '36

MENINGES, hemorrhage—Continued
—localized subdural hematoma following trauma, [J. A. Chavany & M. David] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 773-786, May 27, '36
—medical (pure) hemorrhage; 9 personal cases, [M. del Sel] Semana méd. 1: 1927-1932, June 18, '36
—pathognomonic encephalographic sign of subdural hematoma, [C. G. Dyke] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 135-140, Aug. '36
—post-traumatic subdural hematoma with atypical and spontaneously regressive symptomatology; case, [T. Alajouanine, T. de Martel, R. Thurel & J. Guillaume] Rev.neurol. 65: 787-791, April '36
—so-called "spontaneous arachnoid hemorrhages," [K. H. Bouman] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 618-621, Oct. '36
—spastic paralysis due to hemorrhagic spinal pachymeningitis in course of undulant fever; recovery after operation; case, [P. Levison & N. R. Christoffersen] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 879-881, May 30, '36
—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage, [J. H. McNeill] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 316-317, June '36
—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage with grave focal cortical symptoms due to cerebral compression; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [G. Zappalà] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 309-312, June 15, '36
—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhages and their relations to ruptures of small aneurysms in or near circle of Willis, [L. F. Barker] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 98-105, July '36
—staining technic for blood in spinal fluid; method to differentiate between recent and old hemorrhage, [J. Q. Griffith, Jr., E. Roberts & W. A. Jeffers] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 21: 1208-1210, Aug. '36
—subarachnoid hemorrhage based on observations of 81 cases, [A. B. Taylor & A. G. W. Whitfield] Quart. J.Med. 5: 461-472, Oct. '36
—subarachnoid hemorrhage in carotid aneurysm; 5 cases, [Diogo Furtado] Rev.neurol. 65: 1400-1405, June '36
—syndrome of spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage in adults; need for distinction from meningeal hemorrhages; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, with report of 4 cases, [G. Picchini] Clin.med.ital. 67: 509-561, Aug. '36
—traumatic subdural hematoma, [W. D. Abbett] Am.J. Surg. 33: 32-35, July '36
insufflation of, first results of injections of air into subarachnoid space in various types of epilepsy; possible rôle of intracranial injections of air in acute brain conditions, [Y. Delageniere] Arch. franco-belges de chir. 35: 271-277, March '36
—in therapy of suppurative meningitis; cases, [O. Zeller] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 567-577, Oct. '36
pathology, Gaucher's disease in adult with involvement of lungs and meninges; histopathologic study, [P. Merklen, G. Hoerner & J. Warter] Sang 10: 789-796, '36
permeability, blood-CNS barrier in experimental poliomyelitis, [E. H. Lennette & N. P. Hudson] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 470-472, May '36
—effect of roentgen rays on permeability of barrier between blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [Y. K. Hsu, C. P. Chang, C. K. Hsieh & R. S. Lyman] Chinese J. Physiol. 10: 379-389, Aug. 1, '36
—effect of roentgen rays on permeability of hemato-encephalic barrier; studies on different portions of cerebrospinal fluid removed at same time, [L. von Kostyál] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 120-131, '36
—experiments on permeability of hemato-encephalic barrier to specific antibodies, [E. Vio] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1490-1491, Oct. 10, '36
—hemato-encephalic barrier and experimental convulsions; preliminary report, [M. Prados y Such] Arch. f.Psychiat. 105: 17-20, '36
—mechanism of action of epinephrine administered by spinal route; rapid passage from cerebrospinal fluid into blood, [F. Mercier & J. Delphaut] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 26-28, '36
—permeability to arsenic in general paralysis before and after malariotherapy, [D. Paulian] Ann.de méd. 39: 375-396, April '36
—relation of permeation of alkaloids through hemato-encephalic barrier to their ultrafiltration through artificial membranes, [M. Vogt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 182: 112-117, '36
—to medicines, [A. Leulier & B. Pommé] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 393-401, June 5, '36
—to sodium salicylate introduced intravenously, [E. Gaujoux, M. Recordier, D. Lena & M. Andrac] Marseille-méd. 2: 645-647, Nov. 25, '35
tuberculosis: See Meningitis, tuberculous
tumors: See also Brain, tumors; Dura Mater, tumors; Spinal Cord, tumors; etc.
—angioblastic meningiomas; supratentorial hemangioblastomas, [A. Wolf & D. Cowen, Jr.] Bull.Neurol. Inst.New York 5: 485-514, Aug. '36

MENINGES, tumors—Continued
—aspects of intracranial surgery, with special reference to meningiomata; Bancroft memorial lecture, [H. R. Dew] M.J.Australia 2: 69-76, July 18, '36
—cerebral tumor originating in dura mater (meningioblastoma); case with mental symptomatology and peculiar characteristics, [L. Marchand] Ann.d'anat. path. 13: 934-939, July '36
—clinical diagnosis of parachiasmatic frontal meningioma with verification during surgical intervention; case, [G. Boschi & G. Campailla] Minerva med. 2: 121-125, Aug. 11, '36
—differential diagnosis of parasagittal gliomas and parasagittal meningiomas, [C. B. Masson] Bull.Neurol. Inst.New York 5: 218-222, Aug. '36
—extramedullary hemangioblastoma of cauda equina; report of case with notes upon histologic appearance of tumor, [O. A. Turner & R. R. Renner] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1219-1222, Dec. '36
—glial meningeal tumor of middle cranial fossa; case, [P. Sisto] Minerva med. 2: 49-50, July 21, '36
—gliomatosis of leptomeninges, [G. S. Mahon] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1309-1319, June '36
—influence on cerebral tissue; influence of compression on nervous parenchyma, [H. J. Scherer] Rev.neurol. 66: 307-322, Sept. '36
—intraventricular meningioma, [R. A. Ley] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 612-615, Sept. '36
—medullary compression by intradural tumor (cervicodorsal leptomeningioma); recovery of case after surgical therapy, [V. Pérez-Fontana, B. Rodríguez, V. J. Soriano & J. Medoc] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 8: 268-278, April '36
—meningioma of base of brain with dementia and aphasia as predominating syndrome, [H. Baonville, J. Cahen, J. Titeca & P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 602-611, Sept. '36
—meningioma of posterior cranial fossa; clinical study, [I. Rasdolsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 211-244, '36
—meningioma with multiple localization treated by roentgen irradiations; case, [G. de Luca] Radiol. med. 23: 703-714, Sept. '36
—meningiomas of posterior fossa; 4 cases, [F. Schreiber] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 557-561, Sept. '36
—multiple extensive nodular meningioma with neuroma of Erb's point; case, [J. M. Cerviño, F. Rocca & A. Bertolini] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 151-161, '35
—psammo-endothelioma of spinal dura mater; case, [A. Müller] Helvet.med.acta 2: 206-207, June '35
—sarcoma; case, [T. Fahr] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. 65: 289-291, July 25, '36
—suprasellar meningioma; case, [D. J. Wood] South African M.J. 10: 580-583, Aug. 22, '36
—suprasellar meningioma with alternate hemiplegia; case, [R. Dupérié, Dervillée & Verger] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 361-366, '36
—surgical management of intracranial meningioma, [W. J. Gardner] Ohio State M.J. 32: 737-740, Aug. '36
—visual disturbances of obscure etiology, produced by focal intracranial lesions implicating optic nerve; study of 6 cases of optic nerve compression with proven lesions, [C. A. McKendree & L. J. Doshay] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 223-246, Aug. '36
MENINGIOBLASTOMA: See Meninges, tumors
MENINGIOMA: See Meninges, tumors
MENINGISM
—prophylaxis of meningism after spinal anesthesia, [D. A. Nikolskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 781-786, '34
MENINGITIS
See also Meningococci; Meningo-Encephalitis; Meningomyelitis; Pachymeningitis
—acute aseptic (lymphocytic) meningitis, [S. S. Riven & W. L. Fleming] South.M.J. 29: 717-721, July '36
—acute aseptic meningitis, [C. A. Birch] Practitioner 137: 219-224, Aug. '36
—acute benign lymphocytic meningitis, [C. Ambrosetto] Biol.med., Milano 12: 181, June; 209, July-Aug.; 267, Sept. '36
—acute benign lymphocytic meningitis; case, [D. Boccia & C. Salvo] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2001-2005, Aug. 26, '36
—acute rheumatic meningitis, [G. Bourne] Brit.M.J. 2: 1017-1018, Nov. 21, '36
—basal meningitis, [F. Smith] J.A.M.A. 107: 189-194, July 18, '36
—benign aseptic purulent meningitis in children, [E. Glanzmann & D. Heller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 541-546, June 6, '36
—benign forms, [H. Björk] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 429-452, May '36
—benign lymphocytic meningitis; case, [C. I. Urechia & N. Elekes] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1293-1297, Oct. 19, '36
—benign lymphocytic meningitis in swine-herds, [G. Charleux] Lyon méd. 157: 650-657, May 31, '36
—benign lymphocytic meningitis or acute aseptic meningitis, [O. P. Thorson] Minnesota Med. 19: 664-667, Oct. '36

MENINGITIS—Continued
—benign meningitis in swine-herders; case, [M. Raymond] Progrès méd., p. 1396, Sept. 5, '36
—curable primary lymphocytic meningitis, [A. Caron] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 992-1004, June 7, '36
—eclamptic pseudo-uremia with aseptic meningitic reaction in course of acute postscarlatinal glomerulonephritis; case in child, [G. Dondi] Pediatria 44: 910-920, Oct. '36
—in new-born, [W. S. Craig] Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 171-186, Aug. '36
—later fate of cases of purulent meningitis observed in Leipzig Pediatric Clinic during years 1924-1934, [M. K. Anspach] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 364-379, '36
—meningeal spirochetosis as anicteric variety in children, [J. Marie & P. Gabriel] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 201-238, '36
—of cerebellar fossa; 2 cases, [F. J. Collet & J. Charachon] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 499-500, July 20, '36
—primary benign lymphocytic meningitis, [S. Livierato & A. Simoneto] Paris méd. 1: 465-466, May 30, '36
—problems of acute infections of central nervous system, [J. B. Neal] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 278-288, Aug. '36
—pseudotyphoid lymphocytic meningitis in young men caring for swine in Parma province, [D. Campanacci] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 442-447, April 30, '36
—sphenoiditis with meningitic symptoms, [R. Kramer & M. L. Som] Laryngoscope 46: 507-514, July '36
—sporadic benign eruptive meningotyphus, new disease entity characteristic of dairy farmers or young swine herds in France as well as Switzerland and Italy, [G. Penso] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 481-512, July '36
blood in: See also Meningitis, tuberculous
—thlemia in certain forms, [A. Colarizi] Progrès méd., pp. 765-770, May 9, '36
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, tuberculous
—acute curable subarachnoidism in young people, [J. Chalier, M. Plauchu & L. Badinand] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 563-576, Sept. 5, '36
—clinical importance of lactic acid content in children, [A. Cristofoli] Clin.pediat. 18: 213-241, April '36
—lactic acid and other chemical factors; importance in diagnosis and prognosis, [I. Biddau] Clin.pediat. 18: 173, March; 193, April '36
—question of cellular integrity, [A. Estrada] Ann.d'anat. path. 13: 729-732, June '36
—sulfur in certain forms of meningitis, [A. Colarizi] Progrès méd., pp. 765-770, May 9, '36
complications and sequels, new classification of bones forming skull based on their function and embryologic origin as influencing kind, course and frequency of infections of individual bones, with surgical applications, especially as to relation of osseous infections to meningitis, [W. P. Eagleton] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 158-189, Aug. '36; also, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 772-797, July '36
diagnosis: See also Meningitis, cerebrospinal fluid in; Meningitis, serous; Meningitis, tuberculous; etc.
—lymphocytic meningitis simulating tuberculous meningitis, [S. Graçoski] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 479-491, '36
—lymphosarcoma of mucous membrane of sphenoid sinus having appearance of rhinogenic meningitis, [F. Handke] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 44-51, '36
—septic infections of leptomeninges, [F. C. Schreiber] South.M.J. 29: 721-726, July '36
epidemiology and statistics, cerebrospinal meningitis in India, [A. J. H. Russell] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 28: 1106-1114, June '36
—cerebrospinal meningitis in West Sudan in 1934-1935, [E. D. Pridle] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1115-1118, June '36
—epidemiology of lymphocytic choriomeningitis in white mice, [E. Traub] J.Exper.Med. 64: 183-200, Aug. '36
—has there been increase in epidemic meningitis? [T. J. Bürgers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 901-903, May 29, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, aseptic meningitis following operation for cystic or broken down blastomas of central nervous system; 3 cases, [G. Merrem] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 105-112, '36
—anatomic study in case of chronic meningitis of 3 years' duration following encephalomyelography by injecting thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) into spinal fluid, [D. E. Paulian & I. V. Bistriceanu] Spitalul 56: 187-193, May '36
—autopsy findings in 5 cases of traumatic meningitis, [T. Kusumoto & K. Saito] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1281-1282, Aug. 25, '36
—citrate-positive mucous form of colon bacillus as cause of suppurative meningitis, [P. Dahr] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 353-362, April 30, '36
—existence of murine virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis in France, [P. Lépine & V. Sautter] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1624-1626, May 11, '36
MENINGITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—frequency of meningeal forms in present epidemic of Heine-Medin's disease; fundamental importance in diagnosis of preparalytic period, [R. Cibils Aguirre & J. L. Araoz] Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 443-459, July '36
—importance of neurotropic virus of poliomyelitis in etiology of lymphocytic meningitis, [H. Perrier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 351-357, May 25, '36
—life cycle of organism (Torula histolytica) causing yeast meningitis, [R. L. Todd & W. W. Herrmann] J.Bact. 32: 89-103, July '36
—meningeal forms of Heine-Medin's disease; cases, [R. Cibils Aguirre] Semana méd. 2: 893-906, Oct. 1, '36
—meningitis and mental diseases due to colon bacillosis, [H. Warembourg & H. Bédrine] Paris méd. 2: 121-126, Aug. 22, '36
—meningitis due to Brucella in child, [M. A. Poston & R. H. Thomason] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 904-906, Oct. '36
—meningitis due to helminthiasis; case, [Hautefeuille] Clinique, Paris 31: 271-273, Oct. (B) '36
—meningitis due to mumps; case, [L. M. Andrieu] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 791-795, May '36
—meningitis following spinal anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride, [F. Etchegorry] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 218-224, Aug. '36
—Micrococcus catarrhalis meningitis, [W. Zinke] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. 58: 236-246, '36
—mixed meningeal infection caused by Koch's bacillus and Friedländer's pneumobacillus; case, [D. von Móritz] Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 21-24, '36
—pathogenic agents of cerebrospinal meningitis, [G. Candido] Riforma med. 52: [1182]-1185, Aug. 29, '36
—pathologic changes due to infection with virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis, [G. M. Findlay & R. O. Stern] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 327-338, Sept. '36
—primary meningitis caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Bacillus pyocyaneus); review of literature and report of 3 cases, [F. L. Evans] M.Rec. 144: 111, Aug. 5, '36; 172, Aug. 19, '36
—purulent meningitis due to Eberth's bacilli; case in child 9 months old, [E. Saggese] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 657-658, Oct. 15, '35
—pyocephalus due to coli infection; case in infant, [Waltrigny & Vérain] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 739-741, Oct. 1, '36
—rare complication of typhoid fever: purulent meningitis, [E. Osiński & W. Pezliński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 446-447, June 16, '35
—sudden death due to acute purulent meningitis in frontal sinusitis; case, with résumé of cases previously reported, [Rey & A. Lapeyre] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 162-168, May '36
—sudden death from acute purulent meningitis in course of latent frontal sinusitis, [A. Lapeyre & Fribourg-Blanc] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 497-499, Oct. '36
hemorrhagic: See Meninges, hemorrhage
influenzal, [F. Šubík] Bratisl.lekár.listy (supp. 9) 16: 250-260, Sept. '36
—action of immune serum on meningeal Hemophilus influenzae in vitro and in experimental infections, [D. Wilkes-Weiss] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 289-292, Nov. '36
—association of otitis media and pneumonia with onset of meningitis, [R. W. Huntington, Jr. & D. Wilkes-Weiss] J.Pediat. 9: 456-461, Oct. '36
—continuous subarachnoid drainage by means of ureteral catheter and autogenous vaccine, [H. A. Stribley] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 300-303, June '36
—dissociation of meningitic strains of Hemophilus influenzae, [L. D. Fothergill & C. A. Chandler] J. Immunol. 31: 401-415, Nov. '36
—disturbances due to Pfeiffer's bacillus as observed in Cordoban cases of meningitis, [G. Elkeles] Semana méd. 2: 426-431, Aug. 13, '36
—fatal case due to infection of sphenoid sinus by Pfeiffer's bacillus, with short review of methods of treatment, [C. E. Field & H. Rogers] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 53: 151-156, '36
—in infants, [C. Subrahmanyam] Malayan M.J. 11: 180-181, Sept. '36
—study of clinical characteristics based on analysis of 54 cases from records of St. Louis Children's Hospital, [R. W. Huntington, Jr. & D. Wilkes-Weiss] J.Pediat. 9: 449-455, Oct. '36
—treatment with immune serum, [D. Wilkes-Weiss & R. W. Huntington, Jr.] J.Pediat. 9: 462-466, Oct. '36
—two cases, [M. Manicatide, C.-Constantinescu & A. M. Ropală] Spitalul 56: 283-285, July-Aug. '36
meningococcic, [C. Fisk] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 307-309, June '36
—[A. L. Hoyne] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 549-553, Oct. '36
—antitoxin treatment, [H. J. Morrison] J.M.A.Georgia 25: 365-368, Oct. '36
—atypical meningococcus isolated from cerebrospinal fluid in Calcutta epidemic of 1934-35, [B. B. Sen] J.Bact. 32: 293-297, Sept. '36
—blood transfusion, [W. Schmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 881-883, May 29, '36

MENINGITIS, meningococcic—Continued
—case, [C. J. Holeman & J. W. Kimbrough] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 34: 545-546, Oct. '36
—case produced by atypical strain, [P. Quero Pretel] Arch.españ.de pediat. 20: 146-164, March '36
—cerebrospinal fluid in Lisbon; serologic study of meningococci, [N. de Bettencourt] Arq.Inst.bact. Camara Pestana 7: 155-180, '36
—cerebrospinal meningitis in Mukden, [Y. E. Kao] Chinese M.J. 50: 478-490, April '36
—changes in active reaction and alkali reserve of cerebrospinal fluid in patients with epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [N. N. Vysotskiy] Klin.med. 14: 357-360, '36
—clinical and therapeutic study of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis in children, [J. S. Weiner & S. F. Baccal] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 642-657, Oct. '36
—control of epidemics by active immunization with meningococcus soluble toxin; preliminary report, [D. M. Kuhns] J.A.M.A. 107: 5-11, July 4, '36
—dysphagia due to neck retraction in cerebrospinal fever; method of treatment, [G. E. Harries] Brit. M.J. 2: 627, Sept. 26, '36
—early ocular complications of epidemic meningitis, [N. K. Lazar] Arch.Ophth. 16: 847-856, Nov. '36
—efficacy of serotherapy, [M. Cluca & I. Nicolau] Arch. roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 9: 397-400, Sept. '36
—epidemic cerebrospinal fever among transpacific steerage passengers, [I. M. Moriyama] Univ.California Publ.,Pub.Health (no. 2) 2: 183-233, '36
—epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [R. H. Lindsey, G. L. Johnson & W. P. Greening] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 283-285, Aug. '36
—epidemic in Sukkertop colony, Greenland, [K. V. Christensen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1030-1032, Oct. 22, '36
—epidemiology and prophylaxis of cerebrospinal meningitis in Ruanda-Urundi, [G. Pergher & F. Portois] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 343-366, Sept. 30, '36
—epidemiology of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis with reference to its causation by contact with carriers, [F. Hamburger] Med.Klin. 32: 833-834, June 19, '36 [Comment on Hoder's article]
—epidemiology, with brief reference to treatment, [F. W. Caudill] Kentucky M.J. 34: 455-459, Oct. '36
—in children; epidemic in Changsha, Hunan, 1935, [T. F. Su] Chinese M.J. 50: 491-505, April '36
—in Rumania; clinical and serotherapeutic study, [M. Manicatide & I. Nicolau] Arch.roumaines de path. expér.et de microbiol. 9: 419-448, Sept. '36
—incidence and some related problems, [W. B. Blanton] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 373-376, July '36
—intravenous treatment with meningococcus antitoxin, [A. L. Hoyne] J.A.M.A. 107: 478-481, Aug. 15, '36
—iridocyclitis in course of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis due to Weichselbaum's meningococcus; case, [M. Kinugasa] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 999, May '36
—laboratory problems in control, [R. L. Laybourn] Am. J.Pub.Health 26: 979-988, Oct. '36
—meningococci; germs we live with, [H. L. Hirschensohn] Hygeia 14: 1025-1027, Nov. '36
—presence of Weichselbaum's meningococcus in cerebrospinal fluid in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis; case, [R. Posse] Semana méd. 2: 22-32, July 2, '36
—reparative processes in labyrinth secondary to meningococcus meningitis; case, [J. G. Druss] Laryngoscope 46: 515-518, July '36
—secondary labyrinthitis; clinical and histopathologic study, [J. G. Druss] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 19-28, July '36
—serotherapy, [I. Balteano, E. Alexa, M. Francke & A. Gavriloae] Arch.roumaines de path.expér. et de microbiol. 9:401-418, Sept. '36
—serotherapy in Rumania, [I. Nicolau] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 9: 379-395, Sept. '36
—specific serotherapy in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis in adults, [C. Popesco, C. Zilisteanu & E. Dimesco] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 9: 365-378, Sept. '36
—suboccipital puncture; therapeutic use in case, [A. H. R. Stauffer] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 104: 851-865, May '36
—sugars and glycolytic enzymes of spinal fluid in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [R. S. Hubbard, N. G. Russell, Jr. & N. M. Russell] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 519-523, Sept. '36
—therapeutic use of patient's own cerebrospinal fluid in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis in child, [J. S. Weiner & S. F. Bakkal] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 214-223, '36
—treatment of case with meningococcus antitoxin (Ferry) with recovery, [G. R. Maxwell & R. S. Spray] West Virginia M.J. 32: 319-321, July '36
—treatment without intraspinal therapy, [A. L. Hoyne] Nebraska M.J. 21: 321-325, Sept. '36
—unusual case, [J. V. V. Nicholls] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 161-165, Aug. '36

MENINGITIS, meningococcic—Continued
—vaccine prophylaxis of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis in native troops, [F. Massa & G. Mennonna] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 868-873, Sept. '36
otitic, left acute pneumococcic otomastoiditis followed by pneumococcic meningitis; recovery after surgical intervention, [V. Bratesco & N. Moga] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 574-576, June '36
—acute otitis media with sublabyrinthine empyemas, triple perforation of labyrinth, extradural and peribulbar abscess and labyrinthogenic meningitis, [H. Richter] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 28-36, '36
—case (streptococcic) in which treatment with continuous spinal drainage was used, [J. Popper] Arch. Otolaryng. 24: 340-342, Sept. '36
—latent form of labyrinthogenic meningitis and septicemia in acute otitis media, [F. Ninger] Časop.lék. česk. 75: 1270-1271, Oct. 9, '36
—otitis and meningitis due to colon bacillus infection in new-born infant; case, [L. Hofmann] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 774-776, July 4, '36
—otogenic meningitis, with special consideration of pathology, [H. Björk] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 78: 304-354, April '36
—pathogenesis of early meningitis, [O. Bénesi] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1042-1043, Sept. '36
—preliminary symptoms, [V. Tempéa] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 906-910, Sept. '36
—purulent meningitis; clinical and therapeutic study of 2 cases, [C. Baccarani] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 209-220, June '36
—splintering of labyrinth and isolated vestibular fracture followed by pneumococcic meningitis with otitis media 16 years later; case, [E. Schilttler] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 213-221, '36
—streptococcic meningitis secondary to petrositis with recovery, [H. L. Williams & K. M. Simonton] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 753-756, Nov. 25, '36
—therapy, [A. Moulonguet] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 583-589, Oct. '36
—value of intraspinal serotherapy in purulent meningitis; cases, [P. Carcò] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 191-198, June '36
pathology, chronic meningitis, presumably of tuberculous nature, with peculiar histologic state; study of aspecific meningeal reaction, [B. Pirisi] Pathologica 28: 213-221, May 15, '36
—histopathology of various types of neuroglia in experimental purulent meningitis, with special consideration of nerve fibers, [F. Nakamura] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 259-316, '36
pneumococcic, acute encysted meningitis in patient with general paralysis, [L. Marchand, P. Petit & J. Fortineau] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 754-760, May '36
—case in infant, [M. de Tolosa-Latour] Arch.españ.de pediat. 20: 345-354, June '36
—case with recovery, [J. F. Bennett & H. J. Meier] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 630-632, Aug. '36
—case with recovery, [F. G. Norbury] M.Rec. 144: 62-63, July 15, '36
—death of workman due to meningitis following removal of dust from eye; case, [R. Dagorne] Monde méd., Paris 46: 941-942, Oct. 1, '36
—encysted type; case, [H. Bodet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 344-345, '36
—left acute otomastoiditis followed by meningitis; recovery after surgical intervention, [V. Bratesco & N. Moga] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 574-576, June '36
—splintering of labyrinth and isolated vestibular fracture followed by meningitis with otitis media 16 years later; case, [E. Schilttler] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 213-221, '36
—three cases, [M. Gioseffi] Riforma med. 52: 1073-1075, Aug. 1, '36
—untreated recovered case with unusual sequela, [C. Baron] Kentucky M.J. 34: 302-303, July '36
prognosis: See Meningitis, cerebrospinal fluid in
serous, acute, [S. E. Shapiro] Klin.med. 14: 352-356, '36
—associated syndrome of arterial and intracranial hypertension due to serous meningitis of posterior fossa; therapy by decompressive trephining; 3 cases, [P. Puech & J. E. Thiery] Rev.neurol. 66: 121-144, July '36
—cerebral edema and traumatic meningitis simulating extradural hematoma in infant; large decompressive opening; case, [Puech, E. Krebs, de Font-Réaulx & Thieffry] Rev.neurol. 65: 980-983, May '36
—*circumscribed spinal*: See Arachnoid, inflammation
—differential diagnosis of cerebral abscess, [H. & R. Bourgeois] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 413-429, July '36
—encysted meningitis of cortical region following cranial trauma; case, [P. Wertheimer & P. Frieh] Lyon chir. 33: 444-446, July-Aug. '36
—has there been increase? [T. J. Bürgers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 901-903, May 29, '36
—meningitis and neuritis as symptoms of both hypergic tuberculosis and chronic sepsis, [W. Hollmann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 548-562, '36

MENINGITIS—Continued
staphylococcic, septicemia with meningitis and multiple abscesses treated with gentian violet intravenously; case, [R. L. Biltz & E. Hermann] J.Med. 17: 247-248, July '36
—treated with autogenous bacteriophage, [D. E. Frank] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 466-471, Aug. '36
streptococcic, meningitis and septicemia; recovery after transfusions from donors who had had scarlet fever (case), [M. A. Walker & E. O. King] Ann.Surg. 104: 475, Sept. '36
—hemolytic streptococcic meningitis with recovery, [G. H. Poirier & B. E. Lovesey] Laryngoscope 46: 680-685, Sept. '36
—in infants, [P. Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 625-630, Sept. 26, '36
—otitic meningitis; case in which treatment with continuous spinal drainage was used, [J. Popper] Arch. Otolaryng. 24: 340-342, Sept. '36
—pathogenic agents of cerebrospinal meningitis, with special reference to Bonome's Streptococcus, [G. Candido] Riforma med. 52: [1182]-1185, Aug. 29, '36
—secondary to petrositis with recovery, [H. L. Williams & K. M. Simonton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 753-756, Nov. 25, '36
—with report of 8 cases: 2 recoveries, [F. T. Cadham] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 648-651, Dec. '36
syphilitic, meningitis gummosa with changes in pituitary in patient with adiposogenital dystrophy, [E. Hval] Med.rev.,Bergen 53: 145-160, April '36
—question of tuberculous or hereditary syphilitic meningitis in child; case, [R. Debré, J. Marie & P. Gabriel] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 98-111, Feb. '36
—two cases, [C. I. Urechia & Mme. Retezeanu] Arch. internat.de neurol. 55: 171-175, April '36
therapy, basal meningitis; proposed management, [F. Smith] J.A.M.A. 107: 189-194, July 18, '36
—meningitis due to cranial fractures, [L. & P. Dambrin] Progrès méd., pp. 721-722, May 2, '36
—septic infections of leptomeninges, [F. C. Schreiber] South.M.J. 29: 721-726, July '36
—successful treatment of Brucella meningitis with immune human serum; isolation of organism by modified cultural method, [M. A. Poston & D. T. Smith] New England J.Med. 215: 369-370, Aug. 27, '36
—therapy of suppurative meningitis, with special reference to gas insufflation of meninges; cases, [O. Zeller] Rev.de chir.,Paris 74: 567-577, Oct. '36
—traumatic meningitis; case, [A. Rindone] Riv.san. siciliana 24: 564-573, June 1, '36
tuberculous, cerebrospinal and meningo-thrombotic forms from clinical and anatomicopathologic points of view, [V. P. Zhukovskiy & V. N. Russkikh] Klin. med. 14: 347-351, '36
—abdominal tuberculosis, chickenpox following herpes zoster and tuberculous meningitis in 3¼ year old child, [H. G. Huber] Kinderärztl. Praxis 7: 453-454, Oct. '36
—chloride content of cerebrospinal fluid and blood in course of meningitis, [E. Martin, R. S. Mach & R. Junet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 616-619, June 27, '36
—chronic meningitis, presumably of tuberculous nature, with peculiar histologic state; study of aspecific meningeal reaction, [B. Pirisi] Pathologica 28: 213-221, May 15, '36
—decrease, [A. Wallgren] Acta pædiat. 18: 474-481, '36
—developing under cover of acute bilateral otomastoiditis; case, [M. Schachter] Méd.inf. 43: 198-201, June '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 633-634, July 30, '36
—epituberculosis with terminal meningitis; postmortem findings; case, [H. C. Cameron & S. de Navasquez] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 366-376, July '36
—fatal cerebral condition (serous inflammation) in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; differentiation from meningitis; resemblance to cerebral edema, [A. Sattler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1015-1017, Aug. 14, '36
—fixation abscess in therapy, [G. Şeteanu] Spitalul 56: 79, Feb. '36
—hiccup as initial manifestation; case, [Boidé] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 327-330, Nov. '35
—in children, [de la Broquerie Fortier] Laval méd. 1: 86-91, May '36
—in relation to infectious encephalomeningitis; differential diagnosis, [O. Göbell & W. Keller] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 216, May; 258, June '36
—lymphocytic meningitis simulating tuberculous meningitis, [S. Graçoski] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 479-491, '36
—mixed meningeal infection caused by Koch's bacillus and Friedländer's pneumobacillus; case, [D. von Móritz] Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 21-24, '36
—multiple articular, cardiac and visceral disturbances apparently Bouillaud's disease, diagnosed as meningitis; case, [R. Froment & Saussure] Lyon méd. 158: 341-347, Sept. 27, '36

MENINGITIS, tuberculous—Continued
—pathogenesis of leptomeningitis, [A. B. Ragins] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 21: 1217-1227, Sept. '36
—question of curability, [A. Steinhardt] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 660-661, Sept. 15, '35
—question of tuberculous or hereditary syphilitic meningitis in child; case, [R. Debré, J. Marie & P. Gabriel] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 98-111, Feb. '36
—study of 200 cases, [J. P. Wu] Chinese M.J. 50: 506-519, April '36
—vascular changes in meningitis and their importance in demonstrating rôle of subendothelial layer as mesenchymal germ layer, [K. Spang] Virchows Arch. f.path. Anat. 297: 264-270, '36
MENINGOCELE
See also Spina Bifida
—cervical meningocele; case, with general discussion, [J. Leveuf] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1082-1087, July 8, '36
—surgical therapy; case, [G. Millul] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 396-400, April 26, '36
MENINGOCOCCI
See also under Meningitis
—atypical meningococcus isolated from cerebrospinal fluid in Calcutta meningitis epidemic of 1934-35, [B. B. Sen] J.Bact. 32: 293-297, Sept. '36
—bactericidal action of serum, [J. Gordon & L. Hoyle] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 537-544, Nov. '36
—evolutive forms; morphologic and serologic studies, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière, E. Roux & J. Perey] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1078-1082, '36
—germs we live with, [H. L. Herschensohn] Hygeia 14: 1025-1027, Nov. '36
antiserum: See Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningococci, infections
antitoxin: See Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningococci, infections
carriers, presence of meningococcus in nasopharynx of normal individuals, and bactericidal property of blood against meningococcus, [N. Silverthorne] J. Pediat. 9: 328-330, Sept. '36
culture, semi-solid medium for isolation, [J. Gurevitch & I. J. Kligler] Harefuah 11: i-ii, Aug. '36
immunity: See also Meningitis, meningococcic
—comparison of bactericidal action of human and guinea-pig blood on strains of meningococcus with mouse-mucin test for virulence, [N. Silverthorne & D. T. Fraser] J.Immunol. 31: 43-50, July '36
infections, acute fulminating infection with bilateral capillary hemorrhage of adrenals as most striking gross pathologic lesion; case report, [F. H. Foucar] Ann.Int.Med. 9: 1736-1746, June '36
—antitoxin treatment, [H. J. Morrison] J.M.A.Georgia 25: 365-368, Oct. '36
—artificial fever in treatment (case), [E. S. Platou, E. McElmeel & A. Stoesser] Minnesota Med. 19: 781-782, Dec. '36
—conjunctivitis followed by septicemia and beginning meningitis; case, [F. M. Reese] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 780-782, Sept. '36
—effect of blocking of reticulo-endothelial system on resistance to experimental infections, [P. L. Rubinstein] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 685-688, May '36
—myocarditis, [O. Saphir] Am.J.Path. 12: 677-688, Sept. '36
—suppurative arthritis of cryptogenic origin, [W. Campbell & E. C. Greenfield] South African M.J. 10: 545-546, Aug. 8, '36
—unusual case of septicemia, [J. L. Thompson] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 240-243, July '36
toxin: See Meningitis, meningococcic
types, extension of number of varieties, [C. Dopter] Paris méd. 1: 601-603, June 27, '36
vaccines, analogy between cutaneous reaction produced by gonococcic and meningococcic vaccines, [T. Ichikawa] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 20-21, Aug. '36
virulence, comparison of bactericidal action of human and guinea-pig blood on strains with mouse-mucin test for virulence, [N. Silverthorne & D. T. Fraser] J.Immunol. 31: 43-50, July '36
MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS
See also Encephalitis; Meningitis
—acute diffuse meningo-encephalitis due to undulant fever; case, [J. Pérez Carranza] Crón.méd.,Lima 53: 281-287, Aug. '36
—associated with undulant fever; therapy by melitensis vaccine; case, [P. A. Tselios] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 476-478, Aug. '36
—atypical subacute meningoleuko-encephalitis in child; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [G. Marinesco] Rev.neurol. 66: 1-21, July '36
—case, [S. Hirsch] M.Rec. 144: 310, Oct. 7, '36
—complicating undulant fever (case), [C. E. Ervin] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 478-479, Sept. '36
—diphtheria with apoplectic initial stage and evolution due to very acute hemorrhagic meningo-encephalitis; case, [E. Peluffo & O. V. Raggio] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 7: 203-208, May '36
—due to measles, [J. Chalier, M. Plauchu & L. Badinand] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 579-590, Sept. 5, '36

MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS—Continued
—epidemic lymphocytic meningo-encephalitis; 37 cases occurring in Philadelphia, [E. L. Noone, K. Habel & H. E. Riggs] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 870-881, Oct. '36
—epidemic meningo-encephalitis, [G. Arce] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla 7: 243-253, '36; also, Pediatría españ. 25: 55-70, March '36
—infectious encephalomeningitis in relation to tuberculous meningitis and poliomyelitis; differential diagnosis, [O. Göbell & W. Keller] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 216, May; 258, June '36
—lymphophile virus; production of meningo-encephalitis by intracerebral injection in guinea-pig, [M. Petzetakis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 31-32, '36
—neuromeningeal complications of mumps; resulting modification of cerebrospinal fluid, [G. Andrieu, J. Passa & A. Tournialre] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 1-31, Jan '36
—pneumococcic meningo-encephalitis following cranial trauma; case, [E. Evrard] Liége méd. 29: 633-638, May 31, '36; also, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 363-367, June '36; also, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 96-101, '36
—trypanosomal meningo-encephalitis in Senegalese of Tananarive; case, [G. Moustardier] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 29: 435-442, '36
syphilitic, isolated fatal meningo-encephalitis in spite of early acetarsone therapy in nursling with congenital syphilis, [E. Wieland] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 813-818, July 18, '36
—spontaneous pendular nystagmus aquired at age of 3 months with vestibular disturbances due to nuclear lesions; rôle of heredosyphilis, [C. Vogt & M. Aubry] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 233-238, April '36
tuberculous, traumatic meningo-encephalitis, [G. Teilum] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 35-42, '36
—standardization of longevity against dose in experimental tuberculosis by intracerebral inoculation, [K. C. Smithburn] J.Exper.Med. 64: 771-790, Nov. '36

MENINGO-ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
See also Poliomyelitis
—neonatorum; anatomic report of case, [R. Richter] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1085-1100, Nov. '36
—new observations on meningo-encephalomyelitis caused by animal parasites, [B. Galli-Valerio] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 836-837, Aug. 29, '36

MENINGOMYELITIS
—morphologic anomalies of cornua and chronic meningomyelitis in certain hebephrenics, [M. Dide] Rev. neurol. 65: 1434-1437, June '36
—severe prolonged trophic disturbances (eschars) during evolution of acute infectious meningoradiculomyelitis of undetermined nature; case, [Fribourg-Blanc, Lassale & Passa] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 29: 333-338, Dec. '35

MENISCUS: See Semilunar Cartilages

MENKIN, V., Mechanism of increased capillary permeability in inflammation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 570-572, May '36
Studies on inflammation; mechanism of increased capillary permeability. Critique of histamine hypothesis, J.Exper.Med. 64: 485-502, Sept. '36
——See **LORENZ, E. (Boston)**, jt. auth.
——and **WARNER, C. R.**, Significance of carbohydrate metabolism and local acidosis in inflammation, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 594-596, June '36

MENNA, F., La prova di McClure e Aldrich nei bambini affetti da crosta lattea, Rinasc.med. 13: 407-408, June 30, '36
Il cloro plasmatico nella tubercolosi pulmonare infantile, Pediatria 44: 689-692, Aug. '36
Infezione tubercolare massiva ed a piccole dosi di bacilli nelle cavie giovani, Rinasc.med. 13: 588-591, Sept. 15, '36

de MENNATO, M., Precisazioni sul concetto clinico delle psicosi nella vita carceraria. Alcune osservazioni sulla sospensione della pena ai condannati infermi di mente, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 164-176, Jan-Feb. '35
L'associazione della terapia epatica e di quella piretogena nelle schizofrenie e nelle psicosi amenziali, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 312-319, March-April '35

MENNE, F. R., and BIRGE, R. F., Primary liposarcoma of great omentum, Arch.Path. 22: 823-828, Dec. '36

MENNENGA, M., Hypernephroide Nierengeschwülste mit sarkomatösen Anteilen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 537-545, '36

MENNINGER, C. F.: See **ACKERMAN, N. W., jt. auth.**

MENNINGER, K. A., Encephalomalacia with marked reactive gliosis of entire hemisphere, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 84: 146-151, Aug. '36
——See **CHIDESTER, L., jt. auth.**

MENNINGER, W. C., Psychiatric hospital therapy designed to meet unconscious needs, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 347-360, Sept. '36
Severe mental disturbances associated with organic disease, J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 356-363, Sept. '36
——See **ALEXANDER, F., jt. auth.**
——See **KEMP, J. E., jt. auth.**

MENNINGER-LERCHENTHAL, E., Zur Frage der Behandlung von Frauen mit männlichem Sexualhormon, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1132-1133, July 10, '36
Schizophreniebehandlung, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 447-448, Aug. 29, '36
Fieber und Menstruationszyklus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2072-2074, Aug. 29, '36

MENNONNA, G.: See **MASSA, F., jt. auth.**

MENON, E. A., Some general principles in management of labour complicated by pelvic disproportion, Proc. First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong., Madras, pp. 85-88, '36

MENON, P. K., Epileptiform fits in case of malaria treated with injections of atebrin, Malayan M.J. 11: 121, June '36

MENON, T. B., and RAU, H. V., Pathology of white infarctions of placenta, Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong., Madras, pp. 40-44, '36

MENOPAUSE
—concentration and purification of gonadotropic substance in urine of postmenopausal women, [L. Levin & H. H. Tyndale] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 516-518, May '36
—delayed menopause, [H. S. & R. J. Crossen] Am.J. Surg. 33: 345-368, Sept. '36
—quantitative relation between follicle stimulating and luteinizing effects in urine, [U. J. Salmon & R. T. Frank] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 463-466, May '36
—symptoms and hormonal status, [R. T. Frank, M. A. Goldberger & U. J. Salmon] New York State J.Med. 36: 1363-1371, Oct. 1, '36
artificial: See Ovary, radiation; Sterilization, sexual; Uterus, excision
blood pressure in, influence of Krynica carbon dioxide baths on high blood pressure, [C. Uhma] Polska gaz. lek. 14: 372-374, May 10, '35
disorders, [H. Aronson] Dallas M.J. 22: 91-95, Sept. '36
—adiposity, [G. Marañón] An.de med.int. 5: 841-844, Sept. '36
—arthritis, [F. G. Thomson] Brit.M.J. 1: 1171-1172, June 6, '36
—causes of abnormal vaginal bleeding during premenopausal and postmenopausal ages, [P. L. Payne] M. Clin.North America 20: 83-92, July '36
—chronic arthropathies, [B. Fleischhans] Casop.lék. čeak. 75: 1318-1321, Oct. 23, '36
—crystallized male hormone in treatment, [E. Margici & E. Zwilling] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 815-818, Oct. 18, '36
—discussion on medical aspects, [W. L. Brown, A. P. Thomson, P. M. F. Bishop & E. Stolkind] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 29: 1085-1096, July '36
—disturbances of genital physiology among women (their relation to pituitary and ovarian dysfunction), [L. M. Randall] Texas State J.Med. 32: 474-482, Nov. '36
—eroticism of presenile involution manifested by love of priests in woman with paraplegia, [P. Courbon & C. Feuillet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 65-73, June '36
—indications for folliculin (female sex hormone) therapy in gynecologic endocrine pathology; cure of vulvar, vaginal and cervical trophic disturbances secondary to surgical and spontaneous menopause, [R. Moricard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 529-533, July '36
—involutional melancholia with secondary ideas of persecution in psychopath of cyclothymic type; therapy of case, [E. de Aguiar Whitaker] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 147-152, March '36
—pathology of uterine bleeding; case, [I. Procter] South. Med.& Surg. 98: 303-309, June '36
—psychosis of climacteric and of involutional period and its therapy; cases, [M. L. Sánchez Martín] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 421-441, June 30, '36
—psychotic disturbances, [R. H. Long] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 310-313, June '36
—pyorrhea, [A. Cabrera] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 578-581, Sept. 30, '36
—radiotherapy (curietherapy and roentgenotherapy) in uterine hemorrhages, [R. Mathey-Cornat] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 481-484, May '36
—relief of symptoms, [I. Forman] M.Times, New York 64: 425-426, Oct. '36
—study of series of cases after irradiation of pituitary gland, [C. G. Collins, L. J. Menville & E. P. Thomas] Radiology 26: 682-684, June '36
—symptoms and treatment (with progynon B, female sex hormone), [R. T. Frank, M. A. Goldberger & U. J. Salmon] New York State J.Med. 36: 1363-1371, Oct. 1, '36
—treatment (with theelin, female sex hormone) at Milwaukee County Dispensary, [W. Houghton & M. Neville] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 879-881, Nov. '36
—value of estrogenic substance in "menopausal arthritis," [F. C. Hall] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1430-1431, Aug. 29, '36

MENORRHAGIA: See Menopause, disorders; Menstruation, disorders; Menstruation, inception

MENOZZI, L., Importanza dei dati pneumotometrici per l'interpretazione degli scambi gasosi, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 65-73, May 31, '36
La radiografia del moncone polmonare in pneumotorace, Minerva med. 1: 590-595, June 23, '36

MENSCHIG, C., Klinische Beiträge zur Scillabehandlung. Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 471-476, Aug. '36
MENSE, CARL: See Biographies
MENSING, K., Über einen Fall von Radiumbehandlung wegen Uterustuberkulose mit nachfolgender schwerer Geburtskomplikation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1210-1213, May 23, '36
Unsere Erfahrungen mit 100 Eunarconnarkosen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 970-972, June 12, '36
MENSTRUATION
—anemia in poor class women, with special reference to menstruation, [H. W. Fullerton] Brit.M.J. 2: 523-528, Sept. 12, '36
—contact dermatitis from menstrual pad (kotex), [F. E. Cormia] J.A.M.A. 107: 429-430, Aug. 8, '36
—endometriosis of bladder; effect of menstrual cycle on clinical symptoms, [J. Müller] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 723-734, '36
—in gynandroid hermaphrodite; case, [L. Ombrédanne] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 87-91, Feb. '36
—influence on suicide among women, [J. Horáček] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1173-1174, Sept. 18, '36
—of 2,000 Chinese school girls, [S. W. Chang] Chinese M.J. 50: 973-975, July '36
—physical exercise during menstruation, [L. Grabowiecka] Prakt.lek. 9: 165-180, '35
—relation between suicide and onset of menstruation, [J. von Balázs] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 407-409, Aug. 15, '36
—studies in ovulation; operative observations in periodic intermenstrual pain, [L. R. Wharton & E. Henriksen] J.A.M.A. 107: 1425-1432, Oct. 31, '36
—three week menstrual cycle, [H. Füth] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1044-1045, June 26, '36
blood in, relation of herpes antiviral property of human blood to menstruation, [N. P. Hudson, E. A. Cook & F. L. Adair] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 60-64, July-Aug. '36
cessation: See Menopause
disorders: See also Amenorrhea; Dysmenorrhea
—action of antelobine (pituitary preparation) and lutein (corpus luteum preparation) on hemorrhages; clinical study, [G. Laroche & Mme. Meurs-Blatter] Gaz.méd. de France 43: 797-799, Oct. 15, '36
—amenorrhea; menorrhagia; metrorrhagia; delayed menopause, [H. S. & R. J. Crossen] Am.J.Surg. 33: 345-368, Sept. '36
—associated cyclic psychic disturbances; case, [W. A. Horwitz & M. M. Harris] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1403-1412, May '36
—dermatoses, [M. Fellner] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 79-97, Sept. '36
—disturbances of genital physiology among women (their relation to pituitary and ovarian dysfunction), [L. M. Randall] Texas State J.Med. 32: 474-482, Nov. '36
—emotive hemorrhages, [C. Corrêa] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 427-446, June '36
—endocrine disorders of female sex; causes and correction, [J. Gutman] M.Rec. 144: 283, Sept. 16, '36; 515, Dec. 2, '36
—endocrine therapy in irregularities, [P. Graffagnino] Tri-State M.J. 8: 1689, Aug. '36
—endometrium in "endometrial hyperplasia" after therapy (with estrin, female sex hormone, and progestin, corpus luteum hormone), [E. C. Hamblen] Endocrinology 20: 769-780, Nov. '36
—estrogenic substances in blood of women, [C. F. Fluhmann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 612-627, Oct. '36
—fever and menstrual cycle; effect of artificial fever in oligomenorrhea and amenorrhea, [E. Menninger-Lerchenthal] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2072-2074, Aug. 29, '36
—functional uterine hemorrhage; clinical study of 522 cases admitted in Cama Hospital during years 1929-1934, [Dadhabai] Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong., Madras, pp. 119-124, '36
—gonadotropic hormones (anterior pituitary alone or with folliculin, female sex hormone) in disorders, [A. Peralta Ramos, M. Schteingart & I. Chasin de Uryson] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 939-960, Nov. '35
—histologic study of certain painful premenstrual mammary hyperplasias (painful breasts), [G. Cotte & G. Pallot] Lyon chir. 33: 638-642, Sept.-Oct. '36
—hormone tests; behavior of monthly folliculinuria following administration of pineal extract; study in normal conditions and in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Antognetti & F. Geriola] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 99-104, Jan. '36
—hormone tests; behavior of monthly folliculinuria in Addison's disease, [L. Antognetti & F. Geriola] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 105-112, Jan. '36
—hormone tests; behavior of monthly folliculinuria in exophthalmic goiter, [L. Antognetti & F. Geriola] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 10: 644-653, Dec. '35
—hyperfolliculinic syndrome; therapy by injections of corpus luteum hormone, [Gilbert-Dreyfus, A. Mathivat & A. Wimphen] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1234-1239, July 20, '36
—importance of arsenic and iodine metabolism as shown in pathologic pregnancy and menstrual disorders; 3 cases, [L. M. Fabregat] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 38-44, July '36
MENSTRUATION, disorders—Continued
—in tuberculosis, [P. Bourgeois] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 351-354, June 15, '36
—in tuberculous at period of puberty, [P. Nobécourt, S. B. Briskas & A. Abaza] Presse méd. 44: 1561-1564, Oct. 7, '36
—mastalgia of premenstrual period, [C. Stajano] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 373-382, May '36
—menorrhagia and its modern treatment (with especial reference to thyroid extract), [E. Shute] Canad. M.A.J. 35: 622-627, Dec. '36
—menorrhagia of benign origin in women under 45 years of age, with plea for more conservative treatment, [F. L. Good] New England J.Med. 215: 805-811, Oct. 29, '36
—menstrual allergy; cases, [W. Paixão] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 462-466, June '36
—modification of Frank-Goldberger blood estrin (female sex hormone) test, [T. Neustaedter] Endocrinology 20: 639-642, Sept. '36
—morbidity associated with menstruation, [D. M. Tudor] Prescriber 30: 209-212, June '36
—new hormone preparations in treatment, [E. Klaften] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 626-634, June 6, '36
—pathologic changes in oral and pharyngeal cavities during menstruation; 2 cases, [S. Kamimura] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 834, Sept. '36
—pathology of uterine bleeding; cases, [I. Procter] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 303-309, June '36
—peritonsillar abscess and menstruation; cases, [G. B. Fornari] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 54: 207-215, June '36
—pregnancy following therapy of functional disturbances of ovary (oligomenorrhea, dysmenorrhea and amenorrhea) with progynon (female sex hormone), [T. Beckmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 21-26, '36
—premenstrual rise of temperature in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Weiller] Strasbourg méd. 96: 233, June 5, '36; 269, June 25, '36; Gynéc.et obst. 34: 309-311, Oct. '36
—purpura hemorrhagica with lymphocytosis; acute type and intermittent menstrual type, [G. R. Minot] Am. J.M.Sc. 192: 445-456, Oct. '36
—retention of cavitary secretions during menstruation in pulmonary tuberculosis; folliculin (female sex hormone) therapy, [P. Pavie, P. Lefèvre & C. Rossignol] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 594-598, May '36
—roentgenotherapy of functional disturbances in young women by irradiation of pituitary body and ovaries, [J. B. Porchownik & W. W. Wittenburg] Röntgenpraxis 8: 695-701, Oct. '36
—rôle of endogenous anaphylaxis, [R. Jahiel] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 972-975, Oct. '36
—therapy by diathermy of uterine mucosa, [B. S. ten Berge] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2066-2071, Aug. 29, '36
—therapy of manifestations of catamenial shock, [R. Jahiel] Monde méd.,Paris 46: 974-977, Oct. 15, '36
—therapy of profuse and prolonged menstruation, [H. Runge] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1285-1287, Aug. 7, '36
—treatment of oligomenorrhea with ovarian hormones, [H. Heijmans van Amstel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2302-2309, May 23, '36
inception, menorrhagia occurring at onset of catamenia in patient with thrombopenic purpura; case, [A. Stern] New England J.Med. 214: 1147-1148, June 4, '36
—clinical and pedagogic significance of age at first menstruation, [W. Breipohl] Med.Klin. 32: 1453-1454, Oct. 23, '36
—posttraumatic torsion of pedicle of ovarian carcinoma in girl 2¾ years old with precocious menstruation; recovery after operation, [J. R. Dreyfus] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 507-508, May 23, '36
—relation between extragenital tuberculosis and age of first menstruation, [P. Nobécourt, S. B. Briskas & A. Abaza] Progrès méd., pp. 1185-1189, July 18, '36
physiology, [P. Caffier] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 101-106, '36
—action of hormones from pregnancy urine on human ovary and menstrual cycle, [M. Trettenero] Riv.ital. di ginec. 19: 380-404, Aug. '36
—activity and growth of normal and infantile uterus after menarche, [K. W. Schultze] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1488-1500, June 20, '36
—analyses of urine of chimpanzee for estrogenic content during various stages of menstrual cycle, [E. Allen, A. W. Diddle, T. H. Burford & J. H. Elder] Endocrinology 20: 536-540, July '36
—anatomic study of uterine vessels and blood picture during menstruation, [H. Keiffer] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1028-1036, May 3, '36
—complete and incomplete cycle, true menstruation and pseudomenstruation, [L. Seitz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 102: 1-8, April '36
—cyclical changes in human vaginal mucosa, [H. F. Traut, P. W. Bloch & A. Kuder] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 7-15, July '36
—dilating function of capillaries and menstruation, [W. Gebert] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 828-830, June 6, '36

MENSTRUATION, physiology—Continued
—effect of total thyroidectomy upon experimentally induced menstruation in mature ovariectomized monkeys, [T. H. Burford, E. Allen & A. W. Diddle] Endocrinology 20: 635-638, Sept. '36
—endometrial cycle and mechanism of normal menstruation, [S. H. Sturgis & J. V. Meigs] Am.J.Surg. 33: 369-384, Sept. '36
—endometrial development and menstruation following injection of dihydrofolliculin benzoate, [R. Moricard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 426-432, June '36
—hormonal regulation of menstrual cycle, [C. Bonne] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 936-942, April 14, '36
—influence on psychophysiologic functions and on working capacity of women, [S. Gorkin & S. Brandis] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 254-266, '36
—inhibition and induction of uterine bleeding by means of oestrone (theelin, female sex hormone), [S. Zuckerman] Lancet 2: 9-13, July 4, '36
—inhibition of menstruation by crystalline progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [G. W. Corner & W. M. Allen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 723-724, June '36
—menstrual bleeding after corpus luteum excision, followed by estrin (female sex hormone), or progestin (corpus luteum hormone) therapy; 13 cases, [H. Wiesbader, E. T. Engle & P. E. Smith] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 32: 1039-1043, Dec. '36
—menstruation and moon, [H. Guthmann & Oswald] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 232-242, Oct. '36
—morphologic changes in female mammary gland during menstrual cycle, [H. Skalba] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 479-495, June '35
—ovarian hormone threshold for experimental menstruation in monkeys, [E. Allen, A. W. Diddle, T. H. Burford & W. U. Gardner] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 381-392, Nov. '36
—preliminary study of cyclic histologic changes of human cervical mucosa in intermenstrual period, [A. Wollner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 365-374, Sept. '36
—question of necessity of ovary for menstruation, [H. Offergeld] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 278-282, May 15, '36
—urinary excretion of estrogenic and gonadotropic hormones during menstrual cycles, [G. V. & O. W. Smith] New England J.Med. 215: 908-914, Nov. 12, '36
—variations of autonomous nervous system during menstrual cycle, [L. Mavromati] Strasbourg méd. 96: 285-287, July 5, '36
precocious: See Menstruation, inception
profuse: See Menstruation, disorders
suppressed: See Amenorrhea
toxin, allergy due to menotoxin of pregnancy, [M. A. Perlstein & A. Matheson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 303-307, Aug. '36
vicarious, abortion in patient with nosebleeds, [M. Ito] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2008, Sept. '36
—hemorrhages from trachea; case, [I. Kunitsugu & M. Kubo] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 841, Sept. '36

MENTAL DISEASES
See also Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Dementia Praecox; Feeblemindedness; Insanity; Mental Hygiene; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; Psychiatry; Social Service, psychiatric; etc.
—afebrile exhaustive psychosis following sickness, [J. C. Hill] J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 253-257, July '36
—affective and respiratory concurrence, [P. Sandri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 108-136, Jan.-Feb. '35
—artificial psychoses produced by mescaline, [E. Guttmann] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 203-221, May '36
—attempt to determine degree of anti-social behavior in psychopathic personalities; correlation with Porteus maze and Binet-Simon tests, [J. J. Michaels & M. E. Schilling] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 397-405, July '36
—"baldeism"; nosographic position and therapy, [F. Gorriti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 705-709, May '36
—below surface of neuroses and psychoses, [F. Kennedy] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 75-78, Nov. '36
—causes of psychopathic inability to accomplish tasks, [G. Schorsch] Nervenarzt 9: 278-282, '36
—considered as fourth scourge of normal humanity, [A. Ricci] Studium 26: 101-105, May 1, '36
—deterioration of "general intelligence" or "G" in psychotic patients, [M. R. Harbinson] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 16: 146-148, '36
—drawings of psychopaths considered from psychoanalytic standpoint, [E. Kris] Imago 22: 339-370, '36
—early manifestations, [S. N. Clark] Illinois M.J. 70: 157-159, Aug. '36
—elective disease of certain layers of cerebral cortex in mental abnormalities, [M. Rose] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 47: 1-23, '36
—emotional psychoses; clinical and psychologic study, [M. Buoninconti] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. 17: 253-274, '36
—experimental psychology in its relation to mental pathology, [A. Puca] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 470-485, May 1, '36

MENTAL DISEASES—Continued
—growth of nails in mental disease, [G. Treves] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 166-205, March-April '36
—intelligence tests in mental patients, [C. Rouvroy] J.belge de neurpl.et de psychiat. 36: 479-529, Aug. '36
—late grave syndrome (hemiplegia, epilepsy and mental alterations) due to penetrating cranial injuries received during World War, [R. Targowla] Paris méd. 2: 200-203, Sept. 19, '36
—man's last spectre, [C. M. Hincks] Proc.Roy.Canad. Inst. (Ser. III) 1: 65-75, '36
—medical indications for and technic of abortion; psychiatric study, [H. W. Maier] Helvet.med.acta 2: 456-464, Nov. '35
—modern attitude toward mental illness, [R. W. Bohn] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 549-551, Sept. '36
—Morvan's fibrillary chorea in relation to infantile acrodynia; similarity of psychic disturbances in these conditions, [H. Roger & J. Alliez] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 689-693, May '36
—neurolytic power of nerve tissue in relation to different diseases, [O. Meco] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 155: 665-669, '36
—postoperative neurologic complications, [H. W. Woltman] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 427-436, June '36
—prison psychosis, [S. Naka & K. Sasa] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 111-115, Oct. '36
—psychiatric and neurologic problems in light of humoral pathology, [F. Georgi] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 38: 25-36, '36
—psychic stresses and culture patterns, [A. I. Hallowell] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1291-1310, May '36
—psychopathic personality and character abnormality, [P. Schroder] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. 19: 2-6, April '35
—psychoses as general practitioner sees them, [S. I. Schwab] M.Clin.North America 20: 559-579, Sept. '36
—psychoses associated with hyperthyroidism, [G. R. Jamieson & J. H. Wall] Psychiatric Quart. 10: 464-480, July '36
—psychosis with brain tumor (case), [H. J. Pittock] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 90-91, July '36
—relation between chronic mental disorder and cause of death, [E. Brack] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105: 51-63, '36
—relationship between anthropology, psychology and psychopathology, [L. Binswanger] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 679-681, July 18, '36
—revelation or reactivation of organic and psychoorganic disturbances in psychopaths by means of short waves, [G. Petit] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 241-247, July '36
—review of literature on general psychopathology for 1935, [K. F. Scheid] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. 8: 326-337, Aug. '36
—simulated foolishness and mental puerilism in psychoses, [P. Milici] Psychiatric Quart. 10: 417-437, July '36
—simultaneous psychoses occurring in business partners; case, [H. B. Lang] Psychiatric Quart. 10: 611-618, Oct. '36
—suicide and mental disease; clinical analysis of 100 cases, [G. R. Jamieson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1-12, July '36
—temporary psychopathic reactions in relation to difficulties of social adjustment in unbalanced individuals, [J. Vié] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 618-627, April '36
—types of mental compensation, [G. I. Ostrovakaya & I. M. Slivko] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 91-98, '36
alcoholic: See Alcoholism
blood in: See also Mental Diseases, therapy
—clouding of serum by contact with nerve tissue, particularly in certain mental diseases, [O. Meco] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 670-674, '36
—distribution of blood groups, [A. Leischner] Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 93: 259-277, July '36
—hemoglobin resistance, [A. Tomasino] Cervello 15: 288-291, Sept. 15, '36
—individuality, as seen from study of blood groups, [B. Spagnoli] Cervello 15: 264-287, Sept. 15, '36
—iso-electric point of serum, [T. Tomioka] Arch.de physique biol. 13: 56-59, Jan.-April '36
—Mommsen granules (granulations in neutrophil leukocytes stainable by Mommsen method); further studies, [E. Rizzatti & G. Borgarello] Schizofrenie 5: 31-67, Jan.-June '36
—occurrence of cholic acid, [G. Adell] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 749-757, '36
—significance of Weltmann seroreaction, [G. Stefanacci] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 554-563, July-Aug. '36
—tryptophan content, [Massaut & Mathieu] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 437-440, July '36
—tyrosine index of polypeptidemia, [P. Tomesco, N. Gruia Ionesco & P. Constantinesco] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 548-553, April '36
cerebrospinal fluid in, [Ortiz Ramos, Salido Rico & Laza Palacios] Arch.de neurobiol. 15: 523-534, '35

MENTAL DISEASES, cerebrospinal fluid in—Continued
—crystallization of sodium chloride in cerebrospinal fluid in nonsyphilitic mental diseases, [P. Tomesco, I. Cosmulesco & F. Serban] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 52-58, '36
—physical, chemical and biologic characteristics in diseases of old age, [V. Martinengo] Schizofrenie 5: 69-86, Jan.-June '36
classification, [R. Benon] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 436-445, June 25, '36
—classification of psychoses, [A. K. Lents] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 61-69, '36
clinics: See also Mental Hygiene, clinics
—modern orientation of university clinic in Switzerland, [J. Klaesi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 692-694, July 18, '36
—outpatient treatment of mental disorders, [W. M. McAlister] M.Officer 56: 165, Oct. 17, '36
—Vienna clinics from 1870-1935, [von Wagner-Jauregg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 481-482, May 2, '36
complications and sequels, frequency of ascariasis, [G. Gassiot & J. Leclerc] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 534-547, April '36
—catatonic motor syndrome; existence during nonschizophrenic psychoses of regression; clinical study, [S. Rousset] Strasbourg méd. 96: 349, Aug. 5, '36; 381, Aug. 25, '36; 393, Sept. 5, '36
—hallucinations and mental disease, [C. E. Roberti & G. Fiore] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 312-341, May-June '36
—Hartung method of obtaining tubercle bacilli from stomach washings of mental patients, [A. Ansani] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 137-140, Jan.-Feb. '35
—mania and genitodystrophic geroderma; case, [L. Galíndez & R. Ciafardo] Rev. méd. latino-am. 21: 687-692, March '36
—psychiatric observations in arterial hypertension, [E. Guttmann] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1387-1391, Sept. '36
—renal function in mental disorder, [B. H. Shaw] J. Ment.Sc. 82: 242-253, May '36
—uremia and mental alienation, [H. Roxo] Brasil-med. 50: 735-739, Aug. 22, '36
—value of electric test of impedance angle for recording of thyroid function in mental diseases, [X. Abély, P. Abély & P. Guyot] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 77-85, June '36
constitution in, [W. Freeman] M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 287, Oct.; 336, Nov. '36
—biotypologic study of retarded children of Bello Horizonte, [Naytres Rezende & F. Magalhães Gomes] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 117-127, '36
—chronic nondelirious auditory hallucinations in relation to automatic constitution, [A. Dimolescu & I. Ionescu Bucşani] Spitalul 56: 241-245, June '36
—endocrine diseases in constitutional neurasthenic syndrome [D. Bolsi & G. Gomirato] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 128-137, July-Aug. '36
—freudism and psychoanalysis in relation to psychopathic manifestations of sexual origin in individuals with constitutional stigmata, [Rodiet] Paris méd. 2: 126-128, Aug. 22, '36
—ixothymic psyche, [E. Strömgren] Hospitalstid. 79: 637-648, June 16, '36
—parallel study of schizoid, cycloid and criminaloid constitution, [J. M. Estapé] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 49-54, '35
—predisposition to psychoses in pellagra, [E. Pappenheim] Med.Klin. 32: 803-807, June 12, '36
—primary constitutional states of anxiety, [J. Lévy-Valensi] Paris méd. 2: 185-194, Sept. 19, '36
—relation of tuberculosis to mental diseases in light of studies on constitution, [E. Melzer] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 145-151, July '36
—studies on motor constitution; degree of development of motor activity of mentally abnormal persons in various phases of their development, [S. Spadavecchia] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 384-452, May-June '36
criminal responsibility: See Crime and Criminals
diagnosis, [A. Werner] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1160-1162, July 17, '36
—early recognition and treatment by general practitioner, [C. J. Hedin] Maine M.J. 27: 217-223, Nov. '36
—early symptoms, [R. D. Gillespie] Practitioner 137: 25-35, July '36
—mental condition of famous Hungarian mathematician, Wolfgang Bolyai, and his son Johann; study of genius in psychopaths, [K. Schaffer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 489-498, Sept. 26, '36
—mental syndrome of corpus callosum tumors, [B. J. Alpers] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 621-627, Dec. '36
—need for making models of psychiatric examination uniform, [E. de Aguiar Whitaker] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 2: 139-143, April-June '36
—problems in physical diagnosis in mental cases, [J. F. McGreevy] Delaware State M.J. 8: 120, June '36
—simulation of mental diseases, [S. Krákora] Bratisl. lekár.listy 16: 193-201, May '36
—Taccone and Gorriz-Martinez reactions in cerebrospinal fluid and diagnostic value, [P. Coppola] Riv.di neurol. 9: 115-132, April '36

MENTAL DISEASES—Continued
epidemiology and statistics, aged distribution and form of psychosis of patients in Swiss psychiatric institutions, [H. Bersot] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 677-679, July 18, '36
—among native and foreign-born whites in New York State, [B. Malzberg] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 127-137, July '36
—emigration and mental health, [Ö. Ödegaard] Ment. Hyg. 20: 546-553, Oct. '36
—in Europe, [H. Bersot] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 88-96, June '36
—marriage and mental disease, [N. A. Dayton] New England J.Med. 215: 153-155, July 23, '36
—psychiatric data on native population of north Sumatra, [M. Amir] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1902-1907, July 28, '36
—statistical study of mortality among mental patients, [A. Dorigo] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 321-326, March-April '35
—statistics on number of inmates of psychiatric hospitals in Germany in 1934 (Irrenstatistik des Deutschen Vereins für Psychiatrie (jetzt psychiatrische Abteilung der Gesellschaft Deutscher Neurologen und Psychiater) für das Jahr 1934), Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. 105: 93-94, '36
—trends in New York State, [B. Malzberg] Psychiatric Quart. 10: 667-707, Oct. '36
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
—Adie syndrome in mental pathology; relation to psycho-anemic syndromes, [G. Petit & J. Delmond] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 497-519, April '36
—anatomic changes in cerebral cortex in psychic disturbances in multiple sclerosis, [V. Barbu] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 140: 254-270, '36
—anthropologic basis, [J. Dürck] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 9: 17-25, '36
—approach to interpretation and to treatment of psychoneuroses and psychoses; Beattie-Smith lecture, [C. I. McLaren] M.J.Australia 1: 665, May 16, '36; 697, May 23, '36
—basis of psychopathology, [S. A. McCormick] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 891-893, Nov. '36
—caffeine intoxication, case symptoms of which amounted to psychosis, [M. C. McManamy & P. G. Schube] New England J.Med. 215: 616-620, Oct. 1, '36
—cardiac psychoses, [J. C. Yaskin] Am.Heart J. 12: 536-548, Nov. '36
—cerebral form of mumps, 2 cases with psychotic onset, [C. I. Urechia & N. Elekes] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1290-1293, Oct. 19, '36
—cerebral malnutrition and mental malfunction (due to hyperinsulinism), [E. Powell] M.Rec. 144: 318-322, Oct. 7, '36
—cerebral tumor originating in dura mater (meningioblastoma); case with mental symptomatology and peculiar characteristics, [L. Marchand] Ann.d'anat. path. 13: 934-939, July '36
—combined method of provoking malarial attacks in malarial psychoses with normal or subfebrile temperature, [A. Y. Vyyasnovskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 665-668, May 15, '36
—contribution to study of psycho-anemias; psychiatric examination in Biermer's anemia; 4 cases, [A. Cain & A. Cellier] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 582-589, April '36
—correlation between morphologic anomalies of mouth and teeth and psychic abnormalities; cases, [A. Gagliardi] Stomatol. 34: 243-252, April '36
—dangers of spiritism; resultant mental diseases and their therapy, [J. Coelho] Presse méd. 44: 796-797, May 13, '36
—diabetes and mental diseases or hypoinsulinism and hyperinsulinism, [E. Powell] Tri-State M.J. 8: 1711, Sept. '36
—disturbances as manifestation of cerebral tumors, [E. Larrivé & R. Mathon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 694-705, May '36
—disturbances incidental to pregnancy, puerperal state and menopause, [R. H. Long] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 310-313, June '36
—disturbances of renal function in relation to psychoses, [C. Riebeling] Med.Welt 10: 736-738, May 23, '36
—effect of meteorologic changes on appearance of certain disorders, [V. A. Lukashev] Klin.med. 14: 372-375, '36
—emigration and mental health, [Ö. Ödegaard] Ment. Hyg. 20: 546-553, Oct. '36
—emotions and their rôle in pathogenesis, [C. E. Roberti & G. Fiore] Riv.di pat.nerv. 47: 334-350; 351-367, March-April '36
—encephalic complications, especially paralyses and psychic disturbances, due to serum sickness, [H. Roger & J. Pallias] Paris méd. 2: 230-236, Oct. 3, '36
—endocrines and mental disorders, [W. L. Brown] Practitioner 137: 1-13, July '36

MENTAL DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—following carbon monoxide poisoning, [T. E. Dancey & G. E. Reed] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 47-49, July '36
—following misuse of hypnotics, [F. Kehrer] Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 27: 23-37, May '36
—further attempts to culture Koch bacillus on Petragnani medium from cerebrospinal fluid of psychopaths, [E. Ciaria & E. Costanti] Schizofrenie 5: 181-200, Oct. '36
—importance of development of "circulus vitiosus" in psychiatry, [A. Schächter] Gyógyászat 76: 409-412, June 18, '36
—in course of Biermer's anemia, [A. Cain, Cellier, Cattan & Bachman] Sang 10: 770-776, '36
—in ectodermal brain tumors, [M. M. Aleksandrovskaya] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 103-116, '36
—in intracranial hypertension due to medullary compression, [A. Donnadieu] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 96-99, June '36
—in melitococcosis, [H. Roger & Albert-Crémieux] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 816-822, May '36
—in relation to social structure, [P. M. van Wulfften Palthe] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2050-2067, Aug. 18, '36
—increase of mental disorders in connection with recent events in France; 2 cases, [H. Claude, P. Sivadon & J. Fortineau] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 247-251, July '36
—Leyton pluriglandular syndrome complicated by psychosis; case, [T. Hart de Ruyter] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 2322-2325, May 23, '36
—maladjustment as cause, [D. C. Wilson] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 521-522, Oct. '36
—maniacal symptoms following use of atabrine (acridine dye); case, [T. Kang & B. W. Jarvis] Chinese M.J. 50: 976-978, July '36; correction 50: 1309, Sept. '36
—meningitis and mental diseases due to colon bacillosis, [H. Warembourg & H. Bédrine] Paris méd. 2: 121-126, Aug. 22, '36
—mental problems in obstetrics, [J. Feild] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 289-291, Aug. '36
—myxedema; nervous and mental manifestations, [G. N. Ruhberg] Minnesota Med. 19: 637-641, Oct. '36
—neurinoma of acoustic nerve with ensuing blindness and mental disturbances, [L. Marchand] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 760-766, May '36
—neuropsychic disturbances following typhoid-paratyphoid vaccination, [D. Noica, O. Aramă & I. Lupulescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 35: 480-488, May '36
—pellagra associated with typical psychosis; case, [M. Leenmans, J. H. Pannekoek & A. P. Timmer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4880-4885, Oct. 31, '36
—pellagra in recent psychoses, [D. N. Parfitt] J.Ment. Sc. 82: 440-444, July '36
—pernicious anemia with psychosis and other unusual symptoms; case, [A. Langelüddeke] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 963-965, June 12, '36
—pituitary in dysthymia; results of surgical thermocoagulation, [E. Rizzatti & G. Moreno] Schizofrenie 5: 263-265, Oct. '36
—postchoreatic disturbances; 3 cases, [M. Schachter] Progrès méd., pp. 949-954, June 6, '36
—psychiatric implications of endocrine disturbances, [M. A. Tarumianz] Delaware State M.J. 8: 93-98, June '36
—psychic and personality disturbances in chorea following polyarticular rheumatism; clinical study, [A. Simonini] Clin.pediat. 18: 242-246, April '36
—psychoses and anemia, [A. P. Quaranta] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 19-41, Feb. '36
—psychosis associated with glaucoma simplex, [E. F. Reaser] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 663-666, Dec. '36
—psychosis in patient with purpura cerebri resulting from hypersensitivity to sedormid (ureide preparation), [R. Stern] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1288-1290, Oct. 16, '36
—psychotic conditions in neurosyphilis, [A. von Sarbó] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 304-312, '36
—relation to meteorologic phenomena, [G. Verrienti] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 259-277, March-April '35
—relationship of posttraumatic central nervous system pathology to clinical psychiatric syndrome, [O. J. McKendree] Psychiatric Quart. 10: 481-494, July '36
—rôle of focal infection, [G. Gibier-Rambaud] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 878-898, July '36
—rôle of syphilis of nervous system in production of mental disease; survey of various forms of neurosyphilis occurring at Boston Psychopathic Hospital from 1912 to 1934, [M. Moore & H. H. Merritt] J.A.M.A. 107: 1292-1293, Oct. 17, '36
—rôle of trauma, [M. Bergman] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 537-547, Sept. '36
—toxic psychosis following measles, [H. R. B. Norman] Lancet 2: 684, Sept. 19, '36
—traumatic psychoses and neuroses, [B. Pollack] M. Times,New York 64: 462-466, Nov. '36
heredity: See also Dementia Praecox, heredity; Feeblemindedness, heredity; Hysteria, heredity; Insanity, manic-depressive; Insanity, puerperal
—[B. Sachs] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 340-347, Aug. '36

MENTAL DISEASES, heredity—Continued
—anatomic study of hereditary diseases, [K. Schaffer & D. Miskolczy] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 75, pp. 1-171, '36
—biopathic factor in psychoses; statistics based on data gleaned from questionnaires sent to municipal physicians for past 4 years, [G. Borgarello] Schizofrenie 5: 235-242, Oct. '36
—discordance in psychopathic twins, [F. Stumpfl] Nervenarzt 9: 385-392, '36
—heredobiologic inventory of inmates of public psychiatric institutions, [K. Knab] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 211-212, May 2, '36
—heredobiologic inventory of our hospitals; significance in light of sterilization law, [H. Roemer] Ztschr.f. psych.Hyg. 8: 161-173, '35; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 104, Hft. 7-8, '36
—mental disease, hereditary predisposition and divorce with reference to German law, [G. Liebnitz] Med. Welt 10: 940-941, June 27, '36
—neuropsychopathic heredity, [G. Odobescu] Rev.ştiinţ. med. 25: 481-498, April '36
—present status of prognosis of heredity in psychiatry as basis for practical eugenic measures; review of literature, [H. Luxenburger] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 81: 1, '36; 82: 1, '36
—psychiatric aspects of new law on abortion in Latvia, [B. Steinwallner] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 241, May 16, '36
—statistical study of taints in cross-section of Silesian population; figures from 211 families, [D. Boeters] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 675-701, '36
history: See also Hysteria, history; Insanity, periodic; Psychiatry, history
—in Middle Ages, [K. Baas] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 885-889, May 29, '36
—rotating chair in Vadstena Hospital; contribution to history of care of mental patients in Sweden, [M. Söderström] Hygiea 98: 545-562, Aug. 31, '36
hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric
in infants and children: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Dementia Praecox; Feeblemindedness; Idiocy
medicolegal aspects: See Crime and Criminals; Jurisprudence, Medical
metabolism in, oxygen consumption in organic psychoses, [J. Notkin] New York State J.Med. 36: 1635-1642, Nov. 1, '36
—physiopathologic rôle of bromine, with special reference to amount in blood and tissues of nervous system, [P. A. & C. Chatagnon] Presse méd. 44: 1404-1406, Sept. 5, '36; abstr., Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1396-1404, Sept.-Oct. '36
pathology, [N. D. C. Lewis] New York State J.Med. 36: 1101-1108, Aug. 1, '36
—anatomic study of hereditary diseases, [K. Schaffer & D. Miskolczy] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 75, pp. 1-171, '36
—expectations, results and prospects of study of pathologic anatomy, [W. Scholz] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105: 64-78, '36
—normal and pathologic structure of pacchionian bodies, [A. Nugel] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 283-311, May-June '36
—pathologic anatomy of chronic hallucinatory psychoses, [C. Ladame & F. Morel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 694-697, July 18, '36
prevention: See also Mental Hygiene
—rôle of general practitioner, [E. T. Terrell] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 473-476, Nov. '36
sterilization in: See Sterilization, sexual
therapy: See also Mental Diseases, history; Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients; Psychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychotherapy
—[E. Marx] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 451-452, Sept. 5, '36
—[P. Tomescu] România med. 14: 211-212, Aug. 1-15, '36
—ambulatory clinic for mental prophylaxis and social neuropsychiatry in Alba, [E. Rizzatti] Schizofrenie 5: 253-259, Oct. '36
—apomorphine, [W. Reich] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 261-265, May 30, '36
—application of prolonged narcosis, [B. L. Landkof] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 30-34, '36
—at All Angels Hospital in Budapest, [S. Zsakó] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 452-454, Sept. 5, '36
—bellergal (ergotamine preparation) in psychic disturbances of obesity, [J. Noguer-Moré] Med.Ibera 2: 78-82, July 18, '36
—benzedrine; clinical study of effect on self-absorbed patients, [E. Davidoff] Psychiatric Quart. 10: 652-659, Oct. '36
—"chronic" pyretogenic sulfur therapy of neuropsychiatric diseases, [V. Martinengo] Schizofrenie 5: 173-178, Oct. '36
—combined pyretotherapy and hepatotherapy in amentia, [M. de Mennato] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 312-319, March-April '35

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy—Continued
—dangers of spiritism; resultant mental diseases and their therapy, [J. Cœlho] Presse méd. **44:** 796-797, May 13, '36
—early recognition and treatment by general practitioner, [C. J. Hedin] Maine M.J. **27:** 217-223, Nov. '36
—first attempts at surgical therapy, [Egas Moniz] Encéphale **31:** 1-29, June '36
—fixation abscess in shock therapy, [A. Pires de Lima] Monde méd.,Paris **46:** 840-844, July 1-15, '36
—hematoporphyrin therapy in affective psychoses, [E. A. Strecker, H. D. Palmer & F. J. Braceland] Am. J.Psychiat. **93:** 361-374, Sept. '36
—hypnotics in psychiatric practice, [A. McNiven] Tr. Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 162-171, '35-'36; in Glasgow M.J. Oct. '36
—in general practice, [C. Allen] Clin.J. **65:** 250-254, June '36
—insulin hypoglycemic shock, [H. Hoff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 917-918, July 17, '36
—intravenous sodium amytal (barbital preparation) [J. K. Morrow] Delaware State M.J. **8:** 110-113, June '36
—magnesium sulfate as narcotic, [E. M. Maydanskiy & A. V. Semichov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 740-744, May 30, '36
—methods employed in neurologic and psychiatric clinic in Helsingfors, Finland, [H. Fabritius] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 445-446, Aug. 29, '36
—narcosis therapy (with sodium amytal, barbital preparation) in psychoses, [G. H. Alexander] Rhode Island M.J. **19:** 151-155, Oct. '36
—out-patient treatment, [W. M. McAlister] M.Officer **56:** 165, Oct. 17, '36
—phenobarbital therapy of restless patients, [J. Alfvén] Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 1569-1594, Oct. 30, '36
—physical education for disturbed type of patient, [A. Kamm] Occup.Therapy **15:** 225-235, Aug. '36
—pituitary in dysthymia; results of surgical thermocoagulation, [E. Rizzatti & G. Moreno] Schizofrenie **5:** 263-265, Oct. '36
—place of colon therapy, [H. K. Marshall] M.Rec. **144:** 8-11, July 1, '36
—prolonged continuous sleep treatment (with sodium barbital-sodium phenobarbital); results in psychiatry, with discussion of its place in modern medicine, [G. W. Day] Texas State J.Med. **32:** 417-422, Oct. '36
—prolonged narcosis, [N. A. Shevelev] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 22-28, '36
—psychosis of climacteric and of involutional period and its therapy; cases, [M. L. Sánchez Martín] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **39:** 421-441, June 30, '36
—results of constitutional therapy at clinic in Istanbul, [F. Kerim Gökay] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 208, April 25, '36
—rôle of general practitioner in early treatment, [E. T. Terrell] Virginia M. Monthly **63:** 473-476, Nov. '36
—serum calcium in prolonged narcosis (with somnifene, barbital derivative), [T. J. Hennelly & E. D. Yates] J.Ment.Sc. **82:** 411-415, July '36
—sleep induced by sodium amytal, abridged method, [S. B. Broder] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 57-74, July '36
—somnifene (barbital derivative) narcosis; clinical aspects, [A. MacNiven] J.Ment.Sc. **82:** 423-429, July '36
—somnifene (barbital derivative) narcosis; pathology; phylactic theory in treatment of neurotropic diseases, [W. M. Ford Robertson] J.Ment.Sc. **82:** 433-436, July '36
—somnifene (barbital derivative) narcosis; psychologic aspects, [J. H. MacDonald] J.Ment.Sc. **82:** 429-431, July '36
—special methods, [H. Roxo] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 195-209, July '36
—sulfur therapy of degenerative psychoses, [H. Lehmann-Facius] Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 103-104, '36
—therapeutic hypoglycemia, [M. Sakel] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 1278-1282, Oct. 16, '36
—therapy of restless state in patients by regular use of hypnotics, [H. Salm] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 465-469, Sept. 12, '36
—total thyroidectomy in maniacal agitation, [E. Rizzatti & G. Moreno] Schizofrenie **5:** 123-128, Jan.-June '36
urine in, Buscaino reaction, [P. Manfrini] Gior.di clin. med. **17:** 522-528, May 20, '36
—excretion of vitamin C by patients in psychiatric hospitals, [G. Heilbrunn] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 480-483, Sept. 19, '36

MENTAL HYGIENE
—abnormal and temperamental worker, [T. M. Ling] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1019-1022, Nov. 21, '36
—activity and mental hygiene problems, [M. Powell] J. Health & Phys. Educ. **7:** 556-558, Nov. '36
—contributions of psychology, [G. J. Rich] Ment.Hyg. **20:** 554-565, Oct. '36
—co-operation in administration, [M. R. H. Buck] Ment.Welfare **17:** 104-108, Oct. '36
—follow-up method used at Child Guidance Home, [F. M. Rosenthal & G. D. Pinsky] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **6:** 609-615, Oct. '36

MENTAL HYGIENE—Continued
—for prisoners, [A. Gregor] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **9:** 1-8, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **105,** Hft. 1-3, '36
—function of State Bureau, [J. N. Williams] Virginia M. Monthly **63:** 395-397, Oct. '36
—importance of conscience, [M. Nachmansohn] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **38:** 150-168, '36
—in Spain, [J. Orensanz] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) **28:** 170-179, Aug. '36
—maternity and mental hygiene; considerations for public health nurse, [R. Gilbert] Pub.Health Nursing **28:** 793-798, Dec. '36
—meatless diet and mental hygiene, [Braune] Ztschr.f. psych.Hyg. **8:** 142-151, '35; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **104,** Hft. 7-8, '36
—mental health administration, [W. L. Treadway] Am.J. Psychiat. **93:** 177-189, July '36
—mental health and growing boy and girl, [F. J. Farnell] Arch.Pediat. **53:** 697-703, Oct. '36
—mental hygiene and general hospital, [S. P. Jewett] Hospitals **10:** 35-37, Aug. '36
—mental hygiene and Hindu doctrine of relaxation, [B. K. Bagchi] Ment.Hyg. **20:** 424-440, July '36
—mental hygiene and its relation to infants and children, [R. P. Kinsman] Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 540-542, Nov. '36
—mental hygiene section of League of Nations, [J. Bresler] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **38:** 506-507, Oct. 3, '36
—mental hygiene section of League of Nations, [F. Kerim Gökay] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 504-505, Oct. 3, '36
—methods of teaching, [E. R. Dick] Canad.Pub.Health J. **27:** 385-390, Aug. '36
—neuropsychiatry of children and value of mental hygiene, [E. Stern] Hyg.ment. **31:** 161-174, July-Aug. '36
—of abnormal children in Belgium, [Vermeylen] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) **28:** 1-13, Aug. '36
—outline of pediatrist's relation, [C. A. Aldrich & B. S. Veeder] J.Pediat. **9:** 323-327, Sept. '36
—parental loss and child guidance, [M. R. Hall & F. Hopkins] Arch.Dis.Childhood **11:** 187-194, Aug. '36
—plan for mental hygiene section of League of Nations, [E. Heun] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 502-503, Oct. 3, '36
—principles and problems, [E. von Grosschopff] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 507, Oct. 3, '36; 543, Oct. 24, '36
—problem of child guidance; adaptability and delinquency, [D. M. Embelton] M.J.Australia **1:** 745-752, May 30, '36
—Q camps, [M. E. Franklin] Ment.Welfare **17:** 97-103, Oct. '36
—question of mental hygiene section of League of Nations, [R. Sommer] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **38:** 501, Oct. 3, '36
—significance and content of mental health administration, [W. L. Treadway] South.M.J. **29:** 788-791, Aug. '36
—survey of problem Indian children in Oklahoma, [F. N. Anderson] Ment.Hyg. **20:** 472-476, July '36
—what should be required of mental hygiene section of League of Nations, [W. H. Becker] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 505, Oct. 3, '36
clinics, care of abnormal children in Meurthe-et-Moselle; dispensary for detection and selection of cases, [P. Meignant] Hyg.ment. **31:** 81-98, April '36
—Educational Institute at Guizeh, Cairo: clinic for mental care of retarded and abnormal children, [M. Shahin Pacha] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) **28:** 14-16, Aug. '36
—institute at Warsaw and its program, [K. Dabrowski] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) **28:** 127-131, Aug. '36
—organization and management of principal institutions for care of various groups of behavior problems (delinquents, vagabonds, beggars, abnormal minors, insane, etc.) in Belgium, [C. Ferrio] Note e riv.di psichiat. **65:** 141-160, April-June '36
—organization of state-hospital child-guidance clinics, [F. F. Tallman] Ment.Hyg. **20:** 579-587, Oct. '36
—psychiatric-social treatment in clinic, [O. T. Rockwell] Delaware State M.J. **8:** 131-137, June '36
—ten years of social work in habit clinics of Division of Mental Hygiene from 1923 to 1933, [E. Hoskins] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. **18:** 37-46, Oct. '34

MENTAL TESTS
See also Character; Personality
—[T. Braatöy] Nord.med.tidskr. **11:** 706-715, May 2, '36
—administration of non-language intelligence tests to Mexicans, [T. R. Garth, T. H. Elson & M. M. Morton] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **31:** 53-58, April-June '36
—applicability of original or modified Binet-Simon method in Finland, [T. Brander] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **79:** 395-407, May '36

MENTAL TESTS—Continued
—attempt to determine degree of anti-social behavior in psychopathic personalities and its correlation with Porteus maze and Binet-Simon tests, [J. J. Michaels & M. E. Schilling] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 397-405, July '36
—clinical note on word-association test, [M. H. Erickson] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 538-540, Nov. '36
—comparison of difficulty of items for intellectually normal children and mental defectives on Goodenough drawing test, [J. Israelite] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 494-503, Oct. '36
—deterioration of "general intelligence" or "G" in psychotic patients, [M. R. Harbinson] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 16: 146-148, '36
—Ferguson form board test; further study, [M. J. Pescor] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1195-1201, Aug. 28, '36
—intelligence and blank-filling test; study of methods of solving Ebbinghaus tests, [H. Schiff] Arch.f.d.ges. Psychol. 96: 1-22, '36
—intelligence tests in mental patients, [C. Rouvroy] J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 479-529, Aug. '36
—lip reading and intelligence quotient of hard of hearing child, [A. J. Hofsommer] J.A.M.A. 107: 648-650, Aug. 29, '36
—nature of tests, [Giusti] Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: iii-vi, March '36
—new series of perceptual tests; preliminary communication, [L. S. Penrose & J. C. Raven] Brit.J.M. Psychol. 16: 97-104, '36
—preliminary standardization of Vineland social maturity scale, [E. A. Doll] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 283-293, April '36
—psychology of choreatics, [W. Hochheimer] J.f.Psychol. u.Neurol. 47: 49-115, '36
—psychology of genuine epilepsy studied by Rorschach test, [J. C. Cavalcanti Borges] Rev.med.de Fernambuco 6: 185-187, May '36
—psychometric practice in adults of superior intelligence, [F. L. Wells & N. W. Hylan] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 362-375, July '36
—Rorschach test in remedial pedagogy, [H. Zulliger] Psychotherapeut. Praxis 3: 102-107, July '36
—showing development of intelligence from first to sixth year, [M. Gutmann] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 96: 23-32, '36
—significance for psychiatric diagnosis, [H. C. Patey] Delaware State M.J. 8: 126-131, June '36
—simple psychologic data (Rorschach test) in melancholia, [A. Guirdham] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 649-655, Sept. '36
—study of motor responses of retarded children; correlation of findings with results of intelligence tests, [H. Hummel & A. Winter] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 905, June 20, '36
—tests of manual dexterity of feebleminded children, [G. Burckhardt] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 77-80, Sept. '36
—variations in psychologic measurements associated with increased feeding of vitamins A, D, B_1 and B_2 and iron in dementia praecox, [E. R. Balken, S. Maurer & E. I. Falstein] J.Comp.Psychol. 21: 387-403, June '36
MENTEN, M. L., and SMITH, M. P., Pathologic alterations in lipoid content of adrenals in infancy and in childhood, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 54-60, July '36
MENTZER: See ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., jt. auth.
MENVILLE, J. G., Questionable bilateral renal tuberculosis: nephrectomy, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 636-639, Sept. 30, '36
MENVILLE, L. J.: See COLLINS, C. G., jt. auth.
MENZANI, A. C., Corea eléctrica de Bergeron-Henoch, Semana méd. 1: 1859-1862, June 11, '36
MENZEL, K. M., Weitere Mitteilung zur Frage des Zusammenhanges zwischen Rhinitis vasomotoria und Tuberkulose, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 597-602, May '36
MENZHULIN, I. G., Antituberculosis campaign in villages, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1007-1010, '36
MERALGIA PARESTHETICA
—[M. Thebaut] California & West.Med. 45: 174-176, Aug. '36
MERANZE, D. R.: See MENDELL, T. H., jt. auth.
——**See ROTHMAN, M. M., jt. auth.**
MERANZE, T.: See MENDELL, T. H., jt. auth.
——**See ROTHMAN, M. M., jt. auth.**
MERBAPHEN: See Diuresis and Diuretics
MERCADER, N., Algunas consideraciones sobre el estado humoral y sanguíneo en los tuberculosos. Schilling y eritro-sedimentación, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 820-827, May '36
MERCER, J. O.: See ALLEN, I. M., jt. auth.
MERCER, W., Spondylolisthesis: with description of new method of operative treatment and notes of 10 cases, Edinburgh M.J. 43: 545-572, Sept. '36
MERCHANTE, F. R., Composición y acción de las proteínas de las ponzoñas de serpiente, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 23-35, April '36; abstr., Composition des venins de serpents et action comparative des globulines et albumines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 487-489, '36
MERCIER, F., Essais biologiques de l'hydrastine, de la berbérine et de leurs mélanges sur l'intestin isolé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 965-968, '36
——**and DELPHAUT, J.**, Sur l'action de l'adrénaline et de l'yohimbine administrées par voie sous-occipitale et lombaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 24-26, '36
Sur le mécanisme de l'action de l'adrénaline administrée par voie rachidienne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 26-28, '36
——**and MERCIER, L. J.**, L'Orthosiphon stamineus. Médicament hépato-rénal. Stimulant de la dépuration urinaire, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 523-531, Aug. 1, '36
——**and VIGNOLI, L.**, Essais biologiques des extraits fluides d'hydrastis, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 968-970, '36
MERCIER, H., and BORDES, L. A., Deux cas de mélitococcie contractés en Indochine et en Afrique occidentale française, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 638-640, '36
——**See SICÉ, A., jt. auth.**
——**FABRE and SOULAGE, J.**, Sur un cas de fièvre typho-exanthématique d'origine vraisemblablement murine observé à Marseille, Marseille-méd. 1: 339-344, March 15, '36
MERCIER, L. J.: See MERCIER, F., jt. auth.
MERCIER, O., La cystite incrustée, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 61-74, '36
MERCIER, P., and ROUESSÉ, G., L'anatoxine staphylococcique dans le traitement de la furonculose et autres staphylococcies cutanées, Arch.méd.d'Angers 40: 49-55, April '36
——**See BOCAGE, A., jt. auth.**
MERCIER, P. (Lausanne): See ROSSIER, P. H., jt. auth.
MERCIER, R., Histoire de la médecine en Touraine, Progrès méd., pp. 806-814, May 16, '36; also, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 261-273, June '36
MERCRESIN
—mercresin (amyl cresol-mercury preparation) new surgical germicide, [W. G. Maddock, A. M. Boyden & R. L. Malcolm] Am.J.Surg. 34: 47-49, Oct. '36
MERCUROCHROME
**effects, use to sterilize conjunctiva before and after cataract extraction, [M. Marín Amat] Siglo méd. 98: 39-41, July 11, '36
**therapy: See also Gonorrhea, therapy; Lymphangitis, therapy; Nails, mycosis; Prostate, inflammation
—indications for intra-arterial therapy, based on clinical study, [P. Santy & P. Frieh] Lyon chir. 33: 461-468, July-Aug. '36
**toxicity, influence of vitamin deficiency on resistance of rats to neoarsphenamine, mercurochrome, pernocton (barbital preparation) and insulin, [R. Wien] Quart. J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 268-297, April-June '36
—manifestation of grave renal intolerance due to mercurochrome and gonacrine (acridine dye) used in treatment of gonorrhea, [Palazzoli] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 155-157, March 16, '36
MERCURY
See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Mercresin
**bichloride: See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Mercury, poisoning
—as sterilizing agent for bacterial suspensions (in agglutination of dysentery bacilli), [R. F. Bridges] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 150-157, Sept. '36
—compound colored alcoholic solution for skin disinfection, [J. J. Kirschenmann] Am.J.Surg. 33: 223-224, Aug. '36
**effects: See also Venereal Diseases, prevention
—action of vapors on man according to works of Merget, [H. Bordier] Paris méd. 2: 130-136, Aug. 29, '36
—bactericidal action of phenol and merthiolate used alone and in mixtures, [C. R. Falk & S. P. Aplington] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 295-306, Sept. '36
—bactericidal action on Bacillus coli in constantly running water, [M. Lisbonne & R. Seigneurin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 18-20, '36
—bactericidal and biological properties of phenylmercuric subnitrate, [K. T. Sasano & E. M. Medlar] J.Infect. Dis. 59: 35-39, July-Aug. '36
—mechanism of inactivation of antiseptics by serum, and its implications regarding possibility of intravenous antisepsis, [D. E. Smith, E. J. Czarnetzky & S. Mudd] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 790-808, Dec. '36
—physiologic action of vapors according to works of Merget, [H. Bordier] Paris méd. 1: 604-611, June 27, '36
**mercuric cyanide: See Mercury, poisoning; Varicose Veins
**mercuric iodide: See Malaria, avian
**mercuric oxide: See Mercury, poisoning; Psoriasis, therapy
**mercuric oxycyanate: See Mercury, poisoning
**mercurous chloride: See Pruritus ani; Venereal Diseases, prevention
**perchloride: See Mercury, bichloride
**poisoning, acute nephritis; modifications of chloremia; dangers of sodium chloride therapy during period of anuria; case, [R. S. Mach & H. Oppikofer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1032-1042, June 29, '36

MERCURY, poisoning—Continued
—aggressive power of certain alkyl mercurials in warfare, [G. Ferri & F. Vaccaro] Gior.di med.mil. **84**: 306-311, April '36
—biotropic syphilitic reaction to mercuric cyanide, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **12**: 133-135, March '36
—cured case of acute mercury bichloride poisoning, [T. Komatsu] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14**: 1311, Aug. 25, '36
—effect of sodium chloride in experimental nephritis, [F. Tronchetti & E. Cavalli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46**: 173-179, April 15, '36
—experimental comparative study on antidotal action of various substances, [R. E. Carratalá & C. Guerra] Semana méd. **1**: 1668-1674, May 28, '36; also, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 926-937, June '36
—fatal gangrenous stomatitis due to therapy of syphilis; case, [M. Pinard, G. Maurel & Temerson] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43**: 1502-1508, July '36
—healed case of stomatitis, [I. Iwata] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9**: 521, June '36
—infarction of buttock from intramuscular injections of mercury benzoate, [P. S. Carley & A. G. Morgan] Ven.Dis.Inform. **17**: 281-284, Oct. '36
—intoxication due to vaginal injections; case, [Rhenter, Bonnamour & Perrin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25**: 260-261, March '36
—jaundice following medication; rôle of nephrotropism; cases, [M. Vauthey] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26**: 652-664, June '36
—marconitherapy (diathermy) in renal disturbance due to mercury bichloride poisoning; case, [C. Guarini] Rinasc.med. **13**: 487-488, July 31, '36
—necrotic nephrosis with hypertension and eclampsia caused by taking mercuric oxycyanate, [L. Andrade & D. Lamas] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62**: 1498-1499, Sept. 11, '36
—nephritis, [G. Londres] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62**: 1713-1714, Oct. 16, '36
—nephritis and hematuria as manifestations of renal intolerance to therapy of syphilis; 2 cases in same family, [A. Tzanck, E. Sidi & A. Negreanu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52**: 1066-1068, June 29, '36
—preventive therapy of stomatitis by use of sodium methylene sulfoxylate, [J. D. Imhoff] Rev.méd.del Rosario **26**: 323-329, April '36
—severe stomatitis following use of gray mercurial ointment; 2 cases, [Thibault & Marie] Rev.de stomatol. **38**: 583-588, Aug. '36
—stomatitis due to gray mercurial ointment; dangers and ineffectiveness of this preparation, [L. Bory] Rev.de stomatol. **38**: 589-599, Aug. '36
—therapy of acute poisoning, [W. Fulde] Med.Klin. **32**: 664-666, May 15, '36
—toxicoderma due to idiosyncrasy; case, [C. Toglia] Gior.di med.mil. **84**: 783-786, Aug. '36
—vital staining of nervous system following changes in choroid plexus due to poisoning with mercury bichloride and cantharidin; experimental study, [F. Giordano] Riv.di neurol. **9**: 253-262, Aug. '36
therapy: See Ear, external; Malaria, avian; Mycosis, cutaneous; Pharynx, diseases; Psoriasis, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Respiratory Tract, syphilis; Syphilis, therapy; Typhoid, therapy
MEREGE, R., Considerações clinicas em torno de um pio-pneumotorax, Pediatria prat., São Paulo **7**: 95-98, March-April '36
MEREWETHER, E. R. A., Risk of silicosis in sand-blasters, Tubercle **17**: 385-391, June '36
MERGET, ANTOINE EUGÈNE (1819-1893)
—professor of Faculty of Medicine at Bordeaux, [H. Bordier] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113**: 603-605, Aug. 10-30, '36
MERGLEN, M. J.: See **SARTORY, A., jt. auth.**
MÉRIC, A. J. L., Le traitement des tumeurs malignes de la face et du bucco-pharynx par la thermocautérisation, Rev.de laryng. **57**: 768-802, July-Aug. '36
MÉRIEL and DROUET, A propos de la kymographie en cardiologie, Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd.de France **24**: 475, May '36
——See **RISER, jt. auth.**
MÉRIGOT de TREIGNY, Un cas de lymphocytome de l'orbite, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 406-409, June '36
MÉRIGOT de TREIGNY, GABRIEL MARIE AUGUSTE: See Obituaries
MERKE, F., Indikationen und Erfolge der Bluttransfusion, Helvet.med.acta **2**: 51-80, June '35
MERKELBACH, O., Absorption von infraroten Strahlen im Blute, Helvet.med.acta **2**: 620-623, Dec. '35
MERKER, O., Zur Frage der Operationsvorbereitung und der Schmerzbetäubung bei der suprapubischen Prostatektomie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63**: 1288-1291, May 30, '36
MERKLEN, L., La culture physique de l'adolescent au bord de la mer, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été) **43**: 20-22, June 1, '36
MERKLEN, P., Leucopénies, Strasbourg méd. **96**: 225-228, May 25, '36
Sur la classification des néphrites, Gaz.méd.de France **43**: 607-613, July 1-15, '36
Ostéoporose douloureuse de la colonne vertébrale, Presse méd. **44**: 1443-1444, Sept. 12, '36
Sur le solidisme et l'humorisme, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50**: 630-632, Sept. 26, '36
——**and ISRAËL, L.**, Paralysies faciales au cours d'une néphrite chronique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52**: 1064-1066, June 29, '36
——**HOERNER, G., and WARTER, J.**, A propos d'un cas de maladie de Gaucher chez l'adulte. Etude histopathologique. Lésions gauchérienes des poumons et des méninges, Sang **10**: 789-796, '36
——**ISRAËL, L., and FROEHLICH, F.**, Le sang chez les anciens gastrectomisés, Presse méd. **44**: 1065-1066, July 1, '36
MERKULOV, I., Possibility of therapeutic application of lysates in ophthalmology, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8**: 361-368, '36
Effect of roentgen and radium rays on eyes, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8**: 836-845, '36
——**and KOPIT, R.**, Lysatotherapy in retinitis pigmentosa; clinical and experimental study, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8**: 369-384, '36
——**and MARMORSHTEYN, F.**, Morphologic reaction of eyes to lysates, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8**: 385-387, '36
——**and MINKIN, S.**, Zur Frage über die Wechselbeziehung des intrakraniellen und intraokularen Druckes, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **90**: 18-31, Sept. '36
MERKULOV, L. G., Effect of various hypnotics on secretory function of intestines; central regulation of intestinal secretion, Fiziol.zhur. **19**: 871-881, '35
MERLE d'AUBIGNÉ, R., A propos des adénopathies chroniques intra-parotidiennes, J.de chir. **47**: 792-800, May '36
MERLIAC, L., and LISBONNE, M., Un cas de fièvre ondulante d'origine bovine. Danger pour l'homme de la prémunition animale par les vaccins vivants, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **115**: 572-575, April 21, '36
MERLINI, F.: See **RONCATI, C., jt. auth.**
MERLO, E. V., Primera cátedra de semiología y clínica propedéutica; conferencia inaugural, Semana méd. **1**: 1277-1283, April 23, '36
MERLO, G., Ptosi gastrica e trattamento medico-chirurgico, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **43**: 315-328, July '36
MERMINGAS, K., Neueres zur Operationsmethodik der Leistenbrüche, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63**: 2050-2055, Aug. 29, '36
MERMOD, C., Reticulocytosis in guinea pig following injections of gastric juice and congo red, J.Clin.Investigation **15**: 559-569, Sept. '36
MEROLA, LORENZO: See Obituaries
MEROPITAN (procaine-pituitary preparation): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
MERREM, G., Über aseptische postoperative Meningitis bei cystischen und zerfallenden Blastomen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **247**: 105-112, '36
MERRILL, E. B., Occupational adjustment of visually handicapped, Sight-Saving Rev. **6**: 192-197, Sept. '36
MERRILL, G. A.: See **FRIES, J. H., jt. auth.**
MERRILL, H. G., Choice of surgical procedure for strabismus, Arch.Ophth. **16**: 642-648, Oct. '36
Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis diversiformis, Am.J.Ophth. **19**: 1007-1008, Nov. '36
MERRILL, M. H., Effect of purified enzymes on viruses and gram-negative bacteria, J.Exper.Med. **64**: 19-28, July '36
MERRILL, T. C., Dedication to students in medicine, Virginia M.Monthly **63**: 423-426, Oct. '36
MERRIMAN, B., Complete repair of "mallet finger," Brit. M.J. **2**: 760, Oct. 17, '36
MERRITT, A. H., Vincent's infection, J.Am.Dent.A. **23**: 2027-2032, Nov. '36
MERRITT, E. A., Radiation therapy of inoperable intra-abdominal malignancy, with special reference to stomach, Am.J.Roentgenol. **36**: 324-331, Sept. '36
——**and LATTMAN, I.**, X-ray treatment in hyperparathyroidism, Radiology **26**: 673-679, June '36
MERRITT, H. H.: See **MOORE, M. (Boston), jt. auth.**
——See **LENNOX, W. G., jt. auth.**
——See **ROSENBAUM, M., jt. auth.**
MERTENS, O., REIN, H., and GARCÍA VALDECASAS, F., Gefässwirkungen des Adrenalins im ruhenden und arbeitenden Muskel, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **237**: 454-475, '36
——See **DIEBOLD, O., jt. auth.**
——See **KAHLSON, G., jt. auth.**
MERTENS, W. K.: See **van VEEN, A. G., jt. auth.**
MERTHIOLATE (mercury compound): See Mercury; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Typhoid, therapy
MERTODIDJOJO, S.: See **MÖLLER, H. (Surabaya), jt. auth.**
MERTSLIN-URODA, M. S., Blindness and its causes according to data of Saratov Ophthalmologic Clinic, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8**: 458-463, '36
MÉRY: See **COURCOUX, A., jt. auth.**
MÉRY, R.: See **LEVESQUE, J., jt. auth.**
MERZ: See **GAYET, jt. auth.**
MESCAL: See Anhalonium

MESCALINE
—artificial psychoses produced by mescaline, [E. Guttmann] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 203-221, May '36
—effect of intoxication on posthypnotic hallucinations, [Z. von Pap] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 655-664, '36
—peculiar reaction in patient with bilateral disease foci in visual center, [A. Adler & O. Pötzl] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 53: 13-34, '36
—visual symptomatology in intoxication, [C. Duc] Boll. d'ocul. 15: 745-760, July '36
MESENCEPHALON: See Brain, localization of function; Brain, physiology; Brain, tumors
MESENCHYME: See Mesoderm and Mesodermal Tissues
MESENTERY
—embryonated eggs of Ascaris lumbricoides in mesenteric tissue of man, with special reference to possibility of autoinfestation, [C. M. Africa & E. Y. Garcia] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 461-467, Aug. '36
—new transparent chamber for exteriorizing loop of intestine and its mesentery, [H. A. Zintel] Anat.Rec. 66: 437-447, Nov. 25, '36
abnormalities, congenital malformation of large intestine with second degree sinistrocolia; case with mesenterium commune, [Desjacques] Lyon chir. 33: 485-487, July-Aug. '36
—clinical and roentgen aspects of mesenterium commune, [N. D. & V. D. Banu] Spitalul 56: 69-74, Feb. '36
—incarceration of intestines in mesenteric apertures, [K. Y. Kenigsberg] Vestnik khir. 42: 125-129, '36
—intestinal incarceration in mesenteric slits; 3 cases, [A. A. Sheynerman] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 421-422, '36
—intestinal obstruction produced by mesenteric bands in association with failure of intestinal rotation, [E. G. Wakefield & C. W. Mayo] Arch.Surg. 33: 47-67, July '36
—obstructions about mesentery in infants, [J. J. Morton & T. B. Jones] Ann.Surg. 104: 864-891, Nov. '36
—recurrence of volvulus of small intestine due to mesenteric defect and complicated by strangulation by inflammatory adhesion; case, [A. Basset] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 837-843, July '36
—retractile mesenteritis in mesenterium commune; case, [C. Uggeri] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 183-198, March '36
—strangulation of intestines in mesenteric apertures, [V. R. Noshchinskiy] Vestnik khir. 46: 81-88, '36
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anatomy and histology, plasmal staining, [M. Uchida] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1464, Aug. 20, '36
blood supply: See also Arteries, mesenteric; Embolism, mesenteric; Thrombosis, mesenteric; Veins, mesenteric
—existence of barosensitive and reflexogenic zones in vascular regions; relation to medullary vasomotor reflexes, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert, S. Farber & F. Y. Hsu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 115-119, '36
—influence of epinephrine on capillary pressure of mesentery and skin of toad, [Z. Kanda] Jap.J.M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 157†-158†, Sept. '35
cysts, [W. A. Jackman & E. A. Mayston] Brit.M.J. 2: 1079-1080, Nov. 28, '36
—congenital cysts; 2 cases, [C. Lugones & D. A. Molina] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 1282-1298, Aug. '36
—cystic pneumatosis of intestines and mesentery; case, [L. Peisachavičius] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 671-674, Sept. '36
hemorrhage, apoplexy, [C. W. Cutler, Jr.] Ann.Surg. 104: 144-146, July '36
infarction, experimental study, [R. Fontaine & J. Kunlin] Strasbourg méd. 96: 217-224, May 25, '36
—as terminal episode of prolonged syndrome of diffuse juvenile arteritis; case, [G. Giraud, A. Aimes, J. Ravoire & M. Godlewski] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier 17: 421-430, Sept. '36
inflammation, retractile sclerosing mesenteritis and acute intestinal occlusion; case, [A. Lefort] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 491-494, Nov. 8, '35
—retractile mesenteritis in mesenterium commune; case, [C. Uggeri] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 183-198, March '36
—retractile mesenteritis; pathogenetic study of case, [S. Scandurra] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 774-788, '35
—roentgen study, [A. Gatti Casazza & L. Mucchi] Radiol.med. 23: 485-521, July '36
—significance in diagnosis and clinical picture of appendicitis and its complications; clinical and histologic study, [O. A. Levin] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 36-47, '34
innervation, study of pacinian corpuscle (in mesocolon), [F. C. Lee] J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 497-522, Oct. '36
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
surgery, technic of gastric resection; closure of mesocolic slit, [G. Marangos] Chirurg 8: 576-578, July 15, '36
tuberculosis, tuberculous etiology of defects in mesentery of small intestine, [E. Papouschek] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 44: 299-306, '36
MESENTERY—Continued
tumors, lymphosarcoma in children; cases, [T. Sala Sánchez] An.de pediat. 2: 627-641, Nov. '35
—associated with pregnancy, with report of case, [E. Henriksen] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 73-77, Aug. '36
—congenital dermoid cyst; case, [C. Lugones & D. A. Molina] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 1282-1298, Aug. '36
—diagnosis and treatment, [B. G. Stuchinskiy] Vestnik khir. 42: 118-124, '36
—fibroma; case, [Brun & Berthezène] Tunisie méd. 30: 337-345, Sept.-Oct. '36
—huge lymphoblastic sarcoma in girl 5 years old; case, [M. Ottobrini Costa] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 293-306, May '36
—solid tumors, [J. T. Hart] Ann.Surg. 104: 184-198, Aug. '36
—solid tumors, [J. Jáki] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 416-424, '36
wounds and injuries, abdominal contusions with multiple lesions of mesentery and sigmoid at point of intestinal insertion, [G. Mandillon & J. Poinot] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 578-594, Oct. '36
MESETH, H., Über den Zusammenhang zwischen Klima und Lungenentzündungen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 41-53, '36
MESINA, R., Le reazioni toniche alla posizione e al movimento nel bambino normale; epoca di comparsa e di scomparsa, Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 516-531, June '36
MESNARD: See NESPOULOUS, jt. auth.
MESNIL, F., Gustave Martin (1872-1936), Presse méd. 44: 758, May 6, '36
——**LEGER, M., and PERARD, C.,** Essais divers d'infection des poules par des trypanosomes pathogènes de mammifères, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 679-682, '36
du MESNIL de ROCHEMONT, R., Auf dem Rücken als Tumor hervortretendes Aortenaneurysma, Röntgenpraxis 8: 251-253, April '36
Über die Gefahr der Strahlenschädigung, Strahlentherapie 56: 671-691, '36
——**See LINNEWEH, W., jt. auth.**
MESOCOLON: See Mesentery
MESODERM AND MESODERMAL TISSUES
—effect of lysates on function of mesenchyme, [L. L. Goldberg] Klin.med. 14: 568-574, '36
—Grönblad-Strandberg syndrome (angioid streaks of retina and pseudoxanthoma elasticum) and its relation to other mesenchymal diseases, [A. Franceschetti & E. L. Roulet] Arch.d'opht. 53: 401-426, June '36
—intima of small arteries and veins and vascular mesenchyme, [I. Stchelkounoff] Arch.d'anat.micr. 32: 139-194, '36
—pathology of inflammation from standpoint of embryonal activation of mesenchymal cells, [C. Coronini] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 523-534, '36
—pure strain of malignant mesenchymal cells from rat sarcoma produced by 1:2-benzopyrene, [L. Doljanski & L. Halberstaedter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 638-640, '36
—rôle of primitive mesothelium in development of mammalian spleen, [E. A. Holyoke] Anat.Rec. 65: 333-349, June 25, '36
—vascular changes in tuberculous meningitis and their importance in demonstrating rôle of subendothelial layer as mesenchymal germ layer, [K. Spang] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 264-276, '36
MESOLELLA, V., Reticolo-endotelioma del rinofaringe, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 54: 321-336, Sept. '36
MESONEPHROS: See Wolffian Body
MESOPHARYNX: See Pharynx
MESOSIGMOID: See Mesentery
MESOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, mesothelioma
MESOTHELIUM: See Mesoderm and Mesodermal Tissues
MESQUITA, M., GUIMARAES FILHO and BORGES VIEIRA, F., Natimortalidade, mortalidade infantil e neonatal na cidade de S. Paulo, Pediatria prat., São Paulo 7: 74-91, March-April '36
MESROBIANU, L., Les antigènes glucido-lipidiques des bactéries (étude chimique et biologique), Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 9: 1-120, March '36
Contribution à l'étude des corps puriques de la cellule bactérienne, Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 9: 121-187, March '36
——**and CALALB, G.,** Sur l'antigène somatique glucido-lipidique des bacilles dysentériques. Propriétés chimiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 496-497, '36
——**See CALALB, G., jt. auth.**
MESROPYAN, E. I.: See MELIK-MUSYAN, B. N., jt. auth.
MESSEL, M. A., Standard type of first aid kit, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1179-1182, Aug. 15, '36
MESSENT, P. S., Some aspects of thoracic surgery, M.J. Australia 1: 670-675, May 16, '36
MESSER, H., Beitrag zur Nebennierenrindentherapie bei Diphtherie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1131-1132, July 10, '36
MESSERLIN, A.: See SICAULT, G., jt. auth.
MESSINA, R., Ricerche sulla creatininemia totale nei cardiopatici, Clin.med.ital. 67: 324-331, May '36

MESTCHERSKY and ALTHAUSEN, V., Le sérum des syphilitiques de diverses dates possède-t-il des propriétés spirochéticides? Bull.Soc.franc.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **43:** 1154-1159, June '36

MESTER, A., Specific immunobiologic reaction in rheumatism, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 775-778, Oct. 27, '35

MESTRE, E.: See **SCHIAVI, J. R., jt. auth.**

MESTRE, J. J., and LEON, P. M., Nevo-carcinoma de la piel con numerosas metástasis cutáneas y una metástasis pulmonar radiológicamente visible, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **11:** 179-187, May '36

MESTRE y DOMINGUEZ, ANTONIO (1834-1887)
—work in pediatrics, [G. Aróstegui] Vida nueva **37:** li-lviii, June 15, '36

METABOLIMETER: See Metabolism, determination; technic

METABOLISM
See also Oxygen, consumption; Tissue, respiration; and under specific headings, as Bacteria, metabolism; Carbohydrates, metabolism; Dystrophy, muscular; Lactation, metabolism in; Liver, diseases; Tuberculosis, metabolism in; etc.
—autoregulation, [S. M. Leytes] Eksper.med., pp. 5-10, April '36
—basal metabolism in various native population groups of Batavia, [J. B. M. Goewie & W. Radsma] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1804-1816, July 21, '36
—basal metabolism of normal young men and women of various races in Hawaii, [C. D. Miller & F. G. Benedict] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 27-29, '36
—basal metabolism of young men at Hyderabad, Deccan, with study of their physical characters, [S. A. Rahman] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 173-199, July '36
—chimpanzee metabolism, [F. G. Benedict & J. M. Bruhn] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **22:** 394-397, June '36
—comparative study of impedance angle and B.M.R. in 325 consecutive cases; physiological mechanisms involved in clinical measure of phase displacement; preliminary report, [A. Barnett & C. S. Byron] West. J.Surg. **44:** 387-403, July '36
—effect of lysatotherapy on gas metabolism, [M. M. Davydova] Klin.med. **14:** 1035-1040, '36
—effect of psychic factors on mechanism of thermoregulation and certain forms of metabolism, [V. F. Zelenin, Y. V. Kannabikh, P. N. Stepanov & L. M. Sukharebskiy] Klin.med. **14:** 973-982, '36
—effect of surgeon's work on gaseous metabolism and energy consumption, with special consideration of emotional factors, [A. A. Minkh & G. S. Gan] Vestnik khir. **44:** 14-26, '36
—experimental study of behavior of basal metabolism after total exclusion of colon; preliminary report, [L. Salici] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **41:** 437-438, '35
—formation of glycogen in liver of anesthetized cats, with notes on specific dynamic action, [C. Reid] J. Physiol. **87:** 113-120, July 21, '36
—gas metabolism in low air pressure, [O. Tilmann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 299-302, '36
—importance of liver for specific dynamic action of food, [E. Türkel & M. Wachstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1435-1436, Oct. 3, '36
—importance of pneumatometric data in interpretation of gas exchange, [L. Menozzi] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 65-73, May 31, '36
—importance of proteins in general metabolism, [A. Bickel] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **9:** 250-259, July-Aug. '36
—influence of electromagnetic fields on basal metabolism, [E. Joltrain, D. Morat & L. Delherm] Presse méd. **44:** 745-747, May 6, '36
—influence of neurotropic substances on tissue metabolism, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med.zhur. **5:** 481-489, '35
—interaction of Boletus edulis protein and casein in metabolism, [W. Feichtmayer] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **60:** 195-205, Oct. '36
—life metabolism, hitherto unknown part of metabolic process, [F. Orthner] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 897-899, May 29, '36
—nervous control of energy metabolism, [H. Regelsberger] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 48, pp. 250-251, '36
—of Eskimos in Canadian Eastern Arctic, [I. M. Rabinowitch & F. C. Smith] J.Nutrition **12:** 337-356, Oct. '36
—oxidation, fermentation and intermediate metabolism, [A. Szent-Györgyi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 885-888, Sept. 12, '36
—relation of gas metabolism to muscular tonus, [E. K. Zhukov] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 933-941, '35
—relation of lungs to metabolism, [S. M. Leytes] Probl. tuberk., pp. 1226-1231, '36
—relation of season, sex and weight to basal metabolism of albino rat, [T. C. Sherwood] J.Nutrition **12:** 223-236, Sept. '36
—respiratory gas metabolism and blood calcium following sea baths, [J. Gutzke] Balneologe **3:** 431-436, Sept. '36

METABOLISM—Continued
—respiratory rate of developing Amphibia, with special reference to sex differentiation, [I. A. Wills] J. Exper.Zoöl. **73:** 481-510, July '36
—rôle of vegetative nervous system in regulation of metabolism, [S. A. Rovinskiy & E. P. Maksimchuk] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 87-96, '36
—specific dynamic action of protein in relation to renal function, [A. Rajzman] Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 4) **43:** 423-448, Oct. '36
—specific dynamic effect of food; clinical evaluation of increased heat in organism following test breakfast, [A. Sylla] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130:** 60-73, '36
—specific dynamic effect of soy bean preparations, [F. Triemer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98:** 559-566, '36
—vegetative centers in brain and their control of metabolism, [N. Lolli] Cervello **15:** 197-219, July 15, '36
determination; technic, apparatus constructed by author for determination of basal metabolism, [H. Wagner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 710-711, July 25, '36
—apparatus for determination of basal metabolism in premature infants and in nurslings, [C. E. Räihä] Acta pædiat. **18:** 453-462, '36
—balance for determination of insensible perspiration in man and its use, [A. Krogh & C. Trolle] Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. **73:** 159-162, '36
—comparative study of standards for normals in basal metabolism tests, [V. D. Pfeiffer] Illinois M.J. **70:** 86-88, July '36
—determination of basal metabolism, [P. Linton] Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 1105-1109, July 24, '36
—determination of basal metabolism of adult pigeon during nutritional studies, [R. Lecoq & J. M. Joly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 193-195, '36
—energy of metabolism of normal individuals; comparison of estimation of basal metabolism from linear formula and "surface area," [J. Berkson & W. M. Boothby] Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 485-494, July '36
—energy of metabolism of normal individuals; standard for basal metabolism, with nomogram for clinical application, [W. M. Boothby, J. Berkson & H. L. Dunn] Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 468-484, July '36
—Morisse apparatus for basal metabolism (L'appareil de P.-L. Morisse pour la mesure du métabolisme basal), Presse méd. **44:** 1700, Oct. 28, '36
—new metabolimeter for small animals, [J. Candela Pastor] Crón.méd., Valencia **40:** 235-242, April 15, '36
—open circuit method of gas analysis for determination of metabolism of laboratory animals, [M. Adant, P. Spehl & R. Minne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 313-316, '36
—oxygen utilization as index of respiratory efficiency; clinical device for its determination, [P. Reichert] J.Aviation Med. **7:** 63-69, June '36
—Read formula and calculating wheel, [J. Holzmann] Med.Klin. **32:** 1402-1404, Oct. 9, '36
—Sanborn motor-grafic model E-I-S metabolism tester acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **107:** 587, Aug. 22, '36
—simple automatic metabolism apparatus for small animals, which makes permanent record of oxygen consumed, [H. Häusler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 345-366, '36
—simple protractor for use with Sanborn apparatus, [A. N. Tasker & E. F. Curtis] Mil.Surgeon **79:** 127-129, Aug. '36
—stack of constant volume for respiration experiments with humans, [F. G. Benedict] J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 307-326, Nov. '36
—value of Read formula for determining basal metabolism, [E. Andreucci] Minerva med. **2:** 29-32, July 14, '36
disorders, balneotherapy, [M. Y. Nishnevich] Klin.med. **14:** 514-519, '36
—gas metabolism during measured checking of respiration in dyspnea, [A. Lublin] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **182:** 437-443, '36
—gas metabolism during measured checking of respiration in subjects with normal hearts, [A. Lublin] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 427-436, '36
—principles on which physicians of Middle Ages based their treatment, [A. Jegel] Med.Welt **10:** 1092-1093, July 25, '36
effects of drugs on: See also Insulin, effects; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
—caffeine, [A. Bickel] Med.Welt **10:** 1065-1066, July 25, '36
—calorigenic action of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) during muscular exercise, [R. Guild & D. Rapport] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 459-461, May '36
—effect of arsenic on basal metabolism in man; clinical studies, [E. Knoll] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 292-300, '36
—effect of benzedrine sulfate on basal metabolic rate, [J. B. Lagen, M. H. Soley & T. B. Leake] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 276-278, Nov. '36
—effect of choline on intermediate metabolism, [W. Raab & S. Strauber] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 227-235, '36

METABOLISM, effects of drugs on—Continued
—effect of diet rich in potassium on metabolism in rats, [F. Bruman & S. Finkelstein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 99: 268-271, '36
—effect of histohormones of spleen, [R. L. Olshanetska & R. M. Izabolinska] Eksper.med., pp. 63-68, May '36
—effect of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride), cystine and cysteine on intact animal, [W. Goldfarb, J. F. Fazekas & H. E. Himwich] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 631-637, Dec. '36
—effect of thionine on internal metabolism, [O. Klein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1633-1634, Oct. 2, '36
—effects of sodium fluoride administration upon basal metabolic rate of experimental animals; further studies, [P. H. Phillips] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 155-159, Sept. '36
—mechanism and therapeutic significance of *dinitro*-phenol derivatives which increase metabolic processes, [H. Handovsky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1301-1304, Oct. 23, '36
—mineral water, [Haug] Balneologe 3: 402-406, Sept. '36
—specific dynamic action of glycine intravenously administered to nephrectomized dogs, [A. G. Eaton, S. C. Cordill & J. L. Gouaux] J.Nutrition 12: 113-120, Aug. '36
endocrines and metabolism: See also Diabetes Mellitus, metabolism in; Pituitary Body, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
—action of gonadostimulating hormones and of folliculin (female sex hormone) on basal metabolism, [M. Schteingart & I. Chasin de Uryson] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1440-1442, June 10, '36
—cholesterol metabolism in children with endocrine dysfunctions, [M. Molitch & S. Poliakoff] Arch. Pediat. 53: 613-616, Sept. '36
—comparison of calorigenic potencies of *l*-thyroxine, *dl*-thyroxine and thyroid gland, with note on thyroxine content of acid-soluble fraction of peptic digest of thyroid protein, [G. L. Foster, W. W. Palmer & J. P. Leland] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 467-477, Sept. '36
—demonstration of presence of substances in ovarian follicle which influence metabolism, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 176-188, '36
—disturbances of endocrine balance and their relation to diseases of metabolism, [C. N. H. Long] Ann.Int. Med. 9: 1619-1627, June '36
—effect of hormones on metabolism of fatty tissue, [T. Oestreicher] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 589-616, '36
—effect of hormones on tissue oxidation, [I. Sasaki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 96-97, Aug. '36
—influence of suprarenals on gas metabolism, [U. Lombroso] Biol.med.,Milano 12: 193-207, July-Aug. '36
—influences of extracts of various endocrine organs upon gas metabolism of respiration and blood of normal and hypophysectomised dogs, [T. Nakao] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 4-5, May '36
—metabolic action of corpus luteum extracts, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 363-370, '36
—metabolism and importance of iodine in young organisms; relation between iodemia and glands of internal secretion (thyroid, parathyroid, thymus, suprarenals), [E. Piras] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 908-932, Oct. '36
—relationship of synthetic male hormone, androstendione, to protein and energy metabolism of castrate dogs, [C. D. Kochakian & J. R. Murlin] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 642-657, Dec. '36
—rôle of thyroid in calorigenic action of vitamin D, [H. Deutsch, C. I. Reed & H. C. Struck] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 1-5, Sept. '36
—uric acid in urine after administration of thyroxine, insulin, epinephrine and thyroid and pituitary extracts, [G. Rossi] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 429-442, July '36
—vitamins, hormones and normal metabolism of man, [F. Dellamartina] Gyógyászat 76: 476-478, Aug. 16-23, '36
—water metabolism and internal secretion, [W. Nonnenbruch] Morgagni 77: 1344-1347, Dec. 22, '35
exercise and metabolism, athletics and muscular metabolism; determination of creatinemia before and after skiing trip, [A. J. Torres López & J. Covaleda Ortega] Arch.de neurobiol. 15: 505-514, '35
—calorigenic action of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) during muscular exercise, [R. Guild & D. Rapport] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 459-461, May '36
—effect of muscular work on tissue metabolism, [N. B. Medvedeva] Eksper.med., pp. 44-54, Nov. '35
—fuel for muscular activity, [L. Brouha] Liége méd. 29: 865-874, July 26, '36
—gas metabolism and circulation after physical exertion, [R. Herbst] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 220-232, '36
—gas metabolism in fatiguing work, [E. Simonson & G. Sirkina] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 267-280, '36
—physiology of muscular exercise; changes of gas metabolism during exercise, [J. Puche Alvarez & M. Usano Martín] Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 502-510, July 15, '36

METABOLISM, exercise and metabolism—Continued
—pyruvic acid in urine after hard exercise, [R. E. Johnson & H. T. Edwards] Science 84: 140-141, Aug. 7, '36
—regulatory value of exercise on metabolism of patients with hepatobiliary diseases during Vichy cure, [Parturier, Fauqué & Nénon] Paris méd. 2: 44-47, July 11, '36
—respiratory metabolism during rest and during muscular activity, [M. Nielsen] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 299-316, '36
—respiratory quotient and oxygen metabolism during median distance running, [R. Weinstein] Časop.lék. česk. 75: 619-626, May 15, '36
—specific dynamic action of food during rest and physical exertion; specific dynamic action of carbohydrate breakfast, [N. S. Savchenko] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1274-1280, '35
—work metabolism in obesity, [H. Herxheimer] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 130: 595-600, '36
in infants and children: See also Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; under names of diseases; etc.
—apparatus for determination of basal metabolism in premature infants and in nurslings, [C. E. Räihä] Acta pædiat. 18: 453-462, '36
—basal energy metabolism and creatinine in urine, [N. B. Talbot] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 16-24, July '36
—basal metabolism, [Kwik Tjie Tiok] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 5: 474-485, Aug. '36
—basal metabolism in healthy and sick children; review, [D. Bottacin] Pediatria 44: 537-551, June '36
—basal metabolism of girls; president's address, [F. B. Talbot] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1-15, July '36
—central regulation of water metabolism in children, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Le Mellétier] Nourrisson 24: 129-133, May '36
—cevitamic acid metabolism of very small children and those of school age, [F. Widenbauer] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. 146: 297-310, '36
—comparative studies of metabolism of protein and sulfur, [A. Blazso] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 523-538, June '36
—energy output of healthy infant, [L. Babonneix] Gaz. d.hôp. 109: 1287-1288, Sept. 16, '36
—insensible perspiration (insensible weight loss); experimental procedure and influence of certain factors, [G. J. Ginandes & A. Topper] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 528-551, Sept. '36
—insensible perspiration; statistical correlation of insensible perspiration and various body measurements; proposed basal standards, [G. J. Ginandes & A. Topper] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1335-1347, Dec. '36
—respiratory exchange in premature infants; basal metabolism, [H. H. Gordon & S. Z. Levine] Am.J. Dis.Child. 52: 810-830, Oct. '36
—respiratory exchange in premature infants; elimination of water through skin and respiratory passages, [H. H. Gordon & M. D. Kelly] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1100-1106, Nov. '36
—respiratory metabolism; daily heat production of infants—predictions based on insensible loss of weight compared with direct measurements, [S. Z. Levine & M. A. Wheatley] Am.J.Dis.Child. 51: 1300-1323, June '36
—variability of metabolic response of different children to given intake of calcium, [H. A. Hunscher, F. C. Hummel & I. G. Macy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 189-192, Oct. '36
—vitamin C metabolism, [D. Verhoeff] Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. 5: 376-384, June '36
insulin and metabolism: See under Insulin, effects
nutrition and metabolism: See also Fasting, metabolism in; Obesity, metabolism in; etc.
—analysis and comparison of different methods of calculating energy value of diets, [N. B. Morey] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. 6: 1-12, July '36
—comparative studies on influence of oral administration of native protein or its acid hydrolysate in mixed diets on active metabolism as measured by urinary quotients C/N and Vacat O/N, [P. Lieke] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 119-125, '36
—cooperation of animal and plant food protein in active metabolism and its effect on course of general metabolism; further studies, [A. Bickel] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 902-905, June 20, '36
—copper and iron in metabolism; further studies, [H. L. Keil & V. E. Nelson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1119-1124, Aug. '36
—determination of basal metabolism of adult pigeons during nutritional studies, [R. Lecoq & J. M. Joly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 193-195, '36
—effect of lowered basal metabolism induced by 800 calorie diet on volume output and work of heart in case of coronary thrombosis, [S. Dack] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 74-78, July-Aug. '36
—energy claims for foods; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. 107: 355, Aug. 1, '36
—energy value of Lithuanian rations, [V. Lašas] Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas 3: 231-246, '36

METABOLISM, nutrition and metabolism—Continued
—experimental studies on influence of lactalbumin and mixture of lactalbumin and potato protein on functional metabolism, [H. Rossner] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 5-11, Aug. '36
—further studies on influence of mixture of lactalbumin and potato protein on functional metabolism after measurement of urinary quotients C:N and Vacat O:N; preliminary report, [G. Fritze] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 12-15, Aug. '36
—gas metabolism of organism as influenced by diet rich in proteins, [E. I. Brandt & L. D. Kashevnik] Fiziol. zhur. 19: 1073-1077, '35
—influence of alimentary disequilibrium on respiratory quotient and basic metabolism of pigeon, [R. Lecoq & J. M. Joly] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1709-1711, May 18, '36
—influence of plane of nutrition on manner of heat disposal by cattle, [M. Kriss] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 262-273, July '36
—mechanics of metabolism and type of nutrition in relation to heredity-linked place of man among herbivorous, carnivorous and omnivorous animals, [A. Bickel & L. Geréz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1665-1668, Oct. 9, '36
—metabolism of organism as influenced by diet rich in protein; changes in muscular chronaxia, [I. M. Vul, L. D. Kashevnik, N. N. Lebedeva & Y. M. Ufiyand] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 847-853, '35
—metabolism of organism as influenced by diet rich in proteins; oxidation-reduction processes, [E. Y. Geyman, R. M. Kutok & E. N. Morozova] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 834-846, '35
—metabolism of organism as influenced by diet rich in proteins; summary and evaluation of results, [A. Y. Kharit] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1078-1082, '35
—relation of diet to certain otolaryngologic problems (pale septum and red septum), [C. Striker] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. 40: 358-374, '35
—rôle of thyroid in calorigenic action of vitamin D, [H. Deutsch, C. I. Reed & H. C. Struck] Am.J. Physiol. 117: 1-5, Sept. '36
—vitamins, hormones and normal metabolism of man, [F. Dellamartina] Gyógyászat 76: 476-478, Aug. 16-23, '36

METACARPUS
—nonspecific metacarpophalangeal diseases, [H. Sundt] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 7: 1-85, '36
dislocations, simultaneous dislocation of 4 metacarpal bones, [E. N. Stepanova] Vestnik khir. 42: 224-231, '36
fractures, Bennett fracture; clinical and experimental study, [G. Guazzieri] Riv.di chir. 2: 292-303, June '36
—instrument to aid in reduction of Bennett fractures, [O. C. Hudson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1085, Oct. '36
—roentgen aspects of progressive essential osteolysis of left hand after fractures; case, [J. Dupas, P. Badelon & G. Daydé] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 383-387, July '36; also, Rev.d'orthop. 23: 333-342, July '36
—symptom of effacement of metacarpal head, [V. A. Rogalskiy] Vestnik khir. 44: 287-288, '36
—therapy of old Bennett fracture; case, [A. Wink] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 428-431, Sept. '36
—uncomplicated fractures of first metacarpal bone, [A. Snellman] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1, art. 1) 22: 1-24, '36
surgery, restoration of function of upper extremities following amputation; phalangization of hand, [N. N. Priorov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 62-66, '35

METAJODIN (bromine preparation): See Bromide and Bromine

METALS
See also Ions; Mercury; Silver; etc.
—composition of food poor in heavy metals and its influence on rats, [J. A. Filedt Kok] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 247-265, '36
—fate of complex combination of citric acid and salts of hard metals, [H. Langecker] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 182: 642-653, '36
—injuries from light metals, [H. Gissel] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1342-1344, Aug. 14, '36
—injuries from light metals studied by animal experimentation, [G. Gerlach] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 430-436, '36
—metal content of gallstones and bile, [E. Müller] Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 182-185, '36
determination, analysis of tissues for metallic content, [H. Ramage] Nature, London 138: 762-763, Oct. 31, '36
—demonstration of metals in organs by means of quantitative roentgen spectral analysis, [L. Grebe & F. Esser] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 185-192, Aug. '36
effects, bactericidal power, [A. Berni & G. Restivo] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 390-398, June '36; abstr., Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 123-125, June '36

METALS, effects—Continued
—differentiation of R and S forms of Brucella by agglutination in different metallic salts solutions, [U. di Aichelburg] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 324-333, May 25, '36
—electrolytic osteitis due to metals used in osteosynthesis, [F. Masmonteil] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 338-347, June 7, '35
—influence of metallic salts on tubercle and nonpathogenic acid-fast bacilli being cultivated in Kirchner's media plus ajinomoto, [K. Fukumoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 72-73, May '36
—on metabolism of glucides, as shown by study of glycemia, [U. Sammartino] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 61: 209-236, June 1, '36
—rôle of divalent metals in reversible inactivation of jack bean hemagglutinin, [J. B. Sumner & S. F. Howell] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 583-588, Sept. '36
oligodynamic effects: See also Silver
—biologic rôle of salts of elements which are present in minimal quantities in organism; effect of nickel and cobalt salts on blood sugar content, [F. Y. Berenshteyn & M. I. Shkolnik] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 907-912, '35
—biologic rôle of salts of elements which are present in minimal quantities in organism; effects of cobalt, zinc, manganese and aluminum salts on catalase of blood, [F. Y. Berenshteyn] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 901-906, '35
—biologic rôle of salts of elements which are present in minimal quantities in organism; effects of manganese, cobalt, zinc and aluminum salts on organism of birds, [F. Y. Berenshteyn, M. K. Tishchenko & N. M. Shklyar] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 891-898, '35
poisoning: See Poisons and Poisoning, metallic

METAPHEN (mercury preparation): See Pharynx, diseases

METAPLASIA
—tissue metaplasia, [L. A. Bossi, Jr.] Semana méd. 2: 940-947, Oct. 1, '36

METAPHYSICS: See Occultism

METATARSUS
See also Foot
—sesamoid bones of first metatarsophalangeal joint in man; roentgenologic, clinical and histopathologic study, [Y. Kewenter] Acta orthop.Scandinav., supp. 2, pp. 1-113, '36
diseases, enlarged intermetatarsophalangeal bursae of both feet; case, [H. S. Lieberman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1062-1064, Oct. '36
dislocations, tarsometatarsal luxation; case, [V. C. Girardi & A. R. Isola] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 972-977, April 15, '36
—mechanism of development and therapy of lateral dislocations of Lisfranc's joint, [B. M. Fonarev] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 10: 93-96, '36
fractures, march foot, [J. F. Elward] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 188-193, Aug. '36
—bilateral pied forcé or march foot; case, [M. Savès] Rev.d'orthop. 23: 529-533, Sept. '36
—metatarsal insufficiency (Deutschländer's disease); case, [J. Riosalido Ortega] Clin.y lab. 28: 375-380, May '36
Köhler's disease, surgical therapy, [G. A. Garibdzhanyan] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 182-186, '35
tumors, pulsating metastasis from Grawitz tumor; case, [J. Diez & J. Michans] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 601-607, July 29, '36

METCHNIKOFF, ELIE: See Mechnikov, Ilya

METEORISM: See Flatulence

METEOROLOGY
See also Climate; Seasons; Weather
—alleged variabilities of Kahn and Wassermann reactions from meteorologic changes, [M. F. Kelley & J. J. Short] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 910-912, June '36
—clinical meteorology; analysis of 12,411 cases in Federal District, [Alvaro de Bastos & R. Segadas Vianna] Brasil-med. 50: 859-861, Oct. 3, '36
—colds in relation to meteorologic factors, [B. B. Koyranskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1239-1253, Aug. 30, '36
—effect of changes on appearance of certain mental disorders, [V. A. Lukashev] Klin.med. 14: 372-375, '36
—effect of meteorologic factors on frequency of attacks in epileptics, [V. A. & A. A. Kyuntsel] Klin.med. 14: 376-378, '36
—effect on human organism of prolonged sojourn in hermetically sealed room without ventilation under various meteorologic conditions, [A. G. Averyanov & others] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1207-1225, '35
—in vitro variations of complement of blood of guineapigs under influence of certain meteorologic conditions, [L. Jame & A. Jude] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1267-1268, '36
—influence of atmospheric factors on frequency of deaths, [W. Baranowski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 686-687, Aug. 30, '36
—influence of meteorologic factors on mortality from heart disease, [L. Rosselli del Turco] Riv.di clin. med. 37: 498-526, Aug. 15-30, '36
—influence on course of hyperergic reactions in rheumatic patients during mud baths, [V. I. Solntsev] Eksper.med., pp. 86-89, Feb. '36

METEOROLOGY—Continued
—meteorologic elements which are important for medical statistics, [F. Linke] Med.Welt 10: 1166-1167, Aug. 8, '36
—meteorologic factors in smallpox and cholera, [J. W. H. Chun] Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 42-56, '35-'36
—meteorologic factors in tuberculosis death rate, [F. Eredia] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 48-57, Jan. '36
—meteoropathology, [E. Duhot] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 1009-1035, June 14, '36
—meteoropathology and prophylaxis of postoperative angina, [A. Greifenstein] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 142: 68-82, '36
—problem of respiratory allergy (asthma): study of pollen content of air in Barcelona and relation to meteorologic conditions, [J. B. Darder Rodés & F. Durán Jordá] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 195, March; 291, April '36
—question of seasonal variations of development and evolution of abdominal syndromes; theory of influence of changes of acid-base equilibrium due to meteorologic phenomena, [G. La Cava] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1275-1286, July 13, '36
—relation of meteorologic phenomena to mental diseases and to epileptic seizures, [G. Verrienti] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 259-277, March-April '35
—statistical study of influence of meteorological conditions upon mortality from various diseases in Manchukuo, [S. Kawahito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 37-40, March '36
—summer fever occurring in zone of Gulf Stream: meteoropathologic etiology, [Bohec] Ann.d'hyg. 14: 489-524, Sept. '36
—therapy of angina pectoris at Sestroretzker resort, with special reference to meteorologic factors, [S. S. Beljajew] Balneologe 3: 427-431, Sept. '36
—thymic death and meteorological environment, [S. A. Levinson] Am.J.Surg. 33: 36-48, July '36
—work of Cesare Lombroso on influence of meteorology on crime, [P. Farreras] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 19: 313-314, June '36
METHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
METHENAMINE
therapy: See also Ophthalmia, sympathetic; Urination, disorders
—subcutaneous administration, [R. I. Sharlay] Eksper. med., pp. 100-103, April '35
METHIONINE
metabolism, sulfur partitions in cat urines following injections of *mono*bromobenzene, cystine or methionine, [R. W. Virtue] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 425-427, May '36
METHYL ALCOHOL
—distribution and metabolism in dog, [M. Neymark] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 73: 227-236, '36
toxicity, cerebral changes in wood alcohol poisoning, [J. Jansen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 146-153, '36
—effect of methyl alcohol, perorally administered, upon pigment-excreting function of liver and kidneys, [Y. Iida] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 175-178, Dec. '36
—poisoning; chemical studies, [H. J. Ustvedt] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 145-146, '36
—therapy of amblyopia caused by methyl alcohol, [E. Hesse] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 51-57, April '36
METHYL FORMATE
—acute response of guinea pigs to vapors of new commercial organic compounds, [H. H. Schrenk, W. P. Yant, J. Chornyak & F. A. Patty] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1329-1337, Sept. 25, '36
METHYL SALICYLATE: See Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate
METHYL SULFATE
—*di*methyl sulfate; experimental and physiopathologic study, [G. Ferraloro] Minerva med. 1: 419-423, May 5, '36
METHYLACETYLCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives
METHYLALURATE (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
METHYLAZOBENZENES
—experimental production of vesical tumors by feeding *ortho-meta-di*methylazobenzenes to white rats; study in pathomorphologic organ adaptability of chemical substances, [I. Otsuka & N. Nagao] Gann 30: 561-564, Aug. '36
METHYLCHOLANTHRENE
—cancerigenic power, [J. Maisin & M. L. Coolen] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 159-160, '36
—induced chiasma formation in somatic cells by carcinogenic hydrocarbon, [E. M. Hearne] Nature, London 138: 291, Aug. 15, '36
—studies in carcinogenesis: isomers of methylcholanthrene, [M. J. Shear] Am.J.Cancer 28: 334-344, Oct. '36
METHYLCHOLINES: See Choline and Choline Derivatives
METHYLDESOXY-*di*-NORESEROLIN
—pharmacologic study of 9-methyldesoxy-*di*-noreserolin salicylate, [K. Matsuda] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 31†-32†, Sept. '35
METHYLENE BLUE: See Methylthionine Chloride
METHYLENE CHLORIDE: See Anesthesia, methylene chloride
*deca***METHYLENE-*di*GUANIDINE *bi*TARTRATE**: See cross reference under Anticoman
METHYLEPHEDRINE: See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds
METHYLGLYOXAL
—glycogen content of liver and muscle following simultaneous administration of methylglyoxal and insulin, [R. Stöhr] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 240: 26-28, '36
METHYLHOMOCYSTINE
—synthesis of *di*-*N*-methylhomocystine and *N*-methylmethionine and study of their growth-promoting ability in connection with cystine-deficient diet, [W. I. Patterson, H. M. Dyer & V. du Vigneaud] J.Biol. Chem. 116: 277-284, Nov. '36
METHYLMETHIONINE
—synthesis of *di*-*N*-methylhomocystine and *N*-methylmethionine and study of their growth-promoting ability in connection with cystine-deficient diet, [W. I. Patterson, H. M. Dyer & V. du Vigneaud] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 277-284, Nov. '36
METHYL-NUMAL (methylalurate preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
α-METHYLPYRRYLKETONE: See Valerian
METHYLTHIONINE CHLORIDE
See also Stains and Staining
—in diagnosis of leprosy in otorhinolaryngology, [J. Marklanos & G. E. Jannulis] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 453-454, April '36
—methylene blue reduction of R and S varieties of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [T. Guthe] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 136-142, '36
—practical formula for injectable 4 per cent solution, [L. H. Freville] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 484-485, June '36
effects, antigenicity of diphtheric toxin subjected to photodynamic action of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride), [F. C. Lin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 656-657, June '36
—antigenicity of staphylococcal toxin detoxified by photodynamic action of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride), [K. H. Li] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 659-661, June '36
—calorigenic action of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) during muscular exercise, [R. Guild & D. Rapport] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 459-461, May '36
—on metabolism of intact animal, [W. Goldfarb, J. F. Fazekas & H. E. Himwich] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 631-637, Dec. '36
therapy: See Cyanides, poisoning; Herpes zoster; Leprosy, therapy; Nitrobenzene, poisoning; Paralysis, General, therapy; Parkinsonism, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy
toxicity, blue appearance of fundus caused by prolonged ingestion, [A. Gerber & R. K. Lambert] Arch.Ophth. 16: 443-446, Sept. '36
—dangers of intravenous injections of charcoal and methylthionine chloride, [C. Massias] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 184-186, Feb. '36
METIVET, M. G., A propos des sutures à "crins perdus" et de la coloration de ces crins, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 822-824, June 3, '36
A propos d'un cas malheureux d'appendicectomie à chaud, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1180-1184, Oct. 21, '36
METRAZOL
effects, antagonistic effect of metrazol to shock and anesthetic depression, [K. Schlaepfer] Anesth.& Analg. 15: 202-206, July-Aug. '36
—antagonism of narcotics to metrazol, [O. Gros & H. T. A. Haas] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 348-362, '36
—comparison of conditions under which metrazol and coramin are effective; animal experiment, [L. Lendle] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 408-420, '36
—detoxication of local anesthetics by metrazol, [K. Zipf & H. Hoppe] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 67-70, '36
—effect of coramin and metrazol on respiration of rabbit during *tri*brom-ethanol anesthesia, [O. Eichler & H. W. Klein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 28-43, '36
—stimulating action; animal experiments, [G. Albus] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 471-476, '36
therapy: See also Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Gynecology, therapy in
—duration and concentration of quinine in blood following use of metrazol-quinine combination, [F. Flossbach & E. Weber] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 526-528, Sept. '36
—value of injections of metrazol and dextrose for premature infants, [H. Nevinny] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 113: 37-65, '36; abstr., München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 799-801, May 15, '36
toxicity, cumulation and toxicity, [F. Zinnitz & F. von Bergmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 335-344, '36
—metrazol convulsions and their value for differential diagnosis, [A. Langelüddeke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 156: 203-210, '36; Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1588-1590, Sept. 25, '36

METRAZOL, toxicity—Continued
—provocation of epileptic convulsions by administration of small amounts of metrazol, [Schönmehl] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 721-723, May 1, '36
—therapy of dementia praecox by production of epilepsy with metrazol, [L. Meduna] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. **17:** 289-295, '36
METREURYNTER: See Labor, complications
METRITIS: See Uterus, inflammation
METRORRHAGIA: See Uterus, hemorrhage
METROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
METTIER, S. R.: See **KELLOGG, F., jt. auth.**
METTINGER, R. E., Effect of ERA Nursing Service on volunteer and official agencies, Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 686-688, July '36
METTLER, C. C.: See **METTLER, F. A., jt. auth.**
METTLER, F. A., Corticifugal connections of cerebral cortex; résumé of experimental investigations, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **35:** 1338-1344, June '36
——See **BROGDEN, W. J., jt. auth.**
——See **GIRDEN, E., jt. auth.**
——and **METTLER, C. C.,** Simple method for preparation of durable anatomical specimens, Anat.Rec. **65:** 499-500, July 25, '36
METZ, A., Intracardiac injection of epinephrine, Cluj.med. **17:** 463-464, July 1, '36
METZ, E., and SCHÖNDORF, T., Staublungengefährdung der Sandstrahlgebläse-Arbeiter, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 182-184, '36
METZ, M. H., Meningo-myelo-encephalitis of epidemic parotitis with residual spastic paralysis of lower extremities, Dallas M.J. **22:** 99-100, Oct. '36
——See **SIMON, S. D., jt. auth.**
METZENBAUM, M., Dislocation of lower end of nasal septal cartilage; treatise dealing with dislocations of lower end of nasal septal cartilage in new-born (injury sustained at birth), in infants and in young children and with their anatomic replacement by orthopedic procedures, Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 78-88, July '36
Oblique-angled knife for resetting lower end of dislocated septal cartilage and for operations for cleft palate and harelip, Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 199, Aug. '36
METZGER, I. D., Art of medicine; presidential address, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 89-90, '36
Justification for nurse anesthetist, Hosp.Management **42:** 18-19, Nov. '36
METZGER, M., Fibromes puerpéraux, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 209-212, March '36
MEUER, A., Künstliches Klima in der Klimakammer. Die Bedeutung für Technik und Heilbehandlung, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 355-356, July 21, '36
MEULDERS, M., and HELSMOORTEL, J., JR., Etude oto-vestibulaire pour vingt-six cas de traumatismes cranio-cérébraux fermés, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 307-320, May '36; also, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **14:** 449-463, July-Aug. '36
MEULEMANS, O., and de HAAS, J. H., Carotene and vitamin A contents of mother's milk at Batavia, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1538-1570, June 23, '36; also, Indian J.Pediat. **3:** 133-145, July '36
——See **de HAAS, J. H., jt. auth.**
MEULENGRACHT, E., T. E. H. Thaysen, Nord.med.tidskr. **11:** 995-996, June 13, '36
Weitere Untersuchungen über Pylorusdrüsen und Brunnersche Drüsen in ihrer Beziehung zur perniziösen Anämie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130:** 468-496, '36
——See **HAWKSLEY, J. C., jt. auth.**
——and **MEYER, A. R.,** Osteomalacia of spinal column, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 961-968, Oct. 8, '36
MEULI, H., Die epidemische Kinderlähmung, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **66:** 565-569, June 13, '36
MEUNIER, J.: See **ISIDOR, P., jt. auth.**
MEUNIER, R., L'aviation sanitaire aux médecins, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **9:** 306-308, May 15, '36
MEURIOT, H., and SLIM, M., Du traitement des furoncles et anthrax par la méthode sèche et l'acide salicylique en poudre, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 590-591, April 25, '36
MEURMAN, Y., On histology of intrinsic cancer of larynx, Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 126-134, '36
MEURS-BLATTER (Mme.): See **LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.**
MEXICO AND MEXICANS
See also Public Health, in Mexico
—administration of non-language intelligence tests to Mexicans, [T. R. Garth, T. H. Elson & M. M. Morton] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **31:** 53-58, April-June '36
—effect of native Mexican diet on learning and reasoning in white rats, [K. L. Wentworth] J.Comp.Psychol. **22:** 255-267, Oct. '36
—typical dwellings of needy classes in Mexico, [S. Sánchez Ruiz] Medicina,México **16:** 394, Aug. 25, '36; 407, Sept. 10, '36; 460, Oct. 10, '36
MEYER, A. R.: See **UHL, E., jt. auth.**
——See **ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J., jt. auth.**
——See **MEULENGRACHT, E., jt. auth.**
MEYER, A. W., The Hunters in embryology, California & West.Med. **45:** 420-422, Nov. '36
MEYER, ADOLF, Albert Moore Barrett, 1871-1936, Am.J. Psychiat. **93:** 499-500, Sept. '36
MEYER, ALFRED, Selective regional vulnerability of brain and its relation to psychiatric problems, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **29:** 1175-1181, July '36
——and **COOK, L. C.,** État marbré, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **16:** 341-352, April '36
——See **DIXON, T. F., jt. auth.**
MEYER, ANDRÉ (Mulhouse), Sur la physiothérapie de la maladie de Glénard, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 740-741, Oct. '36
MEYER, ANDRÉ (Paris), La thérapeutique cardio-vasculaire en 1935, Bull.gén.de thérap. **187:** 257-269, '36
——See **BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.**
——See **DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.**
MEYER, D. B.: See **BRYAN, C. S., jt. auth.**
MEYER, E. (Berlin), Physikalische Eigenschaften der elektroakustischen Hörschärfemesser und Hörhilfen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **40:** 278-287, '36
MEYER, E. (Chicago), and RYAN, V., Bacteriologic studies of blood of normal individuals and rheumatic fever patients, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 113-116, Nov.'36
MEYER, F., Normale oder unterschwellige Strophanthindosierung? Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1238-1241, Aug. 29, '36
MEYER, F. M., Die Traumfolge eines Alkoholkranken, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 254-256, May 23, '36
Vom seelischen Heilweg des Morphinkranken, München. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 968-971, June 12, '36
"Junge" Morphinkranke, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1749-1750, Oct. 23, '36
MEYER, F. W., Carcinoma of ovary in childhood, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **16:** 477-480, Aug. '36
Teratoma of ovary with malignant metastasis in childhood, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **16:** 555-559, Sept. '36
MEYER, H. (New Orleans): See **LEVY, W. E., jt. auth.**
MEYER, H. (Turin), Züchtung der Retina des Huhnes in vitro, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **39:** 151-160, '36
Kulturen von Ciliar- und Irismuskeln bei Hühnerembryonen, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. **39:** 161-171, '36
MEYER, H. E., Insulin und Kreislauf, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **57:** 761-770, Sept. 12, '36
MEYER, J. (Chicago), MASKIN, M., and NECHELES, H., Studies on constitution and ulcer; gastric secretion in healthy members of "ulcer families," Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 474-477, Sept. '36
MEYER, J. (Paris), Physiothérapie des furonculoses, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **10:** 129-149, June '36
Nouveau matériel pour la photothérapie localisée, Ann. Inst.d'actinol. **10:** 150-154, June '36
——See **SAIDMAN, J., jt. auth.**
MEYER, J. (Strasbourg): See **SARTORY, A., jt. auth.**
MEYER, J. R., Noções praticas sobre a preparação e emprego de um corante semelhante a mistura de Giemsa (azul-azur-eosina), Arch.Inst.biol. **6:** 97-104, '35
Preparação e montagem de peças anatomo-pathologicas, Arch.Inst.biol. **6:** 257-295, '35
Culturas do virus do tifo exantematico de S. Paulo em cultura de tecidos "in vitro," Folia clin.et biol. **8:** 63-65, '36
——and **FERRAZ, G.,** Processo simples para a purificação de liquidos velhos usados na conservação de peças anatomo-pathologicas, Arch.Inst.biol. **6:** 95, '35
MEYER, K. (Berck-Plage), Sur la nature des anticorps tuberculeux; quelques particularités propres au cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 26-28, '36
Sur la nature des anticorps tuberculeux. L'existence d'anticorps lipo-protéidiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1037-1038, '36
Sur des anticorps à affinités multiples, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **56:** 684-699, June '36
——and **FROYEZ-RŒDERER, (Mme.),** De la réaction de fixation à la tuberculine dans la diphtérie, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1200-1202, '36
MEYER, K. (Berlin), Der Enterococcus als Artindividualität, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **118:** 204-211, '36
MEYER, K. (New York), and PALMER, J. W., On glycoproteins; polysaccharides of vitreous humor and of umbilical cord, J.Biol.Chem. **114:** 689-703, July '36
On nature of ocular fluids, Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 859-865, Oct. '36
——**DUBOS, R., and SMYTH, E. M.,** Action of lytic principle of pneumococcus on certain tissue polysaccharides, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **34:** 816-818, June '36
MEYER, K. A., and AMTMAN, L., Urinary diastase test in peptic ulcer penetrating into pancreas, Am.J. Surg. **33:** 307-309, Aug. '36
MEYER, K. F., Sylvatic Plague Committee, Am.J.Pub. Health **26:** 961-969, Oct. '36
——See **GUNNISON, J. B., jt. auth.**
MEYER, K. H., and FERRI, C., Die elastischen Eigenschaften der elastischen und der kollagenen Fasern und ihre molekulare Deutung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 78-90, '36
MEYER, L., Ueber die Fieberdiät bei Kindern (Infektnahrung), München. med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1057-1058, June 26, '36
MEYER, L. F., Zur Untersuchung des kranken Kindes, Harefuah **11:** i-ii, Sept. '36

MEYER, MARCEL, and BRANZEN, P., Le traitement orthopédique des déformations rachitiques, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris 34: 378-384, June '36
MEYER, MAXIMILIAN, Zur Frage der Geburtszeit der Kinder (Tages- und Nachtgeburten), Med.Welt 10: 907-909, June 20, '36
Die Verbreitung und Bekämpfung der Krebskrankheiten, Med.Welt 10: 1230-1234, Aug. 22, '36
MEYER, O., Eine neue Methode zur Behandlung der feuchten Gangrän und zur Verhütung hoher Amputationen, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1172-1173, July 17, '36
MEYER, O. O., Estimation of blood platelets as aid in diagnosis, Wisconsin M.J. 35: 894-895, Nov. '36
——**See RITCHIE, G., jt. auth.**
MEYER, P., L'état de l'eau dans la cellule, Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. 13: 323-335, July-Aug. '36
——**See LUMIÈRE, A., jt. auth.**
MEYER, RAYMOND: See HOERNER, G., jt. auth.
MEYER, RICHARD, Über den morphologisch fassbaren Kernstoffwechsel der Parenchymzellen der Epiphysis cerebri des Menschen, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 83-98, '36
Das Verhalten mehrerer nucleolärer Blasen im Kernstoffwechsel der Pinealzellen des Menschen und die Entstehung der Kernfalten, Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr.Anat. 25: 173-180, '36
Zur Statistik der Verteilung nuclealer Stoffe. (Zugleich eine Kritik der bisherigen variationsstatistischen Untersuchungen der Kernvolumina), Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 353-372, '36
MEYER, ROBERT, Zur Kenntnis der Entwicklungsfehler des Vaginalepithels, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 109-189, '36
MEYER, S. J., Surgery of retinal detachment, Illinois M.J. 70: 149-154, Aug. '36
——**See GRADLE, H. S., jt. auth.**
MEYER, W. K.: See KÄMMERER, H., jt. auth.
MEYER, WILLY: See Biographies
MEYER OPERATION: See Breast, cancer
MEYERDING, H. W., Roentgen-ray therapy of bone tumors, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 617-630, July '36
Treatment of benign giant-cell tumors, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 823-841, Oct. '36
MEYER-HEINE: See LEMIERRE, A., jt. auth.
MEYERHOF, M., Sketch of Arabic science, J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 462-474, July '36
MEYERHOF-PASTEUR REACTION: See Muscles, extract
MEYER-MAY, J., and VAUCEL, M., La spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique est-elle responsable de certaines myosites tropicales, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 257-263, '36
——**See HUARD, P., jt. auth.**
MEYERS, F. M., Case of idiopathic hypochromic anemia (chlorosis), Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1502-1505, June 16, '36
MEYERS, M. P.: See SALTZSTEIN, H. C., jt. auth.
MEYER-WILDISEN, R., Zur Behandlung der Gelenktuberkulose durch Spaneinpflanzung, Zentralbl. f. Chir. 63: 1659-1663, July 11, '36
Kleinapfelgrosse Zyste der Morgagnischen Hydatide, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 47-48, '36
Ueber die traumatische Sprengung der Symphysis ossium pubis, Helvet.med.acta 3: 370-374, Aug. '36
MEYER zu HÖRSTE, G., Tratamiento y profilaxis del raquitismo, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 205-213, May-June '36
MEYLER, L., Collapse in diabetic coma, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 80: 2992-2999, June 27, '36
Diagnostic difficulties in connection with pulmonary caverns, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4506-4509, Oct. 3, '36
MEYNIER, E., and SIMONETTI CUIZZA, R., Esperienze di terapia ovolodata in bambini, Clin.pediat. 18: 387-393, June '36
MEYNIER, M. J., JR., Intrathecal injection of solution of alcohol for intractable pain in pelvis and lower extremities, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 265-271, Aug. '36
MEYTHALER, F., and JENNEMANN, K., Über die Schwankungen des Serumbilirubinspiegels bei Kurz-, Mittel- und Langstreckenläufen, Med. Klin. 32: 1470-1473, Oct. 23, '36
MEZEY, K., and STAUB, H., Giftwirkungen am isolierten Herzkammerstreifen des Frosches; Wirkung von Alkaloiden und ihrer Stammsubstanzen, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 183-204, '36
MEZINCESCO, M. D., La couverture de la dépense azotée endogène spécifique par les acides aminés. Remarques sur un mémoire de M. U. Lombroso, Ann.de physiol. 12: 523-524, '36
——**and CORNELSON, D. A.,** Sur l'efficacité de l'atébrine et de la quinine dans le traitement prophylactique du paludisme, Arch. roumaines de path. expér. et de microbiol. 8: 449-470, Dec. '35
——**and SZABO, F.,** Method for determination of nonprotein nitrogen of tissue, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 131-138, Aug. '36
MEZŐ, B., Use of mixtures of drugs in therapy of inflammation of mucous membranes, Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 82-100, '36
Über einen Fall von gestieltem Cystoadenom der Harnblase, Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 556-560, '36
MGEBROV, M. L., Coccidiosis of liver in man, Vrach. delo 19: 37-42, '36
So-called latent or concealed malaria, Vrach.delo 19: 365-368, '36
——**YAKUBOVICH, M. I., and SHEKHTMAN, B. A.,** Number of leukocytes and leukocytic formula in healthy adults, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 341-344, March 15, '36
MIBELLI'S DISEASE: See Angiokeratoma; Keratosis
MICALE, G. (Florence), Di alcuni tumori maligni addominali extragenitali complicanti la gravidanza, Riv.ital. di ginec. 19: 141-158, March '36
Considerazioni su alcuni casi di gravidanza interstiziale, Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 269-294, May '36
MICALE, G. (Perugia), Sul comportamento del tasso sodico splenico durante la gravidanza, Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 324-334, Aug. '36
MICE
parasites, in Marseille, [M. Palais] Marseille-méd. 1: 763-765, June 5, '36
MICHAEL, C. E., Infra-red ray therapy, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 55-57, July '36
MICHAEL, J. C., and LEVIN, P. M., Multiple telangiectases of brain; discussion of hereditary factors in their development, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 514-529, Sept. '36
MICHAEL, M., and JOEL, K., Neue Methoden der Spermauntersuchung, Harefuah 11: [iii], Sept. '36
MICHAEL, M. A., Internal hernia following round ligament suspension; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. 107: 1293-1294, Oct. 17, '36
MICHAEL, W. H., Errors in 6 consecutive cases of "appendicitis," U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 329-332, July '36
MICHAELIS, L., SCHUBERT, M. P., and SMYTHE, C. V., Semiquinone of flavine dyes, including vitamin B_2, Science 84: 138-139, Aug. 7, '36
MICHAELS, J. J., and SCHILLING, M. E., Attempt to determine degree of anti-social behavior in psychopathic personalities and its correlation with Porteus maze and Binet-Simon tests, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 397-405, July '36
MICHAIL, D., Bilateral atrophy of optic nerve as sequel of thrombolytic purpura, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 384-385, April '36
Elimination of sodium chloride through lacrimal organs, Cluj.med. 17: 293-304, May 1, '36; also, Recherches sur l'élimination lacrymale du chlorure de sodium, Ann.d'ocul. 173: 715-734, Sept. '36
——**and BENETATO, G.,** Recherches sur la respiration du nerf optique, Arch.d'opht. 53: 346-348, May '36
——**and PACURARIU, I.,** La lipase sérique au cours de l'évolution des lésions oculaires naphtaliniques du lapin et son rôle probable dans la pathogénie de la cataracte sénile, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 600-606, '36; abstr. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1125-1128, '36
MICHAIL, DUMITRU
—outline of scientific activity, with bibliography, [P. Vancea] Cluj.med. 17: 275-290, May 1, '36
MICHAILOWSKY, D., Fracture de la 3e vertèbre cervicale, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 758-760, May 27, '36
MICHALEK, E.: See FELKL, H., jt. auth.
MICHALOWICZ, M., Les limites des erreurs de diagnostic dans les affections des enfants, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 527-550, '36
MICHALOWSKI, E.: See BIELIŃSKI, Z., jt. auth.
MICHALOWSKI, R., Recherches sur le rôle du foie, comme organe érythropoiétique chez les embryons du porc, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 34-37, '36
MICHANS, J.: See DIEZ, J., jt. auth.
MICHEEL, F., and JUNG, F., Zur Kenntnis der Schlangengifte, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 239: 217-230, '36
MICHEL, F. Y., Arbutin diabetes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 62-64, Oct. '36
MICHEL, M.: See DOLADILHE, M., jt. auth.
MICHEL, P. J.: See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.
MICHEL, R., L'injection intra-veineuse de glycocolle comme test hépatique, Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 161-169, March '36
MICHELAZZI, A. M.: See CASSANO, C., jt. auth.
MICHELAZZI, L., Sopra le modificazioni del potere antigene dell'albume d'uovo, dei globuli rossi e di alcuni microrganismi indotte dai prodotti batterici, Riv.di pat.sper. 17: 65-72, '36
Modificazioni delle proprietà antigeni dei sieri per opera di alcuni microrganismi e dei loro prodotti, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 281-302, '36
Allergia e immunità tubercolare aspecifica, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 915-936, June '36
MICHEL-BECHET, R., L'exérèse des ganglions lymphatiques par voie sous-péritonéale dans le traitement du cancer du col de l'utérus, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 926-933, June 17, '36

MICHEL-BECHET, R.—Continued
Le moment opératoire au cours des infections chirurgicales latentes, au cours des infections chirurgicales aiguës, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **26:** 360-366, Aug.-Sept. '36
——**See BEC, F., jt. auth.**
MICHELI, E.: See de BERNARDIS, M., jt. auth.
MICHELI, F., Reinfezione endogena e superinfezione esogena nella tubercolosi polmonare postprimaria, Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 14-47, Jan. '36
Sull'anemia da carenza alimentare di ferro, Minerva med. **2:** 353-357, Oct. 13, '36
MICHELI, P. L.: See SCOZ, G., jt. auth.
MICHELSON, H. E., Relationship of tuberculosis to tuberculodermas, Journal-Lancet **56:** 463-464, Sept. '36
Cancer of skin, Journal-Lancet **56:** 564-566, Nov. '36
MICHELSON, I. D.: See DEERE, C. J., jt. auth.
MICHELSSON, F., Ueber Kniegelenktuberkulose, Tuberkulose **16:** 69-77, April 20, '36
MICHEZ, J., Les affections digestives et le rhumatisme, Ann.de méd.phys. **29:** 155-161, '36
MICHIELETTO, A.: See FRANZOLIN, C., jt. auth.
MICHLIN, D., JEMELJANOW, A., and SOLOWJEWA, M., Ueber das Schardingerenzym und die Xanthinoxydase der Milch, Enzymologia **1:** 151-155, '36
MICHNIEWICZOWNA, L., Inclusion bodies in epithelium of conjunctiva, Med.doświadcz. i spol. **20:** 478-479, '36
MICHON, E., Sur la lithotritie, J.d'urol. **42:** 252-255, Sept. '36
MICHON, L., Le traitement des infections urinaires par le bactériophage, Médecine (supp.) **17:** 57-59, June '36
Uretérectomie totale pour papillomatose diffuse de l'uretère droit, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 249-251, June 15, '36
Médaille du Dr. Pasteau, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-ii, Oct. 31, '36
——**See CAIN, A., jt. auth.**
——**See CHABANIER, H., jt. auth.**
MICHON, P., Conservation et vieillissement des stocks-sérums agglutinants, Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris **115:** 587-590, April 21, '36
——**GAULT, A., and SALMON,** Hémianopsie et syndrome hémiataxoparétique. Réactivation thérapeutique. Guérison, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 286-292, March '36
MICHON OPERATION: See Cesarean Section, technic
MICKELSON, M., REYNOLDS, H., and WERKMAN, C. H., Fermentation of pyruvic acid by bacteria of colon-aerogenes group, Proc. Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 748-750, June '36
MICKLE, F. L.: See STUART, C. A., jt. auth.
MICROBIOLOGY: See Bacteriology
MICROCEPHALY
—with infantilism and osseous and cutaneous malformations of senile type of nanism or progeria in 2 brothers, [G. Heuyer, L. Denoyelle & Mme. A. Bernard] Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris **34:** 159-170, March '36
MICROCOCCI: See Bacteria, micrococci
MICROCYSTOMETER: See Bladder, pressure
MICROFILARIA: See Filariasis; Onchocerciasis
MICROGLIA: See under Neuroglia
MICRO-ILLUMINATOR: See Microscopy
MICRO-INCINERATION: See Golgi Apparatus; Tissue
MICRO-ORGANISMS: See Bacteria; Bacteriology; Fungi; Spirochaeta; etc.
MICROPHOTOGRAPHY: See Photography; Roentgen Rays; Smallpox, vaccine
MICROPHOTOMETRY: See Roentgen Rays, films
MICROPHTHALMOS: See Eyes, abnormalities
MICROSCOPY
See also Bile, pigments; Blood, examination; Eyes, anatomy and histology; Jurisprudence, Medical; Otitis Media; Stains and Staining; Tissue, sections; etc.
apparatus, box for microscope replacing glass bell, [P. Geuskens] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **16:** 83, March 31, '36
—illuminating device to be used as attachment to binocular corneal microscope for gonioscopy and gonio-photography, [R. Castroviejo] Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 786-789, Sept. '36
—microprojection, [C. M. Dominguez] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **20:** 162-165, '35
—microscope collection, Army Medical Museum, [R. O. Dart] J.Tech.Methods **16:** 15-18, Oct. '36
—panphot, new microscopic-microphotographic apparatus, [H. Freund] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **53:** 50-56, Aug. '36
—practical lamp for microscope, [H. H. Parsons] California & West.Med. **45:** 62, July '36
—protection of eyepieces, [L. E. Shinn] Science **84:** 400, Oct. 30, '36
—simplified preparation of microscope cross hairs, [A. W. Footer] Science **84:** 490, Nov. 27, '36
slides, improved system of filing surgical reports and slides, [W. L. Robinson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1308-1309, Sept. '36
MICROSCOPY—Continued
technic, first general results obtained by use of historadiographic technic; degree of permeability of tissular constituents to soft roentgen rays, [P. Lamarque & J. Turchini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 294-295, '36
—fluorescent microscopy, [C. J. Sutro] Arch.Path. **22:** 109-112, July '36
—historadiography, [P. Lamarque] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 515, May '36; also, Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **17:** 180-181, May '36
—historadiography, [P. Lamarque & R. Sirc] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 597-598, June '36
—historadiography, new application of roentgen rays, [P. Lamarque] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **20:** 325-330, June '36
—historadiography; new application of x-rays, [P. Lamarque] Radiology **27:** 563-568, Nov. '36
—microscopic study of living organs with micro-illuminator; method of examining beating heart and structure of ventricle in vivo, [E. Barta] Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **18:** 223-245, '36
—new development and its value for medical research, [A. Karsten] Med.Welt **10:** 1457-1459, Oct. 3, '36
—oil-retaining beveled face for high-aperture condensers, [C. B. Bridges] Science **84:** 335-336, Oct. 9, '36
MICROSPECTROPHOTOMETRY: See Syphilis, cerebrospinal fluid in
MICROSPORON
—biometric studies, [N. F. Conant] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 79-89, July '36
MICROSPOROSIS
—Microsporon felineum and Microsporon fulvum in connection with herpes tonsurans and herpes tonsurans erythematosquamosus; 2 cases, [A. Dósa] Dermat. Wchnschr. **103:** 1281-1284, Sept. 19, '36
MICTURITION: See Urination
MIDANA, A., Sulla "balanitis xerotica obliterans post operationem" (Stühmer), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **77:** 275-281, April '36
Cheratodermia palmo-plantare simmetrica non ereditaria, Dermosifilografo **11:** 329-343, July '36
Poroadenite inguinale a decorso febbrile anomalo, Dermosifilografo **11:** 403-412, Aug. '36
Rilievi statistici ed epidemiologici sulla poroadenite inguinale nella Città di Torino, Minerva med. **2:** 179-182, Aug. 25, '36
——**and del GRANDE, L.,** Polipeptidemia e dermatosi, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **77:** 607-616, Aug. '36
MIDBRAIN: See Brain, localization of function; Brain, physiology; Brain, tumors
MIDDELBEEK, A.: See WESTENBRINK, H. G. K., jt. auth.
MIDDELDORF, H.: See REPLOH, H., jt. auth.
MIDDELDORPF: See SAUERBRUCH, F. (Berlin), jt. auth.
MIDDLETON, D. S., Congenital disc-shaped lateral meniscus with snapping knee, Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 246-255, Oct. '36
Problem of industrial cripple, surveyed especially in south-east of Scotland, Edinburgh M. J. **43:** 641-649, Oct. '36
MIDDLETON, E. L., Industrial pulmonary disease due to inhalation of dust, with special reference to silicosis (Milroy lecture), Lancet **2:** 1, July 4, '36; 59, July 11, '36
MIDDLETON, S.: See HOFFMANN, F. (Santiago), jt. auth.
MIDDLETON, W. S., Benjamin Smith Barton, Ann.M. Hist. **8:** 477-491, Nov. '36
Some circulatory problems of surgery, Northwest Med. **35:** 403-410, Nov. '36
——**See DANIELS, E. R., jt. auth.**
——**POHLE, E. A., and RITCHIE, G.,** Lymphosarcoma of mediastinum with metastases to skeleton; report of case, Am.J.Cancer **28:** 559-564, Nov. '36
MIDUNO, T., Über einen Fall von Hautmilzbrand, Ztschr. d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. **36:** 69-70, '35
MIDWIFERY: See Midwives; Obstetrics
MIDWIVES
See also Obstetrics
—as agents of puericulture in rural districts, [C. Grigoriu & A. Iancu] Endocrinol., gynec., obstet. **1:** 332-340, June '36
—Catholic midwives and professional secrecy, [Verstraete] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **7:** 19-33, March '36 [in Dutch]
—conference on Midwives Act, 1936, and its operation; address to conference, [K. Wood] J.Roy.San.Inst. **57:** 413-420, Dec. '36
—development of technic for measuring knowledge and practice of midwives, [M. Derryberry & J. Daniel] Pub.Health Rep. **51:** 757-771, June 12, '36
—limitations of rôle, [A. Roume] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **3:** 191-196, April '36
—midwife of 1950 and her predecessor, [A. Regan] J. Roy.San.Inst. **57:** 202-211, Oct. '36

MIDWIVES—Continued
—Midwives Act, 1936, and its operation, [J. J. Buchan] M.Officer 56: 183-185, Oct. 31, '36; also, J.Roy.San. Inst. 57: 420-425, Dec. '36
—practising midwife as officer of local authority, [J. J. Buchan] J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 193-197, Oct. '36
—relationships between family and midwife, [Mme. Couvreur] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. 7: 3-16, March '36
—social rôle, [Costa-Sacadura] Arq.de obst.e ginec. 2: 309-323, April '36
—suggested improvements in training, [S. S. Mazel] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1441-1444, Oct. 15, '36
—training in Poland, [S. Mączewski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 734-737, Sept. 20, '36
MIENG: See ROTON, jt. auth.
MIENICKI, M., Further studies on increasing therapeutic action of salt-free diet in lupus vulgaris by intravenous injections of salyrgan, Przegl.dermat. 31: 27-36; 37, March '36
MIERZECKI, H., Occupational skin diseases, Polska gaz. lek. 14: 680-682, Sept. 22, '35
MIES, H., Labyrinth und Blutdruckzügler, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 218-228, '36
MIESCHER, G., HABERLIN, L., and GUGGENHEIM, L., Über fleckförmige Alterspigmentierungen. Ihre Beziehungen zur melanotischen Präcancerose und zur senilen Warze, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 105-125, '36
——HARDMEYER, E., and GUGGENHEIM, L., Über die Wirkung des weissen und infraroten Lichtes auf die Haut, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 445-464, '36
MIESCHER, K., WETTSTEIN, A., and TSCHOPP, E., Ueber hochwirksame Ester des Testosterons, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 763-764, Aug. 8, '36
MIESEROVA, E. K.: See NIKOLAEV, N. M., jt. auth.
MIESES-REIF, M., Zwei Fälle von Henna-Überempfindlichkeit der Augen, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 224-226, June '36
Ein Fall von Hanf-Überempfindlichkeit, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 226-227, June '36
MIETZSCH, F., MAUSS, H., and HECHT, G., Experimental studies on atebrin, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 521-524, Sept. '36
MIGITA, K., Über die Beziehung zwischen dem pathologischen Wachstum durch mechanischen Reiz und der Funktionsstörung der Schilddrüse bei Vitamin-B-Mangel, Gann 30: 454-456, June '36 [in Japanese]
MIGLIARO, J. P., Neumotórax bilateral simultáneo, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 577-584, April '36
MIGLIAVACCA, A., Ricerche sulla modalità di influenzamento e di regolazione ormonica fra l'ipofisi e le ghiandole sessuali, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. 134: 653-693, '36
MIGLIORI, V., Su di un caso di tachicardia parossistica infantile, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 185-192, May-June '36
——See MENGOLI, V., jt. auth.
MIGNARDOT, J., RAMÉE, F., and AUBRY, P., Impulsions au suicide répétées, conscientes et mnésiques, chez un grand épileptique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 44-54, June '36
MIGNON, ALFRED (1854-1936)
—medical inspector general; life and work, [R. F. C. Paltre] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 253-267, Aug. '36
MIGNON, M.: See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
MIGNON, S.: See LÉVY, M., jt. auth.
MIGNOT, H.: See LÉCHELLE, P., jt. auth.
MIGNOT, R., A propos du carbone intraveineux, J.de méd. et chir.prat. 107: 277-281, April 25, '36
Paralysie du plexus brachial après sérothérapie antidiphtérique, Presse méd. 44: 883-884, May 30, '36; also, Sur un cas de paralysie post-sérothérapique antidiphtérique, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 561-571, Aug. 25, '36
——See SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.
MIGRAINE
—[D. Slight] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 268-273, Sept. '36
—[V. V. Smrha] Nebraska M.J. 21: 423-426, Nov. '36
—acute gastric dilatation during attack of migraine, [J. Kaufman & I. Levine] Radiology 27: 301-302, Sept. '36
—clinical aspects of head pain associated with sympathetic phenomena, [J. A. Brown] South.M.J. 29: 1002-1006, Oct. '36
—clinical problems; case, [G. Marañón] Siglo méd. 97: 610-614, June 13, '36
—fate of patients, [Heine] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1415-1417, Aug. 28, '36
—from standpoint of psychodietetics, [M. F. Fritz] J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 67-75, April-June '36
—hemicrania, [G. Tripi] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 937-947, Sept. 1, '36
—hemiplegic migraines; 2 cases, [H. Roger & J. Alliez] Rev.neurol. 65: 1423-1432, June '36
etiology and pathogenesis, allergic headache, [R. J. Armbrecht] West Virginia M.J. 32: 321-322, July '36
—critique of hypophyseal theory, [W. Timme] Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 437-452, Aug. '36
MIGRAINE, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—hemicrania, [A. A. Dóssola] Semana méd. 2: 237-245, July 23, '36
—intracranial aneurysm of carotid artery and its relation to ophthalmoplegic migraine, [O. Sjöqvist] Nervenarzt 9: 233-241, '36
—pathogenic relationships, [A. C. Guillaume] Gaz.d. hôp. 109: 619, May 2, '36; 677, May 9, '36
—question of existence of anatomic cause (cranio-encephalic disproportion), [A. C. Guillaume] Gaz.d. hôp. 109: 1381-1384, Oct. 7, '36
prognosis, [M. Critchley] Lancet 2: 35-36, July 4, '36
therapy, antiretentional therapy in conditions ascribed to intracranial liquid accumulation, [E. Földes] Am. J.Psychiat. 92: 1281-1296, May '36
—chondroitin in idiopathic headache, [L. A. Crandall, Jr., G. M. Roberts & L. D. Snorf] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 289-296, July '36
—effect of ergotamine tartrate (ergot preparation) on non-migrainous headaches (as evidence of specific action in migrainous headaches) [W. G. Lennox, T. J. C. von Storch & P. Solomon] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 57-61, July '36
—endonasal reflexotherapy, [E. Façon] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 508-512, May '36
—pacyl (choline preparation), [E. Gabriel] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 529-530, May 9, '36
—termination of 1,000 attacks with ergotamine tartrate, [M. E. O'Sullivan] J.A.M.A. 107: 1208-1212, Oct. 10, '36
MIHAELOFF, S., Germes pathogènes dans le "agoua," Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 205-209, July-Aug. '36
MIHAIL, C.: See FOTIADE, jt. auth.
MIHAILESCU, N.: See SFINTESCU, S., jt. auth.
MIHAILOVICI, A., Serum sickness, Cluj.med. 17: 459-463, July 1, '36
Facial erysipelas in course of scarlet fever in child, Cluj.med. 17: 636-638, Oct. 1, '36
MIHALCA, J.: See CRISAN, C., jt. auth.
MIHALESCU, O.: See POPOVICIU, G., jt. auth.
MIJNLIEFF, C. J., La respiration artificielle par la méthode de Silvester, Paris méd. 2: 106-110, Aug. 15, '36
MIKAMI, M.: See UMEDA, K., jt. auth.
MIKELADZÉ, C., NEMSADZÉ, E., ALEXIDZÉ, N., and ASSANICHVILI, T., Sur le traitement de la fièvre typhoïde et des colites aiguës par le bactériophage de d'Hérelle, Médecine (supp.) 17: 33-38, June '36
MIKELL, J. S., Demonstration of new type of tracheotomy tube—Mikell tracheotomy tube, Laryngoscope 46: 555-556, July '36
MIKHALEVA, O. A.: See ALEKSANYAN, A. M., jt. auth.
MIKHALEVSKIY, I. I., Distilled water in therapy of spontaneous gangrene, Klin.med. 14: 894-900, '36
MIKHALOVSKIY, I. O.: See ANISIMOVA, V. V., jt. auth.
MIKHAYLOV, K. F., MARUT, M. A., RABINOVICH, Y. S., and TSATUROVA, T. T., Symptomatology of chronic forms of angina pectoris, Klin.med. 14: 461-476, '36
MIKHAYLOV, M. M., and CHEREPNINA, M. I., Certain peculiar forms of skin cancer; question of so-called precancereous conditions, Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 15-21, '35
MIKHAYLOV TEST: See Eosinophilia
MIKHAYLOVA, Z. I., and YATSEVICH, I. A., Strength and duration of passive immunity against tetanus, Klin.med. 14: 1350-1352, '36
MIKHEDKO, N.: See MELNIKOV, A., jt. auth.
MIKHELSON, A. I.: See IRGER, Y. M., jt. auth.
——See BOBRIK, N. I., jt. auth.
MIKHELSON, N. I., Effect of anaerobiosis and of poisoning with *mono*lodo-acetic acid on rest potential of skeletal muscle, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 987-995, '35
——See GINETSINSKIY, A. G., jt. auth.
MIKHELSON, N. M., and VINOGRADOV, T. P., Clinical aspects and histologic structure of so-called mixed tumors of salivary glands, Vestnik khir. 45: 209-214, '36
MIKHLIN, M. S., and RAKHMALEVICH, E. M., Glutathione of blood in circulatory disorders, Klin.med. 14: 253-259, '36
——RAKHMALEVICH, E. M., and OZERKOVICH, M. M., Changes in carbohydrate and biliary metabolism in general and local purulent infection, Klin.med. 14: 873-879, '36
MIKI, R., and ARAI, S., Über eine epikutane Tuberkulinsalbenreaktion, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 39: 57-58, April '36
MIKLÓS, L., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Ätiologie des Fruchttodes unbekannter Herkunft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1116-1120, May 9, '36
MIKOSIBA, R., Zur Lumbalanästhesie bei Kindern, Chirurg 8: 813-816, Oct. 15, '36
MIKSICEK, J. E.: See LUCAS, A. M., jt. auth.
MIKULASZEK, E., Polysaccharides of bacterial origin, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 541-543, July 26, '35
MIKULICZ'S DISEASE
—[J. Feuz] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 737-750, Oct. 25, '36
—[T. R. Gaines] J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 232-233, Oct. '36

MIKULICZ'S DISEASE—Continued
—case, [P. Aboulker] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 893-900, Sept. '36
—in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. M. Boettner] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 280-288, '36
—recent case with involvement of pancreas, [P. Aboulker & A. Dreyfuss] Presse méd. 44: 1139-1141, July 11, '36
MIKULICZ'S DRAIN: See Appendectomy, technic; Gynecology, surgery in
MIKULICZ'S OPERATION: See Intestines, cancer
von MIKULICZ-RADECKI, F., Die Ovarienaufpfropfung auf den Uterus als Sterilitätsoperation, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 1441-1457, June 20, '36
Zur Sterilitätstherapie bei der Frau, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1037-1043, June 26, '36
Über Blasenendometriose, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2530-2541, Oct. 24, '36
MIKULOWSKI, VLADIMIR (WŁODZIMIERZ): See Mikułowski, W.
MIKUŁOWSKI, W., Grimbert reaction for presence in urine of biliary pigments in early diagnosis of scarlet fever, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 779-780, Oct. 27, '35
Unfreiwillige Kotentleerung bei einem 9jährigen, mit Lues congenita behafteten Mädchen, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 23-28, '36
Über die Korrelation des Blinddarms und der Leber in der Klinik des Kindes, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 29-39, '36
Contribution au problème des complications au cours des oreillons des enfants, Paris méd. 2: 301-305, Oct. 31, '36
——**and MATUSEWICZÓWNA, J.,** Complications of mumps in children, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 716-718, Oct. 6, '35
MILANES, F., Contribución al estudio de la fisiopatología del estómago gastrectomizado por ulcus gastroduodenal, Arch.de med.int. 2: 50-65, '36
La gastro-enterología y sus relaciones con la medicina interna; verdadero concepto de la especialidad, Vida nueva 38: 131-137, Aug. 15, '36
Algunos conceptos sobre el tratamiento médico del ulcus gastro-duodenal. Aporte de un nuevo régimen dietético de base patogénica. Relegación del Sippy y otros regímenes similares al tratamiento antisintomático, Vida nueva 38: 173-188, Aug. 15, '36
Algunas notas informativas sobre la gastro-enterología internacional y en nuestro medio, Vida nueva 38: 217-221, Aug. 15, '36
¿Existe la apendicitis crónica como entidad nosológica individualizada? Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 553-571, Sept. 30, '36
MILANI, C., Modificazioni indotte dalla malarioterapia associata nel liquido cefalo-rachidiano dei paralitici-progressivi, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. 12: 413-515, July '36
MILBERT, A. H.: See **WOODRUFF, S. R., jt. auth.**
MILBRADT, W., Leukonychia striata im Anschluss an Ovarialhormontherapie, Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 677-680, May 23, '36
Der Einfluss der Grenzstrahlen auf die Haut (histologische und histochemische Versuche), Dermat. Wchnschr. 102: 701, May 30, '36; 732, June 6, '36
Über die Verwendung der entzündungshemmenden Eigenschaft der Blutegel zur Behandlung von Hautkrankheiten, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1057-1060, Aug. 1, '36; abstr., Zur Blutegelbehandlung bei Hautentzündungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1014, June 19, '36
Der Einfluss der Grenzstrahlen auf die Haut. Chemische Untersuchungen, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 918, July 4, '36; 959, July 11, '36
Der Einfluss der Grenzstrahlen auf die Haut. (Physikalische und physikalisch-chemische Untersuchungen), Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1149, Aug. 22, '36; 1181, Aug. 29, '36
Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Bedeutung des H-Vitamins für die menschliche Pathologie, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1376, Oct. 10, '36; 1402, Oct. 17, '36
MILCH, E., and MASOTTI, G., Mesenteric vascular occlusion: report of instance with acute venous thrombosis following splenic artery embolism and infarction, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 536-541, Oct. '36
MILCH, H., Injury of crucial ligaments of knee, Sovet. khir., no. 10, pp. 101-110, '35
Bilateral recurrent dislocation of ulna at elbow, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 777-780, July '36
MILCHIK, M. I., Case of echinococcosis of muscles of leg, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 150-151, '35
MILCOVEANU, Ş., Semeiologic importance of costodiaphragmatic pleurisy in differential diagnosis of hepatorenal suppurations, Spitalul 56: 20-24, Jan. '36
——**See DRAGANESCU, S., jt. auth.**
——**and POPESCU, V.,** Differential diagnosis of epigastralgia (in dyspepsia, ulcer, cholecystitis, perigastritis and pyloric stenosis), Spitalul 56: 125-128, March '36
——**See VASILESCU, N. C., jt. auth.**
MILENKOW, S. M., Ein Fall von Verstopfung der Schweissdrüsen bei Pellagra, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 297: 410-415, '36
Ein Fall von Pellagra mit eigentümlicher Affektion an der Haut, der Zunge und den Augen, Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 769-771, June 13, '36
MILEO, G. V.: See **PREIONI, C., jt. auth.**
MILES, A. A.: See **AITKEN, R. S., jt. auth.**
MILES, W. E., Ano-rectal fistulæ, Post-Grad. M.J. 12: 319-326, Aug. '36
MILEW, A., Über einen atypischen Fall von Myokardinfarkt, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 609-612, Aug. 15, '36
MILGRAM, J. E.: See **KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.**
MILHAUD, Tests de guérison des infections gonococciques, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 316-317, Oct. 22, '36
MILHAUD, F., A propos de quelques observations d'anomalies sanguines chez les enfants adénoïdiens et de leur traitement, Vie méd. 17: 787-788, Oct. 25, '36
MILHAUD, M.: See **CADE, A., jt. auth.**
MILHORAT, A. T., and TOSCANI, V., Metabolism of glycolic acid in progressive muscular dystrophy, J. Biol.Chem. 114: 461-466, June '36
MILIAN, G., Réaction syphilitique biotropique au cyanure de mercure, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 133-135, March '36
Psoriasis des ongles, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 201-210, April '36
Ictère interthérapeutique, Rev. franç. de dermat. et de vénéréol. 12: 215-218, April '36
Ictère au cours d'un traitement par les sels d'or, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 972-979, May '36; also, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 345-351, June '36
Trichophytie de la main et éruptions secondaires à distance. Pathogénie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 979-984, May '36; also, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 329-340, June '36
Hérédité occulte de la syphilis. Ses dangers dans le mariage et pour la descendance, Prophylax.antivén. 8: 245-248, May '36
Erythème toxi-infectieux consécutif aux plaies de jambes, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 272-273, May '36
Dermatose à pains à cacheter, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 286-297, May '36
Trasformazioni di dermatosi mediante farmaci, Riforma med. 52: 834-836, June 13, '36
Nature de l'eczéma, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 388-400, July-Aug. '36
——**and BOULLE,** Lichen plan papuleux, lichen plan folliculaire, lichen plan à forme d'acné cornée. Psoriasis. Lésions histologiques tuberculoïdes du lichen corné. Alopécie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 43: 1228-1231, June '36
Chancre du col de l'utérus. Cancer du col "in situ" trois ans après chez une femme de 24 ans, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1475-1476, July '36
——**and GARNIER, G.,** Un cas d'hémicraniose (dysostose cranienne type Brissaud et Lereboullet), Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1234-1237, June '36
Dermatose des tondeurs de moutons, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1473-1475, July '36
——**and PERIN, L.,** Epithélioma lingual à forme atypique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1479-1481, July '36
——**BOULLE and GAUPPER,** Lymphangite chancreiteuse en nappe de l'aine à fistulettes multiples, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1476-1478, July '36
——**de DOUHET and FUCHS,** Uréthrite chancreiteuse, Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 131-132, March '36
MILICI, P., Simulated foolishness and mental puerilism in psychoses, Psychiatric Quart. 10: 417-437, July '36
Pathogenic effect of emotional shock, Psychiatric Quart. 10: 639-651, Oct. '36
MILIŃSKA SZWOJNICKA, Z.: See **HALBERÓWNA, W., jt. auth.**
MILITARY MEDICINE: See Medicine, military
MILK
See also Dairying; Infants, feeding
—comparative keeping periods of raw and pasteurized milk, [R. Margaria & G. Moruzzi] Ateneo parmense 8: 301-308, July-Aug. '36
—importance of milk protein in nutritional physiology, [A. Bickel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1164-1167, July 17, '36
—influence of cow's, goat's and buffalo's milk on growth of rats; statistical note, [K. C. Basak & B. C. Guha] Indian J.Pediat. 3: 235-240, Oct. '36
—milk protein as food, [H. Hoske] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1157-1161, July 17, '36
—milk protein in diet of small child, [E. Paul] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1163-1164, July 17, '36
—milk protein in sickroom diet, [S. Bommer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1161-1163, July 17, '36
—passage into milk of spirochetes of Algerian strain causing Spanish-Africa recurrent fever; experiments on guinea-pigs, [A. Sergent] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 213-214, '36

MILK—Continued
—production of milk protein and its economic importance in nutrition, [H. A. Schweigart] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1167-1169, July 17, '36
—prolonged test of milk and honey diet, [M. H. Haydak] Minnesota Med. 19: 774-776, Dec. '36
—relative value of raw and heated milk in nutrition, [E. C. V. Mattick & J. Golding] Lancet 2: 702-706, Sept. 19, '36
—significance in nutrition of children, [J. Siegl] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 86: 512-514, May 9, '36
—therone, new growth promoting substance in milk, [M. Arthus] Arch.Internat.de physiol. 43: 131-182, July '36
acidification: See also Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Milk, Bacillus acidophilus; Milk, Bacillus bulgaricus
—inhibiting effect of sour milk on growth of Bacillus coli and Bacillus lactis aerogenes; importance in treatment of dyspepsia in infants, [H. Bock & W. Binder] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 285-288, '36
allergy, existence of partially ultrafiltrable antigen in liquid of pepsin digestion of milk, [H. Thiers & R. Chevallier] Lyon méd. 158: 101-104, July 26, '36
—boarseness due to milk, [J. Dollinger] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 827, July 25, '36
—in elementary school children; preliminary report, [D. A. Williams] Brit.M.J. 2: 1081-1082, Nov. 28, '36
—milk-free, egg-free allergy diets, [L. A. Jamison] Hosp. Management 42: 37, Oct. '36
—specific desensitization of allergies to milk and eggs in adults by ultrafiltrable antigen obtained from causative meal; case, [H. Thiers & R. Chevallier] Lyon méd. 158: 104-106, July 26, '36
—therapy of erosive gastritis by product of ultrafiltration of gastric chyme after ingestion of milk and eggs; 2 cases, [H. Thiers & R. Chevallier] Lyon méd. 158: 106-108, July 26, '36
—to cow's milk, [C. G. Kerley] New York State J.Med. 36: 1320-1322, Sept. 15, '36
Bacillus acidophilus, in treatment of acute gonorrhea in male, [S. L. Sokolskiy] Vrach.delo 19: 167-170, '36
Bacillus bulgaricus, Bulgarian curdled sheep milk, [I. Kvatchkoff] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 454-470, June '36
bacteriology: See also Milk, pasteurization and sterilization
—age-incidence and sex-incidence of milk-borne epidemics, [R. M. F. Picken] Brit.M.J. 1: 1291-1295, June 27, '36
—attainable standards in bacterial counts of raw milk, [M. E. Barnes] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 561-566, June '36
—detection of shedders of Streptococci responsible for infectious bovine mastitis, [W. N. Plastridge & E. O. Anderson] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 711-715, July '36
—diseases of animals transmissible to man by means of milk, [P. J. J. Fourie] J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 748-754, June '36
—enteric fever in milk-borne epidemics; comparison of age-incidence and sex-incidence, [A. B. Hill & K. Mitra] Lancet 2: 589-594, Sept. 5, '36
—incidence and significance of beta hemolytic streptococci in cultures from selected group of milk handlers, [F. M. Foote, H. Welch, D. E. West & E. K. Borman] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 799-806, Aug. '36
—influence of gases on saprophytic bacterial flora; preliminary report, [K. Schern] Arch. Soc. de biol. de Montevideo 6: 232-238, April '36
—influence of tuberculosis upon development of Brucella abortus infection, [K. J. Pullinger] J.Hyg. 36: 456-466, July '36
—outbreak of epidemic sore-throat of milk-borne origin, [F. E. Camps & J. L. M. Wood] Lancet 2: 756-760, Sept. 26, '36
—resistance of certain bacteria to staining due to heating of milk, [G. Guittonneau & J. Brigando] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1622-1624, May 11, '36
—statistical examination of significance and comparative value of milk agar for raw and pasteurized milk, [H. Barkworth] J.Hyg. 36: 169-172, June '36
—survey of pasteurization in Canada with record of epidemics due to raw milk, [R. H. Murray] Canad. Pub.Health J. 27: 555-559, Nov. '36
—thermophile bacteria found in samples of milk on market in Milan, [M. Groppali] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 182-195, Aug. '36
—transmission of typhoid and paratyphoid through milk and milk products, [O. Lentz] Med.Welt 10: 1429-1431, Oct. 3, '36
certified: See also Infants, feeding; Milk, vitamin content
—importance in diet after infancy, [H. L. Dwyer] Arch. Pediat. 53: 635-638, Sept. '36
citric acid: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
coagulation, influence of feeding on milk; chemical change and sensitization to alcohol test, [L. Echenique & B. Suárez] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 94-104, '35

MILK, coagulation—Continued
—as differential feature of Monilia albicans and Monilia candida, [G. Worley & W. D.Stovall] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 166-168, Oct. '36
—influence of physical and chemical factors, [M. von Dungern & G. Nelz] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 277-296, '36
composition: See also Milk, enzymes; Milk, fat; Milk, human; Milk, vitamin content; etc.
—cow's milk in Manchuria and Mongolia; distribution of amino-acids; cystine, [M. Sugiura] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 35, Aug. '36
—cow's milk in Manchuria and Mongolia; reducing substances, especially ascorbic (cevitamic) acid and glutathione, [M. Sugiura] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 33-34, Aug. '36
—determination of chlorides in milk at Tongking, [F. Guichard & Nguyen-kim-Kinh] Bull.Soc. méd.-chir. de l'Indochine 14: 448-449, May '36
—effect of Brucella abortus infection of udder on quality of milk, [C. S. Bryan & D. B. Meyer] J. Am.Vet.M.A. 89: 199-206, Aug. '36
—evaluation of milk on basis of ammonia content, [H. Kluge] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 71: 232-245, March '36
—high calcium content of Castillian thistle (Cynara cardunculus L) and milk-thistle (Silybum mariarum L) and their influence on certain properties of cow's milk, [L. Echenique] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 109-112, Sept. '36
—influence of feeding on milk; chemical change and sensitization to alcohol test, [L. Echenique & B. Suárez] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 94-104, '35
—maternal transference of fluorine, [M. M. Murray] J.Physiol. 87: 388-393, Sept. 9, '36
—precursors in cows' blood of milk constituents, [W. R. Graham, Jr., T. S. G. Jones & H. D. Kay] Proc. Roy.Soc., London, s.B., 120: 330-346, June 2, '36
—so-called "normal lead" in cow's milk and in milk preparations, [M. Kasahara, S. I. Nosu, R. Kawamura & H. Fujii] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 357-359, '36
—ultracentrifugal and electrophoretic studies on milk proteins; introduction and preliminary results with fractions from skim milk, [K. O. Pedersen] Biochem.J. 30: 948-960, June '36
—ultracentrifugal and electrophoretic studies on milk proteins; lactoglobulin of Palmer, [K. O. Pedersen] Biochem.J. 30: 961-970, June '36
condensed: See Infants, feeding; Milk, vitamin content
dried: See also Infants, feeding; Milk, vitamin content
—control of gastric acidity in peptic ulcer by alkalinized powdered whole milk tablets, [P. H. Wosika] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 419-426, Aug. '36
—effects of feeding of rat with exclusive milk diet using powdered milk of same origin but of different cream content, [A. Arthus] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. 24: 218-227, '36
—so-called "normal lead" in milk preparations, [M. Kasahara, S. I. Nosu, R. Kawamura & H. Fujii] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 357-359, '36
enzymes, amylase in cow's milk as α-amylase; influence of temperature and hydrogen ion concentration on its effectiveness, [A. Schloemer] Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. 71: 311-318, April '36
—blood picture of "healthy" lactating B-avitaminotic mothers, [Y. Kokubo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 371-383, Sept. 30, '36
—control of efficiency of pasteurization; phosphatase test, [H. D. Kay] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 551-554, Nov. '36
—effect of thyroxine on phosphatase of blood and milk of lactating cow, [S. J. Folley & P. White] Proc. Roy.Soc.,London,s.B. 120: 346-365, June 2, '36
—phosphatase in human milk, [Kramadhati Venkata Giri] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 243: 57-62, '36
—proposal of function test of mammary glands; preliminary report; factor to be considered before actual weaning, [A. Sato & Y. Moriwaki] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 29: 384-392, Sept. 30, '36
—reversibility of inhibiting action of hydrocyanic acid on oxydase of milk, [E. J. Bigwood, J. Thomas & H. Herbo] Ann.de physiol. 12: 690-692, '36
—salolase content in human milk and Arakawa's reaction, [S. Takai] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 71-81; 82-91, July 10, '36
—Schardinger's enzyme and xanthine-oxydase, [D. Michlin, A. Jemeljanow & M. Solowjewa] Enzymologia 1: 151-155, '36
—use of phosphatase test for control of permanent sterilization, [J. E. Jacobsen] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. 71: 515-521, June '36
—variations in phosphomonoesterase content of milk of cow in relation to progress of lactation, [S. J. Folley & H. D. Kay] Enzymologia 1: 48-54, '36
evaporated: See Infants, feeding; Milk, vitamin content
examination: See also Milk, bacteriology; Milk, composition; etc.
—cleanliness and purity of milk, [A. Fournier] Marseille-méd. 2: 673-683, Nov. 25, '35
—electric resistance of milk and its constituents, [B. Luyet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 64-65, '36

MILK, examination—Continued
—milk from different localities, [A. Burr] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 71: 546-580, June '36
—serologic studies on filtrate obtained by adding ammonium sulfate to milk, [H. Kluge] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 71: 405-410, May '36
fat: See also Butter
—behavior of protein fractions (casein and soluble albumin) in nursing women's milk with special reference to influence of fat on casein precipitation, [A. Bieber] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 865-881, Oct. '36
—effect of ingested cottonseed meal upon distribution of constituent fatty acids of goat milk, [R. W. Riemenschneider & N. R. Ellis] J.Biol.Chem. 114: 441-447, June '36
—effects of feeding of rat with exclusive milk diet using powdered milk of same origin but of different cream content, [A. Arthus] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. 24: 218-227, '36
—precursors in cows' blood, [W. R. Graham, Jr., T. S. G. Jones & H. D. Kay] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, 120: 330-346, June 2, '36
—refractometric determination of fat in milk and milk products, [W. Leithe] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 71: 245-251, March '36
—use of acidified milk with high fat content in infant feeding, [I. Puig & R. A. Ravizzoli] Semana méd. 1: 1395-1400, April 30, '36
goat's: See also Anemia, goat's milk; Milk, fat
—influence on growth of rats; statistical note, [K. C. Basak & B. C. Guha] Indian J.Pediat. 3: 235-240, Oct. '36
human: See also Colostrum; Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, enzymes; Milk, sugar in; Milk, vitamin content
—abnormal luminescence, [C. Griebel] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 46-50, July '36
—behavior of protein content at various periods of nursing, [A. Bieber] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 712-726, Aug. '36
—behavior of protein fractions (casein and soluble albumin) in nursing women's milk with special reference to influence of fat on casein precipitation, [A. Bieber] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 865-881, Oct. '36
—dermatitis in children with disturbances of general condition and absorption of food elements (treatment with mother's milk), [T. Brandt] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 513-546, Sept. '36
—effect on coagulation of blood, [Y. Kurahashi] Mitt.a. d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 980, '36
—frozen milk, [J. Lorenzo y Deal] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 7: 97-105, March '36
—iso-agglutinating power and immunity reactions of milk from syphilitic women, [S. Gatto] Lattante 7: 165-181, April '36; comment by Garrasi 7: 311, June '36; reply by Gatto 7: 312, June '36
—presence of antibodies in milk of young woman immunized against yellow fever; significance for general immunity, [G. J. Stefanopoulo, P. Laurent & R. Wassermann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 915-917, '36
—presence of aspecific hemagglutinins, [G. Guareschi] Ateneo parmense 8: 293-300, July-Aug. '36
—station for collecting and dispensing milk in Erfurt, [M. E. Kayser] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 263-266, June '36
—use of aseptically preserved milk obtained from wet nurses in feeding weak nurslings at rural institution for abandoned infants, [Doléris & Salles] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris [116]: 119-121, July 23, '36
irradiated: See also Milk, vitamin content
—by x-rays, [R. C. Woods] Radiology 27: 498-499, Oct. '36
—source of flavor in milk exposed for prolonged periods to radiation, [K. G. Weckel & H. C. Jackson] Food Research 1: 419-426, Sept.-Oct. '36
lactic acid: See Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Milk, Bacillus acidophilus; Milk, Bacillus bulgaricus
pasteurization and sterilization: See also Infants, feeding; Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Milk, vitamin content
—attainable standards in bacterial counts of pasteurized milk, [M. E. Barnes] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 561-566, June '36
—comparative keeping periods of raw and pasteurized milk, [R. Margaria & G. Moruzzi] Ateneo parmense 8: 301-308, July-Aug. '36
—control of efficiency of pasteurization: phosphatase test, [H. D. Kay] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 551-554, Nov. '36
—influence of raw and sterilized milk on growth and reproduction in rats, [H. A. & J. H. Channon] J. Hyg. 36: 173-181, June '36
—milk control regulations in Ontario, 1936, [A. E. Berry] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 504-510, Oct. '36
—nutritive value of milk subjected to Stassano method of pasteurization, [R. Margaria] Ateneo parmense 8: 137-144, March-April '36
MILK, pasteurization and sterilization—Continued
—statistical examination of significance and comparative value of milk agar for raw and pasteurized milk, [H. Barkworth] J.Hyg. 36: 169-172, June '36
—survey of pasteurization in Canada with record of epidemics due to raw milk, [R. H. Murray] Canad. Pub.Health J. 27: 555-559, Nov. '36
—theory of Schern-Gorli ring reaction, [K. Schern & B. E. Gorli de Villar y Rossi] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 62-69, '35
—use of cremometric and phosphatase tests for control of permanent sterilization, [J. E. Jacobsen] Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 71: 515-521, June '36
powdered: See Milk, dried
preservation, Hofius method of keeping milk fresh for long period, [A. da Silva-Mello] Med.Klin. 32: 586-587, April 24, '36
sugar in: See also Lactose
—comparative evaluation of sugar in human milk by means of copper and iodometric methods, [M. Bierry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 857-858, '36
supply, adulteration by use of artificial cream with skimmed milk, [A. Raybaud] Marseille-méd. 2: 684-686, Nov. 25, '35
—accredited milk scheme in operation, [H. T. Matthews] J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 231-244, Oct. '36
—need for stables to obtain rich and hygienic milk, [A. Ramos Espinosa] Medicina, México (supp.) 16: 123-125, Oct. 10, '36
—problem in Meurthe-et-Moselle; question of advantages of new law, [J. Parisot & P. Meinotte] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 189-199, May-June '36
—production and control in France, [M. Cépède] Bull. Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. 24: 147-155, '36
—production and enforced control in Italy, [C. Roéland] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 541, May; 703, June '36
—report on market-milk supplies of urban communities; compliance of market-milk supplies of urban communities with grade A pasteurized and grade A raw milk requirements of Public Health Service milk ordinance and code (as shown by ratings of 90 per cent or more reported by state milk-sanitation authorities during period July 1, 1934, to June 30, 1936), Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1113-1117, Aug. 14, '36
—survey of breast cancer incidence in New England, covering 5 year period, 1929 to 1933, inclusive, with reference to type of milk dispensed in respective communities, [G. S. Foster] Am.J.Surg. 34: 331-337, Nov. '36
—use of coefficient of cleanliness to educate public to demand clean milk, [A. Fournier] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: vii-viii, June 6, '36
—veterinary service in control of dairy products, [J. G. Hardenbergh] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 597-605, June '36
therapy: See also Larynx, inflammation; Milk, Bacillus acidophilus; Milk, dried; Milk, human; Pharynx, diseases; Typhoid, therapy
—dietetic and therapeutic value of whey, [W. Weitzel] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 271-272, Aug. 7, '36
—fruit and milk diet in therapy of skin diseases, [F. Backhaus] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1462-1466, Oct. 31, '36
tuberculosis and milk: See also Tuberculosis, bovine
—demonstration of tubercle bacilli by cultural method, [T. Ruddock-West & F. T. Alpe] J.State Med. 44: 543-545, Sept. '36
—presence of tubercle bacilli in pasteurized milk and in butter and white cheese made from pasteurized milk; question of contamination after pasteurization, [W. Sarnowiec] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 370-372, '36
—veterinary service in control of dairy products, [J. G. Hardenbergh] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 597-605, June '36
vitamin content, biologic determination of vitamin A and its provitamin in milk of women of Nordic race, [E. Svensson] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 73: 237-254, '36
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content of mother's milk at Batavia, [J. H. de Haas & O. Meulemans] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2277-2295, Sept. 8, '36; also, Indian J.Pediat. 3: 216-233, Oct. '36
—carotene and vitamin A contents of mother's milk at Batavia [O. Meulemans & J. H. de Haas] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1538-1570, June 23, '36; also, Indian J.Pediat. 3: 133-145, July '36
—certified milk as source of vitamin C, [W. H. Riddell & C. H. Whitnah] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 283, July '36
—comparative value of cod liver oil, viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) and vitamin D milks in prevention of rickets and of certain basic factors influencing their efficacy, [M. M. Eliot & others] J.Pediat. 9: 355-376, Sept. '36; correction 9: 716, Nov. '36
—comparison of vitamin D contents of Guernsey and Shorthorn butter (milk), [S. K. Kon & K. M. Henry] Biochem.J. 30: 776-779, May '36
—cow's milk in Manchuria and Mongolia; reducing substances, especially ascorbic (cevitamic) acid and glutathione, [M. Sugiura] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 33-34, Aug. '36

MILK, vitamin content—Continued
—effect of different sources of radiant energy on flavor and antirachitic potency, [K. G. Weckel, H. C. Jackson, R. Haman & H. Steenbock] Indust.& Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 28: 653-656, June '36
—effect of ingestion of vitamin C on vitamin-C concentration of milk of lactating women, [R. K. Chakraborty, A. N. Roy & B. C. Guha] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 335-336, June '36
—effect of vitamin C administration on vitamin C of milk of lactating mothers, [F. T. Chu & C. Sung] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 171-172, Oct. '36
—evaporated milk; effect of irradiation on vitamin A content, [H. J. Cannon & O. F. Hixson] Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 28: 1009-1010, Sept. '36
—experimental researches into influence of freezing on C-vitamin content, [K. Lilleengen] Acta pædiat. 18: 392-418, '36
—influence of vitamin A in maternal diet on carotenoids in human colostrum and milk, [V. Madon & E. Guidetti] Ginecologia 2: 889-893, Sept. '36
—prophylactic value of vitamin D irradiated and vitamin D yeast-fed milk, [R. C. Eley, E. C. Vogt & M. G. Henderson] New England J.Med. 215: 110-111, July 16, '36
—quantitative estimation of lactoflavine and of vitamin B_6 in cow's milk and in human milk, [P. György] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 204-207, Oct. '36
—seasonal variations in vitamin C content of mother's milk, [M. Kasahara & K. Kawashima] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 58: 191-192, '36
—study of seasonal variation of vitamin D in normal cow's milk, [H. E. Bechtel & C. A. Hoppert] J. Nutrition 11: 537-549, June '36
—transmission of vitamin A from parents to young in mammals; vitamin A and carotenoid contents of human colostrum and milk, [W. J. Dann] Biochem. J. 30: 1644-1651, Sept. '36
—variations in carotene and vitamin A values of milk fat (butter) of cattle of typical English breeds, [A. E. Gillam, I. M. Heilbron, W. S. Ferguson & S. J. Watson] Biochem.J. 30: 1728-1734, Sept. '36
—vitamin C content of human and cow's milk in spring months, [H. Ferdinand] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1311-1312, Sept. 12, '36
—vitamin C content of human milk and its variation with diet, [I. Selleg & C. G. King] J.Nutrition 11: 599-606, June '36
—vitamin C in pasteurized milk, [P. F. Sharp] Science 84: 461-462, Nov. 20, '36
—whole milk as source of vitamin C; study of human milk, warm and hot cows' milk, condensed and dry milk; seasonal variations in vitamin content of cows' milk, [E. Stoerr] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 427-438, '36
MILKERS' NODULES: See Cowpox
MILKMAN SYNDROME: See Bones, diseases
MILL, H. R., Dr. J. B. Charcot, Nature, London 138: 608-609, Oct. 10, '36
MILL, JOHN STUART (1806-1873)
—Florence Nightingale as leader in religious and civic thought of her time (consideration of her correspondence with John Stuart Mill), Hospitals 10: 78-84, July '36
MILLAR, T. G., Results of treatment of antral infections: analysis of cases, M.J.Australia 2: 487-492, Oct. 10, '36
MILLAR, T. M., Manipulative surgery, Clin.J. 65: 371-376, Sept. '36
MILLAR, W. M., Modern concept of treatment of malignancies with radium, Ohio State M.J. 32: 967-970, Oct. '36
Inquiry into several beliefs held by man regarding anatomical site of soul, Am.J.Surg. 34: 621-632, Dec. '36
Cutaneous action of radium in presence of constant suction, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 958-960, Dec. '36
MILLAT, L.: See **PERROT, E., jt. auth.**
MILLBERRY, G. S., Redefinition of principles of orthodontic education, Angle Orthodontist 6: 184-197, July '36
MILLBOURN, E., Obturationsileus, verursacht durch Backobst, Chirurg 8: 349-354, May 1, '36
MILLE, J., Hemoptysis and its therapy, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 865-873, June 19, '36
MILLEN, R. M., Congenital atresia of small intestine, Brit.M.J. 2: 124, July 18, '36
MILLER, A. H., Myiasis of larynx, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 501-503, Oct. '36
MILLER, A. J.: See **FRANK, L. W., jt. auth.**
MILLER, A. K., Bilateral massive collapse of lungs, Lancet 2: 187-193, July 25, '36
MILLER, A. P., Study of pollution of shellfish producing area, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 970-978, Oct. '36
MILLER, ALEX, Study of 133 tonsillectomies, M.Rec. 144: 367, Oct. 21, '36
MILLER, ARTHUR, Drainage of maxillary sinus; new technique, Brit.M.J. 1: 1299-1300, June 27, '36
MILLER, B.: See **BENDOVE, R. A., jt. auth.**
MILLER, B. F., and Van SLYKE, D. D., Direct microtitration method for blood sugar, J.Biol.Chem. 114: 583-595, July '36
——**and DUBOS, R.**, Enzyme for decomposition of creatinine and its action on "apparent creatinine" of blood, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 335-336, Nov. '36
——**and WINKLER, A.**, Ferrocyanide clearance in man, J.Clin.Investigation 15: 489-492, Sept. '36
MILLER, B. N.: See **HANSEN-PRUSS, O. C., jt. auth.**
MILLER, C. D., and BENEDICT, F. G., Basal metabolism of normal young men and women of various races in Hawaii, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 27-29, '36
MILLER, C. I.: See **BUTTON, L. L., jt. auth.**
MILLER, C. M. (Olive View, Calif.), Cavity closure by combined pneumothorax and phrenic nerve interruption, J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 481-486, June '36
MILLER, C. M. (Richmond, Va.), Optic retrobulbar neuritis of nasal origin, Virginia M. Monthly 63: 351-353, Sept. '36
MILLER, CHARLES JEFFERSON
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Ernest Sydney Lewis, 1840-1935, Ann.Surg. 103: 1020-1022, June '36
MILLER, D., Common obstetrical injuries and their sequelae, Brit.M.J. 2: 4-6, July 4, '36
MILLER, D. S.: See **HOBART, M. H., jt. auth.**
——See **LEVINTHAL, D. H., jt. auth.**
MILLER, E., Scientific treatment of delinquency, Brit.M.J. 1: 1112-1113, May 30, '36
MILLER, E. A., Irradiation treatment of genital tuberculosis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 504-506, July '36
MILLER, E. G.: See **KURZROK, R., jt. auth.**
MILLER, E. W.: See **PYBUS, F. C., jt. auth.**
MILLER, F. R.: See **SABIN, F. R., jt. auth.**
MILLER, G., Case of gastric ulcer cured by gastrectomy after 45 years of treatment, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 68-70, July '36
MILLER, H. C., and STUART, C. W., Comparative merits of vasoconstrictors in local anesthetic solutions: their practical application, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1883-1895, Oct. '36
MILLER, H. E. (San Francisco), EPSTEIN, N. N., and SIMPSON, R. G., Magnarsan: its use in treatment of syphilis, California & West.Med. 45: 321-324, Oct. '36
MILLER, H. E. (Washington, D.C.), Sanitation of large circus, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1106-1112, Nov. '36
MILLER, H. L.: See **MARKSON, S. M., jt. auth.**
MILLER, H. R., Clinical observations on pulmonary blood flow in silicosis and other fibrotic conditions of lungs, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 126-132, '36
MILLER, H. W., and WEN, C. J., Experimental nutrition studies of soymilk in human nutrition, Chinese M.J. 50: 450-459, April '36
MILLER, I., Blood sedimentation rates in middle-aged and old people, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1227-1230, Sept. '36
MILLER, J. A., Evolution of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 34: 301-316, Sept. '36
Art and science of medicine; its social, ethical, and economic problems, A.M.A.Bull. 31: 142-146, Oct. '36
Some vignettes from tuberculosis history, Hygeia 14: 983-985, Nov. '36
——**and RAPPAPORT, I.**, Resistance in tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. 107: 471-474, Aug. 15, '36
MILLER, J. K. (Ingleside, Neb.), Congenital absence of gall bladder, Am.J.Surg. 33: 315-316, Aug. '36
Tuberculosis and cancer, J.A.M.A. 107: 1560-1561, Nov. 7, '36
——**and FARRELL, C. H.**, Transient methemoglobinemia: case report, Nebraska M.J. 21: 386-387, Oct. '36
MILLER, J. K. (Wallum Lake, R. I.), Bronchogenic carcinoma; case report, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 433-436, Sept. '36
MILLER, J. L., Differential diagnosis between Strümpell-Marie disease and osteoarthritis of spine, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 19-22, Oct. '36
MILLER, J. R., Retroperitoneal pelvic tumors encountered by gynecologist, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 652-661, Oct. '36
MILLER, J. W., and SAYERS, R. R., Physiological response of peritoneal tissue to certain industrial and pure mineral dusts, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1677-1689, Dec. 4, '36
MILLER, L. A., Akinesia algera, Ohio State M.J. 32: 981-982, Oct. '36
MILLER, L. F., Osteochondritis dissecans of capitellum of humerus, Radiology 27: 237-239, Aug. '36
MILLER, M. L.: See **HELLEBRANDT, F. A., jt. auth.**
MILLER, N. F.: See **DALBY, R. G., jt. auth.**
MILLER, O. L., Apparent indications for lumbosacral fusion in low back disorders, South.Med.& Surg. 98: 533-542, Oct. '36
MILLER, R., Language of dyspepsia, Lancet 2: 865-869, Oct. 10, '36
——See **ADDIS, R. S., jt. auth.**
——**and MOODIE, W.**, Care and treatment of difficult children, Tr.M.Soc.London 59: 66-84, '36
——**and RAVEN, M.**, Epidemic nausea and vomiting, Brit. M.J. 1: 1242-1244, June 20, '36

MILLER, R. A., and DETWILER, S. R., Comparative studies upon origin and development of brachial plexus, Anat.Rec. **65:** 273-292, June 25, '36
MILLER, R. C.: See GEIGER, J. C., jt. auth.
MILLER, S. P., Exhibit of classic books in medical history, Bull.M.Library A. **25:** 118-119, Sept. '36
MILLER, T. G., ABBOTT, W. O., and KARR, W. G., Intubation studies of human small intestine; miscellaneous observations, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 647-650, Nov. '36
MILLER, W., Pathogenesis of rhizomelic spondylosis, Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 333-337, May 3, '36
MILLER, W. R., Psychogenic factors in polyuria of schizophrenia, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **84:** 418-426, Oct. '36
MILLER, W. S., Medical schools in Wisconsin: past and present, Wisconsin M.J. **35:** 472, June '36
MILLER, WIKTOR, Therapy of arthritis, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 503-506, July 7, '35
MILLET and LEMAIRE, Note au sujet du diagnostic de la rubéole, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **30:** 94-96, March '36
MILLIGAN, E. H. M., Meals for school children, M.Officer **55:** 238-239, June 13, '36
Rationale of free school meals, Brit.M.J. **2:** 278-280, Aug. 8, '36
MILLIKAN, G. A., Kinetics of muscle haemoglobin, Proc. Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, **120:** 366-388, June 2, '36
MILLIKEN, L. F., Treatment of chronically infected prostate, Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 791-794, July '36
MILLIKEN, R. A., Low back pain, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **33:** 35-37, July '36
MILLIN, T., Impotence and its surgical treatment: with reference to new operative procedure, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **29:** 817-824, May '36
——See HORDER, jt. auth.
MILLING, C. J., Pellagra and New Deal, J.South Carolina M.A. **32:** 209-213, Sept. '36
MILLINGEN-SAPEZHKO OPERATION: See Eyelids, surgery
MILLISCHER, Note sur le traitement de l'amibiase, Ann. Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **5:** 279-288, Sept.-Oct. '36
MILLISCHER, A.: See MILLISCHER, P., jt. auth.
MILLISCHER, P., and MARTEAU, P., Observations sur la congélation des moelles rabiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 727-728, '36
——and MILLISCHER, A., Expertise du virus rabique fixe utilisé à Beyrouth, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 626-632, '36
MILLMAN, S., and KORNBLUM, D., Interventricular septal defect with dextroposition of aorta without stenosis of pulmonary artery (Eisenmenger complex) complicated by subacute bacterial endocarditis, J.Tech.Methods **15:** 147-153, March '36
MILLOT, J. L.: See HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.
——See LABORDE, S., jt. auth.
MILLOUS, Une épidémie de varicelle maligne au Cameroun, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **115:** 840-843, June 16, '36
MILLS, A. B., Air conditioning at slight expense, Mod. Hosp. **47:** 83-84, Dec. '36
MILLS, C. A., World leprosy in relation to climatic stimulation and bodily vigor, Internat.J.Leprosy **4:** 295-314, July-Sept. '36
MILLS, C. C.: See CROWTHER, J. A., jt. auth.
MILLS, J. D.: See COLE, C. E. C., jt. auth.
MILLS, K. C.: See KNEELAND, Y., JR., jt. auth.
MILLS, L., Peripheral vision in art, Arch.Ophth. **16:** 208-219, Aug. '36
MILLS, M. A., and DRAGSTEDT, C. A., Reticulo-endothelial system and anaphylaxis in dog, J.Immunol. **31:** 1-6, July '36
——See DRAGSTEDT, C. A., jt. auth.
——DRAGSTEDT, C. A., and MEAD, F. B., Common bile duct obstruction and anaphylaxis, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **34:** 469-470, May '36
MILLS, W. M.: See CLARK, O. R., jt. auth.
MILLSPAUGH, J. A., Syphilitic reinoculation; report of 7 cases, Mil.Surgeon **79:** 25-33, July '36
Unilateral acquired syphilitic interstitial keratitis: report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **34:** 383-386, July '36
MILLUL, G., Contributo allo studio del meningocele, Gazz. d.osp. **57:** 396-400, April 26, '36
MILNER, R., Der sehr häufige allgemeine Nervenrheumatismus und seine vielseitige Bedeutung, Ergebn.d. inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **50:** 172-202, '36
MILNOR, G. C., Surgical and medical future, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 67-73, '36
MILONE, S., La cura chirurgica del carcinoma del retto, Arch.ital.di chir. **43:** 1-91, '36
——and PICCO, A., Prove di funzionalità epatica e renale negli operandi per affezioni delle vie biliari, Arch. ital.di chir. **43:** 505-524, '36
MILONOV, B. V., Mortality from malignant tumors in Moscow in 1930, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **7:** 781-795, '34
MILOVANOVITCH, J. B., La position du dicrotisme dans les courbes oscillographiques et la dissociation dicrote chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 427-429, '36
MILSHTEYN, T. N., New method for study of hearing, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1001-1006, July 15, '36
MILTNER, L. J.: See WU, Y. K., jt. auth.
——See FANG, H. C., jt. auth.
——See MENG, C. M., jt. auth.
MILWARD, F. J., and GROUT, J. L. A., Changes in intervertebral discs following lumbar puncture, Lancet **2:** 183-185, July 25, '36
MIMURA, T., Beiträge zur experimentellen Bleivergiftung; Verteilung des Bleies in den Knochen- und den Zahngeweben sowie seine Wirkung auf dieselben, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 7†-13†, Sept. '35
MINAMI, S., Über die Framboesia tropica, Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 701, Aug. '36
MINAS, F. A.: See MAKEL, H. P., jt. auth.
MINATANI, H., Ein Fall von objektivem Ohrensausen, Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 601, July '36
——and ZEN, S., Zur Kasuistik des Verschluckens der Natronlauge, Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 736, Aug. '36
MINATO, J., Experimentelle Studien über die inverse Anaphylaxie; experimentelle Studien über die inverse Anaphylaxie bei dem isolierten Uterus des Kaninchens, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 592-593, March '36
Experimentelle Studien über die inverse Anaphylaxie bei isolierten Organen; experimentelle Studien über die inverse Anaphylaxie bei isolierten Gefässpräparaten von Meerschweinchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 773-774, April '36
Über die hemmende Wirkung des künstlichen Pneumothorax auf die experimentelle Anaphylaxie bei Meerschweinchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1038-1039, May '36
Über die Verzögerung der Blutgerinnungszeit bei experimenteller Anaphylaxie, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1295-1296, June '36
Experimentelle Studien über die inverse Anaphylaxie; experimentelle Studien über die inverse Anaphylaxie bei isolierter Meerschweinchenlunge, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1463-1464, June '36
Experimentelle Studien über die inverse Anaphylaxie bei Meerschweinchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1669-1670, July '36
Experimentelle Studien über die passive Anaphylaxie; über die Verkürzung der Inkubationszeit durch die Hochsensibilisierung; über die passive Anaphylaxie bei fraktionierter Sensibilisierung, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1689-1690, July '36
MIND
—Bolk retardation theory applied to human mind, [H. C. Jelgersma] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **40:** 604-611, July-Aug. '36
body and mind: See also Disease, physical-mental relationships
—effect of sport on mental life, [J. Ercilla] Medicina, Madrid **7:** 75-81, July '36
—heart and mind; studies of cardiac activity under specific mental and physical conditions in health and disease, [J. Stieger] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **96:** 33-69, '36
—human biology as basis of psychotherapy, [M. Nachmansohn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1030-1031, Oct. 24, '36
—human body and mind as scientific objects, [G. Ricker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 702, April 24, '36; 785, May 8, '36
—influence of mental attitude on labor, [F. W. Dershimer] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **3:** 77-82, July '36
—organic components of our psychic life; modern problem of body and soul, [J. L. Alberti] Prensa méd. argent. **23:** 1529-1546, June 24, '36
—psychophysical interrelations in sphere of obstetrics and gynecology, [K. von Oettingen] Med.Welt **10:** 807-810, June 6, '36
—psychosomatic balance, [H. Baruk & J. Mathey] Gaz. méd.de France **43:** 373-374, April 15, '36
—race and mentality in relation to intermarriage between Europeans and African Negroes, [L. Cipriani] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **17:** 584-590, July 15, '36
—relationship between anaphylaxis, sympathetic system and psyche, [H. Sochański] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 789, Nov. 3, '35; 812, Nov. 10, '35
—somatic effects of stimuli graded in respect to their exciting character, [L. W. Rowland] J.Exper.Psychol. **19:** 547-560, Oct. '36
diseases: See Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
unconscious: See Psychology, subconscious mind
MIND-BLINDNESS: See Blindness, psychic
MINDER, J., Über den diagnostischen und klinischen Wert der Ausscheidungspyelographie, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u. Gynäk. **42:** 312-363, '36
MINEA, I., Study of reflex movements of eyeball in case of paralysis of associated lateral movements, Cluj. med. **17:** 304-309, May 1, '36
MINEAR, W. L.: See ANSON, B. J., jt. auth.
MINERAL OIL: See Petrolatum, liquid
MINERAL WATER: See Water, mineral
MINERALS
See also Ions; Iron; Metals; etc.
—dental changes in rats consuming diet poor in inorganic salts, [S. S. Arnim, M. F. Clarke, B. G. Anderson & A. H. Smith] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **9:** 117-126, Oct. '36

MINERALS—Continued
—how to overcome deficiency of mineral salts in diet, [M. Groeck] Med.Welt 10: 724-725, May 16, '36
—influence of age on mineral constituents of bones from kittens and pups, [C. M. Burns & N. Henderson] Biochem.J. 30: 1207-1214, July '36
—mineral composition of soil and water in goitrogenic district in Chile, [J. Cabello R. & J. Zúñiga C.] Rev.de med.y aliment. 2: 42-46, Oct. '35
—mineral content (calcium, potassium, chloride and phosphorus) of bile in normal and pathologic conditions, [A. Allodi, R. Molfese & G. Donegani] Arch. ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 87-127, March '36
—mineral content in cerebral lesions, [L. Alexander & A. Myerson] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 313-316, Sept. '36
—mineral content of tissues in rats in relation to parathyroid function in various experimental conditions, [E. Preto] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 565-572, '34
—mineral substances in children's food, [J. Carlos Navarro & S. de Alzaga] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1083-1094, April 29, '36
—normal ossification and constitution of mineral reserves in bones in course of development, [A. Roche & I. Garcia] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1014-1026, June '36
—postmortem changes in mineral salt distribution in nerve cells, [L. L. Tureen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 293-294, Nov. '36
—relation of calcium and of iron to erythrocyte and hemoglobin content of blood of rats consuming mineral deficient ration, [J. M. Orten, A. H. Smith & L. B. Mendel] J.Nutrition 12: 373-385, Oct. '36
—topographic localization of mineral substances in histologic preparations by means of micro-incineration, [I. Drăgoiu] Cluj.med. 17: 491-492, Aug. 1, '36
effects, effects of mineral salts on results of Aschheim-Zondek test after administration of prolan from pregnancy urine, [V. K. Tschaykovsky] Rev.franç. d'endocrinol. 14: 411-415, Oct. '36
—effects of mineral salts on susceptibility of mice to action of folliculin (female sex hormone), [V. Tschaykovsky & G. Bondarenko] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 397-410, Oct. '36
in blood: See Blood, chemistry
metabolism, [D. L. Thomson] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 27-35, '35
—dysionic and anatomicopathologic study of experimental gastric inflammation and peptic ulcer; changes of metabolism, [J. A. Sánchez Martínez] An.de med.int. 5: 629-667, July '36
—edema associated with hypogenesis of serum proteins and atrophic changes in liver, with studies of water and mineral exchanges, [W. H. Thompson, I. McQuarrie & E. T. Bell] J.Pediat. 9: 604-619, Nov. '36
—effect of epinephrine, [W. Lipschitz] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap. 53: 215-238, May 15, '36
—experimental changes in metabolism of rabbit; relation to inflammatory reaction, [W. Lipschitz] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 53: 187-199, May 15, '36
—in tuberculosis; combined therapy with tuberculin and diet of titrosalz (mineral salts mixture), [E. Toenniessen] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1663-1666, Oct. 9, '36
—influence of abundant water administration by gastric route on dog, [L. Brull, R. Poverman & H. Goffart] Arch.internat.de physiol. 43: 238-252, July '36
—of adolescent girls, [C. C. Wang, M. Kaucher & M. Wing] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 41-53, July '36
—of inhabitants of tropics, [W. Radsma, J. V. Klerks & J. W. R. Everse] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1259-1270, May 19, '36
therapy: See Sarcoma, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
MINERVIN, S. M., and KOTLYAREVSKA, E. N., Experimental study of mechanism of pathogenic action of bacteria of botulism, Eksper.med., pp. 19-30, Jan. '36

MINES AND MINERS
See also Nystagmus, miners'; Pneumoconiosis
—anthropologic studies on Chinese miners in Fuschun, [S. Takeya] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 27-30, July '36
—antimalarial prophylaxis in Asnazú mine, [A. Tenorio Nieto] Rev.méd.de Bogotá 45: 201-221, Jan.-Feb. '36
—changes in blood pressure on descent into mines, [F. O'Sullivan] Lancet 2: 247-249, Aug. 1, '36
—effects of privation in Moose River mine disaster, [I. Macdonald] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 149-152, Aug. '36
—miner and his underground labors, [von Loewenstein] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 143-154, '36
—Moose River mine accident, [H. K. MacDonald & W. D. Rankin] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 143-148, Aug. '36
—morbid miner, [D. E. Dickson] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 696-705, Nov. '36
—new eye shield for use in industry, [C. G. K. Sharp] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 683, Dec. '36

MINES AND MINERS—Continued
—tuberculosis among Belgian coal miners; age of tuberculous miners, [Courtois & Leclerc] Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 229-231, May-June '36
—unusual case of jaundice in miner, [J. A. McKeon & H. C. Brown] Brit.M.J. 2: 174-175, July 25, '36
—use of coramin in grave asphyxia due to fire damp in mine, [L. Bury] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 21-29, '36
—vasospastic disease of hands of miners due to vibration, [C. H. Drenckhahn] Illinois M.J. 70: 354-357, Oct. '36
MINESHITA, T., Influence of lu-jung [velvet horns of sika deer] on blood picture of rabbits, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 3†-4†, Sept. '35
Study of lu-jung, the Chinese drug; chemical study of lu-jung, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 79-80, July 20, '36
Study of lu-jung, Chinese drug; histological research, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 6-7, Sept. 20, '36
MINET, J., Los recursos quirúrgicos contra las hemoptisis rebeldes al tratamiento médico, Clín.y lab. 29: 329-351, May '36
**——and CORNILLE, L'avenir des pneumothorax artificiels précocement abandonnés, Echo méd.du Nord 5: 1041-1072, June 21, '36
——and DEHORTER, C., Etiologies multiples dans un cas d'œdème pulmonaire aigu, Clinique, Paris 31: 155-157, May (B) '36
——and PATOIR, A., Pneumoconiose du lin et tuberculose pulmonaire, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 28-32, July 5, '36
——and VANDECASTEELE, J., La cuti-réaction à la tuberculine chez l'adulte, Progrès méd., pp. 1553-1557, Oct. 10, '36
——DUPIRE, P., and ROOSE, L'intrication habituelle en clinique des différentes pneumopathies infectieuses aigues, Paris méd. 2: 293-300, Oct. 24, '36
MINGERS, P., L'activité physiologique de l'uretère, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 782-785, '36
Le polygramme cathodique de l'uretère, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 107-109, '36
MINIBECK, H.: See **ADLERSBERG, D.**, jt. auth.
MINIÈRE, M.: See **FLEURY, J. (Rouen)**, jt. auth.
MINKEWITSCH, I. E., RABINOWITSCH, D. J., and JOFFE, F. S., Beiträge zur Frage über die Herkunft und die sanitäre Bedeutung der zitratassimilierenden Abarten von Bacterium coli, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 152-160, Aug. 10, '36
MINKH, A. A., and GAN, G. S., Effect of surgeon's work on gaseous metabolism and energy consumption, with special consideration of emotional factors, Vestnik khir. 44: 14-26, '36
——and VOSKRESENSKAYA, E. P., Danger of infection from public drinking cups, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1108-1114, July 30, '36
MINKIN, S.: See **MERKULOV, I.**, jt. auth.
MINKIN, S. Y., Treatment of postoperative cerebrospinal fluid fistula, Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 33-38, '36
——See EVZEROVA, E. K., jt. auth.
MINKOWSKI, M., Pathologische Anatomie der Epilepsie, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 37: 273-302, '36
Sur des variétés particulières d'aphasie chez des polyglottes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 697-699, July 18, '36
Kulturell-soziale Verhältnisse unserer Zeit und Neurosen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1074-1078, Sept. 26, '36
MINNE, R.: See **ADANT, M.**, jt. auth.
MINNES, J. F., and GESCHICKTER, C. F., Some clinical features of carcinoma of stomach, Am.J.Cancer 27: 740-748, Aug. '36
Benign tumors of stomach, Am.J.Cancer 28: 138-149, Sept. '36
MINNHAAR, T. C., Eliminación del metanal-sulfoxilato de sodio por las secreciones digestivas, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 228-234, March '36
MINNIG, A., Treating toxic goiter through diet, Mod.Hosp. 47: 100, Aug. '36
Medical management of toxic goiter, with special reference to animal blood as therapeutic measure, M. Rec. 144: 164-166, Aug. 19, '36
MINNING, W., Beitrag zum Vorkommen von Maltafieber in Deutsch-Ostafrika, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 470-473, Oct. '36
MINNITT, R. J., Gas and air analgesia: obstetrical—surgical—dental, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) 44: 102-106, '36
Gas-air analgesia, Brit.J.Anaesth. 14: 3-7, Oct. '36
MINOGUE, S. J., Symptoms preceding suicide, M.J. Australia 2: 598-600, Oct. 31, '36
MINOT, CHARLES SEDGWICK (1852-1914)
—Carl Ludwig and his American students, [C. Rosen] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 4: 609-650, Oct. '36
MINOT, G.: See **LIAN, C.**, jt. auth.
MINOT, G. R., Purpura hemorrhagica with lymphocytosis; acute type and intermittent menstrual type, Am.J. M.Sc. 192: 445-456, Oct. '36
Anemia and gastro-intestinal tract; synopsis (Alvarez lecture), Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 643-646, Nov. '36
MINOVICI, N., and BONCIU, C., Considérations sur 28 cas de ruptures spontanées du cœur, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 633-638, '36

MINOVICI, N., and BONCIU, C.—Continued
La mort subite dans un cas de paraganglíome surrénal bilatéral, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 638-642, '36
MINSKI, L., and STOKES, A. B., Treatment of myasthenia gravis, Brit.M.J. 1: 1095-1098, May 30, '36
MINTON, J., Papillomata and other tumours of lids and their treatment with electrolysis needle, Brit.J. Ophth. 20: 624-626, Nov. '36
Industrial eye injuries and their prevention, Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 673-682, Dec. '36
MINTS, A. A., and SHTERENBERG, A. B., Soviet manufactured synthetic preparations in treatment of malaria of childhood, Vrach.delo 19: 385-390, '36
——**See RODKIN, S. V., jt. auth.**
MINTS, G. M., Therapy of purulent wounds with products of disintegration of tissues and organs, Klin.med. 14: 880-886, '36
MINTS, I. Y., and ZHELEZNOV, V. N., Therapy of ozena by diathermy of cervical region, Klin.med. 14: 1077-1080, '36
MINTS, P. P.: See OSOKIN, N. E., jt. auth.
MINTSEV, A. I., Potassium and calcium content of blood in hemolytic shock, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 454-458, '34
MINTZ, E. R.: See BARNEY, J. D., jt. auth.
MINZ, B., Sur la libération, par la moelle épinière, d'un corps du type de l'acétylcholine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1214-1216, '36
——**See LEFEBVRE, J., jt. auth.**
MIOSIS: See under Chromosomes; Pupils, contraction
MIRACLES: See Religious Healing
MIRAGLIA, T., A cura autoterapica, Gaz.clin. 34: 230-232, Aug. '36
MIRAGLIA del GIUDICE, M., Mielosi eritremica e mielosi eritroleucemica in due lattanti, Pediatria 44: 791-804, Sept. '36
MIRAMOND de LAROQUETTE: See BLONDEAU, A., jt. auth.
MIRANDA, F. de P., ¿Qué puede esperarse del tratamiento endócrinico en las afecciones genitales de la mujer? Medicina, México 16: 234-241, May 25, '36
MIRER, V. I., Evaluation of surgical methods in therapy of echinococcosis of liver, Vestnik khir. 46: 45-54, '36
MIRIZZI, P. L., Constatations et résultats de la troisième série de 100 opérations sur les voies biliaires principales, sous le contrôle de la cholangiographie durant l'opération (C. D. O.), Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 824-828, June 3, '36
Lipiodo-Peritoneum. Seine Wichtigkeit für die Diagnose gewisser Bauch- und Beckengeschwülste, Zentralbl. f.Chir. 63: 1345-1348, June 6, '36
Obstrucción coledociana, litiásica, de carácter grave; importancia de la colangiografía operatoria, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 934-958, Sept. 30, '36
MIROLYUBOV, V., Universal dissecting table, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 215-217, Feb. 15, '36
MIRONE, G.: See di AICHELBURG, U., jt. auth.
MIRONESCU, T., Complications of measles, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 583-586, June '36
MIRONOV, A. I., Single stage, extensive resection of large intestine in case of cancer, Klin.med. 14: 904-906, '36
Davis reaction in cancer, Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 151-155, '34
MIRRA, R. M. G., Su un caso di febbre a tipo setticemico, a decorso cronico, clinicamente criptogenetica, guarito con la tonsillectomia, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 42: 13-20, July-Aug. '36
MIRROR TEST: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis
MIRSKY, I. A., Site and mechanism of antiketogenic action of insulin, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 322-326, July '36
——**and BROH-KAHN, R. H.,** Effect of experimental hyperthyroidism on carbohydrate metabolism, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 6-12, Sept. '36
MIRSOJAN, S. A.: See MEDNIKJAN, G. A., jt. auth.
MIRZOYAN, G. I., Metastatic tumors of brain, Klin.med. 14: 379-384, '36
Lesions of nervous system in malaria, Klin.med. 14: 1071-1074, '36
MISAO, T., and others, Über das Elektrokardiogramm im agonalen Stadium des Menschen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 332-337, '36
MISCARRIAGE: See Abortion
MISCH, M., Zur Genese von Hautkrebs durch Kukirol. (Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatze von W. Busse), München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1435, Aug. 28, '36
MISERACHS RIGALT, M., Los grupos sanguíneos en Cataluña y en España, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 367-368, April '36
MISGELD, F. J., Die Bedeutung der Röntgenreihenuntersuchung für die Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 931-932, June 5, '36
MISHCHENKO, M. M., Rapidity of development of conditioned reflexes in hypnotic states, Eksper.med., pp. 33-38, March '35
Changes in higher nervous activity in experimental and in natural sleep of man, Eksper.med., pp. 59-69, April '35
Changes in motor sphere in experimental and natural sleep in man, Eksper.med., pp. 77-86, May '35
MISHCHENKO, M. M.—Continued
Relationship between hypnotic state and experimental sleep in man, Eksper.med., pp. 175-187, July-Aug. '35
MISHKIND, D. I.: See KLEINER, I. S., jt. auth.
MISHULOW, L., Comparative study of agglutinin response after pertussis vaccination with Sauer vaccine and with toxin vaccine and in untreated clinical pertussis, J.Pediat. 9: 492-504, Oct. '36
MISIŃSKI, J., Physical therapy in disorders of circulation, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 834-839, Oct. 25, '36
MISKALL, E. W., Hemochromatosis; report of case, Ohio State M.J. 32: 746-747, Aug. '36
MISKOLCZY, D.: See SCHAFFER, K., jt. auth.
MISRA, R. K., Cholera and its treatment, Indian M.Rec. 56: 107-108, May '36
MISSET: See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.
MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES
—mission of Union Internationale de Secours aux Enfants in Ethiopia, [F. Small] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 18: 376, May; 465, June '36
—practical aspects of regular health examination of missionaries, [O. Pasteau] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 42: 220-224, July-Aug. '36
MISSIROLI, A., Sulle caratteristiche termiche dei focolai di Anopheles plumbeus, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 14: 449-456, '35
MISSKE, B., Das Elektrokardiogramm des Myxödemherzens, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 601-608, Aug. 15, '36
——**See GATTIG, J., jt. auth.**
——**and OTTO, W.,** Das Blutbild bei chronischer Glomerulonephritis und genuiner Schrumpfniere, Folia haemat. 55: 182-194, '36
MISTAL, O. M., L'indication pleuroscopique de la libération des adhérences intrapleurales, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 453-456, May 9, '36
Les glandes endocrines et la prédisposition à la tuberculose, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 189-222, '36
Les différentes méthodes d'anesthésie utilisées au cours de la libération des adhérences, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 512-514, May 23, '36
Historique de la pleurolyse en plèvre close, Strasbourg méd. 96: 231-232, May 25, '36
Les complications opératoires proprement dites de la libération des adhérences pleurales, Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 181-191, May-June '36
Anatomie, histologie et physiologie des organes intrathoraciques au point de vue de la libération des adhérences, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 619-621, June 27, '36
Les transformateurs, les tables et les mannequins utilisés pour la libération des adhérences pleurales, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 515-522, July 10, '36
Les préparatifs nécessaires à l'opération de la pleurolyse intrapleurale, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1425-1430, July 19, '36
La libération des adhérences pleurales par la méthode mixte, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 279-282, Aug. 9, '36
Crans-sur-Sierre station sportive et thérapeutique, Paris méd. (annexe) 2: i-vii, Sept. 5, '36
Technique de l'endoscopie pleurale proprement dite avant la cautérisation des brides, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 687-696, Sept. 25, '36
MISTRI, S. N., Inguinal hernia, Sind M.J. 9: 14-18, June '36
MITAFTSIS, K. A., Über die luciden Intervalle in psychiatrischer und juristischer Hinsicht, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 125-131, '36
MITAMURA, T.: See MIYAGAWA, Y., jt. auth.
MITANI, K., and TAKEMURA, T., Vergleichende Versuche über die Anreicherungsnährböden von Typhus- und Paratyphusbazillen, insbesondere die Vorzüglichkeit des Kaniyeschen Nährbodens, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 17: 982-983, '36
MITCHELL, A., Retrograde intussusception occurring during life, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 191, July '36
MITCHELL, A. M., Medical economics—specialty, Illinois M.J. 70: 546-552, Dec. '36
MITCHELL, C. L., Serum phosphatase in fracture repair, Ann.Surg. 104: 304-311, Aug. '36
MITCHELL, E. C., Pediatric view of otolaryngology, Tr. Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 36-49, '35
MITCHELL, E. D., JR., Symptoms of perforated peptic ulcer, J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 417-420, Nov. '36
Pylorospasm, Memphis M.J. 11: 37-40, Nov. '36
MITCHELL, E. W., Notes on early medical history of Cincinnati; Thaddeus A. Reamy, 1829-1909, J.Med. 17: 354-358, Sept. '36
MITCHELL, F. T., Anhydremia associated with intoxication, Memphis M.J. 11: 7, June '36
MITCHELL, G. A. G., Significance of lumbosacral transitional vertebræ, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 147-158, July '36
MITCHELL, H. E., Unusual cases of foreign bodies in food and air passages, Ohio State M.J. 32: 950-954, Oct. '36
MITCHELL, H. H.: See FAIRBANKS, B. W., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, H. L., Eye injuries caused by stone splinters —case reports, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 302-303, Aug. '36

MITCHELL, H. S., Susceptibility of different strains of rats to nutritional cataract, J.Nutrition 12: 447-453, Nov. '36
MITCHELL, J. G., Squint and unfused images, Tri-State M.J. 8: 1679, July '36
MITCHELL, J. H., Scleroderma circumscriptum en coup de sabre, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 115-117, July '36
MITCHELL, J. I., Fracture of neck of femur in children, J.A.M.A. 107: 1603-1606, Nov. 14, '36
MITCHELL, J. M., Fevers of abdominal origin, M.Clin. North America 20: 21-29, July '36
MITCHELL, JAMES MURRAY DUFF: See Obituaries
MITCHELL, K., China as dietitian sees it, J.Am.Dietet.A. 12: 121-129, July '36
President's address, J.Am.Dietet.A. 12: 293-305, Nov. '36
MITCHELL, R. S.: See VIETS, H. R., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, S. D.: See ELLMAN, P., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, SILAS WEIR (1829-1914)
—[O. Hyndman & W. Cone] Neurol.Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 161-168, '36
—speaking of Weir Mitchell, [B. R. Tucker] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 341-346, Sept. '36
MITCHELL'S DISEASE: See Erythromelalgia
MITCHINER, P. H., Varicose veins; points in injection treatment of varicose veins, St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 35: 417-421, July '36
MITELMAN, M.: See PALANT, B., jt. auth.
MITELMAN, Y. N., Radiographic examination of humeroscapular joint with rays in medio-cranio-caudal direction, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 10: 47-53, '36
MITERSTEIN, B., Leishmaniosis of lid, Folia ophth.orient. 1: 383-390, '34
MITES
See also Relapsing Fever; and under names of mites, as Trombidium
—occupational mite diseases of skin, [M. Oppenheim] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 684-690, June 20, '36
MITHOEFER, W., Treatment, other than operative, of nasal accessory sinuses, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 420-429, June '36
MITMAN, M.: See ADAMS, W. S., jt. auth.
——See MACKAY, H. M. M., jt. auth.
MITOCHONDRIA: See under Cells
MITOLO, M., Présence et distribution de quelques substances réductrices dans le névraxe, Arch.ital.de biol. 94: 130-134, '36
Tirossinuria umana normale individuale; con una rassegna critica sulla chimica e sulle prove biologiche e chimiche dei principii attivi tiroidei, Endocrinol. e pat.costit. 11: 197-222, April '36
Tullio Gayda, Roma, 19 Ottobre 1882—Pavia, 3 Aprile 1936, Fisiol.e med. 7: 335-342, May 20, '36
MITOSINE (pituitary hormone): See Pituitary Body, secretion
MITOSINISM: See Corpus Luteum, hemorrhage
MITOSIS: See Cells, division
MITRA, B. N., Nucleic acid of proteins of Vibrio choleræ and related organisms, Indian J.M.Research 24: 1-4, July '36
Absorption spectra of proteins of Vibrio choleræ and related organisms, Indian J.M.Research 24: 5-12, July '36
——See LINTON, R. W., jt. auth.
MITRA, K.: See HILL, A. B., jt. auth.
MITRA, S., Positive 5-year cure cases of carcinoma cervix-uteri in India, Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec. Cong.,Madras, pp. 125-131, '36
MITRAGYNA
—hypothermic action of mitrinermine, [E. Perrot, R. Hamet & L. Millat] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 116: 266-268, Oct. 27, '36
MITRAL VALVE
—hemorrhagic extravasations into leaflets of atrioventricular valves; relationship to pulmonary embolism, [E. Clark & A. R. Berger] Arch.Path. 22: 524-528, Oct. '36
diseases, roentgen measurements of left auricle, [M. Vaquero] Medicina, México 16: 199-202, May 10, '36
—application of roentgen kymography to study of normal and abnormal cardiac physiology, [I. S. Hirsch & R. Gubner] Am.Heart J. 12: 413-434, Oct. '36
—concomitant hemiplegia and unilateral amaurosis in patient with mitral stenosis and insufficiency, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Paris méd. 2: 105-106, Aug. 15, '36
—Streptococcus viridans septicemia in patient with previous lesion of valve; spontaneous recovery, [E. May] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1142-1147, July 6, '36
insufficiency, [V. Arroba Juzgado] Med.Ibera 1: 789-801, June 6, '36
—apical systolic murmur and mitral regurgitation, [F. W. Niehaus] Nebraska M.J. 21: 464-465, Dec. '36
—clinical problems of typhoid and mitral insufficiency complicating pregnancy; case, [G. Marañón] Siglo méd. 97: 554-557, May 30, '36
—graphic demonstration of changes in density of cardiac roentgenogram (actinocardiogram), [K. Heckmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 928-931, June 27, '36
MITRAL VALVE, insufficiency—Continued
—relation to systolic murmurs, [D. Routier & R. Elkaïm] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 557-586, Sept. '36
—value of systolic murmur noticeable only during post-extrasystolic contraction in diagnosis of latent lesions, [A. Aslan] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 469-471, '36
stenosis, [V. Arroba Juzgado] Med.Ibera 1: 789-801, June 6, '36
—clinical and obstetric study of 30 cases observed during or after pregnancy, [Lemos Torres, J. Ramos & Guimarães Filho] Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 1: 303, Dec. '35; 1: 373, Feb. '36
—crises of acute edema of lung and retina in patient, [Frogé & J. Chiniara] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 338-341, April '36
—edematous form (acute recidivating edema of lung): case, [R. Eyherabide, E. S. Mazzei & E. Pittaluga Noguera] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 67-72, Jan. '36
—erythrocyte sedimentation, [H. Basabe] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 547-570, Feb. '36
—graphic demonstration of changes in density of cardiac roentgenogram (actinocardiogram), [K. Heckmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 928-931, June 27, '36
—importance of roentgen examination of œsophagus in frontal position for diagnosis; occasional application in tricuspid stricture, [C. Lian & M. Marchal] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 954-962, June 15, '36
—latent stricture due to complete immobilization of valve caused by adhesions; case, [A. Dumas & J. Bourret] Lyon méd. 157: 593-598, May 17, '36
—nature and significance of structural changes in lungs, [F. Parker, Jr. & S. Weiss] Am.J.Path. 12: 573-598, Sept. '36
—relationship to pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. F. Bishop, Jr. & A. Babey] New York State J.Med. 36: 1651-1652, Nov. 1, '36
—significance of so-called presystolic murmur, especially in cases of complete arrhythmia, [G. Antonelli] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 162-193, April '36
MITRINERMINE: See Mitragyna
MITROFANOV, P. P., Case of traumatic cyst of pancreas, Vestnik khir. 45: 88-89, '36
Case of organoid teratoma of temporal region, Vestnik khir. 45: 232-235, '36
MITSKEVICH, D. L., Surgical therapy of trachomatous pannus, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 101-105, '36
MITSUDA, H., Ueber ein diskordantes eineiiges Zwillingspaar (und zur Frage von der reflektorischen Reaktion in der Zwillingsgemeinschaft), Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto 18: 190-198, '36
MITSUDA REACTION: See Leprosy
MITSUFUJI, M., Ueber die Veraenderung der zirkulierenden Blutmenge im Verlauf der Erholung von der Anaemie, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1600, Sept. 20, '36
MITSUMOTO, K.: See YAMAMOTO, T. (Tokyo), jt. auth.
MITSUYA, T., and SHIMIZU, K., Über Strangulation des Penis, Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 15-24, May '36
MITTAG, G., and OTTO, H., Der Befund von Diphtheriebacillen des Typus mitis bei Scharlachkranken, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1261-1263, Sept. 5, '36
MITTELMANN, W.: See GALAMBOS, A., jt. auth.
MITTENDORFF, R.: See BESSE, P. M., jt. auth.
MITTERDORFER, A., Beitrag zur männlichen Sexualhormontherapie, Wien. med. Wchnschr. 86: 1021-1023, Sept. 5, '36
MITTERMAIER, R., Zur Reliefdarstellung polypös-entarteter Schleimhaut der Nebenhöhlen, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 2-4, '36
Prinzipien, Methodik und Organisation der Strahlenbehandlung des Krebses, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 2) 42: 193-214, '36
MITTLER, L., Fibromioma torto sul peduncolo e associato a toralone assiale dell'utero, Riv.di chir. 2: 457-464, Sept. '36
MIURA, C., and YAMAZAKI, S., Über die Lungenparagonimiasis im Kreis Minamitakaki, Bezirk Nagasaki, wo sie bisher als eine äusserst seltene Krankheit betrachtet wurde, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1487, Sept. 25, '36
MIURA, K.: See ISHIZAKA, N., jt. auth.
MIXTER, W. J.: See SCHWAB, R. S., jt. auth.
MIYAGAWA, Y., Etudes sur le virus du lymphogranulome inguinal de Nicolas, Favre et Durand, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 695-698, April '36; On virus of lymphogranuloma inguinale, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 39: 105-106, May 20, '36
——**and others,** Studies on virus of lymphogranuloma inguinale Nicolas, Favre and Durand; inoculation experiment of virus in small laboratory animals beside monkeys and mice, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 197-206, June 20, '36
Studies on virus of lymphogranuloma inguinale, Nicolas, Favre and Durand; cultivation of virus by tissue culture method, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 207-219, June 20, '36

MIYAGAWA, Y., and others—Continued
Studies on virus of lymphogranuloma inguinale Nicolas, Favre and Durand; studies on cultivation of virus after Tamura, Meyer and Anders's reports, Jap.J. Exper.Med. 14: 221-237, June 20, '36
MIYAHARA, H., Clinical studies on malaria; on chloride content of blood, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1127, May '36
Clinical studies on malaria; on number, volume and haemoglobin content of erythrocytes, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1440, June '36
Clinical studies on malaria; on gastric secretion, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1776, Aug. '36
MIYAKE, H., Veränderungen des intramuralen Nervenapparates bei chirurgischen Magenkrankheiten, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 329-356, '36
MIYAKE, M., On hereditability of soft cerumen, Bull.Nav. M.A.Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 40-41, July 15, '36
MIYAKE, R., Statistical study of pertussis, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1410-1413, '36
MIYAKE, S.: See HIROTA, S., jt. auth.
MIYAKE, T., and HIROTSU, T., On urinalysis of juvenile scarlet fever, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1861, Aug. '36
MIYAMOTO, S.: See GOTÔ, J., jt. auth.
——See KUBO, M. (Taihoku), jt. auth.
MIYAMOTO, T., Studien ueber den Einfluss der wasserloeslichen und alkoholunloeslichen Bestandteile und des aetherischen Oeles von Allium scorodoprasum auf den Blutzucker, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 69, May '36
MIYAMURA, T., and FURUKAWA, T., Ein Fall von Gehörgangskrebs, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 904-905, Oct. '36
MIYAO, I., Experimental study of pathogenicity of dysentery bacillus isolated from bacillus carrier, Bull.Nav. M.A.Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 26-27, May 15, '36
Experimental study on immunity against dysentery, Bull. Nav.M.A.Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 32, June 15, '36
MIYASHITA, K. (Mukden), Ueber die Oberschenkelarterien der Chinesen, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 18-20, July '36
MIYASHITA, K. (Tokyo), Investigation on histological changes of bones in experimental rickets in guinea pigs, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 1-2, Feb. '36
MIYAURA, R., Studies on mechanism of hyperglycemia produced by injection of ammonium carbonate and of urea; on effect of ammonium carbonate upon plasma CO_2-combining power, and upon amounts of glycuronate in urine and of urea in blood of rabbits, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 5-6, Feb. '36
Studies on mechanism of hyperglycemia produced by ammonium carbonate and by urease; effect of cutting through splanchnics and of some autonomic nervous poisons upon ammonium carbonate hyperglycemia, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 6-7, July '36
MIZUNO, B., Über die 5 Fälle der Hirschsprungschen Krankheit, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 624, March '36
Statistische Betrachtungen über die Morphologie der äusseren Nase bei gerade 20-jährigen Japanern; besonders eine Beilage zum Klassifikationsanhang betreffs der Nasenrückenkrümmung, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 964, April '36
MIZUTA, N., RI, I., and ISHIDA, H., Roentgenological studies on oesophagogram, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 203-209, Dec. '36
MIZUTA, T., Über die Exstirpation eines inoperablen Ovarial papilloms nach Coutard'scher Röntgenbestrahlung, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 613-614, March '36
MIZUTANI, A., Experimental studies on percutaneous immunization by bacterial vaccines (typhoid-dysentery group), Acta dermat. 26: 49-58, '35
Experimental studies on immunization through respiration. Appearance of antibodies by inhaling sprayed typhoid and dysentery vaccines, Acta dermat. 26: 93-100, '35
Experimental studies on (per anal) immunization by bacterial vaccines (typhoid-dysentery group), Acta dermat. 27: 15-46, '36
Influence upon blood sugar of inhalation of some nebulized endocrine preparations, Acta dermat. 27: 47-53, '36
MIZUTANI, F., Studien über Hühnersarkom-Agens, Gann 30: 475-479, June '36 [in Japanese]
——See ÔSHIMA, F., jt. auth.
MIZUTANI, H., TOYAMA, S., ITO, M., and NISHIGAKI, M., Über den Stickstoffhaushalt im Verlaufe der Lebertran-Tomatensaft-Therapie, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 16-17, April 24, '36
——See ITO, M. (Osaka), jt. auth.
——See IWATA, Z., jt. auth.
——See TOYAMA, S., jt. auth.
MKRTYCHEVA, L. I.: See NEYSHTADT, Y. E., jt. auth.
MLADEK, A., Fourth lead in cardialgia, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 950-951, July 24, '36
MNUSHKIN, A. S., and KELMAN, Z. I., Morphologic changes of tubercle bacilli in course of artificial pneumothorax, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1093-1095, '36
MOBERG, E., Über die sog. kompensatorische Nierenhypertrophie nebst Studien zur Bestimmung der Leistungsfähigkeit der Niere; experimentelle Untersuchungen an der Ratte, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 31, pp. 1-161, '36
MOCHALIN, N. Z., and FILIMONOV, S. V., Use of ultraviolet rays in typhoid, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1387-1389, Sept. 30, '36
MOCHIZUKI, D., Beitrag zur quantitativen Untersuchung der Anhangsorgane der Kopfhaut bei einem erwachsenen Hydrokephalus, Folia anat.japon. 14: 195-226, April '36
MOCHKOVSKI, C., Les relations entre l'hôte et le parasite dans le paludisme. Considérations générales sur l'immunité et la virulence, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 274-279, '36
La nature de la latence et de l'incubation à longue échéance dans le paludisme; la période de latence et l'incubation à longue échéance dans la tierce bénigne, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 411-422, '36
Les images leucocytaires dans les infections, Sang 10: 668-685, '36
MOCHTAR, A., Inoculation experiments with leprosy material, Mededeel. v. d. dienst d. volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië 25: 6-9, '36
——and SARDJITO, M., Iodized ethyl chaulmoograte in therapy of leprosy, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 973-983, April 21, '36
——See SITANALA, J. B., jt. auth.
MOCKLER, E. J., Unusual fracture, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 22: 245-247, July '36
MOCQUOT, PALMER, R., LEJEUNE and RIAZI, Hystérographies au lipiodol avec contrôle manométrique vrai dans les pressions basses, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 519-526, July '36
MOCQUOT, P., Clinique gynécologique, Faculté de Médecine de Paris; leçon inaugurale, Presse méd. 44: 1113-1117, July 8, '36
Résultats des greffes ovariennes; greffes expérimentales, J.de chir. 48: 482-489, Oct. '36
——and BÉNASSY, J., L'infarctus de l'utérus, complication de l'avortement, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 387-395, June 10, '36
MODAK, J. M., Gonorrhœa; etiology of gonorrhœa in male and its diagnosis in acute and chronic stages, Calcutta M.J. 30: 16-31, July '35
MODEL, A.: See EDSON, N. L., jt. auth.
MODEL, L. M., SIDELNIKOVA, E. F., and ROZINA, R. I., Sulfur metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl. tuberk., pp. 469-479, '36
MODEL, R., Reizhusten durch follikuläre Entzündung des Rachens, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 810, May 15, '36
MODEL J DIATHERMY AND COAGULATOR: See Diathermy, apparatus
MODELL, W.: See GOLD, H., jt. auth.
MODELS
See also Cornea, conical; Ear, tympanic membrane —plastic methods for problems in pathology, [J. Oliver] J.Tech.Methods 15: 62-64, March '36
MODENOL (arsenic-mercury preparation): See Syphilis, therapy
MODERN, F., and RUFF, G., Concentración y purificación de toxinas y toxoides por ultrafiltración, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 12: 70-76, May '36; abstr., Concentration et purification des toxines et des toxoïdes par ultrafiltration, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 69-70, '36
Polarimetría, refractometría y fraccionamiento proteico de los sueros de caballos normales e inmunizados; estudio preliminar, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 89-96, June '36
Polarimetría, refractometría y fraccionamiento proteico de sueros de caballos normales e inmunizados; estudio individual, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 97-101, June '36
MODERN, F. S., and THIENES, C. H., Smooth muscle actions of epinephrine substitutes; antagonism of epinephrine, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 53: 413-420, June 30, '36
MODI, N. J.: See MEHTA, K. B., jt. auth.
MODONESI, C., Su particolari anomalie delle contrazioni muscolari agli stimoli elettrici nella demenza precoce, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 41-50, '36
Tubercolosi e demenza precoce. Ricerche ematologiche, Schizofrenie 5: 201-218, Oct. '36
MODRAKOWSKI, GEORG (JERZY): See Modrakowski, J.
MODRAKOWSKI, J., Gewinnung eines auf das Zentralnervensystem wirkenden Alkaloids aus den Blüten von Nymphaea alba, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 539-548, June '35
Ueber Behandlung der chronischen Obstipation, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 431-434, May 2, '36
MODRAN, L.: See LENGYEL, N., jt. auth.
MOEBIUS, H., Über M-Syndrome im Phänotyp anthropologischer Rassen, Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 19: 667-669, '36

MÖBIUS, W.: See **PFEIFFER, G., jt. auth.**
MÖHLE, R., Unsere Erfahrungen mit dem rektalen Narkotikum Rectidon, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1213-1218, May 23, '36
MOEHLE, W., Cataract extraction through vertical conjunctival slit; preliminary report, Arch.Ophth. **16:** 659-662, Oct. '36
MØLLER, E., and THOMSEN, A. M., Treatment of diabetes mellitus with protamine insulinate, Acta med. Scandinav. **89:** 308-328, '36
MØLLER, K. O., Die Bedeutung der Methämoglobinbildung bei der Entgiftung von Blausäure mittels Methylenblau und Natriumnitrit, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **73:** 267-282, '36
MØLLER, NIELS PETER: See Biographies
MÖLLER, W., Leberresektion wegen Krebsmetastase. (6-jährige lokale Rezidivfreiheit), Acta chir.Scandinav. **78:** 103-120, '36
Erfolgreich operierter Fall von Ostitis fibrosa generalisata (Recklinghausen) mit Parathyreoideatumor, Acta chir.Scandinav. **78:** 182-204, '36
MØLLER-CHRISTENSEN, E., and PEDERSEN-BJERGAARD, K., Untersuchungen über die Östrinmenge in Blut und Harn bei Gebärenden, Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **16:** 142-151, '36
——See **HAUCH, E., jt. auth.**
MÖLLERING, K.: See **HEIDUSCHKA, A., jt. auth.**
MÖLLERS, B., Reinhold Ruge †, Med.Welt **10:** 1423-1424, Sept. 26, '36
MOEN, J. K., Tissue culture studies on bacterial hypersensitivity; reactions of tissues from guinea pigs infected with group C hemolytic streptococci, J.Exper. Med. **64:** 355-368, Sept. '36
Skin test for detecting group C hemolytic streptococcal infection causing epizootic lymphadenitis in guinea pigs; applications in selecting breeding stock, J. Exper.Med. **64:** 553-558, Oct. '36
Tissue culture studies on bacterial hypersensitivity; persistence in vitro of inherent sensitivity to tuberculin of cells from tuberculous animals, J.Exper. Med. **64:** 943-951, Dec. '36
——and **SWIFT, H. F.,** Tissue culture studies on bacterial hypersensitivity; tuberculin sensitive tissues, J.Exper. Med. **64:** 339-353, Sept. '36
MOENCH, G. L., Consideration of some of the aspects of sterility; evaluation after 10 years, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 406-415, Sept. '36
MOENCH, L. M., Case of chronic arsenic poisoning in child associated with profound anemia and scleroderma, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1029-1032, July 15, '36
MÖNNIG, H. O., Importance of parasites to medical and veterinary science in South Africa—animal parasites, South African M.J. **10:** 689-691, Oct. 24, '36
MOENNING, W. P.: See **SMITH, L. A., jt. auth.**
MOERAD, A., Zur Pathologie und Therapie der Harnsteinerkrankungen, Wien. med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1023-1026, Sept. 5, '36
MÖRCH, P., Nachuntersuchungen von Ozänapatienten nach Manganbehandlung, Acta oto-laryng. **23:** 380-409, '36
MØRCH CHRISTENSEN, A., Measurements of skin temperature in patients with inoculation malaria, Hospitalstid. **79:** 748-756, July 21, '36
MÖRIKOFER, W., Aufgaben der Kurortklimaforschung in der Schweiz, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 393-396, April 25, '36
MÖRNER, C. T., Study of concrement found in grave dating back to stone age, Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 1465-1471, Oct. 9, '36
MOERSCH, F. P.: See **SMITH, H. L., jt. auth.**
MOESCHLIN, S., Sidero-fibröse Knötchen (Gandy-Gamna) traumatischer Genese in Magen und Leber, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **297:** 63-69, '36
MÖSLEIN, Haknomus, ein kosmetischer Kunstarm, Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 107-111, '36
MOESSNER, A., Ein Fall von sexuellem Pseudoinfantilismus, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 634-635, June 6, '36
MOEVUS, J. F.: See **MAURIAC, P., jt. auth.**
MOFFA, L., Les ectopies rénales, J.d'urol. **41:** 409-423, May '36
MOFFITT, G. R.: See **MONAGHAN, J. F., jt. auth.**
MOFFITT, J. A., and MECHLING, G. S., Comparison of cyclopropane with other anesthetics, Anesth. & Analg. **15:** 223-228, Sept.-Oct. '36
——See **MECHLING, G. S., jt. auth.**
MOGA, A.: See **HAŢIEGANU, I., jt. auth.**
——See **SPARCHEZ, T., jt. auth.**
MOGA, N.: See **BRATESCO, V., jt. auth.**
MÓ GATTI, E., and LUCHI, R., Consideraciones sobre malarioterapia, Semana méd. **2:** 539-543, Aug. 20, '36
MOGENSEN, E., Three cases of idiopathic steatorrhea (Gee-Thaysen's disease), Hospitalstid. **79:** 1032-1053, Oct. 6, '36
MOGILNITSKIY, B. N., Effect of roentgen rays on healing of wounds, Klin.med. **14:** 855-864, '36
Pathologic anatomy and pathology of vegetative nervous system in typhus, Vrach.delo **19:** 461-470, '36
——and **GOLST, L. L.,** Effect of roentgen rays on wound surfaces, Vestnik khir. **41:** 75-82, '35
MOGUILNER, N.: See **GERTZENSTEIN, S., jt. auth.**
MOHAMED, A. S., Historical review of Egyptian splenomegaly and allied conditions, J.Egyptian M.A. **19:** 561-591, Oct. '36
MOHLER, H. K., Diagnosis and treatment of more common cardiac arrhythmias, M.Clin.North America **20:** 175-189, July '36
MOHS, H., and TUNGER, H., Lymphosarkomatose—ein Grenzfall zur Lymphadenose, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **49:** 394-416, '36
MOIA, B., Comportamiento de la onda Q de las derivaciones torácicas en los electrocardiogramas con desviación del eje eléctrico, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **2:** 446-452, Jan.-Feb. '36
——and **BATLLE, F.,** ¿Es la sangría un recurso terapéutico eficaz en la hipertensión arterial crónica? Rev.argent.de cardiol. **3:** 61-69, March-April '36
La acción cardiovascular de las purinas, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **3:** 149-156, May-June '36
MOINE, M., La statistique au service de la santé publique, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **15:** 97-110, April '36
Etude générale de l'état sanitaire de notre marine marchande, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 59-74, July 21, '36
La mortalité par diphtérie, Presse méd. **44:** 1604-1607, Oct. 14, '36
MOIR, C., Clinical experiences with new alkaloid, ergometrine, Brit.M.J. **2:** 799-801, Oct. 24, '36
Egometrine: possibility of idiosyncrasy, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1028, Nov. 21, '36
Prognosis in breech presentation, Lancet **2:** 1226, Nov. 21, '36; 1285, Nov. 28, '36
MOIR, JOHN INNES: See Obituaries
MOIROUD, P., La réduction des fractures du cotyle avec pénétration intra-pelvienne de la tête fémorale est possible à l'aide des tables orthopédiques, Presse méd. **44:** 748-749, May 6, '36
Ostéochondromatose synoviale de l'épaule (considérations pathogéniques et thérapeutiques), Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 471-473, May 15, '36
MOISEEV, S. G., Dynamics of arterial tones heard during determination of blood pressure by Korotkov method after local application of heat to various parts of body, Klin.med. **14:** 1362-1367, '36
MOISEEV, S. V.: See **SMIRNOV, A. I., jt. auth.**
MOISESCU, T., and MANESCU, G., Hemostatic pneumothorax, România med. **14:** 232, Sept. 15, '36
MOISSET de ESPANES, E., and MOYANO NAVARRO, B., Acción cardíaca y hemodinámica de la fagarina I-Merck, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 137-147, June '36
MOITRA, N. M., Note on isolation of 3 new types of dysentery bacteriophage, Indian J.M. Research **24:** 357-362, Oct. '36
MOLCHANOV, N. S., and FILIMONOVA, E. V., Diathermy as function test in diseases of liver, Klin.med. **14:** 658-660, '36
MOLCHANOV, V. I., Subfebrile temperatures in older children not due to any specific infection, Klin.med. **14:** 1275-1286, '36
MOLDAVSKAYA-KRICHEVSKAYA, V. D., Value of melanoflocculation reaction in malaria, Vrach.delo **19:** 367-372, '36
MOLDOVAN, I., CRISAN, C., and TURCU, T., La localisation des bacilles tuberculeux injectés aux lapins et aux cobayes par voie intraveineuse, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 206-207, '36
——**TURCU, T., and CRISAN, C.,** L'action désensibilisante des bacilles tuberculeux injectés par voie veineuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 204-205, '36
Le "pneumotropisme" des bacilles acido-résistants, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 208-210, '36
MOLDS: See Fungi
MOLÉ, C., Reumatismo articolare acuto e coxite tubercolare, Rinasc.med. **13:** 376, June 15, '36
MOLECULES
—physical and physiologic rôle of molecular actions between 2 joined surfaces, [H. Bordier] Presse méd. **44:** 1257-1260, Aug. 5, '36
MOLES: See Nevi; Uterus, hydatiform mole
MOLFESE, R.: See **ALLODI, A., jt. auth.**
MOLFINO, F., Physio-pathologie de la glande pinéale, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1274-1275, Sept. 12, '36
——and **PATRONO, V.,** Ricerche sul comportamento della glicemia dopo somministrazione di alcuni derivati biliari, Clin.med.ital. **67:** 493-500, July '36
MOLINA, A. C.: See **RACEDO ARAGÓN, I., jt. auth.**
MOLINA, D. A.: See **GONZALEZ AGUIRRE, S., jt. auth.**
——See **LUGONES, C., jt. auth.**
MOLINA, L., Ricerche sul significato dei granuli colorabili col bleu Vittoria presenti nel virus filtrabili, Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 411-422, '36
MOLINA, W. F.: See **ARTADI de ABERASTURY, I., jt. auth.**
MOLINARI, EDOARDO, Un 'ipotesi sulla etiologia e la cura del cancro e dei tumori maligni ,Gazz.d.osp. **57:** 876, Sept. 13, '36; 902, Sept. 20, '36
MOLINARI, ENRICO, L'alcool-terapia endovenosa delle malattie polmonari nelle truppe indigene dell'A. O., Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 683-691, July 20, '36

MOLINARI, G., La conduzione nervosa intercisa nella sclerosi a piastre; una nuova interpretazione fisiopatologica ed una nuova metodica di esame, Riforma med. **52:** 1207-1208, Sept. 5, '36

MOLINARI, J. L., Roentgenterapia en el asma, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **50:** 29-33, Jan. '36

——**and VIERHELLER, F.,** El estado actual del tratamiento del cáncer del cuello del utero por medio de los rayos X y el radium, y nuestra experiencia al respecto, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **50:** 5-13, Jan. '36

MOLINARI TOSATTI, P., Trasporto passivo alla Prausnitz e Küstner in un caso di urticaria factitia, Policlinico (sez. med.) **43:** 205-223, May '36

MOLIN de TEYSSIEU, Les aliénés en liberté, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 438-440, '36

MOLINE, R., Chimiothérapie des parasitoses intestinales, Progrès méd., pp. 1311-1312, Aug. 15, '36

MOLINELLI, E. A.: See **SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.**

MOLINERY, Sur les vieux chemins des fontaines des jouvence, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** iv-vi, May 16, '36

A travers l'histoire de l'hydrologie (1840-1843), Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-iii, Sept. 19, '36

MOLITCH, M., and POLIAKOFF, S., Cholesterol metabolism in children with and without endocrine dysfunctions, Arch.Pediat. **53:** 613-616, Sept. '36

Gonadal disturbances in behavior problems, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **6:** 553-561, Oct. '36

Subclinical hypothyroidism in children, Endocrinology **20:** 816-821, Nov. '36

MOLITOR, H., Some pharmacological and toxicological properties of vinyl ether, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **57:** 274-288, July '36

Comparative study of effects of 5 choline compounds used in therapeutics: acetylcholine chloride, acetyl beta-methylcholine chloride, carbaminoyl choline, ethyl ether beta-methylcholine chloride, carbaminoyl beta-methylcholine chloride, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58:** 337-360, Nov. '36

MOLKOV, A. V., Work of school physician, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1201-1208, Aug. 30, '36

MOLLÁ, V. M., Relación de los trabajos efectuados en el servicio de urología del Hospital de la Cruz Roja de Valencia durante el año 1935, Crón.méd., Valencia **40:** 274, April 15, '36; 366, May 15, '36

MOLLAN, F. R. H., and FLINT, H. L., New lorry-fitting for stretchers, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **67:** 335-337, Nov. '36

MOLLARD, H., Notions récentes sur les épreuves tuberculiniques, Revue documentaire, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **107:** 318-328, May 10, '36

——**See BENDA, R., jt. auth.**

——**See CHAIZE, J., jt. auth.**

——**and IGLESIAS BETANCOURT, P.,** Aspectos clínicos y diferentes modos evolutivos del infiltrado precoz, Arch.de med.int. **2:** 236-239, '36; also, Essai sur l'infiltrat précoce, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 564-567, Aug. 29, '36

MOLLARD, JOSEPH: See Obituaries

MOLLARET, P., Le diagnostic microbiologique de la spirochétose dite ictéro-hémorragique, Progrès méd., pp. 910-921, May 30, '36

——**See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**

MOLLGAARD, H., Il problema dei cosidetti bacilli tubercolari non acidoresistenti, Pat.compar.d.tuberc. **2:** 55-85, May 9, '36

MOLLISON, W. M., J. S. Fraser, 1874-1936, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 903-904, Sept. '36

Acute streptococcal infections of middle ear, Brit.M.J. **2:** 615-617, Sept. 26, '36

Treatment of nasal catarrh and its sequels, Practitioner **137:** 691-698, Nov. '36

MOLLO, L., Il trattamento d'urgenza sul campo di battaglia delle fratture esposte degli arti, Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 507-518, June '36

MOLLUSCUM

contagiosum, wool garment as possible source of infection, [Görl] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1589-1590, Sept. 25, '36

fibrosum: See Tumors, neurofibroma

MOLLUSKS

—campaign against typhoid; need for more careful supervision of shellfish, [A. Loir & H. Legangneux] Arch. méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3920-3927, Oct. '36

—pollution of shellfish producing area, [A. P. Miller] Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 970-978, Oct. '36

—shellfish and public health, [R. W. Dodgson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 169-173, July 25, '36

—shellfish of Mediterranean coast as cause of typhoid fever, [M. Teissonnière] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **115:** 600-606, April 28, '36

—wholesomeness of shellfish destined for human consumption, [E. Lecomte] Ann.d'hyg. **14:** 265-277, May '36

MOLNAR, J., Untersuchungen über den Chloridstoffwechsel und die Nierenfunktion bei Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **98:** 692-697, '36

Wasser- und Salzwechsel bei Lungentuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **44:** 593-598, July 25, '36

MOLNAR, M., Über innere Einklemmung nach Ventrofixation sec. Doléris, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1351-1352, June 6, '36

MOLNAR, M.—Continued

Zweizeitige traumatische Milzruptur bei einem Fall der idiopathischen Splenomegalie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2310-2311, Sept. 26, '36

MOLOCO (placental preparation): See Placenta, preparations

MOLOY, H. C.: See **CALDWELL, W. E., jt. auth.**

MOLT, F. F., Diet as factor in healing, J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1442-1446, Aug. '36

MOLTKE, O., Number and percentage distribution of white blood corpuscles in suppurative coloproctitis, Bibliot. f.læger **128:** 83-96, April '36

Polyarthritis urethritica, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 601-606, July 2, '36; also, Acta med.Scandinav. **89:** 606-616, '36

Roentgen treatment of nonsurgical diseases of joints, Hospitalstid. **79:** 703-717, July 14, '36

——**and OHLSEN, A. S.,** Gastric achlorhydria in chronic and subchronic proliferative arthritis, Lancet **2:** 1034-1038, Oct. 31, '36

de MOL van OTTERLOO, J., Osteosynthesis according to Calvé method in tuberculous spondylitis, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 1891-1897, May 2, '36

MOLYBDENUM

—hypoglycemic and other actions of phosphotungstic acid, phosphomolybdic acid and allied substances, [H. N. Mukherjee] Biochem.J. **30:** 1583-1585, Sept. '36

therapy: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

MOLZ, B., Modellversuche zur Kenntnis des elektrischen Feldes in der Elektrokardiographie. (Zur Frage der Nullpotential-Elektrode und des Einthovenschen Dreieckschemas), Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **237:** 251-259, '36

MOLZ, H.: See **EUFINGER, H., jt. auth.**

MOMBACH, G., Approaches to peritoneal cavity in gynecologic operations, J.Med. **17:** 243-247, July '36

What does future hold for gynecology and obstetrics? Inaugural address of incoming president, J.Med. **17:** 295-297, Aug. '36

MOMBAERTS, J., L'etalement des trajets et canaux paraurétraux infectés par le bistouri électrique, J.belge d'urol. **9:** 95-99, April '36

A propos d'une fistule recto-vésicale consécutive à une prostatectomie, J.belge d'urol. **9:** 125-128, April '36

MOMBURG, F., Die Achillessehne beim Klumpfuss, und eine operative Behandlung des kontrakten Plattfusses, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1704, July 18, '36

MOMIGLIANO, E., Contributo alla patogenesi del corioepitelioma primitivo del canale cervicale, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 533-568, April 30, '36

Il problema della dose nella radioterapia della tubercolosi genitale femminile, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 1237-1272, Sept. 30, '36

MOMMSEN, F., Untersuchungen über die Statik bei Bauch- und Rückenmuskellähmungen, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **65:** 155-183, '36

MOMMSEN, H., Keuchhusten, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **66:** 226-234, '36

Au sujet de la scarlatine et de son traitement au moyen du sérum curatif, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **14:** 52-61, Jan.-Feb. ['35]

Über die Anwendung einiger kuhmilchfreier künstlicher Nahrungen im Säuglingsalter, Fortschr.d.Therap. **12:** 326-335, June '36

——**See FUSS, H., jt. auth.**

MOMMSEN OPERATION: See Foot, deformities

MOMORDICA

charantia, preliminary study of alkaloid-like material obtained from cundeamor, [L. Torres Díaz] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **11:** 812-816, June '36

MONACELLI, M., Atipie cliniche e diagnosi biologica della leishmaniosi cutanea, Riforma med. **52:** 707-717, May 23, '36

MONAGHAN, J. F., BOCKUS, H. L., KORNBLUM, K., and MOFFITT, G. R., Gastric secretory behavior in chronic gastritis, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 655-666, Nov. '36

von MONAKOW, KONSTANTIN: See Biographies

MONALDI, V., Indicazioni cliniche della toracoplastica antero-laterale, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **10:** 293-317, May 31, '36

Résumé de trois ans d'études sur la cure de la tuberculose pulmonaire par la thoracoplastie antéro-latérale (travail portant sur 200 cas), Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **11:** 174-188, '36

MONALDI OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

MONASHKIN, G. B., Histologic changes in hypertrophied prostate after vasectomy, Vrach.delo **19:** 149-152, '36

MONBRUN, A., RÉGNIER, J., and JOURDY, P., De l'utilisation, en ophtalmologie, de deux nouveaux sels du paraaminobenzoyldiethylaminoéthanol (base de la novocaïne): le phénylpropionate et l'isobutyrate, Arch.d'opht. **53:** 349-354, May '36

MONCORPS, C., Versäumnisse und Fehler bei der Gonorrhoebehandlung des Mannes in der Allgemeinpraxis, Jahresk.f.Ärztl.Fortbild. **27:** 8-16, April '36

Pathophysiologie und Stoffwechsel. (Herbst 1934 bis Herbst 1935), Dermat.Ztschr. **73:** 207-219, May '36

Erkennung und Behandlung der Epidermophytien, Therap. d.Gegenw. **77:** 359-365, Aug. '36

MONCRIEFF, A., Nasal obstruction in new-born, Brit.M.J. 1: 1295-1296, June 27, '36
Miracles and microbes, Middlesex Hosp.J. 36: 137-138, Oct. '36
Diseases of children, Practitioner 137: 619-629, Oct. '36
Cough in children, Lancet 2: 871, Oct. 10, '36
MONCURE, P. St. L., South in medicine and surgery, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 459-465, Nov. '36
MONDAIN, P.: See COMBEMALE, P., jt. auth.
MONDOLFO, U., Sulla presenza di germi appartenenti al gruppo del B. paratifici negli animali domestici, Riforma med. 52: 961-963, July 11, '36
MONDON, H., and LAHILLONNE, P., Sur un cas de syphilis pulmonaire à forme pneumonique, Lyon méd. 157: 775-776, June 28, '36
——See GOURIOU, E., jt. auth.
MONDOR, H., Pyohémie de l'avortement, Rev.méd.franç. 17: 483-489, June '36
——and ROUX, M., Absence congénitale de l'utérus. Trompes de fallope et ovaires normaux en ectopie iliaque, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 789-791, June '36
——GAUTHIER-VILLARS, P., and GOTTESMANN, H., Carcino-sarcome du sein, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 783-785, June '36
MONEN, S. A., Epithelioma of clitoris, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 882-884, Nov. '36
MONGE OTAIZA, G., Protección del niño recién nacido hijo de padres tuberculosos, Crón.méd., Lima 52: 435-437, Dec. '35
El molibdeno en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Crón.méd., Lima 53: 85-86, Feb. '36
MONGES, J., Le diagnostic des colites, Clinique, Paris 31: 231-233, July (B) '36
——and MOSINGER, M., Gros ulcus de la petite courbure pénétrant dans le pancréas. Mort subite. Importance des lésions nerveuses gastriques et pancréatiques, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 954-965, Oct. '36
——and POINSO, R., Sténose duodénale serrée par pancréatite chronique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 965-972, Oct. '36
MONGOLIAN SPOT: See Blue Spot
MONGOLIANS
See also China and Chinese; Japan and Japanese
—morphologic peculiarities of larynx, [A. J. Strukow] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 8: 91-96, '36
MONGOLISM: See Idiocy, mongolian
MONIER, M., Procédé de palpation de la rate, spécialement chez les enfants malgaches porteurs d'une splénomégalie particulière, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 354-355, '36
MONIER-VINARD and BRUNEL, Poliocencéphalite subaiguë du tronc cérébral. Atteinte unilatérale de dix paires crâniennes, Rev.neurol. 66: 62-71, July '36
MONILETHRIX: See Hair, diseases
MONILIA
—antigenic properties of various strains, [G. Boné] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 803-805, '36
—cultural and morphologic studies of monilias isolated from vulvovaginitis and oral thrush, [E. W. Hopkins & H. C. Hesseltine] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1113-1119, Aug. '36
—development of monilias submitted to action of light rays of different wave lengths, [G. Amalfitano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1055-1064, June 8, '36
—measurement and comparison of degree of virulence of yeast-like fungi, [J. E. Mackinnon & J. A. Rodriguez-Garcia] Ann.de parasitol. 14: 403-407, July 1, '36
—reliability of fermentation tests in identification, [E. W. Hopkins & H. C. Hesseltine] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1105-1113, Aug. '36
albicans: See also Moniliasis
—milk coagulation as differential feature of Monilia albicans and Monilia candida, [G. Worley & W. D. Stovall] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 166-168, Oct. '36
—trichophytin and oidiomycin; preliminary report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 107: 658-659, Aug. 29, '36
nigra: See Moniliasis
MONILIASIS
See also Sprue; Stomatitis, parasitic
—as clinical entity, [R. H. Irish] New York State J.Med. 36: 1491-1497, Oct. 15, '36
—deep mycotic infection caused by Monilia nigra; report of case originating in New Mexico, [L. M. Smith & G. M. Lewis] South.M.J. 29: 1067-1070, Nov. '36
—dietary deficiencies and resistance to infection, [L. Almon, S. B. Pessin & W. D. Stovall] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 54-59, July-Aug. '36
—endomycosis (sapinho) and its usual localizations, [A. Aleixo] Brasil-med. 50: 353-355, April 25, '36
—of respiratory and digestive tracts, [O. Berghausen] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 271-272, June '36
—recurrent mycosis due to Monilia albicans following tonsillectomy in child; recovery after high voltage roentgenotherapy, [L. Eloy] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1490-1494, Aug. 2, '36
bronchial: See Bronchi, diseases
pulmonary: See Lungs, mycosis
MONIZ de ARAGÃO, J. M., Protecção fetal, Rev.de gynec. e d'obst. 30: 262-268, April '36
A apoplexia utero-placentaria, Brasil-med. 50: 445-452, May 23, '36
Lutina ou luteosteron, Brasil-med. 50: 511-512, June 13, '36
MONIZ de ARAGÃO, R., Estructura antigenica e variação bacteriana, Brasil-med. 50: 489-494, June 6, '36
MONJÉ, M., Über die Wirkung von Wechselströmen verschiedener Frequenz auf die Hautsensibilität, Ztschr. f.Sinnesphysiol. 67: 2-18, '36
MONJO, J., Contribución a la casuística de la sinfisiotomía, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1613-1616, July 1, '36
MONKEYS: See Rat-Bite Fever
MONNEROT-DUMAINE, M., Anémie pernicieuse aplastique chez un enfant de 2 ans, Sang 10: 758-761, '36
Il existe un biotropisme quinique, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg. trop. 28: 201-204, July-Aug. '36
Nouvelles observations d'accidents biotropiques, Paris méd. 2: 87-90, Aug. 1, '36
Le biotropisme, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1125, Aug. 8, '36; 1173, Aug. 22, '36; 1205, Aug. 29, '36
——and GODEL, R., Essai de traitement du chancre mou par la pyrétothérapie, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 485-486, May 15, '36
MONNIER, A. M., Détermination directe de la période de para-résonance au moyen d'un oscillateur à période variable, Ann.de physiol. 12: 759-762, '36
——and BAZIN, J., Application d'une méthode nouvelle à la mise en évidence de la pararésonance d'après le potentiel d'action nerveux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 749-752, '36
Application d'une méthode nouvelle à la mise en évidence de la para-résonance du nerf d'après la contraction musculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 752-756, '36
——and GAUDIN, O., Subordination chez la grenouille spinale sous l'effet des pyréthrines. Sa mise en évidence par les variations de polarisation, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 644-647, '36
MONNIER, M., and STERNE, J., Recherches sur l'action des sédatifs du système sympathique en clinique. (Essais sur les aminométhylbenzodioxans), Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 801-803, Aug. 22, '36
——See BOURGUIGNON, G., jt. auth.
MONNIER, P., L'imperméabilité globulaire aux composés azotés dans l'insuffisance surrénale expérimentale, Arch. Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 184-185, May '36
——See MARGAROT, J., jt. auth.
MONNIG, H. O., Meat hygiene: parasites, J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 742-743, June '36
MONOCYTES: See Angina, monocytic; Leukemia, monocytic; Leukocytes; Mononucleosis; Tuberculosis, blood in
MONOD, O.: See HOVELACQUE, A., jt. auth.
——See BONNIOT, jt. auth.
MONOD, R., Les avantages et les désavantages de la lobectomie en plèvre libre en deux temps, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 715-726, May 13, '36
Considérations sur les tentatives des interventions intrapleurales dans le traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 933-944, June 30, '36
Un cas d'abcès pulmonaire chronique persistant guéri par la lobectomie en un temps. Son indication dans les abcès du poumon, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1018-1023, July 1, '36
——and ARNAL, H., De l'importance du besoin d'oxygène et d'un dosage précis du CO^2 au cours des anesthésies par inhalation. Adaptation de ces données à l'appareil d'Ombrédanne et aux appareils dits en circuit fermé, Anesth.et analg. 2: 241-262, April '36
——and ISELIN, M., Colpoplastie pour absence congénitale de vagin par un procédé amélioré de greffes de Tiersch montées sur tuteur rigide, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 997-1002, June 24, '36
Essai de classification chirurgicale des pleurésies purulentes aiguës (suivant leurs stades évolutifs), Ann. méd.-chir. 1: 13-19, Oct. '36
——AUBIN, A., and THIERRY, L'anesthésie par intubation endotrachéale et endobronchique; instrumentation et technique, Anesth.et analg. 2: 422-464, June '36
MONOD, R. C., Ictères par rétention, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 443-444, June 27, '36
MONONUCLEOSIS
See also Leukocytes, count
infectious: See also Glandular Fever
—[A. S. Rubnitz] Nebraska M.J. 21: 259, July; 300, Aug. '36
—[J. J. Spittuler & A. J. L. Terwen] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 3347-3350, July 18, '36
—acute infectious mononucleosis with unidentified structures in supravital preparations of lymph nodes (case), [L. A. Erf] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 113-117, Sept.-Oct. '36
—acute mononucleosis; case with 42,000 leukocytes, [K. R. McAlpin] New York State J.Med. 36: 906-909, June 15, '36

MONONUCLEOSIS, infectious—Continued
—behavior of heterophile antibody (hemagglutinin) of serum sickness and acute infectious mononucleosis to absorption with raw and autoclaved ox erythrocytes, [H. A. Kemp & B. O. Baker] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 560-561, Nov. '36
—Bunnell test, [J. Rudebeck] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1550-1559, Sept. 19, '36
—clinical investigations on occurrence of agglutinin of sheep blood corpuscle (heterophile antisubstance) in serum of patients, [O. Bang & M. Kristensen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1049-1054, Oct. 29, '36
—diagnosis in public health laboratories, [C. A. Stuart & F. L. Mickle] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 677-680, July '36
—further studies, [C. A. Stuart, H. Welch, J. Cunningham & A. M. Burgess] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 512-522, Sept. '36
—heterogenic antibody (F antibody), [B. Elmenhoff-Nielsen] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 8: 174-189, '36
—heterophile antibodies in infectious mononucleosis and after injection of serum, [P. Beer] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 591-599, Nov. '36
—sheep cell agglutination in diagnosis, [L. B. Baldwin] Southwestern Med. 20: 266-269, July '36
—simple slide and tube tests, [R. Straus] Am.J.Clin. Path. 6: 546-556, Nov. '36
—so-called lymphatic reaction and contribution to study of glandular fever, [A. Studer] Helvet.med.acta 3: 418, Aug.; 560, Sept. '36
MONOPLEGIA: See under Paralysis
MONORCHOTREMA: See Trematodes
MONOT, A propos d'une forme clinique particulière de l'appendicite: l'appendicite chronique d'emblée, Soc. de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 30: 264-272, July '36
MONOXIDE POISONING: See Carbon Monoxide
MONRAD, Percutaneous tuberculin-plaster test in children, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 885-887, Sept. 17, '36
MONRO FAMILY
—Monro family and Monro collection of books and mss., [W. J. Mullin] New Zealand M.J. 35: 221-229, Aug. '36
MONSERRAT, J. L.: See **GUTIERREZ, ALBERTO, jt. auth.**
MONSTERS
See also Tumors, teratoma
—bases of experimental teratogenesis in vertebrate amniotes according to results of direct methods, [E. Wolff] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. 22: 1-375, '36
—celosomus; case, [Cambon & Plasse] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 25: 397-399, May '36
—cyclopia in new-born kitten; anatomic findings [H. D. Lamb] Arch.Ophth. 15: 998-1003, June '36
—cyclops; case, [D. Kuperstein] Am.J.Surg. 33: 148-149, July '36
—cyclops (human) and synotus (calf), [K. H. Bouman & V. W. D. Schenk] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 48-73, July '36
—delivery of twins with frontal presentation of first twin (normal) and monstrosity of second; case, [D. Bolloli] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 301-310, Oct. '36
—development of sirenomelus, [G. Frädrich] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 485-494, '36
—development of so-called eventration and sympodia in malformed human embryo 19 mm. long, [P. Grünwald] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 417-438, '36
—distomus; divergent duplication of lower portion of face, [C. V. Weller] J.Tech.Methods 16:45-50, Oct. '36
—fetus with its placenta adherent to brain, [P. N. Sen] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 466-467, Aug. '36
—human cyclopia, [K. H. Chapman] Arch.Ophth. 16: 40-45, July '36
—monster with abdominal fissure, diaphragmatic hernia and only one lower extremity, [T. Koppány] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2185-2189, Sept. 12, '36
—multiple craniofacial abnormalities and cardiac displacement of new-born infant; case, [L. Gernez & P. Bastien] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 385-388, May '36
—peracephalic omphalosite causing grave dystocia; case, [M. Brouha & A. Wéry] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1527-1529, Aug. 9, '36; also, Liége méd. 29: 977-985, Aug. 23, '36
—problem of cyclopia, [H. B. Adelmann] Quart.Rev. Biol. 11: 161, June; 284, Sept. '36
—relation between syndromes of malformation; dysencephalia splanchnocystica and anencephalia; 5 cases, [A. Giordano] Pathologica 28: 361-368, Aug. 15, '36
—roentgen diagnosis of monsters in utero, [J. Lukáš] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 725-726, June 5, '36
—sireniform malformations, [E. Ask-Upmark] Anat.Anz. 82: 241-259, June 23, '36
—sirenomelus; case, [H. Schwarz & G. Freund] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 49: 418-423, '36
—sympodia, [S. van Dam] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4603-4610, Oct. 10, '36
acardiac: See also Monsters, amorphus
—with particular reference to holoacardiacus amorphus globosus, [B. Schmid] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 272-298, '36
MONSTERS—Continued
amorphus, anidean monster; case, [S. García Marruz, N. Puente Duany & E. Fonts Abreu] Rev.méd. cubana 47: 327-338, April '36
cephalic, anencephalic monster diagnosed during pregnancy; case, [G. Plasse] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 395-397, May '36
—anencephalus; exhibit of 4 foeti, with case reports, [W. K. Lloyd] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 349-351, Sept. '36
—anencephaly; case, [W. Gysi] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 38: 69-96, '36
—nuclear aplasia (Moebius) combined with arhinencephalia; case, [A. Biemond] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 49-62, '36
—peculiarities of anatomic structure of internal and middle ear in certain malformations of human fetus (anencephalus and ageniocephalus), [B. G. Turkewitsch] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. 21: 253-313, '36
—relation between syndromes of malformation: dysencephalia splanchnocystica and anencephalia; 5 cases, [A. Giordano] Pathologica 28: 361-368, Aug. 15, '36
double, craniopagus monster, [J. B. Rogers] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 368, Aug. '36
—fingerprints in Siamese twins, [H. Cummins] Eugenical News 21: 89-95, Sept.-Oct. '36
—human pygopagus, [G. Frädrich] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u. z.allg.Path. 97: 233-246, '36
—remarkable monster (case), [M. Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 587, Oct. '36
—rudimentary twin formations, [C. Heiji] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 178-189, '36
—sacromelia, [W. Tomoff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2377-2380, Oct. 3, '36
—separation of conjoined twins, [D. W. McLaren] Brit. M.J. 2: 971, Nov. 14, '36
—Siamese twins; report of delivery and successful operation (case), [H. H. Holm] Minnesota Med. 19: 740-741, Nov. '36
—symmetrical craniopagus, [L. Schneider] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 1368-1372, June 6, '36
—thoracopagus; case, [Estève & Tran-van-Manh] Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 300-301, Feb. '36
—thoracopagus; case, [A. B. Maddox & W. E. Allen, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 521-522, Oct. '36
—ventrally joined twins, [C. B. Cameron & D. A. Campbell] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 73, July '36
—xiphopagus, living at beginning of labor, [M. Baudouin] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 465-471, May '36
MONTAGNA, C. P., Creación de la escuela de puericultura, Semana méd. 2: 469-471, Aug. 13, '36
Escorbuto infantil, Semana méd. 2: 924-928, Oct. 1, '36
MONTAGNE, J.: See **COLLE, J., jt. auth.**
MONTALDO, G., Megacolon idiopatico (contributo allo studio patogenetico del megacolon idiopatico e di quello congenito), Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 1-29, Jan. '36
MONTALVO RUIZ, L., Mononucleosis y paludismo, Arch. de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 354-356, May 30, '36
MONTANARI, E., Appendicite e annessite destra, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.Ital.di chir. 40: 593-601, '34
MONTANARO, H. J., CEVINI, E., and TURNO, A., Consideraciones sobre un seminoma de testículo, Semana méd. 1: 1389-1392, April 30, '36
MONTANARO, J. C., and HANON, J. L., Astereognosia y esclerosis en placas, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 665-669, April '36
MONTANARO, J. C. E., Amigdalectomía en los bocios, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 260-273, Feb. '36
Lesión poco frecuente en la faringe infantil, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 279-281, Feb. '36
MONTARO, EMILIO F.: See Obituaries
MONTASSUT, M., Formes mineures de la mélancolie périodique, Arch. internat. de neurol. 55: 113-120, March '36
MONTEFIORE, C.: See **BONNET, H., jt. auth.**
MONTEGGIA FRACTURE: See Ulna, fractures
MONTEIRO, A., and BRASIL, V., JR., La bismuthothérapie des angines aiguës non spécifiques, Ann.d'otolaryng., pp. 525-543, May '36
MONTEIRO, E., Nefropatias médicas, Ann.paulist.de med. e cir. 31: 295-314, March '36
MONTEIRO de ALMEIDA, J., Um caso interessante de fistula accidental da região femural anterior por penetração de um fragmento de umbuzeiro, Brasil-med. 50: 424-426, May 16, '36
MONTEJO, S.: See **OLIVER, E., jt. auth.**
MONTEJO de GARCINI, T., and GUADAN, A., Contribución al estudio de los agresivos químicos, Med.ibera 2: 129-131, Aug. 1, '36
MONTEL and MARTY, Intoxication aiguë par la teinture d'aniline, Progrès méd., pp. 1616-1619, Oct. 17, '36
MONTEL, E.: See **BARRAUX, A., jt. auth.**
MONTEL, E. L., Sur les différentes formes de fièvres typho-exanthématiques que l'on peut rencontrer sur le littoral méditerranéen dans le milieu militaire (étude clinique), Soc. de méd. mil. franç., Bull. mens. 29: 350-353, Dec. '35

MONTEL, R., Résultats obtenus dans le traitement de la lèpre par le bleu de méthylène. A propos de la communication de P. Lépine et J. Markianos, Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 243-244, '36
Conférence sur le traitement de la lèpre par le bleu de méthylène, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 361-371, '36
Cas de pseudo-typhus type Schüffner observés en Cochinchine. Fièvre boutonneuse? Fièvre fluviale du Japon? Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 551-560, '36
——**BABLET, J., NGUYEN epse NHUAN and DO VAN HOANH,** Deux cas de lèpre traités par le bleu de méthylène seul, d'abord, et par l'association: "Bleu de méthylène-chaulmoogra", ensuite. Action du traitement sur les symptômes cliniques, sur les tissus et sur le Mycobacterium lepræ, Bull.Soc.path. exot. 29: 560-576, '36
MONTEMARTINI, G., Lesioni violente da elettricità, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 601, July 15, '36; 643, July 31, '36
MONTEMEZZO, Sindrome di demenza precoce da Brucellosi, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 51-54, '36
MONTENEGRO, A.: See PATIÑO MAYER, C., jt. auth.
MONTENEGRO, D. M., Empleo del opio y sus derivados en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev. méd.cubana 47: 816-821, Aug. '36
MONTESANO, V., Dermatosi precancerose e fenomeni immunitarii, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1776-1785, Oct. 5, '36
Prof. Francesco Radaeli, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1810, Oct. 5, '36
MONTES de OCA, MANUEL AUGUSTO (1831-1882)
—unveiling of bust; résumé of life and work in surgery, [G. Bosch Arana] Semana méd. 2: 199-202, July 16, '36
MONTEVERDE, R., and PELLIZA, J., Litiasis ureteral. Cálculo enclavado de la región prevesical, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1554-1561, June 24, '36
MONTGOMERY, B. E., Public health problems of southern Illinois, Illinois M.J. 70: 469-474, Nov. '36
MONTGOMERY, D. W., Rabelais' remarks on stomach, M.Rec. 144: 67-68, July 15, '36
Epitheliomata of skin; some clinical notes, California & West.Med. 45: 134-137, Aug. '36
Eye as mentioned by Rabelais, M.Rec. 144: 327-328, Oct. 7, '36
Vitiligo of lips, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 873-876, Nov. '36
Epithelioma of palm developing at site of syphilitic lesion, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 1024-1027, Dec. '36
MONTGOMERY, E. S.: See HEILMAN, M. W., jt. auth.
MONTGOMERY, G. L., Urea clearance test of Van Slyke, Glasgow M.J. 126: 212-222, Oct. '36
MONTGOMERY, H., Lymphedema (elephantiasis) of extremities caused by invasion of lymphatic vessels by cancer cells; report of 2 cases, Arch.Int.Med. 57: 1145-1150, June '36
Pigmentation of skin: its value especially in diagnosis of systemic disease, Journal-Lancet 56: 473-475, Sept. '36
Modern swimming pool: its sanitation and safety, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 561-565, Sept. 2, '36
——**and HELMHOLZ, H. F.,** Primary cutaneous tuberculous complex, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 407-410, June 24, '36
——**See MASSON, J. C., jt. auth.**
MONTGOMERY, J. A., Blood pressure in lobar pneumonia, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 125-132, '35-'36; in Glasgow M.J. July '36
MONTGOMERY, J. H., Carcinoma of cervix uteri, Chinese M.J. 50: 1073-1085, Aug. '36
MONTGOMERY, L. C., Unusual case of cirrhosis of liver, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 546-547, Nov. '36
MONTGOMERY, L. G., Pathologist's place, Mod.Hosp. 47: 75-76, Aug. '36
MONTGOMERY, M. L., Lingual thyroid: comprehensive review, West.J.Surg. 44: 373, June; 442, July '36
MONTGOMERY, R. R., Relationship of climate to diseases of upper respiratory tract, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 704-720, Sept. '36
MONTGOMERY, T. L., Indications for contraception from point of view of obstetrician and gynecologist, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 470-474, Sept. '36
MONTIGEL, T., Die Porobinde in der Wundbehandlung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 989-990, Oct. 10, '36
de MONTIS, L.: See SIDI, E., jt. auth.
MONTLAUR, J. H., Troubles digestifs et réactions cutanées chez l'enfant, Nutrition 6: 139-174, '36
MONTORO, O., Nuevas orientaciones en cardiología, Vida nueva 37: 391-412, April 15, '36
Nuevas orientaciones en los estudios sobre la herencia y en el concepto de las razas, Vida nueva 37: 589-626, June 15, '36
Biotipología y constitución, Vida nueva 38: 56-101, July 15, '36
MONTOYA, J., Investigaciones de la alergia tuberculínica en los nuevos contingentes, Rev.san.mil., Lima 8: 38-45, Jan.-Dec. '35
MONTPELLIER, J., and DIEUZÈDE, R., Ostéogénèse hétérotopique dans un cysto-carcinome papillifère du poumon du cheval, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 523-526, April '36
——**See LAFFONT, A., jt. auth.**
MONTRONI, L., Osservazioni sulla neoformazione biliare in un caso di cirrosi biliare in un bovino, Arch.ital. di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 707-719, Nov.-Dec. '35
MONTU, E.: See TORREY, J. C., jt. auth.
MONTZ, F., Rocky Mountain spotted fever, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 614-617, Nov. '36
MONUMENTS
—founders dedication address (monument to organizers of West Virginia State Medical Association), [R. H. Walker] West Virginia M.J. 32: 426-428, Sept. '36
—founders' monument address (monument dedicated to organizers of West Virginia State Medical Association), [T. M. Hood] West Virginia M.J. 32: 370-371, Aug. '36
—monument erected at Hamburg to memory of victims of radium and roentgen rays (Monument élevé à Hambourg à la mémoire des radiologues morts victimes des radiations), J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 321-324, June '36
MONYUKOVA, N. K., Rôle of lysatotherapy in pigmentary degeneration of retina, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 348-360, '36
MOODEY, C. R., and LOWMAN, A., Simple laboratory-made blast lamp, Science 84: 296, Sept. 25, '36
MOODIE, W.: See MILLER, R., jt. auth.
MOODY, R. O.: See PRYOR, H. B., jt. auth.
MOOLTEN, S. E., Bradycardia and hypothermia at onset of acute appendicitis, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 589-590, Oct. '36
MOOMAW, W. A.: See SCHOENBAUM, M., jt. auth.
MOON, C. F., Management of abortion, Nebraska M.J. 21: 246-247, July '36
MOON, H. D.: See DAVIDSON, C. S., jt. auth.
MOON, L. E., Report of Cancer Committee on present status of rectal and anal cancer, Nebraska M.J. 21: 411-413, Nov. '36
MOON, R. O., Heart disease and occupation, Practitioner 137: 725-732, Nov. '36
MOON, V. H., Shock; definition and differentiation, Arch. Path. 22: 325-335, Sept. '36
——**and MORGAN, D. R.,** Shock in bile peritonitis, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 743-747, June '36
MOON
—lunar gravitation as primordial biologic factor, [E. Budai] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 814-819, June '36
MOON-LAURENCE-BIEDL SYNDROME: See Laurence-Biedl Syndrome
MOONEY, A. J., In memoriam, J.M.A.Georgia 25: 368-370, Oct. '36
de MOOR, C. E., Laboratory studies on Widal and Weil-Felix reactions in Batavia and its environs, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2068-2082, Aug. 15, '36
——**See LAMPE, P. H. J., jt. auth.**
MOOR BATHS: See Baths, mud baths
MOORE, B. L., High carbohydrate diet in treatment of diabetes mellitus, Tri-State M.J. 8: 1676-1677, July '36; also, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 51-52, Aug. '36
MOORE, C. R.: See WELLS, L. J., jt. auth.
MOORE, D. M., Mycotic infections of lungs, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 180-183, Oct. '36
MOORE, E. M., Some unusual cases of twin pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 936-938, Oct. '36
MOORE, F. J.: See HOYT, A., jt. auth.
MOORE, H., and others, Future hospital policy in Dublin, Ireland J.M.Sc., pp. 241-266, June '36
Gee-Thaysen disease; idiopathic steatorrhoea of adults and adolescents in non-tropical countries, Quart.J. Med. 5: 481-516, Oct. '36
MOORE, H. M., Toxic amblyopia; tobacco-alcohol-focal infections-diabetes, J.M.A.Georgia 25: 333-335, Sept. '36
MOORE, H. N., and KERSTEN, H., Preliminary note on preparation of non-toxic Shiga dysentery vaccines by irradiation with soft x-rays, J.Bact. 31: 581-584, June '36
MOORE, J., and WILLIAMS, E. M. P., Anaemia and toxaemia of pregnancy, Brit.M.J. 2: 528-532, Sept. 12, '36
MOORE, J. A., Surgical treatment of encapsulated intrathoracic tumors: report of 2 cases, South.Surgeon 5: 331-342, Oct. '36
MOORE, J. E., Continuous method of treatment of early syphilis, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 30-42, July '36
Development of adequate treatment facilities for control of syphilis, J.A.M.A. 107: 787-790, Sept. 5, '36
——**See PADGET, P., jt. auth.**
——**HARDY, S. M., ROBINSON, H. M., and EAGLE, H.,** Response of quantitatively titered Wassermann test in early syphilis to treatment with 5 different arsenical drugs, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 503-514, Sept. '36
MOORE, J. H., Personal observations on paranasal sinusitis, West Virginia M.J. 32: 410-415, Sept. '36
MOORE, J. T. (Mrs.), Pioneer doctor's wife, Texas State J.Med. 32: 81-84, June '36
MOORE, J. W., and KINSMAN, J. M., Studies on circulation: dye injection method; effect of digitalis upon patients with normal cardiovascular systems, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 165-172, Nov. '36
MOORE, L. V.: See COBURN, A. F., jt. auth.

MOORE, M. (Boston), William Norton Bullard, 1853-1931, New England J.Med. 215: 684-686, Oct. 8, '36
——**and LENNOX, W. G.,** Comparison of weights of brain, liver, heart, spleen and kidneys of epileptic and schizophrenic patients, Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1439-1450, May '36
——**and MANNING, C.,** Syphilis and sassafras; information relating to "plant of sovereigne vertue for French pox" and early voyages to New England, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 646-650, Nov. '36
——**and MERRITT, H. H.,** Dementia paralytica at Boston Psychopathic Hospital; survey of 2274 cases, New England J.Med. 215: 108-110, July 16, '36
Rôle of syphilis of nervous system in production of mental disease; survey of various forms of neurosyphilis occurring at Boston Psychopathic Hospital from 1912 to 1934, J.A.M.A. 107: 1292-1293, Oct. 17, '36
MOORE, M. (St. Louis), Un nuevo tipo clínico de blastomicosis producido por Paracoccidioides cerebriformis n. s., Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 224-225, March '36
New species of Paracoccidioides Almeida (1930); P. cerebriformis Moore, (1935), Rev.biol.e hyg. 6: 148-154, Dec. '35
Dermatitis seborreica; el cultivo del organismo causal y la producción experimental de la dermatitis, Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 245-248, March '36
Organisms of chromomycosis of North and South America, Science 83: 603-604, June 19, '36
La blastomicosis y la cromomicosis de la América del Norte y del Sur, Semana méd. 2: 43-52, July 2, '36
Mycologic technic in dermatologic practice, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 880-886, Nov. '36
——**and de ALMEIDA, F.,** Etiologic agents of chromomycosis (chromoblastomycosis of Terra, Torres, Fonseca and Leão, 1922), of North and South America, Rev.biol.e hyg. 6: 94-97, Dec. '35
MOORE, M. B.: See UNGER, L., jt. auth.
MOORE, M. M., Observations on age-incidence of dental caries, Ann.Dent. 3: 77-83, June '36
MOORE, P. M., Endoscopy as aid in diagnosis and treatment, Cleveland Clin. Quart. 3: 278-280, Oct. '36
MOORE, R. A., Morphology of prostatic corpora amylacea and calculi, Arch.Path. 22: 24-40, July '36
Histology of newborn and prepuberal prostate gland, Anat.Rec. 66: 1-9, Aug. 25, '36
Congenital aplasia of islands of Langerhans with diabetes mellitus, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 627-632, Sept. '36
Evolution and involution of prostate gland, Am.J.Path. 12: 599-624, Sept. '36
——**and HANZEL, R. F.,** Chemical composition of prostatic corpora amylacea and calculi, Arch.Path. 22: 41-54, July '36
——**and MARK, J.,** Effect of avitaminosis-A on prostate, J.Exper.Med. 64: 1-6, July '36
MOORE, R. L., Prevention and treatment of measles, Texas State J.Med. 32: 212-215, July '36
MOORE, S.: See SCOTT, W. G., jt. auth.
MOORE, S. F., JR., and McCURDY, R. A., Use of paraldehyde analgesia in labor, including studies of effect upon uterine contraction, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 97-104, July '36
MOORE, S. W., Portal thrombosis following splenectomy for splenic anemia, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 382-384, Sept. '36
MOORE, T.: See LEDERER, E., jt. auth.
MOORE, T. D., Nephrolithiasis and hypercalcemia secondary to parathyroid adenoma—case report, Memphis M.J. 11: 37-38, Oct. '36
Development of renal surgery; brief historical sketch, South.M.J. 29: 1181-1186, Dec. '36
MOORE, W. J., Some observations on third antigen of Bacillus typhosus, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 610-614, Nov. '36
MOOREHEAD, G. C., Medical history of Ida County, J. Iowa M.Soc. 26:709-711, Dec. '36
MOORMAN, C. S., Sterility in male, Kentucky M.J. 34: 324-328, Aug. '36
MOORMAN, E. R., Interstitial keratitis of hereditary syphilitic origin—with case report, Virginia M. Monthly 63: 487-489, Nov. '36
MOORTHY, K. N., Psoriasis, Indian J.Ven.Dis. 2: 92-97, June '36
MOORTHY, V. N., and SWEET, W. C., Note on experimental infection of dogs with dracontiasis, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 437-442, Aug. '36
Peculiar type of guinea-worm embryo, Indian J.M.Research 24: 531-534, Oct. '36
Biological method for control of dracontiasis, Indian M. Gaz. 71: 565-568, Oct. '36
Guinea-worm infection of cyclops in nature, Indian M. Gaz. 71: 568-570, Oct. '36
MOOTZ, R., Über den "Blutegelbazillus," Med.Welt 10: 1552, Oct. 24, '36
MOOY, W.: See BONNE, C., jt. auth.
MOPPETT, W., Serological test for cancer, J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney 7: 111-115, May 1, '36
Preliminary treatment in relation to therapeutic irradiation of mouse tumours, M.J.Australia 1: 785, June 6, '36; 2: 15, July 4, '36
MOPPETT TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
MORACCI, E., I fenomeni di protezione verso sostanze tossiche (rivista sintetica), Rassegna di terap.e pat. clin. 8: 391, July; 460, Aug. '36
Eredità familiare dello stato allergico verso sostanze alimentari, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 449-459, Aug. '36
Vittorio Scaffidi, Riforma med. 52: 1110, Aug. 8, '36
Effetti della vagotomia sulla ipertermia sperimentale da a-dinitrofenolo nel colombo, Fisiol.e med. 7: 511-526, Aug. 20, '36
MORACZEWSKI, W., GRZYCKI, S., GUCFA, W., and SADOWSKI, T., Behavior of ingested water in organism, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 558-563, July 19, '36
——**GRZYCKI, S., SADOWSKI, T., and GUCFA, W.,** Blutzusammensetzung und Harnausscheidung nach Zufuhr von Salzlösungen, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1126-1127, Aug. 8, '36
de MORAES, A., Diagnostico da esterilidade feminina, Ann. brasil.de gynec. 2: 91-110, Aug. '36
Faculdade de Medicina da Universidade do Rio de Janeiro, clinica gynecologica; lição inaugural, Ann. brasil.de gynec. 2: 291-305, Oct. '36
de MORAES, E., Alcool e criminalidade, Arch.de med.leg. e ident. (no. 12) 5: 250-254, '35
de MORAES, F., Calcificação sub-deltoidéa—Contribuição ao seu estudo, Brasil-med. 50: 529-534, June 20, '36
de MORAES, R., and de TOLEDO, D., A physiotherapia no hyperthyreoidismo, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 75-89, Feb. '36
de MORAES LEME, J., Sobre dois casos de asma cardiaca, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 31: 317-322, March '36
MORAES REGO, A., Tratamento dos retro-desvios uterinos; algumas observações sobre a technica de Baldy, Ann.brasil.de gynec. 1: 465-473, June '36
MORAGAS y GRACIA, R., Las infecciones por "lamblias intestinales" en los niños, Crón.méd.mex. 33: 254-257, Aug. '34
MORAGUES BERNAT, J., La mujer en medicina; a propósito de un artículo de Isidoro Ricardo Steinberg, Semana méd. 1: 1505-1506, May 7, '36
Hundimientos craneales en el recién nacido, Rev.méd. latino-am. 21: 923-944, May '36
MORAGUES GALLISSA, J., Comentaris sobre les zones eróticques de l'infant, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. 9: 85-88, March-April '36
MORAGUES GONZALEZ, P.: See PONS IBAÑEZ, F., jt. auth.
MORALES A., A. L., La inyección paravertebral en el cólico hepático, Rev.méd.peruana 8: 304-305, May '36
MORALES-OTERO, P., Recurrent tropical lymphangitis, with special reference to streptococcus infection, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 12: 1-2, Sept. '36
——**and POMALES-LEBRÓN, A.,** Development of antistreptolysins and antifibrinolysins following acute attacks of recurrent tropical lymphangitis, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 191-197, July '36
Biological characteristics of hemolytic streptococci isolated in Puerto Rico, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 12: 3-20, Sept. '36
Immunological response of cases of recurrent tropical lymphangitis to haemolytic streptococci and their products, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 12: 43-66, Sept. '36
——**See RUIZ NAZARIO, R., jt. auth.**
MORALES RUIZ, R., Desprendimiento de la retina, tratamiento quirúrgico con presentación de enfermos curados, Rev.méd.de Canarias 5: 126-143, May '36
MORALS
—influence of moving pictures on moral and educational development of children; answers of Italian mothers to questionnaire, [S. Maggiore] Difesa sociale 15: 313-325, May '36
—physical consequences of moral offenses, [Batigne] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 42: 182-198, June '36
MORANDI, F., La stomatologie en Italie, Paris méd. 1: 564-566, June 13, '36
MORANYL: See Germanin
MORARD, G., Les tumeurs sébacées des paupières, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 435-466, June '36
——**See TOULANT, P., jt. auth.**
MORASCA, L.: See SCOTTI DOUGLAS, R., jt. auth.
MORAT, D.: See JOLTRAIN, E., jt. auth.
MORATÓ MANARO, J., and ALBRIEUX, A., Investigaciones sobre la h. sexual masculina, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 79-84, Sept. '36
——**ALBRIEUX, A., and BUÑO, W.,** Acción antimasculina de la foliculina sobre la cresta del gallo; nuevas pruebas del antagonismo entre la hormona testicular y folicular, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 249-255, April '36
——**AMORÍN, C. H., and ALBRIEUX, A.,** Investigaciones sobre la hormona sexual masculina, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 189-202, April '36
MORATTI, A., Resezione dell'arteria e della vena femorali primitive, quadruplice legatura, Gazz.d.osp. 57: 443-447, May 10, '36
MORAVEC, C. L., Inspired foreign body in new-born infant, Arch.Pediat. 53: 426-427, June '36

MORAWITZ, PAUL: See Obituaries
MORAZA ORTEGA, M., Eine neue Bolzungsmethode, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1828-1833, Aug. 1, '36
Die Anwendung von Nadeln zur Erleichterung der Nähtechnik, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2135-2138, Sept. 5, '36
MORBIDITY: See Vital Statistics
MORBUS MACULOSUS: See Purpura hemorrhagica
MORCOS, Z., Pregnancy test, J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 444-449, July '36
MORDVINKINA, V. I.: See **KAZARNOVSKAYA, O. S.,** jt. auth.
MOREAU (Mme.): See **DEVIC, A.,** jt. auth.
——See **GRAVIER, L.,** jt. auth.
MOREAU, J., Le calcium en chirurgie, Paris méd. 2: 259-263, Oct. 10, '36.
MOREAU, L., L'interposition hépato-diaphragmatique de l'intestin, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 499-504, May '36
Quelques cas d'examen radiologique de corps étrangers métalliques déglutis, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 607-610, June '36
MOREAU, M. H., Consideraciones radiológicas sobre la altura del cayado aórtico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 33-41, Jan. '36
MOREAU, P., Quinacrine et fièvres bilieuses, Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 228-249, Feb. '36
Le paludisme au Cambodge, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 582-586, June '36
Le paludisme dans l'armée en Indochine, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 647-656, June '36
——See **FARINAUD, M. E.,** jt. auth.
——See **RAGIOT, C.,** jt. auth.
MOREAU, R.: See **LEMIERRE, A.,** jt. auth.
MOREHEAD, D. E., Clinical importance of hypothyroidism, Minnesota Med. 19: 641-647, Oct. '36
MOREHOUSE, N. F.: See **BECKER, E. R.,** jt. auth.
MOREIRA, J. A., and de **MAGALHAES, O.,** Typho exanthematico de Minas Geraes, Brasil-med. 50: 727, Aug. 22, '36; 881, Oct. 10, '36
MOREIRA, M. V., A gravidez gemelar (contribuição para o seu estudo), Lisboa méd. 13: 288-326, May '36
MOREL, Placenta prævia, central, silencieux pendant la grossesse; accouchement spontané d'un enfant vivant expulsé au travers du placenta, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 311-312, April '36
MOREL, A., ROCHAIX, A., PERROT, L., and MOUTOU, M., Pouvoir infertilisant de deux dérivés de la 6-méthyl-8-hydroxyquinoléine vis-à-vis de quelques microbes pathogènes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1113-1114, '36
——See **ARLOING, F.,** jt. auth.
——See **BERARD, L.,** jt. auth.
——See **CLAVEL, C.,** jt. auth.
——See **COURMONT, P.,** jt. auth.
——See **HENRY, (Lyon),** jt. auth.
——See **LEPINE, J.,** jt. auth.
——**ROCHAIX, A., PERROT, L., and PEGON, A.,** Sur le pouvoir infertilisant de nouveaux dérivés de la 8-hydroxyquinoléine vis-à-vis des cultures de quelques microbes pathogènes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1115-1116, '36
MOREL, C., De l'influence de l'alexine sur le pouvoir défloculant du sérum sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 254-256, '36
——See **DOLADILHE, M.,** jt. auth.
MOREL, F., Examen audiométrique de malades présentant des hallucinations auditives verbales, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 529-533, April '36
Des bruits d'oreille, des bourdonnements, des hallucinations auditives élémentaires, communes et verbales, Encéphale 31: 81-95, July-Aug. '36
——See **LADAME, C.,** jt. auth.
MOREL, J., Contribution à l'étude du développement de la méninge molle, Echo méd.du Nord 5: 757-781, May 10, '36
Recherches histochimiques sur la répartition du calcium dans quelques organes, Echo méd.du Nord 5: 782-794, May 10, '36
Contribution à l'étude histologique de quelques organes de la cobaye gestante au cours du saturnisme expérimental, Echo méd.du Nord 5: 795-802, May 10, '36
MOREL de RUBEMPRÉ
—polygraph of last century (Un polygraphe du siècle dernier: Morel de Rubempré) Progrès méd., supp., p. 47, June 13, '36
MOREL-KAHN, Liste des travaux scientifiques du Dr. Antoine Béclère, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 580-588, Oct. '36
Madame M. Grunspan de Brancas, electro-radiologiste de l'Hôpital Baudelocque (1879-1936), Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 43: 129, Oct. 1, '36
——See **DELHERM, L.,** jt. auth.
——**LEPENNETIER, F., and SOLOMON, I.,** Travaux de A. Béclère en radiologie médicale, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 548-574, Oct. '36
MORELLI, A. C., and TROULLIER, G., Roentgenbimografía concéntrica, Rev.argent.de cardiol. 2: 434-444, Jan.-Feb. '36
MORELLI, E., Contributo allo studio delle principali classificazioni dei tumori dell'encefalo; difficoltà e cause di errore delle precedenti classificazioni; alcune delle principali varietà istologiche; criteri discriminativi per la diagnosi differenziale, Pathologica 28: 243-270, June 15, '36
MORELLI, J. B., Disgenesias del aparato respiratorio; el enfisema gigante con pulmonalitis congénita, Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 39-80, April '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1411-1430, June 10, '36
Disgenesia familiar (quística) del sistema respiratorio, Rev.de tisiol.práct. 2: 3-36, July '36
——and **FABINI, C.,** Sindrome bulbar retro-olivar, Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 241-252, Sept. '36
MORELLI, J. E.: See **ENGEL, P.,** jt. auth.
MOREN, J. J., Neurological examination and interpretation of findings, Kentucky M.J. 34: 258-263, June '36
MORENAS, L., Les aspects cliniques de la lambliose en France, Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. 2: 445-451, May-June '36
MORENO, G.: See **RIZZATTI, E.,** jt. auth.
MORENO, J., Las enfermedades de los humores, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 988, April 15, '36; 1591, July 1, '36
Caquexia cancerosa, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2115-2118, Sept. 9, '36
MORENO BURTON, T. L.: See **GUTIÉRREZ, ALBERTO,** jt. auth.
MORERA CARBONELL, J., Tratamiento de las hemoptisis por el enfisema subcutáneo de oxígeno, Rev.méd. cubana 47: 691-694, July '36
——See **NÚÑEZ LLANES, F.,** jt. auth.
MORETTI, E., Sulla terapia dell'ascesso gangrenoso del polmone, Pensiero med. 25: 253-268, Sept. '36
——and **RECCHIA, C.,** Contributo allo studio della regolazione neurovegetativa della crasi sanguigna (ricerche sulle modificazioni ematologiche consecutive ad encefalografia), Pensiero med. 25: 159-170, June '36
MORETTI, G.: See **STORTI, E.,** jt. auth.
MOREW, W. I., and PETRUNKIN, M., Zur Pathogenese der Darmintoxikation. (Über die Kationen des Blutserums), Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 278-287, '36
MOREY, G., Excitement of sympathetic ophthalmia, Brit. M.J. 2: 178, July 25, '36
MOREY, N. B., Analysis and comparison of different methods of calculating energy value of diets, Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. 6: 1-12, July '36
MOREYRA BERNAN, P., and BERTOLA, V. J., Hipertrofia de cuello vesical, Semana méd. 2: 1089-1094, Oct. 15, '36
MORGAGNI'S CRYPTS: See Urethra
MORGAGNI-ADAMS-STOKES' DISEASE: See Heart, block
MORGAN, A. C., Aggressive versus passive attitudes of state board members, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 75-77, '36
MORGAN, A. G.: See **CARLEY, P. S.,** jt. auth.
MORGAN, A. L., Fibrosarcoma of eyelid; report of case, Arch.Ophth. 16: 472-475, Sept. '36
MORGAN, B., Anesthesia—its history and its potentialities, Hosp.Management 41: 24, June '36
MORGAN, C. G., Some difficult medical problems, West Virginia M.J. 32: 293-300, July '36
MORGAN, C. N., Surgical anatomy of anal canal and rectum, Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 287-300, Aug. '36
MORGAN, C. R.: See **BROWN, C. N.,** jt. auth.
MORGAN, D. R., and SPRENKEL, V., Cor biventriculosum pseudotrilloculare; rudimentary interatrial septum with persistent ostium primum and patent foramen ovale; absent membranous and defective basal portions of interventricular septum; anomalous and stenotic mitral valve with cleft aortic leaflet, J. Tech. Methods 16: 68-78, Oct. '36
——See **MOON, V. H.,** jt. auth.
——**LIEBER, M. M., and STEWART, H. L.,** Hepatic infarction in myelogenous leukemia and periarteritis nodosa, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 540-546, Oct. '36
MORGAN, E. J.: See **HOPKINS, F. G.,** jt. auth.
MORGAN, F. G., and GRAYDON, J. J., Toxins of Staphylococcus, with special reference to estimation of potency, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 385-401, Sept. '36
MORGAN, J. E., and REEVES, R. J., Sensitive portable detector for ionizing rays, Radiology 27: 617-619, Nov. '36
MORGAN, M.: See **LIVINGSTONE, H.,** jt. auth.
MORGAN, M. T., L'ankylostomiase en Grande-Bretagne, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1516-1517, Aug. '36
L'éducation de l'enfant déficient ou arriéré, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) 28: 43-87, Aug. '36
MORGAN, P. W., Status of persons with sinus bradycardia, J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 455, Nov. '36
MORGAN, W. F.: See **CHURCH, W.,** jt. auth.
MORGAN, W. G., Harlow Brooks, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 709-710, Nov. '36
George Washington McCaskey, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 711, Nov. '36
MORGAN, W. T. J., Studies in immuno-chemistry; preparation and properties of specific polysaccharide from B. dysenteriae (Shiga), Biochem.J. 30: 909-925, May '36

MORGANTI, F., Modificazioni della riserva alcalina in rapporto all'elioterapia, Pediatria 44: 505-520, June '36
MORGENSTERN, Z., LOUTCHEVA, E., PETRATCHKOV, M., and PORTNOV, M., L'embolie graisseuse en médecine légale, Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 383-390, July '36
MORGENTHALER, C. F., Gentle means for reducing fracture, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1736-1738, Sept. '36
MORGENTHALER, W., De la formation du personnel des asiles d'aliénés en Suisse, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 699-700, July 18, '36
Neurologie, Psychiatrie, Psychotherapie, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 9: 25-36, '36
MORGINSON, W. J., Dermatophytosis of feet, hands and groins; clinical and therapeutic consideration emphasizing stages of infection, Illinois M.J. 70: 371-376, Oct. '36
MORGULIS, S., and FRIEDMAN, A. F., Etude critique de la microdétermination iodométrique de l'azote, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1074-1080, June '36
——**and SPENCER, H. C.,** Study of dietary factors concerned in nutritional muscular dystrophy, J.Nutrition 11: 573-591, June '36
Studies on blood and tissues in nutritional muscular dystrophy, J.Nutrition 12: 173-190, Aug. '36
Metabolism studies in nutritional muscular dystrophy, J.Nutrition 12: 191-204, Aug. '36
MORHARDT, P. E., Le cholestérol dans l'état normal et dans l'état pathologique, Vie méd. 17: 471, June 10, '36
Les mouches et les maladies contagieuses, Presse méd. 44: 1397-1398, Sept. 2, '36
MORI, A., Della chirurgia conservativa della mano nelle lesioni traumatiche da infortunio e dei suoi limiti, Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 12-30, March '36
Delle variazioni morfologiche e delle asimmetrie delle impronte plantari e del loro valore diagnostico, Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 14-39, June '36
Malattie da idiosincrasia e da anafilassi in rapporto alla patologia professionale, Rassegna di med. appl. lavoro indust. 7: 226-242, June-Aug. '36
MORI, N. (Nagoya), Zysten bei Hühnern, Gann 30: 479-480, June '36 [in Japanese]
MORI, N. (Okayama), Biologische Untersuchung über Spinatextrakt und "Spinatin" Sankiô, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 477-478, March '36
Über das wirksame Prinzip, welches im Extrakt der Magen-Darmschleimhaut, insbesondere in "Ochimon" vorhanden ist, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 757, April '36
Die Wirkungsstelle des Histamins auf den Darm des Meerschweinchens, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1172, May '36
Über den wirksamen Bestandteile im Extrakt des Hypophysenhinterlappens, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1410, June '36
Beiträge zum Wesen des giftigen Stoffes im Extrakt der Lungengewebe, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1658, July '36
MORI, R., Studien über die Entwicklung der Nierenanlage; Mammalien, besonders Mäuseembryonen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1555-1556, July '36
MORI, S. (Kumamoto), and SUZUE, K., Über unsere neu herausgegebene Geschwulstlehre "Jikken-Shuyogaku," Gann 30: 490-491, June '36
MORI, S. (Nagasaki), Ueber die Entwicklung der Becherzelle, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1233, Aug. 25, '36
MORI, S. (Okayama), Experimentale Studien über die Transplantation des Ohrmuschelknorpels an den Trachealdefekt, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 516, March '36
MORI-BALDWIN OPERATION: See Vagina, artificial
MORIARTY, M. A.: See **MOORE, H., jt. auth.**
MORICARD, R., Conditions des actions relatives de la folliculine et de la lutéine sur l'utérus; notion de biréceptivité hormonale conditionnelle, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 212-215, March '36
Déclenchement de la métaphase de la première mitose de maturation de l'ovocyte par injection de mitosine, Ann.de physiol. 12: 763-773, '36
Développement folliculaire provoqué dans l'ovaire humain en greffe vulvaire par injection de mitosine d'origine urinaire, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 422-426, June '36
Développement du tractus génital et menstruation folliculinique par injection de benzoate de dihydrofolliculine, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 426-432, June '36
Développement mammaire et pigmentation provoqués chez la fillette après traitement folliculinique pour vulvite gonococcique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 432-434, June '36
Signes cliniques d'absence de sécrétion folliculinique; l'atrophie des petites lèvres, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 526-529, July '36
Les indications du traitement folliculinique dans la pathologie endocrinienne gynécologique, cure des troubles trophiques vulvaires, vaginaux et cervicaux secondaires à la ménopause chirurgicale et spontanée, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 529-533, July '36
MORICARD, R.—Continued
Isolement clinique d'états pathologiques déterminés par une diminution de la réceptivité utérine à l'action de la folliculine (métrose de réceptivité), Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 533-538, July '36
L'exploration cytohormonale gynécologique. Les effets folliculiniques et les effets folliculinolutéiniques (vacuome, mucicarminophilie et prolifération de l'épithélium utérin; variations d'organisation du réticulum), Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 740-747, Aug. '36
——**and PALMER, R.,** Lutéinisation hémorragique, déterminée par un trouble de sécrétion antéhypophysaire (mitosinisme lutéohémorragique), Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 435-441, June '36
——See **PROUST, R., jt. auth.**
MORICONI, L., Frattura isolata del trapezio, Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. 17: 843-847, Sept. 30, '36
MORIKAMI, S., and ENOMOTO, T., On effect of various chemical substances upon growth of cultivated tissues in vitro, Gann 30: 439-443, June '36
MORIKAWA, H., Forschung über die Ileustoxine; pharmakologische und chemische Differenzierung der histaminähnlich wirkenden Substanzen, Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 129-131, '35
Forschung über die Ileustoxine; über die toxische Substanz des Darmtraktus des Ileuskaninchens, Ztschr. d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 132-133, '35
MORIKAWA, TAKAHIRO: See **TAKAHASHI, Y., jt. auth.**
MORIKAWA, TOKUZO, Die Komplementbindungsreaktion der Ratte, die von Trypanosoma lewisi infiziert wurde, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1144, June 20, '36
Bacteriologic contamination of oysters, J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 1324-1325, July 20, '36
MORIKI, H., Über die Wirkung der Rhodanverbindungen auf das Zentralnervensystem, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 82-83, July 20, '36
MORIMOTO, T.: See **SUMIDA, S., jt. auth.**
——See **MURAO, K., jt. auth.**
MORIN, E., LEMIEUX, R., and LEBLOND, S., Fièvre ondulante, Laval méd. 1: 143-145, July '36
——See **BERGER, L., jt. auth.**
MORIN, G.: See **BINET, L., jt. auth.**
——See **HERMANN, H., jt. auth.**
MORIN, H. G. S., A propos de certains échecs de la prophylaxie antilarvaire du paludisme, Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 327-329, March '36
MORIN, M.: See **BERNARD, E., jt. auth.**
MORINAGA, T., Ein Fall von Lymphangioma cavernosum des harten Gaumens, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 930, Oct. '36
MORIOKA, K., IMAIZUMI, H., and KOO, C., On results of faecal examination for intestinal parasites harboured by students of Government Medical College at Taihoku, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1516-1517, July '36
MORIOKA, Y., Morphologische Untersuchungen über die Ausführungswege der Keimdrüse bei Neugeborenen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1853, Aug.; 2112, Sept. '36
MORISHIMA, T., and OHSHIMA, M., Photodynamische Wirkung fluorescierender Farbstoffe auf die Stabilitaet des Cholesterinhydrosols, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 8: 1014-1016, Sept. '36
MORISHITA, K., Further notes on anopheline mosquitoes in Formosa, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 896-897, April '36
MORISON, A. G., DATTA, S., and WATERS, A. F., Prevention of disease by diet, Lancet 1: 1472-1473, June 27, '36
MORISON, J. M. W.: See **CHAOUL, H., jt. auth.**
MORISON, R., Lord Moynihan; personal appreciation, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 4-6, July '36
MORITA, M., Experimentelle Studien über die Arbeitsleistung und die Ermüdung des Skelettmuskels; ueber den Effekt des Sauerstoffs auf die Arbeitsleistung und die Ermüdung des Skelettmuskels, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 999-1000, July 25, '36
Experimentelle Studien über die Arbeitsleistung und die Ermüdung des Skelettmuskels; ueber die Wirkung einiger Zuckerarten auf die Arbeitsleistung und die Ermüdung des Skelettmuskels, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1481-1483, Sept. 25, '36
MORITZ, D., Hypochlorémie, azotémie et régulation osmotique, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 296-301, May '36
Mischinfektion der Hirnhäute mit dem Koch- und dem Friedländerschen Pneumo-Bazillus, Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 21-24, '36
MORIWAKI, D.: See **IMAI, Y., jt. auth.**
MORIWAKI, Y.: See **SATO, A., jt. auth.**
MORIYAMA, G., and HANAZONO, M., Experimentelle Untersuchung in bezug auf die Roteblutkörperchensenkungsgeschwindigkeit (B. S. G.) bei Syphilis, Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 39: 55, April '36
MORIYAMA, HIDEO, Promoting action of antiricin-serum on hæmoagglutination due to ricin, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 87-104, April 20, '36
MORIYAMA, HIROSHI, Ueber den Einfluss der einseitigen Fütterung auf die Haematopoese, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1683-1684, Sept. 20, '36

MORIYAMA, HIROSHI—Continued
Ueber den Einfluss des Wassermangels auf die Hämatopoese, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1690-1691, Sept. 20, '36
Untersuchungen ueber den Einfluss des unhygienischen Lebens auf die Haematopoese; ueber den Einfluss der hohen Temperatur auf die Haematopoese, J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1713-1714, Sept. 20, '36
——See **FURUSHO, O., jt. auth.**
MORIYAMA, I. M., Epidemic cerebrospinal fever among transpacific steerage passengers, Univ.California Publ.,Pub.Health (no. 2) 2: 183-223, '36
MORIYAMA, M., Biochemische Untersuchung über die Naphthalin-Linsenkatarakt, J.Biochem. 24: 81-105, July '36
MORIYAMA, S., Über die Entstehungsweise und ihre Bedeutung der Kollateralwucherung in dem umgebenden Gewebe, besonders in der Epidermisschicht des Mamma-Krebses, Gann 30: 360-362, June '36
MORK, W. H.: See WALKER, A., jt. auth.
MORLAAS, J., Les principales classes de rhumatismes chroniques et leur diagnostic, Rev.de méd.,Paris 53: 195-205, April '36
——See **LACAPÈRE, J., jt. auth.**
MORLAND, A., Climate and tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tubere. 30: 142-152, July '36
Prognosis of carcinoma of lung, Lancet 2: 644-645, Sept. 12, '36
MORLEY, G. H.: See KNIGHT, G. A. M., jt. auth.
MORLIGHEM, H.: See FOURCHE, J. A., jt. auth.
MORLOCK, C. G.: See SNELL, A. M., jt. auth.
MORLOCK, H. V.: See KERLEY, P., jt. auth.
MORO, N., Vom Steinschneider zum Urologen, Wissensch. Festschr.,Josef Reinhold, pp. 141-149, '36
MORO-HEISLER DIET: See Apples
MORONS: See Feeblemindedness
MOROZOVA, E. N.: See GEYMAN, E. Y., jt. auth.
——See **VEYSFEYLER, Y. K., jt. auth.**
MOROZOVA, V. D., Perforation of uterus in artificial abortion, Vrach.delo 19: 237-240, '36
MOROZOVSKIY, N. S., ALEKSANDROVSKIY, B. P., and LAUER, V. V., Die Rolle der Hilusdrüsen und der Pleura in der primären Tuberkuloseinfektion und in der endogenen Reinfektion, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 24-40, '36; also, Rôle of hilar ganglions and of pleura in primary tuberculous infection and in reinfection, Probl.tuberk., pp. 314-329, '36
——See **ALEKSANDROVSKIY, B. P., jt. auth.**
MORPHEA: See Scleroderma
MORPHINE
addiction, [J. Purves-Stewart] Practitioner 137: 79-97, July '36
—acceleration of habituation to morphine (likewise, decreasing ability to avoid habituation) in vitamin D deficiency, [P. Weger & C. Amsler] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 9-12, '36
—dispensary observations of addicts, [N. V. Kantorovich] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 69-74, '36
—excretion of morphine in urine by tolerant monkeys, [H. Yokota] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 53†-56†, Sept. '35
—fatal cerebral lesions due to hypoglycemia in course of insulin therapy of morphinomania, [G. de Morsier & J. J. Mozer] Ann.de méd. 39: 474-487, May '36
—habituation; further studies, [P. Weger & C. Amsler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 489-493, '36
—influence of I. M. (ismolysin) on morphine hyperglycemia; comparison with corresponding effects of grape, fruit, cane and milk sugars, [K. Maeda] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 84, June '36
—insulin treatment for symptoms caused by withdrawal of morphine and heroin (*di*acetylmorphine); 10 cases, [P. Piker] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 162-169, July '36
—psychotherapy, [F. M. Meyer] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 968-971, June 12, '36
—"young" (i. e., recent) addicts, [F. M. Meyer] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1749-1750, Oct. 23, '36
determination, investigations with view to devising standard method for determining morphine content of opium; origin and development of work of Commission of Experts, 1931-1935, Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations 4: 869-817, Dec. '35
—new chromatic reactions of morphine alkaloids, [J. A. Sánchez] Semana méd. 2: 425-426, Aug. 13, '36
—new method of colorimetric determination of morphine and its derivatives (modification of Folin-Malmros method of determination of dextrose in blood), [G. Rizzotti] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 60: 545-563, Dec. 1, '35
effects, analgesic and respiratory action, [W. Keil & F. H. Pöhls] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 285-291, '36
—as aid in diagnosing acute abdominal affections, [H. A. Singer] Am.J.Surg. 34: 5-11, Oct. '36
—cellular hyposensitivity, [R. Cahen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 426-456, June 30, '36
MORPHINE, effects—Continued
—comparative action of cobra venom and morphine on processes of auto-oxidation in brain and other tissues studied in relation to analgesic properties of these substances, [D. I. Macht & H. F. Bryan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 385-388, '36
—comparative studies on action of morphine, *di*hydromorphine and *di*hydromorphinone (dilaudid), [T. Umezato] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 58†-61†, Sept. '35
—effect of morphine sulfate and of *di*hydromorphinone hydrochloride upon antrum, pyloric sphincter and duodenum in non-anesthetized dogs, [C. M. Gruber, J. E. Thomas, J. O. Crider & J. T. Brundage] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 170-178, June '36
—hypertensive action in rabbit, [T. Uramoto] Jap.J.M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 61†-62†, Sept. '35
—immunologic reactions under influence of morphine, [K. Oohira] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 7-8, May '36
—on catalase content of blood and organs of rabbit, [S. Chô] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1818-1819, Aug. '36
—on central regulation of water diuresis, [W. Dalkowsky] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 476-490, July 31, '36
—on intestinal movements in rabbits, [K. Abe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 299-306, Aug. 31, '36
—relation between morphine and endocrine glands, with special reference to thymus, [A. Fantoni] Ateneo parmense 8: 285-288, May-June '36
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, morphine; Anesthesia, scopolamine; etc.
in urine: See Urine, morphine
poisoning, case with respiratory paralysis treated in Krogh respirator, [A. Levin Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 396-397, April 30, '36
—cells of nervous system in acute and in chronic morphinism; correlation of changes with behavior, [E. M. MacEwen & A. R. Buchanan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 112-117, July '36
—habituation of cultured tissue to morphine and heroin (*di*acetylmorphine); specificity of this habituation in relation to opium alkaloids, [K. Saitô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 84-85, July 20, '36
—in infants and children; 2 cases, [H. Tunger] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 348-351, Aug. '36
—influence of certain salts on morphine toxicity and narcosis in mice and rats, [J. M. Ort & W. G. Christiansen] J.Am.Pharm.A. 25: 593-597, July '36
—toxicity of new organic salts of procaine and morphine; determination of lethal dose, [J. Régnier, S. Lambin & E. Szollosy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 759-762, '36
therapy: See also Eclampsia, therapy; Pain, therapy; Surgery, postoperative complications
—dosage of morphine hydrochloride for infants and children, [E. Karaila] Duodecim 52: 643-653, '36
—effect of therapeutic doses upon gastric secretion, [K. C. Wang, J. V. Prohaska & W. L. Palmer] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 519-525, Oct. '36
MORPHOLOGY: See Anatomy; Erythrocytes, morphology; Histology; etc.
MORPHY, A. G., Importance of early diagnosis and treatment in "nervous" cases, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. 80: 166-170, Dec. '36
MORPURGO, B., and BLAVET di BRIGA, C., Rarissimo caso di tumore complesso, maligno, del testicolo, Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 511-520, May '36
——**and BOBBIO, A.**, Due casi di tumore maligno gigantocellulare della tiroide, Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 544-556, May '36
MORQUIO, L., Cardiopatía reumática considerada curada. Reaparición después de difteria tratada con suero, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 308-311, July '36
——**and CANTONNET BLANCH, H.**, Nefrosis lipoídicas terminando por peritonitis a neumococos, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 284-293, July '36
——**BONABA, J., and SOTO, J.**, Nuevo caso de neumoquiste hidático perivesicular al nivel del pulmón. Consideraciones patogénicas, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 298-307, July '36
MORQUIO, LUIS (1867-1935)
—An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 196-204, '35
—[F. W. Schlutz] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 445-446, Sept. '36
—first anniversary of death, [J. Bonaba] Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay 7: 283, July '36
—number in his honor, with obituary and résumé of work as pediatrician, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 365-438, July '36
—tribute, [W. Piaggio Garzón] Med.de los niños 37: 142-147, May '36
—tribute, (Homenaje al Profesor Dr. Luis Morquio), An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 396-453, '35
—work in acute articular rheumatism, [A. A. Aballí] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 434-438, July '36
MORQUIO'S DISEASE: See Bones, atrophy; Heart, block
MORRELL, A. H., Pathology of carcinoma of breast, pelvis and gastro-intestinal tract, Maine M.J. 27: 205-207, Oct. '36

MORREY, L. W., What Economics Committee of American Dental Association is doing, J.Am.Dent.A. **23**: 1579-1587, Aug. '36
MORRICE, GEORGE GAVIN: See Obituaries
MORRILL, W. P., Small hospital, Hospitals **10**: 78-84, Sept. '36
MORRIS, H. D.: **See ROWLETTE, A. P., jt. auth.**
MORRIS, K. A., Sacrococcygeal teratoma; report of case, Am.J.Surg. **33**: 285-286, Aug. '36
Surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Florida M.A. **23**: 74-77, Aug. '36
MORRIS, M., and HURWITZ, S., Myelogenous leukemia in infancy; report of 2 cases following pertussis, Arch.Pediat. **53**: 367-378, June '36
MORRIS, M. C., Relation between antianaphylaxis and antibody balance; rôle of excess of circulating antibody in hypersensitiveness, J.Exper.Med. **64**: 641-655, Oct. '36
Relation between antianaphylaxis and antibody balance; effect of specific desensitization upon resistance to infection and upon antibody balance, J.Exper.Med. **64**: 657-672, Oct. '36
MORRIS, R. H., and DOWNING, F. H., Report of case of vertical fracture through lower tibial epiphysis during period of bone growth and operation for correction of resultant deformity, New England J.Med. **215**: 272-277, Aug. 13, '36
——**See DOWNING, F. H., jt. auth.**
MORRIS, S., Protein requirements of lactation, Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **6**: 273-280, Oct. '36
MORRIS, W. E., Maternal and child health program aims to augment private practice, Delaware State M.J. **8**: 168-170, Aug. '36
MORRIS, W. I. C., Three cases of congenital abnormality of genital tract complicating labour, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 69-88, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. June '36
MORRIS, W. M., Surgical treatment of facial paralysis, Lancet **2**: 1172-1174, Nov. 14, '36
MORRISON, G. M.: **See CLEARY, E. W., jt. auth.**
MORRISON, H. J., Antitoxin treatment of meningococcic infections and meningitis, J.M.A.Georgia **25**: 365-368, Oct. '36
MORRISON, J., Note on open-air school, M.Officer **56**: 225-226, Nov. 28, '36
MORRISON, J. T., Some experiences with chronic empyema, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **44**: 107-114, '36
MORRISON, L.: **See SWALM, W. A., jt. auth.**
MORRISON, S., Importance of dyes in study of disease, M. Rec. **144**: 301, Oct. 7, '36; 443, Nov. 18, '36; 489, Dec. 2, '36
——**and GARDNER, R. E.**, Treatment of lung abscess due to Bacillus coli with lytic filtrate, J.A.M.A. **107**: 33-34, July 4, '36
——**See KRANTZ, J. C., JR., jt. auth.**
——**REEVES, D. L., and GARDNER, R. E.**, Elimination of various dyes from Pavlov pouch of dogs, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3**: 551-557, Oct. '36
MORROS, J.: **See COLLAZO, J. A., jt. auth.**
MORROS SARDÁ, J., PÉREZ MOREIRAS, C., and FERNÁNDEZ CRUZ, A., Función paratiroidea en relación con el quimismo muscular, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **39**: 383-386, June 15, '36
MORROW, G.: **See CLIFTON, C. E., jt. auth.**
MORROW, J. K., Psychiatric uses of intravenous sodium amytal, Delaware State M.J. **8**: 110-113, June '36
MORSE, A. H., and van WAGENEN, G., Observations upon ovulation in Primates, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32**: 823-832, Nov. '36
MORSE, G. D., and SHINN, G. C., Bronchiectasis; discussion of general bronchiectasis and bronchiectasis as it occurs in pulmonary tuberculosis, West Virginia M.J. **32**: 351-357, Aug. '36; correction **32**: 428, Sept. '36
MORSE, H., Crafts in general hospital, Occup.Therapy **15**: 295-299, Oct. '36
MORSE, M. E.: **See WILLOUGHBY, R. R., jt. auth.**
MORSE, R. W., Roentgenologic findings in functional disturbances of colon, Journal-Lancet **56**: 389-392, July '36
MORSE, S., Highlights of physiotherapy in ophthalmology, M.Rec. **144**: 259-262, Sept. 16, '36
MORSELLI, ARTURO: See Obituaries
MORSELLI, G., Comportamento dei substrati putridi usati come terreno culturale per alcuni batteri dissenterici; nota preventiva, Diag.e tec.di lab. **7**: 241-248, April 25, '36
de MORSIER, G., Pathogénie de l'hallucinose pédonculaire. A propos d'un nouveau cas, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66**: 645-646, July 4, '36
L'indication opératoire dans les lésions cérébrales d'origine vasculaire, Rev.neurol. **65**: 1405-1407, June '36
Les automatismes visuels (hallucinations visuelles rétrochiasmatiques), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66**: 700-703, July 18, '36
——**and JUNET, R.**, L'aplasie de la lame basilaire de l'os occipital avec syndrome clinique de tumeur de la fosse postérieure, Rev.neurol. **65**: 1483-1492, June '36
de MORSIER, G.—Continued
——**and MOZER, J. J.**, Lésions cérébrales mortelles par hypoglycémie au cours d'un traitement insulinique chez un morphinomane, Ann. de méd. **39**: 474-487, May '36
MORSON, S., and PHILLIPS, G., Contralateral effects from tension receptors in skeletal muscle, J.Physiol. **88**: 199-212, Nov. 6, '36
MORTIMER, H., Hormone factor in evolution, development and growth of paranasal sinuses, Tr.Sect. Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 50-54, '35
——**WRIGHT, R. P., BACHMAN, C., and COLLIP, J. B.**, Effect of oestrogenic hormone administration upon nasal mucous membrane of monkey (Macaca mulatta), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34**: 535-538, May '36
——**WRIGHT, R. P., and COLLIP, J. B.**, Effect of administration of œstrogenic hormones on nasal mucosa of monkey (Macaca mulatta), Canad.M.A.J. **35**: 503-513, Nov. '36
Effect of œstrogenic hormones on nasal mucosa; their rôle in naso-sexual relationship; and their significance in clinical rhinology, Canad.M.A.J. **35**: 615-621, Dec. '36
MORTON, F., Application of diphenyl thiocarbazone (dithizone) to estimation of lead in urine, Analyst **61**: 465-471, July '36
MORTON, J.: **See MOTTRAM, J. C., jt. auth.**
MORTON, J. J., and JONES, T. B., Obstructions about mesentery in infants, Ann.Surg. **104**:864-891, Nov. '36
MORTON, M. M.: **See GARTH, T. R., jt. auth.**
MORTON, P. C., Gas gangrene of wound of wrist; antitoxin treatment, Ann.Surg. **104**: 318-320, Aug. '36
MORTON, S. A., Localized hypertrophic changes in cervical spine with compression of spinal cord or of its roots, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18**: 893-898, Oct. '36
Roentgenological findings in Pick's disease; case report, Radiology **27**: 619-621, Nov. '36
MORUZZI, G., and GUARESCHI, P., Il contenuto in bromo del sangue, Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **8**: 229-248, June '36
——**See MARGARIA, R., jt. auth.**
MORVAN, A.: **See GERMAIN, A., jt. auth.**
MORVAN'S CHOREA: See Chorea, Morvan's
MORVILLE, P., Cancer of pelvic colon, Ugesk.f.læger **98**: 365-369, April 23, '36
Osteomyelitis treated by Orr method, Ugesk.f.læger **98**: 392-395, April 30, '36
MORZYCKI, J., and ZABŁOCKI, B., Dysentery toxin obtained by repeated congelation method, Med. doświadcz.i spol. **20**: 518-520, '36
——**See ZABŁOCKI, B., jt. auth.**
MOSCHCOWITZ, E., Clinical aspects of amyloidosis, Ann. Int.Med. **10**: 73-88, July '36
MOSCHINI, A., Le glycogène du foie et du muscle chez la grenouille après injections sous-cutanées de différents sucres, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123**: 119-121, '36
MOSCHINSKI, G., Zur Magengeschwürtherapie, Fortschr. d.Therap. **12**: 286-288, May '36
MOSCO, D., Contributo allo studio della fisiopatologia della vecchiaia; la diastasi pancreatica nei vecchi, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **11**: 123-135, March '36
MOSCO, M., L'ipofisi nella tubercolosi sperimentale, Gior. di tisiol., pp. 83-85, June 30, '36
——**See FORTUNATO, A., jt. auth.**
de MOSCOSO, A., Un cas de résection diaphysaire totale de l'humérus chez un malade atteint d'ostéomyélite chronique, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27**: 190-196, April 5, '35
MOSEBACH, H., Über angeborene Muskeldefekte, insbesondere einen Fall von mehrfachen Defekten, Ztschr. f.Orthop. **65**: 134-147, '36
MOSELEY, E. L., Economic depression as factor in new admissions to state hospital, Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. **18**: 55-58, Oct. '34
MOSELEY, H. F., Anuria, St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **35**: 434-436, July '36
MOSELEY, R. L., Preganglionic connections of intramural ganglia of urinary bladder, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34**: 728-730, June '36
——**See KUNTZ, A., jt. auth.**
MOSER, A., Über angeborenes Fehlen des Ostium tricuspidale, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **28**: 521-532, July 15, '36
MOSER, W., Consideration of 2 types of arrhythmia, M.Rec. **144**: 269-270, Sept. 16, '36
MOSES, C. D., and BODENBENDER, A. N., Pelvimetry by Thoms method, Radiog.& Clin.Photog. **12**: 2-6, June '36
MOSES, E.: **See FRIEDLÄNDER, E. (Hamburg), jt. auth.**
MOSES, H. M., Cancer of lung, M.Times, New York **64**: 477, Nov. '36
MOSES, R. L.: **See WEISMAN, A. I., jt. auth.**
MOSETTI, A.: **See BASSI, U., jt. auth.**
MOSHER, H. P., Osteomyelitis of frontal bone; notes on 3 cases, J.A.M.A. **107**: 942-947, Sept. 19, '36
Fluoroscopic bouginage of stricture of esophagus, Laryngoscope **46**: 647-652, Sept. '36
Tuberculosis associated with esophageal obstruction, Laryngoscope **46**: 785-799, Oct. '36

MOSHKOVSKIY, I. I., Pathologic anatomy of coniotuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1218-1225, '36
MOSINGER, M.: See **CHAUVIN, E., jt. auth.**
——See **CORNIL, L., jt. auth.**
——See **IMBERT, R., jt. auth.**
——See **MONGES, J., jt. auth.**
——See **ROGER, H., jt. auth.**
——See **ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.**
——See **VAYSSIÈRE, E., jt. auth.**
MOSKOP, M.: See **LOEB, L., jt. auth.**
——See **SUNTZEFF, V., jt. auth.**
MOSKOVTSEVA, K. K.: See **MAGULA, A. I., jt. auth.**
MOSLEY, J. T., Conservative obstetrical suggestions, Tri-State M.J. 8: 1714, Sept. '36
MOSONYI, J., Einfluss der Sexualhormone auf den C-Vitamingehalt der Nebennieren und der Leber von Meerschweinchen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 242: 158-164, '36
MOSONYI, L.: See **RADNAI, P., jt. auth.**
MOSQUITOES
See also Dengue, transmission; Malaria; Spirochetosis, transmission
—activity of Anopheles and atmospheric humidity on Algerian coast, [E. Collignon & R. Ambialet] Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 14: 119-122, '36
—American races of Anopheles maculipennis (Meigen), [C. C. Hoffmann] Rev.de parasitol., clin.y lab. 2: 403-411, May-June '36
—anopheline fauna in Tongking, [H. Gaschen] Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 670-675, June '36
—anopheline mosquitoes in Formosa; further notes, [K. Morishita] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 896-897, April '36
—anophelism without malaria in Rieti district; preliminary report, [G. Raffaele & G. Lega] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 23-31, '36
—anthropophilia of Culex fatigans in Tonkin, [H. Galliard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 517-518, '36
—biology of Anopheles minimus-funestus and its practical application; recent experiments, [M. Treillard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 396-402, '36
—changes of somatic characteristics of anopheline fauna in irrigation district of S. Eufemia, [Compagnini] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 14: 457-468, '35
—Culicidae in Riffaina, [J. Lane] Rev.biol.e hyg. 6: 74-78, Dec. '35
—culture of Anopheles and their use in malariotherapy of general paralysis, [F. Sioli, A. Kentenich & O. Vollmer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 783-797, '36
—determination of prevalence of Anopheles, [W. C. Earle & H. H. Howard] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 233-240, Oct. '36
—eggs of Anopheles from brackish waters of Algerian coast, [Etienne Sergent] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 14: 109-118, '36
—elementary types of Anopheles maculipennis Meig., [V. N. Beklemishev] Vrach.delo 19: 405-408, '36
—habits and pathogenicity of anophelines met with in 2 localities in Hong Kong during 1931-1935, [R. B. Jackson] Chinese M.J. 50: 1098-1113, Aug. '36
—identification of larvae of genus Anopheles occurring in United States, [G. H. Bradley] South.M.J. 29: 859-861, Aug. '36
—in airplanes at Kenya, [T. A. Stanton] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1357-1360, July '36
—in Juquia, São Paulo, [A. Ayroza Galvão & J. Lane] Rev.biol.e hyg. 6: 113-120, Dec. '35
—in Martinique, [G. Senevet] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 14: 123-134, '36
—maxillary index of Anopheles, [H. Gaschen] Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 631-636, June '36
—melanic inland race of Anopheles costalis Giles (Gambiae) in Uganda, [E. G. Gibbins] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 275-282, Oct. '36
—methods of dissecting and making permanent preparations of salivary glands and stomachs of Anopheles, [M. A. Barber & J. B. Rice] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 32-40, July '36
—mosquitoes received in entomologic laboratory of associated public health services of Veracruz, [G. W. Lassmann] Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 2022-2027, Sept. 1, '36
—nutritional requirements of larva of Theobaldia incidens (Thom.), [F. M. Frost, W. B. Herms & W. M. Hoskins] J.Exper.Zoöl. 73: 461-479, July '36
—occurrence in fresh and brackish water of larvae of "Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus" and "messeae" in some coastal provinces of Netherlands, [N. H. Swellengrebel, A. de Buck, M. H. Kraan & G. van der Torren] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 280-294, June '36
—occurrence of Anopheles walkeri, [H. A. Johnson] South.M.J. 29: 856-857, Aug. '36
—occurrence of Anopheles walkeri Theobald in Florida, [G. H. Bradley] South.M.J. 29: 857-859, Aug. '36
—permanent culture of Anopheles maculipennis; experiments with their culture for use in malarialtherapy of general paralysis, [O. Vollmer] Arch.f.Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg. 40: 342-352, Aug. '36
MOSQUITOES—Continued
—Philippine mosquitoes; pupal and certain adult characters of some rare species of Anopheles, [F. E. Baisas] Philippine J.Sc. 59: 65-81, Jan. '36
—pleural hairs of culicine mosquito larvae, [L. Siribaed] Philippine J.Sc. 60: 267-301, July '36
—Portuguese variety of Anopheles maculipennis of atroparvus group, [E. Roubaud & M. Treillard] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 726-730, '36
—practical illustrated key to adults of Philippine Anopheles, [P. F. Russell & F. E. Baisas] Philippine J. Sc. 59: 15-55, Jan. '36
—races of Anopheles maculipennis, [L. W. Hackett] Riv. di malariol. (sez. I, no. 6, supp.) 14: 48-57, '35
—races of Anopheles maculipennis in Jugoslavia; preliminary remarks on studies made during summer of 1934, [G. Zotta] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 8: 427-447, Dec. '35
—reproduction and egg laying of Armigeres obturbans Walker at Tongking, [H. Galliard] Ann.de parasitol. 14: 497-500, Sept. 1, '36
—Rickettsia, Wolbachia pipientis (gen. et sp.n.) and associated inclusions of mosquito, Culex pipiens, [M. Hertig] Parasitology 28: 453-486, Oct. '36
—simple method of rearing and maintaining Anopheles maculipennis throughout year in laboratory, [P. G. Shute] J.Trop.Med. 39: 233-235, Oct. 15, '36
—species (Diptera, Culicidae) in Bromelias, [S. B. Pessôa & A. Ayroza Galvão] Rev.biol.e hyg. 6: 79-90, Dec. '35
—study of Culicidae, with special consideration of those playing important rôle in transmission of malaria, [J. Sautet] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 65, March-April; 129, May-June '36
—swarming of males of certain European anophelines in captivity, [L. W. Hackett & M. Bates] Nature, London 138: 506-507, Sept. 19, '36
—synoptic table for rapid determination of adult Asiatic Anopheles, [M. Treillard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 279-282, '36
—trophic affinities of Anopheles of Indo-China: Anopheles hyrcanus var. sinensis, [H. Gaschen & J. Raynal] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 311-324, Sept. '36
—utilization of solutes by larvae, [W. Trager] Biol.Bull. 71: 343-352, Oct. '36
bites, diagnosis and treatment of sensitization, [R. L. Benson] J.Allergy 8: 47-59, Nov. '36
—endemic outbreak of skin disease caused by bite of Aëdes cinereus, [H. K. F. Cohen] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 4200-4202, Sept. 19, '36
breeding places, breeding of Anopheles costalis in seawater, in Mauritius, [B. Gebert] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 30: 255-267, July '36
—Anopheles funestus (Giles) as "domestic" breeder, [C. B. Symes] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 361-364, Oct. '36
—dissemination of Anopheles in Rhineland, [O. Vollmer] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 255-259, June '36
—favorable influence of nitrogen fixating legumes on development of nitrophil plankton suitable for breeding larva, [E. Roubaud & J. Colas-Belcour] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 798-805, '36
—organization of antimalarial campaign in connection with destroying breeding places, [K. M. Ovchinnikov] Vrach.delo 19: 411-414, '36
—physicochemical factors in anopheline ecology; studies on nitrogen, [P. I. de Jesus] Philippine J.Sc. 59: 473-491, April '36
—purification of water surfaces by larvae of Anopheles, [E. Roubaud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 688-691, '36
—thermic characteristics of breeding places of Anopheles plumbeus, [A. Missiroli] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 14: 449-456, '35
—velocity, silt and larval drift, [D. Manson] Indian M. Gaz. 71: 270-275, May '36
—water closets as breeding places for stercoraceous mosquitoes, [J. Legendre] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 956-959, June 30, '36; also, Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3765-3771, July '36; also, Presse méd. 44: 1363, Aug. 26, '36
eradication: See also Malaria, prevention
—airplane dusting for Anopheles larvae control; preliminary observations, [R. B. Watson] South.M.J. 29: 862-867, Aug. '36
—anti-larval sluicing, [K. B. Williamson & J. W. Scharff] Malayan M.J. 11: 123-150, Sept. '36
—breeding of fish as measure for eradication in lower Congo, [M. Wanson] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 153-158, March 31, '36
—campaign against mosquitoes in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan as anti-yellow fever measure, [E. D. Pridie] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1292-1297, July '36
—*hexa*chloro-ethane in combating mosquitoes, [R. May] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 325-336, Sept. '36; abstr., Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 336-342, '36
—control on Lake Wilson, Tennessee River, [C. C. Kiker] South.M.J. 29: 867-873, Aug. '36
—destruction by James method, [T. O. Thompson] J. Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 331-335, Nov. '36

MOSQUITOES, eradication—Continued
—dustless method of diluting and spreading paris green in malaria control, [M. A. Barber, J. B. Rice & A. Mandekos] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 41-44, July '36
—failures in antilarval prophylaxis of malaria, [H. G. S. Morin] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 327-329, March '36
—impending massacres, [S. R. Winters] Hygeia 14: 705-708, Aug. '36
—malaria in Portugal, [J. N. Dugdale] J.Trop.Med. 39: 149-150, July 1, '36
—new larvicide, [W. Omar] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 592-608, Oct. '36
—Opuntia used as larvicide, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop. Med. 39: 137-138, June 15, '36
—peaceful association of Gambusia and Anopheles larvae in nature, [N. A. Bogojawlenski] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 40: 201-203, May '36
—rôle of Gambusia in campaign against malaria, [L. V. Reyngard] Vrach.delo 19: 409-412, '36
—rural hygiene in tropics; cultivation of dense shade plants as antimalaria measure, [D. B. Blacklock] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 181-186, July '36
—rural prophylaxis of malaria by alternate irrigation of rice fields, [M. Antoine] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 612-615, June '36
—use of Gambusia holbroocki in campaign against malaria in Syria, [Dopf] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 5: 295-298, Sept.-Oct. '36
—vertical drainage, [H. J. Banton] Mil.Surgeon 79: 291-293, Oct. '36
—village mosquito-trap, [R. N. Gore] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 460-461, Aug. '36
parasites, early migrations of Wuchereria bancrofti in Culex fatigans, [F. W. O'Connor & H. Beatty] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 125-127, June '36
—Dirofilaria immitis Leidy and its culicine intermediate hosts in Manila, [F. del Rosario] Philippine J.Sc. 60: 45-55, May '36
—experimental infestation of Mansonia indiana Edwards with larvae of Filaria bancrofti at Tongking, [H. Galliard] Ann.de parasitol. 14: 495-496, Sept. 1, '36
MOSS, F. A., Report of Committee on Aptitude Tests for Medical Schools, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 273-286, Sept. '36
MOSS, F. K.: See LUCKIESH, M., jt. auth.
MOSS, O. W., Chemical burns of eye, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 302-306, Dec. '36
MOSS, T. C., Aberrant endometrium, Memphis M.J. 11: 38-43, Sept. '36
MOSTERS, J., Über Blutesterasesteigerungen nach peroralen Ascorbinsäuregaben, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1557-1560, Oct. 24, '36
MOSTO, D., and POLAK, M., Fistula gastro-cólica carcinomatosa, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1005-1014, June '36
MOSYAGINA, E. N.: See NIKOLAEV, N. M., jt. auth.
MOSZKOWICZ, L., Die Entstehung des Hermaphroditismus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 545-551, May 1, '36
Hermaphroditismus und andere geschlechtliche Zwischenstufen beim Menschen, Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. 31: 236-444, '36
MO TEN SEI, Treatment of kala-azar, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 33, March '36
MOTET, A., La salle de garde de la Charité, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: i-iv, May 16, '36
MOTIKA, J.: See PETRANYI, G., jt. auth.
MOTIZUKI, K., Action of dyes on circulatory system, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr.Sect.) 55: 7-8, March '36
MOTLEY, J. C., Perforating wounds of chest, Virginia M. Monthly 63: 274-278, Aug. '36
MOTLOCH, T.: See HOFER, G., jt. auth.
MOTOHATA, M., Lithiasis of vesical diverticulum, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 56, April '36
MOTOLESE, A., and BERARDI, M., Hornhautastigmatismus und Vererbung, Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 27-39, '36
——See CAPPETTA, D., jt. auth.
MOTOLESE, F., Oftalmia metastatica da peliosi reumatica, Boll.d'ocul. 15: 711-715, July '36
MOTTA, G., Contributo clinico alla irradiazione röntgen del rene nel trattamento delle fistole ureterali, Arch. di ostet.e ginec. 43: 91-110, March '36
Sulla natura e sull'origine del corpo luteo e della granulosa follicolare nella donna ed in alcuni animali, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 181-234, May '36
Sull'etiologia della degenerazione policistica e delle cisti luteofollicolari dell'ovaio, Biol.med.,Milano 12: 139-152, May '36
Sindromi poliormoniche genitali da follicolo persistente e da corpo luteo cistico persistente, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 595-618, May 31, '36
Beobachtungen und Betrachtungen über die Genese des Corpus luteum und der Granulosa des Follikels, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1547-1555, June 27, '36
MOTTA, R., Una pinza sottile per operazioni endo-nasali e alcune pinze per interventi auricolari, Valsalva 12: 349-353, July '36
Pinza con elettro-calamita per corpi estranei broncoesofagei, Valsalva 12: 353-354, July '36
MOTTRAM, J. C., Further consideration of growth rates of tar warts in mice and of their autografts, Am.J. Cancer 28: 115-120, Sept. '36
Factor of importance in radio sensitivity of tumours, Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 606-614, Sept. '36
On spacing of radiation according to variation in radiosensitivity, Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 824-832, Dec. '36
——and MORTON, J., Method of spacing radiation in treatment of tumours, Lancet 2: 672-674, Sept. 19, '36
MOTTRAM, V. H., Problem of nutrition; review, Practitioner 137: 747-759, Nov. '36
MOTTURA, G., Sui rapporti tra processi infiammatori del polmone e reazione delle rispettive linfoghiandole, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 443-514, July-Aug. '35
MOTWANI, R. C., Some rare abnormalities of bones in Anatomy Museum of Grant Medical College, Bombay, J.Anat. 71: 131-133, Oct. '36
MOTZ, G., Zur Methodik der Phosphorbestimmung im Blute, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 789, May 30, '36
MOUCHET, ALAIN, Péritonite généralisée par perforation intestinale typhique; iléostomie—guérison, Presse méd. 44: 1449-1451, Sept. 16, '36
——See PAAL, H., jt. auth.
MOUCHET, ALBERT, Fracture du scapholde carpien (pouvant être prise par une anomalie congénitale) (naviculare carpi bipartitum), Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 307-310, June '36
——and RŒDERER, C., La chirurgie infantile et l'orthopédie en 1936, Paris méd. 1: 569-591, June 20, '36
MOUCHOTTE, M., Traitement des fibromes utérins, en dehors de la grossesse, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 439-440, May 1, '36
——See WEILL-HALLÉ, B., jt. auth.
MOUGEOT, A., A propos des cœurs périphériques, Médecine 17: 710-721, Sept. '36
MOUGNEAU: See PORTMANN, G., jt. auth.
MOUGNEAU, R., Les réactions sérologiques de la syphilis. Interprétation. Considérations pratiques, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 707-715, Oct. 20, '36
MOUKHTAR-DJEVAT TEST: See Liver, function tests
MOUKHTAR OZOLEN, A., De la force aspiratrice du cœur et de son importance, au point de vue de la pharmacodynamie et de la clinique, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 753-763, June 2, '36
MOULAERT, F.: See BROHÉE, G., jt. auth.
MOULAGES
—in medical jurisprudence, [J. E. Hoover] Arch.de med. leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 170-173, '36
—moulage of infundibulo-aortic passage in relation to study of conditions of aortic systolic murmurs, [G. Giraud & J. M. Bert] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 613-629, Oct. '36
MOULLET, C., La résection prostatique trans-urétrale, par la méthode de Davis. Etat actuel de la question, J. de méd.de Paris 56: 455, May 28, '36; 477, June 4, '36
MOULONGUET, L'électro-coagulation dans le traitement des cancers externes, Progrès méd., pp. 819-823, May 16, '36
MOULONGUET, A., Traitement des méningites otogènes, Rev.méd.franç. 17: 583-589, Oct. '36
——See BONNET-ROY, F., jt. auth.
MOULTON, E. C., Anterior lenticonus, J.A.M.A. 107: 1809-1810, Nov. 28, '36
MOULTON, H., Glaucoma simplex: some problems, J. Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 97-99, Nov. '36
MOUNIER-KUHN, P., Contribution aux vertiges au cours des sinusites; une hypothèse en accord avec la théorie de Quix, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 374-380, April '36
——See REBATTU, J., jt. auth.
——See de ROUGEMONT, jt. auth.
MOUNT, F. R.: See MOUNT, G., jt. auth.
MOUNT, G., MOUNT, F. R., and HUNTER, W. C., Calcification in spleen, J.A.M.A. 107: 203-205, July 18, '36
MOUNTAIN SICKNESS: See Altitude
MOUNTIN, J. W., Business census of hospitals, Hospitals 10: 19-21, Nov. '36
Evaluation of health services, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1633-1640, Nov. 27, '36
MOUQUIN, M., Henri Vaquez (1860-1936), Bull.méd., Paris 50: 323-324, May 16, '36
MOURA COUTINHO, F., Assistencia aos tuberculosos, Brasil-med. 50: 535-542, June 20, '36
Tratamento sanatorial da tuberculose, Brasil-med. 50: 576-584, July 4, '36
MOURE, P., and BARRAYA, L., Quarante-six observations d'autogreffe d'ovaire au cours de l'hystérectomie, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 660-664, April 29, '36
MOUREAU, P., Le contrôle du groupe sanguin des donneurs universels dans les services de transfusion, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 148-151, '35
Un individu peut-il changer de groupe d'iso-agglutination? Sang 10: 571-581, '36
Une transfusion suivie de mort malgré la compatibilité des groupes sanguins, Liége méd. 29: 549-552, May 10, '36; also, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 13-19, '36

MOUREAU, P.—Continued
La transfusion sanguine: Les directives actuelles du problème après le 1er Congrès International de la Transfusion tenu à Rome en septembre 1935, Strasbourg méd. **96:** 202-206, May 15, '36
La recherche des propriétés de groupe dans les taches de sang et de liquides organiques, Ann.de méd.lég. **16:** 344-349, June '36
L'hérédité des groupes sanguins et ses applications médico-légales, Ann.de méd.lég. **16:** 413-418, July '36
Les groupes sanguins dans la pratique médico-légale, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 233-246, Aug. 2, '36
MOURGUE-MOLINES and TRUC, E., Fistule urétéro-vaginale partielle. Résultat éloigné, Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1053-1061, July 8, '36
MOURIER, P., Blood picture after thoracocautery, Hospitalstid. **79:** 441-450, April 28, '36
Some cases of pulmonary tuberculosis treated with oleothorax, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 460-463, May 21, '36
Case of primary bovine intestinal tuberculosis, Hospitalstid. **79:** 1102-1105, Oct. 13, '36
Thirty-three cases of pulmonary tuberculosis caused by bovine type of bacillus, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1058-1062, Oct. 29, '36
MOURIGAN, H.: See **ZERBINO, V., jt. auth.**
——See **CARRAU, A., jt. auth.**
MOURIGAN CANALE, E.: See **ARTAGAVEYTIA, A. C., jt. auth.**
MOURIQUAND, G., Remarques sur la prophylaxie et le traitement des diathèses infantiles par l'altitude (diathèse neuro-hépato-arthritique), Gaz. méd. de France (supp. Climat. d'été) **43:** 23-26, June 1, '36
La vitamine C devant la clinique et l'expérimentation, Monde méd., Paris **46:** 788-796, June 1-15, '36
Hypophyse et prépuberté, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **39:** 407-420, July '36
Remarques sur la prophylaxie de l'arthritisme infantile par la cure d'altitude, Médecine **17:** 625-626, Aug. '36
Thérapeutique clinique expérimentale; le phénomène du "refus" dans les dystrophies irréversibles, Presse méd. **44:** 1537-1540, Oct. 3, '36
——**and CHARPENTIER, R.,** Le coup de chaleur, Montpellier méd. **10:** 97-130, July '36
Remarques cliniques sur la climatisation des salles de nourrissons, Strasbourg méd. **96:** 422, Sept. 15, '36; 433, Sept. 25, '36
——**and ROLLET, J.,** Révélation de la dystrophie inapparente oculaire (cristallin) dans l'avitaminose C, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1118-1120, '36
——**and SÉDALLIAN,** Abcès du poumon avec tuberculisation secondaire, Lyon méd. **158:** 237-238, Aug. 30, '36
——**CŒUR, A., and VIENNOIS, P.,** Sur la synthèse de l'acide ascorbique par les organismes jeunes; recherches expérimentales, Nourrisson **24:** 144-146, May '36; also, Sur la synthèse de l'acide ascorbique par certains organismes jeunes, Lyon méd. **158:** 72-74, July 19, '36
——**DECHAUME, J., and SÉDALLIAN,** Nouvelles recherches expérimentales sur l'acrodynie, Lyon méd. **158:** 210-214, Aug. 23, '36
——**LEULIER, A., and CŒUR, A.,** L'hypertrophie splénique dans le rachitisme expérimental, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1116-1118, '36; also, Nourrisson **24:** 265-267, Sept. '36
——**SAVOYE, J., and ROGET, J.,** Néphrite hypertensive chez un enfant de 10 ans avec signes cérébraux pseudo-néoplasiques, Lyon méd. **158:** 327-331, Sept. 20, '36
——**SÉDALLIAN and WEILL,** Contribution à l'étude de l'épidémiologie de l'acrodynie, Lyon méd. **158:** 253-260, Sept. 6, '36
——**WEILL and ROGER,** Rachitisme grave hypertrophique. Fixation et non fixation calcique, sur divers points du système osseux par l'emploi des fixateurs du calcium, Lyon méd. **158:** 355-357, Sept. 27, '36
MOURIQUAND SYNDROME: See **Dehydration; Heat, stroke**
MOUROT, G., La production synthétique des composés créatiniques au cours de l'inanition protéique, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 1513-1523, Sept.-Oct. '36
MOUSTARDIER, G., A propos d'un cas de méningo-encéphalite trypanosomique chez un Sénégalais à Tananarive, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 435-442, '36
——See **Le GAC, P., jt. auth.**
MOUTH
See also Angina, Vincent's; Gums; Stomatitis; etc.
—sore mouth; warning, [W. A. O'Brien] Mouth Health Quart. **5:** 15-18, July-Sept. '36
abnormalities, [B. Landete Aragó] Arch.espan.de pediat. **20:** 293-295, May '36
—abnormally large mouth with ear abnormality on same side; case, [E. Eitner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 714-717, June '36
—correlation between morphologic anomalies of mouth and teeth and psychic abnormalities, especially in epilepsy; cases, [A. Gagliardi] Stomatol. **34:** 243-252, April '36
abscess, diagnosis and therapy of suppurations of mouth and pharynx ascending to endocranium, [B. Kecht] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **141:** 275-316, '36
MOUTH—Continued
bacteriology: See also Mouth, diseases
—further investigations of mouth (following injection anesthesia), [H. Round, H. J. R. Kirkpatrick & C. G. Hails] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1552-1556, Oct. '36
—silence during operations; its importance in relation to other factors in asepsis, [J. Riese] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **63:** 1874, Aug. 8, '36; 1922, Aug. 15, '36
cancer, [H. Fruchaud] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **26:** 353-359, Aug.-Sept. '36
—Bowen's disease of jugal mucosa associated with cancer of lip following glandular cheilitis; case, [A. Touraine & L. Golé] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 740-744, April '36
—cancer of glandular epithelium of floor of mouth; case, [S. Kitayama] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 959-960, April '36
—diagnosis and treatment, [P. B. Champlin] J.Oklahoma M.A. **29:** 239-242, July '36
—disturbances of mouth and throat, susceptible to cancerous degeneration, [P. Mangabeira-Albernaz] An. de oto-rino-laring. **2:** 26-27, March '36
—initial lesions, [K. H. Thoma] Internat.J.Orthodontia **22:** 848-852, Aug. '36
—management of tributary lymphatic areas, [E. C. Padgett] Internat.J.Orthodontia **22:** 1157-1171, Nov. '36; J.Missouri M.A. **33:** 423-428, Nov. '36
—of floor of mouth; clinical and therapeutic study, [J. C. Gros] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **11:** 97-102, March '36
—operations for cancer in and about oral cavity, [E. C. Padgett] Internat.J.Orthodontia **22:** 1040-1053, Oct. '36
—pathology of leukoplakia; relation to development of cancer, [K. Ullmann] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **34:** 1062-1068, Sept. 11, '36
—principles pertinent to radiation therapy with methods of calculating dosage, [E. C. Padgett] Internat.J. Orthodontia **22:** 716-734, July '36
—radiologic treatment, 1929-1935; intra-oral lesions (except tongue), [G. E. Richards] Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 599-603, Dec. '36
—radiotherapy, [E. G. E. Berven] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **40:** 1-14, '36
—radium application, [E. C. Padgett] Internat.J.Orthodontia **22:** 830-847, Aug. '36
—rôle of dentistry in control, [F. C. Heiwig] J.Am.Dent. A. **23:** 1759-1761, Sept. '36
—simple achlorhydric anemia, Plummer-Vinson syndrome and carcinoma of mouth, pharynx and esophagus in women; observations at Radiumhemmet, Stockholm, [H. E. Ahlbom] Brit.M.J. **2:** 331-333, Aug. 15, '36
—thermocauterization of tumors of buccopharyngeal region, [A. J. L. Méric] Rev.de laryng. **57:** 768-802, July-Aug. '36
—treatment of epithelioma of mucous membrane of cheek, [F. E. Simpson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 572-574, Aug. '36
diseases, application of carbon dioxide snow in therapy of lupus of oral cavity and upper respiratory passages; preliminary report, [A. R. Ilish] Probl. tuberk., pp. 858-865, '36
—anaerobic flora of mouth and their therapeutic application, [R. Vinzent & J. Lehmann] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3899-3911, Oct. '36
—bacteriology in relation to public dentistry, [A. Bulleid] Pub.Health **49:** 352-354, July '36
—clinical cases in stomatology; diseases of mucous membranes, [R. Boisson] Rev.de stomatol. **38:** 625-662, Sept. '36
—due to fungi, [V. Fisher] J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1665-1671, Sept. '36
—electrogalvanic phenomena of oral cavity caused by dissimilar metallic restorations, [E. S. Lain & G. S. Caughron] J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1641-1652, Sept. '36
—experiences with cold quartz light, [K. van Dongen] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **34:** 753-757, July 10, '36
—familial lichen planus; 2 cases, [Thibault & Lacaisse] Rev.de stomatol. **38:** 522-525, July '36
—frequency of nondiphtheric buccal infection in newborn infants with gastro-intestinal disturbances, [R. Daunay] Rev.méd.franç. **17:** 539-540, June '36
—in leprosy; general survey as determined in National Leprosarium, [B. M. Prejean] Internat.J.Orthodontia **22:** 1189-1194, Nov. '36
—oral sepsis in childhood, [J. Brennemann] J.Am.Dent. A. **23:** 1817-1829, Oct. '36
—relation between diseases of mouth and blood; cases, [A. Gagliardi] Stomatol. **34:** 331-343, May '36
—relation of dento-oral sepsis to general health, [G. Aloña] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **27:** 333-338, Aug. '36
—sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in odontostomatology, [P. Mayoral & B. Landete Aragó] Crón.méd., Valencia **40:** 311-344, May 15, '36
—septic diseases of internal organs and general sepsis of tonsillar, oral and nasal origin, [M. F. Zytowitsch] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 932-956, Aug. '36

MOUTH, diseases—Continued
—stomatologic complications of last influenza epidemic, [W. Weinberger] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 758-759, July 10, '36
examination, avoiding excitation of mouth and pharynx reflexes during examination of oral cavity, [M. Nadoleczny] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 47-50, '36
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
gangrene: See Stomatitis, gangrenous
hygiene: See also Dentifrices; Teeth, hygiene
—girl who had toothache; some reflections due to her case, [V. Suk] Lancet 2: 470-471, Aug. 22, '36
inflammation: See Stomatitis
leukoplakia, [A. E. Ingels] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 735-737, Oct. '36
—etiology, pathology and treatment, with report of 316 cases, [F. P. McCarthy] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 612-623, Oct. '36
—pathology; relation to development of cancer, [K. Ullmann] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1062-1068, Sept. 11, '36
mucosa: See also Mouth, tuberculosis; Mouth, ulcers; Stomatitis; etc.
—electric excitation of prickling sensation in oral cavity, [H. Schaffrath] Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. 67: 39-52, '36
pathology, changes in teeth and soft tissues of mouth in opium addicts; clinical and experimental studies, [S. Kobayashi] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 42†-44†, Sept. '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Mouth
—free skin grafts in restoration of defects of oral mucous membranes, [A. A. Limberg] Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 462-482, '34
—transplantation of skin into oral cavity, [M. P. Zhakov] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 573-577, '36
syphilis, significance to dentist, [P. A. O'Leary] J.Am. Dent.A. 23: 1523-1529, Aug. '36
—syphilis of oral cavity, pharynx and nasopharynx, [H. Claus] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 523-525, Sept. 15, '36
tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy in tuberculosis of tongue and oral mucosa, [S. M. Kuznetsova & F. I. Melman] Probl.tuberk., pp. 987-988, '36
—tumoral form of tuberculosis of floor of mouth and tongue, [L. Pinson] Rev.de laryng. 57: 814-817, July-Aug. '36
tumors, epidermoid of floor of mouth; 3 cases, [T. Yamada & S. Shirasaki] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 7-8, '35
—clinical cases in stomatology, [R. Boisson] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 625-662, Sept. '36
—granuloma fissuratum (Sutton); additional cases with résumé, [L. B. Kingery & A. H. Ilige] Journal-Lancet 56: 485-487, Sept. '36
—pathologic changes in oral and pharyngeal cavities during menstruation; 2 cases, [S. Kamimura] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 834, Sept. '36
—pathologic study of "so-called" dental tumors, [C. G. Darlington & L. L. Lefkowitz] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 330-348, July '36
—Riga-Fede's disease with actinomycotic granules; case, [K. Matsushima] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 6, '35
—structure and nature of mucous gland tumors of palate and oral cavity, particularly in relation to so-called mixed tumors of salivary glands, [W. Hoepfel] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 52-87, '36
ulcers: See also Stomatitis, ulcerative
—buccal ulcerations in course of typhoid fever (excepting noma); 5 cases, [R. Poinso & A. Lumbroso] Ann.de méd. 40: 48-67, June '36
—electrochemical ulcer of buccal mucosa; case, [N. W. Roome & A. A. Dahlberg] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1652-1654, Sept. '36
MOUTH-BREATHING: See Respiration, disturbances
MOUTH-WASH: See Dentifrices
MOUTIER, F., Les corpuscules de Russell de la muqueuse gastrique et la fonction martiale de l'estomac, Sang 10: 870-874, '36
L'estomac des fumeurs, Hôpital 24: 308-310, May (A) '36
——See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.
——See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.
MOUTIER, P.: See ANDRIEU, G., jt. auth.
——See FERRABOUC, L., jt. auth.
——See LASSALE, J., jt. auth.
MOUTOU, M.: See MOREL, A., jt. auth.
MOVEMENTS
See also Automatism; Eyes, movements; Kinesthesis; Locomotion; Muscles
—craniocervical movement and muscle strength, [S. M. Weingrow] Laryngoscope 46: 628-641, Aug. '36
—early fetal activity in mammals (Harry Burr Ferris lecture), [D. Hooker] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 8: 579-602, July '36
—effect of stimulation of kinesthetic sense by rotation test on voluntary movements, [A. Galamini] Valsalva 12: 332, July; 380, Aug. '36
MOVEMENTS—Continued
—genesis of somatic movements in sheep embryos, [J. Barcroft, D. H. Barron & W. F. Windle] J.Physiol. 87: 73-78, June 10, '36
—graphic study of diadokokinesia by means of movements of pronation and supination, [G. Colucci] Riforma med. 52: 1056-1063, Aug. 1, '36
—hyperalgesic motor reactions, [T. Alajouanine & R. Thurel] Encéphale 31: 169-176, March '36
—influence on healing of fractures, [W. J. Potts] Arch. Surg. 33: 83-91, July '36
—jactitation in children, [K. Mustafa] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 93: 185-217, June '36
—mechanism of motion and fundamental concepts for reparation of its functional changes, [A. Guaccero] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 612-614, '35
—metric scale of development of motor activity in children and adolescents, [N. Ozeretzki] Hyg.ment. 31: 53-75, March '36
—motor effects of experimental lesions of region of corpora quadrigemina in cats, [F. H. Pike, D. A. Klenke & M. L. Baskervill] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 304-315, Aug. '36
—respiratory reactions upon vertical movements, [E. A. Spiegel] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 349-354, Oct. '36
—tests for determination of degree of working capacity in cripples with lesions and defects of motor apparatus, [K. I. Baryshnikov] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 211-215, '34
—time relations of events in quick voluntary movements, [S. R. Hathaway & E. D. Sisson] J.Exper.Psychol. 19: 519-523, Aug. '36
associated, absence of associated movements of arm while walking in parkinsonism; case, [D. Noica] Rev. neurol. 65: 812-816, April '36
—peculiar case of synkinetic closing of eyelids during chewing and swallowing, [N. V. Krotkov] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 8: 85-88, '36
—reflex movements accompanying facial movements, [A. Peiper] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 294-295, '36
—reflex movements of eyeball in case of paralysis of associated lateral movements, [I. Minea] Cluj.med. 17: 304-309, May 1, '36
compulsive: See Automatism
disorders: See also Chorea; Movements, associated; Myoclonus; etc.
—akinesia algera (case), [L. A. Miller] Ohio State M.J. 32: 981-982, Oct. '36
—atropine therapy of extrapyramidal motor disorders following jaundice in nursling, [A. van Westrienen] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 5: 434-441, July '36
—catatonic motor syndrome; existence during non-schizophrenic psychoses of regression; clinical study, [S. Rousset] Strasbourg méd. 96: 349, Aug. 5, '36; 381, Aug. 25, '36; 393, Sept. 5, '36
—clinical aspects and significance of akinesia following pneumography of third ventricle, [M. Grotjahn] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 93: 121-139, May '36
—clinical problems of chorea, tic and lack of motor coordination of growing child; differential diagnosis, [G. Marañón] Siglo méd. 97: 474-477, May 9, '36
—congenital motor disorders due to defects of cranial nerves (Moebius infantile atrophy of nuclei of central nervous system); eleven cases in one family, [A. H. Fortanier & N. Speijer] Encéphale 31: 252-269, April '36
—curious cerebellar syndrome with involuntary movements, [K. Mathon] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 718-721, June 5, '36
—degenerative affection of globus pallidus and nucleus dentatus manifested clinically by phenomena of motor excitation, neuromuscular hyperexcitability and terminal syndrome of hypertension of cerebrospinal fluid; case, [G. Guillain, I. Bertrand & L. Rouquès] Rev.neurol. 65: 737-755, April '36
—disturbance of psychomotor functions in saturnism, [K. Mathon] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 751-753, June 12, '36
—in chronic encephalitis, [E. von Thurzó] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 212-218, May 2, '36
—in normal and abnormal child, [G. Heuyer & Mme. J. Roudinesco] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 265-281, May '36
—mechanism of psychomotor inhibition in depressive states, [A. L. Epshteyn] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 7-15, '36
—motor responses of retarded children; correlation of findings with results of intelligence tests, [H. Hummel & A. Winter] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 905, June 20, '36
—motor rôle of prefrontal circumvolutions; study in 29 cases of traumatic lesions, [A. Rouquier] Rev.méd. de Nancy 64: 751-757, Oct. 15, '36
—myotonia dystrophica with motor debility, [P. Divry & E. Evrard] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 386-396, June '36
—oppositional mutism and arrest of movement; case in child 3 years old, [L. Caussade & Meignant] Rev. méd.de Nancy 64: 735-739, Oct. 1, '36
—relation of pallidal and cerebellar lesions to syndrome of rotatory movements on body axis, [L. van Bogaert & H. J. Scherer] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 93: 140-165, May '36

MOVEMENTS, disorders—Continued
—studies on motor constitution; degree of development of motor activity of mentally normal and abnormal persons in various phases of their development, [S. Spadavecchia] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 384-452, May-June '36
—syndrome characterized by fracture of radius, hematoma of forearm, dyskinesia of flexor muscles of fingers, with fingers in permanent extension; surgical therapy of case, [C. M. Desvernine] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 343-349, Aug. '36
perception, relation of retinal illumination to experience of movement, [S. H. Bartley] J.Exper.Psychol. 19: 475-485, Aug. '36
—directional variations of apparent movement, [C. F. Willey] J.Exper.Psychol. 19: 655-673, Dec. '36

MOVING PICTURES
See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility; Heart, roentgenography; Jurisprudence, Medical; Thorax, roentgenography
—clinical aspect of x-ray cinematography, [R. J. Reynolds] Newcastle M.J. 16: 101-107, July '36; also, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 267-271, June '36
—influence of moving pictures on moral and educational development of children; answers of Italian mothers to questionnaire, [S. Maggiore] Difesa sociale 15: 313-325, May '36
—medical motion pictures which are approved by the College, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 21: 299-308, Oct. '36
—medical movies; first aid to physician's photographic problems, [O. W. Hungerford] M.Rec. 144: 377, Oct. 21, '36; 424, Nov. 4, '36; 468, Nov. 18, '36; 518, Dec. 2, '36
—method of making stereoscopic cinematographic films, [O. Frank] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 427-428, '36
—roentgen cinematography, [R. Janker] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 384-390, Sept. '36

MOVITT, S. I., Enuresis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 496-501, July '36

MOWLEM, R.: See **GILLIES, H. D., jt. auth.**

MOWRY, W. A., Allergy study, Wisconsin M.J. 35: 968-971, Dec. '36

MOXNESS, B. A., Care of war disabled prior to World War, Mil.Surgeon 79: 117-123, Aug. '36
Clinical and radiological study of associated cardiovascular disease in general paralysis, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 13: 153-156, Oct. '36

MOYA, M., Algunas consideraciones sobre la perforación del ulcus gastroduodenal, An.de med.Int. 5: 669-675, July '36

MOYANO, B. A., Atrofia de cerebelo: sobre un tipo especial de lesiones de las células de Purkinje, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 654-664, April '36

MOYANO NAVARRO, B.: See **MOISSET de ESPANES, E., jt. auth.**

MOYCHO, W., L'indépendance de la production des protéases et du développement de la cellule chez Bacterium prodigiosum, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 2007-2009, June 15, '36

MOYER, IVAN FILIPPOVICH: See Biographies

MOYER, L. S., Changes in electrokinetic potential of bacteria at various phases of culture cycle, J.Bact. 32: 433-464, Oct. '36

MOYES, R. E., Problem of midwifery services from standpoint of country practitioner, Brit.M.J. 2: 386-387, Aug. 22, '36

MOYNIHAN, Medical truants (Linacre lecture, abridged), Lancet 1: 1254-1259, May 30, '36

MOYNIHAN, BERKELEY GEORGE ANDREW (1865-1936)
—Brit.M.J. 2: 564, Sept. 12, '36; 608, Sept. 19, '36; Lancet 2: 655-657, Sept. 12, '36; Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2194, Sept. 16, '36; Brit.J.Surg. 24: [n. p.] Oct. '36; New Zealand M.J. 35: 337-338, Oct. '36; Post-Grad.M.J. 12: [n. p.] Oct. '36; Nature,London 138: 577-578, Oct. 3, '36
—[S. A. Gammeltoft] Hospitalstid. 79: 959, Sept. 15, '36
—[H. Hartmann] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 116: 161-162, Oct. 6, '36
—[C. Jarvis] Presse méd. 44: 1641-1642, Oct. 17, '36
—[W. J. Mayo] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 684-687, Nov. '36; also, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 721-725, Nov. 11, '36
—[St. Damian] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 44: 25-26, Nov. '36
—[G. G. Turner] Brit.M.J. 2: 653-654, Sept. 26, '36
—case of acute perforative appendicitis (reported by Lord Moynihan in 1895), [D'A. Power] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 1-3, July '36
—Lord Moynihan; personal appreciation, [R. Morison] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 4-6, July '36

MOZER, J. J.: See **de MORSIER, G., jt. auth.**

MOZSKOWSKA, A.: See **GUYENOT, E., jt. auth.**

MROMLIŃSKI, Z.: See **LEWICKI, T., jt. auth.**

MSTIBOVSKIY, I. A., Case of lead poisoning after gunshot wound, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 85-88, '35
Late secondary chronic stenosis of small intestine, Vestnik khir. 41: 168-171, '35

MTVARELIDZE, S. I., Transperitoneal cystostomy, Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 578-581, '36

MU, J. W.: See **PEARCE, L., jt. auth.**

MUCCHI, L.: See **GATTI CASAZZA, A., jt. auth.**

MUCH, V., Das Amylnitrit in der Behandlung von Erkrankungen des Optikus, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 58-81, April '36

MUCHA, V., Bacteriophagia and agglutination test in scleroma, Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 145-151, April '36

——and PETELEN, D., Clinical and microbiologic diagnosis of human actinomycosis, Bratisl. lekár.listy 16: 272-282, June '36

MUCICARMINE: See Stains and Staining

MUCIN: See Biliary Tract; Endometrium; Nose, discharge; Stomach, preparations; Stomach, secretion; Stomach, therapy; Urine, mucin

MUCK, O., Heilung chronischer Stirnhöhleneiterungen ohne Entstellung durch ein chirurgisch-physikalisches Verfahren, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 477-485, '36
Reizung der Tränen-, der Speichel- und der Nasenschleimhautdrüsen bei der "Tonsillektomie," Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 101-104, '36

MUCK TEST: See Suprarenal Preparations, effects

MUCOCELE: See Appendix, mucocele; Ethmoid Sinus, diseases; etc.

MUCOCLASIS: See Gallbladder, surgery

MUCOUS MEMBRANE
See also Endometrium; Mouth; Stomach, mucosa; etc.
diseases, use of mixtures of drugs in therapy of inflammation, [B. Mező] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 82-100.'36
pathology, x-ray and radium injuries, [M. C. Tod] Lancet 2: 701, Sept. 19, '36; 755, Sept. 26, '36

MUCUS
See also Biliary Tract; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, physiology; Nose, discharge; Nose, secretion; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, secretion; Stomach, therapy
—effect of various drugs on physical properties of mucus secretion, [G. H. W. Lucas & V. E. Henderson] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 54: 201-210, Sept. 30, '36
—staining with mucicarmine and studies on constitution of mucus, [M. Chambon, P. Croizat, P. Mallet-Guy & A. Chambon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 305-307, '36

MUD BATHS: See Baths, mud baths

MUD THERAPY: See Fangotherapy

MUDALIAR, A. L., Place of radium therapy in gynaecological practice, Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec. Cong.,Madras, pp. 138-145, '36
Value of postnatal care. Plea for postnatal clinics, Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong.,Madras, pp. 182-184, '36

MUDD, R. D., Accident rate; its relation to day of week, Indust.Med. 5: 432, Aug.-Sept. '36
Vaccinotherapy for prevention of colds, Indust.Med. 5: 629-632, Dec. '36

MUDD, S., and others, Preservation and concentration of human serums for clinical use, J.A.M.A. 107: 956-959, Sept. 19, '36

——See SMITH, D. E., jt. auth.

MUDD, SAMUEL A.: See Biographies

MÜGGE, H.: See **HILDEBRANDT, F., jt. auth.**

MÜHLBACHER, W., Das Sterbestübchen in Krankenhäusern, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 797-799, May 15, '36; reply to Lube and to Weidner, 83: 1020, June 19, '36

MUEHLBERGER, C. W., and INBAU, F. E., Scientific and legal application of blood grouping tests, J.Crim. Law & Criminol. 27: 578-597, Nov.-Dec. '36

——See LUETH, H. C., jt. auth.

MÜHLBOCK, O., Der Stoffwechsel bei Schwangeren. (VI. Jahresübersicht), Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 99-106, April '36; also, Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. 31: 497-526, '36

MÜHLEMANN, H.: See **GORIS, A., jt. auth.**

MÜHLMANN, M., Zur Lehre von der Nerventrophik, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 877-879, July 10, '36

MÜHLPFORDT, H., Über Strikturen der männlichen Harnröhre nach Verätzung durch Chlorzink, Med.Klin. 32: 1100-1101, Aug. 14, '36

MÜLLER, A. (Basel), Psammo-Endothelioma der Dura mater spinalis, Helvet.med.acta 2: 206-207, June '35
"Nierentumor" durch retroperitoneales Fibrom, Helvet. med.acta 3: 126-127, May '36
Zweimalige Entstehung eines primären Karzinoms bei einem Anilinarbeiter, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 66: 1031-1034, Oct. 24, '36

MÜLLER, A. (Geneva), Beitrag zur Bestimmung der Gallensäuren im Harn und über die "Kolloidzahl" desselben, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1013-1014, July 11, '36

MÜLLER, A. (Gladbach-Rheydt), Ueber die Folgen leichter Gehirnerschütterungen. (Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatz von Reuter), München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 779, May 8, '36

MÜLLER, A. H., Die Bewertung der prämortalen Xanthoproteinreaktion nach Becher und ihre Beziehungen zur prämortalen Anämie bei Schwerkranken und Greisen, Med.Klin. 32: 934-937, July 10, '36

MÖLLER, A. H.—Continued
——**and KLAN, H.**, Was wissen wir über die multiple Sklerose, und was muss der praktische Arzt über sie wissen? (Die Erkennung, Behandlung und Begutachtung der multiplen Sklerose, mit Berücksichtigung der akuten Encephalomyelitis disseminata und ihrer Differentialdiagnose gegenüber der sogenannten akuten multiplen Sklerose), Med.Klin. 32: 625, May 8, '36; 661, May 15, '36; 697, May 22, '36
MUELLER, B., Bemerkungen zur Frage des ärztlichen Berufsgeheimnisses unter Berücksichtigung der neuen Bestimmungen in der Reichsärzteordnung. München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1473-1474, Sept. 4, '36
MÖLLER, E. (Berlin), Die Masern des Kindes, Med.Klin. 32: 757-761, June 5, '36
Beitrag zur Behandlung von tuberkulösem Empyem nach Spontanpneumothorax, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 375-379, '36
MÖLLER, E. (Kiel), Von der Englischen Krankheit, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 855-858, May 22, '36
Zur Technik der Phosphorbestimmung in kleinen Serummengen, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 863-864, June 13, '36
Über Erfahrungen mit kohlenhydratreichen Kostformen beim kindlichen Diabetes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1489-1493, Sept. 11, '36
MÖLLER, E. (Marburg), Der Metallgehalt der Gallensteine und der Galle, Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 182-185, '36
MÖLLER, E. (Würzburg), Untersuchungen über Wesen und Entstehungsbedingungen des bindegewebigen Hyalins, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 41-80,'36
MÖLLER, E. A. (Dortmund), Statische Muskelarbeit und ihre Bedeutung für den Berufstätigen, Med.Welt 10: 697-701, May 16, '36
Der Erholungsverlauf nach statischer Kontraktionsarbeit, Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 217-219, '36
MUELLER, E. A. (Munich), Der "biologische Arzt" als Gynäkologe und Geburtshelfer, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 102: 58-64, April '36
MÖLLER, E. F. W., Über das Vorkommen von Aminosäuren und freiem Cholin in der Galle, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 242: 201-203, '36
MÖLLER, G. P., Noncalculous disease of gallbladder, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 857-860, Aug. '36
MÖLLER, H. (Frankfurt a. M.): See **FELIX, K., jt. auth.**
MÖLLER, H. (Gland, Switzerland), La physiothérapie des affections gastro-intestinales, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 404-409, April 25, '36
MÖLLER, H. (Munich), Der Fernschmerz als führendes Symptom, München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 1463-1465, Sept. 4, '36
MÖLLER, H. (Surabaya), and MERTODIDJOJO, S., Causes of death and visceral involvement in leprosy patients of East Java, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2174-2184, Aug. 25, '36
MÖLLER, H. K., Über den Gehalt an säurelöslichem organischem Phosphat der gesunden und der kranken Linse, Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 497-502, '36
Über die Altersabhängigkeit der leicht und schwer hydrolysierbaren Phosphorsäureester der Linse, Arch.f. Augenh. 110: 128-136, '36
Ist eine medikamentöse Therapie des Altersstares denkbar? Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 304-308, Sept. '36
MÖLLER, H. R., Abortive Fälle der Erkrankung an Poliomyelitis anterior acuta, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1249-1251, Aug. 1, '36
MÖLLER, J., Zur Endometriose der Harnblase. (Funktionelle Veränderungen), Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 723-734, '36
MUELLER, J. H., Studies on cultural requirements of bacteria; utilization of glutamic acid by diphtheria bacillus, J.Bact. 32: 207-210, Aug. '36
MÖLLER, K. W., Ein Zeitschaltwerk mit logarithmischer Zeitskala, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 53: 798-803, May '36
MÖLLER, L. R., and WEIDNER, K., Ueber die Entstehung des Kopfschmerzes, München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 1355-1361, Aug. 14, '36
MÖLLER, LEOPOLD: See Obituaries
MÖLLER, M., Die Insulinschocktherapie der Schizophrenie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 929-935, Sept. 26, '36
MÖLLER, O.: See **LODIN, M., jt. auth.**
MÖLLER, R., Die überhöhte Zuckung des coffeinvergifteten Muskels, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 241-249, '36
MÖLLER, R. W., Die Unterstützung der Diagnose des sporadischen Kretinismus durch das Röntgenbild, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 53: 877-881, June '36
MÖLLER, S., Ein Beitrag zur Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose des Lungenabszesses beim älteren Kind, Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 224-246, '36
MUELLER, S. C., Clinical significance of ovarian cysts, Minnesota Med. 19: 361-363, June '36
——See **BAGLEY, W. R., jt. auth.**
MÖLLER, V., Medicothorax; new form of artificial pneumothorax, Lancet 2: 625-626, Sept. 12, '36
MUELLER, W. (Boston): See **SCHALL, L. A., jt. auth.**
MÖLLER, W. (Cologne), Harnstoffablagerung im Gehirn bei Diphtherie, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 141-145, '36
MÖLLER, W. (Cologne)—Continued
——**and JACOBY, G.**, Der Zusammenhang zwischen Hirnschwellung und cerebralen Erscheinungen bei der toxischen Diphtherie, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 819-822, June 6, '36
MÖLLER, W. (Königsberg), Beiträge zur Kenntnis des dreigliedrigen Daumens, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 377-386, '36
MÖLLER'S DUCT
—massive cystadenoma causing retention of urine; case, [R. C. Begg] Brit.J.Urol. 8: 105-111, June '36
MÖLLER'S REACTION: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
MÖLLER-BRAUNSCHWEIG, C., Die erste Objektbesetzung des Mädchens in ihrer Bedeutung für Penisneid und Weiblichkeit, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 137-176, '36
MÖLLER des REIS, W., Sobre a punção do seio maxilar, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 135-143, May-June '36
MÖLLER-FREIENFELS, R., Grundsätzliches zur Psychologie der Wahrnehmung, Ztschr.f.Psychol. 138: 124-144, '36
MÖLLER-NEFF, H., Über das Vorkommen fluorescierender Erythrocyten; Untersuchungen an Fluorescyten, Folia haemat. 56: 18-27, '36
MUENCH, H.: See **BOYD, M. F., jt. auth.**
MÜNCHMEYER'S DISEASE: See Myositis ossificans
MÖNDEL, O.: See **SOBERNHEIM, G., jt. auth.**
MÖNDNICH, K., Akute Mittelohrentzündung und Malaria, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 358-362, '36
MUENZINGER, K. F.: See **POE, E., jt. auth.**
MUFEL, P. P., and NEMIROVSKAYA, A. I., Melanoflocculation reaction in typhus patients and Weil-Felix reaction in malaria, Klin.med. 14: 1075-1076, '36
MUGABURU, P.: See **ARREDONDO, F. O., jt. auth.**
MUGNAI, U., A proposito di una sindrome addominale sinistra da strozzamento dell'Idatide del Morgagni, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 306-318, July '36
MUGNOZ ELEDI, Sindrome pseudocerebellare da intossicazione nicotinica, Gazz.Internaz.med.-chir. 46: 442-447, Aug. 15, '36
MUGRAGE, E. R.: See **ANDRESEN, M. I., jt. auth.**
MUIR, E., Cellular reaction to Bacillus leprae, Leprosy Rev. 7: 104-111, July '36
Prognosis in leprosy, Lancet 2: 391, Aug. 15, '36; 448, Aug. 22, '36
——**and CHATTERJI, S. N.**, Study of nerve leprosy, Indian J.M.Research 24: 119-138, July '36
MUIR, E. G., Resection of lower œsophagus and cardia, Lancet 2: 75-77, July 11, '36
MUKASA, H., Über die Natronlaugeverätzung des Oesophagus, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 744, Aug. '36
MUKERJEE, P. B., Two cases of accidental datura poisoning, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 404, July '36
MUKERJEE, S.: See **SMITH, R. O. A., jt. auth.**
MUKHADZE, G. M., Blood transfusion in Georgian Soviet Republic; indications and contraindications, Vestnik khir. 42: 19-24, '36
MUKHERJEE, H. N., Fallacy of benzidin and phenolphthalein tests for blood in presence of tungstates and molybdates, Calcutta M.J. 30: 421-422, Jan. '36
Hypoglycaemic and other actions of phosphotungstic acid, phosphomolybdic acid and allied substances, Biochem.J. 30: 1583-1585, Sept. '36
——See **ROY, B. C., jt. auth.**
MUKHERJEE, S. N.: See **CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**
MUKHERJI, D. R., Blood pressure, Indian M.Rec. 56: 24-43, April '36
MUKHERJI, S., Treatment of high blood pressure, Indian M.Rec. 56: 43-46, April '36
MUKHIN, V. M.: See **NEMLIKHER, L. Y., jt. auth.**
MULAS, F., Valeur comparée de la méthode de Fermi et des autres vaccins phéniqués pour la vaccination antirabique; inefficacité des modifications apportées à la méthode originale, Rev.d'hyg. 58: 419-426, June '36
Dannose ed assurde modificazioni inglesi al metodo antirabbico Fermi, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 576-580, Sept. '36
MULDER, J. G. A., Campaign against malaria in Tjalang on west coast of Atjeh, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1864-1889, July 28, '36
MULGUND, N., and DEMETRESCU, G., Statistics on trachoma cases treated at Ardeal Military Hospital from 1924 to 1935, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 35: 386-388, April '36
MULHERIN, W. A., Yardstick to measure artificial feedings for infants, J.M.A.Georgia 25: 265-271, Aug. '36
——**and KRAFKA, J., JR.**, Intravascular clotting in abandoned fetal channels in newborn, J.Pediat. 9: 318-322, Sept. '36
MULINOS, M. G., Anesthetic properties of sodium-ethylpentyl, malonyl-thiourea, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 506-507, May '36
——See **RAIFORD, T. S., jt. auth.**
——**and SCHLESINGER, E.**, Contribution to drug allergy: antipyrine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 305-307, Nov. '36
MULKY, C., Diagnosis of early tuberculosis, Southwestern Med. 20: 429-430, Nov. '36

MULL, J. H., Five unusual fractures, J.M.A.Georgia 25: 359-361, Oct. '36
MULL, J. W., Variations in serum calcium and phosphorus during pregnancy; effect on fetal circulation, J.Clin. Investigation 15: 513-514, Sept. '36
Variations in serum calcium and phosphorus during pregnancy; effect on body stores as shown by ash of rats, J.Clin.Investigation 15: 515-517, Sept. '36
——See NICE, M., jt. auth.
MULLEN, B. P., Clinical pathological phases of intestinal obstruction, West.J.Surg. 44: 636-641, Nov. '36
——See BOWERS, J. M., jt. auth.
MULLEN, T. F., Antethoracic esophagoplasty; report of completed case, Tr.West.S.A. 45: 180-194, '35; also, West.J.Surg. 44: 455-460, Aug. '36
Reconstruction of voluntary anal sphincter, West.J.Surg. 44: 567-569, Oct. '36
MULLER: See COURMONT, P., jt. auth.
MULLER, G. P., Death from acute appendicitis, New York State J.Med. 36: 1334-1335, Sept. 15, '36
MULLER, J., Treatment of allergic skin diseases, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 632-633, Sept. '36
MULLER, M., Les phénomènes suraigus de putréfaction après certains avortements criminels, Écho méd.du Nord 6: 321-327, Aug. 30, '36
La sélection médicale des chauffeurs d'automobiles, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 437-441, Sept. 20, '36
——See LEPOINTE, jt. auth.
MULLER, P. (Brussels), Technique pour la détermination de la tyramine dans le liquide céphalorachidien et le sérum sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 128-130, '36
MULLER, P. (Strasbourg), Traumatismes obstétricaux des membres supérieurs observés dans les dix dernières années, Nourrisson 24: 154-157, May '36
——See IRRMANN, E., jt. auth.
MULLER, P. (Utrecht): See HARTOG, H. A. P., jt. auth.
MULLI: See MAHLO, A., jt. auth.
MULLICK, D. N.: See WILSON, H. E. C., jt. auth.
——See LINTON, R. W., jt. auth.
MULLIN, W. J., Monro family and Monro collection of books and mss., New Zealand M.J. 35: 221-229, Aug. '36
MULLINS, C. R.: See FLOOD, C. A., jt. auth.
MULLINS-PARSONS-WHIPPLE OPERATION: See Vater's Ampulla, cancer
MULLOWNEY, J. J., First formal instruction in dentistry in America, J.Nat.M.A. 28: 165-168, Nov. '36
MULSOW, F. W., Regional (distal) ileitis, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 561-564, Oct. '36
——and HESS, H. R., Acute bacterial endocarditis in infants; report of case, Am.Heart J. 12: 368-369, Sept. '36
MULTHAUF, A. W., Practical points in diagnosis and treatment of cystitis, Southwestern Med. 20: 430-431, Nov. '36
MULTITONE: See under Deaf
MULZER, P., Über die Vortelle der Trockenbehandlung gegenüber der Behandlung mit fetthaltigen Salben bei Hautkrankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 805-807, May 15, '36
Eduard Arning, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1385-1388, Oct. 10, '36
MUMEY, N., Parotid gland tumors, Colorado Med. 33: 619-621, Sept. '36
MUMFORD, E. B., Painful shoulder, Indust.Med. 5: 414-417, Aug.-Sept. '36
MUMFORD, P. B., Prevention and cure of occupational dermatitis, Practitioner 137: 343-357, Sept. '36
MUMMERY, N. H., Industrial absenteeism, Practitioner 137: 280-289, Sept. '36
MUMMIES AND MUMMY
—procedure for serological determination of blood-relationship of ancient and modern peoples with special reference to American Indians; blood-grouping of mummies, [G. A. Matson] J.Immunol. 30: 459-470, June '36
MUMMIFICATION
—skeletization and mummification of fetuses in abdominal cavity in experimental extra-uterine abortion; experimental autotransplantation of guinea-pig fetuses into abdominal cavities of female guinea-pigs in attempt to explain development of lithopedions, [A. Ponsold] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 425-440, '36
MUMPS: See Parotitis
MUNAKATA, M., Über einen Fall von spontaner Hypoglykämie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 624-632, '36
MUNCH, F.: See ONFRAY, R., jt. auth.
MUNCH, J. C.: See WARD, J. C., jt. auth.
MUNDELL, J. H.: See KRUEGER, A. P., jt. auth.
MUNDT, K. E., Debaters—and doctors, Survey Graphic 25: 511, Sept. '36
MUNDY, C. S.: See STEINBERG, B., jt. auth.
MUNFORD, S. A., and LINDER, H., Carcinoma of breast in homologous twins, Am.J.Cancer 28: 393-396, Oct. '36
MUNGER, C. W., Community hospital as essential agency in field of public health, Hospitals 10: 9-12, July '36
Continuation of medical education during hospital internship, Hospitals 10: 15-19, Dec. '36
MUNGER, M.: See HUDDLESON, I. F., jt. auth.
MUNIAGURRIA, C., Discalcemias constitucionales con hiperexcitabilidad nerviosa, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 326-348, June '36
MUNIESA BELENGUER, A., Método para la conservación de piezas anatomo-patológicas, Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza 3: 391-408, '34-'35
——See de GREGORIO, E., jt. auth.
MUNILLA, A., Vitamina A y crecimiento del pelo en la rata blanca, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 229-231, April '36
——See BUÑO, W., jt. auth.
——and CASTIGLIONI, J., Efecto de la toxina diftérica sobre la reacción ácido ascórbico—NO^3Ag, Arch.Soc. de biol.de Montevideo 6: 209-212, April '36
——See OBES POLLERI, J., jt. auth.
——ROSA-MATO, F., and BUÑO, W., Estudios sobre hongos tóxicos del Uruguay, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 141-159, Oct. '35
MUNIST, L.: See SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.
MUÑIZ ANGULO, L., Una neurosis obsesiva curada por el psico-análisis, Rev.méd.cubana 47: 794-804, Aug. '36
——See CARDELLE PENICHET, B., jt. auth.
MUÑIZ GONZALEZ, G., La asistencia a los enfermos mentales, función del estado, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 39: 441-444, June 30, '36
MUNK, F., Die natürlichen Heilungsvorgänge bei Gelenkerkrankungen und ihre Beeinflussung durch die ärztliche Behandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 453-456, Aug. 15, '36
MUNK, K., New directions for diagnosis and therapy of stomach diseases, Gyógyászat 76: 329-332, May 24, '36
MUÑOYERRO PRETEL, A., and CAÑAMARES, F., Cardiopatías congénitas, Arch.españ.de pediat. 20: 257-292, May '36
——See SAINZ de los TERREROS, C., jt. auth.
de MUÑOZ, A. A.: See MURTAGH, J. J., jt. auth.
MUÑOZ, J. M., El fluor de los huesos y dientes en la fluorosis, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 50-56, May '36; abstr., Le fluor des os et des dents dans la fluorose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 74-75, '36
MUÑOZ AREÑOS, J. M., Sobre el diagnóstico de la espondilitis deformante, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 461-470, July 15, '36
MUÑOZ MacCORMICK, C. E.: See SUÁREZ, R. M., jt. auth.
MUNRO, D. (Boston), Cord bladder—its definition, treatment and prognosis when associated with spinal cord injuries, New England J.Med. 215: 766-777, Oct. 22, '36
——See WEISS, S. (Boston), jt. auth.
MUNRO, D. (London), Physical standards in industrial health, Practitioner 137: 270-279, Sept. '36
MUNRO, F. L., Bio-chemical studies on cancer patients treated with ensol; hydrogen ion concentration of blood in relation to clinical response, Bull.Hendry-Connell Research Found. 1: 76-82, Aug. '36
MUNRO, JOHN MAY HERBERT: See Obituaries
MUNRO, M. P., Literature survey on effects of bacteria and bacterial filtrates on cancer, Bull.Hendry-Connell Research Found. 1: 5-8, Aug. '36
MUNRO, W. T., REID, B. S., FAIRFIELD, L., and MACDONALD, G., Need for closer co-operation between maternity and child welfare service, school medical service, and tuberculosis service, Tr.Nat.A. Prev.Tuberc. 22: 106-139, '36
MUNROE, J. P., Goitre, South.Med.& Surg. 98: 579-581, Nov. '36
MUNROE, W. R.: See MANVILLE, I. A., jt. auth.
MUNTEANU, G., GALAGUȚA, A., and GOLDENBERG, I., Treatment of typhus with rivanol, România med. 14: 265, Oct. 15, '36
MUNTEANU, N.: See BENETATO, G., jt. auth.
MUNTEANU, V.: See IGNATESCU, N., jt. auth.
de MUNTER, L., L'importance primordiale de la mécanothérapie dans le traitement de la suite des accidents du travail, Ann.de méd.phys. 29: 97-100, '36
——and ORY, M., Traumatisme et rhumatisme. Influence du terrain rhumatismal sur leur évolution, Ann.de méd.phys. 29: 121-127, '36
——and VAN LIEFDE, G., Vaccinothérapie du rhumatisme chronique, Liége méd. 29: 781-797, July 5, '36
MUNTNER, S., Weitere Erfahrungen in der Behandlung des Parkinsonismus mit höheren Atropindosen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 850-852, July 3, '36
MUNTSCH, O., Giftgaserkrankungen unter dem Gesichtspunkte des Luftschutzdienstes, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 27: 65-76, Sept. '36
MUNTWYLER, E.: See NICE, M., jt. auth.
MUNY, H., Über Umzüchtungen von Einzelkulturen des Bacterium typhi flavum in das typische Bacterium typhi Eberth-Gaffky, Arch.f.Hyg. 116: 45-79, April '36
——See DRESEL, E. G., jt. auth.
MURAKAMI, J., Reinkultur von Lymphozyten aus peripherer Gefässlymphe, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 266-279, '36
Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Antikörperbildung in der Lymphdrüse, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 182-196, May 30, '36

MURAKAMI, R., FUJIHIRA, H., and IWASAKI, T., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lymphosarkomatosis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der "Reticulosarkomatosis," Gann 30: 383-386, June '36

MURAKAMI, S., Contribution to study of indol reaction of bacilli, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 52, Aug. 15, '36

Study of haemolytic streptococcus isolated during scarlet fever epidemic, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 56-58, Sept. 15, '36

MURAKAMI, S. (Kyoto), Beiträge zur Pharmakologie des Zinnsalzes, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 5, Sept. 20, '36

MURAKOSHI, Y., Case of cardiac beriberi cured by administration of crystallized vitamin B, Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 62-63, Sept. 15, '36

——**See KIMURA, M., jt. auth.**

von MURALT, A., Die Bedeutung der Weltanschauung in der Psychotherapie, Psychotherapeut. Praxis 3: 101-102, July '36

MURAMOTO, G., Untersuchung über den pyogenen Erreger an der Haut; Unterschiede in ihren Eigenschaften und Virulenz der Staphylokokken von verschiedenen Pyodermien, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 39: 49-53, April '36

MURAMOTO, S., Über die Ionenadsorption an Glykokoll und Eieralbumin, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1413, '36

——**and MATSUNAGA, T.,** Über die Methode zur Bestimmung des charakteristischen Konzentrationspotentials bei unvollständig getrockneten Kollodiummembranen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1401, '36

MURANO, G., Su di un caso di tremore cerebrale acuto consecutivo a varicella, Pediatria 44: 521-529, June '36

La terapia delle broncopolmoniti nella prima età, Pediatria 44: 731-738, Aug. '36

MURAO, K., and MORIMOTO, T., Ueber die Herstellung von Immunogenen durch Elektrobakteriolyse, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 206-209, Aug. 10, '36

Ueber das Elektro-Antivirus, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 210-213, Aug. 10, '36

MURATA, T., Zur Kasuistik von Oesophagusfremdkörper ("Go"-Stein), Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 749, Aug. '36

MURAYAMA, M., Ueber biochemische Forschungen am Blutserum bei Bestrahlung mittels kuenstlichen Lichtes; ueber die Analyse am Serumeiweiss bei Bestrahlung mittels künstlichen Lichtes, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 79-80, June '36

MURAZ, G., Un centre Khmer de guérisons miraculeuses: le Néak-Pean. Des infirmeries Khmères: les dharmaçâlâs, Presse méd. 44: 1217-1219, July 25, '36

MURDER: See Homicide

MURDOCH, J., A propos de l'action biologique des radiations de différentes longueurs d'onde, Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 55-72, '35

——**STAHEL, E., and SIMONS, S.,** Über die Dosismessung in der Radiumtherapie, Strahlentherapie 57: 87-93, '36

MURDOCK, T. P., Medical expert testimony, J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 9-15, Aug. '36; also, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 1-11, Oct. '36

——**See WELCH, H., jt. auth.**

MURESAN, I., and PUSCARIU, R., Technic in application of "endless" bougienage in cicatricial stenosis of esophagus, Cluj.med. 17: 211-214, April 1, '36

——**and SAFTA, E.,** Resection or artificial anus in treatment of strangulated hernia with gangrene of intestine, Rev.de chir., Bucuresti 39: 58-71, Jan.-April '36

MURESIANU, A.: See VASILIU, T., jt. auth.

MURLIN, J. R.: See CLARK, D. E., jt. auth.

——**See KOCHAKIAN, C. D., jt. auth.**

MURLIN, W. R., and MANLY, R. S., Comparative effects of glucose, sucrose and fructose on ketone substance production in phlorhizinized dogs, J.Nutrition 12: 491-508, Nov. '36

MUROTA, M., Weitere Erfahrung über die Anwendbarkeit von Lumbalanästhesie im Kindesalter, Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 87-88, '35

MURPHREE, W. E., Statistical study of acute appendicitis, J.Florida M.A. 23: 136-138, Sept. '36

MURPHY, A. L., Mussel poisoning in Nova Scotia, Canad. M.A.J. 35: 418-419, Oct. '36

MURPHY, D. P., Pad for keeping patient dry in bed in cases of vesicovaginal fistula, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 516-517, Sept. '36

Duplication of congenital malformations in brothers and sisters and among other relatives; study of sibling defects in 40 consecutive families, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 443-450, Oct. '36

Parental age difference and conception of congenitally malformed children: study of 600 families, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 32: 873-874, Nov. '36

Intervals between pregnancies of mothers giving birth to congenitally malformed children; study of 531 families, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 593-595, Nov. '36

MURPHY, F. D., Significance of essential hypertension in general practice, Wisconsin M.J. 35: 881-886, Nov. '36

MURPHY, F. D.—Continued

——**HERSHBERG, R. A., and KATZ, A. M.,** Effect of intravenous injections of sucrose solution (50%) on cerebrospinal fluid pressure, blood pressure and clinical course in cases of chronic hypertension, Am. J.M.Sc. 192: 510-517, Oct. '36

MURPHY, F. G. (Chicago), Poise, pose and posture—their acquirement and preservation, Hygeia 14: 512-513, June '36

Treatment of Colles' fracture, Indust.Med. 5: 292-295, June '36

MURPHY, F. G. (Mason City, Ia.), Use of trichloracetic acid to obliterate bleeding points upon nasal septum, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 571-572, Oct. '36

MURPHY, J. J., Positive film transparencies, Radiography 2: 173-174, Nov. '36

MURPHY, K. M.: See EMGE, L. A., jt. auth.

MURPHY, L. J., Study of foci in the chronic arthritic, with comments on use of specific vaccines, Illinois M.J. 70: 557-560, Dec. '36

MURPHY, P.: See CARROLL, G., jt. auth.

MURPHY, W. P.: See Obituaries

MURPHY, W. P. (Boston), Present concept of focal infection, Lancet 1: 1451-1454, June 27, '36

MURPHY BUTTON: See Intestines, anastomoses; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy

MURRAY, C. R., Symposium: industrial diseases and accidents to hand; fractures of bones of hand, New York State J.Med. 36: 1749-1761, Nov. 15, '36

MURRAY, D. A., Services for maternal and child health and for crippled children under Social Security Act, Maine M.J. 27: 165-169, Aug. '36

MURRAY, D. W. G., Embolism in peripheral arteries, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 61-66, July '36

——**JAQUES, L. B., PERRETT, T. S., and BEST, C. H.,** Heparin and vascular occlusion, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 621-622, Dec. '36

MURRAY, H. G., Dennison Hospital Benefit Association, Indust.Med. 5: 639-640, Dec. '36

MURRAY, M. M., Chemical composition of teeth; calcium, magnesium and phosphorus contents of teeth of different animals; brief consideration of mechanism of calcification, Biochem.J. 30: 1567-1571, Sept. '36

Maternal transference of fluorine, J.Physiol. 87: 388-393, Sept. 8, '36

——**See BOWES, J. H., jt. auth.**

MURRAY, R. H., Survey of pasteurization in Canada with record of epidemics due to raw milk, Canad.Pub. Health J. 27: 555-559, Nov. '36

MURRAY, S.: See DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.

MURRAY, T. J.: See WINCHESTER, G., jt. auth.

MURRAY, W. S., and LITTLE, C. C., Extrachromosomal influence in relation to incidence of mammary and non-mammary tumors in mice, Am.J.Cancer 27: 516-518, July '36

MURRAY LYON, R. M., Haemochromatosis: report on 3 cases, Brit.M.J. 1: 1297-1299, June 27, '36

MURRILL, W. A.: See FREYBERG, R. H., jt. auth.

MURSELL, HENRY TEMPLE: See Obituaries

MURTAGH, J. J., de MUÑOZ, A. A., de DURAND, C. M., and BAYLEY BUSTAMANTE, G., El papel de la Visitadora de Higiene en los Institutos de Puericultura y Dispensarios de Lactantes, Semana méd. 1: 1610-1619, May 21, '36

de MURTAS, C., La prova dell'adrenalina nella diagnosi differenziale tra soffi cardiaci organici ed anorganici nei bambini, Clin.pediat. 18: 85-115, Feb. '36

MURTHI, K. N.: See PILLAI, M. J. S., jt. auth.

MUSA, A. B., Metastatic carcinoma of cerebellum with primary focus in lung, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 176-180, Oct. '36

MUSABEYLI, U., Hemorrhage into retina as complication of malaria, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 726-733, '36

MUSCA: See Frambesia, transmission

MUSCATELLO, F., Lipogranulomatosi dell'orbita, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 108-117, Jan.-Feb. '36

MUSCHAT, M., Cystometric studies: value of follow-up examinations, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 693-697, Nov. '36

MUSCHIETTI, A. H., and FERNANDEZ, A. A., Dermitis atrofiante reticular localizada. Heredosífilis. Curación, Semana méd. 2: 181-185, July 16, '36

MUSCLES

—development of striated muscle fibers in postembryonic period, [Z. S. Katznelson] Anat.Anz. 82: 379-390, July 25, '36

—initial swelling of excised muscle in fluid media, [A. A. Parry] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 8: 277-287, June 20, '36

—peculiar phenomenon of abdominal muscles in hemiplegia; case, [G. Pisk] Med.Klin. 32: 770-772, June 5, '36

abnormalities, [J. Figarella] Marseille-méd. 1: 721-724, May 25, '36

—amyoplasia congenita associated with mongolism, [L. C. Cook] Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 261-270, Oct. '36

—congenital defects, particularly of multiple type, [H. Mosebach] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 134-147, '36

—congenital hypertrophy, [B. E. Hall, F. W. Sunderman & J. C. Gittings] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 773-783, Oct. '36

MUSCLES, abnormalities—Continued
—supernumerary muscle diagnosed as synovial cyst of carpus; case, [L. Alonso García] Med.ibera 1: 822-824, June 13, '36
absence of, agenesia of abdominal muscles in newborn infant, [D. Smith] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33:39, July '36
anatomy and histology: See also under names of muscles
—anorectal musculature, [E. Levy] Am.J.Surg. 34: 141-198, Oct. '36
—changes in birefringence during contraction and stretch of smooth muscle (retractor of phascolosoma), [E. Fischer] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 8: 503-514, Oct. 20, '36
—histophysiologic studies on relation of muscle contraction to double refraction and striation, [T. Y. Liang] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 327-353, May 15, '36
—meaning of striations, [G. von Studnitz] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 373-376, '36
—microscopic structure of muscle at rest and during contraction, [E. Ernst & B. Kellner] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 410-420, '36
—microscopic structure of transversely striped musculature, with special consideration of hypothesis of helicoid arrangement of certain muscle fiber structures, [G. Aurell & G. Wohlfart] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 40: 402-444, '36
—musculature of anthropoids; neck and trunk, [T. D. Stewart] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 21: 141-204, April-June '36
—nuclei of striped muscle fiber of frog, [J. W. Langelaan] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 1-5, '36
—phylogenetic arrangement of muscular system, [A. B. Howell] Anat.Rec. 66: 295-316, Oct. 25, '36
—silver and gold dichroism of striated muscle fibers, [W. J. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 52: 397-405, May '36
—structure of striated, living muscle fibers of frog at rest and during contraction, [F. Buchthal, G. G. Knappeis & J. Lindhard] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 73: 163-198, '36
—texture of muscle fiber, [J. W. Langelaan] Arch.néerl. de physiol. 21: 6-17, '36
—three types of spindle formed muscle fibers, [C. Okamura] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 394-408, '36
—wave-mechanics of muscle form and function; experimental biophysics of external form and internal structure of cross-striated muscle and tendon, [E. J. Carey] Am.J.Anat. 59: 175-199, July '36
—wave-mechanics of muscular motion; experimental biophysical basis of transitional muscle in gizzards of birds, [E. J. Carey] Am.J.Anat. 59: 365-407, Sept. '36
atrophy: See Atrophy, muscular
autolysis: See under Autolysis
biceps brachii, dislocation and elongation of long head of biceps brachii; analysis of 6 cases, [E. L. Gilcreest] Ann.Surg. 104: 118-138, July '36
—new method of muscular transplantation applied to cheiloplasty; case, [J. Rebelo Neto] Rev.de chir. structive, pp. 199-209, March '36
—rupture of tendon; 2 cases, [A. F. Landívar & C. A. Leoni Iparraguirre] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 306-316, June 3, '36
blood supply, blood circulation, [T. Yokoyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 8, Feb. '36
—blood flow through skeletal and plain muscles; Lane medical lecture, [G. V. Anrep] Stanford Univ.Publ., Univ.Series, M.Sc. 3: 289-306, '36
—relation of age and hypertension to structure of small arteries and arterioles in skeletal muscle, [F. C. Andrus] Am.J.Path. 12: 635-652, Sept. '36
—vascular action of epinephrine in resting and active muscle, [O. Mertens, H. Rein & F. García Valdecasas] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 454-475, '36
calcification, unusual case of calcified bodies in musculature of entire body, [M. J. Lesoff & S. Shulman] Radiology 27: 491-493, Oct. '36
chemistry: See also Muscles, contractions; Muscles, physiology
—action of acetylcholine on metabolism of smooth muscles; antagonism to action of epinephrine, [A. Marnay & D. Nachmansohn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1265-1267, '36
—action of epinephrine, pilocarpine and potassium on formation of lactic acid and on decomposition of phosphagen, [D. Nachmansohn, J. Wajzer & R. Lippmann] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1207-1231, July-Aug. '36
—action of pilocarpine on metabolism of smooth muscles, [R. Vladesco & G. Nichita] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1533-1535, May 4, '36
—amino-acid content of muscle protein of codfish, [E. Abderhalden, E. Baertich & W. Ziesecke] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 240: 152-162, '36
—carbohydrate metabolism in new light, [O. Riesser] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1257-1259, Sept. 5, '36
—change in solubility of sodium compounds in autolysis of muscular tissue, [I. A. Smorodinzew & J. N. Liaskovskaia] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 741-746, April '36

MUSCLES, chemistry—Continued
—cholesterol content, [W. R. Bloor] J.Biol.Chem. 114: 639-648, July '36
—coferment of muscular glycolysis in B avitaminosis (total deficiency of B factors), [P. E. Grégoire] Arch.internat.de physiol. 43: 194-205, July '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 101-103, '36
—comparative evaluation of various methods for determination of creatine, [E. Y. Rashba] Vrach.delo 19: 535-540, '36
—comparison of increase in lactic acid content of muscle and of blood following epinephrine injection, [S. Okada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 948-979, '36
—composition of normal adult pigeon in repose, [R. Lecoq & R. Duffau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 180-182, '36
—determination of magnesium, [P. E. Grégoire] Arch. internat.de physiol. 43: 206-211, July '36
—distribution of water in skin and muscles in course of experimental uremia, [T. M. Kozenko] Eksper. med., pp. 85-94, March '36
—formation of hexosephosphate esters in frog muscle, [G. T. & C. F. Cori] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 119-128, Nov. '36
—formation of hexose*mono*phosphoric acid ester and its transformation into fructose*di*phosphoric acid ester in muscle, [P. Ostern, J. A. Guthke & J. Terszakowec] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 243: 9-37, '36
—*p*H of muscle, [W. O. Fenn & F. W. Maurer] Protoplasma 24: 337-345, '35
—in nutritional muscular dystrophy, [S. Morgulis & H. C. Spencer] J.Nutrition 12: 173-190, Aug. '36
—in relation to parathyroid function, [J. Morros Sardá, C. Pérez Moreiras & A. Fernández Cruz] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 383-386, June 15, '36
—increased cholic acid content of liver and muscle in course of experimental cholemia, [E. Chabrol, J. Cottet & J. Sallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 186-188, '36
—influence of thyroxine on glycolysis, [P. E. Grégoire] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 103-105, '36
—is "preliminary" form of active antianemic substance in liver identical with Castle's "exogenic factor" ("extrinsic factor") in muscle? Studies on effect of liver in pernicious anemia, [F. Reimann, F. Hemmrich & H. Steiner] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 129: 659-684, '36
—ketogenesis in muscular tissue, [L. M. Golber] Eksper. med., pp. 33-49, April '36
—mechanism of action of pilocarpine and of potassium on muscular phosphorolysis, [J. Wajzer & R. Lippmann] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1428-1435, Sept.-Oct. '36
—mechanism of formation of hexosemonophosphate in muscle and isolation of new phosphate ester, [C. F. & G. T. Cori] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 702-705, June '36
—metabolism of adenosine-*tri*phosphoric acid in muscles of hibernating animals, [O. Feinschmidt] Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 290-294, '36
—relation of pituitary gland to muscle creatine, [B. G. Shapiro & H. Zwarenstein] Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 2) 56: 164-168, '36
—relationship between magnesium of muscle and chronaxia, [R. Wolff, M. Rangier & A. Bourquard] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 414-416, Aug. 10, '36
—specific proteins, [A. L. Yaroslavtsev] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 883-889, '35
—transformation of adenosine *tri*phosphoric acid, [D. L. Ferdman & O. I. Faynshmidt] Eksper.med., p. 114, July-Aug.; p. 40, Dec. '35
—transformation of adenylpyrophosphoric acid, [D. L. Ferdman, O. I. Faynshmidt & M. T. Dmitrenko] Eksper.med., pp. 26-36, May '36
—unusual case of esterification, [G. T. & C. F. Cori] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 129-132, Nov. '36
chondro-epitrochlear, bilateral, [I. M. Thompson] J. Anat. 71: 130, Oct. '36
contractions: See also Contracture; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus; Spasm
—acetylcholine contracture in normal avian wing muscle, [J. A. van Dijk] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 202-246, '36
—action of calcium and curare on contraction and neuromuscular transmission, [I. Chao] Chinese J. Physiol. 10: 545-546, Oct. 1, '36
—antagonism between curarine (curare preparation) and acetylcholine, [G. Briscoe] J.Physiol. 87: 425-428, Sept. 8, '36
—anti-curare action of potassium and other substances, [A. T. Wilson & S. Wright] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 127-139, Oct. '36
—application of new method of demonstration of para-resonance of nerve by indirect stimulation of muscle, [A. M. Monnier & J. Bazin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 752-756, '36
—augmentation of contraction of fatigued muscle in frog with acceleration of rhythm of irritation (Beritov phenomenon), [D. Gedevani] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1052-1059, '35

MUSCLES, contractions—Continued
—behavior of light and dark disks in course of contraction, [T. Feyel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 602-603, '36
—changes in birefringence during contraction and stretch of smooth muscle (retractor of Phascolosoma), [E. Fischer] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 8: 503-514, Oct. 20, '36
—chemical transmission of excitation of motor nerve to skeletal muscle; rôle of acetylcholine, [Z. M. Bacq] Liége méd. 29: 1173-1188, Oct. 11, '36
—chronaximetric studies on effect of narcotics on motor nerves and muscles, [S. Shimizu & S. Ahn] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 64†-68†, Sept. '35
—contraction of striated muscle caused by intra-arterial injection of acetylcholine in myotonic diseases, [A. Lanari] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 207-213, July '36
—contralateral effects from tension receptors in skeletal muscle, [S. Morson & G. Phillips] J.Physiol. 88: 199-212, Nov. 6, '36
—course of recovery after static contraction, [E. A. Müller] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 217-219, '36
—diffraction spectra of striated muscle and mechanism of contraction, [A. Sandow] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 491-493, May '36
—diffraction spectrum of striations in skeletal muscle and direct proof of discontinuity of tetanic contraction, [L. Nicola] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 399-410, '36
—dynamics of striated muscle, [C. Debler] Ztschr.f. Biol. 97: 93-98, '36
—effect of change in direction of subliminal constant current on so-called fatigue curve of muscle, [M. Saka] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 48-49, Sept. 20, '36
—effect of drugs on after-contraction, [M. R. Sapirstein, R. C. Herman & G. B. Wallace] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 163-165, Oct. '36
—effect of *di*phenols on striated muscle of frog; further studies, [J. E. Sterin] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 598-606, '36
—effect of piperidinomethylbenzodioxane (933F) and yohimbine upon action of certain drugs and ions on nictitating membrane, [J. F. Ross] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 574-576, Aug. '36
—effect of rapid compression upon events in isometric contraction of skeletal muscle, [D. E. S. Brown] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 8: 141-157, June 20, '36
—effects of ions in media on contractions due to *mono*-iodoacetic acid, [C. Marinus] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 98-100, '36
—electric reaction during pessimal contraction of skeletal muscle, [A. G. Ginetsinskiy & N. I. Mikhelson] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 968-979, '35
—electromyographic studies of neuromuscular disorders, [D. B. Lindsley] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 128-157, July '36
—excessive contraction of muscle poisoned with caffeine, [R. Müller] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 241-249, '36
—excitation of crustacean muscle; inhibition, [C. F. A. Pantin] J.Exper.Biol. 13: 159-169, April '36
—excitation of crustacean muscle; quick and slow responses, [C. F. A. Pantin] J.Exper.Biol. 13: 148-158, April '36
—extirpation of upper sympathetic cervical ganglion and its significance for Vulpian-Heidenhain phenomenon (pseudomotor contraction), [S. I. Galperin & A. I. Rapoport] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 730-734, '36
—fusillade patterns of inspiratory and expiratory muscles and their effects on respiratory act, [R. Gesell] Am. J.Physiol. 116: 228-238, June '36
—histophysiologic studies on relation to double refraction and striation, [T. Y. Liang] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 327-353, May 15, '36
—humoral transmission of sympathetic action on skeletal muscle of frog, [N. P. Sinitsyn] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1060-1071, '35
—in relation to histamine of blood, [G. V. Anrep] Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 331-339, '36
—influence of temperature on action of drugs which contract striated muscles, [W. Laubender & H. Kolb] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 401-426, '36
—inhibition at neuromuscular junction, [T. P. Feng] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 417-433, Aug. 1, '36
—isometric contraction of isolated muscle fibers, [D. E. S. Brown & F. J. M. Sichel] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 8: 315-328, Aug. 20, '36
—mechanism, [V. Papilian] Cluj.med. 17: 313-314, May 1, '36
—mechanism of inhibition of crayfish muscle, [C. A. G. Wiersma & G. Marmont] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 22: 502-504, Aug. '36
—mechanism of sensitization of muscle of leech to acetylcholine by means of physostigmine, [J. Gautrelet, E. Cortegiani, A. Kaswin & A. Serfaty] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 377-381, '36
—microscopic structure of muscle at rest and during contraction, [E. Ernst & B. Kellner] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 410-420, '36
MUSCLES, contractions—Continued
—modification of electromyogram of simple reaction by cerebellar lesions, [S. R. Hathaway & J. C. McKinley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 783-787, June '36
—neuromuscular junction; universal antagonism between calcium and curarizing agencies, [T. P. Feng] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 513-527, Oct. 1, '36
—neuro-muscular transmission in crabs, [B. Katz] J. Physiol. 87: 199-221, Aug. 19, '36
—osmotic pressure and contraction, [I. Chao] Chinese J. Physiol. 10: 547-558, Oct. 1, '36
—pathogenesis of so-called injuries from traction, [H. Burckhardt] Med.Klin. 32: 1174, Aug. 28, '36; 1206, Sept. 4, '36
—peculiarities of contraction in response to electrical current in dementia praecox, [C. Modonesi] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 41-50, '36
—persistence of Z stria in course of contraction, [T. Feyel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 604-605, '36
—piezographic studies of voluntary contraction in normal and pathologic conditions, [H. Baruk, D. M. Gomez & R. Rossano] Rev.neurol. 66: 40-44, July '36
—piezographic study of muscular contractions during tendon and periosteal reflexes in normal and pathologic conditions, [H. Baruk, R. Rossano & D. M. Gomez] Rev.neurol. 66: 44-47, July '36
—produced by intra-arterial injections of acetylcholine in various diseases of nervous and muscular systems, [A. Lanari] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 299-303, Sept. '36
—propagation of contractures of veratrine type, [T. P. Feng] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 535-543, Oct. 1, '36
—reactions of normal mammalian muscle to acetylcholine and to eserine (physostigmine), [G. L. Brown, H. H. Dale & W. Feldberg] J.Physiol. 87: 394-424, Sept. 8, '36
—rhythmic response of striated muscle to galvanic stimulation; influence of size of electrodes, [P. H. & M. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 649-652, '36
—smooth muscle actions of epinephrine substitutes; antagonism of epinephrine, [F. S. Modern & C. H. Thienes] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 413-420, June 30, '36
—specific vaso-dilating and plain muscle stimulating substances from accessory genital glands in man and certain animals (prostaglandin and vesiglandin), [U. S. von Euler] J.Physiol. 88: 213-234, Nov. 6, '36
—spontaneous contractions appearing after apparent moment of death, [M. Badonnel, Mme. E. Fortineau & P. Neveu] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 491-496, Oct. '36
—static muscular work and its significance for industrial worker, [E. A. Müller] Med.Welt 10: 697-701, May 16, '36
—structure of striated, living muscle fibers of frog at rest and during contraction, [F. Buchthal, G. G. Knappeis & J. Lindhard] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 73: 163-198, '36
—study of experimental catatonia produced by bulbocapnine; electromyographic study of catalepsy, [V. Gaudio] Fiziol.e med. 7: 365-375, June 20, '36
—tetanized contraction after single excitation in relation to disturbance of isolated conduction of nerve impulse, [D. G. Kvasov & A. I. Naumenko] Fiziol. zhur. 19: 1014-1020, '35
—time relations of events in quick voluntary movements, [S. R. Hathaway & E. D. Sisson] J.Exper.Psychol. 19: 519-523, Aug. '36
—twitch tension and initial heat in caffeinized frog muscle, [G. Saslow] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 8: 387-401, Aug. 20, '36
—variations of impedance and chemical processes during contraction, [M. Dubuisson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 817-820, '36
—vascular action of epinephrine in resting and active muscle, [O. Mertens, H. Rein & F. García Valdecasas] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 454-475, '36
degeneration and regeneration, waxy degeneration in C-avitaminosis in calves; contribution to etiology and pathogenesis of so-called "white meat" of calf, [A. Hjärre & K. Lilleengen] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 565-593, '36
dilator pupillae, ciliary margin of dilator muscle of pupil, with reference to some melanomas of iris of epithelial origin, [B. A. Klien] Arch.Ophth. 15: 985-993, June '36
—finding of dilator muscle in sword-fish, [T. Barraquer y Cerero] Medicina, Madrid 7: 383-387, May '36
diseases, creatine metabolism, [A. Fernández Cruz] An. de med.int. 5: 441, May; 549, June; 603, July '36
—action of glycine (glycocoll or aminoacetic acid); fluctuations in excretion of creatine; venous blood-sugar after administration of glucose, [P. W. Brastrup] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 231-262, '36
—contractions produced by intra-arterial injections of acetylcholine in various diseases of nervous and muscular systems, [A. Lanari] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 299-303, Sept. '36

MUSCLES, diseases—Continued
—electromyographic studies of neuromuscular disorders, [D. B. Lindsley] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 128-157, July '36
—myopathia; development in adolescent; case, [Pauly, Bergouignan & Verger] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 455-457, June 10, '36
—myopathies in adults, [H. Roger, J. Alliez & J. E. Pallias] Encéphale 31: 241-251, April '36
—neuro-myopathic intoxication by bite of Scolopendra, [E. Escomel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 282-284, '36
—roentgen diagnosis of cutaneomuscular cysticercosis, [A. B. Rabinerzon] Vestnik khir. 44: 85-87, '36
dystrophy: See Dystrophy, muscular
echinococcosis, of muscles of leg; case, [M. I. Milchik] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 150-151, '35
—following trauma of leg; case, [G. Farello] Gior.d.med. prat. 18: 240-241, June '36
—with report of 3 cases involving biceps brachii, spinalis dorsi and psoas iliacus respectively, [J. A. Caeiro & E. Caldas] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 968-977, Sept. 30, '36
electrical reactions: See Muscles, contractions; Muscles, physiology
embryology, development of sarcolemma of striated muscles, [Z. S. Katznelson] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 246-263, May '36
—division of nuclei in myogenesis, [Z. S. Katznelson] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 427-442, '36
extensor hallucis brevis, vascular tumor, [F. Forty] Lancet 2: 676-677, Sept. 19, '36
extensor pollicis longus, subcutaneous rupture of tendon of long extensor of thumb; case, [A. Aimes] Progrès méd., pp. 1533-1534, Oct. 3, '36
extract, question of universal remedy, [G. I. Kats] Klin.med. 14: 289-295, '36
—*cardiokinetic:* See Heart, hormone
—experimental data on pathogenesis of traumatic shock; toxic action of products of muscular disintegration, [P. N. Veselkin, I. S. Lindenbaum, M. E. Depp & K. Tagibekov] Vestnik khir. 44: 176-186, '36
—nuclein basis, [H. Boedicker] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 243: 195-198, '36
—Pasteur-Meyerhof reaction, [C. Frisch & R. Willheim] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 203-205, '36
facial, reflex associated movements accompanying facial movements, [A. Peiper] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 294-295, '36
fatigue: See Fatigue
gastrocnemius, differential diagnosis between fabella and loose body in joint, [K. Krömer] Röntgenpraxis 8: 312-313, May '36; comment by Schoen 8: 631, Sept. '36
—primary cavernous hemangioma; case, [L. Imperati] Arch.di ortop. 52: 79-103, March 31, '36
gluteal, in primates, [N. Riska] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 637-658, July '36
—rupture of gluteus medius; case, [B. Karitzky] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1956-1958, Aug. 15, '36
glycogen: See Glycogen
hemoglobin: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
hernia: See Muscles, tibial
hypertrophy: See Muscles, abnormalities
iliocostal, structure and morphology as function of spinal curvature; study in comparative anatomy, [G. Winckler] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. 21: 143-251, '36
iliopsoas, acute abscess, [R. E. Norrish] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 55-59, July '36
—acute primary suppurations developing in sheath, [L. Cohen-Solal] Rev.de chir.,Paris 74: 534-545, July '36
inflammation: See Muscles, piriformis; Muscles, temporal; Myositis
innervation: See also Muscles, contractions; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus; Nervous System, Sympathetic; and under names of muscles
—double motor innervation of adductor muscle in claw of crayfish, [A. van Harreveld & C. A. G. Wiersma] J.Physiol. 88: 78-99, Oct. 16, '36
—effect of transposition of Achilles tendon on walking and righting movements of frog, [F. V. Taylor] J.Comp.Psychol. 21: 245-273, June '36
—new hypothesis on rôle of acetylcholine in transmission of nervous stimulation to striated muscle, [L. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 990-993, '36
—sensitization of sympathetic ganglion by preganglionic denervation, [W. B. Cannon & A. Rosenblueth] Am. J.Physiol. 116: 408-413, July '36
—triple innervation of crayfish muscle, [A. van Harreveld & C. A. G. Wiersma] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 22: 667, Nov. '36
intercostal, use in closure of bronchial fistulae, [N. S. Shenstone] Ann.Surg. 104: 560-562, Oct. '36
masseter, qualitative and quantitative changes in structure in humans, [F. A. Wolhynski] Anat.Anz. 82: 260-281, June 23, '36
—syphilitic myositis fibrosa with masticatory disturbance, simulating cancer of jaw; case, [G. Ballati] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 691-695, July 1, '36

MUSCLES—Continued
masticatory, rôle in production and correction of malocclusion, [L. J. Obrey] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 1095-1098, Nov. '36
orbital: See Eyes, muscles
pain in: See also Rheumatism
—gymnastic exercises in therapy of muscular disturbances in pregnancy, [S. E. Bermann & R. Schwarz de Morgenroth] Semana méd. 2: 311-321, July 30, '36
—myalgias and their importance as hindrance to participation in athletic pursuits, [W. Kohlrausch] Med. Klin. 32: 1420-1423, Oct. 16, '36
—pathogenesis, [F. Lindstedt] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1442-1446, Aug. 29, '36
paralysis: See Paralysis
pathology, Hamazaki's mercury acid-fast granules in skeletal muscle, [N. Konisi & T. Nakamura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 727-728, April '36
pectoralis, myotonic tic in small boy, [Mme. Nageotte-Wilbouchewitch] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 94-98, Feb. '36
—clinical symptoms in variation of pectoralis major, [W. Huber] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1817-1819, Aug. 1, '36
—deep subpectoral phlegmon and its therapy, [E. Schwerter] Med.Welt 10: 1214-1216, Aug. 22, '36
—pediculed pectoralis muscle as filling for large tuberculous caverns (de Winter method), [F. Häberlin] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 19-23, '36
peroneal, peroneal phenomenon as precursor of postdiphtheric disappearance of patellar tendon reflexes, [G. Zimmermann] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1004-1005, July 11, '36
physiology: See also Kinesthesis; Movements; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, tonus; Tissue, respiration
—action current, [H. Schaefer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 329-355, '36
—action current of sympathetic impulses in muscles during natural reflex activity, [H. Notter] Ztschr. f.Biol. 97: 343-351, '36
—action of certain types of sugar on functional capacity of skeletal muscle, [M. Morita] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1481-1483, Sept. 25, '36
—action of guanidine on nerve-muscle preparation of frog, [G. Nagamitu] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1285, June '36
—adequacy of chemical theory of smooth muscle excitation, [A. Rosenblueth & W. B. Cannon] Am. J.Physiol. 116: 414-429, July '36
—analysis of recovery from anaerobic work, [D. B. Dill, H. T. Edwards, E. V. Newman & R. Margaria] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 299-307, '36
—blood gases during muscular work, [N. N. Blokhin] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1258-1263, '35
—blood sugar during and after physical exertion, [O. Bøje] Bibliot.f.læger 128: 103-105, May '36
—changes in chemistry of muscle during training, [E. Lehnartz] Med.Klin. 32: 761-764, June 5, '36
—changes in chronaxia and rheobase of nerve and muscle in pessimum, [A. N. Magnitzky] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. 238: 49-65, '36
—changes in function and excitability of nerve and muscle in situ in first few moments after nerve lesion, [J. Richter] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 319-328, '36
—changes in lactic acid content of blood in tuberculous patients following physical work, [V. V. Radzimovskaya & others] Probl.tuberk., pp. 487-494, '36
—chronaxia in epidemic encephalitis, [J. Makiya] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 973-974, April '36
—comparison of intensity of excitations when they are conducted from more excitable to less excitable muscular area, or into opposite direction, [M. Sakai] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 49-50, Sept. 20, '36
—curariform action of onium salts, [H. R. Ing] Physiol. Rev. 16: 527-544, Oct. '36
—curarizing action of acetylcholine on sciatic-gastrocnemius preparation of frog, [P. Heirman] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 110-112, '36
—effect of anaerobiosis and of poisoning with *mono*iodoacetic acid on rest potential of skeletal muscle, [N. I. Mikhelson] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 987-995, '35
—effect of high pressure on smooth muscled organs, [U. Ebbecke] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 771-784, '36
—effect of *mono*iodoacetic acid on chronaxia of smooth muscles of frog's stomach, [T. Schulte] Ztschr.f. Biol. 97: 256-264, '36
—effect of *di*nitrophenol on metabolism of frog muscle, [E. Ronzoni & E. Ehrenfest] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 749-768, Oct. '36
—effect of oxygen on work output of skeletal muscles, [M. Morita] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 999-1000, July 25, '36
—effect of training on dynamics of motor chronaxia, [G. A. Levitina & L. F. Fasler] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 286-292, '36
—effect of training on motor chronaxia, [G. A. Levitina & L. F. Fasler] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 281-285, '36
—electric phenomena of crayfish claw during repetitive stimulation, [H. G. du Buy & G. Coppée] Am.J. Physiol. 116: 282-289, July '36

MUSCLES, physiology—Continued
—electric reaction of curarized muscle to indirect stimulation, [A. G. Ginetsinskiy & N. I. Mikhelson] Fiziol. zhur. 19: 980-986, '35
—electrolytes in muscle, [W. O. Fenn] Physiol.Rev. 16: 450-487, July '36
—energy changes of smooth muscle during relaxation (heat production), [E. Bozler] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 8: 419-438, Oct. 20, '36
—experimental study of influence of muscular labor in hot atmosphere on blood, [S. Sugawara] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 66-67, Oct. 15, '36
—fuel for muscular activity, [L. Brouha] Liége méd. 29: 865-874, July 26, '36
—functional capacity of human skeletal muscle in low oxygen pressure, [E. Hohwü Christensen & H. E. Nielsen] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 272-280, '36
—gas metabolism of muscle poisoned with *monoiodo*-acetic acid, [T. Seto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1944, Aug. '36
—influence of acid-base equilibrium of diet on certain physicochemical properties and working capacity of isolated muscle, [G. Benetato & N. Munteanu] Cluj.med. 17: 500-502, Aug. 1, '36; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 201-203, '36
—influence of certain bacterial fractions derived from Bacterium aertrycke on oxygen uptake of rabbit brain and muscle suspensions, [M. E. Delafield & H. A. Smith] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 375-391, Oct. '36
—influence of temperature on differences in potential in muscle fibers and in motor end plate muscle fiber systems, [F. Buchthal & J. Lindhard] Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 223-238, '36
—isometric muscular shock, [H. Roux] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 506-522, June '36
—lactic acid in blood during muscular work, [O. Bang] Bibliot.f.læger 128: 106-110, May '36
—mechanism of action of sympathetic nervous system and its rôle in integral synthesis of muscular activity, [L. Asher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 497-500, May 23, '36
—metabolism of organism as influenced by diet rich in protein; changes in muscular chronaxia, [I. M. Vul, L. D. Kashevnik, N. N. Lebedeva & Y. M. Ufiyand] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 847-853, '35
—microscopic studies of elastic (contractile and extensor) properties, [E. Ernst & B. Kellner] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. 25: 377-392, '36
—muscular effort in competitive sport; proof of need for medical control, [A. Govaerts] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1234-1238. June 14, '36
—oxygen consumption and carbohydrate metabolism of retractor muscle of foot of Mytilus edulis, [D. Glaister & M. Kerly] J.Physiol. 87: 56-66, June 10, '36
—oxygen consumption and recovery heat production in muscles treated with bromacetate and iodoacetate, [G. Saslow] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 8: 479-491, Oct. 20, '36
—phenomena accompanying passage of infra-red rays through striped muscle of frog, [B. 2. Osvald] Voj.-san.glasnik 7: 111-132, '36
—polar changes of frog muscle during galvanic excitation, [G. L. Finesinger] Protoplasma 24: 258-267, '35
—positional orientation in space and changes in muscular resistance of child deaf-mutes, [F. Kleinknecht, R. Lindner & H. Starcke] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 99-107, '36
—recent studies and opinions on function and stimulation, [K. Wachholder] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. 8: 349, Aug.; 355, Sept. '36
—significance of electric responses of smooth muscle, [A. Rosenblueth, H. Davis & B. Rempel] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 387-407, July '36
—slow variations of potential associated with pulsating discharges of muscles treated with chemicals, [A. Arvanitaki & A. Fessard] Ann.de physiol. 12: 687-689, '36
—stimulation of striated muscles by currents increased exponentially; effect of temperature, [P. H. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 33-35, '36
—strychnine and chronaxia, [P. K. Knoefel] Am.J. Physiol. 117: 638-641, Dec. '36
—studies on pessimal and optimal effects of muscles under various conditions of work, [A. M. Gotsiridze] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1031-1040, '35
—study of action of narcotics on transversely striped muscle by means of infra-red light, [P. J. Jurišić] Protoplasma 24: 268-280, '35
—suprarenals and vitamin C; influence of cortical hormone and cevitamic acid on chemism of muscular activity, [V. Baena Baena] An.de med.int. 5: 533-547, June '36
—wave-like diffusion of action currents, [H. U. Rosemann] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 55-77, '36
—work capacity of adrenalectomized rat treated with cortin (suprarenal preparation), [D. J. Ingle] Am. J.Physiol. 116: 622-625, Aug. '36
piriformis, chronic inflammation, piriformitis, as one cause of backache in women, [J. F. Shordania] Med. Welt 10: 999-1001, July 11, '36

MUSCLES, piriformis—Continued
—tendinous arch at suprapiriform foramen; study of constructive anatomy of humans, [W. Schwarz] Anat.Anz. 82: 33-36, April 24, '36
pronator teres, additional (third and separate) head, [J. H. Barrett] J.Anat. 70: 577-578, July '36
psoas, acute abscess caused by diverticulitis (of sigmoid), [A. Lyall] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 192, July '36
—idiopathic abscess; case, [O. Wichtl] Med.Klin. 32: 671-672, May 15, '36
—possibility of ascertaining presence by abdominal and vaginal palpation before performing hysteropexy, [F. Stefani] Riv.di chir. 2: 304-306, June '36
—rare calcified shadows in renal and ureteral fields; resemblance to calcified kidneys; final diagnosis as calcified gravitation abscess of psoas muscle in tuberculous spondylitis, [T. Canigiani] Röntgenpraxis 8: 561-562, Aug. '36
quadriceps femoris, partial subtegumental rupture due to contraction contusion; recidivating tearing loose of anterior rectus muscle of thigh from its lower tendinous insertion, [C. I. Allende] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 1073-1079, Nov. 6, '35
—plastic operation for old fracture of patella, [W. G. Elmer] Ann.Surg. 104: 154-155, July '36
rectus abdominis, hematoma of left rectus abdominis muscle causing intestinal obstruction in leukemic patient, [H. Długi] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 562-563, Aug. 4, '35
—anatomy of approach to abdomen, [H. H. Greenwood] Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 419-424, Oct. '36
—spontaneous rupture, [B. K. Rabinovich] Vestnik khir. 42: 57-62, '36
—technic of repair of diastasis (spontaneous eventration of multiparas), [F. d'Allaines & X. J. Contiades] J.de chir. 47: 922-927, June '36
—traumatic rupture of exterior rectus muscles with integrity of skin; case, [F. Pablo Giordano] Semana méd. 2: 717-718, Sept. 10, '36
rhomboid, undescribed lesion of shoulder girdle of frequent occurrence, with special reference to sprain of rhomboideus minor muscle, [J. P. Replogle] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 866-869, Aug. '36
rigidity: See Rigidity
sartorius, rupture; case, [M. F. Poland] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 319, July '36
scalenus, cervical rib and anterior scalenus syndrome, [P. G. Flothow] West.J.Surg. 44: 570-574, Oct. '36
serratus, muscular fibroma developed in scapular insertion of serratus magnus; case, [H. Bellanger] Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 366-372, June 21, '35
—phylogenesis of Musculus serratus dorsalis caudalis of mammals, [A. Maximenko] Morphol.Jahrb. 77: 666-691, '36
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
stapedius, relation of stapedius reflex to hearing sensation in man, [J. R. Lindsay, H. Kobrak & H. B. Perlman] Arch.Otolaryng. 23: 671-678, June '36
—function, [A. B. Potter] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 638-643, Sept. '36
sternocleidomastoid, torticollis (due to shortened head of sternomastoid muscle), [S. A. Jahss] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1065-1068, Oct. '36
syphilis, gummatous infiltration; 2 cases, [D. H. Levinthal & D. S. Miller] Ann.Surg. 104: 1115-1118, Dec. '36
temporal, myositic abscess caused by pneumococci; 3 cases, [J. Hussenstein] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 965-970, June 24, '36
tensor tympani, hearing by bone conduction; utilization of tensor tympani muscle reflex in analysis of function of middle and internal ear structures, [H. Kobrak] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 830-837, Sept. '36
tibial, use of living fascia transplant to repair hernia of tibialis anticus muscle, [J. B. Hartzell] J.A.M.A. 107: 492-493, Aug. 15, '36
tonus: See also Dystonia; Muscles, innervation; Myatonia; Myotonia; Rigidity; and under names of muscles
—abdominal pseudo-tumor due to hypotonia of abdominal muscles in poliomyelitis; case, [R. Detchessarry] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1340-1342, May 27, '36
—during rest and restitution after various types of work, [Y. M. Stanislavskiy & F. E. Shub] Fiziol. zhur. 19: 996-1003, '35
—Foerster syndrome; case, [M. Schächter] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 338-344, Aug. '36
—linear tension curve of resting and active muscle, [E. Asmussen] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 129-141, '36
—measurement, [J. D. O. Kerr & L. D. W. Scott] Brit.M.J. 2: 758-760, Oct. 17, '36
—measurement of tonus in forced movements, [M. Conen & J. F. Tönnies] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 47: 40-48, '36
—newly constructed energodynamometer and its clinical use (for measuring handgrip), [L. Brahme] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 268-282, '36; also, Nord.med. tidskr. 12: 1382-1385, Aug. 29, '36
—of skeletal muscles, [F. Lévy & D. M. Gomez] Gac. d.hôp. 109: 753-766, May 23, '36

MUSCLES, tonus—Continued
—pharmacologic contributions to problem of autonomic control of skeletal muscle tonus, [S. Loewe] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 229-238, Nov. '36
—problem as it concerns respiration, [R. Schoen] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1341-1345, Sept. 19, '36
—relation of gas metabolism, [E. K. Zhukov] Fiziol. zhur. 19: 933-941, '35
—value of myography for examination of nervous conditions, [G. Schaltenbrand] Med.Klin. 32: 1148-1150, Aug. 21, '36
transplantation: See also Muscles, biceps brachii
—as independent method in combating paralytic deformities of foot, [A. E. Frumina] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 10: 16-27, '36
—differentiation of skeletal musculature in explants, [L. Burkhardt] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 512-518, '36
—reactional aptitudes of striated muscle autotransplanted in anterior chamber of eye, [J. Goldner & I. Frasin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 698-701, '36
tuberculosis, hematogenous tuberculosis, [R. Buisman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4517-4522, Oct. 3, '36
—rare case of tuberculosis of fascia and muscles occurring presumably after administration of Friedmann vaccine in therapy of tuberculous ulcers, [H. Sprafke] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 22-25, Aug. '36
tumors: See also Tumors, leiomyoma; Tumors, myoma; Tumors, rhabdomyoma; and under names of muscles
—angiomatous degeneration, [V. R. Veytsman] Sovet. khir. (no. 5) 7: 760-767, '34
—early diagnosis of sarcoma of skeletal muscle, [A. P. Shanin] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1232-1237, Aug. 30, '36
—hemangioma of striated muscle; diagnosis; relation to trauma and treatment, [F. Settergren] Acta chir. Scandinav. 78: 289-296, '36
—hemangioma of voluntary muscle, [B. W. F. Bishop] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 190-191, July '36
—intramuscular transition of malignant tumor; protopathic sarcoma of lung, [C. Uchida] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 937, April '36
—tumors originating in striated musculature, [J. Engelbreth-Holm] Hospitalstid. 79: 905-914, Sept. 1, '36
wounds and injuries: See also Muscles, biceps brachii; Muscles, rhomboid; etc.
—athletic injuries, [G. G. Deaver] S.Clin.North America 16: 753-761, June '36
—injuries and their importance as hindrance to participation in athletic pursuits, [W. Kohlrausch] Med.Klin. 32: 1420-1423, Oct. 16, '36
—sprains and strains (acute), [T. M. Oxford] Tri-State M.J. 8: 1704-1705, Sept. '36
MUSCLE-SENSE: See Kinesthesis
MUSCOLO, D.: See **VALLS, J.**, jt. auth.
——See **OLEAGA ALARCÓN, F.**, jt. auth.
MUSEUMS
—duties of German Museum of Hygiene [E. Martini] Med.Welt 10: 1368-1369, Sept. 19, '36
—establishment of ophthalmologic museum in Berlin, [R. Greeff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 511-516, April '36
—German Museum of Hygiene in Dresden, [E. Martini] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1552-1553, Sept. 18, '36
—indexing a dental museum, [J. R. Schumaker] J.Tech. Methods 15: 18-24, March '36
—museum as instrument in teaching of pathology, [W. Boyd] J.Tech.Methods 16: 1-4, Oct. '36
—museum of Academy of History of Medicine in Rome, [V. Gomoiu & A. G. Raicovicianu] Spitalul 56: 181-184, April '36
—new development in visual teaching methods in use at Wellcome Museum of Medical Science, [S. H. Daukes] J.Tech.Methods 15: 9-17, March '36
—of comparative pathology, [W. H. Feldman] J.Tech. Methods 16: 4-15, Oct. '36
—organization of medical museum for public, [A. H. Bulbulian] J.Tech.Methods 16: 18-26, Oct. '36
specimens, improved method of framing watch glass specimens, [C. L. Davis] Arch.Path. 21: 844-846, June '36
—color fading in chloroma and other specimens, [R. J. V. Pulvertaft] J.Tech.Methods 16: 27-29, Oct. '36
—labeling specimens, [E. E. Jacobs & M. Auten] Science 84: 210, Aug. 28, '36
—labeling specimens, [I. P. Tolmachoff] Science 84: 464, Nov. 20, '36
—method for preserving and mounting pathologic fluids, [P. V. Gharpure] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 338-339, June '36
—method of mounting specimens on colored celluloid sheet; improved method of tagging permanent specimens, [J. Giroux] J.Tech.Methods 15: 43-44, March '36
—preparation and mounting of specimens of intestinal tumors, [C. Dukes & H. J. R. Bussey] J.Tech. Methods 15: 44-48, March '36
—preparation of series of brain tumors, [W. J. Deadman & H. A. Ansley] J.Tech.Methods 15: 36-38, March '36
MUSHKATIN, V., Retrocecal hernia, Vestnik khir. 44: 99-101, '36
MUSHROOMS: See Fungi, poisonous
MUSIAL, W., Therapy of ulcer of stomach and duodenum with pepsin solution free of proteins, Polska gaz. lek. 14: 563-564, Aug. 4, '35
MUSIC
—doctor as a musician, [E. Podolsky] West Virginia M.J. 32: 380-382, Aug. '36
—external ear and music (people with musical trends have larger ears), [S. Block] M.Times,New York 64: 427, Oct. '36
—value of music during operation as form of psychic anesthetic, [M. Kirschner] Chirurg 8: 429-431, June 1, '36
perception, amusia, [H. J. Ustvedt] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 705-716, July '36
MUSICK, V. H., Combined non-specific ulcerative colitis and ileitis, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 280-283, Aug. '36
MUSSEL POISONING: See Food, poisoning
MUSSER, J. H., Abdominal pain due to extra-abdominal disorders, J.M.A.Alabama 6: 33-41, Aug. '36
——See **SODEMAN, W. A.**, jt. auth.
MUSSER, R.: See **KRANTZ, J. C., JR.**, jt. auth.
MUSSEY, REUBEN D.: See Biographies
MUSSEY, WILLIAM H.: See Biographies
MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., ENGEL, P., BUÑO, W., and ALBRIEUX, A., Acción de la hormona testicular en la rata, administrada por diferentes vías, An.Fac. de med.de Montevideo 20: 276-280, '35
MUSTAFA, K., Die Jaktatio bei Kindern, Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 93: 185-217, June '36
MUSTAPHA, A., Action sur le lait et pouvoir cholérigène du vibrion cholérique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 2188-2190, June 29, '36
MUSTARD GAS: See *di*Chloro-Ethyl Sulfide
MUSTARD OIL
—mechanism of local action, [Y. S. Grosman] Eksper. med., pp. 51-56, April '35
—neutralizing effect on tetanus toxin in vitro, [L. Velluz] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 498-500, Aug. 31, '36
MUSTERLE, H.: See **FRICK, P.**, jt. auth.
MUSULIN, R. R., and KING, C. G., Metaphosphoric acid in extraction and titration of vitamin C, J.Biol.Chem. 116: 409-413, Nov. '36
——**SILVERBLATT, E., KING, C. G., and WOODWARD, G. E.**, Titration and biological assay of vitamin C in tumor tissue, Am.J.Cancer 27: 707-711, Aug. '36
MUSUMECI, P., Le colecistiti parassitarie, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 524-534, May 15, '36
MUT, A., El diagnóstico de las enfermedades del corazón sin medios auxiliares, Crón.méd.mex. 33: 323-332, Oct. '34
El ritmo del progreso en cardiologia, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. 11: 178-191, May '36
MUTA, S., Potentiometrische u. kolorimetrische Untersuchungen über die geschlechtlichen Unterschiede der verschiedenen Gewebe einiger Säugetiere, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 677-678, April 25, '36
MUTA, T., and FUKUCHI, Y., Kehlkopfpapillom mit Tuberkelbildung, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 630, July '36
——**and MATSUNAGA, H.**, Pyocele der Kieferhöhle, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 710, Aug. '36
MUTAGUCHI, Y., Zwei Fälle von den Cataracta electrica, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2013, Sept. '36
MUTATION: See Heredity, mechanism
MUTCH, J. R., Pupil after cervico-thoracic sympathetic ganglionectomy; photographic observations in man, Edinburgh M.J. 43: 743-746, Dec. '36
MUTEL, M., Expérience sur l'hérédité d'un caractère, Rev. méd.de Nancy 64: 317-320, May 1, '36; also, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 449-452, June '36
La pathogénie de la maladie de Volkmann, Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 351-358, May 15, '36
Les directives thérapeutiques dans le traitement du pied paralytique, Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 731-735, Oct. 1, '36
MUTERMILCH, S.: See **GRIMBERG, A.**, jt. auth.
MUTERMILCH-GRIMBERG REACTION: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
MUTHANOL (bismuth preparation): See Syphilis, bismuth in
MUTISM
See also Deaf-Mutism
—oppositional mutism and arrest of movement; case in child 3 years old, [L. Caussade & Meignant] Rev. méd.de Nancy 64: 735-739, Oct. 1, '36
—therapy of thymogenic mutism in very young children, [J. Waterink & R. Vedder] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 101-112, Nov. '36
—traumatic neurotic mutism in child; case, [G. Bally] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 23-33, May '36
MUTOLO, P., Sulla policitemia idiopatica tipo Geisböck, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1145-1157, June 22, '36
MUTRUX, S., Altérations et expulsion des cellules en division mitotique dans le tube nerveux de l'embryon de poulet lors du choc de type anaphylactique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1207-1208, '36

MUTSAARS, W., and GREGOIRE, P. E., Comparaison entre les caractères antigéniques des matières protéiques conjuguées à des noyaux aromatiques par des liaisons uréide ou azoïque, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 144-148, '36

MUT y GIL, J., Saturnismo, Clín.y lab. 29: 116-127, Aug. '36

von MUTZENBECHER, P.: See **LUDWIG, W., jt. auth.**

MUYLE, G., and BATSELAERE, R., Contribution à l'étude du syndrome dénommé "mains et pieds en fourche," J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 441-455, July '36

MYALGIA: See Muscles, pain in; Rheumatism

MYALGIA, EPIDEMIC: See under Myositis, epidemic

MYASNIKOV, A. L., Clinical aspects of malaria, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 885-893, June 30, '36

MYASTHENIA

—Dercum's disease; etiopathogenic study with report of case with predominant myasthenia, [M. T. Malato & C. Cataldi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1811-1820, Oct. 12, '36

—myasthenic syndrome with mediastinal reaction, [D. E. Paulian] Spitalul 56: 238-240, June '36

gravis, amino-acetic acid in therapy of primary myopathies; case, [A. Sardone] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 353-363, April '36

—bacteriologic studies, [E. C. Rosenow & F. R. Heilman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 419-425, May '36

—effect of prostigmin, [J. Friesz & S. Marno] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1272-1274, Sept. 5, '36

—lympho-epithelioma of thymus and myasthenia, [M. Meister] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1389-1392, Sept. 26, '36

—oral and parenteral administration of prostigmin and its analogues, [L. P. E. Laurent & M. B. Walker] Lancet 1: 1457-1459, June 27, '36

—parathyroidectomy for myasthenia, [K. Kawaishi & T. Kiriyama] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 119-120, '35

—pathology; case, [J. Scheinker] Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. 93: 111-120, April '36

—prostigmin test, [H. R. Viets & R. S. Mitchell] New England J.Med. 215: 1064-1065, Dec. 3, '36

—prostigmin therapy, [M. E. Schneider] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 94: 123-131, Oct. '36

—relation between thymoma and myasthenia gravis; question of therapeutic value of excision of thymoma, [J. A. Lièvre] Presse méd. 44: 991-992, June 10-17, '36

—results of treatment (use of ephedrine, aminoacetic acid and irradiation of thymus), in 6 cases, [H. H. Hyland] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 372-381, Oct. '36

—serologic studies with Streptococci isolated in cases of myasthenia, [E. C. Rosenow & F. R. Heilman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 477-480, May '36

—thymoma and thymic hyperplasia in myasthenia, with observations on general pathology, [E. H. Norris] Am.J.Cancer 27: 421-433, July '36

—treatment (with prostigmin), [H. J. Wade] Brit.M.J. 1: 1099-1101, May 30, '36

—treatment (with prostigmin and potassium chloride), [L. Minski & A. B. Stokes] Brit.M.J. 1: 1095-1098, May 30, '36

MYATONIA

congenita, progressive muscular dystrophy with myatonia and generalized adiposis; case, [A. Gareiso] Rev. argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 1: 407-421, Dec. '35

—clinical aspects, [E. Glanzmann & D. Okno] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. 147: 241-255, '36

—clinical report with autopsy; case, [L. Bovet] Rev. franç.de pédiat. 12: 561-577, '36

—two cases; attempts at and possibility of cure, [A. Albanese] Pediatria 44: 601-621, July '36

MYCETOMA

—madura foot, [M. A. Chlenov, T. P. Polyakov & V. A. Shtark] Klin.med. 14: 183-191, '36

—mycetoma pedis in Formosa; clinical and pathologic-histologic findings, [K. Kyo, J. Goto & S. Ryu] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1582, July '36

MYCOBACTERIA: See Bacteria, mycobacteria

MYCOSIS

See also Achorion; Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Bronchi, diseases; Lungs, mycosis; Moniliasis; Mycetoma; Ringworm; Stomatitis, parasitic; Tinea; Torula; etc.

—dacryocanaliculitis due to mycotic concretions; case, [V. Petragnani] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 525-534, May '36

—diseases of mouth, [V. Fisher] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1665-1671, Sept. '36

—nasal epithelioma caused by a Saprolegnia, [C. Gargano] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 335-342, May-June '36

—nocardiosis; clinical and experimental researches, [N. Parise] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 8: 248-258, Oct. 30, '35

—of stomach; case with perforation, [C. Bearse & L. H. Pollock] Ann.Surg. 104: 167-174, Aug. '36

—onychomycosis due to Scopulariopsis brevicaulis; case, [J. Nicolas, G. Massia, J. Rousset & J. Colas] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 924-926, May '36

—pathogenic fungi, [E. J. Whalen] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 436-454, Oct. '36

MYCOSIS—Continued

—rôle of fungi in medicine [J. H. Swartz] New England J.Med. 215: 322-330, Aug. 20, '36

—scopulariopsis in otomycosis, [M. E. Pinkerton & E. L. MacQuiddy] Laryngoscope 46: 670-673, Sept. '36

cutaneous: See also Blastomycosis; Ringworm; etc.

—comparison of cutaneous responses to 2 standard preparations of trichophytin and to dermatomycol (ciasovaccine) of da Fonseca and de Arêa Leão, [M. B. Suizberger, G. M. Lewis & F. Wise] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 34: 207-217, Aug. '36

—cuprizinin (copper preparation) therapy of epidermophytosis, [H. Aretz] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1330-1334, Oct. 3, '36

—dermatitis verrucosa in Japan; case, [T. Kambayashi & K. Andô] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 377-384, '36

—dermatomycosis, especially of favus type, in Lehoshan, Dakushan, Tonrian and Supingai in Manchukuo, [S. Niizawa] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 34, March '36

—dermatophytosis and dermatophytids, with particular reference to differential diagnosis of dyshidrosiform eruptions of hands and feet, [F. Wise & J. Wolf] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 1-14, July '36

—diagnosis and therapy of epidermophytosis, [C. Moncorps] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 359-365, Aug. '36

—diagnosis and therapy of epidermophytosis, [J. Obrtel] Česká dermat. 16: 149-156, '36

—diagnosis of false leprosy; dyschromic maculae of epidermomycosis, [G. Lefrou & J. Querangal des Essarts] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 743-749, '36

—experimental investigations on antimycotic effect of ethyl *para*-oxybenzoate and of allied substances, [P. Bonnevie] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 576-588, Sept. '36

—germicidal activity of solu-salvarsan and of liquid neoiacol (arsphenamine preparation) in some skin diseases caused by fission fungi and Hyphomycetes, [M. Melczer] Gyógyászat 76: 274-276, May 3, '36

—in relation to constitution, [S. Szathmáry] Gyógyászat 76: 495-497, Aug. 30—Sept. 6, '36

—major fungus infections, [D. J. Wilson] Nebraska M.J. 21: 421-423, Nov. '36

—microscopic diagnosis of fungi cultures in test tube with oil immersion, [P. W. Schmidt] Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 673-677, May 23, '36

—mycologic technic in dermatologic practice, [M. Moore] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 880-886, Nov. '36

—occurrence of warts and interdigital epidermophytosis in school children in Copenhagen on bases of examination of 1,400 children, [S. Lomholt] Ugesk.f. læger 98: 799-801, Aug. 27, '36

—passive transfer antibodies for 6 saprophytic fungi in patient with superficial scaling dermatosis, [E. L. Persons & D. S. Martin] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 429-434, July '36

—phenyl mercuric nitrate in treatment of dermatophytoses, [F. C. Greaves] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 527-532, Oct. '36

—pleomorphic dermatophytes under conditions of experimental parasitism in guinea-pigs, [F. S. Grif & P. N. Kashkin] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 2: 205-210, '35

—review of literature, [P. W. Schmidt] Dermat.Ztschr. 73: 220-228, May '36

—serpiginous eczema due to Epidermophyton rubrum Castellani-Bang, [J. Obrtel] Česká dermat. 16: 169; 263, '36

—thallium epilation, [H. Fischer] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1457-1462, Oct. 31, '36

—trichophytin and oidiomycin; preliminary report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 107: 658-659, Aug. 29, '36

—use of dermal parasiticides; the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [F. Wise & J. Wolf] J.A.M.A. 107: 1126-1132, Oct. 3, '36

fungoides, [W. L. L. Carol] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2314-2324, Sept. 15, '36

—aleukemic reticulosis; additional member of group of so-called cutaneous lymphoblastomas, [J. T. Wayson & F. D. Weidman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 755-774, Nov. '36

—case treated with teleroentgen therapy, [Japlot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 355-358, April '36

—complicated by conjunctivitis; case, [H. Löhe & W. Schmidt] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1329-1330, Oct. 3, '36

—considered as systemic reticulo-endotheliosis; possible relation between reticulo-endothelial diseases and disturbances of lipoid metabolism; anatomicopathologic, histopathologic, hematologic and biochemical study of case of mycosis fungoides, [G. Santolanni] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 99-124, March '36

—fate of patients, [A. Jordan & W. Areschewa] Dermat. Ztschr. 74: 126-135, Oct. '36

—of small intestine; case, [W. J. Kolff] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 80: 3738-3744, Aug. 15, '36

—total roentgenotherapy, [H. G. Bode] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1335-1341, Oct. 3, '36

MYCOSIS—Continued
immunity, characteristics of acquired resistance; question of immunity or premunition, [A. Catanei] Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 14: 85-103, '36; abstr., Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 451-457, '36
MYDRIASIS: See Pupils, dilatation
MYELITIS
See also Encephalomyelitis; Meningo-Encephalomyelitis; Meningomyelitis
—acute postgrippal optic neuromyelitis; case, [P. Halbron, P. Desvignes & H. P. Klotz] Rev.neurol. 65: 830-832, April '36
—association of syphilitic myelitis with infectious myelitis due to ultravirus of undetermined nature, [O. Aramă, I. Bistriceanu & I. Lupulescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 499-507, May '36
—bilateral paralysis of peroneal nerve, acute decubitus and toxic myelitis following spinal anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride, [K. G. Khodos] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 600-612, '34
—bilharzial myelitis; case, [H. B. Day & M. R. Kenawy] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 223-224, July '36
—clinical aspects and pathologic anatomy of optic neuromyelitis, [M. M. Ammosov] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 5-14, '36
—hyperglobulinemia with affection of central nervous system on toxi-infectious basis (myelitis, polyradiculitis, spinal fluid changes); 2 cases, [J. Bing & A. V. Neel] Acta med.Scandinav. 88: 492-506, '36
—mild migratory myelitis, [J. L. Fetterman] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1090-1093, Nov. '36
—new case of hyperglobulinemia with lesions of central nervous system on toxi-infectious bases (myelitis, polyradiculitis, changes in spinal fluid); differential diagnosis with regard to myelomatosis, [J. Bing, M. Fog & A. V. Neel] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 944-950, Oct. 1, '36
—optic neuromyelitis, [B. H. Balser] Brain 59: 353-365, Oct. '36
—optic neuromyelitis, [C. E. Kiely] Ohio State M.J. 32: 740-742, Aug. '36
—optic neuromyelitis (Dévic); clinical and anatomic aspects, [T. Markiewicz & G. Peters] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 287-301, '36
—optic neuromyelitis in diabetic; case, [Broustet, F. J. Traissac & Saric] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 472-482, '36
—primary herpes myelitis; relation to mode of infection as well as to species of host, [R. Doerr & C. Hallauer] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 474-506, '36
—subacute opticomyelitis (Devic's disease); case, [W. López Albo] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 5: 60-66, March-April '36
—symptoms of sacral myelitis following influenza, [C. I. Urechia] Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 181-183, April '36
—syndrome of ascending myelitis during scarlet fever; case, [Hamon & Bolzinger] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 238-243, June '36
diagnosis, hydrophobia simulating acute transverse myelitis at onset, [A. C. Roy] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 339, June '36
funicular, rare forms of spinal cord disease in chronic alcoholism, [A. Juba] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 140: 271-285, '36
—case, [C. A. Dorsa] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 317-320, May '36
—cerebrospinal fluid in myelosis, [E. Liedtcke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 169-176, '36
—results of therapy with betabion (vitamin B preparation), [A. Bergel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1642-1644, Oct. 2, '36
—splenomegalic pernicious anemia with myelosis (Lichtheim syndrome), [L. Broccio] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 591-600, July 15, '36
—successful therapy of myelosis with vitamin B; case, [F. Lasch] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1390-1391, Aug. 21, '36
—therapeutic action of liver on myelosis of pernicious anemia, [M. B. Rozenblyum] Vrach.delo 19: 279-282, '36
—therapy with levurinose (yeast preparation), [E. Schauf] München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 1504-1506, Sept. 11, '36
syphilitic, [M. Staemmler] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1743-1744, Oct. 23, '36
—association with infectious myelitis due to ultravirus of undetermined nature, [O. Aramă, I. Bistriceanu & I. Lupulescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 35: 499-507, May '36
MYELOCYTES: See Angina, agranulocytic; Leukemia, myelogenous
MYELO-ENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalomyelitis
MYELOGRAPHY: See Spinal Canal Roentgenography
MYELOMA: See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma
MYELOMATOSIS: See Bones, marrow; Leukemia, myelogenous
MYELOPHTHISIS: See Anemia, hemolytic
MYELOSIS
aleukemic: See Leukemia, myelogenous
erythremic: See Polycythemia
erythroleukemic: See Hematopoietic System, diseases
funicular: See Myelitis, funicular
MYERS, C. S.: See **KENDALL, E. C.,** jt. auth.
——See **MASON, H. L.,** jt. auth.
MYERS, D.: See **ERSNER, M. S.,** jt. auth.
MYERS, E. L., Impacted dental plate in larynx; removal by suspension, Laryngoscope 46: 598-601, Aug. '36; also, J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 355-356, Sept. '36
MYERS, G.: See **WILSON, C. W.,** jt. auth.
MYERS, G. B., Edema, Indust.Med. 5: 626-629, Dec. '36
——See **BRINES, O. A.,** jt. auth.
——and **McKEAN, R. M.,** Diabetes and tuberculosis; detailed reports of this combination of diseases, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 34: 219-229, Aug. '36
MYERS, G. P., Periodic examinations, Indust.Med. 5: 545-547, Nov. '36
MYERS, H. B.: See **SWAN, K. C.,** jt. auth.
MYERS, H. I., YOUNG, W. C., and DEMPSEY, E. W., Graafian follicle development throughout reproductive cycle in guinea pig, with especial reference to changes during oestrus (sexual receptivity), Anat. Rec. 65: 381-401, July 25, '36
MYERS, J. A. (Baltimore), Convenient and reliable instrument for electrical stimulation experiments, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 21: 949-951, June '36
MYERS, J. A. (Minneapolis), First infection type of tuberculosis in young adult life, Northwest Med. 35: 218-221, June '36
First-infection type of tuberculosis; its preallergic and postallergic stages of development, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 317-339, Sept. '36
——and **LEVINE, I.,** Some complications attending artificial pneumothorax, Journal-Lancet 56: 601-608, Dec. '36
MYERS, M., and PARKMAN, T. H., Simultaneous bilateral artificial pneumothorax, Lancet 2: 1207-1210, Nov. 21, '36
MYERS, R. E., Problem of treatment of cancer of breast, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 314-318, Sept. '36
MYERS, R. J., and BLUMBERG, H., Emulsification of fat for intravenous administration, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 79-84, Oct. '36
MYERS, V. C., Lafayette Benedict Mendel: an appreciation, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 708-709, Nov. '36
——See **NICE, M.,** jt. auth.
MYERS, W. K., Etiology of rheumatoid (atrophic) arthritis, M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 203-206, July '36
MYERSON, A., John Jenks Thomas, M.D., 1861-1935, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1346-1348, June '36
Neuroses and neuropsychoses; relationship of symptom groups, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 263-301, Sept. '36
Effect of benzedrine sulfate on mood and fatigue in normal and in neurotic persons, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 816-822, Oct. '36
——See **ALEXANDER, L.,** jt. auth.
——See **LOMAN, J.,** jt. auth.
——and **RITVO, M.,** Benzedrine sulfate and its value in spasm of gastro-intestinal tract, J.A.M.A. 107: 24-26, July 4. '36
——**LOMAN, J., and DAMESHEK, W.,** Physiologic effects of benzedrine and its relationship to other drugs affecting autonomic nervous system, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 560-574, Oct. '36
——**RINKEL, M., and DAMESHEK, W.,** Autonomic pharmacology of gastric juices, New England J.Med. 215: 1005-1013, Nov. 26, '36
MYERSON, M. C., Tuberculosis of larynx requiring tracheotomy, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 129-147, '35
MYGIND, S. H., Trauma and ear; significance of otologic examination for insurance law, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1337-1346, Aug. 22, '36
MYIASIS
—further observations on behavior of Wohlfahrtia vigil (Walk.), with notes on collecting and rearing of flies, [N. Ford] J.Parasitol. 22: 309-328, Aug. '36
laryngeal, [A. H. Miller] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 501-503, Oct. '36
nasal, screw worm infestation (with case report), [W. R. Wallace] J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 213-215, Sept. '36
ocular, removal of fly larva from anterior chamber of eye of boy 11 years old, [V. Spanyol] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 494-501, April '36
vulvar, two cases, [M. L. Pérez & N. Arenas] Rev.méd. latino-am. 21: 1125-1129, July '36
—vulvovaginal mylasis, [A. H. Furtado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 636-639, Aug. '36
MYLES, R. B., Case report; unusual œsophageal lesion, Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 624-628, Sept. '36
MYOBLASTOMA; MYOBLASTOMYOMA: See Tumors, myoma
MYOCARDIA: See Heart, insufficiency
MYOCARDITIS
—acute myocarditis, [H. Kjærgaard] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 732-739, Aug. 6, '36
—epizootic streptococcic myocarditis in guinea pigs, [M. V. Rae] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 236-243, Nov.-Dec. '36

MYOCARDITIS—Continued
—lenta; case, [C. Preioni, G. V. Mileo & S. Bruetman] Semana méd. 2: 410-412, Aug. 6, '36
—meningococcus myocarditis, [O. Saphir] Am.J.Path. 12: 677-688, Sept. '36
—purulent gonococcic myocarditis and parietal endocarditis, with report of case, [E. Scolari] Gior.ital. di dermat.e sif. 77: 211-242, April '36
diagnosis, determining condition of myocardium by curve of heart current in thoracic lead, [F. Kisch] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 817-819, June 6, '36
—identity of myocarditis, [L. G. Beardsley] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 13: 111-116, Oct. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic asymptomatic myocarditis (postinfectious though apparently primary) of fatal evolution; 2 cases, [R. Dusso] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 337-353, June '36
—capillarization and nutrition of heart and large blood vessels under normal and pathologic conditions; capillary perfusion of heart muscle in myocarditis diphtherica, [A. Vannotti & F. Singeisen] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 387-393, '36
—diphthero-toxic disturbances of myocardium, [H. Donovalová] Sborn.lék. 38: 41-68, '36
—effect of tonsillitis on myocardium, [B. Weicker & O. Nehrkorn] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 633-642, Sept. 1, '36
—eosinophilic myocarditis as idiosyncratic-allergic disease, [H. Šikl] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 49:283-321, '36
—myocarditis following scarlet fever; 2 cases, [H. Mautner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 795-796, July 18, '36
pathology, differences in severity of scarlatinal myocarditis in different epidemics, [I. W. Magladery & F. T. Billings] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.zallg.Path. 97: 205-212, '36
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
syphilitic, acute gummatous myocarditis simulating acute myocardial infarction, [E. C. Reifenstein] Ann.Int. Med. 10: 241-252, Aug. '36
—severe myocarditis of unknown etiology (probable rôle of injections and transfusion of blood of syphilitic), [H. B. Taussig & E. H. Oppenheimer] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 155-170, Sept. '36
MYOCARDIUM: See under Heart; Myocarditis
MYOCLONUS
See also Epilepsy, myoclonus; Muscles, contractions; Spasm
—occurring during crisis of acute articular rheumatism; slight rheumatismal encephalitis; case, [R. Froment & J. Brun] Lyon méd. 157: 687-690, June 7, '36
—rhythmic myoclonus of muscles of palate, larynx and other regions; histopathologic study, [C. Davison, H. A. Riley & S. Brock] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 94-126, Aug. '36
—velo-palato-laryngeal myoclonus with rotatory myoclonic nystagmus; anatomical study of case, [E. de Savitsch] J. belge de neurol. et de psychiat. 36: 291-297, May '36
MYOGRAPHY: See Muscles, tonus
MYOHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
MYOMA: See Tumors, myoma; Uterus, myoma
MYOMECTOMY: See Uterus fibroma
MYOMETRIUM: See Uterus
MYOPIA
—basic principles in management, [I. G. Clark] Ohio State M.J. 32: 634-637, July '36
—early warning of impending glaucoma (myopic tendency in senescent individuals)? President's address, [F. C. Thomas] Kentucky M.J. 34: 440-441, Oct. '36
—effect on paintings of Jean Matejko, Polish painter, [K. W. Majewski] Ann.d'ocul. 173: 554-559, July '36
—in school children, [I. Constantinescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 371-373, April '36
—incidence in China; data and theses from periodical investigations covering 30 years residence, and association with refracting and hospital centres, in score of larger cities, [O. D. Rasmussen] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 350-360, June '36
—peripheral vision in art, [L. Mills] Arch.Ophth. 16: 208-219, Aug. '36
—state of vision of Indian students of Calcutta, with special reference to prevalence of myopia and investigation of factors supposed to influence progress of disease, with notes on its prevention and treatment, [J. Banerjee] Calcutta M.J. 31: 193-198, Oct. '36
—visual acuity in simple myopia and in myopic astigmatism; clinical and statistical study, [G. Bossalino] Arch.di ottal. 43: 73-110, March '36
complications and sequels, severe unilateral myopia without disturbance of voluntary ocular and vestibular motility; pathogenesis of strabismus, [E. Aubaret, G. E. Jayle & Seigneur] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 592-595, July '36
etiology and pathogenesis, myopia and orbital congestion, [H. Lipschutz] Arch.Ophth. 16: 255-256, Aug. '36
MYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
MYOSITIS
See also Muscles, piriformis; Muscles, temporal
—acute and chronic polymyositis, [P. Levison] Ugesk.f. læger 98: 459-460, May 21, '36
—colonial myositis due to Staphylococci, [P. Huard & J. Meyer-May] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 635-638, April 29, '36
—degenerative myositis from melitensis infection; case, [A. F. O'Donoghue & W. Scott] Nebraska M.J. 21: 462-463, Dec. '36
—poikilodermatomyositis with unilateral predominance; case, [A. Touraine, Lépagnole & J. Gautier] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 730-736, April '36
—primary acute myositis, [J. Hussenstein] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 312-321, July '36
—question of rôle of icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis in etiology of tropical myositis, [J. Meyer-May & M. Vaucel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 257-263, '36
epidemic, [H. Zeiss] Med.Welt 10: 1028, July 18, '36; 1142, Aug. 8, '36; 1175, Aug. 15, '36
—epidemic diaphragmatic pleurodynia ("devil's grip"), Internat.M.Digest 29: 56-60, July '36
—in children, [G. Lindberg] Acta pædiat. 19: 1-49, '36
fibrosa: See also Myositis, syphilitic
—interstitialis; in girl 7 years old, [L. Kagan] Jahrb. f.Kinderh. 147: 207-210, '36
ossificans, [M. H. Hobart] Am.J.Surg. 34: 227-231, Nov. '36
—case with extra-articular ankylosis of hip joint, [M. M. Kazakov] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 239-241, '34
—causes of traumatic myositis developing after dislocations of elbow, [L. Böhler] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen 53: 823-840, June '36
—is myositis ossificans traumatica result of accident or of treatment? [A. Biencke] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1062-1063, June 26, '36 [Comment on Böhler's article]; reply by Böhler 83: 1063, June 26, '36
—is myositis ossificans traumatica result of accident or of treatment? [E. Pause] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1062, June 26, '36 [Comment on Böhler's article]
—localized myositis; 2 cases, [C. I. Urechia & M. Bumbăcescu] Ann.de méd. 39: 514-527, May '36
—multiple progressive myositis ossificans (Münchmeyer's disease), [G. A. Liberman] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 7: 885-890, '34
—problem of myositis progressiva, [W. Dobrzaniecki] Ann.Surg. 104: 987-992, Dec. '36
—progressiva, [I. V. Arshinnik] Vestnik khir. 44: 81-82, '36
—progressiva, [E. Uehlinger] Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch. 7: 175-220, '36
—progressive ossifying myositis (Münchmeyer's disease), [R. Lemieux, G. Desrochers & S. LeBlond] Laval méd. 1: 49-55, April '36
—roentgenotherapy of progressive multiple myositis; case, [M. Sgalitzer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 304-314, Sept. '36
—traumatic, [F. Mandl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2314-2317, Sept. 26, '36
—traumatic myositis; causes, [S. Krenslehner] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1354-1355, Aug. 14, '36
—treatment of progressive myositis ossificans multiplex, [S. S. Akselrud] Vestnik khir. 44: 82-85, '36
syphilitic, myositis fibrosa of masseter muscle with masticatory disturbance, simulating cancer of jaw; case, [G. Ballati] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 691-695, July 1, '36
MYOSTON (cardiokinetic muscle extract): See Heart, hormone
MYOTONIA
—contraction of striated muscle caused by intra-arterial injection of acetylcholine in myotonic diseases, [A. Lanari] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 207-213, July '36
—localized in flexor muscles of hand; case, [G. Heuyer, Mme. Roudinesco & Mme. Lesueur] Rev.neurol. 65: 969-971, May '36
—myotonic type of Achilles tendon reflex in myxedema with cerebellar symptoms, [S. Eckerström] Acta med. Scandinav. 90: 207-213, '36
atrophica: See Dystrophy, muscular
congenita, case, [F. K. Gökay] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 349-350, July 18, '36
—heredity in Silesian peasant family, [E. A. Knaur] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 226-240, '36
—myotonia (in relation to liberation of acetylcholine), [W. R. Russell & E. Stedman] Lancet 2: 742-743, Sept. 26, '36
—pathogenesis and treatment (relation to creatine-creatinine metabolism; administration of thyroid), [H. G. Poncher & H. Woodward] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1065-1087, Nov. '36
—quinine: effective form of treatment; preliminary report of 4 cases, [A. Wolf] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 382-383, Aug. '36
dystrophica: See Dystrophy, muscular
MYRIAPODA, venom: See Venom
MYRTVEDT, O.: See **VOGELSANG, T. M., jt. auth.**

MYSH, V., Potassium permanganate as substitute for tincture of iodine in disinfection of operative field, Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 224-230, '34
Therapy of recurrent cysts of cerebellum by plugging with omentum, Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 399-410, '36
MYSTAKIDIS, A. B., La protection de l'enfant en Grèce; l'asile de l'enfant de Salonique, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 263-270, June-July '36
MYSTICISM
—mechanism of mystic visions; relation to metesthetic hallucinations, [Quercy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir. de Bordeaux, pp. 337-349, '36
MYTHOMANIA: See Lying
MYULLER, V. A., Simple method for obtaining pure vaccine virus in culture, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 14: 339-344, '35
MYXEDEMA
See also Thyroid, hypothyroidism
—assay of blood and urine for thyreotropic hormone, [S. Hertz & E. G. Oastler] Endocrinology 20: 520-525, July '36
—childhood myxedema; observations through infancy, childhood and early adult life, [C. G. Kerley] Endocrinology 20: 611-620, Sept. '36
—clinical importance, [D. E. Morehead] Minnesota Med. 19: 641-647, Oct. '36
—following removal of aberrant thyroid tumor, [J. G. Probstein & H. Agress] New England J.Med. 214: 1191-1193, June 11, '36
blood in, test of insulin hypoglycemia, [A. Baudouin, E. Azérad & J. Lewin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 170-171, '36
—serum lipase, [F. Wendel] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 288-291, '36
complications and sequels, anemia in myxedema patients (therapy with thyroid preparations), [S. A. Holbøll] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 526-536, '36
—myotonic type of Achilles tendon reflex in myxedema with cerebellar symptoms, [S. Eckerström] Acta med. Scandinav. 90: 207-213, '36
—nervous and mental manifestations, [G. N. Ruhberg] Minnesota Med. 19: 637-641, Oct. '36
—postoperative myxedema with hypercholesterolemia, attacks of angina pectoris, biliary cirrhosis with jaundice, hepatomegaly, esophageal varices, and anemia; case, [C. S. Keefer] Internat.Clin. 4: 33-43, Dec. '36
congenital: See Cretinism
diagnosis, comparison of symptoms, physical and laboratory findings of myxedema and pernicious anemia, with report of 3 cases, [J. A. Greene] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 622-627, Nov. '36
—glycogen storage diseases with clinical appearance of myxedema, [W. Hertz & E. Jeckeln] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 247-258, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, hypothyroid hypotrophy of syphilitic origin in child 4 years old; case, [M. Blanco Otero] Arch.españ.de pediat. 20: 87-94, Feb. '36
—circumscribed symmetrical basedowian myxedema, [I. Sandbacka-Holmström] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 547-555, Sept. '36
—failure of radiotherapy and myxedema following thyroidectomy in case of exophthalmic goiter, [R. Doré] Union méd.du Canada 65: 1057-1059, Nov. '36
heart in, [E. Azérad & J. Facquet] Monde méd.,Paris 46: 687-691, May 1, '36
—[L. Feldman] Illinois M.J. 70: 58-64, July '36
—cardiac enlargement; myocardiac myxedema, [R. Froment] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 619-623, Sept. 20, '36
—clinic on advanced coronary sclerosis with congestive heart failure in young adult; juvenile myxedema, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 557-560, Aug. 26, '36
—electrocardiogram, [B. Misske] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 601-608, Aug. 15, '36
—enlargement of heart with hirsuties (myxedema heart in child 6½ years old), [I. P. Bronstein & J. J. Baratz] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 128-140, July '36
—morphologic changes in experimental myxedema, [B. Webster & C. Cooke] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 269-277, Aug. '36
metabolism in, calcium and iodine metabolism, [I. D. Puppel & G. M. Curtis] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 957-977, Dec. '36
therapy, clinical assays of artificial thyroid protein in human myxedema (effect of iodine-containing preparations), [W. T. Salter & J. Lerman] Endocrinology 20: 801-808, Nov. '36
—clinical importance of hypothyroidism, [D. E. Morehead] Minnesota Med. 19: 641-647, Oct. '36
MYXOFIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, fibromyxosarcoma
MYXOMA: See Tumors, myxoma
MYXOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myxosarcoma
MZHAVANADZE, G. A., Unification of methods for studying and combating industrial trauma, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 175-178, '35

N

NABHOLZ, H., Klinisch-röntgenologischer Beitrag zur Frage des Schicksals tuberkulosekranker Kinder im Pubertäts- und Erwachsenenalter, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 91-131, '36
de NABIAS, S., Rapport des appendicites chroniques avec les colites chroniques, J.méd.franç. 25: 196-198, June '36
NABONNE, A.: See **BOLZINGER, R. L. F., jt. auth.**
NACHLAS, I. W., Knee-flexion test for pathology in lumbosacral and sacro-iliac joints, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 724-725, July '36
NACHMANSOHN, D., WAJZER, J., and LIPPMANN, R., Action des substances sympathomimétiques et parasympathomimétiques sur les processus chimiques fournissant l'énergie de la contraction musculaire; action de l'adrénaline, de la pilocarpine et du potassium sur la formation d'acide lactique et la décomposition du phosphagène, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1207-1231, July-Aug. '36
——See **DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
——See **DOGNON, A., jt. auth.**
——See **MARNAY, A., jt. auth.**
NACHMANSOHN, M., Gewissen und Aufgabe, Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 38: 150-168, '36
Die Humanbiologie als Grundlage der Psychotherapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1030-1031, Oct. 24, '36
NACHUKAI: See Cerbera odallam
NACIF, V.: See **CHRISTMANN, F. E., jt. auth.**
——See **GIROTTO, R., jt. auth.**
NADAUD, P.: See **SCHWARTZ, G., jt. auth.**
NADEAU, C., Quelques aspects cliniques de la glycémie, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 33-44, Jan.-Feb. '36
NADEIN, A. P.: See **RUBASHEV, S. M., jt. auth.**
NADEL, A., Acridine dyes and reticulo-endothelial system; excretion of acridine dyes in vivo, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 390-394, May 26, '35
Keratoma palmare et plantare atypicum, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 174: 404-412, '36
NADIG, N. R., Heliotherapy or sun cure, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 342-343, June '36
NADKARNI, K. M.
—obituary and bibliography, Sind M.J. 9: 40-41, June '36
NADOLECZNY, M., Mund- und Rachenreflexe und deren Umgehung beim Untersuchen, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 47-50, '36
NÄÄTÄNEN, E., Contributions to grouping of Finnish Lapps in different classes of isoagglutination, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 1, art. 4) 19: 1-[8], '36
NAEGELI, O., Probleme des retikuloendothelialen Systems (RES.) in klinischer Betrachtung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 797-803, May 15, '36
Die Beziehungen des Magen-Darmkanals zur Blutbildung und zur Entstehung von Anämien, Helvet.med.acta 3: 581-589, Sept. '36
NAEGELI, T., Serbatoi sanguigni. Determinazione della massa del sangue e loro importanza pratica nella chirurgia, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 424-443, '36
Irrtümliche Anastomose zwischen Magenquerschnitt und echtem Meckel'schen Divertikel nach Magenresektion wegen Ulcus duodeni, Helvet.med.acta 2: 175-177, June '35
Quelques considérations nouvelles concernant la question de l'embolie, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 624-628, Oct. '36
——**and KORTH, J.**, Experimentelle Blutmengenbestimmung nach akutem Blutverlust und Wiederersatz durch Eigen- und Fremdblut bezw. Tutofusin- und physiologischer Kochsalzlösung, Helvet.med.acta 3: 109-113, May '36
NAFE, B., Funktion des Herzens nach alter Schussverletzung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 558-559, '36
NAFFZIGER, H. C., Restoration of defects in skull, with special reference to management of intrinsic tumors of skull and certain types of localized osteomyelitis, Ann.Surg. 104: 321-331, Sept. '36
Ernst A. Sommer, January 27, 1870—March 15, 1936, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 21: 163, Sept. '36
——See **JONES, O. W., JR., jt. auth.**
NAGAHORI, Z., Über die Pagetsche Erkrankung der Brustwarze, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 38: 12, '35
NAGAISHI, C.: See **MATSUBARA, H., jt. auth.**
NAGAKAWA, K., Über die Pufferungspotenz des Kaninchenuterus, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 81†-82†, Sept. '35
NAGAMITU, G., Über die Wirkung des Guanidins auf das Nervenmuskelpräparat des Frosches, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1285, June '36
Experimentelle Untersuchung über das Ancistrodongift, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1650, July '36
NAGAO, N.: See **OTSUKA, I., jt. auth.**
NAGAOKA, H., Ein Fall von diffuser Staphylokokkenperitonitis nach Mandelentzündung, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 611-612, Sept. 1, '36
NAGASAWA, S.: See **SUGIHARA, H., jt. auth.**

NAGEL, A. (Freiburg), Die mechanischen Eigenschaften der Bindegewebshülle peripherer Nervenfasern, sowie der Myelinscheide und der Ranvierschen Schnürringe, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **39:** 415-426, '36

NAGEL, A. (Wiesbaden), Eine Transposition aller Lungenvenen in den rechten Vorhof, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **297:** 343-350, '36

NAGEL, G. W., Cardiospasm successfully treated by hydrostatic dilatation, California & West.Med. **45:** 271-275, Sept. '36

Partial excision of pyloric sphincter muscle, West.J. Surg. **44:** 694-695, Dec. '36

NAGEL, W., Behandlung asphyktischer Neugeborener mit Coramin, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2413-2415, Oct. 10, '36

NAGELSCHMIDT, F., Low voltage currents, Arch.Phys. Therapy **17:** 404-412, July '36

New paraffin method, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **11:** 60, July '36

Recent advances in short wave diathermy, Arch.Phys. Therapy **17:** 644-646, Oct. '36

NAGEOTTE, J., Trame et cellules dans le tendon, Arch. de biol., Paris **47:** 605-629, '36

NAGEOTTE-WILBOUCHEWITCH (Mme.), Tic myotonique des muscles pectoraux. Projections, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **34:** 94-98, Feb. '36

——**LAMY, L., and AIMÉ, P.,** Deux cas de blocage de la flexion du cou, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 250-255, April '36

NAGER, F. R., Zur Pathologie der Labyrinthkapsel, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1029-1030, Oct. 24, '36

——**See SCHINZ, H. R., jt. auth.**

NAGGIAR, E.: See GUÉRIN, P., jt. auth.

NAGHI, T., Treatment of chronic catarrh of upper respiratory passages with chloro-sulfuric mineral waters of Slănic, Moldavia, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **25:** 1015-1031, Aug.-Sept. '36

Infiltrative-ulcerous form of laryngeal tuberculosis in child 12 years old, Cluj.med. **17:** 630-632, Oct. 1, '36

NAGL, F., Plötzlicher Herztod durch Kammerflattern, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **178:** 620-629, '36

Elektrokardiographische Beobachtungen bei einem Falle von passagerem Kammerflattern, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **178:** 630-638, '36

NAGLOVSKIY, M. D., Various points of view on early infiltrate in pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 540-543, '36

NAGRAVON (liver extract): See Liver, extracts

NAGY, M., and INCZE, K., Das Verhältnis der Hypovitaminose zur Adaptation, Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 567-573, '36

NAHAN, L.: See BELOT, J. (Paris), jt. auth.

NAHMMACHER, F., and BAUMEYER, S., Über die Strahlenbehandlung gutartiger Erkrankungen, Med.Welt **10:** 781-783, May 30, '36

NAHMMACHER, H., Indikationen der intrauterinen Kohlebehandlung in der Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe und deren Erfolge in Klinik und Praxis, Med.Welt **10:** 1404-1406, Sept. 26, '36

NAHON, J.: See SOLAL, R., jt. auth.

NAI, D. D., Un comodo tavolino di contenzione per gli animali di laboratorio, Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 277-283, April 25, '36

Aspetti e funzioni del complesso primario, Pat.compar.d. tuberc. **2:** 123-129, May 9, '36

NAIDU, S. R., and RAO, P. V., Case of nitrite poisoning, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1300, June 27, '36

NAILS

See also Paronychia

—cosmetic autotransplantation, [G. Ko] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 1072, May '36

—growth in persons suffering from mental and nervous disease, [G. Treves] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 166-205, March-April '36

abnormalities, hyperkeratosis subungualis congenita or pachyonychia congenita, [A. Jordan & R. Rydnick] Dermat.Ztschr. **73:** 326-329, July '36

—hereditary dystrophy of hair and nails in 6 generations, [H. Joachim] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 400-402, Sept. '36

—pachyonychia congenita, [E. B. Tauber, L. Goldman & H. Claassen] J.A.M.A. **107:** 29-30, July 4, '36

diseases, [C. J. White] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 562-564, Aug. '36

—diagnostic value of semilunar white stripes on nails in arsenical polyneuritis, [D. Grigorescu, Stoia & Olteanu] Spitalul **56:** 9-10, Jan. '36

—leukonychia striata, [W. Frohn] Dermat.Ztschr. **74:** 136-144, Oct. '36

—leukonychia striata as sequel to ovarian hormone therapy, [W. Milbradt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **102:** 677-680, May 23, '36

—pathogenesis of koilonychia, [A. I. Kartamischew] Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1257-1262, Sept. 12, '36

—psoriasis, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **12:** 201-210, April '36

—pustular psoriasis with conspicuous involvement of nails; case, [G. Duckworth] Lancet **2:** 914-915, Oct. 17, '36

NAILS, diseases—Continued

—results in operation for ingrown toenail, [A. M. Winograd] Illinois M.J. **70:** 197-198, Aug. '36

—scabies crustosa; case with lesions of nails, [M. Kitchevatz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 787-791, April '36

hematoma, hemorrhagic patches under nails in polymorphous exudative erythema, [N. G. Scheremetjew] Dermat.Wchnschr. **102:** 656-657, May 16, '36

hippocratic: See Fingers and Toes, clubbed

mycosis, due to Scopulariopsis brevicaulis; case, [J. Nicolas, G. Massia, J. Rousset & J. Colas] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **43:** 924-926, May '36

—clinical picture and therapy of mycogenous onychia and paronychia, [D. Oláh] Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1189-1191, Aug. 29, '36

—effect of irradiation and irradiation plus sensitization on yeastlike fungi and related organisms (application to the therapy of onychomycosis with mercurochrome), [P. Gomez-Vega] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 961-972, Dec. '36

—onychomycoses and campaign against them, [V. N. Levitan] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 744-750, May 30, '36

—onychomycosis universalis trichophytina et epidermophyta; seventh case thus far recorded in English, [H. E. Kittredge] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 398-410, Sept. '36

pathology, histologic study of senile stripes, [J. Alkiewicz & W. Górny] Przegl.dermat. **31:** 8-26, March '36

NAÏM, J.: See FONSO GANDOLFO, C., jt. auth.

NAIR, K. R.: See DAMODARAN, M., jt. auth.

NAISH, A. E.: See TIMPERLEY, W. A., jt. auth.

NAITO, M., Über Resorption von Bakterien aus der Bauchhöhle in die Blutbahn und den Einfluss verschiedener Behandlungen auf dieselbe, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. **36:** 76-77, '35

Über die primäre Mobilisierungsgelenkresektion bei Kubitalgelenktuberkulose, Ztschr. d. japan. chirurg. Gesellsch. **36:** 99, '35

NAITŌ, S., Über Kultur-Nachweis der Tuberkelbazillen; Nachtrag zu den Ergebnissen der Tuberkelbazillenuntersuchungen bei Pleuritis exsudativa, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2001, Sept. '36

NAITO, T., AOKI, Y., and TSUDA, D., Untersuchungen über die Receptoren des Typhusbacillus mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der auf diesem Gebiet in Japan durchgeführten Forschungen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **118:** 666-686, '36

NAJERA ANGULO, L., Sur le premier cas de maladie de Chalier-Levrat décrit en Espagne, Progrès méd., pp. 681-685, April 25, '36

NAKA, S., and SAZA, K., Studies on criminal psychopaths and prison-psychosis, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 111-115, Oct. '36

NAKADA, B., Die Analyse der Trockensubstanz der peripheren Gefässlymphe des Kaninchens, Arb.a.d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser.D, Hft. 5, pp. 127-131, '35-'36

Der Zuckergehalt der peripheren Gefässlymphe des Kaninchens, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser.D, Hft. 5, pp. 138-139, '35-'36

NAKAGAMI, S.: See KANAZAWA, K., jt. auth.

NAKAGAWA, K., and WATANABE, F., Die Studien ueber die Verbreitung der Syphilis in Formosa; ueber WaR. bei Prostituierten in der Praefektur Taihoku, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 1275, June '36

NAKAGAWA, N., Untersuchungen über die Zellen in der ausfliessenden Lymphe der Lgl. poplitea, Arb.a.d. dritten Abt. d.anat.Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 255-268, '35-'36

——**See HORII, I., jt. auth.**

NAKAGAWA, S., TAKASUGI, T., and OGAWA, S., Weitere Ergebnisse unserer serologischen Krebsdiagnostik, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1204-1208, Aug. 22, '36

NAKAGAWA VACCINE: See Eyes, tuberculosis

NAKAHARA, T.: See SAI, T. Z., jt. auth.

NAKAHARA, W., KISHI, S., and FUJIWARA, T., Comparison of chemical composition between hepatoma and normal liver tissues; water, ash, nitrogen, phosphorus and sulphur contents, Gann **30:** 499-507, Aug. '36

NAKAI, B., On oxido-reduction and reduced glutathion in liver and kidneys in renal disturbances, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **8:** 210-214, Dec. '36

NAKAISHI, S., Statistik von 1562 Leistenhernien, Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 53-55, '35

NAKAJIMA, H., Experimental studies on mechanism of development of pneumonia by pneumococcus residue substances, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **14:** 239-272, June 20, '36

NAKAJIMA, T. (Mukden), Operation for primitive gallbladder cancer, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 59, April '36

Report on suppuration after aseptic operation, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 55, Sept. '36

NAKAJIMA, T. (Osaka), Über den Einfluss der Aminosäuren auf den Insulinkrampf, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 155†-156†, Sept. '35

NAKAMURA, F., Über die Histopathologie der verschiedenen Neurogliaarten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Nervenfasern; bei experimentellen eitrigen Meningitiden, Mitt. a d. med. Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 259-316, '36

NAKAMURA, H. (Keijo), and KURODA, K., Mécanisme de l'hémolyse au point de vue de la masse active dans le système hétérogène, Keijo J.Med. **7:** 20-97, May 15, '36

NAKAMURA, H. (Sapporo) and others, Experimental study on checking influence of short and ultra-short waves on development and enlargement of malignant tumours, Gann **30:** 548-559, Aug. '36; abstr., Über den Einfluss der Kurz- und der Ultrakurzwelle auf das Wachstum der bösartigen Geschwülste, Gann **30:** 469-471, June '36

NAKAMURA, SEISO, Ueber die Plasmalfaerbung der Nervensystemsorgane (Grosshirn, Kleinhirn, Brücke, Rückenmark, Spinalganglion und N. ischiadicus) und einiger anderen Organe (Leber, Dünndarm, Milz, Lymphdrüsen), J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 1664, Sept. 20, '36

NAKAMURA, SHINTARO, Die statistische Beobachtung der Röntgenschwachbestrahlung der Milz bei gynäkologischen Blutungen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1720-1721, July '36

NAKAMURA, T. (Fukuoka), Beiträge zur Kenntnis über die Entwicklung der Kleinhirnrinde; über die Entstehung und Entfaltung der Kleinhirnwindung, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 109, Sept. '36

Beiträge zur Kenntnis über die Entwicklung der Kleinhirnrinde; über die Entstehung der Kleinhirnrinde, hauptsächlich der Purkinjeschen Zellen, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 110, Sept. '36

NAKAMURA, T. (Okayama), Pathologisch-anatomische und statistische Untersuchungen über den primären Leberkrebs, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1114-1115, May 36

Über das Adenomyom aus dem Nebenpankreas des Dünndarms, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1263-1264, June '36

——**See KONISI, N., jt. auth.**

NAKAMURA, Y. (Sapporo), Observaciones críticas a los conceptos actuales sobre inmunidad vaccínica expuestos con nuevos ensayos con vacuna, virus e inmunidad, Semana méd. **2:** 355-359, Aug. 6, '36

NAKAMURA, Y. (Tokyo), Über die Altersschwankungen der Empfindlichkeit der Nervenzentren für einige Krampfgiftwirkungen, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 62†-64†, Sept. '35

NAKANISHI, M., Vier Fälle von Eunuchoidismus, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2155-2156, Sept. '36

——**See NEGISHI, H., jt. auth.**

NAKANO, M., Statistische Beobachtung über Panaritien, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **17:** 1216-1217, '36

NAKANO, O., Zur Frage der Uteruscysten, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **60:** 1556-1557, June 27, '36

NAKANO, Y., On correlation between soft cerumen and osmidrosis from view point of conscriptional medicine, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 46-47, Aug. 15, '36

NAKANO, Y. (Nagasaki), Untersuchungen über das Lebergiykogen, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1137-1140, July 25, '36

NAKAO, J., Observations on Shwartzman phenomenon; observation on factor of Shwartzman phenomenon, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 8-9, March '36

Observations on Shwartzman phenomenon; Shwartzman phenomenon caused by pollens, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 9-10, March '36

Observations on Shwartzman phenomenon; influences of various substances upon Shwartzman phenomenon, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 10-11, March '36

Anaphylactic reactions induced by pollens, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 11-12, March '36

NAKAO, T., Influences of extracts of various endocrine organs upon gas-metabolism of respiration and blood of normal and hypophysectomised dogs, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 4-5, May '36

NAKASHIMA, K., Die Resorption von Farbstoffen durch die Gallenblase des Kaninchens, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **8:** 905-910, June '36

NAKASHIMA, M., Klinisch-statistische Beobachtungen des Erysipelas, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **39:** 59, April '36

NAKASHIMA, T., Ueber den Einfluss einiger Diuretica von Purinderivaten auf die Phlorizinwirkung, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 652, April 25, '36

Ueber die Verteilung des Jodes in den verschiedenen Organen, besonders in den innersekretorischen Organen normaler Kaninchen, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1323, Aug. 25, '36

NAKATA, H.: See KOTAKE, Y., JR., jt. auth.

NAKATA, J., Ueber den Blutgehalt der Magenwand; bei normalen Kaninchenmägen, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **13:** 392-393, May 1, '36

Ueber den Blutgehalt der Magenwand; bei normalen Hundemägen, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **13:** 500-501, July 1, '36

NAKATA, K., On development of embryos of Ascaris lumbricoides in egg shell, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 28, June 20, '36

On resistance of egg of Ascaris lumbricoides to alimentary canal of animals, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 45, Sept. 20, '36

NAKATANI, M., Über die Anwesenheit der östrogenen Substanz in den Geschwulstgeweben und in den normalen Organgeweben, Gann **30:** 434-439, June '36

NAKAYAMA, S., and KAMACHI, T., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der extrabukkalen Ernährung, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **60:** 72-74, Aug. '36

NAKAZAWA, T.: See KAWAMURA, R. (Niigata), jt. auth.

NAKAZAWA, Y., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Eisens, Mangans, Nickels und Kobaltes auf gezüchtete Gewebe, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 5†, Sept. '35

NAKONOVA, E. I., New method in treatment of burns, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1262-1263, Aug. 30, '36

NAMJATYSCHEWA, A. M.: See FJODOROFF, N. A., jt. auth.

NANASY, L., Unusual way of repairing incomplete rupture of uterus caused by metreurynter, Gyógyászat **76:** 273-274, May 3, '36

NANAVATI, B. P.: See DUGGAN, J. N., jt. auth.

NANCEL-PÉNARD, C., and de LACHAUD, R., Les modifications sanguines au cours de la cure aurique en tuberculose pulmonaire, Prat.méd.franç. **17:** 265-274, April (B) '36

——**See PIÉCHAUD, F., jt. auth.**

NANCLARES, A.: See ISRAEL, J. E., jt. auth.

NANDI, G. C., DHAR, J., SEN, S., and MAHALANOBIS, P. C., Normal heights and weights of Bengali (Indian) women, Calcutta M.J. **30:** 234-236, Oct. '35

NANISM: See Achondroplasia; Dwarfism; Progeria

NANTA, SALVADOR and BAZEX, Histiocytose syphilitique avec prurigo et purpura chroniques graves, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1254-1259, June '36

NAPALKOV, N., Contracture of fingers due to cicatrices on back of hand, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) **9:** 43-47, '35

Open fractures, Novy khir.arkhiv **36:** 531-540, '36

NAPHTALAN (petroleum product): See Petroleum Products

NAPHTHALENE

—naphthalene cataract; biochemical studies, [M. Moriyama] J.Biochem. **24:** 81-105, July '36

—serum lipase in course of ocular lesions due to naphthalene in rabbit; probable rôle in pathogenesis of senile cataract, [D. Michail & I. Pacurariu] Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 600-606, '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1125-1128, '36

chlorinated: See Chloronaphthalene

NAPHTHOXYETHYLAMINES: See Ethanolamines

NAPIER, L. E., Classification of anæmias, Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 343-346, June '36

Technique of spleen puncture, Lancet **2:** 126-129, July 18, '36

Tropical macrocytic anæmia, Lancet **2:** 679-683, Sept. 19, '36

——**and DHARMENDRA,** Gastric analysis in asthma, Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 326-327, June '36

NAPJUS, J. W., Professors of medicine at Franeker University and at Athenaeum from 1585 to 1843; Menelaus Winsemius, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 3559-3562, Aug. 1, '36

Professors of medicine at Franeker University from 1585 to 1843; Johannes Antonides van der Linden, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4317-4324, Sept. 26, '36

NAPKHE, L. A., Therapy of pulmonary-laryngeal tuberculosis at sea coast of southern Crimea, Vrach.delo **19:** 247-252, '36

NAPOLEÃO, D., Sympathectomia pre-sacra, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 308-310, April '36

NAPOLEON I (1769-1821)

—as seen by a physician (Napoléon vu par un médecin), Progrès méd., supp., pp. 54-56, July 11, '36

NARASIMHAMURTHY, G., Chemical nature of vitamin B_1, Indian J.M.Research **24:** 221-231, July '36

NARAT, J. K., Neues aus der chirurgischen Welt in Amerika, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1057-1068, May 2, '36

New plaster-of-paris cutter, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 793-794, July '36

New electric stethoscope and stethograph (phonocardiograph); preliminary report, Illinois M.J. **70:** 131-134, Aug. '36

Chirurgische Plauderei aus Amerika, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2061-2070, Aug. 29, '36

Demonstration of multicolored corrosion specimens, J. Urol. **36:** 301-303, Sept. '36

NARAYANAN, K., Leech in nose, Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 530, Sept. '36

NARAYAN MOORTHY, K.: See Moorthy, K. N.

NARAYANRAO, U. B., Lives of great men; Carl Siegmund Franz Crede, 1819-1892, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **2:** 161-162, June '36

Lives of great men; Elie Metchnikoff, 1845-1916, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **2:** 235-237, Sept. '36

NARCISSISM: See under Psychoanalysis

NARCO-ANALYSIS: See Psychotherapy

NARCOLEPSY: See Sleep, disturbances
NARCOSAL: See cross reference under Ethyl-Soneryl
NARCOSIS: See under Anesthesia; Narcotics; and names of drugs
NARCOTICS
See also Anesthesia; Drugs; Hypnotics; and names of drugs
—control of narcotics, [C. P. Brown & C. H. L. Sharman] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 199-202, Aug. '36
—narcotic legislation in relation to medical licensure, [W. C. Woodward] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 66-71, '36
addiction: See Drugs, addiction
effects, comparative study on effectiveness of various narcotics; contradictions in present day views on dependence of strength of narcotics on their chemical structure and physicochemical properties, [A. I. Brusilovskaya & N. V. Lazarev] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1092-1098, '35
—antagonism to metrazol, [O. Gros & H. T. A. Haas] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 348-362, '36
—chronaximetric studies on motor nerves and muscles, [S. Shimizu & S. Ahn] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 64†-68†, Sept. '35
—galvanonarcosis as test of effect of narcotics on frog, [P. Adler & C. Hradecky] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 541-552, '36
—influence of various narcotics on blood sugar in rabbit, [K. Sakamoto] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 127†-128†, Sept. '35
—physical chemistry; influence of narcotics on salt-binding capacity of lecithin, [M. Spiegel-Adolf] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 263-267, Nov. '36
—physiology and pharmacology of sterols; influence of cholesterol on effect of narcotics, [E. Starkenstein & H. Weden] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 700-714, '36
NARCOTINE
—effect of narcotine in combination with ephedrine or atropine on various isolated organs, [T. Ri] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1314-1315, June '36
—effect of narcotine in combination with other opium alkaloids on isolated intestine of rabbit, [T. Ri] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 759-760, April '36
—intravenous injection of scopolamine, morphine, narcotine and ephedrine as complement to local anesthesia (Kirschner method), [J. C. Bloch, P. Rolland & R. Vieillefosse] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1134-1148, Oct. 14, '36
NARCYLEN: See Acetylene
NARD, Sur un cas de lymphangiome caverneux du cou infecté à la suite d'une angine, et ayant nécessité une opération d'urgence pour asphyxie, Bordeaux chir. 7: 289-290, July '36
Quelques considérations à propos des sténoses duodénales chroniques, Bordeaux chir. 7: 290-296, July '36
NARIO, A., Terapéutica de las complicaciones digestivas en los tuberculosos, Rev.de tisiol.práct. 1: 275-286, Dec. '35
Indicaciones de la toracoplastia, Rev.de tisiol.práct. 2: 19-27, March '36
Pabellones aislados para tuberculosos, Rev.de tisiol.práct. 2: 42-43, March '36
Protección contra el contagio, Rev.de tisiol.práct. 2: 54-58, July '36
NARUMI, Y., and SONE, Y., Über die Wirkung des essigsauren und des brenztraubensauren Natriums auf den Darm, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 587-593, May 25, '36
NARVAEZ, F., Errores de interpretación [el valor de la prueba de Friedman cuando el huevo está muerto], Rev.méd.de Yucatán 18: 331-337, Aug. 31, '36
NASAL GANGLION: See Meckel's Ganglion
NASAL SINUSES: See Sinuses, Nasal
NASH, C. C., Management of acute head injuries, Dallas M.J. 22: 58-61, June '36; also, Management of head injuries, Southwestern Med. 20: 411-415, Nov. '36
NASH, E. H. T., Orthodontic schemes, Pub.Health 49: 384-391, Aug. '36
NASH, H. E., Study of 48 pneumothorax cases in Negro clinic of Atlanta Tuberculosis Association, Dis.of Chest 2: 24, Dec. '36
NASH, W. S., Pain, Indust.Med. 5: 433-435, Aug.-Sept. '36
NASOLACRIMAL CANAL; NASOLACRIMAL DUCT: See Lacrimal Organs
NASON, L. H., Modified cecostomy, Am.J.Surg. 34: 292-293, Nov. '36
NASOPHARYNX
bacteriology: See also Nasopharynx, diseases
—air-borne infection, [W. F. & M. W. Wells] J.A.M.A. 107: 1698-1703, Nov. 21, '36
—nasopharyngeal gram-negative cocci in secretion of cervix uteri of prostitutes, [W. E. Coutts & O. Donoso Barthet] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 12: 75-78, April '36
—presence of meningococcus in nasopharynx of normal individuals, and bactericidal property of blood against meningococcus, [N. Silverthorne] J.Pediat. 9: 328-330, Sept. '36
NASOPHARYNX—Continued
cancer, [L. Kleinfeld] Laryngoscope 46: 415-418, June '36
—case (causing blindness), [J. W. Haviland, R. H. Follis, Jr. & F. R. Ford] Internat.Clin. 3: 246-257, Sept. '36
—diagnosis of epipharyngeal cancer, [B. J. Gottlieb] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 293-295, Oct. '36
—unilateral total paralysis of 12 cranial nerves due to basal propagation, [H. Roger, C. Roche, N. Carrega & J. Pallias] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 241-245, April '36
diseases, significance of epipharynx for human pathology, [S. Gräff] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 953-957, July 4, '36
—comparative bacteriology of epipharynx, nose and tonsils in acute infections, [E. Wirth & T. Braun] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 317-326, '36
tumors, cerebellar abscess of nasopharyngeal origin causing Collet-Sicard syndrome, [G. C. Antognoli] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 37-52, Jan.-Feb. '36
—angiofibromyxoma of ethmoidosphenoidal origin showing characteristics of nasopharyngeal polyp, [L. Girard] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 356-359, June '36
—case of polypoid hyperplasia of nasopharynx in acromegaly; probable rôle of hypophyseal dysfunction in ethmoiditis vegetans, [E. Borghesan] Valsalva 12: 317-320, July '36
—chondroma; case, [M. Ferber] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 422-423, May 31, '36
—chordoma; case, [A. Gutiérrez & J. L. Monserrat] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 61-80, Feb. '36
—difficulties of histologic diagnosis of retotheliosarcoma and sarcoma of epipharynx, [K. Wolff] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 344-354, '36
—fibroma; case, [R. Flynn] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 179-181, Oct. '36
—fibroma extending into ethmoid and sphenoid sinuses; diagnostic and therapeutic considerations, [G. Worms] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 273-276, March '36
—malignant tumors; clinical study, roentgen diagnosis and roentgen and curietherapy; 19 cases, [E. Bazzana] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 319-402, Aug. '36
—nasopharynx as primary site of lymphogranulomatosis, [J. Berendes] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 141-145, '36
—plasma cell tumors, [L. Blumenfeld] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 436-446, June '36
—reticulo-endothelioma; case, [V. Mesolella] Boll.d.mal. d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 54: 321-336, Sept. '36
—roentgenotherapy in lymphosarcoma; case, [A. Lachapèle & R. Philip] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 490-492, May '36
—with Vernet syndrome, [P. Ardouin] Rev.de laryng. 57: 930-936, Sept.-Oct. '36
NASSET, E. S.: See **BOURNS, T. L., jt. auth.**
NAST and d'HALLUIN, Oblitération congénitale de l'intestin, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 971-974, June 24, '36
NASTA, M., and GOLOGAN, I., Primary tuberculous infection in adolescents and young adults, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 609-613, June '36
——**and ŞAIM, A.,** Action of artificial pneumothorax on respiratory mechanism in normal and pathologic state, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 580-597, April '36
——**BLECHMANN, M., KATZ-GALATI, T., and GASPAR, J.,** Importance de la recherche, par la culture, du bacille de Koch dans l'urine et le sang des sujets suspects de tuberculose rénale, Presse méd. 44: 820-823, May 20, '36
NASTA, T., Traitement du cancer du rectum par une opération abdomino-périnéale fragmentée. Procédé personnel, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 607-616, '36
NASTASE, G., and IONESCU, E. I., Fibro-sarcome ou dermato-fibrome avec des cellules atypiques, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1529-1536, July '36
NASTRI, C., Sugli effetti sull'occhio dell'applicazione locale di estratti del lobo posteriore dell'ipofisi, Boll. d'ocul. 15: 612-626, June '36
NASU, Y., Über die Bestimmung von Erythrocytenoberfläche, -volumen und -durchmesser, J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 1074-1075, June 20, '36
Ueber die zentralnervöse Regulation der Monocytose, J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1902-1904, Oct. 20, '36
Fortsetzung meiner vor kurzem über die Verteilung der das Blutbild regulierenden Nervenfasern in der Bauchhöhle gemachten Experimente, J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 1920-1922, Oct. 20, '36
Ueber die zentralnervoese Regulation der Eosinophilenleukocytose, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1930-1931, Oct. 20, '36
NATAF, R.: See **CUÉNOD, A., jt. auth.**
——See **DAVID, M., jt. auth.**
NATALE, P.: See **BORGHETTI, U., jt. auth.**
NATANSON, A. O.: See **CHERKES, G. A., jt. auth.**
NATANSON, D. M., and VINOGOROV, D. R., Effect of red light on eyes of workers, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 852-854, '36
NATANZON, G. E.: See **GENES, S. G., jt. auth.**

NATANZON, R. L., BYKHOVSKAYA, G. B., and AVDAKOVA, A. N., Clinical forms and course of pulmonary tuberculosis after termination of artificial pneumothorax, Probl.tuberk., pp. 414-418, '36
——**See RUDENKO, O. M., jt. auth.**
NATELSON, S.: See DREKTER, I. J., jt. auth.
——**See SOBEL, A. E., jt. auth.**
NATHAN, M., Lymphosarcoma of abdomen in girl 5 years old, Hospitalstid. **79:** 620-628, June 9, '36
NATHANSON, I. T., and WELCH, C. E., Life expectancy and incidence of malignant disease; carcinoma of breast, Am.J.Cancer **28:** 40-53, Sept. '36
——**See GRAVES, R. C., jt. auth.**
NATHANSON, M. H., Pathology and pharmacology of cardiac syncope and sudden death, Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 685-702, Oct. '36
NATIONAL BOARD: See Licensure
NATIONAL CHILD WELFARE ASSOCIATION OF CHINA: See Child Welfare
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL: See Research
NATORP, W., Naturheilerische Behandlung des akuten Gelenkrheumatismus? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1537-1539, Sept. 18, '36
NATTAN-LARRIER, C., La responsabilité des hôpitaux en cas de contamination d'un malade pendant son séjour dans leurs services, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 662, May 6, '36
NATTAN-LARRIER, L., and DUFOUR, J., Les variations morphologiques de Trypanosoma rabinowitchi dans les cultures sur milieu solide, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 514-517, '36
——**and GRIMARD, L.,** Existe-t-il des formes métacycliques dans les cultures de Leishmania donovani? Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 993-996, '36
Production d'une substance empêchante dans les cultures de tissus, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **122:** 1187-1190, '36
Action anti-complémentaire des extraits de culture de tissus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1191-1193, '36
——**and NOYER, B.,** Les infections de la souris par Leishmania tropica, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 902-904, '36
Le tropisme de Leishmania tropica chez la souris, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **29:** 769-777, '36
NATTINO, E. M., Algunas febrículas de origen otorinolaringológico, Rev.de tisiol.práct. **2:** 28-34, March '36
NATTRASS, R. H., Early diagnosis and treatment of intracranial injuries of new-born, M.J.Australia **2:** 326-329, Sept. 5, '36
NATUROPATHY: See Medicine, cults
NATVIG, H., Zinc fever in brass foundry workers, Nord. hyg.tidskr. **17:** 223-374, '36
NATVIG, P., On influence of sympathectomy on roentgen reaction of rabbits, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 239-243, '36
NAU, C. A., Study of action of gonadotropic substances precipitated by tannic acid, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 272-279, Aug. '36
NAUCK, E. G., Über Einschlussbildung in Epithelkulturen nach Beimpfung mit Ektromelievirus, Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **18:** 336-342, '36
——**and MALAMOS, B.,** Thorotrast-Speicherung bei experimenteller Affenmalaria (Pl. knowlesi), Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **40:** 187-197, May '36
Über die Wirkungsweise der Malariaheilmittel bei Affenmalaria. (Pl. knowlesi), Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 888-891, June 20, '36
——**See SONNENSCHEIN, C., jt. auth.**
NAUCK, E. T., Zur Kenntnis der Topographie enchondraler Verknöcherungsherde, Morphol.Jahrb. **77:** 372-381, '36
NAUJOKS, H., Geburtsverletzungen des Kindes. (Vermeidung, Erkennung, Behandlung und Spätfolgen), München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 835-841, May 22, '36
Die Bevölkerungspolitik im wissenschaftlichen Lebenswerk G. Winters, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1058-1060, June 26, '36
Ueber intrauterine Fruchtschädigungen, München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1039-1044, June 26, '36
Ursachen und Behandlung der Unfruchtbarkeit der Frau, Therap.d.Gegenw. **77:** 348-354, Aug. '36
Über die verschiedenen Wege der heutigen Krebsbekämpfung, Med.Welt **10:** 1396-1399, Sept. 26, '36
NAUMANN, H. N., Studies on bile pigments; new test for bilirubin in urine and its use for detection of bilirubin in normal urine, Biochem.J. **30:** 762-764, May '36
Studies on bile pigments; quantitative determination of urobilin and urobilinogen in urine and faeces, Biochem.J. **30:** 1021-1025, June '36
NAUMENKO, A. I., Registration of changes of intrapleural pressure as pneumographic method, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 1271-1273, '35
——**See KVASOV, D. G., jt. auth.**
NAUSEA
See also Seasickness; Vomiting
—epidemic nausea and vomiting, [R. Miller & M. Raven] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1242-1244, June 20, '36
NAUTA, J. H.: See STEENHUIS, D. J., jt. auth.
NAUWELAERTS, M.: See POIX, G., jt. auth.
NAVARINI, E. P., Estudio bacteriológico del bacilo de los animales de sangre fría, de Friedmann, Semana méd. **2:** 407-410, Aug. 6, '36
NAVARRE, P.: See BZOWSKI, R., jt. auth.
——**See LEROUX, R., jt. auth.**
NAVARRETE SIERRA, A., La cutirreacción como índice de infección tuberculosa; el derivado proteínico purificado, Rev.méd.cubana **47:** 500-504, May '36
NAVARRO, J. C., and de ALZAGA, S., Substancias minerales alimenticias, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1083-1094, April 29, '36
NAVARRO, JUAN CARLOS (1884-1936)
—Rev.méd.latino-am. **21:** 1197-1198, July '36; Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1830, July 29, '36; Pediatría **44:** 948, Oct. '36
—[E. Cienfuegos] Rev.chilena de pediat. **7:** 329, July '36
—[T. Valledor] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **8:** 547-549, Sept. '36
—life and work in pediatrics, [V. Zerbino] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **7:** 333-337, Aug. '36
—obituary with résumé of life and work, [various authors] Semana méd. **2:** 349-354, Aug. 6, '36
—work in pediatrics, [various authors] Arch.argent.de pediat. **7:** 429-442, July '36
NAVARRO BLASCO, A., Acerca de las neurosis taquicárdicas, Clín.y lab. **28:** 353-359, May '36
Sobre aspergilosis pulmonar, Clín.y lab. **29:** 81-86, Aug. '36
Interesante caso de quiste hidatídico de pulmón, Med. ibera **2:** 161-163, Aug. 8, '36
NAVARRO MARTÍN, A., and AGUILERA MARURI, C., Un caso de nevus pigmentario urticario tardío, Actas dermo-sif. **28:** 826-833, June '36
NAVEIRO, R., Peritonitis a neumococo generalizada, Semana méd. **2:** 852-854, Sept. 24, '36
——**See BIANCHI, A. E., jt. auth.**
NAVIES: See Dentistry, naval; Hospitals, naval; Medicine, naval; Surgery, naval; Tuberculosis, in sailors
NAVILLE, M., L'épreuve au rose bengale et hémolyse sanguine, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **11:** 177-203, May-June '36
La réaction de Takata-Ara-Jenler est-elle un bon test d'insuffisance hépatique? Ann.de méd. **40:** 28-47, June '36
——**See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
de NAYER, P. P.: See BOUCKAERT, J. P., jt. auth.
——**See FIERENS, B., jt. auth.**
NAYMAN, I. L., Prophylactic active immunization against pyoderma with staphylococcic filtrate according to method of Krichevskiy, Vrach.delo **19:** 285-288, '36
NAYRAC, P., Les problèmes de la vasomotricité cérébrale, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 601-614, Oct. 4, '36
NAYTRES REZENDE and MAGALHÃES GOMES, F., Contribuição ao estudo biotypologico da creança retardada de Bello Horizonte, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) **6:** 117-127, '36
NAZAROV, I. N., Blood transfusion in epidemic agranulocytosis, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) **7:** 277-288, '34
NAZIROV, M. R., Evaluation of diagnostic significance of Takata-Ara test in parenchymatous lesions of liver, Klin.med. **14:** 653-657, '36
NEAL, J. B., Problems of acute infections of central nervous system, Bull.Neurol.Inst. New York **5:** 278-288, Aug. '36
——**JACKSON, H. W., and APPELBAUM, E.,** Neurological complications of subacute bacterial endocarditis, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1819-1826, Dec. 1, '36
NEAL, M. P., Reactive blood cells in acute infections, Texas State J.Med. **32:** 397-403, Oct. '36
Cancer viewed as preventable disease, J.Missouri M.A. **33:** 407-413, Nov. '36
NEAL, W. J. L.: See PANDIT, C. G., jt. auth.
NEALE, R. C.: See FORBES, J. C., jt. auth.
NEANDER, G., New orientation in campaign against tuberculosis in Sweden, Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 1362-1366, Sept. 11, '36 [Comment on Holmdahl's article]
NEAVE, SHEFFIELD: See Obituaries
NEBER, M., Über den Abbau von Prolin im Tierkörper, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **240:** 76-77, '36
NEBOUT, J., DECHAMBRE, E., and DECHAMBRE, S., Un cas d'ulcus du canal pylorique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 703-704, July '36
——**See DECHAMBRE, E., jt. auth.**
NECHAEV, A. V.: See KIRSTNER, A. A., jt. auth.
NECHAEV, P. M., Effect of malarial splenomegaly on stomach, Vrach.delo **19:** 65-68, '36
NECHELES, H., LEVITSKY, P., and MASKIN, M., Studies on autodigestion. Digestion of living tissues by trypsin, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **34:** 768-772, June '36
——**See KOHN, R., jt. auth.**
——**See MEYER, J. (Chicago), jt. auth.**
——**See ZIMMERMAN, L. M., jt. auth.**
——**and others,** Vasomotor effect of acetylcholine on stomach of dog, Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 330-336, July '36
Effect of posterior pituitary extracts on motility of gastro-intestinal tract, Arch.Surg. **33:** 780-791, Nov. '36
NECK
—new incandescent light chamber for therapy of stiff shoulder, stiffness of neck muscles and other conditions, [W. Thomsen] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **36:** 628-631, '36

NECK—Continued
—rigidity of neck of reflex nature due to stimulation of phrenic nerve as unusual expression of pain in exudative pericarditis; case, [M. Padoan] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 558-566, Aug. 31, '35
abnormalities: See Spine, abnormalities
abscess, applied anatomy of deep suppurations, [E. W. Scheldrup] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 455-460, Aug. '36
—deep abscess simulating Ludwig's angina (use of azochloramide, hypochlorite derivative), [H. A. Goldberger] South.Surgeon 5: 463-466, Dec. '36
—suprasternal opening of abscess of dental origin, [Bernardbeig, E. Cadenat & Viela] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 388-390, May '36
anatomy and histology, applied anatomy of deep suppurations, [E. W. Scheldrup] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 455-460, Aug. '36
—surgical anatomy in relation to septic lesions; investigation of cervical connective tissue, [D. Barlow] J.Anat. 70: 548-565, July '36
blood supply, importance in surgery of cervical sympathetic of anatomic variations of nerves, arteries and bones of base of neck, [R. de Puysseleyr] Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 439-465, April '36
—obstruction of respiratory tract and of blood vessels of neck of new-born by twisting of child's head; notes on case of infanticide, [T. Weiss] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 207-218, '36
calcification, calcified shadows in soft tissues (circumscribed calcinosis of nuchal ligaments), [T. Bársony & K. Winkler] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 39-49, July '36
cysts: See also Fistula, branchial
—anatomy of subhyoid region with reference to diagnosis of mid-line swellings of neck, [D. E. C. Mekie] Malayan M.J. 11: 178-179, Sept. '36
—nine cases, [E. G. Gill] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 482-487, Nov. '36
—pathologic and clinical study of lamellar cysts, [C. Lang] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 527-536, '36
diseases, collar-shaped pigmentation of anterior surface; difficult diagnosis; case, [Nicolas, J. Rousset & J. Colas] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 915-917, May '36
—oto-laryngologic case reports; parapharyngeal infections, [E. E. Baker] Laryngoscope 46: 578-587, Aug. '36
—parahyoid cellulitis following fracture of lower jaw, [M. Dechaume] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 457-458, June '36
—surgical anatomy in relation to septic lesions; investigation of cervical connective tissue, [D. Barlow] J.Anat. 70: 548-565, July '36
fistula: See Fistula, branchial; Fistula, cervical
lymph nodes: See under Lymph Nodes
surgery: See also under other subheads of Neck
—neurovegetative receptor fields (carotid reflexogenic zone) and their importance in surgery, [A. Roldán] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 94-98, May '36
—protective frame for use during operations, [I. S. Kudrin] Vestnik khir. 43: 109-111, '36
—regional anesthesia for operations, [R. M. Tovell] Am. J.Surg. 34: 531-538, Dec. '36
tumors, congenital cystic lymphangioma in nursling, [L. Brunclík] Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 502-504, May 1, '36
—papillary cystadenolymphoma; case, [S. Scandurra] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 704-713, '34
—removal of lymphangioma, size of child's head, from neck of child delivered by extraction, [G. Szerb] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1766-1769, July 25, '36
—rhabdomyosarcoma, [L. W. Frank, C. D. Enfield & A. J. Miller] Ann.Surg. 104: 431-435, Sept. '36
—"tumor colli" as first symptom of malignant tumors in pharynx, tonsils and neck, [L. Kreyberg] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 681-693, July '36
varix, varix of neck (of anterior jugular vein); case, [A. Vitale] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 372-373, April 19, '36
wounds and injuries, penetrating wound caused by large spike, [V. L. Khenkin] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 156-157, '35
—self-inflicted wounds in suicides, [M. Taniguti] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1149-1150, July 25, '36
NECROPSIES: See Autopsies
NECROSIS
See also Bones, pathology; Kidneys, necrosis; Radon, toxicity; Skin, pathology; etc.
—allergic edema (Quincke) associated with peculiar necrosis, [C. E. Benjamins] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3332-3335, July 18, '36
zur **NEDDEN, M.,** Vererbung der idiopathischen Netzhautablösung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 236-243, Aug. '36
NEDELCU, N.: See **OLINESCU, R., jt. auth.**
NEDELEC: See **BOUMARD, jt. auth.**
NEDELKOVITCH, J., Contribution à l'étude du mode de multiplication du bacille de Koch, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 171-192, Aug. '36
NEDRIGAYLOVA, O. V., Mobility of spine in normal and pathologic conditions, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 10: 97-106, '36
NEDSWEDSKI, S. W., Über die Rolle der gallensauren Salze bei der fermentativen Cholesterinestersynthese, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 239: 165-166, '36
NEDVĚD, M., Cobra venom in therapy of pain, Časop.lék. česk. 75: 1125-1130, Sept. 4, '36
——**and ZÁHEJSKÝ, M.,** Glycemia in epileptics, Časop.lék. česk. 75: 672-675, May 22, '36
NEDZEL, A. J., Rôle of splanchnoperipheral balance in etiology of diarrhea, Illinois M.J. 69: 549-559, June '36
NEEDHAM, J., New advances in chemistry and biology of organized growth, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1577-1626, Oct. '36
Substances promoting normal and abnormal growth, Brit. M.J. 2: 701-706, Oct. 10, '36
——**NOWIŃSKI, W. W., COOK, R. P., and DIXON, K. C.,** Mechanism of carbohydrate breakdown in early embryonic development, Nature,London 138: 462-463, Sept. 12, '36
NEEDLES, W., Can neurologic complications of pernicious anemia be prevented? Arch.Int.Med. 58: 765-772, Nov. '36
NEEDLES
—deep tissue suturing needle, [P. J. Riaboff] J.Urol. 36: 298-299, Sept. '36
—improved antrum needle, [G. D. Wolf] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 176-179, '35
—lumbar puncture needle for accurate control of spinal fluid flow, [M. Mazner] J.A.M.A. 107: 2045-2046, Dec. 19, '36
—new needle holder, [D. L. Tilderquist] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. 40: 452, '35
—sharpening hollow needle, [G. G. Little] Mod.Hosp. 47: 86, July '36
—solution of needle and thread problem, [J. E. Sheehan] J.A.M.A. 107: 1213, Oct. 10, '36
—testing of injection needles; errors resulting from their use, [H. Anton] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 511-519, June 12, '36
NEEFF, A.: See **REICHEL, L., jt. auth.**
NEEL, A. V., Cell count of cerebrospinal fluid in Fuchs-Rosenthal's counting chamber, Bibliot.f.læger 128: 179-193, Aug. '36
Cell count and protein content of cerebrospinal fluid in epidemic encephalitis, disseminated sclerosis and disseminated encephalomyelitis, Bibliot.f.læger 128: 194-204, Aug. '36
Cell count and protein content of cerebrospinal fluid in diseases other than neurologic or psychiatric; comparison between findings in appendicitis and in hernias together with changes in cerebrospinal fluid in hernias, Bibliot.f.læger 128: 205-216, Aug. '36
Changes in cerebrospinal fluid in psoriasis and normal protein content of cerebrospinal fluid, Hospitalstid. 79: 836-840, Aug. 11, '36
——See **BING, J., jt. auth.**
——See **JACOBSEN, O., jt. auth.**
NEELY, J. M., Value of biopsy, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1124-1130, Aug. '36
von NEERGAARD, K., Ist die Auffassung von der nichtentzündlichen Entstehung der Arthronosis deformans noch berechtigt? (Nebst Richtlinien für die physikalische Therapie dieser Erkrankung), Helvet.med.acta 2: 312-327, Aug. '35
Erfahrungen mit der allergenfreien Kammer beim Asthma bronchiale und die daraus sich ergebenden Konsequenzen für die physikalische Therapie desselben. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Balneologe 3: 386-387, Aug. '36
Zur Technik der Kohlensäurebäder, Helvet.med.acta 3: 402-417, Aug. '36
Richtlinien für die physikalische Therapie des Asthma bronchiale auf Grund unserer Erfahrungen mit der allergenfreien Kammer, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 837-840, Aug. 29, '36
NEET, C. C., Comparison of verbal, manual, and conditioned-response methods in determination of auditory intensity thresholds, J.Exper.Psychol. 19: 401-416, Aug. '36
NEFF, F. C., FREDEEN, R. C., and HERRMAN, G. V., Augmented pressure in transfusion of infants, J. Kansas M.Soc. 37: 416-420, Oct. '36
——**FREDEEN, R. C., LOY, D. T., and HERRMAN, G. V.,** Urinary alkalinity in young children as influenced by diet and disease, South.M.J. 29: 1213-1215, Dec. '36
NEFF, W. B., and STILES, J. A., Some experiences with cyclopropane as anæsthetic, with special reference to diabetic patient, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 56-61, July '36
NEGATIVISM
—melancholia with repressed innervation, [R. Benon] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1141, Aug. 12, '36
—opposition mania in catatonia of long standing in patient with history of cranial trauma and tabes; contribution to study of pseudovoluntary oppositional attitudes due to psychic and psychomotor dissociation; therapeutic indications, [H. Baruk, Cheneveau & Alliez] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 627-639, April '36

NEGATIVISM—Continued
—so-called experimental negativism; significance in relation to dementia praecox, [U. Poppi] Schizofrenie 5: 221-232, Oct. '36
NEGHME R., A., Sobre cultivos de las amibas y amibiasis experimental, Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 493-500, Aug. '36
NEGISHI, G., and OMORI, M., Observations épidémiologiques et cliniques sur l'encéphalite léthargique dans la préfecture d'Okayama en 1933, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 847-851, May '36
NEGISHI, H., and NAKANISHI, M., Fieberkur der Gonorrhoe mit Pyrifer, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1505-1506, June '36
NEGLEY, J. C., Urogenital tuberculosis, J.Urol. 35: 668-673, June '36
Urinary extravasation, California & West.Med. 45: 38-41, July '36
NEGRE, L., Quelques notes sur les recherches effectuées actuellement sur le BCG et la tuberculose expérimentale dans quelques centres scientifiques des Etats-Unis, Presse méd. 44: 1081-1083, July 1, '36
Etiologie générale de la tuberculose; hérédité et contagion, Union méd.du Canada 65: 825-838, Sept. '36
——**BERTHELOT, A., and BRETEY, J.**, Action du stéarate d'éthyle sur l'évolution de la tuberculose expérimentale du cobaye, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1816-1817, May 25, '36
——**VALTIS, J., and BRETEY, J.**, Pouvoir prémunisant antituberculeux des bacilles tuberculeux à colonies lisses, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 56: 609-619, June '36
NEGREANU, A.: See **TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**
NEGRETE, D. H., and FONTAN BALESTRA, E., Tratamiento biológico de las vulvovaginitis blenorrágicas en las vírgenes, Semana méd. 1: 1556-1559, May 14, '36
NEGRI, A.: See **VELASCO SUAREZ, C., jt. auth.**
NEGRI, C., L'infarto del miocardio, Gior.di clin.med. 17: 513-521, May 20, '36
NEGRI, RICARDO: See Obituaries
NEGRI BODIES: See Rabies
NÉGRIÉ, Fracture isolée de l'apophyse externe de l'astragale, Rev.d'orthop. 23: 241-244, May '36
NEGRISOLI, M. M., Su di un caso di ulcus vulvae acutum di Lipschütz, Dermosifilografo 11: 241-251, May '36
Contributo allo studio delle embolie da bismuto a proposito di un caso di dermite livedoide con sciatalgia, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 657-667, Aug. '36
NEGRO, G., La spermocultura nella diagnosi del gonococcismo latente, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 705-724, May '36
Batterio emofilo polimorfo dell'uretra, Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. 16: 786-795, May '36
NEGROBOV, A. I., Sedimentation reaction of erythrocytes in normal adolescent and its practical significance, Eksper.med., pp. 91-100, March '35
Effect of various concentrations of potassium chloride on contractions of isolated intestine, Eksper.med., pp. 77-85, April '35
Relation between contractions of isolated intestine and composition of nutritive fluid, Eksper.med., pp. 39-44, March '36
Reaction of isolated intestine to variations in concentration of calcium and potassium in Ringer solution, Eksper.med., pp. 16-24, April '36
NEGROES
—administration of health education and health supervision in Negro colleges, [P. B. Cornely] Am.J.Pub. Health 26: 888-896, Sept. '36
—blood chemistry of normal Southern Rhodesian natives, [W. Stone] Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 30: 165-172, July '36
—blood grouping of 336 Upper Aucaner Bush Negroes in Dutch Guiana, [M. C. Kahn] J.Immunol. 31: 377-385, Nov. '36
—color blindness among Negroes with genealogic and geographic notes; further observations, [K. B. M. Crooks] Human Biol. 8: 451-458, Sept. '36
—crippled child, [J. W. Chenault] J.Nat.M.A. 28: 124-126, Aug. '36
—experiment in health education (in 3 Negro schools), [M. J. Bent & E. F. Green] J. Health & Phys. Educ. 7: 486, Oct. '36
—febrifuges used by African natives, [A. S. de Goldfiem] Presse méd. 44: 1285-1286, Aug. 8, '36
—first formal instruction in dentistry in America (and consideration of need for Negro dentists), [J. J. Mullowney] J.Nat.M.A. 28: 165-168, Nov. '36
—food and nutrition of African natives, Brit.M.J. 1: 1224-1225, June 13, '36
—fractional gastric analyses in natives of Nigeria, [A. W. Rose] West African M.J. 8: 10-12, Nov. '35
—glimpses of Nyika Tribe (Waduruma), [J. B. Griffiths] J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland 65: 267-296, July-Dec. '35
—hematologic observations on natives of Uganda, [R. S. F. Hennessey] East African M.J. 13: 210-215, Oct. '36
—history and customs of Basala, [V. Brelsford] J.Roy. Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland 65: 205-215, July-Dec. '35
NEGROES—Continued
—Hottentot femur resembling that of Pithecanthropus, [M. R. Drennan] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 21: 205-216, April-June '36
—nail-fold capillaries, [J. Bordley, III, M. H. Grow & W. B. Sherman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 447-448, Dec. '36
—notes on 2 years' maternity work amongst South Kavirondo, Kenya, natives; 215 cases, [P. G. Preston] East African M.J. 13: 215-223, Oct. '36
—ossification of carpal centers in children, [F. H. Dommisse & C.L.Leipoldt] South African M.J. 10: 713-715, Oct. 24, '36
—palpebral fissure, [J. L. Rollin] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 95-99, April '36
—plea for admittance of Negro doctors to municipal hospital staffs, [E. P. Ghee] J.Nat.M.A. 28: 102-106, Aug. '36
—race and mentality in relation to intermarriage between Europeans and African Negroes, [L. Cipriani] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 584-590, July 15, '36
—red cell count and cell diameter of Kenya natives, [H. D. Tonking] East African M.J. 13: 43-49, May '36
—rural hospital as agent in native health education, [G. W. Gale] South African M.J. 10: 541-543, Aug. 8, '36
—sex mores among children, [A. T. Childers] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 6: 442-448, July '36
diseases, acute empyema in infancy and childhood; statistical study with comparison of white and colored children, [C. M. Burpee] Arch.Pediat. 53: 449-462, July '36
—Addison's disease; 7 cases, [H. F. Flippin & O. N. Smith] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 756-769, Dec. '36
—agranulocytosis; case report with etiology (probably from quinine) and comment, [J. C. Norris] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 125-128, Nov. '36
—arteriosclerosis and arcus senilis in young Negro male, [R. H. Kampmeier] J.Trop.Med. 39: 164-167, July 15, '36
—cancer in South African natives, [M. des Ligneris] South African M.J. 10: 478-485, July 11, '36
—cardiovascular disease complicating neurosyphilis among veterans, [T. T. Tildon] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 144-152, Oct. '36
—epidemiologic and clinical considerations on tuberculosis among natives of equatorial regions of Middle Congo and Gabon, [A. M. D. Jolly] Presse méd. 44:1244-1245, Aug. 1, '36
—erythroplasia of Queyrat; case, [S. Irgang & E. R. Alexander] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 247-250, Aug. '36
—hemophilia, [N. F. Crandall] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 745-751, Dec. '36
—hookworm in Natal natives, [H. S. Osburn] South African M.J. 10: 710-712, Oct. 24, '36
—malignant melanotic tumors; case, [R. E. Herold] New York State J.Med. 36: 1418-1421, Oct. 1, '36
—of skin, [L. J. A. Loewenthal] J.Trop.Med. 39: 209, Sept. 15, '36; 250, Nov. 2, '36; 260, Nov. 16, '36
—peptic ulcer syndrome; clinical and statistical evidence on psychogenic as against racial factors in etiology of this syndrome, [F. Steigmann] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 310-315, July '36
—pernicious anemia, [R. H. Kampmeier & P. B. Cameron] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 751-756, Dec. '36
—postoperative evisceration, [F. K. Boland, Jr.] South. M.J. 29: 1225-1230, Dec. '36
—racial differences in incidence of coronary sclerosis, [C. Johnston] Am.Heart J. 12: 162-167, Aug. '36
—racial trends of Negro and white in certain surgical diseases, [U. Maes & E. M. McFetridge] Am.J. Surg. 33: 5-17, July '36
—statistical study of 407 gynecologic operations, with special reference to uterine fibroids, [G. N. Adamson] J.Nat.M.A. 28: 111-115, Aug. '36
—study of 48 pneumothorax cases in Negro clinic of Atlanta Tuberculosis Association, [H. E. Nash] Dis.of Chest 2: 24, Dec. '36
—syphilis in American Negro, [H. H. Hazen] Am.J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 530-561, Sept. '36
—thrombo-angiitis obliterans; case in Negro, [C. A. Smith] Texas State J.Med. 32: 462-466, Nov. '36
—thrombo-angiitis obliterans in Negroid; case, [G. W. Parson] Texas State J.Med. 32: 546-548, Dec. '36
—tuberculin survey of Upper Aucaner Bush Negroes in Dutch Guiana, [M. C. Kahn] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 456-478, Nov. '36
—tuberculosis in Negroes living among whites, [E. Arnould] Presse méd. 44: 1157-1158, July 15, '36
—tuberculosis incidence among white persons and Negroes following exposure to disease, [P. Putnam] Am.J. Hyg. 24:536-551, Nov. '36
—tuberculosis of skin, [L. W. Kotron & L. Ginsburg] Internat.Clin. 3: 118-130, Sept. '36
—untreated syphilis in male Negro; comparative study of treated and untreated cases, [R. A. Vonderlehr, T. Clark, O. C. Wenger & J. R. Heller, Jr.] Ven.Dis. Inform. 17: 260-265, Sept. '36; also, J.A.M.A. 107: 856-860, Sept.12, '36

NEGRONI, P., Estudio micológico del primer caso argentino de cromomicosis, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 180-184, July '36
NEGRU, D., Die Röntgenbehandlung der Lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis (Nicolas-Durand-Favresche Krankheit), Strahlentherapie **56:** 298-304, '36
NEGUS, V. E., Oto-rhino-laryngology, Practitioner **137:** 596-608, Oct. '36
——**KELEMEN, G., and KELLY, A. B.**, Discussion on non-malignant obstruction of œsophagus, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **29:** 903-918, June '36; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 590-606, Sept. '36
NEHRKORN, O.: See **WEICKER, B., jt. auth.**
NEILD, H. W.: See **BURGE, W. E., jt. auth.**
NEILL, W., JR., Carcinoma of cervix in women younger than 30 years, South.M.J. **29:** 940-941, Sept. '36
NEILSON, W. P., Pulmonary complications which frequently follow abdominal surgery, J.Oklahoma M.A. **29:** 250-252, July '36
NEIMANN, N., and PIERQUIN, L., Neurogliomatose infantile avec hypertension intracrânienne et dystrophies osseuses multiples, Rev.méd.de Nancy **64:** 742-746, Oct. 1, '36
——See **CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.**
——See **WALTRIGNY, H., jt. auth.**
NEISEN, A.: See **BRAEUNING, H., jt. auth.**
NEISSER, ALBERT (1855-1916)
—discoverer of cause of gonorrhea, [A. Beilin] Hygeia **14:** 1003-1004, Nov. '36
NEISSERIA
catarrhalis: See Bacteria, micrococci
gonorrhoeae: See Gonococci
NEITZ, W. O.: See **THOMAS, A. D., jt. auth.**
NEITZEL, Der Arbeitsschutz der Jugendlichen und Frauen (einschliesslich des Arbeitszeitschutzes), Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **13:** 121-126, June '36
NEIVERT, H., and BILCHICK, E. B., Primary hemangioma of nasal bone, Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 495-501, Oct. '36
NEKAM, L., JR., and URBACH, E., Über die antianaphylaktischen Eigenschaften von an Aluminiumhydroxyd adsorbierten Sera, Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 1172-1173, Aug. 15, '36
——See **URBACH, E., jt. auth.**
NEKRASOV, P. A.: See **BRONSHTEYN-SHUR, E. I., jt. auth.**
NEKRASOV, S. M., Postoperative valvular pneumoperitoneum, Vestnik khir. **41:** 103-106, '35
NELIGAN, G. E., Treatment of cystitis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 642-643, Sept. 26, '36
NELIS, P., and van den BRANDEN, F., Au sujet d'une épidémie de jaunisse catarrhale, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **28:** 514-520, March '36
——See **RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
——See **van den BRANDEN, F., jt. auth.**
——and **van THEMSCHE, M. E.**, Les dosages d'alcool chez les sujets présentant des signes d'ébriété, Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1677-1684, Sept. 13, '36
NELL, W., Über einige röntgenologisch bisher noch nicht dargestellte Hemmungsmissbildungen der Darmanlage, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **163:** 598-617, '36
NELSON, A. A., Metastases of intracranial tumors, Am.J. Cancer **28:** 1-12, Sept. '36
NELSON, E., ¿Por qué delinquen nuestros niños? Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 830-860, Nov.-Dec. '35
NELSON, E. M.: See **ELIOT, M. M., jt. auth.**
NELSON, HENRY PHILBRICK: See Obituaries
NELSON, J. B., Studies on uncomplicated coryza of domestic fowl; cultivation of coccobacilliform bodies in fertile eggs and in tissue cultures, J.Exper.Med. **64:** 749-758, Nov. '36
Studies on uncomplicated coryza of domestic fowl; infectivity of fetal membrane and tissue culture suspensions of coccobacilliform bodies, J.Exper.Med. **64:** 759-769, Nov. '36
NELSON, K., Pulmonary tuberculosis and primary carcinoma of lung; report of 2 cases, Virginia M. Monthly **63:** 530-536, Dec. '36
NELSON, N. A., Civilian educational program in control of syphilis, J.A.M.A. **107:** 872-874, Sept. 12, '36
NELSON, N. C., Antiquity of man in America in light of archeology, Smithsonian Inst., Annual Rep., pp. 471-506, '35
NELSON, O. N., Successful iridotomy in blindness of more than 40 years' duration, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 85-87, July '36
NELSON, V. E.: See **KEIL, H. L., jt. auth.**
NELSON, W. O., Endocrine control of mammary gland, Physiol.Rev. **16:** 488-526, July '36
——and **GALLAGHER, T. F.**, Some effects of androgenic substances in rat, Science **84:** 230-232, Sept. 4, '36
——and **GAUNT, R.**, Initiation of lactation in hypophysectomized guinea pig, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 671-673, June '36
——See **LEBLOND, C. P., jt. auth.**
——and **OVERHOLSER, M. D.**, Effect of oestrogenic hormone on experimental pancreatic diabetes in monkey, Endocrinology **20:** 473-480, July '36
——See **OVERHOLSER, M. D., jt. auth.**
NELSON, W. O.—Continued
——**HIMWICH, H. E., and FAZEKAS, J. F.**, Studies on physiology of lactation; induction of lactation in depancreatized dogs, Anat.Rec. **66:** 201-215, Sept. 25, '36
NELZ, G.: See **von DUNGERN, M., jt. auth.**
NEMATODES
See also Ascaris; Eyes, parasites; Filariasis; Hookworm infestation; Intestines, parasites; Oxyuriasis; Strongyloidosis; Trichocephaliasis; etc.
—life cycle of Gnathostoma spinigerum, [C. M. Africa, P. G. Refuerzo & E. Y. Garcia] Philippine J.Sc. **59:** 513-521, April '36
—new nematode found in human eyelid; case, [A. Pérez Ara & I. Pérez Vigueras] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **41:** 572-577, Sept. 30, '36
NEMBUTAL: See cross reference under Pentobarbital Sodium
NEMEC, K., Intravenous chlorophyll therapy, Časop.lék. česk. **75:** 788-790, June 19, '36
NEMENOV, M. I., Forty years of roentgen rays, Vrach. delo **19:** 101-108, '36
NEMET, G., and GROSS, H., Cardiac hypertrophy in case of Cooley's anemia, Am.Heart J. **12:** 352-357, Sept. '36
NÉMETH, L., Das retikuloendothéliale System des Auges, mit Rücksicht auf die eiterigen Hornhautentzündungen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **96:** 613-631, May '36; also, Reticulo-endothelial system of eyes, with special consideration of purulent keratitis, Magyar orvosi arch. **37:** 179-196, '36
NEMIR, R. L., ANDREWS, E. T., and VINOGRAD, J., Pneumonia in infants and in children; bacteriologic study with special reference to clinical significance, Am.J.Dis.Child. **51:** 1277-1295, June '36
NEMIROVSKAYA, A. I.: See **MUFEL, P. P., jt. auth.**
NEMLIKHER, L. Y., and MUKHIN, V. M., Arthritic muscular atrophy, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 46-55, '36
NEMOURS-AUGUSTE, A propos des vésicules dites "atoniques," Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 416-419, May '36
A propos de l'article de M. Gaston-Durand. Les petits symptômes de début des affections rectales, Hôpital **24:** 483, Aug. (A-B) '36
——See **LEDOUX-LEBARD, jt. auth.**
——See **LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**
——**DAVID and BONHOMME**, Trois cancers primitifs successifs chez un même malade, Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **25:** 629-633, June '36
NEMSADZÉ, E.: See **MIKELADZÉ, C., jt. auth.**
NÉNON: See **PARTURIER, G., jt. auth.**
NEOARSPHENAMINE: See Anthrax, therapy; Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from; Arsphenamines; Lambliasis, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Paralysis, General, therapy; Rat-Bite Fever; Spirochetosis, therapy; Staphylococci, aureus; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Typhoid, carriers
NEOCAINE (procaine preparation): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
NEOCINCHOPHEN: See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
NEODIGAL (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
NEODYMIUM
—rare earths as inhibitors of blood coagulation, [H. F. Kürten] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 112-118, '36
NEOGI, S., Proximate analysis of native beer pachwai of aboriginal tribes in Bengal, Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 580-582, Oct. '36
NEOIACOL (arsphenamine preparation): See Mycosis, cutaneous
NEONAL (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
NEOPLASMS: See Cancer; Sarcoma; Tumors
NEOSALVARSAN: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine
NEO-SYNEPHRIN
—neo-synephrin hydrochloride, [W. M. Fitzhugh, Jr.] Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 425-435, Oct. '36
—neo-synephrin hydrochloride; uses and effects in ophthalmology, [P. Heath] Arch.Ophth. **16:** 839-846, Nov. '36
therapy: See Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Shock, surgical
NEOTROPIN
—mechanism of action, [K. Junkmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **99:** 300-305, '36
—secondary effects, especially yellow staining of skin, [N. Nishikawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1226-1227, May '36
NEPHELOMETRY: See Blood, proteins; Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins; etc.
NEPHRECTOMY: See Kidneys, excision
NEPHRITIS
See also Albuminuria; Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with; Hematuria; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, insufficiency; Pyelonephritis; Uremia
—[E. A. Cameron] Hygeia **14:** 1094, Dec. '36

NEPHRITIS—Continued
—acute nephritis in medical district of Jakobshavn, Greenland; cases, [S. M. Saxtorph] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 994-999, Oct. 15, '36
—clinical aspects of acute nephritis, [J. Paroulek] Sborn. lék. **38:** 427-478, '36
—clinical study of various diseases resulting from tonsillitis; therapeutic problem of tonsillectomy, [V. Chini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **43:** 361-395, Aug. '36
—in gout, [M. A. Schnitker & A. B. Richter] Am.J.M. Sc. **192:** 241-252, Aug. '36
—malignant nephrosclerosis (malignant hypertension), with report of 2 cases, [L. J. Adams] Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 357-361, Oct. '36
—modern view, [F. A. Roper] Clin.J. **65:** 351-361, Sept. '36
—solitary renal abscess (carbuncle); case, [J. L. Emmett & J. T. Priestley] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **11:** 764-767, Nov. 25, '36
blood in: See also Nephritis, glomerular; Nephritis, therapy
—action of uranium nitrate on insulin hypoglycemia and hypophosphatemia and on glycolysis of blood, [R. Weckers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 78-80, '36
—behavior of glutathione and sulfur in renal disturbances, especially in absolute insufficiency, [C. Pegoraro] Riv.di clin.med. **37:** 363-375, June 15-30, '36
—changes in plasma proteins in experimental tubular nephritis, with and without edema, [E. G. Oastler & S. L. Tompsett] J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 151-164, July '36
—distribution of ions between plasma and erythrocytes, [F. Schmitt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 570-574, '36
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [W. G. Oakley] St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. **69:** 241-289, '36
—frequency and importance of hypocalcemia in Bright's disease, [M. Roch & E. Martin] Paris méd. **2:** 277-280, Oct. 17, '36
—hypochloremic nephrosis, [R. Rohland] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 825-828, June 6, '36
—influence of venesection on distribution of ions between erythrocytes and plasma, [F. Schmitt & W. Basse] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 584-597, '36
—introductory work of Fernand Widal on prognostic value of excess urea, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. **25:** 150-152, May '36
—*poly*peptidemia; 19 cases, [G. Benedetti] Riforma med. **52:** 1016-1022, July 25, '36
—phenols in malignant hypertonia, [M. R. Castex & A. F. Arnaudo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 878-883, June '36
classification, [P. Merklen] Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 607-613, July 1-15, '36
complications and sequels, convulsions in course of acute benign nephritis; interpretation of pathogenesis, [N. Hendrickx] Arch.méd.belges **89:** 73-76, April '36
—cardiovascular syndrome in acute nephritis, [V. Jonáš] Sborn.lék. **38:** 503-525, '36
—disguised hyperazotemia in chronic uremigenic and hypertensive nephritis, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. **25:** 164-170, May '36
—extrarenal causes of azotemia in acute and chronic nephritis, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. **25:** 171-178, May '36
—facial paralysis in course of chronic nephritis; case, [P. Merklen & L. Israël] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 1064-1066, June 29, '36
—jaundice following mercurial medication; rôle of nephrotropism; cases, [M. Vauthey] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 652-664, June '36
—nephritic pericarditis in azotemia; 2 cases, [Broustet & Saric] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 207-215, '36
—pathology of vascular apparatus in nephritic renal sclerosis with special reference to pathogenesis and to behavior of arterial pressure, [M. Volterra] Riv. di clin.med. **37:** 203-241, April 15-30, '36
—pericarditis in uremia, [A. B. Richter] J.Indiana M.A. **29:** 369-373, Aug. '36
—syndrome constituted by association of polyneuritis, nephritis and cramps, probably crampus neurosis; case, [J. Dereux & J. Titeca] Rev.neurol. **65:** 791-794, April '36
diagnosis, [T. I. Bennett] Practitioner **137:** 576-580, Oct. '36
—laboratory symptomatology of acute nephritis, [R. Foit] Sborn.lék. **38:** 479-499, '36
edema with, changes in plasma proteins in experimental tubular nephritis, [E. G. Oastler & S. L. Tompsett] J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 151-164, July '36
—inflammatory edema of kidney, [T. Fahr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1581-1583, Sept. 25, '36
—nephrotyphoid; hemorrhagic glomerulonephritis with hydropigenous nephritis; case, [A. Landau & J. Held] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 492-493, June 28, '36; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1225-1229, July 20, '36

NEPHRITIS, edema with—Continued
—pathogenesis and clinical course of edema in acute glomerular nephritis, [I. B. Shulutko] Vrach.delo **19:** 133-136, '36
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Nephritis, glomerular; Nephritis, scarlatinal
—acute hepatonephritis following provoked abortion; recovery of case, [J. Paraf, M. Chatron & Duperrat] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 696-699, May 11, '36
—hepatonephritis of typhoparatyphoid diseases, [J. Vague] Marseille-méd. **2:** 549-553, Nov. 5, '35
—manifestation of grave renal intolerance due to mercurochrome and gonacrine (acridine dye) used in treatment of gonorrhea, [Palazzoli] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 155-157, March 16, '36
—nephritic syndromes caused by industrial poisoning with carbon tetrachloride, [S. Franco] New York State J.Med. **36:** 1847-1853, Dec. 1, '36
—nephritis in quartan malaria with syndrome of chloride retention; 6 cases, [H. Sicault & H. Nesserlin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 268-274, '36
—nephrosis with uremia following transfusion with incompatible blood; report of 7 cases with 3 deaths, [W. Goldring & I. Graef] Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 825-845, Nov. '36
—peritonsillar abscess with acute nephritis and arthritis following chronic purulent apical periodontitis; case, [A. Ôsawa] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 611, July '36
—silent azotemic nephritis in pneumonia, [Dumitresco-Mante] Ann.de méd. **39:** 461-473, May '36
—subacute nephritis due to lead taken to produce abortion; case, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Maurie, P. Seringe & R. Pedroso] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1059-1064, June 29, '36
—tonsillectomy in acute nephritis, [A. Přecechtěl] Sborn. lék. **38:** 579-592, '36
—tonsillectomy in chronic nephritis, [A. Přecechtěl] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1289-1291, Oct. 16, '36
experimental, hepatic lesions in nephritis due to uranium nitrate, [L. Cornil & J. Vague] Paris méd. **2:** 69-72, July 25, '36
—influence of merbaphen on renal permeability to creatinine following uranium poisoning, [T. Shoji] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 8-16, July 10, '36
—kidney function following unilateral excision of injured kidney; production of inflammation by injection of Lycopodium suspension, [I. Takada] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 3-5, July 20, '36
—studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); cantharidin nephritis in individuals with different liver power of detoxication, [J. Asano] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **29:** 169-175, Aug. 31, '36
—studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect of yakriton upon cantharidin nephritis, [J. Asano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 176-194, Aug. 31, '36
glomerular, blood picture in chronic nephritis and in true contracted kidney, [B. Misske & W. Otto] Folia haemat. **55:** 182-194, '36
—allergic etiology of acute nephritis, [R. Foit & E. Weichherz] Sborn.lék. **38:** 527-532, '36
—changes in blood in acute nephritis, [E. Filo] Sborn. lék. **38:** 533-546, '36
—chronic glomerulonephritis with hypertoxic uremia without nitrogen retention; case, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Minerva med. **2:** 1-3, July 7, '36
—clinical observations, [J. P. O'Hare] M.Ann.District of Columbia **5:** 199-202, July '36
—complement titer in acute nephritis, with special reference to causation by reversed anaphylaxis, [C. E. Kellett] Lancet **2:** 1262-1265, Nov. 28, '36
—course and results in Volhard clinic, [H. Best] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **57:** 777, Sept. 19, '36; 810, Sept. 26, '36
—decapsulation, [F. H. de Beaufond] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 259-262, July 6, '36
—early stages, [E. T. Bell] Am.J.Path. **12:** 801-824, Nov. '36
—eclamptic pseudo-uremia with meningitic reaction in course of acute postscarlatinal nephritis; case in child, [G. Dondi] Pediatria **44:** 910-920, Oct. '36
—experimental nephritis in rats induced by injection of anti-kidney serum; preparation and immunologic studies of nephrotoxin, [J. E. Smadel] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 921-942, Dec. '36
—impetigo vulgaris and nephritis; cases, [V. E. Bergamini] Semana méd. **2:** 474-476, Aug. 13, '36
—in hypertension, [F. M. Stiles] Kentucky M.J. **34:** 236-238, June '36
—nephrotyphoid, hemorrhagic glomerulonephritis and nephrosis, [A. Landau & J. Held] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 492-493, June 28, '36; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 1225-1229, July 20, '36
—pathogenesis and clinical course of edema in acute nephritis, [I. B. Shulutko] Vrach.delo **19:** 133-136, '36
—pathogenesis of acute nephritis; experimental investigation of allergic tissue reaction of kidneys, [C. G. Ahlström] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 29, pp. 1-174, '36

NEPHRITIS, glomerular—Continued
—pathogenesis of diffuse nephritis; studies of blood pressure and capillary permeability in experimental forms (Masugi type), [A. Korányi & A. Hámori] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 774-783, '36
—pathologic anatomy, [E. Randerath] Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. 57: 921-934, Oct. 31, '36
—reaction of sensitized dog's kidney to horse serum injected into renal artery, [A. E. Parks & B. L. Taussig] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 889-893, June '36
—results of tonsillectomy in acute diffuse nephritis, [H. Best] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 57: 841-853, Oct. 3, '36
—sinus (total) bradycardia in hemorrhagic nephritis, [F. A. Perocco] Clin.pediat. 18: 445-456, July '36
—subacute diffuse nephritis (extracapillary form); case, [H. Chabanier & C. Lobo Onell] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 1250-1262, Aug. '36
—surgical therapy of acute nephritis, [J. Rejsek] Sborn. lék. 38: 593-614, '36
in infants and children: See also Dwarfism, renal
—acute hemorrhagic nephritis, [J. C. English] M.J.Australia 2: 19, July 4, '36
—acute nephritis; case, [H. B. Gotten] Memphis M.J. 11: 35-37, Aug. '36
—chronic idiopathic nephritis with arterial hypertension and azotemia; case in girl 15 years old, [P. Nobécourt] Progrès méd., pp. 1327-1336, Aug. 22, '36
—hypertensive nephritis with pseudoneoplastic cerebral signs; case in child 10 years old, [G. Mouriquand, J. Savoye & J. Roget] Lyon méd. 158: 327-331, Sept. 20, '36
—storage of cystine in reticulo-endothelial system and its association with chronic nephritis, [D. S. Russell & H. J. Barrie] Lancet 2: 899-905, Oct. 17, '36
—tetany in nephritis; case with postmortem findings, [C. Fan & K. Y. Ch'in] Chinese M.J. 50: 341-351, April '36
—uremic coma in adolescent as first clinical manifestation of grave chronic nephritis with endocrine disturbances; case, [Vires, Baumel & Serre] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 279-286, July '36
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidney complications
interstitial, acute nephritis as contributing cause of uremia, [R. Opsahl] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 93-100, '36
—rare clinical picture of acute septic nephritis followed by recovery, [A. Landau, J. Wajsman & E. Steffen, Jr.] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 739-742, Oct. 13, '35
kidney function in: See Kidneys, function tests
mercurial: See Mercury, poisoning
metabolism in, nitrogen and sulfur metabolism in Bright's disease; sulfur content of urinary protein, [G. P. Grabfield & B. Prescott] Arch.Int.Med. 57: 1081-1084, June '36
—sodium chloride metabolism, [J. Castaigne] J.méd. franç. 25: 223-235, July '36
pathology: See also Nephritis, glomerular
—experimental pathology of renal hypertension, [W. M. Arnott, R. J. Kellar & G. D. Matthew] Tr. Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 135-138, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '36
—plastic studies in abnormal renal architecture; vascular and parenchymal changes in arteriosclerotic Bright's disease, [D. Loomis] Arch.Path. 22: 435-463, Oct. '36
—primary lesion in phosphate nephritis, [J. B. Duguid] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 321-326, Sept. '36
prognosis: See Nephritis, blood in
scarlatinal, effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) in preventing nephritis, [A. Sato, M. Yoshida, M. Chiba & J. Kimura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 322-326, April 19, '36
—anuria in scarlet fever; case, [Lemierre] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 633-637, Sept. 26, '36
—eclamptic pseudo-uremia with meningitic reaction in course of acute postscarlatinal glomerulonephritis; case in child, [G. Dondi] Pediatria 44: 910-920, Oct. '36
—effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) upon urobilinuria; clinical experiment to prevent nephritis by yakriton, [I. Horiuti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 335-348, April 19, '36
—effect of moccasin venom, [S. S. Schneierson, J. D. Lyttle & S. M. Peck] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 796-801, Oct. '36
surgical therapy: See also Nephritis, glomerular; Nephritis, therapy
—renal decapsulation in hematuric nephritis; biopsy; 3 cases, [A. Cain, L. Michon & R. Cattan] Ann.de méd. 39: 397-416, April '36
syphilitic: See Kidneys, syphilis
therapy: See also Nephritis, surgical therapy
—[R. S. Mach] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 483-497, June 25, '36
—acute hemorrhagic nephritis cured by use of dry heat (Germamo apparatus); case, [G. Caso] Folia med. 22: 359-360, April 30, '36

NEPHRITIS, therapy—Continued
—acute nephritis, [H. Evans] Brit.M.J. 2: 400-401, Aug. 22, '36
—azotemic nephritis, [Bălăceanu] România med. 14: 153, June 1, '36
—chronic nephritis and uremia, [R. Platt] Brit.M.J. 2: 437-438, Aug. 29, '36
—combined action of chloruration and suprarenal cortical extract in treatment of acute toxic nephritis with considerable uremia and hypochloremia, [M. Larget, J. P. Lamare, R. Lecoq & Dupont] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 262-267, July 6, '36
—diuresis cure, [J.Castaigne] J.méd.franç. 25: 326-328, Sept. '36
—effect of sodium chloride in experimental mercurial nephritis, [F. Tronchetti & E. Cavalli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 173-179, April 15, '36
—errors in Bright's disease, [F. Šimer] Bratisl.lekár. listy 16: 314-320, July-Aug. '36
—modern view, [F. A. Roper] Clin.J. 65: 351-361, Sept. '36
—postabortal anuria with spastic vomiting due to acute nephritis; recovery of case after decapsulation and rechloruration, [H. Chabanier, C. Lobo Onell, L. Michon & E. Lelu] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 509-521, Feb. '36
—salt-free diet and rechloruration in acute nephritis, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. 25: 250-256, July '36
—salt-free diet and rechloruration in nephritis and chronic albuminuria, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. 25: 244-249, July '36
tuberculous: See Kidneys, tuberculosis
urine in, variations in urine reaction in nephrosis and nephritis, [B. Y. Andrievskiy] Vrach.delo 19: 225-228, '36
—use of protective proteinase reaction (Abderhalden) to determine problem of origin of urinary protein, [H. Hartmann] Fermentforsch. 15: 183-190, '36
NEPHROLITHIASIS: See Kidneys, calculi
NEPHROPEXY: See Kidneys, movable
NEPHROSIS: See Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, necrosis; Nephritis
NEPHROSTOMY: See Kidneys, surgery
NEPHROTOMY: See Kidneys, calculi
NEPHROTOXIN: See Nephritis, glomerular
NEPTAL (mercury preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics
NEPVEUX, F.: See **LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**
NERI, A., Il ricambio idrico nell'epilessia; la prova della diuresi frazionata, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 68-78, Jan.-Feb. '35
Imidazoli e pseudoimidazoli dell'organismo nell'eziopatogenesi della demenza precoce, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 453-471, May-June '36
NERI, V.: See **SERRA, A. (Bologna), jt. auth.**
NERVES
See also under Neuralgia; Neuritis; Paralysis
—manual nerve vibrations, [E. Cyriax] M.Rec. 144: 236-238, Sept. 2, '36
—on the nerves; giving a view of their structure and arrangement with account of some experiments illustrative of their functions, [C. Bell] M.Classics 1: 123-150, Oct. '36 [Reprint]
abducens, analysis of fibers in man and in various animals, [A. Björkman & G. Wohlfart] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 631-647, '36
accelerator: See Heart, innervation; Heart, physiology
accessory, defining boundaries of accessory nucleus in tumor of cranial base, [A. Stender] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 343-346, '36
acoustic, bilateral tumor (neurinoma) on basis of neurofibromatosis; case, [L. Kraus] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 53: 793-797, May '36
—brain tumors and ear, [H. Brunner] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. 40: 59-78, '35
—deafness due to intoxication of nerve by exogenous chemical substances, [V. Masini] Ann.di laring., otol. 36: 153-168, '36
—diagnostic significance of symptoms in cerebral pathology, especially in brain abscess, [G. Cambrelin] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 511-524, Aug. '36
—indications for intracranial section (Aubry-Ombrédanne operation) in therapy of vertigo, [M. Péri] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 9: 285-288, May 15, '36
—intracranial resection (Dandy operation) for aural vertigo and tinnitus, [F. Brunetti] Ann.di laring., otol. 36: 50-55, '36
—neurinoma with ensuing blindness and mental disturbances, [L. Marchand] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 760-766, May '36
—neurolabyrinthitis (rôle of focal infection), [G. W. Mackenzie] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1214-1218, Dec. '36
—tumors within internal auditory meatus, [E. P. Fowler, Jr.] Laryngoscope 46: 616-627, Aug. '36
alveolar, dietary deficiency, nerve lesions and dental tissues, [J. D. King] J.Physiol. 88: 62-77, Oct. 16, '36

NERVES—Continued
anastomosis, anastomosis of ganglion cells in cultures in vitro and in plexus entericus of Amphioxus lanceolatus and their significance for neuron theory, [J. Boeke] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 529-531, July 19, '36
—successful primary suture in seriously infected wounds, [L. Seiffert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1890-1892, Aug. 8, '36
auditory: See Nerves, acoustic
Bell's: See Nerves, thoracic
blocking: See Anesthesia, alypin; Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; and under names of nerves, as Nerves, peripheral; Nerves, phrenic; etc.
cells: See Neurons
cervical: See Nerves, roots
chorda tympani, anatomy and physiology, [J. Boudreaux] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1397-1402, Oct. 10, '36
ciliary, relation of sympathetic, [S. Ernyei] Arch.f. Ophth. 136: 40-44, '36
cranial: See also under names of cranial nerves
—congenital motor disorders due to defects (Moebius's infantile atrophy of nuclei of central nervous system); eleven cases in one family, [A. H. Fortanier & N. Speijer] Encéphale 31: 252-269, April '36
—fifth, ninth and tenth nerves in bronchial asthma, [K. Phillips] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 373-384, June '36
—multiple lesions in tumors of cranial base, [M. A. Bas] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 123-126, '36
—nuclear aplasia (Moebius) combined with arhinencephalia; case, [A. Biemond] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 49-62, '36
cubital: See Nerves, ulnar
Cyon-Ludwig's: See Aorta, innervation
degeneration and regeneration: See also Nerves, motor; Nerves, optic; Nerves, roots; Nerves, trigeminal; Nerves, ulnar; Nerves, vagus
—changes in intramural nerve supply in surgical diseases of stomach, [H. Miyake] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 247: 329-356, '36
—in nerve fibers in sarcoma and carcinoma which has been transplanted into brain; experimental studies, [S. Shirai] Gann 30: 428-429, June '36 [in Japanese]
—poliomyelitis virus and degeneration of peripheral nerves, [J. A. Toomey & H. M. Weaver] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 541-542, May '36
—short Marchi technic, [R. J. C. Stewart] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 339-343, Sept. '36
depressor: See Aorta, innervation; Carotid Sinus; Nerves, vagus
dorsal: See Nerves, roots
facial, extrapyramidal nucleus and extrapyramidal fibers, [S. Okinaka & T. Sano] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. 25: 240-246, '36
—isolated neurinoma, [A. Greifenstein] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 50-53, '36
—recent advances in otology; nerve surgery, [R. C. Martin] Southwestern Med. 20: 371-374, Oct. '36
—sixty cycle faradic stimulator, [E. P. Fowler, Jr.] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 626-628, Nov. '36
glossopharyngeal, exclusion of nerve in combating dysphagia associated with laryngeal tuberculosis, [A. D. Klionskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 866-872, '36
—surgical anatomy; anomalies, [A. d'Avino] Riforma med. 52: 717-722, May 23, '36
grafts: See Nerves, transplantation
Hering's: See Carotid Sinus
histology: See Nervous System, anatomy and histology
hypoglossal, huge neurofibroma in case of Recklinghausen's familial neurofibromatosis, [F. Capella] Riv.di chir. 2: 169-192, April '36
—regeneration of taste buds after suture, [J. M. D. Olmsted & R. R. Pinger] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 225-227, June '36
intercostal, alcoholization in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Levitin, A. Lyublinskaya, I. Tamarin & Khoroshmanenko] Probl.tuberk., pp. 401-404, '36
—alcoholization in therapy of intercostal herpes zoster, [G. Cerulli] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 689-695, Aug. 15, '36
—bilateral alcoholization (Leotta method) in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical results, [F. Raboni] Tuberkulose 16: 130-133, June 20, '36; also, Riforma med. 52: 983-984, July 18, '36
—extremely painful intercostal zona in woman 50 years old; immediate cessation of pain after injection of staphylococcic toxoid, [A. Tzanck, H. P. Klotz & A. Négréanu] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 754-756, April '36
—Leotta method of alcoholization in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; 5 cases, [R. Legrand & L. Fauverghe] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 1-6, July 5, '36
—mechanism of action of combined methods of collapse therapy (artificial pneumothorax, phrenico-exeresis and alcoholization of nerves) and indications for their application, [M. M. Sheynin] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1270-1277, '36
—neurolysis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Fohn & I. Szécsi] Gyógyászat 76: 594-597, Oct. 18, '36
NERVES, intercostal—Continued
—therapy of fractures of ribs by alcoholization; 10 cases, [F. Rabboni] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 263-272, Aug. '36
laryngeal: See also Larynx, paralysis
—Belozor technic of resecting superior laryngeal nerve in therapy of dysphagia, [R. Dellepiane Rawson] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 179-181, July '36
—physiologic section of recurrent nerve in hemilaryngeal collapsotherapy of laryngeal tuberculosis; case, [R. Dellepiane Rawson] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 122-123, May '36
—reflex modifications of respiration by stimulation of superior laryngeal nerve, [F. Aldaya] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 104-105, '36
—reflex respiratory effects from intermittent stimulation of vagus and superior laryngeal nerves, [C. J. Hillenbrand & T. E. Boyd] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 380-386, July '36
lingual, regeneration of taste buds after suture of lingual and hypoglossal nerves, [J. M. D. Olmsted & R. R. Pinger] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 225-227, June '36
—specific action potentials in cat, [Y. Zotterman] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 75: 105-120, '36
Ludwig-Cyon's: See Aorta, innervation
maxillary, carcinoma of base of skull with Behr syndrome; case, [H. Meller] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 540-543, May '36
—groove made by nerve in esocranial surface of great wing of sphenoid bone; preliminary report, [G. Brugi] Anat.Anz. 82: 410, July 25, '36
median, leiomyoma, [C. P. G. Wakeley] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 188-189, July '36
—lesions of peripheral nerves and their treatment, [M. Dimitrijevich] Voj.-san.glasnik 7: 91-110, '36
—method of producing artificial tetanic spasm of hand by stretching of median nerve and brachial artery; diagnostic application, [B. D. Kaplan] Klin.med. 14: 437-438, '36
—reflex contracture in complete exclusion of nerve, [H. Altenburger & W. Wodarz] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 302, June '36
motor, comparison of anesthetic activity of procaine hydrochloride and of procaine phenylpropionate on motor nerve of Rana esculenta, [J. Régnier & A. Quevauviller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 251-254,'36
—action of venom of certain Formosan snakes on peripheral nerves, [J. Oh] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2099-2100, Sept. '36
—chemical transmission of excitation of nerve to skeletal muscle; rôle of acetylcholine, [Z. M. Bacq] Liége méd. 29: 1173-1188, Oct. 11, '36
—chronaximetric studies on effect of narcotics, [S. Shimizu & S. Ahn] Jap.J.M.Sc.,IV,Pharmacol. 8: 64†-68†, Sept. '35
—degeneration and regeneration of peripheral motor neurons from morphologic-functional point of view, [W. S. Hołobut & B. Jałowy] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 849-856, Nov. 1, '36
—stabilization of parameter of excitability of nerve trunk in medium deprived of electrolytes; application to quantitative study of comparative anesthetic action of procaine hydrochloride and procaine phenylpropionate, [J. Régnier & A. Quevauviller] Bull.d. sc.pharmacol. 43: 401-408, July '36
musculospiral: See Nerves, radial
obturator, author's technic for intrapelvic neurotomy, [H. L. Rocher] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 498-499, June 30, '36
—operative approach, [W. A. Klimov] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 350-355, '36
oculomotor, analysis of fibers in man, [A. Björkman & G. Wohlfart] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 631-647, '36
—labyrinthine and oculomotor hyperexcitability in presence of infratentorial and supratentorial tumors, [H. Brunner] Nervenarzt 9: 242-247, '36
—paralysis of third cranial nerve due to spontaneous hemorrhage within nerve in latter's intracranial course, [E. S. Gurdjian & L. J. Bailey] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 61-65, July '36
olfactory, mast cells in olfactory bulb of new-born dog, [M. E. Torsegno] Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 137-143, March '36
—influence of pathway of infection on pathology of olfactory bulbs in experimental poliomyelitis, [A. B. Sabin & P. K. Olitsky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 300-301, Nov. '36
optic: See also Neuritis, optic
—amyl nitrite in therapy of diseases, [V. Much] Ztschr. f.Augenh. 89: 58-81, April '36
—anatomy and pathology of optic tract and of optic cortex, [L. Krainer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 177-190, '36
—atrophy as presenting sign in pernicious anemia, [H. Cohen] Lancet 2: 1203-1203, Nov. 21, '36
—atrophy in case of adiposogenital dystrophy, [S. Reyser] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 68-69, '36

NERVES, optic—Continued
—bilateral atrophy as sequel of thrombolytic purpura, [D. Michail] Rev. san. mil., Bucureşti 35: 384-385, April '36
—changes from central nervous system syphilis and administration of tryparsamide, [F. C. Cordes] Southwestern Med. 20: 377-381, Oct. '36
—clinical study of calcified shadows near optic chiasm in pathologic changes of nerve, [M. Glees] Arch.f. Augenh. 110: 121-127, '36
—complete examination of optic nerves and chiasm in sympathetic ophthalmia, [Coirat, Paufique & Bonamour] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 507-509, June '36
—components of electrical response of cortex of rabbit, [G. H. Bishop & J. O'Leary] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 292-308, Oct. '36
—congenital epipapillary membrane; case, [W. Belfort Mattos] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 126-128, May '36
—conus heterotypicus papillaris, [J. Ziering] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 169-184, Aug. '36
—detection of initial degeneration of fibers, [P. Jedlowski] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 275-280, May-June '36
—early and erroneous diagnoses of partial and total atrophy, [L. Heine] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 727, May 1, '36; 768, May 8, '36
—early stage of congenital neurosyphilis with dysphagia, laryngeal paralysis and optic atrophy, [H. Grenet & P. Isaac-Georges] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 328-332, June '36
—effect of tryparsamide on eye; clinical study of objective ocular reaction, [L. L. Sloan & A. C. Woods] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 583-613, Nov. '36
—effect of ultrashort waves on superficial circulation of eyeball, retina and optic nerves, [Carlotti, Jacquet & Roland] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 260-268, April '36
—electrophysiology of retina and optic nerves, with particular reference to theory of flicker method and its use in study of retinal function, [R. Granit] Acta ophth., supp. 8, pp. 1-98, '36
—etiology of familial diseases, [A. Rifat] Ann.d'ocul. 173: 702-715, Sept. '36
—inheritance of opaque fibers in retina (papilla leporina), [E. A. Cockayne] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 569-575, Oct. '36
—injury in tobacco toxicosis, [S. Y. Lokshina] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 8: 464-468, '36
—intra-ocular foreign body followed by pigmentary retinal degeneration and optic atrophy, [L. Genet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 373-376, April '36
—Leber's disease, [J. E. Raaf] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 657-661, Oct. 14, '36
—Leber's disease (hereditary optic atrophy); 3 cases, [S. Tartakoff & S. J. Dalton] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 167-169, Oct. '36
—medullated nerve fibers accompanying oxycephaly and other cranial deformities, [M. M. Abeles] Arch. Ophth. 16: 188-196, Aug. '36
—nature of tabetic atrophy and its therapy, [J. Sobański] Arch.f.Ophth. 135: 401-430, '36
—new pathogenic and therapeutic trends in tabetic atrophy, [H. Arruga] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 36: 365-373, July '36
—oligodendrocytoma, [Å. Lundberg] Acta ophth. 14: 271-277, '36
—ophthalmotonoangioscopy in early diagnosis of beginning stages of atrophy, [C. Foroni] Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 100-102, '36
—orbital phlegmon of ethmoidal origin with atrophy of nerve, [F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 705-709, Oct. 31, '36
—partial rupture of lamina cribrosa from contusion of eyeball, [A. Tillema] Arch.Ophth. 16: 36-39, July '36
—pathologic anatomy in glaucoma, [B. Courtis] Semana méd. 2: 906-912, Oct. 1, '36
—placental blood in therapy of tabetic disorders, [A. A. Saltzew] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 439, Aug. 29, '36; 457, Sept. 5, '36
—primary tumor; 3 cases, [G. H. Mehney] Arch.Ophth. 16: 95-102, July '36
—probable case of cytoplasmic inheritance in man; critique of Leber's disease, [Y. Imai & D. Moriwaki] J.Genetics 33: 163-167, Oct. '36
—progressive atrophy; improvement of vision by ablation of cystic cranio-pharyngioma, [E. Joseph] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 136-144, March '36
—respiration, [D. Michail & G. Benetato] Arch.d'opht. 53: 346-348, May '36
—syphilis of cranial bones with bilateral exophthalmos and postneuritic atrophy; case, [M. Puig Solanes] Medicina, México 16: 363-368, Aug. 10, '36
—therapy of atrophy, [H. Arruga] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 97: 308-315, Sept. '36
—therapy of tabetic atrophy by reducing retinal blood pressure, [J. Sobánski] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 1-22, July '36
—treatment of atrophy, [H. Lauber] Arch.Ophth. 16: 555-568, Oct. '36
—tumors, [A. Brunner] Helvet.med.acta 3: 93-97, May '36

NERVES, optic—Continued
—value of atropine in tabetic atrophy, [J. Fejér] Arch. f.Augenh. 110: 76-89, '36
—value of roentgen diagnosis of obscure conditions, [H. Gasteiger] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 589-601, May '36
—visual disturbances of obscure etiology produced by focal intracranial lesions implicating optic nerve; 6 cases of compression with proven lesions, [C. A. McKendree & L. J. Doshay] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 223-246, Aug. '36
paralysis: See Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, phrenic; etc.
peripheral: See also Nerves, motor; Nerves, sensory; Nerves, vagus
—action of strychnine sulfate, [G. Coppée & H. B. Peugnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 283-286, '36
—development of medullated fibers, [I. I. Gutner] Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 259-282, '36
—ectoblastic epithelioma of peripheral origin developing as epidermoid and neuro-epithelio-ganglio-gliomatous tumor with embryonic stroma; case, [L. Berger & E. Morin] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 263-306, Feb. '36
—effect of electric current, [M. Oda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 17: 1210-1215, '36
—effect on pathotrophic processes, [L. A. Shilnikov] Klin.med. 14: 575-578, '36
—excitability in intact toads under influence of stimulation of opticothalamic centers; problem of nervous subordination,[V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 253-258, Aug. '36
—functional dynamics in hypnosis and suggestion, [A. A. Shirokov] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 80-89, '36
—histologic study of nerve endings in lymph nodes, [K. Takeyama] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 17: 1208-1209, '36
—histologic study of nerves in human female genitals, [M. Ozaki] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 137-174, March '36
—injuries of nerves of extremities and their surgical therapy, [F. I. Mashanskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 167-171, '35
—injury due to pressure, [H. L. Parker] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 272-278, June '36
—late results of surgical therapy of traumatic lesions, [R. Dumas] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 292-305, May 15, '36
—mechanical properties of connective tissue capsule of peripheral nerve fibers, of medullary sheaths and of Ranvier nodes, [A. Nagel] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. 39: 415-426, '36
—migration of virus and toxin into nerves, [R. Doerr] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 212-244, '36
—neurofibroma and neurofibrosarcoma unassociated with Recklinghausen's disease; 25 cases, [E. C. Cutler & R. E. Gross] Arch.Surg. 33: 733-779, Nov. '36
—peripheral vasomotor nervous apparatus, [J. Malméjac & H. Haimovici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 681-683, '36
—relief of pain by nerve block in arterial diseases of lower extremities, [B. C. Smith] Ann.Surg. 104: 934-944, Nov. '36.
—roentgenologic method of examination, [M. G. Prives] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 76-82, July '36
—roentgenotherapy of diseases, [R. Y. Budina, R. M. Yachmennik & M. V. Olkhovskaya] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 71-81, '36
—sequence of medullation, [D. H. Barron] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 308-309, Nov. '36
—surgical treatment of tumors, [E. C. Cutler & R. E. Gross] Ann.Surg. 104: 436-452, Sept. '36
—tonic reflexes, [D. A. Chambouroff] Rev.neurol. 66: 233-239, Aug. '36
—typical anatomy, [A. M. Geselevich] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 9-14, '35
—vitamin C content, [J. Mělka] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 210-217, May '36
peroneal, ganglia in sheath; 2 cases, [V. H. Ellis] Brit. J.Surg. 24: 141-142, July '36
—effect of section of one peroneal nerve of albino rat on intact nerve of opposite side; further studies, [K. Tamaki] J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 437-448, Oct. '36
—ganglion of nerve sheath at junction of peroneal and tibial nerves; case, [E. Schairer] Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. 65: 257-260, July 15, '36
phrenic: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—analysis of physical regulation of respiration from pictures of electrical currents in nerve, [W. R. Hess & O. A. M. Wyss] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 761-770, '36
—anatomic study of anomalous route in front of subclavian vein, [A. Hovelacque, O. Monod, H. Evrard & J. Beuzart] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 513-522, April '36
—crossed respiratory impulses to phrenic, [A. Rosenblueth & T. Ortiz] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 495-513, Nov. '36
—dependence of phrenic stimulation on influences which come from sympathetic, [E. T. von Brücke & K. Yamagiwa] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 379-398, '36

NERVES, phrenic—Continued
—effects of sparteine in phrenico-exeresis and resulting cardiac insufficiency; experimental study, [A. Risi] Riv.di pat.sper. 17: 77-82, '36
—findings on architectonics, [B. Faworski] Anat.Anz. 82: 390-400, July 25, '36
—gastro-intestinal syndrome following bilateral phrenicectomy, [D. Pribolanu & D. Matei] Spitalul 56: 199-202, May '36
—left diaphragmatic hernia of stomach and its spontaneous reduction more than 2 years following phrenicectomy, [G. Durand & Cottenot] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif 26: 582-585, May '36
—phrenicotomy an Argentine operation; Wilde operation, [E. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1360-1363, June 3, '36; also, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. respir.y tuberc. 4: 217-222, May-June '36
—preliminary phrenicotomy to facilitate splenectomy in case of adhesion of spleen to diaphragm, [K. D. Gadzhiev] Vestnik khir. 42: 188-190, '36
—rigidity of neck of reflex nature due to stimulation of phrenic nerve as unusual expression of pain in exudative pericarditis; case, [M. Padoan] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. 45: 558-566, Aug. 31, '35
—section of subclavian nerve and its importance for obtaining paralysis of hemidiaphragm in alcoholization or section of phrenic nerve, [J. Benzadón] Rev. méd.del Rosario 26: 222-227, March '36
—studies on respiratory actions of drugs by means of phrenic potentials; nicotine, [H. Gold & W. Modell] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 310-323, July '36
—technic of esthetic phrenicectomy, [C. Albarracín Godoy] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2341-2344, Oct. 7, '36
—unusual case of diaphragmatic relaxation due to phrenico-exeresis or to diaphragmatic pleurisy, [W. Wenig] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 693-694, April 24, '36
—unusual variation, [C. A. R. D. Snell] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2339-2343, Sept. 15, '36
physiology: See Nervous System, physiology
pneumogastric: See Nerves, vagus
presacral: See Bladder, paralysis; Colon, dilatation; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Hypogastric Plexus, surgery; Pelvis, pain in
radial: See also Anesthesia, ethyl chloride
—comparative study of primitive cells of muscular and cutaneous branches in spinal and sympathetic ganglia, [R. Odachi & T. Oshima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1403-1405, Sept. 25, '36
recurrent: See Nerves, laryngeal
regeneration: See Nerves, degeneration and regeneration
roots: See also Nerves, trigeminal; Nerves, ulnar
—Bell's law of physiology of nerves (anterior roots of spinal nerves are motor, posterior are sensory), M. Classics 1: 102, Oct. '36
—changes in anterior radicular cells of spinal cord in polyneuritis, [F. Vizioli] Riv.di neurol. 9: 81-87, April '36
—complete cure of Guillain-Barré syndrome excepting persistence of abolition of tendon reflexes; possibility that this symptom will cause diagnosis of tabes dorsalis in future; case, [G. Guillain] Rev. neurol. 65: 799-801, April '36
—determinations of ratio of nerve fibers to nerve cells in thoracic dorsal roots and ganglia of cat, [D. Duncan & L. L. Keyser] J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 303-311, Aug. '36
—dorsal root components; further observations, [M. H. Storey, K. B. Corbin & J. C. Hinsey] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 309-311, Nov. '36
—forward luxation of fifth cervical vertebra with radicular disturbances; late reduction; case, [P. Mathieu & R. Ducroquet] Paris méd. 1: 591-595, June 20, '36
—gastro-motor effect of stimulating dorsal roots of toads, [K. Hasimoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 455-458, April 19, '36
—hyperglobulinaemia with affection of central nervous system on toxi-infectious basis (myelitis, polyradiculitis, spinal fluid changes); 2 cases, [J. Bing & A. V. Neel] Acta med.Scandinav. 88: 492-506, '36
—localized hypertrophic changes in cervical spine with compression of spinal cord or of its roots, [S. A. Morton] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 893-898, Oct. '36
—localized radiculitis and neuritis; diagnosis and treatment, [J. C. Yaskin & C. A. Patten] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 650-660, Nov. '36
—neuropathologic studies; gliomatosis of brain with dysontogenetic condition of spinal cord and neurinomatosis of posterior nerve root; case, [M. Bielschowsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 313-321, '36
—new case of hyperglobulinemia with lesions of central nervous system on toxi-infectious bases (myelitis, polyradiculitis, changes in spinal fluid); differential diagnosis with regard to myelomatosis, [J. Bing, M. Fog & A. V. Neel] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 944-950, Oct. 1, '36
—nosography of Guillain-Barré syndrome (polyradiculoneuritis), [I. Fényes & O. Göttche] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. 141: 49-61, '36
NERVES, roots—Continued
—number of ganglion cells in dorsal root ganglia of second and third cervical nerves in human fetuses of various ages, [M. E. McKinnins] Anat.Rec. 65: 255-259, June 25, '36
—polyneuritis caused by lightning, [L. Benedek & J. Thurzó] Gyógyászat 76: 339-341, May 31, '36
—primary infectious polyradiculoneuritis (Guillain-Barré syndrome), [S. Drăganescu] România med. 14: 154-155, June 1, '36
—radicular brachial paralysis of Duchenne-Erb type of syphilitic origin, [N. C. Vasilescu, S. Milcoveanu & R. Robacki] Spitalul 56: 248-250, June '36
—radiculoneuritis with acellular hyperalbuminosis of cerebrospinal fluid (Guillain-Barré syndrome), [G. Guillain] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 975-990, Nov. '36
—regeneration of posterior root fibers in cat, [H. A. Paskind] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1077-1084, Nov. '36
—severe prolonged trophic disturbances (eschars) during evolution of acute infectious meningoradiculomyelitis of undetermined nature; case, [Fribourg-Blanc, Lassale & Passa] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 333-338, Dec. '35
—surgical treatment (anterior nerve root section and splanchnic nerve resection) of essential hypertension, [G. J. Heuer] Ann.Surg. 104: 771-786, Oct. '36
—surgical treatment (especially anterior nerve root section) of hypertension, [G. J. Heuer] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 10: 57, Dec. '36
sciatic: See also Sciatica
—study of permeability of nerve of frog to sodium, potassium and chlorine by measuring potentials of concentration, [J. van Heuverswyn] Arch.internat. de physiol. (no. 3) 43: 316-326, Oct. '36
sensory, adaptation of cutaneous tactile receptors; electrolyte content of frog skin, [M. A. Rubin] J.Gen. Physiol. 19: 935-937, July '36
—action of venom of certain Formosan snakes on peripheral nerves, [J. Oh] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2099-2100, Sept. '36
—adaptation of cutaneous tactile receptors; inhibitory effects of potassium and calcium, [H. Hoagland] J. Gen.Physiol. 19: 943-950, July '36
—adaptation of cutaneous tactile receptors; release of potassium from frog skin by mechanical stimulation, [H. Hoagland & M. A. Rubin] J.Gen.Physiol. 19: 939-942, July '36
—changes in nerve endings of gums in experimental ergotism, [T. Hosaka] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 17, July '36
—course of vasosensory nerves in hind paw of dog, [A. Tournade & P. Goinard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 215-216, '36
—excitability of sensory fibres in Mala nerve, [J. Y. Bogue & H. Rosenberg] J.Physiol. 87: 67-72, June 10, '36
—experimental data on pathogenesis of traumatic shock; effect of stimulation of nerves, [P. N. Veselkin, I. S. Lindenbaum, M. E. Depp & K. Tagibekov] Vestnik khir. 44: 187-197, '36
—influence of humoral factors on kidney function following excitation of nerves, [N. Alexeieff & E. Babsky] Arch.internat.de physiol. 43: 121-130, July '36
—symposium on headache; from standpoint of neurologist, [A. R. Vonderahe] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 40: 109-116, '35
—terminations associated with peripheral blood vessels, [R. C. Truex] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 699-700, June '36
spinal: See also Nerves, roots
—experimental changes in phylogenetic relations of spinal innervation, [P. Anochin & A. Iwanow] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 558-570, '36
—growth responses to grafted brain tissue, [S. R. Detwiler] J.Exper.Zoöl. 74: 477-495, Nov. 5, '36
—thickness of axis cylinders and of medullary sheaths in unfixed nerves of man and dog; effect of fixing in formalin, imbedding them in paraffin or staining them with silver, [N. Arnell] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 5-47, '36
spinal accessory: See Nerves, accessory
splanchnic: See also Anesthesia, alypin; Anesthesia, splanchnic; Nervous System, Sympathetic
—alcoholization in therapy of diabetes mellitus; preliminary report, [C. Ciceri & S. Gabricili] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 676-689, '34
—chemical mediation of impulses in certain fibers, [G. V. Rudd & F. M. Kinross] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. 14: 193-198, Sept. '36
—effect of cutting through splanchnics and of some autonomic nervous poisons upon ammonium carbonate hyperglycemia, [R. Miyaura] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 6-7, July '36
—effect of stimulating nerve on electrocardiogram of dog, [G. Radványi & A. Gellért] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 181: 553-556, '36
—hypertension; its surgical approach (especially section of nerve), [F. M. Findlay] California & West.Med. 45: 334-340, Oct. '36

NERVES, splanchnic—Continued
—influence of vagi and splanchnics upon blood sugar response to glucose administration, [M. Aisner, A. J. Gorney & M. S. Segal] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 454-459, May '36
—reflex activity of ileocecal valve and of terminal segment of small intestine due to stimulation of nerve, [W. Smets] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 106-107, '36
—results of section and blocking of left splanchnic nerve (Pende method) in therapy of hypertensive conditions, [L. Antognetti] Endocrinol., gynec., obstet. 1: 214-219, April '36; also, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1011-1014, June 1, '36
—suprarenal medullectomy alone or combined with resection of nerve in syndromes of hypersuprarenalism; application in Raynaud's disease and in endarteritis obliterans, [L. Durante] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1555-1561, Aug. 31, '36
—surgical treatment (anterior nerve root section and splanchnic nerve resection) of essential hypertension, [G. J. Heuer] Ann.Surg. 104: 771-786, Oct. '36
—therapy of essential arterial hypertension by section or alcoholization (Pende method), [N. Pende] Paris méd. 1: 509, June 13, '36; also, Presse méd. 44: 1155, July 15, '36
—work capacity in rabbit after interference with suprarenal glands, suprarenal medulla or splanchnic nerves, [K. Syozi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 271-298, Aug. 31, '36
subclavian, section and its importance for obtaining paralysis of hemidiaphragm in alcoholization or section of phrenic nerve, [J. Benzadón] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 222-227, March '36
supraclavicular, foramen nervi clavicularis in roentgenogram, [H. G. Skarby] Acta radiol. 17: 397-402, '36
surgery: See also Neuralgia, trigeminal; under other subheads of Nerves; etc.
—electric instrument, [M. Brandes] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2311-2314, Sept. 26, '36
—stimulation electrode for operations, [C. R. H. Rabl] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 64: 409-410, '36; comment by Brandes 65: 78, '36
sympathetic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
thoracic, Bell's nerve, M.Classics 1: 121, Oct. '36
tibial, ganglion of nerve sheath at junction of peroneal and tibial nerves; case, [E. Schairer] Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 65: 257-260, July 15, '36
transplantation, author's technic of neurotization of partially paralyzed nerve, [F. Purpura] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 63: 1155-1158, May 16, '36
—grafting, [F. H. Bentley & M. Hill] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 368-387, Oct. '36
—surgical treatment of facial paralysis, [W. M. Morris] Lancet 2: 1172-1174, Nov. 14, '36
trigeminal: See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
—lesions, [D. E. García] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 42-55, Feb. '36
—nerves of face; being a second paper on that subject, [C. Bell] M.Classics 1: 155-169, Oct. '36 [Reprint]
—primary tumors of root of fifth cranial nerve (with 2 cases of neurofibroma); their distinction from tumors of gasserian ganglion, [H. Krayenbühl] Brain 59: 337-352, Oct. '36
—unilateral loss of pupillary reflexes following severe herpes zoster in region of first and second branch of nerve and cornea, [J. Zutt] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 93: 305-308, Aug. '36
—vitamin A deficiency; xerophthalmia and trigeminal nerve degeneration, [M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian J.M.Research 24: 439-457, Oct. '36
trochlear, analysis of fibers in man, [A. Björkman & G. Wohlfart] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 631-647, '36
ulnar, lesions of peripheral nerves and their treatment, [M. Dimitrijevich] Voj.-san.glasnik 7: 91-110, '36
—fracture-dislocation of elbow with ulnar nerve involvement; reduction by tension on superficial flexor group of muscles, [A. A. Schmier] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1030-1035, Oct. '36
—neurodocitis; surgical therapy, [J. A. López] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 81-109, Feb. '36
—traumatic paralysis with hindering of regeneration by neurofibroma; case, [F. Iovino] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 41: 768-773, '35
vagus: See also Heart, block; Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, innervation; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; Nervous System, Sympathetic
—action of depressor nerve on kidney blood vessels, [M. Ogata] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 7, April '36
—action of substance from nerve on isolated duodenum of rabbit, [J. Moniz de Bettencourt & E. Pais] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 237-238, '36
—analysis of peripheral action of barbiturates, [C. R. Linegar, J. M. Dille & T. Koppanyi] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 128-134, Oct. '36
—chronic gastric ulcer following bilateral vagotomy in rabbit and in dog, [J. M. Beazell & A. C. Ivy] Arch.Path. 22: 213-219, Aug. '36
NERVES, vagus—Continued
—conditions for development of irregular pulse after exclusion of carotid sinus; effect of section of both vagus nerves and removal of both stellate ganglia, [T. Masumoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1449, Sept. 25, '36
—control of vagus center by activity of vasosensory nerves, [P. Rijlant & F. Aldaya] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 790-791, '36
—diffusability of acetylcholine from lungs on stimulation of vagus nerves and its relation to hydrogen ion concentration, [H. Handovsky & S. Farber] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 137-154, Sept. 30, '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 121-123, '36
—duality of mechanism of control of vagal centers by respiratory center, [P. Rijlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 101-103, '36
—effect of repeated and prolonged stimulation in dog, [G. H. Ettinger, G. E. Hall & F. G. Banting] Canad. M.A.J. 35: 27-31, July '36
—effect of subdiaphragmatic vagotomy on glycemic curve, [G. Buttafarri] Fisiol.e med. 7: 527-534, Aug. 20, '36
—effects of some choline derivatives, eserine and atropine on cyclaminized tadpoles; contribution to question of synergism and antagonism between vagomimetic drugs, [J. Mårtensson] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 281-298, '36
—effects of vagotomy on experimental hyperthermia produced by α-dinitrophenol in pigeons, [E. Moracci] Fisiol.e med. 7: 511-526, Aug. 20, '36
—existence of abdominal vagal paraganglia in adult mouse, [N. Goormaghtigh] J.Anat. 71: 77-90, Oct. '36
—experimental changes in phylogenetic relations, [P. Anochin & A. Iwanow] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 536-557, '36
—gastric acidity following partial gastrectomy and vagotomy, [C. M. Wilhelmj, H. H. McCarthy & F. C. Hill] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 533-541, Nov. '36
—influence of vagi and splanchnics upon blood sugar response to glucose administration, [M. Aisner, A. J. Gorney & M. S. Segal] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 454-459, May '36
—local vagotonia of external genitals following dilatation of urethra; case, [F. H. de Beaufond] J.belge d'urol. 9: 261-263, Aug. '36
—mechanism of hypertension produced by excitation of central portion, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert & J. Jongbloed] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 265-280, May 15, '36
—mechanism of hypoglycemia following oral administration of hydrochloric acid, [F. Romeo] Minerva med. 1: 596-599, June 23, '36
—method of operation for obtaining isolated degeneration of vagus and sympathetic fibers in mixed vago-sympathetic trunk, [A. M. Alcksanyan & O. A. Mikhaleva] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1201-1206, '35
—processes of irradiation and specialization in nucleus, [P. Anokhin] Vrach.delo 19: 445-448, '36
—production of experimental cardiac dilatation in dogs by stimulation of depressor nerve; modifications of intracardiac pressure, [M. Marmorstein] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 263-271, May '36
—reflex respiratory effects from intermittent stimulation of vagus and superior laryngeal nerves, [C. J. Hillenbrand & T. E. Boyd] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 380-386, July '36
—rôle in epinephrine-chloroform syncope, [C. V. Antonescu & I. Vinţi] Cluj.med. 17: 515-518, Aug. 1, '36
—stimulation of vagus center by activity of respiratory center, [P. Rijlant, F. Aldaya & H. Abbeloos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 791-793, '36
—study on gastric movement after amputation of nerves, [S. Hattori] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 121-135, Sept. '36
—vagotomy and regeneration of gastric mucosa; experimental study, [G. S. Donati] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. 40: 725-726, '34
—vagotonic emotional individuals, [H. Codet] Progrès méd., pp. 802-806, May 16, '36
—vagotonic spastic crises of colon due to hepatic insufficiency, [Dumitresco-Mante] Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 145-149, March '36
vasomotor, distribution of adrenergic vasodilators in rat, [L. C. Wyman & C. tum Suden] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 182-186, June '36
—effect of acetylcholine on blood vessels, blood pressure, heart and vasomotor centers, [T. Gotsev] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 207-214, '36
—effect of stimulation changing intensity and frequency of induction current, [M. Koono] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 7-8, April '36
—existence of cerebral vasoconstrictor nerves in cervical sympathetic, [J. J. Bouckaert & F. Jourdan] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 540-552, July 31, '36
—innervation of nasal mucosa, [E. Huyghebaert] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 123-125, '36
—mechanism of inhibitory action of vasodilator nerves, [E. Bozler] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 457-466, Nov. '36

NERVES, vasomotor—Continued
—peripheral facial paralysis, so-called "a frigore"; disease of vasomotor nerves as cause, [V. Audibert, C. Mattei & A. Paganelli] Presse méd. 44: 1049-1050, June 27, '36
—peripheral vasomotor nervous apparatus, [J. Malméjac & H. Halmovici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 681-683, '36
vasosensory, control of vagus center by activity of vasosensory nerves, [P. Rijlant & F. Aldaya] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 790-791, '36
vestibular, labyrinthine and oculomotor hyperexcitability in presence of infratentorial and supratentorial tumors, [H. Brunner] Nervenarzt 9: 242-247, '36
—excitability of central nervous systems of psychotic patients, particularly of periodic catatonics, studied by means of quantitative stimulation of vestibular nerve, [H. Löwenbach] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 313-323, '36
—relation of vestibular apparatus to blood pressure, [F. Kotyza] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1242-1245, Oct. 2, '36
—therapy of Menière's disease by resecting vestibular branch of acoustic nerve (Dandy operation), [B. Simonetta] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 281-286, May-June '36
—variations of chronaxia in hemiplegia with or without aphasia, [G. Bourguignon & R. Déjean] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 203: 500-502, Aug. 31, '36
wounds and injuries: See also under other subheads of Nerves
—changes in function and excitability of nerve and muscle in situ in first few moments after nerve lesion, [J. Richter] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 319-328, '36
—in fracture of pelvis, [C. R. Lam] Ann.Surg. 104: 945-951, Nov. '36
—nerve and tendon suture: illustrative case, [H. M. Whelan] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 22: 234-237, July '36
—technic of resection of peripheral neuromas before suture of severed nerves, [L. S. Babchin] Novy khir. arkhiv 35: 271-273, '35

NERVOUS SYSTEM
See also Brain; Cerebellum; Nerves; Reflex; Spinal Cord; etc.
—carotene and associated pigments in medullated nerve, [J. P. Bartz & F. O. Schmitt] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 280-284, Oct. '36
—clouding of blood serum by contact with nerve tissue, particularly in certain mental diseases, [O. Meco] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 670-674, '36
—comparative glycogen content of various segments of central nervous system and various thoracic and abdominal organs of different animals, [V. Zagami] Arch.di fisiol. 35: 407-421, '36
—from primal reflex to cerebrum; clinical study, [A. Hagentorn] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1539-1546, Sept. 18, '36
—neurolytic power of nerve tissue in relation to different mental diseases, [O. Meco] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 155: 665-669, '36
—physiopathologic rôle of bromine, with special reference to amount in blood and tissues of nervous system in mental diseases, [P. A. & C. Chatagnon] Presse méd. 44: 1404-1406, Sept. 5, '36; abstr., Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1396-1404, Sept.-Oct. '36
—plasmal staining of brain, cerebellum, spinal cord, spinal ganglia and sciatic nerve, [S. Nakamura] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1664, Sept. 20, '36
—presence and distribution of reducing substances in neuraxis, [M. Mitolo] Arch.ital.de biol. 94: 130-134, '36
—removal of central nervous system at necropsy, [D. P. Seecof] J.Tech.Methods 16: 36-40, Oct. '36
—rôle in development of tar tumors, [E. Coulaud & S. Fabre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 372-373, '36
abnormalities, classification of hemangiomatous tumors and malformations of central nervous system, [H. Bergstrand] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 89-95, '36
—status dysraphicus in schizophrenics, [O. von Schwerin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 107-119, '36
anatomy and histology, cytologic studies by Altmann-Gersh freezing-drying method; preexistence of neurofibrillae and their disposition in nerve fiber, [N. L. Hoerr] Anat.Rec. 66: 81-90, Aug. 25, '36
—cytologic studies by Altmann-Gersh freezing-drying method; structure of myelin sheath of nerve fibers, [N. L. Hoerr] Anat.Rec. 66: 91-95, Aug. 25, '36
—formol (solution of formaldehyde)-thionine method for fixation and staining of nerve cells and fiber tracts, [M. C. Chang] Anat.Rec. 65: 437-441, July 25, '36
—histologic studies of somatic and autonomic nerves of man, [P. Heinbecker, G. H. Bishop & J. L. O'Leary] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1233-1255, June '36
—histophysiologic study of interrelationship between myelinization of nervous fibers of rabbits, their functional capacity measured by chronaxia and fetal biologic development, [C. Gerin] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 75-84, Jan.-Feb. '36

NERVOUS SYSTEM, anatomy and histology—Continued
—interstitial spaces of brain and spinal cord and their rôle in localization of different diseases, [L. Jaburek] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 535-539, July 19, '36
—intraneural plexus and its significance, [J. E. A. O'Connell] J.Anat. 70: 468-497, July '36
—main morphologic divisions; critique of nomenclature, [L. Castaldi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 388, May 15, '36; 440, May 31, '36
—morphologic structure of nerve endings in relation to their function, [B. Jałowy] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 539-542, July 19, '36
—nervous system of Bdelloura candida, [A. Elwyn] Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 141-164, Aug. '36
—structural relations of visceral and somatic nervous systems, [A. M. Grinshteyn] Vrach.delo 19: 449-456, '36
autonomic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
blood supply, cerebrospinal fluid in vascular diseases of central nervous system, [E. D. Brewer & C. C. Hare] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 5-15, Aug. '36
—effect of local ischemia upon human nerve fibers in vivo, [I. M. Thompson & H. S. Kimball] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 601-603, June '36
diseases: See also Epilepsy; Mental Diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuritis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
—[M. Critchley] Practitioner 137: 477-480, Oct. '36
—accidents in gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Bernard & M. Morin] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 258-270, May 1, '36
—anatomic study of hereditary organic diseases, [K. Schaffer & D. Miskolczy] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 75, pp. 1-171, '36
—application of products of acid hydrolysis of fibrin; preliminary report, [N. E. Onokin & P. P. Mints] Klin.med. 14: 421-423, '36
—as result of vaccine and serum administration, [G. A. Soboleva-Kuimova] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1392-1395, Sept. 30, '36
—case with fatal outcome developing 4 weeks after spinal anesthesia, [D. Eistad] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 959-965, Sept. '36
—cerebrospinal fluid in neuropsychiatry, [Ortiz Ramos, Salido Rico & Lazá Palacios] Arch.de neurobiol. 15: 523-534, '35
—changes in function caused by artificial abortion, [I. I. Yakovlev] Klin.med. 14: 270-272, '36
—changes in saturnism; arachnoiditis with associated polyneuritis, meningomyelitis and meningo-encephalopathy; case, [U. Bassi] Rassegna di med.appl. lavoro indust. 7: 160-202, June-Aug. '36
—chemical influences in etiology, [J. Lépine] J.de méd. de Lyon 17: 427-429, June 20, '36
—chronic neuropathies as cause of death; multiple sclerosis, paralysis, tabes, epilepsy and paralysis agitans in Swiss mortality statistics, [R. Sommer & R. Isenschmid] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 666-667, July 11, '36
—"chronic" pyretogenic sulfur therapy of neuropsychiatric diseases, [V. Martinengo] Schizofrenie 5: 173-178, Oct. '36
—clinical and anatomicopathologic aspects of neurologic complications of Weil's disease, [A. Bingel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 133-145, '36
—clinical and pathogenetic study of symptoms following injuries from lightning, [A. Bingel] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. 141: 97-112, '36
—complications following smallpox vaccination, [G. di Lullo] Riforma med. 52: 1228-1231, Sept. 5, '36
—complications of kyphoscoliosis, [R. R. Vreden] Sovet. khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 383-385, '34
—complications of subacute bacterial endocarditis, [J. B. Neal, H. W. Jackson & E. Appelbaum] New York State J.Med. 36: 1819-1826, Dec. 1, '36
—constitutional dyscalcemia with nervous hyperexcitability, [C. Muniagurria] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 326-348, June '36
—continued investigations on cerebrospinal fluid temperature in organic diseases, [T. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Hospitalstid. 79: 648-656, June 16, '36
—contractions produced by intra-arterial injections of acetylcholine in various diseases, [A. Lanari] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 299-303, Sept. '36
—contralateral reflexes and their neurologic significance, [C. Trabattoni] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 149-187, July-Aug. '36
—craniocervical movement and muscle strength, [S. M. Weingrow] Laryngoscope 46: 628-641, Aug. '36
—crenotherapy; clinical indications for thermal cure, [A. Bussi] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 924, Sept. 27, '36; 947, Oct. 4, '36
—differential diagnosis of organic and functional diseases, [W. S. Dawson] M.J.Australia 1: 871-878, June 27, '36
—disturbances in pregnancy and their relation to calcium and phosphorus balance in blood, [B. Roxas, J. R. Katigbak & J. Leyva] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 535-544, Sept. '36
—effects on genito-urinary mechanisms, [F. Kennedy & S. B. Wortis] J.Urol. 36: 255-260, Sept. '36

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—electrodiagnosis, [T. B. Wernøe] Hospitalstid. **79:** 1109-1125, Oct. 20, '36
—electromyographic studies of neuromuscular disorders, [D. B. Lindsley] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 128-157, July '36
—evaluation; importance in determining patient's right to compensation, [A. Werner] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1054-1057, June 26, '36
—experimental pathology of superior nervous activity, [I. P. Pavlow] Clinique, Paris **31:** 159-164, May (B) '36
—experimental torulosis; further studies, [V. Tronconi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **47:** 504-525, May-June '36
—fevers discussed from standpoint of central nervous system disease, [T. S. Wilder] M.Clin.North America **20:** 35-46, July '36
—following paratyphoid, [B. Stokvis] Psychiat.en neurol. bl. **40:** 650-664, July-Aug. '36
—fundamentals of internal medicine, [A. Schneider] M.Ann.District of Columbia **5:** 178, June; 209, July; 276, Sept. '36
—gastro-enterohepatonervous syndrome; case, [B. Saad] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **5:** 186-188, May-June '36
—growth of nails in persons suffering from disease, [G. Treves] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 166-205, March-April '36
—heredity, [B. Sachs] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **5:** 340-347, Aug. '36
—hormonal correlations and endocrine pathogenesis, [J. Bauer] Acta med.Scandinav. **89:** 454-480, '36
—importance of early diagnosis and treatment in "nervous" cases, [A. G. Morphy] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **80:** 166-170, Dec. '36
—in agranulocytosis, [A. Langelüddeke] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 331-334, July 11, '36
—in boilermakers, [A. V. Gerver, I. E. Landsman & Y. G. Stankevich] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 112-122, '36
—in esophageal cancer, [M. Loeper, Riom & P. Perreau] Presse méd. **44:** 1025-1028, June 24, '36
—in exophthalmic goiter, [P. Levison] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 677-679, July 23, '36
—in glycopathies, [A. Dias] Rev.méd.latino-am. **21:** 1239-1248, Aug. '36
—in gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Devic, Mansuy & Rossand] Lyon méd. **157:** 473-476, April 19, '36
—in malaria, [G. I. Mirzoyan] Klin.med. **14:** 1071-1074, '36
—in man and animals, [E. Frauchiger] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **66:** 585-587, June 20, '36
—interstitial spaces of brain and spinal cord and their rôle in localization of different diseases, [L. Jaburek] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 535-539, July 19, '36
—kinesitherapy, [D. Paulian & Marinescu-Bojolu] Romănia med. **14:** 241-243, Oct. 1, '36
—malarial therapy, [O. Kauders] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1101, Oct. 3, '36; 1136, Oct. 10, '36
—malariotherapy according to ancient Greeks, [S. Pesopoulos] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1231-1232, July 24, '36
—modifications of nervous excitability in leprous rats, [B. Chauchard & V. Chorine] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **115:** 954-956, June 30, '36
—Muck epinephrine probe test, [L. von Unterrichter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **140:** 245-253, '36
—nervous and humoral factors in pathogenesis of trophic disturbances, [Y. A. Ratner] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 647-656, May 15, '36
—nervous components in etiology of postoperative iridocyclitis, [V. N. Arkhangelskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 10-15, '36
—nervous syndrome in pernicious anemia; review of literature from 1932 to 1935 and report of cases, [A. Baserga] Haematologica **17:** 603-644, '36
—neuro-anemic and psycho-anemic syndromes during essential hypochromic anemia; case, [A. M. Bonanno] Minerva med. **2:** 252-255, Sept. 15, '36
—neurologic aspect of mumps, [M. D. Dutrey] Rev.serv. de san.mil. **105:** 25-50, July '36
—neuro-myopathic intoxication by bite of Scolopendra, [E. Escomel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 282-284, '36
—neuropsychic disturbances following typhoid-paratyphoid vaccination, [D. Noica, O. Aramă & I. Lupulescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **35:** 480-488, May '36
—neuroses in light of psychoanalytic, neuro-endocrine and heredopathologic studies, [L. Szondi] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **37:** 313-334, '36
—neurotropic infection in man and wife, [W. M. van der Scheer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 2578-2585, June 6, '36
—of children; review of literature for 1935, [R. Neurath] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **66:** 65-106, '36
—orthopedic surgery of neurologic diseases; review of literature, [M. Lange] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **8:** 338-348, Aug. '36
—osmotherapy, [H. Stefan, G. Hänsel & C. Cüppers] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 443-445, Aug. 29, '36

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—postoperative neurologic complications, [H. W. Woltman] Wisconsin M.J. **35:** 427-436, June '36
—postural hypotension in disease of central nervous system, [L. B. Ellis & F. W. Haynes] Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 773-798, Nov. '36
—problems in neurodynamic pathology, [V. P. Kuznetsov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1372-1377, Sept. 30, '36
—problems in obstetrics, [J. Feild] J.Oklahoma M.A. **29:** 289-291, Aug. '36
—prognosis, [H. Roger] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **5:** 129-152, May-June '36; also, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 449, July 11, '36; 465, July 18, '36
—protein fractions in cerebrospinal fluid, [V. R. Ovechkin & L. S. Rotfeld] Klin.med. **14:** 365-371, '36
—rare forms of keratitis; superficial keratitis of neurogenic origin and familial degeneration of cornea; cases, [G. E. de Sanctis] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **64:** 160-171, March '36
—recent advances in investigation and treatment, [H. G. Garland] Clin.J. **65:** 278-282, July '36
—recurrent disseminated neuraxitis; case, [R. Silvestrini] Diagnosi (no. 4) **15:** 252-267, Dec. '35
—relations between nonspecific and chronic foci of infection and diseases of central nervous system, [H. G. Schwarz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1496-1498, Sept. 11, '36
—results of anesthetic infiltration of sympathetic ganglions in physiopathic disturbances following trauma; 4 cases, [L. Bérard, M. Dargent & A. Trillat] Lyon chir. **33:** 433-439, July-Aug. '36
—rôle of carbon dioxide in human organism, [Marcotte] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 428-438, '36
—rôle of central nervous system in pathogenesis of vascular disturbances in hemolytic shock, [P. N. Veselkin, I. S. Lindenbaum & N. G. Kartashevskiy] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) **7:** 424-436, '36
—rôle of liver in nervous disturbances due to arsenic, [M. Vauthey] Strasbourg méd. **96:** 133-138, April 5, '36
—short wave therapy, [S. Gullotta] Riv.sper.di freniat. **60:** 271-285, June 30, '36
—spread of acute exanthems on skin and rôle of central nervous system in inflammation, [H. Januschke] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 776-777, July 4, '36
—Steinert's disease, neuro-endocrine muscular dystrophy (atrophic myotonia); case, [H. Claude, F. Coste & J. Fauvet] Rev. neurol. **66:** 22-34, July '36
—study of normal and pathologic structure of pacchionian bodies, [A. Nugel] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 283-311, May-June '36
—sympathectomy in post-traumatic neurotrophic disturbances and pain in workmen, [U. Gariepy] Union méd.du Canada **65:** 630-648, July '36
—syndromes produced by arsenic and lead, [L. H. Cornwall] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **5:** 28-36, Aug. '36
—Taccone and Gorriz-Martinez reactions in cerebrospinal fluid and their diagnostic value, [P. Coppola] Riv.di neurol. **9:** 115-132, April '36
—therapeutic methods employed in clinic in Helsingfors, Finland, [H. Fabritius] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 445-446, Aug. 29, '36
—therapy, [W. H. Becker] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 426-429, Aug. 22, '36
—therapy at All Angels Hospital in Budapest, [S. Zsakó] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 452-454, Sept. 5, '36
—therapy of chronic diseases, [K. Henner] Nosokomeion **7:** 240-243, '36
—trigeminofacial cervical reflexes, [S. M. Weingrow] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **84:** 660-662, Dec. '36
—unusual symptoms following gold therapy of tuberculosis, [Boulanger & Fanielle] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 7-10, '36
—value of myography for examination of nervous conditions, [G. Schaltenbrand] Med.Klin. **32:** 1148-1150, Aug. 21, '36
—value of provoked hyperpnea in diagnosis, [L. Massion-Verniory] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 228-234, April '36
—value of Weltmann reaction, [C. I. Urechia, J. Manta & M. Bumbacesco] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 510-518, '36
—virus problems, [J. Thompson] New England J. Med. **215:** 664-669, Oct. 8, '36
—vitamin B_1 in neurology (Vitamin B_1 in der Neurologie), Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 431-432, Aug. 22, '36
—vitamin C content of cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Heinrich] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1528-1529, Oct. 17, '36
effects of drugs on: See also Nervous System, diseases; Nervous System, physiology
—action of guanidine on nerve-muscle preparation of frog, [G. Nagamitu] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1285, June '36
—age variations in sensitivity of nerve centers to spasm-producing drugs, [Y. Nakamura] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 62†-64†, Sept. '35

NERVOUS SYSTEM, effects of drugs on—Continued
—changes in blood sugar of pigeons under influence of drugs which act on central nervous system, [R. Allers & J. Brill] Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 6-10, '36
—curarizing action of acetylcholine on sciatic-gastrocnemius preparation of frog, [P. Heirman] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 110-112, '36
—derivation of alkaloid affecting central nervous system from flowers of Nymphaea alba, [J. Modrakowski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 539-548, June '35
—effect of thiocyanate compounds on central nervous system, [H. Moriki] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 82-83, July 20, '36
—experimental studies on distribution of bromine in central nervous system after single administration of potassium bromide in large dose or after chronic intoxication with same; effects of spasm-producing or paralyzing poisons, [K. Arima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 615-616, April 25, '36
—influence of neurotropic substances on tissue metabolism, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med.zhur. 5: 481-489, '35
—nicotine, [D. T. Barry] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de therap. 53: 259-264, May 15, '36
—specific effect of drugs and poisons on central nervous system, [A. E. Kornmüller] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 343-344, July 18, '36
—stimulability of narcotized nerves as criterion of their polarization capacity; attempt to interpret abolition of stimulability under influence of narcotics, [G. Kahlson & R. von Werz] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 163-192, '36
embryology, cause of differentiation of nerve cell and determination of growth of axons, [J. Szepsenwol] Arch.d'anat.micr. 32: 1-104, '36
—origin and nature of microglia; constant diffuse penetration of meningeal and perivasal histiocytes into nervous system during embryonic development and during vascularization as shown by new elective method of silver staining, [D. Bolsi] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 1-128, July-Aug. '36
—storage of dyes in central nervous system of chick embryos, together with study of technic for in vivo observation and vital staining during growth, [K. Schilling] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 481-495, '36
examination, neurological examination and interpretation of findings, [J. J. Moren] Kentucky M.J. 34: 258-263, June '36
—value as related to flying, [G. G. Bulla] J.Aviation Med. 7: 128-133, Sept. '36
hemorrhage in, alleged very small hemorrhages in central nervous system as result of electrical injuries, [F. Boemke] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 206-210, '36
parasympathetic: See under Nervous System, Sympathetic
pathology, abnormalities produced by electricity, [O. R. Langworthy] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 13-26, July '36
—anatomicoclinical and spectrographic study of central nervous system in acute metal poisoning, with special reference to its medicolegal and industrial significance, [A. Esser] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 26: 430-514, '36
—anatomicopathologic changes of central nervous system in death from electrocution; experimental and morphologic study, [N. A. Zolotova & A. M. Taynkin] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 99-110, '36
—experimental study of alcoholism and vitamin B deficiency in monkeys, [I. S. Wechsler, G. A. Jervis & H. D. Potts] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 453-475, Aug. '36
—Hortega's silver stains, [J. M. Sanchez-Perez] J/Tech. Methods 15: 74-83, March '36
—neurovascular biologic reactions in course of polyvalent hormonal therapy of malignant experimental and human tumors, [F. Caillíau & E. Jacobs] Paris méd. 2: 173-175, Sept. 12, '36
—rôle in parallergic reactions, [J. M. Lasovsky & M. M. Kogan] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 11: 505-520, Oct. '36
—studies on leprosy; central, sympathetic and peripheral nervous systems, [N. Ermaková] Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 325-334, July-Sept. '36
—study of nerve leprosy, [E. Muir & S. N. Chatterji] Indian J.M.Research 24: 119-138, July '36
—technic of more common histopathologic methods, [W. Krysplin-Exner] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 286-288, June 13, '36
physiology: See also Brain, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; etc.
—[E. D. Adrian] Science 84: 275-278, Sept. 25, '36
—action and excitability in mammalian A fibers, [H. S. Gasser & H. Grundfest] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 113-133, Sept. '36
—action of calcium and curare on neuromuscular transmission, [I. Chao] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 545-546, Oct. 1, '36

NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology—Continued
—action of drugs, nerves and electric current in iris sphincter, [A. O. Shaklee, K. Christensen & A. Kaplan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 399-402, May '36
—action of temperature and of certain substances on potential of repose of crustacean nerves; interpretation of results, [D. Auger & A. Fessard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 189-190, '36
—application of new method for demonstration of pararesonance by examination of action potential of nerve, [A. M. Monnier & J. Bazin] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 749-752, '36
—application of new method of demonstration of pararesonance of nerve by indirect stimulation of muscle, [A. M. Monnier & J. Bazin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 752-756, '36
—central nervous regulation of cardiac minute volume during respiration of air containing carbon dioxide, [O. Diebold & O. Mertens] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 585-589, '36
—changes in chronaxia and rheobase of nerve and muscle in pessimum, [A. N. Magnitsky] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 49-65, '36
—changes in function and excitability of nerve and muscle in situ in first few moments after nerve lesion, [J. Richter] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 319-328, '36
—chemical transmission of impulses, [G. Benetato & N. Munteanu] Cluj.med. 17: 377-387, June 1, '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1128-1132, '36
—chronaxia, [H. Davis & A. Forbes] Physiol.Rev. 16: 407-441, July '36
—comparative study of higher nervous activity in apes and monkeys, [F. P. Mayorov] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 781-802, '35
—comparison of various methods of measuring time-constant of accommodation, [D. Y. Solandt] Proc. Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, 120: 389-408, June 2, '36
—condition of nerve centers under decreased air pressure, [E. Koch] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 302-306, '36
—conduction and transmission of nervous influences; justification of theory of neuromuscular isochronism, [F. Visintini] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 245-251, July-Aug. '36
—curariform action of onium salts, [H. R. Ing] Physiol. Rev. 16: 527-544, Oct. '36
—development of peri-electrotonus in nerve due to central action, [N. P. Rezvyakov] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1021-1029, '35
—direct determination of period of pararesonance by means of oscillator with variable periods, [A. M. Monnier] Ann.de physiol. 12: 759-762, '36
—disturbances in isolated conduction of impulse in nerve trunk subjected to hypertonic solutions and to drying, [D. G. Kwassow & A. I. Naumenko] Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. 237: 576-584, '36
—effect of electric stimulation of fibers, [T. Otsuka & U. Haruta] Keijo J.Med. 6: 152-161, Dec. 31, '35
—effect of hypertonic solutions on rate of propagation of stimuli, [M. Sakai] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 41, Aug. 20, '36
—effect of local ischemia upon human fibers in vivo, [I. M. Thompson & H. S. Kimball] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 601-603, June '36
—effects of subliminal stimulation in so-called refractory period, [T. Otsuka, M. Yano & Y. Matsumoto] Keijo J.Med. 6: 169-181, Dec. 31, '35
—electrical responses of Mala nerve to single and repeated stimuli, [J. Y. Bogue & H. Rosenberg] J. Physiol. 87: 158-180, July 21, '36
—evolution in time of latent opening stimulation; intervention of 2 distinct processes, [P. Fabre] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 5-8, '36
—excitation by alternating current, [A. V. Hill, B. Katz & D. Y. Solandt] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 121: 74-133, Sept. 1, '36
—excretion of substance resembling acetylcholine from surface of incision of nerve during its physiologic stimulation, [G. Bergami] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1030-1031, July 18, '36
—experimental basis of theory of tension in electric stimulation, [H. Schaefer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 737-760, '36
—exteroceptive neuro-endocrine reflexes; study of phenomenon associated with pituitary activity, [R. Collin] Liége méd. 29: 949-964, Aug. 16, '36
—functional studies of somatic and autonomic nerves of man, [P. Heinbecker, G. H. Bishop & J. L. O'Leary] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1233-1255, June '36
—histophysiologic study of interrelationship between myelinization of nervous fibers of rabbits, their functional capacity measured by chronaxia and fetal biologic development, [C. Gerin] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 75-84, Jan.-Feb. '36
—influence of generalized inhibition in frog on effect produced by various stimuli; preliminary report, [A. B. Feldman] Eksper.med., pp. 32-41, Jan. '36

NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology—Continued
—influence of morphine on central regulation of water diuresis, [W. Dsikowsky] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 476-490, July 31, '36
—influence of will on physiologic activity (influence of psychic stimuli on central and sympathetic nervous systems and on endocrine glands), [A. Pugliese] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 217-224, June 30, '36
—inhibition at neuromuscular junction, [T. P. Feng] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 417-433, Aug. 1, '36
—late effects of suppression of central regulations in dog, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Ann. de physiol. 12: 745-750, '36
—main functional divisions; critique of nomenclature, [L. Castaldi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 388, May 15, '36; 440, May 31, '36
—mathematical basis of theory of tension in electric stimulation, [H. Schaefer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 722-736, '36
—mechanism of nervous subordination, [W. S. Hołobut] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 619, Aug. 2, '36; 715, Sept. 13, '36
—metabolism of brain, spinal cord and meningeal tissue, [S. B. Wortis] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 87-105, July '36
—method of studying action current with Braun tubes, [W. Holzer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 1-13, '36
—morphologic structure of nerve endings in relation to their function, [B. Jałowy] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 539-542, July 19, '36
—multiple response to constant current in frog's medullated nerve, [B. Katz] J.Physiol. 88: 239-255, Nov. 6, '36
—nervous control of energy metabolism, [H. Regelsberger] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 250-251, '36
—nervous system as part of organism chiefly affected by thyrogenic metabolism; further studies, [K. Oberdisse & E. Roda] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1094-1096, Aug. 1, '36
—neuromuscular junction; universal antagonism between calcium and curarizing agencies, [T. P. Feng] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 513-527, Oct. 1, '36
—neuromuscular transmission in crabs, [B. Katz] J. Physiol. 87: 199-221, Aug. 19, '36
—point of attack of thyroxine, [G. Mansfeld, F. von Tyukody & I. Scheff-Pfeifer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 181: 376-386, '36
—quantitative study of development of activity of centers by means of cathodic polygraphy, [P. Rijlant] Ann.de physiol. 12: 778-783, '36
—Ramón y Cajal and physiology, [A. & J. Pi-Suñer] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 521-537, Nov. '36
—reaction of central nervous system of spinal frog to high pressure, [U. Ebbecke] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 785-789, '36
—recent discoveries in relation of skin diseases to nervous system; review of literature, [A. Marchionini] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. 8: 219-238, June '36
—regulation of blood by central nervous system; review of literature, [F. Hoff] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 8: 299-325, Aug. '36
—regulation of blood pressure while standing and after work, [M. Schur] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 271-290, '36
—relations of visceral and somatic nervous systems, [A. M. Grinshteyn] Vrach.delo 19: 449-456, '36
—rhythm of medullated frog's nerves during rhythmic electric stimulation, [W. Holzer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 14-33, '36
—rôle of central nervous system in immunity; origin of antiserum in cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Campanini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 332-346, Sept. '36
—rôle of residual anelectrotonic polarization in opening stimulation, [P. Fabre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 8-10, '36
—series of rhythmic discharges obtained in isolated nerves; action of alcohol, [A. Arvanitaki & A. Fessard] Ann.de physiol. 12: 661-662, '36
—Shwartzman phenomenon in conditions of denervation, [E. V. Kolpakov] Med.zhur. 6: 297-304, '36
—significance of nerve section as stimulation, [T. Otsuka, Y. Matsumoto & M. Oshiumi] Keijo J.Med. 6: 139-146, Dec. 31, '35
—so-called refractory period of fibers, [T. Otsuka, K. Ri & I. Fujise] Keijo J.Med. 6: 162-168, Dec. 31, '35
—statistical study of spontaneous variations of excitability of fiber, [C. Pêcher] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 87-91, '36
—stimulation of nerve by means of action current, [W. Holzer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 411-416, '36
—structural and functional organization of central mechanism controlling breathing, [R. Gesell, J. Bricker & C. Magee] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 423-452, Nov. '36
—strychnine and chronaxia, [P. K. Knoefel] Am.J. Physiol. 117: 638-641, Dec. '36
—subordination in spinal frog under influence of pyrethrine (Pyrethrum preparation); demonstration by variations of polarization, [A. M. Monnier & O. Gaudin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 644-647, '36

NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology—Continued
—systematization of nervous system; correlation between neurosomatic and neurovegetative systems, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 486-505, June '36
—temporal summation in peripheral nerve fibers, [E. A. Blair & J. Erlanger] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 355-365, Oct. '36
—tendency toward synchronism of response of 2 neighboring pulsating units, [A. Arvanitaki & A. Fessard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 552-555, '36
—tetanized contraction after single excitation in relation to disturbance of isolated conduction of nerve impulse, [D. G. Kvasov & A. I. Naumenko] Fiziol. zhur. 19: 1014-1020, '35
—theories of trophism, [M. Mühlmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 877-879, July 10, '36
—theory of decrementless conduction in fibers, [T. Otsuka & Y. Matsumoto] Keijo J.Med. 6: 182-185, Dec. 31, '35
—thyroid and nervous system, [H. Eitel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 575-581, '36
—unutilized aptitudes, [P. Hartenberg] Presse méd. 44: 1125, July 8, '36
—variations of chronaxia of ischiatic nerve of Anura according to temperature, examined in relation to rest potential, [G. Pupilli] Arch.di fisiol. 35: 499-512, '36
—various modes of action of nerve centers on chronaxia in crawfish, [V. Bonnet] Ann.de physiol. 12: 699-704, '36
—weak excitation in normal fibers, [T. Otsuka & Y. Matsumoto] Keijo J.Med. 6: 147-151, Dec. 31, '35
roentgenography: See also Nerves
—anatomic study in case of chronic meningitis of 3 years' duration following encephalomyelography by injecting thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) into spinal fluid, [D. E. Paulian & I. V. Bistriceanu] Spitalul 56: 187-193, May '36
—meaning of relief roentgen pictures of brain and spinal cord when thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) is used as contrast medium, [K. Koshimizu] Ztschr. d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 112, '35
—physical and chemical examination of cerebrospinal fluid after injection of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) for roentgenography of brain and spinal cord, [K. Koshimizu] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 113, '35
—roentgenogram of brain and spinal cord and accessory symptoms following injection of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) into normal dog, [K. Koshimizu] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 109-110, '35
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
surgery: See also Brain, surgery; Nerves, surgery; Neuralgia, trigeminal; etc.
—anesthesia, [H. Livingstone, M. E. Davies & M. Morgan] Anesth.& Analg. 15: 169-182, July-Aug. '36
—measures for relief of pain, [B. Stookey] S.Clin.North America 16: 637-666, June '36
—neurosurgical laboratory, [E. M. Deery] Bull.Neurol. Inst.New York 5: 127-134, Aug. '36
—recent advances, [R. F. Slaughter] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 216-219, July '36
—trends of development in Soviet neurosurgery, [A. L. Polenov & F. I. Mashanskiy] Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 370-382, '34
sympathetic: See **NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC**
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis, disturbances of neurovegetative system; importance in diagnosis and therapy, [C. Olivero] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 203-206, Sept. 30, '35
—intraneural injections of bovine tubercle bacilli in rabbit, [M. Kon] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 346-360, '36
tumors: See also Neurofibromatosis; Tumors, ganglioneuroma; Tumors, neurinoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, neurofibroma; Tumors, neuroma; under names of individual nerves; etc.
—aseptic meningitis following operation for cystic or broken down blastomas of central nervous system; 3 cases, [G. Merrem] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 105-112, '36
—classification of hemangiomatous tumors and malformations of central nervous system, [H. Bergstrand] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 89-95, '36
—clinical and pathologic aspects of hemangioblastoma of central nervous system, [H. Urban] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 798-825, '36
—dermoid and epidermoid tumors (cholesteatomas) of central nervous system, [J. G. Love & J. W. Kernohan] J.A.M.A. 107: 1876-1883, Dec. 5, '36
—histopathologic characteristics of tumors of central nervous system, [I. S. Vaskin & A. A. Vasilev] Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 506-525, '34
—midline cerebellar tumors (medulloblastoma); clinicopathological report of cases showing diffuse dissemination throughout central nervous system, [N. W. Winkelman & J. L. Eckel] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 372-381, Sept. '36

NERVOUS SYSTEM, tumors—Continued
—multiple hereditary hemangioblastomas, [P. M. Levin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 384-391, Aug. '36
—occurrence of tumors of central nervous system in routine autopsies, [J. H. Peers] Am.J.Path. 12: 911-932, Nov. '36
—retinal and central nervous hemangioblastomatosis with visceral changes (von Hippel-Lindau's disease), [C. Davison, S. Brock & C. G. Dyke] Bull.Neurol. Inst.New York 5: 72-93, Aug. '36
—roentgen treatment of tumors of brain or spinal cord in operating room by direct radiation through open wound, [C. A. Elsberg, L. M. Davidoff & C. G. Dyke] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 794-796, Dec. '36
vegetative: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Spinal Cord, compression; etc.
—expert testimony and its relation to mental responsibility and neurologic injury, [B. R. Tucker] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 267-270, Aug. '36
—gunshot wounds of central and peripheral nervous system in Albania, [O. Hoche] Nervenarzt 9: 468-471, '36

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC
See also Ganglion; Heart, innervation; Muscles, innervation; Nerves, spinal; Nerves, splanchnic; Nerves, vagus; Nervous System; Reflex; Vasomotor System; etc.
—anatomy, physiology, pathology and clinical aspects of central portions of vegetative system; review of literature, [G. Bodechtel] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. 8: 175-195, May '36
—autonomic system; fundamentals for otolaryngologists, [D. R. Higbee] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 385-393, June '36
—autonomic system in relation to otolaryngology, [A. Kuntz] J.A.M.A. 107: 334-337, Aug. 1, '36
—chemical differentiation of sympathetic and vagus nerves according to method of Manoylov, [N. A. Iozefovich] Vrach.delo 19: 485-488, '36
—high frequency stimulation of cervical sympathetic in intractable asthma; case, [Wangermez & Carsus] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 24: 571-572, June '36
—I am automatic, [E. P. Lyon] Journal-Lancet 56: 372-377, July '36
—innervation of nose; research report, [O. Larsell & R. A. Fenton] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 687-695, Dec. '36
—method of operation for obtaining isolated degeneration of vagus and sympathetic fibers in mixed vasosympathetic trunk, [A. M. Aleksanyan & O. A. Mikhaleva] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1201-1206, '35
—parasympathetic dominance as cause of malocclusion, [F. W. Broderick] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 815-829, Aug. '36
—relation to ciliary nerves, [S. Ernyei] Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 40-44, '36
—rôle in sensory conduction and certain neuralgias, [W. Harris] Brit.M.J. 2: 112-115, July 18, '36
—trophic innervation of passive tissue (bones, joints, skin, etc.) by spinal parasympathetic, [K. Kuré] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 822-825, June 6, '36
—tumors of craniopharyngeal canal in relation to vegetative centers of diencephalon, [E. Wittermann] Nervenarzt 9: 441; 497, '36
abnormalities, importance in surgery of cervical sympathetic of anatomic variations of nerves, arteries and bones of base of neck, [R. de Puysseleyr] Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 439-465, April '36
anatomy and histology, nerve supply of ocular membranes; relationship of nerve fibers of iris to connective tissue cells in apes; interatrial elements of iris stroma and primary sympathetic plexus, [J. Boeke] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 477-520, '36
—experimental neuronal plurinucleosis of vegetative system following repeated injections of extracts of anterior pituitary lobe, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1290-1292, '36
—vesicular system; relations with parasympathetic functions of mesencephalon, [M. Dide & A. Bauduin] Rev.neurol. 65: 1501-1522, June '36
blocking: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
—of lumbar sympathetic; therapeutic indications, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 341-344, June '36
—various therapeutic interventions, [E. Birt] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongressbft., pp. 103-112, ['36]
diseases: See also Horner Syndrome; Nervous System, diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, vegetative; etc.
—abdominal sympathicosis (abdominal syndrome in closed pulmonary tuberculosis) membranous pericolitis and syndrome of right abdomen, [D. Taddei] Paris méd. 1: 531-539, June 13, '36
—action of bellergal (ergotamine preparations) in some neurovegetative disturbances of obesity, [J. Noguer-Moré] Med.ibera 2: 78-82, July 18, '36
—affinity of toxin of scarlatinal streptococci for vegetative system; experimental study, [P. Gastinel & M. Conte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 996-999, '36

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, diseases—Continued
—allergic neurotonia, [R. J. Guiral] Arch.de med.int. 2: 228-235, '36
—changes in gastric tonus and motility in nervous conditions; inertia or temporary gastric inhibition, [A. C. Guillaume] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 602-609, May '36
—clinical aspects of head pain associated with sympathetic phenomena, [J. A. Brown] South.M.J. 29: 1002-1006, Oct. '36
—color of nasal septum; its relation to autonomic imbalance, [E. B. Blichick] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 768-770, Dec. '36
—comparative anatomy and pathologic physiology of adrenal-sympathetic complex with relation to genesis and surgical treatment of essential hypertension, [G. W. Crile] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 694-697, Nov. '36
—disturbance of vegetative system in parachute-jumpers, [K. A. Tereshkovich] Klin.med. 14: 405-408, '36
—disturbances of endocrine sympathetic systems as etiologic factors in rheumatism, [I. Gunzburg] Ann. de méd.phys. 29: 128-134, '36
—fatty diarrhea due to vegetative disturbances, [W. Kouwenaar] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2451-2470, Sept. 29, '36
—fundamentals of internal medicine, [A. Schneider] M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 276-282, Sept. '36
—humoral factors in vegetative asymmetrics, [D. E. Alpern, M. M. Anosov & S. Zakrividoroga] Eksper. med., pp. 27-35, April '35
—in children with pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. P. Pokhitonova] Probl.tuberk., pp. 959-963, '36
—in hypertrophy of prostate, [S. Brügel] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1141-1144, Sept. 11, '36
—in relation to peripheral vascular disease, [E. E. Mack] New York State J.Med. 36: 967-973, July 1, '36
—neuro-organo-vegetative system in syndrome of thrombo-angiitis (Buerger) called obliterative fibrous neuro-angiitis, [M. Yanovsky] Semana méd. 2: 968-991, Oct. 8, '36
—neurotonic reactions of connective tissue and lymphatic system; significance in neurology, [L. Alquier] Rev. neurol. 66: 226-232, Aug. '36
—neurovegetative system in mental syndromes; importance in problem of relation between emotions and psychoneuroses, [G. Giorgi] Riv.di pat.nerv. 47: 306-333, March-April '36
—neurovegetative tonus and functional capacity of cardiovascular system in tuberculous patients, [T. D. Kan & Y. M. Brailovskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 948-958, '36
—of children; review of literature for 1935, [R. Rehsteiner] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 57-64, '36
—old and new problems in spinal anesthesia and its special relation to vegetative personality, [J. Papp & K. Tepperberg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2119-2134, Sept. 5, '36
—parasympathicotonic or sympathicotonic changes in organism during insulin shock therapy of schizophrenia, [G. Helbrunn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 961-964, Oct. 3, '36
—paroxysmal vegetative syndromes of central origin as postencephalitic sequels; clinical and anatomicopathologic study; 2 cases, [P. Borremans & L. van Bogaert] Presse méd. 44: 1091-1094, July 4, '36
—prolan A in urine of young men with vegetative disturbances, [H. Goldhammer & P. Loewy] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 780-781, Oct. 27, '35
—rôle in pathogenesis of febricula; clinical and critical study, [L. Levi] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 483-498, May 20, '36
—rôle in pathogenesis of vascular disturbances of brain, [G. I. Markloff] Rev.neurol. 65: 1419-1423, June '36
—rôle in rheumatic diseases, especially in certain forms of humeroscapular periarthritis, [G. Kahlmeter] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1435-1440, Aug. 29, '36
—rôle of splanchnoperipheral balance (and heat) in etiology of diarrhea, [A. J. Nedzel] Illinois M.J. 69: 549-559, June '36
—substitution of one disease for another in ocular pathology; relation of glaucoma to other sympathetic disorders, [A. Colrat] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 530-531, June '36
—surgical observations on involvement in pathogenesis of disease, [H. Iselin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 840-844, Aug. 29, '36
—surgical shock, [J. W. Riddoch] Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 131-143, June '36
—traumatic contracture and paralysis in form of reflexes due to irritation of sympathetic; physiopathic syndrome, [J. Froment] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 431-443, June 20, '36
—vegetative functions of organism and their rôle in pathogenesis of tuberculosis, [V. A. Vorobev] Probl. tuberk., pp. 155-187, '36
—vegetative origin of myocardial lesions, [V. Kellner] Wissensch.Festschr.,Josef Reinhold, pp. 221-223, '36

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, diseases—Continued
—vegetative syndrome in masculine climacteric, [G. Richard] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **26:** 166-174, April '36; also, Rev.méd.de Nancy **64:** 231-240, April 1, '36
—water metabolism in hyperthermia of neurovegetative origin, [E. Puxeddu & E. Manuella] Policlinico (sez. med.) **43:** 295-308, June '36
effects of drugs on: See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Intestines, innervation; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; etc.
—action of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) on effects of excitation of sympathetic postganglionic fibres, [Z. M. Bacq & H. Fredericq] Arch.internat.de physiol. **43:** 104-106, May '36
—automatism of excised and in vivo rabbit testicle: changes under influence of various autonomic nerve poisons, [R. Uchihashi] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 79†-80†, Sept. '35
—behavior of tuberculin shock in tuberculous animals treated with vagotonic and sympathicotonic substances, [A. Gualdi] Lotta contro la tubere. **7:** 274-276, April '36
—clinical investigations on action of sedatives which affect sympathetic nervous system; aminomethylbenzodioxane, [M. Monnier & J. Sterne] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **66:** 801-803, Aug. 22, '36
—comparative actions of sympathomimetic compounds: bronchodilator actions in bronchial spasm induced by histamine, [W. M. Cameron & M. L. Tainter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **57:** 152-169, June '36
—comparative study of cardiovascular-sympathetic effects of natural and synthetic atropine, [Euzière, Castagné, R. Lafon & Dupuy] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **17:** 128-134, April '36
—difference of action on blood pressure of true sympathicolytics of ergotoxine (ergot preparation) group and of those of type of yohimbine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1277-1279, '36
—effect of cutting through splanchnics and of autonomic nervous poisons upon ammonium carbonate hyperglycemia, [R. Miyaura] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 6-7, July '36
—effect of poisons of autonomic system on capillaries; experimental studies, [S. Takeuchi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 4-5, Feb. '36
—effect of vegetative nerve poisons on movements of isolated strips of stomach wall of rabbit, [T. W. Kang] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 102†-104†, Sept. '35
—effect of vegetative poisons on increase of blood sugar and change of glycogen content in liver and muscle after oral administration of dextrose in rabbit, [Y. Sunaba] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **16:** 1375-1386, '36
—effects of drugs which act on autonomic system, upon purine metabolism of normal and hypophysectomized dogs, [E. Yokoyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 1-2, March '36
—ethers of choline and allied compounds, [R. Hunt & R. R. Renshaw] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58:** 140-154, Oct. '36
—joint action of temperature and poisons of vegetative system on development of young mammals, [M. Baccino] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **202:** 1348-1350, April 15, '36
—new method of demonstrating sympathicolytic action of various substances, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 208-210, July 15, '36
—new type of synthetic sympathicolytics, [R. Hamet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **115:** 802-807, June 9, '36
—pharmacodynamic testing of vegetative system in bronchial asthma, with special consideration of sensitivity to epinephrine in healthy and asthmatic persons, [J. Ri] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 1065, May '36
—pharmacologic contributions to problem of autonomic control of skeletal muscle tonus, [S. Loewe] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58:** 229-238, Nov. '36
—physiologic effects of benzedrine and its relationship to other drugs affecting autonomic nervous system, [A. Myerson, J. Loman & W. Dameshek] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 560-574, Oct. '36
—retrobulbar injections of alcohol in painful ocular disturbances; relation to sympathetic sensitivity, [Magitot] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 430-435, June '36
—sensitivity to anaphylaxis and tuberculosis in relation to sensitivity to parasympathomimetic and sympathomimetic poisons in some mammals, [F. Maignon] Rev.de path.comparée **36:** 898-912, July '36; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **115:** 642-644, May 5, '36
—sympathomimetic and parasympathomimetic drugs, [A. Coutinho] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **6:** 241-245, July '36
—synergism and antagonism of drugs; action of physostigmine on autonomic ganglia, [T. Koppanyi, J. M. Dille & C. R. Linegar] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **58:** 105-110, Sept. '36

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, effects of drugs on—Continued
—vegetative changes following procaine hydrochloride injection in therapy of sciatica, [I. I. Rusetskiy & I. I. Popov] Klin.med. **14:** 1131-1143, '36
function tests, interesting method of exploring tonus of cervical sympathetic, [Wangermez] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 572-574, June '36
humoral transmission of action of: See Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology
pathology, pathologic anatomy and pathology of vegetative nervous system in typhus, [B. N. Mogilnitskiy] Vrach.delo **19:** 461-470, '36
physiology: See also Heart, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, function tests
—acetylcholine in humoral transmission of nervous excitation, [G. Orzechowski] Fortschr.d.Therap. **12:** 612-616, Oct. '36
—action of short waves of weak intensity on vagosympathetic system, [Wangermez & Pellegrino] Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 570-571, June '36
—action of thyroids on excitability of organs innervated by sympathetic and parasympathetic system, [F. Hoffmann] Rev.méd.de Chile **64:** 303-307, May '36
—action on spinal cord reflexes, [E. I. Bronshteyn-Shur & P. A. Nekrasov] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 1189-1199, '35
—active control of all parts of capillary wall, [H. K. Beecher] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **73:** 123-132, '36
—adrenergic and cholinergic nerves, [E. Schilf] Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 962-964, July 4, '36
—autonomic excitation resulting from interaction of individual opinion and group opinion, [C. E. Smith] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **31:** 138-164, July-Sept. '36
—blood coagulation and its relation to hormonal and vegetative nervous regulatory processes, [H. Stocker] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 399-412, '36
—cardiovascular-sympathetic effects of smoking tobacco; first results, [Euzière, Lafon, Castagné & Bénéditini] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **17:** 235-244, June '36
—comparative behavior in twins, [G. Orlandini] Clin. pediat. **18:** 285-310, May '36
—dependence of phrenic stimulation on influences which come from sympathetic, [E. T. von Brücke & K. Yamagiwa] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **237:** 379-398, '36
—effect of hyperthyroidism, [O. E. Hepler & J. P. Simonds] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 534-535, May '36
—effect of vagus, of splanchnic and of physiologic excitation of sympathetic on activity of intestinal villi, [G. von Ludány & F. Jourdan] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **53:** 281-287, May 15, '36
—effect on chronaxia of nerves and muscles during fatigue, [A. A. Volokhov & G. V. Gershuni] Fiziol. zhur. **19:** 1004-1012, '35
—effects of sympathetic denervation upon peristalsis of cat small intestine in situ, [W. B. Sealy & S. L. Witcher] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **34:** 806-807, June '36
—electrophysiologic study of sympathetic innervation of thyroid, [B. I. Hasama] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **237:** 438-447, '36
—electrophysiology of autonomic vegetative nervous system, [H. Fischgold, J. Lefebvre & J. Bernard] Paris méd. **2:** 165-173, Sept. 12, '36
—field of action conditioned by neurocrinia of pituitary body, with special reference to influence on neurovegetative centers, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 643-644, '36
—humoral transmission of sympathetic action on skeletal muscle of frog, [N. P. Sinitsyn] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 1060-1071, '35
—hypnosis and vegetative nervous system, [N. K. Bogolepov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1082-1088, July 30, '36; abstr., Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 76-79, '36
—influence of autonomic nervous system on etiology of acute pancreatitis; experimental studies, [T. Kusunoki] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **185:** 614-623, '36
—influence of irritation of sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous system on functional activity of anterior pituitary body, [I. A. Doubowik] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. **14:** 420-422, Oct. '36
—influence of vegetative nervous system on development and course of experimental syphilis in rabbits, [Mme. Israëlson & E. P. Maximtchouk] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **43:** 1168-1173, June '36
—influence of vegetative nervous system on uric acid metabolism, [M. Yamagami] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **22:** 85-86, July 20, '36
—inhibition, inverse reactions, tonicity and trophic processes, [N. A. Kabanov] Acta med.Scandinav. **88:** 407-426, '36; also, Klin.med. **14:** 309-319, '36

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, physiology—Continued
—innervation by neuropsychic emission, [N. Krainsky] Strasbourg méd. 96: 139-143, April 5, '36
—neurovegetative regulation of blood picture; hematologic changes following encephalography, [E. Moretti & C. Recchia] Pensiero med. 25:159-170, June '36
—neurovegetative regulation of inflammatory processes, [D. E. Alpern & N. N. Anosov] Vrach.delo 19: 469-472, '36
—new conception of effects of autonomic system, [W. Feldberg] Ann. et bull. Soc. roy. d. sc. méd. et nat. de Bruxelles, nos. 1-2 (Annales), pp. 1-25, '35
—non-specific therapy and vegetative regulation of body; Listerian oration, [C. S. Hicks] M.J.Australia 2: 171-179, Aug. 8, '36
—participation in innervation of postural tonus and movements of Rana esculenta, [D. Gedevani] Fiziol. zhur. 19: 1042-1050, '35
—pilomotor reflex in new-born and older infants; significance of its appearance in relation to vegetative nervous system, [G. Careddu & S. Posarelli] Fisiol.e med. 7: 449-472, July 20, '36
—production of prolonged stimulation of sympathetic nerve trunk; after method of Burrows, [J. H. Hershey] J.Missouri M.A. 33: 320-323, Aug. '36
—production of sympathin in response to physiologic stimuli in unanesthetized animal, [P. P. Partington] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 55-58, Sept. '36
—quantitative and qualitative studies on sympathetic substance, [O. Loewi] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 504-514, '36
—question of myelencephalic sympathetic center; effect of stimulation of pressor area on visceral function, [M. P. Chen, R. K. S. Lim, S. C. Wang & C. L. Yi] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 445-473, Aug. 1, '36
—relation between pain reflexes and neurovegetative excitability, [A. Romero] Riv.di pat.nerv. 47: 367-444, March-April '36
—relation to calcemia, [M. Tabanelli] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 40: 573-577, '34
—relationship between anaphylaxis, sympathetic system and psyche, [H. Sochański] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 789, Nov. 3, '35; 812, Nov. 10, '35
—rôle of pituitary body in phenomenon of transmission of irritation of sympathetic nervous system, [I. A. Doubowik] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 416-419, Oct. '36
—rôle of vegetative nervous system in physiotherapy, [E. A. Nilsen] Vrach.delo 19: 477-480, '36
—rôle of vegetative system in evolution of experimental syphilitic lesions, [P. Gastinel, R. Pulvénis & P. Coliart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1162-1168, June '36
—rôle of vegetative system in regulation of tissue metabolism, [S. A. Rovinskiy & E. P. Maksimchuk] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 87-96, '36
—sensitizing action of "anti-oxygenated" phenols after postganglionic enervation of nictitating membrane, [Z. M. Bacq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 112-114, '36
—skin potential and impedance responses with recurring shock stimulation, [T. W. Forbes] Am.J. Physiol. 117: 189-199, Oct. '36
—study of vegetative system by means of vasomotor reflexes in man, [G. K. Stürup] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 940-945, June 6, '36
—sympathetic nerves and muscular fatigue; effect of suprarenal cortical hormone and of cevitamic acid, [W. Brack] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 370-377, '36
—sympathetic neuro-endocrine system, [L. Brouha] Liége méd. 29: 1257-1277, Nov. 1, '36
—trophic function of vegetative system, [A. Sozon-Yaroshevich] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 15-22, '35
—trophic influence; further studies, [A. Brivio] Ztschr. f.Biol. 97: 352-363, '36
—trophic influence of sympathetic nerve on cornea of rabbit, [N. Chervet] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 364-369, '36
—vagomimetic drugs in therapy of 2 cases of paroxysmal tachycardia; contribution to theory of chemical transmission of nervous impulses, [A. Battro & A. Lanari, Jr.] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 52-59, March-April '36
—variations of autonomous nervous system during menstrual cycle, [L. Mavromati] Strasbourg méd. 96: 285-287, July 5, '36
—vegetative centers in brain and their control of metabolism, [N. Lolli] Cervello 15: 197-219, July 15, '36
radiation, question of radiotherapy owing its effectiveness to hemoclastic shock, [J. Gouin & A. Bienvenue] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 309-312, April '36
—radiotherapy as therapeutic shock, [J. Gouin & A. Bienvenue] Bull. et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 312-319, April '36
surgery: See Sympathectomy
tuberculosis: See Nervous System, tuberculosis
tumors: See Nervous System, tumors; Tumors, ganglioneuroma
NERVOUSNESS: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.

NERY GONÇALVES, O significado da moderna medicação ionizada, Gaz.clin. 34: 166-167, June '36
NESBIT, R. M., and KEITZER, W. A., Conservative surgical treatment of carcinoma of penis; technique for partial amputation, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 504-506, Oct. '36
NESBIT, R. R.: See **BLUMER, G.**, jt. auth.
NESBITT, R. W., Some remarks on heart in health and disease, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 22: 187-200, July '36
NESI, J. A., La formación del callo óseo, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 19: 536, Aug. 15, '36; 614, Sept. 15, '36
——See **GONZALEZ PODESTA, J. C.**, jt. auth.
NESI, V., Um novo modelo de erisifaco, Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo 4: 243-246, May '36
NESPOR, E., Influence de la thyroïde sur les réserves de vitamine C, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 427-430, '36
NESPOULOUS and MESNARD, Situation atypique d'une canine incluse, Rev.de stomatol. 38: 465-466, June '36
NESSELROD, J. P., Genito-anorectal lymphatics; restudy relative to lymphopathia venereum, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 369-373, June 10, '36
Anatomic restudy of pelvic lymphatics, Ann.Surg. 104: 905-916, Nov. '36
——See **ANSON, B. J.**, jt. auth.
NESSERLIN, H.: See **SICAULT, H.**, jt. auth.
NESSON, J. H., Diagnosis and treatment of Vincent's infection, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1483-1493, Aug. '36
NESTEROV, I. V., Six years' experience with ammonia as surgical disinfectant, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 69-72, Jan. 15, '36
NESTEROV, V. S., Diagnostic and prognostic significance of Rumpel-Leede phenomenon in exanthematous typhus, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 609-612, April 30, '36
NEŞTIANU, S., Differential diagnosis of granular conjunctivitis and vernal catarrh, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 388-392, April '36
NESTORESCO, B.: See **DANIELOPOLU, D.**, jt. auth.
NESTORESCU, N., Anaerobic infection in light of new research, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 639-649, June '36
NETER, E., Production of fibrinolysin in vivo, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 735-736, June '36
——and **WITEBSKY, E.**, Fibrinolytic activity of hemolytic streptococci and other microörganisms, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 549-552, May '36
——See **WITEBSKY, E.**, jt. auth.
NETHERTON, E. W., Management of syphilis in elderly persons, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 3: 205-211, July '36
NETOUSEK, M., Contribution à l'étude des hépatites et cirrhoses expérimentales et humaines, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1446-1453, July 26, '36
Therapy of cardiovascular diseases, Bratial.lekár.listy 16: 289-297, July-Aug. '36
NETRASIRI, A., Die praktische Bewertung der Ninnischen Experimentaltuberkulose mit einem Beitrag zur Frage der Häufigkeit offener Lungentuberkulose bei tuberkulinpositiven Kindern, Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 217-223, '36
NETTER, A.: See **LEVY, M.**, jt. auth.
NETTER, ARNOLD (1855-1936)
—Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1053, June 1, '36
—[H. Bonnet] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 247-249, May 1, '36
—[P. Lereboullet] Nourrisson 24: 190-193, May '36
—[Ribadeau-Dumas] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 134-136, March '36
—Netter and his work, [R. Debré] Presse méd. 44: 793-796, May 13, '36
—obituary and work in pediatrics, [W. Piaggio Garzón] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 145-148, April '36
NETTER, R. F., Jaundice and anemia with recovery in successive newborn siblings, New York State J.Med. 36: 1843-1846, Dec. 1, '36
NETTLESHIP, W. A., Experimental studies on afferent innervation of cat's heart, J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 115-133, June '36
NETTROUR, W. S., Carcinoma of jejunum: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 356-360, June 3, '36
Angioma of liver; adenocarcinoma of suprarenal gland: report of 2 cases, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 710-713, Nov. 4, '36
——and **MAYO, C. W.**, Reestablishment of sigmoid continuity following single barrel colostomy, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 664-666, Oct. 14, '36
NEU, L., and NEU, V., Estudos sobre a permeabilidade das membranas de pelle humana e sua relação com a acção dos raios X sobre o tecido vivo, Brasil-med. 50: 485-488, June 6, '36; also, Membranpermeabilitätsstudien der menschlichen Haut und ihre Beziehung zur Einwirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf das lebende Gewebe, Strahlentherapie 56: 692-702, '36
NEU, V.: See **NEU, L.**, jt. auth.
NEUBER, E., Neuere diagnostische und therapeutische Untersuchungen über das Sklerom, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 281-287, '36
Weitere Versuche mit der spezifischen Behandlung des Erysipels, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 581-584, May 8, '36

NEUBER, E.—Continued
Gesundheitliche Durchuntersuchung der erstjährigen Hochschüler an der ung. königl. Tisza István-Universität in Debrecen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 907, July 17, '36; 931, July 24, '36
NEUBERGER, A.: See HARINGTON, C. R., jt. auth.
NEUBERGER, L., De quelques tendances regrettables de la psychiatrie contemporaine, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **9:** 265-268, May 15, '36
NEUBURGER, M., Aus der Vergangenheit der Urologie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1117-1123, Sept. 11, '36
NEUDA, P., Nachweis eines biologischen Unterschiedes verschiedener Leberpräparate. (Verschiedener Gehalt an Isoagglutinin-hemmenden Stoffen), Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1322, Sept. 12, '36
Untersuchungen über Auto-(Kälte-) agglutination; die autoagglutinierende Struktur, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **89:** 76-89, Sept. 18, '36
NEUENSCHWANDER-LEMMER, N., Über Ausnutzungsversuche bei fettsüchtigen und normalen Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 394-398, '36
——See SEVAG, M. G., jt. auth.
NEUFELD, A. H., Contributions to biochemistry of bromine, Canad.J.Research, Sect. B, **14:** 160-194, May '36
NEUFELD, F., and KUHN, H., Versuche über die Pathogenität verschiedener Stämme der Typhus-Paratyphusgruppe bei pulmonaler Einführung, Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **118:** 653-655, '36
Untersuchungen über die Rolle der Disposition bei der Pneumokokkenseuche des Meerschweinchens, Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **118:** 748-761, '36
NEUGEBAUER, K., Etude sur le développement de la circulation collatérale de l'ovaire de la lapine et son influence sur l'ovaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 260-262, '36
NEUGEBAUER, W., Neuere Ergebnisse auf dem Gebiete der Blutgruppenforschung, Med.Klin. **32:** 603, May 1, '36; 636, May 8, '36
"Scheinbare Blutgruppenänderung bei einem Leukämiekranken bei Unverträglichkeit von Blut eines sog. Universalspenders," Med.Klin. **32:** 1468, Oct. 23, '36 [Reply to Spiller]
——See NEUMANN, W. (Prague), jt. auth.
NEUHAUS, F., Über die Bedeutung der Nebennierenrindenadenome bei der Hypertonie, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u. z.allg.Path. **97:** 213-218, '36
NEUHAUS, K.: See BONNE, W. M., jt. auth.
NEUHOF, H., and TOUROFF, A. S. W., Acute putrid abscess of lung; principles of operative treatment, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 353-368, Sept. '36
NEUHOFF, F.: See SEXTON, D. L., jt. auth.
NEUKAMP, F., Das ärztliche Berufsgeheimnis nach der Reichsärzteordnung, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1106-1110, Aug. 1, '36
NEUKIRCH, F.: See LASSEN, H. C. A., jt. auth.
NEUMAIER, O., Kymographische Untersuchungen bei Kissinger Kurbädern, Balneologe **3:** 418-427, Sept. '36
NEUMANN, A., Die individualpsychologische Deutung und Behandlung der Neurose, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **14:** 80-94, April-June '36
NEUMANN, H., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Cystitis trigoni (Lieutaudii) der Harnblase, Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 330-339, '36
NEUMANN, H. O., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zum Problem der Nebennierenrindenüberfunktion, Arch.f. Gynäk. **162:** 158-175, '36
Klinische und pathologisch-anatomische Studien zum Nebennierenrindenproblem, Arch.f.Gynäk. **162:** 289-320, '36
El uso terapéutico de las hormonas del ovario y de las hormonas gonadotropas del lóbulo anterior de la hipófisis, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **9:** 193-204, May-June '36
NEUMANN, P.: See HOLZMANN, E., jt. auth.
NEUMANN, W. (Prague), and NEUGEBAUER, W., Scheinbare Blutgruppenänderung bei einem Leukämiekranken bei Unverträglichkeit von Blut eines sogenannten Universalspenders, Med.Klin. **32:** 1067-1070, Aug. 7, '36
NEUMANN, W. (Vienna), Anton Ghon, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 617-618, May 30, '36
Wann und wie kann und soll man eine Pneumothoraxbehandlung beenden? Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1129, Oct. 10, '36; 1167, Oct. 17, '36
——See FLEISCHNER, F., jt. auth.
NEUMANN, W. (Würzburg), Quantitative Bestimmung und Molekulargewichtsbestimmung von Digitalisstoffen auf colorimetrischem Wege, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **240:** 241-248, '36
NEUMAN-RAHN, K., Die Familienpflege der psychisch Kranken in Finnland, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 271-273, June 6, '36
NEUMEYER, G., Ueber die Todesursache bei venöser Luftembolie, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 927-928, June 5, '36
——See BEHRENDT, H., jt. auth.
NEURAL ARCH: See Spine

NEURALGIA
—of face and head, [H. H. Vail] J.Med. **17:** 233-237, July '36
—rôle of the sympathetic, [W. Harris] Brit.M.J. **2:** 112-115, July 18, '36
—segmental neuralgia in childhood simulating visceral disease, [J. H. Davis] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1620-1626, Nov. 14, '36
—typical and atypical neuralgia of face and neck, [W. M. Craig] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **11:** 677-681, Oct. 21, '36
diagnosis, newer methods of diagnosis in treatment of pain; technic and therapeutic indications, [M. B. Greene & H. Pierson] Anesth.& Analg. **15:** 162-168, July-Aug. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, case of herpes zoster involving sole of foot, and complicated by post-herpetic neuralgia, [L. V. O. Brown] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **50:** 319-320, Aug. 15, '36
—features of mandibular articulation as it pertains to otolaryngology (rôle in production of neuralgias) [J. B. Costen] Internat.J.Orthodontia **22:** 1011-1017, Oct. '36
—neuralgias and ear symptoms associated with disturbed function of temporomandibular joint, [J. B. Costen] J.A.M.A. **107:** 252-255, July 25, '36
—symposium on headache; from standpoint of otolaryngologist, [H. H. Vail] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **40:** 85-96, '35
facial: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
glossopharyngeal, [E. Feldstein] Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap. **50:** 393-394, June 13, '36
—[W. B. Hoover & J. L. Poppen] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1015-1018, Sept. 26, '36
—anomalous vascular lesion in cerebellopontile angle; severe neuralgic pain in ear and profound nervous disturbance; operation and recovery, [H. I. Lillie & W. M. Craig] Arch.Otolaryng. **23:** 642-645, June '36
—cured by intracranial section of ninth nerve, [C. B. Masson] M.Rec. **144:** 109-110, Aug. 5, '36
maxillary, of dental origin (concrement formation in pulp); case, [Chwatt] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 522-524, May '36
phrenic, as symptom of ruptured ectopic pregnancy; cases, [B. Sorrentino] Rinasc.med. **13:** 483-484, July 31, '36
sciatic: See Sciatica
sphenopalatine, autonomic nervous system; fundamentals for otolaryngologists, [D. R. Higbee] Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. **45:** 385-393, June '36
—simulating tic douloureux, [H. W. Lyman] South.M.J. **29:** 1106-1108, Nov. '36
—sphenopalatine syndromes; review of Sluder's observations on sphenopalatine ganglion, [H. W. Lyman] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 362-372, June '36
therapy, [G. Schaltenbrand] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 307-313, June 1, '36
—electroradiotherapy in essential neuralgias, [P. Marquès] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 562-569, June '36
—electrotherapy, [J. Kowarschik] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 885-886, July 10, '36
—indications and technic of lumbar ganglionectomy in therapy of causalgic syndrome in juvenile endarteritis obliterans; case, [M. Cattaneo] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **6:** 324-346, '36
—intradermal injections of histamine, [R. J. Weissenbach & L. Periès] Hôpital **24:**522-524, Sept. (B) '36
—newer methods of diagnosis in treatment of pain; technic and therapeutic indications, [M. B. Greene & H. Pierson] Anesth.& Analg. **15:** 162-168, July-Aug. '36
—physical therapy, exclusive of electrical methods, [E. Freund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 853-855, July 3, '36
trigeminal, alcohol injection in treatment of major trigeminal neuralgia, [F. C. Grant] J.A.M.A. **107:** 771-774, Sept. 5, '36
—alcohol injections into region of foramen ovale for therapy of essential facial neuralgia, [M. J. Daubin] Rev.de laryng. **57:** 572-614, May '36
—betaxin (vitamin B preparation), [J. Böhm] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 418-420, Aug. 22, '36
—contribution of Prof. Cesare Cavina (1888-1935) to surgical therapy of essential neuralgia, [G. Cavina] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1873-1875, Oct. 19, '36
—due to impacted teeth; cases, [M. Ottoni de Rezende] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 95-97, March-April '36
—electrosurgical section of central tract of nerve at lateral ventral edge of pons varolii as first experiment in therapy of stubborn neuralgia caused by tumors of cranial base, [A. Serra & V. Neri] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2248-2251, Sept. 19, '36
—etiologic factors in tic douloureux, [D. J. Aubertine] J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 2271-2275, Dec. '36
—interruption of central tract of trigeminal nerve at pons varolii as therapy of intractable neuralgia, [A. Serra] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **6:** 630-636, '36
—neuralgia and its surgical treatment, [S. K. Solovev] Vestnik khir. **44:** 34-39, '36

NEURALGIA, trigeminal—Continued
—relation to intra-ocular operations, [W. Gilbert] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 70-73, July '36
—results of treatment of severe neuralgia by alcoholization of gasserian ganglion, [A. Kunicki] Polska gaz. lek. 14: 447-448, June 16, '35
—review, [J. E. Paterson] Glasgow M.J. 126:201-211, Oct. '36
—semeiology of facial algias of dental origin, [C. Ruppe] Presse méd. 44: 1235-1236, July 29, '36
—sphenopalatine neuralgia simulating tic douloureux, [H. W. Lyman] South.M.J. 29: 1106-1108, Nov. '36
—surgery, [E. P. Stibbe] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 122-129, July '36
—surgical therapy, [A. Jirásek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1049-1054, Sept. 19, '36
—therapy; cases, [R. Babini] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 56-58, Feb. '36
—therapy of essential neuralgia with dielectrolysis of aconitine, [M. Cassinoni & C. M. Fosalba] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 68-75, July '36

NEURASTHENIA AND PSYCHASTHENIA
—episodic pseudoneurasthenic phases as early symptom of schizophrenia, [M. Burger] Nervenarzt 9: 217-226, '36
—frequency of hyperextension of elbow in psychasthenic patients, [Laignel-Lavastine] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 740-742, May 26, '36
—psychasthenia, amentia and degree of consciousness, [D. Wiersma] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 612-621, July-Aug. '36
—psychasthenia and nervousness as modalities of neurasthenia, [H. Roxo] Rev.neurol. 65: 801-812, April '36
cardiac: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
diagnosis, evaluation of psychopathic personalities, [E. Fünfgeld] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1002-1004, June 19, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, endocrine diseases in constitutional neurasthenic syndrome, [D. Bolsi & G. Gomirato] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 128-137, July-Aug. '36
sexual, Galahad symbol, form of masculine coitophobia, [H. Veiga de Carvalho] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 2: 46-50, Jan.-March '36
—psychosexual bases of neurasthenia in women, [M. Schachter] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 329-332, May 16, '36
NEURATH, R., Die Krankheiten des Nervensystems, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 65-106, '36
NEURAXIS: See Nervous System; Neurons
NEURAXITIS: See Encephalitis, Epidemic
NEURINOMA: See Brain, tumors; Cervical Plexus; Nerves, acoustic; Nerves, facial; Spinal Cord, tumors; Tumors, neurinoma

NEURITIS
—neuromeningeal complications of mumps; resulting modification of cerebrospinal fluid, [G. Andrieu, J. Passa & A. Tourniaire] Rev.de méd.,Paris 53: 1-31, Jan. '36
acoustic, arachnoidal lesions of cerebellar fossa in neuritis, [M. Aubry & M. Ombrédanne] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 225-244, March '36
brachial, serous meningitis and neuritis as symptoms of both hyperergic tuberculosis and chronic sepsis, [W. Hollmann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 548-562, '36
cervicobrachial, common lesion of cervical spine responsible for segmental neuritis, [E. L. Turner & A. Oppenheimer] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 427-440, Oct. '36
cranial, headache and stasis of cranial nerves in arachnoiditis, [H. Aboulker] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 252-272, March '36
diagnosis, [W. R. Russell] Clin.J. 65: 481-484, Dec. '36
—localized radiculitis and neuritis, [J. C. Yaskin & C. A. Patten] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 650-660, Nov. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, neuritic, meningeal and medullary complications of Bouillaud's disease; 32 cases, [L. Bouchût, R. Froment & G. Ronzier] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 315-332, May 5, '36
—following injections, particularly of quinine, [F. Schmuttermayer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1197-1199, Sept. 25, '36
—large ulcer of lesser curvature penetrating into pancreas; sudden death; importance of pancreatic and gastric inflammatory nervous lesions discovered at autopsy, [J. Monges & Mosinger] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 954-965, Oct. '36
—puerperal neuritis of traumatic origin, [G. Gachtgens] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 720-721, May 1, '36
—septic neuritis caused by fixed and street rabies viruses; experimental study on pathogenesis of rabies, [R. Bozzelli] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 260-265, April '36
—very frequent general nerve rheumatism and its many-sided significance, [R. Milner] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u. Kinderh. 50: 172-202, '36
median, during intravenous injections of gold salts in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [F. D. Gómez] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 1-10, July '36

NEURITIS—Continued
multiple: See also Beriberi; Korsakoff Syndrome; Nerves, roots; Neurons, diseases
—acute infective polyneuritis, with report of 5 cases, [C. Pinckney] Brit.M.J. 2: 333-335, Aug. 15, '36
—"alcohol" amblyopia, pellagra, polyneuritis; 10 cases, [F. D. Carroll] Arch.Ophth. 16: 919-926, Dec. '36
—alcoholic myocardia; neuritic factor in myocardias, [L. Langeron] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 353-373, May 25, '36
—amyotrophic lateral sclerosis mistaken for polyneuritis; case, [H. Roger, J. Alliez & J. Boudouresques] Marseille-méd. 1: 464-471, April 5, '36
—complicating solitary visceral rheumatism; case, [L. Bouchut, R. Froment & L. Badinand] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 259-268, April 5, '36
—diagnostic value of semilunar white stripes on nails in arsenical polyneuritis, [D. Grigorescu, Stoia & Olteanu] Spitalul 56: 9-10, Jan. '36
—due to gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. P. Heudtlass & O. Garre] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 154-159, April-June '36
—due to neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; case with autopsy report, [A. Oteiza Setien, F. López Fernández & L. Vlamonte Cuervo] Arch.de med.int. 2: 263-273, '36
—erythroderma and polyneuritis due to arsenic following unsupervised thermal treatment; presence of considerable arsenic in cutaneous scales; 2 cases, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud & P. Monnier] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 191-195, May '36
—etiology of polyneuritis in alcohol addict, [N. Jolliffe & C. N. Colbert] J.A.M.A. 107: 642-647, Aug. 29, '36
—familial fragility of median sensory radicular fibers (polyneuritis) and familial sensitivity of flesh to heat, [L. Rimbaud & R. Lafon] Rev.neurol. 66: 47-53, July '36
—fatal polyneuritis in pulmonary tuberculosis treated by artificial pneumothorax; case, [J. Dubourdieu & A. C. Artagaveytia] Rev.de tubere.d.Uruguay 5: 184-194, '35
—fatty degenerative hepatitis as prevailing hepatic lesion in alcoholic polyneuritis, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon & H. P. Klotz] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 52: 1159-1162, July 13, '36
—gastrogenous polyneuritis, [A. H. Douthwaite] Brit. M.J. 2: 535-536, Sept. 12, '36
—in alcoholic; abolition of tendon reflexes in spite of abstinence from alcohol; reappearance of reflexes following vitamin B therapy and hepatotherapy; case, [Lévy-Valensi, L. Justin-Besançon, Tilitscheef & H. P. Klotz] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 453-454, Oct. 1, '36
—influenzal polyneuritis with acute ataxia; 2 cases, [A. Cicinelli & M. Ilarri] Semana méd. 1: 2006-2010, June 25, '36
—pathogenic problem of alcoholic polyneuritis; rôle of B-avitaminosis and possibility of vitamin B therapy, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon & H. P. Klotz] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1162-1172, July 13, '36
—special character of gastric disturbances (anachlorhydria, hypochlorhydria and atrophic gastritis) in alcoholic polyneuritis, [M. Villaret, F. Moutier, L. Justin-Besançon & H. P. Klotz] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1155-1159, July 13, '36
—syndrome constituted by association of polyneuritis, nephritis and cramps, probably crampus neurosis; case, [J. Dereux & J. Titeca] Rev.neurol. 65: 791-794, April '36
—thallium poisoning and tests for presence of thallium, [Bohnenkamp] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 100-101, '36
—treatment of some cases of polyneuritis with stomach preparations; preliminary clinical-therapeutic report, [S. Petri & O. Wanscher] Hospitalstid. 79: 1003-1008, Sept. 29, '36
—vitamin B_1 therapy, [F. Sciclounoff & R. Broccard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 985-987, Oct. 10, '36
—with pseudo-athetosis and short confused period in syphilitic treated with neoarsphenamine, [G. J. Gordon] Delaware State M.J. 8: 114-120, June '36
—with symptoms of Landry's paralysis; 5 cases, [Ruffin & Wehrle] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 101-102, '36
nasociliary, Charlin syndrome of nasociliary nerve, [M. K. Soloveva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 108-109, '36
—pathogenesis of certain neurovegetative interactions of eye and nose; Charlin syndrome of nasal nerve, [P. Halbron] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 468-478, July-Aug. '36
optic, acute postgrippal neuromyelitis; case, [P. Halbron, P. Desvignes & H. P. Klotz] Rev.neurol. 65: 830-832, April '36
—as first symptom of sclerosis in plaques; case, [Emond & J. Duguet] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 37-40, Feb. '36
—aspect of papillary edema in hyperthyroidism and para-basedowian syndrome, [Jeandelize, P. L. Drouet & Gault] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 273-276, March '36

NEURITIS, optic—Continued
—choked disk; review of literature for period from 1931 to 1935, [P. A. Jaensch] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **8:** 387-398, Sept. '36
—clinical aspects and pathologic anatomy of neuromyelitis, [M. M. Ammosov] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 5-14, '36
—complicating of exanthematous typhus, [P. F. Arkhangelskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 509-517, '36
—diagnosis of retrobulbar neuritis due to latent sinusitis by injecting lipiodol (iodized oil) into posterior nasal sinus (Proetz method); cure of sinusitis, [G. E. de Sanctis] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **13:** 180-204, March-April '36
—etiology of familial diseases, [A. Rifat] Ann.d'ocul. **173:** 702-715, Sept. '36
—general clinical and ophthalmologic significance of choked disk, [H. Serr] Arch.f.Ophth. **135:** 431-450,'36
—in course of arsenic therapy, [P. Veil] Paris méd. **2:** 143-145, Sept. 5, '36
—neuromyelitis, [B. H. Balser] Brain **59:** 353-365, Oct. '36
—neuromyelitis, [C. E. Kiely] Ohio State M.J. **32:** 740-742, Aug. '36
—neuromyelitis (Dévic); clinical and anatomic aspects, [T. Markiewicz & G. Peters] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **156:** 287-301, '36
—neuromyelitis in diabetic; case, [Broustet, F. J. Traissac & Saric] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 472-482, '36
—of dental origin, [J. Sédan] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **14:** 252-259, April '36
—ophthalmotonoangioscopy in early diagnosis, [C. Foroni] Arch.f.Ophth. **136:** 100-102, '36
—optochiasmal arachnoiditis with retrobulbar involvement of optic nerve; case, [G. P. Sourdille] Gaz. méd.de France **43:** 751-759, Oct. 1, '36
—papillary edema in hypertensive patients, [A. Couadau] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 579-589, July '36
—papilledema in epidemic dropsy, [B. N. Bhadurf] Calcutta M.J. **30:** 91-94, Aug. '35
—pathogenesis of papilloretinitis in patients with arterial hypertension, [Riser, Couadau, Planques & Valdiguié] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 324-335, April '36
—pernicious anaemia with retrobulbar neuritis, [G. Talbot] Brit.J.Ophth. **20:** 619-621, Nov. '36
—relationship of sinusitis to optic and retrobulbar neuritis, with special reference to etiology and treatment, [E. H. Campbell] Arch.Ophth. **16:** 236-247, Aug. '36
—retrobulbar neuritis, [F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 705-709, Oct. 31, '36
—retrobulbar neuritis in diabetic patients, [R. Boulin & Ullmann] Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 559-563, June 15, '36
—retrobulbar neuritis of nasal origin, [C. M. Miller] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 351-353, Sept. '36
—retrobulbar neuritis of sinus origin, [A. H. Persky] M.Rec. **144:** 364-367, Oct. 21, '36
—subacute opticomyelitis (Devic's disease); case, [W. López Albo] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **5:** 60-66, March-April '36
—therapy of acute retrobulbar neuritis by means of lumbar puncture, [M. Zethelius] Acta ophth. **14:** 264-268, '36
—tumorlike growths in patient with cerebral atherosclerosis; explanation of incidence of choked disk in same patient, [J. Rothfeld & L. Jaburek] Wissensch. Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 178-193, '36; also, Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 329-333, May 3, '36
—use of vasodilators (sodium nitrite) in treatment of retrobulbar neuritis, [W. F. Duggan] Arch.Ophth. **16:** 380-399, Sept. '36
peripheral, case due to lead, [W. H. Funk] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **34:** 381-382, July '36
—neuro-anemic diathesis, [J. E. Caughey] New Zealand M.J. **35:** 285-293, Oct. '36
—painful neuritis in diabetics, [M. Labbé] Prat.méd. franç. **17:** 387-396, July-Sept. '36
—residuals of "jake leg paralysis," [W. M. Bevis] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 157-160, Oct. '36
—studies of living nerves; alcoholic neuritis and recovery, [C. C. Speidel] J.Comp.Neurol. **64:** 77-113, June '36
—zoniform lichen planus in paralyzed region in peripheral neuritis and discreet disseminated lichen; case, [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 719-721, April '36
retrobulbar: See Neuritis, optic
sciatic: See Sciatica
therapy, [W. R. Russell] Clin.J. **65:** 481-484, Dec. '36
—betaxin (vitamin B preparation), [J. Böhm] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 418-420, Aug. 22, '36
—electrotherapy, [J. Kowarschik] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 885-886, July 10, '36
—localized radiculitis and neuritis, [J. C. Yaskin & C. A. Patten] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 650-660, Nov. '36
—physical therapy, exclusive of electrical methods, [E. Freund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 853-855, July 3, '36
NEURITIS—Continued
ulnar, early traumatic neuritis, [J. A. Dickson & C. L. Graves] S.Clin.North America **16:** 1011-1018, Aug. '36
—during scarlet fever complicated by streptococcic pleurisy and treated by Vincent's antistreptococcic serum; case, [J. Lassale, L. Ferraboue, G. Andrieu & P. Moutier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 317-319, Nov. '35
NEUROBLASTOMA: See Tumors, neuroblastoma
NEURODERMATITIS
—atopic dermatitis (disseminated neurodermatitis) of young adults; analysis of precipitating factors in 101 cases and report of 10 cases with associated juvenile cataract, [L. A. Brunsting] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 935-957, Dec. '36
—epidermal and dermal hypersensitivity in patients with functional dermatoses as demonstrated by patch and scratch tests, [M. E. Obermayer & S. W. Becker] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 411-420, Sept. '36
—treatment of localized chronic lichenoid dermatitis; preliminary report on alcoholic injections, [F. A. Ellis] Bull.School Med. Univ. Maryland **21:** 55-58, Oct. '36
—verrucous lichenification without lichen planus; case, [F. Oller Corominas] Ars méd.,Barcelona **12:** 191-196, May '36; also, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **43:** 886-894, May '36
NEURODOCITIS: See Nerves, ulnar
NEURO-EPITHELIOGANGLIOGLIOMA: See Tumors, embryoma
NEURO-EPITHELIOMA: See Brain, cysts; Brain, tumors; Tumors, neuro-epithelioma
NEUROFIBROMA: See Nerves, cranial; Nerves, peripheral; Nerves, trigeminal; Nerves, ulnar; Spinal Cord, tumors; Tumors, neurofibroma
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS
—Bourneville's disease (tuberous sclerosis) of familial and congenital character associated with symptoms of neurofibromatosis (Recklinghausen's disease); case, [L. Babonneix, M. Brissot, Misset & Delsuc] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 102-110, June '36
—case in nursling, [L. Babonneix & Lautmann] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 151-152, March '36
—casuistics in Spain, [L. de la Cuesta & Pío García] Actas dermo-sif. **28:** 671-677, April '36
—congenital multiple neurofibromatosis; case report and recent literature, [F. Asencio-Camacho] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico **28:** 215-217, Sept. '36
—familial neurofibromatosis; case with huge neurofibroma of hypoglossal nerve, [F. Capella] Riv.di chir. **2:** 169-192, April '36
—giant tumors, [A. Dimitriu & I. Ovanez] Spitalul **56:** 107-108, March '36
—localized mainly in central nervous system and extremities; anatomicoclinical study of case, [Hoerner, Corino d'Andrade & Basow] Encéphale **31:** 124-135, July-Aug. '36
—mediastinal tumors in Recklinghausen's disease, [I. L. Freydovich] Probl.tuberk., pp. 424-426, '36
—of bladder and prostate (involving seminal vesicles and penis), [C. H. McDonnell] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 90-93, Oct. '36
—Recklinghausen's disease; case with autopsy, [R. Azevedo] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **6:** 324-330, Sept. '36
—Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis, [G. Carrière, C. Huriez & M. Gervois] Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 129-178, July 26, '36
—relationship of cutaneous neurofibromatosis and osseous lesions; calcemia in neurofibromatosis and possible etiologic significance of hyperparathyroidism; 2 cases, [A. Chinaglia] Arch.ital.di chir. **43:** 315-333, '36
—roentgenology of cranium, [B. J. Farberow] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **89:** 81-95, April '36
complications and sequels, bilateral tumor (neurinoma) of acoustic nerve on basis of neurofibromatosis; case, [L. Kraus] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **53:** 793-797, May '36
—elephantiasis neuromatodes; case, [W. Brunner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **246:** 751-759, '36
—infantile neuroglioma tosis with intracranial hypertension and multiple osseous dystrophies; case, [N. Neimann & L. Pierquin] Rev.méd.de Nancy **64:** 742-746, Oct. 1, '36
—pulsation of eyeball associated with defects in wall of orbit, [J. M. Wheeler] Bull.Neurol.Inst.NewYork **5:** 476-484, Aug. '36
diagnosis, round intrathoracic roentgen image in neurofibromatosis; case, [G. Hugonot, F. Willemin & A. Ratlé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1189-1193, July 13, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, etiologic study of case, [G. F. Chiale] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **77:** 379-402, June '36
heredity, Recklinghausen's disease and cerebral syndrome in apparently uniovular twins, [H. Leers] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 721-730, '36
pathology, [J. M. Cid] Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 171, March; 298, April; 450, May '36
—histopathologic study of case, [G. F. Chiale] Gior.ital. di dermat.e sif. **77:** 379-402, June '36

NEUROFIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, neurofibrosarcoma

NEUROGLIA
—behavior of microglia in cerebral lesions due to trauma, [C. Beriucchi] Ateneo parmense **8:** 229-232, May-June '36
—changes in case of cerebral astrocytoma, [G. Agostini] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **30:** 19-32, Jan.-March '36
—encephalomalacia with marked reactive gliosis of entire hemisphere, [K. A. Menninger] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **84:** 146-151, Aug. '36
—histology of cerebral macroglia in epilepsy, [F. Cardona & O. Meco] Riv.di pat.nerv. **47:** 627-633, May-June '36
—histopathologic changes in experimental encephalitis due to guanidine intoxication; encephalosis with proliferating glial reaction, [J. Sanz Ibanez & A. P. Rodriguez Perez] Arch.internat.de neurol. **55:** iii-xiv, April '36
—histopathology of human cerebral macroglia, [F. Cardona] Riv.di pat.nerv. **47:** 600-626, May-June '36
—histopathology of various types in experimental purulent meningitis, with special consideration of nerve fibers, [F. Nakamura] Mitt. a. d. med. Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 259-316, '36
—jacksonian epilepsy and grand mal; section of right frontal lobe and establishment of ventricular communication in paraventricular gliosis; apparent recovery of case, [R. J. Guiral & C. M. Ramírez Corría] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **8:** 199-206, April '36
—neuroglial tissue of brain in dementia praecox, [H. Tanaka] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 766-769, May 25, '36
—origin of Alzheimer glial cells, [A. Opalski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '36
—two different forms of ameboid glia and their dependence on different cerebral conditions, [E. Grünthal] Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 40-48, '36
staining, new method of impregnating astrocytic neuroglia, [M. Bianchi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 526-540, July-Aug. '36
—origin and nature of microglia; constant diffuse penetration of meningeal and perivasal histiocytes into nervous system during embryonic development and during vascularization as shown by new elective method of silver staining, [D. Bolsi] Riv.di pat. nerv. **48:** 1-128, July-Aug. '36
—possibility of staining paraffin sections of microglia with silver, [A. Pacifico] Riv.di neurol. **9:** 298-303, Aug. '36

NEUROGLIOMATOSIS: See Neurofibromatosis

NEUROLOGY
See also Nerves; Nervous System; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
—[G. Holmes] Neurol.Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst.,McGill Univ., pp. 7-15, '36
—first 50 years of Philadelphia Neurological Society, [W. G. Spiller] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **84:** 373-385, Oct. '36
—German neurologists as poets and thinkers; Adolf Kussmaul, [R. Wald] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 323-326, July 4, '36
—German neurologists as poets and thinkers; Wilhelm Weygandt, [R. Wald] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 409-413, Aug. 15, '36
—psychiatrists, neurologists and neurosurgeon, [H. Cushing] Neurol. Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 17-36, '36
—relationship to psychiatry and psychotherapy, [W. Morgenthaler] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **9:** 25-36, '36
—review of recent literature, [A. Baudouin & H. Schaeffer] Paris méd. **2:** 217-227, Oct. 3, '36
—significance of Montreal Neurological Institute, [W. Penfield] Neurol. Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst.,McGill Univ., pp. 37-54, '36
—terminology, [P. Vogel] Nervenarzt **9:** 466-468, '36
—theoretical and experimental neurology in Russia, [O. Y. Geymanovich] Eksper.med., pp. 24-36, Nov. '35
history, Camillo Golgi, 1843-1926, [J. Chorobski] Neurol. Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 141-150, '36
—Claude Bernard, 1813-78, [J. N. Petersen & J. Saucier] Neurol.Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst.,McGill Univ., pp. 99-105, '36
—Franz Nissl, 1860-1918; Alois Alzheimer, 1864-1915, [A. W. Young] Neurol.Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 107-113, '36
—Freud's contributions to field of organic neurology, [R. Brun] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **37:** 200-207, '36
—Harvey Cushing, [H. Elliott, L. Gage & W. Penfield] Neurol.Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol. Inst.,McGill Univ., pp. 169-178, '36
—Ivan Petrovich Pavlov, 1849-1936, [G. W. Stavraky] Neurol. Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol. Inst.,McGill Univ., pp. 121-127, '36
—Jean Martin Charcot, 1825-1893, [F. H. Mackay & E. Legrand] Neurol. Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst.,McGill Univ., pp. 85-97, '36

NEUROLOGY, history—Continued
—John Hughlings Jackson, 1835-1911, [D. McEachern] Neurol. Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol. Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 57-64, '36
—Konstantin von Monakow, 1853-1930, [C. K. Russel] Neurol. Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol. Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 129-140, '36
—résumé of Ottorino Rossi's work, [G. C. Riquier] Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia (no. 4) **50:** v-xxxvi, '36
—rôle of Giovanni Inzani and Pietro Guizzetti of anatomicopathologic school of Parma in development of medicine, with special reference to Guizzetti's studies of nervous system, [L. de Giorgi] Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 459-465, April 30, '36
—Santiago Ramón y Cajal, 1852-1934, [W. Sprong] Neurol. Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol. Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 151-158, '36
—Silas Weir Mitchell, 1829-1914, [O. Hyndman & W. Cone] Neurol. Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 161-168, '36
—Sir Charles Sherrington, [A. R. Elvidge & W. Penfield] Neurol. Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 71-84, '36
—Sir Victor Horsley, 1857-1917, [J. P. Evans] Neurol. Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol. Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 65-70, '36
—Wilhelm Heinrich Erb, 1840-1921, [A. Torkildsen & T. Erickson] Neurol. Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 115-119, '36

NEUROMA: See Tumors, neuroma

NEUROMYELITIS OPTICA: See Myelitis; Neuritis, optic

NEURONS
—action of gamma rays on nerve cells of Auerbach's and Meissner's plexus, [H. A. Colwell & R. J. Gladstone] Brit.J.Radiol. **9:** 620-623, Sept. '36
—actions of antidromic impulses on ganglion cells, [J. C. Eccles] J.Physiol. **88:** 1-39, Oct. 16, '36
—alterations and expulsion of cells in mitotic division in neural tube of chick embryo after shock of anaphylactic type, [S. Mutrux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1207-1208, '36
—anastomosis of ganglion cells in cultures in vitro and in plexus entericus of Amphioxus lanceolatus and their significance for neuron theory, [J. Boeke] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 529-531, July 19, '36
—cause of differentiation of nerve cell and determination of growth of axons, [J. Szepsenwol] Arch.d'anat. micr. **32:** 1-104, '36
—cells of nervous system in acute and in chronic morphinism; correlation of changes with behavior, [E. M. MacEwen & A. R. Buchanan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 112-117, July '36
—chronaxia of cerebral cortex in various phases of conditioned reflexes; isochronism of central and peripheral neurons, [A. Chauchard, B. Chauchard & W. Drabovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 57-59, '36
—comparative study of primitive cells of muscular and cutaneous branches of radial nerve in spinal and sympathetic ganglia, [R. Odachi & T. Oshima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1403-1405, Sept. 25, '36
—degeneration and regeneration of peripheral motor neurons from morphologic and functional point of view, [W. S. Hołobut & B. Jałowy] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 849-856, Nov. 1, '36
—determinations of ratio of nerve fibers to nerve cells in thoracic dorsal roots and ganglia of cat, [D. Duncan & L. L. Keyser] J.Comp.Neurol. **64:** 303-311, Aug. '36
—development of fat deposits in ganglion cells, [S. Huszák] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **155:** 347-350, '36
—development of Golgi apparatus of spinal ganglion cells in rabbit, [K. Kwan] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2091-2092, Sept. '36
—experimental neuronal plurinucleosis of vegetative nervous system following repeated injections of extracts of anterior pituitary lobe, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1290-1292, '36
—formol (solution of formaldehyde)-thionine method for fixation and staining, [M. C. Chang] Anat.Rec. **65:** 437-441, July 25, '36
—functional behavior of celiac ganglion cells of rabbit, [E. H. Ingersoll] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 514-517, Nov. '36
—ganglionic nerve cells of choroid in man, [J. Mawas] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 172-177, March '36
—influence of potassium and calcium on motor discharges, [R. W. Gerard & H. W. Magoun] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 755-756, June '36
—innervation of sclera; presence of ganglion cells in scleral tissue, [J. Mawas] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 170-172, March '36
—little known studies and facts concerning yellow pigment of nerve cells and suprarenals; review of literature, [G. Paladino] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **8:** 248-255, April '36
—method of rapid histologic fixation and cytologic staining of neuraxis, [P. Lépine & V. Sautter] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **13:** 287-289, June '36

NEURONS—Continued
—morphologic study of mitochondria in various ganglion cells; study of fixing and staining, [N. Choja] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 990-991, '36
—morphologic study of mitochondria in various ganglion cells; study of normal condition of mitochondria and their changes after death; comparative anatomic consideration of their normal condition, [N. Choja] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 322-323, '36
—morphologic substratum of functional connections between autonomic vagus fibers and intramural ganglion cells of heart, [M. A. Maksudowa] Anat.Anz. 83: 19-25, Sept. 30, '36
—nerve cells without central processes in fourth spinal ganglion of bullfrog, [A. M. Lucas & J. E. Miksicek] Science 84: 207-208, Aug. 28, '36
—new studies on nerve cells of corpus striatum, [C. Berlucchi] Riv.di pat.nerv. 47: 289-305, March-April '36
—number of ganglion cells in dorsal root ganglia of second and third cervical nerves in human fetuses of various ages, [M. E. McKinniss] Anat.Rec. 65: 255-259, June 25, '36
—postmortem changes in mineral salt distribution in cells, [L. L. Tureen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 293-294, Nov. '36
—potential analysis of pacemaker mechanism in Limulus polyphemus, [P. Heinbecker] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 686-700, Dec. '36
—relation of various gliomas to ganglion cells, [H. J. Scherer] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 470-493, March '36
—relations between perikaryons and capillaries of hypothalamus and subthalamic region, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 719-721, '36
—results of recent studies, [E. Niessl von Mayendorf] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 93: 245-258, July '36
—Wilhelm von Waldeyer (and neuron theory), [J. D. Boyd] Nature, London 138: 761-762, Oct. 31, '36
diseases, changes of neurofibrillar network in correlation to pigmentary accumulation (lipofuscin) in neurons; lipochromoneurofibrillar degeneration, [J. M. Sosa] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 125-136, '35
—nerve cells of neuraxis in primary muscular atrophy, [P. Jedlowski] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 197-204, June 30, '36
—polyneuritis of pregnancy; 4 cases, [A. W. Bingham] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 144-148, July '36
NEUROPSYCHIATRY
—laboratory methods in diagnosis; association and dissociation of pleocytosis and increased protein content of cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Piolti] Schizofrenie 5: 267-288, Oct. '36
—minor neuropsychiatry, [A. J. Schwenkenberg] M. Times, New York 64: 351-355, Sept. '36
—review for 1935-1936, [S. Cobb] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 1111-1123, Dec. '36
—review of literature, [H. Schulte] Med.Klin. 32: 1151-1153, Aug. 21, '36
—safe driving; symposium; neuropsychiatric aspect, [F. L. Fenno] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 111-112, Sept. '36
—speaking of Weir Mitchell, [B. R. Tucker] Am.J. Psychiat. 93: 341-346, Sept. '36
clinics, history of Neurologic and Psychiatric Clinic at Giessen, [R. Sommer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 235-237, May 16, '36
—ambulatory clinic for mental prophylaxis and social neuropsychiatry in Alba, [E. Rizzatti] Schizofrenie 5: 253-259, Oct. '36
history, application of Jackson's principles to dynamic conception of neuropsychiatry, [H. Ey & J. Rouart] Encéphale 31: 313, May; 30, June; 96, July-Aug. '36
teaching, establishment of chair of neuropsychiatry and military health service at Val-de-Grâce, [B. Pommé] Progrès méd., pp. 1073-1087, June 27, '36
NEUROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, neurosarcoma
NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES
See also **Mental Diseases; Nervous System, diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neurology;** etc.
—advantageous neurotic reactions, [W. E. Gardner] Kentucky M.J. 34: 248-255, June '36
—after all, patient is human, [C. F. Becker] J.M.Soc. New Jersey 33: 471-477, Aug. '36
—anorexia nervosa (Schorstein memorial lecture), [J. A. Ryle] Lancet 2: 893-899, Oct. 17, '36
—case history of patient suffering from obsessional neurosis—apparently recovered, [Z. M. Guilfoil] Delaware State M.J. 8: 137-140, June '36
—causes of psychopathic inability to accomplish tasks, [G. Schorsch] Nervenarzt 9: 278-282, '36
—classification of neuroses, [H. Crichton-Miller] Practitioner 137: 14-24, July '36
—discussion of compulsion neurosis in ultimis; 4 mechanisms of narcissistic attaining of pleasure in compulsion, [E. Bergler] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 238-248, '36
—elementary conception of neuroses, [G. N. Paterson-Smyth] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 179-182, Aug. '36
—family physician and his psychoneurotic patient, [A. L. Cooper] Nebraska M.J. 21: 329-333, Sept. '36
NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES—Continued
—grave neurosis with favorable outcome; case, [T. Lindner] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 824-830, June 12, '36
—mental restlessness of modern times; nervousness and disturbances of mind, [A. Cantó Tellez] Rev.iberoam.de cien.méd. 11: 144-154, April '36
—modern trends in psychoneurotic reaction types, [W. Malamud] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 625-631, Nov. '36
—nervous patient in general practice of medicine, [F. J. Hirschboeck] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 701-708, Sept. '36
—neuroses as general practitioner sees them, [S. I. Schwab] M.Clin.North America 20: 559-579, Sept. '36
—neuroses in present cultural-social situation, [M. Minkowski] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1074-1078, Sept. 26, '36
—neurotic and psychotic (catatonic) "death," [M. Levi Bianchini] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. 17: 194-222, '36
—neurotic view of world and its analysis by individual psychology, [A. Adler] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 14: 129-137, July-Sept. '36
—plea for better understanding of neurosis by general practitioner, [K. Bryan] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 463-466, Aug. '36
—problem of compulsion against realization, [E. Bibring] Wissensch.Festschr.,Josef Reinhold, pp. 11-24, '36
—projection, [D. Feigenbaum] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 5: 303-319, July '36
—psychoanalytic study of absence of expressions of grief, [H. Deutsch] Wissensch.Festschr.,Josef Reinhold, pp. 44-52, '36
—psychogenic aspects of skin diseases, [J. V. Klauder] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 249-273, Sept. '36
—psychologic disorders in industry, [M. Culpin] Practitioner 137: 324-333, Sept. '36
—psychologic factors in sickness absenteeism, [T. M. Ling] Lancet 1: 1274, May 30, '36; 1333, June 6, '36
—psychoneuroses seen in out-patient department, [E. F. Skinner] Clin.J. 65: 325-328, Aug. '36
—psychoneurotic depression, [C. H. Kimberly] J.A.M.A. 107: 1112-1114, Oct. 3, '36
—relationship of symptom groups, [A. Myerson] Am.J. Psychiat. 93: 263-301, Sept. '36
—self-induced lesions of skin, [C. C. Tomlinson & O. J. Cameron] Nebraska M.J. 21: 294-298, Aug. '36
—the wish to fall ill, [E. D. Bond] Journal-Lancet 56: 377-379, July '36
anxiety, in depressed hypochondriac; successful treatment with vagotonine (pancreatic hormone), [J. Hamel & R. Buisson] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 823-827, May '36
—curious epidemic of "koro," [J. Legendre] Presse méd. 44: 1534, Sept. 30, '36
—in regard to fellow man, [L. Kopelowitsch] Psychotherapeut. Praxis 3: 82-86, July '36
—inhibitions, symptoms and anxiety, [S. Freud] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 5: 261, April; 415, July '36
—"koro" or "shook-yong," imaginary disease and oriental phobia concerning retraction of penis, [Van Wulfften Palthe] Presse méd. 44: 1331-1332, Aug. 19, '36
—primary constitutional states of anxiety, [J. Lévy-Valensi] Paris méd. 2: 185-194, Sept. 19, '36
blood in, appearance of high blood count in neuropaths due to rapid emptying of blood storage places, particularly spleen, under stress of excitement, [A. Zih] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1235-1238, Aug. 29, '36
cardiac neuroses: See also Asthenia, neurocirculatory
—[J. C. Yaskin] Am.Heart J. 12: 536-548, Nov. '36
—differential diagnosis of hyperthyroidism, [J. C. McClintock] Am.J.Surg. 33: 49-52, July '36
—electrocardiographic findings in patients with so-called nervous heart, revealing that this condition is often confused with actual organic disease, [P. Eckey] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1051-1053, June 26, '36
—psychogenic cardiovascular disturbances, [L. D. Cady] J.Missouri M.A. 33: 356-359, Sept. '36
—psychotherapy, [O. Curtius] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 76-80, '36
—results of roentgenotherapy in tachycardiac neuroses; 3 cases, [L. Gravier, A. Tournialre & J. Gonnet] Lyon méd. 157: 626-631, May 24, '36
—tachycardiac neuroses, [A. Navarro Blasco] Clín.y lab. 28: 352-359, May '36
—tachycardiac neurosis treated by right stellectomy; case, [L. Gravier, A. Tournialre & J. Gonnet] Lyon méd. 158: 425-429, Oct. 18, '36
complications and sequels, problem of long continued, low grade fever, [H. A. Reimann] J.A.M.A. 107: 1089-1094, Oct. 3, '36
crampus, localized muscular spasms (cramps, crampus neurosis, etc.) and their development, [W. Klimke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 592-607, '36
—syndrome constituted by association of polyneuritis, nephritis and cramps, probably crampus neurosis; case, [J. Dereux & J. Titeca] Rev.neurol. 65: 791-794, April '36

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES—Continued
diagnosis, evaluation of psychopathic personalities, [E. Fünfgeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1002-1004, June 19, '36
—correct and incorrect diagnosis of "psychogenic disturbances," [K. Küppers] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1753-1758, Oct. 25, '36
—prolonged hemoptysis and fever of functional type in neurotic patient, [G. B. Gerenshteyn] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1019-1022, July 15, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, approach to interpretation of psychoneuroses and psychoses; Beattie-Smith lecture, [C. I. McLaren] M.J.Australia **1:** 665, May 16, '36; 697, May 23, '36
—activity after recovery from rickets; experimental study, [L. H. Ziegler & A. Knudson] J.Comp.Psychol. **22:** 199-217, Oct. '36
—allergic trophoneuroses, [B. A. Egorov] Vrach.delo **19:** 473-476, '36
—cerebropathic origin of psychoneuroses, [O. Balduzzi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **60:** 151-168, June 30, '36
—choice of symptoms, [A. Adler] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **14:** 65-80, April-June '36
—disease symptoms as meaningful manifestations of vital processes, [I. Bratt] Nord.med.tidskr. **11:** 829-836, May 23, '36
—etiology of neuroses, [H. Crichton-Miller] Practitioner **137:** 14-24, July '36
—factors in etiology of psychoneureses, [L. Casamajor] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 1677-1683, June '36
—neuroses and neuropsychoses; relationship of symptom groups, [A. Myerson] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 263-301, Sept. '36
—neuroses in light of psychoanalytic, neuro-endocrine and heredopathologic studies, [L. Szondi] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **37:** 313-334, '36
—neurovegetative system in mental syndromes; importance in problem of relation between emotions and psychoneuroses, [G. Giorgi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **47:** 306-333, March-April '36
—organic background of psychoses and neuroses, [F. Kennedy] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1935-1937, Dec. 12, '36
—psychoneuroses and neuroses; review of 100 cases, [J. C. Yaskin] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 107-125, July '36
—psychoneurosis, [D. A. van Binnendyk] South African M.J. **10:** 433-435, June 27, '36
—psychoneurosis in patient with congenital stricture of aortic isthmus; case, [Henri] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 273-282, Nov. '35
—relationship between spring fatigue, psychoneurosis and initial stage of scurvy, [V. Demole] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **66:** 685-687, July 18, '36
—value of individual psychology for detecting origin of neuroses, [A. Neumann] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **14:** 80-94, April-June '36
gastro-intestinal, abdomen conscious, [A. W. White] South.M.J. **29:** 803-806, Aug. '36
—treatment of nervous indigestion, [E. G. Jarmin] J. Am.Inst.Homeop. **29:** 664-666, Nov. '36
in infants and children: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial
in soldiers, discussion on functional nervous disease in in fighting services, [J. Heatly-Spencer, E. Mapother & H. L. Burton] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 855-868, May '36
industrial: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial
sexual, obsessive pain in gynecology, [L. Bourrat & R. Coche] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 23-35, June '36
—form of psychoneuroses, [R. J. Guiral] Vida nueva **38:** 225-240, Sept. 15, '36
—self-inflicted injuries of penis cured by method of free associations; case, [L. J. Christin] Dermat. Wchnschr. **102:** 628-631, May 9, '36
therapy, psychoneuroses and neuroses; review of 100 cases with special reference to treatment and end results, [J. C. Yaskin] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 107-125, July '36
—danger points in therapy of neuroses, [O. Kant] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1495-1498, Sept. 11, '36
—effect of benzedrine sulfate on mood and fatigue in normal and in neurotic persons, [A. Myerson] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 816-822, Oct. '36
—how to recognize and overcome resistance in therapy of neuroses, [O. Kant] Med.Welt **10:** 1545-1548, Oct. 24, '36
—indications for analytic psychotherapy in neuroses, [O. Kant] Fortschr.d.Therap. **12:** 598-604, Oct. '36
—neuroses, [H. Lungwitz] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 462-464, Sept. 5, '36
—obsessive neurosis cured by psychoanalysis, [L. Muñiz Angulo] Rev.méd.cubana **47:** 794-804, Aug. '36
—psychoneurosis, [D. A. van Binnendyk] South African M.J. **10:** 433-435, June 27, '36
—therapy of Cook County Hospital; therapy of psychoneuroses; in collaboration with S. H. Kraines, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. **107:** 579-584, Aug. 22, '36
—value of "complete change of scene" for nervous patient, [R. S. Cohen] M.Ann.District of Columbia **5:** 329-332, Nov. '36

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES, therapy—Continued
—value of individual psychology for detecting origin of neuroses and for their treatment, [A. Neumann] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **14:** 80-94, April-June '36
traumatic and industrial: See also Hysteria, traumatic
—administration of government laws concerning traumatic neuroses, [Quensel] Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 90-91, '36
—evaluation of nervous disorders; importance in determining patient's right to compensation, [A. Werner] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1054-1057, June 26, '36
—head injuries, [S. A. Sandler] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 232-236, Nov. '36
—medicolegal problems arising out of injury to person, [E. R. Smith, J. V. Donadio, E. A. Perkins & E. V. Hahn] J.Indiana M.A. **29:** 328-341, July '36
—post-traumatic neurosis and its place in contemporary neurology, [B. Swietlow] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 374-376, May 17, '36
—post-traumatic psychoneureses, [C. O. Bates] Indust. Med. **5:** 361-363, July '36
—psychogenic reactions following trauma; cases, [T. Fracassi] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **2:** 3-18, Feb. '36
—strike neurosis, [A. Vallejo Nágera] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **[50]:** 649-654, April '36
—traumatic neurosis following bilateral fracture of radius; case, [Peugniez] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 215-222, May 3, '35
—traumatic neurotic mutism in child; case, [G. Bally] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **3:** 23-33, May '36
vegetative: See also Acrodynia
—abnormal reactions of skin to roentgen irradiations for sympathetic neuroses, [L. Reich] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 1102-1104, Sept. 4, '36
—capillaroscopic findings in neurosis, [L. Riedl] Časop. lék.česk. **75:** 1122-1124, Sept. 4, '36
—neuroses in clinic of internal diseases, [V. M. Kogan-Yasny] Klin.med. **14:** 939-953, '36
NEUROSINE (bromide-Cannabis indica preparation): See Bromide and Bromine
NEUROSPONGIOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, spongioblastoma
NEUROSPONGIOBLASTOSIS: See Sclerosis, tuberous
NEUROSPONGIOMA: See Brain, tumors
NEUROSYPHILIS
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Hemiplegia, syphilitic; Meningitis, syphilitic; Meningo-Encephalitis, syphilitic; Myelitis, syphilitic; Nerves, optic; Pachymeningitis, syphilitic; Paralysis, General; Tabes Dorsalis
—arachnoiditis, [N. C. Vasilescu, I. Bruckner & S. Milcoveanu] Spitalul **56:** 63-68, Feb. '36
—epidemic due to contagious virus, [B. Rejsek & V. Prochazka] Ann.d.mal.vén. **31:** 417-421, June '36
—forms, [W. Weygandt] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 249-253, May 1, '36
—in women, [D. Bychovsky, M. Goldenberg & L. Tcherni] Ann.d.mal.vén. **31:** 566-585, Aug. '36
—investigation on prognosis of syphilis with especial reference to recidivation in brain and marrow, [J. Strandberg] Acta dermat.-venereol. **17:** 224-238, Aug. '36
—syphilis and endocrinosympathetic system, [N. Pende] Endocrinol.,gynec.,obstet. **1:** 203-208, April '36
blood in, relationship between cerebrospinal fluid sugar and blood sugar in untreated neurosyphilis, [P. G. Schube] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 139-153, July '36
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also under other subheads of Neurosyphilis
—[E. Levin] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 93-112, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. July '36
—enzymatic biology; clinical and experimental studies, [Marchionini] Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 100, '36
—relationship between cerebrospinal fluid sugar and blood sugar in untreated neurosyphilis, [P. G. Schube] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 139-153, July '36
complications and sequels, central unilateral laryngeal paralysis as symptom of syphilitic changes in fourth ventricle; case, [M. Higuchi] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 433, May '36
—cardiovascular disease among Negro veterans, [T. T. Tildon] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 144-152, Oct. '36
—diabetes insipidus; case, [B. P. Giordano] Endocrinol. e pat.costit. **11:** 310-319, June '36
—hallucinosis; case, [H. Schröder] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **104:** 336-346, '36
—hemiballism on syphilitic basis; study of pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis of hemiballism, [E. Hampel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **141:** 77-96, '36
—ocular changes from central nervous system syphilis and administration of tryparsamide, [F. C. Cordes] Southwestern Med. **20:** 377-381, Oct. '36
—parkinsonian syndrome; case, [C. I. Urechia & Mme. Retezeanu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1018-1021, June 22, '36
—parkinsonian syndrome with blepharospasm, oculogyric spasms and beginning spasmodic torticollis; syphilitic origin of case, [Cossa, Duguet, Emond & Puech] Rev.neurol. **65:** 1492-1494, June '36

NEUROSYPHILIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—psychotic conditions, [A. von Sarbó] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 304-312, '36
—radicular brachial paralysis of Duchenne-Erb type of syphilitic origin, [N. C. Vasilescu, S. Milcoveanu & R. Robacki] Spitalul 56: 248-250, June '36
—rôle in production of mental disease; survey of various forms of neurosyphilis occurring at Boston Psychopathic Hospital from 1912 to 1934, [M. Moore & H. H. Merritt] J.A.M.A. 107: 1292-1293, Oct. 17, '36
—unilateral choreo-athetoid syndrome in connection with syphilitic gumma of lenticular nucleus, [C. I. Parhon & D. Marinesco-Baloiu] Bull.Acad.de méd. de Roumanie 1: 706-709, '36
—Wernicke's aphasia, [J. Heernu] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 397-404, June '36
congenital, case causing epilepsy, [M. Samala] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 532-545, June '36
—causing general paralysis; case in child 11 years old, [C. A. Painchaud] Laval méd. 1: 81-85, May '36
—early stage with dysphagia, laryngeal paralysis and optic atrophy, [H. Grenet & P. Isaac-Georges] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 328-332, June '36
—isolated fatal meningo-encephalitis in spite of early acetarsone therapy in nursling, [E. Wieland] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 86: 813-818, July 18, '36
—of familial type; clinical aspect and therapy, [G. de la Lande] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 655-660, Oct. 3, '36
—problem, with particular reference to paralytic forms, [L. van Bogaert] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 93: 61-82, April '36
—question of tuberculous or hereditary syphilitic meningitis in child; case, [R. Debré, J. Marie & P. Gabriel] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 98-111, Feb. '36
—spontaneous pendular nystagmus acquired at age of 3 months with vestibular disturbances due to nuclear lesions (meningo-encephalitis); rôle of heredosyphilis, [C. Vogt & M. Aubry] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 233-238, April '36
diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
—asymptomatic neurosyphilis (study of cerebrospinal fluid), [D. Brinton] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 22: 201-206, July '36
—inapparent syphilis in natives, [W. van Slype] Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 129-141, March 31, '36
—myotonic reaction of pupils and its significance in diagnosis of pseudosyphilis, [M. M. Gordon] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 22-28, Jan. 15, '36
—so-called asymptomatic neurosyphilis, [J. Luis Carrera] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1382-1385, June 3, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, [F. Jahnel] Arch.de neurobiol. 15: 541-568, '35
—development, [O. Kauders] Med.Klin. 32: 1125-1131, Aug. 21, '36
—epidemic due to contagious virus; contribution to study of neurotropic virus, [B. Rejsek & V. Prochazka] Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 417-421, June '36
—experimental studies on pathogenesis, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & R. Schoen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 734-736, '36
—experimental study, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & R. Schœn] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 56: 481-510, May '36
—in relation to previous therapy and condition at beginning of therapy, [J. L. Carrera & R. Reinecke] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1917-1921, Aug. 12, '36
experimental, [F. Jahnel] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 281-290, May '36
—results of intracerebral introduction of various strains of Spirochaeta pallida, [C. Levaditi, R. Schoen & A. Vaisman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 732-734, '36
familial: See Neurosyphilis, congenital
pathology, histopathologic similarity to disseminated sclerosis, [I. Scheinker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 62-76, '36
therapy, [O. Kauders] Med.Klin. 32: 1125-1131, Aug. 21, '36
—[J. Wagner-Jauregg] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 385-389, Sept. '36
—ambulatory type of fever treatment for syphilis of central nervous system (use of pyrifer); preliminary report, [J. F. Madden] Journal-Lancet 56: 478-479, Sept. '36
—asymptomatic neurosyphilis, [D. Brinton] J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. 22: 201-206, July '36
—asymptomatic neurosyphilis, [R. N. Larimer] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 292-294, June '36
—fever therapy in tabes dorsalis and dementia paralytica, [E. D. Schwade] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 446-447, June '36
—fever therapy with different types of Rickettsia, [N. Ogata] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1225-1228, Oct. 2, '36
—intolerance to tryparsamide, [A. G. Schoch] Am.J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 408-411, July (pt. 1) '36
—malarial therapy; late results, [F. I. Tarsis & Y. U. Landesman] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 16-24, '36
NEUROSYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—malarial therapy; results of 11 years' application; 1925-1935, [D. Paulian] Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 561-565, Aug. '36; abstr., Spitalul 56: 264-266, June '36
—review of selected papers contributing to progress of malaria therapy during past year, [B. Mayne] South.M.J. 29: 755-757, July '36
—sodoku in therapy of metasyphilis, [S. Słomczyński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 794-796, Nov. 3, '35
—ten years' experience with malaria; critical appraisal, [U. J. Wile & E. A. Hand] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 630-645, Nov. '36
NEUROTROPISM
See also Encephalitis; Neurosyphilis, etiology and pathogenesis; Poliomyelitis, virus; Rift Valley Fever
—migration of virus and toxin into peripheral nerves, [R. Doerr] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 212-244, '36
—somnifene (barbital derivative) narcosis; pathology; phylactic theory in treatment of neurotropic diseases, [W. M. Ford Robertson] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 433-436, July '36
NEUROVACCINE: See Smallpox, vaccination; Smallpox, vaccine
NEUSCHLOSZ, S. M., Ivan Petrovich Pavlov, 1849-1936, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 352-361, April '36
NEUSTAEDTER, M.: See **DOLGOPOL, V. B., jt. auth.**
NEUSTAEDTER, T., Modification of Frank-Goldberger blood estrin test, Endocrinology 20: 639-642, Sept. '36
NEUSTATTER, W. L., Praktische Psychotherapie in England, Psychotherapeut.Praxis 3: 98-101, July '36
NEUSWANGER, C. H., Uretero-ureteral anastomosis, with report of case, New England J.Med. 215: 653-655, Oct. 8, '36
NEUTRAL RED: See Stomach, function tests
NEUTRONI (beryllium emanation preparation): See Breast, cancer; Skin, cancer
NEUTRONS
—biologic action of rays, [J. H. & E. O. Lawrence] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 22: 124-133, Feb. '36
—biological effects and therapeutic possibilities, [G. L. Locher] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 1-13, July '36
—comparative effects of x-rays and neutrons on normal and tumor tissue, [J. H. Lawrence, P. C. Aebersold & E. O. Lawrence] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 22: 543-557, Sept. '36
—neutron rays and artificial radioactivity, [Bothe] Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 54: 100-101, '36
NEUTROPENIA: See Angina, agranulocytic
NEUTROPHILS: See Leukocytes
NEUWEILER, W., Über die Vitamin C-Bestimmungsmethode von Martini und Bonsignore, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 854-856, June 13, '36
Über die Fermentmethode zur Vitamin C-Bestimmung und das Vorkommen von Ascorbinsäure-Oxydase in pflanzlichen Produkten. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 856-857, June 13, '36
NEUWIRTH, E., Die Bedeutung der Körpermechanik in der Behandlung der chronischen Polyarthritis, Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 410-412, Sept. '36
NEUWIRTH, I., Distribution of glucose in blood, Am.J. Physiol. 117: 335-337, Oct. '36
NEVER, H. E.: See **BAMBERGER, P., jt. auth.**
NEVERMAN, P. F., High school football injuries can be prevented, Memphis M.J. 11: 22, Aug. '36
NEVES, C., and PEREIRA CALDAS, J., Um caso de osteose paratiroidea, Lisboa méd. 13: 423-446, July '36
NEVEU, P.: See **BADONNEL, M., jt. auth.**
——See **DUPOUY, R., jt. auth.**
NEVEU, R., A propos de la durée de travail des conducteurs d'automobiles, Ann.d'hyg. 14: 261-264, May '36
NEVI
See also Tumors, angioma
—adenoma of sweat glands and certain related tumors and their relation to nevi, [E. Hval] Med.rev., Bergen 53: 110-135, March '36
—atrophoderma reticulatum, [L. H. Winer] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 34: 980-988, Dec. '36
—atypical fibromatous nevus of molluscoid type; case, [J. J. Hernández Lozano] Actas dermo-sif. 28: 823-825, June '36
—behavior of cells with regard to leprosy bacilli, [L. Bertelliotti] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 12: 516-525, July '36
—blue nevus, [E. I. Ionescu] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 323-328, June '36
—developmental anomalies of skin, [F. Samberger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 709-712, June 27, '36
—extensive nevus in girl 12 years old, [A. A. Leal] Pediatria prat., São Paulo 7: 67-72, March-April '36
—halo nevus; leukoderma centrifugum acquisitum (Sutton); leukopigmentary nevus, [S. Feldman & I. M. Lashinsky] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 590-604, Oct. '36

NEVI—Continued
—late nevus following urticaria pigmentosa; case, [A. Navarro Martin & C. Aguilera Maruri] Actas dermosif. **28:** 826-833, June '36
—microscopic sections from 2 cases of blue nevus (Jadassohn), [R. Klaber & W. Freudenthal] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1285-1286, Aug. '36
—nevocarcinoma of skin with multiple cutaneous metastases and pulmonary metastasis visible in roentgen examination; case, [J. J. Mestre & P. M. Leon] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **11:** 179-187, May '36
—occurrence of apocrine glands in sebaceous gland nevi, [F. Koch] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **174:** 126-131, '36
—progressive cystic nevus of bulbar conjunctiva with eosinophilia; case, [V. N. Calogero] Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 799-809, July '36
—review of current literature, [K. Schreiner] Dermat. Ztschr. **74:** 26-52, Aug. '36
—sebaceous nevus of face and scalp, with report of cases; complication of one case by basal-celled and sebaceous epithelioma, [L. M. Pautrier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **7:** 897-938, Oct. '36
therapy, birthmarks, [E. C. Fox] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 820-823, Nov. '36
—nevocarcinoma; diathermocoagulation; case, [L. Spillmann, Watrin, J. L. Créhange & R. Weille] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) **43:** 1352-1354, July '36
—radiotherapy of nevocarcinoma, [J. Coste] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **25:** 641-644, June '36
—roentgentherapy of nevus pigmentosus piliferus; case, [L. Freund] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 906-909, Aug. 29, '36
—small benign nevi; therapy by high frequency spark (fulguration), [E. L. Lanari & J. Cateula] Semana méd. **2:** 499-503, Aug. 20, '36
vascular; venous: See Tumors, angioma
NEVILLE, M.: See **HOUGHTON, W., jt. auth.**
NEVINNY, H., Über die Verhütung und Aufzucht von Frühgeburten, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **113:** 37-65, '36; abstr., Ueber die Frühgeburtenaufzucht mit Cardiazol-Traubenzuckerinfusionen, München. med. Wchnschr. **83:** 799-801, May 15, '36
Über intrakranielle Blutungen bei Spontangeburten, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1465-1469, June 20, '36
Über Uterusperforationen mit Darmverletzungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1044-1047, June 26, '36
NEVIUS, W. B.: See **BROWN, C. R., jt. auth.**
NEVOCARCINOMA: See *Nevi*
NEVO-XANTHO-ENDOTHELIOMA: See Xanthoma
NEVYADOMSKIY, M. M., Rôle of virus in etiology of tumors, Klin.med. **14:** 1173-1178, '36
NEW, G. B., and KIRCH, W., Tumors of nose and throat; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 98-106, July '36
NEWBURGH, L. H.: See **FREYBERG, R. H., jt. auth.**
——See **CONN, J. W., jt. auth.**
NEWCOMB, M. W., Address of president; prophecy of medical practice in future, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **33:** 333-335, June '36
NEWCOMER, E., and NEWCOMER, N. B., Heart measurements, Radiology **27:** 521-532, Nov. '36
NEWCOMER, N. B.: See **NEWCOMER, E., jt. auth.**
NEWCOMET, W. S., Developmental changes following irradiation, Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 338-342, Sept. '36
——**and SPACKMAN, E. W.,** Eventration and hernia of diaphragm as incidental finding, Radiology **27:** 36-43, July '36
NEWELL, E. D., Local anesthesia in reduction of fractures, J.Tennessee M.A. **29:** 394-397, Oct. '36
NEWELL, E. T., Treatment of fractures; report of several thousand cases, Indust.Med. **5:** 437-439, Aug.-Sept. '36
NEWELL, H. W., Further study of maternal rejection, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **6:** 576-589, Oct. '36
NEWHART, H., and HARTIG, H. E., Some practical applications of acoustics in medicine, Journal-Lancet **56:** 393-396, July '36
——See **HARTIG, H. E., jt. auth.**
NEWIADOMSKI, M. M., Cellula cancrosa specifica, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 718-723, June 5, '36
NEWLAND, H., Rodent ulcer: its development on limbs, M.J.Australia **2:** 221-222, Aug. 15, '36
NEWMAN, E. B.: See **STEVENS, S. S., jt. auth.**
NEWMAN, E. V.: See **DILL, D. B., jt. auth.**
NEWMAN, H. W., and CUTTING, W. C., Alcohol injected intravenously: further observations on effect of habituation on rate of metabolism, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **57:** 388-393, Aug. '36
——**and CORBIN, K. B.,** Quantitative determination of vibratory sensibility, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 273-276, Nov. '36
——See **SCHALLER, W. F., jt. auth.**
——**De LAMATER, J. N., and McNAUGHT, J. B.,** Simple agitating device, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 203-204, Nov. '36
NEWMAN, HENRY PARKER: See Obituaries
NEWMAN, M. K.: See **BERRIS, J. M., jt. auth.**
NEWMAN, W. W., Cardiovascular syphilis: its treatment, California & West.Med. **45:** 234-238, Sept. '36
NEWNS, G. H., and WILSON, R., Mandelic acid in treatment of pyelitis in childhood, Lancet **2:** 1087-1089, Nov. 7, '36
NEWSOM, S. J., Marcus Whitman, M.D., pioneer physician, Northwest Med. **35:** 250-252, July '36
NEWTON, F. H., Paracentral homonymous hemianopic scotoma, Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 600-601, July '36
NEWTON, H. D., Contact dermatitis due to chicken blood, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 492, Sept. '36
NEY, K. W., Recording and recognition of charitable services rendered by medical profession, J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **29:** 659-663, Nov. '36
NEYMAN, I. M., and SINAY, A. Y., Tissue metabolism following administration of dextrose and insulin, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **7:** 751-754, '34
Respiration and glycolysis of tissue of cancerous organism following administration of dextrose and insulin, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **7:** 754-760, '34
NEYMAN, M. A., Endocarditis of valves of pulmonary artery, Klin.med. **14:** 793-798, '36
NEYMANN, C. A., BLATT, M. L., and OSBORNE, S. L., Treatment of chorea minor by means of electropyrexia, J.A.M.A. **107:** 938-942, Sept. 19, '36
——**LAWLESS, T. K., and OSBORNE, S. L.,** Treatment of early syphilis with electropyrexia, J.A.M.A. **107:** 194-199, July 18, '36
NEYMARK, I. O., SKOVORODNIKOVA, E. S., and ALEKSEEV-BERKMAN, I. A., Diet rich in fat in chronic enterocolitis, Klin.med. **14:** 701-710, '36
NEYMARK, M., Die Verteilung und der Umsatz des Methylalkohols beim Hund, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **73:** 227-236, '36
——**and WIDMARK, E. M. P.,** Der Einfluss von Neutralfett, Fettsäure und Glycerin auf den Aethylalkoholumsatz, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **73:** 260-266, '36
NEY PENTEADO de CASTRO: See Penteado de Castro, N.
NEYSHTADT, Y. E., SHUBOVA, T. B., and MKRTYCHEVA, L. I., Influence of colored illumination on vision and productivity, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 117-129, '36
NEZLIN, S., Basic problems in combat against tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 785-789, '36
NEZLIN, S. E.: See **KIROVA, M. A., jt. auth.**
NEZLIN, V. E.: See **ETINGER, Y. G., jt. auth.**
NGOWYANG, G., Neuere Befunde über die Gabelzellen, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **25:** 236-239, '36
NGUYÊN-dang-PHONG: See **NGUYÊN-van-TUNG, jt. auth.**
NGUYÊN-kim-KINH: See **GUICHARD, F., jt. auth.**
NGUYÊN-manh-THAN: See **GALLIARD, H., jt. auth.**
NGUYÊN ngoc NHUAN: See **MONTEL, R., jt. auth.**
NGUYÊN-van-HUONG: See **RAGIOT, C., jt. auth.**
NGUYÊN-van-TUNG, Immunité syphilitique, superinfection, réinfection, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 169-183, Feb. '36
Maladie de Nicolas-Favre et réactions de floculation de Vernes, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 424-433, May '36
——**and NGUYÊN-dang-PHONG,** Le diagnostic biologique du "bubon climatique"; contribution à l'étude de la réaction de Frei, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 369-373, April '36
NGUYÊN-van-vang: See **TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.**
NI, T. G., Effect of donkey skin gelatin (ah-chiao) upon nutritional progressive muscular dystrophy, Chinese J.Physiol. **10:** 237-248, May 15, '36
NIBLACK, H. C., Breast feeding; public health point of view, Illinois M.J. **70:** 259-261, Sept. '36
NIBLOCK, W. M., Pseudo-pancreatic cyst occurring after cholecystectomy, Brit.M.J. **2:** 14-15, July 4, '36
NICASTRO, A., Il comportamento del fenomeno d'ostacolo nei bambini tallizzati a scopo di depilazione terapeutica, Riforma med. **52:** 1152-1157, Aug. 22, '36
NICAUD: See **SÉBILLEAU, jt. auth.**
NICAUD, P., La périartérite noueuse (maladie de Kussmaul), Monde méd.,Paris **46:** 889-905, Sept. 1-15, '36
NICE, L. B., and FISHMAN, D., Specific gravity of blood of pigeons in quiet state and during emotional excitement, Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 111-112, Sept. '36
——**and KATZ, H. L.,** Emotional leucopenia in rabbits, Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 571-575, Nov. '36
——See **KATZ, H. L., jt. auth.**
NICE, M., MULL, J. W., MUNTWYLER, E., and MYERS, V. C., Acid-base balance of blood during normal pregnancy and puerperium, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 375-385, Sept. '36
NICEFORO, A., Contributo allo studio e alla rappresentazione grafica della normalità degli individui e dei fenomeni; indicazione e suggerimenti per l'esame peritale, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) **5:** 81-110, '35
Vecchia e nuova medicina dello sport. Frammenti di una biologia dello sport, Difesa sociale **15:** 572-605, Aug. '36
NICHITA, G.: See **VLADESCO, R., jt. auth.**
NICHOLLS, A. G., Secret of secrets as it appears in English literature, Ann.M.Hist. **8:** 404-426, Sept. '36
NICHOLLS, J. B., Pulmonary hemorrhage, Virginia M. Monthly **63:** 230-234, July '36

NICHOLLS, J. V. V., Unusual case of meningococcus meningitis, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 161-165, Aug. '36
NICHOLLS, L., Framboesia tropica—short review of colonial report concerning statistics and Hippelates flavipes, Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 331-335, Oct. '36
NICHOLLS, R. B., Premature separation of placenta—with review of its status in last 10 years at Norfolk Protestant Hospital, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 234-240 July '36
NICHOLS, B. H., Pulmonary tuberculosis, Cleveland Clin. Quart. 3: 186-200, July '36
——**and ROOT, J. C.**, Improved method for making reproductions from x-ray films, Radiology 27: 362-364, Sept. '36
NICHOLSON, C., Experiment in x ray pelvimetry, Lancet 2: 615-619, Sept. 12, '36
NICHOLSON, G. W., Epidermal heteromorphosis of vaginal vault, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 209-221, July '36
NICHOLSON, J. R., Prevention of post-operative hemorrhage following resection, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 802-803, Nov. '36
NICHOLSON, J. T.: See LAPLACE, L. B., jt. auth.
NICHOLSON, P., Mechanical lesions of appendix in children as basis for appendicitis, J.Pediat. 9: 647-654, Nov. '36
NICHOLSON, T. F., Use of some micro-organisms in sugar analysis; quantitative differentiation of fructose and mannose, Biochem.J. 30: 1804-1806, Oct. '36
NICHOLSON, W. F., Squamous-cell carcinoma of renal pelvis in horseshoe kidney, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 397-399, Oct. '36
NICHOLSON, W. M., Observations on pathological changes in suprarenalectomized dogs, with particular reference to anterior lobe of hypophysis; comparison with Addison's disease, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 58: 405-417, June '36
——**See HARROP, G. A., jt. auth.**
NICITA, A., Ematoporfirina ed ossidazioni endocellulari, Rinasc.med. 13: 263-267, April 30, '36
Il comportamento della pressione media dinamica dall'8° al 17° anno di età e il valore della sua ricerca per lo studio degli 'stati pretensivi, Endocrinol.e pat. costit. 11: 223-237, April '36
NICK, J., Ueber Bakteriophagenbefunde im Abwasser und Vorfluter, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 397-404, June 12, '36
NICKEL, A. C.: See CAYLOR, H. D., jt. auth.
NICKEL
toxicity, nonspecific reactions in cutaneous allergy, [H Haxthausen] Hospitalstid. 79: 552-556, May 26, '36
—clinical value of eczema tests, explained on basis of idiosyncrasy, [P. Bonnevie] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 376-388, Aug. '36
NICOD, J. L., and URECH, E., Rupture guérie d'une bronche principale, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 485-494, April '36
NICOL, W. D.: See JAMES, S. P., jt. auth.
——**See TENNENT, T., jt. auth.**
NICOLA, O. F. F., Valor de contralor y de dosificación del factor liposoluble A por los métodos químicos, Rev. méd.latino-am. 21: 699-703, March '36
Estabilidad del ácido ascórbico en solución acuosa; estudio físico-químico, Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 1167-1174, July '36
NICOLAI, J. F., Nuestra imagen biológica del mundo, Rev méd.peruana 8: 473-479, July '36
NICOLAI, L., Über das Beugungsspektrum der Querstreifung des Skeletmuskels und einen direkten Bewels der Diskontinuität der tetanischen Kontraktion, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. 237: 399-410, '36
——**See ERB, K., jt. auth.**
——**and HANTSCHMANN, L.**, Stereoostethoskop und Differentialstethoskop. Eine Antwort auf die Bemerkung von E. Fröschels, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1012-1013, July 11, '36
NICOLAI, M., and FENGLER, L., Zur praktischen Durchführung der peroralen Traubenzuckertherapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 465-471, Aug. '36
NICOLAS, J., Maladie de Nicolas-Favre; poradénite ou poradénolymphite suppurée bénigne; lymphogranulomatose inguinale subaiguë d'origine génitale et vénérienne, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1510, Aug. 9, '36; 1552, Aug. 16, '36
——**COSTE, J., ROUSSET, J., and COLAS, J.**, Un cas de maladie de Besnier-Bœck, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1315-1322, July '36
——**MASSIA, G., and COLAS, J.**, Nouveau cas de nodule douloureux de l'oreille, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1437-1440, July '36
——**MASSIA, G., and ROUSSET, J.**, Evolution rapide et mortelle d'un cas de lupus érythémateux aigu exanthématique, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 355-359, May 20, '36
——**MASSIA, G., ROUSSET, J., and COLAS, J.**, Onychomycose du gros orteil, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 924-926, May '36
NICOLAS, J., MASSIA, G., ROUSSET, J., and COLAS, J.—Continued
Tumeur artificielle de la peau consécutive à une injection intradermique de goudron, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 956-958, May '36
——**PÉTOURAUD, C., and COLAS, J.**, Lésions ulcéreuses syphiloïdes du pied consécutives à un accident de travail, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 823-825, May '36
——**ROUSSET, J., and COLAS, J.**, Essai de traitement des plaies atones par des pommades aux acides aminés, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 830-834, May '36
Tumeur extensive à tissus multiples: lipomateux, fibreux et vasculaires, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 913-915, May '36
Pigmentation en collier de la face antérieure du cou. "Casus pro diagnosi," Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 915-917, May '36
Lupoïdes miliaires du visage, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 918-921, May '36
"Eléphantiasis nostras" avec ostéoporose sous-jacente, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 930-934, May '36
Favus papillomateux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1322-1324, July '36
Impétigo gangréneux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1331-1333, July '36
Trois cas d'herpès géant de la face, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1333-1336, July '36
NICOLAS-FAVRE'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma Inguinale
NICOLAU, Conjunctival xerosis due to A avitaminosis, Cluj.med. 17: 324-330, May 1, '36
NICOLAU, C., Echinococcosis of muscles of anterior abdominal wall, România med. 14: 243-244, Oct. 1, '36
NICOLAU, I., Traitement sérothérapique de la méningite cérébro-spinale épidémique en Roumanie, Arch. roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 9: 379-395, Sept. '36
——**See CIUCA, M., jt. auth.**
——**See MANICATIDE, M., jt. auth.**
NICOLAU, P. (Mme.), and DRAGANESCU, S., Zona zoster ophtalmique et paralysie totale de l'oculo-moteur commun, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 479-487, July-Aug. '36
NICOLAU, S., and BABLET, J., Sur la valeur des inclusions intranucléaires des cellules hépatiques dans le diagnostic post mortem de la fièvre jaune, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 534-536, '36
——**and KOPCIOWSKA, L.**, Passage en série, de nerf à nerf, chez le lapin, du virus rabique fixe; récupération de la "negrigénèse," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 280-282, '36
——**and KRAINIK, R.**, A propos de l'action des ondes courtes sur le sang et les organes des animaux, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 10: 182-185, Aug. '36
——**See SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.**
——**MATHIS, M., and BAFFET, O.**, Modification de certaines propriétés d'une souche de virus amaril entretenue pendant près de quatre ans sur cobayes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 203-206, '36
NICOLAYSEN, R., Studies upon mode of action of vitamin D; investigations upon phosphorus compounds in muscles, liver and kidneys as influenced by different levels of vitamin D and phosphorus in diet, Biochem. J. 30: 1329-1337, Aug. '36
NICOLESCO, J.: See NOICA, D., jt. auth.
NICOLESCO, P., and HERESCO, D., L'aminoacidémie et l'aminoacidurie, comme tests de l'insuffisance hépatique, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 357-364, '36
NICOLETTI, G.: See TORRESINI, A., jt. auth.
NICOLETTI, V., Provetta termoisolante da centrifuga, Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 96-98, Feb. 25, '36
NICOLI, L., Fibromioma del tenue adeso alla vescica, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. 46: 274-281, May 31, '36
NICOLICH, G., Beiderseitige Nephrolithiasis bei Geschwistern, Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 323-330, '36
NICOLLE, CHARLES (1866-1936)
—Bull. Soc. path. exot. 29: 222-225, '36; Rev. méd.-cir. do Brasil 44: 82-84, March '36; Rev. méd. peruana 8: 282, April '36; Rev. méd. de Barcelona 25: 480, May '36; Pathologica 28: xix, May 15, '36; Paris méd. (annexe) 1: xiv-xv, June 6, '36; Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 30: 271, July '36; Terapia 26: 214-215, July '36
—[C. Bonne] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1282, May 26, '36
—[C. Brück] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 808-810, May 16, '36
—[C. Casares] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 18: 276-277, April 30, '36
—[A. Cuénod] Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 61-67, April '36
—[A. Pontes] Brasil-med. 50: 329-330, April 11, '36
—[A. Sordelli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 13-14, April '36

NICOLLE, CHARLES (1866-1936)—Continued
—[R. V. Talice] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **8:** 265-267, April '36
—scenes from life and work of Charles Nicolle, [C. Kling] Hygiea **98:** 497-526, Aug. 15, '36
NICOLLE, P., Variations du taux réticulocytaire au cours de l'incubation, dans l'infection expérimentale du lapin par Trypanosoma equiperdum, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **122:** 1312-1315, '36
NICOLLE VACCINE: See Gonorrhea, therapy
NICOLOFF, E., and MARCOFF, M., Contribution à la technique du dosage de l'alcool dans l'organisme humain, Ann.de méd.lég. **16:** 391-392, July '36
NICOTINE
See also Tobacco
effects, effects of nicotine and its derivatives on tail reaction of mouse; question of habituation, [S. Kobayashi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 1364-1365, June '36
—effect of nicotine caseinate on reflexes of spinal frog, [H. Leontjew] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **54:** 190-192, Sept. 30, '36
—on nervous tissue, [D. T. Barry] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **53:** 259-264, May 15, '36
—on pupils; experimental study, [G. Lodato] Arch.di ottal. **43:** 146-148, April '36
—reaction of isolated frog's heart to perfusion with nicotine and its protein derivatives, [H. Leontjew] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **54:** 163-167, Sept. 30, '36
—studies on respiratory actions by means of phrenic potentials, [H. Gold & W. Modell] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **57:** 310-323, July '36
toxicity, rôle of retinal circulation in alcohol-nicotine amblyopia, [R. Bidault] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 269-272, March '36
—chronic toxicity; effect of nicotine-containing diets on blood sugar concentration of albino rat, [R. H. Wilson & F. DeEds] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **18:** 565-570, Oct. '36
—chronic toxicity; feeding of nicotine sulfate, tannate and bentonite, [R. H. Wilson & F. DeEds] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. **18:** 553-564, Oct. '36
—poisoning simulating cerebellar syndrome; case, [Mugnoz Eledi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 442-447, Aug. 15, '36
NICTITATING MEMBRANE: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology
NICULESCU, I. T., and HORNET, T., Considerations on unity of cerebellar functions, România med. **14:** 230-232, Sept. 15, '36
NICULESCU, M., and LUPESCU, I., New data on therapy with follicular extract, Cluj.med. **17:** 242-243, April 1, '36
NICULESCU, M. I. T.: See **MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**
NIEBAUER, H. J., Pulmonary embolism, J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 578-580, Oct. '36
NIEDDU, G., Sulla eziologia dei denti soprannumerari, Stomatol. **34:** 253-268, April '36
NIEDENZU, M.: See **HESSE, E. (Breslau), jt. auth.**
NIEDERBERGER, W.: See **JEZLER, A., jt. auth.**
——See **GANDER, J., jt. auth.**
NIEDERHELLMANN, J., Das Verhalten des Blutzuckers nach Fettzufuhr beim Gesunden, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **179:** 307-313, '36
von NIEDERHÖFFER-EGIDY, L., Zur Behandlung von Rückgratsverkrümmungen, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **29:** 134-139, Sept.-Oct. '36
NIEDERHOFF, P., Das Flimmer-Perimeter, ein Apparat zur genauen Untersuchung des Gesichtsfeldes, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **96:** 601-605, May '36
NIEDERLAND, W., Die Dupuytrensche Fingerkontraktur als Berufskrankheit, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **27:** 60-65, Sept. '36
NIEDERLE, Volvulus of stomach, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1113-1119, Sept. 4, '36
NIEDERWIESER, V., Beitrag zur Mitteilung von Goebel: "Über ein eigenartiges und bisweilen unbeschriebenes Phänomen bei der Masernprophylaxe mit Normalblut," Kinderärztl.Praxis **7:** 449-450, Oct. '36
von NIEDNER, Bad Salzbrunn in Schlesien im Lichte der Empirie und der exakten Forschung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 943-944, June 5, '36
NIEHANS, P., Des relations étroites qui existent entre le testicule et la prostate et de leur application dans l'hypertrophie de la prostate, Presse méd. **44:** 1066-1070, July 1, '36
NIEHAUS, F. W., Cardiac clinic; apical systolic murmur and mitral regurgitation, Nebraska M.J. **21:** 464-465, Dec. '36
NIELSEN, H. E.: See **CHRISTENSEN, E. H., jt. auth.**
NIELSEN, J. M., and Von HAGEN, K. O., Three cases of mind blindness (visual agnosia): one due to softening in occipital lobes (autopsy), one due to anterior poliomyelitis (non-fatal), one due to drugs (transient), J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **84:** 386-398, Oct. '36
NIELSEN, J. O.: See **BUCHTHAL, F., jt. auth.**
NIELSEN, MARIUS, Die Respirationsarbeit bei Körperruhe und bei Muskelarbeit, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **74:** 299-316, '36
NIELSEN, MICHAEL, Vaginalplastik ad modum Kirschner-Wagner, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **16:** 179-188, '36
NIELSEN, N. A., Treatment of asthmatic attacks by inhalation of adrenaline, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 781-782, Aug. 20, '36; also, Lancet **2:** 848-849, Oct. 10, '36
——See **LARSEN, K. H., jt. auth.**
NIELSEN, S., Isolated traumatic rupture of symphysis, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 421-423, May 7, '36
NIEMANN, C.: See **BERGMANN, M., jt. auth.**
NIEMANN, G. H., and GORDON, D. M., Digitalis—its uses and abuses, J.Oklahoma M.A. **29:** 324-327, Sept. '36
NIEMANN'S DISEASE
—hepatosplenomegaly of Niemann-Pick type; review of literature and clinicopathologic study of case, [F. Guccione] Pediatria **44:** 757-790, Sept. '36
—histiocytomatosis due to lipoid impregnation (Niemann-Pick type); case, [D. Espinós, M. Uribes & E. Vilaplana] An.de med.int. **5:** 307-351, April '36
—Niemann-Pick's disease; clinical, chemical and histopathologic study, [T. Baumann, E. Klenk & S. Scheidegger] Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **30:** 183-323, '36
—sphingomyelin in Niemann-Pick's disease, [C. Tropp & B. Eckardt] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **243:** 38-42, '36
NIEMEIER, O. W., Treatment of empyema thoracis, Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 172-177, Aug. '36
NIEMER, H.: See **HAHN, A., jt. auth.**
NIENHUIS, J. H., Polyp of bronchial mucous membrane following penetration of pleural empyema into lung, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4526-4528, Oct. 3, '36
NIERSTRASZ, J. J., Zwerchfellverwundungen und -zerreissungen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **164:** 337-353, '36
NIESSING, C.: See **HOLZLÖHNER, E., jt. auth.**
NIESSL von MAYENDORF, E., Sur la combinaison de la paralysie musculaire flasque d'origine cérébrale avec une exagération des réflexes tendineux, Rev. neurol. **65:** 1265-1272, June '36
Neuere Forschungsergebnisse auf dem Gebiete der Neuronenlehre, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **93:** 245-258, July '36
NIEUWENHUIS, A. W., Die geistige Entartung der Bevölkerung in Gebieten endemischer Malaria.Borneo, Janus **40:** 99, April-May; 133, June-Aug. '36
NIEUWENHUYSE, J., Einige Bemerkungen über Komplikationen bei der Gonorrhöe, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **174:** 166-170, '36
——**and van PUTTE, P. J.**, Case of anterior gonorrheal urethritis with pyoderma and arthritis due to septicemia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4631-4633, Oct. 10, '36
NIEWIESCH, H., Knochenbildungen in den Weichteilen des Fusses, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **36:** 606-609, '36
NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE (1820-1910)
—Florence Nightingale as leader in religious and civic thought of her time (consideration of her correspondence with John Stuart Mill), Hospitals **10:** 78-84, July '36
de NIGRIS, G.: See **di MARZIO, Q., jt. auth.**
NIGRISOLI, B., Cesare Cavina, 1888-1935, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1829-1830, Oct. 12, '36
NIGRO, A., Oto-laryngologic case reports; esophageal conditions, Laryngoscope **46:** 583-591, Aug. '36
NIGROSINE: See Spirochaeta, staining
NIGUINA, I. S.: See **GUERKESSE, W. M., jt. auth.**
NIIZAWA, S., Ueber die Dermatomycosen bed. Favus in dem Lehoshan, Dakushan, Tourian und Supingai in "Manchoukuo," J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 34, March '36
NIJVELD, W. J., Eine Ergänzung zur Steenbock-Diät 2965, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **5:** 257-262, Oct. '36
NIKHINSON, A. G., Asymmetry of palatine arches as sign of pharyngeal inflammation, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 543-544, April 15, '36
NIKIFOROVA, E. K., Loose joints and their treatments, Novy khir.arkhiv **35:** 501-517, '36
——See **GARIBDZHANYAN, G. A., jt. auth.**
NIKITIN, A. A., Cutaneous nerves as pain conductors following amputation, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) **9:** 96-105, '35
NIKITINA, L. P., Myxoglobulosis of appendix, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **7:** 164-165, '34
NIKLISON, L. M., Pelagra; consideraciones sobre un caso, Semana méd. **2:** 456-460, Aug. 13, '36
NIKOLAEV, B. P., Experimental study on incubation period in tertian malaria, Trudy Leningrad.Inst. Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra **2:** 82-107, '35
Effect of temperature on development of plasmodium within organism of mosquito, Trudy Leningrad.Inst. Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra **2:** 108-109, '35
NIKOLAEV, M. P., Paronychia in milkers, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **6:** 861-870, '34
NIKOLAEV, N. M., Present status and future developments of physiopathology of various age groups, Klin.med. **14:** 1267-1274, '36
——**and others**, New ideas and methods in prophylaxis of measles, Vrach.delo **19:** 189-196, '36
NIKOLAEVA, L. P., Changes in proteins of horse serum produced by chloroform, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **14:** 400-403, '35

NIKOLOFF, P., Über die sogenannte "Cura Bulgara" der Folgezustände der Encephalitis epidemica, Fortschr. d.Therap. 12: 412-414, July '36
NIKOLSKIY, D. A., Therapy of purulent pleurisy, Sovet. khir. (no. 1) 7: 23-30, '34
Prophylaxis of meningism after spinal anesthesia, Sovet. khir. (no. 6) 6: 781-786, '34
NIKOTIN, M. P., Torsion of pedicle of ectopic spleen, Vestnik khir. 44: 88-90, '36
NILES, J. S., JR.: See **ERVIN, C. E., jt. auth.**
NILSEN, E. A., Rôle of vegetative nervous system in physiotherapy, Vrach.delo 19: 477-480, '36
NILSON, H. W., and INGLE, D. J., Recovery of viable adrenal cortical tissue, Science 84: 424, Nov. 6, '36
NILSSON, J. R., First aid and transportation of fractures, Nebraska M.J. 21: 343-344, Sept. '36
NIMMO, J. R., Carbon monoxide poisoning whilst diving, M.J.Australia 2: 497-498, Oct. 10, '36
NIMPFER, T., Über Variola-Vaccinainfektion von Brandwunden im Verlaufe einer Stationsinfektion, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 518-524, '36
NIMS, L. F.: See **BURR, H. S., jt. auth.**
914: See cross-reference under Neoarsphenamine
NINGER, F., Exophthalmos in chronic ethmoiditis, Časop. lék.česk. 75: 947-948, July 24, '36
Edema of larynx in septic angina, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1121-1122, Sept. 4, '36
Latent form of labyrinthogenic meningitis and septicemia in acute otitis media, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1270-1271, Oct. 9, '36
Atlanto-occipital osteomyelitis as complication of otitis media, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1296-1297, Oct. 16, '36
NINGER, FRANTIŠEK
—fiftieth birthday; biography and bibliography, [J. Hybášek] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1104-1106, Aug. 28, '36
NINHYDRIN TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
NINI, W., and KHAZEN, R., Un cas rare de mamelle surnuméraire double, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm. de Beyrouth 5: 312-315, Sept.-Oct. '36
——**and ZAKARIA, R.,** A propos des indications thérapeutiques dans l'intoxication barbiturique; un cas grave guéri par la strychnine à haute dose, Ann.Fac. franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 5: 289-294, Sept.-Oct. '36
NINOMIYA, T., Hygienic studies of ondol, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 34, July 20, '36
NIOSI, F., Sopra due casi di tumore spinale, Minerva med. 1: 513-523, June 2, '36
La condromatosi (osteocondromatosi) articolare, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 369-406, Aug. '36
NIOSI, G. S., Sopra un caso di stenosi intestinale consecutiva ad ernia strozzata, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 213-231, May '36
Atresie multiple congenite del duodeno e del digiuno associate ad assenza della cistifellea e ad ipoplasia d'alto grado del pancreas, Pathologica 28: 414-425, Sept. 15, '36
NIPIOLOGY: See Infant Welfare; Infants; Pediatrics; etc.
NIPPLE: See under Breast
NIPPOSTRONGYLUS: See Trichostrongylidae
NIRENBERG, B. B., and FUKS, B. I., Preparation of splint for extra-oral extension in fractures of jaw, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 732-734, '34
NIRVANOL: See cross reference under Phenylethylhydantoin
NISHI, B., Keiji Okajima †, Anat.Anz. 82: 411-414, July 25, '36
NISHI, M., and NISHIWO, T., Studien über die Gelenke und Bänder der Japaner (aus Kyushu): Beiträge zur Untersuchung über die Bänder des Ellbogengelenkes, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 825-827, May 20, '36
NISHI, N., Über die Nierentumoren, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 60-62, '35
NISHIDA, K. (Mukden), Experimentelle Studien ueber die Transplantation des Placentarzottengewebes bei Kaninchen, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 778-779, April 24, '36
NISHIDA, K. (Okayama), Über die zyklischen Veränderungen der Bindegewebszellen in der Uterusschleimhaut der Ratte, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 14: 435-443, Aug. '36
NISHIDA, M., Beiträge zum sog. Koagulationsband bei Lebererkrankungen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1406-1407, '36
Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Leberschädigungen auf den Wasserhaushalt, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 246-258, '36
NISHIGAKI, M., IWATA, Z., OKADA, M., and KIMURA, T., Die Lebertran-Tomatensaft-Therapie bei Lungentuberkulösen, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 15, April 24, '36
——**See ITO, M. (Osaka), jt. auth.**
——**See IWATA, Z., jt. auth.**
——**See MIZUTANI, H., jt. auth.**
——**See TOYAMA, S., jt. auth.**
NISHIKAWA, N., Über die Nebenerscheinungen des Neotropins, insbesondere über die gelbe Verfärbung der Haut, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1226-1227, May '36
Eine neue Therapie der Vitiligo vulgaris, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2196-2197, Sept. '36
NISHIKAWA, T., Über das Wachstum der Tuberkelbazillen (Typus humanus) im Voll-Blut der Säuglinge, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 43-44, Aug. 24, '36
NISHIMOTO, G., Die Beziehung der agglutinatorischen Typen der Diphtheriebazillen zu ihrer Giftbildung, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 18-20, Sept. 18, '36
NISHIMURA, K., Influence of total exclusion of liver upon formation of conjugated glycuronic acid in dog, Jap. J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 111†-114†, Sept. '35
NISHIMURA, M., Über die urologischen Symptome bei der Spina bifida, Acta dermat. 27: 8-9, '36
——**See IGA, Y., jt. auth.**
NISHIMURA, T., Experimentelle Studien über Bleivergiftung; der Einfluss von Bleisalz auf die Darmbewegung; Experimente mit isoliertem normalen Kaninchendarm, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1405-1406, '36
Experimentelle Studien über Bleivergiftung; der Einfluss von Bleisalz auf die Darmbewegung; Experimente mit normalem Kaninchendarm im lebenden Tierkörper, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 667, '36
NISHINA, T., Ueber den Einfluss des Carotins auf den nüchternen Blutzucker des Kaninchens, Jahresb.d. Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 10: 187, '36
Ueber den Einfluss des Diazomethans auf den nüchternen Blutzucker von Kaninchen, Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 10: 197, '36
NISHIWO, T., Studien über die Gelenke und Bänder der Japaner (aus Kyushu); über die zwischen den Vorderarmknochen gespannten Bänder, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1379, Aug. 20, '36
——**See NISHI, M., jt. auth.**
NISHIYAMA, M., Ueber das Vorkommen von Darmspirochäten bei Menschen und Tieren, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 370-382, April 30, '36
NISHIYAMA, YASUO, Experimentelle Erzeugung des Sarkoms bei Ratten durch chemische Substanzen, Gann 30: 419-420, June '36 [in Japanese]
NISHIYAMA, YOSHIO: See **TAKEUCHI, K., jt. auth.**
NISHIYORI, K., Beitrag zur Histopathologie der Dystrophia musculorum progressiva, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 49, April '36
NISHIZAKI, B.: See **OHTA, T., jt. auth.**
NISHIZUKA, T., Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Ausbreitung der Krankheiten durch die Zahnpulpa, Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 12-56, '35-'36
NISHNEVICH, M. Y., Balneotherapy in disorders of metabolism, Klin.med. 14: 514-519, '36
NISIMARU, Y.: See **ASAI, S., jt. auth.**
NISIMOTO, K.: See **KUSUI, K., jt. auth.**
NISIOKA, T., Über einen Fall von kavernomatöser Teleangiektasie im Herzen, Gann 30: 393-394, June '36 [in Japanese]
NISNEVICH, L. M., Technic of gastrostomy, Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 167-169, '34
Metastases of malignant tumors of cardia, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 7: 796-813, '34
NISSEL, W., Die Röntgendarstellung der Harnwege in ihrer differenzialdiagnostischen Bedeutung im Rahmen der Erkrankungen der rechten Bauchhaelfte, Harefuah 10: iv-vi, April '36
NISSEN, N. I., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Lumbalpunktion auf den Zellgehalt der Spinalflüssigkeit sowie Bemerkungen über die Grösse der Zellzahl bei akuten Infektionskrankheiten, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 135-143, '36
Two rare lesions of divers, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 950-952, Oct. 1, '36
NISSEN, R., Bemühungen um technische Vereinfachung der Lungenlappenexstirpation. (Die Lobektomie bei freiem Pleuraspalt), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 289-297, '36
Zur Indikation und Technik der Operation solitärer intrathorakaler Echinokokkuszysten. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der mediastinalen Echinokokken), Helvet.med.acta 3: 295-307, July '36
NISSIM, J., Trois serments médicaux, Rev.de path.comparée 36: 1134-1142, Oct. '36
NISSIM, L., Metrorrhagia in syphilis of body of uterus, România med. 14: 261-263, Oct. 15, '36
NISSL, FRANZ: See Biographies
de NITO, E., Ricerche farmacologiche sull'Urtica urens, Rassegna di terap. e pat. clin. 8: 339-354, June '36
de NITO, G., Gli ipotensivi ed il tasso leucocitario del sangue, Riv.di pat.sper. 17: 13-20, '36
Ueber eine neue Schnellmethode zur Frühdiagnose der Schwangerschaft, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1272-1273, July 31, '36
NITRIC OXIDE
—poisoning in human beings, [A. Holste] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. 13: 183-186, Aug. '36
—roentgenologic appearance of lungs (apparent miliary tuberculosis) as result of injurious action of nitrous gases, [A. Renander] Acta radiol. 17: 152-160, '36
NITRILS
—effect on glutathione content of surviving rabbit's liver, [T. Takahisa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 1217-1218, '36

NITRITES AND NITRITE DERIVATIVES
amyl nitrite: See Nerves, optic; Retina, diseases
ethyl nitrite, methemoglobinemia following poisoning, [K. A. Seggel] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **179:** 353-361, '36
glyceryl trinitrate: See Bile Ducts, pain; Hemeralopia
sodium nitrite: See also Arrhythmia, therapy; Cyanides, poisoning; Heart, block; Neuritis, optic
—fatal poisoning, [T. A. C. McQuiston] Lancet **2:** 1153-1154, Nov. 14, '36
—formation of methemoglobin in blood in experimental intoxication, [S. Rappeport-Lewey] Arch.di farmacol. sper. **62:** 17-36, July 1, '36
therapy: See Arrhythmia, therapy; Cyanides, poisoning; Heart, block; Hemeralopia; Nerves, optic; Neuritis, optic; Retina, diseases
toxicity: See also Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, sodium nitrite
—poisoning; case, [S. R. Naidu & P. V. Rao] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1300, June 27, '36
NITRITOID CRISIS: See Arsphenamines, toxicity; Chrysoidin Derivatives
NITROBENZENE
poisoning, methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) therapy, with case report, [H. D. Leinoff] New England J.Med. **215:** 191-193, July 30, '36
—unusual case, [F. W. Carter] M.J.Australia **2:** 558-564, Oct. 24, '36
NITRO-COMPOUNDS
—*di*nitrocyclopentylphenol and *di*nitrocyclohexylphenol as intermediary compounds of α-*di*nitrophenol, [I. Peragallo] Arch.per le sc.med. **61:** 457-466, April '36; also, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **19:** 227-238, April 15, '36
NITROCRESOL
—antagonistic action of *di*nitrothymol and *di*nitrocresol on cellular respiration, [G. H. A. Clowes & M. E. Krahl] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 565-566, May '36
—dermatitis of hands and face; question of handling eigetol (*di*nitrocresol preparation) as cause, [J. Gaté & G. Chanial] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **43:** 1305-1307, July '36
—evidence that *2-4 di*nitrophenol and *4-6 di*nitro-*o*-cresol have common site of action on yeast cell, [J. Field, Jr., & E. G. Talnter] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **54:** 184-189, Sept. 30, '36
—liver function tests in course of *di*nitrocresol therapy, [N. Sundgren] Nord.med.tidskr. **11:** 1018-1024, June 20, '36
***di*NITROCYCLOHEXYLPHENOL:** See Nitro-Compounds
***di*NITROCYCLOPENTYLPHENOL:** See Nitro-Compounds
NITROGEN
—action of thyroxine on nitrogen content of some internal organs of growing rats, [G. Scoz & P. L. Michell] Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 219-226, June '36
—composition of weight lost and nitrogen partition of tissues in rats after hypophysectomy, [M. Lee & G. B. Ayres] Endocrinology **20:** 489-495, July '36
—effect of injection of certain nitrogen-containing compounds into cisterna magna on blood pressure of dogs, [H. Resnik, Jr. & M. F. Mason] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 520-525, Oct. '36
—nitrogen components of histolysates, [S. G. Genes & L. A. Khaymovich] Klin.med. **14:** 560-567, '36
—nonprotein nitrogen of pulses; partitioning of nitrogen and determination of essential amino-acids, [K. Bhagvat & M. Sreenivasaya] Biochem.J. **30:** 1416-1418, Aug. '36
—organic constituents (total and residual carbon and nitrogen) in buried bones, [T. Inouye & M. Saito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 195-201, Aug. 31, '36
—physicochemical factors in anopheline ecology; studies on nitrogen, [P. I. de Jesus] Philippine J.Sc. **59:** 473-491, April '36
—physiologic effects of high pressures, [L. A. Shaw] J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **18:** 480-496, Oct. '36
—residual and total nitrogen in normal and pathologically changed skin in various cutaneous and venereal diseases, [Prokoptschuk & Kurako] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **174:** 525-532, '36
determination, critical study on iodometric microdetermination, [S. Morgulis & A. F. Friedman] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **18:** 1074-1080, June '36
—determination of ammonia nitrogen in examination of meat, [J. Díaz] Rev.méd.veracruzana **16:** 2028-2030, Sept. 1, '36
—determination of partition in tissues, [G. B. Ayres & M. Lee] J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 139-148, Aug. '36
—determination of residual nitrogen and its fractions with graduated photometer, [F. Böhm & G. Grüner] Biochem.Ztschr. **287:** 65-76, '36
—method for determination of nonprotein nitrogen of tissue, [M. D. Mezincescu & F. Szabo] J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 131-138, Aug. '36
in blood: See Blood, nitrogen
in urine: See Urine, nitrogen
NITROGEN—Continued
metabolism, and renal disorders in leukemia, [E. Grodzieński] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 408-410, June 2, '35
—action of certain amino-acids on endogenous nitrogen metabolism, [D. Mezincesco] Ann.de physiol. **12:** 523-524, '36 [Comment on Lombroso, Sarzana and Ventura's article]
—autoregulatory processes, [S. Leites & T. Wolpianskaja] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 559-560, May 1, '36
—carbon and nitrogen metabolism of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacillus, [J. Vásárhelyi] Magyar orvosi arch. **37:** 101-106, '36
—changes in hydrogen ion concentration of subcutaneous tissue and in carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism of rabbits during roentgen irradiation of wounds, [A. F. Goldberg & M. V. Lepskaya] Klin.med. **14:** 865-872, '36
—changes in kidney patients during fatigue, [I. V. Bazilevich & I. M. Turovets] Med.zhur. **6:** 153-164, '36
—comparison of nitrogen and sulfur metabolism as influenced by various protein mixtures in diet, [A. Rajzman] Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 4) **43:** 397-422, Oct. '36
—creatine and nitrogen metabolism in relation to environmental temperature and thyroid function, [M. Rodansky & V. B. Duff] Endocrinology **20:** 822-830, Nov. '36
—dynamics in renal diseases, [R. Berkmann & T. Wolpianskaja] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **29:** 95-106, '36
—effect of bismuth, [M. Fujita] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 3-4, May '36
—effect of complete and partial hypophysectomy in adult albino rats on nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus metabolism, [D. Perla & M. Sandberg] Endocrinology **20:** 481-488, July '36
—effect of prolonged administration of salicylate on dog, [J. G. Schnedorf, W. B. Bradley & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 332-334, July '36
—effect of vitamin D (vigantol, irradiated ergosterol) administered in excess on rabbits, [K. Sato] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 3-5, March '36
—experimental studies in schistosomiasis japonica of rabbit, [T. Ohta & B. Nishizaki] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 442-443, March '36
—in anemia during regeneration of blood, [C. W. Heath & F. H. L. Taylor] J.Clin.Investigation **15:** 411-418, July '36
—in course of cod liver oil and tomato juice therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Mizutani, S. Toyama, M. Ito & M. Nishigaki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 16-17, April 24, '36
—in human body; study by means of observation of rate of hydrolysis of serum protein, [A. Fidler] Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 737-749, July-Dec. '35; also, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130:** 16-24, '36
—in human organism, with special consideration of chronic circulatory insufficiency, [A. Fidler] Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 717-736, July-Dec. '35; also, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130:** 1-15, '36
—in postoperative stages, [H. Heusser] Helvet.med.acta **3:** 155-160, May '36
—in typhus, [L. S. Lifshits & T. Y. Volpyanska] Eksper. med., pp. 101-105, May '35
—nitrogen and sulfur metabolism in Bright's disease; sulfur content of urinary protein, [G. P. Grabfield & B. Prescott] Arch.Int.Med. **57:** 1081-1084, June '36
—nitrogen and sulfur metabolism in case of cystinuria, [G. P. Grabfield & B. Prescott] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 632-638, Nov. '36
—protein metabolism after transfusion of homologous blood in dogs maintained in state of nitrogenous equilibrium, [C. Zummo] Haematologica **17:** 553-565, '36
—relation to lactalbumin in nutrition of children, [M. I. Olevskiy & A. P. Borisova] Eksper.med., pp. 16-20, March '36
—urinary distribution of products of nitrogen metabolism and its physiologic significance; fundamental laws of study of nitrogen catabolism, [E. F. Terroine] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 665-686, April '36
NITROGLYCERIN: See cross reference under Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, glyceryl trinitrate
NITROPHENOL
effects, action of α-*di*nitrophenol, [V. Emmer] Časop.lék. česk. **75:** 722-725, June 5, '36
—action of α-*di*nitrophenol; experimental study, [L. Schioppa] Ann.d'ig. **46:** 65-71, Feb. '36
—action of α-*di*nitrophenol on oxidation-reduction potential of aqueous humor and crystalline lens of rabbit, [J. Nordmann & P. Reiss] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 233-234, '36
—cell metabolism and cell division; relation between molecular structures, chemical properties and biological activities on nitrophenols, [G. H. A. Clowes & M. E. Krahl] J.Gen.Physiol. **20:** 145-171, Nov. '36
—effect of *di*nitrophenol on agglutinin and complement titer, [A. A. Day & R. W. Jung] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **34:** 557-560, May '36

NITROPHENOL, effects—Continued
—effect of *di*nitrophenol on metabolism of frog muscle, [E. Ronzoni & E. Ehrenfest] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 749-768, Oct. '36
—effect of *1-2-4-di*nitrophenol on tar cancer in white mice, [K. A. Vannfält] Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 55-65, '36
—effects of vagotomy on experimental hyperthermia produced by *α-di*nitrophenol in pigeons, [E. Moracci] Fisiol.e med. 7: 511-526, Aug. 20, '36
—evidence that *2-4 di*nitrophenol and *4-6 di*nitro-*o*-cresol have common site of action on yeast cell, [J. Field, Jr., & E. G. Tainter] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 184-189, Sept. 30, '36
—experimental data on pharmacology of *di*nitrophenol; effect on respiration, [F. N. Shterenson & V. I. Sila] Eksper.med., pp. 37-47, May '35
—hemopoietic response of Necturus maculosus to intraperitoneal injections of liver extract, of *α-di*nitrophenol and of liver extract together with *α-di*nitrophenol, [J. H. Phillips] Haematologica 17: 461-482, '36
—influence of *di*allylmalonylurea (dial) upon metabolic response of cat to *di*nitrophenol, [G. Brewer] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 135-139, Oct. '36
—mechanism and therapeutic significance of *di*nitrophenol derivatives which increase metabolic processes, [H. Handovsky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1301-1304, Oct. 23, '36
therapy: See also Obesity, therapy
—effects of *di*nitrophenol, [L. Sívori] Prensa méd. argent. 23: 1008-1011, April 15, '36
toxicity, accidents and dangers of *di*nitrophenol therapy, [M. Schachter] Marseille-méd. 2: 719-724, Dec. 5, '35
—acute complete granulopenia with death due to *di*nitrophenol poisoning, [A. Goldman & M. Haber] J.A.M.A. 107: 2115-2117, Dec. 26, '36
—agranulocytic angina due to benzene and medicaments containing benzene ring (*di*nitrophenol), [D. Danielopolu, I. Marcou, M. Petresco & N. Gingold] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 699-722, April '36
—cataract; development of following use of *di*nitrophenol, [R. T. Rank & E. A. Waldeck] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 629-630, Aug. '36
—cataract following *di*nitrophenol treatment for obesity, [W. D. Horner] Arch.Ophth. 16: 447-461, Sept. '36
—effects of *di*nitrophenol, [L. Sívori] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1008-1011, April 15, '36
—eye complications following use of reducing agents, [W. F. Swett] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 796-797, Sept. '36
—fatal poisoning from sodium *di*nitrophenol, [R. Purvine] J.A.M.A. 107: 2046, Dec. 19, '36
—*di*nitrophenol cataract, [H. F. Whalman] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 885-888, Oct. '36; Southwestern Med. 20: 381-385, Oct. '36
—*di*nitrophenol poisoning; unusual case, [H. Eichert] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 58: 378-381, May '36
—question whether *di*nitrophenol is toxic; review of literature, [P. Daily] Semana méd. 1: 1648-1651, May 21, '36
NITROSO-COMPOUNDS
—1, 2-nitrosonaphthol reaction in hypertension and normal blood pressure, [R. Enger & H. Arnold] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 130: 725-733, '36
NITROSONAPHTHOL: See Nitroso-Compounds
NITROTHYMOL
—antagonistic action of *di*nitrothymol and *di*nitrocresol on cellular respiration, [G. H. A. Clowes & M. E. Krahl] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 565-566, May '36
NITROUS OXIDE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
poisoning, roentgenologic appearance of lungs (apparent miliary tuberculosis) as result of injurious action of nitrous gases, [A. Renander] Acta radiol. 17: 152-160, '36
—in human beings, [A. Holste] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 183-186, Aug. '36
NITSCHKE, P. H., Trichomonas vaginalis infestation in male, J.A.M.A. 107: 12-14, July 4, '36
Large vesical calculus, Am.J.Surg. 34: 94-96, Oct. '36
NITTA, Y., Female sexual hormones and malignant tumors, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 90-109, March '36
NITTI, F.: See FOURNEAU, E., jt. auth.
NITTI, R., Contributo all'etiologia del morbo di Werlhof, Pediatria 44: 637-646, July '36
NITULESCU, V.: See GRIGORESCU, D., jt. auth.
NITZULESCU, J.: See AYKROYD, W. R., jt. auth.
——See PUSCARIU, E., jt. auth.
——See TUDORANU, G., jt. auth.
NIVIÈRE, G., La médecine préventive de quelques maladies de la nutrition, Strasbourg méd. 96: 256-260, June 15, '36
NIX, J. T., Operation of Oscar Allen Tumor Clinic, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 75-78, Aug. '36
Physician's rôle in traffic accident prevention, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 116-118, Sept. '36
NIXON, B.: See NIXON, S., jt. auth.
NIXON, E. N.: See ROGOFF, J. M., jt. auth.
NIXON, S., Cutaneous hyperalgesia of abdomen; experimental study, Arch.Surg. 33: 108-112, July '36
——and NIXON, B., Acute appendicitis in children, Am. J.Dis.Child. 51: 1296-1299, June '36
NIZET, J.: See CONRADT, J., jt. auth.
NIZETIĆ, Z., Die lokale Hitzeanwendung in der Behandlung der Ophthalmoblennorrhöe nebst einem Beitrag zur Frage der Übertragbarkeit der Gonokokken auf die Conjunctiva des Kaninchens, Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 574-591, '36
Technic of partial transplantation of cornea, Sovet. vestnik oftal. 8: 166-168, '36
N-K NO. 1: See Ophthalmology, anesthesia in
NOBÉCOURT, P., Les cutiréactions à la tuberculine chez les enfants de 6 à 15 ans soignés à la "Clinique médicale des Enfants"; influence de l'âge et du sexe, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 641-650, May 6, '36
Sur un garçon atteint d'une forme larvée d'abcès à pneumocoques du poumon après ablation des végétations adénoïdes, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 321-327, May 16, '36
Les cutiréactions à la tuberculine chez les enfants de la naissance à 6 ans soignés à la "Clinique médicale des Enfants," Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 849-852, June 10, '36
Syndrome hémorragique avec hématémèses répétées chez une fille hémogénique de 5 ans, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 433-439, July 4, '36
Septicémie à streptocoques chez un garçon d'un an évolution favorable, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1013-1018, July 15, '36
La forme larvée des abcès à pneumocoques du poumon chez les enfants, Médecine 17: 614-622, Aug. '36
Sur un garçon de 2 ans atteint d'une encéphalite à forme somnolente et de troubles vaso-moteurs des extrémités. Encéphalite et acrodynie, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 529-535, Aug. 15, '36
Sur une fille de 15 ans atteinte d'une néphrite chronique d'emblée avec hypertension artérielle et azotémie, Progrès méd., pp. 1327-1336, Aug. 22, '36
Les méningites à streptocoques dans la petite enfance, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 625-630, Sept. 26, '36
——and BRISKAS, S. B., Cutiréactions à la tuberculine chez les enfants de 6 à 10 ans, Presse méd. 44: 913-916, June 6, '36
Variations de la fréquence des tuberculoses actives et des tuberculoses inactives à la Clinique médicale des enfants, de 1921 à 1935, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 270-274, May '36
Cutiréactions à la tuberculine chez les enfants de 2 à 6 ans, Presse méd. 44: 1185-1188, July 22, '36
Cutiréactions à la tuberculine chez les enfants de la naissance à 2 ans, Presse méd. 44: 1465-1468, Sept. 19, '36
——and LIÉGE, R., Réticulo-sarcome chez une fille de dix-huit mois, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 91-94, Feb. '36
——and VITRY, G., Clinical methods for determining state of nutrition in school-children, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 544-548, Sept. '36
——BRISKAS, S. B., and ABAZA, A., Rapports entre la tuberculose extra génitale et l'âge de la première menstruation, Progrès méd., pp. 1185-1189, July 18, '36
Troubles de la menstruation chez les tuberculeuses à la période de puberté, Presse méd. 44: 1561-1564, Oct. 7, '36
——DUCAS, P., and LAROCHE, M. (Mme.), Insulinosensibilité du diabète des enfants; fréquence des accidents hypoglycémiques au cours de son traitement ambulatoire, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 633-641, Oct. '36
NOBEL, E., Zimmer mit Isolierbetten für Säuglinge nach Pirquet, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1020, Aug. 14, '36
NOBEL, W., Über die Serumtherapie der Appendicitis und Appendicoperitonitis, Chirurg 8: 767-775, Oct. 1, '36
NOBEL PRIZE
—Charles Richet, winner of Nobel prize, [G. Aróstegui] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 240-253, April 30, '36
—mechanics of development of mammalian egg; discussion of studies of Prof. Hans Spemann, recent winner of Nobel prize for medicine, [W. Luther] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 205-207, April 25, '36
NOBILI, B., Sull'identità del bacillo di Sonne III° con il Ceylonensis A di Castellani, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 163-166, Aug. 31, '36
NOBL, G., Konservative Behandlung des varikösen Symptomenkomplexes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 621-626, June 6, '36
NOBLE, C. A., JR., PERRY, I. H., and MARQUIS, H. H., Hepatic cirrhosis with encapsulated peritonitis; report of case, California & West.Med. 45: 172-174, Aug. '36
——See KERR, W. J., jt. auth.
NOBLE, H.: See MARKEY, O. B., jt. auth.
NOBLE, J. F., and BORG, J. F., Hyperparathyroidism complicated by hyperthyroidism; report of case, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 846-859, Nov. '36
NOBLE, R. L.: See DODDS, E. C., jt. auth.
NOBLE, T. B., JR., and CHEN, K. K., Thevetin in thyrotoxicosis, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 639-644, Nov. '36

NOBLE, W.: See **KELLER, A. D., jt. auth.**
NOBLE-FISHER REACTION: See Typhoid, diagnosis
NOBO GELATS, P.: See **BANET y PINA, V., jt. auth.**
NOCARDIOSIS: See Mycosis
NOCHT, Reinhold Ruge † 15. August 1936, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **40:** 410, Sept. '36
NOCITO, C.: See **ARREDONDO, F. O., jt. auth.**
NOCITO, F. J.: See **ARREDONDO, F. O., jt. auth.**
NODES
See also Nerves, peripheral; Rheumatic Fever, in infants and children; Tongue, tuberculosis; etc.
juxta-articular, first case of syphilitic nodes in Japan, [K. Takeuchi & Y. Nishiyama] Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 70-72, '35
—juxta-articular nodes and nodular rheumatism, [L. Kumer & F. J. Lang] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **174:** 533-540, '36
—report of syphilitic case and review of literature, [F. Asencio-Camacho] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **28:** 99-102, May '36
NODET, C. H.: See **BELEY, A. P. L., jt. auth.**
——See **GUIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**
NODINE, E. R., Some general considerations of sinus problem, M.Times, New York **64:** 205-206, July '36
NOEGGERATH, C., Leibesübungen und Körperentwicklung bei Kindern und Jugendlichen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 52-56, '36
NOEHREN, A. H., and NOEHREN, W. A., History of thyroid gland, West.J.Surg. **44:** 488-500, Aug. '36
NOEHREN, W. A.: See **NOEHREN, A. H., jt. auth.**
NOEL, G.: See **PERGHER, G., jt. auth.**
NOEL, R.: See **COTTE, G., jt. auth.**
NOEL, Z. T., Los nuevos conceptos del seguro social, Crón. méd.,Lima **53:** 144-146, April '36
NÖLL, H., Der kulturbiologische Gesichtspunkt in der Rassenhygiene, Med.Welt **10:** 653-656, May 2, '36
NÖLTING, D. E., El parto médico en la estrechez pelviana, Semana méd. **1:** 1685-1688, May 28, '36
NOETZEL, W., Ausgedehnte Dünndarmresektion und Spätschicksal zweier Fälle, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **185:** 599-607, '36
Zur Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie, Med.Welt **10:** 1179, Aug. 15, '36
NOGAREDE, F.: See **DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.**
NOGATA, J., Contribution to study of soft chancre and chancroidal bubo, Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 27-28, May 15, '36
NOGIER, T., Ostéo-sarcome de l'ischion diagnostiqué et traité comme sciatique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **24:** 381-382, April '36
——See **REGAUD, C., jt. auth.**
NOGINA, O. P., Problems of mother and child welfare, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 321-328, March 15, '36
NOGUCHI, M. (Kyoto), Study on gases in umbilical blood, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 328-336, July '36
——See **FUJIMORI, H., jt. auth.**
NOGUCHI, M. (Osaka) and KOTAKE, Y., Über das Taschenohr (Kubo), Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 820, Sept. '36
NOGUCHI, R., Über die Erfahrungen an 55 Basedowkranken, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 10-11, '35
NOGUÉ, J., Essai d'une description du monde olfactif, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **33:** 230-275, March 15—April 15, '36
NOGUÉ, RAYMOND: See Obituaries
NOGUER-MORÉ, J., Acción del bellergal sobre algunos trastornos neuro-vegetativos y psiquicos de la obesidad, Med.ibera **2:** 78-82, July 18, '36
NOICA, D., L'absence des mouvements associés des bras pendant la marche chez les malades parkinsoniens, Rev.neurol. **65:** 812-816, April '36
Sur les noyaux moteurs intra-hémisphériques; étude clinique, Presse méd. **44:** 1323-1324, Aug. 19, '36
——**ARAMA, O., and LUPULESCU, I.,** Neuropsychic disturbances following typhoid-paratyphoid vaccination, Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **35:** 480-488, May '36
——**ARAMA, O., PARVULESCU, N., and LUPULESCU, I.,** New data on pathogenesis of Dupuytren's contracture, Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **35:** 513-518, May '36
——**NICOLESCO, J., and BANU, E.,** Contribution à l'étude de l'atrophie olivo-ponto-cérébelleuse, Rev.neurol. **66:** 285-306, Sept. '36
——**NICOLESCO, J., and HORNET, T.,** A propos de l'atrophie olivo-cérébelleuse, Encéphale **31:** 372-382, May '36
NOISE
—acute acoustic trauma in workman, due to loud noise; clinical study and medicolegal significance, [V. Sangiovanni] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **6:** 284-293, Aug. '36
—practical applications of acoustics in medicine, [H. Newhart & H. E. Hartig] Journal-Lancet **56:** 393-396, July '36
—true concussion of labyrinth caused by detonation of cannon; case, [J. Terracol & J. Cheynel] Rev.de laryng. **57:** 372-375, March '36; also, Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **17:** 163-167, May '36
NOLAN, L. E., Intradermic diagnosis of tuberculosis in guinea pigs, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 56-57, July '36
NOLAN, R. A., Influenza lymphatica—pentatype of influenza, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **34:** 332-341, July '36
Nodal triangle, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **34:** 523-527, Oct. '36
NOLASCO, J. O., and AFRICA, C. M., Fatal case of paralytic ileus associated with severe Strongyloides infestation suggesting internal autoinfection, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **16:** 275-283, May '36
NOLEN, W., Work of Vos as director of Hellendoorn Sanatorium; bibliography, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4432-4435, Oct. 3, '36
NOLL, A., and BECKER, M., Chemische und histochemische Bestimmung des Glykogengehalts weisser und roter Muskeln, Biochem.Ztschr. **287:** 88-91, '36
NOLLI, B., and BENAROIO, O., Il morbo di Vaquez (policitemia rubra), Haematologica **17:** 645-735, '36
NOLTENIUS, FRIEDRICH
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Ein selbsthaltender Kehlkopfspiegel, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **141:** 12-13, '36
NOMA, K.: See **MISAO, T., jt. auth.**
NOMA: See Stomatitis, gangrenous
NOMENCLATURE
—advisability of discontinuing use of term Actinomyces bovis Harz, [E. Baldacci] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **8:** 99-101, May '36
—ambiguity of term, lysates, [S. G. Genes] Ekaper.med., pp. 15-26, April '35
—corrections of nomenclature of eclampsia, [V. de Aguiar] Brasil-med. **50:** 644-649, July 25, '36
—critical study of dermatologic nomenclature, [E. Tiasi] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **12:** 385-412, May '36
—definition of "disease" in social insurance, [F. Schweighäuser] Med.Welt **10:** 1562-1563, Oct. 24, '36
—difficulties of word endings, [J. Coelho] Vida nueva **38:** iii-v, July 15, '36
—historic sidelights on medical terminology, [H. C. Mack] J.Michigan M.Soc. **35:** 374-385, June '36
—hydrological glossary, Arch.M.Hydrol. **14:** 170-172, July '36
—international lists of causes of death: extent of their adoption in various countries, Epidemiol.Rep.,League of Nations **15:** 49-70, April-June '36
—main morphologic and functional divisions of nervous system; critique of nomenclature, [L. Castaldi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **17:** 388, May 15, '36; 440, May 31, '36
—neurologic terminology, [P. Vogel] Nervenarzt **9:** 466-468, '36
—new nomenclature and new graphic and numerical representation of biotypes, [M. Rotter & W. Berardinelli] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) **5:** 264-272, '35
—nomenclature of "male hormones"; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **107:** 210-212, July 18, '36
—of intrathoracic tuberculosis in children, [B. L. Yakhnis] Probl.tuberk., pp. 203-208, '36
—ophthalmologist, oculist, optician and optometrist; origin of these words in English language, [F. H. Rodin] Arch.Ophth. **16:** 609-623, Oct. '36
—origin and meaning of words, epithelium and endothelium, [M. Heidenhain] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **39:** 545-554, '36
—origin of term, cesarean section, [E. Fortún] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **62:** 385-386, Aug. '36
—our specialists (including list of first use of names for specialists), [C. E. Black] Tr.West.S.A. **45:** 431-446, '35
—significance of term, cataract, [W. A. Willis] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 984-985, April 21, '36
—synonyms for intestinal amebiasis in Mexico, [C. M. Blanco] Rev.méd.veracruzana **16:** 1936-1942, July 1, '36
—term, orthopedics, [M. O. Fridland] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) **9:** 13-14, '35
—use of etiologic nomenclature of heart disease in hospitals in United States, [O. F. Hedley] Am.Heart J. **12:** 129-136, Aug. '36
—use of terms "sterile," "sterilize" and sterilization"; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J. A. M.A. **107:** 38, July 4, '36
NOMOGRAM: See Metabolism, determination; technic
NOMURA, R., Statistic study of delivery by forceps, Jap. J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 494-499, Sept. '36
NOMURA, S.: See **HAGIMORI, H., jt. auth.**
NONIDEZ, J. F., Nervous "terminal reticulum." Critique; observations on innervation of blood vessels, Anat. Anz. **82:** 348-366, July 25, '36
——See **KAHN, M. C., jt. auth.**
NONNENBRUCH, W., Ricambio idrico e secrezioni interne, Morgagni **77:** 1344-1347, Dec. 22, '35
Das Krankenhaus und der chronisch Herzkranke, Nosokomeion **7:** 211-216, '36
Paul Morawitz zum Gedenken, Med.Welt **10:** 1131-1132, Aug. 1, '36
——See **BEUTEL, A., jt. auth.**
NOONAN, W. J.: See **HUGGINS, C., jt. auth.**
NOONE, E. L., HABEL, K., and RIGGS, H. E., Epidemic lymphocytic meningo-encephalitis; report of 37 cases occurring in Philadelphia, Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 870-881, Oct. '36

von NOORDEN, C., Sport und Ernährung, Med.Klin. **32:** 993, July 24, '36; 1036, July 31, '36
von NOORDEN TEST: See Diabetes Mellitus, diagnosis
NOOSTEN, H. H., and VISSER, J., Clinical and experimental study on poisonous properties of rengas, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1346-1404, June 2, '36
de NOOY, J. A., Disposal of fecal matter in tropics by means of septic tanks and wells, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **76:** 962-972, April 21, '36
NORA, G., Hémorragies graves consécutives aux dilatations de l'urètre, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 283-288, May 17, '35
A propos de la chirurgie des diverticules vésicaux, Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 291-296, May 17, '35
——**and LÉVY, M.**, Les accidents toxiques post-opératoires en particulier chez les prostatiques âgés et tarés. Traitement curatif. Traitement prophylactique, Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 303-331, June 7, '35
NORBERG, B.: See KARLSON, S., jt. auth.
NORBURY, F. G., Use of barbital products, J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 338-343, July '36
Case of pneumococcus meningitis with recovery, M.Rec. **144:** 62-63, July 15, '36
NORBURY, L. E. C., Carcinoma of rectum; some points on pathology and treatment, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1-3, July 4, '36
NORCROSS, N. C.: See PENFIELD, W., jt. auth.
NORD, F. F., Mechanism of action of ethylene on cell processes, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **14:** 131-133, June '36 [Comment on Shaw's article]
NORDENSON, J. W., Suggested reforms in connection with accidents at Maria Hospital, Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 1391-1393, Sept. 18, '36
NORDENSON, N. G., Vascular supply of femoral head by way of ligamentum teres femoris, Nord.med.tidskr. **11:** 715-718, May 2, '36
Intravital bone marrow picture and prognosis in granulocytopenia, Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 1145-1163, July 31, '36
NORDENTOFT, J., Two cases of megaduodenum, Hospitalstid. **79:** 1125-1136, Oct. 20, '36
NORDIN, G., Risks and complications associated with malaria therapy. (Experiences from malaria ward of St. Göran Hospital, Stockholm, from 1927 to 1935), Acta dermat.-venereol. **17:** 425-437, Sept. '36
NORDIO, A., Prognosi e cura del carcinoma del collo uterino in rapporto al tempo intercorrente tra sintomatologia iniziale e visita dello specialista, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **45:** 239-251, May 31, '36
NORDMANN, J., A propos de quelques kystes traumatiques de l'iris et de la chambre antérieure, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 266-269, March '36
——**and REISS, P.**, L'action de l'α-dinitrophénol sur le potentiel d'oxydation-réduction de l'humeur aqueuse et du cristallin du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 233-234, '36
NORDMANN, M., Die Rolle der Kreislaufstörungen bei der traumatischen Epilepsie, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 234-241, '36
NORDMEYER, K., Allgemeine Inoperabilität bei den eugenischen Sterilisierungen, Med.Klin. **32:** 1428-1429, Oct. 16, '36
——**and HOWE, K.**, Ueber die Ursachen der Landjahramenorrhoe, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1722-1724, Oct. 16, '36
NORIKANE, S.: See UCHIDA, C., jt. auth.
NORLEUCINE: See Leucine
NORMALS
—bogey of abnormality, [H. H. Hart] M.Rec. **144:** 311-313, Oct. 7, '36
—study and graphic representation of normality of individuals and of phenomena; indications and suggestions for expert examination, [A. Niceforo] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) **5:** 81-110, '35
NORMAN, H. R. B., Toxic psychosis following measles, Lancet **2:** 684, Sept. 19, '36
NORMAN, R. M., Bilateral atrophic lobar sclerosis following thrombosis of superior longitudinal sinus, J. Neurol.& Psychopath. **17:** 135-152, Oct. '36
NORMOBLASTOSIS: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile
NORMOGRAPH: See Blood Pressure; Heart, physiology
NORONHA, A. J., Cystic disease in supernumerary breasts, Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 143-146, July '36
NORPOTH, L., Über einige neuere Arbeiten zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Verdauungsorgane, Med.Klin. **32:** 942-946, July 10, '36
NORRIE, H., VIVOLI, D., and REY, A. J., Tuberculoma de pulmón, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **5:** 313-328, '36
NORRIS, C. C., Adenocarcinoma of cervix; study of 43 cases, Am.J.Cancer **27:** 653-675, Aug. '36
——**and BEHNEY, C. A.**, Radium irradiation for benign hemorrhage, with 2 to 20-year review of 1437 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 661-673, Oct. '36
——**and DUNNE, F. S.**, Carcinoma of body of uterus: review of 279 cases with 5-year end-results in 211 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 982-989, Dec. '36
NORRIS, E. H., Thymoma and thymic hyperplasia in myasthenia gravis with observations on general pathology, Am.J.Cancer **27:** 421-433, July '36
NORRIS, E. R.: See WEISER, R. S., jt. auth.
NORRIS, J. C., Agranulocytosis in Negro; case report with etiology and comment, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 125-128, Nov. '36
NORRIS, L. D., and STEVENS, A. H., Tribromethanol in combination with other general anesthetics: including some electrocardiographic studies under these combinations, Anesth.& Analg. **15:** 268-274, Nov.-Dec. '36
NORRIS, R. F., Primary pulmonary arteriosclerosis; report of case with marked calcification of pulmonary arteries, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **59:** 143-153, Sept. '36
NORRISH, R. E., Acute ilio-psoas abscess, Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 55-59, July '36
NORSA, G., Sulla patogenesi della litiasi biliare e degli itteri, Gazz.d.osp. **57:** 821-824, Aug. 30, '36
NORTHINGTON, P., Hearing in patients with intracranial tumors; report of 52 cases, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **5:** 289-303, Aug. '36
NORTHROP, J. H., Concentration and partial purification of bacteriophage, Science **84:** 90-91, July 24, '36
——**See KUNITZ, M., jt. auth.**
NORTHUP, D.: See VAN LIERE, E. J., jt. auth.
NORTON, J. F. (Jersey City, N. J.), and CONNELL, J. N., Management of toxemias of pregnancy, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **33:** 499-501, Sept. '36
NORTON, J. F. (Kalamazoo, Mich.), DINGLE, J. H., and SHENSTONE, T. H., Ball mill for grinding small quantities of bacteria, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1083-1084, July '36
NOSE
See also Nasopharynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Rhinitis; Rhinology; Smell; etc.
—big airway, [T. B. Layton] Practitioner **137:** 665-672, Nov. '36
—evolutionary consideration of hopelessly old-fashioned nose, [C. B. Hollis] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **29:** 762-765, Dec. '36
—lymphatic pathways from nose; research report, [O. Larsell] Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 696-713, Dec. '36
—study of nasal vasomotor changes and temperature by means of thermo-electric pile, [G. Mancioli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1735-1736, Sept. 28, '36
abnormalities: See Nose, deformities
abscess, septal abscess followed by cavernous sinus thrombosis and meningitis (case), [I. S. Witchell] M.Rec. **144:** 493-494, Dec. 2, '36
—septal abscess of dental origin; case, [J. Amerisо] Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 381-407, May '36
accessory sinuses: See Sinuses, Nasal
anatomy and histology, statistical studies on morphology of external nose in Japanese 20 years old with added classification according to curvature of bridge of nose, [B. Mizuno] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 964, April '36
—developmental changes in mucous glands and cavernous tissues in mucosa of respiratory portions, [L. A. Zaritzky] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1057-1065, Sept. '36
bacteriology: See also Nose, diseases
—diphtheria carriers, [G. de M. Rudolf & W. R. Ashby] J.Hyg. **36:** 129-139, June '36
calculi, rhinolith simulating rhinoscleroma, [I. K. Enokov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 774-776, May 30, '36
—rhinolithiasis, [A. Bergstrand] Hygiea **98:** 475-479, July 31, '36
—rhinoliths; report of 3 cases with review of literature, [J. Snyder & M. Feldman] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 430-435, June '36
—two cases, [L. J. Tessier] Union méd.du Canada **65:** 658-659, July '36
cancer, clinical study of cutaneous cancer, [M. I. Garchine] Acta oto-laryng. **23:** 425-428, '36
—epithelioma caused by Saprolegnia, [C. Gargano] Ann. ital.di chir. **15:** 335-342, May-June '36
—inoperable epidermoid epithelioma of fossae; cure by roentgenotherapy only lasting for 23 years, [Regaud & T. Nogier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 378-380, April '36; also, Lyon chir. **33:** 347-350, May-June '36
—radium therapy, [Torrigiani & Palumbo] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **40:** 44-133, '36; abstr., Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **17:** 778-782, Sept. 15, '36
—rôle of radiotherapy, [D. den Hoed] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **40:** 156-171, '36
cysts, congenital epithelial ducts and cysts of bridge, [C. E. Benjamins] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 1886-1890, May 2, '36; also, Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 284-297, '36
deformities: See also Nose, surgery
—bulla ethmoidalis permagna; case, [I. S. Frenkel] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 670-677, June '36
—congenital bony atresia of right posterior naris, [H. L. Kearney] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 583-586, June '36

NOSE, deformities—Continued
—congenital unilateral occlusion of choana; case, [B. Castañeda, R. Roccatagliata & J. Garzoni] Rev.méd. latino-am. 21: 1028-1030, June '36
—correction of saddle nose with ozena by endonasal inclusions of costal grafts; case, [M. Peri] Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 299-302, June '36
—death of patient after Killian operation for deformed septum, [P. L. Errecart] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 974-977, June '36
—dislocations of lower end of nasal septal cartilage in new-born (injury sustained at birth), in infants and in young children and with their anatomic replacement by orthopedic procedures, [M. Metzenbaum] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 78-88, July '36
—etiology of congenital deformities of septum, [H. Richter] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 53-55, '36
—extreme hypertrophy of nasal pyramid (exclusively osseous); plastic surgery of case, [J. A. Codazzi Aguirre] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 654-660, July '36
—plastic correction of saddle nose, [A. F. Keyzer] Sovet. khir., no. 7, pp. 44-54, '35
—plastic surgeon looks at a nose, [A. C. Pearlman] Kentucky M.J. 34: 467-469, Oct. '36
—plastic surgery for atresia of anterior portion; case, [A. Aral] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 605, July '36
—rare congenital malformation (transverse duplication of fossa); case, [B. Simonetta] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola,d.naso 54: 361-366, Oct. '36
—respiration of new-born infant with bilateral choanal atresia, [P. H. G. van Gilse] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 205-208, '36
—surgical correction of bull-dog nose; case, [W. Dobrzaniecki] J.de chir. 48: 191-196, Aug. '36
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, nasal
discharge: See also Hay Fever; Rhinitis
—abortive magnesium sulfate therapy of hydrorrhea in sneezing and so-called vasomotor rhinitis, [T. Daitô & T. Yamashiro] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 919-920, Oct. '36
—clinical deductions from cytological findings of secretions, [J. R. Hume] South.M.J. 29: 726-729, July '36
—in childhood, [F. B. Gilhespy] Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 144-152, June '36
—mucin, [C. C. Buhrmester] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 687-692, Sept. '36
—presence of antibacterial substance, inhibine, in mucous secretion, [A. Ignatius] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 445-454, '36
—presence of histamine-like substance in nasal mucosa, nasal polypi and nasal secretion, [C. C. Buhrmester & W. F. Wenner] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 570-581, Nov. '36
—reaction of nasal mucus, [A. R. Tweedie] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 151-153, '36
—rhinomeningorrhea; case, [N. Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 264-267, May '36
—"running" nose, [G. E. Martin] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 498-509, Aug. '36
—stimulation of lacrimal and nasal mucous glands by tonsillectomy, [O. Muck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 41: 101-104, '36
—survival of virus of poliomyelitis in nasal secretion of convalescents, [S. D. Kramer, A. E. Sobel, L. H. Grossman & B. Hoskwith] J.Exper.Med. 64: 173-182, Aug. '36
diseases: See also Rhinophyma; Rhinoscleroma; Rhinosporidiosis
—comparative bacteriology of epipharynx, nose and tonsils in acute infections, [E. Wirth & T. Braun] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 317-326, '36
—conservative therapy, [F. Haslinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1260-1262, Oct. 9, '36
—cough; relation to pharyngeal and nasal infection, [L. C. McHenry] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 383-386, Nov. '36
—discussion on associated headache, [G. V. T. Borries, F. J. Cleminson & G. Young] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1325-1335, Aug. '36; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 720-733, Nov. '36
—nasal allergy, [A. Hautant] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 627-647, Oct. '36
—pathways involved in pains of nasal and paranasal origin referred to lower cervical and upper thoracic segments and upper extremity, [A. Kuntz] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 394-399, June '36
—pollution of city air as source, [S. L. Ruskin] Science 84: 84-85, July 24, '36
—present status in relation to general practice, [T. B. Wood] M.Times,New York 64: 516-522, Dec. '36
—rhinopathia chronica incretoria, [J. Berberich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1719-1720, Oct. 16, '36
—septic diseases of internal organs and general sepsis of tonsillar, oral and nasal origin, [M. F. Zytowitsch] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 932-950, Aug. '36
—studies of nose and throat in 500 cases of asthma, [F. L. Weille] New England J.Med. 215: 235-239, Aug. 6, '36
NOSE, diseases—Continued
—telangiectasia; treatment by micro-injection of sclerosive fluid, [H. I. Biegeleisen] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 416-419, June '36
edema, due to excessive endonasal application of medicinal substances, [E. Escat] Rev.de laryng. 57: 564-571, May '36
embryology, case of rare congenital malformation (transverse duplication of fossa); study of formation of fossae, [B. Simonetta] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d. naso 54: 361-366, Oct. '36
—development of human nasal cavity with special reference to epithelium of olfactory mucosa and to so-called cavernous tissue, [V. A. Borgioli] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 259-283, Aug. '36
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies in: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
fractures, treatment of old unreduced fractures, [S. Fomon] Ann.Surg. 104: 107-117, July '36
—late complications, [L. Dufourmentel] Paris méd. 2: 152-155, Sept. 5, '36
gangrene, gangrenous inflammation of nose and upper jaw of uncertain etiology; 2 cases, [E. Joisten] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 105-128, '36
hemorrhage: See also Nose, polypi
—abortion in patient with vicarious nosebleeds, [M. Ito] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2008, Sept. '36
—etiology and treatment; practical considerations in relation to otolaryngology, [H. M. Goodyear] J.A.M.A. 107: 337-342, Aug. 1, '36
—hemostasis with sangostop (pectin derivative), [J. Berberich] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 966-969, Aug. '36
—in infectious diseases, particularly in pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. Freystadtl] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1071-1074, Sept. '36
—ligation of internal maxillary artery in patients, [C. Hirsch] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 589-593, Nov. '36
—moccasin snake (Ancistrodon piscivorus) venom therapy for recurrent epistaxis, [J. L. Goldman] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 59-67, July '36
—severe hemorrhage controlled by radium application; case, [J. C. Beal] Laryngoscope 46: 473-474, June '36
—use of trichloroacetic acid to obliterate bleeding points upon septum, [F. G. Murphy] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 571-572, Oct. '36
—various methods for checking bleeding, [W. R. H. Kranenburg] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2479-2481, May 30, '36
inflammation: See Nose, gangrene; Rhinitis
innervation, sympathetic innervation; research report, [O. Larsell & R. A. Fenton] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 687-695, Dec. '36
—vasomotor innervation of mucosa, [E. Huyghebaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 123-125, '36
mucosa: See also Nose, anatomy and histology; Nose, innervation; Nose, tuberculosis; etc.
—absorption through mucosa of tannic-acid treated mice, [G. Rake & H. R. Cox] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 716-718, June '36
—ciliated epithelium: its culture in vitro; preliminary report, [A. W. Proetz & M. Püngsten] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 400-404, June '36
—comparison of intradermal and intramucosal tests in cases of allergic rhinitis, [L. D. Linton] Arch.Otolaryng. 23: 679-681, June '36
—effect of administration of estrogenic hormones in monkey (Macaca mulatta), [H. Mortimer, R. P. Wright & J. B. Collip] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 503-513, Nov. '36
—effect of estrogenic hormones; their rôle in nasosexual relationship; their significance in clinical rhinology, [H. Mortimer, R. P. Wright & J. B. Collip] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 615-621, Dec. '36
—effect of oestrogenic hormone administration upon mucous membrane of monkey (Macaca mulatta), [H. Mortimer, R. P. Wright, C. Bachman & J. B. Collip] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 535-538, May '36
—effect of zinc ionization and galvanic current on reaction of mucosa to vasomotor drugs, [W. F. Wenner & J. H. Alexander] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 742-752, Dec. '36
—endonasal reflexotherapy in treatment of migraine, [E. Façon] Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti 35: 508-512, May '36
—influence on action of respiratory muscles, [A. Sercer] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 229-248, July '36
—physiological relationship of nose and eye; study in effect of chaulmoogra oil on mucosa, [T. J. Dimitry] South.M.J. 29: 812-815, Aug. '36
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in mucosa, [P. Gritti] Valsalva 12: 163-170, April '36
—structure, [M. Schwarz] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 40: 332-358, '36
—use of extract of mucosa in treatment of acute and chronic rhinosinusitis; preliminary report, [N. Fox & J. W. Harned] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 89-91, July '36
obstruction: See also Nose, deformities
—in children; treatment, [N. H. Ygberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 609-617, May 1, '36

NOSE, obstruction—Continued
—in newborn, [A. Moncrieff] Brit.M.J. 1: 1295-1296, June 27, '36
pathology, effect of *para*phenylene-diamine; experimental studies, [T. Ichikawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 1215-1216, '36
physiology, physiologic relationship between nose and genitals, [L. A. Balasquide] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 121-124, June '36
—importance of capacity of nose to absorb dust, for development of diseases in Thomas (basic) slag mills, [G. Lehmann] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 293-298, '36
polypi, multiple bleeding polyps of septum; case, [Y. Fujita] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 413-414, May '36
—incidence in bronchial asthma, [S. F. Kelley] Laryngoscope 46: 692-698, Sept. '36
—nonsurgical treatment, [W. D. Stinson] Memphis M.J. 11: 12-14, Oct. '36
—pathogenesis of bronchiectasis and clinical significance of Kartagener's symptom complex (transposition of viscera and polyposis), [J. Jedlička & J. Petříková] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1085-1094, Aug. 28, '36
—presence of histamine-like substance in nasal mucosa, nasal polypi and nasal secretion, [C. C. Buhrmester & W. F. Wenner] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 570-581, Nov. '36
—relationship between bleeding polypi of fossae and pseudobotryomycomas, [B. Simonetta & E. Tavani] Rev.de laryng. 57: 293-303, March '36
—treatment of recurrent polypi with radium, [W. G. S. Brown] Lancet 2: 619-622, Sept. 12, '36
septum: See also Nose, abscess; Nose, deformities; Nose, polypi; Nose, tumors; Nose, ulcers
—color; relation to autonomic imbalance, [E. B. Bilchick] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 768-770, Dec. '36
—new plastic method of repairing perforation, [J. T. Doroschenko] Acta oto-laryng. 23: 553-554, '36
—oblique-angled knife for resetting lower end of dislocated septal cartilage, [M. Metzenbaum] Arch. Otolaryng. 24: 199, Aug. '36
—practical points on submucous resection: pitfalls and corrections, [A. F. Laszlo] Laryngoscope 46: 840-847, Nov. '36
—relation of diet to certain otolaryngologic problems (pale septum and red septum), [C. Striker] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. 40: 358-374, '35
—use of trichloroacetic acid to obliterate bleeding points, [F. G. Murphy] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 571-572, Oct. '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Nose
—care of injuries and deformities, with report of cases, [M. N. Federspiel] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 1054-1068, Oct. '36
—clinical study on so-called traumatic angina after operations, [S. Hayashi] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 45-46, April '36
—cosmetic correction of convex profile, [E. Eitner] Chirurg 8: 528-532, July 1, '36
—cosmetic surgery; new instrument for correction of hump nose, [P. F. Pierl] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola, d.naso 54: 180-187, May '36
—experimental studies on so-called traumatic angina after operations, [S. Hayashi] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 46-47, April '36
—free skin grafts in restoration of cutaneous defects of fossae, [A. A. Limberg] Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 462-482, '34
—meteoropathology and prophylaxis of postoperative angina, [A. Greifenstein] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 142: 68-82, '36
—plastic surgery; cases, [E. F. Malbec] Semana méd. 2: 718-728, Sept. 10, '36
—rhinoplasty with free transplantation from auricle, [A. A. Limberg] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 70-90, '35
—simple method for reducing abnormally protruding tip, [S. Wahl] Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 315-318, June '36
—small forceps for intranasal surgery, [R. Motta] Valsalva 12: 349-353, July '36
—supernumerary wisdom tooth growing toward nasal fossa and extracted by nasal route; case, [F. Federici] Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 461-471, Aug. '36
—technic of rhinoplasty by tubular grafts, [C. Claoué] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 633-635, Sept. 10-30, '36
syphilis, of nose and sinuses, [Claus] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 33: 541-544, Oct. 1, '36
tuberculosis, tuberculoma; case of late Dr. Dan McKenzie, [W. E. C. Dickson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1335-1339, Aug. '36; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 733-734, Nov. '36
—tuberculosis of mucous membrane as possible etiologic factor in vasomotor rhinitis, [K. M. Menzel] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 597-602, May '36
tumors: See also Nose, polypi
—fibro-angioma of fossa; case, [G. Pelliccia] Arch.ital. di otol. 48: 376-381, June '36
—hemangioma of septum; 3 cases, [I. F. Weidlein] Arch.Otolaryng. 23: 682-685, June '36
—melanosarcoma of septum; case, [T. Fujita] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 409, May '36
NOSE, tumors—Continued
—mixed tumor of septum: case, [I. F. Weidlein] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 574-577, June '36
—morphologic study of radiosensitive tumors; neuroepitheliomas, [F. Wohlwill] Lisboa méd. 13: 489-519, Aug. '36
—plasma cell tumors, [L. Blumenfeld] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 436-446, June '36
—primary hemangioma of bone, [H. Neivert & E. B. Bilchick] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 495-501, Oct. '36
—radiotherapy, [J. Koch & G. Eigler] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 1-14, '36
—summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [G. B. New & W. Kirch] Arch. Otolaryng. 24: 98-106, July '36
turbinates, improved technic for submucous turbinectomy, [H. I. Harris] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 481-484, June '36
—sclerosing therapy in disturbances of inferior turbinate, [L. García Ibáñez] Crón.méd.,Valencia 40: 430-440, June 15, '36
—Streptococcus viridans septicemia following resection; case, [J. Fleury] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1269-1271, July 20, '36
ulcers, soft chancre of septum and vestibule; case, [E. Yver & P. Barrat] Rev.de laryng. 57: 807-809, July-Aug. '36
wounds and injuries, dislocations of lower end of nasal septal cartilage in new-born (injury sustained at birth), in infants and in young children and with their anatomic replacement by orthopedic procedures, [M. Metzenbaum] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 78-88, July '36
—external injuries of nose, [M. D. Dubov] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 670-680, '34
—plastic surgery, [I. T. Doroschenko] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 5-11, '36
—tip of nose completely sectioned and sutured 3 hours after accident; recovery, [J. N. Roy] Rev.de chir. structive, pp. 211-217, March '36
NOSHCHINSKIY, V. R., Preliminary report on new intravenous anesthetic eunarcon, Vestnik khir. 44: 171-175, '36
Strangulation of intestines in mesenteric apertures, Vestnik khir. 46: 81-88, '36
NOSSEN, H., Unusual abdominal tumors, Medicina, Kaunas 17: 640-649, Sept. '36
NOSTAL SODIUM (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
NOSTRUMS
—Berner's tablets; reducing nostrum declared fraudulent by United States postal authorities, J.A.M.A. 107: 1405, Oct. 24, '36
—"glyoxylide" of William F. Koch; new steps in evaluation of Detroit cancer cure, J.A.M.A. 107: 519, Aug. 15, '36
—lion cross herb tea or lion cross tea; "wonder of nature" declared fraud, J.A.M.A. 107: 147, July 11, '36
—McGlasson Company; "sinus cure" mail-order fraud debarred from United States mails, J.A.M.A. 107: 1909, Dec. 5, '36
—"Medical Economics"—handbook of nostrums, J.A.M.A. 107: 229-230, July 18, '36
—misbranded "patent medicines"; abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food and Drug Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. 107: 519, Aug. 15, '36; 1655, Nov. 14, '36
—parana maté and pylaides; South American tea and "pile cure" declared fraudulent, J.A.M.A. 107: 605, Aug. 22, '36
—patent medicines and public health, [M. Radford] M. Officer 56: 65-67, Aug. 15, '36
—physicians recommend? [F. J. Clancy] Hygeia 14: 876-878, Oct. '36
—public enemies no. 1; food, drug and cosmetic racketeers, [S. R. Winters] Hygeia 14: 832-835, Sept. '36
—ru-mari; "arthritis cure"—essentially solution of washing soda, J.A.M.A. 107: 894-895, Sept. 12, '36
—Snyder Products Company, etc.; Chicago outfit declared a fraud, J.A.M.A. 107: 370-372, Aug. 1, '36
—the show must go on; how eminent comedian survived gas pains by using van-tage, J.A.M.A. 107: 1655, Nov. 14, '36
—vapor-gas; "a new and marvelous discovery" for piles essentially mixture of commercial sodium hydroxide and commercial gelatin, J.A.M.A. 107: 1488, Oct. 31, '36
NOSU, S. I.: See **KASAHARA, M., jt. auth.**
NOTANI, M.: See **SAI, K., jt. auth.**
NOTEVARP, O., and WEEDON, H. W., Spectrographic studies on antimony trichloride reaction for vitamin A; relation between tintometer readings and spectral absorption of blue solution, Biochem.J. 30: 1705-1718, Sept. '36
NOTHHAAS, R., Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Kreislaufperipherie bei Gesunden und Kranken, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 778-781, May 30, '36

NOTHMANN, M., Neuere Untersuchungen über die Nebennierenrinde, Wissensch.Festschr. Josef Reinhold, pp. 150-160, '36
NOTHNAGEL, M., Arbeit und Ernährung; sind Werkskantinen notwendig? Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 97-99, May '36
Die gesundheitliche und geschmackliche Auswirkung eines neuen Kochverfahrens (Hydro-Groeck-Verfahren), Med.Welt 10: 726-727, May 16, '36
Über eine zweckmässige Ergänzung der Obstdiät, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1090-1091, July 3, '36
Arbeit und Ernährung; das von Hause mitgebrachte Essen, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 233-235, Oct. '36
NOTKIN, J., Oxygen consumption in organic psychoses, New York State J.Med. 36: 1633-1642, Nov. 1, '36
NOTO, G. G., Studio clinico-anatomico di un caso di ependimoma del IV ventricolo, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 3-30, Jan.-Feb. '35
NOTTER, H., Die Aktionsströme sympathischer Impulse in den Muskeln während natürlicher reflektorischer Tätigkeit, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 343-351, '36
NOTTI, H. J., Hemiplejía derecha con afasia motriz postdiftérica, Semana méd. 1: 1392-1394, April 30, '36
NOUDOLSKAIA, O. N.: See **ARCHANGUELSKY, B. A.**, jt. auth.
NOURY, M.: See **BLANC, G.**, jt. auth.
NOURY, P., Chirurgiens-barbiers et barbiers, Chron.méd. 43: 137-143, June 1, '36
La santé d'Erasme, Chron.méd. 43: 165-171, July 1, '36
da NOVA, R., Problema tonsillar; conceito actual da clinica e therapeutica das amygdalas, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 7: 301-308, Dec. '35
NOVÁK, A., Silicosis, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1179-1193, Sept. 18, '36
Question of traumatic origin of spondylarthritis deformans, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1257-1264, Oct. 9, '36
NOVAK, E., Pelvic endometriosis and its treatment, Am.J. Surg. 33: 422-427, Sept. '36
Brief epitome of gynecologic endocrinology and organotherapy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 887-895, Nov. '36
——**and YUI, E.**, Relation of endometrial hyperplasia to adenocarcinoma of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 674-698, Oct. '36
NOVÁK, F., Curious case of self-mutilation, Časop.lék. česk. 75: 1195-1197, Sept. 18, '36
NOVÁK, F. V., Das neue Institut zur Behandlung und Erforschung der Tumoren in der Tschechoslowakei. Seine radiologische Einrichtung, Strahlentherapie 56: 305-311, '36
NOVAK, J., Die Bedeutung des Hypophysenvorderlappens in der Gynäkologie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 593-596, May 30, '36
Rechenschaftsbericht über meine ärztliche Tätigkeit im Krankenhause der Wiener Kaufmannschaft, Wien. med.Wchnschr. 86: 823-826, July 25, '36
Sterilisierung durch hohe Cervixamputation. Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel von Walter Zoefgen, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 60: 1897-1899, Aug. 8, '36
Ueber das gonadotrope Hormon in der Hypophyse des Weibes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1217-1222, Oct. 2, '36
NOVALDIN (aminopyrine preparation): See **Aminopyrine**
NOVAR; NOVARSENOBENZOL: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine
NOVARO, R., La alimentación, Semana méd. 2: 601-606, Aug. 27, '36
NOVASUROL: See cross reference under Merbaphen
NOVATOPHAN: See cross reference under Neocinchophen
NOVATOXYL: See Tryparsamide
NOVELLI, A., Lóbulo posterior de hipófisis e imbibición de los batracios; mecanismo de su acción, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 12: 163-170, July '36
NOVGORODSKAYA, E. M., Biology of mucigenous variants of paratyphoid B bacilli, Trudy Leningrad. Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 123-132, '35
——See **MARYASH, T. E.**, jt. auth.
NOVIK, M. S., Luxation of pelvic bones, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 10: 101-111, '36
NOVIS, A., Aspectos panoramicos do ensino medico, Brasil-med. 50: 357-364, April 25, '36
NOVOA LORENZO, L.: See **SAINZ de los TERREROS, C.**, jt. auth.
NOVOCAIN (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Procaine and Procaine Compounds
NOVOSELSKIY, S. A., Frequency of cancer in various organs, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 613-619, April 30, '36
NOVOTELNOV, S. A., Therapy of luxations complicated by fracture of dislocated fragment, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 89-95, '35
NOVOZHILOV, D. A., Cold abscess in typhoid spondylitis, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) 10: 63-68, '36
NOVURIDIN: See Sodium huminate
NOVURIT (mercury preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics
NOVY, F. G., JR., Sarcoid, California & West.Med. 45: 41-45, July '36
NOWICKA-KOPACZOWA, H., Course of bronchial asthma and skin manifestations of lymphatic diathesis in children treated at Rabka, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 374-375, May 19, '35
Curative properties of Rabka mountain resort in children's diseases, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 406-409, May 24, '36
NOWIŃSKI, W. W.: See **NEEDHAM, J.**, jt. auth.
NOWOTELNOWA, O. W.: See **SANTALOW, N. W.**, jt. auth.
NOWOTNY, K.: See **ALTMANN, O.**, jt. auth.
NOYA BENITEZ, J., Dislocaciones (descoyuntamiento) de los procesos (apófisis) articulares de las vértebras cervicales, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 163-166, Aug. '36
NOYER, B.: See **NATTAN-LARRIER, L.**, jt. auth.
NOYES, H. J., Medical background of orthodontic patient, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1426-1435, Aug. '36
NOYONS, A. K. M., van WESTENRIJK, N., and JONGBLOED, J., Recherches sur la régulation du débit circulatoire du cerveau, Arch. néerl. de physiol. 21: 377-432, '36
——See **JONGBLOED, J.** (Utrecht), jt. auth.
NOZAKI, M.: See **TERADA, M.**, jt. auth.
NOZU, Y., Versuche der intrakutanen Verimpfung des Brown-Pearce'schen Karzinoms an Kaninchen, Acta dermat. 26: 59-63, '35
Versuche der intrakutanen Verimpfung des Brown-Pearce'schen Karzinoms an Kaninchen; über die Disposition der verschiedenen Hautstellen für die Entwicklung des intrakutan eingeimpften Brown-Pearce'schen Karzinoms, Acta dermat. 26: 64-65, '35
Versuche der intrakutanen Verimpfung des Brown-Pearce'schen Karzinoms an Kaninchen; über die Metastasenbildung dieser Geschwulst an andere Organen nach der intrakutanen Impfung, Acta dermat. 26: 66-67, '35
Versuche der intrakutanen Verimpfung des Brown-Pearce'schen Karzinoms an Kaninchen; über die Hautmetastase des Brown-Pearce'schen Karzinoms, Acta dermat. 27: 9-10, '36
Versuche der intrakutanen Verimpfung des Brown-Pearce'schen Karzinoms an Kaninchen; über den Einfluss der Exstirpation der Schilddrüse auf das Wachstum des Brown-Pearce'schen Karzinoms, Acta dermat. 27: 11-14, '36
Versuche der intrakutanen Verimpfung des Brown-Pearce'schen Karzinoms an Kaninchen; über die Wiederimpfung, Acta dermat. 27: 82-84, '36
NUCCI, E., Il morbo di Heine-Medin nella provincia di Arezzo nell'anno 1932-X, Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 412-419, May '36
NUCK'S CANAL: See Hydrocele
NUCLEINS
—allonucleic acid content of pancreas, [H. Steudel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 241: 84-92, '36
—Feulgen reaction of bacteriophage substance, [M. Schlesinger] Nature, London 136: 508-509, Sept. 19, '36
—nucleic acid of proteins of Vibrio cholerae and related organisms, [B. N. Mitra] Indian J.M.Research 24: 1-4, July '36
—nuclein basis of muscle extracts, [H. Boedicker] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 243: 195-198, '36
effects, action of sodium nucleinate on complementary power of blood and on erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [G. Riggio] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 9-23, July '36
NUCLEOPROTEINS: See Protein
NUCLEOSIDES: See Pyrimidines
NUCLEOTIDES
See also Blood, adenine nucleotide
—changes caused by pentnucleotide in blood picture of normal nursling, [C. Laguna] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 242-263, '36
—metabolism of nucleotides in hibernating animals, [O. Faynshmidt & M. Okun] Eksper.med., pp. 60-67, Jan. '36
—pharmacologic studies of pyrimidine-nucleotides, [Y. Jono] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 86, June '36
NUCLEUS DENTATUS: See Cerebellum, pathology
NUCLEUS OLIVARIS: See Medulla Oblongata
NUCLEUS PULPOSUS: See Intervertebral Disks
NUDEMBERG, A., Organización de la campaña de profilaxis de la lepra en el Estado de San Pablo (Brasil), Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 591-603, June '36
NUDITY
—sun hygiene or sun baths in French colonies, [Fougerat de David de Lastours] J.méd.franç. 25: 141-144, April '36
NUGEL, A., Contributo allo studio della struttura normale e patologica delle granulazioni di Pacchioni con speciale riguardo alle malattie nervose e mentali, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 283-311, May-June '36
NUIJENS, B. W. T., Martin Janszoon Coster, first lecturer on anatomy at Amsterdam, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 80: 2604-2611, June 6, '36
Erasmus' views on medicine, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3157-3163, July 4, '36

NUKADA, M., Extract from silkworm pupæ: useful substitute for meat extract in preparation of bacteriologic culture media, Philippine J.Sc. **60:** 11-18, May '36

——**See SCHÖBL, O., jt. auth.**

NUKADA, S., and RYU, C., Ueber Schwankungen der Resistenz gegen tödliche hämatogene Tuberkelbazillen-infektion nach Immunisierung mit Heterobakterien, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **88:** 496-508, Aug. 4, '36

NUKI, B., Einfluss der Nebenbestandteile und anderer Zusätze auf den Wert der Digitaliskörper, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 189†-190†, Sept. '35

Über die Beziehung zwischen Digitalisdose und Herzstillstandzeit. Gründliche Studien über die Wertbestimmungsmethoden der Digitalis, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **23:** 2-3, Sept. 20, '36

Über die Beziehung zwischen minimaler herzletaler Digitalisdose und Beobachtungszeit. Gründliche Studien über Wertbestimmungsmethoden der Digitalis, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **23:** 3-4, Sept. 20, '36

——**and URAMOTO, T.,** Über die zentrale Wirkung des Kampferöls, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 179†, Sept. '35

NUMA, S., On glycolytic action of liver and several other organs in renal disturbances, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **8:** 196-202, Dec. '36

On glycolytic action of various organs in hepatic disturbances, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **8:** 215-217, Dec. '36

NUMATA, K., Über das Auftreten und den diagnostischen Wert der pathologischen Granula in Leukozyten bei chirurgischen Knochenerkrankungen, Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 85-86, '35

Über die pathoglykämischen Kurven nach der intravenösen Zuckerbelastung bei Appendizitis, Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 97-98, '35

von NUMERS, C., Eine neue Methode, den Blasensprung zu diagnostizieren, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **16:** 249-260, '36

NUNAN, B., Glardiose intestinal na criança, Brasil-med. **50:** 379-383, May 2, '36

NÚÑEZ, C. J., Índices de actividad bacteriana investigados a diversas alturas del tractus intestinal en perros sometidos a dietas especiales, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 288-294, Aug. '36

NÚÑEZ, R., Síndromas neurológicos tíficos y post-tíficos, Rev.méd.de Chile **64:** 586-595, Sept. '36

NÚÑEZ LLANES, F., La alcoholterapia en las supuraciones pulmonares; consideraciones y resultados, Rev.méd. cubana **47:** 458-468, May '36

El terreno en tuberculosis, Rev.méd.cubana **47:** 805-810, Aug. '36

Contribución al estudio de la auroterapia en tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.méd.cubana **47:** 900-904, Sept. '36

Valor de la cura sanatorial en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.méd.cubana **47:** 1019-1023, Oct. '36

——**and MORERA CARBONELL, J.,** Atelectasia del pulmón derecho, en un caso de tuberculosis pulmonar a tendencia hemoptoica, Rev.méd.cubana **47:** 493-499, May '36

NUNGESTER, W. J., and JOURDONAIS, L. F., Mucin as aid in experimental production of lobar pneumonia, J.Infect.Dis. **59:** 258-265, Nov.-Dec. '36

——**See GUNN, F. D., jt. auth.**

——**JOURDONAIS, L. F., and WOLF, A. A.,** Effect of mucin on infections by bacteria, J.Infect.Dis. **59:** 11-21, July-Aug. '36

NUPERCAINE: See Anesthesia, nupercaine

NURI, M., Zur Frage der Spätschädigungen des Gefässsystems nach Eklampsie und Präeklampsie, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **102:** 282-285, July '36

NURSES AND NURSING

—danger of infection of nurses in tuberculosis sanatoriums, [P. J. L. de Bloeme] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **80:** 4441-4447, Oct. 3, '36

—determining nursing costs, [E. M. Anscombe] Mod. Hosp. **47:** 53-56, Nov. '36

—"E's" (education, economics, ethics, esprit) of nursing, [W. E. Bird] Delaware State M.J. **8:** 151-155, July '36

—future of nurse anesthetist, [W. S. Goodale] Hospitals **10:** 95-100, Oct. '36

—home care of the sick in rural districts, [E. Mader] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1061-1062, June 26, '36

—home nursing, [A. Worcester] New England J.Med. **215:** 1027-1029, Nov. 26, '36

—how to follow the doctor's orders, [R. J. Woody] Hygeia **14:** 605-607, July '36

—industrial nurse and her job, [J. M. Johnson] Indust. Med. **5:** 295-297, June '36

—intradermal tuberculin test in nurses, [P. Edwards] Tubercle **18:** 101, Dec. '36

—justification for nurse anesthetist, [I. D. Metzger] Hosp.Management **42:** 18-19, Nov. '36

—nursing problems in medical wards, Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 884-888, June 19, '36

—ocular adaptation in student nurses at Rigshospital in relation to vitamin A content of their diet, [E. Friis-Skotte] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 680-682, July 23, '36

—organization of work of ward nurse, [M. Roninson] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 72-76, Jan. 15, '36

NURSES AND NURSING—Continued

—place of nurse in industry, [A. D. Lazenby] Pub. Health Nursing **28:** 713-718, Nov. '36

—pulmonary tuberculosis as occupational disease in tuberculosis hospital, [D. Ulmar, G. G. Ornstein & H. H. Epstein] Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. **2:** 49-68, Oct. '36

—sources of tuberculous infection among nurses, [T. L. Badger & W. W. Spink] Am.J.Nursing **36:** 1100-1104, Nov. '36

—study of tuberculosis in nurses by means of complement binding reaction, phagocytosis and agglutination, [A. Imaizumi, M. Yamamoto & N. Odagiri] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 53, Sept. 24, '36

—tuberculosis among student nurses: 5 year study at Bellevue Hospital, [J. B. Amberson, Jr. & H. M. Riggins] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 156-165, Aug. '36

—tuberculosis in hospital nurses, [J. Heimbeck] Tubercle **18:** 97-99, Dec. '36

—tuberculosis problem among nurses in tuberculosis sanatorium, [E. S. Mariette] Tubercle **18:** 103-125, Dec. '36

education: See also Nurses and Nursing, obstetric; Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric

—education and the hospital, [A. C. Bachmeyer] Colorado Med. **33:** 562, Aug. '36

—modern trends, [A. W. Goodrich] Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 764-770, Aug. '36

—practical aspects of curriculum for school, [E. J. Taylor] Hospitals **10:** 19-23, Oct. '36

—report of proposed program of studies for nursing schools, [L. K. Wolf] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 243-245, July '36

—suggested improvements in training, [S. S. Mazel] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1441-1444, Oct. 15, '36

obstetric, teaching of nursing, [J. Onofre Araujo] Pediatria prat., São Paulo **6:** 149-158, Aug.-Dec. '35

psychiatric, methods of teaching nursing and mental hygiene, [E. R. Dick] Canad.Pub.Health J. **27:** 385-390, Aug. '36

—forerunner of psychiatric nursing; Joan-Baptiste Pussin, 1746-18—? (who worked with Pinel), [E. S. Bixler] Ann.M.Hist. **8:** 518-519, Nov. '36

—growth and present status of initial and continued training of nurses in psychiatric hospitals, [Wickel] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **9:** 64-82, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **105,** Hft. 1-3, '36

—training of personnel for Swiss insane asylums, [W. Morgenthaler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 699-700, July 18, '36

public health, community nursing in Philippine Islands, [G. C. Dunham] Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 771-777, Aug. '36

—effect of ERA Nursing Service on volunteer and official agencies, [R. E. Mettinger] Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 686-688, July '36

—effect of relief programs on nursing in state; preparation of nurses, [E. F. MacDougall] Am.J.Pub. Health **26:** 672-676, July '36

—maternity and mental hygiene; considerations for nurse, [R. Gilbert] Pub.Health Nursing **28:** 793-798, Dec. '36

—maternity nursing program in rural health departments, [P. McIver] Pub.Health Nursing **28:** 745-751, Nov. '36

—partnership in nursing, [A. C. Haupt] Canad.Pub. Health J. **27:** 272-277, June '36

—planning generalized program, [L. M. McDonald] Canad.Pub.Health J. **27:** 445-451, Sept. '36

—rôle of visiting nurses in Puericulture Institutes and in Infant Dispensaries, [J. J. Murtagh, A. A. de Muñoz, C. M. de Durand & G. Bayley Bustamante] Semana méd. **1:** 1610-1619, May 21, '36

—seeking tuberculosis in its haunts (rôle of nurse), [F. Eshleman] Pub.Health Nursing **28:** 737-739, Nov. '36

—visiting nurses in campaign against tuberculosis, [J. Llorens Rodríguez] Rev. méd. cubana **47:** 704-708, July '36

NURY, D.: See CORDIER, V., jt. auth.

NUSSBAUM, C.: See BOYD, L. J., jt. auth.

NUSSBRECHER, A. M., Two cases of acholuric jaundice, with note on effect of adrenalin before and after splenectomy, Middlesex Hosp.J. **36:** 139-141, Oct. '36

NUTRITION

See also Diet and Dietetics; Dystrophy; Food; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Metabolism, nutrition and metabolism; Vitamins

—[R. Novaro] Semana méd. **2:** 601-606, Aug. 27, '36

—clinical methods for determining state of school-children, [P. Nobécourt & G. Vitry] Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations **5:** 544-548, Sept. '36

—Danish child mortality curve in relation to nutrition, [J. Christiansen] Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1265-1268, Aug. 8, '36

—food and nutrition of African natives, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1224-1225, June 13, '36

—growth factor of vegetable and animal tissue in its significance for human nutrition, [W. Weltzel] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 457-460, Aug. 15, '36

—in childhood, [E. Lesné & G. Dreyfus-Sée] Quart.Bull. Health Organ.,League of Nations **5:** 531-543, Sept. '36

NUTRITION—Continued
—in childhood; diets and hepatic gland, [C. R. Castilla] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 999-1010, June '36
—in health and disease, [R. McCarrison] Brit.M.J. 2: 611-615, Sept. 26, '36
—indirect and direct data relating to nutrition of rural population of the Netherlands, [J. J. van Loghem] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 554-559, Sept. '36
—intestinal rate, normal nutrition and health; new principles for maintenance, restoration and control of health, [F. L. Burnett] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 469-474, Sept. '36
—modern outlook, [N. M. Gutteridge] M.J.Australia 1: 835-839, June 20, '36
—nutrition and dietary habits in various provinces of the Netherlands, [C. Banning & C. den Hartog] Quart. Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 560-563, Sept. '36
—nutritional improvement in health and longevity, [H. C. Sherman] Scient.Monthly 43: 97-107, Aug. '36
—of families of working class in Santiago, [R. González G.] Rev.de med.y aliment. 2: 15-25, Oct. '35
—of prehistoric man and classification of human foods according to their nutritional value, [Evers] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 156-160, May 1, '36
—problem; review, [V. H. Mottram] Practitioner 137: 747-759, Nov. '36
—progress, [F. L. Burnett] New England J.Med. 215: 29-40, July 2, '36
—progress, [J. E. Klein] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1751-1755, Sept. '36
—rationale of free school meals, [E. H. M. Milligan] Brit.M.J. 2: 278-280, Aug. 8, '36
—recent studies in requirements of man, [E. N. Todhunter] Northwest Med. 35: 203-209, June '36
—report on physiological bases of nutrition, Quart.Bull. Health Organ.,League of Nations 5: 391-415, Sept. '36
—requirements of puberty, [C. Richet] Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations 5: 549-553, Sept. '36
—sport and nutrition, [C. von Noorden] Med.Klin. 32: 993, July 24, '36; 1036, July 31, '36
—state in school children, [K. Pohlen] Gesundh.u.Erzieng. 49: 136-144, May '36
—state of school children in South India, [W. R. Aykroyd & K. Rajagopal] Indian J.M.Research 24: 419-437, Oct. '36
—status of surgical patient, [J. A. Wolfer] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 63: 607-616, Nov. '36
—study of alimentation of peasants in pellagra area of Moldavia (Rumania), [W. R. Aykroyd, I. Alexa & J. Nitzulescu] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 8: 407-422, Dec. '35
—voluntary food habits of normal children, [C. Sweet] J.A.M.A. 107: 765-768, Sept. 5, '36
disturbances: See also Asthenia; Obesity; Thinness; etc.
—dermatitis in children with disturbances of general condition and absorption of food elements (treatment with mother's milk), [T. Brandt] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 513-546, Sept. '36
—enquiry into cases of malnutrition, [H. Herd] M.Officer 56: 215-216, Nov. 21, '36
—etiologic factor, [M. Labbé] Monde méd., Paris 46: 681-686, May 1, '36
—etiology of pellagra and allied nutritional diseases (presence in diet of foods containing hydrocyanic acid), [A. Clark] West African M.J. 8: 7-9, Nov. '35
—general program of research into biologic measurements and tests for definition of states of malnutrition (with general bibliography), [H. Laugier & W. Liberson] Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations 5: 505-530, Sept. '36
—in childhood; diets and hepatic gland, [C. R. Castilla] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 999-1010, June '36
—modification of tendency by Vichy cure, [G. Nivière] Strasbourg méd. 96: 256-260, June 15, '36
—pharmacologic and pharmacotherapeutic action of fresh yeast; effect of yeast on glycemia and nutritional disturbances, [U. Sammartino] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 61: 24-33, Jan. 1, '36
—protecting children from depression disturbances, [I. N. Kugelmass] Arch.Pediat. 53: 386-396, June '36; also, Scient.Monthly 43: 74-79, July '36
—pseudosyphilitic subacute hilifugal bronchopneumonia in undernourished children, [G. Fanconi] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 821-826, Aug. 29, '36
—relation of physical defects, based on examination of 30,000 children of 21 states; physical measurement studies, [W. M. Gafafer] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 669-673, Nov. '36
—statistics on positive tuberculin reactions of children in sanatorium; etiologic factor in weakness of children, [Bertoye, Bertrand & Fumoux] Lyon méd. 158: 75-77, July 19, '36
—subalimentation in Brazil, [H. Povoa] Brasil-med. 50: 534-535, June 20, '36

NUTRITION—Continued
experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies; Growth, experimental studies; Vitamins; etc.
—further study of regularity of nutritional response to chemical intake, [H. C. Sherman & H. L. Campbell] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 22: 478-481, Aug. '36
—individual characteristics of nutrition in domestic rabbits, [Gompel, F. Hamon & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. 12: 471-503, '36
—influence of sodium chloride content of diet on characteristics of nutrition in domestic rabbits, [Gompel, F. Hamon & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. 12: 504-522, '36
—influence on nutrition of certain foods rich in calcium, [L. Echenique] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 98-108, Sept. '36
lactation and nutrition: See Lactation, diet in
reproduction and nutrition: See under Pregnancy, diet in; Reproduction
teeth and nutrition: See Teeth, diet in relation to
NUTTER, J. A., Clinical and anatomical study of sciatica, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 11-16, July '36
NUYENS, B. W. T.: See Nuijens, B. W. T.
NUYTTEN, J., Quelques considérations sur les epithelliomas cutanés et leur traitement, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 544-563, Sept. 27, '36
——**and LEMAITRE, L.,** Les indications de la radiumpuncture, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 634-639, Oct. 11, '36
——**and TISON, P.,** La télécuriethérapie au centre anticancéreux de Lille, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 580-588, Sept. 27, '36
NUZUM, F. R.: See **ELLIOT, A. H.,** jt. auth.
NUZZI, O., Resezione intraorale del mascellare superiore per grossa epulide fibromatosa a sviluppo facciale ed antrale. (Guarigione ortomorfica), Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 699-703, '34
Contributo operativo alla conoscenza istologica dell'angioma angioplastico delle pareti addominali. (Osservazione personale), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 730-736, '35
NYBERG, C., Observations on so-called daughter-colonies in bacteria, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 126-127, '36
NYCTALOPIA: See Hemeralopia
NYCTURIA: See Diuresis and Diuretics; Urination, incontinence
NYGAARD, K. K., and WALTERS, W., Malignant tumors of Meckel's diverticulum, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 504-506, Aug. 5, '36
——**and BALDES, E. J.,** Interpretation and clinical significance of coagelgrams in obstructive jaundice, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 705-710, Nov. 4, '36
NYIKA: See Negroes
NYKA, W.: See **LACASSAGNE, A.,** jt. auth.
NYLÉN, C. O., Robert Bárány †, Hygiea 98: 241-248, April 30, '36
Cancer metastasis in temporal bone simulating acute inflammation in middle ear, Acta oto-laryng. 24: 242-252, '36
Contribution to diagnosis of cholesteatoma in otitis, Acta oto-laryng. 24: 298-301, '36
Post-traumatic extracerebral pneumatocele, Acta oto-laryng. 24: 302-311, '36
——**See HANSSON, B.,** jt. auth.
NYLIN, J. B., Physical exercise in cardiac conditions, M. Clin.North America 20: 191-208, July '36
NYMAN, E., and PALMLÖV, A., Elimination of ethyl alcohol in sweat, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 155-159, '36
NYMPHAEA
alba, derivation of alkaloid affecting central nervous system from flowers, [J. Modrakowski] Bull.Internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 539-548, June '35
NYSSEN, R., DELLAERT, R., and BUSSCHAERT, R., Frequency of tremor in patients with paralysis agitans and encephalitic parkinsonism, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 4288-4292, Sept. 26, '36
NYSTAGMUS
See also Cerebellum; Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural
—as clinical manifestation of certain ear and brain lesions, [F. H. Quix] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4686-4691, Oct. 17, '36
—congenital head-nodding and nystagmus; case, [R. A. Cox] Arch.Ophth. 15: 1032-1036, June '36
—differential diagnosis between congenital and vestibular nystagmus in connection with 14 cases, [R. Caussé] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 661-676, July '36
—influence of light on vestibular rotatory nystagmus in rabbit, [J. Ohm] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 88-94, '36
—occurrence in catheterization of normal ear; case, [E. Urbantschitsch] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 724, June '36
—optokinetic, [J. W. G. ter Braak] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 309-376, '36
—optokinetic nystagmus in tumors of mesencephalon, [O. Balduzzi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 165-179, March-April '36

NYSTAGMUS—Continued
—peculiar automatism of ocular movements and its influence on head and body in almost complete ocular paralysis, [R. Klein & R. Stein] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **141:** 206-211, '36 [Reply to Ohm]
—positional nystagmus and nystagmus-producing position, [E. Ruttin] Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. **70:** 257, March; 455, April; 523, May '36
—spontaneous pendular nystagmus acquired at age of 3 months with vestibular disturbances due to nuclear lesions (meningo-encephalitis); rôle of heredosyphilis, [C. Vogt & M. Aubry] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **34:** 233-238, April '36
—unusual optokinetic nystagmus in case with hole in macula, [J. Ohm] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **89:** 327-331, Aug. '36
—velo-palato-laryngeal myoclonus with rotatory myoclonic nystagmus; anatomic study of case, [E. de Savitsch] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 291-297, May '36
—vertigo and nystagmus following poisoning from benzine gas, [E. Ruttin] Acta oto-laryng. **23:** 410-413, '36
caloric: See Ear, internal
miners', changes in blood pressure on descent into mines, [F. O'Sullivan] Lancet **2:** 247-249, Aug. 1, '36

NYSTROM, G., Inquiry into cytology of joint effusions as aid to diagnosis of diseases of joints, Acta chir. Scandinav. **78:** 210, '36
Experimental attempts at delaying fatal effect of occlusion of pulmonary artery, Acta chir.Scandinav. **78:** 283, '36

O

OAKLEY, W. G., Erythrocyte sedimentation rate in nephritis, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **69:** 241-289, '36
OASTLER, E. G., and TOMPSETT, S. L., Observations on changes in plasma proteins in experimental tubular nephritis, with and without œdema, J.Path. & Bact. **43:** 151-164, July '36
——See **HERTZ, S., jt. auth.**
OATES, G. E., Housing Act, 1935, J.State Med. **44:** 384-390, July '36
OATWAY, W. H., JR., and STEENKEN, W., JR., Pathogenesis and fate of tubercle produced by dissociated variants of tubercle bacilli, J.Infect.Dis. **59:** 306-325, Nov.-Dec. '36
OBARRIO, J. M., Centro de profilaxis, investigación y tratamiento de la enfermedad de Heine-Medin o parálisis infantil, Semana méd. **1:** 1266-1269, April 16, '36
OBEID, F.: See **VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.**
OBER, G., Über "Spondylosis deformans" der Halswirbelsäule, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **246:** 666-684, '36
OBER OPERATION: See Sciatica, therapy
OBERDISSE, K., and RODA, E., Weitere Untersuchungen über den Ort der thyreogenen Stoffwechselwirkung, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1094-1096, Aug. 1, '36
OBERHOLZER, J., Ergänzung zur Technik der Pneumoradiographie der Gelenke und besonders des Kniegelenkes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2117-2119, Sept. 5, '36
OBERLING, C., GUERIN, P., and GUERIN, M., Lipome transplantable du rat provenant d'un adénolipome mammaire, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **25:** 391-410, March '36
——See **HARTMANN, H. (Paris), jt. auth.**
——See **LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**
——See **ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.**
——**SANNIÉ, C., GUÉRIN, M., and GUÉRIN, P.,** Recherches sur l'action cancérigène du 1, 2-benzopyrène, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **25:** 156-180, Feb. '36
OBERMAYER, M. E., and BECKER, S. W., Antisyphilitic treatment; effect of rest on results of treatment and general benefit derived from therapy, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **34:** 57-64, July '36
Epidermal and dermal hypersensitivity in patients with functional dermatoses as demonstrated by patch and scratch tests, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 411-420, Sept. '36
von OBERMÜLLER, Beitrag zum Jugendselbstmord in Baden, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **45:** 149-156, '36
OBERNDORF, C. P., Sigmund Freud—his work and influence, Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 21-28, July '36
Feeling of unreality, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 322-330, Aug. '36
——**ORGEL, S. Z., and GOLDMAN, J.,** Observations and results of therapeusis of problem children in dependency institution, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **6:** 538-552, Oct. '36
OBERNIEDERMAYR, A., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage des Harnblasen- Harnleiterrückflusses (vesikoureteraler Reflux), Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 295; 402, '36
OBERSOHN, G.: See **BEIGLBÖCK, W., jt. auth.**
OBERST, F. W., and PLASS, E. D., Hydrogen ion concentration of human vaginal discharge, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **32:** 22-35, July '36

OBESITY
See also Adiposis Dolorosa; Laurence-Biedl Syndrome; Pituitary Body, diseases
—consideration from surgical viewpoint, [J. Henderson] M.Rec. **144:** 257-259, Sept. 16, '36
—extreme obesity; case, [C. D. Humberd] J.Missouri M.A. **33:** 265-266, July '36
—heart size, [J. Gattig & B. Misske] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130:** 261-267, '36
—vital capacity of lungs and respiratory elevation of diaphragm in excessive obesity, [F. Kisch] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **130:** 429-438, '36
complications and sequels, surgical problems of obese patient, [C. G. Heyd] S.Clin.North America **16:** 713-725, June '36
—action of bellergal (ergotamine preparations) in some neurovegetative and psychic disturbances, [J. Noguer-Moré] Med.ibera **2:** 78-82, July 18, '36
—circulation in obesity, [M. Hochrein] München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1548-1553, Sept. 18, '36
—postural syndrome related to obesity leading to postural emphysema and cardiorespiratory failure, [W. J. Kerr & J. B. Lagen] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 569-595, Nov. '36
—relation between obesity and tendency to thrombosis or embolism, [A. E. Sitsen] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **49:** 479-488, '36
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Obesity, in infants and children
—classification and causation, [H. I. Coombs] Brit.M.J. **2:** 346-348, Aug. 15, '36
—climacteric adiposity in women, [G. Marañón] An.de med.int. **5:** 841-844, Sept. '36
—endocrine obesity, [H. A. Bulger] M.Clin.North America **20:** 369-378, Sept. '36
—endocrine obesity, [H. A. Guzman] Ohio State M.J. **32:** 973-977, Oct. '36
—histologic study of pituitary-diencephalic system and of other endocrine glands in cases of adiposity not of Fröhlich type, [G. Bini] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **11:** 168, March; 256, April '36
—hypothalamic origin; case, [J. von Kup] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **49:** 331-336, '36
—in parkinsonism following epidemic encephalitis; etiologic study of case, [M. Labbé] Médecine **17:** 509-518, July '36
—obesity and energy exchange in verified case of pituitary basophilism, [R. H. Freyberg & L. H. Newburgh] Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 229-234, Aug. '36
—obesity due to syphilis; 2 cases, [Y. Kermorgant] Progrès méd., p. 1047, June 20, '36
—origin, [G. Hetenyi] Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 554-562, June 10, '36
—pathogenesis, [G. Hetényi] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **179:** 134-141, '36
—pathogenesis, [L. Werner Weissberg] Medicina, México **16:** 202-206, May 10, '36
—pathophysiology, [S. M. Leytes & A. M. Agaletskaya] Acta med.Scandinav. **89:** 199-228, '36; also, Klin.med. **14:** 477-488, '36
—pseudo-endocrine obesity, [J. Bauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 600, May 8, '36
—specific dynamic action of proteins in obesity in relation to etiology, with special reference to hypophyseal etiology, [E. May & L. Faulong] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 716-718, May 11, '36
heredity, simultaneous familial occurrence of psoriasis, obesity and struma, [R. Riebler] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 864-866, June 13, '36
in infants and children, habitual polyphagia as cause, [F. Hamburger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 772-774, July 4, '36
—infantile adiposis treated with thyroid; case, [M. M. Pinckney & R. J. Main] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1966-1967, Dec. 12, '36
—obesity and its modern therapy, [M. Schächter] Endocrinol., gynec., obstet. **1:** 348-352, June '36
—prepuberal obesity, [P. Sainton] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **12:** 371-379, July 1, '36
—progressive muscular dystrophy with myatonia and generalized adiposis; case, [A. Gareiso] Rev.argent. de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 407-421, Dec. '35
—treatment, [P. Mallam] Clin.J. **65:** 491-495, Dec. '36
—two cases, [L. Frey] Arch.f.Kinderh. **109:** 1-7, '36
metabolism in: See also Obesity, etiology and pathogenesis
—ketosis as measured by ketonemia following fat ingestion, [E. L. Keeney, J. W. Sherril & E. M. MacKay] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 231-235, June '36
—utilization experiments in obese and normal persons, [N. Neuenschwander-Lemmer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **99:** 394-398, '36
—work metabolism, [H. Herxheimer] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130:** 595-600, '36
therapy: See also Obesity, in infants and children
—[A. H. Douthwaite] Brit.M.J. **2:** 344-346, Aug. 15, '36
—[A. I. Weisman] M.Rec. **144:** 417-418, Nov. 4, '36
—Berner's tablets; reducing nostrum declared fraudulent by United States postal authorities, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1405, Oct. 24, '36

OBESITY, therapy—Continued
—diet in pregnancy, [V. Carro] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1267-1279, May 20, '36
—dietary and hormonal therapy, [G. Stötter] Med.Klin. 32: 1013-1017, July 24, '36
—dietetic therapy, [J. Charvát] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1001-1004, Aug. 7, '36
—evaluation of reducing diets, [G. Fulton] Kentucky M.J. 34: 513-519, Nov. '36
—eye complications following use of reducing agents, [W. F. Swett] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 796-797, Sept. '36
—foods for weight reduction; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. 107: 431, Aug. 8, '36
—α-dinitrophenol; significance, [E. Gudiksen] Ugesk.f. læger 98: 1072-1073, Oct. 29, '36
—dinitrophenol therapy; accidents and dangers, [M. Schachter] Marseille-méd. 2: 719-724, Dec. 5, '35
—raw vegetable juice, [E. Heun] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 403-411, July '36
OBES POLLERI, J., MUNILLA, A., and VOGELSINGER, F., Acido ascórbico en los alimentos del lactante, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 1-21, June '36
OBI, K., and TANAKA, H., Zum Wesen des sog. Typhus-Elektro-Immunogens, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 855, May 25, '36
OBIGLIO, J. R., Epimicroscopía de los pelos, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 938-946, June '36
OBITUARIES
—in memoriam, [A. J. Mooney] J.M.A.Georgia 25: 368-370, Oct. '36
Abbott, Donald Putnam, 1884-1936, [R. C. Brown] Proc. Inst.Med. Chicago 11: 130-131, June 15, '36
Adler: See Adler, Herman Morris
Albo, Manuel, 1886-1935, [C. Stajano] An.Fac.de med. de Montevideo 20: 209-212, '35
Anders, James Meschter, 1854-1936, J.A.M.A. 107: 806, Sept. 5, '36
Arnieg, Eduard, 1855-1936, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 410, Sept. '36
—[P. Mulzer] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1385-1388, Oct. 10, '36
Atria Osoria, Arturo, 1880-1936, [G. Corbalán Trumbull] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 338-340, May '36
Aviragnet, Eugène Charles Pierre, 1865-1936, Nourrisson 24: 193-196, May '36; Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 592-593, May 4, '36; Pediatria 44: 664, July '36
—[J. Huber] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 228, May-June '36; Presse méd. 44: 1106-1107, July 4, '36
—[P. Lereboullet] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: xvi, June 6, '36
—[Lévy-Valensi] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 279-281, May 15, '36
Bain, William, Brit.M.J. 2: 51, July 4, '36; 155, July 18, '36; Lancet 2: 47-48, July 4, '36
Baldwin, James F., 1850-1936, [S. Portugalov] Vestnik khir. 45: 147-148, '36
Ballance, Charles Alfred, 1856-1936, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 121-122, July '36; Canad.M.A.J. 35: 198, Aug. '36
Ballewitz, Emil, 1859-1936, [W. J. Schmidt] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. 53: 1-3, Aug. '36
Bárány, Robert, 1876-1936, [I. Fischer & Ruff] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 86: 478-479, April 25, '36
—[A. Güttich] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 89, '36
—[G. Holmgren] Acta oto-laryng. 23: 349-352, '36; also, Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 865-867, May 30, '36; also, Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 593-595, June '36
—[I. Kubo] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 949-952, Oct. '36 [in Japanese]
—[R. Leidler] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 769-771, July '36
—[C. O. Nylén] Hygiea 98: 241-248, April 30, '36
—[Oblath] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 506, April '36
—[M. Ottoni de Rezende] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 132-134, March-April '36
—[C. Torrigiani] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 287-290, May-June '36
Barbarin, Paul, [L. Dufestel] Méd.scolaire 25: 198, July 1, '36
Barrett, Albert Moore, 1871-1936, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 612-615, Sept. '36
—[A. Meyer] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 499-500, Sept. '36
—[T. Raphael] Ment.Hyg. 20: 477-478, July '36
Barth, Adolph, 1852-1936, [Lange] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. (Hft. 5) 39: 1-11, '36
Basu, Narendra Nath, 1873-1935, Calcutta M.J. 30: 449-450, Jan. '36
Baudry: See Baudry, S.
Baur, Max, 1893-1936, [Pickhan] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1693, Oct. 9, '36
Bayet, Adrien, 1863-1935, [Lerat] Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 1-6, '35
Bendixen, Peter Alfred, 1882-1934, [O. J. Fay] Tr.West. S.A. 45: 565-566, '35
Berg, Karl, 1868-1936, [Schütt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. (Hft. 2) 27: 1-11, '36
Berry, Thomas Percival, Lancet 2: 1305, Nov. 28, '36
Bettmann, Henry Wald, 1868-1935, [L. Schiff] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 710-711, Nov. '36
Beye, Howard Lombard, J.A.M.A. 107: 1317, Oct. 17, '36
OBITUARIES—Continued
Bilancioni, Guglielmo, 1881-1935, [Torrigiani] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 9-10, '36
Binnie, John Fairbairn, J.A.M.A. 107: 2148, Dec. 26, '36
Biondi: See Biondi, Cesare
Blenkinsop, Alfred Percy, 1865-1936, Brit.M.J. 2: 1005, Nov. 14, '36; Lancet 2: 1185-1186, Nov. 14, '36
Bloodgood, Joseph Colt, 1867-1935, [J. M. T. Finney] Tr.South.S.A. 48: 443-444, '35
Borda, José T., 1869-1936, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2194, Sept. 16, '36; Semana méd. 2: 823, Sept. 17, '36
Bordas: See Bordas, F.
Bordet, Gaspard, 1857-1936, [Emilo Sergent] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 641-642, Sept. 25, '36
Borel, Jules, 1867-1935, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 645-646, Aug. 25, '36
Borelli, Lorenzo, [G. Dominici] Minerva med. (parte varia) 2: 18, Aug. 18, '36
Borrel: See Borrel, Amédée
Brac, Georges, Arch.méd.d'Angers 40: 62-63, April '36
Bradden, William Leonard, 1861-1936, Lancet 2: 1304, Nov. 28, '36
Brasil: See Brasil, Vital, Jr.
Braun, Ludwig, [K. F. Wenckebach] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 825, June 26, '36
Brettauer, Alfred, 1880-1936, [K. Wehrlin] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 991, Oct. 10, '36
Brooks, Harlow, 1871-1936, [W. G. Morgan] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 709-710, Nov. '36
Brown, George Elgie, 1885-1935, Am.Heart J. 12: 489, Oct. '36
Bryant, John, [F. W. White] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 707-708, Nov. '36
Buchanan, George Seaton, 1869-1936, Brit.M.J. 2: 788-789, Oct. 17, '36; Lancet 2: 947-949, Oct. 17, '36; M.Officer 56: 162, Oct. 17, '36; Nature, London 138: 832, Nov. 14, '36
Burmeister, William Henry, 1882-1936, [E. H. Hatton] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 11: 160-161, Nov. 15, '36
Butler-Smythe, Albert Charles, 1852-1936, Lancet 2: 949-950, Oct. 17, '36
Cabeça, Custódio, 1866-1936, Lisboa méd. 13, (preliminary paging) Sept. '36; Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1154, Oct. 21, '36; Presse méd. 44: 1718, Oct. 31, '36
Cant, William Edmund, Lancet 2: 546, Aug. 29, '36; Brit. J.Ophth. 20: 602-605, Oct. '36
Canti: See Canti, Ronald George
Cárcamo, Roberto, [P. Seabra] Rev.brasil.de tubere. 5: 315, April '36
Castelo, Fernando, [J. Sánchez Covisa] Actas dermo-sif. 28: 845-847, June '36
Castillo Bretón, Carlos, Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 2073, Oct. 1, '36
Cattanach, James Gibson, Edinburgh M.J. 43: 474-475, July '36
Cavers, Francis, 1876-1936, Am.J.Cancer 28: 397-398, Oct. '36
Cavina: See Cavina, Cesare
Chaddock, Charles Gilbert, 1861-1936, J.A.M.A. 107: 729, Aug. 29, '36; J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 495, Oct. '36
Charcot: See Charcot, Jean Baptiste
Chuiton, E., 1871-1936, Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 233-234, June '36
Clitherow, Herbert George, Lancet 2: 713, Sept. 19, '36
Coeytaux, Paul, 1898-1936, [P. Gautier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 501-502, June 25, '36
Coley, William Bradley, [A. Young] Glasgow M.J. 126: 165-170, Sept. '36
Cope, Albert Ernest, 1867-1936, Brit.M.J. 1: 1234, June 13, '36
Cosma, G., 1858-1935, [Bottez] Spitalul 56: 1, Jan. '36
de Coulon: See de Coulon, André
Cresswell, Frank Pearson Skemington, Lancet 2: 950, Oct. 17, '36; Brit.M.J. 2: 846-847, Oct. 24, '36; Brit.J. Ophth. 20: 697-698, Dec. '36
Crew, Frederick Denys, Lancet 1: 1327, June 6, '36
Crombie, John Frank, 1870-1936, Brit.M.J. 2: 1005-1006, Nov. 14, '36
Cruttwell, Henry Athill, 1867-1936, Lancet 2: 48, July 4, '36
de Cubas y del Mármol, José Luis, [A. Castellanos] Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 321-325, June '36
—[J. Sanguily] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 878-882, Aug. '36
Cuéllar Durán, Zoilo, [J. E. Caveller] Rev.méd.de Bogotá 45: 250-252, Jan.-Feb. '36
Cunningham, Samuel R., 1872-1936, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1086, Oct. '36
Curl, Sydney Walter, 1874-1936, Brit.M.J. 2: 407, Aug. 22, '36; Lancet 2: 467, Aug. 22, '36
Davis, J. Leslie, J.A.M.A. 107: 1486, Oct. 31, '36
Deighan, William Joseph, Lancet 2: 713, Sept. 19, '36
De Laney, Matthew Augustus, 1874-1936, J.A.M.A. 107: 1736, Nov. 21, '36; Mil.Surgeon 79: 489-490, Dec. '36
Deller, Edwin, Lancet 2: 1367, Dec. 5, '36
Dench, Edward Bradford, 1864-1936, [T. J. Harris] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 587-591, June '36
Denti, Francesco, [G. Gallenga] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1017-1018, Sept. '36
—[L. Maggiore] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 573-574, Aug. '36

OBITUARIES—Continued

Dervieux, Firmin, 1873-1936, [R. Plédellèvre] Ann.de méd.leg. **16:** 373-377, July '36
Devoto: See Devoto, Luigi
Dillon, Theodore Francis, Lancet **1:** 1260, May 30, '36
Dixon: See Dixon, Andrew Francis
Dobie, Herbert, Lancet **2:** 1241, Nov. 21, '36
Dougherty, Daniel S., J.A.M.A. **107:** 517, Aug. 15, '36
Duel, Arthur Baldwin, 1870-1936, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 597, June '36
Duffield, William, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1317, Oct. 17, '36
Dupuy, Homer, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1579, Nov. 7, '36
Dwyer, Hubert de Burgh, Lancet **2:** 770, Sept. 26, '36
Eastwood, Arthur, Nature, London **137:** 975, June 13, '36; Tubercle **17:** 466-467, July '36
Eder, Montague David, 1866-1936, [E. Jones] Internat. J.Psycho-Analysis **17:** 143-146, April '36; also, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **22:** 295-298, '36
—[D. Feigenbaum] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **5:** 444-446, July '36
Eisler: See Eisler, Paul
Elkington, Ernest Alfred, 1848-1936, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1172, Dec. 5, '36; Lancet **2:** 1368, Dec. 5, '36
Elliot, Robert Henry, 1864-1936, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1061-1062, Nov. 21, '36; Lancet **2:** 1240, Nov. 21, '36; Nature, London **138:** 913-914, Nov. 28, '36; Brit.J.Ophth. **20:** 698-700, Dec. '36
Ellsworth, Read McLane, 1899-1936, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **58:** 383, June '36
Farquharson, John Malcolm, Lancet **2:** 292, Aug. 1, '36; Edinburgh M.J. **43:** 650-651, Oct. '36
Fedorov: See Fedorov, Sergey Petrovich
Ferguson, Archibald, Lancet **2:** 770, Sept. 26, '36
Fernández Balbuena: See Fernández Balbuena, Félix
Feuchtwanger: See Feuchtwanger, Erich
von Fieandt, Halvar Magnus, 1879-1936, [A. Saxén] Duodecim **52:** 455-459, '36
Fitzgerald, Francis Creighton, Lancet **2:** 1072, Oct. 31, '36
Fitzherbert, William Alfred, Lancet **2:** 1368, Dec. 5, '36
Fitz-Patrick, Gilbert, 1873-1936, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1736, Nov. 21, '36
Forrest, Thomas, Lancet **2:** 230, July 25, '36
Fortune, George Roy, Brit.M.J. **2:** 568, Sept. 12, '36
François: See François, Paul
Frank, Jacob, 1856-1936, [G. M. Blech] Mil.Surgeon **79:** 333, Oct. '36
Fraser, John Smith, 1874-1936, Laryngoscope **46:** 479-481, June '36; Edinburgh M.J. **43:** 472-474, July '36
—[W. M. Mollison] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 903-904, Sept. '36
—[A. L. Turner] J.Laryng.&Otol. **51:** 421-423, June '36
Frazier, Charles Harrison, 1870-1936, J.A.M.A. **107:** 445, Aug. 8, '36; Rev.méd.peruana **8:** 641, Sept. '36; Mém. Acad.de chir. **62:** 1108, Oct. 14, '36
—[F. C. Grant] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 531-533, Oct. '36; Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 1330-1332, Dec. '36
—[W. Harris] Lancet **2:** 291-292, Aug. 1, '36
Frederico, León, 1851-1935, [H. H. Rubio] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **12:** 5-7, April '36
Frink, Horace Westlake, 1883-1936, [A. A. Brill] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **84:** 239-240, Aug. '36
Fujinami, Akira, 1870-1934, J.Parasitol. **22:** 548-549, Dec. '36
Gahagan, Henry J., J.A.M.A. **107:** 2148, Dec. 26, '36
Gallemaerts, Emile, 1860-1935, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 11-14, '36; Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **11:** 373, June '36
García Medina: See García Medina, Pablo
Gariépy, Ernest, 1879-1936, [J. A. Jarry] Union méd. du Canada **65:** 570-571, June '36
Garrod: See Garrod, Archibald Edward
Gayda: See Gayda, Tullio
von Gaza, Wilhelm, 1883-1936, [Stich] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **164:** 174-176, '36
Georgescu, Grigore, 1881-1936, [G. Buzoianu] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **39:** 1-4, Jan.-April '36
—[G. Ioaniţescu] Spitalul **56:** 1-11, May '36
Ghiulamila, Ion, 1872-1936, [S. Ţovaru] România med. **14:** 255, Oct. 1, '36
Ghon: See Ghon, Anton
Glover, Reginald Cecil, Lancet **2:** 713, Sept. 19, '36
Godson, John Herbert, Lancet **1:** 1260, May 30, '36
Gómez, Guillermo, Rev.méd.de Bogotá **45:** 297-300, March-April '36
Gonin, Jules, 1870-1935, [J. Grzedzielski] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 635-636, Sept. 1, '35
Gough, George Aleck Crocker, 1902-1935, Biochem.J. **30:** 743-744, May '36
Grange, James William, Lancet **2:** 1368, Dec. 5, '36
Grant, Alexander, Lancet **2:** 468, Aug. 22, '36
Graziadei, Bonaventura, 1852-1935, [N. Valobra] Gior. d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **99:** 24-34, Jan.-March '36
Greaves, Henry Gordon, Lancet **2:** 1304-1305, Nov. 28, '36
Greig: See Greig, David Middleton
Griggs, William Alfred, Lancet **2:** 713, Sept. 19, '36
Grimsdale, Thomas Babington, 1853-1936, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **43:** 773-776, Aug. '36

OBITUARIES—Continued

Grönholm, Väinö, 1868-1936, [E. Enroth] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **79:** 295-303, April '36
—[M. Vannas] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **96:** 683-685, May '36; also, Nord.med.tidskr. **11:** 956-958, June 6, '36
Grouven, Carl, 1872-1936, Dermat.Ztschr. **74:** 63, Aug. '36
—[T. Grüneberg] Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1163-1164, Aug. 22, '36
Grunspan de Brancas: See Grunspan de Brancas, Mathilde
Guizzetti: See Guizzetti, Pietro
Hagelstam, Jarl, 1860-1935, [H. Fabritius] Acta psychiat. et neurol. **11:** 1-4, '36
Hahnloser, Arthur, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 77, July '36
Haldane: See Haldane, John Scott
Hamer, William Heaton, 1862-1936, Lancet **2:** 161-162, July 18, '36; Nature, London **138:** 192, Aug. 1, '36
—[M. Greenwood] Brit.M.J. **2:** 154-155, July 18, '36
Hamilton, Archibald Douglas, 1877-1936, Lancet **2:** 657, Sept. 12, '36
Hamilton, Thomas Dalling, 1888-1936, J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 431-432, Sept. '36
Harris, Arthur Butler, 1865-1936, Lancet **2:** 407, Aug. 15, '36
Hauffe, Georg, [W. Anton] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1508-1509, Sept. 11, '36
Hennеberg, Wilhelm, 1871-1936, [W. Christiansen] Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 663, May 2, '36
—[A. Schittenhelm] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 941-942, June 5, '36
Herringham: See Herringham, Wilmot Parker
Herxheimer, Gottheld, [L. Aschoff] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **97,** Hft. 1, (preliminary paging) '36
Hewetson, John Thomas, 1872-1936, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1135-1136, May 30, '36; Lancet **1:** 1327, June 6, '36
Hill, James, Brit.M.J. **2:** 847, Oct. 24, '36; Glasgow M.J. **126:** 289-290, Nov. '36
Hitchon, Henry Hardacre Irving, 1863-1936, Brit.M.J. **2:** 446, Aug. 29, '36; Lancet **2:** 603, Sept. 5, '36
Hoag, Lynne A., 1892-1936, Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 170-171, July '36
Holloway, Thomas Beaver, 1872-1936, J.A.M.A. **107:** 729, Aug. 29, '36
Holst: See Holst, Peter F.
Honan, William Francis, 1866-1935, [L. R. Davidson] J.Thoracic Surg. **6:** 118-120, Oct. '36
Howard, Campbell Palmer, 1877-1936, Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 104, July '36
Hughes, Thomas Arthur, 1884-1936, Lancet **1:** 1327, June 6, '36
Hunter, John Anthony Carleton, 1907-1936, Lancet **2:** 886, Oct. 10, '36
Hurtley, William Holdsworth, 1865-1936, Biochem.J. **30:** 1787-1788, Oct. '36
Hutchison, John, Lancet **2:** 407, Aug. 15, '36
Iliescu, Mihail, 1886-1936, Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **39:** 5-6, Jan.-April '36
Iivento, Arcangelo, 1877-1936, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **42:** 94, July-Aug. '36; Difesa sociale **15:** 567-571, Aug. '36; Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 809, Aug. '36; Riforma med. **52:** 1202, Aug. 29, '36; Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 522, Sept. 15, '36; Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 888, Sept. 20, '36; Pediatria **44:** 948, Oct. '36
—[Costantini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. **10:** 611-612, Aug. 31, '36
—[G. Mendes] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1553-1554, Aug. 24, '36
—[F. Salpietra] Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 904, Aug. 15, '36
Inchley, Orlando, Brit.M.J. **2:** 371, Aug. 15, '36; Lancet **2:** 467, Aug. 22, '36
Jackson, Jabez North, 1868-1935, [C. E. Black] Tr.West. S.A. **45:** 567-568, '35
Jadassohn: See Jadassohn, Josef
Jamieson, John Wilson Meir, Lancet **2:** 603, Sept. 5, '36
Jaynes, Victor Alexander, Lancet **2:** 468, Aug. 22, '36
Jerman, E. C., 1865-1936, Radiology **27:** 509, Oct. '36
Jesionek, Albert, 1870-1935, [A. Brüggemann] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **10,** (preliminary paging) June '36
Jordan, Edwin Oakes, 1866-1936, J.A.M.A. **107:** 2051, Dec. 19, '36
—[L. Hektoen] Science **84:** 411-413, Nov. 6, '36
Joseph, George William Neild, Brit.M.J. **2:** 568-569, Sept. 12, '36; Lancet **2:** 657, Sept. 12, '36
Joukovsky, A., 1870-1936, Rev.de laryng. **57:** 615-616, May '36
Judd, Edward Starr, 1878-1935, [A. W. Adson] Tr.West. S.A. **45:** 569-573, '35
—[D. C. Balfour] Tr.South.S.A. **48:** 447-449, '35
—[D. Lewis] Ann.Surg. **104:** 798-800, Oct. '36
—memorial tribute (E. Starr Judd lecture), [O. H. Wangensteen] Journal-Lancet **56:** 570-571, Nov. '36
Karplus, Johann Paul, 1866-1936, [O. Marburg] Jahrb. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **53:** 1-9, '36
Keay, John, Brit.M.J. **2:** 372, Aug. 15, '36
Keefe, John W., 1863-1935, Tr.New England S.Soc. **18:** 12-15, '35

OBITUARIES—Continued
Keogh, Alfred, 1857-1936, Brit.M.J. 2: 317-318, Aug. 8, '36; Lancet 2: 349-350, Aug. 8, '36; Mil.Surgeon 79: 247-248, Sept. '36; J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 145-149, Sept. '36; Nature,London 138: 392-393, Sept. 5, '36
Keyes, Albert Belcham, J.A.M.A. 107: 1579, Nov. 7, '36
Kirchner, Wilhelm, 1849-1935, [F. Koebel] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 70: 385-388, April '36
Kitchin, James Tyson, 1866-1936, Brit.M.J. 2: 1172-1173, Dec. 5, '36
Klotz, Oskar, 1878-1936, J.A.M.A. 107: 1736, Nov. 21, '36; Bull.Acad.Med.,Toronto 10: 55-56, Dec. '36
—[W. L. Holman] Arch.Path. 22: 840-845, Dec. '36
Knowles, Robert, 1883-1936, Lancet 2: 406, Aug. 15, '36; 468, Aug. 22, '36; Indian M.Gaz. 71: 534-535, Sept. '36; Nature,London 138: 872, Nov. 21, '36; J.Parasitol. 22: 550-551, Dec. '36
—[C. Bonne] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2506, Oct. 6, '36
Korteweg, P. C., [W. A. P. Schüffner] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 4594-4596, Oct. 10, '36
Kottmann, Walther, 1873-1936, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1061-1062, Oct. 31, '36
Kraus, Friedrich, 1858-1936, Lancet 1: 1327-1328, June 6, '36
—[W. Unverricht] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 1, '36
Kusama, Shigeru, 1879-1936, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 13: (preliminary paging) Oct. '36
Kuss, Georges, 1867-1936, [A. Courcoux] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: i-iv, March '36
Lardy, Edmond, 1859-1935, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 421-424, June 10, '36
Lawrence, Thomas William Pelham, 1858-1936, Brit.M.J. 2: 101-102, July 11, '36; Lancet 2: 103, July 11, '36
Laws, William George, Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 492, Aug. '36
Legry, Théophile Jules, 1858-1936, [A. Courcoux] Presse méd. 44: 1083-1084, July 1, '36
—[M. Duvoir] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: viii-ix, June 27, '36
—[P. Le Noir] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 295-298, April 25, '36
Lemos Monteiro: See Lemos Monteiro, José
Lewis, Ernest Sydney, 1840-1935, [C. J. Miller] Ann. Surg. 103: 1020-1022, June '36
Lindhagen, Emanuel, 1868-1936, [S. Berg] Hygiea 98: 353-359, June 15, '36
—[G. Vallentin] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 785-788, June 5, '36
de Lint, Jan Gerard, 1867-1936, [J. B. F. van Gils] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4311-4312, Sept. 26, '36
Little, Charles Sherman, 1869-1936, Psychiatric Quart. 10: 526, July '36
—[H. W. Potter] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 245-247, July '36
—[A. H. Ruggles] Ment.Hyg. 20: 646-647, Oct. '36
Lloyd, Wray, [Stefanopoulo] Presse méd. 44: 1333, Aug. 19, '36
Lobstein: See Lobstein, J. E.
McCaskey, George Washington, 1853-1935, [W. G. Morgan] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 711, Nov. '36
McCombie, Duncan Alexander, 1868-1936, Lancet 2: 1125, Nov. 7, '36
McCrae, Thomas, 1870-1935, [A. Malloch] Ann.M.Hist. 8: 371-375, July '36
McFeely, Joseph Daniel, Lancet 1: 1260, May 30, '36
Maillard, Louis C., 1878-1936, [C. Achard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 347-348, '36
—[A. Goris] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 847-848, June 23, '36
—[E. Leblanc & J. Ettori] Presse méd. 44: 1062-1063, June 27, '36
Malcolm, William Stevenson, 1871-1936, Brit.M.J. 2: 407, Aug. 22, '36; Lancet 2: 467, Aug. 22, '36
Mann, Arthur Teall: See Mann, Arthur Teall
Mann, Ludwig, [F. W. Kroll] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 129-132, '36
Marcus, Karl, 1873-1936, Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 183, Oct. '36
Maresch, Rudolf, 1868-1936, [H. Hamperl] Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 65: 1-3, April 15, '36
Marien, Amédée: See Marien, Amédée
Marlow, Frederick William, 1877-1936, [H. B. Anderson] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 463, Oct. '36
Marois, Albert, 1860-1936, [A. Vallée] Laval méd. 1: 77-80, May '36
Marr, Hamilton Cleiland, 1870-1936, Brit.M.J. 1: 1234-1235, June 13, '36; Lancet 1: 1381, June 13, '36; J.Ment.Sc. 82: 475-477, Sept. '36
Marriott, Williams McKim, 1885-1936, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1180-1182, Nov. '36; J.A.M.A. 107: 1736, Nov. 21, '36
Martin, Gustave, 1872-1936, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 445-448, '36
—[F. Mesnil] Presse méd. 44: 758, May 6, '36
—[A. Vernes] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 8: 129-131, '36
Martin, Thomas Muirhead, 1869-1936, Brit.M.J. 2: 1005, Nov. 14, '36
Mason, James Tate, 1882-1936, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 433-435, Aug. '36; Am.J.Surg. 33: 175, Aug. '36; West.J.Surg. 44: 502-503, Aug. '36
Mason, William Herbert, Lancet 2: 1072, Oct. 31, '36
OBITUARIES—Continued
Mayer, Karl, 1862-1936, [G. Stiefler] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 241-249, '36
—[Wagner-Jauregg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 633, May 15, '36
Mears, Isabella, 1853-1936, Lancet 2: 1241, Nov. 21, '36
Meier, Edgar, [O. Voss] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 90-91, '36
Melly, André John Mesnard, 1899-1936, St.Barth.Hosp.J. 43: 161-162, June '36
Mendel: See Mendel, Lafayette Benedict
Ménétrel, Louis, 1871-1936, [A. Sartory] Strasbourg méd. 96, (preliminary paging) April 18, '36
Mérigot de Treigny, Gabriel Marie Auguste, 1860-1936, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. 44: 1555-1556, Oct. 3, '36
Méroia, Lorenzo, 1880-1935, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 194-195, '35
Mignon: See Mignon, Alfred
Miller, Charles Jefferson, 1874-1936, [I. Abell] Bull.Am. Coll.Surgeons 21: 98, June '36
Mitchell, James Murray Duff, Brit.M.J. 2: 790, Oct. 17, '36; Lancet 2: 950-951, Oct. 17, '36
Moir, John Innes, 1897-1936, Brit.M.J. 2: 847, Oct. 24, '36
Mollard, Joseph, 1863-1936, [A. Cade] Lyon méd. 157: 517-521, May 3, '36
Montaño, Emilio F., [M. U. Troncoso] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 909, Oct. '36
Morawitz, Paul, 1879-1936, [M. Hochrein] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1233-1234, July 24, '36
—[N. Henning] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60, (preliminary paging) Aug. '36
—[L. von Krehl] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1397-1398, Aug. 21, '36
—[W. Nonnenbruch] Med.Welt 10: 1131-1132, Aug. 1, '36
—[R. Schoen] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. (Hft. 3) 179: i-x, '36; Med.Klin. 32: 1090-1091, Aug. 7, '36
—[A. Schwenkenbecher] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1183, Aug. 15, '36
Morquio: See Morquio, Luis
Morrice, George Gavin, Lancet 2: 1072, Oct. 31, '36
Morselli, Arturo, 1879-1936, Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 295, June 30, '36
Moynihan: See Moynihan, Berkeley George Andrew
Müller, Leopold, [E. Kraupa] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 257-258, Aug. '36; Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 126-128, Sept. '36
Munro, John May Herbert, 1855-1936, Lancet 2: 1240-1241, Nov. 21, '36
Murphy, W. P., Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 834-835, Dec. '36
Mursell, Henry Temple, 1865-1936, Brit.M.J. 2: 1006, Nov. 14, '36
Nadkarni: See Nadkarni, K. M.
Navarro: See Navarro, Juan Carlos
Neave, Sheffield, 1853-1936, Brit.M.J. 2: 951, Nov. 7, '36; Lancet 2: 1125, Nov. 7, '36
Negri, Ricardo, Semana méd. 2: 755, Sept. 10, '36
Nelson, Henry Philbrick, 1901-1936, Brit.M.J. 2: 49-51, July 4, '36; Lancet 2: 45-46, July 4, '36; Tubercle 17: 518, Aug. '36
Netter: See Netter, Arnold
Newman, Henry Parker, 1853-1936, J.A.M.A. 107: 1238, Oct. 10, '36
Nicolle: See Nicolle, Charles
Noguć, Raymond, 1865-1936, [L. Dufestel] Méd.scolaire 25: 196-197, July 1, '36
—[C. Ruppe] Presse méd. 44: 907, June 3, '36
Noltenius, Friedrich, 1894-1936, [A. Denker] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 92-94, '36
O'Connor, Charles Joseph, Lancet 2: 886, Oct. 10, '36
Ogilvie, Walter Holland, 1869-1936, Brit.M.J. 2: 1118, Nov. 28, '36; Lancet 2: 1304, Nov. 28, '36
Okajima: See Okajima, Keiji
Oldershaw, Frederick William, Lancet 2: 1305, Nov. 28, '36
Oliaro, Guglielmo, 1874-1936, Riv.osp. 26: 239, April '36; Valsalva 12: 156, March '36
Ostheimer, Alfred J., J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 246, Aug. '36
Pal, Jakob, 1863-1936, [S. Bondi] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 946-947, July 24, '36
—[L. Popper] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 842-843, July 25, '36
Paschen, Enrique, Lancet 2: 1072-1073, Oct. 31, '36
Patten: See Patten, Clarence Anderson
Pavlov: See Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich
Pavlovsky, Rosa, 1862-1936, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2304, Sept. 30, '36; Semana méd. 2: 959, Oct. 1, '36
Payne, Alfred Ernest, Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 412-413, June '36
Pereira da Silva: See Pereira da Silva, Estevão
Peroni, Achille, 1904-1936, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 217-219, April '36: Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 252, June '36; J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 753, Nov. '36
—[A. Malan] Valsalva 12: 196, April '36
—[L. Pietrantoni] Ann.di laring., otol. 36: 95-96, '36
Perrott, Charles John, Lancet 2: 770, Sept. 26, '36
Perry, James Clifford, J.A.M.A. 107: 1579, Nov. 7, '36
Petit, André, 1853-1936, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 818-819, June 1, '36
—[L. Boldin] Presse méd. 44: 995-996, June 10-17, '36

OBITUARIES—Continued
de Peyer, Alfred, 1874-1936, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 498-500, June 25, '36
Phelps, Edith Cecily, 1880-1936, Lancet 2: 468-469, Aug. 22, '36
Pineles, Friedrich, 1868-1936, [O. Marburg] Jahrb.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 53: 10-12, '36
Pitulescu, Petre, 1880-1936, [D. Paulian] Spitalul 56, (preliminary paging) March '36
Plant, Arthur Starkie, Lancet 2: 713, Sept. 19, '36
Power, Paul, Lancet 1: 1260, May 30, '36
Prinzhorn: See Prinzhorn, Hans
Proust, Robert, 1873-1935, [E. Gesse] Vestnik khir. 41: 429-430, '35
Przyborowski, Adam, [F. Decourt] Rev.internat.de méd. profess.et sociale 9: 3, May '36
Purdy, John Smith, 1872-1936, Lancet 2: 407, Aug. 15, '36
Rabl, Hans, [A. Pischinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1239, Oct. 2, '36
Radaeli, Francesco, 1870-1936, [V. Montesano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1810, Oct. 5, '36
Rawlings: See Rawlings, Junius Ambrose
Raynor, Mortimer Williams, 1879-1935, [L. Casamajor] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1351-1352, June '36
Razumovskiy, Vasiliy Ivanovich, 1857-1935, [A. M. Zabludovskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 166-173, '35
Reboul-Lachaux, Jean, [A. Crémieux] Marseille-méd. 1: 478-480, April 5, '36
Rees, H. L., Brit.M.J. 2: 654, Sept. 26, '36
Repaci, Gaetano, 1878-1936, Clin.pediat. 18: v, Aug. '36; Pediatria 44: 852, Sept. '36
Respighi, Emilio, 1860-1936, [T. Rogate] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 350-352, April '36
Reverchon, Léon, 1879-1936, [G. Worms] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 345-349, April '36; also, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 220-225, April '36; also, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 285-288, May '36
Reynolds, Edward, J.A.M.A. 107: 1982, Dec. 12, '36
Ribas y Ribas, Enrique, [M. Corachan] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 1-2, Jan. '36
Richet: See Richet, Charles
Ridlon, John, 1852-1936, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 799-801, July '36
—[H. W. Orr] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 120-123, July '36
Ritchie, Alexander Brown, Brit.M.J. 1: 1325-1326, June 27, '36; Lancet 2: 47, July 4, '36
Rivarola, Rodolfo A., 1887-1935, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 14: 689-690, Dec. '35
Roche, Andrée, 1900-1936, [L. Cornil & G. E. Jayle] Presse méd. 44: 1662, Oct. 21, '36
Rodriguez, Elías, Gac.méd.de Carácas 43: 49-50, Feb. 29, '36
Rodriguez Pinilla, Hipolito, 1860-1936, Arch.M.Hydrol. 14: 174, July '36
Romiti: See Romiti, Guglielmo
Roque, Germain, 1855-1935, [V. Cordier] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 507-511, Aug. 5, '36
Rossi, Ottorino: See Rossi, Ottorino
Rossi, Santín Carlos: See Rossi, Santín Carlos
Rouillard, Jacques, 1887-1936, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 720-721, May 18, '36
—[M. Debray] Presse méd. 44: 1254-1255, Aug. 1, '36
Roux: See Roux, César
Rubinow, Isaac Max, J.A.M.A. 107: 1826, Nov. 28, '36
Rugani: See Rugani, Luigi
Ruge, Reinhold, 1862-1936, [E. Bentmann] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1684-1685, Oct. 9, '36
—[B. Möllers] Med.Welt 10: 1423-1424, Sept. 26, '36
—[Nocht] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 410, Sept. '36
—[A. P. F. Richter] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1423, Sept. 26, '36
—[Uthemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1517, Sept. 11, '36
Ruiz Soler, Alejandro, 1881-1936, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 244-245, Oct. '36
Rutherfurd, William James, Lancet 2: 229, July 25, '36
Sadler, Francis Joseph, Lancet 2: 1187, Nov. 14, '36
Sánchez Real, Nicolás, [Alvarez-Sierra] Siglo méd. 97: 688, June 27, '36
de Sanctis, Sante, 1862-1935, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 398-400, March.-April '35
Scaffidi, Vittorio, 1877-1936, [E. Moracci] Riforma med. 52: 1110, Aug. 8, '36
Schött, Erik Daniel, [J. Tillgren] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1273-1276, Aug. 28, '36
Schottmüller, Hugo, 1867-1936, [Bingold] Med.Klin. 32: 887, June 26, '36
—[L. Brauer] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1463, Oct. 3, '36
—[H. Lenhartz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1144-1145, July 10, '36
—[H. Schulten] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1097-1099, July 3, '36
Schrøder, George E., 1882-1936, [S. A. Gammeltoft] Hospitalstid. 79: 813-815, Aug. 11, '36
Scimemi, Erasmo, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 168, Jan.-Feb. '36
—[L. Maggiore] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 212-213, March '36
Sellheim: See Sellheim, Hugo
OBITUARIES—Continued
Sewall, Henry, 1855-1936, J.A.M.A. 107: 297, July 25, '36; Tubercle 18: 36, Oct. '36
—[H. J. Corper] Science 84: 127-128, Aug. 7, '36
Shaw, Harold Batty, 1866-1936, Tubercle 17: 467, July '36
Simon, Sidney Kohn, J.A.M.A. 107: 603, Aug. 22, '36
Smith, Frank Campbell, Lancet 2: 1187, Nov. 14, '36
Smith, Maurice Hamblin, 1870-1936, [W. N. East & A. Walk] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 291-293, July '36
Smyth, John, 1869-1935, [R. Matas] Ann.Surg. 103: 1017-1019, June '36; also, J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 116-118, Oct. '36
Snell, Sidney Herbert, Lancet 2: 230, July 25, '36
Snydacker, Emanuel Frank, 1870-1936, [H. S. Gradle] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 714-715, Aug. '36
Şolmaru, Alexandru, 1897-1936, [A. Crăinicianu] Rev. de chir., Bucureşti 39: 7-8, Jan.-April '36
Sommer, Ernst A., 1870-1936, [T. M. Joyce] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 253-255, Aug. '36
—[H. C. Naffziger] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 21: 162, Sept. '36
Soper, Arthur Walrond, Lancet 2: 1368, Dec. 5, '36
Souper, Hugh Ross, Brit.M.J. 2: 900, Oct. 31, '36
Spicer: See Spicer, William Thomas Holmes
Sproulle, Thomas Wetherall, Lancet 2: 230, July 25, '36
Steese, Edward Sturtevant, 1869-1936, [J. E. Weeks] Arch.Ophth. 16: 686, Oct. '36
Stoll, Henry Farnum, J.A.M.A. 107: 1826, Nov. 28, '36
Sturton, Clement, Lancet 2: 658, Sept. 12, '36
Sundqvist, Magnus, 1868-1935, [F. Berg] Ztschr.f. Augenh. 90: 240, Oct. '36
Susini: See Susini, Telémaco
Taggart, William John, Lancet 2: 657-658, Sept. 12, '36; Brit.M.J. 2: 695-696, Oct. 3, '36
Tandler: See Tandler, Julius
Taylor, Shephard Thomas, 1840-1936, Lancet 2: 467-468, Aug. 22, '36
Tedeschi, Gabriele, 1859-1936, Riforma med. 52: 1366, Oct. 3, '36; Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1898, Oct. 19, '36
—[G. Bazzicalupo] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 518, Sept. 15, '36; also, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 205, Sept. 30, '36
—[T. Senise] Studium 26: 240, Oct. 1, '36
Thaysen: See Thaysen, Thorvald Einar Hess
Theiler, Arnold, 1867-1936, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 494, Oct. '36; J.Parasitol. 22: 552, Dec. '36
—[C. Guérin] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 162-164, Oct. 6, '36
Thiry, Georges, 1870-1936, [M. Perrin] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: vi, Aug. 29, '36
Thomas, John Jenks, 1861-1935, [A. Myerson] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1346-1348, June '36
Thorpe, Reginald, 1861-1936, Lancet 2: 1072, Oct. 31, '36; Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 653-654, Nov. '36
Tiago de Almeida, 1864-1936, Lisboa méd. 13: 467-469, July '36
—[J. Coelho] Presse méd. 44: 1463, Sept. 16, '36
Trambusti, Arnaldo, 1863-1936, [G. Frola] Gior.di clin. med. 17: 949-950, Oct. 10, '36
Turner, Richard Timmis, Brit.M.J. 1: 1278, June 20, '36
Tyson, Henry H., 1865-1936, [G. H. Bell] Arch.Ophth. 16: 121-122, July '36
Umanski, Moses, 1862-1936, Lancet 1: 1260, May 30, '36
Valdés Lambea: See Valdes Lambea, José
Vaquez: See Vaquez, Louis Henri
Velez, Daniel M., [M. U. Troncoso] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 908-909, Oct. '36
Villain, Georges, 1888-1936, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 225-226, '36
Vulliet, Georges, 1871-1936, [Tailliens] Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. 56: 419-420, June 10, '36
Vulpius, Oskar, 1867-1936, [A. Wollenberg] Ztschr.f. Orthop. 65: 203-204, '36
Walter, Friedrich Karl, 1881-1936, [C. Riebeling] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 140: 237-239, '36
Walther, Charles, 1855-1935, [M. Leonet] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 322-325, July '36
Wathan, John Roach, 1872-1935, [I. Abell] Ann.Surg. 103: 1015-1016, June '36
Watson, Alexandra Mary Chalmers, 1873-1936, Brit.M.J. 2: 371, Aug. 15, '36; Lancet 2: 406, Aug. 15, '36
Wellcome, Henry, 1853-1936, Brit.M.J. 2: 261, Aug. 1, '36; 318, Aug. 8, '36; Lancet 2: 292, Aug. 1, '36; New England J.Med. 215: 308-309, Aug. 13, '36; Nature, London 138: 275-276, Aug. 15, '36; Canad.M.A.J. 35: 322-324, Sept. '36; Mil.Surgeon 79: 245-247, Sept. '36; Indian M.Gaz. 71: 599-601, Oct. '36; Am.J. Trop.Med. 16: 647-651, Nov. '36
—[P. Desfosses] Presse méd. 44: 1363-1364, Aug. 26, '36
—Sir Henry Wellcome; biographical sketch, J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 539-544, Sept. '36
Werner, Louis, Lancet 2: 1367-1368, Dec. 5, '36
Werther, Johannes, 1865-1936, Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 63, Aug. '36
—[M. Kruspe] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1065, Aug. 1, '36
West, Richard Milbourne, 1867-1936, Lancet 2: 229-230, July 25, '36

OBITUARIES—Continued
Westmoreland, Willis Foreman, 1864-1935, [W. S. Goldsmith] Ann.Surg. **104:** 159-160, July '36
Wherry, William Buchanan, 1875-1936, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1652, Nov. 14, '36; J.Med. **17:** 521-523, Dec. '36
—[M. H. Fischer] Science **84:** 450-451, Nov. 20, '36
Wilbrand, Hermann, 1851-1935, Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo **4:** 337-338, May '36
Williams, Francis Henry, 1852-1936, J.A.M.A. **107:** 145, July 11, '36
—[P. Brown] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 106-110, July '36
Williams, Frankwood Earl, 1883-1936, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1148, Oct. 3, '36; Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 1149, Nov. '36
Willoughby, Willoughby Mason, 1875-1936, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1004-1005, Nov. 14, '36; Lancet **2:** 1186-1187, Nov. 14, '36
Wilmer, William Holland, 1863-1936, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **58:** 333-334, May '36; Brit.J.Ophth. **20:** 493, Aug. '36
—[L. S. Greene] Arch.Ophth. **15:** 1122-1125, June '36
—[E. Jackson] Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 522-523, June '36
—[G. E. de Schweinitz] Arch.Ophth. **15:** 1127-1128, June '36
—[A. von Szily] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 77-78, July '36
—[A. C. Woods] Arch.Ophth. **15:** 1125-1127, June '36
Wilson, James A., Brit.J.Ophth. **20:** 381-382, June '36
Woakes, Claud Edward, Lancet **2:** 951, Oct. 17, '36
Worth, Claud Ailey, Brit.M.J. **2:** 51, July 4, '36; Lancet **2:** 45, July 4, '36; Brit.J.Ophth. **20:** 558-559, Sept. '36
—[E. Jackson] Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 1025, Nov. '36
—[A. Knapp] Arch.Ophth. **16:** 862-863, Nov. '36
Wyllys, Henry John Mackeson, Lancet **1:** 1200, May 30, '36
Wyss-Fleury, Victor, 1847-1935, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **56:** 420-421, June 10, '36
Zabala: See Zabala, Arturo
Ziegler: See Ziegler, Friedrich
Zimmermann: See Zimmermann, Karl Wilhelm
OBLATH, Robert Barany, Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 500, April '36
OBRAZTSOVA, L. A., Functional therapy of fractures of transverse process of lumbar vertebrae, Sovet.khir. (no. 2) **6:** 176-185, '34
OBREGIA, A., Postcommotional amnesia, Rev.san.mil., Bucuresti **35:** 519-522, May '36
La cyclophrénie. Révision du chapitre "psychose maniaco-dépressive," Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest **1:** 5-10, '36
——**and CONSTANTINESCU, I.,** Le syndrome de mélancolie avec conscience succédant à la phase paranoïde est un signe de rémission durable dans la paralysie générale, Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest **1:** 59-75, '36
OBREGÓN OLIVA, R.: See **URRETS ZAVALÍA, A., jt. auth.**
OBREY, L. J., Rôle of muscles of mastication in production and correction of malocclusion, Internat.J. Orthodontia **22:** 1095-1098, Nov. '36
O'BRIEN, C. S., Ocular changes associated with intracranial lesions, J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 511-513, Sept. '36
Further observations on detachment of choroid after cataract extraction, Arch.Ophth. **16:** 655-656, Oct. '36
——**and BRALEY, A. E.,** Common tumors of eyelids, J.A.M.A. **107:** 933-938, Sept. 19, '36
——See **KLUEVER, H. C., jt. auth.**
O'BRIEN, F. T.: See **WILHELMJ, C. M., jt. auth.**
O'BRIEN, F. W., Roentgen treatment of so-called malignant lymphomas, J.A.M.A. **107:** 2022-2025, Dec. 19, '36
O'BRIEN, G. F., Arthritis, a dental problem, J.Am.Dent. A. **23:** 1738-1744, Sept. '36
O'BRIEN, J. D., Further report on case of removal of right cerebral hemisphere, J.A.M.A. **107:** 657, Aug. 29, '36
O'BRIEN, W. A., Sore mouth; warning, Mouth Health Quart. **5:** 15-18, July-Sept. '36
OBRTEL, J., Diagnosis and therapy of epidermophytosis, Česká dermat. **16:** 149-156, '36
Serpiginous eczema due to Epidermophyton rubrum Castellani-Bang, Česká dermat. **16:** 169; 263, '36
Morphologic and biologic characteristics of cutaneous fungi observed in Prague, Česká dermat. **16:** 193-258, '36
OBSESSIONS
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
—obsessive ideas in melancholic states, [R. Y. Golant] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 42-49, '36
—physiopathology of dental obsession and of masticatory automatism in general paralysis, [P. Tomesco & S. Constantinesco] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest **1:** 88-97, '36
—psychogenesis, [C. Lambruschini] Rev.argent.de neurol. y psiquiat. **1:** 430-435, Dec. '35
—secondary changes in personality in certain obsessive states, [V. V. Brailovskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 51-59, '36
OBSTÄNDER, E., New methods in therapy of epilepsy, Prakt.lek. **9:** 65-70, '35

OBSTETRICS
See also Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, obstetric service; Labor; Nurses and Nursing, obstetric; Pregnancy; Puerperium; etc.
—[D. Macleod] Practitioner **137:** 554-563, Oct. '36
—better obstetrics, [H. A. Stephenson] California & West.Med. **45:** 224-227, Sept. '36
—"biologic physician" as obstetrician, [E. A. Mueller] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **102:** 58-64, April '36
—blood transfusion in obstetrics, [R. B. de Faria] Ann. brasil.de gynec. **2:** 1-33, July '36
—clinical experiences with new alkaloid, ergometrine (ergonovine), [C. Moir] Brit.M.J. **2:** 799-801, Oct. 24, '36
—commonsense obstetrics, [J. L. Hargrove] J.Florida M.A. **23:** 133-136, Sept. '36
—conservative suggestions, [J. T. Mosley] Tri-State M.J. **8:** 1714, Sept. '36
—constructive hygiene, [J. S. Fairbairn] Lancet **2:** 1021-1025, Oct. 31, '36
—diagnostic and therapeutic errors, [H. H. Schmid] Med.Klin. **32:** 1097-1100, Aug. 14, '36
—endocrinology in relation to obstetrics; review of literature of 1934, [A. F. Lash] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **63:** 1-36, '36; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. July '36
—forty years of obstetrics, [C. H. Maxwell] West Virginia M.J. **32:** 467-469, Oct. '36
—in general practice; 500 cases, [R. Brittain & L. F. Hobbs] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 552-554, Dec. '36
—in home and clinic, [F. C. Geller] Med.Klin. **32:** 1064-1067, Aug. 7, '36
—in 1935-1936; review of literature, [L. Devraigne & T. Laënnec] Rev.méd.franç. **17:** 545-571, June '36
—indications for intra-uterine use of charcoal; results in clinical and general practice, [H. Nahmmacher] Med.Welt **10:** 1404-1406, Sept. 26, '36
—new rubber glove especially suited for obstetrician, [E. Zweifel] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **11:** 223-226, May '36
—obstetric consequences of gynecologic surgery, [P. Guéniot] Bull.méd.,Paris **50:** 503-507, July 25, '36
—obstetrical obstacles, [H. S. Waters] M.J.Australia **1:** 771-777, June 6, '36
—physicians' responsibility in community obstetrics; relation to maternal and child welfare provisions of new Social Security Act, [G. W. Kosmak] New York State J.Med. **36:** 1224-1228, Sept. 1, '36
—practical and scientific inseparability of obstetrics and gynecology, [U. Tropea] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **18:** 137-144, May '36
—present status of oxytocics (especially posterior pituitary extract and ergonovine, ergot preparation) in obstetrics, [M. E. Davis, F. L. Adair & S. Pearl] J.A.M.A. **107:** 261-267, July 25, '36
—problem of bacterial virulence, [T. Koller] Arch.f. Gynäk. **162:** 53-105, '36
—problem of midwifery services from standpoint of country practitioner, [R. E. Moyes] Brit.M.J. **2:** 386-387, Aug. 22, '36
—problem of obstetric care in home; indications and limitations, [G. Albano] Gior.d.med.prat. **17:** 267-272, June '35
—protection of fetus, [J. M. Moniz de Aragão] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 262-268, April '36
—psychophysical interrelations in sphere of obstetrics, [K. von Oettingen] Med.Welt **10:** 807-810, June 6, '36
—recent changes in practice, [L. Williams] Lancet **2:** 872-873, Oct. 10, '36
—report of mission to France, Germany and Switzerland, March to June, 1934, [C. Sacadura, Coelho de Campos & T. de Sampaio] Arq.de obst.e ginec. **2:** 5-52, April '36
—rôle of general practitioner in obstetric practice, [J. Dunlop] J.State Med. **44:** 440-445, Aug. '36
—rôle of general practitioner in obstetric practice, [J. Young] J.State Med. **44:** 435-439, Aug. '36
—rôle of general practitioner in obstetric practice from public health point of view, [J. A. Stephen] J.State Med. **44:** 446-454, Aug. '36
—simple and safe home obstetrics, [E. Lissack] J.Missouri M.A. **33:** 384-387, Oct. '36
—social obstetrics; review of literature, [R. Hofstätter] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **103:** 78, Aug.; 157, Sept. '36
—two years' work amongst South Kavirondo, Kenya, natives; 215 cases, [P. G. Preston] East African M.J. **13:** 215-223, Oct. '36
—what does future hold for obstetrics? Inaugural address of incoming president, [G. Mombach] J.Med. **17:** 295-297, Aug. '36
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics
history: See also Cesarean Section; Labor, conduct of; Pregnancy, multiple; Puerperal Infection, history
—a great epoch, a great book, a great obstetrician, Hendrik van Deventer, [A. Turenne] An.Fac.de med. de Montevideo **20:** 170-193, '35
—Ambroise Paré does a delivery, [A. P. Guttmacher] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **4:** 703-717, Nov. '36

OBSTETRICS, history—Continued
—evolution of specialty; brief historical review of development from days of antiquity to present time, [A. C. Hansen] Memphis M.J. 11: 23, July '36
—in Virginia, [P. Rucker] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 283-290, Aug. '36
—obstetricians in Heidelberg in nineteenth century, [E. O. Kleine] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1095-1097, July 3, '36
—results of conservative treatment of uterus, [A. L. Robinson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 634-654, Aug. '36
—work of Alexandre Couvelaire (Tocologos vigentes: el profesor Alexandre Couvelaire), Rev.méd.cubana 47: 547-549, June '36
medicolegal aspects: See Jurisprudence, Medical
primitive, popular customs connected with pregnancy, labor and puerperium in East Java, [J. A. de Jonge] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2378-2390, Sept. 22, '36
progress, critical examination of recent advances, [W. B. Serbin] Illinois M.J. 70: 91-94, July '36
—trends in American obstetrics during first third of this century, [L. G. McNeile] J.A.M.A. 107: 173-178, July 18, '36
rectal examination in: See under Pregnancy
rural, [A. E. & B. A. Burkhardt] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 326-328, July '36
—[A. Weber] München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 1674-1678, Oct. 9, '36
statistics: See also Maternity, morbidity and mortality
—clinical report of Coombe Lying-In Hospital, 1935, [T. M. Healy, H. V. Tighe & J. J. Finegan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 428-487, Aug. '36
—clinical report of National Maternity Hospital, [J. F. Cunningham, R. White & P. J. McMahon] Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 488-539, Aug. '36
—critical analysis of first 3,060 cases delivered at Bronx Hospital, [J. I. Kushner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 874-879, Nov. '36
—of International Hospital of Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, [Cohen] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 529-538, June '36
—public health aspect of teaching of obstetrics in undergraduate medical schools, [R. H. Riley] Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 20-22, '36
—report of Rotunda Hospital, November 1, 1934, to October 31, 1935, [A. H. Davidson, E. B. Solomons & R. C. Sutton] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 337-427, Aug. '36
—Touro Infirmary's obstetrical service; analysis for year 1935 based on new record system, [W. E. Levy & H. Meyer] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 132-137, Sept. '36
—training of medical students in obstetrics; clinical teaching and practical experience as essentials, [G. W. Kosmak] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 15-18, '36
teaching, maternal welfare; interne's education, [W. K. Pudney] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 479-481, Aug. '36
—constructive hygiene, [J. S. Fairbairn] Lancet 2: 1021-1025, Oct. 31, '36
—maternity services; part played by education of medical students, [F. J. Browne] Brit.M.J. 2: 384-385, Aug. 22, '36
—public health aspect of teaching in undergraduate medical schools, [R. H. Riley] Proc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 20-22, '36
—scope and objectives of undergraduate teaching, [C. B. Reed] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 18-20, '36
—training of medical students; clinical teaching and practical experience as essentials, [G. W. Kosmak] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 15-18, '36
—undergraduate education, [F. L. Adair] Proc.Ann.Cong. M.Educ., pp. 23-24, '36
OBTUŁOWICZ, M., Loewenstein method; its importance and application in dermatology, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 450-452, June 14, '36
OBTURATOR: See Antrum, diseases
OBWEGESER, O., Über traumatische Hüftverrenkungen, Med.Klin. 32: 834-836, June 19, '36
Symptome, Behandlung und Prognose frischer traumatischer Hüftverrenkungen, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 80-106, '36
de OCAMPO, G., Herpes zoster oticus: report of case with facial paralysis, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 369-373, June '36
——See **ALCANTARA, V. C., jt. auth.**
OCARANZA, F., Contribución para el conocimiento de la fisiología del bazo, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 71, March-April; 123, May-June; 186, July-Aug. '36
OCCHIONI, P., Osservazioni cliniche su di un nuovo preparato digitalico e nuovo metodo di valutazione elettrocardiografica della digitale, Cuore e circolaz. 20: 357-370, July '36
OCCIPITAL BONE
—aplasia of basilar lamina of occipital bone with clinical syndrome of tumor of posterior fossa; case, [G. de Morsier & R. Junet] Rev.neurol. 65: 1483-1492, June '36
OCCIPITAL BONE—Continued
—cranial venous sinuses; correlation between skull markings and roentgenograms of occipital bone, [B. Woodhall & A. E. Seeds] Arch.Surg. 33: 867-875, Nov. '36
—occipitalization of atlas; case, [M. Latarjet] Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 749-753, June '36
—rare abnormalities of bones in Anatomy Museum of Grant Medical College, Bombay, [R. C. Motwani] J.Anat. 71: 131-133, Oct. '36
—unusual occipito-atloid articulation, [J. R. Pate] J. Anat. 71: 128-129, Oct. '36
OCCULTISM
—future of metaphysics, [C. Richet] Gaz.clin. 34: 189-192, June '36
—positivistic comments on parapsychic phenomena, [P. Jordan] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 9: 3-17, '36
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
—[G. H. Ingram & F. S. Caprio] Occup.Therapy 15: 237-240, Aug. '36
—crafts in general hospital, [H. Morse] Occup.Therapy 15: 295-299, Oct. '36
—for cardiac child, [N. Valliant] Occup.Therapy 15: 291-294, Oct. '36
—in Cleveland, [C. H. Heyman] Occup.Therapy 15: 343-351, Dec. '36
—in surgical wards, [D. G. Goldman] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 315-321, '36
—methods used in convalescent hospital, [J. Cunningham] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 53-55, July '36
—occupying the blind, [R. W. Armstrong] Occup.Therapy 15: 323-325, Oct. '36
—organization and administration, [W. C. Kahmann] Occup.Therapy 15: 191-199, June '36
—place in heart disease, [A. E. Strauss] Occup.Therapy 15: 163-169, June '36
—presidential address, [J. C. Doane] Occup.Therapy 15: 339-342, Dec. '36
—progress, [W. R. Dunton, Jr.] Hospitals 10: 89-90, July '36
—rationale in orthopedic surgery, [M. Shimberg] Occup. Therapy 15: 149-161, June '36
—relationship to workmen's compensation, [R. C. Hyde] Occup.Therapy 15: 375-378, Dec. '36
—values, [C. A. Losada] Occup.Therapy 15: 285-289, Oct. '36
—what is to be expected of future, [E. J. Humphreys] Occup.Therapy 15: 215-224, Aug. '36
for mental and nervous patients, [C. W. Stone] Occup. Therapy 15: 379-383, Dec. '36
—effect of work on human psyche, with notes on present status of occupational therapy in Austria, [J. Alginger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1256-1258, Oct. 9, '36
—effectiveness of Simon method in schizophrenia, [E. A. Schmorl] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 9: 23-30, '36; in Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105, Hft. 1-3, '36
—habit training for psychotic patients, [J. Stanley] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 73-76, July '36
—in mental hospitals, [B. Lemchen] Illinois M.J. 70: 461-462, Nov. '36
—library as road to reeducation in responsibility for neuropsychiatric patients, [L. Condell] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 13: 77-84, July '36
—placement of mental patients in state hospital industries, [G. F. Inch] Occup.Therapy 15: 241-248, Aug. '36
—psychiatric hospital therapy designed to meet unconscious needs, [W. C. Menninger] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 347-360, Sept. '36
—report on recreative therapy, [J. G. Cowell] Bull. Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. 19: 57-65, April '35
—speeding up cure of mentally ill, [F. P. Ball] Hygeia 14: 967-969, Nov. '36
—therapeutic placement of mental patients in state hospital industries; routine forms as used at Ypsilanti State Hospital, Ypsilanti, Michigan, [M. E. Black] Occup.Therapy 15: 301-314, Oct. '36
for tuberculous, autorehabilitation, [W. H. Watterson] Occup.Therapy 15: 171-176, June '36
—effect of activities on various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in children, [M. P. Pokhitonova] Probl. tuberk., pp. 840-845, '36
—effectiveness in sanatorium, [Y. E. Berenzon] Probl. tuberk., pp. 1101-1126, '36
—our common objective—therapy, [H. Hudson] Occup. Therapy 15: 369-374, Dec. '36
—significance as key to after care and permanent institutionalization of patients with open tuberculosis, [W. Lindig] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 330-336, '36
OCCUPATIONS: See Industry and Occupations; Occupational Therapy
OCENÁŠEK, M., Silicosis from medicolegal point of view, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1295-1296, Oct. 16, '36 [Comment on Věšín's article]
OCHIAI, M., Atherosklerotische Veränderungen bei den Sektionsfällen von malignen Geschwülste, besonders von Carcinom, Gann 30: 400-402, June '36 [in Japanese]
OCHIMON: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, physiology

OCHOTERENA, I., Inervación de algunos epiteliomas humanos, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d. cáncer 13: 85-88, April '36
OCHSENIUS, KURT (1881—)
—German physicians as poets and thinkers, [R. Wald] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 562-564, Oct. 1, '36
OCHSNER, A., and DIXON, J. L., Superior vena caval thrombosis; review of literature and report of cases of traumatic and infectious origin, J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 641-672, Aug. '36
——**See MAHORNER, H. R., jt. auth.**
——**and STORCK, A. H.,** Prevention of peritoneal adhesions by papain; clinical study, Ann.Surg. 104: 736-747, Oct. '36
——**See STORCK, A. H., jt. auth.**
OCHSNER, H. C., and CONNER, H. M., Lipemia accompanied by atheromatous and occlusive vascular disease: report of case and partial review of literature, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 258-269, Aug. '36
OCKEL, G., Das Hämogramm in der Praxis, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 33: 305-307, June 1, '36
OCKO, F. H.: See KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.
OCKULY, E. A., Trichomonas vaginalis infestation in male genito-urinary tract, Ohio State M.J. 32: 1086-1089, Nov. '36
O'CONNELL, J. E. A., Intraneural plexus and its significance, J.Anat. 70: 468-497, July '36
O'CONNELL, T. C. J., Simplified method of roentgen examination of gastro-intestinal tract, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 613-626, Oct. '36
O'CONNOR, CHARLES JOSEPH: See Obituaries
O'CONNOR, F. W., Animal parasitism in Connecticut and adjoining states, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 8: 619-635, July '36
——**and BEATTY, H.,** Early migrations of Wuchereria bancrofti in Culex fatigans, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 125-127, June '36
O'CONNOR, G. B., Application of grafts early in eye burns, Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 273-277, June '36
O'CONNOR, R., Management of strabismus, Journal-Lancet 56: 583-585, Nov. '36
O'CONNOR, R. J.: See LOURIE, E. M., jt. auth.
O'CONOR, V. J., Injuries of kidney, with remarks on effects of trauma in general on urinary infection and stone formation, Illinois M.J. 69: 541-544, June '36
Repair of rupture of male urethra, with report of 8 injuries from falling astride manhole cover, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 198-200, Aug. '36
——**and LADD, R. L.,** Intraprostatic injection; experimental study, J.A.M.A. 107: 1185-1188, Oct. 10, '36
——**See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**
OCTANOL: See Octyl Alcohol
OCTAVIO NEBIAS and FLEURY de OLIVEIRA, A phrenicectomia no tratamento da tuberculose pulmonar do adulto, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 7-42, Jan. '36
OCTINUM: See Constipation, therapy; Lochia; Parkinsonism, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
OCTYL ALCOHOL
—hypotensive action in frog and rat; rôle of vasodilator action on peripheral blood vessels, [R. Charlier] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 567-577, Sept. '36
therapy: See Hemorrhage, therapy
OCULOCARDIAC REFLEX: See Reflex, oculocardiac
ODA, G., Über abgesackte Abszessbildung infolge von Magen- und Duodenalgeschwürperforation, Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 100, '35
Statistischer Überblick und Operationsresultat bei Magen- und Duodenalgeschwür, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 101-102, '35
ODA, M., Über den Einfluss des elektrischen Stroms auf die peripheren Nerven, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 1210-1215, '36
Über den Einfluss der Galle auf das experimentelle Magengeschwür, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 318-321, '36
ODA, T., and OGURO, T., Zum Studium der tuberkulösen Inneren Krankheiten in Taiwan; die statistische Beobachtung der Sterblichkeit an Lungentuberkulose, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 765, April '36
——**HANAMURO, K., and OGURO, T.,** Zum Studium der tuberkulösen, inneren Krankheiten in Taiwan; über die unter scheinbar gesunden Jünglingen ausgebreitete Lungentuberkulose, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 904-905, April '36
——**OGURO, T., and RI, J.,** Zum Studium der tuberkulösen innere Krankheiten in Taiwan; über die tuberkulöse Infektion des Volkes aus dem Gesichtspunkt von Tuberkulinreaktion, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 77, Jan. '36
ODACHI, R., and OSHIMA, T., Vergleichende Untersuchung über die Ursprungszellen des Muskel- und des Hautastes des N. radialis in den Spinalganglien und den sympathischen Ganglien, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1403-1405, Sept. 25, '36
ODAGIRI, N., Agglutinationsversuch bei Tuberkulose mit Hilfe der Nakagawaschen nichtsäurefesten Tuberkelbazillen, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 40-41, July 24, '36
——**See IMAIZUMI, A., jt. auth.**
O'DANIEL, G. R., Study of hookworm disease, J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 151-153, June '36
O'DAY, K., Reaction of dilator muscle of pupil to light and its bearing on Argyll Robertson sign, M.J. Australia 1: 648-650, May 9, '36
ODDI'S SPHINCTER: See Sphincter Muscles, Oddi's
ODDIE, T. H., Variation of doses adjacent to certain arrangements of intra-uterine radon tubes, Brit.J. Radiol. 9: 805-817, Dec. '36
ODELL, A. D., and MARRIAN, G. F., Note on presence in human pregnancy urine of acid-hydrolysable combined form of pregnandiol, Biochem.J. 30: 1533-1535, Sept. '36
ODES, L. A., Acute volvulus of stomach, Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 387-396, '36
Spigelian hernia, Vestnik khir. 44: 49-52, '36
ODIER, C., Document catamnestique sur un cas d'impuissance orgastique. Considérations sur les relations de cette impuissance avec le caractère et sur le transfert postanalytique, Rev.franç.de psychanal. 8: 615-666, '35
ODIETTE, D.: See VERNE, J., jt. auth.
ODINET, J., Le tétanos chez l'enfant, J.de méd.et chir. prat. 107: 484-496, July 10, '36
——**See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.**
ODINOV, A. I., Lungen und Ketonkörperstoffwechsel, Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 101-109, '36
——**See LEYTES, S. M., jt. auth.**
ODINTSOVA, A. E., Complement content in blood of rheumatic patients, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 504-507, April 15, '36
ODOBESCU, G., Neuropsychopathic heredity, Rev.ştiinţ. med. 25: 481-498, April '36
Cyclophrénie familiale, Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 85-87, '36
ODOM, C. B., Epidural anesthesia, Am.J.Surg. 34: 547-558, Dec. '36
O'DONOGHUE, A. F., and SCOTT, W., Degenerative myositis from melitensis infection: report of one case, Nebraska M.J. 21: 462-463, Dec. '36
——**See SCOTT, W., jt. auth.**
ODONTOID PROCESS: See Atlas and Axis
ODONTOLOGY: See Dentistry; Teeth
ODONTOMA: See Teeth, tumors
ODONTOSCOPY: See Teeth
ODORS
—travel habits and control of odors, [J. Van Benschoten] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 337-340, July '36
ODSHVILI: See FRIDMAN, jt. auth.
OECHSLI, W. R., Rib fracture from cough; report of 12 cases, J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 530-534, June '36
ØDEGAARD, Ø., Emigration and mental health, Ment.Hyg. 20: 546-553, Oct. '36
OEDEMA: See Edema
OEFELEIN, F., Über die Bedeutung der Xanthoproteinreaktion für verschiedene Krankheitsbilder, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 267-276, '36
OEHLECKER, F., Weitere Erfahrungen mit der Vinyläthernarkose (Vinethennarkose), Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2228-2233, Sept. 19, '36
OEHLER, A.: See JENNY, E., jt. auth.
OEHLER, F. (Berlin), Das Städtische Rudolf Virchow-Krankenhaus in Berlin. Ein Beitrag zu dem Thema: "Die Grundsätze und die tägliche Praxis der Organisation, Verwaltung und Bewirtschaftung führender Krankenhäuser," Nosokomeion 7: 153-157, '36
OEHLER, F. (Münster), Über die Erblichkeit der ektomesodermalen Blastomatosen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der familiären Hirntumoren, Arch.f. Psychiat. 105: 324-357, '36
ÖHLER, L.: See KOPETZKY von RECHTPERG, O., jt. auth.
ÖHNELL, R., Danger of tuberculous infection in use of talcum powder for drying of autopsy gloves, Nord. hyg.tidskr. 17: 179-182, '36
ÖHNGREN, G., and others, Discussion on malignant disease of upper jaw, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1497-1514, Sept. '36
OEKONOMOPOULO, N., Linkseitiger Zwerchfellhochstand und gastrokardiales Syndrom, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 203-209, Oct. '36
OELGOETZ, A. W., OELGOETZ, P. A., and WITTEKIND, J., Studies in bowel drainage, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 549-551, Oct. '36
Treatment of food allergy, M.Rec. 144: 350-353, Oct. 21, '36
OELGOETZ, P. A.: See OELGOETZ, A. W., jt. auth.
OELKERS, H. A., and VINCKE, E., Beitrag zur Wirkungsweise des Arsens und des Antimons, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 499-503, '36
OELRICHS, L., Die Bedeutung des Serumkomplements für die passive und aktive Pneumokokkenimmunität bei Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 361-369, June 26, '36
Die Beziehung der intravitalen Agglutination zur therapeutischen Wirkung des Pneumokokkenimmunserums, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.Therap. 88: 370-380, June 26, '36
Ueber den Wirkungsbereich des Pneumokokkenimmunserums im Körper, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 431-446, Aug. 4, '36
——**See BIELING, R., jt. auth.**

d'ŒLSNITZ, Le kala-azar autochtone de l'adulte, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 207-209, Oct. 13, '36
OERIU, S.: See **BALANESCU, I. V., jt. auth.**
OERSKOV, J., and SCHMIDT, S., Infektionsmechanische Untersuchungen über die Geflügelpestinfektion der Maus, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Aluminiumhydroxydwirkung, Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **137:** 1-9, July 6, '36
——**and KAUFFMANN, F.,** Studies on significance of "Vi antigen" in mechanism of typhoid infection in mice, J.Hyg. **36:** 514-524, Oct. '36
——See **SCHMIDT, S., jt. auth.**
ØRSKOV, S. L.: See **HENRIQUES, V., jt. auth.**
OERTING, H.: See **BRIGGS, J. F., jt. auth.**
OESOPHAGUS: See Esophagus
ØSTBERG, O., New conception of gastritis, Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 1057-1069, July 17, '36
ØSTERBERG, G., Chart for test of vision in children, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 711-714, July 30, '36
ØSTERGAARD CHRISTENSEN, L., Malacia of semilunar bone, Hospitalstid. **79:** 537-552, May 26, '36
Practical consequences of radiation genetics for radiology, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 554-560, June 18, '36
OESTERLIN, M., Zur Chemotherapie der Infektionskrankheiten, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **118:** 263-306, '36
Deduktive Chemotherapie? Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 957-959, July 4, '36
OESTREICHER, F.: See **REISS, M., jt. auth.**
OESTREICHER, T., Der Stoffwechsel des isolierten Fettgewebes; Fettgewebsstoffwechsel und Hormone, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 589-616, '36
——See **WETZEL, R., jt. auth.**
ØSTREM, T., Case of Pick's atrophy, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **97:** 504-511, May '36
OESTRIN: See cross reference under Estrin
OESTRONE: See cross reference under Theelin
OESTRUS CYCLE: See Estruation
OETTEL, H., Über Schlafmittelbestimmungen im Harn, insbesondere bei Schlafmittelmissbrauch, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1457-1462, Sept. 4, '36
von OETTINGEN, K., Über psychophysische Zusammenhänge auf dem Gebiete der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Med.Welt **10:** 807-810, June 6, '36
Die Therapie der entzündlichen Adnextumoren, Ber.ü. d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. **31:** 1-17, '36
OETTLE, E., Zur Therapie der Atemstörungen bei Depotnarkosen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1408-1412, June 13,'36
OEY DJOEN HOAT, Occurrence of xerophthalmia in certain villages of Keboemen province, Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1101-1110, May 5, '36
O'FARRELL, W. R.: See **MOORE, H., jt. auth.**
OFFENKRANTZ, F. M., and KARSHAN, M., Serum cholesterol values for children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 784-795, Oct. '36
OFFERGELD, H., Ist der Eierstock für die Regelblutung nötig? Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 278-282, May 15, '36
Die ärztliche Leitung des ersten Geburtsabschnittes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1056-1058, June 26, '36
OFFRET, G.: See **MAGITOT, A., jt. auth.**
——See **COUTELA, jt. auth.**
OFUJI, T., Studien über die Entwicklung der Harnblase bei den Schweineembryonen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Entstehung der primären Harnröhre und der Verschiebung der Mündungsstelle der Wolff'schen Gänge, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1623-1625, July '36
OGANESYAN, P. G., and ZALKIND, E. S., Experimental study on destruction of syphilitic virus from lymph nodes in preserved blood, Vestnik khir. **45:** 179-182, '36; also, Die Vernichtung des syphilitischen Virus der Lymphknoten im konservierten Blut und ihre Bedeutung für die Bluttransfusion; experimentelle Untersuchungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2408-2412, Oct. 10, '36
OGATA, M., Action of depressor nerve on kidney blood vessels, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 7, April '36
OGATA, N., Begründung und Entwicklung der Hygiene und Bakteriologie in Japan, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 939-940, June 5, '36
Ueber Rickettsiatherapie der Neurosyphilis, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 1225-1228, Oct. 2, '36
OGAWA, M., Nutritive value of canavanin (amino acid), Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 9-10, May '36
OGAWA, S.: See **NAKAGAWA, S., jt. auth.**
OGAWA, T., Über den Einfluss verschiedener anorganischer Salze auf die Ab- und Zunahme der Menge des freien und gebundenen Zuckers im Kaninchenblut, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 177-204, '36
OGILVIE, A. G., Asthmatic patient and his treatment, Newcastle M.J. **16:** 76-83, April '36
OGILVIE, R. F., and MACKENZIE, I., Malignant hæmangio-endothelioma, with report of 2 cases, J. Path.& Bact. **43:** 143-150, July '36; correction **43:** 429-430, Sept. '36
OGILVIE, W. H., Prognosis of inguinal hernia, Lancet **2:** 204, July 25, '36; 272, Aug. 1, '36
OGILVIE, WALTER HOLLAND: See Obituaries
OGINO-KNAUS THEORY: See Birth Control
OGLE, C. L., Germinal response in male mice to environmental conditions, Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 285-291, Oct. '36
OGLE, K. N., Correction of aniseikonia with ophthalmic lenses, J.Optic.Soc.America **26:** 323-337, Aug. '36
OGLOBLINA, Z. V., Enterostomy in mechanical and in dynamic ileus, Vestnik khir. **43:** 38-48, '36
Case of leiomyoma of small intestine, Vestnik khir. **42:** 130-133, '36
OGSTON, A. G., Micro-potentiometric titrations of normal horse serum globulins, Biochem.J. **30:** 1845-1848, Oct. '36
OGURA, I., Über den Einfluss der Tuberkulose auf die Entstehung der experimentellen Arteriosklerose des Kaninchens; über den Einfluss der Tuberkulose auf die Entstehung der experimentellen Atheromatose des Kaninchens, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 27, June 24, '36
Über den Einfluss der Tuberkulose auf die Entstehung der experimentellen Arteriosklerose des Kaninchens; über den Einfluss der Tuberkulose auf die Entstehung der experimentellen Adrenalinnekrose des Kaninchens, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 28, June 24, '36
OGURA, K., Studies on Hymenolepis nana in Korea, J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 35-36, July 20, '36
OGURA, T.: See **IRUBE, K., jt. auth.**
OGURO, T., Über die Beziehung von Albumin und abnormen Formbestandteilen im Harn nach sportlichen Anstrengungen zu Harnacidität bzw. Körperbau, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 1377, June '36
——See **ODA, T., jt. auth.**
OH, J., Über die Wirkung des Giftes gewisser formosanischer Schlangen auf das Schmerzzentrum, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2090-2091, Sept. '36
Über die Wirkung des Giftes gewisser formosanischer Schlangen auf die motorischen und sensiblen peripheren Nerven, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2099-2100, Sept. '36
O'HARA, P. H., and HAUCK, H. M., Storage of vitamin C by normal adults following period of low intake, J.Nutrition **12:** 413-427, Oct. '36
O'HARE, J. P., Clinical observations on glomerulonephritis, M.Ann.District of Columbia **5:** 199-202, July '36
OHASHI, K., Histopathologische Befunde bei Erythrodermia exfoliativa, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 27, July 20, '36
——**and others,** Statistische Beobachtungen über Ekzeme, insbesondere Kinderekzem, Jap. J. Dermat. & Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **39:** 56, April '36
OHASHI, M., Über die Blutdruckwirkung der Analeptika, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 134†-135†, Sept. '35
OHLIG, W.: See **HEILMEYER, L., jt. auth.**
OHLIN, C. A., Three cases of vesical diverticula, Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 580-585, April 24, '36
OHLSEN, A. S.: See **PETRI, S., jt. auth.**
——See **LINDERSTRØM-LANG, K., jt. auth.**
——See **MOLTKE, O., jt. auth.**
OHM, G., Glaukomproblem und Belastungsversuche. Das intermittierende Glaukom, Arch.f.Ophth. **135:** 537-557, '36
OHM, J., Über den Einfluss des Lichtes auf den vestibulären Drehnystagmus beim Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **41:** 88-94, '36
Eigenartige optokinetische Reaktion bei einem Fall mit Makulaloch, Ztschr. f. Augenh. **89:** 327-331, Aug. '36
OHMICHI, M.: See **ANDO, M., jt. auth.**
OHMURA, T., Die Ausscheidung von Blei im Harn des Menschen nach einmaliger peroraler Zufuhr, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98:** 769-771, '36
OHNO, T., Aseptische akute Mittelohrentzündung durch Insektengift, Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 808, Sept. '36
OHSHIMA, M.: See **MORISHIMA, T., jt. auth.**
OHSHIMA, S., Morphologische Studien des Zahnbogens, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 32, July '36
OHTA, R., Klinische Forschung über die Resorption und Ausscheidung der Farbstoffe durch den Darmtraktus; ueber die Resorption der in den Mastdarm eingeführten Farbstoffe, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **8:** 874-877, June '36
OHTA, T., and NISHIZAKI, B., Experimentelle Untersuchung über den Stickstoffwechsel bei Kaninchenschistosomiasis japonica, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 442-443, March '36
OHTAWARA, T., ROKUTANDA, T., and ICHIHARA, T., Studium der Lepra; ueber die Komplementbindung bei Lepra, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 1753-1756, Oct. 20, '36
OHTO, N., Chirurgisch-klinische und statistische Beobachtungen über Darmtuberkulose, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. **36:** 29-31, '35
Über einen Fall von Darmsarkom, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. **36:** 32, '35
OHYAMA, T.: See **OYAMA, T.**
OIDE, T., Ueber die Adsorption des tuberkulösen Herdes, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1032-1034, July 25, '36
OIDIOMYCIN: See Monilia albicans
OIDIOMYCOSIS: See Coccidioides

OIDIUM albicans: See Monilia albicans; Moniliasis
OIL
See also Cod Liver Oil; Fat; Olive Oil; etc.
—action of various pure oils on movements of esophageal cilia of frog, [V. Polidori] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap. 54: 33-48, Aug. 31, '36
—carotene content of Malayan palm oil, [I. A. Simpson] Bull.Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States (no. 1) pp. 1-14, '36
—characteristics and biologic properties of tunny oil for medicinal use, [G. Salvioli] Minerva med. 1: 417-419, May 5, '36
—comparative action of wheat germ oil and vegetable oils in production of eutrophia and fecundity, [L. Schioppa] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 5: 241-245, Oct. '36
—immediate and lasting antiseptic powers of volatile oils, [J. Risler] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 517-519, Sept. 7, '36
—prevention of nutritional encephalomalacia in chicks by vegetable oils and their fractions, [M. Goettsch & A. M. Pappenheimer] J.Biol.Chem. 114: 673-687, July '36
injections: See also Empyema, tuberculous; Fistula, pleuropulmonary; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—histologic changes of normal lung due to collapsing action of oleothorax, [M. Mattioli] Folia med. 22: 748-759, Aug. 30, '36
iodized: See under Iodine and Iodine Compounds
liver oils: See also Cod Liver Oil
—comparative antirachitic activity of several fish oils and other sources of vitamin D for chicken and rat, [A. Black & H. L. Sassaman] Am.J.Pharm. 108: 237-243, June '36
—isolation of antirachitic vitamin from tuna oil, [H. Brockmann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 241: 104-115, '36
tumors: See Tumors, oil
OILLE, J. A., Problem of heart disease in adults, Canad. Pub.Health J. 27: 261-266, June '36
OILLE, W. A.: See **STANBURY, W. S., jt. auth.**
OINTMENTS
—choice of ointment vehicles in dermatology; the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. 107: 861-863, Sept. 12, '36
—influence of sterols in ointment bases on resorption of percutaneously administered medicaments (salves, etc.), [H. Matschak] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 688-699, '36
—permeability and cooling action, [W. Lutz & A. Haenel] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 1-14, Aug. '36
OKA, T., Beitrag zum experimentellen mechanischen Ikterus; mikroskopischer Leberbefund des Hundes nach Choledochusunterbindung, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1170-1171, Aug. 15, '36
OKABE, H.: See **SUGIHARA, H., jt. auth.**
OKABE, S., Studien über Mundspirochäten, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 485-489, June 12, '36
OKADA, K., Case of malignant tumour of testicle, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 92, June '36
OKADA, M. (Osaka): See **NISHIGAKI, M., jt. auth.**
OKADA, M. (Tokyo), and DOI, M., Studien über die Arsengewöhnung, Jap.J.M.Sc.,IV,Pharmacol. 8: 15†-23†, Sept. '35
OKADA, S., Über den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel in der durchströmten Kaninchenleber, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1387-1400, '36
Ist die Milchsäurezunahme im Muskel bei der Adrenalininjektion am Kaninchen stärker als die im Blute? Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 948-979, '36
OKAJIMA, KEIJI (1882-1936)
—obituary and bibliography, [B. Nishi] Anat.Anz. 82: 411-414, July 25, '36
—obituary and bibliography, [T. Tsusaki] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. (Hft. 3) 14: 1-9, June '36
OKAMOTO, H.: See **ISHIZAKA, N., jt. auth.**
OKAMOTO, K., Ueber die Regulation der Lymphströmung, die Klappenfunktion und die paradoxe Stromrichtung, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 193-206, '35-'36
OKAMOTO, R., and MASAYAMA, S., Nachweis des Fleckfiebervirus (R. Exanthematofebri) in Schnittpraeparaten aus den verschiedenen Organen der Ratten, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 59-60, Sept. '36
OKAMOTO, S., Experimental study of metastasis of malignant tumor, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 273-287, May '36
OKAMOTO, T., Experimental and clinical studies on change of water content in living bodies; clinical study according to McClure and Aldrich's method (Quaddel resorptionszeit), Orient.J.Dis.Infants 19: 15-17, March '36
OKAMOTO, Y.: See **KASAHARA, S., jt. auth.**
OKAMURA, C., Die drei Arten der Muskelspindeln, Ztschr. f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 394-408, '36
OKAMURA, Y., Über den Einfluss der einigen Organlipoide auf die Blutgerinnung, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1585-1586, July '36
O'KANE, G. H., Congenital stenosis of larynx, Laryngoscope 46: 550-554, July '36
OKANISHI, J.: See **MIYAGAWA, Y., jt. auth.**
OKANISHI, T., Tan-yao (kind of preparation of Chinese drug) used at present in China and Manchuria, Jap. J.M.Sc.,IV,Pharmacol. 8: 3†, Sept. '35
OKAUE, Y., Einige Versuche über die Ableitung des Lymphstromes von einer Seite des Körpers zur anderen mit Leinwandfäden, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 104-107, '35-'36
——See FUNAOKA, S., jt. auth.
——and HOJO, G., Ueber das Zellenbild der Lymphe des Truncus jugularis und der anderen Körpertelle beim Kaninchen, Arb. a. d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 62-66, '35-'36
OKAZAKI, M., Über die Anomalie der V. jugularis interna, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 442, May '36
OKELBERRY, A. M.: See **WHITE, J. C., jt. auth.**
OKELL, C. C., and ELLIOTT, S. D., Cross-infection with hæmolytic streptococci in otorhinological wards, Lancet 2: 836-842, Oct. 10, '36
OKEY, R.: See **GODFREY, L. S., jt. auth.**
OKINAKA, S., and SANO, T., Extrapyramidaler Kern und extrapyramidale Faser im Facialis, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 240-246, '36
OKKELS, H., Some observations on cytology of multinucleated giant cells. Golgi-apparatus and microincineration, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 383-393, '36
——See EINARSON, L., jt. auth.
——See SAND, K., jt. auth.
OKKER, J. J., Diagnostic and prognostic value of determination of prolan in urine of patients with testicular tumors, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4621-4630, Oct. 10, '36
OKNO, D.: See **GLANZMANN, E., jt. auth.**
OKUBO, M., Reine Beinlymphe des Kaninchens als Kulturmedium für Diphtherie- und Trippererreger, Arb. a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 234-240, '35-'36
Ueber die Regeneration der Lymphdrüse, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 241-242, '35-'36
OKUBO, Y., Über den bei Kindesalter entstandenen primären parenchymatösen Leberkrebs, Gann 30: 353-358, June '36 [in Japanese]
Ein Fall von seltenem primärem Lebersarkom, Gann 30: 390-391, June '36 [in Japanese]
OKUDA, M.: See **SAHEKI, J., jt. auth.**
OKUMURA, Y., Immunologische Versuche mit BCG; wird das Impedin auch von BCG produziert? Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 22-23, May 24, '36
Immunologische Versuche mit BCG; der Unterschied zwischen der nativen und der abgekochten Aufschwemmung von BCG in seiner Phagozytierbarkeit, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 24-25, May 24, '36
Immunologische Versuche mit BCG; über die optimale Abkochungszeit der Aufschwemmung von BCG und seine maximale Phagozytierbarkeit, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 25-26, May 24, '36
Immunologische Versuche mit BCG; über die mittels der i. v. Einspritzung von BCG herbeizuführende maximale Gewinnung der Immunität gegen die experimentelle tuberkulöse Vorderkammerinfektion bei Kaninchen, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 29-31, June 24, '36
Immunologische Versuche mit BCG; Vergleich der präventiven Erfolge des i. v. einverleibten BCG-Koktigens mit denen von BCG in der maximalen Gewinnung der Immunität gegen die experimentelle Infektion der Vorderkammer mit humanen Tuberkelbazillen, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 32-34, June 24, '36
Immunologische Versuche mit BCG; Vergleich der immunisatorischen Erfolge des BCG mit denen des BCG-Koktigens bei experimenteller Tuberkelbazillen-Infektion der Vorderkammern; und zwar sowohl bei den punktierten als auch bei den nicht punktierten, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 34-36, June 24, '36
——See TORIKATA, R., jt. auth.
OKUN, M.: See **FAYNSHMIDT, O. I., jt. auth.**
OKUN, N. S., Embolism of superior mesenteric artery, Vestnik khir. 43: 240-248, '36
OKUNEVSKIY, Y. L.: See **PATSANOVSKIY, P. A., jt. auth.**
OLAH, D., Neuere Beiträge zur Klinik und Therapie der mykogenen Onychien und Paronychien, Dermat. Wchnschr. 103: 1189-1191, Aug. 29, '36
OLARU: See **GAVRILA, I., jt. auth.**
OLASCOAGA, M. L.: See **LAGOS GARCÍA, A., jt. auth.**
OLBRECHTS, E.: See **OLBRECHTS-TYTECA (Mme.), jt. auth.**
OLBRECHTS-TYTECA (Mme.), and OLBRECHTS, E., Quelques données statistiques relatives au champ d'action des dispensaires de Bruxelles, Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 239-253, May-June '36
OLBRICH, S., Ueber die Herstellung und Absorption von Anti-M- und Anti-N-Immunseren unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Absorptionstechnik zur Erzielung optimaler Abgüsse, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 88: 63-78, May 30, '36

OLBRYCHT, J., Murder, suicide or accident? Polska gaz. lek. **15:** 293, April 19, '36; 317, April 26, '36
OLCH, I. V., Differential diagnosis of diseases of breast, M.Clin.North America **20:** 625-649, Sept. '36
OLD AGE
See also Dementia, senile; Life, duration; Rejuvenation; etc.
—[C. N. Brown & C. R. Morgan] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **50:** 298-301, Aug. 1, '36
—blood sedimentation rates, [I. Miller] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **21:** 1227-1230, Sept. '36
—blood-grouping, [M. Kubo] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 195, Jan. '36
—care and management, [L. S. Wondolowski] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **29:** 547-548, Sept. '36
—care of aged, [Amic] Lyon méd. **158:** 164-167, Aug. 9, '36
—changes in easily and difficultly hydrolyzed phosphoric acid ester content of lens, [H. K. Müller] Arch.f. Augenh. **110:** 128-136, '36
—complement power of blood, [L. Pinelli & R. Maccolini] Minerva med. **2:** 80-83, July 28, '36
—general symptoms, [D. A. Kotsovsky] Biol.generalis (Hälfte 2, Schlusslief.) **11:** 87-106, '35
—histopathologic and electrocardiographic characteristics of heart, [I. Gelman & W. Pusik] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **28:** 570-577, Aug. 1, '36
—lithopedion in centenarian, [L. G. Lye] Lancet **1:** 1238-1239, May 30, '36
—potentia coeundi et generandi in man 85 years old with polyorchidism; case, [P. Manunza] Arch.di antropol.crim. **56:** 166-176, March-April '36
—question of changes of secretory and motor function of stomach, [B. I. Martsinkovski] Acta med.Scandinav. **89:** 481-490, '36
—two oldest men (Dr. Richard Mead's account), [W. R. Riddell] M.Rec. **144:** 467, Nov. 18, '36
—variations of glycemia, [A. Torresini & G. Nicoletti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 476-482, Aug. 31, '36
—vitamin C requirements, [J. Gander & W. Niederberger] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1386-1389, Aug. 21, '36
—what can be learned from mode of life of nonagenarians? [E. Freund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 809-810, June 26, '36
diseases, [H. Rolleston] Arch.M.Hydrol. **14:** 187-190, Oct. '36
—Bateman's purpura senilis, [P. Chevallier] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **12:** 380-381, July 1, '36
—chronic chorea, [H. Roger, J. Alliez & J. Boudouresques] Marseille-méd. **1:** 481-536, April 15, '36
—clinical problems of false diabetes; senile case, [G. Marañón] Siglo méd. **97:** 446-449, May 2, '36
—clinicosocial importance of pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Pantò] Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 574-579, June 1, '36
—early warning of impending glaucoma (myopic tendency in senescent individuals)? President's address, [F. C. Thomas] Kentucky M.J. **34:** 440-441, Oct. '36
—evaluation of premortal xanthoprotein reaction (Becker) and its relation to premortal anemia in senility, [A. H. Müller] Med.Klin. **32:** 934-937, July 10, '36
—examination of elderly men for fitness for active physical life, [J. Heatly-Spencer & A. G. Biggam] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **66:** 361-366, June '36
—exudative macular degeneration of retina, [C. Rizzi] Arch.di ottal. **43:** 149-170, April '36
—gastric secretion and chemism following injections of stomach extract, [M. Testolin & G. Bruni] Gazz.d. osp. **57:** 660-665, July 12, '36
—herpes zoster of face and mouth, pulmonary abscess, and recovery in man of 83, [N. J. Boulton] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **50:** 330, Aug. 29, '36
—histopathology and treatment (with lactose and citric acid) of vaginitis, [F. L. Adair & H. C. Hesseltine] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 1-21, July '36
—homicide as psychopathic reaction in septuagenarian woman with organic cerebral lesion (probably arteriosclerosis); differential diagnosis and medicolegal conclusions, [A. Silveira & L. Pinto de Toledo] Rev. neurol. e psychiat. de São Paulo **2:** 128-133, April-June '36
—huge breast tumor in woman 65 years old; case, [J. Guyot] Progrès méd., pp. 1682-1688, Oct. 31, '36
—keratoma, [A. Hagedoorn] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **96:** 816-818, June '36
—management of syphilis, [E. W. Netherton] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **3:** 205-211, July '36
—massive uterine infarction in woman 68 years old; case, [P. Isidor & J. Meunier] Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 658-661, May '36
—multiple large air cysts of lungs in old man, [P. Lécheile, A. Thévenard & H. Mignot] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1092-1097, June 29, '36
—new concept of senile vaginitis (vitamin A therapy), [J. W. Simpson & K. E. Mason] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 125-128, July '36
—notes in field of geriatrics, [O. H. P. Pepper] M.Clin. North America **20:** 127-145, July '36
—pathologic conditions (A doença na velhice), Brasil-med. **50:** 608-610, July 11, '36
OLD AGE, diseases—Continued
—pathology of chorea (nonhereditary), [N. S. Alcock] Brain **59:** 376-387, Oct. '36
—physical, chemical and biologic characteristics of cerebrospinal fluid in mental diseases, with special reference to late schizophrenia, [V. Martinengo] Schizofrenie **5:** 69-86, Jan.-June '36
—physiopathology; pancreatic diastase, [D. Mosco] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **11:** 123-135, March '36
—physiopathology; water and saline metabolism, [G. Lucchi] Endocrinol.e pat. costit. **11:** 136-167, March '36
—pneumonia treated by associated quinine and calcium, [E. Blanc] Marseille-méd. **1:** 853-855, June 25, '36
—postoperative toxemia in urinary tract surgery, especially in old prostatics with hereditary background; prophylaxis and therapy, [G. Nora & M. Lévy] Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 303-331, June 7, '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Elselt] Časop. lék.česk. **75:** 1235-1240, Oct. 2, '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. P. L. Lander] Brit.J. Tuberc. **30:** 183-185, Oct. '36
—quadriplegia in old man due to spontaneous hematomyelia; case, [C. Patiño Mayer, C. Castorino & C. A. Marchese] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1736-1744, July 22, '36
—spa treatment, [L. Pap] Arch.M.Hydrol. **14:** 195-198, Oct. '36
—therapy of chronic diseases, [R. Elselt] Nosokomeion **7:** 216-226, '36
—therapy with radioactive baths, [J. Schneyer] Arch.M. Hydrol. **14:** 191-194, Oct. '36
—unhealed tuberculosis of lymph nodes and serosa, [E. Karlmark & K. J. Grenabo] Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl. **62:** 151; 155, '36
pathology, causes of frequent fractures of femoral neck, [N. I. Kefer] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) **9:** 15-16, '35
—continued investigations about possible relationship of antagonism between cataract and Haab's senile macula alterations, [H. G. A. Gjessing] Acta ophth. **14:** 134-149, '36
—heredofamilial cases of senile degeneration of macula, [P. J. Waardenburg] Genetica (nos. 5-6) **18:** 38-46, '36
—histologic study of senile stripes of nails, [J. Alkiewicz & W. Górny] Przegl.dermat. **31:** 8-26, March '36
—histopathologic study of endocrine glands and brain, [L. Einarson & H. Okkels] Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 557-580, May '36
—histopathology of spinal cord, [K. Stern] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **155:** 543-554, '36
—incidence of exfoliation of anterior capsule of lens (Vogt) in simple glaucoma, [E. Hörven] Acta ophth. **14:** 231-245, '36
—senile macular pigmentation and its relation to melanotic precancerous conditions and to senile verruca, [G. Miescher, L. Häberlin & L. Guggenheim] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **174:** 105-125, '36
surgery in, [G. Crile & G. Crile, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **16:** 1091-1097, Aug. '36
—appendicitis, [D. Lazarus] M.Rec. **144:** 410-412, Nov. 4, '36
—complications of suprapubic cystostomy in old men, [F. Cathelin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 709-710, Oct. 31, '36
—fracture of hip, [G. A. Hendon] Tr.South.S.A. **48:** 428-436, '35
—possibilities, [H. Baum] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Forthild. **33:** 548-553, Oct. 1, '36
—therapy of prolapsed uterus, [R. A. Tschertok] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1826-1832, Aug. 1, '36
OLDERSHAW, FREDERICK WILLIAM: See Obituaries
OLDFIELD, M. C., and PYRAH, L. N., Thrombosis of axillary vein, Brit.M.J. **2:** 68-69, July 11, '36
OLDHAM, J. B., Renal pain and its treatment by denervation of kidney, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **44:** 81-101, '36
OLEAGA ALARCÓN, F., and MOSCOLO, D., Las anomalias vertebrales del segmento cervical, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **5:** 397-408, April '36
OLEANDER
—clinical and electrocardiographic symptoms in poisoning, [T. Spârchez & A. Moga] Cluj.med. **17:** 215-218, April 1, '36
therapy: See Heart, diseases
O'LEARY, J. L.: See **HEINBECKER, P., jt. auth.**
——See **BISHOP, G. H., jt. auth.**
O'LEARY, P. A., Significance of syphilis to dentist, J.Am. Dent.A. **23:** 1523-1529, Aug. '36
Wassermann fastness, Journal-Lancet **56:** 464-467, Sept. '36
OLECRANON: See under Ulna
OLEF, I., Differential platelet count; its clinical significance, Arch.Int.Med. **57:** 1163-1185, June '36
Rate of disintegration of platelets, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 128-146, Nov. '36
OLEIX: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
OLENEVA, T. N., Bromine test in tachycardia of tuberculous patients, Probl.tuberk., pp. 240-244, '36

OLEOMARGARINE
—vitamin A and D content, [S. N. Matzko] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 76-77, July '36
OLEOTHORAX: See Empyema, tuberculous; Fistula, pleuropulmonary; Oil, injections; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
OLESEN, H., Mortality from hemorrhages due to peptic ulcer, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 787-790, Aug. 20, '36
OLESEN, M.: See YDE, A., jt. auth.
OLESHKEVICH, I. B., Late results of surgical therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcers, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 6: 661-673, '34
OLESON, J. J.: See ELVEHJEM, C. A., jt. auth.
OLEVSKIY, M. I., and BORISOVA, A. P., Lactalbumin in nutrition of children and its relation to nitrogen metabolism, Eksper.med., pp. 10-20, March '36
——**ZELENKO, L. L., and KUZMENKO, S. T.**, Effect of albuminous and caseinic cheese on work of digestive tract, Eksper.med., pp. 64-71, Dec. '35
OLFACTORY BULB: See Nerves, olfactory
OLIARO, GUGLIELMO: See Obituaries
OLIGODENDROCYTOMA: See Tumors, oligodendroglioma
OLIGODENDROGLIA: See under Neuroglia
OLIGODENDROGLIOMA: See Tumors, oligodendroglioma
OLIGOMENORRHEA: See Menstruation, disorders
OLIGOPHRENIA: See Feeblemindedness
OLIGURIA: See Urine, suppression
OLIN, G., Active immunization against diphtheria, Nord. med.tidskr. 11: 800-807, May 16, '36
La diphtérie en Suède pendant la période 1862-1934, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) 28: 66-78, Sept. '36
OLIN, H. A., Acute painful ankylosing arthritis, with especial reference to non-suppurative type, Radiology 26: 717-728, June '36
OLIN, T. E., Ueber die desinfizierende bzw. antiseptische Wirkung einiger chemischer Verbindungen in trockenem oder leicht feuchtem Zustand, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 283-287, Sept. 10, '36
OLINESCU, R., and HUHULEA, T., Meinicke's serum reaction for tuberculosis, Rev.stiinț.med. 25: 528-539, April '36
——**and FLORU, E.**, Obligate Röntgenreihendurchleuchtung an Studenten der Universität Bukarest (Ergebnisse von an 941 Hörern der pharmazeutischen Fakultät und des Institutes für Leibesübungen angestellten Untersuchungen), Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 360-366, '36
——**and NEDELCU, N.**, Rôle of radiology in diagnosis and control of tuberculosis in dispensaries; results of roentgen examination of 1200 patients, Spitalul 56: 194-198, May '36
OLITSKY, P. K., SABIN, A. B., and COX, H. R., Acquired resistance of growing animals to certain neurotropic viruses in absence of humoral antibodies or previous exposure to infection, J.Exper.Med. 64: 723-737, Nov. '36
——**See COX, H. R., jt. auth.**
——**See SABIN, A. B., jt. auth.**
OLITZKI, L.: See KLIGLER, I. J., jt. auth.
OLIVA, G., and CATTANEO, R., Reticoloma maligno carcinomatode a localizzazioni viscerali ed ossee multiple, Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 528-543, May '36
——**See HERLITZKA, L., jt. auth.**
OLIVA, V.: See ESTIÙ, M., jt. auth.
OLIVARES, H. N., Un caso de fiebre ondulante en La Rioja (departamento de Chilecito), Semana méd. 1: 1400-1401, April 30, '36
OLIVE OIL
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—bactericidal and photochemical properties of ozonide, [F. A. Stevens] J.Bact. 32: 47-56, July '36
therapy: See Gallbladder, diseases
OLIVÉ GUMÁ, C., De las especialidades en cirugía, Ars méd., Barcelona 12: 137-147, March '36
OLIVECRONA, H.: See KESSEL, F. K., jt. auth.
de OLIVEIRA, L., Hipercarotinemia, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 118-121, April '36
OLIVEIRA BOTELHO, A cura pela vacina autoterapica, Gaz.clin. 34: 218-220, July '36
d'OLIVEIRA ESTÉVES, J., Concepto de tolerancias en el examen de aptitud para los pilotos aviadores, Rev. méd.latino-am. 21: 571-577, Feb. '36
de OLIVEIRA MOTTA, A. R., Operação de Sénéchal, Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 675-682, Sept. '36
OLIVEIRA PIRAJÁ, A colpoperineoplastia pelo methodo de Fraenkel; algumas modificações da technica original, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 43-46, Jan. '36
Constituição intersexual e esterilidade. Malformação uterina: uterus arquatus introssum, Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 1: 337-348, Feb. '36
OLIVER, A.: See OLIVER, E., jt. auth.
OLIVER, E., Nuevas observaciones sobre la prueba de la galactosa; hipercoleresis esterínica, Med.ibera 2: 297-306, Sept. 12, '36
OLIVER, E.—Continued
——**and others**, Nuevas observaciones sobre la prueva de la galactosa; exploración de la función hepática mediante la combinación del estudio de la coleresis y la prueba de la galactosa, Med.ibera 2: 193-205, Aug. 15, '36
OLIVER, E. L., and LERMAN, J., Scleroderma treated with injections of posterior pituitary extract, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 34: 469-477, Sept. '36
OLIVER, J., Plastic methods for problems in pathology, J.Tech.Methods 15: 62-64, March '36
OLIVER, J. C., Functions of medical profession, J.Med. 17: 382-389, Oct. '36
OLIVER, J. R., Spontaneous combustion—literary curiosity, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 4: 559-572, July '36
OLIVER, P. L., Plea for national blood transfusion conference, Brit.M.J. 2: 1032-1033, Nov. 21, '36
OLIVER, T. (Galveston, Texas): See HERRMANN, G., jt. auth.
OLIVER, T. (Newcastle), What are the foes of industrial hygiene and how can they be met, J.State Med. 44: 323-331, June '36
OLIVER, T. M.: See WILLIAMS, J. E. (Galveston, Tex.), jt. auth.
OLIVERAS GUERRA, A., Rareza del escorbuto infantil en Puerto Rico; un caso, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 103-104, May '36
Sección de tendones en el corte de cañas; tenorrafias primarias, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 114-118, June '36
Heridas de machete, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 154-156, July '36
OLIVER GONZÁLEZ, J.: See BACHMAN, G. W., jt. auth.
OLIVERI, A.: See FROLA, E., jt. auth.
OLIVERO, C., I disturbi del sistema neurovegetativo nella tubercolosi: loro importanza diagnostica e cura, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 293-296, Sept. 30, '35
OLIVIER, G., Valeur clinique de la numération des bacilles de Koch dans l'expectoration, Paris méd. 2: 114-115, Aug. 15, '36
OLIVIER, J.: See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.
——**See FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.**
OLIVIERI, F., Contributo anatomo-clinico allo studio delle pericarditi uremiche, Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 411-420, Aug. '36
OLJENICK, I., Le diagnostic et le traitement chirurgical des tumeurs intra-médullaires, Rev.neurol. 65: 1447-1455, June '36
OLKHOVSKAYA, M. V.: See BUDINA, R. Y., jt. auth.
OLLENDORFF, U., Zur Frage der Sehschärfebesserung durch Sehschulen, Med.Welt 10: 1185, Aug. 15, '36
Ein Fall von Pupillenstarre mit erhaltenem Lidschlussphänomen, Zyklitis und Drucksteigerung, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 389-390, Sept. '36
OLLER COROMINAS, F., Un caso de liquenificación verrucosa sin liquen plano ni en su origen ni en su periodo de estado, Ars méd., Barcelona 12: 191-196, May '36; also, Un cas de lichénification verruqueuse sans lichen plan dans son origine ni dans sa période d'état, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 886-894, May '36
OLLIER'S DISEASE: See Achondroplasia
OLLOZ, M., Zur Methodik der wiederholten Blutmengenbestimmung, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 178: 647-651, '36
OLMER, D., LIVON, J., OLMER, J., and AUDIER, M., De l'action du vaccin antirabique dans le traitement des manifestations douloureuses des artérites, Progrès méd., pp. 801-802, May 16, '36
——**See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.**
——**OLMER, J., and AUDIER, M.**, Les phlébites de la fièvre boutonneuse, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 457-459, '36
——**OLMER, J., BUISSON, P., and BATTESTI, P.**, Sur quelques cas d'ictères infectieux bénins observés simultanément, Marseille-méd. 1: 233-239, Feb. 25, '36
——**OLMER, J., and PAILLAS, J.**, La forme hépatomégalique du cancer primitif du poumon, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 507-508, June 1, '36
OLMER, J., and PAILLAS, J., Parathyroïdes et diabète; sur l'action hypoglycémiante de l'extrait parathyroïdien, Presse méd. 44: 1418-1421, Sept. 9, '36
——**See OLMER, D., jt. auth.**
——**LEGRÉ, M., and GIRAUD, G.**, Remarques critiques sur la fragilité capillaire et le signe du lacet, Sang 10: 787-788, '36
OLMSTEAD, M.: See DAWSON, M. H., jt. auth.
OLMSTED, J. M. D., and PINGER, R. R., Regeneration of taste buds after suture of lingual and hypoglossal nerves, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 225-227, June '36
——**MARGUTTI, M., and YANAGISAWA, K.**, Adaptation to transposition of eye muscles, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 245-251, July '36
OLMSTED, W. H., WILLIAMS, R. D., and BAUERLEIN, T., Constipation: laxative value of bulky foods, M. Clin.North America 20: 449-459, Sept. '36
OLOFF, H., Die Untersuchung des Brechzustandes des Auges und ihre Bewertung nach der Gebührenordnung, Med.Welt 10: 1415-1416, Sept. 26, '36

OLPER, L., Sul comportamento del neopiloro dopo duodenosfinterectomia anteriore (ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **4:** 315-321, Sept. '35
OLSEN, A., Calcium metabolism in epileptics, Hospitalstid. **79:** 854-859, Aug. 18, '36
OLSEN, A. (Aarhus), Precocious motherhood, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **16:** 121-132, '36
OLSEN, A. (Chicago): See ROSS, E. L., jt. auth.
OLSEN, A. M., and PRICKMAN, L. E., Hypersensitivity to soy beans, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 465-468, July 22, '36
OLSEN, R., Late sequels of cranial trauma, Ugesk.f.laeger **98:** 782-787, Aug. 20, '36
OLSHANETSKA, R. L., Changes in chemistry and secretion of bile after administration of autolysates of irradiated and nonirradiated splenic tissue, Eksper.med., pp. 53-63, March '36
——and IZABOLINSKA, R. M., Effect of histohormones of spleen on metabolism, Eksper.med., pp. 63-68, May '36
OLSHO, S. L., Darkroom for scientific meetings, Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 894, Oct. '36
OLSON, A. E., Diagnostic problems in renal-ureteral disease, Minnesota Med. **19:** 576-591, Sept. '36
OLSON, C., JR., and FELDMAN, W. H., Cellular elements and hemoglobin in blood of chickens with spontaneous tuberculosis, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **89:** 26-34, July '36
Study of transmissible fowl leukosis, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **89:** 681-705, Dec. '36
——and ZEISSIG, A., Study of antigenic properties of certain normal and pathological lymphoid deposits in tissues of chickens, J.Immunol. **31:** 309-320, Oct. '36
OLSON, E., Trends in social therapy, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **6:** 416-420, July '36
OLSON, H. J., and HANSMANN, G. H., Endometriosis during final month of pregnancy; marked decidual reaction about endometriosis nodules in preperitoneal fat, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 148-151, July '36
OLSON, W. C., Diagnosis of oral habits in children from condition of hands, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **31:** 182-189, July-Sept. '36
OLSZYCKA, L.: See LÉVY, JEANNE, jt. auth.
OLTEANU, I.: See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.
——See GRIGORESCU, D., jt. auth.
OLYMPIC GAMES: See Athletics
OMA, M., On cardiotonic constituent in urine of normal dogs, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 167†-168†, Sept. '35
OMAR, W., Easy and cheap method of killing trapped rats, J.Egyptian M.A. **19:** 526-535, Sept. '36
New larvicide, J.Egyptian M.A. **19:** 592-608, Oct. '36
OMBERG, A. C.: See McCLURE, C. C., jt. auth.
OMBRÉDANNE, L., Un épisode dans l'histoire d'un hermaphrodite gynandroïde, Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris **34:** 87-91, Feb. '36
Une fillette splanchnodyme, Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 747-752, May 20, '36
Une forme particulière de gynandrie, Presse méd. **44:** 937-938, June 10-17, '36
——See LEVESQUE, jt. auth.
OMBRÉDANNE, M., Deux cas de "tumeur mixte" du voile du palais, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 486-492, May '36
——See AUBRY, M., jt. auth.
OMBRÉDANNE APPARATUS: See Anesthesia, ether
OMBRÉDANNE SYNDROME: See Fever, high; Pallor
OMBRÉDANNE-AUBRY OPERATION: See Nerves, acoustic
O'MEARA, R. A. Q., and MACSWEEN, J. C., Failure of Staphylococcus to grow from small inocula in routine laboratory media, J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 373-384, Sept. '36
——See COLEBROOK, L., jt. auth.
OMENTUM
—intestinal strangulation in omental slits, [A. Y. Yasnogorodskiy] Vestnik khir. **44:** 104-106, '36
—traumatic rupture of malarial spleen with spontaneous formation of tampon from omental flap; case, [M. B. Pekhman] Vestnik khir. **45:** 75-76, '36
cancer, histiocytic response, [A. M. Sala & R. J. Stein] Arch.Path. **22:** 634-636, Nov. '36
cysts, of great omentum in infant 2 years old, [M. Piazza-Poliak] Riforma med. **52:** 660-661, May 9, '36
diseases, acute necrosis due to contact with ectopic testicle; case, [A. Hamant & G. Girard] Rev.méd.de Nancy **64:** 570-572, Aug. 1, '36
hernia, diaphragmatic hernia; 3 cases, [P. G. Shatunov] Vestnik khir. **44:** 40-42, '36
—chronic torsion of omentum in abdomen with strangulated omentum in inguinal hernia; case, [E. Stolfi] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **42:** 23-25, July-Aug. '36
—large vulvar tumor due to inguinal hernia; case, [A. Pontes] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 366-370, May '36
—strangulation of undescended testicle by loop of omentum, [S. R. Woodruff & A. H. Milbert] J.Urol. **36:** 558-563, Nov. '36
physiology, influence of omentum on monocytosis, [T. Sato] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 13-14, March 20, '36
surgery, therapy of recurrent cysts of cerebellum by plugging with omentum, [V. Mysh] Novy khir.arkhiv **36:** 399-410, '36
OMENTUM—Continued
torsion, [H. Knüpper] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **247:** 208-214, '36
—chronic torsion in abdomen with strangulated omentum in inguinal hernia; case, [E. Stolfi] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **42:** 23-25, July-Aug. '36
—total torsion; case, [P. Vialle] Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 761-762, Oct. 1, '36
—two cases, [G. Bergquist] Acta chir.Scandinav. **78:** 322-328, '36
—with case, [G. Filippini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 447-468, '34
tumors, endothelioma of great omentum, [J. Sowiakowski] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 434-436, June 7, '36
—inflammatory tumor of great omentum, [H. Senda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **17:** 1218-1219, '36
—primary liposarcoma of great omentum, [F. R. Menne & R. F. Birge] Arch.Path. **22:** 823-828, Dec. '36
—primary sarcoma of great omentum; case, [M. Hirano] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **38:** 50-51, '35
OMIZZOLO, F. B., La tubercolosi nelle prostitute (rilievi statistici e considerazioni), Minerva med. **1:** 585-589, June 23, '36
OMMYOJI, M., Investigation on influence of aerial circuit on bacteria; influence of aerial electrode, earthed electrode and combined electrode on growth of bacteria, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 43, Aug. '36
Investigation on influence of aerial circuit on bacteria; influence of earthed electrode on potential of bacteria culture, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 44, Aug. '36
Investigation on influence of aerial circuit on bacteria; long-period observations on influence of earthed electrode on growth of bacteria and potential of bacteria culture, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 45, Aug. '36
OMNADIN (vaccine preparation): See Surgery, postoperative complications
OMODEI-ZORINI, A., Le bronchiettasie (broncopolmoniti croniche bronchiettasiche), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **41:** 174-249, '35
Caverne polmonari statiche e caverne dinamiche; criteri di valutazione; caratteri particolari delle caverne tbc dell'apice polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. **10:** 613-619, Sept. 30, '36
OMODEO ZORINI, G., Considerazioni sulle cause e sul meccanismo patogenetico di particolari tipi di atresia e stenosi del canale genitale, Ginecologia **2:** 525-542, June '36
OMORI, A.: See KUTSUNA, M., jt. auth.
OMORI, M.: See NEGISHI, G., jt. auth.
OMPHALITIS: See Umbilicus
OMPHALOMESENTERIC DUCT: See Vitelline Duct
OMPHALOSITE: See Monsters
ONACA, N., and KOVACS, I., Über einen Fall von Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1398-1399, June 13, '36
ÔNAKA, H., Ueber den Harnstoffgehalt der peripheren Gefässlymphe, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 224-228, '35-'36
ONCHOCERCIASIS
—causing spotted keratitis; case, [Marbaix & Appelmans] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **16:** 333-341, Sept. 30, '36
—lymph node localization of microfilaria of Onchocerca volvulus, [J. Rodhain] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **16:** 253-271, June 30, '36
—rôle of Culicoides in transmission, [A. Dampf] Medicina, México **16:** 227-233, May 25, '36
ONCOMELANIA: See Schistosomiasis, transmission
ONDOL: See Heating
110 L: See cross reference under Anthiomaline
ONEIRISM
—classification and analysis; state of oneirism during course of malariotherapy of general paralysis, [F. Barison] Riv.sper.di freniat. **60:** 217-270, June 30, '36
ONFRAY, R., and MUNCH, F., Ostéomyélite aiguë primitive de l'orbite, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 311-317, April '36
ONG SIAN GWAN, Sur la présence de sensibilisatrices antispermatozoïdes dans le sang de l'homme et de la femme, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **202:** 1874-1876, June 2, '36
ONIONS
—condiments; onion as food of primary importance; nutritive value, [F. Leza] Vida nueva **38:** 214-216, Aug. 15, '36
ONISI, Y., Ueber Prowazeksche Körperchen in Schnittpräparaten nebst geographisch-statistischen Beobachtungen über das Vorkommen von Prowazekschen Körperchen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **96:** 797-815, June '36
ONIUM COMPOUNDS
—curariform action of salts, [H. R. Ing] Physiol.Rev. **16:** 527-544, Oct. '36
ONO, J., Cancer of esophagus. (Clinical and esophagoscopic observations of 18 cases), Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 547-548, June '36

ONO, K., Darstellung der negativen Bilder der Spirochäten; Darstellung der negativen Bilder der Spirochaetae pallidae in Strichpräparaten, Acta dermat. **26:** 35-48, '35
——**See ISHIDA, S., jt. auth.**
ONOFRE ARAUJO, J., O ensino da enfermagem obstétrica e a proteção á infancia, Pediatria prat., São Paulo **6:** 149-158, Aug.-Dec. '35
ONOZAKI, T., Histologische Beiträge zur Frage der Fettresorption aus dem Dickdarm, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 224-243, Aug. 31, '36
ONTANEDA, L. E., COLOTTA, J., and ROTTJER, E. A., Tratamiento de la neumonía por medio de la inyección duradera endovenosa (fleboclisis) de suero glucosado; resultados obtenidos en los 186 primeros casos tratados en Salta, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **50:** 55-67, Jan. '36
——**See GALLI, E. A., jt. auth.**
ONTIVEROS, F. J.: See Jiménez Ontiveros, F.
ONUFRIO, O., Su di un caso di tubercolosi polmonare e linfogranuloma splenoglandolare in un bambino, Minerva med. **2:** 132-136, Aug. 11, '36
ONYCHOMYCOSIS: See Nails
OOHIRA, K., Immunologic reactions under influence of morphine, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 7-8, May '36
OOKUMA, M., and KOMATSU, H., Gummöse Lymphome des Halses, des Kubitals und des Inguinals, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 895, June 25, '36
OOMEN, H. A. P. C., Acute appendicitis in sac of left inguinal hernia, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2408-2410, Sept. 22, '36
Observations on scarlet fever and Dick reaction in Minahassa, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2471-2482, Sept. 29, '36
OOPHORMIN (ovarian preparation): See Ovary, hormone
OOSTERKAMP, W. J.: **See BOUWERS, A., jt. auth.**
OPALSKI, A., Zur Entstehung der Alzheimerschen Gliazellen, Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '36
OPEN-AIR TREATMENT
—heliotherapy and open-air schools, [A. Delaria] Pediatria **44:** 924-939, Oct. '36
—open-air school, [J. Morrison] M.Officer **56:** 225-226, Nov. 28, '36
—open-air schools as means of realizing hygienic conditions necessary for normal development of child, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris **115:**609-612, April 28, '36; also, Strasbourg méd. **96:** 229-230, May 25, '36
OPHTHALMIA
See also Conjunctivitis; Eyes, diseases
—due to tar, [L. D. Polonskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 62-64, '36
—panophthalmitis due to Clostridium welchii, [H. C. Kluever & C. S. O'Brien] Arch.Ophth. **15:** 1088-1093, June '36
—real and pseudopanophthalmias, [J. Badot] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 85-88, '36
Egyptian: See Trachoma
gonorrheal: See Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Eyes, gonorrhea; Ophthalmia neonatorum
metastatic, panophthalmia due to streptococcus infection during measles; case, [J. Beauvieux, E. Dubourg, J. Lafon & Batac] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 425, May 30, '36
—as complications of mumps in children; case, [V. Mikulowski] Paris méd. **2:** 301-305, Oct. 31, '36
—in rheumatic peliosis; case, [F. Motolese] Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 711-715, July '36
—subscleral abscess due to Staphylococcus aureus, [F. Durando] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 126-134, Jan.-Feb. '36
neonatorum, limitations of natural healing processes in therapy, [O. Beselin] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 282, May 15, '36
—lives of great men; Carl Siegmund Franz Credé, 1819-1892 (discovery of prevention of gonorrheal ophthalmia by silver nitrate), [U. B. Narayanrao] Indian J.Ven.Dis. **2:** 161-162, June '36
—treatment, [J. G. Bellows] Illinois M.J. **70:** 154-157, Aug. '36
sympathetic, [J. B. Stanford] Memphis M.J. **11:** 15, June '36
—[P. Veil] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **107:** 543-545, Aug. 10, '36
—anatomicopathologic considerations, [P. Bonnet & A. Colrat] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 503-507, June '36; also, Lyon méd. **158:** 77-81, July 19, '36
—blood transfusion in therapy, [P. F. Arkhangelskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 169-173, '36
—case followed by blindness in spite of enucleation, [L. Aurand] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 517-520, June '36; also, Lyon méd. **158:** 140-143, Aug. 2, '36
—complete examination of optic nerves and chiasm, [Colrat, Paufique & Bonamour] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 507-509, June '36
—eleven cases, [L. Genet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 509-517, June '36
—excitement of ophthalmia, [G. Morey] Brit.M.J. **2:** 178, July 25, '36
OPHTHALMIA, sympathetic—Continued
—exogenous or endogenous infection? [B. Rosengren] Acta ophth. **14:** 126-134, '36
—eye injuries and ophthalmia, [F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 273-277, April 25, '36
—following intra-ocular operations, [H. H. Joy] New York State J.Med. **36:** 1498-1502, Oct. 15, '36
—pathogenesis; case developing on basis of intra-ocular melanosarcoma, [W. H. Melanowski] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **97:** 52-59, July '36
—rôle of "chancre of inoculation," [E. Redslob] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 247-253, March '36
—successful demonstration of tubercle bacilli by staining in sections of eye with sympathetic uveitis, [J. Meller] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **89:** 1-12, April '36
—sympathetic involvement of right eye in patient with ulcer of left cornea in gonorrheal conjunctivitis; observation of case for 19 years, [Groenouw] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **96:** 742-746, June '36
—therapy with cyiotropin (methenamine-sodium salicylate preparation) and atophanyl (cinchophen preparation), [M. Böckiers] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **96:** 725-742, June '36
—use of animal experiments in campaign against ophthalmia, [H. Guillery] Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 637-661, '36
—with residual cataract; recovery and excellent functional results following total extraction, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 499-502, June '36
—without clinical symptoms, [F. Ungerer] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 244-247, March '36
OPHTHALMODYNAMOMETER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
OPHTHALMODYNAMOMETRY: See Retina, blood supply
OPHTHALMOLOGY
—darkroom for scientific meetings, [S. L. Olsho] Am.J. Ophth. **19:** 894, Oct. '36
—medical aspects, [H. D. Abell] Kentucky M.J. **34:** 228-233, June '36
—neo-synephrin hydrochloride; uses and effects, [P. Heath] Arch.Ophth. **16:** 839-846, Nov. '36
—ophthalmologist, oculist, optician and optometrist; origin of these words in English language, [F. H. Rodin] Arch.Ophth. **16:** 609-623, Oct. '36
—review of recent literature, [G. Cousin] Paris méd. **2:** 137-143, Sept. 5, '36
—review of recent literature, [W. Gilbert] Med.Klin. **32:** 1049-1051, July 31, '36
—review of recent literature up to end of 1935, [H. Boegehold & M. von Rohr] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **24:** 101; 145, '36
—rôle of kidney function tests, [A. Dubois-Poulsen] Ann.d'ocul. **173:** 298, April; 381, May '36
—Tennent chair and Tennent Memorial Institute of Ophthalmology, Glasgow, [A. J. Ballantyne] Arch. Ophth. **16:** 927-930, Dec. '36
—therapy in 1935; review of literature, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Fortschr.d.Therap. **12:** 362-367, June '36
anesthesia in: See also Eyes, surgery
—effects on eyes of local application of extracts of posterior pituitary lobe; action of meropitan (procaine-pituitary preparation), [F. Nastri] Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 612-626, June '36
—new anesthetic (N-K no. 1) as substitute for cocaine, [E. I. Sogolova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 409-410, '36
—procaine phenylpropionate and procaine isobutyrate, 2 new anesthetics, [A. Monbrun, J. Régnier & P. Jourdy] Arch.d'opht. **53:** 349-354, May '36
apparatus: See also Eyes, examination; Forceps; Vision; etc.
—colloidometer, apparatus for measuring path of light in anterior chamber, [H. Rönne] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **97:** 161-168, Aug. '36
—decontamination (by use of irrigator) of eyes which have been contaminated by mustard gas (dichloroethyl sulfide), [S. Bradbury] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **22:** 341-342, Oct. '36
—focal lamp for operation of secondary cataract, [A. Vogt] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **89:** 140-143, May '36
—holder for trephine blades and serrated trephine blade, [F. O. Schwartz] Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 511, June '36
—magnetic lance, punch and forceps for removal of foreign bodies, [E. Dopheide] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **90:** 193-195, Oct. '36
—new electric corneal drill, [L. A. Witzeman] Arch. Ophth. **16:** 857-858, Nov. '36
—new eye shield for use in industry, [C. G. K. Sharp] Brit.J.Ophth. **20:** 683, Dec. '36
—new lamp for illumination of fundus during operations, [Bujadoux] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 536, June '36
—new model of erisiphake, [V. Nesi] Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo **4:** 243-246, May '36
—new ophthalmodynamometer for measuring pressure in central retinal artery, [M. Uyemura & S. Suganuma] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **96:** 481-494, April '36
—new reflex-free ophthalmoscopic lens for Zeiss-Nordenson's retinal chamber, [H. Hartinger] Ztschr. f.ophth.Optik **24:** 137-145, '36

OPHTHALMOLOGY, apparatus—Continued
—"parasol" for use in surgery, [B. Wilson] Arch. Ophth. **16:** 504-505, Sept. '36
—pneumatic extractor, [H. Lagrange & J. Goulesque] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 184-190, March '36
—precision angiometer, [G. E. Park] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **40:** 443-450, '35
—screen for Wolff's electric ophthalmoscope, [M. Wilenkin] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **96:** 820-821, June '36
—simple instrument for exact localization of tears, [H. Goldmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 251-254, Aug. '36
—simplified construction of slit-lamp, [G. G. Abdulaev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 707-709, '36
—special device for localization and treatment of retinal tear with galvanic current, [C. B. Walker] Arch. Ophth. **15:** 1094-1097, June '36
—strabismometer, [J. L. Bressler] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **40:** 416-417, '35
—surgical treatment of separated retina by galvanic method (catholysis or alkali electrolysis), [C. B. Walker] Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 558-570, July '36
—technic of transplantation of cornea; Filatov-Martsinkovskiy's hermetic trephine, [V. P. Filatov] Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. **96:** 756-765, June '36; abstr., Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 159-165, '36
—therapy of trachoma by repeated massage with Demar instrument for raising eyelids, [L. L. Krakhmalnikov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 106-107, '36
—transparent exophthalmometer, [W. H. Luedde] Arch. Ophth. **16:** 681-683, Oct. '36
—use of Callahan tubes in treatment of chronic dacryocystitis, [C. N. Spratt] Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 601-603, July '36
clinics, visit to clinic in Vienna, [S. M. Tyrrell] Brit. J.Ophth. **20:** 458-460, Aug. '36
history: See also Astigmatism; Glasses, history
—classification and therapy of ocular diseases in "Ars probatissima oculorum" by Benvenuto Grasso, [N. Scalinci] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **64:** 188-208, March '36
—establishment of museum in Berlin, [R. Greeff] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **96:** 511-516, April '36
—eye as mentioned by Rabelais, [D. W. Montgomery] M.Rec. **144:** 327-328, Oct. 7, '36
—Frans Cornelis Donders, Dutch physiologist and ophthalmologist, [R. L. Pfeiffer] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **12:** 566-581, Oct. '36
—history of American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, [M. A. Goldstein] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **40:** 79-84, '35
—in ancient Hindu sculpture, [A. J. Bernet Kempers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4030-4032, Sept. 5, '36
—Isaac Hays, pioneer American ophthalmologist, [N. Flaxman] Arch.Ophth. **16:** 78-90, July '36
—manuscript of Bartisch's "Augendienst," first manual to be published in German, [W. von Brunn] Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 1363-1366, Sept. 19, '36
—two ophthalmic pomades (Widow Farnier and Saint-André de Bordeaux), [E. Ginestous] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 731-739, Oct. 30, '36
—William Porterfield, M.D., almost forgotten ophthalmologist, [B. Chance] Arch.Ophth. **16:** 197-207, Aug. '36
—work of Fernández Balbuena, [G. Leoz] Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **36:** 170-178, April '36
OPHTHALMOPLEGIA: See Eyes, paralysis
OPHTHALMOSCOPE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
OPHTHALMOSCOPY: See Cornea, pathology; Eyes, examination; Retina, detached; Retinitis; Veins, retinal
OPHTHALMOTONOANGIOSCOPY: See Retina, blood supply
OPITZ, Erich Peiper zum 80. Geburtstag, Kinderärztl. Praxis **7:** 243, May '36
OPITZ, E., Elektrokardiogramm bei Sauerstoffmangel, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 295-299, '36
OPIUM
—investigations with view to devising standard method for determining morphine content of opium; origin and development of work of Commission of Experts, 1931-1935, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **4:** 809-817, Dec. '35
addiction, blood pressure in addicts, [K. Rai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 971-973, April '36
—addiction and its treatment (with blister serum), [M. G. Kelly] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 627-636, Oct. '36
—changes in teeth and soft tissues of mouth in addicts; clinical and experimental studies, [S. Kobayashi] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 42†-44†, Sept. '35
—effect of opium smoking; experimental study, [A. Kessler] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongressheft., pp. 65-76, ['36]
—effect of pernocton (barbital preparation) injection on addicts, [S. C. Kuo] Chinese M.J. **50:** 1057-1072, Aug. '36
—toxicomania for paregoric elixir (camphorated tincture of opium); 2 cases, [Lassale, Parnet & Henrion] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 283-287, July '36
OPIUM—Continued
alkaloids, effect of narcotine in combination with other opium alkaloids on isolated intestine of rabbit, [T. Ri] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 759-760, April '36
—determination of alkaloids and their derivatives by mercurimetric method, [A. Ionescu-Matiu & C. Ichim] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **35:** 889-893, Aug. '36
—histologic study of endocrine organs of animals poisoned by long continued administration, [K. Kyu] Jap.J.M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 44†-46†, Sept. '35
—influence on diuresis in dogs, [W. Dsikowsky] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **53:** 457-475, July 31, '36
—influence on movements of rabbit bladder in situ, [S. Hirano] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Phármacol. **8:** 57†-58†, Sept. '35
effects, effects of pantopon, [O. Jürgensen-Stender] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 237-240, '36
poisoning, scarlatiniform erythema following therapy, [H. Hüllstrung] Dermat.Wchnschr. **102:** 624-628, May 9, '36
therapy: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
OPLER, M. E., Some points of comparison and contrast between treatment of functional disorders by Apache shamans and modern psychiatric practice, Am.J. Psychiat. **92:** 1371-1387, May '36
OPOTHERAPY: See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Endocrine Therapy; Hormones, sex; Spleen, therapy; Testicles; etc.
OPPENHEIM, A., Biologic orthodontic therapy and reality, Angle Orthodontist **6:** 69-116, April '36
OPPENHEIM, M., Schäden der Kosmetik, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 453, April 25, '36; 483, May 2, '36
Die beruflichen Milbenerkrankungen der Haut, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 684-690, June 20, '36
Herrn Hofrat Professor Dr. Ernst Finger zum 80. Geburtstage, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 887-888, July 10, '36
Die Schädigungen der Haut durch die Jahreszeiten, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 942-943, July 24, '36
OPPENHEIM'S DISEASE: See Myatonia congenita
OPPENHEIM'S SIGN: See Reflex, Oppenheim's
OPPENHEIM-ZIEHEN'S DISEASE: See Dystonia musculorum deformans
OPPENHEIMER, A.: See **TURNER, E. L., jt. auth.**
OPPENHEIMER, B. S., and HITZIG, W. M., Use of circulatory measurements in evaluating pulmonary and cardiac factors in chronic lung disorders, Am.Heart J. **12:** 257-271, Sept. '36
——See **GROSS, H. (New York), jt. auth.**
OPPENHEIMER, E. H.: See **TAUSSIG, H. B., jt. auth.**
OPPENHEIMER, L. S., Live longer, J.Florida M.A. **23:** 181-184, Oct. '36
OPPENHEIMER, R. H., Politics and public hospital, Hospitals **10:** 60-62, Nov. '36
OPPIKOFER, H.: See **MACH, R. S., jt. auth.**
von OPPOLZER, R., Die klinische Bedeutung der Fettembolie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1245-1248, Oct. 9, '36
OPSAHL, R., Akute interstitielle Nephritis als mitwirkende Ursache zu Uraemie, Acta med.Scandinav. **89:** 93-100, '36
Pathology of amyloid kidney in connection with 4 cases, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **97:** 1028-1038, Oct. '36
OPSONINS
—artificial opsonization of bacteria, [J. Gordon & F. C. Thompson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **17:** 159-163, June '36
—diagnosis of undulant fever; opsonocytophagic, allergic and agglutination reactions, [A. E. Keller, C. Pharris & W. H. Gaub] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1369-1374, Oct. 24, '36
—modification of Wright's technic for determination of opsonic index, [W. H. Crane & J. L. Brakefield] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1203, Aug. '36
OPTIC CANAL
—diminished vision of one eye due to changes of optic foramen in oxycephaly; medicolegal significance; case, [U. Testa] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 258-269, March-April '36
—optic foramen, [J. G. Clegg] Brit.J.Ophth. **20:** 667-673, Dec. '36
roentgenography, clinical value of examination of optic foramen, [B. Farberov] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **89:** 208-223, June '36
OPTIC CHIASM
—arachnoiditis, [Q. di Marzio, C. Cavina & G. de Nigris] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **13:** 291-328, July-Aug. '36
—arachnoiditis with retrobulbar involvement of optic nerve; case, [G. P. Sourdille] Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 751-759, Oct. 1, '36
—clinical study of calcified shadows near optic chiasm in pathologic changes of optic nerve, [M. Glees] Arch.f.Augenh. **110:** 121-127, '36
—complete examination in sympathetic ophthalmia, [Colrat, Paufique & Bonamour] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 507-509, June '36
—diagnosis of diseases of chiasmic and sellar region; 14 cases, [E. Velter] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 216-234, March '36; also, Rev.méd.de Nancy **64:** 467-487, July 1, '36; also, Arch.d'opht. **53:** 593-615, Aug. '36

OPTIC CHIASM—Continued
—histologic study of visual tract; Gudden's commissure, [Querey & de Lachaud] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 461-470, '36; also, Encéphale 31: 61-72, June '36
—roentgenologic and ophthalmologic symptoms in tumors of pituitary region, [B. Farberov] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 8: 846-851, '36
—surgery in various disturbances of region of chiasm and sella turcica; author's experience with 19 cases, [A. Chiasserini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1635-1655, Sept. 14, '36
—ventriculographic sign (using lipiodol, iodized oil) in chiasmal arachnoiditis; preliminary report, [R. Carrillo] Semana méd. 1: 1674-1681, May 28, '36; abstr., Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 609-617, April '36
OPTIC THALAMUS: See Thalamus
OPTIC TRACT: See Nerves, optic
OPTICIANS AND OPTOMETRISTS
—ophthalmologist, oculist, optician and optometrist; origin of these words in English language, [F. H. Rodin] Arch.Ophth. 16: 609-623, Oct. '36
—optometric propaganda in recent encyclopedias, [R. W. Danielson & C. E. Walker, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 603-605, July '36
—selling of glasses, [J. E. Lebensohn] Hygeia 14: 911-912, Oct. '36
OPTICS
—angular relation of visual (visierlinie) and optic (corneal) axes of eye, [G. E. Park] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 967-975, Nov. '36
—relationship between gamma angle, asthenopia and astigmatism, [S. Y. Fridman] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 110-116, '36
OPTOMETRY: See Opticians and Optometrists
OPUNTIA: See Mosquitoes, eradication
ORANGES
—conservation of vitamin C in juice, [O. Lundqvist] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 17: 145-157, '36
—experimental researches into influence of freezing on C-vitamin content of juice, [K. Lilleengen] Acta pædiat. 18: 392-418, '36
—vitamin-C content of dairy orange beverages, [M. J. Mack, C. R. Fellers, W. A. Maclinn & D. A. Bean] Food Research 1: 223-230, May-June '36
—vitamin C content of peel and its pharmaceutical preparations, [H. C. Hou] Chinese M.J. 50: 1227-1234, Sept. '36
ORATOR, V., Erfahrungen mit der Radikaloperation des Papillen-Pankreaskopfkarzinoms nach der Methode von Whipple-Parsons-Mullins, Zentralbl. f. Chir. 63: 1476-1481, June 20, '36
ORBAAN, C., Rare vertebral anomaly, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 2777-2778, June 13, '36
Case of aneurysm of descending aorta, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 80: 3675-3676, Aug. 8, '36
ORBAN, B., Ernährung und Zähne, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 992-994, July 31, '36
——**See GOTTLIEB, B., jt. auth.**
ORBAN, F., A propos du volvulus du cæcum, Ann.Soc. méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 139-145, '35
ORBANEJA, J. G.: See Gómez Orbaneja, J.
ORBIT
—preparation of orbits of cadavers for dissection and operation, [O. V. Batson] Arch.Ophth. 16: 657-658, Oct. '36
abscess: See also Orbit, tuberculosis
—bilateral abscess following erysipelas; case, [J. Palacio de Miguel] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla 7: 109-112, '36
—following extraction of tooth; case, [R. Hermans] Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 66-68, '36
blood supply, myopia and orbital congestion, [H. Lipschutz] Arch.Ophth. 16: 255-256, Aug. '36
—venous relation of maxillary sinus and orbit, [G. Siotto] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 270-282, March-April '36
cancer, adenocarcinoma, [W. L. Benedict] Arch.Ophth. 16: 663-671, Oct. '36
diseases, cellulitis in childhood, [G. Alamilla & M. A. Branly] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 524-546, Aug. '36
—complications of sinusitis, [I. Snellman] Duodecim 52: 811-828, '36
—in sinusitis, with special consideration of maxillary sinus, [H. Flachs] Folia ophth.orient. 2: 152-169, '36
—intermittent diplopia preceding invasion of orbit by frontal mucocele, [J. Sédan] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 561-569, Sept.-Oct. '36
—phlegmon of ethmoidal origin with atrophy of optic nerve, [F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 705-709, Oct. 31, '36
echinococcosis, with special reference to therapy in case, [I. Racedo Aragón & A. C. Molina] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 567-573, June '36
inflammation: See also Orbit, tuberculosis
—acute primary osteomyelitis, [R. Onfray & F. Munch] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 311-317, April '36
ORBIT, inflammation—Continued
—alternating inflammation of both eyes due to sinusitis; case, [C. Djacos] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 545-546, June '36
—inflammation of orbit and of ethmoid and maxillary sinuses due to foreign body (piece of wood) in nasal fossa; case, [G. C. Antognoli] Valsalva 12: 272-279, June '36
—inflammatory pseudotumor (case), [W. E. Fry] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 945-948, Sept. '36
pathology, pulsation of eyeball associated with defects in wall of orbit, [J. M. Wheeler] Bull.Neurol.Inst. New York 5: 476-484, Aug. '36
surgery, potassium bromide as anesthetic, [N. G. Khramelashvili] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 677-678, May 15, '36
—plastic surgery, [M. L. Folk] Illinois M.J. 70: 419-424, Nov. '36
—restoration of orbit and repair of conjunctival defects, with grafts from prepuce and labia minora, [G. E. Clay & J. M. Baird] J.A.M.A. 107: 1122-1125, Oct. 3, '36
syphilis, differential diagnosis of gumma, [E. Wolfsohn-Jaffé] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 626-631, Nov. '36
tuberculosis, gravitation abscess of orbit in tuberculous osteomyelitis with osseous proliferation in frontal sinus, [R. Braun] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 257-265, July '36
—inflammation simulating tumor; case, [M. Soria] Arch. de oftal.hispano-am. 36: 310-317, June '36
tumors, fibrosarcoma; case, [A. C. Dey] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 404, July '36
—axial exophthalmos due to lymphadenoma in Hodgkin's disease; case, [H. Rocha] Brasil-med. 50: 595-599, July 11, '36
—dermoid cysts, [B. Samuels] Arch.Ophth. 16: 776-782, Nov. '36
—lymphocytoma; case, [Mérigot de Treigny] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 406-409, June '36
—lymphogranuloma; case, [R. Rodríguez Villegas & C. S. Damel] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 55-64, April 15, '36
—lymphogranulomatosis; case, [F. Muscatello] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 108-117, Jan.-Feb. '36
—monocytic chloroma (reticulocytoblastoma with monocytic leukemia), [M. E. Gump, E. G. Hester & O. W. Lohr] Arch.Ophth. 16: 931-949, Dec. '36
—myoblastic sarcoma, [H. Sjögren] Acta ophth. 14: 277-278, '36
—parasitic pseudotumors, [C. Paschaff] Arch.d'opht. 53: 657-671, Sept. '36
—retention cyst of unusual size, probably of Krause's gland, simulating angioma, [D. V. Girl] Brit.J. Ophth. 20: 621-624, Nov. '36
—suppurating mucocele of frontal sinus simulating tumor; case, [Collet & Charachon] Lyon méd. 158: 145-147, Aug. 9, '36
—tuberculous inflammation simulating tumor; case, [M. Soria] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 36: 310-317, June '36
ORBIZ, M. M., El dominio clínico de la poliomielitis, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 364-380, Aug. '36
ORCHIDECTOMY: See Castration
ORCHITIS: See Testicles, inflammation
ORCHIVACCINE: See Smallpox, vaccine
ORD, A. G., Universal splint, Lancet 2: 1338, Dec. 5, '36
ORDINSKAJA: See **GLADKOFF, jt. auth.**
ORDWAY, W. H.: See **SASANO, K. T., jt. auth.**
ORECHOWITSCH, W. N., Über die Regeneration der Leber bei Vögeln, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 480-484, '36
——**See BROMLEY, N. W., jt. auth.**
ORECKLIN, L., Physical therapy in dermatology, J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 659-661, Oct. '36
OREGGIA, J. C., and ALONSO, J. M., Tumeurs malignes du palais, Rev.de laryng. 57: 257-292, March '36
——**REZZANO, L. E., and BAZZANO, H. C.,** Distrofia congénita del hueso intermaxilar y luego, secuestro del hueso incisivo derecho, An.de oto-rino-laring.d. Uruguay 6: 15-21, '36
O'REILLY, SISTER M. FRANCIS XAVIER, Production of basophilia of granules of polymorphonuclear neutrophilic leucocytes in experimental infection of rat, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1137-1141, Aug. '36
O'REILLY, T. J., Organisation of clinic for chronic rheumatism, J.State Med. 44: 521-529, Sept. '36
OREL, H., Die Prophylaxe und Therapie der wichtigsten akuten Infektionskrankheiten des Kindesalters, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 584-589, May 8, '36
ORELL, S., Knochentransplantation. Lennander-Vorlesung, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 62: 107-150, '36
Implantation of os purum in tuberculous osteitis, Nord. med.tidskr. 12: 1346-1358, Aug. 22, '36
OREN, H., Arthritis and its treatment with gold salts, J. M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 591, Oct. '36
ORENSANZ, J., L'hygiène mentale en Espagne, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) 28: 170-179, Aug. '36
ORENSE, E., Radiodiagnóstico del cardioespasmo y su relación con otros procesos esofágicos, Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 259-273, April 15, '36

ORENSTEIN, A. J., Tropical sanitation in its application to organised industry in South Africa, J.Roy.San. Inst. 56: 777-786, June '36

ORETO, P., Sull'artrite apofisaria melitococcica, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 538-543, June 30, '36

Sopra un caso di osteomielite acuta dell'ischio, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 729-734, Aug. 31, '36

ORGANS

—action of thyroxine on weight and nitrogen content of some internal organs of growing rats, [G. Scoz & P. L. Micheli] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 219-226, June '36

—Carrel-Lindbergh "chamber of artificial life" for culturing entire organs, [R. Royo-Villanova y Morales] Clin.y lab. 28: 331-338, April '36

—changes of blood and of certain organs in complete external derivation of bile; experimental study, [M. Titone] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 635-657, '34

—changes produced by thyroxine, [H. Heinlein & I. Dieckhoff] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 252-263, '36

—comparative glycogen content of various segments of central nervous system and various thoracic and abdominal organs of different animals, [V. Zagami] Arch.di fisiol. 35: 407-421, '36

—copper and iron content of tissues and organs in nutritional anemia, [M. O. Schultze, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 93-106, Nov. '36

—demonstration of metals by means of quantitative roentgen spectral analysis, [L. Grebe & F. Esser] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 185-192, Aug. '36

—determination of fatty acids, [F. Rappaport & M. Wachstein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 87-92, '36

—determination of small amounts of iodine, [W. Ruff] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 40-49, '36

—distribution of iodine in various organs after its administration, [S. Kato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 431-441, Sept. 30, '36

—distribution of titanium in man, [L. C. Maillard & J. Ettori] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1621-1622, May 11, '36

—effect of bromobenzene on glutathione content of rabbit's organs, [T. Takahisa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 922-947, '36

—effect of cinchophen on liver and other tissues of dog, [L. K. Stalker, J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 158-160, Oct. '36

—effect of diets and various substances on vitamin C content of organs of rat, [J. L. Svirbely] Am.J. Physiol. 116: 446-455, July '36

—effect of hypoglycemic doses of sodium dithionate on glutathione content; experimental study, [C. Gualazzini] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 633-643, June 30, '36

—effect of morphine on catalase content in rabbit, [S. Chô] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1818-1819, Aug. '36

—effect of repeated irradiations of short and ultrashort waves on blood and organs of white mouse, [Woznaya & I. Jordine] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 10: 155-157, June '36

—effect of vitamin D administered in excess to rabbits upon amounts of reduced glutathione of organ tissues, [K. Sato] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 5-6, July '36

—experimental study on changes of fowl organs by *O*-amido-azotoluene, [S. Aoji] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 337-347, July '36

—fractional determination of iodine in human organs; study of biologic function of iodine in tissue, [A. Sturm & L. Rockmann] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 50-60, '36

—growth-promoting and growth-inhibiting effects of administering whole organs in experimental chemical cancer, [J. Maisin & Y. Pourbaix] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 1-45, Jan. '36

—histochemical research on distribution of calcium in certain organs, [J. Morel] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 782-794, May 10, '36

—histologic study of certain organs of pregnant guinea-pig in course of experimental lead poisoning, [J. Morel] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 795-802, May 10, '36

—in vitro action of insulin on blood sugar level in presence of various organs; preliminary report, [G. Caizzone] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 142-145, April 30, '36

—internal absorption of medicated solutions by organic tissues, [A. Chistoni] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 723-728, Aug. 31, '36

—method of examining pulsation of heart and of other organs by means of roentgen rays; attempt to register changes in volume of organs during cardiac pulsation, [K. Heckmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 757-758, May 23, '36 [Reply to von Kalocsay]

—obstruction of capillaries in increased perfusion of organs, [E. Holzlöhner & C. Niessing] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 108-112, '36

—pharmacologic study of tannic acid: respiratory paralysis as cause of death in intoxication after intravenous injections; anatomicopathologic lesions of organs, [U. Sammartino] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 61: 1-12, Jan. 1, '36

ORGANS—Continued

—plasmal staining of liver, small intestine, spleen and lymph nodes, [S. Nakamura] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1664, Sept. 20, '36

—potassium in various organs in suprarenal insufficiency in frogs; new studies, [C. I. Urechia, G. Benetato & Mme. Retezeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 197-200, '36

—rate of protein formation in organs and tissues of body after casein refeeding, [T. Addis, L. J. Poo & W. Lew] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 343-352, Nov. '36

—respiration and functional activity, [W. Deutsch & H. S. Raper] J.Physiol. 87: 275-286, Aug. 19, '36

—rôle of vitamin C in organism as suggested by its cytology, [G. Bourne] Physiol.Rev. 16: 442-449, July '36

—simplified method of determining total fat content, [F. Rappaport & M. Wachstein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 99: 85-86, '36

extracts: See also Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; and under names of glands, organs, diseases, etc.

—ambiguity of term "lysates," [S. G. Genes] Eksper. med., pp. 15-26, April '35

—basic principles of lysatotherapy, [I. N. Kazakov] Gaz.clin. 34: 68, March; 100, April; 134, May; 194, July '36

—effect of certain histolysates on growth of plague bacilli, [F. B. Samsonov] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol. i parazitol. 14: 359-364, '35

—effect of lysates on function of mesenchyme, [L. L. Goldberg] Klin.med. 14: 568-574, '36

—effect of lysates on growth of organism; experimental study, [S. G. Genes & G. E. Natanzon] Eksper.med., pp. 80-84, July-Aug. '35

—effect of lysates on growth of organism; experimental study, [S. G. Genes, S. O. Vays & T. G. Osetinskiy] Eksper.med., pp. 87-99, July-Aug. '35

—effect of lysatotherapy on gas metabolism, [M. M. Davydova] Klin.med. 14: 1035-1040, '36

—effects of each organ's press juice, administered extraorally, upon respective organ; functional conditions of rabbit's heart and uterus with press juice injections of heart and uterus, [T. W. Yun] Jap.J.Obst. & Gynec. 19: 239-272, May '36

—effects of each organ's press juice, administered extraorally, upon respective organ; histologic changes in heart due to hypodermic injections of press juice of kidney, liver, spleen, testes and heart, [T. W. Yun] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 199-210, May '36

—effects of each organ's press juice, administered extraorally, upon respective organ; histologic changes in kidney due to hypodermic injections of press juice of kidney, liver, spleen, testes and heart, [T. W. Yun] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 176-198, May '36

—effects of each organ's press juice, administered extraorally, upon respective organ; histologic changes in liver due to hypodermic injections of press juice of kidney, liver, spleen, testes and heart, [T. W. Yun] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 211-224, May '36

—effects of each organ's press juice, administered extraorally, upon respective organ; histologic changes in spleen due to hypodermic injections of press juice of kidney, liver, spleen, testes and heart, [T. W. Yun] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 225-238, May '36

—elective toxicity of tissue lipoids for homologous organs, [J. F. Martin, P. E. Martin & P. E. Thévenin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 587-588, '36

—growth-promoting and growth-inhibiting effects of administering extracts in experimental chemical cancer, [J. Maisin & Y. Pourbaix] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 1-45, Jan. '36

—hemolytic power, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière, N. Kossovitch & S. Ishii] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 555-558, '36

—influence of lymph gland and other organ cell constituents introduced parenterally on blood lipase content, [M. Yamaguchi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 273-294, June 20, '36

—inhibiting effect of extracts administered by ingestion or injection on experimental tar cancer, [C. Ronsse] Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 319-333, '35

—morphologic reaction of eyes to lysates, [I. Merkulov & F. Marmorshteyn] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 385-387, '36

—new way of introduction into organism, [Z. Koellner] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 410-412, June 2, '35

—nitrogen components of histolysates, [S. G. Genes & L. A. Khaymovich] Klin.med. 14: 560-567, '36

—problem of lysatotherapy, [S. O. Romm] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1045-1055, July 30, '36

—specific action of products of intermediate disintegration of tissues (histolysates), [Y. A. Lazaris] Eksper.med., pp. 22-34, March '36

—specificity of histolysates, [S. G. Genes] Eksper.med., pp. 5-16, June '35

—specificity of intermediate products of tissue disintegration (lysates), [Y. Lazaris, E. Markovska & I. Zilbert] Eksper.med., p. 109, May; p. 45, June '35

—specificity of lysates, [S. M. Khayutin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 394-405, '36

ORGANS—Continued
transplantation: See Transplantation
weight, comparison of weights of brain, liver, heart, spleen and kidneys of epileptic and schizophrenic patients, [M. Moore & W. G. Lennox] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1439-1450, May '36
—effect of restriction of inorganic salts in diet on organ growth, [P. P. Swanson & A. H. Smith] Am.J. Physiol. 116: 516-523, Aug. '36
ORGASM
—catamnesis of case of orgastic impotence; rôle of character of patient and postanalytic transference, [C. Odier] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 8: 615-666, '35
—disorders and their therapy, [P. Orlowski] Med.Welt 10: 746, May 23, '36
—disturbances and their therapy, [I. H. Schultz] Med. Welt 10: 1216-1217, Aug. 22, '36
ORGAZ, J., Evolución de la sero-reacción de Widal y su actual significado clínico, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2328-2337, Oct. 7, '36
ORGEL, M. N., and BARR, D. P., Thyroid dysfunction in hemochromatosis, Endocrinology 20: 839-845, Nov. '36
ORGEL, S. Z., Meaning of children's habits, Arch.Pediat. 53: 463-475, July '36
——See **OBERNDORF, C. P.,** jt. auth.
ORGLER, A., Über Erythema infectiosum, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 789-791, May 30, '36
ORIAS, O.: See **HOUSSAY, B. A.,** jt. auth.
——See **MALDONADO ALLENDE, I.,** jt. auth.
ORIEL SUBSTANCE: See Urine, proteose
ORIENTAL SORE: See Leishmaniasis
ORIENTATION
—disturbances, with reference to patient's own body; significance in cerebral pathology, [F. G. von Stockert] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 806-808, June 26, '36
—studies on positional orientation in space and changes in muscular resistance of child deaf-mutes, [F. Kleinknecht, R. Lindner & H. Starcke] Ztschr.f. Biol. 97: 99-107, '36
ORIHUELA, J., Consideraciones sobre un caso de rotura espontánea de la adventicia de un quiste hidático de hígado, seguido de coleperitonitis difusa y de aborto del huevo hidático entero en el peritoneo, An. Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 344-353, '35
ORINSTEIN, E.: See **DREYFUS, G.,** jt. auth.
ORIUCHI, H.: See **TSUTOMI, T.,** jt. auth.
ORLANDINI, G., Ricerche comparative sul comportamento del s. n. v. nei gemelli, Clin.pediat. 18: 285-310, May '36
ORLANDO, R., Patogenia del signo de Argyll-Robertson, Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 643-686, March '36
Sindromes neurológicos atípicos de la parálisis general, Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 1: 32-67, July-Aug. '36
ORLANDO CAÑIZARES, D., Las formas ganglionares atípicas de la enfermedad de Nicolas y Favre, Actas dermo-sif. 28: 743-754, May '36
ORLOFF, D., Pavlov est mort, Ann.de méd.phys. 29: 71-72, '36
ORLOV, G. A., Organization of work of first aid stations, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 859-864, June 15, '36
ORLOV, I. I., and PIKOVER, N. V., Chronic thrombophlebitis and its therapy, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 74-79, '35
ORLOVSKIY, A. S., Kümmell-Grekov operation I in 4 cases of sigmoid volvulus, Vestnik khir. 44: 285-287, '36
ORLOWSKI, P., Über die Störungen des Orgasmus und ihre Behandlung, Med.Welt 10: 746, May 23, '36
d'ORMEA, A., and BROGGI, E., La "cura Bulgara" nei postumi nervosi e psichici della encefalite letargica (osservazioni ed esperienze cliniche), Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 125-150, March-April '36
ORMOND, J. K., Unsuccessful plastic operations for hydronephrosis, J.Urol. 36: 512-531, Nov. '36
ORMSBY, M. E., Misuse of summer, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 51, July '36
Summer sunlight deficiency, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 107, Oct. '36
ORNATSKIY, V. V., Gastro-enterostomy as disease, Vestnik khir. 41: 107-116, '35
Acute gastric obstruction caused by pancreatic cyst, Vestnik khir. 45: 86-88, '36
——and **ASOSKOVA, S. M.,** Results of surgical therapy of duodenal stasis, Vestnik khir. 45: 25-41, '36
ORNITHODORUS: See Relapsing Fever; Ticks; Typhus
ORNSTEEN, A. M., Incipient parkinsonism: diagnosis and treatment, M.Clin.North America 20: 223-238, July '36
ORNSTEIN, G. G., Differential diagnosis of silicosis from other pulmonary diseases, New York State J.Med. 36: 1382-1386, Oct. 1, '36
Management of far advanced tuberculosis, M.Clin.North America 20: 775-785, Nov. '36
——and **ULMAR, D.,** Tuberculosis and silicosis, Quart. Bull.,Sea View Hosp. 2: 28-48, Oct. '36
Trauma and tuberculosis, Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. 2: 69-87, Oct. '36
——See **ULMAR, D.,** jt. auth.
ORNSTEIN, M. B., Die physikalische Therapie der Gastritiden, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 716-718, June 5, '36
ORO, A., Reperto di Achorion schönleini in un ganglio linfatico cervicale, in un caso di tigna favosa, Dermosifilografo 11: 176-181, April '36
OROL ARIAS, C., Dermatitis blastomicética (tipo Gilchrist) a síndrome úlcera de pierna, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 770-783, May '36
——and **HORLER, J. R.,** Arsenicismo crónico. Nueva fuente de intoxicación en nuestro país, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 224-242, Feb. '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 1412-1420, April 30, '36
——and **LANDABURE, P. B.,** Acantosis nigricans; nueva contribución a su estudio, Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. [50]: 208-216, Feb. '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 1405-1408, April 30, '36
——and **MAZZINI, M. A.,** Angioqueratoma de Mibelli, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 202-208, Feb. '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 1402-1404, April 30, '36
O'ROURKE, J. T., Medico-dental relations; dentists' viewpoint, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 233-240, Aug. '36
OROYA FEVER
—geographic localization of verruga peruana, [E. Escomel] Crón.méd., Lima 52: 486-489, Dec. '35
—histiocytes of capillaries: evolution in granuloma of Carrion's disease; genesis of plaques, [E. Ciotola] Haematologica 17: 737-760, '36
—verruga peruana, [O. Hercelles García] Presse méd. 44: 1142-1144, July 11, '36
ORPHANIDÈS, E., Le chancre syphilitique de réinfection existe-t-il réellement? (Etude clinique et critique), Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 510-514, July '36
ORPHANS
—the orphanage, [A. S. Sandler] Illinois M.J. 69: 547-549, June '36
ORR, H. C., Acetylcholine in tobacco amblyopia, Brit.M. J. 2: 69-70, July 11, '36
ORR, H. W., John Hidlon, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 120-123, July '36
ORR, I. M.: See **SOMERVELL, T. H.,** jt. auth.
ORR, L. M., JR., and RUE, D. T., Present day conceptions in management of prostatic obstruction, J.Florida M.A. 22: 573-578, June '36
ORR, T. G., and BEAVER, J., Torsion of ascending colon and cecum with obstruction, J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 328-329, Aug. '36
ORR METHOD: See Fractures, therapy; Osteomyelitis, therapy
ORRETT, S.: See **AIXALÁ, R.,** jt. auth.
ORSHER, T. M., Blood sugar in dystrophies of upper respiratory passages, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 846-848, June 15, '36
ORSOLA MARTI, I., La dilatación simple y la dilatación electrolítica en las uretritis crónicas, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 455-457, May '36
Valor diagnóstico de la pneumopielografía, en especial para la litiasis renal, Crón.méd.,Valencia 40: 630-645, Sept.-Oct. '36
ORSÓS, E. J., Einfluss der Fehler bei der Blutentnahme auf die Serum-Reaktionen, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1745-1748, Oct. 23, '36
ORSZAGH, O., Zum 70. Geburtstag Alexander von Korányis, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 1-2, '36
ORT, J. M., and CHRISTIANSEN, W. G., Influence of certain salts on morphine toxicity and narcosis in mice and rats, J.Am.Pharm.A. 25: 593-597, July '36
ORTAL SODIUM (barbital preparation): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
ORTA MENÉNDEZ, D., Método de elección en el tratamiento del cistocele post-climatérico, Vida nueva 37: 569-579, May 15, '36
Como debe ser un historial clínico en ginecología, Rev. méd.cubana 47: 616-625, June '36
ORTEGA VERDES, L., El "tono-oscilógrafo" del Prof. J. Plesch, Vida nueva 37: 435-455, April 15, '36
Síndrome coronariano para-cardíaco; causas que influyen en su producción electro-cardiográfica, Arch. de med.int. 2: 274-290, '36
ORTEN, J. M., and SMITH, A. H., Goat's milk anemia, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 8: 637-642, July '36
——**SMITH, A. H., and MENDEL, L. B.,** Relation of calcium and of iron to erythrocyte and hemoglobin content of blood of rats consuming mineral deficient ration, J.Nutrition 12: 373-385, Oct. '36
ORTH, O., Erfahrungen mit dem Morphin-Durant, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2138-2140, Sept. 5, '36
ORTH, O. S.: See **BURGE, W. E.,** jt. auth.
ORTHNER, F., Der Lebensstoffwechsel, ein bisher unbekannter Stoffwechselanteil, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 897-899, May 29, '36
ORTHODIAGRAPHY: See Heart, roentgenography
ORTHODONTIA: See under Dentistry; Jaws; Teeth
ORTHOPEDICS
See also Bones, surgery; Exercise, therapeutic; Fractures, therapy; Hospitals, orthopedic service; Spine, surgery; etc.
—balneotherapy in orthopedic cases, with special reference to hot springs of Budapest, [J. Bognár] Gyógyászat 76: 545-547, Sept. 27, '36

ORTHOPEDICS—Continued
—"bloodless operations", [Adolf Lorenz & Albert Lorenz] Bucureşti med. 7: 21-22, '35; comment by Tomescu 7: 112-113, '35; reply by Bierer 8:84-86, '36
—orthopedic prophylaxis outside of orthopedic specialty, [P. Haglund] Upsala läkaref.förh. 41: 501-515, '36
—orthopedic surgery, [E. W. H. Groves] Practitioner 137: 609-618, Oct. '36
—orthopedic surgery, [T. P. Krasnobaev] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 9-12, '35
—orthopedic surgery of neurologic diseases; review of literature, [M. Lange] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. 8: 338-348, Aug. '36
—physical therapy in orthopedic conditions, [J. Weiss] M.Rec. 144: 230-231, Sept. 2, '36
—review of recent work, [A. Mouchet & C. Rœderer] Paris méd. 1: 569-591, June 20, '36
—rôle of physical therapy in orthopedic surgery; president's address, [F. J. Gaenslen] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 559-565, July '36
—term, orthopedics, [M. O. Fridland] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 13-14, '35
—use of hemostatic liquids in surgery, [R. Massart] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 567-568, Nov. 22, '35
apparatus: See also Casts; Extension; Fractures; Splints; etc.
—auxiliary springs of lingual arches used in orthopedic correction of maxillary abnormalities, [O. Hoffer] Stomatol. 34: 343-347, May '36
—bevelled wheel-action drill, [D. McKelvey] Lancet 2: 1218, Nov. 21, '36
—combating "static-dynamic decompensation" by pelvic lever, orthopedic apparatus constructed on scissors-lever principle, [M. Jungmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 406, April 11, '36; 434, April 18, '36; 464, April 25, '36; 485, May 2, '36; 514, May 9, '36; 546, May 16, '36
—for patients with bilateral paralysis of hip muscles following poliomyelitis [C. Schaap] Rev.d'orthop. 23: 534-544, Sept. '36
—fracture of upper jaw; reduction apparatus with pneumatic cushion, [J. Hamon] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 518-521, July '36
—gelatin in manufacture of orthopedic aids, [O. S. Dobrova] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 179-183, '35
—guide for fixation of Smith-Petersen pin in osteosynthesis of fractures of femoral neck, [A. Inclán] Cir.ortop.y traumatol. 4: 5-16, Jan.-March '36
—handy bone-grasping forceps, [C. K. Petter] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1084, Oct. '36
—improved arch support for therapy of incomplete flat foot, [E. Braatz] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 184-188, '36
—instrument to aid in reduction of Bennett fractures, [O. C. Hudson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1085, Oct. '36
—ischial seat brace; substitute for Thomas ring brace, [W. I. Galland] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 790-792, July '36
—lag screw in fractures of hip, [M. S. Henderson] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 616-618, Sept. 23, '36
—new device for securing and maintaining compression in femoral neck fractures, [R. K. Lippmann] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 3: 65-73, July-Aug. '36
—new type of biologic correctives, [J. Torgo] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1264-1266, Aug. 1, '36
—new universal apparatus for functional therapy of fractures of extremities, [A. M. Landa] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 307-311, '35
—osteocamp for osteotomoclasis, [D. M. Bosworth] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 648-653, July '36
—pelvic-band leg brace with two-way motion at hip, [E. F. Patton] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 794, July '36
—simple adhesive boot for prevention of foot-drop in traction-suspension procedures, [H. D. Chipps] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 788-789, July '36
—technic for correction of congenital preluxation of hip; new apparatus, [E. Leni] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 176-182, July '36
—turnbuckle brace; three-point-pressure brace for corrective treatment of ambulatory cases of scoliosis. [J. S. Barr & K. Buschenfeldt] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 760-765, July '36
—two small devices for overcoming ankylosis of thorax in Bechterew's disease, [W. Thomsen] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 811-812, May 15, '36
—universal apparatus, [H. Rouvillois] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1037-1040, July 1, '36
—use of eclimeter for taking measurements in scoliosis, [J. Bouyala] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 628-631, Sept. 10-30, '36
—useful arch supports, [M. zur Verth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1117-1123, May 9, '36
occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy
progress, sixtieth report of progress in surgery, [J. G. Kuhns & others] Arch.Surg. 33: 168-186, July '36
—sixty-first report, [J. G. Kuhns & others] Arch.Surg. 33: 895-912, Nov. '36
ORTHOSCOPE: See Laryngoscopy

ORTHOSIPHON
—diuretic action of Orthosiphon stamineus, [F. & L. J. Mercier] Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 523-531, Aug. 1, '36
therapy: See Kidneys, diseases; Liver, diseases
ORTIZ, M., Un aparato para la extracción del forceps, J. Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 285-289, May '36
ORTIZ, P. N., Essential points in diagnosis of some parasitic diseases, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 128-136, Sept.-Oct. '36
ORTIZ, T.: See ROSENBLUETH, A., jt. auth.
ORTÍZ de LANDAZURI, E., and VERGARA OLIVAS, A., Estudio sobre el urocromo, An.de med.int. 5: 729-765, Aug. '36
ORTIZ RAMOS, SALIDO RICO and LAZA PALACIOS, El líquido céfalorraquídeo en nuestra experiencia neuropsiquiátrica, Arch.de neurobiol. 15: 523-534, '35
ORTOLANI, M., L'anemia di Cooley in gemelle monocorie, Lattante 7: 323, July; 375, Aug. '36
ORTONA and BONAN, H., Un cas d'érythrémie, Tunisie méd. 30: 236-239, June '36
ORY, M., A propos des ankyloses en physiothérapie, Ann. de méd.phys. 29: 62-67, '36
La mobilisation des arthrites rhumatismales, Ann.de méd. phys. 29: 73-75, '36
Rublazol et rhumatisme, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 113-116, '36
——See de MUNTER, L., jt. auth.
ORZECHOWSKI, G., Zur Ionenpermeabilität des isolierten Froschherzens, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 77-86, '36
Acetylcholin, Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 612-616, Oct. '36
OS ACROMIALE: See Scapula
OS CALCIS: See Calcaneum
OS TIBIALE EXTERNUM: See Tarsus, abnormalities
OS TRIGONUM: See Astragalus
OS TRIQUETRUM: See Wrist
OSARSOL: See Acetarsone
OSAWA, A., Peritonsillarabszess mit akuter Nephritis und dem Gelenkrheumatismus infolge von Zahnleiden. (Eigene Erfahrung), Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 611, July '36
OSBORN, F., Basis of eugenic selection, Eugenical News 21: 69-73, July-Aug. '36
OSBORN, G. R., Evidence of bullet wound; self-defence or murder? Lancet 1: 1295-1297, June 6, '36
OSBORN, H. A.: See COOPE, R., jt. auth.
OSBORN, S. H., Activities of State Department of Health in carrying out provisions of the Social Security Act, J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 17, Aug. '36
OSBORNE, S. L.: See NEYMANN, C. A., jt. auth.
——See ANDREEN, M. A., jt. auth.
——See COULTER, J. S., jt. auth.
OSBORNE, W. A.: See FAUL, A. H., jt. auth.
OSBURN, H. S., Hookworm in Natal natives, South African M.J. 10: 710-712, Oct. 24, '36
OSCHKADEROW, W. I., Beiträge zur Frage der Abflusswege der cerebrospinalen Flüssigkeit des Gehirns und des Rückenmarks, Anat.Anz. 82: 441-472, Aug. 20, '36
Professor Dr. med. G. M. Jossifow, 1870-1933. Nachruf, Anat.Anz. 83: 62-64, Sept. 30, '36
OSCILLOGRAPHY: See Blood Pressure, determination; Electrophysiology; Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, physiology
OSCILLOMETRY: See Extremities, blood supply
OSCILLOPSIA: See Vision, defective
OSERETSKY, N., Sur les neuropathies de l'âge infantile, Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 549-563, '36
OSETINSKIY, T. G., Effect of fat on function of pylorus in dog and man, Eksper.med., pp. 124-129, July-Aug. '35
——See GENES, S. G., jt. auth.
OSGOOD, E. E., and BROWNLEE, I. E., Culture of human bone marrow; simple method for multiple cultures, J.A.M.A. 107: 123, July 11, '36
OSGOOD, F. P.: See KASS, I. H., jt. auth.
OSGOOD, W. B., and TRAPP, C. E., Study of 400 juvenile delinquents; statistical report, New England J.Med. 215: 623-626, Oct. 1, '36
OSGOOD-SCHLATTER'S DISEASE: See Tibia, tuberosity
O'SHAUGHNESSY, P. E.: See BOURNE, W., jt. auth.
O'SHEA, R., Maternal mortality study in 7 cities of Pacific Coast—1933 and 1934; ectopic gestation, West.J.Surg. 44: 342, June '36
OSHEROFF, S. A., Preliminary report; transposition of ovary into uterine cornu, Nebraska M.J. 21: 341-343, Sept. '36
Lithopedion, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 1064-1066, Dec. '36
OSHIMA, F., and MIZUTANI, F., Studien über Hühnersarkom, Gann 30: 471-475, June '36 [in Japanese]
OSHIMA, M.: See OZAKI, M., jt. auth.
OSHIMA, T.: See ODACHI, R., jt. auth.
OSHIUMI, M.: See OTSUKA, T., jt. auth.
OSIMANI, J. J.: See BRITO del PINO, J. A., jt. auth.
OSIŃSKI, E., and DYBOWSKI, J., Causes of arthritis during course of scarlet fever, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 758-760, Oct. 20, '35
——and PĘZIŃSKI, W., Rare complications of typhoid fever; necrotic inflammation of gallbladder; purulent meningitis, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 446-447, June 16, '35

OSIŃSKI, E.—Continued
——**DYBOWSKI, J., and PĘZIŃSKI, W.,** Clinical observations on Biernacki reaction in exanthematous typhus, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 466-468, June 23, '35
OSIPOV, I. N., Recording of patient's history, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 301-304, Feb. 29, '36
OSIPOV, N. J., Totem from psychoanalytic point of view, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 754, June 12, '36; 786, June 19, '36
OSIPOV, V., Evaluation of schizophrenia and similar states from point of view of fitness for military service, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1366-1372, Sept. 30, '36
OSLER'S DISEASE: See Endocarditis, infectious; Telangiectasis
OSMIDROSIS: See Sweat Glands, diseases
OSMOND, T. E., Recent research in connection with venereal disease, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **12:** 171-197, July '36
OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY
See also Blood, osmotic pressure; Dialysis; Erythrocytes, fragility; Lymph; Meninges, permeability; Skin, permeability; etc.
—colloidal osmotic pressure of tissue protein in anaphylactic shock, [Y. Sanada] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **29:** 212-217, Aug. 31, '36
—colloidal osmotic pressure of tissue protein in anemia, [Y. Sanada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 144-155, July 10, '36
—colloidal osmotic pressure of tissue protein in hepatic lesions, [Y. Sanada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 202-211, Aug. 31, '36
—colloidal osmotic pressure of tissue protein in renal lesions, [Y. Sanada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 156-168, July 10, '36
—cultures of epithelial cells of iris in vitro; influence of osmotic pressure on cellular growth, [K. Iwasaki] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 621-622, April 24, '36
—effects of osmotic pressure on normal and malignant fibroblasts, [A. M. Brues & C. M. Masters] Am.J. Cancer **28:** 314-323, Oct. '36
—influence of concentration and osmotic pressure of fixative solution and promotion of isotonic state, [C. F. Werner] Ztschr.f.Zelliforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **25:** 341-352, '36
—osmotic pressure and muscular contraction, [I. Chao] Chinese J.Physiol. **10:** 547-558, Oct. 1, '36
—relation of permeation of alkaloids through hematoencephalic barrier to their ultrafiltration through artificial membranes, [M. Vogt] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **182:** 112-117, '36
—significance of cholesterol for permeability and resorption, [E. Starkenstein & F. Hendrych] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 664-687, '36
cell permeability, active directed filtration of fluids through surviving resorptive membrane, [P. J. Jurišić] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **237:** 307-318, '36
—analysis of curves of phosphate elimination from surviving tissues as method of studying permeability, [M. A. Magat, E. Y. Smoylovska & M. I. Kolomiets] Eksper.med., pp. 18-28, July-Aug. '35
—effect of *mono*iodo-acetic acid on permeability of normal and tumor cells, [M. A. Magat, E. Y. Smoylovska & M. I. Kolomiets] Eksper.med., pp. 17-22, June '35
—permeability of normal and malignant cells to water, [A. M. Brues & C. M. Masters] Am.J.Cancer **28:** 324-333, Oct. '36
—permeability of tissue cells, [H. Grossfeld] Biochem. Ztschr. **286:** 193-195, '36
—study of permeability of sciatic nerve of frog to sodium, potassium and chlorine by measuring potentials of concentration, [J. van Heuverswyn] Arch. internat.de physiol. (no. 3) **43:** 316-326, Oct. '36
OSMOTHERAPY: See Eyes, diseases; Iridocyclitis; Iris, inflammation; Nervous System, diseases
OSOKIN, N. E., and MINTS, P. P., Preliminary report on application of products of acid hydrolysis of fibrin in diseases of nervous system, Klin.med. **14:** 421-423, '36
OSONO, M., and FUKUDA, M., Statistical review of 150 cases of strangulated hernia (with proposal of age indication for radical operation of reducible hernia), Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 108-109, '35
OSSICAL: See Pseudarthrosis
OSSIDESMOSIS: See Tissue, connective
OSSIFICATION
See also Bones, growth; Bronchi, pathology; Cicatrix; Epiphyses; Foot; Lungs, ossification; etc.
—behavior of histiocytes in heterotopic ossification due to transplantation of vesical mucosa, [E. Caldarera] Arch.ital.di chir. **44:** 144-172, '36
—osteogenesis caused by transplantation of vesical epithelium; experimental study, [B. Paggi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **43:** 328-350, July '36
OSTANCOW, P., Le "signe du capuchon" dans la démence précoce, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 36-43, June '36
Tempérament et caractère, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 177-186, July '36
OSTEITIS
See also Hip Joint; Jaws; Orbit; etc.
—electrolytic osteitis due to metals used in osteosynthesis, [F. Masmonteil] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 338-347, June 7, '35
condensans: See Osteosclerosis
cystica: See Bones, cysts; Osteitis fibrosa
deformans, associated with Simmonds' pituitary cachexia, [H. Boom] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 3336-3342, July 18, '36
—additional cases, [J. Paget] M.Classics **1:** 61-71, Sept. '36 [Reprint]
—case, [F. Ludewig] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 538-543, Aug. '36
—certain aspects and complications, [C. Lasserre] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 499-501, June 30, '36
—craniectomy in case of Paget's disease with marked symptom complex of tumor of cerebellopontile angle, [D. G. Goldberg] Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 526-529, '34
—differential diagnosis of Paget's and of Recklinghausen's diseases, [O. Gaál] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 741-743, June 12, '36
—encephalic changes; anatomicopathologic study, [V. Dimitri & J. Aranovich] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 711-724, May '36
—form of chronic inflammation of bones, [J. Paget] M.Classics **1:** 29-59, Sept. '36 [Reprint]
—fracture of ischium in Paget's disease, [W. Ehalt] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 233-234, April '36
—fractures in Paget's disease, [M. H. Rogers & R. Ulin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 914-920, Oct. '36
—fractures in Paget's disease, [Tavernier] Lyon chir. **33:** 579-582, Sept.-Oct. '36
—glucose tolerance, [F. L. Apperly & M. K. Cary] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 702-705, Nov. '36
—importance of anatomic, roentgenologic and clinical examination of labyrinth in early diagnosis of Paget's disease of cranium; 6 cases, [G. Guillain & M. Aubry] Presse méd. **44:** 889-891, June 3, '36
—ocular alterations in Paget's deforming osteodystrophy; case, [G. Sala] Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 437-446, April '36
—of cranium; case, [E. Herskovits] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 611-612, Sept. '36
—osteogenic sarcoma developing in Paget's disease; case, [G. Jeanneney & Cretin] Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 663-673, June '36
—Paget's disease of bone, M.Classics **1:** 27, Sept. '36
—Paget's osteitis, osteosarcoma and osseous traumatism; importance in medicolegal decisions in occupational accidents, [H. Grizaud] Presse méd. **44:** 1018-1020, June 20, '36
—spinal cord compression due to Paget's disease of spine; case greatly improved by laminectomy, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, J. Marchand & Garcia Calderon] Rev.neurol. **66:** 71-78, July '36
—three cases, [Honoré & P. Bonhomme] Liége méd. **29:** 725-736, June 21, '36; also, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 122-128, '36
—unusual fracture (spontaneous tibial fracture due to Paget's disease; case), [E. J. Mockler] J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. **22:** 245-247, July '36
—with progressive signs of grave compression of spinal cord; relief by operative decompression; case, [C. Vincent, L. Langeron, J. Dereux & L. Lemaître] Rev.neurol. **65:** 794-799, April '36
—with report of 3 cases, [F. Putzu] Arch.ital.di chir. **44:** 43-76, '36
—with special reference to pathologic anatomy; case, [F. C. Arrillaga, A. V. Solari & J. C. Lascano González] Semana méd. **2:** 621-639, Sept. 3, '36
fibrosa, differential diagnosis of Paget's and of Recklinghausen's diseases, [O. Gaál] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 741-743, June 12, '36
—contracted pelvis due to osteodystrophia fibrosa generalisata and osteogenesis imperfecta (osteopsathyrosis idiopathica), [P. Esch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2594-2599, Oct. 31, '36
—discussion of diseases hitherto known as osteitis fibrosa, [F. J. Lang & L. Haslhofer] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 737-741, May 23, '36
—experimental parathyroid osteosis, [M. Cattaneo] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 557-559, '34
—generalized osteodystrophy (Recklinghausen) with repeated fractures of femur and coxa vara; treatment by parathyroidectomy and bone graft; radiographic observation of evolution of case, [H. L. Rocher, R. Mathey-Cornat & L. Pouyanne] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 475-477, May '36
—histogenesis of cysts in neoplastic form of osteodystrophia fibrosa, [I. Feldmann] Centralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **65:** 68-74, May 10, '36
—hyperparathyroidism complicated by hyperthyroidism; case, [J. F. Noble & J. F. Borg] Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 846-859, Nov. '36
—hyperparathyroidism in siblings, [L. Goldman & F. S. Smyth] Ann.Surg. **104:** 971-981, Dec. '36
—hypoparathyroidism following operation for hyperparathyroidism due to adenoma; tolerance for parathyroid extract, [R. D. McClure] Arch.Surg. **33:** 808-824, Nov. '36
—in relation to pyorrhea alveolaris, [J. Tellier] Rev.de stomatol. **38:** 241-279, April '36

OSTEITIS, fibrosa—Continued
—osteitis fibrosa cystica of ribs; case, [A. Kukowka] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 254, April '36
—osteitis fibrosa cystica (Recklinghausen's disease); case cured by operation, [J. Goertz] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 200-205, March 15, '36
—osteitis fibrosa cystica; 3 cases, [A. Hofmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 609-612, April 25, '36
—parathyroid osteosis; case, [C. Neves & J. Pereira Caldas] Lisboa méd. **13:** 423-446, July '36
—Recklinghausen's disease, [W. van den Berg] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **5:** 315-323, May '36
—removal of parathyroid adenoma in fibrocystic osteitis (Recklinghausen's disease); case, [C. Gamberini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 544-552, '34
—solitary osteitis fibrosa cystica, complicated by pathologic fracture and treated locally by roentgen rays, [E. A. Pohle & L. W. Paul] Radiology **27:** 241-243, Aug. '36
—spinal cord compression and Recklinghausen's osteitis in course of Kaposi's sarcomatosis; case, [H. Roger & P. Vigne] Rev.neurol. **65:** 1467-1476, June '36
—splintering of bone in therapy of localized osteitis: treatment of periarticular processes, [E. Hertel] Chirurg **8:** 431-437, June 1, '36
—successful surgical therapy of osteitis fibrosa generalisata (Recklinghausen) with tumor of parathyroid; case, [W. Möller] Acta chir.Scandinav. **78:** 182-204, '36
—suspected case of Recklinghausen's disease, [E. van Dusseldorp] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **5:** 397-405, July '36
—treatment of generalized osteitis, [O. Timpe] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **164:** 146-154, '36
—value of roentgen rays in diagnosis and treatment of osteodystrophies, [A. A. Lemberg & V. S. Brezhnev] Novy khir.arkhiv **35:** 518-541, '36
syphilitic: See Bones, syphilis; and under names of bones
tuberculous: See Bones, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic; and under names of bones

OSTEN-SAKEN, E. Y., Wounding with cold steel and other mechanical injuries in war, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) **9:** 37-42, '35

OSTEO-ARTHRITIS
See also Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal; Spine; etc.
—chronic arthritis, [A. A. Fletcher] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **9:** 272-283, Sept. '36
—chronic rheumatic joint disease in general practice, [P. Elman] Post-Grad.M.J. **12:** 211-221, June '36
—constitution and arthritis, [J. Kovacs & E. F. Hartung] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1022-1027, July '36
—ganglionectomy in treatment of severe osteo-arthritis, [A. Young] Brit.M.J. **2:** 375-381, Aug. 22, '36
—pathogenesis of osteo-arthritic form of syringomyelia, with report of second case, [L. Pokorny] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 533-537, Aug. '36
—psychologic aspects of chronic rheumatic joint disease; work done in Research Department of St. John Clinic and Institute of Physical Medicine, 1932-1934, [P. Elman & S. D. Mitchell] Rep.Chron. Rheumat.Dis. **2:** 109-119, '36
deformans, bilateral osteo-arthritis in hemophilic patient; case, [Alquier & J. Egg] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **24:** 604-607, June '36
—anatomicopathologic studies of Kaschin-Beck's disease, [M. Aliso & N. Hayashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 49-51, Sept. '36
—clinical observations of Kaschin-Beck's disease found in Fushun, Manchukuo, [S. Ryo] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 70, May '36
—Kaschin-Beck's disease; bone changes and blood acidosis produced by feeding sulfur to young rabbits; carbon dioxide content of blood of patients living in endemic region, [T. Yamanaka] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 46-47, Aug. '36
—Kaschin-Beck's disease in To-Hen-Do of Manchukuo, [M. Aliso] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 34, March '36
—quantity of iron contained in blood in Kaschin-Beck's disease, [M. Aliso & N. Hayashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 52, Sept. '36
—roentgenologic diagnosis, [F. Eisler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1088-1090, Sept. 4, '36
diagnosis, essential features in differential diagnosis of rheumatoid and osteo-arthritis, [R. H. Boots] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **22:** 14-18, Oct. '36
therapy, [C. W. Buckley] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1119-1121, May 30, '36
—[A. L. Ducker] M.J.Australia **2:** 418-421, Sept. 26, '36
—focal infection in arthritis, [D. M. Lierle] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **40:** 351-357, '35
—practical points in medical treatment, [K. K. Sherwood] Northwest Med. **35:** 334-338, Sept. '36
tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic

OSTEO-ARTHROPATHY
hypertrophic pulmonary, pulmonary abscess with osteo-arthropathy; 2 cases, [K. Bujnewitsch] Med.Welt **10:** 964-965, July 4, '36

OSTEOBLASTS: See Bones, growth
OSTEOCAMP: See Orthopedics, apparatus

OSTEOCHONDRITIS
—ischiopubic osteochondritis, [J. Torgersen] Norsk mag. f.lægevidensk. **97:** 951-959, Sept. '36
—ischiopubic osteochondritis; case, [V. Bértola] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2338-2340, Oct. 7, '36
—vertebral osteochondritis associated with congenital fragility of bones; case, [C. Rœderer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 311-321, June '36
deformans juvenilis, anatomicopathologic changes in Legg-Calvé-Perthes' disease, [V. A. Shturm] Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 45-51, '35
—five cases, [H. Takao] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1735-1736, July '36
—histopathologic study in case of traumatic origin, [G. Pich] Arch.Surg. **33:** 609-629, Oct. '36
—Legg-Calvé-Perthes' disease, [A. I. Rozentsvit] Sovet. khir., no. 11, pp. 52-58, '35
—Legg-Calvé-Perthes' disease; bilateral case, [J. F. Elward & R. A. Bier] Radiology **27:** 63-67, July '36
—metabolic studies (related to thyroid) in osteochondritis of capital femoral epiphysis, [L. A. Cavanaugh, E. K. Shelton & R. Sutherland] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 957-968, Oct. '36
—of fingers with brachyphalangia; case, [O. Thies] Chirurg **8:** 807-813, Oct. 15, '36
—of spine; 2 cases, [M. Fitte] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 248-257, May 20, '36
—Perthes' disease; results of treatment by traction in recumbency, [A. L. Eyre-Brook] Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 166-182, July '36
—present status of pathology, [A. Rojkó] Gyógyászat **76:** 373-376, June 14, '36
dissecans, acetabuli, [T. A. Outland & J. M. Flood] Am.J.Surg. **33:** 276-281, Aug. '36
—etiology; case with localization in knee, due to parcellar fracture of femoral condyle, [E. H. Lagomarsino] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **5:** 369-380, April '36
—of capitellum of humerus, [L. F. Miller] Radiology **27:** 237-239, Aug. '36
—of elbow, [Castay] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 465-466, May '36
—of elbow; case, [A. Pezcoller] Arch.ital.di chir. **43:** 257-282, '36
—traumatic osteochondritis, [H. Gebele] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **63:** 2293-2299, Sept. 26, '36
OSTEOCHONDROMA: See Tumors, osteochondroma
OSTEOCHONDROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, osteochondrosarcoma
OSTEOCLASIS: See Bones, growth; Hip Joint, dislocations
OSTEOCLASTS: See Bones, growth
OSTEODYSTROPHIA DEFORMANS: See Osteitis deformans
OSTEODYSTROPHIA FIBROSA: See Osteitis fibrosa
OSTEOFIBROMA: See Tumors, osteofibroma
OSTEOGENESIS: See Bones, growth
OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA: See Bones, fragility
OSTEOMA: See Tumors, osteoma

OSTEOMALACIA
See also Semilunar Bone, Kienböck's disease; Spine diseases; etc.
etiology and pathogenesis, relation to trauma, [F. Y. Vaynberg & A. I. Aronshtam] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 691-693, May 15, '36
—roentgenography of bones of child with multiple spontaneous fractures; rachitic osteomalacia, [Souvestre] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 784-787, Oct. '36
therapy, changes in calcium and phosphorus metabolism after administration of vitamin D, [A. Margitay-Becht & P. Gömöri] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 939-941, June 27, '36

OSTEOMYELITIS
See also under Cranium; Jaws; Orbit; etc.
—acute hematogenous osteomyelitis; analysis of 75 cases, [R. C. Robertson] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1193-1200, Oct. 10, '36
—acute osteomyelitis in children, [R. T. Findlay] New York State J.Med. **36:** 1231-1236, Sept. 1, '36
—acute osteomyelitis in infant and adolescent; study of 35 cases, [A. Inostrosa P. & C. Urrutia U.] Rev. chilena de pediat. **7:** 106-128, March '36
—at Cook County Hospital, [M. H. Hobart & D. S. Miller] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1118-1122, Oct. 3, '36
—atypical attenuated osteomyelitis (case), [J. E. Klein] West.J.Surg. **44:** 481-483, Aug. '36
complications and sequels, bone growth disturbance following hematogenous actue osteomyelitis, [J. C. Wilson & F. M. McKeever] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1188-1193, Oct. 10, '36
diagnosis, [W. B. Owen] Ann.Surg. **103:** 1007-1014, June '36
—osteomyelitis with multiple foci simulating acute articular rheumatism; case, [R. Etchelar & J. A. Soto] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **7:** 200-202, May '36
—roentgenologic diagnosis of acute osteomyelitis, [M. Saito] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 91-92, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, acute hematogenous osteomyelitis due to Bacterium pyocyaneum; case, [F. Melina] Riv.di chir. **2:** 437-442, Sept. '36

OSTEOMYELITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—late infection following use of pins and wires in bones, [S. L. Haas] J.A.M.A. 107: 1607-1610, Nov. 14, '36
experimental, acute suppurative osteomyelitis, [T. Shioda] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 141-163, '36
prognosis, of acute osteomyelitis in adolescents, [J. Leveuf] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 656-662, May 6, '36
—acute osteomyelitis, [J. Fraser] Lancet 2: 586-588, Sept. 5, '36
therapy, [R. M. del Campo & Sánchez-Echeverría] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 8: 148-160, March '36
—[W. B. Owen] Ann.Surg. 103: 1007-1014, June '36
—acute osteomyelitis, [O. R. Marottoli] Prensa méd. argent. 23: 1377-1382, June 3, '36
—acute osteomyelitis in adolescents, [J. Leveuf] Gaz.d. hôp. 109: 656-662, May 6, '36
—acute osteomyelitis in adolescents, [P. Lombard] Mém. Acad.de chir. 62: 630-633, April 29, '36
—acute staphylococcus osteomyelitis; use of staphylococcus antitoxin as aid to management of toxemia and staphylococcemia, [A. L. Joyner & D. T. Smith] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 1-6, July '36
—artificial gastric juice (combination of hydrochloric acid and pepsin) in suppurative conditions; further observations; [D. P. Fedorovich] Vestnik khir. 41: 83-86, '35
—delayed treatment, [P. Mathieu] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 581-583, April 22, '36
—improved mechanics in maggot therapy, [J. J. Duffy] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 636-638, Nov. '36
—maggot therapy, [O. Schürch] Helvet.med.acta 2: 156-164, June '35
—maggot therapy of chronic osteomyelitis, [H. J. Lang] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 406-413, '36
—metallotherapy (with stannoxyl, tin preparation) in conservative treatment of chronic osteomyelitis, [J. E. Klein] Arch.Pediat. 53: 476-489, July '36
—neosalvarsan (neoarsphenamine) in acute osteomyelitis and blood stream infections caused by Staphylococcus aureus, [E. LeCocq] West.J.Surg. 44: 655-656, Nov. '36
—Orr and Löhr methods in chronic osteomyelitis, [Dengler] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 1-15, '36
—Orr method, [P. Morville] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 392-395, April 30, '36
—Orr method at Cook County Hospital, [M. H. Hobart & D. S. Miller] J.A.M.A. 107: 1118-1122, Oct. 3, '36
—Orr method in chronic osteomyelitis, [Z. V. Pol] Vestnik khir. 42: 205-209, '36
—results of subperiosteal resection, [A. Cserey-Pechány] Budapesti orvosi ujság 34: 247-251, March 12, '36
—results of therapy of chronic osteomyelitis according to Schede operation, [A. D. Panchenko] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 111-115, '35
—roentgenotherapy, [J. Palugyay] Strahlentherapie 56: 126-132, '36
—staphylococcal antihemolysin-titers following staphylococcal toxoid in chronic osteomyelitis, [J. E. Blair & F. A. Hallman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 637-642, June '36
—surgical and nonsurgical therapy of acute and chronic osteomyelitis, [I. Philipowicz] Ergebn.d.Chir.u. Orthop. 28: 364-418, '35
—therapy of acute osteomyelitis in adolescents, [M. Boppe] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 478-488, July 10, '36
—therapy of fistulas, [O. Stracker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1462-1465, June 20, '36
—treatment of acute and chronic osteomyelitis of long bones with cod liver oil ointment and plaster cast, [W. Löhr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 997-1002, June 19, '36
—treatment of acute osteomyelitis, with special consideration of autopyotherapy, [E. Makal] Budapesti orvosi ujság 34: 241-247, March 12, '36
—trepanation in acute osteomyelitis in adolescents, [J. Leveuf] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 942-947, June 17, '36
OSTEO-OSTEOIDSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, osteosarcoma
OSTEOPERIOSTITIS
—hypertrophic osteoperiostosis developing in course of pulmonary abscess; case, [J. Jalet & P. Rouyer] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 675-678, July '36
—hypertrophy of palpebral tarsus, facial tegument and extremities of limbs associated with widespread osteoperiostosis; new syndrome, [J. N. Roy] Union méd.du Canada 65: 517-539, June '36; also, Ann. d'ocul. 173: 637-658, Aug. '36
OSTEOPETROSIS: See Osteosclerosis
OSTEOPOIKILOSIS: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
OSTEOPOROSIS; OSTEOPSATHYROSIS: See Bones, fragility
OSTEOSARCOMA: See Bones, tumors; Sarcoma, osteosarcoma; and under names of bones
OSTEOSCLEROSIS
—clinical picture of osteitis condensans of ilium; case, [R. Gödel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 256-258, Sept. '36
—melorheostosis; case, [H. Støren] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 94-102, '36
OSTEOSCLEROSIS—Continued
—melorheostosis Léri; case (with scleroderma), [R. B. Dillehunt & E. G. Chuinard] J.Bone& Joint Surg. 18: 991-996, Oct. '36
—opaque vertebra; cases, [Aimes & C. Rœderer] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 434-439, July 5, '35
—osteitis condensans ilii, [R. A. Rendich & A. V. Shapiro] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 899-908, Oct. '36
—peculiar case of Léri's melorheostosis, [G. Gottlieb] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1099-1100, Sept. 4, '36
—traumatic osteosclerosis of carpal bones; suggestion as to treatment, [L. C. Wagner] Am.J.Surg. 34: 357-364, Nov. '36
fragilis, marble bone disease, [B. Stenström] Acta radiol. 17: 140-151, '36
—Albers-Schönberg's disease, [H. G. Zwerg & W. Laubmann] Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch. 7: 95-136, '36
—familial osteopoikilosis, [J. Risseeuw] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 80: 3827-3834, Aug. 22, '36
—marble bone disease in adult; case, [P. Heidger] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 509-525, '36
—ossifying osteosarcoma with multiple condensed metastases; case, [Paraf, Gally & P. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 265-270, April '36
—osteopetrosis (marble bones), [H. Wortis] Am.J.Dis. Child. 52: 1148-1157, Nov. '36
—osteopoikilosis, [E. Kreuter] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2368-2369, Oct. 3, '36
—osteopoikilosis; case, [K. Lange] Röntgenpraxis 8: 234-235, April '36
—osteopoikilosis; case, [G. F. Petersen] Acta radiol. 17: 388-396, '36
—osteopoikilosis; case, [R. Winckler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1050-1052, May 2, '36
—osteopoikilosis; 5 year study, [L. E. Holly] Am.J. Roentgenol. 36: 512-517, Oct. '36
—osteopoikilosis (osteopathia condensans disseminata), [H. Erbsen] Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch. 7: 137-174, '36
OSTEOSYNTHESIS: See Epiphyses, separation; Femur, fractures; Fractures, therapy; Spine, tuberculosis; etc.
OSTEOTOMOCLASIS: See Femur, surgery
OSTEOTOMY: See Femur, surgery; Jaws, wounds and injuries; Knee, deformities; etc.
OSTERBERG, A. E., Preparation of medium for retrograde pyelography, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 560, Aug. 26, '36
——See **HELMHOLZ, H. F.**, jt. auth.
——See **PRIESTLEY, J. T.**, jt. auth.
OSTERN, P., GUTHKE, J. A., and TERSZAKOWEC, J., Über die Bildung des Hexose-monophosphorsäureesters und dessen Umwandlung in Fructose-diphosphorsäure-ester im Muskel, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 243: 9-37, '36
——See **PARNAS, J. K.**, jt. auth.
OSTERTAG, M., and SPAICH, D., Über die Pterygiumkrankheit und ihr diskordantes Vorkommen bei einem eineiigen Zwillingspaar, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 1-8, '36
——See **SPAICH, D.**, jt. auth.
von OSTERTAG, R., Droht dem Menschen eine Gefahr der Übertragung der Diphtherie, des Typhus und des Scharlachs von den Tieren? Med.Welt 10: 1425-1428, Oct. 3, '36
OSTHEIMER, ALFRED J.: See Obituaries
OSTI, U., Tentativi di applicazione del cosiddetto fattore R. alla pratica dell'anestesia locale novocainica, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 585-593, Sept. 15, '35
OSTIUM PRIMUM: See Heart, abnormalities
OSTOJA-OSTOJSKI, E., Efficacy of treatment of chronic catarrh of neck of uterus with choleval, Polska gaz. lek. 15: 759-760, Sept. 27, '36
OSTRČIL, A., Organisierung der Krebsbekämpfung in der Tschechoslowakei, Strahlentherapie 58: 312-317, '36
Gynecologic indications for balneologic cure at Sliač, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 945-947, July 24, '36
OSTRČIL, J., JR., Die heterotopische Decidualreaktion an der Portio vaginalis uteri, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1694-1698, July 18, '36
OSTROGORSKIY, P. N., Technic of surgical therapy of varicose veins, Vestnik khir. 41: 171-173, '35
OSTROVSKAYA, G. I., and SLIVKO, I. M., Types of mental compensation, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 91-98, '36
OSTROVSKAYA, L. S.: See **BOCHAROV, A. A.**, jt. auth.
OSTROVSKAYA, S. M., Glycerin in conservation and enrichment of typhoid-paratyphoid bacteria from feces, Trudy Leningrad. Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 105-109, '35
——See **SMORODINTSEV, A. A.**, jt. auth.
OSTROWSKI, T., and DOBRZANIECKI, W., Considérations sur la valeur de l'implantation des uretères selon la méthode de R. C. Coffey à la lumière de l'urographie intra-veineuse, J.de chir. 47: 897-921, June '36; abstr., Value of implantation of ureters into colon according to Coffey method in light of intravenous urography, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 563-565, July 19, '36

OSTROWSKI, W., Recherches expérimentales sur la transfusion du sang dans la cavité pleurale, Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 819-841, July-Dec. '35

Die Wirkung der Zwerchfellähmung auf die Resorptionsgeschwindigkeit von Luft aus der Pleurahöhle, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 290-299, '36

OSTWALT, F., Über meine "neue Theorie" der anastigmatischen Brillengläser. (Entgegnung auf M. Sundqvists Abhandlung), Arch.f.Ophth. **135:** 610-616, '36

OSUGI, S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über bakterielle Peritonitis, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 88, '35

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Resorption der Peritonitisgifte, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 94-95, '35

Über die Strahlenbehandlung der akuten diffusen Peritonitis, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 110-111, '35

O'SULLIVAN, F., Changes in blood pressure on descent into mines, with special reference to miners' nystagmus, Lancet **2:** 247-249, Aug. 1, '36

O'SULLIVAN, J., Contribution to technique of bronchography, with description of new type of introducer for intratracheal catheterization, M.J.Australia **2:** 428-430, Sept. 26, '36

O'SULLIVAN, M. E., Termination of 1,000 attacks of migraine with ergotamine tartrate, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1208-1212, Oct. 10, '36

OSVALD, B. Z., Phenomena accompanying passage of infra-red rays through striped muscle of frog, Voj.-san.glasnik **7:** 111-132, '36

d'OSVALDO, E., Sul rischiaramento corneale per cheratite intercorrente nella malattia di Groenouw, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 118-125, Jan.-Feb. '36

OSWALD: See GUTHMANN, H., jt. auth.

OSWALD, A., Der Einfluss der Hormondrüsen und ihrer Erkrankungen auf die Blutbeschaffenheit, Helvet. med.acta **2:** 289-311, Aug. '35

OSZACKI, A., Inflammation of coronary artery followed by thrombosis, infarct and finally rupture of heart muscle, Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 469-470, June 21, '36

——and KURZWEILÓWNA, R., Diagnostic and pathogenetic importance of alkalinity of blood in tumors, Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 413-418, May 31, '36

OTA, M., Erfahrungen mit der Diätbehandlung nach Gerson-Sauerbruch-Herrmannsdorfer bei Hauttuberkulose, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **39:** 82-85, May 20, '36

ŌTA, R., Experimentelle Studien über den Chlorhaushalt im tierischen Organismus, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2133-2134, Sept. '36

OTA, T., Case of aplastic anaemia, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 91, June '36

OTAÑO ETCHEVEHERE, A.: See DONOVAN, R. E., jt. auth.

OTEIZA SETIEN, A., LÓPEZ FERNANDEZ, F., and VIAMONTE CUERVO, L., Polineuritis por neosalvarsán con reporte de autopsia, Arch.de.med.int. **2:** 263-273, '36

OTELIN, A. A., Glands of palpebral conjunctiva, Eksper. med., pp. 81-88, May '36

OTELL, L. S.: See YATER, W. M., jt. auth.

OTERO, E.: See ESGUERRA GÓMEZ, G., jt. auth.

OTERO, J., Historia y orientaciones para el servicio dental de la marina, Rev.san.mil.,Lima **8:** 143-150, Jan.-Dec. '35

Servicios asistenciales de carácter dental y salud pública, Crón.méd.,Lima **53:** 141-144, April '36

OTHAZ, E. L., PONCE de LEÓN, S., and CONTI, A., Liquen plano atrófico; un caso de observación, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **50:** 105-111, Jan. '36; also, Semana méd. **1:** 1339-1342, April 23, '36

OTITIS EXTERNA: See Ear, external

OTITIS MEDIA

See also Mastoiditis

—acute and chronic otitis, sinus thrombosis and suppuration of petrous pyramid; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [S. J. Kopetzky] Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 503-526, Oct. '36

—acute otitis, [H. L. Kirkpatrick] J.Kansas M.Soc. **37:** 401-403, Oct. '36

—acute otitis in children, [H. C. Childs] J.Oklahoma M.A. **29:** 387-388, Nov. '36

—acute streptococcal infections, [W. M. Mollison] Brit. M.J. **2:** 615-617, Sept. 26, '36

—classification of chronic suppurative otitis, [H. L. Williams] J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 346-352, July '36

—otomicroscopy in living, [E. Lüscher] J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 779-786, Dec. '36

—report on diseases of ear, nose and throat in army, with special reference to middle ear suppuration as cause of unfitness for service, [D. Guthrie] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **67:** 36-40, July '36

blood in, blood pictures, with special reference to differential diagnosis and prognosis, [M. M. Strumia] Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 852-857, Aug. '36

—in acute inflammation, [J. Engelbreth-Holm & A. Jørgensen] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 707-711, July 30, '36

OTITIS MEDIA—Continued

complications and sequels: See also Brain, abscess; Cerebellum, abscess; Meningitis, otitic; Thrombosis, sinus

—acute dyspepsia following otitis in nursling; importance of dietetic therapy, [P. Rohmer & E. Schneegans] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 405-410, June '36

—acute otitis and malaria; case, [K. Mündnich] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **141:** 358-362, '36

—acute otitis involving apex of pyramid, [H. Barth] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **41:** 95-100, '36

—acute otogenic sepsis due to thrombosis of carotid venous plexus in connection with acute suppuration of petrous pyramid, [A. Tobeck] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **141:** 177-184, '36

—anatomicoclinical aspects of otitic septicopyemia and its treatment by ligation of internal jugular vein, [Fotiade, E. Banu & C. Mihail] Spitalul **56:** 161-165, April '36

—association of otitis and pneumonia with onset of influenzal meningitis, [R. W. Huntington, Jr. & D. Wilkes-Weiss] J.Pediat. **9:** 456-461, Oct. '36

—atlanto-occipital osteomyelitis as complication, [F. Ninger] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1296-1297, Oct. 16, '36

—atypical extradural abscess; case, [Guedes de Mélo, Jr.] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 87-94, March-April '36

—Bacillus funduliformis pyemia following angina and otitis; 8 cases, [C. Verdan] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **56:** 751-756, Oct. 25, '36

—clinical and instrumental vestibular reactions in acute unilateral labyrinthitis following acute otitis, [J. A. Barré & A. Charbonnel] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **14:** 246-251, April '36

—diagnosis of cholesteatoma, [C. O. Nylén] Acta otolaryng. **24:** 298-301, '36

—diagnostic problems in intracranial complications, [G. V. T. Borries] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1341-1352, Aug. '36; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 791-806, Dec. '36

—diffused osteophlebitis and sequestration of petrous apex of temporal bone due to otogenic staphylococcic pyemia; case, [S. Krepuska] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 346-352, March '36

—fatal otogenic infection with Bacillus proteus; 2 cases, [F. H. McGovern] Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 618-621, Nov. '36

—fever in adenoiditis associated with acute otitis, [R. Rendu] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 390-397, April '36

—Gradenigo syndrome simulating expanding intracranial lesion, [W. L. Horn] Laryngoscope **46:** 437-445, June '36

—hydrocephalus with suggestion as to etiology, [M. S. Ersner & D. Myers] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 553-566, June '36

—importance of slight symptoms in early diagnosis of intracranial complications, [R. A. & C. Bergara] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 244-250, Feb. '36

—latent form of labyrinthogenic meningitis and septicemia in acute otitis, [F. Ninger] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1270-1271, Oct. 9, '36

—mucosus otitis followed by extradural abscess and perisinusitis; postoperative sinusal hemorrhage; case, [T. Kusaba] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 908-909, Oct. '36

—operative indications in case of acute diffused labyrinthitis during course of acute otitis, [J. Spira] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 695-708, June '36

—otitis and its complications, [H. Aboulker] Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 799, May 30, '36; 833, June 6, '36

—otitis and toxicosis in nurslings, [A. ten Bokkel Huinink] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4874-4879, Oct. 31, '36

—pathologic anatomy of ear; acute otitis media with sublabyrinthine empyemas, triple perforation of labyrinth, extradural and peribulbar abscess and labyrinthogenic meningitis, [H. Richter] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **142:** 28-36, '36

—peripheral facial paralysis following acute otitis, [H. Björk] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **79:** 622-635, July '36

—prognosis of complications according to data of Přecechtěl's Otolaryngologic Clinic from 1923 to end of 1932, [E. Kertész & Z. Kočka] Časop.lék.česk. (no. 17) **75:** 513-516, April 24, '36

—prognosis of Gradenigo syndrome, [A. H. Schroeder] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **20:** 252-263, '35

—report upon 891 consecutive cases of acute middle-ear suppuration and mastoiditis with intracranial complications in 139 cases during period 1920-34, [J. S. Fraser & G. C. Halliday] J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 619-630, Oct. '36

—serous meningeal cyst in cerebellar fossa complicating otitis; case, [L. Dominici] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 430-437, Aug. 15, '36

—suppuration of petrous pyramid of temporal bone, [J. W. Baylor] Internat.Clin. **3:** 290-301, Sept. '36

—suppurative parotitis in children; 5 cases, [J. M. Adams] Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 608-615, Sept. '36

OTITIS MEDIA—Continued
diagnosis: See also Otitis Media, blood in
—cancer metastasis in temporal bone simulating acute inflammation in middle ear, [C. O. Nylén] Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 242-252, '36
—importance of otomicroscopy in so-called secretory middle-ear catarrh, [E. Lüscher] J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 454-460, July '36
epidemiology and statistics, frequency of acute suppurative otitis in children, [L. C. Simard] Union méd.du Canada **65:** 1085-1087, Nov. '36
—influence of rachitogenic and antirachitogenic diets on incidence of spontaneous infections in albino rats, [J. Thompson] J.Infect.Dis. **59:** 253-257, Nov.-Dec. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, ascariasis; 2 cases, [B. M. Lifschitz] Acta oto-laryng. **23:** 543-548, '36
—aseptic otitis due to insect venom; case, [T. Ohno] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 808, Sept. '36
—experiences with ear complications during last epidemic of measles at Malmö, [E. Bergh] Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 928-937, June 26, '36
—otitis due to measles; 30 cases, [H. Furukawa & J. Kasahara] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 914, Oct. '36
—relationship of maxillary sinusitis to infection in contiguous sinuses, middle ear and lower respiratory tract, [P. L. Mahoney] South.M.J. **29:** 999-1002, Oct. '36
—suppuration of tympanic membrane and other complications of enterococcic infection; cases, [G. B. Fornari] Arch.ital.di otol. **48:** 355-365, June '36
prognosis, prognosis of otitis media and its complications according to data of Pfeccechtèl's otolaryngologic clinic from 1923 to end of 1932, [E. Kertész & Z. Kočka] Časop.lék.česk. (no. 17) **75:** 513-516, April 24, '36
therapy: See also Mastoid, surgery
—autovaccine therapy in acute tympanic suppuration with incipient mastoiditis; 18 cases, [G. B. Fornari] Riforma med. **52:** 676-682, May 16, '36
—autovaccinotherapy of purulent otitis, [Westphal & G. Willführ] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1344-1345, Aug. 14, '36
—certain phases of acute otitis, [C. P. White] Delaware State M.J. **8:** 146-151, July '36
—glycerite of phenol; answers to questionnaire (La glycérine phéniquée en otologie), [various authors] Vie méd. **17:** 761-785, Oct. 25, '36
—importance of otomicroscopy in so-called secretory middle-ear catarrh, [E. Lüscher] J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 454-460, July '36
—insulin therapy of subacute auricular suppurations, [C. A. Torrigiani] Ann.di laring., otol. **36:** 18-32, '36
—management of chronic suppurative otitis, [H. L. Williams] J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 346-352, July '36
—method of treating chronic suppuration, [G. C. Hall] Kentucky M.J. **34:** 441-444, Oct. '36
—new method of conservative therapy of perforated otitis by suction washing, [R. Zeidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 914-915, July 17, '36
—paracentesis and mastoid trephining; indications and general considerations, [L. Beco] Liége méd. **29:** 809, July 12, '36; 837, July 19, '36
—roentgenotherapy of chronic purulent otitis, [Z. G. Rabinovitch] Rev.de laryng. **57:** 660-689, June '36
—thermal therapy of inflammation of respiratory adnexa, [Perpère] Arch.M.Hydrol. **14:** 165-167, July '36
—therapy of acute suppurative otitis by spraying with alcohol, [V. Schmidt] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **142:** 37-42, '36
tuberculous, [N. R. Blegvad] Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 187-195, '36
—in pulmonary tuberculosis; cases, [G. G. Bettin] Boll. d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **54:** 161-179, May '36
—incidence of chronic otitis, [J. & H. Meller] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **70:** 436-445, April '36
—miliary tuberculosis of petrous portion of temporal bone in secondary tuberculosis of middle ear, [H. Richter] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **141:** 167-176, '36
—pathology and therapy, [F. Zölliner] Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. **44:** 465-482, June 25, '36
—simultaneous occurrence of miliary tuberculosis and otitis; 10 cases, [E. Ziegler] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **39:** 391-414, '36
OTO-AUDION: See Hearing, tests
OTOFLEX: See Deafness, therapy
OTOLITH APPARATUS
See also under Ear; Equilibrium
—clinical determination of function, [W. Wojatschek] Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 11-33, '36
—otolithic catastrophe; new syndrome, [A. Tumarkin] Brit.M.J. **2:** 175-177, July 25, '36
OTOLOGY
See also Otorhinolaryngology
history: See also Ear, internal
—otology of Duverney, [R. W. Teed] Ann.M.Hist. **8:** 453-455, Sept. '36
OTOMO, T.: See **OYAMADA, S., jt. auth.**
O'TOOLE, C. E., Vocational opportunities for sight-saving class students, Sight-Saving Rev. **6:** 131-135, June '36
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
See also Hospitals, otorhinolaryngologic department; Otology; Rhinology
—[V. E. Negus] Practitioner **137:** 596-608, Oct. '36
—acute ear, nose and throat infections complicated with hematuria, [M. A. Weinstein] Arch.Pediat. **53:** 515-528, Aug. '36
—anatomic and functional changes of ear, nose and throat in pregnancy, [G. Zanni] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 661-679, May 31, '36
—autonomic nervous system in relation to otolaryngology, [A. Kuntz] J.A.M.A. **107:** 334-337, Aug. 1, '36
—brucellosis in otolaryngology, [C. C. Cody, Jr.] Tr. Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 160-168, '35
—changes of nose, larynx and ear in animals subjected to compressive and decompressive action of air; experimental reproduction of syndrome of aviators and workers in caissons, [T. Magnotti] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **6:** 235-251, June '36
—contribution of Aristide Bonain, [E. Escat] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **20:** 213-222, April '36
—disturbances in relation to school instruction, [F. Almeida Rosa] Gaz.clin. **34:** 106-108, April '36
—ear, nose and throat problems in tuberculosis, [W. E. Vandevere] Texas State J.Med. **32:** 539-542, Dec. '36
—febriculas of otorhinolaryngologic origin in nonbacillary patients and in those with pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. M. Nattino] Rev.de tisiol.práct. **2:** 28-34, March '36
—hemoptysis, seemingly tuberculous, from laryngologic point of view, [J. García Arrazuría] Rev.méd.cubana **47:** 489-492, May '36
—kala-azar in otorhinolaryngology, [G. E. Jannulis] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 561, May '36
—new portable and utility light for otolaryngologist, [S. Peluse] Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 624-626, Nov. '36
—otolaryngologic case reports; malignancies of ear, nose and throat, [E. M. Pullen & J. M. Lore] Laryngoscope **46:** 592-597, Aug. '36
—partial results of examination of São Paulo school children, [J. E. de Paula Assis] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 155-160, May-June '36
—pathogenic fungi, [E. J. Whalen] Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 436-454, Oct. '36
—present day practice of rhinolaryngology; comments based on 42 years of experience, [D. Roy] J.M.A. Georgia **25:** 271-275, Aug. '36; also, M.Times, New York **64:** 356-359, Sept. '36
—progress, [L. A. Schall, J. R. Richardson & W. Mueller] New England J.Med. **215:** 546-555, Sept. 17, '36
—relation to Bang's disease, [H. G. Riecke] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 18-32, '36
—report on diseases of ear, nose and throat in army, with special reference to middle ear suppuration as cause of unfitness for service, [D. Guthrie] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **67:** 36-46, July '36
—review of recent work, [Dufourmentel & Bureau] Paris méd. **2:** 145-150, Sept. 5, '36
—rôle of constitution in pathology of ear, throat and nose, [S. E. Kagan] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 429-431, March 30, '36
—significance of constitution in diseases of ear, nose and throat, [P. H. G. van Gilse] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **40:**359-378, '36
—significance of constitution in pathologic conditions of larynx, nose and ears, [W. Albrecht] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **40:** 295-331, '36
anesthesia in: See under Anesthesia
clinics, statistics of outpatient department, September, 1931, to October, 1935, [F. Vernaza] Rev.méd.de Bogotá **45:** 87-119, Sept.-Oct. '35
diagnosis in, methylthionine chloride in diagnosis of leprosy in otorhinolaryngology, [J. Markianos & G. E. Jannulis] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 453-454, April '36
—problems encountered in daily practice, [H. L. Hickey] Colorado Med. **33:** 469-472, July '36
history, early history of otolaryngology in America with special reference to American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society, [T. J. Harris] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 655-665, Sept. '36
—history of American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, [M. A. Goldstein] Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth. **40:** 79-84, '35
—work of Luigi Rugani, with partial bibliography, Boll. d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola, d.naso **54:** 356-360, Sept. '36
surgery in, postoperative angina, [R. Gessner] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 35-46, '36
—postoperative changes in acid-base equilibrium of blood, [K. Yamashita & K. Kubo] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 1731-1732, Aug. '36
teaching, new methods in clinical teaching, [J. Zange] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **141:** 95-117, '36
therapy in, application of "dynasepsis" (spraying with "electroserum"), [G. Worms] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 481-485, May '36
—bacteriophage, [E. Halphen] Médecine (supp.) **17:** 60-63, June '36

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY, therapy in—Continued
—medical and surgical diathermy and physical therapy, [U. Bombelli] Valsalva **12:** 197-231, May '36
—neo-synephrin hydrochloride, [W. M. Fitzhugh, Jr.] Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 425-435, Oct. '36
—new nasal and aural applicators for heat therapy, [C. K. Gale] Laryngoscope **46:** 557-559, July '36
—physical therapy as solution to problems in otolaryngology, [L. J. G. Silvers] M.Rec. **144:** 234-236, Sept. 2, '36
—problems encountered in daily practice, [H. L. Hickey] Colorado Med. **33:** 469-472, July '36
—progress, [O. Tardy] Bratisl.lekár.listy **16:** 224-227, May '36
—radiotherapy; cases, [E. Fernández Soto] Rev.de med. y cir.de la Habana **41:** 489-495, Aug. 31, '36
—short wave diathermy, adjunct in treatment of diseases of eye, ear, and nose, [H. L. Hilgartner & H. L. Hilgartner, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. **32:** 346-348, Sept. '36
—systemic management of children with infections, [D. H. Kelly] J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 460-464, Aug. '36
OTORHINOLARYNGOSCOPE: See Respiratory Tract, examination
OTORRHEA: See Otitis Media
OTOSCLEROSIS
—associated with blue sclerotics and fragilitas ossium, [T. R. Rodger] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1107-1114, July '36; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 656-666, Oct. '36
—chronic progressive deafness, including otosclerosis; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [J. K. M. Dickie] Arch.Otolaryng. **23:** 694-707, June '36
—index of literature from 1928-1935, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 496-552, June '36
blood in, effect on vitality of plants and animals, [K. A. Drennova] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 826-833, July '36; abstr., Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1331-1334, Sept. 15, '36
diagnosis, method for early detection; study of sounds well above threshold, [E. P. Fowler] Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 731-741, Dec. '36
heredity, genetics, [H. F. Schick & M. A. Goldstein] Laryngoscope **46:** 731-746, Oct. '36
pathology, changes found in case, [A. A. Gray] Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 96-102, '36
therapy, attempt to treat otosclerosis with irradiated yeast; preliminary report, [E. Charschak] Acta otolaryng. **23:** 445-457, '36
—discussion on intratympanic medication, with special reference to thyroxine, [D. Guthrie & others] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1691-1708, Oct. '36
—surgical therapy, [G. Holmgren] Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 271-283, '36; also, Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1545-1550, Sept. 19, '36
OTRICH, G. C., Use of obturator in treatment of chronic antrum infections, Illinois M.J. **70:** 449-452, Nov. '36
OTSUKA, H., Über das Taschenohr (Kubo), Oto-rhinolaryng. **9:** 813, Sept. '36
OTSUKA, I., and NAGAO, N., Experimentelle Erzeugung von Harnblasentumoren durch Fütterung des o-m'-Dimethyl-azo-benzols bei weissen Ratten. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der pathomorphologischen Organbezüglichkeit der chemischen Substanz, Gann **30:** 561-564, Aug. '36
OTSUKA, S., Ergänzung zum Studium der Lymphe; über die Veränderungen der Lymphe bei experimentell erzeugtem Fieber, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1835-1836, Aug. '36
Ergänzung zum Studium der Lymphe; über die Entstehung der Lymphe, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2043-2044, Sept. '36
OTSUKA, T., and HARUTA, U., Einige Bemerkungen über den Effekt der elektrischen Reizung der Nervenfasern, Keijo J.Med. **6:** 152-161, Dec. 31, '35
——**and MATSUMOTO, Y.,** Untersuchungen über eine schwache Erregung in den normalen Nervenfasern, Keijo J.Med. **6:** 147-151, Dec. 31, '35
Zur Theorie der dekrementiellen Erregungsleitung in der Nervenfasern, Keijo J.Med. **6:** 182-185, Dec. 31, '35
——**MATSUMOTO, Y., and OSHIUMI, M.,** Bedeutung der Durchschneidung als Nervenreiz, Keijo J.Med. **6:** 139-146, Dec. 31, '35
——**RI, K., and FUJISE, I.,** Ueber das sogenannte Refraktärstadium der Nervenfasern, Keijo J.Med. **6:** 162-168, Dec. 31, '35
——**RI, K., HARUTA, U., and OSHIUMI, M.,** Untersuchung der Beziehung zwischen Reizstärke und Erregungsgrösse am Herzmuskel, Keijo J.Med. **6:** 131-138, Dec. 31, '35
——**YANO, M., and MATSUMOTO, Y.,** Ueber die Effekte der unterschwelligen Reize während des sogenannten Refraktärstadiums, Keijo J.Med. **6:** 169-181, Dec. 31, '35
OTT, A., Die Beteiligung des Magen- Darmtractus bei den leukämischen und ähnlichen Erkrankungen des hämatopoetischen Systems, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **297:** 548-564, '36
OTT, E., KRÄMER, K., and FAUST, W., Über eine neben Ascorbinsäure in der Ochsennebenniere vorkommende Verbindung mit starkem Reduktionsvermögen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **243:** 199-201, '36
OTT, H. W., Meniscusganglien, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **247:** 560-564, '36
OTTEN, L., Immunization against plague with live vaccine, Indian J.M.Research **24:** 73-101, July '36
OTTENSTEIN, B., Bemerkungen zu C. Carrié: "Untersuchungen über die chemischen Substanzen auf der Haut. Methode zur Bestimmung chemischer Substanzen auf der Haut," Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **174:** 332, '36
OTTO, E., Röntgenbehandlung der chronischen Mandelentzündungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 1012-1013, June 19, '36
OTTO, H., Die Behandlung der Diphtherie mit Ascorbinsäure, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1510-1512, Oct. 17, '36
——**See MITTAG, G., jt. auth.**
OTTO, J. H., Aussergewoehnlich hohe eosinophile Leukozytose unter Beobachtung entstanden und zurueckgehend, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongressh ft., pp. 36-43, ['36]
Erfahrungen aus 10 Jahren Kollapsbehandlung bei Lungen-Tuberkulose in Südchina, Tung-Chi med. Monatschr., Kongressh ft., pp. 44-50, ['36]
——**and TSCHAN TSCHING JI,** Zur Diagnose und Behandlung der menschlichen Clonorchiasis und der durch sie bedingten Leberschädigungen, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongressh ft., pp. 12-15, ['36]
OTTO, R., and HETSCH, H., Die Prüfung und Wertbemessung der Sera und Impfstoffe. Mit einem Anhang über die Prüfung der für die Serumdiagnose der Syphilis verwendeten Extrakte und Ambozeptoren, Arb.a.d.Staatsinst.f.exper.Therap.,Hft. 31, pp. 1-200, '35
OTTO, W.: See **MISSKE, B., jt. auth.**
OTTO PELVIS: See Acetabulum
OTTOBRINI COSTA, M., Caso de enorme sarcoma lymphoblastico do mesenterio em uma criança de 5 annos de idade, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **8:** 293-306, May '36
OTTOLENGHI, C. E., Tratamiento de las secuelas de la tuberculosis de la garganta del pie por la artrodesis extraarticular, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **5:** 267-292, Jan. '36
——**and SPINELLI, C. A.,** Sinostosis radiocubital por fractura del radio mal consolidada, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **5:** 329-334, Jan. '36
La tracción esquelética en las fracturas trans y subtrocantéreas del fémur, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 188-202, May 6, '36; also, Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **5:** 347-357, April '36
——**and VALLS, J. E.,** Infección fagedénica, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 749-760, Aug. 26, '36
OTTOLENGHI, D., Le traitement pré-épidemiques des impaludés en tant que moyen de lutte antipaludéenne, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I, no. 6, supp.) **14:** 99-108, '35
La bonification intégrale italienne dans le cadre de la lutte antipaludéenne et de l'hygiène générale, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I, no. 6, supp.) **14:** 109-114, '35
Antiche e nuove osservazioni sulle vaccinazioni antibattteriche, Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 418-428, May '36
OTTOLENGHI, M., Le variazioni del peso della tiroide nei bovini di razza grigia, del litoraneo Calabro-Siculo, in funzione dell'età, del sesso e della statura, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **11:** 546-569, Sept. '36
OTTONELLO, P., Studi sull'apparato pigmentario della pia madre, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **50:** 463-474; 475-481; 483-487, '36
Alterazioni infundibolari di origine idrodinamica in decorso di tumori frontali, Riv.di pat.nerv. **47:** 492-503, May-June '36
OTTONI de REZENDE, M., Nevralgias por dentes inclusos, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 95-97, March-April '36
Prof. Dr. Robert Barany († em Upsala a 7 de Abril de 1936), Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 132-134, March-April '36
OTTOW, B., Eine dystope, im Douglas gelegene Milz als Geburtshindernis. Exstirpation in der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1107-1110, May 9, '36
Über violente Cervixperforation bei der Hysterosalpingographie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1154-1162, May 16,'36
Über gesetzliche Sterilisation im Wochenbett, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **60:** 1576-1581, July 4, '36
OTTSEN, M., Case of linitis plastica with localization in colon, Hospitalstid. **79:** 937-942, Sept. 8, '36
OUABAIN (crystallized strophanthin): See Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
OUCHI, M., Über den Einfluss des Jodöls bei der intraduralen Myelographie, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 114-116, '35
OUGHTERSON, A. W., and TAFFEL, M., Pulmonary cysts; review of subject, with case report, Yale J. Biol.& Med. **9:** 77-100, Oct. '36
OULOPAN: See cross reference under Evipal

OURA, H., Über 2 Fälle von Gallenblasentorsion, Ztschr. d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 97, '35
Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Splenektomie auf den Regenerationsprozess des Knochengewebes und auf den endochondralen Ossifikationsprozess an der Epiphysenfuge, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 107-168, '35
Ein Fall von Unterkieferadamantinom mit Myelom, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 121, '35
OURGAUD, G., Les sclérectomies multiples dans les glaucomes à rechutes, Marseille-méd. 2: 501-506, Oct. 25, '35
——**SÉDAN, J., and ROUX, A.,** Elargissement du champ visuel nasal de divers glaucomateux chroniques après sclérecto-iridectomie, Ann.d'ocul. 173: 353-368, May '36
OUTLAND, T. A., and FLOOD, J. M., Osteochondritis dissecans acetabuli, Am.J.Surg. 33: 276-281, Aug. '36
OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENT
See also Mental Diseases, clinics; Tuberculosis, dispensaries
—dispensary services of Glasgow; scope of system; revision to avoid overlapping, [A. K. Chalmers] Brit. M.J. (supp.) pp. 289-292, May 30, '36
—increasing effectiveness of dispensaries, [G. M. Fridman] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 721-736, May 30, '36
—one result of clinic cooperation, [A. Ropchan] Mod. Hosp. 47: 71-72, Dec. '36
—practical utilization in training of interns, [E. Giddings & N. Smith] Hospitals 10: 112-118, Oct. '36
—significance of polyclinic in teaching of internal medicine in medical schools, [D. M. Rossiyskiy] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 211-213, Feb. 15, '36
—teaching psychiatry in medical school general hospital; practical plan, [E. G. Billings] J.A.M.A. 107: 635-639, Aug. 29, '36
—use in medical education; newer points of view, [W. M. Marriott] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 52-56, '36
OUTWATER, W. S., Result of survey covering hospital fire hazards, Hospitals 10: 89-94, Dec. '36
OVALTINE: See Amylase
OVANEZ, I.: See **DIMITRIU, A., jt. auth.**
OVARY
See also Corpus Luteum; Gonads; Graafian Follicle; Uterus, adnexa
—cevitamic acid content of ovary and corpus luteum during different periods of sexual cycle in women, [A. A. Policard & M. Ferrand] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 200-202, '36
—comparative studies of gonadotropic hormones; ovaries and hypophyses of rats in chronic experiments, [C. F. Fluhmann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 691-694, June '36
—conservation of healthy ovaries in hysterectomy, [P. Fredet] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 666-670, May 6, '36
—permanent ligation of ovaries of white mice and problem of postnatal formation of sexual cells, [P. N. Martinovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 335-337, '36
—variations of cevitamic acid in ovary, with special reference to luteinic tissue, [A. Giroud, I. Cesa, R. Ratsimamanga & M. Rabinowicz] Compt. rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 899-901, '36
abnormalities, congenital absence of right fallopian tube and ovary (case), [W. P. Burton & W. J. Ellis] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 359-360, Sept. '36
—adrenal virilism (cortical tissue in ovary), [W. Saphir & M. L. Parker] J.A.M.A. 107: 1286-1288, Oct. 17, '36
—defective development in rabbit; possible source of error in Friedman-Schneider test for pregnancy; case, [S. Skowron] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 373-374, May 17, '36
—unilateral absence of adnexa; case, [A. Peters] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2155-2156, Sept. 5, '36
—unilateral absence of ovary and tube; case, [S. Schwarz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1292-1293, May 30, '36
—unilateral absence of ovary and tube in light of biologic and anatomic knowledge, [J. Lartschneider] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 784, June 19, '36
abscess, rupture of pyosalpinx and of tubo-ovarian abscesses as cause of gynecologic peritonitis, [H. Übermuth] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 258-262, '36
anatomy and histology, morphologic picture of ovary as source of sexual hormones, [T. Wiczyński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 481-485, June 30, '35
—development of collateral ovarian circulation of rabbit and its influence on ovary studied in relation to fate of ovary after hysterectomy, [K. Neugebauer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 260-262, '36
—effect of estrogenic substances upon pituitary, adrenals and ovaries, [E. T. Ellison & J. C. Burch] Endocrinology 20: 746-752, Nov. '36
—so-called interstitial cells of ovary and their relations to stroma and to ovarian cycle, particularly in hog, [E. Seiferle] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 421-475, '36
OVARY, anatomy and histology—Continued
—time element in pituitary-ovarian response to large doses of estrogenic hormone, [C. Mazer, S. L. Israel & B. J. Alpers] Endocrinology 20: 753-761, Nov. '36
blood supply, anatomic conditions necessary for conservation of ovary; study of arterial irrigation, [G. Massabuau, A. Guibal & R. Joyeux] Gynécologie 35: 449-461, Aug. '36
—development of collateral ovarian circulation of rabbit and its influence on ovary studied in relation to fate of ovary after hysterectomy, [K. Neugebauer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 260-262, '36
cancer, behavior of ovary under prolonged action of tar, [F. de Veszelka] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 115-128, March 31, '36
—carcinoma with ascites in relatively young women, [E. Klempner] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 124-127, Sept.-Oct. '36
—clinical review of 110 cases, [F. W. Lynch] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 32: 753-777, Nov. '36
—epithelioma of corpus luteum; case, [A. G. & S. Gallo] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 77-83, April 15, '36
—granulosa cell carcinoma, [C. B. Kelley & A. M. Gnassi] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 340-343, Aug. '36
—in childhood (case), [F. W. Meyer] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 477-480, Aug. '36
—in girl 12 years old; case, [Herculano de Sa] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 507-509, July '36
—massive bilateral cancer with pain at fixed time; case, [Bégouin] Bordeaux chir. 7: 453-454, Oct. '36
—metastatic carcinoma from vocal cord (case), [J. D. Kirshbaum] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 165-167, July '36
—origin and significance of newly formed lymph vessels in carcinomatous peritoneal implants, [J. A. Sampson] Am.J.Path. 12: 437-468, July '36
—posttraumatic torsion of pedicle of carcinoma in girl 2¾ years old with precocious menstruation; recovery after operation, [J. R. Dreyfus] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 507-508, May 23, '36
—primary malignant growth, [H. Krauskopf] M.Rec. 144: 77-80, July 15, '36
—subserous dissemination of vegetating epithelioma to sigmoid colon; roentgen image, [Astier] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 595-597, June '36
cysts: See also Ovary, tumors
—clinical significance, [S. C. Mueller] Minnesota Med. 19: 361-363, June '36
—complicating pregnancy, [L. J. Tibor & S. Turkel] West.J.Surg. 44: 696-701, Dec. '36
—development of cancers in corpus uteri, cervix uteri and stomach, and ovarian cyst with intervals of few years; case, [T. W. Yun] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 130-136, March '36
—differential diagnosis of ascites, [J. Sancho Castellano] Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza 3: 411-426, '34-'35
—dystrophies (types of cystic degeneration), [A. Binet] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 758-771, Oct. 15, '36
—etiology of polycystic degeneration and of luteofollicular cysts, [G. Motta] Biol.med.,Milano 12: 139-152, May '36
—genital polyhormonic syndrome due to persistent follicle and persistent cystic corpus luteum; cases, [G. Motta] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 595-618, May 31, '36
—huge cysts, [C. W. Mayo & H. W. K. Zellhoefer] Minnesota Med. 19: 353-355, June '36
—in girl 11 years old; case, [O. Avancini] Rev.de gynec. e d'obst. 30: 526-528, July '36
—inguinal hernia containing cystic ovary; case in child 6 years old, [G. Schettini] Rinasc.med. 13: 343-344, May 31, '36
—large cyst with amputation of opposite uterine adnexa; case, [C. Salgado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 671-675, Sept. '36
—lutein cyst with secondary intraperitoneal ovarian hemorrhage; case, [J. Creyssel & P. Colson] Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 529-544, April '36
—pregnancy in unmarried girls diagnosed as cyst; 2 cases, [C. Luccioni] Rinasc.med. 13: 451-452, July 15, '36
—rapid development following roentgen irradiation of uterine fibroma; case, [D. Bolloli] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 311-313, Oct. '36
—ruptured cyst in childhood; case, [G. C. King & C. H. Hawes] New England J.Med. 215: 576-577, Sept. 24, '36
—suture of ureter accidentally sectioned during operation for polycystic degeneration of ovary; case, [M. Bercianos] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 9: 211-217, Aug. '36
—symptoms and treatment of follicle cysts, [H. C. Taylor, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. 33: 558-565, Sept. '36
—torsion of pedicle in young children, [C. E. Haines & W. S. Edgerly] M.Rec. 144: 121-125, Aug. 5, '36
—unforeseen complication (suppurative cyst) in pulmonary congestion of grippal origin; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 44: 1059-1060, June 27, '36

OVARY—Continued
diseases, inquiry as to nature of chronic appendicitis (ovarian origin), [A. R. Hertzler] New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 73-75, Aug. '36
—hyperfolliculinic syndrome; therapy by injections of corpus luteum hormone, [Gilbert-Dreyfus, A. Mathivat & A. Wimphen] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1234-1239, July 20, '36
—nanism due to hyperovarianism; case, [F. Introna] Policlinico (sez. med.) **43:** 223-236, May '36
—ovarian dysmenorrhea; surgical therapy, [M. Reyes, Jr.] Semana méd. **2:** 545-547, Aug. 20, '36
—physiopathology in uterine fibromyoma, [G. Agosta] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **12:** 62-168, Oct. '36; abstr., Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **41:** 710-715, '35
—total placental and testicular extracts and crystallized hormones in therapy of utero-ovarian disturbances, [de Luna] Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1193-1195, May 31, '36
embryology, effect of functional abnormality of maternal thyroid on genital gland of female fetus, [T. Tanioka] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 393-403, July '36
excision, concentration and purification of gonadotropic substance in urine of ovariectomized women, [L. Levin & H. H. Tyndale] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 516-518, May '36
—castration, lipoid metabolism and lipoidosis of gallbladder; experimental study in female animals, [F. Spirito] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **17:** 580-583, July 15, '36
—distention, a stimulus for uterine growth in untreated ovariectomized rabbits, [S. R. M. Reynolds & S. Kaminester] Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 510-515, Aug. '36
—effect of total thyroidectomy upon experimentally induced menstruation in mature ovariectomized monkeys, [T. H. Burford, E. Allen & A. W. Diddle] Endocrinology **20:** 635-638, Sept. '36
—effect on cancer of breast and uterus, [P. Paterson] Lancet **1:** 1402-1404, June 20, '36
—effect on inoperable cancer of breast, [T. Pisareva & I. Deyneka] Eksper.med., pp. 49-57, Jan. '36
—electric potentials in normal, castrate and theelin (female sex hormone) treated rats, [P. V. Rogers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 644-646, June '36
—examination of mouse ovaries in Aschheim-Zondek test followed by castration for quantitative testing of estrogenic substances, [A. I. Weisman & R. L. Moses] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 86-87, Oct. '36
—experimental induction of estrus (sexual receptivity) in ovariectomized guinea-pig, [E. W. Dempsey, R. Hertz & W. C. Young] Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 201-209, June '36
—histologic changes in sex organs of spayed rats induced by testosterone (testicular hormone) and œstrone (theelin, female sex hormone), [V. Korenchevsky & M. Dennison] J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 345-356, Sept. '36
—normal evolution of pregnancy after bilateral ovariectomy during course of pregnancy; case, [E. Polichetti] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **45:** 188-202, April 30, '36
—pregnancy after removal of both ovaries, [W. A. Scott] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 1067, Dec. '36
—pregnancy continuing to term in spite of removal of ovary containing gravidic corpus luteum; case, [C. Salgado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 362-365, May '36
—renal and hepatic lesions from uranium nitrate poisoning in normal and ovariectomized rabbits; comparative histologic study, [A. Salvini] Ginecologia **2:** 846-869, Sept. '36
—repeated low cesarean sections for rachitic pelvis; ovarian autografts after castration; results, [J. Colle & J. Montagne] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 291-294, April '36
—stimulation of birth-mechanism in experimentally monotocous and oophorectomized rats (by estrin, female sex hormone), [H. O. Haterius] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 197-201, Oct. '36
—urinary folliculin (female sex hormone) in castrated women; results of radiotherapy of hypophyseal region, [G. Laroche, H. Simonnet & J. A. Huet] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **12:** 405-409, July 15, '36
—urine of castrated women contains only auxogenic factor; rôle of pituitary in genital reactions of experimental rats, [E. Guyénot, E. Held, A. Mozakowska & H. de Stoutz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1152-1154, '36
extract: See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
gangrene, rare form of strangulation and torsion of fallopian tube in infant 6 months old with gangrene of left ovary, [Y. A. Elkin] Sovet.khir., no. 12, p. 92, '35
grafts, [A. Binet] Gynécologie **35:** 193-215, April '36
—[G. Cotte] J.de chir. **48:** 490-498, Oct. '36
—anatomic conditions necessary for conservation of ovary; study of arterial irrigation, [G. Massabuau, A. Gulbal & R. Joyeux] Gynécologie **35:** 449-461, Aug. '36
—autograft during course of hysterectomy; 46 cases, [P. Moure & L. Barraya] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 660-664, April 29, '36

OVARY, grafts—Continued
—clinical observations on vitality, [C. Stanca] Cluj.med. **17:** 360-361, May 1, '36
—combined with grafting of endometrium from uterus of one woman into uterus of another, [B. Solomons] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **43:** 487-491, June '36
—experimental grafts, [P. Mocquot] J.de chir. **48:** 482-489, Oct. '36
—follicular development in vulvar graft of human ovary provoked by injections of mitosine (pituitary hormone) of urinary origin, [Moricard] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **25:** 422-426, June '36
—genetics, [L. C. Strong] J.Hered. **27:** 219-223, June '36
—grafts and ensuing meroxanthosomes; histologic study, [R. Bourg] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **10:** 267-277, Nov. '35
—in anterior chamber for biologic diagnosis of pregnancy, [V. Accardi & G. Rossi] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 3-54, Jan.-Feb. '36
—late results of ovarian autografts and conservation of uterus in surgical therapy of adnexitis; 92 cases, [G. Cotte] Gynéc.et obst. **34:** 257-283, Oct. '36
—placing ovary in apposition to uterus in surgical therapy of sterility, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **60:** 1441-1457, June 20, '36
—pregnancy reaction with rabbit ovaries autoplastically transplanted into anterior chamber of eye, [H. Dworzak & K. Podleschka] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1928-1931, Aug. 15, '36 [Comment on Abramowicz and Zaleski's and Chamorro's articles]
—repeated low cesarean sections for rachitic pelvis; ovarian autografts after castration; results, [J. Colle & J. Montagne] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 291-294, April '36
—secondary syphilitic inflammation of ovary transplanted into vulva; case, [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Ann.d. mal.vén. **31:** 586-589, Aug. '36
—synergy of sex hormones in course of experiences with ovarian grafts in male animals in parabiosis with castrated animals, [R. F. de Mello] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **123:** 213-216, '36
—transposition into uterine cornu; preliminary report, [S. A. Osheroff] Nebraska M.J. **21:** 341-343, Sept. '36
hemorrhage: See also Ovary, cysts
—anatomic and pathogenic study, [A. Picaud] Gynécologie **35:** 462, Aug.; 520, Sept. '36
—pathogenesis in relation to various phases of ovulation, [S. Conte] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **43:** 111-133, March '36
—peritoneal inundation of ovarian origin, [G. Lévi & Almanza] Tunisie méd. **30:** 199-203, April '36
hernia, inguinal hernia containing cystic ovary; case in child 6 years old, [G. Schettini] Rinasc.med. **13:** 343-344, May 31, '36
—inguinal hernias, [R. Kataoka] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. **36:** 57-59, '35
hormone: See also Hormones; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy
—action of folliculin (female sex hormone) and corpus luteum extracts on glands of uterine cervix, [I. Cesa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1237-1238, '36
—action of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on uterus of rabbit and its antagonism by œstrone (theelin, female sex hormone), [J. M. Robson] J. Physiol. **88:** 100-111, Oct. 16, '36
—action of progestin (corpus luteum hormone) on uterus of cat (also effects of œstrone or theelin, female sex hormone), [I. W. Rowlands & M. K. McPhail] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **26:** 109-118, Oct. '36
—amount of corpus luteum hormone in human placenta, [K. Ehrhardt & H. Fischer-Wasels] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **102:** 80-92, April '36
—demonstration of presence of substances in follicle which influence metabolism, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **162:** 176-188, '36
—effect of large doses of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in female rat, [H. Selye, J. S. L. Browne & J. B. Collip] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 472-474, May '36
—effect of ovarian hormone and prolan from pregnant urine on suprarenal cortex of male mouse, [Bau-Kien-Tsing] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **24:** 714-726, '36
—effect of progestin and progesterone (corpus luteum hormones) on ovulation in rabbit, [A. W. Makepeace, G. L. Weinstein & M. H. Friedman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 269-270, Nov. '36
—effect of progestin (corpus luteum hormone) upon mammary glands of mouse, [W. U. Gardner & R. T. Hill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 718-720, June '36
—effects of ovarian hormones (follicular and luteal) on contraction of uterus; experiments in situ, [F. Bentivoglio] Riv.ital.di ginec. **19:** 165-212, March '36
—effects of synthetic progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on female genital tract of monkey, [F. L. Hisaw & R. O. Greep] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 29-30, Oct. '36
—experimental hyperluteinization, [B. Ględosz] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 733-735, Oct. 13, '35

OVARY, hormone—Continued
—female sexual hormones and malignant tumors, [Y. Nitta] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 90-109, March '36
—glandular cystic hyperplasia in animals (reaction of endometrium to large doses of folliculin, female sex hormone, and lutein, corpus luteum preparation), [E. Dahl-Iversen & H. Joergensen] Lyon chir. 33: 410-432, July-Aug. '36
—gynecologic cytohormonal studies; studies of ovarian hormones in urine and of variations of uterine epithelium and reticulum, [R. Moricard] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 740-747, Aug. '36
—human corpus luteum and progestin (corpus luteum hormone), [J. P. Pratt, E. C. Hamblen, O. Kamm & D. A. McGinty] Endocrinology 20: 741-745, Nov. '36
—increase in cutaneous pigmentation following injection of melanin or after thyroidectomy, [S. Tsubota] Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 14-27, July 20, '36
—influence of preparation of ovary (oophormin) upon purine metabolism of normal and hypophysectomized dogs, [E. Yokoyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 3, Feb. '36
—inhibition of menstruation by crystalline progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [G. W. Corner & W. M. Allen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 723-724, June '36
—inhibitory effect of corpus luteum on gastric secretion, [I. A. Manville & W. R. Munroe] Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition 3: 482, Sept. '36
—isolation from ovarian tissue of crystalline substance possessing high estrogenic properties, [R. H. Andrew & F. Fenger] Endocrinology 20: 563-564, July '36
—leukonychia striata as sequel to ovarian hormone therapy, [W. Milbradt] Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 677-680, May 23, '36
—metabolic action of corpus luteum extracts, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 363-370, '36
—modern knowledge of lutein (corpus luteum preparation), [G. Sannicandro] Fisiol.e med. 7: 395-409, June 20, '36
—morphologic picture of ovary as source of sexual hormones, [T. Wiczyński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 481-485, June 30, '35
—new biologic test, [K. Kuriaki] Jap.J.M.Sc.,IV,Pharmacol. 8: 82†-84†, Sept. '35
—operation for uterine myoma in pregnancy; protective action of corpus luteum hormones, [H. Siegmund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1193-1195, Sept. 25, '36
—ovarian hormone and thyroid function, [E. de Amilibia, M. M. Mendizábal & J. Botella-Llusiá] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1001-1004, July 11, '36
—protective action of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on genital organs of male mice, [H. Burrows] Nature,London 138: 164, July 25, '36
—quantitative study of ovarian humoral antagonism using 2 crystallized hormones, [R. Courrier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 661-664, '36
—relative effectiveness of progestin (corpus luteum hormone) in hypophysectomized and normal rabbits, [S. R. M. Reynolds, W. M. Firor & W. M. Allen] Endocrinology 20: 681-682, Sept. '36
—relative effects of folliculin (female sex hormone) and lutein (corpus luteum hormone) on uterus; conditional bireceptivity, [R. Moricard] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 25: 212-215, March '36
—response of mammary gland to prolonged stimulation, [I. G. Macdonald] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 138-144, Aug. '36
—rôle in development of breast cancer in mice, [I. Kreyberg] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1236-1240, Aug. 1, '36
—rôle of luteal hormone in maintenance of gestation, [J. M. Robson] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 395-401, June '36
—therapy of functional uterine hemorrhage by injection of lutein (corpus luteum preparation) or folliculin benzoate (female sex hormone); disturbances of receptivity; 5 cases, [R. Proust & R. Moricard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 355-365, May '36
—threshold for experimental menstruation in monkeys, [E. Allen, A. W. Diddie, T. H. Burford & W. U. Gardner] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 381-392, Nov. '36
insufficiency, hypo-ovarian type of hirsutism in women, [V. Říhová] Česká dermat. 16: 145-147, '36
—disturbances of genital physiology among women (relation to pituitary and ovarian dysfunction), [L. M. Randall] Texas State J.Med. 32: 474-482, Nov. '36
—dysendocrine syndrome due to disturbances of thyroid and ovary; case, [G. Fazio] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 925-932, Sept. 1, '36
—ovarian physiotherapy in treatment of adiposogenital syndrome; complete recovery of case; question of origin of syndrome, [Dano & Lainé] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 321-324, April '36
—premenopausal insufficiency, [J. K. Fancher] J.M.A. Georgia 25: 328-331, Sept. '36
—rhinopathia chronica incretoria, [J. Berberich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1719-1720, Oct. 16, '36

OVARY, insufficiency—Continued
—tetany due to ovarian-pituitary insufficiency causing inability to give birth to child and necessitating cesarean section, [F. Wolff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1687-1691, July 18, '36
—therapy, [J. Poulain] Med.ibera 2: 36-44, July 11, '36
internal secretions: See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy
pathology, interrelation of epiphysis and ovaries demonstrated by case of hypertrophy of pineal body with simultaneous ovarian hypoplasia, [J. von Kup] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 20-25, '36
physiology: See also Ovary, excision; Ovary, hormone; Ovulation
—action of hormones from pregnancy urine on human ovary and menstrual cycle, [M. Trettenero] Riv.ital. di ginec. 19: 380-404, Aug. '36
—clinical and serologic study of functional relation between follicular and thyroid hormones, [G. F. Capuani & P. Durando] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 10: 597-607, Dec. '35
—comparative studies of reaction of uterus, bladder and colon of rabbit to pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) and epinephrine in various phases of ovarian function, [K. Podleschka & H. Dworsak] Arch.f. Gynäk. 162: 340-349, '36
—effect of antigonadotropic hormone of pineal body on ovarian activity in rabbits, [P. Engel & W. Buño] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1018-1019, Aug. 14, '36
—experimental study on hormonal correlation between thyroid and female gonads; influence of thyroidectomy on dynamism of utero-ovarian reaction to prolan, [G. Brazioli] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 185-196, March '36
—fluctuation of endocrine value of ovary in young birds and following intensive injection of chalonic substances, [Ch. Champy & Christiane Champy] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1084-1086, '36
—influence on calcium content of blood serum, [I. Bach & M. Weinmann] Gyógyászat 76: 583-584, Oct. 11, '36
—ovarian function and occurrence of menopausal symptoms following hysterectomy, [R. Marx, H. R. Catchpole & B. J. McKennon] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 170-177, Aug. '36
—pituitary-ovarian relationship in human hypophysectomized female, [C. A. Elden] Endocrinology 20: 679-680, Sept. '36
—question of necessity of ovary for menstruation, [H. Offergeld] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 278-282, May 15, '36
—regulation of mammary growth and lactation by ovarian and pituitary hormones, [L. Desclin] Liége méd. 29: 1089-1113, Sept. 20, '36
—relation to blood formation; further studies, [E. Schwarzhoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 214-226, '36
—so-called interstitial cells of ovary and their relations to stroma and to ovarian cycle, particularly in hog, [E. Seiferle] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 421-475, '36
radiation of: See also Ovary, tumors
—castration in mammary carcinoma with bone metastases, [F. J. Borrelli & C. Howard] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. 29: 604-608, Oct. '36
—castration in treatment of malignancy of breast, [D. Steel] Radiology 26: 700-705, June '36
—effects of roentgen rays on gonads shown in experiments on guinea-pigs, [H. Martius & F. Kröning] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1049-1051, June 26, '36
—relation of endocrine system to malignancy (roentgen castration for breast cancer), [C. L. Martin] Am.J. Roentgenol. 36: 314-323, Sept. '36
—roentgen irradiation of ovaries as supplement to surgical and radium therapy for mammary cancer, [J. T. Witherspoon] Arch.Surg. 33: 554-559, Oct. '36
—roentgenotherapy of functional menstrual disturbances in young women by irradiation of pituitary body and ovaries, [J. B. Porchownik & W. W. Wittenburg] Röntgenpraxis 8: 695-701, Oct. '36
—rôle and origin of histiocytes in irradiated ovary of adult rabbit, [P. Desaive] Arch.de biol.,Paris 47: 385-398, '36
—sterilization in carcinoma of breast, [E. G. Smith] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 65-72, July '36
—urinary folliculin (female sex hormone) in castrated women; results of radiotherapy of hypophyseal region, [G. Laroche, H. Simonnet & J. A. Huet] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 495-499, July 15, '36
—value of roentgenotherapy of uterine fibromyoma; study based on 15 years of practical application in over 200 cases, [Dubois-Trépagne] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 113-139, '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Ovary
—results of conservative treatment, [J. Hendry] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 609-618, Aug. '36
syphilis, secondary syphilitic inflammation of ovary transplanted into vulva; case, [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 586-589, Aug. '36

OVARY—Continued
therapy: See also Ovary, hormone
—[S. Aschheim] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 11: 239, June; 277, July '36
—**action of** antelobine (pituitary preparation) and lutein (corpus luteum preparation) on menstrual hemorrhages; clinical study, [G. Laroche & Mme. Meurs-Blatter] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 797-799, Oct. 15, '36
—effects of progestin (corpus luteum hormone) on afterpains; preliminary report, [S. Lubin & F. J. Clarke] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 134-138, July '36
—endometrium in "endometrial hyperplasia" after therapy (with estrin, female sex hormone, and progestin, corpus luteum hormone) [E. C. Hamblen] Endocrinology 20: 769-780, Nov. '36
—hyperfolliculinic syndrome; therapy by injections of corpus luteum hormone, [Gilbert-Dreyfus, A. Mathivat & A. Wimphen] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1234-1239, July 20, '36
—in amenorrhea and oligomenorrhea, [H. Heijmans van Amstel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2302-2309, May 23, '36
—in gonorrhea in children, [M. Jess] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 247-253, June '36
—in gynecologic disturbances, [H. O. Neumann] Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 193-204, May-June '36
—in gynecology, [C. A. Elden] New York State J.Med. 36: 1607-1610, Nov. 1, '36
—in gynecology, [C. Kaufmann] Semana méd. 2: 171-180, July 16, '36
—luteolipex (corpus luteum preparation) in therapy of sterility in women, [W. Koch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1150-1151, Oct. 10, '36
—luteosterone (corpus luteum preparation) in gynecology, [J. M. Moniz de Aragão] Brasil-med. 50: 511-512, June 13, '36
—**menstrual bleeding** after corpus luteum excision, followed by estrin (female sex hormone) or progestin (corpus luteum hormone) therapy; 13 cases, [H. Wiesbader, E. T. Engle & P. E. Smith] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 32: 1039-1043, Dec. '36
—of gonococcic vulvovaginitis in children, [F. Escardó & J. Salzman] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 1014-1027, June '36; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 460-473, July '36
—progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) for dysmenorrhea, [C. A. Elden & K. M. Wilson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 91-96, July '36
—treatment of endometrial hyperplasia by progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [K. M. Wilson & C. A. Elden] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 194-200, Aug. '36
—unden (ovarian hormone) in mastitis, [W. Lindemann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1045-1046, May 2, '36
—use of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in combating habitual abortion, [H. F. Kane] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 32: 110-113, July '36
transplantation: See Ovary, grafts
tumors, [E. B. Ries & R. M. Bueno] Semana méd. 1: 1993-2003, June 25, '36
—arrhenoblastoma, [W. P. Plate] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 39: 71-86, '36
—arrhenoblastoma: testicular adenoma tubulare, [M. Behrend & S. Levine] Arch.Surg. 33: 392-396, Sept. '36
—atypical muciparous gastric cancer with so-called Krukenberg's metastases into ovaries, [E. Poppe] Med.rev., Bergen 53: 207-214, May '36
—bilateral solid tumors; case, [N. Anagnostidis] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1372-1374, June 6, '36
—Brenner tumor, [L. Bassal & P. Fabre] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 385-390, March '36
—Brenner tumors, [J. A. Gaines] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 457-465, Sept. '36
—Brenner type, [F. Proescher & J. Rosasco] Am.J. Cancer 28: 291-300, Oct. '36
—carcinoma of dermoid cyst; cases, [C. F. Kent] J. Missouri M.A. 33: 377-378, Oct. '36
—cholesteatoma; case, [R. Kukovec] Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. 66: 65-67, Oct. 10, '36
—clinical aspects of disgerminoma, [G. Döderlein] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1027-1029, May 2, '36
—clinical significance and pathology of teratomas, [Z. Szathmáry] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 107-123, '36
—conservation of ovarian fragment with continuation of pregnancy to term, in operation in third month for dermoid cyst of remaining ovary; case, [J. Caillot & R. Contamin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 301-304, April '36
—cutaneous metastases of gastric carcinoma with cellular characteristics of Krukenberg tumor; case in man, [R. Palazzo & A. O. Tachella Costa] Rev.sudam.de endocrinol. 19: 248-263, April 15, '36
—dermoid cyst, [P. A. Santos] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 2: 215-226, Sept. '36
—dermoid cyst diagnosed by x-ray (case), [R. J. Heffernan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 507-508, Sept. '36
—dermoid cyst with carcinomatous degeneration containing dermoid pellets, [V. Felix de Queiroz] Rev. de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 1: 365-372, Feb. '36

OVARY, tumors—Continued
—dermoid cyst with unusual contents, [K. Thalsz] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 137-140, '36
—disgerminoma, [O. Frankl] Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. 60: 1682-1686, July 18, '36
—disgerminoma, [K. Klaus] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 809-812, June 26, '36
—embryoma with predominantly nervous structure; new case, [L. Cornil, Carcassone, M. Mosinger & J. Pallias] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 529-534, April '36
—extirpation of inoperable papilloma after roentgen irradiation by Coutard method, [T. Mizuta] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 613-614, March '36
—extirpation of vegetating bilateral tumors and hysterectomy in patient who had previously undergone 2 laparotomies and multiple roentgen treatments, [Tixier, V. Cordier & Marion] Lyon chir. 33: 601-605, Sept.-Oct. '36
—fibroma, [G. Wreksoatmodjo] Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 1840-1843, July 21, '36
—fibroma; anatomicoclinical study, [P. Tison] Prat. méd.franç. 17: 243-256, April (B) '36
—fibroma; case, [D. A. Coletti] Minerva med. 2: 12-13, July 7, '36
—fibroma; case, [V. Riche, E. Truc & Sentein] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 360-364, Sept. '36
—fibroma; cases, [R. Castagna] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 6: 583-598, '36
—functional pathology of thyroid studied in case of hyperthyroidism with struma ovarii et colli, [O. Brandenberg] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 421-427, '36
—granuloma caused by foreign body in right ovary; case with appendicitis, [V. Le Lorier & P. Isidor] Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 654-656, May '36
—*granulosa cell:* See also Ovary, cancer
—granulosa cell tumor; bio-assay, [S. M. Gospe] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 32: 495-497, Sept. '36
—granulosa cell tumor; experimental study of Aschheim-Zondek reaction (Friedman modification) with tissue, [C. J. H. de Geus] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1691-1699, July 7, '36
—granulosa cell tumors, [A. Grevle] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 918-926, Sept. '36
—granulosa cell tumors, [A. Sjövall] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 759-767, May 9, '36
—hormonal influence of certain tumors on internal genitals, [E. Zikmund] Československ.gynaek. 15: 1-7, '36
—instance of hemangio-endothelioma intravasculare of ovary, which ruptured by pedicle torsion, [A. Fujii] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 481-484, Sept. '36
—Krukenberg tumors, [A. Zienkiewicz] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 244, March 29, '36
—large pseudomucinous cystadenoma; case, [W. Tostes] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 610-628, Aug. '36
—luteinized theca cell tumors (fibroma thecocellulare xanthomatodes Löffler-Priesel), [W. Brosig] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 49: 376-381, '36
—myxofibrosarcoma, [C. H. Hixson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 162-163, July '36
—neoplastic diseases occurring among mice subjected to general irradiation with x-rays; ovarian tumors and associated lesions, [J. Furth & J. S. Butterworth] Am.J.Cancer 28: 66-95, Sept. '36
—odontogenesis in teratoma; case, [H. R. Churchill] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 621-628, June '36
—pure fibromas, [N. Arenas] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1195-1208, May 13, '36
—retroperitoneal ganglioneuroma simulating ovarian tumor; case, [P. von Salacz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1171-1178, May 16, '36
—sarcoma (case), [E. C. Robitshek] Minnesota med. 19: 537-538, Aug. '36
—sarcoma complicating pregnancy and labor; case, [R. Schockaert] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1583-1588, Aug. 23, '36
—simultaneous tubal rupture with peritoneal inundation, perforations of anterior uterine wall, tears of posterior uterine wall and torsion of pedicle of dermoid cyst; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [A. Chueco] Semana méd. 2: 287-291, July 30, '36
—struma ovarii; 2 cases, [K. Aschkanasy] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 203-210, Oct. '36
—struma ovarii, with report of case, [E. C. Fahmy] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 177-184, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. Nov. '36
—study of 1,101 cases of operations, [P. Bernstein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 1023-1039, Dec. '36
—teratoma of ovary with malignant metastasis in childhood (case), [F. W. Meyer] J.Philippine Islands M. A. 16: 555-559, Sept. '36
—tumor of mixed endocrine structure (folliculo-luteinoma), [E. Vayssière, M. Mosinger, P. Cerati & V. Donnet] Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc. 25: 321-326, April '36
—unusual tumor (approximately 70 pounds in weight), [L. E. Hamlin] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 502-504, Aug. '36

OVARY, tumors—Continued
—vitamin C in estrin (female sex hormone) producing tumor, [G. R. Biskind & D. Glick] Science 84: 186, Aug. 21, '36
—voluminous sarcoma of right ovary in child 12 years old; recovery after operation, [N. Atakam] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 620-624, June '36
OVCHINNIKOV, K. M., Organization of antimalarial campaign in connection with destroying breeding places of mosquitoes, Vrach.delo 19: 411-414, '36
OVECHKIN, V. R., and ROTFELD, L. S., Protein fractions in cerebrospinal fluid in nervous diseases, Klin.med. 14: 365-371, '36
OVERBEEK, J. G.: See **SIEGENBEEK van HEUKELOM, A., jt. auth.**
OVERGAARD, K., Experimentelles über Kurz- und Ultrakurzwellentherapie bösartiger Tumoren, Acta radiol. 17: 182-190, '36
Roentgenologic measurement of pelvis, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 890-893, Sept. 17, '36
OVERHOLSER, M. D., and NELSON, W. O., Migration of nuclei in uterine epithelium of monkey following prolonged estrin injections, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 839-841, June '36
——See **NELSON, W. O., jt. auth.**
OVERHOLSER, W.: See **BARRETT, J. E., jt. auth.**
OVERHOLT, R. H., Matched set of periosteal elevators, J. Thoracic Surg. 5: 552-556, June '36
——See **EVERSOLE, U. H., jt. auth.**
OVERTON, F., First decade of Medical Society of New Jersey, 1766-1775; source of information, and meeting places, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 542-546, Sept. '36
First decade of Medical Society of New Jersey; original minute books, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 647-649, Nov. '36
OVIDUCTS: See Fallopian Tubes
OVIEDO BUSTOS, J., Visualización radiológica del asa aferente en los gastrectomizados; su valor clínico, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 235-244, March '36
La vida del gastrectomizado (estudio fisio-patológico, clínico y radiológico), Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 540, June; 681, July '36
Adaptación funcional del muñón gástrico en el gastrectomizado por úlcus, An.de cir. 2: 223-240, Aug. '36
OVULATION
See also Estruation
—determination of time of ovulation; histology of corpus luteum, [R. Bachmann] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 40: 57-100, '36
—effect of progestin and progesterone (corpus luteum hormones) on rabbit, [A. W. Makepeace, G. L. Weinstein & M. H. Friedman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 269-270, Nov. '36
—effect of small doses of estrin (female sex hormone) upon ovarian and vaginal cycles of mature rats, [L. L. Button & C. I. Miller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 34: 835-839, June '36
—gonad-stimulating potency of pars anterior in normal and castrated newts, [A. E. Adams & V. Mayo] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 227-231, Nov. '36
—in primates, [A. H. Morse & G. van Wagenen] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 32: 823-832, Nov. '36
—mechanism of discharge of human ovum, [P. Caffier] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1873-1882, Aug. 8, '36
—operative observations in periodic intermenstrual pain, [L. R. Wharton & E. Henriksen] J.A.M.A. 107: 1425-1432, Oct. 31, '36
—pain, [R. N. Andrews] Minnesota Med. 19: 353-356, June '36
—pathogenesis of ovarian hemorrhages in relation to various phases, [S. Conte] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 111-133, March '36
—signs of ovulation in women, [L. R. Wharton] South. M.J. 29: 1215-1219, Dec. '36
OVUM
See also Eggs; Germ Cells; Impregnation; Ovulation
—beginning of maturation mitoses of oocyte following injection of mitosine (pituitary hormone), [R. Moricard] Ann.de physiol. 12: 763-773, '36
—external migration of ovum in humans, [P. Caffier] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2466-2470, Oct. 17, '36
—fetal death and degeneration of ovum in extra-uterine pregnancy, [O. Frankl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1078-1080, Aug. 28, '36
—investigation of presence of estrogenic hormones in ova of fish, [A. I. Weisman, C. W. Coates & R. L. Moses] Endocrinology 20: 561-562, July '36
—origin of ovules in testicles, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 349-351, '36
—ovum age and course of gestation in guinea pig, [W. C. Young & R. J. Blandau] Science 84: 270-271, Sept. 18, '36
—permanent ligation of ovaries of white mice and problem of postnatal formation of sexual cells, [P. N. Martinovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 335-337, '36
—quantitative histochemistry of potassium in growing ovules, [V. D. Marza & L. T. Chiosa] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. 13: 153-177, April '36
OVUM—Continued
—tube-locking of ova by estrogenic substances, [R. Whitney & H. O. Burdick] Endocrinology 20: 643-647, Sept. '36
development: See Embryology
implantation: See Pregnancy, physiology
OWCZAREWICZ, L., Bacteriology of infected wounds, Med. doświadcz.i społ. 20: 396-424, '36
OWEN, A. K.: See **PUSITZ, M. E., jt. auth.**
OWEN, M., Peritoneal response to glove powder, Texas State J.Med. 32: 482-485, Nov. '36
——See **ROBBERSON, J. H., jt. auth.**
OWEN, S. E., and CUTLER, M., Sex hormones and prostatic pathology, Am.J.Cancer 27: 308-315, June '36
Comparison of prolan bioassays in teratoma and other conditions, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 61-67, July '36
OWEN, T., Relationship between general medicine and psychiatry, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 557-562, Nov. '36
OWEN, W. B., Diagnosis and treatment of osteomyelitis, Ann.Surg. 103: 1007-1014, June '36
OWENS, C. A., Value of fever therapy for gonorrhea, J.A.M.A. 107: 1942-1946, Dec. 12, '36
OWENS, N., Plastic repair of facial defects resulting from radical extirpation of cancer, South.M.J. 29: 654-664, July '36
OWLES, W. H., Etiology of intestinal carbohydrate dyspepsia, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 411-419, Oct. '36
OXALATES
—blood sugar, calcium and potassium in passive hyperthermia; effect of previous treatment with sodium oxalate; experimental study, [D. Caltabiano & C. di Gregorio] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. 17: 772-777, Sept. 15, '36
—influence of oxalic acid on tissue oxidation, [Y. Inoue] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 79-80, June '36
—production of alimentary disequilibrium (polyneuritis) by addition of uric or oxalic acid to diet of pigeon, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 627-629, Oct. 5, '36
—temporary paralysis of vagus mechanism in turtle heart by sodium citrate and sodium oxalate, [G. D. Shafer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 264-273, Nov. '36
in blood: See Blood, oxalates
in urine: See Urine, oxalates
metabolism, "oxalolytic" power of exudates and transudates, [A. Chierici] Fisiol.e med. 7: 281-302, May 20, '36
toxicity, experimental pathology of renal hypertension, [W. M. Arnott, R. J. Kellar & G. D. Matthew] Tr. Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 135-138, '35-'36; In Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '36
—toxicity to animals of some oxidation products of 1:4 dioxane (diethylene dioxide), [A. Fairley, E. C. Linton & A. H. Ford-Moore] J.Hyg. 36: 341-347, July '36
OXFORD, T. M., Painful feet, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 86-92, Aug. '36
Sprains and strains (acute), Tri-State M.J. 8: 1704-1705, Sept. '36
OXIDATION
See also Blood, oxidation; Metabolism; Tissue, respiration
—oxidation, fermentation and intermediate metabolism, [A. Szent-Györgyi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 885-888, Sept. 12, '36
reduction: See also Blood, oxidation
—action of α-dinitrophenol on oxidation-reduction potential of aqueous humor and crystalline lens of rabbit, [J. Nordmann & P. Reiss] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 233-234, '36
—bacterial growth at constant p_H; apparent oxidation-reduction potential, acid production, and population studies of Lactobacillus acidophilus under anaerobic conditions, [L. G. Longsworth & D. A. MacInnes] J.Bact. 32: 567-585, Nov. '36
—effect of irradiated sugars on development of oxidizable substances, [P. Holtz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 141-159, '36
—evaluation of reducing agents used in dermatologic practice; quantity and rate of action, [T. Cornbleet] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 465-468, Sept. '36
—metabolism of normal and tumor tissues; action of some oxidation-reduction systems, [F. Dickens] Biochem.J. 30: 1064-1074, June '36
—modifications in tissues in vivo in course of photosensitization, [P. Dubouloz & J. Rochette] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 221-222, '36
—oxidation-reduction and reduced glutathione in liver and kidneys in renal disturbances, [B. Nakai] Jap. J.Gastroenterol. 8: 210-214, Dec. '36
—oxidation-reduction ferments of bacteria, [T. Yasuoka] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 82-84, July '36
—phenomena in cells, [M. F. Blieusov]. Eksper.med., pp. 27-31, June '35
—potential in biology and in pathology, [G. Radaeli] Biol.med., Milano 12: 245-265, Sept. '36

OXIDATION, reduction—Continued
—potential in human pathology; rôle of heredity and environment in variability of index; preliminary report, [M. J. Serejski] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 512-513, Oct. 3, '36
—presence and distribution of reducing substances in neuraxis, [M. Mitolo] Arch.ital.de biol. 94: 130-134, '36
—processes in diseases of liver and glands of internal secretion; preliminary report, [S. I. Kamenetskiy] Klin.med. 14: 245-252, '36
—reduction of biliverdin to bilirubin in tissues, [R. Lemberg & R. A. Wyndham] Biochem.J. 30: 1147-1170, July '36
—relation between chemotherapeutic action, oxidation catalysis and oxidation-reduction potential of drugs used; studies on trypanosomiasis and spirochetosis, [N. & H. von Jancsó] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 88: 275-323, June 26, '36
—relation between metabolic processes in yeast and lactic acid bacteria and reduction-oxidation potential in medium, [A. J. Kluyver & J. C. Hoogerheide] Enzymologia 1: 1-21, '36
—relationship between oxidizable substance of tissue and silver reaction, [M. Konisi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1710, July '36
—relationship between oxidizable substances of various plants and their antiscorbutic activity, [M. Konisi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1395-1396, June '36
—rôle of reducing substances in hyperergic reaction, [A. Hochwald] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 894-898, June 20, '36
—variation of dehydrogenative processes in various organs and tissues of rabbits after production of hyperthermia by ultrashort waves, [A. Delia] Fisiol. e med. 7: 229-242, April 20, '36
OXOCAMPHOR: See Camphor
p-OXYBENZYLGUANIDINE: See Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds
OXYCEPHALY: See Acrocephaly
OXYDASE AND PEROXYDASE
See also under names of oxydases and peroxydases
—enzymatic method for determining vitamin C and occurrence of cevitamic acid oxydase in vegetable products; preliminary report, [W. Neuweiler] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 856-857, June 13, '36
—reversibility of inhibiting action of hydrocyanic acid on oxydase of milk, [E. J. Bigwood, J. Thomas & H. Herbo] Ann.de physiol. 12: 690-692, '36
—Schardinger's enzyme and xanthine-oxydase, [D. Michlin, A. Jemeljanow & M. Solowjewa] Enzymologia 1: 151-155, '36
reaction, abnormal or pathologic leukocytes as they appear under copper peroxydase reaction, [A. Sato, T. Suzuki & R. Shibata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 285-288, April 19, '36
—blood picture of "healthy" B-avitaminotic lactating mothers, [Y. Kokubo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 371-383, Sept. 30, '36
—daily variation of Arakawa's reaction, [J. Asano & M. Hasegawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 393-399, Sept. 30, '36
—in tuberculous foci; experimental study, [M. Hono] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1068, July 25, '36
—is blood basophil leukocyte oxydase- and peroxydase-positive? [T. Suzuki & M. Shinto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 289-298, April 19, '36
—modifications of Sato and Sekiya's copper peroxydase reaction, published up to date; first hematologic paper, [A. Sato & T. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 92-107, July 10, '36
—oxydase granules in pulmonary tuberculous foci, [M. Hashiguchi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1179, July 25, '36
—oxydases in pus and blood studied by Hirschfeld and Winkler-Schultze methods, [G. Perazzo] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 343-356, May-June '36
—proposal of function test of mammary glands; preliminary report; factor to be considered before actual weaning, [A. Sato & Y. Moriwaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 384-392, Sept. 30, '36
—quantitative examination of catalase and peroxydase in blood stains as method of determining age of stains, [F. Schwarz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. 27: 1-34, '36
—relation to leukocytic function, [G. Fettich] Gyógyászat 76: 627-628, Nov. 1, '36
—salolase content in human milk and Arakawa's reaction, [S. Takai] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 71-81; 82-91, July 10, '36
—simple new oxydase reaction, [H. Hirschfeld] Folia haemat. 56: 46-48, '36
OXYGEN
See also Air, alveolar; Respiration
—[H. T. Karsner] Hospitals 10: 93-95, Nov. '36
consumption: See also Blood, oxygen consumption; Metabolism; Respiration; Tissue, respiration
—action of strong and weak concentrations of carbon dioxide on frog, [L. Dontcheff & C. Kayser] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 325-327, '36
—after work in hyperthyroid patients, [V. Emmer] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 654-657, May 22, '36
OXYGEN, consumption—Continued
—blood flow and gaseous metabolism of liver of unanesthetized dogs, [A. Blalock & M. F. Mason] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 328-334, Oct. '36
—by auricle of frog's heart, [I. Himei] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 159†-160†, Sept. '35
—effect of coffee and decaffeinated coffee, [K. Horst, R. J. Willson & R. G. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 58: 294-304, Nov. '36
—effect of male sex hormone on respiration of sex organs in castrated rats, [Y. Wang, H. Wu & C. Y. Chou] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 403-405, Aug 1, '36
—frequency and significance of changes of expiratory chest volume during routine measurement of basal consumption, [J. A. Greene] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1231-1235, Sept. '36
—fumarate and tissue respiration; effect of *di*carboxylic acids on oxygen consumption, [G. D. Greville] Biochem.J. 30: 877-887, May '36
—in comfortable temperature following exogenous hyperthermia, [S. Gelineo] Biol.generalis (Lief. 1) 12: 234-244, '36
—in organic psychoses, [J. Notkin] New York State J. Med. 36: 1633-1642, Nov. 1, '36
—influence of certain bacterial fractions derived from Bacterium aertrycke on oxygen uptake of rabbit brain and muscle suspensions, [M. E. Delafield & H. A. Smith] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 379-391, Oct. '36
—influence of temperature on stimulation of oxidation by *di*nitro, *di*halo and *tri*halophenols, [M. E. Krahl & G. H. A. Clowes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 567-569, May '36
—influence of various medicaments on amount of oxygen consumed by rabbit's kidney, [C. Endo] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 71†-76†, Sept. '35; abstr., Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 4, July '36
—mathematical expression for consumption following violent exercise, [R. M. Jenss & N. W. Shock] Am. J.Hyg. 24: 88-93, July '36
—measuring a minute amount of oxygen and carbon dioxide in metabolism of frog's heart, [H. Ishigami] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 14-15, April '36
—modifications in course of water diuresis, [J. Lequime & H. Denolin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 484-486, '36
—of liver in various experimental conditions, [G. Syllaba] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 790-807, Sept. '36
—oxygen consumption and carbohydrate metabolism of retractor muscle of foot of Mytilus edulis, [D. Glaister & M. Kerly] J.Physiol. 87: 56-66, June 10, '36
—oxygen consumption and functional capacity of auricle; physiologic study, [I. Himei] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 116-117, Oct. '36
—oxygen consumption and recovery heat production in muscles treated with bromacetate and iodoacetate, [G. Saslow] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 8: 479-491, Oct. 20, '36
—oxygen utilization, cardiac output and related circulatory functions in Graves' disease, [S. A. Gladstone] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 587-591, June '36
deficiency: See also Blood, oxygen
—action of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on deficiency of heart muscle, [F. Kisch & H. Schwarz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 557-562, '36
—anoxia and experimental catatonia, [J. Jongbloed] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 144-161, '36
—effect of anaerobiosis and of poisoning with *mono*iodoacetic acid on rest potential of skeletal muscle, [N. I. Mikhelson] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 987-995, '35
—effect of cardiovascular stimulants in anoxemia, [E. S. Rozovska & S. P. Zakrividoroga] Eksper.med., pp. 151-156, July-Aug. '35
—effectiveness of carbon dioxide in combating changes in visual intensity discrimination produced by deficiency, [E. Gellhorn] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 75-78, Sept. '36
—electrocardiogram in oxygen deficiency, [E. Opitz] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 295-299, '36
—estimation of alveolar oxygen tension during respiration of oxygen deficient air mixtures and under decreased air pressure, [A. J. Anthony] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. 87: 693-697, '36
—of pulmonary origin, [G. B. Ray] M.Times, New York 64: 290-293, Aug. '36
—rarefaction of air, oxygen deficiency and illness due to high altitude, [A. J. Anthony, S. Atmer & E. Heits] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 846-848, June 13, '36
—relation to circulatory insufficiency, [R. Herbst & K. Manigold] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 129: 710-718, '36
—relationship between alcoholic intoxication and anoxemia, [R. A. McFarland & A. L. Barach] Am.J.M. Sc. 192: 186-198, Aug. '36
—respiratory chamber for producing anoxemia in man, [E. J. Van Liere] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 963-968, June '36
effects: See also Lungs, diseases
—on checking formation of lactic acid in cell, [A. Hahn & H. Niemer] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 195-200, '36

OXYGEN, effects—Continued
—on work output and fatigue of skeletal muscles, [M. Morita] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 999-1000, July 25, '36
—reduction of post-encephalographic symptoms by inhalation of 95% oxygen, [R. S. Schwab, J. Fine & W. J. Mixter] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 316-321, Sept. '36
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, administration and dosage; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; etc.
in blood: See Blood, oxygen
poisoning, oxydosis and cytochrome (influence of condition of cytochrome on arrest of cellular respiration under influence of oxygen), [L. Massart] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 562-568, July 31, '36
pressure: See also Air, pressure
—effect of low tension upon respiration and fermentation of isolated cells, [W. Kempner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 148-151, Oct. '36
—functional capacity of human skeletal muscle in low pressure, [E. Hohwü Christensen & H. E. Nielsen] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 272-280, '36
—influence of partial pressure of O_2 on body temperature, [E. Gellhorn & A. Janus] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 327-329, July '36
—nature of spasms in warmblooded animals under high pressure, [S. I. Prikladowizky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 99: 9-16, '36
—value of use of foreign gas methods for determining minute volume of heart under low pressure, [E. H. Christensen & H. E. Nielsen] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 75: 149-154, '36
therapy: See also Alcoholism, therapy; Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Gangrene, gas; Lungs, diseases; Pneumonia, therapy; Stomatitis, gangrenous; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in; Whooping Cough, therapy
—[A. L. Barach] Am.J.Surg. 34: 588-590, Dec. '36
—[C. D. de Langen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 834-840, April 7, '36
—[O. E. Locken] Minnesota Med. 19: 721-723, Nov. '36
—[K. C. McCarthy] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1223-1228, Dec. '36
—apparatus for collective oxygen therapy or combined carbon dioxide and oxygen therapy, [L. Dautrebande, E. Philippot, E. Dumoulin & F. Nogarède] Presse méd. 44: 1543-1547, Oct. 3, '36
—box mask for administration, [J. A. Campbell] Brit. M.J. 1: 1245-1246, June 20, '36
—case containing necessary equipment for oxygen, carbon dioxide and carbogene (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture) therapy (Nécessaire d'oxygéno-carbogéno-carbothérapie, modèle 1935 déposé), Presse méd. 44: 1556-1557, Oct. 3, '36
—gases of air in medicine, [A. L. Barach] Hygeia 14: 620, July '36
—hypodermic oxygen-ether therapy, [J. Jarricot] Presse méd. 44: 1337-1339, Aug. 22, '36
—in recognition of therapeutic use of oxygen by Dr. George E. Holtzapple, [C. M. Byrnes] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 8-9, Oct. '36
—intranasal therapy, [H. K. Speed] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 330-332, Sept. '36
—Linde oxygen therapy regulator type R-50 acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 107: 130, July 11, '36
—modern therapy by inhalation, [M. Iselin & M. B. Sanders] Anesth.et analg. 2: 489-515, June '36
—oxygen tent, [L. Binet & M. Bochet] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 1075-1077, '36
—oxygen tent, [D. C. Reavell] Lancet 2: 250-252, Aug. 1, '36
—oxygen tent, apparatus for practical and rational administration, [M. Tixier & G. Arnulf] Lyon chir. 33: 440-444, July-Aug. '36
—oxygenator, apparatus for hypodermic injections (Oxygénateur du praticien, modèle du Docteur René Giroux), Presse méd. 44: 1045, June 24, '36
—practical hints, [A. J. Kotkis & J. I. Banash] Hosp. Progr. 17: 364-370, Oct. '36
—simple method of oxygen analysis for use in oxygen tent therapy, [J. E. F. Riseman & G. Lesnick] New England J.Med. 215: 65-68, July 9, '36
—tent for practical and rational administration of oxygen and other gases, especially carbogene (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture), [Arnulf] Presse méd. 44: 1333, Aug. 19, '36
—uses of medicinal gases in office and bedside practice, [M. E. Sippel] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 402-404, Nov. '36
OXYGENATOR: See Oxygen, therapy
OXYHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
***tri*OXYMETHYLENE:** See Paraformaldehyde
OXYPERITONEUM: See Pneumoperitoneum
OXYQUINOLINE
—inhibition of fertility of cultures of various pathogenic bacteria by new derivatives of 8-hydroxyquinoline, [A. Morel, A. Rochaix, L. Perrot & A. Pegon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1115-1116, '36
OXYQUINOLINE—Continued
—inhibition of fertility of various pathogenic bacteria by 2 derivatives of 6-methyl-8-hydroxyquinoline, [A. Morel, A. Rochaix, L. Perrot & M. Moutou] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1113-1114, '36
sulfate, inhibition of fertility of tubercle bacilli in different media, especially in homogenous cultures, by chinosol, [P. Courmont, A. Morel, L. Perrot & F. Dénard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1110-1113, '36
therapy: See Malaria, therapy
OXYTOCICS: See Labor, drugs in
OXYURIASIS
See also Appendicitis, etiology and pathogenesis
—biology of Oxyuris and therapy of oxyuriasis, [R. Spaak] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 951-956, June 6, '36
—enterobiasis, [V. García de León] Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 2037-2055, Oct. 1, '36
—in Mexico, [E. Caballero y C.] Rev.de parasitol., clín. y lab. 2: 283-287, May-June '36
—in nursling, [Mme. G. P. Bellocq] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 34: 401-404, June '36
therapy, [V. Tarasov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 752-756, May 30, '36
—[F. Rémy] Gyógyászat 76: 506-507, Aug. 30—Sept. 6, '36
—in children, [O. Chiari] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 852-853, July 3, '36
—medical treatment of pinworms, [M. O. Rouse & C. O. Patterson] Dallas M.J. 22: 110-112, Nov. '36
OYAGUE, V. M., Demografía de la ciudad de Lima en el año de 1935, Crón.méd., Lima 53: 188-194, May '36
OYAMA, T., Resistance of bacterial types of Bacillus typhosus to certain external hostile influences. Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1028-1047, May '36
Serological study of B. paratyphosus K (Shimojo); inter-relationship of its heat stable antigenic constituent with those of B. typhosus and B. paratyphosus A, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1551-1562, July '36
OYAMADA, M., Über den Einfluss des Bacillus pyocyaneus und dessen Toxin auf das Gehörsorgan, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 97-100, Aug. '36
OYAMADA, S., and OTOMO, T., Ueber einen Fall von multipler Blutdruesensklerose, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 85, June '36
OYSTERS
—bacteriologic contamination, [T. Morikawa] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1324-1325, July 20, '36
—shellfish of Mediterranean coast as cause of typhoid fever, [M. Teissonnière] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 600-606, April 28, '36
OYVIN, I. A.: See KAVETSKIY, R. E., jt. auth.
OZAKI, M., Histological study of peripheral nerve in human female genitals, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 137-174, March '36
——**OSHIMA, M., and YUN, T. W.,** Case of separation of retina complicating kidney of pregnancy, Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. 19: 110-118, March '36
OZAWA, E., Über die experimentelle Diphtherielähmung, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 105-114, April 20, '36
Untersuchungen über den Übergang des Antitoxins auf die Eier und die Kücken von mit gereinigtem Diphtherieanatoxin immunisierten Hühner, Jap.J.Exper. Med. 14: 115-146, April 20, '36
OZEKI, M.: See KURU, M., jt. auth.
——See SAHEKI, J., jt. auth.
OZENA: See Rhinitis, atrophic
OZERETZKI, N., L'échelle métrique du développement de la motricité chez l'enfant et chez l'adolescent, Hyg. ment. 31: 53-75, March '36
OZERKOVICH, M. M.: See MIKHLIN, M. S., jt. auth.
OZEROV, A. D., Apparatus for extension of fractures of lower extremities, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 192-195, '35
——**and ZHOLONDZ, A. M.,** Surgical therapy of compression fractures of calcaneum, Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 284-293, '34
OZONE
—chemical composition of sweat eliminated under influence of ozone, [Thiodet & Ribère] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 329-330, '36
—practical applications, [A. Loir] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3755-3763, July '36
therapy: See Carbuncle, therapy; Peritonitis, therapy
OZONIDE: See Olive Oil

P

PAAL, H., and MOTZ, G., Vereinfachte elektrometrische Halogenbestimmung in Blut und Geweben, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 788-789, May 30, '36
PAAS, H. R., Über die Magen- und Duodenalperforation nach Röntgen-Kontrastmahlzeit und ihre Folgen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 461-494, '36
Selbstdrainage eitriger Mediastinitis in den perforierten Oesophagus. Oesophagus-Pleurafistel.—Heilung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 495-500, '36
PAASCH, R., "Ich bin der Doktor Eisenbart," Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 473-476, Aug. 15, '36
Christoph Wilhelm Hufeland, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 504-505, Sept. 1, '36
de PABLO, V. E., Anatomía bronchica radiologica, Brasil-med. 50: 837-840, Sept. 26, '36
Diagnóstico broncográfico de las estenosis bronquiales, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 641-654, Sept. '36

de PABLO, V. E.—Continued
Demostración experimental de la llegada de medicamentos por vía traqueal a las lesiones tuberculosas pulmonares, Semana méd. 2: 947-953, Oct. 1, '36
PACALIN, G., Décollement de la rétine avec déchirure guéri par les galvano-cautérisations multiples sans oblitération de la déchirure, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 349-350, April '36
PACCHIONIAN BODIES: See Arachnoid
PACE, C., Su di un caso di embolectomia dell'arteria polmonare, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 159-163, March '36
Sopra un caso di lipoma del grande labbro, Gior.med.d. Alto Adige 8: 381-384, June '36
PACE, E. R.: See CORNBLEET, T., jt. auth.
PACE, J. M., and CABOT, H., Histological study in 24 cases of retained testes in adult, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 16-22, July '36
PACE, L., Cinque casi di aneurisma dell'aorta toracica discendente. Di una particolare stratificazione calcarea delle pareti aneurismatiche. Studio clinico-radiologico, Cuore e circolaz. 20: 325-357, July '36
PACELLI, C., Nuove osservazioni sulla novocaina-corbasil anestetico di elezione, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 485-486, Aug. 31, '36
PACETTO, G., and BONACCORSI, A., Ricerche sperimentali sulla derivazione interna della bile, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 313-330, '34
PACH, H., Die rehabilitierte Hausfliege, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 517-519, May 9, '36
PACHE, H. L., A propos de l'article de Lazarev (Casablanca): Un nouveau symptôme dans les traumatismes du crâne, Presse méd. 44: 868, May 27, '36
PACHECO, G., A formação de focos necroticos nas visceras não e especifica, Brasil-med. 50: 793-798, Sept. 12, '36
——and CAVALCANTI PROENÇA, M., O virus da raiva bovina do Brasil circula no sangue e se pode transmittir por via sanguinea. (Nota previa), Brasil-med. 50: 661, Aug. 1, '36
PACHIOLI, R., Contributo clinico-statistico allo studio delle manifestazioni cutanee della diatesi essudativa nel lattante al seno ed al loro trattamento con dieta ipoclorurata della nutrice, Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 219-259, March '36
——and MENGOLI, V., Contributo allo studio della reazione attuale delle feci del bambino; il *pH* fecale nelle malattie parenterali ed enterali: indicazioni di terapia dietetica dedotte dal comportamento della reazione attuale delle feci, Pediatria 44: 853-868, Oct. '36
PACHWAI: See Beer
PACHYDERMA LARYNGIS: See Larynx, pathology
PACHYMENINGITIS
See also Meningitis
hemorrhagic: See Meninges, hemorrhage
syphilitic, dorsal pachymeningitis with symptoms of spinal cord compression similar to those resulting from tumors of cord; case, [L. Capani] Riv.di neurol. 9: 243-252, June '36
PACHYONYCHIA: See Nails, abnormalities
PACIFICO, A., Possibilità d'impregnazione della microglia su fette in paraffina, Riv.di neurol. 9: 298-303, Aug. '36
PACILEO, G., I dolori di spalla nella tubercolosi polmonare, Folia med. 22: 841-857, Sept. 30, '36
PACINIAN CORPUSCLES: See Mesentery, innervation; Pancreas, innervation
PACK, G. T., Principles governing radiation therapy of cancer, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 233-244, Aug. '36
Plan for treatment of cancer with small quantities of radium, Arch.Surg. 33: 940-994, Dec. '36
——and SCHARNAGEL, I. M., Technique of gastric resection for carcinoma; critical review, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 63: 189-197, Aug. '36
PACKALÉN, T., Blood groups and gono-reaction, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 808-815, Sept. '36
PACKARD, C., Biological roentgen, Radiology 27: 191-195, Aug. '36
PACKARD, E. N., Training of thoracic surgeon from standpoint of phthisiologist, J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 583-585, Aug. '36
PACURARIU, I.: See MICHAIL, D., jt. auth.
PACYL (choline preparation): See Blood Pressure, high; Migraine, therapy
PADGET, P., and MOORE, J. E., Syphilis; review of recent literature, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 901-954, Nov. '36
PADGETT, E. C., Cancer of pharynx; incidence, pathology, and clinical features, Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 605-620, June '36
Some modern concepts of cancer, J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 225-230, June '36
Principles pertinent to radiation therapy of oral cancer with methods of calculating dosage, Internat.J. Orthodontia 22: 716-734, July '36
Radium application in oral surgery, Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 830-847, Aug. '36
Cheiloplasty for cancer of lip, Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 939-947, Sept. '36
Operations for cancer in and about oral cavity, Internat. J.Orthodontia 22: 1040-1053, Oct. '36
PADGETT, E. C.—Continued
Repair of cleft palates primarily unsuccessfully operated upon, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 483-496, Oct. '36
Management of lymphatic areas tributary to oral cancer, Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 1157-1171, Nov. '36; J. Missouri M.A. 33: 423-428, Nov. '36
PADILLA ROQUÉ, C. M., El accidente eléctrico, Semana méd. 2: 154-158, July 16, '36
PADIS, K. E.: See MEDES, G., jt. auth.
PADOAN, M., Di una eccezionale espressione dolorosa in corso di pericardite essudativa. (Rigidità nucale di natura riflessa da stimolo partente dal frenico), Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 558-566, Aug. 31, '35
PADOAN, M. (Chioggia), and CORSERI, R., Pleuriti in corso di infezione malarica cronica (contributo clinico-radiologico), Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 308-317, May '36
PADOVANI, P., Pince porte-greffons pour butées ostéoplastiques de la hanche, Presse méd. 44: 1364, Aug. 26, '36
Traitement des cals vicieux du cou-de-pied, Rev.d'orthop. 23: 441-489, Sept. '36
——See MATHIEU, P., jt. auth.
——and STROHL, E., Note sur le traitement des fractures de jambe par les appareils plâtrés en deux temps, Presse méd. 44: 1427-1428, Sept. 9, '36
PADUA, R. G., Medical service in United States Army, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 27: 297-304, July '36
PADUTIN: See cross reference under Kallikrein
PAECH and TREMBUR, H., Zur Frage der Haftung des Arztes bei Operationen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 740-741, May 1, '36
Haftet der Arzt, der beim Bruch einer Kanüle einen sofortigen Eingriff zur Entfernung des abgebrochenen Stückes unterlässt? Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1015-1016, June 19, '36
Über die Durchführungs- und Ausführungsbestimmungen zur Reichsärzteordnung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1681-1684, Oct. 9, '36
PAES BARRETO, E., Des ferimentos do coração, Rev.med. de Pernambuco 6: 187-195, May '36
PÄTZOLD, J., Short wave therapy as superior form of deep heat-therapy, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 27-31, June '36
——and WENK, P., Zur Wirkungsweise des Spulenfeldes in der Kurzwellentherapie: Wärmemessungen an geschichteten Elektrolyten im hochfrequenten Spulenfeld, Strahlentherapie 55: 692-707, '36; abstr., Zur Wirkungsweise des hochfrequenten Spulenfeldes in der Kurzwellentherapie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressh.ft.) 54: 83-85, '36
PAFF, G. H., Transplantation of sino-atrium to conus in embryonic heart in vitro, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 313-317, Oct. '36
PAFFRATH, H., Das Empyem des Säuglings und Kleinkindes, Med.Klin. 32: 974-975, July 17, '36
PAGANELLI, A.: See AUDIBERT, V., jt. auth.
PAGANELLI, M.: See AUDIBERT, V., jt. auth.
PAGANI-CESA, A., L'isterismo nell'età infantile, Clin. pediat. 18: 116-123, Feb. '36
PAGANO, A., Emiplegia velofaringolaringea sinistra d'origine bulbare, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 199-208, June '36
Sull'uso del bismuto nel trattamento delle angine acute non specifiche, Valsalva 12: 302-307, June '36
PAGE, C. W., Maternal mortality study in 7 cities of Pacific Coast—1933 and 1934; toxemia group, West.J.Surg. 44: 343-345, June '36
Maternal mortality study in 7 cities of Pacific Coast—1933 and 1934; puerperal hemorrhage, West.J.Surg. 44: 346-348, June '36
Maternal mortality study in 7 cities of Pacific Coast—1933 and 1934; induction of labor, West.J.Surg. 44: 348, June '36
PAGE, I. H., Phosphatid content of albuminous urine, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 217-219, Aug. '36
Vaso-pressor action of extracts of plasma of normal dogs and dogs with experimentally produced hypertension, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 112-116, Oct. '36
PAGEL, W., Experimental studies on early pulmonary tuberculosis of "adult type," Brit.J.Tuberc. 30: 204-218, Oct. '36
PAGÈS, F.: See JAUSION, H., jt. auth.
PAGET, J., On form of chronic inflammation of bones (osteitis deformans), M.Classics 1: 29-59, Sept. '36 [Reprint]
Additional cases of osteitis deformans, M.Classics 1: 61-71, Sept. '36 [Reprint]
On disease of mammary areola preceding cancer of mammary gland, M.Classics 1: 75-78, Sept. '36 [Reprint]
PAGET, JAMES (1814-1899)
—Sir James Paget; biography; eponyms; bibliography; portrait, M.Classics 1: 4-26, Sept. '36
PAGET, M.: See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.
——See BERNARD, A., jt. auth.
PAGET'S DISEASE
of bones: See Osteitis deformans
of nipples: See under Breast

PAGGI, B., Osteogenesi da epitelio vescicale (contributo sperimentale), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **43**: 328-350, July '36
PAGLIANI, F., Il comportamento della glicemia dopo derivazione totale della bile. (Contributo sperimentale), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40**: 331-336, '34
Produzione sperimentale di ulcera gastro-duodenale da derivazione totale della bile, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. **40**: 337-344, '34
PAGLIUGHI, J.: See **POTTER, B. P., jt. auth.**
PAGNIEZ, P., De la production de sérums cyto-toxiques au moyen de cellules enrobées dans la lanoline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122**: 647-649, '36
Tratamento da asthma, Brasil-med. **50**: 299, April 4, '36; 317, April 11, '36
L'évolution du problème de la leucémie d'après quelques travaux récents, Presse méd. **44**: 1072-1074, July 1, '36
L'insulinate de protamine, Presse méd. **44**: 1294, Aug. 12, '36
——**and CEILLIER, A.**, Remarques et statistiques sur le service de psychiatrie d'urgence de l'Hôpital St-Antoine, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **94**: 589-607, April '36
——**PLICHET, A., and PANNET, R.**, Diabète insipide apparu après application d'un appareil à friser les cheveux, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52**: 1222-1225, July 20, '36
——**PLICHET, A., and RENDU, C.**, Contribution à la connaissance de la maladie de Rendu-Osler (angiomatose hémorragique), à propos de deux cas anormaux, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **115**: 742-744, May 26, '36
PAGNINI, U., Sulla biologia del B. anthracis. A proposito dell'articolo di J. Basset: "La bactéridie charbonneuse en culture anaérobie," Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **16**: 876-885, June '36
PAHL, J., Behandlungserfolge in der konservativen Gynäkologie mit hellen Ichthyolpräparaten, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62**: 1054-1056, June 26, '36
Gynäkologie, Med.Klin. **32**: 1341-1343, Sept. 25, '36
PAI, N. G.: See **KRISHNAN, K. V., jt. auth.**
PAI MIEN YAO: See Acetylmorphine
PAIC, M., Spectres d'absorption des liquides céphalo-rachidiens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122**: 1029-1031, '36
——See **LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
PAIK, S. M., Zur Pharmakologie des japanischen Limulusherzens, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8**: 160†-161†, Sept. '35
PAILLARD, H., and PAILLARD, M. H., Amas de graviers ou calcul unique? Evacuation inattendue d'un calcul rénal, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **20**: 441-442, Aug. '36
PAILLARD, M. H.: See **PAILLARD, H., jt. auth.**
PAILLAS, J., La ventriculographie; à propos de 45 cas, Marseille-méd. **1**: 556-576, April 25, '36
——See **CORNIL, L., jt. auth.**
——See **OLMER, D., jt. auth.**
——See **OLMER, J., jt. auth.**
——See **ROGER, H., jt. auth.**
PAILLET, M., Montagne et troubles de l'évolution pubertaire, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été) **43**: 27-31, June 1, '36
PAIN
See also Abdomen, pain; Heart, pain; Sensation and Sensations; etc.
—[W. S. Nash] Indust.Med. **5**: 433-435, Aug.-Sept. '36
—action of venom of certain Formosan snakes on pain center, [J. Oh] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35**: 2090-2091, Sept. '36
—anatomic processes, [J. Delmas] Montpellier méd. **10**: 42-59, June '36
—as symptom, [L. Sheldon, Jr.] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 40-46, '36
—influence of ultraviolet irradiation alone and following administration of photodynamic substances, [A. Ambrogio & E. Vialetto] Note e riv.di psichiat. **65**: 173-208, April-June '36
—physiology of pain sensation and pain conduction; historical review, [G. Sticker] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **9**: 49-64, June '36
—relation between pain reflexes and neurovegetative excitability, [A. Romero] Riv.di pat.nerv. **47**: 367-444, March-April '36
—rôle of the sympathetic in sensory conduction, [W. Harris] Brit.M.J. **2**: 112-115, July 18, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, errors in diagnosing pain as sciatica, [M. Schachter] Rev.méd.de Nancy **64**: 359-364, May 15, '36
—pain and weather, [W. P. Elhardt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21**: 1247-1252, Sept. '36
—pain as early symptom of arterial embolism and its causation, [T. Lewis] Clin.Sc. **2**: 237-251, July '36
—so-called growing pains, [H. Abels] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86**: 736-737, July 4, '36
—specific sensations, especially pain; clinical value in direct and differential diagnosis, [J. B. Kouri] Rev. de parasitol., clin.y lab. **2**: 497-513, May-June '36
referred, autonomic nervous system in relation to oto-laryngology, [A. Kuntz] J.A.M.A. **107**: 334-337, Aug. 1, '36
PAIN, referred—Continued
—diagnostic significance of painful symptoms in certain gynecologic diseases, [G. M. Shpolyanskiy] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1062-1072, July 30, '36
—further observations on pain phenomena originating in carotid sinus and on its rôle in referred pain, [A. I. Geymanovich] Vrach.delo **19**: 455-460, '36
—heliotherapy and ultraviolet therapy of pain in Pott's disease and in spondylitis, [J. Saidman, Castellani, Glaichenhaus & Loiseau] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **10**: 166-173, Aug. '36
—localization of pain following faradic stimulation of common bile duct, [R. Zollinger & C. W. Walter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35**: 267-268, Nov. '36
—pathways involved in pains of nasal and paranasal origin referred to lower cervical and upper thoracic segments and upper extremity, [A. Kuntz] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **45**: 394-399, June '36
—phrenic neuralgia as symptom of ruptured ectopic pregnancy; cases, [B. Sorrentino] Rinasc.med. **13**: 483-484, July 31, '36
—sacrarthrogenetic telalgia; alternating scoliosis, [H. C. Pitkin & H. C. Pheasant] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18**: 706-716, July '36
—sacrarthrogenetic telalgia; differential diagnosis in sacrarthrogenetic scoliosis, [H. C. Pitkin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18**: 1008-1017, Oct. '36
—symposium on headache; from standpoint of neurologist, [A. R. Vonderahe] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **40**: 109-116, '35
therapy: See also Analgesics; and under names of analgesics
—aminophylline (theophylline preparation) therapy in cardiac patients, [Bonnet] Paris méd. **2**: 214-215, Sept. 26, '36
—analgesic action of radium, [P. Degrais & A. Bellot] Monde méd., Paris **46**: 692-700, May 1, '36
—bee venom, [P. Barceló & J. Belart] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **25**: 333-340, April '36
—choice of analgesics; the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [R. W. Waggoner] J.A.M.A. **107**: 1049-1052, Sept. 26, '36
—cobra venom, [M. Nedvěd] Časop.lék.česk. **75**: 1125-1130, Sept. 4, '36
—comparative action of cobra venom and morphine on processes of auto-oxidation in brain and other tissues studied in relation to analgesic properties of these substances, [D. I. Macht & H. F. Bryan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123**: 385-388, '36
—effective and safe analgesic (kryofine), [C. L. Plunkett] M.Rec. **144**: 465-467, Nov. 18, '36
—effects of physical therapy, [Foveau de Courmelles] J.de méd.de Paris **56**: 687-689, Aug. 20, '36
—exponential low frequency currents; clinical data, [P. Le Gô] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24**: 711-716, July '36
—general rules in surgical therapy, [R. Leriche] Anesth. et analg. **2**: 218-240, April '36
—medicinal therapy in psychotic patients, [M. Strickstrock] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38**: 541-542, Oct. 24, '36
—neurosurgical measures, [B. Stookey] S.Clin.North America **16**: 637-666, June '36
—practical use of analgesics, [H. Balme] Clin.J. **65**: 495-500, Dec. '36
—relief of pain by peripheral nerve block in arterial diseases of lower extremities, [B. C. Smith] Ann. Surg. **104**: 934-944, Nov. '36
—roentgenotherapy in small doses in certain types; results, [F. Coste, G. Ronneaux, Desgrez & J. Fauvet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52**: 721-726, May 18, '36
—short waves, [J. Saidman & J. Meyer] Hôpital **24**: 554-565, Oct. (A) '36
—snakes in service of science, (therapeutic use of venom), [L. D. Cady] Hygeia **14**: 784-786, Sept. '36
—sympathectomy in post-traumatic pain in workmen, [U. Gariepy] Union méd.du Canada **65**: 630-648, July '36
—treatment (ultrashort wave) of painful sites of injections, [L. Hollander & J. M. Shelton] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **34**: 888, Nov. '36
PAINCHAUD, C. A., Paralysie générale par hérédo-syphilis chez un enfant de onze ans, Laval méd. **1**: 81-85, May '36
PAINE, A. H., Urethral disease in women; evaluation of present knowledge, New York State J.Med. **36**: 1827-1832, Dec. 1, '36
PAINE, J. R., Hydrodynamics of relief of distention in gastro-intestinal tract by suction applied to inlying catheters, Arch.Surg. **33**: 995-1020, Dec. '36
PAINE, R. A., Simple and efficient aid in diagnosis of endocrine dysfunctions, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89**: 244-246, Nov. '36
PAINTER, J. C., Indications for surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **26**: 294-296, June '36
PAIS, E.: See de **BETTENCOURT, J. M., jt. auth.**
PAISSEAU, G., BOEGNER and VAILLE, C., Etude biologique des déshydratations du nourrisson, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **18**: 645-648, April '36

PAISSEAU, G.—Continued
——**BRAILLON, J., VAILLE, C., and JANNETTE-WALEN, F.,** Traitement de la diphtérie maligne par la strychnothérapie intensive, Presse méd. **44:** 1241-1244, Aug. 1, '36
PAITRE, R. F. C., Le médecin inspecteur général Mignon (1854-1936), Rev.serv.de san.mil. **105:** 253-267, Aug. '36
PAIXÃO, W., Alergia menstrual, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 462-466, June '36
PAJOWA, E., and PLOTNIKOWA, O., Zur Frage über Ermüdbarkeit und psychische Sättigung bei körperlich minderwertigen Kindern, Ztschr.f.Psychol. **138:** 145-156, '36
PAK, C., and READ, B. E., Comparative action of methylephedrine and ephedrine; systemic effects, Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **9:** 235-255, April-June '36
Comparative action of methylephedrine and ephedrine; bronchial effects, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **9:** 256-267, April-June '36
Anthelmintic action of propyl guaiacol, Chinese J.Physiol. **10:** 249-257, May 15, '36
PAL, J. C.: See **GUHA, B. C., jt. auth.**
PAL, JAKOB: See Obituaries
PAL, K. M., Case of vesico-vaginal calculus in nullipara, Calcutta M.J. **30:** 102-104, Aug. '35
PAL, R. K., Humoral transmission of effects of cardiac vagus and sympathetic stimulation by drugs, Indian J.M.Research **24:** 261-266, July '36
PALACIO, J.: See **CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
PALACIO de MIGUEL, J., Absceso bilateral de órbita consecutivo a una erisipela, An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **7:** 109-112, '36
PALACIOS, A.: See **IZQUIERDO, M., jt. auth.**
PALACIOS COSTA, N., and PEYLOUBET, A., Colibacilosis en la puerperalidad, Semana méd. **2:** 73-81, July 9, '36
PALADINO, G., Su studi e fatti poco noti relativi ai pigmenti gialli delle cellule nervose e surrenali; rivista sintetica, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **8:** 248-255, April '36
PALAIS, M., Recherches sur les parasites de souris à Marseille, Marseille-méd. **1:** 763-765, June 5, '36
PALANT, B., GORDINE, A., and MITELMAN, M., Immunisation contre la diphtérie par une seule injection d'anatoxine précipitée, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **56:** 648-667, June '36
PALATE
See also Uvula
—asymmetry of palatine arches as sign of pharyngeal inflammation, [A. G. Nikhinson] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 543-544, April 15, '36
—differential diagnostic value of yellow discoloration of soft palate in diseases of liver, [A. Steinhardt] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 664-665, Aug. 23, '36
—prosthetic appliance for atresia palati in edentulous patient, [A. Amies & D. Baghel] M.J.Australia **2:** 600-601, Oct. 31, '36
anatomy and histology, form and dimensions during first year of life, [H. & R. M. Bakwin] Internat.J.Orthodontia **22:** 1018-1024, Oct. '36
cancer, [J. C. Oreggia & J. M. Alonso] Rev.de laryng. **57:** 257-292, March '36
—epithelioma; case, [L. Dufourmentel] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 793-798, June 3, '36
cleft, [H. G. Beatty] West Virginia M.J. **32:** 501-516, Nov. '36
—[Vignard] Avenir méd. **33:** 240-241, Sept.-Oct. '36
—Dieffenbach-Warren operation for closure of congenitally cleft palate, [V. P. Blair & J. B. Brown] Internat.J.Orthodontia **22:** 853-868, Aug. '36
—effect of suture on phonation, [V. Veau & S. Borel-Maisonny] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 858-864, July '36
—elongation of partially cleft palate, [J. B. Brown] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 768-771, Dec. '36
—endotracheal anesthesia supplementing avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol) in operations, [M. D. Leigh & R. R. Fitzgerald] Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 427-428, Oct. '36
—etiology, [H. G. Beatty] J.Speech Disorders, pp. 13-20, March '36
—harelip and cleft palate, [A. Berndorfer] Gyógyászat **76:** 499, Aug. 30—Sept. 6, '36; 527, Sept. 13, '36
—new surgical technics; Limberg pterygoid displacement, [L. Dufourmentel] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 130-135, March 1, '35; Prat.méd.franç. **17:** 339-345, June (A-B) '36
—oblique-angled knife for operations, [M. Metzenbaum] Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 199, Aug. '36
—principles of plastic operation (Langenbeck-Axhausen), [V. Veau] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **247:** 300-316, '36; also, J.de chir. **48:** 465-481, Oct. '36 [Comment on Axhausen's book]; reply by Axhausen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **247:** 582-589, '36
—prosthetic therapy, [R. Segre] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 865-884, July '36
—repair of palates primarily unsuccessfully operated upon, [E. C. Padgett] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 483-496, Oct. '36
—surgical technic, [A. Solvio] Duodecim **52:** 723-735, '36
—therapy by uranoplasty, [S. Kamimura] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 608, July '36
PALATE, cleft—Continued
—therapy of cleft lip, jaw and palate with protruding intermaxillary bone, [W. Tomoff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2535-2538, Oct. 24, '36
—value of speech training, [E. E. Scharfe] Tr.Sect. Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 116-128, '35
hemorrhage, development and therapy of sudden, spontaneous hemorrhages in soft palate, [W. Kindler] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1000-1002, June 19, '36
—apoplexy of velum; cases, [F. Chavanne] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **20:** 349-350, June '36; also, Lyon méd. **158:** 445-446, Oct. 18, '36
innervation, nerve pathways involved in palatine and pharyngeal respiratory reflexes of cat, [H. A. Teitelbaum, F. A. Ries & E. Lisansky] Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 505-509, Aug. '36
paralysis, velo-pharyngo-laryngeal hemiplegia of bulbar origin; case, [A. Pagano] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **6:** 199-208, June '36
—paralysis of soft palate, pharynx and larynx by diphtheria toxin; experimental study, [Y. Suzuki] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **17:** 1151-1162, '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Palate
—protective prosthesis for plastic operation, [H. Hotta] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 100-101, '35
tumors, mixed salivary gland tumor situated in hard palate, [J. S. Gourlay] Brit.M.J. **2:** 391, Aug. 22, '36
—lymphangioma cavernosum of hard palate; case, [T. Morinaga] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 930, Oct. '36
—mixed salivary tumor of hard palate, [G. Williams] Brit.M.J. **2:** 426, Aug. 29, '36
—mixed tumor, [W. G. Evans] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1141, Dec. 5, '36
—mixed tumor; case, [C. R. Rein & M. H. Feldman] J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1310-1312, July '36
—mixed tumor of soft palate; 2 cases, [M. Ombrédanne] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 486-492, May '36
—structure and nature of mucous gland tumors of palate and oral cavity, [W. Hoepfel] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **41:** 52-87, '36
—supporting prosthesis after ablation of benign tumors, [J. N. Roy] Union méd.du Canada **65:** 1052-1056, Nov. '36
—tumors and ulcers of palate and fauces (Semon lecture, abstract), [W. Howarth] Lancet **2:** 1139-1142, Nov. 14, '36
—unusual mixed tumor of hard palate; case, [H. Sasaki] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 936, Oct. '36
PALAZÓN, J. M.: See **CERNICH, R., jt. auth.**
PALAZZI, S., Luigi Devoto, Stomatol. **34:** 572-573, July '36
I progressi dell'istopatologia dentaria negli ultimi cinque anni (1931-1936), Stomatol. **34:** 575, Aug.; 704, Sept. '36
PALAZZO, R., and TACHELLA COSTA, A. O., A propósito de los tumores de Krukenberg; metástasis cutánea de un carcinoma gástrico con las características celulas en sortija, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **19:** 249-263, April 15, '36
PALAZZOLI, Deux cas de manifestations d'intolérance rénale d'apparence grave dues au mercurochrome et à la gonacrine, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 155-157, March 16, '36
PALEČKOVÁ, B., and HYNEK, L., Antiphlogistic therapy of calculous and noncalculous cholecystitis, Časop. lék.česk. **75:** 1266-1270, Oct. 9, '36
PALEODONTOLOGY
—toothaches of primitive man, [M. C. Markley] Mouth Health Quart. **5:** 5-8, April-June '36
PALEONTOLOGY
—paleontology and humanity, [H. L. Hawkins] Nature, London **138:** 534-537, Sept. 26, '36
PALEOPATHOLOGY
—examples of disease of vertebral column found in skeletons of ancient Egypt, [L. R. Shore] Brit.J. Surg. **24:** 256-271, Oct. '36
PALESTER, H., L'armement quarantenaire de Gdynia, le nouveau port polonais sur la mer Baltique, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28:** 1765-1767, Sept. '36
PALEY, T., Zur Frage der Aufbewahrung und Erhaltung von Aspergillus niger-Stämmen, Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **7:** 206-209, '36
PALISA, C., Über ein schizophrenes Zustandsbild bei nicht vorbehandelter Paralyse, Nervenarzt **9:** 521-524, '36
——See **FLACH, A., jt. auth.**
von PALL, G., Die Galea-Zange in der Geburtshilfe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2478-2487, Oct. 17, '36
PALLARÉS IRANZO, V., and BARTUAL VINCENS, L., Un caso de adenoma solitario del hígado, Crón.méd., Valencia **40:** 345-353, May 15, '36
PALLASSE and LEDRU, De la curabilité des cirrhoses, Lyon méd. **157:** 733-745, June 21, '36
Lithiase pancréatique, Lyon méd. **158:** 68-72, July 19, '36
——**and THOMASSET,** Quatre abcès gangreneux du poumon, Lyon méd. **158:** 462-466, Oct. 25, '36
PALLASSE, E., Les saints médecins, Progrès méd., supp., pp. 41-45, June 13, '36
Un cas d'asthme mortel avec autopsie, Lyon méd. **158:** 201-206, Aug. 23, '36

PALLASSE, E.—Continued
Une radioscopie thoracique imaginaire en 1751, Lyon méd. 158: 245-246, Aug. 30, '36
Gangrène gazeuse après injection médicamenteuse, Lyon méd. 158: 249-253, Sept. 6, '36
PALLETTE, E. C., Portal thrombosis, California & West. Med. 45: 324-328, Oct. '36
PALLIDA REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
PALLIDOIDOSIS: See Spirochetosis
PALLISTER, R. A., Spinal cord degenerations due to faulty diets, Malayan M.J. 11: 109-111, June '36
PALLOR
—lumbar puncture in treatment of postoperative syndrome of hyperthermia with pallor after surgical intervention on mastoid, [R. Bertoin] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 245-251, March '36
—postoperative syndrome of pallor and hyperthermia in infants (Ombrédanne syndrome), [A. Salmon] Studium 26: 193-198, Sept. 1, '36
—syndrome of pallor and hyperthermia in recently operated infants, [C. Izzo] Rev.chilena de pediat. 7: 143-181, April '36
PALLOT, G.: See **COTTE, G., jt. auth.**
PALM OIL: See Oil
PALMA, E. C., La anestesia general por gases. Etileno. Ciclopropano. Protóxido de nitrógeno. Nota previa, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 238-244, March '36
Analgesia obstétrica con ciclopropano; nota previa, Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 185-190, Aug. '36
——See **BORDONI-POSSE, C., jt. auth.**
PALME, F., Die Zustandsgerade als Kennzeichen für Kreislaufveränderungen, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 348-853, '36
PALMER, A. (Detroit): See **KELLY, F. A., jt. auth.**
PALMER, A. (New York), and MEHLER, L., Recurrent lipoma-myxochondroma-fibroma of larynx; case exhibiting unique features, Laryngoscope 46: 653-669, Sept. '36
PALMER, E. P., Emergency treatment of fractures, Southwestern Med. 20: 409-411, Nov. '36
PALMER, G. A., Maternal mortality study for Akron, Ohio, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 896-898, Nov., '36
PALMER, H. D.: See **STRECKER, E. A., jt. auth.**
PALMER, J. W.: See **MEYER, K. (New York), jt. auth.**
PALMER, L. J., and CAPACCIO, G. D., Insulin and protamine in treatment of diabetes mellitus, Northwest Med. 35: 414-417, Nov. '36
PALMER, R.: See **MOCQUOT, jt. auth.**
——See **MORICARD, R., jt. auth.**
——See **PROUST, R., jt. auth.**
PALMER, R. F., Inguinal trigone: industrial considerations, Southwestern Med. 20: 205-209, June '36
PALMER, R. S., Efficacy of medical treatment in essential hypertension, New England J.Med. 215: 569-572, Sept. 24, '36
PALMER, W. L., and PORTER, R. T., Combined cord degeneration without anemia: case report with studies bearing on "intrinsic factor" of Castle, J.Clin.Investigation 15: 343-352, July '36
——See **WANG, K. C., jt. auth.**
——and **WOODALL, P. S.,** Cinchophen—is there safe method of administration? J.A.M.A. 107: 760-764, Sept. 5, '36
PALMER, W. W.: See **FOSTER, G. L., jt. auth.**
PALMIERI, C., Influenza delle iniezioni endovenose di soluzione ipertonica di cloruro di sodio sulla tensione endoculare, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 217-251, April '36
PALMIERI, G. G., and PALTRINIERI, G., Strahlenwirkungen an der Leiche ("Radiothanatologie"), Strahlentherapie 57: 94-108, '36
PALMIERI, V. M., Sul reale valore dell'assorbimento elettivo per la diagnosi specifica delle macchie di sangue, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 221-226, April '36
PALMINIELLO, P., La piretoterapia nelle complicanze gonococciche, Riforma med. 52: 695-698, May 16, '36
PALMLÖV, A.: See **NYMAN, E., jt. auth.**
PALOMBI, P., Favismo, Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 324-336, April '36
PALPATION
—clinical sign in purulent pleurisy: pain provoked by palpation of second intercostal space, [R. Kaufmann] Paris méd. 2: 51-52, July 11, '36
—possibility of ascertaining presence of psoas muscle by abdominal and vaginal palpation before performing hysteropexy, [F. Stefani] Riv.di chir. 2: 304-306, June '36
—psaauoscopy, [J. Chalier & R. Froment] Presse méd. 44: 1188-1189, July 22, '36
abdominal, leukocyte variations after mechanical stimulation of appendix (by palpation) in secondary chronic appendicitis with special reference to forms with symptomatic febricula, [C. Sestini] Gior.di clin. med. 17: 643-646, June 30, '36
PALPATION, abdominal—Continued
—method of palpation of spleen in native children of Madagascar afflicted with special type of splenomegaly, [M. Monier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 354-355, '36
—palpation of fetal heartbeat through maternal abdominal wall, [R. J. Griffin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 515, Sept. '36
PALSY: See Paralysis
PALTAUF'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma
PALTRINIERI, G.: See **PALMIERI, G. G., jt. auth.**
PALTRINIERI, M., Il trattamento precoce fisioterapico ortopedico dell'artrite acuta Neisseriana all'Istituto Rizzoli, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 393-401, May 15, '36
Paralisi dello sciatico popliteo esterno in sindromi lombo-ischialgiche, Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 147-175, July '36
PALUDEX (oxyquinoline compound): See Malaria, therapy
PALUGYAY, J., Röntgenstrahlentherapie der Osteomyelitis, Strahlentherapie 56: 126-132, '36
Zur Röntgentherapie der Prostatitis, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 54: 215-218, Sept. '36
PALUMBO, V. (Florence), Über einige durch radioaktive Bestrahlungen hervorgerufene biologische Reaktionen, Strahlentherapie 56: 318-324, '36
Radioterapia micro-energetica (alphaterapia), Quaderni radiol. 7: 152-156, May '36
——See **TORRIGIANI, C., jt. auth.**
PALUMBO, V. (Rome): See **SALVATORI, A., jt. auth.**
PALVI, M., Toluene poisoning in printing industry, Gyógyászat 76: 556-557, Sept. 27, '36
PAMBUKIS, D., Neue Methode vaginaler Uterusexstirpation bei Totalprolaps, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1218-1219, May 23, '36
PAMPANA, E. J., Critical interpretation of some experiments on treatment of malaria, Malayan M.J. 11: 154-160, Sept. '36
PAMPANINI, C., Carcinoma del corpo uterino consecutivo a cancro del collo precedentemente irradiato, Ginecologia 2: 361-365, May '36
PAMPARI, D., L'artériographie et l'artériectomie dans les lésions traumatiques des artères; considérations sur un cas clinique de syndrome de Volkmann, Rev.de chir.,Paris 74: 481-501, July '36
PAN, C. S., Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Wirkung von Gold- und Antimonpräparaten auf das granulopoetische System, Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 648-656, May 16, '36
PANA, C., La struttura dell'alveolo polmonare e l'origine dei macrofagi nelle alveoliti, Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. 10: 395-400, June 30, '36
Tubercolosi cronica sclerosante surrenale con ipertrofia compensatoria, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 86-91, June 30, '36
PANA, D.: See **VOICU, I., jt. auth.**
PANAGIA, A., Un caso di reticuloma maligno del mediastino, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 550-572, June '36
PANAITESCU, G.: See **POPESCU, C., jt. auth.**
PANARIS; PANARITIUM: See Paronychia
PANAYOTOPOULO, E. S., Recherches sur la glycémie expérimentale chez le lapin au cours de l'infection tuberculeuse du type Yersin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 275-276, '36
PANAYOTOPOULOS, E., Sensibilité précoce à l'insuline de la glycémie, après pancréatectomie chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 403-404, '36
——See **BOUDIN, G., jt. auth.**
——See **FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
PANCHENKO, A. D., Results of therapy of chronic osteomyelitis according to Schede operation, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 111-115, '35
PANCOAST SYNDROME: See Lungs, cancer
PANCORTEX (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations
PANCRAZIO, F., Sulla diagnosi differenziale delle affezioni reumatiche e parareumatiche, Gazz.d.osp. 57: 413-415, May 3, '36
PANCREAS
—allonucleic acid content, [H. Steudel] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 241: 84-92, '36
—cultivation of pancreatic cells of chicken, [I. Fischer & E. Ries] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 286-314, '36
—effect of hypophysectomy and of phyone (pituitary preparation) injections on newt, [A. E. Adams & E. N. Ward] Endocrinology 20: 496-502, July '36
—pancreatic hemolysin, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière, N. Kossovitch & S. Ishii] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1170-1173, '36
—silicate content, [W. Kasten] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 42-47, '36
—studies on 24-hour rhythmic variations in fat content of intestines, liver and lungs; morphology of fat resorption, liver fat and glycogen, early stages of bile formation and 24-hour rhythmic variation in zymogen granule content of pancreas, [H. Holmgren] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 74, pp. 1-202, '36
abnormalities: See also Pancreas, islands of Langerhans
—aberrant pancreas; complete review of literature; 3 cases, [A. Poppi] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 4: 534-579, Dec. '35

PANCREAS, abnormalities—Continued
—adenomyoma of small intestine consisting of aberrant pancreatic tissue, [T. Nakamura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1263-1264, June '36
—invagination of small intestine due to accessory pancreas; case, [O. Azzolini] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 553-558, Aug. 31, '35
—large accessory pancreas of wall of duodenal diverticulum; etiology of diverticulum; case, [L. Ugelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1106-1111, June 15, '36
—multiple congenital atresias of duodenum and jejunum associated with absence of gallbladder and high grade of pancreatic hypoplasia; case, [G. S. Niosi] Pathologica 28: 414-425, Sept. 15, '36
—obstructive jaundice due to pancreatogenic epithelioma of Vater's papilla, [A. Fürst, A. Gjurić & F. Škorpil] Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 516-522, May 1, '36
anatomy and histology, argyrophil tissue (lattice fibers) in human pancreas, [M. Clara] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. 39: 231-242, '36
calculi, [J. G. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 456-457, July 15, '36
—case, [Pallasse & Ledru] Lyon méd. 158: 68-72, July 19, '36
—case, [Picot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 699-702, July '36
—case with diabetes, [M. Labbé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 52: 594-598, May 4, '36
—clinical and anatomic study, [M. Loeper & E. Bloy] Nutrition 6: 231-269, '36
—different types, with report of 2 cases diagnosed clinically, [P. Carnot] Paris méd. 1: 413-419, May 16, '36; Riforma med. 52: 813-816, June 13, '36
—processes of calcium precipitation, [M. Loeper, E. Bloy & P. Perreau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 673-678, May 4, '36
—roentgenography; case, [M. Lüdin] Röntgenpraxis 8: 462-463, July '36
cancer, cancers of subhepatic region, [J. Pelnář] Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 227-236, '35
—cancer of body of pancreas and diabetes; case, [P. Uhry] Médecine 17: 521-529, July '36
—carcinoma of body of pancreas, [Cabot case 22281] New England J.Med. 215: 87-91, July 9, '36
—carcinoma of head of pancreas, [Cabot case 22252] New England J.Med. 214: 1253-1255, June 18, '36
—carcinoma of pancreas with metastases to regional lymph nodes and liver, [Cabot case 22291] New England J.Med. 215: 123-126, July 16, '36
—epithelioid carcinoma with duodenal hemorrhage, [L. C. McGee] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 371-382, July '36
—febrile pulmonary metastasis of undiagnosed cancer of pancreas; case, [G. Hugonot, L. Ferrabouc, P. Guichené & J. Parnet] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. 30: 231-238, June '36
—massive cancer in adolescent; case, [Baur & Beau] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 365-371, May 15, '36
—pain as only sign, [G. Bourne] Lancet 2: 1326-1327, Dec. 5, '36
—problem, [H. M. Clute] J.A.M.A. 107: 91-97, July 11, '36
—purified secretin test in diagnosis of total pancreatic cancer; case, [M. Bolgert & P. Auzépy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1124-1130, July 6, '36
—radical removal of carcinoma of pancreatic papilla and head of pancreas by Whipple-Parsons-Mullins operation, [V. Orator] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1476-1481, June 20, '36
—spontaneous hypoglycemia; case, [M. Munakata] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 624-632, '36
—with unusually extensive fat and tissue necrosis, [M. Titone] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 416-424, '36
cysts, [W. F. Suermondt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3250-3256, July 11, '36
—case, [T. Hara] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 917-918, June 25, '36
—causing acute gastric obstruction, [V. V. Ornatskiy] Vestnik khir. 45: 86-88, '36
—clinical studies; 5 cases, [H. Sawada] Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 48-49, '35
—diagnosis, [V. Žahourek & J. Čížek] Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 594-597, May 1, '36
—healing of pseudocyst by formation of internal fistula, [L. Jósa] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1708-1711, July 18, '36
—internal drainage in treatment, [M. V. Krasnoselskiy] Vestnik khir. 42: 163-172, '36
—nonparasitic cysts, [V. K. Bekker] Vestnik khir. 45: 80-83, '36
—pancreatitis complicated by fistula and 2 cysts; case, [E. E. Vuori] Duodecim 52: 295-303, '36
—polycystic disease; case, [H. G. Wood] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 449-451, July 15, '36
—pseudocysts of traumatic origin; case, [R. Feissly] Helvet.med.acta 3: 216, May '36
—roentgen diagnosis and surgical therapy, [R. Chiarolanza] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 558-562, '35
—three cases, [P. M. Cheremisin] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 713-719, '34
PANCREAS, cysts—Continued
—three cases, [K. K. Malyshev] Vestnik khir. 45: 76-79, '36
—traumatic cyst; case, [P. P. Mitrofanov] Vestnik khir. 45: 88-89, '36
—traumatic rupture of pancreas with formation of cyst, [M. A. Sami] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 465-466, Aug. '36
—treatment of inoperable cyst (case), [S. C. Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 593-594, Oct. '36
diseases, deficiency; 2 cases, [Y. S. Row] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 463-464, Aug. '36
—advantage of high protein diet in treatment of spontaneous hypoglycemia; preliminary report, [J. W. Conn] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 673-678, Nov. '36
—cerebral malnutrition and mental malfunction (due to hyperinsulinism), [E. Powell] M.Rec. 144: 318-322, Oct. 7, '36
—changes in evacuation of stomach after fat test meal in patient with atrophied pancreas, [H. Wendt & K. Heckmann] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 129-133, Oct. '36
—clinical aspect, [T. R. Brown] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 682-685, Nov. '36
—diabetes and mental diseases or hypoinsulinism and hyperinsulinism, [E. Powell] Tri-State M.J. 8: 1711, Sept. '36
—diagnosis and treatment of hyperinsulinism, [S. Harris] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 514-533, Oct. '36
—"diarrhea of diabetes" and steatorrhea of pancreatic insufficiency, [J. A. Bargen, J. L. Bollman & E. J. Kepler] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 2: 737-742, Nov. 18, '36
—distomiasis due to Clonorchis sinensis, [H. Galliard] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 442-443, May '36
—distomiasis due to Clonorchis sinensis; third case in Tongking, [H. Galliard, Phan-huy-Quat & Dang-van-Ngu] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 379-383, April '36
—functional disturbances, [Z. von Bernáth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 730-731, May 1, '36
—functional exploration of endocrine pancreas by means of dextrose tolerance test in course of diabetes mellitus; possibilities, limits and prognostic and therapeutic value, [P. Mauriac & R. Saric] Paris méd. 2: 17-25, July 4, '36
—hyperinsulinism, [M. Corff] Am.J.Surg. 34: 241-247, Nov. '36
—hyperinsulinism, [G. O. Harnapp] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 407-425, '36; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 840-842, May 22, '36
—hyperinsulinism of new-born of diabetic mother, [J. A. M. J. Enneking] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3351-3355, July 18, '36
—in gastro-intestinal diseases, [W. Stark] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 632-646, '36
—indications for surgery, [H. Finsterer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 725-726, June 5, '36
—London biologic reaction to insulin in hemorrhagic colitis in children as evidence of pancreatic origin, [E. A. Gornitskaya] Klin.med. 14: 694-700, '36
—measurement of external pancreatic secretion by means of purified secretin test; diagnostic value, [M. Chiray & M. Bolgert] Nutrition 6: 223-230, '36
—Mikulicz's disease; recent case with involvement of pancreas, [P. Aboulker & A. Dreyfuss] Presse méd. 44: 1139-1141, July 11, '36
—operative insulin crisis in resection of pancreas (for hyperinsulinism), [L. Guerry & G. T. McCutchen] Ann.Surg. 104: 662-667, Oct. '36
—pancreas as blood pressure regulator, [H. Halprin] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 472-474, Aug. '36
—pancreatic and biliary disturbances; clinical and etiopathogenic study, [M. Bologna] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 371-377, July 15, '36
—pancreatic function in exanthematous typhus, [L. S. Lukantsever] Vrach.delo 19: 61-66, '36
—parathyroids and insular apparatus and pathology of vascular system, [F. Pescatori & E. Bernabeo] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 518-543, '34
—pathogenetic rôle in pernicious anemia, [E. Bullo & E. Poli] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 139-151, March 15-30, '36
—pathologic and clinical aspects, [E. Lauda] Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. 57: 649, Aug. 8, '36; 665, Aug. 15, '36
—physiopathology of old age; pancreatic diastase, [D. Mosco] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 123-135, March '36
—relation and reciprocity of pathologic actions existing between skin, liver and pancreas as seen in recent foreign literature, [E. Urbach] Nutrition 6: 113-138, '36
—secretin test of pancreatic function in diagnosis, [G. Ågren, H. Lagerlöf & H. Berglund] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 224-271, '36
—simple approach to diagnosis of hyperinsulinism; 50 cases, [G. R. Wilkinson & E. B. Poole] South.Med. & Surg. 98: 465-468, Sept. '36
—spontaneous hypoglycemia, [H. Marx] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 843-845, May 22, '36

PANCREAS, diseases—Continued
—spontaneous hypoglycemia as cause of organic convulsions; case, [H. Kuhn] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 93: 83-92, April '36
embryology: See Pancreas, islands of Langerhans
enzymes: See Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, preparations; Pancreas, secretion; Pancreas, therapy; Trypsin
excision: See also Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, physiology; Pancreatitis, complications and sequels; Pancreatitis, therapy
—effect of epinephrine on glucose excretion in fasted depancreatized dogs, [W. H. Bachrach, W. B. Bradley & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 203-205, Oct. '36
—effects of glucose, fructose and galactose on ketosis, produced by anterior pituitary extract and by pancreatectomy, [D. E. Clark & J. R. Murlin] J.Nutrition 12: 469-490, Nov. '36
—effects on variations of glycemia in freezing; experimental study, [G. Panebianco] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 385-390, July '36
—effects on variations of glycemia in heat stroke in cats, [R. Bernardini] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 274-278, July 31, '36
—*in experimental diabetes:* See Diabetes Mellitus, etiology and pathogenesis; Diabetes Mellitus, experimental; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, metabolism in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
—left pancreatectomy; indications and technic, [P. Mallet-Guy] J.de chir. 47: 771-791, May '36
extract: See Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, preparations; Pancreas, therapy
fistula: See Fistula
function tests: See Pancreas, cancer; Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, physiology
hemorrhage: See also Pancreatitis
—lesions in pancreas and in anterior hypophysis with fatal acidosis following prolonged intravenous administration of glucose (in dogs), [H. R. Jacobs & A. R. Colwell] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 194-200, June '36
hormone for circulation (kallikrein): See Heart, hormone
inflammation: See Pancreatitis
innervation, of anterior surface in man, [P. O. Evdokimov] Eksper.med., pp. 71-74, Jan. '36
—vascular apparatus and lymphatic vessels of pacinian corpuscles in man, [H. H. Loeschcke] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 315-330, '36
insufficiency: See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, excision
islands of Langerhans: See also Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, tumors
—behavior in relation to blood sugar variation, [Z. I. Yasuda] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 7-11, March 20, '36
—behavior in several experimental conditions; preliminary report, [P. Fornaroli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 281-288, '36
—congenital aplasia with diabetes mellitus, [R. A. Moore] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 627-632, Sept. '36
—genesis; experimental studies, [G. Wolf-Heidegger] Arch.f.Entwicklngsmechn. d.Organ. 135: 114-135, '36
necrosis: See under Pancreatitis
pathology, [A. Priesel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1207-1209, Sept. 25, '36
—histologic changes in acute epigastric peritonitis; experimental study, [K. Hashimoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 683-684, April '36
—lesions in intestinal occlusion, [V. Lorda Audera] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 355-366, April '36
physiology: See also Pancreas, excision; Pancreas, secretion; Secretin; etc.
—[Z. von Bernáth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 730-731, May 1, '36
—applied physiology of external pancreatic secretion, [A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 677-682, Nov. '36
—clinical tests for determining physiologic insulinemia, [G. Caizzone & F. Franzè] Studium 26: 217-224, Oct. 1, '36
—comparative effects of pancreas and choline on blood cholesterol of depancreatized dog maintained with insulin, [I. L. Chaikoff & A. Kaplan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 413-416, May '36
—correlations between secretion of gastric glands and that of pancreas; experimental study, [I. M. Lipetz] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 717-730, June '36
—cortical activity in relation to work of stomach and pancreas, [V. I. Vvedenskiy, S. M. Ryss & M. A. Usievich] Fiziol.zhur. 19:1156-1163, '35
—demonstration of pancreatropic hormone of anterior lobe of hypophysis in blood and urine under normal and pathologic conditions, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 999-1001, July 11,'36
—effect of autoclaved pancreas upon lipids of blood and liver in depancreatized dogs maintained with insulin, [A. Kaplan & I. L. Chaikoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 606-607, June '36
—effect of muscular work on secretory activity, [M. I. Saprokhin] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 866-869, '35
PANCREAS, physiology—Continued
—effect of temperature on external secretion, [S. G. Genes & P. A. Vyalkova] Vrach.delo 19: 517-522, '36
—experimental study on mutual relation between pancreatic and hepatic functions, [T. Yuasa] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. 8: 187-195, Dec. '36
—external secretion in man, [B. Kogut, M. J. Matzner & A. E. Sobel] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 393-396, July '36
—functional variations of epinephrine-insulin-glycemic system; study of general biologic law, [O. Hirsch] Paris méd. 2: 117-120, Aug. 22, '36
—induced and spontaneous changes in blood amylase, particularly in relationship to pancreas; experimental study, [I. Friedman & W. R. Thompson] Ann.Surg. 104: 388-402, Sept. '36
—influence of bile on secretion, [M. Terakado] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 21-22, April 15, '36
—is portion of pancreatic secretory response to meal due to absorption of digested food products? [J. Gray, M. S. Kim & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 210-213, June '36
—pancreatic enzymes and tissue metabolism, [H. C. Bradley & S. Belfer] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 220-223, June '36
—parathyroid and pancreas, [R. Fumagalli] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 503-506, '34
—pituitary body and its functional relations with pancreas and suprarenals in regulation of glycemia, [L. Képinov] Presse méd. 44: 1564-1565, Oct. 7, '36
—possible influence on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, [J. L. Rodriguez-Candela] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 98: 573-577, '36
—relationship between function of pancreas after insulin injection and insulin contained in peripheral blood and lymph, [Z. I. Yasuda] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 15-16, April 20, '36
—rôle in water metabolism, [J. Fliederbaum] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 501-518, July-Dec. '35
—secretion in man after intravenous administration of secretin, [G. Ågren & H. Lagerlöf] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 1-29, '36
—secretion in man studied by means of fistulization of Wirsung's duct, [M. Villaret & L. Justin-Besançon] Nutrition 6: 209-222, '36
—test of external secretory function using purified secretin, [M. Bolgert] Paris méd. 1: 439-442, May 16, '36
preparations: See also Insulin; Pancreas, therapy
—effect of gastric juice, bile, trypsin and pancreatin on insulin; prevention of digestion of insulin with alcohol, [H. Blotner] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 263-272, Aug. '36
—effect of pancreatic lysate on cardiovascular system, [S. G. Genes, P. A. Vyalkova, N. A. Isichenko & E. N. Filippova] Klin.med. 14: 1031-1033, '36
—enzyme content of various pancreas preparations, their resistance to pepsin-hydrochloric acid and hydrogen ion concentration of stomach during digestion, [K. Dirr] München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 1750-1753, Oct. 23, '36
—unsaturated fatty acid fraction of pig pancreas which inhibits growth of chicken sarcoma, [O. M. Helmer] J.Exper.Med. 64: 333-338, Sept. '36
—vagotonine, [K. van Dongen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3356-3361, July 18, '36
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Pancreas
—[J. C. J. Burkens & G. A. Lindeboom] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3942-3945, Aug. 29, '36
rupture, traumatic rupture with formation of cyst, [M. A. Sami] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 465-468, Aug. '36
—isolated traumatic rupture, [K. Bønsdorff] Ugesk.f. læger 98: 829-830, Sept. 3, '36
secretion: See also Insulin; Pancreas, physiology; Trypsin
—action of pancreatic juice of man on rabies virus, [D. Jonnesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 43-46, '36
—lecithinase "A"; action in vivo and studies of mechanism of action of venoms with lecithinase activity, [V. Gronchi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 262-280, '36
—lecithinase "A"; extraction of enzyme and its action in vitro, [V. Gronchi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 223-238, '36
—pancreatic exhaustion after prolonged work of gland; change in alkalinity of pancreatic juice, [A. G. Kantser] Eksper.med., pp. 57-66, May '35
—products of synthesis of oleic acid and glycerin by means of pancreatic lipase, [C. Artom & L. Réale] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 959-978, May '36
—proteolytic enzymes of macerated pulp of mucosa of rabbit, [F. Itzioka] J.Biochem. 24: 139-151, July '36
—quantitative relationships between basic and other components, [R. K. S. Lim, S. M. Ling, A. C. Liu & I. C. Yuan] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 475-491, Aug. 1, '36

PANCREAS, secretion—Continued
—relation to fatty infiltration and degeneration of liver in depancreatized dog, [J. Van Prohaska, L. R. Dragstedt & H. P. Harms] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 166-174, Sept. '36
—relation to pancreatic diabetes, [H. P. Harms, J. Van Prohaska & L. R. Dragstedt] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 160-165, Sept. '36
—significance of entrance of pancreatic juice into bile ducts in etiology of cholecystitis, [H. L. Popper] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 125-130, '36 [Comment on Ritter's article]; reply by Ritter 164: 131-132, '36
—substance in pancreas (fat metabolizing hormone) which permits survival and prevents liver changes in depancreatized dogs, [L. R. Dragstedt, J. Van Prohaska & H. P. Harms] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 175-181, Sept. '36
—variations of proteolytic activity of juice in relation to quantity of enterokinase added to it, [M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 51-53, '36
surgery: See also Pancreatitis; and under other subheads of Pancreas
—excision of large duodenal diverticulum in head of pancreas, [W. E. Tanner] Lancet 2: 853, Oct. 10, '36
—progress; procedures on pancreas for 1935, [W. Walters & H. K. Gray] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 729-734, Nov. 11, '36
syphilis, syphilitic pancreatitis; case, [W. S. Siewerth] Illinois M.J. 70: 380-381, Oct. '36
therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Insulin, therapy
—angioxyl in sciatica, [Z. Godłowski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 706-707, Sept. 6, '36
—anxiety in depressed hypochondriac; successful treatment with vagotonine, [J. Hamel & R. Buisson] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 823-827, May '36
—family periodic paralysis (possibly due to spasm of spinal artery); use of tissue extract, [S. Vernon] New York State J.Med. 36: 1310-1312, Sept. 15, '36
—new preparations, [H. Dibold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1287-1289, Aug. 7, '36
—of food allergy (with holadin), [A. W. Oelgoetz, P. A. Oelgoetz & J. Wittekind] M.Rec. 144: 350-353, Oct. 21, '36
—of progressive muscular dystrophy, [G. Meldolesi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1187-1199, June 29, '36
—therapy of superficial wounds with pancreas enzyme ointment, [F. von Fehr] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 896-897, May 29, '36
—use of insulin-free extract as aid in cystoscopic treatment of impacted ureteral calculi and spastic occlusions of ureter; preliminary report, [J. A. Lazarus] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 847-850, Dec. '36
tumors, adenoma of islands of Langerhans; 2 cases, [E. H. Rynearson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 451-454, July 15, '36
—celiac disease in congenital cystic pancreatic fibromatosis and bronchiectasis, [G. Fanconi, E. Uehlinger & C. Knauer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 753-756, July 4, '36
—chronic hypoglycemia caused by hyperinsulinism; cure effected by removal of adenoma of pancreas, [E. J. Kepler & W. Walters] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 454-456, July 15, '36
—cystadenoma; case, [S. M. Yanovskiy] Vestnik khir. 45: 83-86, '36
—cystadenomata; surgical report, [R. F. Carter & L. Slattery] Am. J. Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 705-707, Nov. '36
—diagnosis and treatment of hyperinsulinism, [L. F. Aitken] M.Clin.North America 20: 393-413, Sept. '36
—hyperinsulinism with hypoglycemia caused by adenoma of islands of Langerhans; recovery of case, [A. J. Jirasek, O. Postranecky & K. Henner] Mém.Acad. de chir. 62: 584-592, April 22, '36
—hypoglycemia (hyperinsulinism); case, [C. R. Gilmour & C. H. A. Walton] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 547-549, Nov. '36
—islet adenoma in mouse, [W. C. Hueper] Arch.Path. 22: 220-221, Aug. '36
—roentgen diagnosis, [L. Méan] Liége méd. 29: 1117-1128, Sept. 27, '36
—spontaneous hyperinsulinism due to pancreatic adenoma in patient with carcinoma of sigmoid—catastrophic conjunction, [C. F. Long, L. Shaplin & D. B. Fishback] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 488-489, Sept. '36
ulcers, urinary diastase test in peptic ulcer penetrating into pancreas, [K. A. Meyer & L. Amtman] Am.J. Surg. 33: 307-309, Aug. '36
wounds and injuries, traumatic crushing of head of pancreas and rupture of left gastric artery; postoperative external pancreatic fistula; recovery of case, [V. M. Popovici & G. Georgescu] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 394-398, May '36; also, Spitalul 56: 60-62, Feb. '36
—traumatic pancreatitis due to bullet wound; case, [A. Alperovich] Semana méd. 2: 118-119, July 9, '36

PANCREATIC DUCT
—physiology of pancreatic secretion in man studied by means of fistulization of Wirsung's duct, [M. Villaret & L. Justin-Besançon] Nutrition 6: 209-222, '36
tumors, papillomatosis and carcinoma, [G. Habán] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 207-220, '36
PANCREATIN: See Pancreas, preparations
PANCREATITIS
—effect of drainage of biliary tract on carbohydrate metabolism in patients with hepatic and pancreatic lesions with hyperglycemia and glycosuria, [C. Ciceri & S. Gabrielli] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 360-363, '34
—hemorrhagic pancreatitis; recovery following surgical therapy; case, [Biecheler & Lafourcade] Tunisie méd. 30: 352-356, Sept.-Oct. '36
acute, [A. K. Babasinov] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 135-148, '35
—accident after cholangiography in patient previously operated on for hemorrhagic pancreatitis; case, [F. M. Bustos] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 11: 652-659, Aug.-Sept. '36
—bile tract and pancreatitis, [C. R. Robins] Ann.Surg. 103: 875-885, June '36
—clinical observation, [K. Saito] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 49-50, '35
—diagnosis of surgical pancreatitis, [T. M. Beckman] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 44) 78: 1-328, '36
—disputed questions in regard to etiology, diagnosis and therapy of acute necrosis, [R. Demel] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1273, Oct. 16, '36; 1309, Oct. 23, '36
—etiology and pathogenesis of hemorrhagic pancreatitis, [K. Y. Ch'in] Chinese M.J. 50: 1255-1272, Sept. '36
—filling defects in x-ray pictures of stomach due to disease of adjoining structures, [N. B. Gwyn & R. A. Thomas] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 367-370, Oct. '36
—hemorrhagic pancreatitis, [F. P. McNamara] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 478-480, Aug. '36
—hemorrhagic pancreatitis; causes, symptoms and treatment, [D. Lewis] New York State J.Med. 36: 1015-1019, July 15, '36
—hemorrhagic pancreatitis in girl 8 years old, [E. Sujoy] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1224-1231, May 13, '36
—influence of autonomic nervous system on etiology; experimental studies, [T. Kusunoki] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 185: 614-623, '36
—modern trends in diagnosis and therapy, [V. Ferrándiz-Senante & M. Broggi-Vallés] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 12: 17-26, July-Aug. '36
—necrosis of pancreas with masked, dorsal course, [W. Sinreich] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 682-684, May 29, '36
—necrosis of pancreas with retroperitoneal abscess in chronic calculous cholecystitis; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [A. Bellini] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. 46: 158-165, March 31, '36
—pancreatitis and biliary peritonitis; 3 new cases, [C. Velasco Suárez & A. Negri] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 555-573, July 22, '36
—question of delayed or immediate surgical therapy of necrosis, [H. Wildegans] Chirurg 8: 597-604, Aug. 1, '36
—six cases, [E. M. Jones] West.J.Surg. 44: 474-478, Aug. '36
—surgical treatment, [D. de Klimkó] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 89-95, July '36
—traumatic pancreatitis due to bullet wound; case, [A. Alperovich] Semana méd. 2: 118-119, July 9, '36
—various types of steatonecrosis of pancreas, [E. I. Chayka] Med.zhur. 5: 623-629, '35
complications and sequels, case complicated by fistula and 2 cysts, [E. E. Vuori] Duodecim 52: 295-303, '36
—duodenal stenosis due to nodular hernia into duodenal wall in chronic pancreatitis; case, [J. Monges & R. Poinso] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 965-972, Oct. '36
—hyperglycemia due to chronic pancreatitis; return to normal following extensive left pancreatectomy, [P. Mallet-Guy, M. Chambon & M. Piauchu] Lyon méd. 157: 637-639, May 31, '36
—megalocytic hypochromic anemia, [G. Cheney] Folia haemat. 56: 28-45, '36
—participation of pancreatitis in syndrome of catarrhal jaundice, [M. Loeper & P. Soulié] Nutrition 6: 271-284, '36
diagnosis: See also Pancreatitis, acute
—case, [G. Wachner] Med.Klin. 32: 1209-1210, Sept. 4, '36
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Pancreatitis, acute
—diseases of bile ducts and their relation to pancreatitis, [K. Westphal] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1553-1559, Sept. 18, '36
—pancreatic syndrome due to lipiodol (iodized oil) injection into biliary passages, [I. Iacobovici] Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 445-448, '36
—pancreatitis in diseases of bile tract, [H. Horsters] Med.Klin. 32: 1003-1006, July 24, '36

PANCREATITIS—Continued
pathology, large ulcer of lesser curvature penetrating into pancreas; sudden death; importance of pancreatic and gastric inflammatory nervous lesions discovered at autopsy, [J. Monges & Mosinger] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 954-965, Oct. '36
—various forms studied by means of biopsy, [C. Rossi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **41:** 546-547, '35
syphilitic: See Pancreas, syphilis
therapy: See also Pancreatitis, acute
—left hemipancreatectomy in therapy of chronic pancreatitis localized in body of gland; 3 cases, [P. Mallet-Guy] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 559-574, April 22, '36
—surgical aspects, [D. F. Jones] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 686-689, Nov. '36
PANDALAI, N. G., Bacterial flora of cervical discharge in non-specific leucorrhoea, aerobic, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **2:** 87-91, June '36
Description of old type of privy, Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 458-460, Aug. '36
Enteric fever in Vizagapatam, Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 511-513, Sept. '36
PANDELESCU, C., Intracapsular extraction of cataract, Rev.san. mil., Bucuresti **35:** 381-383, April '36
Traumatic angiopathy of retina, Cluj.med. **17:** 310-313, May 1, '36
PANDIT, C. G., and RICE, E. M., Epidemic of cholera in Mondair Village, Habiganj subdivision, Assam, Indian J.M.Research **24:** 65-71, July '36
——**MAITRA, N. M., and DATTA ROY, B. K.,** Inhibition of individual types of cholera bacteriophage by vibrio extracts, Indian J.M.Research **24:** 13-18, July '36
——**RICE, E. M., NEAL, W. J. L., and GHOSH, N. K.,** Statistical and bacteriological analysis of cholera epidemic in Manipur State, Assam, Indian J.M.Research **24:** 37-64, July '36
PANDIT, S. R.: See **TAYLOR, J., jt. auth.**
PANEBIANCO, G., Effetti dell'ablazione del pancreas sulle variazioni della glicemia nell'assideramento, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **8:** 385-390, July '36
PANEL PRACTICE: See Insurance, health
PANG, K. H., Die Bedeutung der Dysenterie für China und ihre Bekämpfung, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **40:** 440-448, Oct. '36
PANGALOS, G. E., Das Problem der erscheinungslosen Infektionen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 899-901, May 29, '36
PANIAGUA, F., Nota sobre el tratamiento de la blenorragia en su período agudo según el método de la impregnación constante, Siglo méd. **97:** 646-648, June 20, '36
PANINA, L. G.: See **MAGULA, A. I., jt. auth.**
PANIZZA, B., Über die dromotrope Wirkung der Acceleransreizung, Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 138-150, '36
PANJA, G., Rare and unusual case of scrofuloderma, Calcutta M.J. **31:** 102-103, Aug. '36
Infantile eczema, Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 506-511, Sept. '36
Primary pyocyanea infection of skin, Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 527-528, Sept. '36
——**See PASRICHA, C. L., jt. auth.**
PANKRATZ, D. S.: See **EMENHISER, L. K., jt. auth.**
PANNEKOEK, J. H.: See **KRAUS, G., jt. auth.**
——**See LEENMANS, M., jt. auth.**
PANNET, R.: See **PAGNIEZ, P., jt. auth.**
PANNETON, P., Sur un cas de rupture spontanée du tympan, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 277-280, March '36
Mémoire sur le blépharo-chalazis. A propos de 51 cas dans une même famille, Union méd.du Canada **65:** 725-749, Aug. '36
von PANNEWITZ, G., Neuropathische Gelenkerkrankungen und ihre röntgenologische Frühdiagnose, Med.Klin. **32:** 1171-1174, Aug. 28, '36
PANNHORST, R., Die Bedeutung des conjugalen Diabetes für die Erblichkeitsfrage der Zuckerkrankheit, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 411-416, '36
PANNIER, R., Essai de culture de Trypanosoma lewisi dans le latex d'Euphorbia characias et Euphorbia esula, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 29-30, '36
Micro-extraction dans le vide, à partir de tissus organiques, à la température normale de l'animal, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1216-1218, '36
——**See VERRIER, M. L., jt. auth.**
PANNUS: See Trachoma
PANOFF, A., Über die Lungentuberkulose im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **66:** 107-127, '36
PANOPHTHALMIA; PANOPHTHALMITIS: See Ophthalmia
PANOV, V. N.: See **EDELMAN, N. G., jt. auth.**
PANPHOT: See Microscopy, apparatus; Photography, apparatus
PANSERA, D., Azione protettiva del B.C.G. contro la tubercolosi spontanea della cavia, Pat.compar.d. tuberc. **1:** 15-38, April 28, '35
PANSING, H. H., Study of our present methods to combat diphtheria, Ohio State M.J. **32:** 1194-1197, Dec. '36
——**and SHAFFER, E. R.,** Detailed study on diphtheria immunization, with one dose alum precipitated toxoid, Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 786-788, Aug. '36
PANTEA, P.: See **GAVRILĂ, I., jt. auth.**
PANTIN, C. F. A., On excitation of crustacean muscle; quick and slow responses, J.Exper.Biol. **13:** 148-158, April '36
On excitation of crustacean muscle; inhibition, J.Exper. Biol. **13:** 159-169, April '36
PANTIN, C. G., Acute peritoneal irritation: cases showing paths taken by fluids in peritoneum, Guy's Hosp. Rep. **86:** 354-365, July '36
PANTÒ, V., Importanza clinico-sociale della tubercolosi senile, Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 574-579, June 1, '36
PANTOCAIN: See cross reference under Pontocaine
PANTOPON (opium preparation): See Opium
di PAOLA, N., La toracoplastía antero-lateral en el tratamiento quirúrgico de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2091-2102, Sept. 9, '36
PAOLAZZI, L.: See **MARTINETTI, R. (Catania), jt. auth.**
PAOLILLO, S., Sulla terapia vaccinica delle brucellosi, Terapia **26:** 234-239, Aug. '36
PAP, L., Syphilitic diseases of joints, Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1446-1448, Aug. 29, '36
Physical therapy of rheumatic diseases, Brit.J.Phys. Med. **11:** 90-92, Sept. '36
Spa treatment of disorders of old age, Arch.M.Hydrol. **14:** 195-198, Oct. '36
PAP, Z., Einwirkung des Mescalinrausches auf die posthypnotischen Sinnestäuschungen, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **155:** 655-664, '36
Localization of tumors of frontotemporal region by cranial percussion according to Benedek, Gyógyászat **76:** 564-566, Oct. 4, '36
PAPAIN
effects: See also Adhesions, abdominal
—coagulation of blood by proteolytic enzymes, [H. Eagle & T. Harris] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 157-158, Oct. '36
—digestion of normal and cancer cells, [A. Langer] Tumori **10:** 430-438, July-Oct. '36
PAPAINASE: See Water, purification
PAPAIOANNOU: See **WEILL-HALLÉ, B., jt. auth.**
PAPANDONAKIS, E., Observations sur les leishmanioses dans la préfecture de la Canée (Ile de Crète), Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28:** 852-860, May '36
PAPAVASSILIOU, M. J. (Mme.), and LIBERATO, S. N., La réaction de Beam dans les expertises, Ann.de méd.lég. **16:** 455-465, Oct. '36
PAPAVERINE
effects, on gastro-intestinal motility, [B. von Issekutz, Z. Dirner & K. Thiel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 390-400, '36
therapy: See Embolism, therapy
PAPE, R., Zur Kenntnis der Lymphogranulomatose des Darmes, Med.Klin. **32:** 1212-1217, Sept. 4, '36
PAPEZ, J. W., Evolution of medial geniculate body, J. Comp.Neurol. **64:** 41-61, June '36
PAPIERKOWSKI, J., Experimental hydrology in therapy at health resorts, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 370-372, May 19, '35
Effects of mineral waters from Zuber spring at Krynica, Boniface spring at Morszyn and Karol spring at Iwonicz on alkali reserve of blood, Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 393-395, May 24, '36
Die pharmakodynamischen und therapeutischen Eigenschaften der Karol-Quelle in Iwonicz (Polen). Untersuchungen aus dem Gebiet der experimentellen Hydrologie, Balneologe **3:** 359-373, Aug. '36
PAPIKOV, N. B., Full-term pregnancy in undeveloped horn of bicornate uterus, Vrach.delo **19:** 315-316, '36
PAPILIAN, V., Mechanism of muscular contraction, Cluj. med. **17:** 313-314, May 1, '36
——**and RUSSU, I. G.,** Über experimentelle Erzeugung lymphoider Bildungen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **297:** 441-444, '36
PAPILLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla
PAPILLEDEMA: See Neuritis, optic
PAPILLOMA: See Tumors, papilloma
PAPILLON, A propos des fistules vésico-sigmoïdiennes d'origine néoplasique, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 203-205, April 5, '35
PAPILLON-LÉAGE, E., Diagnostic et indications thérapeutiques des stomatites ulcéreuses, Presse méd. **44:** 1459-1460, Sept. 16, '36
PAPIN, E. (Bordeaux), Les insuccès des infiltrations anesthésiques dans le traitement des entorses, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 501-502, June 30, '36
Technique de la butée de la hanche chez l'enfant, à l'anesthésie locale, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 648-650, Sept. 10-30, '36
PAPIN, E. (Paris), and de BERNE-LAGARDE, R., Indications et technique de la néphro-uretérectomie totale et subtotale, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **10:** 1-62, Jan. '36
PAPONNET, Supériorité de la culture (méthode de Løwenstein) sur l'inoculation au cobaye pour le diagnostic précoce de l'infection tuberculeuse, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **126:** 5-37, Jan.-March '36
——**and GODAL,** Un cas sporadique d'angine lymphomonocytaire à forme éruptive, Arch.de méd.et pharm. nav. **126:** 137-154, Jan.-March '36
PAPOUSCHEK, E., Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Defektbildungen im Dünndarmmesenterium, Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **44:** 299-306, '36

PAPP, J., and TEPPERBERG, K., Die Radikaloperation des Schenkelbruches auf inguinalem Wege. Zusammenfassung und Verbesserungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1276-1278, May 30, '36
Kochsalzbehandlung in der Chirurgie; bei akutem Darmverschluss, Chirurg 8: 445-449, June 1, '36
Kochsalzbehandlung in der Chirurgie; bei Pylorusstenose, Magen- und im weitesten Sinne bei allen Darmoperationen, Chirurg 8: 493-495, June 15, '36
Drainage nach v. Mikulicz bei eitriger Appendicitis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1458-1462, June 20, '36
Kochsalzbehandlung in der Chirurgie; bei Peritonitis, Chirurg 8: 571-575, July 15, '36
Altes und Neues zur Frage der Rückenmarksanästhesie sowie ihre besondere Beziehung zur vegetativen Persönlichkeit, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2119-2134, Sept. 5, '36
Appendicitis mit Infiltrat. Operationsindikation und Behandlung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2184-2187, Sept. 12, '36
PAPPENHEIM, E., Zur Kenntnis der Psychosen bei Pellagra, Med.Klin. 32: 803-807, June 12, '36
PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., Effect of experimental reduction of kidney substance upon parathyroid glands and skeletal tissue, J.Exper.Med. 64: 965-980, Dec. '36
——**and GOETTSCH, M.,** Transmission of nutritional muscular dystrophy to rabbits in utero, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 522-525, May '36
——**See GOETTSCH, M., jt. auth.**
——**and HAWTHORNE, J. J.,** Certain cytoplasmic inclusions of liver cells, Am.J.Path. 12: 625-634, Sept. '36
PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., JR., Studies in diphtheria toxin production; production of potent diphtheria toxin on simple amino-acid medium, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 342-344, Oct. '36
——**and JOHNSON, S. J.,** Studies in diphtheria toxin production; effect of iron and copper, Brit.J.Exper. Path. 17: 335-341, Oct. '36
PAPRIKA: See Capsicum
PARABIOSIS
—experiments on inductive inhibition of sex differentiation in parabiotic twins of salamanders, [E. Witschi] Anat.Rec. 66: 483-503, Nov. 25, '36
—gonads in heterosexual parabiotic rats, [M. Laporta] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 95-122, March '36
—sex reversal in parabiotic Amblystoma punctatum of various local races, [R. R. Humphrey] Am.J.Anat. 59: 347-363, Sept. '36
—significance of spleen in parabiotic animals, [F. Sauerbruch & E. Knake] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 884-886, June 20, '36
—synergy of hormones of sex glands in course of experiences with ovarian grafts in male animals in parabiosis with castrated animals, [R. F. de Mello] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 213-216, '36
PARACELSUS (1493-1541)
—ideas and works, [L. Vannier] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. [30]: 145, May-June; 213, July-Aug. '36
—therapeutic use of hellebore in antiquity and in works of Paracelsus, [H. Fischer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 484-489, May 16, '36
PARACENTESIS: See Abdomen, paracentesis; Otitis Media, therapy; etc.
PARACHO, L. M.: See FRACASSI, T., jt. auth.
PARACHUTE JUMPERS: See Aviation
PARACOCCIDIOIDES: See Blastomycosis; Fungi
PARADE, G. W., Herzarrhythmie nach seelischen und körperlichen Traumen, Med.Klin. 32: 733-734, May 29, '36
Zur elektrokardiographischen Diagnose der Rechtsschädigung des Herzens, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Inn. Med., Kong. 48, pp. 339-344, '36
Herzerkrankungen und Sport, Med.Welt 10: 1101-1105, Aug. 1, '36
Eigenartige Herzstörungen nach kalten Bädern, Balneologe 3: 406-409, Sept. '36
Kreislauf, Herzkrankheiten und Schwangerschaft, Med. Klin. 32: 1436-1439, Oct. 16, '36
——**and LIEHR, A.,** Zur Frage der sportlichen Leistungsfähigkeit nach Infektionskrankheiten, Med.Klin. 32: 1093-1094, Aug. 14, '36
PARADENTOSIS: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris
PARADYSENTERY: See under Dysentery
PARA-ENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalitis
PARAF, GALLY, L., and BERNARD, P., Présentation d'un cas d'ostéosarcome ossifiant à métastases multiples et condensantes, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 24: 265-270, April '36
PARAF, J., CHATRON, M., and DUPERRAT, Hépatonéphrite aiguë "post abortum" terminée par la guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 696-699, May 11, '36
PARAFFIN
injections: See Rhinitis, atrophic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
liquid: See Petrolatum, liquid
therapy, [A. R. Kirichinskiy & K. K. Khristians] Eksper. med., pp. 51-55, Feb. '36
—[S. Delaplace] Progrès méd., p. 1284, Aug. 8, '36
—new paraffin method (osmose compress), [F. Nagelschmidt] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 60, July '36
PARAFFIN—Continued
tumors, distant migration of oil during oleothorax resulting in paraffinomas, [S. Livieratos] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 326-335, March '36
—paraffin cancer from social insurance point of view, [B. Frommer] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 876-877, Dec. 1, '35
PARAFORMALDEHYDE
—Quincke's edema and generalized urticaria following use of paraformaldehyde; 2 cases, [L. Rousseau-Decelle] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 569-576, Aug. '36
—recidivating urticaria following use of paste containing paraformaldehyde, [J. Bercher] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 577-580, Aug. '36
PARAGANGLIOMA: See Tumors, pheochromocytoma
PARAGANGLION: See Lungs, innervation; Nerves, vagus
PARAGONIMIASIS: See Distomiasis
PARAIPAN, C., Etiology of trachoma, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 419-422, April '36
PARAIRE: See VOLF, jt. auth.
PARAKERATOSIS
—confluent postbullous psoriasiform parakeratosis; case, [A. Touraine & J. Gautier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 43: 744-748, April '36
PARALDEHYDE: See Anesthesia, paraldehyde; Convulsions, therapy
PARALYSIS
See also Extremities, paralysis; Eyes, paralysis; Hemiplegia; Poliomyelitis; etc.
—static function in paralysis of muscles of trunk, [F. Mommsen] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 155-183, '36
abdominal, practical diagnostic significance, [I. Unhäll] Hygiea 98: 527-542, Aug. 15, '36
—static function, [F. Mommsen] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 155-183, '36
abducens, carcinoma of base of skull with Behr syndrome; case, [H. Meller] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 540-543, May '36
—congenital abducens and facial paralysis; case, [A. Bálint] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 256-259, '36
—congenital bilateral paralysis; case, [F. Agnello] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 53-65, Jan.-Feb. '36
—congenital paralysis, [J. W. White] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 40: 193-204, '35
—early ocular complications of epidemic meningitis, [N. K. Lazar] Arch.Ophth. 16: 847-856, Nov. '36
—Gradenigo syndrome simulating expanding intracranial lesion, [W. L. Horn] Laryngoscope 46: 437-445, June '36
—in fracture of petrous portion of temporal bone, [T. Germán] Gyógyászat 76: 342-343, May 31, '36
—prognosis of Gradenigo syndrome, [A. H. Schroeder] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 252-263, '35
acute ascending, complicating anti-rabic treatment; case, [M. P. Ch'en & Y. L. Ch'eng] Chinese M.J. 50: 683-686, May '36
—ascending and descending disease processes in central nervous system, [M. Rosenfeld] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1583-1585, Sept. 25, '36
—case, [P. F. Barbour] Kentucky M.J. 34: 506-509, Nov. '36
—clinically primary Landry syndrome; case, [Vires & H. Serre] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 286-296, July '36
—Landry's paralysis; anatomicoclinical study of 2 cases, [P. Callewaert] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 368-374, June '36
—polyneuritis with symptoms of Landry's paralysis; 5 cases, [Ruffin & Wehrle] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 101-102, '36
—slow development of paralytic rabies; case, [M. Vaucel & Hoang-tich-Try] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 681-684, June '36
—subacute ascending paralysis with benign course, [K. Mathon] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 617-619, May 15, '36
agitans: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
—frequency of tremor, [R. Nyssen, R. Dellaert & R. Busschaert] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4288-4292, Sept. 26, '36
—ocular disturbances in Parkinson's disease, particularly oculomotor disturbances, [E. Krebs] Presse méd. 44: 1591-1592, Oct. 10, '36
birth: See Paralysis, obstetric
brachial, injuries of brachial plexus, [G. Massie] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 248-252, June 20, '36
—establishment of correct abduction angle in scapulohumeral arthrodesis for correction, [E. Calandra] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 980-985, Sept. 15, '36
—hysterical monoplegia; case, [S. P. Wanchoo] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 591-592, Oct. '36
—neurologic form of cancer of pulmonary apex with report of case with painful brachial paralysis and Bernard-Horner syndrome, [G. Guillain & J. Sterne] Ann.de méd. 40: 93-105, July '36
—obstetric lesions of shoulder (articular trauma and paralysis); surgical therapy; study based on 199 cases, [O. Scaglietti] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 183-233, Aug. '36
—paralysis of brachial plexus after diphtheric antiserum therapy; case, [R. Mignot] Presse méd. 44: 883-884, May 30, '36; also, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 561-571, Aug. 25, '36

PARALYSIS, brachial—Continued
—radicular paralysis of Duchenne-Erb type of syphilitic origin, [N. C. Vasilescu, S. Milcoveanu & R. Robacki] Spitalul 56: 248-250, June '36
—value of ventriculography in anatomicoclinical and pathogenetic study of obstetric paralysis of upper extremities in new-born, [G. Hoerner, R. Meyer & B. Haimovici] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 384-391, June '36
bulbar: See also Myasthenia
—acute progressive paralysis cured by injection of botulism antiserum, [G. D. Koehler] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1590, Sept. 25, '36
—as cause of sudden death during spinal anesthesia (nupercaine) in obstetric surgery; case, [E. Borsato] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 379-386, July 31, '36
—hereditary progressive paralysis in 3 sisters, [E. Vialetto] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 1-24, March 31, '36
—in tabetic patient; case, [P. Divry & P. Houyez] Liége méd. 29: 753-758, June 28, '36; also, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 117-122, '36
—*infectious:* See Pseudorabies
—is epidemic of paralysis in cats and dogs recently described by Nikolić identical with mass infection in Mülheim hospital reported in 1922 by Stockebrand and John? [M. John] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1315-1316, Aug. 7, '36
—velo-pharyngo-laryngeal hemiplegia of bulbar origin; case, [A. Pagano] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 199-208, June '36
cerebral, cortical encephalomalacia in infancy; contribution to study of infantile cerebral paralysis, [P. M. Levin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 264-292, Aug. '36
—combination of flaccid muscular paralysis of cerebral origin with exaggeration of tendon reflexes; 5 cases, [Niessl von Mayendorf] Rev.neurol. 65: 1265-1272, June '36
—general and neurosurgical consideration of birth palsies, [H. von Briesen] West.J.Surg. 44: 404-421, July '36
—mechanism of development of flaccid paralyses in hemiplegia, [I. Scheinker] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 53: 63-76, '36
—vasomotor disturbance and edema associated with hemiplegia, [L. B. Ellis & S. Weiss] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 362-372, Aug. '36
cranial: See also Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, facial; etc.
—cerebellar abscess of nasopharyngeal origin causing Collet-Sicard syndrome, [G. C. Antognoli] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 37-52, Jan.-Feb. '36
—clinical aspects of Basedow's disease complicated by paralysis, [F. A. Bogorad & M. A. Rechnik] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 36-40, '36
—mastoiditis with paralysis due to jugular thrombosis and osteitis of petrous apex, [L. Pinson] Rev.de laryng. 57: 937-940, Sept.-Oct. '36
—subacute polioencephalitis of cerebral trunk; unilateral involvement of 10 cranial pairs, [Monier-Vinard & Brunel] Rev.neurol. 66: 62-71, July '36
—tumor of nasopharynx with Vernet syndrome, [P. Ardouin] Rev.de laryng. 57: 930-936, Sept.-Oct. '36
—unilateral total paralysis of 12 cranial nerves due to basal propagation of nasopharyngeal cancer, [H. Roger, C. Roche, N. Carrega & J. Paillas] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 241-245, April '36
diagnosis, method of electrodiagnosis in small children, [Delherm & Fischgold] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 404, July '36
diphtheric, [W. Behr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 771-774, May 8, '36
—evaluation of antiserum therapy, [Andréassian] Paris méd. 2: 90-93, Aug. 1, '36
—experimental paralysis, [E. Ozawa] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 105-114, April 20, '36
—familial incidence, [W. Voigt] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 665-667, May 9, '36
—fatal hemiplegia; 2 cases, [E. S. Yannuzzi] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 190-195, May '36
—feeding through tube introduced into nose in paralysis of deglutition, [H. Schaffa] Med.Klin. 32: 1399-1401, Oct. 9, '36
—generalized paralysis; fatal case, [A. Aguilar] Semana méd. 2: 471-474, Aug. 13, '36
—hemiplegia, [A. Kral] Med.Klin. 32: 735-737, May 29, '36
—hemiplegia; case, [R. Jemma] Rinasc.med. 13: 295-296, May 15, '36
—hemiplegia; differential diagnosis of Heine-Medin's disease; case, [L. Taranto] Pediatria 44: 903-909, Oct. '36
—in guinea-pig which has large amounts of antitoxin in its blood, [S. Schmidt] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 233-238, '36
—late paralysis, [A. Doskočil] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 912-914, July 17, '36
—new treatment, chloroform by oral route with or without administration of antiserum, [P. Dodel & A. Foucher] Paris méd. 2: 110-113, Aug. 15, '36

PARALYSIS, diphtheric—Continued
—of soft palate, pharynx and larynx; experimental study, [Y. Suzuki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 1151-1162, '36
—paralysis of smooth muscles in guinea-pigs, [P. Bamberger & H. E. Never] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 336-345, '36
—right hemiplegia with motor aphasia in convalescent period of diphtheria; case, [H. J. Notti] Semana méd. 1: 1392-1394, April 30, '36
—treatment of respiratory paralysis, with Bragg-Paul pulsator, [C. J. McSweeney] Lancet 2: 1093-1094, Nov. 7, '36
—two cases, [T. Yamaguchi] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 942, Oct. '36
Duchenne-Erb's: See Paralysis, brachial
Erb-Duchenne's: See Paralysis, brachial
etiology and pathogenesis, paralysis due to posture, [E. B. Clayton] Brit.M.J. 2: 230-231, Aug. 8, '36
—encephalic complications, especially paralyses and psychic disturbances, due to serum sickness, [H. Roger & J. Paillas] Paris méd. 2: 230-236, Oct. 3, '36
—site of action of botulinus toxin, [G. H. Bishop & J. J. Bronfenbrenner] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 393-404, Nov. '36
facial, Bell's palsy, M.Classica 1: 151, Oct. '36
—[J. A. Babbitt] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 611-617, Sept. '36
—blinking in otogenic peripheral paralysis, [P. H. G. van Gilse] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 163-166, '36
—case treated by stellectomy; preliminary report, [Ribeiro dos Santos] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 90-92, Feb. '36
—case with cephalic tetanus, [L. Bader] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 443-447, July '36
—Charles Bell and facial palsy, [H. A. Paskind] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 802-804, Dec. '36
—complications following local anesthesia (paralysis and temporary exophthalmos), [M. Dechaume] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 516-517, July '36
—congenital abducens and facial paralysis; case, [A. Bálint] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 256-259, '36
—congenital hemiatrophy of face with paralysis and microphthalmos; case, [Boisserie-Lacroix] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 418-420, May 30, '36
—contralateral paralysis with mastoiditis, epidural and perisinusal abscesses, [F. X. Koch] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 70: 1094-1095, Sept. '36
—etiology, [C. H. McCaskey] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 20: 18-21, '36
—facial and vestibular paralysis during zona of geniculate ganglion; case, [G. Gerchunoff & F. Farjat] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 257-260, Feb. '36
—hereditary and familial partial diplegia; clinical and electrodiagnostic study of case, [R. Humbert & R. Rossano] Ann.d'ocul. 173: 369-381, May '36
—herpes zoster with paralysis of one side of face, [A. G. Schoch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 686-687, Oct. '36
—importance of early treatment in paralysis "a frigore," [R. Gauducheau] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 780-783, Oct. '36
—in case of herpes zoster oticus, [G. de Ocampo] J. Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 369-373, June '36
—in course of chronic nephritis; case, [P. Merklen & L. Israël] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1064-1066, June 29, '36
—in Heine-Medin's disease; cases studied during Buenos Aires epidemic of 1936, [L. Velasco Blanco] Arch. am.de med. 12: 54-63, '36
—insufficient convergence of eyeballs during peripheral paralysis (Roasenda phenomenon), [M. Schachter] Lyon méd. 157: 765-767, June 28, '36
—method for correcting paralysis of lower part of face due to nerve injury in extirpation of benign parotid tumors, [F. M. Cadenat] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 961-962, June 17, '36
—paralysis of inferior branch of facial nerve following anesthesia, [E. P. Polovinkova] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 124-126, '35
—peripheral paralysis; familial and recidivating forms; clinical and physiopathologic study, [M. Schachter] Marseille-méd. 1: 847-852, June 25, '36
—peripheral paralysis following acute otitis, [H. Björk] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 622-635, July '36
—peripheral paralysis so-called "a frigore"; disease of vasomotor nerves as cause, [V. Audibert, C. Mattel & A. Paganelli] Presse méd. 44: 1049-1050, June 27, '36
—problem, [I. A. Tumarkin] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29:1685-1691, Oct. '36
—pupillary reaction; cases, [V. Sangiovanni] Arch.ital. di otol. 48: 366-375, June '36
—surgical therapy; case, [T. Sohma & T. Imamura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1403-1404, '36
—surgical treatment, [L. Davis & D. Cleveland] West. J.Surg. 44: 313-317, June '36
—surgical treatment, [B. E. Ellis] Tr.Indiana Acad. Ophth.& Otolaryng. 20: 22-27, '36
—surgical treatment, [W. M. Morris] Lancet 2: 1172-1174, Nov. 14, '36

PARALYSIS—Continued
familial periodic: See Extremities, paralysis
general: See **PARALYSIS, GENERAL**
infantile: See Poliomyelitis
infraspinatus, case, [A. Thomas] Presse méd. 44: 1283-1284, Aug. 8, '36
ischemic: See Contracture, ischemic
"jake": See Neuritis, peripheral
Landry's: See Paralysis, acute ascending
laryngeal: See Larynx, paralysis
musculospiral: See Paralysis, radial
obstetric, general and neurosurgical consideration of cerebral palsies, [H. von Briesen] West.J.Surg. 44: 404-421, July '36
—cause and therapy, [J. W. Sever] Clr.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 4: 157-174, July-Sept. '36
—isolated peripheral radial nerve paralysis in new-born, [S. M. Abelson & J. Greengard] J.Pediat. 9: 483-485, Oct. '36
—lesions of shoulder (articular trauma and paralysis); surgical therapy; study based on 199 cases, [O. Scaglietti] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 183-233, Aug. '36
—phrenic paralysis in children as result of birth trauma, [R. Sobolevitsch] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 86-96, '36
—radial paralysis complicating fracture of humerus in new-born, [Hartemann & Vial] Nourrisson 24: 295-296, Sept. '36
—surgical therapy of upper extremities for deformities due to paralysis; 2 cases, [P. Sánchez Toledo & J. Pérez Lorié] Clr.ortop.y traumatol. 4: 31-46, Jan.-March '36
—value of ventriculography in anatomicoclinical and pathogenetic study of paralysis of upper extremities in new-born, [G. Hoerner, R. Meyer & B. Haimovici] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 384-391, June '36
oculomotor, bilateral ophthalmoplegia (paralysis of third pair of cranial nerves) following lethargic encephalitis; case, [B. Rodríguez & L. A. Raffo] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 420-434, May '36
—functional ocular paralyses; binocular paralyses of vestibular type; monocular paralyses, [G. E. Jayle] Rev.neurol. 65: 1522-1528, June '36
—ophthalmic herpes zoster and total paralysis of common oculomotor nerve, [Mme. P. Nicolau & S. Draganesco] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 479-487, July-Aug. '36
—paralysis of common oculomotor nerve as result of trauma; 2 cases, [A. de Jaeger] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 37-43, '36
—paralysis of third cranial nerve due to spontaneous hemorrhage within nerve in latter's intracranial course, [E. S. Gurdjian & L. J. Bailey] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 61-65, July '36
—pathogenesis of temporary paralysis, [J. Grzędzielski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 300-302, April 19, '36
periodic: See Extremities, paralysis
peroneal, bilateral paralysis, acute decubitus and toxic myelitis following spinal anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride, [K. G. Khodos] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 600-612, '34
—following intramuscular injections of quinine in form of stronchin (strontium-quinine preparation), [E. Heidsieck] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1362-1363, Sept. 19, '36
—paralysis of external popliteal branch of sciatic nerve by physiologic compression with patient in crouching position, [A. Radovici & M. Schaechter] Cervello 15: 292-296, Sept. 15, '36
—partial detachment of external lateral ligament of knee with paralysis of external popliteal sciatic nerve; case, [F. Perricone] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 669-673, July '36
—rôle of paralysis of external popliteal sciatic nerve in pathogenesis of lumbo-ischialgic syndromes; 17 cases, [M. Paltrinieri] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 147-175, July '36
phrenic, diaphragmatic changes in coronary occlusion, [J. Borak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 939-940, July 24, '36
—in children, as result of birth trauma, [R. Sobolevitsch] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 86-96, '36
—phrenico-recurrential syndrome due to aortic aneurysm; case, [E. L. Capdebourat & E. S. Mazzei] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 873-878, June '36
—roentgen study of diaphragmatic disturbances, [J. L. Ballesteros Morales] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 341-347, May 30, '36
—spontaneous temporary pseudoparalysis during pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [M. Zappia] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 186-189, Aug. 31, '35
—unilateral (left) diaphragmatic paralysis as sequel of epidemic encephalitis; case, [P. Harvier] Riforma med. 52: 828-830, June 13, '36
popliteal external: See Paralysis, peroneal
progressive: See Paralysis, General
pseudobulbar, cases, [R. Soto Romay] Semana méd. 2: 52, July 2, '36; 100, July 9, '36
—arterial hypertension and paralysis as late complications of war wound of spine, [F. La Cava] Rinasc. med. 13: 516-519, Aug. 15, '36

PARALYSIS, pseudobulbar—Continued
—attack of spasmodic laughter before death due to double hemorrhage of thalamus; case, [C. Andersen] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 223-227, April '36
radial, results of procaine hydrochloride infiltration of stellate ganglion in paralysis caused by compression; case, [R. Leriche & F. Froehlich] Mém.Acad. de chir. 62: 892-894, June 10, '36
—complicating fracture of humerus in new-born, [Hartemann & Vial] Nourrisson 24: 295-296, Sept. '36
—isolated peripheral nerve paralysis in new-born, [S. M. Abelson & J. Greengard] J.Pediat. 9: 483-485, Oct. '36
—new case; surgical therapy, [F. Arel] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 546-548, July '36
—tendon transplantation in therapy of inveterate paralysis; physiologic aims, technic and results, [A. Bonola] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 239-254, Aug. '36
—traumatic paralysis; therapy and results; 6 cases, [J. Trueta Raspall] Clr.ortop.y traumatol.,Madrid 1: 59-69, '36
recurrent: See Larynx, paralysis
respiratory: See Respiration, disturbances
sciatic, following injection of quinine, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 217-218, May-June '36
spastic: See also Muscles, innervation; Paralysis, spinal
—Little's disease caused by encephalitis complicating infectious diseases; two cases, one following typhoid, [R. Sorel, H. Pons & J. Virenque] Paris méd. 2: 255-258, Oct. 10, '36
—Little's disease of familial character; cases in brother and sister; probability of congenital syphilis as cause, [E. Zecca] Pediatria 44: 718-727, Aug. '36
—pathology of twins with Little's disease, [H. Boeters & R. Dittel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1455-1457, Sept. 4, '36
—progressive spastic paralysis with diurnal variation of symptoms, [C. E. Ward] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 497-500, Aug. 5, '36
—surgical correction of flexion deformity of knees due to paralysis, [M. Cleveland & D. M. Bosworth] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 659-664, Nov. '36
spinal: See also Paralysis, acute ascending
—epidural spinal abscess with paraplegia; 3 cases, [M. C. Pincoffs & L. P. Gundry] Internat.Clin. 3: 49-69, Sept. '36
—forward luxation of fifth cervical vertebra with radicular disturbances; late reduction; case, [P. Mathieu & R. Ducroquet] Paris méd. 1: 591-595, June 20, '36
—ossifying extradural chondroma of inferior dorsal spine causing spastic paraplegia; anatomicoclinical study of case, [D. Paulian & I. Bistriceanu] Rev.neurol. 65: 989-997, May '36; also, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 489-498, May '36
—spastic paralysis due to hemorrhagic spinal pachymeningitis in course of undulant fever; recovery after operation; case, [P. Levison & N. R. Christoffersen] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 879-881, May 30, '36
—spinal fracture (twelfth dorsal) with great displacement and complete paraplegia; case, [J. Soto-Blanco] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 195-200, Aug. '36
—spinal fractures with paraplegia; cases, [J. C. del Campo] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 320-324, Sept. '36
—sudden quadriplegia and death due to destruction of intervertebral disk and resulting crushing of spinal cord; case, [L. Langeron] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1287-1290, Oct. 19, '36
—two cases of paraplegia: one from multiple myelomatosis, one from hemangioma of vertebral body; radiotherapy, [G. Hilton] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 400-403, June '36
therapy, author's technic of neurotization of partially paralyzed nerve, [F. Purpura] Zentralbl.f Chir. 63: 1155-1158, May 16, '36
—mechanism of motion and fundamental concepts for reparation of its functional changes, [A. Guaccero] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 612-614, '35
—orthopedic treatment of various forms in children, [R. J. Harrenstein] Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 1475-1494, June 16, '36
ulnar, as sequel of old fracture of elbow, [E. Hjort] Med.rev., Bergen 53: 258-262, June '36
—bilateral paralysis in course of serofibrinous pleurisy; question of tuberculous polyneuritis as cause; case, [F. Codvelle, L. Ferrabouc & J. Henrion] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1152-1155, July 13, '36
—late paralysis (following humeral fracture), [D. H. Sandell] Brit.M.J. 2: 969-971, Nov. 14, '36
—occurring 20 years after fracture of elbow sustained at age of 29, [A. Devic & Mme. Moreau] Lyon méd. 157: 623-625, May 24, '36
—postoperative case of late and disabling palsy, [O. E. Fox] Am.J.Surg. 33: 294-295, Aug. '36
—study of 3 cases, [A. Hayem] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 630-633, Oct. 11, '36

PARALYSIS, ulnar—Continued
—traumatic paralysis with hindering of nerve regeneration by neurofibroma; case, [F. Iovino] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 768-773, '35
unilateral: See Hemiplegia; Larynx, paralysis; Paralysis, bulbar; Paralysis, cerebral; Paralysis, cranial; Paralysis, diphtheric; Paralysis, phrenic; etc.
uveoparotid: See Uveoparotid Fever
vestibular, facial and vestibular paralysis during zona of geniculate ganglion; case, [G. Gerchunoff & F. Farjat] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 257-260, Feb. '36
—functional ocular paralyses; binocular paralyses of vestibular type; monocular paralyses, [G. E. Jayle] Rev.neurol. 65: 1522-1528, June '36
Volkmann's: See Contracture, ischemic

PARALYSIS, GENERAL
See also Neurosyphilis
—[F. González Deleito & V. Buitrón] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 19: 315-319, June '36
—body type of paralytic, [A. Guirdham] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 16: 363-366, April '36
—case in girl 12 years old, [J. Daneri Z.] Rev.chilena de pediat. 6: 368-380, Aug. '35
—changes in complement in progressive paralysis and its reactivation, [W. Kraulis] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1065-1067, July 25, '36
—ictus; clinical study, [P. Tomesco & S. Constantinesco] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 104-108, '36
—in native of Tongking, [M. Riou & A. Bigot] Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 348-352, March '36
—pacemakers of human brain waves, [H. Hoagland] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 604-615, Aug. '36
—physiopathology of dental obsession and of masticatory automatism, [P. Tomesco & S. Constantinesco] Bull. Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 88-97, '36
—taboparalysis; 50 personal observations, [H. Roger, J. Paillas & S. Colonna] Marseille-méd. 1: 442-463, April 5, '36
—with report of case, [K. S. Howlett & W. F. Roth, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 303-308, Aug. '36
blood in, sedimentation reaction, [K. H. Fremming & J. Madsen] Hospitalstid. 79: 1137-1146, Oct. 27, '36
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Paralysis, General, prevention; Paralysis, General, therapy
—crystallization of sodium chloride in cerebrospinal fluid; pathologic aspects, [P. Tomesco, I. Cosmulesco & F. Serban] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 38-51, '36
complications and sequels, acute encysted pneumococcic meningitis, [L. Marchand, P. Petit & J. Fortineau] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 754-760, May '36
—atypical neurologic syndromes, [R. Orlando] Rev. neurol.de Buenos Aires 1: 32-67, July-Aug. '36
—cardiovascular lesions, [L. Grossi & A. Massazza] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 392-410, Aug. '36
—cerebral hemorrhages following lumbar spinal puncture, [P. G. Schube & N. Raskin] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 84: 636-659, Dec. '36
—clinical and radiologic study of associated cardiovascular disease, [B. A. Moxness] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 153-156, Oct. '36
—gynecomastia in male, [C. I. Urechia] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 975-979, June 15, '36
—meningeal hemorrhages, [P. Tomescu & S. Constantinescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 35: 523-526, May '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. A. Leader] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 34: 776-791, Dec. '36
—schizophrenic symptoms in previously untreated paralysis; case, [C. Palisa] Nervenarzt 9: 521-524, '36
—senile general paralysis associated with organic dementia (softening of brain due to atheroma and bulbar softening due to specific endarteritis), [L. Marchand & H. Beaudouin] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 73-77, June '36
—seven cases with state of confusion and prolonged agitation, [A. P. L. Beley & C. H. Nodet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 55-62, June '36
diagnosis, juvenile paralysis, [T. Tennent, W. D. Nicol, E. L. Hutton & R. M. Stewart] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 763-782, May '36
—absence of heteroagglutination and its symptomatic significance in metasyphilis, [A. Illényi] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1587, Sept. 25, '36
—ambulant lumbar puncture, [F. Grewel] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3946-3952, Aug. 29, '36
—problem of congenital neurosyphilis, with particular reference to its paralytic forms, [L. van Bogaert] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 93: 61-82, April '36
—subcortical symptoms; paralytic attack of choreoathetosic form; case, [Barahona Fernandes] Lisboa méd. 13: 520-546, Aug. '36
epidemiology and statistics, at Boston Psychopathic Hospital; survey of 2274 cases, [M. Moore & H. H. Merritt] New England J.Med. 215: 108-110, July 16, '36
—in Gironde from 1910 to 1934, [Quercy & de Boucaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 184-196, '36

PARALYSIS, GENERAL—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, asphyxia as factor in paresis; medicolegal significance, [M. H. Skolnick] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 455-457, July '36
—examination of parents and siblings of 100 paralyzed subjects; possible constitutional factor, [K. Troeger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 1-23, '36
—general paralysis due to congenital syphilis; case in child 11 years old, [C. A. Painchaud] Laval méd. 1: 81-85, May '36
—pathogenesis of juvenile paralysis, [H. T. A. Haas] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 405-421, '36
immunity, problem of immunity against Spirochaeta pallida in paralytics treated with malaria, [A. Beck] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 254-262, May '36
—spontaneous syphilitic reinfection; case, [S. Ilitch] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1159-1161, June '36
pathology, of choroid plexus, [U. Barzotti] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 32-66, Jan.-Feb. '35
—different forms of disease and histologic structure of paralysis which has been treated, [W. Kryspin-Exner] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 162-190, '36
—ictus in general paralysis; anatomic study, [P. Tomesco & S. Constantinesco] Bull.Soc.de psychiat. de Bucarest 1: 104-108, '36
—juvenile paralysis, [H. T. A. Haas] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 405-421, '36
prevention, ambulant lumbar puncture in connection with control and prophylaxis, [F. Grewel] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3946-3952, Aug. 29, '36
—examination of cerebrospinal fluid as best method of prophylaxis, [M. Pinard] Médecine 17: 838-840, Oct. '36
prognosis, syndrome of conscious melancholia following initial paranoid phase is sign of lasting remission, [A. Obrégia & I. Constantinesco] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 59-75, '36
therapy, comparative study of combined artificial hyperpyrexia and tryparsamide versus therapeutic malaria; preliminary report, [C. H. Barnacle, F. G. Ebaugh & J. R. Ewalt] J.A.M.A. 107: 1031-1036, Sept. 26, '36
—biologic effect of short waves on brain; attempt to use them in chronic brain diseases, [P. J. Reiter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 382-404, '36
—case, [B. Pollack] M.Rec. 144: 510-511, Dec. 2, '36
—diathermy, [S. Kleiner] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 461-463, Aug. '36
—different forms of disease and histologic structure of paralysis which has been treated, [W. Kryspin-Exner] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 162-190, '36
—fever therapy in state hospital, [C. H. Standifer] Texas State J.Med. 32: 537-539, Dec. '36
—fever therapy; therapeutic use of Rickettsia of five-day fever, [H. Werner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 903-905, May 29, '36
—flexion paraplegia of cerebral origin as manifestation of tertiary syphilis in patient submitted to short wave therapy, [H. Claude & F. Coste] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 611-613, April '36
—hyperthermia with pyrifer, [I. Giuffrè] Arch.gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal. 17: 223-246, '36
—induced or artificial fever, [H. R. Unsworth] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 189-192, Oct. '36
—juvenile paralysis, [T. Tennent, W. D. Nicol, E. L. Hutton & R. M. Stewart] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 763-782, May '36
—malarial; appearance of syphilitic gumma after therapy in two cases, one of early and one of late development, [H. Claude & F. Coste] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 607-611, April '36
—malarial; clinical studies of relation of total remission of symptoms and positivity of Wassermann reaction in cerebrospinal fluid to mental pathology following therapy, [O. Meco] Riv.di pat.nerv. 47: 633-659, May-June '36
—malarial; culture of Anopheles and their use, [F. Sioli, A. Kentenich & O. Vollmer] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 783-797, '36
—malarial; delirium of internal gynecopathy in patient, [Cullerre & Mme. Edert] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 613-618, April '36
—malarial; disadvantages and dangers in regions with endemic malaria, [P. Dorolle] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 524-532, June '36
—malarial; duration of incubation period and course in relation to blood groups and bodily constitution, [N. I. Pogibko] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 36-44, '36
—malarial; experiments with culture of Anopheles maculipennis, [O. Vollmer] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 342-352, Aug. '36
—malarial; followed by epilepsy, [M. Alexander & J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 354-362, June '36
—malarial; intestinal hemorrhages and hematuria in course of therapy, [Gougerot, Degos & Frumusan] Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 344-351, May '36
—malarial; mechanism of cure, [G. M. Davidson] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 84: 46-53, July '36

PARALYSIS, GENERAL, therapy—Continued
—malarial; permeability of meninges to arsenic before and after therapy, [D. Paulian] Ann.de méd. 39: 375-396, April '36
—malarial; problem of immunity against Spirochaeta pallida in treated paralytics, [A. Beck] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 254-262, May '36
—malarial; prognosis in late syphilitic contagion and late development of paralysis (in man aged 70), [C. Rizzo] Riv.di pat.nerv. 47: 460-491, May-June '36
—malarial; relation to hallucinatory delirium, [H. Claude & F. Coste] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 817-818, June 3, '36
—malarial; results, [E. Mó Gatti & R. Luchi] Semana méd. 2: 539-543, Aug. 20, '36
—malarial; risks and complications; experiences from malaria ward of St. Göran Hospital, Stockholm, from 1927 to 1935, [G. Nordin] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 425-437, Sept. '36
—malarial; satisfactory late results, [A. Mari] Riv.sper. di freniat. 60: 115-122, March 31, '36
—malarial; state of oneirism during course of therapy, [F. Barison] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 217-270, June 30, '36
—methylthionine chloride injections, [G. Zonta] Riv.sper. di freniat. 60: 123-137, March 31, '36
—modifications of cerebrospinal fluid in course of associated malarial and neoarsphenamine therapy, [C. Milani] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. 12: 413-515, July '36
—pyrifer therapy in hospitals, [H. Wildermuth] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 259-261, May 30, '36
—social rehabilitation of patients who have undergone fever therapy, [W. Kurth] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 93: 166-184, May '36
—sodoku in therapy, [S. Słomczyński] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 20: 336-340, '36
PARAMETRITIS
—rare form of purulent parametritis, [T. Zawodziński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 620-622, Sept. 1, '35
PARAMETRIUM
—abscess perforating into rectum and uterus; anatomic verification of case, [W. Gelsendorf] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 140-141, Aug. '36
—lymphosarcoma, [W. P. Tobilewitsch] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 354-362, '36
PARAMYOCLONUS: See Chorea, Morvan's
PARANA MATÉ: See Nostrums
PARANOIA: See Insanity, delusional
PARAPHIMOSIS
—fatal case, [S. Way] Brit.M.J. 2: 866, Oct. 31, '36
PARAPHRENIA: See Insanity, paraphrenic
PARAPHYSIS: See Brain, cysts
PARAPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, spinal; Spine, tuberculosis
PARAPSORIASIS
—acrocyanosis, endocrine disturbances and parapsoriasis in plaques in patient with sclerotic pulmonary tuberculosis, [Thibaut, Ripart & Lefranc] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 43: 1023-1026, May '36
—three cases of Brocq's disease or pityriasiform erythroderma with disseminated plaques, [D. Gori Savellini] Arch. ital.di dermat.,sif. 12: 573-601, Aug. '36
PARASITES
See also Cancer, etiology and pathogenesis; Intestines, parasites; Urine, parasites; under names of parasites and parasitic diseases; etc.
—animal parasitism in Connecticut and adjoining states, [F. W. O'Connor] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 8: 619-635, July '36
—essential points in diagnosis of parasitic diseases, [P. N. Ortiz] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 128-136, Sept.-Oct. '36
—helminthologic investigations in region of Marseille, [C. Joyeux] Rev.de parasitol.,clín.y lab. 2: 413-418, May-June '36
—immunity phenomena in helminthiasis, [U. di Aichelburg] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 67-77, April 30, '36
—importance in medical and veterinary science in South Africa, [R. L. Girdwood] South African M.J. 10: 691-695, Oct. 24, '36
—new observations on meningo-encephalomyelitis caused by animal parasites, [B. Galli-Valerio] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 836-837, Aug. 29, '36
—new views on biologic bases of chemotherapy of parasitic diseases, [H. J. Jusatz] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 321-326, June '36
—organization of campaign against verminous diseases in U. S. S. R., [K. S. Scriabine] Progrès méd., pp. 1417-1420, Sept. 12, '36
—parasitic diseases complicating pregnancy, [E. C. Faust & E. L. King] Semana méd. 1: 1710-1716, May 28, '36
—potential longevity of various helminths, [J. H. Sandground] J.Parasitol. 22: 464-470, Oct. '36
—precipitin reactions of helminth extracts, [L. L. Eisenbrandt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 322-325, Nov. '36
—problems of parasitism in Hawaii, [M. C. Hall] Rev.de parasitol.,clín.y lab. 2: 367-382, May-June '36
PARASITES—Continued
—public health aspects of parasitic infections in southern United States, with special reference to Louisiana, [E. C. Faust] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 213-221, Nov. '36
—results of parasitologic examinations among inhabitants of Suigen region, [Y. Yamasaki] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 25, May 20, '36
—sternal puncture; importance in clinical parasitology, [F. Alonso Burón & J. Goyanes] An.de med.int. 5: 845-851, Sept. '36
—survey of distribution of helminthic and protozoan parasites among 10293 inhabitants of Fushun, [S. Ryo] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 81, June '36
in animals: See also under names of animals, parasites and parasitic diseases
—importance to medical and veterinary science in South Africa, [H. O. Mönnig] South African M.J. 10: 689-691, Oct. 24, '36
—meat hygiene: parasites, [H. O. Monnig] J.Roy.San. Inst. 56: 742-743, June '36
PARASITOLOGY
teaching, importance to medical student, [G. C. G. Franklin] Rev.de parasitol.,clín.y lab. 2: 349-352, May-June '36
PARA-SMALLPOX: See Amaas
PARASSIN, J., Der gegenwärtige Stand der Tuberkulosefürsorge in Ungarn, Tuberkulose 16: 160-164, July 20, '36
PARAT, M.: See **PROUST, R., jt. auth.**
PARATHYREOCRINE (parathyroid extract): See Parathyroid, therapy
PARATHYROID
anatomy and histology, topographic and surgical anatomy, [M. Bogetti & A. Schiby] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 407-460, '36
cancer, hyperparathyroidism; case, [A. M. Snell] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 633-636, Sept. 30, '36
diseases, diseases due to parathyroid disturbances, [M. Donati] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 163-299, '34
—clinical and experimental findings in lesions and disturbances, [J. C. Plá] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 8: 549-553, June '36
—diseases due to parathyroid disturbances; summary of modern opinions, [P. Sisto] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 300-307, '34
—hyperparathyroidism, [J. R. Broderick] J.M.A.Georgia 25: 232-236, July '36
—hyperparathyroidism, [W. B. Parsons] S.Clin.North America 16: 783-788, June '36
—hyperparathyroidism with diffuse renal changes; case, [C. Holten] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 819-822, Sept. 3, '36
—hyperparathyroidism with multiple thrombosis; case, [J. Mellgren] Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 35-46, '36
—in diseases of bones, [V. Ghiron] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 40: 591-592, '34
—lithiasis and pyelonephrosis as renal complications of hyperparathyroidism; case, [R. Leriche & A. Jung] Presse méd. 44: 817-818, May 20, '36
—nature of diffuse cancerous osteosis and rôle of hyperparathyroidism, [L. Bérard, J. F. Martin & P. Ponthus] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 232-244, Feb. '36
—oversupply of calcium in cardiovascular system in experimental hyperparathyroidism, [R. Leriche, A. Jung & S. M. Dupertuis] Presse méd. 44: 1433-1436, Sept. 12, '36
—parathyroid nanism, [S. de Candia] Endocrinol.,gynec., obstet. 1: 223-226, April '36
—parathyroid osteosis; case, [C. Neves & J. Pereira Caldas] Lisboa méd. 13: 423-446, July '36
—parathyroidectomy in osseous disturbances of parathyroid origin, [R. Alessandri] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 40: 469-473, '34
—parathyroids and insular apparatus and pathology of vascular system, [F. Pescatori & E. Bernabeo] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 518-543, '34
—pyorrhea alveolaris in relation to osteitis fibrosa, malpighian epithelium and dysparathyroidism, [J. Tellier] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 241-279, April '36
—relation between blue scleras and hyperparathyroidism, [A. Rados & L. C. Rosenberg] Arch.Ophth. 16: 8-35, July '36
—relation to renal lithiasis, [A. Galluppi] Minerva med. 2: 32-33, July 14, '36
—relationship of cutaneous neurofibromatosis and osseous lesions; calcemia in neurofibromatosis and possible etiologic significance of hyperparathyroidism; 2 cases, [A. Chinaglia] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 315-333, '36
—skeletal changes in disturbances of parathyroid, [P. C. Hodges] Radiology 26: 663-672, June '36
—thyroid, parathyroid and chronic arthritis, [H. J. Viersma] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 660-669, '36
—variations of biologically active calcium of aqueous humor in hyperparathyroidism, [F. Mathieu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 112-114, '36
—x-ray treatment in hyperparathyroidism, [E. A. Merritt & I. Lattman] Radiology 26: 673-679, June '36
excision: See Parathyroidectomy

PARATHYROID—Continued
hormone: See also Parathyroid, therapy
—action of acid and alkali, [W. R. Tweedy, G. H. Smullen & W. P. Bell] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 163-167, Nov. '36
—bone changes in growing albino rat obtained by administration of parathyroid hormone (Collip), [B. Austoni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 477-479, '34
—effect of repeated injections on blood coagulation, [E. Zunz & O. Vesselovsky] Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 3) 43: 327-340, Oct. '36
—effect on serum calcium and calcium excretion of normal and adrenalectomized rats, [L. I. Pugsley & J. B. Collip] Biochem.J. 30: 1274-1279, Aug. '36
—effect on sugar, calcium and potassium of blood serum in hypothermia produced in rabbits by chilling, [G. di Macco] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 133-141, April 30, '36
—experimental parathyroid osteosis, [M. Cattaneo] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 557-559, '34
—influence of certain liver poisons on action of parathyroid extract, [D. M. Greenberg] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 622-626, June '36
—influence of pituitary and parathyroid preparations on secretory and motor functions of stomach; experimental and clinical studies, [D. M. Rossitsky, J. J. Kantorovitch, J. J. Karmasine & A. A. Jouravel] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 151-168, '36; also, Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 226-234, June '36
—influence on calcification of tissues studied by observation of free cartilage transplants, [R. Leriche, A. Jung & M. de Bakey] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 551-555, May '36
—mechanism of action of parathyroid extract on urinary elimination of phosphorus, [L. Bruil] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 76-77, '36
—mineral metabolism; calcium and kidney; experimental, [B. Chown, M. Lee & J. Teal] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 513-516, Nov. '36
—renal changes in animals given large doses, [M. Lapidari] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 515-517, '34
insufficiency: See also Parathyroidectomy; Tetany, parathyroid
—case of nanism, [F. Introna] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 223-236, May '36
—causing alopecia; case, [J. C. Plá & A. Fabregat] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 8: 479-483, June '36
—constipation in relation to hypoparathyroidism, [M. Loreti] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 474-476, '34
—influence of hypocalcic and hypercalcic diets on experimental hypoparathyroidism, [P. Cazzamali] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 489-491, '34
—parathyroid dwarfism (Pende) with Lobstein's disease; possible parathyroid origin of fragility of bones, [R. A. Piaggio-Blanco, A. C. Artagaveytia & R. O. Piaggio-Blanco] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 11-20, July '36
—therapy of relative insufficiency, [F. Kramer] Fortschr. d.Therap. 12: 521-526, Sept. '36
—treatment of postoperative insufficiency: interpretative review of literature, [W. M. Boothby & A. C. Davis] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 166-184, July '36
pathology, effect of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) on rats, [E. V. Cowdry & L. E. Rector] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 795-796, June '36
—effect of experimental reduction of kidney substance upon parathyroid glands and skeletal tissue, [A. M. Pappenheimer] J.Exper.Med. 64: 965-980, Dec. '36
—histology in animals with multiple fractures and in those treated by toxic doses of strontium and irradiated ergosterol, [A. Bich] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. 40: 483-488, '34
physiology: See also Parathyroid, hormone; Parathyroidectomy, results
—experimental study of influence on calcium metabolism, with special consideration of bone changes, [T. Ishihara] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 50-51, April '36
—in hyperthyroidism, [D. R. Gilligan, S. L. Gargill & M. C. Volk] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 89-92, Oct '36
—in relation to muscular chemism, [J. Morros Sardá, C. Pérez Moreiras & A. Fernández Cruz] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 383-386, June 15, '36
—mechanism of action on phosphorus metabolism in kidneys, [L. Bruil] Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 3) 43: 253-266, Oct. '36
—mineral content of tissues in rats in relation to parathyroid function in various experimental conditions, [E. Preto] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 565-572, '34
—parathyroid and pancreas, [R. Fumagalli] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 503-506, '34
—relation to suprarenals, [G. Peracchia] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 507-514, '34

PARATHYROID—Continued
surgery: See also Parathyroidectomy; and under other subheads of Parathyroid
—calcemia in surgery; review of literature, [M. Bogetti] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 658-668, '34
—effects of interventions on thyroparathyroid apparatus on calcemia and calcium metabolism, [A. Chiatellino] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 854-857, '34
therapy, disappearance of symptoms of Cushing syndrome following treatment, [J. Lendvai] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 749-753, June 12, '36
—action of calcium and parathyroid therapy in constipation; 4 cases, [R. Jahiel & J. van Geluwe] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 829-837, July '36
—asthma and its therapy with Collip's parathyroid extract, [N. Plassetsky] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 321-334, Aug. '36
—failure in Dupuytren contracture; 4 cases, [A. Previtera] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 578-582, '34
—hypoglycemic action in diabetes mellitus, [J. Olmer & J. E. Paillas] Presse méd. 44: 1418-1421, Sept. 9, '36
—hypoparathyroidism following operation for hyperparathyroidism due to adenoma; tolerance for parathyroid extract, [R. D. McClure] Arch.Surg. 33: 808-824, Nov. '36
—of deafness due to bone lesions of internal ear in young females, [A. Malherbe] Presse méd. 44: 1484-1486, Sept. 23, '36
—of tuberculous hemoptysis, [K. Fang] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 571-572, May 23, '36
—of urticaria of undetermined origin, [A. M. Wigser] J.Med. 17: 230-231, July '36
tumors, hyperparathyroidism; including renal calculi (case), [R. Payne] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1128-1130, July '36
—adenoma with renal insufficiency; case, [B. M. Baker, Jr. & J. E. Howard] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 251-261, Oct. '36
—electrocardiographic changes in hyperparathyroidism (adenoma), [F. Kellogg & W. J. Kerr] Am.Heart J. 12: 346-351, Sept. '36
—hyperparathyroidism; case, [E. T. Wentworth & L. R. Lingeman] Radiology 27: 365-367, Sept. '36
—hyperparathyroidism complicated by hyperthyroidism; case, [J. F. Noble & J. F. Borg] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 846-859, Nov. '36
—hyperparathyroidism in siblings, [L. Goldman & F. S. Smyth] Ann.Surg. 104: 971-981, Dec. '36
—hyperparathyroidism with renal calculus (case), [S. S. Riven & M. F. Mason] J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 345-354, Sept. '36
—hypoparathyroidism following operation for hyperparathyroidism due to adenoma; tolerance for parathyroid extract, [R. D. McClure] Arch.Surg. 33: 808-824, Nov. '36
—inactive tumor (case), [G. Keynes] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 403-404, Oct. '36
—nephrolithiasis and hypercalcemia secondary to adenoma; case, [T. D. Moore] Memphis M.J. 11: 37-38, Oct. '36
—relation to urinary lithiasis, [J. D. Barney & E. R. Mintz] J.Urol. 36: 159-167, Aug. '36
—removal of parathyroid adenoma in fibrocystic osteitis (Recklinghausen's disease); case, [C. Gamberini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 544-552, '34
—successful surgical therapy of osteitis fibrosa generalisata (Recklinghausen) with tumor; case, [W. Möller] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 182-204, '36
—surgical treatment of hyperparathyroidism, based on 30 cases confirmed by operation, [E. D. Churchill & O. Cope] Ann.Surg. 104: 9-35, July '36
—two instances of hyperparathyroidism due to adenomas, [F. M. Hanes] Internat.Clin. 4: 80-85, Dec. '36
PARATHYROIDECTOMY
See also Parathyroid, diseases; Thyroparathyroidectomy
—for myasthenia, [K. Kawaishi & T. Kiriyama] Ztschr. d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 119-120, '35
—for Raynaud's disease and scleroderma, [J. H. Garlock] S.Clin.North America 16: 771-781, June '36
—indications, [A. Tailhefer & E. Azerad] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 247-253, '36
—technic of locating glands by middle transisthmian route, [M. Salmon & J. Figarella] Marseille-méd. 1: 677-681, May 15, '36
—topographic and surgical anatomy of parathyroids, [M. Bogetti & A. Schiby] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 407-460, '36
results: See also under Tetany
—[J. Arce & A. S. Introzzi] Semana méd. 2: 639-645, Sept. 3, '36
—[A. Tailhefer & E. Azerad] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 247-253, '36
—changes of heart and large blood vessels following total derivation of bile with or without hemiparathyroidectomy, [F. Rabboni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. 40: 358-359, '34
—early results in therapy of ankylosing polyarthritis, [G. Jeanneney & F. Laporte] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 457-459, June 10, '36

PARATHYROIDECTOMY, results—Continued
—experimental study of influence of partial parathyroidectomy on gastro-intestinal changes; preliminary report, [P. Maddalena] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 858-861, '34
—generalized osteodystrophy (Recklinghausen) with repeated fractures of femur and coxa vara; treatment by parathyroidectomy and bone graft; radiographic observation of evolution of case, [H. L. Rocher, R. Mathey-Cornat & L. Pouyanne] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 475-477, May '36
—in ankylosing polyarthritis, [P. S. Fedorov] Novy khir. arkhiv **35:** 208-214, '35
—negative result in chronic ankylosing polyarticular rheumatism; case, [Charbonnel & Massé] Bordeaux chir. **7:** 339-343, July '36
—painful ankylosing spondylitis; unilateral recovery after unilateral parathyroidectomy; case, [G. Greco] Riv.di chir. **2:** 391-398, Aug. '36
—progressive scleroderma; improvement after parathyroidectomy; case, [Weissenbach, Boppe, Martineau & Stewart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1012-1013, May '36
PARATOXIN (bile preparation): See Bile, toxicity
PARATUBERCULOSIS, bacilli: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
PARATYPHOID
—case in Italian Somaliland during 1935 and first 4 months of 1936, [G. Mariani & B. Besta] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1565-1569, Aug. 31, '36
—clinical observations on paratyphoid B, [M. F. Vasserman & E. N. Rozova] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1492-1496, Oct. 15, '36
—hospital epidemic of paratyphoid A, [A. R. Foley, J. L. Faille & K. F. Brandon] Canad.Pub.Health J. **27:** 313-323, July '36
—in subtropical regions; characteristics and therapy, [J. Savon Salaberry] Semana méd. **1:** 1769-1774, June 4, '36
—question of paratyphoid as occupational disease, [E. H. Perreau] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** v-vi, June 6, '36
bacilli: See Salmonella paratyphosus
blood in: See also Paratyphoid, diagnosis
—blood sugar and epinephrine, [A. Ghio & C. Taschini] Lattante **7:** 497-500, Oct. '36
carriers, effectiveness of duodenal examination of typhoid-paratyphoid carriers, [E. A. Geyntse & O. I. Soloveva] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol. im Pastëra **1:** 16-19, '35
—evaluation of epidemiologic significance of typhoid-paratyphoid carriers on basis of experimental laboratory studies, [A. A. Smorodintsev, A. I. Drobyshevskaya, S. I. Leytman & S. M. Ostrovskaya] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra **1:** 20-32, '35
—in relation to mass inoculations against paratyphoid, [V. A. Shtriter] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 673-675, May 15, '36
complications and sequels, hepatonephritis, [J. Vague] Marseille-méd. **2:** 549-553, Nov. 5, '35
—nervous manifestations, [B. Stokvis] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **40:** 650-664, July-Aug. '36
—progressive readaptation of coxofemoral joint after pathologic luxation following paratyphoid; case followed for 8 years, [C. Rœderer] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 440-443, July 5, '35
diagnosis, clinical evaluation of bone marrow and blood picture; differential diagnosis of myeloblastic leukemia and myeloic reaction in paratyphoid, [E. Krummel & R. Stodtmeister] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **179:** 268-272, '36
—enteric fever in Vizagapatam, [N. G. Pandalai] Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 511-513, Sept. '36
—multiple specimens for central laboratory diagnosis, [M. H. McCrady, L. P. Lebeau, R. Boudrias & J. M. Desranleau] Canad.Pub.Health J. **27:** 439-444, Sept. '36
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiologic significance of patients during first days of disease, [T. E. Maryash & others] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol. im Pastëra **1:** 33-39, '35
—endemic of paratyphoid B in village of Ardennes, [Lomry] Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1761-1766, Oct. 4, '36
—immunologic methods in determination of infection in random sample of hospital admissions; frequency and concentration of 'H' and 'O' agglutinins for bacilli of typhoid-paratyphoid group in 280 individuals admitted into Carmichael Hospital for Tropical Diseases, Calcutta, [C. L. Pasricha, G. Panja & S. Lal] Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 245-254, May '36
—in France; geographic distribution and principal causes of persistence, [G. Dubreuil] Rev.d'hyg. **58:** 321-370, May '36
immunity, comparative effectiveness of typhoid-paratyphoid divaccines of Kolle-Pfeiffer type and of corresponding di-anavaccines, [S. S. Kazarnovskaya & M. E. Krol] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra **1:** 48-55, '35
PARATYPHOID, immunity—Continued
—antitetanic immunity in adults submitted to threefold effect of antitypho-paratyphoidic, antidiphtheric and antitetanic vaccination, [E. Sacquépée, M. Pilod & A. Jude] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 202-207, Oct. 13, '36
—influence of vaccination on morbidity and mortality of typhoid and paratyphoid fever in French army and navy (Données statistiques relatives à l'influence de la vaccination sur la morbidité et la mortalité des fièvres typhoïde et paratyphoïdes dans la marine et dans l'armée françaises), Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **28:** 668-682, April '36
—mass inoculations in relation to bacilli carriers, [V. A. Shtriter] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 673-675, May 15, '36
—reaction to typhoid-paratyphoid divaccines prepared by various methods, [A. I. Magula & others] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra **1:** 56-70, '35
—reticulo-endothelial response to immunization with vaccine in rabbits, [J. Philipson] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **13:** 314-328, '36
—rôle of bacteriophage, [P. Skvirskiy, A. Sinitskiy & S. Lisyanskaya] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 327-341, March 15, '36
—studies on antidiphtheric immunity in adults submitted to threefold effect of antityphoparatyphoidic, antidiphtheric and antitetanic vaccination, [M. Pilod & A. Jude] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **115:** 745-748, May 26, '36
—T. A. B. Ch. (typhoid-paratyphoid-cholera vaccine) in immunization of Italian troops in East Africa, [R. Confalone] Gior. ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **9:** 149-151, July 31, '36
prevention, natural causes preventing spread of typhoid and paratyphoid in Italian Somaliland, [G. Mariani & F. Massa] Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 739-752, Aug. '36
transmission, danger of contact with ducks, [A. C. Ruys] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 3272-3274, July 11, '36
—presence of bacteria of paratyphoid group in feces of domestic animals used as food, [U. Mondolfo] Riforma med. **52:** 961-963, July 11, '36
—through milk and milk products, [O. Lentz] Med.Welt **10:** 1429-1431, Oct. 3, '36
vaccines: See also Chorea, therapy; Paratyphoid, immunity; Undulant Fever, therapy
—neuropsychic disturbances following typhoid-paratyphoid vaccination, [D. Noica, O. Aramă & I. Lupulescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **35:** 480-488, May '36
—typhoid-paratyphoid B vaccine to which formalin (solution of formaldehyde) and methenamine have been added, [G. F. Koteinikov] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **14:** 366-375, '35
PARCELIER, A., and CHENUT, A., Un cas d'arthroplastie de la hanche suivie de réankylose rapide. Bordeaux chir. **7:** 357. July '36
La technique de l'ostéosynthèse occipito-cervicale dans le mal de Pott sous-occipital, Bordeaux chir. **7:** 358-360, July '36
PARCHEMINEY, G., Exposé clinique d'un cas d'impuissance, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **8:** 601-614, '35
PARDELLA, C., Rare metastasi di tumore ipernefroide, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 1273-1296, Sept. 30, '36
PARDELLAS, R., Toxhemia gravidica, Rev. de gynec. e d'obst. **30:** 268-274, April '36
PARDI, F., Guglielmo Romiti, Anat.Anz. **82:** 313-318, June 23, '36
PARDINA, J. M., Parasitosis intestinal infantil, Med. ibera **2:** 319-326, Sept. 19, '36
PARDO, J. M., CONDE GARGOLLO and Van BAUMBERGHEN, Enfermedad de Addison y constitución, An.de med.int. **5:** 437-439, May '36
PARDO CANALIS: See ROYO-VILLANOVA, jt. auth.
PARDO-CASTELLÓ, V., El proceso de inmunidad en la sífilis, Vida nueva **38:** 241-251, Sept. 15, '36
PARDO JIMÉNEZ, J.: See SAINZ, P. A., jt. auth.
PARÉ, AMBROISE (1510-1590)
—Ambroise Paré does a delivery, [A. F. Guttmacher] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **4:** 703-717, Nov. '36
PAREGORIC ELIXIR (camphorated tincture of opium): See under Opium
PARENTS
—opportunities for parent education in children's hospital, and means of developing them, [W. Rand] Hospitals **10:** 49-53, Dec. '36
—parental age difference and conception of congenitally malformed children; study of 600 families, [D. P. Murphy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 873-874, Nov. '36
—parental loss and child guidance, [M. B. Hall & F. Hopkins] Arch.Dis.Childhood **11:** 187-194, Aug. '36
PARÉS: See AIMES, A., jt. auth.
PARESIS: See Paralysis, General
PARETZKY, M., Undulant fever; pulmonary findings simulating tuberculosis, M.Rec. **144:** 11-14, July 1, '36
——and JORGENSEN, E., Ayerza's disease; differentiation from pulmonary tuberculosis, M.Rec. **144:** 273-276, Sept. 16, '36
PARFITT, D. N., Pellagra in recent psychoses, J.Ment. Sc. **82:** 440-444, July '36
Treatment of mania, J.Ment.Sc. **82:** 615-617, Sept. '36

PARHON, C. I., and WERNER, G., Recherches sur quelques constituants chimiques du sang chez les animaux injectés avec un extrait de thymus, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 710-712, '36

——**and MARINESCO-BALOIU, D.,** Epilepsie myoclonique d'origine encéphalitique. Présence de glycogène (?) en grande quantité dans le cerveau de ce malade, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 617-619, '36

Syndrome choréoathétosique unilatéral en relation avec une gomme syphilitique intéressant le putamen et le segment externe du paillidum, Bull.Acad.de méd. de Roumanie 1: 706-709, '36

——**STEFANESCU-DRAGOMIREANU, M., and MARCULESCU, A.,** Action d'un extrait épiphysaire sur quelques constituants biochimiques du sang. Augumentation de la potassémie, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 116: 104-106, July 21, '36

PARI, G. A., La febbre ondulante, Riforma med. 52: [1175]-[1178], Aug. 29, '36

PARIENTE, A. C., PRESENT, C. H., and RALLI, E. P., Case of carotenemia and diabetes mellitus with necropsy report and analyses of liver for carotene, vitamin A, total fat and cholesterol, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 365-371, Sept. '36

PARIETAL BONE
See also Foramen, parietal

—osteitis of left parietal bone erroneously treated by mastoidectomy; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [J. M. Alonso] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 6: 1-4, '36

PARINAUD'S DISEASE: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's

PARIS, A.: See **SIDI, E., jt. auth.**

PARIS, M.: See **FINKELSTONE, B. B., jt. auth.**

PARIS, R.: See **CLERC, A., jt. auth.**

PARIS GREEN: See Copper arsenite; Fumigation; Mosquitoes, eradication

PARISCENTI, P., Provocazione sperimentale, dimostrazione istologica e batteriologica, significato della batteriuria, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 191-200, '36

PARISE, N., Osservazioni cliniche e ricerche sperimentali sulla nocardiasi, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 8: 248-258, Oct. 30, '35

PARISEAU, L. E., Diagnostic et thérapeutique "automatiques?" J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 105, '36; 159, July-Sept. '36

Les chiropraticiens peints par eux-mêmes, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 1-32, Jan.-Feb. '36

PARISH, H. J., Allergic reactions to Schick test, Lancet 2: 310-311, Aug. 8, '36

PARISOT, J., L'activité de l'Office d'Hygiène sociale de Meurthe-et-Moselle en 1935; aperçu général sur le bilan de ses efforts et des résultats obtenus, Rev. d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 15: 161-168, June '36

La coordination des services et institutions d'hygiène et d'assistance sociales, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 15: 234-248, Oct. '36

——**and MELNOTTE, P.,** Les vaccinations antidiphtériques collectives et contrôlées; rôle du taux d'immunité collective dans l'efficacité de la vaccination, Rev. d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 15: 65, March; 111, April; 129, May '36

Le problème du lait "potable" en Meurthe-et-Moselle; la législation récente peut-elle avantageusement le résoudre? Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 189-199, May-June '36

La vaccination antidiphtérique doit être contrôlée, Rev. méd.de Nancy 64: 371-375, May 15, '36

PARK, G. E., Precision angiometer, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 40: 443-450, '35

Investigation of angular relation of visual (visierlinie) and optic (corneal) axes of eye, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 967-975, Nov. '36

PARK, HENRY (1744-1831)

—Liverpool surgeon: Henry Park, who excised joints in 1781, [D'A. Power] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 205-207, Oct. '36

PARK, W. H.: See **KERESZTURI, C., jt. auth.**

PARKER, A. E., Lymph collectors from urinary bladder and their connections with main posterior lymph channels of abdomen, Anat.Rec. 65: 443-460, July 25, '36

Lymph vessels from posterior urethra, their regional lymph nodes and relationships to main posterior abdominal lymph channels, J.Urol. 36: 538-557, Nov. '36

PARKER, E., and DOUGLAS, H. S., Acromegaly; case study from George Washington University Endocrine Clinic, M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 247-249, Aug. '36

PARKER, F., JR., and WEISS, S., Nature and significance of structural changes in lungs in mitral stenosis, Am.J.Path. 12: 573-598, Sept. '36

PARKER, G. E., Significance of small traces of blood in urine, Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 445-449, Nov. '36

PARKER, H. L., Peripheral nerve injury due to pressure, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 272-278, June '36

PARKER, H. M.: See **PATERSON, R., jt. auth.**

PARKER, M. L.: See **SAPHIR, W., jt. auth.**

PARKER, R. C., Cultivation of large quantities of adult tissue in fluid media, Science 83: 579-581, June 12, '36

Cultivation of tissues for prolonged periods in single flasks, J.Exper.Med. 64: 121-130, July '36

PARKER, R. F., and RIVERS, T. M., Immunological and chemical investigations of vaccine virus; statistical studies of elementary bodies in relation to infection and agglutination, J.Exper.Med. 64: 439-452, Sept. '36

PARKER, W. H., and LEHMAN, E. P., Studies in brain injury; increased cerebrospinal fluid pressure from blood in cerebrospinal fluid; experimental study, Ann.Surg. 104: 492-506, Oct. '36

PARKES, A. S., Increasing effectiveness of testosterone, Lancet 2: 674-676, Sept. 19, '36

PARKES WEBER-DIMITRI'S DISEASE: See Brain, calcification; Tumors, angioma

PARKINS, W. M., HAYS, H. W., and SWINGLE, W. W., Study of blood sugar of adrenalectomized dog, Am. J.Physiol. 117: 13-23, Sept. '36

——See **SWINGLE, W. W., jt. auth.**

PARKINSON, J., Enlargement of heart (Lumleian lecture), Lancet 1: 1337, June 13, '36; 1391, June 20, '36

Cardiac pain, Casop.lék.česk. 75: 1229-1234, Oct. 2, '36

——**and BEDFORD, D. E.,** Aortic triangle; radiological landmark in left (or II) oblique position, Lancet 2: 909-911, Oct. 17, '36

——See **BEDFORD, D. E., jt. auth.**

PARKINSON, S. N., When is sinusitis chronic? Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 721-725, Sept. '36

Nasal ventilation in diagnosis and control of headache, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 594-599, Nov. '36

PARKINSONISM
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans

—as result of trauma; medicolegal study of case, [W. von Drigalski] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1306-1309, Sept. 12, '36

—due to manganese intoxication; case, [M. Cochard, J. Jacquier & E. Balgairies] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 69-71, July 19, '36

—hemiparkinsonian syndrome following industrial electric injury, [A. Subirana] Med.ibera 2: 205-210, Aug. 15, '36

—of syphilitic nature; case, [C. I. Urechia & Mme. Retezeanu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1018-1021, June 22, '36

—ophthalmic symptom; case, [A. Takagi] Bull.Nav.M. A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 43, July 15, '36

—parkinsonian syndrome with blepharospasm, oculogyric spasms and beginning spasmodic torticollis; syphilitic origin of case, [Cossa, Duguet, Emond & Puech] Rev.neurol. 65: 1492-1494, June '36

—tabes dorsalis associated with syphilitic parkinsonism; case, [C. I. Urechia & Mme. Retezeanu] Rev.neurol. 66: 105-109, July '36

—with emaciation in uniovular twin, [W. Glitsch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 9-14, '36

therapy, atropine (Roemer method), [C. Rossi Belgrano & J. Jaca] Semana méd. 1: 1699-1701, May 28, '36

—octinum, [Herr] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 286-287, June '36

—treatment of tremor (with methylthionine chloride), [G. Piotrowski] M.Rec. 144: 322-323, Oct. 7, '36

PARKMAN, T. H.: See **MYERS, M., jt. auth.**

PARKS, A. E., and TAUSSIG, B. L., Reaction of sensitized dog's kidney to horse serum injected into renal artery, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 889-893, June '36

PARLATO, S. J., Use of blister fluid for passive transfer skin test, J.Allergy 7: 573-577, Sept. '36

PARMA, C., Wie zeichnen die Röntgenstrahlen? Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 34: 401-416, April 10, '36

PARMEGGIANI, G., Gli estratti placentari nelle ipogalattie, Pensiero med. 25: 97-103, April '36

PARMELEE, A. H., Consideration of some of the more serious conditions encountered in new-born, Illinois M.J. 70: 250-254, Sept. '36

PARNALL, C. G., Simple visual method of presenting pertinent data from hospital's annual report, Hospitals 10: 74-77, Sept. '36

PARNAS, J. K., and KLISIECKI, A., Ammonia in blood, its origin and physiologic importance, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 637-641, Sept. 8, '35

——**and OSTERN, P.,** Le mécanisme de la glycogénolyse, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1471-1492, Sept.-Oct. '36

——**MEJBAUM, W., and SOBCZUK, B.,** Le mécanisme de l'action de la phlorhizine sur la glycogénolyse musculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1148-1152, '36

PARNET, J.: See **DIDIÉE, J., jt. auth.**

——See **HUGONOT, G., jt. auth.**

——See **LASSALE, J., jt. auth.**

PARODI, A. F., Megaesófago, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2119, Sept. 9, '36; 2173, Sept. 16, '36; 2226, Sept. 23, '36

PARODI, A. S.: See **DASSEN, R., jt. auth.**

——See **FINOCHIETTO, R., jt. auth.**

PARODI, F., and LUPI, L., La signification physiologique et physique des pressions endopleurales. Leurs variations par rapport aux appareils de mesure, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 258-276, March '36
PARODI, S. E., LIMA, E. J., and ESCUDERO, J. C., Un foco de anquilostomiasis en el distrito de esta Capital, Semana méd. 2: 321-324, July 30, '36
PAROLI, G., Attività neuromotoria dell'utero nei suoi varii segmenti (ricerche sperimentali), Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 344-367, Aug. '36
PARONYCHIA
—gangrene due to fusospirillary infection as rare complication of bone felon; case, [C. Carone] Riv.di chir. 2: 242-248, May '36
—in milkers, [M. P. Nikolaev] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 861-870, '34
—perirenal abscess following felon; case, [E. Adelchi Savoia] Semana méd. 1: 1562-1563, May 14, '36
—statistical observations, [M. Nakano] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 17: 1216-1217, '36
—symptoms and therapy of acute purulent diseases, [G. P. Zaytsev] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 422-428, March 30, '36
therapy, [K. Pautienius] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 551-567, July-Aug. '36
—absolute immobilization of finger and hand, and often of forearm or arm, as best method in panaris, [R. Bernard] Presse méd. 44: 1695, Oct. 28, '36
—clinical picture and therapy, [D. Oláh] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1189-1191, Aug. 29, '36
—comparison of coctigen and vaccine of Streptococci and Staphylococci, [J. Takeuchi] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 523-524, July 1, '36
—electrosurgery, [E. Domanig] Chirurg 8: 484-486, June 15, '36
—ethyl chloride anesthesia for incision of panaritium, [S. O. Portugalov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 521-522, April 15, '36; also, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 9: 72-73, June '36
—general therapy, [M. zur Verth] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 259-261, June '36
—therapy of panaris of digital pulp by cellulectomy, [A. Escarras & H. Llucia] Marseille-méd. 1: 262-263, Feb. 25, '36
PAROTID GLAND
—recurrent swelling; 2 cases, [R. S. B. Pearson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 333-342, July '36
calculi: See Salivary Glands, calculi
cysts, with study of case, [M. Zampetti] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 546-562, July-Aug. '35
diseases, [J. Feuz] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 737-750, Oct. 25, '36
echinococcosis, case, [F. Ferrari] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 956-959, June 17, '36
fistula: See Fistula
inflammation: See Parotitis
secretion: See Saliva
surgery: See also under other subheads of Parotid Gland
—local anesthesia in total excision, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev. de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 288-292, May '36
—localized ephidrosis following excision; case, [A. Thomas] Presse méd. 44: 771-772, May 9, '36
tuberculosis: See also Uveoparotid Fever
—six cases, [Y. Akiya] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 4, '35
tumors, [N. Mumey] Colorado Med. 33: 619-621, Sept. '36
—adenoma, [P. N. Harris] Am. J. Cancer 27: 690-700, Aug. '36
—chronic intraparotidean adenopathies appearing as parotid tumors; 2 cases, [R. Merle d'Aubigné] J.de chir. 47: 792-800, May '36
—method for correcting paralysis of lower part of face due to nerve injury in extirpation of benign tumors, [F. M. Cadenat] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 961-962, June 17, '36
—papillary cystadenolymphoma; case, [K. Matsushima] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 5-6, '35
—twenty cases, [K. Matsushima] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 4-5, '36
—two cases, [E. G. Gill] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 482-487, Nov. '36
—with study of case, [M. Zampetti] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 546-562, July-Aug. '35
PAROTITIS
See also Uveo-Parotid Fever
—chronic interstitial parotitis; 2 cases, [L. Pesti] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 678-683, June '36
—recurrent infectious parotitis; case in child 5 years old, [C. R. Brown & W. B. Nevius] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1424-1426, Dec. '36
complications and sequels: See also Uveoparotid Fever
—cerebral form of mumps; 2 cases with psychotic onset, [C. I. Urechia & N. Elekes] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1290-1293, Oct. 19, '36
—complications in children, [W. Mikułowski & J. Matusewiczówna] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 716-718, Oct. 6, '35
—epidemic parotitis and meningo-encephalitis, [G. Arce] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla 7: 243-253, '36; also, Pediatría españ. 25: 53-70, March '36
—meningitis due to mumps; case, [L. M. Andrieu] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 791-795, May '36
PAROTITIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—meningo-myelo-encephalitis of epidemic parotitis with residual spastic paralysis of lower extremities (case), [M. H. Metz] Dallas M.J. 22: 99-100, Oct. '36
—mumps of appendicular form; case, [M. D. Bezchinsky] Semana méd. 2: 1098-1099, Oct. 15, '36
—neurologic aspect, [M. D. Dutrey] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 25-50, July '36
—neuromeningeal complications; resulting modification of cerebrospinal fluid, [G. Andrieu, J. Passa & A. Tourniaire] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 1-31, Jan. '36
—parotitis, submaxillitis, orchitis, pancreatitis and mumps meningitis; statistical study of 210 cases of mumps and its complications, [L. R. Steinberg] Semana méd. 2: 309-311, July 30, '36
—problem of complications in children; case of metastatic ophthalmia, [V. Mikulowski] Paris méd. 2: 301-305, Oct. 31, '36
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Parotitis, postoperative; Parotitis, suppurative
—bilateral staphylococcic parotitis following pneumonia; case, [Terracol, R. Lafon, Vergues & Cheynel] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier 17: 309-312, Aug. '36
pathology, histopathology of experimental mumps in monkey, Macacus rhesus, [C. D. Johnson & E. W. Goodpasture] Am.J.Path. 12: 495-510, July '36
postoperative, [H. Steinmetz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1885-1894, Aug. 8, '36
—parotitis and its pathogenesis, [T. Calzolari] Biol. med., Milano 12: 61, March; 95, April '36
—question of weaker resistance of parotid glands in comparison with submaxillary glands to bacteria, especially Staphylococci, [S. Tabuchi] Arch.f.jap. Chir. 13: 365-366, May 1, '36
—roentgenotherapy, [H. Knüpper & R. Hummel] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 679-680, April 24, '36
—roentgenotherapy of acute parotitis, [J. M. Robinson & J. Spencer] New England J.Med. 215: 150-153, July 23, '36
suppurative, case in new-born infant due to galactophoritis in mother, [A. J. Trentin] Semana méd. 1: 1718, May 28, '36
—in scarlet fever; 2 cases, [A. Sánchez Leite] Semana méd. 2: 596-598, Aug. 27, '36
—otogenic parotitis in children; 5 cases, [J. M. Adams] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 608-615, Sept. '36
PAROULEK, J., Clinical aspects of acute nephritis, Sborn. lék. 38: 427-478, '36
PAROXIL (arsenic preparation): See Syphilis, congenital
PARPART, A. K.: See JACOBS, M. H. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.
PARR, L. J. A., and SHIPTON, E. A., Report on gastric analysis and bacteriology in cases of rheumatoid arthritis, osteoarthritis, spondylitis and fibrositis, M.J.Australia 2: 354-364, Sept. 12, '36
PARRAN, T., JR., Public health control of syphilis, Ann. Int.Med. 10: 65-72, July '36
Next great plague to go, Survey Graphic 25: 405, July '36
Next achievement in public health, J.M.A.Alabama 6: 93-95, Sept. '36
Reporting progress, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1071-1076, Nov. '36
Voluntary services—essential in national health program, Pub.Health Nursing 28: 710-712, Nov. '36
United States Public Health Service and Social Security Act, A.M.A.Bull. 31: 177-180, Dec. '36
——See HAZEN, H. H., jt. auth.
PARRAVICINI, F.: See ALBANESE, A., jt. auth.
PARREIRA, H., Sôbre tumores das glândulas cutâneas, Arq.de pat. 7: 244-282, Dec. '35
de PARREL, G., La rééducation; principes physiologiques, Paris méd. 1: 408-412, May 9, '36
PARRI, W., Il karkadè come concentrato naturale di vitamina C, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 519-520, June '36
Osservazioni chimiche su un procedimento di terapia dell'ulcera tropicale, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 521-524, June '36 [Comment on Gargiulo and Tombolini's article]
PARRINO, G.: See TALLO, F., jt. auth.
PARRISH, J., Nervous symptoms complicating measles, Brit.M.J. 1: 1159, June 6, '36
PARRISH, P. L., Present-day conception of infant feeding, M.Times, New York 64: 207-212, July '36
PARROT, J. L.: See UNGAR, G., jt. auth.
PARROT, L., Flebotomus y vegetación, Crón.méd., Lima 53: 206-208, May '36
Notes sur les Phlébotomes; sur Phlebotomus langeroni var. longicuspis Nitzulescu, 1930, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 14: 137-143, '36
Notes sur les Phlébotomes; sur la valve copulatrice de Phlebotomus perniciosus Newstead, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 14: 144-147, '36
PARRY, A. A., Initial swelling of excised muscle in fluid media, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 8: 277-287, June 20, '36
PARRY, D. H.: See BROMLEY, J. F., jt. auth.
PARRY, R. H., and PETERS, B. A., Sonne dysentery in Bristol, M.Officer 56: 203-204, Nov. 14, '36

PARRY, T. W., Case of primitive surgical holing of cranium practised in Great Britain in mediæval times, with note on introduction of trepanning instruments, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 898-902, June '36
PARRY'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
PARSON, G. W., Case of thrombo-angiitis obliterans in Negroid, Texas State J.Med. 32: 546-548, Dec. '36
PARSONS, F. B., Anesthesia and analgesia, Practitioner 137: 630-645, Oct. '36
PARSONS, H. H., Practical lamp for microscope, California & West.Med. 45: 62, July '36
PARSONS, L. D., Blood changes in mice bearing experimental sarcomas: sarcomas induced by derivative of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene; sarcomas produced by cell-free filtrates of mal. sarcoma 1, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 1-22, July '36
PARSONS, L. R., Use of x-ray in kidney conditions, Journal-Lancet 56: 547-549, Oct. '36
PARSONS, W. B., Hyperparathyroidism, S. Clin.North America 16: 783-788, June '36
PARSONS-WHIPPLE-MULLINS OPERATION: See Vater's Ampulla, cancer
PARSONS-SMITH, B., Treatment of angina pectoris, Lancet 2: 549-551, Sept. 5, '36
PARTASHNIKOV, M. B., Effect of quinine on growth and carbohydrate metabolism of normal tissues in vitro, Med.zhur. 6: 73-82, '36
PARTENHEIMER, A., Über pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen bei zwei Fällen von passiver Päderastie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 43-46, '36
PARTHENIUM
—Parthenium hysterophorus: antigenic properties, respiratory and cutaneous (cause of dermatitis), [I. S. Kahn & E. M. Grothaus] Texas State J.Med. 32: 284-288, Aug. '36
PARTINGTON, P. P., Production of sympathin in response to physiological stimuli in unanesthetized animal, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 55-58, Sept. '36
PARTLOW, W. D., Debt world owes medical science: Jerome Cochran lecture, J.M.A.Alabama 6: 6-12, July '36
PARTURIER, G., Séméiologie hépato-biliaire de l'insomnie, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 287-301, July-Aug. '36
Séméiologie hépato-biliaire de la somnolence, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 302-312, July-Aug. '36
Séméiologie hépato-biliaire du prurit, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 313-330, July-Aug. '36
——**FAUQUÉ and NENON**, Valeur régulatrice de l'exercice musculaire sur les métabolismes chez les hépato-biliaires, Paris méd. 2: 44-47, July 11, '36
PARTURITION: See Labor
PARVEY, B., Calcium therapy in acute and subacute salpingitis, M.Rec. 144: 137-140, Aug. 5, '36
PARVULESCU, N.: See **NOICA, D., jt. auth.**
PARZANI, C., and TANTINI, E., La stenosi sperimentale del seno coronario del cuore e trofismo miocardico, Cuore e circolaz. 20: 225-255, May '36
PASCAL, I.: See **ANGHELESCU, V., jt. auth.**
PASCAL, J. I., Improved perimeter-campimeter, Arch. Ophth. 16: 103-105, July '36
PASCALIS, G., Amputation interilio-abdominale, Progrès méd., pp. 1481-1485, Sept. 26, '36
PASCHEFF, C., Pseudo-tumeurs parasitaires de l'orbite, Arch.d'opht. 53: 657-671, Sept. '36
PASCHEN, ENRIQUE: See Obituaries
PASCHEN CORPUSCLES: See Smallpox
PASCHETTA, La cure d'ondes courtes généralisées dans le traitement du rhumatisme, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 24: 590-591, June '36
Remarques radio cliniques sur les ulcères de l'estomac et du duodénum, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 43: 145-148, Oct. 1, '36
PASCHKE, R., Erfahrungen mit Chinin-Calcium bei der Behandlung der lobären Pneumonie, München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1014-1015, June 19, '36
Der Arztbrief, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1385-1386, Aug. 21, '36
PASCHKIS, K., Zur Erbbiologie der Blutkrankheiten; die Anaemia perniziosa, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 125-150, '36
PASCHKIS, R., Ischuria paradoxa bei Blasenpapillom, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1027, Sept. 5, '36
Hydronephrose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1166-1168, Sept. 11, '36
——**and CANIGIANI, T.**, Zur Pathologie des Ureters, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1168-1172, Sept. 11, '36
——**and FLEISCHNER, F.**, Diagnostischer Irrtum bei einem Nierenstein durch Verwendung von Röntgenpapier, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 540-541, May 16, '36
PASCHLAU, G., Chirurgie und Orthopädie des Kindesalters, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 424-439, '36
PASCUAL, S., Urología ginecológica, Med.ibera 1: 877-881, June 20, '36
PASEYRO, P.: See **URIOSTE, J. P., jt. auth.**
PASKIND, H. A., Regeneration of posterior root fibers in cat, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1077-1084, Nov. '36
Charles Bell and facial palsy, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 802-804, Dec. '36
PASKIND, H. A.—Continued
——**and BROWN, M.**, Constitutional differences between deteriorated and nondeteriorated patients with epilepsy; stigmas of degeneracy, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1037-1044, Nov. '36
Frequency of epilepsy in offspring of persons with epilepsy, with special reference to differences between institutional and extramural patients, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1045-1048, Nov. '36
PASMAN, R. E., Elección del procedimiento operatorio en la cirugía del cáncer del estómago y de las úlceras gástricas y duodenales, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 1050-1056, Nov. 6, '35
Peritonitis capsulante, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 592-601, July 29, '36
PASQUALINI, R. Q., Estudios sobre el metabolismo hídrico en el Bufo arenarum, Hens.; la diuresis de los sapos hipofisoprivos y normales dejados en seco o inyectados con solución fisiológica, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 37-44, May '36; abstr., La diurèse des crapauds hypophysoprives, à sec ou après injection d'eau, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 71-73, '36
PASRICHA, C. L., BANNERJEE, K., and LAL, S., Immunological methods in determination of infection in random sample of hospital admissions; frequency and concentration of agglutinins for Proteus X strains in series of hospital patients, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 320-322, June '36
——**PANJA, G., and LAL, S.**, Immunological methods in determination of infection in random sample of hospital admissions; frequency and concentration of 'H' and 'O' agglutinins for bacilli of typhoid-paratyphoid group in 280 individuals admitted into Carmichael Hospital for Tropical Diseases, Calcutta, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 245-254, May '36
Immunological methods in determination of infection in random sample of hospital admissions; frequency and concentration of agglutinins for Bact. pseudocarolinus in series of 218 hospital patients, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 395-396, July '36
PASSA, J.: See **ANDRIEU, G., jt. auth.**
——See **FRIBOURG-BLANC, jt. auth.**
PASSALACQUA, H. A., and BRACCO, A. N., Radiografías pleuropulmonares obtenidas en apnea inspiratoria y espiratoria, Arch.de tisiol. 12: 109-125, April-June '36
PASSARGE, E., Zur Behandlung der Luxationsfrakturen des Knöchelgelenkes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1652-1659, July 11, '36
PASSION: See Emotions
PASSY, S., Directrizes para e educação dos surdos e surdos-mudos, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 145-149, May-June '36
PASSYNKOFF, E. I.: See **BOSSIK, L. J., jt. auth.**
PASTEAU, O., Eugénisme d'état et matérialisme, Bull.Soc. méd.de Saint Luc 42: 169-182, June '36
Examen médical des missionnaires dans ses réalisations pratiques, Bull. Soc. méd. de Saint Luc 42: 220-224, July-Aug. '36
PASTEAU, O. (Paris), Hémorragies prostatiques et prostatectomie, J.d'urol. 42: 256-261, Sept. '36
PASTEAU, OCTAVE (1870—)
—medal in honor of Octave Pasteau, [L. Michon] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: 1-ii, Oct. 31, '36
PASTERNACK, J. G.: See **LILLIE, R. D., jt. auth.**
PASTERNAK, M.: See **TYNDEL, M., jt. auth.**
PASTEUR, LOUIS (1822-1895)
—Pasteur and his work on anthrax at Beauce, [E. Lagrange] Presse méd. 44: 905-907, June 3, '36
—review of moving picture "Life of Louis Pasteur," [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. 52: 1191-1195, Aug. 29, '36
PASTEUR INSTITUTE
—at Dalat, [L. Souchard] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 593, June '36
PASTEUR REACTION: See Brain, physiology; Muscles, extract; Tumors, cells
PASTEURELLA: See Bacteria, pasteurella
PASTEURIZATION: See Milk, pasteurization and sterilization
PASTOR, E.: See **FILIPPINI ROSSI, E., jt. auth.**
PASTORE, J. B., Use of pituitrin intravenously in third stage of labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 280-285, Aug. '36
Cell volume following delivery and its relation to blood loss and postpartum infection, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 859-868, Nov. '36
PASTORINI, R., Contribución al estudio de los fibromiomas de la trompa, Semana méd. 2: 869-877, Sept. 24, '36
PASTORIZA, J. M., and VALLARINO, D., Seudolitiasis por quiste hidático de cara inferior de hígado, Semana méd. 2: 194-197, July 16, '36
PASTOR MORENO, R., Sul valore della reazione xantoproteica in alcune condizioni morbose, Gior.med.d. Alto Adige 8: 186-200, March '36
PAST-POINTING: See Ear, internal
PASTRY
—control of Staphylococci in custard-filled puffs and éclairs, [J. Stritar, G. M. Dack & F. G. Jungewaelter] Food Research 1: 237-246, May-June '36

PASTRY—Continued
—outbreak of Salmonella infection caused by filled bakery products, [E. J. Staff & M. L. Grover] Food Research 1: 465-479, Sept.-Oct. '36
PASZKIEWICZ, L.: See LANDAU, A., jt. auth.
PATANIA, A., Il fenomeno di Sanarelli-Shwartzman nella milza, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 459-469, May 1, '36
La eliminazione del ferro nella colectomia totale, Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 439-440, '35
PATARO, V. F., SEITÚN, M. T., and POZZO, J. J., Contusión subcutánea de la arteria axilar, Semana méd. 2: 580-591, Aug. 27, '36
PATCH TEST: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Arsphenamines, eruptions
PATE, J. R., Unusual occipito-atloid articulation, J.Anat. 71: 128-129, Oct. '36
PATEK, A. J., JR., and STETSON, R. P., Hemophilia; abnormal coagulation of blood and its relation to blood platelets, J.Clin.Investigation 15: 531-542, Sept. '36
——**and TAYLOR, F. H. L.,** Blood in hemophilia, Science 84: 271-272, Sept. 18, '36
PATEK, P. R.: See SHELTON, E. K., jt. auth.
PATEL, J.: See GRENET, H., jt. auth.
PATELLA
See also Knee
abnormalities, question of congenital or traumatic origin of bipartite patella; case, [G. Girardi & C. Picchio] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 674-679, July '36
diseases, chondropathy, [K. Hilzensauer] Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. 36: 614-618, '36
dislocations, recurrent dislocation, [J. A. Dickson] S. Clin.North America 16: 997-1000, Aug. '36
—surgical therapy of congenital dislocations, [L. Lamy] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 419-433, July 5, '35
—surgical therapy of habitual dislocations, [O. Stracker] Chirurg 8: 817-819, Oct. 15, '36
—vertical fracture of patella 4 years after Krogius operation for dislocation, [L. Diamant-Berger] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 546-548, Nov. 22, '35
fractures, [M. Reyes, Jr.] Semana méd. 1: 1866-1869, June 11, '36
—[R. L. Gintsburg] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 850-857, '34
—[R. T. Hudson] South.Surgeon 5: 360-364, Oct. '36
—case, [A. A. Bonar] Glasgow M.J. 126: 235-236, Oct. '36
—longitudinal fracture; case, [G. Luscia] Gior.med.d. Alto Adige 8: 221-225, April '36
—plastic operation on quadriceps extensor for old fracture, [W. G. Elmer] Ann.Surg. 104: 154-155, July '36
—therapy by procaine hydrochloride infiltrations and immediate active mobilization; case, [R. Leriche & F. Froehlich] Presse méd. 44: 1665-1666, Oct. 24, '36
—vertical fracture 4 years after Krogius operation for dislocation, [L. Diamant-Berger] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 546-548, Nov. 22, '35
inflammation, [C. Blumensaat] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. 29: 310-346, '36
—etiology of osteomyelitis, [C. Blumensaat] Chirurg 8: 641-646, Aug. 15, '36
pathology, aseptic necrosis, [P. Rostock] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 164: 177-181, '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Patella
—autoplastic riveting of patella into femur following resection of knee joint in therapy of destructive processes in femoral epiphysis, [N. Grzywa] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1903-1907, Aug. 8, '36
tumors, [C. Blumensaat] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. 29: 347-371, '36
—primary giant-celled tumors; review of literature and report of case, [E. Sorge] Riv.di chir. 2: 399-414, Aug. '36
wounds and injuries, question of congenital or traumatic origin of bipartite patella; case, [G. Girardi & C. Picchio] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 674-679, July '36
PATENT MEDICINES: See Nostrums; and under names of specific proprietaries
PATERNI, L., Questioni attuali nella patologia e terapia delle cirrosi epatiche con speciale riguardo alle cirrosi splenomegaliche e alla splenectomia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1399-1411, Aug. 3, '36
PATERNITY
See also Blood, groups; Illegitimacy
—[A. Peixoto & L. Ribeiro] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 249-251, '36
—heredity of blood groups and medicolegal application in investigations, [P. Moureau] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 413-418, July '36
—medicolegal application of blood grouping, [R. Elsdon-Dew] South African M.J. 10: 715-718, Oct. 24, '36
—medicolegal importance of Knaus-Ogino theory of periodic fertility and sterility for determination, [H. J. Gerster] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1169-1171, May 16, '36
—practical significance of blood factors M and N for determination; demonstration of defective N receptors (N_2), [F. Pietrusky] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1123-1124, July 10, '36
PATERNITY—Continued
—use of blood typing in cases in Denmark, with special consideration of significance of so-called N_2 receptor, [V. Friedenreich] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 721-728, May 2, '36
PATERSON, F., Acute tuberculous epididymo-orchitis presenting some unusual features, Brit.J.Tuberc. 30: 232-233, Oct. '36
PATERSON, J. C., Vascularization and hemorrhage of intima of arteriosclerotic coronary arteries, Arch. Path. 22: 313-324, Sept. '36
PATERSON, J. E., Trigeminal neuralgia; review, Glasgow M.J. 126: 201-211, Oct. '36
PATERSON, P., Effect of oöphorectomy and splenectomy on cancer of breast and uterus, Lancet 1: 1402-1404, June 20, '36
Simple operation for treatment of varicose veins, Glasgow M.J. 126: 27-28, July '36
PATERSON, R., Presidential address, Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 526-532, Aug. '36
Über die Dosierung in der Strahlentherapie, Strahlentherapie 56: 478-487, '36
Radical x-ray treatment of carcinomata, Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 671-679, Oct. '36
——**PARKER, H. M., and SPIERS, F. W.,** System of dosage for cylindrical distributions of radium, Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 487-508, Aug. '36
PATERSON, R. G., Longevity of physicians, Ohio State M.J. 32: 1076, Nov. '36
Hygiene in Ohio colleges 60 years ago and early medical society and journal, Ohio State M.J. 32: 1238-1239, Dec. '36
PATERSON-SMYTH, G. N., Elementary conception of neuroses, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 179-182, Aug. '36
PATEY, G.: See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.
PATEY, H. C., Significance of psychological tests to psychiatric diagnosis, Delaware State M.J. 8: 126-131, June '36
PATHAULT, Les piscines et leur hygiène, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 769-770, Oct. 1, '36
PATHAULT, L., Du sanatorium à la médecine naturelle; un programme, Marseille-méd. 2: 7-40, July 5, '36
——**See POUCEL, J., jt. auth.**
PATHERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
PATHOLOGY
See also Paleopathology; and under organs and diseases
—establishing certification and regulation of practice, [F. M. Johns] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 323-329, July '36
—initial state principle and its importance in pathology, [S. Leites] Lancet 1: 1348-1350, June 13, '36
—pathologist's place, [L. G. Montgomery] Med.Hosp. 47: 75-76, Aug. '36
—pathology and biology, [L. Aschoff] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1465-1469, Oct. 10, '36
—pathophysiology as science, [G. Ricker] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1183, July 17, '36; 1311, Aug. 7, '36; 1393, Aug. 21, '36
—physicians specializing in pathology and clinical pathology; prepared by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. 107: 1385-1389, Oct. 24, '36
—rôle of clinical pathology in medicine, [Horder] Am. J.Clin.Path. 6: 521-528, Nov. '36
—status of laboratory technician-medical technologist (pathologist), [K. Ikeda] Hospitals 10: 67-70, July '36
history, work of Telémaco Susini (Homenaje a la memoria del Prof. Dr. Telémaco Susini), [various authors] Semana méd. 2: 263-270, July 23, '36
laboratories: See Laboratories
museums: See Museums
specimens: See Specimens
teaching, professors and laboratory of pathologic anatomy at Faculty of Medicine in Bucarest, [C. Vasilescu] România med. 14: 125-131, May 1, '36
—museum as instrument in teaching, [W. Boyd] J.Tech. Methods 16: 1-4, Oct. '36
PATIENTS: See Physicians, relation to patient
PATIÑO MAYER, C., Endoarteritis y valvulitis úlcero-vegetantes, en una estenosis congénita de la pulmonar. Infartos sépticos múltiples en ambos pulmones, Semana méd. 2: 277-287, July 30, '36
——**CASTORINO, C., and MARCHESE, C. A.,** Cuadriplegia en un viejo por hematomiella espontánea, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1736-1744, July 22, '36
——**PITTALUGA, E., and MONTENEGRO, A.,** Abscesos de pulmon; evolución poco frecuente, Semana méd. 2: 769-775, Sept. 17, '36
PATLIS, G. D., Two cases of neurinoma, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 152-155, '35
Case of combined subcutaneous rupture of liver and rupture of stomach, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 88-89, '35
PATOIR, A., DECOULX and PATOIR, G., A propos d'une ostélte cranienne, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 615-619, Oct. 4, '36
——**See MINET, J., jt. auth.**
——**PATOIR, G., and BÉDRINE, H.,** L'intoxication apiolique expérimentale; notions nouvelles sur l'avortement provoqué, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 640-651, Oct. 11, '36

PATOIR, G.: See **PATOIR, A., jt. auth.**
PATON, L., Two brothers having Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 751-752, May '36
PATRAŞCANU, M. V.: See **LAZEANU, M., jt. auth.**
PATRASSI, G., and JONA, E., Policitemia con gangrena spontanea degli arti; rapporti fra policitemia e morbo di Bürger, Riv.di clin.med. 37: 166-191, March 15-30, '36
PATRICK, HUGH TALBOT (1860—)
—greetings from a contemporary, [B. Sachs] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 919-920, Nov. '36
—greetings to Professor Hugh T. Patrick, [G. Guillain] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 918, Nov. '36
—special number dedicated to Dr. Hugh T. Patrick, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 917-1154, Nov. '36
—to Dr. Hugh Talbot Patrick from his pupils, [P. Bassoe] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 917, Nov. '36
PATRONI, A., and GIJARTO, Considerazioni sulle necrosi adrenaliniche. (Contributo clinico), Valsalva 12: 157-163, April '36
PATRONO, V.: See **MOLFINO, F., jt. auth.**
PATSANOVSKIY, P. A., OKUNEVSKIY, Y. L., and GLADKIY, I. F., Steam disinfection of wool to prevent anthrax, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 681-686, May 15, '36
PATSOURI, E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der ultravioletten Strahlen auf die retikuloendothelialen Zellen der Leber und der Milz, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 371-374, '36
PATTE, A., Les acquisitions récentes sur la clinique, l'étiologie et la pathogénie de l'herpès, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 505-518, July 25, '36
——See **MAMOU, H., jt. auth.**
——See **RACINE, M., jt. auth.**
PATTEN, C. A.: See **ALPERS, B. J., jt. auth.**
——See **YASKIN, J. C., jt. auth.**
PATTEN, CLARENCE ANDERSON (1890-1936)
—[L. M. A. Maeder] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 501-502, Sept. '36
—[J. C. Yaskin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 392-395, Aug. '36
—obituary and bibliography, [J. C. Yaskin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 240-246, Aug. '36
PATTERSON, C. O.: See **ROUSE, M. O., jt. auth.**
——See **SMALL, A., jt. auth.**
PATTERSON, E. J., Costophrenic bronchoscopy for pins deep in tracheobronchial tree, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 870-871, Sept. '36
PATTERSON, H. A., Observations on red-cell sedimentation test in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 164-174, July '36
PATTERSON, J. W. T., and SALT, H. B., Chronic rheumatism; comparative study of significance of infection in individual groups, Lancet 2: 613-614, Sept. 12, '36
PATTERSON, N., Carcinoma of larynx; plea for more conservative surgical procedures in certain cases, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 148-159, '35; also, Carcinoma of larynx, plea for more conservative surgery in certain cases where laryngectomy might be considered necessary, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 7-10, July '36
Hoarseness, Lancet 2: 1112-1113, Nov. 7, '36
Ring knife for adenoidectomy, Lancet 2: 1274, Nov. 28, '36
PATTERSON, R. H., Jaundice due to obstruction by aberrant vessel and adhesions, Ann.Surg. 104: 1109-1112, Dec. '36
PATTERSON, W. H., and SMITH, G. S., Acute hæmolytic anæmia of Lederer in child, Lancet 2: 1096-1097, Nov. 7, '36
PATTERSON, W. I., DYER, H. M., and du VIGNEAUD, V., Synthesis of di-N-methylhomocystine and N-methylmethionine and study of their growth-promoting ability in connection with cystine-deficient diet, J. Biol.Chem. 116: 277-284, Nov. '36
PATTISON, A. R. D., Considerations on head injuries, Newcastle M.J. 16: 108-117, July '36
PATTISON, H. A., Potts Memorial Hospital, Livingston, New York, Tubercle 18: 9-14, Oct. '36
PATTON, E. F., Pelvic-band leg brace with 2-way motion at hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 794, July '36
PATTON, W. S., Studies on higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance; revision of species of genus Glossina Wiedemann based on comparative study of male and female terminalia, Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 151, July; 305, Oct. '36
——**and WAINWRIGHT, C. J.,** British species of subfamily Sarcophaginae, with illustrations of male and female terminalia, Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 187, July; 337, Oct. '36
PATTY, F. A., YANT, W. P., and SCHRENK, H. H., Acute response of guinea pigs to vapors of some new commercial organic compounds; secondary amyl acetate, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 811-819, June 19, '36
——See **SAYERS, R. R., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHRENK, H. H., jt. auth.**
——See **YANT, W. P., jt. auth.**
PATURIAUX, R., Un cas de cancer du rein, J.belge d'urol. 9: 129-130, April '36
PAUCOT, H., and GELLÉ, P., Hernie ombilicale embryonnaire récidivante chez trois fœtus successifs, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 296-297, April '36
——**and TISON, P.,** Volumineux fibro-myome du cæcum, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 294-296, April '36
PAUFIQUE, L.: See **BONNET, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
——See **COLRAT, A., jt. auth.**
PAUL, B., and von VEGH, P., Kolloidstrukturveränderungen im Plasma Leberkranker nach Reizung der Headschen Leberzone, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1471-1473, Oct. 10, '36
PAUL, E., Milcheiweiss in der Ernährung des Säuglings und Kleinkindes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1163-1164, July 17, '36
Die Amenorrhoe im Landjahr, Med.Welt 10: 1159-1161, Aug. 8, '36
PAUL, H.: See **HILDITCH, T. P., jt. auth.**
PAUL, J. R., Note on early history of infantile paralysis in United States, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 8: 643-648, July '36
PAUL, JEAN (pseud.): See Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich
PAUL, L., Beiträge zur Lokalisationsophthalmoskopie; die prozentuale Berechnung des Augapfels, Arch.f.Ophth. 135: 482-525, '36
PAUL, L. W.: See **POHLE, E. A., jt. auth.**
PAUL, M., Neurofibromas of large nerves, J.Ceylon Br. Brit.M.A. 33: 68-81, April '36
PAUL VACCINE: See Rheumatism, therapy
de PAULA ASSIS, J. E., Alguns resultados parciais de exames oto-rino-laringologicos feitos em escolares de São Paulo, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 155-160, May-June '36
de PAULA SOUZA, R., O factor clima na cura da tuberculose; historico, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 407-438, May-June '36
Typo morphologico e desenvolvimento estatural e ponderal de creanças da edade escolar em São Paulo, Rev. biol.e hyg. 6: 128-147, Dec. '35
PAULI, S. L., Example of monthly plans in combating malaria, Vrach.delo 19: 413-416, '36
PAULI, W., Zwei Fälle von angeborener diffuser Rhabdomyomatose des Herzens bei Geschwistern, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 66: 22-29, '36
PAULIAN, D., La perméabilité des méninges à l'arsenic dans la paralysie générale avant et après la malariathérapie, Ann.de méd. 39: 375-396, April '36
Petre Pitulescu, Spitalul 56, (preliminary paging) March '36
Myasthenic syndrome with mediastinal reaction, Spitalul 56: 238-240, June '36
La malariathérapie dans le traitement des syphilis nerveuses. Résultats statistiques des onze dernières années (1925-1935 incl.), Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 561-565, Aug. '36; abstr., Results of malarial therapy in neurosyphilis during 11 years (1925 to 1935 inclusive), Spitalul 56: 264-266, June '36
——**and BISTRICEANU, I.,** Chondrome ossifiant extradure-mérien du rachis dorsal inférieur, avec paraplégie spastique consécutive. Etude anatomoclinique, Rev.neurol. 65: 989-997, May '36; also, Ossifying extradural chondroma of inferior dorsal spine causing spastic paraplegia; anatomicoclinical study, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 489-498, May '36
Venous lesions in cerebral hemorrhage, Spitalul 56: 52-57, Feb. '36
Anatomic study in case of chronic meningitis of 3 years' duration following encephalomyelography by injecting thorotrast into spinal fluid, Spitalul 56: 187-193, May '36
Nouvelle contribution à l'étude physio-pathologique des hémorragies cérébrales; les lésions veineuses dans les hémorragies cérébrales, Presse méd. 44: 1009-1010, June 20, '36
——See **JIANU, A., jt. auth.**
——**and MARINESCU-BOJOIU,** Kinesitherapy in diseases of nervous system, Romînia med. 14: 241-243, Oct. 1, '36
——**BISTRICEANU, I., and ILIESCU, A. G.,** Variations in hydrogen ion concentration of human blood produced by ultrashort waves, Spitalul 56: 286-288, July-Aug. '36
——**FORTUNESCU, C., and TUDOR, M.,** Les suites immédiates et tardives des traumatismes vertébraux; l'arachnoïdite post-traumatique, Bull.Soc.de psychiat. de Bucarest 1: 76-77, '36
——**SFINŢESCU, S., and FORTUNESCU, C.,** Calcification of falx cerebri, Spitalul 56: 5-8, Jan. '36
PAULSON, M., Intracutaneous responses, comparable to positive Frei reactions, with colonic exudate from chronic ulcerative colitis cases with positive Frei tests, Am.J.Digest. Dis. & Nutrition 3: 667-673, Nov. '36
Rectosigmoidoscopy in infancy and in childhood—nonsurgical procedure; indications, instruments, technic and appearance of distal part of colon, Am.J.Dis. Child. 52: 1430-1444, Dec. '36
——See **SOFFER, L. J., jt. auth.**

PAULY, BERGOUIGNAN and VERGER, Un cas de myopathie à début juvénile, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 455-457, June 10, '36
Atrophie cérébelleuse tardive, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 506-507, June 30, '36
——**See DERVILLÉE, P., jt. auth.**
PĂUNESCO-PODEANU, A.: See PAVEL, I., jt. auth.
PAUSE, E., Ist die Myositis ossificans traumatica eine Unfallfolge oder eine Behandlungsfolge. (Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Böhler), München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1062, June 26, '36
PAUTIENIUS, K., Treatment of paronychia, Medicina, Kaunas 17: 551-567, July-Aug. '36
PAUTRAT, J., La glycéro-phosphatase sanguine, Paris méd. 2: 27-31, July 4, '36
——**See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**
PAUTRIER, L. M., Les lésions érythrodermiques pures de la maladie de Besnier-Bœck-Schaumann. Lésions à type de lupus pernio de la face. Lésions érythrodermiques pures des membres inférieurs et des fesses. Lésions pulmonaires et osseuses, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 433-464, May '36
Le nævus sébacé de la face et du cuir chevelu. L'épithélioma sébacé, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 897-938, Oct. '36
——**and WORINGER, F.,** Pseudo-xanthome élastique, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 864-869, May '36
——**GLASSER, R., and LABOURGADE, A.,** Vaste actinomycose des régions cervicale et dorsale, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 848-851, May '36
Lésions verruqueuses, végétantes, éléphantiasiformes, du pourtour de l'orifice anal, de tout le pli fessier et du scrotum, s'accompagnant de lésions végétantes endo-rectales pouvant faire penser à une maladie de Nicolas-Favre, mais de nature indéterminée, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 896-904, May '36
PAUWEN, L., and ROSKAM, J., Etude statistique du temps de saignement, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 276-278, '36
PAUZAT: See QUERCY, jt. auth.
PAVAEX (PASSIVE VASCULAR EXERCISE) THERAPY: See Extremities, blood supply
PAVAN, G., Curva glicemica e calcemia nel bambino sotto l'influenza dell'insulina, Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 481-509, June '36
PAVASOL, F.: See BERNABÒ-SILORATA, A., jt. auth.
PAVEL, I., Les ictères par obstacle fonctionnel. (Spasme réflexe du sphincter d'Oddi), Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1781-1791, Oct. 11, '36
——**See BACALOGLU, C., jt. auth.**
——**See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**
——**and PĂUNESCO-PODEANU, A.,** Cholécystite et angine de poitrine, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 454-463, '36
——**and RUNCAN, I.,** De la difficulté du diagnostic pathogénique dans les ictères; curieuse histoire d'un ictère et d'une ascite, Paris méd. 1: 432-434, May 16, '36
——**PĂUNESCO-PODEANU, A., and ANGHELESCU,** Diagnostic and physiopathologic considerations in case of diabetes insipidus due to cancerous metastasis into pituitary region in patient with breast cancer, Rev. stiint.med. 25: 709-715, May '36
——**PĂUNESCO-PODEANU, A., and TĂNĂSESCU, G.,** Tetany after repeated injections of mercurial diuretics; mechanism of mercurial diuresis and physiopathology of tetany, Spitalul 56: 100-103, March '36
PAVÍA, J. L., Un nuevo síndrome óculopalpebral, queratoconjuntivitis crónica pseudomembranosa tumoral o queratoconjuntivitis leñosa, Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires 11: 231-241, April '36; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 89-99, April '36
Un nuevo adaptómetro, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 117-121, May '36; also, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 341-345, June '36
Mancha verde en fondo de ojo. Nuevos elementos para su diagnóstico diferencial y su documentación, Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 145, June; 203, Aug.; 231, Sept. '36
Mancha verde en fondo de ojo; a propósito de una observación publicada, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 435-440, July '36; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 173-179, July '36 [Comment on Damel's article]
——**See AGUILAR, O. P., jt. auth.**
——**See VICTORIA, M., jt. auth.**
——**and YRIGOYEN, L.,** Tuberculosis macro-nodular iridociliar con diseminación al resto del ojo, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 185-192, July '36
——**VASQUEZ FERRO, M. A., and GALÍNDEZ, J.,** Flictena querato-conjuntival en una tuberculosis fibrocaseosa común, Arch.de tisiol. 12: 320-326, July-Sept. '36; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 219-223, Aug. '36
PAVIE, P., and LEFÈVRE, P., Conduite à tenir en présence des épanchements résiduels du pneumothorax abandonné, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 370-374, May 30, '36
PAVIE, P.—Continued
——**LEFÈVRE, P., and ROSSIGNOL, C.,** Poussées sécrétoires cavitaires menstruelles et folliculine, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 594-598, May '36
PAVLENKO, A. M., Measuring of surface temperature of human body, Med.zhur. 5: 631-636, '35
PAVLONSKIY, Y. M., Diagnostic value of ventricular puncture in brain tumors of uncertain localization, Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 92-108, '36
PAVLOV, I. P., Pathologie expérimentale de l'activité nerveuse supérieure, Clinique, Paris 31: 159-164, May (B) '36
PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH (1849-1936)
—Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 272, April 30, '36; Rev.méd.peruana 8: 333-334, May '36
—[Abderhalden] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 816-818, May 15, '36
—[F. G. Banting] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1481-1484, May '36
—[A. Bickel] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 126-128, Aug. '36
—[O. O. Bogomoletz] Med.zhur. 6: 1-3, '36
—[G. W. T. H. Fleming] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 293-294, July '36
—[L. Giusti] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 10-12, April '36
—[Lapicque] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: x-xii, June 20, '36
—[A. V. Lebedinskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 401-410, March 30, '36
—[W. López Albo] An.de med.int. 5: 596-598, June '36
—[D. Orloff] Ann.de méd.phys. 29: 71-72, '36
—[V. P. Protopopov] Vrach.delo 19: 185-188, '36; also, Eksper.med., pp. 7-11, Feb. '36
—[G. W. Stavraky] Neurol.Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 121-127, '36
—[W. Trendelenburg] Med.Welt 10: 804-806, May 30, '36
—evaluation of work on conditioned reflexes, [L. Gutmanas] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 411-421, June '36
—great loss to world of science: Pavlov, better known as only independent man of all the Russias (Uma grande perda para sciencia mundial: Pavlov, o maior sabio e o "unico homem livre de todas as Russias"), Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil 44: 84-85, March '36
—Ivan Petrovich Pavlov, Darwin of physiology, [A. Beilin] Hygeia 14: 642-643, July '36
—life and work, [S. M. Neuschloss] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 352-361, April '36
—psychiatrist of future, [H. S. Liddell] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 101-104, Sept.-Oct. '36
—scientific contributions in relation to medicine, [L. A. Andreev] Klin.med. 14: 927-938, '36
—work in psychology (conditioned reflexes), [J. Ferraz Alvim] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 116-118, Feb. '36; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 109-102, April '36; also, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 2; 146-147, April-June '36
PAVLOVITCH, R. H., Contribution à l'étude des troubles du métabolisme du collagène. Lésions pigmentaires généralisées à la quasi-totalité des téguments, sauf la face, les mains et les pieds, parsemées d'innombrables macules blanches simulant une morphée en gouttes et rappelant par places, un début anormal de dermatite chronique atrophiante, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 465-487, May '36
PAVLOVSKY, A., Quiste hidático primitivo del bazo. Neumoperitoneo. Incisión de Arce. Esplenectomía, Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 20: 298-305, June 3, '36
——**See CETRÁNGOLO, A. R., jt. auth.**
——**See VELASCO SUÁREZ, C., jt. auth.**
PAVLOVSKY, ROSA: See Obituaries
PAWLOFF, D. I.: See BERLIN, L. B., jt. auth.
PAWLOWSKI, L., and ŠTĚPANEK, K., Ein Fall von Adenocarcinoma superficiale diffusum exulceratum ventriculi als Beitrag für die Indikationsstellung zur Magenresektion, Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 161-163, '36
PAYET, M., Grossesse extra-utérine aux environs du terme, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 585-590, April 25, '36
PAYNE, ALFRED ERNEST: See Obituaries
PAYNE, F. L., Causes of abnormal vaginal bleeding during pre- and postmenopausal ages, M.Clin.North America 20: 83-92, July '36
PAYNE, R., Investigation of diseases of salivary glands, Practitioner 136: 735-746, June '36
Post-mortem findings after partial gastrectomy, St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. 69: 191-198, '36
Hyperparathyroidism: including renal calculi, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 29: 1128-1130, July '36
Perforated peptic ulceration, St.Barth.Hosp.J. 43: 192-196, July '36
Diverticula of stomach; report of 2 cases, Brit.M.J. 2: 968-969, Nov. 14, '36
PAYNE, R. V., Ether convulsions, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 461-475, Oct. '36
PAYNE, S. H., Presidential address, J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 245-248, Oct. '36
PAYNE, V. L., My results with ionization treatment in nasal allergy, Tri-State M.J. 9: 1727-1729, Oct. '36

PAYNE, W. W., Diabetes in children, Clin.J. 65: 242-245, June '36
Diabetes mellitus with unusually low renal threshold for sugar, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1216, Aug. '36
Further observations on acid metabolism in rheumatic children, Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 257-260, Oct. '36
Diabetes mellitus in childhood, Brit.M.J. 2: 960-962, Nov. 14, '36
PAYNE-SCOTT, R., Notes on use of photographic films as means of measuring γ ray dosage, J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney 7: 170-175, May 1, '36
PAYTON, F. J., Relationship of radiology to pediatrics, J.Florida M.A. 23: 185-186, Oct. '36
PAZ, B.: See del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.
PAZ, J. R.: See JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.
PAZOUREK, J., Hormone therapy in gynecology, Československ. gynaek. 15: 18-21, '36
PEACOCK, A. H., and BURNS, J. K., Injuries to bladder and urethra; discussion and reports of cases—Providence Hospital, 1933-1936, West.J.Surg. 44: 644-650, Nov. '36
PEACOCK, P. R., Evidence regarding mechanism of elimination of 1:2-benzpyrene, 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, and anthracene from blood-stream of injected animals, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 164-172, June '36
——See CHALMERS, J. G., jt. auth.
PEACOCK, W. H., Presidential address on training and place of auxiliary health staff in tropical colonies, J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 299-310, Nov. '36
PEANUTS
—effect of insecticides on peanuts, [M. Allard] Ann. d'hyg. 14: 409-422, July '36
PEARCE, L., HU, C. K., and MU, J. W., Failure to demonstrate Spirochaeta pallida in cerebrospinal fluid of syphilitic Chinese patients, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 639-649, Oct. '36
——See CASEY, A. E., jt. auth.
——See ROSAHN, P. D., jt. auth.
——**HU, C. K., and ROSAHN, P. D.**, Reaction of nursling rabbit to vaccination with vaccine virus, J.Immunol. 31: 73-94, Aug. '36
——**ROSAHN, P. D., and HU, C. K.**, Epidemiological aspects of spontaneously acquired vaccinia in rabbit, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 299-312, Sept. '36
PEARL, R., Historical papers in journal "Human Biology," Isis 24: 415-418, Feb. '36
——**and GOULD, S. A.**, World population growth, Human Biol. 8: 399-419, Sept. '36
PEARL, R. De W., Note on relative areas of nuchal and temporal surfaces with increase in cranial capacity, Anthrop.Anz. 12: 284-292, '35
PEARL, S.: See DAVIS, M. E., jt. auth.
PEARLMAN, A. C., Plastic surgeon looks at a nose, Kentucky M.J. 34: 467-469, Oct. '36
PEARSON, B., Factors in cause of death in carcinoma of cervix; study of 57 cases coming to necropsy, Am.J. Cancer 28: 31-39, Sept. '36
PEARSON, G. R., Radiographic technic for acromioclavicular dislocation, Radiology 27: 239, Aug. '36
PEARSON, R. C. M.: See CHRISTISON, M. H., jt. auth.
PEARSON, R. S. B., Two cases of recurrent swelling of parotids, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 333-342, July '36
——See GRANT, R. T., jt. auth.
PEARSON, S., and URNER, J., What antiseptic shall we use? Mod.Hosp. 47: 67-69, Dec. '36
PEARSON, S. V.: See TRAIL, R. R., jt. auth.
PEAS
—losses of vitamin C during cooking, [F. Fenton, D. K. Tressler & C. G. King] J.Nutrition 12: 285-295, Sept. '36
—vitamin C content, [G. L. Mack, D. K. Tressler & C. G. King] Food Research 1: 231-235, May-June '36
PEASLEY, E. D., Method for restoring body after autopsy, J.A.M.A. 107: 1378-1379, Oct. 24, '36
PECCO, R., Sulle fistole duodenali post-operatorie, Arch. ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 4: 423-462, Oct. '35
PÉCHER, C., Etude statistique des variations spontanées de l'excitabilité d'une fibre nerveuse, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 87-91, '36
PECK, A. E.: See CHEATHAM, G. R., jt. auth.
PECK, F. B., Higher carbohydrate diets in treatment of diabetes, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 697-702, Nov. '36
PECK, M. W., Story of psychotherapy, Ment. Hyg. 20: 353-365, July '36
PECK, S. M., Allergic manifestations of fungus diseases, New York State J.Med. 36: 1237-1242, Sept. 1, '36
——See SCHNEIERSON, S. S., jt. auth.
PECKER, V., De la puissance radiographique, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 586-588, June '36
PECKHAM, C. H., Abortion: statistical analysis of 2,287 cases, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 109-115, July '36
PECKHAM, H. L.: See MARBURY, W. B., jt. auth.
PECORI, G., and ESCALAR, G., Relazione della campagna antimalarica nell'Agro Romano durante l'anno 1934, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 14: 469-518, '35
PECTENOSIS; PECTENOTOMY: See Anus, diseases
PECTIN
—as detoxication mechanism, [I. A. Manville, E. M. Bradway & A. S. McMinis] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 570-572, Oct. '36
PECTIN—Continued
—effect on coagulation of blood, [E. Gohrbandt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1625-1629, Oct. 2, '36
therapy: See Diarrhea, in infants and children; Diarrhea, therapy; Ear, hemorrhage; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Nose, hemorrhage; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in
PECTUS EXCAVATUM: See Sternum, fractures; Thorax, abnormalities
PECZENIK, O., and POPPER, L., Hypophysen-Hinterlappen und Schilddrüse, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1165-1167, Oct. 17, '36
——See STEINACH, E., jt. auth.
PEDACE, E. A.: See JAKOB, C., jt. auth.
——See VIDELA, C. A., jt. auth.
PEDERASTY: See Sex, perversion
PEDERSEN, K. O., Ultracentrifugal and electrophoretic studies on milk proteins; introduction and preliminary results with fractions from skim milk, Biochem.J. 30: 948-960, June '36
Ultracentrifugal and electrophoretic studies on milk proteins; lactoglobulin of Palmer, Biochem.J. 30: 961-970, June '36
——See HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.
PEDERSEN, S.: See MADDOCK, W. G., jt. auth.
PEDERSEN, V. C., Tolerance, maintenance and prevention doses in urinary infections, M.Rec. 144: 456-460, Nov. 18, '36
PEDERSEN-BJERGAARD, K.: See MØLLER-CHRISTENSEN, E., jt. auth.
——See THOMSEN, O., jt. auth.
PEDIATRICS
See also Children; Hospitals, children's; Hospitals, pediatric service; Infants; and under names of specific diseases
—children's teeth in relation to pediatric practice, [J. B. Stone] South.M.J. 29: 731-738, July '36
—need for inclusion of pediatrics in training of teachers, [C. W. Herlitz] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 617-627, May 1, '36
—outline of pediatrist's relation to mental hygiene, [C. A. Aldrich & B. S. Veeder] J.Pediat. 9: 323-327, Sept. '36
—pediatric postulates, [J. H. Marcus] M.Rec. 144: 36, July 1, '36; 89, July 15, '36; 140, Aug. 5, '36; 266, Sept. 16, '36
—pediatric therapeutics, [H. H. Perlman] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 707-709, June '36
—pediatric view of otolaryngology, [E. C. Mitchell] Tr. Sect. Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 36-49, '35
—pediatrician today and tomorrow, [H. Dietrich] J. Pediat. 8: 657-663, June '36
—pediatrician's viewpoint on orthodontia, [M. D. McNeal] Angle Orthodontist 6: 117-122, April '36
—preventive procedures in infancy, [T. K. Selkirk & J. V. Greenebaum] Ohio State M.J. 32: 959-964, Oct. '36
—relationship of general medicine to pediatrics, [W. W. Anderson] Arch.Pediat. 53: 361-366, June '36
—relationship of radiology, [F. J. Payton] J.Florida M.A. 23: 185-186, Oct. '36
—review of recent literature, [F. Goebel] Med.Klin. 32: 979-982, July 17, '36
—school physician and pediatrician, [A. M. Kerr] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 802-804, July '36
—vitamin problem from point of view of pediatrician, [E. Hainisch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 769-772, July 4, '36
clinics: See also Child Welfare
—clinic for infant hygiene and preventive medicine of Montpellier hospitals, [E. Loenhardt & J. Desfour] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 177-188, May-June '36
—medical clinic of University of Bordeaux, [R. Cruchet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 390-395, May 30, '36
—postgraduate study in European and American clinics, [S. H. Hsu] Chinese M.J. 50: 596-602, April '36
history: See also Medicine, in art and literature
—ancient Roman pottery feeding vessels, [J. von Bókay] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 743-747, July 4, '36
—child of ancient Greece, with special reference to pediatrics of Hippocrates, [R. Rosenthal] Minnesota Med. 19: 524-534, Aug. '36
—number in honor of Luis Morquio, with obituary and résumé of work as pediatrician, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 365-438, July '36
—pediatricians of Bordeaux during past century, [J. Boisserie-Lacroix] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 379-387, May 30, '36
—short pictorial review of evolution of infant-feeding vessels up to beginning of nineteenth century, [R. Rosenthal] Bull.M.Library A. 25: 89-94, Sept. '36
—work of Agustín Castellanos y González, [A. Vázquez Pausa] Arch.de med.inf. 5: 217-220, July-Sept. '36
—work of Antonio Mestre, [G. Aróstegui] Vida nueva 37: li-lviii, June 15, '36
—work of Arnold Netter, [W. Piaggio Garzón] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 145-148, April '36
—work of Félix Hurtado y Galtés, [T. Valledor] Arch. de med.inf. 5: 101-104, April-June '36

PEDIATRICS, history—Continued
—work of Juan Carlos Navarro, [V. Zerbino] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 333-337, Aug. '36
—work of Juan Carlos Navarro, [various authors] Arch. argent.de pediat. 7: 429-442, July '36
phototherapy in: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; and under names of diseases; etc.
progress, [R. C. Eley] New England J.Med. 215: 82-86, July 9, '36
—American pediatrics; summary of advances made during past 25 years, [L. Fischer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 760-762, July 4, '36
—recent noteworthy achievements, [Lassablière] Médecine 17: 593-613, Aug. '36
—recent progress, [Martínez Vargas] Med.de los niños 37: 97, April; 168, June '36
teaching, graduate education, [B. S. Veeder & C. A. Aldrich] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 665-673, Sept. '36
—pediatric education and practice of medicine, [J. Stokes, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 78-80, Nov. '36
—postgraduate study in European and American pediatric clinics, [S. H. Hsu] Chinese M.J. 50: 596-602, April '36
—undergraduate instruction, [A. Brown] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 223-226, July '36
PEDICULI
See also Relapsing Fever, transmission; Trachoma, transmission; Typhus
infestation, use of dermal parasiticides; the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [F. Wise & J. Wolf] J.A.M.A. 107: 1126-1132, Oct. 3, '36
PEDICULOIDES ventricosus: See Grain Itch
PEDICULOSIS
—as cause of phlyctenular diseases of eye, [O. Heinonen] Acta ophth. 14: 187-200, '36
PEDIGREE: See Heredity, human
PEDOTTI, F., Du traitement des lésions du tendon extenseur des doigts, Helvet.med.acta 3: 161-165, May '36
PEDRERA, J.: See **VALLEDOR, T., jt. auth.**
PEDROLI, G., Sull'uso dei proiettili deformati da parte dell'esercito abissino. Nota preventiva, Gior.di med. mil. 84: 429-435, May '36
PEDROSO, R.: See **VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**
PEENEY, A. L. P.: See **ROBINSON, D. T., jt. auth.**
PEERS, J. H., Occurrence of tumors of central nervous system in routine autopsies, Am.J.Path. 12: 911-932, Nov. '36
PEERS, R. A., Address of president; sixty-fifth annual session of California Medical Association, California & West.Med. 44: 464-466, June '36
PEERS, R. S., Arthritis—medical problem, California & West.Med. 45: 399-402, Nov. '36
PEET, M. M., and ECHOLS, D. H., Roentgen-ray irradiation of cerebral gliomas, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 2: 51-52, Sept. '36
PEETERS, J., Question of endemic factors in etiology of eclampsia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2598-2601, June 6, '36
PEGON, A.: See **MOREL, A., jt. auth.**
PEGORARO, C., Sul comportamento dello zolfo e del glutatione ematico nelle nefropatie, Riv.di clin.med. 37: 363-375, June 15-30, '36
La giardiasi delle vie biliari, Riv.di clin.med. 37: 440-458, July 15-30, '36
Risultati di alcune ricerche sull'azione farmacologica della gramigna. Azione ipotensiva, Riv.di clin.med. 37: 484-497, Aug. 15-30, '36
——See **d'ARBELA, F., jt. auth.**
PÉHU, M., Le problème du mongolisme infantile, Médecine (supp.) 17: 1-36, Aug. '36
Altérations osseuses et maladies sanguines dans l'enfance, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1007-1010, Oct. 17, '36
——**and BOUCOMONT, J.,** Sur l'acrodynie infantile; relations et parentés pathologiques de l'acrodynie infantile, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 277-310, '36
Sur la répartition géographique actuelle de l'acrodynie en France et hors de France, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 639-642, May 5, '36
Epidémiologie et pathogénie de l'acrodynie infantile, J. de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 568-570, July 30, '36; also, Méd.inf. 43: 260-266, Aug. '36
——**and BROCHIER, A.,** Le problème obstétrical du mongolisme infantile, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 42-51, July 7, '36
——**and GUILLOTEL,** Sur le spina-bifida occulta observé dans l'enfance, Médecine 17: 633-637, Aug. '36
——**and POLICARD, A.,** Considérations histophysiologiques sur les rapports entre maladies osseuses et maladies sanguines, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1011, Oct. 17, '36
——**DECHAUME, J., and BOUCOMONT, J.,** Sur l'acrodynie infantile; anatomie pathologique de l'acrodynie infantile, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 239-276, '36
PEI-MU: See under Fritillaria
PEIPER, A., Der Saugvorgang, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 50: 527-567, '36
Reflektorische Mitbewegungen bei dem Mienenspiel, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 294-295, '36
PEIPER, A.—Continued
Säuglingspsychologie, Ztschr.f.Psychol. 138: 97-123, '36
Über Poliomyelitis, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 27: 17-22, June '36
PEIPER, ERICH (1856—)
—eightieth birthday, [H. Bischoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 825, May 15, '36
—eightieth birthday, [Opitz] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 243, May '36
—eightieth birthday, [Rietschel] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 64, '36
PEIRCE, B. H., Portable darkroom and cassette holder, Radiog.& Clin.Photog. 12: 17-18, June '36
PEIRCE, C. B., and LAMPE, I., Giant cell bone tumor; further observations on treatment, J.A.M.A. 107: 1867-1871, Dec. 5, '36
——See **JACOX, H. W., jt. auth.**
——**JACOX, H. W., and HILDRETH, R. C.,** Roentgenologic considerations of lymphoblastoma; roentgen pulmonary pathology of Hodgkin's type, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 145-164, Aug. '36
PEIRCE, E. R., Mesures adoptées contre les rats à Liverpool, Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub. 28: 1119-1128, June '36
PEIRCE, S. J. S., Death from vaginal insufflation, Canad. M.A.J. 35: 668-669, Dec. '36
PEISACHAVIČIUS, L., Case of cystic pneumatosis of intestines and mesentery, Medicina, Kaunas 17: 671-674, Sept. '36
PEIXOTO, A., and RIBEIRO, L., Investigação de paternidade, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 249-251, '36
PEIZER, L. R.: See **ROSS, V., jt. auth.**
PEKÁR, M., and LELKES, Z., Einfluss der Vagusreizung auf den idioventrikulären Rhythmus, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 238: 66-73, '36
PEKHMAN, M. B., Case of traumatic rupture of malarial spleen with spontaneous formation of tampon from omental flap, Vestnik khir. 45: 75-76, '36
PEL, E. A. J.: See **TIMMERMAN, W. A., jt. auth.**
PELADA: See Alopecia areata
PELAGATTI, V., Sulla compressione del polmone (contributo sperimentale), Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 487-503, '36
PELANIN (ovarian preparation): See Ovary, hormone
PELAZ MARTÍNEZ, E., Contribución al estudio de las alteraciones orgánicas en la esquizofrenia, Arch.de neurobiol. 15: 457-504, '35
——See **TÉLLEZ PLASENCIA, H., jt. auth.**
PELC, H., Le problème de la création de l'Institut de médecine sociale près la Faculté de l'Université de Prague, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 15: 225-233, Oct. '36
PELEGRÍN, A.: See **DIE, J., jt. auth.**
PELESKEI, L., Recurrence of typhoid, Gyógyászat 76: 578, Oct. 11, '36; 604, Oct. 18, '36
PELET, J., Présentation d'un cas de syndrome d'Adie, Helvet.med.acta 3: 238-239, July '36
PELFORT, C., Frecuencia y localizaciones de la neumonia en el niño menor de 1 año, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 185-189, May '36
PELIOSIS RHEUMATICA: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch's
PELLACANI, G., La contagiosità della malaria terapeutica e la sua inoculazione a domicilio, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 472-477, May-June '36
PELLAGRA
See also Vitamins, B
—[E. H. Hermans & J. W. Schotman] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 3661-3669, Aug. 8, '36
—[F. Lucksch] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 32-59, '36
—allergy and pellagra, [A. F. Salama] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 515-525, Sept. '36
—case, [L. M. Niklison] Semana méd. 2: 456-460, Aug. 13, '36
—experimental studies on concentration and excretion of alcohol in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in normal conditions, in pellagra and chronic and acute alcoholism, and in experimental alcoholism in animals, [P. Tomescu & A. Dimolescu] Bull.Soc.de psychiat. de Bucarest 1: 109-127, '36; also, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 99: 341-351, '36
—gastric secretion and blood picture (hypochromic anemia); 3 cases, [M. Testolin & C. Ferraro] Arch. ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 339-356, July '36
—in Vizagapatam, [G. D. Rau & T. K. Raman] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 570-572, Oct. '36
—pellagra and pellagra-like conditions in warm climates, [H. S. Stannus] Trop.Dis.Bull. 33: 729, Oct.; 815, Nov. '36
complications and sequels, clogging of sweat glands; case, [S. M. Milenkow] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 410-415, '36
—constitutional predisposition to psychoses, [E. Pappenheim] Med.Klin. 32: 803-807, June 12, '36
—oral complications of chronic alcoholism; significance, recognition and treatment, [M. A. Blankenhorn & T. D. Spies] J.A.M.A. 107: 641-642, Aug. 29, '36
—oral manifestations, [O. Kirkland] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 1172-1176, Nov. '36

PELLAGRA, complications and sequels—Continued
—pellagra associated with typical psychosis; case, [M. Leenmans, J. H. Pannekoek & A. P. Timmer] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4880-4885, Oct. 31, '36
—pellagra in recent psychoses, [D. N. Parfitt] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 440-444, July '36
—unusual lesions of skin, tongue and eyes; case, [S. M. Milenkow] Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 769-771, June 13, '36
diagnosis, nutritional edema with pellagroid-beriberi syndrome; case, [B. Vilá & E. Artola] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 185-196, April '36
—symptomatology, [A. I. Zaytseva] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1377-1383, Sept. 30, '36
epidemiology and statistics, disappearance from Italy, [A. Lutrario] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 688-692, April '36
—pellagra and New Deal (lowered incidence of pellagra during years 1932-1935), [C. J. Milling] J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 209-213, Sept. '36
—study of alimentation of peasants in pellagra area of Moldavia (Rumania), [W. R. Aykroyd, I. Alexa & J. Nitzulescu] Arch. roumaines de path. expér. et de microbiol. 8: 407-422, Dec. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, etiology (presence in diet of foods containing hydrocyanic acid), [A. Clark] West African M.J. 8: 7-9, Nov. '35
—"alcohol" amblyopia, pellagra, polyneuritis; report of 10 cases, [F. D. Carroll] Arch.Ophth. 16: 919-926, Dec. '36
—existence of intrinsic deficiency; preliminary report, [V. P. Sydenstricker, E. S. Armstrong, C. J. Derrick & P. S. Kemp] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 1-9, July '36
—insufflation of powder from posterior lobe of pituitary for diabetes insipidus complicated with slight symptoms of pellagra; case, [P. Vogt-Møller] Ugesk.f. læger 98: 626-628, July 9, '36
—pellagra in patient with gallstones; case, [S. Harild] Hospitalstid. 79: 504-508, May 12, '36
—rôle of monophagia, toxic diet and alimentary disequilibrium; experimental study, [G. Volpino] Riv. san.siciliana 24: 409-416, April 15, '36
—selenium-toxicosis: etiologic or causative factor in pellagra? [R. de R. Barondes] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 330-331, July '36
experimental, pellagra-like syndrome in chicks, [S. Ansbacher, G. C. Supplee & R. C. Bender] J.Nutrition 11: 529-535, June '36
history, Cesare Lombroso's conception of pellagra and cretinism, [U. Lombroso] Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 285-290, May-June '36
—work of Cesare Lombroso with bibliography, [P. Farreras] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 19: 379-381, July '36
metabolism in, basal metabolism, [J. Gavrila] Arch. internat.de neurol. 55: 215-216, May-June '36
therapy, existence of intrinsic deficiency in pellagra; preliminary report, [V. P. Sydenstricker, E. S. Armstrong, C. J. Derrick & P. S. Kemp] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 1-9, July '36
—severe case of pellagra and alcoholism with recovery, [M. M. Harris, P. P. Poliak & J. R. Bialock] Psychiatric Quart. 10: 438-453, July '36
—successful treatment of human pellagra with "filtrate factor" (of vitamin B_2), [P. J. Fouts, S. Lepkovsky, O. M. Helmer & T. H. Jukes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 245-247, Nov. '36
—treatment of some cases of pellagra and polyneuritis with stomach preparations; preliminary clinical-therapeutic report, [S. Petri & O. Wanscher] Hospitalstid. 79: 1003-1008, Sept. 29, '36
PELLEGRINI, E., Sulle alterazioni delle mucose delle prime vie aeree e digestive nell'iposurrenalismo acuto e cronico e nell'asurrenalismo acuto (ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 551-564, Sept. '36
PELLEGRINI, G., Il comportamento della portata cardiaca e della gettata pulsatoria durante la piressia provocata, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 489-514, '36
La portata cardiaca in alcune malattie infettive, Arch. di pat.e clin.med. 16: 248-294, June '36
PELLEGRINI-STIEDA'S DISEASE: See Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda's disease
PELLEGRINO: See **WANGERMEZ, jt. auth.**
PELLER, S., Tonsillenhypertrophie und bakterielle Erkrankungen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 851-857, July '36
Carcinogenesis as means of reducing cancer mortality, Lancet 2: 552-556, Sept. 5, '36
PELLERANO, J. C.: See **ABDALA, J. R., jt. auth.**
PELLICCIA, G., Fibro-angioma di una fossa nasale, Arch. ital.di otol. 48: 376-381, June '36
PELLICCIOTTA, R., Febbre di Axum, Folia med. 22: 800-807, Sept. 15, '36
PELLIZA, J.: See **MONTEVERDE, R., jt. auth.**
——See **del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.**
PELLOTE: See Anhalonium
PELNÁŘ, J., Les cancers de la région sous-hépatique, Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 227-236, '35
PELOUZE, P. S., Treatment of complications of gonorrhea in male, M.Clin.North America 20: 147-159, July '36
PELS, I. R., Acne: review with particular reference to etiology and treatment, Internat.Clin. 4: 255-288, Dec. '36
Brief review of scabies, with special commentary on diagnosis, Internat.Clin. 4: 289-307, Dec. '36
PELS-MACHT TEST: See Serum, toxicity
PELUFFO, A. A., Osteomielitis mandibular, Rev.méd.latinoam. 21: 777-818, April '36
PELUFFO, C. A.: See **HORMAECHE, E., jt. auth.**
PELUFFO, E., and EMERIC, E. E., Orquitis séricas, Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 196-199, May '36
——**and RAGGIO, O. V.,** Difteria a comienzo y evolución apopléticas por encefalitis sobreaguda, Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay 7: 203-208, May '36
PELUSE, S., New portable and utility light for otolaryngologist, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 624-626, Nov. '36
PELVIMETER: See Pelvis, measurement
PELVIS
See also Genitals; Genito-Urinary Tract; Gynecology; Sacro-Iliac Joint; under names of pelvic bones and organs; etc.
—evolutionary factor in parturition: law of split pelvis, [C. D. Gillies] M.J.Australia 1: 778-782, June 6, '36
abnormalities, congenital defect of lower extremity and corresponding half of pelvis, [H. Breitenfelder] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 64: 370-386, '36
abscess, in women; complications and management with study of 328 cases, [D. R. Jensen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 241-248, Aug. '36
—gravity drainage, [A. L. McGregor] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 292-296, Oct. '36
anatomy and histology, pelvis of Lithuanian male and female, [J. Žilinskas & N. Girdvainis] Acta med.Fac. Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas 3: 249-285, '36
—anatomic restudy of lymphatics, [J. P. Nesselrod] Ann.Surg. 104: 905-916, Nov. '36
—obturator region, [Cordier, Coulouma, Van Varseveld & Dauchy] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 653-684, Oct. 18, '36
—relation of pelvis to erect posture; exploratory study, [E. Reynolds & E. A. Hooton] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 21: 253-278, April-June '36
—sexual dimorphism of pelvis of mouse, effect of estrogenic hormones upon pelvis and upon development of scrotal hernias, [W. U. Gardner] Am.J.Anat. 59: 459-483, Sept. '36
blood supply: See also Thrombosis
—arterial ligation and lymphatic block in pelvic malignancy, [W. S. Bainbridge] M.Rec. 144: 485-488, Dec. 2, '36
cancer, intrathecal injection of solution of alcohol for intractable pain in pelvis and lower extremities, [M. J. Meynier, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 265-271, Aug. '36
—arterial ligation and lymphatic block, [W. S. Bainbridge] M.Rec. 144: 485-488, Dec. 2, '36
—surgical therapy of pain in inoperable or recurrent cancers, [R. Leriche] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 917-922, June 24, '36
deformities: See also Labor, complications
—anatomic deformities of pelvis and genitals in relation to maternity, [I. Fazzari] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 271-278, May 31, '36
—contracted pelvis due to osteodystrophia fibrosa generalisata (osteitis fibrosa) and osteogenesis imperfecta (osteopsathyrosis idiopathica), [P. Esch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2594-2599, Oct. 31, '36
diseases: See also Gynecology
—comparative study of pelvic temperatures under various therapeutic procedures, [H. C. Ingraham] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 1048-1049, Dec. '36
—Elliott treatment in infections, [A. M. Dearman] West Virginia M.J. 32: 358-359, Aug. '36
—importance of deep vaginal incision (colpotomy) in treatment of exudation of small pelvis, [T. Zawodziński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 590-592, Aug. 16, '35
—treatment of inflammatory disease on gynecologic service at Harlem Hospital, [J. R. Finley] J.Nat. M.A. 28: 154-157, Nov. '36
—unusual cellulitis, [F. Botin] Clín.y lab. 28: 423-427, June '36
dislocations, luxation, [M. S. Novik] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 10: 101-111, '36
fractures, [S. I. Ratner] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 313-324, '35
—complicated by luxation of hip joint, [A. M. Landa] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 344-353, '35
—complications and their treatment with mud baths, [D. K. Dedov-Nazritskiy] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 150-153, '35
—multiple fractures of hip joint and intrapelvic subluxation of head of right femur; nonsurgical therapy of case, [O. F. Mazzini] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires 20: 134-141, April 29, '36
—nerve injury, [C. R. Lam] Ann.Surg. 104: 945-951, Nov. '36
—renal lithiasis as sequel of urethral ruptures complicating fractures; 2 cases, [G. Gayet] J.d'urol. 42: 205-211, Sept. '36
—therapy of rupture of urethra; 3 cases, [G. Gayet] Lyon méd. 158: 149-152, Aug. 9, '36

PELVIS, fractures—Continued
—treatment of fractures complicated by injuries of bladder and urethra, under conditions of war, [N. N. Elanskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 85-97, '34
innervation, experimental analysis of pelvic autonomic ganglia in cat, [A. Kuntz & R. L. Moseley] J.Comp. Neurol. 64: 63-75, June '36
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
measurement, [J. de Rezende] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 274-282, April '36
—Ball technic of roentgen pelvicephalography, [F. J. Schoeneck, L. Hadley & A. VanNess] New York State J.Med. 36: 1389-1393, Oct. 1, '36
—experiment in x-ray pelvimetry, [C. Nicholson] Lancet 2: 615-619, Sept. 12, '36
—further improvement in roentgenography, [J. B. Jacobs] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 76-84, July '36
—graphic delineation of pelvic inlet and pelvic mensuration, [W. E. Baker] Radiography 2: 106-111, July '36
—new pelvimeter, [C. R. Vollenweider] Prensa méd. argent. 23: 1011, April 15, '36
—pelvic disproportion, [N. A. Purandare] Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong.,Madras, pp. 57-70, '36
—pelvicephalography, [R. P. Ball] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 249-257, Aug. '36
—pelvimetry by Thoms method, [C. D. Moses & A. N. Bodenbender] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. 12: 2-6, June '36
—principles and technic of Guthmann-Granzow-Bayer method of measuring conjugata vera, [K. Berg] Röntgenpraxis 8: 447-450, July '36
—"prophylactic" measurement of diameter of pelvic girdle in gynecologic laparotomies, [R. Knebel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1691-1693, July 18, '36
—roentgen pelvi-cephalometry, [R. Sodré Borges] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 447-457, June '36
—roentgenologic measurement, [K. Overgaard] Ugesk.f. læger 98: 890-893, Sept. 17, '36
—roentgenologic measurement of conjugata vera, [J. Čížek] Röntgenpraxis 8: 306-312, May '36
—roentgenologic measurement of pelvic outlines, [G. Schäfer] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 400-405, '36
—significance of mid-pelvic trapezoid, [J. P. Gardiner] Ohio State M.J. 32: 824-826, Sept. '36
—simple and reliable roentgenologic method of measuring conjugata vera (Guthmann-Granzow method), [L. Bayer] Röntgenpraxis 8: 446-447, July '36
—size and shape of pelvic inlet as determined by direct measurement, [E. A. Schumann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 832-835, Nov. '36
osteomyelitis, pyogenic osteomyelitis; clinical summary of 91 cases, [J. Kulowski] South.M.J. 29: 994-998, Oct. '36
—traumatic osteomyelitis with suppurative perineo-vaginal fistula as indication for cesarean section, [A. J. Petschenko] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2135-2137, Sept. 5, '36
pain in: See also Pelvis, cancer
—pain and its therapy by extirpation of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus), [R. Cañizares Versón] Vida nueva 37: 539-558, May 15, '36
—presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus) resection for relief, [J. E. Cannaday] Ann.Surg. 103: 886-899, June '36
—resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus), [W. D. Abbott] Ann.Surg. 104: 351-358, Sept. '36
—resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus), [J. E. Cannaday & H. A. Bailey] South.M.J. 29: 934-939, Sept. '36
roentgenography: See Pelvis, measurement
surgery: See also Gynecology, surgery in; Pubic Bone; Symphysis Pubis; under genital organs; under other subheads of Pelvis; etc.
—normal labor after enlargement of pelvis by bone grafts; radiologic study of 7 cases, [Y. Delagenière] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1094-1099, July 8, '36
—pelvic surgery and gynecology, [J. L. Schwartz] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 34: 507-514, Oct. '36
—radium therapy of carcinoma of uterine cervix with exteriorization of small pelvis, [F. Daels] Strahlentherapie 56: 380-388, '36
tuberculosis, contraindication of therapeutic or preventive abortion in pelvicolumbar localizations of skeletal tuberculosis, [A. Amorim] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 459-477, July '36
tumors, endometriosis and its treatment, [E. Novak] Am. J.Surg. 33: 422-427, Sept. '36
—endometriosis, [W. A. Malcolm] Illinois M.J. 70: 424-428, Nov. '36
—further study of extraperitoneal pelvic conditions in women, [L. Brady] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 577-592, Oct. '36
—interesting intermittent sinistrolateral hydronephrosis caused by dermoid cyst in lesser pelvis, [E. Herskovits] Röntgenpraxis 8: 684-686, Oct. '36
—intraperitoneal injections of lipiodol (iodized oil); value in diagnosis, [P. L. Mirizzi] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1345-1348, June 6, '36
PELVIS, tumors—Continued
—malignant new-growth with extensive metastasis in girl aged 15 years; case, [S. K. Ghosh] Calcutta M.J. 31: 155-158, Sept. '36
—presacral tumor; case, [R. I. Derzhavich] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 162-163, '34
—retroperitoneal tumors encountered by gynecologist, [J. R. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 652-661, Oct. '36
—transverse incisions in voluminous tumors, [G. Jeanneney] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 317-318, April 30, '36
wounds and injuries, management of injuries to spine and pelvis, [E. P. Heller] J.Missouri M.A. 33: 439-448, Dec. '36
PELZ, S., Nachweis der Tuberkelbazillen bei Urogenitalerkrankungen durch das Kulturverfahren nach Professor Löwenstein, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1027-1029, Sept. 5, '36
PEMBERTON, J., Six cæsarean sections on same patient, Lancet 2: 1039, Oct. 31, '36
PEMBERTON, J. de J., Postoperative hyperthyroid reactions, West.J.Surg. 44: 521-527, Sept. '36; Reactions following operations for hyperthyroidism, Ann.Surg. 104: 507-515, Oct. '36
——See **BROWN, P. W., jt. auth.**
——See **HAINES, S. F., jt. auth.**
——and **WAUGH, J. M.,** Simultaneous, primary carcinomas of stomach and sigmoid colon, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 725-727, Nov. 11, '36
PEMBERTON, R., Incidence and importance in United States of America of rheumatic disease in children, Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations 5: 247-251, June '36
A few simple recommendations to general practitioner in his care of arthritics, Illinois M.J. 70: 479-483, Nov. '36
PEMPHIGUS
—case with extensive bullae and atypical evolution, [L. Spillmann & R. Weille] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 43: 1354-1357, July '36
—grave acute pemphigus in butcher; recovery of case, [P. Blum & A. Clary] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1002-1007, May '36
—in children; review of literature, [F. Böhning] Arch.f. Kinderh. 108: 44-60, '36
—ocular pemphigus, [E. N. Kiseleva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 49-52, '36
—pemphigus vulgaris of erythema multiforme variety, [O. L. Levin, J. A. Tolmach & J. Schweig] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 34: 635-638, Oct. '36
—results of inoculation of rabbit with fluid of bullae, [H. Gougerot & G. Brouet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 43: 1294-1297, June '36
diagnosis, bullous chickenpox resembling pemphigus, [E. Glanzmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 767-769, July 4, '36
—serodiagnosis, [E. Urbach, S. Wolfram & R. Brandt] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1479-1483, Oct. 10, '36
neonatorum: See Impetigo neonatorum
therapy, attempt to treat pemphigus with weak virus, [A. Binger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 653-654, May 22, '36
—germanin, [E. Colbazi, A. Dumitrescu & A. Keri] Cluj. med. 17: 456-459, July 1, '36
—germanin; cases, [A. de Amicis] Riforma med. 52: 627-629, May 2, '36
—roentgen rays, arsphenamines and quinine, [C. Maderna] Rinasc.med. 13: 411-415, June 30, '36
vegetans, case, with investigations; effect of treatment, [K. C. Bailey] Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 370-377, July '36
—dermatitis vegetans (acute benign pemphigus vegetans); etiologic study; case, [L. A. Longin] Ann.de dermat. et syph. 7: 678-684, July '36
—germanin therapy; case, [A. & V. Rodríguez Alonso] Actas dermo-sif. 28: 771-777, May '36
—germanin therapy; cases, [A. de Amicis] Riforma med. 52: 627-629, May 2, '36
—in child, [R. Bezecny] Med.Klin. 32: 632-633, May 8, '36
PEÑA CERECEDA, J., La colapsoterapia en el niño y sus medios de control, Rev.chilena de pediat. 7: 301-315, July '36
PENAUD, G.: See **GUÉRIN, P., jt. auth.**
PEÑA y LILLO, S., La difteria en Mendoza; univacunación antidiftérica con toxoide purificado y activado con alúmina, Semana méd. 1: 1263-1266, April 16, '36
PENAZZO, D., Sulla necessità di determinare l'acutezza visiva nei corpi armati dello stato mediante l'uso di ottotipi a scala decimale, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 42: 117-118, March-April '36
PENBERTHY, G. C., Some significant contributions to basic sciences made in Michigan, J.Michigan M. Soc. 35: 627-632, Oct. '36
——and **BENSON, C. D.,** Ten year study of empyema in children, 1926-1936, Ann.Surg. 104: 579-584, Oct. '36

PENCHARZ, R. I., CORI, C. F., and RUSSELL, J. A., Relation of anterior and posterior lobe of hypophysis to insulin sensitivity in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 32-35, Oct. '36

PENDE, NICOLA
(For biography see under Biographies)
Syphilis and endocrino-sympathetic system, Endocrinol., gynec.,obstet. 1: 203-208, April '36
Gli agenti naturali nella bonifica della stirpe, Gior.med. d.Alto Adige 8: 341-346, June '36
Le traitement chirurgical de l'hypertension artérielle essentielle d'après la méthode de Pende, Paris méd. 1: 509, June 13, '36; also, Sur l'intervention chirurgicale ou le blocage anesthésique ou alcoolique du splanchnique gauche dans le traitement de l'hypertension artérielle essentielle, Presse méd. 44: 1155, July 15, '36
Congenital predisposition to malignant tumors, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 793-797, Oct. 11, '36

PENDE OPERATION: See Nerves, splanchnic

PENDE SYNDROME: See Dwarfism

PENDERGRASS, E. P., Small intestine, J.A.M.A. 107: 1859-1861, Dec. 5, '36

——**RAVDIN, I. S., JOHNSTON, C. G., and HODES, P. J.,** Studies of small intestine; effect of foods and various pathologic states on gastric emptying and small intestinal pattern, Radiology 26: 651-662, June '36

PENDL, F., Therapie der Zystitis und bakterielle Ätiologie, Wissensch.Festschr.,Josef Reinhold, pp. 164-167, '36

PENEFF, L.: See **DOBREFF, M., jt. auth.**

PENFIELD, W., Significance of Montreal Neurological Institute, Neurol.Biographies & Addresses,Montreal Neurol. Inst.,McGill Univ., pp. 37-54, '36
Epilepsy and surgical therapy, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 449-484, Sept. '36

——See **ELLIOTT, H., jt. auth.**

——See **ELVIDGE, A. R., jt. auth.**

——and **NORCROSS, N. C.,** Subdural traction and post-traumatic headache; study of pathology and therapeusis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 75-95, July '36

PENFOLD, H. B.: See **PENFOLD, W. J., jt. auth.**

PENFOLD, W. J., PENFOLD, H. B., and PHILLIPS, M., Ridding pasture of Taenia saginata ova by grazing cattle or sheep, J.Helminthol. 14: 135-140, Sept. '36

PENICHE CANTÓN, R., Investigación microquímica de los polvos de fibras lignificadas, tales como el henequén, en los esputos de enfermos atacados de neumoconiosis, Rev.méd.de Yucatán 18: 267-269, April 30, '36

PENIS
—curious epidemic of "koro," [J. Legendre] Presse méd. 44: 1534, Sept. 30, '36
—"koro" or "shook-yong," imaginary disease and oriental phobia concerning retraction of penis, [Van Wulfften Palthe] Presse méd. 44: 1331-1332, Aug. 19, '36
—occlusion of prepuce by urinary calculi, [A. Zienkiewicz] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 243-244, March 29, '36
—strangulation, [T. Mitsuya & K. Shimizu] Nagoya J. M.Sc. 10: 15-24, May '36
cancer, case, [P. G. Shatunov] Vestnik khir. 45: 250-251, '36
—conservative surgical treatment; technic for partial amputation, [R. M. Nesbit & W. A. Keltzer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 504-506, Oct. '36
—with pulmonary tuberculosis; remarks on association of these diseases, [E. Levy] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 172-175, Oct. '36
cysts, cystic degeneration of glans (case), [S. D. Katarey] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 530, Sept. '36
diseases, acne necrotica; case, [Escartefigue] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1053-1055, May '36
—atypical Duhring's disease with lesions of anus and prepuce; case, [J. Gaté] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1443-1444, July '36
—erythroplasia of Queyrat in Negro; case, [S. Irgang & E. R. Alexander] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 247-250, Aug. '36
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
inflammation, postoperative balanitis xerotica obliterans (Stühmer); case, [A. Midana] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 275-281, April '36
pathology, roentgenotherapy of plastic induration of corpora cavernosa, [E. Rosti] Radiol.med. 23: 451-458, June '36
—plastic induration (Peyronie's disease), [E. F. Etter] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 808-809, Nov. '36
surgery: See also Circumcision; Hypospadias; and under other subheads of Penis
—plastic construction of penis capable of accomplishing coitus; case, [N. Bogoras] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1271-1276, May 30, '36
—restoration of orbit and repair of conjunctival defects, with grafts from prepuce and labia minora, [G. E. Clay & J. M. Baird] J.A.M.A. 107: 1122-1125, Oct. 3, '36
syphilis, multiple chancres, with report of case of 38 simultaneous initial lesions, [G. Iannuzzi] Arch.ital. di dermat., sif. 12: 628-638, Aug. '36

PENIS—Continued
tumors, spontaneous adenoma of preputial gland of mice; 5 cases, [M. J. Eisen] Tumori 10: 257-265, '36
—epidermoid; lipogranulomatous nature; case, [S. Latteri] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 579-605, '36
ulcers, chronic ulceration and elephantiasis of penis and conjugal rectal stenosis in Nicolas-Favre's disease, [E. de Gregorio] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 259-271, May '36
wounds and injuries, self-inflicted injuries cured by method of free associations; case, [L. J. Christin] Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 628-631, May 9, '36
—traumatic detachment of foreskin in child with reflex erections, [Loubat & Grenet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 161-162, '36

PENKERT, M., Essai sur l'hygiène infantile en Hongrie, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1110-1113, Aug. 5, '36

PENKEVICH, S. S., Case of retrograde invagination after gastro-enterostomy, Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 257-258, '35

PENNA, JOSÉ (1857-1919)
—life and work, [J. V. Uriburu, Jr.] Semana méd. 1: 1779-1782, June 4, '36

PENNACCHIETTI, M., Sulle acrodeformazioni con artropatie nel parkinsonismo postencefalitico; studio clinico ed anatomopatologico, Minerva med. 1: 423-431, May 5, '36
Sclerosi tuberosa e glioma. Studio anatomopatologico, Cervello 15: 121-136, May 15, '36

——See **MARTINENGO, V., jt. auth.**

PENNANÉAC'H, J.: See **LE CHUITON, F., jt. auth.**

PENNELL, E. H.: See **DEAN, J. O., jt. auth.**

PENNER, S. L.: See **GEGERSON, H. J., jt. auth.**

PENNETTI, G., Contributo alla conoscenza del pneumomediastino artificiale, Folia med. 22: 772-790, Sept. 15, '36

PENNINGTON, D., Physiotherapy in functional abdominal disorders, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 64-67, Aug. '36

PENNINGTON, J. C., and LOWRY, E. C., Catheters, J. Tennessee M.A. 29: 280-284, July '36

PENNOYER, G. P., Rhinophyma, S.Clin.North America 16: 885-889, June '36

PENOCHNIKOVA, A. M., Case of injury of thoracic duct as postoperative complication, Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 114-115, '36

PENOLOGY: See Punishment

PENROSE, L. S., Autosomal mutation and modification in man with special reference to mental defect, Ann. Eugenics 7: 1-16, June '36

——and **RAVEN, J. C.,** New series of perceptual tests: preliminary communication, Brit.J.M.Psychol. 16: 97-104, '36

PENSA, P., Sul così detto "segno eritrocitico" della gravidanza, Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna 108: 105-113, March-April '36

PENSIONS
—present status of subjective syndrome in veterans who suffered craniocerebral wounds during war of 1914-1918; question of compensation, [R. Targowla] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 153-176, July '36
—utilization of melanoflocculation reaction in decisions concerning pension claims of veterans with chronic malaria, [A. Henry] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 493-496, '36

PENSO, G., Méningotyphus éruptif, sporadique, bénin à caractère professionnel. Maladie des fruitiers ou maladie des jeunes porchers. (Nouvelle entité morbide observée en France et présente aussi en Suisse et en Italie), Rev.d'hyg. 58: 481-512, July '36

PENSOTTI, D.: See **BUTTURINI, L., jt. auth.**

PENTA, P., Ottorino Rossi, Riforma med. 52: 665, May 9, '36

PENTANES: See Anesthesia, pentanes

PENTDYOPENT: See Hemoglobinuria

PENTEADO de CASTRO, N., Apoplexia da uvula, Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 353-354, Oct. '36

PENTIMALLI, F., Natura chimica dell'agente del sarcoma del polli, Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 501-510, May '36
Dialisi del liquido di perfusione del sarcoma del pollo, Tumori 10: 327-335, July-Oct. '36

PENTNUCLEOTIDE: See Nucleotides

PENTOBARBITAL SODIUM: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives

PENTOSE: See Urine, pentose

PENTOTHAL SODIUM (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds

PENTZIK, A. S.: See **LISITSA, F. M., jt. auth.**

PENZOL y VIJANDE, C.: See **GONZALEZ RUBIO, L., jt. auth.**

PEOLA, P., Il mancinismo nei preistorici di Castelceriolo (Alessandria)—L'evolversi del destrismo e l'influenza esercitatavi dalla locomozione e dai mezzi di lavoro, Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 291-315, May-June '36

PEPPER, O. H. P., Notes in field of geriatrics, M.Clin. North America 20: 127-145, July '36

PEPPERMINT
—essential characteristics of peppermint extracted from plants grown in Rumania, [T. Solacolu & C. Kollo] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 35: 870-876, Aug. '36

PEPSIN
—effect of alcohol on peptic digestion, especially of protein; in vitro studies, [E. Trabucchi] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 61: 186-208, May 1, '36
—lack of value of production of reticulocytes as measure of anti-anemic value of Castle's principle; production of reticulocytes in rat by means of pepsin, [G. Tudoranu, J. Nitzulescu & D. Herescu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 695-697, '36
—resistance of leukocytes to pepsin, [J. A. Hoffmann & B. Dvořák] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 664-667, May 22, '36
in stomach content: See Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion
therapy: See Fractures, therapy; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Phlegmon, therapy; Stomach, acidity

PEPTIC ULCER
—[J. J. Gorman] Southwestern Med. 20: 325-331, Sept.'36
—[J. W. Shuman] California & West.Med. 45: 423-424, Nov. '36
—causation, pathology and treatment of duodenal ulcer and its complications, [T. H. Somervell & I. M. Orr] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 227-245, Oct. '36
—duodenal ulcer, [J. F. Finnegan] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 317-328, July '36
—duodenal ulcers, major and minor, [J. R. Wylie] Brit. J.Radiol. 9: 509-525, Aug. '36
—gastric acidity in cases of small lesions of stomach, [M. W. Comfort & W. L. Butsch] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 440-446, July 8, '36
—gastric secretion, [C. Garin, P. Bernay & P. Rivollier] Lyon méd. 157: 611-614, May 24, '36
—gastric secretion, [L. J. Witts] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 43: 182-187, July '36
—of cardia; case, [E. Arias Vallejo] Med.ibera 2: 273-275, Sept. 5, '36
—of pyloric canal; case, [J. Nebout, E. Dechambre & S. Dechambre] Bull. et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 703-704, July '36
—primary ulcer of jejunum; 2 cases, [D. A. Coletti] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 243-251, June '36
—review of gastric ulcer problem, [S. M. Jordan] J.A. M.A. 107: 1451-1456, Oct. 31, '36
—tobacco sensitivity, [I. Ehrenfeld & M. Sturtevant] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 299-300, July '36
—vascularity of benign and malignant lesions of stomach; comparative study with clinical correlations, [N. W. Thiessen] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 149-156, Aug. '36
blood in: See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
—blood circulation and blood reserve, [L. Beltrametti & G. Rettanni] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 515-546, '36
—hyperglobulia, [L. Bordoli] Arch. ital. d. mal. d. app. diger. 5: 174-182, March '36
—hyperglobulia, [W. Melocchi] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 678-683, July 20, '36
—incidence of ulcer in relation to different blood groups, [L. Ugeili] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1591-1594, Sept. 7, '36
cancer and peptic ulcer, gastric ulcers (with niche) or duodenal ulcers in patients over 45 years old; question of neoplasm, [A. Chapuy] Lyon méd. 157: 678-681, June 7, '36
—giant niche not necessarily cancerous, [Ledoux-Lebard & Nemours-Auguste] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France 24: 647-649, July '36
—rôle of bacterial flora of stomach with neoplastic ulcerous lesions in genesis of peritonitis after gastric resection, [A. Agueci] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 354-358, June '36
—ulceriform cancer; roentgenologic and anatomicopathologic study of case, [R. A. Gutmann, J. Charrier, I. Bertrand & G. Beaugeard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 849-860, June 1, '36
—ulcers, cancerous ulcers and ulcerous cancers, [R. A. Gutmann] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 855-868, June 10, '36
—unusual complication of gastro-enterostomy (carcinomatous ulcer of anastomatic opening); report of case and review of literature, [G. Bertini] Arch. ital.di chir. 44: 85-100, '36
—vascularity of benign and malignant lesions of stomach; comparative study with clinical correlations, [N. W. Thiessen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63:149-156, Aug. '36
complications and sequels, anatomicopathologic changes in appendix in gastric ulcer, [P. W. Ssipowsky] Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. 297: 16-25, '36; also, Vestnik khir. 46: 59-68, '36
—clinical and experimental study on relation between appendicitis and gastroduodenal ulcers; preliminary report, [R. Redi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 675-676, '35
—esophageal diverticulum, diaphragmatic gastric hernia and duodenal ulcer; case, [A. Y. Wilcox, Jr.] J.Med. 17: 341-343, Sept. '36
—favorable influence of gastro-enterostomy for ulcer in grave diabetes; case, [F. Bertrand, M. Sendrail & Lassale] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1012-1014, July 1, '36

PEPTIC ULCER, complications and sequels—Continued
—functional correlation between antrum and fundus in production of hydrochloric secretion of stomach, [G. Selvaggi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 285-302, June '36
—hyperazotemia in patient with stenosing ulcer of first portion of duodenum, [F. J. Traissac & J. Lévy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 215-218, '36
—Lichtheim syndrome complicating ulcer of lesser curvature with biloculation, [P. Bernay] Lyon méd. 157: 497-499, April 26, '36
—renal function, [S. Marino & A. Saladino] Riv.san. siciliana 24: 505-513, May 15, '36
—repercussion of odontopathies, [J. M. González Galván] Clín.y lab. 28: 320-323, April '36
—silent spontaneous pneumoperitoneum in patient with duodenal ulcer and pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [S. Gertzenstein & N. Moguilner] Semana méd. 2: 803-806, Sept. 17, '36
—therapy of complications, [H. Finsterer] Clinique, Paris 31: 140-143, May (A) '36
—three cases with lithiasis of gallbladder, [J. M. Fazio] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1629-1634, July 8, '36
—urinary diastase test in ulcer penetrating into pancreas, [K. A. Meyer & L. Amtman] Am.J.Surg. 33: 307-309, Aug. '36
diagnosis: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography
—[M. de Bernardis] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 605-676, June '36
—[F. M. Duffy] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 362-365, Oct. '36
—[K. I. Vaynshteyn] Vrach.delo 19: 25-30, '36
—asthenia in symptomatology, [L. Bordoli] Minerva med. 2: 265-268, Sept. 22, '36
—gastric diverticulum diagnosed as ulcer; case, [G. S. Donati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 269-280, '36; also, Riforma med. 52: 779-781, June 6, '36
—juxtapyloric ulcer; clinicoroentgenologic symptomatology with operative control; 6 cases, [G. Picardi] Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 29-42, '36
—lesion of greater curvature of stomach of ulcerous type apparently cured after specific therapy, [E. Dechambre, S. Dechambre & J. Nebout] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 702-703, July '36
—pseudo-ulcer syndrome, [R. H. McDonald] S.Clin.North America 16: 937-943, Aug. '36
—ulcer of small intestine, [E. L. Berezov & A. D. Rybinskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 457-471, '36
—ulcers in descending duodenum, [K. Wolke] Acta radiol. 17: 371-387, '36
epidemiology and statistics, gastroduodenal ulcers according to data of surgical clinic during last 5 years, [G. S. Toprover] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 6: 622-649, '34
—question of increase in morbidity, [E. Hammer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3997-4004, Sept. 5, '36
—statistics in 110 cases, [R. Takanashi] Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 18-20, '35
esophageal: See Esophagus, ulcers
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
—[M. de Bernardis] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 605-676, June '36
—[B. B. Crohn] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 92-101, Nov. '36
—[F. M. Duffy] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 362-365, Oct. '36
—[P. Leftwich] South African M.J. 10: 436-439, June 27, '36
—[Y. L. Levi] Vrach.delo 19: 29-38, '36
—[J. Tucker] S.Clin.North America 16: 915-921, Aug. '36
—chronic gastritis, duodenitis, and their relation to peptic ulcer, [W. Stix] Ohio State M.J. 32: 829-832, Sept. '36
—classification on basis of etiology, [S. C. Robinson] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 375-382, Aug. '36
—constitution and ulcer; gastric secretion in healthy members of "ulcer families," [J. Meyer, M. Maskin & H. Necheles] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 474-477, Sept. '36
—constitutional predisposition, [L. Bader] Gior.med.d. Alto Adige 8: 170-173, March '36
—duodenogastric intussusception; experimental study, [J. K. Berman] Arch.Surg. 33: 1-18, July '36
—experimental production of ulcer by total derivation of bile, [F. Pagliani] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 337-344, '34
—experimental study on hormonal production of ulcers; pathogenesis of acute erosive gastritis caused by posterior pituitary hormone, [H. Hanke] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 99: 145-157, '36
—factor of spasm in etiology of experimental ulcer of jejunum, [M. E. Steinberg, W. E. Zeller & R. J. Lockitch] West.J.Surg. 44: 434-436, July '36
—factors important in etiology, [A. B. Rivers] J.M.A. Alabama 6: 166-177, Nov. '36
—gastric function, especially in duodenal ulcer, [J. A. Sánchez Martínez] Progresos de la clín. 44: 277-293, April '36

PEPTIC ULCER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—gastric ptosis in relation to duodenal ulcer, [L. Gleize-Rambal] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 518-521, May '36
—gastric ulcer of traumatic origin; case due to blow in epigastric region and case due to swallowing lacerating foreign body (needle), [J. M. González Galván] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 39: 290-292, April 30, '36
—gastric ulcers, [L. S. Girshberg] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 729-733, May 30, '36
—gastric ulcers in rabbit following roentgen irradiation, [R. B. Engelstad] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 232-233, '36
—gastroduodenal ulcer and acid-base equilibrium; presence of hyperchlorhydria, [L. A. Chiodín] Rev.méd. del Rosario 26: 427-449, May '36
—gastroduodenal ulcers and epigastric hernia; etiopathogenic relation, [J. A. López] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 144-149, March '36
—gastroduodenitis and its relation to ulcer, [I. M. Fiekel] Klin.med. 14: 1292-1301, '36
—gastro-ileostomy and gastro-ileac ulcer, [B. Kogut & E. Stein] Am.J.Surg. 33: 263-269, Aug. '36
—importance of histamine in pathogenesis of experimental ulcer, [L. Imperati] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 347-358, '36
—importance of suprarenal insufficiency in experimental ulcer, [L. Imperati] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 461-474, '36
—influence of duodenal stasis in pathogenesis, [E. Bernabeo] Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital. di chir. 41: 669-674, '35
—"mens agitat molem"; rôle of psychic influences in etiopathogenesis of gastric ulcer; author's defense of his theory, [B. Schiassi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 425, Sept.; 514, Oct. '36
—nature of ulcerations; factor of spasm, [M. E. Steinberg] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 399-402, Aug. '36
—pathogenesis, [A. Kristenson] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1257-1259, Aug. 8, '36
—pathogenesis and clinical aspects of gastric ulcer, [L. Jarno] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 201-222, '36
—question of intervention of Kupffer cell as hepatic factor of reticulo-endothelial system in pathogenesis, [J. M. Baamonde] Med.ibera 1: 664-667, May 9, '36
—rapid development of acute malignant ulcers, [C. Jacquelin & M. Gandy] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) 43: 5-9, June 15, '36
—relation of diet to occurrence of gastric lesions in rat, [E. L. Howes & P. J. Vivier] Am.J.Path. 12: 689-700, Sept. '36
—rôle of endogenous anaphylaxis, [R. Jahiel] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 972-975, Oct. '36
—rôle of histidine deficiency in pathogenesis; experimental study, [S. Cerqua] Rinasc.med. 13: 297-298, May 15, '36
—study of experimental histamine ulcer to determine pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, [G. Benzoni] Arch.ital. d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 30-51, Jan. '36
—ulcer syndrome in Negro; clinical and statistical evidence on psychogenic as against racial factors in etiology of this syndrome, [F. Steigmann] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 310-315, July '36
experimental, chronic gastric ulcer following bilateral vagotomy in rabbit and in dog, [J. M. Beazell & A. C. Ivy] Arch.Path. 22: 213-219, Aug. '36
—dysionic and anatomicoclinical studies of gastritis and of gastric ulcer; results of derivation of duodenopancreatico-biliary secretions to exterior and of derivation of gastric and duodenal secretion to ileum and cecum, [J. A. Sánchez Martínez & R. Chamorro] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 39: 276-290, April 30, '36
—dysionic and anatomicopathologic study of experimental gastric inflammation and ulcer; changes of mineral metabolism, [J. A. Sánchez Martínez] An.de med. int. 5: 629-667, July '36
—dysionic and anatomicopathologic study of gastritis and gastric ulcer; results obtained by derivation of duodeno-pancreatico-biliary secretions to terminal portion of small intestine, [J. A. Sánchez Martínez & R. Chamorro] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 39: 317-330, May 15, '36
—effect of bile on gastric ulcer, [M. Oda] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 318-321, '36
—effect of cinchophen on gastric secretion, [L. K. Stalker, J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 698-699, Oct. 28, '36
—influence of nutrition on production of ulcers in prostomach of rat, [P. Arons & M. P. J. van der Rijst] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 274-282, '36
—produced by cinchophen, [L. K. Stalker, J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 695-698, Oct. 28, '36
—production in ileum, [P. P. T. Wu & H. G. Thompson] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 183-187, July '36
healing, diagnosis of cure in medical therapy, [G. Izar] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 436-439, May 31, '36

PEPTIC ULCER—Continued
hemorrhage from, blood regeneration in patients with hematemesis or melena from peptic ulcer, treated with usual ulcer cure and with Meulengracht treatment, [E. Schlądt] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 163-167, Aug. '36
—**fatal hematemesis from** gastric ulceration in course of latent perivisceritis, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & C. Macrez] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 596-602, May '36
—**foreign body of esophagus simulating bleeding gastric ulcer**, [V. D. Golovanov] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 165-167, '34
—**further studies on azotemia following hemorrhage**, [G. Alsted] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 199-208, Aug. '36
—**gastric hemorrhage**, [C. L. de Jongh] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 3134-3140, July 4, '36
—**grave hemorrhages**; classification and surgical indications, [E. Durand] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 271-288, April 15, '36
—**gross hemorrhage**; morbidity, mortality and treatment, [L. Goldman] J.A.M.A. 107: 1537-1542, Nov. 7, '36
—**help in diagnosing "silent" bleeding duodenal ulcer**, [W. C. Alvarez & L. A. Carlson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 391-394, June 17, '36
—**increased sodium chloride and urea content and decreased albumin content of blood in patients with gastric hemorrhages**, [J. G. G. Borst] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 130: 74-96, '36; Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2310-2319, May 23, '36
—**injurious effects of too strict diet following hemorrhage of gastric ulcer**, [K. Hitzenberger] Med.Klin. 32: 1096-1097, Aug. 14, '36
—**large hemorrhages**, [H. Kalk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1202-1206, July 24, '36
—**mortality**, [H. Olesen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 787-790, Aug. 20, '36
—**operative treatment of severe gastric hemorrhage**; reply to critics, [H. Finsterer] Lancet 2: 303-305, Aug. 8, '36
—**permanent ligature of blood vessels according to Witzel method in grave hemorrhages**, [M. G. Kamenchik] Vestnik khir. 42: 91-100, '36
—**postoperative hemorrhage following acute ruptured pre-pylorie ulcer**, [G. A. Carlucci] Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition 3: 506-507, Sept. '36
—**presence of pyloroduodenal ulcer in cases of splenomegaly with hematemesis**, [E. Greppi] Arch.ital.d. mal.d.app.diger. 4: 297-314, Sept. '35
—**question of sudden change of temperature as cause of intestinal hemorrhage from duodenal ulcer in workman; compensation denied**, [A. Ranelletti] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 7: 107-113, April '36
—**severe gastric hemorrhage produced by violent abdominal massage**, [W. C. Alvarez] J.A.M.A. 107: 124, July 11, '36
—**significance of gross hemorrhage**, [J. W. Hinton] Am. J.Surg. 33: 180-182, Aug. '36
—**surgical treatment of profuse hemorrhages**, [S. S. Yudin & B. A. Petrov] Vestnik khir. 42: 78-90, '36
—**therapy**, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, J. J. Spangenberg & C. Rossi Belgrano] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2045-2048, Sept. 2, '36
—**treatment**; experimental and clinical study, [B. M. Bernstein] M.Rec. 144: 178-181, Aug. 19, '36
—**treatment of grave hemorrhage in patients with gastric ulcer**, [V. P. Arsenev] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 155-162, '34
—**treatment of severe hemorrhages**, [A. M. Zabludovskiy & B. P. Abramson] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 472-488, '36
heredity, hereditary debility of gastro-intestinal tract confined to male members of family, [K. Herfort] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 59: 321-327, June '36; also, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1201-1203, Sept. 25, '36
—**familial occurrence**, [A. Fürst] Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 508-516, May 1, '36
—**familial ulcer**; case, [Mandillon, M. Beauvieux & A. Goumain] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 350-360, '36
in infants and children, [I. Díaz Bobillo] Prensa méd. argent. 23: 1279-1294, May 20, '36
—**chronic gastric ulcer**; 2 cases, [P. Deuticke] Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 44: 290-298, '36
—**duodenal ulcer**; cases, [D. Rodinò] Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. 5: 357-377, July '36
—**surgical treatment in young persons**, [H. Meltzer & H. Graf] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 133-145, '36
infected, rôle of bacterial flora of stomach with ulcerous lesions in genesis of peritonitis after gastric resection, [A. Agueci] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 354-358, June '36
jejunal: See under various subheads of Peptic Ulcer
mortality: See Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
of Meckel's diverticulum: See Intestines, diverticula
pain in, bearing of symptoms on indications for operation [A. L. Bloomfield] California & West.Med. 44: 494-497, June '36
—**histidine therapy**; clinical study, [E. Feldheim] Presse méd. 44: 1189-1191, July 22, '36; also, Gyógyászat 76: 376-379, June 14, '36

PEPTIC ULCER, pain in—Continued
—mechanism, [C. C. Dimitriu, T. Tanasoka & A. Popovici] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 579-586, '36
—treatment by means of injections (similar results with normal saline and larostidin, histidine hydrochloride), [C. A. Flood & C. R. Mullins] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 303-305, July '36
pathology, [W. W. Waite] Southwestern Med. 20: 250-251, July '36
—behavior of lymphatic tissue of stomach and duodenum, [V. Marino] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 207-230, March-April '36
—double and multiple duodenal ulcers; roentgen aspect and surgical findings, [R. Chierici] Radiol.med. 23: 657-672, Sept. '36
—histologic study of gastric wall far from lesions of ulcers, cancers and hypertrophy of pylorus; 23 cases, [F. Duplant] Lyon méd. 157: 459-466, April 19, '36
perforated, [H. Bailey] Lancet 2: 249-250, Aug. 1, '36
—[M. Moya] An.de med.int. 5: 669-675, July '36
—[R. Payne] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 43: 192-196, July '36
—[R. L. Schaeffer] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 967-972, Sept. '36
—[R. Takanashi] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 22-24, '35
—acute perforation; evaluation of diagnostic symptoms and signs, [H. L. Thompson] California & West. Med. 44: 469-474, June '36
—acute perforation; report of 10 new cases and review of 93 collected cases, [C. G. Toland & H. L. Thompson] Ann.Surg. 104: 827-852, Nov. '36
—acute ulcer; 58 cases, [T. J. Summey] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 563-567, Oct. '36
—blunt perforation, [G. Graumann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1747-1750, July 25, '36
—conception of cause, joint cause and occasion in accidents during work; expert testimony in death due to perforation of duodenal ulcer during work, [C. Biondi] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 21-43, Feb. '36
—diagnostic value of direct roentgenography, [A. Wybert] Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest.y de la nutrición 11: 393-402, April-May '36
—eighteen cases with thirteen gastrectomies, [G. Carayannopoulos & N. Christeas] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1061-1076, July 8, '36
—etiology of acute perforations, [D. A. Arapov & V. F. Grosse] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 57-68, '35
—figure 3 roentgen image of perforation treated by burying and linear suture, [M. Grunberg & F. Jonckheere] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1854-1857, Oct. 25, '36
—following roentgenologic examination with contrast material; results, [H. R. Paas] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 247: 461-494, '36
—formation of encysted abscess following perforation; 2 cases, [G. Oda] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 100, '35
—large ulcer of lesser curvature penetrating into pancreas; sudden death; importance of pancreatic and gastric inflammatory nervous lesions discovered at autopsy, [J. Monges & Mosinger] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 26: 954-965, Oct. '36
—late gastroduodenectomy in closed perforation of duodenal ulcer; case, [Delore & Gabrielle] Lyon chir. 33: 492-497, July-Aug. '36
—late results in acute ulcer treated by simple closure, [M. A. Sallick] Ann.Surg. 104: 853-863, Nov. '36
—medical significance of unrecognized perforated ulcer, [H. A. Singer] Illinois M.J. 70: 387-392, Oct. '36
—metallic ring, acoustic sign of perforated gastric ulcer, [A. Bellerose] Union méd.du Canada 65: 540-541, June '36
—mycotic infection of stomach; case with perforation, [C. Bearse & L. H. Pollock] Ann.Surg. 104: 167-174, Aug. '36
—new principle in treatment; preliminary report and case history (use of sodium bicarbonate), [P. E. Spangler] Northwest Med. 35: 229-230, June '36
—one thousand cases, [S. S. Yudin] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 25-46, '35
—perforation of gastric ulcer into echinococcic cyst of abdomen; case, [S. Armenag] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1373-1374, July 27, '36
—perforation of primary jejunal ulcer, [D. P. Hall] South.Surgeon 5: 309-311, Aug. '36
—perforation syndrome; results of surgical therapy, [J. M. Rementería] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 902-913, Sept. 30, '36
—permanence of cure following ruptured duodenal ulcer, [D. Guthrie & R. F. Sharer] J.A.M.A. 107: 1018-1023, Sept. 26, '36
—postoperative hemorrhage following acute pre-pyloric ulcer, [G. A. Carlucci] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 506-507, Sept. '36
—primary ulcer of jejunum; 2 cases, [D. A. Coletti] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 243-251, June '36
—recurrent duodenal ulcer following previous perforation; partial gastrectomy, [S. Mage] Ann.Surg. 104: 312-314, Aug. '36

PEPTIC ULCER, perforated—Continued
—results obtained in treatment (surgical), [R. W. Raven] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 69: 229-240, '36
—roentgen diagnosis by detection of gas in peritoneal cavity, [A. I. Ivanova] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 65-68, '35
—spinal anesthesia (diagnostic use), [J. W. Riddoch] Practitioner 136: 750-751, June '36
—spontaneous closure, [H. Costantini & E. Curtillet] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 268-286, April '36
—surgical therapy, [P. I. Korzun] Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 31-38, '35
—symptoms, [E. D. Mitchell, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 417-420, Nov. '36
—therapy, [R. Finaly] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 391-397, '36
—therapy, [H. Gatersleben & K. Zitzmann] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 163: 337-342, '36
—therapy of acute gastric perforation (with analysis of 150 cases) and its late results, [Usúa Mariné] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 11: 317, April; 413, May-June '36; 12: 1, July-Aug. '36
—therapy of gastric ulcer by resection, [A. Brunner] Helvet.med.acta 2: 208-210, June '35
—therapy of ulcer perforated into free peritoneum, with special reference to radical surgical therapy, [G. Conti] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 1-30, Jan.-Feb. '36
—treatment of acutely perforated duodenal ulcer by excision with pyloroplasty, with report of 14 cases treated by this method, [J. M. Donald] South.M.J. 29: 827-833, Aug. '36
—value of roentgen rays in diagnosis, [S. V. Ivanova-Podobed] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 47-54, '35
postoperative, acute stenosis of duodenum due to healed duodenal ulcer; peptic ulcer after gastro-enterostomy; recovery of patient after second resection, [G. Luquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 167-170, March 15, '35
—exclusion resection in jejunal ulcer, [R. C. Ferrari] Semana méd. 2: 158-159, July 16, '36
—gastric acidity following operations; effect on question of partial gastrectomy, [W. Walters] Ann.Surg. 104: 585-593, Oct. '36
—gastrogastrostomy for gastric biloculation due to ulcers; case, [Henry & A. Morel] Lyon méd. 157: 529-531, May 3, '36
—gastro-ileostomy and gastro-ileac ulcer, [B. Kogut & E. Stein] Am.J.Surg. 33: 263-269, Aug. '36
—jejunal ulcer, [M. Makkas & G. Marangos] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 163: 571-587, '36
—pathogenesis of jejunal ulcer, [G. M. Zorokhovich] Vrach.delo 19: 21-26, '36
—prevention of jejunal ulcers by diet and fundusectomy; experimental study in dogs, [G. B. Fauley & A. C. Ivy] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 717-723, Dec. '36
—recidivation twice after gastro-enterostomy and gastrectomy; case, [Delore & Gabrielle] Lyon chir. 33: 329-334, May-June '36
—recurrent duodenal ulcer following previous perforation; partial gastrectomy, [S. Mage] Ann.Surg. 104: 312-314, Aug. '36
—reintervention by transgastric route in jejunal ulcer following gastro-enterostomy; case, [C. Laccetti] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 429-430, '34
—roentgen diagnosis, [R. A. Gutmann & J. Arnous] Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 49-57, Feb. '36
—silk suture as cause of recurrent ulcer in gastro-intestinal anastomosis, [T. E. Gnilorybov] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 157-159, '35
—surgical technic in ulcer with adhesions to viscera, [E. Gioja] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 677-685, '35
—surgical therapy of nonremovable ulcers; justification for and application of palliative resection method (Kreuter) for jejunal ulcer, [L. Zukschwerdt & H. Horstmann] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. 29: 440-510, '36
—technic for management of gastrojejunal ulcers with or without gastrocolic or jejunocolic fistula, [F. A. C. Scrimger] Ann.Surg. 104: 594-600, Oct. '36
—ulcer of mesenteric border of jejunum; methods of surgical therapy; 5 cases, [P. Santy, P. Mallet-Guy & J. Soustelle] Rev.de chir.,Paris 74: 287-298, April '36; Lyon chir. 33: 588-593, Sept.-Oct. '36
—unusual complication of gastro-enterostomy (carcinomatous ulcer of anastomatic opening); report of case and review of literature, [G. Bertini] Arch.ital. di chir. 44: 85-100, '36
prevention, experimental ulcer; effect of surgical duodenal drainage upon dogs and value of histidine in preventing ulcer, [C. A. Flood & C. R. Mullins] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 249-255, June '36
—histidine (larostidin) in experimental gastric ulcer, [C. Windwer & M. J. Matzner] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 547-549, Oct. '36
—rôle of duodenal secretions in experimental jejunal ulcer, [C. M. Wilhelmj, F. T. O'Brien, H. H. McCarthy & P. C. Hill] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 79-85, Sept. '36

PEPTIC ULCER—Continued
roentgenography: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
—difficulties in diagnosis of ulcers of anterior wall, [Garcin & Sarles] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 43: 69-73, May 1, '36
—double and multiple duodenal ulcers; roentgen aspect and surgical findings, [R. Chieric] Radiol.med. 23: 657-672, Sept. '36
—duodenal ulcer, [E. Gambetta] Semana méd. 1: 1223-1239, April 16, '36
—fluoroscopic examination in patients suspected of having ulcer, [E. N. Collins] S.Clin.North America 16: 923-936, Aug. '36
—gastric ulcer, [M. Fernando Corsellas] Semana méd. 2: 291-295, July 30, '36
—histidine therapy of roentgenologic ulcer symptoms, [E. E. Bauke] Röntgenpraxis 8: 649-658, Oct. '36
—importance of oblique positions and compression in diagnosis of duodenal ulcer (Berg technic), [M. Lévy & Chérigié] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 822, July '36
—in evaluation of therapeutic measures, [L. Bayer] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 385-403, July '36
—perforation following roentgenologic examination with contrast material; results, [H. R. Paas] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 461-494, '36
—plateau-shaped niche of lesser curvature of duodenal bulb; comparative frequency of radiologic signs in duodenal ulcer, [C. Garin, P. Bernay & P. Rivollier] Lyon méd. 157: 609-610, May 24, '36
—prepyloric ulcer of greater curvature; case, [R. Voet] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 848-852, July '36
—pyloric decentration as sign, [A. Chapuy] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif 26: 534-543, May '36
—roentgen and clinical diagnosis, [V. Paschetta] Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 43: 145-148, Oct. 1, '36
—signs of initial stage of duodenal ulcer, [L. Gleize-Rambal] Marseille-méd. 2: 713-718, Dec. 5, '35
—study of mucosal relief, [R. L. Hernández Beguerie] Arch.de med.int. 2: 240-262, '36
—typical image of plateau-shaped niche without lesion at that point in very high ulcer of lesser curvature; case, [A. Chapuy] Lyon méd. 158: 323-324, Sept. 20, '36
—ulcers of pyloric valve and canal; bases for diagnosis, [A. Jutras] Union méd.du Canada 65: 660-670, July '36
—unorthodox comments on duodenal ulcer, [C. D. Enfield] Kentucky M.J. 34: 270-275, June '36
—value of selective roentgenography with measured compression in diagnosis of ulcers of duodenal bulb, [P. L. Fariñas] Vida nueva 38: 167-172, Aug. 15, '36
surgical therapy: See also Peptic Ulcer, complications and sequels; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, in infants and children; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
—[I. Abell] Kentucky M.J. 34: 286-290, July '36
—[D. Guthrie] Minnesota Med. 19: 565-569, Sept. '36
—[J. Lafont] Progrès méd., pp. 823-824, May 16, '36
—[I. R. Trimble & D. L. Reeves] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 35-59, July '36
—advantages of anterior gastro-entero-anastomosis in massive gastroduodenectomy, [N. Hortolomei] Mém. Acad.de chir. 62: 633-635, April 29, '36
—bearing of symptoms on indications for operation, [A. L. Bloomfield] California & West.Med. 44: 494-497, June '36
—Billroth operations (I and II); indications and technic, [G. Cavina] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 427-428, '34
—blood changes (hypochromic anemia) following therapy; clinical study, [A. Vecchi] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. 5: 237-252, May '36
—case of gastric ulcer cured by gastrectomy after 45 years of treatment, [G. Miller] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 68-70, July '36
—choice of method, [R. E. Pasman] Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 1050-1056, Nov. 6, '35
—choice of procedure, [M. E. Stout] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 347-350, Oct. '36
—compárative results of gastro-enterostomy and pylorogastric resection, [E. Ticozzi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 40: 420-426, '34
—deep seated non-resectable ulcers of duodenum; new plastic method of approach, [M. E. Steinberg] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 625-631, Nov. '36
—duodenal ulcer, [J. Doberer] Chirurg 8: 509-523, July 1, '36
—duodenal ulcer, [J. W. Hendrick] Southwestern Med. 20: 269-272, July '36
—duodenal ulcer and surgical intervention; case, [E. Chérigié] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 585-587, May '36
—end results in gastric surgery, with special reference to "resection for exclusion," [S. Friberg] Acta chir. Scandinav. 78: 157-181, '36

PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy—Continued
—Finsterer operation; technic and indications, [G. Cavina] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 280-295, May '36
—functional adaptation of gastric stump in patients gastrectomized for ulcer, [J. M. Oviedo Bustos] An. de cir. 2: 223-240, Aug. '36
—gastrectomy without mortality; 105 cases, [J. Duval] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3611-3625, April '36
—gastric motility following subtotal gastrectomy (case), [J. H. Berge] Northwest Med. 35: 227-229, June '36
—gastric resection with exclusion in duodenal ulcer, [G. H. Dickmann & J. L. Curutchet] Semana méd. 2: 1062-1073, Oct. 15, '36
—gastric ulcers terebrating liver and pancreas; case, [G. Luquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 85-86, Feb. 13, '36
—gastroduodenal surgery, [J. E. Strode] Ann.Surg. 104: 373-381, Sept. '36
—gastro-enterostomy, [C. J. Lohmann] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 520-523, Sept. '36
—general principles in handling ulcers, [R. S. Dinsmore] S.Clin.North America 16: 945-953, Aug. '36
—high gastric ulcers, [R. M. Walker] Brit.M.J. 2: 967-968, Nov. 14, '36
—incorrect anastomosis between transverse section of stomach and true Meckel diverticulum following gastric resection for duodenal ulcer; case, [T. Naegeli] Helvet.med.acta 2: 175-177, June '35
—indications, [H. Hanke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1592-1596, Sept. 25, '36
—indications, [V. Puccinelli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 378-381, July 15, '36
—intestinal strangulation in Braun's anastomosis after gastro-enterostomy for ulcer; case, [G. P. Larin] Vestnik khir. 44: 112-113, '36
—juxtapyloric ulcer; clinicoroentgenologic symptomatology with operative control; 6 cases, [G. Picardi] Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 29-42, '36
—late results, [E. Harms] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 241-283, '36
—late results, [I. B. Oleshkevich] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 6: 661-673, '34
—late results of Billroth I operation, [S. G. Jonasson] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 362-377, '36
—mortality and later results of subtotal gastrectomy, [R. J. Still] Lancet 2: 1030-1034, Oct. 31, '36
—nonremovable peptic ulcers; justification for and application of palliative resection methods for duodenal ulcer (Finsterer operation) and high-lying ulcer (Madlener operation), [L. Zukschwerdt & H. Horstmann] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. 29: 440-510, '36
—physiologic and pathologic principles influencing type of procedure, [W. Walters] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 491-496, Aug. '36
—physiopathology of gastrectomized stomach, [F. Milanés] Arch.de med.int. 2: 50-65, '36
—place of surgery, [U. Maes & E. M. McFetridge] New York State J.Med. 36: 1399-1404, Oct. 1, '36
—postoperative complication of gastrectomy; recovery after terminolateral anastomosis; 2 cases, [F. E. Christmann & V. Nacif] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 812-820, May '36
—present day indications in duodenal ulcer, [X. Delore & H. Gabrielle] Presse méd. 44: 1631-1634, Oct. 17, '36
—present status of gastric surgery, [E. A. Connolly] Nebraska M.J. 21: 449-451, Dec. '36
—problems in gastric surgery, [C. W. Flynn] Texas State J.Med. 32: 451-456, Nov. '36
—question of anemia as late result of gastrectomy, [P. Merklen, L. Israel & F. Froehlich] Presse méd. 44: 1065-1066, July 1, '36
—rare form of duodenal ulcer; recovery of case after operation, [G. Luquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 385-388, June 21, '35
—repeated operations, [V. N. Promptova] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 6: 649-660, '34
—resection with formation of tube in therapy of ulcer near cardia, [D. Philippides] Chirurg 8: 687-694, Sept. 1, '36
—rôle in chronic peptic ulcer, [C. A. Joll] Post-Grad. M.J. 12: 364-373, Sept. '36
—so-called palliative resection in nonremovable ulcers of duodenum, [V. P. Voznesenskiy] Sovet. khir. (no. 5) 6: 595-611, '34
—statistical survey and results, [G. Oda] Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 101-102, '35
—stenosis of gastrojejunal stoma caused by retention of Murphy button, [S. Mage] Ann.Surg. 104: 476-477, Sept. '36
—surgeon's responsibility in duodenal ulcer, [R. R. Graham] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 263-268, Sept. '36
—surgery of stomach, [C. H. Warren] Dallas M.J. 22: 62-64, June '36
—technic in gastric ulcer with adhesions to viscera, [E. Gioja] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 677-685, '35
—technic of gastro-jejunostomy, [J. F. Shepherd] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 470-474, Aug. '36

PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy—Continued
—technic of resection, [G. N. Ambrumyants] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 622-625, '34
—technic of resection, [J. Glatzel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1892-1895, Aug. 8, '36
—unsuccessful operations, [H. Kalk] Chirurg 8: 381-391, May 15, '36
—variations of gastroduodenal bacterial flora following operations, [G. M. Antonioli] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.Ital. di chir. 40: 431-435, '34
—with particular reference to choice of method, [H. Tønnesen] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 250-251, '36
therapy, [M. de Bernardis] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 665-676, June '36
—[A. F. Hurst] Practitioner 137: 409-422, Oct. '36
—[J. W. Larimore] M.Clin.North America 20: 461-470, Sept. '36
—[G. Moschinski] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 286-288, May '36
—[E. Rosenthal] Rev.Gastroenterol. 3: 227-238, Sept. '36
—adhesive power of gastric mucus and its significance in therapy of gastric ulcer, [R. Bucher] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 603-621, '36
—alkali poisoning; danger in treatment of gastric ulcer, [C. L. Cope] Brit.M.J. 2: 914-917, Nov. 7, '36
—allergic aspects, [F. A. Simon] Kentucky M.J. 34: 284-286, July '36
—base changes in alkalosis produced by treatment of gastric ulcer with alkalies, [C. L. Cope] Clin.Sc. 2: 287-300, July '36
—basic principles of shock therapy by transfusion of heterogenous blood, [S. M. Ryss] Vestnik khir. 41: 16-28, '35
—blood transfusion, [S. M. Ryss & K. V. Stroykova] Vestnik khir. 41: 45-58, '35
—calcium iontophoresis and diathermy, alone or in combination with carnosine, [P. F. Frolov & others] Eksper.med., pp. 67-75, Feb. '36
—changes in basal metabolism during shock therapy by transfusion of heterogenous blood, [V. I. Vvedenskiy] Klin.med. 14: 669-673, '36
—chronic digestive ulcer, [E. Acevedo D.] Rev.de med. y aliment. 2: 119-137, April '36
—control of gastric acidity by alkalinized powdered whole milk tablets, [P. H. Wosika] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 419-426, Aug. '36
—diet and surgery in cure, [E. Drennen] South.M.J. 29: 699-701, July '36
—dietetic treatment of stomach ulcers, [L. Friedrich] Gyógyászat 76: 282-283, May 3, '36
—effect of alkaline therapy on utilization of dietary iron in regeneration of hemoglobin, [F. Kellogg & S. R. Mettler] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 278-284, Aug. '36
—end-results, [C. L. Hartsock] S.Clin.North America 16: 955-963, Aug. '36
—gastric secretion (in relation to Winkelstein method of gastric feeding), [R. M. Kark & J. J. Davis] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 497-501, Oct. '36
—gastric ulcer, [L. Jarno] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 579-583, June 10, '36
—group psychologic training, [M. N. Chappell & T. I. Stevenson] Ment.Hyg. 20: 588-597, Oct. '36
—Harveian lecture, [H. L. Tidy] Brit.M.J. 1: 1143-1148, June 6, '36
—histidine, [H. C. Barry & H. W. Florey] Lancet 2: 728-734, Sept. 26, '36
—histidine, [R. H. Gardiner] Lancet 1: 1352-1353, June 13, '36
—histidine, [K. Maddox] M.J.Australia 1: 724-725, May 23, '36
—histidine, [V. Mastronardi & F. Bagnasco] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 955-970, June '36
—histidine, [N. Quénée] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 668, May 6, '36
—histidine, [F. A. Weigand] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 860-863, Aug. '36
—histidine, [A. Wingfield] Brit.M.J. 1: 1156-1158, June 6, '36
—histidine; clinical study, [E. Feldheim] Presse méd. 44: 1189-1191, July 22, '36; also, Gyógyászat 76: 376-379, June 14, '36
—histidine hydrochloride (larostidin), [J. T. Eads] Ann. Int.Med. 10: 639-644, Nov. '36
—histidine hydrochloride (larostidin), [J. Eichel] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 637-641, Aug. 16, '36
—histidine hydrochloride (larostidin) in gastric ulcer; experimental studies, [O. Schürch & R. Blangey] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 590-602, '36
—histidine hydrochloride (larostidin); successful results; 3 cases, [P. Katz] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 641, Aug. 16, '36
—histidine; 126 cases with immediate and later results, [E. Bulmer] Lancet 2: 734-737, Sept. 26, '36
—histidine; results, [W. Voigt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1218-1219, July 24, '36
—histidine (stellidin), [Z. T. Lovell] Brit.M.J. 1: 1158, June 6, '36
—histidine therapy of roentgenologic ulcer symptoms, [E. E. Bauke] Röntgenpraxis 8: 649-658, Oct. '36
—important factors, [A. B. Rivers] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 166-177, Nov. '36

PEPTIC ULCER, therapy—Continued
—indications for medical and surgical therapy, [W. Hollmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 289-292, July '36
—intravenous sodium benzoate (Bazzano method), [J. J. Beretervide, D. di Benedetto & D. Barrios] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1035-1041, April 22, '36
—intubation treatment, [W. C. D. Maile] Brit.M.J. 1: 1204-1205, June 13, '36
—large penetrating ulcer on lesser curvature of stomach; case treated by injections of histidine (larostidin) with 9 months follow-up, [S. Weiss] M.Rec. 144: 304-306, Oct. 7, '36
—larocain anesthesia; new treatment of acute gastric ulcers, [L. Bayer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 679-683, April 24, '36
—medical care, [C. W. Dowden] Kentucky M.J. 34: 280-283, July '36
—medical consideration, [J. J. Gorman] Southwestern Med. 20: 325-331, Sept. '36
—medical management, [G. A. Cochran] California & West.Med. 45: 340-342, Oct. '36
—medical therapy, [A. Vidal Taylor] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 254-258, April 30, '36
—medical therapy; new diet with pathogenetic basis in preference to Sippy and other similar anti-symptomatic diets, [F. Milanés] Vida nueva 38: 173-188, Aug. 15, '36
—modification of hitherto prevailing methods, in connection with 4 cured cases of jejunal ulcer, [L. Brahme] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1585-1591, Sept. 26, '36
—myoston (cardiokinetic muscle extract) in therapy of round ulcer, [P. L. Ginzburg] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 507-508, April 15, '36
—newer methods, [A. B. Rivers] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 698-704, Nov. '36
—octinum, new synthetic drug, [H. Krupp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1219-1220, July 24, '36
—orientation regarding therapy, [P. Hillemand] Ann. méd.-chir. 1: 20-26, Oct. '36
—pepsin, [K. Glaessner] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 134-141, Oct. '36
—pepsin injections; cases, [S. Livierato & A. Simonetə] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 706-716, June '36
—pepsin; results, [J. M. Portillo Izquierdo] Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 609-629, Sept.-Oct. '36
—pepsin solution free of proteins, [W. Musial] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 563-564, Aug. 4, '35
—present day treatment in United States, [R. T. de Hellebranth] Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 249-258, July '36
—procaine hydrochloride block, [A. N. Kryukov & D. L. Vaza] Klin.med. 14: 663-668, '36
—proteinotherapy and lysatotherapy (with gastrolysates), [A. L. Smirnov & I. K. Chireykin] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1056-1062, July 30, '36
—review of little known treatments, [J. M. González Galván] Ars méd., Barcelona 12: 199-217, May '36
—roentgenography in evaluation of therapeutic measures, [L. Bayer] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 385-403, July '36
—roentgenotherapy, [R. K. Kruglikova, M. L. Kacher & M. L. Aviosor] Vrach.delo 19: 51-54, '36
—scurvy as result of dietetic treatment, [R. Platt] Lancet 2: 366-367, Aug. 15, '36
—shock therapy by intravenous infusion of heterogenous blood, [S. M. Ryss, K. V. Stroykova & V. I. Vvedenskiy] Vestnik khir. 41: 29-44, '35
—shock therapy of some allergic diseases of digestive canal by intravenous transfusion of heterogenous blood, [S. M. Ryss & X. Stroikova] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 38-54, '36
—subscurvy state in relation to ulcer, [H. E. Archer & G. Graham] Lancet 2: 364-366, Aug. 15, '36
—syndrome of alkalosis complicating treatment; report of cases with review of pathogenesis, clinical aspects and treatment, [H. Jeghers & H. H. Lerner] New England J.Med. 214: 1236-1244, June 18, '36
—treatment and end results, [B. B. Crohn] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 92-101, Nov. '36
—ulcer of small intestine, [E. L. Berezov & A. D. Rybinskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 457-471, '36

PEPTIDASE
—*di*peptidase in peripheral lymph of rabbit, [K. Ishino] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 68-71, '35-'36
in blood: See Blood, peptidase
in urine: See Urine, peptidase

PEPTIDES
—problem of *poly*peptides, [N. Gruia Ionescu & P. Constantinescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 881-904, July '36
—varying action of *poly*peptides according to mode of introduction into organism, [R. Jahiel & S. Delauney] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1619-1620, May 11, '36
in blood: See Blood, peptides

PEPTONE
effects, inhibition of gastric peristalsis due to substance found in commercial peptones, [J. E. Thomas & J. O. Crider] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 825-827, June '36
in blood: See Blood, peptones
shock: See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy

PERA, C., CABRERA, D., and JURADO, M., Un caso de rotura espontánea del bazo, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 369-378, April '36

PERA, G., Retrazione timpanica e permeabilità tubarica, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 42: 5-11, July-Aug. '36

PERACCHIA, G. C., Contributo alla conoscenza dei rapporti funzionali paratiroideo-surrenali, Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 40: 507-514, '34

Recloruración post-operatoria, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 226-242, April '36

Voluminoso meningocele sacro-coccigeo. Intervento—Guarigione, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 254-267, April '36

Sobre las peritonitis hematógenas, Clín.y lab. 29: 1-21, July '36

PERAGALLO, I., Ricerche sperimentali su due composti intermedi dell'alfadinitrofenolo: dinitrocicloexilfenolo e dinitrociclopentilfenolo, Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 457-466, April '36; also, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 19: 227-238, April 15, '36

Ricerche sperimentali sulla granuloterapia con carbone e sull'impiego del carbone da benzolo in questa forma di trattamento, Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 467-474, April '36; also, Recherches expérimentales sur la granulothérapie avec du charbon et sur l'emploi du charbon extrait du benzol dans cette forme de traitement, Paris méd. 2: 64-67, July 18, '36

Ricerche sperimentali sul quesito della specificità di azione dei liquidi batteriofagici, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 19: 299-309, May 15, '36

Ricerche sperimentali sopra le candele per filtrazione amicrobica, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 370-380, Sept. '36

——**and SCUTI, R.,** Klinische Beobachtungen und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die bakteriophagische Therapie des Typhus, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. 179: 286-291, '36; also, Osservazioni cliniche e ricerche sperimentali sulla terapia batteriofagica nella infezione tifosa, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 196-204, Aug. '36

PERAGALLO, J.: See Peragallo, I.

PERALTA RAMOS, A., Dr. Arturo Zabala, Prensa méd. argent. 23: 1571-1572, July 1, '36

Obstetricia, ginecología y cirugía, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1885-1890, Aug. 12, '36

——**and BELLO, R.,** L'opération césarienne extra-péritonéale par artifice dans le cas impur, technique Michon, Gynéc.et obst. 33: 531-541, June '36

——**SCHTEINGART, M., and CHASIN de URYSON, I.,** Las hormonas gonadotropas en el tratamiento de los trastornos de la menstruación, Bol.Acad.nac.de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 939-960, Nov. '35

PERARD, C.: See **MESNIL, F.,** jt. auth.

PERARD, J., La conduite à tenir dans les calculs de l'uretère, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 621-622, July 1-15, '36

PERAZZO, G., Rilievi clinici ed istologici sulle gastriti croniche, Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 43-80, Jan.-Feb. '36

Le ossidasi nel pus e nel sangue studiate con i metodi di Hirschfeld e di Winkler-Schultze, Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 343-356, May-June '36

PERCAIN: See cross reference under Nupercaine

PERCEPTION

See also Color Perception; Light, perception; Music, perception; Sensation and Sensations; etc.

—anomalies of perception in delirium of suggestion, [M. I. Vaysfeld] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 50-57, '36

—beyond the limits of psychosensorial perceptions; between waves and rays, [G. Cutore] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 812-825, Aug. 1, '36

—experiment on extra-sensory perception, [W. S. Cox] J.Exper.Psychol. 19: 429-437, Aug. '36

—experiments, [H. Kleint] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 138: 1-34,'36

—psychologic principles, [R. Müller-Freienfels] Ztschr. f.Psychol. 138: 124-144, '36

PERCIVAL, G. H., Seborrhoeic dermatitis, Brit.M.J. 2: 854-856, Oct. 31, '36

PERCUSSION

—new apparatus for auscultatory percussion and comparative auscultation, [L. Y. Vilenkin] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 775-780, May 30, '36

of aorta, differential diagnostic value of percussion of pathologic aorta, [N. G. Edelman & V. N. Panov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 292-293, Feb. 29, '36

of cranium, localization of tumors of frontotemporal region according to Benedek, [Z. Pap] Gyógyászat 76: 564-566, Oct. 4, '36

of heart, [H. Stursberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1376-1377, Aug. 21, '36

of lungs, viscero-cutaneous and cutovisceral reflexes of thorax, [H. I. Bing] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 57-68, '36; also, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 619-622, July 9, '36

—of apex; question of value, [Warburg] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 33: 546-548, Oct. 1, '36

of thorax, as method of detecting pleural exudation in beginning stages, [J. Holló] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1234-1235, Oct. 2, '36

—pre-atelectasic tympanism in bronchial obstructions, [C. Sayagués-Laso & R. A. Caimi] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 8: 469-478, June '36

PERDOUX, Sur un cas d'urétéro-cysto-néostomie, Rev.méd. du centre-ouest 8: 264-268, June '36

La radiothérapie des tumeurs utérines et les inconvénients qu'elle peut avoir, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 8: 268-274, June '36

——**PIGÉ and GUILLAUD-VALLÉE,** A propos d'un cas de rétrécissement congénital de l'uretère suivi d'hydronéphrose, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 8: 366-368, Oct. '36

PEREGUD, E. A.: See **ALYAVDIN, N. K.,** jt. auth.

PEREIRA, P. C. R.: See Cerqueira R. Pereira, P.

PEREIRA, R. F., Estudio estadístico sobre operaciones de catarata senil en el servicio de la cátedra, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 281-287, May '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1810-1813, July 29, '36

Presentación de seis enfermos operados de desprendimiento de retina por el método de Safar. Curación, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 315-318, May '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1265-1267, May 20, '36

Prolapso del vitreo en la cámara anterior y glaucoma después de la extracción intracapsular de la catarata, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 409-417, July '36

PEREIRA CALDAS, J.: See **NEVES, C.,** jt. auth.

PEREIRA da SILVA, E., Le traitement antirabique à l'Institut Camara Pestana (1921-1934), Arq.Inst.bact. Camara Pestana 7: 225-234, '36

PEREIRA da SILVA, ESTEVÃO (1877-1935)

—work (especially with rabies), with bibliography, Arq. Inst.bact.Camara Pestana 7: 149-154, '36

PEREIRAS VALDES, R., and SALAS, F., Fibrotórax en la infancia, estudio clínico radiológico y anatomopatológico, Arch.de med.inf. 5: 221-246, July-Sept. '36

——**See SÁNCHEZ SANTIAGO, B.,** jt. auth.

PEREKHOZHEVA, M. M.: See **SMIRNOVA-ZAMKOVA, O. I.,** jt. auth.

PERERA, C. A., Bilateral cyst of vitreous; report of case, Arch.Ophth. 16: 1015-1017, Dec. '36

PERES, J., Tratamento das cervicites chronicas, Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 1: 289-302, Dec. '35

PERETS, A. A.: See **DEMBSKAYA, V. E.,** jt. auth.

PERETTI, G., Variazioni toraco-pneumografiche in seguito a forti eccitamenti di alcuni organi di senso, Fisiol. e med. 7: 439-447, July 20, '36

——**See ARTOM, C.,** jt. auth.

PEREYRA, J. C.: See **LASCANO, J. C.,** jt. auth.

PEREYRA KAFER, J., De la enfermedad al síndromo de Friedreich; la heredo-degeneración espino cerebelosa, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2361-2375, Oct. 14, '36

PEREZ, F. J., Abcesos óticos,Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 607-612, July '36

PEREZ, M. (Rome), Ricerche sperimentali sulla gangliontectomia lombare, Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 359-391, '36

PEREZ, M. (San Juan): See **EARLE, W. C.,** jt. auth.

PEREZ, M. L., and TALLAFERRO, F., Rotura silenciosa del segmento inferior del útero en el curso del embarazo a nivel de una cicatriz de operación cesárea. Implantación secundaria de la placenta previa recidivada en la cara posterior de la vejiga, Semana méd. 1: 1443-1445, May 7, '36

——**and ARENAS, N.,** Miasis de la vulva, Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 1125-1129, July '36

——**and de la COLINA, C. E.,** Gestosis atenuada a forma de hiperemesis por espasmo pilórico, Semana méd. 2: 245-248, July 23, '36

PÉREZ ARA, A., Aportación a propósito del melanoma hepático, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 439-473, July 31, '36

——**and PÉREZ VIGUERAS, I.,** Sobre un nuevo nematodo encontrado en el párpado del hombre, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 572-577, Sept. 30, '36

PÉREZ CARRANZA, J., Meningoencefalitis aguda, difusa, melitocócica, Crón.méd.,Lima 53: 281-287, Aug. '36

PÉREZ del CASTILLO, C.: See **BARBEROUSSE, C. M.,** jt. auth.

PÉREZ de los REYES, R., Nuevo tratamiento de los trastornos circulatorios de las extremidades, Vida nueva 37: 456-466, April 15, '36

——**SILVA, A., and de la TORRE, H.,** Cardiopatía congénita con intensa cianosis, dedos hipocráticos y poliglobulia. Posible tetralogía de Fallot, Arch.de med.inf. 5: 263-273, July-Sept. '36

PÉREZ FONTANA, V., Quiste hidático de la mejilla, An. Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 287-291, '35

Sobre el censo de perros en el territorio de la República, Arch.Internac.de la hidatid. 1: 309-310, Dec. '35

——**and PRAT, E.,** Sinostosis radio cubital congénita; luxación bilateral asimétrica del radio, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 335-343, '35

——**RODRÍGUEZ, B., and MEDOC, J.,** Un caso de tumor de la hipófisis; estudio clínico e histo-patológico, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 264-275, '35

——**RODRÍGUEZ, B., SORIANO, V. J., and MEDOC, J.,** Compresión medular por tumor intradural (leptomeningioma cérvico-dorsal); operación; curación, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 8: 268-278, April '36

PÉREZ LORIÉ, J., Tuberculosis escápulo humeral, Cir. ortop.y traumatol.,Habana 4: 127-137, April-June '36

——**See SÁNCHEZ TOLEDO, P.,** jt. auth.

PÉREZ MOREIRAS, C.: See MORROS SARDÁ, J., jt. auth.
PÉREZ VIGUERAS, I.: See PÉREZ ARA, A., jt. auth.
PÉREZ ZABALA, M., and FERRARI, R. C., La operación de Heller en el tratamiento de los fenómenos de estenosis benignas al nivel del cardias, Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 176-188, May 6, '36

——**See FERRARI, R. C., jt. auth.**

PERFUME
—copper as cause of perfume dermatitis and as suntan stimulant, [H. Goodman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 271, Aug. '36

PERGHER, G., L'importance de la réaction de Weil-Félix dans la prophylaxie du typhus exanthématique, Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **16:** 89-104, March 31, '36
Recherches expérimentales sur l'épidémie du typhus exanthématique de l'Urundi, Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. **16:** 227-251, June 30, '36

——**and NOEL, G.,** Note sur la fièvre ondulante au Ruanda-Urundi, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **16:** 217-225, June 30, '36

——**and PORTOIS, F.,** Note sur l'épidémiologie et la prophylaxie de la méningite cérébrospinale au Ruanda-Urundi, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **16:** 343-366, Sept. 30, '36

PERGOLA, A.: See AUBERTIN, C., jt. auth.

PERGOLA, M., Influenza stagionale e particolarmente del fattore "temperatura" sulla tolleranza degli animali da esperimento per l'ictioveleno, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1318-1321, July 20, '36

PERHAM, W. S.: See BADGLEY, C. E., jt. auth.

PERI, M., Chirurgie du vertige; indications de la section intracranienne du nerf auditif. Opération de MM. Aubry et Ombrédanne, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **9:** 285-288, May 15, '36
Correction d'une ensellure nasale avec rhinite atrophique ozéneuse par inclusions endonasales de greffons costaux, Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 299-302, June '36

PERIARTERITIS
nodosa, [F. R. Lummis] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 105-116, July '36
—[P. Nicaud] Monde méd.,Paris **46:** 889-905, Sept. 1-15, '36
—arteritis of appendix; question of whether it is oligosymptomatic form of periarteritis nodosa following banal appendicitis, or arteritis sui generis; case, [R. Scholl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2113-2116, Sept. 5, '36
—case, [N. Dungal] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **13:** 239-243, '36
—clinical aspects, [L. J. Boyd & C. Nussbaum] M.Clin. North America **20:** 973-984, Nov. '36
—clinical aspects, [R. Spiegel] Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 993-1040, Dec. '36
—clinical diagnosis, [M. B. Cohen, B. S. Kline & A. M. Young] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1555-1558, Nov. 7, '36
—hepatic infarction in myelogenous leukemia and periarteritis, [D. R. Morgan, M. M. Lieber & H. L. Stewart] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 540-546, Oct. '36
—in connection with successfully treated case, [J. A. Slot] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1681-1690, July 7, '36
—multiple aneurysms of abdominal aorta and large arteries, [K. W. Wolff] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **297:** 177-206, '36
—periarteritis nodosa, [Cabot case 22271] New England J.Med. **215:** 41-43, July 2, '36

PERIARTHRITIS
—diagnosis and therapy of humeroscapular periarthritis, [T. Canigiani] Med.Klin. **32:** 1211-1212, Sept. 4, '36
—humeral periarthritis, [H. Buch] Hospitalstid. **79:** 815-826, Aug. 11, '36
—humeroscapular periarthritis, [H. Schaer] Ergebn.d. Chir.u.Orthop. **29:** 211-309, '36
—periarthritis of shoulder, with special reference to differential diagnosis, [J. Lacapère, J. Morlaas & B. Fénal] Presse méd. **44:** 1260-1261, Aug. 5, '36
—rôle of sympathetic nervous system in certain forms of humeroscapular periarthritis, [G. Kahlmeter] Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1435-1440, Aug. 29, '36

PERICARDIOSTOMY: See Pericarditis, suppurative

PERICARDITIS
See also Pick's Syndrome
—[I. Basu] Calcutta M.J. **30:** 385-420, Jan. '36
—electrocardiogram, [T. Schöndorf] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 350-354, '36
—electrocardiographic aspects, [M. Holzmann] Helvet. med.acta **3:** 249-257, July '36
—epistenocardica; Frank Billings lecture, [G. Blumer] J.A.M.A. **107:** 178-181, July 18, '36
—in uremia, [A. B. Richter] J.Indiana M.A. **29:** 369-373, Aug. '36
—pericarditis and its electrocardiographic curve, [R. A. Izzo, J. B. Ferradás & J. M. Laplace] Semana méd. **2:** 835-839, Sept. 24, '36
adhesive, cardiopericardial adhesions, [R. M. Hosler & J. E. Williams] J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 629-640, Aug. '36
—anterior external pericarditis and generalized thoracic pulsation, [R. Lorenzo & D. Boto] Rev.méd.latino-am. **21:** 1130-1150, July '36

PERICARDITIS, adhesive—Continued
—as protection in multiple cardiac infarction, [B. H. Schlomovitz] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 135-139, Oct. '36
—chronic compression of heart by one who had this condition, [V. P. Pisula] Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 18-20, Oct. '36
—concretio pericardii, [K. Herman] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 889-892, May 29, '36
—development of collateral circulation in heart following obstruction of mouth of coronary arteries due to syphilitic meso-aortitis and following adhesive mediastinopericarditis, [M. J. Arieff, W. J. Wituschinsky & A. B. Radinerson] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130:** 153-162, '36
—exopericardiopexy, [V. Schmieden] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2226-2228, Sept. 19, '36
—experimental study of cardiopericardial adhesions, [B. M. Hosler & J. E. Williams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 528-530, May '36
—pericardial resection in chronic constrictive pericarditis, [E. D. Churchill] Ann.Surg. **104:** 516-529, Oct. '36
—present day surgical therapy, [E. Alevoli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 509-514, Aug. 15, '35
—question of extent to which heart should be freed in concretio pericardii, [H. Tammann] Chirurg **8:** 776-777, Oct. 1, '36
—technic and results of excision of pericardium, [H. H. Westermann] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **29:** 415-439, '36
calcified: See Pericardium, calcification
etiology and pathogenesis, nephritic pericarditis in azotemia; 2 cases, [Broustet & Sarie] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 207-215, '36
—tularemic pneumonia, pericarditis and ulcerative stomatitis, [S. B. Pessin] Arch.Int.Med. **57:** 1125-1144, June '36
—uremic pericarditis; anatomicoclinical study; 2 cases, [F. Olivieri] Policlinico (sez. med.) **43:** 411-420, Aug. '36
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
suppurative, acute pericarditis, [J. H. Heyl] Ann.Surg. **104:** 365-372, Sept. '36
—acute pericarditis with bilateral empyema treated surgically; case, [J. B. Stenbuck] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **3:** 149-154, Nov.-Dec. '36
—pericardiostomy for acute pericarditis, [A. O. Wilensky & H. Lilienthal] Am.J.Surg. **33:** 118-123, July '36
therapy, progress in therapy of pericarditis and resulting conditions, [H. Delcher & H. Tiedke] Fortschr.d. Therap. **12:** 577-584, Oct. '36
tuberculous, with effusion; case, [R. L. Debénédetti & C. Huriez] Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 49-55, July 12, '36
—due to generalization of pulmonary focus; Jacob operation in therapy; clinical evolution of case, [J. A. Cuoco] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **5:** 303-312, '36
—pneumopericardium in therapy of exudative pericarditis; technical and semeiologic study, [G. Luzzatto Fegiz] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **10:** 473-489, July 31, '36
—with effusion; therapy by puncture and oxygen injections for production of pneumopericardium; case, [L. Langeron, A. Danès & L. Bera] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **29:** 335-339, May '36
with effusion: See also Pericarditis, tuberculous
—associated with pleurisy; radiologic diagnosis of effusion, [Astier & Vernet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **24:** 592-595, June '36
—hydropericardium in pluriglandular incretory disease, [H. Kaunitz] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130:** 601-608, '36
—paracentesis by subxiphoid epigastric route, [G. Caizzone] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **17:** 501-506, June 15, '36
—rigidity of neck of reflex nature due to stimulation of phrenic nerve as unusual expression of pain; case, [M. Padoan] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 558-566, Aug. 31, '35
—roentgen diagnosis, [M. Z. Rotenfeld] Klin.med. **14:** 830-837, '36
—Salmonella suipestifer bacteremia, with pericarditis, pneumonitis and pleural effusion; case, [L. Cohen, H. Fink & I. Gray] J.A.M.A. **107:** 331-333, Aug. 1,'36
—special reference to diagnosis in 6 cases, [J. Ramos & A. Sabino] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **31:** 279-292, March '36

PERICARDIUM
See also Pneumopericardium
—pericardial phenomenon in sinistrolateral pneumothorax, and cardiokymographic phenomena caused by movements of pericardial fluid, [K. Heckmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 644-646, May 2, '36 [Reply to Věšin]
adhesions: See Pericarditis, adhesive
calcification, concretio pericardii, [K. Herman] München. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 889-892, May 29, '36
—pericarditis; case, [M. Samson & J. A. Huard] Laval méd. **1:** 149-153, July '36
—pleurocardiac calcification of traumatic origin; case, [G. Soleil] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 421-425, May '36

PERICARDIUM—Continued
cancer, neoplastic symphysis with compression of inferior vena cava; case, [Dupérié, Gré, Dervillée & Dutrénit] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 327-336, '36
—subpericardiac metastatic epithelioma with uniform involvement; case, [D. Brachetto-Brian] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 997-1005, June '36
foreign bodies, broken needle in pericardium of child 1½ years old, [Hansen & Grüninger] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1513-1514, Sept. 11, '36
hemorrhage, of coronary origin (coronary sclerosis and thrombosis); case, [G. Giraud, Ravoire, J. Balmès & Ausset] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 371-375, Sept. '36
—post-traumatic hemopericardium; case, [F. Fritsch & A. Pick] Med.Klin. 32: 1366-1368, Oct. 2, '36
physiology, functional capacity of normal pericardium; experimental study, [M. H. Fineberg] Am.Heart J. 11: 748-751, June '36
tumors, intrapericardial teratoma, [J. Jellen & W. E. Fisher] Am.J.Dis.Child. 51: 1397-1402, June '36
—primary endothelioma, [S. McDonald, Jr.] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 137-141, July '36
—teratoma; case, [G. Somolinos] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 17: 152-161, May '36
wounds and injuries, isolated injury, [I. S. Ginzburg & G. K. Sarkisov] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 253-256, '35
PERICHOLECYSTITIS: See Adhesions, abdominal
PERICHONDRITIS: See Ear, external; Larynx, inflammation
PERICOLITIS: See Adhesions, abdominal
PERICYSTITIS
—suppurative pericystitis of inguinal evolution; recovery of case, [J. Figarella] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 312-314, May '36
PERIDUODENITIS: See Adhesions, abdominal
PERIDURAL SPACE: See Anesthesia, spinal
PERIMETER: See Vision, field of
PERIMETRY: See Vision, field of
PERIN, L.: See **MILIAN, G., jt. auth.**
PERINEPHRITIS
See also Abscess, perinephritic
—diagnosis and therapy, [E. Felber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 999-1000, Sept. 5, '36
—rural physician and management of suppurative processes below diaphragm; paranephritis, [K. Baeckmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1135-1138, July 10, '36
PERINEUM
—protection of perineum during labor, [K. Bocheński] Prakt.lek. 9: 117-126, '35
cancer, of penis, clitoris, female urethra, vulva, anus, etc., [H. Fruchaud] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 197-225, May '36
fistula: See Fistula
lacerations, gynoplastic and minor operations immediately following delivery, [O. H. Crist] Illinois M.J. 70: 231-237, Sept. '36
—complete laceration; 2 cases, [F. X. Demers] Laval méd. 1: 222-224, Sept. '36
—during labor, [W. W. Point] West Virginia M.J. 32: 455-458, Oct. '36
—influence of ultraviolet irradiations on healing of vagino-perineal lacerations of parturition, [E. Robecchi & R. Bolaffi] Ginecologia 2: 366-381, May '36
—pelviperineal tears; harmful effects, [S. Figueroa] Rev. méd.de Yucatán 18: 324-330, Aug. 31, '36
—use of catgut, [O. W. Hess] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 308-314, Sept. '36
rupture, colpoperineoplasty by Fraenkel method with modifications of original technic, [Oliveira Pirajá] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 43-46, Jan. '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Perineum
—perineoplasty; indications and technic, [H. Violet] Lyon méd. 157: 586-589, May 17, '36
—spinal anesthesia (procaine hydrochloride), [G. N. Wenger] Ohio State M.J. 32: 747-748, Aug. '36
PERIODICALS
See also Literature
—article from "Der Arzt," popular German medical periodical of eighteenth century, on inherited diseases, [B. Valentin] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1143-1144, Aug. 8, '36
—earlier "British Medical Journal"? Brit.M.J. 2: 777, Oct. 17, '36
—early Kentucky medical literature, [E. E. Hume] Ann. M.Hist. 8: 324-347, July '36; also, Kentucky M.J. 34: 349-366, Aug. '36
—early medical journal ("Belmont Medical Journal"), [R. G. Paterson] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1238-1239, Dec. '36
—further reform necessary in field of German scientific periodicals, [A. Holmberg] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 785-787, May 16, '36
—historical papers in journal "Human Biology," [R. Pearl] Isis 24: 415-418, Feb. '36
—historical sketch of medical journalism in French Canada, [J. Saucier] Union méd.du Canada 65: 1039-1049, Nov. '36
PERIODICALS—Continued
—Isaac Hays, pioneer American ophthalmologist (editorial interests in early medical periodicals), [N. Flaxman] Arch.Ophth. 16: 78-90, July '36
—"Medical Economics"—handbook of nostrums, J.A.M.A. 107: 229-230, July 18, '36
—periodicals useful in dental library, [I. Hackh] Bull. M.Library A. 25: 109-112, Sept. '36
PERIODICITY
—chemical rhythms in medical semeiology and in therapeutic physiology, [R. Porak] Progrès méd., pp. 1087-1088, June 27, '36
—diurnal rhythms and their significance for hormonal therapy, [A. Jores] Med.Welt 10: 1542-1545, Oct. 24, '36
—mathematical analysis of certain periodic physiologic functions, [B. V. Rubashkin] Eksper.med., pp. 192-199, July-Aug. '35
—psychopathology and periodicity, [S. M. Coleman] J. Ment.Sc. 82: 654-655, Sept. '36
—statistics on periodic and quasiperiodic processes, [J. Bartels] Med.Welt 10: 1307-1310, Sept. 5, '36
—twenty-four hour rhythm of human organism and its medical significance, [E. Forsgren] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1143-1147, July 11, '36
PERIODONTITIS
See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris
—acute periodontitis with discussion of its complications, [V. Catania] Stomatol. 34: 348, May; 417, June '36
—medical regeneration of apical paradentium in granulomatous and granular lesions, [C. Zerosi] Stomatol. 34: 497, July; 595, Aug. '36
—periodontoclasia, [H. J. Leonard] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 2032-2043, Nov. '36
—peritonsillar abscess with acute nephritis and arthritis following chronic purulent apical periodontitis; case, [A. Ôsawa] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 611, July '36
—peritonsillitis abscedens acuta following periodontitis; case, [K. Ibuki] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 621, July '36
—teeth and paradentium as foci of infection; therapeutic procedure, [G. Hübner] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 345-348, Aug. '36
PERIODONTIUM
—innervation of periodontal membrane, [W. Lewinsky & D. Stewart] J.Anat. 71: 98-102, Oct. '36
inflammation: See Periodontitis
PERIODONTOCLASIA: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris
PERIOSTEUM
—fenestrated apparatus (cast) and periosteorrhaphy in transversally irreducible fractures, [F. Quesada] Crón.méd.,Lima 53: 89-108, March '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 1596-1606, May 21, '36
syphilis, syphilis activated by neoarsphenamine therapy; case of periosteal recidivation, [P. Blum] Ann.d.mal. vén. 31: 515-517, July '36
transplantation: See Mastoid, surgery
PERIOSTITIS
—unusual periostitis in children, [C. B. Rose] Radiology 27: 131-137, Aug. '36
dental: See Periodontitis
PERIPANCREATITIS: See Peritonitis
PERIPHLEBITIS
tuberculous, experimental tuberculous periphlebitis of retina studied with particular reference to state of immunity of experimental animal, [Y. Uyama] Arch. f.Ophth. 135: 364-371, '36
PERISTALSIS: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility; Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility; etc.
PERISTERIS, M.: See **FOY, H., jt. auth.**
PERITHELIOMA: See Tumors, perithelioma
PERITONEUM
See also Omentum
—disposal of barium sulphate in abdominal cavity, [J. C. Thomas] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 285-299, Sept. '36
—first results of use of peritoneal preparations in therapy of various suppurations; preliminary report, [C. Carneiro] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 107-116, Aug. '36; also, Brasil-med. 50: 773-780, Sept. 5, '36
—intestinal tuberculosis perforated into free peritoneum; 2 cases, [A. C. Artagaveytia] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 147-151, '35
—intraperitoneal and visceral temperature values as influenced by external environment, [B. R. Selden] Illinois M.J. 70: 159-174, Aug. '36
—perforation of intestinal tuberculosis into free peritoneum; case, [A. C. Artagaveytia & E. Mourigán Canale] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 269-272, '36
—question of disadvantages of passage of lipiodol (iodized oil) into fallopian tubes and peritoneum during roentgenography, [C. Bécière] Bull. Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 449-457, June '36
—restitutio ad integrum of peritoneum after acute appendicitis, [P. Piollet] J.méd.franç. 25: 194-195, June '36
—therapy of ulcer perforated into free peritoneum with special reference to radical surgical therapy, [G. Conti] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 1-30, Jan.-Feb. '36

PERITONEUM—Continued
abnormalities, importance of embryogenesis in splenic ectopy; case in child with peritoneal abnormalities, [G. Guazzieri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1723-1735, Sept. 28, '36
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
cancer, encapsulation of foreign material in peritoneal cavity, [A. J. Wallingford] Albany M.Ann. **55:** 78-88, June '36
—linitis plastica of stomach with tuberculoid cancerous peritonitis and abundant ascites; case, [E. François-Dainville] Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 939-941, July '36
—origin and significance of newly formed lymph vessels in carcinomatous implants, [J. A. Sampson] Am.J. Path. **12:** 437-468, July '36
cysts, development of pneumatosis cystoides intestini and peritonei and its relation to gas peritonitis, [L. Achmatowicz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1585-1588, July 4, '36
drainage: See Abdomen, drainage
echinococcosis, hydatid peritoneum and hydatid cholecperitoneum due to rupture of abdominal cyst, [H. Bogetti] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **19:** 383, June 15, '36; 453, July 15, '36
—secondary echinococcosis; cases, [A. Chiffiet & H. A. Ardao] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **20:** 122-150, '35
—spontaneous rupture of adventitia of cyst of liver followed by diffuse cholecperitonitis and dropping of entire vesicle into peritoneum; case, [J. Orihuela] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **20:** 344-353, '35
foreign bodies, encapsulation of foreign material in peritoneal cavity, [A. J. Wallingford] Albany M.Ann. **55:** 78-88, June '36
hemorrhage into: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
pathology, measurement of harmfulness of dusts for humans through agency of animal reactions, with special reference to lesions produced by silica as basis of comparison, [C. P. McCord, R. L. Fleming, H. Ainslee & J. Johnston] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 129-137, Aug. '36
physiology, physiological response of peritoneal tissue to certain industrial and pure mineral dusts, [J. W. Miller & R. R. Sayers] Pub.Health Rep. **51:** 1677-1689, Dec. 4, '36
tuberculosis, diffuse purulent peritonitis due to perforation of isolated intestinal ulcer; case, [S. Sugi] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 86, '35
—diagnosis of abdominal tumor as peritoneal tuberculosis; case, [J. Guyot] Progrès méd., pp. 1303-1306, Aug. 15, '36
—due to bovine type; 2 cases from same farm, [M. H. Harris] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 418-420, Oct. '36
—failure to find evidence that toxic substances pass through collodion sacs containing tubercle bacilli in peritoneum of rabbit, [E. Loukidis] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **122:** 520-522, '36
—in pregnancy, [L. Loffredo] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **10:** 375-382, June '36
—incidents in development of peritonitis, [J. Bottin] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 48-55, '36
—pseudo-appendicular syndrome due to miliary tuberculosis; case, [F. O. Arredondo & P. Mugaburu] Semana méd. **2:** 543-545, Aug. 20, '36
—serofibrinous pleurisy produced experimentally by intraperitoneal inoculation with bovine tubercle bacilli of smooth dysgonic type, [A. Boquet & R. Laporte] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **202:** 1718-1720, May 18, '36
—therapy with gamma rays, [O. Chance] Strahlentherapie **56:** 33-39, '36
tumors, large ceco-appendicular pseudomyxoma simulating cecal tumor; case, [E. Pescarmona] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **6:** 465-480, '36
—carcinomatous cirrhosis of liver with sarcomatosis of peritoneum, [S. Sanes & K. Terplan] Am.J.Cancer **28:** 565-571, Nov. '36
—multiple lymphangioma, [V. N. Georgadze] Vestnik khir. **42:** 248-249, '36
—neurogenic sarcoma of peritoneal cavity, [S. Saller] Am.J.Cancer **27:** 729-735, Aug. '36
—papillary tumors, [I. M. Raykhman & S. M. Yurin] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **7:** 865-876, '34
—peritoneal response to glove powder (containing talc), [M. Owen] Texas State J.Med. **32:** 482-485, Nov. '36
—pseudomyxoma of appendicular origin, [S. de Renzi] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **4:** 323-354, Sept. '35
—uncommon tumor (mesothelioma), [G. Gömöri] Am.J. Surg. **33:** 150-156, July '36
wounds and injuries, hernia due to enteroperitoneal contusions in connection with accidents; clinical and experimental study, [E. Casati] Ann.de méd. lég. **16:** 445-454, Oct. '36
—perforation of posterior vaginal wall with rupture of peritoneum during coitus, [C. Cornea & E. Manea] Cluj.med. **17:** 520-522, Aug. 1, '36

PERITONISM
—pseudoperitoneal forms of malaria, [H. Bonnin & R. Borneuf] Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 681-689, Sept. 1-15, '36

PERITONISM—Continued
—pseudoperitonitis; case, [F. E. van der Gugten] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **80:** 4021-4022, Sept. 5, '36

PERITONITIS
See also Peptic Ulcer, perforated
—bile peritonitis in infancy, [E. Caulfield] Am.J.Dis. Child. **52:** 1348-1360, Dec. '36
—chronic encapsulating peritonitis; case, [Blecheler & Lafourcade] Tunisie méd. **30:** 204-207, April '36
—lethal factors in bile peritonitis; "surgical shock," [H. N. Harkins, P. H. Harmon & J. E. Hudson] Arch. Surg. **33:** 576-608, Oct. '36
—membranous encapsulation of intestine (chronic fibrous encapsulating peritonitis); case, [K. Matsuda] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 31-32, '35
—peripancreatic fat necrosis without necrosis of pancreas; case, [S. Scandurra] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 714-718, '34
—peritonitis of unobliterated processus vaginalis (case), [V. C. J. Harris] Brit.M.J. **2:** 15, July 4, '36
—plastic encapsulating peritonitis; case, [A. M. Zabludovskiy] Vestnik khir. **42:** 114-117, '36
—pyoperitoneum (case), [C. H. Goodrich] New York State J.Med. **36:** 1839-1842, Dec. 1, '36
adhesive: See Adhesions, abdominal
blood in, clinical and experimental studies on influence of peritoneal irritation on epinephrine content of circulating blood and suprarenals and their mutual relationship; effect on blood sugar, [T. Hasama] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **17:** 347-349, '36
—effect of peritoneal irritation on blood sugar, [T. Hasama] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **16:** 1416-1417, '36
cancerous: See Peritoneum, cancer
complications and sequels, hepatic cirrhosis with encapsulated peritonitis; case, [C. A. Noble, Jr., I. H. Perry & H. H. Marquis] California & West.Med. **45:** 172-174, Aug. '36
—chronic fibrous encapsulating peritonitis as cause of ileus, [D. A. Lemberg] Vestnik khir. **42:** 107-113, '36
—effect of "Witzel's enteric fistula" construction in case of acute diffuse peritonitis, [G. Aihara] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **17:** 981, '36
—shock in bile peritonitis, [V. H. Moon & D. R. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 743-747, June '36
diagnosis, abdominal puncture in childhood, [B. S. Denzer] J.Pediat. **8:** 741-747, June '36
—in infants and children, [I. A. Abt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 737-740, July 4, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, acute peritoneal irritation: cases showing paths taken by fluids in peritoneum, [C. G. Pantin] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **86:** 354-365, July '36
—acute pancreatitis and biliary peritonitis; 3 new cases, [C. Velasco Suárez & A. Negri] Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 555-573, July 22, '36
—acute peritonitis, [A. Street] South.Surgeon **5:** 277-284, Aug. '36
—acute peritonitis due to intestinal perforation during convalescent period of typhoid; case, [A. Rodriguez Castro & H. Cantonnet Blanch] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay **7:** 124-125, March '36
—acute peritonitis following perforation of gallbladder, [G. Shiokawa] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 33, '35
—biliary peritonitis without apparent perforation of biliary tract; case, [L. B. Johnston] J.Med. **17:** 228-229, July '36
—biliary peritonitis without perforation; infection and activated pancreatic secretion as activating agents, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 393-410, June 17, '36
—biliary peritonitis without perforation of bile tracts, [T. Butkiewicz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **185:** 55-140, '36
—biliary peritonitis without perforation of gallbladder, [V. Mărgineanu] Cluj.med. **17:** 518-520, Aug. 1, '36
—cesarean section in diffuse purulent peritonitis due to appendicitis, [M. Bufalini] Riv.ital.di ginec. **19:** 241-248, May '36
—foreign body in rectum causing perforation and fatal peritonitis; 2 cases, [Roton & Mieng] Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 405-407, May '36
—generalized staphylococcic peritonitis following tonsillitis; case, [H. Nagaoka] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **13:** 611-612, Sept. 1, '36
—hematogenous peritonitis; cases, [G. C. Peracchia] Clin.y lab. **29:** 1-21, July '36
—missed abortion complicated by peritonitis, [B. Lecewicz] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 624-625, Sept. 1, '35
—peritonitis due to bile and to liver autolysis, [H. N. Harkins, P. H. Harmon & J. E. Hudson] J.A.M.A. **107:** 948-953, Sept. 19, '36
—peritonitis due to perforation of intestinal ulcer in ambulant typhoid simulating ovarian salpingitis and periappendicular abscess of right iliac fossa; case, [E. Borsato] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **10:** 275-279, May '36

PERITONITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—peritonitis of puerperal origin, [L. G. Campos] Cir. y cirujanos 4: 203-212, April-May '36
—postappendicitic peritonitis complicated by intestinal obstruction, with recovery after jejunocolostomy and cecostomy; case, [K. Haugseth] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 624-626, June '36
—purulent enterococcic peritonitis in infant 18 months old; case, [E. Inglessi & C. Kizoulis] Riv.di clin. pediat. 34: 404-411, May '36
—purulent peritonitis in diseases of Meckel's diverticulum, [M. D. Verevkin] Klin.med. 14: 1371-1373, '36
—rare case of biliary peritonitis following spontaneous perforation of intrahepatic biliary duct, [J. Mašek] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 790-794, June 19, '36
—rupture of pyosalpinx and of tubo-ovarian abscesses as cause of gynecologic peritonitis, [H. Übermuth] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 258-262, '36
experimental, bacterial peritonitis, [S. Osugi] Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 88, '35
—effect of acetylcholine and of physostigmine on gastrointestinal motility in animals with peritonitis, [L. M. Zimmerman, R. Frank & H. Necheles] Arch.Surg. 33: 187-196, Aug. '36
—electrocardiographic and histologic study on heart in acute peritonitis; effect of bleeding upon electrocardiogram, [S. Hiraide] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 833-836, April '36
—histologic changes in pancreas in acute epigastric peritonitis, [K. Hashimoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 683-684, April '36
—resorption from peritoneum in acute generalized peritonitis; experimental study, [K. F. Kaplan] Med. zhur. 6: 423-431, '36
—resorption of peritonitis toxin, [S. Osugi] Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 94-95, '35
gaseous: See Pneumoperitoneum
gonococcic, [M. Hirano] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 34, '35
—acute diffuse peritonitis; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [A. Spinelli] Riv.di chir. 2: 443-456, Sept. '36
—acute generalized peritonitis (except that due to rupture of pyosalpinx), [R. Leclère] Marseille-méd. 2: 733-780, Dec. 15, '35
—gonorrheal vulvovaginitis in small girls and its influence on future sexual functions; case of peritonitis, [D. Mancini] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 165-173, June '36
immunity: See also Peritonitis, postoperative
—peritoneal cytologic response (leukocytes and histiocytes); experimental study, [W. C. Corwin] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11:540-542, Aug. 19, '36
—rapid preventive immunization, [P. Rebeck] Ann.ital. di chir. 15: 175-192, March-April '36
—seroprophylaxis of anaerobic peritonitis, [A. M. Geller] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 59-63, '35
pathology, histology of suprarenals in acute, purulent peritonitis; experiments with rabbits, [R. Katsuragi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1883-1884, Aug. '36
—histopathology of solar plexus, [B. G. Rubinshteyn] Vrach.delo 19: 481-486, '36
pneumococcic, [O. L. de Goycoechea] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1102, April 29, '36; 1041, April 22, '36
—[L. Jósa] Gyógyászat 76: 321, May 24, '36; 343, May 31, '36; 359, June 7, '36
—case in adult, [J. Guyot] Progrès méd., pp. 857-861, May 23, '36
—clinical aspects and etiology of metastatic peritonitis, [M. N. Akhutin, D. N. Tikhomirov & P. F. Laditskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 613-622, '34
—encysted peritonitis of subacute or chronic evolution; 6 cases, [A. Chauvenet, P. Broustet & G. Cornette de Saint-Cyr] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 303-309, April 30, '36
—five cases, [R. C. Johnston] Am.J.Surg. 33: 238-244, Aug. '36
—generalized peritonitis; case, [R. Navelro] Semana méd. 2: 852-854, Sept. 24, '36
—lipoid nephrosis followed by fatal peritonitis; cases in children, [L. Morquio & H. Cantonnet Blanch] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 284-293, July '36
—primary, [H. A. Lowe] J.Missouri M.A. 33: 353-356, Sept. '36
postoperative, as factor in mortality of gastro-intestinal surgery, [P. Shambaugh] Ann.Surg. 104: 382-387, Sept. '36
—late biliary peritonitis after cholecystectomy, [A. N. Popovici & M. V. Ghimpețeanu] România med. 14: 155-158, June 1, '36
—peritoneal immunization (especially use of amniotic fluid), [H. L. Johnson] Am.J.Surg. 34: 266-271, Nov. '36
—rôle of bacterial flora of stomach with peptic or neoplastic ulcerous lesions in genesis of peritonitis after gastric resection, [A. Agueci] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 354-358, June '36
—various factors which increase resistance of peritoneum to infection; experimental studies, [K. Aoki] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 513-519, '36

PERITONITIS—Continued
prognosis, mode of development, prognosis and treatment of generalized peritonitis and grave appendicitis, [G. Piotet] Helvet.med.acta 3: 361-369, Aug. '36
streptococcic, acute primary peritonitis; recovery of case following delayed operation, [P. Roques] Mém.Acad. de chir. 62: 1048-1053, July 8, '36
—acute peritonitis in scarlet fever, [I. Gavrilă] Cluj.med. 17: 602-605, Oct. 1, '36
—of acute septicemic form in adult, [J. C. del Campo] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 225-251, '35
—primary peritonitis, [L. H. Pollock] Arch.Surg. 33: 714-732, Oct. '36
therapy, acute peritonitis, [A. Street] South.Surgeon 5: 277-284, Aug. '36
—bacteriophage therapy of peritonitis due to intestinal perforation in course of typhoid fever, [A. Tsouloukidzé] Médecine (supp.) 17: 41-42, June '36
—diffuse peritonitis, [W. Benthin] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1004-1008, April 15, '36
—drainage, [A. A. Walkling] M.Rec. 144: 187-188, Aug. 19, '36
—drainage and lavage in diffuse peritonitis; review of literature, [Y. Candolin] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 356-364, April '36
—drainage of peritoneal cavity through perineum in diffuse purulent peritonitis of males, [A. D. Kartavova] Vestnik khir. 45: 57-65, '36
—enterostomy, [Y. I. Lipskiy] Vestnik khir. 43: 49-53, '36
—generalized peritonitis due to intestinal perforation in typhoid; recovery after ileostomy (Witzel operation); case, [A. Mouchet] Presse méd. 44: 1449-1451, Sept. 16, '36
—generalized peritonitis secondary to rupture of appendix, with special reference to serum therapy, [J. T. Priestley & C. J. McCormack] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 675-680, Nov. '36
—intravenous hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride in acute peritonitis, [C. Colucci] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. 40: 737-741, '34
—mode of development, prognosis and treatment of generalized peritonitis and grave appendicitis, [G. Piotet] Helvet.med.acta 3: 361-369, Aug. '36
—open treatment of peritonitis secondary to appendicitis, [H. A. Gamble] South.M.J. 29: 834-838, Aug. '36
—ozone therapy of pelviperitonitis; case, [V. Adalberto Maldonado] Semana méd. 1: 1925-1927, June 18, '36
—permanent suction drainage of duodenum in ileus and peritonitis, [R. Howald] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 799-801, Aug. 22, '36
—radiotherapy of acute diffuse peritonitis, [S. Osugi] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 110-111, '35
—serotherapy, [W. Schmiedt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2542-2544, Oct. 24, '36
—serotherapy of appendicular peritonitis, [M. Banfi] Bollettino 10: 3-90, '36
—serotherapy of gangrenous appendicitis, especially when complicated by peritonitis; practical indications, [M. Weinberg] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 55-57, July '36
—serotherapy of peritonitis due to appendicitis, [W. Nobel] Chirurg 8: 767-775, Oct. 1, '36
—sodium chloride, [J. Papp & K. Tepperberg] Chirurg 8: 571-575, July 15, '36
—surgical therapy of encapsulating peritonitis; case, [R. E. Pasman] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 592-601, July 29, '36
—therapy of perforation peritonitis in typhoid patients, [G. S. Ruban] Klin.med. 14: 1334-1339, '36
—twenty-five years' experience, [K. H. Gierts] Ann.Surg. 104: 712-735, Oct. '36
—value of serotherapy, [J. Verner] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 853-854, July 3, '36
—without drainage, [I. Bugyi] Chirurg 8: 553-560, July 15, '36
tuberculous: See Peritoneum, tuberculosis
PERITONSILLITIS: See Abscess, peritonsillar
PERIVISCERITIS: See Adhesions, abdominal
PERKEL, J. D., Sur l'action réciproque du macro-organisme et du micro-organisme dans l'apparition de la syphilis asymptomatique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1126-1130, June '36
PERKEL, L. L., Gastric polyposis, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 615-620, Nov. '36
PERKIN, H. J., and HURXTHAL, L. M., Blood iodine level, before and after subtotal thyroidectomy for hyperthyroidism, New England J.Med. 215: 698-700, Oct. 15, '36
——and CATTELL, R. B., Practicability and significance of blood iodine estimations, New York State J.Med. 36: 1033-1034, July 15, '36
PERKINS, E. A.: See **SMITH, E. R., jt. auth.**
PERKINS, F. T., Genetic study of brain differentiation by action current method, J.Comp.Psychol. 21: 297-323, June '36
PERKINS, G., Fractures of olecranon, Brit.M.J. 2: 668-669, Oct. 3, '36
——and JONES, R. W., Fractures in region of shoulder-joint, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1055-1072, July '36

PERKINS, H. F., Adoption and fertility, Eugenical News 21: 95-101, Sept.-Oct. '36
PERKINS, ROGER GRISWOLD (1874-1936)
—physician as anthropologist, [T. W. Todd] Science 83: 588-590, June 19, '36
PERLA, D., Effect of adrenotropic hormone on natural resistance of hypophysectomized rats, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 751-754, June '36
Regeneration of autoplastic splenic transplants, Am.J. Path. 12: 665-676, Sept. '36
——**and SANDBERG, M.,** Effect of complete and partial hypophysectomy in adult albino rats on nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus metabolism, Endocrinology 20: 481-488, July '36
PERLÈS, L., Indications et contre-indications des sels d'or dans le traitement des rhumatismes chroniques infectieux, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 275-279, April 25, '36
——**See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
PERLÈS, S.: See WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.
PERLEWITZ, P., Der Flugraum in klimatisch-medizinischer Bedeutung, Balneologe 3: 219-232, May '36
PERLMAN, H. B., and LINDSAY, J. R., Utriculo-endolymphatic valve, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 68-75, July '36
——**See LINDSAY, J. R., jt. auth.**
PERLMAN, H. H., Pediatric therapeutics, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 707-709, June '36
PERLSTEIN, M. A., and MATHESON, A., Allergy due to menotoxin of pregnancy, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 303-307, Aug. '36
PERMANENT WAVING: See Hair
PERMEABILITY: See Osmosis and Permeability
PERN, S., Cancer and infections, M.Rec. 144: 166-168, Aug. 19, '36
PERNA, A., Legislazione italiana fascista per l'esercizio dell'odontoiatria, Stomatol. 34: 669-701, Sept. '36
PERNAEMON (liver extract): See Liver, extracts
PERNICE, W., Über die Behandlung der kindlichen Pyurie mit Prontosil, Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 304-307, July '36
Über die Bedeutung der Blutdiastasebestimmung bei Erkrankungen im Säuglingsalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 86a-94, '36
PERNOCTON (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
PERNOT, R.: See WAITZ, R., jt. auth.
PEROCCO, F. A., Bradicardie totali o sinusali nelle glomerulonefriti emorragiche, Clin.pediat. 18: 445-456, July '36
PÉROCHON: See DUCOS, jt. auth.
PÉRON, N., La psychiatrie en 1935-1936, Paris méd. 2: 177-185, Sept. 19, '36
PERONA, P., Contributo allo studio della trombosi cardiaca, Radiol.med. 23: 403-417, June '36
Sopra alcune latenze clinico-radiologiche del polmone, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 713-729, Aug. '36
PERONI, ACHILLE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Epingle de sûreté ouverte pointe en bas dans les bronches d'un enfant, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 180-185, April '36
——**See LASAGNA, F., jt. auth.**
PERONI, P., Sul trattamento chirurgico delle ferite addominali e toraco-addominali, Bollettino 10: 141-153, '36
Un caso di cisti wolffiana retroperitoneale, Bollettino 10: 193-206, '36
PEROXIDES: See Cancer, prevention; Hydrogen peroxide
PEROXYDASES: See Oxydase and Peroxydase
PERPARIN
—effect of perparin and papaverine on gastro-intestinal motility, [B. von Issekutz, Z. Dirner & K. Thiel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 390-400, '36
therapy: See Biliary Tract, diseases
PERPÈRE, Traitement thermal des annexites respiratoires, Arch.M.Hydrol. 14: 165-167, July '36
PERRAULT, M., Faut-il standardiser la pratique de la réaction de Bordet-Wassermann? Progrès méd., pp. 1491-1492, Sept. 26, '36
PERREAU, E. H., Accidents du travail et fièvre typhoïde, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: v-vi, June 6, '36
Les médecins d'après les juristes latins, Paris méd. (annexe) 2: i-ii, Sept. 26, '36
Certificats de médecin et peines du faux, Paris méd. (annexe) 2: i-iii, Oct. 3, '36
PERREAU, P.: See FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.
——**See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
PERRETT, T. S.: See MURRAY, D. W. G., jt. auth.
PERRICONE, F., Distacco parziale del legamento laterale esterno del ginocchio con paralisi dello sciatico popliteo esterno, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 669-673, July '36
PERRIER, E., Exercice de défense passive de Rouen, Arch. méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3870-3881, Sept. '36
PERRIER, H., Sur quelques cas de maladie de Heine-Medin. Contribution à l'étiologie de la méningite lymphocytaire, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 351-357, May 25, '36
PERRIGNON and du BOURGUET, Réaction articulaire gonococcique guérie par ponction associée à la méthode de Basset et Poincloux, Soc.de méd.mil. franç.,Bull.mens. 30: 123-125, April '36
PERRIN: See PICARD, jt. auth.
PERRIN (Lyon): See RHENTER, jt. auth.
PERRIN, JR.: See DUCOS, jt. auth.
PERRIN, M., Le professeur Georges Thiry (de Nancy) (1870-1936), Paris méd. (annexe) 2: vi, Aug. 29, '36
——**MATHIEU, L., ROUSSEL, H., and GRAND-PIERRE, G.,** Trois cas de flutter avec rythme ventriculaire indépendant du rythme auriculaire, Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 507-523, July 15, '36
PERRIN, P.: See PICARD, R., jt. auth.
PERRÍN, T. G., Consideraciones sobre un caso de hemopleocariocitosis, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 17: 141-147, May '36
PERRON, E.: See DAGNEAU, P. C., jt. auth.
PERROT, E., HAMET, R., and MILLAT, L., Sur les propriétés hypothermisantes de la mitrinermine, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris 116: 266-268, Oct. 27, '36
PERROT, L.: See COURMONT, P., jt. auth.
——**See MOREL, A., jt. auth.**
PERROTT, CHARLES JOHN: See Obituaries
PERROTTET, E.: See BESSE, P. M., jt. auth.
PERRUSSEL, G.: See ROGER, H., jt. auth.
PERRY, C. B., Carcinoma of bronchus; clinical features, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 53: 125-130, '36
PERRY, G., What is best way in which to treat breast cancer? Radiology 27: 481-484, Oct. '36
PERRY, G. O.: See BROCK, B. L., jt. auth.
PERRY, H. E., Organized medicine, J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 697-699, Nov. '36
PERRY, I. H., Production of carcinoma of uterus in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 325-326, Nov. '36
——**See NOBLE, C. A., JR., jt. auth.**
PERRY, JAMES CLIFFORD: See Obituaries
PERRY, S. P.: See BRUNSCHWIG, A., jt. auth.
——**See de SAVITSCH, E., jt. auth.**
PERRY, W. E., Testing and measurement of radium containers at National Physical Laboratory, Brit.J. Radiol. 9: 648-658, Oct. '36
PERSCHMANN, G.: See SCHRIEVER, H., jt. auth.
PERSEVERATION
—speech perseveration and astasia-abasia following carbon monoxide intoxication, [L. H. Cohen] J.Neurol. & Psychopath. 17: 41-47, July '36
PERSHINA: See GOLDSHTEYN, jt. auth.
PERSHINA, N. F., Roentgenologic observations on healing effect of artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 90-99, '36
Rôle of atelectasis in formation of unilateral sclerotic processes in lungs, Probl.tuberk., pp. 107-118, '36
PERSKY, A. H., Retrobulbar neuritis of sinus origin, M. Rec. 144: 364-367, Oct. 21, '36
PERSLOW, O., Two cases of xanthoma, Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 71-79, '36
PERSONALITY
—[A. Gemelli] Paris méd. 1: 523-527, June 13, '36
—abnormal instincts; study of normal and pathologic personality, [F. del Greco] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 30: 1-15, Jan.-March '36
—amphithymia; syndromes of depression and elation, [N. L. Blitzsten] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1021-1036, Nov. '36
—conflicts in personality development, [H. H. Anderson] Ment.Hyg. 20: 605-613, Oct. '36
—depersonalization, [L. Dugas] J.de psychol.norm.et path. 33: 276-282, March 15—April 15, '36
—depersonalization, with report of unusual case, [A. Gordon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 628-635, Dec. '36
—diagnosis of depression by Rorschach test, [A. Guirdham] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 16: 130-145, '36
—feeling of unreality, [C. P. Oberndorf] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 322-330, Aug. '36
—galvanic reflex phenomenon and its use in psychologic study of personality, [G. D. Mall] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 138: 329-364, '36
—gynecological symptom complex in relation to personality problems, [W. R. Houston] Texas State J. Med. 32: 534-537, Dec. '36
—intense personality and its dynamic value in relation to manual labor, [C. Colucci] Studium 26: 145-147, July 1, '36
—objective tests, including Bernreuter personality inventory, as constructive elements in counseling technic, [E. H. Johnson] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 431-436, July '36
—of scientist, [M. G. Kanzer] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 23: 373-382, Oct. '36
—personality and disease, [L. H. Goldberg] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. 29: 640-642, Oct. '36
—personality and reversible perspective illusions, [A. Bock] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 96: 496-548, '36
—personality—symptom or clue? [G. D. Mack] Occup. Therapy 15: 261-264, Aug. '36
—prepsychotic personality of patients with involutional melancholia, [W. B. Titley] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 19-33, July '36
—psychic and personality disturbances in chorea following polyarticular rheumatism; clinical study, [A. Simonini] Clin.pediat. 18: 242-246, April '36

PERSONALITY—Continued
—psychologic aspects of chronic rheumatic joint disease; work done in Research Department of St. John Clinic and Institute of Physical Medicine, 1932-1934, [P. Ellman & S. D. Mitchell] Rep.Chron.Rheumat. Dis. 2: 109-119, '36
—psychopathic personality and character abnormality, [P. Schroder] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. 19: 2-6, April '35
—refining the personality; problem of school? [F. J. Farnell] M.Rec. 144: 55-58, July 15, '36
—relationship between body build and serum lipoids and discussion of these qualities as pyknophilic and leptophilic factors in structure of personality, [E. F. Glidea, E. Kahn & E. B. Man] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1247-1260, May '36
—rôle in psychotherapeutics, [A. F. Riggs & H. K. Richardson] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 13-24, July '36
—secondary changes in certain obsessive states, [V. V. Brailovskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 51-59, '36
—spontaneous reactions to personality inventory, [R. R. Willoughby & M. E. Morse] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 562-575, Oct. '36
—stutter-type personality and stuttering, [J. S. Greene] Rehabilitation Rev. 10: 176-193, Sept.-Oct. '36
—treatment of stutter type personality in medical-social clinic, [J. S. Greene] Rehabilitation Rev. 10: 53-64, March-April '36
—treatment technics for mental retardation in school for personality disorders in children, [N. W. Ackerman & C. F. Menninger] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 294-312, April '36
—use of Bernreuter personality inventory as aid in prediction of behavior problems, [G. S. Speer] J. Juvenile Research 20: 65-69, April '36
PERSONS, E. L., and MARTIN, D. S., Passive transfer antibodies for 6 saprophytic fungi in patient with superficial scaling dermatosis, J.Clin.Investigation 15: 429-434, July '36
PERSPIRATION: See Metabolism; Sweat; Sweat Glands
PERTHES' DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough
PERUCCIO, L.: See **d'IGNAZIO, C., jt. auth.**
PERUCHENA, J. G.: See **VIDELA, C. A., jt. auth.**
PERUSSIA, F., Radiodiagnostic et radiothérapie des tumeurs secondaires des os, Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 147-156, '35
Spätergebnisse der Curietherapie kavernöser Angiome des Gesichtes von Kindern, Strahlentherapie 57: 109-120, '36
La roentgenterapia prolungata ad alte dosi frazionate nell'economia di esercizio di un grande istituto del cancro, Radiol.med. 23: 750-755, Oct. '36
PERVERSITY
—question of perversity as mental disease; homicide in insane asylum, [R. Benon] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 466-480, Oct. '36
PERVÈS, J., Résultat inespéré d'une résection tibio-tarsienne totale, Rev.d'orthop. 23: 237-240, May '36
——**and BUSSER, F.**, Résultats anatomiques d'une opération de Steinach, Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 279-281, May '36
——See **SOLCARD, P., jt. auth.**
PERVÈS, M., Observations sur la pathologie du Hoggar (Tamanrasset 1933-1934), Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 14: 206-220, '36
PES ADDUCTUS; CALCANEUS; CAVUS; EQUINUS; VARUS: See Foot, deformities
PES CAVUS; PES VARUS: See Foot, deformities
PESCADOR, L.: See **GIBERT-QUERALTÓ, J., jt. auth.**
PESCARMONA, E., Voluminoso pseudomixoma cleco-appendicolare simulante un tumore cecale, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 465-480, '36
PESOAROLO: See **PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.**
PESCATORI, F., and BERNABEO, E., Paratiroidi ed apparato insulare nella patologia del sistema vascolare, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 518-543, '34
PESCH, K. L., Vorkommen, Unterscheidung und experimentelle Umwandlung der 3 Diphtherie-Bakterien-Typen, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1202-1203, Aug. 22, '36
——**and HOFFMANN, H.**, Erbfehler des Kiefers und der Zähne bei erblicher Fallsucht, Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 19: 753-761, '36
——**and SCHMITZ, L.**, Untersuchungen über Züchtung und Systematik der "fusiformen Bakterien," Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 476-484, June 12, '36
——**and ZÖLLNER, A.**, Über das Vorkommen acidotoleranter Bakterien (Bac. acidophilus, Bac. bifidus) in kariösen Zähnen, Granulomen und in Säuglingsstühlen, Arch.f.Hyg. 116: 295-313, Aug. '36
PESCHANSKIY, G. I., Removal of needle from lung, Vestnik khir. 44: 87, '36
PESCOR, M. J., Further study of Ferguson form board test, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1195-1201, Aug. 28, '36
PESERICO, M., La dipsomania è veramente un impulso? Arch. gen. di neurol., psichiat. e psicoanal. 17: 247-252, '36
PESHKIN, M. M., Critique of perennial treatment of pollen allergy, J.Allergy 7: 477-522, July '36
PESONEN, N., Anthropometric characteristics of Finns, Duodecim 52: 552-571, '36
PESOPOULOS, S., Alte griechische medizinische Schule und Fiebertherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1231-1232, July 24, '36
PESSARY
See also Birth Control
—delay in second stage of labor caused by pessary (case), [W. Gray] Brit.M.J. 1: 1253, June 20, '36
PESSIN, S. B., Tularemic pneumonia, pericarditis and ulcerative stomatitis, Arch.Int.Med. 57: 1125-1144, June '36
Tularemia: etiology, diagnosis and treatment, Wisconsin M.J. 35: 448, June '36
——See **ALMON, L., jt. auth.**
PESSÔA, S. B., Problemas relativos á terapeutica da ancilostomose, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 155-171, May '36
——**and AYROZA GALVÃO, A.**, Notas sobre algumas especies de mosquitos que se criam em Bromelias (Diptera, Culicidae), Rev.biol.e hyg. 6: 79-90, Dec. '35
PESTA, O.: See **von WACEK, A., jt. auth.**
PESTI, L., Über Parotitis interstitialis chronica an der Hand zweier Fälle, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 678-683, June '36
PETCHENKO, A. I., Sturmdorf method in amputation of cervix uteri, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 517-520, April 15, '36
PETEL: See **RISER, jt. auth.**
PETELEN, D.: See **MUCHA, V., jt. auth.**
PETER, G., Treatment of rhinoscleroma with roentgen rays, Radiology 27: 367-370, Sept. '36
PETER, K., Richtlinien zur Gestaltung der Wohn- und Arbeitsräume an Bord deutscher Seeschiffe (ein Beitrag zur Frage der Schiffahygiene für Neubauten), Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 315-330, Aug. '36
Le service sanitaire du port de Hambourg, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1747-1759, Sept. '36
Der Hafengesundheitsdienst Hamburg, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Zahlen für das Jahr 1935, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 411-425, Oct. '36
PETER, R., Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 2303-2307, Sept. 26, '36
PETERMAN, M. G., Treatment of convulsions in children, Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1433-1438, May '36
PETERS, ALFRED, Einseitiges Fehlen der Adnexe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2155-2156, Sept. 5, '36
PETERS, ANDREW, POPE, A. S., and HUDSON, J. C., Manometric readings of intrapleural pressures in artificial pneumothorax; discussion of principles and factors involved, with plea for uniform methods of reading and recording intrapleural pressures, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 34: 614-626, Nov. '36
PETERS, B. A.: See **PARRY, R. H., jt. auth.**
PETERS, B. G., Some recent developments in helminthology, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1074-1084, July '36
PETERS, C. N., Bladder diverticula with reimplantation of ureter, New England J.Med. 215: 663-664, Oct. 8, '36
PETERS, G., Pathologisch-anatomische Betrachtungen zur Frage des Einflusses nachgewiesener Hirnschädigungen auf die multiple Sklerose, Nervenarzt 9: 347-355, '36
——See **MARKIEWICZ, T., jt. auth.**
PETERS, J. M., History of Rhode Island Hospital, Rhode Island M.J. 19: 155-161, Oct. '36
PETERS, J. P., LAVIETES, P. H., and ZIMMERMAN, H. M., Pyelitis in toxemias of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 911-927, Dec. '36
——See **EISENMAN, A. J., jt. auth.**
PETERS, K., Über die Entwässerung Herzkranker durch Novuritsuppositorien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1379-1380, Aug. 21, '36
PETERS, L. S., Relation of sanatorium to treatment of tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. 107: 1542-1544, Nov. 7, '36
PETERS, R. A., Effect of dichlor-diethyl-sulphone on brain respiration, Nature, London 138: 327-328, Aug. 22, '36
Vitamin B complex, Brit.M.J. 2: 903-905, Nov. 7, '36
——See **KINNERSLEY, H. W., jt. auth.**
——See **McGOWAN, G. K., jt. auth.**
PETERS, W., Struma maligna—Metastasen im Schädelknochen, Röntgenpraxis 8: 255, April '36
PETERSEN, E., Obstetrical sodium evipan anesthesia, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 261-266, '36
PETERSEN, G. F., Case of osteopoikilosis, Acta radiol. 17: 388-396, '36
PETERSEN, H. (Freiburg), Rhythmische Spontankontraktionen an Gefässen, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 378-392, '36
Die elektrischen Erscheinungen an Arterienstreifen von Warmblütern, Ztschr.f.biol. 97: 393-398, '36
PETERSEN, H. (Würzburg), Anatomie und Kultur, Ztschr. f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 1-10, '36
PETERSEN, J. N., and SAUCIER, J., Claude Bernard, 1813-78, Neurol.Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 99-105, '36

PETERSEN, L. S., One hundred cesarean sections at gynecologic clinic in Bergen from 1926 to 1935, Med. rev., Bergen 53: 241-257, June '36
PETERSON, E. N., Blood transfusion, Minnesota Med. 19: 776-779, Dec. '36
PETERSON, E. W., Appendicitis in infancy and younger group of children, J.M.A.Alabama 5: 405-410, June '36
PETERSON, G. M., and CARTER, G. W., Local application of drugs to motor cortex of rat, J.Comp.Psychol. 22: 123-129, Aug. '36
PETERSON, M. C., and ROVENSTINE, E. A., Tracheal collapse complicating thyroidectomy: case report, Anesth.& Analg. 15: 300-304, Nov.-Dec. '36
PETERSON, V. L., Congenital cystic malformation of lung: report of 2 cases, West Virginia M.J. 32: 313-316, July '36
PETERSON, W. H.: See **TATUM, E. L., jt. auth.**
PETERSSEN, W., Die Notwendigkeit einer Reform des Leichenschau- und Sektionsrechts, Arch.f.Kriminol. 99: 11-14, July-Aug. '36
Leichenschau und Leichensektion—ein Grenzgebiet zwischen Medizin und Recht, Med.Welt 10: 1269-1270, Aug. 29, '36
PETGES and WANGERMEZ, Sur quelques cas de pelade traités par les ondes courtes, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 477-478, May '36
PETGES, G., and SOURREIL, P., Zona cervico-brachial avec éruption varicelloïde généralisée, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 366-367, '36
PETIT, Prophylaxie et traitement de la tuberculose dans les milieux religieux, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 42: 109-120, April '36
PETIT, ANDRÉ: See Obituaries
PETIT, GABRIEL, Les virus "raticides" sont-ils dangereux? Rev.de path.comparée 36: 1115-1123, Oct. '36
PETIT, GEORGES, Révélation ou réactivation par l'électropyrexie (ondes courtes) des troubles organiques et psycho-organiques chez les psychopathes, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 241-247, July '36
Voltaire et la petite histoire, Chron.méd. 43: 221-225, Sept. 1, '36
——**and DELMOND, J.,** Le syndrome d'Adie en pathologie mentale. Ses rapports avec les syndromes neuro- et psycho-anémiques, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 497-519, April '36
——**PUECH, P., BALVET and BAUDARD,** Gliome volumineux du lobe frontal droit: confusion mentale avec torpeur intellectuelle, vertiges épileptiques, gâtisme urinaire. Ablation de la tumeur: guérison, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 235-241, July '36
PETIT, JEAN LOUIS (1674-1750)
—1736-1936 [history of mastoid operation], St. Barth. Hosp. J. 44: 45-46, Dec. '36
PETIT, MARC ANTOINE (1766-1811)
—physician and poet, [J. F. Albert] Chron.méd. 43: 193-200, Aug. 1, '36
PETIT, P.: See **MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.**
PETITCLERC, J. L., Proctotomie dans quarante-deux cas d'appendicite suppurée, Laval méd. 1: 61-63, April '36
PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., MARCHAND, J., and GARCIA CALDERON, J., Un cas de compression médullaire par maladie osseuse de Paget grandement amélioré par la laminectomie, Rev.neurol. 66: 71-78, July '36
PETIT-MAIRE: See **RENAUD, M., jt. auth.**
PETKOVITCH, S.: See **STANOYEVITCH, L., jt. auth.**
PÉTOURAUD, C.: See **NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.**
PETRAGNANI, G., L'organisation de la santé publique en Italie, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: x-xiv, June 13, '36
Componenti chimici del bacillo tubercolare, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 171-213, March '36
——**and ZAMPETTI, M.,** Sul problema della "fase negativa" nella tubercolosi, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 549-554, Sept. '36
PETRAGNANI, V., Dacriocanalicolite micotica, Boll.d'ocul. 15: 525-534, May '36
PETRANYI, G., and MOTIKA, J., Über die klinische und pathologische Bedeutung der Allergometrie nach v. Gröer bei der Kindertuberkulose, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 65: 426-437, '36
——**SZEGECZKY, D., and FÜLE, M.,** Über die dynamische Allergielage der okkult tuberkulösen Schulkinder, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 257-264, '36
PETRANYI, V.: See **CSINADY, E., jt. auth.**
PETRAŞINCU, S., and ŢUCHEL, V., Incomplete retention of urine in tuberculous cystitis, Spitalul 56: 339-341, Sept. '36
PETRATCHKOV, M.: See **MORGENSTERN, Z., jt. auth.**
PETRAUD, M.: See **PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.**
PETRESCO, M., and VANESCO, E., Le traitement par la folliculine de la grande hémophylie familiale, Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 366-368, '36
——See **DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.**
——**CIMINO-BERENGER, E., and SUTIANU, A.,** Recherches sur l'hypoglycémie alimentaire précoce ou préhyperglycémique, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 680-683, '36
PETRI, S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über gastrogene Anämien (bei Hunden); über Avitaminoseveränderungen (in Haut und Zentralnervensystem nebst Wachstumshemmung) nach längerer Observationszeit wahrgenommen bei gastroduodenogen anämischen Versuchstieren, nebst einem vorläufigen Bericht über den Nachweis einer im Magensaft enthaltenen und für die Ausnutzung der Vitamin B-Gruppe bedeutungsvollen Eigenschaft, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 350-382, '36; also, Experimental studies on gastrogenic anemias in dogs; avitaminotic changes in skin and central nervous system and inhibition of growth in experimental gastroduodenogenic anemia; demonstration of substance in gastric secretion valuable for utilization of vitamin B group, Hospitalstid. 79: 961-979, Sept. 22, '36
——See **BOJLÉN, K., jt. auth.**
——**and WANSCHER, O.,** Preliminary clinical-therapeutic report on treatment of some cases of pellagra and polyneuritis with stomach preparations, Hospitalstid. 79: 1003-1008, Sept. 29, '36
——**BØGGILD, D., and OHLSEN, A. S.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über gastrogene Anämien (bei Hunden); die Folgen der operativen Entfernung des ganzen Ventrikels + Brunnerdrüsenabschnitt im Duodenum einerseits und des Fundusgebietes andererseits, Folia haemat. 55: 161-174, '36; also, Experimental investigations on gastrogenic anemias (in dogs); results of operative removal either of whole stomach plus Brunner gland region in duodenum, or of fundus region only, Hospitalstid. 79: 509-524, May 19, '36
——**OHLSEN, A. S., and BØGGILD, D.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über gastrogene Anämien bei Hunden: Übersicht über eigene bisherige Versuchsergebnisse, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 190-210, '36
PETRICK, Bauprobleme der grossstädtischen Tuberkulosefürsorge; auf Grund von Erfahrungen im Krankenhausbau, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 372-375, Aug. 4, '36
PETRIDIS, Perforation spontanée méconnue du cœcum (ulcère simple), péritonite et pneumopéritoine consécutifs dans le post-partum, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 505-506, July '36
PETRÍKOVÁ, J.: See **JEDLIČKA, J., jt. auth.**
PETRIN, I., Sulle pleuriti pneumotoraciche e di un mezzo semplice ed efficace per eritarle, Lotta contro la tuberc. 6: 1191-1200, Dec. '35
PETROCELLI, S., and BALDOMIR, J., Sobre un caso de neumoconiosis, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 141-146, '35
PETROFF: See **FRUHINSHOLZ, A., jt. auth.**
PETROLATUM
liquid, clinical spectroscopy; psoriasis becoming pustular and eczematous following ingestion of mineral oil, [L. E. Gaul] New York State J.Med. 36: 1219-1223, Sept. 1, '36
therapy: See Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
See also Petrolatum
therapy, [Artault de Vevey] Crón.méd.mex. 33: 407-409, Dec. '34
—new data concerning value of naphtalan; preliminary report, [K. A. Egorov] Vrach.delo 19: 269-274, '36
toxicity, protection against dangers in American petroleum industry, [W. Szczepanski] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 99-103, May '36
—kerosene poisoning (case), [C. L. Farabaugh] Minnesota Med. 19: 780-781, Dec. '36
PETROUS BONE: See under Temporal Bone
PETROV, A. A., Rupture of sclera with subconjunctival luxation of lens, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 286-287, '36
PETROV, B. A., Surgery of stomach burns, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 106-122, '35
——See **YUDIN, S. S., jt. auth.**
PETROV, I. R., and KASUMOV, G., Experimental observation on effect of transfusion of partly coagulated blood after removal of coagula, Vestnik khir. 43: 214-221, '36
——**FILATOV, A. N., and BOGOMOLOVA, L. G.,** Experimental study on effect of repeated transfusions of heterogenous blood on cardiovascular system, Sovet. khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 436-442, '34
Experimental study on effect of transfusion of overheated fresh citrated and conserved blood, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 458-462, '34
——**FILATOV, A. N., BOGOMOLOVA, L. G., and STROYKOVA, K. V.,** Pathogenesis of cardiovascular disturbances in hemolytic shock, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 410-424, '34
PETROV, N. N., Cancer of tongue and its treatment, Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 411-417, '36
Fifty years of surgery at State Institute for Postgraduate Medical Study in Leningrad, Vestnik khir. 45: 262-267, '36
PETROV, N. T.: See **MATS, Y. N., jt. auth.**
PETROV, V. P., Serum prophylaxis of tetanus, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 842-844, June 15, '36
PETROVA, A. A.: See **GARIBDZHANYAN, G. A., jt. auth.**
PETROVA, E. N.: See **NIKOLAEV, N. M., jt. auth.**
PETROVSKAYA, V. G.: See **TERSKIKH, V. I., jt. auth.**

PETROVSKIY, G. O., and BATURENKO, T. I., Changes in chemical composition of bile (cholesterol-cholatic coefficient) produced by various medicinal substances, Eksper.med., pp. 49-54, May '35
PETRUCCI, S.: See d'ALESSANDRO, G., jt. auth.
PETRUNKEVITCH, A., and PICKFORD, G. E., On relative acidity of histological fixing fluids, Anat.Rec. 65: 461-465, July 25, '36
PETRUNKIN, M.: See MOREW, W. I., jt. auth.
PETRUNYA, S. P., Prophylaxis and therapy of serpiginous ulcers of cornea, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 96-100, '36
PETRYNSKI, B., Therapy of hypertension with theobromine combined with thiocyanates, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 436-437, June 7, '36
Thrombosis of portal circulation in course of polyglobulia, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 497, July 7, '35; 517, July 21, '35
PETSCH, H., Die Einwirkung von haltbarem Ferro-Eisen (Ferrostabil) auf das Blutbild und den Reststickstoff, Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 537-540, Sept. '36
PETSCHENKO, A. J., Kaiserschnitt wegen traumatischer Osteomyelitis der Beckenknochen mit eitriger Scheiden- und Dammfistel, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2135-2137, Sept. 5, '36
PETT, L. B., Changes in ascorbic acid and glutathione contents of stored and sprouting potatoes, Biochem. J. 30: 1228-1232, July '36
PETTE, H., Zur Ätiologie und Pathogenese der multiplen Sklerose, Med.Klin. 32: 1138-1144, Aug. 21, '36
PETTER, C. K., Handy bone-grasping forceps, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1084, Oct. '36
PETTERINO PATRIARCA, A., and DUC, C., Sulla dacriocistorinostomia per via nasale, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 205-224, March-April '36
PETTERSSON, A., Significance of bovine bacilli in etiology of tuberculosis in man, Hygiea 98: 289-297, May 15, '36
Die thermostabilen Bakteriolysine und ihre Beziehungen zu den Mikroben, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 88: 210-226, June 26, '36
PETTERSSON, G., Ein Beitrag zur Technik und zum Resultat der Methode Biliroth I, Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 335-359, '36
PETTERSSON, W., Was leistet die interferometrische Abbaukurve? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 933-935, June 5, '36
Die Stimulierung der männlichen Geschlechtsdrüse durch weibliches Sexualhormon. (Stellungnahme zur Arbeit von C. Clauberg), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2378, Oct. 3, '36
PETTIT, A. W.: See GUIRDHAM, A., jt. auth.
PETTIT, R. T., Chest in industry; importance, advantages, and limitations of x-ray examinations, Indust.Med. 5: 315-318, June '36
"Portable" x-ray apparatus, Indust.Med. 5: 353-355, July '36
Radiation therapy in hyperthyroidism, M.Rec. 144: 232-233, Sept. 2, '36
——**and EDGCOMB, J. H.,** Critical analysis of methods of treatment of rectal carcinoma, particularly electrocoagulation, Am.J.Surg. 34: 57-64, Oct. '36
PETTIT-MARTIN REACTION: See Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
PETTLER, M. F., Pityriasis rubra pilaris, with particular reference to vitamin medication and dietary control, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 864-866, Aug. '36
PETZETAKIS, M., Action du virus lymphophile sur le cobaye par voie intracérébrale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 31-32, '36
Ueber ein neues lymphophiles, aus einem Fall multipler subakuter Monoadenitis isoliertes Virus, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 395-397, June 12, '36; also, Sur un virus lymphophile isolé d'un cas de monoadénite subaiguë multiple, Lyon méd. 158: 117-120, Aug. 2, '36
Sur un virus lymphophile. Interdermoréactions avec antigènes humain et expérimental, Lyon méd. 158: 120-122, Aug. 2, '36
PEUGNET, H. B.: See COPPÉE, G., jt. auth.
PEUGNIEZ, Névrose traumatique consécutive à une fracture des deux radius, droit et gauche, Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 215-222, May 3, '35
PEUTEUIL, G.: See BELOT, J. (Paris), jt. auth.
PEVTSOV, B. E., New method in therapy of badly healing crural ulcers, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 116-120, '35
PEVZNER, I. L., Resection for purpose of shortening normal leg, Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 233-235, '34
PEVZNER, M., New trends in feeding sick, Klin.med. 14: 599-607, '36
Treatment of gastritis, Vrach.delo 19: 11-18, '36
PEVZNER, S. D.: See GREYMAN, A. A., jt. auth.
——**See MATS, Y. N., jt. auth.**
PEWNY, W., Über hämatologische und zytologische Untersuchungen in der Urologie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1029-1031, Sept. 5, '36
PEWSNER, M., Probleme und neue Wege in der Ernährung der Kranken, Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 293-307, '36
de PEYER, ALFRED: See Obituaries
PEYER'S PATCHES: See Intestines, mucosa
PEYLOUBET, A.: See PALACIOS COSTA, N., jt. auth.
PEYOTE: See Anhalonium
PEYRE, E., Le bactériophage et ses applications, Médecine (supp.) 17: 3-5, June '36
——**See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
PEYRET, E.: See LELONG, J. P., jt. auth.
PEYRET, J. A., Nuestra experiencia actual en la estricturotomía combinada con inyecciones de aceite yodado, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 429-435, July '36
PEYRI, A., and CASANOVAS, M., Observaciones sobre dos casos excepcionales de favus, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 266-268, March '36
PEYRI, J., Ensayo de sistematización del tratamiento salvarsánico en la sífilis, Crón.méd.,Valencia 40: 395-409, June 15, '36
PEYRON, A., Sur la coexistence de l'embryome et du séminome sur le même testicule, Bull.Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer 25: 422-426, March '36
——**and LIMOUSIN, H.,** Sur le mode de multiplication des boutons embryonnaires et la présence de blastocystes jumeaux dans les tumeurs à tissus multiples du testicule, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 409-412, '36
Sur la polyembryonie dans les tumeurs à tissus multiples du testicule chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. 203: 631-634, Oct. 5, '36
——**BLANCHARD, and SALOMON, L.,** Les tumeurs des cellules interstitielles du testicule, Bull.Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer 25: 427-450, March '36
——**HARDE, E., and KOBOZIEFF, N.,** Sur le papillome infectieux du lapin (tumeur de Shope), Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 350-351, Feb. '36
PEYRONIE'S DISEASE: See Penis, pathology
PEYROT, J., Quelques cas de réinfection syphilitique, Arch.Inst.prophylac. 8: 225-235, '36
Compte rendu du fonctionnement du service prophylactique du dispensaire de Bordeaux, Arch.Inst.prophylac. 8: 246-254, '36
PEYRUS, J., Cinq observations de dysmorphose maxillofaciale, Rev.de stomatol. 38: 393-409, May '36
PEYSAKHOVICH, I. M., Thymus in relation to genital organs, Vrach.delo 19: 511-518, '36
PEYTON, W. T., and RITCHIE, H. P., Quantitative studies on congenital clefts of lip, Arch.Surg. 33: 1046-1053, Dec. '36
PEZARD, A., Relation entre le noyau rouge et le poids encéphalique chez divers mammifères, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 397-400, '36
PEZCOLLER, A., Contributo allo studio dell'osteocondrite dissecante del gomito, Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 257-282, '36
PEZIŃSKI, W.: See OSIŃSKI, E., jt. auth.
PEZOLD, F., Die natürliche Blutkörperchensenkungsgeschwindigkeit ohne Citratzusatz nach Lampert und ihre Bedeutung für die ärztliche Praxis, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 98: 698-729, '36
PEZZI, C., Henri Vaquez, Cuore e circolaz. 20: 323-324, June '36
——**and AGOSTONI, G.,** A propos du diagnostic radiologique et clinique du rétrécissement congénital de l'isthme de l'aorte, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1029-1030, June 22, '36 [Comment on Llan, Marchal and Abaza's article]
PFAFFENBERG, R., Die Psittacosis (Papageienkrankheit) in den Jahren 1931—1935. Epidemiologie, Forschungsergebnisse, Bekämpfung, Ergebn. d. Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 18: 251-331, '36
PFAHLER, G. E., Some advances in treatment of tumors by x-rays and radium, Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 383-393, July '36
X-rays in cancer, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M. J. 58: 213-218, Nov. '36
——**and CASE, E. A.,** Erysipelas carcinomatosum resembling radiodermatitis, with notes on histopathology, Am.J.Roentgenol. 35: 804-812, June '36
PFANNENSTIEL, W., Die Wirkung von Thermo-Weidnerit, einem neuartigen Desinfektionsmittel, auf Tuberkelbacillen im Auswurf, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 937-939, June 27, '36
——**and QUANTE, W.,** Einfluss des Neosalvarsans und des Germanins auf die Blutbakterizidie des Kaninchens. (Ein Beitrag zur indirekten Wirkung dieser "Chemotherapeutica"), Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 88: 1-15, May 30, '36
PFANNER, W., Ueber den intrapulmonalen Ueberdruck und die Ueberdruckluftembolie, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1266-1269, July 31, '36
PFEIFER, G., Über die Erfolge und Misserfolge der Behandlung Magenkranker, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 278-285, '36
PFEIFFER, C. A., Vaginal and uterine grafts in rat as indicators of production of oestrin, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 672-677, Dec. '36
PFEIFFER, D. B., and SMYTH, C. M., JR., Treatment of compound fractures with special reference to Orr treatment, Ann.Surg. 103: 1022, June '36 [Addendum]
PFEIFFER, G., Die analytische Bestimmung der Verdaulichkeit des Rohproteins in Futtermitteln, Biochem. Ztschr. 285: 195-199, '36

PFEIFFER, G.—Continued
——**MÖBIUS, W., and POHL, K.,** Beitrag zur Frage des Blutjodspiegels, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 444-450, '36
PFEIFFER, R., Die traumatische Lösung der oberen Femurepiphyse, eine typische Geburtsverletzung, Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **164:** 18-36, '36
PFEIFFER, R. L., Frans Cornelis Donders, Dutch physiologist and ophthalmologist, Bull.New York Acad. Med. **12:** 566-581, Oct. '36
PFEIFFER, V. D., Comparative study of standards for normals in basal metabolism tests, Illinois M.J. **70:** 86-88, July '36
PFEIL, K.: See STÖR, O., jt. auth.
PFIFFNER, J. J.: See WINTERSTEINER, O., jt. auth.
PFINGST, A. O., Tularemia as it involves eye, Kentucky M.J. **34:** 307-309, July '36
Anomalous ophthalmic artery with ocular symptoms, Arch.Ophth. **16:** 829-838, Nov. '36
——**and TOWNES, C. D.,** Surgical treatment of retinal detachment, Kentucky M.J. **34:** 338-340, Aug. '36
PFINGSTEN, M.: See PROETZ, A. W., jt. auth.
PFISTER, C. R., Zur Krankheit des Erasmus, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **66:** 846, Aug. 29, '36
PFISTER, R., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der diffusen Hirnsklerose, Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 1-16, '36
PFISTER, W., Eine neue Haltevorrichtung zur Befestigung von Verweilkathetern, Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 758-760, '36
PFLEGEL, H., Ein Fall von Thalliumvergiftung. Selbstmordversuch mit Rattengift, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1507-1508, Sept. 11, '36
PFLEGER, R.: See FELLINGER, K., jt. auth.
PFLEIDERER, H., Bioklimatische Forschungsstätten an der Nordsee, Med.Klin. **32:** 822, June 12, '36; 855, June 19, '36
Meeresheilkunde und Bioklimatik, Balneologe **3:** 316-324, July '36
von PFLUGK, ALBERT: See Biographies
PFREIMBTER, R., Das Rätsel des Seefeld-Prozesses, Arch. f.Kriminol. **99:** 1-10, July-Aug. '36
PFUHL, W., Der Ablauf der Herztätigkeit unter der Mitwirkung der intrathorakalen Saugkraft, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **179:** 247-267, '36
PH: See Hydrogen Ion Concentration
PHAGOCYTES AND PHAGOCYTOSIS
See also Immunity; Leukocytes; Reticulo-Endothelial System
—cell lining of alveoli of lungs and alveolar phagocytes, [W. Bargmann] Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path. **49:** 448-451, '36 [Comment on Firle's article]
—diagnosis of undulant fever; opsonocytophagic, allergic and agglutination reactions, [A. E. Keller, C. Pharris & W. H. Gaub] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1369-1374, Oct. 24, '36
—difference in phagocytability of fresh and cooked suspensions of Calmette-Guérin bacilli, [Y. Okumura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 24-25, May 24, '36
—effect of various suspending media on pathogenic and phagocytic activity of Endamoeba histolytica, [W. W. Frye & H. E. Meleney] Am.J.Hyg. **24:** 414-422, Sept. '36
—erythrocytolysis and erythrophagia in spleen; experimental study in dogs, [A. Fernández Albendín] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **17:** 233-242, July '36
—experiments on phagocytosis in chicken embryo, [F. Heine] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **134:** 283-293, '36
—histiocytes in efferent fluid during perfusion of knee lymph node following storage of india ink, [H. Aoki] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 96-103, '35-'36
—histiocytic response in omental carcinomatosis, [A. M. Sala & R. J. Stein] Arch.Path. **22:** 634-636, Nov. '36
—immunologic experiments with Calmette Guérin (B C G) vaccine; difference between native and boiled suspensions of B C G as regards their affinity for phagocytosis, [R. Torikata & Y. Okumura] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **137:** 57-59, July 6, '36
—immunologic experiments with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine; optimal boiling time for suspensions of B C G to produce maximal phagocytosis, [R. Torikata & Y. Okumura] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **137:** 59-60, July 6, '36
—influence of lipoids on phagocytosis in vitro, [F. Tallo & G. Parrino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **16:** 796-804, May '36
—influence of lipoids on phagocytosis in vivo, [F. Tallo & G. Parrino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **16:** 761-768, May '36
—nature of pulmonary alveolar lining and origin of alveolar phagocyte, [M. El Gazayerli] J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 357-366, Sept. '36
—optimal decoction time of suspension of Calmette-Guérin bacilli in relation to maximal phagocytosis, [Y. Okumura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 25-26, May 24, '36
—peritoneal cytologic response (leukocytes and histiocytes); experimental study, [W. C. Corwin] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 540-542, Aug. 19, '36
PHAGOCYTES AND PHAGOCYTOSIS—Continued
—phagocytic activity of bone-marrow cells, [I. F. Huddleson & M. Munger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 27-29, Oct. '36
—phagocytic function in pulmonary tuberculosis; phagocytic potency of certain laboratory animals towards cooked tubercle bacilli, [G. Kurakane] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 39, July 24, '36
—phagocytic power of free cells in pleural exudates; possible aid in diagnosing tuberculous pleurisy, [G. B. Audo-Gianotti] Pensiero med. **25:** 91-96, April '36
—phagocytic power of human leukocytes in relation to their nuclear segmentation; experimental study in vitro, [G. Agosta] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **41:** 749-759, '35
—phagocytosis in acute infections and in febrile conditions produced by parenteral administration of protein, [W. Grunke] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130:** 439-444, '36
—rôle and origin of histiocytes in irradiated ovary of adult rabbit, [P. Desalve] Arch.de biol., Paris **47:** 385-398, '36
—significance of splenic hormone in formation of immune bodies in tuberculosis; influence on phagocytosis of tubercle bacilli, [S. Boku, I. Hirai & K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 16, April 20, '36
—structure of pulmonary alveoli and origin of macrophages in alveolitis, [C. Panà] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tubere. **10:** 395-400, June 30, '36
PHALANGES: See Fingers and Toes
PHAM-HU-CHI, Les fièvres exanthématiques observées en Indochine, Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 697-701, Sept. 1-15, '36
PHANEUF, L. E., Low or cervical cesarean section; analysis of end-results of additional 166 operations, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 240-248, Aug. '36
Surgical management of prolapse of uterus and vagina, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 385-390, Sept. '36
PHAN-huy-QUAT: See GALLIARD, H., jt. auth.
PHANTOM: See Extremities, paralysis
PHARMACOLOGY
See also Drugs
—Italian contributions, [I. Simon] Paris méd. **1:** 510-513, June 13, '36
—present status of research, [N. A. David & G. A. Emerson] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1599-1602, Nov. 14, '36
history, Biblical adventure in pharmacology, [D. I. Macht] Am.J.Pharm. **108:** 227-230, June '36
teaching, present status, [N. A. David & G. A. Emerson] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1599-1602, Nov. 14, '36
PHARMACOPEIA
—favorite prescriptions; Pharmacopeia of Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of Chest, [W. E. Lloyd] Practitioner **136:** 777-784, June '36
Dutch, first Dutch pharmacopeia, 1636-1936, [P. van der Wielen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 1917-1923, May 2, '36
United States, [O. W. Bethea] New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 81-83, Aug. '36
—[J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **21:** 22-25, July '36
—the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [various authors] J.A.M.A. **107:** 780, Sept. 5, '36; 861, Sept. 12, '36; 965, Sept. 19, '36; 1049, Sept. 26, '36; 1126, Oct. 3, '36; 1213, Oct. 10, '36; 1298, Oct. 17, '36; 1381, Oct. 24, '36; 1464, Oct. 31, '36; 1633, Nov. 14, '36; 1887, Dec. 5, '36; 2047, Dec. 19, '36; 2123, Dec. 26, '36
—the Pharmacopeia and the physician; introduction to series of articles on use in therapy of pharmacopeial substances, [W. A. Bastedo] J.A.M.A. **107:** 780-782, Sept. 5, '36
PHARMACY
See also Hospitals, pharmacy; Prescriptions and Prescribing
—integration of pharmacy and medicine, [E. F. Kelly] Journal-Lancet **56:** 580-583, Nov. '36
—medicopharmaceutic crisis; suggestions for Brazilian Medical Syndicate, [R. Leite] Brasil-med. **50:** 832-833, Sept. 19, '36
history, interesting old medicine chest, [C. Whitebread] J.Am.Pharm.A. **25:** 1005-1009, Nov. '36
—practice of pharmacy in ancient Rome according to Latin jurists, [E. H. Perreau] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** 1-11, Sept. 26, '36
—side-light on Roman drug-trade, [W. J. Rutherfurd] Glasgow M.J. **126:** 231-234, Oct. '36
military, history in Rumania, [S. Dragomir] Rev.san. mil., Bucureşti **35:** 448, April; 570, May; 677, June '36
PHARRIS, C.: See KELLER, A. E., jt. auth.
PHARYNGOCELE: See Pharynx, diverticula
PHARYNX
See also Nasopharynx; Reflex, pharyngeal
abscess, acute inflammatory edemas and suppurations of supraglottic region; cases, [E. Tavani] Valsalva **12:** 413-436, Sept. '36
—diagnosis and therapy of suppurations of mouth and pharynx ascending to endocranium, [B. Kecht] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **141:** 275-316,'36

PHARYNX—Continued
anatomy and histology, histologic structure of muscular layer of pharyngo-esophageal segment, [J. Terracol & H. L. Guibert] Rev.de laryng. 57: 549-563, May '36
bacteriology, incidence of hemolytic streptococci and pneumococci in normal rhesus monkeys, [B. C. Seegal, G. Heller & J. Jablonowitz] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 812-816, June '36
blood supply, aberrant vessel of posterior pharyngeal wall, [L. A. Schall] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 891-893, Sept. '36
cancer, [H. Fruchaud] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 353-359, Aug.-Sept. '36
—coexistence of pharyngolaryngeal cancer and pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. Sargnon, P. Ponthus & J. Racouchot] Lyon méd. 158: 383-386, Oct. 4, '36
—diagnosed 17 years after radical excision of cancer of larynx, [A. Barraud] Rev.de laryng. 57: 725-728, June '36
—experience with cancer of larynx, pharynx and adjoining regions, [V. M. Kaikini] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 501-506, Sept. '36
—incidence, pathology and clinical features, [E. C. Padgett] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 605-620, June '36
—of posterior wall; case in man 25 years old first treated nearly 13 years ago, [G. Hager] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 50-53, '36
—radical x-ray treatment, [J. H. D. Webster] Brit.J. Radiol. 9: 799-804, Dec. '36
—radiotherapy of cancer of mesopharynx, [E. G. E. Berven] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 40: 1-14, '36
—radiotherapy of hypopharyngeal cancer, [H. R. Schinz, A. Zuppinger & F. R. Nager] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 40: 134-155, '36
—radium and roentgenotherapy, [G. Donizetti] Radiol. med. 23: 417-431, June '36
—radium therapy, [Torrigiani & Palumbo] Etschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 40: 44-133, '36; abstr., Rassegna internaz. di clin. e terap. 17: 778-782, Sept. 15, '36
—roentgenotherapy in pharyngolaryngeal epithelioma; case, [A. Lachapèle & R. Philip] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 24: 490-492, May '36
—roentgenotherapy of cancer of hypopharynx, [J. Juul & O. Strandberg] Strahlentherapie 56: 259-272, '36
—simple achlorhydric anemia, Plummer-Vinson syndrome, and carcinoma of mouth, pharynx, and esophagus in women; observations at Radiumhemmet, Stockholm, [H. E. Ahlbom] Brit.M.J. 2: 331-333, Aug. 15, '36
—therapy of cancer of hypopharynx, particularly with radium needles, [M. Lallemant & G. Loiseau] Paris méd. 2: 150-152, Sept. 5, '36
—therapy of cancer of mesopharynx and hypopharynx, [J. Maisin & P. Estas] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 40: 30-43, '36
—thermocauterization in therapy of tumors of buccopharyngeal region, [A. J. L. Méric] Rev.de laryng. 57: 768-802, July-Aug. '36
diseases, asymmetry of palatine arches as sign of pharyngeal inflammation, [A. G. Nikhinson] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 543-544, April 15, '36
—antivirus therapy in acute pharyngitis, [U. Maggiorotti] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso 54: 293-296, Aug. '36
—clinical significance of compensatory granular pharyngitis, [H. I. Lillie] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 319-324, Sept. '36
—conservative therapy, [E. Wessely] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1053-1054, Aug. 21, '36
—cough; relation to pharyngeal infection, [L. C. McHenry] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 383-386, Nov. '36
—emphysema of throat following tonsillectomy, [B. Toyoda] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 838, Sept. '36
—manifestations during typhoid, [A. Sampaio Tavares] Bahia med. 7: 111-121, May '36
—metaphen (mercury preparation) for acute infectious (streptococcic) pharyngitis, [M. N. Simonsen] J. Chemotherapy 13: 103-105, Oct. '36
—milk injection for infections, [W. C. Denison] Laryngoscope 46: 642-644, Aug. '36
—oto-laryngologic case reports, parapharyngeal infections, [E. E. Baker] Laryngoscope 46: 578-587, Aug. '36
—pharyngeal lymphatics as focus of infection, [L. E. Brown] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 447-451, June '36
—surgical therapy of mastoiditis and suppurations of nasal sinuses and pharynx in diabetics, [B. Kecht & H. Dibold] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 288-302, '36
diverticula, pharyngocele (pulsion diverticulum); case, [H. Lilienthal] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 535-538, June '36
—foreign body impacted in pharyngeal pouch, [S. E. Birdsall] J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 587-588, Sept. '36
—meat impacted in pharyngeal pouch causing complete esophageal obstruction, [W. Howarth] J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 589, Sept. '36

PHARYNX, diverticula—Continued
—question of surgical therapy of pharyngo-esophageal diverticula, [van den Wildenberg] Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. 20: 573-579, Sept. '36
—ulcer of pharyngo-esophageal diverticulum, [P. G. Gerlings] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 257-260, July '36
embryology, mechanism of rupture of pharyngeal membrane in course of embryonic development, [H. Kaneoka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1428-1429, June '36
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
hemorrhage, complicating deep pharyngeal infection, [I. Frank & A. F. Abt] J.Pediat. 9: 68-74, July '36
—aberrant vessel of posterior pharyngeal wall, [L. A. Schall] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 891-893, Sept. '36
innervation, nerve pathways involved in palatine and pharyngeal respiratory reflexes of cat, [H. A. Teitelbaum, F. A. Ries & E. Lisansky] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 505-509, Aug. '36
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
paralysis, paralysis of soft palate, pharynx and larynx by diphtheria toxin; experimental study, [Y. Suzuki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 1151-1162, '36
pathology, changes in oral and pharyngeal cavities during menstruation; 2 cases, [S. Kamimura] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 834, Sept. '36
—chronic infections; pathologic study, [H. P. Schenck] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 299-318, Sept. '36
syphilis, difficult diagnosis of cause of pharyngeal disturbance in boy 9 years old with primary syphilis, [J. C. E. Montanaro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 279-281, Feb. '36
—syphilis of oral cavity, pharynx and nasopharynx, [H. Claus] Ztschr.f.Ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 523-525, Sept. 15, '36
tuberculosis, acute miliary laryngopharyngeal tuberculosis (Isambert form); case, [G. Fabri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 875-880, May 11, '36
tumors, apparent "malignant granuloma" actually atypical lymphosarcoma; case, [S. Kanas] Acta otolaryng. 23: 429-444, '36
—large fat-containing mixed tumor of pharyngeal region in new-born; case, [E. Bruch] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt. (Teil 1) 27: 130-132, '36
—pedicled lipoma; 2 cases, [A. Laskiewicz] Rev.de laryng. 57: 717-724, June '36
—retropharyngeal neurinoma causing Horner syndrome; case, [C. Bruzzone] Ann.di laring.,otol. 36: 132-137, '36
—technic and value of roentgenography in diagnosis, [L. Bérard, P. Ponthus & G. Boudènes] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 331-343, June '36
—tracheotomy and removal of tumor in new-born infant; case, [H. Fuss & H. Mommsen] Kinderärztl. Praxis 7: 403-406, Sept. '36
—"tumor colli" as first symptom of malignant tumors in pharynx, [L. Kreyberg] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 681-693, July '36
ulcers, primary tularemic ulcers, [F. H. McGovern] J.A. M.A. 107: 1629-1630, Nov. 14, '36
PHASE ANGLE: See Electrophysiology; Thyroid, diseases
PHASEOLUS: See Beans
PHATAK, N. M., and EMERSON, G. A., Toxicity and local anesthetic activity of alkyl esters of 2-furoic acid, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 174-177, Oct. '36
——See **GREENBERG, L. D.,** jt. auth.
——and **LEAKE, C. D.,** Bacteriostatic action of certain furan derivatives, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 155-158, Oct. '36
PHEASANT, H. C.: See **PITKIN, H. C.,** jt. auth.
PHELAN, H. V., Management of cross eyed children, Ohio State M.J. 32: 851-852, Sept. '36
PHELPS, D.: See **SIMPSON, J. W.,** jt. auth.
PHELPS, EDITH CECILY: See Obituaries
PHELPS, F. C., My personal experience with extramural service, New England J.Med. 215: 580-582, Sept. 24, '36
PHEMISTER, D. B., STEEN, W. B., and VOLDERAUER, J. C., Roentgenologic criterion of dermoid cyst, Am. J.Roentgenol. 36: 14-18, July '36
PHENANTHRENE DERIVATIVES
—estrogenic activity of certain phenanthrene and hydrophenanthrene derivatives, [G. Pincus & N. T. Werthessen] Science 84: 45-46, July 10, '36
PHENOBARBITAL: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Epilepsy, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
PHENOL
—bactericidal action of phenol and merthiolate (mercury compound) used alone and in mixtures, [C. R. Falk & S. P. Aplington] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 285-308, Sept. '36
—fate after intravenous injection in dog, [G. Barac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 74-75, '36; comment by Marenzi, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 205-206, July '36
in blood: See Blood, phenols

PHENOL—Continued
therapy: See Hay Fever, therapy; Otitis Media, therapy; Skin, diseases; Tetanus, therapy
toxicity, death due to phenol absorption through unbroken skin; review of literature with case report and autopsy, [J. Gottlieb & E. Storey] Maine M.J. 27: 161-164, Aug. '36
—danger of phenol in waste water of upper Silesia, [Kappe] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 160-162, July '36
—passive transference to rabbits of cutaneous hypersensitivity, [R. de Blasio & M. de Luca] Rinasc. med. 13: 303-304, May 15, '36
PHENOL RED: See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, phenolsulfonphthalein
PHENOLPHTHALEIN AND PHENOLPHTHALEIN DERIVATIVES
—phenolphthalein solubilities, [B. Fantus & J. M. Dyniewicz] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 573-577, Oct. '36
bromsulfalein: See Liver, function tests
phenolsulfonphthalein: See Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Kidneys, function tests
toxicity, phenolphthalein and activated charcoal, [B. Fantus & J. M. Dyniewicz] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 337-341, July '36
PHENOLS
See also Ascariasis, prevention; Trichocephaliasis; and under names of Phenols
—solubility products of strychnine and various phenols; study of relation between chemical structure and biochemical action, [R. Labes & F. H. Lö] Biochem. Ztschr. 286: 232-247, '36
effects, effect of *di*phenols on striated muscle of frog; further studies, [J. E. Sterin] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 181: 598-606, '36
—influence of temperature on stimulation of oxidation by *di*nitro, *di*halo and *tri*halophenols, [M. E. Krahl & G. H. A. Clowes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 567-569, May '36
—sensitizing action of "anti-oxygenated" phenols after postganglionic enervation of nictitating membrane, [Z. M. Bacq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 112-114, '36
—stimulation of cellular oxidation and reversible inhibition of cell division by *di*halo and *tri*halophenols, [M. E. Krahl & G. H. A. Clowes] J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 173-184, Nov. '36
in blood: See Blood, phenols
in urine: See Urine, phenols
PHENOXYETHYLAMINES: See Ethanolamines
***di*PHENYLCHLORARSINE:** See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity
PHENYLENE-*di*AMINE
See also Dyes, toxicity
—effect of *para*phenylene-diamine on nose; experimental studies, [T. Ichikawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 1215-1216, '36
PHENYL-ETHYLAMINES
—comparison of pressor effects of some new alkyl derivatives of β-phenyl-ethylamine, [W. E. Hambourger & R. B. Jamieson, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 58: 53-61, Sept. '36
PHENYLETHYLCARBINOL
—pharmacologic action of phenylethylcarbinol and *para*-toluylmethylcarbinol, [J. W. Supniewski & J. Hano] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 573-589, June '35
PHENYLETHYLHYDANTOIN (barbital derivative): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Chorea, therapy
PHENYLGLUCOSIDE: See Glucoside
PHENYLHYDRAZINE
therapy: See Polycythemia, therapy; Purpura hemorrhagica
toxicity, changes in potassium concentration in red blood corpuscles following poisoning, [V. Henriques & S. L. Ørskov] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 63-77, '36
—effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) on phenylhydrazine anemia, [S. Shiraishi] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 28: 467-478, May 25, '36
—in etiology of experimental and human hepatitis and cirrhosis, [M. Netousek] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1446-1453, July 26, '36
—increase of *poly*peptides in dog's blood following poisoning, [A. von Jeney & L. Sokoray] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 560-566, '36
—jaundice due to ingestion of phenylhydrazine in therapy of Vaquez's disease, [Warembourg & Christiaens] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 851-854, May 24, '36
—respiration of erythrocytes in phenylhydrazine anemia in rabbit, [T. Yamamoto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 835-836, May 20, '36
PHENYLMERCURIC NITRATE: See Ear, external; Mercury; Mycosis, cutaneous
PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA: See Tumors, pheochromocytoma
PHIALOPHORA: See Fungi
PHIFER, I. A.: See **BRODIE, E. L., jt. auth.**
PHILADELPHIA NEUROLOGICAL SOCIETY: See Neurology
PHILATELY
—heads of physicians and scientists on stamps, [R. Reinmann] Med.Welt 10: 695-696, May 9, '36
PHILIP, M., and MATHEY-CORNAT, R., Sur l'exploration radiographique de la mastoïde et du rocher chez l'enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 469-472, May '36
PHILIP, R.: See **LACHAPELE, A., jt. auth.**
PHILIPOWICZ, I., Zur Kenntnis des Adenoms der Niere, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1108-1109, May 9, '36
Die blutige und unblutige Behandlung der akuten und chronischen Osteomyelitis, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. 28: 364-418, '35
PHILIPPE, G.: See **LARGET, M., jt. auth.**
PHILIPPIDES, D., Die schlauchförmige Resektion in der Behandlung des kardianahen Geschwürs, Chirurg 8: 687-694, Sept. 1, '36
PHILIPP-LÖNSMANN, G., Einfache und doppelte Zuckerbelastungskurven bei Angehörigen von diabetischen Kindern, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 20-36, '36
PHILIPPOT, E.: See **DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.**
PHILIPSON, J., Reticulo-endothelial response to immunization with paratyphoid-vaccine in rabbits, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 314-328, '36
PHILLIPS, C., Connell cancer treatment: its present status, Texas State J.Med. 32: 406-408, Oct. '36
PHILLIPS, F. S.: See **BROMLEY, J. F., jt. auth.**
PHILLIPS, G., and MACINTOSH, N. W. G., Two cases of spätapoplexie: one recovery, one death, M.J.Australia 1: 713-714, May 23, '36
——See MORSON, S., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, H. T., Drug eruptions, West Virginia M.J. 32: 568, Dec. '36
PHILLIPS, J., Biliary infection, Clin.J. 65: 321-325, Aug. '36
PHILLIPS, J. G. P., Physical factor in mental disorder, Practitioner 137: 36-48, July '36
PHILLIPS, J. H., Hemopoietic response of Necturus maculosus to intraperitoneal injections of liver extract, of alpha dinitrophenol, and of liver extract together with alpha dinitrophenol, Haematologica 17: 461-482, '36
PHILLIPS, K., Fifth, ninth and tenth nerves in bronchial asthma, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 373-384, June '36
PHILLIPS, L. D., Ten year summary of discharged cases from Brandywine Sanatorium, Delaware State M.J. 8: 167-168, Aug. '36
PHILLIPS, M.: See **PENFOLD, W. J., jt. auth.**
PHILLIPS, P. H., Further studies on effects of NaF administration upon basal metabolic rate of experimental animals, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 155-159, Sept. '36
PHILLIPS, R. F.: See **LEVITT, W. M., jt. auth.**
PHILLIPS, R. T., Iontophoresis in rheumatoid arthritis, Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 642-644, Oct. '36
PHILLIPS, S., Cyanosis in infancy, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 99-102, Nov. '36
PHILOSOPHY
—from biologic materialism to moralism, [G. L. Regard] Presse méd. 44: 1301-1303, Aug. 12, '36
—from Plato to analytic psychology and to social transformation, [M. Semenoff] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: iii-v, Oct. 3, '36
PHILPOTT, N. W., Relative incidence of congenital cardiac anomalies in Montreal hospitals, J.Tech.Methods 15: 96-99, March '36
PHIMOSIS
—method of obtaining serum for diagnosis of chancre from ulcers, complicated by phimosis, [N. K. Grinevich] Sovet.vrach.zhur., p. 1259, Aug. 30, '36
PHLEBECTASIA: See Veins, dilatation; Veins, jugular; etc.
PHLEBITIS
See also Periphlebitis; Portal Vein, inflammation; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis
—[A. D. Wright] Tr.M.Soc.London 59: 155-170, '36
complications and sequels, bilateral phlebitis of lower extremity with gangrene of one foot; case, [R. de Vernejoul, M. Audier & A. Picaud] Marseille-méd. 1: 247-255, Feb. 25, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, phlebitis as complication of boutonneuse fever, [D. Olmer, J. Olmer & M. Audier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 457-459, '36
—acute polyarticular rheumatism with multiple phlebitis; case, [J. C. González Podestá & J. A. Nesi] Semana méd. 2: 578-580, Aug. 27, '36
—phlebitis in course of boutonneuse fever, [L. Plazy] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 703, '36
—phlebitis migrans; histobacteriologic study of case, [H. Gougerot & P. Frumusan] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 708-709, April '36
—rheumatic phlebitis; 4 cases, [A. Dumas & J. Bourret] Lyon méd. 158: 357-361, Sept. 27, '36
hepatic, mediastinal changes due to convolution of dilated vein in endophlebitis hepatica obliterans, [J. Bartsch] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 237-240, Sept. '36
postoperative, immediate therapy by procaine hydrochloride infiltration of lumbar sympathetic, [R. Leriche & J. Kunlin] Crón.méd.mex. 33: 389-394, Dec. '34

PHLEBITIS, postoperative—Continued
—first signs, [J. Ducuing] Liége méd. **29:** 1033-1060, Sept. 6, '36
—immediate therapy by procaine hydrochloride infiltration of lumbar sympathetic; 4 cases, [Aufrère & Mathieu] Lyon méd. **158:** 169-177, Aug. 16, '36
—value of McClure and Aldrich test in various stages, [J. Ducuing & Guilhem] Liége méd. **29:** 921-934, Aug. 9, '36
puerperal, occurrence of phlebitis during and following pregnancy; case, [J. Hartemann] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 407-408, May '36
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of lumbar sympathetic in therapy; 2 cases, [Digonnet, Chenebault & Rouchy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 215-221, March '36
—value of McClure and Aldrich test in various stages, [J. Ducuing & Guilhem] Liége méd. **29:** 921-934, Aug. 9, '36
syphilitic, case, [W. G. Lewy] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 652-653, Sept. '36
therapy, [N. J. Kilbourne] California & West.Med. **45:** 170, Aug. '36
—[A. D. Wright] Tr.M.Soc.London **59:** 155-170, '36
PHLEBOCLYSIS: See Injections, intravenous; Pneumonia, therapy; Toxemia, alimentary
PHLEBOLITHS: See Veins, calculi
PHLEBOTOMUS
See also Leishmaniasis, transmission
—biology of Phlebotomus intermedius, [T. Bayma] Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. **32:** 213-216, Sept. '36
—bionomics of Phlebotomus argentipes; duration of life in nature, [R. O. A. Smith, S. Mukerjee, K. C. Halder & C. Lal] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 295-308, July '36
—breeding sites of Phlebotomus argentipes and attempt to control these insects by anti-larval measures, [R. O. A. Smith, S. Mukerjee & C. Lal] Indian J.M. Research **24:** 557-562, Oct. '36
—classification of species found in northern Indo-China, [J. Raynal] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine **6:** 235-311, Oct. '35
—copulating valve of Phlebotomus perniciosus Newstead, [L. Parrot] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **14:** 144-147, '36
—duration of life of sandfly Phlebotomus argentipes under laboratory conditions and other statistical data, [K. C. K. E. Raja] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 309-311, July '36 [Appendix to Smith, Mukerjee, Halder & Lal's article]
—new Phlebotomus discovered in Northern Brazil, [A. da Costa Lima & P. C. A. Antunes] Brasil-med. **50:** 419-422, May 16, '36
—Phlebotomus and vegetation, [L. Parrot] Crón.méd., Lima **53:** 206-208, May '36
—Phlebotomus langeroni var. longicuspis Nitzulescu, 1930, [L. Parrot] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **14:** 137-143, '36
PHLEGMON
See also Abscess; and under names of organs and regions, etc.
gas: See Gangrene, gas
therapy, further observations on use of artificial gastric juice (combination of hydrochloric acid and pepsin) in suppurative conditions, [D. P. Fedorovich] Vestnik khir. **41:** 83-86, '35
PHLORHIZIN
effects, influence of various diuretics produced from purine derivatives on action of phlorhizin, [T. Nakashima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 652, April 25, '36
—comparative effects of glucose, sucrose and fructose on ketone substance production in phlorizinized dogs, [W. R. Murlin & R. S. Manly] J.Nutrition **12:** 491-508, Nov. '36
—glucose utilization of phlorizinized dogs after hepatectomy, [D. R. Drury, H. C. Bergman & P. O. Greeley] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 323-327, Oct. '36
—mechanism of action on muscular glycogenolysis, [J. K. Parnas, W. Mejbaum & B. Sobczuk] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **122:** 1148-1152, '36
—on excretion of sugar by kidneys, [T. Shoji] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **28:** 554-571, May 25, '36
—on renal phosphatase in vitro; absence of parallelism with diabetogenic action, [A. Lambrechts] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 311-313, '36
—sex-linking of sugar content of erythrocytes following administration of phlorhizin and its control by transplantation and recastration, [T. Wense] Etschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98:** 375-382, '36
glycosuria and diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin
PHOBIAS: See Agoraphobia; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety; etc.
PHOCOMELUS: See Extremities, abnormalities
PHONATION: See Speech; Voice
PHONOCARDIOGRAPH: See Heart, sounds
PHONOSTETHOGRAPH: See Auscultation
PHOSGENE: See Gas, poisoning
PHOSPHAGEN: See Acid, creatinine-phosphoric

PHOSPHATASE
—activity of phosphatase during phlorhizin diabetes in dog, [A. Lambrechts] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 72-73, '36
—brain phosphatase, [K. V. Giri & N. C. Datta] Biochem.J. **30:** 1089-1096, July '36
—calcium and phosphatase studies in cancer of female sex with consideration of basal metabolic rate and urine p_H, [R. O. Bowman & H. C. Pitts] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **32:** 957-963, Dec. '36
—clinical significance, [L. P. Bosman] South African M.J. **10:** 707-710, Oct. 24, '36
—control of efficiency of pasteurization of milk: phosphatase test, [H. D. Kay] Canad.Pub.Health J. **27:** 551-554, Nov. '36
—distribution in human organism, [M. Levi] Fisiol.e med. **7:** 593-600, Sept. 29, '36
—effect of α-amino-acids and magnesium on activity of kidney and intestinal phosphatases, [O. Bodansky] J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 101-110, Aug. '36
—effect of radiant energy on phosphatase of cancer tissue, [K. Shibuya] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 5, pp. 199-206,'35
—glycerophosphatases in fatty tissue, [F. Cedrangolo] Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 123-141, March '36
—in human milk, [Kramadhati Venkata Giri] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **243:** 57-62, '36
—in human teeth, [F. S. Berliner] J.Dent.Research **15:** 243-246, Sept. '36
—influence of phlorizin on renal phosphatase in vitro; absence of parallelism with diabetogenic action, [A. Lambrechts] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 311-313, '36
—of salivary gland, [I. Horii & T. Sakai] Folia anat. japon. **14:** 171-174, April '36
—relation between rate of resorption of dextrose, body weight, body surface, intestinal weight and intestinal phosphatase content in white rats; attempt to control phosphatase content of intestines by varying content of diet, [H. G. K. Westenbrink] Arch.néerl. de physiol. **21:** 18-37, '36
—salivary phosphatase, [K. Venkata Giri] Biochem. Ztschr. **285:** 306-310, '36
—significance of increased phosphatase activity of bone at site of osteoplastic metastases secondary to carcinoma of prostate gland, [E. B. Gutman, E. K. Sproul & A. B. Gutman] Am.J.Cancer **28:** 485-495, Nov. '36
—use of phosphatase test for control of permanent sterilization of milk, [J. E. Jacobsen] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **71:** 515-521, June '36
—variations of bone and plasma phosphatases of animals with disturbances of calcium metabolism; experimental study, [B. Austoni & G. Coggi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.Ital.di chir. **40:** 480-482, '34
in blood: See Blood, phosphatase
PHOSPHATE: See Blood, phosphorus compounds; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; Stomatitis, aphthous
PHOSPHATIDES: See under Lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; Urine, lipoids
PHOSPHO-ESTERASE: See Milk, enzymes
PHOSPHOGLYCERATE: See Blood, phosphorus compounds
PHOSPHOLIPIDS: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Blood, phosphorus compounds; Lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS
See also Acid, hexosephosphoric; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, phosphate
—analysis of curves of phosphate elimination from surviving tissues as method of studying cellular permeability, [M. A. Magat, E. Y. Smoylovska & M. I. Kolomiets] Eksper.med., pp. 13-28, July-Aug. '35
—calcium, magnesium and phosphorus contents of teeth of different animals; brief consideration of mechanism of calcification, [M. M. Murray] Biochem.J. **30:** 1567-1571, Sept. '36
—cause and significance of electronegativity of active living tissue, [W. E. Burge & others] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **21:** 1162-1169, Aug. '36
—changes in easily and difficultly hydrolyzed phosphoric acid ester content of lens in old age, [H. K. Müller] Arch.f.Augenh. **110:** 128-136, '36
—comparative action of sodium oleate and sodium ricinoleate on lecithin, [G. Valette] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **122:** 150-152, '36
—conservative therapy of phosphate concretions in kidney; case, [O. Karschulin] Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 752-754, '36
—content of organic acid-soluble phosphate in healthy and cataractous lenses, [H. K. Müller] Arch.f. Augenh. **109:** 497-502, '36
—effect of autolysis on phosphate compounds in liver of dog, [E. Flock] J.Biol.Chem. **115:**207-210, Aug. '36
—effect of certain substances on phosphate compounds in liver of dog, [E. Flock, J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 201-206, Aug. '36
—effect of diet on phosphate compounds in liver of dog, [E. Flock, J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] J.Biol. Chem. **115:** 179-199, Aug. '36

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS—Continued
—experiment on perfusion of kidney with phosphoric acid esters, [K. Shibuya] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 5, pp. 207-214, '35
—fluctuation of phosphate content of rabbit liver in relation to changes in blood sugar and liver glycogen, [T. Takahisa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 615-650, '36
—lysis of lecithin by snake venoms, [L. Franzi] Pathologica 28: 401-410, Sept. 15, '36
—phosphorus and iron deficiencies and learning in rat, [K. S. Bernhardt] J.Comp.Psychol. 22: 273-276, Oct. '36
—significance in biology, [M. Labbé & F. Nepveux] Biol. méd., Paris 26: 221-251, May '36
determination, colorimetric determination of phosphoric acid with cevitamic acid, [R. Ammon & K. Hinsberg] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 239: 207-216, '36
effects, behavior of plasma phosphatase after intravenous injections of various phosphorus compounds in animals, [G. Baldassi] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 169-186, May 31, '36
—cereals and rickets; rôle of inorganic phosphorus in calcification on cereal diets, [J. T. Lowe & H. Steenbock] Biochem.J. 30: 1126-1134, July '36
—change in hydrogen count of blood produced by peroral administration of ammonium phosphate, [O. Wünsche] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1102-1105, Aug. 1, '36
—effect of liberal intakes of calcium or calcium and phosphorus on growth and body calcium, [E. W. Toepfer & H. C. Sherman] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 685-694, Oct. '36
—experimental studies on state of functional promotion of liver (hyperhepatism); influence of lecithin upon liver function, [Y. Matsuoka] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 158-165, Sept. '36
—further studies on calcium content of body in relation to calcium and phosphorus content of food, [L. B. Whitcher, L. E. Booher & H. C. Sherman] J.Biol. Chem. 115: 679-684, Oct. '36
—mechanism of inhibition of bacteriophage by colloidal lecithin, [B. S. Levin & I. Lominski] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 1286-1287, '36
—modifications of phosphatemia caused by daily ingestion of *di*sodium phosphate, [L. Corbiau] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 474-475, '36
in blood: See Blood, phosphorus compounds
in urine: See Urine, phosphorus compounds
metabolism, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in case of intractable rickets, [W. J. Highman, Jr. & B. Hamilton] J.Pediat. 9: 56-61, July '36
—bone metabolism; principles and relations to orthopedic surgery, [A. B. Gill & I. Stein] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 941-956, Oct. '36
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in three cases of acromegaly, one showing osteoporosis, [L. B. Cox & I. M. McPhee] M.J.Australia 2: 390-396, Sept. 19, '36
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in verified case of pituitary basophilism, [R. H. Freyberg & R. L. Grant] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 213-228, Aug. '36
—changes in calcium and phosphorus metabolism in osteomalacia after administration of vitamin D, [A. Margitay-Becht & P. Gömöri] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 939-941, June 27, '36
—chemical nature of tetany, [D. E. Babcock] J.Chem. Educ. 13: 317-319, July '36
—effect of complete and partial hypophysectomy in adult albino rats on nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus metabolism, [D. Perla & M. Sandberg] Endocrinology 20: 481-488, July '36
—fasting and realimentation in ruminant; effect of food and fasting on certain blood constituents; calcium and phosphorus metabolism during fasting, and during realimentation followed by fasting, [F. X. Aylward & J. H. Blackwood] Biochem.J. 30: 1819-1832, Oct. '36
—glycolysis and phosphate metabolism in cell-free brain extracts of normal mammals, [H. von Euler, G. Günther & R. Vestin] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 240: 265-278, '36
—in eczema, [U. Granelli] Dermosifilografo 11: 344-357, July '36
—in phosphaturia, [B. A. Schmuckler] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 388-402, '36
—in vitro enzymatic transformation of glycerophosphoric acid into phosphoric and pyruvic acids by mammary cancer, [C. Antoniani & P. Bucalossi] Tumori 10: 375-384, July-Oct. '36
—in vitro enzymatic transformation of glycerophosphoric acid into pyruvic acid and phosphoric acid by human placenta, [C. Antoniani & A. Spiga Clerici] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 129-132, April 30, '36
—mechanism of action of parathyroid on metabolism in kidneys, [L. Bruil] Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 3) 43: 253-266, Oct. '36
—mechanism of action of pilocarpine and of potassium on muscular phosphorolysis, [J. Wajzer & R. Lippmann] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1428-1435, Sept.-Oct.'36
PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, metabolism—Continued
—phosphorus compounds in muscles, liver and kidneys as influenced by different levels of vitamin D and phosphorus in diet, [R. Nicolaysen] Biochem.J. 30: 1329-1337, Aug. '36
—possible influence of pancreas on metabolism of calcium and phosphorus, [J. L. Rodriguez-Candela] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 573-577, '36
—significance of calcium, phosphorus and endocrine metabolism in dentistry, [C. J. Bloom] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1332-1339, July '36
—use of 3-day periods in human metabolism studies; calcium and phosphorus, [S. I. Pyle & C. E. Huff] J.Nutrition 11: 495-509, June '36
poisoning, influence of hepatic poisons on growth of liver cells, [D. Adlersberg & H. Minibeck] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 780-787, '36
—ketogenesis in liver tissue during its experimental poisoning, [S. M. Leytes & A. I. Odinov] Biochem. Ztschr. 286: 93-100, '36; also, Eksper.med., pp. 15-24, May '36
—primary lesion in phosphate nephritis, [J. B. Duguid] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 321-326, Sept. '36
therapy: See Calcification; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Stomatitis, aphthous
PHOTINOS, G., and RELIAS, A., Quelques remarques sur la réaction de Frei, Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 667-670, Sept. '36
PHOTINOS, P., La recherche du tréponème par la ponction des ganglions méthode de Hoffmann modifiée par Gougerot, Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 481-495, July '36
PHOTO-ELECTRIC CELL: See Colorimeter and Colorimetry; Laboratories, apparatus; Light; Respiration, artificial
PHOTOGRAPHY
See also Eyes, photography; Jurisprudence, Medical; Smallpox, vaccine; Veins; etc.
—early photography in medical sciences, [J. M. Dille] Scient.Monthly 43: 224-238, Sept. '36
—infra-red photography and its use in medicine, [W. Weisswange & A. Friedrich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1540-1542, Sept. 18, '36
—microphotography in service of science, [M. L. Raney] Bull.M.Library A. 25: 81-88, Sept. '36
—microphotography of opaque tissues, [E. von Haam & R. L. Simmon] J.Tech.Methods 15: 59-61, March '36
—of pathologic gross specimens, [L. A. Julin] J.Tech. Methods 15: 49-52, March '36
—recent advances in 3-color photography at Army Medical Museum, [R. M. Reeve] J.Tech.Methods 15: 53-55, March '36
—simple method for making photostatic copies for small laboratory's library, [W. S. Stanbury] J.Tech. Methods 15: 55-59, March '36
—three-color transparencies; method of reproducing microscopic stained sections of tissue, [S. J. McComb] J.Biol.Photographic A. 5: 31-34, Sept. '36
—use of infra-red plate in photomicrography, [L. C. Massopust] J.Biol.Photographic A. 5: 20-24, Sept. '36
—use of Leica camera in making records of radiographs, [F. Heaf] Tubercle 18: 65-66, Nov. '36
apparatus, panphot, new microscopic-microphotographic apparatus, [H. Freund] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 53: 50-56, Aug. '36
—simple apparatus for microphotography and photography of small living objects, [W. Koch] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. 53: 37-42, Aug. '36
—simple device for short exposures, [R. Craig] Science 84: 296, Sept. 25, '36
PHOTOMETRY: See Blood, proteins; Creatine and Creatinine, determination; Nitrogen, determination; Urine, indican; Vitamins, A
PHOTOMICROGRAPHY: See Photography; Roentgen Rays; Smallpox, vaccine
PHOTOSENSITIZATION: See under Light; Ultraviolet Rays
PHOTOSTAT: See Photography
PHOTOTHERAPY: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy
PHOTOTROPISM: See Light, effects
PHRENASTHENIA: See Feeblemindedness
PHRENICECTOMY; PHRENICO-EXERESIS: See Nerves, phrenic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PHRENICOFRAXIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PHRENICOTOMY: See Nerves, phrenic
PHTHALEIN TEST: See Kidneys, function tests
PHTHIOCEROL: See Tubercle Bacilli, chemistry
PHTHIOCOL: See Tubercle Bacilli
PHTHISIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PHYLACTOS, A., Sur un cas de lymphogranulomatose pulmonaire probable, complication secondaire d'une lymphogranulomatose inguinale (maladie de Nicolas-Favre), Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 208-215, June '36
PHYLAXIS: See Neurotropism
PHYLLANTHUS
emblica, tannin from Indian gooseberry (Phyllanthus emblica) with protective action on ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [M. Damodaran & K. R. Nair] Biochem. J. 30: 1014-1020, June '36

PHYLOGENY: See Endocrine Glands, physiology; Immunity; Muscles, anatomy and histology; Nerves, spinal; Nerves vagus
PHYONE (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Body, physiology
PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
See also Athletics; Exercise
—activity and mental hygiene problems, [M. Powell] J. Health & Phys.Educ. 7: 556-558, Nov. '36
—application as therapy, [M. Laughlin] Occup.Therapy 15: 315-322, Oct. '36
—application of corrective exercises in schools of Anapa, [M. Y. Tyapkin] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 160-166, '35
—as necessity for health of young adults, [J. Demoor] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1803-1811, Oct. 11, '36
—for disturbed type of patient, [A. Kamm] Occup. Therapy 15: 225-235, Aug. '36
—for manual laborers, [V. de Ruette] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1592-1597, Aug. 23, '36
—for women, [Anciaux] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1256-1261, June 14, '36
—harmony and collaboration of physicians and directors of physical education and sports, [G. Rosenthal] Paris méd. 2: 101-104, Aug. 8, '36
—history of physical education in the world, [M. Martín Salazar] Sigio méd. 98: 30-31, July 11, '36
—in national socialistic Germany, [K. Krümmel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr.d.Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), p. 44, '36
—in prevention of tuberculosis, [R. Ledent] Méd.scolaire 25: 207-210, Oct. 1, '36
—in schools, [Mme. A. Linossier-Ardoin] Méd.scolaire 25: 147-158, June 1, '36
—in schools; condition of physically and mentally abnormal children (L'éducation physique à l'école; situation des enfants débiles, anormaux physiques, anormaux intellectuels), Liége méd. 29: 694-710, June 14, '36
—introduction to biology of physical education, [L. Brouha] Liége méd. 29: 689-694, June 14, '36
—motor tests in physical training; modification of chronaxia, [Covaciu-Ulmeanu] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1320-1325, June 28, '36
—necessity for physical revival of youth, [H. Rouèche] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 543-544, June 25, '36
—physical education and gymnasia in Italy, [B. Crova] Difesa sociale 15: 412, June; 508, July; 688, Sept. '36
—preliminary communication regarding progress made by medical side of Department of Physical Education, University of Edinburgh, [J. K. Slater] Tr. Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 145-164, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. Oct. '36
—pre-sport gymnastic training; importance and use, [O. C. Fernández] Semana méd. 1: 1485-1493, May 7, '36
—question of excusing pupils, [W. Stephan] Gesundh. u.Erziehg. 49: 147-154, May '36
PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY
See also Heart, function tests; Vital Capacity
—diet in relation to physical efficiency, [G. E. Friend] Brit.M.J. 2: 276-278, Aug. 8, '36
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION
See also Automobiles, drivers; Diagnosis; Industry and Occupations; Insurance; Marriage; Recruits; Sailors; Universities, health service; etc.
—authorization, [W. C. Woodward] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 28-35, Oct. '36
—evaluation of physical fitness of adolescents, [H. Fleischer] Ztschr.f.Ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 283-285, May 15, '36
—evaluation of physical fitness of youth, [A. Arnold] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 49: 167-171, June '36
—medical survey of 1,000 persons certified for work relief in San Francisco: period October 2 to 19, 1935, [A. E. Larsen] California & West.Med. 45: 317-321, Oct. '36
—necessity of complete examination of candidates for naturalization and of their families, [F. Jayle] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris [116]: 130-132, July 23, '36
—results in psychiatric hospitals, [F. J. J. Kerstens & P. A. M. Sengers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2009-2013, May 9, '36
of infants and children: See also Children; Schools, medical inspection
—[F. C. McDonald] New England J.Med. 215: 189-191, July 30, '36
—medical routine; from birth to adolescence, [F. P. Gengenbach] Hygeia 14: 1080-1081, Dec. '36
periodic: See also Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
—balancing physical budget, [E. P. Shelby] Hygeia 14: 819-820, Sept. '36
—practical aspects of regular examination of missionaries, [O. Pasteau] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 42: 220-224, July-Aug. '36
PHYSICAL THERAPY
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Exercise, therapeutic; Gynecology, physical therapy in; Hospitals, physical therapy department; Massage; Radiotherapy; Thermotherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—advances in Russia, [Z. A. Mazel] Eksper.med., pp. 14-15, Dec. '35
—American Registry of Physical Therapy Technicians, [M. G. Smith] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 619-622, Oct. '36
—as solution to problems in otolaryngology, [L. J. G. Silvers] M.Rec. 144: 234-236, Sept. 2, '36
—dangers, [F. Lickint] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 727-731, May 1, '36; comment by Halla 83: 1181-1182, July 17, '36; reply by Lickint 83: 1182, July 17, '36
—economic problems, [S. E. Bilik] New York State J.Med. 36: 1533-1538, Oct. 15, '36
—in military medicine, [G. J. Chaumet] Rev.serv.de san. mil. 105: 141-159, Aug. '36
—in orthopedic conditions, [J. Weiss] M.Rec. 144: 230-231, Sept. 2, '36
—indications and significance of procedures in childhood, [S. Y. Shafershteyn & I. V. Pyatigorskiy] Vrach.delo 19: 215-222, '36
—medicine keeps step with machine age, [F. H. Krusen] Hygeia 14: 1120, Dec. '36
—methods in surgical practice at polyclinic, [M. E. Kersanov & S. S. Kuzmin] Vestnik khir. 46: 19-30, '36
—newer developments in relation to internal medicine, [R. Kovacs] M.Rec. 144: 223-226, Sept. 2, '36
—of injuries, [R. Kovacs] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 24-26, June '36
—present status and future developments in Russia, [Z. A. Mazel] Eksper.med., pp. 13-18, Feb. '36
—relationship of physiotherapy and occupational therapy to workmen's compensation, [R. C. Hyde] Occup. Therapy 15: 375-378, Dec. '36
—report of Committee on Present Status of Physical Therapy; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 107: 584-587, Aug. 22, '36
—review of literature, [O. Cammann] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 65: 356-361, '36
—rôle in orthopedic surgery; president's address, [F. J. Gaenslen] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 559-565, July '36
—rôle of vegetative nervous system, [E. A. Nilsen] Vrach.delo 19: 477-480, '36
apparatus, Burdick suction-pressure unit acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 107: 354, Aug. 1, '36; correction 107: 791, Sept. 5, '36
—application of Gorbunov-Leontovskiy apparatus in production of passive, slow movements of diseased joints; preliminary report, [G. Y. Epshteyn & G. A. Garibdzhanyan] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 877-881, '34
—Collins vasculator acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 107: 1221, Oct. 10, '36
—electric apparatus for producing passive therapeutic movements, [W. Hildebrand] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 64: 407-409, '36
—for production of intermittent venous compression in treatment of peripheral vascular disease, [W. S. Collens & N. D. Wilensky] Am.Heart J. 11: 721-722, June '36
—Holmspray atomizers acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 107: 791, Sept. 5, '36
—interference with radio communication by therapeutic equipment, [H. B. Williams] J.A.M.A. 107: 1810-1811, Nov. 28, '36
—left-sided heart failure with pulmonary edema; its treatment with "pulmonary plus pressure machine," [E. P. Poulton] Lancet 2: 981-983, Oct. 24, '36
—primary importance of mechanotherapy in treatment of sequels of industrial accidents, [de Munter] Ann. de méd.phys. 29: 97-100, '36
—renal fistula of 7 years' duration healed by elastic counter pressure; description of apparatus, [A. Lehrnbecher] Chirurg 8: 777-780, Oct. 1, '36
—therm-a-mode not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 107: 130, July 11, '36
teaching, in medical education, [G. L. Kanevskiy, A. I. Vilkomirskiy & S. L. Yudilevich] Eksper.med., pp. 19-20, Feb. '36
—educational standards for physical therapy technicians, [O. N. Andersen] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 615-619, Oct. '36
—need for graduate training, [F. H. Krusen] J.A.Am.M. Coll. 11: 361-365, Nov. '36
—survey of schools for physical therapy technicians, J.A.M.A. 107: 676-679, Aug. 29, '36
PHYSICIANS
See also Biographies; Medicine; Obituaries; Societies, Medical; Specialism; Surgeons; etc.
—address to graduating class of School of Medicine, University of Maryland, [J. M. H. Rowland] Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland 21: 69-75, Oct. '36
—care and relief of physicians and their dependents, A. M.A.Bull. 31: 161-165, Nov. '36

PHYSICIANS—Continued
—decline of birth rate and social rôle of physician, [A. Binet] Rev.méd.de Nancy **64**: 587-597, Aug. 15, '36
—doctor and his horizon, [Dawson] Lancet **2**: 937-939, Oct. 17, '36
—doctor as humanist, [Horder] Lancet **2**: 818-819, Oct. 3, '36
—doctor's visit, [S. R. Roberts] Texas State J.Med. **32**: 266-271, Aug. '36
—doctors and public speaking, [P. A. Teschner] A.M.A. Bull. **31**: 131-134, June '36
—general medical practice, [H. G. Dain] Lancet **2**: 939-941, Oct. 17, '36
—general practice; choice of house, car and instruments, [E. K. Le Fleming] Practitioner **137**: 767-778, Nov. '36
—general practice; choosing a practice, [I. G. Briggs] Practitioner **137**: 235-245, Aug. '36
—general practice; legal aspect of partnership and assistantship, [O. A. Hempson] Practitioner **137**: 369-378, Sept. '36
—general practice; preparation for practice, [A. H. Douthwaite] Practitioner **137**: 108-119, July '36
—general practitioner and clinical investigation, [N. C. Gilbert] Memphis M.J. **11**: 19, June '36
—grains and scruples; from a departmental doctor, Lancet **2**: 814, Oct. 3, '36; 877, Oct. 10, '36; 941, Oct. 17, '36; 1006, Oct. 24, '36; 1068, Oct. 31, '36
—grains and scruples; from a departmental doctor (doctors' wives), Lancet **2**: 1006-1007, Oct. 24, '36
—grains and scruples; from a doctor in retirement, Lancet **2**: 1120, Nov. 7, '36; 1179, Nov. 14, '36; 1238, Nov. 21, '36; 1297, Nov. 28, '36
—heads of physicians and scientists on stamps, [R. Reinmann] Med.Welt **10**: 695-696, May 9, '36
—history of medicine in Delaware, [J. B. Waples] Delaware State M.J. **8**: 199-201, Oct. '36
—hospital and doctor, [M. Fishbein] Wisconsin M.J. **35**: 912-917, Nov. '36
—importance of proper testament, [J. H. McConnell] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **80**: 8-13, July '36
—Indiana medicine in retrospect; organizers of First District Medical Society, [L. G. Zerfas] J.Indiana M.A. **29**: 351-352, July '36
—Indiana medicine in retrospect; organizers of Second District Medical Society; Third District Medical Society, [L. G. Zerfas] J.Indiana M.A. **29**: 393-395, Aug. '36
—insulin, old and new (protamine insulinate), in treatment of diabetes (effect on mortality, including statistics on physicians), [E. P. Joslin] Canad.M.A. J. **35**: 526-531, Nov. '36
—Lincoln: attributes of great physician, [C. G. Heyd] Am.J.Surg. **33**: 587-592, Sept. '36
—longevity, [R. G. Paterson] Ohio State M.J. **32**: 1076, Nov. '36
—medical history of Ida County, [G. C. Moorehead] J. Iowa M.Soc. **26**: 709-711, Dec. '36
—medical history of Winnebago County, [H. F. Thompson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **26**: 493, Aug.; 543, Sept.; 597, Oct. '36
—medical profession versus warfare association, [D. A. Crow] Lancet **2**: 958-959, Oct. 17, '36
—moral background of Catholic physician, [H. Grenet] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **42**: 101-109, April '36
—native medical practitioner in Western Pacific and Central Medical School in Suva, Fiji, [T. Clunie & V. W. T. McGusty] Trop.Dis.Bull. **33**: 826-833, Nov. '36
—number of physicians and others connected with faculties of medical schools of United States and Canada, [F. C. Zapffe] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **11**: 350-356, Nov. '36
—partial list of medical men in maritime service of colonies during American Revolution, [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon **79**: 357-358, Nov. '36
—past memories and future hopes, [E. Haldane] Lancet **2**: 820-821, Oct. 3, '36
—philosophy of a doctor, [W. T. Ritchie] Edinburgh M.J. **43**: 760-768, Dec. '36
—pointers on practice of medicine; letter from old practitioner to young country doctor, [C. Baeckmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 717-720, May 1, '36
—presidential address, [S. E. Gavin] Wisconsin M.J. **35**: 785-790, Oct. '36
—records of medical men in Birmingham during eighteenth century, Birmingham M.Rev. **11**: 230-237, Sept. '36
—rôle in traffic accident prevention, [J. T. Nix] New Orleans M.& S.J. **89**: 116-118, Sept. '36
—rôle in vocational guidance, [G. Heuyer] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **4**: 331-342, Sept.-Oct. '36
—rôle of general practitioner in present-day medicine, [M. B. Bonta] California & West.Med. **44**: 477-479, June '36
—rôle of physician and biotypology in vocational guidance, [M. Martiny] Vie méd. **17**: 633-643, Aug. 25, '36
—Schiller as physician, [H. Beilhack] Med.Klin. **32**: 650-652, May 8, '36

PHYSICIANS—Continued
—service—philosophy of success, [W. B. Russ] Texas State J.Med. **32**: 271-273, Aug. '36
—should general practitioner select surgeon for his patient? [W. H. Hamley] New Orleans M.& S.J. **89**: 126-128, Sept. '36
—sick physicians; various auto-observations, [J. Lafont] Progrès méd., p. 1357, Aug. 29, '36; p. 1383, Sept. 5, '36
—transition from Franklin Medical School to Keokuk College of Medicine of State University of Iowa (with special reference to physicians who served on faculty), [F. J. Smith] J.Iowa M.Soc. **26**: 656, Nov.; 707, Dec. '36
—what is social objective of young physician? [N. B. Van Etten] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 38-41, '36
—who may be called doctor, J.Michigan M.Soc. **35**: 406-408, June '36
—why am I a doctor? [F. S. Winslow] New York State J.Med. **36**: 1666-1667, Nov. 1, '36
—your doctor; artist in domain of living, [S. U. Lawton] Hygeia **14**: 491-493, June '36
avocations: See also Art; Literature; Music; Poets; etc.
—doctor's back garden, [J. Bridie] Glasgow M.J. **126**: 121-127, Sept. '36
—doctors and their hobbies; medical men display unusual talents at New York and Milwaukee hobby exhibits, Memphis M.J. **11**: 21, Aug. '36
—how doctors relax, [M. Fishbein] Health, pp. 14-15, July '36
—medical truants (Linacre lecture, abridged), [Moynihan] Lancet **1**: 1254-1259, May 30, '36
fees: See Economics, Medical
in art and literature: See Medicine, in art and literature
in Chile, activity of medical guild, [G. Bermann] Semana méd. **2**: 81-89, July 9, '36
in China, Chinese physician of past and present, [G. Seiffert] München.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1506-1508, Sept. 11, '36
in France, pediatricians and physicians of Bordeaux during past century, [J. Boisserie-Lacroix] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **113**: 379-387, May 30, '36
—physicians in intellectual beginnings of French Revolution, [Laignel-Lavastine] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **12**: 461-473, Oct. 15, '36
—physicians who held political positions in Lyon from sixteenth to eighteenth century, [M. Lannois] Lyon méd. **158**: 265-274, Sept. 6, '36
in Germany, new German law governing physicians as it relates to professional secrecy, [W. Schmitz] Med. Welt **10**: 757-758, May 23, '36
—new German law on medical profession, [Haedenkamp] Rev.internat.de méd.profess.et sociale **9**: 57-67, May '36
—practice of medicine; regulating legislation, [G. Defoug] Gaz.méd.de France **43**: 847-848, Oct. 15, '36
—professional secrecy as defined in new German law governing physicians, [F. Neukamp] Klin.Wchnschr. **15**: 1106-1110, Aug. 1, '36
—terms of new German law governing physicians, [Paech & Trembur] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62**: 1681-1684, Oct. 9, '36
in Great Britain, personalities of Oxford Medical School from 1700 to 1880, [H. Rolleston] Ann.M.Hist. **8**: 277-287, July '36
—Thomas Linacre and first scholar-physicians of Oxford, [A. P. Cawadias] Brit.M.J. **2**: 550-552, Sept. 12, '36
in Russia, life of practicing physicians in U. S. S. R., [A. Dénier] Hôpital **24**: 589-591, Oct. (B) '36
in Spain, famous Spanish physicians, [V. Delfino] Medicina, México (supp.) **16**: 127-134, Oct. 25, '36
income tax: See Income Tax
industrial: See Industry and Occupations
infections (professional): See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
injuries (professional): See Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Roentgen Rays, toxicity
insurance: See Insurance, physicians'
liability: See Jurisprudence, Medical
relation to patient, [W. Bischler] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **56**: 341-350, May 25, '36
—[E. L. Bortz] Pennsylvania M.J. **39**: 681-685, June '36
—adaptation of moral code in medical training, [R. P. du Colombier] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **42**: 120-127, April '36
—bedside teaching; consideration of patient's emotional response to case discussion, [E. Kahn & G. F. Powers] J.A.M.A. **107**: 639-641, Aug. 29, '36
—consultation room, [E. C. Denny] J.Med. **17**: 484-486, Dec. '36
—doctor and truth, [F. Leuret] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **42**: 154-163, May '36
—importance of letter from physician when patient is sent to hospital, and of letter from hospital to physician, giving details and results of treatment, when patient is discharged, [R. Paschke] München. med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1385-1386, Aug. 21, '36

PHYSICIANS, relation to patient—Continued
—mutual trust between physician and patient in medicine, J.A.M.A. 107: 881, Sept. 12, '36
—psychology of patient, [R. R. Alcántara C.] Medicina, México (supp.) 16: 63-65, June 10, '36
—unguarded discussions at bedside, [E. Y. Williams] Ment.Hyg. 20: 624-629, Oct. '36
relation to public: See also Public Health, cooperation
—public, physicians and press, [V. Trenga] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 9: 331-336, June 15, '36
school: See under Schools
supply, over-crowding of medical profession, [A. D. Bevan] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 377-384, Nov. '36
—shortage of physicians in psychiatric hospitals and means of overcoming it; increasing duties of physician in hospital, [Ast] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 9: 8-20, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105, Hft. 1-3, '36
women, [J. Moragues Bernat] Semana méd. 1: 1505-1506, May 7, '36 [Comment on Steinberg's article]; reply by Steinberg 1: 1651-1653, May 21, '36
—fate of population of women medical students, [M. H. Kettle] Lancet 1: 1370-1374, June 13, '36
—in changing world, [F. B. Sherbon] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 564-567, Oct. '36
PHYSICS
—new University Institute for Radiology and Biophysics in Istanbul, [F. Dessauer] Strahlentherapie 56: 389-395, '36
—physics and radiology; presidential address, [J. A. Crowther] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 767-775, Dec. '36
PHYSIOGNOMY
—facies coronaria as diagnostic sign in angina pectoris, [G. Ducka] Gyógyászat 76: 422-424, July 5-12, '36
—facies in cardiac disease, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 640, Sept. 30, '36
—wrinkles in human face and their anatomic basis; study in physiognomy, [F. Luce] Morphol.Jahrb. 77: 432-466, '36
PHYSIOLOGY
See also under names of organs, diseases, etc.
—functional viewpoint in medical sciences, [G. T. Caldwell] South.M.J. 29: 779-783, Aug. '36
—human physiology as pure science, [G. Ricker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 862, May 22, '36; 983, June 12, '36; 1020, June 19, '36
—initial state principle and its importance in physiology, [S. Leites] Lancet 1: 1348-1350, June 13, '36
—physiologic potency of dilute traces, [J. Larmor] Nature, London 138: 929-930, Nov. 28, '36
—physiology and the tropics, [D. H. K. Lee] Malayan M.J. 11: 105-108, June '36
—recent progress, [P. G. Stiles] New England J.Med. 214: 1193-1196, June 11, '36
—Soviet biochemistry at Fifteenth International Physiological Congress, [A. M. Utevskiy] Eksper.med., pp. 37-43, Nov. '35
—theoretical conclusions of Fifteenth International Physiological Congress, [Y. L. Lifshits] Eksper.med., pp. 5-16, Nov. '35
—therapeutics considered as applied physiology, [G. Ricker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1435, Aug. 28, '36; 1473, Sept. 4, '36
experimental, perfusion in study of physiology, [J. Luco V.] Rev.de med.y aliment. 2: 90-92, Jan. '36
—does heavy water have any effect on physiologic processes? [M. von Dungern] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 187-194, '36
history, in seventeenth century, [J. Hühnerfeld] Med. Welt 10: 1022-1024, July 11, '36
—reading from Andreae Vesalii, "De Corporis Humani Fabrica, liber VII: De Vivorum Sectione Nonnulla, caput XIX." [S. W. Lambert] Bull.New York Acad. Med. 12: 346-415, June '36
—résumé of Tullio Gayda's work, [P. di Mattei] Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia (no. 4) 50: xli-lvii, '36
—tercentenary of death of Sanctorius Sanctorius, experimental physiologist from beginning of seventeenth century; his relation to Danish medicine, [E. Gotfredsen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 935-944, Oct. 1, '36
—work of Charles Richet, [G. Aróstegui] Rev.de med. y cir.de la Habana 41: 240-253, April 30, '36
PHYSIOTHERAPY: See Physical Therapy
PHYSOSTIGMINE
effects, mechanism of sensitization of muscle of leech to acetylcholine by means of physostigmine, [J. Gautrelet, E. Corteggiani, A. Kaswin & A. Serfaty] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 377-381, '36
—acetylcholine and physostigmine, [F. Zinnitz] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 340-347, '36
—effects of some choline derivatives, physostigmine and atropine on cyclaminized tadpoles; question of synergismus and antagonismus between vagomimetic drugs, [J. Mårtensson] Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 281-298, '36
—on gastro-intestinal motility; observations of normal animals and of animals with experimental peritonitis, [L. M. Zimmerman, R. Frank & H. Necheles] Arch.Surg. 33: 187-196, Aug. '36
—reactions of normal mammalian muscle to acetylcholine and to physostigmine, [G. L. Brown, H. H. Dale & W. Feldberg] J.Physiol. 87: 394-424, Sept. 8, '36
PHYSOSTIGMINE, effects—Continued
—synergism and antagonism of drugs; action of physostigmine on autonomic ganglia, [T. Koppanyi, J. M. Dille & C. R. Linegar] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 58: 105-110, Sept. '36
PHYTOBEZOAR: See Intestines, foreign bodies; Stomach, foreign bodies
PHYTOTHERAPY: See Materia Medica
PI, C. C., Renal rickets; report of case, Chinese M.J. 50: 399-404, April '36
PIA MATER
See also Meninges
—pigmentary apparatus (chromatophores), [P. Ottonello] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 463-474; 475-481; 483-487, '36
—presence of chromatophores in Japanese, [S. Katsunuma] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 51-59, May '36
PIAGET, F.: See **COLLET, F. J.,** jt. auth.
PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., and GARCÍA CAPURRO, F., Equinococosis pulmonar; estudio clínico-broncográfico de sus diferentes formas, Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 1: 227-266, Dec. '35
Tratamiento de las supuraciones pulmonares hidáticas y sus secuelas, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 163-174, Aug. '36
——See **SARNO, A.,** jt. auth.
——See **URIOSTE, J. P.,** jt. auth.
——**ARTAGAVEYTIA, A. C., and PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. O.,** Enanismo paratiroideo de Pende y síndrome de Lobstein, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 11-20, July '36
——**PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. O., and GARCÍA CAPURRO, F.,** Evolución extracostal de una cavidad del vértice izquierdo, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 153-156, '35
PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. O.: See **PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A.,** jt. auth.
——See **SARNO, A.,** jt. auth.
PIAGGIO GARZÓN, W., † Prof. Arnold Netter (1855-1936), Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 145-148, April '36
Homenaje al profesor doctor Luis Morquio, Med.de los niños 37: 142-147, May '36
PIASECKA-ZEYLAND, E.: See **ZEYLAND, J.,** jt. auth.
PIASSETSKY, N., L'asthme, son traitement par la parathormone Collip, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 321-334, Aug. '36
PIAYD, F. F., Therapy of chronic colitis at Zheleznovodsk, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 987-992, July 15, '36
PIAZZA TEST: See Conjunctiva, tuberculosis; Cornea, tuberculosis
PIAZZA de ROSENFELD, A.: See **JORGE, J. M.,** jt. auth.
PIC, A., and PIERY, M., Un syndrome de tuberculose inflammatoire et à localisations multiples de l'adolescence, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 793-801, June 9, '36
PICARD, PICHAT and THÉBAUT, Pseudo-tumeur mucoïde du cæcum avec invagination chronique iléo-cæco-colique. Désinvagination et résection du fond cæcal. Guérison, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 26: 823-829, July '36
——**PERRIN and FRANCK,** Septicémie à "Bacillus fragilis" avec hémorragie intestinale et abcès du foie, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1239-1241, July 20, '36
PICARD, JEAN, and MARQUET, G., Nanisme achondroplasique; hyperorchidie: exhibitions et bestialité sadique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 827-832, May '36
Syndrome de délire aigu chez un prédisposé. Succès d'un traitement par le carbone intraveineux, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 832-835, May '36
Septicémie entérococcique maligne; endocardite, pleurésie séro-fibrineuse; modes d'action du carbone intraveineux, Progrès méd., pp. 862-868, May 23, '36
PICARD, JOSEPH, Manifestations cutanées au cours d'une brucellose, Presse méd. 44: 1103-1104, July 4, '36
PICARD, R., PERRIN, P., CHARBONEL and Le SEACH, Insuffisance hépatique appréciée par l'épreuve de la galactosurie au cours des polysérites bacillaires, Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 144-156, March-April '36
PICARDI, G., Lesioni istologiche da bilharzia, Arch.ital. di chir. 43: 606-610, '36
Le ulcere di frontiera (rilievi clinico-radiologici e controllo operatorio), Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 29-42, '36
PICAUD, A., Considérations anatomiques et pathogéniques sur les hémorragies de l'ovaire, Gynécologie 35: 462, Aug.; 520, Sept. '36
——See **de VERNEJOUL, R.,** jt. auth.
PICAZA, S., La simbiosis malaria-anquilostomiasis, Rev. de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 310-314, May 31, '36
PICCHINI, G., La sindrome da emorragia subaracnoidea spontanea nell'adulto, Clin. med. ital. 67: 509-561, Aug. '36
PICCHIO, C.: See **GIRARDI, G.,** jt. auth.
PICCININNI, F., d'ALESSIO, G., and TAGLIABUE, C., La brucellosi nella Provincia di Milano; ricerche epidemiologiche e sierologiche sulla patogenicità per l'uomo della Br. abortus bovis, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 340-345, May '36

PICCIOLI, A., Ricerche sul comportamento del potere diastasico del sangue, delle feci e delle orine nei lattanti, Lattante **7**: 427-444, Sept. '36
PICCO, A., Influenza della castrazione sullo sviluppo del fibroadenoma mammario del ratto, Tumori **10**: 231-239, '36
Frattura dei processi laterali della terza vertebra lombare, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **6**: 764-776, '36
Liposarcomi, Arch.per le sc.med. **62**: 47-56, July '36
Ricerche batteriologiche sulle appendiciti, Arch.per le sc. med. **62**: 241-259, Sept. '36
——**See MILONE, S., jt. auth.**
PICCONE, L. A. M., Focolai di dissociazione o caverne placentari di Poso e Clemente studiati a mezzo delle iniezioni endovasali, Pathologica **28**: 368-374, Aug. 15, '36
PICH, G., Histopathologic study in case of Perthes' disease of traumatic origin, Arch. Surg. **33**: 609-629, Oct. '36
PICHAT: See PICARD, jt. auth.
PICHEZZI, L., Malattia di Schultz, Riv.osp. **26**: 379-387, July '36
PICHLER, H., Die Vorbeugung in der Zahnheilkunde und die Krankenkassen, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **34**: 801-805, July-Aug. '36
Das Sonderfach der Zahnheilkunde und die Facharztfrage, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49**: 949-950, July 31, '36
PICHLER, K.: See KILIAN, V., jt. auth.
PICHON, E., and WIRZ, S., Malformations congénitales multiples, main à cinq doigts sans pouce, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **34**: 310-311, June '36
PICK, A., Beitrag zur Frage des atypischen Schenkelblocks, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **129**: 719-732, '36
——**See FRITSCH, F., jt. auth.**
——**See LANGENDORF, R., jt. auth.**
PICK, E. P., Ueber Selbstschutz und Regulation im Kreislauf, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66**: 860-865, Sept. 5,'36
PICK'S DISEASE: See Brain, atrophy
PICK'S SYNDROME
—case, [A. H. M. Siddons] Lancet **2**: 1038-1039, Oct. 31, '36
—chronic cardiac compression; importance of roentgenkymography for its diagnosis, [N. Quirno & A. Battro] Prensa méd.argent. **23**: 1972-1979, Aug. 19, '36
—chronic constrictive pericarditis, electrocardiographic and clinical studies, [E. H. Cushing & H. S. Feil] Am.J.M.Sc. **192**: 327-334, Sept. '36
—differential diagnosis of congestive heart failure and constrictive pericarditis, [H. B. Sprague] Am.Heart J. **12**: 443-447, Oct. '36
—Niels Ryberg Finsen's disease and his self-instituted treatment, [H. Roesler] Ann.M.Hist. **8**: 353-356, July '36
—roentgenologic findings; case, [S. A. Morton] Radiology **27**: 619-621, Nov. '36
—unusual association of pericarditis and frosted liver with rheumatic endocarditis; case, [A. Luisada] Arch.di pat. e clin. med. **16**: 404-424, Aug. '36
PICK-NIEMANN'S DISEASE: See Niemann's Disease
PICKELS, E. G.: See BISCOE, J., jt. auth.
——**See BAUER, J. H., jt. auth.**
PICKEN, L. E. R., Mechanism of urine formation in invertebrates; excretion mechanism in certain Arthropoda, J.Exper.Biol. **13**: 309-328, July '36
PICKEN, R. M. F., Age-incidence and sex-incidence of milk-borne epidemics, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1291-1295, June 27, '36
Co-ordination of general hospital services and provision of additional accommodation, J.Roy.San.Inst. **57**: 39-56, July '36
Public health in United States of America; public health system, Brit.M.J. **2**: 631-633, Sept. 26, '36
Public health in United States of America; infectious disease, Brit.M.J. **2**: 678-679, Oct. 3, '36
Public health in United States of America; modern services, Brit.M.J. **2**: 719-720, Oct. 10, '36
Public health in United States of America; hospital problems, Brit.M.J. **2**: 764-765, Oct. 17, '36
Public health in United States of America; social security, Brit.M.J. **2**: 815-816, Oct. 24, '36
Public health in United States of America; teaching of preventive medicine, Brit.M.J. **2**: 869-870, Oct. 31, '36
——**See JAMESON, W. W., jt. auth.**
PICKERING, D., Case illustrating disappearance of successive thick-walled cavities in lung without application of any form of collapse treatment, Brit.J. Tubere. **30**: 160-163, July '36
PICKERING, G. W., ROSS, J. P., BOYD, A. M., and TURNBULL, H. M., Discussion on obliterative arterial disease as it affects limbs, Proc.Roy.Soc,Med. **29**: 869-878, June '36
PICKETT, J. C., Recent trends in treatment of fractures, West Virginia M.J. **32**: 301-306, July '36
PICKFORD, G. E.: See PETRUNKEVITCH, A., jt. auth.
PICKFORD, M., Inhibition of water diuresis by pituitary (posterior lobe) extract and its relation to water load of body, J.Physiol. **87**: 291-297, Aug. 19, '36
PICKHAN, A., Entwicklung der Methoden der Krebsbestrahlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62**:669-671, April 24, '36
Welche Strahlendosen dürfen bei der Röntgendiagnostik der weiblichen Zeugungsorgane nach den Ergebnissen der experimentellen Strahlengenetik in erbbiologischem Sinne als unschädlich betrachtet werden? Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **53**: 901-904, June '36
Max Baur †, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62**: 1693, Oct. 9, '36
PICKLES, W. N., Epidemic catarrhal jaundice: with special reference to its epidemiology, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **33**: 192-201, July-Sept. '36
PICOCHROME: See Genito-Urinary Tract, diseases
PICO ESTRADA, O. M., Carlos Richet 1850-1935, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **12**: 8-9, April '36
PICOLI, H. R.: See SORIANO, F., jt. auth.
PICON, M., De l'utilisation du bismuth en pharmacie comme agent antisyphilitique, Rev. san. mil., Bucureşti **35**: 851-857, Aug. '36
PICOT, Un cas d'hémangiome vertébral, Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **24**: 697-699, July '36
Un cas de lithiase pancréatique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24**: 699-702, July '36
PICROTOXIN
—effect on action current of cerebral cortex, [B. I. Hasama] Jap. J. M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8**: 69†-70†, Sept. '35
—influence of hypnotics on decreased temperature following administration of picrotoxin; study of cold center, [F. Rosenthal & G. Wallach] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **181**: 219-232, '36
—protective action in prolonged surgical anesthesia with evipal (barbital derivative), [A. H. Maloney] Am. J.Surg. **34**: 571-580, Dec. '36
—status of picrotoxin; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **107**: 354-355, Aug. 1, '36
therapy: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity
PIÉCHAUD, F., and BENTÉGEAT, J., Les sérums de convalescents, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113**: 591-602, Aug. 10-30, '36
——**See LEURET, E., jt. auth.**
——**BELOT, J., and CLARAC, J.**, Vaccination antituberculeuse par le B. C. G. Son application dans la région girondine, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113**: 574-587, July 30, '36
——**NANCEL-PÉNARD, C., POINOT, J., and BORDENAVE, J.**, Pneumothorax bilatéral. Disparition de cavernes multiples, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 66-74, '36
——**POINOT, J., and BORDENAVE, J.**, Sur un cas de kyste dermoïde du poumon, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 56-66, '36
PIECK, C. F. M., Ein Fall von Neurinoma retinae, Arch.f. Ophth. **135**: 451-461, '36; abstr., Case of retinal neurinoma, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80**: 2014-2018, May 9, '36
PIED FORCÉ: See Foot
PIÉDELIÈVRE, R., Le Dr. Dervieux, médecin-légiste (1873-1936), Ann.de méd.lég. **16**: 373-377, July '36
——**and DÉROBERT, A** propos des ecchymoses traumatiques, Ann.de méd.lég. **16**: 257-262, May '36
Suffocation accidentelle au cours de la déglutition d'un gâteau (pet de nonne), Ann.de méd.lég. **16**: 265-268, May '36
PIEDRA: See Hair, diseases
PIEŃKOWSKI, S. K., General biologic and medical considerations on new project of eugenic law, Polska gaz.lek. **15**: 97-107, Feb. 9, '36
PIERA F., A., Un caso de leucemia aguda, Rev.chilena de pediat. **7**: 103-105, March '36
PIÉRARD, J., A propos de la réinfection syphilitique, Bruxelles-méd. **16**: 1825-1830, Oct. 18, '36
PIERCE, F. R.: See THORNDIKE, A., JR., jt. auth.
PIERCE, G. O.: See HEATHMAN, L. S., jt. auth.
PIERI, G., Sulla cura chirurgica del cardiospasmo, Riforma med. **52**: 1051-1054, Aug. 1, '36
Lobectomia polmonare per bronchiectasie, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43**: 1959-1962, Nov. 2, '36
PIÉRI, J., and BOUET, Ictère par anguillulose rebelle. Guérison par instillations duodénales de térébenthine colloïdale, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29**: 513-516, '36
——**and SARDOU**, A propos d'un cas de bilharziose vésicale traité par le 110 L (antimoniothiomalate de lithium), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29**: 508-513, '36; also, Marseille-méd. **1**: 749-754, June 5, '36
——**See VIGNE, P. (Marseille), jt. auth.**
PIERI, P. F., Contributo alla chirurgia estetica del naso con illustrazione di un nuovo strumento per l'ablazione delle gibbosità del dorso, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d. gola,d.naso **54**: 180-187, May '36
Risultati a distanza dell'autovaccinoterapia massiva nell'ozena, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **6**: 304-318, Aug. '36
Tubercolosi produttiva bilaterale della rocca petrosa con manifestazioni di sordità improvvisa, Valsalva **12**: 365-379, Aug. '36
PIERINI, L. E., and VIVOLI, D., Atrofodermia idiopatica progressiva (Pasini), Gior. ital. di dermat. e sif. **77**: 403-409, June '36

PIERINI, L. E.—Continued
——**LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. C., and SÁNCHEZ BASSO, N.,** Enfermedad de Darier, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2157-2168, Sept. 16, '36
PIERQUIN, L.: See **NEIMANN, N., jt. auth.**
PIERRE, M.: See **FLORENCE, G., jt. auth.**
PIERRET, RENÉ, Erythème noueux et primo-infection tuberculeuse, Echo méd.du Nord **5:** 657-668, April 26,'36
Un nouveau cas d'erysipèle ombilical guéri par le sérum antistreptococcique de Vincent, Echo méd.du Nord **5:** 717-720, April 26, '36
——**and BOURNOVILLE, P.,** L'hétérohémothérapie (injections intramusculaires du sang des parents) dans le traitement des broncho-pneumonies de l'enfant, Echo méd.du Nord **5:** 676-688, April 26, '36
——**and BRETON, A.,** Hypertrophie acquise du membre inférieur chez l'enfant intermédiaire entre le trophœdème et l'elephantiasis nostras, Echo méd.du Nord **5:** 689-694, April 26, '36
Les kystes aériens du poumon, Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1172-1189, May 31, '36
——**BOURNOVILLE, P., and CHRISTIAENS, L.,** A propos d'un cas d'artérite hérédo-syphilitique, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 589-600, Oct. 4, '36
PIERRET, ROBERT, and STIEFFEL, R., Les eaux minérales radio-actives: étude clinique, Arch.M.Hydrol. **14:** 205-208, Oct. '36
PIERROT, Réflexions sur l'évolution de la pratique médicale et sur la possibilité de l'exercice médical en équipe, J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 707-713, Aug. 27, '36
PIERSOL, G. M., Organization of medical service in approved hospital, Hospitals **10:** 44-47, Nov. '36
Medical aspect and treatment of chronic gallbladder disease, Internat.Clin. **4:** 146-161, Dec. '36
PIERSON, F. S., Additional physical sign in aortic regurgitation, M.Rec. **144:** 281, Sept. 16, '36
PIERSON, H.: See **GREENE, M. B., jt. auth.**
PIERSON, M., Allergic shock, J.Michigan M.Soc. **35:** 699-700, Nov. '36
PIERY, M.: See **PIC, A., jt. auth.**
PIETRA, R., Sobre un caso de parálisis recurrencial bilateral, An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **6:** 26-29, '36
——See **ALONSO, J. M., jt. auth.**
PIETRANTONI, L., Achille Peroni, Ann.di laring.,otol. **36:** 95-96, '36
PIETRUSKY, F., Naturwissenschaftlich-kriminalistische und kriminalpsychologische Untersuchungen zur Frage Selbstmord oder Unglücksfall, Arch.f.Kriminol. **98:** 193-212, May-June '36
Ueber die praktische Brauchbarkeit der Blutfaktoren M und N für den Vaterschaftsausschluss, zugleich ein Beitrag zum Nachweis des defekten N-Rezeptors (N_2), München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1123-1124, July 10, '36
Versicherungsbetrug? Naturwissenschaftlich-kriminalistische und kriminalpsychologische Untersuchungen zur Frage Selbstmord oder Unglücksfall, Arch.f. Kriminol. **99:** 21-27, July-Aug. '36
PIEZOGRAPHY: See Blood Pressure; Muscles, contractions
PIFFAULT, C.: See **DJOURNO, A., jt. auth.**
PIGA, A., Indicaciones y técnicas especiales de la radiación ultravioleta, Med.Ibera **1:** 683-691, May 9, '36
PIGAREV, M. A., and REVENKO, A. I., Possibility of optic method in diagnosis of disease by means of spectroscopic study of blood, Klin.med. **14:** 583-585, '36
PIGÉ: See **PERDOUX, jt. auth.**
PIGEAUD, H., Lit d'accouchement à plateau mobile, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 261-262, March '36
Etude de l'acidose dans les vomissements graves de la gestation, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **107:** 627-633, Sept. 25, '36
——See **CHEVALLIER, R., jt. auth.**
——**and MAGNIN, P.,** Eclampsie accompagnée d'amaurose au septième mois de la grossesse. Influence heureuse d'un traitement médical par le sulfate de magnésie. Accouchement spontané trois semaines plus tard d'un enfant vivant, Lyon méd. **157:** 761-764, June 28, '36
——See **VORON, J., jt. auth.**
PIGHINI, G., L'azione della emanazione da torio (toron) sulle glandole endocrine, Biochim.e terap.sper. **23:** 225-232, June 30, '36
——**and MANENTI, D.,** Strume tiroidee in ratti bianchi mantenuti in zona gozzigena (Caprile, Reggio-Emilia), Riv.sper.di freniat. **60:** 83-109, March 31, '36
PIGMENTATION
See also Carotene; Hair; Heart, muscle; Melanin; Nevi; etc.
—anatomicohistologic and histogenic study of pigmented tissues, [C. Manzini] Arch.per le sc.med. **62:** 201-240, Sept. '36
—effect of cortical suprarenal extracts on depigmentation, [T. Grüneberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1060-1062, July 25, '36
—effect of meat extract and other substances upon pigment production, [N. E. Goldsworthy & J. L. Still] J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 555-564, Nov. '36
PIGMENTATION—Continued
—effect of raising cell temperature to 35° C. on decreasing formation of pigment in various classes of animal life and on destroying enzyme which forms pigment, [W. Schultz] Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d. Organ. **134:** 294-312, '36
—Mediterranean disease-thalassemia (erythroblastic anemia of Cooley); associated pigment abnormalities simulating hemochromatosis, [G. H. Whipple & W. L. Bradford] J.Pediat. **9:** 279-311, Sept. '36
cutaneous: See also Addison's Disease; Hemochromatosis; Schamberg's Disease; Xeroderma pigmentosum; etc.
—[W. N. Goldsmith] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **11:** 43-46, July '36
—action of mesencephalon on cutaneous blood vessels and pigment cells of frog, [A. T. Khudorozheva] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 1147-1155, '35
—atabrine (acridine dye) pigmentation, [A. J. Schechter & H. M. Taylor] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 645-650, Nov. '36
—atypical or pigment-forming invisible lichen; case, [Masure & Le Méhauté] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **126:** 414-416, April-June '36
—blood and bile pigment formation in relation to skin color of tuberculous patients, [H. Tanaka & S. Goto] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 40, July 24, '36
—changes and their diagnostic significance, [G. Guldberg] Nord.med.tidskr. **11:** 791-800, May 16, '36
—changes of pigmentation of skin and mucosa possibly of pituitary origin; case, [A. A. Fernández & E. B. del Castillo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **60:** 88-103, Jan. '36; also, Semana méd. **1:** 1330-1338, April 23, '36
—collar-shaped pigmentation of anterior surface of neck; difficult diagnosis; case, [Nicolas, J. Rousset & J. Colas] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **43:** 915-917, May '36
—comparative study of metallic pigmentations; argyrosis and chrysosis, [Alvarez Cascos] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **7:** 751-762, Aug. '36
—disturbances of collagen metabolism; generalized pigmented lesions covering practically the entire surface of skin, except on face, hands and feet, interspersed with innumerable white spots simulating morphea guttata and recalling, in spots, chronic atrophic dermatitis with abnormal inception, [R. H. Pavlovitch] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **7:** 465-487, May '36
—generalized discoloration resembling argyria following prolonged oral use of bismuth; case of "bismuthia," [H. C. Lueth, D. C. Sutton, C. J. McMullen & C. W. Muehlberger] Arch.Int.Med. **57:** 1115-1124, June '36
—generalized melanoderma following chronic arsenic intoxication; case, [R. Mayrand & E. Gaumond] Laval méd. **1:** 111-117, June '36
—in Negroes, [L. J. A. Loewenthal] J.Trop.Med. **39:** 250, Nov. 2, '36; 260, Nov. 16, '36
—in sun cure; origin and rôle, [A. Aimes & J. Cayla] Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 509-517, June 1, '36
—increase following injection of pelanin (ovarian preparation) or after thyroidectomy, [S. Tsuhota] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 14-27, July 20, '36
—pigmentary form of verruca plana, [S. W. Becker] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 265-267, Aug. '36
—pigmented epitheliomas, [Halkin] Strasbourg méd. **96:** 129-132, April 5, '36
—pigmented lupus erythematosus; 2 cases, [A. Sézary & L. Chwatt] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1546-1548, July '36
—pseudo-achromia of tinea versicolor; clinical and experimental studies and observations on use of filtered ultraviolet rays (Wood filter), [G. M. Lewis & M. E. Hopper] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 850-861, Nov. '36
—rare clinical form of purpuric pigmentary angiodermatitis of lower extremities; acute, extensive, hyperalgic angiodermatitis; study of purpuric cellulodermatitis, [M. Favre] J.de méd.de Lyon **17:** 361-368, May 20, '36
—relation of disturbances in resorption of vitamin C to pathologic pigmentation in gastro-enteritis and gastric achylia, [H. Schroeder & M. Einhauser] München. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 923-925, June 5, '36; comment by Mahlo and Mulli **83:** 1276-1277, July 31, '36
—scleromelanoderma due to acute arsphenamine intoxication during therapy of syphilis; case, [T. Areta] Semana méd. **2:** 1096-1098, Oct. 15, '36
—secondary effects of neotropin, especially yellow staining of skin, [N. Nishikawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1226-1227, May '36
—senile macular pigmentation and its relation to melanotic precancerous conditions and to senile verruca, [G. Miescher, L. Häberlin & L. Guggenheim] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **174:** 105-125, '36
—significance of butterfly sign and of tongue pigmentation, [L. J. McGregor] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 229-230, July '36
—value especially in diagnosis of systemic disease, [H. Montgomery] Journal-Lancet **56:** 473-475, Sept. '36
PIGNOLI, R., Una nuova reazione rapida per la diagnosi della sifilide—sua applicazione in ostetricia, Riv. ital.di ginec. **19:** 311-323, Aug. '36

PIGNOT, J., Considérations cliniques et thérapeutiques sur la poliomyélite aiguë d'après les acquisitions récentes, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **107:** 604-612, Sept. 10, '36
PIGOTT, A. W.: See SCOTT, M., jt. auth.
PIGOTT, M. G.: See HOLMES, A. D., jt. auth.
PIIPANOJA, N., Popliteal artery in Finns, Duodecim **52:** 830-838, '36
PIJOAN, M., and BÉRARD, M., Une nouvelle méthode de diagnostic des communications cardiaques artério-veineuses, dans les cardiopathies congénitales, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 411-413, '36
Considérations physiologiques sur la valeur du métabolisme basal et de la cholestérolémie suggérées par l'étude de l'état thyréoprive, Presse méd. **44:** 1324-1325, Aug. 19, '36
——**See BÉRARD, M., jt. auth.**
——**and QUIGLEY, T. B.**, Blood inorganic phosphates in carbohydrate metabolism, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 131-134, Oct. '36
——**TOWNSEND, S. R., and WILSON, A.**, Determination of reduced ascorbic acid in blood, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **35:** 224-226, Nov. '36
PIKE, F. H., KLENKE, D. A., and BASKERVILL, M. L., Some motor effects of experimental lesions of region of corpora quadrigemina in cats, Bull.Neurol.Inst. New York **5:** 304-315, Aug. '36
PIKER, P., Insulin in treatment for symptoms caused by withdrawal of morphine and heroin; report of 10 cases, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 162-169, July '36
Treatment of delirium tremens; preliminary report of 150 consecutive cases, J.Med. **17:** 325-330, Sept. '36
PIKOVER, N. V.: See ORLOV, I. I., jt. auth.
PILCHER, F., JR., Complete resection of vesical neck in female, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **11:** 577-579, Sept. 9, '36
PILCHER, J. E.: See RAMSEY, F. B., jt. auth.
PILCHER, J. F., Gonorrheal endocarditis with amyloidosis, Texas State J.Med. **32:** 292-296, Aug. '36
PILCHER, R., and HILTON, G., Diffuse carcinomatous infiltration of bones of face and skull simulating leontiasis ossea, with notes on x-ray examination, Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 407-411, Oct. '36
PILCZ, A., Über Kopfschmerzen und deren Behandlung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1157-1159, Oct. 17, '36
PILGRIMAGES
—sanitary conditions at Hedjaz, with special reference to pilgrimage, [M. Hamouda] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **28:** 887-895, May '36
PILKINGTON, F.: See BARBOUR, R. F., jt. auth.
PILLAI, M. J. S., and MURTHI, K. N., Further observations on radiological and general findings in sprue, Calcutta M.J. **30:** 225-230, Oct. '35
PILLAT, A., Tropenkrankheiten und Auge. (Schrifttum von 1928-1935), Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. **36:** 225-256, June 30, '36
Die obere Glaskörperabhebung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 60-69, July '36
PILLET, E., Études sur les cristaux d'oxalate de chaux, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 145-155, March 16, '36
PILLSBURY, D. M., Fixed arsenical eruption; sensitivity to tryparsamide at sites of pigmentation following dermatitis due to silver arsphenamine, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **34:** 103-106, July '36
——**and FONDE, G. H.**, Treatment of herpes zoster, M.Clin. North America **20:** 239-251, July '36
PILMAN, N., Condition of eyes in workers with synthetic rubber, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 618-622, '36
PILNIK, K. E., Two cases of bilateral cancer of breast in males, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **7:** 726-728, '34
PILOCARPINE
effects, influence of vagus, pilocarpine and carotid sinus reflexes on volume of coronary arteries, [A. Klisiecki & S. Fiek] Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 34-43, '36
—action of epinephrine, pilocarpine and potassium on formation of lactic acid and on decomposition of phosphagen in muscles, [D. Nachmansohn, J. Wajzer & R. Lippmann] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 1207-1231, July-Aug. '36
—mechanism of action of pilocarpine and of potassium on muscular phosphorolysis, [J. Wajzer & R. Lippmann] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 1428-1435, Sept.-Oct. '36
—on metabolism of glands and smooth muscles, [R. Vladesco & G. Nichita] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **202:** 1533-1535, May 4, '36
therapy: See Blindness, toxic; Dystrophy, muscular
PILOD, M., and JUDE, A., Recherches sur l'immunité antidiphtérique chez les adultes soumis à la vaccination associée triple antityphoparatyphoïdique-antidiphtérique-antitétanique, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **115:** 745-748, May 26, '36
——**See SACQUÉPÉE, E., jt. auth.**
PILON, A., Deux observations sur la maladie de Dupuytren, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **5:** 75-81, '36
PILONIDAL SINUS
—[M. Gage] New Orleans M.& S.J. **[89]:** 13-17, July '36; Internat.Clin. **3:** 19-32, Sept. '36
—pilonidal cyst, spina bifida occulta and bifid spinal cord; report of case with review of literature, [W. B. Hamby] Arch.Path. **21:** 831-838, June '36
PILOT, I., BUCK, C., DAVIS, D. J., and EASTMAN, D. A., Tonsillitis in dogs due to hemolytic streptococci, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 499-502, May '36
PILSUDSKI, JOSEPH (1867-1935)
—disease of Marshal Joseph Pilsudski, [A. Stefanowski] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 617-618, Sept. 1, '35
PINA, J., Tratamiento de la sífilis en las embarazadas, Arch.de med.int. **2:** 299-302, '36
PINACOLONE
—pharmacology, [J. C. Krantz, Jr., C. J. Carr, R. Musser & F. F. Beck] J.Am.Pharm.A. **25:** 852-855, Oct. '36
PINARD, M., La prophylaxie antisyphilitique individuelle de la syphilis et la pratique, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **12:** 168-170, March '36
Professeur Jadassohn 1863-1936, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 712-713, April '36
Syphilis et gestation, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **12:** 252-257, May 1, '36
Prophylaxie et syphilis expérimentale, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **43:** 1194-1200, June '36
Le contrôle des syphilitiques, Médecine **17:** 838-840, Oct. '36
——**and TEMERSON**, Etat grave après ponction sous-occipitale chez une malade atteinte de tumeur cérébrale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 951-954, June 15, '36
Chancre mou du fourreau avec fluctuations sérologiques, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1497-1502, July '36
——**CORBILLON and JAGER**, Statistique des cas de syphilis récentes chancrelles, blennorragies et maladies de Nicolas et Favre observées à l'Hôpital Cochin en 1935, Prophylax.antivén. **8:** 426-427, Aug. '36
——**MAUREL, G., and TEMERSON**, Stomatite mercurielle gangréneuse mortelle, Bull. Soc. franç.de dermat. et syph. **43:** 1502-1508, July '36
PINCHERLE, B., Distacco epifisario inferiore bilaterale del femore da trauma ostetrico, Pediatria **44:** 816-820, Sept. '36
PINCKNEY, C., Acute infective polyneuritis, with report of 5 cases, Brit.M.J. **2:** 333-335, Aug. 15, '36
PINCKNEY, M. M., and MAIN, R. J., Case of infantile adiposis treated with thyroid, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1966-1967, Dec. 12, '36
PINCOFFS, M. C., and GUNDRY, L. P., Epidural spinal abscess with paraplegia; report of 3 cases, Internat. Clin. **3:** 49-69, Sept. '36
PINCUS, G., and WERTHESSEN, N. T., Oestrogenic activity of certain phenanthrene and hydrophenanthrene derivatives, Science **84:** 45-46, July 10, '36
——**See SHAPIRO, R., jt. auth.**
——**WHEELER, G., YOUNG, G., and ZAHL, P. A.**, Colorimetric determination of urinary estrin, J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 253-266, Nov. '36
PINE NEEDLES: See Vitamins, A
PINE OIL
—bactericidal action of irradiated oil of pine on hemolytic streptococcus, [F. A. Stevens] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **21:** 1040-1046, July '36
PINEAL GLAND
—in relation to sexual system, [N. E. Aronstam] M.Rec. **144:** 494-496, Dec. 2, '36
—present knowledge, [M. Schachter] J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 343-345, April 23, '36
—present status of researches, [H. Köbcke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1134-1137, July 10, '36
—relationship between concentration of vitamin C and development of pineal gland, [D. Glick & G. R. Biskind] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 866-870, June '36
anatomy and histology, effect of castration, [J. von Kup] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 915-917, July 17, '36
—morphology of nuclear changes in parenchymal cells of epiphysis cerebri in man, [R. Meyer] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **25:** 83-98, '36
—state of numerous nuclear vesicles in nuclear metabolism of human pineal cells, and development of nuclear folds, [R. Meyer] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **25:** 173-180, '36
cysts, causing hydrocephalus internus in girl 11 years old, [U. F. Kyu] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 9, Jan. '36
diseases, [N. Flessinger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 657-662, Oct. 10, '36
—pathologic significance of pineal gland, [P. Engel] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **50:** 116-171, '36
—postencephalitic psychosomatic disorders (macrogenitosomia) taking on appearance of epiphyseal disorders; case, [M. Schachter] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **3:** 37-42, July '36
innervation, morphologic studies on nerve endings, [K. Takeyama] Mitt. a. d. med.Akad. zu Kioto **18:** 325-326, '36
pathology, interrelation of epiphysis and ovaries demonstrated by case of hypertrophy of pineal body with simultaneous ovarian hypoplasia, [J. von Kup] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **50:** 20-25, '36

PINEAL GLAND, pathology—Continued
—relation between macro-orchia and pineal hypoplasia; case, [J. von Kup] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **97:** 385-390, '36
physiology, [N. Fiessinger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 657-662, Oct. 10, '36
—[F. Molfino] Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1274-1275, Sept. 12, '36
—action of pineal extracts on biochemical constituents of blood; increase of potassium content, [C. I. Parhon, M. Stefanescu-Dragomireanu & A. Marculescu] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **116:** 104-106, July 21, '36
—effect of antigonadotropic hormone of pineal body on ovarian activity in rabbits, [P. Engel & W. Buño] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1018-1019, Aug. 14, '36
—functional significance, [E. Benecke] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **297:** 26-39, '36
—functional significance, [P. Engel] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u. Kinderh. **50:** 116-171, '36
—genesis of pituitary antihormones; rôle of pineal gland, [P. Engel] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **6:** 161-179, Oct. '35
—hormonal action, [W. Fleischmann & H. Goldhammer] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1047-1048, July 18, '36; comment by Engel **15:** 1281, Sept. 5, '36
—hormone tests; behavior of monthly folliculinuria following administration of pineal extract; study in normal conditions and in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Antognetti & F. Geriola] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **11:** 99-104, Jan. '36
—rôle of thymus and pineal glands in growth and development, [L. G. Rowntree & others] New York State J.Med. **36:** 1277-1283, Sept. 15, '36
roentgenography, effect of skull rotation on measurements of pineal gland, [W. W. Fray] Radiology **27:** 433-441, Oct. '36
tumors, operative experience in cases, [W. E. Dandy] Arch.Surg. **33:** 19-46, July '36
—pineal syndrome (early macrogenitosomia); case in girl 9 years old, [J. Bolx Barrios] Pediatría españ. **25:** 71-83, March '36
—surgery; preliminary report, [E. A. Kahn] Univ.Hosp. Bull.,Ann Arbor **2:** 57, Oct. '36
—with invasion of cerebral ventricles, [J. de Busscher] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 375-385, June '36
PINEAPPLES
—Libby's hawaiian pineapple juice omitted from list of accepted foods; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. **107:** 660, Aug. 29, '36
PINEL, PHILIPPE (1745-1826)
—forerunner of psychiatric nursing; Joan-Baptiste Pussin, 1746-18—? (who worked with Pinel), [E. S. Bixler] Ann.M.Hist. **8:** 518-519, Nov. '36
PINELES, FRIEDRICH: See Obituaries
PINELLI, L., and MACCOLINI, R., Malaria e mielosi leucemica, Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **108:** 169-178, May-June '36
Il titolo complementare nel vecchio, Minerva med. **2:** 80-83, July 28, '36
PIÑERO, H. M., Consideraciones sobre la "psicosis comunicada familiar," Semana méd. **1:** 1619-1621, May 21, '36
PIÑERO GARCÍA, P. P., Influencia de las enfermedades transmisibles sobre la mortalidad infantil, Semana méd. **1:** 1581-1595, May 21, '36
PINES, A. V., Polycythemia and thrombosis, Vrach.delo **19:** 251-254, '36
PINES, L., Reconsideration of problem of pathogenesis of cerebral apoplexy, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 83-97, '36
Sur les troubles corticaux de la sensibilité chez l'homme, Encéphale **31:** 357-371, May '36
PINETTI, P., A proposito del complesso primario tubercolare cutaneo in adulto (osservazioni su di un caso di ulcerazione cutanea tubercolare complesso primario-simile), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **77:** 597-606, Aug. '36
PINGER, R. R.: See **OLMSTED, J. M. D., jt. auth.**
PINGGÉRA, W. E., Bad Kohlgrub, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 743-744, May 1, '36
PINHEIRO, F.: See **MAWAS, J., jt. auth.**
PINI, G., La crescita degli anni 10, 11, 12, 13 e 14 nei due sessi; studio morfologico e funzionale, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **11:** 487-545, Sept. '36
PINK DISEASE: See Acrodynia
PINKERTON, H., Application of tissue culture to morphological and biological study and classification of Rickettsiae, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **18:** 343-359, '36
——See **HASS, G. M., jt. auth.**
PINKERTON, M. E., and MacQUIDDY, E. L., Scopulariopsis in otomycosis, Laryngoscope **46:** 670-673, Sept. '36
PINKHAM, C. B., Foreign medical credentials, Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 77-80, '36
PINKHASIK, M. I., Pathogenesis of tuberculous coxitis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1081-1085, '36
PINNER, M., Pathogenesis of tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. **107:** 475-477, Aug. 15, '36
——**and MARGULIS, A. E.,** Lethal effects of solar radiation on guinea pigs, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 214-221, Aug. '36
PINNER, M.—Continued
——**and WOOLEY, M. T.,** Negative sputum, J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 476-480, June '36
PINOSCH, H.: See **BLOCH, W., jt. auth.**
PINSKY, G. D.: See **ROSENTHAL, F. M., jt. auth.**
PINSON, L., Tuberculose à forme tumorale du plancher de la bouche et de la langue, Rev.de laryng. **57:** 814-817, July-Aug. '36
Mastoïdite avec paralysie des nerfs crâniens par thrombose du golfe de la jugulaire et ostéite de la pointe du rocher, Rev.de laryng. **57:** 937-940, Sept.-Oct. '36
PINTA
—unproven case originating in Ceylon, [H. Fox] J.Trop. Med. **39:** 125, June 1, '36
PINTO, J. L., Durée et degré de l'immunité contre la variole conférée par la vaccination dans l'enfance, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28:** 473-481, March '36
PINTO de TOLEDO, L.: See **SILVEIRA, A., jt. auth.**
PINTOS ROSAS, L., Embarazo y pólipos mucosos de cuello uterino, Semana méd. **1:** 1271-1272, April 16, '36
PINTUS, G.: See **de LISI, L., jt. auth.**
PINWORM INFESTATION: See Oxyuriasis
PIÓ GARCÍA: See **de la CUESTA, L., jt. auth.**
PIOLLET, P., La restitutio ad integrum du péritoine après certaines appendicites aiguës, J.méd.franç. **25:** 194-195, June '36
PIOLTI, M., Metodi di laboratorio nella diagnostica neuropsichiatrica; il liquido cefalo-rachidiano; le sostanze proteiche; associazione e dissociazione fra pleiocitosi ed aumento del tasso proteico, Schizofrenie **5:** 267-288, Oct. '36
PIOT, E., La radiologie d'urgence au lit du malade, Monde méd., Paris **46:** 932-940, Oct. 1, '36
Radiologie d'urgence au lit du malade; les états suppurés pleuro-pulmonaires; leur diagnostic radiologique, Presse méd. **44:** 1675-1678, Oct. 24, '36
PIOTET, G., Remarques sur le mode d'évolution, le pronostic et le traitement des péritonites généralisées et des appendicites graves, Helvet.med.acta **3:** 361-369, Aug. '36
PIOTROWSKI, G., A propos de la technique de l'insulinothérapie dans le diabète, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 481, May 16, '36
Modifications sanguines au cours de la chrysothérapie, Helvet.med.acta **2:** 590-597, Dec. '35
Pernocton-Urethan. Beiträge zur Kombinationstherapie der Hypnotica, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 243-248, '36
Treatment of parkinsonian tremor, M.Rec. **144:** 322-323, Oct. 7, '36
PIPER, M. C., Four common conditions of vagina and cervix, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 689-691, Oct. 28, '36
PIPERIDOMETHYL-3-BENZODIOXANE: See Dioxanes
PIPES, D. M., Allergy as factor in so-called mucous colitis, Tri-State M.J. **9:** 1719-1722, Oct. '36
——See **VAUGHAN, W. T., jt. auth.**
PIPET
—drop pipet for use in Kahn test, [N. Seshadrinathan & B. Timothy] Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 579-580, Oct. '36
—improved pipet, [A. V. Ladokha] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1177-1178, Aug. 15, '36
—improved serologic pipet and size of drops of various fluids, [M. van Riemsdijk] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **137:** 312-317, Sept. 10, '36
—new pipet for blood sedimentation, [C. Brooks] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **21:** 971-974, June '36
PIPKO, A. S.: See **EPSHTEYN, L. G., jt. auth.**
——See **SHLIFER, I. G., jt. auth.**
PIQUET, J., Kyste dermoïde du maxillaire supérieur, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 381-385, April '36
Un cas de laryngotyphus, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 399-401, Sept. 6, '36
——**and DECOULX,** Broncho-aspiration d'urgence dans un cas d'obstruction bronchique post-opératoire, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 191-195, April '36
Abcès cérébral otitique. Thrombose du sinus caverneux. Guérison, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 583-588, June '36
Kyste dentifère du maxillaire inférieur, Rev.de stomatol. **38:** 437-441, June '36
PIRAINO, A., I problemi clinici della vaccinoterapia endovenosa del tifo; sul tempo di applicabilità del metodo (rilievi statistici e clinici dopo circa 1200 vaccinazioni), Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 747-763, July 15, '36
PIRAS, E., Studi sul metabolismo e sulla importanza dell'iodio nei giovani organismi; rapporti tra iodemia e ghiandole a secrezione interna: tiroide, paratiroidi, timo, ghiandole surrenali, Riv.di clin.pediat. **34:** 908-932, Oct. '36
PIRES de LIMA, A., La thérapeutique de choc dans les psychoses, Monde méd.,Paris **46:** 840-844, July 1-15, '36
PIRIE, N. W., Some chemical methods for detection and rough estimation of agar in biological materials, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **17:** 269-278, Aug. '36
——See **BAWDEN, F. C., jt. auth.**
PIRISI, B., Meningite cronica di natura presumibilmente tubercolare con particolare reperto istologico; contributo allo studio delle reazioni meningee aspecifiche, Pathologica **28:** 213-221, May 15, '36

PIRKEY, F., Eye in hyperteasion, Kentucky M.J. **34:** 239-240, June '36
PIROLI, G., Valore clinico della prova di McClure e Aldrich, Ginecologia **2:** 480-492, June '36
PIROT, R.: See MASURE, jt. auth.
PIROVANO, IGNACIO (1843-1895)
—unveiling of bust; résumé of life and work, [A. Gutiérrez] Semana méd. **2:** 202-204, July 16, '36
PIRQUET TEST: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
PISACANE, C., Ricerche antropometriche in soggetti affetti da seborrea con acne, Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 986-999, Sept. 15, '36
PISAREV, N. G., Significance of Schick reaction in epidemiologic diagnosis and prognosis of diphtheric focus, Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **14:** 411-415, '35
PISAREVA, T., and DEYNEKA, I., Effect of ovariectomy on inoperable cancer of breast, Eksper.med., pp. 49-57, Jan. '36
PISAROVICOVÁ, J., Hypoglycemic crises in diabetes of children, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 936-938, July 17, '36
PISCHEL, D. K., Unusual case of bilateral retinal detachment; operation by Safar method, Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 795-796, Sept. '36
PISCHINGER, A., Universitätsprofessor Dr. med. Hans Rabl zum Gedenken, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1239, Oct. 2, '36
PISCIDIA
erythrina, studies on highly active constituent of cortex, [F. Hauschild] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 317-323, '36
PISENTI, G., Cesare Biondi, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **23:** 45-48, Feb. '36
PISETTA, H.: See CALZETTA, D., jt. auth.
PISK, G., Über Dipsomanie bei Frauen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **93:** 218-235, June '36
Über ein eigenartiges Phänomen der Bauchmuskulatur bei Hemiplegie, Med.Klin. **32:** 770-772, June 5, '36
Ueber Veränderungen der hysterischen Symptomatologie in den letzten Jahren, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 938-939, July 24, '36
PISMAREV, M. M., Differential diagnosis of hernia of linea alba and method of relieving pain caused by it, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 660-665, May 15, '36
PISTONI, F.: See GIUGNI, F., jt. auth.
PISTUDDI, A., Gravidanza prolungata. Ritenzione e morte intrauterina del feto. Robusto diaframma connettivo muscolare neoformato di natura traumatica dell'orificio interno del collo. Taglio cesareo demolitore, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 647-660, May 31, '36
PISULA, V. P., Chronic compression of heart by one who had this condition, Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 18-20, Oct. '36
PI SUÑER, A., and FARRAN, M., Nachweis von Brenztraubensäure im Urin, Biochem.Ztschr. **287:** 113-114, '36
——**and PI SUÑER, J.,** Ramón y Cajal and physiology of nervous system, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **84:** 521-537, Nov. '36
PI SUÑER, J.: See PI SUÑER, A., jt. auth.
PI-SUÑER BAYO, C.: See COLLAZO, J. A., jt. auth.
PITCH: See Tones
PITFIELD, R. L., Detection of fluid in serous cavities, M. Rec. **144:** 356, Oct. 21, '36; New methods for detecting fluid in serous cavities, Lancet **2:** 983-984, Oct. 24, '36
PITHA, V., Les atrophies musculaires au cours des lésions du lobe pariétal, Rev.neurol. **65:** 756-765, April '36
PITHECANTHROPUS: See Craniology; Man, prehistoric
PITHECOLOBIUM
lobatum, djengkol acid, new sulfur containing amino-acid from djengkol bean, [A. J. Hijman & A. G. van Veen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 840-858, April 7, '36
PITKIN, H. C., Sacrarthrogenetic telalgia; differential diagnosis in sacrarthrogenetic scoliosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 1008-1017, Oct. '36
——**and PHEASANT, H. C.,** Sacrarthrogenetic telalgia; study of alternating scoliosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 706-716, July '36
PITOCIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in; Pituitary Preparations
PITRESSIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
PITTALUGA, E.: See PATIÑO MAYER, C., jt. auth.
PITTALUGA, G., Il sistema reticolo-endoteliale nella tubercolosi, Tubercolosi **28:** 77-87, March-April '36
——**See CARONIA, G., jt. auth.**
PITTALUGA NOGUERA, E.: See EYHERABIDE, R., jt. auth.
PITTOCK, H. J., Psychosis with brain tumor, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **13:** 90-91, July '36
PITTONI, A.: See van CALKER, J., jt. auth.
PITTS, H. C., Reconstruction of vagina from portion of sigmoid; report of case, Tr.New England S.Soc. **18:** 273-275, '35
——**See BOWMAN, R. O., jt. auth.**
PITTS, R. F., Comparison of urea with urea + ammonia clearances in acidotic dogs, J.Clin.Investigation **15:** 571-575, Sept. '36

PITUITARY BODY
See also Hypothalamus; Sella Turcica
—comparative studies of gonadotropic hormones; ovaries and hypophyses of rats in chronic experiments, [C. F. Fluhmann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 691-694, June '36
—endocrine aspects of thyroid disease, [A. M. Smith] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 493-497, Nov. '36
—hypophysis and resistance to intoxications, infections and tumors, [B. A. Houssay] New England J.Med. **214:** 1137-1146, June 4, '36
—relation of hypothalamus to pituitary, [E. C. Dodds & R. L. Noble] Brit.M.J. **2:** 878-880, Oct. 31, '36
—relation to muscle creatine, [R. G. Shapiro & H. Zwarenstein] Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 2) **56:** 164-168, '36
abnormalities, effect of growth hormone on dwarfism in mice due to hereditary defect of anterior lobe, [T. Kemp] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 10-11, '36
anatomy and histology, copper hematoxylin, stain for acidophils of human hypophysis, [A. T. Rasmussen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 760-762, June '36
—action of various isolated fractions of extracts of anterior lobe on histology of anterior lobe of guinea-pig, [S. Franck] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 331-334, '36
—cyclic morphologic variations in anterior hypophysis of guinea pig, [C. S. Chadwick] Am.J.Anat. **60:** 129-147, Nov. '36
—cytologic changes in garter snake (Thamnophis radix) following thyroidectomy, [K. A. Siler] J.Morphol. **59:** 603-623, Sept. 5, '36
—cytology in bat, [E. L. Sawyer] J.Morphol. **60:** 127-157, Dec. 5, '36
—development and constituents of human hypophysis, [F. Tilney] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **5:** 387-436, Aug. '36
—differential cell counts in thymus treated strain of rats, [J. H. Clark, A. Steinberg & L. G. Rowntree] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 239-242, Nov. '36
—effect of estrogenic substances, [E. T. Ellison & J. C. Burch] Endocrinology **20:** 746-752, Nov. '36
—histologic study in dogs with diabetes produced by total ablation of pancreas, [F. Gentile & G. Amato] Riv.di pat.sper. **17:** 41-44, '36
—histophysiologic effect of thyroidectomy on anterior lobe of rat, [N. S. Lebedewa] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **183:** 15-29, '36
—histophysiologic mechanisms; present status of problem, [A. Policard] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **39:** 393-406, July '36
—hypophysometry, [H. W. Reich] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 381-386, Oct. '36
—in whales, [G. B. Wislocki & E. M. K. Geiling] Anat. Rec. **66:** 17-41, Aug. 25, '36
—influence of cortin and suprarenin hydrochloride (suprarenal preparations) on structure in rats, [O. Lipprose] Endokrinologie **18:** 18-26, '36
—influence of lactation on structure of anterior lobe of white rat, [L. Desclin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 447-449, '36
—lactogenic hormone; determination in blood and urine of lactating women; morphology of pituitary during lactation, [G. Tesauro] Pediatria **44:** 665-688, Aug. '36
—morphologic picture of ovary and of pituitary as sources of sexual hormones, [T. Wiczyński] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 481-485, June 30, '35
—quantitative studies on structural changes induced in anterior hypophysis by injections of estrin (female sex hormone), [J. M. Wolfe & C. S. Chadwick] Endocrinology **20:** 503-510, July '36
—question of existence of pars intermedia in man comparable to intermediate lobe in animals, [K. Scriba] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **297:** 221-251, '36
—time element in pituitary-ovarian response to large doses of estrogenic hormone, [C. Mazer, S. L. Israel & B. J. Alpers] Endocrinology **20:** 753-761, Nov. '36
blood supply, two conceptions of portal circulation between pituitary and hypothalamus, [R. Collin & T. Fontaine] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **14:** 295-306, Aug. '36
cancer, diagnostic and physiopathologic considerations in case of diabetes insipidus due to cancerous metastasis into pituitary region in patient with breast cancer, [I. Pavel, A. Podeanu-Păunescu & Anghelescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **25:** 709-715, May '36
—polyuric syndrome due to metastasis of breast cancer, [Lamarque, H. Guibert & Bétoulières] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 516-518, May '36
cysts, of Rathke pouch; diagnostic advantage of white perimetry with small indices over colored perimetry, [A. Magitot & R. Rossano] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 155-159, March '36
diseases: See also Acromegaly; Laurence-Biedl Syndrome; Obesity; etc.
—[H. Gardiner-Hill] Practitioner **137:** 545-553, Oct. '36
—acromegaloid growth and dwarfism, [C. C. Howard] Internat.J.Orthodontia **22:** 992-1010, Oct. '36

PITUITARY BODY, diseases—Continued
—acromicria in obese woman; probable pituitary origin of syndrome, [J. Decourt & R. Trotot] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 928-933, June 8, '36
—acromicria, obesity and genital insufficiency probably due to insufficiency of anterior lobe; case, [P. Carnot & R. Cachera] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 699-709, May 11, '36
—acute polyarthritic syndrome in patient with abnormal physical development (adiposogenital dystrophy); question of casual or etiologic relationship; case, [C. Gamna] Minerva med. 1: 561-564, June 16, '36
—adiposogenital dystrophy successfully treated by transplantation of pituitary; case, [E. Kylin & T. Kjellin] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1360-1362, Sept. 11, '36
—adiposogenital syndrome in boys and adolescents, [E. Apert] Monde méd.,Paris 46: 857-862, Aug. 1-15, '36
—adiposogenital syndrome with presenile mental disturbances; case, [M. Dide & L. Barère] Rev.neurol. 65: 1438-1439, June '36
—aggressive-submissive behavior and Fröhlich syndrome, [D. M. Levy] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 991-1020, Nov. '36
—arrested growth of pituitary origin; case, [A. Sundal] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1112-1116, July 4, '36
—as cause of anorexia of adolescents, [Gilbert-Robin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 503-504, Aug. 1, '36
—basophilic hyperpituitarism (roentgenotherapy), [J. F. Bromley] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 818-823, Dec. '36
—cachexia and mental anorexia, [M. Loeper & R. Fau] Monde méd.,Paris 46: 921-931, Oct. 1, '36
—cachexia of late adolescence, [E. Kylin] Svenska läk.-tidning. (supp.) 33: 1-51, Oct. 2, '36
—changes of pigmentation of skin and mucosa possibly of pituitary origin; case, [A. A. Fernández & E. B. del Castillo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 88-103, Jan. '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 1330-1338, April 23, '36
—crystallization of sodium chloride of serum of guinea-pigs and rabbits in course of experimental hyperpituitarism, [V. Bergauer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 426-427, '36
—disturbances of genital physiology among women (their relation to pituitary and ovarian dysfunction), [L. M. Randall] Texas State J.Med. 32: 474-482, Nov. '36
—effects of oral administration of pituitary extract; 2 cases (of adiposogenital dystrophy), [L. A. Lurie] Arch.Pediat. 53: 379-385, June '36
—etiology of hypogenitalism in women, [O. Bokelmann] Med.Welt 10: 771-774, May 30, '36
—Fröhlich syndrome due to adenoids; 2 cases, [A. Inferrera] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 221-229, June '36
—fugitive acromegaly: acromegaly followed by pituitary cachexia; treatment with alkaline extract of anterior pituitary, [E. K. Shelton, L. A. Cavanaugh & P. R. Patek] Endocrinology 20: 846-851, Nov. '36
—growth factor; clinical considerations, [E. K. Shelton] California & West.Med. 45: 20-25, July '36
—hemorrhagic luteinization determined by disturbance in secretion of anterior lobe (luteohemorrhagic mitosinism), [R. Moricard & R. Palmer] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 25: 435-441, June '36
—hormone factor in evolution, development and growth of paranasal sinuses, [H. Mortimer] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 50-54, '35
—hyperpituitarism, [S. Levy Simpson] Brit.M.J. 2: 931-934, Nov. 7, '36
—hypophysothyrogenital syndrome; case, [M. Labbé, Boulin & Goldberg] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1185-1189, July 13, '36
—hypopituitarism, [W. L. Brown] Brit.M.J. 2: 984-985, Nov. 14, '36
—in ateleiosis; case, [P. Ceranke] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 151-160, '36
—in dysthymia; results of surgical thermocoagulation, [E. Rizzatti & G. Moreno] Schizofrenie 5: 263-265, Oct. '36
—in recurrent hemorrhages of vitreous body, [Jeandelize & P. L. Drouet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 260-266, March '36
—infantile dwarfism; case, [V. Baptista & J. Ribeiro do Valle] Brasil-med. 50: 751, Aug. 29, '36; 780, Sept. 5, '36
—infantilism; treatment with anterior hypophyseal extract; final report, [E. K. Shelton, L. A. Cavanaugh & H. M. Evans] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 100-113, July '36
—infantilism with diabetes mellitus, [D. L. Sexton & F. Neuhoff] Endocrinology 20: 856-859, Nov. '36
—infantilism with diabetes mellitus; case, [A. Rolla] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 889-909, Oct. 10, '36
—juvenile thinness (von Bergmann's disease), [G. C. Dogliotti] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 302-328, May 15-30, '36
—manic-depressive psychosis in relation to hyperfunction, [X. Abély, P. Abély, R. Anglade & J. Rondepierre] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 255-257, July '36
—migraine; critique of hypophyseal theory, [W. Timme] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 437-452, Aug. '36

PITUITARY BODY, diseases—Continued
—new experiences with Simmonds' disease (especially therapy with anterior pituitary preparations), [K. Herman] Am. J. Digest. Dis. & Nutrition 3: 382-387, Aug. '36
—new ideas regarding pathogenesis of diabetes insipidus (involvement of tuber cinereum, corpora mammillaria, hypophysis and suprarenals), [A. Salmon] Riv.di neurol. 9: 263-297, Aug. '36
—ovarian physiotherapy in adiposogenital syndrome; complete recovery of case; question of origin of syndrome, [Dano & Lainé] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 24: 321-324, April '36
—pathophysiology, [J. Bauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 673-679, May 29, '36
—Peter Francisco—hyperpituitary patriot, [J. K. Hall] Ann.M.Hist. 8: 448-452, Sept. '36; also, South.Med. & Surg. 98: 582-586, Nov. '36
—physical therapy in adiposogenital syndrome, [J. A. Huet] Rev.de physiothérap. 12: 159-168, March-April '36
—pituitary and diabetes, [B. A. Houssay] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 5-10, '35
—pituitary body and Addison's disease, [L. Bordoli] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 350-360, June '36
—question of how to diagnose functional insufficiency of anterior lobe, [P. Broustet & R. Saric] Gaz.méd. de France 43: 801-811, Oct. 15, '36
—relationship between pituitary and visual apparatus, [P. Jeandelize] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1014-1027, May 3, '36
—relative polycythemia associated with hypophyseal and diencephalic lesions, [N. W. Barker & W. M. Craig] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 548-551, Aug. 26, '36
—rôle in carbohydrate metabolism, [E. Salitówna] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 597-600, July 26, '36
—rôle in etiology of diabetes mellitus, [F. Mainzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 546-549, June 6, '36
—rôle in gigantism; cases, [M. P. Weil] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 813-814, Oct. 15, '36
—rôle in pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus, [M. Pozzio] Paris méd. 1: 558-561, June 13, '36
—significance for development of hypertension, particularly of essential hypertension, [A. Jores] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 841-846, June 13, '36
—Simmonds' cachexia associated with osteitis deformans, [H. Boom] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3336-3342, July 18, '36
—Simmonds' cachexia; therapy, [E. Hellenthal] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1312, Aug. 7, '36
—Simmonds' disease successfully treated by transplantation of pituitary, [E. Kylin] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1009-1014, July 10, '36
—sodium content of blood in essential hypertension and in Simmonds' disease, [E. Kylin & H. Elmquist] Acta med.Scandinav. 88: 507-516, '36
—specific dynamic action of proteins in obesity in relation to hypophyseal etiology, [E. May & L. Faulong] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 716-718, May 11, '36
—study of specific dynamic action of proteins and of nitrogen metabolism by analysis of urine in pituitary insufficiency; clinical significance, [J. Mahaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 82-86, '36
—symposium on Simmonds' disease (Die Simmondssche Krankheit), [various authors] Med.Klin. 32: 859, June 26, '36; 895, July 3, '36; 932, July 10, '36; 1387, Oct. 9, '36
—syndrome of insufficiency of anterior lobe, [G. Bickel] Presse méd. 44: 1204-1208, July 25, '36
—tetany due to ovarian-pituitary insufficiency causing inability to give birth to child and necessitating cesarean section, [F. Wolff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1687-1691, July 18, '36
—treatment of infantilism with anterior pituitary extract, [M. M. Goldberg] Endocrinology 20: 854-855, Nov. '36
—treatment of insufficiency and hyperfunction, [D. P. Barr & K. Mansbacher] M.Clin.North America 20: 379-392, Sept. '36
—treatment of several types of adiposogenital dystrophy in boys, with particular reference to use of gonadotropic hormone from urine of pregnant women for their imperfectly developed genitals, [G. B. Dorff] J.Pediat. 8: 704-719, June '36
—two examples of infantilism, [W. C. O. Hill] Ceylon J.Sc.,Sect.D.,Med.Sc. (pt. 2) 4: 71-118, Aug. 1, '36
—variations of blood pressure, [G. Marañón & F. Domenech] Brit.M.J. 2: 851-854, Oct. 31, '36
embryology, development and constituents of human hypophysis, [F. Tilney] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 387-436, Aug. '36
excision: See also Pituitary Body, physiology
—abortion or absorption of uterine content after hypophysectomy in pregnant dogs, [M. Voiquenne] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 91-93, '36
—composition of weight lost and nitrogen partition of tissues in rats after hypophysectomy, [M. Lee & G. B. Ayres] Endocrinology 20: 489-495, July '36

PITUITARY BODY, excision—Continued
—effect of complete and partial hypophysectomy in adult albino rats on nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus metabolism, [D. Perla & M. Sandberg] Endocrinology **20:** 481-488, July '36
—effects of androgenic substances in rat, [W. O. Nelson & T. F. Gallagher] Science **84:** 230-232, Sept. 4, '36
—effects of drugs which act on autonomic nervous system, upon purine metabolism of hypophysectomized dogs, [E. Yokoyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 1-2, March '36
—effects of pituitrin, pitocin and pitressin (posterior pituitary preparations) upon nitrogenous substances in blood of hypophysectomized dogs, [E. Yokoyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 2, March '36
—epinephrine secretion in hypophysectomized dogs; effect of hypoglycemia produced by insulin, [L. Képinov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 351-354, '36
—experimental studies on hypophysectomized frogs, [Y. Watanabe & S. Takeuchi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 2-3, Feb. '36
—failure to affect maternal instinct of mice, [C. P. Leblond & W. O. Nelson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 548-549, '36
—glycogen disappearance and carbohydrate oxidation in hypophysectomized rats, [R. E. Fisher, J. A. Russell & C. F. Cori] J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 627-634, Oct. '36
—immediate effect on diuresis in cat; significance in study of etiology of diabetes insipidus, [F. Howet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 798-802, '36
—in therapy of grave diabetes; case, [H. Chabanier, P. Puech, C. Lobo-Onell & E. Lélu] Presse méd. **44:** 986-989, June 10-17, '36
—influence of preparation of ovary (oophormin) upon purine metabolism of hypophysectomized dogs, [E. Yokoyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 3, Feb. '36
—influences of extracts of various endocrine organs upon gas metabolism of respiration and blood of hypophysectomised dogs, [T. Nakao] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 4-5, May '36
—lipid metabolism of hypophysectomized dog and lipid and carbohydrate metabolism of hypophysectomized-depancreatized dog, [I. L. Chaikoff, G. E. Gibbs, G. F. Holtom & F. L. Reichert] Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 543-550, Aug. '36
—pancreatic diabetes and hypophysectomy in rat, [R. Shapiro & G. Pincus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 416-419, May '36
—quantitative study on adrenals of hypophysectomized rats, [E. Cutuly] Anat.Rec. **66:** 119-122, Aug. 25, '36
—relation of posterior pituitary to water exchange (polyuria) in cat, [W. R. Ingram & C. Fisher] Anat. Rec. **66:** 271-293, Oct. 25, '36
—relative effectiveness of progestin (corpus luteum hormone) in hypophysectomized and normal rabbits, [S. R. M. Reynolds, W. M. Firor & W. M. Allen] Endocrinology **20:** 681-682, Sept. '36
—responses of hypophysectomized rabbits to adrenaline, [C. Bachman & G. Toby] J.Physiol. **87:** 1-10, June 10, '36
—simple method in dog, [R. J. Bennett, Jr.] Endocrinology **20:** 860-862, Nov. '36
—water metabolism of Bufo arenarum, Hens.; diuresis of hypophysectomized toads in dry surroundings and after injections of physiologic solution, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 37-44, May '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 71-73, '36
extract: See Pituitary Preparations
hemorrhage, lesions in pancreas and in anterior hypophysis with fatal acidosis following prolonged intravenous administration of glucose (in dogs), [H. R. Jacobs & A. R. Colwell] Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 194-200, June '36
innervation, of neurohypophyseal ependyma in cat; significance, [R. Collin & T. Pontaine] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **122:** 1087-1089, '36
—morphologic study; changes in nerve fibers in various experimental conditions, [K. Takeyama] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 323-325, '36
—nervous regulation of function; physiopathologic and therapeutic consequences, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Presse méd. **44:** 1521-1523, Sept. 30, '36
pathology, basophil cells of posterior lobe and their relation to hypertension and eclampsia, [K. Scriba] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **297:** 221-251, '36
—alterations of anterior lobe of guinea-pig under action of hormones of thyroid and suprarenal cortex, [S. Franck] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 335-338, '36
—basophilism without adenomata anywhere, [H. L. Ulrich] Minnesota Med. **19:** 535-537, Aug. '36
—cerebral hemorrhage in pregnancy due to essential hypertension and its relation to histopathologic changes in pituitary, [I. Voicu & D. Pană] Endocrinol.,gynec.,obstet. **1:** 341-346, June '36
—changes in suprarenalectomized dogs, with particular reference to anterior lobe; comparison with Addison's disease, [W. M. Nicholson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **58:** 405-417, June '36

PITUITARY BODY, pathology—Continued
—changes (increase of basophil cells) during beriberi, [O. Marburg] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **29:** 1-24, '36
—cytologic modifications of pituitary of frogs kept in darkness, [P. Florentin & F. Stutinski] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **122:** 674-676, '36
—effects of continuous exposure to light on frog, [F. Stutinsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 421-423, '36
—histologic study of pituitary-diencephalic system and of other endocrine glands in cases of adiposity not of Fröhlich type, [G. Bini] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **11:** 168, March; 250, April '36
—in case of eclampsia, [F. Bonilla] Crón.méd., Valencia **40:** 248-258, April 15, '36
—in experimental tuberculosis; anatomicopathologic syndrome, [M. Mosco] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 83-85, June 30, '36
—in malignant diphtheria, [G. Schallock] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1408, Sept. 26, '36
—polyuria and polydipsia (diabetes insipidus) and glycosuria resulting from animal experiments on hypophysis and its environs, [F. L. Reichert & W. E. Dandy] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **58:** 418-427, June '36
—relation of basophilic cells of human hypophysis to blood pressure, [A. T. Rasmussen] Endocrinology **20:** 673-678, Sept. '36
physiology: See also Pituitary Body, excision; Pituitary Body, transplantation; Pituitary Preparations, effects
—biology of pregnancy cells of pituitary and their relation to skeleton, [J. Erdheim] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **49:** 452-478, '36
—checking excretion of anterior pituitary hormone which controls metabolism of fat and carbohydrates by combined administration of these substances, [K. J. Anselmino & E. Rhoden] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98:** 762-768, '36
—effect of adrenotropic hormone on natural resistance of hypophysectomized rats, [D. Perla] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 751-754, June '36
—effect of environmental temperature, [G. Kuschinsky] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr.,Kongressbft., p. 77, ['36]
—effect of estrogenic hormone (theelin) on experimental pancreatic diabetes in monkey, [W. O. Nelson & M. D. Overholzer] Endocrinology **20:** 473-480, July '36
—effect of hypophysectomy and of phyone injections on pancreas and liver of newt, [A. E. Adams & E. N. Ward] Endocrinology **20:** 496-502, July '36
—effect of hypophysectomy and pituitary growth hormone on transplantable rat sarcoma, [L. A. Emge & K. M. Murphy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 593-611, Oct. '36
—effect of hypophysectomy and replacement therapy on lactation in guinea pigs, [E. T. Gomez & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 404-406, May '36
—effect of interruption of supraoptico-hypophyseal tracts on antidiuretic, pressor and oxytocic activity of posterior lobe, [C. Fisher & W. R. Ingram] Endocrinology **20:** 762-768, Nov. '36
—effect of lactogenic hormone (galactin) injections on crop gland of hypophysectomized pigeon, [E. T. Gomez & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 59, Oct. '36
—effect on glycogen in liver and muscle, with review of literature, [B. A. Houssay, A. Biasotti & R. C. Dambrosi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 185-204, July '36
—effects of anatomical separation of hypophysis from hypothalamus in dog, [A. D. Keller, W. Noble & J. W. Hamilton, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 467-473, Nov. '36
—effects of anatomical separation of hypophysis from hypothalamus in dog (preliminary report), [A. D. Keller, W. Noble & J. W. Hamilton, Jr.] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 794-795, June '36
—evaluation of hypophyseal factor in interpretation of endometrial changes, [J. W. Simpson, E. T. Ellison, D. Phelps & J. C. Burch] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 129-134, July '36
—exteroceptive neuro-endocrine reflexes; study of phenomenon associated with pituitary activity, [R. Collin] Liége méd. **29:** 949-964, Aug. 16, '36
—fasting ketosis in pregnant rat as influenced by adrenalectomy, [E. M. MacKay & R. H. Barnes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 682-683, June '36
—field of action conditioned by neurocrinia of pituitary, with special reference to influence on neurovegetative centers, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **122:** 643-644, '36
—gastric chlorhydria and its variations due to influence of anterior and posterior hypophyseal hormones in disturbances of diencephalo-hypophyseal system; question of regulation of chlorhydria, [L. Beltrametti & G. Rettanni] Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 419-441, April 30, '36
—genesis of antihormones; rôle of pineal gland, [P. Engel] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **6:** 161-179, Oct. '35
—glycogen and metabolism of carbohydrate, [F. G. Young] Lancet **2:** 297-302, Aug. 8, '36

PITUITARY BODY, physiology—Continued
—histophysiologic effect of thyroidectomy on anterior lobe of rat, [N. S. Lebedewa] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 183: 15-29, '36
—histophysiologic mechanisms; present status of problem, [A. Policard] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 393-406, July '36
—hormonal action during local evolution of liposarcoma, [P. Mendelèeff] Cancer,Bruxelles 12: 287-315, '35
—hormones of anterior lobe, [E. C. Dodds & R. L. Noble] Brit.M.J. 2: 824-826, Oct. 24, '36
—impairment of anterior pituitary functions by follicular hormone, [B. Zondek] Lancet 2: 842-847, Oct. 10, '36
—influence of irritation of sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous system on functional activity of anterior lobe, [I. A. Doubowik] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 420-422, Oct. '36
—influence of pituitary body and of suprarenals on pancreatic diabetes in toad, [B. A. Houssay & A. Biasotti] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 104-111, June '36
—influence of sex hormones, [A. Fischer & N. Engel] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 203-225, June '36
—influence upon function of other endocrine glands, [S. Grzyckl] Prakt.lek. 9: 149-161, '35
—inhibitory effect of follicular hormone on anterior pituitary in humans, [M. S. Jones & T. N. MacGregor] Lancet 2: 974-975, Oct. 24, '36
—inhibitory effects by hypophysis of rats following injections of pregnant mare serum hormone, [C. Hamburger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 519-522, May '36
—initiation of lactation in hypophysectomized guinea pig (rôle of suprarenal cortex), [W. O. Nelson & R. Gaunt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 671-673, June '36
—interrelationships between thyroid and anterior pituitary, [J. B. Collip] West.J.Surg. 44: 675-678, Dec. '36
—involvement of hypophysis in development of human diabetes mellitus; comparative study of phlorhizin, pancreatic and epinephrine diabetes in dogs, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 129: 733-738, '36
—lack of influence of destruction of pituitary on development of transplanted cancer in rabbit, [A. Lacassagne & W. Nyka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 747-748, '36
—maintenance of carbohydrate levels in fasted hypophysectomized rats treated with anterior pituitary extracts, [J. A. Russell & L. L. Bennett] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 406-409, May '36
—mode of influence and hormonal regulation of pituitary by sex glands, [A. Migliavacca] Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ. 134: 653-693, '36
—modification of mammalian sexual cycles; avenue of reception of sexually stimulating light, [T. H. Bissonnette] J.Comp.Psychol. 22: 93-103, Aug. '36
—nervous regulation; physiopathologic and therapeutic consequences, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Presse méd. 44: 1521-1523, Sept. 30, '36
—pituitary and prepuberal period, [G. Mouriquand] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 407-420, July '36
—pituitary body and its functional relations with pancreas and suprarenals in regulation of glycemia, [L. Képinov] Presse méd. 44: 1564-1565, Oct. 7, '36
—pituitary hormones in relation to abortion, premature labor and uterine contractions during labor; experimental and clinical study, [P. Talamo] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 196-206, July '36
—pituitary-ovarian relationship in human hypophysectomized female, [C. A. Elden] Endocrinology 20: 679-680, Sept. '36
—possible rôle of eosinophil leukocytes in endocrine complex of female rat, [C. P. Kraatz] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 250-256, Oct. '36
—presence in serum of cancer patients of substance that binds melanophore hormone, [W. Rodewald] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 726, May 1, '36
—regulation of magnesium metabolism by anterior lobe, [L. Cannavò] Riforma med. 52: 1054-1055, Aug. 1, '36
—regulation of mammary growth and lactation by ovarian and pituitary hormones, [L. Desclin] Liége méd. 29: 1089-1113, Sept. 20, '36
—relation between pituitary and cardiovascular system, [L. Alzona] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 10: 608-630, Dec. '35
—relation of anterior and posterior lobe to insulin sensitivity in rat, [R. I. Pencharz, C. F. Cori & J. A. Russell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 32-35, Oct. '36
—relationship between pituitary and visual apparatus, [P. Jeandelize] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1014-1027, May 3, '36
—relationship of anterior pituitary to thyroid and ovary (presence of atresin), [L. Loeb, J. Saxton & S. J. Hayward] Endocrinology 20: 511-519, July '36
—response of thyroid glands of hypophysectomized newts to injections of phyone and their reaction after cessation of treatment, [A. E. Adams & F. Martindale] Anat.Rec. 65: 319-331, June 25, '36

PITUITARY BODY, physiology—Continued
—review of early scientific aspects of pituitary hormones and significant facts in regard to their influence on bone growth, [J. B. Collip] Radiology 26: 680-681, June '36
—rôle in phenomenon of transmission of irritation of sympathetic nervous system, [I. A. Doubowik] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 416-419, Oct. '36
—rôle of hypophysis (increased production of corticotropic hormone) in genesis of hypertension, [A. Jores] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 276-279, '36
—rôle of pancreas, pituitary and suprarenals in genesis of hyperglycemia in experimental pancreatic diabetes, [L. Képinov] Presse méd. 44: 1652-1654, Oct. 21, '36
—secretion of antidiuretic hormone in response to need for renal water conservation, [A. Gilman & L. S. Goodman] Science 84: 24-25, July 3, '36
—secretory activity, [A. Trossarelli] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 292-305, March-April '35
—stimulating effect of artificial light on duck, [J. Benoit] Rev.de physiothérap. 12: 86-94, March-April '36
—suppression of persisting corpora lutea in hypophysectomized rats, [C. A. Bunde & R. O. Greep] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 235-237, Nov. '36
—thyrotropic effect of pituitaries from cretin rats, [I. T. Zeckwer] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 518-524, Nov. '36
—thyrotropic field surrounding immature pituitary of tadpole, [W. Etkin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 508-512, May '36
radiation of: See also Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, tumors
—[A. Schüller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1259, Oct. 9, '36
—endocrinopathies on railroad (especially treatment of hypertension and diabetes by radiating pituitary and suprarenals), [J. H. Hutton] Tri-State M.J. 6: 1661-1663, June '36
—in edemas of pregnancy, [G. Lambert] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1650-1657, Sept. 6, '36
—insulin-resistant diabetes; influence of roentgen irradiation of pituitary region; cases, [L. Cannavò] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1099-1106, June 15, '36
—low dosage irradiation of pituitary and adrenals for treatment of non-nephritic hypertension, [J. H. Hutton & E. E. Madden] Illinois M.J. 70: 125-131, Aug. '36
—response of essential hypertension and diabetes to small doses of x-ray (applied to pituitary and suprarenal glands), [J. H. Hutton] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 58: 158-164, Sept. '36
—response of exophthalmic goiter or Graves' disease to irradiation of pituitary and adrenals, [J. H. Hutton & E. E. Madden] West.J.Surg. 44: 579-586, Oct. '36
—roentgen irradiation in thyrotoxicosis, [H. Habs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1125-1128, July 10, '36
—roentgenotherapy of functional menstrual disturbances in young women by irradiation of pituitary and ovaries, [J. B. Porchownik & W. W. Wittenburg] Röntgenpraxis 8: 695-701, Oct. '36
—study of series of menopausal cases after irradiation, [C. G. Collins, L. J. Menville & E. P. Thomas] Radiology 26: 682-684, June '36
—urinary folliculin (female sex hormone) in castrated women; results of roentgenotherapy of hypophyseal region, [G. Laroche, H. Simonnet & J. A. Huet] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 405-409, July 15, '36
secretion: See also Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pregnancy, diagnosis
—action of insulin in checking excretion of hormones controlling metabolism of fat and carbohydrates from anterior lobe of pituitary in diabetes, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 588-594, '36
—amount of thyroid-stimulating hormone in anterior lobe of thyroidectomized rabbit, [G. Chen & H. B. van Dyke] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 285-296, May 15, '36
—assay of blood and urine for thyreotropic hormone in thyrotoxicosis and myxedema, [S. Hertz & E. G. Oastler] Endocrinology 20: 520-525, July '36
—biologic test (Schneider modification of Aschheim-Zondek test) for diagnosis of intrauterine fetal death, [G. H. Rezek] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 976-981, Dec. '36
—comparison of prolan bioassays in teratoma and other conditions, [S. E. Owen & M. Cutler] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 61-67, July '36
—demonstration of anterior pituitary hormone which controls carbohydrate metabolism, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Endokrinologie 17: 289-291, '36
—demonstration of pancreatropic hormone of anterior lobe in blood and urine under normal and pathologic conditions, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 999-1001, July 11, '36
—diabetes insipidus; site of formation of antidiuretic hormone, [J. H. Biggart] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 417-425, July '36

PITUITARY BODY, secretion—Continued
—diagnostic and prognostic value of determination of prolan in urine of patients with testicular tumors, [J. J. Okker] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4621-4630, Oct. 10, '36
—diagnostic significance of secretion of cancerous subjects which slows coagulation of plasma in vitro, [P. Mendeléeff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 135-137, '36
—early diagnosis of malignant chorionepithelioma following hydatiform mole by studying curve of prolan B content of blood by Brindeau-Hinglais method, [H. & M. Hinglais] Médecine **17:** 722-738, Sept. '36
—effect of ovarian hormone and prolan from pregnant urine on suprarenal cortex of male mouse, [Bau-Kien-Tsing] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **24:** 714-726, '36
—effects of mineral salts on results of Aschheim-Zondek test after administration of prolan from pregnancy urine, [V. K. Tschaykovsky] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **14:** 411-415, Oct. '36
—embryonal carcinoma of testicle; hormonal diagnosis (Aschheim-Zondek test), [S. Malisoff & W. Wolf] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 656-658, Sept. '36
—examination of mouse ovaries in Aschheim-Zondek test followed by castration for quantitative testing of estrogenic substances, [A. I. Weisman & R. L. Moses] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 86-87, Oct. '36
—excretion of lactation hormone from anterior lobe in urine, [H. Langecker & F. Schenk] Med.Klin. **32:** 1104-1105, Aug. 14, '36
—experimental study of Aschheim-Zondek test (Friedman modification) with tissue of granulosa cell tumor, [C. J. H. de Geus] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1691-1699, July 7, '36
—fibroma with uterine hyperplasia established by positive Brouha test, [A. Escarras] Marseille-méd. **1:** 264-266, Feb. 25, '36
—fish scales as test object for melanophore reaction (demonstration of pituitary hormone with pigmentary action in urine) in diagnosis of Addison's disease, [S. Konsuloff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 109-111, '36
—follicular development in vulvar graft of human ovary provoked by injections of mitosine of urinary origin, [Moricard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 422-426, June '36
—galactin content of rat pituitary, [R. P. Reece & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 60-62, Oct. '36
—gonadotropic hormone in hypophysis of female, [J. Novak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1217-1222, Oct. 2, '36
—hormone tests; prehypophyseal thyrotropic hormone eliminated in urine; study in normal persons and in those with thyroid disturbances, [L. Antognetti & F. Geriola] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **11:** 395-410, July '36
—hormone tests; prolan in blood of normal women, [L. Antognetti & F. Geriola] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **11:** 485-486, Sept. '36
—hormones and their functions, [J. Gutman] M.Rec. **144:** 85-89, July 15, '36
—hormones of anterior lobe, [J. W. R. Everse] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1117-1129, May 5, '36
—hydatiform mole; hormonal study, [C. Grigoriu & G. Purge] Endocrinol., gynec., obstet. **1:** 246-253, April '36
—influence of estrone (theelin, female sex hormone) upon galactin content of male rat pituitaries, [R. P. Reece & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 402-403, May '36
—is there an active posterior hormone during pregnancy? [V. Donnet] Marseille-méd. **1:** 822-829, June 15, '36
—lactation hormone from anterior lobe, [K. Ehrhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1163-1164, July 17, '36
—lactogenic hormone; determination in blood and urine of lactating women; histologic alterations of pigeon crop used as test object, [G. Tesauro] Pediatria **44:** 665-688, Aug. '36
—morphologic picture of ovary and of pituitary as sources of sexual hormones, [T. Wiczynski] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 481-485, June 30, '35
—pigmentary response in Phoxinus laevis; effect of blood from patient with melanosarcoma (as indication of presence of pituitary hormone), [E. B. Astwood & C. F. Geschickter] Am.J.Cancer **27:** 493-499, July '36
—prolan A in urine of young men with vegetative disturbances, [H. Goldhammer & P. Loewy] Polska gaz. lek. **14:** 780-781, Oct. 27, '35
—quantitative Friedman test in hydatidiform mole and vomiting of pregnancy; preliminary report, [F. J. Schoeneck] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 104-109, July '36
—retention of dead fetus with negative Aschheim-Zondek test; case, [L. Gerin-Lajoie] Union méd.du Canada **65:** 848-850, Sept. '36

PITUITARY BODY, secretion—Continued
—rôle of hypophysis in development of diabetes mellitus in man; further studies on increased excretion of fat metabolism hormone by anterior lobe in diabetic urine, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **130:** 424-428, '36
—studies of pituitary hormones which control carbohydrate and fat metabolism in diabetic patients and patients with hypophyseal tumors, [M. Taubenhaus] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **29:** 251-258, '36
—thyrotropic action of serum in endocrine diseases, [F. Bodart & K. Fellinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1286-1287, Oct. 16, '36
—urine of castrated women contains only auxogenic factor; rôle of pituitary in genital reactions of experimental rats, [E. Guyénot, E. Held, A. Mozskowska & H. de Stoutz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1152-1154, '36
—what conclusions may be drawn from occurrence of positive melanophore reaction in human urine? [A. Jores] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1433-1434, Oct. 3, '36
syphilis, adiposogenital syndrome; case cured by antisyphilitic therapy, [Lhermitte & Albessar] Rev. neurol. **65:** 976-980, May '36
—meningitis gummosa with changes in pituitary in patient with adiposogenital dystrophy, [E. Hval] Med. rev., Bergen **53:** 145-160, April '36
transplantation, functional grafts in rats, [R. O. Greep] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 754-755, June '36
—adiposogenital dystrophy successfully treated by transplantation; case, [E. Kylin & T. Kjellin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 1360-1362, Sept. 11, '36
—genetics of pituitary and ovary grafts, [L. C. Strong] J.Hered. **27:** 219-223, June '36
—gonad-stimulating potency of pars anterior in normal and castrated newts, [A. E. Adams & V. Mayo] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 227-231, Nov. '36
—influence of gonads on transplanted pituitary in white rat, [L. Desclin & C. Grégoire] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **1:** 249-266, '36
—potency of implants after several days in muscles or peritoneal cavity, [F. E. Emery] Anat.Rec. **66:** 253-255, Oct. 25, '36
—Simmonds' disease successfully treated by transplantation of pituitary, [E. Kylin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 1009-1014, July 10, '36
tumors: See also Cranium, tumors
—[Mme. J. Roudinesco] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **39:** 450-460, July '36
—adenoma, [W. Berblinger] Nervenarzt **9:** 329; 410, '36
—adenoma; clinical and histopathologic study of case, [V. Pérez Fontana, B. Rodríguez & J. Medoc] An. Fac.de med.de Montevideo **20:** 264-275, '35
—biologic results of roentgen irradiation for adenoma, [A. Lambadaridès] Strahlentherapie **56:** 273-277, '36
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in verified case of basophilism, [R. H. Freyberg & R. L. Grant] Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 213-228, Aug. '36
—case in child aged 7 years, [C. P. G. Wakeley] Tr.M. Soc.London **59:** 40-41, '36
—classification and treatment, [J. H. Biggart & N. M. Dott] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1153-1155, Dec. 5, '36
—Cushing syndrome, [M. Hommes] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **80:** 3257-3263, July 11, '36
—Cushing syndrome, [F. S. P. van Buchem] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4722-4724, Oct. 17, '36
—Cushing syndrome and hypophyseal eunuchoidism; study of creatine metabolism, [A. Fernández Cruz] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **39:** 471-480, July 15, '36
—Cushing syndrome and interrenalism, [J. Ratner] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130:** 97-113, '36
—Cushing syndrome associated with chromophobe adenoma, with histologic report, [C. J. Fuller & D. S. Russell] Lancet **2:** 181-183, July 25, '36
—Cushing syndrome (basophil adenoma); case, [L. Gravano] Semana méd. **2:** 559-577, Aug. 27, '36
—Cushing syndrome (basophil adenoma); case treated with x-ray, [P. Hanssen] Acta med.Scandinav. **89:** 517-525, '36
—Cushing syndrome (basophilic adenoma); anatomicopathologic basis of case, [H. H. Kalbfleisch] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **49:** 337-348, '36
—Cushing syndrome (basophilic adenoma of anterior lobe); another typical case, [V. Schilling & K. Schmitz] Med.Welt **10:** 1067-1070, July 25, '36
—Cushing syndrome (basophilism), [W. Berblinger] Med. Klin. **32:** 889, July 3, '36; 923, July 10, '36; 964, July 17, '36
—Cushing syndrome (basophilism), [C. Schmidt] Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 1437-1443, Oct. 3, '36
—Cushing syndrome (basophilism); report of verified case, with discussion of differential diagnosis and treatment, [R. H. Freyberg, P. S. Barker, L. H. Newburgh & F. A. Coller] Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 187-212, Aug. '36
—Cushing syndrome; disappearance of symptoms following treatment with parathyroid extract, [J. Lendvai] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 749-753, June 12, '36

PITUITARY BODY, tumors—Continued
—Cushing syndrome; probable case, [Crouzon, Marquézy, Lemaire & A. Brault] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 760-763, May 18, '36
—Cushing syndrome; review of clinical aspects and case studies of basophil adenoma, [F. K. Kessel] Ergebn. d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 50: 620-678, '36
—diagnosis of tumors in and around pituitary gland, [L. M. Davidoff] New York State J.Med. 36: 1610-1614, Nov. 1, '36
—hirsutism, hypertension and obesity associated with carcinoma of adrenal cortex; indeterminate pituitary adenoma and selective changes in beta cells (basophils) of hypophysis, [I. Graef, J. J. Bunim & A. Rottino] Arch.Int.Med. 57: 1085-1103, June '36
—indications for roentgen therapy of acidophilous adenomas and its effect on various associated syndromes, [L. Stuhl & P. Puech] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 247-251, Sept. 24, '36
—obesity and energy exchange in verified case of basophilism, [R. H. Freyberg & L. H. Newburgh] Arch. Int.Med. 58: 229-234, Aug. '36
—ocular disturbances and tumors of pituitary region, [M. Bartels] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 185-215, Aug. '36
—optic atrophy in case of adiposogenital dystrophy, [S. Reyser] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 68-69, '36
—permanent results of radiotherapy, [E. Biro] Helvet. med.acta 2: 569-573, Dec. '35
—progressive optic atrophy; improvement of vision by ablation of cystic cranio-pharyngioma, [E. Joseph] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 136-144, March '36
—roentgenologic and ophthalmologic symptoms, [B. E. Farberov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 846-851, '36
—severe hypertonia due to pheochromocytoma of suprarenal with adenomas in suprarenals and pituitary, [G. Kahlau] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 86-99, '36
—studies of pituitary hormones which control carbohydrate and fat metabolism in patients, [M. Taubenhaus] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 251-258, '36
—suprasellar tumor; 2 cases, [A. Fiax] Rev.stiint.med. 25: 540-544, April '36
—therapeutic indications, [P. Puech & L. Stuhl] Arch. de méd.d.enf. 39: 461-473, July '36; Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 225-246, '36
—therapy, [E. Busch] Nervenarzt 9: 340-347, '36
—tumors of craniopharyngeal canal and vegetative centers of diencephalon, [E. Wittermann] Nervenarzt 9: 441; 497, '36
—visual studies in adenoma, [C. R. Franklin] Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 180-198, Aug. '36
—what is Cushing's disease? [J. Bauer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 938-939, Sept. 26, '36

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS
See also Labor, drugs in
—active components of posterior extract, [N. Mori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1410, June '36
—effect of route of administration on bioassay of prolactin, [R. W. Bates & O. Riddle] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 847-849, June '36
—protective effect of blood against thyrotropic hormone of anterior lobe, [A. Loeser] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 57: 569, July 4, '36; 585, July 11, '36

effects: See also Pituitary Body, physiology
—action and fate of injected posterior pituitary extracts in decapitated cat, [A. M. Jones & W. Schlapp] J. Physiol. 87: 144-157, July 21, '36
—action of gonadotropic hormone (prolan) on glycoregulation and energy exchange in exophthalmic goiter, [C. Cassano] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 225-247, June '36
—action of pituitrin, pitressin and pitocin (posterior pituitary preparations) on cerebrospinal fluid pressure, [T. Suenaga] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1340-1341, July 20, '36
—action of pituspasmin (posterior pituitary preparation) and of serum of parturient women on uterine muscles, [S. Boguszewski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 776, Oct. 4, '36; 797, Oct. 11, '36
—action of thyrotropic hormone on cardiac glycogen, [J. A. Lederer] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 10: 137-151, April '35
—action of various isolated fractions of extracts of anterior lobe on histology of anterior lobe of guinea-pig, [S. Franck] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 331-334, '36
—actions of adrenalin, pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) and histamine on permeability of dyes through blood vessel wall, [S. Kiuti] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 8-9, June '36
—antagonism between thyrotropic hormone of anterior lobe and active principle of posterior lobe, [F. Gottdenker] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1014, July 11, '36
—antagonistic action of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) and magnesium ions on blood vessels, [E. Tatematsu] Jap.J.M.Sc.,IV.Pharmacol. 8: 101†-102†, Sept. '35

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—antagonistic effect of cortical suprarenal hormone on action of anterior pituitary hormone which controls fat and carbohydrate metabolism, [K. J. Anselmino, F. Hoffmann & E. Rhoden] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 181: 325-327, '36
—antihormonal action of blood of thyroidectomized animals subjected to action of diphtheric toxin or thyreotropic hormones, [P. Locatelli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 599-605, '36
—augmentation of gonad stimulating action by inorganic substances, particularly copper salts, [H. L. Fevold, F. L. Hisaw & R. Greep] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 68-74, Sept. '36
—beginning of maturation mitoses of oocyte following injection of mitosine, [R. Moricard] Ann.de physiol. 12: 763-773, '36
—blocking hypocholesterolemic action of thyroxine and thyrotropic hormone from pituitary by narcosis of diencephalon, [E. Fenz & F. Zeli] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1133-1134, Aug. 8, '36
—comparative studies of reaction of uterus, bladder and colon of rabbit to pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) and epinephrine in various phases of ovarian function, [K. Podleschka & H. Dworzak] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 340-349, '36
—comparison of action of posterior and anterior lobe hormones on blood vessels, [A. Doi] Jap.J.M.Sc.,IV. Pharmacol. 8: 84†-85†, Sept. '35
—comparison of antidiuretic action of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) administered subcutaneously and intranasally, [V. N. Georgadze] Klin.med. 14: 502-506, '36
—diabetes mellitus produced by anterior pituitary extracts; endocrine function of pancreas and insulin resistance, [B. A. Houssay & V. G. Foglia] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 12: 237-252, Aug. '36
—difference of effects of intravenous injections of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) on women during last 3 months of pregnancy and on nonpregnant women, [J. A. Schockaert & J. Lambillon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 309-311, '36
—effect of adrenocorticotropic extracts on accessory reproductive organs of castrate rats, [C. S. Davidson & H. D. Moon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 281-282, Nov. '36
—effect of anterior and posterior lobe hormones on movements of isolated uterus of rat in various stages of sexual cycle; relation between 2 hormones, [A. Doi] Jap.J.M.Sc.,IV,Pharmacol. 8: 85†-87†, Sept. '35
—effect of anterior pituitary extracts on acetone body content of blood, [E. Dingemanse] Endokrinologie 17: 292-301, '36
—effect of extracts of anterior lobe on picture of circulating blood; preliminary report, [A. Salami] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 177-184, '36
—effect of extracts of posterior lobe on renal blood output and diuresis in normal dogs and in those anesthetized with ether, [H. Handovsky & A. Samaan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 122-125, '36
—effect of fractional extracts of anterior pituitary on blood sugar following suprarenalectomy, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 181: 674-680, '36
—effect of growth hormone on dwarfism in mice due to hereditary defect of anterior lobe, [T. Kemp] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 10-11, '36
—effect of growth hormone upon brain and brain weight-body weight relations, [H. S. Rubinstein] J.Comp. Neurol. 64: 469-496, Oct. '36
—effect of lactogenic hormone on embryonic tissues cultivated in vitro, [A. J. Salle & I. L. Shechmeister] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 603-606, June '36
—effect of posterior pituitary extracts on motility of gastro-intestinal tract, [H. Necheles & others] Arch. Surg. 33: 780-791, Nov. '36
—effect of posterior pituitary hormone on healthy persons, [V. K. Hottmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 283-289, '36
—effect of posterior pituitary hormone on intra-ocular pressure, [P. Holtz & G. Jancke] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 181: 494-502, '36
—effect of prolan on iris epithelial cell cultures in vitro, [K. Iwasaki] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 1252-1253; 1266, July 20, '36
—effects of glucose, fructose and galactose on ketosis, produced by anterior pituitary extract and by pancreatectomy, [D. E. Clark & J. R. Murlin] J.Nutrition 12: 469-490, Nov. '36
—effects of pituitrin, pitocin and pitressin (posterior pituitary preparations) upon nitrogenous substances in blood of normal and hypophysectomized dogs, [E. Yokoyama] Sei-i-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 2, March '36
—effects of posterior pituitary preparations and oestrone (theelin, female sex hormone) upon uterine activity in unanesthetized dog, [R. Azuma & H. Kumagai] Jap.J.M.Sc.,IV,Pharmacol. 8: 87†-89†, Sept. '35

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—effects of 2 hypophyseal gonadotropic hormones on reproductive system of male rat, [R. O. Greep, H. L. Fevold & F. L. Hisaw] Anat.Rec. **65**: 261-271, June 25, '36
—effects on eyes of local application of extracts of pituitary lobe; anesthetic action of meropitan (procaine-pituitary preparation), [F. Nastri] Boll.d'ocul. **15**: 612-626, June '36
—elimination of confusing gas shadows during cholecystography by use of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), [E. N. Collins & J. C. Root] J.A.M.A. **107**: 32, July 4, '36
—experimental neuronal plurinucleosis of vegetative nervous system following repeated injections of extracts of anterior lobe, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122**: 1290-1292, '36
—experimental study of suprarenotropic hormones of anterior lobe; preliminary report, [M. Cattaneo] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **41**: 789-793, '35
—experimental study on hormonal correlation between thyroid and female gonads; influence of thyroidectomy on dynamism of utero-ovarian reaction to prolan, [G. Brazioli] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **11**: 185-196, March '36
—failure of tyrosine compounds to inhibit production of hyperthyreosis by thyrotropic hormone; experimental study, [A. Marsal] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12**: 151-155, June '36
—histologic changes of viscera due to injections of prolan and progynon (female sex hormone); experimental study, [L. Giacobbi] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **11**: 338-349, June '36
—hormonal control of uterus, [R. Kurzrok, E. G. Miller & J. R. Cockrill] New York State J.Med. **36**: 1558-1561, Oct. 15, '36
—hypertrophy of liver in thyroidectomized duck; rôle of anterior pituitary in increase of lipids, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203**: 468-470, Aug. 24, '36
—induction of lactation in depancreatized dogs (by lactogenic hormone), [W. O. Nelson, H. E. Himwich & J. F. Fazekas] Anat.Rec. **66**: 201-215, Sept. 25, '36
—influence of cattle anterior pituitary extract on joints of thyroidectomized guinea pigs, [M. Silberberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35**: 66-67, Oct. '36
—influence of male sex hormone on blood sugar content of castrated rooster, [M. Tsuchiya] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8**: 126†-127†, Sept. '35
—influence of pituitary and parathyroid preparations on secretory and motor functions of stomach; experimental and clinical studies, [D. M. Rossitsky, J. J. Kantorovitch, J. J. Karmasine & A. A. Jouravel] Acta med.Scandinav. **90**: 151-168, '36; also, Rev.franç. d'endocrinol. **14**: 226-234, June '36
—influence of salt saturation upon urinary response to pituitary (posterior lobe) extract, [K. I. Melville] J.Physiol. **87**: 129-143, July 21, '36
—influence of thyrotropic hormone on healing of transplanted thyroid tissue; animal experiments, [H. Eitel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **247**: 647-656, '36
—inhibition of water diuresis by pituitary (posterior lobe) extract and its relation to water load of body, [M. Pickford] J.Physiol. **87**: 291-297, Aug. 19, '36
—interrelations of pituitary and thyroid, [W. O. Thompson, P. K. Thompson, S. G. Taylor, III & L. F. N. Dickie] West.J.Surg. **44**: 507-512, Sept. '36
—mechanism of action of extracts of posterior lobe on imbibition of batrachians, [A. Novelli] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **12**: 163-170, July '36
—morphogenetic action and biologic standardization of corticotropic substance from anterior lobe, [M. Reiss, J. Bálint, F. Oestreicher & V. Aronson] Endokrinologie **18**: 1-10, '36
—pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) reaction (diuresis following injections) in diagnosis of endocranial surgical diseases (tumors), [F. Mazzini] Minerva med. **1**: 449-459, May 12, '36
—posterior lobe of hypophysis and thyroid, [O. Peczenik & L. Popper] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86**: 1165-1167, Oct. 17, '36
—preoperative intraprostatic injection of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) in transurethral resection; preliminary report, [J. L. Emmett] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11**: 619-622, Sept. 23, '36
—present status of oxytocics (especially posterior pituitary extract) in obstetrics, [M. E. Davis, F. L. Adair & S. Pearl] J.A.M.A. **107**: 261-267, July 25, '36
—primary hypercholesterolemia following administration of prolan B, [G. Teilum] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122**: 981-984, '36
—production of fatty degeneration of liver by administration of anterior pituitary hormone which controls fat metabolism, [K. J. Anselmino, F. Hoffmann & E. Rhoden] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **237**: 515-516, '36
—quantitative studies with thyrotropic hormone, [W. K. Cuyler, B. F. Stimmel & D. R. McCullagh] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58**: 286-293, Nov. '36

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—relation between excretion of chlorides and of water following administration of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [K. Unna & L. Walterskirchen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181**: 681-688, '36
—relation between growth hormone of anterior lobe and protein metabolism, [M. Reiss, L. Schwarz & F. Fleischmann] Endokrinologie **17**: 167-170, '36
—relation between pituitary body and carbohydrate metabolism; influence of prolan on regulation of glycemia, [M. Fenicia] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **11**: 320-337, June '36
—response of iris to pitressin and pitocin (posterior pituitary preparations), [K. C. Swan & H. B. Myers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34**: 680-681, June '36
—similarity of iodine remission in experimental anterior hypophyseal hyperthyroidism, hyperthyroidism of acromegaly and that of exophthalmic goiter, [H. B. Friedgood] Endocrinology **20**: 526-536, July '36
—specificity of substance in blood of pregnant women which inhibits hypertensive action of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), [J. A. Schockaert & J. Lambillion] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122**: 481-484, '36
—substances in blood of pregnant women antagonistic to hypertensive action of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation); further studies, [J. A. Schockaert & J. Lambillion] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122**: 478-480, '36
—switching place of blood stream in kidneys; effect of posterior pituitary hormone, [E. Frey] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **182**: 633-641, '36
—temporary suppression of estrous cycles in rat by prolactin, [E. L. Lahr & O. Riddle] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **34**: 880-883, June '36
—use of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) to free intestines of gas in abdominal roentgenodiagnosis, [A. Jutras & A. Cantero] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **20**: 443-445, Aug. '36
—variations of structure of male genital organs of guinea-pigs due to action of anterior pituitary hormones, [R. Biot] Rev.méd.latino-am. **21**: 1151-1166, July '36
standardization, biologic titration of thyreo-stimuline from anterior lobe by study of "mitotic threshold" in thyroid of treated guinea-pigs, [M. Aron] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123**: 250-253, '36
—morphogenetic action and biologic standardization of corticotropic substance from anterior lobe, [M. Reiss, J. Bálint, F. Oestreicher & V. Aronson] Endokrinologie **18**: 1-10, '36
therapy: See also Constipation, therapy; Pituitary Body, diseases
—action of antelobine and lutein (corpus luteum preparation) on menstrual hemorrhages; clinical study, [G. Laroche & Mme. Meurs-Blatter] Gaz.méd.de France **43**: 797-799, Oct. 15, '36
—action of anterior pituitary hormones and of human pregnancy blood on vitality and development of premature infants, [Santi Giuffrida] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58**: 635-646, May 31, '36
—arsenical herpes zoster; pituitary extract in therapy and complications resulting from its use, [R. D. G. P. Simons] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80**: 1910-1914, May 2, '36
—blood lipoids in diabetes insipidus before and after antipolyuric therapy using retrohypophyseal and ovarian (folliculin) extracts, [L. Beltrametti & P. Larizza] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50**: 547-588, '36
—clinical evaluation of anterior pituitary therapy in testicular ectopy; 6 cases, [G. Giauni] Gazz.d.osp. **57**: 421-424, May 3, '36
—diabetes insipidus and pituitary in child, [P. Lereboullet & J. Bernard] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **39**: 421-441, July '36
—erythematous lupus, lichen planus and psoriasis: pathologic triology, with special reference to treatment of lichen planus with pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [J. N. Roussel] South.M.J. **29**: 811-812, Aug. '36
—extract of posterior lobe, [O. Leyton] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1041-1042, Nov. 21, '36
—gonadotropic hormones (anterior pituitary alone or with folliculin, female sex hormone) in menstrual disorders, [A. Peralta Ramos, M. Schteingart & I. Chasin de Uryson] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 939-960, Nov. '35
—hormonal treatment (prolan B) of enuresis, [L. M. Goldman & A. Malavazos] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40**: 729-732, Oct. '36
—involution of cancer; blockage of tumor by connective tissue and inhibition of metastases: anticancerous effect of aqueous extract of anterior pituitary, [F. Vanýsek] Časop.lék.česk. **75**: 1321-1323, Oct. 23, '36
—of children, [P. Lereboullet] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **39**: 442-449, July '36
—pituitary hormones and their functions; clinical application of preparations, [J. Gutman] M.Rec. **144**: 85-89, July 15, '36

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, therapy—Continued
—scleroderma treated with injections of posterior pituitary extract, [E. L. Oliver & J. Lerman] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 34: 469-477, Sept. '36
—significance of anterior lobe in gynecology, [J. Novak] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 593-596, May 30, '36
—therapy of diabetes insipidus by endonasal application of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [D. A. Kogan] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 41-42, Jan. 15, '36
—treatment of three cases of diabetes insipidus with insufflation powder manufactured from posterior lobe; one case complicated with slight symptoms of pellagra, [P. Vogt-Møller] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 626-628, July 9, '36
—use of ovarian hormones and of gonadotropic anterior pituitary hormones in gynecologic disturbances, [H. O. Neumann] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 193-204, May-June '36
toxicity, hypersensitivity to posterior pituitary extract in diabetes insipidus, [E. Forró & J. Lendval] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 757-759, June 12, '36
—anaphylactic susceptibility with shock due to use of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) in obstetrics; case, [M. A. Godinez] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 213-214 Sept. '36
—experimental study on hormonal production of ulcers; pathogenesis of acute erosive gastritis caused by posterior pituitary hormone [H. Hanke] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 99: 145-157, '36
PITUITRIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in; Pituitary Preparations
PITULESCU, PETRE: See Obituaries
PITYRIASIS
rosea, [S. M. Markson & H. L. Miller] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 875-879, Nov. '36
—[C. Simon] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 702-705, Oct. 24, '36
—clinical aspects, pathogenesis and therapy, [E. I. Gourvitch] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 488-492, May '36
—Gibert's disease and its therapy by sodium arsenate, [J. de Aguiar Pupo] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 163-166, March '36
—statistical studies; efflorescence as expression of individual predisposition of skin, [T. Benedek] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 151-161, June '36
—three definite attacks in same person, [M. F. Engman, Jr., and R. L. Kile] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 272, Aug. '36
rubra, associated with streptococcal infection, [I. M. Cullum] Brit.M.J. 2: 14, July 4, '36
rubra pilaris, with particular reference to vitamin medication and dietary control, [M. F. Peitler] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 864-866, Aug. '36
PIZZAGALLI, L., Contributo clinico-statistico all'occlusione intestinale da volvolo, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 742-748, '34
PLA, J.: See IRWIN, F. G., jt. auth.
PLA, J. C., Algunos hechos clínicos y experimentales en relación con lesiones y perturbaciones de las paratiroides, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 8: 549-553, June '36
——**and FABREGAT, A.,** Alopecia e insuficiencia paratiroidea, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 8: 479-483, June '36
——**See ROSELLÓ, H. J., jt. auth.**
PLACE, M.: See SOTO, J., jt. auth.
PLACENTA
—disorders and their therapy in home, [C. Holtermann] Med.Klin. 32: 1417-1420, Oct. 16, '36
—experimental studies on transplantation of tissue of placental villi in rabbit, [K. Nishida] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 778-779, April 24, '36
—experiments on heteroplastic transplantation of human placenta to animals; successful transplantation into anterior chamber of rabbit's eye, [I. Kido] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 60: 1162-1166, May 16, '36
—liberation of acetylcholine from perfused human placenta, [H. C. Chang] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 665-666, June '36
—lipid composition of guinea-pig placenta, [E. M. Boyd] Canad.J.Research, Sec.B. 14: 155-159, May '36
—management of third stage of labor, [E. C. Fahmy] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 89-103, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. July '36
ablatio placentae; abruptio placentae: See Placenta, premature separation
abnormalities, double placenta with velamentous insertion, [K. Podleschka] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2007-2011, Aug. 22, '36
adherent: See also Placenta, retained
—fetus with its placenta adherent to brain, [P. N. Sen] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 466-467, Aug. '36
anatomy and histology, examination of villus area in mature human placenta, [K. Christoffersen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 133-141, '36
—foci of dissociation or Poso and Clemente's caverns studied by means of endovascular injections, [L. A. M. Piccone] Pathologica 28: 368-374, Aug. 15, '36
PLACENTA, anatomy and histology—Continued
—placental caverns (foci of dissociation); cavitary and cystic formations of normal human placenta, [F. Spirito] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 727-768, June 30, '36
annular, in human beings, [J. L. Ahumada] Semana méd. 1: 1759-1762, June 4, '36
blood supply, active aspecific transitory immunization against measles by use of placental blood, [J. Salazar de Souza] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 282-295, May '36
—blood in therapy of tabetic disorders of optic nerve, [A. A. Saitzew] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 439, Aug. 29, '36; 457, Sept. 5, '36
—experimental studies on decreasing action of thyroxine by placental blood, [W. Brandt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 489-497, '36
—method of obtaining blood, [L. I. Kantarovich] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1343-1346, Sept. 15, '36
—transfusion of blood; preliminary report, [S. I. Barenboym & A. V. Kaplan] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 205-212, '34
—use of blood in transfusion, [M. S. Malinovskiy, L. G. Smirnova, M. S. Boyarshinova & V. G. Tarzanova] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 179-180, '34
circumvallata, absorptive area and volume of chorionic villi, [M. Dees-Mattingly] Am.J.Anat. 59: 485-507, Sept. '36
—reactive new growths due to anatomic and functional faults of human placenta (placenta marginata and circumvallata); 2 cases, [F. d'Erchia] Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 335-343, Aug. '36
cysts, [O. Frankl] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 190-209, '36
expulsion, artificial extraction; author's technic, [A. Turenne] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 261-268, Sept. '36
—management of third stage, [G. G. Genter] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 961-966, July 15, '36
—management of third stage of labor in cesarean section, [K. de Snoo] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2407-2410, Oct. 10, '36
—manual removal of placenta and manual exploration of uterine cavity, [V. N. Aleksandrovskiy] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1310-1317, Sept. 15, '36
hemorrhage: See also Placenta praevia; Placenta, premature separation; Placenta, rupture
—grave uteroplacental apoplexy; recovery following rupture of membranes; case, [P. Brault] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 372-373, May '36
—hysterectomy in therapy of uteroplacental apoplexy; case, [Bué & L. Gernez] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 379-381, May '36
—retroplacental hemorrhage; facts, statistics and various hypotheses, [A. Fruhinsholz & Petroff] Gynéc. et obst. 33: 497-506, June '36; abstr., Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 295, April 15, '36
—retroplacental hemorrhage; 10 cases, [Gattè] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 369-372, May '36
—uteroplacental apoplexy, [J. M. Moniz de Aragão] Brasil-med. 50: 445-452, May 23, '36
hormone, amount of corpus luteum hormone in human placenta, [K. Ehrhardt & H. Fischer-Wasels] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 80-92, April '36
—comparative study on gravidine content of placenta and of maternal and fetal humors during course of normal and pathologic pregnancies, [R. Bourg & G. Legrand] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 10: 551-568, Dec. '35
hydatiform degeneration: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
infarction, pathology of white infarctions, [T. B. Menon & H. V. Rau] Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec. Cong., Madras, pp. 40-44, '36
marginata, reactive new growths due to anatomic and functional faults of human placenta (placenta marginata and circumvallata); 2 cases, [F. d'Erchia] Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 335-343, Aug. '36
pathology, study of 1,000 placentas, [W. B. Harer] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 32: 794-802, Nov. '36
permeability, apparent cure of infection occurring during pregnancy; intra-uterine transmission of sepsis to child and its recurrence during puerperium, [H. Kraatz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1583-1588, July 4, '36
—attempt to immunize new-born infants to tetanus neonatorum through administration of toxoid to pregnant mothers, [C. N. Leach, S. H. Zia & K. T. Lim] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 439-445, Sept. '36
—beta hemolytic streptococcic infection in infancy and in childhood; placental transmission of antifibrinolysin and antistreptolysin, [V. W. Lippard & G. W. Wheeler] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 61-66, July '36
—cerebral birth conditions; rôle of intra-uterine infection and intoxication in man, [B. J. Alpers & C. A. Patten] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 144-167, July '36
—children of mothers with active closed forms of tuberculosis; problem of congenital tuberculosis, [A. I. Vinogradov & F. P. Chernyavskaya] Probl. tuberk., pp. 1299-1303, '36
—concentration of certain nitrogenous substances in blood, before and after passing through placenta, [W. T. Pommerenke] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 485-488, Sept. '36

PLACENTA, permeability—Continued
—demonstrated by reaction of maternal blood pressure to substances injected into fetal circulation, with special reference to hypotensive effect of extracts of fetal suprarenals, [A. Falaschini] Biochim.e terap. sper. 23: 289-305, Aug. 31, '36
—histopathologic study of malarial coma in mother and fetus, [A. Slatineano & others] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 9: 193-208, June '36
—maternal transference of fluorine, [M. M. Murray] J.Physiol. 87: 388-393, Sept. 8, '36
—occurrence of prenatal transmission of Trichinae in artificially infected guinea-pigs, [H. Roth] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 278-284, April 30, '36
—pathogenesis of intra-uterine amniotic deformations of fetus, [R. A. Vartapetov] Vrach.delo 19: 313-316, '36
—permeation of vaccina virus and virulicidal substance, [T. Hirano] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 13-14, April '36
—severe congenital jaundice due to transplacental coli-bacillary infection; case, [J. Ravina] Nourrisson 24: 227-229, July '36
—sexual hormones and rôle of placenta in ontogenesis of mammals, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. 202: 2179-2181, June 29, '36
—to barbiturics; experimental study, [E. Berutti] Ginecologia 2: 407-420, May '36
—to fluoride, [R. A. Knouff, L. F. Edwards, D. W. Preston & P. C. Kitchin] J.Dent.Research 15: 291-294, Sept. '36
—transmission of nonanesthetic doses of barbital, [J. M. Dille] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 328-330, Aug. '36
physiology, in vitro enzymatic transformation of glycerophosphoric acid into pyruvic acid and phosphoric acid by human placenta, [C. Antoniani & A. Spiga Clerici] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 129-132, April 30, '36
—metabolic processes in human placenta, [O. Busse] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 242: 271-279, '36
praevia, [L. J. Tiber & J. L. Goldenberg] California & West.Med. 44: 489-491, June '36
—central placenta praevia undiagnosed during pregnancy; spontaneous delivery of living infant expelled through placenta, [Morel] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 311-312, April '36
—cesarean section in treatment in China; analysis of 181 cases, [E. Eno] Chinese M.J. 50: 1173-1180, Sept. '36
—clinical aspect and treatment, [J. Chakravarti] Proc. First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong.,Madras, pp. 103-109, '36
—cystogram in diagnosis, [J. McIver] Texas State J.Med. 32: 471-474, Nov. '36
—indications for vaginal cesarean section in therapy of hemorrhages; 2 cases, [J. Ravina] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 511-516, June '36; abstr., Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc. 25: 509-511, July '36
—low insertion, [G. Serrano] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 290-298, April '36
—management, [E. C. Sage] Nebraska M.J. 21: 247-250, July '36
—premature removal in delivery by vaginal route, [C. Holtermann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1532-1538, June 27, '36
—results of treatment, based on study of 283 cases from Jewish Hospital of Brooklyn, [J. Ronsheim] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 32: 139-143, July '36
—review of methods at present used in treatment, [O. Browne] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 540-547, Aug. '36
—silent rupture during pregnancy of cesarean scar of lower segment of uterus, with secondary implantation of recidivating placenta praevia in posterior wall of bladder; case, [M. Luis Pérez & F. Tallaferro] Semana méd. 1: 1443-1445, May 7, '36
—statistical observation, [Y. Matsubara] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 500-506, Sept. '36
—study of 308 cases, [F. C. Irving] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 36-50, July '36
—therapy, [J. A. Berutti & J. L. Ahumada] Semana méd. 2: 913-919, Oct. 1, '36
—therapy of hemorrhage at Clinique obstétricale de la Charité from 1920 to 1935; 121 cases, [Bué & L. Gernez] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 378, May '36
—therapy of hemorrhage; case, [P. Caffier] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1051-1054, June 26, '36
—treatment, [M. E. Davis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 518-527, Sept. '36
—unavoidable hemorrhage, [C. Berkeley] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 43: 393-434, June '36
—unusual accidents associated with placenta praevia, [C. M. Marshall] Clin.J. 65: 287-290, July '36
—uterine hemorrhage in late pregnancy, [W. E. Hoffman] South.M.J. 29: 670-673, July '36
premature separation, [E. Vogt] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 755-758, May 8, '36
—[L. Rudolph] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 479-485, Sept. '36
—abruptio placentae, hemorrhagic gestosis and avitaminosis C; case, [J. Botella Llusiá] Progresos de la clín. 44: 345-347, May '36
—accidental hemorrhage, with analysis of 212 cases, [R. K. K. Tampan] Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec. Cong., Madras, pp. 110-118, '36

PLACENTA, premature separation—Continued
—Couvelaire uteroplacental apoplexy with complete separation of placenta and concealed hemorrhage, [M. J. Abramson] West.J.Surg. 44: 575-577, Oct. '36
—diagnosis, [K. E. Efimov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 539-540, April 15, '36
—eclampsia and premature detachment, [K. de Snoo] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 257-281, July '36
—iterative vaginal cesarean section for separation of normally inserted placenta in early months; interpretation of cause; case, [J. Bazán & A. González Collazo] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1806-1808, July 29, '36
—management of placenta abruptio, [R. Luikart] Nebraska M.J. 21: 250-253, July '36
—of normally inserted placenta (abruptio placentae ecchymotica); case, [E. Braga] Rev.de obstet.e ginec. de São Paulo 1: 349-359, Feb. '36
—review of its status in last 10 years at Norfolk Protestant Hospital, [R. B. Nicholls] Virginia M. Monthly 63: 234-240, July '36
—significance of fetal heart tones in ablatio placentae, [G. C. Richardson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 429-444, Sept. '36
preparations, moloco in therapy of hypogalactia, [G. Parmeggiani] Pensiero med. 25: 97-103, April '36
—prophylaxis of measles with protective extract from placentas of normal human mothers, [H. G. Huber] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 446-461, '36
—total placental and testicular extracts and crystallized hormones in therapy of utero-ovarian disturbances, [de Luna] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1193-1195, May 31, '36
—use of dry form of extract in modification of measles, [F. T. Chu & C. Y. Chou] Chinese M.J. 50: 297-302, April '36
retained, causes and treatment, [D. M. Satur] Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong., Madras, pp. 49-54, '36
—angular pregnancy associated with incarceration of placenta during third stage of labor, [G. F. Gibberd] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 476-487, Oct. '36
—manual removal; study of cases from Wadia Hospital, Bombay, [B. N. Purandare] Proc.First All-India Obst. & Gynaec.Cong., Madras, pp. 34-40, '36
—new symptom of retention of remnant, [V. Föderl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1283-1285, May 30, '36
—retained and adherent placenta with analysis of 5 years' statistics of Women and Children's Hospital, Madras, [M. B. Prabhu] Proc.First All-India Obst. & Gynaec.Cong., Madras, pp. 44-48, '36
rupture, hemorrhage at end of dilatation period; case, [R. Hild] Strasbourg méd. 96: 186-187, May 5, '36
syphilis, case, [E. A. Mayzel] Vrach.delo 19: 253-256, '36
tuberculosis, case without infection of fetus, [M. Fossel] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 65: 322-325, Aug. 5, '36
tumors, chorionepithelioma; case, [L. G. Steigelmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1639-1643, July 11, '36
—chorionepithelioma; causes, frequency, symptoms; application of biologic methods of diagnosis, [R. Suzor] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 521-526, June '36
—chorionepithelioma; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [O. Viana] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 883-910, July 31, '36
—chorionepithelioma complicated by septicemia, [R. S. Cron] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 348-351, Aug. '36
—chorionepithelioma cured naturally, [H. Fujimori & K. Kobayashi] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 489-493, Sept. '36
—chorionepithelioma malignum with cardinal symptom of intraperitoneal bleeding and metastasis in gingiva, [K. Irube & T. Ogura] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 476-480, Sept. '36
—chorionepithelioma of jejunum, [A. L. Soresi] Am.J. Cancer 28: 583-586, Nov. '36
—choroidal chorionepithelioma secondary to teratoma of testicle, [A. E. MacDonald] Arch.Ophth. 16: 672-676, Oct. '36
—early chorionepithelioma arising in hydatiform mole, [M. Garber & A. M. Young] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 321-327, Aug. '36
—early diagnosis and radical therapy of chorionepithelioma following hydatiform mole, [D. González Mármol] Vida nueva 37: 503-517, May 15, '36
—early diagnosis of malignant chorionepithelioma following hydatiform mole by studying curve of prolan B content of blood by Brindeau-Hinglais method, [H. & M. Hinglais] Médecine 17: 722-738, Sept. '36
—hematomole or Breus' mole; case, [H. Fobe] Pull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 271-274, March '36
—malignant hemangioendothelioma, with report of case (later diagnosed as chorionepithelioma), [R. F. Ogilvie & I. Mackenzie] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 429-430, Sept. '36 [Correction]
—mesenchymal angioma, [J. Beaufays] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 14-20, '36
—mixed tumor of testicle, composed chiefly of seminoma and chorionepithelioma; case, [S. Hudimaki] Gann 30: 377-379, June '36
—pathogenesis of primary chorionepithelioma of cervical canal; rôle of cervical pregnancy, [E. Momigliano] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 533-568, April 30, '36

PLACENTA, tumors—Continued
—primary chorionepithelioma of fallopian tube; case, [O. L. Bottaro, O. E. Arrillaga & A. Bianchi] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1025-1035, April 22, '36
—secondary signs of pregnancy in man with chorionepithelioma, [E. Friedländer & E. Moses] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 684-687, May 29, '36
—symptoms resembling hysteria as chief manifestation of metastases of malignant chorionepithelioma to brain; case, [Y. Fujii] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1250, June '36
—unusual syndrome of multiple metastases of uterine chorionepithelioma; clinical and histopathologic study of case, [A. Vignali] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 769-810, June 30, '36
—uterine chorionepithelioma; case, [G. Lăzărescu, Stoia & G. Costăchescu] Spitalul 56: 341-343, Sept. '36
PLACEO, F., Esiti lontani della caecoplicatio, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 662-664, '35
PLACIDI: See FERRABOUC, L., jt. auth.
PLACITELLI, G., Sulla tecnica della broncografia e sulle istillazioni endo-bronchiali di olii medicati, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 716-729, '35
PLAGNIOL, Troubles d'avitaminose A, essai de suppléance clinique par la chlorophylle, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 563-565, July 2, '36
PLAGUE
—clinical aspects, [A. Bonebakker] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 1890-1902, July 28, '36
—in United States, [H. S. Cumming] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 28: 1072, June '36
—septicemic plague showing abnormal development; recovery of case, [Le Gall, Seyberlich & Brault] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 351-354, '36
—Sylvatic Plague Committee, [K. F. Meyer] Am.J.Pub. Health 26: 961-969, Oct. '36
antiserum: See also Plague, therapy
—effect of chloroform, [N. Ivanovskiy & T. Faddeeva] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 14: 404-409, '35
bacilli, effect of certain histolysates on growth, [F. B. Samsonov] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 14: 359-364, '35
—in mixed culture; antagonism of various species of bacteria towards plague bacilli, [T. D. Faddeeva & V. S. Chernobaev] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 14: 346-356, '35
—production of pigments, [A. Bessonowa] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 754-760, May '36
bacteriophage: See Plague, therapy
diagnosis, benign plague; difficulties in diagnosis of case observed in vicinity of Paris, [E. Joltrain] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 339-349, '36
—pestilent anthrax; case, [H. Bodet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 345-346, '36
—symptoms, [A. Bonebakker] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1410-1423, June 9, '36
epidemiology and statistics, in rural endemic area of Kenya (Keruguya District, Kikuyu Province), [J. I. Roberts] J.Hyg. 36: 485-503, Oct. '36
—in urban area of Kenya (Nairobi Township), [J. I. Roberts] J.Hyg. 36: 467-484, Oct. '36
history, "Excellent Treatise on Plague" written in 1583 by Antoine Royet, [J. Audry] Lyon méd. 157: 663-667, May 31, '36
—in China, [G. Seiffert] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1142-1144, July 10, '36
—musings in historical paths and by-paths, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 40: 895, Dec. '36
—painting in museum of Gadagne concerning plague of 1720, [M. Lannois] Lyon méd. 158: 83-92, July 19, '36
—Rhenish physicians of fourteenth to seventeenth centuries and their fight against plague, [R. Creutz] Med.Welt 10: 1533, Oct. 17, '36; 1568, Oct. 24, '36
immunity, human vaccination with living bacilli; application in Madagascar, [G. Girard & J. Robic] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1078-1087, June '36
—immunization with live vaccine, [L. Otten] Indian J.M. Research 24: 73-101, July '36
—new purified and concentrated vaccine; test of its efficiency, [K. Kurauchi & H. Homma] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1088-1096, June '36
—new serum, [S. S. Sokhey] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 28: 1097-1100, June '36
—prophylactic vaccination, [M. Pokrovskaya] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 14: 376-385, '35
—prophylaxis, [E. C. Silva] Bahia med. 7: 177-179, Aug. '36
—vaccination, [B. J. Lloyd] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 28: 1073-1077, June '36
—vaccination with living vaccine according to Otten method, [M. U. Thierfelder] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 2325-2338, Sept. 15, '36
prevention, control in Java, [J. C. P. Grey] Malayan M. J. 11: 115-116, June '36
—eradicative measures on Island of Maui, Territory of Hawaii, [A. L. Dopmeyer] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1533-1556, Nov. 6, '36
therapy, [A. Bonebakker] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1410-1423, June 9, '36
—[E. C. Silva] Bahia med. 7: 177-179, Aug. '36
PLAGUE, therapy—Continued
—bacteriophage, [F. d'Hérelle] Médecine (supp.) 17: 23-32, June '36
—combined treatment with bacteriophage and various types of antiserum, [V. V. Sukner, N. N. Zhukov-Verezhnikov, B. Y. Favorisova & E. L. Kazantseva] Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. 14: 387-392, '35
transmission, distribution and hosts of human flea, Pulex irritans L., in Montana and other western states, [W. L. Jellison & G. M. Kohls] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 842-844, June 26, '36
—carriage of plague, [J. I. Roberts] J.Hyg. 36: 504-506, Oct. '36
—practical method of studying infection in rodents, [R. Devignat] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 43-45, March 31, '36
—rats and rat-fleas of Shanghai, [C. Y. Wu] Rep.Nat. Quarantine Serv., pp. 31-41, '35-'36
—time during which Xenopsylla cheopis, infected with plague, can transmit infection in climatologic conditions of island of Java, [W. T. de Vogel] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1525-1543, Aug. '36
—tropical, or oriental, rat flea, Xenopsylla cheopis established in Minnesota, [W. A. Riley] Journal-Lancet 56: 591-592, Nov. '36
vaccine: See Plague, immunity
PLA MAJÓ, B., Las formaciones bio-musculares y glandulares del cuerpo tiroides, Med.ibera 2: 71-78, July 18, '36
PLANCHER, C., Contributi alla morfologia delle arterie sottomentale sottolinguale pterigomiloioidea e miloioidea, Ateneo parmense 8: 203-217, May-June '36
Sui rapporti degli elementi contenuti nel cordone ombelicale dell'uomo e di altri mammiferi. Nota preventiva, Ateneo parmense 8: 270-272, May-June '36
PLANELLES, J., and LUWISCH, D., Die blutzuckersenkende Wirkung des Appetits, ein bedingter Reflex, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1076-1077, July 25, '36
PLANEOGRAPHY; PLANIGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays, technic
PLANET, N., and BIER, O., Phenomenos de dissociação nos estreptococcos hemolyticos em relação com a sensibilidade ao bacteriophago especifico, Arch. Inst.biol. 6: 121-129, '35
——**See BIER, O., jt. auth.**
PLANK, J. R., Postoperative treatment based on physiologic principles, Colorado Med. 33: 465-468, July '36
PLANKTON
—diagnosis of death from drowning established by presence of organisms in lungs and duodenum, [B. Kasparek] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 132-142, '36
PLANORBIS: See Schistosomiasis, transmission
PLANQUES: See RISER, jt. auth.
PLANT, ARTHUR STARKIE: See Obituaries
PLANTAR REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar
PLANTENGA, B. P. B., Vaccination against smallpox, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 5: 450-466, Aug. '36
PLANTILLA, F. C.: See DOULL, J. A., jt. auth.
PLANTS
medicinal: See Materia Medica
poisonous: See also Conium; Fungi, poisonous; Rhus; Tobacco; etc.
—contact dermatitis caused by jonquil (Narcissus jonquilla), [G. V. Stryker] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 462-465, Sept. '36
—daffodil rash, [A. P. Bertwistle] Clin.J. 65: 382-383, Sept. '36
—poisoning of human beings by weeds contained in cereals (bread poisoning) and Senecio poisoning in stock, [D. G. Steyn] J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 760-768, June '36
—poisonous properties of rengas; clinical and experimental study, [H. H. Noosten & J. Visser] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1346-1404, June 2, '36
—sensitization of animals to plant oils, [R. L. Kile] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 90-92, July '36
skin diseases from: See Dermatitis bullosa; Figs; Parthenium; Plants, poisonous; etc.
tumors: See Tumors, vegetable
PLASMA CELLS: See Lymphocytes, count; Tumors, plasmoma
PLASMAPHERESIS: See Blood, proteins
PLASMOCHIN
See also Malaria, prevention
therapy: See Malaria, therapy
toxicity, [P. Decourt] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 328-336, '36
PLASMOCID (quinoline derivative): See Quinoline
PLASMOCYTOMA: See Tumors, plasmoma
PLASMODIUM MALARIAE: See under Malaria
PLASMOMA: See Tumors, plasmoma
PLASMOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, plasmosarcoma
PLASS, E. D., and SEIBERT, C. W., Premature rupture of membranes as means of inducing labor, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 32: 785-793, Nov. '36
——**See OBERST, F. W., jt. auth.**
PLASSE, G., Anencéphalie diagnostiquée au cours de la grossesse, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 395-397, May '36
——**See CAMBON, jt. auth.**

PLASTER OF PARIS: See Bandaging; Casts
PLASTIC SURGERY: See Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Surgery, plastic; etc.
PLASTRIDGE, W. N., and ANDERSON, E. O., Detection of shedders of Streptococci responsible for infectious bovine mastitis, Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 711-715, July '36
PLATE, W. P., Arrhenoblastoma of ovary, Nederl.tijdschr. v.verlosk.en gynaec. **39:** 71-86, '36
Ergebnisse der Behandlung des Carcinoma colli uteri, insbesondere der Radiumtherapie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1638-1639, July 11, '36
PLATINUM AND PLATINUM COMPOUNDS
chloride: See Cornea, tattooing
PLATO (c. 427-c. 347 B. C.)
—Plato and roentgenologists; chapter in roentgen diagnosis, [T. Rees] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 671-673, April 24, '36
PLATON, E.: See **DIMITRIU, C. C., jt. auth.**
PLATONOV, G. E., and SHAVROVA, Z., Nature of tuberculous allergy, Probl.tuberk., pp. 930-939, '36
PLATOU, E. S., McELMEEL, E., and STOESSER, A., Artificial fever in treatment of meningococcus infection, Minnesota Med. **19:** 781-782, Dec. '36
PLATT, A. E., Relationship of complement fixation optimum to agglutination optimum, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **14:** 101-106, June '36
PLATT, B. S., Approach to problems of infant nutrition in China, Chinese M.J. **50:** 410-424, April '36
——and LU, G. D., Chemical and clinical findings in beriberi with special reference to vitamin B_1 deficiency, Quart.J.Med. **5:** 355-373, July '36
PLATT, R., Scurvy as result of dietetic treatment, Lancet **2:** 366-367, Aug. 15, '36
Chronic nephritis and uraemia, Brit.M.J. **2:** 437-438, Aug. 29, '36
Treatment of nephrosis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 548-549, Sept. 12, '36
PLATTER, H. M., Enforcement procedure, Proc.Ann.Cong. M.Educ., pp. 74-75, '36
PLAUCHU, M.: See **MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.**
——See CHALIER, J., jt. auth.
PLAUT, A., and KRAMER, M. L., Arteriolar disease of heart associated with severe myomalacia; coronary arteries intact, Arch.Path. **22:** 393-397, Sept. '36
PLAUT-VINCENT'S INFECTION: See Angina, Vincent's; Spirochetosis
de PLAUZOLES, S.: See Sicard de Plauzoles
PLAY
—as factor in psychomotor development of children, [W. Enke] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **49:** 300-306, Oct. '36
—dreams and play, two new methods of examining and treating children's difficulties, [F. Schneersohn] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **37:** 303-312, '36
PLA y ARMENGOL, R., Sobre una nueva bacteriologia de la tuberculosis, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **5:** 565-596, Aug. '36
PLAYFAIR, A. S., Ecology in Peckham, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **43:** 230-232, Sept. '36
PLAZENET: See **DILLENSEGER, jt. auth.**
PLAZY, L., Les phlébites dans la fièvre boutonneuse, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **29:** 703, '36
PLEOCYTOSIS: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, cells
PLEOKARYOCYTES: See Leukocytes
PLESIOROENTGENOTHERAPY: See Skin, cancer
PLETHORA
—statistical study of plethora vera, [A. Baucke] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **97:** 307-336, '36
—voluntary apnea in cyanotic bronchopulmonary disease (Ayerza's disease) and in abdominal plethora; variations due to exercise and change of position and cardiorespiratory effect, [M. R. Castex, E. L. Capdehourat & C. C. Devoto] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1783-1794, July 29, '36
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY
—new electric method for man, [E. Hopf] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **28:** 318-327, May 1, '36
PLETNEV, D. D., Klinische Studien zur Pathologie der Herzinsuffizienz, Acta med.Scandinav. **88:** 597-619,'36
Is clinical medicine a science? Klin.med. **14:** 752-759, '36
Present status of teaching syphilology, Klin.med. **14:** 955-958, '36
PLETNEVA, N. A., Diagnostic and prognostic value of examination of ocular blood vessels in hypertension, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 3-13, '36
PLETTSER, F. I., Leishmaniasis of skin of eyelids, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **8:** 66-72, '36
PLEURA
—air embolism and pleural shock, [D. L. Anderson] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 371-375, Sept. '36
—appearance of autonomous pocket on visceral pleura in course of artificial pneumothorax; case, [J. Stephani, T. Stephani & R. Kirsch] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **56:** 681-686, Sept. 25, '36
—nervous manifestations during interventions on pleura, with special reference to gas embolism and pleural reflex, [E. Cottin] Quest.méd.d'actual. **6:** 1-31, March '36
—transfusion of blood into pleural cavity; experimental study, [W. Ostrowski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc. et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 819-841, July-Dec. '35
PLEURA—Continued
abnormalities, abnormal azygos pleural fold, [R. H. Robbins] J.Anat. **70:** 579, July '36
abscess: See Empyema
adhesions: See Pleurisy, adhesive; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
anatomy and histology, intrathoracic organs from point of view of separation of adhesions, [O. M. Mistal] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 619-621, June 27, '36
calcification, pleurocardiac calcification of traumatic origin; case, [G. Soleil] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **24:** 421-425, May '36
—cases, [A. A. Raimondi & A. Sangiovanni] Arch.de tisiol. **12:** 294-304, July-Sept. '36
—extensive calcification; 2 cases, [C. L. Hsu & S. H. Wang] Chinese M.J. **50:** 1051-1056, Aug. '36
diseases, epigastric manifestations of acute pleuropneumopathies; 3 cases, [A. Bernard] Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 949-951, July 1, '36
—diseases of lungs and pleurae, [M. Davidson] Practitioner **137:** 467-476, Oct. '36
echinococcosis, secondary echinococcosis, [C. V. Armand Ugón] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. **1:** 219-226, Dec. '35
fistula: See Fistula
lavage: See also Empyema, tuberculous
—modification of technic, [Garnier, Delbecq & Berthelon] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 336-339, March '36
—simple technic, [A. Alvarez Fernández] Med.ibera **1:** 853-855, June 20, '36
pathology, aspect and behavior of pleura of right superior interlobar fissure in heart diseases; radiologic and anatomicopathologic study, [N. Fucci] Riforma med. **52:** 641-646, May 9, '36
—diffuse fixation of liplodol (iodized oil) on pleura wall; case, [R. Lebègue] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 339-343, March '36
perforation: See also Fistula, pleuropulmonary
—therapy of pneumothorax caused by perforation during operation on kidneys; case, [A. Weiser] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1044-1045, Sept. 5, '36
physiology, intrathoracic organs from point of view of separation of adhesions, [O. M. Mistal] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **66:** 619-621, June 27, '36
pressure in: See also Pneumothorax; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—action of high pressure of surrounding air on pleural pressure and respiration of normal rabbits, [M. Lenzi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **10:** 543-567, Aug. 31, '36
—is so-called pleural vacuum of well-defined and measurable size? [E. Rist & A. Strohl] Ann.de méd. **40:** 81-92, July '36
—physiologic and physical significance; variations according to manometer used, [F. Parodi & L. Lupi] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 258-276, March '36
—registration of changes of pressure as pneumographic method, [A. I. Naumenko] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 1271-1273, '35
roentgenography: See also Pleurisy
—aspect and behavior of pleura of right superior interlobar fissure in heart diseases, [N. Fucci] Riforma med. **52:** 641-646, May 9, '36
—roentgenography of sinus paravertebrales of diaphragm and its pathologic changes, [T. Bársony & E. Koppenstein] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 599-607, Sept. '36
tuberculosis: See Pleurisy, tuberculous
tumors, bronchography, [E. L. Capdehourat & E. S. Mazzei] Arch. argent. de enferm. d.ap.respir.y tuberc. **4:** 209-214, March-April '36
—fatal hemothorax from pleural metastases of primary hemangio-endotheliomas of thyroid, [W. Blum] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 781-782, Aug. 15, '36
wounds and injuries, traumatic surgery of lungs and pleura; analysis of 1,009 cases of penetrating wounds, [F. K. Boland] Ann.Surg. **104:** 572-578, Oct. '36
PLEURISY
—roentgen image, [J. González Martín] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **7:** 117; 189, '36
adhesive: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—galvanic and diathermic transformers, operating tables and manikins for use in freeing adhesions, [O. M. Mistal] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 515-522, July 10, '36
—historical note on pleuroscopy in pleurolysis, [O. M. Mistal] Strasbourg méd. **96:** 231-232, May 25, '36
—study of structure of adhesions by means of their extraction during Jacobaeus operation, [J. & F. Abelló Pascual] Med.ibera **2:** 65-70, July 18, '36
complications and sequels, pericarditis associated with pleurisy; radiologic diagnosis of pericardiac effusion, [Astier & Vernet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 592-595, June '36
diagnosis, triangular image of base of lung and retracted inferior lobe; differential diagnosis of pleurisy; anatomic verification, [L. Langeron, H. d'Hour & H. Batteur] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 486-493, April '36

PLEURISY, diagnosis—Continued
—laminar pleurisy; roentgen diagnosis and prognosis for artificial pneumothorax, [R. Denis & A. J. Schicht] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 261-269, July-Sept. '36
—pleurisy with symptoms of acute abdomen; case, [A. Coimbra] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 248-251, July '36
diaphragmatic: See also Empyema
—unusual case of diaphragmatic relaxation due to phrenico-exeresis or to diaphragmatic pleurisy, [W. Wenig] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 693-694, April 24, '36
encysted: See also Pleurisy, mediastinal
—in lobular cavity, [A. Vadone & J. L. Bondi] Rev. méd.latino-am. 21: 908-921, May '36
etiology and pathogenesis, pleurisy during chronic malaria; clinical and roentgen study of cases, [M. Padoan & R. Corseri] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 308-317, '36
—pleurisy caused by Eberth's bacillus; case, [R. V. Gordina] Klin.med. 14: 1235-1236, '36
—sign of pleural irritation in diagnosis of acute rheumatic polyarthritis, [J. C. González Podestá & C. Arias] Semana méd. 2:714-716, Sept. 10, '36
—ulnar neuritis during scarlet fever complicated by streptococcic pleurisy and treated by Vincent's antistreptococcic serum; case, [J. Lassale, L. Ferrabouc, G. Andrieu & P. Moutier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 317-319, Nov. '35
hemorrhagic, of malarial origin, [E. Zimine] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 29: 267-268, '36
mediastinal, present day concepts; rare occurrence and diagnostic difficulties, [H. d'Heur] Rev.de méd.,Paris 53: 88-103, Feb. '36
—myasthenic syndrome with mediastinal reaction, [D. E. Paulian] Spitalul 56: 238-240, June '36
purulent: See Empyema
serofibrinous: See also Pleurisy, tuberculous
—during artificial pneumothorax, [R. Masson] Gaz.d. hôp. 109: 717-723, May 16, '36
—free fibrin body in pneumothoracic cavity, [E. Jubés] Progresos de la clín. 44: 315-317, April '36
—free intrapleural body in artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [L. Klinge] Rev.méd. peruana 8: 339-341, June '36
—intrapleural fibrin bodies; case, [R. Desmeules] Laval méd. 1: 184-187, Aug. '36
—malignant enterococcic septicemia in endocarditis and pleurisy; effects of intravenous charcoal; case, [J. Picard & G. Marquet] Progrès méd., pp. 862-868, May 23, '36
—roentgen study of free fibrin bodies in pneumothorax; 10 cases, [E. Aznarez] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 327-329, July-Sept. '36
—septate pleurisy, [Dumitresco-Mante & Ciorapciu] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1130-1136, July 6, '36
—unusual evolution; case, [A. A. Raimondi, A. Sangiovanni & M. Vazquez Ferro] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 333-339, Oct.-Dec. '35
therapy, acute pleurisy in general practice, [M. J. Sokoloff] M.Clin.North America 20: 323-330, July '36
tuberculous: See also Empyema, tuberculous
—action of phrenicectomy on pleuropulmonary secretions, [C. Bibicescu & D. G. Polatos] România med. 14: 264, Oct. 15, '36
—bilateral ulnar paralysis in course of serofibrinous pleurisy; question of tuberculous polyneuritis as cause; case, [F. Codvelle, L. Ferrabouc & J. Henrion] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1152-1155, July 13, '36
—contralateral pleural effusion in artificial pneumothorax; case, [R. Boza Mesa] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 482-484, May '36
—culture of tubercle bacilli from effusions, [S. Naitō] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2001, Sept. '36
—exudative serous pleurisy, [H. Koch] Med.Klin. 32: 959-962, July 17, '36
—genesis of exudate during and after cessation of pneumothorax therapy, [F. Fleischner & W. Neumann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 426-437, '36
—local gold therapy; cases, [G. Ferrari & F. Ferroni] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 627-661, '36
—new studies on culture of tubercle bacilli in exudates; question of bacteriolysis, [F. Dwelshauvers] Ann.de méd. 40: 132-144, July '36
—phagocytic power of free cells in exudates; possible aid in diagnosis, [G. B. Audo-Gianotti] Pensiero med. 25: 91-96, April '36
—relation of serofibrinous effusions to pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Hanrion] Progrès méd., pp. 1422-1427, Sept. 12, '36
—rôle of hilar nodes and pleura in primary tuberculous infection and in endogenous reinfection, [N. S. Morozovskiy, B. P. Aleksandrovskiy & V. Y. Lauer] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 24-40, '36; also, Probl. tuberk., pp. 314-329, '36
—serofibrinous pleurisy in infants; 2 cases, [C. Gianelli & M. E. Mantero] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 250-255, June '36

PLEURISY, tuberculous—Continued
—serofibrinous pleurisy produced experimentally by intraperitoneal inoculation with bovine tubercle bacilli of smooth dysgonic type, [A. Boquet & R. Laporte] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1718-1720, May 18, '36
—short wave therapy of plastic pleurisy and especially of pain following artificial pneumothorax, [H. Schoenemann] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 37-38, '36
—therapy of recurring serofibrinous pleurisies, [P. Weiller] Prat.méd.franç. 17: 307-313, May (A-B) '36
with effusion: See also Exudates and Transudates; Pleurisy, serofibrinous; Pleurisy, tuberculous
—atelectasis and pleurisy, [F. Fleischner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1092-1096, Sept. 4, '36
—cholesterol pleurisy; case, [K. Kusui & T. Komatsu] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1304-1305, Aug. 25, '36
—cholesterol pleurisy; case, [A. V. Wirta] Duodecim 52: 289-293, '36
—complicating spontaneous pneumothorax; etiologic discussion; case in child, [A. Corbia] Pediatria 44: 622-636, July '36
—determination of viscosimetric index and albumin content of effusions as method for differentiation of exudates and transudates, [Dumitresco-Mante] Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 623-629, '36
—lamellar pleurisy during pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [R. d'Ambrosio] Lotta contro la tubere. 7: 282-286, April '36
—management of abandoned pneumothorax in presence of residual effusions, [P. Pavie & P. Lefèvre] Bull. méd.,Paris 50: 370-374, May 30, '36
—management of effusions following pneumothorax, [Trocmé] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 39-43, '36
—new methods for detecting fluid, [R. L. Pitfield] M. Rec. 144: 356, Oct. 21, '36; Lancet 2: 983-984, Oct. 24, '36
—percussion as method of detecting exudation in beginning stages, [J. Holló] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1234-1235, Oct. 2, '36
—phagocytic power of free cells in exudates, [G. B. Audo-Gianotti] Pensiero med. 25: 91-96, April '36
—pleural puncture as most certain method of determining very small exudates, [K. Srnetz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1510, Sept. 11, '36
—prognosis and treatment, [S. Karlson] Hygiea 98: 360-371, June 15, '36
—pseudochylous serous-cholesterinic pneumopleurisy, [R. A. Golfand & G. M. Kumak] Probl.tuberk., pp. 550-553, '36
—right pleural effusion in cardiac patients, [G. B. Audo-Gianotti] Pensiero med. 25: 125-133, May '36
—septate pleurisy, [Dumitresco-Mante & Ciorapciu] Bull.et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 52: 1130-1136, July 6, '36
—serous pleurisy in children, [H. Vogt] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1079-1082, July 3, '36
—symptom, [K. Weese] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1383, Sept. 19, '36
—three radiographic zones of simple effusions, [J. Kaunitz] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 644-647, Oct. '36
—treatment of experimental pleurisy in rabbits with heparin, [G. Widström & O. Wilander] Acta med. Scandinav. 88: 434-439, '36
—Weltmann reaction in cases of effusion during therapeutic pneumothorax, [G. Roberti] Rinasc.med. 13: 443-444, July 15, '36
—with tularemia; case in which Bacterium tularense was isolated from pleural fluid during life, [F. C. Warring, Jr. & V. F. Cullen] J.A.M.A. 107: 1365-1367, Oct. 24, '36
PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC: See Myositis, epidemic
PLEUROLYSIS: See Pleurisy, adhesive; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
PLEUROSCOPY: See Pleurisy, adhesive; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
PLEUROTOMY: See Empyema, therapy
PLEWNIAK, W.: See **ZAWADOWSKI, W., jt. auth.**
PLEXUS: See Brachial Plexus; Choroid Plexus; Solar Plexus; etc.
PLICHET, A.: See **PAGNIEZ, P., jt. auth.**
——See **PUECH, P., jt. auth.**
PLICHET, ANDRÉ, Le traitement des infections urinaires par l'acide mandélique et le mandélate d'ammonium, Presse méd. 44: 1696, Oct. 28, '36
PLICQUE, J., Pince palpébrale et pince érigne pour chalazion, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 467-469, June '36
PLITAS, P. S., Pathologic changes in eye produced by electric arc light used in welding, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 16-35, '36
PLÖTNER, K., Nephelometrische Untersuchungen der Bluteiweisskörper; quantitative Globulinschnellbestimmung, Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 128-134, '36
Nephelometrische Untersuchungen der Bluteiweisskörper; die Sulfosalicylsäurereaktion als Eiweissbestimmungsmethode? Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 135-139, '36

PLÖTNER, K.—Continued
Nephelometrische Untersuchungen der Bluteiweisskörper; über das Wesen der Eiweiss-Sulfosalicylsäuretrübungsreaktion. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Beziehung der Serumeiweisskörper zueinander, Biochem.Ztschr. **286:** 279-284, '36
Beiträge zur quantitativen Serumeiweissbestimmung, Biochem.Ztschr. **286:** 429-434, '36
PLOMLEY, M. J., Bronchiectasis, M.J.Australia **2:** 116-118, July 25, '36
PLONSKIER, M.: See **FEJGIN, M.,** jt. auth.
PLOTNIKOWA, O.: See **PAJOWA, E.,** jt. auth.
PLOTZ, H., Peut-on parler de "cultures" du virus de la peste aviaire? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1034-1036, '36
——**and GIROUD, P.,** Culture des rickettsies du typhus exanthématique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 863-864, '36
Culture des rickettsies de la fièvre boutonneuse, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:**864-865, '36
PLOTZ, M., Postprandial insulin; individualizing time of administration of insulin, J.A.M.A. **107:** 768-770, Sept. 5, '36
PLÜGGE, H., Über die Verwendbarkeit von Deriphyllin und Deriphyllin comp. (Deriminal) zur Entwässerung dekompensierter Kreislaufkranker, Fortschr.d.Therap. **12:** 418-422, July '36
PLUM, P., Accuracy of hæmatological counting methods, Acta med.Scandinav. **90:** 342-364, '36; also, Ugesk.f. læger **98:** 919-928, Sept. 24, '36
——**and THOMSEN, S.,** Remission in course of acute aleukemic leukemia observed in two cases during treatment with cevitamic acid, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1062-1067, Oct. 29, '36
PLUMERT, W.: See **GUTFREUND, F.,** jt. auth.
PLUMMER, A. J.: See **ROWE, A. W.,** jt. auth.
PLUMMER, N., Heterophile antibody in treatment of pneumonia, J.A.M.A. **107:** 499-501, Aug. 15, '36
PLUMMER, N. S., Pain in chest, Lancet **2:** 934-935, Oct. 17, '36
PLUMMER, W. A., Quest for iodine, Hygeia **14:** 527, June '36
PLUMMER METHOD: See Thyroid, diseases
PLUMMER-VINSON SYNDROME: See Deglutition, disorders
PLUNKETT, C. L., Effective and safe analgesic and antipyretic, M.Rec. **144:** 465-467, Nov. 18, '36
PNEUMATOCELE: See Pneumocephalus
PNEUMATOMETRY: See Vital Capacity
PNEUMATOSIS: See Intestines, cysts; Peritoneum, cysts; Pneumocephalus
PNEUMECTOMY: See Lungs, abscess; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, cysts; Lungs, surgery
PNEUMOBACILLUS: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
PNEUMOCEPHALUS
—cerebral pneumatosis, [L. Dohnányi] Bratisl.lekár. listy **16:** 328-336, July-Aug. '36
—following cranial injury, [M. Kaspar] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **63:** 2544-2551, Oct. 24, '36
—internal frontal pneumatocele and osteoma of frontal sinus, [C. E. Benjamins & F. A. L. J. Verbeek] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 881-892, Sept. '36
—post-traumatic extracerebral pneumatocele, [C. O. Nylén] Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 302-311, '36
PNEUMOCOCCI
—action of lytic principle of pneumococcus on certain tissue *poly*saccharides, [K. Meyer, R. Dubos & E. M. Smyth] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 816-818, June '36
—anaerobic pneumococcus, [F. Smith] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **17:** 329-334, Aug. '36
—germs we live with, [H. L. Herschensohn] Hygeia **14:** 887-889, Oct. '36
—hemolytic and combining capacities of extracts, [W. S. Hull] J.Immunol. **31:** 37-42, July '36
—hydrogen donators for type III pneumococcus, [D. Bach] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 558-560, '36
—incidence in pharyngeal flora of normal rhesus monkeys, [B. C. Seegal, G. Heller & J. Jablonowitz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 812-816, June '36
—specific polysaccharides of types I, II and III; revision of methods and data, [M. Heidelberger, F. E. Kendall & H. W. Scherp] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 559-572, Oct. '36
—ultrafiltration in concentration and purification of specific *poly*saccharides, [R. Brown] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **34:** 832-833, June '36
agglutination: See Pneumococci, types
antigens and antibodies: See also Pneumococci, immunity; Pneumonia, therapy
—isolation of immunologically pure antibody, [B. F. Chow & H. Wu] Science **84:** 316, Oct. 2, '36
—quantitative studies on antibody purification: dissociation of precipitates formed by pneumococcus specific *poly*saccharides and homologous antibodies, [M. Heidelberger & F. E. Kendall] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 161-172, Aug. '36
—ultracentrifugal concentration of antibodies, [R. W. G. Wyckoff] Science **84:** 291-293, Sept. 25, '36
PNEUMOCOCCI—Continued
antiserum: See also Pneumococci, immunity; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, therapy
—antipneumococcic serum types I and II containing heterophile antibodies-Lilly not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **107:** 499, Aug. 15, '36
—in vivo and in vitro methods of titration, [L. Cotoni & J. Pochon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57:** 221-239, Sept. '36
—lipid patterns of specific precipitates from type I antisera, [F. L. Horsfall, Jr. & K. Goodner] J.Exper. Med. **64:** 855-863, Dec. '36
—lipids and immunologic reactions; lipid content of specific precipitates from type I antisera, [F. L. Horsfall, Jr. & K. Goodner] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 583-599, Oct. '36
—locus operandi of immune serum in body, [L. Oelrichs] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **88:** 431-446, Aug. 4, '36
—precipitation with antiserum as means of estimating immunizing value of solutions of pneumococcus oral vaccines, [V. Ross & L. R. Peizer] J.Immunol. **30:** 345-359, May '36
—ultrafiltration of type I antisera, [K. Goodner, F. L. Horsfall, Jr. & J. H. Bauer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 617-619, June '36
antitoxin: See Pneumonia, therapy
carriers, bacteriologic and immunologic studies in families with infections; development of type-specific antibodies in healthy contact carriers, [M. Finland & R. C. Tilghman] J.Clin.Investigation **15:** 501-508, Sept. '36
—outbreak of type II pneumococcus pneumonia in Veterans' Administration Hospital at Bedford, Massachusetts, [W. G. Smillie] Am.J.Hyg. **24:** 522-535, Nov. '36
immunity: See also Pneumonia, immunity
—acquired immunity in rabbits to intranasal infection with type I pneumococcus, [T. E. Walsh & P. R. Cannon] J.Immunol. **31:** 331-346, Oct. '36
—availability of specific antibody after intravenous, intramuscular and subcutaneous injection, including study of cutaneous reactions to type-specific polysaccharides following serum injection, [R. C. Tilghman & M. Finland] J.Immunol. **31:** 239-255, Sept. '36
—chemo-immunologic studies on conjugated carbohydrate-proteins; immunologic properties of artificial antigen containing glucuronic acid, [W. F. Goebel] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 29-38, July '36
—complement fixation reaction with capsular *poly*saccharide, [K. Goodner & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper. Med. **64:** 201-216, Aug. '36
—effect of alkalis on immunizing properties of type I pneumococcus *poly*saccharide, [L. D. Felton & B. Prescott] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **59:** 114-128, Aug. '36
—immunologic studies on new preparation of type specific *poly*saccharide from pneumococcus type I, [B. F. Chow] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 843-854, Dec. '36
—immunologic studies on new preparation of type-specific *poly*saccharide from pneumococcus type I (preliminary report), [B. F. Chow] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **34:** 667-669, June '36
—importance of serum complement for passive and active immunity in rabbits, [L. Oelrichs] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **88:** 361-369, June 26, '36
—lipids and immunologic reactions; further experiments on relation of lipids to type-specific reactions of antisera, [F. L. Horsfall, Jr. & K. Goodner] J. Immunol. **31:** 135-140, Aug. '36
—mechanism of hitherto unexplained form of native immunity to type III pneumococcus, [A. R. Rich & C. M. McKee] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **59:** 171-207, Sept. '36
—natural immunity to pneumococcus type III; capacity of strains of pneumococcus type III to grow at 41° C. and their virulence for rabbits, [J. F. Enders & M. F. Shaffer] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 7-18, July '36
—natural immunity to pneumococcus type III; non-type specific humoral factor involved, [J. F. Enders, C. J. Wu & M. F. Shaffer] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 425-438, Sept. '36
—produced by inhalation; experimental study, [J. P. Exchaquet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **56:** 668-683, June '36
—protective action of type I antiserum in mice; effect of added lipids on protective mechanism, [K. Goodner & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 377-383, Sept. '36
—protective action of type I antiserum in mice; prozone, [K. Goodner & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 369-375, Sept. '36
—to pneumococcus type III; correlation of behavior in vivo of pneumococci type III varying in their virulence for rabbits with certain differences observed in vitro, [J. F. Enders, M. F. Shaffer & C. J. Wu] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 307-331, Aug. '36

PNEUMOCOCCI—Continued
infections: See also Meningitis, pneumococcic; Peritonitis, pneumococcic; Pneumonia
—action of ethylhydrocupreine and fluorescein alone and in combination on respiration of pneumococci; possible therapeutic significance, [T. Fiore] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 607-611, June '36
—acute osteomyelitis of fifth lumbar vertebra, [E. J. Blackaby] East African M.J. 13: 120-121, July '36
—causing myositic abscess of temporal muscle; 3 cases, [J. Hussenstein] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 965-970, June 24, '36
—distribution of new types (according to classification of G. Cooper) in region of Paris, [J. Pochon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 545-547, '36
—effect of tannic acid on intranasal infection, [H. R. Cox & G. Rake] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 514-516, May '36
—epidemiology, [G. Joppich] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1096-1097, Aug. 1, '36
—epidemiology in guinea-pigs, [G. Hensel] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 396-416, '36
—in families, [R. C. Tilghman & M. Finland] J.Clin. Investigation 15: 493-499, Sept. '36
—larval form of abscess of lungs following removal of adenoids; case, [Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 321-327, May 16, '36
—larval forms of pulmonary abscess in children; 2 cases, [P. Nobécourt] Médecine 17: 614-622, Aug. '36
—mastoiditis; 2 cases, [W. H. Bradbeer] J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 394-395, June '36
—meningo-encephalitis following cranial trauma; case, [E. Evrard] Liége méd. 29: 633-638, May 31, '36; also, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 363-367, June '36; also, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 96-101, '36
—pneumococcus type VII septicemia, secondary to paranasal sinus infection, following trauma; case, [L. S. Auster] S.Clin.North America 16: 891-901, June '36
—question of predisposition to diseases of lung, [H. Killian] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1469-1471, Oct. 10, '36
—relation of intravital agglutination to therapeutic action of immune serum, [L. Oelricha] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 370-380, June 26, '36
—rôle of predisposition in guinea-pigs, [F. Neufeld & H. Kuhn] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 748-761, '36
—septicemia with organisms in blood film, [E. Hardy] Lancet 2: 189, July 25, '36
types: See also Pneumonia; and under other subheads of Pneumococci
—incidence of newer types (Cooper) in Peiping, [C. J. Wu & S. H. Zia] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 654-655, June '36
—new rapid method for direct typing of pneumococcus in sputum of pneumonia cases, [S. J. Klein & G. Heller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 488-490, May '36
—pneumococcus type II and type V infections, [M. Finland & H. F. Dowling] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 598-619, Oct. '36
—pneumonia in infants and in children; bacteriologic study with special reference to clinical significance, [R. L. Nemir, E. T. Andrews & J. Vinograd] Am.J. Dis.Child. 51: 1277-1295, June '36
—relation to influenzal pneumonias, [O. Gsell] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 843-847, May 22, '36
vaccines, precipitation with antiserum as means of estimating immunizing value of solutions of pneumococcus oral vaccines, [V. Ross & L. R. Peizer] J. Immunol. 30: 345-359, May '36
variability, natural immunity to pneumococcus type III; distinguishing properties of 2 strains of pneumococcus type III varying in their virulence for rabbits, and reappearance of these properties following R→S reconversion of their respective rough derivatives, [M. F. Shaffer, J. F. Enders & C. J. Wu] J. Exper.Med. 64: 281-305, Aug. '36
—metabolism of various types of sugars by S and R forms, [P. Finkle] J.Bact. 32: 473-483, Nov. '36
—spontaneous transformation of type V to type II, [L. A. Barnes & E. C. Wight] J.Bact. 32: 557-566, Nov. '36
virulence, natural immunity to pneumococcus type III; capacity of strains of pneumococcus type III to grow at 41° C. and their virulence for rabbits, [J. F. Enders & M. F. Shaffer] J.Exper.Med. 64: 7-18, July '36
—natural immunity to pneumococcus type III; correlation of behavior in vivo of pneumococci type III varying in their virulence for rabbits with certain differences observed in vitro, [J. F. Enders, M. F. Shaffer & C. J. Wu] J.Exper.Med. 64: 307-331, Aug. '36
—natural immunity to pneumococcus type III; distinguishing properties of 2 strains of pneumococcus type III varying in their virulence for rabbits, and reappearance of these properties following R→S reconversion of their respective rough derivatives, [M. F. Shaffer, J. F. Enders & C. J. Wu] J.Exper.Med. 64: 281-305, Aug. '36

PNEUMOCONIOSIS
—[A. Böhme] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 161-165, May-June '36
—[H. Desoille] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 621-625, Sept. 19, '36
—[C. Kaestle] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 172-176, '36
—acute asbestosis; case, [C. J. Jacobson] Hospitalstid. 79: 864-868, Aug. 15, '36
—anthracosilicosis, [W. C. Dreessen & R. R. Jones] J.A.M.A. 107: 1179-1185, Oct. 10, '36
—black sputum: anthracosis and silicosis in same patient, [H. C. Lueth, V. A. Gant & D. C. Sutton] J.A.M.A. 107: 778-780, Sept. 5, '36
—chemical study, with special emphasis on silicosis and silicotuberculosis, [H. C. Sweany, J. D. Porsche & J. R. Douglass] Arch.Path. 22: 593-633, Nov. '36
—clinical aspects, diagnosis and treatment, [W. I. Clark] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 537-549, Oct. '36
—clinical aspects of dust diseases of lungs, [A. Böhme] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 126-142, '36
—clinical features and industrial significance of silicosis, [A. J. Lanza] New York State J.Med. 36: 1386-1388, Oct. 1, '36
—dangerous dust; silicosis hazard in American industry, [L. Greenburg] Survey Graphic 25: 664-668, Dec. '36
—in South Wales, [S. L. Cummins] J.Hyg. 36: 547-558, Oct. '36
—industrial diseases of lungs, with special reference to silicosis, [W. E. Cooke] Practitioner 137: 314-323, Sept. '36
—lung diseases due to cotton dust, [A. Feil] Presse méd. 44: 1395-1396, Sept. 2, '36
—need for amplification of Federal Work law in favor of rope-makers because of pneumoconiosis due to Agave dust, [A. Berrón Guerrero] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 18: 337-341, Aug. 31, '36
—question of pneumoconiosis in tobacco workers, [A. Feil] Presse méd. 44: 1396, Sept. 2, '36
—risk of silicosis in sand-blasters, [E. R. A. Merewether] Tubercle 17: 385-391, June '36
—self-purification of lungs from siliceous dust, [L. Aschoff] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 48, pp. 100-107, '36
—silicosis, [J. B. Hawes, Jr.] New England J.Med. 215: 143-145, July 23, '36
—silicosis, [A. Novák] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1179-1193, Sept. 18, '36
—silicosis among sandblasters in foundries of Upper Hesse and Hesse-Nassau, [H. E. Büttner] Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 179-182, '36
—silicosis and silico-tuberculosis; clinical, roentgenologic and pathologic study of lungs of 5 patients, [H. I. Spector] South.M.J. 29: 1079-1086, Nov. '36
—silicosis from medicolegal point of view, [S. Vášín] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1057-1063, Aug. 21, '36; comment by Očenášek 75: 1295-1296, Oct. 16, '36; reply by Vášín 75: 1296, Oct. 16, '36
—silicosis from public health and economic viewpoint, [A. J. Lanza] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 174-178, Aug. '36
—silicosis in British Columbia, [C. H. Vrooman] Canad. M.A.J. 35: 293-297, Sept. '36
—silicosis in forensic medicine, [F. Schweighäuser] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1491-1493, Oct. 10, '36
—silicosis in sandblasters, [H. E. Büttner] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 242-246, '36
—silicosis in workers engaged in sand-blasting, [W. Bergerhoff] Arch. f. Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg. 7: 156-181, '36
—silicosis research, [F. G. Banting] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 289-293, Sept. '36
—silicosis; review of literature, [T. L. Dwyer] Indust. Med. 5: 501-512, Oct. '36
blood in, clinical observations on pulmonary blood flow in silicosis and other fibrotic conditions of lungs, [H. R. Miller] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 126-132, '36
—venous pulse in silicosis, [G. Brückner] Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med. 178: 604-609, '36; Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 194-198, '36
complications and sequels, pulmonary asbestosis and carcinoma; report of case with necropsy findings, [D. S. Egbert & A. J. Geiger] Am.Rev.Tubere. 34: 143-150, July '36
—anthracosilicosis and tuberculosis (in miners), [M. J. Sokoloff] Am.Rev.Tubere. 34: 700-711, Nov. '36
—oat cell carcinoma of lung occurring in asbestosis; case, [S. R. Gloyne] Tubercle 18: 100-101, Dec. '36
—pathologic anatomy of coniotuberculosis, [I. I. Moshkovskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1218-1225, '36
—simultaneous bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax complicating pneumoconiosis; report of case, with review of literature, [L. G. Glickman & B. H. Schlomovitz] Am.Rev.Tubere. 34: 390-401, Sept. '36
—successive spontaneous pneumothorax due to silicosis, [M. Snyder] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 441-444, Nov. '36

PNEUMOCONIOSIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—tuberculosis and silicosis, [G. G. Ornstein & D. Ulmar] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 28-48, Oct. '36
diagnosis, difficulties in way of differential diagnosis of generalized carcinosis, silicosis and miliary tuberculosis of lungs; case, [Ziegler] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 119-123, June '36
—borderline silicosis, [H. C. Sweany] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 448-457, Sept. '36
—diagnosis and prevention of silicosis (silicosis problem), [J. J. Singer] M.Clin.North America 20: 497-510, Sept. '36
—differential diagnosis of silicosis from other pulmonary diseases (especially tuberculosis), [G. G. Ornstein] New York State J.Med. 36: 1382-1386, Oct. 1, '36
epidemiology and statistics, industrial pulmonary disease due to inhalation of dust, with special reference to silicosis (Milroy lecture), [E. L. Middleton] Lancet 2: 1, July 4, '36; 59, July 11, '36
—danger of pneumoconiosis among sandblasters, [E. Metz & T. Schöndorf] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 182-184, '36
—silicosis and its incidence in British Columbia, [C. H. Vrooman] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 293-297, Sept. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, industrial pulmonary disease due to inhalation of dust, with special reference to silicosis (Milroy lecture), [E. L. Middleton] Lancet 2: 1, July 4, '36; 59, July 11, '36
—alveolus of lungs as histogenous apparatus of defense; relation to development of pneumoconiosis, [G. Bianchini] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 515-545, July-Aug. '35
—causation, [P. Drinker] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 524-536, Oct. '36
—measurement of harmfulness of dusts for humans through agency of animal reactions, with special reference to lesions produced by silica as basis of comparison, [C. P. McCord, R. L. Fleming, H. Ainslee & J. Johnston] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 129-137, Aug. '36
—microchemical study of dust of wood fibers, as of the Mexican Agave, in sputum of pneumoconiosis patients, [R. Peniche Cantón] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 18: 267-269, April 30, '36
—pathogenesis of tissue changes following experimental administration of colloidal silicates, [G. F. Koppenhöfer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 271-304, '36
—physiologic response of peritoneal tissue to certain industrial and pure mineral dusts, [J. W. Miller & R. R. Sayers] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1677-1689, Dec. 4, '36
—pneumoconiosis as occupational disease, [F. J. Lochtkemper] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 48, pp. 154-172, '36
—pneumoconiosis due to flax dust in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. Minet & A. Patoir] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 28-32, July 5, '36
—pneumoconiosis in miners; composition of coal in Northern France, [J. Leclercq] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 359-368, Aug. 30, '36
—pneumoconiosis (silicosis) in bacillary "terrain"; case, [S. Petrocelli & J. Baldomir] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 141-146, '35
—present day ideas on pathogenesis, with special reference to rôle of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Fell] Presse méd. 44: 1547-1549, Oct. 3, '36
—silicic acid and other inorganic acids in etiology of silicosis, [A. Wiesinger] Tuberkulose 16: 175-182, Aug. 20, '36
—silicosis as general disease, [G. Schlomka] Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 184-192, '36
experimental, early stages of reaction of lung tissue to injection of various types of dust, [K. Akazaki] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 439-480, '36
pathology, [O. Auerbach] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 3-27, Oct. '36
—asbestosis; case, [Bohne] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 928-930, June 5, '36
—pathologic anatomy, [W. Giese] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 107-125, '36
—shrinking processes in silicosis, [V. Reichmann] Med. Klin. 32: 726-729, May 29, '36
—silicosis and silicotuberculosis, [W. M. Kinney] J.Missouri M.A. 33: 257-260, July '36
—study, with special emphasis on silicosis and silicotuberculosis, [H. C. Sweany, J. D. Porsche & J. R. Douglass] Arch.Path. 22: 593-633, Nov. '36
—symposium; silicosis; pathology of pneumoconioses, [L. U. Gardner] New York State J.Med. 36: 1377-1381, Oct. 1, '36
roentgenography, [L. H. Garland] Radiology 27: 21-32, July '36
—asbestosis; review of 71 cases, [J. R. Shull] Radiology 27: 279-292, Sept. '36
—diagnosis of silicosis, [L. U. Gardner] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 166-173, Aug. '36

PNEUMOCONIOSIS, roentgenography—Continued
—examination of sandblasters in Saxony, [E. Saupe] Med.Klin. 32: 1290-1293, Sept. 18, '36
—incidence of silicosis in trap rock quarry workers as determined by x-ray, [L. J. Goldwater] J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 18: 550-552, Oct. '36
therapy, [R. Wahl] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong. 48, pp. 203-207, '36
PNEUMO-EMPYEMA: See Pyopneumothorax
PNEUMOGRAPHY: See Bladder, tumors; Brain, roentgenography; Respiration, physiology; etc.
PNEUMOLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM: See Mediastinum
PNEUMONIA
See also Bronchopneumonia
—acute pneumonitis, [W. H. Allen] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 441-446, Oct. '36
—chronic infection due to Friedländer bacillus; further observations, [L. H. Collins, Jr.] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 235-249, Aug. '36
—different types of pneumococci found in cases in region of Saluces; clinical significance, [A. M. Bonanno] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll. d. sez. ital. 8: 120, June '36
—double pneumonia in pregnancy; recovery of case, [A. Balleste'] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 2: 115-119, Aug. '36
—experiences during epidemic of croupous pneumonia, [B. Lindborg] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1305-1319, Sept. 4, '36
—fatal case of tularemic pneumonia with associated ileitis; clinical and pathologic report, [G. H. Fetterman & H. Lerner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1157-1161, Aug. '36
—following aspiration of oils (lipoid pneumonia), [H. G. Reineke & J. E. Whiteleather] J.Med. 17: 344-348, Sept. '36
—in tea garden in Assam, [R. Bhattacharyya] Indian M. Gaz. 71: 259-264, May '36
—lipoid pneumonia and conditions that may favor its occurrence, [L. Baumgartner & D. M. Angevine] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 252-257, Aug. '36
—outbreak of type II pneumococcus pneumonia in Veterans' Administration Hospital at Bedford, Massachusetts, [W. G. Smillie] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 522-535, Nov. '36
—pneumococcus type II and type V infections, [M. Finland & H. F. Dowling] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 598-619, Oct. '36
—problem in Connecticut, [M. Knowlton] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 119-121, Nov. '36
—pulmonary steatosis and lipoid pneumonia; review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 537-547, Aug. '36
—pulmonary tularemia; case with necropsy, [R. B. Lewy] Illinois M.J. 70: 192-193, Aug. '36
—recent outbreak of lobar pneumonia in Tulsa and vicinity, [S. Goodman] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 392-396, Nov. '36
—tularemic pneumonia (with hydropneumothorax, [L. H. Sloan, A. S. Freedberg & J. C. Ehrlich] J.A.M.A. 107: 117-119, July 11, '36
blood in, blood pressure in lobar pneumonia, [J. A. Montgomery] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 125-132, '35-'36; in Glasgow M.J. July '36
—slowing of circulation, [P. H. Rossier & P. Mercier] Helvet.med.acta 3: 177-179, May '36
complications and sequels, acute pneumococcic infections in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Cordier, P. Lagèze & Gonnet] Lyon méd. 157: 537-542, May 3, '36
—bilateral purulent aseptic discharge following latent pneumonia; case, [M. Creyx & G. Ringenbach] J. de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 611-612, Aug. 10-30, '36
—bilateral staphylococcic parotitis following pneumonia; case, [Terracol, R. Lafon, Vergues & Cheynel] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 309-312, Aug. '36
—chills in pneumonia; therapy, [A. Andréassian] Presse méd. 44: 1696, Oct. 28, '36
—disturbances of circulatory system due to pneumonia and other toxic conditions, [E. F. Gartrell] M.J. Australia 2: 76-81, July 18, '36
—effect of lobar pneumonia on thoracic and abdominal respiratory movements in children, [W. B. McClure] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1047-1060, Nov. '36
—habitual clinical association of different acute infectious pneumopathies, [J. Minet, P. Dupire & Roose] Paris méd. 2: 293-300, Oct. 24, '36
—pneumococcal epididymo-orchitis as complication of lobar pneumonia (case), [J. V. Landor & B. R. Sreenivasan] Brit.M.J. 2: 427, Aug. 29, '36
—pulmonary sequestration; case, [A. Bertelsen] Hospitalstid. 79: 474-479, May 5, '36
—relation between inflammatory processes of lungs and reactions of respective lymph nodes, [G. Mottura] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 443-514, July-Aug. '35
—significance of congenital predisposition and of acquired pneumonias in etiology of bronchiectasis in children, [G. Edel] Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 204-212, '36

PNEUMONIA, complications and sequels—Continued
—silent azotemic nephritis, [Dumitresco-Mante] Ann.de méd. 39: 461-473, May '36
diagnosis, atypical forms of pneumonia; roentgenologic and differential diagnostic study in relation to influenza and early infiltrate, [F. Kellner] Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr. 6: 1-52, '36
—newer methods, [A. J. Lanza] Journal-Lancet 56: 519-521, Oct. '36
—syndrome of acute appendicitis at onset of pneumococcic pneumonia; 2 cases, [M. Arnaud] Presse méd. 44: 804, May 16, '36
epidemiology and statistics, frequency and localization in infants less than one year old, [C. Pelfort] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 185-189, May '36
—in children; statistical study, [H. C. Thompson, Jr.] Arch.Pediat. 53: 529-539, Aug. '36
—primary pneumonias of infants and children, [J. G. M. Bullowa & E. Greenbaum] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1076-1083, Aug. 7, '36
—relation between climate and pneumonia, [H. Meseth] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 41-53, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, bronchial foreign bodies and pneumonia, [E. Ruttin] Acta oto-laryng. 23: 549-552, '36
—course of lobar pneumonia in children, [C. Ewstatiew] Med.Klin. 32: 601-603, May 1, '36
—dysgenesis of respiratory apparatus; congenital giant emphysema with pneumonia; 3 cases, [J. B. Morelli] Bol.Acad.nac.de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 39-80, April '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1411-1430, June 10, '36
—experimental studies on mechanism of development by pneumococcus residue substances, [H. Nakajima] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 239-272, June 20, '36
—in childhood, [Y. F. Dombrovskaya & L. K. Victorov] Vrach.delo 19: 201-208, '36
—lobar pneumonia due to Staphylococci; case, [A. M. Bonanno] Riforma med. 52: 1105-1106, Aug. 8, '36; abstr., Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll. d. sez. ital. 8: 121, June '36
—mucin as aid in experimental production of lobar pneumonia, [W. J. Nungester & L. F. Jourdonais] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 258-265, Nov.-Dec. '36
—pathogenesis of experimental pneumonia in rats, [F. D. Gunn & W. J. Nungester] Arch.Path. 21: 813-830, June '36
—pathogenesis of silent pneumonia; rôle of bronchial obstruction, [A. Bernard] Presse méd. 44: 747-748, May 6, '36
—pulmonary cell structure as basis in infants and children, [A. I. Strukov] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 163, Feb.; 310, March '36
—retropharyngeal abscess in infant of 6 weeks, complicated by pneumonia and osteomyelitis, with recovery; case, [F. H. Clark & N. Barysh] Arch. Pediat. 53: 417-419, June '36
—Salmonella suipestifer bacteremia, with pericarditis, pneumonitis and pleural effusion; case, [L. Cohen, H. Fink & I. Gray] J.A.M.A. 107: 331-333, Aug. 1, '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax in infants, with special reference to occurrence in pneumonia; cases, [A. Tunesi] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 392-403, May '36
—sporadic outbreak of neonatal pneumonia with accompanying skin lesions due to Staphylococcus albus hemolyticus, [C. B. Conklin] M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 264-269, Sept. '36
—staphylococcal pneumonia, [A. R. Macgregor] Arch. Dis.Childhood 11: 195-204, Aug. '36
—tularemic pneumonia, pericarditis and ulcerative stomatitis, [S. B. Pessin] Arch.Int.Med. 57: 1125-1144, June '36
immunity: See also Pneumococci, immunity
—biologic methods in prophylaxis of croupous pneumonia; review of literature, [J. E. Dinger] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 986, April 21, '36; 1072, April 28, '36
in animals, influence of rachitogenic and antirachitogenic diets on incidence of spontaneous infections in albino rats, [J. Thompson] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 253-257, Nov.-Dec. '36
in infants and children: See also under other subheads of Pneumonia
—bacteriologic study with special reference to clinical significance, [R. L. Nemir, E. T. Andrews & J. Vinograd] Am.J.Dis.Child. 51: 1277-1295, June '36
—fetal heart dilatation; pulmonary congestion and pulmonary edema neonatorum; "congenital pneumonia"; asphyxia, [M. Leff] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 286-294, Aug. '36
—focal abscessing pneumococcic pneumopathy in girl 11 months old, [M. I. Cruz] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 112-123, March '36
—in infants; 7 cases, [T. Valledor] Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat. 8: 396-433, July '36
—in nurslings, [J. Kastein] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 11: 213, May; 250, June '36
—lipoid pneumonia, [G. H. Klinck, Jr.] Albany M.Ann. 55: 71-77, June '36

PNEUMONIA, in infants and children—Continued
—semimature forms in early childhood, [K. Sakai & S. Sekiya] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1231, June '36
—so-called hilar pneumonia in infant, [A. Carrau & H. C. Bazzano] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 354-360, June '36
influenza: See under Influenza
mortality, pneumonia due to type I pneumococcus; analysis of deaths in cases in which serum treatment was used, [M. B. Rosenblüth & M. Block] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 102-116, July '36
pathology, histopathology of experimental pneumonia in rats, [F. D. Gunn & W. J. Nungester] Arch.Path. 21: 813-830, June '36
—reticular tissue of lung in relation to age, [G. Giunti] Pathologica 28: 198-201, May 15, '36
postoperative, review of literature, [R. Battle] St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 35: 368-381, June '36
—prophylaxis and therapy with quinine and calcium, [E. Ulbrich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2244-2248, Sept. 19, '36
prevention: See also Pneumonia, postoperative; Pneumonia, traumatic
—[R. Cole] New York State J.Med. 36: 1699-1708, Nov. 15, '36
prognosis, blood pressure in lobar pneumonia, [J. A. Montgomery] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 125-132, '35-'36; in Glasgow M.J. July '36
—age factor in lobar pneumonia, [R. Coope, H. A. Osborn & F. Pygott] Lancet 2: 1079-1082, Nov. 7, '36
—corneal opacity as new sign (Brunati), [R. Chaminaud] Semana méd. 2: 716, Sept. 10, '36
roentgenography, acute pneumonia in children; radiologic study preceded by clinical remarks, [R. Debré & others] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 157-200, '36
—left paracardiac triangular shadow in pneumonia of left cardiac lobe; case, [I. Veulens] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 485-488, May '36
therapy, [R. Cole] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1-12, July '36
—[R. Q. Goodwin] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 388-392, Nov. '36
—acute lobar pneumonia, [F. Mathers] J.Florida M.A. 23: 129-133, Sept. '36
—adequate dosage in specific serum treatment of pneumococcus type I pneumonia, [M. Finland] Am.J. M.Sc. 192: 849-864, Dec. '36
—aerotherapy in children, [G. Popoviciu] Cluj.med. 17: 343-348, May 1, '36
—artificial pneumothorax in genuine pneumonia, [L. Polak Daniels] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4464-4469, Oct. 3, '36
—artificial pneumothorax in lobar pneumonia; review of recent literature, [L. A. MacLean] Canad.J.Med. & Surg. 80: 104-119, Oct. '36
—artificial pneumothorax in management of lobar pneumonia, [V. L. Tuck] Dallas M.J. 22: 74-76, July '36
—associated quinine and calcium in old age, [E. Blanc] Marseille-méd. 1: 853-855, June 25, '36
—biologic methods in croupous pneumonia; review of literature, [J. E. Dinger] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 986, April 21, '36; 1072, April 28, '36
—bringing outside air inside; inexpensive substitute for oxygen therapy, [J. R. Crews] J.A.M.A. 107: 1125, Oct. 3, '36
—calcium-quinine therapy in children, [A. Sebian] Med.Klin. 32: 1075-1076, Aug. 7, '36
—comparative electrocardiograms in digitalis therapy of acute pneumonia in children over 2 years old, [V. Mengoli] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 193-205, May-June '36
—continuous intravenous injection (phlebocrysis) of dextrose serum; results in first one hundred and eighty-six cases treated in Salta, [L. E. Ontaneda, J. Colotta & E. A. Rottjer] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 55-67, Jan. '36
—diathermy, [V. I. Rachman & G. V. Lubimoff] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 272-288, '36
—diathermy in croupous pneumonia; preliminary report, [A. A. Kirstner & A. V. Nechaev] Klin.med. 14: 1199-1203, '36
—diathermy in lobar pneumonia, [J. R. Boswell] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 13: 52-55, July '36
—effect of pneumococcus autolysate antitoxin on pneumococcus pneumonia in guinea pigs, [J. T. Weld & H. Gilder] J.Exper.Med. 64: 953-963, Dec. '36
—ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine) and similar substances which affect vasomotor system, [E. Löwy] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 595-596, May 8, '36
—hemotherapy, [J. Albert & M. B. Abad] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 431-436, July '36
—heterophile antibody, [N. Plummer] J.A.M.A. 107: 499-501, Aug. 15, '36
—hypotheses and technic, [J. G. M. Bullowa] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 769-775, May 30, '36
—intravenous alcohol, [K. De] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 276, May '36
—intravenous alcohol therapy in nonspecific diseases of native troops in Italian East Africa, [E. Molinari] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 683-691, July 20, '36
—intravenous injections of alcohol, [K. A. Egorov] Klin. med. 14: 1185-1190, '36

PNEUMONIA, therapy—Continued
—intravenous injections (phleboclysis) of dextrose solution; technic, fundamentals, advantages and disadvantages, [E. A. Galli, L. E. Ontaneda & J. Colotta] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 43-54, Jan. '36
—lobar pneumonia, [M. Smith] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 174-180, Oct. '36
—management and serum treatment, [R. Cole] New York State J.Med. 36: 1699-1708, Nov. 15, '36
—marconitherapy (short wave therapy) in pneumonia with delayed resolution, [E. Benassi] Riforma med. 52: 1003-1005, July 18, '36
—newer methods, [A. J. Lanza] Journal-Lancet 56: 519-521, Oct. '36
—parenteral quinine therapy in nurslings and small children, [E. J. Schmitz] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 201-204, May '36
—pneumococcus pneumonia, with special reference to type diagnosis and serum therapy, [E. F. Roberts] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 282, July '36
—pneumonia due to type I pneumococcus; analysis of deaths in cases in which serum treatment was used, [M. B. Rosenblüth & M. Block] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 102-116, July '36
—quinine-calcium gluconate, [A. Calise] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 803-811, Aug. 1, '36
—quinine-calcium preparation, [R. Paschke] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1014-1015, June 19, '36
—radiation therapy of lobar pneumonia, [E. V. Powell] Texas State J.Med. 32: 237-240, July '36
—roentgenotherapy in children, [V. Z. Poplavskiy, E. D. Dubovy & E. L. Shvartsman] Klin.med. 14: 1191-1198, '36
—serum for pneumococcus type V (Cooper) pneumonia, [J. G. M. Bullowa & C. Wilcox] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 711-714, Nov. '36
—specific therapy with convalescent serum in lobar pneumonia, [A. M. Bonanno] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 122, June '36
—subcutaneous oxygen therapy, [E. Y. Fishenzon] Vrach.delo 19: 391-396, '36
—with serum containing type-specific, heterophile and neutralizing antibodies, [V. B. Calliomon & J. Ungar, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. 9: 1664-1676, June '36
—with special reference to typing and specific therapy, [W. R. Cate] J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 426-431, Nov. '36
traumatic, nature and prevention, [H. Reinberg & A. Kaplan] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 560-561, May 1,'36
—pneumonia due to industrial trauma; question of compensation in cases, [G. Benassi] Rassegna d.previd. sociale 23: 32-46, April-May '36

PNEUMONITIS: See Pneumonia

PNEUMOPERICARDIUM
—in therapy of exudative tuberculous pericarditis; technical and semeiologic study, [G. Luzzatto Fegiz] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 478-489, July 31, '36
—pure pneumopericardium; clinical and radiokymographic study of case, [J. F. Schutte, E. González & R. Hernández Beguerie] Arch.de med.int. 2: 291-298, '36
—tuberculous pericarditis with effusion; therapy by puncture and oxygen injections for production of pneumopericardium; case, [L. Langeron, A. Danès & L. Bera] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 335-339, May '36

PNEUMOPERITONEUM
—accidental pneumoperitoneum in artificial pneumothorax therapy, [C. E. Hamilton & P. Amazon] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 34: 160-163, July '36
—development of pneumatosis cystoides intestini and peritonei and its relation to gas peritonitis, [L. Achmatowicz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1585-1588, July 4, '36
—diagnostic significance of gaseous roentgen images of left subdiaphragmatic area; image of pneumoperitoneum following laparotomy, [Lamarque & Bétoulières] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 508-512, May '36
—in diagnosis of primary hydatid cyst of spleen; splenectomy using Arce incision; case, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 298-305, June 3, '36
—in therapy of bilateral pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Ferrari] Minerva med. 1: 494-496, May 26, '36
—in therapy of functional disturbances (gastric and respiratory) following thoracic interventions in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. A. Sisti] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 46: 510-518, Sept. 15, '36
—in therapy of intestinal and pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. J. Rey, J. Carlos Rey & A. García de Loydi] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1583-1590, July 1, '36
—in therapy of tuberculous hemoptysis, [G. Ferrari & F. Balestrieri] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 407-409, '36
—in therapy of tuberculous hemoptysis; results in 4 cases, [G. Ferrari] Minerva med. 1: 445-449, May 12, '36
—is it possible to treat pulmonary tuberculosis by means of pneumoperitoneum? [S. Díaz Malaver & A. O. Purnik] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1500-1502, June 17, '36

PNEUMOPERITONEUM—Continued
—postoperative valvular pneumoperitoneum, [S. M. Nekrasov] Vestnik khir. 41: 103-106, '35
—roentgen diagnosis of perforated peptic ulcer by detection of gas in peritoneal cavity, [A. I. Ivanova] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 65-68, '35
—roentgen diagnostic significance of spontaneous pneumoperitoneum as related to gas peritonitis, [M. D. Anikhanova] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 258-261, '35
—significance in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Rehberg] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 230-237, '36
—silent spontaneous pneumoperitoneum in patient with duodenal ulcer and pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [S. Gertzenstein & N. Moguilner] Semana méd. 2: 803-806, Sept. 17, '36
—spontaneous pneumoperitoneum in course of cancer of colon without perforation and of benign evolution, [S. Věšín & K. Bobek] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1265-1266, Oct. 9, '36

PNEUMOTHORAX
See also Hemopneumothorax; Hydropneumothorax; Pyopneumothorax
—benign spontaneous pneumothorax, [I. Gordon] Lancet 2: 178-181, July 25, '36
—benign spontaneous pneumothorax, [N. S. Polesitskiy] Klin.med. 14: 1215-1222, '36
—dextrocardia in connection with pneumothorax and pulmonary atelectasis in new-born, [N. I. Heybroek] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 5: 443-449, Aug. '36
—in new-born; review of literature and report of 7 cases, [E. J. Bertin] Radiology 27: 584-593, Nov. '36
—rapidly fatal spontaneous pneumothorax, [H. L. Settle] Brit.M.J. 2: 1141-1142, Dec. 5, '36
—recidivating spontaneous benign pneumothorax; clinical and casuistic study, [M. R. Castex & E. S. Mazzei] Rev.de tisiol.pract. 2: 31-42, July '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1831-1849, Aug. 5, '36
—simultaneous bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax complicating pneumoconiosis; report of case, with review of literature, [L. G. Glickman & B. H. Schlomovitz] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 390-401, Sept. '36
—spontaneous idiopathic pneumothorax, [S. Věšín & K. Bobek] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1291-1295, Oct. 16, '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax, [G. Bewley] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 309-312, July '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax, [I. Cosio Villegas] Medicina, México 16: 359-363, Aug. 10, '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax, [P. K. Ghosh] Calcutta M.J. 31: 65-72, Aug. '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax, [R. A. Young] Brit.M.J. 2: 699-701, Oct. 10, '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax as accident in caisson worker, [W. Pulver] Helvet.med.acta 3: 180-189, May '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax; case, [B. P. Brouwers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4522-4525, Oct. 3, '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax complicated by pleurisy with effusion; etiologic discussion; case in child, [A. Corbia] Pediatria 44: 622-636, July '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax in children, [A. Matulevičius] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 294-299, April '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax in children; 20 cases, [W. Rasenack] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 95-104, '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax in new-born, [N. I. Heijbroek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2468-2475, May 30, '36
—spontaneous recurring pneumothorax, [P. Mauriac & J. F. Moevus] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1429-1436, Oct. 17, '36
—suffocating pneumothorax, [J. Brincourt] Hôpital 24: 382-384, June (A) '36
—traumatic pneumothorax in new-born, [J. S. Leopold & F. Castrovinci] J.Pediat. 9: 620-623, Nov. '36
—valvular pneumothorax, [S. Romero Alonso] Med.ibera 1: 725-733, May 23, '36
artificial: See **PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL**
complications and sequels, treatment of tuberculous empyema following spontaneous pneumothorax, [E. Müller] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 375-379, '36
diagnosis, spontaneous pneumothorax simulating acute abdominal affections, [F. Steigmann & H. A. Singer] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 67-72, July '36
etiology and pathogenesis, benign spontaneous pneumothorax of tuberculous origin, [P. Heilmann] Med. Welt 10: 824-825, June 6, '36
—cavernous process in right lung of infant followed by spontaneous pneumothorax and recovery, [C. de Lange] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4436-4440, Oct. 3, '36
—coexistence of large extrapleural and intrapleural pneumothorax; case, [E. Filia] Radiol.med. 23: 439-444, June '36
—contralateral pneumothorax as complication of intrathoracic operations, [H. B. Stephens] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 471-475, June '36
—hydatid pneumothorax, [C. V. Armand Ugón] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 1: 143-216, Dec. '35
—mechanism of valvular pneumothorax, [F. Cardis & P. Reyt] Ann.de méd. 40: 158-175, July '36

PNEUMOTHORAX, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—nontuberculous latent spontaneous pneumothorax; case, [Volf, Brouard & Paraire] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 241-243, Oct. '35
—pneumothorax due to aspiration of roasted coffee bean or to its extraction, [S. Kaludjerski] Arch.f. Kinderh. 109: 40-47, '36
—pneumothorax of new-born; report of third case of infectious type, with comments on pathogenesis of this type, [S. J. Wilkinson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52:361-367, Aug. '36
—roentgenologic diagnosis of cause of so-called "idiopathic" spontaneous pneumothorax, [R. Lenk] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 53: 789-793, May '36
—rôle of traumatism in induction of initial pneumothorax; preliminary report, [I. G. Tchertkoff] Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. 1: 398-415, July '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax, [A. Schick] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1250-1253, Oct. 9, '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax as athletic injury, [F. Kuhlmann] Med.Welt 10: 1165-1166, Aug. 1, '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax during acute bronchopneumonia in adult; case, [J. Martínez & H. A. Kruse] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 574-590, June '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax in children due to perforation of tuberculous caverns; 3 cases, [I. H. Alantar] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 235-241, '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax in infants, with special reference to occurrence in pneumonia; cases, [A. Tunesi] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 392-403, May '36
—spontaneous tension pneumothorax; case, [H. W. Elghammer] Arch.Pediat. 53: 490-495, July '36
—successive spontaneous pneumothorax due to silicosis, [M. Snyder] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 441-444, Nov. '36
—tension pneumothorax associated with mediastinal emphysema, [M. Sœur] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 35-33: 87-95, April-May '36
roentgenography, diagnosis of cause of so-called "idiopathic" spontaneous pneumothorax, [R. Lenk] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 53: 789-793, May '36
therapy, decompression of thorax, [H. O. Lethbridge] M.J.Australia 1: 683, May 16, '36
—decompressor, [B. Gordon] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 560-561, June '36
—simple device for preventing excessive pressure in pleural cavity in spontaneous pneumothorax, [Z. Skibiński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 448-450, June 16, '35
—simple new apparatus for treatment of valvular pneumothorax, [A. Sattler] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 87: 680-687, '36
—therapy of pneumothorax caused by perforation of pleura during operations on kidneys; case, [A. Weiser] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1044-1045, Sept. 5, '36
—valvular pneumothorax, [F. Cardis & P. Reyt] Ann. de méd. 40: 158-175, July '36
—valvular pneumothorax, [S. Romero Alonso] Med.ibera 1: 725-733, May 23, '36
PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL
See also under Bronchiectasis, therapy; Emphysema, mediastinal; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, echinococcosis; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pneumonia, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—author's as differentiated from Babudieri's definition of rigid pneumothorax, [N. Sforza] Tubercolosi 28: 258-262; 271, Aug. '36
—changes of residual air in lung following pneumothorax, [M. Rigoni] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 206-215, May-June '36
—rigid pneumothorax, [B. Babudieri] Tubercolosi 28: 245-257, Aug. '36
apparatus, [N. S. Kheyfets] Probl.tuberk., pp. 893-895, '36
—medicothorax; new form of artificial pneumothorax, [V. Müller] Lancet 2: 625-626, Sept. 12, '36
—new apparatus, [R. G. Bramkamp] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 421-424, Sept. '36
—new model; improvements which simplify and assure technic, [R. S. Barousse] Semana méd. 2: 863-869, Sept. 24, '36
—pneumo-apparatus with oil and cotton filters and maximal sensitivity of manometer, [A. I. Slobodyanik] Probl.tuberk., pp. 896-897, '36
—portable apparatus, [J. Chaize] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 809-810, July '36
complications and sequels: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—circulatory changes during pneumothorax, [F. Grant] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 178: 670-688, '36
—influence of pulmonary collapse on pulmonary lipopexia and lipodieresis, [A. Fortunato & M. Mosco] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 167-176, Aug. 31, '35
experimental, conditions for success in dog, [G. Rosenthal] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 687-688, May '36
—action of high pressure of surrounding air on pleural pressure and respiration of rabbits with pneumothorax, [M. Lenzi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 543-567, Aug. 31, '36
—inhibitive effect on experimental anaphylaxis in guinea-pig, [J. Minato] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1033-1039, May '36
PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL—Continued
indications, preliminary pneumothorax in thoracic surgery, [J. Arce] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 214-224, '35; Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 510-518, July 15, '36; Semana méd. 2: 825-835, Sept. 24, '36
technic, manometric readings of intrapleural pressures; discussion of principles and factors involved, with plea for uniform methods of reading and recording pressures, [A. Peters, A. S. Pope & J. C. Hudson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 614-626, Nov. '36
PNEUMOTOMY: See Lungs, abscess
POATE, H. R. G., Some surgical aspects of goitre problem, M.J.Australia 1: 842-847, June 20, '36
Problem of thyreotoxicosis, Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. 6: 151-157, Oct. '36
POCHISOW, N., Sur le traitement opératoire de l'entropion spasmodique, Ann.d'ocul. 173: 737-741, Sept. '36
POCHON, J., Sur la répartition des nouveaux groupes de pneumocoques (G. Cooper), chez les malades de la région parisienne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122:545-547, '36
Recherches sur l'origine de l'immunité antitétanique naturellement acquise des ruminants, Ann.Inst. Pasteur 57: 82-90, July '36
——See COTONI, L., jt. auth.
PODEANU-PĂUNESCU, A.: See Păunescu-Podeanu, A.
PODESTÁ, E. E., La stenosi destroventricolare. (Sindrome di Bernheim), Cuore e circolaz. 20: 290-316, June '36
PODESTÀ, H., Beitrag zur Frage der Abgrenzung der angeborenen Farbensinnstörungen, insbesondere der totalen Farbenblindheit, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 786-796, June '36
PODESTÁ, R.: See von SOUBIRON, N., jt. auth.
PODIAPOLSKA, L'ankylostomiase en U. R. S. S., Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1521-1524, Aug. '36
PODLESCHKA, K., Placenta duplex cum insertione velamentosa, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2007-2011, Aug. 22, '36
Diverticulum urethrae cum concremento, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 2258-2261, Sept. 19, '36
——and DWORZAK, H., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Pituitrin- und Adrenalinerregbarkeit des Uterus, der Harnblase und des Dickdarmes des Kaninchens in verschiedenen Phasen der Ovarialfunktion, Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 340-349, '36
——See DWORZAK, H., jt. auth.
——and KRIEGLSTEIN, F., Corpus luteum als Corpus liberum in der Bauchhöhle, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1285-1290, May 30, '36
PODLEVSKAYA, L. G.: See MAZUR, B. L., jt. auth.
PODOLSKY, E., Indications for intravenous calcium therapy, M.Rec. 143: 535, June 17, '36; 144: 35, July 1, '36
Doctor as a musician, West Virginia M.J. 32: 380-382, Aug. '36
PODVINEC, J., Les interventions dans les bassins limites, Gynécologie 35: 321-348, June '36
Quelques cas de prolapsus utérin traités par une combinaison de plastiques vaginales avec fixation de l'utérus à la paroi, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 501-503, July '36
Le traitement de la rétention d'urine post-opératoire par injections intraveineuses d'une solution d'urotropine en combinaison avec l'acide du camphre, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 503-505, July '36
POE, C. F., and WILLIAMSON, J. H., Action of hexamethylenetetramine on members of colon and aerogenes groups, J.Bact. 32: 281-291, Sept. '36
——See KLEMME, D., jt. auth.
——See POE, E., jt. auth.
——SUCHY, J. F., and WITT, N. F., Toxicity of strychnine for male and female rats of different ages, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 239-242, Nov. '36
POE, E., POE, C. F., and MUENZINGER, K. F., Effect of vitamin deficiency upon acquisition and retention of maze habit in white rat; vitamin B-complex, J.Comp.Psychol. 22: 69-77, Aug. '36
PÖHLS, F. H.: See KEIL, W., jt. auth.
POENARU CĂPLESCU, C., Albuminuria in course of appendicitis, Spitalul 56: 51-52, Feb. '36
Frequent association of latent appendicitis and hernias, Spitalul 56: 235-237, June '36
POER, D. H.: See DAVISON, T. C., jt. auth.
POETRY: See Literature
POETS
—German neurologists as poets and thinkers; Adolf Kussmaul, [R. Wald] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 323-326, July 4, '36
—German physicians as poets and thinkers; Kurt Ochsenius, [R. Wald] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 562-564, Oct. 1, '36
—Justinus Kerner, physician and poet; biographical sketch on 150th anniversary, [E. Berghoff] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 86: 1126-1127, Oct. 3, '36
—Marc Antoine Petit, physician and poet, [J. F. Albert] Chron.méd. 43: 193-200, Aug. 1, '36
—medicine and poetry; being account of those sons of Aesculapius who have on occasion paid homage to elder god, Apollo, [E. P. Scarlett] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 676-682, Dec. '36

POETS—Continued
—Oliver Wendell Holmes; anatomist, autocrat, poet, [R. M. Green] New England J.Med. 215: 493-496, Sept. 10, '36
PÖTZL, O., and HOFF, H., Über einige beachtenswerte Sensationen bei Herderkrankungen des Thalamus, Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 168-177, '36
——See **ADLER, A. (Vienna),** jt. auth.
——See **HOFF, H.,** jt. auth.
POGGIALI, R., L'osteomielite acuta dei mascellari superiori e della mandibola nell'infanzia, Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 193-206, March-April '36
di POGGIO, E., La lebbra (rivista sintetica), Gazz.d.osp. 57: 996-999, Oct. 18, '36
POGGIONI, D.: See **BARSOTTELLI, L.,** jt. auth.
POGIBKO, N. I., Duration of incubation period and course of therapeutic malaria in progressive paralysis in relation to blood groups and bodily constitution, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 36-44, '36
POGORELOV, M. N.: See **ALTSHULER, M. M.,** jt. auth.
POGORELTSEVA, N. A.: See **GENES, S. G.,** jt. auth.
POHL, C., Hämatogene Fascientuberkulose bei einem 9jährigen Knaben, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 279-284, '36
Die Lokalreaktion mit Diphtherie-Formoltoxoid, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 312-324, '36
POHL, H. (Brüna), Erfahrungen mit hypobarischem Perkain in 1000 Fällen von Lumbalanästhesie, Chirurg 8: 362-364, May 1, '36
POHL, H. (Jemappes), Traitement des plaies et des fractures, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1063-1076, May 10, '36
POHL, K.: See **PFEIFFER, G.,** jt. auth.
POHL, L., Diagnostic significance of chest lead in electrocardiography and changes produced by placing electrodes on various parts of thorax, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 675-678, May 22, '36
Case of transitory, incomplete sino-auricular block, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1011-1013, Aug. 7, '36
POHL, R., Die Röntgentherapie des Asthma bronchiale, Med.Klin. 32: 1217-1219, Sept. 4, '36
POHLE, E. A., and PAUL, L. W., Solitary osteitis fibrosa cystica, complicated by pathologic fracture and treated locally by roentgen rays, Radiology 27: 241-243, Aug. '36
——and **BUNTING, C. H.,** Histologische Untersuchungen an der Rattenmilz nach abgestuften Röntgenstrahlendosen, Strahlentherapie 57: 121-131, '36
——See **MIDDLETON, W. S.,** jt. auth.
——**STOVALL, W. D., and BOYER, H. N.,** Concurrence of osteogenic sarcoma in 2 sisters, Radiology 27: 545-548, Nov. '36
POHLE, W. D.: See **HARTMAN, F. A.,** jt. auth.
POHLEN, K., Der Ernährungszustand der Schulkinder, Gesundh.u.Erzieh. 49: 136-144, May '36
Die Morbidität und Letalität an Selbstmord, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 777-779, May 8, '36
Die Entwicklung der Familienpflege von Geisteskranken in Preussen 1901 bis 1934, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 273-278, June 6, '36
60 años de estadística en el Departamento Nacional de Sanidad de Alemania, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 241-250, July-Aug. '36
Die Bekämpfung der übertragbaren Kinderlähmung im Deutschen Reich mit Hilfe des Poliomyelitisrekonvaleszentenserums, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1245-1248, Aug. 1, '36
Die Vollständigkeit in der Erfüllung der sanitätspolizeilichen Anzeigepflicht von Diphtherieerkrankungen im Deutschen Reich, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1297-1300, Aug. 7, '36
POHLMAN, A. G., Mechanics of middle ear prosthesis, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 351-361, June '36
POIJÄRVI, I., Two cases of tracheo-esophageal fistula, Duodecim 52: 573-584, '36
Roentgenology of ventriculography, Duodecim 52: 615-642, '36
POIKILODERMA
—with polydactyly (case), [G. M. Heggs & F. W. Jacobsohn] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 717-720, May '36
atrophicans vasculare, poikilodermatomyositis with unilateral predominance; case, [A. Touraine, Lépagnole & J. Gautier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 730-736, April '36
POINCLOUX-BASSET METHOD: See Vaccine Therapy, regional
POINDECKER, H., Tabelle für den annähernden Vergleich der Ergebnisse verschiedener, in Oesterreich gebräuchlicher Blutkörperchen-Sinkproben, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 623, May 15, '36
POINDEXTER, H. A., Some observations on nature of thermoprecipitation reaction in Trypanosoma equiperdum infection, Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 485-492, July '36
Comparative study of human blood groups in relation to certain immunological reactions in group of university students, M.Times,New York 64: 457-461, Nov. '36
POINOT, J.: See **PIÉCHAUD, F.,** jt. auth.
——See **MANDILLON,** jt. auth.
POINSO, R., and LUMBROSO, A., Les ulcérations buccales au cours de la fièvre typhoïde (en dehors du noma), Ann.de méd. 40: 48-67, June '36
——See **MONGES, J.,** jt. auth.
POINT, W. W., Perineum during labor, West Virginia M.J. 32: 455-458, Oct. '36
POIRIER, A., Contribution à l'étude de l'étiologie des ictères observés au cours des traitements par novarsenobenzol, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 30: 147-149, April '36
Conseils de rivision et prophylaxie sociale, Soc.de méd. mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 30: 260-264, July '36
POIRIER, G. H., and LOVESEY, B. E., Hemolytic streptococcic meningitis with recovery, Laryngoscope 46: 680-685, Sept. '36
POIRIER, M.: See **DUVAL, P.,** jt. auth.
POISON IVY: See Rhus, poisoning
POISONS AND POISONING
See also Dyes, toxicity; Fungi, poisonous; Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Plants, poisonous; Snakes, bites; Spiders, bites; under names of poisonous substances; etc.
—diagnosis of accidental poisoning in children, [J. Aikman] New York State J.Med. 36: 1769-1774, Nov. 15, '36
—in children; review of literature, [U. Grüninger] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 113-127, '36
—phenomena of protection against toxic substances; review of literature, [E. Moracci] Rassegna di terap. e pat.clin. 8: 391, July; 460, Aug. '36
—poisons rules; what every practitioner should know, Lancet 1: 1313-1314, June 6, '36
—review of literature, [K. Rost] Med.Klin. 32: 1113-1116, Aug. 14, '36
—roentgen diagnosis of gastritis due to caustic poisons, [R. Prévôt] Röntgenpraxis 8: 372-375, June '36
—volatile poisons, [H. Zangger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1045-1051, Oct. 31, '36
effects, confrontation of physicochemical properties of organic poisons and of products of their transformation in animal organism, [N. W. Lazarew & T. W. Sstaryzyna] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 723-740, April '36
—action of toxic substances upon division of normal and malignant cells in vitro and in vivo, [R. J. Ludford] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 411-441, '36
—effect of blocking of reticulo-endothelial system on toxicity of various substances, [M. Ickowicz] Arch. internat.de méd.expér. 10: 333-364, Nov. '35
—experimental studies on distribution of bromine in central nervous system after single administration of potassium bromide in large dose or after chronic intoxication with same; effects of spasm-producing or paralyzing poisons, [K. Arima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 615-616, April 25, '36
—mechanism of production of hyperglobulias of toxic origin; preliminary report, [W. O. Cruz] Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 31: 349-355, '36
—specific effect on central nervous system, [A. E. Kornmüller] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 343-344, July 18, '36
industrial: See Carbon Monoxide; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Lead, poisoning; etc.
metallic, anatomicoclinical and spectrographic study of central nervous system in acute poisoning, with special reference to its medicolegal and industrial significance, [A. Esser] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 26: 430-514, '36
—experimental basophilia in chronically poisoned rabbits; effect of irradiated and nonirradiated metal salts, [C. R. Griebel] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 705-710, May 16, '36
—increase in sensitivity of cornea in workers in automobile factory due to handling of metallic paints, [B. V. Protopopov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 265-271, '36
—new stabilized antidote for use in poisonings due to heavy toxic metals, [C. Strzyzowski] Presse méd. 44: 780-783, May 13, '36
—plasma and osseous phosphatase in various spontaneous and experimental metallic intoxications; industrial significance, [A. Fontana & P. Ciria] Pathologica 28: 355-360, Aug. 15, '36
—poisoning by metals, [H. E. Collier] Birmingham M. Rev. 11: 238-243, Sept. '36
therapy, accidental poisoning in children, [J. Aikman] New York State J.Med. 36: 1769-1774, Nov. 15, '36
—blood transfusion in intoxication with poisons which transform hemoglobin into methemoglobin, [I. A. Mayants] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 389-395, '34
—suprarenal cortex extract in intoxications, [M. T. Malato] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 645-654, June 15, '36
POIX, G., and NAUWELAERTS, M., La reprise du pneumothorax thérapeutique en cas de rechute, Presse méd. 44: 1089-1091, July 4, '36
POKHITONOVA, M. P., Effect of occupational activities on various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in children, Probl.tuberk., pp. 840-845, '36
Vegetative nervous system in children with pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 959-963, '36

POKORNY, L., Über den Verlauf einer osteoarthritischen Form bei Syringomyelie und Bericht über einen zweiten Fall, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 533-537, Aug. '36

POKOTILO, W. L., and KOZDOBA, A. Z., Das Schicksal des in weiche Gewebe verpflanzten Knochenexplantats. Experimentelle Untersuchung, Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir. **44:** 390-400, '36

POKROVSKAYA, A. A., Preliminary report on clinical observations on transfusion of conserved blood from eclamptic patients, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 31-36, '35

POKROVSKAYA, M., Prophylactic vaccination against plague, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol. i parazitol. **14:** 376-385, '35

POKROWSKY, W. A.: See **VOGEL, J., jt. auth.**

de POL, G., I tumori connettivali degli strati muscoloaponeurotici delle pareti addominali (contributo clinico ed etiopatogenetico), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1067-1075, June 8, '36

POL, Z. V., Orr method in treatment of chronic osteomyelitis, Vestnik khir. **42:** 205-209, '36

POLACCO, E., Impalamento transaddominotoracico, Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital. di chir. **40:** 786-790, '34

Contributo alla resezione del colon in un tempo anche nell'ileo, Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital. di chir. **41:** 630-634, '35

Per la cura cruenta di talune fratture, Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital. di chir. **41:** 737-745, '35

Pseudartrosi curata con innesto osteo-periosteo per scorrimento, Gior. med. d. Alto Adige **8:** 174-179, March '36

POLAK, C.: See **WEIL, M. P., jt. auth.**

POLÁK, E., Böhler method in treatment of fractures of spine, Časop. lék. česk. (nos. 18-19) **75:** 550-555, May 1, '36

——and BRUMLÍK, J., Intrathoracic cystic goiter, Časop. lék. česk. (nos. 18-19) **75:** 555-558, May 1, '36

POLAK, M.: See **MOSTO, D., jt. auth.**

POLANCO, M., Relation of coronary sclerosis to symptoms and its distribution in 242 fatal cases, Am. J. M. Sc. **192:** 840-848, Dec. '36

POLAND, M. F., Rupture of sartorius; case report, J. Indiana M. A. **29:** 319, July '36

POLANO, M. K., Über die Pathogenese der Cholesterosen der Haut, Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph. **174:** 213-224, '36

Über die Messung des Blutcholesterins, Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph. **174:** 417-420, '36

POLAROGRAPHY: See Lead, poisoning

POLATOS, D. G.: See **BIBICESCU, C., jt. auth.**

POLAYES, S. H., Complete postmortem examinations through surgical wounds, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. **22:** 87-88, Oct. '36

Thrombolymphangitis of thoracic duct; case presenting abdominal symptoms necessitating exploratory laparotomy, J. A. M. A. **107:** 1379-1380, Oct. 24, '36

POLEFF, L., Transmission aux animaux et culture cellulaire du trachome, Rev. internat. du trachome **13:** 153-156, July '36

POLENOV, A. L., Application of electric probe in diagnosis of brain tumors on operating table, Sovet. khir. (no. 1) **7:** 72-85, '34

——and MASHANSKIY, F. I., Trends of development in Soviet neurosurgery, Sovet. khir. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 370-382, '34

POLESITSKIY, N. S., Benign spontaneous pneumothorax, Klin. med. **14:** 1215-1222, '36

POLETTI, R. A., Tratamiento de los trastornos de la conductibilidad y de la excitabilidad mio-cárdica por el nitrito de sodio endovenoso, Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. [50]: 867-873, June '36

POLGÁR, F., Röntgendarstellung des intramuralen Ureterabschnittes, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 708-709, Oct. '36

POLI, A., Ippocratismo digitale in soggetto spondilitico amiloideo, Arch. di ortop. **52:** 125-142, March 31, '36

Sieroflocculazioni (Darányi-Matéfy-Vernes) e velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi nella tubercolosi osteo-articolare, Arch. di ortop. **52:** 143-165, March 31, '36

Ginocchio recurvato anchilotico consecutivo ad artrite plogena post-traumatica, Arch. di ortop. **52:** 167-183, March 31, '36

POLI, C., Il fegato nel processo di combustione dell'alcool, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 206-222, March-April '36

POLI, E., Sul comportamento della idrofilia tiasulare e della massa di sangue nella colecistite e nell'ittero catarrale, Clin. med. ital. **67:** 641-652, Sept. '36

——See BULLO, E., jt. auth.

del POLI, G., Determinazione spaziale di punti quali si vogliano delle regioni superficiali e profonde del cranio e dell'encefalo, Gazz. internaz. med.-chir. **46:** 329-344, June 30, '36

Ricostruzioni plastiche di cervelli scomposti secondo tre dimensioni. Documentazione grafica di reperti neurochirurgici, Gazz. internaz. med.-chir. **46:** 361-363, July 15, '36

Geometria analitica e craniotopografia dei nuclei cerebrali centrali e dei ventricoli laterali, Gazz. internaz. med.-chir. **46:** 465-466, Aug. 31, '36

POLIAK, M. P., Cisti dell'omento in bambino di due anni, Riforma med. **52:** 660-661, May 9, '36

POLIAK, P. P.: See **HARRIS, M. M., jt. auth.**

POLIAKOFF, S.: See **MOLITCH, M., jt. auth.**

POLICARD, A., Bref exposé des mécanismes histophysiologiques de l'hypophyse, position actuelle du problème, Arch. de méd. d. enf. **39:** 393-406, July '36

Etude photométrique des microincinérations, Bull. d'histol. appliq. à la physiol. **13:** 346-353, July-Aug. '36

Quelques remarques à propos du fonctionnement du cartilage de conjugaison des os longs, Lyon chir. **33:** 617-625, Sept.-Oct. '36

——See PEHU, M., jt. auth.

——BONNET, P., and BONAMOUR, G., Etude histospectrographique de l'anneau cornéen de Kayser-Fleischer, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **122:** 1120-1122, '36

POLICARD, A. A., and FERRAND, M., La teneur en acide ascorbique de l'ovaire et du corps jaune suivant les divers stades du cycle œstrien, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **122:** 200-202, '36

——See MANCEAU, P., jt. auth.

POLICHETTI, E., Evoluzione normale di gravidanza dopo ovariectomia bilaterale eseguita all'inizio della gestazione, Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec. **45:** 188-202, April 30, '36

Riflessioni di chirurgia vasale: (ematoma pulsante da ferita dell'arteria femorale D., scambiato per frattura esposta del femore: legatura dell'arteria e vena satellite), Gior. veneto di sc. med. **10:** 359-374, June '36

Il carattere familiare ereditario dell'appendice e osservazioni di appendiciti ernarie familiari, Rinasc. med. **13:** 592-595, Sept. 15, '36

POLIDORI, V., Influenza di alcuni olii puri sui movimenti delle ciglia esofagee della Rana, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **54:** 33-48, Aug. 31, '36

POLIK, Geistesstörung bei chronischer Enkephalitis epidemica oder Schizophrenie? Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **38:** 403-407, Aug. 15, '36

POLIKARPOV, P. N., Diagnosis of injuries of crucial ligaments of knee, Sovet. khir. (no. 4) **7:** 661-669, '34

POLIMANTI, O., Lethargie und Winterschlaf, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 925-929, July 24, '36

POLIOENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalitis

POLIOENCEPHALOMYELITIS: See Encephalomyelitis

POLIOMYELITIS

See also Encephalomyelitis

—[G. Dragotti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1291-1294, July 13, '36

—[T. Melnick] Arch. Pediat. **53:** 433-448, July '36

—[A. Peiper] Jahresk. f. ärztl. Fortbild. **27:** 17-22, June '36

—[W. L. Poole] J. Tennessee M. A. **29:** 377-381, Oct. '36

—[F. H. Redwood] Virginia M. Monthly **63:** 497-500, Nov. '36

—[J. B. Wright] J. Tennessee M. A. **29:** 357-362, Sept. '36

—acute anterior poliomyelitis in Santiago de Cuba; cases, [L. Joaunneau] Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat. **8:** 687-693, Oct. '36

—acute anterior poliomyelitis of adult; question of reinfection of case, [R. Bolzinger & R. Falconnet] Soc. de méd. mil. franç., Bull. mens. **30:** 83-87, March '36

—anterior poliomyelitis; review of recent studies, [W. A. Smith] J. M. A. Georgia **25:** 324-328, Sept. '36

—atypical poliomyelitis with upper neurone involvement (case), [S. L. Immerman] M. Rec. **144:** 511-512, Dec. 2, '36

—case, [R. J. Barú] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. **9:** 283-288, Sept. '36

—case of subacute anterior poliomyelitis in adult; anatomicoclinical picture and relation to chronic anterior poliomyelitis, [G. Canali] Minerva med. **1:** 564-570, June 16, '36

—center of prophylaxis, investigation and therapy, [J. M. Obarrio] Semana méd. **1:** 1266-1269, April 16, '36

—clinical aspects, epidemiology and therapy of acute poliomyelitis, [J. Pignot] J. de méd. et chir. prat. **107:** 604-612, Sept. 10, '36

—clinical aspects of acute anterior poliomyelitis, [C. Hegler] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 1248-1249, Aug. 1, '36

—clinical domain, [M. M. Orbiz] Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana **62:** 364-380, Aug. '36

—clinical importance of lactic acid in cerebrospinal fluid of children, [A. Cristofoli] Clin. pediat. **18:** 213-241, April '36

—clinical picture in infants in last epidemic, [M. J. del Carril, J. Vidal & B. Paz] Arch. argent. de pediat. **7:** 474-479, July '36

—epidemic infantile paralysis, [H. Meuli] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **66:** 565-569, June 13, '36

—epidemic of pontine form, [E. Holzmann & P. Neumann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 1251-1254, Aug. 1, '36

—epidemic poliomyelitis; epidemiology, causes, and prevention (Chadwick lecture), [A. S. MacNalty] Brit. M. J. **2:** 57-62, July 11, '36

—five year review of anterior poliomyelitis in Chicago area, [S. O. Levinson] Illinois M. J. **70:** 296-301, Sept. '36

POLIOMYELITIS—Continued
—in Arezzo Province in 1932; cases, [E. Nucci] Riv.di clin.pediat. **34:** 412-419, May '36
—in Philippine Islands, [C. C. Hillman] Mil.Surgeon **79:** 48-58, July '36
—meningo-encephalomyelitis (poliomyelitis), [V. E. Simpson] Kentucky M.J. **34:** 419, Sept.; 476, Oct. '36
—nonparalytic forms, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Semana méd. **2:** 417-421, Aug. 13, '36
—present knowledge, [J. P. Leake] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1094-1097, Oct. 3, '36
—problems of acute infections of central nervous system, [J. B. Neal] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **5:** 278-288, Aug. '36
—recent advances in bacteriology pertaining to pediatrics, [M. L. Cooper] Ohio State M.J. **32:** 1190-1193, Dec. '36
—recurrent acute anterior poliomyelitis; case, [G. Bonelli] Clin.pediat. **18:** 140-157, March '36
—repeated recurrences of acute anterior poliomyelitis, [F. Wildtgrube] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **66:** 265-277, '36
—résumé, [W. C. Davison] Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 1158-1178, Nov. '36
—social study, with reference to last 534 cases, [A. M. Marque] Semana méd. **1:** 1524-1527, May 14, '36
—what community should know, [L. C. Schroeder] New York State J.Med. **36:** 1341-1342, Sept. 15, '36
chronic anterior: See Atrophy, muscular
complications and sequels, abdominal pseudo-tumor due to hypotonia of abdominal muscles; case, [R. Detchessarry] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1340-1342, May 27, '36
—apparatus for patients with bilateral paralysis of hip muscles, [C. Schaap] Rev.d'orthop. **23:** 534-544, Sept. '36
—arthrorisis in therapy of sequels, [H. L. & C. Rocher] Bordeaux chir. **7:** 397-409, Oct. '36
—arthrorisis of ankle in therapy of paralysis of foot; cases, [R. Gourdon] Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 540-547, Aug. 8, '36
—ataxia with convulsive syndrome (probably poliomyelitis with convulsions due to intestinal parasites); case, [B. Cardelle Penichet & L. Muñiz Angulo] Rev.méd. cubana **47:** 355-362, April '36
—care of infantile paralysis, [P. C. Colonna] Hygeia **14:** 680-682, Aug. '36
—early treatment of poliomyelitis and importance of physical therapy, [A. T. Legg] J.A.M.A. **107:** 633-635, Aug. 29, '36
—facial paralysis; cases studied during Buenos Aires epidemic of 1936, [L. Velasco Blanco] Arch.am.de med. **12:** 54-63, '36
—functional reeducation of invalid and paralytic children, [O. R. Maróttoli] Arch.argent.de pediat. **7:** 292-298, May '36
—late results in 63 cases treated in respirator, [M. B. Brahdy] New York State J.Med. **36:** 1147-1150, Aug. 15, '36
—mind blindness (visual agnosia); case due to anterior poliomyelitis (nonfatal), [J. M. Nielsen & K. O. Von Hagen] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **84:** 386-398, Oct. '36
—muscular plastic surgery as independent method in combating paralytic deformities of foot, [A. E. Frumina] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **10:** 16-27, '36
—orthopedic therapy of sequels, [A. Incián] Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat. **8:** 550-561, Sept. '36
—orthopedic treatment, [A. S. Lloyd] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 290-292, Aug. '36
—roentgenologic changes of skeleton in children as sequel, [V. P. Gratsianskiy] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) **9:** 112-120, '35
—splint to maintain rotation in lower extremity, [A. M. Rechtman] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1968, Dec. 12, '36
—surgical therapy of paralysis of foot, [Mutel] Rev. méd.de Nancy **64:** 731-735, Oct. 1, '36
—technic of external lateral arthrorisis of foot; case, [O. R. Maróttoli] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 28-44, April 1, '36
—therapeutic principles for reparative stage, [H. Eckhardt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1257-1258, Aug. 1, '36
—therapy of permanent paralysis following acute anterior poliomyelitis by means of tendon transplantation, [R. Scherb] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 777-779, Aug. 15, '36
—therapy of weakness and deformities of foot, [E. Sorrel] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **12:** 432-436, Oct. 1, '36
—transplantation of tendons in therapy of sequels, [Sorokina] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) **9:** 130-135, '35
—urinary complications in epidemic, [B. W. Wright] J. Urol. **35:** 618-629, June '36
diagnosis, infectious encephalomeningitis in relation to tuberculous meningitis and poliomyelitis; differential diagnosis, [O. Göbell & W. Keller] Kinderärztl. Praxis **7:** 216, May; 258, June '36
—abortive forms, [H. R. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1249-1251, Aug. 1, '36
—early diagnosis, [W. Tilling] Kinderärztl.Praxis **7:** 408-411, Sept. '36

POLIOMYELITIS, diagnosis—Continued
—frequency of meningeal forms in present epidemic; fundamental importance in diagnosis of preparalytic period, [R. Cibils Aguirre & J. L. Araoz] Arch. argent.de pediat. **7:** 443-459, July '36
—in preparalytic conditions, [J. Siegl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1104-1113, Oct. 3, '36
—meningeal forms; cases, [R. Cibils Aguirre] Semana méd. **2:** 893-906, Oct. 1, '36
—overlooked cases, [K. Bingold] Med.Klin. **32:** 953-955, July 17, '36
—postdiphtheric hemiplegia; differential diagnosis of Heine-Medin's disease; case, [L. Taranto] Pediatria **44:** 903-909, Oct. '36
epidemiology and statistics, [G. H. Coombs] Maine M.J. **27:** 164-165, Aug. '36
—epidemiologic importance of latent forms and of carriers, [C. Russo] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **9:** 185-191, Sept. 30, '36
—epidemiology, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Bol.Acad.nac.de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 805-833, Nov. '35
—in Argentina, [A. Casaubón] Semana méd. **1:** 1657-1665, May 28, '36; also, Arch.argent.de neurol. **14:** 123-135, May-June '36
—in Salzkammergut, [J. Zappert] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 821-823, July 25, '36
—modern sporadic pandemia, [A. M. Marque] Semana méd. **1:** 1733-1741, June 4, '36; also, Arch.argent. de neurol. **14:** 135-144, May-June '36
—new focus in Cochin-China; 7 cases, [J. Canet] Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 206-227, Feb. '36
—statistics of Children's Hospital, [A. Casaubón] Semana méd. **1:** 1275, April 16, '36
—study of last 363 cases, including investigation of father's occupation, [A. M. Marque] Semana méd. **1:** 1219-1222, April 16, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, gastro-intestinal portal of entry, [J. A. Toomey] J.Pediat. **8:** 664-675, June '36
—influence of climate on susceptibility of monkeys to intranasal infection with virus, [A. B. Sabin] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 686-688, June '36
—pathogenesis, [M. S. Margouliss] Acta med.Scandinav. **89:** 408-425, '36
—poliomyelitis histology in rhesus monkeys: virus introduced via gastro-intestinal tract, [J. A. Toomey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 593-594, June '36
experimental, alterations in autarceologic susceptibility, [W. L. Aycock] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 573-574, May '36
—attempted adaptation of virus to mice, [J. Vieuchange] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 407-409, '36
—attempts to infect common marmoset monkey with virus, [L. H. Grossman & S. D. Kramer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 345-347, Nov. '36
—blood-CNS barrier, [E. H. Lennette & N. P. Hudson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 470-472, May '36
—disturbance of gastro-intestinal innervation, [J. A. Toomey] Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 559-564, Sept. '36
—routes of propagation of viruses inoculated into external auditory canal, [J. Vieuchange] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **122:** 359-360, '36
history, early history in United States, [J. R. Paul] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **8:** 643-648, July '36
immunity, occurrence of virucidal substances in patients; bearing on serum treatment and vaccination, [P. H. Harmon & H. N. Harkins] Illinois M.J. **70:** 289-296, Sept. '36
—active immunization; comparative study; active immunization of monkeys with exactly neutralized mixtures of virus and serum, [S. D. Kramer] J. Immunol. **31:** 191-197, Sept. '36
—active immunization; comparative study; attempts at immunization of monkeys and children with formalized virus, [S. D. Kramer] J.Immunol. **31:** 167-182, Sept. '36
—active immunization; comparative study; experimental immunization of monkeys with purified virus, adsorbed on Al $(OH)_3$, [S. D. Kramer, L. H. Grossman & B. Hoskwith] J.Immunol. **31:** 199-208, Sept. '36
—active immunization; comparative study; experimental immunization of monkeys with virus treated with sodium ricinoleate, [S. D. Kramer & L. H. Grossman] J.Immunol. **31:** 183-189, Sept. '36
—antibody in relation to immunity in acute poliomyelitis, [J. A. Kolmer] J.Immunol. **31:** 119-134, Aug. '36
—humoral antibodies and resistance of vaccinated and convalescent monkeys to virus, [A. B. Sabin & P. K. Olitsky] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 739-748, Nov. '36
—immunity and prophylaxis, [E. W. Schultz] J.A.M.A. **107:** 2102-2104, Dec. 26, '36
—is there any relationship between resistance and susceptibility to poliomyelitis and diphtheria? [C. W. Jungeblut] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 661-668, Nov. '36
—second attacks in Macacus rhesus monkeys, [J. A. Toomey] Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 802-809, Oct. '36
—significance of early appearance of neutralizing substances in man, [P. H. Harmon, H. N. Harkins, J. J. Fahey & P. M. Wasbotten] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 585-587, June '36

POLIOMYELITIS, immunity—Continued
—significance of neutralizing substances, [P. H. Harmon & H. N. Harkins] J.A.M.A. 107: 552-558, Aug. 22, '36
pathology, cortical (cerebral, encephalitic) form, [P. von Kiss & I. Fényes] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 97-122, '36
—histologic aspect of experimental poliomyelitis produced via gastro-intestinal tract, [J. A. Toomey] Am.J.Dis. Child. 52: 1361-1374, Dec. '36
—human and experimental pathology as determined by autopsies during epidemic in Habana, 1934-1935, [F. Ramírez Corría] Arch.de med.int. 2: 86-146, '36
—influence of pathway of infection on pathology of olfactory bulbs in experimental poliomyelitis, [A. B. Sabin & P. K. Olitsky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 300-301, Nov. '36
—pathologic anatomy, [M. S. Margouliss] Acta med. Scandinav. 89: 408-425, '36
—poliomyelitis virus and degeneration of peripheral nerves, [J. A. Toomey & H. M. Weaver] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 541-542, May '36
—visualization of preparalytic lesions by intravital staining, [H. K. Faber] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 10-12, Oct. '36
prevention, chemoprophylaxis (especially by intranasally instilled picric acid, trinitrophenol); progress report, [E. W. Schultz & L. P. Gebhardt] California & West. Med. 45: 138-140, Aug. '36
—in Argentina, [A. Casaubón] Semana méd. 1: 1657-1665, May 28, '36; also, Arch.argent.de neurol. 14: 123-135, May-June '36
—present knowledge and its bearing on control, [J. P. Leake] J.A.M.A. 107: 1094-1097, Oct. 3, '36
—prevention of intranasally inoculated encephalitis (St. Louis type) in mice and of poliomyelitis in monkeys by means of chemicals instilled into nostrils, [C. Armstrong & W. T. Harrison] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1105-1113, Aug. 14, '36
—prophylaxis, [E. W. Schultz] J.A.M.A. 107: 2102-2104, Dec. 26, '36
—resumé, [P. E. Luecke] Texas State J.Med. 32: 216-218, July '36
—statement regarding nasal spray as preventive of poliomyelitis, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 978, July 17, '36
—trends; study of outbreak in San Carlos, [R. J. Barú] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 289-292, Sept. '36
therapy: See also Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
—[G. Dragotti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1291-1294, July 13, '36
—are transfusions beneficial? [C. H. Gay] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 418-419, Aug. '36
—convalescent serum, [F. Piéchaud & J. Bentégeat] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 591-602, Aug. 10-30, '36
—convalescent serum: use in Germany, [K. Pohlen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1245-1248, Aug. 1, '36
—malarial therapy; favorable effect; case, [L. Wolfer] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 464-465, Aug. 15, '36
—modern therapy, [J. Saucier] Union méd.du Canada 65: 1071-1080, Nov. '36
—occurrence of virucidal substances in patients; bearing on serum treatment and vaccination, [P. H. Harmon & H. N. Harkins] Illinois M.J. 70: 289-296, Sept. '36
—resumé, [P. E. Luecke] Texas State J.Med. 32: 216-218, July '36
—review, [L. Cerza] Pediatria 44: 832-841, Sept. '36
—significance of neutralizing substances in recovery, [P. H. Harmon & H. N. Harkins] J.A.M.A. 107: 552-558, Aug. 22, '36
—specific therapy, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 805-833, Nov. '35
—specific therapy in preparalytic conditions, [J. Siegl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1104-1113, Oct. 3, '36
—vitamin C possible paralysis control, [R. Marshall] M.Rec. 144: 32, July 1, '36
transmission, problem of contagion, [R. Cibils Aguirre] Semana méd. 1: 1949-1958, June 25, '36
—epidemiologic importance of carriers, [C. Russo] Gior. ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 185-191, Sept. 30, '36
—rôle of animals, [L. Tanon & H. Cambessédès] Ann. d'hyg. 14: 562-569, Oct. '36
—sporadic case probably transmitted from dog to child, [I. Marcialis] Pediatria 44: 805-810, Sept. '36
virus, importance of neurotropic virus in etiology of lymphocytic meningitis, [H. Perrier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 351-357, May 25, '36
—survival in oral and nasal secretion of convalescents, [S. D. Kramer, A. E. Sobel, L. H. Grossman & B. Hoskwith] J.Exper.Med. 64: 173-182, Aug. '36
—virucidal activity of aqueous urea solutions, [E. M. MacKay & C. R. Schroeder] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 74-76, Oct. '36
—virus recovered from 1934-35 epidemic in Los Angeles, [J. F. Kessel, R. Van Wart, R. T. Fisk & F. D. Stimpert] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 326-329, Nov. '36
POLISADOVA, K. I., and SINITSKIY, A. A., Application of cultures of Bacillus bulgaricus in treatment of purulent wounds after burns, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 786-794, '34
POLISHCHUK, A. M.: See LEBEDEVA, jt. auth.
POLITZER, ADAM: See Biographies
POLITZER, G., Die Projektion der embryonalen Gesichtsfurchen auf das Gesicht des Erwachsenen und die Entstehung der schrägen Gesichtsspalte, Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 557-567, '36
Über die Frühentwicklung der Nebennierenrinde beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwicklungsgesch. 106: 40-48, '36
Die Keimbahn des Menschen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1013-1015, Aug. 14, '36
POLK, D. S., and ROSE, E. K., Late effects of irradiation of thymus, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 498-502, Oct. '36
POLKEY, H. J., Neoplasm and calculi associated in upper urinary tract, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 867-873, Dec. '36
——See HERBST, R. H., jt. auth.
POLL, D., and STERN, J. E., Untoward effects of diuresis, with special reference to mercurial diuretics, Arch. Int.Med. 58: 1087-1094, Dec. '36
POLL, H.: See KIRCHMAIR, H., jt. auth.
POLLACK, A. D., Malignant teratoma of urinary bladder; report of case, Am.J.Path. 12: 561-568, July '36
POLLACK, B., Traumatic psychoses and neuroses, M.Times, New York 64: 462-466, Nov. '36
Neurosyphilis, M.Rec. 144: 510-511, Dec. 2, '36
POLLAK, E.: See KECHT, B., jt. auth.
POLLAK, L., and FEHER, G., Der Mechanismus der Insulinwirkung, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1282-1283, Sept. 5, '36
POLLAK, M., Efficacy of tuberculosis control; statistical analysis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 107-142, July '36
POLLAK, S., Beiträge zur Klinik der Zystinurie und Zystinsteinkrankheit, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1032-1035, Sept. 5, '36
POLLAK, W., Nierensteine und Adnexerkrankungen, Arch. f.klin.Chir. 185: 331-333, '36
Ueber Nierenzysten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1172-1173, Sept. 11, '36
POLLEN
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Hay Fever; Ragweed
—active substances in grass pollen, [C. E. Benjamins] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 153-161, '36
—heterophile antigen content of pollen; negative report, [P. D. Garvin & S. K. Kurland] J.Allergy 7: 475-476, July '36
—pollen and pollen extracts; effects of varying hydrogen ion concentration upon stability of pollen extracts, [L. Unger & M. B. Moore] J.Allergy 8: 22-25, Nov. '36
—pollen content of air in Barcelona and relation to meteorologic conditions, [J. B. Darder Rodés & F. Durán Jordá] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 195, March; 291, April '36
—Shwartzman phenomenon caused by pollens, [J. Nakao] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 9-10, March '36
POLLEX VALGUS: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
POLLIA, J. A., and GOGOL, L. J., Some notes on malignancies of heart, Am.J.Cancer 27: 329-333, June '36
POLLITZER, R., Antigenic structure of V. cholerae, Rep. Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 57-69, '35-'36
Further observations on cholera-like vibrios, Rep.Nat. Quarantine Serv., pp. 70-81, '35-'36
POLLITZER METHOD: See Syphilis, therapy
POLLOCK, H. M., Family-care system of Scotland, Ment. Hyg. 20: 414-423, July '36
——**MALZBERG, B., and FULLER, R. G.,** Hereditary and environmental factors in causation of dementia praecox and manic-depressive psychoses, Psychiatric Quart. 10: 495-509, July '36
POLLOCK, L. H., Primary streptococcic peritonitis, Arch. Surg. 33: 714-732, Oct. '36
Epigastric hernia, Am.J.Surg. 34: 376-378, Nov. '36
——See BEARSE, C., jt. auth.
POLLOCK, L. J., and BOSHES, B., Cerebrospinal fluid pressure, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 931-974, Nov. '36
POLLOCK, W. B. I., Eye injuries, where presence of piece of steel within globe was unknown to patient, Tr. Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 122-124, '35-'36; in Glasgow M.J. July '36
POLLOCK, W. C., Compression therapy in far advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, Dis.of Chest 2: 10, Aug. '36
Pulmonary cystic disease, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 527-539, Oct. '36
POLLOK, L. W., Splenectomy in treatment of hemorrhagic purpura, Am.J.Surg. 34: 340-347, Nov. '36
POLLOSSON and ARNULF, Syndrome physiopathique post-traumatique de l'épaule. Guérison par anesthésie à la novocaïne du ganglion stellaire, Lyon chir. 33: 357-359, May-June '36
——See MARTIN, J. F., jt. auth.
POLONOVSKI, M., and GELLÉ, P., De l'emploi comparé du lait concentré sucré et du lait de vache frais dans l'alimentation du nourrisson, Echo méd.du Nord 5: 805-819, May 17, '36
——See LAMBRET, O., jt. auth.
POLONSKAYA, L. D., Eye lesions due to tar (tar ophthalmia), Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 62-64, '36

POLONSKY, J. N., Die unmittelbaren und entfernten Resultate des Kaiserschnitts, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **102:** 43-51, April '36
POLONY, Tératome exogastrique, Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 622-629, April 29, '36
POLÓNYI, P., Fälle von seltener Lokalisation des Diphtheriecrregers, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 647-648, May 2, '36
POLOVINKOVA, E. P., Paralysis of inferior branch of facial nerve following anesthesia, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 124-126, '35
POLOWE, D.: See **RIESMAN, D., jt. auth.**
POLTYREFF, S. S., Die Rolle der Rinde und Subrindeknoten in der Bildung der bedingten Reflexe, Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 180-186, '36
Verborgene Assoziationen des Grosshirns bei Hunden, Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 306-307, '36
Eine besondere Art von Abwehrreflexen, Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 308-312, '36
——and ALEXEJEFF, W. A., Über die Möglichkeit der Bildung bedingter Reflexe bei Hunden mit exstirpierter Hirnrinde von der der Hemisphäre gegenüberliegenden Körperoberfläche aus, Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 297-305, '36
POLUNINA, Z. A., and MAZEL, S. S., Therapeutic travel for tuberculous patients, Probl.tuberk., pp. 137-140, '36
POLVOGT, L. M., and BORDLEY, J. E., Pathologic changes in middle ear of patients with normal hearing and of patients with conduction type of deafness, Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 760-768, Sept. '36
POLYAK, I. P., PUCHINSKIY, D. I., and SMIRNOVA, A. S., Therapy of malaria with synthetic preparations, Klin.med. **14:** 1228-1230, '36
POLYAK, N. N., Treatment of intestinal diseases with buffer solutions, Vrach.delo **19:** 59-62, '36
POLYAKOV, T. P.: See **CHLENOV, M. A., jt. auth.**
POLYARTHRITIS: See Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans; Rheumatic Fever
POLYCYTHEMIA
—alternating pernicious anemia and polycythemia, [G. A. Birnie] M.J.Australia **2:** 498, Oct. 10, '36
—atypical erythremic syndrome; recovery following antisyphilis therapy with muthanol (bismuth preparation), [P. P. Ravault & R. Burthiault] Lyon méd. **157:** 750-756, June 21, '36
—cardiac output in polycythemia vera, [G. Goldsmith] Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 1041-1047, Dec. '36
—congenital cardiopathy (possibly tetralogy of Fallot) with intense cyanosis, hippocratic fingers and polyglobulia; case, [R. Pérez de los Reyes, A. Silva & H. de la Torre] Arch.de med.inf. **5:** 263-273, July-Sept. '36
—cyanosis and polyglobulia in pulmonary tuberculosis associated with disturbance of gas metabolism of lungs and tissues, [A. Landau, A. Pruszczyński & B. Glass] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 633, Aug. 16, '36; 661, Aug. 23, '36
—erythremia during chronic myelogenous leukemia; case, [C. Cassano & A. M. Michelazzi] Folia med. **22:** 723-747, Aug. 30, '36
—erythremia; first published case in Tunisia, [Ortona & H. Bonan] Tunisie méd. **30:** 236-239, June '36
—erythremic myelosis and erythroleukemic myelosis in infants; case of each, [M. Miraglia del Giudice] Pediatria **44:** 791-804, Sept. '36
—erythremic myelosis; case of splenomegalic erythremic myelosis with myeloid aplasia; relation of erythroblastic anemias, [E. Storti] Haematologica **17:** 393-459, '36
—polycythemia and thrombosis, [A. V. Pines] Vrach.delo **19:** 251-254, '36
—primary erythrocytosis; case, [R. Ruiz] Prensa méd. argent. **23:** 2065-2071, Sept. 2, '36
—reciprocal relationship of copper and iron in blood; polycythemia vera, [A. Sachs, V. E. Levine & W. O. Griffith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 6-10, Oct. '36
—relation of gastric acidity to erythrocyte content of blood, [F. L. Apperly & M. K. Cary] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 466-469, Sept. '36
—relationship of maternal anemia to fetal polycythemia, [G. J. Strean & R. Gottlieb] Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 261-262, Sept. '36
—splenomegaly with polyglobulia terminating in syndrome of anemia of von Jaksch-Luzet type; case, [P. E. Weil] Sang **10:** 752-758, '36
—splenopolyglobulic syndromes; contribution to study of Vaquez's disease and of erythroblastosis, [P. E. Weil, P. Isch-Wall & S. Perlès] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 843-848, June 1, '36
—spontaneous gangrene of extremities in patient with polycythemia; relation between polycythemia and Buerger's disease, [G. Patrassi & E. Jona] Riv.di clin.med. **37:** 166-191, March 15-30, '36
—thrombosis of portal circulation in course of polyglobulia, [B. Petryński] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 497, July 7, '35; 517, July 21, '35
—Vaquez's disease; review, clinical study and report of 7 cases, [B. Nolli & O. Benarolo] Haematologica **17:** 645-735, '36
POLYCYTHEMIA—Continued
—vera, [M. H. Wilkinson] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 185, Oct. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, erythremic syndrome after splenectomy in case of splenomegalic hemolytic anemia, [M. Rufano] Folia med. **22:** 387-397, May 15, '36
—circulatory adjustments in polycythemia rubra vera, [W. D. W. Brooks] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1379-1383, Sept. '36
—morphologic changes in blood associated with experimentally produced hepatic damage, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & M. M. Wintrobe] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **58:** 343-377, May '36
—pathogenetic relation of pernicious anemia to polycythemia vera, [K. Hitzenberger] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **129:** 778-782, '36 [Comment on Baráth and Fülöp's article]
—presumed hyperglobulia in bleeding; experiments with study of reparative perfusions in case of loss of blood and collapse, [A. Marrassini] Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 607-622, June 30, '36
—relative polycythemia associated with hypophyseal and diencephalic lesions, [N. W. Barker & W. M. Craig] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **11:** 548-551, Aug. 26, '36
experimental, effect of roentgen irradiation on experimentally produced (by cobalt) polycythemia in rats, with special reference to blood and bone marrow, [E. de Savitsch & others] Am.J.Roentgenol. **35:** 786-789, June '36
—mechanism of production of hyperglobulias of toxic origin; preliminary report, [W. O. Cruz] Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **31:** 349-355, '36
hypertonica, idiopathic polycythemia of Geisböck type, with report of case, [P. Mutolo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1145-1157, June 22, '36
therapy, case of polycythemia vera in which phenylhydrazine treatment was followed by acute platelet reactions, [D. C. Hare] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1222-1223, Aug. '36
—diet poor in animal protein, [F. Herzog] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 960-963, June 12, '36
—jaundice due to ingestion of phenylhydrazine in Vaquez's disease, [Warembourg & Christiaens] Echo méd.du Nord **5:** 851-854, May 24, '36
—practical use of total roentgen irradiation, [M. Sgalitzer] Strahlentherapie **56:** 341-350, '36
—"spray x-ray therapy" in polycythemia vera, [F. T. Hunter] New England J.Med. **214:** 1123-1127, June 4, '36
POLYDACTYLIA
See also Laurence-Biedl Syndrome
—abnormalities of arm and hand with double ulna and absence of radius; case, [A. Fusari] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **6:** 541-555, '36
—function of supernumerary fingers in man; further observations, [P. Weiss & T. C. Ruch] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 569-570, May '36
—of both hands with supernumerary toe on each foot; case, [J. Valle] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **28:** 256-258, July-Aug. '36
—poikilodermia with polydactyly (case), [G. M. Heggs & F. W. Jacobsohn] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 717-720, May '36
—polydactylia (supernumerary thumb) in imbecile, [M. Brissot & Delsuc] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. I) **94:** 752-754, May '36
—symmetrical polydactylia and macromelia of upper and lower extremities, [S. L. Shneyder] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **6:** 889-894, '34
—with duplication of ulna and absence of radius; review of literature and report of case, [N. Santero] Arch. ital.di chir. **43:** 173-193, '36
POLYDIPSIA: See Thirst
POLYGLOBULIA: See Polycythemia
POLYKARPOWA, G. A.: See **KOLOSSOW, N. G., jt. auth.**
POLYNEURITIS: See Beriberi; Korsakoff Syndrome; Nerves, roots; Neuritis, multiple; Neurons, diseases
POLYPHAGIA: See Appetite, disturbances
POLYPI: See Nose, polypi; Tumors, polypi
POLYSEROSITIS: See Serositis
POLYURIA: See Diabetes Insipidus; Urination, excessive
POLZER, Einige Angaben über unvergorene Obst- und Traubensäfte, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1091-1092, July 3, '36
POMALES-LEBRÓN, A.: See **MORALES-OTERO, P., jt. auth.**
POMELZOW, K. W., Typen der Reinfekte und die Dynamik ihrer Entstehung im Röntgenbilde, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **75:** 367-375, '36
POMERANTS, A. Z.: See **LIFSHITS, L. S., jt. auth.**
POMERAT, G. R., Fertility in relation to age at time of marriage, Human Biol. **8:** 420-432, Sept. '36
POMMÉ, B., L'enseignement de la neuro-psychiatrie et du service de santé militaire au Val-de-Grâce, Progrès méd., pp. 1073-1087, June 27, '36
——See LEULIER, A., jt. auth.
POMMERENKE, W. T., Placental interchange; on concentration of certain nitrogenous substances in blood, before and after passing through placenta, J.Clin. Investigation **15:** 485-488, Sept. '36

POMPHOLYX
—dermatophytosis and dermatophytids, with particular reference to differential diagnosis of dyshidrosiform eruptions of hands and feet, [F. Wise & J. Wolf] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 1-14, July '36
—produced by sensitivity to ephedrine, [C. C. Carpenter] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 1028-1030, Dec. '36
PONAROVSKIY, S. M.: See DERMAN, G. L., jt. auth.
PONCE, L.: See CIAFARDO, R., jt. auth.
PONCE de LEÓN, S.: See OTHAZ, E. L., jt. auth.
PONCET'S DISEASE: See Arthritis, tuberculous
PONCHER, H. G., Breast feeding; relation to supplementary feeding in newborn, Illinois M.J. 70: 258-259, Sept. '36
——and WOODWARD, H., Pathogenesis and treatment of myotonia congenita, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1065-1087, Nov. '36
POND, M. A., Mottled enamel—modern plague, Hygeia 14: 1119, Dec. '36
PONDÉ, A., Aneurysmas juxta-cardiacos da aorta ascendente, Brasil-med. 50: 882-890, Oct. 10, '36
PONDER, E., On spherical form of mammalian erythrocyte; spherical forms produced by lecithin and photodynamic dyes, J.Exper.Biol. 13: 298-308, July '36
——and MACLEOD, J., Effect of hemolytic substances on white cell respiration, J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 267-281, Nov. '36
PONNAMBALAM, C., "Nachukai" poisoning with notes on 11 cases, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. 33: 82-88, April '36
PONNDORF VACCINE: See Rheumatism, therapy
PONS: See DALOUS, jt. auth.
PONS, H.: See SOREL, R., jt. auth.
POKS, J. A., Treatment of recurrent tropical lymphangitis, with special reference to therapeutic value of streptococcus vaccines and filtrates, Puerto Rico J. Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 12: 114-139, Sept. '36
——See RODRIGUEZ-MOLINA, R., jt. auth.
PONS, R., Considérations sur la physio-pathogénie des lésions dans les maladies infectieuses et en particulier dans l'infection bacillaire, Presse méd. 44: 1451-1454, Sept. 16, '36
PONS VAROLII
abscess, signs of abscesses, [Vernieuwe, van Gehuchten & J. de Busscher] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 226-235, April '36
diseases, bulbopontile syndrome of progressive evolution in Bouillaud's disease; case, [J. Froment, R. Froment & J. Brun] Lyon méd. 158: 409-412, Oct. 11, '36
hemorrhage, post-traumatic hemorrhage and gummatous arteritis, [M. Leroy] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 616-627, Sept. '36
pathology, olivopontocerebellar atrophy; anatomicopathologic study of case, [D. Noica, J. Nicolesco & E. Banu] Rev.neurol. 66: 285-306, Sept. '36
tuberculosis, pulmonary tuberculosis, amyloid nephrosis and pontile tuberculoma; case, [I. M. Hernández, D. Vivoli & M. Boyer] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 319-332, Oct.-Dec. '35
tumors, differential diagnosis of encephalitis, [S. A. Jörimann] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 151; 260, '36
—tumors involving ventral aspect of pons and medulla, including 2 chordomas, [L. D. Stevenson & E. D. Friedman] Brain 59: 291-301, Oct. '36
PONS IBAÑEZ, F., and MORAGUES GONZÁLEZ, P., Relajación diafragmática izquierda, Arch.de med.,cir. y especialid. 39: 387-395, June 15, '36
PONSOLD, A., Skeletierung und Mumifizierung von Feten in der Bauchhöhle bei experimentellem extrauterinem Abort. Autotransplantationsversuche von Meerschweinchenfeten in die Bauchhöhle von Meerschweinchenmuttertieren zur Klärung der Entstehung von "Steinkindern," Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 425-440, '36
PONS TORTELLA, E., Las anastomosis arteriovenosas no capilares, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 541-545, June '36
PONT and LAPIERRE, V., Présentation d'une malade porteuse d'une prothèse comprenant: la région orbitaire, le nez et la lèvre supérieure, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 908-910, May '36
PONTANO, T., La reazione di estinzione di Schultz e Charlton può essere provocata con siero emolitico di coniglio, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 515-525, Aug. '36
Portatori di amoeba hystolitica e malati di amebiasi, Minerva med. 2: 383-392, Oct. 20, '36
PONTES, A., A asepsia da pelle em cirurgia, Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil 44: 67-68, March '36
Charles Nicolle, Brasil-med. 50: 329-330, April 11, '36
Volumoso tumor vulvar por hernia inguinal, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 366-370, May '36
A conservação do cadaver em anatomia, Brasil-med. 50: 606-608, July 11, '36
PONTHIEU: See VIGNE, P. (Marseille), jt. auth.
PONTHUS, P., L'ostéose cancéreuse diffuse. Signes radiologiques. Aperçu pathogénique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 362-363, April '36
PONTHUS, P.—Continued
——See BÉRARD, L., jt. auth.
——and ROZIER, M., Sur les indications de la radiothérapie post-opératoire des cancers du sein, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 357-362, April '36
——See SARGNON, A., jt. auth.
PONTICACCIA, L'assistenza ai tubercolotici cronici, Tubercolosi 28: 169-182; 191, June '36
PONTOCAINE (procaine derivative): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
PONTOCEREBELLAR ANGLE: See Cerebellopontile Angle
PONTONI, L., L'autotiovaccinazione nel trattamento delle coliti croniche microbiche e delle fasi anamebiche dell'amebiasi intestinale, Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 502-522, Oct. '36
PONTRANDOLFI, P., L'ulcera dei tropici (considerazioni su 24 casi osservati a Massaua), Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 42: 39-45, July-Aug. '36
PONZI, E., Rilievi statistico-clinici sulle tromboflebiti puerperali, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 59-73, Feb. 29, '36
Una documentazione trascurata nella storia del taglio cesareo, Riv. di storia d. sc. med. e nat. 27: 103-110, March-April '36
Cancro dell'utero e attività genitale della donna, Difesa sociale 15: 679-687, Sept. '36
PONZIO, M., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die in den radiumbestrahlten Substanzen hinterbleibende Pseudo-Radioemission, Strahlentherapie 56: 133-140, '36
Radiometria. Unità e mezzi di misura delle radiazioni. Röntgen e del radium, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 223-272, June '36
I martiri della radiologia italiana, Radiol.med. 23: 571-573, July '36
POO, L. J.: See ADDIS, T., jt. auth.
POOL, C. L., Industrial sanitation as public health engineering activity, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 613-618, June '36
POOL, E. H., Address of president; making of a surgeon, Ann.Surg. 104: 481-491, Oct. '36
Trauma; occupational diseases and hazards; opening remarks, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 12: 593-596, Nov. '36
POOLE, E. B., Unusual case of osteopsathyrosis (fragilitas ossium, Lobstein's disease), Ann.Int.Med. 10: 683-688, Nov. '36
——See WILKINSON, G. R., jt. auth.
POOLE, H. H.: See ATKINS, W. R. G., jt. auth.
POOLE, W. L., Poliomyelitis, J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 377-381, Oct. '36
POOMAN, A., Zur spezifischen Leprabehandlung mit Kohlensäureschnee und Solganal B oleosum, Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 465-470, Oct. '36
POOS, G. H., Further aspects of diathermy in ophthalmology, J.Missouri M.A. 33: 388-392, Oct. '36
POP, A., and TOTOIANU, I., Anesthesia using nitrous protoxide at surgical clinic in Cluj, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 39: 37-46, Jan.-April '36
POP, E.: See SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.
POP, L.: See TĂTARU, C., jt. auth.
POPA, G. T., Die Anatomie der Bindegewebssysteme, Morphol.Jahrb. 78: 79-84, '36
Mechanostruktur und Mechanofunktion der Dura mater des Menschen, Morphol.Jahrb. 78: 85-187, '36
POPE, A. S.: See PETERS, ANDREW, jt. auth.
POPE, E. P.: See FAYNSHTEYN, D. A., jt. auth.
POPENOE, P., Twins and criminals, J.Hered. 27: 388-390, Oct. '36
POPESCU, C., and ZILIŞTEANU, C., Immunotransfusion in therapy of severe typhoid, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 601-608, June '36
——See COMBIESCO, D., jt. auth.
——See IONESCU-MIHAIEŞTI, C., jt. auth.
——IONESCU, V., PANAITESCU, G., and ZILIŞTEANU, C., Ultraviolet rays in therapy of erysipelas, Rev. san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 621-631, June '36
——ZILIŞTEANU, C., and DIMESCO, E., La sérothérapie spécifique dans la méningite cérébro-spinale épidémique chez l'adulte, Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 9: 365-378, Sept. '36
POPESCU, CORNELIU, Extraperitoneal rupture of bladder due to effort in patient with gangrenous cellulitis, Spitalul 56: 255-257, June '36
——See JIANU, I., jt. auth.
POPESCU, F., Rôle of chemistry in national defense and importance of developing chemical industry in time of peace, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 439, April; 556, May '36
POPESCU, I. M., Biliary function of liver; van den Bergh reaction in determination of plasmatic bilirubin index, Cluj.med. 17: 228-240, April 1, '36
Bengal rose test in study of chromagogic function of liver, Cluj.med. 17: 387-396, June 1, '36
POPESCU, M.: See SIMICI, D., jt. auth.
POPESCU, N. G.: See ARGHIRIADE, C., jt. auth.
POPESCU, R.: See CIORAPCIU, S., jt. auth.
POPESCU, S., Fruit in diet of infants with digestive disorders, Spitalul 56: 204-206, May '36
POPESCU, V.: See MILCOVEANU, Ş., jt. auth.

POPESCU-BUZEU, Examination of total kidney function in surgery of urinary tract, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 298-306, March '36
POPIELSKI, B., Practical application of science of blood grouping, Prakt.lek. 10: 133-148, '36
Dangers of blood transfusion, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 505-508, July 5, '36
Blood of persons suffering from hypertension as material for blood transfusion, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 606-607, July 26, '36
Value of microscopic examination of liver in diagnosis of death by drowning, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 856-859, Nov. 1, '36
POPKEN, C., Über chromaffine Tumoren, Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. 97: 337-349, '36
Über juvenile Spontangangrän (Thrombangitis obliterans), Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 396-408, '36
POPLAVSKIY, V. Z., DUBOVY, E. D., and SHVARTSMAN, E. L., Roentgenotherapy of pneumonia in children, Klin.med. 14: 1191-1198, '36
POPLITEAL SPACE
—anatomic basis of aneurysm; case, [A. Vargas] Cir.y cirujanos 4: 231-235, June-July '36
POPOFF, N., La coloration en masse appliquée à l'histologie végétale et aux poudres de glandes endocrines, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 319-322, July-Aug. '36
POPOV, A. P., Intercostal traumatic hernias, Vestnik khir. 44: 53-58, '36
POPOV, B. P., Therapy of talipes equinovarus, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 143-149, '35
POPOV, I. I.: See **RUSETSKIY, I. I., jt. auth.**
POPOV, V. G.: See **SPERANSKI, N. I., jt. auth.**
POPOV, V. I., Magnesium-morphine mixture as anesthetic, Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 148-151, '34
POPOVA, A. F., Resistance of hemoglobin in conserved blood, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 402-405, '34
POPOVIĆ, L., Über die Röntgenbehandlung des primären Lungenkrebses, Strahlentherapie 56: 141-148, '36
POPOVICI, A.: See **DIMITRIU, C. C., jt. auth.**
POPOVICI, A. N., and GHIMPEŢEANU, M., Late biliary peritonitis after cholecystectomy, România med. 14: 155-158, June 1, '36
Verspätete Ruptur des Gallenblasenganges nach Cholecystektomie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2551-2554, Oct. 24, '36
——See **ANGELESCU, C., jt. auth.**
——**GHIMPEŢEANU, M., VALEANU, A., and GEORGESCU, G.**, Chirurgische Behandlung des trophoneurotischen Dekubitalgeschwürs an den Füssen. Methode Prof. Danielopolu, Zentralbl. f. Chir. 63: 2617-2619, Oct. 31, '36
——**VALEANU, A., GHIMPEŢEANU, M., and GEORGESCU, G.**, Surgical therapy of plantar mal perforant according to Danielopolu method, Cluj.med. 17: 206-211, April 1, '36
POPOVICI, I. D., Recent data on myocardiac infarction, Spitalul 56: 118-125, March '36
Indications for hydromineral cure in hepatobiliary diseases, România med. 14: 205-208, Aug. 1-15, '36
POPOVICI, V. M., and GEORGESCU, G., Ecrasement traumatique de la tête du pancréas et rupture de l'artère coronaire stomachique; fistule pancréatique externe post-opératoire; guérison, Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 394-398, May '36; also, Traumatic crushing of head of pancreas and rupture of gastric coronary artery; postoperative external pancreatic fistula; recovery of case, Spitalul 56: 60-62, Feb. '36
Treatment of wounds with cod liver oil, România med. 14: 142-145, May 15, '36
Un cas de carcinoïde appendiculaire sur mille appendicectomies, Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 476-478, June '36
POPOVICI, V. S., Dangerous sequels of measles, Cluj.med. 17: 638-642, Oct. 1, '36
POPOVICIU, G., Aerotherapy in bronchopneumonia and pneumonia in children, Cluj.med. 17: 343-348, May 1, '36
——**and MIHALESCU, O.**, Daten über die Goldbehandlung tuberkulöser Affektionen des Kindes. Die Resultate der in der Kinderklinik Cluj behandelten Fälle, Arch. f.Kinderh. 108: 112-116, '36
POPOVSKAYA, V. M., Epidemiologic observations on course of dysentery, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1014-1018, July 15, '36
POPOW, P. P., and ACHUNDOW, I., Das Vorkommen des Ornithodorus Lahorensis Neumann, 1908 in Aserbajdjan und die Frage über die Anwesenheit des Zeckenrückfallfiebers in A. S. S. R., Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 289-295, July '36
POPP, W. C.: See **DESJARDINS, A. U., jt. auth.**
——See **PRICKMAN, L. E., jt. auth.**
——See **STUHLER, L. G., jt. auth.**
POPPE, E., Atypical muciparous gastric cancer with so-called Krukenberg's metastases into ovaries, Med. rev., Bergen 53: 207-214, May '36
POPPE, K., Die Brucellosen der Tiere und des Menschen (Bangsche Krankheit), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1503-1504, Sept. 11, '36
Impfung gegen die menschlichen Brucellosen, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1450-1452, Oct. 3, '36
POPPE, K.—Continued
——**and BUSCH, G.**, Zur Frage der Symbiose des Virus der Maul- und Klauenseuche in pflanzlichen Mikroorganismen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 385-389, June 12, '36
POPPEL, M. H.: See **UNGER, A. S., jt. auth.**
POPPEN, J. L.: See **HOOVER, W. B., jt. auth.**
POPPER, H., LESER, A. J., and GERZNER, L., Zur Tuberkelbacillenkultur aus Blut; Züchtung aus Leichenblut und Gewebe, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 368-383, '36
POPPER, H. L., Zur Frage der eingeklemmten Brüche der Linea alba, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1397, June 13, '36
Die Bedeutung des Eindringens von Pankreassaft in die Gallenwege. Gleichzeitig Bemerkungen zu Ritters Arbeit: "Die Entstehung der Gallenblasenentzündung," Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 125-130, '36
Ein Fall von Ileum-Harnblasenfistel, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. u.Gynäk. 42: 364-366, '36
POPPER, J., Otitic meningitis; report of case in which treatment with continuous spinal drainage was used, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 340-342, Sept. '36
POPPER, L., Jakob Pal, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 842-843, July 25, '36
——See **PECZENIK, O., jt. auth.**
POPPER, M., and AUBERT, H., Tuberculin reaction and pulmonary calcification; evolution of tuberculous infection, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 834-841, June '36; abstr., Tuberculino-réaction et calcifications pulmonaires. Considérations sur l'infection tuberculeuse, Rev.de la tubere. 2: 460-464, April '36
POPPI, A., Sul pancreas aberranti. (Rivista sintetica completa e contributo casistico), Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. 4: 534-579, Dec. '35
L'apparato linfoghiandolare nella pubertà, Riv.di clin. pediat. 34: 429-455, May '36
Tuberculosi in fibroadenomioma dell'utero, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. 10: 497-507, July 31, '36
POPPI, U., Anestesia del volto da probabile siringobulbia, Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 25-39, March 31, '36
Sul così detto negativismo sperimentale, Schizofrenie 5: 221-232, Oct. '36
POPULATION
—decline in Argentina, [J. E. Virasoro] Prensa méd. argent. 23: 2171-2172, Sept. 16, '36
—decline of native population and medical sociology, [S. A. Wickremasinghe] J. Ceylon Br. Brit. M.A. 33: 114-121, July '36
—demographic aspects of divorce in France, [G. Ichok] Biol.méd., Paris 26: 537-572, Aug.-Sept. '36
—depopulation of France, [C. Richet] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: i-iii, July 25, '36
—effect of present trends in fertility and mortality upon future population of Scotland and upon its age composition, [E. Charles] Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 1) 56: 6-12, '36
—maternity in its sociological aspects, [H. Brackenbury] Brit.M.J. 2: 828-832, Oct. 24, '36
—medicosocial aspects of population density, [P. W. Laidler] South African M.J. 10: 317-327, May 9, '36
—movement in province of Maine-et-Loire during 1821-1920 and since end of that period, [G. Callon] Ann.d'hyg. 14: 437-470, Aug. '36
—percentages of persons of different ages in large cities of world, [P. Daily] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: vi, May 9, '36
—problem of overpopulation of globe and suggested remedies, [Sicard de Plauzoles] Prophylax.antivén. 8: 293-318, June '36
—problems of primitive peoples, [H. Ziemann] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 235-242, June '36
—rural settlements in Germany; importance for race hygiene, [J. Schottky] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1596-1599, Sept. 25, '36
—scientific study of problems, [S. de los Angeles] J. Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 265-270, May '36
—statistics on England and Wales (1800-1935); social-biologic study, [R. von Ungern-Sternberg] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienstes 47: 1-80, '36
—world growth, [R. Pearl & S. A. Gould] Human Biol. 8: 399-419, Sept. '36
PORADENITIS; PORADENOLYMPHITIS: See **Lymphogranuloma inguinale**
PORAK, R., Les rythmes chimiques, dans la sémiologie médicale et dans la physiologie de la thérapeutique, Progrès méd., pp. 1087-1088, June 27, '36
PORAS, J., Das Vibraphon, ein neuer Hörapparat, Wien. med.Wchnschr. 86: 419-420, April 11, '36
PORCARO, D., Concetti moderni sulla provenienza dei germi e sulla profilassi delle infezioni puerperali, Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 361-365, Aug. '35
PORCHER, P., Valeur symptomatique des images aériques segmentaires de l'intestin grêle au voisinage du rein et de l'uretère, Arch. d. mal. d. reins 10: 141-152, March '36
A propos de quelques cas récents de radio-diagnostic d'urgence; polymorphisme du syndrome radiologique de l'occlusion aiguë, Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 157-165, May '36

PORCHOWNIK, J. B., and WITTENBURG, W. W., Röntgenbehandlung der Menstruationsstörungen bei jungen Frauen. Ergebnisse unserer 12jährigen Erfahrungen, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 695-701, Oct. '36

PORENCEPHALY
—atrophy of occipital lobe after earlier destruction of strata sagittalia in porencephaly; case, [A. Juba] Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 66-77, '36
—encephalogram showing porencephaly after infantile encephalitis, [L. Benedek & J. Thurzó] Gyógyászat **76:** 479-481, Aug. 16-23, '36

PORISZKA, I., and FEJES, K., Results of roentgentherapy in tuberculous laryngitis, Gyógyászat **76:** 586-588, Oct. 11, '36

PORK: See Meat, inspection

POROKERATOSIS: See Keratosis

PÉROT, A., Les services hospitaliers de psychiatrie dans l'Afrique du Nord (Algérie et Tunisie), Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **94:** 793-806, May '36

——and VALENCE, R., Maladie de Biermer et responsabilité médico-légale (à propos d'une expertise), Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **94:** 806-810, May '36

——BARDENAT and CHOUSSAT, Ataxie et syndrome infundibulo-tubérien posttraumatiques, Rev.neurol. **65:** 1439-1445, June '36

PORPHYRIA: See Hematoporphyria; Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds

PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS
—fecal porphyrins in occult hemorrhages of digestive tract (in ulcer, neoplasm, ankylostomiasis, etc.), [U. Bassi & A. Mosetti] Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 784-800, Aug. 30, '36
—in chloroma and myeloid leukemia, [J. Thomas] Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1454-1468, July 26, '36
coproporphyrin, appearance of coproporphyrin I in acute porphyria, [H. Fischer & H. Libowitzky] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **241:** 220-222, '36
—simultaneous excretion of coproporphyrin I and III in case of chronic porphyria, [K. Dobriner] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 175-176, Oct. '36
determination, quantitative determination for clinical investigations, [R. Fikentscher] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1075-1076, July 25, '36 [Further reply to Fink and Hoerburger]
hematoporphyria: See also Depression, therapy; Hematoporphyria; Melancholia, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy
—action on calcium and phosphorus of blood, [P. Marique & G. Melot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 280-283, '36
—blood picture and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in experimental intoxication, [H. Lehmann] Pathologica **28:** 189-197, May 15, '36
in blood: See Blood, porphyrin
in urine: See Hematoporphyria; Urine, porphyrin
metabolism, familial porphyrinuria and idiopathic porphyria; relations between porphyrin and hemoglobin metabolism; clinical study, [S. Maugeri] Riforma med. **52:** 919-925, July 4, '36

PORRU, P., Navigazione aerea e profilassi delle malattie infettive, Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 836-848, Sept. '36

PORSCHE, H. L.: See **BAEHNE, G. W., jt. auth.**

PORSCHE, J. D.: See **SWEANY, H. C., jt. auth.**

PORTA, C. F., I nervi della dura madre della fossa cranica posteriore e la loro importanza nella diagnosi e nella chirurgia delle petrositi, Arch.ital.di otol. **48:** 289-301, May '36

PORTA, V., Considerazioni su un caso di morbo di Lindau (angioblastoma reticulare del cervelletto), Riv.di neurol. **9:** 88-114, April '36

PORTAL VEIN
—composition of blood in veins in relation to hepatic activity in water metabolism, [G. Barbaro-Forleo & S. Riboni] Arch.per le sc.med. **62:** 145-167, Aug. '36
—effect of amino-acids on regulation of blood sugar in dogs with Eck fistula, [L. Keszthÿs & J. Martin] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 514-520, '36
—increased water exchange following Eck fistula in dogs, [L. A. Crandall, Jr. & G. M. Roberts] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 318-322, Oct. '36
—mechanism of alimentary hyperglycemia; sugar in veins following enteral administration of carbohydrates, [S. G. Genes, P. M. Charnaya & T. S. Yakushova] Vrach.delo **19:** 493-502, '36
blood pressure in, rôle of congestion (portal hypertension) in so-called Banti's syndrome; clinical and pathologic study of 21 cases with late results following splenectomy, [L. M. Rousselot] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1788-1793, Nov. 28, '36
inflammation, pylephlebitis and hepatic abscess as complications of acute appendicitis, [K. Makino] Ztschr. d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 141-142, '35
obstruction: See also Thrombosis, portal
—stricture of splenic vein; splenic pylephlebostenosis, [J. Rø] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **97:** 603-614, June '36
portal circulation: See also Liver, blood supply
—experimental study on quantity of blood in portal circulation, movement of small intestine and resorptive function of stomach in case of ileus, [G. Shiokawa] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 138, '35

PORTAL VEIN—Continued
sclerosis, and its cavernous transformation as result of appendicitis, [J. Martos] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **185:** 322-330, '36
surgery, electrocardiographic modifications after ligation; experimental study, [M. Loeper & P. Soulié] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1252-1253, '36
—London operation (angiostomy), [G. Szule] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 74-80, '36
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, portal

PORTELA, C. J., Alteración funcional del ritmo respiratorio; taquipnea sine-materia, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 194-199, Feb. '36

PORTER, D. C., Effect of arsenic preparations (neoarsphenamine and silver arsphenamine) on protein fractions of blood plasma in syphilis and disseminated sclerosis, Ulster M.J. **5:** 161-163, July '36

PORTER, E. L., and ALLAMON, E. L., Barbiturate-strychnine antagonism in spinal cat; quantitative study, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **58:** 178-191, Oct. '36

PORTER, H. B., Fatigue factors in special relation to flying, J.Aviation Med. **7:** 120-127, Sept. '36

PORTER, H. K., Experiences in treatment of carcinoma of cervix uteri with radium and deep x ray therapy at Sydney Hospital, M.J.Australia **2:** 533-538, Oct. 17, '36

PORTER, L., Present curriculum and aims of medical education: are they compatible? Proc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 35-38, '36

PORTER, R. T.: See **PALMER, W. L., jt. auth.**

PORTER, W. B., Relation of nutritional deficiencies to development of heart failure in organic heart disease, J.South Carolina M.A. **32:** 145-150, June '36

PORTERFIELD, M. H., Abdominal pain, West Virginia M.J. **32:** 549-551, Dec. '36

PORTERFIELD, WILLIAM
—almost forgotten opticophysiologist, [B. Chance] Arch. Ophth. **16:** 197-207, Aug. '36

PORTIER: See **LEMAIRE, G., jt. auth.**

PORTILLO IZQUIERDO, J. M., Resultados obtenidos con la pepsina en el tratamiento de los ulcerosos gastroduodenales, Crón. méd., Valencia **40:** 609-629, Sept.-Oct. '36

PORTMANN, G., BARRAUD, A., and MOUGNEAU, Des rapports de la malignité histologique et de la malignité clinique de l'épithélioma des voies aéro digestives supérieures, Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 135-150, '36

——MATHEY-CORNAT, R., and ROUSSET, H., Contribution à l'étude de la radiographie en phoniatrie, Rev. de laryng. **57:** 845-897, Sept.-Oct. '36

PORTMANN, U. V., Factors which influence curability of mammary cancer, Wisconsin M.J. **35:** 538-547, July '36
Ergebnisse postoperativer prophylaktischer Röntgentherapie des Mammakarzinoms im Vergleich zur Behandlung durch Operation allein, Strahlentherapie **56:** 507-512, '36
Value of irradiation in some benign gynecological conditions, S.Clin.North America **16:** 1061-1071, Aug. '36

PORTNOV, M.: See **MORGENSTERN, Z., jt. auth.**

PORTO, J., Contribución al estudio de la histofisiología del tegumento de los batracios, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1946, Aug. 19, '36; 2000, Aug. 26, '36

PORTOIS, F.: See **PERGHER, G., jt. auth.**

PORTUGAL, H.: See **ANDERSON, H. H., jt. auth.**

PORTUGALOV, S. O., Ethyl chloride anesthesia for incision of panaritium, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 521-522, April 15, '36; also, Neues Anästhesieverfahren bei der Inzision des Panaritiums, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **9:** 72-73, June '36
Formation of artificial vagina, Vestnik khir. **44:** 261-270, '36
James F. Baldwin, Vestnik khir. **45:** 147-148, '36

PORTUONDO del PINO, A.: See **FERMOSELLE BACARDÍ, J., jt. auth.**

PORTWICH, O., Zur Heilung von Blasenkarzinomen durch Thermokoagulation, Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 450-456, '36
Seltene Fremdkörper in der männlichen Harnblase, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 758-759, May 8, '36

PORZECANSKI, B., and FRANCHI, E., Un caso de pioneumotórax simple, por Clostridium perfringens, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **8:** 330-337, April '36

——See LACA, H., jt. auth.

POSADAS, ALEJANDRO (1870-1902)
—unveiling of bust; résumé of life and work, [J. Arce] Semana méd. **2:** 205-206, July 16, '36

POSARELLI, S.: See **CAREDDU, G., jt. auth.**

POSEN, E.: See **KOSTER, H., jt. auth.**

POSITION: See Posture

POSPELOV, S. A., and MASLENNIKOV, A. P., Hypoglycemia after operations on stomach, Klin.med. **14:** 1318-1323, '36

POSSE, R., Presencia del meningococo de Weichselbaum en el líquido céfalo-raquídeo en la meningitis cerebroespinal epidémica, Semana méd. **2:** 22-32, July 2, '36

POSSENTI, G., L'olio di fegato di merluzzo per applicazione locale in oculistica (ricerche clinico-sperimentali), Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 96-107, Jan.-Feb. '36

POST, L. T., Psychological aspects of eye conditions, Occup.Therapy **15:** 177-184, June '36
POSTGRADUATE SCHOOLS: See Education, Medical, graduate
POSTHUMUS MEYJES, F. E.: See **KRAUS, G., jt. auth.**
POSTLE, S. A., What national pure food and drug law means to the public, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **89:** 293-300, Sept. '36
POSTLETHWAITE, F. M., Treatment of varicose veins with 2 per cent sodium ricinoleate, J.Missouri M.A. **33:** 346-349, Sept. '36
POSTMA, C.: See **BLOEM, T. F., jt. auth.**
——See **CAROL, W. L. L., jt. auth.**
POSTMORTEMS: See Autopsies
POSTMUS, S., Takata-Ara test in connection with epidemiologic investigation of leprosy in Karo regions; preliminary report, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2154-2163, Aug. 25, '36
POSTON, M. A., and SMITH, D. T., Successful treatment of Brucella meningitis with immune human serum; isolation of organism by modified cultural method, New England J.Med. **215:** 369-370, Aug. 27, '36
——**and THOMASON, R. H.**, Meningitis due to Brucella in child, Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 904-906, Oct. '36
POSTOPERATIVE CARE: See Surgery, postoperative care
POSTRANECKY, O.: See **JIRASEK, A. J., jt. auth.**
POSTURE
See also Reflex, aural; Reflex, posture
—ascites puncture in knee-chest position, [E. Schmiedt] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 933-934, June 5, '36
—auscultation of pulmonary apex in prone position; diagnostic importance in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Gunella] Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 268-273, April '36
—bed with device which permits patient to defecate in dorsal position, [E. Gabriel] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 731-732, May 1, '36
—behavior of volume of circulating blood in change of position of body; preliminary report, [A. Bertola] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 439-455, '36
—changes in electrocardiogram during change from reclining to erect position, [G. Schlomka & H. Reindell] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130:** 313-331, '36
—changes in electrocardiogram in orthostatic circulatory disturbance, [S. Åkesson] Upsala läkaref.förh. **41:** 383-499, '36
—changes induced in cats by removal of frontal lobe, [L. de Lisi & G. Pintus] Arch.gen.di neurol.,psichiat. e psicoanal. **17:** 5-45, '36
—decline position; advantages in artificial pneumothorax complicated by apical adhesions, [J. P. Lelong & E. Peyret] Presse méd. **44:** 1502-1505, Sept. 26, '36
—effect of alterations in posture on intra-arterial blood pressure in man; pressure in carotid artery in arteriosclerosis, during syncope and after use of vasodilator drugs, [J. Loman, W. Dameshek, A. Myerson & D. Goldman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **35:** 1225-1232, June '36
—effect of alterations in posture on intra-arterial blood pressure in man; pressure in carotid, brachial and femoral arteries in normal subjects, [J. Loman, W. Dameshek, A. Myerson & D. Goldman] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **35:** 1216-1224, June '36
—electrocardiographic modifications due to change of position, [R. López Ramírez & J. E. Israel] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1524-1528, June 24, '36
—endocrine and nervous regulation of blood pressure while standing and after work, [M. Schur] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **29:** 271-290, '36
—indisposition and its therapy by corrective posture, [K. Schroeter] Nervenarzt **9:** 283-293, '36
—influence on ability to endure greatly accelerated speed and elevation, [von Diringshofen] Verhandl. d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 48, pp. 283-287,'36
—nucleus of fasciculus longitudinalis posterior, fibers which develop from it in fasciculus longitudinalis inferior and apparent relation of both to automatic posture of head, [E. L. Wenderowič] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **94:** 55-66, Sept. '36
—orthostatic hypotension; case, [W. Langston] Ann.Int. Med. **10:** 688-695, Nov. '36
—orthostatic hypotension; 6 cases and review of literature, [E. M. Chew, E. V. Allen & N. W. Barker] Northwest Med. **35:** 297-303, Aug. '36
—paralysis due to posture, [E. B. Clayton] Brit.M.J. **2:** 280-281, Aug. 8, '36
—paralysis of external popliteal branch of sciatic nerve by physiologic compression with patient in crouching position, [A. Radovici & M. Schaechter] Cervello **15:** 292-296, Sept. 15, '36
—poise, pose and posture; their acquirement and preservation, [F. G. Murphy] Hygeia **14:** 512-513, June '36
—positional orientation in space and changes in muscular resistance of child deaf-mutes, [F. Kleinknecht, R. Lindner & H. Starcke] Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 99-107, '36
—postural hypotension, with particular reference to its occurrence in disease of central nervous system, [L. B. Ellis & F. W. Haynes] Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 773-798, Nov. '36
POSTURE—Continued
—postural vertigo and vertigo-producing position; postural nystagmus and nystagmus-producing position, [E. Ruttin] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 257, March; 455, April; 523, May '36
—problem of localization in central vestibular system; control of changes in position of head and upper portion of body, [R. Leidler] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 951-965, Aug. '36
—pulsatory movements of air in upper respiratory passages and return of blood to heart; dependence on posture, [E. Holzlöhner] Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 409-426, '36
—relation of pelvis to erect posture; exploratory study, [E. Reynolds & E. A. Hooton] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **21:** 253-278, April-June '36
—study in hemastatics: mental addition with altered brain circulation from body inversion, [D. A. Laird] M.Rec. **144:** 118-119, Aug. 5, '36
—urinary tract complications in prolonged immobilization of children, [L. A. Key] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1150-1153, June 6, '36
—ventral position for drainage in ruptured appendicitis, [H. Glascock & H. Glascock, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 69-70, Oct. '36
defects, combating "static-dynamic decompensation" by pelvic lever, orthopedic apparatus constructed on scissors-lever principle, [M. Jungmann] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 406, April 11, '36; 434, April 18, '36; 464, April 25, '36; 485, May 2, '36; 514, May 9, '36; 546, May 16, '36
—combination of defects in children; relation to rickets, [R. Wilhelm] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1588-1589, Sept. 25, '36
—new approach to training, [G. Lewis] Hygeia **14:** 902, Oct. '36
—physiologic effects of correction of faulty posture, [L. B. Laplace & J. T. Nicholson] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 345-353, Sept. '36; J.A.M.A. **107:** 1009-1012, Sept. 26, '36
—postural syndrome related to obesity leading to postural emphysema and cardiorespiratory failure, [W. J. Kerr & J. B. Lagen] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 569-595, Nov. '36
—problem of malposture and visceroptosis, [W. Scott & A. F. O'Donoghue] Journal-Lancet **56:** 487-492, Sept. '36
—simultaneous extrapyramidal restriction of movement with stiff posture, symptoms resembling depression and psychogenic "protesting" withdrawal, [M. Löwy] Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 113-128, '36
—"Willie, pull your stomach in!" [F. H. Krusen] Hygeia **14:** 970-972, Nov. '36
in roentgenography: See Aorta, roentgenography; Cranium, roentgenography; Duodenum, roentgenography; Esophagus, roentgenography; Lungs, diseases; etc.
POT, A. W., Macroscopic agglutination test in Weil's disease, Lancet **1:** 1290, June 6, '36
——**and DORNICKX, C. G. J.**, Complement fixation test in diagnosis of Weil's disease, J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 367-372, Sept. '36
——See **DORNICKX, C. G. J., jt. auth.**
POTASSIUM
—action of adrenalin on perfused liver, [J. L. D'Silva] J.Physiol. **87:** 181-188, July 21, '36
—adaptation of cutaneous tactile receptors; electrolyte content of frog skin, [M. A. Rubin] J.Gen.Physiol. **19:** 935-937, July '36
—adaptation of cutaneous tactile receptors; release of potassium from frog skin by mechanical stimulation, [H. Hoagland & M. A. Rubin] J.Gen.Physiol. **19:** 939-942, July '36
—antagonism of sodium and potassium and its significance in water metabolism, [C. Dienst] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 567-576, '36
—comparison of mineral and biologic potassium in diet experiments, [A. & M. Lasnitzki] Nature,London **138:** 799-800, Nov. 7, '36
—in brain in vitamin B_1 deficiency, [H. W. Kinnersley] Nature, London **138:** 368, Aug. 29, '36
—in various organs in suprarenal insufficiency in frogs; new studies, [C. I. Urechia, G. Benetato & Mme. Retezeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 197-200, '36
—potassium and calcium contents of human saliva (in relation to caries), [E. C. Wach] J.Dent.Research **15:** 265-269, Sept. '36
—potassium and calcium in bile in diseases of liver and biliary tract, [L. S. Lifshits & A. Z. Pomerants] Klin.med. **14:** 1331-1333, '36
—quantitative histochemistry of potassium in growing ovules, [V. D. Marza & L. T. Chiosa] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **13:** 153-177, April '36
bromide: See Anesthesia, potassium bromide; Bromide and Bromine
chlorate, fatal poisoning, [H. L. Robinson] Chinese M.J. **50:** 1113-1119, Aug. '36
chloride: See also Myasthenia gravis
—anticurare action, [A. T. Wilson & S. Wright] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **26:** 127-139, Oct. '36

POTASSIUM, chloride—Continued
—effect of various concentrations on contractions of isolated intestine, [A. I. Negrobov] Eksper.med., pp. 77-85, April '35
—influence of calcium and potassium ions on tonus and adrenaline response of coronary arteries, [S. E. Cohen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 1-16, Aug. 31, '36
—water and salt hormone of adrenal cortex, [G. A. Harrop] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 25-34, July '36
cyanide: See Cyanides
effects, adaptation of cutaneous tactile receptors; inhibitory effects of potassium and calcium, [H. Hoagland] J.Gen.Physiol. 19: 943-950, July '36
—action of epinephrine, pilocarpine and potassium on formation of lactic acid and on decomposition of phosphagen in muscles, [D. Nachmansohn, J. Wajzer & R. Lippmann] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1207-1231, July-Aug. '36
—effect of diet rich in potassium on metabolism in rats, [F. Bruman & S. Finkelstein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 99: 268-271, '36
—effect of potassium and calcium ions on respiration of brain tissue, [T. Adachi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 332-333, '36
—explanation of adrenalin action (in relation to potassium), [W. J. R. Camp & J. A. Higgins] Science 83: 622, June 26, '36
—high potassium diet and survival of adrenalectomized rats, [R. A. Cleghorn & G. A. McVicar] Nature, London 138: 124, July 18, '36
—influence of potassium and calcium on motor discharges, [R. W. Gerard & H. W. Magoun] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 755-756, June '36
—influence of potassium concentration on temperature of cold standstill in turtle heart, [G. H. Zwikster & T. E. Boyd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 757-758, June '36
—mechanism of action of pilocarpine and of potassium on muscular phosphorolysis, [J. Wajzer & R. Lippmann] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1428-1435, Sept.-Oct. '36
—reaction of isolated intestine to variations in concentration of calcium and potassium in Ringer solution, [A. I. Negrobov] Eksper.med., pp. 16-24, April '36
—rôle in epinephrine action, [W. J. R. Camp & J. A. Higgins] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 376-387, Aug. '36
—testing action of analeptics on Straub's frog heart which has been paralyzed by potassium, [F. Hendrych] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 738-748, '36
ferrocyanide: See Ferrocyanides
in blood: See Blood, potassium
iodide: See Arteriosclerosis, prevention
metabolism, influence of therapeutic measures, [H. Siedek] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1043-1046, July 18, '36
—cortico-adrenal insufficiency and potassium metabolism, [R. Truszkowski & R. L. Zwemer] Biochem.J. 30: 1345-1353, Aug. '36
—in normal and toxic pregnancy, [F. Szüsz] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 2310-2313, Sept. 26, '36
permanganate: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Manganese and Manganese Compounds
thiocyanate: See Aorta, sclerosis
POTATOES
—changes in ascorbic (cevitamic) acid and glutathione contents of stored and sprouting potatoes, [L. B. Pett] Biochem.J. 30: 1228-1232, July '36
—effects of freezing on antiscorbutic activity, [T. L. Isumrudowa] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 71: 326-330, April '36
—titrimetric comparative study of vitamin C content in new potatoes and in those preserved from last year, [T. Lalin] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 17: 183-189, '36
—vitamin C content of boiled potato and its variations, [W. Lojander] Duodecim 52: 787-797, '36
—vitamin content of new and winter potatoes, with special consideration of diet in health resorts, [G. F. Göthlin] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 17: 190-192, '36
POTEL, G., Sur la pathogénie et le traitement de l'incontinence d'urine, dite essentielle, Echo méd.du Nord 5: 1077-1082, June 28, '36
Ouvrez la vessie si cela est nécessaire, mais ne la ponctionnez pas! Echo méd.du Nord 5: 1083-1085, June 28, '36
POTENTILLA anserina: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy
POTENTIOMETER: See Brain, chemistry
POTOTSCHNIG, G., Il drenaggio interno delle vie biliari. (Indicazioni e risultati), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 384-392, '34
Contributi clinici alla chirurgia del colon, Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 465-471, '35
POTOZKY, A., Cycle d'évolution des moisissures sous l'influence de l'irradiation mitogénétique, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 193-203, Aug. '36
POTT'S DISEASE: See Spine, tuberculosis
POTTENGER, F. M., Physiologic nature of protective and healing principles in tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. 30: 219-227, Oct. '36
POTTER, A. B., Function of stapedius muscle, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 638-643, Sept. '36
POTTER, A. H., Massive renal lipoma, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 717-724, Oct. '36
POTTER, B. P., and PAGLIUGHI, J., Bronchography as aid in interpretation of roentgen shadows caused by pleuropulmonary changes in tuberculosis, Am.J. Roentgenol. 36: 30-43, July '36
de POTTER, F.: See **BESSEMANS, A.,** jt. auth.
POTTER, H. W., Charles Sherman Little, 1869-1936, Am. J.Psychiat. 93: 245-247, July '36
——See **DESPERT, J. L.,** jt. auth.
POTTER, J. E., REDEWILL, F. H., and LONGLEY, E. G., Hyperpyrexia: as adjunct in treatment of cerebrospinal and Kahn-fast syphilis, California & West. Med. 45: 402-409, Nov. '36
POTTER, P. C., Some observations on diagnosis and treatment of more common infections of hand, S. Clin.North America 16: 763-769, June '36
POTTER, V., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Modified method for study of tissue oxidations, J.Biol.Chem. 114: 495-504, June '36
——See **FRANKE, K. W.,** jt. auth.
POTTHAST, O. J., Retroversion, descensus and deep cul-de-sac, with suggested improvement in corrective technic, South.M.J. 29: 983-990, Oct. '36
POTTHOFF, F., Tuberkulose und Herzgrösse. Eine Untersuchung an 600 Röntgenbildern tuberkulöser Männer, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 187-197, '36
POTTIER, R., and van den BRANDEN, F., Contribution à l'étude toxicologique de la glyphenarsine (tryparsamide, tryponarsyl, novatoxyl, trypotan), Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. 16: 105-107, March 31, '36
——See **van den BRANDEN, F.,** jt. auth.
POTTINGER, W. E.: See **ALLEN, F. M.,** jt. auth.
POTTS, H. D.: See **WECHSLER, I. S.,** jt. auth.
POTTS, W. J., Influence of motion on healing of fractures, Arch.Surg. 33: 83-91, July '36
POTVIN, A., Manifestations oculaires dans l'œdème de Quincke et l'urticaire. Pathogénie et traitement, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 68-73, '36
POUCEL, J., CASABIANCA, J., and PATHAULT, L., Peut-on reconstruire l'homme? Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 5: 259-278, Sept.-Oct. '36
POUCHÉ, A., and TECILAZIC, F., Ricerche ematologiche "in vivo" sul midollo osseo, nella prima infanzia; le alterazioni midollari ed ematiche nelle tossinfezioni della prima infanzia, Pediatria 44: 882-902, Oct. '36
POUCHET, G., Contribution à l'étude des vaccins chimiques; traitement de certaines maladies infectieuses avec l'iodéopirine, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1109-1116, Aug. 5, '36
POULAIN, J., Los tratamientos de las insuficiencias ováricas, Med.Ibera 2: 36-44, July 11, '36
POULSEN, E., Über die antigene Wirkung des A_1- und des B-Rezeptors im Serum und Speichel, Ztschr.f. Rassenphysiol. 8: 164-173, '36
——See **ZACHO, A.,** jt. auth.
POULSSON, L.: See **STRANDELL, B.,** jt. auth.
POULT, J., Handgriffe zur Reposition von Frakturen und Luxationen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 502-504, May 23, '36
POULTON, E. P., Left-sided heart failure with pulmonary œdema; its treatment with "pulmonary plus pressure machine," Lancet 2: 981-983, Oct. 24, '36
POUMEAU-DELILLE, G.: See **BARUK, H.,** jt. auth.
——See **FLANDIN, C.,** jt. auth.
POUND, R. E.: See **COLE, L. G.,** jt. auth.
POUR, S., Diagnostic difficulties in traumatic rupture of spleen, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 854-858, July 3, '36
POURBAIX, Y., and DENISOFF, N., Etude de la cholestérinémie chez les lapins badigeonnés ou injectés de benzopyrène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 128-130, '36
——See **MAISIN, J.,** jt. auth.
POURSINES, Y., FROGE and CHINIARA, J., Contribution à l'étude anatomopathologique et bio-microscopique du trachome. (Essai de concordance entre les données biomicroscopiques et histologiques de la conjonctivité trachomateuse), Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 5: 193-250, July-Aug. '36
POUSSON, A., Les anciens hôpitaux d'enfants de Bordeaux. L'Hôpital de la Manufacture, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 388-390, May 30, '36
POUTEAU-COLLES FRACTURE: See Radius, fractures
POUVREAU: See **FOUCAULT,** jt. auth.
POUYANNE, L.: See **ROCHER, H. L.,** jt. auth.
POUZET, F., Deux observations de dyschondroplasie ou maladie d'Ollier, Lyon chir. 33: 359-371, May-June '36
Traitement du décollement aigu de la coxa vara des adolescents, Lyon chir. 33: 469-472, July-Aug. '36
——See **GUILLEMINET,** jt. auth.
POVERMAN, D., Locking of hip joint due to osteochondroma of lesser trochanter, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1080-1081, Oct. '36
POVERMAN, R.: See **BRULL, L.,** jt. auth.
POVITZKY, O. R., Standardization and application of different preparations of diphtheria toxoid, Am.J.Pub. Health 26: 731-732, July '36

PÓVOA, H., A participação do S. R. E. no metabolismo dos glucidios, Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 522-537, Feb. '36
A sub-alimentação no Brasil, Brasil-med. 50: 534-535, June 20, '36
PÓVOA, O., Gangraena uteri puerperalis, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 595-605, Aug. '36
POVZHITKOV, V. A., and VOLBERG, S. G., Prophylaxis and therapy of fissures of nipples by silver salts according to Moiseev method, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 187-191, Feb. 15, '36
POWELL, E., Diabetes and mental diseases or hypo- and hyperinsulinism, Tri-State M.J. 8: 1711, Sept. '36
Cerebral malnutrition and mental malfunction, M.Rec. 144: 318-322, Oct. 7, '36
POWELL, E. V., Radiation therapy of lobar pneumonia, Texas State J.Med. 32: 237-240, July '36
POWELL, H. M., and JAMIESON, W. A., Enhancement of H. pertussis virulence with starch and use of starch cultures in mouse immunity tests, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 435-437, May '36
POWELL, M., Activity and mental hygiene problems, J. Health & Phys.Educ. 7: 556-558, Nov. '36
POWELL, W. N., Trichomonas vaginalis Donné 1836: its morphologic characteristics, mitosis and specific identity, Am.J.Hyg. 24: 145-169, July '36
POWER, C. G., Progress in public health in Canada, Canad. Pub.Health J. 27: 380-384, Aug. '36
POWER, D'A., Case of acute perforative appendicitis, Brit. J.Surg. 24: 1-3, July '36
Two Liverpool surgeons; Henry Park, who excised joints in 1781, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 205-207, Oct. '36
POWER, PAUL: See Obituaries
POWERS, G. F.: See KAHN, E., jt. auth.
POWERS, J. H., Renal function following trauma of kidney; clinical and experimental study, New York State J.Med. 36: 1411-1417, Oct. 1, '36
POWERS, R. A., Air in hepatic ducts: x-ray sign of biliary fistula, Radiology 27: 474-478, Oct. '36
POYNER, N., Treatment of burns; analysis of 235 cases, Texas State J.Med. 32: 274-279, Aug. '36
POYNTON, F. J., Rheumatism and allied diseases; introductory review, J.State Med. 44: 349-358, June '36
Harben lectures, 1936; juvenile rheumatism, J.State Med. 44: 621-669, Nov. '36
POZERSKI, E., La végétation de quelques microbes sur des milieux contenant, comme source azotée, de l'ovalbumine préalablement chauffée à diverses températures, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 909; 1039, '36
POZHARSKIY, F. I., Case of echinococcosis of heart, Sovet. khir. (no. 1) 7: 144-147, '34
POZZAN, A., Sulle presunte alterazioni anatomo-istologiche dell'apparato digerente dopo parziale o totale sialectomia, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 4: 366-377, Sept. '35
Sull'ipertrofia compensatoria delle ghiandole salivari, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 64-86, Jan. '36
POZZI, A., and BELLELI, D., Alcoolterapia endovenosa e potere battericida del sangue, Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 279-285, June '36
POZZI, G., Nuovo contributo alla conoscenza dell'ernia peri-inguinale, Bollettino 10: 161-167, '36
——and AUSTONI, B., Il comportamento della calcemia e della fosforemia in diverse affezioni chirurgiche ed in rapporto all'intervento operativo, Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 492-502, '34
POZZIO, M., Diabète et hypophyse, Paris méd. 1: 558-561, June 13, '36
dal POZZO, G., Nodo di tiroide aberrante nel sottocutaneo del torace, Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 571-575, May '36
POZZO, J. J.: See PATARO, V. F., jt. auth.
PRABHU, M. B., Retained and adherent placenta with analysis of 5 years' statistics of Women and Children's Hospital, Madras, Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong., Madras, pp. 44-48, '36
Infantile mortality—its causes and prevention, Proc. First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong., Madras, pp. 179-182, '36
PRACK, W., Case of erythromelalgia, Cluj.med. 17: 408-412, June 1, '36
PRADERI, J. A.: See CARRAU, A., jt. auth.
PRADOS y SUCH, M., Untersuchungen über Epilepsie; die Bluthirnschranke und der experimentelle Krampfanfall. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 17-20, '36
PRAEGER, N., Analysis of case of sexual impotence and critical remarks on psychoanalytic method, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 461, June 23, '35; 485, June 30, '35
PRAGLER, K., Eine neue Methode zum forensischen Spermanachweis, Deutsche Zischr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 143-148, '36
PRAEQUINE: See Plasmochin
PRAG, J. J., Methods of macroscopical staining applied to brain of sheep, South African J.M.Sc. 1: 180-183, June '36
PRAGOIU, I., Luxation of semilunar bone, Cluj.med. 17: 218-222, April 1, '36
——See DANICICO, I., jt. auth.
PRAKKEN, J. R., Leukoderma nach erythema exsudativum multiforme, Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 133-142, June '36
PRAT, D., Homenaje al Profesor Dr. Alfonso Lamas, An. Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 370-395, '35
Sobre fracturas del raquis, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 325-331, Sept. '36
PRAT, E., Luxación-fractura de la columna cervical, Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 201-210, Aug. '36
——See PÉREZ FONTANA, V., jt. auth.
PRAT, L.: See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.
PRAT, P. P., Luxation des deux extrémités de la clavicule. Traitement sanglant. Résultat éloigné, Mem. Acad.de chir. 62: 1009-1011, July 1, '36
PRATESI, F., Lesioni vertebrali in brucellosi, Gior.di clin. med. 17: 623-633, June 30, '36
PRATHER, G. C., and FRIEDMAN, H. F., Immediate effect of preoperative radiation in cortical tumors of kidney, New England J.Med. 215: 655-663, Oct. 8, '36
PRATSICAS, A., De la valeur de l'électrocardiographie dans le diagnostic et le pronostic des maladies du cœur (le bloc des branches du faisceau de His), Arch.d. mal.du cœur 29: 455-485, July '36
PRATT, F. W. M., Diagnosis of some acute and subacute surgical abdominal conditions in children and infants, Clin.J. 65: 416-422, Oct. '36
PRATT, G. H., Diagnosis of cancer of stomach: use of gastroscope and Gruskin test, Arch.Surg. 33: 138-145, July '36
Elimination of upper abdominal distention by continuous aspiration during operation, Am.J.Surg. 34: 618-619, Dec. '36
PRATT, H. N., House dust hypersensitivity in perennial asthma of childhood, J.Allergy 8: 60-65, Nov. '36
PRATT, L.: See KELLY, F. A., jt. auth.
PRATT, J. P., HAMBLEN, E. C., KAMM, O., and McGINTY, D. A., Human corpus luteum and progestin, Endocrinology 20: 741-745, Nov. '36
PRAUSNITZ-KÜSTNER REACTION: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
PRAŻMOWSKI, W., Specificity of Weil-Felix reaction for exanthematous typhus, Med.doświadczz.i spol. 20: 532-534, '36
PREBLADDER: See Prostate, pathology
PREBLUDA, H. J., and McCOLLUM, E. V., Chemical reagent for detection and estimation of vitamin B_1, Science 84: 488, Nov. 27, '36
PRECECHTĚL, A., Tonsillectomy in acute nephritis, Sborn. lék. 38: 579-592, '36
Tonsillectomy in chronic nephritis, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1289-1291, Oct. 16, '36
PRECIPITIN
See also Streptococci, hemolytic
—distribution in serum globulins of different species of animals, [B. F. Chow] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 651-653, June '36
—in ocular tissues of rabbits generally and locally immunized with crystalline egg albumin, [R. Thompson, E. Gallardo & D. Khorazo] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 852-858, Oct. '36
—relationship between precipitin titer and precipitin content of circulating blood in immunized rabbit, [H. Hagimori & S. Nomura] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 33-34, July 20, '36
—specificity of casein with special consideration of precipitin content, [S. Shyu] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 20-21, April 20, '36
reaction: See also Kahn Test; Semen; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Undulant Fever, diagnosis; etc.
—of helminth extracts, [L. L. Eisenbrandt] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 322-325, Nov. '36
—precipitin immunization, [Y. Yoshizawa] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 28: 303-312, April 19, '36
—specificity of avian egg-white in precipitin test, [O. & K. Turpeinen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 1, art. 1) 19: 1-24, '36
—specificity of precipitins for serum, [H. R. Wolfe] J. Immunol. 31: 103-117, Aug. '36
PREGNANCY
See also Fetus; Labor; Maternity; Obstetrics; Puerperium
—abortion or absorption of uterine content after hypophysectomy in pregnant dogs, [M. Votquenne] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 91-93, '36
—after bilateral tubal ligation; subsequent hysterotomy and tubal excision (case), [M. D. Mayer] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 3: 85-89, July-Aug. '36
—after removal of both ovaries, [W. A. Scott] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 32: 1067, Dec. '36
—allergy due to menotoxin of pregnancy, [M. A. Peristein & A. Matheson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 393-397, Aug. '36
—cesarean section and subsequent pregnancies, [R. Keller & H. Fobe] Gynécologie 35: 385-398, July '36
—effect of estrogenic hormones on nasal mucosa; rôle in nasosexual relationship and significance in clinical rhinology, [H. Mortimer, R. P. Wright & J. B. Collip] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 615-621, Dec. '36
—following therapy of functional disturbances of ovary (oligomenorrhea, dysmenorrhea and amenorrhea) with progynon (female sex hormone), [T. Beckmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 21-26, '36

PREGNANCY—Continued
—infra-red photographic study of changing pattern of superficial veins in case of human pregnancy, [L. C. Massopust] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 86-89, July '36
—intervals between pregnancies of mothers giving birth to congenitally malformed children; study of 531 families, [D. P. Murphy] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 593-595, Nov. '36
—intramuscular injection of vitamins A and D concentrates; preliminary report, [B. B. Finkelstone, J. H. Howard & M. Paris] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 113-118, July '36
—ovum age and course of gestation in guinea-pig, [W. C. Young & R. J. Blandau] Science 84: 270-271, Sept. 18, '36
—pregnancy and childbirth as proofs of cure of leprosy, [H. C. de Souza Araujo] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 2: 310-322, Oct. '36
—pregnancy and delivery at term following reconstruction of oviducts (for sterility), [F. C. Holden] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 346-347, Aug. '36
—pregnancy and premature labor in relation to social insurance, [I. Grasso Biondi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 145-149, May '36
abdominal: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
abnormalities: See also Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, cornual; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; etc.
—double uterus and vagina with 5 months' pregnancy on right side; case, [C. Gâla] Ceskoslov.gynaek. 15: 7-12, '36
—extra-amniotic pregnancy, [H. Hückel] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 1276-1282, May 30, '36
—extra-amniotic pregnancy; cutaneous lesion in infant caused by amniotic adhesions; case, [Clair] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 278-280, March '36
—pregnancy in bilocular uterus, [J. C. Beker] Nederl. tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 39: 116-119, '36
—Strassmann operation followed by pregnancy, [J. Fraser] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3857-3858, Aug. 22, '36
—uterus bicornis with advanced pregnancy complicated by large pelvic cyst; case, [G. M. Irvine] Indian M. Gaz. 71: 339-340, June '36
age in, [E. L. Lobdell] Illinois M.J. 70: 76-78, July '36
—average duration of delivery in first, second and later pregnancies; relation to age of parturient, [V. Föderl] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 65-79, April '36
—precocious motherhood, [A. Olsen] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. 16: 121-132, '36
anemia in: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
angular: See Pregnancy, cornual
appendicitis and pregnancy: See Appendicitis, pregnancy and appendicitis
blood in: See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Labor, blood in; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, toxemia
—acid-base balance during normal pregnancy and puerperium, [M. Nice, J. W. Mull, E. Muntwyler & V. C. Myers] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 375-385, Sept. '36
—acidosis in grave vomiting, [H. Pigeaud] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 627-633, Sept. 25, '36
—action of anterior pituitary hormones and of human pregnancy blood on vitality and development of premature infants, [Santi Giuffrida] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 635-646, May 31, '36
—amylase content of serum, [N. Sugiyama] Sei-I-Kai M. J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 11, April '36
—athrepsia (Finkelstein's alimentary decomposition); efficient, practical and economical therapy by injections of blood, [E. Wolffenbüttel] Gaz.clin. 34: 240-244, Aug. '36
—Becher xanthoprotein reaction in pregnancy and puerperium, [F. Bøe] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 243-248, '36
—behavior of pathologic granulations of neutrophil leukocytes in normal and pathologic pregnancy and puerperium, [P. Celentano] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 137-180, April '36
—biologic and clinical aspects of extra-uterine pregnancy; determination of amount of gravidine in blood as index of fetal vitality, [R. Bourg] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1706-1711, Sept. 20, '36
—biologic properties of mare gonadotropic hormone (from serum), [H. H. Cole] Am.J.Anat. 59: 299-331, July '36
—changes in choline content, [B. Späth] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 167-183, May '36
—changes in inorganic phosphorus content during pregnancy, [S. Lehwirth] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1882-1885, Aug. 8, '36
—changes in normal pregnancy; relation to iron and protein supplied by diet, [F. H. Bethell] J.A.M.A. 107: 564-569, Aug. 22, '36
—chloremia, azotemia and alkali reserve in relation to acidosis, [M. Fagioli] Ginecologia 2: 543-546, June '36
PREGNANCY, blood in—Continued
—comparative study on gravidine content of placenta and of maternal and fetal humors during course of normal and pathologic pregnancies, [R. Bourg & G. Legrand] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 10: 551-568, Dec. '35
—diastase and sugar in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [R. Mambrini] Ginecologia 2: 392-406, May '36
—differentiation of serum of pregnant from that of cancer patient; value of Weltmann reaction, [U. Borghetti & P. Natale] Tumori 10: 406-412, July-Oct. '36
—esterase and amylase content of serum before and after parturition, [N. Sugiyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 12, April '36
—esterase content of serum, [N. Sugiyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 12, April '36
—fasting ketosis in pregnant rat as influenced by adrenalectomy, [E. M. MacKay & R. H. Barnes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 682-683, June '36
—hematocrit values in different stages of pregnancy and in puerperium, [L. G. Traverso] Arch.Ist.biochim. ital. 8: 161-182, June '36
—hematopoiesis in bone marrow in normal pregnancy, [M. A. Daniachi] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1220-1227, May 23, '36
—influence of occupation on phosphatemia and calcemia, [G. Ichok & G. Toussaint] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 435-453, June '36
—inhibitory effects by hypophysis of rats following injections of mare serum hormone, [C. Hamburger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 519-522, May '36
—iodine index of lipids, [B. Carta] Rassegna di terap. e pat. clin. 8: 507-510, Aug. '36
—is physiologic acidosis of ketogenic nature? [H. Rosenbeck] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 129-143, May '36
—iso-electric point of serum, [G. Debroine] Arch.de physique biol. 13: 75-83, Jan.-April '36
—lipemia, cholesterolemia and ketonemia following administration of lipids, [L. Manzi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 397-402, Sept. '36
—nonprotein, urea and rest nitrogen during normal pregnancy and puerperium, [J. F. Cadden & A. M. Paris] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 421-428, Sept. '36
—oxygen transport of fetal and maternal blood, [R. G. Leibson, I. I. Likhnitzky & M. G. Sax] J.Physiol. 87: 97-112, July 21, '36
—polypeptidemia during pregnancy, labor and puerperium, and in fetal serum, [G. Legrand] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1131-1137, May 24, '36
—plasma phosphatases, [P. Celentano] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 403-436, Sept. '36
—quotient of disposability of unsaturated fatty acids and glycolysis in alimentary lipemia, [F. Guercio & R. Indovina] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1059-1065, Aug. 31, '36
—rapid procedure for quantitative estimation of antitrypsin, [K. L. Burdon & C. Lafferty] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 787-790, June '36
—ratio of concentration of hormones in blood and urine, [M. Trettenero] Ateneo parmense 8: 221-228, May-June '36
—relation of herpes antiviral property of human blood to sex, pregnancy and menstruation, [N. P. Hudson, E. A. Cook & F. L. Adair] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 60-64, July-Aug. '36
—so-called electrolytic lability, [M. Fagioli] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1191-1236, Sept. 30, '36
—specificity of substance which inhibits hypertensive action of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), [J. A. Schockaert & J. Lamblilon] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 481-484, '36
—substances antagonistic to hypertensive action of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation); further studies, [J. A. Schockaert & J. Lamblilon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 478-480, '36
—total leukocyte counts in human blood, [J. B. Carey & J. C. Litzenberg] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 25-29, July '36
—variations in serum calcium and phosphorus; effect on body stores as shown by ash of rats, [J. W. Mull] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 515-517, Sept. '36
—variations in serum calcium and phosphorus; effect on fetal circulation, [J. W. Mull] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 513-514, Sept. '36
—variations of bromide content during pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [E. Guidetti & G. Valle] Ginecologia 2: 382-391, May '36
—velocity of blood flow and related aspects of circulation in normal pregnant women, [M. E. Cohen & K. J. Thomson] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 607-625, Nov. '36
—Weltmann reaction, [C. Casu] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 129-146, March 31, '36
blood pressure in, arterial hypertension during pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [H. Długi] Prakt.lek. 9: 70-73, '35
—cerebral hemorrhage due to essential hypertension and its relation to histopathologic changes in pituitary, [I. Voicu & D. Panã] Endocrinol., gynec., obstet. 1: 341-346, June '36

PREGNANCY, blood pressure in—Continued
—difference of effects of intravenous injections of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) on women during last 3 months of pregnancy and on nonpregnant women, [J. A. Schockaert & J. Lambillon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 309-311, '36
—effect of pregnancy upon pressure, [J. S. Henry] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 908-924, Oct. '36
—hypertension, [H. M. Rubel] Kentucky M.J. 34: 241-242, June '36
—peripheral venous pressure in pregnancy and puerperium, [G. Traina Rao] Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 213-240, May '36
—retinal angioscopy in arterial hypertension and retinitis, [C. Espildora Luque] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 272-280, May '36; also, Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 411-419, July '36
cancer and pregnancy: See also Pregnancy, tumors complicating
—cancer of rectum and pregnancy; pregnancy at term 3 years after amputation of rectum, with successful abdominal cesarean; case, [J. León & S. L. Sala] Semana méd. 2: 386-394, Aug. 6, '36
—relation between uterine cancer and genital functions, [E. Ponzi] Difesa sociale 15: 679-687, Sept. '36
—therapy of carcinoma of uterine cervix complicating pregnancy, [M. Fagioli] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1135-1157, Aug. 31, '36
cervical: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
complications: See also Fetus; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pregnancy, thyroid in; Pregnancy, tumors complicating; etc.
—abruptio placentae, hemorrhagic gestosis and avitaminosis C; case, [J. Botella Llusiá] Progresos de la clín. 44: 345-347, May '36
—asthma, [J. de Rezende] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 528-532, July '36
—beriberi with severe edema of upper respiratory organs; case, [S. Masuda] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 635, July '36
—brucellosis in Bari province, [G. del Vecchio] Difesa sociale 15: 606-615, Aug. '36
—calcemia in certain pathologic pregnancies, [P. Labignette] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 997-998, June '36
—clinical problems of typhoid and mitral insufficiency; case, [G. Marañón] Siglo méd. 97: 554-557, May 30, '36
—clinical value of McClure and Aldrich test, [G. Piroll] Ginecologia 2: 480-492, June '36
—colibacillosis, [N. Palacios Costa & A. Peyloubet] Semana méd. 2: 73-81, July 9, '36
—decreased gonadotropic hormone production associated with increased intracranial pressure, [W. R. Henderson & J. M. Robson] Lancet 2: 308-310, Aug. 8, '36
—dermatoses, [M. Fellner] Endokrinologie 17: 381-394, '36
—dilatation of ureters and kidney pelvis during normal pregnancy; experimental study, [V. Rossi] Arch.ital. di urol. 13: 232-264, May '36
—double pneumonia; recovery of case, [A. Balleste'] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 2: 115-119, Aug. '36
—endocrine disorders; causes and correction, [J. Gutman] M.Rec. 144: 515-517, Dec. 2, '36
—endometriosis during final month; marked decidual reaction about endometriosis nodules in preperitoneal fat (case), [H. J. Olson & G. H. Hansmann] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 148-151, July '36
—epilepsy, [C. Coggi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 439-496, April 30, '36
—full-term pregnancy complicated by acute intestinal obstruction and false labor pains, [J. Casagrande] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 1058-1060, Dec. '36
—gingivitis, [J. Fortier] Union méd.du Canada 65: 545-546, June '36
—gonorrhea and function of reproduction, [E. Bach-Anchel] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 341-344, May 23, '36
—gonorrhea and pregnancy; review of literature, [B. Sorrentino] Rinasc.med. 13: 560-562, Aug. 31, '36
—gonorrhea in relation to functions of maternity, [D. Mancini] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1067-1122, Aug. 31, '36
—gravid uterus strangulated in postoperative abdominal hernia; case, [F. R. Cartaya] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 343-347, April '36
—gravidic edema complicated by generalized edema of fetus; case, [M. Brouha] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1283-1284, June 21, '36
—gymnastic exercises in therapy of certain muscular and circulatory disturbances, [S. E. Bermann & R. Schwarz de Morgenroth] Semana méd. 2: 311-321, July 30, '36
—hemolytic icterus, [H. J. Freyschmidt] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 1932-1934, Aug. 15, '36
—herpes gestationis; case, [P. Vigne & Jullien] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 43: 1369-1372, July '36
—histologic study of certain organs of pregnant guinea-pig in course of experimental lead poisoning, [J. Morel] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 795-802, May 10, '36
PREGNANCY, complications—Continued
—hysterectomy in pregnancy with putrefaction of fetus, [Ricklin] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1036-1037, May 3, '36
—icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis, [H. Vignes] Progrès méd., pp. 921-922, May 30, '36
—impetigo herpetiformis successfully treated with various hormones; case, [S. Tenlén] Hygiea 98: 404-409, June 30, '36
—in kyphoscoliotic women, [B. Holmgren] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 267-355, '36
—influence of pregnancy and labor on glands of internal secretion, with special reference to hypothyroidism and value of thyroid therapy, [J. B. Khavine] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 307-320, Aug. '36
—injection of varicose veins, [G. R. Cheatham & A. E. Peck] New York State J.Med. 36: 1871-1874, Dec. 1, '36
—intestinal occlusion due to atony of iliopelvic colon in 7 months' pregnancy, [J. P. Tourneux & J. Lasserre] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 651-652, July '36
—intestinal occlusion; fatal case, [Vermelin, Chalnot & J. Louyot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 543-546, July '36
—intra-uterine vaccinia in animals, [G. H. Blaker] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 446-449, Aug. '36
—irradiation of pituitary body in edemas, [G. Lambert] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1650-1657, Sept. 6, '36
—Korsakoff syndrome; case, [F. Baron] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 25: 248-250, March '36; also, Clinique, Paris 31: 138-139, May (A) '36
—leprosy and childbirth, [I. Tajiri] Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 189-194, April-June '36
—management of minor ailments, [M. O. Wallace] Minnesota Med. 19: 724-727, Nov. '36
—medical disorders in pregnancy and their effect upon labor, [W. B. Serbin] Illinois M.J. 70: 237-244, Sept. '36
—narcolepsy; case, [A. Salvini] Ginecologia 2: 621-640, July '36
—nervous and mental problems, [J. Feild] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 289-291, Aug. '36
—neurologic disturbances and their relation to calcium and phosphorus balance in blood, [B. Roxas, J. R. Katigbak & J. Leyva] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 535-544, Sept. '36
—parasitic diseases, [E. C. Faust & E. L. King] Semana méd. 1: 1710-1716, May 28, '36
—partial incarceration of retroverted uterus; case, [P. Daléas] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 537-539, July '36
—partial retroflexion of uterus, [J. Saldl] Časop.lék. česk. 75: 748-751, June 12, '36
—psychotic disturbances, [R. H. Long] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 310-313, June '36
—rôle of "terrain" and avitaminoses in colibacilloses, [J. Courtois, A. Longuet & R. Lecoq] Gynécologie 35: 216-235, April '36
—significance of essential thrombopenic purpura, [H. Guggisberg] Helvet.med.acta 3: 375-397, Aug. '36
—silent rupture of cesarean scar of lower segment of uterus, with secondary implantation of recidivating placenta praevia in posterior wall of bladder; case, [M. Luis Pérez & F. Tallaferro] Semana méd. 1: 1443-1445, May 7, '36
—spondylolisthesis, [H. Vignes] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 619-620, Sept. 19, '36
—spontaneous rupture of uterus in patient who has undergone cesarean section, [B. N. Iwanow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1596-1599, July 4, '36
—streptococcic septicemia of undetermined origin in eighth month; case, [J. Bernard] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1766-1769, Oct. 4, '36
—sudden complete alopecia; case, [M. Rodríguez-Ximeno] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 269-282, Sept. '36
—technic of repair of diastasis recti abdominis (spontaneous eventration of multiparas), [F. d'Allaines & X. J. Contiades] J.de chir. 47: 922-927, June '36
—telangiectatic nevus; case, [L. Wirth] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 298-302, July '36
—tetany, [J. C. Beker] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 39: 65-70, '36
—torsion of pedicled hydatid of Morgagni; case, [A. Tailhefer & A. Adrianopoulo] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 975-977, June 24, '36
—torsion of uterus in advanced stage, [F. Best] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1384-1385, Aug. 21, '36
—torsion of vermiform appendix, [G. Flatley] Lancet 1: 1357, June 13, '36
—tularemia; case, [D. P. Bowe & D. C. Wakeman] J.A.M.A. 107: 577-578, Aug. 22, '36
—twin pregnancy and its pathology, [H. Ferrieu] Progrès méd., pp. 729-736, May 2, '36
—twisted hematosalpinx, [J. E. Savage] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 1043-1047, Dec. '36
—ulcerative colitis; 2 cases, [M. Saegesser] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 14-15, Aug. '36
—urea clearance test in pregnancy, labor and puerperium; study of renal function in normal and pathologic pregnancies, [E. Berutti] Ginecologia 2: 803-845, Sept. '36

PREGNANCY, complications—Continued
—volvulus; case, [I. T. Kunaratnam] J.Ceylon Br.Brit. M.A. 33: 94-95, April '36
—volvulus of sigmoid; case, [Z. Rudaitis] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 749-751, Oct. '36
—yeast-like fungi found in vagina, [T. L. Ch'in & K. T. Lim] Chinese M.J. 50: 1211-1216, Sept. '36
—Zambrini reaction in normal and pathologic pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [R. Bolaffi] Ginecologia 2: 871-888, Sept. '36
cornual, full-term pregnancy in undeveloped horn of bicornate uterus, [N. B. Papikov] Vrach.delo 19: 315-316, '36
—angular pregnancy associated with incarceration of placenta during third stage of labor, [G. F. Gibberd] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 476-487, Oct. '36
—in rudimentary horn; case, [T. W. Yun] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 124-129, March '36
—interstitial pregnancy or pregnancy in accessory cornu? Rupture of pregnancy in rudimentary accessory cornu; case, [M. Honda] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 10: 269-270, '36
diabetes and pregnancy: See Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pregnancy, roentgenography
—[C. Ruge] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 578-582, Oct. 15, '36
—alleged case of unrecognized pregnancy and infanticide, [R. Koch] Arch.f.Kriminol. 99: 64-69, July-Aug. '36
—Aschheim-Zondek test; experience and results in 500 examinations, [D. L. Woodhouse] Birmingham M. Rev. 11: 89-94, June '36
—Bercovitz test, [A. Laffont, Fulconis & E. Cohen-Solal] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 565-567, Oct. '36
—biologic detection of gravidic hormones; general considerations and results obtained in service of gynecology clinic, [E. Vayssière & V. Donnet] Marseille-méd. 1: 185-204, Feb. 15, '36
—biologic method, [A. B. Corrêa Mendes & A. Salazar Leite] Arq.de obst.e ginec. 2: 241-264, April '36
—Brouha reaction; errors, [V. Donnet] Marseille-méd. 1: 267-273, Feb. 25, '36
—chemical diagnosis from urine (Visscher-Bowman method), [E. Wiesener] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1588-1596, July 4, '36
—chief causes of error in biologic diagnosis, [A. Brindeau & H. Hinglais] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 419-433, July '36
—effect of roentgen rays on hormones in urine; Friedman test with urine previously irradiated, [R. Bolaffi] Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 295-310, May '36
—erythrocyte sign (erythrocytes in vaginal secretion), [P. Pensa] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 105-113, March-April '36
—exploratory abdominal incision of fundus uteri as method of differential diagnosis of myoma and pregnancy, [E. G. Abraham] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1833-1836, Aug. 1, '36
—fluorescence reaction for determination of estrogenic hormones in urine, [H. Bierry & B. Gouzon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 147-149, '36
—Friedman modification of Aschheim-Zondek test, [G. F. Klugh] J.M.A.Georgia 25: 362-365, Oct. '36
—Friedman-Martins modification of Aschheim-Zondek test; technic of reaction, value in medicine and possible influence in jurisprudence, [W. Tostes] Ann. brasil.de gynec. 1: 374-384, May '36
—Friedman-Schneider test; defective development of ovaries in rabbit as possible source of error; case, [S. Skowron] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 373-374, May 17, '36
—Gruskin intradermal test, [E. Schwartz] Am.J.Surg. 33: 225-228, Aug. '36
—hormonal diagnosis; experiences at Zurich gynecologic clinic with Friedman test on rabbits; quantitative studies on hormone content of urine, [H. Wespi] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2607-2614, Oct. 31, '36
—investigation of Pfeiffer's statements regarding possibility of crystallographic diagnosis; hormonoscopy and diagnosis of pregnancy; preliminary report, [J. Trumpp & S. Rascher] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1049-1051, June 26, '36
—Kapeller-Adler chemical reaction; demonstration of histidine in urine, [T. M. Vogelsang & O. Myrtvedt] Med.rev., Bergen 53: 314-320, July '36
—Kapeller-Adler test (determination of histidine in urine); clinical study of specificity, [E. Marchese] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 497-508, April 30, '36
—laboratory tests for early diagnosis, [F. A. E. Crew] Brit.M.J. 2: 1092-1094, Nov. 28, '36
—Masciottra-Martinez de Hoz chemicobiologic test (increased cholesteremia in guinea-pig after injection of urine of pregnant); lack of specificity, [P. da Cunha] Lisboa méd. 13: 223-227, April '36
—melanophore reaction, [I. L. Drukarev] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1306-1310, Sept. 15, '36
—modified Zondek technic by extraction of folliculin (female sex hormone) from urine, [C. Scarpitti] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 965-968, July 31, '36

PREGNANCY, diagnosis—Continued
—new rapid economical test (intradermal injection of antuitrin-S), [G. C. Gilfillen & W. K. Gregg] Am. J. Obst.& Gynec. 32: 498-501, Sept. '36
—new rapid method for early diagnosis (decreased leukocyte count following injection of pregnancy urine), [G. de Nito] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1272-1273, July 31, '36
—new reaction (in vitro dilatation of melanocytes of fish scale due to urine) in early diagnosis, [F. B. Lobo] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 1: 367-372, May '36
—occurrence of histidine in human urine, [R. Kapeller-Adler] Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 123-124; 296, '36 [Comments on Földes' article]; reply by Földes 285: 294-296, '36
—positive and differential diagnosis of intra-uterine pregnancy, [V. Adalberto Maldonado & V. Marino Donato] Semana méd. 1: 1480-1485, May 7, '36
—pregnancy in unmarried girl diagnosed as ovarian cyst; 2 cases, [C. Luccioni] Rinasc.med. 13: 451-452, July 15, '36
—question of defloration and pregnancy; medicolegal expertise in case, [F. Favero & A. A. Ferreira] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 240-248, '36
—question of pupillary modifications observed in rabbits following intravenous injections of urine and blood serum as rapid and exact diagnosis, [L. Gernez] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 384-385, May '36
—reaction with rabbit ovaries autoplastically transplanted into anterior chamber of eye, [H. Dworzak & K. Podleschka] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1928-1931, Aug. 15, '36 [Comment on Abramowicz and Zaleski's and Chamorro's articles]
—suit against 2 physicians for supposed performance of criminal abortion; medicolegal expertise proving nonexistence of pregnancy; case, [E. Giudici] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 230-234, Aug. '36
—test, [Z. Morcos] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 444-449, July '36
—transplantation of ovary in anterior chamber for biologic diagnosis, [V. Accardi & G. Rossi] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 3-34, Jan.-Feb. '36
—Visscher-Bowman test, [G. H. Dodds] Brit.M.J. 2: 224-225, Aug. 1, '36
—Visscher-Bowman test using urine, [W. Eisner] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1359-1361, Sept. 19, '36
—Visscher-Bowman test; verification and simplification, [B. Friedrich] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 211-216, Oct. '36
—Weltmann coagulation reaction in clinical diagnosis, [V. di Benedetto & M. Stornello] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 81-91, Feb. 25, '36
diet in, [R. Bompiani] Gior.d.med.prat. 18: 135-143, April '36
—blood changes in normal pregnancy and their relation to iron and protein supplied by diet, [F. H. Bethell] J.A.M.A. 107: 564-569, Aug. 22, '36
—eating for two—new style, [M. Acheson] Hygeia 14: 509-511, June '36
—errors in average English dietary exposed by pregnancy, [G. W. Theobald] J.State Med. 44: 587-597, Oct. '36
—eutonina (vitamin B preparation), [L. Lorenzola] Terapia 26: 104-120, April '36
—in obesity, [V. Carro] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1267-1279, May 29, '36
—influence of salt-free diet on diuresis in pregnancy and on labor, [U. Fabris] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 593-599, Sept. 15, '35
—influence of vitamin A in diet on carotenoids in human colostrum and milk, [V. Madon & E. Guidetti] Ginecologia 2: 889-893, Sept. '36
—malnutrition as cause of maternal mortality, [Williams] Pub.Health 50: 11-19, Oct. '36
—nutrition as factor in pregnancy and childbirth, [M. I. Balfour] J.State Med. 44: 391-401, July '36
—question of habitual abortion as result of diet deficient in vitamin E, [A. Tanberg] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1785-1787, Oct. 31, '36
—significance of calcium, phosphorus and endocrine metabolism in dentistry, [C. J. Bloom] J.Am.Dent. A. 23: 1332-1339, July '36
duration, prolonged pregnancy with retention and intrauterine death of fetus; strong muscular connective diaphragm due to trauma of internal cervical orifice; cesarean section with hysterectomy, [A. Pistuddi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 647-660, May 31, '36
—question of prolonged or retarded pregnancy; second observation in same patient, [J. Adeodato Filho] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 458-461, June '36
—recognition of prolonged pregnancy, [H. von Brücke] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1038-1045, May 2, '36
ectopic: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
effects of radiation, full-term normal pregnancy following use of 1,000 milligram hours of radium for menorrhagia (case), [H. E. Schmitz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 351, Aug. '36
—radium therapy of uterine tuberculosis causing difficult delivery in subsequent pregnancy; case, [K. Mensing] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1210-1213, May 23, '36

PREGNANCY—Continued
examination in: See also Pregnancy, liver in; Pregnancy, roentgenography; etc.
—factors affecting incidence of puerperal morbidity, with special reference to effects of vaginal and rectal examinations performed during labor, [H. J. Gegerson, A. A. Gegerson & S. L. Penner] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 32: 118-125, July '36
—observations and aids in rectal and vaginal examinations during labor, [L. Drosin] Am.J.Surg. 34: 65-68, Oct. '36
extramembranous: See Pregnancy, abnormalities
extra-uterine: See also Abortion, tubal; Pregnancy, heterotopic
—abdominal pregnancy at term with delivery of normal living child, [E. B. Woods] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 155-157, July '36
—abdominal pregnancy developing to full term (case), [A. da Silva] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 590-591, Oct. '36
—at Kuopio hospital from 1900 to 1934, [A. F. Berg] Duodecim 52: 497-521, '36
—biologic and clinical aspects; determination of amount of gravidine in blood as index of fetal vitality, [R. Bourg] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1706-1711, Sept. 20, '36
—blood transfusion, [D. Goudim-Levkovitsch] Gynéc.et obst. 33: 507-516, June '36
—cases, [R. M. Gibson] Chinese M.J. 50: 230-240, March '36
—diagnosis of full-term or almost full-term ectopic pregnancy, [W. N. Wlassow] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 102: 22-29, April '36
—evaluation of interstitial pregnancy up to 8½ months; case, [Lemaire] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 204-205, March '36
—extraction of very young embryo from tube before its rupture; 2 cases, [M. Honda] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 10: 281, '36
—fetal death and degeneration of ovum, [O. Frankl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1078-1080, Aug. 28, '36
—fibromyoma of tube; study of causes of tubal pregnancy; case, [W. Sehmisch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1290-1291, May 30, '36
—followed by tubal rupture; 2 cases, [A. H. Furtado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 382-391, May '36
—full-term lithopedion retained 25 years in abdominal cavity; case, [G. M. Ribeiro] Bahia med. 7: 131-134, June '36
—full-term unruptured tubal pregnancy, [E. A. Schumann] Am.J.Surg. 33: 570-573, Sept. '36
—full-time pregnancy, [M. W. Anderson] Brit.M.J. 2: 589-590, Sept. 19, '36
—gonorrheal infection and extra-uterine pregnancy, [D. Mancini] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 811-825, June 30, '36
—heretical remarks on use of blood transfusion in treatment, [G. Frommolt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1394-1397, June 13, '36
—indisputable ovarian pregnancy; case, [Tondeur] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 35-33: 96, April-May '36
—influence of abortive maneuvers on evolution and prognosis; authors' cases and review of literature, [P. Trillat & R. Contamin] Gynéc.et obst. 33: 401-423, May '36
—interstitial pregnancy, [A. E. Kanter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 167, July '36
—interstitial pregnancy; case, [T. M. Boulware & W. L. Williams] South.M.J. 29: 851, Aug. '36
—interstitial pregnancy; case with early rupture, treated by vaginal operation, [T. K. Reeves] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 880-882, Nov. '36
—interstitial pregnancy; cases, [G. Micale] Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 269-294, May '36
—interstitial pregnancy or pregnancy in accessory cornu? Rupture of pregnancy in rudimentary accessory cornu; case, [M. Honda] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 10: 269-270, '36
—interstitial tubal rupture; case, [R. Leupold] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 60: 1652-1653, July 11, '36
—intraperitoneal hemorrhage due to rupture of corpus luteum in infundibular tubal pregnancy; case, [O. F. Mazzini & D. Brachetto Brian] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 959-968, Sept. 30, '36
—late ectopic pregnancy, [A. D. Cathey] Tri-State M.J. 8: 1664-1665, June '36
—lithopedion; presenting patient, [W. P. Smith & J. P. Bolton] Internat.Clin. 3: 33-39, Sept. '36
—maternal mortality study in 7 cities of Pacific Coast—1933 and 1934, [R. O'Shea] West.J.Surg. 44: 342, June '36
—medicolegal tests of extra-uterine life, [P. Dervillée] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 113-152, '36
—near term, [M. Payet] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 585-590, April 25, '36
—of 8 months' duration, [L. H. Dunham] Nebraska M.J. 21: 338-340, Sept. '36
—origin and types of abdominal pregnancy, [G. Duseberg] Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 102: 30-42, April '36
PREGNANCY, extra-uterine—Continued
—pathogenesis of primary chorionepithelioma of cervical canal; rôle of cervical pregnancy, [E. Momigliano] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 533-568, April 30, '36
—phrenic neuralgia as symptom of ruptured pregnancy; cases, [B. Sorrentino] Rinasc.med. 13: 483-484, July 31, '36
—primary abdominal pregnancy; case, [J. Bazán] Semana méd. 2: 252-254, July 23, '36
—primary ovarian pregnancy; case, [W. E. Studdiford & H. H. Lardaro] Am.J.Surg. 33: 566-569, Sept. '36
—rupture following injection of folliculin (female sex hormone); 2 cases, [Vanderzypen] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1799-1800, Oct. 11, '36
—rupture of tubal pregnancy; case, [J. Guyot] Progrès méd., pp. 1190-1199, July 18, '36
—ruptured gestation; implantation in interstitial portion of tube, [A. McDowall] Brit.M.J. 2: 390, Aug. 22, '36
—ruptured interstitial pregnancy, [C. van Gelderen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2116-2122, May 16, '36
—ruptured tubal pregnancy with massive retroperitoneal hemorrhage; case, [I. Wilens] Am.J.Surg. 33: 296-297, Aug. '36
—simultaneous tubal rupture with peritoneal inundation, perforations of anterior uterine wall, tears of posterior uterine wall and torsion of pedicle of ovarian dermoid cyst; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [A. Chueco] Semana méd. 2: 287-291, July 30, '36
—superficial nidation in ovary; case, [A. Baidin] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2151-2155, Sept. 5, '36
—superficial ovarian pregnancy; case, [J. Arnvig] Hospitalstid. 79: 665-670, June 23, '36
—three cases, [H. de Sa] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 51-58, July '36
—tubal pregnancy in case of bilateral tubal implantation, with inspection of operative site after 3 years, [F. W. Sovak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 344-346, Aug. '36
—tubal pregnancy in salpingitis isthmica nodosa, [S. Lehwirth] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1110-1116, May 9, '36
—tubal pregnancy in tubal tuberculosis; case, [H. Schönberg] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 155-158, '36
—tubo-ovarian pregnancy, [W. T. Kennedy] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 32: 1050-1053, Dec. '36
—two cases, [A. Reis] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 630-636, Aug. '36
—two cases of full-time pregnancy: delivered by vaginal route, child just dead; delivered abdominally, living child, [A. S. Wilson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1651-1654, Oct. '36
—unruptured interstitial pregnancy, [B. E. Tucker] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 352-353, Aug. '36
—unruptured pregnancy; 2 cases, [M. M. Scheffler] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 1061-1062, Dec. '36
eyes in, parenteral A vitamin treatment of dysaptatic (nyctalo-hemeralopia), [C. Edmund & S. Clemmesen] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 69-92, '36
—hereditary cataract appearing during first pregnancy; case, [Bailliart & Mme. J. Biernacki-Bieslerkieski] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 413-415, June '36
—intra-ocular lesions and their prognostic significance, [D. O. Bovenmyer] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 670-674, Dec. '36
—retinal angioscopy in arterial hypertension and retinitis, [C. Espildora Luque] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 272-280, May '36; also, Rev.méd. de Chile 64: 411-419, July '36
—retinal detachment; further experiences with surgical therapy, [M. Goeritz] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 22-43, July '36; addendum 97: 385, Sept. '36
—separation of retina complicating kidney disease; case, [M. Ozaki, M. Oshima & T. W. Yun] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 110-118, March '36
—visual field, retinal arterial pressure and intra-ocular tension in pregnancy and puerperium, [O. Baratta] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 580-597, May '36
heart in, acute pulmonary edema in pregnancy complicated by heart disease; recovery after vaginal cesarean section; case, [J. Lévy-Debré] Gynéc.et obst. 33: 459-461, May '36
—cardiodynamic and electrocardiographic changes in normal pregnancy, [H. Landt & J. E. Benjamin] Am.Heart J. 12: 592-607, Nov. '36
—circulation, cardiac disease and pregnancy; review of literature, [G. W. Parade] Med.Klin. 32: 1436-1439, Oct. 16, '36
—clinical and obstetric study of 30 cases of mitral stenosis observed during or after pregnancy, [Lemos Torres, J. Ramos & Guimarães Filho] Rev.de obstet. e ginec.de São Paulo 1: 303, Dec. '35; 1: 373, Feb. '36
—clinical problems of typhoid and mitral insufficiency; case, [G. Marañón] Siglo méd. 97: 554-557, May 30, '36
—heart disease, [J. Jensen] J.A.M.A. 107: 329-331, Aug. 1, '36
—heart disease, [H. I. McClure] Ulster M.J. 5: 234-240, Oct. '36

PREGNANCY, heart in—Continued
—influence of pregnancy on course of disease, [C. S. Burwell] South.M.J. 29: 1194-1197, Dec. '36
—rheumatic heart disease, [D. N. Henderson] Canad. M.A.J. 35: 394-398, Oct. '36
—therapy of cardiovascular disorders, [H. R. Schmidt von Eimendorff] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 257-263, May '36
hemorrhage, [J. P. Long, Jr.] Memphis M.J. 11: 7-12, July '36
—[E. A. Schumann] New England J.Med. 215: 811-817, Oct. 29, '36
—apoplexy: case, [Gesenius] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 392-393, '36
—causes, [L. O. Hoffman] Nebraska M.J. 21: 253-255, July '36
—hemorrhage and its management, [S. A. Cosgrove] South.M.J. 29: 1219-1225, Dec. '36
—in early pregnancy, [A. M. Claye] Clin.J. 65: 309-314, Aug. '36
—physiopathologic study, [E. Lévy-Solal & M. Sureau] Presse méd. 44: 1649-1652, Oct. 21, '36
—uterine apoplexy; 4 cases, [C. Gigon] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 25: 225-230, March '36
heterotopic, tubal pregnancy accompanying uterine pregnancy; case, [C. Lefrançois] Union méd.du Canada 65: 542-544, June '36
—case, [M. Bercianos] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 308-319, Sept. '36
hygiene: See also Maternity, welfare
—antenatal care, [N. K. Banerjee] Calcutta M.J. 31: 185-192, Oct. '36
—antenatal care, [Mrs. E. D. Rosenthal] Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong.,Madras, pp. 158-167, '36
—creation of center for prenatal care, [R. Kohn & J. Massé] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 303-312, June-July '36
—physical exercise, [L. Grabowiecka] Prakt.lek. 9: 165-180, '35
—prenatal care, [H. M. McClure] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 327-330, Sept. '36
—problems in antenatal supervision, [G. I. Strachan] Lancet 2: 665-668, Sept. 19, '36
—scope of antenatal care, [D. M. Stern] M.Officer 56: 15-16, July 11, '36
interstitial: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
kidney complications: See also Pregnancy, urine in
—acute nephritis, [W. J. Dieckmann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 227-240, Aug. '36
—bilateral "effusion stones" from pelvis: case, [H. Schwalm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2543-2546, Oct. 24, '36
—case of separation of retina complicating kidney disease, [M. Ozaki, M. Oshima & T. W. Yun] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. 19: 110-118, March '36
—clear differentiation of convulsive uremia and eclampsia of pregnancy; practical and theoretical results, [G. Chappaz] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 110-119, Aug. '36
—clinical evolution and pathologic anatomy of lipoid nephrosis and its relation to pregnancy; case, [L. d'Antona] Minerva med. 1: 489-494, May 26, '36
—dehydration therapy in toxemias (preeclamptic and nephritic); 65 cases, [G. E. May] New England J. Med. 215: 277-289, Aug. 13, '36
—dilatation of ureters and kidney pelvis during normal pregnancy; experimental study, [V. Rossi] Arch.ital. di urol. 13: 232-264, May '36
—diseases of kidneys and afferent urinary passages; review of literature, [H. Rupp] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 102: 242-252, June '36
—diseases of urinary organs, [O. Wolf] Med.Welt 10: 1550-1552, Oct. 24, '36
—fetal kidney in relation to disease of maternal kidney, [S. Tsuda] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 467-469, Sept. '36
—hydronephrosis with hematuria; case, [R. Fournier] Strasbourg méd. 96: 189-196, May 5, '36
—influence of pregnancy on excretory apparatus, [V. Compañ] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 351-354, April '36
—Maillard coefficient in incoercible vomiting of pregnancy, [H. C. Krafft] Helvet.med.acta 2: 251-254, Aug. '35
—microscopic and bacteriologic study of urine of obstetric patients (in relation to pyelitis), [L. J. Harris & W. W. Herrmann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 300-303, Aug. '36
—nephropathy, nephrosis and nephritis, [S. A. Selitskiy] Vrach.delo 19: 121-134, '36
—obstetric future of patients who have had pyelonephritis; 7 cases, [C. Lepoutre] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 374-376, May '36
—polycystic kidneys; case, [H. Fulconis] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 617-622, Oct. '36
—pyelitis, [W. F. Francka] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 58: 208-211, Nov. '36
—pyelitis, [I. J. Strumpf] J.Florida M.A. 22: 589-591, June '36
—pyelitis in toxemias, [J. P. Peters, P. H. Lavietes & H. M. Zimmerman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 911-927, Dec. '36
—pyelonephritis, [E. Cominelli-Guariglia] Rinasc.med. 13: 417-418, June 30, '36
PREGNANCY, kidney complications—Continued
—pyelonephritis; clinical and bacteriologic study, [P. Labignette] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1189-1190, Aug. 26, '36
—specific immunotransfusion in pyelitis; case, [A. Dalva Simão] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 311-317, April '36
—urinary back pressure as cause of toxemia, [B. A. Hayes] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 545-551, Aug. '36
—vascular collapse in toxemia, [F. L. Adair, A. B. Hunt & R. E. Arnell] J.A.M.A. 107: 1036-1040, Sept. 26, '36
liver in, diseases of liver; review of literature, [H. Rupp] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 242-252, June '36
—function tests, [H. Dietel] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 209-234, '36
—hepatic disturbances and incoercible stubborn vomiting; 3 cases, [N. Romano, S. Rey & C. Duverges] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 897-904, June '36
—severe ascites due to hepatic cirrhosis; case, [J. C. Lascano & J. C. Pereyra] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1794-1800, July 29, '36
—value of ketonemia due to injections of epinephrine as liver function test in normal and pathologic pregnancy, [A. Salvini] Ginecologia 2: 493-512, June '36
metabolism in, intermediate metabolism in toxicoses as measured by fatty acid content of blood, [G. Effkemann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 161-166, May '36
—importance of arsenic and iodine metabolism as shown in pathologic pregnancy; cases, [L. M. Fabregat] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 38-44, July '36
—potassium metabolism in normal and toxic pregnancy, [F. Szüsz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2310-2313, Sept. 26, '36
—pregnancy in cholesterol fed rats, [L. S. Godfrey & R. Okey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 790-792, June '36
—review of literature, [O. Mühlbock] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 99-106, April '36; also, Ber. ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. 31: 497-526, '36
molar: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
multiple: See also Quadruplets; Triplets; Twins
—[M. V. Moreira] Lisboa méd. 13: 288-326, May '36
—frequency among Japanese and related peoples, [T. Komai & G. Fukuoka] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 21: 433-447, July-Sept. '36
—in fiction and history, [E. Schlieben] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 33: 263-266, May 1, '36
—modern embryologic hypotheses of certain forms, [F. Granel] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 317-324, Aug. '36
—with unequal development of fetuses, [A. M. Kanevskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1027-1029, July 15, '36
ovarian: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
physiology: See also Pregnancy, liver in
—amplification of uterus during pregnancy and involution and plastic shortening during puerperium, [J. Kreis] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 561-612, June '36
—anatomic and functional changes of ear, nose and throat, [G. Zanni] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 661-679, May 31, '36
—behavior of sodium content of spleen, [G. Micale] Riv. ital.di ginec. 19: 324-334, Aug. '36
—biology of pregnancy cells of pituitary and their relation to skeleton, [J. Erdheim] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. 49: 452-478, '36
—form of portio cervicalis uteri in last few months, [H. Kolbow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1475-1481, June 20, '36
—hormonal relationship between mother and child, [H. Guggisberg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1001-1006, Oct. 17, '36
—olfactory sense, [R. Hansen & L. Glass] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 891-894, June 20, '36
—physiology of fecundation and of implantation of ovum, [C. Champy] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 269-279, April '36; also, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. 7: 3-20, May '36
—question of location of incubator space of human ovum, [F. d'Erchia] Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 159-164, March '36
—relation of hormonal equilibrium to pregnancy and labor, [L. Brouha & R. Collin] Liége méd. 29: 985, Aug. 23, '36; 1005, Aug. 30, '36
—rôle of luteal hormone in maintenance of gestation, [J. M. Robson] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 395-401, June '36
—survival of deciduomata in unilaterally pregnant rat, [R. A. Lyon & W. M. Allen] Anat.Rec. 65: 351-356, June 25, '36
—thymus and pregnancy, [F. Klein] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1443-1444, Oct. 3, '36
—urea clearance test in pregnancy, labor and puerperium; study of renal function in normal and pathologic pregnancies, [E. Berutti] Ginecologia 2: 803-845, Sept. '36
precocious: See Pregnancy, age in
pyelitis of: See Pregnancy, kidney complications

PREGNANCY—Continued
roentgenography: See also Fetus; Fractures, intra-uterine; Monsters; Pelvis, measurement; Triplets
—[B. S. ten Berge] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 2586-2589, June 6, '36
—dependability, [R. E. Roberts] Brit.J.Radiol. **9:** 415-430, July '36
—diagnosis, [J. R. Eisaman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **35:** 777-781, June '36
—diagnosis, [A. Probstner] Gyógyászat **76:** 346-348, May 31, '36
serodiagnosis: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
spurious, imaginary pregnancy; 2 cases, [D. Chō] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 879, April '36
—secondary signs of pregnancy in man with chorion-epithelioma, [E. Friedländer & E. Moses] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 684-687, May 29, '36
surgery in pregnant: See also Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pregnancy, eyes in; Pregnancy, thyroid in; Pregnancy, tumors complicating
—[A. Peralta Ramos] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1885-1890, Aug. 12, '36
—Banti's disease and pregnancy; splenectomy; delivery of full-term living child 6½ months later, [C. H. McKenzie] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 486-489, Sept. '36
—normal evolution of pregnancy after bilateral ovariectomy during course of pregnancy; case, [E. Polichetti] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **45:** 188-202, April 30, '36
—pregnancy continuing to term in spite of removal of ovary containing gravidic corpus luteum; case, [C. Salgado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 362-365, May '36
—question of dystopic spleen (in Douglas pouch) as possible hindrance to delivery; removal during pregnancy, [B. Ottow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1107-1110, May 9, '36
syphilis in pregnancy: See Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
thyroid in, effect of administration of desiccated thyroid during pregnancy in albino rat, [D. N. Danforth & S. Loumos] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 870-872, June '36
—attempts to prevent goiter in children by administering iodine to mother during pregnancy, [E. Bernhard] Helvet.med.acta **2:** 605-619, Dec. '35
—effect of functional abnormality of maternal thyroid on genital gland of female fetus, [T. Tanioka] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 393-403, July '36
—influence of pregnancy on resistance to thyroxine, with data on creatine content of maternal and fetal myocardium, [M. Bodansky & V. B. Duff] Endocrinology **20:** 537-540, July '36
—surgical therapy of Basedow's disease, [K. Vogeler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2422-2427, Oct. 10, '36
toxemia: See also Eclampsia; Pregnancy, vomiting in
—[T. Antoine] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1131-1133, Oct. 10, '36
—[R. C. Buist] Brit.M.J. **2:** 977, Nov. 14, '36
—[J. R. Goodall] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 425-437, Oct. '36
—[R. Pardellas] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 268-274, April '36
—[M. Rosensohn] Pub.Health Nursing **28:** 782-787, Dec. '36
—anemia and toxemia, [J. Moore & E. M. P. Williams] Brit.M.J. **2:** 528-532, Sept. 12, '36
—cerebral birth conditions; rôle of intra-uterine infection and intoxication in man, [B. J. Alpers & C. A. Patten] Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 144-167, July '36
—classification, [V. de Aguiar] Brasil-med. **50:** 644-649, July 25, '36
—dehydration therapy in toxemias (preeclamptic and nephritic); 65 cases, [G. E. May] New England J. Med. **215:** 277-289, Aug. 13, '36
—errors in average English dietary exposed by pregnancy, [G. W. Theobald] J.State Med. **44:** 587-597, Oct. '36
—gravid auto-intoxication; importance of lipoid metabolism (cholesterolemia) in genesis and therapy of toxic manifestations; cases, [M. Vicente Carceller] Clín.y lab. **28:** 428-438, June '36
—hematopoiesis in bone marrow, [M. A. Daniachij] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1998-2007, Aug. 22, '36
—intermediate metabolism as measured by fatty acid content of blood, [G. Effkemann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **102:** 161-166, May '36
—management, [J. F. Norton & J. N. Connell] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **33:** 499-501, Sept. '36
—maternal mortality study in 7 cities of Pacific Coast—1933 and 1934, [C. W. Page] West.J.Surg. **44:** 343-345, June '36
—non-convulsive toxemias, [D. Fournier] Southwestern Med. **20:** 222-223, June '36
—of late pregnancy, [E. G. Wood] J.Tennessee M.A. **29:** 337-344, Sept. '36
—potassium metabolism in toxic pregnancy, [F. Szűsz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2310-2313, Sept. 26, '36
—problem; how can our society help? [T. F. Corkill] New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) **35:** 31-38, Aug. '36
PREGNANCY, toxemia—Continued
—prognosis, [J. B. Banister] Lancet **1:** 1487-1488, June 27, '36
—pyelitis in toxemias, [J. P. Peters, P. H. Lavietes & H. M. Zimmerman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 911-927, Dec. '36
—therapy, [O. Bokelmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. **77:** 220-224, May '36
—treatment, [N. K. Banerjee] Calcutta M.J. **30:** 269-276, Nov. '35
—two cases, [Martiniano Fernandes] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **6:** 222-227, June '36
—uremia due to chloropenia complicating gestosis; case, [J. C. Lascano] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1503-1510, June 17, '36
—urinary back pressure as cause, [B. A. Hayes] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **40:** 545-551, Aug. '36
—vascular collapse, [F. L. Adair, A. B. Hunt & R. E. Arnell] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1036-1040, Sept. 26, '36
tubal: See Abortion, tubal; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pregnancy, heterotopic
tuberculosis in pregnancy: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
tumors complicating, carcinoma of thymus, [H. Kahr] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1751-1756, July 25, '36
—carcinoma of uterine cervix; case, [S. Amico-Roxas] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **18:** 99-103, April '36
—cervical fibroid; case, [N. J. Tessitore] Tri-State M.J. **8:** 1708-1710, Sept. '36
—conservation of ovarian fragment with continuation of pregnancy to term, in operation in third month for dermoid cyst of remaining ovary; case, [J. Caillot & R. Contamin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 301-304, April '36
—conservative operations for myoma, [W. Liepmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 705-706, July 25, '36
—external adenomyosis during pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [J. Szymanowicz] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 683-684, Sept. 22, '35
—extragenital malignant abdominal tumors; 4 cases, [G. Micale] Riv.ital.di ginec. **19:** 141-158, March '36
—fibroids and ovarian cysts, [L. J. Tiber & S. Turkel] West.J.Surg. **44:** 696-701, Dec. '36
—fibromyoma of tube; study of causes of tubal pregnancy; case, [W. Sehmisch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1290-1291, May 30, '36
—introduction to symposium on hemorrhages, [P. Findley] Nebraska M.J. **21:** 245, July '36
—management of fibromas, [Thoyer-Rozat] Hôpital **24:** 550-552, Oct. (A) '36
—mesenteric tumor, with report of case, [E. Henriksen] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **59:** 73-77, Aug. '36
—mucosal polypi of cervix; case, [L. Pintos Rosas] Semana méd. **1:** 1271-1272, April 16, '36
—myomectomy in uterine fibroma complicating pregnancy; case, [Hamant] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 405-406, May '36
—operation for uterine myoma; protective action of corpus luteum hormones, [H. Siegmund] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 1193-1195, Sept. 25, '36
—ovarian sarcoma complicating pregnancy and labor; case, [R. Schockaert] Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1583-1588, Aug. 23, '36
—puerperal fibromas; 2 cases, [M. Metzger] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 209-212, March '36
—rapid evolution of adenoma of breast; case, [M. Titone] Riv.ital.di ginec. **19:** 368-379, Aug. '36
—spontaneous expulsion of uterine adenofibromyoma during puerperal period; case, [L. Danon & H. de Watteville] Gynéc.et obst. **34:** 45-50, July '36
urine in: See also Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, toxemia
—action of gonadotropic substances precipitated by tannic acid, [C. A. Nau] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 272-279, Aug. '36
—action of hormones on human ovary and menstrual cycle, [M. Trettenero] Riv.ital.di ginec. **19:** 380-404, Aug. '36
—action of pregnancy urine in blood of guinea-pigs (increase in Kurloff-Foà-Carbone bodies); experimental study, [E. Fiorini] Arch.ed.atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 806-809, '34
—anticomplementary action, [L. Grimard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **122:** 1288-1290, '36
—attempted fractioning of prolans by formol (solution of formaldehyde), [A. Brindeau, H. Hinglais & M. Hinglais] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 393-394, '36
—biologic action of infra-red and ultraviolet irradiation on hormones, [R. Bolaffi] Riv.ital.di ginec. **19:** 249-268, May '36
—chemical studies on prolan, [F. Bischoff & M. L. Long] J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 285-290, Nov. '36
—comparative study on gravidine content of placenta and of maternal and fetal humors during course of normal and pathologic pregnancies, [R. Bourg & G. Legrand] Arch. internat. de méd. expèr. **10:** 551-568, Dec. '35
—concentration of gonadotropic substance, [H. L. Fevold & F. L. Hisaw] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 712-714, June '36

PREGNANCY, urine in—Continued
—conjugated estrogens in urine of mares, [B. Schachter & G. F. Marrian] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 222-224, Nov. '36
—diagnosis of sex of unborn (method of Dorn and Sugarman), [E. Vayssière, M. Mosinger & V. Donnet] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 326-331, April '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 689-691, '36
—effect of estrogenic hormones from mares on development of mammary adenocarcinomas in mice, [A. Lacassagne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 183-184, '36
—effect of ovarian hormone and prolan from pregnant urine on suprarenal cortex of male mouse, [Bau-Kien-Tsing] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 24: 714-726, '36
—effects of mineral salts on results of Aschheim-Zondek test after administration of prolan from pregnancy urine, [V. K. Tschaykovsky] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 411-415, Oct. '36
—excretion of estrogenic and gonadotropic hormones during period of conception and early pregnancy, [G. V. & O. W. Smith] New England J.Med. 215: 908-914, Nov. 12, '36
—experimental study on progonadon, [E. Stöckl] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 644-645, Sept. 8, '35
—gravidan in psychiatry, [F. Kerim Gökay & A. Riza] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 420-422, Aug. 22, '36
—gravidan therapy as one of nonsurgical methods in treatment of glaucoma and cataract, [S. M. Khayutin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 174-182, '36
—gravidan therapy of aural diseases, [A. I. Kolomijtschenko] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1038-1041, Sept. '36
—histidinuria, [R. Kapeller-Adler & H. Herrmann] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 977, July 4, '36
—hormones in urine in diagnosis of intra-uterine death of fetus, [M. Trettenero] Ateneo parmense 8: 155-163, March-April '36
—influence of hormones on reticulo-endothelial system: experimental study, [G. Romaniello] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 509-531, April 30, '36
—influence on thymus and thyroid of castrated guinea-pigs, [F. Klein] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1561-1562, Oct. 24, '36
—isolation of water-soluble pregnandiol complex from human urine, [E. M. Venning & J. S. L. Browne] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 792-793, June '36
—microscopic and bacteriologic study, [L. J. Harris & W. W. Herrmann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 360-363, Aug. '36
—practical application of gravidan, [S. F. Maykov & E. P. Chernozatonskaya] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 573-578, April 30, '36
—presence in human urine of acid-hydrolysable combined form of pregnandiol, [A. D. Odell & G. F. Marrian] Biochem.J. 30: 1533-1535, Sept. '36
—presence of estrin (theelin, female sex hormone) in rat, [F. E. D'Amour, D. Funk & M. B. Glendenning] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 26-27, Oct. '36
—puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia, [D. B. McCartie] M.Rec. 144: 169, Aug. 19, '36; 221, Sept. 2, '36; 262, Sept. 16, '36
—ratio of concentration of hormones in blood and urine, [M. Trettenero] Ateneo parmense 8: 221-228, May-June '36
—relation of estrin (female sex hormone) and pregnancy urine hormone in influencing uterine motility, [V. J. Sager & S. L. Leonard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 242-244, Nov. '36
—spectrophotometric determination of estrogenic hormone, [M. Sureau & P. Grandadam] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 203: 440-442, Aug. 18, '36
—therapy of hyperemesis by rectal administration of autogenous urine, [E. Fischer] Med.Klin. 32: 1298-1299, Sept. 18, '36
—treatment of several types of adiposogenital dystrophy in boys, with particular reference to use of gonadotropic hormone for their imperfectly developed genitals, [G. B. Dorff] J.Pediat. 8: 704-719, June '36
—treatment of sexual underdevelopment in human male with anterior-pituitary-like hormone (A. P. L.), [D. L. Sexton] Endocrinology 20: 781-787, Nov. '36
—uterokinetic action of urine of pregnant women compared to that of normal women and of men on isolated uterus of guinea-pigs and rabbits in various phases of sexual activity, [G. Romaniello] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1167-1190, Sept. 30, '36
vaginal vs. rectal examination in: See Pregnancy, examination in
vomiting in, [H. Długi] Prakt.lek. 10: 93-102, '36
—acidosis in grave vomiting, [H. Pigeaud] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 627-633, Sept. 25, '36
—attempt at defining syndrome, [J. Voron & H. Pigeaud] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 613-619, June '36
—gastroscopy in grave vomiting, [R. Chevallier & H. Pigeaud] Lyon méd. 157: 562-565, May 10, '36
—hepatic disturbances and incoercible stubborn vomiting; 2 cases, [N. Romano, S. Rey & C. Duverges] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 897-904, June '36

PREGNANCY, vomiting in—Continued
—Maillard coefficient in incoercible vomiting of pregnancy, [H. C. Krafft] Helvet.med.acta 2: 251-254, Aug. '35
—nausea and vomiting; 50 cases treated with estrogenic preparations, [L. F. Hawkinson] Minnesota Med. 19: 519-524, Aug. '36
—pathogenesis of grave vomiting, [J. Voron & H. Pigeaud] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 97-109, Aug. '36
—quantitative Friedman test; preliminary report, [F. J. Schoeneck] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 164-169, July '36
—slight gestosis with hyperemesis due to pyloric spasm; case, [M. L. Pérez & C. E. de la Colina] Semana méd. 2: 245-248, July 23, '36
—therapy, [O. Rokelmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 268-279, '36; abstr., Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 262-264, '36
—therapy by rectal administration of autogenous urine, [E. Fischer] Med.Klin. 32: 1298-1299, Sept. 18, '36
PREGNANDIOL: See Pregnancy, urine in
PREIONI, C., MILEO, G. V., and BRUETMAN, S., Sepsis lenta, Miocarditis, Semana méd. 2: 410-412, Aug. 6, '36
PREISS, W.: See **KOWARZYK, H.,** jt. auth.
PREJEAN, B. M., Oral manifestations in leprosy; general survey of oral conditions as determined in National Leprosarium, Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 1189-1194, Nov. '36
PREMAXILLA: See Jaws
PRENATAL CARE: See Pregnancy, hygiene
PREOTESOIU, S.: See **HAȚIEGANU, I.,** jt. auth.
PREPUCE: See Circumcision; Paraphimosis; Penis; Phimosis
PRESCOTT, B. (Baltimore): See **FELTON, L. D.,** jt. auth.
PRESCOTT, B. (Boston): See **GRABFIELD, G. P.,** jt. auth.
PRESCRIPTIONS AND PRESCRIBING
—importance and advantages of prescription writing in medical practice; the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [E. F. Cook] J.A.M.A. 107: 965-967, Sept. 19, '36
—prescribing of drugs and their uses in surgical conditions, [O. M. Chiari] Med.Klin. 32: 810-811, June 12, '36
history, ancient Chinese prescriptions and temple oracles, [G. Seiffert] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1683-1684, Oct. 9, '36
—thirteenth century medical cryptogram, [G. W. Corner] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 4: 745-750, Nov. '36
PRESENT, C. H.: See **PARIENTE, A. C.,** jt. auth.
PRESENTATION: See Labor, presentation
PRESNO y BASTIONY, J. A., Enfermedad de Hodgkin de localización primitiva en la región tiroidea simulando un bocio, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 213-220, April 30, '36
PRESSMAN, L. P., Contribution to estimation of results of measurements of blood pressure taken by Korotkov's sound method, M.Times,New York 64: 419-424, Oct. '36
PRESSURE
—effect of high pressure on smooth muscled organs, [U. Ebbecke] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 771-784, '36
—peripheral nerve injury due to pressure, [H. L. Parker] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 272-278, June '36
—problem in surgery, [F. Hartmann] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1417-1420, Aug. 28, '36
—reaction of central nervous system of spinal frog to high pressure, [U. Ebbecke] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 785-789, '36
—results obtained by use of very high pressure in biochemical and biologic research, [M. Macheboeuf & J. Basset] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1181-1191, July-Aug. '36
PRESTERA, O. A.: See **SA, A.,** jt. auth.
PRESTINI, O.: See **AHUMADA, J. C.,** jt. auth.
PRESTON, D. W.: See **KNOUFF, R. A.,** jt. auth.
PRESTON, M. I., Growth of oriental children in San Francisco; a contrast, Am.J.Dis.Child. 51: 1324-1348, June '36
PRESTON, P. G., Notes on 2 years' maternity work amongst South Kavirondo, Kenya natives; 215 cases, East African M.J. 13: 215-223, Oct. '36
PRESTON, W. S.: See **RUSCH, H. P.,** jt. auth.
PRETI, L., Luigi Devoto, Riforma med. 52: 1071-1072, Aug. 1, '36
PRETO, E., Ricerche sul contenuto minerale dei tessuti del ratto, in rapporto alla funzione paratiroidea, in condizioni sperimentali varie, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. 40: 565-572, '34
PRETTIN, F., Thrombose und tödliche Lungenembolie, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 533-543, '36
PREUNER, R., Diphtheriestudien, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 463, June 12, '36; (Abt. 1) 137: 112, Aug. 10, '36
PREUSS, H., Eine neue säureanzeigende Reaktion auf Dextrose-Aszitesagar zur Unterscheidung von Diphtherie- und Pseudodiphtheriebazillen. (Mit Berücksichtigung der Typendifferenzierung des Diphtheriebazillus), Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 105-112, Aug. 10, '36
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE: See Medicine, preventive

PREVITERA, A., Morbo di Dupuytren e terapia paratiroidea, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 578-583, '34
Gozzo e calcemia pre- e post-operatoria, Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 584-588, '34
——**See ZANARDI, F., jt. auth.**
PREVOST, C., Traitement des ulcères variqueux par des injections intra-musculaires de cyanure de Hg. Presse méd. 44: 868, May 27, '36
PREVOT, R., Zur Röntgendiagnostik der Ätzgastritis, Röntgenpraxis 8: 372-375, June '36
Meckelsches Divertikel im Röntgenbild, Röntgenpraxis 8: 397, June '36
——**and SCHULTZ, W.**, Über die röntgenologische Darstellung submuköser Myome, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2600-2607, Oct. 31, '36
PRIAPISM
—action of various radiations on genital tract of mammals; experimental priapism, [H. Bulliard] Rev.de physiothérap. 12: 95-109, March-April '36
PRIBLUDA, S., Ozonoterapia y ántrax, Semana méd. 2: 510-513, Aug. 20, '36
PRIBOIANU, D., and MATEI, D., Gastro-intestinal syndrome following bilateral phrenicectomy, Spitalul 56: 199-202, May '36
PRIBRAM, B. O., Die Technik der elektro-chirurgischen Gallenoperation (Mukoklase) und die Äthermethode, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1506-1518, June 27, '36
PRIBRAM, E., and RASCHKE, M., Weitere Versuche zur Frage der Wirkung transplantierter Gewebe auf den Oestrus der weissen Maus, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 93-107, '36
PRIBRAM, E. A., Nature and origin of defensive forces of human organism, M.Rec. 144: 30-32, July 1, '36
PRIBRAM, H., Über länger dauernde febrile und subfebrile Zustände, Med.Klin. 32: 1042-1045, July 31, '36
PRIBRAM OPERATION: See Bile Ducts, calculi
PRICE, B., Homogamy and intercorrelation of capacity traits, Ann.Eugenics 7: 22-27, June '36
PRICE, D., Mediastinal gland tuberculosis in young children, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 200-208, May '36
PRICE, D. (Chicago), Normal development of prostate and seminal vesicles of rat with study of experimental postnatal modifications, Am.J.Anat. 60: 79-127, Nov. '36
PRICE, G. B., and SANDISON, A., Climate as auxiliary factor in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle 18: 59-64, Nov. '36
PRICE, I. N. O.: See **KING, A. J., jt. auth.**
PRICE, JOSEPH E. (1853-1911)
—vaginal hysterectomy; indications, advantages, technic (with note on Joseph E. Price), [S. O. Black] Indust.Med. 5: 435-437, Aug.-Sept. '36
PRICE, L. T., Hypernephroma: diagnosis and report of cases, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 541-548, Dec. '36
PRICE, R. G.: See **AREY, L. B., jt. auth.**
PRICK, J. J. G., Cerebral trauma in children, Maandschr. v.kindergeneesk. 5: 324-334, May '36
PRICKETT, P. S., and GARRETT, O. W., Rapid flushing-washing apparatus for laboratory glassware, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 21: 942, June '36
PRICKMAN, L. E., Treatment of severe asthma, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 580-582, Sept. 9, '36
——**See OLSEN, A. M., jt. auth.**
——**and POPP, W. C.**, Treatment of brucellosis by hyperpyrexia induced by Simpson-Kettering hypertherm, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 506-510, Aug. 5, '36
PRIDIE, E. D., L'épidémie de méningite cérébrospinale de l'Ouest du Soudan en 1934-1935, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1115-1118, June '36
Faits récents concernant la fièvre jaune dans le Soudan Anglo-Egyptien, en particulier la lutte contre les moustiques, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1292-1297, July '36
PRIESEL, A., Pathologische Anatomie des Pankreas, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1207-1209, Sept. 25, '36
PRIESEL, R., Über einige Besonderheiten des Diabetes mellitus im Kindesalter. (Insulärer Infantilismus. Alveolarpyorrhoe, lokale Lipomatose nach Insulininjektionen, allgemeine Adipositas bei Totaldiabetikern), Med.Klin. 32: 962-964, July 17, '36
——**See FREY, L., jt. auth.**
——**and WAGNER, R.**, Merkblatt für Angehörige zuckerkranker Kinder, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 427-429, April 18, '36
PRIESTLEY, F. W., Some properties of capsule of Pasteurella septica, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 374-378, Oct. '36
PRIESTLEY, H., Hydrogen ion concentration, acidosis and alkalosis, M.J.Australia 1: 762-763, May 30, '36
PRIESTLEY, J. T., and COOK, E. N., Multiple calculi in horseshoe kidney: case with many interesting features, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 341-346, May 27, '36
——**See EMMETT, J. L., jt. auth.**
——**and McCORMACK, C. J.**, Generalized peritonitis secondary to rupture of appendix, with special reference to serum therapy, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 675-680, Nov. '36
——**See McKECHNIE, R. E., jt. auth.**
PRIESTLEY, J. T.—Continued
——**and OSTERBERG, A. E.**, Relationship between chemical composition of renal calculi and associated bacteria, J.Urol. 36: 447-459, Oct. '36
——**See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**
PRIESTMAN, A., Physically defective children, M.Officer 55: 237-238, June 13, '36
PRIETO NIETO, I., and ARIZTIA, A. L., Labor médico-social del Patronato Nacional de la Infancia en 1935, Rev.chilena de pediat. 7: 193-211, May '36
PRIEUR, M.: See **LAUNOY, L., jt. auth.**
PRIGOZHINA, A. L., Hereditary degeneration of macula lutea, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 820-831, '36
PRIKLADOWIZKY, S. I., Über die Natur der Krampfanfälle bei hohem Sauerstoffdruck bei Warmblütern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 9-16, '36
PRIM, J., Consideraciones sobre el diagnóstico y pronóstico de la apendicitis aguda. (Estadística de 202 casos), Ars méd.,Barcelona 12: 125, March; 153, April '36
PRIMAK, F. Y., Clinical characteristics of endemic goiter in Ukraine, Med.zhur. 6: 167-174, '36
di PRIMIO, R., Sobre a presença do Plasmodium falciparum no Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil-med. 50: 331-332, April 18, '36
PRINCE, H. E., Problems in management of allergic disease, Texas State J.Med. 32: 289-292, Aug. '36
PRINCIGALLI, S., Sulla cura chirurgica della calcolosi biliare e delle colecistopatie, Ann.Ital.di chir. 15: 319-334, May-June '36
PRINGLE, A. M. N., Purification of swimming bath water, J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 10-17, July '36
PRINGLE'S DISEASE: See Sebaceous Glands, tumors
PRINZ, H.: See **BARRENSCHEEN, H. K., jt. auth.**
PRINZHORN, HANS (1886-1933)
—J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 120-121, July '36
—in memoriam, [K. Hansen & D. L. Watson] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 944-947, June 5, '36
—In the teeth of all formalism (Front gegen jede Art von Formalismus); tribute to Hans Prinzhorn, [D. L. Watson] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 23: 353-362, Oct. '36
PRINZMETAL, M., Studies of mechanism of circulatory insufficiency in Raynaud's disease in association with sclerodactylia, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 309-328, Aug. '36
——**and FRIEDMAN, B.**, Pressor effects of kidney extracts from patients and dogs with hypertension, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 122-124, Oct. '36
——**See FRIEDMAN, B., jt. auth.**
——**FRIEDMAN, B., and ROSENTHAL, N.**, Nature of peripheral resistance in arterial hypertension, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 545-546, May '36
PRIOROV, N. N., Restoration of function of upper extremities following amputation; Krukenberg operation and phalangization of hand, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 62-66, '35
Hospitalization of trauma cases in Moscow and its environs, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 625-636, '34
PRIS, I., and VINOGRAD, A. I., Significance of tuberculous superinfection in infants, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1312-1319, '36
PRISONS AND PRISONERS
See also Crime and Criminals
—air baths combined with exercise as method of combating depression of war prisoners in Siberia, [R. Exner] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 469-470, Sept. 12, '36
—clinical aspects of prison psychoses; suggestions regarding remanding sentences of psychopathic prisoners, [M. de Mennato] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 164-170, Jan.-Feb. '35; comment by Manunza, Riv. sper.di freniat. 59: 423-426, June 30, '35
—criminal psychopaths and prison psychosis, [S. Naka & K. Saza] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 111-115, Oct. '36
—delinquent children in Madagascar; prison of Anjanamasina, [Bourdin] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. (supp.) 28: 132-169, Aug. '36
—fingerprints of syphilitic prisoners, [G. Sugishita] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 26-27, April '36
—international code of war prisoners, [P. Roussel] Rev. serv.de san.mil. 104: 1033-1075, June '36
—mental hygiene, [A. Gregor] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 9: 1-8, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105, Hft. 1-3, '36
—organization and management of principal institutions for care of various groups of behavior problems (delinquents, vagabonds, beggars, abnormal minors, insane, etc.) in Belgium, [C. Ferrio] Note e riv.di psichiat. 65: 141-160, April-June '36
—prison medicine, [A. Guimarães] Gaz.clin. 34: 227-229, Aug. '36
—rôle of psychiatry in penitentiary; study of 200 psychotic prisoners, [C. C. Wholey] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 952-958, Sept. '36
PRISTER, B., Una trappola per simulatori, Boll.d'ocul. 15: 777-780, July '36
PRITCHARD, E., Physical deformities commonly regarded as due to rickets, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 102-104, Oct. '36
PRITCHER, J. L., Premature ejaculations, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 40: 724-727, Oct. '36

PRIVES, M. G., Röntgenologische Untersuchungsmethode des peripheren Nervenaystems, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 54: 76-82, July '36
——**and CHERNOSVITOVA, T. N.,** Roentgenologic method in study of lymphatic system in vivo, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 537-538, April 15, '36
PRIVIES: See Latrines
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS: See Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications
PRIZANT, M. G., and ANDREENKO, N. P., Case of foreign body in antrum, Vestnik khir. 44: 289-290, '36
PROBSTEIN, J. G., Major complications of intravenous therapy of varicose veins, J.Missouri M.A. 33: 349-352, Sept. '36
——**and AGRESS, H.,** Myxedema following removal of aberrant thyroid tumor, New England J.Med. 214: 1191-1193, June 11, '36
PROBSTNER, A., Roentgen diagnosis in obstetrics and gynecology, Gyógyászat 76: 346-348, May 31, '36
PROCA, G., Tuberculosis mortality in 1935, România med. 14: 121-122, May 1, '36
Modification vitreuse et pouvoir lytique du colibacille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 51-54, '36
PROCAINE AND PROCAINE COMPOUNDS
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, procaine
toxicity: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
—acute poisoning from impletol, [R. Sundsbak] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1164-1165, July 17, '36
—toxicity of new organic salts of procaine and morphine; determination of lethal dose, [J. Régnier, S. Lambin & E. Szollosy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 759-762, '36
—vascular action of cocaine and procaine hydrochloride, with special consideration of mechanism of contraction during detoxication, [K. Arima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 558, April 25, '36
PROCHAZKA, V.: See **REJSEK, B., jt. auth.**
PROCTER, I., Physiology and pathology of uterine bleeding; case reports, South.Med.& Surg. 98: 303-309, June '36
PROCTOCLYSIS: See Enemata
PROCTOLOGY
See also Rectum
—Raoul Bensaude of Paris, [M. J. Synnott] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 262-267, June '36
PROESCHER, F., and ROSASCO, J., Ovarian tumor of Brenner type, Am.J.Cancer 28: 291-300, Oct. '36
PROETZ, A. W., and PFINGSTEN, M., Ciliated nasal epithelium: its culture in vitro; preliminary report, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 400-404, June '36
PROFESSIONS
—state university and professional education, [A. C. Willard] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 11-13, '36
PROFFITT, R. V., Significance of râles in determination of arrest of tuberculosis, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 58-60, July '36
PROGER, S. H., and MAGENDANTZ, H., Effect of prolonged dietary restriction on patients with cardiac failure, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 703-727, Oct. '36
PROGERIA
—nanism with infantilism, microcephaly, osseous and cutaneous malformations of senile type of nanism or progeria in 2 brothers, [G. Heuyer, L. Denoyelle & Mme. A. Bernard] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 159-170, March '36
PROGESTERONE (corpus luteum hormone): See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
PROGESTIN (corpus luteum hormone): See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
PROGNOSIS
See also under names of diseases
—prognosis and therapeutic principle, [J. A. Ryle] Brit. M.J. 2: 1067-1072, Nov. 28, '36
PROGONADON: See Pregnancy, urine in
PROGYNON (female sex hormone): See Hormones, sex
PROHASKA, J. V.: See **WANG, K. C., jt. auth.**
PROKOP, J., and SKALICKOVA, O., Blood groups in schizophrenia, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1214-1216, Sept. 25, '36
PROKOPOWICZ-WIERZBOWSKA, M. (Mme.), Observations ultérieures sur la mortalité générale des enfants vaccinés contre la tuberculose par le B C G, Rev.d'hyg. 58: 513-521, July '36
PROKOPTSCHUK and KURAKO, Rest- und Gesamtstickstoffbestimmung in normaler und pathologisch veränderter Haut bei verschiedenen Haut- und venerischen Krankheiten, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 525-532, '36
PROKOPEK, J.: See **KLIMO, Z., jt. auth.**
PROLACTIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
PROLAN: See Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations; Pregnancy, urine in
PROLINE
—decomposition in animal organism, [M. Neber] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. 240: 70-77, '36
PROMETHEUS INFRA RED LAMP: See Infra-Red Light, apparatus
PROMPTOVA, V. N., Repeated operations for gastric and duodenal ulcers, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 6: 649-660, '34
PRON, L., L'abus du diagnostic d'aérophagie, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 292-296, May 2, '36
PRONEPHROS: See Wolffian Body
PRONTOSIL (chrysoidin derivative): See Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Chrysoidin Derivatives; Erysipelas, therapy; Filariasis, therapy; Puerperal Infection, prevention; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Streptococci, hemolytic; Streptococci, infections; Urinary Tract, infections
PRONTOSIL S: See Puerperal Infection, therapy; Streptococci, hemolytic
PRONTYLIN: See cross reference under Sulfanilamide
PROPIDON (Delbet vaccine): See Lymphogranuloma Inguinale, therapy; Surgery, postoperative complications; Wrist, diseases
PROPYL BROMIDE: See Anesthesia, propyl bromide
PROPYL GUAIACOL: See Ascariasis, therapy
PROPYLENE GLYCOL
—toxicity, [H. A. Braun & G. F. Cartland] J.Am.Pharm. A. 25: 746-749, Sept. '36
PROSPERI, G., La patologia dei lavoratori con strumenti ad aria compressa in rapporto con gli infortuni, Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 9-14, Feb. '36
La funzione dell'assicurazione nella lotta contro la tubercolosi, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 7: 75-90, April '36
PROSSER, C. L., and HUNTER, W. S., Extinction of startle responses and spinal reflexes in white rat, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 609-618, Dec. '36
PROSTAGLANDIN: See Prostate, physiology; Seminal Vesicles, physiology
PROSTAL-RAY: See Quackery
PROSTATE
—chemical composition of prostatic corpora amylacea and calculi, [R. A. Moore & R. F. Hanzel] Arch. Path. 22: 41-54, July '36
—close relationship existing between testicle and prostate, [P. Niehans] Presse méd. 44: 1066-1070, July 1, '36
—effects of extract in man, particularly in certain pathologic conditions (rheumatism, neuralgia, cancer and wounds), [F. Stefani & F. Canova] Riforma med. 52: 1359-1362, Oct. 3, '36
—evolution and involution, [R. A. Moore] Am.J.Path. 12: 599-624, Sept. '36
—normal development in rat with study of experimental postnatal modifications, [D. Price] Am.J.Anat. 60: 79-127, Nov. '36
—size and weight of normal and of pathologic prostate gland, [M. V. Teem] Arch.Path. 22: 817-822, Dec. '36
abscess, Bacillus pyocyaneus bacteremia secondary to pyelonephritis and prostatic abscess with death; case, [G. H. Ewell] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 697-699, Oct. '36
—case, [J. A. Lazarus & A. A. Rosenthal] Am.J.Surg. 34: 348-351, Nov. '36
—fatal case of Bacillus Friedländer abscess, [J. Tenenbaum & J. M. Ravid] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 494-497, Oct. '36
anatomy and histology, histology of new-born and prepuberal prostate, [R. A. Moore] Anat.Rec. 66: 1-9, Aug. 25, '36
—morphology of prostatic corpora amylacea and calculi, [R. A. Moore] Arch.Path. 22: 24-40, July '36
atrophy, effect of occlusion of outflow of prostatic secretion on gland, [J. I. Farrell & Y. Lyman] Am.J. Physiol. 117: 559-561, Nov. '36
calculi, chemical composition of prostatic corpora amylacea and calculi, [R. A. Moore & R. F. Hanzel] Arch.Path. 22: 41-54, July '36
—giant calculi; case, [C. O. Ritch] J.Urol. 36: 157-158, Aug. '36
—median lobe prostatic hyperplasia with calculi; removal by transurethral resection, [J. F. Luten] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 543-545, Oct. '36
—morphology of prostatic corpora amylacea and calculi, [R. A. Moore] Arch.Path. 22: 24-40, July '36
cancer, [H. G. Bugbee] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 665-671, June '36
—[F. E. Schanz] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 42: 282-307, '36
—[Y. Tokoro] Gann 30: 367-372, June '36
—clinical evolution and diagnosis, [L. Riveron] Arch. méd.d'Angers 40: 65-74, May '36
—incidence in infants and children, [F. Spath] Arch.f. klin.Chir. 185: 343-349, '36
—malpighian epitheliomas; histogenesis, [Chauvin & Mosinger] J.d'urol. 41: 297-306, April '36
—osseous metastasis, with special reference to perineural lymphatics, [S. Warren, P. N. Harris & R. C. Graves] Arch.Path. 22: 139-160, Aug. '36
—pointers in diagnosis and therapy, [P. Blümel] Med. Klin. 32: 1247-1251, Sept. 11, '36
—prostate of 8 cm. human with evidence of predisposition to malignancy, [B. M. Harrison & R. W. Barnes] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 467-472, July '36
—question of necessity of surgical therapy, [André] J. d'urol. 42: 212-215, Sept. '36

PROSTATE, cancer—Continued
—significance of increased phosphatase activity of bone at site of osteoplastic metastases, [E. B. Gutman, E. E. Sproul & A. B. Gutman] Am.J.Cancer **28:** 485-495, Nov. '36
—total perineal prostatectomy, [G. G. Smith] J.Urol. **35:** 610-617, June '36
—transitory word blindness associated with right homonymous hemianopia; case in patient with cancer, [H. G. A. Gjessing] Arch.Ophth. **16:** 5-7, July '36
—treatment, [R. Übelhör] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1038-1040, Sept. 5, '36
cysts, [J. L. Emmett & W. F. Braasch] J.Urol. **36:** 236-249, Sept. '36
diseases, examination, [R. Bell] J.M.A.Georgia **25:** 312-317, Sept. '36
—pathology and therapy in relation to internal medicine, [H. Rubritius] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1174-1176, Sept. 11, '36
echinococcosis, prostatic obstruction; unusual case, [N. K. B. Kimbell] New Zealand M.J. **35:** 230-233, Aug. '36
—case, [G. Coniglio] Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 916-922, Sept. 1, '36
—retroprostatic cyst causing intestinal occlusion; case, [A. Pulido Martín] Siglo méd. **97:** 674-675, June 27, '36
embryology, prostate of 8 cm. human with evidence of predisposition to malignancy, [B. M. Harrison & R. W. Barnes] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 467-472, July '36
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hemorrhages, diagnosis and indications for prostatectomy, [O. Pasteau] J.d'urol. **42:** 256-261, Sept. '36
—emergency prostatectomy; cases, [P. Guérin, G. Penaud, H. Duvergey & E. Naggiar] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 267-272, July 6, '36
hypertrophy: See also Prostate, surgery; Prostatectomy
—[J. Everidge] Practitioner **137:** 844-863, Dec. '36
—[H. Yamamoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1753-1754, July '36
—advantages and disadvantages of suprapubic fistula as compared with permanent catheter, [H. Meltzer] Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 315-322, '36
—anatomic results of Steinach operation II; case, [J. Pervès & F. Busser] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **10:** 279-281, May '36
—associated with mammary carcinoma; case, [H. Burrows] Lancet **2:** 1328-1331, Dec. 5, '36
—close relationship existing between testicle and prostate; application of knowledge in therapy, [P. Niehans] Presse méd. **44:** 1066-1070, July 1, '36
—deep roentgenotherapy, [K. Abel] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **164:** 396-400, '36
—endocrine control, [S. Zuckerman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1557-1568, Oct. '36
—etiology; preliminary report, [W. Koch] München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1501-1502, Sept. 11, '36
—extreme benign enlargement, [J. McFadzean & W. E. Cooke] Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 411-412, Oct, '36
—failure of Steinach operations (I and II), [F. E. Grimaldi & R. A. Rubi] Semana méd. **2:** 938-940, Oct. 1, '36
—glanray and prostal-ray; prostatic gland devices declared fraudulent and debarred from United States mails, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1320-1321, Oct. 17, '36
—histologic changes after vasectomy, [G. B. Monashkin] Vrach.delo **19:** 149-152, '36
—hypertrophy and its therapy, [A. Grandjean] Médecine (supp.) **17:** 1-47, Oct. '36
—hypertrophy, urethral stricture and migrating calculi, [R. G. J. P. Huisman] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1911-1912, July 28, '36
—influence of estrogens, [S. Zuckerman] Nature,London **137:** 1032, June 20, '36
—inhibitory effect of testosterone propionate (testicular hormone) on experimental enlargement, [S. Zuckerman] Lancet **2:** 1259-1262, Nov. 28, '36
—management of early and advanced obstruction to urinary stream, [D. P. Bird] J.Florida M.A. **23:** 225-228, Nov. '36
—old man and his prostate, [G. R. Livermore] West Virginia M.J. **32:** 496-500, Nov. '36
—pathogenesis, [G. Luys] J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 387-389, May 7, '36; also, Rev.espan.de med.y cir. **19:** 322-324, June '36
—pathology and therapy in relation to internal medicine, [H. Rubritius] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1174-1176, Sept. 11, '36
—retention of urine due to use of ephedrine; 4 cases, [H. van den Sype] J.belge d'urol. **9:** 93-94, April '36
—roentgenotherapy, [H. Erbsen] Med.Welt **10:** 1177-1179, Aug. 15, '36
—roentgenotherapy, [W. Noetzel] Med.Welt **10:** 1179, Aug. 15, '36
—secretory disturbances of kidney in hypertrophy and their significance in determining operability, [M. Saegesser] Helvet.med.acta **3:** 331-360, Aug. '36

PROSTATE, hypertrophy—Continued
—sex hormones (estrogenic substances in urine) and prostatic pathology, [S. E. Owen & M. Cutler] Am. J.Cancer **27:** 308-315, June '36
—size and weight of prostate, [M. V. Teem] Arch.Path. **22:** 817-822, Dec. '36
—Steinach II operation for obstruction, [A. Elliot-Smith] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 825-832, May '36
—suprapubic vesical fistula in therapy, [H. Rubritius] Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 577-581, '36
—sympathetic nervous system in hypertrophy, [S. Brügel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1141-1144, Sept. 11, '36
—therapy with male and female sex hormones, [A. Valerio] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1133, July 10, '36
—use of contruin (testicular hormone) in treatment of benign hypertrophy, [W. E. Lower] S.Clin.North America **16:** 975-978, Aug. '36
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea
—effect of avitaminosis-A, [R. A. Moore & J. Mark] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 1-6, July '36
—Elliott machine in treatment, [L. W. Riba] Illinois M.J. **70:** 444-449, Nov. '36
—heat producing appliances: comparative value in treatment of infections, [J. B. Herring] California & West.Med. **45:** 140-144, Aug. '36
—intraprostatic injection (mercurochrome and colloidal silver); experimental study, [V. J. O'Conor & R. L. Ladd] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1185-1188, Oct. 10, '36
—management of chronic prostatitis, [F. S. Schofield] M.Clin.North America **20:** 161-173, July '36
—practical chart for record of findings, [H. R. Trattner & J. K. Sullivan] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 551-553, Aug. '36
—prostatovesiculitis, [J. Casals Ariet & J. M. Massons] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **25:** 341-350, April '36
—purging the prostate, [O. Grant] South.M.J. **29:** 931-934, Sept. '36
—roentgenotherapy, [J. Palugyay] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 215-218, Sept. '36
—treatment by local heat; Elliott treatment regulator, [L. G. Lewis] J.Urol. **35:** 681-687, June '36
innervation, experimental morphologic analysis of nerve structure, [N. G. Kolossow & G. A. Polykarpowa] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **106:** 98-106, '36
massage, dangers; hemocytoblastic leukemia following massage; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [L. Gipperich] Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 448-458, April 30, '36
—prostatic test; increase of leukocyte count after massage in gonorrheal prostatitis, [D. Longo] Policlinico (sez. med.) **43:** 477-483, Oct. '36
pathology, prebladder ("vorblase" of German authors) as nosologic entity in urinary pathology; 3 cases, [M. I. Chor & P. I. Helfer] J.d'urol. **42:** 157-165, Aug. '36
physiology, coagulating function of cranial lobe of prostate in monkey, [G. van Wagenen] Anat.Rec. **66:** 411-421, Nov. 25, '36
—effect of occlusion of outflow of secretion on prostate, [J. I. Farrell & Y. Lyman] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 559-561, Nov. '36
—specific vasodilating and plain muscle stimulating substances from accessory genital glands in man and certain animals (prostaglandin and vesiglandin), [U. S. von Euler] J.Physiol. **88:** 213-234, Nov. 6, '36
surgery: See also Prostatectomy; and under other subheads of Prostate
—changing conceptions of indications for relief of obstruction, [J. L. Emmett] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 216-220, Nov. '36
—conditions influencing choice of procedure, [E. F. Etter] Dallas M.J. **22:** 68-69, July '36
—endoscopic resection, [E. Foret & J. Conradt] Rev. belge sc.méd. **8:** 344-357, May '36
—endoscopic surgery of posterior urethra and vesical neck in prostatic obstructions; cases, [E. Castaño & A. Trabucco] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 730-749, Aug. 26, '36
—endo-urethral resection, [R. Denis] Lyon chir. **33:** 459-461, July-Aug. '36
—endo-urethral resection in prostatic hypertrophy, [J. Gautier] Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 625-629, July 1-15, '36
—endo-urethral resection in prostatic hypertrophy and stenosis of neck of bladder, [E. Kraas] Ergebn.d. Chir.u.Orthop. **28:** 289-363, '35
—endo-urethral resections; study of first series of forty-five cases, [Gayet & Verrière] Lyon chir. **33:** 475-481, July-Aug. '36
—evolution of resection, [W. N. Wishard] Am.J.Surg. **33:** 331-336, Aug. '36
—fatal outcome of electroresection; case, [J. V. Andersen] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 808, Aug. 27, '36
—hemostasis—important factor in controlling morbidity of transurethral resection; traction catheter-bag vs. electrocoagulation, [T. M. Jarmon] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **40:** 809-812, Nov. '36
—in benign obstruction, [H. Cabot] St. Thomas's Hosp. Gaz. **35:** 453-460, Oct. '36

PROSTATE, surgery—Continued
—in hypertrophy, [W. Noetzel] Med.Welt 10: 1179, Aug. 15, '36
—in vesical neck obstruction, [J. C. Kimbrough] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 40: 880-884, Dec. '36
—indications for electroresection in hypertrophy, [H. Viethen] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 491-497, '36
—intravesical thermocoagulation in hypertrophy, [A. Rosenburg] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 90-96, Jan. '36
—median lobe prostatic hyperplasia with prostatic calculi; removal by transurethral resection, [J. F. Luten] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 543-545, Oct. '36
—present day conceptions in management of obstruction, [L. M. Orr, Jr. & D. T. Rue] J.Florida M.A. 22: 573-578, June '36
—present status of transurethral resection, [H. C. Bumpus, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 107: 494-498, Aug. 15, '36
—present status of transurethral surgery in prostatism, [A. de la Peña] Crón.méd.mex. 33: 140-149, May '34
—prevention of hemorrhage following resection, [J. R. Nicholson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 862-863, Nov. '36
—recent progress and changes in instruments used in transurethral surgery, [A. & E. de la Peña] Arch. de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 315-316, May 15, '36
—resection; case of massive hypertrophy, [E. W. White & R. B. Gaines] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 874-876, Dec. '36
—resection; first decade, [M. Stern] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 765-769, Nov. '36; abstr., South.Med.& Surg. 98: 518-520, Oct. '36
—resectoscope attachment, [G. J. Thompson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 638-639, Sept. '36
—resectoscope result, [J. L. Davies] Brit.M.J. 2: 177, July 25, '36
—results of therapy of hypertrophied prostate, [R. Lichtenstern] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1164-1166, Sept. 11, '36
—results of therapy of subvesical adenoma (so-called hypertrophy of prostate); critical postoperative study of 384 cases, [O. Henningsen] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 444-461, '36
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. 33: 521-544, Sept. '36
—review of operations at Charity Hospital, New Orleans, La., [P. J. Kahle & H. T. Beacham] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 40: 769-774, Nov. '36
—survey of surgery today, [J. W. S. Laidley] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 54-63, July '36
—technic and indications of endourethral electrotomy, [H. Viethen] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 27: 3-8, April '36
—transurethral electrosurgery in hypertrophy and in other disorders of neck of bladder, [R. Bachrach & E. Kornitzer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1125-1128, Sept. 11, '36
—transurethral operations; changing conceptions during past 5 years, [G. J. Thompson] J.A.M.A. 107: 1954-1960, Dec. 12, '36
—transurethral prostatectomy, [T. Hryntschak] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1155-1157, Sept. 11, '36
—transurethral resection, [R. Howald] Helvet.med.acta 2: 151-155, June '35
—transurethral resection, [H. L. Kretschmer] Ann.Surg. 104: 917-933, Nov. '36
—transurethral resection, [G. L. Lutz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2238-2243, Sept. 19, '36
—transurethral resection as practiced in America, [J. Cibert] Lyon chir. 33: 452-459, July-Aug. '36
—transurethral resection by Davis method; present status of problem, [C. Moullet] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 455, May 28, '36; 477, June 4, '36
—transurethral resection in hypertrophy, [E. Kindt] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 981-989, Oct. 15, '36
—transurethral resection of hypertrophied prostate; history, [A. Glingar] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1148, Sept. 11, '36
—transurethral resection of large prostate; review of 200 cases in which 25 grams or more of tissue was removed, [G. J. Thompson & H. Buchtel] J. Urol. 36: 43-56, July '36
—transurethral resection; preoperative intraprostatic injection of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation); preliminary report, [J. L. Emmett] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 619-622, Sept. 23, '36
—transurethral resection; technical problems, [E. Crone-Münzebrock] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2380-2383, Oct. 3, '36
—transurethral resection without electricity, [I. Collin] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 755-758, Aug. 13, '36
—transurethral surgery in 1935, [G. J. Thompson] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 360-363, June 3, '36
—treatment of enlarged prostate by modern methods, [C. H. Mayo] Texas State J.Med. 32: 221-225, July '36
—treatment of hypertrophy (by electrocoagulation), [S. Widerøe] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 276-281, '36
syphilis, granuloma possibly due to syphilis, [E. L. Keyes] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 418-420, July (pt. 1) '36

PROSTATE—Continued
tuberculosis, clinical aspects and therapy, [R. Chwalla] Tuberkulose 16: 121-130, June 20, '36
—"auto-prostatectomy" in case, [T. N. Hepburn] New England J.Med. 215: 653, Oct. 8, '36
tumors, leiomyoma, [L. H. Baretz] J.Urol. 35: 664-667, June '36
—leiomyoma with associated painful priapism, [R. H. Akin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 558-559, Aug. '36
—massive leiomyoma, [G. H. Koenig] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 545, Aug. '36
—new method of treating inoperable cases of adenoma with radium, [O. Henningsen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2608-2611, Oct. 31, '36
—prostatic obstruction; unusual case (sarcoma), [N. K. B. Kimbell] New Zealand M.J. 35: 230-233, Aug. '36
—rhabdomyosarcoma; case, [Lahayville & Dies] Arch. d.mal.d.reins 10: 181-186, March '36
—rôle of disturbance of testicular function in mechanism of development of adenoma, [R. Conjard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1073-1075, '36
—smooth muscle tumors; 3 cases, [J. F. Heggie] Glasgow M.J. 126: 223-230, Oct. '36
—suppuration of adenomatous prostate, [G. Marinescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 35: 286-289, March '36
—therapy of adenoma and its results, [F. E. Schanz] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 42: 169-198, '36
PROSTATECTOMY
See also Prostate, surgery
—clinical value of kidney function tests before prostatectomy, [A. Vitale] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 6: 244-247, April '36
—emergency prostatectomy in grave hematuria and in hemorrhage of prostatic origin; 3 cases, [P. Guérin, G. Penaud, H. Duvergey & E. Naggiar] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 267-272, July 6, '36
—factors causing rejuvenation after prostatectomy, [M. Sorrentino] Rinasc.med. 13: 372-375, June 15, '36
complications and sequels, postoperative toxemia in urinary tract surgery, especially in old prostatics with hereditary background; prophylaxis and therapy, [G. Nora & M. Lévy] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 303-331, June 7, '35
—new method of preventing postoperative complications, [P. Blasucci] Riv.osp. 26: 448-452, Aug. '36
—question of ligature of deferential canals in course of acute postoperative orchitis, [G. Marion] J.d'urol. 42: 302-303, Sept. '36
—rectovesical fistula; case, [J. Mombaerts] J.belge d'urol. 9: 125-128, April '36
indications, prostatic hemorrhages; diagnosis and indications for prostatectomy, [O. Pasteau] J.d'urol. 42: 256-261, Sept. '36
perineal: See also Prostate, cancer
—extramuscular prostatectomy, [E. Haim] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 1004-1007, Sept. 5, '36
—in hypertrophy, [R. F. Jones] J.Nat.M.A. 28: 145-154, Nov. '36
—survey of 67 consecutive cases, [W. W. Baker] Ann. Surg. 104: 424-430, Sept. '36
preoperative and postoperative care: See Prostatectomy, suprapubic; Prostatectomy, technic
suprapubic, [S. C. Das Gupta] Calcutta M.J. 30: 707-712, June '36; also, Indian M.Rec. 56: 200-202, Aug. '36
—in hypertrophy, [R. F. Jones] J.Nat.M.A. 28: 145-154, Nov. '36
—preparation for operation and choice of anesthesia, [O. Merker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1288-1291, May 30, '36
—trigonal loop-traction; new technic, [N. Lumb] Brit. J.Urol. 8: 257-265, Sept. '36
technic: See also Prostatectomy, suprapubic
—clinical fundamentals for determination, [J. M. Lucena] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 19: 319-321, June '36
—necessity of complete preoperative exploration of bladder to determine presence of diverticula, [G. Marion] J.belge d'urol. 9: 259-260, Aug. '36
—postoperative care, [Bonnet & Chauvin] Arch.d.mal.d. reins 10: 300-306, May '36
—transvesical prostatectomy following cystostomy; postoperative care, [P. Macquet] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 1114-1121, June 28, '36
—various technics for hypertrophy, [R. P. Uteau & R. L. H. Leroy] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 642-651, Sept. '36
PROSTATITIS: See Gonorrhea; Prostate, inflammation
PROSTIGMIN
—prostigmin test in myasthenia gravis, [H. R. Viets & R. S. Mitchell] New England J. Med. 215: 1064-1065, Dec. 3, '36
therapy: See Constipation, therapy; Intestines, motility; Intestines, obstruction; Myasthenia gravis
PROSTITUTION
—[A. M. Saavedra] Medicina, México (supp.) 16: 117-121, Sept. 25, '36
—attempted bismuth prophylaxis of syphilis in prostitutes of restricted area, [E. Lépinay] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 171-174, March '36
—campaign against prostitution, [R. Rabut] Prophylax. antivén. 8: 461-468, Sept. '36

PROSTITUTION—Continued
—improving conditions, [A. Vernes] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 8: 153-158, '36
—in favor of abolition, [L. Arias Schreiber] Crón.méd., Lima 53: 132-135, March '36
—in favor of abolition, [S. Solano] Crón.méd., Lima 53: 120-128, March '36
—in favor of regulation, [A. Valdettaro] Crón.méd., Lima 53: 128-132, March '36
—nasopharyngeal gram-negative cocci in secretion of cervix uteri of prostitutes, [W. E. Coutts & O. Donoso Barthet] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 12: 75-78, April '36
—previous history of prostitute; statistical survey, [R. Rabut] Prophylax.antivén. 8: 365-383, July '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis in prostitutes in Italy; statistics, contagion and social aspects, [F. B. Omizzolo] Minerva med. 1: 585-589, June 23, '36
—results of bismuth in prevention of syphilis in prostitutes, [J. Lacassagne & F. Lebeuf] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1189-1191, June '36
—statistical bases for prophylactic bismuth therapy of syphilis, [H. Gottschalk] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1453-1457, Oct. 31, '36
—studies of prostitutes, [B. Biró] Arch.f.Kriminol. 98: 213-215, May-June '36
—Wassermann reaction in prostitutes of prefecture of Taihoku (Formosa), [K. Nakagawa & F. Watanabe] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1275, June '36
PROTAGON: See Brain, chemistry
PROTAMINE
—fate in fertilized ovum, [K. Felix, L. Baumer & E. Schörner] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 243: 43-56, '36
PROTAMINE INSULINATE (insulin preparation): See Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin
PROTASEVICH, A. V., New surgical technic in femoral hernia, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 164-166, '35
PROTASOV, N. N.: See **AKKERMAN, V. V., jt. auth.**
PROTASS, L., and FUNSHTEYN, L., Material zur vergleichenden anatomischen und röntgenologischen Untersuchung des Lungen-Hilus, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 88: 50-58, '36
PROTEASES: See Enzymes, proteolytic; and under names of proteases, as Trypsin
PROTEIN
See also Amino-Acids; Enzymes, proteolytic; Nitrogen; and under names of proteins, as Albumin; Casein; etc.
—absorption spectra of proteins of Vibrio cholerae and related organisms, [B. N. Mitra] Indian J.M.Research 24: 5-12, July '36
—amount in efferent fluid following injection of potassium cyanide solution into popliteal lymph node of rabbit, [H. Aoki] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 145-149, '35-'36
—availability of proteins and inorganic salts of green leaf, [M. K. Horwitt, G. R. Cowgill & L. B. Mendel] J.Nutrition 12: 237-254, Sept. '36
—behavior in human milk at various periods of nursing, [A. Bieber] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 712-726, Aug. '36
—behavior of immediate and delayed cutaneous reactions to bacterial nucleoproteins in asthmatic patients, [F. A. Stevens & L. Jordani] J.Immunol. 31: 51-57, July '36
—centrifugation studies; critical examination of new method as applied to sedimentation of proteins, [W. J. Elford] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 399-422, Oct. '36
—chemical changes in protein bodies in vivo following roentgen irradiation of liver tissue, [J. Heeren] Strahlentherapie 56: 88-96, '36
—chemo-immunologic studies on conjugated carbohydrate-proteins; immunologic properties of artificial antigen containing glucuronic acid, [W. F. Goebel] J.Exper. Med. 64: 29-38, July '36
—clinical experiences with protein-poor antiserum in diphtheria, [W. Grunke & S. Künstler] Therap.d. Gegenw. 77: 292-295, July '36
—colloid osmotic pressure of tissue protein in anemia, [Y. Sanada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 144-155, July 10, '36
—colloid osmotic pressure of tissue protein in renal lesions, [Y. Sanada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 156-168, July 10, '36
—colloidal osmotic pressure of tissue protein in anaphylactic shock, [Y. Sanada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 212-217, Aug. 31, '36
—colloidal osmotic pressure of tissue protein in hepatic lesions, [Y. Sanada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 202-211, Aug. 31, '36
—combined action of products of hydrolysis of protein (lysates) and histamine on gastric secretion, [I. A. Levenson & M. I. Agol] Klin.med. 14: 681-686, '36
—conditions causing fluorescence, [F. Vlès] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 202: 2184-2186, June 29, '36
—dialysis of perfusion liquid of chicken sarcoma; absorption band showing protein nature of active substance of liquid, [F. Pentimalli] Tumori 10: 327-335, July-Oct. '36
PROTEIN—Continued
—influence of thyroxine on storage of protein in liver, [G. Schönholzer] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 526-544, '36
—liver proteins; question of protein storage, [J. M. Luck] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 491-510, Sept. '36
—nature of tuberculous antibodies; existence of lipoprotein antibodies, [K. Meyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1037-1038, '36
—nucleic acid of proteins of Vibrio cholerae and related organisms, [B. N. Mitra] Indian J.M.Research 24: 1-4, July '36
—protein composition of venom of serpents; comparative action of albumin and globulin fractions, [F. R. Merchante] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 23-35, April '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 487-489, '36
—protein content of human parotid saliva, [R. G. Bramkamp] J.Biol.Chem. 114: 369-371, June '36
—proteinolytic power of Streptococci, [H. Laca & B. Porzecanski] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 203-208, April '36
—proteins and proteolytic enzymes, [M. Bergmann] Harvey Lect. 31: 37-56, '36
—proteolytic power of Streptococci; methods for study, results obtained and critique, [H. Laca & B. Porzecanski] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 22-38, June '36
—reactions to intracutaneous injections of nucleoproteins of upper respiratory pathogenic bacteria in asthmatic patients, [F. A. Stevens & L. Jordani] J.Allergy 7: 443-450, July '36
—recent results of synthesis, [D. von Klobusitzky] Med. Welt 10: 1074-1076, July 25, '36
—specific proteins of muscular tissue, [A. L. Yaroslavtsev] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 883-889, '35
—spontaneous flocculation of proteins contained in old acidified cultures of tubercle bacilli of human type in Sauton's synthetic medium; activation of flocculation by heating, [F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1019-1020, '36
—thyroxine content of acid-soluble fraction of peptic digest of thyroid protein, [G. L. Foster, W. W. Palmer & J. P. Leland] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 467-477, Sept. '36
—ultracentrifugal and electrophoretic studies on milk proteins; introduction and preliminary results with fractions from skim milk, [K. O. Pedersen] Biochem.J. 30: 948-960, June '36
Bence-Jones': See Urine, Bence-Jones protein
determination, intestinal tuberculosis and Triboulet reaction for protein in feces, [Stein & Dierichs] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1302-1303, Aug. 7, '36; comment by Blunck 83: 1726, Oct. 16, '36
—permanent standards for turbidometric estimation, [E. J. King & G. A. D. Haslewood] Lancet 2: 1153, Nov. 14, '36
—quantitative estimation by rapid method of Kerridge, [T. Findley, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 89-93, Oct. '36
in blood: See Blood, proteins
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
in diet: See also Meat; Milk
—absorption of undigested proteins in human beings; absorption of unaltered protein from abnormal gastro-intestinal tract, [I. Gray & M. Walzer] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 403-404, Aug. '36
—action of gonadostimulating hormones and of folliculin (female sex hormone) on basal metabolism and on specific dynamic power of albumin, [M. Schteingart & I. Chasin de Uryson] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1440-1442, June 10, '36
—activity of yeast extract in prevention of renal hypertrophy caused by high protein diets, [B. B. Longwell, R. P. Johnston & R. M. Hill] J.Nutrition 12: 155-164, Aug. '36
—additional observations on anemia caused by deaminized casein, [A. G. Hogan, R. E. Guerrant & W. S. Ritchie] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 659-672, Oct. '36
—advantage of high protein diet in treatment of spontaneous hypoglycemia; preliminary report, [J. W. Conn] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 673-678, Nov. '36
—aleuron flour in dietetic therapy of enterocolitis in nurslings, [L. Willemin-Clog] Bull. Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 34: 300-305, May '36
—analytic determination of digestibility of raw protein in foodstuffs, [G. Pfeiffer] Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 195-199, '36
—anemia of deaminized casein, [M. I. Smith & E. F. Stohlman] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 772-786, June 12, '36
—basal metabolism and specific dynamic action of proteins in hepatic disturbances, [J. Andréu Urra & J. Lozano López] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 2: 323-329, May '36
—biologic value; question of fixity or variability for different animal species, [A. Rajzman] Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 3) 43: 351-396, Oct. '36
—blood changes in normal pregnancy and their relation to iron and protein supplied by diet, [F. H. Bethell] J.A.M.A. 107: 564-569, Aug. 22, '36

PROTEIN, in diet—Continued
—changes in bound blood sugar under protein-fat diet; relation to amount of free blood sugar, [Y. Matsuoka] J.Biochem. 23: 161-170, March '36
—comparative studies on influence of oral administration of native protein or its acid hydrolysate in mixed diets on active metabolism as measured by urinary quotients C:N and Vacat O:N, [P. Lieke] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 119-125, '36
—comparison of nitrogen and sulfur metabolism as influenced by various protein mixtures, [A. Rajzman] Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 4) 43: 397-422, Oct. '36
—component in human diet, [E. F. Terroine] Quart. Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 427-492, Sept. '36
—cooperation of animal and plant food protein in active metabolism and its effect on course of general metabolism; further studies, [A. Bickel] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 902-905, June 20, '36
—deficiency and learning in rats, [K. S. Bernhardt] J.Comp.Psychol. 22: 269-272, Oct. '36
—effect of cystine and casein supplements upon nutritive value of protein of raw and heated soy beans, [J. W. Hayward, H. Steenbock & G. Bohstedt] J.Nutrition 12: 275-283, Sept. '36
—effect of dietary caseinogen in prevention of fatty livers; further observations, [A. W. Beeston, H. J. Channon, J. V. Loach & H. Wilkinson] Biochem.J. 30: 1040-1046, June '36
—effect on urea clearance of children with nephrosis, [L. E. Farr] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 703-710, Nov. '36
—experimental studies on influence of lactalbumin and mixture of lactalbumin and potato protein on functional metabolism, [H. Rossner] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 5-11, Aug. '36
—further studies on influence of mixture of lactalbumin and potato protein on functional metabolism after measurement of urinary quotients C:N and Vacat O:N; preliminary report, [G. Fritze] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 12-15, Aug. '36
—gas metabolism of organism as influenced by diet rich in proteins, [E. I. Brandt & L. D. Kashevnik] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1073-1077, '35
—glycemic response to isoglucogenic quantities of protein and carbohydrate, [J. W. Conn & L. H. Newburgh] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 665-671, Nov. '36
—importance in general metabolism, [A. Bickel] Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 250-259, July-Aug. '36
—influence on regeneration of serum protein; potency ratios of serum protein, lactalbumin and casein, and effect of tissue protein catabolism on formation of serum protein, [D. Melnick, G. R. Cowgill & E. Burack] J.Exper.Med. 64: 897-920, Dec. '36
—influence on regeneration of serum protein; standardization of experimental technic, [D. Melnick, G. R. Cowgill & E. Burack] J.Exper.Med. 64: 877-896, Dec. '36
—intake in relation to growth and rate of calcification, [R. T. Conner & H. C. Sherman] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 695-706, Oct. '36
—interaction of Boletus edulis protein and casein in metabolism, [W. Feichtmayer] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 195-205, Oct. '36
—intoxication due to excess; experimental study, [A. Arthus] Ann.de physiol. 12: 682-686, '36
—is gastric secretion or digestion impaired by mixture of carbohydrate and protein? [H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen & S. S. Fels] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 235-238, June '36
—metabolism of organism as influenced by diet rich in protein; changes in muscular chronaxia, [I. M. Vul, L. D. Kashevnik, N. N. Lebedeva & Y. M. Ufiyand] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 847-853, '35
—metabolism of organism as influenced by diet rich in proteins; oxidation-reduction processes, [E. Y. Geyman, R. M. Kutok & E. N. Morozova] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 834-846, '35
—metabolism of organism as influenced by diet rich in proteins; summary and evaluation of results, [A. Y. Kharit] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1078-1082, '35
—nutritive protein suitable for dietetic experiments with sulfurous amino-acids, [Y. Kotake, Jr., H. Nakata & F. Fujikawa] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 243: 270-271, '36
—protein deficient fruit-vegetable diet for diabetes mellitus in children, [M. L. Grivel] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 169-179, '36
—rate of protein formation in organs and tissues of body after casein refeeding, [T. Addis, L. J. Poo & W. Lew] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 343-352, Nov. '36
—requirements, [H. Glatzel] Med.Welt 10: 1389-1393, Sept. 26, '36
—requirements of lactation, [S. Morris] Nutrition Abstr. & Rev. 6: 273-280, Oct. '36
—specific dynamic action of protein in relation to renal function, [A. Rajzman] Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 4) 43: 423-448, Oct. '36
PROTEIN, in diet—Continued
—study of specific dynamic action of proteins and of nitrogen metabolism by analysis of urine in pituitary insufficiency and in hepatic diseases; clinical significance, [J. Mahaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 82-86, '36
—study of specific dynamic action of proteins in obesity in relation to etiology, with special reference to hypophyseal etiology, [É. May & L. Faulong] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 716-718, May 11, '36
—synthetic formation of creatine compounds in course of inanition, [G. Mouriquand] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1513-1523, Sept.-Oct. '36
—therapy of polycythemia with diet poor in animal protein, [F. Herzog] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 960-963, June 12, '36
in urine: See Albuminuria; Urine, Bence-Jones protein
iodized: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
irradiated, effects produced by irradiation, [L. E. Arnow] Physiol.Rev. 16: 671-685, Oct. '36
metabolism, comparative studies of metabolism of protein and sulfur in infants and children, [A. Blazso] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 523-538, June '36
—after transfusion of homologous blood in dogs maintained in state of nitrogenous equilibrium, [C. Zummo] Haematologica 17: 553-565, '36
—effect of alcohol on peptic digestion, especially of protein; in vitro studies, [E. Trabucchi] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 61: 186-208, May 1, '36
—in bronchial asthma, [C. Jiménez Díaz & S. Clariana] An.de med.int. 5: 403-406, May '36
—influence of hunger on protein, fat and carbohydrate metabolism of white rats, [R. Wetzel, H. Wollschitt, H. Ruska & T. Oestreicher] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 181: 703-736, '36
—loss of protein by active heart muscle, [K. Lissák & J. Hoyos] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 607-609, '36
—mechanism of diabetic coma (alteration of protein metabolism); similarity to postoperative toxic uremia, [H. Chabanier, C. Lobo-Onell & E. Lelu] Presse méd. 44: 1401-1403, Sept. 5, '36
—protein loss from liver during 2 day fast, [T. Addis, L. J. Poo & W. Lew] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 117-118, Aug. '36
—protein-lipid metabolism in gonorrhea, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 951-953, June 30, '36
—quantities of protein lost by various organs and tissues of body during fast, [T. Addis, L. J. Poo & W. Lew] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 111-116, Aug. '36
—rate of protein formation in organs and tissues of body after casein refeeding, [T. Addis, L. J. Poo & W. Lew] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 343-352, Nov. '36
—relation to growth hormone of pituitary anterior lobe, [M. Reiss, L. Schwarz & F. Fleischmann] Endokrinologie 17: 167-170, '36
—relation to mechanism of Takata test for liver, [H. Ucko] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1074-1075, July 25, '36; comment by Glass 15: 1489-1490, Oct. 10, '36
—relationship of synthetic male hormone, androstendione, to metabolism of castrate and normal dogs, [C. D. Kochakian & J. R. Murlin] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 642-657, Dec. '36
shock: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Protein, therapy; etc.
therapy: See also Serotherapy and Hemotherapy, autogenous; and under names of diseases and organs, as Infection, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; etc.
—changes in alkali reserve of blood in shock therapy, [V. I. Vvedenskiy] Klin.med. 14: 989-992, '36
—erythrocytolysis and functional state of liver during shock therapy, [L. Y. Egunova] Klin.med. 14: 993-1000, '36
—recent verification of certain biopathologic concepts; biologic specificity, polypeptidemia, and therapeutic importance of albuminoid substances in marked stage of proteolytic division, [F. Figari] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 689-701, May '36
—shock therapy in clinic of internal diseases, [S. M. Ryss] Klin.med. 14: 961-972, '36
PROTEINASE: See Enzymes, proteolytic
PROTEOLYSIS: See Protein
PROTEOSE: See Urine, proteose
PROTO, M., Sull'azione di alcune vitamine nel processo di cicatrizzazione delle ferite (ricerche sperimentali), Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 31-42, Jan.-Feb. '36
PROTOBIOS bacteriophagus: See Bacteriophage
PROTOPLASM
See also Cells
—light-fast stable red stains, [K. Hollborn] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. 52: 433-435, May '36
—aystrophe and measurement of protoplasm, [E. Küster] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 52: 427-432, May '36
PROTOPOPOV, B. V., Increase in sensitivity of cornea in workers of automobile factory due to handling of metallic paints, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 265-271, '36

PROTOPOPOV, V. P., Ivan Petrovich Pavlov, Vrach.delo 19: 185-188, '36; also, Eksper.med., pp. 7-11, Feb. '36

PROTOZOA
See also Amebae; Intestines, parasites; Malaria, plasmodium; etc.
—Bodo urinaris (caudatus) in urine often called Trichomonas vaginalis; common error, [K. J. Karnaky] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 823-824, Nov. '36
—effect of ethyl alcohol on growth of 8 protozoan species in bacteria-free cultures, [J. B. Loefer & R. P. Hall] Arch.f.Protistenk. 87: 123-130, '36
—epidemiologic study of protozoa parasitic in wild rats in Baltimore, with special reference to Endamoeba histolytica, [J. Andrews & H. F. White] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 184-206, July '36
—experimental studies, with reference to problem of narcosis, [P. Makarov] Protoplasma 24: 593-606, '35
—pathogenic flagellates, [G. Koller] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. 11: 201-212, May '36
—simple method of plotting logarithmic growth-curves of cultures, [S. L. Brug] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 357-359, Oct. '36
—viability of parasitic protozoa after death of host, [R. Hegner] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 309-317, Sept. '36

PROUST, MARCEL (1871-1922)
—psychoanalysis in literary work, [M. Semenoff] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: iii-v, July 4, '36

PROUST, ROBERT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**and LEJEUNE,** Electrode bipolaire biactive intracervicale; traitement de l'endocervicite par l'électrocoagulation, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 365-368, May '36
——**and MORICARD, R.,** Biocage d'hémorragies utérines fonctionnelles par injection de lutéine ou de benzoate de folliculine; notion de troubles de réceptivité, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 355-365, May '36
——**and PALMER, R.,** Recherches sur l'hystérographie sans passage tubaire, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 352-355, May '36
——**and PARAT, M.,** L'index karyokinétique des lignées souches et des lignées collatérales dans les épithéliums malpighiens; étude d'un cas de cancer épidermoïde du col utérin traité par le radium, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 343-348, May '36

PROUST-MAURER-ROLLAND OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

PROUZET, J., Enchondromes de la main, Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 24: 383, April '36
Un cas d'ostéochondromatose du coude, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 399, July '36
——**and ROQUES, F.,** Un cas de calcification de la faux du cerveau, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 382-383, April '36

PROVITAMIN A: See Carotene; Vitamins, A

PROWAZEK BODIES: See Trachoma

PRUCHE, A., Les angines de poitrine. Leurs quatre formes et leur traitement, Clinique, Paris 31: 187-193, June (B) '36

PRUCKNER, F., and SCHEID, K. F., Die spektrographische Untersuchung des Liquor cerebrospinalis, Nervenarzt 9: 273-278, '36

PRUDHOMME, R. O., Le glutathion total dans la lèpre murine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 739-741, '36

PRUIS, G. W. A., Case of unusual hemorrhage during labor, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1004-1007, April 21, '36

PRUITT, I., Social work for children in hospital, Chinese M.J. 50: 623-625, April '36

PRUNELL, A., Preparación del oro coloidal por el procedimiento de Borowskaya; sus resultados en la neurosífilis, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 131-138, Sept. '36

PRURIGO
—anal pruritus with leukoderma and atrophic gastritis; cure of case by iron therapy, [J. Gaté, R. Chevallier & P. Cuilleret] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 839-842, May '36
—syphilitic histiocytosis with chronic grave prurigo and purpura; case, [Nanta, Salvador & Bazex] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1254-1259, June '36
etiology and pathogenesis, heredosyphilis as cause of strophulous prurigo, [G. Doukan] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 274-285, May '36
therapy, prurigo ferox, [E. Leopold] Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 803, June 20, '36
—therapy of solar prurigo by intravenous injections of gold chloride, [S. Lomholt] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 562-570, June '36

PRURITUS
—[J. E. M. Wigley] Lancet 2: 1001-1002, Oct. 24, '36
—lymphoblastoma; 2 cases (with itching as symptom), [L. F. X. Wilhelm & W. H. Goeckerman] California & West.Med. 44: 517-518, June '36
—pruritus and hyperesthesia caused by partial sensory denervation; experimental alopecia; contribution to study of alopecia areata, [E. A. Aubrun] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 34: 564-567, Oct. '36
ani: See also Prurigo
—causal therapy, [A. Becker] Med.Welt 10: 1041, July 18, '36

PRURITUS, ani—Continued
—neurectomy of pudendal nerve in therapy of persistent anal and vulvar pruritus; case, [A. Binet & Devain] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 496-497, June '36
—pain in rectum and anus, [R. W. Raven] Post-Grad. M.J. 12: 308-314, Aug. '36
—recent advances in treatment by injection methods in ambulatory patients, [N. Steinberg] New England J. Med. 215: 1019-1021, Nov. 26, '36
—treatment by calomel (mercurous chloride), [T. E. H. Thaysen] Lancet 2: 793-794, Oct. 3, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, development; preliminary report, [H. Königstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 815-816, June 26, '36
—infantile eczema; relation of specific ingesta to pruritus, [H. J. Rinkel] Arch.Pediat. 53: 559-563, Aug. '36
—local genesis of experimental pruritus, [D. Kenedy] Gyógyászat 76: 513-516, Sept. 13, '36
—pruritus as symptom of hepatobiliary disease, [G. Parturier] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 313-330, July-Aug. '36
senile, vulvovaginal pruritus; etiology and therapy with folliculin (female sex hormone), [J. A. Schockaert] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1667-1677, Sept. 13, '36
therapy, antipruriginous and analgesic action of radium; therapeutic application, [P. Degrais & A. Bellot] Monde méd., Paris 46: 692-700, May 1, '36
—lumbar puncture; 3 cases, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud & A. Sauvy] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 167-172, May '36
—preliminary report, [H. Königstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 815-816, June 26, '36
—therapy of genital and extragenital pruritus in women, [C. Kaufmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 96-101, '36
vulvae, neurectomy of pudendal nerve in therapy of persistent anal and vulvar pruritus; case, [A. Binet & Devain] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 496-497, June '36
—progynon (female sex hormone) in therapy, [M. Rodecurt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2415-2418, Oct. 10, '36
—pruritus and unilateral lichenification with gonorrheal vulvitis in girl 2 years old, [J. Gaté, P. Cuilleret & G. Chanial] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1425-1426, July '36
—roentgenotherapy, [W. Wobker & W. Ranft] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1275-1276, July 31, '36
—senile vulvovaginal pruritus; etiology and therapy with folliculin (female sex hormone), [J. A. Schockaert] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1667-1677, Sept. 13, '36
—therapy with follicular hormone, [W. Rust] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1273-1275, July 31, '36

PRUSIK, B. K., Clinical treatment of chronic rheumatism in Czechoslovakia, Nosokomeion 7: 229-233, '36
Sir Archibald Garrod, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1227-1228, Sept. 25, '36
Serotherapy by rectal administration, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1285-1287, Oct. 16, '36

PRUSÍK, BOHUMIL K. (1886—)
—special number in honor of fiftieth birthday, Časop. lék.česk. 75: 641-704, May 22, '36

PRUSZCZYŃSKI, A.: See **LANDAU, A., jt. auth.**

PRUVOST, P., and GRENET, Accidents syncopaux, au cours d'un pneumothorax artificiel, occasionnés par la tension d'une bride médiastinale, Rev.de la tuberc 2: 791-792, July '36

——See **SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.**

——**ISCH-WALL, P., RYMER, M., and SCEMAMA, J.,** Kystes aériens du poumon révélés au cours d'une septicémie à staphylocoques, Presse méd. 44: 1005-1008, June 20, '36

——**LEBLANC, M., and PÉTRAUD, M.,** Les cavernes controlatérales constituent-elles une contre-indication au pneumothorax artificiel? Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. 11: 141-155, '36

——**RYMER, M., and PESCAROLO,** Hernies médiastinales postérieures; étude topographique et radiologique, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 762-778, July '36

PRYDE, J., and WILLIAMS, R. T., Biochemistry and physiology of glucuronic acid; excretion of ethereal sulphate by rabbit following administration of phenylglucosides, Biochem.J. 30: 794-798, May '36
Biochemistry and physiology of glucuronic acid; note on conjugation of borneol in man, Biochem.J. 30: 799-800, May '36

PRYOR, H. B., SHEPARD, C. E., and MOODY, R. O., Determining appropriate body weight in relation to body build, Journal-Lancet 56: 613-617, Dec. '36

PRYOR, J. W., Ossification as additional evidence in differentiating identicals and fraternals in multiple births, Am.J.Anat. 59: 409-423, Sept. '36

PRYS-JONES, T. B., Painless labour, Brit.M.J. 2: 627, Sept. 26, '36

PRZESMYCKI, F., Biology of diphtheria bacilli, Med. doświadcz.i spol. 20: 341-355, '36

PRZYBOROWSKI, ADAM: See Obituaries

PSAMMO-ENDOTHELIOMA: See Meninges, tumors

PSAUOSCOPY: See Palpation

PSEUDARTHROSIS
See also Fractures, ununited
—in children; cases, [P. Sánchez Toledo] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 4: 181-192, July-Sept. '36
—navicular fractures and resultant navicular cysts and pseudarthroses, [H. G. Zwerg & H. Heidemann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 395-427, '36
—ossification of patellar ligament with formation of pseudarthrosis and restoration of function following fracture, [G. K. Shtoltser] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 719-720, '34
—roentgen aspects of old fracture of styloid process of ulna healed in pseudarthrosis and of supernumerary triangular bone of wrist; differential diagnosis, [G. Boriani] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 255-262, Aug. '36
—slowly developing fracture of fibula in pseudarthrosis of tibia, [S. Weil] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 454-458, '36
therapy, [A. Daniels] Chirurg 8: 251-255, April 1, '36
—Beck and Jaboulay-Leriche operations in cases of slow consolidation of fractures and of pseudarthrosis; indications, [G. Y. Epshteyn] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 67-75, '35; also, J.de chir. 48: 34-45, July '36
—especially of humerus, [M. Bastos Ansart] Rev.de cir. de Buenos Aires 15: 121-136, March '36
—late congenital pseudarthrosis treated with bone graft, perforation and injections of ossical, [H. L. Rocher] Clin.y lab. 28: 366-374, May '36
—modifications of bones of leg after Hahn-Huntigton operation in tibial pseudarthrosis; case, [J. Creyssel & P. Colson] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 545-546, April '36
—personal experience with formation of clavicular pseudarthrosis, [W. Ehalt] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 36: 578-579, '36 [Comment on Galm's article]
—pseudarthrosis of carpal scaphoid, [H. H. Westermann] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 287-294, June '36
—pseudarthrosis of tibia and fibula treated by osteo-periosteal graft from near-by bones, [E. Polacco] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 174-179, March '36
—technic and results of Matti operation, [H. Matti] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1442-1453, June 20, '36; comment by Regele 63: 2308-2309, Sept. 26, '36

PSEUDO-APPENDICITIS
—chronic appendicitis and pseudo-appendicitis; most frequent cause of diagnostic errors; chronic pseudo-appendicitis of young girls; indications and contra-indications for operations; surgical technic, [G. Cavina] Riforma med. 52: 1339-1342, Oct. 3, '36
—chronic appendicitis and pseudo-appendicitis; study based on 480 cases treated surgically; frequency in relation to age and sex; macroscopic and microscopic study; roentgen aspects; late outcome, [G. Cavina] Riforma med. 52: [1178]-[1181], Aug. 29, '36

PSEUDOBULBAR SYNDROME: See Paralysis, pseudobulbar

PSEUDODIPHTHERIA
bacilli, new acid-indicating reaction on dextrose-ascites agar for differentiation from diphtheria bacilli, [H. Preuss] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 105-112, Aug. 10, '36

PSEUDOGLOBULIN: See Blood, proteins

PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM: See under Hermaphroditism

PSEUDOLEUKEMIA
infantile, [H. Lehndorff] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 793-795, July 18, '36
—anemia of Cooley type in monochorionic twins, [M. Ortolani] Lattante 7: 323, July; 375, Aug. '36
—cardiac hypertrophy in case of Cooley anemia, [G. Nemet & H. Gross] Am.Heart J. 12: 352-357, Sept. '36
—copper and iron content of blood, [E. Lesné, P. Zizine & S. B. Briskas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 532-534, '36
—erythroblastic anemia, [H. Lehndorff] Ergebn.d.inn. Med.u.Kinderh. 50: 568-619, '36
—erythroblastic anemia of Cooley type; case, [A. Casaubon & R. Kreutzer] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2131-2137, Sept. 9, '36
—erythroblastic anemia with osteoporosis (Cooley syndrome), [A. Leone & E. Lugas] Clin.pediat. 18: 463-515, Aug. '36
—von Jaksch's anemia; case, [G. Haridas] Malayan M.J. 11: 112-114, June '36
—jaundice and anemia with recovery in successive newborn siblings, [R. F. Netter] New York State J.Med. 36: 1843-1846, Dec. 1, '36
—Mediterranean disease—thalassemia (erythroblastic anemia of Cooley); associated pigment abnormalities simulating hemochromatosis, [G. H. Whipple & W. L. Bradford] J.Pediat. 9: 279-311, Sept. '36
—morphology of erythrocytes in Mediterranean disease—thalassemia (erythroblastic anemia of Cooley), [W. L. Bradford & J. Dye] J.Pediat. 9: 312-317, Sept. '36
—primary malignant erythroblastic anemia in twins 9 months old, [N. Spyropoulos] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 245-250, April '36
—secondary or symptomatic splenomegalic erythroblastosis (normoblastosis); 12 cases in children, [N. J. Spyropoulos] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 504-511, '36

PSEUDOLEUKEMIA, infantile—Continued
—splenomegalic infantilism of Cooley type, [M. Sendrail, A. Lyon & J. Lasserre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 902-905, June 8, '36
—"spray x-ray therapy" in erythroblastic anemia, [F. T. Hunter] New England J.Med. 214: 1123-1127, June 4, '36
—study of erythremic myelosis; case of splenomegalic erythremic myelosis with myeloid aplasia; relation of erythroblastic anemias, [E. Storti] Haematologica 17: 393-459, '36

PSEUDOMONAS: See Bacteria, pyocyaneus

PSEUDOMYXOMA: See Peritoneum, tumors

PSEUDONOREPHEDRINE: See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds

PSEUDOPERITONITIS: See Peritonism

PSEUDOPREGNANCY
—prolongation of corpus luteum in pseudopregnant rabbit, [W. M. Allen & G. P. Reckel] Science 84: 161-162, Aug. 14, '36

PSEUDORABIES
—experimental studies, [F. Gerlach & F. Schweinburg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 551-554, May 1, '36
—identical action of sodium ricinoleate on viruses of rabies and of Aujeszky's disease, [P. Remlinger & J.Bailly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 24-25, '36
—ultrafiltration analysis of size of virus, [W. J. Elford & I. A. Galloway] J.Hyg. 36: 536-539, Oct. '36

PSEUDOSCLEROSIS
—clinical and anatomic diagnosis of Wilson's disease with pseudosclerosis, [T. von Lehoczky] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 28-48, '36
—glass test and sign of "accompanied gesture"; case, [J. Froment, P. Bonnet & A. Devic] Rev.neurol. 65: 1462-1466, June '36

PSEUDOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy

PSEUDOTABES
—acute case of Leyden's ataxia; recovery lasting 4 years, [Richon & Kissel] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 214-218, March 15, '36
—Leyden's acute cerebellar ataxia; Leyden-Westphal syndrome, [B. Rodríguez] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 59-121, '35

PSEUDOXANTHOMA
elasticum, case, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 864-869, May '36
—Grönblad-Strandberg syndrome (angioid streaks of retina and pseudoxanthoma elasticum) and its relation to other mesenchymal diseases, [A. Franceschetti & E. L. Roulet] Arch.d'opht. 53: 401-426, June '36
—pathogenesis of Grönblad-Strandberg syndrome (pseudoxanthoma elasticum and angioid streaks in retina), [E. Urbach & L. Nékám, Jr.] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 857-860, June 13, '36

PSILOSIS: See Sprue

PSITTACOSIS
—[P. P. Dvizhkov] Klin.med. 14: 1105-1116, '36
—epidemic in Mülheim in 1936, [O. Beyreis] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1082-1085, July 3, '36
—human psittacosis in Australia, [F. M. Burnet & J. Macnamara] M.J.Australia 2: 84-88, July 18, '36
—in Australia, [J. H. L. Cumpston] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 28: 1103-1105, June '36
—in Austria; cases, [F. Gerlach] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 574-593, '36
—in 1931-1935; epidemiology, experimental researches, preventive measures, [R. Pfaffenberg] Ergebn.d.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 18: 251-331, '36
—small localized epidemic, [E. Aujaleu & A. Jude] Presse méd. 44: 1094-1096, July 4, '36
Immunity, [J. Fortner] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 683-687, April '36
—human beings as carriers of virus after silent infection, [F. Gerlach] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 709-723, '36

PSORIASIS
—[K. Narayan Moorthy] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 2: 92-97, June '36
—changes in cerebrospinal fluid, [A. V. Neel] Hospitalstid. 79: 836-840, Aug. 11, '36
—clinical spectroscopy; psoriasis becoming pustular and eczematous following ingestion of mineral oil, [L. E. Gaul] New York State J.Med. 36: 1219-1223, Sept. 1, '36
—erythematous lupus, lichen planus and psoriasis: pathologic triology, with special reference to treatment of lichen planus with pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [J. N. Roussel] South.M.J. 29: 811-812, Aug. '36
—hyperacute pustulous psoriasis; case, [G. Franck] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 615-616, Aug. 25, '36
—of nails, [G. Millian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 201-210, April '36
—pustular psoriasis; review of 32 cases, [J. T. Ingram] Lancet 2: 13-15, July 4, '36
—pustular psoriasis, with conspicuous involvement of nails; case, [G. Duckworth] Lancet 2: 914-915, Oct. 17, '36

PSORIASIS—Continued
—pustular psoriasis, with report of case, [M. Comel] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 577-588, Aug. '36
—pustulosa (L. Zumbusch); relation to acrodermatitis continua (Hallopeau) and impetigo herpetiformis (Hebra), [R. Bernhardt] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 190-212, '36
—respiration and glycolysis in skin, [A. Buhmann] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 145-152, '36
—rupioides; case, [M. Sanò] Dermosifilografo 11: 228-240, May '36
—sulfur metabolism of skin, [J. V. Klauder & H. Brown] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 568-581, Oct. '36
blood in: See also Psoriasis, therapy
—lipase, [M. P. Batunin] Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 619-622, May 9, '36
complications and sequels, papulous lichen planus, follicular lichen planus and lichen planus in form of acne cornea with psoriasis and alopecia; case, [Milian & Boulle] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1228-1231, June '36
—arthritis psoriatica; case, [H. Shlionsky & F. G. Blake] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 537-546, Oct. '36
—complications, [Lévy-Franckel & S. B. Alpert] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 627-629, July 30, '36
—recent lichen planus obtusus of arms and thighs intermingled with old psoriasis; case, [J. Gaté, P. J. Michel, G. Chanial & H. Bouquin] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1412-1415, July '36
diagnosis, cutaneo-articular syndromes; difficulties in differentiating arthropathic psoriasis and gonococcic keratoderma; case, [J. Bejarano & J. Gómez Orbaneja] Actas dermo-sif. 28: 633-647, April '36
—zoniform psoriasis, [F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 851-855, May '36
etiology and pathogenesis, histopathogenesis of psoriasis and its aberrant lesions, [G. M. MacKee & P. D. Foster] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 35-56, July '36
—etiology of psoriasis vulgaris, with special reference to vitamin B, [E. Pulay] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 43: 1508-1521, July '36
—Köbner phenomenon in psoriasis developing on old postoperative scar, [D. Zipersson] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1289-1290, Sept. 19, '36
—pathogenesis of exudative psoriasis, [R. Leszczyński] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 683-684, June 20, '36; also, Przegl.dermat. 31: 127-130, June '36
heredity, simultaneous familial occurrence of psoriasis, obesity and struma, [R. Riebler] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 864-866, June 13, '36
metabolism in: See also Psoriasis, therapy
—fats, lipoids and psoriasis, [M. Gallego Burin] An.de med.int. 5: 519-531, June '36
therapy, exudative psoriasis, [R. Leszczyński] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 683-684, June 20, '36; also, Przegl. dermat. 31: 127-130, June '36
—A. T. 10 (irradiated ergosterol preparation) in pustular psoriasis, [K. H. Vohwinkel] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1373-1376, Oct. 10, '36
—cure by use of antistaphylococcic vaccine, [A. Delattre] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 276, Oct. 1-8, '36
—fat metabolism studied in relation to fat-poor diet in therapy, [A. Versari] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. 12: 639-652, Aug. '36
—lysatotherapy; action on serum, [E. Joltrain] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1522-1524, July '36
—methylthionine chloride, [M. d'Agostino & E. Torres] Semana méd. 2: 1080-1083, Oct. 15, '36
—new treatments, [Lévy-Franckel] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 315-316, Oct. 22, '36
—results of yellow mercuric oxide ointment and heliotherapy, [J. M. Tiscornia Denis] Crón.méd.mex. 33: 213-217, July '34
—sarsaparilla, [H. Ritter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1629-1631, Oct. 2, '36
—simple treatment (massive doses of irradiated ergosterol), [J. Krafka, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1147-1148, Aug. '36
—therapeutic properties of Aibule mineral water, [A. Salaroli] Rassegna di terap. e pat. clin. 8: 417-439, July '36
—use of colloidal manganese; general considerations, [J. Spitz] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 633-635, Sept. '36
—with special reference to vitamin B, [E. Pulay] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1508-1521, July '36
PSYCHASTHENIA: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia
PSYCHIATRY
See also Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; Insanity; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Mental Diseases; Neuropsychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychology; Psychotherapy; Social Service, psychiatric; etc.
—[M. A. Tarumianz] Delaware State M.J. 8: 202-205, Oct. '36
—control of behavior; mechanism and evolution, [C. J. Herrick] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 249-261, Sept. '36
—current problems, [I. Szecsődy] Gyógyászat 76: 507-509, Aug. 30—Sept. 6, '36
PSYCHIATRY—Continued
—fallacious trends, [W. Edler] California & West.Med. 45: 412-414, Nov. '36
—Freud and conception of clinical psychiatry, [L. Binswanger] Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 37: 177-199, '36
—importance of introducing psychiatry in medical licensure, [F. G. Ebaugh] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 84-86, '36
—in general practice, [F. S. Caprio & G. H. Ingram] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 633-635, Dec. '36
—law and present position; presidential address, [M. A. Collins] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 478-487, Sept. '36
—martyrology of psychiatrists; frustrated attempt at murder of hospital director by insane criminal patient; case, [L. de Lisi] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat. e psicoanal. 17: 191-193, '36
—neuro-semantic and neuro-linguistic mechanisms of extensionalization; general semantics as natural experimental science, [A. Korzybski] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 29-38, July '36
—past, present and future problems; presidential address, [C. O. Cheney] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 1-15, July '36
—Pavlov, psychiatrist of future, [H. S. Liddell] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 3: 101-104, Sept.-Oct. '36
—points of comparison and contrast between treatment of functional disorders by Apache shamans and modern psychiatric practice, [M. E. Opler] Am.J. Psychiat. 92: 1371-1387, May '36
—present tendencies in Netherlands, [W. M. Van der Scheer & W. Hemmes] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 554-580, April '36
—present tendencies in Switzerland, [A. Repond] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 718-737, May '36
—problem of phenomenology, [J. Frostig] Wissensch. Festschr.,Josef Reinhold, pp. 61-69, '36
—psychiatrists, neurologists and neurosurgeon, [H. Cushing] Neurol. Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst.,McGill Univ., pp. 17-36, '36
—psychological medicine, [H. Devine] Practitioner 137: 481-490, Oct. '36
—reasonable essentials for practice, [S. K. Smith] California & West.Med. 45: 132-134, Aug. '36
—regrettable tendencies of contemporary psychiatry, [L. Neuberger] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 9: 265-268, May 15, '36
—relationship of neurology, psychiatry and psychotherapy, [W. Morgenthaler] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 9: 25-36, '36
—relationship to general medicine, [T. Owen] Canad. M.A.J. 35: 557-562, Nov. '36
—relationship to medicine, [W. A. Bryan] New England J.Med. 215: 693-698, Oct. 15, '36
—review of recent literature, [N. Péron] Paris méd. 2: 177-185, Sept. 19, '36
—selective regional vulnerability of brain and its relation to psychiatric problems, [A. Meyer] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 29: 1175-1181, July '36
—work of Santín Carlos Rossi, [L. Esteves Balado] Arch.argent.de neurol. 14: 145-154, May-June '36
clinics: See Mental Diseases, clinics; Mental Hygiene, clinics; Neuropsychiatry, clinics
history, cult of curability, its rise and decline; page from psychiatric history, [A. Deutsch] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1261-1280, May '36
—psychiatric knowledge of classical era, [C. E. Trapp] M.Rec. 144: 325-326, Oct. 7, '36
—psychiatry catches up with Shakespeare (consideration of "Measure for Measure"), [P. R. Vessie] M.Rec. 144: 141-145, Aug. 5, '36
—psychiatry in art, [C. E. & M. C. Trapp] Ann.M.Hist. 8: 511-517, Nov. '36
—work of Santín Carlos Rossi, [G. Bermann] Semana méd. 1: 1688-1690, May 28, '36
hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric
industrial, biopsychic aspects of workmen's strikes, [A. Vallejo Nágera] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 19: 382-385, July '36
—psychologic disorders in industry, [M. Culpin] Practitioner 137: 324-333, Sept. '36
—strike neurosis, [A. Vallejo Nágera] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 649-654, April '36
progress, for 1935, [J. M. Thomas] New England J.Med. 214: 1309-1313, June 25, '36
teaching, in medical school general hospital; practical plan, [E. G. Billings] J.A.M.A. 107: 635-639, Aug. 29, '36
—present status in medical education, [F. G. Ebaugh] South.M.J. 29: 784-788, Aug. '36
—undergraduate instruction, [C. B. Farrar] J.A.Am.M. Coll. 11: 235-239, July '36
PSYCHOANALYSIS
See also Psychotherapy
—abnormal child, [E. Sterba] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 5: 375-414, July '36
—activation of repressed impulse under apparently paradoxical circumstances, [M. Levin] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 17: 355-359, July '36

PSYCHOANALYSIS—Continued
—amphithymia; syndromes of depression and elation, [N. L. Blitzsten] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1021-1036, Nov. '36
—application of methods to study of mental retardation, [L. Chidester & K. A. Menninger] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 616-625, Oct. '36
—archetype of the mother, [W. Laiblin] Zentralbl.f. Psychotherap. 9: 66-96, '36
—Attis; study of castration, [B. S. Engle] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 23: 363-372, Oct. '36
—August Strindberg; autobiographies, [S. M. Coleman] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 23: 248-273, July '36
—autocatharsis as therapeutic measure; case, [J. A. Brussel] Psychiatric Quart. 10: 552-574, Oct. '36
—biodynamic and evolutional orientation, Smith Ely Jelliffe: his work, [A. Ramos] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 667-675, Dec. '36
—biologic basis, [H. Flournoy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 687-689, July 18, '36
—catamnesis of case of orgastic impotence; rôle of character of patient and postanalytic transference, [C. Odier] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 8: 615-666, '35
—child psychology the fountain head of human psychology; Freud's contributions, [H. Christoffel] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 9-13, May '36
—clasping and seeking instincts; 2 impulses widely separated psychoanalytically and their relation to sadism and masochism, [I. Hermann] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 349-370, '36
—clinical significance of hostility, [F. Fromm-Reichmann] M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 260-263, Sept. '36
—clinical study of learning in course of treatment, [T. M. French] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 5: 148-194, April '36
—clinical study on psychoanalytic understanding of paranoid personality, [A. Reich] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. 22: 315-337, '36
—compulsion neurosis in ultimis; 4 mechanisms of narcissistic attaining of pleasure in compulsion, [E. Bergler] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 238-248, '36
—construction of depression, [G. Gerö] Internat.Ztschr. f.Psychoanal. 22: 379-408, '36; also, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 17: 423-461, Oct. '36
—contribution to study of slips of tongue, [L. Eidelberg] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 17: 462-470, Oct. '36
—correction of Freudian term, infantile sexuality, from standpoint of structural psychology, [E. Harms] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 50, July; 88, Sept. '36
—criteria of libido, [R. Sterba] Imago 22: 371-378, '36
—death instinct, [A. Kronfeld] Psychotherapeut.Praxis 3: 95-98, July '36
—depersonalization, with report of unusual case, [A. Gordon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 628-635, Dec. '36
—development of wish for child in woman, [E. Jacobsohn] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 371-379, '36
—disease symptoms as meaningful manifestations of vital processes, [I. Bratt] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 829-836, May 23, '36
—drawings of psychopaths considered from psychoanalytic standpoint, [E. Kris] Imago 22: 339-370, '36
—ecological principle in medicine, [S. E. Jelliffe] Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 199-201, Aug. '36
—effect of king's death upon patients under analysis, [W. R. D. Fairbairn] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 17: 278-284, July '36
—ego development and certain character problems, [I. Hendrick] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 5: 320-346, July '36
—emotions and their development (emotion, passion, temperament), [K. Landauer] Imago 22: 275-291, '36
—evaluation of masculinity factor in boarding home situations, [O. B. Markey & H. Noble] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 258-267, April '36
—exceptions to fundamental rule, [R. Laforgue] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 223-228, '36; also, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 5: 369-374, July '36
—exhibitionism and exhibitionists, [H. Christoffel] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 17: 321-345, July '36
—experiences in analytic consultations, [J. Irgens Strømme] Norsk.mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 717-743, July '36
—feeling of unreality, [C. P. Oberndorf] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 322-336, Aug. '36
—final goal of treatment, [M. Bálint] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 17: 206-216, April '36
—first object possession in girls in its relation to penis envy and femininity, [C. Müller-Braunschweig] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 137-176, '36
—Freud and infant psychiatry, [A. Repond] Ztschr.f. Kinderpsychiat. 3: 14-16, May '36
—Freud and the future, [T. Mann] Imago 22: 257-274, '36
—Freud's influence on pedagogics, and remedial pedagogics, [H. Meng] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 16-23, May '36

PSYCHOANALYSIS—Continued
—freudism and psychoanalysis in relation to psychopathic manifestations of sexual origin in individuals with constitutional stigmata, [Rodiet] Paris méd. 2: 126-128, Aug. 22, '36
—from Plato to analytic psychology and to social transformation, [M. Semenoff] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: iii-v, Oct. 3, '36
—future, [E. Jones] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 17: 269-277, July '36
—genesis of psychic conflict in earliest infancy, [J. Rivière] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 17: 395-422, Oct. '36
—importance of dream-analysis for psychologic development, [H. G. Baynes] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 16: 105-129, '36
—in literary work of Marcel Proust, [M. Semenoff] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: iii-v, July 4, '36
—in medical practice, [J. Ramón Beltran] Prensa méd. argent. 23: 1580-1583, July 1, '36
—inhibition and narcissism, [J. Lampl-de Groot] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 198-222, '36
—inhibitions, symptoms and anxiety, [S. Freud] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 5: 261, April; 415, July '36
—jealousy as defense mechanism, [J. Riviere] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 177-197, '36
—laws of dream life; dream symbols, [G. Schmid] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 138: 35-96, '36
—male and female; psychoanalytic reflections on "theory of genitality," and on secondary and tertiary sex differences, [S. Ferenczi] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 5: 249-260, April '36
—Mrs. Miller; study of psychic blindness, [E. Elmore] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 23: 395-403, Oct. '36
—neuroses in light of psychoanalytic, neuro-endocrine and heredopathologic studies, [L. Szondi] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 37: 313-334, '36
—obscene words, [E. Bergler] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 5: 226-248, April '36
—obsessive neurosis cured by psychoanalysis, [L. Muñiz Angulo] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 794-804, Aug. '36
—of absence of expressions of grief, [H. Deutsch] Wissensch.Festschr.,Josef Reinhold, pp. 44-52, '36
—of case of sexual impotence; critical remarks on method, [N. Praeger] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 461, June 23, '35; 485, June 30, '35
—of disorders of sexual potency, [R. Loewenstein] Rev. franç.de psychanal. 8: 538-600, '35
—of negative therapeutic reaction, [J. Riviere] Internat. J.Psycho-Analysis 17: 304-320, July '36
—principles of psychology of subconscious and their application, [E. Heun] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 324-329, Oct. 2, '36
—prognostic changes during trial interviews, [H. D. Lasswell] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 23: 241-247, July '36
—projection, [D. Feigenbaum] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 5: 303-319, July '36
—psychic heart disease; study of 3 generations, [E. Elmore] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 23: 286-296, July '36
—psychoanalysis and psychiatry, [S. Rado] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis 17: 202-205, April '36
—psychobiology of anxiety—clinical study, [J. C. Yaskin] Psychoanalyt.Rev. (supp.) 23: 1, July; (supp.) 23: 25, Oct. '36
—psychology of caricature, [E. Kris] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 17: 285-303, July '36
—psychophysiology of skin, [P. Schilder] Psychoanalyt. Rev. 23: 274-285, July '36
—queries on principles of technic, [M. N. Searl] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 17: 471-493, Oct. '36
—reactive character traits and their importance in psychoanalysis, [R. de Saussure] Psychotherapeut. Praxis 3: 65-73, July '36
—review of Dutch publications up to year 1924, [H. C. Jelgersma] Psychiat.en neurol. bl. 40: 683-703, July-Aug. '36
—self-inflicted injuries of penis cured by method of free associations; case, [L. J. Christin] Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 628-631, May 9, '36
—Sigmund Freud; work and influence, [C. P. Oberndorf] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 21-28, July '36
—specific determinants in feminine development, [M. Brierley] Internat. J. Psycho-Analysis 17: 163-180, April '36
—study of schizophrenia, [R. Laforgue] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis 17: 147-162, April '36
—study of significance of psychic trauma in epilepsy; case, [D. K. Dreyfuss] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 249-273, '36
—Swedenborg's religious crisis and his dream diary, [A. von Winterstein] Imago 22: 292-338, '36
—symbolic equation; girl-phallus, [O. Fenichel] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 209-314, '36
—theory of schizophrenia, [E. Weigert-Vowinckel] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 17: 190-201, April '36
—totem from psychoanalytic point of view, [N. J. Osipov] Casop.lék.česk. 75: 754, June 12, '36; 786, June 19, '36

PSYCHOANALYSIS—Continued
—training-analysis and control-analysis, [V. Kovács] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 17: 346-354, July '36
—transference-resistance, [G. Bibring-Lehner] Internat. J.Psycho-Analysis 17: 181-189, April '36
—treatment of case of agoraphobia, [R. R. Greenschpoon] Psychotherapeut.Praxis 3: 86-93, July '36
—unconscious background of incestuous fixation, [L. Rotter-Kertész] Internat. Ztschr. f. Psychoanal. 22: 338-348, '36
—unconscious significance of numbers, [H. Jeffreys] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 17: 217-223, April '36
—urogenitalism, third pregenital stage in organization of infantile sex instinct, [R. Markuszewicz] Psychiat.en neurol. bl. 40: 622-649, July-Aug. '36
—value as therapeutic procedure, [H. T. Hyman] J.A. M.A. 107: 326-329, Aug. 1, '36
—value in penal science, [L. Jiménez de Asúa] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. 22: 751-789, Nov.-Dec. '35
—women with threefold love-life, [F. Wittels] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 229-237, '36
PSYCHOBIOLOGY: See Disease, physical-mental relationships
PSYCHODA; PSYCHODIDAE: See Flies
PSYCHOLOGY
See also Automatism; Behaviorism; Consciousness; Memory; Mental Tests; Personality; etc.
—at Oxford, [W. Brown] Brit.M.J. 1: 1121-1122, May 30, '36
—behaviorism and new logic (gestaltism), [P. L. Harriman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 290-292, Sept. '36
—contributions to mental hygiene, [G. J. Rich] Ment. Hyg. 20: 554-565, Oct. '36
—group psychologic training in some organic conditions, [M. N. Chappell & T. I. Stevenson] Ment. Hyg. 20: 588-597, Oct. '36
—I am automatic, [E. P. Lyon] Journal-Lancet 56: 372-377, July '36
—Jarl Skule's road to God; psychologic problems in Ibsen's "Pretenders," [S. Lazarsfeld] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 14: 176-191, July-Sept. '36
—of alcoholic addicts, [R. Herbertz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 553-560, June 6, '36
—of patient, [R. R. Alcántara C.] Medicina, México (supp.) 16: 63-65, June 10, '36
—position and tasks in modern Germany, [E. R. Jaensch] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 138: 209-238, '36
—psychology and its application in claim agency, [U. J. Wile] Indust.Med. 5: 377-378, July '36
—psychosynthesis, [F. L. D. Young] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 327-330, Aug. 29, '36
—relationship between anthropology, psychology and psychopathology, [L. Binswanger] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 679-681, July 18, '36
adolescent: See Adolescence, psychology of
animal: See Psychology, comparative
child: See under Children
comparative, effect of vitamin deficiency upon acquisition and retention of maze habit in white rat; vitamin B-complex, [E. Poe, C. F. Poe & K. F. Muenzinger] J.Comp.Psychol. 22: 69-77, Aug. '36
—effect of native Mexican diet on learning and reasoning in white rats, [K. L. Wentworth] J.Comp.Psychol. 22: 255-267, Oct. '36
—experiments with choice of "only one of its kind" in cynocephalic monkeys, [M. Lambercier] Arch.de psychol. 25: 179-198, Dec. '35
—phosphorus and iron deficiencies and learning in rat, [K. S. Bernhardt] J.Comp.Psychol. 22: 273-276, Oct. '36
—protein deficiency and learning in rats, [K. S. Bernhardt] J.Comp.Psychol. 22: 269-272, Oct. '36
—vitamin A deficiency and learning in rat, [K. S. Bernhardt] J.Comp.Psychol. 22: 277-278, Oct. '36
criminal: See Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects
experimental, in relation to mental pathology, [A. Puca] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 470-485, May 1, '36
—reaction time and its relation to ability to concentrate; tests, [G. Soeken] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 47: 116-137, '36
history, Gabriele Buccola, great Sicilian psychologist, [D. Margiglio] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 535-536, May 15, '36
—Gotthilf Heinrich Schubert, physician, and psychology of Romanticism, [E. Hönncher] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1366-1368, Sept. 19, '36
—history of psychology in medicine, [M. Culpin] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1569-1576, Oct. '36
individual, value for detecting origin of neuroses and for their treatment, [A. Neumann] Internat.Ztschr. f.Individualpsychol. 14: 80-94, April-June '36
—dreams of Mr. P. analyzed from standpoint of individual psychology, [H. M. Bosshard] Internat. Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 14: 166-176, July-Sept. '36
—neurotic view of world and its analysis by psychology, [A. Adler] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 14: 129-137, July-Sept. '36
PSYCHOLOGY, individual—Continued
—value in penal science, [L. Jiménez de Asúa] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. 22: 751-789, Nov.-Dec. '35
industrial, in favor of more psychologic prevention of accidents, [Schürmann] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 241-243, Oct. '36
—morbid miner, [D. E. Dickson] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 696-705, Nov. '36
infant: See Infants, psychology
medicine and psychology, [S. R. Laycock] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 434-438, Oct. '36
—[P. Lersch] Med.Klin. 32: 1279-1282, Sept. 18, '36
—history of psychology in medicine, [M. Culpin] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1569-1576, Oct. '36
of religion: See under Religion
reaction time: See Reaction Time
subconscious mind: See also Psychoanalysis
—concept of collective unconscious, [C. G. Jung] St. Barth.Hosp.J. 44: 46-49, Dec. '36
teaching, undergraduate instruction, [E. A. Bott] J.A. Am.M.Coll. 11: 227-234, July '36
—training of medical student, [A. Bostroem] Ztschr.f. psych.Hyg. 9: 53-64, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105, Hft. 1-3, '36
PSYCHONEUROSES: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS: See Hospitals, psychiatric
PSYCHOSES: See Insanity; Mental Diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
PSYCHOSYNTHESIS: See Psychology
PSYCHOTECHNICS
—alcoholism and psychotechnical examination, [A. B. de Roldán] Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. 11: 174-177, May '36
—industrial organization, [Giusti] Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: iii-ix, July-Aug. '36
—psychotechnics, psychotherapy and advisory technic as aids to regulation of social relations, [W. Eliasberg] Psychotherapeut.Praxis 3: 73-77, July '36
PSYCHOTHERAPY
See also Medicine, cults; Psychoanalysis
—advisory aid for mental conflicts, [E. von Grosschopff] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 456-457, Sept. 5, '36
—approach to interpretation and to treatment of psychoneuroses and psychoses; Beattie-Smith lecture, [C. I. McLaren] M.J.Australia 1: 697-707, May 23, '36
—bases, [E. Heun] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 183-185, May 29, '36
—basic principles and problems, [E. von Grosschopff] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 385, Aug. 1, '36; 395, Aug. 8, '36
—cardiac neuroses and psychotherapy, [O. Curtius] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 48, pp. 76-80, '36
—changes, [W. Stekel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1071-1074, Aug. 28, '36
—conscience and duty; importance of conscience for mental hygiene and psychotherapy, [M. Nachmansohn] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 38: 150-168, '36
—controlling one's destiny; guide to psychotherapy, [H. Stadelmann] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 266-268, May 30, '36
—danger points in therapy of neuroses, [O. Kant] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1495-1498, Sept. 11, '36
—depression, [W. B. Reynell] Practitioner 137: 49-69, July '36
—during period when criminal is serving sentence, [H. Kogerer] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 53: 77-84, '36
—dynamics of group psychotherapy and its application, [L. Wender] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 54-60, July '36
—human biology as basis, [M. Nachmansohn] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 1030-1031, Oct. 24, '36
—implicit common factors in diverse methods, [S. Rosenzweig] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 412-415, July '36
—importance of development of "circulus vitiosus" in psychiatry and in psychotherapy, [A. Schächter] Gyógyászat 76: 409-412, June 18, '36
—importance of universal outlook for success, [A. von Muralt] Psychotherapeut.Praxis 3: 101-102, July '36
—in general practice, [E. Klein] M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 255-259, Sept. '36
—indications for analytic psychotherapy in neuroses, [O. Kant] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 598-604, Oct. '36
—individual and superindividual aims, [H. Kogerer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1307-1308, Oct. 23, '36
—narco-analysis (using pentobarbital sodium), [J. S. Horsley] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 416-422, July '36
—naturopathic methods and psychotherapy in new German therapeutics, [E. Heun] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1637, Oct. 2, '36; 1676, Oct. 9, '36
—of homosexuality, [I. S. Sumbaev] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 59-67, '36
—of mental disturbances in colitis, [N. Béchad] Prat. méd.franç. 17: 422-424, July-Sept. '36
—of morphine addiction, [F. M. Meyer] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 968-971, June 12, '36
—physical influence of suggestion from therapeutic point of view, [A. Ricci] Studium 26: 121-124, June 1, '36

PSYCHOTHERAPY—Continued
—practical psychotherapy in England, [W. L. Neustatter] Psychotherapeut.Praxis 3: 98-101, July '36
—present place in medicine, [F. Dillon] Lancet 2: 1250-1251, Nov. 21, '36
—principles and problems, [E. von Grosschopff] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 507, Oct. 3, '36; 543, Oct. 24, '36
—psychology and psychotherapy in new German therapeutic methods, [E. Heun] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 241, July 24, '36; 278, Aug. 21, '36; 293, Sept. 4, '36
—psychology of suggestion, [C. Fervers] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 850-852, May 22, '36
—psychopathogenesis of nocturnal enuresis in children; value of psychotherapy, [A. Cantó] Rev.ibero-am. de cien.méd. 11: 223-233, June '36
—psychopathology and psychotherapy in pediatrics; review of literature, [O. Budde] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 462-470, '36
—psychotechnics, psychotherapy and advisory technic as aids to regulation of social relations, [W. Eliasberg] Psychotherapeut.Praxis 3: 73-77, July '36
—relationship of neurology, psychiatry and psychotherapy, [W. Morgenthaler] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 9: 25-36, '36
—rôle of personality, [A. F. Riggs & H. K. Richardson] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 13-24, July '36
—scientific structure, [J. Meinertz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 156: 68-106, '36
—structure and therapy of functional disease, [F. Mauz] Nervenarzt 9: 355-358, '36; also, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 48, pp. 398-402, '36
—systematic psychotherapy, [O. Brüel] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 836-839, May 23, '36
—use of puppet shows as method for behavior problems in children, [L. Bender & A. G. Woltmann] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 6: 341-354, July '36
—ways of making psychotherapy more generally available, [J. Billström] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 826-829, May 23, '36
history, [M. W. Peck] Ment.Hyg. 20: 353-365, July '36
in gynecology: See Gynecology, psychotherapy in
PSYLLIUM
—konsyl not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. 107: 1891, Dec. 5, '36
PTASZEK, L., Influence of tuberculosis on hemoglobin, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 454-460, June 14, '36
PTERYGIUM
—[A. Koutseff] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 277-282, March '36
—pterygium and its discordant appearance in one uniovular twin, [M. Ostertag & D. Spaich] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 1-8, '36
therapy, new trend (submucosal resection), [E. Campos] Brasil-med. 50: 903-908, Oct. 17, '36
PTERYGOID PROCESS: See Palate, cleft
PTYALIN: See Diastase, in saliva
PUBERTY: See Adolescence
PUBIC BONE
See also Symphysis Pubis
—ischiopubic osteochondritis, [J. Torgersen] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. 97: 951-959, Sept. '36
—ischiopubic osteochondritis; case, [V. Bértola] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2338-2340, Oct. 7, '36
—osteitis of undetermined nature; case, [Dillenseger & Plazenet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 690-692, July '36
surgery, place of pubiotomy in treatment of pelvic disproportion, [A. B. S. Smith] Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong., Madras, pp. 70-76, '36
tuberculosis, [G. Willinsky] Röntgenpraxis 8: 632, Sept. '36
—errors in diagnosis and therapy, [M. G. Lomazov] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 130-134, '35
PUBIOTOMY: See Pubic Bone
PUBLIC HEALTH
See also Child Welfare; Food, sanitation; Hygiene and Sanitation; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Medicine, preventive; etc.
—appointment of ship doctors by public health authorities, [H. S. Cumming] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 900-901, May '36
—breast feeding; public health point of view, [H. C. Niblack] Illinois M.J. 70: 259-261, Sept. '36
—dental disease and national health, [N. Bennett] M. Officer 56: 233-235, Dec. 5, '36
—dentistry in health program, [E. A. Branch] J.Am. Dent.A. 23: 2194-2196, Nov. '36
—dependence of modern civilization upon health, [W. A. White] M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 189-198, July '36
—etiology and public health aspects of degenerative vascular disease, [C. E. Bell] Illinois M.J. 70: 507-510, Dec. '36
—eugenic outlook in preventive medicine; Hermann Michael Biggs memorial lecture, [Horder] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 12: 425-437, July '36
—evaluation of services, [J. W. Mountin] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1633-1640, Nov. 27, '36
—general hospital and public health, [W. S. Rankin] Hospitals 10: 9-14, Dec. '36
PUBLIC HEALTH—Continued
—health aspects of parasitic infections in southern United States, with special reference to Louisiana, [E. C. Faust] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 213-221, Nov. '36
—health aspects of social revolution, [V. F. Soothill] M.Officer 56: 134-135, Sept. 26, '36
—health service as a career, [E. Ward] M.Officer 56: 97-98, Sept. 5, '36
—heart disease as problem; public education for prevention, [J. J. Sampson] Pub.Health Nursing 28: 637-643, Oct. '36
—how hospital can share in community health work, [H. Emerson] Hospitals 10: 20-21, July '36
—importance of dental clinics for public health, [J. Otero] Crón.méd., Lima 53: 141-144, April '36
—next achievement (control of syphilis), [T. Parran, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 93-95, Sept. '36
—patent medicines and public health, [M. Radford] M. Officer 56: 65-67, Aug. 15, '36
—program of activities, [L. A. Chávez Velando] Crón. méd., Lima [53]: 218-227, June '36
—public health and the public; hygiene and social service, [H. Sellier & R. H. Hazemann] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 561-589, Oct. '36
—public health aspect of teaching of obstetrics in undergraduate medical schools, [R. H. Riley] Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 20-22, '36
—public health aspects of immunity, [W. Campbell] J. Roy.San.Inst. 56: 807-817, June '36
—public health control of syphilis, [T. Parran, Jr.] Ann. Int.Med. 10: 65-72, July '36
—public health significance of dietary habits of people on relief, [A. E. Larsen] California & West.Med. 44: 491-493, June '36
—public relations of medical profession, [M. Fishbein] New England J.Med. 215: 921-924, Nov. 12, '36
—pursuit of prevention, [D. Brewer] M.Officer 55: 247-248, June 20, '36
—relation to children's dentistry, [C. F. Deatherage] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 2177-2193, Nov. '36
—relation to undulant fever, [F. B. Green] Texas State J.Med. 32: 549-550, Dec. '36
—relationship of eugenics, [W. Allan] Eugenical News 21: 73-75, July-Aug. '36
—rôle of general practitioner in obstetric practice from public health point of view, [J. A. Stephen] J. State Med. 44: 446-454, Aug. '36
—shellfish and public health, [R. W. Dodgson] Brit.M. J. 2: 169-173, July 25, '36
—Social Security Act: relation to public health, [E. G. Brown] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 242-248, June '36
—statistics, [M. Moine] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 15: 97-110, April '36
—syphilis and gonorrhea as major problem, [R. A. Vonderlehr] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 366-370, Sept. '36
—veterinary science in relation to preventive medicine, [P. J. du Toit] J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 739-742, June '36
—voluntary services—essential in national health program, [T. Parran] Pub.Health Nursing 28: 710-712, Nov. '36
administration: See also Public Health, in New Mexico; Public Health, in United States; Public Health, rural
—relative values in work, [E. O. Chimene] Texas State J.Med. 32: 551-554, Dec. '36
—value of records and statistics to medical officer, [D. V. Currey] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 452-457, Sept. '36
centers, dovetailing health work (cooperation between health centers and hospitals), [C. F. Wilinsky] Mod. Hosp. 47: 61-63, Sept. '36
—ecology in Peckham, [A. S. Playfair] St. Barth.Hosp.J. 43: 230-232, Sept. '36
cooperation: See also Public Health, centers
—considerations for closer coordination of work of health officer and medical profession, [C. E. Goddard] J.State Med. 44: 575-579, Oct. '36
—coordination of health services and institutions with social service, [J. Parisot] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd. sociales 15: 234-248, Oct. '36
—coordination of medical practice with public health in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta; outlook in health preservation through properly supervised medical service, [F. W. Jackson] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 536-541, Nov. '36
—coordination of medical practice with public health in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta; provision of medical clinics for people by Provincial Department of Health, [M. R. Bow] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 546-550, Nov. '36
—coordination of medical practice with public health in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta; use of profession in part-time health activities, [R. O. Davison] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 542-545, Nov. '36
—coordination of private practice and preventive medicine, [W. W. Bauer] J.Florida M.A. 22: 578-582, June '36
—partners in public health, [F. S. Winslow] Survey 72: 266-267, Sept. '36

PUBLIC HEALTH, cooperation—Continued
—physician's place in health program, [W. W. Bauer] J.A.M.A. 107: 485-488, Aug. 15, '36
—practicing physicians and health workers, [W. W. Bauer] Colorado Med. 33: 684-691, Oct. '36
economics: See also Public Health, education
—expenditures in certain cities for selected health services; report of Sub-Committee on Current Practices of Health Departments of Committee on Administrative Practice, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1008-1013, Oct. '36
education, community hospital as essential agency, [C. W. Munger] Hospitals 10: 9-12, July '36
—campaign against acute contagious diseases by means of education, [M. Klímová-Fügnerová] Trav.Inst. d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque 7: 49-71, '36
—set-up and budget, [I. V. Hiscock] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 593-596, June '36
history: See also Public Health, in Alabama; Public Health, in Germany; etc.
—[F. L. Watkins] Journal-Lancet 56: 521-522, Oct. '36
in Africa: See also Public Health, in Algeria; Public Health, in Ethiopia; Public Health, in French Colonies; etc.
—Pan-African health conference of 1935, [P. G. Stock] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1055-1071, June '36
in Alabama, Jerome Cochran; South's first gift to public health, [D. L. Cannon] South.M.J. 29: 1187-1188, Dec. '36
in Algeria, organization of police force for sanitary control of aviation, [Lasnet] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 413-418, June '36
in Australia, organization of propaganda, [J. S. Purdy] J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 126-132, Aug. '36
in British Colonies, medical and sanitary reports from British Colonies, Protectorates and Dependencies for year 1934, [P. G. Edge] Trop.Dis.Bull. (supp.) 33: 1-276, Oct. '36
in Canada, progress, [C. G. Power] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 380-384, Aug. '36
—co-ordination of medical practice with public health in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta; outlook in health preservation through properly supervised medical service, [F. W. Jackson] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 536-541, Nov. '36
—co-ordination of medical practice with public health in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta; provision of medical clinics for people by Provincial Department of Health, [M. R. Bow] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 546-550, Nov. '36
—co-ordination of medical practice with public health in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta; use of profession in part-time health activities, [R. O. Davison] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 542-545, Nov. '36
in Colombia, work of Pablo García Medina, [J. Aparicio] Rev.méd.de Bogotá 45: 127-133, Sept.-Oct. '35
in Connecticut, activities of State Department of Health in carrying out provisions of the Social Security Act, [S. H. Osborn] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 17, Aug. '36
in Easter Island, conditions on Easter Island, [I. Drapkin S.] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 723-728, April '36
in Ethiopia, health and hygienic conditions in Tigré province, [F. Ciantini] Terapia 26: 161-170, June '36
in France, activity of Social Health Service of Meurthe-et-Moselle in 1935; general outline of aims and results obtained, [J. Parisot] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd. sociales 15: 161-168, June '36
in French Colonies, present-day organization and function of sanitary service in French colonies in West Africa, [Sorel] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 833-839, June 16, '36
in Georgia, problems, [T. F. Abercrombie] J.M.A.Georgia 25: 283-286, Aug. '36
in Germany, conditions in Prussia in 1934 (Das Gesundheitswesen des preussischen Staates im Jahre 1934), Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. 46: 621-915, '36
—description of statistics for 60 years, [K. Pohlen] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 241-250, July-Aug. '36
—Dresden as focal point in development, [F. A. Weber] Med.Klin. 32: 1318-1320, Sept. 18, '36
—in ports of Bremen, [Wolff] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1760-1764, Sept. '36
in Great Britain, inaugural address to Health Congress at Southport, [K. Wood] J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 75-88, Aug. '36
—draft health bill, [W. T. Creswell] J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 322-332, Nov. '36
—health aspect of disposition of dead, [Horder] J.Roy. San.Inst. 57: 335-338, Nov. '36
—presidential address, [L. S. Gumley] J.State Med. 44: 311-315, June '36
—Public Health Act, [W. W. Jameson] Pub.Health 50: 7-8, Oct. '36
in Hawaii, on sugar plantation, [I. V. Hiscock] Am.J. Pub.Health 26: 865-871, Sept. '36
in Illinois, problems of southern Illinois, [B. E. Montgomery] Illinois M.J. 70: 469-474, Nov. '36
PUBLIC HEALTH—Continued
in Iraq, plan, [R. Hüber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1307-1308, Aug. 7, '36
in Italian Colonies, of East Africa, [A. Ilvento] Giorn. di med.mil. 84: 298-305, April '36; also, Rev.internat. de la Croix-Rouge 18: 364-375, May '36
—present conditions in Eritrea, [M. Giordano] Rev.de parasitol., clin.y lab. 2: 355-359, May-June '36
in Italy, development and organization, [G. Petragnani] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: x-xiv, June 13, '36
—integral improvement of rural districts, [D. Ottolenghi] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I, no. 6, supp.) 14: 109-114, '35
in Martinique, organization, [J. L. Lapeyre] Presse méd. 44: 1461-1463, Sept. 16, '36
in Mexico, general plans for work in Public Health Antituberculosis Sanatorium of Huipulco, Federal District, [D. G. Alarcón] Medicina, México 16: 261, June 10, '36; 289, June 25, '36
—relation to economic conditions, [A. Ramos Espinosa] Medicina, México (supp.) 16: 107-114, Sept. 10, '36
in New Mexico, administrative practice, [J. R. Earp] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 761-763, Aug. '36
in Nigeria, presidential address on training and place of auxiliary health staff in tropical colonies, [W. H. Peacock] J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 299-310, Nov. '36
in Ohio, occupational diseases; new program under Ohio Department of Health, [E. R. Hayhurst] Indust. Med. 5: 411-412, Aug.-Sept. '36
in Persia, impression of trip, [K. Lindberg] Rev.de méd. et d'hyg.trop. 28: 234-247, July-Aug. '36
in Philippines, our habit liabilities, [C. Reyes] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 507-513, Aug. '36
in Russia, organization of state inspection, [Sysaine] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 528-529, March '36
in Scotland, national physical unfitness and some remedies, [P. S. Lelean] M.Officer 56: 113-115, Sept. 12, '36
—presidential address, [E. P. Cathcart] J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 133-140, Sept. '36
—services, [W. M. Marshall] J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 249-258, Oct. '36
in South Africa, tropical sanitation in its application to native reserves, [G. A. P. Ross] J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 801-806, June '36
—tropical sanitation: the town, [C. C. P. Anning] J. Roy.San.Inst. 56: 787-800, June '36
in South America: See also Public Health, in Colombia
—rural endemias, [E. Chagas] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 3-16, April '36
in Texas, Social Security Act as it relates to public health, [W. K. Sharp, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. 32: 365-370, Sept. '36
in Turkey, under republican government, [F. Kerim Gökay] Vrach.delo 19: 303-308, '36
in United States: See also Public Health, United States Public Health Service
—[R. M. F. Picken] Brit.M.J. 2: 631, Sept. 26, '36; 678, Oct. 3, '36; 719, Oct. 10, '36; 764, Oct. 17, '36; 815, Oct. 24, '36; 869, Oct. 31, '36
—administration of syphilis control program, [R. A. Vonderlehr] J.A.M.A. 107: 782-784, Sept. 5, '36
—improvements due to Social Security Act, [H. S. Cumming] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 896-899, May '36
—*rural*: See Public Health, rural
—state and insular health authorities, 1936; directory, with data as to appropriations and publications, Pub. Health Rep. 51: 1460-1478, Oct. 23, '36
—venereal disease control programs of state departments of health, Ven.Dis.Inform. 17: 177-209, July '36
in West Virginia, West Virginia hospitals and public welfare legislation, [J. W. Harris, Jr.] Hospitals 10: 101-103, Aug. '36
laboratories: See Laboratories, public health
legislation: See Milk, supply; Public Health, in Great Britain; Public Health, in West Virginia; Water, supply
nursing: See Nurses and Nursing, public health
officers, directory of whole-time county health officers, 1936, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1160-1170, Aug. 21, '36
—city health officers, 1936; directory of those in cities of 10,000 or more population, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1575-1592, Nov. 13, '36
—place of medical officer of health in administration of municipal hospital, [E. K. Macdonald] J.State Med. 44: 455-466, Aug. '36
—rise of medical officer, [A. S. MacNalty] M.Officer 56: 223-225, Nov. 28, '36
—state and insular health authorities, 1936; directory, with data as to appropriations and publications, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1460-1478, Oct. 23, '36
progress: See also Public Health, in Canada
—achievements, [H. G. Jones] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 576-579, Sept. '36
—recent work of International Health Office, [J. Breger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1345-1349, Aug. 14, '36
—reporting progress, [T. Parran] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1071-1076, Nov. '36

PUBLIC HEALTH—Continued
rural: See also Child Welfare; Infant Welfare; Maternity, welfare; Public Health, in Italy; Public Health, in South America; etc.
—extent of rural health service in United States, December 31, 1931, to December 31, 1935, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1117-1133, Aug. 14, '36
—health conservation contest as factor in development, [C. E. Buck] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1125-1127, Nov. '36
—health problems; the problems themselves and their control, [W. Woolner] New England J.Med. 214: 1305-1308, June 25, '36
—hygiene in tropics, [D. B. Blacklock] J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 311-319, Nov. '36
—knowledge of essential resources important factor in county administration, [C. D. Cawood & P. E. Blackerby] South.M.J. 29: 914-921, Sept. '36
training, need for trained personnel and minimum requirements, [P. Hernández Lira] Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 1972-1982, Aug. 1, '36
—need for training facilities for personnel in western states, [F. T. Foard] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 996-1000, Oct. '36
—postgraduate teaching, [W. W. Jameson & R. M. F. Picken] Pub.Health 49: 423-431, Sept. '36
—practical value of instruction of undergraduate medical students, [E. C. Dickson] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 308-309, Sept. '36
—presidential address on training and place of auxiliary health staff in tropical colonies, [W. H. Peacock] J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 299-310, Nov. '36
—professional education in relation to modern public health, [A. Friedlander] Ohio State M.J. 32: 742-745, Aug. '36
—teaching of preventive medicine in United States of America, [R. M. F. Picken] Brit.M.J. 2: 869-870, Oct. 31, '36
—trained public health engineer in public health departments, [C. G. Hyde] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 697-710, July '36
United States Public Health Service, marine hospitals and beneficiaries of Public Health Service, [S. L. Christian] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 799-811, June 19, '36; also, Mil.Surgeon 79: 182-196, Sept. '36
—Public Health Service and Social Security Act, [T. Parran] A.M.A.Bull. 31: 177-180, Dec. '36
PUCA, A., La psicologia sperimentale nei suoi rapporti con la patologia, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 476-485, May 1, '36
PUCCINELLI, V., Le indicazioni chirurgiche nella cura delle ulceri gastriche e duodenali, Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 46: 378-381, July 15, '36
PUCHE ALVAREZ, J., and USANO MARTIN, M., Estudios sobre fisiología del ejercicio muscular, Crón. méd., Valencia 40: 502-510, July 15, '36
PUCHINSKIY, D. I.: See **POLYAK, I. P., jt. auth.**
PUCHKOV, A. S.: See **VOLBERG, M. D., jt. auth.**
PUCKETT, H. L., Treatment of lung abscess, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 34: 347-354, July '36
PUDDU, V., La prova del lavoro nella diagnostica elettrocardiografica dell'angina pectoris. Osservazioni sul valore pratico del metodo, Cuore e circolaz. 20: 411-418, Aug. '36
Observations cliniques sur le triphasisme de l'oscillation rapide du complexe ventriculaire en D III, Arch.d. mal.du cœur 29: 643-649, Oct. '36; abstr., Clinical observations on third phase of rapid oscillation in ventricular complex in lead III, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1245-1246, Oct. 2, '36
PUDENDA: See Genitals
PUDER, S., Social importance of ambulatory pneumothorax treatment, Gyógyászat 76: 326-327, May 24, '36
PUDNEY, W. K., Maternal welfare; interne's education in obstetrics, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 479-481, Aug. '36
PUECH: See **COSSA, jt. auth.**
PUECH, P., and STUHL, L., Les indications thérapeutiques des tumeurs de l'hypophyse, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 461-473, July '36; Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 225-246, '36
——See **BOURGEOIS, H., jt. auth.**
——See **CHABANIER, H., jt. auth.**
——See **PETIT, GEORGES, jt. auth.**
——See **STUHL, L., jt. auth.**
——**and THIERY, J. E.,** Syndrome d'hypertension artérielle et d'hypertension intracranienne associées. De l'origine nerveuse primitive—méningite séreuse de la fosse postérieure—de ce syndrome et de son traitement par la trépanation décompressive. A propos de trois cas opérés, Rev.neurol. 66: 121-144, July '36
——See **WINTER, jt. auth.**
——**KREBS, E., de FONT-RÉAULX, P., and THIEFFRY, S.,** Œdème cérébral et méningite séreuse traumatiques ayant simulé un hématome extradural chez l'enfant. Grand volet décompressif. Guérison, Rev.neurol. 66: 980-983, May '36
——**PLICHET, A., VISALLI, F., and BRUN, M.,** Cholestéatome intramédullaire. Intervention. Guérison, Rev. neurol. 66: 56-62, July '36
PUECH, R., A hospitalização através dos tempos. O hospital moderno e suas funcções, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 119, Aug.; 219, Sept. '36
PUENTE DUANY, N., Datos generales sobre la evolución del tratamiento del cáncer y su orientación moderna, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 11: 81-96, March '36
Variaciones de la dosis en radioterapia profunda medida en unidades R, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 11: 161-178, May '36
Tumor maligno de las partes blandas del muslo, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 11: 206-213, June '36
——See **GARCIA MARRUZ, S., jt. auth.**
PUERICULTURE: See Child Welfare; Infant Welfare
PUERILISM: See Mental Diseases
PUERPERAL CONVULSIONS: See Eclampsia
PUERPERAL INFECTION
See also Abortion; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis
—abscess situated in unusually high location; 3 cases, [A. Brindeau & J. Descubry] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 201-204, March '36
—active infection of genital canal, [J. B. González] Semana méd. 2: 485-491, Aug. 20, '36
—epidemic sepsis, [J. T. Williams] New England J.Med. 215: 1022-1027, Nov. 26, '36
—from point of view of legal medicine, [H. Gaumitz] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d. Volksgesundhdienstes 47: 81-112, '36
—gangrene of uterus; case, [O. Póvoa] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 595-605, Aug. '36
—hospital sepsis, [G. M. Shipton] New England J.Med. 215: 817-822, Oct. 29, '36
—peritonitis of puerperal origin, [L. G. Campos] Clr.y cirujanos 4: 203-212, April-May '36
—puerperal scarlet fever and puerperal streptococcic septicemia; similarities and means of differentiation, [Warembourg & Démarez] Rev.de méd.,Paris 53: 32-60, Jan. '36
—pyemia, [M. I. Teverovskiy] Eksper.med., pp. 93-99, May '35
—scarlatiniform eruptions, [J. Leccia] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 437-441, Oct. '36
—unusual instances, [W. Schultz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1166-1169, May 16, '36
bacteriology, modern conceptions of origin of bacteria, [D. Porcaro] Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 361-365, Aug. '35
—bacteriologic and serologic methods in epidemiologic study, [J. Drbohlav] Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque 7: 72-79, '36
—classification of hemolytic streptococci and their rôle in puerperium, [M. Magara, K. Azuhata & Y. Koshino] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 387-390, Aug. 20, '36
blood in, bactericidal action, [F. Daels] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 217-231, Oct. '36
—cell volume following delivery and its relation to blood loss and infection, [J. B. Pastore] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 859-868, Nov. '36
complications and sequels, puerperal psychoses and their therapy by hypodermoclysis; case, [M. Scibelli] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 292-305, July '36
diagnosis, method for formation of cantharides blister and its diagnostic significance, [A. V. Ilin] Klin. med. 14: 586-589, '36; also, Gynéc.et obst. 33: 542-546, June '36
—clinical value of intramuscular quinine in fever (malarial) during puerperium in tropical and subtropical countries, [S. N. Hayes] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 651-653, Nov. '36
—significance of chills in septic diseases originating in female genitals, [M. I. Teverovskiy] Eksper.med., pp. 69-74, June '35
epidemiology and statistics, bacteriologic and serologic methods in epidemiologic study, [J. Drbohlav] Trav. Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque 7: 72-79, '36
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Puerperal Infection, bacteriology
—apparent cure of infection occurring during pregnancy; intra-uterine transmission of sepsis to child and its recurrence during puerperium, [H. Kraatz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1583-1589, July 4, '36
—factors affecting incidence of puerperal morbidity, with special reference to effects of vaginal and rectal examinations performed during labor, [H. J. Gegerson, A. A. Gegerson & S. L. Penner] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 32: 118-125, July '36
—pathogenesis, [J. Lukáš] Sborn.lék. 38: 69-156, '36
history, contagiousness, [O. W. Holmes] M.Classics 1: 211-243, Nov. '36 [Reprint]
—Holmes and puerperal fever, M.Classics 1: 207-208, Nov. '36
—puerperal fever as private pestilence, [O. W. Holmes] M.Classics 1: 247-268, Nov. '36 [Reprint]
mortality: See also Maternity, morbidity and mortality
—study in 7 cities of Pacific Coast—1933 and 1934, [H. A. Stephenson] West.J.Surg. 44: 349-354, June '36
prevention, [L. Colebrook] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 691-714, Aug. '36
—[G. Albano] Gior.d.med.prat. 18: 194-200, May '36
—[J. Lukáš] Sborn.lék. 38: 69-156, '36
—call to action, [L. Colebrook] Brit.M.J. 1: 1257-1258, June 20, '36

PUERPERAL INFECTION, prevention—Continued
—first attempts with prontosil (chrysoidin derivative), [Lacomme] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 511-514, July '36
—modern conceptions of origin of bacteria and of prevention of infection, [D. Porcaro] Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 361-365, Aug. '35
—prophylaxis in sepsis and pyrexia (by calcium sulphide), [H. J. Thomson] Brit.M.J. 2: 70-71, July 11, '36
—significance of antisepsis, [I. Amreich] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 833-837, July 3, '36
—value of ergot in puerperium, [D. G. Wesselink] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 39: 96-98, '36
prognosis, method for formation of cantharides blister and its significance, [A. V. Ilin] Klin.med. 14: 586-589, '36; also, Gynéc.et obst. 33: 542-546, June '36
therapy, [G. Albano] Gior.d.med.prat. 18: 194-200, May '36
—alcohol, [R. Tachezy] Sborn.lék. 38: 165-245, '36
—following normal delivery and abortion, [J. Erbslöh] Med.Klin. 32: 793-795, June 12, '36
—intravenous charcoal, [A. Achard] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 279-299, April '36
—intravenous charcoal therapy; 5 cases, [L. Gaugain] Arch.méd.d'Angers 40: 97-103, July '36
—intravenous cholesterol therapy, [R. Sassi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 269-285, Sept. '36
—intravenous introduction of silver-ammonia compounds, [P. P. Sidorov & V. K. Maletskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1488-1492, Oct. 15, '36
—Magalhães' principles, [N. de Andrade Magalhães] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 255-261, April '36
—methods; means of determining their applicability, [E. Lévy-Solal, J. Grasset & A. Mathivat] Presse méd. 44: 892-894, June 3, '36
—prontosil (chrysoidin derivative), [L. Ley] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1092-1094, July 3, '36
—prontosil (chrysoidin derivative) in infections due to hemolytic streptococci, [L. Colebrook & M. Kenny] Lancet 2: 1319-1322, Dec. 5, '36
—results of chemotherapy with alkalies of bile acids, [G. Schäfer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1096-1107, May 9, '36; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 884-886, May 29, '36
—treatment of human infections, and of experimental infections in mice, with prontosil (chrysoidin derivative), and prontosil S, [L. Colebrook & M. Kenny] Lancet 1: 1279-1286, June 6, '36

PUERPERIUM
See also Labor; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection
—legal sterilization in puerperium, [E. Puppel] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 60: 2470-2474, Oct. 17, '36
anemia in: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
blood in: See Pregnancy, blood in
complications: See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Eclampsia; Embolism, puerperal; Insanity, puerperal; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal; Thrombosis, puerperal; Uterus, inversion; etc.
—abscess of cerebellum as cause of sudden death, [J. Lukáš] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1124-1125, Sept. 4, '36
—clinical value of intramuscular quinine in fever (malarial) during puerperium in tropical and subtropical countries, [S. N. Hayes] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 651-653, Nov. '36
—danger of infection from catheterizing bladder; indications for catheterization in obstetrical cases, [F. Settergren] Acta obst. et gynec. Scandinav. 16: 202-236, '36
—effects of progestin (corpus luteum hormone) on afterpains; preliminary report, [S. Lubin & F. J. Clarke] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 134-138, July '36
—ergot and ergotamine tartrate for prophylaxis, [J. E. Tritsch] New York State J.Med. 36: 1160-1162, Aug. 15, '36
—ergot in puerperium, [C. T. Beecham] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 330-333, Aug. '36
—necessity for diet rich in calcium or for calcium therapy during puerperium, [R. Malméjac] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 575-578, Oct. '36
—neuritis of traumatic origin, [G. Gachtgens] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 720-721, May 1, '36
—puerperal cervix, [R. L. Barrett] Am.J.Surg. 33: 541-545, Sept. '36
—roentgen irradiation as method of choice in incipient mastitis, [W. H. Hanne] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 683-684, April 24, '36
—septic gangrene of leg with large sphacelus treated by extract of fly larvae; case, [J. A. Rodríguez Fco & M. Díaz] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 811-815, Aug. '36
—significance of maternal morbidity in puerperium, [F. A. Kassebohm & M. J. Schreiber] M.Rec. 144: 129-133, Aug. 5, '36
—stenosis of uterine cervix with prolonged amenorrhea; case, [A. Guillemin & Breul] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 402-405, May '36
—treatment of "sutika" (puerperal diarrhea) by injection of grape sugar solution (case), [S. M. Roy] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 468, Aug. '36

PUERPERIUM, complications—Continued
—undiagnosed spontaneous perforation of cecum (simple ulcer) with peritonitis and pneumoperitoneum; case, [Pétridis] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 505-506, July '36
—upper urinary tract, [D. Baird] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 43: 435-459, June '36
—use of ergot, [A. Cline] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1094-1095, Nov. '36
—use of recently introduced ergot alkaloids, [M. G. DerBrucke] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 474-478, Sept. '36
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage
—erythema exudativum multiformi in primipara complicated by hemorrhage from mucous membranes (case), [W. G. Workman] Minnesota Med. 19: 669-670, Oct. '36
—malignant neutropenia and purpura with recovery, [F. A. & R. A. Thayer] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 810, Oct. '36
—maternal mortality study in 7 cities of Pacific Coast—1933 and 1934, [C. W. Page] West.J.Surg. 44: 346-348, June '36
—physiopathologic study, [E. Lévy-Solal & M. Sureau] Presse méd. 44: 1649-1652, Oct. 21, '36
—therapy, with special consideration of Henkel method of clamping parametrium and cutting off flow of blood in uterine arteries, [Herold] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 1-7, Aug. '36
hygiene, postnatal care, [A. M. Fleming] M.Officer 56: 16-18, July 11, '36
—value of postnatal care; plea for postnatal clinics, [A. L. Mudaliar] Proc.First All-India Obst. & Gynaec. Cong., Madras, pp. 182-184, '36
physiology, amplification of uterus during pregnancy and involution and plastic shortening during puerperium, [J. Kreis] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 561-612, June '36
—effect of lactation and exercise on rate of involution of uterus in rat, [E. Abbott & A. C. Ivy] Am.J. Physiol. 117: 487-494, Nov. '36
PUFFER, R. R.: See STEWART, H. C., jt. auth.
PUGACHEV, N. S., Intracutaneous reaction to typhoid toxin, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 923-926, June 30, '36
PUGH, J.: See BROWN, A. L., jt. auth.
PUGH, R. E., JR.: See SHARP, G. S., jt. auth.
PUGLIESE, A., L'influenza della volontà sulle attività fisiologiche, Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 217-224, June 30, '36
PUGLIESE, R., La cura della stitichezza mediante iniezioni di estratti surreno-ipofisari, Minerva med. 2: 83-88, July 28, '36
PUGLISI-ALLEGRA, S., Coliche da colecistostasi e loro trattamento, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 398-404, '34
PUGLISI-DURANTI, G., Microftalmo unilaterale e opacità a cintura della cornea (studio clinico e anatomo-patologico), Boll.d'ocul. 15: 535-550, May '36
PUGSLEY, L. I., Effect of weaning upon excretion of calcium in urine of lactating rats, Biochem.J. 30: 1271-1273, Aug. '36
——and COLLIP, J. B., Effect of parathyroid hormone upon serum calcium and calcium excretion of normal and adrenalectomized rats, Biochem.J. 30: 1274-1279, Aug. '36
PUHL, H., Über hypochlorämische und Scheinurämie bei chirurgischen Erkrankungen und nach Operationen, Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 691-705, '36
PUIG, I., and RAVIZZOLI, R. A., Algunos casos sobre el empleo de la leche ácida hipergrasosa en la alimentación infantil, Semana méd. 1: 1395-1400, April 30, '36
PUIG, R., Diagnostic de l'ostéo-arthrite vertébrale mélitococcique, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 617-626, Sept. 25, '36
PUIGGRÓS-SALA, J., Über die Entwicklung der Lungenanlage des Menschen, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. 106: 209-225, '36
PUIG SOLANES, M., Sífilis de los huesos del cráneo con alteraciones oculares, Medicina, México 16: 363-368, Aug. 10, '36
PULAY, E., Le "psoriasis vulgaris" et son traitement, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1508-1521, July '36
PULCHER, F., Il laboratorio nell'ospedale, Nosokomeion 7: 183-189, '36
PULIDO MARTÍN, A., De la necesidad de operar la tuberculosis renal unilateral, Siglo méd. 97: 614-616, June 13, '36
Quiste hidatídico retroprostático, Siglo méd. 97: 674-675, June 27, '36
——de la PEÑA, A., and de la PEÑA, E., Endoscopic versus blind litholapaxy; report of accident with endoscopic method, J.Urol. 36: 443-446, Oct. '36
PULIERI, C., Premières mesures d'ordre médico-social prises en Ethiopie par le Gouvernement Vice-Royal, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1336, June 28, '36
PULLAR, E. M., Curdled blood; simply prepared fluid medium for cultivation of anaerobes, J.Bact. 32: 131-133, Aug. '36
PULLEN, E. M., and LORE, J. M., Oto-laryngologic case reports; malignancies of ear, nose and throat, Laryngoscope 46: 592-597, Aug. '36

PULLINGER, E. J., Influence of tuberculosis upon development of Brucella abortus infection, J.Hyg. 36: 456-466, July '36
PULMONARY PLEXUS: See Lungs, innervation
PULMONARY VALVE
—endocarditis, [M. A. Neyman] Klin.med. 14: 793-798, '36
—malignant endocarditis due to Staphylococcus aureus; case, [C. A. De Candole] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 116-117, Aug. '36
abnormalities, pulmonary insufficiency with supernumerary cusp in valve; report of case with review of literature, [M. Kissin] Am.Heart J. 12: 206-227, Aug. '36
insufficiency, with supernumerary cusp in pulmonary valve; report of case with review of literature, [M. Kissin] Am.Heart J. 12: 206-227, Aug. '36
stenosis, importance of right axis deviation in diagnosis, [W. C. Cooke] Am.Heart J. 12: 228-230, Aug. '36
PULSATILLA
—pharmacology of Anemone pulsatilla, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. 44: 1444, Sept. 12, '36
PULSATOR: See Respiration, artificial
PULSE
See also Arrhythmia; Blood Pressure, determination; Heart, beat
—additional physical sign (digital pulse) in aortic regurgitation, [F. S. Pierson] M.Rec. 144: 281, Sept. 16, '36
—Alfano, archbishop of Salerno, and his long-unknown book "Liber de Pulsibus"; thoughts on eight hundred and fiftieth anniversary of his death (Oct. 7, 1085), [R. Creutz] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 57-83, '36
—brief report on hypothesis of active pulsation of arteries, [K. Hürthle] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 790, '36
alternating: See Arrhythmia, pulsus alternans
bigeminal: See under Arrhythmia
examination and recording of: See also Blood Pressure, determination
—Hindu Yogis; simultaneous registration of pulse, respiration and electrocardiogram, [C. Laubry & T. Brosse] Presse méd. 44: 1601-1604, Oct. 14, '36
—Read formula for determining basal metabolism, [J. Holzmann] Med.Klin. 32: 1402-1404, Oct. 9, '36
—registration and interpretation of cardiovascular activity in normal infant; graphic study of pulse, [A. S. Segura] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 85-108, May-June '36
—value of Read formula for determining basal metabolism, [E. Andreucci] Minerva med. 2: 29-32, July 14, '36
rate: See also Heart, rate
—acute cerebral injuries; analysis of temperature, pulse and respiration curves, [B. Woodhall] Arch.Surg. 33: 560-575, Oct. '36
—behavior during provoked pyrexia, [G. Pellegrini] Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 489-514, '36
—block of bundle of His with paroxysms of slow pulse and epileptiform disturbances; case, [A. Camauer & J. Sacón] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2275-2277, Sept. 30, '36
—blood pressure and pulse variation during and following spinal anesthesia, [H. Livingstone, M. E. Davies & J. Frisch] Anesth.& Analg. 15: 241-244, Sept.-Oct. '36
—cardiorespiratory relationship (ratio of vital capacity and pulse rate) as test for vocational and sport selection of normal adult, [M. de Laet] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1246-1250, June 14, '36
—effect of coffee and decaffeinated coffee on oxygen consumption, pulse rate and blood pressure, [K. Horst, R. J. Willson & R. G. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 294-304, Nov. '36
—experimental studies on hydromechanics and hemodynamics; rate in normal and pathologic conditions, [H. Ludwig] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 352-370, '36
—normal age curves in elastic and muscular arteries of man, [K. Wezler & R. Standl] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 265-276, '36
slow: See Pulse, rate
venous, in silicosis, [G. Brückner] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. 178: 604-609, '36; Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 194-198, '36
—analysis of important factors in occurrence of pulsatory phenomena in peripheral veins in tricuspid insufficiency, [K. H. Hildebrand] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 353-358, '36
—clinical value, especially in thyroid hyperfunction (Basedow's disease), [F. Introna] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. 16: 295-328, Aug. '36
—last work of Heinrich Schade on pulse and its significance for surgery, [C. Häbler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2369-2376, Oct. 3, '36
—photographic registration of cerebral pulse, [E. Becher] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 334-335, '36
—pulsation of normal and varicose veins of extremities; diagnostic significance in tricuspid valve insufficiency, [R. Teufl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 407, April 11, '36; 436, April 18, '36
PULSES: See Vegetables
PULVENIS, R.: See **GASTINEL, P.,** jt. auth.
PULVER, W., Spontan-Pneumothorax als Unfall bei einem Caissonarbeiter, Helvet.med.acta 3: 180-189, May '36
PULVERTAFT, R. J. V., Multiple primary epithelioma in lymphatic leukæmia, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 50-54, July '36
Colour fading in chloroma and other museums specimens, J.Tech.Methods 16: 27-29, Oct. '36
PUMPHREY, L. W.: See **BAIRD, J. S.,** jt. auth.
PUNISHMENT
—anthropologic trends of penal reforms in Latin countries, [G. A. Belloni] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 1-25, '35
—for false medical certification, especially in connection with social insurance, [E. H. Perreau] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: 1-iii, Oct. 3, '36
—mentally abnormal persons in relation to remaking of French penal code, [P. Schiff] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 59-80, '35
PUNTEL, A. A., Tratamiento quirúrgico del prolapso genital, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 315-340, June '36
PUPILLARY MEMBRANE: See Pupils, abnormalities
PUPILLI, G., Delle variazioni cronassiche del nervo ischiatico di anuro con la temperatura, esaminate in relazione a quelle del potenziale di riposo, Arch. di fisiol. 35: 499-512, '36
Manque d'influence du labyrinthe sur les chronaxies de muscles non intéressés à la posture, Arch.ital.de biol. 94: 179-181, '36
PUPILS
—after cervicothoracic sympathetic ganglionectomy; photographic observations in man, [J. R. Mutch] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 743-746, Dec. '36
—changes of intra-ocular pressure and pupillary area in experimental anaphylaxis of rabbit, [I. Kuwabara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1131-1134, May '36
—disturbances in schizophrenia; clinical study, [I. Imber] Riv.di neurol. 9: 133-162, April '36
abnormalities, persistence of bilateral annular sinus, [H. Villard & H. Viallefont] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 317-320, April '36
—interesting blood flow in cornea of patients with membrana pupillaris perseverans adhering to cornea; significance of this blood supply in development of condition; 3 cases, [K. & J. Imachi] Jahresb.d. Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 10: 255, '36
Argyll Robertson, pathogenesis of sign, [R. Orlando] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 643-686, March '36
—reaction of dilator muscle of pupil to light and its bearing on Argyll Robertson sign, [K. O'Day] M.J. Australia 1: 648-650, May 9, '36
contraction, effect of miotics on retinal vessels and on accommodation, [G. F. Luzhinskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 183-192, '36
—action of nicotine; experimental study, [G. Lodato] Arch.di ottal. 43: 146-148, April '36
—efferent fibers of Edinger-Westphal nucleus, [R. L. Crouch] J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 365-373, Oct. '36
—importance of size of pupils for fusion frequency in intermittent light, [S. Werner] Acta ophth. 14: 28-38, '36
diagnostic significance: See also Pupils, Argyll Robertson; Reflex, pupillary
—iridic and pupillary pathology in syphilis, [J. M. Tomé y Bona] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 5: 89-98, May-June '36
—otogenous petrositis diagnosed by unilateral mydriasis in absence of roentgen signs; case, [E. Borghesan] Valsalva 12: 231-237, May '36
—pupillary variability in 108 syphilitic patients, [T. M. Shapira & F. M. Crage] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 891-893, Oct. '36
—question of pupillary modifications observed in rabbits following intravenous injections of urine and blood serum as rapid and exact diagnosis in pregnancy, [L. Gernez] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 384-385, May '36
dilatation: See also Muscles, dilator pupillae; Pupils, diagnostic significance
—action of nicotine; experimental study, [G. Lodato] Arch.di ottal. 43: 146-148, April '36
—comparative action of venom of anurous and urodelous amphibians on isolated eye of frog, [M. Vialli] Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 377-379, '36
—excitability by epinephrine of sensitized iris of normal and thyroidectomized rabbits, [F. Hoffmann, R. Urzúa & R. Andrade] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 330-335, May '36
—experimental investigations of atropine habit formation; effect of repeated administration of atropine on rabbits, [G. Araki] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 24†-25†, Sept. '35
—importance of size of pupils for fusion frequency in intermittent light, [S. Werner] Acta ophth. 14: 28-38, '36
—in facial paralysis; cases, [V. Sanglevanni] Arch.ital. di otol. 48: 366-375, June '36
—increased pupillary diameter, diminution of amplitude of accommodation and lowering of ocular tension in fatigue in human beings, [D. Riapiaarda] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 461-481, April '36

PUPILS, dilatation—Continued
—mydriasis in intracapsular extraction of cataract, [J. Basterra] Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 410-415, June 15, '36
—mydriatic action of venom of Bufo vulgaris on isolated eye of frog, [M. Vialli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 367-371, '36
—response of iris to pitressin and pitocin (posterior pituitary preparations), [K. C. Swan & H. B. Myers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 680-681, June '36
—sudden mydriasis caused by juice of Datura stramonium, [Delord] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 377-379, April '36; also, Lyon méd. 157: 690-693, June 7, '36
innervation, anatomy, physiology and pathology, [O. Foerster, O. Gagel & W. Mahoney] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 386-398, '36
myotonic: See Reflex, pupillary
tonic: See Reflex, pupillary
PUPPEL, E., Der abdominelle Kaiserschnitt in Gegenwart und Zukunft. Eine Entgegnung auf die Arbeit von Dörfler, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1634-1637, July 11, '36
Über gesetzliche Sterilisation im Wochenbett, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 60: 2470-2474, Oct. 17, '36
PUPPEL, I. D., and CURTIS, G. M., Calcium and iodine metabolism in thyroid disease, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 957-977, Dec. '36
PURANDARE, B. N., Manual removal of placenta—study of cases from Wadia Hospital, Bombay, Proc. First All-India Obst.& Gynaec. Cong., Madras, pp. 34-40, '36
PURANDARE, N. A., Pelvic disproportion, Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong.,Madras, pp. 57-70, '36
PURDY, JOHN SMITH
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Organisation of propaganda in interests of public health, J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 126-132, Aug. '36
PURGATIVES: See Cathartics
PURGE, G., Therapeutic application of ergot preparations, Endocrinol., gynec., obstet. 1: 358-368, June '36
——See GRIGORIU, C., jt. auth.
PURINE AND PURINE BASES
See also under names of purine bases
—cardiovascular action of purines, [B. Moia & F. F. Batlle] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 149-156, May-June '36
—influence of various diuretics produced from purine derivatives on action of phlorhizin, [T. Nakashima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 652, April 25, '36
—purine bases in lymph from popliteal lymph node of rabbit, [G. Hójô] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser.D, Hft. 5, pp. 132-133, '35-'36
—purine bodies in bacterial cell, [L. Mesroblanu] Arch. roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 9: 121-187, March '36
—purine quotient in organs of rats under various diets, in avitaminosis and in Jensen sarcoma, [S. Edlbacher & P. Jucker] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 240: 78-98, '36
in blood: See Blood, purine
metabolism, effects of drugs which act on autonomic nervous system, upon purine metabolism of normal and hypophysectomized dogs, [E. Yokoyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 1-2, March '36
—influence of preparation of ovary (oophormin) upon purine metabolism of normal and hypophysectomized dogs, [E. Yokoyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 3, Feb. '36
—relation of adrenal medulla to effect of insulin on purine metabolism, [P. S. Larson & G. Brewer] J. Biol.Chem. 115: 279-284, Aug. '36
PURJESZ, B., Untersuchung der Gerinnung im Blutserum gesunder und mit einer Geschwulst behafteter Menschen und Tiere, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 1-11, '36
——and LAJOS, S., Intermediary fat and carbohydrate metabolism of rats inoculated with Jensen sarcoma, Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 69-74, '36
PURKINJE, JOHANNES EVANGELISTA (1787-1850)
—histologic works, [F. K. Studnička] Anat.Anz. 82: 41-66, April 24, '36
PURKINJE CELLS: See Cerebellum
PURKINJE FIBERS: See Heart, conductive system
PURKINJE PHENOMENON: See Vision
PURNIK, A. O.: See DÍAZ MALAVER, S., jt. auth.
PURPURA, F., Mein Vorschlag zur Neurotisation eines teilweise gelähmten Nerven, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1155-1158, May 16, '36
PURPURA
—[A. Dreyfus] Progrès méd., pp. 1450-1459, Sept. 19, '36
—acute suprarenal syndrome (Waterhouse-Friderichsen) of infectious purpura type in girl 3½ years old; case, [L. Magni] Lattante 7: 159-164, April '36
—anaphylactoid or allergic purpura, [J. Diamond] J. Pediat. 8: 697-703, June '36
—Bateman's purpura senilis, [P. Chevallier] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris 12: 380-381, July 1, '36
PURPURA—Continued
—Jules Martin de Gimard: work on purpura, [M. Martin de Gimard] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 455-456, Oct. 1, '36
—rare clinical form of purpuric pigmentary angiodermatitis of lower extremities; acute extensive hyperalgic angiodermatitis; study of purpuric cellulodermatitis, [M. Favre] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 361-368, May 20, '36
annularis telangiectodes, telangiectatic purpura without annular configuration; case, [A. Sézary & A. Horowitz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1221-1224, June '36
—case, [S. C. Way] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 605-611, Oct. '36
cerebral: See Brain, hemorrhage
complications and sequels, purpuric syndrome with vasculitis; case, [A. Aurelio Fernández & L. Iapalucci] Semana méd. 2: 728-732, Sept. 10, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, acute leukemia with fatal hemorrhagic and septicemic syndrome; case, [S. Albasanz Echevarría & G. de la Rosa] Clín.y lab. 28: 445-456, June '36
—cutaneous secretion and mental excitement in capillary toxicosis on anaphylactic basis (after injections of diphtheria serum), [R. Meissner] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1300-1301, Aug. 7, '36
—diffusely infiltrative carcinoma; hitherto undescribed correlation of several varieties of tumor metastasis (especially lymphangitic cancer of lung and cancer associated with purpura), [S. Jarcho] Arch.Path. 22: 674-696, Nov. '36
—toxic anaphylactic purpura due to alimentary intoxication; case, [L. de Márval] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 1011-1013, June '36
fulminans, [G. Joffè] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 448-453, June '36
—case in adult, [E. A. Shipton & R. N. Beazley] M.J. Australia 1: 752-753, May 30, '36
hemorrhagica: See also Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic
—acute hemorrhagic edema (edema with purpura) in infant; case, [M. J. del Carril, I. Díaz Bobillo & J. Vidal] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1719-1722, July 15, '36
—attempt to treat thrombopenic purpura with phenylhydrazine, [A. Wallgren] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 370-384, '36
—bilateral atrophy of optic nerve as sequel of thrombolytic purpura, [D. Michail] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 384-385, April '36
—chronic purpura and biliary lithiasis; case, [R. Cernich, J. M. Palazon & J. D. M. de Lellis] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2390-2393, Oct. 14, '36
—contractions of spleen provoked by therapeutic intravenous injections of epinephrine; 2 cases, [P. Riolo] Riforma med. 52: 603-606, May 2, '36
—essential thrombocytopenic purpura, [H. Z. Giffin] Internat.Clin. 4: 95-119, Dec. '36
—essential thrombocytopenic purpura; 6 operative cases, [C. G. Geggie] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 651-654, Dec. '36
—etiologic study of Werlhof's disease; possible rôle of tuberculosis; 8 cases in children, [R. Nitti] Pediatria 44: 637-646, July '36
—exophthalmic goiter and thrombocytopenic purpura; case, [R. Finochietto, E. B. del Castillo & A. S. Parodi] Semana méd. 2: 1059-1062, Oct. 15, '36
—experimental thrombolytic thrombopenias, [E. Filo] Sang 10: 704-726, '36
—following administration of neoarsphenamine; reaction to neoarsphenamine compared with reaction to mapharsen (arsenic preparation), [E. H. Falconer, N. N. Epstein & G. K. Wever] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 495-511, Sept. '36
—following arsphenamine therapy, [K. M. Izhevskiy] Klin.med. 14: 1053-1058, '36
—functional changes in skin in experimental purpura, [L. M. Tocantins] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 459-464, Sept. '36
—further studies on Werlhof's morbus maculosus; hitherto unknown fat soluble T-factor which causes thrombocytosis, [E. Schiff & C. Hirschberger] Jahrb. f.Kinderh. 146: 293-296, '36
—further studies on Werlhof's morbus maculosus; vitamin A deficiency and thrombocytosis, [E. Schiff & C. Hirschberger] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 81-85, '36
—gynecologic and obstetric significance of essential thrombopenic purpura, [H. Guggisberg] Helvet.med. acta 3: 375-397, Aug. '36
—immediate effect of splenectomy on blood picture in essential thrombopenia, [S. Wahlqvist] Acta med. Scandinav. 90: 81-133, '36
—intrabulbar hemorrhage in patient with Werlhof's disease and glaucoma; clinical and histologic study, [G. Casà] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 871-889, Aug. '36
—medicolegal problems in connection with Werlhof's disease, [C. Simonin] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 499-504, Oct. '36
—menorrhagia occurring at onset of catamenia in patient with thrombopenic purpura; case, [A. Stern] New England J.Med. 214: 1147-1148, June 4, '36

PURPURA, hemorrhagica—Continued
—new method of treatment in thrombopenic purpura, [R. Klima] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 935-937, June 27, '36
—nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis associated with acute thrombocytopenic purpura, [C. K. Friedberg & L. Gross] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 641-661, Oct. '36
—occurrence of cerebral hemorrhages in Werlhof's disease, [E. Traub] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 67-72, '36
—results of splenectomy in thrombocytopenic purpura; comparative study of 10 cases in which splenectomy was performed and 11 cases treated by conservative methods, [D. N. Brown & R. H. E. Elliott] J.A.M.A. 107: 1781-1788, Nov. 28, '36
—rôle of splenic hormone in essential thrombopenia produced by repeated ultraviolet irradiation, [G. Toyoda] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 46-48, Sept. 20, '36
—splenectomy for hemoclastic crises (in thrombopenic purpura), [G. M. Curtis, C. A. Doan & B. K. Wiseman] Ann.Surg. 104: 892-904, Nov. '36
—splenectomy in treatment, [L. W. Pollok] Am.J.Surg. 34: 340-347, Nov. '36
—subacute primary purpura cured by splenectomy, [J. P. Urioste, R. A. Piaggio Blanco & P. Paseyro] An. Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 281-286, '35
—successful treatment of essential thrombopenia by roentgen rays, [H. Rudisill, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 107: 2119-2120, Dec. 26, '36
—syndrome of purpura and avitaminosis C; case, [A. Sá & O. A. Prestera] Semana méd. 2: 295-304, July 30, '36
—therapy of purpura athrombopenica, [K. Walker] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 704-705, Sept. 29, '35
—thrombocytopenic purpura induced by pertussis toxin in allergic children, [I. N. Kugelmass] J.A.M.A. 107: 2120-2121, Dec. 26, '36
—thrombopenic hemorrhages, [W. Hannibal] Med.Welt 10: 1217-1221, Aug. 22, '36
—thrombopenic purpura in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [E. Domínguez Rodiño & F. J. Ontiveros] Arch. cardiol.y hemat. 17: 105-110, April '36
—thrombosis of vena porta and of stump of splenic vein after splenectomy in Werlhof's disease; case, [F. Capella] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 313-328, '36
—two obscure cases, [K. Das] Calcutta M.J. 30: 172-178, Sept. '35
—vitamin C therapy of Werlhof's disease, [E. Lorenz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1195-1197, Sept. 25, '36
—Werlhof's disease; case, [R. Steinert] Med.rev.,Bergen 53: 193-202, May '36
—Werlhof's disease with symptoms principally genital; case, [M. Alberto Freire & A. Bustos] Prensa méd. argent. 23: 1546-1554, June 24, '36
—with lymphocytosis; acute type and intermittent menstrual type, [G. R. Minot] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 445-456, Oct. '36
rheumatica: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch's
Schönlein-Henoch's, allergic basis of primary purpura in children, [C. H. D. Bartley & A. D. C. Bell] Lancet 2: 359-361, Aug. 15, '36
—cevitamic acid therapy, [A. Lønberg] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1067-1071, Oct. 29, '36
—generalized zona with rheumatoid purpura; case, [V. Audibert & M. Paganelli] Marseille-méd. 1: 841-846, June 25, '36
—metastatic ophthalmia in rheumatic pellosis; case, [F. Motolese] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 711-715, July '36
—pathogenesis of Henoch's purpura, [V. M. Lyakhovskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 370-372, March 15, '36
—rheumatoid purpura followed by scarlatiniform desquamation; case, [Germain & Escartefigue] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1051-1053, May '36
—Schönlein's disease cured by therapeutic serum sickness induced by autogenous Streptococcus viridans vaccine; case, [L. Cotti & G. Rettanni] Gior.di clin. med. 17: 767-783, Aug. 30, '36
—stomach in course of acute rheumatoid purpura, [P. Chevallier, F. Moutier & Kaplan] Sang 10: 884-888, '36
syphilitic, histiocytosis with chronic grave prurigo and purpura; case, [Nanta, Salvador & Bazex] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1254-1259, June '36
therapy, effect of intravenous injection of cevitamic acid on hemorrhagic diathesis associated with chronic nutritional disturbances in nurslings, [K. Choremis & G. Spiliopulos] Kinderärztl. Praxis 7: 400-403, Sept. '36
thrombocytopenic; thrombopenic: See Purpura, hemorrhagica
PURVES, H. D.: See **HERCUS, C. E., jt. auth.**
PURVES-STEWART, J., Drug addiction and alcoholism, Practitioner 137: 79-97, July '36
PURVINE, R., Fatal poisoning from sodium dinitrophenol, J.A.M.A. 107: 2046, Dec. 19, '36
PUS
—acid values in purulent discharges; investigation with some clinical inferences, [W. G. Waugh] Lancet 2: 976-978, Oct. 24, '36
—bacterioscopic study of pus in 131 cases of peritonsillar abscess, [G. B. Fornari] Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 302-330, May '36
PUS—Continued
—blood group substances and serologic properties of human pus cells, [H. Yamaoka] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1824-1835, Aug. '36
—diagnostic and prognostic value of antrum-irrigated pus, [L. R. Effler] Laryngoscope 46: 848-852, Nov. '36
—diagnostic significance of examination of pyoculture according to modified Delbo method, [I. A. Yatsevich] Klin.med. 14: 887-893, '36
—oxydases in pus studied by Hirschfeld and Winkler-Schultze methods, [G. Perazzo] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 343-356, May-June '36
—studies on serologic specificity of pathologically changed organ tissue; immunobiology of pus, [L. Hirszfeld & W. Halberówna] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 41-59, May 30, '36
in urine: See Urinary Tract, infections
PUSCARIU, E., Epithélioma de la conjonctive tarsienne supérieure, Arch.d'opht. 53: 427-431, June '36
Cicatrisation sans ectropion, par le pansement Carrel, à la suite de vastes sphacèles des paupières, Arch. d'opht. 53: 536-539, July '36
——**and NITZULESCU, J.,** Cataracta brunescens—study of nature of colouring substance, Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 531-540, Sept. '36
PUSCARIU, R.: See **MUREŞAN, I., jt. auth.**
PUSCH, G., Die Entstehung des Plattfusses durch unsere heutigen Schuhe und Strümpfe, Med.Welt 10: 1249-1256, Aug. 29, '36
PUSEY, W. A., Visit to Jenner's home, Hygeia 14: 630-631, July '36
PUSHKAR, K. A.: See **GUREVICH, A., jt. auth.**
——See **ENDER, S. S., jt. auth.**
——See **IVANITSKAYA, R. D., jt. auth.**
——See **KHMELNITSKIY, B. M., jt. auth.**
PUSIK, W.: See **GELMAN, I., jt. auth.**
PUSITZ, M. E., and others, Osteomyelitis of spine, J. Kansas M.Soc. 37: 265, July; 313, Aug. '36
PUSSIN, JOAN BAPTISTE (1746—)
—forerunner of psychiatric nursing; Joan Baptiste Pussin, 1746-18—? (who worked with Pinel), [E. S. Bixler] Ann.M.Hist. 8: 518-519, Nov. '36
PUTERMAN, N. S., Division of labor in work of junior medical personnel in hospitals, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 382-384, March 15, '36
PUTILIN, N. I., and SHEPELEVA, V. A., Comparative value of determination of concentration of saliva by refractometric and by weighing method, Eksper.med., pp. 103-111, March '35
——See **SEMERNINA, A. V., jt. auth.**
von PUTKOVSZKY, H., Über einen neuen binaurikulären Hörrohrtypus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1760, Oct. 23, '36
PUTNAM, P., Tuberculosis incidence among white persons and Negroes following exposure to disease, Am.J. Hyg. 24: 536-551, Nov. '36
PUTNAM, T. J., Studies in multiple sclerosis; similarities between some forms of "encephalomyelitis" and multiple sclerosis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1289-1308, June '36
PUTSCHAR, W.: See **VALENTIN, B., jt. auth.**
PUTZEYS, P., Sur l'application de la théorie des électrolytes aux équilibres du sang, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd. de Belgique 1: 317-326, '36
PUTZU, F., L'echinococcosi in Italia, Riforma med. 52: 672-676, May 16, '36
Su tre casi di malattia ossea di Paget, Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 43-76, '36
PUXEDDU, E., and MANUELLA, E., Il ricambio idrico nelle ipertermie neuro-vegetative, Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 295-308, June '36
PUYOL FERRERUELA, J., La reacción de Takata-Ara en tuberculosis pulmonar, Clín.y lab. 29: 149-168, Aug. '36
PUYÓ VILLAFAÑE, E. J., Infarto pulmonar post-operatorio, Semana méd. 2: 503-510, Aug. 20, '36
de PUYSSELEYR, R., De l'importance en chirurgie du sympathique cervical des variations anatomiques des organes nerveux, artériels et osseux de la base du cou, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 439-465, April '36
PYATIGORSKIY, I. V.: See **SHAFERSHTEYN, S. Y., jt. auth.**
PYBUS, F. C., Serous cyst of breast; its cure by injection, Lancet 2: 853-854, Oct. 10, '36
Fracture-dislocation of cervical spine and its open reduction, Brit.M.J. 2: 860-861, Oct. 31, '36
——**and MILLER, E. W.,** Mammary neoplasia in mouse, Newcastle M.J. 16: 49-63, April '36
PYCHLAU (Freiburg), Nouveau procédé de contrôle par le radium dans les dosimètres, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 550-555, June '36
Die Radiumkontrolle bei Dosimetern mit Kleinkammer, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressbft.) 54: 101-102, '36
Der r/Minuten-Anzeiger, ein neues Hilfsgerät für die exakte Dosierung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressbft.) 54: 102-103, '36
PYCHLAU (Heidelberg): See **HANGARTER, jt. auth.**

PYELITIS
—[R. M. Handfield-Jones] Practitioner 137: 802-816, Dec. '36
—[P. J. Kahle & H. T. Beacham] New Orleans M.& S.J. [89]: 21-25, July '36
—diagnosis and treatment of chronic pyelitis, [W. J. Engel] S.Clin.North America 16: 1121-1128, Aug. '36
—direct and cultural examination of urinary calculi from subjects with staphylococcic pyelitis, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 404-407, '36
—granular pyelitis and leukoplakia of renal pelvis; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [S. Latteri] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 360-390, June '36
etiology and pathogenesis, colibacillary pyelitis, [I. Anghel & M. Constantinescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 289-293, March '36
—agglutination of staphylococcic strains isolated from cases, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris [116]: 122-124, July 23, '36
—mode of dissemination, [H. Girgensohn] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1361-1362, Sept. 19, '36
in infants and children, mandelic acid in treatment, [G. H. Newns & R. Wilson] Lancet 2: 1087-1089, Nov. 7, '36
—pyelitis in infants and small children, [S. Mekler] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 585-590, Sept. '36
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidney complications
therapy, [J. N. Cruickshank] Brit.M.J. 2: 599-601, Sept. 19, '36
—[R. M. Handfield-Jones] Practitioner 137: 802-816, Dec. '36
—[A. Renner] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 443-450, Oct. '36
—[H. Rubritius] Med.Klin. 32: 1240-1243, Sept. 11, '36
PYELOCYSTITIS
—in nurslings, [M. Hanzlová] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 726-727, June 5, '36
PYELOGRAPHY
See also Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, echinococcosis; Kidneys, rupture; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tumors; Kidneys, wounds and injuries; Ureters, calculi; Ureters, dilatation; Ureters, perforation; Urinary Tract, pathology; Urinary Tract, wounds and injuries
—ascending pyelography; technic, indications, results; 14 cases, [Macquet] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 1086-1098, June 28, '36
—clinical study of pelvirenal reflux in pyelography, [H. Franke] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 505-535, '36
—comparative study of intravenous and subcutaneous urography (with skiodan, iodine preparation), [F. L. Senger & A. Ruggiero] M.Times,New York 64: 275-278, Aug. '36
—compression technic, [W. W. Main] New Zealand M.J. 35: 176-177, June '36
—Constantinescu symptom in excretory urography, [H. Henninger] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 42: 231-240, '36
—diagnostic and clinical value of excretory pyelography, [J. Minder] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 42: 312-363, '36
—displacement of kidney in pyelogram due to respiratory movements, [K. Hutter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1009-1012, Sept. 5, '36
—excretory urography as test of renal function, [W. F. Braasch & J. L. Emmett] J.Urol. 35: 630-642, June '36
—fatal outcome, [G. Ulland] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 827-829, Aug. '36
—indications and comparative results of intravenous urography and of pyelography in examination of urinary tract, [Charrat] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 24: 370-375, April '36
—pitfalls in interpretation of excretory urograms, [J. L. Emmett] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 411-413, June 24, '36
—preparation of medium for retrograde pyelography, [A. E. Osterberg] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 560, Aug. 26, '36
—pyelography of surgically exposed kidney, [H. L. Kretschmer & F. H. Squires] J.A.M.A. 107: 265, July 18, '36
—pyelolymphatic reflux in normal kidney during ascending pyelography; case, [F. Virgilio] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 282-288, May '36
—respiratory pyelogram, [O. Hilgenfeldt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 411-460, '36
—retrograde pyelography in upright position, [J. Stang] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 1049-1061, Oct. '36
—roentgen demonstration of urinary tract in differential diagnosis of diseases of right side of abdomen, [W. Nissel] Harefuah 10: iv-vi, April '36
—rules which should be observed, [R. Bouchard-Potocki] J.d'urol. 42: 143-156, Aug. '36
—significance of retrograde and intravenous pyelography in practice, [P. Blatt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1128-1133, Sept. 11, '36
—skiodan (iodine preparation) in blood and urine in pyelography, [S. Kato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 313-321, April 19, '36
PYELOGRAPHY—Continued
—skiodan (iodine preparation) in 112 cases of ascending pyelography, [I. Danicico & I. Prăgolu] Cluj.med. 17: 606-613, Oct. 1, '36
—urographimetry (urography and quantitative study of urinary elimination of contrast substance) as renal function test; further study, [D. Ciddio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1515-1522, Aug. 24, '36
—value of intestinal implantation of ureters (Coffey operation) in light of urography, [T. Ostrowski & W. Dobrzaniecki] J.de chir. 47: 897-921, June '36; abstr., Polska gaz.lek. 15: 563-565, July 19, '36
PYELOLYMPHATIC REFLEX: See Kidneys, pelvis
PYELONEPHRITIS
See also Pregnancy, kidney complications
—Bacillus pyocyaneus bacteremia secondary to pyelonephritis and prostatic abscess with death; case, [G. H. Ewell] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 697-699, Oct. '36
—diagnosis and treatment of chronic pyelonephritis, [W. J. Engel] S.Clin.North America 16: 1121-1128, Aug. '36
—lithiasis and pyelonephrosis as renal complications of hyperparathyroidism; case, [R. Leriche & A. Jung] Presse méd. 44: 817-818, May 20, '36
therapy, acute pyelonephritis in course of ureteral lithiasis; therapy by drainage of pelvis and decapsulation, [C. Lepoutre] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 214-217, May 18, '36
—treatment of acute and subacute pyelonephritis, [R. V. Day] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 489-491, July '36
PYELOSTOMY: See Kidneys, surgery
PYELOTOMY: See Kidneys, calculi
PYELO-URETERO-CYSTITIS CYSTICA: See Urinary Tract, cysts
PYEMIA: See Bacteremia; Puerperal Infection; Septicemia; Staphylococci, infections; etc.
PYGOPAGUS: See Monsters, double
PYGOTT, F.: See COOPE, R., jt. auth.
PYKNOLEPSY
—in children, [E. Glanzmann & N. Copulsky] Ztschr.f. Kinderpsychiat. 3: 69, Sept.; 115, Nov. '36
PYLAIDES: See Nostrums
PYLE, S. I., and HUFF, C. E., Use of 3-day periods in human metabolism studies; calcium and phosphorus, J.Nutrition 11: 495-509, June '36
PYLEPHLEBITIS: See Portal Vein, inflammation
PYLORIN (stomach preparation): See Stomach, therapy
PYLOROPLASTY: See Peptic Ulcer, perforated
PYLORUS
anatomy and histology, peculiarities of pyloroduodenal region in nurslings, [T. F. Khorunzhenko] Sovet. khir., no. 8, pp. 94-98, '35
cancer: See Stomach, cancer
hypertrophy and stenosis, diagnosis and surgical therapy of hypertrophic stenosis in nurslings, [A. E. Mangeym & A. A. Manevich] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 6: 674-683, '34
—chloropenia in severe stenosis; therapy, [H. Meltzer & W. Spier] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1986-1992, Aug. 22, '36
—etiology of pylorospasm (hypertrophic stenosis of Hirschsprung type), [T. Halbertsma] Acta pædiat. 18: 463-473, '36
—gastric uremia and tetany; case, [P. Kirketerp] Ugesk. f.læger 98: 1020-1024, Oct. 22, '36
—high right transverse abdominal incision in congenital stenosis; value in prevention of evisceration, [C. W. Brunkow] West.J.Surg. 44: 461-466, Aug. '36
—histologic study of gastric wall far from lesions of ulcers, cancers and hypertrophy of pylorus; 23 cases, [F. Duplant] Lyon méd. 157: 459-466, April 19, '36
—idiopathic benign hypertrophic pyloritis (Billroth hypertrophy), [F. Cunha] Am.J.Surg. 33: 21-31, July '36
—indications for surgical therapy in infants, [E. Hainiss] Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 130-141, '36
—indications for therapy of syndrome in infants, [F. Schweizer] Med.de los niños 37: 108-112, April '36
—Ramstedt's pyloroplasty; local anesthesia, [W. Cox] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 453-454, Nov. '36
—results of surgical therapy of stenosis, [M. Mašková] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 931-936, July 17, '36
—roentgen image of hypertrophy in adult, [P. Dufour & R. Denis] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 706-707, July '36
—sodium chloride in stenosis, [J. Papp & K. Tepperberg] Chirurg 8: 493-495, June 15, '36
—spasmodic stenosis of appendicular origin; recovery following appendectomy, [A. Chapuy] Lyon méd. 157: 455-458, April 19, '36
—surgical diseases of alimentary tract in infants, [W. E. Ladd] New England J.Med. 215: 705-708, Oct. 15, '36
—surgical therapy of congenital stenosis in nurslings, [T. P. Krasnobaev] Vestnik khir. 42: 70-77, '36
—surgical therapy of hypertrophic stenosis in infants, [A. Llambías] Med.de los niños 37: 137-140, May '36
—treatment of hypertrophic stenosis, [D. Levi] Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 414-418, Oct. '36

PYLORUS—Continued
inflammation: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis; Stomach, inflammation
obstruction, allergic gastropathology with intermittent obstruction; case, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & L. V. Sanguinetti] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1463-1467, June 17, '36
—gastrojejunostomy preoperative decompression, [R. W. McNealy & M. E. Lichtenstein] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 96-98, July '36
physiology: See Stomach, physiology
spasm, [E. D. Mitchell, Jr.] Memphis M.J. 11: 37-40, Nov. '36
—aerophagy in nurslings with simultaneous spasm, [I. Scharff] Med.Klin. 32: 977, July 17, '36
—age incidence, [R. Schirmer] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 454-456, Oct. '36
—congenital spasm; clinical observations, [O. Barbour] Illinois M.J. 70: 244-250, Sept. '36
—etiology of spasm (hypertrophic pyloric stenosis of Hirschsprung type), [T. Halbertsma] Acta pædiat. 18: 463-473, '36
—in children, [K. Eberle] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 845-847, July 3, '36
—slight gestosis with hyperemesis due to spasm; case, [M. L. Pérez & C. E. de la Colina] Semana méd. 2: 245-248, July 23, '36
—spasm of pyloric canal and cholecystopathy, [U. Schaare] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 734-742, '36
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
stenosis: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
surgery: See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; and under other subheads of Pylorus
—pyloric resection not according to Billroth method, [Gavrilov] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 162-167, '34
ulcer: See under Peptic Ulcer
PYOCELE: See Antrum, diseases; Fallopian Tubes, inflammation
PYOCEPHALUS: See Meningitis
PYODERMA
—bone diseases in chronic pyoderma, [P. G. Kaminsky & I. S. Melmann] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 171-177, June '36
—chancriform genital pyoderma apropos of series of 10 cases, [E. Griveaud] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 825-828, May '36
—difference in characteristics and virulence of Staphylococci in various pyodermas, [G. Muramoto] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 39: 49-53, April '36
—effect of prolonged ingestion of sugar on opsonic index of animal organism infected with purulent staphylococci; causes of development of pyodermitis in workers at sugar factories, [S. K. Kapran & O. F. Slinko] Med.zhur. 6: 403-410, '36
—Kaposi's varicelliform eruption; epidemic of 16 cases, [A. D. McLachlan & M. Gillespie] Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 337-356, July '36
—necrotic pyodermitis in course of prolonged infections, [Ribadeau-Dumas & Le Melletier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 34: 175-177, March '36
—new type of chronic papulous pyodermitis with smooth epidermal surface; case, [Gougerot, Coste & E. Lortat-Jacob] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 724-726, April '36
—prophylactic active immunization against pyoderma with staphylococcic filtrate according to method of Krichevskiy, [I. L. Nayman] Vrach.delo 19: 285-288, '36
—pyodermatoses, [N. P. Anderson & S. Ayres, Jr.] California & West.Med. 45: 243-247, Sept. '36
—relation of water metabolism to experimental skin infections, [G. V. Kulchar & H. E. Alderson] Brit. J.Dermat. 48: 477-483, Oct. '36
—review of literature, [F. John] Dermat.Ztschr. 73: 229-231, May '36
PYODERMITIS: See Dermatitis vegetans; Pyoderma
PYONEPHROSIS
—absorption power of ureters in pyonephrosis; experimental study, [R. Galli] Arch.ital.di urol. 12: 787-810, Sept. '35
—in children, [J. R. Dreyfus] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 165-177, '36
—with double ureter and pelvis of right kidney; case, [R. Cañizares Versón] Vida nueva 38: 252-259, Sept. 15, '36
diagnosis, pyonephrosis not diagnosed till autopsy, due to incomplete clinical examination in infant 6 months old with abnormalities of urinary tract and gangrene of sigmoid flexure, [V. Santamarina & A. Guernica] Arch.de med.inf. 5: 298-304, July-Sept. '36
therapy, injury of venae cavae during nephrectomy; 2 cases, [Gaillard & Clergue] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 89-94, Jan. '36
—bilateral gonococcic pyonephrosis; bilateral nephrotomy; case, [Giuliani] Lyon méd. 158: 124-125, Aug. 2, '36
—fused supernumerary kidney with pyonephrosis of one and lithiasis in other; recovery of case after nephrectomy, [U. Isnardi] Semana méd. 2: 810-814. Sept. 17, '36
PYOPNEUMOTHORAX
—case, [R. Merege] Pediatria prat.,São Paulo 7: 95-98, March-April '36
—simple pyopneumothorax due to Clostridium perfringens following gunshot wound of thorax; case, [B. Porzecanski & E. Franchi] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 330-337, April '36
tuberculous, pneumo-empyema necessitatis (pyopneumothorax necessitatis) following purulent pneumothorax exudate, [A. Arnstein] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 438-441, '36
PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS
—incidence of pulpal infection in periodontoclasia, [C. P. Canby] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1871-1880, Oct. '36
—what physician should know about periodontal diseases, [E. D. Rose] Kentucky M.J. 34: 367-374, Aug. '36
complications and sequels, acute empyema of maxillary sinus; 2 cases, [H. Cordeiro] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 150-154, May-June '36
—acute Streptococcus viridans septicemia caused by focus around defective wisdom tooth; recurrence of dental infection; case, [J. Fleury & M. Minière] Presse méd. 44: 1035-1037, June 24, '36
—osteolysis of entire mandible as result of chronic inflammation followed by pyorrhea, [D. J. Steenhuis & J. H. Nauta] Röntgenpraxis 8: 607-609, Sept. '36
diagnosis, in periodontoclasia, [W. Yeretsky] J.Am.Dent. A. 23: 1185-1194, July '36
etiology and pathogenesis, alveolostomatitis in hydraulic cement workers; study based on 30 cases, [A. Valerio] Presse méd. 44: 1124, July 8, '36
—diet and paradentium, [W. Bauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 964-966, July 31, '36
—in relation to osteitis fibrosa, malpighian epithelium and dysparathyroidism, [J. Tellier] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 241-279, April '36
—paradentosis in light of development of mammalian teeth, [F. Koch] Med.Welt 10: 1019, July 11, '36; 1056, July 18, '36
—pathogenic study; bacterial infection of gums through blood and its effect on general and local therapeutics, [R. Vincent] Vie méd. 17: 663-675, Sept. 10, '36
—pyorrhea and menopause, [A. Cabrera] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 578-581, Sept. 30, '36
—significance of fusiform bacilli and spirilla in gingival tissue, [R. Tunnicliff, E. B. Fink & C. Hammond] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1959-1965, Oct. '36
therapy, evaluation of treatment in periodontoclasia, [W. Yeretsky] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1185-1194, July '36
PYOSALPINX: See under Fallopian Tubes
PYOTHORAX: See Empyema; Pyopneumothorax
PYRAH, L. N.: See **OLDFIELD, M. C., jt. auth.**
PYRAMIDAL TRACT
—experimental study of corticospinal and other components in rabbit, [R. L. Swank] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 530-541, Sept. '36
diseases, crural monoplegia in hysterical anesthesia and pyramidal lesion; case, [S. d'Antona] Gior.d.med. prat. 17: 475-502, Nov. '35
—diagnostic significance of new reflex of extension of thumb, [V. A. Bakhtiaroff] Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 177-180, April '36
—Hoffmann sign; incidence in university students, [D. H. Echols] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 427-431, Oct. '36
—re-enforcement of Babinski phenomenon in pyramidal lesions by elicitation of Oppenheim sign, [G. Ganfini] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 80-81, March 31, '36
—shoulder sign, [S. M. Weingrow] Arch.Pediat. 53: 413-416, June '36
PYRAMIDON: See Aminopyrine
PYRAUSTA nubilalis: See Scoleciasis
PYRAZOLINE COMPOUNDS: See Anesthesia, pyrazoline compounds
PYRETHRINE (Pyrethrum preparation): See Intestines, parasites; Pyrethrum
PYRETHRUM
—dermatitis, [J. H. Sequeira] Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 473-476, Oct. '36
—subordination in spinal frog under influence of pyrethrine; demonstration by variations of polarization, [A. M. Monnier & O. Gaudin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 644-647, '36
therapy: See Intestines, parasites; Scabies, therapy
PYRETOTHERAPY: See Fever, therapeutic
PYREXIA: See Fever
PYRIDINE
—effect of inhalation; experiments on cats, [H. Ludwig] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 178-182, '36
PYRIFER: See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy
PYRIMIDINES
—pharmacologic studies of pyrimidine-nucleotides and nucleosides, [Y. Jono] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 86, June '36
PYRO, R., Zur Deutung verschiedener Gangrän herbeiführender Gliedmassenschäden, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 305, May 1, '36; 337, May 15, '36

PYRUVATE: See Acid, pyruvic
PYTEL, A. Y., Köhler-Pellegrini-Stieda's disease, Sovet. khir., no. 12, pp. 42-54, '35
Case of double urethra, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **7:** 149-152, '34
Hepatorenal syndrome; experimental study, Klin.med. **14:** 838-854, '36
Clinical characteristics of hepatorenal syndrome, Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 633-640, Sept. '36
PYURIA: See Urinary Tract, infections

Q

QUACKERY
See also Medicine, cults; Nostrums; and under names of nostrums
—campaign against quackery in Östergötland, [S. von Stapelmohr] Nord.med.tidskr. **11:** 868-870, May 30, '36
—fake eye specialists exposed; nation-wide ring posing as eye doctors fool country folk by pretending to remove cancer from eyes, J.Missouri M.A. **33:** 457-460, Dec. '36
—gianray and prostal-ray; prostatic gland devices declared fraudulent and debarred from United States mails, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1320-1321, Oct. 17, '36
—quacks and quackery, [M. Fishbein] Hygeia **14:** 584-588, July '36; also, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1344-1347, Sept. 15, '36
—thermalaid quackery; Federal Trade Commission orders Electro Thermal Company to cease false claims, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1150-1151, Oct. 3, '36; correction **107:** 1405, Oct. 24, '36
history, charlatans and charlatanism in seventeenth century; Marchese Niccolò Cevoli del Carretto in France and Belgium, [M. Battistini] Riv.di storia d. sc.med.e nat. **27:** 243-255, July-Aug. '36
—"Doctor" Eisenbart, quack of seventeenth century, [W. Haberling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1647, Oct. 2, '36
QUADRAS-BORDES, M. L., Contribution à l'étude étiologique et clinique de la stérilité, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **31:** 730-733, Aug. '36
QUADRIPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, spinal
QUADRUPLETS
—birth of quadruplets, [A. G. Dobis] Gynéc.et obst. **33:** 517-519, June '36
—Eynesbury quadruplets; first nine months of life, [E. H. Harrisson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 917-920, Nov. 7, '36
—ossification as additional evidence in differentiating identicals and fraternals in multiple births, [J. W. Pryor] Am.J.Anat. **59:** 409-423, Sept. '36
QUAGLIA, F.: See **ROBECCHI, A., jt. auth.**
QUALLS, C. L.: See **WALTERS, D. N., jt. auth.**
QUAM, G. N., and KLEIN, A., Lead pipes as source of lead in drinking water, Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 778-780, Aug. '36
QUANTE, W.: See **PFANNENSTIEL, W., jt. auth.**
QUARANTA, A. P., Psicosis y anemia, Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **2:** 19-41, Feb. '36
QUARANTINE
—equipment at Gdynia, new Polish port on Baltic sea, [H. Palester] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28:** 1765-1767, Sept. '36
—future of maritime quarantine in Canada, [J. J. Heagerty] Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 1014-1018, Oct. '36
QUARELLI, G., Les appendicites chroniques, J.méd.franç. **25:** 192-193, June '36
QUARGNENTI, A., Reumatismo articolare acuto da malaria, Pediatria **44:** 530-533, June '36
QUARTZ LIGHT: See Mouth, diseases; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
QUASTEL, J. H., Somnifaine narcosis; biochemistry, J. Ment.Sc. **82:** 431-433, July '36
——TENNENBAUM, M., and WHEATLEY, A. H. M., Choline ester formation in, and choline esterase activities of, tissues in vitro, Biochem.J. **30:** 1668-1681, Sept. '36
QUEBRACHO
—disinfecting and antiseptic qualities of extract; clinical applications, [V. Lehtinen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 1, art. 7) **19:** 1-17, '36
QUECKENSTEDT TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure
QUEIROZ de MORAES, J., and MAURICIO CORRÊA, J., A glycose-insulinotherapia nos estados dystrophicos, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **8:** 185-193, March '36
QUENARDEL, Observations sur le traitement de l'ankylostomiase, Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de l'Indochine **14:** 388-394, April '36
QUÉNÉE, N., Un traitement classique des ulcères gastro-duodénaux: l'histidine, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 668, May 6, '36
QUENSEL, Die Rechtsprechung des Reichsgerichts zur Unfallneurose, Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 90-91, '36
QUÉNU and others, Le rôle de l'œdème cérébral dans le syndrome "pâleur-hyperthermie" (à propos d'une observation de mort rapide après extirpation chirurgicale d'un angiome du cuir chevelu), Rev.neurol. **65:** 1416-1419, June '36
QUÉNU, J., and GASNE, P. G., L'exérèse du cancer hépato-cystique (avec une observation personnelle), Bull.méd.,Paris **50:** 439-443, June 27, '36
——See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.
QUERANGAL des ESSARTS, J., Notes sur quelques causes de pollution de l'eau de boisson à bord des bâtiments, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **126:** 313-332, April-June '36
——and LEFROU, G., L'histodiagnostic dans le dépistage de la lèpre en milieu endémique, Presse méd. **44:** 1136-1138, July 11, '36
——See LEFROU, G., jt. auth.
QUERCETIN: See Flavones
QUERCY, Sur un mécanisme des visions mystiques, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 337-349, '36
——and de BOUCAUD, La paralysie générale en Gironde de 1910 à 1934, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 184-196, '36
——See CRUCHET, R., jt. auth.
——and IZANS, P., Remarques sur quelques variétés de métesthésies, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **33:** 114-123, Jan. 15—Feb. 15, '36
——and de LACHAUD, R., Etudes histologiques sur les voies visuelles. La commissure de Gudden, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 461-470, '36; also, Etudes sur les voies visuelles et auditives; la commissure de Gudden, Encéphale **31:** 61-72, June '36
——PAUZAT and LARUE, Sur une épidémie de typhoïde, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 314-327, '36
QUERO MORENTE, M., Estudio del aparato circulatorio en la diabetes mellitus, Progresos de la clín. **44:** 374-394, May '36
QUERO PRETEL, P., Meningitis meningocócica producida por un meningococo de raza atípica, Arch.españ.de pediat. **20:** 146-164, March '36
de QUERVAIN, F., Zur unblutigen Einrichtung der Querbrüche des Oberschenkelschaftes. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Klages, Chirurg **8:** 816-817, Oct. 15, '36
QUESADA, F., Aparato fenestrado y periostiorrafía en las fracturas de irreductibilidad transversal, Crón.méd., Lima **53:** 89-108, March '36; also, Semana méd. **1:** 1596-1606, May 21, '36
QUEVAUVILLER, A.: See **REGNIER, J., jt. auth.**
de QUEVEDO, A. G., La urología en Francia, Medicina, México **16:** 253-261, June 10, '36
Importance des artères polaires dans la chirurgie conservatrice du rein, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **10:** 269-278, May '36
QUEVEDO L., V. F., Protección de la madre soltera, Crón. méd.,Lima **52:** 437-440, Dec. '35
QUICK, A. J., On coagulation defect in peptone shock; consideration of antithrombins, Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 535-542, Aug. '36
QUIGLEY, D. T., Present status of cancer question, Nebraska M.J. **21:** 409-411, Nov. '36
QUIGLEY, J. K., and GASPAR, I. A., Fatal air embolism on eighth day of puerperium, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 1054-1057, Dec. '36
QUIGLEY, T. B.: See **PIJOAN, M., jt. auth.**
QUILLAJA
—expectorant action of some saponins, [L. Kofler & R. Fischer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 144, '36 [Comment on Gordonoff and Lüscher's article]
QUIMBY, E. H., Use of long target-skin distances in roentgen therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 343-349, Sept. '36
——See MacCOMB, W. S., jt. auth.
QUINACRINE: See cross reference under Atabrine
QUINBY (quinine bismuth iodide): See Syphilis, bismuth in
QUINCKE'S EDEMA: See Edema, angioneurotic
QUINEY, J. J., Treatment of benign uterine hemorrhage by irradiation, Radiology **27:** 165-167, Aug. '36
QUINIDINE
See also Cinchona
therapy: See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, therapy; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Heart, diseases
toxicity, auricular flutter during treatment of auricular fibrillation by quinidine sulfate, [W. Warren] St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. **69:** 291-306, '36
—auriculo-ventricular nodal rhythm following administration of quinidine in auricular fibrillation, [D. Hall] Brit.M.J. **2:** 589, Sept. 19, '36
QUININE
See also Cinchona; Labor, drugs in; Stronchin
bismuth bromide: See Syphilis, bismuth in
bismuth chloride: See Syphilis, bismuth in
bismuth iodide: See Angina, Vincent's; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Syphilis, bismuth in
effects: See also Malaria, prevention
—effect of combination of quinine with other uterine tonics on human and animal uterus, [K. Kunisho] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 80†-81†, Sept. '35
—on growth and carbohydrate metabolism of normal tissues in vitro, [M. P. Partashnikov] Med.zhur. **6:** 73-82, '36
in blood: See Blood, quinine

QUININE—Continued
therapy: See also Abdomen, diseases; Abortion, therapy; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Heart, diseases; Infection, therapy; Lips, tumors; Malaria, avian; Malaria, therapy; Myotonia congenita; Pemphigus, therapy; Pneumonia, postoperative; Pneumonia, therapy; Tumors, angioma
—duration and concentration of quinine in blood after administration of combination of metrazol and quinine, [F. Floasbach & E. Weber] Fortschr.d. Therap. 12: 526-528, Sept. '36
toxicity: See also Stronchin
—agranulocytosis in Negro; case report with etiology (probably from quinine) and comment, [J. C. Norris] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 125-128, Nov. '36
—alleviation of toxic symptoms, [M. Kubo] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 205, Jan.; 1184, May '36
—amblyopia; 3 cases, [J. Bistis] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 13-17, Sept. '36
—biotropism; 2 cases, [M. Monnerot-Dumaine] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 201-204, July-Aug. '36
—experiences with quinine and atabrine (acridine dye) in treatment of chronic malaria in connection with occurrence of blackwater fever in Manokwari, [Kariadi] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 860-879, April 7, '36
—hematuria in malaria; atabrine (acridine dye) in therapy, [C. Ragiot & P. Moreau] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 29: 496-500, '36
—hemorrhagic syndrome and generalized purpura following intramuscular injection of quinine and ethyl carbamate; case, [P. Bertier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 108-111, March '36; also, Monde méd., Paris 46: 876-879, Aug. 1-15, '36
—intolerance discovered by injection of quinby (quinine bismuth iodide); case, [A. Sézary & E. Friedmann] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 985-989, May '36
—neuritis following injections, [F. Schmuttermayer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1197-1199, Sept. 25, '36
—paralysis of sciatic nerve following injection, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 217-218, May-June '36
—prevention of amaurosis due to quinine, [J. Strebel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 987-988, Oct. 10, '36
—toxic effect on eye, [S. Richardson] South.M.J. 29: 1156-1164, Dec. '36
—visual disorders and retinal arterial hypertension due to quinine and barbituric intoxication, [A. Magitot & G. Offret] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 163-170, March '36
—visual disturbances due to intoxication, [A. Magitot] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 326-329, June 1, '36
urea chlorohydroiactate: See also Hydrocele, therapy
—use in various surgical diseases, [R. García Garrido] Siglo méd. 97: 535-536, May 23, '36

QUINOLINE
See also Anesthesia, quinoline compounds
effects, metabolism of normal and tumor tissue; action of some derivatives of phenazine, quinoline (including styryl 430) and pyridine on Pasteur reaction, [F. Dickens] Biochem.J. 30:1233-1241, July '36
therapy: See Amebiasis, therapy; Colitis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
toxicity, decrease of visual capacity due to plasmocid intoxication, [S. V. Savelev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 224-230, '36
—effect of plasmocid, [V. A. Kaplun & S. V. Samofalov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 913-914, June 30, '36
—harmful action of plasmocid, [Z. R. Zeyts & K. V. Shimanskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 910-913, June 30, '36
—poisoning due to accidental ingestion of plasmocid, [G. Y. Masumyan] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1029-1030, July 15, '36
—toxicity of plasmochin and rhodoquine, [P. Decourt] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 328-336, '36

QUINONE
—pharmacologic action of phthiocol and some other quinones, [J. W. Supniewski, J. Hano & E. Taschner] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 33-60, Jan.-Feb. '36

QUINSY: See Tonsils, abscess

QUINTANILLA, N., Insuficiencia renal y uremia clínica, Medicina, México 16: 343, July 25, '36; 368, Aug. 10, '36

QUINTOS, F. N.: See **TUPAS, A. V., jt. auth.**

QUIRNO, N., and BATTRO, A., Compresión cardíaca crónica; importancia de la radioquimografía para su diagnóstico, Prensa méd. argent. 23: 1972-1979, Aug. 19, '36

QUIST, H. W., Diagnosis and treatment of acute intestinal obstruction, Minnesota Med. 19: 372-376, June '36

QUISUMBING, M., Tuberculosis pulmonar y su tratamiento con pneumotorax artificial, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 335-363, June '36
La lucha anti-tuberculosa en el Japon, Rev. filipina de med.y farm. 27: 367-379, Sept. '36
Ide's new coloring test for syphilis, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 609-610, Oct. '36

QUIVY, Traitement d'un cas d'obstruction du cholédoque par la méthode de Pribram, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 8: 214-220, May '36

QUIX, F. H., Nystagmus as clinical manifestation of certain ear and brain lesions, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4686-4691, Oct. 17, '36

QUIX THEORY: See Vertigo, aural

R

RA, F., Compound action of ephedrine and cocaine on various blood vessels, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 150†-152†, Sept. '35

RAAB, A., Convulsions during ether anesthesia, Anesth. & Analg. 15: 293-297, Nov.-Dec. '36

RAAB, E., Das Elektrodenproblem in der Kurzwellentherapie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft.) 54: 85-86, '36

RAAB, H., Über asymmetrische tumorbildende ossifizierende Ostitis des Oberkiefers bei Lues congenita tarda, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 923-936, July-Aug. '36

RAAB, W. (Bonn): See **SCHLOMKA, G., jt. auth.**

RAAB, W. (Vienna), Erregbarkeitsprüfung der Vasomotorenzentren beim Menschen. (Alter, Hochdruck, Pharmaca), Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 851-854, June 13, '36

——and FRIEDMANN, R., Das Verhalten der Kreislauforgane bei "Vegetariern" und Alkoholikern, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 130: 505-534, '36; abstr., Ernährung und Gefäss-System, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1159-1160, Aug. 15, '36

——and STRAUBER, S., Zuckerstoffwechsel der Leber beim Diabetes und beim Parenchymikterus. (Doppelbelastungen mit Adrenalin und mit Dextrose), Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 130: 114-134, '36
Intermediäre Stoffwechselwirkungen des Cholins, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 227-235, '36

RAAF, J. E., Leber's disease, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 657-661, Oct. 14, '36

RAAGAARD, O., Nineteen cases of lymphogranulomatosis (Sternberg), Ugesk.f.læger 98: 759-765, Aug. 13, '36
Intravenous application of prostigmin as intestinal peristaltic agent, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 801-804, Aug. 27, '36

RABAGLIATI, D. S., de VINE, B., STIRLING, (Mrs.), and JORDAN, L., Tubercle-free herds—present position and policy, Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. 22: 143-185, '36

RABBIT-POX: See Rabbits, diseases

RABBITS
diseases: See also Tumors, myxoma; Tumors, papilloma; etc.
—reaction of normal and rabbit-pox immune adult rabbits to vaccination with vaccine virus, [P. D. Rosahn, C. K. Hu & L. Pearce] J.Immunol. 31: 59-71, Aug. '36

RABBONI, F., Alterazioni del cuore e grossi vasi dopo derivazione totale della bile associata o no ad emiparatiroidectomia, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 358-359, '34
La curva aminoacidemica dopo resezione del colon, Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 435-436, '35
Ueber die klinischen Resultate der beiderseitigen Alkoholisation der Interkostalnerven nach Leotta bei Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulose 16: 130-133, June 20, '36; also, L'alcoolizzazione bilaterale dei nervi intercostali secondo Leotta nella tubercolosi polmonare; risultati clinici, Riforma med. 52: 983-984, July 18, '36
Contributo alla cura delle fratture delle costole con l'alcoolizzazione dei nervi intercostali, Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 263-272, Aug. '36

RABEAU, H.: See **FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.**

RABELAIS, FRANÇOIS (c. 1495-1553)
—eye as mentioned by Rabelais, [D. W. Montgomery] M.Rec. 144: 327-328, Oct. 7, '36
—remarks on stomach, [D. W. Montgomery] M.Rec. 144: 67-68, July 15, '36

RABELLO, JR., Novas provas contrarias á inclusão da variedade tuberculoide da lepra na forma nervosa, Brasil-med. 50: 397-398, May 9, '36
Données nouvelles pour l'interprétation de l'affection de Besnier-Bœck: rôle de la lèpre, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 571-597, June '36

RABIES
—[J. L. Lattimore] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 329-330, Aug. '36
—[E. Vaz] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 31: 273-276, March '36
—cases, [W. W. Cook] Gac.méd.de Carácas 43: 47, Feb. 15, '36; 69, Feb. 29, '36
—human rabies in Central Province of Tanganyika; case, [D. E. Wilson & H. Singh] East African M.J. 13: 185-186, Sept. '36
—study and control of paralytic rabies transmitted by bats in Trinidad, British East Indies, [E. de Verteuil] Gac.méd.de Carácas 43: 5-9, Jan. 15, '36
complications and sequels, slow development of paralytic rabies; case, [M. Vaucel & Hoang-tich-Try] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 681-684, June '36

RABIES—Continued
diagnosis, hydrophobia simulating acute transverse myelitis at onset, [A. C. Roy] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 339, June '36
epidemiology and statistics, dog bitten patients in Hsinking and its neighborhood from 1929 to 1934, [K. Toki] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 74, May '36
etiology and pathogenesis, septic neuritis caused by fixed and street viruses; experimental study on pathogenesis, [R. Bozzelli] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 260-265, April '36
—significance of inclusions in Purkinje cells in comparison with Negri bodies, [E. Veratti] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 329-338, '36
experimental, susceptibility of Chinese hamster to street virus, [A. C. H. Yen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 648-651, June '36
—Brazilian bovine virus circulates in blood and can be transmitted by sanguinary route; preliminary report, [G. Pacheco & M. Cavalcanti Proença] Brasil-med. 50: 661, Aug. 1, '36
—distribution of process in animals, [A. Szatmári & J. Sályi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 424-431, '36
—production in stork (Ciconia ciconia), [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 383-385, '36
history, work of Pereira da Silva, Arq.Inst.bact.Camara Pestana 7: 149-154, '36
immunity and vaccine therapy, acute ascending paralysis complicating treatment; case, [M. P. Ch'en & Y. L. Ch'eng] Chinese M.J. 50: 683-686, May '36
—comparative value of Fermi vaccine and of other phenylic vaccines; inefficiency of modifications of original method, [F. Mulas] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 419-426, June '36
—dangers and absurdity of Semple modification of Fermi method of therapy, [F. Mulas] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 576-580, Sept. '36
—experimental rabies in white mice; studies on passive immunization, [A. Hoyt, R. T. Fisk, F. J. Moore & R. L. Tracy] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 152-158, Sept.-Oct. '36
—Ferrán method of very intensive vaccination, [J. Vila Ferrán] Siglo méd. 97: 675-676, June 27, '36
—immunity, [S. Legeżyński] Med.doświadcz.i społ. 20: 324-329, '36
—immunization, [G. Covell, J. P. McGuire, E. D. Stephens & B. N. Lahiri] Indian J.M.Research 24: 373-388, Oct. '36
—paraplegia and hydrophobia following full course of antirabic treatment; case, [S. C. Sen Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 660, Nov. '36
—propagation of virus in tissue culture and successful use of culture virus as vaccine, [L. T. Webster & A. D. Clow] Science 84: 487-488, Nov. 27, '36
—report of Pasteur Institute of Charity Hospital of New Orleans for year 1935, [R. D'Aunoy & J. H. Connell] New Orleans M.& S.J. [89]: 32-33, July '36
—response to vaccine prophylaxis as shown by protection tests, [J. Reichel & J. E. Schneider] Am.J. Pub.Health 26: 789-792, Aug. '36
—results of vaccination, [O. I. Lik] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 14: 417-418, '35
—sixth analytical review of reports from Pasteur Institutes on results of treatment, [A. G. McKendrick] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 4: 752-786, Dec. '35
—therapy at Camara Pestana Institute, 1921-1934; statistical study, [E. Pereira da Silva] Arq.Inst. bact.Camara Pestana 7: 225-234, '36
—therapy with vaccines treated with phenol or Italian method; reliability, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Presse méd. 44: 1682-1684, Oct. 28, '36
—utilization of sheep in vaccine protection tests, [J. E. Schneider] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 89: 671-677, Dec. '36
—vaccination at Antirabies Institute of Cluj in 1934, [M. A. Botez & V. Rădulescu] Cluj.med. 17: 551-554, Sept. 1, '36
—vaccination with vaccine treated with phenol, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 788-793, June 9, '36
—vaccinations at Pasteur Institute in 1935, [J. Viala] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 56: 717-721, June '36
—value of vaccination, [W. Lipiński] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 452-454, June 14, '36
pathology, genesis of Negri bodies in regenerated corneal epithelium; further studies, [C. Levaditi & R. Schoen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 616-618, '36
prevention, control, [A. Lockhart] Vet.Med. 31: 300-302, July '36
transmission, study and control of paralytic rabies transmitted by bats in Trinidad, British East Indies, [E. de Verteuil] Gac.méd.de Caracas 43: 5-9, Jan. 15, '36
—wild Carnivora as carriers, [A. D. Thomas & W. O. Neitz] J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 754-760, June '36
virus: See also Arteries, inflammation; Epilepsy, therapy
—ability of Sassari fixed virus to produce Negri bodies, [P. Lépine & V. Sautter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 542-544, '36
RABIES, virus—Continued
—action of pancreatic juice of man on virus, [D. Jonnesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 43-46, '36
—effects of freezing on rabietic spinal cords, [P. Millischer & P. Marteau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 727-728, '36
—expert evaluation of fixed virus used in Beirut, [P. & A. Millischer] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 626-632, '36
—identical action of sodium ricinoleate on viruses of rabies and of Aujeszky's disease, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 24-25, '36
—passage in series from nerve to nerve of rabbits of fixed virus; recovery of ability to produce Negri bodies, [S. Nicolau & L. Kopciowska] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 280-282, '36
—propagation in tissue culture and successful use of culture virus as antirabic vaccine, [L. T. Webster & A. D. Clow] Science 84: 487-488, Nov. 27, '36
—ultrafiltration analysis of size of virus (fixed strain), [I. A. Galloway & W. J. Elford] J.Hyg. 36: 532-535, Oct. '36
—virucidal activity of aqueous urea solutions, [E. M. MacKay & C. R. Schroeder] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 74-76, Oct. '36
RABINERZON, A. B., Roentgen diagnosis of cutaneomuscular cysticercosis, Vestnik khir. 44: 85-87, '36
RABINO, A., Progressi nella resezione delle aderenze pleuriche con proiezione cinematografica di una seduta operatoria di pleurolisi intrapleurica, Gior.d. r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 99: 44-46, April-June '36
——**See FERRANDO, G., jt. auth.**
RABINOVICH, B. K., Spontaneous rupture of rectus abdominis muscle, Vestnik khir. 42: 57-62, '36
RABINOVICH, D. K., and KOGAN, D. A., Method for determination of blood compatibility by crossed reaction, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 865-867, June 15, '36
RABINOVICH, O. A., Clinical and myelographic study of spinal trauma in advanced stage, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 10: 112-127, '36
——**See DINABURG, A. D., jt. auth.**
——**See KUTSENOK, B. S., jt. auth.**
de RABINOVICH, P. H., La reserva alcalina en los estados depresivos, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2393-2396, Oct. 14, '36
RABINOVICH, S. D., Etiology and treatment of missed labor, Vrach.delo 19: 165-168, '36
RABINOVICH, V. A., Agglutination titer of preserved blood, Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 561-566, '36
——**See GALPERN, Y. O., jt. auth.**
RABINOVICH, Y. S.: See MIKHAYLOV, K. F., jt. auth.
RABINOVITCH, Z. G., La rœntgenthérapie des otites chroniques purulentes, Rev.de laryng. 57: 660-689, June '36
RABINOWICZ (Mme.): See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.
RABINOWICZ, M.: See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.
RABINOWITCH, I. M., Note on bilirubin content of blood and urobilinogen content of urine in diabetes mellitus, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 249-251, Aug. '36
Medical complications of diabetes mellitus, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 510-522, Sept. '36
——**and SMITH, F. C.,** Metabolic studies of Eskimos in Canadian Eastern Arctic, J.Nutrition 12: 337-356, Oct. '36
——**FOSTER, J. S., FOWLER, A. F., and CORCORAN, A. C.,** Clinical experiences with protamine-zinc-insulin and other mixtures of zinc and insulin in diabetes mellitus, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 239-252, Sept. '36
——**FOWLER, A. F., and CORCORAN, A. C.,** Observations on action of protamine and insulin in treatment of diabetes mellitus, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 124-129, Aug. '36
RABINOWITSCH, D. J.: See MINKEWITSCH, I. E., jt. auth.
RABINOWITZ, L., and ROGERS, E. J., Reversion of cardiac enlargement in 4 year old child following treatment for avitaminosis, New England J.Med. 215: 621-623, Oct. 1, '36
RABITZ, W., Die Dementia infantilis (Heller), Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 94: 67-89, Sept. '36
RABL, C. R. H., Zur Technik der Schiefhalsoperation, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 64: 404-405, '36
Reizelektrode für Nervenoperationen, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 64: 409-410, '36
RABL, HANS: See Obituaries
RABOURDIN, L.: See BACHY, G., jt. auth.
RABUFFETTI, L. U., and VITALE, A. J., Fisiopatología del neumotórax bilateral, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 601-604, April '36
RABUKHIN, A. E., Fascism in relation to tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 721-736, '36
——**and GAFT, Y. M.,** Occupational rehabilitation of tuberculous patients, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1304-1311, '36
——**GUREVICH, A., and SPIVAK, L. A.,** Method for determining functional capacity of cardiovascular system in pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1246-1252, '36
RABUT, R., Le savon dans la prophylaxie individuelle de la syphilis, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 170-171, March '36

RABUT, R.—Continued
A propos du traitement préventif de la syphilis, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1186-1188, June '36
Les antécédents de la prostituée, Prophylax.antivén. 8: 365-383, July '36
Prostitution et prostituées, Prophylax.antivén. 8: 461-468, Sept. '36
Formes ulcéreuses et végétantes des pyodermites chroniques, Hôpital 24: 587-588, Oct. (B) '36
——**See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.**
RACE, J., Recent laboratory studies in rheumatic diseases: critical review, Rep.Chron.Rheumat.Dis. 2: 120-125, '36
RACEDO ARAGÓN, I., and MOLINA, A. C., Quiste hidático de órbita, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 567-573, June '36
RACES
See also Blood, groups; Eugenics; Indians, American; Negroes; etc.
—consumption of alcohol in relation to race, occupation, age and season, [R. Bandel] Med.Klin. 32: 559-562, April 24, '36
—deepset and prominent eye; racial significance, [F. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1559-1561, Sept. 18, '36
—degree of racial differentiation during various age periods, [F. Keiter & W. Krause] Anthrop.Anz. 13: 135-139, '36
—differences in dactylogram, [H. Kirchmair & H. Poll] Biol.generalis (Lief. 1) 12: 202-216, '36
—differences in process of labor, [S. Ernst] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 1352-1366, June 6, '36
—effects of American environment on immigrants and their descendants, [F. Boas] Science 84: 522-525, Dec. 11, '36
—interracial marriage problems in Orient, [O. Rubitschung] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1691-1693, Oct. 9, '36
—lessons of racial history, [C. G. Campbell] Canad. M.A.J. 35: 80-84, July '36
—mental disease among native and foreign-born whites in New York State, [B. Malzberg] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 127-137, July '36
—new trends in study of heredity and in conception of races; study in Cuba, with statistical study of various factors, [O. Montoro] Vida nueva 37: 589-626, June 15, '36
—pathologic anatomy of syphilis and combined cases of syphilis and tuberculosis of lymph nodes in Buryat natives; study of race pathology of syphilis, [W. Stefko] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 8: 52-65, '36
—physical exercise and its importance in racial improvement, [A. Gütt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 45-47, '36
—question of asymmetric development of breasts in women of various races, [B. Škerlj] Anthrop.Anz. 12: 304-306, '35
—racial peculiarities of primary and secondary sex characters; genetic aspects, [H. Moeblus] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre 19: 667-669, '36
—suicide among Nordic and other races, [H. Vorwahl] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 767-768, May 8, '36
RACHEVSKIY, F. A., Micromethod for determination of carotenoids, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1084-1090, '35
RACHICENTESIS: See Spinal Puncture
RACHITIS: See Rickets
RACHMAN, V. I., and LUBIMOFF, G. V., Traitement de la pneumonie au moyen de la diathermie, Acta med. Scandinav. 90: 272-288, '36
RACHMANOW, H., Die Bestimmung des spezifischen Gewichts der Zysten von Lamblia intestinalis (Giardia intestinalis), Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 395-396, Sept. '36
RACHMATULLIN, Z. C., Die Entwicklung der Meissnerschen Körperchen in der Menschenhaut, Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch. 40: 445-454, '36
RACHMILEWITZ, M., and SILBERSTEIN, W., Acute rheumatic diseases. Complementtiter as means of differential diagnosis, Harefuah 10: 1-11, May '36
RACHSTEIN: See DUFOUR, H., jt. auth.
RACINE: See SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.
RACINE, M., and REBOUL, H., Quelques notions nouvelles sur les spasmes artériels dans les artérites des membres inférieurs, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 660-668, Oct. 10, '36
——**and others,** Formes cliniques de l'atélectasie pulmonaire, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 299-330, '36
RACING: See Athletics
RACKEMANN, F. M., and THEILER, H., Asthma of maximum severity but with great improvement after 3 years; case report, J.Allergy 7: 523-531, July '36
——**See WAGNER, H. C., jt. auth.**
RACKWITZ, H., Ein Aneurysma der Arteria carotis communis, Med.Welt 10: 785, May 30, '36
RACLAVSKÝ, V., Carotenemia, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 858-860, July 3, '36
RACOUCHOT, J.: See SARGNON, A., jt. auth.
RACUGNO, A., Osservazioni intorno alle conoscenze sul chimismo gastrico nei bambini, Clin.pediat. 18: 129, March; 331, May '36
RADAELI, FRANCESCO: See Obituaries
RADAELI, G., Il potenziale di ossido-riduzione in biologia ed in patologia, Biol.med., Milano 12: 245-265, Sept. '36
RADBILL, S. X., Barber surgeons among early Dutch and Swedes along the Delaware, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 4: 718-744, Nov. '36
RADERMACHER, H., Beobachtungen bei Ulkuskranken, Versuch einer ätiologisch begründeten Diätbehandlung, Med.Welt 10: 1509-1511, Oct. 17, '36
RADERMECKER, L'amyotrophie musculaire, Arch.méd. belges 89: 107-118, May '36
RADFORD, MAITLAND, Patent medicines and public health, M.Officer 56: 65-67, Aug. 15, '36
RADFORD, MOLLY: See de SAVITSCH, E., jt. auth.
RADHAKRISHNA RAO, M. V., Studies on vitamin A deficiency; xerophthalmia and trigeminal nerve degeneration, Indian J.M.Research 24: 439-457, Oct. '36
——**See TIRUMURTI, T. S., jt. auth.**
RADIATHERMY: See Diathermy
RADIATIONS
See also Radium; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
—facts of general interest about x-rays and radium, [H. Rudisill, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 185-188, Aug. '36
—radiations and charges in atmosphere, [F. Dessauer] Strahlentherapie 55: 614-632, '36
—radiations and their use in medicine, [K. G. Zimmer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 690-692, April 24, '36
effects, action of various radiations on genital tract of mammals; experimental priapism, [H. Bulliard] Rev. de physiothérap. 12: 95-100, March-April '36
—air thermostat for radiobiologic experiments on tissue cultures, [H. Beck & B. Rajewsky] Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. 18: 252-258, '36
—biologic action of various forms of radiant energy on ocular tissue, [G. Leplat] Ann.d'ocul. 173: 433-452, June '36
—effect of radiant energy on phosphatase of cancer tissue, [K. Shibuya] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst. d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 5, pp. 199-206, '35
—experimental studies on biologic actions of so-called earth rays, [E. Jenny, A. Oehler & H. Stauffer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 572-577, June 13, '36
—influence of radiations of subsoil on character of dreams; probable rôle in development of criminal impulses, [A. E. Becker] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 239-252, Sept. '36
—influence of wave length on depth dose as measured by physical and biological means, [P. S. Henshaw & D. S. Francis] Radiology 27: 293-300, Sept. '36
—on proteins and amino-acids, [L. E. Arnow] Physiol. Rev. 16: 671-685, Oct. '36
—pharmacology, [F. Hernaman-Johnson] Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 259-271, July '36
—practical consequences of radiation genetics for radiology, [L. Østergaard Christensen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 554-560, June 18, '36
—radiosensitivity of tissues, [J. Firket] Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 180-183, '35
—radiosensitivity of tissues, [J. Firket & M. Chevremont] Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 73-82, '35
—rate of recovery of human skin from effects of hard or soft roentgen rays or gamma rays, [W. S. MacComb & E. H. Quimby] Radiology 27: 196-207, Aug. '36
mitogenetic: See Cells, division
toxicity: See also Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radioactivity, toxicity; Radium, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Roentgen Rays, toxicity
—agranulocytosis with anemia and hemorrhagic syndrome; case in person employed in radiologic institute; question of occupational origin, [G. Caizzone] Haematologica 17: 763-772, '36
—cancerization of uterine fibromas after radiotherapy, [J. Ducuing] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 581-585, June '36; also, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 547-551, July '36 [Comment on Jeanneney's article]
—developmental changes following irradiation, [W. S. Newcomet] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 338-342, Sept. '36
—effect of roentgen and radium rays on eyes, [I. I. Merkulov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 836-845, '36
—effects of radium and roentgen rays, [von Döllinger da Graça] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil 44: 228-232, Sept. 36
—erysipelas carcinomatosum resembling radiodermatitis, with notes on histopathology, [G. E. Pfahler & E. A. Case] Am.J.Roentgenol. 35: 804-812, June '36
—martyrs of Italian radiology, [M. Ponzio] Radiol.med. 23: 571-573, July '36
—monument erected at Hamburg to memory of victims of radium and roentgen rays (Monument élevé à Hambourg à la mémoire des radiologues morts victimes des radiations), J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 321-324, June '36
—protection of eyes against radiant energy, [J. Gradzielski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 197-200, March 15, '36

RADIATIONS, toxicity—Continued
—radionecrosis of bones; clinical and experimental study, [H. G. Zwerg & W. Hetzar] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 387-394, '36
—saints and martyrs, [D. Hunter] Lancet 2: 1131-1133, Nov. 7, '36
—therapy of radiodermatitis and its malignant complications, [H. Bordier] Strahlentherapie 56: 205-214, '36
—unpredictable accidents, [Foveau de Courmelles] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 433-435, May 21, '36
—x-ray and radium injuries of skin and mucous membrane, [M. C. Tod] Lancet 2: 701, Sept. 19, '36; 755, Sept. 26, '36
RADICULITIS: See Nerves, roots
RADINERSON, A. B.: See **ARIEFF, M. J., jt. auth.**
RADIO
—interference with radio communication by therapeutic equipment, [H. B. Williams] J.A.M.A. 107: 1810-1811, Nov. 28, '36
—International Radiomedical Center at Rome for medical consultation with ships, [G. Caronia] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: xiv-xvi, June 13, '36
waves: See Diathermy
RADIOACTIVITY
See also Radiotherapy; Radium; Thorium; Water, mineral; etc.
—biologic action of small quantities of radioactive emanations in earth rays of region of Orselina above Locarno, [H. Bodmer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 409-410, April 25, '36
—biologic effects, [J. F. Babor & F. Kornalik] Bratisl. lekár.listy 16: 417-422, Oct. '36
—biologic effects and therapeutic possibilities of neutrons, [G. L. Locher] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 1-13, July '36
—electroscope and ionomicrometer and their use as instruments for measuring radioactive substances, [C. Audrain] Bol. Liga contra el cáncer 11: 104-109, March '36
—neutron rays and artificial radioactivity, [Bothe] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressht.) 54: 100-101, '36
toxicity, acute leukemia following radioactive therapy administered without physician's control: case, [L. Rimbaud, G. Anselme-Martin, R. Lafon & R. Castagné] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 118-122, March '36
—significance of radiotellurism in pathology, [C. Cadéot] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 656-662, May '36
RADIOCLAST: See Abrams' Electronic Reaction
RADIODERMATITIS: See Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, toxicity
RADIOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays; and under names of diseases, organs and regions
RADIOLOGY
See also Hospitals, radiologic service; Roentgenology
—Antoine Béclère (1856—), the man and his work (L'œuvre de A. Béclère), J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 537-547, Oct. '36
—British Association of Radiologists: presidential address, [R. S. Paterson] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 526-532, Aug. '36
—discourse at jubilee of Antoine Béclère (1856—), [R. Ledoux-Lebard] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 577-579, Oct. '36
—Fellowship of British Association of Radiologists: history, aims and objects, [F. Hernaman-Johnson] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 533-545, Aug. '36
—functioning and management of Italian Radiotherapeutic and Radiodiagnostic Institute, [M. Lapenna] Quaderni radiol. 7: 40-47, Jan. '36
—in surgery, [E. Bircher] Helvet.med.acta 3: 281-294, July '36
—list of scientific works of Antoine Béclère (1856—), [Morel Kahn] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 580-588, Oct. '36
—meditations on some present-day medical problems, [A. C. Siefert] California & West.Med. 45: 348-349, Oct. '36
—new University Institute for Radiology and Biophysics in Istanbul, [F. Dessauer] Strahlentherapie 56: 389-395, '36
—physics and radiology; presidential address, [J. A. Crowther] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 767-775, Dec. '36
—present day questions of electroradiology, [L. Delherm, Morel-Kahn & J. Bernard] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 339-348, April '36
—question of electroradiology or electrology and radiology; unicism or dualism, [L. Delherm] Arch. d'électric.méd. 44: 81-87, Feb. '36
—relationship to pediatrics, [F. J. Payton] J.Florida M.A. 23: 185-186, Oct. '36
—review of recent work, [P. Cottenot & M. Biot] Médecine 17: 425-434, June '36
—what radiologist should know about clinical pathology, [K. Kornblum & H. J. Tumen] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 202-232, Aug. '36
RADIOPARAGLYPHICS: See Bones, roentgenography; Viscera, roentgenography
RADIOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays
RADIOTHERAPY
See also Radiations; Radium, therapy; Roentgenotherapy; and under names of organs, regions and diseases
—new Roentgen and Radium Institute in Aarhus, Denmark, [C. Krebs] Strahlentherapie 56: 456-465, '36
—of benign disorders, [F. Nahmmacher & S. Baumeyer] Med.Welt 10: 781-783, May 30, '36
—review of foreign literature (Aus der ausländischen Literatur. Röntgen- und Radiumtherapie), Med.Klin. 32: 1475-1477, Oct. 23, '36
—work of Antoine Béclère in medical radiology, [Morel Kahn, F. Lepennetier & I. Solomon] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 548-574, Oct. '36
in dermatology: See also Roentgenotherapy, in dermatology; Skin, cancer; and under various skin diseases
—in which of best known and most frequent dermatoses and under what circumstances should therapy with roentgen, infra-roentgen (grenz) and radium rays be considered first? [J. Konrad] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1027-1030, Aug. 14, '36
—results and indications, [T. Grüneberg] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 33: 313-315, June 1, '36
—review of literature, [P. Keller] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 98-113, Sept. '36
in gynecology: See Gynecology, radiotherapy in
in toxicity: See Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radiations, toxicity; Radium, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Roentgen Rays, toxicity
RADIOTHORIUM: See Thorium
RADIUM
See also Radiations; Radioactivity; Radiotherapy; Water, mineral
—battery-operated Geiger-Müller counter with new type of voltage supply, [R. B. Taft] Radiology 27: 616-617, Nov. '36
—forceps for handling radioactive substances, [L. F. Curtiss] Rev.Scient.Instruments 7: 393-394, Oct. '36
—protection problems associated with use of 5-Gm. radium unit, [L. G. Grimmett & J. Read] Brit.J. Radiol. 9: 712-731, Nov. '36
—sensitive portable detector for ionizing rays, [J. E. Morgan & R. J. Reeves] Radiology 27: 617-619, Nov. '36
—testing and measurement of radium containers at National Physical Laboratory, [W. E. Perry] Brit.J. Radiol. 9: 648-658, Oct. '36
—use of Geiger-Müller counters for locating radium and for measuring gamma-ray intensities, [G. L. Locher & J. L. Weatherwax] Radiology 27: 149-157, Aug. '36
effects: See also Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radiations, effects; Radon
—action of gamma rays on nerve-cells of Auerbach's and Meissner's plexus, [H. A. Colwell & R. J. Gladstone] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 620-623, Sept. '36
—cutaneous action in presence of constant suction, [W. M. Millar] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 958-960, Dec. '36
—effect of tuberculin previously irradiated by radium on experimental tuberculosis, [M. Mattioli] Folia med. 22: 542-551, June 30, '36
—effects of gamma radiation on developing rat retina, [A. Glücksmann & K. Tansley] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 497-509, Sept. '36
—is irradiation complete substitute for operative sterilization? [F. G. von Schorlemer] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 103: 125-131, Sept. '36
—new procedure for radium control in roentgen dosimeters, [Pychlau] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France 24: 550-555, June '36
—photographic action of gamma rays, [G. E. Bell] Brit. J.Radiol. 9: 688-692, Oct. '36
—separation of glyoxalase activity and glycolytic activity by means of irradiation, [H. G. Crabtree] Biochem.J. 30: 1622-1629, Sept. '36
emanation: See Radon
therapy: See also under Cancer; Gynecology; Radiotherapy; Radon; Tumors; and under names of various diseases and organs
—[M. I. Karlin] Klin.med. 14: 177-182, '36
—biologic roentgen (for measuring gamma rays), [C. Packard] Radiology 27: 191-195, Aug. '36
—biological measurement of gamma rays in "equivalent roentgens," [P. S. Henshaw & D. S. Francis] Radiology 27: 569-583, Nov. '36
—clinical application, with special reference to skin diseases, [P. Degrais] Presse méd. 44: 827-828, May 20, '36
—construction of plaques, with description of new calculating appliance, [H. S. Souttar] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 546-555, Aug. '36
—defects in needles; detection and consequences, [H. D. Griffith] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 404-411, June '36
—determination of dosage of gamma rays by measuring ionization, [G. W. C. Kaye & W. Binks] Strahlentherapie 56: 608-620, '36
—direct measurements of distribution of gamma radiation in human tissues by teletherapy, [C. W. Wilson & G. Myers] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 379-389, June '36
—dosage, [R. Paterson] Strahlentherapie 56: 473-487, '36

RADIUM, therapy—Continued
—dosimetry; gamma-ray measurements in roentgens, [O. Glasser & L. Rovner] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 94-104, July '36
—early experiences; Janeway memorial lecture, [C. F. Burnam] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 437-452, Oct. '36
—gamma ray erythema and its uses, [S. Simon] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2140-2149, Sept. 5, '36
—measurement of dosage, [J. Murdoch, E. Stahel & S. Simons] Strahlentherapie 57: 87-93, '36
—principles, [W. H. Love] J.Cancer Research Com., Univ. Sydney 7: 176-184, May 1, '36
—pseudoradio-emissions remaining in substances which have been exposed to radium; experimental studies, [M. Ponzio] Strahlentherapie 56: 133-140, '36
—qualifications for practice, [G. W. Grier] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 453-456, Oct. '36
—r-units, [A. Gunsett & Churucca] Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 122-141, March-April '36
—satisfactory method for irradiation of malignant disease of esophagus (description of applicator), [N. J. Birkbeck, J. O. Beavis & H. R. Huston] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 412-415, June '36
—system of dosage for cylindrical distributions, [R. Paterson, H. M. Parker & F. W. Spiers] Brit.J. Radiol. 9: 487-508, Aug. '36
—units and means of measuring radiations, [M. Ponzio] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 223-272, June '36
toxicity: See also Radiations, toxicity; Radioactivity, toxicity
—carcinogenic action of radium in rabbit; effect of prolonged irradiation with screened radium, [J. M. Ross] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 267-276, Sept. '36
—cumulative effect of applications, [W. J. Young] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 34: 272-273, Aug. '36
—effect on heart of radioactive substances introduced into organism, [A. Krebs] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 701-710, Sept. 15, '36
—factitial proctitis, [J. C. M. Brust] New York State J.Med. 36: 1229-1230, Sept. 1, '36
—fatal fibrosis of lungs in persons working with radium, [E. Tönges & H. H. Kalbfleisch] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 100-122, '36
—maxillary necrosis following internal curietherapy, [M. Dechaume] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1119-1125, Oct. 14, '36
—measurement of radiation to which roentgen and radium workers are exposed, [I. C. Jacobsen & J. Ambrosen] Acta radiol. 17: 232-255, '36
—problem of radium poisoning; toxic amount of radium introduced into human body, [B. Rajewsky] Strahlentherapie 56: 703-714, '36
—protection of radium workers from gamma radiation, [G. W. C. Kaye, G. E. Bell & W. Binks] Strahlentherapie 55: 670-685, '36
—radiation-induced lymphopenia, [D. R. Goodfellow] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 695-711, Nov. '36
—sarcoma of cervical canal complicated by hydrohematic uterovaginal collection due to vaginal atresia caused by radium therapy of supposed cervical epithelioma; case, [G. Scollo] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 232-242, May '36
—uterine carcinoma following therapy for benign lesions, [G. I. Strachan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 749-754, Aug. '36

RADIUS
abscess, Brodie's abscess due to typhoid; case, [W. B. Marbury & H. L. Peckham] J.A.M.A. 107: 1284-1286, Oct. 17, '36
absence of, abnormalities of arm and hand with double ulna and absence of radius; case, [A. Fusari] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 541-555, '36
—polydactylia with duplication of ulna and absence of radius; review of literature and report of case, [N. Santero] Arch.Ital.di chir. 43: 173-193, '36
dislocations: See Elbow, dislocations
fractures: See also Forearm, fractures
—closed reduction of reversed Colles fractures, [P. W. Greeley & M. H. Hobart] Am.J.Surg. 33: 186-191, Aug. '36
—Colles fracture, [W. C. Kunkler] Indust.Med. 5: 499-500, Oct. '36
—end results of dislocation fractures, [R. Biebl] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 55-79, '36
—fissured fracture of head, [W. L. Templeton] Brit.M.J. 2: 811, Oct. 24, '36
—fractures of head of radius and capitellum including external condylar fractures of childhood, [St. J. D. Buxton] Brit.M.J. 2: 665-666, Oct. 3, '36
—incoercible displacements in fractures of lower extremity of radius; Pouteau-Colles fracture or Goyand fracture with fibrous interposition; need for surgical therapy, [Etienne, Lapeyrie & Cabanac] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 296-302, July '36
—radio-ulnar synosteosis due to malunion of fracture; case, [C. E. Ottolenghi & C. A. Spinelli] Rev.ortop. y traumatol. 5: 329-334, Jan. '36
—surgical reconstruction in malunion of Colles fracture, [A. Barba Inclán] Clr.ortop.y traumatol. 4: 49-61, Jan.-March '36

RADIUS, fractures—Continued
—syndrome characterized by fracture of radius, hematoma of forearm, dyskinesia of flexor muscles of fingers with fingers in permanent extension; surgical therapy of case, [C. M. Desvernine] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 343-349, Aug. '36
—traumatic neurosis following bilateral fracture; case, [Peugniez] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 215-222, May 3, '35
—treatment of Colles fracture, [F. G. Murphy] Indust. Med. 5: 292-295, June '36
wounds and injuries, late results, [W. Thomsen] Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 36: 589-605, '36
RADNAI, P., Über die pathologisch-anatomische Kontrolle des menschlichen Elektrokardiogrammes, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 130: 409-416, '36
Die elektrokardiographische Prognose und Frühdiagnose der hypertonischen und hyperthyreotischen Herzveränderungen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 417-423, '36
——**and ASCHER, F.,** Über die kompensierende Vergrösserung der Herzklappen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 142-150, '36; also, Compensating hypertrophy of cardiac valves, Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 197-204, '36
——**and MOSONYI, L.,** Über den gefässverengernden Pulmonocoronarreflex, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 651-661, '36
Über die zirkulationspathologischen Probleme der venösen Luftembolie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 755-761, '36
RADO, S., Psycho-analysis and psychiatry, Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis 17: 202-205, April '36
RADOJČIĆ, M. M., Biochemische, bakteriophagische und serologische Studien über Dysenteriebazillen der Flexner-Gruppe, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 326-345, April 30, '36

RADON
See also Water, mineral
—automatic apparatus for direct determination of radon content in waters used for therapeutic purposes, [F. Bêhounek] Strahlentherapie 56: 361-365, '36
—technical data concerning Geiger counter, [R. B. Taft] Radiology 26: 756-757, June '36
effects, biologic reactions elicited by radioactive irradiations, [V. Palumbo] Strahlentherapie 56: 318-324, '36
therapy: See also Acromegaly, therapy; Cancer, radium therapy; Eyes, diseases; Retina, tumors; Uterus, cancer
—alpha and beta ray therapy in dermatology, [S. Lomholt] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1401-1408, Sept. '36; also, Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 567-582, Nov. '36
—easily demountable unit for teletherapy, [W. G. Evans & H. D. Griffith] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 390-399, June '36
—mild radium therapy, [F. H. Humphris] Brit.M.J. 2: 532-535, Sept. 12, '36
—physical basis, [W. Friedrich] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 460-464, Aug. 15, '36
—radium emanations and mild radium therapy, [Bresler] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 432-437, Aug. 22, '36
—so-called mild radium therapy; medical aspects, [P. Happel] Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressh.) 54: 71-73, '36
toxicity, modification of biologic effects by alteration of filtration; study in radionecrosis, [R. D. Wright] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 622-630, Nov. '36
RADOS, A., and ROSENBERG, L. C., Relation between blue scleras and hyperparathyroidism, Arch.Ophth. 16: 8-35, July '36
RADOVICI, A., Le traitement atropinique de la crampe de l'écrivain. Essai d'une classification pathogénique, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 491-496, '36
Revision of problem of hysteria, România med. 14: 137-139, May 15, '36
——**and SCHACHTER, M.,** Paralysis du sciatique poplité externe par compression physiologique en attitude accroupie, Cervello 15: 292-296, Sept. 15, '36
——**SCHACHTER, M., and TANASOKA, T.,** L'exophtalmie irréductible, Paris méd. 2: 97-101, Aug. 8, '36
RADSMA, W., KLERKS, J. V., and EVERSE, J. W. R., Mineral metabolism in inhabitants of tropics, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1259-1270, May 19, '36
——**See GOEWIE, J. B. M.,** jt. auth.
RADU, G. I.: See SĂBĂILĂ, E. T., jt. auth.
RADU, P.: See HAȚIEGANU, I., jt. auth.
RADULESCU, V.: See BOTEZ, M. A., jt. auth.
RADUSCH, D. F., Dental library and faculty, Bull.M. Library A. 25: 125-130, Sept. '36
RADVAN, I., Causes and prophylaxis of sudden death while bathing in cold water, Rev.ştiinț.med. 25: 645-662, May '36
——**See ALEXANDRESCU, D.,** jt. auth.
RADVÁNYI, G., Die phonokardiographische Aufnahme des bei Vollständigem A-V-Block hörbaren dritten Herztones, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1525-1527, Oct. 17, '36
——**and GELLERT, A.,** Die Wirkung der Reizung des Splanchnicusgebiets auf das Elektrokardiogramm des Hundes, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 553-556, '36

RADWIN, L. S., and LEDERER, M., Relation of bacterial infection to liver injury; studies in cinchophen intoxication, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1047-1055, July '36
RADZIMOVSKAYA, V. V., Lactic acid content of blood in pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 480-486, '36
——**and others,** Changes in lactic acid content of blood in tuberculous patients following physical work, Probl. tuberk., pp. 487-494, '36
RAE, M. V., Congenital aneurysm of interventricular septum complicated by subaortic stenosis and other anomalies, J.Tech.Methods 15: 136-139, March '36
Epizootic streptococcic myocarditis in guinea pigs, J. Infect.Dis. 59: 236-243, Nov.-Dec. '36
RAEFFLE, A.: See **LAIRD, D. A., jt. auth.**
RAIHÄ, C. E., Das Elektrokardiogramm des Frühgeborenen, Acta pædiat. 18: 440-452, '36
Apparat zur Bestimmung des Atmungsgaswechsels beim Frühgeborenen und beim Säugling, Acta pædiat. 18: 453-462, '36
Elf Fälle von Struma congenita, Acta pædiat. 19: 50-70, '36
RAFALOWSKI, J., Apple diet, Prakt.lek. 10: 102-104, '36
RAFF, L., Report of case of "hibernation of kidney," Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 40: 727-729, Oct. '36
RAFFAELE, G., and LEGA, G., L'anofelismo nella piana di Rieti; nota preventiva, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 23-31, '36
RAFFAELLI, M., Contributo allo studio radiologico dell'ureterocele, Quaderni radiol. 7: 143-151, May '36
RAFFETY, S. R., Trend of legislation and administration with regard to water supply, J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 176-182, Sept. '36
RAFFO, L. A.: See **RODRIGUEZ, B., jt. auth.**
RAGGIO, O. V.: See **PELUFFO, E., jt. auth.**
RAGHAVACHARI, T. N. S., and IYER, P. V. S., Sterilization of drinking water with minimal doses of chlorine, Indian J.M.Research 24: 103-108, July '36
RAGINS, A. B., Pathogenesis of tuberculous leptomeningitis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1217-1227, Sept. '36
RAGIOT, C., Streptococcémie avec manifestations orchitiques, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 193-198, Feb. '36
——**See DOROLLE, P., jt. auth.**
——**and MOREAU, P.,** Paludisme, hématurie quinique, quinacrine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 496-500, '36
Essai thérapeutique d'une nouvelle formule à base d'alcaloïdes totaux suractivés du quinquina, Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 199-205, Feb. '36
Deuxième série d'essais thérapeutiques d'une nouvelle formule à base d'alcaloïdes totaux suractives du quinquina, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 353-360, April '36
——**CAO-van-TRI and HA-THUAN-HUNG,** Un cas d'angine ulcéro-nécrotique agranulocytaire, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 471-478, June '36; abstr., Sur un cas d'angine ulcéro-nécrotique agranulocytaire observé en Cochinchine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 696-699, '36
——**MOREAU, P., and NGUYEN-van-HUONG,** Sur un nouveau cas de spirochétose ictero-hémorragique, Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 361-363, April '36
RAGNELL, A., Treatment of certain fractures of upper end of humerus at Serafin Hospital in Stockholm, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1106-1108, July 4, '36
RAGNOTTI, E., In tema di appendicite cronica, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 636-641, '36
RAGU, J.: See **FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.**
RAGWEED
—alum as adjuvant in sensitizing guinea-pigs to pollen (Ambrosia artemisiifolia), [A. H. W. Caulfeild, M. H. Brown & E. T. Waters] J.Allergy 7: 451-454, July '36
RAHMAN, S. A., Basal metabolism of young men at Hyderabad, Deccan, with study of their physical characters, Indian J.M.Research 24: 173-199, July '36
RAHN, O., Substitutes for potassium in metabolism of lowest fungi, J.Bact. 32: 393-399, Oct. '36
——**See FOTER, M. J., jt. auth.**
RAI, K., Statistische Betrachtungen über den Blutdruck von gesunden, lebensversicherten Formosa-Chinesen, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 956-958, April '36
Über den Blutdruck der Opiisten, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 971-973, April '36
RAICOVICIANU, A. G.: See **GOMOIU, V., jt. auth.**
RAIFORD, T. S., and EBERHARD, T., Pathologic changes in exteriorized gastro-intestinal grafts, Ann.Surg. 104: 175-183, Aug. '36
——**and MULINOS, M. G.,** Studies in gastro-intestinal motility, Arch.Surg. 33: 276-296, Aug. '36
RAIGA, A., Modifications apportées à l'évolution d'un abcès polymicrobien du poumon par une injection intraveineuse de bactériophage. Acte chirurgical réduit. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 99-102, March 6, '36
RAILLIET, G., Médecine populaire (glanes d'un praticien Rémois), Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. [30]: 98, March-April; 161, May-June; 193, July-Aug. '36
RAILROADS
—degenerative diseases; their relation to railway efficiency, [W. K. Vance] Indust.Med. 5: 356-357, July '36
—endocrinopathies on railroad (especially treatment of hypertension and diabetes by radiating pituitary and suprarenals), [J. H. Hutton] Tri-State M.J. 3: 1661-1663, June '36
—psychology and its application in claim agency, [U. J. Wile] Indust.Med. 5: 377-378, July '36
—question of industrial heart disease in locomotive engineers, [W. Kretschmer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 250-256, '36
—report of Committee on Transportation (air conditioning of trains), [W. L. Bierring] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1019-1022, Oct. '36
—value of colorimetric lavage of liver as test of vital reaction in bodies crushed under train, [P. Chavigny] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 248, May '36
RAILSBACK, O. C., Agranulocytosis, California & West. Med. 44: 503-509, June '36
RAIMONDI, A., JR., Lucha antituberculosa en la Alta Baviera, Arch.de tisiol. 12: 74-80, Jan.-March '36
——**See BREA, M. M., jt. auth.**
RAIMONDI, A. A., Lucha antituberculosa de la municipalidad de la ciudad de Buenos Aires, memoria correspondiente al año 1935, Arch.de tisiol. 12: 174-216, April-June '36
La asistencia y preservación del hijo de tuberculosos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 470-475, April '36
——**and ALBERTAL, M.,** Sobre una nueva técnica de la crisoterapia, Arch.de tisiol. 12: 63-67, Jan.-March '36
——**and SANGIOVANNI, A.,** Contribución al diagnóstico de la tuberculosis de primo-infección del lactante, Arch.de tisiol. 11: 311-318, Oct.-Dec. '35
Calcificación pleural, Arch.de tisiol. 12: 294-304, July-Sept. '36
——**and SCARTASCINI, R.,** El cierre cavitario por obstrucción bronquial en el curso del neumotórax hipotensivo, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 922-938, Nov. '35; also, Arch. de tisiol. 12: 5-20, Jan.-March '36
Las modificaciones de la posición diafragmática en los casos de frenicectomía y neumotórax combinados, Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 741-755, April '36
——**BREA, M. M., d'AMATO, W., and LATIENDA, R.,** Consideraciones clínico-terapéuticas sobre un caso de fibrotuberculoma ileocecal, Arch.de tisiol. 11: 382-391, Oct.-Dec. '35
——**FERRADAS, J. B., and LATIENDA, R.,** Tuberculosis verrugosa de lengua y laringe, Arch.de tisiol. 12: 68-73, Jan.-March '36
——**SANGIOVANNI, A., and CAMPONOVO, L. E.,** Tratamiento del vómito de la tuberculosis pulmonar con el sulfato de magnesio, Arch.de tisiol. 12: 233-241, July-Sept. '36; also, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest. y de la nutrición 11: 555-565, Aug.-Sept. '36
——**SANGIOVANNI, A., and GALLO, J.,** Infiltrado redondo, Arch.de tisiol. 12: 43-49, Jan.-March '36
——**SANGIOVANNI, A., and LATIENDA, R.,** Amiloidosis en una tuberculosa pulmonar de 14 años de edad, Arch.de tisiol. 12: 126-130, April-June '36
——**SANGIOVANNI, A., and VAZQUEZ FERRO, M.,** Consideraciones sobre la evolución poco común de un caso de pleuresía sero-fibrinosa, Arch.de tisiol. 11: 333-339, Oct.-Dec. '35
——**SCHNEIDEWIND, A., and d'AMATO, W.,** Líquen atrófico áurico, Arch.de tisiol. 11: 392-398, Oct.-Dec. '35
RAINES, R.: See **LEWIS, G. E., jt. auth.**
RAINEY, W. T., Constitutionally inadequate, South.Med.& Surg. 98: 371-372, July '36
RAIZ, A. B.: See Rayz, A. B.
RAJA, K. C. K. E., Duration of life of sandfly P. argentipes under laboratory conditions and other statistical data, Indian J.M.Research 24: 309-311, July '36 [Appendix to Smith, Mukerjee, Halder & Lal's article]
RAJAGOPAL, K.: See **AYKROYD, W. R., jt. auth.**
——**See SANKARAN, G., jt. auth.**
RAJAM, R. V., Conjugal venereal granuloma, Indian M. Gaz. 71: 525-526, Sept. '36
——**See SESHADRINATHAN, N., jt. auth.**
RAJEWSKY, B., Untersuchungen zum Problem der Radiumvergiftung; toxische Mengen des in den menschlichen Körper eingeführten Radiums, Strahlentherapie 56: 703-714, '36
——**See BECK, H., jt. auth.**
RAJZMAN, A., La valeur biologique des protéines: fixité ou variabilité interspécifique, Arch. internat. de physiol. (no. 3) 43: 351-396, Oct. '36
Le métabolisme comparé de l'azote et du soufre dans la supplémentation, Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 4) 43: 397-422, Oct. '36
Action dynamique spécifique et activité rénale, Arch. internat.de physiol. (no. 4) 43: 423-448, Oct. '36
RAKE, G., and COX, H. R., Absorption through nasal mucosa of tannic-acid treated mice, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 716-718, June '36
——**See COX, H. R., jt. auth.**
RAKHMALEVICH, E. M.: See **MIKHLIN, M. S., jt. auth.**

RAKHMANCHIK, G. I.: See GELBERG, S. I., jt. auth.
RAKHMANOV, V. A., First aid in chemical burns, Sovet. khir., no. 8, pp. 10-15, '35
RAKIETEN, M. L., RAKIETEN, T. L., and DOFF, S., Absorption of staphylococcus bacteriophages, J.Bact. 32: 505-518, Nov. '36
RAKIETEN, T. L.: See RAKIETEN, M. L., jt. auth.
RAKOFF, A. E.: See BLAND, P. B., jt. auth.
——**See FIRST, A., jt. auth.**
RALES: See under Respiration
RALLI, E. P.: See PARIENTE, A. C., jt. auth.
RAMACH, F., Bericht über die in den Jahren 1932, 1933 und 1934 an der II. Universitäts-Augenklinik in Wien operierten Fälle von Netzhautabhebung, Arch. f.Ophth. 136: 78-91, '36
RAMADIER, J., Les pétrosites, Rev.méd.franç. 17: 597-606, Oct. '36
RAMAGE, H., Analysis of tissues for metallic content, Nature,London 138: 762-763, Oct. 31, '36
RAMAN, T. K.: See RAU, G. D., jt. auth.
RAMBACH, H., Über die Entwicklung von Magenkrebs bei der perniziösen Anämie, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 201-213, July '36
RAMBAULT (Mme.): See CARRIEU, jt. auth.
RAMBAUT, D. F., Dementia præcox, Practitioner 137: 70-78, July '36
RAMBELLI, G., Il pneumotorace terapeutico nella pratica dispensariale, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 264-274, April 30, '36
RAMBERT, P. A., Les bases du traitement des anémies par les préparations gastriques, Paris méd. 2: 77-83, Aug. 1, '36
RAMBERT, R., Repères anatomiques pour la recherche des abcès otitiques cérébelleux par la voie du sinus latéral, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 589-603, June '36
——**See HUBERT, C., jt. auth.**
RAMÉE, F.: See MIGNARDOT, J., jt. auth.
RAMEEV, R. S., Preliminary report of silver preparations in therapy of suppurating ulcers of cornea, Sovet. vestnik oftal. 8: 92-93, '36
Hygienic propaganda in campaign against trachoma, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 138-141, '36
RAMIREZ CALDERÓN, H., Osteosarcomas, Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 141-165, April '36
RAMÍREZ CORRÍA, C. M., A propósito del uso intraraquídeo del torotrast, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 5: 45-59, March-April '36
Epilepsia procursiva, y generalizada por glioma prerolándico. Sobre el valor localizador de la desviación lateral de la cabeza y los ojos, Arch.de med.int. 2: 302-307, '36
Sobre la naturaleza histológica de ciertos gliomas fasciculares: el oligodendrocitoma fascicular, Bol. Liga contra el cáncer 11: 121-143, April '36
——**See GUIRAL, R. J., jt. auth.**
——**VIAMONTE CUERVO, L., and MENESES MAÑAS, R.,** Sobre un caso de tetania y catarata juvenil por insuficiencia paratiroidea, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 5: 14-29, Jan.-Feb. '36
RAMÍREZ CORRÍA, F., Patología de la epidemia de poliomielitis de la Habana (1934-1935); la enfermedad humana y la enfermedad experimental, Arch.de med. int. 2: 86-146, '36
RAMISECTION: See Extremities, blood supply
RAMM, M. G., Typhoid and appendicitis, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 6: 701-706, '34
——**and LESHKOVICH, K. I.,** Immediate and late results of intravenous injections of obliterating substances in therapy of varicose veins, Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 59-70, '35
RAMMSTEDT OPERATION: See cross reference under Ramstedt Operation
RAMNEANȚU, P., Mechanism of reduction of birth rate in Banat, Rumania, Cluj.med. 17: 402-406, June 1, '36
RAMON, G., Les anatoxines diphtérique, tétanique, staphylococcique dans leurs applications; les vaccinations associées; renseignements pratiques, Echo méd.du Nord 5: 873-919, May 31, '36
Les vaccinations associées. Bases de la méthode. Résultats. Indications pratiques, Rev.de path.comparée 36: 792-814, June '36
L'anatoxine tétanique et la prophylaxie du tétanos chez l'homme et chez les animaux domestiques, Presse méd. 44: 1625-1628, Oct. 17, '36
——**and LEMÉTAYER, E.,** Sur la valeur et la durée de l'immunité conférée par l'anatoxine tétanique dans la vaccination du cheval contre le tétanos, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1465-1466, April 27, '36
——**and STAUB, A.,** Sur un nouveau procédé de vaccination charbonneuse, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 132-134, July 6, '36
——**BOIVIN, A., and RICHOU, R.,** Sur les propriétés floculantes et immunisantes des anatoxines purifiées par précipitation à l'acide trichloracétique, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 634-636, Oct. 5, '36
——**BONNET, H., NÉLIS, P., and RICHOU, R.,** Sur la production du sérum antistaphylococcique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1002-1004, '36
RAMON, G.—Continued
——**DJOURICHITCH, M., and RICHOU, R.,** Du rôle de l'infection staphylococcique et de la contagion dans l'acquisition de l'immunité antitoxique spécifique, démonstration expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 611-613, '36
Sur l'immunité antistaphylococcique provoquée par l'anatoxine spécifique et par différents antigènes vis-à-vis de l'infection expérimentale par le staphylocoque, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1160-1164, '36
——**LEMÉTAYER, E., and GUHATHAKURTA, A.,** Nouvelles recherches sur le sort de la toxine tétanique injectée au cobaye après incorporation dans la lanoline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 866-868, '36
Essais comparatifs d'immunisation antitétanique, chez le cheval, le mouton, le lapin et le cobaye, au moyen d'échantillons d'anatoxine spécifique de valeur différente, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1158-1160, '36
——**RICHOU, R., and DJOURICHITCH, M.,** Nouvelles recherches sur l'immunité antistaphylococcique naturellement acquise chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 606-609, '36
Sur le mécanisme de l'immunité conférée par l'anatoxine staphylococcique à l'égard de l'infection par le staphylocoque virulent. Démonstration expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1164-1168, '36
RAMON ANATOXIN: See Diphtheria, immunity; Rhinitis, atrophic; Staphylococci, infections; Tetanus, immunity
RAMOND, L., Sur une ombre radiologique paraaortique, Presse méd. 44: 811-812, May 16, '36
Kystes hydatiques du foie à symptomatologie polymorphe, Presse méd. 44: 927-928, June 6, '36
Complication imprévue d'une congestion pulmonaire grippale, Presse méd. 44: 1059-1060, June 27, '36
A propos d'une "jambe noire," Presse méd. 44: 1175-1176, July 18, '36
Troubles psychiques et lymphadénie tuberculeuse, Presse méd. 44: 1251-1252, Aug. 1, '36
Sur des crises douloureuses abdominales avec vomissements, Presse méd. 44: 1347-1348, Aug. 22, '36
Chute thermique brusque au cours d'une fièvre typhoïde, Presse méd. 44: 1411-1412, Sept. 5, '36
Diagnostic étiologique d'adénites inguinales, Presse méd. 44: 1475-1476, Sept. 19, '36
Amaigrissement et asthénie, Presse méd. 44: 1551-1552, Oct. 3, '36
Méfaits d'un testicule en ectopie, Presse méd. 44: 1639-1640, Oct. 17, '36
RAMÓN y CAJAL, SANTIAGO (1852-1934)
—[W. C. Gibson] Ann.M.Hist. 8: 385-394, Sept. '36
—[B. Lieberman] Memphis M.J. 11: 21, Oct. '36
—[W. Sprong] Neurol.Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 151-158, '36
—Impressions of arteriosclerotic sufferer; discussion of posthumously published book of Ramón y Cajal, "El mundo visto a los ochenta años," [G. Hegemann] Med.Welt 10: 1275-1276, Aug. 29, '36
—**Ramón y Cajal and physiology of nervous system, [A. & J. Pi-Suñer]** J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 521-537, Nov. '36
RAMOS, A., Bio-dynamic and evolutional orientation of psychoanalysis; Smith Ely Jelliffe; his work, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 84: 667-675, Dec. '36
RAMOS, A. J., JR., Diagnostico das bronquiectasias, Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 357-371, Oct. '36
RAMOS, F. G., El jubileo de plata con la cancerología del profesor doctor Angel H. Roffo, 1910-1935, Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 173-250, April '36
RAMOS, J., Lesion of left branch of A-V bundle, Folia clin.et biol. 8: 29-40, '36
——**See LEMOS TORRES, jt. auth.**
——**and SABINO, A.,** Derrame pericárdico, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 31: 279-292, March '36
RAMOS, J. M.: See de JESUS, P. I., jt. auth.
RAMOS ESPINOSA, A., El alcoholismo en México, Medicina, México (supp.) 16: 57-61, May 25, '36
Alcoholismo, crimen, tabaco, decencia y hombría, Medicina, México (supp.) 16: 91-94, Aug. 10, '36
Declinación del consumo de frijol, Medicina, México (supp.) 16: 99-102, Aug. 25, '36
Nexos entre la economía y la higiene; síntesis de la realidad mexicana, Medicina, México (supp.) 16: 107-114, Sept. 10, '36
Los establos, Medicina, México (supp.) 16: 123-125, Oct. 10, '36
RAMSAY, A. M., Clinical recollections and reflections; retinal circulation in cardio-vascular renal disease, Edinburgh M.J. 43: 657-671, Nov. '36
RAMSDEN, G. F. E., Extreme response to mercurial diuretic, Brit.M.J. 1: 1159, June 6, '36
RAMSEY, E. M., Studies in pathology of vascular disease; nutrition of blood vessel wall; review of literature, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 14-36, Oct. '36
——**and GAISER, D. W.,** Studies in pathology of vascular disease; response of rabbit's carotid artery to injuries; effects of injection of Streptococcus viridans and of silica, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 43-44, Oct. '36

RAMSEY, E. M.—Continued
——**GAISER, D. W., CARDEN, G. A., JR., and LeCOMPTE, P. M.**, Response of rabbit's carotid artery to injuries, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 37-59, Oct. '36
——**and others**, Studies in pathology of vascular disease, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 13-64, Oct. '36
RAMSEY, F. B., LITTLE, W. D., and PILCHER, J. E., Use of continuous suction in surgical treatment; new apparatus for suction siphonage, J.Indiana M.A. 29: 365-368, Aug. '36
RAMSEY, T. L., and TANK, R. A., Acute monocytic (histiocytic) leukemia, Ohio State M.J. 32: 637-641, July '36
RAMSTEDT OPERATION: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
RAND, C. W., and COURVILLE, C. B., Histologic studies of brain in cases of fatal injury to head; cyto-architectonic alterations, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1277-1293, Dec. '36
RAND, G.: See FERREE, C. E., jt. auth.
RAND, W., Opportunities for parent education in children's hospital, and means of developing them, Hospitals 10: 49-53, Dec. '36
RANDALL, C. L., Modern trends in deep x-ray therapy with particular reference to higher voltages, J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 363-369, Sept. '36
RANDALL, G. M., Sinus infection and climate, M.Rec. 144: 370-371, Oct. 21, '36
RANDALL, J. H., Study of 198 cases of female genital malignant tumors, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 567-570, Oct. '36
RANDALL, L. M., Relief of pain during childbirth, Texas State J.Med. 32: 385-387, Oct. '36
Disturbances of genital physiology among women, Texas State J.Med. 32: 474-482, Nov. '36
——**and RYNEARSON, E. H.**, Delivery and care of newborn infant of diabetic mother, J.A.M.A. 107: 919-924, Sept. 19, '36
RANDERATH, E., Pathologische Anatomie der Nephrosen, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 57: 921-934, Oct. 31, '36
RANDOIN, L., La nature chimique des vitamines et leur rôle dans les organismes animaux, Monde méd., Paris 46: 745-765, June 1-15, '36
On necessity for biological supervision of food, with special reference to its vitamin content, Quart.Bull. Health Organ.,League of Nations 5: 493-504, Sept. '36
——**and MAZOUÉ, H.**, Rôle de la vitamine C dans le développement de scléroses expérimentales, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1184-1187, '36
RANDOLPH, B. M., Atypical splenic anemia following streptococcic infection and terminating in glandular carcinomatosis, M.Rec. 144: 439-443, Nov. 18, '36
RANDOLPH, V. S., Diagnosis of early tuberculosis, Southwestern Med. 20: 260-263, July '36
RANELLETTI, A., Emorragia da ulcera duodenale da presunto squilibrio termico, Rassegna di med.appl. lavoro indust. 7: 107-113, April '36
Luigi Devoto, Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 47-49, July '36
RANEY, M. L., Microphotography in service of science, Bull.M.Library A. 25: 81-88, Sept. '36
RANFT, W.: See WOBKER, W., jt. auth.
RANGANATHAN, S., and SANKARAN, G., Migration of ascorbic acid (vitamin C) in electrical field, Indian J.M.Research 24: 213-220, July '36
RANGEL GURZA, L.: See ACEVES, S., jt. auth.
RANGIER, M.: See WOLFF, R., jt. auth.
RANK, R. T., and WALDECK, E. A., Cataract; development of following use of dinitrophenol, Wisconsin M.J. 35: 629-630, Aug. '36
RANKIN, A. B., Gastric tetany; case report, Journal-Lancet 56: 592-593, Nov. '36
RANKIN, F. W., Modern management of organic lesions of colon and rectum, J.M.A.Alabama 6: 98-104, Sept. '36
Resection of rectum and rectosigmoid by single or graded procedures, Ann.Surg. 104: 628-635, Oct. '36
Malignant neoplasms of colon, New York State J.Med. 36: 1485-1490, Oct. 15, '36
——**and FORTUNE, C. H.**, Metastases to thyroid gland from cancer of colon, Ann.Surg. 104: 36-40, July '36
——**and GRIMES, A. E.**, Changing views on cystic diseases of breast, Kentucky M.J. 34: 245-248, June '36
Cardiac manifestations of hyperthyroidism, Kentucky M.J. 34: 509-513, Nov. '36
RANKIN, S. L.: See BULL, R. C., jt. auth.
RANKIN, W. D.: See MacDONALD, H. K., jt. auth.
RANKIN, W. S., Small general hospital, Hospitals 10: 48-52, Oct. '36
General hospital and public health, Hospitals 10: 9-14, Dec. '36
RANKIN-GRAHAM OPERATION: See Colon, surgery
RANKINE, D., Artificial silk keratitis, Brit.M.J. 2: 6-9, July 4, '36
RANKINE, W. J., Dental surgeon's part in colon diseases, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 22: 206-209, July '36
RANKOV, M., Die Verteilung des Plasmodium vivax und Plasmodium immaculatum bei verschiedenen Altersgruppen, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 277-289, July '36
Über die Malariakurven am Balkan, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 40: 373-381, Sept. '36
RANNEY, A. E., Tuberculosis and medical officer of health, Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 477-481, Oct. '36
RANSCHBURG, "Die kortikale Taubstummheit im Kindesalter." Bemerkungen zur Berichtigung Herrn Prof. Fröschels, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 62; 63-64, July '36
RANSOHOFF, N.: See MAYER, L., jt. auth.
RANSOM, C. G., Interfering agent in human blood grouping, J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 398-400, Oct. '36
RANSOM, H. K.: See COLLER, F. A., jt. auth.
RANSOM, J. E., John Howard on hospitals, Hospitals 10: 35-42, July '36
Hospitals and workmen's compensation, Hospitals 10: 74-78, Oct. '36
RANSON, F. T., Gall bladder surgery, Chinese M.J. 50: 259-267, March '36
RANSON, S. W.: See INGRAM, W. R., jt. auth.
——**See HARE, W. K., jt. auth.**
——**See INGERSOLL, E. H., jt. auth.**
——**See MAGOUN, H. W., jt. auth.**
——**See TEAGUE, R. S., jt. auth.**
RANSON, T.: See BELLUC, S., jt. auth.
RANTA, K.: See TOOMEY, J. A., jt. auth.
RANTASALO, V.: See HOLSTI, O., jt. auth.
RANTZER, M., Radical phrenicectomy, România med. 14: 176, June 15, '36
RANVIER'S NODES: See Nerves, peripheral
RAO, M. P. K.: See RAU, C. K., jt. auth.
RAO, P. V.: See NAIDU, S. R., jt. auth.
RAO, S. S., Effect of gastric juice and of bile on cyclops infected with guinea-worm larvæ, Indian J.M.Research 24: 535-540, Oct. '36
RAO, V. R., Case of elephantoid tumour of labium majus, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 528, Sept. '36
RAOUL, Y.: See GOUNELLE, H., jt. auth.
RAPANT, V., Milzaktinomykose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1699-1703, July 18, '36; also, Actinomycosis of spleen, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 975-978, July 31, '36
RAPE
—medicolegal diagnosis of defloration; expertise with negative findings in case, [R. Ciafardo & L. Ponce] Rev. de criminol., psiquiat. y med. leg. 22: 801-814, Nov.-Dec. '35
RAPER, H. S.: See DEUTSCH, W., jt. auth.
RAPHAEL, T., Albert Moore Barrett, Ment.Hyg. 20: 477-478, July '36
RAPISARDA, D., Sul comportamento del diametro pupillare dell'ampiezza di accomodazione e della tensione endoculare in soggetti affaticati, Boll.d'ocul. 15: 461-481, April '36
RAPOPORT, A. I.: See GALPERIN, S. I., jt. auth.
RAPOPORT, S. G., Lysatotherapy with testicular extract in sexual disturbances of male, Eksper.med., pp. 67-73, Nov. '35
RAPOUSO, L.: See de ARAUJO, B., jt. auth.
RAPP, E. H., Wachstum und Differenzierung von Lebermetastasen des Adenocarcinoms des Magens, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 44: 405-414, '36
RAPPAPORT, B. Z.: See HATHAWAY, M. L., jt. auth.
RAPPAPORT, F., and WACHSTEIN, M., Vereinfachte Gesamtfettbestimmung im Blut und in den Organen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 85-86, '36
Bestimmung ungesättigter Fettsäuren im Blut und in den Organen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 87-92, '36
RAPPAPORT, I., Phenomena of shadow attenuation and summation in roentgenography of lungs, Am.J.Roentgenol. 35: 772-776, June '36
——**See MILLER, J. A., jt. auth.**
RAPPEPORT-LEWEY, S., Sull'azione metemoglobinizzante del nitrito sodico, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 62: 17-36, July 1, '36
RAPPORT, D.: See GUILD, R., jt. auth.
RARIVOSON, A.: See Le GAC, P., jt. auth.
RASARIO, G. M., Ricerche istopatologiche sull'innervazione del seno carotideo, Minerva med. 2: 193-201, Sept. 1, '36
RASCHER, S.: See TRUMPP, J., jt. auth.
RASCHKE, M.: See PRIBRAM, E., jt. auth.
RASDOLSKY, I., Zur Frage der Klinik der Meningiome der hinteren Schädelgrube, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 211-244, '36
RASENACK, W., Über 20 Fälle von Spontanpneumothorax im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 95-104, '36
RASH: See Roseola
RASHBA, E. Y., Comparative evaluation of various methods for determination of creatine in cerebral and muscular tissue, Vrach.delo 19: 535-540, '36
RASHEVSKAYA, A. M.: See VILK, N. L., jt. auth.
RASKI, K., Increase in intra-ocular pressure following discission and extraction of cataract, Duodecim 52: 763-773, '36
RASKIN, A. I., Beeswax in therapy of tuberculosis, Probl. tuberk., pp. 251-273, '36
RASKIN, N.: See SCHUBE, P. G., jt. auth.
RASKINA, L. M.: See TOPROVER, G. S., jt. auth.
RASK-NIELSEN, H. C., and RASK-NIELSEN, R., Further investigations on transmissible myeloid leukosis in white mice, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 244-262, '36
RASK-NIELSEN, R.: See RASK-NIELSEN, H. C., jt. auth.

RASMUSSEN, A. T., Copper hematoxylin, stain for acidophils of human hypophysis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 760-762, June '36
Relation of basophilic cells of human hypophysis to blood pressure, Endocrinology 20: 673-678, Sept. '36
RASMUSSEN, H., Occurrence of hemolytic streptococci in throat in patients with and without diseases of upper respiratory tract, with special regard to their significance in origin of angina, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 864-868, Sept. 10, '36
RASMUSSEN, K. A., Preliminary report on studies on etiology of chronic progressive polyarthritis, Ugesk.f. læger 98: 915-919, Sept. 24, '36
RASMUSSEN, O. D., Incidence of myopia in China; data and theses from periodical investigations covering 30 years residence, and association with refracting and hospital centres, in score of larger cities, Brit.J. Ophth. 20: 350-360, June '36
RASO, M., Ricerche sull'assideramento acuto; morte da freddo e sistema reticolo-endoteliale, Pathologica 28: 278-283, June 15, '36
RASOLT, H., and ROWIŃSKI, K., Sclerosis of aorta in young woman, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 713-715, Sept. 13, '36
RASPI, M., Il diabete mellito e la sua cura nell'età infantile, Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 439-456, Oct. '35
RASPOPOV, A. P., Tuberculosis of tongue, Probl.tuberk., pp. 980-986, '36
RASTEGAIEFF, E. F.: See **YAKIMOFF, W. L., jt. auth.**
RASTELLI, E., Carcinoma esofageo complicato da penetrazione degli ingesti nelle vie respiratorie (indagine fisiopatologica del fenomeno), Riforma med. 52: 1245-1250, Sept. 12, '36
RASVAN, N., Ultraviolet rays in ophthalmology, Cluj.med. 17: 314-316, May 1, '36
RAT-BITE FEVER
—[E. H. Derrick & H. E. Brown] M.J.Australia 2: 553-557, Oct. 24, '36
—animal bites, [O. Smith] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1670-1679, Oct. 10, '36
—atypical case of sodoku observed in Belgian Congo, [M. Wanson] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 289-290, June 30, '36
—autochthonous disease due to rat bite; case, [N. S. Lólzaga, L. Clatro Sagastume, D. Vivoli & R. Gamba] Semana méd. 2: 739-743, Sept. 10, '36
—case, [E. K. Sørensen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 606-609, July 2, '36
—case with serologic observations, [P. V. Woolley, Jr.] J.Pediat. 8: 693-696, June '36
—spirochetes in naturally infected white mice, Mus musculus (dark field examination), [E. Francis] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 976-977, July 17, '36
prevention, case in which prophylactic injection of neoarsphenamine was of no avail, [M. D. Hidajat & W. F. R. Essed] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1133-1136, May 5, '36
therapeutic, in metasyphilis, [S. Słomczyński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 794-796, Nov. 3, '35
—effect of inoculation with Spirochaeta morsus muris on experimental syphilis of rabbit, [H. Kobayashi] Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. 39: 121-124, June 20, '36
—in progressive paralysis, [S. Słomczyński] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 20: 336-340, '36
therapy, three cases (two treated by acetarsone), [T. J. Marshall] Arch.Pediat. 53: 664-669, Oct. '36
transmission, infection of Meriones shawi Lataste with Spirillum minus Carter, [G. Blanc & M. Noury] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 383-388, '36
—spirillum fever caused by monkey bite, [M. A. K. Iyer] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 462-463, Aug. '36
RATCLIFF, R. A., Maintenance of water balance during continuous intravenous infusion, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 488-496, Oct. '36
RATCLIFFE, A. W., Cell group identification of dried blood spots and traces of saliva, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 191-198, Nov. '36
——See **CULBERTSON, C. G., jt. auth.**
RATHERY, F., Syndromes endocriniens et physiothérapie, Rev.de physiothérap. 12: 81-85, March-April '36
Il diabete renale e le sue relazioni col diabete mellito, Riforma med. 52: 836-841, June 13, '36
Formes fondamentales du diabète, J.méd.franç. 25: 259-266, Aug. '36
Les états diabétiques, J.méd.franç. 25: 267-271, Aug. '36
Etude clinique du coma diabétique, J.méd.franç. 25: 272-276, Aug. '36
Troubles humoraux dans le coma diabétique, J.méd.franç. 25: 277-280, Aug. '36
Coma diabétique mortel et tuberculose pulmonaire, J.méd. franç. 25: 281-284, Aug. '36
Traitement du coma diabétique, J.méd.franç. 25: 285-289, Aug. '36
Comas non acidosiques chez les diabétiques, J.méd.franç. 25: 290-292, Aug. '36
La néphrose lipoïdique et son traitement, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 853-860, Sept. 5, '36
——**and BARGETON, D.**, Maladie de Hand-Schüller-Christian, Paris méd. 2: 31-36, July 4, '36
——**and DEROT, M.**, Les maladies médicales des reins en 1936, Paris méd. 2: 265-277, Oct. 17, '36
RATHERY, F.—Continued
——**and FERROIR, J.**, La réaction de Takata: sa valeur diagnostique et pronostique dans les affections du foie, Paris méd. 2: 83-87, Aug. 1, '36; abstr., La réaction de Takata dans les affections hépatiques et rénales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1198-1200, '36
——**and HUREZ, A.**, Néphrite aurique ou néphrose lipoïdique. (A propos de la communication de R. J. Weissenbach, J. Martineau, J. Brocard et A. Malinsky), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1203-1207, July 13, '36
——**and RUDOLF, M.**, Les maladies de la nutrition en 1936, Paris méd. 2: 1-17, July 4, '36
——**CHOAY, A., and de TRAVERSE, P.**, Isolement d'un principe hypoglycémiant dans la muqueuse jéjunale, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1949-1950, June 8, '36
Action comparée de l'insuline et du principe hypoglycémiant du jéjunum chez le chien dépancréaté, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 206-208, July 15, '36
——**FROMENT and BARGETON, D.**, Insulino-sensibilité, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 413-420, May 2, '36
——**PAUTRAT, J., and BARGETON, D.**, Coma diabétique et acidose salicylée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1100-1105, June 29, '36
RATHKE POUCH: See Pituitary Body, cysts
RATIĆ, A.: See **HUGONOT, G., jt. auth.**
RATIONS
—consumption of frozen fish in army, [J. M. des Cilleuls] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 529-545, Oct. '36
—in army, [C. Cerbulescu] Rev.san.mil., București 35: 669-674, June '36
RATKÓCZY, N., Herdvernichtungsdosen in der Röntgentherapie der Lymphogranulomatose, Strahlentherapie 56: 325-336, '36
Neue Grundsteine zur funktionellen Röntgendiagnostik des Magens, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 23-38, July '36
RATNAYEKE, M., Umbilical fistula caused by patent Meckel's diverticulum, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 402-403, Oct. '36
RATNER, E. A., Prognosis of narcosis, Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 530-537, '34
RATNER, J., Morbus Cushing und Interrenalismus, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 130: 97-112, '36
RATNER, L. M., and SHARLASH, E. B., Clinical aspects and therapy of gastrocolic fistula, Vestnik khir. 44: 209-217, '36
RATNER, S. I., Fractures of pelvis, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 313-324, '35
——**and KROKHTA, P. T.**, Intravenous alcohol injections in therapy of pulmonary abscess, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1156-1160, Aug. 15, '36
RATNER, Y. A., Nervous and humoral factors in pathogenesis of trophic disturbances, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 647-656, May 15, '36
RATS
See also Amebiasis, transmission; Plague; Tsutsugamushi Disease; Typhus, transmission
extermination, measures adopted in Liverpool, [E. R. Peirce] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1119-1128, June '36
—certificates of deratization for ratproofed ships, [F. A. Carmella] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1550-1553, Aug. '36
—deratization of old colonial town (Saint Louis, Senegal), [M. Allard] Ann.d'hyg. 14: 525-553, Sept. '36
—deratization of ships in Australian ports, [M. J. Holmes] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg. pub. 28: 1544-1549, Aug. '36
—easy and cheap method of killing trapped rats, [W. Omar] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 526-535, Sept. '36
—permanent campaign in Buenos Aires, [J. C. Blakaley] Semana méd. 2: 116-118, July 9, '36
—plague eradicative measures on Island of Maui, Territory of Hawaii, [A. L. Dopmeyer] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1533-1556, Nov. 6, '36
—question of danger in handling raticidal viruses, [G. Petit] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 1115-1123, Oct. '36
—rat-proof construction and its effect on control of rat life on ships; instances of permanent and apparent automatic control effected by this type of construction observed on 50 ships at port of New York, [B. E. Holsendorf] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 693-705, May 29, '36
—thallium poisoning from rat poison taken in attempted suicide, [H. Pflegel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1507-1508, Sept. 11, '36
—use of cyanogas 'A' (cyanide preparation) dust, [M. Yacob] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 336-338, June '36
parasites: See also Intestines, parasites; Protozoa; etc.
—helminthologic survey of Baltimore house rats (Rattus norvegicus), [G. W. Luttermoser] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 350-360, Sept. '36
RATSCHOW, M., Periphere Durchblutungsstörungen und Berufsschäden. Bedeutung von Kälte- und Nässeschäden für die Entstehung peripherer Durchblutungsstörungen, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 220-230, '36
RATSIMAMANGA, A. R.: See **GIROUD, A., jt. auth.**

RATSIMBA-RAJOHN, L'intoxication par le Datura stramonium, Presse méd. 44: 994, June 10-17, '36
RATTI, A., Il processo di riparazione della tubercolosi vertebrale nel controllo dell'esame radiologico, Quaderni radiol. 7: 57-79, March '36
RATTNER, H., Lesions of mouth from sensitization to base plate material, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1519-1523, Aug. '36
——**See HOFFMAN, S. J., jt. auth.**
RATTO, O. J., BAMBALLI, E., and RUIPÉREZ, L., Las hemorragias post-operatorias gastro-intestinales en las intervenciones por apendicitis crónica, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2344-2348, Oct. 7, '36
RAU, C. K., and RAO, M. P. K., Vaccine treatment of typhoid, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 513-516, Sept. '36
RAU, G. D., and RAMAN, T. K., Pellagra in Vizagapatam, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 570-572, Oct. '36
RAU, H. V.: See MENON, T. B., jt. auth.
RAUCH, J. H., Preventive medicine and public welfare, South African M.J. 10: 327-331, May 9, '36
RAUCHENBERG, M.: See VIGNATI, J., jt. auth.
RAUH, W., Lentiglobus anterior, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 321-326, Aug. '36
RAUNIO, O., Cauterization of pleural adhesions, Duodecim 52: 663-682, '36
RAURAMO, M., Megarectum—sigma—colon comme dystocie maternelle, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 169-178, '36
RAUSCHER, H., Granula im Endometrium, Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 42-52, '36
RAUST, J.: See LEMOINE, J. M., jt. auth.
——**See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.**
RAUTMANN, H., Ueber Träning und Ueberträning, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1219-1221, July 24, '36
Zur röntgenologischen Untersuchung des Herzens von Sportsleuten, Med.Welt 10: 1097-1099, Aug. 1, '36
RAUTUREAU, R.: See MAURER, A., jt. auth.
RAUWOLFIA
serpentina, ajmalinine, crystallized alkaloid, as elective paralyzing agent of vasoconstrictors sensitive to epinephrine, [R. Hamet] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 43: 364-370, June '36
RAVASINI, G., Sul valore della "microcultura" per la ricerca del bacillo tubercolare nelle urine, Minerva med. 1: 548-550, June 9, '36
Sulla persistenza della bacilluria tubercolare dopo nefrectomia per tubercolosi renale, Minerva med. 1: 570-571, June 16, '36
——**See CHIATELLINO, A., jt. auth.**
RAVAULT, P. P., and BURTHIAULT, R., Syndrome érythrémique atypique. Guérison par le traitement antisyphilitique, Lyon méd. 157: 750-756, June 21, '36
RAVDIN, I. S.: See PENDERGRASS, E. P., jt. auth.
——**See RIEGEL, C., jt. auth.**
RAVEN, J. C.: See PENROSE, L. S., jt. auth.
RAVEN, M.: See MILLER, R., jt. auth.
RAVEN, R. W., Pain in rectum and anus, Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 308-314, Aug. '36
Results obtained in treatment of perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers, St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. 69: 229-240, '36
RAVETTA, M., La formula eritrocitometrica in individui sani di sesso femminile appartenenti ai diversi gruppi sanguigni, Haematologica 17: 493-508, '36
RAVICINI, S., Sulla necessità di un rilievo numerico, almeno approssimativo, di certe malattie contagiose a denunzia non obbligatoria, Difesa sociale 15: 231-236, April '36; also, Pensiero med. 25: 229-234, Aug. '36
La tubercolosi nelle campagne, Difesa sociale 15: 390-404, June '36
RAVID, J. M.: See TENENBAUM, J., jt. auth.
RAVIN, A., Colorimetric determination of acetone by salicylaldehyde method, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 511-518, Sept. '36
——**See LONGWELL, B. B., jt. auth.**
——**See WARING, J. J., jt. auth.**
RAVINA, A., Recherches cliniques et expérimentales récentes sur les réactions organiques déterminées par le tabac, Presse méd. 44: 1164-1166, July 18, '36
L'hypervitaminose D, Presse méd. 44: 1471-1473, Sept. 19, '36
Le rôle de la tuberculose dans la débilité constitutionnelle; la tuberculose chez les "patraques," Presse méd. 44: 1707-1708, Oct. 31, '36
——**and DREYFUS, G.,** Deux cas de botulisme traités et guéris par l'anatoxine et le sérum antibotulinique, Presse méd. 44: 1379-1380, Aug. 29, '36
——**See DREYFUS, G., jt. auth.**
——**COTTENOT, P., SOURICE, A., and LESAUCE,** L'angiographie pulmonaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 770-772, May 18, '36
RAVINA, J., La place de la césarienne vaginale dans la thérapeutique des hémorragies par insertion vicieuse du placenta, Rev.méd.franç. 17: 511-516, June '36; abstr., Deux cas de placenta prævia recouvrant, traités par césarienne basse, Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc. 25: 509-511, July '36
Ictère grave congénital par infection colibacillaire transplacentaire, Nourrisson 24: 227-229, July '36
RAVIZZOLI, R. A.: See PUIG, I., jt. auth.
RAVOIRE, J., Adiposes localisées et maladie de Dercum; à propos d'une observation, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 837-842, Oct. 15, '36
——**See GIRAUD, G. (Montpellier), jt. auth.**
RAWDON-SMITH, A. F.: See Smith, A. F. R.
RAWLES, LYMAN TALMAGE (1877—)
—priority among American physicians in demonstrating cause of grain itch; tardy credit therefor given to Dr. Lyman Talmage Rawles, [H. E. Kittredge] J.A.M.A. 107: 2109-2115, Dec. 26, '36
RAWLINGS, J. M., Dr. J. A. Rawlings; pioneer physician of El Paso, Texas, Southwestern Med. 20: 230-232, June '36
RAWLINGS, JUNIUS AMBROSE (1866-1936)
—pioneer physician of El Paso, Texas, [J. M. Rawlings] Southwestern Med. 20: 230-232, June '36
RAWLS, W. B., Effect of amidopyrin upon red, white and polymorphonuclear blood cells of series of 100 patients, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 175-179, Aug. '36
RAWSON, R. W.: See ROSS, E. L., jt. auth.
RAY, G. B., Oxygen want of pulmonary origin, M.Times, New York 64: 290-293, Aug. '36
RAY, M. B., Physical methods of treating rheumatism, Brit.M.J. 1: 1265, June 20, '36; 1310, June 27, '36
RAY, P. N., Some observations on filariasis and its complications, Calcutta M.J. 31: 121-131, Sept. '36
RAYBAUD, A., La crème artificielle, Marseille-méd. 2: 684-686, Nov. 25, '35
——**AUDIER, M., and JOUVE, A. X.,** Endocardites malignes et cardiopathies non rhumatismales, Quest.méd.d'actual. 6: 1-26, July '36
Endocardites malignes et aortites syphilitiques, Quest. méd.d'actual. 6: 1-30, Aug. '36
RAYKHMAN, I. M., and YURIN, S. M., Papillary tumors of peritoneum, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 7: 865-876, '34
RAYMOND, M., Sur un cas de méningite bénigne des porchers, Progrès méd., p. 1396, Sept. 5, '36
RAYMOND, R.: See DUBREUIL, G., jt. auth.
RAYNAL, J., Rapport de mission aux Indes Anglaises relative à l'étude des bactériophages appliqués à la prévention du choléra (août-septembre 1933), Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Indochine 6: 77-126, April '35
Contribution à l'étude des phlebotomes d'Indochine; systématique des espèces de l'Indochine-Nord, Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine 6: 235-311, Oct. '35
——**See GASCHEN, H., jt. auth.**
——**VAUCEL, M., and HOANG-tich-TRY,** La réaction de Henry en Indochine, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 662-664, June '36
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE
—differential effect of fever on digits in thrombo-angiitis obliterans and in Raynaud's disease, [G. R. Crisler & B. T. Horton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 486-489, July 29, '36
—Raynaud phenomena; critical review, [J. H. Hunt] Quart.J.Med. 5: 399-444, July '36
complications and sequels, mechanism of circulatory insufficiency in Raynaud's disease in association with sclerodactylia, [M. Prinzmetal] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 309-328, Aug. '36
—vascular lesions of retina; case, [P. Bailliart] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 296-298, April '36
diagnosis, differentiation of acrosclerosis (sclerodactylia, progressive scleroderma, trophic angiospastic syndromes of face and hands), true scleroderma and Raynaud's disease, [J. Sellei] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 829-839, Sept. '36
—in man, [A. M. Rechtman] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 549-552, Oct. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis, [M. Leński] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 510-513, July 5, '36
therapy, conservative therapy, [M. Leński] Polska gaz. lek. 15: 510-513, July 5, '36
—bilateral Raynaud's disease treated by double periarterial sympathectomy (case), [B. C. Vachhrajani] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 586-587, Oct. '36
—modified dorsal sympathectomy for vascular spasm of upper extremity; preliminary report, [R. H. Smithwick] Ann.Surg. 104: 339-350, Sept. '36
—parathyroidectomy for Raynaud's disease and scleroderma, [J. H. Garlock] S.Clin.North America 16: 771-781, June '36
—successful treatment with estrogenic substance, [E. W. Klinefelter] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 887-888, Nov. '36
—suprarenal medullectomy alone or combined with resection of splanchnic nerve in syndromes of hypersuprarenalism; application in Raynaud's disease, [L. Durante] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1555-1561, Aug. 31, '36
—vasomotor tonus of denervated artery; control of sympathectomized blood vessels by sympathomimetic hormones and its relation to surgical treatment of patients, [J. C. White, A. M. Okelberry & G. P. Whitelaw] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1251-1276, Dec. '36
RAYNAUD'S SYNDROME: See Extremities, blood supply
RAYNOR, MORTIMER WILLIAMS: See Obituaries
RAYS: See Cathode Rays; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.

RAYZ, A. B., Therapeutic principles in acute gastric hemorrhage, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 22-30, '35
New method of artificial respiration, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 867-870, June 15, '36
RAZAFIMAHERY, R.: See BONNET, R., jt. auth.
RAZEMON, P., and GARRAUD, R., Résection en un temps avec suture extériorisée d'un dolichomégacôlon pelvien, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 381-388, Sept. 6, '36
von RAZGHA, A.: See ZARDAY, I., jt. auth.
RAZUMOVSKIY, VASILIY IVANOVICH: See Obituaries
REA, F. G., Fallacy of health insurance, M.Times, New York 64: 369-371, Sept. '36
REACTION TIME
—apparatus for testing, [J. F. Tönnies] J.f.Psychol.u. Neurol. 47: 138-140, '36
—during brief sojourn at altitude of 5,000 meters, [H. Wespi] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 701-702, May 16, '36
—effect of cigarette smoking on simple and choice reaction time to colored lights, [P. J. Fay] J.Exper. Psychol. 19: 592-603, Oct. '36
—reaction time and its relation to ability to concentrate; tests, [G. Soeken] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 47: 116-137, '36
REACTOGENS: See Lipoids, antigenic functions
READ, B. E., Notes on history and treatment of urinary calculi in China, Chinese M.J. 50: 847-848, June '36
——See MAR, P. G., jt. auth.
——See PAK, C., jt. auth.
——See YI, C. L. (Shanghai), jt. auth.
READ, H. S., John Bull, M.D.; personal observations in England during March, 1936, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 352-357, June '36
READ, J., High voltage x-ray tubes in U.S.A., Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 442-455, July '36
——See GRIMMETT, L. G., jt. auth.
READ, W. D. B.: See TAYLOR, J., jt. auth.
READ FORMULA: See Pulse, examination and recording of
READING
—clinical testing of school children's abilities (tests for alexia), [H. Rönne] Acta ophth. 14: 39-56, '36
—device facilitating reading for patients with cataract, [P. Bretagne] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 240, March '36
—difficulties in children, [M. Creak] Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 143-156, June '36
—emotional factors in mental retardation; reading problem, [R. C. Hamill] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1049-1067, Nov. '36
—movements of eyes during reading, [H. Ehlers] Acta ophth. 14: 56-63, '36
—reading disabilities in relation to difficulties of personality and emotional development, [P. Blanchard] Ment.Hyg. 20: 384-413, July '36
—reliability and validity of eye-movement measures of reading, [M. A. Tinker] J.Exper.Psychol. 19: 732-746, Dec. '36
—visual tasks in sight-saving classes (with description of ophthalmic sensitometer), [M. Luckiesh & F. K. Moss] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 992-999, Nov. '36
—writing, reading and mathematical difficulties in psychopathic child of normal intelligence, [E. Schwab] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 45: 341-385, '36
REALE, G.: See CACCIAPUOTI, G. B., jt. auth.
REALE, L.: See ARTOM, C., jt. auth.
REAMY, THADDEUS A.: See Biographies
REASER, E. F., Psychosis associated with glaucoma simplex, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 663-666, Dec. '36
REASONING
—in children, [N. R. F. Maier] J.Comp.Psychol. 21: 357-366, June '36
REAVELL, D. C., Note on oxygen tent, Lancet 2: 250-252, Aug. 1, '36
REBATTU, J., and MOUNIER-KUHN, P., La paralysie des dilatateurs de la glotte. Le syndrome.—Son autonomie.—Ses formes cliniques.—Les lésions anatomiques, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 625-639, Oct. 5, '36
REBECK, P., Sulla rapida immunizzazione preventiva del peritoneo, Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 175-192, March-April '36
REBELO NETO, J., Nouvelle technique de transplantation musculaire, appliquée à la cheiloplastie, Rev.de chir. structive, pp. 199-209, March '36
REBIKOV, E. I.: See SPERANSKIY, S. I., jt. auth.
REBOUL, H.: See RACINE, M., jt. auth.
REBOUL-LACHAUX, JEAN: See Obituaries
REBUFFAT, E., Les ferments lactiques en thérapeutique interne, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1857-1858, Oct. 25, '36
RECARTE, P.: See VARELA FUENTES, B., jt. auth.
RECCHIA, C.: See MORETTI, E., jt. auth.
RECCHIA, F., Resistenza globulare osmotica, salasso e fleboclisi, Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 351-358, July '36
RECE, I.: See DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.
REČEK: See JANOTA, jt. auth.
RECESSUS HYALOIDEO-CAPSULARE: See Eyes, hemorrhage into
RECEVEUR, E.: See SAVY, P., jt. auth.
RECHAD, N., Les troubles nerveux dans les colites et leur traitement, Prat.méd.franç. 17: 432-434, July-Sept. '36
RECHNIEWSKI, C.: See BERETERVIDE, J. J., jt. auth.
RECHNIK, M. A.: See BOGORAD, F. A., jt. auth.
RECHOU and WANGERMEZ, A propos de la radiothérapie et cancérisation des fibromes, Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 72-77, Feb. '36; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 24: 575-581, June '36
RECHT, S., Über die Theorie der Takata-Reaktion, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1006-1010, July 11, '36
RECHTMAN, A. M., Etiology of deep acetabulum and intrapelvic protrusion, Arch.Surg. 33: 122-137, July '36
Raynaud's disease in man, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 549-552, Oct. '36
Splint to maintain rotation in lower extremity, J.A.M.A. 107: 1968, Dec. 12, '36
RECHY V., J. E., A propósito de los portadores de quistes amibianos, Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 1903-1906, June 1, '36
RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE
multiple neurofibroma: See Neurofibromatosis
osteitis fibrosa: See Osteitis fibrosa
RECKNAGEL, K., Klimatophysiologie Dresdens und seiner Umgebung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1553, Sept. 18, '36; 1600, Sept. 25, '36
RECLUS' DISEASE: See Breast, cysts
RECORD, P. R.: See BETHKE, R. M., jt. auth.
RECORDIER, M., and DUMON, G., Les formes typhoïdes de la maladie de Bouillaud, Marseille-méd. 1: 240-243, Feb. 25, '36
——See GAUJOUX, E., jt. auth.
RECORDS, medical: See Case Records; Hospitals, records
RECREATION
—recreational therapy in prepsychotics, [G. J. Rich] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 626-629, Oct. '36
RECRUITS
—evaluation of schizophrenia and similar states from point of view of fitness for military service, [V. Osipov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1366-1372, Sept. 30, '36
—frequency of trachoma among recruits and its geographic distribution in Lithuania, [J. Marcinkus] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 662-671, Sept. '36
—functions of eye and suitability for military service, [E. Heinsius] Med.Klin. 32: 1062-1064, Aug. 7, '36
—military examination boards and social prophylaxis of tuberculosis, [A. Poirier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. 30: 260-264, July '36
—necessity and practical execution of compulsory roentgen examination in military recruiting, [W. Schmidt] Tuberkulose 16: 108-114, May 20, '36
—rate of growth, height of recruits and average size of adults, [E. W. Koch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1140-1141, July 10, '36
—report on diseases of ear, nose and throat in army, with special reference to middle ear suppuration as cause of unfitness for service, [D. Guthrie] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 67: 36-40, July '36
—systematic tuberculin tests, [Roulin] Soc.de méd.mil. franç., Bull.mens. 30: 143-147, April '36
RECTAL FEEDING: See Enemata
RECTANOL (*tri*brom-ethanol with *tertiary* amyl alcohol): See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
RECTIDON (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
RECTOR, F. L., Cancer survey of Michigan, J. Michigan M.Soc. 35: 391, June; 461, July '36
Seven steps to the undertaker, Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer 18: 1-5, Oct. '36
RECTOR, L. E., Coexistence of nuclear inclusions in salivary glands and kidneys of wild rats, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 700-702, June '36
——See COWDRY, E. V., jt. auth.
——See TSUCHIYA, H., jt. auth.
RECTOROMANOSCOPY: See Rectum, examination; Sigmoid, examination
RECTOSCOPY: See Rectum, examination; Rectum, obstruction
RECTOVAGINAL SEPTUM: See Septum, rectovaginal
RECTOVAGINAL SPACE: See Douglas Pouch
RECTUM
See also Enemata; Proctology
anatomy and histology, surgical anatomy of anal canal and rectum, [C. N. Morgan] Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 287-300, Aug. '36
—anorectal musculature, [E. Levy] Am.J.Surg. 34: 141-198, Oct. '36
—surgical anatomy of pelvic rectum, [J. Figarella] Marseille-méd. 1: 291-308, March 5, '36
cancer, [W. H. Daniel] California & West.Med. 45: 161-164, Aug. '36
—[E. Fischel] J.Missouri M.A. 33: 419-423, Nov. '36
—[C. Gordon-Watson] Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 333-344, Aug. '36; Practitioner 137: 197-208, Aug. '36
—[D. F. Jones] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 12: 509-518, Sept. '36
—abdominal resection of rectosigmoidal cancer by Hartmann operation; late reestablishment of intestinal continuity; case, [T. Hejduk] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 607-614, April 29, '36
—abdominoperineal operation divided into several stages, [T. Nasta] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 607-616, '36

RECTUM, cancer—Continued
—amputation of rectum with conservation of sphincter, [A. Grevillius] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1757-1758, Oct. 24, '36
—bilateral chordotomy for relief of pain in inoperable cancer; case, [J. Magendie] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 666-668, Sept. 10-30, '36
—cancer of rectum and pregnancy; pregnancy at term 3 years after amputation of rectum for cancer, with successful abdominal cesarean; case, [J. León & S. L. Sala] Semana méd. 2: 386-394, Aug. 6, '36
—carcinoma of rectosigmoid; resection without permanent colostomy, [C. F. Dixon] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 384, June 10, '36
—clinical aspects, [H. T. Hayes & H. B. Burr] Texas State J.Med. 32: 519-523, Dec. '36
—complicating hemorrhagic rectocolitis; case, [A. Chapuy] Lyon méd. 157: 499-500, April 26, '36
—critical analysis of methods of treatment, particularly electrocoagulation, [R. T. Pettit & J. H. Edgcomb] Am.J.Surg. 34: 57-64, Oct. '36
—diagnosis of carcinoma of rectum and rectosigmoid, [A. G. Schutte] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 521-524, July '36
—differential diagnosis of hemorrhoids, [O. Goetze] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 193-201, July '36
—difficult diagnosis in stenosis due to primary cancer; case in girl 19 years old, [J. Bottin] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 168-174, '35
—early diagnosis, [E. Seifert] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1159-1160, July 17, '36
—early diagnosis; 2 cases, [F. de Lorenzo] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 851-854, Sept. 6, '36
—evaluation of roentgen and radium therapy, [E. T. Leddy] Texas State J.Med. 32: 523-526, Dec. '36
—improvements in treatment, [R. B. Cattell] J.A.M.A. 107: 2011-2016, Dec. 19, '36
—modern management, [F. W. Rankin] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 98-104, Sept. '36
—new method and end results in treatment by surgical diathermy (electrical coagulation), [A. A., S. F. & H. A. Strauss] South.Surgeon 5: 348-359, Oct. '36
—new operative technic for prolapse of colon following amputation of rectum; colopexy on iliac crest, [V. David] Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 504-508, May 1, '36
—one-stage procedure of treatment, [F. A. Coller & H. K. Ransom] Ann.Surg. 104: 636-650, Oct. '36
—operation without formation of iliac anus, [S. I. Spasokukotskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 489-496, '36
—pathology, [J. L. Goforth] Texas State J.Med. 32: 514-517, Dec. '36
—pathology and treatment, [L. E. C. Norbury] Brit. M.J. 2: 1-3, July 4, '36
—pathology of carcinoma of rectum and rectosigmoid, [G. Scullard] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 517-521, July '36
—present status of radiation therapy in carcinoma of anus and rectum, [H. E. Bacon] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 255-257, June '36
—prognosis, [W. B. Gabriel] Lancet 2: 1055, Oct. 31, '36; 1111, Nov. 7, '36
—report of Cancer Committee on present status of rectal and anal cancer, [L. E. Moon] Nebraska M.J. 21: 411-413, Nov. '36
—resection of rectum and rectosigmoid by single or graded procedures, [F. W. Rankin] Ann.Surg. 104: 628-635, Oct. '36
—roentgen ray diagnosis, [C. F. Crain] Texas State J. Med. 32: 517-519, Dec. '36
—surgical therapy, [I. Bugyi] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1811-1816, Aug. 1, '36
—surgical therapy of rectosigmoidal cancer, [A. Schwartz] Riforma med. 52: 841-842, June 13, '36
—surgical therapy, with report of 30 cases, [S. Milone] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 1-91, '36
—surgical treatment, [V. C. David] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 530-536, July '36
—therapy of surgically exposed carcinomas with roentgen irradiation from short distance, [H. Chaoul] Strahlentherapie 56: 377-879, '36; also, München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 972-974, June 12, '36; comment by Weisswange 83: 1346, Aug. 14, '36; reply by Chaoul 83: 1346, Aug. 14, '36
—treatment of inoperable cancer, [G. E. Binkley] S.Clin. North America 16: 871-884, June '36
—unusual etiology; case, [E. Duroux] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 539-540, Aug. 8, '36
—what can we expect from radiotherapy? [R. Gauducheau] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 43: 73-78, May 1, '36
dilatation, mega-rectum-sigma-colon as cause of maternal dystocia, [M. Rauramo] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. 16: 169-178, '36
diseases: See also Hemorrhoids
—[D. C. Ditmore] Illinois M.J. 70: 65-68, July '36
—[W. Zweig] Rev.Gastroenterol. 3: 251-258, Sept. '36
—anorectal infections, abscesses and fistulae, [R. C. Alley] Kentucky M.J. 34: 312-314, July '36
—cancer of rectum complicating hemorrhagic rectocolitis, [A. Chapuy] Lyon méd. 157: 499-500, April 26, '36
—causes of chronic constipation, [C. Drueck] Illinois M.J. 70: 94-96, July '36
RECTUM, diseases—Continued
—factitial (radium) proctitis, [J. C. M. Brust] New York State J.Med. 36: 1229-1230, Sept. 1, '36
—frequently encountered in general practice, [H. H. Wheeler] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 524-530, Oct. '36
—manifestations of apical abscesses of teeth; cases, [I. Calvo Tarafa] Vida nueva 38: 189-191, Aug. 15, '36
—number and percentage distribution of white blood corpuscles in suppurative coloproctitis, [O. Moltke] Bibliot.f.læger 128: 83-96, April '36
—physical measures, [R. V. Gorsch] New York State J. Med. 36: 1875-1882, Dec. 1, '36
—problems of general practitioner, [J. M. Lynch & G. J. Hamilton] Am.J.Surg. 34: 309-315, Nov. '36
—progress, [E. P. Hayden] New England J.Med. 215: 927-936, Nov. 12, '36
—rectocolic diseases and dermatoses of anal and perianal region in adults, [E. Antoine] Nutrition 6: 87-112, '36
—relationship of proctitis to lymphopathis venerea, [J. Goodman] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 394-407, July (pt. 1) '36
—slight symptoms, [G. Durand] Hôpital 24: 341-342, May (B) '36; comment by Nemours-Auguste 24: 483, Aug. (A-B) '36
—value of proctology in general medicine, [R. J. Boesel] Colorado Med. 33: 486-490, July '36
examination: See also Rectum, cancer; Rectum, obstruction; etc.
—[A. L. Abel] Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 301-307, Aug. '36
—anuscope equipped with lighting device, [A. Bensaude] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 609-611, May '36
—clinical methods of examining lower portions of intestine, with particular reference to rectoromanoscopy, [H. Schur] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1290-1293, Oct. 16, '36
—rectosigmoidoscopy in infancy and in childhood—nonsurgical procedure; indications, instruments and technic, [M. Paulson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1430-1444, Dec. '36
—table for rectoscopy, [J. E. Gendreau & A. Jutras] Union méd.du Canada 65: 1103-1104, Nov. '36
examination by rectum in obstetrics: See Pregnancy, examination in
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, peculiar perforation of rectum and bladder by self-introduced foreign body; case, [K. Stěpanek] Wissensch.Festschr.,Josef Reinhold, pp. 194-196, '36
—causing perforation and fatal peritonitis; 2 cases, [Roton & Mieng] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 405-407, May '36
—unusual foreign body (case), [K. M. Lal] Indian M. Gaz. 71: 586, Oct. '36
gonorrhea, importance of bacteriologic cultures for diagnosis of proctitis in children, [A. Cohn] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 623-629, Nov. '36
hemorrhage: See also Rectum, diseases
—anorectal hemorrhage; brief review, [C. C. Massey] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 365-366, July '36
—persistent bleeding in child of 8 years due to benign growth of sigmoid; points in diagnosis and treatment, [A. A. Landsman] M.Rec. 144: 188-189, Aug. 19, '36
obstruction, fecal impaction; 10 cases, [A. G. Carmel] J.Med. 17: 448-453, Nov. '36
—tunneling coproma by means of rectoscopic tube, [A. Ríos] Bahia med. 7: 135-136, June '36
pain, pain in rectum and anus, [R. W. Raven] Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 308-314, Aug. '36
—proctalgia fugax (Thaysen), [K. Roholm] Hospitalstid. 79: 1071-1075, Oct. 6, '36
physiology, resorption and elimination of dyes; clinical study, [R. Ohta] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 8: 874-877, June '36
prolapse, evaluation of Kümmell operation, [P. M. Kokorin] Vestnik khir. 44: 106-108, '36
—new method of treatment, [S. Kambosseff] Chirurg 8: 609-611, Aug. 1, '36
—prolapse and procidentia; reclassification, [H. E. Bacon] M.Times, New York 64: 268-270, Aug. '36
—purse-string suture, [G. Kholoshenko] Vestnik khir. 44: 108, '36
—surgical therapy, [I. F. Berezin] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 368-386, '36
—surgical therapy at clinic for general surgery of Academy of Military Medicine during 15 years, [V. E. Shostak] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 139-152, '35
—surgical treatment in children, [M. Téri] Gyógyászat 76: 276-277, May 3, '36; comment by Valér 76: 298, May 10, '36
—total prolapse; Lockhart-Mummery operation; case, [A. M. Harán] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 303-307, Sept. '36
—treated by constricted (rubber) band; case, [J. K. Anderson & V. G. Borland] Journal-Lancet 56: 382, July '36
rupture, intraperitoneal rupture, [I. S. Lindenbaum] Vestnik khir. 43: 58-73, '36

RECTUM—Continued
stricture: See also Lymphogranuloma Inguinale; Rectum, cancer
—complicating delivery; fatal case, [C. D. Gaines & J. F. McDowell] J.A.M.A. 107: 964, Sept. 19, '36
—discussion on etiology and treatment of fibrous stricture, [R. Bensaude, A. Lambling & others] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1441-1460, Sept. '36
—inflammatory stricture in Formosa; clinical symptoms and pathology, [F. Honna & S. Sasaki] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 851, April '36
—medical diathermy, [R. V. Gorsch] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 706-708, Nov. '36
—pathogenesis and therapy of stenosing rectitis, [H. Hartmann] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 82-84, '35
surgery: See also Hemorrhoids, therapy; and under other subheads of Rectum
—anesthesia, [F. Evans] Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 345-350, Aug. '36
—evipal (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [B. Haskell & J. J. Cheleden] Am.J.Surg. 34: 581-587, Dec. '36
—postoperative retention of urine, [R. Uebelhör] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1895-1901, Aug. 8, '36
—proctotomy in suppurations of Douglas pouch in appendicitis; 42 cases, [J. L. Petitclerc] Laval méd. 1: 61-63, April '36
—spinal anesthesia (procaine hydrochloride), [G. N. Wenger] Ohio State M.J. 32: 747-748, Aug. '36
—surgical anatomy of anal canal and rectum, [C. N. Morgan] Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 287-300, Aug. '36
—surgical anatomy of pelvic rectum, [J. Figarella] Marseille-méd. 1: 291-308, March 5, '36
tuberculosis, abdominoperineal extirpation of rectum; case, [M. Vázquez] Clr.y cirujanos 4: 113-121, Feb.-March '36
tumors, anorectal melanosarcoma; clinical and histologic study of case, [D. Divella] Riv.di chir. 2: 229-241, May '36
—benign tumors, [W. B. Gabriel] Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 327-332, Aug. '36; correction 12: 392, Sept. '36
—fibroma; case, [M. Rosa] Lisboa méd. 13: 457-466, July '36
—incidence, inter-relationship and diagnostic criteria, [C. Rosser] South.Surgeon 5: 290-297, Aug. '36
—large solitary fibromyxolipomatous polyp; case, [D. Salsano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 969-977, May 25, '36
—lymphosarcoma of rectum 3 years after removal of lymphosarcoma of both tonsils, [F. Bertillon & M. Liberson] Bull. Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer 25: 634-640, June '36
—malignant adenomas, [A. K. Khan-Magometov] Sovet. khir. (no. 5) 7: 876-884, '34
—melanoma, [H. H. Lindner & W. Q. Wood] Brit.J. Surg. 24: 65-75, July '36
—metastasis to mandible (case), [R. H. Ivy & L. Curtis] Ann.Dent. 3: 133-137, Sept. '36
—papillomatous tumors; clinical observations and anatomicopathologic studies of surgical material at Schmieden's clinic, [H. Junghanns] Ergebn.d.Chir. u.Orthop. 28: 1-71, '35
—severe disturbance of mineral metabolism in papillomatous polyps, [R. Engel] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1071-1074, July 25, '36
wounds and injuries, treatment of anorectal wounds, [W. B. Gabriel] Lancet 1: 1345-1348, June 13, '36
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
RED CROSS
—German Red Cross and sports, [A. Kowallek] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 70-71, '36
—Red Cross and neutrality, [M. Huber] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 18: 353-363, May '36
RED NUCLEUS: See Brain, anatomy and histology
REDAELLI, P., Anatomia patologica generale del sistema endocrino del feto e del neonato con brevi cenni di endocrinologia fetale, Lattante 7: 271-285, June '36
REDDINGIUS, T., General and local anesthesia at Surgical Clinic of Medical School in Batavia, Geneesk tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1091-1100, May 5, '36
REDDISH, G. F.: See **VARLEY, J. C., jt. auth.**
REDDY, D. V. S., Antiquity of syphilis (venereal diseases) in India, Indian J.Ven.Dis. 2: 103-142, June '36
Pediatrics in ancient Indian archæology, Indian J.Pediat. 3: 234, Oct. '36
REDEKER and DEMOHN, Hygienische Untersuchungen im Emsland, Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d.Volksgesundhdienstes 47: 113-308, '36
REDEL, D., Die bösartigen Geschwülste und das blutbildende System, Arch. f. Verdauungskr. 60: 16-50, Aug. '36
REDELL, G., Treatment of anorectal stricture in inguinal lymphogranuloma, Hygiea 98: 417-427, July 15, '36
REDENZ, E., Indikation, Methode und Prognose der Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung aus medizinischen Gründen, Med.Klin. 32: 1359-1363, Oct. 2, '36
REDEWILL, F. H.: See **POTTER, J. E., jt. auth.**
REDFEARN, J. A., Massive calcification of myocardium; report of case, Am.Heart J. 12: 365-367, Sept. '36
REDI, R., Cenno preventivo su ricerche cliniche e sperimentali intorno al rapporto tra ulcera e appendicite, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 675-676, '35
REDING, R., Etude de l'action biologique générale des radiations, Cancer,Bruxelles 12: 9-54, '35
Durch Bestrahlung hervorgerufene humorale und gewebliche Veränderungen und ihre Bedeutung, Strahlentherapie 56: 149-159, '36
REDISCH, W., Änderung des Insulinbedarfs bei schwerem Diabetes, Med.Klin. 32: 1425-1426, Oct. 16, '36
REDMAN, T., Results of surgical treatment of carcinoma of breast at Women's Hospital, Birmingham, by honorary surgeons, Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 95-108, June '36
REDON, H., Un cas de rupture splénique secondaire à une descente de parachute, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1005-1009, July 1, '36
——**and SOUBRANE,** Invagination intestinale aiguë chez un adulte. Entérectomie de 2m40. Guérison, Mém. Acad.de chir. 62: 732-733, May 20, '36
REDOWITZ, E., Limitations in rapid typing of pneumococcus by Neufeld reaction, Am.J.M.Technol. 2: 165-167, Sept. '36
REDSLOB, E., Le chancre d'inoculation de l'ophthalmie sympathique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 247-253, March '36
REDUCTION, chemical: See under Oxidation
REDWOOD, F. H., Poliomyelitis, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 497-500, Nov. '36
REEB and IRRMANN-WEHRUNG (Mme.), Appendicite et gestation, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 332-334, April '36
REECE, R. P., and TURNER, C. W., Influence of estrone upon galactin content of male rat pituitaries, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 402-403, May '36
Galactin content of rat pituitary, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 60-62, Oct. '36
REED, A. C., Sprue—clinical summary, Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 499-526, Sept. '36
——**See ANDERSON, H. H. (San Francisco), jt. auth.**
REED, C. B., Scope and objectives of undergraduate teaching of obstetrics, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 18-20, '36
Physicians and Pharisees, Illinois M.J. 69: 491-499, June '36
Contract practice, Illinois M.J. 70: 313-319, Oct. '36
Group hospitalization, Illinois M.J. 70: 413-415, Nov. '36
REED, C. I.: See **DEUTSCH, H. (Chicago), jt. auth.**
——**See HATHAWAY, M. L., jt. auth.**
REED, E. B., Review of problem of coagulation and its clinical aspects, Nebraska M.J. 21: 326, Sept.; 376, Oct. '36
REED, G. E.: See **DANCEY, T. E., jt. auth.**
REED, H., Mortality of acute appendicitis; consideration of preventive measures, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 191-199, June '36
REED, J. S., Pink disease with fatal hæmorrhage, M.J. Australia 2: 52, July 11, '36
REED, T. G., Chronic female urethritis, West Virginia M. J. 32: 306-310, July '36
REED, W. A., Symptomatic relation of urinary disturbances to diseases of intestinal tract, South.M.J. 29: 1099-1101, Nov. '36
REEDER, J. E., Full frequency audiometer, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 469, Aug. '36
REEKERS, R.: See **ALIEFF, M., jt. auth.**
REES, H. L.: See Obituaries
REES, J. R., Sexual perversions, Practitioner 137: 98-107, July '36
REES, T., Platon und die Röntgenärzte. (Bemerkungen zur Röntgendiagnostik), München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 671-673, April 24, '36
Heilkunde, Biologie und exakte Wissenschaft. (Ausschnitt aus dem Schrifttum zu Fragen der Zeit), München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1562-1564, Sept. 18, '36
REESE, A. B., Massive retinal fibrosis in children, Am. J.Ophth. 19: 576-582, July '36
——**See MARTIN, H. E., jt. auth.**
REESE, F. M., Meningococcus conjunctivitis followed by septicemia and beginning meningitis; case report, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 780-782, Sept. '36
REESE, J. M., Note on vaccines and common cold, J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 22: 209-212, July '36
REEVE, R. M., Recent advances in 3-color photography at Army Medical Museum, J.Tech.Methods 15: 53-55, March '36
REEVES, D. L.: See **TRIMBLE, I. R., jt. auth.**
——**See McNALLY, W. J., jt. auth.**
——**See MORRISON, S., jt. auth.**
REEVES, E., External radical frontal sinus operation with retention of original osteum frontale, Laryngoscope 46: 446-459, June '36
REEVES, R. J.: See **MORGAN, J. E., jt. auth.**
REEVES, R. S., Modern dietetics in disorders of kidney and genito-urinary tract, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 10-14, Oct. '36
REEVES, T. K., Interstitial pregnancy; case with early rupture, treated by vaginal operation, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 32: 880-882, Nov. '36

REFLEX
See also Automatism
—avoiding excitation of mouth and pharynx reflexes during examination of oral cavity, [M. Nadoleczny] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 47-50, '36
—axon reflex of urinary bladder, [S. I. Galperin & V. N. Tschernigovski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98:** 788-793, '36
—balancing reflex in man, [O. von Schwerin] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **140:** 240-244, '36
—concentrations of cyclopropane required in air and blood for loss of reflexes, [B. H. Robbins] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58:** 251-259, Nov. '36
—disintegration of osteotendinous reflexes during death agony, [G. Marinesco & J. Bruckner] Rev.neurol. **65:** 986-989, May '36
—early fetal activity in mammals (Harry Burr Ferris lecture), [D. Hooker] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **8:** 579-602, July '36
—effect of evipal sodium (barbital derivative) on various reflexes in human beings, [E. Joltrain & D. Morat] Anesth.et analg. **2:** 322-337, April '36
—exteroceptive neuro-endocrine reflexes; study of phenomenon associated with pituitary activity, [R. Collin] Liége méd. **29:** 949-964, Aug. 16, '36
—extinction of startle responses in white rat, [C. L. Prosser & W. S. Hunter] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 609-618, Dec. '36
—from primal reflex to cerebrum; clinical study, [A. Hagentorn] München. med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1539-1546, Sept. 18, '36
—maxillo-abdominal reflex; case, [M. Yakob] Rev.neurol. **66:** 96-97, July '36
—nervous and muscular chronaxia and reflex excitability of toads after destruction of suprarenals; mechanism of asthenia, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 17-22, April '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 489-490, '36
—pathogenic study of neuroreflex conceptions of acute pulmonary edema in general, [M. Schachter] Lattante **7:** 286-291, June '36
—principle of segmentary reflex in physical therapy, [A. R. Kirichinskiy] Eksper.med., pp. 21-26, Feb. '36
—reflex activity of ileocecal valve and of terminal segment of small intestine due to stimulation of splanchnic-nerve, [W. Smets] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 106-107, '36
—reflex contracture in complete exclusion of median nerve, [H. Altenburger & W. Wodarz] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **43:** 302, June '36
—relation between pain reflexes and neurovegetative excitability, [A. Romero] Riv.di pat.nerv. **47:** 367-444, March-April '36
—senses of taste and smell of new-born; contribution to knowledge of reactions of new-born, [F. Stirnimann] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **12:** 453-485, '36
—trigeminofacial cervical reflexes, [S. M. Weingrow] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **84:** 660-662, Dec. '36
—unisegmental and plurisegmental reflexes in pigeons, [J. ten Cate] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **21:** 162-167, '36
abdominal, diminution as objective sign in certain diseases, [G. Bott] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 984-988, July 31, '36
—external oblique abdominal tendon reflex, [S. M. Weingrow] M.Rec. **144:** 317-318, Oct. 7, '36
—superficial reflexes, [E. F. Skinner] J.Ment.Sc. **82:** 394-410, July '36
aural: See also Equilibrium; Nystagmus
—disturbances of vestibular reflex; case, [F. Altmann] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 709-713, June '36
—relation of stapedius reflex to hearing sensation in man, [J. R. Lindsay, H. Kobrak & H. B. Perlman] Arch.Otolaryng. **23:** 671-678, June '36
—respiratory reactions upon vertical movements, [E. A. Spiegel] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 349-354, Oct. '36
—Tullio sound reflex; further studies, [E. Huizinga] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **237:** 494-503, '36
blinking, conditioned lid responses to light in dogs after removal of visual cortex, [D. G. Marquis & E. R. Hilgard] J.Comp.Psychol. **22:** 157-178, Aug. '36
—in otogenic peripheral facial paralysis, [P. H. G. van Gilse] Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 162-166, '36
cardiac, efferent paths of reflex elicited by stimulating carotid sinus and aortic nerve in rabbits, [K. Abe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 115-127, July 10, '36
cardiovascular, problem of vegetative cardiovascular reflexes, [E. M. Manburg] Eksper.med., pp. 5-20, March '35
—reflex autoregulation of circulation and behavior of respiration after decerebration, [J. C. Gupta] Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. **28:** 492-498, July 1, '36
—reflex hypotonia, [M. G. Dame] Klin.med. **14:** 815-819, '36
carotid sinus: See Carotid Sinus
conditioned: See also Reflex, blinking; Reflex, motor
—care of the sea-sick, [J. Hill] Brit.M.J. **2:** 802-807, Oct. 24, '36

REFLEX, conditioned—Continued
—cerebral decortication in dogs; possibility of developing reflexes on side of body opposite hemisphere in which decortication has taken place, [S. S. Poltyreff & W. A. Alexejeff] Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 297-305, '36
—changes in higher nervous activity in experimental and in natural sleep of man, [M. M. Mishchenko] Eksper.med., pp. 59-69, April '35
—chronaxia of cerebral cortex in various phases; isochronism of central and peripheral neurons, [A. Chauchard, B. Chauchard & W. Drabovitch] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **122:** 57-59, '36
—effect of chloral hydrate and other drugs on reflex activity, [S. L. Levin] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 804-813, '35
—effect of vasoligation, according to Mikhalovskiy, on higher nervous activity of old dog, [V. V. Anisimova, A. M. Volynskiy, I. V. Malkiman & I. O. Mikhalovskiy] Klin.med. **14:** 528-536, '36
—evaluation of Pavlov's work, [L. Gutmanas] Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 411-421, June '36
—experimental pathology of superior nervous activity, [I. P. Pavlow] Clinique, Paris **31:** 159-164, May (B) '36
—hypoglycemic effect of appetite, [J. Planelles & D. Luwisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1076-1077, July 25, '36
—in dog long after castration, [V. M. Arkhangelskiy] Eksper.med., pp. 33-41, July-Aug. '35
—in normal and mentally abnormal children, [P. Meignant] Bull.méd.,Paris **50:** 579-581, Aug. 29, '36
—in production of erythrocytosis characteristic of high altitudes, [T. Lo Monaco Croce] Fisiol.e med. **7:** 601-616, Sept. 20, '36
—in study of hearing by bone conduction; differentiation of tactile from auditory responses, [E. A. Culler] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 837-840, Sept. '36
—individual differences in ease of conditioning, [A. A. Campbell & E. R. Hilgard] J.Exper.Psychol. **19:** 561-571, Oct. '36
—method for study in mice, [E. A. Ganike] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 1164-1171, '35
—of guinea-pig, [A. Rey] Arch.de psychol. **25:** 217-312, May '36
—psychologic work of Pavlov, [J. Ferraz Alvim] Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **8:** 116-118, Feb. '36; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 100-102, April '36; also, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **2:** 146-147, April-June '36
—rapidity of development in hypnotic states, [M. M. Mishchenko] Eksper.med., pp. 33-38, March '35
—reflex changes of critical frequency of flicker in central and peripheral vision, [A. I. Bogoslovskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 795-803, '36
—relationships of spatial dimensions as stimuli, [A. E. Khilchenko] Eksper.med., pp. 133-144, July-Aug. '35
—responses in decorticate dog to acoustic, thermal and tactile stimulation, [E. Girden, F. A. Mettler, G. Finch & E. Culler] J.Comp.Psychol. **21:** 367-385, June '36
—rôle of cortex and subcortical nodes in formation, [S. S. Poltyreff] Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 180-186, '36
—rôle of nervous system in immunity studied by observation of effect of production and inhibition of reflexes on leukocytosis, [D. A. Shamburov & O. P. Belikova] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 57-62, '36; also, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **56:** 700-709, June '36
—sensory conditioning, [H. Cason] J.Exper.Psychol. **19:** 572-591, Oct. '36
—sensory pathway, [P. Settlage & H. F. Harlow] J. Comp.Psychol. **22:** 279-282, Oct. '36
—singing of patients with aphasia; possible relation to reflexes; application of theory in speech reeducation of aphasic persons, [F. Baldi] Riv.di neurol. **9:** 217-232, June '36
—unilateral, [Y. P. Skiyarov] Eksper.med., pp. 162-171, July-Aug. '35
cremasteric, pseudocryptorchidism due to exaggerated reflex, [W. Freund] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 766-767, July 4, '36
crossed, contralateral effects from tension receptors in skeletal muscle, [S. Morson & G. Phillips] J.Physiol. **88:** 199-212, Nov. 6, '36
—contralateral reflexes and their neurologic significance, [C. Trabattoni] Riv.di pat.nerv. **48:** 149-187, July-Aug. '36
cutaneous, disintegration during death agony, [G. Marinesco & J. Bruckner] Rev.neurol. **65:** 986-989, May '36
defense, peculiar type, [S. S. Poltyreff] Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 308-312, '36
digital, diagnostic significance of new reflex of extension of thumb in lesions of pyramidal tract, [V. A. Bakhtiaroff] Arch.internat.de neurol. **55:** 177-180, April '36
—Hoffmann sign; incidence in university students, [D. H. Echols] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **84:** 427-431, Oct. '36
esophago-vasomotor, during dilatation of cicatricial stricture; 4 cases, [F. J. Collet] J.de méd.de Lyon **17:** 483-495, July 20, '36

REFLEX—Continued
eyelid: See also Reflex, blinking
—loss of pupillary reflex with retention of eyelid reflex, cyclitis and increased pressure; case, [U. Ollendorff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 389-390, Sept. '36
glossal, reflex produced by peroral administration of saponin expectorants, [Y. Kobayashi] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 25†-26†, Sept. '35
grasping, postural reflexes in patients with lesions of frontal lobe, [I. S. Wechsler, I. Bieber & B. H. Balser] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **35:** 1208-1215, June '36
—further observations upon grasping movements and reflex tonic grasping, [F. M. R. Walshe & J. H. Hunt] Brain **59:** 315-323, Oct. '36
Hering's: See Carotid Sinus
Hoffmann's: See Reflex, digital
light: See Reflex, pupillary
motor, changes in motor sphere in experimental and natural sleep in man, [M. M. Mishchenko] Eksper. med., pp. 77-86, May '35
—comparative study of higher nervous activity in apes and monkeys, [F. P. Mayorov] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 781-802, '35
—participation of sympathetic nervous system in innervation of postural tonus and movements of Rana esculenta, [D. Gedevani] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 1042-1050, '35
—tonic reflexes of movement in normal infants; time of appearance and disappearance, [R. Mesina] Riv. di clin.pediat. **34:** 510-531, June '36
nasofacial, reflex cutaneous responses to gingivodental irritations, [A. Lévy-Franckel] Nutrition **6:** 1-10, '36
naso-ocular, naso-retinal reflex, [G. B. Bietti & G. Lugli] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **13:** 66-92, Jan.-Feb. '36
—physiological relationship of nose and eye; study in effect of chaulmoogra oil on nasal mucosa, [T. J. Dimitry] South.M.J. **29:** 812-815, Aug. '36
ocular, clinical study of consensual ophthalmotonic reactions, [L. Weekers & J. Fanchamps] Arch.d'opht. **53:** 513-522, July '36; also, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 43-52, '36
—looking and seeing; movements and fixation of eyes (John Mallet Purser lecture), [G. Holmes] Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 565-576, Sept. '36
oculocardiac, in typhoid; observations and research, [L. Bartone] Folia med. **21:** 1191-1212, Dec. 15, '35
Oppenheim's, re-enforcement of Babinski phenomenon in pyramidal lesions by elicitation of Oppenheim sign, [G. Ganfini] Riv.sper.di freniat. **60:** 80-81, March 31, '36
patellar, influence of experimental lesions of spinal cord upon knee-jerk; chronic lesions, with appendix "note on 'spinal' and 'decerebrate' type of knee-jerk in cat," [E. G. T. Liddell] Brain **59:** 160-174, June '36
—abolition of patellar and Achilles reflexes with preservation of other tendon reflexes; disturbance in motility of iris (Adie syndrome), [Frogé & J. Chiniara] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 557-560, July '36
—peroneal phenomenon as precursor of postdiphtheric disappearance of patellar tendon reflexes, [G. Zimmermann] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1004-1005, July 11, '36
periosteal, piezographic study of muscular contractions during reflexes in normal and pathologic conditions, [H. Baruk, R. Rossano & D. M. Gomez] Rev. neurol. **66:** 44-47, July '36
pharyngeal, reflex produced by peroral administration of saponin expectorants, [Y. Kobayashi] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 25†-26†, Sept. '35
pilomotor, in new-born and older infants; significance of its appearance in relation to vegetative nervous system, [G. Careddu & S. Posarelli] Fisiol.e med. **7:** 449-472, July 20, '36
plantar, re-enforcement of Babinski phenomenon in pyramidal lesions by elicitation of Oppenheim sign, [G. Ganfini] Riv.sper.di freniat. **60:** 80-81, March 31, '36
—important practical neurologic symptom in delirium tremens (Tramer's reflex of ball of foot), [E. Schleiniger] Helvet.med.acta **2:** 702-709, Feb. '36
posture: See also Reflex, aural
—in patients with lesions of frontal lobe, [I. S. Wechsler, I. Bieber & B. H. Balser] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **35:** 1208-1215, June '36
—influence of hypnosis, [L. von Angyal] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **141:** 15-27, '36
—participation of sympathetic nervous system in innervation of postural tonus and movements of Rana esculenta, [D. Gedevani] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 1042-1050, '35
—reflex mechanism involved in driver's loss of control of automobile, [Y. Henderson] Nord.med.tidskr. **11:** 787-789, May 16, '36; comment by Bernhard **11:** 789-791, May 16, '36; comment by von Wendt **12:** 1484-1486, Sept. 5, '36
—static reflexes and disturbances of postural function in post-traumatic disease of brain stem; clinical analysis of case of incomplete latent decerebrate rigidity, [J. Zádor] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **94:** 90, Sept.; 145, Oct. '36
REFLEX, posture—Continued
—tonic reflexes in normal infants; time of appearance and disappearance, [R. Mesina] Riv.di clin.pediat. **34:** 510-531, June '36
psychogalvanic, influence of drugs with paralyzing and stimulating action on reflex phenomena, [H. Schulte] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **155:** 488-508, '36
—galvanic reflex phenomenon and its use in psychologic study of personality, [G. D. Mall] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **138:** 329-364, '36
—skin potential and impedance responses with recurring shock stimulation, [T. W. Forbes] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 189-199, Oct. '36
—study of autonomic excitation resulting from interaction of individual opinion and group opinion, [C. E. Smith] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **31:** 138-164, July-Sept. '36
pupillary, Adie syndrome; case, [R. Hubin] Liége méd. **29:** 605-611, May 24, '36
—abolition of patellar and Achilles reflexes with preservation of other tendon reflexes; disturbance in motility of iris (Adie syndrome), [Frogé & J. Chiniara] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 557-560, July '36
—Adie syndrome; case, [J. Pelet] Helvet.med.acta **3:** 238-239, July '36
—Adie syndrome; cases, [F. Cardona] Riv.di pat.nerv. **48:** 188-213, July-Aug. '36
—Adie syndrome in mental pathology; relation with neuro-anemic and psycho-anemic syndromes, [G. Petit & J. Delmond] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **94:** 497-519, April '36
—afferent path of light reflex in monkey, [H. W. Magoun, D. Atlas, W. K. Hare & S. W. Ranson] Brain **59:** 234-249, June '36
—association of pupillary disturbances and of osteotendinous areflexia; 2 cases and discussion of Adie syndrome, [André-Thomas & J. de Ajuriaguerra] Rev.neurol. **66:** 78-86, July '36
—disturbances in schizophrenia; clinical study, [I. Imber] Riv.di neurol. **9:** 133-162, April '36
—Holmes-Adie syndrome; benign clinical entity which simulates syphilis of nervous system, [E. Bramwell] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 83-92, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. June '36
—little known phenomenon during drip anesthesia, [A. Heinrich] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1010, July 11, '36
—loss of pupillary reflex with retention of eyelid reflex, cyclitis and increased pressure; case, [U. Ollendorff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 389-390, Sept. '36
—myotonic reaction and its significance in diagnosis of pseudosyphilis, [M. M. Gordon] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 22-28, Jan. 15, '36
—paradoxical light reflex, [G. Desbouis] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **115:** 775-779, June 2, '36
—reaction of dilator muscle of pupil to light and its bearing on Argyll Robertson sign, [K. O'Day] M. J.Australia **1:** 648-650, May 9, '36
—relation of pupillomotor differential threshold of light to intensity of preceding illumination, [M. Uzle] J.Kurnamoto M.Soc. **12:** 1609-1610, Sept. 20, '36
—tonic pupils with absent tendon reflexes in mother and daughter, [G. de M. Rudolf] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **16:** 367-368, April '36
—unilateral loss following severe herpes zoster in region of first and second branch of trigeminal nerve and cornea, [J. Zutt] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **93:** 305-308, Aug. '36
radial, clinical picture of minor cord lesions in association with injuries of cervical spine, with special reference to diagnostic and localizing value of tendon reflexes of arm (inversion of radial reflex), [F. M. R. Walshe & J. Ross] Brain **59:** 277-290, Oct. '36
respiratory, hemodynamic and respiratory reflexes during bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy and under varying conditions of general and local anesthesia, [E. Bozzi & L. Ciurlo] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 156-179, April '36
—following intravenous administration of ammonium chloride, [S. V. Anitschkow] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **54:** 193-200, Sept. 30, '36
—influence of carotid sinus on respiration, [D. H. Smyth] Irish J.M.Sc., p. 652, Oct. '36
—mechanism of bronchial movements and naso-pulmonary reflex, [M. Ellis] J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 399-410, June '36
—modifications of respiration by stimulation of superior laryngeal nerve, [F. Aldaya] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 104-105, '36
—nerve pathways involved in palatine and pharyngeal respiratory reflexes of cat, [H. A. Teitelbaum, F. A. Ries & E. Lisansky] Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 505-509, Aug. '36
—reflex autoregulation of circulation and behavior of respiration after decerebration, [J. C. Gupta] Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. **28:** 492-498, July 1, '36
—regulation of respiratory sympathetic mechanism; action of carotid reflexogenic zone, [C. Bartorelli] Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 159-173, March '36

REFLEX, respiratory—Continued
—regulation of respiratory sympathetic mechanism; action of stellate ganglion and its relation to carotid reflexogenic zone, [C. Bartorelli] Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 174-193, March '36
—respiratory effects from intermittent stimulation of vagus and superior laryngeal nerves, [C. J. Hillenbrand & T. E. Boyd] Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 380-386, July '36
—rôle of carotid sinuses and aortic nerves in regulation of respiration during low atmospheric pressure; experimental study, [J. Jongbloed] Ann.de physiol. **12:** 457-470, '36
spinal, action of sympathetic nervous system on spinal cord reflexes, [E. I. Bronshteyn-Shur & P. A. Nekrasov] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 1189-1199, '35
—connection between peripheral subordination and reflex excitability of spinal cord, [L. & M. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 656-660, '36
—correlated anatomic and physiologic studies of growth of nervous system of Amphibia; quantitative relations of spinal cord and ganglia correlated with development of reflexes of leg in Amblystoma punctatum Cope, [G. E. Coghill] J.Comp.Neurol. **64:** 135-167, June '36
—effect of nicotine caseinate on reflexes of spinal frog, [H. Leontjew] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **54:** 190-192, Sept. 30, '36
—effect of strychnine and cocaine poisoning of one part of spinal cord on reflex excitability of its other parts, [P. P. Gerasimovich] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 1178-1187, '35
—existence of barosensitive and reflexogenic zones in mesenteric vascular regions; relation to medullary vasomotor reflexes, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert, S. Farber & F. Y. Hsu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 115-119, '36
—extinction of reflexes in white rat, [C. L. Prosser & W. S. Hunter] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 609-618, Dec. '36
—in spinal opossum, [J. C. Hinsey & C. C. Cutting] J. Comp.Neurol. **64:** 375-387, Oct. '36
—medullary summation in crossed flexion and extension reflexes in dog, [M. Bonvallet & J. Le Beau] Arch. internat.de physiol. **43:** 183-193, July '36
—rôle of chemical intermediaries in chronaxic regulation of spinal cord, [J. Lefebvre & B. Minz] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **122:** 1302-1305, '36
—study of cutaneous medullary reflexes by means of iterative currents, [J. Bernard & J. Lefebvre] Médecine **17:** 481-494, June '36
—unisegmental (monomeric) musculomuscular reflexes in dog, [G. van Rijnberk & J. ten Cate] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **21:** 266-273, '36
—vasomotor reflexes associated with variations in blood pressure, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert, S. Farber & F. Y. Hsu] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 619-625, Dec. '36
—vasomotor reflexes of barosensitive origin, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert & M. Wierzuchowski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 286-289, '36
stapedius: See **Reflex, aural**
sympathetic, problem of vegetative cardiovascular reflexes, [E. M. Manburg] Eksper.med., pp. 5-20, March '35
temporal, [S. S. Vermel] Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 420-422, June **20,** '36
tendon, Adie syndrome; case, [R. Hubin] Liége méd. **29:** 605-611, May **24,** '36
—abolition of patellar and Achilles reflexes with preservation of other tendon reflexes; disturbance in motility of iris (Adie syndrome), [Frogé & J. Chiniara] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 557-560, July '36
—Adie syndrome; case, [J. Pelet] Helvet.med.acta **3:** 238-239, July '36
—Adie syndrome; cases, [F. Cardona] Riv.di pat.nerv. **48:** 188-213, July-Aug. '36
—Adie syndrome in mental pathology; relation with neuro-anemic and psycho-anemic syndromes, [G. Petit & J. Delmond] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **94:** 497-519, April '36
—association of pupillary disturbances and of osteotendinous areflexia; 2 cases and discussion of Adie syndrome, [André-Thomas & J. de Ajuriaguerra] Rev.neurol. **66:** 78-86, July '36
—clinical picture of minor cord lesions in association with injuries of cervical spine, with special reference to diagnostic and localizing value of tendon reflexes of arm (inversion of radial reflex), [F. M. R. Walshe & J. Ross] Brain **59:** 277-290, Oct. '36
—combination of flaccid muscular paralysis of cerebral origin with exaggeration of reflexes; 5 cases, [Niessl von Mayendorf] Rev.neurol. **65:** 1265-1272, June '36
—complete cure of Guillain-Barré syndrome excepting persistence of abolition of tendon reflexes; possibility that this symptom will cause diagnosis of tabes dorsalis in future; case, [G. Guillain] Rev. neurol. **65:** 799-801, April '36
—external oblique abdominal tendon reflex, [S. M. Weingrow] M.Rec. **144:** 317-318, Oct. 7, '36
REFLEX, tendon—Continued
—Holmes-Adie syndrome; benign clinical entity which simulates syphilis of nervous system, [E. Bramwell] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 83-92, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. June '36
—myotonic type of Achilles reflex in myxedema with cerebellar symptoms, [S. Eckerström] Acta med. Scandinav. **90:** 207-213, '36
—osteotendinous areflexia and sympathetic syndrome of left upper extremity; case, [A. Thomas, E. Sorrel & Mme. Sorrel-Dejerine] Rev.neurol. **66:** 86-89, July '36
—piezographic study of muscular contractions during reflexes in normal and pathologic conditions, [H. Baruk, R. Rossano & D. M. Gomez] Rev.neurol. **66:** 44-47, July '36
—shoulder sign, [S. M. Weingrow] Arch.Pediat. **53:** 413-416, June '36
—tendon and bone phenomena and stretching reflex in cerebellar syndrome, [O. Foerster & H. Altenburger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 479-483, '36
—tonic pupils with absent tendon reflexes in mother and daughter, [G. de M. Rudolf] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **16:** 367-368, April '36
tonic: See also Reflex, posture
—extension of great toe during passive flexion of head on thorax in meningeal diseases, [N. C. Vasilescu] Spitalul **56:** 18-19, Jan. '36
—further observations upon grasping movements and reflex tonic grasping, [F. M. R. Walshe & J. H. Hunt] Brain **59:** 315-323, Oct. '36
—in peripheral nervous diseases, [D. A. Chambouroff] Rev.neurol. **66:** 233-239, Aug. '36
—neurotonic reactions of connective tissue and lymphatic system, [L. Alquier] Progrès méd., pp. 1247-1249, Aug. 1, '36
—neurotonic reactions of connective tissue and lymphatic system; significance in neurology, [L. Alquier] Rev.neurol. **66:** 226-232, Aug. '36
—of nape of neck following lesions of fourth field of cerebral cortex; experiments on dogs, [F. M. Lisitsa & A. S. Pentzik] Rev.neurol. **65:** 766-775, April '36; correction **66:** 34, July '36
Tramer's: See **Reflex, plantar**
Tullio's: See **Reflex, aural**
vagal, influence of vagus, pilocarpine and carotid sinus reflexes on volume of coronary arteries, [A. Klisiecki & S. Flek] Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 34-43, '36
vascular, hemodynamic reflexes during bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy and under varying conditions of general and local anesthesia, [E. Bozzi & L. Ciurlo] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 156-179, April '36
—morphologic basis for existence of intervascular nervous reflex, [Z. Szantroch] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **237:** 571-575, '36
vasomotor, existence of barosensitive and reflexogenic zones in mesenteric vascular regions; relation to medullary vasomotor reflexes, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert, S. Farber & F. Y. Hsu] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **122:** 115-119, '36
—intervention of local vasodilator reflexes in genesis of hypotension which follows disocclusion of thoracic aorta, [J. Malméjac & A. Capel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 958-961, '36
—pathogenic concept of tuberculous hemoptysis from clinical point of view; rôle of reflex, [I. Cornia] Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **10:** 233-241, April **30,** '36
—peripheral circulatory diseases; effect of alternating positive and negative pressure treatments on venous blood and skin temperatures; preliminary report, [F. V. Theis & M. R. Freeland] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1097-1104, Oct. 3, '36
—problems of cerebral vasomotoricity; reflex influence of carotid sinuses, [P. Nayrac] Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 601-614, Oct. 4, '36
—question of vasosensitivity of pulmonary blood vessels to intrapulmonary pressure, [H. de Waele & J. van de Velde] Ann.de physiol. **12:** 791-794, '36
—relation of carotid sinus to vasomotor reaction of cerebral circulation, [J. J. Bouckaert & F. Jourdan] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **54:** 17-32, Aug. 31, '36
—spinal reflexes associated with variations in blood pressure, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert, S. Farber & F. Y. Hsu] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 619-625, Dec. '36
—spinal reflexes of barosensitive origin, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert & M. Wierzuchowski] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 286-289, '36
—study of vegetative nervous system by means of reflexes in man, [G. K. Stürup] Nord.med.tidskr. **11:** 940-945, June 6, '36
—swelling of lips in new-born infants as reflex to facilitate sucking, [F. Stirnimann] Kinderärztl.Praxis **7:** 210-212, May '36
—vasoconstricting pulmonocoronary reflex, [P. Radnai & L. Mosonyi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98:** 651-661, '36
vestibular: See **Reflex, aural**
visceral, viscero-visceral reflexes, [E. I. Sinelnikov & G. I. Markelov] Eksper.med., pp. 89-91, May '35

REFLEX—Continued
viscero-cutaneous, viscero-cutaneous and cutovisceral reflexes of thorax, [H. I. Bing] Acta med.Scandinav. **89:** 57-68, '36; also, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 619-622, July 9, '36
REFLEXOTHERAPY: See Nose, mucosa
REFRACTION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
REFRIGERATION
See also Fish, refrigeration
—frozen human milk, [J. Lorenzo y Deal] Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay **7:** 97-105, March '36
—new industrial refrigerant, difluoro-*di*-chloromethane, [J. Cheymol] Presse méd. **44:** 1123-1124, July 8, '36
—use of citrated blood preserved by refrigeration, [J. Couturat] Presse méd. **44:** 862, May 27, '36
REFSUM, E., Untersuchungen über die Hauttemperaturverhältnisse bei atoxischem Struma und Thyreotoxikose, Acta chir.Scandinav. **78:** 140-156, '36
REFUERZO, P. G.: See **AFRICA, C. M., jt. auth.**
REFUSE
—collection and agricultural use of domestic refuse, [B. Crova] Difesa sociale **15:** 165-170, March '36
—disposal of garbage, [F. Martin] Ann.d'hyg. **14:** 284-308, May '36
—disposal of house refuse by controlled tipping, [E. McLauchlan] J.Roy.San.Inst. **57:** 1-10, July '36
—improved type of soakaway pit, [J. Cauchi & D. Souter] West African M.J. **8:** 13-14, Nov. '35
—"lotopit" disposal of abattoir and other semiliquid refuse in tropics, [W. Church, W. F. Morgan & J. Y. Brown] West African M.J. **8:** 14, Nov. '35
—treatment of household waste by fermentation, [F. & J. Bordas] Ann.d'hyg. **14:** 360-363, June '36
REGAMEY, R., Vergleichende Studien über die Züchtung von Bazillus Paratyphus B-Schottmüller in den Anreicherungsnährböden nach Hoder, Müller-Kauffmann und Schäfer, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **137:** 266-270, Sept. 10, '36
REGAN, A., Midwife of 1950 and her predecessor, J.Roy. San.Inst. **57:** 202-211, Oct. '36
REGAN, J. C., and TOLSTOOUHOV, A., Relations of acid base equilibrium to pathogenesis and treatment of whooping cough, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1075-1087, Aug. 1, '36
REGARD, G. L., Du matérialisme au moralisme biologique, Presse méd. **44:** 1301-1303, Aug. 12, '36
REGAUD, C., Quelques problèmes relatifs au traitement radiothérapique des épithéliomas cervico-utérins, Cancer, Bruxelles **12:** 93-112, '35
——See **FERROUX, K., jt. auth.**
——and **NOGIER, T.**, Epithélioma épidermoïde inopérable développé dans les fosses nasales et guéri par la rœntgenthérapie seule depuis 23 ans, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 378-380, April '36; also, Epithélioma épidermoïde développé dans les fosses nasales et guéri par la röntgenthérapie seule depuis 23 ans, Lyon chir. **33:** 347-350, May-June '36
REGELE, H., La osteotomia della fibula già consolidata a scopo di cura della ritardata consolidazione della tibia; resoconto su un nuovo caso tipico, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **23:** 45-47, June '36
Una nuova manovra per la riduzione delle lussazioni omeroscapolari inveterate, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **23:** 48, June '36; also, Ein neuer Handgriff zur Einrenkung veralteter Schulterverrenkungen, Münchn.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1345, Aug. 14, '36
Zur Arbeit von Matti: "Technik und Resultate meiner Pseudarthrosenoperation," Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2308-2309, Sept. 26, '36
REGELSBERGER, H., Zur Behandlung des inoperablen Magenkarzinoms, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft.) **54:** 70, '36
Die nervöse Steuerung des Energiehaushaltes, Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 250-251, '36
REGENERATION
See also Bones, regeneration; Fractures, therapy; Nerves, degeneration and regeneration; Semilunar Cartilage, regeneration; etc.
—autolysis in regenerating tissue, [N. W. Bromley & W. N. Orechowitsch] Biol.generalis (Hälfte 2, Schlussheft.) **11:** 317-322, '35
—factors influencing regenerative processes, [E. A. Selkov & A. A. Vasilev] Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 358-369, '34
—general healing processes, [C. Froboese] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **33:** 361, July 1, '36; 396, July 15, '36
—internal secretion of embryonic tissues, its biological significance and its importance in practical medicine; problem of regenerescence in physiologic and pathologic conditions, [N. E. Ischlondsky] J.Egyptian M. A. **19:** 306-433, June '36
—vitamins in their significance for problem, [H. J. Lauber] Med.Welt **10:** 661-664, May 9, '36
REGER, S. N.: See **LIERLE, D. M., jt. auth.**
REGGI, J. P., ¿Fractura del hueso trigono? Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **14:** 706-717, Dec. '35
REGNER (Bordeaux): See **GLANGEAUD, L., jt. auth.**
REGNER (Calais): See **BAILLEUL, jt. auth.**
REGNIER, E. A., Management of appendicitis, Minnesota Med. **19:** 762-766, Dec. '36
REGNIER, J., Les acides salifiant les bases alcaloïdiques peuvent exercer une grande influence sur l'activité physiologique de ces bases, Médecine **17:** 698-705, Sept. '36
——See **MONBRUN, A., jt. auth.**
——and **QUEVAUVILLER, A.**, Comparaison de l'activité anesthésique, sur le nerf moteur de Rana esculenta, de deux sels de para-aminobenzoyldiéthylaminoéthanol: chlorhydrate et phénylpropionate, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 251-254, '36
Stabilisation des paramètres de l'excitabilité du tronc nerveux moteur en milieu privé d'électrolytes. Application à l'étude quantitative de l'activité comparée du chlorhydrate et du phénylpropionate de para-amino-benzoyl-diéthylamino-éthanol, Bull. d. sc. pharmacol. **43:** 401-408, July '36
——**DELANGE, R., and DAVID, R.**, Des propriétés anesthésiques de nouveaux sels de paraaminobenzoyldiéthylaminoéthanol. Utilisation clinique du phénylpropionate et de l'isobutyrate, Anesth.et analg. **2:** 267-289, April '36
——**LAMBIN, S., and SZOLLOSY, E.**, Etude de la toxicité de nouveaux sels organiques d'alcaloïdes (novocaïne, morphine). Recherche de la dose léthale moyenne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 759-762, '36
REGULES, P.: See **ALONSO, J. M., jt. auth.**
REH, J.: See **KIEWE, P., jt. auth.**
REHABILITATION
See also Industry and Occupations; Occupational Therapy; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; etc.
—improving rehabilitation service, [F. G. Elton] Rehabilitation Rev. **10:** 157-171, Sept.-Oct. '36
—practical educational values, [F. G. Elton] Rehabilitation Rev. **10:** 65-72, March-April '36
—reeducation; physiologic principles, [G. de Parrel] Paris méd. **1:** 408-412, May 9, '36
REHBERG, P. B.: See **GRANDE COVIAN, F., jt. auth.**
REHBERG, T., Die operative Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit Beziehung zur öffentlichen Tuberkulosefürsorge, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **75:** 2-11, '36
Die Bedeutung des Pneumoperitoneums in der Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **75:** 230-237, '36
REHBERG TEST: See Kidneys, function tests
REHN, E., Über funktionelle Nierenstörungen, ihre Erkennung und Trennung von organischen Nierenleiden, Med.Klin. **32:** 1237-1240, Sept. 11, '36
REHSTEINER, R., Vegetative Störungen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **66:** 57-64, '36
REIBER, F., Unterliegen die festangestellten Krankenhausärzte für ihre Einnahmen aus der Behandlung von Privatpatienten im Krankenhaus der Einkommen-, Umsatz- und Gewerbesteuer? Eine steuerliche Streitfrage, Med.Welt **10:** 794-795, May 30, '36
Darf der Arzt seine Kraftwagenunkosten und insbesondere die Kosten für die Fahrten von der Wohnung zu den Praxisräumen als Betriebsausgaben absetzen? Med.Welt **10:** 868-869, June 13, '36
REICH, A., Klinischer Beitrag zum Verständnis der paranoiden Persönlichkeit, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **22:** 315-337, '36
REICH, B., Elephantiasisartige Extremitätenverdickung mit Wachstumsvermehrung infolge Lipombildung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **247:** 553-557, '36
REICH, C., Case of aleucemic reticuloendotheliosis, M.Rec. **144:** 84, July 15, '36
Case of plasma cell myeloma diagnosed by sternal puncture, M.Rec. **144:** 216-217, Sept. 2, '36
Case of Felty's syndrome, M.Rec. **144:** 448, Nov. 18, '36
REICH, H. W., Hypophysometrie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 381-386, Oct. '36
REICH, L., Ueber abnorme Reaktionen der Haut auf Röntgenbestrahlungen bei vegetativen Neurosen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1102-1104, Sept. 4, '36
——See **KORNITZER, E., jt. auth.**
REICH, R. S., Treatment of intercondylar fractures of elbow by means of traction, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 997-1004, Oct. '36
Extra-articular disabilities of shoulder joint, Ohio State M.J. **32:** 946-949, Oct. '36
REICH, W., Über Apomorphin, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 261-265, May 30, '36
REICHARDT, H., Zur Frage der Heredität der Ozaena, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 389-400, April '36
REICHBORN-KJENNERUD, I., Altnorwegische Heilkunde, Janus **40:** 113-131, June-Aug. '36
REICHEL, H. (Graz), Über eine verbesserte Methode der Berechnung der Abhängigkeit von Merkmalen (Vierfelderrechnung), Genetica (nos. 5-6) **18:** 146-156, '36
Meine lieben jungen Freunde! Ein Vortrag für Mittelschulabgänger über Rassenhygiene (Eugenik), Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 554-556, May 1, '36; reply to Stransky **49:** 724, June 5, '36
REICHEL, H. (Leipzig), Atmung und Kreislauf beim künstlichen Pneumothorax, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **87:** 647-679, '36
REICHEL, H. (Vienna), Bakterienzüchtung aus dem Blute bei Endocarditis lenta, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 642-644, May 2, '36

REICHEL, H. (Vienna)—Continued
Blutkultur. Eine für den Kliniker empfehlenswerte Methode zum Nachweis von Keimen in strömenden Blute, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 784-786, June 19, '36
Lymphopenie bei Urämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 926-928, June 27, '36
REICHEL, J., and SCHNEIDER, J. E., Response to rabies vaccine prophylaxis as shown by protection tests, Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 789-792, Aug. '36
REICHEL, L., and NEEFF, A., Über die Citricodehydrase der Leber. VI. Mitteilung über Leberfermente, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **240:** 163-178, '36
REICHENMILLER, H., Kreislaufbericht über das Jahr 1935, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **102:** 329-340, July '36
REICHERT, F. L., and DANDY, W. E., Polyuria and polydipsia (diabetes insipidus) and glycosuria resulting from animal experiments on hypophysis and its environs, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **58:** 418-427, June '36
——**See BEAUDOUX, H. A., jt. auth.**
——**See CHAIKOFF, I. L., jt. auth.**
——**and MATHES, M. E.,** Experimental lymphedema of intestinal tract and its relation to regional cicatrizing enteritis, Ann.Surg. **104:** 601-616, Oct. '36
REICHERT, P., Oxygen utilization as index of respiratory efficiency; clinical device for its determination, J. Aviation Med. **7:** 63-69, June '36
REICHLE, H. S., and GALLAVAN, M., Acquired resistance to tuberculosis, with investigations into validity of Ranke's classification, Arch.Path. **21:** 797-812, June '36
REICHLE, R., Zur Frage der männlichen Mammakrebse, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **4:** 129-133, May '36
REICHMANN, V., Über Schrumpfungserscheinungen bei der Silikose, Med.Klin. **32:** 726-729, May 29, '36
REID, B. S.: See MUNRO, W. T., jt. auth.
REID, C., Formation of glycogen in liver of anæsthetized cats with notes on specific dynamic action, J.Physiol. **87:** 113-120, July 21, '36
Insulin and storage of liver glycogen in anæsthetized cats, J.Physiol. **87:** 121-128, July 21, '36
REID, E., Fluorine content of some Chinese food materials, Chinese J.Physiol. **10:** 259-270, May 15, '36
REID, M. R., Some considerations of problems of wound healing, New England J.Med. **215:** 753-766, Oct. 22, '36
REID, T. F.: See McNALLY, W. J., jt. auth.
REID, W. L., Diagnosis and treatment of chronic cholecystitis; 3 illustrative case reports, Southwestern Med. **20:** 426-429, Nov. '36
REIFENSTEIN, E. C., Acute gummatous myocarditis simulating acute myocardial infarction, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 241-252, Aug. '36
REIFLER TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
REIGHARD, J., Jena method of teaching lip-reading; how it works, Rehabilitation Rev. **10:** 79-93, May-June '36
REILES, A propos du déclenchement du travail dans les cas de rupture prématurée des membranes, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 337-341, April '36
Considérations sur le déclanchement artificiel de l'accouchement, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **31:** 335-356, April '36
REILLY, J.: See LEMIERRE, A., jt. auth.
——**See GRUMBACH, A., jt. auth.**
REIMANN, F., HEMMRICH, F., and STEINER, H., Ist die "Vorstufe" des wirksamen antianämischen Stoffes in der Leber mit dem "exogenen Faktor" ("extrinsic factor") Castles in der Muskulatur identisch? Untersuchungen zur Leberwirkung bei der Anaemia perniciosa, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **129:** 659-684, '36
——**See WOLF, K., jt. auth.**
REIMANN, H. A., Rocky Mountain spotted fever in Minnesota; report of second indigenous case and biologic studies, Minnesota Med. **19:** 343-346, June '36
Infectious diseases; review of current literature, Arch.Int. Med. **58:** 329-370, Aug. '36
Transformation of bacterial types, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **35:** 64-65, Oct. '36
Problem of long continued, low grade fever, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1089-1094, Oct. 3, '36
REIMANN, S. P., and HALL, E. M., Protective action of sulfhydryl against carcinogenesis induced with 1, 2, 5, 6-di-benzanthracene, Arch.Path. **22:** 55-61, July '36
REIMERS, C., Ergebnisse mit der Klein'schen Krebsreaktion. Material der chirurgischen Universitätsklinik Würzburg, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1375-1377, Aug. 21, '36
REIN, C. R., Value of Kline exclusion test in serodiagnosis of syphilis; results based on evaluation of serodiagnostic tests for syphilis in United States, Am.J. Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **20:** 515-522, Sept. '36
——**and FELDMAN, M. H.,** Mixed tumor of palate: report of case, J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1310-1312, July '36
——**and SHOSTAC, F.,** Probable case of third generation syphilis; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 877-879, Nov. '36
——**See WISE, F., jt. auth.**
REIN, H., Zur Erziehung unseres ärztlichen Nachwuchses, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1558-1561, Sept. 18, '36
——**See MERTENS, O., jt. auth.**
REINBERG, H.: See Reynberg, G. A.
REINBERGER, J. R., Investigation and analysis of puerperal deaths in Memphis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 170-173, July '36
——**and RUSSELL, P. B., JR.,** Logical eclamptic therapy evolved after 19 years' study in 232 cases, South.M.J. **29:** 841-850, Aug. '36
Conservative treatment of abortion, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1527-1531, Nov. 7, '36
REINDEL, W.: See SCHULER, W., jt. auth.
REINDELL, H.: See SCHLOMKA, G., jt. auth.
REINECKE, B.: See CARRERA, J. L., jt. auth.
REINEKE, H. G., and WHITELEATHER, J. E., Pneumonia following aspiration of oils, J.Med. **17:** 344-348, Sept. '36
REINER, R. C., Psychologische Untersuchungen mit dem Autotonographen, Med.Welt **10:** 811-814, June 6, '36
REINERS, H., Enterokokken-Endokarditis, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1067-1069, July 25, '36
——**See ROHRSCHNEIDER, W., jt. auth.**
REINHARD, M. C., Radiumpackungen, Strahlentherapie **56:** 513-520, '36
——**See KRESS, L. C., jt. auth.**
REINHARD, W., Über Form und Lage des normalen Säuglingsmagens, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 288-302, '36
REINHOLD, JOSEF
—anniversary volume in honor of fiftieth birthday, Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 1-246, '36
REINMANN, R., Ärzte und Wissenschaftler auf Briefmarken, Med.Welt **10:** 695-696, May 9, '36
REINSTEIN, H., Beitrag zur Behandlung von Hautdefekten und Intertrigo in Heilanstalten, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 454-455, Sept. 5, '36
REIS, A. (Heidelberg), and KLUGE, L., Die Unabhängigkeit des malignen Wachstums vom Stoffwechseltypus, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 281-284, '36
REIS, A. (São João d'el Rey), Sobre dois casos de gravidez ectopica, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 630-636, Aug. '36
REIS, W., Ein literarisches Brillendokument aus dem Anfang des XIV. Jahrhunderts, Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 399-402, '34
REISER, K. A., Über die Innervation der menschlichen Sklera. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Innervation des Bindegewebes), Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 481-496, '36
Ueber den Lenticonus posterior, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **96:** 641-649, May '36
REISMAN, H. A., Dextrocardia in children, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 200-213, Aug. '36
Vomiting in new-born, Arch.Pediat. **53:** 617-625, Sept. '36
REISNER, A.: See LANGENDORFF, H., jt. auth.
REISNER, D., Hematogenous tuberculosis of lungs, M.Clin. North America **20:** 759-774, Nov. '36
Changes in pulmonary tuberculosis following haemoptysis; clinical and morphological types and their evolution, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **34:** 749-775, Dec. '36
REISS, F., Contribution to cutaneous manifestations of vitamin-A deficiency, Chinese M.J. **50:** 945-948, July '36
REISS, H., Pathogenesis as basis of classification of inflammations of skin, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 601-604, Aug. 25, '35
REISS, J., Über angeborene Synostosen zwischen Lunatum und Triquetrum, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 716-717, Oct. '36
REISS, M., Hormones and growth, Endocrinol., gynec., obstet. **1:** 271-283, June '36
——**BALINT, J., and ARONSON, V.,** Das Zustandekommen der kompensatorischen Hypertrophie der Nebennieren und Beiträge zur Standardisierung des Nebennierenrindenhormons an Ratten, Endokrinologie **18:** 26-31, '36
——**BALINT, J., OESTREICHER, F., and ARONSON, V.,** Zur morphogenetischen Wirkung und biologischen Eichung des kortikotropen Wirkstoffes, Endokrinologie **18:** 1-10, '36
——**EPSTEIN, H., FLEISCHMANN, F., and SCHWARZ, L.,** Veränderungen des Fettumsatzes epinephrektomierter Ratten, Endokrinologie **17:** 302-308, '36
——**SCHWARZ, L., and FLEISCHMANN, F.,** Beiträge zur Beziehung zwischen Hypophysenvorderlappenwachstumshormon und Eiweissstoffwechsel, Endokrinologie **17:** 167-170, '36
REISS, O.: See HABLER, C., jt. auth.
REISS, P.: See NORDMANN, J., jt. auth.
REISS, W.: See ZUKSCHWERDT, L., jt. auth.
REISS REACTION: See Lymphogranuloma Inguinale
REISSLAND, Beachtenswertes für den truppenärztlichen Dienst (septische Krankheiten), München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1088-1090, July 3, '36
REITER, Grundsätzliches zum Problem der Infektionskrankheiten, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 481-485, Sept. 1, '36
REITER, F., Über intravenöse Dauertropfinfusion, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 798-800, July 18, '36
REITER, P. J., Über die biologische Wirkung von Kurzwellen auf das Gehirn und Versuch einer Therapie bei chronischen Gehirnleiden, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **156:** 382-404, '36
Disturbances in male potency and their treatment, Ugesk. f.læger **98:** 699-704, July 30, '36

REITLER, R., Zur Therapie des Typhus abdominalis, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 600-603, May 30, '36
Zum Ausbau der unspezifischen Therapie akuter Infektionskrankheiten mit Schilddrüsensubstanz, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1054-1056, Sept. 19, '36
REITNAUER, J. S., Conservative management of head injuries, M.Rec. **143:** 528-531, June 17, '36
REITSCH, W., Albrecht Dürers Augen, Med.Welt **10:** 985-988, July 4, '36
REJSEK, B., and PROCHAZKA, V., L'épidémie syphilitique due à un même virus contagieux. (Contribution à l'étude du virus neurotrope), Ann.d.mal.vén. **31:** 417-421, June '36
REJSEK, J., Surgical therapy of acute glomerulonephritis, Sborn.lék. **38:** 593-614, '36
REJTÖ, K., Experiences with Kadisch reaction in diagnosis of syphilis, Gyógyászat **76:** 353-354, June 7, '36
Finsen method at dermatologic clinic at Szeged. Gyógyászat **76:** 457-458, Aug. 2-9, '36
Gemeinsames Vorkommen von Basalioma cutis superficiale planum und Erythroplasia Queyrat, Dermat. Wchnschr. **103:** 1125-1131, Aug. 15, '36
REJTÖ, A., Discovery of caloric nystagmus, J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 353-362, June '36; also, Über die Entdeckung des kalorischen Nystagmus, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 687-694, June '36
Über die litterarische Tätigkeit des weiland Andreas Högyes, Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 103-111, '36
REJUVENATION
See also under Vas Deferens, surgery
—by bathing, [Resch] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1144-1145, July 10, '36
—factors causing rejuvenation after prostatectomy, [M. Sorrentino] Rinasc.med. **13:** 372-375, June 15, '36
—rejuvenation and operations for rejuvenation, [V. Blum] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 989-994, Sept. 5, '36; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1316-1317, Oct. 23, '36
REKKANDT, A. A., Lumbosacral pain, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 114-118, '35
RELAPSING FEVER
—in Greece, caused by spirochete showing characteristics of Spirochaeta hispanica, agent of Spanish-African relapsing fever, [J. Caminopetros & E. Triantaphyllopoulos] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **115:** 822-825, June 16, '36; also, Ann.de parasitol. **14:** 429-432, Sept. 1, '36
complications and sequels, fever therapy of cerebral symptoms; preliminary report, [A. E. & G. Eckhardt] Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **40:** 301-303, July '36
congenital, case, [C. W. Wang & C. U. Lee] Chinese M.J. **50:** 241-248, March '36
—"congenital" case, [P. C. C. Garnham] East African M.J. **13:** 50-51, May '36
diagnosis, early diagnosis, [B. I. Trusevich] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 508-510, April 15, '36
epidemiology and statistics, occurrence of Ornithodorus lahorensis Neumann, 1908, in Azerbaijan and incidence of relapsing fever due to mites in A. S. S. R., [P. P. Popow & I. Achundow] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **40:** 289-295, July '36
—epidemiology of fever of Obermeier's type in Eritrea, [R. Confalone] Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 640-642, July '36
experimental, clinical and parasitologic studies, [V. Ackermann & N. Protasov] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **40:** 352-358, Aug. '36
immunity, [H. Russell] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 179-190, July '36
—application of test of crossed premunition to some Algerian strains of Spirochaeta hispanica, [A. Sergent] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 245-251, '36
—immunity in experimental relapsing fever after arsphenamine injection in period of incubation and of beginning spirochetemia, [H. Ko] Lues: Bull.Soc. japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 8-9, Dec. '35
—natural immunity; methods of experimental study, [K. Uzida] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 25, April '36
therapy, immunity in experimental relapsing fever after arsphenamine injection in period of incubation and of beginning spirochetemia, [H. Ko] Lues: Bull.Soc. japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 8-9, Dec. '35
transmission, by blood transfusion, [C. W. Wang & C. U. Lee] Chinese M.J. **50:** 241-248, March '36
—by lice in Macallè region in Italian East Africa; clinical study, [V. Scaffidi, Jr.] Folia med. **22:** 458-474, May 30, '36
—inability of Ornithodorus canestrinii to transmit relapsing fever of Central Asia caused by Spirochaeta persica, [E. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. **14:** 433-435, Sept. 1, '36
—lack of effect of cold on infecting power of Argas, [E. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. **14:** 436-439, Sept. 1, '36
—method for destruction of Spirochaeta recurrentis in conserved blood; experimental study, [V. V. Akkerman & N. N. Protasov] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 21-28, '35
RELAPSING FEVER, transmission—Continued
—Ornithodoros hermsi Wheeler as vector in California, [W. B. Herms & C. M. Wheeler] J.Parasitol. **22:** 276-282, June '36
—Ornithodorus papillipes, vector of relapsing fever, [A. Filipchenko] Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol.im Pastëra **2:** 180-190, '35
—passage into milk of spirochetes of Algerian strain causing Spanish-African recurrent fever; experiments on guinea-pigs, [A. Sergent] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **122:** 213-214, '36
—studies on development of Spirochaeta duttoni in Ornithodorus moubata; preliminary report, [L. C. Feng & H. L. Chung] Chinese M.J. **50:** 1185-1190, Sept. '36
—studies on development of Spirochaeta recurrentis in body louse; preliminary report, [H. L. Chung & L. C. Feng] Chinese M.J. **50:** 1181-1184, Sept. '36
RELAXATION
—mental hygiene and Hindu doctrine of relaxation, [B. K. Bagchi] Ment.Hyg. **20:** 424-440, July '36
RELIAS, A.: See **PHOTINOS, G., jt. auth.**
RELIEF WORK
See also Earthquakes; Social Service
—effect of ERA Nursing Service on volunteer and official agencies, [R. E. Mettinger] Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 686-688, July '36
—effect of relief programs on public health nursing in state; preparation of nurses, [E. F. MacDougall] Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 672-676, July '36
—medical survey of 1,000 work relief persons certified for work relief in San Francisco: period October 2 to 19, 1935, [A. E. Larsen] California & West.Med. **45:** 317-321, Oct. '36
—public health significance of dietary habits of people on relief, [A. E. Larsen] California & West.Med. **44:** 491-493, June '36
medical: See Economics, Medical
RELIGION
—influences on development of medicine, [Diepgen] Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd. [30]: 136-144, May-June '36
—parallelism between development of theology and etiologic ideas in medicine, [R. Sabouraud] Presse méd. **44:** 1197-1198, July 22, '36
—religious psychology of children, [P. Vogel] Arch.f.d. ges.Psychol. **96:** 311-466, '36
—Swedenborg's religious crisis and his dream diary, [A. von Winterstein] Imago **22:** 292-338, '36
RELIGIOUS HEALING
—miracles and microbes, [A. Moncrieff] Middlesex Hosp. J. **36:** 137-138, Oct. '36
—miracles in medicine and determinism, [Le Bec] Bull. Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **42:** 137-154, May '36
REMENOVSKY, F., Zur Theorie und Praxis des Zinkleimverbandes bei Thrombophlebitis und Ulcus cruris, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 690-695, June 20, '36
REMENTERIA, J. M., Sindrome perforación de úlcera gastro-duodenal y mi experiencia quirúrgica, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 902-913, Sept. 30, '36
REMESOV, I., Dependence of biological effect of sexual hormones on their chemical structure, J.Biochem. **24:** 113-126, July '36
——and LEWASCHOWA, N., Eine schnelle Methode zur Cholesterindarstellung aus Hirn, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **241:** 81-83, '36
REMIJNSE, J. G., White bile, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1027-1036, April 28, '36
Contusion of kidneys, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4110-4115, Sept. 12, '36
REMINGTON, R. E., Social origins of dietary habits, Scient.Monthly **43:** 193-204, Sept. '36
——COULSON, E. J., and LEVINE, H., Studies on relation of diet to goiter; antigoitrogenic value of some foods, J.Nutrition **12:** 27-37, July '36
REMINGTON, S., What is due accident patient, Mod.Hosp. **47:** 75-76, July '36
REMIZOV, A. A., Saccular aneurysm of splenic artery, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 136-145, '35
REMLINGER, P., and BAILLY, J., Action du ricinoléate de sodium sur les virus de la rage et de la maladie d'Aujeszky, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 24-25, '36
Transmission du virus de l'encéphalomyélite des equidés à la cigogne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 518-519, '36
Action du ricinoléate de sodium sur le virus de l'encéphalomyélite des équidés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 605-606, '36
Transmission de la rage à la cigogne (Ciconia ciconia), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 383-385, '36
Contribution à l'étude de la vaccination antirabique par les vaccins phéniqués, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **115:** 788-793, June 9, '36
Les vaccins antirabiques phéniqués ou la méthode italienne du traitement de la rage, Presse méd. **44:** 1682-1684, Oct. 28, '36
REMMELTS, R., Maternal mortality in Batavia in 1935, Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl-Indië **76:** 1208-1213, May 12, '36

REMPEL, B., and GIBBS, E. L., Berger rhythm in cats, Science 84: 334-335, Oct. 9, '36
——See **DERBYSHIRE, A. J., jt. auth.**
——See **ROSENBLUETH, A., jt. auth.**
REMY, E., Über die Beziehungen der chemischen Zusammensetzung der Mineralquellen des Kurhauses Bad-Peterstal (Schwarzwald) zu ihrer Heilwirkung, Med. Welt 10: 622-624, April 25, '36
Neuere Untersuchungsergebnisse von Suppenwürfeln, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 85-86, July '36
——See **UHLENHUTH, P., jt. auth.**
REMY, F., Therapy of oxyuriasis and ascariasis, Gyógyászat 76: 506-507, Aug. 30—Sept. 6, '36
RENANDER, A., Röntgenologisch beobachtete reversible Veränderungen bei nitrösem Gasschaden an den Lungen, Acta radiol. 17: 152-160, '36
RENAUD, M., and PETIT-MAIRE, Diabètes de l'âge mûr ou mieux dysglucies de vieillissement, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 905-912, June 8, '36
RENAUDIN, J., Le dosage de l'urée dans le sérum sanguin par action de l'hypobromite et titrage de l'excès de réactif, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 908-910, May '36
RENAULT, La rougeole est une maladie grave, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 350, April 23, '36
RENAULT, J., L'hospitalisation des enfants du premier âge, Strasbourg méd. 96: 415-422, Sept. 15, '36
RENAULT, P.: See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.
RENCZ, A., Der Stereo-Arteriograph, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 54: 404-410, Oct. '36
RENDA, C., Di un nuovo semplice colorimetro con applicazione alla determinazione della glicemia secondo il metodo di Benedict-Becher (modificato) Gazz.d.osp. 57: 566, June 14, '36
RENDICH, R. A., and SHAPIRO, A. V., Osteitis condensans illii, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 899-908, Oct. '36
RENDU, C.: See PAGNIEZ, P., jt. auth.
RENDU, R., De la fièvre adénoïdienne au cours de l'otite moyenne aiguë, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 390-397, April '36
RENDU-OSLER'S DISEASE: See Telangiectasis
RENEDO, M.: See Martín Renedo
RENGAS: See Plants, poisonous
RENNER, A., Die Behandlung der Zystitis und Pyelitis, Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 443-450, Oct. '36
RENNER, R. R.: See TURNER, O. A., jt. auth.
RENNKAMP, F., and SCHULER, B., Quantitative Bestimmung der Blutdiastase; zur Technik der Blutdiastasebestimmung nach Ottenstein, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1473-1477, Oct. 10, '36
RENOU: See MANDILLON, jt. auth.
RENSHAW, J. F., Lymphoblastoma of stomach; report of case, with especial reference to gastroscopic appearance, J.A.M.A. 107: 426-428, Aug. 8, '36
RENSHAW, R. R.: See HUNT, R., jt. auth.
RENTFRO, C. C.: See AVERY, L. W., jt. auth.
RENTSCH, W., Der Verlauf der Frakturheilung im Röntgenbilde, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 36: 557-568, '36
RENTSCHLER, L. B., Low cost electrocardiophone for teaching purposes, Science 83: 627-628, June 26, '36
RENTZ, E., Über eine neue Art des Synergismus Antipyrin-Schlafmittel, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 459-470, '36
de RENZI, S., Le mixo-appendiculosi (idrope mucosa—mixoglobulosi—mucocele e pseudomixoma dell'appendice), Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 4: 323-354, Sept.'35
Ittero congenito da compressione del coledoco (per linfoadenite iperplastica dell'ilo epatico), Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 628-638, Sept.-Oct. '35
RENZO, A., Classificação da tuberculose miliar, Brasil-med. 50: 661-666, Aug. 1, '36
REPACI, GAETANO: See Obituaries
REPETTO, E., Ricerche sperimentali sulle modificazioni della diastasi nel sangue, nelle orine e nelle feci dopo asportazione parziale o totale della tiroide, Fisiol.e med. 7: 343-351, June 20, '36
REPETTO, R. L.: See ASTRALDI, A., jt. auth.
REPIN, S. I., Astrov symptom in echinococcosis of right lung, Vestnik khir. 46: 43-44, '36
REPLOGLE, J. P., Undescribed lesion of shoulder girdle of frequent occurrence, with special reference to sprain of rhomboideus minor muscle, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 866-869, Aug. '36
REPLOH, H., and BREDTMANN, M., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über Veränderungen des leicht abspaltbaren Bluteisens bei der Kohlenoxydvergiftung, Arch.f.Hyg. 116: 81-87, May '36
——**and BÖTTICHER, H.,** Versuche über die gegenseitige Absättigung von Hämolysinen und Agglutininen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 107-111, Sept. 18, '36
——**and MIDDELDORF, H.,** Erfahrungen mit dem serologischen Krebsnachweis nach Lehmann-Facius, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1380-1381, Aug. 21, '36
REPOND, A., Les tendances actuelles de la psychiatrie en Suisse, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 718-737, May '36
Freud et la psychiatrie infantile, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 14-16, May '36

REPRODUCTION
See also Fecundity; Impregnation
—chimpanzee births in captivity; typical case history and report of 16 births, [J. H. Elder & R. M. Yerkes] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, 120: 409-421, July 1, '36
—physical effects of conception control, [F. J. McCann] Practitioner 136: 752-766, June '36
diet in relation to: See also Lactation, diet in; Pregnancy, diet in
—comparative action of wheat germ oil and vegetable oils in production of eutrophia and fecundity, [L. Schloppa] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 5: 241-245, Oct. '36
—effect of selenium containing foodstuffs on rats at various ages, [K. W. Franke & V. Potter] J.Nutrition 12: 205-214, Aug. '36
—effects of vitamin E deficiency on thyroid gland of rat, [E. Singer] J.Physiol. 87: 287-290, Aug. 19, '36
—experimental study of effect on reproduction of continued use of foods raised with and without artificial fertilizer, [A. Scheunert] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 295-301, Oct. '36
—further studies on copper and iron in metabolism, [H. L. Keil & V. E. Nelson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1119-1124, Aug. '36
—influence of raw and sterilized milk on rats, [H. A. & J. H. Channon] J.Hyg. 36: 173-181, June '36
—purified diet satisfactory for rats, [W. M. Cox, Jr. & M. Imboden] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 443-446, May '36
—relation of gonadotropic hormones to vitamin E, [F. A. Diakov & J. Kříženecký] Biol.generalis (Hälfte 2, Schlussheft.) 11: 149-158, '35
—vitamin E and avitaminosis, [H. Simonnet] Monde méd.,Paris 46: 810-816, June 1-15, '36
—vitamin E research, [P. Schoorl] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 5: 246-253, Oct. '36
physiology, bilateral abdominal sympathectomy performed on 2 dogs; physiologic considerations of parturition and lactation, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & P. Cornut] Lyon méd. 157: 501-506, April 26, '36
—graafian follicle development throughout reproductive cycle in guinea-pig, with especial reference to changes during estrus (sexual receptivity), [H. I. Myers, W. C. Young & E. W. Dempsey] Anat.Rec. 65: 381-401, July 25, '36
RESCH, Verjüngung des Badepublikums, München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1144-1145, July 10, '36
RESCH, C. A., Present conceptions of dental focal infection, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 3: 292-299, Oct. '36
RESEARCH
—summary statement of work of National Research Council, [F. R. Lillie] Science 84: 278-283, Sept. 25, '36
medical, collective method in investigation of scientific problems, [V. V. Stroganov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 458-460, March 30, '36
—new development in microscopic technic and its value for research, [A. Karsten] Med.Welt 10: 1457-1459, Oct. 3, '36
—opportunities in South Africa, [J. Gillman] Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. 21: 131-139, April-June '36
—research and teaching, [H. Schulten] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 692-696, April 24, '36
—scientific research in clinics and hospitals, [M. P. Konchalovskiy] Klin.med. 14: 1253-1257, '36
—teaching and research, [J. Beattie] Lancet 2: 880-881, Oct. 10, '36
pharmacologic: See Pharmacology
RESECTOSCOPE: See Bladder, cystoscope; Prostate, surgery
RESINS
—dermatitis from synthetic resins, [L. Schwartz] Am.J. Pub.Health 26: 586-592, June '36
RESNIK, H., JR., and MASON, M. F., Effect of injection of certain nitrogen-containing compounds into cisterna magna on blood pressure of dogs, Am.J.M. Sc. 192: 520-525, Oct. '36
RESORCINOL TEST: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Vernes Test
RESORPTION
See also Camphor; Gallbladder, physiology; Intestines, physiology; Osmosis and Permeability; Skin, permeability; etc.
—physiology and pharmacology of sterols; significance of cholesterol base for permeability and resorption of substances, [E. Starkenstein & F. Hendrych] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 664-687, '36
RESPIGHI, EMILIO: See Obituaries
RESPIRATION
See also Air, alveolar; Apnea; Dyspnea; Reflex, respiratory
—displacement of kidney in pyelogram due to respiratory movements, [K. Hutter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1009-1012, Sept. 5, '36
—frequency and significance of changes of expiratory chest volume during routine measurement of basal oxygen consumption, [J. A. Greene] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 21: 1231-1235, Sept. '36

RESPIRATION—Continued
—hyperventilation (with carbon dioxide) in abdominal surgery, [T. J. Ryan] J.A.M.A. 107: 267-269, July 25, '36
—physiologic effects of correction of faulty posture, [L. B. Laplace & J. T. Nicholson] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 345-353, Sept. '36; J.A.M.A. 107: 1009-1012, Sept. 26, '36
—relation to malocclusion, [L. R. Johnson] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1212-1221, July '36
—respiration—cystorespiration—viscerorespiration (administration of oxygen through bladder and stomach), [A. G. Faulds] Glasgow M.J. 126: 281-285, Nov. '36
—respiratory pyelogram, [O. Hilgenfeldt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 411-460, '36
—rotatory movement of superior pulmonary lobe during respiration in hypotensive pneumothorax, [E. Isnardi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 663-671, Sept. 30, '36
—study of Hindu Yogis; simultaneous registration of pulse, respiration and electrocardiogram, [C. Laubry & T. Brosse] Presse méd. 44: 1601-1604, Oct. 14, '36
artificial, Drinker infant respirator acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 107: 354, Aug. 1, '36
—effectiveness, [K. Thiel] Med.Klin. 32: 633-636, May 8, '36
—late results in 63 cases of poliomyelitis treated in respirator, [M. B. Brahdy] New York State J.Med. 36: 1147-1150, Aug. 15, '36
—morphine intoxication with respiratory paralysis treated in Krogh respirator; case, [A. Levin Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 396-397, April 30, '36
—new apparatus, [W. Branower] Am.J.Surg. 34: 611-614, Dec. '36
—new apparatus, [C. A. Ewald] Northwest Med. 35: 311-313, Aug. '36
—new apparatus (Appareil à respiration artificielle du Dr. Cot), Presse méd. 44: 1556, Oct. 3, '36
—new method, [A. B. Raiz] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 867-870, June 15, '36
—new pump (Pompe de sauvetage par respiration artificielle, complète, rationnelle et physiologique de G. Boulitte), Presse méd. 44: 1180, July 18, '36
—resuscitation, [H. Hans] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 429-430, April 18, '36
—room size respirator, [P. Drinker & J. L. Wilson] Hosp.Management 42: 16, Nov. '36
—Silvester method; anatomic study and evaluation, [C. J. Mijnlieff] Paris méd. 2: 106-110, Aug. 15, '36
—treatment of post-diphtheritic respiratory paralysis, with Bragg-Paul pulsator, [C. J. McSweeney] Lancet 2: 1093-1094, Nov. 7, '36
—use of photo-electric cell in respiration apparatus, [A. L. Barach & M. Eckman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 295-297, Nov. '36
Cheyne-Stokes', pathology and therapy, [O. Roth] Helvet. med.acta 3: 240-248, July '36
disturbances: See also Asphyxia
—cachexia due to respiratory insufficiency in child; case, [G. Rosenthal] Paris méd. 2: 305-306, Oct. 31, '36
—calcification of costal cartilages and its effect on thoracic respiration, [L. Stehr] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 54: 369-373, Oct. '36
—concentrations of cyclopropane required in air and blood for respiratory arrest, [B. H. Robbins] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 251-259, Nov. '36
—depression of respiration by oxygen, [E. K. Marshall, Jr. & M. Rosenfeld] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 437-457, Aug. '36
—disturbances of inspiration due to fractures of thoracic vertebrae, [K. H. Schmidt] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 36: 569-577, '36; abstr., Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1153-1155, May 16, '36
—effect of acute appendicitis and of lobar pneumonia on thoracic and abdominal respiratory movements in children, [W. R. McClure] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1047-1060, Nov. '36
—effect of some reducing dyes; thionine and methemoglobin poisoning, [F. Hauschild] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 182: 118-131, '36
—effect of ventricular asystole on respiration, [H. M. Thomas, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 213-230, Oct. '36
—functional change of rhythm; hysterical tachypnea; case, [C. J. Portela] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 194-199, Feb. '36
—gas metabolism during measured checking of respiration in subjects with normal hearts, [A. Lublin] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 427-436, '36
—insufficiency, [L. Brauer] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. respir.y tuberc. 3: 405-425, Oct.-Dec. '35
—late results in 63 cases of poliomyelitis treated in respirator, [M. B. Brahdy] New York State J.Med. 36: 1147-1150, Aug. 15, '36
—methods for maintaining respiratory function in cases of gas and war gas poisoning, [F. Körösy] Gyógyászat 76: 523-524, Sept. 13, '36
RESPIRATION, disturbances—Continued
—Mont-Dore cure for spasmodic disturbances, [Garcin] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 607-608, July 23, '36
—morphine intoxication with respiratory paralysis treated in Krogh respirator; case, [A. Levin Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 396-397, April 30, '36
—mouth-breathing and nasal obstruction, [W. James] Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 156-163, June '36
—pharmacologic study of tannic acid; effect on heart, blood pressure, peripheral circulation and production of respiratory paralysis, [U. Sammartino] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 61: 45-59, Feb. 1, '36
—pharmacologic study of tannic acid; respiratory paralysis as cause of death in intoxication after intravenous injections; anatomicopathologic lesions of organs, [U. Sammartino] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 61: 1-12, Jan. 1, '36
—pneumoperitoneum in therapy of functional disturbances (gastric and respiratory) following thoracic interventions in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. A. Sisti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 510-518, Sept. 15, '36
—respiration of new-born infant with bilateral choanal atresia, [P. H. G. van Gilse] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 205-208, '36
—respiratory insufficiencies in children; effect on retarded school children, [G. Robin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 310-312, May 9, '36
—respiratory mechanisms in asthma and their therapeutic control, [K. Heyer] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 808-810, May 15, '36
—therapy of disorders in "depot" narcosis with evipal (barbital preparation) or *tri*brom-ethanol, [E. Oettle] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1408-1412, June 13, '36
—treatment of post-diphtheritic respiratory paralysis, with Bragg-Paul pulsator, [C. J. McSweeney] Lancet 2: 1093-1094, Nov. 7, '36
hyperpnea, clinical case of hyperventilation tetany, [C. R. Gilmour & C. H. A. Walton] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 190-191, Aug. '36
—hyperpnea test in epilepsy; clinical and chronaximetric study, [S. Garetto & A. Romero] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 252-273, July-Aug. '36
—rôle of calcium in spontaneous over-breathing tetany, [C. G. Barnes & R. I. N. Greaves] Quart.J.Med. 5: 341-354, July '36
—semeiologic study, [U. Rondelli] Minerva med. 2: 136-137, Aug. 11, '36
—test of voluntary hyperpnea in nitritoid crises; clinical and experimental study; 3 cases, [M. Troise] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 362-369, June '36
—value of provoked hyperpnea in diagnosis of certain nervous disorders, [L. Massion-Verniory] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 228-234, April '36
physiology: See also Lungs, volume; Vital Capacity
—action of artificial pneumothorax on respiratory mechanism in normal and pathologic state, [M. Nasta & A. Şaim] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 580-597, April '36
—action of high pressure of surrounding air on pleural pressure and respiration of normal rabbits and of those with artificial pneumothorax, [M. Lenzi] Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 543-567, Aug. 31, '36
—action of limonene on rabbit, [P. Mascherpa] Ateneo parmense 8: 123-131, March-April '36
—action of morphine, [W. Keil & F. H. Pöhls] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 285-291, '36
—acute cerebral injuries; analysis of temperature, pulse and respiration curves, [B. Woodhall] Arch.Surg. 33: 560-575, Oct. '36
—affective and respiratory concurrence in mental diseases, [P. Sandri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 108-136, Jan.-Feb. '35
—analysis of physical regulation from pictures of electrical currents in phrenic nerve, [W. R. Hess & O. A. M. Wyss] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 761-770, '36
—antagonism between ephedrine sulfate and sodium *iso*amylethylbarbiturate (sodium amytal) after intracisternal injection during morphine-sodium *iso*amylethylbarbiturate anesthesia and ether anesthesia, [J. C. Rice & R. M. Isenberger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 464-471, Aug. '36
—apparatus for simplified registration of pneumogram, [A. Rial] Riv.di pat.sper. 17: 73-76, '36
—central nervous regulation of cardiac minute volume during respiration of air containing carbon dioxide, [O. Diebold & O. Mertens] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 585-589, '36
—chemical stimulation of carotid sinus and regulation of respiration, [U. S. von Euler & G. Liljestrand] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 101-123, '36
—circulation and respiration during physical work, [W. Hauss & K. Matthes] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 278-283, '36
—clinical application of new pneumograph according to Ishiyama and Furukawa in bronchial asthma with pulmonary emphysema as aid in indication for Freund operation, [H. Ishido] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2173, Sept. '36

RESPIRATION, physiology—Continued
—comparison of changes in *pn* of arterial blood and saliva during variations of pulmonary ventilation, [C. R. Brassfield] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 174-181, June '36
—correlations between respiration and circulation, [R. Herbst] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 289-296, July-Aug. '36
—cortical innervation of respiratory movements; slowing of respiratory movements by cerebral stimulation, [P. C. Bucy & T. J. Case] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 156-168, Aug. '36
—crossed respiratory impulses to the phrenic, [A. Rosenblueth & T. Ortiz] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 495-513, Nov. '36
—diaphragmatic breathing and distant thromboses after operations, [L. Roemheld] München.med.Wehnschr. 83: 1277, July 31, '36 [Comment on Flörcken's article]
—diaphragmatic respiration and distant postoperative thromboses, [L. Roemheld] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2438-2439, Oct. 10, '36
—duality of mechanism of control of vagal centers by respiratory center, [P. Rijlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 101-103, '36
—effect of coramin and metrazol on respiration of rabbit during *tri*brom-ethanol anesthesia, [O. Eichler & H. W. Klein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 28-43, '36
—effect of evipal sodium (barbital derivative) on circulatory and respiratory functions; experimental study on dogs, [T. Tournade & E. Joltrain] Anesth. et analg. 2: 290-321, April '36
—effect of external rhythmic stimuli on rhythm of respiration, [V. S. Grazhul] Med.zhur. 6: 451-458, '36
—effect of narcosis on respiratory center, [G. Mansfeld & F. von Tyukody] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 219-246, Sept. 30, '36
—effect of respiration of perfused lung on glutathionemia, [L. Binet & S. Barret] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 16-18, '36
—effect of tetrodotoxin on blood pressure and respiration following injury of liver function, [E. Kabuki] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 109†-111†, Sept. '35
—effect of various drugs on intrabronchial pressure, blood pressure and respiration, [K. Kosuge] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 4-5, June '36
—effect on human organism of prolonged sojourn in hermetically sealed room without ventilation under various meteorologic conditions, [A. G. Averyanov & others] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1207-1225, '35
—effects of stimulation of labyrinth on circulation, respiration and oxygen consumption, [A. Galamini] Fisiol.e med. 7: 267-280, May 20, '36
—electrical stimulation of points in forebrain and midbrain: resultant alterations in respiration, [H. Kabat] J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 187-208, Aug. '36
—experimental data on effect of *di*nitrophenol, [F. N. Shterenson & V. I. Sila] Eksper.med., pp. 37-47, May '35
—function tests of respiration and circulation, [H. W. Knipping] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 503-518, '36
—fusillade patterns of inspiratory and expiratory muscles and their effects on respiratory act, [R. Gesell] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 228-238, June '36
—gas exchange in human lungs; balancing oxygen tension of alveoli and blood, [K. Matthes] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 640-654, '36; abstr., Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 283-288, '36
—gas exchange in human lungs; circulation and respiration in physical work, [K. Matthes & W. Hauss] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 655-665, '36
—gas exchange in human lungs during physical work, [K. Matthes, M. Böhme & K. Tietze] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 666-673, '36
—gas exchange in human lungs; oxygen content and oxygen tension in arterial blood and in mixed venous blood of man, [K. Matthes] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 630-639, '36
—genesis of respiratory movements in fetus of sheep, [J. Barcroft & D. H. Barron] J.Physiol. 88: 56-61, Oct. 16, '36
—inequality of ventilation of different parts of lung as source of error in experiments, [C. Sonne] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 75: 127-138, '36
—influence of changes of abdominal tension upon pulmonary function, [W. B. Kountz, L. Gottlieb & R. King] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 601-605, Nov. '36
—influence of nasal mucous membrane on action of respiratory muscles, [A. Sercer] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 229-248, July '36
—lung volume and respiratory exchange after pneumothorax, [R. V. Christie & C. A. McIntosh] Quart.J. Med. 5: 445-454, Oct. '36
—mechanism of inhibition of respiration of ducks as basis for study of asphyxia, [V. Martini] Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 465-470, July-Aug. '36
—mechanism of rhythmic changes in caliber of bronchi during respiration, [M. Ellis] J.Physiol. 87: 298-309, Aug. 19, '36

RESPIRATION, physiology—Continued
—modern views of mechanism of lung function and its significance to physiology and clinical medicine, [C. Sonne] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 315-341, '36
—modification of Haldane-Henderson apparatus for analysis of respiratory gases, [N. Cordero] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 373-376, May 15, '36
—new studies on effect of analeptics on circulatory and respiratory center, [I. G. Russu & T. Spârchez] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 772-779, '36
—on high plateaus; interest in industrial medicine, [M. A. Manzanilla] Cir.y cirujanos 4: 11-14, Jan. '36
—on the nerves; giving a view of their structure and arrangement with account of some experiments illustrative of their functions, [C. Bell] M.Classics 1: 123-150, Oct. '36 [Reprint]
—oxygen utilization as index of respiratory efficiency; clinical device for its determination, [P. Reichert] J.Aviation Med. 7: 63-69, June '36
—problem of muscular tonus as it concerns respiration, [R. Schoen] Klin.Wehnschr. 15: 1341-1345, Sept. 19, '36
—pulsatile phenomenon in normal individuals and in those with cardiovascular disturbances; physiopathologic study, [A. Rubino] Folia med. 22: 435-457, May 30, '36
—pulsatory movements of air in upper respiratory passages and return of blood to heart; dependence on body posture, [E. Holzlöhner] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 409-426, '36
—registration of changes of intrapleural pressure as pneumographic method, [A. I. Naumenko] Fiziol. zhur. 19: 1271-1273, '35
—relation between respiration and circulation in artificial pneumothorax therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Mazzetti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 568-588, Aug. 31, '36
—relationship to circulation, [C. Heymans] Časop.lék. česk. 75: 705-710, June 5, '36; also, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1411-1424, July 19, '36
—respiration and circulation in artificial pneumothorax, [H. Reichel] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 87: 647-679, '36
—respiration and its importance in anesthesia, [F. A. Hitchcock] Hospitals 10: 47-51, Aug. '36
—respiratory efficiency tests in asthma (in relation to breathing exercises), [J. L. Livingstone & M. Gillespie] Quart.J.Med. 5: 287-306, July '36
—respiratory exchanges and cardiac output, [V. Cordier, J.Enselme & D. Nury] Lyon méd. 158: 466-469, Oct. 25, '36
—respiratory reactions upon vertical movements, [E. A. Spiegel] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 349-354, Oct. '36
—respiratory responses of pre-adolescent boys to muscular activity, [E. C. Schneider & C. B. Crampton] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 577-586, Dec. '36
—roentgen kymographic study of lobar respiration during artificial pneumothorax, [R. Swynghedauw & G. Bonte] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 409, Sept. 13, '36; 442, Sept. 20, '36
—simple apparatus for measuring amount of air breathed in, [G. Lehmann & H. Vennewald] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 233-237, '36
—site of action of caffeine as respiratory stimulant, [D. H. LeMessurier] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 458-463, Aug. '36
—stimulation of vagus center by activity of respiratory center, [P. Rijlant, F. Aldaya & H. Abbeloos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 791-793, '36
—structural and functional organization of central mechanism controlling breathing, [R. Gesell, J. Bricker & C. Magee] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 423-452, Nov. '36
—studies on respiratory actions of drugs by means of phrenic potentials; nicotine, [H. Gold & W. Modell] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 310-323, July '36
—study of intrapulmonary oxidation as test of cardiac and pulmonary function and as means of determining heart minute volume, [G. Zaeper] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 99: 186-194, '36
—theoretic and intuitive conception of intermediary respiratory space, [J. Duomarco & C. Díaz-Romero] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 85-97, Sept. '36
—thoracopneumographic registration of respiratory modifications due to intense stimulation of different sensory organs, [G. Peretti] Fisiol.e med. 7: 439-447, July 20, '36
—tonic stimulating influence of carotid sinus on respiratory centers as studied in decerebrate cats, [G. Stella] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 53: 289-296, June 30, '36
—variations of minimum and maximum pressure of ventricles and respiratory curves of heart; relation to arrhythmia, [E. de Somer] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris [116]: 146-156, July 23, '36
sounds, significance of râles in determination of arrest of tuberculosis, [R. V. Proffitt] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 58-60, July '36
—amphoric respiration in artificial pneumothorax, [O. Maestri & A. Bernabò-Silorata] Minerva med. 2: 106-112, Aug. 4, '36

RESPIRATION, sounds—Continued
—reduplication of sound of forced expiration, [J. Skladal] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1212-1213, July 20, '36
tissue: See Tissue, respiration
RESPIRATOR: See Respiration, artificial
RESPIRATORY QUOTIENT: See Beriberi, avian; Liver, diseases; Metabolism; Tissue, respiration
RESPIRATORY TRACT
See also Bronchi; Nasopharynx; Nose; Pharynx; etc.
abnormalities, familial dysgenesis; clinical and roentgen study of 6 cases, [J. B. Morelli] Rev.de tisiol. práct. **2:** 3-30, July '36
cancer, roentgenotherapy of epitheliomas of upper air passages, [H. Coutard] Laryngoscope **46:** 407-414, June '36
—basaloma or so-called cylindroma, [J. C. Beck & M. R. Guttman] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 618-631, Sept. '36
—relation between histologic and clinical malignancy of epitheliomas of upper respiratory and digestive tracts, [G. Portmann, A. Barraud & Mougneau] Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 135-150, '36
—what practitioner should know about modern roentgenotherapy, [E. G. Mayer & E. Wessely] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1100-1101, Sept. 4, '36
diseases: See also Bronchitis; Pneumonia; etc.
—acute fulminating laryngotracheobronchitis in adult, [D. Davis] Arch.Otolaryng. **23:** 686-690, June '36
—acute laryngotracheobronchitis; living pathologic conditions seen in acute respiratory diseases, [C. & C. L. Jackson] J.A.M.A. **107:** 929-933, Sept. 19, '36
—aerotherapy in common forms, [N. Cavarozzi] Riforma med. **52:** 939-941, July 4, '36
—allergy as cause of frequent colds and chronic coughs in children, [N. W. Clein] Northwest Med. **35:** 347-353, Sept. '36
—altitude cure in children and adolescents, [de Chabanolles] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été) **43:** 33-40, June 1, '36
—application of carbon dioxide snow in therapy of lupus of upper respiratory passages; preliminary report, [A. R. Ilish] Probl.tuberk., pp. 858-865, '36
—application of juniper in catarrh of upper air passages, [O. Schey] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 445-446, April 18, '36
—bacteriophage (entolysate) in disease, [H. Hosen & J. Signorelli] New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 83-86, Aug. '36
—balneotherapy of catarrh due to stasis of pulmonary circulation, [J. Grundig] Balneologe **3:** 354-359, Aug. '36
—behavior of various sprayed solutions, [C. Braga] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **8:** 193-218, April '36
—beriberi in pregnancy with severe edema of upper respiratory organs; case, [S. Masuda] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 635, July '36
—biologic prophylaxis of colds, [M. Gumpertz] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 405-407, July 15, '36
—bronchial permeability; importance of its study in respiratory disturbances, [J. García Otero] Crón. méd.mex. **33:** 96-99, April '34
—chronic sinusitis; endemic focus and carrier of common cold, [E. C. Sewall] Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 413-424, Oct. '36
—cod liver oil; 5-year study of its value for reducing industrial absenteeism caused by colds and respiratory diseases, [A. D. Holmes, M. G. Pigott, W. A. Sawyer & L. Comstock] Indust.Med. **5:** 359-361, July '36
—colds in relation to meteorologic factors, [B. B. Koyranskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1239-1253, Aug. 30, '36
—common cold, [W. J. Kerr] J.A.M.A. **107:** 323-326, Aug. 1, '36
—"common cold" and asthma, [H. S. Bernton] M.Ann. District of Columbia **5:** 164-172, June '36
—common cold and effect of rest in bed on its course, [T. J. LeBlanc & M. B. Welborn] Am.J.Hyg. **24:** 19-24, July '36
—common cold; effect of merthiolate (mercury compound) as therapeutic agent, [T. J. LeBlanc & M. B. Welborn] Am.J.Hyg. **24:** 343-349, Sept. '36
—common cold; review, [G. Dragotti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1820-1826, Oct. 12, '36
—comparative value of clinical and roentgen examination, [M. Rodriguez Portillo] Riforma med. **52:** 1242-1244, Sept. 12, '36
—complicating typhoid in children; clinical and statistical study, [S. Gatto] Clin.pediat. **18:** 414-443, July '36
—creosote medication, [J. Garelly] Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 705-711, Oct. 24, '36
—cultivation of virus of common cold in chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo, [Y. Kneeland, Jr., K. C. Mills & A. R. Dochez] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **35:** 213-215, Nov. '36
—epidemic diseases in early life; clinical study; preliminary report, [S. J. Wilkinson] Illinois M.J. **70:** 348-353, Oct. '36
RESPIRATORY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—experiences with anticatarrhal vaccine, [E. Wolff] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **79:** 765-771, Sept. '36
—favorite prescriptions: Pharmacopeia of Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of Chest, [W. E. Lloyd] Practitioner **136:** 777-784, June '36
—fevers due to lower respiratory infections, [C. C. Chapple] M.Clin.North America **20:** 17-20, July '36
—fevers due to upper respiratory infections, [M. I. Rubin] M.Clin.North America **20:** 9-16, July '36
—further studies on relation of heterophile immunity to incidence of colds, [G. E. Rockwell & H. C. Van Kirk] J.Immunol. **31:** 417-419, Nov. '36
—importance of capacity of nose to absorb dust, for development of diseases in Thomas (basic) slag mills, [G. Lehmann] Arbeitsphysiol. **9:** 293-298, '36
—in children; review of literature, [F. Goebel] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **65:** 328-343, '36
—influenza and common cold (rôle of filterable virus in etiology), [R. L. Cecil] Northwest Med. **35:** 376-379, Oct. '36
—local medication of upper respiratory tract; the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [C. A. Heatly] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1887-1889, Dec. 5, '36
—manifestations during typhoid, [A. Sampaio Tavares] Bahia med. **7:** 111-121, May '36
—occurrence of hemolytic streptococci in throat in patients with diseases of upper respiratory tract, [H. Rasmussen] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 864-868, Sept. 10, '36
—pediatric view of otolaryngology, [E. C. Mitchell] Tr. Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 36-49, '35
—predisposing factors in pre-school child, [A. D. Bell] Brit.M.J. **2:** 420-423, Aug. 29, '36
—problem of cold prevention, [Y. Kneeland, Jr.] Journal-Lancet **56:** 532-533, Oct. '36
—recent advances in bronchoscopy of children, [C. Jackson] Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 685-687, June '36
—relationship of climate to diseases of upper respiratory tract, [R. R. Montgomery] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 704-720, Sept. '36
—relationship of maxillary sinusitis to infection in lower respiratory tract, [P. L. Mahoney] South.M.J. **29:** 999-1002, Oct. '36
—repeated colds in children, [C. G. Kerley] Arch.Pediat. **53:** 598-607, Sept. '36
—respiratory forms of melitococcia, [Y. Mehl] Strasbourg méd. **96:** 157, April 25, '36; 177, May 5, '36
—roentgen image during chronic diseases simulating that of pulmonary tuberculosis; cases, [M. P. Benassy] J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 269-271, Oct. 1-8, '36
—sedimentation reaction and leukocytosis in influenza, bronchitis, pleurisy and types of pneumonia, [Grams] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130:** 268-274, '36
—selection of catarrh and asthma patients for health resorts, [G. Boehm] Balneologe **3:** 288-293, June '36
—short account of Duke-Fingard (inhalation) treatment, [H. Fawcus, A. C. Greene & J. W. Houston] Practitioner **137:** 740-746, Nov. '36
—therapy of chronic catarrh at health resorts; problems and aims, [J. Diener] Balneologe **3:** 305-315, July '36
—treatment of chronic catarrh of upper respiratory passages with chloro-sulfuric mineral waters of Slănic, Moldavia, [T. Naghi] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **25:** 1015-1031, Aug.-Sept. '36
—treatment of colds, [H. S. Diehl] Journal-Lancet **56:** 533-535, Oct. '36
—treatment of nasal catarrh and its sequels, [W. M. Moillison] Practitioner **137:** 691-698, Nov. '36
—uncomplicated coryza of domestic fowl; cultivation of coccobacilliform bodies in fertile eggs and in tissue cultures, [J. B. Nelson] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 749-758, Nov. '36
—uncomplicated coryza of domestic fowl; infectivity of fetal membrane and tissue culture suspensions of coccobacilliform bodies, [J. B. Nelson] J.Exper.Med. **64:** 759-769, Nov. '36
—vaccines and common cold, [J. M. Reese] J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. **22:** 209-212, July '36
—vaccinotherapy for prevention of colds, [R. D. Mudd] Indust.Med. **5:** 629-632, Dec. '36
—what public should know about common cold, [A. R. Dochez] New York State J.Med. **36:** 1342-1343, Sept. 15, '36
examination, otorhinolaryngoscope for examination of upper respiratory tract, [I. T. Doroshenko] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1176-1177, Aug. 15, '36
foreign bodies in: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
hemorrhage, differential diagnosis and therapy, [A. Bacmeister] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 301-304, June 1, '36
obstruction, effects of partial obstruction of air-ways of lungs and influence of sources of heat, [L. Hill] J. Hyg. **36:** 602-608, Oct. '36
—therapeutic use of helium, [A. L. Barach] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1273-1280, Oct. 17, '36
pathology, mucosal changes of upper air and food passages in chronic and acute hyposuprarenalism and in acute asuprarenalism; experimental study, [E. Pellegrini] Arch.ital.di otol. **48:** 551-564, Sept. '36

RESPIRATORY TRACT—Continued
roentgenography: See also Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; under other subheads of Respiratory Tract; etc.
—new instrument for introducing lipiodol (iodized oil) by means of sound under radioscopic control, [M. Jacod] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 789-792, Aug. '36
scleroma, clinical picture, [S. Burack] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 70: 296, March; 405, April '36
syphilis, diagnosis of syphilis of mucosa of upper respiratory passages, [I. M. Goldshteyn] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 431-436, March 30, '36
—intratracheal injections of mercury and bismuth in therapy, [Lévy-Bing] Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 641-648, Sept. '36
tuberculosis, classification of tuberculosis of upper respiratory tract, [A. N. Voznesenskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 214-220, '36
—course of tuberculosis of upper respiratory tract at Sosnovka sanatorium, [L. P. Kopp, R. I. Taubes & V. N. Bratkov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 554-555, '36

REST
—acute transitory Basedow's disease; humoral study of case treated by rest and iodine, [J. Decourt, S. Kaplan & C. O. Guillaumin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 791-797, May 25, '36
—calcium and protein changes in serum during sleep and rest without sleep, [N. R. Cooperman] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 531-534, Aug. '36
—common cold and effect of rest in bed on its course, [T. J. LeBlanc & M. B. Welborn] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 19-24, July '36
—rest and chrysotherapy in treatment of chronic arthritis; review, [C. W. Buckley] Rep.Chron.Rheumat. Dis. 2: 126-136, '36

RESTIVO, G.: See BERNI, A., jt. auth.

RESUSCITATION
See also Asphyxia; Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Drowning; Heart, injections into; Heart, massage; Respiration, artificial; etc.
—B-K inhalator acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 107: 790-791, Sept. 5, '36
—new method of resuscitation by creation of entire blood circulation, [F. Kolb] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 270-278, '36
—reanimation of electrocuted monkey, [Foveau de Courmelles] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 912-916, July '36
—without apparatus, [H. Hans] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 429-430, April 18, '36

RETEZEANU (Mme.): See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.

RETICULOCYTES: See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Erythrocytes

RETICULOCYTOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM
See also Anemia, splenic; Jaundice, etiology and pathogenesis; Liver; Mononucleosis; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Spleen, diseases; etc.
—acridine dyes and reticulo-endothelial system; excretion of acridine dyes in vivo, [A. Nadel] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 390-394, May 26, '35
—behavior of histiocytes in heterotopic ossification due to transplantation of vesical mucosa, [E. Caldarera] Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 144-172, '36
—behavior of reticulo-endothelial cells in healing of aseptic nonperforating corneal wounds; experimental study, [I. Borsotti] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 635-648, June '36
—changes in allergy in experimental tuberculosis following blocking of reticulo-endothelial system with trypan blue, [L. I. Korobkov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1057-1061, '36
—clinical aspects of problem of reticulo-endothelial system; Aschoff lecture, [O. Naegeli] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 797-803, May 15, '36
—common bile duct obstruction and anaphylaxis, [M. A. Mills, C. A. Dragstedt & F. B. Mead] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 469-470, May '36
—conductor function of plasma proteins in relation to pexis of reticulo-endothelial system, [C. Mac-Lellan Godoy] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 17: 179-220, June '36
—control of allergy by stimulation and blockage of reticulohistiocytic system; effect of roentgen rays on reticulohistiocytic system; experimental studies, [E. Urbach & L. Nékam, Jr.] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1069-1071, July 25, '36
—desensitizing action (blocking of reticulo-endothelial system) of tubercle bacilli injected by venous route, [I. Moldovan, T. Turcu & C. Crisan] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 204-205, '36
—effect of blockage on toxicity of various substances, [M. Ickowicz] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 10: 333-364, Nov. '35
—effect of injections of caseosan (casein preparation) and of acid or alkaline buffer solutions on storage of india ink in subcutaneous histiocytic cells of rabbit, [S. Kameyama & S. Itano] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1869, Aug. '36

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM—Continued
—effect of synephrin on blood pressure and its control by liver and reticulo-endothelial system, [Y. Takaya] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 147†-148†, Sept. '35
—final results of study of visceral reticulohistiocytic system by thorium dioxide used for roentgen diagnosis, [E. L. Lanari, M. E. Jorg & J. A. Aguirre] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1890-1896, Aug. 12, '36
—further studies on function in tuberculosis; studies in man, [J. Alföldy, Z. von Bernáth & E. von Engelmayer] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 40-49, '36
—in relation to epinephrine-chloroform syncope, [C. C. Velluda & I. G. Russu] Cluj.med. 17: 338-343, May 1, '36; also, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 815-823, Sept. '36
—increase in reticulo-endothelial cells in outlying bone marrow consequent upon local increase in temperature, [C. Huggins & W. J. Noonan] J.Exper.Med. 64: 275-280, Aug. '36
—influence of blockage on determination of hyperthermia by injection of bacterial pyrogenic preparation into blood, [G. Brazioli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 121-131, '36
—influence of hormones of pregnancy urine; experimental study, [G. Romaniello] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 509-531, April 30, '36
—iso-electric point of cells in vertebrates, [J. Fautrez] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 202-206, April '36
—palliative therapy of malignant (nonsarcomatous) tumors by reticulo-endothelial extract; 10 cases, [G. Léo & A. Hirschfeld] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 96-117, Feb. 13, '36
—physiologic importance, [A. H. du Bois] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 721-736, Oct. 25, '36
—question of rôle in death from intense chilling; experimental study, [M. Raso] Pathologica 28: 278-283, June 15, '36
—reaction to avitaminosis C and inanition in guineapigs, [M. S. Chasovnikov & Z. Z. Zelikovska] Eksper. med., pp. 16-27, Dec. '35
—relation between blockage of reticulo-endothelial system and formation of osseous callus after fractures, [P. Emiliani & G. Bazzocchi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 690-691, '34
—reticulo-endothelial system and anaphylaxis in dog, [M. A. Mills & C. A. Dragstedt] J.Immunol. 31: 1-6, July '36
—reticulo-endothelial system and therapeutic action of neoarsphenamines in experimental Trypanosoma equiperdum infections, [M. Zolog & O. Comșia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1138-1140, '36
—rôle in chemotherapy of trypanosomiasis, [M. Zolog & O. Comșia] Cluj.med. 17: 443-450, July 1, '36
—rôle in deposition of colloidal and particulate matter in articular cavities, [J. G. Kuhns & H. L. Weatherford] Arch.Surg. 33: 68-82, July '36
—rôle in glucide metabolism, [H. Póvoa] Rev.méd. latino-am. 21: 522-537, Feb. '36
—rôle in mechanism of neoarsphenamine therapy of experimental Trypanosoma equiperdum infections, [M. Zolog & O. Comșia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1135-1137, '36
—significance in course of Bacillus abortus infection in laboratory animals, [C. Russeff] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 403-406, Aug. 4, '36
—significance of current potential for function of reticulo-endothelial system, [F. Leiri] Acta med. Scandinav. 90: 134-150, '36
—storage of cystine and its association with chronic nephritis and renal rickets, [D. S. Russell & H. J. Barrie] Lancet 2: 899-905, Oct. 17, '36
—storing of congo red by rabbit following section of spinal cord, [M. Sakamoto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1389-1390, Aug. 20, '36
—studies on acetonemia; age incidence of acetone intoxication and influence of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system upon intoxication, [K. Seki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 19: 3-4, Jan. '36
—therapeutic effect of blockage with congo red in rheumatism, [D. Z. Lakosin] Klin.med. 14: 219-223, '36
diseases, complex blood disease: anemia of pernicious type with splenomegaly; leukemic evolution with prevalence of reticulo-endothelial cells and striking splenic megakaryocytosis, [V. Chini] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 127-150, June '36
—aleukemic reticulosis; additional member of group of so-called cutaneous lymphoblastomas, [J. T. Wayson & F. D. Weidman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 755-774, Nov. '36
—cutaneous lesions associated with monocytic leukemia and reticulo-endotheliosis, [F. W. Lynch] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 34: 775-796, Nov. '36
—hyperplasia of reticulo-endothelial system; aleukemic systemic endotheliosis; case, [N. Fucci] Minerva med. 2: 4-11, July 7, '36
—mycosis fungoides considered as systemic reticulo-endotheliosis; possible relation between reticulo-endothelial diseases and disturbances of lipoid metabolism; anatomicopathologic, histopathologic, hematologic and biochemical study of case of mycosis fungoides, [G. Santolanni] Arch.Ist.biochim. ital. 8: 99-124, March '36

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—progressive hyperplasias, [R. B. Scott & A. H. T. Robb-Smith] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 69: 143-175, '36
—proliferative processes in domestic animals, [A. Hjärre & H. Berthelsen] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 49-76, '36
—relation of lymphogranulomatosis to reticulo-endotheliosis, [C. Sternberg] Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 30: 1-76, '36
—reticulo-endothelial system of eye and its involvement in purulent inflammations of cornea, [L. Németh] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 179-196, '36; also, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 613-631, May '36
—reticulo-endotheliosis, [G. Ritchie & O. O. Meyer] Arch.Path. 22: 729-737, Dec. '36
—systematized reticulogranulomatosis of hematopoietic organs with extensive involvement of liver, [R. Martinez Pérez] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 22-46, '36
—total teleroentgenotherapy, [L. Mallet] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 323-325, April '36
in immunity, action of ultraviolet rays on reticulo-endothelial cells of liver and spleen; experimental studies, [E. Patsouri] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 371-374, '36
—effect of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system with india ink on antistaphylococcic immunity; preliminary report, [E. Franco] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 139-141, July-Aug. '36
—effect of blockage on resistance to experimental meningococcic infections, [P. L. Rubinstein] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 685-688, May '36
—evolution of brucella infection according to existing resistance to brucellosis; rôle of reticulo-endothelial system; experimental study, [J. Tenconi] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 15: 535-538, Sept. '36
—focal and general tissue responses to avirulent tubercle bacillus (BCG), [S. R. Rosenthal] Arch.Path. 22: 348-372, Sept. '36
—importance of integrity of reticulo-endothelial system in serum therapy of gas edema; experimental study, [M. P. Tschumakow] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 681-684, May '36
—in tuberculosis, [G. Pittaluga] Tuberculosi 28: 77-87, March-April '36
—reaction of lungs, with special reference to histiocytic system, in immunizations by subcutaneous route, [P. de Boissezon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 56: 597-607, May '36
—response to immunization with paratyphoid-vaccine in rabbits, [J. Philipson] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 314-328, '36
—reticulo-endothelial system and immunity to tuberculosis; survey of problem, [P. Weiland] Zentralbl. f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 45: 105-119, Oct. 23, '36
—rôle of spleen and reticulo-endothelial system in formation of complement, [I. Hirai & K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 31, June 20, '36
—significance in active immunization against tuberculosis; animal experiments, [P. Weiland] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 460-471, Aug. 4, '36
pathology, intense histiocytic reaction resulting from burns or from submission to high temperatures; experimental study, [E. Levi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 146-157, '36
—cytology of vasculoconjunctival lesions of exanthematous typhus and their significance; relation of reticulo-endothelial system, [E. Craciun] Ann.d'anat. path. 13: 817-842, July '36
—histiocytes of capillaries: evolution in dermis of skin presenting lesions of Paget's disease and in granuloma of Carrion's disease; genesis of plaques, [E. Ciotola] Haematologica 17: 737-760, '36
—histologic study of Osler's nodule; vasculo-perivascular and histiocytic elements, [L. Cornil, M. Mosinger & A. X. Jouve] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 675-686, June '36
—reticulo-endotheliloses and reticulo-endotheliomas (of lymph glands), [F. Harbitz] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 897-912, Sept. '36; abstr., Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 32-48, '36
staining, origin and nature of microglia; constant diffuse penetration of meningeal and perivasal histiocytes into nervous system during embryonic development and during vascularization as shown by new elective method of silver staining, [D. Bolsi] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 1-128, July-Aug. '36
tumors: See Sarcoma, reticulolymphosarcoma; Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma; Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIOSIS: See Leukemia, monocytic; Reticulo-Endothelial System, diseases; Reticulo-Endothelial System, pathology
RETICULOLYMPHOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticulolymphosarcoma
RETICULOMA: See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
RETICULOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma
RETICULOSIS: See Reticulo-Endothelial System, diseases; Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
RETICULUM: See Reticulo-Endothelial System; Stains and Staining; Tissue, connective
RETINA
See also Macula Lutea
—biologic study in vertebrates, [M. L. Verrier] Arch. d'opht. 53: 363-374, May '36
—chemical constituents; relation to visual purple and theory of duality of vision, [M. L. Verrier & R. Pannier] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 569-578, July '36
—chemical constitution, [A. C. Krause] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 555-557, July '36
—contributions to knowledge of citric acid content of eye fluids under varying conditions and of dehydrogenases in retina, [H. Grönvall] Acta ophth. 14: 109-126, '36
—culture of chicken retina in vitro, [H. Meyer] Ztschr. f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 151-160, '36
—effect of light on amino-acid content, [G. Lo Cascio & G. Friedmann] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 289-298, May '36
—effect of vitamin A deficiency on development of retina and on first appearance of visual purple, [K. Tansley] Biochem.J. 30: 839-844, May '36
—effects of gamma radiation on developing rat retina, [A. Glücksmann & K. Tansley] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 497-509, Sept. '36
—nature of visual purple, with special reference to vitamin A, [M. L. Verrier & R. Pannier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 600-602, '36
—pigments in sea robin, sea bass and scup, [G. Wald] J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 45-56, Sept. '36
—regeneration of visual purple in solution, [S. Hecht, A. M. Chase, S. Shlaer & C. Haig] Science 84: 331-333, Oct. 9, '36
—superiority of intermittent light in adaptation of retinal pigment, [L. B. Arey & R. G. Price] J.Exper.Zoöl. 74: 303-322, Oct. 5, '36
abnormalities, persistent hyaloid artery in left eye and retinal coloboma of right eye in same patient, [P. Bonnet & Bussy] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 527, June '36
anatomy and histology, biologic study in vertebrates, [M. L. Verrier] Arch.d'opht. 53: 281-299, April '36
blood supply: See also Arteriosclerosis, retinal; Embolism, retinal; Periphlebitis; Thrombosis, retinal; Veins, retinal
—action of intravenous hypertonic dextrose solution on intracranial pressure; relation between retinal arterial pressure and intracranial pressure obtained by rachicentesis, [R. Martinetti & L. Paolazzi] Riv.san. siciliana 24: 673-685, July 1, '36
—anatomy of retinal artery, [C. S. Damel] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 153-187, April '36
—angioscopy in arterial hypertension and retinitis of pregnancy, [C. Espildora Luque] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 272-280, May '36; also, Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 411-419, July '36
—angiospastic retinitis, [F. Volhard] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 642-658, '36
—branchings of vessels, [V. A. Jensen] Acta ophth. 14: 100-109, '36
—central artery, with special reference to effects of epinephrine; comparative study of pial corticomeningeal arteries, [Riser, Couadau & Mériel] Presse méd. 44: 1225-1228, July 29, '36
—cerebral and retinal circulation, [Frogé & J. Chiniara] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 5: 79-85, March-April '36
—circulation in cardio-vascular renal disease, [A. M. Ramsay] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 657-671, Nov. '36
—circulation under physiologic conditions, [J. Sobański] Arch.f.Ophth. 135: 372-382, '36
—diagnostic and prognostic value of examination of blood vessels in hypertension, [N. A. Pletneva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 3-13, '36
—disturbed circulation (arterial spasm); 2 cases, [O. Dymling] Acta ophth. 14: 255-259, '36
—effect of epinephrine on central artery, [Riser & Couadau] Bull. Soc. d'opht. de Paris, pp. 180-184, March '36
—effect of miotics on retinal vessels and on accommodation, [G. F. Lushinskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 183-192, '36
—effect of ultrashort waves on superficial circulation, [Cariotti, Jacquet & Roland] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 260-268, April '36
—embryology and anatomy of central blood vessels and their branches, [C. S. Damel] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 345-365, June '36
—experiences with kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, in ophthalmology, [H. Stein] Fortschr.d. Therap. 12: 358-361, June '36
—experiences with new ophthalmodynamometer in measuring blood pressure, [F. Kukán] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 166-191, Oct. '36
—fundus changes in hypertension and arteriosclerosis, [K. H. Chapman] Illinois M.J. 70: 510-512, Dec. '36
—importance of atonic hypotonia of central artery in diagnosis and prognosis of brain concussions, [H. Coppez] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 298-302, May '36

RETINA, blood supply—Continued
—lipemia retinalis; case, [J. H. Allen & W. A. Howard] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 645-648, Aug. '36
—new ophthalmodynamometer for measuring pressure in central artery, [M. Uyemura & S. Suganuma] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 481-494, April '36
—ocular pressure and its influence on circulation of blood in retina, [J. Sobański] Arch.f.Ophth. 135: 383-400, '36
—ophthalmodynamometry and its importance in clinical medicine, [T. R. Yanes] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 5: 5-13, Jan.-Feb. '36
—ophthalmotonoangioscopy in early diagnosis of optic neuritis and beginning stages of atrophy of optic nerve, [C. Foroni] Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 100-102, '36
—origin and significance of Gunn sign, [E. Horniker] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 315-330, Sept. '36
—pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis of phenomenon of crossing of vessels in hypertension, [Y. Koyanagi] Arch.f.Ophth. 135: 526-536, '36
—relation of vascular pressure to cerebral pressure, [F. Kukán] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 331-344, Sept. '36
—rôle of circulation in alcohol-nicotine amblyopia, [R. Bidault] Bull. Soc. d'opht. de Paris, pp. 269-272, March '36
—significance of relative arterial hypertension of retina in hypertensive patients, [Riser, Couadau & Planques] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 320-324, April '36
—so-called reflection spectrum of blood and its relation to red color of fundus oculi, [I. Kugelberg] Acta ophth. 14: 88-97, '36
—spasms of central artery, [J. Sédan & G. E. Jayle] Ann.d'ocul. 173: 609-636, Aug. '36
—"stasis" and "cyanosis," [G. Jancke] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 96: 605-613, May '36
—therapy of tabetic optic atrophy by reducing blood pressure, [J. Sobánski] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 1-22, July '36
—traumatic angiopathy, [C. Pandelescu] Cluj.med. 17: 310-313, May 1, '36
—traumatic hypotonia of central artery; case, [H. Coppez] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 303-306, May '36
—value of determining retinal pressure in cranial hypertension, [J. Candido Silva] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 7: 318-320, Dec. '35
—vascular lesions in Raynaud's disease; case, [P. Bailliart] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 296-298, April '36
—visual disorders and retinal arterial hypertension due to quinine and barbituric intoxication, [A. Magitot & G. Offret] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 163-170, March '36
—visual field, retinal arterial pressure and intra-ocular tension in pregnancy and puerperium, [O. Baratta] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 580-597, May '36
cysts, cyst of vitreous attached to retina; case, [L. H. Schwartz] Arch.Ophth. 16: 230-235, Aug. '36
—cystoid degeneration and cysts, [J. Casanovas] Arch. de oftal.hispano-am. 36: 239-272, May '36
detached, [J. Keyms] Brit.M.J. 2: 673, Oct. 3, '36
—case complicating kidney disease of pregnancy, [M. Ozaki, M. Oshima & T. W. Yun] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 110-118, March '36
—changes of corneal curve following diathermocoagulation as observed in 1934-1935, [E. de Sanctis] Arch. di ottal. 43: 111-120, March '36
—construction of superficial operculum for sclera to facilitate various methods of Gonin operation and zur Nedden-Elschnig method of suction of vitreous humor, [J. Streiff] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 197-203, June '36
—cure by surgical therapy, [Cuénod, Farhat & R. Nataf] Tunisie méd. 30: 216-218, May '36
—cure; case, [L. Detroy & E. Lesenne] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 65-68, July 19, '36
—detachment and pregnancy; further experiences with surgical therapy of detachment, [M. Goerlitz] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 22-43, July '36; addendum 97: 385, Sept. '36
—detachment with tear cured by multiple galvanocauterizations without obliteration of tear, [G. Pacalin] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 349-350, April '36
—diagnosis and therapy, [P. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. 50: 385-390, June 13, '36
—diathermic therapy of detachment due to foveal holes, [H. Weve] Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 534-542, '36
—diathermic treatment of giant holes, [H. Weve] Arch. Ophth. 16: 173-187, Aug. '36
—diathermy in therapy, especially in cases of undiscoverable tears; clinical study and review of literature, [L. Maggiore] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 361-399, June '36
—diathermy in treatment, as practiced in Sir C. J. Ophthalmic Hospital, Bombay, [V. K. Chitnis] Folia ophth.orient. 2: 107-113, '36
—early and erroneous diagnosis, [L. Heine] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1008-1011, June 19, '36

RETINA, detached—Continued
—eclamptic detachment, [J. H. Doggart] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 29: 753-755, May '36
—experiences with Weve operation in cases at Ophthalmologic Clinic of Paulun Hospital, [C. Schwarzenburg] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 11: 269-276, July '36
—experimental detachment; treatment with subretinal injections of blood plasma, [M. Thomson & H. A. Cave] Arch.Ophth. 16: 964-966, Dec. '36
—failures and successes in operative treatment, [T. D. Allen] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 1000-1004, Nov. '36
—formation of tears, [E. Kraupa] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 136-139, May '36
—from Poulard to Gonin, [Gonzalez Ankell] Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo 4: 247-276, May '36
—Gonin ignipuncture, [D. Díaz Domínguez] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 36: 225-239, May '36
—heredity of idiopathic detachment, [M. zur Nedden] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 236-243, Aug. '36
—idiopathic and traumatic detachment and its surgical treatment; review of literature, [M. Sobhy Bey & E. I. Attié] Folia ophth.orient. 1: 413-423, '34
—incidence and origin, [W. Meisner] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 97: 289-303, Sept. '36
—late detachment due to war injury, [Jeandelize, E. Vermelin & R. Baudot] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 282-286, March '36
—late sequels following application of newest surgical methods, [J. Charamis] Folia ophth.orient. 1: 404-411, '34
—operations performed in second ophthalmology clinic at University of Vienna in 1932, 1933 and 1934, [F. Ramach] Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 78-91, '36
—operative treatment; principles observed by 6 individual operators, [P. C. Jameson] Arch.Ophth. 16: 996-1000, Dec. '36
—pathogenesis of retrolenticular annular pigmentation; case following operation, [G. Basile] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 761-776, July '36
—present status of surgical treatment, [M. J. Schoenberg] New York State J.Med. 36: 1503-1510, Oct. 15, '36
—present status of therapy, [C. Schwarzenburg] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 11: 149-163, March '36
—process of diathermic coagulation; experimental investigation on dosage of ocular diathermy, [M. Klein] Gyógyászat 76: 277-279, May 3, '36
—pyrometric diathermocoagulation in 100 cases, [L. Coppez] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 53-62, '36
—Safar operation; case, [J. Tupinambá & M. E. Alvaro] Rev.de ophth. de São Paulo 4: 287-289, May '36
—simple instrument for exact localization of tears, [H. Goldmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 251-254, Aug. '36
—special device for localization and treatment of tear with galvanic current, [C. B. Walker] Arch.Ophth. 15: 1094-1097, June '36
—specific gravity of retroretinal fluid obtained during operation, [J. Visser-Heerema] Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 543-561, '36
—surgery, [S. J. Meyer] Illinois M.J. 70: 149-154, Aug. '36
—surgery; end results of various methods, [H. S. Gradle & S. J. Meyer] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 873-881, Oct. '36
—surgical therapy, [A. Meesmann] Med.Klin. 32: 825-830, June 19, '36
—surgical therapy by Safar operation; 6 cases, [R. F. Pereira] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 315-318, May '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1265-1267, May 20, '36
—surgical therapy of tears by Weve method of ophthalmoscopic transillumination, [P. Bonnet & L. Paufique] Lyon méd. 157: 506-509, April 26, '36
—surgical therapy; results in 30 cases, [F. Belgeri & M. Dusseldorp] Semana méd. 1: 1252-1260, April 16, '36
—surgical treatment, [S. R. Gifford] Arch.Ophth. 16: 405-418, Sept. '36
—surgical treatment, [A. O. Pfingst & C. D. Townes] Kentucky M.J. 34: 338-340, Aug. '36
—surgical treatment by galvanic method (catholysis or alkali electrolysis), [C. B. Walker] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 558-570, July '36
—unusual case of bilateral detachment; operation by Safar method, [D. K. Pischel] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 795-796, Sept. '36
—with special reference to therapy, [R. Morales Ruiz] Rev.méd.de Canarias 5: 126-143, May '36
diseases, therapeutic use of inhalations of amyl nitrite, [E. Biró] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 649-660, May '36
edema, crises of acute edema of lung and retina in patient with mitral stenosis, [Frogé & J. Chiniara] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 338-341, April '36
hemorrhage, as complication of malaria, [U. Musabeyli] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 726-733, '36
—changes in fundus oculi in lymphogranulomatosis, [W. Kyrieleis] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 193-197, June '36
—massive retinal fibrosis in children, [A. B. Reese] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 576-582, July '36

RETINA—Continued
inflammation: See Retinitis; Retinochoroiditis
innervation, connection fibers of cones and rods of external plexiform layer, [F. Fernández Balbuena] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 36: 337-363, July '36
—inheritance of opaque nerve fibres (papilla leporina), [E. A. Cockayne] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 569-575, Oct. '36
pathology, chemistry of retina; autolysis, [A. C. Krause] Arch.Ophth. 16: 425-432, Sept. '36
—fundus findings in tuberous sclerosis, [F. Storchheim & E. L. Taube] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 508-509, June '36
—Grönblad-Strandberg syndrome (angioid streaks of retina and pseudoxanthoma elasticum) and its relation to other mesenchymal diseases, [A. Franceschetti & E. L. Roulet] Arch.d'opht. 53: 401-426, June '36
—massive fibrosis in children, [A. B. Reese] Am.J. Ophth. 19: 576-582, July '36
—pathogenesis of Grönblad-Strandberg syndrome (pseudoxanthoma elasticum and angioid streaks in retina), [E. Urbach & L. Někám, Jr.] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 857-860, June 13, '36
—total color blindness, hemeralopia and tapetoretinal degeneration in 2 sisters, [E. Bunge] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 97: 243-251, Aug. '36
—unusual relationships between brain and eye, with special consideration of retinal involvement in amaurotic idiocy and Laurence-Biedl syndrome, [J. Igersheimer] Folia ophth.orient. 2: 115-124, '36
photography: See Eyes, photography
physiology: See also Vision
—amphibian retinal currents, [W. A. Jolly] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. 26: 97-107, Oct. '36
—comparison of electrogram of optic cortex with that of retina, [S. H. Bartley] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 338-348, Oct. '36
—effect of preliminary stimulation of retina on its subsequent sensitivity to light and electricity, [A. I. Bogoslovskiy, S. V. Kravkov & E. N. Semenovskaya] Fiziol.zhur. 19:814-824, '35
—electrical responses of normal and hemeralopic (vitamin A-deficient) rats, [G. Charpentier] Acta ophth. 14: 25-27, '36
—electrophysiology of retina and optic nerves, with particular reference to theory of flicker method and its use in study of retinal function, [R. Granit] Acta ophth., supp. 8, pp. 1-98, '36
—electroretinogram of normal and hemeralopic (vitamin A-deficient) rats, [G. Charpentier] Acta ophth., supp. 9, pp. 1-85, '36
—gas metabolism in rat, [S. Kodama] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 28: 423-433, April 19, '36
—metabolism, [R. Campos] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 456, July; 538, Aug. '36
—oxygen consumption and production of carbon dioxide in frog's retina in darkness and in light, [J. Jongbloed & A. K. Noyons] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 399-408, '36
tumors, exudative retinitis with angioma; case in child 5 years old, [M. A. Dollfus] Bull. Soc. d'opht. de Paris, pp. 308-311, April '36
—glioma cured by roentgenotherapy; case, [M. Smaltino] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 551-568, May '36
—glioma treated by radon seeds, [H. B. Stallard] Brit. M.J. 2: 962-964, Nov. 14, '36
—melanosarcoma following nondescript chorioretinal lesions, [Bujadoux] Bull. Soc. d'opht. de Paris, pp. 363-365, April '36
—neurinoma; case, [C. F. M. Pieck] Arch.f.Ophth. 135: 451-461, '36; abstr., Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2014-2018, May 9, '36
—polymorphous blastoma; case, [Déjean, Harant & Cazalis] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 181-184, May '36
—retinal and central nervous hemangioblastomatosis with visceral changes (von Hippel-Lindau's disease), [C. Davison, S. Brock & C. G. Dyke] Bull.Neurol. Inst.New York 5: 72-93, Aug. '36
—treatment of gliomas by fractionated or divided dose principle of roentgen radiation; preliminary report, [H. E. Martin & A. B. Reese] Arch.Ophth. 16: 733-761, Nov. '36
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
RETINITIS
—angiospastic retinitis, [F. Volhard] Bull.Acad.de méd. de Roumanie 1: 642-658, '36
—chronic postoperative or posttraumatic retinitis (retinitis serosa), [B. Samuels] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 493-503, June '36
—pathogenesis of papilloretinitis in patients with arterial hypertension, [Riser, Couadau, Planques & Valdiguié] Bull. Soc. d'opht. de Paris, pp. 324-335, April '36
—two different ophthalmoscopic aspects of hypertensive retinitis, [P. Bonnet & Bonamour] Lyon méd. 157: 509-512, April 26, '36
albuminuric, case of separation of retina complicating kidney disease of pregnancy, [M. Ozaki, M. Oshima & T. W. Yun] Jap. J. Obst. & Gynec. 19: 110-118, March '36
—pathogenesis, [C. Charlin C.] Ann.d'ocul. 173: 285-292, April '36
RETINITIS, albuminuric—Continued
—retinopathy in renal diseases, [R. de la Parra] Medicina, México 16: 381, Aug. 25, '36; 411, Sept. 10, '36; 431, Sept. 25, '36
circinate, report of case and review of literature, [A. E. Edgerton] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 463-469, June '36
diabetic: See Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in
exudative, Coats' retinitis; clinical, histopathologic and pathogenic study of case, [B. Alajmo] Boll. d'ocul. 15: 405-416, April '36
—macular retinitis of unknown origin, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 369-372, April '36
—retinitis exudativa externa (Coats), [K. G. Vayner] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 256-260, '36
—senile macular degeneration of retina, [C. Rizzi] Arch. di ottal. 43: 149-170, April '36
—with angioma; case in child 5 years old, [M. A. Dollfus] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 308-311, April '36
Jensen's: See Retinochoroiditis
pigmentosa: See also Laurence-Biedl Syndrome
—critical review of therapeutic methods used from 1877 to 1935, [J. Karsch] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 157-165, Oct. '36
—etiology and therapy; clinical and experimental study, [M. Mecca] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 172, March; 252, April '36
—hereditary character, [E. Biro] Arch.d'opht. 53: 685-693, Sept. '36
—intra-ocular foreign body followed by pigmentary retinal degeneration and optic atrophy, [L. Genet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 373-376, April '36
—lysatotherapy; clinical and experimental study, [I. Merkulov & R. Kopit] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 369-384, '36
—morphologic and biochemical indexes of blood in course of lysatotherapy, [I. M. Markus & D. B. Yudkevich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 388-393, '36
—rôle of lysatotherapy in pigmentary degeneration, [N. K. Monyukova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 348-360, '36
—search for incomplete sex-linkage in man, [J. B. S. Haldane] Ann.Eugenics 7: 28-57, June '36
therapy, withdrawal of cerebrospinal fluid in hypertensive retinitis, [A. Busacca] Folia clin.et biol. 8: 41-47, '36
RETINOBLASTOMA: See Retina, tumors
RETINOCHOROIDITIS
—clinical studies of chorioretinitis centralis serosa, a disease frequently occurring in Japan, [S. Kitahara] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 345-362, Sept. '36
—hemorrhage and exudation into recessus hyaloideocapsulare in septic case, [D. V. Giri] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 966-967, June '36
—juxtapapillary retinochoroiditis of Jensen, [L. Tristaino] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 431-436, April '36 [Reply to Bencini]
—melanosarcoma following nondescript chorioretinal lesions, [Bujadoux] Bull. Soc. d'opht. de Paris, pp. 363-365, April '36
syphilitic, central retinochoroiditis in congenital syphilis, [E. Kraupa] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 204-208, June '36
tuberculous, case of juxtapapillary retinochoroiditis of Jensen type, [L. Tristaino] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 194-204, March-April '36
RETOTHELIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma
RETRACTOR: See Instruments; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments
RETRO-TRANSILLUMINATOR: See Eyes, examination
RETTANNI, G.: See **BELTRAMETTI, L., jt. auth.**
——See **COTTI, L., jt. auth.**
RETTGER, L. F.: See **WEINSTEIN, L., jt. auth.**
RETTIG, W., Zahnfilm-Halter mit Zentrierstab für intraorale Aufnahmen, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 683-684, April 24, '36
REUSS, A., and HASSMANN, K., Ueber Darmbakterienvariabilität und ihre ätiologische Bedeutung für enterale Störungen im Säuglings- und späteren Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 769, June 19, '36; 811, June 26, '36
Die Massnahmen zur Verhütung der angeborenen Syphilis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 800-803, July 18, '36
REUTER, Der Keuchhusten, Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 166-167, May 15, '36
Die Typhusbehandlung, Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 245-246, July 24, '36
REUTER, A., "Ueber die Folgen leichter Gehirnerschütterungen," (Erwiderung auf die Bemerkung von A. Müller), München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 779, May 8, '36
de REUTER, R.: See **CHABANIER, H., jt. auth.**
REUTERWALL, O., Papillomatose an Kaninchenohren bei lokaler anaphylaktischer Hautreizung, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 222-223, '36
REVENKO, A. I.: See **PIGAREV, M. A., jt. auth.**
REVERCHON, LÉON: See Obituaries
RÉVÉSZ, V., Boundary between normal and pathologic in roentgen picture, Gyógyászat 76: 433, July 19-26, '36; 453, Aug. 2-9, '36
REVILLIOD SIGN: See Eyelids
REWO, M. W.: See **GUREWITCH, G. M., jt. auth.**

REY and LAPEYRE, A., La mort subite au cours des sinusites, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 162-168, May '36

REY, A., Note sur un nouveau type d'actographe, Arch.de psychol. **25:** 199-202, Dec. '35

Les conduites conditionnées du cobaye, Arch.de psychol. **25:** 217-312, May '36

——**and CLAPARÈDE, E.,** Choix adapté précédant la prise de conscience, Arch.de psychol. **25:** 157-178, Dec. '35

REY, A. J., REY, J. C., and GARCÍA de LOYDI, A., El pneumo-peritoneo en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis intestinal y pulmonar, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1583-1590, July 1, '36

——**See NORRIE, H., jt. auth.**

REY, J. C.: See REY, A. J., jt. auth.

REY, S.: See ROMANO, N., jt. auth.

REYCRAFT, J. L., El tribromoetinol (avertina), como medicación previa en las operaciones ginecológicas, Vida nueva **37:** 580-588, May 15, '36

REYE, E., Die Plaut-Vincentsche Angina, Med.Welt **10:** 743-744, May 23, '36

REYES, A., Mesoaortitis luética y enfermedad de Corrigan, Rev.méd.latino-am. **21:** 538-546, Feb. '36

REYES, C., Our habit liabilities, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **16:** 507-513, Aug. '36

——**and de LEON, W.,** Invisible metastasizing thyroid cancer, with pathologic report, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **16:** 365-367, June '36

REYES, M., JR., Fracturas de la rótula, Semana méd. **1:** 1866-1869, June 11, '36

Dismenorrea ovárica. Su tratamiento quirúrgico, Semana méd. **2:** 545-547, Aug. 20, '36

REYN, A., Untersuchungen über Rosacea, Acta dermat.-venereol. **17:** 366-375, Aug. '36

REYNA ALMANDOS, L., Homenagem a Vucetich na Argentina, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) **5:** v-xiii,'35

La identificación dactiloscó pica y las ciencias juridico-sociales; la personalidad y la obra de Jean Vucetich, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) **6:** 189-205, '36

REYNBERG, G. A., Technical errors in surgery and professional selection of surgeons, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 139-148, '35

New reliable symptom in fractures of tibia or of both bones of leg, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **6:** 875-876, '34

Practical suggestion for application of ethyl chloride in ampules, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **6:** 896-897, '34

Plastic surgery of knee, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **7:** 126-135, '34

Significance of massive collapse of lung in pathology and in symptomatology, Novy khir.arkhiv **35:** 545-560, '36

——**and KAPLAN, A. V.,** New method in amputation of leg, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 65-69, '35

Wesen und Vorbeugung der traumatischen Lungenentzündung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 560-561, May 1, '36

REYNELL, W. R., Depression, Practitioner **137:** 49-60, July '36

REYNER, B., Training of medical units for time of war, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 677-681, May 15, '36

REYNGARD, L. V., Rôle of Gambusia in campaign against malaria, Vrach.delo **19:** 409-412, '36

REYNOLDS, C. J., Ureteral calculus with special reference to anesthesia and treatment; report of 88 cases, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 787-792, Nov. '36

REYNOLDS, C. R., Legislation affecting medical department, Mil.Surgeon **79:** 1-10, July '36

REYNOLDS, EDWARD

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

——**and HOOTON, E. A.,** Relation of pelvis to erect posture; exploratory study, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **21:** 253-278, April-June '36

REYNOLDS, F., Convenient modification of pipet for delivering Kline antigen, Am.J.M.Technol. **2:** 178, Sept. '36

REYNOLDS, H.: See MICKELSON, M., jt. auth.

REYNOLDS, L. G., Allergy in urologic diseases, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 473-474, July '36

REYNOLDS, R., Tuberculosis of larynx, M.Ann.District of Columbia **5:** 306-310, Oct. '36

REYNOLDS, R. J., Über die Eignung von Röntgenstrahlen mittlerer Wellenlänge für die Behandlung gewisser Erkrankungen, Strahlentherapie **57:** 132-139, '36

X-ray cinematography, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 267-271, June '36; also, Clinical aspect of x-ray cinematography, Newcastle M.J. **16:** 101-107, July '36

Cineradiography of chest, Tubercle **17:** 396-402, June '36

REYNOLDS, S. R. M., and KAMINESTER, S., Distention, a stimulus for uterine growth in untreated, ovariectomized rabbits, Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 510-515, Aug. '36

——**See FAGIN, J., jt. auth.**

——**FIROR, W. M., and ALLEN, W. M.,** Relative effectiveness of progestin in hypophysectomized and normal rabbits, Endocrinology **20:** 681-682, Sept. '36

REYSER, S., Optic atrophy in case of adiposogenital dystrophy, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 68-69, '36

REYT, P.: See CARDIS, F., jt. auth.

REZEK, G. H., Biologic test for diagnosis of intrauterine fetal death, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 976-981, Dec. '36

de REZENDE, C., Goma syphilitica da esclerotica, Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo **4:** 283-286, May '36

de REZENDE, J., Pelvilogia, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 274-282, April '36

Asthma gravidica, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 528-532, July '36

de REZENDE, R. M., Ligeiras considerações sobre o tratamento da syphilis e contribuição ao emprego do "vanadio" nessa doença, Brasil-med. **50:** 468-470, May 30, '36

A therapeutica e a concepção unicista em pathologia, Brasil-med. **50:** 623-625, July 18, '36

REZNITSKIY, A. L., Brodie's abscess, Vestnik khir. **44:** 110-112, '36

REZVYAKOV, N. P., Development of peri-electrotonus in nerve due to central action, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 1021-1029, '35

REZZANO, L. E., Sobre anginas hemorrágicas, An.de otorino-laring.d.Uruguay **6:** 22-25, '36

——**See OREGGIA, J. C., jt. auth.**

RHABDOMYOMA: See Tumors, rhabdomyoma

RHABDOMYOMYXOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, rhabdomyomyxosarcoma

RHABDOMYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, rhabdomyosarcoma

RHAME, D. O., JR., Ammoniacal diaper, J.South Carolina M.A. **32:** 153-155, June '36

Early diagnosis of acute appendicitis, J.South Carolina M.A. **32:** 233-235, Oct. '36

RHAZES (850?-932?)

—Arabian dentistry, with special reference to Rhazes, [R. Babini] Stomatol. **34:** 464-470, June '36

RHEINBERGER, M. B., Nitrogen partition in urine of various Primates, J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 343-360, Sept. '36

RHENTER, BONNAMOUR and PERRIN, Un cas d'intoxication médicamentaire par des injections vaginales avec une préparation à base de mercure, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **25:** 260-261, March '36

RHEOGRAPH: See Laboratories, apparatus

RHEUBEN, R. P., Dental concept of oral infection, M.J. Australia **2:** 13-15, July 4, '36

RHEUMATIC FEVER

—acute articular rheumatism and its complications; 178 cases in young soldiers, [Disac & Valatx] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 52-56, Feb. '36

—excretion of urinary porphyrin, [E. M. Kapp & A. F. Coburn] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **17:** 255-266, Aug. '36

—in West Virginia, [W. C. Stewart] West Virginia M.J. **32:** 420-424, Sept. '36

—observations on patients with acute rheumatic fever, [J. A. Buchanan & J. C. Indelicato] M.Rec. **144:** 278-279, Sept. 16, '36

—rheumatism due to intolerance to chemotherapy, with particular reference to relation to acute articular rheumatism, [A. Tzanck, F. Layani, E. Sidi & H. P. Klotz] Presse méd. **44:** 1052-1055, June 27, '36

blood in: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, etiology and pathogenesis; Rheumatic Fever, in infants and children; Rheumatic Fever, therapy

—fibrin content, [C. Lian, R. Sassier, J. Facquet & H. Brocard] Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1441-1442, Aug. 29, '36

cardiac complications, [R. Fischer] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1077-1080, July 25, '36

—[F. A. Willius] Minnesota Med. **19:** 711-717, Nov. '36

—appearance of T-wave in lead IV in children with heart disease, with some observations concerning cause of T-waves obtained, [M. Robinow, L. N. Katz & A. Bohning] Am.Heart J. **12:** 88-104, July '36

—arrested development, probably of endocrine origin, in rheumatic endocarditis with chronic decompensation; case in boy 16 years old, [A. Francaviglia] Folia med. **22:** 819-826, Sept. 30, '36

—calcific sclerosis of aortic valve (Mönckeberg type), [A. R. Sohval & L. Gross] Arch.Path. **22:** 477-494, Oct. '36

—cardiopathy considered cured; reappearance after diphtheria treated with serum; case, [L. Morquio] Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay **7:** 308-311, July '36

—clinic on endocarditis with mitral stenosis and insufficiency, tricuspid insufficiency with marked cardiac enlargement, auricular fibrillation and chronic low-grade heart failure, [J. H. Tillisch & F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 582-585, Sept. 9, '36

—complicating pregnancy, [D. N. Henderson] Canad. M.A.J. **35:** 394-398, Oct. '36

—development of high blood sedimentation rate in carditis, [A. F. Coburn & E. M. Kapp] J.Clin.Investigation **15:** 715-723, Nov. '36

—disappearance of physical signs, [E. F. Bland, T. D. Jones & P. D. White] J.A.M.A. **107:** 569-573, Aug. 22, '36

—electrocardiogram of acute myocarditis, [J. Šerf] Časop. lék.česk. **75:** 682-683, May 22, '36

—electrocardiographic changes, [C. Vidrașcu] Rev.stiint. med. **25:** 941-947, July '36

—endocarditis with auricular fibrillation of 10 years' duration, [S. Hindman] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 170-171, Oct. '36

RHEUMATIC FEVER, cardiac complications—Continued
—etiologic significance of endomyocarditis in development of cardiac insufficiency, [D. M. Korobov] Klin. med. 14: 820-829, '36
—in childhood; clinical and postmortem study of 73 cases, [S. Gibson & E. J. Denenholz] J.Pediat. 9: 505-512, Oct. '36
—in children, [H. A. Ruprecht] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 207-211, June '36
—in children, [T. M. Smith] J.Nat.M.A. 28: 118-122, Aug. '36
—in northern California, [A. Christie] Am.Heart J. 12: 153-161, Aug. '36
—in West Virginia, [W. C. Stewart] West Virginia M.J. 32: 420-424, Sept. '36
—is rheumatic carditis distinct entity or misnomer? [W. T. Wootton] Tri-State M.J. 8: 1694-1695, Aug. '36
—juvenile rheumatism; Harben lectures, 1936, [F. J. Poynton] J.State Med. 44: 621-669, Nov. '36
—lesions of valve rings, [L. Gross & C. K. Friedberg] Am.J.Path. 12: 469-494, July '36
—lesions of valves, [L. Gross & C. K. Friedberg] Am.J. Path. 12: 855-910, Nov. '36
—management, [L. P. Sutton] M.Clin.North America 20: 961-972, Nov. '36
—phenobarbital poisoning; case (of endocarditis), [H. W. Taylor & M. Schram] Arch.Pediat. 53: 670-675, Oct. '36
—primary endocarditis; case in infant 22 months old, [J. Cathala, J. Sustendal & G. Patey] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. d. Paris 34: 187-190, March '36
—primary pericarditis with angina as initial phase; case, [Andrieu, Tournialre & Passa] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 34-37, Feb. '36
—question whether inherited syphilitic "terrain" favors presence of viruses of cardio-articular rheumatism, [A. Arreguín] Medicina, México 16: 309-322, July 10, '36
—relief of severe angina pectoris in young people with heart disease (paravertebral alcohol injection of thoracic sympathetic rami communicantes), with remarks on atypical anginal syndrome, [E. F. Bland & J. C. White] New England J.Med. 215: 139-143, July 23, '36
—rheumatic heart disease, [Cabot case 22301] New England J.Med. 215: 161-165, July 23, '36
—rheumatic myocardial and valvular disease with mitral stenosis in case of patent foramen ovale, [N. McLeod] J.Tech.Methods 15: 131-135, March '36
—significance of finding tubercle bacilli on cardiac valves in endocarditis, [P. I. Benevolenskiy, M. K. Dal & Z. I. Sosnovik] Probl.tuberk., pp. 50-56, '36
—significance of rheumatic fever in etiology of coronary artery disease and thrombosis, [H. Gross & B. S. Oppenheimer] Am.Heart J. 11: 648-666, June '36
—specific and non-specific changes in blood protein (related to hemolytic streptococci) during acute rheumatism with carditis, [A. F. Coburn] Nord.med. tidskr. 12: 1386-1403, Aug. 29, '36; also, Internat. Clin. 4: 49-66, Dec. '36
—symptomatology of carditis, [Y. G. Etinger & V. E. Nezlin] Klin.med. 14: 192-203, '36
—syndrome (paroxysmal pain) resembling angina pectoris, [F. H. von Hofe & L. A. Elgen] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 535-538, Sept. '36
—thrombosing parietal endocarditis; hematologic study; case, [L. Haza Grasso] Arch.de med.int. 2: 66-85, '36
—treatment, [C. B. Luginbuhl] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 513-516, Sept. '36
—unusual association of pericarditis and frosted liver (Pick's disease) with endocarditis; case, [A. Luisada] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 404-424, Aug. '36
—unusual case with chorea in child of 8 years, [P. C. Kar] Indian J.Pediat. 3: 171, July '36
complications and sequels: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, in infants and children
—abarticular rheumatic fever simulating typhoid; case with bilateral iritis, [M. Debray & A. Chevalier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1139-1142, July 6, '36
—acute meningitis, [G. Bourne] Brit.M.J. 2: 1017-1018, Nov. 21, '36
—aneurysms due to arteritis, [P. de Lima] Ann.paulist. de med.e cir. 31: 633-663, June '36
—bulbopontile syndrome of progressive evolution in Bouillaud's disease; case, [J. Froment, R. Froment & J. Brun] Lyon méd. 158: 409-412, Oct. 11, '36
—colitis as manifestation: case, [R. A. Gutmann & R. Wallich] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 898-901, June 8, '36
—cutaneous symptoms in acute polyarticular rheumatism, [D. Calafeteanu] Spitalul 56: 114-115, March '36
—diabetes during rheumatism; case, [F. Catelli] Gior.d. med.prat. 17: 380-386, July '35
—erythema marginatum in discoid plaques (Besnier) and erythema annulare (Lehndorff and Leiner) occurring in rheumatic fever; cases, [H. Grenet] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1117-1122, July 6, '36

RHEUMATIC FEVER, complications and sequels—Continued
—etiology and therapy of tetanus; case probably of rheumatic origin treated by serotherapy, [P. Trerotoli] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 756-757, Aug. 9, '36
—histologic study of venous lesions, [A. Agostini] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 398-409, '36
—lysatotherapy of iritis, [L. S. Lovina] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 22-28, '36
—myoclonia occurring during crisis; slight rheumatismal encephalitis; case, [R. Froment & J. Brun] Lyon méd. 157: 687-690, June 7, '36
—neuritic, meningeal and medullary complications of Bouillaud's disease; 32 cases, [L. Bouchut, R. Froment & G. Ronzier] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 315-332, May 5, '36
—ocular manifestations, [R. Martinez Barrios] Semana méd. 2: 1086-1089, Oct. 15, '36
—phlebitis; 4 cases, [A. Dumas & J. Bourret] Lyon méd. 158: 357-361, Sept. 27, '36
—psychic and personality disturbances in chorea following rheumatism; clinical study, [A. Simonini] Clin. pediat. 18: 242-246, April '36
—question of existence of rheumatismal chorea, [L. Babonneix] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris [116]: 132-138, July 23, '36
—rôle of rheumatism in diabetes; case, [R. Waltz & R. Pernot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1013-1017, June 22, '36
—solitary visceral rheumatism complicated by polyneuritis; case, [L. Bouchut, R. Froment & L. Badinand] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 259-268, April 5, '36
diagnosis: See also Rheumatic Fever, in infants and children
—complement fixation, [H. Brokman, J. Brill & J. Frendzel] Med.doświadczi spol. 20: 475-477, '36
—complement titer as means of differential diagnosis, [M. Rachmilewitz & W. Silberstein] Harefuah 10: i-ii, May '36
—differential diagnosis, [R. A. Kinsella] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 22: 26-29, Oct. '36
—differential diagnosis of tuberculous coxitis; case, [C. Molè] Rinasc.med. 13: 376, June 15, '36
—multiple articular, cardiac and visceral disturbances apparently Bouillaud's disease diagnosed as tuberculous meningitis; case, [R. Froment & Saussure] Lyon méd. 158: 341-347, Sept. 27, '36
—osteomyelitis with multiple foci simulating acute articular rheumatism; case, [R. Etchelar & J. A. Soto] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 200-202, May '36
—sign of pleural irritation, [J. C. González Podestá & C. Arias] Semana méd. 2: 714-716, Sept. 10, '36
—typhoid forms of Bouillaud's disease; case, [A. M. Recordier & G. Dumon] Marseille-méd. 1: 240-243, Feb. 25, '36
epidemiology and statistics: See also Rheumatic Fever, in infants and children
—in northern California, [A. Christie] Am.Heart J. 12: 153-161, Aug. '36
—morbidity, [M. D. Kuznetsov] Klin.med. 14: 210-218, '36
—sex and age incidence, [G. Edström] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1410-1414, Aug. 29, '36
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Rheumatic Fever, in infants and children
—acute polyarthritic syndrome in patient with abnormal physical development (adiposogenital dystrophy); question of casual or etiologic relationship; case, [C. Gamna] Minerva med. 1: 561-564, June 16, '36
—annular erythema in rheumatic fever and presence of Streptococcus viridans septicemia; etiologic significance; cases, [R. Debré, M. Lamy & M. L. Jammet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1277-1287, Oct. 19, '36
—mechanism of rheumatic fever, [A. F. Coburn] Lancet 2: 1025-1030, Oct. 31, '36
—presence of tubercle bacilli in blood, [G. Graziosi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 461-466, July '36; abstr., Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 105-106, May '36
—reduced ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content of blood plasma, [J. F. Rinehart, L. D. Greenberg & A. U. Christie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 350-353, Nov. '36
—relation of Streptococcus haemolyticus, [W. Goldie & G. J. Griffiths] Brit.M.J. 2: 755-757, Oct. 17, '36; also, J.State Med. 44: 670-677, Nov. '36
—serologic reactions; antifibrinolytic action of plasma, [E. Waaler] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1453-1456, Aug. 29, '36
—studies of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid and rheumatic fever; quantitative index of ascorbic acid utilization in human beings and its application to study of rheumatic fever, [J. Sendroy, Jr. & M. P. Schultz] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 369-383, July '36
—type-specific anti-M precipitins in patients with hemolytic streptococcal infections, [H. F. Swift & R. E. Hodge] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 849-854, June '36

RHEUMATIC FEVER—Continued
in infants and children: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—abdominal syndrome, [J. B. Wolffe & C. J. Brim] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 296-302, Aug. '36
—acute aleukemic leukosis with pseudorheumatismal symptomatology; roentgenologic skeletal changes; terminal cardiac insufficiency; case in child, [R. Debré, M. Lamy, P. Soulié & P. Gabriel] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 991-997, June 22, '36
—acute polyarticular rheumatism; case, [A. Gandolfi Herrero] Semana méd. 2: 9-19, July 2, '36
—bacteriologic studies of blood, [E. Meyer & V. Ryan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 113-116, Nov. '36
—case due to malaria in child 5 years old, [A. Quargnenti] Pediatria 44: 530-533, June '36
—cause and prevention, [B. Schlesinger] Quart.Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 239-246, June '36
—effect of early tonsillectomy on incidence, [H. L. Wallace & A. B. Smith] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 452-457, July '36
—in infants, [E. J. Saubidet] Semana méd. 2: 1077-1080, Oct. 15, '36
—incidence and importance in United States of America, [R. Pemberton] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 247-251, June '36
—involvement of appendix, [A. T. Martin & S. L. Ellenberg] J.Pediat. 9: 234-239, Aug. '36
—Morquio's work, [A. A. Aballí] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 434-438, July '36
—prognosis; statistical study, [R. Ash] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 280-295, Aug. '36
—rate of sedimentation of erythrocytes (as diagnostic and prognostic measure), [W. M. Clifton] Am.J.Dis. Child. 52: 1093-1099, Nov. '36
—rheumatismal erythema annulare of Lehndorff and Leiner in boy, [J. J. Bindschedler] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 856-859, May '36
—sedimentation rate and Schilling count, [R. R. Struthers & H. L. Bacal] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 258-261, Sept. '36
—subcutaneous nodules with no carditis, [D. J. Thompson] Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 231-232, Aug. '36
—test of prophylactic and therapeutic action of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [M. P. Schultz] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 385-391, July '36
—various disturbances simulating rheumatic fever, [M. L. Saldún de Rodríguez & S. Mendivil] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 406-411, Sept. '36
therapy: See also Rheumatic Fever, in infants and children
—blood sedimentation reaction in control of therapeutic results in nonsurgical arthropathies, [T. Gantzel] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1419-1422, Aug. 29, '36
—blood transfusions stabilized by sodium salicylate, [M. Dulcine] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 272-282, May '36
—coma in diabetic due to acidosis following sodium salicylate therapy, [F. Rathery, J. Pautrat & D. Bargeton] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1100-1105, June 29, '36
—influence of physiotherapeutic procedures on cutaneous allergy to Streptococcus cardioarthritidis toxin in patients with true rheumatism, [E. A. Chernikov & others] Eksper.med., pp. 58-65, Feb. '36
—results, [J. A. Buchanan & J. C. Indelicato] M. Rec. 144: 308-310, Oct. 7, '36
—specific action of sodium salicylate, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 742-749, May '36

RHEUMATISM
See also Arthritis; Diathesis, arthritic; Muscles, pain in; and under Joints
—British activities for control, [Horder] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 22: 12-13, Oct. '36
—chronic rheumatism; comparative study of significance of infection in individual groups, [J. W. T. Patterson & H. B. Salt] Lancet 2: 613-614, Sept. 12, '36
—chronic rheumatism in 1935, [F. Françon] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 214-245, April '36
—classification, [A. G. T. Fisher] J.State Med. 44: 497-507, Sept. '36
—classification, [H. Hennes] Med.Welt 10: 891-893, June 20, '36
—classification from new point of view, [F. Gudzent] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 345-349, June 15, '36; also, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 336-343, July '36
—clinic applied to rheumatology, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 181-193, Feb. '36
—clinical aspects, [A. Géronne] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1422-1427, Aug. 29, '36
—clinical forms of infection, [G. Edström] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 673-684, May 15, '36
—fibrositis, [W. S. C. Copeman] J.A.M.A. 107: 1295-1297, Oct. 17, '36
—fibrositis, [T. Hunt] Lancet 2: 1000-1001, Oct. 24, '36
—fibrositis, [F. May] M.J.Australia 2: 447-458, Oct. 3, '36
—fibrositis, [C. H. Slocumb] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 571-574, Sept. '36

RHEUMATISM—Continued
—gastric analysis and bacteriology in cases of rheumatoid arthritis, osteo-arthritis, spondylitis and fibrositis, [L. J. A. Parr & E. A. Shipton] M.J.Australia 2: 354-364, Sept. 12, '36
—nosology, [R. Rössle] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 809-814, June 6, '36
—organization of clinic for chronic rheumatism, [T. J. O'Reilly] J.State Med. 44: 521-529, Sept. '36
—periarticular fibrositis, [C. H. Slocumb] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 363-368, June 3, '36; also, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 56-63, Oct. '36
—present conception of rheumatism and of rheumatoid conditions, [E. Tornaghi] Gaz.clin. 34: 175-180, June '36; also, Brasil-med. 50: 513-518, June 13, '36
—recent American researches on diseases of joints and related structures, [P. S. Hench] Rep.Chron.Rheumat. Dis. 2: 69-95, '36
—rheumatism and allied diseases; introductory review, [F. J. Poynton] J.State Med. 44: 349-358, June '36
—rheumatism and occupation in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, [Danischewsky] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 255-268, June '36
acute articular: See Rheumatic Fever
blood in, complement content, [A. E. Odintsova] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 504-507, April 15, '36
—ionic calcemia, [J. Lacapère] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 8: 255-261, '36
complications and sequels, prevention of permanent disability and measures to be taken in invalids suffering from sequels, [G. Kahlmeter] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 269-276, June '36
—rôle of rheumatism in diseases of digestive tract, [J. Michez] Ann.de méd.phys. 29: 155-161, '36
—very frequent general nerve rheumatism and its many-sided significance, [R. Milner] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u. Kinderh. 50: 172-202, '36
diagnosis, biologic reaction to cold in patients, [M. A. Yasinovskiy, O. I. Levin & R. N. Frenkel] Eksper. med., pp. 33-40, June '35
—differential diagnosis of periarticular fibrositis and arthritis, [C. H. Slocumb] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 363-368, June 3, '36; also, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 22: 56-63, Oct. '36
—differential diagnosis of rheumatic and pararheumatic disturbances, [F. Pancrazio] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 413-415, May 3, '36
—differential diagnostic value of biologic reaction to cold, [A. V. Kirillova & F. Y. Rozenblat] Klin. med. 14: 224-229, '36
—in Europe, [C. H. Slocumb] Minnesota Med. 19: 436-440, July '36
—principal classes of chronic rheumatism and their diagnosis, [J. Morlaas] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 195-205, April '36
—rôle of clinical medicine in prevention of invalidity, [M. P. Weil] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 252-254, June '36
—specific immunobiologic reaction, [A. Mester] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 775-778, Oct. 27, '35
epidemiology and statistics, statistical data, [I. Gunzburg] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1428-1430, Aug. 29, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, [C. W. Buckley] Practitioner 137: 491-500, Oct. '36
—are rheumatic symptoms due to histamine alimentary intoxication or effect of histamine substances? Preliminary report, [E. Åkerblom] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 771-772, May 8, '36
—disturbances of endocrine glands and sympathetic nervous system as etiologic factors, [I. Gunzburg] Ann. de méd.phys. 29: 128-134, '36
—exposure to cold as factor in etiology, [A. Weber] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 523-527, June 11, '36
—recent laboratory studies; critical review, [J. Race] Rep.Chron.Rheumat.Dis. 2: 120-125, '36
—relationship between rheumatism and trauma, [de Munter & Ory] Ann.de méd.phys. 29: 121-127, '36
—rheumatism and allergy, [A. Géronne] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1745-1749, Oct. 23, '36
—rôle of sympathetic nervous system, [G. Kahlmeter] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1435-1440, Aug. 29, '36
—virus of muscular rheumatism, [H. Husserl] South African M.J. 10: 636, Sept. 26, '36
gonorrheal: See Arthritis, gonorrheal
in infants and children, leukemia simulating acute rheumatism and Still's disease; case, [E. T. Conybeare] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 343-349, July '36
—further observations on acid metabolism, [W. W. Payne] Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 257-260, Oct. '36
—unusual forms, [M. H. Bass] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 578-585, Oct. '36
prevention, prevention and cure: international action, [J. van Breemen] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 277-279, June '36; Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1377-1379, Aug. 29, '36
—methods of social campaign, [G. Danishevskij] Nord. med.tidskr. 12: 1405-1407, Aug. 29, '36
therapy, [C. W. Buckley] Practitioner 137: 491-500, Oct. '36
—at Peter Schweitzer Hospital in Tiberias in 1934, [M. Buchmann] Harefuah 10: ii-[iv], May '36

RHEUMATISM, therapy—Continued
—balneologic treatment, [J. Rother] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 200-203, May '36
—balneotherapy, [A. Evers] Med.Welt 10: 1173-1175, Aug. 15, '36
—bee venom, [G. Baldermann] Med.Klin. 32: 1368-1369, Oct. 2, '36
—bee venom, [P. Barceló & J. Belart] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 333-340, April '36
—bee venom (apicur), [F. S. Mackenna] Lancet 2: 1212-1213, Nov. 21, '36
—chronic rheumatism, [H. L. Tidy] Brit.M.J. 2: 418-420, Aug. 29, '36
—climatotherapy, [E. Freund] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1078-1080, Sept. 26, '36
—clinical treatment of chronic rheumatism in Czechoslovakia, [B. Prusík] Nosokomeion 7: 229-233, '36
—desensitizing effect of mud baths, [M. A. Yasinovskiy, S. L. Barkagan, E. S. Glikaberg & R. A. Kvalvasser] Eksper.med., pp. 28-35, Feb. '36
—effect of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system with congo red, [D. Z. Lakosin] Klin.med. 14: 219-223, '36
—effect of thermal waters at Wildbad, [H. Gebhardt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1340-1342, Aug. 14, '36
—eight years' experience with gold therapy in chronic rheumatism, [J. Forestier] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1414-1417, Aug. 29, '36
—fibrositis, [W. S. C. Copeman] Brit.M.J. 1: 1219-1220, June 13, '36; also, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1403-1405, Aug. 29, '36
—fibrositis; treatment by physical means, [F. May] M.J. Australia 2: 447-458, Oct. 3, '36
—generalized short wave therapy, [Paschetta] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 590-591, June '36
—histamine iontophoresis in therapy of pain, [L. Borini] Riforma med. 52: 799-800, June 6, '36
—in Europe, [C. H. Slocumb] Minnesota Med. 19: 436-440, July '36
—inadequacy of institutional care, [D. H. Kling] M.Rec. 144: 396-399, Nov. 4, '36
—influence of meteorologic factors on course of hypergic reactions in patients during mud baths, [V. I. Solntsev] Eksper.med., pp. 86-89, Feb. '36
—intradermal injections of histamine in therapy of pain and contracture in acute and chronic rheumatism, [R. J. Weissenbach & L. Perlès] Hôpital 24: 522-524, Sept. (B) '36
—intradermal injections of histamine in therapy of pain and contractures in course of acute and chronic rheumatism; 41 cases, [R. J. Weissenbach & L. Perlès] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 709-716, May 11, '36
—intravenous antimony potassium tartrate in therapy of certain inflammatory and rheumatismal disturbances; preliminary report, [T. Joukowski] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 199-211, June 30, '36
—lack of general analgesic and antiphlogistic action of sodium salicylate, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 883-890, June '36
—modern therapy of chronic rheumatism, [Kerkhofs] Arch.méd.belges 89: 189-199, Sept. '36
—new gold salt, [I. V. Bălănescu, I. Stoia & S. Oeriu] Spitalul 56: 288-291, July-Aug. '36
—physical methods, [M. B. Ray] Brit.M.J. 1: 1265, June 20, '36; 1310, June 27, '36
—physical therapy, [L. de Pap] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 90-92, Sept. '36
—prevention of permanent disability and measures to be taken in invalids suffering from sequels of rheumatism, [G. Kahlmeter] Quart. Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 269-276, June '36
—problem in Great Britain, [R. Kovács] Arch.Phys. Therapy 17: 636-639, Oct. '36
—provision of remedial baths by local authorities, [W. A. Suddaby] M.Officer 56: 25-27, July 18, '36
—spa treatment, [C. W. Buckley] J.State Med. 44: 508-516, Sept. '36
—treatment (formic acid) for infections of joints, [DeF. Weeks] Maine M.J. 27: 118-123, June '36
—treatment of chronic rheumatism in town clinic, [W. S. C. Copeman] J.State Med. 44: 517-520, Sept. '36
—trial of raw vegetable diet in chronic rheumatic conditions; president's address, [D. C. Hare] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 30: 1-10, Nov. '36
—vaccine therapy of chronic rheumatism, with special reference to Paul and Ponndorf vaccines, [L. de Munter & G. Van Liefde] Liége méd. 29: 781-797, July 5, '36
—warm sweating; penothermal diseases, [R. F. Fox] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1379-1382, Aug. 29, '36
tuberculous: See Arthritis, tuberculous

RHINEHART, B. A., Cleidocranial dysostosis (mutational dysostosis), with case report, Radiology 26: 741-748, June '36

RHINEHART, D. A., X-ray therapy in infections, J. Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 117-118, Dec. '36

RHINITIS
See also Respiratory Tract, diseases
atrophic, calcemia in ozena, [F. Marañés] Med.ibera 2: 35-36, July 11, '36
—biologic method of surgical cure of ozena, [I. T. Doroschenko] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 315-317, '36
—blood sugar in dystrophies of upper respiratory passages, [T. M. Orsher] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 846-848, June 15, '36
—correction of saddle nose with ozena by endonasal inclusions of costal grafts; case, [M. Peri] Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 299-302, June '36
—effect of venous stasis in head on nasal tissues, with special consideration of etiology of ozena: experimental study, [T. Tsujimura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 664-666, '36
—heredity of ozena, [H. Reichardt] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 389-400, April '36
—late examination of patients with ozena after therapy with manganese, [P. Mörch] Acta oto-laryng. 23: 380-409, '36
—late results in massive autovaccine therapy of ozena, [P. F. Pieri] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 304-318, Aug. '36
—local heat treatment in ozena; preliminary report, [C. K. Gale] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 646-648, Oct. '36
—ozena curable by submucosal injections of paraffin, [U. L. Torrini] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 339-341, April 30, '36
—relation to body fluids and sodium metabolism, [S. Kaplan] New York State J.Med. 36: 1655-1658, Nov. 1, '36
—studies on ozena, [K. Kurata] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1075-1080, Sept. '36
—surgical therapy of ozena, [A. Alcaino] Rev.méd.latinoam. 21: 1263-1280, Aug. '36
—technic of local vaccine therapy, [S. Caldas] Rev.otolaring.de São Paulo 4: 13-15, Jan.-Feb. '36
—therapy and etiology of ozena; application of acetylcholine, [Z. Chéridjian & T. Sciclounoff] Presse méd. 44: 1290-1293, Aug. 12, '36
—therapy of ozena by diathermy of cervical region, [I. Y. Mints & V. N. Zheleznov] Klin.med. 14: 1077-1080, '36
—therapy of ozena by Ramon diphtheric anatoxin; 3 cases, [L. J. Tessier] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 45-50, Jan.-Feb. '36
hyperesthetic: See Rhinitis, vasomotor
therapy, use of extract of nasal mucosa in acute and chronic rhinosinusitis; preliminary report, [N. Fox & J. W. Harned] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 89-91, July '36
—snake venom salve in simple rhinitis; preliminary report, [A. Mechner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1065-1067, Sept. 19, '36
vasomotor: See also Hay Fever
—abortive therapy of hydrorrhea nasalis with magnesium sulfate in so-called vasomotor rhinitis, [T. Daitō & T. Yamashiro] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 919-920, Oct. '36
—allergic rhinitis, [L. W. Dean] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth. & Otolaryng. 20: 73-87, '36
—comparison of intradermal and intramucosal tests in cases of allergic rhinitis, [L. D. Linton] Arch.Otolaryng. 23: 679-681, June '36
—fundamentals of allergic rhinitis with particular reference to ionization (iontophoresis), [L. W. Dean] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 326-338, June '36
—ionization for allergy; experiences and correlation of information, [S. J. Joyce] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 447-455, July '36
—leukopenic index, [M. Zeller] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1274-1278, Sept. '36
—nasal allergy, [A. Hautant] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 627-647, Oct. '36
—relation to body fluids and sodium metabolism, [S. Kaplan] New York State J.Med. 36: 1655-1658, Nov. 1, '36
—relationship to endocrine disturbances, [V. Koerbel & C. Wiethe] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 603-612, May '36
—snake venom salve in therapy; preliminary report, [A. Mechner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1065-1067, Sept. 19, '36
—treatment, [A. Vander Veer] New York State J.Med. 36: 1854-1860, Dec. 1, '36
—tuberculosis of nasal mucous membrane as possible etiologic factor, [K. M. Menzel] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 597-602, May '36
—Warwick ionization treatment for hyperesthetic rhinitis with further report on cases, [B. L. Bryant] Ohio State M.J. 32: 726-732, Aug. '36

RHINOLARYNGOLOGY: See under Otorhinolaryngology

RHINOLOGY: See also Otorhinolaryngology
—allergy in rhinologist's waiting room, [W. T. Vaughan] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 40: 255-268, '35

RHINOPHYMA
—[G. P. Pennoyer] S.Clin.North America 16: 885-889, June '36
—results of nasal decortication performed 20 years ago; case, [J. M. Jorge] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 472-475, July 1, '36

RHINOPLASTY: See Nose, deformities; Nose, surgery

RHINORRHEA: See Nose, discharge

RHINOSCLEROMA
—allergic reactions, [S. A. Glaubersohn] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **70:** 1053-1056, Sept. '36
—bacteriophagia and agglutination test, [V. Mucha] Bratisl.lekár.listy **16:** 145-151, April '36
—further experimental study on etiology, [G. Eigler] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **141:** 245-248, '36
—in Minahassa, [J. M. Leimena & M. Sardjito] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2010-2016, Aug. 11, '36
—present status of problem; review of literature, [S. Belinoff] Zentralbl. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **26:** 193-209, March 25, '36
—rhinoscleroma and tuberculosis, [J. Szmurlo] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 369-372, May 17, '36
diagnosis, [E. Neuber] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **39:** 281-287, '36
—nonspecific fixation reactions with heterogenous antigens, [W. M. Guerkesse & I. S. Niguina] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **57:** 105-110, July '36
—rhinolith simulating rhinoscleroma, [I. K. Enokov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 774-776, May 30, '36
—value of hemagglutination reaction for serodiagnosis, [W. Bachmann] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **88:** 323-324, June 26, '36
therapy, [E. Neuber] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **39:** 281-287, '36
—roentgen rays, [G. Peter] Radiology **27:** 367-370, Sept. '36

RHINOSPORIDIOSIS
—treatment in man based on study of 60 cases, [F. R. W. K. Allen & M. L. Dave] Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 376-395, July '36

RHOADES, G. C., Medical Department of U. S. S. "Ranger," U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **34:** 456-471, Oct. '36

RHODAN (thiocyanate): See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arthritis, therapy; Blood Pressure, high

RHODEN, E.: See ANSELMINO, K. J., jt. auth.

RHODES, W. F., Medico-legal aspect of abortion, South African M.J. **10:** 539-541, Aug. 8, '36

RHODES, W. L., Dust laden air as new cause of paranasal sinusitis; conservative methods of treatment, M.Rec. **144:** 363-364, Oct. 21, '36

RHODESIAN TRYPANOSOMIASIS: See under Trypanosomiasis

RHODNIUS
—researches on hematophagic Reduviidae, Rhodnius and Triatoma, [H. Galliard] Ann.de parasitol. **14:** 193-205, May 1, '36

RHODOQUINE (quinoline preparation): See Quinoline

RHOTACISM: See Speech, defects

RHUS
aromatica: See Urination, incontinence
poisoning, buffer treatment of poison ivy poisoning in self-experiment, [L. Hallay] J.Med. **17:** 226-228, July '36
—prophylactic action of extract of poison ivy in control of rhus dermatitis [J. M. Blank & A. F. Coca] J.Allergy **7:** 552-555, Sept. '36

RHYTHM: See Periodicity

RI, I.: See MIZUTA, N., jt. auth.

RI, J., Über die pharmakodynamische Prüfung des vegetativen Nervensystems bei Asthma bronchiale (ins besondere vergleichende Untersuchungen der Empfindlichkeit gegen Adrenalin bei Gesunden und Asthmatikern), Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 1065, May '36

——**See ODA, T., jt. auth.**

RI, K. (Keijo): See OTSUKA, T., jt. auth.

RI, K. (Kyoto), Erhöhung der Immunität durch Lecithin-Injektion; Untersuchung über den Einfluss der Milzexstirpation und die Immunität der Tumoren mittels Retransplantationsexperimente, Gann **30:** 409-418, June '36

RI, S., Beiträge zur Pharmakologie der Darmwandnervenzellen, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 104†-105†, Sept. '35
Über den Einfluss des Cocains auf den Krötendarm, Jap. J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 106†, Sept. '35

RI, T., Über die Wirkungen des Narkotins auf isolierte Organe; die Wirkung von Kombinationen des Narkotins mit den anderen Opiumalkaloiden auf den isolierten Darm des Kaninchens, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 759-760, April '36
Über die Wirkungen des Narkotins auf isolierte Organe; die Wirkung von Kombinationen des Narkotins mit Ephedrin oder Atropin auf verschiedene isolierte Organe, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 1314-1315, June '36

RIABOFF, P. J., Deep tissue suturing needle, J.Urol. **36:** 298-299, Sept. '36
Uremia in surgical diseases of kidney and urinary passages, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 850-856, Dec. '36

RIAZI: See MOCQUOT, jt. auth.

RIBA, L. W., Ureterocele: with case reports of bilateral ureterocele in identical twins, Brit.J.Urol. **8:** 119-131, June '36
Elliott machine in treatment of prostatitis, Illinois M.J. **70:** 444-449, Nov. '36

——**See CORNELL, E. L., jt. auth.**

RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., Eloge nécrologique du docteur Netter, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 134-136, March '36

RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L.—Continued
Sur l'instabilité pondérale du nourrisson, Semaine d.hôp. de Paris **12:** 343-347, June 15, '36
L'alimentation de la première enfance; bases physiologiques et règles générales, Strasbourg méd. **96:** 367-376, Aug. 15, '36

——**and Le MELLETIER,** Lésion tuberculeuse d'inoculation première de la joue d'aspect lupoïde, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 83-86, Feb. '36
Pyodermites nécrotiques au cours des infections prolongées, Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris **34:** 175-177, March '36
La régulation centrale du métabolisme de l'eau, Nourrisson **24:** 129-133, May '36

——**CHABRUN, J., and Le MELLETIER,** Catatonie d'origine colibacillaire chez un nourrisson de 5 mois, Nourrisson **24:** 268-273, Sept. '36

——**LONGUET and FORGET (Mme.),** Sténose duodénale, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 334-338, June '36

RIBAS y RIBAS, ENRIQUE: See Obituaries

RIBEIRO, E. B., Prevenção do cancer da vesicula biliaria, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **31:** 325-330, March '36
Os problemas do tetano, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **31:** 405-440, April '36
Abcesso retropeitoral, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **31:** 545-548, May '36
Fractura fissuraria da extremidade inferior do femur; a proposito de um laudo medico-legal, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **32:** 23-53, July '36

——**and von SONNLEITHNER, J. N.,** A loja cystica de Dufour na lithiase vesicular, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **31:** 665-668, June '36

RIBEIRO, G., Ligeiras considerações sobre as dysmenorréas; dysmenorréa por esquistosomose, Bahia med. **7:** 122-127, May '36
Um caso raro de lithopedio retido 25 annos na cavidade abdominal, Bahia med. **7:** 131-134, June '36

RIBEIRO, L., Um caso de lepra descoberto pela dactyloscopia, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) **5:** xlvi-xlvii, '35
O problema medico-legal do homo-sexualismo sob o ponto de vista endocrinico, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) **5:** 145-160, '35; abstr., Il problema medico-legale dell'omosessualismo, Arch.di antropol.crim. **56:** 425-436, July-Aug. '36
L'étude biologique du criminel au Brésil, Arch.de med. leg.e ident. (no. 12) **5:** 255-261, '35
Les groupes sanguins chez les indiens guaranys du Brésil, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) **5:** 262-263, '35
Les applications du cinéma à la police scientifique. Filmage des lieux de crime, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) **5:** 273-275, '35
La lèpre est capable d'altérer les dessins papillaires des empreintes digitales, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) **5:** 291-293, '35
Le droit de guérir, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) **5:** 318-328, '35
Póde um operario recusar o tratamento indicado para a cura das consequencias de seu accidente? Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) **6:** 151-156, '36
Parecer sobre o laudo pericial do exame cadaverico de Maria Fea Pistone e suas conclusões, Arch.de med. leg.e ident. (no. 13) **6:** 252-257, '36
Papel da medicina na prevenção do crime, Arch.de med. leg.e ident. (no. 13) **6:** 382-387, '36

——**See PEIXOTO, A., jt. auth.**

RIBEIRO, M.: See COELHO, E., jt. auth.

RIBEIRO DOS SANTOS, Caso de paralysia facial tratado pela stellectomia. (Nota prévia), Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **8:** 90-92, Feb. '36

RIBEIRO do VALLE, J., Considerações a proposito de um caso de acromegalia com augmento do metabolismo de base, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **8:** 47-53, Jan. '36

——**See BAPTISTA, V., jt. auth.**

RIBÈRE: See AUBRY, G., jt. auth.

——**See THIODET, jt. auth.**

RIBONI, S.: See BARBARO-FORLEO, G., jt. auth.

RIBS
abnormalities, cervical ribs, [Le Pontois] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 321, April '36
—anomaly of first left rib; case, [A. Lagomarsino] Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay **5:** 298-302, '36
—cervical rib and anterior scalenus syndrome, [P. G. Flothow] West.J.Surg. **44:** 570-574, Oct. '36
—clinical aspects and surgical therapy of cervical ribs, [M. G. Shrayber] Vestnik khir. **45:** 187-208, '36
—familial occurrence of cervical ribs, [G. Wiberg] Nord. med.tidskr. **12:** 1203-1210, July 25, '36
—in patient with collapse of lung after hemorrhage, [H. Harpøth] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 745-747, Aug. 6, '36
—Luschka's bifurcation and other anomalies, [O. Schedtler] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 527-531, Aug. '36
—rare abnormalities of bones in Anatomy Museum of Grant Medical College, Bombay, [R. C. Motwani] J.Anat. **71:** 131-133, Oct. '36
—sciatica (due to band of fascia) and cervical rib, [A. R. Short] Post-Grad.M.J. **12:** 374-376, Sept. '36

RIBS—Continued
diseases, cystoid disease (osteitis fibrosa cystica); case, [A. Kukowka] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 254, April '36
—typhoid chondritis and perichondritis, [G. Hashimoto] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 14-15, '35
fractures, from cough; 12 cases, [W. R. Oechsli] J. Thoracic Surg. **5:** 530-534, June '36
—fracture of neck of first rib; case, [Henry & A. Morel] Lyon méd. **158:** 401-402, Oct. 11, '36
—therapy by alcoholization of intercostal nerve; 10 cases, [F. Rabboni] Chir.d.org.di movimento **22:** 263-272, Aug. '36
osteomyelitis, acute staphylococcal infection involving uncommon site; case, [C. E. L. Burman] Newcastle M.J. **16:** 118-126, July '36
pathology, accessory shadows appearing in roentgenograms of stomach, due to ossified rib cartilage, [Grashey] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 475, July '36
—calcification of costal cartilages and its effect on thoracic respiration, [L. Stehr] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 360-373, Oct. '36
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Ribs
—accessory shadows, [F. Knutsson] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 417-420, Oct. '36
surgery: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; and under other subheads of Ribs
—division of ribs as aid in closing diaphragmatic hernia, [C. E. Bird] Ann.Surg. **104:** 993-1000, Dec. '36
—method for determining proper time for resection in empyema thoracis; statistical study of 123 cases prior to its use and 27 cases since its adoption, [J. K. Berman] J.Indiana M.A. **29:** 419, Sept. '36
syphilis, grave hemoptysis due to costal sequestra in lung in osteitis; case, [A. Amorim] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **5:** 339-345, April '36
tumors, fibro-osteoma of first rib; case, [W. Klapp] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **36:** 610-612, '36
wounds and injuries, alleged injury of cartilage; case, [R. Grashey] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 327-328, May '36
RICART, E. E., Les prétendus méfaits du climat de Saint-Domingue, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **28:** 97-112, March-April '36
RICCI, A., Il quarto flagello, Studium **26:** 101-105, May 1, '36
Note di psicoterapia (influenza fisica della suggestione), Studium **26:** 121-124, June 1, '36
Dinamismo della parola scritta, parlata e pensata, Cervello **15:** 181-196, July 15, '36
RICCI, B., Pallottola di pistola in laringe; estrazione in laringoscopia diretta, Valsalva **12:** 442-445, Sept. '36
RICCI, G., El levantamiento inmediato de los operados, An.de cir. **2:** 175-207, Aug. '36; abstr., Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 268-279, May 27, '36
RICCI, R., Ce que l'Œuvre Balilla a fait pour la jeunesse italienne, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-iv, June 13, '36
RICCIARDI, L., Il principio di Castle in rapporto alle caratteristiche del succo gastrico di diversi pazienti dimostrato secondo la tecnica di Singer (crisi reticulocitica), Policlinico (sez. med.) **43:** 467-476, Sept. '36
RICCIOLI, E., Le bronchiectasie, Gior.d.med.prat. **18:** 95-110, March '36
RICE, C. H., Passing of disease, Hygeia **14:** 813-815, Sept. '36
RICE, C. M., Primary carcinoma of lung; review of 30 cases, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 906-909, June '36
RICE, C. O., Hernia—its cure by injection of irritating solutions, J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 279-283, June '36
——**and LARSON, L. M.,** Fate of hernial sac in hernia treated by injection method, West.J.Surg. **44:** 428-429, July '36
Complications and end results associated with injection treatment for hernia, South.Surgeon **5:** 390-400, Oct. '36
——**See LARSON, L. M., jt. auth.**
——**and MATTSON, H.,** Histologic changes in tissues of man and animals following injection of irritating solutions intended for cure of hernia, Illinois M.J. **70:** 271-278, Sept. '36
RICE, C. V., Success of treating celiac disease from standpoint of vitamin deficiency, Arch.Pediat. **53:** 626-629, Sept. '36
RICE, E. E., Paraldehyde in obstetrical analgesia, J.Oklahoma M.A. **29:** 252-253, July '36
RICE, E. M.: See **PANDIT, C. G., jt. auth.**
RICE, J. B.: See **BARBER, M. A., jt. auth.**
RICE, J. C., and ISENBERGER, R. M., Antagonism between ephedrine sulphate and sodium isoamylethylbarbiturate (sodium amytal) after intracisternal injection during morphine-sodium isoamylethylbarbiturate (sodium amytal) anesthesia and other anesthesia, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **57:** 464-471, Aug. '36
RICE, J. L., Vaginitis problem in New York City, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1064-1065, July 15, '36
RICE, L., Cancer of stomach, Texas State J.Med. **32:** 448-451, Nov. '36
RICE
—accessory factors in polishings; extraction of antineuritic substance, [C. A. Cook & R. H. Carroll] Indust. & Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.) **28:** 741-742, June '36
—nutritional value of puffed rice, [H. Labbé] Bull.Soc. scient.d'hyg.aliment. **24:** 216-217, '36
—presence of extrinsic factor, [C. D. de Langen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1434-1441, June 9, '36
RICH, A. R., Inflammation in resistance to infection, Arch.Path. **22:** 228-254, Aug. '36
——**and McKEE, C. M.,** Mechanism of hitherto unexplained form of native immunity to type III pneumococcus, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **59:** 171-207, Sept. '36
RICH, B. S., Local anesthesia; personal clinical observations on use of larocaine with summary of literature, M.Rec. **144:** 419-423, Nov. 4, '36
RICH, G. J., Recreational therapy in prepsychotics, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **6:** 626-629, Oct. '36
Contributions of psychology to mental hygiene, Ment. Hyg. **20:** 554-565, Oct. '36
RICH, I., Niels Peter Møller of Helsingør and Chile, Bibliot.f.læger **128:** 127-151, June '36
RICH, M. L., and SCHIFF, L., Case of pernicious anemia and chronic lymphatic leukemia, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 252-258, Aug. '36
RICHARD, ABEL, Action de l'asphyxie sur la cardio-inhibition vagale, Ann.de physiol. **12:** 774-777, '36
RICHARD, ANDRÉ, Indications et résultats de la greffe vertébrale dans le mal de Pott chez l'enfant, Paris méd. **1:** 595-600, June 20, '36
——**and GRAFFIN, P.,** Résultats éloignés d'arthrodèse de hanche chez l'enfant, Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 677-688, May 6, '36
——**DUPUIS, P. V., RŒDERER, C., and FROYEZ, R.,** Les chondrodystrophies (dyschondroplasie d'Ollier, chondromatose, maladie exostosante), Rev.d'orthop. **23:** 490-528, Sept. '36
RICHARD, G., Le syndrome *végétatif* de la ménopause masculine, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **26:** 166-174, April '36; also, Rev.méd.de Nancy **64:** 231-240, April 1, '36
RICHARD, M., Eine einfache Methode der Osteosynthese, Helvet.med.acta **2:** 211-215, June '35
RICHARD-BIOT REACTION: See Endocrine Glands, diseases
RICHARDS, C. E.: See **BLANKENHORN, M. A., jt. auth.**
——**See McGUIRE, J., jt. auth.**
RICHARDS, G. E., Radiological treatment of cancer: methods and results, 1928-1935; biological conception of dosage in radiotherapy, Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 299-305, Sept. '36
Radiological treatment of cancer: methods and results, 1928-1935; malignant lesions of tonsil and its pillars, Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 385-390, Oct. '36
Radiotherapy in lesions about eye, Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 588-602, Nov. '36
Radiological treatment of cancer, 1929-1935; carcinoma of lips, Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 490-502, Nov. '36
Radiological treatment of cancer, 1929-1935; carcinoma of tongue, Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 593-598, Dec. '36
Radiological treatment of cancer, 1929-1935; intra-oral lesions (except tongue), Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 599-603, Dec. '36
——**and COBBIE, W. G.,** Radiological treatment of cancer: methods and results, 1928-1935; carcinoma cervicis uteri, Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 381-385, Oct. '36
RICHARDS, L., Study in transillumination, Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. **45:** 307-325, June '36
Retropharyngeal abscess, New England J.Med. **215:** 1129-1130, Dec. 10, '36
RICHARDS, T. W., Relationship between bodily and gastric activity of newborn infants; correlation and influence of time since feeding, Human Biol. **8:** 368-380, Sept. '36
Relationship between bodily and gastric activity of newborn infants; simultaneous variations in bodily and gastric activity of newborn infants under long-continued light stimulation, Human Biol. **8:** 381-386, Sept. '36
RICHARDSON, D. L., Primary functions of public hospital, Hospitals **10:** 36-38, Nov. '36
RICHARDSON, E. H., Total hysterectomy by abdominal versus vaginal route in benign uterine disease, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 641-647, Oct. '36
RICHARDSON, G. A.: See **ANSON, B. J., jt. auth.**
RICHARDSON, G. C., Significance of fetal heart tones in ablatio placentae, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 429-444, Sept. '36
RICHARDSON, H. K.: See **RIGGS, A. F., jt. auth.**
RICHARDSON, J. R.: See **SCHALL, L. A., jt. auth.**
RICHARDSON, JOHN: See Biographies
RICHARDSON, R., and BOWIE, M. A., Observations on effectiveness of protamine insulin, Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 764-772, Dec. '36
RICHARDSON, S., Toxic effect of quinine on eye, South. M.J. **29:** 1156-1164, Dec. '36
RICHARDSON'S LAW: See Liver, function tests

RICHE, V., TRUC, E., and BÉTOULIÈRES, P., A propos des cancers développés sur les cicatrices de brûlure, Arch. Soc. d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 313-316, Aug. '36

——**TRUC, E., and SENTEIN, P.,** A propos d'un cas de fibrome de l'ovaire, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 360-364, Sept. '36

Trois cas de tuberculose ulcéreuse de la langue, Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 364-371, Sept. '36

——**TRUC, E., and VERGUES, M.,** A propos du traitement des exostoses ostéogéniques, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier 17: 328-331, Aug. '36

RICHET, C., L'examen de bonne santé doit être une des épreuves du baccalauréat, Progrès méd., pp. 998-1003, June 13, '36

O futuro da metapsíquica, Gaz.clin. 34: 189-192, June '36

La dépopulation de la France, Paris méd. (annexe) 2: i-iii, July 25, '36

Nutritional requirements of puberty, Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations 5: 549-553, Sept. '36

RICHET, CHARLES (1850-1935)

—Rev.méd.peruana 8: 334-335, May '36

—[G. Boschi] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 80-82, '36

—[O. M. Pico Estrada] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 8-9, April '36

—[G. Rystedt] Hygiea 98: 273-280, May 15, '36

—homage to my teacher, [J. Gautrelet] Médecine 17: 677-686, Sept. '36

—physiologist, professor, writer, poet, orator, director of scientific and literary journals, winner of Nobel prize, benefactor, man of peace, [G. Aróstegui] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 240-253, April 30, '36

RICHEY, C. O., Constipation and cathartics, J.Indiana M.A. 29: 571-574, Nov. '36

RICHMAN, F., Spontaneous rupture of sclera (tuberculous), Am.J.Ophth. 19: 792-794, Sept. '36

RICHON and KISSEL, P., Un cas d'ataxie aiguë de Leyden. Guérison maintenue depuis quatre ans, Rev. méd.de Nancy 64: 214-218, March 15, '36

RICHOU, R.: See RAMON, G., jt. auth.

RICHTER, A. B., Pericarditis in uremia, J.Indiana M.A. 29: 369-373, Aug. '36

——**See SCHNITKER, M. A., jt. auth.**

RICHTER, A. P. F., Reinhold Ruge †, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1423, Sept. 26, '36

RICHTER, C. P., Spontaneous activity of adrenalectomized rats treated with replacement and other therapy, Endocrinology 20: 657-666, Sept. '36

RICHTER, G., Die bauliche Entwicklung des anatomischen Theaters, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 138-168, '36

——**See HAASE, W., jt. auth.**

RICHTER, H. (Berlin), Vinethen in der Geburtshilfe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2383-2385, Oct. 3, '36

RICHTER, H. (Erlangen), Grundsätzliches über die Entwicklung der Nasennebenhöhlen, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 54-60, '36

Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie des Ohres; über Miliartuberkulose der Felsenbeinspitze bei sekundärer Mittelohrtuberkulose, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 167-176, '36

Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie des Ohres; mehrfache Spitzenempyeme des Felsenbeines mit mehrfachen Einbrüchen ins Schädelinnere, u.a.in den inneren Gehörgang, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 334-342, '36

Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie des Ohres; über das sublabyrinthäre Empyem. Otitis media acuta mit sublabyrinthärem Empyem, dreifachem Labyrintheinbruch, extraduralem und peribulbärem Abszess und labyrinthogener Meningitis, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 142: 28-36, '36

Zur Frage der Ursache der angeborenen Deformitäten der Nasenscheidewand, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 53-55, '36

RICHTER, H. A., Acute coronary occlusion; points on diagnosis and treatment, Illinois M.J. 70: 278-281, Sept. '36

RICHTER, J., Über Funktions- und Erregbarkeitsänderung von Nerv und Muskel in situ in den ersten Stadien nach Nervenläsion, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 319-328, '36

RICHTER, JEAN PAUL FRIEDRICH (Jean Paul, pseud., 1763-1825)

—Jean Paul's "Dr. Katzenberger's Badereise" and medicine of eighteenth century, [W. Artelt] Med.Welt 10: 1495-1497, Oct. 10, '36

RICHTER, O., Beitrag zur Appendicitisfrage, Med.Welt 10: 1513-1515, Oct. 17, '36

RICHTER, R., Meningo-encephalomyelitis neonatorum; anatomic report of case, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1085-1100, Nov. '36

RICHTER, S., Bedingungen für das Zustandekommen der Gewöhnung und der Kumulation von Schlafmitteln, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 720-731, '36

RICIN

—agglutinating and toxic properties, [S. Dłużewski] Med. doświadcz.i spol. 21: 27-32, '36

—intoxication due to ricin contained in castor oil plant, [A. Carrau & H. Mourigán] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 32-37, July '36

—promoting action of antiricin-serum on hemoagglutination due to ricin, [H. Moriyama] Jap.J.Exper. Med. 14: 87-104, April 20, '36

RICKER, G., Wissenschaftstheoretische Aufsätze für Ärzte; der Mensch, sein Leib und seine Seele als Gegenstände von Wissenschaften, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 702, April 24, '36; 785, May 8, '36

Wissenschaftstheoretische Aufsätze für Ärzte; Physiologie des Menschen als reine Naturwissenschaft, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 862, May 22, '36; 983, June 12, '36; 1020, June 19, '36

Wissenschaftstheoretische Aufsätze für Ärzte; Pathophysiologie als Naturwissenschaft, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1183, July 17, '36; 1311, Aug. 7, '36; 1393, Aug. 21, '36

Wissenschaftstheoretische Aufsätze für Ärzte; Körperheilkunde als angewandte Physiologie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1435, Aug. 28, '36; 1473, Sept. 4, '36

RICKETS

See also Cod Liver Oil; Vitamins, D

—fecal flora and line test of normal rats, rachitic rats and healing rachitic rats, [H. Friedman] J.Nutrition 12: 165-172, Aug. '36

—new studies on chemical composition of rachitic bones, [J. Marek, O. Wellmann & L. Urbányi] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 240: 208-214, '36

—old and new problems, [Rohmer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 363-373, June '36

—severe rickets with hypertrophy; calcium fixation and nonfixation in various bones by use of calcium fixators; case, [G. Mouriquand, Weill & Roger] Lyon méd. 158: 355-357, Sept. 27, '36

blood in: See also Rickets, therapy

—phosphatase activity in children, [G. Careddu & A. Brigenti] Fisiol.e med. 7: 479-493, Aug. 20, '36

—question of iodemia in infants, [G. Macciotta] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 933-940, Oct. '36

complications and sequels, production of splenic hypertrophy in experimental rickets, [G. Mouriquand, A. Leulier & A. Cœur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1116-1118, '36; also, Nourrisson 24: 265-267, Sept. '36

—activity after recovery from rickets; experimental study, [L. H. Ziegler & A. Knudson] J.Comp.Psychol. 22: 199-217, Oct. '36

—combination of postural defects in children, [R. Wilhelm] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1588-1589, Sept. 25, '36

—orthopedic therapy, [E. Allenbach] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 34: 377-378, June '36

—orthopedic therapy of deformities, [M. Meyer & P. Branzen] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 378-384, June '36

—physical deformities commonly regarded as due to rickets, [E. Pritchard] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 102-104, Oct. '36

—Rabi method in treatment of deformities of lower extremities, [A. I. Kogon] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 222-234, '35

—relationship between zonular cataract, rickets and tetany, [G. von Bahr] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1479-1484, Sept. 5, '36

—roentgenography of bones of child with multiple spontaneous fractures; rachitic osteomalacia, [Souvestre] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 784-787, Oct. '36

—therapy of deformities of legs, [Froelich] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 461-468, May 15, '36

—zonular cataract and its relation to rickets, [G. von Bahr] Acta ophth. 14: 205-220, '36

diagnosis, ossification of carpus, [P. Macarthur] Arch. Dis.Childhood 11: 243-246, Oct. '36

epidemiology and statistics, in schools, [M. Freyss] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 374-377, June '36

—incidence in Lapland, [E. Schenk] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1395-1396, Aug. 21, '36

etiology and pathogenesis, etiopathogenetic bases of therapy; rôle of lack of light irradiation, avitaminosis and lack of protection in production of rickets, [J. Bravo y Frías] Arch.españ.de pediat. 20: 193-211, April '36

—exogenous and endogenous hypovitaminosis and avitaminosis; study of rickets in twins, [J. R. Dreyfus] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 352-356, '36

—infantilism with dwarfism in boy with duodenal stenosis; acceleration of growth and development of rickets following gastro-enterostomy, [A. Beutel & W. Nonnenbruch] Med.Klin. 32: 765-768, June 5, '36

—question of existence of rickets of tuberculous origin; review, [A. B. Marfan] Nourrisson 24: 297-305, Sept. '36

—rachitogenic properties in cereals, [O. Rygh] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 18: 1091-1096, June '36

RICKETS—Continued
experimental, cereals and rickets; rôle of inorganic phosphorus in calcification on cereal diets, [J. T. Lowe & H. Steenbock] Biochem.J. 30: 1126-1134, July '36
—development of rickets-like bone changes following peroral administration of strontium lacticum, [T. Uchida] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 84-85, July '36
—dystrophies in rat during growth, [A. Roche & I. Garcia] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1027-1040, June '36
—effect of vitamin A (carotene) intake on vitamin D requirement of rats in production of rickets, [F. S. Tabor, R. A. Dutcher & N. B. Guerrant] J.Nutrition 12: 39-58, July '36
—in adult rats, [M. de Bruin & J. Bouman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2111-2115, May 16, '36
heredity, exogenous and endogenous hypovitaminosis and avitaminosis; study of rickets in twins, [J. R. Dreyfus] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 352-356, '36
history, English disease, [E. Müller] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 855-858, May 22, '36
metabolism in, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in case of intractable rickets, [W. J. Highman, Jr. & B. Hamilton] J.Pediat. 9: 56-61, July '36
—nitrogen, potassium, sodium and chlorine metabolism, with special reference to biliary fistula rickets in puppies, [W. Heymann] J.Exper.Med. 64: 471-483, Sept. '36
pathology, histologic changes of bones in experimental rickets in guinea-pigs, [K. Miyashita] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr.Sect.) 55: 1-2, Feb. '36
prevention, [G. Meyer zu Hörste] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 205-213, May-June '36
—[E. Landwehr] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 361-363, Aug. '36
—bone ash in prevention of experimental rat rickets, [T. F. Zucker] Science 84: 162-163, Aug. 14, '36
—comparative study on effects of cod liver oil, tuna fish liver oil and irradiated cholesterol and ergosterol preparations in prevention of avian rickets, [M. J. L. Dols] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 5: 161-169, July '36
—comparative value of cod liver oil, viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) and vitamin D milks and of certain basic factors influencing their efficacy, [M. M. Eliot & others] J.Pediat. 9: 355-376, Sept. '36; correction 9: 716, Nov. '36
—comparison of effect of irradiated cholesterol and cod liver oil, [T. G. H. Drake, F. F. Tisdall & A. Brown] J.Pediat. 9: 421-426, Oct. '36
—prophylactic value of vitamin D irradiated and vitamin D yeast-fed milk, [R. C. Eley, E. C. Vogt & M. G. Henderson] New England J.Med. 215: 110-111, July 16, '36
—value of irradiated yeast in infants, [T. G. H. Drake, F. F. Tisdall & A. Brown] J.Nutrition 12: 527-533, Nov. '36
—vitamin D in child health, [F. O. Tonney] Am.J.Pub. Health 26: 665-671, July '36
renal: See under Dwarfism
therapy: See also Rickets, complications and sequels
—[G. Meyer zu Hörste] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 205-213, May-June '36
—bone ash in healing of experimental rat rickets, [T. F. Zucker] Science 84: 162-163, Aug. 14, '36
—effect of irradiated and nonirradiated isocholesterol and cholesterol on rickets due to deficient diet in rats, [U. Sammartino] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 61: 88-96, March 1, '36
—effect of vitamin A (carotene) intake on vitamin D requirement of rats in cure, [F. S. Tabor, R. A. Dutcher & N. B. Guerrant] J.Nutrition 12: 39-58, July '36
—etiopathogenetic bases: rôle of lack of light irradiation, avitaminosis and lack of protection, [J. Bravo y Frías] Arch.españ.de pediat. 20: 193-211, April '36
—evaluation of activity of new sterol derivatives in experiments on rats and chickens, [W. Grab] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. 243: 63-89, '36
—experimental and clinical therapeutics; phenomenon of "refusal" of therapeutic substance in irreversible dystrophies, [G. Mouriquand] Presse méd. 44: 1537-1540, Oct. 3, '36
—experiments on uniovular twins; ultraviolet ray therapy, [L. J. Bossik & E. I. Passynkoff] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 352-363, '36
—modifications of alkali reserve of blood in relation to heliotherapy of children, [F. Morganti] Pediatria 44: 505-520, June '36
—single administration of vitamin D_2, [G. O. Harnapp] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 318-331, '36; abstr., Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1043, July 18, '36

RICKETTSIA
See also Exanthems; Fever, trench; Typhus
—application of tissue culture to morphologic and biologic study and classification, [H. Pinkerton] Arch. f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 343-359, '36
—fever therapy of neurosyphilis with different types of Rickettsia, [N. Ogata] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1225-1228, Oct. 2, '36

RICKETTSIA—Continued
—micro-organisms of Rickettsia type observed in Egyptian ticks, [M. Carpano] Ann.de parasitol. 14: 417-422, Sept. 1, '36
—possible rôle of Rickettsia in etiology and of lice in transmission of trachoma, [A. Cuénod & R. Nataf] Arch.d'opht. 53: 355-362, May '36
—Wolbachia pipientis (gen. et sp.n.) and associated inclusions of mosquito, Culex pipiens, [M. Hertig] Parasitology 28: 453-486, Oct. '36
RICKLIN, Hystérectomie dans un cas de grossesse avec enfant putréfié, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1036-1037, May 3, '36
RICKMANN, L., Die Thorakokaustik bei Lungentuberkulose, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 130-135, July '36
RICO, E., Zea Uribe, Rev.méd.de Bogotá 46: 192-199, Nov.-Dec. '35
RICO G., A., La dehiscencia del muñón duodenal después de la gastrectomía, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 1: 469-482, May-June '36
RIDDELL, L. A., Use of flicker phenomenon in investigation of field of vision, Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 385-410, July '36
RIDDELL, W. H., and WHITNAH, C. H., Certified milk as source of vitamin C, J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 283, July '36
RIDDELL, W. J. B., Early stages of tobacco amblyopia, Glasgow M.J. 125: 268-274, June '36
RIDDELL, W. R., Smallpox not always an evil, Canad.J. Med.& Surg. 80: 39-40, Aug. '36
Some Indian medicine 240 years ago and now, M.Rec. 144: 329-330, Oct. 7, '36
Two oldest men, M.Rec. 144: 467, Nov. 18, '36
RIDDLE, O.: See **BATES, R. W.,** jt. auth.
——See **LAHR, E. L.,** jt. auth.
RIDDLE, P., Injection treatment of hernia, Texas State J.Med. 32: 226-230, July '36
RIDDOCH, G., Progressive dementia, without headache or changes in optic discs, due to tumours of third ventricle, Brain 59: 225-233, June '36
RIDDOCH, J. W., Surgical shock, Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 131-143, June '36
Spinal anæsthesia in peptic perforations, Practitioner 136: 750-751, June '36
Anal fissure, Lancet 2: 1150-1152, Nov. 14, '36
RIDER, A. S., Presidential address, Journal-Lancet 56: 363-365, July '36
RIDLON, JOHN: See Obituaries
RIDLON, M. F., Carcinoma of uterus, Maine M.J. 27: 198-200, Oct. '36
RIDPATH, R. F., Relation of diseases of sinuses to organic diseases, M.Times, New York 64: 513-516, Dec. '36
RIEBELING, C., Friedrich Karl Walter †, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. 140: 237-239, '36
Störungen der Nierenfunktion und Psychose, Med.Welt 10: 736-738, May 23, '36
RIEBLER, R., Über ein gemeinsames familiäres Vorkommen von Psoriasis, Fettsucht und Struma, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 864-866, June 13, '36
Ueber einen Fall von Gynäkomastie und Leberzirrhose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1076-1077, Aug. 28, '36
RIECHERT, Erkennung und Behandlung der Tumoren im Bereich des Foramen Magendi, Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 102-103, '36
RIECKE, E., Lupusbehandlung von heute, Fortschr.d. Therap. 12: 513, Sept.; 584, Oct. '36
RIECKE, H. G., Die Bangsche Krankheit und ihre Beziehungen zur Hals-, Nasen- Ohrenheilkunde, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 18-32, '36
Hautekzeme nach Pantokain, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt. (Teil 1) 27: 157-158, '36
Diagnostische Irrtümer bei Plaut'scher Angina, Med. Welt 10: 836, June 13, '36
RIECKENBERG, Betrachtungen über immunbiologische Vorgänge bei Infektionskrankheiten, besonders bei Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 246-254, '36
RIECKER, O. E.: See **EITEL, H.,** jt. auth.
RIEDEL'S STRUMA: See Thyroid, diseases
RIEDER, W., Erfahrungen mit Resektion der zur Niere ziehenden Nerven bei Erkrankungen der Niere, Med. Klin. 32: 693, May 22, '36; 729, May 29, '36
RIEDL, L., Capillaroscopic findings in patients with uterine cancer, Ceskoslov.gynaek. 15: 12-14, '36
Capillaroscopic findings in vegetative neurosis, Časop. lék.česk. 75: 1122-1124, Sept. 4, '36
Case of poisoning with calcium cyanamide, Časop.lék. česk. 75: 1220, Sept. 25, '36
RIEGEL, C., RAVDIN, I. S., and ROSE, H. J., Presence of cholesterol in combined form in human bile, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 94-97, Oct. '36
——See **SHAY, H.,** jt. auth.
RIEGERT, A.: See **GRABAR, P.,** jt. auth.
——See **SCHWARTZ, A.** (Strasbourg), jt. auth.
RIEHL, G., Erfahrungen mit Natrium-Morrhuat zur Krampfaderverödung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 695-696, June 20, '36
RIEHL, H.: See **BERTHOLD, R.,** jt. auth.
RIEMENSCHNEIDER, R. W., and ELLIS, N. R., Effect of ingested cottonseed meal upon distribution of constituent fatty acids of goat milk, J.Biol.Chem. 114: 441-447, June '36

RIEMERSCHMID, G., Preliminary results of measurements of solar radiation at Durban and Nelspoort sanatorium, South African M.J. 10: 463-466, July 11, '36
RIES, E., and GERSCH, M., Gibt das fixierte Präparat ein Äquivalentbild der lebenden Zelle? Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 14-33, '36
——See **FISCHER, I. (Leipzig)**, jt. auth.
RIES, E. B., and BERCETCHE, E. R., Sobre ligamentopexia transligamentaria de Baldy-Dartigues, Semana méd. 1: 1469-1479, May 7, '36
——and **BUENO, R. M.**, Contribución al estudio de los tumores ováricos, Semana méd. 1: 1993-2003, June 25, '36
RIES, F. A.: See **TEITELBAUM, H. A.**, jt. auth.
von RIES, J.: See **LUDWIG, F.**, jt. auth.
RIESE, J., Stummes Operieren und seine Bedeutung im Vergleich zu anderen Faktoren der Aseptik, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1874, Aug. 8, '36; 1922, Aug. 15, '36
RIESE, W., F.-J. Gall et le problème des localisations cérébrales, Hyg.ment. 31: 105-136, May '36
Les discussions du problème des localisations cérébrales dans les sociétés savantes du XIXe siècle et leurs rapports avec des vues contemporaines, Hyg.ment. 31: 137-158, June '36
RIESMAN, D., Life in medieval university, Ann.M.Hist. 8: 395-403, Sept. '36
——**KOLMER, J. A., and POLOWE, D.**, Splenectomy in treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis, Am.J. M.Sc. 192: 475-483, Oct. '36
RIESSER, O., Der Kohlehydratumsatz des Muskels in neuerer Betrachtung, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1257-1259, Sept. 5, '36
RIETSCHEL, Erich Pelper 80 Jahre, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 64, '36
RIETSCHEL, H., Röteln und Masern, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 235-243, '36
RIETZ, E., Frequency of venereal diseases in Sweden, Hygiea 98: 249-262, April 30, '36
RIEUSSET, A propos des siphonages dans les amygdalites, Presse méd. 44: 1428, Sept. 9, '36
RIFAT, A., Contribution à l'étiologie des affections familiales du nerf optique, Ann.d'ocul. 173: 702-715, Sept. '36
RIFE, D. C.: See **ATZENHOEFER, D. R.**, jt. auth.
RIFT VALLEY FEVER
—neurotropic virus; susceptibility of rodents, [R. D. Mackenzie, G. M. Findlay & R. O. Stern] Brit.J. Exper.Path. 17: 352-361, Oct. '36
RIGA, I. T., Intermittent duodenal tubage in therapy of postoperative biliary fistula, Spitalul 56: 311-314, July-Aug. '36
RIGA-FEDE'S DISEASE: See Mouth, tumors
RIGBY, O. C., Traumatic rupture of diaphragm, Am.J. Surg. 33: 310-312, Aug. '36
RIGDON, R. H., Age of sexual maturity in 250 albino female rats (Mus norvegicus albicus, Wistar strain), J.Lab.&Clin.Med. 21: 1182-1184, Aug. '36
Inhibitory action of sodium chloride on skin necrosis produced by staphylococcus toxin, Arch.Path. 22: 763-769, Dec. '36
Effect of staphylococcus toxin on dog's blood pressure, Arch.Path. 22: 806-812, Dec. '36
RIGGINS, H. M.: See **AMBERSON, J. B., JR.**, jt. auth.
RIGGIO, G., Dati biometrici del neonato palermitano, Lattante 7: 233-245, May '36
Sulla frequenza della macchia mongolica in Palermo e provincia, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 579-589, June 1, '36
Comportamento del potere complementare per azione del nucleinato di sodio. Suo rapporto con la velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi, Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. 17: 9-23, July '36
RIGGS, A. F., and RICHARDSON, H. K., Rôle of personality in psychotherapeutics, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 13-24, July '36
RIGGS, H. E.: See **DILLON, E. S.**, jt. auth.
——See **NOONE, E. L.**, jt. auth.
RIGGS' DISEASE: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris
RIGHT AND LEFT-HANDEDNESS: See Left and Right-Handedness
RIGHTER, J. W.: See **LEONARD, S. L.**, jt. auth.
RIGIDITY
See also Paralysis, spastic
—acid rigidity of muscle, [E. Ernst & B. Kellner] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 408-409, '36
—congenital hypertonic athetotic disease and icterus gravis neonatorum, [M. I. Iogikhes and S. Y. Khotina] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 592-596, April 30, '36
—injuries from strong current and microscopic determination of causes of muscular rigidity, [E. Ernst & B. Kellner] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 393-399, '36
—lesions of intrahemispheric motor nuclei; clinical study, with special reference to rigidity, [Noica] Presse méd. 44: 1323-1324, Aug. 19, '36
—nature of bulbocapnine rigidity, [F. T. von Brücke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 324-330, '36
decerebrate, anatomy and physiology of extrapyramidal tract; rigidity associated with torsion spasm and double athetosis in case of infantile encephalopathy, [G. Marinescu & I. Olteanu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 35: 467-479, May '36
RIGIDITY, decerebrate—Continued
—electrical stimulation of interior of cerebellum in decerebrate cat, [W. K. Hare, H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 261-266, Oct. '36
—static reflexes and disturbances of postural function in post-traumatic disease of brain stem; clinical analysis of case of incomplete latent rigidity, [J. Zádor] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 94: 90, Sept.; 145, Oct. '36
—syndrome of incomplete or latent rigidity with central vestibular disturbances; case, [J. Zádor] Rev.neurol. 65: 1456-1459, June '36
RIGLER, L. G., Leukemia of stomach producing hypertrophy of gastric mucosa, J.A.M.A. 107: 2025-2028, Dec. 19, '36
RIGLER-HUFELAND, O., Zum 100. Todestag Hufelands († 25. August 1836), Med.Welt 10: 1239-1241, Aug. 22, '36
RIGLOS, A.: See **ROTTGARDT, A.**, jt. auth.
RIGOLETTI, L., Tumore di cellule interstiziali del testicolo, Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 557-565, May '36
Plasmocitoma della lingua, Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 600-604, May '36
RIGONI, M., La determinazione ponderale degli arti, dell'estremità cefalica e del tronco nel vivente, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 238-249, April '36
Modificazione dell'aria residua in seguito a pneumotorace artificiale, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 206-215, May-June '36
Aria residua ed altre parti del volume polmonare nelle alterazioni del circolo sanguigno, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 216-224, May-June '36
——and **CICOGNANI, E.**, La determinazione del volume dei polmoni; modificazioni al metodo di Lundsgaard & van Slyke, Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 161-168, March 25, '36
RIHL, J., H. E. Hering zum 70. Geburtstag, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 839, June 6, '36
——and **SPIEGL, E.**, Zur Kenntnis der Interferenz zweier Erregungswellen in der Herzkammer, Med.Klin. 32: 841-843, June 19, '36
ŘIHOVÁ, V., Hypo-ovarian type of hirsutism in women, Česká dermat. 16: 145-147, '36
RIJLANT, P.: See Rylant, P.
RILEY, G. A.: See **ROWE, A. W.**, jt. auth.
RILEY, G. E., FAUST, E. C., and COOK, S. S., Some recent advances in epidemiology of malaria, South. M.J. 29: 854-857, Aug. '36
RILEY, H. A.: See **DAVISON, C.**, jt. auth.
RILEY, R. H., Public health aspect of teaching of obstetrics in undergraduate medical schools, Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 20-22, '36
RILEY, W. A., Tropical, or oriental, rat flea, Xenopsylla cheopis established in Minnesota, Journal-Lancet 56: 591-592, Nov. '36
RILLE, J. H., Über einige besondere Formen von Lymphangitis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 696-698, June 20, '36
Hautveränderungen bei Gonorrhoe, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1347-1352, Aug. 14, '36
RIMA GLOTTIDIS: See under Larynx
RIMAON (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes
RIMBAUD, L., and LAFON, R., Fragilité familiale des fibres radiculaires sensitives moyennes et fragilité familiale des téguments à la chaleur, Rev.neurol. 66: 47-53, July '36
——**ANSELME-MARTIN, G., and BARNEY**, Gangrène gazeuse après injection médicamenteuse, Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 331-334, Aug. '36
Polyurie hypophysaire avec anomalie rare de la selle turcique, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 334-337, Aug. '36
Maladie de Hodgkin à forme gastrique, Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 337-341, Aug. '36
——**ANSELME-MARTIN, G., and BERT, J. M.**, Kyste hydatique du foie latent révélé par un ictère du type par rétention, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 143-146, April '36
Mal de Pott de l'enfance réveillé par un traumatisme chez un homme de soixante ans, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier 17: 434-436, Sept. '36
——**ANSELME-MARTIN, G., BERT, J. M., and BETOULIÈRES, P.**, Kyste hydatique suppuré du foie à evolution aiguë dans un post-abortum. Diagnostic radiologique, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 112-115, March '36
——**ANSELME-MARTIN, G., LAFON, R., and CASTAGNÉ, R.**, Leucémie aiguë en concomitance avec un traitement radio-actif suivi sans contrôle médical, Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 118-122, March '36
——**ANSELME-MARTIN, G., and MAS, P.**, Hémoptysies par choc, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 430-434, Sept. '36
RIMBAUD, P.: See **MARGAROT, J.**, jt. auth.
RIMINI, R., La tubercolosi polmonare negli atleti, Minerva med. 2: 125-131, Aug. 11, '36
RIML, O.: See **BERGER, W.**, jt. auth.
RIN, H., Die biologische Wirkung des Destillationsrückstandes des Bieres, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 53-54, Jan. '36

RIN, H.—Continued
Statistische Beobachtungen über 356 Fälle von gutartigen Geschwülsten, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2114, Sept. '36
——**See RIN, SAITAKU, jt. auth.**
RIN, K., Über einen Fall von Haemiatrophia faciei progressiva, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1156, May '36
RIN, SAITAKU, and RIN, H., Statistische Beobachtungen über 216 Fälle von Erysipel, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 746, April '36
RIN, SEIAN, Über den Einfluss der Sinomeningewöhnung auf den Blutzuckergehalt des Kaninchens, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 83-84, July 20, '36
RINALDI, S., Le vitamine A e D nel trattamento locale di lesioni corneali (ricerche sperimentali e cliniche), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 505-519, Aug. '36
RINCÓN de ARELLANO, A., and ARTAL COSTA, J., Las ondas ultracortas en medicina, Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 531-546, July 15, '36
RINDERPEST
—experimental association of cattle-plague and smallpox vaccination, [H. Jacotot] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 707-709, '36
RINDL, M., Medicinal springs of South Africa, South African M.J. 10: 695-698, Oct. 24, '36
RINDONE, A., Calcolosi primaria e tubercolosi granulosa della metà sinistra di un rene a ferro di cavallo—operazione—guarigione, Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 265-281, May '36
La terapia della meningite traumatica, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 564-573, June 1, '36
RINDT, H., and SCHWARZ, H., Über Herzsarkome, Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. 44: 66-71, '36
RINEHART, J. F., GREENBERG, L. D., and BAKER, F., Reduced ascorbic acid content of blood plasma in rheumatoid arthritis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 347-350, Nov. '36
——**See GREENBERG, L. D., jt. auth.**
——**GREENBERG, L. D., and CHRISTIE, A.**, Reduced ascorbic acid content of blood plasma in rheumatic fever, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 350-353, Nov. '36
RINGENBACH, G.: See CREYX, jt. auth.
RINGER, P. H., What constitutes interesting case? New York State J.Med. 36: 1243-1248, Sept. 1, '36
Management of early and advanced cases of tuberculosis, Internat.Clin. 4: 248-254, Dec. '36
RINGER SOLUTION: See Sodium chloride
RINGLEB, O., Die Grundlagen für die richtige Beurteilung der Tiefenerstreckung in der Blase, Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 673-685, '36
RINGWORM
See also Microsporosis; Mycosis, cutaneous; Tinea; Trichophytosis
—"athlete's foot"; constant invader, [D. D. Levine] Hygeia 14: 728-730, Aug. '36
—dermatophytosis of feet, hands and groins; clinical and therapeutic consideration emphasizing stages of infection, [W. J. Morginson] Illinois M.J. 70: 371-376, Oct. '36
—epidemic of tinea of scalp, [V. Grieco] Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. 9: 101-106, Aug. '36
—reticulosis of regional lymph glands in association with chronic skin affection; case, [E. Hval] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 402-416, Sept. '36
—tinea imbricata in Javanese, [Soehirman] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 883-884, April 7, '36
diagnosis, common fungous dermatoses, [L. M. Wieder] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 359-365, June '36
—rapid cultural method for diagnosis of tinea infections, [F. L. Blumenthal & J. S. Snow] J.A.M.A. 107: 1367-1369, Oct. 24, '36
in animals, epizootic of tinea in horses with transmission to man, [J. E. MacKinnon] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 498-502, June '36
therapy, common fungous dermatoses, [L. M. Wieder] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 359-365, June '36
—clinical evaluation of new trichophyton extract (dermatomycol or clasovaccine); preliminary report, [J. J. Eller & K. A. Kazanjian] New York State J.Med. 36: 1815-1818, Dec. 1, '36
—dermatophytosis of feet, hands and groins; clinical and therapeutic consideration emphasizing stages of infection, [W. J. Morginson] Illinois M.J. 70: 371-376, Oct. '36
—*tri*ethanolamine: adjunct to therapy of ringworm of scalp, [M. T. R. Maynard] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 268-270, Aug. '36
—experimental study of new thallium salts and their application to tinea, [F. Martinez Torres] Actas dermo-sif. 28: 754-770, May '36; abstr., An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla 7: 103-107, '36
—thallium acetate in dermatology; review of 8 years of experimental research and clinical observation, [E. Cortella] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 154-156, March '36
—treatment of tinea cruris (by chrysarobin), [N. Hallows] Lancet 2: 188, July 25, '36
RINKEL, H. J., Infantile eczema; relation of specific ingesta to pruritus and eczema, Arch.Pediat. 53: 559-563, Aug. '36
RINKEL, M.: See MYERSON, A., jt. auth.
RINKER, F. C., Diagnosis and treatment of hemorrhage from gastric-intestinal tract, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 332-334, Sept. '36
RINSCHEID, J., Zur Morphologie der Neuroblastome des Nebennierenmarkes, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 508-522, '36
del RIO, L. A., Contributo clinico allo studio della lepra dell'orecchio, del naso e della gola, Ann.di laring., otol. 36: 80-88, '36
RIOLO, P., Terapia splenocontrattile endovenosa di porpore emorragiche, Riforma med. 52: 603-606, May 2, '36
RIOM: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
RIOPELLE, J. L., Eosinophilie sanguine et tumeur maligne (contribution casuistique), Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 467-484, April '36; also, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 132-153, July-Sept. '36
RIOS, A., Da tunelisação do coproma pelo tubo rectoscopico, Bahia med. 7: 135-136, June '36
RIOSALIDO ORTEGA, J., La artrodesis extra-articular en la coxalgia (nueva técnica), Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. 29: 57-60, March 31, '36
"La insuficiencia metataraiana" (enfermedad de Deutschlander), Clin.y lab. 26: 375-380, May '36
RIOU, J.: See FROMENT, R., jt. auth.
RIOU, M., and BIGOT, A., Paralysie générale progressive chez un tonkinois, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 348-352, March '36
——**See TOULLEC, F., jt. auth.**
RIPART: See THIBAUT, jt. auth.
RIPPEL, A., Über die Wirkung von geringen Mengen Agar auf Wachstum und Stickstoffbindung von Azotobacter und auf andere mikrobiologische Vorgänge, Arch.f.Mikrobiol. 7: 216-234, '36
RIPPY, E. L., Physical constitutional types and their relation to disease, Dallas M.J. 22: 112-115, Nov. '36
RIQUIER, G. C., Ottorino Rossi, 17 Gennaio 1877—27 Marzo 1936, Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: vii-xlii, March 31, '36
Commemorazione del Prof. Ottorino Rossi detta il 4 giugno 1936-XIV, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia (no. 4) 50: v-xxxvi, '36
RISCHEL, A., Thoracoplasty in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Bibliot.f.læger 128: 111-115, May '36
Convenient method for blood sedimentation according to Westergren, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 484-485, May 28, '36
RISCHKE, Erfahrungen mit Masernschutzserum, Med.Welt 10: 1039, July 18, '36
RISDON, F., Fractures of mandible and maxillae, J.Am. Dent.A. 23: 1639-1641, Sept. '36
RISEMAN, J. E. F., Relation of systolic blood pressure and heart rate to attacks of angina pectoris precipitated by effort, Am.Heart J. 12: 53-69, July '36
Treatment of chronic heart disease by total thyroidectomy, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 397-402, July '36
——**and LESNICK, G.**, Simple method of oxygen analysis for use in oxygen tent therapy, New England J.Med. 215: 65-68, July 9, '36
RISER, La circulation cérébrale, Rev.neurol. 65: 1061-1173, June '36
Le liquide céphalo-rachidien et la physio-pathologie ventriculo-méningée, Biol.méd., Paris 26: 573-667, Oct.-Nov. '36
——**and COUADAU**, Artère centrale de la rétine et adrénaline, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 180-184, March '36
——**and PLANQUES**, La thérapeutique des troubles de la pression cranienne, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 353-360, April 15, '36
——**COUADAU and MERIEL**, De la circulation rétinienne, Presse méd. 44: 1225-1228, July 29, '36
——**COUADAU and PLANQUES**, Sur la signification de l'hypertension artérielle rétinienne relative chez les hypertendus artériels, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 320-324, April '36
——**COUADAU, PLANQUES and VALDIGUIÉ**, Sur la pathogénie des papillo-rétinites des hypertendus artériels, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 324-335, April '36
——**PLANQUES and PETEL**, Sur la pathogénie de l'épilepsie cardiaque, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1242-1248, July 20, '36
RISI, A., Metodo semplificato per la registrazione del pneumogramma, Riv.di pat.sper. 17: 73-76, '36
La sparteina nella frenico-exeresi, Riv.di pat.sper. 17: 77-82, '36
Elektrolytisches Blutgleichgewicht und zelluläre sowie refraktometrische Veränderungen des Blutes bei Pneumothorax und nach Phrenicusexairesis, Ztschr. f.Biol. 97: 173-179, '36
Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione farmacodinamica della efedrina levogira (sanedrina), Rassegna di terap.e pat. clin. 8: 129-153, March '36
RISKA, N., Muscles of gluteal region in primates, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 637-658, July '36
RISLER, J., Sur le pouvoir antiseptique immédiat et en durée des huiles essentielles, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 517-519, Sept. 7, '36
RISLEY, E. H., Cancer of gastro-intestinal tract, Maine M.J. 27: 200-204, Oct. '36
RISPOLI, J. A.: See AQUINO, L. I., jt. auth.

RISQUEZ, F. A., Observaciones sobre la fiebre amarilla, Gac.méd.de Carácas **43:** 50-53, Feb. 29, '36
RISSEEUW, J., Familial osteopoikilosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **80:** 3827-3834, Aug. 22, '36
RISSER, J. C., and FERGUSON, A. B., Scoliosis: its prognosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 667-670, July '36
RIST, E., A propos de la phrénicectomie, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 10-15, July 7, '36
Le pneumothorax thérapeutique précoce, Ann.méd.-chir. **1:** 1-6, Oct. '36
——**and STROHL, A.,** Le prétendu vide pleural est-il une grandeur bien définie et mesurable? Ann.de méd. **40:** 81-92, July '36
RISTORCELLI, A propos d'une épidémie de diphtérie à Tataouine, Tunisie méd. **30:** 248-250, June '36
RITCH, C. O., Urologic lesions masked as essential hypertension, Illinois M.J. **70:** 74-76, July '36
Giant prostatic calculi; report of case, J.Urol. **36:** 157-158, Aug. '36
RITCHIE, ALEXANDER BROWN: See Obituaries
RITCHIE, G., and MEYER, O. O., Reticulo-endotheliosis, Arch.Path. **22:** 729-737, Dec. '36
——**See MIDDLETON, W. S., jt. auth.**
RITCHIE, H. P.: See **PEYTON, W. T., jt. auth.**
RITCHIE, W. S.: See **HOGAN, A. G., jt. auth.**
RITCHIE, W. T., Philosophy of a doctor, Edinburgh M.J. **43:** 760-768, Dec. '36
de RITIS, C., Il vomito nell'infanzia, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **17:** 454, May 31, '36; 549, June 30, '36
RITTENBERG, D.: See **SCHOENHEIMER, R., jt. auth.**
——**See SHAPIRO, A., jt. auth.**
RITTER, A., La transfusion sanguine aux armées, Arch. méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **89:** 374-384, July '36; Blutersatz im Feldverhältnis, Helvet.med.acta **2:** 228-247, June '35
Vererbung von Ureter- und Nierenbeckenanomalien und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Helvet.med.acta **2:** 169-173, June '35
Lokal- und Rückenmarksanästhesie, Helvet.med.acta **3:** 54-92, May '36
RITTER, C., Die Bedeutung des Eindringens von Pankreassaft in die Gallenwege, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **164:** 131-132, '36 [Reply to Popper]
RITTER, H. (Hamburg), Über die Behandlung der Psoriasis mit Sarsaparilla, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1629-1631, Oct. 2, '36
——**and WADEL, J.,** Nebennierenrindenextrakt bei Acne rosacea, Dermat.Wchnschr. **102:** 617-618, May 9, '36
RITTER, H. (Leipzig), Die Bauanlage des Laboratoriums im Krankenhaus, Nosokomeion **7:** 199-204, '36
RITTER, H. H., and LUDLUM, W. D., JR., Intratarsal dislocation; report of case of anterior midtarsal dislocation, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 773-776, July '36
RITTER, J. F., Nascent endocrine therapy, Radiol.Rev. & Mississippi Valley M.J. **58:** 218-221, Nov. '36
RITTER, L., Ein Narkoseapparat mit erhitztem Äther, Chirurg **8:** 425-427, May 15, '36
RITTER'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis exfoliativa
RITTERSKAMP, P., Eine Familie mit Kamptodaktylie, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 724-725, May 1, '36
RITTMEISTER, J. F., Über die Affenfurche (Vierfingerfurche) mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Mikrodegenerationen und des Problems des Mongolismus, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingagesch. **106:** 276-314, '36
RITVO, M.: See **MYERSON, A., jt. auth.**
RIUS BADIA, L., Patología y terapéutica de los gases de guerra, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **25:** 519-540, June '36
RIVANOL (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes; Epididymitis, tuberculous; Typhus, therapy
RIVAROLA, J. E., Osteomielitis aguda del peroné. Diafisectomía, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1126-1131, April 29, '36
RIVAROLA, RODOLFO A.: See Obituaries
RIVAS, A. E.: See **SILBERSTEIN, J., jt. auth.**
RIVEN, S. S., and FLEMING, W. L., Acute aseptic meningitis, South. M. J. **29:** 717-721, July '36
——**and MASON, M. F.,** Hyperparathyroidism with renal calculus, J.Tennessee M.A. **29:** 345-354, Sept. '36
RIVERIUS, LAZARUS (1589-1665)
—musings in historical paths and by-paths (urinalyses as practiced by Riverius), Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 608-609, Aug. '36
RIVERON, L., Evolution clinique et diagnostic du cancer de la prostate, Arch.méd.d'Angers **40:** 65-74, May '36
RIVERS, A. B., Certain newer methods of treating peptic ulcer, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 698-704, Nov. '36
Certain factors important in etiology and treatment of peptic ulcer, J.M.A.Alabama **6:** 166-177, Nov. '36
RIVERS, T. M., Recent advances in study of viruses and viral diseases, J.A.M.A. **107:** 206-210, July 18, '36
——**See PARKER, R. F., jt. auth.**
RIVERS, WILLIAM HALSE RIVERS (1864-1922)
—"to a very wise man," [W. L. Brown] St.Barth.Hosp. J. **44:** 29-30, Nov. '36
RIVET, L., A propos des pleurésies dites étagées et des hydropneumothorax étagés, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 1268-1269, July 20, '36
RIVIERE, J., Contribution to analysis of negative therapeutic reaction, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **17:** 304-320, July '36
Eifersucht als Abwehrmechanismus, Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **22:** 177-197, '36
On genesis of psychical conflict in earliest infancy, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **17:** 395-422, Oct. '36
RIVKINA, B. M.: See **KLEYNER, R. V., jt. auth.**
RIVOALEN, A., Septicémie mixte causée par un bacille perfringens et un germe du genre pasteurella, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **29:** 709-712, '36
RIVOLLIER, P.: See **DUMAS, A., jt. auth.**
——**See GARIN, C., jt. auth.**
——**See ROCHAIX, A., jt. auth.**
RIX, E., Chemisch-analytische Untersuchungen zur Frage der Herkunft der Fettstoffe in den Gewebskulturen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **297:** 93-99, '36
Die Beziehung der Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutkörperchen des Kaninchens zum Cholesteringehalt, zu den Kationen und dem Albumin-Globulin-Quotienten des Blutserums, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 178-185, '36
——**and EHRHARDT, L.,** Über die Beziehungen des Kalium: Calciumquotienten des Kaninchenserums zum Fettstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98:** 748-754, '36
——**and LAAS, M. E.,** Über die auf das Gewebswachstum wirksamen Stoffe von Ascaris lumbricoides und Taenia saginata, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **18:** 467-474, '36
RIZA, A.: See **KERIM GÖKAY, F., jt. auth.**
RIZZATTI, E., L'ambulatorio di profilassi mentale e neuropsichiatria sociale di Alba, Schizofrenie **5:** 253-259, Oct. '36
——**and BORGARELLO, G.,** Ancora sulle granulazioni di Mommsen, Schizofrenie **5:** 31-67, Jan.-June '36
——**and MORENO, G.,** Cordotomia laterale posteriore nella cura delle ipertonie extrapiramidali postencefalitiche, Schizofrenie **5:** 117-122, Jan.-June '36
Sulla tiroidectomia totale in alcuni particolari stati di agitazione maniacale, Schizofrenie **5:** 123-128, Jan.-June '36
Ipofisi e distimie, Schizofrenie **5:** 263-265, Oct. '36
RIZZI, CARLO, La prova tubercolina-eosinofili di Michallow nella diagnosi e nella prognosi della t.b.c. polmonare, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 31-38, March 31, '36
RIZZI, CESARE, Degenerazione maculare senile della retina, Arch.di ottal. **43:** 149-170, April '36
RIZZI, R., Mutamenti della crasi sanguigna nella tubercolosi renale. Modificazione dopo la nefrectomia, Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 758-786, Sept. '35
RIZZO, C. (Messina), Paralitico ottantenne malarizzato a settant'anni. Considerazioni sul contagio luetico tardivo, sulla paralisi progressiva senile, la malariterapia e la profilassi della neurolue, Riv.di pat. nerv. **47:** 460-491, May-June '36
Alcuni dati anatomo-patologici sull'echinococco del cervello. (Nota preventiva), Riv.di pat.nerv. **47:** 582-600, May-June '36
RIZZO, C. (Rome), Ricerche istologiche sulla sostanza grigia centrale del telencefalo, Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 535-542, June '36
Il "fenomeno d'ostacolo" del Donaggio e la sua utilizzazione per la diagnosi dell'accesso epilettico e per la valutazione della fatica e dell'allenamento, Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 753-764, Aug. '36
RIZZO, F. P., Complete paralysis of gastro-intestinal tract of 4 weeks duration with recovery, Tri-State M.J. **8:** 1678, July '36
RIZZO, J.: See **BOCCIA, D., jt. auth.**
RIZZOTTI, G., Nuovo metodo di determinazione colorimetrica della morfina e dei suoi derivati, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **60:** 545-563, Dec. 1, '35
RJACHINA, E. M.: See **GINSBURG, E. B., jt. auth.**
RO, E. K.: See **UMEDA, K., jt. auth.**
ROASENDA PHENOMENON: See Eyes, movements
ROBACK, A. A., Fifty years of dissociation school, J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **31:** 131-137, July-Sept. '36
ROBACK, H. N., and GERSTLE, M. L., JR., Congenital atresia and stenosis of aqueduct of Sylvius; anatomic study of 6 cases, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 248-263, Aug. '36
ROBACKI, R.: See **VASILESCU, N. C., jt. auth.**
ROBB, M. A.: See **FREYBERG, R. H., jt. auth.**
ROBB, R. C., Study of mutations in evolution; evolution of equine foot, J.Genetics **33:** 267-273, Oct. '36
ROBB, R. W., Action currents in schizophrenia, J.Kansas M.Soc. **37:** 234-237, June '36
ROBBERS, H., Über den Wirkungsmechanismus der einzelnen Curcumabestandteile auf die Gallensekretion, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 328-334, '36; abstr., Die galletreibende Wirkung der Curcuma, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1141-1142, July 10, '36
ROBBERSON, J. H., and OWEN, M., Emphysematous vaginitis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 1062-1064, Dec. '36
ROBBIN, L., Consideration of increased temperature variations in infants and children, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **33:** 557-563, Oct. '36

ROBBINS, B. H., Ether anesthesia: concentrations in inspired air and in blood required for anesthesia, loss of reflexes and death: do different brands of ether differ in their anesthetic action? Anesth.& Analg. 15: 183-190, July-Aug. '36
Studies of cyclopropane: quantitative determination of cyclopropane in air, water, and blood by means of iodine pentoxide, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 243-250, Nov. '36
Studies of cyclopropane; concentrations of cyclopropane required in air and blood for anesthesia, loss of reflexes, and respiratory arrest, J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 58: 251-259, Nov. '36
——See **STOUGHTON, R. W., jt. auth.**
ROBBINS, R. H., Abnormal azygos pleural fold, J.Anat. 70: 579, July '36
ROBBIO CAMPOS, J.: See **GALANTE, E., jt. auth.**
ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T., Gewebskultur aus der ausgewachsenen Kaninchenlunge, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. 97: 481-508, '36
——See **SCOTT, R. B., jt. auth.**
ROBECCHI, A., and QUAGLIA, F., Ricerche sulla eliminazione dell'acido urico per via gastrica; uricogastria in condizioni normali e patologiche, Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 341-366, April '36
Ricerche sulla eliminazione dell'acido urico per via gastrica; la curva uricemica e uricogastrica dopo somministrazione endovenosa di acido urico e di acido fenilchinolincarbonico, Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 367-396, April '36
——See **ANGELERI, C., jt. auth.**
——See **BATTISTINI, S., jt. auth.**
ROBECCHI, E., L'occlusione tubarica nella sterilità femminile, Ginecologia 2: 463-479, June '36
——**and BOLAFFI, R.**, Influsso delle radiazioni ultraviolette sul processo di guarigione delle lacerazioni vagino-perineali da parto, Ginecologia 2: 366-381, May '36
——See **MADON, V., jt. auth.**
ROBERT, F.: See **MAISIN, J., jt. auth.**
ROBERT, P., La radiographie de l'articulation trapézo-métacarpienne. Les arthroses de cette jointure, Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 687-690, July '36
——**and FORESTIER, J.**, Séméiologie radiologique des affections ostéo-articulaires dites rhumatismales chroniques, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 469-492, Sept. '36
——See **FORESTIER, J., jt. auth.**
ROBERT, W. P., Malaria in children, South.M.J. 29: 738-743, July '36
ROBERTI, C. E., and FIORE, G., Delle allucinazioni, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 151, March-April; 312, May-June '36
Emozione e stati psicopatici, Riv.di pat.nerv. 47: 334-350; 351-367, March-April '36
ROBERTI, G., Sul comportamento della reazione di Weltmann nei versamenti pleurici in corso di pneumotorace terapeutico, Rinasc.med. 13: 443-444, July 15, '36
de ROBERTIS, E.: See **ROJAS, P., jt. auth.**
ROBERTO, A., Ganglioneurome de la glande surrénale gauche chez une petite fille de 7 ans, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 383-393, '36
ROBERTO, S., Sulla protuberanza sclerotícale nell'occhio del feto, Boll.d'ocul. 15: 699-704, June '36
ROBERTS, A. C., Study of speed of absorption following ingestion of glucose and of sucrose, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 257-260, Oct. '36
ROBERTS, C. P., To what extent may hormones be blamed for cancer? Importance of basal genetic propensity, J.M.A.Georgia 25: 242-245, July '36
ROBERTS, C. S. L., Treatment of sterility, Tr.M.Soc. London 59: 115-135, '36
ROBERTS, E.: See **GRIFFITH, J. Q., JR., jt. auth.**
ROBERTS, E. F., Pneumococcus pneumonia, with special reference to type diagnosis and serum therapy, J. Kansas M.Soc. 37: 282, July '36
ROBERTS, F., Malignant disease of œsophagus, Brit.J. Radiol. 9: 732-742, Nov. '36
ROBERTS, G. M.: See **CRANDALL, L. A., JR., jt. auth.**
ROBERTS, J. F., Renal dwarfism; case report, Ann.Int. Med. 9: 1729-1736, June '36
ROBERTS, J. I., Plague conditions in urban area of Kenya, Nairobi Township, J.Hyg. 36: 467-484, Oct. '36
Plague conditions in rural endemic area of Kenya (Keruguya District, Kikuyu Province), J.Hyg. 36: 485-503, Oct. '36
Carriage of plague, J.Hyg. 36: 504-506, Oct. '36
ROBERTS, J. S., Ideal dental service, Pub.Health 50: 21-22, Oct. '36
ROBERTS, J. T., Case of congenital aortic atresia, with hypoplasia of ascending aorta, normal origin of coronary arteries, left ventricular hypoplasia and mitral stenosis, Am.Heart J. 12: 448-457, Oct. '36
ROBERTS, M. H., Study of mastoid infection in children, South.M.J. 29: 1207-1213, Dec. '36
ROBERTS, R. E., Radiology in obstetrics: consideration of its dependability, Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 415-436, July '36
ROBERTS, S. M.: See **KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.**
ROBERTS, S. R., Doctor's visit, Texas State J.Med. 32: 266-271, Aug. '36
Hypertension, J.M.A.Georgia 25: 413-417, Nov. '36
——**and GRAY, J. D.**, Primary bronchial cancer and difficulty in early diagnosis; case report, J.M.A.Georgia 25: 275-278, Aug. '36
ROBERTSON, E. G., Intracranial aneurysms, M.J.Australia 2: 381-390, Sept. 19, '36
ROBERTSON, E. M.: See **HAIN, A. M., jt. auth.**
ROBERTSON, G. H., Heart disease in general practice in New Zealand; ætiological survey of 700 cases, New Zealand M.J. 35: 146-153, June '36
ROBERTSON, H. F. (Philadelphia): See **WELTY, J. W., jt. auth.**
ROBERTSON, H. F. (Toronto, Ont.): See **COX, W. V., jt. auth.**
ROBERTSON, J. C., Some observations on fractures seen at Florida State Hospital, J.Florida M.A. 22: 582-586, June '36
ROBERTSON, J. P., and SHARP, L., Granuloma venereum and lymphopathia venereum, Am.J.Surg. 34: 322-330, Nov. '36
Primary carcinoma of female urethra; report of one case, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 784-787, Nov. '36
ROBERTSON, R. C. (Chattanooga, Tenn.), Acute hematogenous osteomyelitis; analysis of 75 cases, J.A.M.A. 107: 1193-1200, Oct. 10, '36
ROBERTSON, R. C. (Shanghai), and YU, H., VI antigen of B. typhosus, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 191-196, July '36
Serum treatment of typhoid fever, Brit.M.J. 2: 1138-1140, Dec. 5, '36
ROBERTSON LAVALLE, C., and VOTTA, E. A., Luxación pathológica de cadera; bifurcación de Lorenz, Rev. de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 11-29, Jan. '36
ROBERTSON LAVALLE OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic
ROBIC, J.: See **GIRARD, G. (Tananarive), jt. auth.**
ROBIN, C.: See **SICÉ, A., jt. auth.**
ROBIN, G., Les insuffisances respiratoires chez l'enfant. Leurs conséquences au point de vue retard scolaire, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 310-312, May 9, '36
Facteurs neurologiques et endocriniens des insuccès scolaires chez l'enfant, Vie méd. 17: 383-386, May 10, '36
Anorexie des adolescents et troubles hypophysaires, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 503-504, Aug. 1, '36
Troubles de l'adolescence et désagrégation de la personnalité, Vie méd. 17: 611-613, Aug. 10, '36
Les infirmités affectives un curieux cas de cécité affective, Vie méd. 17: 703-706, Sept. 25, '36
ROBINOW, M., KATZ, L. N., and BOHNING, A., Appearance of T-wave in lead IV in normal children and in children with rheumatic heart disease, with some observations concerning cause of T-waves obtained, Am.Heart J. 12: 88-104, July '36
——See **KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.**
ROBINS, C. R., Bile tract and acute pancreatitis, Ann.Surg. 103: 875-885, June '36
ROBINSON, A., National health insurance: some desirable extensions and practical considerations governing them, J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 259-266, Oct. '36
ROBINSON, A. L., Results of conservative treatment of uterus, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 634-654, Aug. '36
ROBINSON, C. J., ELLIS, M., and WARNER, D., Effects of acetyl salicylic acid on general condition and blood cells of rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 172-174, Oct. '36
ROBINSON, C. M., Carcinoma of breast, Maine M.J. 27: 195-197, Oct. '36
ROBINSON, C. S.: See **BLALOCK, A., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, D. T., and PEENEY, A. L. P., Serological types amongst gravis strains of C. diphtheriæ and their distribution, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 403-418, Sept. '36
ROBINSON, F., Malaria-morbidity among Jewish population during year 1935, Harefuah 10: i, June '36
ROBINSON, H. L., Fatal poisoning with potassium chlorate, Chinese M.J. 50: 1118-1119, Aug. '36
ROBINSON, H. R., Management of occipitoposterior position, Texas State J.Med. 32: 466-471, Nov. '36
ROBINSON, HARRY M.: See **MOORE, J. E., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, HENRY M., Newest medical racket, Am.Mercury 38: 321-326, July '36
ROBINSON, J. H., Active immunization to scarlet fever by intracutaneous method, J.Immunol. 31: 373-375, Nov. '36
ROBINSON, J. M., and CASTLEMAN, B., Benign metastasizing hemangioma, Ann.Surg. 104: 453-459, Sept. '36
——**and SPENCER, J.**, Roentgen therapy of acute postoperative parotitis, New England J.Med. 215: 150-153, July 23, '36
ROBINSON, M. R., Report of 3 cases of primary cancer of fallopian tubes, with summary of cases omitted from Nürnberger's report (1931) and those recorded to 1935, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 84-90, July '36
ROBINSON, R.: See **KEMP, E. H., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, R. H. O. B., Horse-shoe kidney, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 29: 809-816, May '36

ROBINSON, S. C., Classification of gastro-duodenal ulcers on basis of their etiology, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 375-382, Aug. '36

ROBINSON, S. K., Gastro-intestinal symptoms in hypertension, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 296-299, July '36

ROBINSON, S. S., Dermatitis due to tryparsamide; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 251-252, Aug. '36

ROBINSON, V., Exercises in archaeology, M.Life 43: 267-268, June '36

ROBINSON, W., Use of urea to stimulate healing in chronic purulent wounds, Am.J.Surg. 33: 192-197, Aug. '36

ROBINSON, W. D.: See **SHELDON, J. M., jt. auth.**

ROBINSON, W. L., Improved system of filing surgical reports and slides, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1308-1309, Sept. '36

ROBINZON, A. A., Surgical therapy of acute cholecystitis in surgical department of Sklifasovskiy Institute, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 124-133, '35

ROBIOLO, A., and TRAVELLA, E. A., Anemia arregenerativa—agranulocitosis, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 245-251, March '36

ROBITSHEK, E. C., Sarcoma of ovary, Minnesota Med. 19: 537-538, Aug. '36

ROBLEE, M. A., Cervicitis; 5 years experience with diathermy, Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 514-520, Aug. '36

ROBLES, A., La misurazione del "turgor cutaneo" nel lattante sano e nel lattante affetto da disturbi della nutrizione mediante il turgometro di Paffrath e Riecke, Lattante 7: 456-463, Sept. '36

ROBOZ, P., Beiträge zur Funktionsprüfung der Capillaren, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 968-971, July 4, '36

ROBSON, C. H., Anesthesia in children, Am.J.Surg. 34: 468-473, Dec. '36

ROBSON, J. M., Rôle of luteal hormone in maintenance of gestation, Edinburgh M.J. 43: 395-401, June '36

Inhibition of oestrus and of vaginal response to oestrone by testosterone, Proc. Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 49, Oct. '36

Action of progesterone on uterus of rabbit and its antagonism by oestrone, J.Physiol. 88: 100-111, Oct. 16, '36

——See **HAIN, A. M., jt. auth.**

——See **HENDERSON, W. R., jt. auth.**

ROBSON, M. C. A., Unusual case of mastoiditis, Brit.M.J. 2: 335, Aug. 15, '36

ROBUSCHI, L., Influenza dell'azione anticoagulante sulla sintomatologia dello choc anafilattico, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 158-175, '36

Ricerche sull'azione degli anticoagulanti "in vitro," Riv. di pat.sper. 17: 21-39, '36

ROCA ESTEVES, A.: See **SARNO, A., jt. auth.**

ROCAZ, L'épidémie d'acrodynie infantile dans le sud-ouest de la France, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 607-608, April 28, '36

ROCCA, F.: See **CERVIÑO, J. M., jt. auth.**

ROCCATAGLIATA, A.: See **TROISE, E., jt. auth.**

ROCCATAGLIATA, R.: See **CASTAÑEDA, B., jt. auth.**

ROCCHINI, G., Infezione tifica sperimentale della cavia e immunità antitifica, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 227-245, April '36

——See **CELLINA, M., jt. auth.**

ROCH, M., L'évolution de la médecine au XXème siècle: trente ans de progrès et quelques regrets, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 552, June 6, '36; 574, June 13, '36; 594, June 20, '36

Le traitement de l'empoisonnement par les champignons, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1025-1029, Oct. 24, '36

——and **MARTIN, E.,** De la fréquence et de l'importance de l'hypocalcémie des brightiques, Paris méd. 2: 277-280, Oct. 17, '36

ROCHA, H., Exophtalmia axil por lymphadenoma na doença de Hodgkin, Brasil-med. 50: 595-599, July 11, '36

ROCHA e SILVA, M., Da constituição da membrana do erythrocyto; hemolyse pelo NH_4Cl e inversão da permeabilidade ionica da membrana no ponto de Mond, Folia clin.et biol. 8: 107-114, '36

ROCHAIX, A., and RIVOLLIER, P., Sur une dissociation du staphylocoque, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 213-215, July 15, '36

——See **MOREL, A., jt. auth.**

——and **VIEUX, G.,** Sur une dermatose provoquée le "bois d'olon," Rev.d'hyg. 58: 590-594, Oct. '36

ROCHARD, EUGÈNE (1853-1924)

—life and work, [L. Bazy] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 225-232, April-June '36

ROCHAT, C., Deux cas de sténose tuberculeuse de l'urèthre, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 623-629, May '36

ROCHAT, P., L'infection tuberculeuse chez les enfants de la campagne (enquête auprès des 450 écoliers de la région de La Sarraz, en 1935 et 1936), Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 657-668, Sept. 25, '36

ROCHE: See **EUZIÈRE, jt. auth.**

ROCHE, ANDRÉE

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

——and **GARCIA, I.,** Recherches sur l'ossification: ossification normale et constitution de réserves minérales dans les os au cours du développement, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1014-1026, June '36

ROCHE, ANDRÉE, and GARCIA, I.—Continued

Recherches sur l'ossification; dystrophies osseuses chez le rat en croissance, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1027-1040, June '36

——**DORIER, M., and SAMUEL, L.,** La précipitation des protéines du sérum par le sulfate d'ammonium. L'hypertension artérielle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 231-233, '36

Sur la signification du rapport: albumine/globuline, dans le sérum humain normal et pathologique, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 202: 1720-1722, May 18, '36

ROCHE, C.: See **ROGER, H., jt. auth.**

ROCHER, C.: See **ROCHER, H. L., jt. auth.**

ROCHER, H. L., A propósito de un caso de pseudoartrosis congénita tardía, tratada por injerto óseo, perforación e inyección de ossical, Clín.y lab. 26: 366-374, May '36

La clinique de chirurgie infantile et d'orthopédie de l'Université de Bordeaux, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 395-398, May 30, '36

Ma technique pour la névrotomie intrapelvienne du nerf obturateur, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 498-499, June 30, '36

——and **POUYANNE, L.,** Un cas de spondyliolisthésis opéré, Bordeaux chir. 7: 410-414, Oct. '36

——and **ROCHER, C.,** Les arthrorises dans les séquelles de la paralysie infantile, Bordeaux chir. 7: 397-409, Oct. '36

——**MATHEY-CORNAT, R., and POUYANNE, L.,** Maladie osseuse de Recklinghausen; fractures itératives du fémur; coxa-vara. Parathyroïdectomie; greffe osseuse. Evolution radiographique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 24: 475-477, May '36

ROCHETTE, J.: See **DUBOULOZ, P., jt. auth.**

ROCK, H., Diät und Intensivierung bei Salvarsankuren, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 707-709, June 27, '36

ROCKMANN, L.: See **STURM, A., jt. auth.**

ROCKSTROH, H., Riesenmischgeschwulst der Gebärmutter, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2410-2413, Oct. 10, '36

ROCKWELL, F. V.: See **GARVEY, P. H., jt. auth.**

ROCKWELL, G. E., and VAN KIRK, H. C., Production of heterophile antigen by certain bacteria and plants, J.Infect.Dis. 59: 171-173, Sept.-Oct. '36

Further studies on relation of heterophile immunity to incidence of colds, J.Immunol. 31: 417-419, Nov. '36

ROCKWELL, G. T., Psychiatric-social treatment in mental hygiene clinic, Delaware State M.J. 8: 131-137, June '36

ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER

—[R. L. Cleere] Colorado Med. 33: 617-619, Sept. '36

—[F. Montz] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 614-617, Nov. '36

—as found in the East, [W. P. Caton] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 263-267, Aug. '36

—brain reaction in guinea pigs infected with endemic typhus, epidemic (European) typhus, and Rocky Mountain spotted fever, eastern and western types, [R. D. Lillie & R. E. Dyer] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1293-1307, Sept. 18, '36

—case (in New Jersey), [H. C. Goldberg] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 478-479, Aug. '36

—in Minnesota; report of second indigenous case and biologic studies, [H. A. Reimann] Minnesota Med. 19: 343-346, June '36

—spotted fever; experimental study of fièvre boutonneuse, [G. M. Hass & H. Pinkerton] J.Exper.Med. 64: 601-623, Oct. '36

RODA, E.: See **OBERDISSE, K., jt. auth.**

RODDIS, L. H., Partial list of medical men in maritime service of colonies during American Revolution, Mil. Surgeon 79: 357-358, Nov. '36

RODE, P., Les groupes sanguins chez les races indigènes de l'Afrique occidentale (Guinée, Soudan), Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 206-208, '36

Le phénomène d'agglutination dans les recherches de groupes sanguins chez les lépreux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 300-302, '36

RODECURT, M., Zur Progynon-Therapie bei Pruritus vulvae, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2415-2418, Oct. 10, '36

Zur Therapie des cervicalen Fluors, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2487-2489, Oct. 17, '36

Bemerkungen zu einigen neueren Arbeiten, die Trichomonas vaginalis als Fluorerreger und damit die Berechtigung einer besonderen Trichomonasbehandlung ablehnen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2620-2623, Oct. 31, '36

von RODEN, P.: See **WERLE, E., jt. auth.**

RODENWALDT, E., Über die Technik der Malariabekämpfung, Med.Welt 10: 998-999, July 11, '36

RODERO, M., Supuración y atrofia de un testículo como secuela de la fiebre tifoidea, Med.ibera 1: 734-735, May 23, '36

RODEWALD, W., Über einen das Melanophorenhormon bindenden Stoff im Serum Krebskranker, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 726, May 1, '36

RODGER, T. R., Otosclerosis associated with blue sclerotics and fragilitas ossium, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1107-1114, July '36; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 656-666, Oct. '36

RODGERS, H. W., Device for increasing field in gastroscopy, Lancet **2:** 438, Aug. 22, '36
Gastroscopy, Post-Grad.M.J. **12:** 383-389, Sept. '36
RODHAIN, J., Contribution à l'étude de la localisation ganglionnaire des microfilaria de "Onchocerca volvulus," Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **16:** 253-271, June 30, '36
——**and VAN HOOF, M. T.,** Sur le pouvoir hématophage de Entamœba invadens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 138-141, '36
RODHE, E., Therapy of alcoholism, Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1631-1633, Oct. 3, '36 [Comment on Tillgren's article]
RODIET, Hérédité mentale: freudisme et psychanalyse, Paris méd. **2:** 126-128, Aug. 22, '36
RODIN, F. H., Ptosis; report of pedigree of four generations of hereditary congenital ptosis affecting only one eye and pedigree of one generation of congenital ptosis with epicanthus, Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 597-599, July '36
Ophthalmologist, oculist, optician and optometrist; origin of these words in English language, Arch.Ophth. **16:** 609-623, Oct. '36
RODINÒ, D., Contributo alla conoscenza dell'ulcera duodenale nel fanciullo, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **5:** 357-377, July '36
RODKIN, S. V., and MINTS, A. A., Akrichin in therapy of malaria in children, Vrach.delo **19:** 383-386, '36
RODMAN, J. S., and ELWOOD, E. S., Comments on National Board examinations, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 60-63, '36
RODOVALHO, O.: See **LARA, V.,** jt. auth.
RODRIGO PALOMARES, F., and RUBIO, J. T., La debilidad congénita. Su clínica, Pediatría españ. **25:** 91-124, April '36
RODRIGUE, C.: See **CABARRON, F. G.,** jt. auth.
RODRIGUES, F. V., Tuberculose genital feminina, Ann. brasil.de gynec. **2:** 183-213, Sept. '36
RODRIGUEZ, B., La ataxia aguda cerebelosa de Leyden; sindromo de Leyden-Westphal, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **20:** 59-121, '35
——See **PÉREZ FONTANA, V.,** jt. auth.
——**and RAFFO, L. A.,** Oftalmoplejia bilateral (parálisis del III par) consecutiva a la encefalitis letárgica, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **8:** 420-434, May '36
RODRIGUEZ, ELÍAS: See Obituaries
RODRIGUEZ, J. N., Significance of histology of bacteriologically negative lesions of leprosy, Internat.J. Leprosy **4:** 289-293, July-Sept. '36
——See **DOULL, J. A.,** jt. auth.
RODRÍGUEZ, R., Empiema enquistado en el niño, Rev. chilena de pediat. **6:** 381-396, Aug. '35
RODRIGUEZ ALONSO, A., and RODRÍGUEZ ALONSO, V., Contribución al estudio del tratamiento del pénfigo vegetante con la germanina, Actas dermo-sif. **28:** 771-777, May '36
RODRIGUEZ ALONSO, V.: See **RODRÍGUEZ ALONSO, A.,** jt. auth.
RODRIGUEZ-CANDELA, J. L., Über den möglichen Einfluss des Pankreas auf den Metabolismus von Calcium und Phosphor, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98:** 573-577, '36
Contribución al estudio de las cirrosis hepáticas experimentales, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **39:** 272-275, April 30, '36
RODRÍGUEZ CASTRO, A., and CANTONNET BLANCH, H., Peritonitis aguda por perforación intestinal en la convalecencia de fiebre tifoidea, Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay **7:** 124-125, March '36
RODRIGUEZ CEBRIÁN, M.: See **STAFFIERI, D.,** jt. auth.
RODRÍGUEZ EGAÑA, A., Condrodisplasia cubital inferior asociada a exóstosis osteogénicas múltiples, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 882-893, Sept. 23, '36
RODRÍGUEZ FEO, J. A., and DÍAZ, M., Sobre un caso de gangrena séptica con gran esfacelo tratado por el extracto de larvas de moscas, Rev.méd.cubana **47:** 811-815, Aug. '36
RODRIGUEZ-GARCIA, J. A.: See **MACKINNON, J. E.,** jt. auth.
RODRÍGUEZ-MOLINA, R., Schistosomiasis mansoni, cirrhosis of liver with splenomegaly and macrocytic anemia, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **28:** 119-120, June '36
Anemia in schistosomiasis mansoni and its treatment in Puerto Rico, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **28:** 146-151, July '36
——**and PONS, J. A.,** Comparative effect of 2 iron salts on parasitic anemias in Puerto Rico, Science **83:** 582, June 12, '36
RODRÍGUEZ MUÑIZ, J., Colitis ulcerosa crónica; su diagnóstico y tratamiento médico, Vida nueva **38:** 192-213, Aug. 15, '36
RODRÍGUEZ PEREZ, A. P.: See **SANZ IBANEZ, J.,** jt. auth.
RODRÍGUEZ PINILLA, HIPÓLITO: See Obituaries
RODRIGUEZ PORTILLO, M., Se la radiologia dell'apparato respiratorio possa sostituire la clinica, Riforma med. **52:** 1242-1244, Sept. 12, '36
RODRÍGUEZ VILLEGAS, R., Arturo Justo Medina (1869-1934), Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 110-123, April 22, '36
Quiste hidatídico del pulmón con pleura libre. Detalles de técnica. (Estadística personal), Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 316-322, June 3, '36
Causas de mortalidad en los operados de quiste hidatídico del pulmón, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 431-438, June 24, '36
——**and DANEL, C. S.,** Linfogranuloma de la órbita, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 55-64, April 15, '36
RODRÍGUEZ-XIMENO, M., Parto médico. Procedimiento de Kreis. (Nota previa), Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **8:** 512-523, June '36
Conducta en la rotura espontánea de las membranas ovulares en forma prematura o ya precozmente.—Dirección y vigilancia del parto. (Complemento al parto médico), Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **9:** 45-62, July '36
Alopecia brusca y total en una grávida, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **9:** 269-282, Sept. '36
RODRÍGUEZ ZANESSI, F.: See **del CAMPO, R. M.,** jt. auth.
RODSHTEYN, S. D., Examination of conjunctival sac with brush, especially in mass surveys and its application in therapy together with other practical measures, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 235-243, '36
RODZEVICH, E. V., Strangulated inguinal hernia containing stomach, Vestnik khir. **41:** 166-167, '35
RØ, J., Stricture of splenic vein; splenic pyliephlebostenosis, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **97:** 603-614, June '36
ROEDELIUS, E., Zur Klinik der Nierentumoren im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 685-691, '36
ROEDER, C. A., Treatment of infections of face by prophylactic venous obstruction, Ann.Surg. **104:** 1112-1115, Dec. '36
ROEDER, F., Über praktisch-klinische Erfahrungen mit der Methode von Plaut und Rudy zur Bestimmung des Cholesterins im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **155:** 608-620, '36
RŒDERER, C., Quelques mots sur la sacralisation douloureuse, Rev.de méd.,Paris **53:** 206-213, April '36
Quelques cas de sacrums basculés, Bull.et mém.Soc.d chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 241-246, May 1, '36
Le procès de la sacralisation, J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 436-438, May 21, '36
Réadaptation progressive d'une articulation coxo-fémorale après luxation pathologique (suivie pendant huit ans), Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 440-443, July 5, '35
Malformation sacro-lombaire. Spondylolisthésis de la Vᵉ vertèbre lombaire accompagnée de spondylolyse bilatérale chez un garçon de 15 ans présentant une lordoscoliose, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 286-294, May '36
Un cas d'ostéochondrite vertébrale associé à une fragilité osseuse congénitale, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 311-321, June '36
A propos de la technique du forage de la hanche, J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 654, Aug. 6, '36
——See **AIMES, A.,** jt. auth.
——**and CHÉRIGIÉ, E.,** A propos d'un cas de spondylolisthésis chez un enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **24:** 629-633, July '36
——See **MOUCHET, ALBERT,** jt. auth.
——See **RICHARD, ANDRÉ,** jt. auth.
——**and TILLIER,** Pied plat et os tibial externe, Rev. d'orthop. **23:** 230-236, May '36
RÖDLAND, A., and WANG, E., Untersuchungen über Blut- und Harnbestandteilen bei Thyreotoxicose während der Plummerschen Jodbehandlung, Acta med.Scandinav. **89:** 491-516, '36
RÖHR, H. O., Beitrag zur medikamentösen Therapie angiospastischer Zustände, Med.Welt **10:** 1005-1006, July 11, '36
ROELAND, C., La production et le contrôle obligatoire du lait en Italie, Rev.de path.comparée **36:** 541, May; 703, June '36
ROELANDTS: See **LEJEUNE (Albertville),** jt. auth.
ROELANDTS, H., and de WAELE, H., Antagoniame entre thymus et thyroïde, Ann.de physiol. **12:** 784-786, '36
RÖLL, A., and ENTRES, J. L., Zum Problem der Erbprognosebestimmung. Die Erkrankungsaussichten der Neffen und Nichten von Manisch-Depressiven, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 169-202, '36
ROELOFS, C. O.: See **van der HOEVE, J.,** jt. auth.
ROEMER, H., Die Durchführung und weitere Ausgestaltung des Sterilisierungsgesetzes, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **8:** 131-141, '35; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 104, Hft. 7-8, '36
Die erbbiologische Bestandsaufnahme in der Krankenanstalten, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **8:** 161-173, '35; in Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 104, Hft. 7-8, '36
Die Leistungen der psychiatrischen Kliniken und der öffentlichen Heil- und Pflegeanstalten bei der Durchführung des Gesetzes zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses im ersten Jahr des Vollzuges (1934), Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **9:** 47-53, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. 105, Hft. 1-3, '36

ROEMER, H., JR., Zur nosologischen und erbbiologischen Beurteilung der Puerperalpsychosen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **155:** 555-591, '36

ROEMER THERAPY: See Parkinsonism, therapy

ROEMHELD, L., Über die Bedeutung der Seefischkost für die Krankendiät, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 850-851, May 22, '36

Zwerchfellatmung und Fernthrombosen nach Operationen. (Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von H. Flörcken), München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1277, July 31, '36

Zwerchfellatmung und Fernthrombosen nach Operationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2438-2439, Oct. 10, '36

RÖMMELT, J., Über das Zusammentreffen einer Conjunctivitis tuberculosa mit dem Aufschiessen von Phlyktänen, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **90:** 1-5, Sept. '36

RÖNNE, H., Clinical testing of school children's reading abilities, Acta ophth. **14:** 39-56, '36

Das Kolloidometer. Ein Gerät zur Messung des Vorderkammerlichtweges, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 161-168, Aug. '36

ROENTGEN RAYS

See also Hospitals, roentgen ray service; Radiations

—factors influencing quantitative measurement of roentgen-ray absorption of tooth slabs; miscellaneous film factors, [H. C. Hodge, G. Van Huysen, R. B. Wilsey & S. L. Warren] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 531-549, Oct. '36

—factors influencing quantitative measurement of roentgen-ray absorption of tooth slabs; theory of step tablet, [H. C. Hodge & S. L. Warren] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 391-407, Sept. '36

—facts and fiction, [F. M. Hodges] South.M.J. **29:** 1151-1156, Dec. '36

—first general results obtained by use of historadiographic technic; degree of permeability of tissular constituents to soft roentgen rays, [P. Lamarque & J. Turchini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 294-295, '36

—function of kymography; review of literature, [F. Kuhlmann] Med.Klin. **32:** 910-913, July 3, '36

—historadiography, [P. Lamarque] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 515, May '36; also, Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **17:** 180-181, May '36

—historadiography, [P. Lamarque & R. Sirc] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 597-598, June '36

—historadiography, new application of roentgen rays, [P. Lamarque] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **20:** 325-330, June '36

—historadiography; new application of x-rays, [P. Lamarque] Radiology **27:** 563-568, Nov. '36

—relation of iodine content to opacity of historoentgenograms of thyroid, [J. Turchini] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **17:** 259-260, July '36

—roentgen cinematography, [R. Janker] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 384-390, Sept. '36

—two methods of roentgen microphotography (preliminary report), [R. M. Sievert] Acta radiol. **17:** 299-308, '36

—use in industry, [U. Dehlinger] Med.Klin. **32:** 1205-1206, Sept. 4, '36

—x-ray diffraction studies of tendon and intestinal wall collagen, [G. L. Clark & J. A. Schaad] Radiology **27:** 339-356, Sept. '36

apparatus: See also Roentgen Rays, electrical injuries; Roentgen Rays, protection against; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; Roentgenotherapy, dosage

—adaptation controller, [Thibonneau] Arch.d'électric.méd. **44:** 78-80, Feb. '36

—characteristics of equipment at voltages in excess of 200,000, [M. J. Gross] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 525-530, Oct. '36

—chest-rest for bed-ridden patients, [H. J. Davies] Radiography **2:** 155-156, Oct. '36

—cineradiography of chest, [R. J. Reynolds] Tubercle **17:** 396-402, June '36

—complete processing unit with thermostatic control, [J. K. Bray] Radiography **2:** 133-136, Sept. '36

—dental film holder with central bar for intra-oral roentgenography, [W. Rettig] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 683-684, April 24, '36

—device facilitating roentgenography of cranium and sinuses, [Bianchi] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 763-766, Oct. '36

—device for examination of duodenum in ventral decubitus, [L. Gleize-Rambal] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **24:** 610-612, June '36

—device for roentgenography of head in erect posture, [M. Rona] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 692-693, Nov. '36

—different types of "oleix" tubes, [J. Massiot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 741-748, Oct. '36

—effective method for using lead or other low melting metals for x-ray targets, [T. R. Folsom] Rev.Scient. Instruments **7:** 466-468, Nov. '36

—electric automatic serialograph with cassette holder, [M. Einhorn] New York State J.Med. **36:** 1833-1834, Dec. 1, '36

—fluorazur, new fluorescence screen, [Massiot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 652-653, July '36

—for making exposure of skeleton of foot during action, for measuring thickness of soft parts, etc., [W. Thomsen] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 241-242, April '36

ROENTGEN RAYS, apparatus—Continued

—for serial roentgenography of duodenal bulb in ventral position, [T. Temel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 659-664, July '36

—further development in supervoltage therapy apparatus, [T. Leucutia & K. E. Corrigan] Radiology **27:** 208-216, Aug. '36

—graphic-parallax method of foreign body localization; simple method for exact, 3-dimensional localization of foreign bodies for surgical removal, [W. T. Shaver & J. F. Simpson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 694-696, Nov. '36

—head positioner for scientific radiographic and photographic purposes, [L. B. Higley] Internat.J.Orthodontia **22:** 699-704, July '36

—high voltage tubes in U. S. A., [J. Read] Brit.J.Radiol. **9:** 442-455, July '36

—hysterography using lipiodol (iodized oil) with real manometric control of low pressures, [Mocquot, R. Palmer, Lejeune & Riazi] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 519-526, July '36

—improved high voltage tube, [B. Cassen & K. E. Corrigan] Am.J.Roentgenol. **35:** 818-820, June '36

—merits and demerits of intensifying screens and Potter-Bucky diaphragm, [O. M. Alexander] Radiography **2:** 163-171, Nov. '36

—new and scientific method of producing temporomandibular articulation radiograms (use and description of head positioner), [L. B. Higley] Internat.J.Orthodontia **22:** 983-991, Oct. '36

—new apparatus for uterosalpingography, [M. M. Fabião] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 519-526, July '36

—new Cuvix tube and oil tank for penetrating radiotherapy; apparatus with constant tension of 200 Kv., [J. Belot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 410-416, May '36

—new precision apparatus for pressure fixation, [T. Ishino] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **13:** 404, May 1, '36

—new procedure for radium control in roentgen dosimeters, [Pychlau] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 550-555, June '36

—new tube for 700 Kv. and some measurements of penetrating radiation, [A. Bouwers & J. H. van der Tuuk] Brit.J.Radiol. **9:** 431-441, July '36

—portable apparatus, [A. A. Lebedev] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1425-1427, Sept. 30, '36

—"portable" apparatus, [R. T. Pettit] Indust.Med. **5:** 353-355, July '36

—portable darkroom and cassette holder, [B. H. Peirce] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. **12:** 17-18, June '36

—progress, [J. Lorenz] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 246-249, May 1, '36

—relative efficiency of various types, [G. W. C. Kaye & G. E. Bell] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **53:** 804-811, May '36

—roentgenotherapy with very high tension apparatus, [A. Soiland] Strahlentherapie **56:** 521-525, '36

—simple device for x-raying eggs of domestic fowl, [J. M. Essenberg] Radiology **27:** 490-491, Oct. '36

—technic of roentgenotherapy of cervical cancers using high voltage apparatus (above 400 Kv.); preliminary report, [A. Gunsett] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **20:** 344-354, June '36

—thyratron voltage control, [C. J. Burbank] Rev.Scient. Instruments **7:** 427-429, Nov. '36

—time switch with logarithmic time scale, [K. W. Müller] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **53:** 798-803, May '36

—tomograph; importance in antituberculosis campaign, [C. Arenas B.] Rev.méd.de Bogotá **45:** 222-225, Jan.-Feb. '36

—tomograph; use in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. B. McDougall] Lancet **2:** 185-187, July 25, '36

—tomography; report on method of x-raying sections of body, [J. W. Craig] Brit.J.Tuberc. **30:** 152-154, July '36

—tubular diaphragms, [W. Watson] Radiography **2:** 147-154, Oct. '36

—universal apparatus for infra-roentgen (grenz) rays and soft roentgen rays, [G. Jacoby] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **66:** 464-465, May 9, '36

—wall-thickness of tubes and its influence on filtration in general and on function of tin filter in special, [R. Thoræus] Acta radiol. **17:** 161-168, '36

—what kind of tube did Röntgen use when he discovered x-ray? [O. Glasser] Radiology **27:** 138-140, Aug. '36

burns and injuries: See also Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, protection against

—[H. Aretz] Strahlentherapie **55:** 633-669, '36

—chronic occupational injuries of tendons, dorsum of foot and anterior side of lower portion of leg, [A. Köhler & W. Brock] Strahlentherapie **57:** 49-53, '36

—dangers of injuries, [R. du Mesnil de Rochemont] Strahlentherapie **56:** 671-691, '36

—injuries following osteosynthesis of femoral neck; case, [M. Jerusalem] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2439-2441, Oct 10, '36

—late injury of both palms; case, [I. Farkas] Magyar röntgen közl. **10:** 20-29, '36

ROENTGEN RAYS, burns and injuries—Continued
—liability of physician for burns of patient, [W. Kallfelz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1514, Sept. 11, '36
—limits of compatibility for roentgen rays; importance in preventing injuries from roentgenotherapy, [Holthusen] Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **54:** 62-63, '36
—mitosis during healing of burns, [J. A. Cameron] Radiology **27:** 230-232, Aug. '36
diagnosis: See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds, Iodized oil; under other subheads of Roentgen Rays; under names of organs and regions; etc.
—aerolipiodol diagnosis of collections of liquid is indispensable complement of exploratory puncture, [C. V. Armand-Ugon] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **9:** 76-79, July '36
—boundary between normal and pathologic in picture, [V. Révész] Gyógyászat **76:** 433, July 19-26, '36; 453, Aug. 2-9, '36
—emergency bedside diagnosis, [E. Pict] Monde méd., Paris **46:** 932-940, Oct. 1, '36
—exclusive of kymography; review of literature, [A. de Veer] Med.Klin. **32:** 577, April 24, '36; 609, May 1, '36
—limitations, [H. W. Van Allen] New England J.Med. **215:** 482-485, Sept. 10, '36
—of children's diseases; review of literature, [H. Schönfeld] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **65:** 375-384, '36
—picture, examination and diagnosis, [G. Schwarz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1105-1106, Sept. 4, '36
—Plato and roentgenologists; chapter in roentgen diagnosis, [T. Rees] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 671-673, April 24, '36
—question of standard unit of measurement in practice, [V. Pecker] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 586-588, June '36
—roentgen findings and diagnosis, [L. Stehr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1546-1549, Sept. 18, '36
—roentgenograms of results of accidents and their evaluation, [W. Altschul] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1085-1086, Sept. 4, '36
—work of Antoine Béclère in medical radiology, [Morel Kahn, F. Lepennetier & I. Solomon] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **20:** 548-574, Oct. '36
dosage: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, diagnosis; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
effects: See also Abortion, therapeutic; Hair, removal; Heart, radiation; Ovary, radiation of; Radiations, effects; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Spleen, radiation; Thymus, radiation; etc.
—analysis of serum protein following irradiation with artificial light, [M. Murayama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 79-80, June '36
—arteries which supply transplantable tumors in rats, and effects which irradiation produces on them, [K. Futagami] Gann **30:** 233-238, April '36
—attenuation of virus of fowl plague, [B. S. Levin & I. Lominski] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 287-288, July 20, '36
—changes of blood gases in rabbit after irradiation, [K. Yamada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **16:** 1402-1403, '36
—comparative effects of x-rays and neutrons on normal and tumor tissue, [J. H. Lawrence, P. C. Aebersold & E. O. Lawrence] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **22:** 543-557, Sept. '36
—control of allergy by stimulation and blockade of reticulohistiocytic system; effect of roentgen rays on reticulohistiocytic system; experimental studies, [E. Urbach & L. Nékam, Jr.] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1069-1071, July 25, '36
—difference in effect on cellular respiration of roentgen irradiation of isolated liver and kidneys of guinea-pigs, [A. Dognon, B. S. Levin & D. Nachmansohn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1083-1084, '36
—effect of infra-roentgen (grenz) rays on skin; chemical study, [W. Milbradt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 918, July 4, '36; 959, July 11, '36
—effect of infra-roentgen (grenz) rays on skin; histologic and histochemical studies, [W. Milbradt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **102:** 701, May 30, '36; 732, June 6, '36
—effect of roentgen rays and hydrogen peroxide on tissue lipase, [H. Q. Woodard] Radiology **27:** 463-467, Oct. '36
—heredity and radiation, [M. Demerec] Radiology **27:** 217-220, Aug. '36
—humoral and tissue changes produced by radiations and their significance, [R. Reding] Strahlentherapie **56:** 149-159, '36
—influence of sympathectomy on roentgen reaction of rabbits, [P. Natvig] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 239-243, '36
—irradiation of milk, [R. C. Woods] Radiology **27:** 498-499, Oct. '36
—on blood, [H. L. Brose & E. B. Jones] Nature,London **138:** 687-688, Oct. 17, '36
—on cadavers (radiothanatology), [G. G. Palmieri & G. Paltrinieri] Strahlentherapie **57:** 94-108, '36
—on dextrose, [P. Holtz & J. P. Becker] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 160-163, '36

ROENTGEN RAYS, effects—Continued
—on experimentally produced (by cobalt) polycythemia in rats, with special reference to blood and bone marrow, [E. de Savitsch & others] Am.J.Roentgenol. **35:** 786-789, June '36
—on healing of wounds, [B. N. Mogilnitskiy] Klin.med. **14:** 855-864, '36
—on hormones in pregnancy urine; Friedman test with urine previously irradiated, [R. Bolaffi] Riv.ital.di ginec. **19:** 295-310, May '36
—on permeability of barrier between blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [Y. K. Hsu, C. P. Chang, C. K. Hsieh & R. S. Lyman] Chinese J.Physiol. **10:** 379-389, Aug. 1, '36
—on stability of ferric oxide sol, [J. A. Crowther, H. Liebmann & C. C. Mills] Brit.J.Radiol. **9:** 631-636, Oct. '36
—on tissue lipase, [G. A. Cherkes & A. O. Natanson] Eksper.med., pp. 65-70, March '36
—on wound surfaces, [B. N. Mogilnitskiy & L. L. Golst] Vestnik khir. **41:** 75-82, '35
—origin of new epidermal cells in skin of normal and x-rayed frogs, [J. A. Cameron] J.Morphol. **59:** 327-349, June 5, '36
—permeability of membranes of human skin and its relation to action of roentgen rays on living tissue, [L. & V. Neu] Strahlentherapie **56:** 692-702, '36; also, Brasil-med. **50:** 485-488, June 6, '36
—pharmacologic study, [S. Ryu] Jap.J.M.Sc.,IV,Pharmacol. **8:** 139†-140†, Sept. '35
—preliminary note on preparation of nontoxic Shiga dysentery vaccines by irradiation with soft x-rays, [H. N. Moore & H. Kersten] J.Bact. **31:** 581-584, June '36
—question of differences in reaction of tissue to different qualities of rays, [A. Frank] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 270-272, Sept. '36
—radiosensitivity of cells of mammary gland, [C. W. Turner & E. T. Gomez] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 79-93, July '36
—release of ultraviolet radiation from roentgenized substances by visible light, [O. Glasser & I. E. Beasley] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 381-383, Sept. '36
—sensitization to infra-roentgen (grens) rays, [K. Kaczyński] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 429-431, June 9, '35
—skin and roentgen rays, [H. T. Schreus] Med.Klin. **32:** 921-923, July 10, '36
—studies on radiosensitivity of corpus luteum and uterine mucosa with aid of artificially produced deciduomas in rabbits, [A. Lacassagne] Strahlentherapie **56:** 621-625, '36
—theory of osteoclasis and reaction of osteoclasts to irradiation, [B. Dahl] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 234-239, '36
—time factor in biologic action; investigations at very short irradiation times, [R. M. Sievert & A. Forssberg] Acta radiol. **17:** 290-298, '36
—vaccination against fowl plague with irradiated virus, [B. S. Levin & I. Lominski] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 350-351, July 27, '36
—vascular reaction in web of frog (Rana temporaria) after irradiation, [B. Dahl] Acta radiol. **17:** 275-283, '36
electrical injuries, safety device for apparatus, [F. W. Bishop] Am.J.Roentgenol. **35:** 834-835, June '36
films: See also Roentgenograms
—factors influencing quantitative measurement of roentgen-ray absorption of tooth slabs; miscellaneous film factors, [H. C. Hodge, G. Van Huysen, R. B. Wilsey & S. L. Warren] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 531-549, Oct. '36
—new method of treatment, [R. Berthold & N. Riehl] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 391-396, Oct. '36
—question of blue vs. white films, [C. A. Schleussner] Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **54:** 105, '36
—study of some films by means of microphotometer with register for variations of opacity, [Auriac] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 478-481, May '36
fluoroscopy: See also Foreign Bodies; Lungs, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; etc.
—physiologic and physical considerations of efficacy, [H. Christensen] Acta radiol. **17:** 169-181, '36
—practical and theoretic aspects of examinations in lighted room, [M. d'Halluin] Arch.d'électric.méd. **44:** 270-280, July '36
—radiographs made on fluoroscope, [R. G. Taylor] Radiology **27:** 615-616, Nov. '36
—radioscopic examination made possible in lighted room by use of monochromatic lantern, [Ledoux-Lebard & Saget] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 430-433, May '36
high voltage: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
physics, basic importance of roentgen rays in development of physics during last 4 decades, [M. de Broglie] Strahlentherapie **56:** 9-10, '36

ROENTGEN RAYS, physics—Continued
—influence of infra-roentgen (grenz) rays on skin; physical and physicochemical study, [W. Millbradt] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1149, Aug. 22, '36; 1181, Aug. 29, '36
—measurements of soft (low voltage) rays, [W. V. Mayneord] Strahlentherapie 56: 660-670, '36
—new x-ray tube for 700 Kv. and some measurements of penetrating radiation, [A. Bouwers & J. H. van der Tuuk] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 431-441, July '36
—physical bases of infra-roentgen (grenz) rays; applicability in dermatology, [A. Ceccaldi & H. Berger] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 664-677, July '36
—physical problems of high voltage x-ray therapy, [F. M. Exner] Radiology 27: 186-190, Aug. '36
—physical study, [Wangermez & Auriac] Arch.d'électric. méd. 44: 193-226, June '36; abstr., J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 505-507, Sept. '36
—Wilson exposures on penetration of rays through material, [L. Grebe] Strahlentherapie 56: 603-607, '36
protection against: See also Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries
—absorption of x-rays by lead glasses and lead barium glasses, [G. Singer] Radiology 27: 44-57, July '36
—measurement of radiation to which roentgen-workers are exposed, [I. C. Jacobsen & J. Ambrosen] Acta radiol. 17: 252-255, '36
—metal cabinets are no protection against reflected secondary rays, [M. Weisz] Röntgenpraxis 8: 710-712, Oct. '36
—new method for adjusting and protecting against roentgen rays during measurements of rays in absolute figures, [E. Hasché] Röntgenpraxis 8: 389-390, June '36
—new protective device used in diagnosis, [J. Sckell] Röntgenpraxis 8: 471-472, July '36
—protection of patient and filtration rays during diagnostic examination, [G. Grossmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen 53: 758-773, May '36
spectrum, spectrographic studies on sensitivity of gastric juice and of several water soluble vitamins to roentgen rays, [L. Karczag & M. Hanák] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 130: 310-312, '36
—demonstration of metals in organs by means of quantitative spectral analysis, [L. Grebe & F. Esser] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 185-192, Aug. '36
—spectral distribution in continuous x-ray spectrum and specification of x-ray quality, [G. E. Bell] Brit.J. Radiol. 9: 680-688, Oct. '36
stereoscopy: See also Arteries, cerebral; Arteries, roentgenography; Bladder, calculi; Brain, tumors; Cranium, roentgenography; Lungs, diseases; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
—advantages in various pathologic processes, [J. M. Jorge, C. Dónovan & T. Iturrioz] Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 45-54, April 1, '36
—apparatus for preparing pictures of cranium, [B. Schneider] Röntgenpraxis 8: 328-331, May '36
—importance of pseudoscopy for stereoroentgenometry, [B. Walter] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 82-87, July '36
—roentgenphotogrammetry, [Köhnle] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 54: 92-94, '36
technic: See also Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; etc.
—advances in diagnostic technic, [E. Wilhelmy] Med. Klin. 32: 1201-1205, Sept. 4, '36
—comparative study of methods of analytic radiography, [J. Massiot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 394-402, April '36
—contrast in radiography, [R. B. Wilsey] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. 12: 10-16, June '36
—critical study of use of lead perforator and reciprocal in radiation therapy, [F. Liberson] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 245-250, Aug. '36
—extent and limitations of technic in respect to demonstration of absence of porous regions of sutures, [M. Widemann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 412-417, Oct. '36
—improvements in diagnostic technic, [H. Hartung] Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 54: 95-99, '36
—indirect method in examinations of athletes, [R. Janker] Med.Welt 10: 1099-1101, Aug. 1, '36
—making of diagnostic radiographs, with and without Potter-Bucky diaphragms, [W. Watson] Radiography 2: 114-122, Aug. '36
—modern technic for taking exposures, [H. G. Zwerg] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 578-586, '36
—optimal conditions for filtration and quality of diffused radiation in therapy, [G. Destriau & R. Mathey-Cornat] Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 145-156, May '36; abstr., Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 492-494, May '36
—planeography, localization, and mensuration; "standard depth curves," [J. Kaufman] Radiology 27: 168-174, Aug. '36
—planigraphy; introduction and history, [J. R. Andrews] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 575-587, Nov. '36

ROENTGEN RAYS, technic—Continued
—possibility of making exposures of body layers in 1/10 second or less, [Bartelink] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 54: 88-90, '36
—radiation from oil-immersed therapy tube, [M. M. D. Williams] Radiology 26: 749-755, June '36
—radiotherapy through grating with quadrangular holes; importance of factor of "nonirradiated intervening spaces," [B. Grynkraut & W. Sitkowski] Strahlentherapie 56: 413-421, '36
—rational technic, [Fehr] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 54: 95, '36
—roentgenographic adjustment control, [G. Herrnheiser] Strahlentherapie 56: 437-448, '36
—short distance radiography, [W. E. Baker] Radiography 2: 130-132, Sept. '36
—surgical and medical roentgenotherapy, [R. Lenk] Strahlentherapie 56: 626-632, '36
—total roentgenotherapy, [J. Belot] Strahlentherapie 56: 560-568, '36
—x-ray cinematography, [R. J. Reynolds] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 267-271, June '36; also, Newcastle M.J. 16: 101-107, July '36
therapy: See Radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy
toxicity: See also Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries
—abnormal reactions of skin to irradiations for sympathetic neuroses, [L. Reich] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1102-1104, Sept. 4, '36
—anemia following total roentgenotherapy, with report of case, [C. Aubertin] Presse méd. 44: 1321-1323, Aug. 19, '36
—cancer of skin; 4 cases, [S. Sato] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 73-75, '35
—canceration of uterine fibromas, [Réchou & Wangermez] Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 72-77, Feb. '36; also, Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France 24: 575-581, June '36
—cataract; experimental, clinical and microscopic study, [P. J. Leinfelder & H. D. Kerr] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 739-756, Sept. '36
—causes of dermatitis among physicians, [E. T. Leddy] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 510-511, Oct. '36
—death of Mathilde Grunspan de Brancas, electroradiologist, due to exposure to roentgen rays, [Morel-Kahn] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 43: 129, Oct. 1, '36
—dental changes following protracted fractionated irradiation, [M. Lüdin & O. Müller] Strahlentherapie 56: 644-649, '36
—effects of therapy of cutaneous tuberculosis, [W. Schultze] Strahlentherapie 57: 165-174, '36; abstr., Med.Welt 10: 890-891, June 20, '36; abstr., Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 54: 63-64, '36
—fracture of femoral neck following irradiation, [R. G. Dalby, H. W. Jacox & N. F. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 50-59, July '36
—gastric ulcers in rabbit following irradiation, [R. B. Engelstad] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 232-233, '36
—hemorrhagic aleukia following roentgenotherapy; 2 cases, [A. Flax] Cluj.med. 17: 632-636, Oct. 1, '36
—impaired metabolism of tissues, [K. Inouye] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 613-614, April 25, '36
—injury due to roentgenotherapy of hypertrichosis in 2 sisters with familial intersexuality, [I. Goblisch] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1310-1315, Sept. 26, '36
—neoplastic diseases occurring among mice subjected to general irradiation; ovarian tumors and associated lesions, [J. Furth & J. S. Butterworth] Am.J.Cancer 28: 66-95, Sept. '36
—neoplastic diseases produced in mice by general irradiation; incidence and types of neoplasms, [J. & O. B. Furth] Am.J.Cancer 28: 54-65, Sept. '36
—pigment-hyaline degeneration, [T. Wlassics] Dermat. Wchnschr. 102: 800-802, June 20, '36
—porphyrinemia and porphyrinuria; warning regarding their importance in roentgen therapy, [I. S. Trostler] Radiology 27: 479-480, Oct. '36
—primary cancer of trachea; anatomicopathologic study in connection with case of postradiotherapeutic epithelioma in basedowian patient, [J. Leroux-Robert] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 493-521, May '36
—problem of roentgenkater, [F. Hesse] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1174-1175, July 17, '36
—radiation sickness; possible cause and prevention, [H. F. Friedman & P. Drinker] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 503-509, Oct. '36
—radiosensibility of skin and mucous membranes in hyperthyroid patients, [Bianchi] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 760-762, Oct. '36
—rapid development of ovarian cyst following irradiation of uterine fibroma; case, [D. Bolloli] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 311-313, Oct. '36
—severe laryngeal lesions occurring 8 and 11 years respectively, after roentgenotherapy of tuberculous lymphoma; 2 cases, [H. Lossen] Strahlentherapie 56: 121-125, '36

ROENTGEN RAYS, toxicity—Continued
—severe xerostomia from treatment for hypertrichosis, [S. S. Greenbaum & H. Tumen] J.A.M.A. 107: 1297, Oct. 17, '36
—short wave therapy of radiodermatitis, [J. Martín-Crespo] Actas dermo-sif. 28: 677-679, April '36
—sickness in relation to quality of atmospheric ions in roentgen ray departments, [A. Denier] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 375-378, April '36
—use of pernocton (barbital preparation) anesthesia during roentgenotherapy as means of preventing roentgenkater, [F. Schröder] Röntgenpraxis 8: 469-471, July '36
ROENTGENOGRAMS
—[G. Schwarz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1105-1106, Sept. 4, '36
—complete processing unit with thermostatic control, [J. K. Bray] Radiography 2: 133-136, Sept. '36
—duplicating films, [M. Cohn] J.A.M.A. 107: 1212-1213, Oct. 10, '36
—improved method for making reproductions, [B. H. Nichols & J. C. Root] Radiology 27: 362-364, Sept. '36
—improvement of dark room technic, [H. Vogler] Röntgenpraxis 8: 331-333, May '36
—lack of sharpness, [A. Bouwers & W. J. Oosterkamp] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 87-91, July '36
—new method of handling, [P. M. Wolf] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 54: 104-105, '36
—portable darkroom and cassette holder, [B. H. Peirce] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. 12: 17-18, June '36
—positive film transparencies, [J. J. Murphy] Radiography 2: 173-174, Nov. '36
—reproduction of positives on paper by process of autocorrection, [R. Colliez] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France 24: 555-560, June '36
—use of Leica camera in making records of radiographs, [F. Heaf] Tubercle 18: 65-66, Nov. '36
interpretation: See Roentgen Rays, diagnosis
ROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays, diagnosis; Roentgen Rays, technic; Roentgenograms; under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
ROENTGENOLOGY
—function in surgery, [J. Cunha] Crón.méd.mex. 33: 87-95, April '34
—lawsuits I have met and some of the lessons to be learned from them, [I. S. Trostler] Radiology 27: 80, July; 303, Sept.; 600, Nov. '36
—radiology and the intern, [J. C. Howard] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. 29: 476-479, Aug. '36
history, forty years of roentgen rays, [M. I. Nemenov] Vrach.delo 19: 101-108, '36
—history of measurement of rays, [R. Kienböck] Strahlentherapie 56: 106-108, '36
—what kind of tube did Röntgen use when he discovered x-ray? [O. Glasser] Radiology 27: 138-140, Aug. '36
ROENTGENOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays; Roentgenograms
ROENTGENOTHERAPY
See also Cancer; Gynecology; Radiotherapy; Tumors; and under names of organs, regions and diseases
—[F. Hernaman-Johnson] Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 259-271, July '36
—functional roentgenotherapy, [A. Rosselet] Arch. d'électric.méd. 44: 58-68, Feb. '36
—general roentgenotherapy, [C. Kruchen] Strahlentherapie 57: 54-69, '36
—importance in various medical specialties, [Holfelder] Röntgenpraxis 8: 464-468, July '36
—in military medicine, [G. J. Chaumet] Rev.serv.de san. mil. 105: 141-159, Aug. '36
—limitations, [H. W. Van Allen] New England J.Med. 215: 482-485, Sept. 10, '36
—present position, [J. S. Fulton] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc. Glasgow, pp. 137-145, '35-'36; in Glasgow M.J. Aug. '36
—problems, [J. L. Weatherwax] Radiology 27: 442-449, Oct. '36
—suitability of rays of average wave length for therapy of certain diseases, [R. J. Reynolds] Strahlentherapie 57: 132-139, '36
—total teleroentgenotherapy, [L. Siciliano] Strahlentherapie 56: 351-353, '36
deep: See Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
dosage: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
—[G. Guében & P. Dumont] Acta radiol. 17: 345-358, '36
—[E. Lanari & F. Vierheller] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1573-1580, July 1, '36
—[R. Paterson] Strahlentherapie 56: 478-487, '36
—apparatus for limiting field, [M. Segre] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 357-360, Aug. '36
—backscatter in x-ray calibration, [C. C. McClure & A. C. Omberg] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 640-642, Oct. '36
—biologic effects of various fractions, [H. E. Martin] Strahlentherapie 57: 73-86, '36
—biologic measurement of gamma rays in "equivalent roentgens," [P. S. Henshaw & D. S. Francis] Radiology 27: 569-583, Nov. '36
ROENTGENOTHERAPY, dosage—Continued
—biologic roentgen, [C. Packard] Radiology 27: 191-195, Aug. '36
—dosage indicator, new apparatus for exact dosage which shows amount of radiations in r units, [Pychlau] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 54: 102-103, '36
—H units in comparison with international r units, [E. L. Lanari & F. Vierheller] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1849-1854, Aug. 5, '36
—history of measurement of rays, [R. Kienböck] Strahlentherapie 56: 106-108, '36
—improvement in use of Solomon ionometer, [Savès] Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 170-171, May '36
—improving deep dose by using filters of optimal strength, [J. Zakovský] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 301-304, Sept. '36
—increasing radioresistance by repeated therapy with small doses, [K. Ferroux, C. Regaud & N. Samasonow] Strahlentherapie 57: 12-19, '36
—instrument for calculating irradiation times, [S. Benner] Acta radiol. 17: 403-407, '36
—means of increasing intensity, [A. Gilardoni] Radiol. med. 23: 545-551, July '36
—nomogram for determination of half-value layers, [W. Binks] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 743-749, Nov. '36
—photographic action of x-rays, [G. E. Bell] Brit.J. Radiol. 9: 578-605, Sept. '36
—radiometry; units and means of measuring roentgen and radium radiations, [M. Ponzio] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 223-272, June '36
—radium control in small-chambered dosimeters, [Pychlau] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 54: 101-102, '36
—sensitive portable detector for ionizing rays, [J. E. Morgan & R. J. Reeves] Radiology 27: 617-619, Nov. '36
—use of long target-skin distances, [E. H. Quimby] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 343-349, Sept. '36
—use of photographic films as means of measuring γ ray dosage, [R. Payne-Scott] J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney 7: 170-175, May 1, '36
—variations in dosage of deep roentgenotherapy measured by r-units, [N. Puente Duany] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 11: 161-178, May '36
high voltage: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
—[T. Leucutia] Strahlentherapie 56: 633-643, '36
—clinical study, [R. Mathey-Cornat] Arch.d'électric. méd. 44: 289-320, Aug.-Sept. '36; abstr., J.de radiol. et d'électrol. 20: 513-522, Sept. '36
—comparative clinical value of supervoltage roentgen therapy, with case reports, [T. Leucutia] Am.J. Roentgenol. 36: 350-365, Sept. '36
—dislocation and compression of ureters by tuberculous retroperitoneal lymph nodes; recovery of case following roentgenotherapy, [E. Kornitzer & L. Reich] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1015-1019, Sept. 5, '36
—esophageal-gastric carcinoma successfully treated by protracted fractional x-ray; 6-year survival, [S. M. Baum] Radiology 27: 58-62, July '36
—experiments with new type of therapy with very hard rays, [G. Failla] Strahlentherapie 56: 594-602, '36
—external irradiations in tuberculous laryngitis; immediate and late results, [E. Rubaltelli & L. Guarnieri] Valsalva 12: 124-131, March '36
—extirpation of inoperable papilloma of ovary after irradiation by Coutard method, [T. Mizuta] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 613-614, March '36
—further observations in hyperthyroidism, [J. H. Harris & E. Rose] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 610-614, Nov. '36
—herpes zoster generalisatus; 2 cases occurring in patients with lymphatic leukemia after roentgenotherapy, [J. Skeer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 809-815, Nov. '36
—hypertension and diabetes; treatment by radiotherapy, [J. H. Hutton] Am.J.Roentgenol. 35: 813-817, June '36
—importance of r flow per minute for biologic effect of deep dosage, [G. Schwarz] Strahlentherapie 56: 173-176, '36
—in cancer of tongue, [W. R. Frayne] M.J.Australia 2: 227-228, Aug. 15, '36
—indications in intralaryngeal cancers, [A. Hautant] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 40: 15-29, '36
—method of irradiating cervical carcinoma: preliminary report, [Gunsett] Strahlentherapie 56: 422-436, '36
—methods of controlling accuracy of tube position in relationship to site of lesion, [E. O. Goss] Radiography 2: 101-105, July '36
—modern trends, with particular reference to higher voltages, [C. L. Randall] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 363-369, Sept. '36
—of Hodgkin's disease, [W. L. Watt] Brit.M.J. 2: 712-713, Oct. 10, '36
—of inoperable intra-abdominal malignancy, with special reference to stomach, [E. A. Merritt] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 324-331, Sept. '36
—of pelvis in treatment of carcinoma of cervix, [H. Coutard] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 603-609, Nov. '36
—of prostatic hypertrophy, [K. Abel] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 396-400, '36

ROENTGENOTHERAPY, high voltage—Continued
—one and one-half years' experience with supervoltage rays, with special reference to carcinoma of urinary bladder and cervix uteri, [C. B. Ward, J. E. Wirth & J. E. Rose] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 368-380, Sept. '36
—physical problems, [F. M. Exner] Radiology 27: 186-190, Aug. '36
—physical study, [Wangermez & Auriac] Arch.d'électric. méd. 44: 193-226, June '36; abstr., J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 505-507, Sept. '36
—radical treatment of malignancy in larynx and pharynx, [J. H. D. Webster] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 799-804, Dec. '36
—recurrent mycosis due to Monilia albicans following tonsillectomy in child; recovery after roentgenotherapy, [L. Eloy] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1490-1494, Aug. 2, '36
—results in malignant disease, [W. M. Leviti & R. F. Phillips] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 69: 337-381, '36
—reticulolymphosarcoma of bladder; roentgenotherapy following recurrence after operation, [J. Tissot] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 244-248, June 15, '36
—"spray x-ray therapy" in polycythemia vera and in erythroblastic anemia, [F. T. Hunter] New England J.Med. 214: 1123-1127, June 4, '36
—sterilization in carcinoma of breast, [E. G. Smith] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 65-72, July '36
—study of series of menopausal cases after irradiation of pituitary gland, [C. G. Collins, L. J. Menville & E. P. Thomas] Radiology 26: 682-684, June '36
—successful treatment of essential thrombopenia with hemorrhage, [H. Rudisill, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 107: 2119-2120, Dec. 26, '36
—tests at 520 kilovolts, [Gunsett] Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 241-269, July '36
—treatment of cancer of skin by divided doses, [R. Dresser & C. E. Dumas] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 332-337, Sept. '36
—treatment of carcinoma of cervix uteri with radium and deep x-ray therapy at Sydney Hospital, [H. K. Porter] M.J.Australia 2: 533-538, Oct. 17, '36
—treatment of subacromial bursitis, [I. Lattman] Am.J. Roentgenol. 36: 55-60, July '36
—use of 520 Kv., [A. Gunsett] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 508-512, Sept. '36
—year's experience with 800 Kv. roentgen rays, [H. E. Ruggles] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 366-367, Sept. '36
in dermatology: See also Skin, cancer; and under various skin diseases
—[H. Fritsch] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 422, July; 486, Aug.; 544, Sept.; 616, Oct. '36
—indications for infra-roentgen (grenz) rays, [H. Fuhs] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 656-660, June 13, '36
—influence of infra-roentgen (grenz) rays; physical and physicochemical study, [W. Milbradt] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1149, Aug. 22, '36; 1181, Aug. 29, '36
—physical bases of infra-roentgen (grenz) rays; applicability in dermatology, [A. Ceccaldi & H. Berger] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 664-677, July '36
—quality of roentgen rays best suited for treatment; answers to questionnaire (Welche Röntgenstrahlenqualität ist für die Behandlung von Hautkrankheiten jeweils als die geeignetste anzusehen), [various authors] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 933-943, July 4, '36
technic: See Roentgen Rays, technic; under names of diseases, organs, regions; etc.
toxicity: See Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Roentgen Rays, toxicity; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
RÖNTSCH, H., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Folinerin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1642-1643, Oct. 2, '36
RÖPKE, W., Beitrag zur Gallengangschirurgie, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 163: 437-445, '36
Vorbehandlung der zu Operierenden, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2354-2362, Oct. 3, '36
ROESLER, H., Niels Ryberg Finsen's disease and his self-instituted treatment, Ann.M.Hist. 8: 353-356, July '36
Errors in cardiovascular roentgen-ray interpretation, Ann. Int.Med. 10: 299-305, Sept. '36
Exercise and heart, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 7: 471, Oct. '36
RÖSSLE, R., Die nosologische Stellung des Rheumatismus, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 809-814, June 6, '36
ROESSLER, F., Nahprobe und Astigmatismus—Bestimmung mit der Kobaltlampe, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik 24: 129-137, '36
RØVIG, G., Incarcerated diaphragmatic hernia, Norsk mag. f.lægevidensk. 97: 1018-1028, Oct. '36
ROFFO, A. E., JR., Factores importantes en el registro de la fotoactividad de la colesterina irradiada con sol y rayos ultravioletas, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 41-68, April '36
Nueva técnica para la dosificación cuantitativa de las radiaciones ultravioletas en la práctica del uso médico, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2215-2225, Sept. 23, '36
ROFFO, A. E., JR.—Continued
——**and CALCAGNO, O.**, Fluorescencia y hemólisis de hematíes normales y de cancerosos; influencia de la fluorescencia y de la composición química de la substancia fotodinámica, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 12: 596-615, Dec. '35
——**See ROFFO, A. H., jt. auth.**
ROFFO, A. H., Carcinomas y sarcomas desarrollados en las patas, y con localizaciones múltiples por las radiaciones solares, Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer 12: 529-568, Dec. '35
Action des rayons solaires (ultraviolets) sur la peau et accumulation de cholestérine, Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 12: 583-585, Dec. '35
La lecitina sensibilizada como inhibidor del crecimiento de tejido neoplásico; estudio efectuado en los cultivos del tejido in vitro, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 5-33, April '36
——**and CORREA, L. M.**, Cuocientes respiratorios de tejidos normales y neoplásicos cultivados in vitro, Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 12: 586-593, Dec. '35
——**and ROFFO, A. E., JR.**, La ionización del aire producida por la colesterina irradiada con ultravioletas, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d. cáncer 12: 569-580, Dec. '35
ROFFO, ANGEL H.
—medal honoring Professor Roffo on twenty-fifth year of work in cancerology, [Jeanneney] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 514, July 10, '36
—twenty-fifth anniversary of work in cancerology, [F. G. Ramos] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d. cáncer 13: 173-250, April '36
ROGALSKIY, V. A., Symptom of effacement of metacarpal head in fractures of metacarpus, Vestnik khir. 44: 287-288, '36
ROGATE, T., Emilio Respighi (1860-1936), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 350-352, April '36
ROGÉ, R., Les indications de l'acide ascorbique en thérapeutique, Hôpital 24: 477-482, Aug. (A-B) '36
Le lait calcique, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 707, Sept. 1-15, '36
ROGER: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
ROGER, H., Quelques réflexions médicales sur l'orientation professionnelle, Marseille-méd. 1: 425-441, April 5, '36
Le pronostic en neurologie, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 5: 129-152, May-June '36; also, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 449, July 11, '36; 465, July 18, '36
——**and ALLIEZ, J.**, Chorée fibrillaire de Morvan, acrodynie infantile et troubles psychiques, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 689-693, May '36
Les migraines hémiplégiques, Rev.neurol. 65: 1423-1432, June '36
——**See BOURGEOIS, H., jt. auth.**
——**and CRÉMIEUX, A.**, Les troubles psychiques de la mélitococcie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 816-822, May '36
——**and PAILLAS, J.**, Les complications encéphaliques de la maladie sérique, Paris méd. 2: 230-236, Oct. 3, '36
——**and VIGNE, P.**, Compression médullaire et ostéite fibrokystique de Recklinghausen au cours d'une sarcomatose de Kaposi, Rev.neurol. 65: 1467-1476, June '36
——**ALLIEZ, J., and BOUDOURESQUES, J.**, Quelques considérations sur un cas de sclérose latérale amyotrophique à forme pseudo-polynévritique, Marseille-méd. 1: 464-471, April 5, '36
Les chorées chroniques de l'adulte et du vieillard, Marseille-méd. 1: 481-536, April 15, '36
——**ALLIEZ, J., and PAILLAS, J.**, Les myopathies de l'adulte, Encéphale 31: 241-251, April '36
——**ARNAUD, M., and PAILLAS, J.**, Polyarthropathies des extrémités et spondylose rhizomélique révélatrices d'un tabès incipiens, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1045-1047, July 22, '36
——**CRÉMIEUX, A., and ALLIEZ, J.**, Syndrome catatonique post-typhique curable, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 810-816, May '36
——**MOSINGER, M., PAILLAS, J., and JOUVE, A.**, Métastase cérébrale unique d'un mélanoblastome de la petite lèvre, Rev.neurol. 65: 1476-1483, June '36
——**PAILLAS, J., and COLONNA, S.**, La tabo-paralysie; à propos de cinquante observations personnelles, Marseille-méd. 1: 442-463, April 5, '36
——**PERRUSSEL, G., DAGAND, H., and ALLIEZ, J.**, Troubles psycho-moteurs d'origine cérébrale à type de sommeil cataleptique, Marseille-méd. 1: 472-477, April 5, '36
——**ROCHE, C., CARREGA, N., and PAILLAS, J.**, Syndrome paralytique unilatéral global des 12 nerfs craniens par propagation à la base d'un épithélioma du cavum, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 241-245, April '36
ROGER, J. P., Considérations thérapeutiques sur les tuberculoses osseuses fistulisées, Laval méd. 1: 211-215, Sept. '36
ROGER, P.: See DESMEULES, R., jt. auth.
ROGER'S DISEASE: See Heart, abnormalities

ROGER ANDERSON WELL-LEG SPLINT: See Splints
ROGERS, E. J.: See **RABINOWITZ, L.,** jt. auth.
ROGERS, E. L.: See **LAMSON, R. W.,** jt. auth.
ROGERS, H.: See **FIELD, C. E.,** jt. auth.
ROGERS, H. D., Factors determining selection of infrared sources for therapeutic use, Mil.Surgeon 79: 102-116, Aug. '36
ROGERS, J. B., Craniopagus monster, J.Indiana M.A. 29: 368, Aug. '36
ROGERS, J. F., School medical inspection in United States of America, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 4: 708-751, Dec. '35
ROGERS, J. W., Diagnosis of spontaneous rupture of kidney pelvis by means of intravenous urography, J.Urol. 36: 105-110, Aug. '36
ROGERS, LAMBERT, Blood vessel tumours of scalp, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 99-107, Oct. '36
ROGERS, LEONARD, Climate and its relationship to tuberculosis, Tubercle 18: 49-58, Nov. '36
ROGERS, M. H., and ULIN, R., Fractures in Paget's disease, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 914-920, Oct. '36
ROGERS, P. V., Electric potentials in normal, castrate, and theelin treated rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 644-646, June '36
ROGET, J.: See **MOURIQUAND, G.,** jt. auth.
ROGOFF, J. M., and NIXON, E. N., Epinephrine secretion in animals with experimental diabetes, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 257-259, Nov. '36
ROGUSKI, J., L'influence de la cure digitalique sur le bilan d'eau et sur celui de chlorures dans l'insuffisance circulatoire chronique, Bull. internat. Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 751-757, July-Dec. '35
L'influence d'une seule injection intraveineuse de digitale sur le contenu d'eau, de protéines, de chlore, ainsi que sur la réserve alcaline du sang dans l'insuffisance circulatoire chronique, Bull. internat. Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 759-763, July-Dec. '35
ROHLAND, R., Über hypochlorämische Nephrose, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 825-828, June 6, '36
ROHMER, P., Le rachitisme: problèmes nouveaux et anciens, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 363-373, June '36
Les vomissements avec acétonémie. Considérations pathogéniques et thérapeutiques, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 394-400, June '36
——**and SCHNEEGANS, E.,** A propos de la dyspepsie aiguë du nourrisson, consécutive à une otite. L'importance du traitement alimentaire, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 405-410, June '36
ROHOLM, K., Über die akute Fluorvergiftung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 174-188, '36
Fluorvergiftung, eine "neue" Krankheit, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1425-1431, Oct. 3, '36; also, Fluorine poisoning, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1710-1719, Oct. 17, '36
Proctalgia fugax (Thaysen), Hospitalstid. 79: 1071-1075, Oct. 6, '36
Fluorine intoxication in cryolite workers, Hospitalstid. 79: 981-1002, Sept. 29, '36
ROHR, K., Blut- und Knochenmarksmorphologie der Agranulocytosen. (Ergebnisse fortlaufender Sternalmarkuntersuchungen), Folia haemat. 55: 305-367, '36
——**and HEGGLIN, R.,** Tumorzellen im Sternalpunktat. Metastasennachweis maligner Geschwülste im Knochenmark, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 61-79, '36
——**and KOLLER, F.,** Über die Abstammung der Thrombocyten, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1549-1553, Oct. 24, '36
von ROHR, M., Zur Erweiterung unserer Kenntnis des Brillenwesens im ersten Drittel des 19. Jahrhunderts, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik 24: 65-70, '36
A v. Pflugk zum 70. Geburtstage, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik 24: 97-100, '36
——See **BOEGEHOLD, H.,** jt. auth.
ROHRSCHNEIDER, W., Auge und Sport, Med.Klin. 32: 1040-1042, July 31, '36
——**and REINERS, H.,** Die Bewertung des Lungenbefundes bei tuberkuloseverdächtigen Augenkrankheiten, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 778-786, June '36
ROI, G., Rilievi critici sulla terapia calcica, Gior.d.med. prat. 17: 317-320, July '35
ROITER, M., and BERARDINELLI, W., Nova nomenclatura e nova representação graphica e numerica dos biotypos, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 264-272, '35
ROJAS, N., Los semialienados ante la reforma civil argentina, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 177-188, '35
ROJAS, P., and DEBUSSY-SCHLEISINGER, J., El tejido conectivo de los distintos segmentos del sistema de conducción auriculo-ventricular, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 313-317, Sept. '36
——**and de ROBERTIS, E.,** Contribución al estudio de la citología del eritrocito del Bufo arenarum (Hens.), Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 304-307, Sept. '36
ROJAS C., J. M.: See **BERNAL JIMÉNEZ, J.,** jt. auth.
ROJKÓ, A., Present status of pathology of osteochondritis coxae juvenilis, Gyógyászat 76: 373-376, June 14, '36
ROKHKIND, I. M., Perforation of peptic ulcer of esophagus, Vestnik khir. 42: 52-56, '36
ROKHLINE, E.: See **IGNATOFF, S.,** jt. auth.
ROKUTANDA, T.: See **OHTAWARA, T.,** jt. auth.
ROLAND: See **CARLOTTI, P.,** jt. auth.
ROLANDIC AREA: See Brain, calcification
ROLDAN, A., Los campos receptores neuro-vegetativos y su importancia en cirugia, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 94-98, May '36
de ROLDAN, A. B., El alcoholismo y el examen psicotécnico, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. 11: 174-177, May '36
ROLE, Z. Y., Study of contractures in tuberculous coxitis in children, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) 16: 35-40, '36
ROLETT, D. M., Contact glass as therapeutic agent in corneal ulcers, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 888-890, Oct. '36
ROLINDO, O., Operação cesareana, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 282-290, April '36
ROLLA, A., Contributo alla conoscenza delle sindromi associate di stati ipofunzionali dell'ipofisi e di diabete mellito, Gior.di clin.med. 17: 889-909, Oct. 10, '36
ROLLAND, J.: See **MAURER, A.,** jt. auth.
ROLLAND, P.: See **BLOCH, J. C.,** jt. auth.
ROLLAND-PROUST-MAURER OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
ROLLER, M., Über den Einfluss der Vitamine A und C auf die Glykosurie bei Diabetes mellitus, Med.Klin. 32: 898-899, July 3, '36
Über den Einfluss der Vitamine A und C auf den alimentären Blutzuckeranstieg, Med.Klin. 32: 1007-1009, July 24, '36
ROLLESTON, C., Artificial pneumothorax in children: record of 5 cases, Brit.J.Child.Dis. 33: 93-101, April-June '36
ROLLESTON, H., Personalities of Oxford Medical School from 1700 to 1880, Ann.M.Hist. 8: 277-287, July '36
Disorders of old age, Arch.M.Hydrol. 14: 187-190, Oct. '36
Centennial of Army Medical Library, Washington, Brit. M.J. 2: 1094-1098, Nov. 28, '36
Medical libraries, Lancet 2: 1286-1289, Nov. 28, '36
ROLLET, J., La couche de liquide pré-cornéenne, Arch. d'opht. 53: 255-280, April '36
——See **MOURIQUAND, G.,** jt. auth.
ROLLIER, A., Future of physical medicine; natural sun bath, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 35, June '36
Le contrôle radiologique dans l'héliothérapie des tuberculoses ostéo-articulaires, Helvet.med.acta 2: 140-150, June '35
ROLLIN, A., La capillaroscopie conjonctivale, Prat.méd. franç. 17: 361-366, June (A-B) '36
ROLLIN, J. L., Die Lidspalte der Neger, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 95-99, April '36
ROMAGNY: See **GUILLEMINET,** jt. auth.
ROMAGUERA, L. P., Diabetes y tuberculosis. Contribución a su estudio. Observaciones personales, Rev.méd. cubana 47: 659-674, July '36
Sífilis y tuberculosis. Consideraciones generales sobre la relación entre estas dos enfermedades. Pronóstico y tratamiento de las mismas, Rev.méd.cubana 47: 993-1003, Oct. '36
ROMAN CATHOLICS
—Catholic midwives and professional secrecy, [Verstraete] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. 7: 19-33, March '36 [in Dutch]
—characteristics of Catholic hospitals, [H. Bon] Bull. Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 42: 201-213, July-Aug. '36
—company of Saint-Sacrement of Lyon; its influence on doctors, [J. Camelin] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. [30]: 85-97, March-April '36
—indulgences granted to l'Hôtel-Dieu of Paris according to document dated 1666, [L. Dujardin] Chron.méd. 43: 249-252, Oct. 1, '36
—moral background of Catholic physician, [H. Grenet] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 42: 101-109, April '36
—prophylaxis and therapy of tuberculosis in religious centers, [Petit] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 42: 109-120, April '36
—realization of Catholic medical service among African Negroes in French Colonies, [L. Aujoulat] Bull.Soc. méd.de Saint Luc 42: 214-220, July-Aug. '36
—suicide and the Christian doctrine, [J. Tapie] Bull. Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 42: 163-167, May '36
ROMAÑA, C., TORRES, A., and KLAPPENBACH, E., Hallazgo de un foco de kala-azar infantil en el Chaco. (Nota previa), Semana méd. 2: 954, Oct. 1, '36
ROMANELLI, E., Tabelle dietetiche per fanciulli in periodo di crescenza, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 280-300, May '36
ROMANENKO, N. N., TOKAREVICH, K. N., BART, V. V., and KLYACHKO, N. S., Suitability of Weil-Felix reaction for diagnosis of symptomless forms of exanthematous typhus, Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol. i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 270-280, '35
——**TOKAREVICH, K. N., and KLYACHKO, N. S.,** Epidemiologic rôle of virus carriers in exanthematous typhus, Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 260-269, '35
ROMANIELLO, G., Influenza degli ormoni contenuti nell'urina di donna gravida sul sistema reticolo-istiocitario, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 509-531, April 30, '36

ROMANIELLO, G.—Continued
L'attività motoria dell'utero isolato di cavia e di coniglia studiata con la contemporanea registrazione delle contrazioni sia delle fibre longitudinali che delle fibre circolari, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 931-952, July 31, '36
Sul valore della operazione di Strassmann nelle anomalie di sviluppo del corpo dell'utero, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 360-378, July 31, '36
L'azione utero-cinetica dell'urina di donne gravide comparata a quella di donne normali e di uomo su uteri isolati di cavie e di conigli nelle varie fasi della vita genitale, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1167-1190, Sept. 30, '36
ROMANIS, W. H. C., Surgical aspects of arterial disease, Practitioner 136: 717-728, June '36
ROMANO, J., and GEIGER, A. J., Digitalis eosinophilia, Am.Heart J. 11: 742-747, June '36
ROMANO, N., Nefrosis lipoidica, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1731-1736, July 22, '36
——**REY, S., and DUVERGES, C.,** Hepatopatías y vómitos incoercibles y pertinaces del embarazo, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 897-904, June '36
——**REY, S., and MEILLER, E.,** Cáncer de la vesícula biliar, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 734-742, May '36
ROMANO, SALVATORE, Possibilità di istituire un oleotorace extrapleurico mediante iniezioni intraparietali dell'olio, Folia med. 22: 507-510, June 15, '36
ROMANO, STEFANO, Emottisi e disturbi vaso-motori, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 370-384, June '36
ROMANOV: See GLUKHOV, K. T., jt. auth.
ROMANOWA, K.: See ROSKIN, G., jt. auth.
ROMANO YALOUR, R., La terapia ultraviolada en oftalmología, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 423-428, July '36
ROMBACH, K. A., Molar pregnancy, with special consideration of after-care, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4720-4721, Oct. 17, '36
ROMBOLD, C., Local anaesthesia in reduction of fractures, J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 403-405, Oct. '36
ROMEIS, B., Neue Untersuchungen zur Fettfärbung mit Sudan, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 66: 97-104, Oct. 20, '36
ROMEO, A., Il ricambio dei carboidrati nelle splenomegalie, Clin.med.ital. 67: 468-476, July '36
ROMEO, F., Istamina e glicemia; contributo allo studio del meccanismo di azione, Fisiol.e med. 7: 211-228, April 20, '36
Azotemia cloropenica. Modificazioni della funzionalità renale e loro importanza sulla patogenesi, Gior.di clin.med. 17: 499-512, May 20, '36
Variazioni dei cloruri e dell'azoto ureico del sangue e dei tessuti nello schok istaminico e loro importanza sulla patogenesi della iperazotemia cloropenica, Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 187-196, May 31, '36
Comportamento dei fattori colloidoncotici e loro importanza sulla patogenesi della iperazotemia cloropenica, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 447-453, May 31, '36
Sul meccanismo vagale dell'ipoglicemia secondaria a somministrazione di HCl per os, Minerva med. 1: 596-599, June 23, '36
——**See FERRO-LUZZI, G., jt. auth.**
ROMEO, M., Lo stato attuale dell'anestesia in chirurgia, Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 505-510, Nov. '35
Sopra un caso di mesotelioma dello stomaco con aspetto morfologico di linite plastica, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 720-732, Nov.-Dec. '35
ROMERO, A., Reflessi al dolore ed eccitabilità neurovegetativa, Riv.di pat.nerv. 47: 367-444, March-April '36
——**See COLOMBO, C., jt. auth.**
——**See GARETTO, S., jt. auth.**
ROMERO, J., Leucoplasia vulvar, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 533-540, July '36
ROMERO ALONSO, S., El neumotórax en válvula y su tratamiento, Med.ibera 1: 725-733, May 23, '36
ROMERO CALATAYUD, A., Un caso de ictericia por atofán, Rev. españ. de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 2: 509-511, July '36
ROMERO SIERRA, J. M., Cuidados pre y postoperatorios, Gac.méd.de Caráca 43: 103-105, April 15, '36
ROMITI, GUGLIELMO (1850-1936)
—obituary and bibliography, [F. Pardi] Anat.Anz. 82: 313-318, June 23, '36
ROMM, S. O., Problem of lysatotherapy, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1045-1055, July 30, '36
RONA, M., Device for roentgenography of head in erect posture, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 692-693, Nov. '36
RONALDSON, G. W., Appendicular symptoms in acute infectious diseases, Brit.J.Child.Dis. 33: 85-92, April-June '36
RONCATI, C., MERLINI, F., and MALOBERTI, U., Ricerche sul metabolismo basale nella demenza precoce, nelle frenastenie e negli stati depressivi, Schizofrenie 5: 9-30, Jan.-June '36
RONCHESE, F., Dermatorrhexis, with dermatochalasis and arthrochalasis (so-called Ehlers-Danlos syndrome), Am.J.Dis.Child. 51: 1403-1414, June '36
RONCHETTI, A. I.: See COSTA, A. J., jt. auth.
RONCORONI, E.: See CID, J. M., jt. auth.
——**See CAMES, O., jt. auth.**
RONDELLI, U., Rimedi antichi e nuovi: la derivazione cutanea, Minerva med. 1: 551-553, June 9, '36
Nota semeiotica sull'iperpnea, Minerva med. 2: 136-137, Aug. 11, '36
RONDEPIERRE, J.: See ABÉLY, X., jt. auth.
RONDET, Y., and SIMÉON, A., L'anesthésie de base à l'évipan sodique, Bordeaux chir. 7: 445-449, Oct. '36
RONDONI, P., Agenti cancerogeni di natura chimica ben definita, Biol.med., Milano 12: 47-60, March '36
——**CARMINATI, V., and CORBELLINI, A.,** Über das Auftreten von oestruserregenden Stoffen in Organen in vitro, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 241: 71-80, '36
RONGALITA C: RONGALITE: See Sodium methylene sulfoxylate
RONINSON, M., Organization of work of ward nurse, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 72-76, Jan. 15, '36
——**See SKVIRSKIY, P., jt. auth.**
RONNEAUX, G.: See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.
——**See COSTE, F., jt. auth.**
RONSHEIM, J., Results of treatment in placenta previa based on study of 283 cases from Jewish Hospital of Brooklyn, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 139-143, July '36
RONSSE, C., Étude du pouvoir inhibant d'extraits d'organes, administrés par ingestion ou injection, sur le cancer expérimental, Cancer,Bruxelles 12: 319-333,'35
RONZIER, G.: See BOUCHUT, L., jt. auth.
RONZONI, E., and EHRENFEST, E., Effect of dinitrophenol on metabolism of frog muscle, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 749-768, Oct. '36
ROOD, E., Community health education in communicable disease control, Pub.Health Nursing 28: 519-524, Aug. '36
ROOKE, A. B., Suggestion for mobile national fever hospital, Brit.M.J. 2: 680, Oct. 3, '36
ROOKS, G., Untersuchungen über leicht abspaltbares Bluteisen und seine Bedeutung zum Nachweis von Kohlenoxydvergiftungen, Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. 27: 47-63, '36
ROOME, N. W., Simple synchronous motor for Harvard kymograph, Science 84: 91-92, July 24, '36
——**and DAHLBERG, A. A.,** Electrochemical ulcer of buccal mucosa: report of case, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1652-1654, Sept. '36
ROOS, C. J., Pelger-Huët's familial anomaly of nuclei of leukocytes, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 1906-1909, May 2, '36
ROOSE: See MINET, J., jt. auth.
ROOT, H. F., and SHARKEY, T. P., Coronary arteriosclerosis in diabetes mellitus, New England J.Med. 215: 605-612, Oct. 1, '36
ROOT, J. C.: See COLLINS, E. N., jt. auth.
——**See NICHOLS, B. H., jt. auth.**
ROOVERS, J. J. C. P. A.: See JONGERHANS, J. J., jt. auth.
ROPALA, A. M.: See MANICATIDE, M., jt. auth.
ROPCHAN, A., One result of clinic cooperation, Mod.Hosp. 47: 71-72, Dec. '36
ROPER, E. A.: See SHERWOOD, T. C., jt. auth.
ROPER, F. A., Modern view of nephritis and its treatment, Clin.J. 65: 351-361, Sept. '36
ROQUE, GERMAIN: See Obituaries
ROQUES, F., Technique détaillée et précise pour la curiethérapie d'un cancer du sein et d'un cancer de la langue, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 388-394, April '36
——**See DALOUS, jt. auth.**
——**See PROUZET, J., jt. auth.**
von ROQUES, K. R., Die Kurzwellenbestrahlung des Keuchhustens. (Vorläufige Mittellung), München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 680-681, April 24, '36
Die "Bulgarische Kur" des Parkinsonismus, Med.Welt 10: 1476-1477, Oct. 10, '36
ROQUES, P., Péritonite aiguë streptococcique primitive. Opération tardive. Guérison, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1048-1053, July 8, '36
Adénite cervicale tuberculeuse suppurée ayant fusé vers l'espace prestylien et repoussant pilier et amygdale (image d'abcès peri-amygdalien supérieur), Rev.de laryng. 57: 809-813, July-Aug. '36
ROQUES-SATIVO, R., Dysplasies et tumeurs du pavillon de l'oreille, Rev.de laryng. 57: 304-371, March '36
ROREM, C. R., Paying for medical care, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 406-410, July '36
RORKE, M., Gonorrhœa in women, Practitioner 137: 163-176, Aug. '36
RORSCHACH TEST: See Mental Tests: Personality
ROSA, A., and MACCOLINI, R., Il trattamento preventivo con: atebrin-plasmochina nella profilassi della malaria, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 133-136, July-31, '36
——**and SUZZI VALLI, E.,** L'atebrin e la plasmochina nella bonifica umana antimalarica, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 32-59, '36
de ROSA, G., Zolfoterapia e malattia di Addison, Terapia 26: 265-267, July '36
ROSA, M., Sôbre um caso de fibroma do recto, Lisboa méd. 13: 457-466, July '36
ROSACEA: See Acne rosacea

ROSAHN, P. D., Treatment of syphilis; modern methods vs. artificial fever and orally administered bismuth preparations, J.Chemotherapy 13: 49-53, July '36
——**and CASEY, A. E.**, Quantitative variations in hemacytologic constitution of healthy men and rabbits, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 456-471, Oct. '36
——**See CASEY, A. E., jt. auth.**
——**See PEARCE, L., jt. auth.**
——**HU, C. K., and PEARCE, L.**, Reaction of normal and rabbit pox immune adult rabbits to vaccination with vaccine virus, J.Immunol. 31: 59-71, Aug. '36
ROSAIR, H. B., Case of prolonged hunger-strike, Indian M. Gaz. 71: 529-530, Sept. '36
ROSAL y MONRAS, J. M., El calcio en la insuficiencia cardiaca, Vida nueva 38: 116-124, July 15, '36
ROSA-MATO, F., Observaciones sobre Amanita muscaria (L) Pers., Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 85-93, '35
Hallazgo de Amanita pantherina de Candolle, en el Uruguay, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 122-124, Sept. '36
——**and GUTIÉRREZ DIAZ, J. M.**, Observaciones sobre hongos con la lámpara de Hanau (lux de Wood), Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 39-65, June '36
——**See MUNILLA, A., jt. auth.**
ROSANOFF, G.: See BENDA, R., jt. auth.
——**See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**
del ROSARIO, F., American species of Psychoda (Diptera: Psychodidæ), Philippine J.Sc. 59: 85-148, Jan. '36
Dirofilaria immitis Leidy and its culicine intermediate hosts in Manila, Philippine J.Sc. 60: 45-55, May '36
ROSASCO, J.: See PROESCHER, F., jt. auth.
ROSCA, V., Contribution à l'étude de la structure cytologique des bactéries, Arch.roumaines de path.expér. et de microbiol. 9: 449-454, Sept. '36
ROSCOE, M. H., B-vitamins in human urine, Biochem.J. 30: 1053-1063, June '36
ROŞCULEŢ, V., Case of malignant endocarditis of rapid development presenting symptoms of typhoid, Bucuresti med. 8: 60-61, '36
ROSDAHL, K. G.: See EISLER, B., jt. auth.
ROSE, A. R., and others, Determination of iron in minute amounts of blood, Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 349-356, July '36
ROSE, A. W., Fractional gastric analyses in natives of Nigeria, West African M.J. 8: 10-12, Nov. '35
ROSE, B. H., Extra-abdominal tumor of round ligament following uterine suspension, Am.J.Surg. 33: 302-304, Aug. '36
ROSE, C. B., Unusual periostitis in children, Radiology 27: 131-137, Aug. '36
ROSE, C. F. M., Determination of chloride in body fluids by direct titration, Biochem.J. 30: 1140-1146, July '36
——**See CRUSE, J. E. J., jt. auth.**
ROSE, C. L.: See CHEN, K. K., jt. auth.
ROSE, D. K., Present status of cystometry, J.A.M.A. 107: 1534-1537, Nov. 7, '36
ROSE, E.: See HARRIS, J. H., jt. auth.
ROSE, E. D., What physician should know about periodontal diseases, Kentucky M.J. 34: 367-374, Aug. '36
ROSE, E. K.: See POLK, D. S., jt. auth.
ROSE, G., and KOH, T. M., Beobachtungen an Oncomelanien bei dem Dorfe Ku Dang (Hanghsien, Chekiang) hinsichtlich ihres Verhaltens und hinsichtlich ihrer Infektion mit Cercarien von Schistosoma japonicum im Kreislauf eines Jahres (August 1933 bis Juli 1934), Tung-Chi med.Monatschr.,Kongressh't., pp. 78-102, ['36]
ROSE, H. J.: See RIEGEL, C., jt. auth.
ROSE, H. W., Initial cold water treatment for burns, Northwest Med. 35: 267-270, July '36
ROSE, J. D., Myomata of œsophagus, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 297-308, Oct. '36
Spontaneous rupture of myocardium, Newcastle M.J. 16: 154-162, Oct. '36
ROSE, J. E.: See WARD, C. B. (Seattle), jt. auth.
ROSE, M., Über die elektive Schichtenerkrankung der Grosshirnrinde bei Geisteskrankheiten, J.f.Psychol.u. Neurol. 47: 1-23, '36
Olfactory center of cerebral cortex, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 565-569, July 19, '36
ROSE, S. B., and KOLMER, J. A., Complement studies on dogs during B-avitaminosis and anhydremia, J.Infect. Dis. 59: 126-128, July-Aug. '36
——**and ROSE, W. B.**, Bacterial resistance in B-deficient dogs, J.Infect.Dis. 59: 174-182, Sept.-Oct. '36
——**ROSE, W. B., and KOLMER, J. A.**, Vitamin B-deficiency and resistance to toxin of B. welchii in rats, J.Infect.Dis. 59: 50-53, July-Aug. '36
ROSE, W. B.: See ROSE, S. B., jt. auth.
ROSE, W. C., Lafayette Benedict Mendel—an appreciation, J.Nutrition 11: 607-613, June '36
——**See WOMACK, M., jt. auth.**
ROSE BENGAL: See Liver, function tests
ROSE GALL: See Wounds, therapy
ROSEBROOK, L. E.: See BRUNER, J. M., jt. auth.
ROSEBURY, T., Dental caries among living primitive and other isolated peoples, Ann.Dent. 3: 84-97, June '36
ROSEBY, E. R., Tube and ovary in inguinal hernia of infant, M.J.Australia 2: 52, July 11, '36
ROSEDALE, J. L., Improvement of local dietaries, Malayan M.J. 11: 151-153, Sept. '36
ROSEDALE, R. S., and LAWRENCE, H. R., Jejunal diverticulosis, Am.J.Surg. 34: 369-373, Nov. '36
——**McKAY, D. R., STEPHENSON, B. R., and STEVENS, H. A.**, Simple manikin with electrically actuated bronchus for bronchoscopic demonstrations, Arch. Otolaryng. 23: 690-691, June '36
ROSEGGER, H., Untersuchungen über die Abstammung und klinische Bedeutung der basophilen Erythrocytenpunktierung. Nachtrag, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1171, Aug. 15, '36
ROSEGGER, H. (Münster), Die achylische Chloranämie (Kaznelson) Med.Welt 10: 1499-1504, Oct. 17, '36
ROSELL, J. M., Practical methods of testing for mastitis, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 872-879, Sept. '36
ROSELLÓ, H. J., and PLÁ, J. C., Sulfato de magnesio en la crisis de asma, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1677-1680, July 15, '36
ROSEMANN, H. U., Die wellenförmige Aktionsstromausbreitung im Muskel, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 55-77, '36
ROSEN, G., John Elliotson, physician and hypnotist, Bull. Inst.Hist.Med. 4: 600-603, July '36
Carl Ludwig and his American students, Bull.Inst.Hist. Med. 4: 609-650, Oct. '36
ROSEN, S., Thrombophlebitis of jugular bulb and lateral sinus of nonotitic origin; important ear findings; report of 3 cases, Laryngoscope 46: 602-603, Aug. '36
ROSEN, S. H.: See MARINE, D., jt. auth.
ROSENAK, B. D., and KOHLSTAEDT, K. G., Bile salt therapy in liver and gall bladder disease, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 577-580, Oct. '36
——**See KISER, E. F., jt. auth.**
ROSENÁK, I., Bemerkung zur Arbeit "Langdauernde Anästhesie von Gelenken" von W. v. Hayek, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1173-1174, May 16, '36
Plastisches Verfahren zur Wiederherstellung des Afterverschlusses, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2235-2238, Sept. 19, '36
Surgical indications in thyroid diseases, Gyógyászat 76: 610, Oct. 25, '36; 629, Nov. 1, '36
ROSENÁK, STEPHAN (ISTVÁN): See Rosenák, I.
ROSENBAUM, Zur Pathogenese der kindlichen Dysenterie und ihrer Komplikationen, Harefuah 10: 11-111, April '36
ROSENBAUM, M., HERREN, R. Y., and MERRITT, H. H., Cerebrospinal fluid in acute alcoholism, New England J.Med. 215: 914-915, Nov. 12, '36
ROSENBERG, D. H., Macrocytic anemia in liver disease, particularly cirrhosis; observations on incidence, course and reticulocytosis, with correlated study of gastric acidity, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 86-97, July '36
Macrocytic anemia in diseases of liver: general considerations, Am. J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 639-643, Nov. '36
ROSENBERG, H. (Basel): See BLUMENTHAL, F., jt. auth.
ROSENBERG, H. (London): See BOGUE, J. Y., jt. auth.
ROSENBERG, H. (New York): See TOPPER, A., jt. auth.
ROSENBERG, L. C.: See RADOS, A., jt. auth.
ROSENBERG, M., and BERLINER, F., Ueber traumatischen Fettschwund. Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der sogenannten "Insulinlipodystrophie," Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1253-1256, Oct. 9, '36
ROSENBERG, W. A., Superficial epitheliomatosis, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 34: 973-979, Dec. '36
ROSENBERG-BRUCK-BEHRMANN REACTION: See Gonorrhea diagnosis
ROSENBLUETH, A., and CANNON, W. B., Adequacy of chemical theory of smooth muscle excitation, Am.J. Physiol. 116: 414-429, July '36
——**See CANNON, W. B., jt. auth.**
——**and ORTIZ, T.**, Crossed respiratory impulses to the phrenic, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 495-513, Nov. '36
——**DAVIS, H., and REMPEL, B.**, Physiological significance of electric responses of smooth muscle, Am.J. Physiol. 116: 387-407, July '36
ROSENBLOTH, M. B., and BLOCK, M., Pneumonia due to type I pneumococcus; analysis of deaths in cases in which serum treatment was used, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 102-116, July '36
ROSENBLUM, S. H.: See SPELLBERG, M. A., jt. auth.
ROSENBURG, A., I nostri successi con la termocoagulazione endovescicale nella ipertrofia della prostata, Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 90-96, Jan. '36
ROSENDAHL, C. O., and DAHL, A. O., Causes, diagnosis and treatment of hay fever, Minnesota Med. 19: 505-507, Aug. '36
ROSENFELD, M. (Baltimore): See MARSHALL, E. K., JR., jt. auth.
ROSENFELD, M. (Rostock), Über schizophrene Psychosen im Kindesalter, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 38: 477-480, Sept. 19, '36
Ueber auf- und absteigende Krankheitsprozesse im Zentralnervensystem, München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 1583-1585, Sept. 25, '36
ROSENFELD, S. S., Recognition and prevention of bladder injuries, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 333-336, Aug. '36

ROSENGREN, B., Exogene oder endogene Infektion bei sympathischer Ophthalmie? Acta ophth. 14: 126-134, '36
ROSENHEIM, M. L., Mandelic acid in treatment of urinary infections, Lancet 2: 1083-1087, Nov. 7, '36
ROSENKRANZ, K., and HOWARD, L. D., Tubular tuberculosis of liver, Arch.Path. 22: 743-754, Dec. '36
ROSENMANN, M., Über Fibrinolyse, Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 26-32, '36
ROSENOW, E. C., and HEILMAN, F. R., Bacteriologic studies in myasthenia gravis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 419-425, May '36
Serologic studies with Streptococci isolated in cases of myasthenia gravis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 477-480, May '36
——**and TOVELL, R. M.**, Etiology of muscular spasms during general anesthesia, Am.J.Surg. 34: 474-485, Dec. '36
ROSENSOHN, M., Toxemias of pregnancy, Pub.Health Nursing 28: 782-787, Dec. '36
ROSENSTEIN, A. M., Mikrophthalmus und Keimschädigung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 606, May 30, '36 [Reply to Halla]
ROSENTHAL, A. A.: See LAZARUS, J. A., jt. auth.
ROSENTHAL, E., Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, Rev.Gastroenterol. 3: 227-238, Sept. '36
ROSENTHAL, E. D. (Mrs.), Antenatal care, Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong.,Madras, pp. 158-167, '36
ROSENTHAL, F., and WALLACH, G., Über den Einfluss der Schlafmittel auf Pikrotoxin, ein Beitrag zur Frage des Kühlzentrums, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 219-232, '36
ROSENTHAL, F. M., and PINSKY, G. D., Follow-up method in child guidance work; report on method of follow-up used at Child Guidance Home, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 6: 609-615, Oct. '36
ROSENTHAL, G., Conditions de succès du pneumothorax artificiel chez le chien, Rev.de path.comparée 36: 687-688, May '36
La difficile théorie de la constance absolue des groupes sanguins, Rev.de path.comparée 36: 917-919, July '36
L'autre danger de la carie dentaire précoce, Paris méd. 2: 47-48, July 11, '36
De l'accord entre les médecins et les éducateurs physiques et sportifs, Paris méd. 2: 101-104, Aug. 8, '36
Les faits cliniques de la méthode rhino-bronchique scuroformée; un cas de broncho-pneumonie grave à streptocoques, Paris méd. 2: 113-114, Aug. 15, '36
Atonie des cordes vocales par malmenage de la voix; repos et pansement rhino-laryngien, Paris méd. 2: 212-213, Sept. 26, '36
Action favorable de quelques pneumothorax sans insufflation, Clinique, Paris 31: 260, Oct. (A) '36
Cachexie infantile par anarchie respiratoire, Paris méd. 2: 305-306, Oct. 31, '36
ROSENTHAL, N.: See PRINZMETAL, M., jt. auth.
ROSENTHAL, O.: See HART de RUYTER, T., jt. auth.
ROSENTHAL, R., Child of ancient Greece, with special reference to pediatrics of Hippocrates, Minnesota Med. 19: 524-534, Aug. '36
Short pictorial review of evolution of infant-feeding vessels up to beginning of nineteenth century, Bull. M.Library A. 25: 89-94, Sept. '36
ROSENTHAL, S. L., Reflex sneezing and other symptoms associated with impacted premolar, Ann.Dent. 3: 137-139, Sept. '36
ROSENTHAL, S. R., Focal and general tissue responses to avirulent tubercle bacillus (BCG), Arch.Path. 22: 348-372, Sept. '36
ROSENTHAL, T., Acne and its relation to endocrines, Journal-Lancet 56: 496-499, Sept. '36
Hormonal treatment of acne vulgaris, M. Clin. North America 20: 985-994, Nov. '36
——**See CHARGIN, L., jt. auth.**
ROSENTHALER, L., Ueber zwei Kristallfällungen des Vitamins B_1, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 5: 276-277, Oct. '36
ROSENWASSER, H., Unusually early pleuropulmonary suppuration in sinus thrombosis; case report, Laryngoscope 46: 519-522, July '36
Otitic sepsis or acute bacterial endocarditis? Preliminary report, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 3: 121-123, Sept.-Oct. '36
ROSENZWEIG, S. (Detroit): See SALTZSTEIN, H. C., jt. auth.
ROSENZWEIG, S. (Worcester, Mass.), Some implicit common factors in diverse methods of psychotherapy, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 412-415, July '36
ROSEOLA
—clinical aspects of exanthema subitum, [P. Fischhof] Med.Klin. 32: 867-868, June 12, '36
ROSETT, J., Lines of cleavage of fibrous tissue of human cerebrum, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 316-339, Aug. '36
New anatomic methods for study of brain, J.Tech. Methods 16: 30-36, Oct. '36
ROSKAM, J., Interprétation de nos recherches pharmacodynamiques sur les médicaments hémostatiques à la lumière de l'étude statistique du temps de saignement, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 278-279, '36
——**See PAUWEN, L., jt. auth.**
ROSKIN, G., and SCHISCHLIAJEWA, S., Salvarsantherapie und Ultravioletts trahlen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 425-429, June 12, '36
——**and ROMANOWA, K.**, Untersuchung über die Einwirkung der Protozoentoxine auf die Zellen maligner Geschwülste, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 375-383, '36
ROSNER, L., and BELLOWS, J., Ascorbic acid oxidase in determining vitamin C in lens and aqueous humor, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 493-494, May '36
——**See BELLOWS, J., jt. auth.**
ROSNOWSKI, M., L'état de l'estomac dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 843-864, July-Dec. '35
RÓSPIDE, P. C.: See DASSEN, R., jt. auth.
ROSS, A. J., Über Tuberkulose in den Hilusiymphknoten in Fällen von fortschreitender Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 421-425, '36
ROSS, C. W., Intestinal absorption in coeliac disease, with some remarks on effect of liver extracts upon carbohydrate metabolism, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 33-50, June '36
Carbohydrate metabolism in abdominal tuberculosis, Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 215-220, Aug. '36
Impaired glucose tolerance in certain alimentary disorders of childhood, with remarks on their treatment with liver extract, Lancet 2: 556-559, Sept. 5, '36
ROSS, D. E., Difficulties and dangers of injection treatment of hernia, Am.J.Surg. 34: 300-305, Nov. '36
ROSS, E. L., and OLSEN, A., Readjustment of equilibrium following unilateral labyrinthectomy, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 190-198, Aug. '36
——**and RAWSON, R. W.**, Effects of bacterial toxins in middle ear, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 51-58, July '36
ROSS, G.: See FEARING, F., jt. auth.
ROSS, G. A. P., Tropical sanitation in its application to native reserves, J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 801-806, June '36
ROSS, J.: See WALSHE, F. M. R., jt. auth.
ROSS, J. F., Effect of piperidinomethylbenzodioxane (933F) and yohimbine upon action of certain drugs and ions on nictitating membrane, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 574-576, Aug. '36
ROSS, J. M., Carcinogenic action of radium in rabbit: effect of prolonged irradiation with screened radium, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 267-276, Sept. '36
ROSS, J. P., Head injuries, St.Barth.Hosp.J. 43: 218-220, Sept. '36
——**See PICKERING, G. W., jt. auth.**
ROSS, J. W.: See MALONEY, A. H., jt. auth.
ROSS, M. A., Endemic index for diphtheria, scarlet fever, whooping cough, and measles in provinces of Canada, July 1935-June 1936, Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 471-473, Sept. '36
ROSS, P. S., Hypertension in child; case report, Ohio State M.J. 32: 983-984, Oct. '36
ROSS, R.: See LAVA, V. G., jt. auth.
ROSS, V., and PEIZER, L. R., Precipitation with antiserum as means of estimating immunizing value of solutions of pneumococcus oral vaccines, J.Immunol. 30: 345-359, May '36
ROSSAND: See DEVIC, A., jt. auth.
ROSSANO, R.: See BARUK, H., jt. auth.
ROSSANO, R. (Paris), Un cas de thrombose de la veine centrale; examen anatomique, Bull. Soc. d'opht. de Paris, pp. 415-421, June '36
——**See HUMBERT, R., jt. auth.**
——**See MAGITOT, A., jt. auth.**
ROSSELET, A., La radiothérapie fonctionnelle, Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 58-68, Feb. '36
——**and DECKER, P.**, Über einen Fall von plasmozytärem Myelom mit nur einem Krankheitsherd, Strahlentherapie 56: 337-340, '36; also, Sur un cas de myélome plasmocytaire à localisation unique, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 757-761, Oct. 25, '36
ROSSELLI del TURCO, L., L'influenza dei fattori meteorologici sopra la mortalità per malattie di cuore, Riv. di clin.med. 37: 498-526, Aug. 15-30, '36
ROSSELLO, H. J., Complicaciones cardíacas en la tuberculosis pulmonar (revista general), Rev.de tisiol. práct. 2: 3-14, March '36
ROSSENBECK, H., Ist die physiologische Schwangerschafts-Azidose ketogener Natur? Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 102: 129-143, May '36
Über achtjährige Erfahrungen mit der feuchten Veraschung von biologischem Material im halbgeschlossenen System, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 711-714, May 16, '36
Bedeutet die Technik der Schnittentbindung nach Doerfler eine Verbesserung der bislang gebräuchlichen Schnittentbindungsverfahren? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2119-2134, Sept. 5, '36
ROSSER, C., Neoplasms of rectum; incidence, inter-relationship and diagnostic criteria, South.Surgeon 5: 290-297, Aug. '36
ROSSI, C., Su talune forme di pancreatite cronica studiate mediante la biopsia, Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital. di chir. 41: 546-547, '35

ROSSI, C. M., Anatoxina estafilocóccica: preparación y aplicaciones terapéuticas, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 8: 300-313, April '36
Sobre la anatoxina estafilocóccica, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 66-71; 72-78, June '36
ROSSI, F., Vitamine e colture in vitro; l'influenza del plasma nutritizio sullo sviluppo delle colture di tessuti embrionali, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 457-462, '36
ROSSI, GINO: See **DORDI, A. M., jt. auth.**
ROSSI, GIUSEPPE (Modena): See **ACCARDI, V., jt. auth.**
ROSSI, GIUSEPPE (Padua), Contributo allo studio dell'uricuria (uricuria dopo tiroxina, tiroidasi, insulina, adrenalina ed estratti ipofisari), Gior.med. d.Alto Adige 8: 429-442, July '36
ROSSI, L., and SOZZI, J. A., Investigación del catión argéntico. Ensayos a la gota y al toque.—Modificación del procedimiento de Tananaeff, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1680-1681, July 15, '36
ROSSI, OTTORINO (1877-1936)
—Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 30: 59-60, Jan.-March '36; Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: [1-2], March '36
—[C. Berlucchi] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 546-550, May 20,'36
—[A. Ferraro] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 238-239, Aug. '36
—[O. Fragnito] Riv.di neurol. 9: 163-164, April '36
—[E. Lugaro] Riv.di pat.nerv. 47: 449-459, May-June '36
—[P. Penta] Riforma med. 52: 665, May 9, '36
—[M. Zalla] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 497-500, May-June '36
—obituary and bibliography of writings, [G. C. Riquier] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: vii-xlii, March 31, '36
—obituary and résumé of work, especially in neurology, [G. C. Riquier] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia (no. 4) 50: v-xxxvi, '36
ROSSI, SANTIN CARLOS (1883-1936)
—[E. García-Austt] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 8: 369-372, May '36; Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 147, April-June '36; Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 977-978, May '36
—life and work, [G. Bosch] Semana méd. 2: 67-69, July 2, '36
—work in psychiatry, [G. Bermann] Semana méd. 1: 1688-1690, May 28, '36
—work in psychiatry, [L. Esteves Balado] Arch.argent.de neurol. 34: 145-154, May-June '36
ROSSI, V. (Pavia), Il significato clinico del "test" tonsillare nell'infanzia, Clin.pediat. 18: 397-413, July '36
ROSSI, V. (Rome), La dilatazione delle vie urinarie nella gravidanza normale (studio sperimentale), Arch.ital. di urol. 13: 232-264, May '36
ROSSI BELGRANO, C., and JACA, J., Enfermedad de Parkinson y método de Roemer, Semana méd. 1: 1699-1701, May 28, '36
——See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**
ROSSIER, P. H., and MERCIER, P., Le ralentissement circulatoire dans les pneumonies, Helvet.med.acta 3: 177-179, May '36
ROSSIGNOL, C.: See **PAVIE, P., jt. auth.**
ROSSINI, A.: See **BONANNI, A., jt. auth.**
ROSSITER, P. S., Specialism and postgraduate training in Medical Department of Navy, Mil.Surgeon 79: 169-171, Sept. '36
ROSSIYSKIY, D. M., Significance of polyclinic in teaching of internal medicine in medical schools, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 211-213, Feb. 15, '36
——**and VILENKIN, L. Y.,** Electro-aeroiono-therapy for influenza, Acta med. Scandinav. 89: 190-198, '36; abstr., Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1477-1480, Oct. 15, '36
——**KANTOROVITCH, J. J., KARMASINE, J. J., and JOURAVEL, A. A.,** Observations expérimentales et cliniques concernant l'influence des préparations hypophysaires et parathyroidiennes sur les fonctions sécrétoire et motrice de l'estomac, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 226-234, June '36; also, Acta med. Scandinav. 90: 151-168, '36
ROSSNER, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Laktalbumins und der Mischung von Laktalbumin und Kartoffeleiweiss auf den Betriebsstoffwechsel, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 5-11, Aug. '36
ROSSO, N. D., and DIGNANI, P., Retracción toraco pulmonar con intensa desviación cardiomediastinal (esclerotórax), Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. respir.y tuberc. 3: 426-435, Oct.-Dec. '35
ROST, E., Übersicht über neuere toxikologische Erfahrungen, Med.Klin. 32: 1113-1116, Aug. 14, '36
ROSTI, E., La roentgenterapia negli indurimenti plastici dei corpi cavernosi, Radiol.med. 23: 451-458, June '36
ROSTOCK, P., Formveränderungen des menschlichen Ellenbogengelenks durch abnorm starke Arbeitsbeanspruchung, Röntgenpraxis 8: 303-306, May '36
Aseptische Knochennekrose in der Patella, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 164: 177-181, '36
Fettmarknekrose der Tibia, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 182-194, '36
von ROSZTOCZY, E., Erfahrungen während des Trainings von Schwimmern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 31-38, '36
ROTATION TEST: See **Ear, internal**
ROTENBERG, S. I.: See **FILIMONOV, I. N., jt. auth.**
ROTENFELD, M. Z., Roentgen diagnosis of exudative pericarditis, Klin.med. 14: 830-837, '36
ROTENONE
See also **Derris; Insecticides**
—therapeutic and toxic effects, [F. Guichard] Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 384-387, April '36
—toxicology, [H. D. Lightbody & J. A. Mathews] Indust. & Engin. (Indust. Ed.) 28: 809-811, July '36
ROTERMEL, E. F., Multiple tuberculous osteitis of Jüngling and its transitional forms, Vestnik khir. 41: 155-162, '35
——See **RYSS, S. M., jt. auth.**
ROTFELD, L. S., Application of nephelometric method of Rusznyak in determination of protein fractions of cerebrospinal fluid, Klin.med. 14: 361-364, '36
——See **OVECHKIN, V. R., jt. auth.**
ROTH, F., Beitrag zur Frage der antianämischen Wirkung des Kupfers, Med.Klin. 32: 1046-1048, July 31, '36
Beitrag zur Physiologie des Antiperniciosaprinzips, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1431-1432, Oct. 3, '36
ROTH, G. B., and CRITTENDEN, P. J., Effect of saline cathartics on gastrointestinal tract; contact with gastric mucosa, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 339-345, June 30, '36
——See **CRITTENDEN, P. J., jt. auth.**
——See **KANE, H. F., jt. auth.**
ROTH, G. M., and WATKINS, C. H., Leukocyte picture in Hodgkin's disease, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 593-597, Sept. 16, '36
——See **HORTON, B. T., jt. auth.**
ROTH, H. (Bucharest): See **DAMBOVICEANU, A., jt. auth.**
ROTH, H. (Copenhagen), Ueber das Vorkommen pränataler Trichinenübertragung bei künstlich infizierten Meerschweinchen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 278-284, April 30, '36
Untersuchungen über die Häufigkeit des Vorkommens von Eingeweidewürmern, speziell von Trichuris trichiura, bei Patienten der Kopenhagener Universitäts-Kinderklinik, Acta pædiat. 19: 104-122, '36
ROTH, L. J., Treatment of gonorrhea in male, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 577-580, Aug. '36
ROTH, O., Zur Pathologie und Therapie des Cheyne-Stokes, Helvet.med.acta 3: 240-248, July '36
ROTH, W. F., JR.: See **HOWLETT, K. S., jt. auth.**
ROTHAN: See **HAMANT, A., jt. auth.**
ROTHBART, H. B., Lacunar skull of new-born, Am.J.Dis. Child. 52: 1375-1389, Dec. '36
ROTHBERGER, C. J., and ZWILLINGER, L., Über die Wirkung von Magnesium auf die Strophanthin- und die Barium-Tachykardie, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 301-316, '36
——See **GOLDENBERG, M. (Vienna), jt. auth.**
——See **MAHAIM, I., jt. auth.**
ROTHENBERG, R. E.: See **WOLFSON, W. L., jt. auth.**
ROTHER, J., Die balneologische Behandlung der rheumatischen Krankheiten, Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 200-203, May '36
ROTHFELD, J., and DEMIANOWSKA, M., Pathogenesis of hemiballism, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 569-575, July 19, '36
——**and JABUREK, L.,** Tumorähnliche Bilder bei Hirnatheroskierose nebst einem Erklärungsversuch der Stauungspapille bei derselben, Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 178-193, '36; also, Sclerosis of cerebral vessels with symptoms of brain tumor, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 329-333, May 3, '36
——**and TRAWINSKI, A.,** Experimental research on origin of eosinophil cells in cerebrospinal fluid, Polska gaz. lek. 14: 809-810, Nov. 10, '35
ROTHMAN, M. M., MERANZE, D. R., and MERANZE, T., Blood phosphatase as aid in differential diagnosis of jaundice, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 526-535, Oct. '36
ROTHMAN, P. E., Dysentery bacillemia, J.Pediat. 9: 167-172, Aug. '36
ROTHMUND SYNDROME: See **Cataract; Scleroderma**
ROTHSCHILD, D., and KASANIN, J., Clinicopathologic study of Alzheimer's disease; relationship to senile conditions, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 293-321, Aug. '36
ROTHSCHILD, F., Bemerkungen zur colorimetrischen Mikrophosphorbestimmung mit Hilfe des Pulfrich-Photometers. Entgegnung auf die Arbeit von Fritz Schaaf, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 792-793, May 30, '36
ROTHSTEIN, E.: See **HAMILTON, C. E., jt. auth.**
ROTHSTEIN, J. L., and WELT, S., Calcinosis universalis and calcinosis circumscripta in infancy and in childhood; 3 cases of calcinosis universalis, with review of literature, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 368-422, Aug. '36
ROTHWELL, H. E., Fumigation, Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 329-332, July '36
ROTON and MIENG, Observation d'une migration périnéale du testicule, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 399-404, May '36
Deux observations de corps étrangers du rectum ayant provoqué perforations et péritonites mortelles, Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 405-407, May '36

ROTTER, H., Über Carcinoma erysipelatodes, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 421-430, '36
ROTTER-KERTESZ, L., Der tiefenpsychologische Hintergrund der inzestuösen Fixierung, Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. 22: 338-348, '36
ROTTGARDT, A., and RIGLOS, A., El Clostridium welchii en las enfermedades del ganado, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 19: 523-527, Aug. 15, '36
ROTTINO, A.: See GRAEF, I., jt. auth.
ROTTJER, E. A.: See ONTANEDA, L. E., jt. auth.
ROTTMANN, A., Zur Pathogenese und Erbbiologie der progressiven Muskeldystrophie, Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. 93: 309-322, Aug. '36
Neues zur Pathogenese und Therapie der progressiven Muskeldystrophie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 539-541, Oct. 24, '36
ROTTSCHAEFER, G.: See BETHELL, F. H., jt. auth.
ROUART, J.: See EY, H., jt. auth.
ROUBAL, J., Organization of industrial hygiene, Časop.lék. česk. 75: 713-718, June 5, '36
ROUBAUD, E., Le nettoiement des surfaces d'eau par les larves d'Anophèles, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 688-691, '36
Biothermic method of fly destruction and ease with which it can be adapted to rural conditions, Quart.Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 214-218, June '36
——**and COLAS-BELCOUR, J.**, Essai de transmission de Tryp. gambiense par Gl. palpalis à l'Institut Pasteur de Paris, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 500-504, '36
Observations biologiques sur les glossines (Gl. palpalis, Gl. morsitans), Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 691-696, '36
Influence favorable d'une légumineuse fixatrice d'azote sur le développement d'un plankton nitrophile propice aux larves d'anophèles, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 798-805, '36
——**and TREILLARD, M.**, Sur une variété portugaise de l'Anopheles maculipennis (groupe atroparvus), Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 726-730, '36
ROUBIER, C., and BOUCHER, H., Volumineuse éventration diaphragmatique droite consécutive à une blessure du thorax par projectile de guerre, Presse méd. 44: 1030-1033, June 24, '36
——**and BOUQUIN, P.**, De l'asystolie dans le cancer primitif du poumon, Lyon méd. 157: 701-708, June 14, '36
ROUBINOVITCH, J., Les syndromes neuro-psychiatriques infantiles et juvéniles, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 571-574, Aug. 29, '36
——**and BUGNION, B.**, Etude sur la médico-psychologie légale et sociale du vagabondage des garçons, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 77-88, July 21, '36; also, Neuro-psychiatrie médico-légale et sociale du vagabondage des garçons, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 582-590, Aug. 29, '36
ROUCHY: See DIGONNET, jt. auth.
ROUDABUSH, R. L.: See COATNEY, G. R., jt. auth.
ROUDINESCO, J. (Mme.), Les tumeurs de l'hypophyse, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 450-460, July '36
——**See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.**
ROUÈCHE: See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.
ROUÈCHE, H., La rénovation physique de la jeunesse, J. de méd.de Paris 56: 543-544, June 25, '36
ROUESSÉ, G.: See MARTIN, R., jt. auth.
——**See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
——**See MERCIER, P., jt. auth.**
ROUFA, J. F.: See BOWEN, B. D., jt. auth.
de ROUGEMONT and MOUNIER-KUHN, P., Complications pulmonaires postopératoires immédiates traitées par la bronchoscopie, Lyon chir. 33: 472-475, July-Aug. '36
ROUGET: See LEVESQUE, J., jt. auth.
ROUGHTON, F. J. W., Bemerkungen zu einer Arbeit von G. Groscurth und R. Havemann über Carb-Hämoglobin, Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 150-152, '36
ROUHIER, Luxation en avant de la colonne cervicale. Réduction sous anesthésie générale, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1101-1104, July 8, '36
ROUHIER, G., A propos de l'anus artificiel sous-angulocolique gauche à la manière de Chevassu, Mém. Acad.de chir. 62: 1132-1134, Oct. 14, '36
——**and SOUPAULT, R.**, Une gastrostomie datant de quarante ans, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 786-787, May 27, '36
ROUILLARD, JACQUES: See Obituaries
ROULET, E. L.: See FRANCESCHETTI, A., jt. auth.
ROULET, F.: See JANSSEN, T., jt. auth.
ROULIN, Remarques sur une épreuve de cuti-réaction systématique à l'incorporation, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 143-147, April '36
ROULLAND, H., L'insuline dans les hémorragies utérines, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 211-215, April 3, '36
ROUMAILLAC, J. L., L'avenir éloigné du prématuré est fonction de la valeur de sa réserve de fer hépatique ou cellulaire, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 309-311, April 30, '36
Quelques remarques personnelles sur l'abcès de fixation ou de dérivation, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 445-448, June 10, '36
ROUME, A., Les limites du rôle de la sage-femme, Rev. méd.du centre-ouest 8: 191-196, April '36
ROUND, H., KIRKPATRICK, H. J. R., and HAILS, C. G., Further investigations on bacteriological infections of mouth, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1552-1556, Oct. '36
ROUND LIGAMENTS
surgery: See Uterus, displacements
tumors, extra-abdominal tumor following uterine suspension, [B. H. Rose] Am.J.Surg. 33: 302-304, Aug. '36
—myosarcoma; case, [J. D. Martin, Jr. & F. F. Rudder] J.M.A.Georgia 25: 202-203, June '36
ROUNDWORMS: See Ascariasis; Nematodes
ROUNTREE, P. M., Preliminary note on dissociation of Staphylococci into alpha and beta toxigenic variants, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 14: 93-95, June '36
——**See BRYCE, L. M., jt. auth.**
ROUQUÉS, L.: See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.
ROUQUIER, A., Le rôle moteur des circonvolutions préfrontales, Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 751-757, Oct. 15, '36
——**GRANDPIERRE, R., and LENSEIGNIES, P.**, Contribution à l'étude séméiologique du lobe préfrontal. Ses relations fonctionnelles avec le système moteur extrapyramidal, Rev.neurol. 66: 97-105, July '36
ROURKE, G. M.: See STEWART, J. D., jt. auth.
ROUS, P., Virus tumors and tumor problem, Harvey Lect. 31: 74-115, '36; also, Am.J.Cancer 28: 233-272, Oct. '36
——**See KIDD, J. G., jt. auth.**
——**BEARD, J. W., and KIDD, J. G.**, Observations on relation of virus causing rabbit papillomas to cancers deriving therefrom; evidence provided by tumors; general considerations, J.Exper.Med. 64: 401-424, Sept. '36
——**KIDD, J. G., and BEARD, J. W.**, Observations on relation of virus causing rabbit papillomas to cancers deriving therefrom; influence of host species and of pathogenic activity and concentration of virus, J. Exper.Med. 64: 385-400, Sept. '36
ROUSE, M. O., and PATTERSON, C. O., Medical treatment of pin worms, Dallas M.J. 22: 110-112, Nov. '36
——**See SMALL, A., jt. auth.**
ROUSSEAU, L., Considérations sur le traitement des pleurésies purulentes tuberculeuses, Laval méd. 1: 43-48, April '36
Sclérose pulmonaire; médiastinite tuberculeuse; sinistrocardie, Laval méd. 1: 194-197, Aug. '36
——**and MARCOUX, H.**, Evolution d'un cas d'emphysème d'origine tuberculeuse, Laval méd. 1: 122-128, June '36
ROUSSEAU, M.: See JEANNENEY, G., jt. auth.
ROUSSEAU-DECELLE, L., Deux cas d'œdème de Quincke et d'urticaire généralisée consécutifs à l'emploi du trioxyméthylène, Rev.de stomatol. 38: 569-576, Aug. '36
ROUSSEL, G.: See GRUZEWSKA, Z., jt. auth.
ROUSSEL, H.: See PERRIN, M., jt. auth.
ROUSSEL, J. N., Erythematous lupus, lichen planus and psoriasis: pathologic triology, with special reference to treatment of lichen planus with pituitrin, South.M.J. 29: 811-812, Aug. '36
ROUSSEL, P., Le code international des prisonniers de guerre, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 104: 1033-1075, June '36
ROUSSELLIER, G., and IMBERT, R., Commentaires sur le nouveau projet de révision de la loi sur les accidents du travail, Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 352-369, June '36
ROUSSELOT, L., Rôle of congestion (portal hypertension) in so-called Banti's syndrome; clinical and pathologic study of 31 cases with late results following splenectomy, J.A.M.A. 107: 1788-1793, Nov. 28, '36
——**See SCHOENHEIMER, R., jt. auth.**
ROUSSET, H.: See PORTMANN, G., jt. auth.
ROUSSET, J.: See BROCHIER, A., jt. auth.
——**See NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.**
ROUSSET, S., Le syndrome moteur catatonique; son existence au cours des psychoses de régression (présénile et sénile) non schizophréniques; étude clinique, Strasbourg méd. 96: 349, Aug. 5, '36; 381, Aug. 25, '36; 393, Sept. 5, '36
——**See COURBON, P., jt. auth.**
ROUSSY, G., and MOSINGER, M., Le champ d'action de l'hypophyse par neurocrinie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 643-644, '36
Sur les rapports entre les péricaryones et les capillaires dans la région sous-thalamique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 719-721, '36
Plurinucléose neuronale expérimentale consécutive à l'injection répétée d'extraits antéhypophysaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1290-1292, '36
La systématisation du système nerveux et les corrélations entre le système neurosomatique et le système neuro-végétatif, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 486-505, June '36
La régulation nerveuse du fonctionnement hypophysaire; ses conséquences physio-pathologiques et thérapeutiques, Presse méd. 44: 1521-1523, Sept. 30, '36
——**OBERLING, C., and GUÉRIN, M.**, Über Sarkomerzeugung durch kolloidales Thoriumdioxyd bei der weissen Ratte, Strahlentherapie 56: 160-167, '36
Le rôle de l'ablation des tumeurs greffées dans la production des métastases, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 592-610, June '36

ROUSSY-DARIER SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcoid
ROUTIER, D., and ELKAIM, R., L'insuffisance mitrale; ses rapports avec le souffle systolique de la pointe, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 557-566, Sept. '36
——**and HEIM de BALSAC, R.,** Constitution du bord droit du pédicule en position frontale, Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 24: 633-640, July '36
——**See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.**
——**HEIM de BALSAC, R., JOLY, F., and LEMANT, J.,** Etude anatomo-radiologique de trois cas d'infarctus du myocarde, Presse méd. 44: 1129-1132, July 11, '36
——**MAMOU, H., and LEMANT, J.,** Bloc complet et auriculaire flutter (à propos de deux observations personnelles), Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 369-382, June '36
ROUVIÈRE, H., and DELON, L., Topographie et rôle du noyau gélatineux des disques intervertébraux, Echo méd.du Nord 5: 837-847, May 24, '36
——**and VALETTE, G.,** De la progression de la lymphe dans les collecteurs lymphatiques périphériques, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 801-816, July '36
ROUVILLOIS, H., Appareil universel pour le traitement des fractures du membre supérieur, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1037-1040, July 1, '36
L'évolution de la chirurgie de guerre, Presse méd. 44: 1617-1622, Oct. 14, '36
ROUVROY, C., Les études expérimentales de l'intelligence chez les malades mentaux, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 479-529, Aug. '36
ROUX, A.: See OURGAUD, G., jt. auth.
ROUX, CÉSAR (1857-1934)
—[M. Diterikhs] Vestnik khir. 41: 428-429, '35
—my master, César Roux, [Clément] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 358-366, May 25, '36
ROUX, E.: See DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE, R., jt. auth.
ROUX, EMILE (1853-1933)
—[C. Levaditi] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12:164-167, March '36
ROUX, GEORGES: See LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.
ROUX, GIUSTINO, La clinica e il problema del cancro, Rinasc.med. 13: 659-660, Oct. 15, '36
ROUX, H., Contribution à l'étude de la secousse musculaire isométrique, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 506-522, June '36
ROUX, J., Mariage de deux invaginations ou curieuse observation d'une invagination monstrueuse de l'intestin grêle provoquée par un papillome chez une fillette de 7 ans, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 410-414, June 10, '36
ROUX, J. C., A propos de l'anaphylaxie endogène et de son rôle dans les accidents post-opératoires, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 975-978, Oct. '36
——**and BÉCLÈRE, H.,** Diverticules sous-cardiaques de l'estomac; difficultés du diagnostic radiologique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 593-596, May '36
——**and GOIFFON, R.,** La fausse diarrhée homogène, Clinique, Paris 31: 238-241, July (B) '36
ROUX, M.: See MONDOR, H., jt. auth.
ROUX-BERGER, J. L., and DEBROISE, G., Tumeur bénigne du poumon (hamartome?), Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 654-659, April 29, '36
ROUX de BRIGNOLES, GABRIEL (1862-1926)
—memorial service on tenth anniversary of death, [various authors] Marseille-méd. 1: 793-812, June 15, '36
ROUYER, P.: See JALET, J., jt. auth.
ROVENSTINE, E. A., Anesthesia for intrathoracic surgery: endotracheal and endobronchial techniques, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 325-330, Sept. '36
Newer anesthetic agents, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 575-577, Oct. '36
Carbon dioxide absorption method for inhalation anesthesia; its development and principles, Am.J.Surg. 34: 456-462, Dec. '36
——**See PETERSON, M. C., jt. auth.**
ROVINSKIY, S. A., and MAKSIMCHUK, E. P., Rôle of vegetative nervous system in regulation of metabolism, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 87-96, '36
ROVNER, L.: See GLASSER, O., jt. auth.
ROVNOV, A. S., Isolated fracture of sternum, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 77-80, '35
ROW, Y. S., Two cases of pancreatic deficiency, Indian M. Gaz. 71: 463-464, Aug. '36
ROWE, A. H., and GRAESER, J. B., Treatment of pollen and other inhalant allergy, Southwestern Med. 20: 297-302, Aug. '36
——**See GRAESER, J. B., jt. auth.**
ROWE, A. W., McMANUS, M. A., PLUMMER, A. J., and RILEY, G. A., Metabolism of levulose: influence of endocrine dysfunction on tolerance, Endocrinology 20: 648-656, Sept. '36
——**McMANUS, M. A., RILEY, G. A., and PLUMMER, A. J.,** Metabolism of levulose; influence on tolerance of certain non-endocrine disorders, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 377-387, Sept. '36
ROWE, S. N., and WATTS, J. W., Traumatic epilepsy with cortical scar; diagnosis and results of operation in 20 cases, M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 298-301, Oct. '36
ROWELL, H. G., Health and the circus; story of Florence Nightingale Hospital, Ringling Brothers and Barnum and Bailey Circus, Hygeia 14: 687, Aug. '36
ROWIŃSKI, K.: See RASOLT, H., jt. auth.
ROWLAND, J. M. H., Address to graduating class of School of Medicine, University of Maryland, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 21: 69-75, Oct. '36
ROWLAND, L. W., Somatic effects of stimuli graded in respect to their exciting character, J.Exper.Psychol. 19: 547-560, Oct. '36
ROWLAND, W. D., Simple technique for plotting diplopia, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 698-699, Aug. '36
——**See HARTWELL, C. G., jt. auth.**
ROWLANDS, I. W., and McPHAIL, M. K., Action of progestin on uterus of cat, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 109-118, Oct. '36
ROWLETTE, A. P., and others, Results obtained by subcutaneous pinning of fractures through neck of femur, J.A.M.A. 107: 1610-1614, Nov. 14, '36
——**See WEINER, D. O., jt. auth.**
ROWLEY, C. C.: See JENKINS, R. L., jt. auth.
ROWLEY, G. D.: See WILSON, W. C., jt. auth.
ROWNTREE, L. G., and others, Rôle of thymus and pineal glands in growth and development, New York State J.Med. 36: 1277-1283, Sept. 15, '36
——**See CLARK, J. H. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.**
——**See EINHORN, N. H., jt. auth.**
ROXAS, B., and BAENS, A., Test of labor, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 271-274, May '36
——**KATIGBAK, J. R., and LEYVA, J.,** Neurologic disturbances in pregnancy and their relation to calcium and phosphorus balance in blood, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 535-544, Sept. '36
ROXO, H., La psychasthénie et le nervosisme comme modalités de la neurasthénie, Rev.neurol. 65: 801-812, April '36
Méthodes spéciales de traitement des maladies mentales, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 195-209, July '36
Uremia e allenação mental, Brasil-med. 50: 735-739, Aug. 22, '36
ROY, A.: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
ROY, A. C. (Calcutta): See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
ROY, A. C. (Midnapore), Hydrophobia simulating acute transverse myelitis at onset, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 339, June '36
ROY, A. N.: See CHAKRABORTY, R. K., jt. auth.
ROY, B. C., and MUKHERJEE, H. N., Acidosis factor in pathogenesis of diabetes, Calcutta M.J. 30: 367-371, Dec. '35
——**MUKHERJEE, H. N., and CHATTERJEE, D. N.,** Treatment of myopathies with amino-acids, Calcutta M.J. 30: 32-35, July '35
ROY, D., Present day practice of rhinolaryngology; some comments based on 42 years of experience, J.M.A. Georgia 25: 271-275, Aug. '36; also, Some comments upon present day practice of rhinolaryngology, based on 42 years of experience, M.Times,New York 64: 356-359, Sept. '36
Frequency and effect on eustachian tube of residual lymphoid tissue in nasopharynx, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 325-330, Sept. '36
ROY, J. N., Lobule nasal sectionné complètement et suturé trois heures après l'accident.—Guérison, Rev.de chir. structive, pp. 211-217, March '36
Hypertrophie des tarses palpébraux, des téguments de la face et des extrémités des membres, associée à une ostéo-périostose presque généralisée: un syndrome nouveau, Union méd.du Canada 65: 517-539, June '36; also, Ann.d'oculi. 173: 637-658, Aug. '36
Dental prosthesis in left bronchus: bronchoscopy, removal, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 532-533, Aug. '36; Prothèse dentaire dans la bronche gauche: bronchoscopie, ablation, Union méd.du Canada 65: 844-847, Sept. '36
Prothèse palatine de soutien, consécutive à l'ablation des tumeurs bénignes du palais, Union méd.du Canada 65: 1052-1056, Nov. '36
ROY, L. P., Le traitement des pieds bots congénitaux, Laval méd. 1: 225-232, Sept. '36
——**See VÉZINA, C., jt. auth.**
de ROY, S., Activité de l'oreillette gauche isolée du cœur de cobaye. Action des "substances actives," Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 445-447, '36
L'activité automatique rythmée de l'oreillette gauche est due à l'intervention des "substances actives" d'origine nodale, Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 3) 43: 299-315, Oct. '36
ROY, S. M., Treatment of 'sutika' (puerperal diarrhœa) by injection of grape sugar solution, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 468, Aug. '36
ROYER, M., La absorción de la bilirrubina por el intestino, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 45-49, May '36; abstr., Diminution de la bilirubine introduite dans l'intestin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 75-76, '36
Variations de la bilirubine sanguine et biliaire d'origine intestinale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 76-78, '36
——**and SPERONI, A.,** Influencias recíprocas de la bilirrubina y urobilina sanguíneas en su eliminación biliar, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 57-61, May '36; also, Semana méd. 2: 89-91, July 9, '36; abstr., Influences réciproques de l'urobiline et de la bilirubine sanguines sur leur élimination biliaire, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 78-80, '36

ROYET, ANTOINE
—"Excellent Treatise on Plague" written in 1583 by Royet, [J. Audry] Lyon méd. 157: 663-667, May 31, '36
ROYLE, N. D., Operation for thenar paralysis, M.J.Australia 2: 155-156, Aug. 1, '36
ROYO-VILLANOVA and PARDO CANALIS, Contribución al estudio de la influencia que el silicio parece tener en la inmunidad contra la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 19: 386, July '36
ROYO-VILLANOVA y MORALES, R., La "cámara de vida artificial" Carrel-Lindbergh, Clín.y lab. 28: 331-338, April '36
Rehabilitación de la magia, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 19: 253-262, May '36
La crisis de la ciencia, Siglo méd. 98: 58-70, July 18, '36
ROZANOV, A. N., Technic and immediate results of Jacobaeus operation, Probl.tuberk., pp. 382-389, '36
ROZANOV, B. S., Closed injuries of abdomen, Novy khir. arkhiv 35: 397-418, '36
ROZANOV, M. N., Closure of large defect of tibia by transplantation of fibular tissue, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 720-724, '34
ROZANOV, N. M., Ureteral hernia, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 152-154, '34
ROZANOVA, E. P.: See **GRATSIANSKAYA, L. N., jt. auth.**
ROZE, F. Y., Evaluation of surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 418-424, '36
ROZEBOOM, L. E., Rearing of Anopheles albimanus Wiedemann in laboratory, Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 471-478, July '36
Triatoma dimidiata Latr., found naturally infected with Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas in Panama, Am.J.Trop. Med. 16: 481-484, July '36
ROZENBERG, R. I., Changes in acidity of gastric juice in cholecystitis, Klin.med. 14: 661-662, '36
ROZENBLAT, F. Y., Clinical characteristics of gonococcic arthritis, Klin.med. 14: 239-244, '36
——See **KIRILLOVA, A. V., jt. auth.**
ROZENBLYUM, M. B., Therapeutic action of liver on funicular myelosis of pernicious anemia, Vrach. delo 19: 279-282, '36
ROZENGART, V. Y., Effect of training on glycogen content of muscles in pigeons, rabbits and chickens, Eksper.med., pp. 47-50, March '36
ROZENOER, P. M.: See **GUREVICH, A., jt. auth.**
——See **ENDER, S. S., jt. auth.**
ROZENTAL, K. M.: See **IOFFE, V. I., jt. auth.**
ROZENTAL, S. K., Dermographia, Klin.med. 14: 320-335, '36
ROZENTSVEYG, G. L., Splint and extension apparatus for therapy of fractures in position of abduction, Vestnik khir. 41: 213-215, '35
ROZENTSVEYG, M. G., Case of Filaria scrabina in internal angle of left upper lid, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 73-74, '36
ROZENTSVIT, A. I., Legg-Calvé-Perthes' disease of hip, Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 52-58, '35
Brodie's abscess of bones, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 10: 31-34, '36
ROZENTSVIT, R. F.: See **DERIBAS, D. A., jt. auth.**
ROZIER, M.: See **PONTHUS, P., jt. auth.**
ROZINA, R. I.: See **MODEL, L. M., jt. auth.**
ROZINAS, M., Case of tetanus with fatal outcome in spite of large doses of antiserum, Medicina,Kaunas 17: 567-569, July-Aug. '36
ROZOV, V. I., Instruments for restoration of severed flexor tendons of fingers according to Bunnell method, Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 458-461, '34
ROZOVA, E. N.: See **VASSERMAN, M. F., jt. auth.**
ROZOVSKA, E. S., and ZAKRIVIDOROGA, S., Effect of cardiovascular stimulants in anoxemia, Eksper.med., pp. 151-156, July-Aug. '35
——See **CHERKES, O. I., jt. auth.**
RUBALTELLI, E., and GUARNIERI, L., Trattamento della laringite tubercolare mediante roentgenirradiazioni. (Risultati immediati e lontani), Valsalva 12: 124-131, March '36
RUBAN, G. S., Therapy of perforation peritonitis in typhoid patients, Klin.med. 14: 1334-1339, '36
RUBASHEV, S. M., Question of individualization or standardization of operation for inguinal hernia, Vestnik khir. 44: 43-45, '36
Medicolegal significance of hemorrhages in appendicitis, Vestnik khir. 42: 250-254, '36
——and **NADEIN, A. P.,** Principles and methods of treatment of fractures of extremities, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1361-1366, Sept. 30, '36
RUBASHKIN, B. V., Mathematical analysis of certain periodic physiologic functions, Eksper.med., pp. 192-199, July-Aug. '35
RUBASHOV, S. M., Two opposing ideas on treatment of wounds, Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 107-117, '34
RUBASOV, S., Bursitis peritrochanterica calcificata, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2187-2189, Sept. 12, '36
RUBBER
—use of alveolated rubber in preventive and curative therapy of sacral eschar, [V. Thévenet] Lyon méd. 157: 709-711, June 14, '36
RUBEGNI, R., Contributo allo studio dei rapporti fra milza e ricambio degli idrati di carbonio, Arch.di fisiol. 35: 422-458, '36
L'azione degli estratti di varie sezioni del tubo digerente sull'intestino in vitro e in vivo, Fisiol.e med. 7: 303-334, May 20, '36
RUBEL, H. M., Hypertension in pregnancy, Kentucky M.J. 34: 241-242, June '36
RUBELLA
—encephalitis following German measles (case), [E. A. Baumgartner] New York State J.Med. 36: 907-908, June 15, '36
—in adults, [G. König] Med.Welt 10: 858, June 13, '36
—review of literature, [H. Rietschel] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 235-243, '36
RUBENOVITCH, P., and CANTACUZÈNE, J., Le syndrome d'action extérieure, Progrès méd., p. 1033, June 20, '36; p. 1113, July 4, '36; also, Syndrome of exterior action (Claude), Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 545-571, April '36
RUBENS DUVAL, A.: See **LAEDERICH, L., jt. auth.**
RUBENS-DUVAL, H., La radiumpuncture des cancers du sein, Bull. Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer 25: 373-384, March '36
RUBENSTONE, A. I., Hazards encountered in gold therapy, with report of 2 cases, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 948-952, Sept. '36
RUBEOLA: See Measles; Rubella
RUBI, R. A.: See **GRIMALDI, F. E., jt. auth.**
RUBIAZOL: See cross reference under Prontosil
RUBIN, E. L., Size of heart in asthma and emphysema, Lancet 2: 1089-1093, Nov. 7, '36
RUBIN, H., Metastasis to petrous apex following carcinoma of breast, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 95-97, July '36
RUBIN, H. M.: See **KLING, D. H., jt. auth.**
RUBIN, I. C., Retention of lipiodol in fallopian tubes, with special reference to occlusive effect in cases of permeable strictures, New York State J.Med. 36: 1089-1096, Aug. 1, '36
RUBIN, J. S., Bilateral spermatoceles, Urol.& Cutan.Rev 40: 502-504, July '36
RUBIN, M. A., Adaptation of cutaneous tactile receptors; electrolyte content of frog skin, J.Gen.Physiol. 19: 935-937, July '36
——See **HOAGLAND, H., jt. auth.**
RUBIN, M. I., Fevers due to upper respiratory infections, M.Clin.North America 20: 9-16, July '36
Fevers due to diseases of urinary tract, M.Clin.North America 20: 31-34, July '36
——and **KRICK, E. T.,** Salt and water metabolism of adrenal insufficiency and partial starvation in rats, J.Clin.Investigation 15: 685-695, Nov. '36
RUBIN TEST: See Fallopian Tubes, insufflation of
RUBINO, AGOSTINO, and RUBINO, ALFIO, Tumore cistico del terzo ventricolo con prevalente sintomatologia oculare, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 343-388, July-Aug. '36
——See **BUSCAINO, V. M., jt. auth.**
RUBINO, ALFIO, Su una speciale forma, non ancora descritta, di ectasia bilaterale della cornea ("cheratoectasia spigoliforme"); (studio clinico, biomicroscopico e patogenetico), Boll. d'ocul. 15: 649-657, June '36
——See **RUBINO, AGOSTINO, jt. auth.**
RUBINO, ANGELO, I fenomeni pulsatori del respiro nei soggetti normali e nelle malattie cardio-vasali. (Studio fisiopatologico), Folia med. 22: 435-457, May 30, '36
——See **DEMURTAS, M. P., jt. auth.**
——See **LAUFER, S., jt. auth.**
RUBINO REACTION: See Leprosy, serology
RUBINOW, ISAAC MAX: See Obituaries
RUBINSHTEYN, B. G., Histopathology of solar plexus in peritonitis, Vrach.delo 19: 481-486, '36
RUBINSTEIN, H. S., Effect of growth hormone upon brain and brain weight-body weight relations, J.Comp. Neurol. 64: 469-496, Oct. '36
RUBINSTEIN, P. L., Ueber die Bedeutung des reticuloendothelialen Apparates bei Infektionskrankheiten; das Reticuloendothelialsystem als Schutzapparat bei der Meningokokkeninfektion, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 685-688, May '36
RUBIO, H. H., León Fredericq, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 5-7, April '36
RUBIO, J. T., Untersuchungen über den Erythrocytendurchmesser bei gesunden und kranken Kindern, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 292-307, '36
——See **RODRIGO PALOMARES, F., jt. auth.**
RUBITSCHUNG, O., Beitrag zum Rasseproblem aus der Praxis im Orient, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1691-1693, Oct. 9, '36
RUBNITZ, A. S., Infectious mononucleosis, Nebraska M.J. 21: 259, July; 300, Aug. '36
RUBRITIUS, H., Die suprapubische Blasenfistel, Ztschr.f. Urol. 30: 577-581, '36
Die Pyelitis und ihre Behandlung, Med.Klin. 32: 1240-1243, Sept. 11, '36
Pathologie und Therapie der Prostataerkrankungen in ihrer Beziehung zur inneren Medizin, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1174-1176, Sept. 11, '36
RUCH, T. C.: See **WEISS, P., jt. auth.**

RUCKENSTEINER, E., Über einen die Muskelsehne röhrenförmig umschliessenden Knochensporn, Röntgenpraxis 8: 321-322, May '36
Über Röntgenuntersuchungen an mittelständigen Halssteln, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 321-325, Sept. '36
RUCKER, P., History of obstetrics in Virginia, Virginia M. Monthly 63: 283-290, Aug. '36
RUCKER, S. L.: See FORBES, J. C., jt. auth.
RUCKS, W. L., Abdominal conditions in children, Memphis M.J. 11: 35-37, Sept. '36
RUD, E., Case of epidemic encephalitis followed by endocrine disturbances and avitaminosis, Hospitalstid. 79: 557-562, May 26, '36
RUDAITIS, Z., Case of pregnancy complicated by volvulus of sigmoid, Medicina, Kauhas 17: 749-751, Oct. '36
RUDD, G. V., and KINROSS, F. M., Chemical mediation of impulses in certain fibres of splanchnic nerves, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 14: 193-198, Sept. '36
de RUDDER, B., Allgemeines zur klinischen Methodik bioklimatischer Untersuchungen, Med.Welt 10: 625-630, May 2, '36
——and GALLENKAMP, F., Die dispositionelle Bedingtheit des "Wintergipfels der Diphtherie," Balneologe 3: 464-467, Oct. '36
RUDDER, F. F.: See MARTIN, J. D., JR., jt. auth.
RUDDOCK-WEST, T., and ALPE, F. T., Demonstration of tubercle bacilli in milk by cultural method, J. State Med. 44: 543-545, Sept. '36
RUDEBECK, J., Bunnell test in infectious mononucleosis, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1550-1559, Sept. 19, '36
RUDENKO, O. M., and FANENSHTIL, M. I., Blood changes after thoracoplasty considered in light of theories of shock, Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 589-592, '36
——and NATANZON, R. L., Complications of thoracoplasty, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1278-1284, '36
RUDIK (Mme.): See ABRIKOSSOFF, A. I., jt. auth.
RUDING, R., Lumbosacral transitional vertebrae, Geneesk. bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 34: 49-96, '36
RUDISILL, H., JR., Facts of general interest about x-rays and radium, J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 185-188, Aug. '36
Successful treatment of essential thrombopenia with hemorrhage by roentgen rays, J.A.M.A. 107: 2119-2120, Dec. 26, '36
RUDITSKIY, M. G., Solution of donor problem in Russia, Vrach.delo 19: 157-160, '36
RUDNITSKIY, P. V., Case of genuine traumatic hernia of right hypochondrium, Vestnik khir. 44: 102-104, '36
RUDOLF, G. de M., Tonic pupils with absent tendon reflexes in mother and daughter, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 16: 367-368, April '36
——and ASHBY, W. R., Nasal diphtheria carriers, J.Hyg. 36: 129-139, June '36
RUDOLF, M.: See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.
RUDOLPH, J. A., Calcium in treatment of allergy; year's study of 36 controlled cases, M.Rec. 144: 191-192, Aug. 19, '36
RUDOLPH, L. (Chicago), Premature separation of placenta, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 479-485, Sept. '36
RUDOLPH, L. (Edmonton): See McFARLANE, W. D., jt. auth.
RUE, D. T.: See ORR, L. M., JR., jt. auth.
RUEDA, M. A.: See ESGUERRA GOMEZ, G., jt. auth.
RUEDA MAGRO, F., Diagnóstico roentgenológico de las deformidades y padecimientos espinales, Rev.méd. veracruzana 16: 2095-2098, Nov. 1, '36
RUEDEMANN, A. D., Exophthalmos, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 3: 172, July; 281, Oct. '36
Immediate treatment of injuries of eyes including burns, S.Clin.North America 16: 979-989, Aug. '36
RÜDIGER, Zur Blutegelbehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1276, July 31, '36
RUEDIGER, E., Die Insekten in der Volksheilkunde, Med. Welt 10: 1460-1462, Oct. 3, '36
RUELENS-BORDET ANTIGEN: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
de RUETTE, V., L'éducation physique du travailleur manuel, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1592-1597, Aug. 23, '36
RUFF: See FISCHER, I. (Vienna), jt. auth.
RUFF, G.: See MODERN, F., jt. auth.
RUFF, W., Bestimmung kleiner Jodmengen in Organen, besonders in Schilddrüsen von Rindern, Biochem. Ztschr. 287: 40-49, '36
RUFFIN and WEHRLE, Fünf Fälle von Polyneuritis unter dem Syndrom der Landry'schen Paralyse, Arch.f. Psychiat. 105: 101-102, '36
RUFFIN, S., Forty-two years in medicine, M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 151-159, June '36
RUGANI, LUIGI (1868-1936)
—Arch ital. di otol. 48: 531-532, Aug. '36; Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 403, Aug. '36; Valsalva 12: 412, Aug. '36
—life and work in otorhinolaryngology, with partial bibliography, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola,d.naso 54: 356-360, Sept. '36
RUGE, C., Die Diagnose der Schwangerschaft, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 578-582, Oct. 15, '36
RUGE, E., "Eine ideale Narkose?" Narkosenschau 1936, Med.Welt 10: 1169, Aug. 15, '36; 1211, Aug. 22, '36
RUGE, H., Zur Frage der James'schen Sporozoitentheorie, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 724-737, '36
RUGE, REINHOLD: See Obituaries
RUGGERINI, G., Ricerca di tossina e di antitossina tetanica nelle urine di cavalli immunizzati contro il tetano, Ann.d'Ig. 46: 49-59, Feb. '36
RUGGERONI Z., E.: See LEYTON G., C., jt. auth.
RUGG-GUNN, M. A., Two cases of somnolence as manifestation of hysteria, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 22: 249-252, July '36
RUGGIERI, E., Casi di chirurgia del colon, Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 635-648, '35
RUGGIERO, A.: See SENGER, F. L., jt. auth.
RUGGLES, A. H., Charles Sherman Little, Ment.Hyg. 20: 646-647, Oct. '36
RUGGLES, H. E., Year's experience with 200 kv. roentgen rays, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 366-367, Sept. '36
RUGIERO, H. R., Estudio histológico de los velos de cultivos de bacilo de Koch en caldo glicerinado, Semana méd. 2: 495-499, Aug. 20, '36
RUHBERG, G. N., Myxedema—its nervous and mental manifestations, Minnesota Med. 19: 637-641, Oct. '36
RUHL, H., Abnorm kurze Nabelschnur und kindliche Missbildungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1938-1943, Aug. 15, '36
RUHNAU, K., Die Wirkung des Nordseeklimas, Med.Welt 10: 601-602, April 25, '36
RUHWALD, E., Case of Weil's disease, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 714-715, July 30, '36
RUIPÉREZ, L.: See RATTO, O. J., jt. auth.
RUITER, M., Zwei Fälle von progressiven und rezidivierenden Fibrosarcomen der Haut. (Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans), Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 162-170, June '36
RUIZ, R., Eritrocitosis primitiva, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2065-2071, Sept. 2, '36
RUIZ-FUNES, M., Nuevos metodos de pedagogia correctiva, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 42-56, '36
RUIZ NAZARIO, R., and MORALES-OTERO, P., Dick's test in Puerto Ricans, Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop.Med. 12: 34-38, Sept. '36
RUIZ SOLER, ALEJANDRO: See Obituaries
RUKSTINAT, G., Diverticulum of gallbladder; report of 3 cases, Arch.Path. 22: 336-347, Sept. '36
RU-MARI: See Nostrums
RUMEX acetosa: See Scurvy, prevention
RUMMO, R., Le navi-ospedale, Riforma med. 52: 585-587, April 25, '36
RUMPEL, Über die Nierensteinkrankheit, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihres heutigen vermehrten Auftretens, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1529, Oct. 17, '36; 1569, Oct. 24, '36
RUMPEL-LEEDE PHENOMENON: See Capillaries, permeability
RUMSEY, H. ST. J., Correction of stammering, M.Officer 56: 269, July 4, '36
Stammering and its correction: comparison of methods, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 356-359, Sept. 26, '36
RUMYANTSEVA, A. F., Orbital prosthesis, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 89-91, '36
RUNCAN, I.: See PAVEL, I., jt. auth.
RUNGE, E., Der Gemüsenährschaden, Kinderärztl. Praxis 7: 450-452, Oct. '36
RUNGE, H., Die Behandlung der verstärkten und der verlängerten Regelblutungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1285-1287, Aug. 7, '36
Über Erfahrungen mit Ergometrin, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1986-1990, Aug. 22, '36
RUPILIUS, K., Über Erkrankungen des Milchgebisses, Med. Klin. 32: 621-625, May 8, '36
Das asthenische Kind zwischen 12 und 14 Jahren, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 402-405, July 15, '36
RUPP, H., Die Erkrankungen der Leber, der Niere und der ableitenden Harnwege in ihren Beziehungen zur Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 102: 242-252, June '36
RUPPE, C., Acquisitions récentes sur les glandes salivaires, Paris méd. 1: 397-403, May 9, '36
Raymond Nogué (1865-1936), Presse méd. 44: 907, June 3, '36
La valeur étiologique des dystrophies dentaires, Rev.de stomatol. 38: 501-509, July '36
Sémiologie des algies faciales d'origine dentaire, Presse méd. 44: 1235-1236, July 29, '36
——LATTÈS and VOISIN (Mme.), A propos de cinq observations de lithiase parotidienne, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 577-582, June '36
RUPRECHT, H. A., Rheumatic heart disease in children, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 207-211, June '36
RUSAKOV, A. V.: See SKUNDINA, M. G., jt. auth.
RUSANOV, S. A., Method for sterilization of skin with chromic acid, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 752-755, '34
RUSCA, F., Ueber hereditäre Organokrebsanlage anhand von einem Mamma-Karzinom bei einem Manne, Helvet.med.acta 3: 114-115, May '36
RUSCH, H. P., and PRESTON, W. S., Effect of filtrates of Cl. histolyticum upon growth of animal tumors, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 581-584, June '36
RUSCH, W.: See WOLKOW, E., jt. auth.
RUSCHENBURG, E., Über die Korrektur der X-Beine durch einseitige Reizung der Wachstumszonen, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 254-260, '36

RUSETSKIY, I. I., and POPOV, I. I., Vegetative changes following novocain injection in therapy of sciatica, Klin.med. 14: 1131-1143, '36
RUSH, T. W.: See SMITH, P. G., jt. auth.
RUSHTON, M. A., Some dilated composite odontomes, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 438-442, Nov. 7, '36
——**and WALKER, F. A.**, Unilateral secondary facial cleft with excess tooth and bone formation, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 30: 79-82, Nov. '36
RUSIN, G. I., Diathermy of breasts for uterine myoma, metritis and other uterine diseases, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 583-587, April 30, '36
RUSK, H. S.: See EARNEST, C. E., jt. auth.
RUSKA, H.: See WETZEL, R., jt. auth.
RUSKA, J., Nachlese zum Briefwechsel Goethe—Nees von Esenbeck, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 28: 365-380, '36
RUSKIN, S. L., Pollution of city air as source of nose and throat disturbance, Science 84: 84-85, July 24, '36
RUSS, W. B., Service—philosophy of success, Texas State J.Med. 32: 271-273, Aug. '36
RUSSEFF, C., Die Bedeutung des Retikuloendothelialsystems bei dem Verlauf der Abortus Bang-Infektion bei Laboratoriumstieren, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 88: 403-406, Aug. 4, '36
RUSSEL, C. K., Constantin von Monakow, 1853-1930, Neurol. Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol. Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 129-140, '36
RUSSELL, A., Case of mastoiditis, Brit.M.J. 2: 1028, Nov. 21, '36
RUSSELL, A. J. H., La méningite cérébrospinale dans l'Inde, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1106-1114, June '36
Sur l'ankylostomiase dans l'Inde britannique, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1511-1512, Aug. '36
La vaccination antidiphtérique dans l'Inde britannique, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) 28: 58-61, Sept. '36
RUSSELL, A. Y., Conservative management of bone cysts in children and adults, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1719-1725, Sept. '36
RUSSELL, D. S., and BARRIE, H. J., Storage of cystine in reticulo-endothelial system and its association with chronic nephritis and renal rickets, Lancet 2: 899-905, Oct. 17, '36
——**See FULLER, C. J., jt. auth.**
RUSSELL, E. P., Deep infections of hand, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 689, Dec. '36
RUSSELL, G. O., Speech clinics: unfilled need, Mod. Hosp. 47: 87-89, Oct. '36
RUSSELL, H., Observations on immunity in relapsing fever and trypanosomiasis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 179-190, July '36
RUSSELL, J. A., and BENNETT, L. L., Maintenance of carbohydrate levels in fasted hypophysectomized rats treated with anterior pituitary extracts, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 406-409, May '36
——**See FISHER, R. E., jt. auth.**
——**See PENCHARZ, R. I., jt. auth.**
RUSSELL, N. G., JR.: See HUBBARD, R. S., jt. auth.
RUSSELL, N. M.: See HUBBARD, R. S., jt. auth.
RUSSELL, P. B., JR.: See REINBERGER, J. R., jt. auth.
RUSSELL, P. F., Malaria in India; impressions from tour, Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 653-664, Nov. '36
——**and BAISAS, F. E.**, Practical illustrated key to adults of Philippine Anopheles, Philippine J.Sc. 59: 15-55, Jan. '36
RUSSELL, R. E. (Ocala, Fla.), Treatment of eye diseases by general practitioner, J.Florida M.A. 23: 228-231, Nov. '36
RUSSELL, R. E. (Waterloo, Ia.), and GARDNER, H. O., Orthoptic treatment of squint, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 676-681, Dec. '36
RUSSELL, T. H., Post-operative complications, J.M.Soc. New Jersey 33: 419-425, July '36
RUSSELL, W. R., Neuritis, Clin.J. 65: 481-484, Dec. '36
——**and STEDMAN, E.**, Observations on myotonia, Lancet 2: 742-743, Sept. 26, '36
RUSSELL, W. T., Statistical study of sex ratio at birth, J.Hyg. 36: 381-401, July '36
RUSSELL BODIES: See Cells
RUSSKIKH, V. N.: See ZHUKOVSKIY, V. P., jt. auth.
RUSSO, A., Tetania e cataratta bilaterale dopo emitiroidectomia in una giovane basedowiana, Boll.d'ocul. 15: 890-910, Aug. '36
RUSSO, C., Simbiosi e importanza della fermentazione simbiotica di Castellani nella produzione di fenomeni biochimici e nella patogenesi di alcune malattie, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 111, June 30, '36; 139, July 31, '36
Importanza epidemiologica delle forme inapparenti e dei portatori nella malattia da virus poliomielitico, Gior. ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 185-191, Sept. 30, '36
RUSSU, E., Malignant gonococcic endocarditis, Cluj.med. 17: 243-246, April 1, '36
RUSSU, I. G., and SPÄRCHEZ, T., Neue Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Analeptika auf das Kreislauf- und Atemzentrum sowie auf das organo-vegetative System, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 772-779, '36
——**See PAPILIAN, V., jt. auth.**
——**See VELLUDA, C. C., jt. auth.**
RUSSUM, B. C.: See GRETEMAN, T. J., jt. auth.
RUST, W., Adenom des Gartnerschen Ganges, Arch.f. Gynäk. 162: 350-353, '36
Zur Behandlung des Pruritus vulvae mit Follikelhormon, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1273-1275, July 31, '36
RUSTEN, E. M., Preliminary report on treatment of lymphogranuloma inguinale by hyperpyrexia; report of 2 cases, Journal-Lancet 56: 479-481, Sept. '36
——**DUNCAN, G. R., MARIETTE, E. S., and TURNACLIFF, D. D.**, Treatment of tuberculosis of skin by heat; preliminary report, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 383-389, Sept. '36
RUSZNYÁK, S., Zum 70. Geburtstag von Prof. Baron Dr. Alexander von Korányi, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 985, June 12, '36
——**See ARMENTANO, L., jt. auth.**
——**See BENTSÁTH, A., jt. auth.**
——**and SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A.**, Vitamin P: flavonols as vitamins, Nature, London 138: 27, July 4, '36
RUTENBECK, H., Ueber eine neuartige Behandlungsmethode der Basedow'schen Erkrankung, München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1011-1013, June 19, '36
RUTGERS, A. J.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.
RUTH, V. A., Fractures of vertebra, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 620-625, Nov. '36
RUTHE, W., Tuberkulose der Schilddrüse mit zweifachem Durchbruch in die Speiseröhre. (Beitrag zur Histologie der Epithelveränderungen in der tuberkulösen Schilddrüse), Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 450-457, '36
RUTHERFORD, H. H., Experiences of army medical officer during San Francisco earthquake, Mil.Surgeon 79: 207-215, Sept. '36
RUTHERFORD, M. B.: See DANIEL, E. P., jt. auth.
RUTHERFURD, WILLIAM JAMES
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Criminal responsibility of insane, Glasgow M.J. 125: 275-277, June '36
Seal of leper hospital at Linlithgow, Glasgow M.J. 126: 24-26, July '36
Historic occurrence of malaria in early England, Glasgow M.J. 126: 94-97, Aug. '36
Side-light on Roman drug-trade, Glasgow M.J. 126: 231-234, Oct. '36
RUTISHAUSER, E., Bleigangrän und Encephalopathie, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 119-140, '36
Les tumeurs malignes à Genève, Helvet.med.acta 2: 730-768, Feb. '36
RUTONAL (barbital preparation): See Epilepsy, therapy
RUTTEN, E., Zur Operation der Kiefergelenkankylose, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 414-415, '36
RUTTIN, E., Ohrbefunde bei Benzindampfintoxication, Acta oto-laryng. 23: 410-413, '36
Über Schädigung des Gehörorgans durch arsenhaltigen Maueranstrich, Acta oto-laryng. 23: 414-415, '36
Bronchialfremdkörper und Pneumonie, Acta oto-laryng. 23: 549-552, '36
Klinik und Histologie des Labyrinths bei Pyramidenspitzentumor, Acta oto-laryng. 24: 170-187, '36
Weiteres zur Klinik der Osteopsathyrose, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 43-53, '36
Über Lage-Schwindel und Schwindel-Lage, Lage-Nystagmus und Nystagmus-Lage, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 257, March; 455, April; 523, May '36
RUYS, A. C., Significance of culture method in diagnosis of gonorrhea in women, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1283-1287, May 26, '36
Danger of paratyphoid from contact with ducks, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3272-3274, July 11, '36
RUŽIČIĆ, U. S., Zur Frage des Fettes als Ursache der Verdauungsstörungen bei künstlicher Ernährung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 1-3, '36
RUZICKA, L., Male sex hormones, J.Chem.Educ. 13: 3-6, Jan. '36
RYAN, J. A., Repair of injuries to birth canal, J.Med. 17: 453-456, Nov. '36
RYAN, J. R., Concurrent chronic intussusception and retrograde intussusception, M.J.Australia 2: 331-333, Sept. 5, '36
RYAN, T. J., Hyperventilation in abdominal surgery, J.A.M.A. 107: 267-269, July 25, '36
RYAN, V.: See MEYER, E. (Chicago), jt. auth.
RYBINSKIY, A. D.: See BEREZOV, E. L., jt. auth.
RYBUSHKIN, I. N., Acute and chronic osteomyelitis of spine, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 115-128, '35
RYCHENER, R. O.: See TEPPER, L. H., jt. auth.
RYCROFT, B. W., and SOMERSET, E. J., Corneal graft in aphakic eye, Lancet 2: 743-744, Sept. 26, '36
RYDBERG, E., Birth injuries of central nervous system in new-born, Hospitalstid. 79: 453-467, May 5, '36
RYDÉN, A., Acute tuberculin poisoning in veterinarian due to accident while testing cattle, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1758-1759, Oct. 24, '36
RYDNICK, R.: See JORDAN, A., jt. auth.
RYFTYN-LIPSKA, Z., Importance of Pirquet reaction in diagnosis of active concealed tuberculosis confirmed by roentgen picture, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 284-288, April 12, '36

RYGH, O., Les facteurs engendrant le rachitisme dans les céréales, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1091-1096, June '36

RYLANT, P., Introduction à l'étude quantitative du développement de l'activité d'un tissu (cœur, centres nerveux) exploré à l'aide de la polygraphie cathodique, Ann.de physiol. 12: 778-783, '36

Le contrôle extrinsèque de la fréquence du battement cardiaque, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 99-101, '36

Dualité des mécanismes de contrôle des centres du pneumogastrique par le centre respiratoire, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 101-103, '36

——**and ALDAYA, F.**, Le contrôle du centre pneumogastrique par l'activité des nerfs vasosensibles, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 790-791, '36

——**See DEMOOR, J., jt. auth.**

——**ALDAYA, F., and ABBELOOS, H.**, La stimulation du centre pneumogastrique par l'activité du centre respiratoire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 791-793, '36

RYLE, J. A., Anorexia nervosa (Schorstein memorial lecture), Lancet 2: 893-899, Oct. 17, '36

Flatulence and epigastric discomfort, Brit.M.J. 2: 906-907, Nov. 7, '36

Prognosis and therapeutic principle, Brit.M.J. 2: 1067-1072, Nov. 28, '36

RYMER, M.: See PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.

RYMER, M. R., and LEWIS, R. C., Further study of growth effect of residue remaining after alcoholic extraction of yeast, J.Biol.Chem. 114: 361-367, June '36

RYNEARSON, E. H., Adenoma of islands of Langerhans: report of 2 cases, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 451-454, July 15, '36

Diabetes, 1935, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 2: 744-747, Nov. 18, '36

——**See RANDALL, L. M., jt. auth.**

RYO, S., Clinical observations of Kaschin-Beck's disease found in Fushun, Manchoukuo, J. Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 70, May '36

Survey of distribution of helminthic and protozoan parasites among 10293 inhabitants of Fushun, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 81, June '36

RYO, T., Phénomène somatique du sevrage des enfants vis-à-vis de la teneur en eau dans le sang, Keijo J. Med. 7: 1-19, May 15, '36

RYONS, F. B., United States Army Medical Department, 1861 to 1865, Mil.Surgeon 79: 341-356, Nov. '36

RYPINS, E. L., Neuroblastoma, from standpoint of roentgenologist, Illinois M.J. 70: 431-436, Nov. '36

RYPINS, H., Final objective, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 63-64, '36

RYRIE, G. A., Therapeutic effects of phthalic acid salts, Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 201-206, April-June '36

RYSS, S. M., Basic principles of shock therapy by transfusion of heterogenous blood, as applied to peptic ulcer and enterocolitis, Vestnik khir. 41: 16-28, '35

Shock therapy in clinic of internal diseases, Klin.med. 14: 961-972, '36

——**and ROTERMEL, E. F.**, Clinical roentgenologic method of diagnosis of so-called chronic colitis, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 733-740, May 30, '36

——**and STROYKOVA, K. V.**, Blood transfusion in ulcers of stomach and duodenum, Vestnik khir. 41: 45-58, '35

Die Shocktherapie einiger Erkrankungen des Verdauungskanals mittels intravenöser Einverleibung von heterogenem Blut, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 38-54, '36

——**See VVEDENSKIY, V. I., jt. auth.**

——**STROYKOVA, K. V., and VVEDENSKIY, V. I.**, Shock therapy of ulcerative disease of stomach and duodenum by intravenous infusion of heterogenous blood, Vestnik khir. 41: 29-44, '35

Le choc provoqué par la transfusion de l'homo- et de l'hétéro-sang comme moyen thérapeutique dans le traitement des entéro-côlites, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 685-696, June '36

RYSTEDT, G., Charles Richet, Hygiea 98: 273-280, May 15, '36

RYTZ, F., Metodo rapido di flocculazione per la diagnosi della sifilide; due modificazioni, Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 99-102, Feb. 25, '36

Rapid flocculation method for diagnosis of syphilis: final report, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 934-939, June '36

Rapid flocculation method for diagnosis of syphilis; technic for spinal fluid, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 82-83, Oct. '36

RYU, C.: See NUKADA, S., jt. auth.

RYU, S. (Keijo), Beiträge zur pharmakologischen Kenntnis der Röntgenbestrahlung, Jap.J.M.Sc.,IV,Pharmacol. 8: 139†-140†, Sept. '35

RYU, S. (Taihoku), Pathological observation on result of transplantation of mice tumor, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1244, June '36

——**See KYO, K., jt. auth.**

RZHEVKIN, S. N., and SOLOVEVA, L., Improvement of Gagman conductometric method for determination of free hydrochloric acid in gastric juice, Klin.med. 14: 1368-1370, '36

S

SÁ, A., and PRESTERA, O. A., Sindrome de púrpura hemorrágica y avitaminosis C, Semana méd. 2: 295-304, July 30, '36

SAAD, B., Le syndrome gastro-entéro-hépato-nerveux, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 5:186-188, May-June '36

SAAVEDRA, A. M., Prostitución, Medicina,México (supp.) 16: 117-121, Sept. 25, '36

SĂBĂILĂ, E. T., and RADU, G. I., Spleno-amygdaline erythrothrombocytopenic syndrome in course of chronic lymphatic leukemia, Spitalul 56: 306-311, July-Aug. '36

——**See GRIGORESCU, D., jt. auth.**

SĂBĂILĂ, I. T.: See SĂBĂILĂ, E. T.

SABATINI, G., La fitoterapia nella clinica medica moderna, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1014-1025, June 1, '36

SABATINO, N. A., and SPERBER, P., Study of cerebral malaria in drug addicts, M.Rec. 144: 64-65, July 15, '36

SABATOWSKI, A., Open air sun baths, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 368-370, May 19, '35

SABENA, V., Ricerche sperimentali sull'essenza della reazione di Henry (R.H.), Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 114-134, March-April '36

La grandezza, la situazione e la forma del cuore della donna sana in età di 19-25 anni determinate secondo il metodo tridimensionale, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 3-33, Jan. '36

Il cuore della donna sana in rapporto alla costituzione morfologica individuale, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 457-474, Sept. '36

SABIN, A. B., Influence of climate on susceptibility of monkeys to intranasal infection with poliomyelitis virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 686-688, June '36

——**and OLITSKY, P. K.**, Humoral antibodies and resistance of vaccinated and convalescent monkeys to poliomyelitis virus, J.Exper.Med. 64: 739-748, Nov.'36

Influence of pathway of infection on pathology of olfactory bulbs in experimental poliomyelitis, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 300-301, Nov. '36

——**See OLITSKY, P. K., jt. auth.**

SABIN, F. R., and others, Changes in bone marrow and blood cells of developing rabbits, J.Exper.Med. 64: 97-120, July '36

SABINO, A.: See RAMOS, J., jt. auth.

SABOURAUD, R., Des intertrigos, Clinique, Paris 31: 151-154, May (B) '36

Nos idoles, Presse méd. 44: 885-886, May 30, '36

Etiologie et théologie, Presse méd. 44: 1197-1198, July 22, '36

De l'acné rosée ou couperose, Médecine 17: 822-829, Oct. '36

SABRIÉ, L. E. F. R.: See des CILLEULS, J. M., jt. auth.

SABUROV, G. Y., Roentgenotherapy of scleritis and keratoscleritis, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 59-65, '36

SACADURA, C., COELHO de CAMPOS and de SAMPAIO, T., Relatório de missão de estudo à França, Alemanha e Suissa (Março a Junho, 1934), Arq.de obst. e ginec. 2: 5-52, April '36

SACCHARASE: See Enzymes

SACCHARIDES: See Carbohydrates; Sugars

SACCHAROSE: See Sucrose

SACCONE, A., La spermocultura nelle infezioni croniche uretrali da gonococco, Rinasc.med. 13: 587-588, Sept. 15, '36

SACHS, A., Laboratory methods—media making: details of 2 standard bases for preparation of different media, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 41-46, July '36

SACHS, A. (Omaha), LEVINE, V. E., and FABIAN, A. A., Copper and iron in human blood; normal children, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 523-530, Sept. '36

——**LEVINE, V. E., and GRIFFITH, W. O.**, Reciprocal relationship of copper and iron in blood. Polycythemia vera, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 6-10, Oct. '36

Blood iron and copper in hemochromatosis, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 332-335, Nov. '36

SACHS, B., Heredity in diseases of nervous system, Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 340-347, Aug. '36

Greetings (to Hugh T. Patrick) from a contemporary, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 919-920, Nov. '36

SACHS, J. W., and IVIE, J. M., Effect of acid on guinea pig ileum contracted by acetylcholine and histamine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 253-257, July '36

SACHS, P., Über die chemische Grundlage der Ehrlichschen Diazoreaktion im Urin, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 242: 19-22, '36

SACHS, S. B., Dublin University Biological Association, 1801-1900, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 637-646, Oct. '36

SACHS, W.: See LEWIS, G. M., jt. auth.

SACHS-GEORGI REACTION

—Wadsworth extract in relation to variations of Wassermann reaction and to Sachs-Georgi reaction, [D. Huebner] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1093-1099, Aug. 8, '36

SACHS-TAY'S DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic

SACHS-WITEBSKY (CITOCHOL) REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

SACK, Klinische Erfahrungen mit einem Pektinpräparat Santuron bei Darmerkrankungen, Med.Klin. 32: 708-709, May 22, '36

SACK, G., Status dysvascularis, ein Fall von besonderer Zerreisslichkeit der Blutgefässe, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. 178: 663-669, '36

Ein neues Verfahren der quantitativen Veronalbestimmung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 71-76, '36

SACKETT, De L.: See **FINKELMAN, I., jt. auth.**

SACON, J. I., Acrodinia del adulto, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1154-1162, May 6, '36

——See **CAMAUER, A., jt. auth.**

SACQUÉPÉE, E., PILOD, M., and JUDE, A., L'immunité antitétanique et l'immunité antityphо-paratyphoïdique chez l'adulte soumis à la vaccination associée, triple antityphо-paratyphoïdique, antidiphtérique et antitétanique, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 116: 202-207, Oct. 13, '36

SACRALIZATION, VERTEBRAL: See Spine

SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION

See also Pilonidal Sinus

cancer, primary retrorectal cancer; case, [G. L. Akhaladze] Vestnik khir. 45: 92-94, '36

cysts, [J. B. Jones] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 411-415, Aug. '36

tumors, chordoma, (case), [W. B. Gabriel] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 29: 1007-1008, June '36

—roentgenologic study of chordoma, [C. K. & H. H. Hsieh] Radiology 27: 101-108, July '36

—sarcoma in new-born, [A. L. Borisov] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 144-146, '35

—teratoid tumors, [I. A. Sorokin] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 140-144, '35

—teratoma; case, [K. A. Morris] Am.J.Surg. 33: 285-286, Aug. '36

—teratoma in infant, [A. Martin, E. Arnal & H. Arnal] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 282-286, May '36

—teratoma (so-called sacral parasite), [H. J. Hartenstein] Kinderärztl. Praxis 7: 245-247, June '36

SACRO-ILIAC JOINT

diseases, knee-flexion test, [I. W. Nachlas] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 724-725, July '36

—roentgen diagnosis of arthrosis deformans, [L. Stehr] Röntgenpraxis 8: 518-527, Aug. '36

—suppurative arthritis, [J. B. L'Episcopo] Ann.Surg. 104: 289-303, Aug. '36

dislocations, sacrarthrogenetic telalgia; alternating scoliosis, [H. C. Pitkin & H. C. Pheasant] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 706-716, July '36

—sacrarthrogenetic telalgia; differential diagnosis in sacrarthrogenetic scoliosis, [H. C. Pitkin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1008-1017, Oct. '36

echinococcosis, [Kagalnitzky] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1705-1708, July 18, '36

roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Sacro-Iliac Joint

—in favorable projection (postero-anterior oblique position), [D. Logròscino] Röntgenpraxis 8: 433-445, July '36

surgery, extra-articular arthrodesis; 2 cases, [R. Charry] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 255-263, May 17, '35

tuberculosis, posterior sacral tuberculous parasymphysitis; (called partial or larvate sacrocoxalgia by French); new diagnostic sign; case, [D. Taddei] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 531-537, June 30, '36

wounds and injuries, spondylitis; lumbosacral and sacroiliac strain, [C. W. Buckley] Brit.M.J. 1: 1119-1121, May 30, '36

—traumatic syndrome, [C. B. Smith] West Virginia M.J. 32: 552-557, Dec. '36

SACROMELIA: See Monsters, double

SACRUM

—tipped sacrum; 6 cases, [C. Rœderer] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 241-246, May 1, '36

abnormalities, clinical significance, [Janson] Röntgenpraxis 8: 451-453, July '36

tuberculosis, posterior sacral tuberculous parasymphysitis (called partial or larvate sacrocoxalgia by French); new diagnostic sign; case, [D. Taddei] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 531-537, June 30, '36

SADETTIN, M.: See **SAENZ, A., jt. auth.**

SADISM: See Sex, perversion

SADKINA, N. G.: See **BLAGMAN, G. F., jt. auth.**

SADLER, FRANCIS JOSEPH: See Obituaries

SADOWSKI, G., Über Beziehungen zwischen der Lungentuberkulose und den Endgefässen in der Haut des Menschen, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 175-180, '36

SADOWSKI, T.: See **MORACZEWSKI, W., jt. auth.**

SADOYAN, V. S., and ISTAMANYAN, L. S., Presence of antivenin in saliva of Armenian snake charmers, Klin.med. 14: 1237-1239, '36

SADOYAN, V. V., Latent malaria (malaria larvata) and factors which provoke it, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 898-901, June 30, '36

SÆBØ, J., Über hereditäre Hornhautentartungen (Groenouw), Acta ophth. 14: 98-99, '36

SÄFWENBERG, O., Über die Röntgendiagnose von Gallensteinileus, Acta radiol. 17: 408-420, '36

SAEGESSER, M. (Berne), Der Jodbasedow, Helvet.med. acta 3: 116-119, May '36

Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Therapie des Tetanus, Helvet.med.acta 2: 553, Dec. '35; 2: 710, Feb. '36

Die Sekretionsstörungen der Niere bei Prostatahypertrophie und ihre Bedeutung für die Indikationsstellung, Helvet.med.acta 3: 331-360, Aug. '36

SAEGESSER, M. (Frutigen), Die Behandlung der Ganglien, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 663-664, July 11, '36

Colitis ulcerosa und Schwangerschaft, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 14-15, Aug. '36

Appendizitis und Divertikulitis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 941-942, Sept. 26, '36

Die Spontanamputation der Appendixspitze, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 1016, Oct. 17, '36

SAEKI, K., Beitrag zur Forschung über die photodynamisch-hämolytische Wirkung der Farbstoffe; photodynamische Hämolyse und Dunkelhämolyse, Jap.J. Gastroenterol. (supp.) 8: 1017-1020, Sept. '36

SAENZ, A., Remarks on Professor Loewenstein's report concerning "tuberculous bacillæmia and its significance in medicine," Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 4: 842-849, Dec. '35

Degré de virulence des souches aviaires (variété S) récemment isolées et formes anatomo-cliniques de la tuberculose expérimentale provoquée, par voie veineuse, chez la poule et le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 362-365, '36

Accroissement de l'état allergique conféré au cobaye par l'inoculation de bacilles paratuberculeux, morveux, de Malassez et Vignal et de Brucella morts, enrobés dans de l'huile de vaseline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 911-915, '36

Dissociation in vitro de la variété S en variétés R et Ch des souches de bacilles tuberculeux aviaires récemment isolées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1231-1234, '36

——and **COSTIL, L.,** Intérêt pratique du diagnostic bactériologique de la tuberculose par la culture du bacille de Koch, Médecine 17: 382-397, May '36

——See **DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**

——**COSTIL, L., and SADETTIN, M.,** Nouveau type de bacille acido-résistant parasite du cobaye neuf, Ann. Inst.Pasteur 57: 254-298, Sept. '36

SÁES, P., Atresia completa do conduto auditivo externo por traumatismo. Operação plastica, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 83-86, March-April '36

SAETHRE, H., Hirnbefunde eines Falles mit epileptiformen Anfällen und kortikalen Herdsymptomen, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 153-154, '36

——and **BRETTEVILLE-JENSEN, A.,** Meinicke clarification reaction (M. K. R. II) in serodiagnosis, Nord. med.tidskr. 12: 1259-1265, Aug. 8, '36

——See **JANSEN, J., jt. auth.**

SAFAR OPERATION: See Retina, detached

SAFONOVA, G. A.: See **ZALKAN, D. M., jt. auth.**

SAFRAZBEKYAN, R. N.: See **VLADIMIROV, V. Y., jt. auth.**

SAFT: See **DIETRICH, jt. auth.**

SAFTA, E.: See **MURESAN, I., jt. auth.**

SAGE, E. C., Management of placenta previa, Nebraska M. J. 21: 247-250, July '36

SAGE, R. A., Sage tonsil snare, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 40: 451, '35

SAGER, O., Le comportement d'un chien décortiqué unilatéralement et décérébellé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 502-504, '36

——See **MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**

SAGER, V. J., and LEONARD, S. L., Relation of oestrin and pregnancy urine hormone in influencing uterine motility, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 35: 242-244, Nov. '36

SAGET: See **LEDOUX-LEBARD, jt. auth.**

SAGGESE, E., Un caso di meningite purulenta da B. di Eberth in un bambino di 9 mesi, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 657-658, Oct. 15, '35

Dell'allestimento di preparati per la ricerca dei parassiti malarici e delle diverse colorazioni impiegate, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 663, Oct. 15, '35

SAHA, B., Cardiovascular disturbances in epidemic dropsy, Calcutta M.J. 30: 167-171, Sept. '35

SAHEKI, J., and others, Über die Statistik von 2218 Appendizitisfällen, Ztschr.d.Japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 27-28, '35

SAHLGREN, E.: See **MARCUS, H., jt. auth.**

SAHRHAGE, H., Das Schullandheim als Freiluftschule und gesundheitliche Erziehungstätte, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 49: 203-208, July '36

SAHS, A. L., Sequelae of head injuries, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 286-288, June '36

SAHUC, C., Auguste et Louis Lumière fêtés par leur ville natale (28 et 29 Mai 1936), Avenir méd. 33: 201-207, July-Aug. '36

SAHYUN, M., Modification of Folin and Wu's method for sugar determination, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1089-1091, July '36

SAI, G., Angiografia cerebrale, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 1, Jan.-Feb.; 93, March-April; 207, May-June '36

SAI, K., Results of roentgenotherapy of malarial splenomegaly, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1571, July '36

——**and NOTANI, M.**, On case of gummy-myxoma in mandible, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1995, Sept. '36

SAI, K. (Keijo), Hygienic study of deaths of Japanese in Chosen, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 41-42, Aug. 20, '36

SAI, L. K., Study of diphtheria toxin production, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto 18: 133-138, '36

SAI, S., Über einen Fall von sog. Strumitis purulenta, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1957, Sept. '36

SAI, T. Z., and others, Ein Fall von Tic general, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 62, April '36

SAIDAC, I., Principles of sanitary evacuation in time of war, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 312-322, March '36

SAIDL, J., Arsenic content in blood of women under normal and pathologic conditions, Časop.lék.česk. (no. 17) 75: 501-504, April 24, '36

Partial retroflexion of pregnant uterus, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 748-751, June 12, '36

SAIDMAN, J., L'étude du rayonnement et de la température superficielle; son importance chez les endocriniens, Rev.de physiothérap. 12: 146-158, March-April '36

De l'action thermogène du rayonnement solaire concentré, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 710-714, May 19, '36; also, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 10: 174-178, Aug. '36

——**See LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.**

——**and MEYER, J.**, Les ondes courtes en thérapeutique les algies, Hôpital 24: 554-565, Oct. (A) '36

——**CASTELLANI, GLAICHENHAUS and LOISEAU**, La douleur dans les maux de Pott et dans les spondylites; son traitement hélio-actinique, Ann.Inst. d'actinol. 10: 166-173, Aug. '36

SAIFER, A., and KORNBLUM, M., Determination of chlorides in biological fluids by use of adsorption indicators; use of diphenylamine blue for volumetric microdetermination of chlorides in urine and blood filtrates, J.Biol.Chem. 114: 551-555, June '36

SAILER, S., Neurogenic sarcoma of peritoneal cavity, Am. J.Cancer 27: 729-735, Aug. '36

SAILORS

See also Beriberi; Malaria; Venereal Diseases; etc.

—examination of physical condition of survivors at mishap of Tomozuru, [T. Tsutomi, H. Oriuchi & T. Takemura] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 68-69, Oct. 15, '36

—health conditions of French merchant marine, [M. Moine] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 59-74, July 21, '36

ŞAIM, A., Indications and technic of Jacobaeus operation, Bucureşti med. 8: 41, '36

Etude sur les calcifications du poumon chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, Ann.de méd. 40: 176-183, July '36

——**See NASTA, M., jt. auth.**

SAINT COSMAS: See Cosmas, Saint

ST. DAMIAN, Lord Moynihan, St.Barth.Hosp.J. 44: 25-26, Nov. '36

SAINT DAMIAN: See Damian, Saint

SAINT-GERMAIN, J. P., Contribution à l'étude de l'agranulocytose, Union méd.du Canada 65: 858-866, Sept. '36

SAINT-JACQUES, E., and DUHAMEL, G. H., Des thyroïdites aiguës, Union méd.du Canada 65: 949-954, Oct. '36

ST. LOUIS MEDICAL SOCIETY

—St. Louis Medical Society plan, [M. G. Seelig] J.A. M.A. 107: 359, Aug. 1, '36

de SAINT-MARTIN, R., Sur quelques techniques opératoires, Ann.d'ocul. 173: 292-298, April '36

——**SOREL, R., and LASSERRE, J.**, Rétraction spasmodique unilatérale de la paupière supérieure et hyperthyroïdie, Presse méd. 44: 764-766, May 9, '36

SAINTON, P., Les obésités prépubérales, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 371-379, July 1, '36

——**and DELAUNEY, A.**, Effets comparés de l'anesthésie au chloroforme et à l'éther chez les animaux thyroxinés. Etude expérimentale sur le rat, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 729-730, '36

SAINZ, P. A., and PARDO JIMENEZ, J., Síndrome urinario en las amigdalopatías de la infancia, Arch.de med. inf. 5: 162-170, April-June '36

SAINZ de los TERREROS, C., and SAINZ de los TERREROS, L. M., Ventajas del eclecticismo dietético (con motivo de un caso clínico), Arch.españ.de pediat. 20: 95-103, Feb. '36

——**NOVOA LORENZO, L., and MUROYERRO PRETEL, A.**, El problema de las cantinas escolares y redacción de minutas dietéticas para los niños, Arch. españ.de pediat. 20: 335-344, June '36

SAINZ de los TERREROS, L. M.: See SAINZ de los TERREROS, C., jt. auth.

SAINZ TREJO, A., Notas clínico-patológicas; en dengue que he observado, Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 1911-1912, June 1, '36

¿Cual es el mejor momento para administrar la quinina a los enfermos? Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 1950-1953, July 1, '36

SAITO, KENKICHI, Über die Morphin- und Heroingewöhnung gezüchteter Gewebe sowie über die Spezifität dieser Gewöhnung hinsichtlich der Opiumalkaloide, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 84-85, July 20, '36

Über den Einfluss des Rizinus-, Erdnuss-, Sesam- und Leinöls auf die Fibroblastenkulturen, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 1, Sept. 20, '36

Über den Einfluss des Sandel-, Terpentin-, Kopaiva- und Wacholderöls auf die Fibroblastenkulturen, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 1-2, Sept. 20, '36

SAITO, KENNOSUKE, M- und N-Blutgruppenvermutung durch getrocknete Blutflecke, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 871, May 25, '36

——**See KUSUMOTO, T., jt. auth.**

SAITO, KIYOSHI, Clinical observation of acute pancreatitis, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 49-50, '35

SAITO, M. (Nagoya), Über röntgenologische Diagnose von Osteomyelitis im akuten Stadium, Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 91-92, '35

SAITO, M. (Sendai): See INOUYE, T., jt. auth.

SAITO, T. (Fukuoka), Über einen Fall von umschriebener, verschorfender Enteritis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2055-2058, Aug. 29, '36

SAITO, T. (Kyoto), Biological changes in magnetic field, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 381-387, July '36

SAITO, Y. (Kyoto), Der Einfluss von Trapa natans und Lactuca sativa auf das Rattengeschwulstwachstum, Gann 30: 485-489, June '36

SAITO, Y. (Mukden), Investigations on biological characters of Leishmania donovani, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 43, March '36

SAITTA, S., Ricerche sulle proprietà chimico-fisiche delle soluzioni così dette fisiologiche che si adoperano nella pratica chirurgica, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 42: 173-190, May-June '36

SAITZEW, A. A., Über Plazentablutbehandlung der tabischen Sehnervenstörung, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 439, Aug. 29, '36; 457, Sept. 5, '36

SAIZYO, K., and HATANO, M., Effect of digitalis upon epinephrine discharge in dogs, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 465-476, Sept. 30, '36

SAKAI, H., Beitraege zur Kenntnis des Kinderschaedels der Chinesen, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 23-24, July '36

Ueber den Unterkiefer der Chinesenkinder, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 24, July '36

SAKAI, K., and SEKIYA, S., Über die halbreifen Formen der frühkindlichen Pneumonien, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1231, June '36

SAKAI, M. (Keijo), Untersuchungen über die Wirkungen der hypertonischen Lösungen auf die Fortpflanzungsgeschwindigkeit der Nervenerregung, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 41, Aug. 20, '36

Untersuchungen über die Intensität der fortgeleiteten Erregung; ueber die Effekte der Richtungswendung eines unterschwelligen Gleichstromes auf die sog. Ermüdungskurve des Muskels, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 48-49, Sept. 20, '36

Untersuchungen über die Intensität der fortgeleiteten Erregung; der Vergleich der Erregungintensitäten, wenn sie von einer höher erregbaren nach einer minder erregbaren Stelle oder in der entgegengesetzten Richtung fortgeleitet sind, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 49-50, Sept. 20, '36

SAKAI, M. (Kyoto), Untersuchung über den Resorptionsweg organischer Farbstoffe durch seröse Häute. Anhang: Ueber die Resorption organischer Farbstoffe durch das aseptisch entzündete Bauchfell, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 8: 937-945, Sept. '36

SAKAI, T. (Kyoto), Ueber die Thrombozyten in der ein- und ausfliessenden Lymphe der Lgl. poplitea des Kaninchens, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, p. 67, '35-'36

——**See HORII, I., jt. auth.**

SAKAI, T. (Niigata), Zur Physiologie und pathologischen Physiologie der Pylorussekretion, Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 139-141, '35

SAKAKIBARA, I., Forschung über die Serumreaktion der Lepra. Über das Reagens einer Fällungsreaktion des Lepraserums, J.Biochem. 23: 377-420, May '36

Forschung über die Serumreaktion der Lepra. Untersuchungen über Kephalin als Reagens der Fällungsreaktion des Lepraserums, J. Biochem. 23: 437-448, May '36

Das Antigen der Wassermann'schen Reaktion, J.Biochem. 24: 31-72, July '36

——**and YOSINAGA, T.**, Über die Bestimmung des Cholins, J.Biochem. 23: 211-239, March '36

SAKAMOTO, KAORU, Über den Einfluss verschiedener Narkotica auf den Blutzuckerspiegel des Kaninchens, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 127†-128†, Sept. '35

SAKAMOTO, KOHKICHI, Über zwei Fälle von Spontanruptur des Hepatoms, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 38-39, '35

Statistik über 127 Sarkome, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 75, '35

SAKAMOTO, M., Ueber die kongorotspeichernde Funktion des Reticuloendothelialsystems des Kaninchens beim Durchschneiden des Rückenmarkes, J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 1389-1390, Aug. 20, '36
Ueber den Einfluss des Kupfers und Eisens auf die experimentelle Kuhmilchanaemie der Ratte, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1423-1424, Aug. 20, '36
SAKEL, M., Zur Methodik der Hypoglykämiebehandlung von Psychosen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1278-1282, Oct. 16, '36
——See **DUSSIK, K. T., jt. auth.**
SAKHAROV, P. P., Question of spleen as organ of internal secretion, Klin.med. 14: 1009-1016, '36
Use of lysates, lysovaccines and combination of both in therapy of infectious diseases; experimental study, Klin.med. 14: 1340-1349, '36
SAKLAD, M., Spinal anesthesia, Am.J.Surg. 34: 519-530, Dec. '36
SAKUI, K., Beiträge zur pharmakologischen Studie der Coronargefässe; über die Wirkung der Digitalisglykoside auf die Coronargefässe des Kaninchens und auf die Ohrgefässe desselben, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 165†-167†, Sept. '35
SAKUMA, T., Über einer interessanten Geschwulst der r. Schültergegend, Gann 30: 395-397, June '36 [in Japanese]
SAKURAI, T., Treatment of acute gonorrhoeal epididymitis and acute gonorrhoeal arthritis by means of injection of autogenetic blood and influence of treatment on rapidity of red cell sedimentation of patients, Bull. Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 38-39, July 15, '36
SALA, A. M., and STEIN, R. J., Histiocytic response in omental carcinomatosis, Arch.Path. 22: 634-636, Nov. '36
——See **SHARNOFF, J. G., jt. auth.**
SALA, G., La cataratta endocrina (studio biomicroscopico), Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 169-179, March-April '36
Alterazioni oculari nella osteodistrofia deformante di Paget, Boll.d'ocul. 15: 437-446, April '36
La siero-coagulo-floccularione di Weltmann in oculistica, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 347-354, April 1, '36
Secondo contributo alla adiposi patologica del cristallino, Boll.d'ocul. 15: 811-819, Aug. '36
SALA, M. E., Contraindicaciones al pneumotórax, Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 193-196, Sept. '36
SALA, S. L., Aspiración fetal del contenido del saco amniótico, Semana méd. 1: 1849-1855, June 11, '36
Discusión sobre los métodos de aborto terapéutico, Semana méd. 2: 432-444, Aug. 13, '36
——See **LEÓN, J., jt. auth.**
von SALACZ, P., Retroperitoneales Ganglionneurom, Ovarialgeschwulst vortäuschend, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1171-1178, May 16, '36
SALADINO, A.: See MARINO, S., jt. auth.
SALAGHI, M., Notizie e norme per l'uso del termoforo elettrico del Prof.S.Salaghi, Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 34-38, May '36
SALA GINABREDA, J. M.: See VIDAL JORDANA, G., jt. auth.
SALAH, M., Studies on anaemias in Egypt; acholuric jaundice, J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 205-228, May '36
SALAMA, A. F., Allergy and pellagra, J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 515-525, Sept. '36
SALAMERO CASTILLÓN, A., La autohemoterapia en la hemorragia cerebral, Clín.y lab. 28: 479-487, June '36
SALAMI, A., Sui rapporti tra il lobo anteriore dell'ipofisi e la costituzione del sangue (nota preventiva), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 177-184, '36
SALAMON, E., A propos du diagnostic du cancer par le procédé de Mlle. Mendeléeff, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 299-310, Sept. '36
SALA PANISELLO, F., Estudio anatomo-patológico de las colitis disentéricas bacilares, Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat. 8: 277-310, May '36
——**JIMÉNEZ, J. A., and GUERNICA, A.**, Enterocolitis y apendicitis por ascaridiasis y tricocefalosis, Arch.de med.inf. 5: 284-297, July-Sept. '36
SALARICH, J., Apendicitis gangrenosa en un saco de hernia crural, Ars méd.,Barcelona 12: 121-124, March '36
SALAROLI, A., Le acque Albule e loro azione terapeutica nella psoriasi, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 417-439, July '36
SALAS, F.: See PEREIRAS VALDES, R., jt. auth.
SALA SÁNCHEZ, T., Contribución al estudio de la linfosarcomatosis intestinal y mesentérica en la infancia, An.de pediat. 2: 627-641, Nov. '35
SALAZAR de SOUSA, C., Estudo dos grupos sangüíneos nos recem-nascidos e lactantes, Arq.de obst.e ginec. 2: 53-240, April '36
SALAZAR de SOUZA, J., L'immunisation contre la rougeole par le sang du placenta. Immunisation active aspécifique transitoire, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 282-295, May '36
SALAZAR LEITE, A.: See CORRÊA MENDES, A. B., jt. auth.
SALBERG, J. B., and BRUNET, W. M., Trichomonas vaginal infestation: discussion of parasite, course of disease and treatments, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 223-227, July '36
SALCEDO, A.: See LIPSCHÜTZ, A., jt. auth.
SALDARRIAGA, A.: See de BAKEY, M., jt. auth.
SALDÚN de RODRIGUEZ, M. L., and MENDIVIL, S., Contribución al estudio de los seudo-reumatismos, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 406-411, Sept. '36
SALERNO, E. V., El lavaje vaginal y su verdadera acción, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1162-1164, May 6, '36
SALEUN, G., and CECCALDI, J., Affections ictérigènes suspectes et épreuves de séro-protection de Max Theiler, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 661-667, '36
——**CECCALDI, J., and GOURVIL, R.**, La lymphogranulomatose bénigne à Brazzaville, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 522-533, '36
SALGADO, C., Gravidez e corpo amarello, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 362-365, May '36
Urethroplastia total a Marion, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 606-610, Aug. '36
Grande cysto do ovario com amputação do annexo opposto, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 671-675, Sept. '36
SALGADO RUEDA, A., and BASSO, J. M., Imagen de sífilis ósea confundible con un sarcoma, Semana méd. 1: 1622-1624, May 21, '36
Divertículo de estómago, Semana méd. 2: 394-398, Aug. 6, '36
——See **CIFONE, A., jt. auth.**
SALICI, L., Modificazioni nella curva amminoacidemica dopo derivazione completa della bile. (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 311-312, '34
Ricerche sperimentali sul comportamento del ricambio dopo esclusione totale del colon. (Nota preventiva), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 437-438, '35
SALICYL COMPOUNDS
—effect of certain salicyl derivatives on isolated hearts of frogs and turtles, [R. L. Johnston] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 193-197, June '36
—method for rapid determination of salicylates, [W. B. Bradley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 1-4, Oct. '36
—rate of absorption of salicylates and effect of certain compounds on rate of absorption of acetylsalicylic acid from stomach and intestine, [W. B. Bradley, J. G. Schnedorf & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 415-419, Aug. '36
acetylsalicylic acid: See also Infection, therapy
—effect of prolonged administration of salicylate upon nitrogen metabolism and plasma carbon dioxide combining power in dog, [J. G. Schnedorf, W. B. Bradley & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 332-334, July '36
—effect upon gastric activity and modifying action of calcium gluconate and sodium bicarbonate, [J. G. Schnedorf, W. B. Bradley & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 239-244, June '36
—effects on general condition and blood cells of rats, [C. J. Robinson, M. Ellis & D. Warner] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 172-174, Oct. '36
—influence of magnesium oxide on antipyretic action and toxicity of acetylsalicylic acid in rabbits, [D. R. Climenko] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 807-812, June '36
—influence on urinary excretion of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [A. L. Daniels & G. J. Everson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 20-24, Oct. '36
—rate of absorption of salicylates and effect of certain compounds on rate of absorption of acetylsalicylic acid from stomach and intestine, [W. B. Bradley, J. G. Schnedorf & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 415-419, Aug. '36
calcium acetylsalicylate: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
magnesium thiosalicylate, action of magnesium dithiosalicylate on experimental elimination of cystine, [J. Delphaut & S. Fleurent] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 957-958, '36
methyl salicylate, effect of oil of wintergreen on incidence of spontaneous carcinoma in mice; effect on growth rate and survival time after onset of malignancy, [L. C. Strong] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 546-553, Oct. '36
—possible effect of oil of gaultheria in diet of mice susceptible to spontaneous carcinoma of mammary gland; growth rate and certain retrogressive changes of tumors after onset of malignancy, [L. C. Strong] Am.J.Cancer 28: 550-558, Nov. '36
salicylic acid: See also Carbuncle, therapy
—production of skin cancer with kukirol, substance containing salicylic acid, [A. W. Busse] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1269, July 31, '36; addendum 83: 1570, Sept. 18, '36; comment by Misch 83: 1435, Aug. 28, '36; comment by Schlegel 83: 1435, Aug. 28, '36
sodium salicylate: See also Ophthalmia, sympathetic; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy
—coma in diabetic due to acidosis following therapy of acute articular rheumatism, [F. Rathery, J. Pautrat & D. Bargeton] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1100-1105, June 29, '36
—comparison of therapeutic ionization with sodium salicylate alone and after previous application of other substances, [P. M. Besse, K. M. Walthard, R. Mittendorff & E. Perrottet] Ann.de méd.phys. 29: 76-87, '36

SALICYL COMPOUNDS, sodium salicylate—Continued
—localized edema of hand followed by eczema of arm due to sodium salicylate; generalization by stages and healing by inverse stages; discussion of progressive sensitizations and plurisensitizations and local immunization followed by general immunization, [H. Gougerot & Frumusan] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 43: 964-969, May '36
—permeability of meninges to sodium salicylate introduced intravenously, [E. Gaujoux, M. Recordier, D. Lena & M. Andrac] Marseille-méd. 2: 645-647, Nov. 25, '35
therapy: See Arthritis, therapy; Carbuncle, therapy; Infection, therapy; Ophthalmia, sympathetic; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Salicyl Compounds, sodium salicylate; Tuberculosis, temperature in
toxicity: See also Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid; Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid; Salicyl Compounds, sodium salicylate
—ammonium *ortho*-iodoxybenzoate (amiodoxyl benzoate) and salicylate in treatment of arthritis; report of death of patients attributable to these drugs, [J. F. Hamilton] Memphis M.J. 11: 8-15, Sept. '36
—differential diagnosis of salicylate poisoning and diabetic acidosis; case, [B. D. Bowen, J. F. Roufa & O. W. Clinger] J.A.M.A. 107: 276-277, July 25, '36
SALIDO RICO: See **ORTIZ RAMOS, R. auth.**
SALINGER, S., Paranasal sinuses; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 204, Aug.; 343, Sept. '36
——See **BLOCH, L., R. auth.**
SALISHCHEV, V. E., Heile operation for hydrocephalus, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 86-95, '35
SALIT, P. W., Phospholipid content of cataractous and sclerosed human lenses; biochemical study of lenticular changes, Arch.Ophth. 16: 271-283, Aug. '36
SALITOWNA, E., Rôle of pituitary body in carbohydrate metabolism in connection with case of acromegaly, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 597-600, July 26, '36
SALIVA
—antigenic action of A_1 and B receptors in serum and saliva, [E. Poulsen] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 8: 164-173, '36
—bactericidal properties of human saliva, with particular reference to its influence on nature of diphtheria bacilli, [H. Dold & F. Weigmann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 383-384, April 30, '36 [Comment on Schäfer's article]; reply by Schäfer (Abt. 1) 137: 317-320, Sept. 10, '36
—cell group identification of traces of saliva, [A. W. Ratcliffe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 191-198, Nov. '36
—comparative value of determination of concentration of saliva by refractometric and by weighing method, [N. I. Putilin & V. A. Shepeleva] Eksper.med., pp. 103-111, March '35
—comparison of chemical composition of stimulated and resting saliva of caries-free and caries-susceptible children, [J. White & R. W. Bunting] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 529-532, Nov. '36
—determination of ethyl alcohol, [J. C. Abels] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 504-505, May '36
—effect of rinsing mouth on blood group ferment in saliva, [A. Masuda] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 2, Jan. 20, '36
—effect of various physical manipulations on disintegration of "blood group ferment" in saliva, [A. Masuda] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 35, July 20, '36
—further investigation of hormone content, using female bitterling test, [A. I. Weisman] Endocrinology 20: 864-865, Nov. '36
—further studies on effect of human saliva on diphtheria bacillus; change of type of bacillus under influence of saliva, [F. Weigmann & A. Koehn] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 516-532, '36
—further studies on effect of human saliva on diphtheria bacillus; growth inhibiting and bactericidal action, [F. Weigmann & A. Koehn] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 507-515, '36
—hypotensive action; experimental study, [J. Walawski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 29-31, '36
—influence of nature and strength of stimulant on rapidity of secretion and *p*H and chloride content, [E. J. Bienka & C. Szczepanski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 32-34, '36
—nature of "blood group ferments" in saliva, [Z. Chin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1920, Sept. '36
—occurrence of dextrose in saliva of diabetics, [H. Becker & E. Kestermann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 232-237, '36
—occurrence of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, [E. Werle & P. von Roden] Biochem. Ztschr. 286: 213-219, '36
—phosphatase, [K. Venkata Giri] Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 306-310, '36
—potassium and calcium contents of human saliva (in relation to caries), [E. C. Wach] J.Dent.Research 15: 265-269, Sept. '36
SALIVA—Continued
—presence of antivenin in saliva of Armenian snake charmers, [V. S. Sadoyan & L. S. Istamanyan] Klin.med. 14: 1237-1239, '36
—presence of glucose in salivary secretion after administration of adrenalin, [C. O. Hebb & G. W. Stavraky] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 141-153, Oct. '36
—presence of kallikrein, circulatory hormone, in saliva; possibility of its participation in chemical transmission in nervous influx, [G. Ungar & J. L. Parrot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1052-1055, '36
—procedure for serologic determination of blood-relationship of ancient and modern peoples with special reference to American Indians; procedure for determination of isoantigens in saliva, [G. A. Matson & E. O. Brady] J.Immunol. 30: 445-457, June '36
—properties, extent of activity and mode of action of antibacterial substance (inhibine) in human saliva, [H. Dold, W. Lächele & Du Decheng Hsing] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 369-395, '36
—protein content of human parotid saliva, [R. G. Bramkamp] J.Biol.Chem. 114: 369-371, June '36
—relation of amount of sodium chloride required by human organism to fermentative activity of salivary diastase, [H. Glatzel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 418-427, '36
—resistance of organism in laparotomy as shown by Zambrini reaction, [L. Catanéo] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 613-616, July 23, '36
—salivary ammonia and its relation to dental caries, [G. E. Youngburg] J.Dent.Research 15: 247-264, Sept. '36
—study to determine presence or absence of supplementary agglutinogens, [G. Bruynoghe] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 472-474, '36
—Zambrini reaction as measure of vital resistance, [T. J. E. L. Castillon] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 29: 251-258, Oct. '35
—Zambrini reaction in normal and pathologic pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [R. Bolaffi] Ginecologia 2: 871-888, Sept. '36
—Zambrini reaction, new biochemical test, [P. Labignette] Monde méd., Paris 46: 978-979, Oct. 15, '36
reaction, comparison of changes in *p*H of arterial blood and saliva during variations of pulmonary ventilation, [C. R. Brassfield] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 174-181, June '36
SALIVARY GLANDS
See also Mikulicz's Disease; Parotid Gland; Submaxillary Glands; etc.
—compensatory hypertrophy, [A. Pozzan] Arch.ital.d.mal. d.app.diger. 6: 64-86, Jan. '36
—occurrence of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, [E. Werle & P. von Roden] Biochem. Ztschr. 286: 213-219, '36
—phosphatase and amylase of salivary gland, [I. Horii & T. Sakai] Folia anat.japon. 14: 171-174, April '36
anatomy and histology, distribution of albuminous and mucous parts in sublingual glands of man, [M. Sperr] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 40: 381-401, '36
calculi, [D. C. Theodorescu] Spitalul 56: 25, Jan.; 74, Feb. '36
—maxillary actinomycosis as etiologic factor, [A. Grabner] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 862-865, July-Aug. '36
—parotid lithiasis; 5 cases, [C. Ruppe, Lattès & Mme. Voisin] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 577-582, June '36
—submaxillary calculus, [A. Berger & J. D. Berke] J. Am.Dent.A. 23: 1397-1418, Aug. '36
diseases, [R. T. Payne] Practitioner 136: 735-746, June '36
—practical value of sialo-adenography in diagnosis of intermittent swelling, [A. Csillag] Acta oto-laryng. 23: 481-498, '36
—review of recent literature, [C. Ruppe] Paris méd. 1: 397-408, May 9, '36
fistula: See Fistula
pathology, coexistence of nuclear inclusions in salivary glands and kidneys of wild rats, [L. E. Rector] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 700-702, June '36
physiology, anatomicohistologic changes of digestive apparatus after partial or total extirpation of salivary glands, [A. Pozzan] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 4: 366-377, Sept. '35
—influence of nature and strength of stimulant on rapidity of secretion and *p*H and chloride content of saliva, [E. J. Bienka & C. Szczepanski] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 32-34, '36
—restitution of salivary glands of dog during normal functioning, [A. V. Somernina & N. I. Putilin] Eksper.med., pp. 66-70, April '36
—review of recent literature, [C. Ruppe] Paris méd. 1: 397-408, May 9, '36
—stimulation of lacrimal, salivary and nasal mucous glands by tonsillectomy, [O. Muck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 101-104, '36
—variations in activity, [O. V. Vernke] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1173-1177, '35
secretion: See Saliva; Salivary Glands, physiology
tumors, histology and histogenesis of mixed tumors, [G. Gricouroff] Bull.Assoc.franç. p. l'étude du cancer 25: 496-512, May '36

SALIVARY GLANDS, tumors—Continued
—clinical aspects and histologic structure of so-called mixed tumors, [N. M. Mikhelson & T. P. Vinogradov] Vestnik khir. 45: 209-214, '36
—structure and nature of mucous gland tumors of palate and oral cavity, particularly in relation to so-called mixed tumors, [W. Hoepfel] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 52-87, '36
—three hundred mixed tumors, of which sixty-nine recurred, [J. McFarland] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 457-468, Oct. '36
—with particular reference to benign tumors as precancerous conditions and to malignant tumors; importance of combined surgical and irradiation therapy, [P. Desaive] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 170-193, March '36
SALKIN, D., CADDEN, A. V., and McINDOE, R. B., Blocked pulmonary cavity; anatomical roentgenological and clinical study, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 634-648, Nov. '36
Postmortem bronchography, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 649-662, Nov. '36; Post-mortem bronchography: anatomical and clinical studies, Tubercle 18: 71-80, Nov. '36
SALKIND, E.: See Zalkind, E. S.
SALLE, A. J., and SHECHMEISTER, I. L., Effect of lactogenic hormone on embryonic tissues cultivated in vitro, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 603-606, June '36
SALLERAS, J., El dolor en las epididimitis agudas. Su tratamiento por la incisión y drenaje, Semana méd. 1: 1665-1668, May 28, '36
SALLES: See DOLÉRIS, jt. auth.
SALLET, J.: See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.
SALLICK, M. A., Late results in acute perforated peptic ulcer treated by simple closure, Ann.Surg. 104: 853-863, Nov. '36
SALLMANN, L., Zur Anatomie der hinteren Glaskörperabhebung, Arch.f.Ophth. 135: 593-601, '36
Spaltlampenbeobachtungen an der vorderen Glaskörpergrenzhaut nach Entfernung der Linse in der Kapsel, Arch.f.Ophth. 135: 602-609, '36
SALM, H., Die Bekämpfung von Unruhezuständen bei Geisteskranken und die regelmässige Anwendung kleiner Mengen von Schlafmitteln, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 38: 465-469, Sept. 12, '36
SALMI, T., Diabetes insipidus complicating chickenpox, Duodecim 52: 304-313, '36
——**and EEROLA, A.,** Über die Stellung des Augapfels bei Frühgeborenen, Acta pædiat. 18: 419-439, '36
SALMON: See MICHON, P., jt. auth.
SALMON, A., Il diabete insipido; nuovi orientamenti sulla sua patogenesi, Riv.di neurol. 9: 263-297, Aug. '36
La sindrome "pallore-ipertermia" postoperatoria del lattanti (sindrome di Ombredanne), Studium 26: 193-198, Sept. 1, '36
SALMON, M., Invagination aiguë iléo-colique chez un homme de cinquante-trois ans. Hémicolectomie en quatre temps. Guérison, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 733-739, May 20, '36
——**and DOR, J.,** Cinq observations d'invagination intestinale aiguë du nourrisson; lavement et laparotomie complémentaire; à propos des récidives, Marseille-méd. 1: 634-642, May 5, '36
Les artères du diaphragme, Marseille-méd. 1: 697-707, May 25, '36
Nouvelles recherches sur l'irrigation artérielle des muscles de l'avant-bras; applications pathologiques, Marseille-méd. 1: 708-720, May 25, '36
——**and FIGARELLA, J.,** Découverte des glandes parathyroïdiennes par voie mediane trans-isthmique, Marseille-méd. 1: 677-681, May 15, '36
——**and JOUVE, A.,** L'oxygène dans le traitement du noma de la bouche chez l'enfant. Six cas, cinq guérisons, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 124-131, Feb. '36
SALMON, U. J., and FRANK, R. T., Quantitative relation between follicle stimulating and luteinizing effects in castrate and menopause urine, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 463-466, May '36
——**See FRANK, R. T., jt. auth.**
SALMONA, H.: See BENDA, R., jt. auth.
SALMONELLA
See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Food, poisoning
—are Salmonella capable of producing toxic substances other than so-called endotoxin? [L. Bahr] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 433-440, June 12, '36
—Bacterium kirkee: new Salmonella type, [R. F. Bridges & L. Dunbar] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 289-294, Nov. '36
—causing enteritis in children, [V. Zerbino] Arch.urug. de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 21-31, July '36
—diagnostic studies of Salmonella group, [M. Kristensen & K. Boflén] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 294-319, April 30, '36
—importance of ammonium medium for separation of types, [F. Kauffmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 425-428, '36
—new type (Salmonella hvittingfoss), [M. Tesdal] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 533-539, '36
—occurrence of Salmonella, Oranienburg type, in infection of quail, [P. R. Edwards] J.Bact. 32: 259-263, Sept. '36
SALMONELLA—Continued
—peculiar changes of phase in 2 new types (Salmonella hvittingfoss and Salmonella bispebjerg), [F. Kauffmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 540-543, '36
—precipitation reaction in diagnosis of Salmonella infections of meat, [W. Sarnowiec] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 400-403, '36
—present knowledge of identification and classification of bacteria of paratyphoid B-enteritidis group, agents of alimentary toxi-infection, [C. F. Cerruti] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 99: 3-6, Jan.-March '36
—question of danger in handling raticidal viruses, [G. Petit] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 1115-1123, Oct. '36
—rôle in enterocolitis of childhood, [E. Hormaeche, C. A. Peluffo & P. L. Aleppo] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 113-162, Aug. '36
—Salmonella onderstepoort: new type from sheep, [M. W. Henning] J.Hyg. 36: 525-531, Oct. '36
—serologic differentiation in Salmonella group, [R. Amzelówna] Med.doświadcz.i społ. 20: 490-497, '36
—two cases of infection with two more uncommon types of Salmonella group, [M. Claudius & F. Kauffmann] Ugeak.f.læger 98: 1026-1030, Oct. 22, '36
aertrycke, influence of certain bacterial fractions on oxygen uptake of rabbit brain and muscle suspensions, [M. E. Delafield & H. A. Smith] Brit.J.Exper Path. 17: 379-391, Oct. '36
—somatic agglutinin and immunity in mouse typhoid, [W. M. Hale] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 101-115, Oct. '36
anatum, first case in cat; possibility of transmission to humans, [R. C. Salsamendi] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 353-354, April '36
breslaviensis: See also Food, poisoning
—experimental [studies] concerning prevention of death by infection in mouse, especially immunizing test with dead organisms, [M. Ide] Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. 13: 230-247, July '36
—morphologic studies of Breslau infection in vaccinated rabbits, [A. Waldmann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 45-55, July 6, '36
cholerae-suis: See Salmonella suipestifer
columbensis, infection; case, [F. Giugni & F. Pistoni] Minerva med. 2: 64-66, July 21, '36
—pyrexia; 2 cases, [T. H. Thomas & A. C. Bose] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 327-329, June '36
Danysz's, bacteriologic study of mouse tumors, [M. J. Eisen] Am.J.Cancer 28: 512-521, Nov. '36
enteritidis: See also Food, poisoning
—somatic agglutinin and immunity in mouse typhoid, [W. M. Hale] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 101-115, Oct. '36
—type differentiation of 561 Gärtner strains from slaughter animals, [M. Knoth] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 441-444, June 12, '36
Gärtner's: See Salmonella enteritidis
paratyphosus: See also Paratyphoid
—biology of mucigenous variants of paratyphoid B bacilli, [E. M. Novgorodskaya] Trudy Leningrad. Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol. im Pastëra 1: 123-132, '35
—comparative studies on culture of Bacillus paratyphus B Schottmüller in enriching mediums of Hoder, Müller-Kauffmann and Schäfer, [R. Regamey] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 266-270, Sept. 10, '36
—measurable degree of firmness of soft culture mediums as measure of their affinity for colonies, [V. Dimitrijević-Speth] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 489-493, June 12, '36
—new selenite enrichment media for isolation, [E. Leifson] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 423-432, Sept. '36
—paratyphoid reaction according to Sander and Höfling, [F. Lieb] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 348-350, Oct. 6, '36
—serological study of Bacillus paratyphosus K (Shimojo), with special reference to interrelationship of its heat stable antigenic constituent with those of Bacillus typhosus and Bacillus paratyphosus A, [T. Ohyama] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1551-1562, July '36
—V_1 antigens of paratyphoid B, [F. Kauffmann] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 318-327, '36
pestis caviae: See Salmonella aertrycke
schottmülleri: See Salmonella paratyphosus
suipestifer: See also Food, poisoning
—acute human infection with Salmonella cholerae-suis var. Kunzendorf, [G. Elkeles & E. Barros] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 102-103, June '36
—bacteremia, with pericarditis, pneumonitis and pleural effusion; case, [L. Cohen, H. Fink & I. Gray] J.A.M.A. 107: 331-333, Aug. 1, '36
—causing suppurative polyarthritis: case, [Y. V. Sokolova, A. A. Khondu & A. I. Kolegaeva] Vestnik khir. 44: 30-33, '36
—human infection with American hog-cholera bacillus; third example in England, [J. Boycott & J. W. McNee] Lancet 2: 741-742, Sept. 26, '36
—infection in myomas of uterus; case, [L. A. Gray] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 231-236, Oct. '36
typhi murium, serologic variants, with special reference to Salmonella typhi murium var. Binns, [P. R. Edwards] J.Hyg. 36: 348-354, July '36
—V_1 antigens, [F. Kauffmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 318-327, '36

SALMONY, A., Analysenfilteransatz und tragbare Analysenlampe für diagnostische und medizinisch-analytische Untersuchungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 643-644, June 6, '36
SALOLASE: See Milk, enzymes
SALOMON, A. L., Care of premature infant, J.Oklahoma M.A. **29:** 286-289, Aug. '36
SALOMON, J.: See **HALPHEN, E.,** jt. auth.
SALOMON, L.: See **PEYRON, A.,** jt. auth.
SALOMONSEN, L., and TRÆTTEBERG, H., Course of pulmonary tuberculosis in children, Nord.med.tidskr. **11:** 977-984, June 13, '36
SALOW, U., Klinische Erfahrungen mit dem neuen Antispasmodicum Trasentin, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1405-1406, Sept. 26, '36
SALPIETRA, F., Arcangelo Ilvento, Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 904, Aug. 15, '36
SALPINGITIS: See Fallopian Tubes, inflammation
SALPINGO-OVARITIS: See Uterus, adnexa
SALPINGOSTOMY: See Fallopian Tubes, obstruction
SALSAMENDI, R. C., Primer caso de Salmonela en el gato ("S. anatum"), Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **8:** 353-354, April '36
SALSANO, D., Grosso polipo solitario del retto a struttura fibro-mixo-lipomatosa, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 969-977, May 25, '36
SALSBURY, C. R., and MELVIN, G. S., Ophthalmoscopic signs of death, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1249-1251, June 20, '36
SALT, H. B.: See **DAWSON, F. I.,** jt. auth.
——See **PATTERSON, J. W. T.,** jt. auth.
SALT SOLUTION TEST (McClure-Aldrich): See under Edema
SALTER, P. P., Clinical study of intestinal obstruction, J.M.A.Alabama **6:** 134-136, Oct. '36
SALTER, W. T., and LERMAN, J., Genesis of thyroid protein: clinical assays of artificial thyroid protein in human myxedema, Endocrinology **20:** 891-808, Nov. '36
SALTS
—availability of proteins and inorganic salts of green leaf, [M. K. Horwitt, C. R. Cowgill & L. B. Mendel] J.Nutrition **12:** 237-254, Sept. '36
—effect of restriction of inorganic salts in diet on organ growth, [P. P. Swanson & A. H. Smith] Am.J. Physiol. **116:** 516-523, Aug. '36
effects, influence of environmental temperature and salts upon survival period of adrenalectomized rats, [R. S. Weiser & E. R. Norris] Endocrinology **20:** 556-560, July '36
—effect of various inorganic salts on increase and decrease of free and bound blood sugar in rabbit, [T. Ogawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 177-204, '36
—on cysts of Endamoeba histolytica, [E. M. Kheysin & E. K. Dmitrieva] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol. i Bakteriol.im Pastëra **2:** 22-31, '35
metabolism, salt and water metabolism of adrenal insufficiency and partial starvation in rats, [M. I. Rubin & E. T. Krick] J.Clin.Investigation **15:** 685-695, Nov. '36
solutions: See also Cholera, therapy; Sodium chloride
—composition of arterial blood after ingestion; mechanism of diuresis, [P. Cambier & G. Bárdos] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 130-132, '36; also, Bratisl.lekár. listy **16:** 326-328, July-Aug. '36
—effect of various inorganic salt solutions on tuber cinereum, [H. Yoshihara] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 43-44, Aug. 20, '36
—influence of concentration and osmotic pressure of fixative solution and promotion of isotonic state, [C. F. Werner] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **25:** 341-352, '36
—modifications of cardiac output and of diuresis after ingestion, [J. Lequime & H. Denolin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 125-127, '36
—parenteral administration as method of nonspecific stimulating therapy, [K. I. Kotelnikov] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 805-812, June 15, '36
SALTZSTEIN, H. C., MEYERS, M. P., and ROSENZWEIG, S., Value of pavaex therapy, J.Michigan M.Soc. **35:** 385-387, June '36; also, Maine M.J. **27:** 147-149, July '36
SALUS, R., Die Rosacea der Iris, Med.Klin. **32:** 865-866, June 26, '36
SALVADOR: See **NANTA,** jt. auth.
SALVANET, R.: See **VALETTE, G.,** jt. auth.
SALVARSAN: See Arsphenamines
SALVAT ESPASA, M., Significación clínica del ultra-virus tuberculoso en la primera infancia, Arch.españ.de pediat. **20:** 321-334, June '36
SALVATI, A. A.: See **GAMBOA, M.,** jt. auth.
SALVATORI, A., and PALUMBO, V., Contributo allo studio dell'ipocloremia post-operatoria, Fisiol.e med. **7:** 561-579, Sept. 20, '36
SALVES: See Ointments
SALVESEN, Vier Fälle von Kastration, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **38:** 303-304, June 20, '36
SALVI, M., and FONTANA, A., Gran quiste sacular, Semana méd. **2:** 814-817, Sept. 17, '36
SALVINI, A., Sul valore della chetonemia adrenalinica, quale prova funzionale epatica, nella gravidanza normale e patologica, Ginecologia **2:** 493-512, June '36
Narcolessia e gravidanza, Ginecologia **2:** 621-640, July '36
Confronti istologici fra le lesioni renali ed epatiche di coniglie intere e ovariectomizzate trattate con nitrato di uranio, Ginecologia **2:** 846-869, Sept. '36
SALVINI, G., Il convegno Lombardo per la casa popolare, Difesa sociale **15:** 147-158, March '36
SALVIOLI, G., Note e rimarchi sull'olio di tonno per uso medicinale, Minerva med. **1:** 417-419, May 5, '36
SALVO, C.: See **BOCCIA, D.,** jt. auth.
SALYI, J.: See **SZATMÁRI, A.,** jt. auth.
SALYRGAN (mercury preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics
SAL y ROSAS, F., La uta y su ambiente geo-cósmico-social, Rev.méd.peruana **8:** 244, April; 289, May; 347, June '36
SALZER, H., and FISCHER, R., Beförderung der Veronalausscheidung durch Alkali, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **182:** 170-177, '36
SALZMAN, J.: See **ESCARDÓ, F.,** jt. auth.
SAMAAN, A.: See **HANDOVSKY, H.,** jt. auth.
SAMAAN, K.: See **FORSYTH, W. L.,** jt. auth.
SAMAIA, M., Epilessia ed eredo-sifilide, Riv.di clin.pediat. **34:** 532-545, June '36
SAMAIN, L., Le "cœur forcé" du sportif, Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1252-1255, June 14, '36
SAMBERGER, F., Über Entwicklungsstörungen der Haut, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 709-712, June 27, '36
SAMETINGER, E., El tratamiento moderno de las enfermedades de la vesícula biliar, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **9:** 285-289, July-Aug. '36
SAMI, M. A., Traumatic rupture of pancreas with formation of cyst, Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 465-466, Aug. '36
SAMMARTINO, E., La transfusión con sangre conservada, Semana méd. **2:** 652-679, Sept. 3, '36
SAMMARTINO, U., Sull'azione farmacologica dell'acido tannico; tossicità immediata dell'acido tannico introdotto nell'organismo per via endovenosa e lesioni anatomo-patologiche degli organi, Arch.di farmacol. sper. **61:** 1-12, Jan. 1, '36
Sull'azione farmacologica e farmacoterapica del lievito fresco; azione del lievito sull'indacanemia, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **61:** 13-23, Jan. 1, '36
Sull'azione farmacologica e farmacoterapica del lievito fresco; influenza del lievito sulla glicemia, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **61:** 24-33, Jan. 1, '36
Sull'azione farmacologica dell'acido tannico; azione dell'acido tannico sul cuore, sulla pressione, sulla circolazione periferica e sul respiro, Arch.di farmacol. sper. **61:** 45-59, Feb. 1, '36
Sul comportamento degli isomeri della colesterina nel rachitismo sperimentale; esiste un'azione farmacologica dell'isocolesterina sui ratti a dieta carenzata? Arch.di farmacol.sper. **61:** 88-96, March 1, '36
Sull'azione farmacologica dell'acido tannico; curva della fatica muscolare del gastrocnemio di rana trattato con acido tannico, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **61:** 143-149, April 1, '36
Sull'azione farmacologica dell'acido tannico; la dose minima letale lontana per via endovenosa, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **61:** 156-159, April 1, '36
Azione dei metalli sul ricambio dei glucidi, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **61:** 209-236, June 1, '36
SAMOFALOV, S. V., Comparative data on effect of osarsol with plasmocid, of plasmocid with quinine and of quinine alone, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 904-907, June 30, '36
——See **KAPLUN, V. A.,** jt. auth.
SAMOKHIN, G. I., Water and chloride metabolism in hot climate, Klin.med. **14:** 1041-1044, '36
SAMOYLOV, A. Y., Diagnosis and significance of asthenopia in color vision, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 3-9, '36
——**and KATSNELSON, A. B.,** Tuberculin therapy in tuberculous diseases of eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 655-683, '36
de SAMPAIO, T.: See **SACADURA, C.,** jt. auth.
SAMPAIO TAVARES, A., Manifestações pharyngeas e das vias respiratorias no curso da febre typhoide, Bahia med. **7:** 111-121, May '36
SAMPELAYO, J. H.: See Hernández Sampelayo, J.
SAMPSON, J. A., Origin and significance of newly formed lymph vessels in carcinomatous peritoneal implants, Am.J.Path. **12:** 437-468, July '36
SAMPSON, J. J., Heart disease as public health problem; public education for prevention, Pub.Health Nursing **28:** 637-643, Oct. '36
Study of depth temperatures in artificial fevers and cooling air chambers with especial reference to cooling effect of circulating blood, Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 708-715, Dec. '36
——See **GEIGER, J. C.,** jt. auth.
SAMSON, J. E., Arthroplasty of knee joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 881-892, Oct. '36
SAMSON, M., and HUARD, J. A., Péricardite calcifiante, Laval méd. **1:** 149-153, July '36
SAMSON, P. C., Tuberculous tracheobronchitis; rôle of bronchoscopy, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **34:** 671-699, Nov. '36

SAMSONOV, F. B., Effect of certain histolysates on growth of plague bacilli, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol. i parazitol. 14: 359-364, '35
SAMSONOVA, V. G., Effect of brightness on threshold of stereoscopic perception under conditions of dark adaptation, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1124-1130, '35
Effect of separate elements of form of object on stereoscopic perception, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1131-1145, '35
SAMSONOVA, Z. P.: See **GORINEVSKAYA, V. V., jt. auth.**
SAMSSONOW, N.: See **FERROUX, K., jt. auth.**
SAMUDA, ISAAC de SEQUEIRA
—short note, [A. D'Esaguy] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 4: 783-788, Nov. '36
SAMUEL, L.: See **ROCHE, A., jt. auth.**
SAMUELS, B., Chronic postoperative or posttraumatic retinitis (retinitis serosa), Am.J.Ophth. 19: 493-503, June '36
Dermoid cysts of orbit, Arch.Ophth. 16: 776-782, Nov. '36
SAMUELSON, A., Primary tuberculosis of conjunctiva, Arch.Ophth. 15: 975-984, June '36
SANADA, Y., Studien über den kolloid-osmotischen Druck des Gewebseiweisses; Gewebseiweiss und dessen kolloid-osmotische Druck bei Anämie, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 29: 144-155, July 10, '36
Studien über den kolloid-osmotischen Druck des Gewebseiweisses; Gewebseiweiss und dessen kolloid-osmotische Druck bei Nierenschädigung, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 29: 156-168, July 10, '36
Studien über den kolloid-osmotischen Druck des Gewebseiweisses; Gewebseiweiss und dessen kolloid-osmotische Druck bei Leberschädigung, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 29: 202-211, Aug. 31, '36
Studien über den kolloid-osmotischen Druck des Gewebseiweisses; Gewebseiweiss und dessen kolloid-osmotische Druck beim anaphylaktischen Shock, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 212-217, Aug. 31, '36
SANARELLI, G., L'odierno problema degli inframicrobi, Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 243-250, June '35
La vaccinoterapia multivalente locale, Ann.d'ig. 46: 18-25, Jan. '36
SANARELLI-SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON: See **Immunity; Kidneys, pathology**
SANATORIUMS: See **Hospitals; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums**
SAN BARTOLOMÉ, J. A., El consultorio maternológico base de la asistencia del niño, Crón.méd., Lima 52: 441-445, Dec. '35
SANBORN MOTOR-GRAFIC MODEL E-I-S: See **Metabolism, determination; technic**
SÁNCHEZ, J. A., Nuevas reacciones cromáticas del autor, diferenciales de los glucósidos cardiotónicos: digitoxina, estrofantina k, uabaína y digitalina alemana, Semana méd. 2: 151-154, July 16, '36
Nuevo semimicrométodo para la valoración del carbono en los compuestos orgánicos, Semana méd. 2: 360-365, Aug. 6, '36
Nuevas reacciones cromáticas de los alcaloides morfólicos, Semana méd. 2: 425-426, Aug. 13, '36
Nuevo método de dosaje colorimétrico del diaudid (clorhidrato de dihidromorfinona), aplicable al dicodid (clorhidrato de dihidrocodeinona) y al eucodal (clorhidrato de dihidro-oxicodeinona), Semana méd. 2: 713-714, Sept. 10, '36
SÁNCHEZ BASSO, N.: See **PIERINI, L. E., jt. auth.**
SÁNCHEZ-COVISA, J., El Dr. D. Fernando Castelo, Actas dermo-sif. 28: 845-847, June '36
——**and de la CUESTA, L.,** Positividades serológicas durante el tratamiento de la sífilis primaria seronegativa, Actas dermo-sif. 28: 661-670, April '36
Elefantiasis peneoescrotal en el curso de linfogranulomatosis maligna de Paltauf-Sternberg, Actas dermo-sif. 28: 734-738, May '36
SÁNCHEZ-ECHEVERRÍA: See **del CAMPO, R. M., jt. auth.**
SÁNCHEZ LEITE, A., Parotiditis supurada escarlatinosa, Semana méd. 2: 596-598, Aug. 27, '36
SÁNCHEZ MARTÍN, M. L., Contribución al estudio de la psicosis del climaterio e involución y su tratamiento, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 421-441, June 30, '36
SÁNCHEZ MARTÍNEZ, J. A., Estudios fisiopatológicos del aparato digestivo, Progresos de la clín. 44: 277, April; 348, May '36
Estudio disiónico en las gastritis y úlceras gástricas experimentales. (Alteraciones del metabolismo mineral), An.de med.int. 5: 629-667, July '36
——**and CHAMORRO, R.,** Estudio disiónico y anatomopatológico de las gastritis y úlceras gástricas experimentales; resultados obtenidos con la derivación externa de jugos duodeno-pancreático-biliares; resultados obtenidos con la derivación de jugos gástricos y duodenales a íleon y a ciego, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 276-290, April 30, '36
Estudio disiónico y anatomopatológico de las gastritis y úlceras gástricas experimentales; resultados obtenidos con la derivación de jugos duodenopancreáticobiliares a porción terminal de intestino delgado, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 317-330, May 15, '36
SANCHEZ-PEREZ, J. M., Hortega's silver stains in neuropathology, J.Tech.Methods 15: 74-83, March '36
SANCHEZ REAL, NICOLÁS: See **Obituaries**
SÁNCHEZ RODRÍGUEZ, J., La asociación hígado-hierro-cobre en el tratamiento de las anemias seculares, Crón.méd.mex. 33: 395-402, Dec. '34
SÁNCHEZ RUIZ, S., La habitación tipo de las clases menesterosas, Medicina, México 16: 394, Aug. 25, '36; 407, Sept. 10, '36; 460, Oct. 10, '36
SÁNCHEZ SANTIAGO, B., Sobre un caso de persistencia del conducto onfalomesentérico, Arch.de med.inf. 5: 275-283, July-Sept. '36
——**See CARBONELL y SALAZAR, A., jt. auth.**
——**and PEREIRAS VALDES, R.,** Infección saraplonosa en el curso de una nefropatía; evolución favorable del síndrome clínico, renal y humoral, Arch.de med.inf. 5: 186-195, April-June '36
SÁNCHEZ TOLEDO, P., Consideraciones sobre algunos casos de pseudo-artrosis infantil, Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 4: 181-192, July-Sept. '36
——**and PÉREZ LORIÉ, J.,** Tratamiento quirúrgico de dos casos de deformidades del miembro superior por parálisis obstétrica, Cir.ortop.y traumatol. 4: 31-46, Jan.-March '36
SANCHIS OLMOS, V., Contribución al estudio del tortícolis ocular, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 11: 350-355, April '36
SANCHIS-PERPIÑÁ, V., Ulcus perforans pedis und Sympathicus-Nervensystem, Arch. f. klin. Chir. 185: 682-704, '36
SANCHO CASTELLANO, J., Sobre el diagnóstico diferencial entre quiste de ovario y ascitis, Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza 3: 411-426, '34-'35
de SANCTIS, E., Sulle modificazioni della curvatura corneale in seguito ad interventi per distacco di retina con tecnica diatermocoagulante. Anno 1934-35, Arch. di ottal. 43: 111-120, March '36
de SANCTIS, G. E., Osservazioni su alcune forme rare di cheratiti; cheratite superficiale neurogena; degenerazione familiare della cornea, Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. 64: 160-171, March '36
Terapia alla Proetz in alcune forme di neurite retrobulbare da sinusite latente, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 180-204, March-April '36
La diatermocoagulazione nei prolassi dell'iride (ricerche sperimentali), Boll.d'ocul. 15: 447-460, April '36
de SANCTIS, SANTE: See **Obituaries**
de SANCTIS MONALDI, T., Brevi osservazioni sugli elementi filtrabili del bacillo tubercolare, Gior.d.med. prat. 17: 15-23, Feb. '35
Valore del batteriofago nella terapia delle infezioni, Gior. d.med.prat. 17: 400-411, Sept. '35
SANCTORIUS SANCTORIUS (1561-1636)
—tercentenary of death of Sanctorius Sanctorius, experimental physiologist from beginning of seventeenth century; his relation to Danish medicine, [E. Gotfredsen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 935-944, Oct. 1, '36
SAND, K., and OKKELS, H., Histopathologie du testicule et sexualité anormale. Variabilité du tissu testiculaire chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 184-187, '36
Histopathologie du testicule et sexualité anormale. Rapport quantitatif entre les divers composants du testicule, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 187-193, '36
L'histopathologie du testicule humain chez des individus à sexualité anormale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 339-344, '36
SANDBACKA-HOLMSTRÖM, I., Myxoedema circumscriptum symmetricum basedowianum, Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 547-555, Sept. '36
SANDBERG, I., Hygienic evaluation of blood as food substance, Nord.hyg.tidskr. 17: 193-220, '36
Coronary thrombosis, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1417-1424, Sept. 25, '36
——**See HINDMARSH, J., jt. auth.**
SANDBERG, M.: See **PERLA, D., jt. auth.**
SANDBLOM, P., BERGH, G. S., and IVY, A. C., Cholecystoduodenostomy combined with pyloric exclusion, Ann.Surg. 104: 702-711, Oct. '36
SANDELL, D. H., Late ulnar nerve paralysis, Brit.M.J. 2: 969-971, Nov. 14, '36
SANDER, F., Über die Verwendbarkeit von Nickelzyankaliumnährböden zur Gruppen- und Typentrennung in der Reihe der Typhus-, Paratyphus-, Ruhr-, Coli-, Proteus-Bakterien, Arch.f.Hyg. 116: 269-281, Aug. '36
SANDERLIN, J. H., Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis, Tri-State M.J. 8: 1673, July '36
SANDERS, C. B., Non-specific granuloma of gastro-intestinal tract, Texas State J.Med. 32: 230-233, July '36
SANDERS, J., Eine Familie mit Kraushaar, Genetica (nos. 5-6) 18: 97-104, '36
SANDERS, J. P., Treatment of malaria by short course method, South.M.J. 29: 746-751, July '36
Treatment of impotence, Tri-State M. J. 9: 1736-1741, Nov. '36
SANDERS, J. T.: See **SELLERS, T. B., jt. auth.**
SANDERS, M. B., L'organisation d'un service d'anesthésie dans un hôpital des Etats-Unis, Anesth.et analg. 2: 518-519, June '36
——**See ISELIN, M., jt. auth.**

SANDERS, R. L., Transverse incision in upper abdomen; its anatomic and physiologic advantages, Ann.Surg. 104: 74-86, July '36
Diagnosis and operability of carcinoma of stomach, J. Tennessee M.A. 29: 295-302, Aug. '36
——**and FINK, J. C.,** Cyclopropane anesthesia; clinical observations in 100 cases, Memphis M.J. 11: 8-15, Aug. '36
SANDERSON, E. S.: See DIENST, R. B., jt. auth.
SAND-FLIES: See Phlebotomus
SANDGROUND, J. H., On occurrence of species of Loa in monkeys in Belgian Congo, Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. 16: 273-278, June 30, '36
On potential longevity of various helminths with record for species of Trichostrongylus in man, J.Parasitol. 22: 464-470, Oct. '36
SANDHOLZER, L. A.: See TITTSLER, R. P., jt. auth.
SANDIFORD, H. A., "Downward displacement" disinfection, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 222, Oct.; 308, Nov. '36
SANDISON, A.: See PRICE, G. B., jt. auth.
SANDLER, A. S., The orphanage, Illinois M.J. 69: 547-549, June '36
SANDLER, S. A., Head injuries, Am.J.Surg. 34: 232-236, Nov. '36
SANDOR, G., Point isoionique des protéides du sérum; méthode de détermination. Résultats obtenus, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 18: 877-907, May '36
SÁNDOR, S., Magen-Darmnaht mit Metallklammern nach Hültl und ein neues Nähinstrument, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 1334-1338, June 6, '36
Vitamin A in local treatment of wounds, Lancet 2: 738-740, Sept. 26, '36
SANDORF, M. H., CUPP, H. B., and McGHEE, J. L., Use of copper and iron in treatment of secondary anemias, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 16-21, July '36
SANDOW, A., Diffraction spectra of striated muscle and mechanism of contraction, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 491-493, May '36
Simple method for obtaining synchronized inductorium break shocks, Science 84: 336, Oct. 9, '36
SANDOZ, ABRAM
—surgical removal of vesical calculi according to Abram Sandoz, surgeon of Locle in seventeenth century, [H. Stauffer] Chron.méd. 43: 203-204, Aug. 1, '36
SANDRA, H., School epidemics of tuberculosis due to presence of children with open pulmonary tuberculosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4470-4477, Oct. 3, '36
SANDRI, P., Ricerche sulla concomitanza affettivo-respiratoria in malati di mente, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 108-136, Jan.-Feb. '35
SANDSTRÖM, A. E.: See KUGELBERG, I., jt. auth.
SANEDRINE (ephedrine preparation): See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds
SANES, S., and TERPLAN, K., Carcinomatous cirrhosis of liver with sarcomatosis of peritoneum, Am.J.Cancer 28: 565-571, Nov. '36
——**See TERPLAN, K., jt. auth.**
SANFORD, A. H., Mayo Clinic Library, Bull.M.Library A. 25: 141-143, Sept. '36
——**See HAZEN, H. H., jt. auth.**
SANFORD, H. N.: See GRULEE, C. G., jt. auth.
——**See LESLIE, E. I., jt. auth.**
SANGER, H. F., Hospital and organized medical profession, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 292-296, Aug. '36
SANGIORGI, G., Vittoria dell'igiene nella vittoria imperiale, Difesa sociale 15: 501-507, July '36
SANGIOVANNI, A.: See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.
SANGIOVANNI, V., Reazione pupillare e paralisi del facciale, Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 366-375, June '36
I papillomi della laringe, Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 472-518, Aug. '36
Sopra un caso di trauma acustico acuto. (Nota clinica), Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 284-293, Aug. '36
SANGOSTOP (pectin derivative): See Ear, hemorrhage; Nose, hemorrhage; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in
SANGUILY, J., A la memoria del Dr. José Luis de Cubas y del Mármol, Rev.méd.cubana 47: 878-882, Aug. '36
SANGUINETTI, L. V.: See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.
SANIGAR, E. B., and ALLEN, A. J., Laboratory electric furnace suitable for micro-Kjeldahl digestions and similar uses, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 969-971, June '36
——**See ALLEN, A. J., jt. auth.**
——**See FRANKLIN, R. G., jt. auth.**
SANITATION: See Hygiene and Sanitation
SANKARAN, G., and RAJAGOPAL, K., Studies in carbohydrate metabolism; micro-electrometric method of blood-sugar determination, Indian J.M.Research 24: 459-478, Oct. '36
——**See RANGANATHAN, S., jt. auth.**
SANLLEHÍ GAMBÚS, J.: See FERRER SOLERVICENS, F., jt. auth.
SANNA, G., Esperienze sulle variazioni della temperatura cutanea e rettale nel debile congenito in rapporto a differenti stimoli termici, Lattante 7: 219-232, May '36
SANNICANDRO, G. (Novara), Tumore glomico dell'orecchio con particolari aspetti istologici, Dermosifilografo 11: 424-431, Aug. '36
SANNICANDRO, G. (Rome), Le moderne conoscenze sulla luteina, Fisiol.e med. 7: 395-409, June 20, '36
La follicolina, Rinasc.med. 13: 526-528, Aug. 15, '36
SANNIÉ, C., Le service de l'identité judiciaire à Paris, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: xiv-xxvii, '35
——**and ALPHANDÉRY, M. F.,** L'action des glandes endocrines, des extraits d'organes et des hormones sur le cancer, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 122-155, Feb. '36
——**See OBERLING, C., jt. auth.**
SANNOMIYA, S., On effect of goat blood corpuscles and stroma treated with proteolytic enzyme upon antibody formation, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 6-7, Feb. '36
SANÒ, M., Un caso di psoriasi rupioide e squamo-crostosa, Dermosifilografo 11: 228-240, May '36
SANO, T.: See OKINAKA, S., jt. auth.
SANO, U., Studies on ultra-violet rays of sun in Keijo, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 13, March 20, '36
SANOCRYSIN: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate
SANOVICH, E. S.: See EVZEROVA, E. K., jt. auth.
de SANSON, R. D., Abcès encéphaliques, Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. 20: 477-487, Aug. '36
SANTA, L., Un caso di adenogalattocele, Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 475-486, '36
ŞANTA, N.: See GRADINESCU, A., jt. auth.
SANTALOW, N. W., and NOWOTELNOWA, O. W., Die pathologische Anatomie der Kindergonorrhöe, Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 259-268, '36
de SANTA MARIA, A. S., As pesquisas sobre o cerebro na Sociedade de Anthropologia de Paris, Brasil-med. 50: 670-675, Aug. 1, '36
——**See CROUZON, O., jt. auth.**
SANTAMARINA, V., and GUERNICA, A., Pio-nefrosis diagnosticada en la mesa de autopsias; error de diagnóstico debido a una exploración clínica incompleta; enseñanzas que entraña la exposición de este caso clínico, Arch.de med.inf. 5: 298-304, July-Sept. '36
SANT' ANNA, J., Hugo Sellheim †, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 657-659, Aug. '36
SANTEE, F. L., Peculiar granules in cells of liver and adrenal in infections, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 427-434, Dec. '36
SANTERO, N., Dichiria con duplicità dell'ulna e assenza del radio (rivista sintetica e contributo clinico), Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 173-193, '36
SANTI, T.: See LEONE, G., jt. auth.
SANTILLANA, L'intoxication par l'héroine est-elle une cause de mongolisme chez les descendants? Tunisie méd. 30: 197-198, April '36
SANTOCKIJ, M.: See TAGER, I., jt. auth.
SANTOIANNI, G., Contributo alle moderne concezioni sull'istogenesi della micosi fungoide; ricerche anatomo- ed isto-patologiche, ematologiche e biochimiche a proposito di un caso di micosi fungoide con reperto autoptico, Arch.ist.biochim.ital. 8: 99-124, March '36
SANTONASTASO, A., Sull'eziopatogenesi dell'idrottalmo (contributo clinico e istopatologico), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 405, June; 437, July '36
SANTONE, M., I risultati della solfopirretoterapia nelle sindromi schizofreniche di fronte allo stato allergico, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 99: 57-68, April-June '36
SANTONI, D. A.: See SCHILLING, C., jt. auth.
SANTONIN
See also Liver, function tests
effects, effect of isoartemisin on circulatory system, [W. E. Evans, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 237-239, Nov. '36
therapy, of children, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 905-906, June 20, '36
SANTORI, G., Sulla difterite cutanea, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 12: 345-384, May '36
SANTORIO, SANTORIO (1561-1636)
—Santorio and his work; three hundredth anniversary of death, [M. Giosefi] Riforma med. 52: 907-909, June 27, '36
SANTOS, P. A., Cysto dermoide do ovario, Ann.brasil.de gynec. 2: 215-226, Sept. '36
dos SANTOS, R., A doença do colo na mulher, Lisboa méd. 13: 257-271, May '36
L'artériographie dans le diagnostic des tumeurs osseuses, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 868-877, June 10, '36
dos SANTOS BARBOSA, S., Considerações sobre a patogenia das albumosemias e das peptonemias e sua avaliação por processo comparativo pela colorimetria com a reação do biureto, Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil 44: 99-111, April '36
SANTOS RUIZ, A.: See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.
SANTURON (pectin preparation): See Intestines, diseases
SANTY, P., Résection du cadre colique pour cancer de l'angle gauche, Lyon chir. 33: 487-491, July-Aug. '36
Diverticules du duodénum, Lyon chir. 33: 498-507, July-Aug. '36
——**See CORDIER, V., jt. auth.**
——**and FRIEH, P.,** Des indications de la thérapeutique intraartérielle par les colorants à propos de quelques faits cliniques, Lyon chir. 33: 461-468, July-Aug. '36

SANTY, P.—Continued
——**and MALLET-GUY, P.**, La lithiase des voies biliaires intra-hépatiques, Lyon chir. **33:** 257-281, May-June '36
——**MALLET-GUY, P., and SOUSTELLE, J.**, L'ulcère peptique post-opératoire du bord mésentérique du jéjunum, Rev.de chir., Paris **74:** 287-298, April '36; Cinq cas de localisation au bord mésentérique du jéjunum de l'ulcère peptique postopératoire, Lyon chir. **33:** 588-593, Sept.-Oct. '36
——**and others**, Lobectomie et pneumectomie pour néoplasmes broncho-pulmonaires, Lyon méd. **157:** 485, April 26, '36; 521, May 3, '36
SANUI, N.: See MATSUMOTO, S. (Wakamatsu), jt. auth.
SANVENERO-ROSSELLI, G., La restauration chirurgicale des graves brûlures de la face, Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 391-403, July 5, '35
SANYAL, S., Keratoconjunctivitis with adenitis in Calcutta, Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 982-988, Nov. '36
SANZ BENITEZ, H., Sobre la transmisión de la enfermedad de Nicolas-Favre al conejo, Actas dermo-sif. **28:** 651-658, April '36
SANZ IBANEZ, J., and RODRIGUEZ PEREZ, A. P., Les altérations histopathologiques dans l'"encéphalite guanidinique" expérimentale.—Encephalose avec réaction gliale prolifératives, Arch.internat.de neurol. **55:** iii-xiv, April '36
SAPEIKA, N.: See GUNN, J. W. C., jt. auth.
SAPHIR, O., Meningococcus myocarditis, Am.J.Path. **12:** 677-688, Sept. '36
Thromboangiitis obliterans of coronary arteries and its relation to arteriosclerosis, Am.Heart J. **12:** 521-535, Nov. '36
Transfer of tumor cells by surgical knife, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **63:** 775-776, Dec. '36
——**See LEV, M., jt. auth.**
SAPHIR, W., and PARKER, M. L., Adrenal virilism, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1286-1288, Oct. 17, '36
SAPINHO: See Moniliasis
SAPIRSTEIN, M. R., HERMAN, R. C., and WALLACE, G. B., Effect of certain drugs on after-contraction, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 163-165, Oct. '36
SAPONARIA
—expectorant action of some saponins, [L. Kofler & R. Fischer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 144, '36 [Comment on Gordonoff and Lüscher's article]
SAPONIN
See also Quillaja; Saponaria
effects, changes in saponin hemolysis of erythrocytes during digitalis therapy, [J. A. Hoffmann] Časop. lék.česk. **75:** 606-610, May 15, '36
—influence of mobilization of cholesterol by saponin on effect of hypnotics, [E. Starkenstein & H. Weden] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 715-719, '36
—reflex produced by peroral administration of saponin expectorants, [Y. Kobayashi] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 25†-26†, Sept. '35
therapy, importance of saponin in modern therapy and nutrition, [W. Weitzel] Med.Welt **10:** 894-896, June 20, '36
toxicity, fitness of experimental anemia as test for antianemic substances; rat anemia produced by saponin and collargol (colloidal silver preparation) in qualitative test for injectable liver extracts, [P. Gottlieb & W. Skibbe] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 317-324, '36
—fitness of experimental anemia as test for antianemic substances; rat anemia produced by saponin and collargol (colloidal silver preparation) as qualitative test for injectable liver extracts, [P. Gottlieb] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 91-97, '36
SAPPEY, P., La cure gynécologique d'Uriage; ses injections intra-tissulaires; indications et résultats, Presse méd. **44:** 785, May 13, '36
SAPPINGTON, C. O., National occupational disease situation, Indust.Med. **5:** 298-299, June '36
Integrated control of occupational diseases, Am.J.Pub. Health **26:** 781-785, Aug. '36
SAPPINGTON, S. W., and COOK, H. S., Radial artery changes in comparison with those of coronary and other arteries, Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 822-839, Dec. '36
SAPROKHIN, M. I., Effect of muscular work on gastric secretion, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 854-864, '35
Effect of muscular work on secretory activity of pancreas, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 866-869, '35
SAPROPHYTES
—culture of acid-fast saprophytes from leprous rats, [P. H. J. Lampe & C. E. de Moor] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2147-2153, Aug. 25, '36
—experimental studies of "ultravirus" of tubercle, rat-leprosy and saprophytic acid-fast bacilli, [K. Urabe] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 38, Aug. '36
—experiments on cultivations of non-acid-fast bacteria from tubercle bacilli and saprophytic acid-fast bacteria, [K. Urabe] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 39, Aug. '36
SARAGEA, T., Henri Vaquez, România med. **14:** 131, May 1, '36
Curare in treatment of arterial hypertension, România med. **14:** 175, June 15, '36
ŠARANOVIĆ, M., Rare case of fatal intestinal hemorrhage, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 680-681, May 22, '36
SARASIN, P., BLUM, E., and FLOURNOY, H., Prof. Dr. Sigmund Freud zum 80. Geburtstage, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **66:** 465-466, May 9, '36
SARASIN, R., Über die Strahlenbehandlung kindlicher Mediastinalerkrankungen, Strahlentherapie **57:** 140-150, '36
SARAȚEANU, E. F., and GHIȚESCU, A., Micropapular syphilids in connection with 2 cases, Spitalul **56:** 152-160, April '36
SARAVANAMUTHU, M., Case of osteoma of ilium, Malayan M.J. **11:** 183-184, Sept. '36
SARAZIN, A., Un cas curieux d'exstrophie vésicale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 324-327, April '36
von SARBÓ, A., Über psychotische Zustände bei Nervensyphilis, Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 304-312, '36
SARCINA: See Bacteria, sarcina
SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcoid
SARCOLEMMA: See Muscles, embryology
SARCOMA
See also under names of organs and regions, as Bones, tumors; Kidneys, tumors; Stomach, tumors; etc.
—in children of Mexico, [P. Mendizábal] Clr.y cirujanos **4:** 188-199, April-May '36
—transmission of malignant tumor from man to man; case, [L. A. Smolyaninova] Vestnik khir. **44:** 80-81, '36
adenosarcoma, renal adenosarcoma and subcutaneous elimination pyelography, [J. R. Dreyfus] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **147:** 12-22, '36
angiosarcoma, hemangiosarcoma of mediastinum, [H. Lilienthal] Ann.Surg. **104:** 1107-1108, Dec. '36
—intrathoracic angiosarcoma in fetus; case, [A. Tavella] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 953-964, July 31, '36
blood in: See also Sarcoma, melanosarcoma
—changes in mice bearing experimental sarcomas induced by derivative of *1:2:5:6*-dibenzanthracene and produced by cell-free filtrates of mal. sarcoma 1, [L. D. Parsons] J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 1-22, July '36
cells, [W. H. Lewis] Harvey Lect. **31:** 214-234, '36
—action of short radio waves in vitro, with some observations on action of heat on tissue metabolism, [F. Dickens, S. F. Evans & H. Weil-Malherbe] Am.J. Cancer **28:** 603-620, Nov. '36
—identity of indophenol-reducing substance in Jensen rat sarcoma, [A. E. Kellie & S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. **30:** 1216-1220, July '36
—permeability to water, [A. M. Brues & C. M. Masters] Am.J.Cancer **28:** 324-333, Oct. '36
—pure strain of malignant mesenchymal cells from rat sarcoma produced by 1:2-benzopyrene, [L. Doljanski & L. Halberstaedter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 638-640, '36
—quantitative effect of x-rays on mitosis in mouse tumor S-37, [W. H. Love] M.J.Australia **1:** 814-815, June 13, '36
—selective absorption of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid by guinea-pig tumor tissue, [E. Boyland] Biochem.J. **30:** 1221-1224, July '36
—titration and biological assay of vitamin C in tumor tissue, [R. R. Musulin, E. Silverblatt, C. G. King & G. E. Woodward] Am.J.Cancer **27:** 707-711, Aug. '36
chondroblastosarcoma: See Sarcoma, chondrosarcoma
chondrosarcoma, chondroblastic sarcoma, [H. Bergstrand] Am.J.Cancer **27:** 326-328, June '36
culture: See also Sarcoma, spindle-celled
—comparison of H-ion changes in roller tube cultures of five pure strains of rat sarcoma cells and one strain of normal rat fibroblasts, [A. Boyd] Ulster M.J. **5:** 164-167, July '36
—effects of osmotic pressure on malignant fibroblasts, [A. M. Brues & C. M. Masters] Am.J.Cancer **28:** 314-323, Oct. '36
—experimental study on effect of rays of various wave lengths, [Y. Esaki] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 358-380, July '36
diagnosis, differentiation of carcinoma from sarcoma of various origins and tests of relation of primary tumors to their metastases by means of protective proteinase reaction (A-R), [E. Abderhalden] Fermentforsch. **15:** 245-250, '36
epidemiology and statistics, statistics on 137 cases, [K. Sakamoto] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 75, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, evidence for presence of virus in non-filterable tar sarcoma of fowl, [C. H. Andrewes] J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 23-33, July '36
—agent in chicken sarcoma, [F. Mizutani] Gann **30:** 475-479, June '36 [in Japanese]
—centrifugation studies; viruses of vaccinia, influenza and Rous sarcoma, [W. J. Elford & C. H. Andrewes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **17:** 422-430, Oct. '36
—dialysis of perfusion liquid of chicken sarcoma; absorption band showing protein nature of active substance of liquid, [F. Pentimalli] Tumori **10:** 327-335, July-Oct. '36

SARCOMA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—Paget's osteitis, osteosarcoma and osseous traumatism; importance in medicolegal decisions in occupational accidents, [H. Grizaud] Presse méd. 44: 1018-1020, June 20, '36
—sarcoma and trauma, [N. N. Kukin] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 7: 775-780, '34
—sarcoma following war injury, [O. Thies] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 1763-1770, July 25, '36
—transmissible agent in Rous chicken sarcoma no. 1, [J. W. Jobling & E. E. Sproul] Science 84: 229-230, Sept. 4, '36
—virus hypothesis in transplantable tumors, [J. Flaks] Bull. Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer 25: 411-421, March '36 [Comment on Besredka's and Gross' articles]
Ewing's: See Tumors, Ewing's
experimental: See also Cancer, experimental; Tumors, experimental; and under other subheads of Sarcoma
—breaking down resistance of albino mice to transplantation of tumors induced by *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene in different strain of albino mice, [M. R. Lewis & E. G. Lichtenstein] Am.J.Cancer 27: 246-256, June '36
—chemical nature of chicken sarcoma, [F. Pentimalli] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 501-510, May '36
—chicken sarcoma, [F. Oshima & F. Mizutani] Gann 30: 471-475, June '36 [in Japanese]
—early stages of transplantation of Ehrlich-Putnoky tumor into mice and rats, [F. R. Selbie] Am.J. Cancer 28: 530-539, Nov. '36
—effect of hepatic roentgen irradiation on cevitamic acid of organs and neoplasm of rats with experimental sarcomas, [E. Harde & N. Kobozieff] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 882-884, '36
—effect of hypophysectomy and pituitary growth hormone on transplantable rat sarcoma, [L. A. Emge & K. M. Murphy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 593-611, Oct. '36
—further study of effect of cyanide (potassium) on rat sarcoma, [J. C. Krantz, Jr., R. Musser, C. J. Carr & W. G. Harne] Am.J.Cancer 27: 293-295, June '36
—produced in white rat by 1 : 2-benzopyrene; adaptation to grafts, [O. Lambret, J. Driessens & M. Cornillot] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 533-543, Sept. 27, '36
—production in rats by means of chemical substances, [Y. Nishiyama] Gann 30: 419-420, June '36 [in Japanese]
—production in white rats by colloidal thorium dioxide, [G. Roussy, C. Oberling & M. Guérin] Strahlentherapie 56: 160-167, '36
—production with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [F. R. Selbie] Lancet 2: 847-848, Oct. 10, '36
—properties of Peyton-Rous sarcoma, [C. Tedeschi] Tumori 10: 159-176, '36
—purine quotient in organs of rats with Jensen sarcoma, [S. Edlbacher & P. Jucker] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 240: 78-98, '36
—reduction of cevitamic acid in organism after injection of bacterial toxins in rats with sarcoma, [E. Harde & N. Kobozieff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 744-747, '36
—retrotransplantation of heterotransplanted chicken sarcoma by means of blood transfusion and effect of increasing blood sugar by producing endocrine disturbance, [K. Suzue & H. Yosida] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 1436-1437, Aug. 20, '36
—unsaturated fatty acid fraction of pig pancreas which inhibits growth of chicken sarcoma, [O. M. Helmer] J.Exper.Med. 64: 333-338, Sept. '36
fibromyxosarcoma, myxofibrosarcoma of ovary, [C. H. Hixson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 162-163, July '36
fibrosarcoma, case of voluminous fibrosarcoma of ischiatic origin; impossibility of exact roentgen diagnosis of tumors, [J. Belot & L. Nahan] Presse méd. 44: 853, May 23, '36
—cutaneous fibrosarcoma of lower extremity; case, [M. Gómez Camejo] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 11: 214-229, June '36
—fibrosarcoma or dermatofibroma with atypical cells; case, [G. Nastase & E. I. Ionescu] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 43: 1529-1536, July '36
—huge fibroblastic pararenal sarcoma (3.5 kg.); preoperative and postoperative pyelography, [P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 352-356, June 7, '35
—*Krukenberg's (fibrosarcoma mucocellulare carcinomatodes):* See Ovary, tumors
—of eyelid; case, [A. L. Morgan] Arch.Ophth. 16: 472-475, Sept. '36
—of orbit; case, [A. C. Dey] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 404, July '36
—of soft parts, with special reference to recurrence and metastasis, [S. Warren & G. N. J. Sommer, Jr.] Arch.Surg. 33: 425-450, Sept. '36
—pediculated fibrosarcoma originating in region of left pyriform sinus, [C. Hubert & R. Rambert] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 301-303, May '36
—progressive, recurrent cutaneous fibrosarcoma (dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans); 2 cases, [M. Ruiter] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 162-170, June '36

SARCOMA, fibrosarcoma—Continued
—spontaneous cure of congenital recurring connective-tissue tumor, [B. R. Shore] Am.J.Cancer 27: 736-739, Aug. '36
fusocellular: See Sarcoma, spindle-celled
giant-cell, sarcoma of breast due to transformation of latent fibro-adenoma, [P. Guérin] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer 25: 326-333, Feb. '36
—pedunculated esophageal polyp with partial appearance of so-called giant-cell sarcoma, [F. Kriegistein] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 1-9, '36
hemangiosarcoma: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
hemocytoblastosarcoma, myeloid: See Sarcoma, myelosarcoma
immunity, regression immunity to Jensen's sarcoma after cysteine injection, [J. L. Carr] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 343, Nov. '36
Kaposi's, idiopathic hemorrhagic sarcoma, [B. S. Denzer & H. C. Leopold] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1139-1147, Nov. '36
—spinal cord compression and Recklinghausen's osteitis fibrosa cystica in course of sarcomatosis; case, [H. Roger & P. Vigne] Rev.neurol. 65: 1467-1476, June '36
leiomyosarcoma, of ileum, [J. G. McDermott] Canad. M.A.J. 35: 22-23, July '36
—of duodenum; case, [W. J. Seymour & S. E. Gould] Am.J.Cancer 28: 572-578, Nov. '36
—of jejunum, [R. Goldsmith] Ann.Surg. 104: 148-151, July '36
—of stomach; case, [F. Glenn & E. Douglas] Arch.Surg. 33: 467-478, Sept. '36
—sarcoma leiomyoblasticum of skin; case, [Z. Bartkowiak] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 65: 179-180, June 30, '36
liposarcoma, [A. Picco] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 47-56, July '36
—embryonal cell liposarcoma, [A. F. B. Shaw] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 277-283, Sept. '36
—hormonal action of pituitary body during local evolution of liposarcoma, [P. Mendeléeff] Cancer,Bruxelles 12: 287-315, '35
—primary liposarcoma of great omentum, [F. R. Menne & R. F. Birge] Arch.Path. 22: 823-828, Dec. '36
—produced by 1 : 2-benzopyrene, [C. D. Haagensen & O. F. Krehbiel] Am.J.Cancer 27: 474-484, July '36
lymphosarcoma, apparent "malignant granuloma" of pharynx actually atypical lymphosarcoma; case, [S. Kanas] Acta oto-laryng. 23: 429-444, '36
—blood pictures in primary diseases of lymphatic system; their character and significance, [B. K. Wiseman] J.A.M.A. 107: 2016-2022, Dec. 19, '36
—chronic myelogenous leukemia in association with lymphosarcomatosis and transient diabetes insipidus (case), [C. S. Yang] Chinese M.J. 50: 1153-1160, Sept. '36
—differential diagnosis between Hodgkin's disease, lymphosarcoma and aleukemic lymphadenosis, [I. W. Held & A. A. Goldbloom] Internat.Clin. 3: 70-97, Sept. '36
—early roentgen diagnosis of jejunal lymphosarcoma; case, [H. Greenfield] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 674-677, Nov. '36
—gastric connective tissue tumors; differentiation from lymphosarcomatosis, [A. E. Bianchi] An.Fac.de med. de Montevideo 20: 4-28, '35
—huge lymphoblastic sarcoma of mesentery in girl 5 years old; case, [M. Ottobrini Costa] Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. 8: 293-306, May '36
—intestinal and mesenteric lymphosarcoma in children; cases, [T. Sala Sánchez] An.de pediat. 2: 627-641, Nov. '35
—leukocyte picture in Hodgkin's disease (comparison with cases of lymphosarcoma), [G. M. Roth & C. H. Watkins] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 593-597, Sept. 16, '36
—lymphosarcoma and Hodgkin's disease; clinical characteristics, [S. Ginsburg] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 337-372, Sept. '36
—lymphosarcoma of abdomen in girl 5 years old, [Mogens Nathan] Hospitalstid. 79: 620-628, June 9, '36
—lymphosarcoma of mucous membrane of sphenoid sinus having appearance of rhinogenic meningitis, [F. Handke] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 44-51, '36
—lymphosarcoma of rectum 3 years after removal of lymphosarcoma of both tonsils, [F. Bertillon & M. Liberson] Bull. Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer 25: 634-640, June '36
—lymphosarcomatosis bordering on lymphadenosis; case, [H. Mohs & H. Tunger] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 49: 394-410, '36
—mediastinal lymphosarcomas in childhood, [F. W. Wigglesworth, A. E. Childe & A. Goldbloom] J.Pediat. 9: 331-349, Sept. '36
—of larynx; case, [G. O. Cummings] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 578-582, June '36
—of mediastinum; case with metastases to skeleton, [W. S. Middleton, E. A. Pohle & G. Ritchie] Am.J. Cancer 28: 559-564, Nov. '36

SARCOMA, lymphosarcoma—Continued
—of parametrium, [W. P. Toblicwitsch] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 354-362, '36
—of tonsils; clinical report, [H. Kósokabe] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 751, Aug. '36 [in Japanese]
—primary lymphosarcoma of conjunctiva; clinical and histopathologic study of case, [G. Caocci] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 55-74, Jan.-Feb. '36
—roentgenotherapy in lymphosarcoma of nasopharynx; case, [A. Lachapèle & R. Philip] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 490-492, May '36
—roentgenotherapy of lymphoblastic sarcoma, [R. Gauducheau] Strahlentherapie 56: 407-412, '36
—study of lymphosarcomatosis, with particular reference to reticulosarcomatosis, [R. Murakami, H. Fujihira and T. Iwasaki] Gann 30: 383-386, June '36
melanosarcoma, [F. R. Sedgley] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 181-184, Oct. '36
—anorectal melanosarcoma; clinical and histologic study of case, [D. Divella] Riv.di chir. 2: 229-241, May '36
—evidently primary hepatic melanoma of type of dimorphous melanosarcoma; case, [A. Pérez Ara] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 439-473, July 31,'36
—far advanced melanosarcoma of choroid; case, [E. Johansson] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 31-32, Sept. '36
—following nondescript chorioretinal lesions, [Bujadoux] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 363-365, April '36
—metastatic melanoma involving central nervous system, [H. & S. B. Wortis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 601-611, Sept. '36
—of nasal septum; case, [T. Fujita] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 409, May '36
—of pinna; case, [P. Scevola] Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 430-438, July '36
—of right temporo-occipital lobe with muscular atrophy of left arm; problem of precocious amyotrophy in lesions of parietal lobe; case, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada 65: 750-758, Aug. '36
—pathogenesis of sympathetic ophthalmia; discussion of case developing on basis of intra-ocular melanosarcoma, [W. H. Melanowski] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 97: 52-59, July '36
—pigmentary response in Phoxinus laevis; effect of blood from patient with melanosarcoma (as indication of presence of pituitary hormone), [E. B. Astwood & C. F. Geschickter] Am.J.Cancer 27: 493-499, July '36
—primary melanosarcoma of palpebral tarsus; case, [D. Collenza] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 501-513, May '36
—survival 14 years after primary operation, [J. McClure] Lancet 2: 371-372, Aug. 15, '36
metabolism in, intermediary fat and carbohydrate metabolism of rats inoculated with Jensen sarcoma, [B. Purjesz & S. Lajos] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 69-74, '36
metastases: See also Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Sarcoma, melanosarcoma; Sarcoma, myelosarcoma
—experimental study, [S. Okamoto] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 273-287, May '36
—experimental study on effect of x-ray on metastasis of transplanted rabbit sarcoma, especially occurrence in bones, [T. Yamamoto] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 388-392, July '36
—intramuscular transition of malignant tumor; transition of protopathic sarcoma of lung, [C. Uchida] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 937, April '36
—ossifying osteosarcoma with multiple condensed metastases; case, [Paraf, Gally & P. Bernard] Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 265-270, April '36
myelosarcoma, myeloid hemocytoblastosarcoma of uterine cervix and its skeletal metastases, [L. Berard, J. F. Martin & P. Ponthus] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 611-620, June '36
myosarcoma, myoblastic sarcoma in orbit, [H. Sjögren] Acta ophth. 14: 277-278, '36
—myogenic sarcoma (so-called malignant myoblastic myoma), [M. Matono] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 127-128, '35
—of round ligament; case, [J. D. Martin, Jr. & F. F. Rudder] J.M.A.Georgia 25: 202-203, June '36
myxosarcoma, influence of histotoxin on myxosarcoma in chickens, [Y. Uehara] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 41†, Sept. '35
neurofibrosarcoma, neurofibroma and neurofibrosarcoma of peripheral nerves unassociated with Recklinghausen's disease; 25 cases, [E. C. Cutler & R. E. Gross] Arch.Surg. 33: 733-779, Nov. '36
neurosarcoma, neurogenic sarcoma of peritoneal cavity, [S. Sailer] Am.J.Cancer 27: 729-735, Aug. '36
osteochondrosarcoma, of falx invading frontal lobes of cerebrum, [A. Wolf & F. Echlin] Bull.Neurol.Inst. New York 5: 515-525, Aug. '36
osteo-osteoidsarcoma: See Sarcoma, osteosarcoma
osteosarcoma: See also Bones, tumors; and under names of bones
—osteoblastic sarcoma of uterus, [R. F. E. Stier & J. C. Lyman] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 562-567, Nov. '36
—uncommon tumor, (osteo-osteoidsarcoma of breast), [G. Gömöri] Am.J.Surg. 33: 150-156, July '36

SARCOMA—Continued
plasmosarcoma, development of vertebral plasmosarcoma; diagnostic value of Bence-Jones' albuminuria, [R. Huguenin, R. Truhaut & J. L. Millot] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 360-372, March '36
radiotherapy: See also under names of organs and regions; under other subheads of Sarcoma; etc.
—comparative effects of x-rays and neutrons on normal and tumor tissue, [J. H. Lawrence, P. C. Aebersold & E. O. Lawrence] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 22: 543-557, Sept. '36
—effect of roentgen rays and hydrogen peroxide on tissue lipase, [H. Q. Woodard] Radiology 27: 463-467, Oct. '36
—experimental study on effect of rays of various wave lengths, [Y. Esaki] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 358-380, July '36
—preliminary treatment in relation to therapeutic irradiation of mouse tumors, [W. Moppett] M.J. Australia 1: 785, June 6, '36; 2: 15, July 4, '36
—quantitative effect of x-rays on mitosis in mouse tumor S-37, [W. H. Love] M.J.Australia 1: 814-815, June 13, '36
reticulolymphosarcoma, of bladder; treatment by deep roentgenotherapy following recurrence after operation, [J. Tissot] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 244-248, June 15, '36
—study of lymphosarcomatosis, with particular reference to reticulosarcomatosis, [R. Murakami, H. Fujihira & T. Iwasaki] Gann 30: 383-386, June '36
reticulosarcoma, diagnostic signs of reticulosarcoma of lymph glands, [E. Sjövall] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 28-32, '36
—difficulties of histologic diagnosis of retotheliosarcoma and sarcoma of epipharynx, [K. Wolff] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 344-354, '36
—of head in girl 18 months old, [P. Nobécourt & R. Liège] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 91-94, Feb. '36
retotheliosarcoma: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma
rhabdomyomyxosarcoma, of urinary bladder (case), [J. Welfeld, L. Hill & J. G. Hillebrand] J.Urol. 36: 150-156, Aug. '36
rhabdomyosarcoma, case, [J. Engelbreth-Holm] Hospitalstid. 79: 905-914, Sept. 1, '36
—of neck, [L. W. Frank, C. D. Enfield & A. J. Miller] Ann.Surg. 104: 431-435, Sept. '36
—of prostate; case, [Lahayville & Diss] Arch.d.mal.d. reins 10: 181-186, March '36
—of testis; 2 cases, [A. J. Hertzog] Am.J.Cancer 28: 131-135, Sept. '36
spindle-celled, experimental production of malignant growths in mice by estrogenic chemicals, [W. U. Gardner, G. M. Smith, L. C. Strong & E. Allen] J.A.M.A. 107: 656-657, Aug. 29, '36
—comparative study of plasma of various animals for culture of normal and neoplastic tissue in vitro, [J. J. Villanueva] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud. y trat.d.cáncer 13: 73-81, April '36
—experimental carcinogenesis; preliminary report, [J. T. Bradbury] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 2: 63-64, Nov. '36
—experiments in carcinogenesis; effect of subcutaneous and intraperitoneal injection of lard, olive oil and other fatty materials in rats and mice, [H. Burrows, I. Hieger & E. L. Kennaway] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 419-426, Sept. '36
—hypernephroma and spindle-cell sarcoma of kidney, [M. M. Bracken] Am.J.Cancer 28: 13-19, Sept. '36
—in mice after injection with water soluble compound of *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene, [H. Burrows & J. W. Cook] Am.J.Cancer 27: 267-278, June '36
—resistance of thyroparathyroidectomized rats to growth of sarcoma, [F. A. McJunkin, R. D. Templeton & F. G. Kravec] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 801-804, June '36
—sarcomas on paws and with multiple localizations due to solar irradiation, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 12: 529-568, Dec. '35
—sensitized lecithin (irradiated with ultraviolet rays) inhibiting development of rat sarcoma in vitro, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d. cáncer 13: 5-33, April '36
therapy, induction of hyaline change and calcification in Jensen rat sarcoma by injection of gelatin, acriflavine (acridine dye) and calcium chloride, [R. A. Hunter] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 35-48, July '36
—action of compounds related to cysteine on regression of Jensen's rat sarcoma, [J. L. Carr] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 341-342, Nov. '36
—influence of nonspecific stimuli on course of experimental rat sarcoma; combined effect of roentgen rays and minerals, [K. P. Markuse & D. A. Losinsky] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 422-431, '36
—influence of roentgen rays and nonspecific stimuli on carbohydrate metabolism and erythropoiesis in experimental rat sarcoma, [M. W. Lepskaja & A. F. Goldberg] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 432-439, '36
—thymic extract; cases, [M. Dávila] Rev.méd.peruana 8: 433-448, July '36

SARCOMA—Continued
xanthofibrosarcoma, solitary cutaneous fibrosarcoma xanthelasmoidea; relation to so-called cutaneous histiocytomas; histopathogenetic study, [E. Scolari] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 589-596, Aug. '36
SARCOPHAGINAE: See Flies
SARCOPTES: See Scabies
SARDJITO, M.: See **MOCHTAR, A., jt. auth.**
——See **LEIMENA, J. M., jt. auth.**
——See **SITANALA, J. B., jt. auth.**
SARDONE, A., Sul trattamento con glicocolla delle miopatie dette primitive, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 353-363, April '36
SARDOU, M.: See **BRAHIC, J., jt. auth.**
——See **PIÉRI, J., jt. auth.**
SARETZ, S.: See **WIDENBAUER, F., jt. auth.**
SARFF, O. E., Mucocele of appendix, Minnesota Med. 19: 739, Nov. '36
SARGANT, W.: See **BARBOUR, R. F., jt. auth.**
SARGENT, J. C., Conservative management of hydronephrosis, Wisconsin M.J. 35: 953-959, Dec. '36
SARGENT, M., Accident may occur, Mod.Hosp. 47: 88, Dec. '36
SARGNON, A., PONTHUS, P., and RACOUCHOT, J., Sur un cas de coexistence de cancer de la gouttière pharyngo-laryngée et de tuberculose pulmonaire, Lyon méd. 158: 383-386, Oct. 4, '36
SARIC, R.: See **AUBERTIN, E., jt. auth.**
——See **BROUSTET, P., jt. auth.**
——See **MAURIAC, P., jt. auth.**
SARKISOV, G. K.: See **GINZBURG, I. S., jt. auth.**
SARKISSOFF, A. K.: See **ZUWERKALOW, D. A., jt. auth.**
SARLES: See **GARCIN, jt. auth.**
SARLES, M. P., and TALIAFERRO, W. H., Local points of defense and passive transfer of acquired immunity to Nippostrongylus muris in rats, J.Infect.Dis. 59: 207-220, Sept.-Oct. '36
SARLIN, Sur un cas de tuberculose herniaire, Soc.de méd. mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 207-208, June '36
SAR-LOUIS, A. G., Motor derangements of gastro-intestinal tract after operation, Ohio State M.J. 32: 1071-1073, Nov. '36
SARNO, A., PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., and PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. O., Las retracciones hemitorácicas en el curso del neumotórax, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 406-410, May '36
——**ARTAGAVEYTIA, A. C., and ROCA ESTEVES, A.,** Albuminurias masivas en el curso del tratamiento áurico, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 273-279, '36
Tratamiento por la colapsoterapia de la tuberculosis bilateral, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 359-367, '36; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 552-560, April '36
SARNOFF, J., What to expect of plastic surgery, M.Rec. 144: 58-62, July 15, '36
SARNOWIEC, W., Contribution à la recherche du bacille tuberculeux dans le lait, le beurre et le fromage blanc, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 370-372, '36
La réaction de précipitation dans le diagnostic des infections paratyphiques des viandes, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 400-403, '36
SARRE, H.: See **KRAMER, K., jt. auth.**
SARROSTE, J. G. G., Tuberculose ostéoarticulaire et greffe osseuse, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 104: 817-850, May '36
SARROUY: See **DUMOLARD, jt. auth.**
SARROUY, C., and BERTRAND-GUY, M., Rhumatisme vertébral et névrite sciatique bilatérale à forme paralytique, Paris méd. 2: 48-50, July 11, '36
——See **TOULANT, P., jt. auth.**
——See **TOURNADE, A., jt. auth.**
SARSAPARILLA: See Psoriasis, therapy
SARTORI, C., Sulla nuova sieroreazione di Meinicke per la tubercolosi, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 235-251, '36
SARTORIUS, F., Zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen Virulenz und Fibrinolysevermögen menschenpathogener Streptokokken, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.Therap. 88: 381-396, Aug. 4, '36
SARTORY, A., Le Dr. Louis Ménétrel, Strasbourg méd. 96, (preliminary paging) April 15, '36
——**SARTORY, R., and MEYER, J.,** Blennorragie et métabolisme protido-lipidique, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 951-953, June 30, '36
Examen direct et cultural de calculs urinaires provenant de pyélites staphylococciques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 404-407, '36
Recherches sur l'agglutination de souches staphylococciques isolées de pyélites, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris [116]: 122-124, July 23, '36
——**SARTORY, R., MEYER, J., and MERGLEN, M. J.,** Facteurs activants thermostables d'origine cryptogamique favorisant la croissance des bactéries, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 280-282, July 20, '36
——**SARTORY, R., MEYER, J., and WALTER,** Recherches sur les propriétés culturales et tinctoriales d'un Actinomyces pulmonaire acido-résistant, Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 116: 186-189, Oct. 6, '36
SARTORY, R.: See **SARTORY, A., jt. auth.**
SASADA, S.: See **NAKAMURA, N. (Sapporo), jt. auth.**
SASAKI, H. (Fukuoka), Ein Fall von seltsamer Mischgeschwulst des harten Gaumens, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 936, Oct. '36
SASAKI, H. (Tokyo), Multiple, primäre Carzinome (Adenocarzinom der Gallenblase, polymorphzelliges, einfaches Carzinom der rechten Lunge, Kankroid des Bronkus der linken Lunge) mit besonderer Berücksichtigung auf die Histogenese des Lungencarzinoms, Gann 30: 344-345, June '36 [in Japanese]
SASAKI, I., Über den Einfluss verschiedener Hormone auf die Gewebsoxydation, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 96-97, Aug. '36
SASAKI, M. (Fukuoka), Kehlkopfpolyp. (Klinischer Vortrag), Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 845-851, Sept. '36 [in Japanese]
SASAKI, M. (Kyoto), On morphological differences of fibroblasts, cultured in vitro in normal media and in those containing drug, caused by difference of growth-planes, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 75-76, May 20, '36
SASAKI, S. (Kyoto), Experimental studies in metabolism of *o*-mono-iodine-benzoic-acid, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 59-79, June '36
Contribution to knowledge of hyperhepatism, with special reference to synthesis of hippuric acid, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 218-225, Dec. '36
SASAKI, S. (Taihoku): See **HONNA, F., jt. auth.**
SASAKI, T. (Kyoto), Pathologisch-physiologische Untersuchung des Hautgewebes und seines Gewebssaftes, Gann 30: 443-446, June '36
SASAKI, T. (Nagasaki), Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Säurebasengleichgewicht unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ammoniakbildung in der Niere, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1528-1530, Sept. 25, '36
Ueber die Veränderungen der verschiedenen chemischen Blutbestandteile, besonders des Ammoniaks, bei experimentellem Sonnenstich, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1537-1538, Sept. 25, '36
SASANO, K. T., and MEDLAR, E. M., Bactericidal and biological properties of phenyl mercuric subnitrate, J.Infect.Dis. 59: 35-39, July-Aug. '36
——See **MEDLAR, E. M., jt. auth.**
——**ORDWAY, W. H., and MEDLAR, E. M.,** Study of certain factors which influence sedimentation rates of erythrocytes with especial emphasis upon effect of temperature, Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 432-443, Sept. '36
SASLOW, G., Twitch tension and initial heat in caffeinized frog muscle, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 8: 387-401, Aug. 20, '36
Oxygen consumption and recovery heat production in muscles treated with brom- and iodoacetate, J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. 8: 479-491, Oct. 20, '36
SASPORTAS, L., Pour l'application des assurances sociales; du controle médical, Presse méd. 44: 1596-1597, Oct. 10, '36
SASSAFRAS
—syphilis and sassafras; information relating to "plant of sovereigne vertue for French pox" and early voyages to New England, [M. Moore & C. Manning] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 646-650, Nov. '36
SASSAMAN, H. L.: See **BLACK, A., jt. auth.**
SASSEN, W.: See **KÖNIG, F., jt. auth.**
SASSI, R., La colesterino-terapia endovenosa nelle malattie settiche puerperali e post abortive, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. 18: 269-285, Sept. '36
SASSIER, Guérison d'une ostéomyélite mandibulaire grave par l'anatoxine staphylococcique, Rev.de stomatol. 38: 312-317, April '36
SASSIER (Paris): See **LIAN, C., jt. auth.**
SATANI, Y., On lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis, Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. 39: 110-111, May 20, '36
SATANOWSKY, P., Enfermedad de Basedow con síntomas oculares unilaterales y sin bocio, Semana méd. 2: 689-713, Sept. 10, '36
SATIN-WOOD: See Wood
SATO, A., and SUZUKI, T., Modifications of Sato and Sekiya's copper peroxidase reaction, published up to date. 1st hematological paper, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 92-107, July 10, '36
——**and MORIWAKI, Y.,** Proposal of function test of mammary glands; preliminary report. Factor to be considered before actual weaning, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 29: 384-392, Sept. 30, '36
——**SUZUKI, T., and SHIBATA, R.,** Abnormal or pathological leucocytes, as they appear under copper peroxidase reaction, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 285-288, April 19, '36
——**YOSHIDA, M., CHIBA, M., and KIMURA, J.,** Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect of yakriton to prevent scarlatinal nephritis, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 322-326, April 10, '36
SATO, G., Über die Jodabspaltung aus jodiertem Fett im Tierkörper und ihre Beziehung zum intermediären Fettstoffwechsel, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 503-521, May 25, '36
SATO, H.: See **ICHIKAWA, T. (Tokyo), jt. auth.**
SATO, K. (Chiba), Diättherapie der Hautkrankheiten, Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. 39: 81, May 20, '36
SATO, K. (Okayama), Über die Entwicklungsgeschichte des Mäuseeies; die intratubare Entwicklung desselben, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 423-425, March '36
SATO, K. (Tokyo), Biochemical studies in hypervitaminosis D; on effect of vitamin D (vigantol) administered in excess upon nitrogen metabolism of rabbits, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 3-5, March '36

SATO, K. (Tokyo)—Continued
Biochemical studies in hypervitaminosis D; on effect of vitamin D (vigantol) administered in excess upon amounts of mineral substances in blood of rabbits, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 5-7, March '36
Effect of vitamin D administered in excess to rabbits upon amounts of reduced glutathione of organ tissues, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 5-6, July '36
SATO, M.: See YAMAMOTO, K., jt. auth.
SATO, SHICHIRO, Case of gastric sarcoma, Gann 30: 389-390, June '36 [in Japanese]
——See HIRATSUKA, T., jt. auth.
SATO, SHINDO, Über 4 Fälle von Röntgenhautkrebs, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 73-75, '35
SATO, T. (Chosen), Influence of omentum on monocytosis, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 13-14, March 20, '36
Studies on antitoxic substance produced from uterus, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 17-19, April 20, '36
SATO, T. (Sendai): See ASANO, J., jt. auth.
SATO, Y.: See YAMAMOTO, K., jt. auth.
SATTERFIELD, G. H.: See HOLMES, A. D., jt. auth.
SATTLER, A., Eine einfache, neuartige Apparatur zur Behandlung des Ventilpneumothorax, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 87: 680-687, '36
Zur frühzeitigen Durchführung der Pleurolyse nach Jacobaeus, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 207-216, '36
Zerebraler Tod bei chronischer Lungentuberkulose im Lichte der Forschungsergebnisse über die "seröse Entzündung." Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1015-1017, Aug. 14, '36
SATULLO, R., Sull'echinococco primitivo del polmone, Gazz.d.osp. 57: 973-975, Oct. 11, '36
SATUR, D. M., Causes and treatment of retained placenta, Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong., Madras, pp. 49-54, '36
SATURNISM: See Lead, poisoning
SAUBIDET, E. J., Reumatismo articular agudo en la primera infancia, Semana méd. 2: 1077-1080, Oct. 15, '36
SAUCIER, J., Petite histoire du journalisme médical au Canada français, Union méd.du Canada 65: 1039-1049, Nov. '36
Où en est la thérapeutique de la poliomyélite? Union méd.du Canada 65: 1071-1080, Nov. '36
——See PETERSEN, J. N., jt. auth.
SAUDER, H. R.: See FULTON, W. S., jt. auth.
SAUER, J. L., Hospital library service in Rochester, New York, Hospitals 10: 54-58, Dec. '36
SAUER, L. W., Enteritis: su control y profilaxis con la técnica de Dick, Rev.chilena de pediat. 7: 182-186, April '36
SAUERBRUCH, F. (Berlin), Grundsätzliche Bemerkungen zur Lungenlappenexstirpation, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 247: 298-299, '36
Development of thoracic surgery, Lancet 2: 723, Sept. 26, '36: 775, Oct. 3, '36
——and KNAKE, E., Über die Bedeutung der Milz bei Parabiosetieren, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 884-886, June 20, '36
Die Bedeutung von Sexualstörungen für die Entstehung von Geschwülsten, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 223-239, '36
——ENDERLEN and MIDDELDORPF, Fritz König zum 70. Geburtstage, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. (nos. 3-4) 247: i-ii, '36
SAUERBRUCH, F. (Munich): See LAUERSEN, F., jt. auth.
SAUERBRUCH DIET: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
SAUERWALD, H., Wellen von 0,006 mm und ihre therapeutische Anwendung, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 810-811, May 15, '36
SAUL, L. J.: See GERARD, R. W., jt. auth.
SAUNDERS, J. M., Action of magnesium in guanidine intoxication, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1236-1246, Sept. '36
SAUPE, E., Über das Chondrom der Lunge, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 179-184, Aug. '36
Bestrahlungswirkung bei gleichzeitiger Erkrankung an aleukämischer Lymphadenose und metastasierendem Magenkarzinom, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1104-1105, Sept. 4, '36
Röntgenuntersuchungen an den sächsischen Sandstrahlbläsern, Med.Klin. 32: 1290-1293, Sept. 18, '36
SAUSAGE
—artificial coloring, [J. L. Yagüe y Espinosa] Med.Ibera 1: 751-753, May 23, '36
SAUSER, G., Kombination und Korrelation anatomischer Varietäten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 645-648, May 22, '36
Tuberculum hemi-articulare scapulae, Ztschr.f.Anat.u. Entwckingsgesch. 106: 80-84, '36
SAUSSURE: See FROMENT, R., jt. auth.
de SAUSSURE, R., Die reaktiven Charakterzüge und ihre Bedeutung in der Psychoanalyse, Psychotherapeut. Praxis 3: 65-73, July '36
SAUTET, J., Contribution à l'étude des Culicidæ et en particulier de ceux jouant un rôle important dans la transmission du paludisme, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg. trop. 28: 65, March-April; 129, May-June '36
SAUTTER, V.: See LÉPINE, P., jt. auth.
SAUVARD and d'HEUCQUEVILLE, L'expertise médicale avant adoption ou dotation, Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 436-444, July '36
SAUVÉ, L., Le bactériophage en chirurgie, Médecine (supp.) 17: 49-54, June '36
SAUVY, A.: See MARGAROT, J., jt. auth.
SAVAGE, J. E., Twisted hematosalpinx complicating pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 1043-1047, Dec. '36
——See DOUGLASS, L. H., jt. auth.
SAVAGE, R. M., Penetration of heat into surgical dressings, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 366-380, July-Sept. '36
SAVAGE, W. G., Presidential address on water and sewage schemes in rural areas, J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 339-345, Dec. '36
SAVAGNONE, L., Sulla variabilità dei tipi del micobatterio tubercolare, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 24-37, July '36
SAVA-GOIU, G., Contagiousness of trachoma, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 373-375, April '36
SAVARESE, E., Il carcinoma primitivo della cistifellea, Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 297-313, '36
Dettaglio tecnico nel trattamento del sacco dell'ernia inguinale obliqua esterna, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1736-1741, Sept. 28, '36
SAVATTERI, E.: See de GIACOMO, U., jt. auth.
SAVCHENKO, N. S., Specific dynamic action of food during rest and physical exertion; specific dynamic action of carbohydrate breakfast, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1274-1280, '35
SAVELEV, S. V., Decrease of visual capacity due to plasmocid intoxication, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 224-230, '36
SAVÉS, Amélioration dans l'emploi de l'inonomètre de Solomon, Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 170-171, May '36
Un cas de double pied forcé, Rev.d'orthop. 23: 529-533, Sept. '36
——and BARGE, P., Sur un cas d'épiphysite vertébrale, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 174-183, Jan.-March '36
——See MASURE, jt. auth.
SAVICH, V., Problem of anesthesia in labor, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 561-564, April 30, '36
New trends in study of diabetes, Vrach.delo 19: 507-512, '36
SAVICH, V. N., VASILENKO, S. V., and VERNER, M. T., Superior thoracoplasty at Kiev Tuberculosis Institute, Probl.tuberk., pp. 367-373, '36
SAVIN: See DUCOS, jt. auth.
——See FERRU, jt. auth.
SAVIN, L. H., Notes on eyelash carried by perforating injury into posterior aqueous chamber and removed 11 weeks later, Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 609-612, Nov. '36
SAVITSKIY, A. I., Diagnosis and surgical therapy of cancer of cardia, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 7: 813-830, '34
SAVITSKIY, N. N., Analysis of contemporary theories of circulatory disorders in cardiac decompensation, Klin.med. 14: 770-776, '36
Nouvelle méthode tacho-oscillographique pour la détermination de la pression artérielle chez l'homme, Arch. d.mal.du cœur 29: 486-495, July '36
Pression artérielle; maxima latérale et pression maxima conclusive, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 578-581, Sept. '36
SAVOIA, E. A., Absceso perirrenal a consecuencia de un panadizo, Semana méd. 1: 1562-1563, May 14, '36
SAVON SALABERRY, J., Fiebres entéricas en la región subtropical; caracteristicas y tratamiento, Semana méd. 1: 1769-1774, June 4, '36
SAVOOR, S. R.: See LEWTHWAITE, R., jt. auth.
SAVOYE, J.: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
SAVVIN, V. P., and TURUSOVA, T. I., Climatotherapy of tuberculosis at Lebyazhe, Siberia, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1139-1143, '36
SAVY, P., and THIERS, H., Les réactions générales au cours du traitement par la substance d'Oriel, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 283-293, April 20, '36
——MARTIN, P. E., and RECEVEUR, E., L'intolérance alimentaire aux œufs; propriétés réactogènes des lipides, Presse méd. 44: 1161-1162, July 18, '36
SAWADA, H., Klinische Beobachtung über Pankreaszysten, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 48-49, '35
SAWIN, P. B.: See STUART, C. A., jt. auth.
SAWITSCH, N. M.: See GRISCHINA, K. F., jt. auth.
SAWYER, E. L., Cytology of hypophysis cerebri of bat, J.Morphol. 60: 127-157, Dec. 5, '36
SAWYER, P. E., Changing times, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 336-338, July '36
SAWYER, W. A.: See HOLMES, A. D., jt. auth.
SAX, M. G.: See LEIBSON, R. G., jt. auth.
SAXÉN, A., Halvar Magnus von Fieandt, Duodecim 52: 455-459, '36
SAXL, A., Querplattfuss und Luxation der 2. Zehe, Ztschr. f.Orthop. 64: 385-391, '36
Zerrungsschäden der Kniescheibensehne, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 129-133, '36
Schleimbeutel, Schleimbeutelentzündung am Schienbeinansatz des Tractus iliotibialis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2234-2235, Sept. 19, '36
SAXTON, J.: See LOEB, L., jt. auth.

SAXTORPH, S. M., Cases of acute nephritis in medical district of Jakobshavn, Greenland, Ugesk.f.laeger 98: 994-999, Oct. 15, '36

SAYAGO, G., Estado actual de nuestros conocimientos sobre anatomía patológica y alergia en relación con el desarrollo de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 3: 436-447, Oct.-Dec. '35

El tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar bilateral por el neumotórax doble, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 506-542, April '36

La neumolisis intrapleural (cauterización de adherencias de Jacobaeus), Semana méd. 1: 1809-1817, June 11, '36

——**and de VILLAFAÑE LASTRA, T.**, El empiema tuberculoso (contribución al estudio de su patogenia y tratamiento), Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1303-1334, May 27, '36

SAYAGO S., C., Tratamiento del cáncer por las radiaciones, Rev.de med.y aliment. 2: 84-89, Jan. '36

SAYAGUES-LASO, C., and CAIMI, R. A., Timpanismo preatelectásico de las obstrucciones bronquiales, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 8: 469-478, June '36

SAYAMA, K.: See HIRANO, N., jt. auth.

SAYÉ, L., Tuberculosis miliar crónica, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 387-423, May '36

——**and SHELTON, R.**, Sur la valeur de l'examen du contenu gastrique chez l'enfant vacciné au BCG ayant une réaction allergique intense à la tuberculine, Rev. de la tuberc. 2: 659-673, June '36

SAYER, S. W., and AMOS, F. B., Outbreak of cowpox, caused by vaccination involving 2 families and 2 herds of cattle, New York State J.Med. 36: 1163-1165, Aug. 15, '36

SAYERS, R. R., Industrial hygiene problems in United States, J.A.M.A. 107: 1-3, July 4, '36

——**and BLOOMFIELD, J. J.**, Industrial hygiene activities in United States, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1087-1096, Nov. '36

——**See MILLER, J. W., jt. auth.**

——**See SCHRENK, H. H., jt. auth.**

——**SCHRENK, H. H., and PATTY, F. A.**, Acute response of guinea pigs to vapors of some new commercial organic compounds; normal butyl acetate, Pub. Health Rep. 51: 1229-1236, Sept. 4, '36

SAYLOR, L., and WRIGHT, I., Studies on 2 cases of urticaria from cold sensitivity and of effect of histamin treatment, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 388-395, Sept. '36

——**See SPIER, L. C., jt. auth.**

——**KOVACS, J., DURYEE, A. W., and WRIGHT, I.**, Treatment of chronic varicose ulcers by means of acetyl-beta-methylcholine chloride iontophoresis, J.A.M.A. 107: 114-117, July 11, '36

SAZA, K.: See NAKA, S., jt. auth.

SBROZZI, M., Protesi epatico-duodenale per mezzo di un tubo di gomma, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 405-408, '34

SCABIES

—brief review, [I. R. Pels] Internat.Clin. 4: 289-307, Dec. '36

—dermatosis due to parasite of canine scabies, [L. Grigoraki & J. Cabassu] Marseille-méd. 1: 760-762, June 5, '36

—Norwegian scabies; small hospital epidemic, [J. Gaté, P. J. Michel, A. Margot & G. Chanial] Bull.Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1419-1424, July '36

—papillomatous changes in auricle of ear in rats, due to infestation with Sarcoptes, [R. Kawamura & T. Nakazawa] Gann 30: 421-422, June '36

—scabies crustosa; case with lesions of nails, [M. Kitchevatz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 787-791, April '36

diagnosis, [I. R. Pels] Internat.Clin. 4: 289-307, Dec. '36

history, Johann Ernst Wichmann; one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of his contribution to scabies, [R. Friedman] M.Life 43: 171-210, May '36

therapy, [P. J. van Putte] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3935-3941, Aug. 29, '36

—benzyl benzoate, [L. Jame & Mauvais] Soc.de méd. mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 40-42, Feb. '36

—benzyl benzoate preparation, [A. Kissmeyer] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1032-1033, May '36

—further observations on treatment with pyrethrum ointment, [S. E. Sweitzer] Journal-Lancet 56: 467-468, Sept. '36

—sodium thiosulfate, [G. V. Kulchar & W. M. Meininger] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 218-219, Aug. '36

—sodium thiosulfate and hydrochloric acid, [D. A. Lapyshev] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 820-825, June 15, '36

—synthetic benzyl benzoate, [Sprecher] Minerva med. 2: 340-342, Oct. 6, '36

—use of dermal parasiticides; the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [F. Wise & J. Wolf] J.A.M.A. 107: 1126-1132, Oct. 3, '36

SCADDING, J. G., Chronic diffuse broncho-pneumonia, Brit.J.Tuberc. 30: 186-204, Oct. '36

SCAFFIDI, V., JR., Focolaio epidemico di febbre ricorrente trasmessa da pidocchi nella zona di Macallè (contributo clinico), Folia med. 22: 458-474, May 30, '36

SCAFFIDI, VITTORIO: See Obituaries

SCAGLIETTI, O., Lesioni ostetriche della spalla, Chir.d. org.di movimento 22: 183-233, Aug. '36

SCAL, J. C., Report of case of severe nasal hemorrhage controlled by radium application, Laryngoscope 46: 473-474, June '36

SCALA, N. P.: See SPIEGEL, E. A., jt. auth.

SCALDS

See also under Burns

—blood glutathione; experimental study, [F. Gentile] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 617-623, June 15, '36

SCALFI, A. (Milan), L'azione del formolo sulla attività immunizzante sperimentale dei sieri antitossici, Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 252-256, April '36

SCALFI, A. (Pavia), Vasti ascessi delle regioni lombo-iliache da "Aspergillus flavus," Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 339-358, '36

Sui tumori benigni dell'epididimo, Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 81-124, Jan.-Feb. '36

SCALINCI, N., La nosologia e la terapia nell'"Ars probatissima oculorum" di Benvenuto Grasso, medico-oculista salernitano del sec. XIII, Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. 64: 188-208, March '36

SCALP

—quantitative research on appendages of scalp in adult hydrocephalus, [D. Mochizuki] Folia anat.japon. 14: 195-226, April '36

avulsion, scalping; case, [S. Suzuki] Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 3, '35

—therapy of scalping wounds, [A. G. Solovev] Sovet. khir. (no. 6) 6: 805-813, '34

blood supply, new treatment for baldness (passive vascular exercise of scalp), [A. A. Cueto] Journal-Lancet 56: 571-574, Nov. '36

diseases: See also Skin, diseases; and under names of diseases, as Ringworm; Seborrhea; Tinea; etc.

—cutis verticis gyrata; unusual case following scalp wounds in patient with multiple defects, [A. Sprecher] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 433-448, June '36

—physical therapy, [J. P. Vieira] Brasil-med. 50: 639-644, July 25, '36

hematoma, nontraumatic spontaneous subaponeurotic hematoma; probable relation to atypical scurvy, [M. Scott] J.A.M.A. 107: 348-350, Aug. 1, '36

tumors, blood vessel tumors, [L. Rogers] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 99-107, Oct. '36

—sebaceous nevus of face and scalp, with report of cases; complication of one case by basal-celled and sebaceous epithelioma, [L. M. Pautrier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 897-938, Oct. '36

wounds and injuries, cutis verticis gyrata; unusual case following scalp wounds in patient with multiple defects, [A. Sprecher] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 433-448, June '36

SCALPING: See Scalp, avulsion

SCAMMELL, H. L., Cancer patient and general hospital, Hospitals 10: 21-23, Dec. '36

SCAMMON, R. E., Some observations on social background of medical practice in Great Britain, Proc.Ann.Cong. M.Educ., pp. 26-31, '36

SCANDURRA, S., Contributo casistico allo studio dei cistoadeno-linfomi-papilliferi, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 704-712, '34

La necrosi del grasso peripancreatico senza necrosi del pancreas. (Caso clinico), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 714-718, '34

La mesenterite retrattile. (Studio patogenetico—Caso clinico), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 774-788, '35

SCAPHOCEPHALY: See Cranium, abnormalities

SCAPHOID BONE, CARPAL

abnormalities, question of fracture or congenital abnormality (naviculare carpi bipartitum), [A. Mouchet] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 307-310, June '36

cysts, fractures and resultant cysts and pseudarthroses, [H. G. Zwerg & H. Heidemann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 395-427, '36

fractures, conservative or surgical therapy, [F. G. Schnek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 488-489, May 2, '36 [Comment on Hirsch's article]; reply by Hirsch 86: 489, May 2, '36

—fractures and resultant cysts and pseudarthroses, [H. G. Zwerg & H. Heidemann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 395-427, '36

—mechanism of production and therapy by immobilization, [E. Tecce] Rassegna di med. appl. lavoro indust. 7: 114-120, April '36

—question of fracture or congenital abnormality (naviculare carpi bipartitum), [A. Mouchet] Ann.de méd. lég. 16: 307-310, June '36

—therapy of pseudarthrosis, [H. H. Westermann] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 287-294, June '36

SCAPHOID BONE, TARSAL

abnormalities, question of supernumerary bone of tarsus or bipartite scaphoid bone; roentgen study of case, [D. Cossu] Radiol.med. 23: 361-366, May '36

diseases, Köhler's disease and its probable pathogenic interpretation; case, [G. Colalè] Radiol.med. 23: 540-545, July '36

SCAPHOID BONE, TARSAL, diseases—Continued
—scapholditis in child; new case, [Chureau, Guéneau & Detouillon] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 611-616, Dec. 20, '35
—so-called Köhler's disease; case, [K. Toki] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 90, June '36
—spontaneous fracture and osteo-arthritis, [Weigel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 749-752, Oct. '36
fractures, [K. Hilzensauer] Med.Welt 10: 967-968, July 4, '36
—spontaneous fracture and osteo-arthritis, [Weigel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 749-752, Oct. '36
SCAPULA
—os acromiale and its clinical significance, [W. Schär & C. Zweifel] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 101-124, '36
abnormalities, hemi-articular tuberculum, [G. Sauser] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 80-84, '36
fractures, [V. A. Kazmin] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 395-398, '35
osteomyelitis, acute osteomyelitis of acromion process, [W. E. Brogden] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 795, July '36
tuberculosis, scapulalgia, [J. Guyot] Progrès méd., pp. 775-776, May 9, '36
tumors, osteoma, with report of case, [J. A. W. Johnson] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 476-478, Aug. '36
SCARF, M., Gastrointestinal manifestations of hyperthyroidism; analysis of 80 cases of hyperthyroidism with report of 4 cases masked by digestive symptoms, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1253-1258, Sept. '36
SCARFF, G., Bronchoscopic diagnosis of carcinoma of lung, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 53: 137-138, '36
SCARFF, J. E., Specific epileptic syndrome relieved by lysis of pacchionian granulations; preliminary report of 3 cases, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 373-374, Aug. '36
——**See STOOKEY, BERNARD, jt. auth.**
SCARINCI, C., Contributo allo studio delle immagini anulari del polmone. Considerazioni sopra un caso di caverna tubercolare fantasma, Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. 10: 348-358, May 31, '36
SCARLATINA: See Scarlet Fever
SCARLET FEVER
See also Streptococci
—[S. Sen & K. C. Chaudhuri] Indian J.Pediat. 3: 161-165, July '36
—cases observed in National Hospital, [F. Tello Valdivieso] An.de med.int. 5: 767, Aug.; 803, Sept. '36
—course of scarlet fever in 3 Chinese children, [R. Fischl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 762-764, July 4, '36
—current ideas on epidemiology, pathogenesis, therapy and prophylaxis, [P. de Beraaques] Ann.et bull.Soc. roy.de méd.de Gand 14: 1-23, Jan.-Feb. ['35]
—hemolytic streptococcus, with special reference to scarlet fever, [D. Brewer] Brit.M.J. 2: 620-623, Sept. 26, '36
—in Canton, [K. L. Hsu] Chinese M.J. 50: 405-409, April '36
—in infants, [I. Gatto] Lattante 7: 182-194, April '36
—in Minahassa, [H. A. P. C. Oomen] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2471-2482, Sept. 29, '36
—presence of mitis type of diphtheria bacillus in patients with scarlet fever, [G. Mittag & H. Otto] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1261-1263, Sept. 5, '36
—problems, [R. B. Jenkins] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 324-328, July '36
—puerperal scarlet fever and puerperal streptococcic septicemia; similarities and means of differentiation, [Warembourg & Démarez] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 32-60, Jan. '36
—review of literature for 1935, [F. von Bormann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 37-56, '36
—scarlet fever today, [E. L. Bauer] M.Clin.North America 20: 307-322, July '36
antiserum: See Scarlet Fever, immunity; Scarlet Fever, therapy
blanching phenomenon: See Scarlet Fever, skin test
blood in, fibrinolysis and its inhibition in plasma, [C. A. Bau & M. Kleu] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 289-294, April 30, '36
—distribution of blood groups, [L. Bernecker] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 391-396, '36
carriers, need for disinfection of patients before their discharge from hospital, [A. K. Feygin] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1178-1179, Aug. 15, '36
complications and sequels: See also Nephritis, scarlatinal
—acute peritonitis, [I. Gavrilă] Cluj.med. 17: 602-605, Oct. 1, '36
—causes of arthritis, [E. Osiński & J. Dybowski] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 758-760, Oct. 20, '35
—differences in severity of myocarditis in different epidemics, [I. W. Magladery & F. T. Billings] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 205-212, '36
—disturbances in formation and conduction of stimulus in heart in recurrent scarlet fever; case, [K. Blumberger] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1166-1169, Aug. 15, '36
—electrocardiographic disturbances, [M. Franke & W. Lipiński] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 809-812, Oct. 18, '36
SCARLET FEVER, complications and sequels—Continued
—facial erysipelas in course of scarlet fever in child, [A. Mihailovici] Cluj.med. 17: 636-638, Oct. 1, '36
—humoral disorders, [A. Slatineanu & others] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 115: 577-587, April 21, '36
—laryngeal, tracheal and bronchial diphtheria; case, [J. Dybowski & K. Chodkowski] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 761, Oct. 20, '35
—miliary tuberculosis; case, [J. Dybowski] Polska gaz. lek. 14: 760-761, Oct. 20, '35
—myocarditis; 2 cases, [H. Mautner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 795-796, July 18, '36
—skin diseases; study of cases from epidemic in winter of 1935-1936, [H. Behre] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1177-1180, Aug. 29, '36
—suppurative parotitis; 2 cases, [A. Sánchez Leite] Semana méd. 2: 596-598, Aug. 27, '36
—syndrome of ascending myelitis; case, [Hamon & Bolzinger] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 238-243, June '36
—ulcerative processes in buccopharyngeal organs and central air passages, [H. Berndt] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 217-231, '36
—unusual toxic symptoms appearing at time of second illness with scarlet fever; 3 cases, [H. Zischinsky] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1165-1167, July 17, '36
diagnosis: See also Scarlet Fever, skin test
—disputed case in Tananarive, [M. Boyé] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 29: 348-351, '36
—Grimbert reaction for presence in urine of biliary pigments in early diagnosis, [W. Mikułowski] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 779-780, Oct. 27, '35
—scarlet fever and angina, [F. Schleissner] Med.Klin. 32: 902-904, July 3, '36
—urinalysis (especially urobilinogen test) in juvenile scarlet fever, [T. Miyake & T. Hirotsu] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1861, Aug. '36
Dick test: See Scarlet Fever, immunity
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiologic and clinical observations in district of Taichiu, [K. Ko] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1401-1402, June '36
—abnormal evolution of epidemic, [Ferrabouc, Placidi, Andrieu & Moutier] Soc. de méd. mil. franç., Bull. mens. 30: 87-91, March '36
—characteristics of epidemics in Cluj during last 3 years, [I. Gavrilă, P. Pantea & Olaru] Cluj.med. 17: 508-514, Aug. 1, '36
—epidemic at Gand from August 1931 to December 1934; statistical study of clinical and epidemiologic aspects, [J. Bayart] Ann. et bull. Soc. roy.de méd.de Gand 14: 80-104, Jan.-Feb. ['35]
—in European countries from 1923 to 1935, [I. Y. Volfson] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 206-211, Feb. 15, '36
—outbreak of epidemic sore-throat of milk-borne origin, [F. E. Camps & J. L. M. Wood] Lancet 2: 756-760, Sept. 26, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, [F. von Bormann] Ergebn.d. inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 50: 243-307, '36
—[H. Mommsen] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 14: 52-61, Jan.-Feb. ['35]
—biological relationship between erysipelas and scarlet fever, [M. J. Fox] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 797-801, Oct. '36
—pathogenic agent; experimental study, [C. Levaditi, R. Martin, R. Schoen & Rouesse] Presse méd. 44: 1369-1370, Aug. 29, '36
experimental, affinity of toxin of scarlatinal streptococci for vegetative nervous system, [P. Gastinel & M. Conte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 996-999, '36
immunity: See also Scarlet Fever, skin test
—abnormal Dick reaction, [E. W. Goodall] Brit.J.Child. Dis. 33: 207-210, July-Sept. '36
—absorption experiments for simplifying inoculations, [F. Faragó] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 89: 122-132, Sept. 18, '36
—active immunization, [R. Cruickshank] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 101-106, '35-'36; in Glasgow M.J. June '36
—active immunization by intracutaneous method, [J. H. Robinson] J.Immunol. 31: 373-375, Nov. '36
—convalescent serum in prophylaxis, [A. Stillmunkes] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 14: 62-79, Jan.-Feb. ['35]
—determination of free streptococcic antitoxin in blood of patients, [K. T. Glukhov, Romanov & Burkova] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 436-439, March 30, '36
—Dick reaction and immunity, [O. Brinch] Ugesk.f. læger 98: 689-690, July 23, '36
—Dick reaction in Minahassa, [H. A. P. C. Oomen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2471-2482, Sept. 29, '36
—Dick test; active and passive immunization, [R. Debré, M. Lamy & H. Bonnet] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy. de méd.de Gand 14: 24-51, Jan.-Feb. ['35]
—Dick test in Puerto Ricans, [R. Ruiz Nazario & P. Morales Otero] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 12: 34-38, Sept. '36
—mixed vaccine for immunization of children, [A. I. Magula] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol. im Pastëra 1: 249-259, '35

SCARLET FEVER, immunity—Continued
—polyvalent group autovaccine in local immunization, [T. K. Maslovskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1389-1391, Sept. 30, '36
—prevention, [J. E. Dunlap] Texas State J.Med. 32: 208-211, July '36
—so-called recurrence, [E. Gottlieb] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1054-1058, Oct. 29, '36
—vaccination against diphtheria and scarlet fever in schools, [N. G. Varnali] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 1083-1093, Aug.-Sept. '36
—vaccination in army, [V. Albescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 614-620, June '36
—value of convalescent serums, [W. Thalhimer] Ann. Int.Med. 10: 373-378, Sept. '36
kidneys in: See Nephritis, scarlatinal
prevention: See also Scarlet Fever, immunity
—control on modern lines, [A. W. Forrest] Pub.Health 49: 412-419, Sept. '36
—isolation in home, [P. Forbes] Lancet 1: 1438-1439, June 20, '36
skin test: See also Scarlet Fever, immunity
—production of Schultz-Charlton extinction phenomenon by hemolytic serum of rabbits, [T. Pontano] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 515-525, Aug. '36
therapy, [J. E. Dunlap] Texas State J.Med. 32: 208-211, July '36
—intravenous or intraperitoneal antitoxin treatment combined with short isolation period, [H. S. Banks] Lancet 2: 559-564, Sept. 5, '36
—serotherapy, [O. Bang & O. Frederiksen] Ugesk.f. læger 98: 503-509, June 4, '36
—serotherapy, [H. Mommsen] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy. de méd.de Gand 14: 52-61, Jan.-Feb. ['35]
—ulnar neuritis during scarlet fever complicated by streptococcic pleurisy and treated by Vincent's antistreptococcic serum; case, [J. Lassale, L. Ferrabouc, G. Andrieu & P. Moutier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 317-319, Nov. '35
—value of convalescent serums, [W. Thalhimer] Ann. Int.Med. 10: 373-378, Sept. '36
transmission, danger of transmission from animals to man, [R. von Ostertag] Med.Welt 10: 1425-1428, Oct. 3, '36
—question of length of quarantine, [O. Kopetzky von Rechtperg & L. Öhler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1199-1205, Sept. 25, '36
SCARLET RED: See Dyes
SCARLETT, E. P., Medicine and poetry; being account of those sons of Æsculapius who have on occasion paid homage to elder god, Apollo, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 676-682, Dec. '36
SCARPELLINO, L. A., STOOKEY, P. F., and HALL, F. J., Pathogenesis of cavernous sinus thrombosis, J.Missouri M.A. 33: 251-257, July '36
SCARPITTI, C., Di una modificazione alla tecnica di Zondek per l'estrazione della follicolina dalle urine di donna, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 965-968, July 31, '36
SCARPONI, F., Ricerche sperimentali sulla opportunità dell'esercizio fisico sistematico nel lattante, Lattante 7: 501-517, Oct. '36
SCARS: See Cicatrix
SCARTASCINI, R.: See **RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.**
SCARTOZZI, C., Sul dosaggio del potere complementare del sangue, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 346-353, May '36; abstr., Le titrage du pouvoir complémentaire du sang, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez. ital. 8: 53-55, March '36
SCATLIFF, H. K., Asthma, Illinois M.J. 70: 88-91, July '36
SCELKUNOW, S., Beiträge zur Frage des Baues der Blutgefässe unter normalen und experimentellen Bedingungen; über die Intima der Aortenwand der Katze, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 20-39, '36
SCEMAMA: See **TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.**
SCEMAMA, J.: See **PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.**
——See **WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.**
SCEVOLA, P., Melanosarcoma del padiglione auricolare, Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 430-438, July '36
SCHAAD, J. A.: See **CLARK, G. L., jt. auth.**
SCHAAF, F., Bemerkungen zur colorimetrischen Mikrophosphorbestimmung mit Hilfe des Pulfrich-Photometers. Erwiderung auf die Entgegnung von F. Rothschild, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1105, Aug. 1, '36
——and **BURCKHARDT, W.,** Die praktische Bedeutung der Serodiagnose (Komplementablenkung) bei Gonorrhoe, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1011-1014, Oct. 17, '36
SCHAAF, J., Die Leukose des Huhnes, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. 49: 214-245, '36
SCHAAP, C., Traitement d'importantes paralysies bilatérales de la musculature des hanches, Rev. d'orthop. 23: 534-544, Sept. '36
SCHAARE, U., Canalisspasmus und Cholecystopathie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 734-742, '36
SCHABORT, I. P., Artificial abortion, South African M.J. 10: 534-538, Aug. 8, '36
SCHACHTER, B., and MARRIAN, G. F., Observations on conjugated oestrogens in urine of pregnant mares, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 222-224, Nov. '36
SCHACHTER, M., El régimen de frutas en las diarreas de los niños, Crón.méd.mex. 33: 128-133, May '34
Accidents et dangers du traitement par le dinitrophénol, Marseille-méd. 2: 719-724, Dec. 5, '35
Un cas d'imbécilité mongolienne; rôle probable des tentatives d'avortement, avec réflexions sur l'état actuel du problème du mongolisme, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 551-560, '36
Les erreurs de diagnostic en matière de névralgie sciatique; le rôle de la mauvaise volonté du malade, Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 133-136, March '36
A proposito di un caso di tabe giovanile; considerazioni sulla tabe giovanile e infantile, Pensiero med. 25: 115-116, April '36
Nos connaissances actuelles concernant l'épiphyse, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 343-345, April 25, '36
Le sang et les anémies des prématurés, Méd.inf. 43: 162-172, May '36
Considérations médico-sociales et psychologiques sur la dureté d'oreille, Méd.scolaire 26: 122-126, May 1, '36
Contribution à l'étude des troubles de la psycho-motricité chez l'enfant. Tics et mauvaises habitudes, Cervello 15: 151-170, May 15, '36
Les erreurs de diagnostic en matière de sciatique, Rev. méd.de Nancy 64: 359-364, May 15, '36
Les raisons psycho-sexuelles de la neurasthénie féminine, Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 329-332, May 16, '36
Le problème des diarrhées aiguës infantiles et leur traitement moderne avec des fruits selon la méthode de Moro et Heisler; étude critique et contributions personelles, Clin.pediat. 18: 369-386, June '36
Obesity in children and its modern therapy, Endocrinol., gynec.,obstet. 1: 348-352, June '36
A propos d'un cas d'œdème pulmonaire aigü chez un enfant nouveau-né. Avec quelques considérations pathogéniques sur les concéptions neuro-réflexes de l'œdème pulmonaire aigü en général, Lattante 7: 286-291, June '36
Un cas de méningite tuberculeuse évoluant sous le masque d'une oto-mastoïdite bilatérale aiguë, Méd. inf. 43: 198-201, June '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 633-634, July 30, '36
Le profil mental des post-choréatiques, Progrès méd., pp. 949-954, June 6, '36
L'énurésie nocturne et infantile; clinique, physiopathologie et traitements, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 355-365, June 15, '36
Réflexions sur les paralysies faciales périphériques; formes familiales et recidivantes; données cliniques et physio-pathologiques, Marseille-méd. 1: 847-852, June 25, '36
L'insuffisance de convergence des globes oculaires au cours de la paralysie faciale périphérique (phénomène de G. Roasenda), Lyon méd. 157: 765-767, June 28, '36
Tratamiento de las miopatías con la glicocola, Clín.y lab. 29: 53-60, July '36
Troubles somato-psychiques post-encéphaliques prenant l'allure de syndromes épiphysaires, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 37-42, July '36
Pubertà e menopausa nell'uomo, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 636-642, July 31, '36
Un cas de syndrôme de Foerster, Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 7: 338-344, Aug. '36
L'encéphalite épidémique. Notes et observations cliniques, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 367-374, Aug.-Sept. '36
L'avenir éloigné d'une enfant avec une première dentition précoce, Lyon méd. 158: 367-369, Oct. 4, '36
Les températures cutanées et leur importance en clinique, Liége méd. 29: 1201-1206, Oct. 18, '36
——See **RADOVICI, A., jt. auth.**
SCHACHTSCHNEIDER, H., Der hintere Bandscheibenprolaps in seinen klinischen Auswirkungen, Fortschr.a. d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 107-120, Aug. '36
SCHACK, L., Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Hysteroskopie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1810-1815, Aug. 1, '36
SCHACHTER, A., Importance of development of "circulus vitiosus" in psychiatry and in psychotherapy, Gyógyászat 76: 409-412, June 18, '36
SCHAECHTER, M.: See Schachter, M.
SCHÄFER, G., Die Erfolge der Chemotherapie mit gallensauren Alkalien bei Puerperalfieber und bei gynäkologischen Streptokokkeninfektionen, Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. 60: 1096-1107, May 9, '36; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 884-886, May 29, '36
Zur Technik der intravenösen Dauertropfinfusion, unter Berücksichtigung ihrer Schädigungen, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 396-400, '36
Die röntgenologische Ausmessung des Beckenprofils, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 400-405, '36
SCHAEFER, H. (Bonn), Untersuchungen über den Muskelaktionsstrom, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 329-355, '36
Über den "Reizeinbruch" bei Registrierung von Aktionsströmen mit Oszillographen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 717-721, '36
Über die mathematischen Grundlagen einer Spannungstheorie der elektrischen Nervenreizung, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 237: 722-736, '36

SCHAEFER, H. (Bonn)—Continued
Experimentelle Grundlagen einer Spannungstheorie der elektrischen Nervenreizung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 737-760, '36
SCHÄFER, H. (Frankfurt a. M.), Beitrag zur Abortbehandlung mit "Chinin-Calcium-Sandoz," Med.Klin. 32: 844-845, June 19, '36
SCHÄFER, K., Die Heilkunde im märkischen Mittelalter, Med.Welt 10: 842, June 6, '36; 878, June 13, '36
SCHAEFER, R. L., and STRICKROOT, F. L., Adrenal cortical insufficiency, J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 516-520, Aug. '36
SCHAEFER, V., Die Genese der Dupuytren'schen Kontraktur. (Die Bedeutung der Anlage, des chronischen Traumas und des Unfalles), Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1712-1716, July 18, '36
SCHÄFER, W. (Frankfurt a. M.), Entgegnung auf die Bemerkungen von Dold und Weigmann zu meiner Arbeit: Ueber die Bakterizidie menschlichen Speicheis und über seinen Einfluss auf die Natur der Diphtheriebazillen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 317-320, Sept. 10, '36
SCHAEFER, W. (Paris), Sur la morphologie de la bactéridie charbonneuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 897-899, '36
Dissociation de la bactéridie charbonneuse, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 1178-1181, '36
SCHAEFER SYNDROME: See Ectodermal Defect
SCHÄFFER, G., Lamblia intestinalis als Krankheitserreger, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 75-104, Aug. '36
SCHAEFFER, H., La circulation cérébrale, Paris méd. 1: 445-460, May 23, '36
Le traitement de la schizophrénie par le choc insulinique, Presse méd. 44: 1566-1569, Oct. 7, '36
——See **BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.**
——See **de MARTEL, T., jt. auth.**
SCHAEFFER, R. C., Pitfalls in surgery of acute abdomen, Northwest Med. 35: 255-259, July '36
SCHAEFFER, R. L., Perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 967-972, Sept. '36
SCHÄFFER, W. P., Zur Behandlung der progressiven Muskeldystrophie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 603-604, May 30, '36
Das Verhalten der Blutkörperchensenkungsreaktion nach operativer Behandlung der Knochentuberkulose, Med. Klin. 32: 838, June 19, '36; 870, June 26, '36
Die Behandlung der progressiven Muskeldystrophie mit Adrenalin und Pilokarpin, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1312-1314, Aug. 7, '36
SCHAEPPI, T., Badekuren bei Venenthrombosen, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 659-660, July 11, '36
SCHAER, H., Die Periarthritis humeroscapularis, Ergebn. d.Chir.u.Orthop. 29: 211-309, '36
SCHÄR, O., Ein praktisch verwertbarer Weg aus den Schwierigkeiten einer genügenden Krebsvorsorge und Krebsfürsorge, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 289-293, Oct. '36
SCHÄR, W., Arterielle Thrombose nach stumpfem Trauma, Helvet.med.acta 3: 143-145, May '36
——**and ZWEIFEL, C.**, Das Os acromiale und seine klinische Bedeutung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 101-124, '36
SCHAFFA, H., Ernährung mittels Nasenschlauchs bei postdiphtherischer Schlucklähmung, Med.Klin. 32: 1399-1401, Oct. 9, '36
SCHAFFER, K., Die funktionelle Gliederung des Gyrus supramarginalis als corticales Zentrum der Tiefensensibilität, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 191-199, '36
Über den Geisteszustand der beiden ungarischen Mathematiker Bolyai Vater und Sohn. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur biologischen Bestimmung der Hochbegabung, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 489-498, Sept. 26, '36
——**and MISKOLCZY, D.**, Anatomische Wesensbestimmung der hereditär-organischen Nerven-Geisteskrankheiten, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 75, pp. 1-171, '36
SCHAFFRATH, H., Über die elektrisch erzeugte Prickelempfindung in der Mundhöhle, Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. 67: 39-52, '36
SCHAIRER, E., Ueber ein Ganglion der Nervenscheide, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 65: 257-260, July 15, '36
Über das Wachstum des Mäuseasciteskrebses in den Lungen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 296-307, '36
SCHALES, O.: See **BARKAN, G., jt. auth.**
SCHALL, L., Vorbeugende Ultraviolettbestrahlung bei der Lungentuberkulose des späteren Kindesalters, Med. Klin. 32: 971-974, July 17, '36
SCHALL, L. A., Neoplasms involving middle ear, Tr.Sect. Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 97-102, '35
Aberrant vessel of posterior pharyngeal wall, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 891-893, Sept. '36
——**RICHARDSON, J. R., and MUELLER, W.**, Progress in laryngology, New England J.Med. 215: 546-555, Sept. 17, '36
SCHALLER, W. F., and NEWMAN, H. W., Liver therapy for combined sclerosis, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 45-59, July '36
SCHALLOCK, G., Hypophyse und maligne Diphtherie, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1408, Sept. 26, '36
SCHALLY, A. O., Der Cholesterinstoffwechsel mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hypocholesterinämien, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 50: 480-526, '36
SCHALTENBRAND, G., Über die Symptomatologie der Krankheitsbilder nach Enzephalitis, Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 27: 45-58, May '36
Die Neuralgien und ihre Behandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 307-313, June 1, '36
Über die Bedeutung der Myographie für die Begutachtung Nervenkranker, Med.Klin. 32: 1148-1150, Aug. 21, '36
——**and TÖNNIS, W.**, Traumatischer Hydrocephalus, Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 1: 42-51, Aug. '36
SCHAMARIN, V. K., Sur le traitement opératoire des calculs de l'uretère, J.d'urol. 41: 527-535, June '36
SCHAMBERG'S DISEASE
—case, [A. Sézary & A. Horowitz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1217-1221, June '36
SCHAMBOUROFF, D. A.: See Shamburov, D. A.
SCHAMP, H. M.: See **BURGE, W. E., jt. auth.**
SCHANKE, K., Case of nonparasitic cyst of spleen, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 912-917, Sept. '36
SCHANZ, F. E., Über Behandlung und Behandlungserfolge des Prostataadenoms, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 42: 169-198, '36
Prostatakrebs, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 42: 292-307, '36
SCHAPIRA, A., Neoplasia secundaria de las vesículas seminales. Contribución al diagnóstico por medio de la vesiculografía seminal, Semana méd. 2: 612-614, Aug. 27, '36
SCHAPIRA, C., Su alcune forme rare di malformazioni congenite del rachide (sinostosi vertebrali—cifosi congenite), Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 39-57, May '36
SCHAPIRO, B., Zur Pathogenese und Therapie der gehäuften Pollutionen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 708-709, July 25, '36
SCHARFE, E. E., Value of speech training in cases of cleft palate and other oral conditions, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 116-128, '35
SCHARFF, I., Über Aërophagie beim Säugling mit gleichzeitigem Pylorospasmus, Med.Klin. 32: 977, July 17, '36
Zur Diagnose und Behandlungsfähigkeit der Glykogenspeicherkrankheit, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 397-399, '36
SCHARFF, J. W., Anti-malarial drainage from point of view of health officer, Malayan M.J. 11: 67-90, June '36
——See **WILLIAMSON, K. B., jt. auth.**
SCHARNAGEL, I. M.: See **PACK, G. T., jt. auth.**
SCHARPFF, W., Ueber die Behandlung des akuten Darmkatarrhs (Enterocolitis), München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 795-797, May 15, '36
SCHARRER, E., Bemerkungen zu den Mitteilungen von R. Gaupp und G. Peters über die Kolloidbildung im Zwischenhirn des Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 155: 743-748, '36
SCHARTUM-HANSEN, H., Question of discarding superfluous indices and hematologic data in characterization of anemia, Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 949-951, June 6, '36
——See **STRANDELL, B., jt. auth.**
SCHATTNER, F.: See **ROSE, A. R., jt. auth.**
SCHATZKI, P., Zur Vererbbarkeit der verdeckten syndaktylen Polydaktylie, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 36: 613, '36
SCHAUDINN, FRITZ (1871-1906)
—discoverer of cause of syphilis, [A. Beilin] Hygeia 14: 1117-1118, Dec. '36
SCHAUF, E., Zur Behandlung der funikulären Spinalerkrankung mit Hefe (Levurinose Blaess), München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1504-1506, Sept. 11, '36
SCHAUMANN, J., Lymphogranulomatosis benigna in light of prolonged clinical observations and autopsy findings, Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 399-446, Aug.-Sept. '36
SCHAUMANN'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma
SCHECHTER, A. J., and TAYLOR, H. M., Atabrine pigmentation, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 645-650, Nov. '36
SCHECHTER, S., Calcified mesenteric lymph nodes: their incidence and significance in routine roentgen examination of gastro-intestinal tract, Radiology 27: 485-489, Oct. '36
SCHEDA, A., Influence of method of administration of testicular hormone on growth of capon's comb, Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 209-212, '36
SCHEDE, Form und Funktion des gesunden Fusses und seine Pflege, Ztschr. f. Krüppelfürsorge 29: 37-43, March-April '36
SCHEDE OPERATION: See Osteomyelitis, therapy
SCHEDTLER, O., Über die Luschkasche Gabelung und andere Rippenanomalien, Röntgenpraxis 8: 527-531, Aug. '36
SCHEER, H. M., Interesting cases of lateral sinus thrombosis. Laryngoscope 46: 674-679, Sept. '36
SCHEFF, G., and HASSKÓ, A., Einfluss einiger Chemotherapeutika auf den Stoffwechsel der Trypanosomen, mit Rücksicht auf das Interferenzphänomen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 420-424, June 12, '36

SCHEFFEY, L. C., Carcinoma of cervical stump, J.A.M.A. 107: 837-844, Sept. 12, '36
SCHEFFLER, M. M., Two cases of unruptured ectopic pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 1061-1062, Dec. '36
SCHEFF-PFEIFER, I.: See MANSFELD, G., jt. auth.
SCHEGGI, S., Note di tecnica per la riduzione cruenta della lussazione metacarpo-falangea palmare del pollice e dell'indice, Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 281-284, Aug. '36
SCHEIBEL, B., Stethoscopic findings from parts of Umanak district, Greenland, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 830-832, Sept. 3, '36
SCHEID, K. F., Die allgemeine Psychopathologie im Jahre 1935, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 8: 326-337, Aug. '36
——See PRUCKNER, F., jt. auth.
SCHEIDEGGER, S., Lungenmissbildungen. (Beitrag zur Entstehung der Nebenlunge), Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path. 49: 362-375, '36
——See BAUMANN, T., jt. auth.
SCHEIDEL, H., Über einen Fall von grosser traumatischer Zwerchfellhernie, Röntgenpraxis 8: 663-665, Oct. '36
SCHEIDELER, A., Über eine bindegewebige Mischgeschwulst des Eileiters, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1404-1407, June 13, '36
SCHEIDEMANDEL, F., Rentenherabsetzung bei tuberkulösen Kriegsbeschädigten. Zur Aufklärung an die Versorgungsgerichte und an die Nationalsozialistische Kriegsopferversorgung, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 116-117, June '36
SCHEIDT, W., Die rassenhygienischen Aufgaben des Jugendarztes, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 49: 161-167, June '36
SCHEINFINKEL, N.: See GORDONOFF, T., jt. auth.
SCHEINKER, I., Über die Beziehungen zwischen disseminierter Sklerose und Lues des Zentralnervensystems, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 62-76, '36
Über den Entstehungsmechanismus schlaffer Lähmungen bei zerebraler Hemiplegie, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 53: 63-76, '36
Beitrag zur Frage der zentralen Neurinome, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 338-342, '36
Zur Pathologie der Myasthenia gravis, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 93: 111-120, April '36
Über das gleichzeitige Vorkommen verschiedener Gliomarten im Gehirn, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 94: 1-12, Sept. '36
SCHEINKER, J.: See Scheinker, I.
SCHELDRUP, E. W., Applied anatomy of deep suppurations of neck, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 455-460, Aug. '36
von SCHELLING, H., Zur Beurteilung einer neuen diagnostischen Methode, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1768-1770, Oct. 23, '36
SCHELLONG, F., Elektrographische Diagnostik der Herzmuskelerkrankungen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 288-310, '36
SCHEMINZKY, F., Zur Physiologie der Galvanonarkose bei Wassertieren, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 273-283, '36
Neuere Untersuchungen über elektrische Narkose, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1190-1191, Sept. 25, '36
——HOCHSTÄDT, O., and ADLER, P., Über das Wesen der Galvanonarkose beim Frosch, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 284-294, '36
SCHENCK, E. G., Grundsätzliches zur Frage der Untersuchung von Eiweissstoffen. Bemerkungen zu E. Abderhalden und H. Siebel: Beitrag zum Problem der Abhängigkeit der Zusammensetzung des Blutplasmas bzw. Serums von der Art der aufgenommenen Nahrung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 240: 232-236, '36
SCHENCK, H. P., Chronic infections in pharynx; pathologic study, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 299-318, Sept. '36
SCHENCK, S. B., Congenital teratoma of aorta, M.Rec. 144: 276-277, Sept. 16, '36
SCHENDSTOK, J. D., Acute pain in so-called catarrhal jaundice, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3841-3844, Aug. 22, '36
SCHENK, E., Untersuchungen über die Rachitishäufigkeit bei Lappländern, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1395-1396, Aug. 21, '36
SCHENK, F.: See LANGECKER, H., jt. auth.
SCHENK, P., Die Erkennung von Herzmuskelschädigungen, insbesondere von Infarkten durch Elektrokardiogramme in rechter Seitenlage, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 318-323, '36
Die Verpflegung von 4700 Wettkämpfern aus 42 Nationen im Olympischen Dorf während der XI. Olympischen Spiele 1936 zu Berlin, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1535-1539, Sept. 18, '36
Ist Fleischkost unnütz und schädlich? Ernährungstheorien, Nahrungsbedarf und wissenschaftliche Erkenntnis, Med.Welt 10: 1537-1541, Oct. 24, '36
SCHENK, V. W. D.: See BOUMAN, K. H., jt. auth.
SCHERB, R., Zur Behandlung der Dauerlähmungen nach Poliomyelitis anterior acuta mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sehnentransplantation, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 777-779, Aug. 15, '36
SCHERBAK, A. L., Ist die Gelbsucht der Neugeborenen vermeidbar? Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Zwillingsstatistik, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1934-1938, Aug. 15, '36
SCHERBER, G., Zur Klinik und Ätiologie der Impetigo herpetiformis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 712-715, June 27, '36
SCHERE, S.: See ABDALA, J. R., jt. auth.
SCHEREMETJEW, N. G., Über hämorrhagische Affektion der Nagelplatten bei polymorphem exsudativem Erythem, Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 656-657, May 16, '36
SCHERER, H. J., Etude sur les gliomes. Croissance des gliomes dans leurs rapports avec les substances blanches et grises du cerveau, Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer 25: 451-469, March '36
Etude sur les gliomes. Comportement des différents gliomes vis-à-vis des cellules ganglionnaires, Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 470-493, March '36
Influence des tumeurs méningées sur le tissu cérébral; contribution à l'étude de l'influence de la compression sur le parenchyme nerveux, Rev.neurol. 66: 307-322, Sept. '36
——See van BOGAERT, L., jt. auth.
SCHERESCHEWSKY, J., Prévention de la syphilis, Arch. Inst.prophylac. 8: 159-162, '36
Culture de spirochètes pâles provenant de la rate de la souris blanche, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1063-1064, June '36
SCHERN, K., Sobre la influencia de algunos gases en la flora bacteriana saprofitica de la leche (comunicación preliminar), Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 232-238, April '36
Sobre carbunclo, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 139-144, Sept. '36
——and ARTAGAVEYTIA ALLENDE, R., La terapia de la tripanosomosis y espirilosis; (comunicación preliminar), Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 244-248, April '36
Zur glykopriven Therapie und Prophylaxe mit sowohl toxisch als auch atoxisch wirkenden Substanzen bei der experimentellen Trypanosomen- und Treponemen-Infektion, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 21-64, Sept. 18, '36
——and GORLÍ de VILLAR y ROSSI, B. E., Algunas observaciones sobre la teoría de la reacción de anillo de Schern-Gorlí (S. G. R.) con algunos otros nuevos experimentos, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 62-69, '35
SCHERP, H. W.: See HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.
SCHETTINI, G., Su di un caso di ernia inguinale ovarocistica infantile, Rinasc.med. 13: 343-344, May 31, '36
SCHEUERMANN, H., Rare deformity of knee, Hospitalstid. 79: 562-564, May 26, '36; Eine seltene Kniedeformität, Röntgenpraxis 8: 364-365, June '36
SCHEUNERT, A., Über die Wirkungen fortgesetzten Genusses von Nahrungsmitteln, die mit und ohne Kunstdünger gezogen sind, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 295-301, Oct. '36
——and SCHIEBLICH, M., Über Vitaminbildung durch Aspergillus oryzae, Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 66-71, '36
SCHEURER, O., Unsere Erfahrungen mit Prontosil, Med. Klin. 32: 739-742, May 29, '36
SCHEY, O., Die Verwendung des Wacholders bei Katarrhen der oberen Luftwege, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 445-446, April 18, '36
SCHEYER, H. E., Hat die Körperbauform nennenswerten Einfluss auf die anatomische Beschaffenheit der Brüste und die Stillfähigkeit? Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 11: 164-171, March '36
SCHIAPPOLI, F., Esiste una secrezione adrenalinica del glomo carotideo? Ricerche chimiche ed istochimiche, Fisiol.e med. 7: 387-394, June 20, '36
SCHIASSI, B., I valori intellettivi morali e tecnici del chirurgo, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 526-528, Aug. 15, '35
L'appendicite cronica è un mito? Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 859-862, May 11, '36
Mens agitat molem. "In argomento di ulcera gastrica," Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 425, Sept.; 514, Oct. '36
SCHIAVI, J. R., CHARRIER, E., VIACAVA, F., and MESTRE, E., Aparato de extensión continua de Blaye, Semana méd. 2: 817-819, Sept. 17, '36
SCHIBY, A.: See BOGETTI, M., jt. auth.
SCHICHT, A. J., and DENIS, R., Hernia diafragmática del estómago, Arch.de tisiol. 12: 50-62, Jan.-March '36
——See DENIS, R. (Buenos Aires), jt. auth.
SCHICK, A., Zur Kenntnis des Spontanpneumothorax, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1250-1253, Oct. 9, '36
SCHICK, B., Die Infektionsgefahr in Kinderspitälern, Wien. med.Wchnschr. 86: 803-804, July 18, '36
Tuberculosis in childhood, M.Clin.North America 20: 719-735, Nov. '36
——See SPERRY, W. M., jt. auth.
SCHICK, E., Zur multiplen Zystizerkose des Menschen, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 694-696, April 24, '36
SCHICK, H. F., and GOLDSTEIN, M. A., Genetics in otosclerosis, Laryngoscope 46: 731-746, Oct. '36
SCHICK TEST: See under Diphtheria
SCHICKELÉ, J. M. A., La convention de Genève et la guerre moderne, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 104: 991-1031, June '36
SCHICKELÉ SYNDROME: See Labor, complications

SCHIEBLICH, M.: See SCHEUNERT, A., jt. auth.

SCHIFF, E., and HIRSCHBERGER, C., Weitere Untersuchungen zur Frage des Morbus maculosus Werlhoff; ein bisher unbekannter, Thrombozytose herbeiführender Stoff, der fettlösliche T-Faktor, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. 146: 293-296, '36

Weitere Untersuchungen zur Frage des Morbus maculosus Werlhoff; A-Vitamin und Thrombozytose, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. 147: 81-85, '36

SCHIFF, H., Intelligenz und Lückentest. Eine Untersuchung zu den Lösungsmethoden des Ebbinghaus-Tests, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 96: 1-22, '36

SCHIFF, L., Henry Wald Bettmann, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 710-711, Nov. '36

——See RICH, M. L., jt. auth.

SCHIFF, P.: See TOULOUSE, E., jt. auth.

SCHIFF, PAUL, Les anormaux devant la refonte du code pénal en France, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 59-80, '35

SCHIFFLERS, L., Etude de la sécrétion acide de l'estomac: action de l'hypocalcémie sur la sécrétion acide, Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 4) 43: 452-459, Oct. '36

SCHIFRIN, A., TUCHMAN, L., and ANTOPOL, W., Blood amylase response to acetyl-beta-methylcholine chloride in rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 539-540, May '36

SCHILD, H., Histamine release and anaphylactic shock in isolated lungs of guinea-pigs, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 165-179, Oct. '36

SCHILDER, P., Remarks on psychophysiology of skin, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 23: 274-285, July '36

——See HOFF, H., jt. auth.

SCHILDER-FLATAU'S DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa

SCHILF, E., Über adrenergische und cholinergische Nerven, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 962-964, July 4, '36

SCHILL, E., Die Ursache der Verteilung der Leukocyten im Blutausstrich. Über die Kernform der polymorphkernigen Leukocyten, Folia haemat. 55: 175-181, '36

Determination of artificial pneumothorax containing small quantity of gas, Tubercle 17: 549-550, Sept. '36

Bilateral pneumothorax and pregnancy, Tubercle 17: 551-553, Sept. '36

SCHILLER, F., 100 Solästhinräusche, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 598-602, May 22, '36

Das Hartmannsche Dentinanästhetikum, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 704-706, June 26, '36

von SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH (1759-1805)

—as physician, [H. Beilhack] Med.Klin. 32: 650-652, May 8, '36

—disease (pulmonary tuberculosis) and creative work of Schiller, [F. Schmitt] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105: 1-34, '36

SCHILLER, V., and ALTSCHUL, W., Erfahrungen über Hüftgelenkstuberkulose, Röntgenpraxis 8: 454-461, July '36

SCHILLER, W., Diagnosis of carcinoma of cervix in very early stage (Lloyd Roberts lecture, abridged), Lancet 1: 1228-1232, May 30, '36

SCHILLER TEST: See Uterus, cancer

SCHILLING, B., Relieving labor pains with rectidon, Gyógyászat 76: 497-498, Aug. 30—Sept. 6, '36

SCHILLING, C., Versuche zur Schutzimpfung gegen Tsetsekrankheit, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 112-114, Sept. 18, '36

Immunization against trypanosomiasis, J.Trop.Med. 39: 221-222, Oct. 1, '36; also, Immunisierung gegen Trypanosomenkrankheiten, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1715-1716, Oct. 16, '36

——and SANTONI, D. A., Ueber Blastozystis, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 293-298, Sept. 10, '36

SCHILLING, K., Über die Farbstoffspeicherung im Zentralnervensystem junger Hühnerembryonen. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Methodik der Lebendbeobachtung und Vitalfärbung während des Wachstums, Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. 18: 481-495, '36

SCHILLING, M. E.: See MICHAELS, J. J., jt. auth.

SCHILLING, R., Über die Stimme erbgleicher Zwillinge, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 756-757, May 23, '36

SCHILLING, V., "Pelger-Huëtsche familiäre Kernanomalie bei einem Eingeborenen von Java," Med.Welt 10: 994, July 11, '36 [Comment on den Hartog Jager's article]

——and SCHMITZ, K., Ein weiterer typischer Fall von Cushing Syndrom (basophiles Adenom des Hypophysenvorderlappens), Med.Welt 10: 1067-1070, July 25, '36

SCHILLING HEMOGRAM: See Leukocytes, count

SCHILLINGS, M., and SONDERVORST, F. A., Les tumeurs malignes primitives de l'uretère, Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 225-318, April '36

——BRENEZ, J., and LEPIÈCE, A., A propos de l'ectopie rénale croisée, Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 358-368, May '36

SCHILSKY, Ueber Homöopathie. (Bemerkung zu Gessler's Artikel), München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1145, July 10, '36

SCHIMERT, J., Untersuchungen über den Ursprung und die Endausbreitung der Nerven der Iris, Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 247-258, '36

SCHINDLER, B., Untersuchungen über Schallhören und Schallfühlen an Normalhörenden und Taubstummen, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 113-137, '36

Das Schallfühlen der Taubstummen und seine praktische Bedeutung, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 431-441, '36

SCHINDLER, R., On clinical value of gastroscopy (Mayo Foundation lecture, abstract), Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 2: 747-750, Nov. 18, '36

SCHINZ, H. R., ZUPPINGER, A., and NAGER, F. R., Zürcher Erfahrungen der Radiotherapie von Hypopharynx- und Larynxkrebsen; nebst einem Beitrag zur chirurgischen Therapie des inneren Larynxcarcinoms, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 40: 134-155, '36

——ZUPPINGER, A., VOLLMANN, J., and GANZ, E., Bilanz über die Bestrahlungsresultate bei malignen Tumoren im Jahre 1935, Röntgenpraxis 8: 612-620, Sept. '36

SCHIØDT, E., Blood regeneration in patients with hematemesis or melena from peptic ulcer, treated with usual ulcer cure and with Meulengracht treatment, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 163-167, Aug. '36

——and SCHULTZER, P., Perte de poids chez de jeunes rats recevant une nourriture normale réduite, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 180-184, '36

——See SCHULTZER, P., jt. auth.

SCHIOPPA, L., Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione dell' a-dinitrofenolo, Ann.d'ig. 46: 65-71, Feb. '36

Ricerche sperimentali intorno all'eventuale azione degli "antivirus" sulla polpa vaccinica, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 868-871, June '36

Ricerche sperimentali sulla vitamina E; intorno al valore eutrofico e fecondativo dell'olio di embrione di frumento in confronto con altri olii vegetali, Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. 5: 241-245, Oct. '36

SCHIPPERS, J. C., Review of literature on treatment of severe hemorrhages in children, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 5: 385-392, June '36

SCHIRMER, R., Zur Alterskasuistik des Pylorospasmus, Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 454-456, Oct. '36

SCHISANO, A., Le modificazioni istologiche dell'endometrio nei miofibromi dell'utero, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 566-572, Aug. 31, '35

SCHISCHLIAJEWA, S.: See ROSKIN, G., jt. auth.

SCHISTOSOMA

—preliminary note on life history of Schistosoma turkestanicum Skrjabin, 1913, [C. Mac Hattie] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 115-124, June '36

SCHISTOSOMIASIS

—bilharzia infection in blind lagoons, [F. G. Cawston] South African M.J. 10: 698-699, Oct. 24, '36

—bilharzial myelitis; case, [H. B. Day & M. R. Kenawy] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 223-224, July '36

—intestinal schistosomiasis; case, [G. Diena] Arch.ital.d. mal.d.app.diger. 4: 580-584, Dec. '35

—involving appendix; case, [A. C. Lovett-Campbell] West African M.J. 8: 15, Nov. '35

—is there dermatitis in Egyptian schistosomiasis? [C. H. Barlow] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 587-599, Nov. '36

—latent pulmonary involvement in manifest vesical bilharziasis; roentgenographic studies, [F. Mainzer & E. Yaloussis] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 373-381, Oct. '36

—new focus of vesical Bilharzia infection in Morocco, [C. F. E. A. Blancardi] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 547-559, Oct. '36

—schistosome dermatitis; further information on distribution in Canada and United States, [W. W. Cort] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 318-333, Sept. '36

—schistosomiasis japonica: account of outbreak, [J. T. Spiridion] J.Trop.Med. 39: 161-164, July 15, '36

—vesical autochthonous bilharziasis; case, [P. Le Gac, M. Espian & A. Rarivoson] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 431-432, '36

—with report of 2 cases, [A. Hoff] J.A.M.A. 107: 1375-1378, Oct. 24, '36

complications and sequels, dysmenorrhea due to schistosomiasis; case, [G. Ribeiro] Bahia med. 7: 122-127, May '36

—anemia in schistosomiasis mansoni and its treatment in Puerto Rico, [R. Rodriguez Molina] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 146-151, July '36

—cirrhosis and splenomegaly in central Kavirondo District of Kenya Colony, [E. A. Trim] East African M.J. 13: 130-141, Aug. '36

—schistosomiasis mansoni, cirrhosis of liver with splenomegaly and macrocytic anemia, [R. Rodriguez-Molina] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 119-120, June '36

diagnosis, practical method for determination of eggs of Schistosomum haematobium in urine of patients with vesical bilharziasis, [P. Le Gac] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 434-435, '36

—importance of roentgenography in early diagnosis of urovesical bilharziasis, [R. Impallomeni] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 849-867, Sept. '36

SCHISTOSOMIASIS, diagnosis—Continued
—isolated bilharziasis of lungs, particularly as seen in roentgenogram; differential diagnosis of bilharziasis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Mainzer] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 154-173, Aug. '36
—pulmonary type of American schistosomiasis and its relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Silveira] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **88:** 166-175, '36
—schistosomiasis with leukemoid reaction; case, [A. Marques] Brasil-med. **50:** 507-511, June 13, '36
history, bilharziasis in South Africa, [F. G. Cawston] South African M.J. **10:** 475, July 11, '36
metabolism in, experimental studies on nitrogen metabolism in schistosomiasis japonica of rabbit, [T. Ohta & B. Nishizaki] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 442-443, March '36
mortality, epidemic-like increase of mortality due to intestinal schistosomiasis in Egyptian village, [M. Khalil Bey & M. A. Azim] J.Egyptian M.A. **19:** 475-495, Aug. '36
pathology, histologic lesions, [G. Picardi] Arch.Ital.di chir. **43:** 606-610, '36
therapy, anthiomaline (antimony preparation) in vesical bilharziasis, [J. Piéri & Sardou] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 508-513, '36; also, Marseille-méd. **1:** 749-754, June 5, '36
—destruction of bilharzia parasites of man (by antimony compounds), [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. **39:** 150-152, July 1, '36; also, South African M.J. **10:** 608-610, Sept. 12, '36
—duration of treatment (with antimony compounds), for bilharziasis, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. **39:** 212-213, Sept. 15, '36
—individual variation in excretion of drugs as important factor in their therapeutic results; practical method for detecting schistosomiasis cases with so-called idiosyncrasy to antimony to avoid fatalities and complication (fuadin tolerance test), [M. Khalil Bey] J.Egyptian M.A. **19:** 285, June; 502, Aug. '36; abstr., Lancet **2:** 132, July 18, '36
—lithium salts of antimony (anthiomaline) in bilharzia infection, [F. G. Cawston] Prescriber **30:** 233-234, July '36
—specific action of some drugs on experimental infections of Schistosoma mansoni, [A. Giovannola] Am. J.Hyg. **24:** 102-108, July '36
—treatment (especially with antimony preparations and emetine hydrochloride), [B. S. Bindra] J.Trop.Med. **39:** 175, Aug. 1, '36; 185, Aug. 15, '36
transmission, negative results of transmission of Schistosoma bovis and Schistosoma mansoni by Planorbis exustus; biologic observations on Planorbis, [E. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. **14:** 464-471, Sept. 1, '36
—Oncomelania in village of Ku Dang, with reference to infection with larva of Schistosoma japonicum in course of one year (August 1933 to July 1934), [G. Rose & T. M. Koh] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongressabt., pp. 78-102, ['36]
SCHITTENHELM, A., Wilhelm Henneberg †, München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 941-942, June 5, '36
SCHIZOPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox
SCHJØTH-IVERSEN, I., Syndactylia operated on according to Klapp method, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **97:** 700-704, July '36
SCHLÄGER, Schadenersatzbemessung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1684-1685, Oct. 9, '36
Die ärztliche Schweigepflicht nach der Reichsärzteordnung, Med.Klin. **32:** 1486-1487, Oct. 23, '36
SCHLAEPFER, K., Relief of postoperative intestinal atony with prostigmin, West.J.Surg. **44:** 437-439, July '36
Antagonistic effect of metrazol to shock and anesthetic depression, Anesth.& Analg. **15:** 202-206, July-Aug. '36
SCHLAPP, W.: See **JONES, A. M., jt. auth.**
SCHLATTER'S DISEASE: See Tibia, tuberosity
SCHLEGEL, W., Zur Genese von Hautkrebs durch Kuktrol, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1435, Aug. 28, '36 [Comment on Busse's article]
SCHLEICHER, E. M., Schilling's hemogram, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **21:** 1296-1301, Sept. '36
——See **SHARP, E. A., jt. auth.**
SCHLEINHAUF, W., Heufieberbehandlung auf biologische Weise, Fortschr.d.Med. **54:** 261-262, Aug. 7, '36
SCHLEINIGER, E., Ueber ein praktisch wichtiges, neurologisches Symptom des Delirium tremens (Tramer'scher Fussballenreflex), Helvet.med.acta **2:** 702-709, Feb. '36
SCHLEISSNER, F., Scharlach und Angina, Med.Klin. **32:** 902-904, July 3, '36
SCHLEMM'S CANAL: See Eyes, physiology; Glaucoma, therapy
SCHLENKRICH, J., Neue Forderungen und Bestrebungen auf dem Gebiete des Taubstummenunterrichts, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **45:** 319-340, '36
SCHLESINGER, B. (London), Cause and prevention of acute rheumatism in childhood, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **5:** 239-246, June '36
SCHLESINGER, B. (Vienna), Ueber die Entstehung irreführender Lokalzeichen bei Hirntumoren nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die Methodik der Lokaldiagnose, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1666-1670, Oct. 9, '36
SCHLESINGER, C. R.: See **HOLLANDER, L., jt. auth.**
SCHLESINGER, E. (Frankfurt a. M.), L'habitus et la constitution dans l'enfance et dans l'adolescence. La typologie, les changements des types, les relations morphologiques, fonctionnelles, psychiques et cliniques, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **12:** 385-426, '36
Die Beziehungen zwischen körperlicher Entwicklung, Konstitutionsform, Begabung und Charakter im Schulalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **3:** 42-50, July '36
SCHLESINGER, E. (New York): See **MULINOS, M. G., jt. auth.**
SCHLESINGER, H., Beiträge zur Klinik der Urämie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1176-1177, Sept. 11, '36
SCHLESINGER, M., Feulgen reaction of bacteriophage substance, Nature, London **138:** 508-509, Sept. 19, '36
SCHLEUSSING, H., Ausbreitungswege primärer Lungentuberkulose beim Affen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **87:** 723-728, '36
SCHLEUSSNER, C. A., Bemerkungen zur Blaufilmfrage, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft.) **54:** 165, '36
SCHLICHTING, T. H., Basic ideas of Hippocrates as expressed in his authentic writings, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **80:** 4023-4030, Sept. 5, '36
von SCHLICK, B.: See **LANG, S. (Budapest), jt. auth.**
SCHLIEBEN, E., Mehrlingsgeburten in Sage und Geschichte, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 263-266, May 1, '36
SCHLIEPHAKE, E., Development of short wave therapy, Arch.Phys.Therapy **17:** 327, June; 487, Aug. '36
Kurzwellentherapie in der inneren Medizin, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressabt.) **54:** 57-60, '36
Spezifische Wirkungen des Ultrakurzwellenfeldes, Strahlentherapie **57:** 151-164, '36
Short wave technique, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **11:** 35-36, June '36
SCHLIERBACH, P., Über eine neue Nierenfunktionsprüfung durch Belastung mit einem körpereigenen Stoff (Indikan), Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f.inn.Med. Kong. 48, pp. 429-432, '36
——**and WURM, K.,** Banginfektion unter dem Bilde eines "Icterus catarrhalis," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 888-891, May 29, '36
SCHLINK, H. H., and CHAPMAN, C. L., Treatment of cancer of cervix uteri at Royal Prince Alfred Hospital from January 1, 1930, to December 31, 1935, M.J.Australia **2:** 527-533, Oct. 17, '36
SCHLITTLER, Ueber Blutungen nach Fremdkörperverletzungen der Speiseröhre (sekundäre Fremdkörperarrosionsblutung aus der Art. thyreoidea inf., Unterbindung, Heilung), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 500-501, May 23, '36
Labyrinthzersplitterung — isolierte Vestibularfraktur — Spätmeningitis nach 16 Jahren, Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 213-221, '36
SCHLOEMER, A., Über die Tätigkeit nichtpathogener Bakterien im Thermalwasser zu Bad Aachen und Aachen-Burtscheid, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **71:** 268-273, March '36
Die Amylase der Kuhmilch als α-Amylase und der Einfluss der Temperatur und der Wasserstoffionen-Konzentration auf ihre Wirksamkeit, Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. **71:** 311-318, April '36
SCHLOENVOGT, E.: See **BRAUN, B., jt. auth.**
SCHLOMKA, G., Zur Frage der Silicose als einer Allgemeinerkrankung, Verhandl. d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med.,Kong. 48, pp. 184-192, '36
Über die zeitliche Gestaltung der Herztätigkeit des Gesunden, Med.Welt **10:** 1279, Sept. 5, '36; 1315, Sept. 12, '36
——**and GAUSS, G.,** Beiträge zur klinischen Elektrokardiographie; Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Typs der Herzstromkurve bei Emphysemkranken, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **129:** 760-773, '36
——**and RAAB, W.,** Zur Bewertung der relativen Systolendauer; über die Abhängigkeit der relativen Systolendauer des Gesunden vom Lebensalter, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **28:** 673-701, Sept. 15, '36
——**and REINDELL, H.,** Beiträge zur klinischen Elektrokardiographie; Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Herzstromkurve beim Übergang vom Liegen zum Stehen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130:** 313-331, '36
Untersuchungen über die physiologische Unregelmässigkeit des Herzschlages, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **28:** 473-492, July 1, '36
SCHLOMOVITZ, B. H., Adhesive pericarditis as protection in multiple cardiac infarction, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 135-139, Oct. '36
——See **GLICKMAN, L. G., jt. auth.**
SCHLOSS, J., Gastroscopy, Internat.Clin. **4:** 1-32, Dec. '36
SCHLOSSBERG, T., and DURRUTY, C. A., Actividad estrógena de la sangre, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 77-87, May '36; abstr., L'activité œstrogène du sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 70-71, '36
SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F., Internal hydrocephalus in dogs, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **89:** 141-149, Aug. '36
——See **BOLLMAN, J. L., jt. auth.**
——See **STALKER, L. K., jt. auth.**

SCHLÜTER, A., Über die Verlängerung der Inkubationszeit bei Masern, Kinderärztl.Praxis **7**: 360-361, Aug. '36
——**and SEIFERT, R.**, Harnstoffgehalt und Gefrierpunkt des Gehirns bei der Hirnschwellung, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156**: 302-308, '36
SCHLUETER, R. E., Diagnosis and treatment of early cancer of breast, J.Missouri M.A. **33**: 416-419, Nov.'36
SCHLÜTER, W., Der Keuchhustenbacillus Bordet-Gengou und das Keuchhustenproblem, Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **18**: 1-57, '36
Beitrag zur serologischen Differenzierung hämoglobinophiler Bakterien, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **136**: 362-370, April 30, '36
SCHLUTZ, F. W., A la memoria de Luis Morquio, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **7**: 445-446, Sept. '36
SCHMEISSER, H. C., Bilateral and medial aberrant thyroid, South.M.J. **29**: 1174-1178, Dec. '36
——**and SCIANNI, J. L.**, History of autopsy, J.Tech.Methods **15**: 26-33, March '36
SCHMERL, E., Zur Theorie der Kataraktgenese, Folia ophth.orient. **1**: 391-397, '34
SCHMID, B., Zur Frage der Akardier (unter Berücksichtigung eines Falles von Holoacardiacus amorphus globosus), Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **113**: 272-298, '36
SCHMID, F., Recherches sur le lieu de formation des conjugués glycuroniques dans l'organisme, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123**: 223-226, '36
SCHMID, G., Die Gesetzmässigkeiten des Traumlebens; die Traumsymbolik, Ztschr.f.Psychol. **138**: 35-96, '36
SCHMID, H., Zur Histopathologie der Sakel'schen Hypoglykämieschockbehandlung der Schizophrenie. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66**: 960-961, Oct. 3, '36
SCHMID, H. H., Diagnostische und therapeutische Fehler in der Geburtshilfe, Med.Klin. **32**: 1097-1100, Aug. 14, '36
SCHMID, R., Development of cancer in fistula remaining after empyema of thorax, Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) **75**: 559-562, May 1, '36
SCHMID, W., Das Vitium primae formationis in der Aetiologie des muskulären Schiefhalses, Med.Welt **10**: 1246-1249, Aug. 29, '36
Zur Operation des muskulären Schiefhalses, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **63**: 2168-2169, Sept. 12, '36
Die Frühdiagnose des postoperativen Tetanus, Chirurg **8**: 763-767, Oct. 1, '36
SCHMIDEK, B., Ein Fall von Erythema annulare, Med. Klin. **32**: 1048-1049, July 31, '36
SCHMIDT, A. (Gengenbach), Erfahrungen in der Betreuung Kriegshirnverletzter, Arch.f.Psychiat. **105**: 91-93, '36
Zur Begutachtung Hirnverletzter, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **9**: 82-89, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **105**, Hft. 1-3, '36
SCHMIDT, A. (Prague), Beobachtungen über 135 Fälle von Thoraxempyem bei Kindern, Med.Klin. **32**: 937-939, July 10, '36
SCHMIDT, B. (Hamburg), Erfahrungen über die praktische Verwertbarkeit der neuen von Clauberg angegebenen Tellurindikatorplatte zur makroskopischen Diphtheriebazillendiagnostik, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **136**: 473-475, June 12, '36
SCHMIDT, B. (Spandau), Reflektorische Reaktionen auf Form und Farbe und ihre typologische Bedeutung, Ztschr.f.Psychol. **137**: 245-310, '36
SCHMIDT, C., Beitrag zum Cushingschen Syndrom, Klin. Wchnschr. **15**: 1437-1443, Oct. 3, '36
SCHMIDT, C. L. A.: **See GREAVES, J. D., jt. auth.**
——**See GREENBERG, L. D., jt. auth.**
——**See HARRINGTON, F. G., jt. auth.**
SCHMIDT, C. R.: **See IVY, A. C., jt. auth.**
SCHMIDT, G., Untersuchungsergebnisse über die Auswirkung der Kieferhöhlenoperation nach Caldwell-Luc auf die Zähne, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **39**: 355-380, '36
SCHMIDT, H. (Marburg), and STOCKHUSEN, P., Über die Bindung von Diphtheriegift an Gewebszellen und dessen Lösungsmöglichkeit durch Antitoxin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62**: 966-969, June 12, '36
SCHMIDT, H. (Remscheid), Das Chloroform, ein "unentbehrliches" Narkoticum des Feldheeres? Chirurg **8**: 797-803, Oct. 15, '36
SCHMIDT, H. W., Cardiospasm in 6 year old child, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **11**: 767-768, Nov. 25, '36
SCHMIDT, J. S., Ueber eine Abänderung der Färbung nach Ziehl, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **136**: 505-506, June 12, '36
SCHMIDT, K. H., Inspirationshemmung bei Brustwirbelfrakturen, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **36**: 569-577, '36; abstr., Brustwirbelfrakturen und Respiration, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63**: 1153-1155, May 16, '36
SCHMIDT, L., Zur Frage der Erfolge von Operationen am lumbosakralen Sympathicus-Grenzstrang, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **63**: 1524-1527, June 27, '36
SCHMIDT, L. E. C., Ueber einen Fall von Oesophagusdivertikeln bei einem 7jährigen Knaben, Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **65**: 33-35, April 30, '36
SCHMIDT, L. M., Gas-gangrene following trauma; report of 3 cases, Maine M.J. **27**: 123-128, June '36
SCHMIDT, M., Die mechanische Bedeutung des adventitiellen Bindegewebes an den mittelgrossen Gefässen, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **40**: 455-473, '36
SCHMIDT, O., Untersuchungen über Kohlenoxyd-Hämochromogene, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **27**: 81-104, '36
SCHMIDT, P., Influenza bei Mensch und Tier, Med.Welt **10**: 1437-1439, Oct. 3, '36
SCHMIDT, P. W., Infektionskrankheiten der Haut (ausser Tuberkulose und Lepra); Dermatomykosen, Dermat. Ztschr. **73**: 220-228, May '36
Über die mikroskopische Untersuchung von Pilzkulturen im Reagenzglas mit der Ölimmersion, Dermat.Wchnschr. **102**: 673-677, May 23, '36
SCHMIDT, R., Merksätze zur Klinik der endokrinen Organe, Med.Klin. **32**: 789-793, June 12, '36
SCHMIDT, S., Paralysies diphtériques chez le cobaye possédant de l'antitoxine en quantités considérables dans le sang, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **13**: 233-238, '36
Immunisation du cobaye contre la fièvre aphteuse avec des vaccins polyvalents, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122**: 971-974, '36
Sur la vitesse d'apparition et la durée de l'immunité antiaphteuse du cobaye immunisé par une seule injection de virus aphteux adsorbé par l'hydroxyde d'aluminium, Compt. rend. Soc.de biol. **123**: 193-196, '36
Immunisierung des Meerschweinchens gegen drei verschiedene Typen von Maul- und Klauenseuchevirus vermittels eines trivalenten Aluminiumhydroxydadsorbates, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **88**: 91-103, May 30, '36
——**See OERSKOV, J., jt. auth.**
——**and STEENBERG, E.**, Comparaison entre l'effet stimulant du tapioca et de l'hydroxyde d'aluminium additionnés à l'anatoxine tétanique destinée à l'immunisation du cheval, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **13**: 401-403, '36
——**OERSKOV, J., and STEENBERG, E.**, Studien über die experimentelle Geflügelpest, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **118**: 455-463, '36
SCHMIDT, T., Ein Beitrag zur Blutmengenbestimmung an Blutspuren, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **26**: 519-521, '36
SCHMIDT, V., Über die Behandlung der Otitis media suppurativa acuta mit Alkoholspülung, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **142**: 37-42, '36
SCHMIDT, W. (Berlin), Statistisch-klinische Betrachtungen über die von 1926 bis 1935 beobachteten Erkrankungen an Lues I und Lues II, Dermat.Ztschr. **73**: 285-292, June '36
Empfiehlt sich die Durchführung der spezifischen Desensibilisierung allergischer Krankheiten für den praktizierenden Arzt? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62**: 1267, Aug. 1, '36
——**See LÖHE, H., jt. auth.**
SCHMIDT, W. (Greifswald), Versuche zur Färbung von Virusarten mit Viktoriablau, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **136**: 260-263, April 30, '36
Ueber das Vorkommen von Herzveränderungen bei der Maul- und Klauenseuche des Meerschweinchens, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. **49**: 208-213, '36
SCHMIDT, W. (Heidelberg), Über die Notwendigkeit und praktische Durchführung der obligatorischen Röntgenuntersuchung beim Musterungsgeschäft, Tuberkulose **16**: 108-114, May 30, '36
Methoden zur Indikationsstellung der gezielten Plastik unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Körperschichtaufnahmen, Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk. **88**: 340-353, '36
——**and GAUBATZ, E.**, Einfaches Verfahren zur Tiefenbestimmung von Fremdkörpern am Röntgenschirm, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62**: 684-685, April 24, '36
SCHMIDT, W. (Würzburg), Bluttransfusionen bei Meningokokkenmeningitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62**: 881-883, May 29, '36
SCHMIDT, W. J., Silber- und Golddichroismus quergestreifter Muskelfasern, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **52**: 397-405, May '36
Emil Ballowitz †, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **53**: 1-3, Aug. '36
SCHMIDT-BURBACH, A., Vergleichende tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen mit nativen und präzipitierten Diphtherie-Impfstoffen, Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **137**: 122-131, Aug. 10, '36
Über die passive, aktive und simultane Schutzimpfung gegen Diphtherie, Med.Welt **10**: 1376-1377, Sept. 19, '36
SCHMIDT-KEHL, L.: **See LEHMANN, K. B., jt. auth.**
SCHMIDT-LA BAUME, F., Ehekonsens und Geschlechtskrankheiten im Hinblick auf das Gesetz zum Schutze der Erbgesundheit des deutschen Volkes, Med.Welt **10**: 763-766, May 23, '36
——**and BRILLINGER, G.**, Über die Behandlung der kindlichen und weiblichen Gonorrhoe mit Follikelhormon, Dermat.Wchnschr. **103**: 1249-1254, Sept. 12, '36
SCHMIDTMANN, M., and ZIMMERLE, M., Anatomische und biologische Untersuchungen am menschlichen Kropfmaterial, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **179**: 172-187, '36

SCHMIDT-REUTER (Frau), Cytologische Studien über die Zusammensetzung des normalen Rattenblutes in verschiedenen Lebensaltern, Folia haemat. **55:** 368-385, '36

SCHMIDT von ELMENDORFF, H. R., Neuere Kreislaufprobleme als Grundlage zur Kreislauftherapie in der Schwangerschaft, Fortschr.d.Therap. **12:** 257-263, May '36

Ist die intraabdominale cervicale Kaiserschnittstechnik der Doerfler'schen Technik unterlegen? Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **60:**2114-2119, Sept. 5, '36

SCHMIEDEN, V., Über die Exopericardiopexie, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **63:** 2226-2228, Sept. 19, '36

——**and WEISS, W.**, Typische Sportverletzungen und Abnützungskrankheiten, München. med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1228-1234, July 24, '36

SCHMIEDT, E., Aszitespunktion in Knieellenbogenlage, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 933-934, June 5, '36

SCHMIEDT, W., Beitrag zur Frage der Serumtherapie der Peritonitis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2542-2544, Oct. 24, '36

SCHMIEMANN, R., Zur Methodik der Serodiagnostik der Gonorrhöe, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1171-1172, Aug. 15, '36

Ueber den Einfluss der Extraktbeschaffenheit auf die Empfindlichkeit der Wassermannschen Reaktion, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **89:** 90-103, Sept. 18, '36

SCHMIER, A. A., Fracture-dislocation of elbow with ulnar-nerve involvement; reduction by tension on superficial flexor group of muscles, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 1030-1035, Oct. '36

SCHMITH, O., and MALLWITZ, A., Grundlage und Planung sportärztlicher Arbeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 11-13, '36

SCHMITT, C. L.: See HOLLANDER, L., jt. auth.

SCHMITT, F. (Göttingen), Ionenverteilung zwischen Plasma und Erythrocyten bei normalen und hypochloräimischen Diabetikern, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 563-569, '36

Ionenverteilung zwischen Plasma und Erythrocyten bei verschiedenen nephritischen Zustandsbildern, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 570-574, '36

Ionenverteilung zwischen Plasma und Erythrocyten bei intestinalen Erkrankungen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 575-580, '36

——**and BASSE, W.**, Mineralaustauschvorgänge zwischen Plasma und Erythrocyten beim Addison, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 581-583, '36

Einfluss des Aderlasses auf die Ionenverteilung zwischen Erythrocyten und Plasma bei Normalpersonen, Hypertonikern und Nephritiden, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **181:** 584-597, '36

SCHMITT, F. (Mannheim), Krankheit und Schaffen bei Friedrich v. Schiller, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **105:** 1-34, '36

SCHMITT, F. O., SKOW, R. K., and BILINSKY, B. M., Cyanide inhibition of frog tissues, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **34:** 397-399, May '36

——**See BARTZ, J. P., jt. auth.**

SCHMITT, N., Schädlingsbekämpfung zur Erhaltung deutschen Obstes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1094-1095, July 3, '36

SCHMITZ, A., Über die Proteinase des Fibrins, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **244:** 89-98, '36

SCHMITZ, E. J., Erfahrungen mit der parenteralen Chinintherapie der Pneumonie des Säuglings und Kleinkindes, Kinderärztl.Praxis **7:** 201-204, May '36

SCHMITZ, F.: See LAUTER, S., jt. auth.

SCHMITZ, H. E., Full-term normal pregnancy following use of 1,000 milligram hours of radium for menorrhagia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 351, Aug. '36

SCHMITZ, J., Weitere Untersuchungen mit dem Kline-Test, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 749-751, May 23, '36

SCHMITZ, K.: See SCHILLING, V., jt. auth.

SCHMITZ, L.: See PESCH, K. L., jt. auth.

SCHMITZ, P. E.: See VASTESAEGER, M. M., jt. auth.

SCHMITZ, W., Reichsärzteordnung und Berufsgeheimnis, Med.Welt **10:** 757-758, May 23, '36

Die Honorarfrage bei ärztlichen Autoritäten, Med.Welt **10:** 1013, July 11, '36

Einige Fragen aus dem Erbkrankenrecht, Med.Welt **10:** 1416-1418, Sept. 26, '36

SCHMITZER, G.: See MANOLESCO, D., jt. auth.

SCHMORL, E. A., Wirkungsmechanismen der aktiven Krankenbehandlung nach Simon bei der Schizophrenie, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **9:** 23-30, '36; In Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **105,** Hft. 1-3, '36

SCHMORL'S NODULE: See Spine, intervertebral disks

SCHMUCKLER, B. A.: See Shmukler, B. A.

SCHMULOVITZ, M. J., and WYLIE, H. B., Chemical estimation of theelin with diazobenzenesulfonic acid, J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 415-421, Nov. '36

SCHMUTTERMAYER, F., Ueber Injektionsneuritis, insbesondere nach Chininjektionen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1197-1199, Sept. 25, '36

SCHNEDORF, J. G., BRADLEY, W. B., and IVY, A. C., Effect of acetylsalicylic acid upon gastric activity and modifying action of calcium gluconate and sodium bicarbonate, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 239-244, June '36

Effect of prolonged administration of salicylate upon nitrogen metabolism and plasma carbon dioxide combining power in dog, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 332-334, July '36

——**See BRADLEY, W. B., jt. auth.**

SCHNEEGANS, E.: See RÖHMER, P., jt. auth.

SCHNEERSOHN, F., Traum und Spiel. (Neue Methoden der Untersuchung und Behandlung), Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **37:** 303-312, '36

SCHNEICKERT, H., Zur Lehre von den primären und sekundären Schriftmerkmalen, Arch.f.Kriminol. **98:** 140-144, March-April '36

SCHNEIDER, A., Fundamentals of internal medicine; diseases of nervous system, M.Ann.District of Columbia **5:** 178, June; 209, July; 276, Sept. '36

SCHNEIDER, B., Eine neue Lagerung zur Röntgendarstellung der Schädelbasis (mittlerer und hinterer Schädelgrube), Röntgenpraxis **8:** 236-240, April '36

Ein Gerät zur Anfertigung stereoskopischer Röntgenaufnahmen des Schädels, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 328-331, May '36

SCHNEIDER, E. (Freiburg), Schmerzbekämpfung bei urologischen Erkrankungen, Med.Klin. **32:** 1243-1247, Sept. 11, '36

Zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen Blinddarmentzündung und weiblicher Adnexerkrankung, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **33:** 544-546, Oct. 1, '36

SCHNEIDER, E. (Hamburg), Unerwartete Wirkung von Prontosil auf glattmuskuläre Organe, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **60:** 1832-1833, Aug. 1, '36

SCHNEIDER, E. C., and CRAMPTON, C. B., Respiratory responses of pre-adolescent boys to muscular activity, Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 577-586, Dec. '36

SCHNEIDER, J.: See GUNSETT, A., jt. auth.

SCHNEIDER, J. E., Utilization of sheep in rabies vaccine protection tests, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **89:** 671-677, Dec. '36

——**See REICHEL, J., jt. auth.**

SCHNEIDER, L., Beitrag zur Kasuistik der symmetrischen Doppelmissbildungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1368-1372, June 6, '36

SCHNEIDER, M. E., Die Prostigminbehandlung der Myasthenie, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **94:** 123-131, Oct. '36

SCHNEIDER, P., Leichenzerstörung durch Madenfrass. Wie lange lag die Leiche im Gebüsch? Arch.f.Kriminol. **98:** 216-221, May-June '36

SCHNEIDER, W., Ist Kieselsäuretherapie eine Reiztherapie? München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1760-1761, Oct. 23, '36

SCHNEIDER TEST: See Fetus, death of; Pregnancy, diagnosis

SCHNEIDEWIND, A.: See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.

SCHNEIERSON, S. S., LYTTLE, J. D., and PECK, S. M., Effect of moccasin venom on urinary changes in scarlet fever, Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 796-801, Oct. '36

SCHNEITER, P.: See WEINBERG, M., jt. auth.

SCHNEK, F., Konservative oder operative Therapie der Fraktur des Os naviculare carpi? Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Maximilian Hirsch, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 488-489, May 2, '36

Zinkleim, Glaucobinde, Mastisol, Pflasterbinden, Wien klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 820-821, June 26, '36

SCHNELL, JR.: See HANGARTER, jt. auth.

SCHNELL, A.: See ENOCKSSON, B., jt. auth.

SCHNEPP, K. H.: See ZELLE, O. L., jt. auth.

SCHNETZ, H., Über den Einfluss des Kupfers auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel des Menschen, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **129:** 739-759, '36

Über eine insulinsparende Wirkung des Kupfers, Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 646-647, May 2, '36

SCHNEYER, J., Die Behandlung von Alterskrankheiten mit radio-activen Bädern, Arch.M.Hydrol. **14:** 191-194, Oct. '36

SCHNEYER, K., Beobachtungen am peripheren Kreislauf bei experimenteller Aorteninsuffizienz, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 481-488, '36

SCHNITKER, M. A., and RICHTER, A. B., Nephritis in gout, Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 241-252, Aug. '36

SCHNITZER, R., Untersuchungen zur Chemozeptorentheorie; der "getrennte" Interferenzversuch, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **88:** 415-424, Aug. 4, '36

SCHNITZLER, J., Eitrige Prozesse oberhalb und unterhalb des Zwerchfells, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 623, May 15, '36; 656, May 22, '36

SCHNITZLER, O., Zur Verhütung der postoperativen Thrombose und Embolie durch Sympatol, München. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1764-1765, Oct. 23, '36

SCHOBER, P., Das Geheimnis der Wildbäder, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1338-1339, Aug. 14, '36

SCHOCH, A. G., Intolerance to tryparsamide, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **20:** 408-411, July (pt. 1) '36

Herpes zoster with paralysis of one side of face, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 686-687, Oct. '36

SCHOCH, A. G.—Continued
Treatment of venous spasm resulting from injection of mapharsen or arsphenamine, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 1031, Dec. '36
——**and ARONSON, H. S.**, Glomus tumor, Texas State J. Med. 32: 545-546, Dec. '36
SCHOCH, M. A., Klinische Untersuchungen über Erythrocytengrösse und deren Bedeutung für die Dermatologie, Folia haemat. 55: 240-261, '36
SCHOCKAERT, J. A., Au sujet de l'étiologie du prurit vulvo-vaginal sénile et de son traitement rationnel par la folliculine, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1667-1677, Sept. 13, '36
——**and DELRUE, G.**, Action de la folliculine sur le *pH* vaginal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 306-308, '36
Stérilité et *pH* cervical, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 725-730, Aug. '36
——**and LAMBILLON, J.**, Observations complémentaires sur la substance antagoniste de la vasopressine dans le sérum de la femme enceinte, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 478-480, '36
Spécificité de la substance inhibant l'action hypertensive de la vasopressine dans le sérum de la femme enceinte, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 481-484, '36
Différence de sensibilité à l'injection intraveineuse de vasopressine entre la femme gravide des trois derniers mois et la femme non gravide, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 309-311, '36
SCHOCKAERT, R., Le sarcome ovarique compliquant la grossesse et les couches, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1583-1588, Aug. 23, '36
SCHÖBL, O., NUKADA, M., and KOMATSU, T., Effect of bile on viability and general biology of intestinal pathogenic bacteria, Philippine J.Sc. 59: 149-161, Feb. '36
SCHOEN, H. (Dresden), Differentialdiagnose zwischen Fabella und Corpus liberum. Beitrag zu dem Aufsatz von Karl Krömer, Röntgenpraxis 8: 631, Sept. '36
SCHÖN, H. (Münster): See JÖTTEN, K. W., jt. auth.
SCHOEN, R. (Leipzig), Über Indikation und Anwendung von Schlafmitteln, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 50: 429-479, '36
Paul Morawitz†, Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med. (Hft. 3) 179: i-x, '36; Med.Klin. 32: 1090-1091, Aug. 7, '36
Die praktische Bedeutung und Anwendung der Kreislaufanaleptika, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1380-1385, Aug. 21, '36
Tonusprobleme der Atmung, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1341-1345, Sept. 19, '36
SCHOEN, R. (Paris): See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.
SCHÖNBAUER, F., Studien über das Knochenmark im Kiefer, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 943-953, July-Aug. '36
Die Genese der Osteomyelitis des Kiefers, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 999-1001, July 31, '36
SCHÖNBAUER, L., Zur Frage der Verringerung gewisser Gefahren in der Neurochirurgie, Chirurg 8: 241-243, April 1, '36
Neurochirurgie und allgemeine Chirurgie, Chirurg 8: 391-395, May 15, '36
SCHOENBAUM, M., and MOOMAW, W. A., Toxemia of intestinal origin and its treatment with castor oil and castor oil derivatives, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 306-310, Aug. '36
SCHOENBAUM, N.: See Sheynbaum, N. M.
SCHÖNBERG, F., Über die Entstehung bakterieller Lebensmittelvergiftungen und Wege zu ihrer Verhütung, Med.Welt 10: 1432-1437, Oct. 3, '36
SCHÖNBERG, H., Tubargravidität bei bestehender Tubentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 155-158, '36
SCHOENBERG, M., Rare case of hepatosplenomegaly in infant, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 559-560, Aug. 4, '35
SCHOENBERG, M. J., Present status of surgical treatment of retinal detachments, New York State J.Med. 36: 1503-1510, Oct. 15, '36
SCHÖNBRUNNER, E.: See LASCH, F., jt. auth.
SCHÖNDORF, T., Über das Elektrokardiogramm bei Perikarditis, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 48, pp. 350-354, '36
——**See METZ, E., jt. auth.**
SCHÖNE, G. (Berlin), Friedrich Pels Leusden zum 70. Geburtstag. (12. August 1936), München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1315, Aug. 7, '36
SCHÖNE, G. (Würzburg), Über das Belastungselektrokardiogramm bei Gesunden und Herzkranken, Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 331-339, '36
SCHOENECK, F. J., Quantitative Friedman test in hydatidiform mole and vomiting of pregnancy; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 104-109, July '36
——**HADLEY, L., and VanNESS, A.**, Study of Ball technic of roentgen pelvicephalography, New York State J. Med. 36: 1389-1393, Oct. 1, '36
SCHOENEMANN, H., Kurzwellenbehandlung der plastischen Pleuritis, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 37-38, '36
SCHÖNER, O., Statistische und experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage der Beeinflussung des Zahlenverhältnisses der Geschlechter nach Archibald Kaven, Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 280-288, '36
SCHÖNFELD, H., Röntgendiagnostik, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 375-384, '36
SCHOENHEIMER, R., and RITTENBERG, D., Deuterium as indicator in study of intermediary metabolism; synthesis and destruction of fatty acids in organism, J.Biol.Chem. 114: 381-396, June '36
——**See SHAPIRO, A., jt. auth.**
——**RITTENBERG, D., BERG, B. N., and ROUSSELOT, L.**, Deuterium as indicator in study of intermediary metabolism; studies in bile acid formation, J.Biol. Chem. 115: 635-640, Oct. '36
SCHØNHEYDER, F., Quantitative determination of vitamin K, Biochem.J. 30: 890-896, May '36
——**See DAM, H., jt. auth.**
SCHÖNHOLZER, G., Der Einfluss des Thyroxins auf die Eiweissspeicherung in der Leber, Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. 97: 526-544, '36
SCHOENLANK, A., Apoplektiforme Blutung in das Halszäpfchen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 571-572, June 13, '36
SCHÖNLEIN-HENOCH'S PURPURA: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch's
SCHÖNMEHL, Provokation von epileptischen Krampfanfällen. Versuche und Ausblick, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 721-723, May 1, '36
SCHÖRNER, E.: See FELIX, K., jt. auth.
SCHÖTT, ERIK DANIEL: See Obituaries
SCHOFIELD, F. S., Management of chronic prostatitis, M. Clin.North America 20: 161-173, July '36
SCHOFIELD, R. O., Fractures of os calcis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 566-580, July '36
SCHOLDER, C., Ostéo-arthrites tuberculeuses du membre inférieur. Traitement ambulatoire, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 385-405, June 10, '36
SCHOLL, A. J., and others, Review of urologic surgery, Arch.Surg. 33: 315, Aug.; 521, Sept.; 1078, Dec. '36
SCHOLL, R., Ueber stumpfe Bauchverletzungen, Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 44: 307-353, '36
Ueber Stich- und Schussverletzungen des Abdomens, Mitt. a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 44: 354-389, '3
Über einen Fall von Arteriitis der Appendix, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 2113-2116, Sept. 5, '36
——**See DEUTICKE, P., jt. auth.**
——**See FÜRTH, O., jt. auth.**
SCHOLTENS, R. T., Analyse des récepteurs du vibrion cholérique, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 56: 710-716, June '36
Resistance developed against bacteriophage, J.Hyg. 36: 452-455, July '36
SCHOLTZ, H. G., Technik und Wirkung des Stanger-Bades, Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 231, July 10, '36
SCHOLTZ, J. R.: See WILHELM, L. F. X., jt. auth.
SCHOLTZ, M., Dermatologic pen-points, California & West. Med. 44: 486-488, June '36
SCHOLTZ, W., Wert und Wirkung von Obsttagen bei der Behandlung von Hautkrankheiten, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1089-1090, July 3, '36
SCHOLZ, J.: See STRAUB, W., jt. auth.
SCHOLZ, R., Beitrag zur Ätiologie und Therapie der Frühgeburtenanämie, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 73-86, '36
SCHOLZ, W., Erwartungen, Ergebnisse und Ausblicke in der pathologischen Anatomie der Geisteskrankheiten, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105: 64-78, '36
SCHÖNDEL, A., and LAURSEN, L., Case of Parkes Weber-Dimitri's disease, Hospitalstid. 79: 489-495, May 12, '36
SCHOOL CHILDREN: See under Children; Schools
SCHOOLFIELD, B. L., Indications for open operation in fractures, Southwestern Med. 20: 374-377, Oct. '36
SCHOOLS
See also Schools, Medical; Universities
—classification of school children; protective function and advantages in education, [M. M. Villalba Oliva] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 9: 575-591, April '36
—development of open-air school and its present significance, [K. Triebold] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 49: 186-192, July '36
—exclusion from school of measles contacts, [D. Forbes] Lancet 2: 457-458, Aug. 22, '36
—experiment with open-air school in Menton, [Julié] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 525-528, July '36
—heliotherapy and open-air schools, [A. Delaria] Pediatria 44: 924-939, Oct. '36
—homework, [W. Brockbank] Brit.M.J. 2: 587-589, Sept. 19, '36
—open-air school, [J. Morrison] M.Officer 56: 225-226, Nov. 28, '36
—open-air schools as means of realizing hygienic conditions necessary for normal development of child, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 609-612, April 28, '36; also, Strasbourg méd. 96: 229-230, May 25, '36
—overstrain in secondary schools, [K. Fraser] M.Officer 55: 248-249, June 20, '36
—refining the personality; problem of the school? [F. J. Farnell] M.Rec. 144: 55-58, July 15, '36
—vocational guidance in primary schools, [L. Mata & M. T. Stirparo] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 9: 562-573, April '36

SCHOOLS—Continued
absenteeism, among children with tonsillar hypertrophy and after tonsillectomy, [S. Kondô] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 886, Sept. '36
diet in, meals for school children, [E. H. M. Milligan] M.Officer **55:** 238-239, June 13, '36
—problem of school canteens and diets for children with special reference to composition of various foods, [C. Sáinz de los Terreros, L. Nóvoa Lorenzo & A. Muñoyerro Pretel] Arch.españ.de pediat. **20:** 335-344, June '36
—rationale of free school meals, [E. H. M. Milligan] Brit.M.J. **2:** 278-280, Aug. 8, '36
health education and hygiene, country boarding school as open-air school and health education center, [H. Sahrhage] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **49:** 203-208, July '36
—conserving vision of deaf and hard-of-hearing children, [M. M. Wyman] Sight-Saving Rev. **6:** 204-211, Sept. '36
—economic value of dental health education in public schools, [H. C. Fixott] J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1567-1576, Aug. '36
—education for dental health, [J. M. Wisan] J.Am.Dent. A. **23:** 1978-1990, Oct. '36
—examination of school children for tuberculosis; prophylactic and therapeutic importance of making school child conscious of health problems, [P. & H. Cantonnet Blanch] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **8:** 314-321, April '36; also, Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay **7:** 418-426, Sept. '36
—experiment in health education (in 3 Negro schools), [M. J. Bent & E. F. Green] J. Health & Phys.Educ. **7:** 486, Oct. '36
—functioning health council, [E. McHose] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **7:** 543, Nov. '36
—high school educational program in social hygiene, [H. V. Smith] J.Social Hyg. **22:** 219-221, May '36
—integration of school health program with community health education, [V. S. Blanchard] Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 625-628, June '36
—practical dental health educational program, J.Am. Dent.A. **23:** 2379-2387, Dec. '36
—relation of public health to children's dentistry, [C. F. Deatherage] J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 2177-2193, Nov. '36
—school hygiene, [J. M. Mackintosh] M.Officer **56:** 77-78, Aug. 22, '36
—school in community health council, [H. A. Wann] Pub.Health Nursing **28:** 807-812, Dec. '36
—sight conservation as educational problem, [R. S. French] Sight-Saving Rev. **6:** 170-177, Sept. '36
medical inspection, average and range of acuity of hearing of high school pupils, [I. B. Young] Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 76-77, July '36
—analysis of records of physique of school children in third borough (Willesden), compared with those of two boroughs previously examined, and of some differences of physique within borough, [M. N. Karn] Ann.Eugenics **7:** 107-120, Sept. '36
—clinical methods for determining state of nutrition, [P. Nobécourt & G. Vitry] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **5:** 544-548, Sept. '36
—combat against morbidity and mortality in school age, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. **58:** 529-545, July '36
—consistency and significance of tests made with 4-A audiometer, [A. Ciocco] Pub.Health Rep. **51:** 1402-1416, Oct. 9, '36
—dental service in Cork City, [R. F. Twomey] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 313-320, July '36
—dental service in rural areas, [F. E. Gillieron] M. Officer **55:** 258-259, June 27, '36
—development of premature infants up to first years of school, [G. von Sydow] Upsala läkaref.förh. **42:** 21-34, '36
—diagnosis of tuberculosis: rôle of dispensary, [A. Bezançon] Méd.scolaire **25:** 175-180, July 1, '36
—early detection of daltonism in school children, [V. Kovarsky] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **4:** 166-170, May-June '36
—effect of refraction anomaly on visual capacity of school children, [A. A. Shcheglova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 272-282, '36
—etiology and pathogenesis of follicular conjunctivitis in school children, [N. I. Artemev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 36-42, '36
—examination of school children for tuberculosis; prophylactic and therapeutic importance of making school child conscious of health problems, [P. & H. Cantonnet Blanch] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. **8:** 314-321, April '36; also, Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay **7:** 418-426, Sept. '36
—first statistics of service of school psychiatry, [C. Vázquez Velasco] Arch.de neurobiol. **15:** 515-522, '35
—in United States of America, [J. F. Rogers] Quart.Bull. Health Organ.,League of Nations **4:** 708-751, Dec. '35
—in Valencia Institute-School, with models of case record blanks, [M. Gómez Lucas] Crón.méd., Valencia **40:** 646-665, Sept.-Oct. '36
—medical inspection versus medical examination in public schools, [W. J. Larkin] Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 77-78, Nov. '36

SCHOOLS, medical inspection—Continued
—myopia in school children, [I. Constantinescu] Rev.san. mil.,Bucureşti **35:** 371-373, April '36
—need for closer co-operation between maternity and child welfare service, school medical service and tuberculosis service, [W. T. Munro, B. S. Reid, L. Fairfield & G. Macdonald] Tr. Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. **22:** 106-139, '36
—occurrence of warts and interdigital epidermophytosis in Copenhagen on bases of examination of 1,400 children, [S. Lomholt] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 799-801, Aug. 27, '36
—otorhinolaryngologic disturbances in relation to school instruction, [F. Almeida Rosa] Gaz.clin. **34:** 106-108, April '36
—partial results of otorhinolaryngologic examination of São Paulo school children, [J. E. de Paula Assis] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 155-160, May-June '36
—physical defects of children of pre-school and school age, [E. A. Socola] New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 221-223, Nov. '36
—relation of county health unit to school health program, [E. F. Smith] Delaware State M.J. **8:** 174-175, Aug. '36
—report of Ferris Industrial School, [R. W. Tomlinson] Delaware State M.J. **8:** 181-184, Sept. '36
—report on catamenia of 2,000 Chinese school girls, [S. W. Chang] Chinese M.J. **50:** 973-975, July '36
—rickets in schools, [M. Freyss] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 374-377, June '36
—school epidemics of tuberculosis due to presence of children with open pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Sandra] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4470-4477, Oct. 3, '36
—school physician and pediatrician, [A. M. Kerr] Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 802-804, July '36
—state of nutrition in school children, [K. Pohlen] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **49:** 136-144, May '36
—state of vision of Indian students of Calcutta, with special reference to prevalence of myopia and investigation of factors supposed to influence progress of disease, with notes on its prevention and treatment, [J. Banerjee] Calcutta M.J. **31:** 193-198, Oct. '36
—statistical study of skin diseases at Medicoscholar Dispensary, [J. García Ayuso] Med.ibera **2:** 33-35, July 11, '36
—systematic integral medical aid and biotypologic records from time of entrance into school, [C. de Tommaso] Semana méd. **2:** 399-403, Aug. 6, '36
—time budget of school physician, [Y. A. Levin & T. S. Vygoder] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 619-624, April 30, '36
—tuberculosis in school children, [G. Vaja] Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1365-1368, Oct. 3, '36
—tuberculosis surveys as they affiliate with family physician, [W. P. Brown] Arch.Pediat. **53:** 370-374, Aug. '36
—types of audiometric curves, [A. Ciocco] Pub.Health Rep. **51:** 1609-1621, Nov. 20, '36
—vaccination against diphtheria and scarlet fever, [N. G. Varnali] Rev.stiint.med. **25:** 1083-1093, Aug.-Sept. '36
—work of school physician, [A. V. Molkov] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1201-1208, Aug. 30, '36
physical training in: See Physical Education and Training
special classes in, for tuberculous children in Leningrad, [S. M. Kolomoytseva] Probl.tuberk., pp. 129-132, '36
—education for visually handicapped (sight-saving class), [C. P. Ingram] Sight-Saving Rev. **6:** 212-218, Sept. '36

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL
See also Education, Medical
—accrediting of higher institutions, [G. F. Zook] Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 3-8, '36
—antidiphtheric immunization of medical students, [R. Clément] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris [116]: 139-143, July 23, '36
—correlation of scholarship in arts college with scholarship in medical school, [F. C. Zapffe] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **11:** 247-248, July '36
—description of medical colleges (in United States and Canada), J.A.M.A. **107:** 686-692, Aug. 29, '36
—Federation and survey of medical schools, [W. D. Cutter] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 57-59, '36
—final objective, [H. Rypins] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 63-64, '36
—formation of medical auxiliaries in French colonies: Medical School at Pondichéry, [Labernadie] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28:** 902-912, May '36
—four-quarter system at University of Tennessee, [L. W. Diggs] South.M.J. **29:** 1014-1020, Oct. '36
—in Great Britain, Brit.M.J. **2:** 459-489, Sept. 5, '36
—in North Dakota, [H. E. French] Journal-Lancet **56:** 527-531, Oct. '36
—medical education in Scotland, Edinburgh M.J. **43:** I-xxviii, Sept. '36
—medical examining bodies and schools in England and Wales; in Scotland; in Ireland, Lancet **2:** 477-520, Aug. 29, '36
—new medical college of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, [W. G. Ball] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **69:** 41-53, '36

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL—Continued
—number in celebration of fortieth anniversary of founding of Faculty of Medicine of Montevideo; history and present organization, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **21:** 1-270, '36
—number of physicians and others connected with faculties of medical schools of United States and Canada, [F. C. Zapffe] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **11:** 350-356, Nov. '36
—over-crowding of medical profession, [A. D. Bevan] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **11:** 377-384, Nov. '36
—results of fecal examination for intestinal parasites harbored by students of Government Medical College at Taihoku, [K. Morioka, H. Imaizumi & C. Koo] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 1516-1517, July '36
—student health service as part of medical college, [O. W. Hyman] Journal-Lancet **56:** 585-587, Nov. '36
—two year medical school, [B. J. Lawrence] Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 59-60, '36
—two year medical school, [G. M. Williamson] Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., p. 59, '36
history, college of physicians of Clermont in Auvergne in 1681, [J. Godonnèche] Chron.méd. **43:** 109-112, May 1, '36
—anniversary of founding of Mexican Academy of Surgery (Aniversario de la fundación de la Academia Mexicana de Cirugía), Cir.y cirujanos **4:** 249-280, June-July '36
—brief sketch of Medical School of University of Maryland, 1807-1920, [R. Winslow] Bull.School Med.Univ. Maryland **21:** 76-84, Oct. '36
—Drake University College of Medicine, [F. J. Smith] J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 322, June; 436, July '36
—Emory University School of Medicine, [various authors] J.M.A. Georgia **25:** 389-412, Nov. '36
—founding of Collegium medico-chirurgicum in Dresden for training and teaching of members of medical corps of old Saxon army, [W. Haubenreisser] Med. Welt **10:** 1370-1373, Sept. 19, '36
—in Wisconsin: past and present, [W. S. Miller] Wisconsin M.J. **35:** 472, June '36
—Joshua Barker Flint, first professor of surgery, University of Louisville, 1837, [D. P. Hall] Kentucky M.J. **34:** 488-496, Nov. '36
—life in medieval university, [D. Riesman] Ann.M.Hist. **8:** 395-403, Sept. '36
—medical colleges and medical education in Georgia, [J. L. Campbell] J.M.A.Georgia **25:** 385-387, Nov. '36
—medical faculty of Kiel at end of eighteenth century, [A. Hoppe] Med.Welt **10:** 1201-1203, Aug. 15, '36
—number in celebration of fortieth anniversary of founding of Faculty of Medicine of Montevideo; its history and present organization, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **21:** 1-270, '36
—one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of Kharkov Medical Institute, [E. A. Chernikov] Eksper.med., pp. 9-13, Dec. '35
—personalities of Oxford Medical School from 1700 to 1880, [H. Rolleston] Ann.M.Hist. **8:** 277-287, July '36
—professors and laboratory of pathologic anatomy at Faculty of Medicine in Bucarest, [C. Vasilescu] România med. **14:** 125-131, May 1, '36
—professors of medicine at Franeker University from 1585 to 1843; Johannes Antonides van der Linden, [J. W. Napjus] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4317-4324, Sept. 26, '36
—transition from Franklin Medical School to Keokuk College of Medicine of State University of Iowa, [F. J. Smith] J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 595, Oct.; 656, Nov.; 707, Dec. '36
SCHOONOVER, J. W., Enzymes in cancer; glycerophosphatases of human erythrocytes, Biochem.J. **30:** 1097-1106, July '36
SCHOOP, G., Trennung von Anaerobiern und Sauerstoffzehrern im Fortner-Verfahren durch Glasplatte, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **136:** 509-511, June 12, '36
SCHOORL, P., Sodium metabolism experiments. Influence of sodium deficiency on urea and amino-acid content of blood of pigs, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **21:** 130-143, '36
Problem of sodium and chloride metabolism, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 2850-2858, June 20, '36
Vitamin E research, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **5:** 246-253, Oct. '36
SCHOPFER, W. H., and JUNG, A., Détermination de la teneur en vitamines B_1 d'un extrait de germe de blé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 249-251, '36
von SCHORLEMER, F. G., Ist die Radiumbestrahlung ein vollwertiger Ersatz der operativen Sterilisation? Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **103:** 125-131, Sept. '36
SCHORSCH, G., Ursachen der psychopathischen Leistungsschwäche, Nervenarzt **9:** 278-282, '36
SCHOTMAN, J. W.: See HERMANS, E. H., jt. auth.
SCHOTTEN, F., Wesen und Behandlung der Blutdrucksteigerung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Mistelpräparats "Viscysatum Bürger," Med.Klin. **32:** 572-575, April 24, '36
SCHOTTKY, J., Der Auslesegedanke in der deutschen Bauernsiedlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1596-1599, Sept. 25, '36
SCHOTTMÜLLER, HUGO: See Obituaries
SCHOUSBOE: See DUMOLARD, jt. auth.
SCHOUTE, D., Development of medicine in Netherland East Indies, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4312-4317, Sept. 26, '36
SCHOUTE, E.: See SWELLENGREBEL, N. H., jt. auth.
SCHOUTE, G. J., Einthoven phenomenon (perception of distance between red and blue objects), Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 3835-3840, Aug. 22, '36
SCHRADER, G., Zur postmortalen Irisverfärbung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **27:** 105-110, '36
SCHRADER, H. F.: See MATSON, G. A., jt. auth.
SCHRAFL, A., Yperitschutz—Prophylaktische Yperitbehandlung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 591-593, June 20, '36
SCHRAIBER, J.: See GOLDEMBERG, L., jt. auth.
SCHRAM, C. F. N., Indirect inguinal hernia, Indust.Med. **5:** 615-616, Dec. '36
SCHRAM, M.: See TAYLOR, H. W., jt. auth.
SCHRAMECK, S. (Mme.): See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
SCHRAMEK, J., Mitteilung über die Nachprüfungen der Löwensteinschen Tuberkelbacillämie, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **88:** 323-324, '36
Untersuchungen über die Löwensteinsche Tuberkelbacillämie, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **88:** 457-476, '36
Schlussbemerkungen zu Löwensteins "Zur Frage der Tuberkelbacillämie," Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **88:** 574-576, '36
SCHRAMM, G. J., Periodic table of emotional phases, J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **31:** 87-98, April-June '36
SCHRAMM, H., Ergebnisse der Pflichtreihendurchleuchtungen der Studierenden der Universität Tübingen in den letzten 4 Semestern (unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der aus Heer und Arbeitsdienst Entlassenen) Med.Klin. **32:** 773-775, June 5, '36
SCHREIBER: See MASMONTEIL, F., jt. auth.
SCHREIBER, F., Meningiomas of posterior fossa; report of 4 cases, J.Michigan M.Soc. **35:** 557-561, Sept. '36
SCHREIBER, F. C., Septic infections of leptomeninges, South.M.J. **29:** 721-726, July '36
SCHREIBER, G., L'examen medical prenuptial ses modalités et ses consequences, Genetica (nos. 5-6) **18:** 10-37, '36
SCHREIBER, M. J.: See KASSEBOHM, F. A., jt. auth.
SCHREIBER, N. E.: See SOLLMANN, T., jt. auth.
SCHREIBER, P. J., Das Sterbestübchen in Krankenhäusern. (Zum Artikel von Mühlbächer), München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1100, July 3, '36
SCHREIER, F., Ein Beitrag zur Ätiologie und Prophylaxe der Gangrän, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **34:** 1128-1135, Sept. 25, '36
SCHREIER, H., Peripheral vascular diseases, J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **29:** 609-614, Oct. '36
SCHREINER, C. H., Case of chronic lymphatic leukemia without splenic or glandular hypertrophy, but with urticaria, Med.rev., Bergen **53:** 430-432, Sept. '36
SCHREINER, K., Gutartige und bösartige Tumoren nebst Nävi, Dermat.Ztschr. **74:** 26-52, Aug. '36
SCHREK, R., Comparison of growth curves of malignant and normal (embryonic and postembryonic) tissues of rat, Am.J.Path. **12:** 525-530, July '36
Biological method for sterilizing contaminated transplantable tumors, Am.J.Path. **12:** 531-543, July '36
Further quantitative methods for study of transplantable tumors; growth of B39 sarcoma and Brown-Pearce carcinoma, Am.J.Cancer **28:** 345-363, Oct. '36
Effect of size of inoculum on growth of transplantable rat tumors, Am.J.Cancer **28:** 364-371, Oct. '36
Permanent and transient (fortuitous) variations of growth components of transplantable rat tumors, Am.J.Cancer **28:** 372-388, Oct. '36
Method for counting viable cells in normal and in malignant cell suspensions, Am.J.Cancer **28:** 389-392, Oct. '36
SCHRENK, H. H., and YANT, W. P., Toxicity of dioxan, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **18:** 448-460, Sept. '36
——**See PATTY, F. A., jt. auth.**
——**See SAYERS, R. R., jt. auth.**
——**See YANT, W. P., jt. auth.**
——**YANT, W. P., CHORNYAK, J., and PATTY, F. A.,** Acute response of guinea pigs to vapors of some new commercial organic compounds; methyl formate, Pub.Health Rep. **51:** 1329-1337, Sept. 25, '36
——**YANT, W. P., and SAYERS, R. R.,** New procedure for control of benzene exposure, J.A.M.A. **107:** 849-852, Sept. 12, '36
SCHRETZENMAYR, A., Die Rolle der mittleren und grossen Arterien bei der Regulierung des Kreislaufs, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 625, May 2, '36; 670, May 9, '36
——**and BAUER, G.,** Versuche über Calciumtherapie und -prophylaxe der Bleivergiftung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **98:** 478-488, '36
——**and BRÖCHELER, H.,** Über die Atmung des menschlichen Knochenmarks, Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 998-999, July 11, '36
SCHREUDER, J. T. R., Der Mechanismus der Takata-Ara-Reaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 630-633, May 2, '36
Chronic constitutional pentosuria, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **80:** 4902-4903, Oct. 31, '36

SCHREUS, H. T., Über Entstehung und Behandlung des Panzerkrebses, Strahlentherapie **56:** 168-172, '36
Hautorgan und Röntgenstrahlen, Med.Klin. **32:** 921-923, July 10, '36
Über Serodiagnose bei Tuberkulose, insbesondere bei Lupus, Dermat.Ztschr. **74:** 121-125, Oct. '36
——**and CHRIST, H. G.,** Der Einfluss von Kalzium auf die Porphyrie bei Bleiintoxikation, Dermat.Ztschr. **74:** 14-19, Aug. '36
SCHRIDDE, H., Die Eileiterzysten, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **65:** 3-4, April 15, '36
Elektrische Verletzung und Kreislauf, Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 160-175, '36
SCHRIEVER, H., and PERSCHMANN, G., Die Summation nervöser Erregungen im Rückenmark bei einer unterschiedlichen Zahl leitender afferenter Fasern, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **237:** 519-535, '36
SCHRIFT, M. H.: See **Co TUI, jt. auth.**
SCHRIRE, T., Primary carcinoma of lung, South African M.J. **10:** 475-478, July 11, '36
SCHRIVER, L. H., Case of retroperitoneal tumor, splenic in type, J.Med. **17:** 232, July '36
SCHRODER, C. H., Coarctation of aorta; report of 2 cases, Minnesota Med. **19:** 707-710, Nov. '36
SCHRODER, P., Psychopathic personality and character abnormality, Bull. Massachusetts Dept. Ment. Dis. **19:** 2-6, April '35
SCHROEDER, A. H., Del pronóstico del síndrome de Gradenigo, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **20:** 252-263, '35
SCHRÖDER, C. H., Kloakenmissbildung mit angeborener Doppelung von Zökum und Appendix, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **163:** 481-490, '36
SCHROEDER, C. R.: See **MacKAY, E. M., jt. auth.**
SCHRÖDER, F., Zur Behandlung des Röntgenkaters mit Pernocton, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 469-471, July '36
SCHRÖDER, G., Über neuere Medikamente und Nährmittel für die Behandlung der Tuberkulose. Bericht über das Jahr 1935, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **76:** 133-138, '36
Über die Behandlung der Tuberkulose mit Silicylricinolsäure-äthylester (Silogran), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **88:** 248-253, '36
Über Goldbehandlung der Tuberkulose, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **10:** 155-158, Aug. '36
SCHRØDER, GEORGE E.: See **Obituaries**
SCHRÖDER, H. (Düsseldorf), Tropenmedizinisches aus dem 16. und 17. Jahrhundert, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **40:** 474-475, Oct. '36
SCHRÖDER, H. (Frankenthal), Über einen Fall von Lueshalluzinose, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **104:** 336-346, '36
SCHROEDER, H. (Munich), Über einige Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Vitaminforschung, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der klinischen Anwendung der Vitamine, Med.Klin. **32:** 1018-1021, July 24, '36
——**and DORMANN, F.,** Über die Beeinflussbarkeit der Thyroxinwirkung durch Vitamin C im Kaulquappenversuch, Endokrinologie **17:** 145-150, '36
——**and EINHAUSER, M.,** Ueber einen Zusammenhang zwischen gestörter Vitamin-C-Resorption und pathologischer Pigmentierung bei Gastroenteritis und Achylia gastrica, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 923-925, June 5, '36
——**See STEPP, W., jt. auth.**
SCHROEDER, J. A., Estomatitis fusoespiriliar, Rev.de pat. infec. **1:** 41-45, Aug. '35
SCHROEDER, L. C., What community should know about infantile paralysis, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1341-1342, Sept. 15, '36
SCHRÖDER, P., Manisch-depressiv oder schizophren? (Aus einem Gutachten), Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **105:** 88-92, '36
Sinnestäuschungen und Hirnlokalisation, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1345-1348, Sept. 19, '36
SCHROEDER, P. L., Herman M. Adler, M.D., 1876-1935, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **35:** 1349-1350, June '36
SCHROEDER, R. (Copenhagen), Some remarks on surgical treatment of peritonsillar inflammations, J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 574-578, Sept. '36
Some remarks on suppuration in para-pharyngeal space, J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 631-643, Oct. '36
SCHRÖDER, R. (Kiel), Über Sitz und Ausbreitung der Carcinoma corporis uteri, deren Bedeutung für die Wahl der Therapie (Operation oder Bestrahlung?), Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **44:** 187-200, '36
SCHROETER, K., Die Indisposition und ihre Behandlung, Nervenarzt **9:** 283-293, '36
SCHROFF, J., Schüller-Christian disease (skeletal xanthomatosis), J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 2096-2102, Nov. '36
SCHRUMPF, W.: See **KORTH, C., jt. auth.**
SCHRUMPF-PIERRON, P., Traitement des angines de poitrine, Clinique, Paris **31:** 194-199, June (B) '36
SCHTEINGART, M., and CHASIN de URYSON, I., Acción de las hormonas excito-genitales y de la folículina sobre el metabolismo basal y el poder específico dinámico de la albúmina, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1440-1442, June 10, '36
——**See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
——**See PERALTA RAMOS, A., jt. auth.**
SCHUBE, P. G., Relationship between cerebrospinal fluid sugar and blood sugar in untreated neurosyphilis, Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 139-153, July '36
Colon in mental disease; dementia praecox, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 528-533, Oct. '36
——**See McMANAMY, M. C., jt. auth.**
——**and RASKIN, N.,** Cerebral hemorrhages following lumbar spinal puncture, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **84:** 636-659, Dec. '36
SCHUBEL, J., Abscesstonsillektomie bei Diabetes, Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **39:** 427-430, '36
SCHUBERT, G., Reagiert das menschliche Bogengangsystem auf geradlinige Beschleunigung? Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **39:** 470-476, '36
Untersuchung des Blutsauerstoffgehaltes und der Durchblutung des Auges auf lichtelektrischem Wege, Arch. f.Ophth. **135:** 558-560, '36
"Über die Lage und Funktion des lateralen Bogenganges beim Menschen und über die Theorie der Endolymphströmung." Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **39:** 562-563, '36 [Comment on Werner's article]
SCHUBERT, GOTTHILF HEINRICH (1780-1860)
—Gotthilf Heinrich Schubert, physician, and psychology of Romanticism, [E. Hönncher] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1366-1368, Sept. 19, '36
SCHUBERT, M., Impetigo herpetiformis, ihre Behandlung mit A. T. 10, Dermat.Wchnschr. **102:** 761-765, June 13, '36
——**and KITTEL, H.,** Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur weiblichen Gonorrhoebehandlung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **102:** 645-647, May 16, '36
SCHUBERT, M. P.: See **MICHAELIS, L., jt. auth.**
SCHUBERTH, O. O., On disturbance of circulation in spinal anaesthesia; experimental study, Acta chir. Scandinav. (supp. 43) **78:** 1-77, '36
SCHUCANY, Kriegsseuchen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 734-739, Aug. 1, '36
SCHUCHARDT, H. E., Nachfürsorge und Werkkolonien im Rahmen der Tuberkulosefürsorge, Tuberkulose **16:** 182-187, Aug. 20, '36
SCHÖFFNER, W. A. P., P. C. Korteweg, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **80:** 4594-4596, Oct. 10, '36
——**and WALCH-SORGDRAGER, B.,** Meningitis in course of Weil's disease, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 3000-3007, June 27, '36
SCHÜFFNER DOTS: See **Malaria, tertian**
SCHÜLE, F., Histologischer Vergleich der Verhältnisse des Blasenausganges beim jungen und beim alten Mann als Beitrag zur Frage der Harnverhaltung, Ztschr.f. Urol. **30:** 734-739, '36
SCHÜLLER, A., Kontrastfüllung der basalen Zisternen des Gehirns mit schwerem Jodöl, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 251-256, Sept. '36
Röntgenologie und Hypophyse, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1259, Oct. 9, '36
SCHÜLLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME
—[J. Daukays] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 40-51, July '36
—[F. Rathery & D. Bargeton] Paris méd. **2:** 21-36, July 4, '36
—[H. A. Slesinger] Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 779-782, July '36
—[R. A. Strong] J.A.M.A. **107:** 422-426, Aug. 8, '36
—[H. J. Teschendorf] Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch. **7:** 43-94, '36
—aural manifestations, [J. G. Druss] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 693-703, Sept. '36
—bilateral exophthalmos associated with xanthomatosis of bones, [O. A. Kaganova & L. I. Cherni] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **8:** 261-264, '36
—cholesterol (granulomatous) lipoidosis in malaria, [H. Ter-Grigorowa] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 369-374, '36
—skeletal xanthomatosis (relation to dentistry), [J. Schroff] J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 2096-2102, Nov. '36
—xanthomatosis involving vascular system; relation to pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis, [G. Franz] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **49:** 431-441, '36
—xanthomatosis of skin and Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome; case, [J. R. Dreyfus] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **39:** 569-577, Sept. '36
SCHUPBACH, A., Verschiebt sich unser Bild vom Wesen des Diabetes mellitus? Helvet.med.acta **3:** 573-580, Sept. '36
SCHURCH, O., Erfahrungen mit der Fliegenmadenbehandlung bei Osteomyelitis, Helvet.med.acta **2:** 156-164, June '35
——**and BLANGEY, R.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Larostidins (Histidin) beim Magengeschwür, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **247:** 590-602, '36
SCHÜRER von WALDHEIM, F., Proteinkörpertherapie bei eitriger Infektion, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 543-546, May 16, '36
Unblutige Massnahmen bei örtlicher, eitriger Infektion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 726-727, June 5, '36
SCHURMANN, Mehr psychologische Unfallverhütung! Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **13:** 241-243, Oct. '36
SCHÜSSLER, D., Zur Frage der spezifischen Desensibilisierung bei der Salvarsandermatitis, Fortschr.d. Therap. **12:** 528-533, Sept. '36

SCHÜTT, Professor Dr. Karl Berg †, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. (Hft. 2) **27:** 1-ii, '36
SCHÜTZ, E., Die elektrischen Erscheinungen unseres Körpers, Elektrophysiologie), Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild. **33:** 372-374, July 1, '36
SCHÜTZE, H., Sterilization of anti-typhoid vaccine, J.Hyg. **36:** 559-563, Oct. '36
SCHUHARDT, V. T., and COOK, E. B. M., Antitoxinogenic value of plain and alum-precipitated toxoid, Canad.Pub.Health J. **27:** 278-281, June '36
SCHUJMAN, S.: See FIDANZA, E. P., jt. auth.
SCHULER, B., DREIER, W., and JONAS, H., Anwendung der Diastasebestimmung nach Ottenstein zur Erkennung innerer Erkrankungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 782-788, May 30, '36
——**See RENNKAMP, F., jt. auth.**
SCHULER, W., BERNHARDT, H., and REINDEL, W., Die Tyraminbildung aus Tyrosin mit überlebenden Gewebsschnitten und deren Beziehung zur Adrenalinsynthese. II. Mitteilung über die Adrenalinsynthese im Reagenzglase unter physiologischen Bedingungen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **243:** 90-102, '36
SCHULMANN, F.: See CLIMESCU, E., jt. auth.
SCHULTE, H. (Berlin), Überblick über das psychiatrisch-neurologische Schrifttum, Med.Klin. **32:** 1151-1153, Aug. 21, '36
SCHULTE, H. (Düsseldorf), Über den Einfluss erregender und lähmender Pharmaca auf das psychogalvanische Reflexphänomen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **155:** 488-508, '36
SCHULTE, H. J., Reluxatio coxae und Coxa luxans, Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **164:** 292-300, '36
SCHULTE, T., Über die Wirkung der Monojodessigsäure auf die Erregbarkeit (Chronaxie) der glatten Muskulatur des Froschmagens, Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 256-264, '36
SCHULTEN, H., Über medizinisches Forschen und Lehren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 692-696, April 24, '36
Prof. Dr. Hugo Schottmüller zum Gedächtnis, München. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1097-1099, July 3, '36
——**See HEILMEYER, L., jt. auth.**
SCHULTE-TIGGES, H., Die Ballungsreaktion bei Tuberkulose nach Haag im Vergleich zur Tuberkulosereaktion nach Meinicke, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 900-902, June 20, '36
——**See HEYMER, A., jt. auth.**
SCHULTHEISS, H., Pathogenese und Therapie des Fluor genitalis, Helvet.med.acta **2:** 402-455, Nov. '35
SCHULTZ, A. H., Characters common to higher Primates and characters specific for man, Quart.Rev.Biol. **11:** 259-283, Sept. '36
SCHULTZ, E. G., Die Strahlenbehandlung der Lymphogranulomatose, Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch. **7:** 457-512, '36
SCHULTZ, E. W., Immunity and prophylaxis in poliomyelitis, J.A.M.A. **107:** 2102-2104, Dec. 26, '36
——**and GEBHARDT, L. P.,** Chemoprophylaxis of poliomyelitis; progress report, California & West.Med. **45:** 138-140, Aug. '36
SCHULTZ, H. (Düsseldorf), Über den Wert des Röntgenraumbildes in der Lungendiagnostik, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **76:** 3-22, '36
SCHULTZ, H. (Leipzig), Die hypomanischen Kinder. Charakter, Temperament und soziale Auswirkungen, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **45:** 204-233, '36
SCHULTZ, I. H., Über die Störungen des Orgasmus und ihre Behandlung, Med.Welt **10:** 1216-1217, Aug. 22, '36
SCHULTZ, J., Chemical nature of anti-anemic principle, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 405-412, Aug. '36
SCHULTZ, M. P., Studies of ascorbic acid and rheumatic fever; test of prophylactic and therapeutic action of ascorbic acid, J.Clin.Investigation **15:** 385-391, July '36
——**See SENDROY, J., JR., jt. auth.**
SCHULTZ, W. (Allenstein), Erhöhung der Zelltemperatur auf etwa 35° vermindert die Farbstoffbildung in den verschiedensten Klassen der Lebewesen und zerstört farbstoffbildendes Ferment, Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ. **134:** 294-312, '36
SCHULTZ, W. (Berlin), Zur Frage der Pathogenese des Gesichtserysipels, München. med. Wchnschr. **83:** 723-724, May 1, '36
Die Beteiligung des Blutes bei den allgemeinen Heilungsvorgängen. Heilung der Erkrankungen im blutbildenden Apparat und ihre Beeinflussung durch die ärztliche Behandlung, Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild. **33:** 241-246, May 1, '36
SCHULTZ, W. (Hamburg), Ungewöhnliche Sepsisfälle, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1166-1169, May 16, '36
——**See PRÉVOT, R., jt. auth.**
SCHULTZ REACTION: See Cholesterol
SCHULTZ SYNDROME: See Angina, agranulocytic
SCHULTZ-CHARLTON REACTION: See Scarlet Fever, skin tests
SCHULTZE, G. K. F., Die Aussichten der Sterilitätsbehandlung und ihre bevölkerungspolitische Bewertung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2353-2365, Oct. 3, '36
SCHULTZE, K. W., Darm und Genitale, Bericht über einige diagnostisch schwierige Fälle, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **113:** 21-31, '36
SCHULTZE, K. W.—Continued
Knochenveränderungen bei Kollumkarzinom, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **113:** 315-324, '36
Das Verhalten des normalen und des infantilen Uterus nach der Menarche, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1488-1500, June 20, '36
SCHULTZE, M. O., ELVEHJEM, C. A., and HART, E. B., Further studies on availability of copper from various sources as supplement to iron in hemoglobin formation, J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 453-457, Sept. '36
Studies on copper and iron content of tissues and organs in nutritional anemia, J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 93-106, Nov. '36
Studies on copper content of blood in nutritional anemia, J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 107-118, Nov. '36
SCHULTZE, W., Strahlenschädigungen bei der Behandlung von Hauttuberkulösen, Strahlentherapie **57:** 165-174, '36; abstr., Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **54:** 63-64, '36; abstr., Med.Welt **10:** 890-891, June 20, '36
SCHULTZE-WINKLER REACTION: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction
SCHULTZER, P., De l'influence de petites quantités de sel sur la durée de vie de jeunes rats décapsulés des deux côtés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 976-978, '36
Standardisation biologique de l'hormone de l'écorce de capsule surrénale par la méthode de survie chez les jeunes rats, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 978-981, '36
On biological assay of cortical hormone by survival method, in adrenalectomized young rats, and on influence of salt content of hormone extract, J.Physiol. **87:** 222-236, Aug. 19, '36
——**and SCHIØDT, E.,** Nouvelles recherches sur les hémorragies gastriques provoquées par la faim chez le rat jeune, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 177-180, '36
——**See SCHIØDT, E., jt. auth.**
SCHULTZIK, R., Convolvulus sepium L. als Abführmittel, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1038, July 18, '36
SCHULZ, J., Das Lebensschicksal des Kryptorchen; Spätergebnisse nach lagekorrigierenden Operationen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Potentia generandi, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **247:** 357-377, '36
SCHULZE, E., Das Sclerocdema neonatorum und seine Behandlung mit Thyroxin, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **102:** 303-310, July '36
SCHULZE, FRANZ (1815-1873)
—pioneer in hygiene of water, soil and air, [A. Schulze-Forster] Med.Welt **10:** 657-659, May 2, '36
SCHULZE, H., Das Verhalten der Magenmotilität nach oralen Gaben von 60%iger Traubenzuckerlösung. Gastrographische Untersuchungen am Menschen, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **60:** 142-150, Oct. '36
SCHULZE-BÜNTE, Über den Einfluss des Adrenalins auf den Blutzucker bei Schizophrenen, Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **94:** 113-122, Oct. '36
SCHULZE-FORSTER, A., Franz Schulze, ein Pionier auf dem Gebiete der Wasser-, Boden- und Lufthygiene, Med.Welt **10:** 657-659, May 2, '36
SCHUM, H., Wandlungen in der Kriegschirurgie, Chirurg **8:** 237, April 1, '36; 354, May 1, '36
SCHUMACHER, P. H., Kurzwellentherapie in der Gynäkologie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1923-1924, Aug. 15, '36
SCHUMAKER, J. R., Indexing a dental museum, J.Tech. Methods **15:** 18-24, March '36
SCHUMAN, C., Contact as factor in transmission of tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **34:** 85-95, July '36
SCHUMANN, E. A., Observations upon full term unruptured tubal pregnancy, Am.J.Surg. **33:** 570-573, Sept. '36
Observations upon hemorrhage of pregnancy, New England J.Med. **215:** 811-817, Oct. 29, '36
Size and shape of pelvic inlet as determined by direct measurement, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 832-835, Nov. '36
SCHUNCK de GOLDFIEM, J., Recherches sur les groupes sanguins en Guinée française, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 391-393, '36
Vitamines et hormones, Presse méd. **44:** 1382, Aug. 29, '36
L'importance du milieu ambiant en hygiène tropicale, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **28:** 274-289, Sept.-Oct. '36
Rapports biochimiques entre prophylaxie phytopathologique et hygiène humaine, Presse méd. **44:** 1642-1643, Oct. 17, '36
SCHUPFER, C., Zur Operation grosser Oberkieferzysten, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **34:** 912-923, July-Aug. '36
SCHUPFER, F., Sul metodo Perdrau-Ghigi secondo Scapaticci per il tessuto connettivo reticolato, Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 598-601, May '36
SCHUPPISSER, Der chirurgische Dienst im Feldspital, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 728-731, Aug. 1, '36
SCHUR, H., Die klinischen Untersuchungsmethoden der unteren Darmabschnitte mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Rekto-Romanoskopie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1290-1293, Oct. 16, '36
SCHUR, M., Ueber Beziehungen von genuinem arteriellen Hochdruck und Schilddrüsenfunktion, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 589-592, May 8, '36

SCHUR, M.—Continued
Zur Frage der endokrin-nervösen Blutdruckregulierung im Stehen und nach Arbeit, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 271-290, '36
SCHURZ, CARL (1829-1906)
—dedication of Abraham Jacobi-Carl Schurz Memorial Park, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 916-935, Oct. '36
SCHUSTER, G., Concussion of brain from point of view of medicolegal expert, Gyógyászat 76: 442, July 19-26, '36; 458, Aug. 2-9, '36
SCHUSTER, P., Beiträge zur Pathologie des Thalamus opticus; Kasuistik. Gefässgebiet der A. thalamogeniculata, der A. thalamo-perforata, der A. tuberothalamica und der A. lenticulo-optica, Arch.f. Psychiat. 105: 358-432, '36
SCHUTTE, A. G., Diagnosis of carcinoma of rectum and rectosigmoid, Wisconsin M.J. 35: 521-524, July '36
SCHUTTE, J. F., GONZALEZ, E., and HERNANDEZ BEGUERIE, R., Neumopericardio puro; estudio clínico y radiokimográfico de un caso, Arch.de med. int. 2: 291-298, '36
SCHUTZBACH, M.: See ZIMMERLE, M., jt. auth.
SCHUURMAN, C. J., Bacteriophage as independent organism producing lytic ferments, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 1735-1757, July 14, '36
Presence of many typhoid bacteriophages in Tji-Liwoeng river water, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2529-2536, Oct. 6, '36
——and SCHUURMAN-ten BOKKEL HUININK, A. M., Das Enteiweissen, Konzentrieren und Sichtbarmachen von Bakteriophagen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 264-269, April 30, '36
SCHUURMAN-ten BOKKEL HUININK, A. M.: See SCHUURMAN, C. J., jt. auth.
SCHWAB, E., Schreib-, Lese- und Rechenschwäche bei einem neunjährigen Psychopathen mit guter Intelligenz, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 45: 341-385, '36
SCHWAB, E. H.: See DECHERD, G. M., JR., jt. auth.
SCHWAB, R., Über die Wirkung des Folinerins, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1309-1311, Sept. 12, '36
SCHWAB, R. S., FINE, J., and MIXTER, W. J., Reduction of post-encephalographic symptoms by inhalation of 95% oxygen, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 316-321, Sept. '36
SCHWAB, S. I., Neuroses and psychoses as general practitioner sees them, M.Clin.North America 20: 559-579, Sept. '36
SCHWABACHER, H., Case of Crohn's disease, Lancet 2: 978-980, Oct. 24, '36
SCHWABE, E. L.: See EMERY, F. E., jt. auth.
SCHWADE, E. D., Fever therapy in tabes dorsalis, multiple sclerosis and dementia paralytica, Wisconsin M.J. 35: 446-447, June '36
SCHWAHN, F., Resorptionsversuche am normalen und entzündlich veränderten Meerschweinchendünndarm mit Traubenzuckerlösungen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 380-390, '36
SCHWAHN, H., Pflanzliche Heilmittel in neuer Form, Med.Welt 10: 746-747, May 23, '36
SCHWALM, F. G.: See CHOWN, B., jt. auth.
SCHWALM, H., Mütterfürsorge und Erbgesundheit, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 93-98, April '36
Doppelseitige Nierenbeckenausgusssteine in der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2543-2546, Oct. 24, '36
SCHWALM, L. J.: See LAHEY, F. H., jt. auth.
SCHWANNOMA: See Tumors, neurinoma
SCHWARCZ, R., El embarazo y el parto en la mujer tuberculosa, desde su faz obstétrica, Semana méd. 2: 254-260, July 23, '36
SCHWARTZ, A. (Paris), Trattamento chirurgico del cancro rettosigmoideo, Riforma med. 52: 841-842, June 13, '36
De la difficulté du diagnostic des tumeurs des os, Mém. Acad.de chir. 62: 983-992, June 24, '36
SCHWARTZ, A. (Strasbourg), and RIEGERT, A., Un procédé simple d'isolement quantitatif de l'histamine et de la tyramine dans le sérum (et le plasma) sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 219-223, '36
SCHWARTZ, A. B., and ABBOTT, T. R., Rational treatment of abnormal labial frenum, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1061-1064, Nov. '36
SCHWARTZ, B. A.: See IGLAUER, S., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, C. W., Gliomas roentgenologically considered, Radiology 27: 419-432, Oct. '36
SCHWARTZ, D., Lumbar pain, Gyógyászat 76: 525-526, Sept. 13, '36
SCHWARTZ, E., Gruskin intradermal test for pregnancy, Am.J.Surg. 33: 225-228, Aug. '36
SCHWARTZ, F. F., Tonsillectomy performed in office; report of 260 cases, M.Rec. 144: 372, Oct. 21, '36
SCHWARTZ, F. O., Holder for trephine blades and serrated trephine blade, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 511, June '36
SCHWARTZ, G., Le foyer rond, forme rare de l'infiltrat tuberculeux précoce, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 411-423, April '36
——KUHLMANN, J., and NADAUD, P., Influence de la radiothérapie sur un épithélioma chordal, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 748-749, Oct. '36
SCHWARTZ, J. (Paris), Action de l'huile d'œillette et de l'huile cholestérinée sur la toxine staphylococcique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1006-1009, '36
SCHWARTZ, J. (Tours), Médiastinite postérieure aiguë, Monde méd., Paris 46: 943-944, Oct. 1, '36
SCHWARTZ, J. L., Pelvic surgery and gynecology, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 34: 507-514, Oct. '36
SCHWARTZ, L. (Bucharest): See DIMITRIU, C. C., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, L. (New York), Dermatitis from synthetic resins and waxes, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 586-592, June '36
SCHWARTZ, L. H., Cyst of vitreous attached to retina; report of case, Arch.Ophth. 16: 230-235, Aug. '36
SCHWARTZ, L. S.: See Shvarts, L. S.
SCHWARTZ, P., Der Einfluss der Allergie auf die Tuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 874-881, Sept. 5, '36
SCHWARTZ, R.: See ARENA, A. R., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, S., and HEISE, F. H., Agranulocytic angina following sanocrysin; case report, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 151-155, July '36
SCHWARTZ, S. P., Studies on transient ventricular fibrillation; prefibrillatory mechanism during established auriculo-ventricular dissociation, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 153-163, Aug. '36
Studies on transient ventricular fibrillation; observations on clinical and graphic manifestations following revival of heart from transient ventricular fibrillation, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 808-822, Dec. '36
SCHWARTZ, V. J., Unusual cataract complication 40 years after operation, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 1006-1007, Nov. '36
SCHWARTZER, K.: See KAIRIES, A., jt. auth.
SCHWARZ, E., and CISLAGHI, F., La trasfusione di sangue nella prima infanzia; tecnica e descrizione di un nuovo apparecchio, Pediatria 44: 593-600, July '36
SCHWARZ, F., Quantitative Untersuchungen der Katalase und Peroxydase im Blutfleck. Beitrag zur Altersbestimmung von Blutspuren, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 27: 1-34, '36
SCHWARZ, G., Die Bedeutung des r-Zuflusses (r pro Minute) für den biologischen Effekt von Tiefendosen, Strahlentherapie 56: 173-176, '36
Röntgenbild, Röntgenbefund, Röntgendiagnose, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1105-1106, Sept. 4, '36
SCHWARZ, H. (Prague), and FREUND, G., Über eine Sirenenmissabildung, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 49: 418-423, '36
——See RINDT, H., jt. auth.
SCHWARZ, H. (Vienna): See KISCH, F., jt. auth.
SCHWARZ, H. G. (Berlin), Die Esmarchsche Behelfsprothese als billige, im Krankenhaus herstellbare Dauerprothese für ältere Beinamputierte, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 242-243, May 12, '36
SCHWARZ, H. G. (Duisburg-Hamborn), Beitrag zur Leistungsfähigkeit des Herzens bei schwerem kongenitalen Vitium, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 385-390, June 1, '36
Beitrag zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen unspezifischen chronischen Infektionsherden und Krankheiten des Zentralnervensystems, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1496-1498, Sept. 11, '36
SCHWARZ, J., Biennovakzine und Mischvakzine, Med. Klin. 32: 569-572, April 24, '36
SCHWARZ, L.: See REISS, M., jt. auth.
SCHWARZ, M., Die Konstitution der Schleimhaut, Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 40: 332-358, '36
SCHWARZ, R., Kinderärztliches—Zahnärztliches, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 531-533, May 30, '36 [Comment on Burckhardt's article]
SCHWARZ, S., Direct transfusion of blood, Polska gaz. lek. 15: 352-354, May 10, '36
Einseitiges Fehlen der Adnexe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1292-1293, May 30, '36
SCHWARZ, W. (Hamburg): See ANTHONY, A. J., jt. auth.
SCHWARZ, W. (Jena), Der Arcus tendineus am Foramen suprapiriforme. Ein Beitrag zur konstruktiven Anatomie des Menschen, Anat.Anz. 82: 33-36, April 24, '36
SCHWARZACHER, W., Bedeutung und Nachweis von Blutspuren, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 897-899, July 17, '36
SCHWARZ de MORGENROTH, R.: See BERMANN, S. E., jt. auth.
SCHWARZENBURG, C., Über den heutigen Stand der Therapie der Netzhautablösung, Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. 11: 149-163, March '36
Über Erfahrungen an den mit dem Weve'schen Operationsverfahren behandelten Fällen von Netzhautablösung an der Augenklinik des Paulun-Hospitals, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 11: 269-276, July '36
SCHWARZHOFF, E., Weitere Untersuchungen zur Frage der Beziehungen des Ovariums zur Blutbildung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 214-226, '36
SCHWARZMAIER, E., Beitrag zur Unterscheidung der Brucellen auf Eiernährböden, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. 49: 309-321, '36
SCHWARZMANN, J. S., Mitteilungen über einen Extrakt aus lebender menschlicher Haut, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1210-1215, Sept. 5, '36

SCHWARZSCHILD, M.: See **HOROWITZ, E. A., jt. auth.**
SCHWEIG, J.: See **LEVIN, O. L., jt. auth.**
SCHWEIGART, H. A., Ernährungswirtschaftliche Betrachtung zur Milchelweisserzeugung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1167-1169, July 17, '36
SCHWEIGHÄUSER, F., Die Silikose in der Rechtsprechung, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1491-1493, Oct. 10, '36
Der sozialversicherungsrechtliche Begriff der "Krankheit," Med.Welt **10:** 1562-1563, Oct. 24, '36
SCHWEINBURG, F.: See **GERLACH, F., jt. auth.**
de SCHWEINITZ, G. E., William Holland Wilmer, Arch. Ophth. **15:** 1127-1128, June '36
Conservation of vision in child, Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 774-779, July '36
SCHWEITZER, A., Zur Ätiologie und Therapie der entzündlichen Erkrankungen der ableitenden Harnwege (Urethritis, Cystitis, Pyelitis usw.), Wien. med. Wchnschr. **86:** 500-501, May 2, '36
SCHWEITZER, P., Selbstkatheterisierapparat Steril, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 775, May 8, '36
SCHWEIZER, F., Indicaciones del tratamiento del síndrome pilórico del lactaneo, Med.de los niños **37:** 108-112, April '36
SCHWEIZER, G., Die Kaltsterilisation von Nährböden und ihre Bedeutung für die Reinkultur von Mikroorganismen, Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **7:** 297-314, '36
SCHWEIZER, R., Über die Chromaffinität und andere neue Reaktionen der roten Blutkörperchen, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **52:** 380-396, May '36
SCHWENKENBECHER, A., Paul Morawitz zum Gedächtnis, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1183, Aug. 15, '36
SCHWENKENBERG, A. J., Minor neuropsychiatry, M. Times, New York **64:** 351-355, Sept. '36
SCHWERDTFEGER, H., Dreifacher Wirbelkörperbruch nach achtwöchiger Behandlung arbeitsfähig. (Beitrag zur funktionellen Behandlung von Wirbelbrüchen), Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 48-51, '36
von SCHWERIN, O., Untersuchungen über den Entlastungsreflex des Menschen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **140:** 240-244, '36
Untersuchungen über den Status dysraphicus bei Schizophrenen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 107-119, '36
SCHWERS, H., A propos de la vaccination antituberculeuse préventive B. C. G. de Calmette-Guérin, Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1304-1320, June 28, '36
SCHWERTER, E., Die tiefe subpektorale Phlegmone und ihre Behandlung, Med.Welt **10:** 1214-1216, Aug. 22, '36
SCHWETAS, Ergebnis der Untersuchung der den Thüringer Fürsorgestellen bekannten Lupuskranken und ihrer Angehörigen, zusammengestellt auf Grund der Berichte der einzelnen Fürsorgestellen, München. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1171-1172, July 17, '36
SCHWETZ, J., Observations et recherches sur le paludisme dans le Congo belge; note sur les groupes d'âge qui sont le plus gravement frappés par le paludisme dans les régions hyperendémiques de l'Afrique centrale, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **15:** 60-75, '36
SCHWIEGK, H.: See **DIETRICH, S., jt. auth.**
SCHWIETERT, Über einen neuen Fall von endemischer Malaria tertiana, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 898, May 29, '36
SCHWIND, J. V., Successful transplantation of leg in albino rats with reestablishment of muscular control, Science **84:** 355, Oct. 16, '36
SCHWINGEL, E., Die Bewertung der Anfangsschwankung des Elektrokardiogramms bei der Herzfunktionsprüfung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98:** 539-550, '36
SCHWOERER, P.: See **DIEHL, F., jt. auth.**
SCHWYZER, A., Carcinoma of stomach, Minnesota Med. **19:** 402-408, June '36
SCIACCA, F., Cloruro di sodio e glicemia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1914-1922, Oct. 26, '36
SCIANNI, J. L.: See **SCHMEISSER, H. C., jt. auth.**
SCIATICA
—clinical and anatomical study, [J. A. Nutter] Canad. M.A.J. **35:** 11-16, July '36
—ischialgias, [E. Stotzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 797-798, Aug. 22, '36
complications and sequels, cutaneous hyperalgesia, [S. Ekvall] Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 1337-1360, Sept. 11, '36
diagnosis, errors, [M. Schachter] Rev.méd.de Nancy **64:** 359-364, May 15, '36
—errors; rôle of lack of cooperation of patient, [M. Schachter] Arch. internat. de neurol. **55:** 133-136, March '36
—osteosarcoma of ischium diagnosed and treated as sciatica, [T. Nogier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **24:** 381-382, April '36
etiology and pathogenesis, causalgia due to nerve trunk ischemia, [L. J. Karnosh] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **84:** 283-289, Sept. '36
—lumbago and sciatica; pathogenetic study, [J. E. W. Brocher] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130:** 575-587, '36
—lumbosacral sciatica, [M. P. Weil, C. Polak, R. Theiler & Litichewsky] Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 981-984, July 8, '36
SCIATICA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—rôle of paralysis of external popliteal nerve in pathogenesis of lumbo-ischialgic syndromes; 17 cases, [M. Palitrinieri] Chir.d.org.di movimento **22:** 147-175, July '36
—sciatic neuralgia due to renal ptosis or hydronephrosis, [C. I. Urechia & E. Teposu] Arch.internat. de neurol. **55:** 185-188, April '36
—sciatica (due to band of fascia) and cervical rib, [A. R. Short] Post-Grad.M.J. **12:** 374-376, Sept. '36
—spinal rheumatism and bilateral sciatic neuritis of paralytic form; case, [C. Sarrouy & M. Bertrand-Guy] Paris méd. **2:** 48-50, July 11, '36
—study of bismuth embolism based on case of livedoid dermatitis and sciatica following injection of quinine bismuth iodide in therapy of syphilis, [M. M. Negrisoli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **77:** 657-667, Aug. '36
prognosis, lumbago and sciatica, [A. H. Douthwaite] Lancet **2:** 326-327, Aug. 8, '36
therapy, [A. R. Short] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **53:** 87-100,'36
—angioxyl (pancreas preparation), [Z. Godłowski] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 706-707, Sept. 6, '36
—combined radium and roentgenotherapy, [W. Altschul] Strahlentherapie **56:** 181-183, '36
—comparative evaluation of results of various methods used at health resorts and outside, [F. Kharchenko] Vrach.delo **19:** 541-544, '36
—effectiveness of physiotherapy in lumbo-ischialgia as influenced by constitution, [V. L. Stoyanovskaya & M. L. Brudny] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1383-1386, Sept. 30, '36
—intravenous injections of casein, [D. Grünwald] Gyógyászat **76:** 538-540, Sept. 20, '36
—surgical treatment (Ober operation), [H. W. Cave] S.Clin.North America **16:** 681-690, June '36
—technic of epidural injections of lipiodol (iodized oil) in lumbosacral sciatica, [G. Carrière & A. Verhaeghe] Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 186-197, July 26, '36
—treatment (formic acid), [DeF. Weeks] Maine M.J. **27:** 118-123, June '36
—vegetative changes following procaine hydrochloride injection, [I. I. Rusetskiy & I. I. Popov] Klin.med. **14:** 1131-1143, '36
SCIBELLI, M., A proposito delle psicosi puerperali e della terapia con le ipodermoclisi, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **43:** 292-305, July '36
SCICLOUNOFF, F., and BROCCARD, R., La vitamine B_1 dans le traitement des polynévrites, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **66:** 985-987, Oct. 10, '36
——See **MACH, R. S., jt. auth.**
——See **MARTIN, E. (Geneva), jt. auth.**
SCICLOUNOFF, T.: See **CHÉRIDJIAN, Z., jt. auth.**
SCIENCE
—Dresden's contributions to German science, medicine and technic, [R. Zaunick] Med.Welt **10:** 1360-1363, Sept. 19, '36
—is science a failure? [F. Soddy] Radiography **2:** 97-99, July '36 [Comment on Andrews' article]
—personality of scientist, [M. G. Kanzer] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **23:** 373-382, Oct. '36
—practitioner's thoughts on progress, [W. H. Croudace] South African M.J. **10:** 493-496, July 25, '36
—rôle in recent progress of medicine, [U. N. Brahmachari] Calcutta M.J. **30:** 732-740, June '36
—saints and martyrs, [D. Hunter] Lancet **2:** 1131-1133, Nov. 7, '36
—science and needs of modern man; analysis of recent literature, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **44:** 1177-1179, July 18, '36
—therapeutics, biology and exact science; cross section from literature on current questions, [T. Rees] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1562-1564, Sept. 18, '36
history, sketch of Arabic science, [M. Meyerhof] J. Egyptian M.A. **19:** 462-474, July '36
SCILLA: See Squill
SCILLORAL (squill preparation): See Heart, diseases
SCIMEMI, ERASMO: See Obituaries
SCIRRHUS: See Tongue, cancer
SCISSORS
—for general surgical use, [H. F. O. Haberland] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1314-1315, Aug. 7, '36
SCIUTI, M., Le operazioni ardite della neurochirurgia. La escissione di un emisfero cerebrale, Rinasc.med. **13:** 511-515, Aug. 15, '36
SCIUTO, J. A., Frenicectomía hemostática, Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay **5:** 265-268, '36
——See **URIOSTE, J. P., jt. auth.**
SCKELL, J., Neues Diagnostikschutzgestell, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 471-472, July '36
SCLERA
blue, otosclerosis associated with blue sclerotics and fragilitas ossium, [T. R. Rodger] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1107-1114, July '36; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 656-666, Oct. '36
—relation to hyperparathyroidism, [A. Rados & L. C. Rosenberg] Arch.Ophth. **16:** 8-35, July '36
diseases, dendritic keratitis and peripheral ectasias of cornea and sclera, [S. F. Korzhenyants] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 246-249, '36

SCLERA—Continued
embryology, question of existence of sclerotic protuberance in fetal eyes, [S. Roberto] Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 699-704, June '36
inflammation, malignant scleritis; case, [A. Corrado] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 225-237, March-April '36
—roentgenotherapy of scleritis and keratoscleritis, [G. Y. Saburov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 59-65, '36
innervation, of human sclera and connective tissues, [K. A. Reiser] Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 481-496, '36
—presence of ganglion cells, [J. Mawas] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 170-172, March '36
rupture, partial rupture of lamina cribrosa from contusion of eyeball, [A. Tillema] Arch.Ophth. **16:** 36-39, July '36
—spontaneous rupture (tuberculous), [F. Richman] Am. J.Ophth. **19:** 792-794, Sept. '36
—with subconjunctival luxation of lens, [A. A. Petrov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 286-287, '36
surgery: See Glaucoma, therapy
syphilis, gumma; case, [C. de Rezende] Rev.de ophth. de São Paulo **4:** 283-286, May '36
tuberculosis, spontaneous rupture, [F. Richman] Am. J.Ophth. **19:** 792-794, Sept. '36
SCLERECTOMY: See Glaucoma, therapy
SCLEREMA: See Scleroderma
SCLERODACTYLIA: See Scleroderma
SCLERODERMA
—disturbances of collagen metabolism; generalized pigmented lesions covering practically the entire surface of skin, except on face, hands and feet, interspersed with innumerable white spots simulating morphea guttata and recalling, in spots, chronic atrophic dermatitis with abnormal inception, [R. H. Pavlovitch] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **7:** 465-487, May '36
—scleroderma circumscriptum en coup de sabre, [J. H. Mitchell] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 115-117, July '36
—sclerous lesions caused by subcutaneous injections of paratoxin (bile preparation), [L. Spillmann & J. L. Créhange] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) **43:** 1349-1352, July '36
—trophic sclerodermiform disturbances of upper extremities ("decalcifying sclerosyndactylia"), with suppurative phlyctenular epidermitis; case, [Weissenbach, Lévy-Franckel, Martineau & Stewart] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1014-1020, May '36; comment by G. and Y. Bureau **43:** 1449-1452, July '36
—with report of case with sclerodactylia and hemiatrophy, [R. H. McCrackin] J.Pediat. **9:** 173-186, Aug. '36
complications and sequels, mechanism of circulatory insufficiency in Raynaud's disease in association with sclerodactylia, [M. Prinzmetal] Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 309-328, Aug. '36
—case, with muscular dystrophy, [K. Kuré & J. Hiyoshi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 36-44, '36
—melorheostosis Léri; case (with scleroderma), [R. B. Dillehunt & E. G. Chulnard] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 991-996, Oct. '36
—question of deglutition disorders, [J. Sellei] Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 1100-1101, Aug. 1, '36
—Rothmund syndrome (canities, cataract and scleroderma); new familial case, [C. Flandin, G. Poumeau-Delille & J. Olivier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1181-1184, July 13, '36
—Rothmund syndrome (canities, cataract and scleroderma) with pluriglandular syndome; case, [C. Flandin, G. Poumeau-Delille & P. Perreau] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1184-1185, July 13, '36
diagnosis, differentiation of acrosclerosis (sclerodactylia, progressive scleroderma, trophic angiospastic syndromes of face and hands), true scleroderma and Raynaud's disease, [J. Sellei] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **7:** 829-839, Sept. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic arsenic poisoning in child associated with profound anemia and scleroderma; case, [L. M. Moench] New York State J.Med. **36:** 1029-1032, July 15, '36
—chronic extensive progressive scleroderma in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [C. Bazzicalupo] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 73-81, May 31, '36
—scleromelanoderma due to acute arsphenamine intoxication during therapy of syphilis; case, [T. Areta] Semana méd. **2:** 1096-1098, Oct. 15, '36
in infants, curable cutaneous induration of new-born infants due to obstetric trauma; 6 cases, [M. Lacomme & F. Kreis-de Mayo] Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 509-512, July 25, '36
—necrosis adiposa neonatorum, [K. Bojlén & S. Petri] Acta pædiat. **19:** 123-140, '36
—sclerema neonatorum and its therapy with thyroxine, [E. Schulze] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **102:** 303-310, July '36
pathology, capillary deformities, [Euzière, Lafon, Roche & Gourovitch] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **17:** 246-249, June '36
SCLERODERMA—Continued
therapy, injections of posterior pituitary extract, [E. L. Oliver & J. Lerman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 469-477, Sept. '36
—parathyroidectomy for Raynaud's disease and scleroderma, [J. H. Garlock] S.Clin.North America **16:** 771-781, June '36
—progressive scleroderma; improvement after parathyroidectomy; case, [Weissenbach, Boppe, Martineau & Stewart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1012-1013, May '36
SCLEROMA: See Respiratory Tract, scleroma; Rhinoscleroma
SCLEROSIS
See also Arteriosclerosis; Endocrine Glands, pathology; Lens, Crystalline; Nephritis; etc.
—bilateral atrophic lobar sclerosis following thrombosis of superior longitudinal sinus, [R. M. Norman] J. Neurol.& Psychopath. **17:** 135-152, Oct. '36
—diffuse cerebellar sclerosis; case, [B. Kecht & E. Pollak] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **53:** 45-62, '36
—diffuse sclerosis; 2 cases, [R. Pfister] Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 1-16, '36
—liver therapy for combined sclerosis, [W. F. Schaller & H. W. Newman] Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 45-59, July '36
—rôle of vitamin C in development of experimental sclerosis, [L. Randoin & H. Mazoué] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **122:** 1184-1187, '36
—treatment of neuromuscular sequelae of pernicious anemia, [R. L. Haden] S.Clin.North America **16:** 1077-1089, Aug. '36
amyotrophic lateral, [P. Jedlowski] Riv.sper.di freniat. **60:** 169-183, June 30, '36
—case mistaken for polyneuritis, [H. Roger, J. Alliez & J. Boudouresques] Marseille-méd. **1:** 464-471, April 5, '36
—case of 26 years' duration, [A. Souques] Rev.neurol. **65:** 1459-1462, June '36
—case with schizophrenia, [E. de Aguiar Whitaker] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **2:** 118-124, April-June '36
—grave changes of sensitivity, [E. Vampré & P. W. Longo] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **2:** 32-38, Jan.-March '36
—histopathology and pathogenesis, [M. Gozzano] Riv.di neurol. **9:** 165, June; 304, Aug. '36
disseminated, [R. M. Brickner] Am.J.Nursing **36:** 1073-1079, Nov. '36
—after intramuscular solu-salvarsan (arsphenamine preparation) in case of rat-bite fever, [S. K. Gupta] Calcutta M.J. **30:** 677-678, May '36
—anatomic changes in cerebral cortex in psychic disturbances, [V. Barbu] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **140:** 254-270, '36
—astereognosis in sclerosis in plaques; case, [J. C. Montanaro & J. L. Hanon] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 665-669, April '36
—case with formation of pseudospinal cord by regeneration, [F. Berchenko] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **37:** 208-228, '36
—cell count and protein content of cerebrospinal fluid in epidemic encephalitis, disseminated sclerosis and disseminated encephalomyelitis, [A. V. Neel] Bibliot. f.læger **128:** 194-204, Aug. '36
—clinicopathologic features and differential diagnosis, [R. L. Drake] M.Rec. **144:** 497-503, Dec. 2, '36
—comparative study of processes in extreme types, [L. Bériel] Lyon méd. **158:** 18-23, July 5, '36
—differential diagnosis from other forms of multilocular encephalomyelopathy; comments upon recent ideas concerning etiology and treatment, [L. F. Barker] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **58:** 335-342, May '36
—effect of arsenic preparations (silver arsphenamine) on protein fractions of blood plasma, [D. C. Porter] Ulster M.J. **5:** 161-163, July '36
—etiology and pathogenesis, [H. Pette] Med.Klin. **32:** 1138-1144, Aug. 21, '36
—fever therapy, [E. D. Schwade] Wisconsin M.J. **35:** 446-447, June '36
—heredopathology studied in 51 pairs of twins, [K. Thums] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **155:** 185-253, '36
—histopathologic similarities between sclerosis and neurosyphilis, [I. Scheinker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **141:** 62-76, '36
—influence of established cerebral injuries; anatomicopathologic study, [G. Peters] Nervenarzt **9:** 347-355, '36
—interrupted nervous conduction in sclerosis in plaques resulting in tactile and visual disturbances; new method for diagnostic examination, [G. Molinari] Riforma med. **52:** 1207-1208, Sept. 5, '36
—jacksonian or generalized epileptic seizures as early manifestations of sclerosis in plaques, [G. Guillain & P. Mollaret] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **115:** 629-631, May 5, '36
—lead content of spinal fluid, [P. H. Harvey & F. V. Rockwell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 201-203, Oct. '36

SCLEROSIS, disseminated—Continued
—nature of sclerosis in plaques, [G. Marinesco & N. Jonesco-Sisesti] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 350-357, '36
—optic neuritis as first symptom of sclerosis in plaques; case, [Emond & J. Duguet] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 37-40, Feb. '36
—oscillopsia; new symptom commonly occurring in sclerosis, [R. M. Brickner] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 586-589, Sept. '36
—probable sclerosis in sister and 2 brothers, [E. Ledoux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 640-643, May 4, '36
—prognosis, [W. R. Brain] Lancet 2: 866-867, Oct. 10, '36
—roentgenotherapy of sclerosis in plaques, [Dausset, Arraud & Chambet] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 366-368, April 30, '36
—rôle of cevitamic acid in sclerosis in plaques, [J. Lépine, F. Arloing, A. Morel & A. Josserand] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 274-275, Oct. 27, '36
—sensory and other aspects, [R. M. Brickner] Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 16-20, Aug. '36
—similarities between some forms of "encephalomyelitis" and multiple sclerosis, [T. J. Putnam] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1289-1308, June '36
—specific serotherapy of sclerosis in plaques; 3 cases, [J. E. Carulla & H. Zunino] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1896-1900, Aug. 12, '36
—surgical treatment, [P. G. Flothow] Northwest Med. 35: 410-413, Nov. '36
—therapeutic use of ferriscorbones (combinations of dehydrocevitamic acid, iron and magnesium) in sclerosis in plaques, [J. Lépine, F. Arloing, A. Morel & A. Josserand] Lyon méd. 157: 453-455, April 19, '36
—therapy with hemolytic serum, [F. Borbély] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 743-745, June 12, '36
—treatment as deficiency disease; 50 cases, [A. Goodall & J. K. Slater] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 368-374, June '36
—treatment with lysates, [S. G. Genes, D. M. Zalkan, V. I. Ivanitsa & N. A. Pogorelitseva] Vrach.delo 19: 277-280, '36
—two extreme cases of evolution of acute sclerosis in plaques, [Bériel, Barbier & M. Girard] Lyon méd. 157: 669-678, June 7, '36
—unsuccessful attempt to transmit acute sclerosis to monkey (Macacus rhesus), [I. Mackenzie & J. A. W. McCluskie] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 224-226, July '36
—unusual anatomicoclinical combination of epidemic encephalitis and sclerosis in plaques, [A. de Wulf & L. van Bogaert] Ann.de méd. 39: 417-434, April '36
—what we know about multiple sclerosis, and what general practitioner should know: diagnosis, therapy and medicolegal aspects; differential diagnosis from acute disseminated encephalomyelitis, [A. H. Müller & H. Klan] Med.Klin. 32: 625, May 8, '36; 661, May 15, '36; 697, May 22, '36
multiple: See Sclerosis, disseminated
tuberous, associated with glioma of ventricle; anatomicopathologic study; case, [M. Pennacchietti] Cervello 15: 121-136, May 15, '36
—Bourneville's disease of familial and congenital character associated with symptoms of neurofibromatosis (Recklinghausen's disease); case, [L. Babonneix, M. Brissot, Misset & Delsuc] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 102-110, June '36
—brain tumor and sclerosis, [W. Hollmann] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 57-67, '36
—diffuse neurospongioblastosis, [A. Ferraro & G. J. Doolittle] Psychiatric Quart. 10: 365-416, July '36
—encephalographic interpretation, [R. N. DeJong] J. Pediat. 9: 203-208, Aug. '36
—fundus findings, [F. Storchheim & E. L. Taube] Am. J.Ophth. 19: 508-509, June '36
—symmetrical sebaceous adenomas and sclerosis; case, [A. Touraine & Scémama] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 43: 1276-1280, June '36
SCLEROTHORAX: See Thorax
SCOLARI, E., Endocardite parietale e miocardite purulenta gonococcica, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 211-242, April '36
Fibrosarcoma xantelasmoideo solitario cutaneo. A proposito dei cosi detti istiocitomi della pelle. Nota istiopatogenetica, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 589-596, Aug. '36
SCOLECIASIS
—case of infestation with corn borer, Pyrausta nubilalis, [H. B. Church] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 668, Dec. '36
SCOLIOSIS: See Spine, curvature
SCOLLO, G., Contributo allo studio dei sarcomi del canale cervicale dell'utero e delle raccolte idroematiche consecutive ad atresia vaginale da radium, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 232-242, May '36
SCOLOPENDRA: See Centipedes
SCOPARIUS
—epinephrine-like substance in scoparius, [T. Wense] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 247-251, Sept. 30, '36
SCOPARIUS—Continued
—inversion of hypertensive effects of epinephrine and extract of broom by Fourneau 883 (*diethylaminomethyl-3-benzodioxane*), [F. Jourdan & P. Galy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1244-1245, '36
—vasomotor action of extract of broom; similarity to action of epinephrine, [F. Jourdan & P. Galy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1102-1104, '36
SCOPINARO, A. J., Cancer de mama en el hombre, Rev. de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 212-220, April '36
SCOPOLAMINE
—decomposition of *l*-hyoscyamine and scopolamine in peripheral lymph of rabbit, [Y. Yoshida & M. Yamagishi] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser.D, Hft. 5, pp. 57-61, '35-'36
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, scopolamine
SCOPULARIOPSIS: See Mycosis
SCORBUTUS: See Scurvy
SCORPATI, G.: See **BERTHET, E., jt. auth.**
SCORPIONS
—bite; case, [A. C. Dey] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 402-403, July '36
—preparation of active serum against scorpion venom; use in therapy of stings, [Etienne Sergent] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 57: 240-243, Sept. '36
—stings; cases, [E. J. Gungle] Southwestern Med. 20: 218-222, June '36
—therapeutic action of subcutaneous injections of water in stings; experimental studies using venom injections, [Etienne Sergent] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 127-133, Aug. '36
venom: See Cancer, therapy; Venom
SCOTOMA
—angioscotoma, [H. Viallefont & R. Lafon] Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 122-124, March '36
—fixation in scotometry; critical inquiry, [J. N. Evans] Arch.Ophth. 16: 106-118, July '36
—paracentral homonymous hemianopic scotoma, [F. H. Newton] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 600-601, July '36
—portable scotometer, [J. P. S. Walker] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 466-467, Aug. '36
SCOTOMETER; SCOTOMETRY: See Scotoma
SCOTT, A. H., and BERG, B. N., Blood lactic acid following administration of insulin in cats without adrenal medulla, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 163-169, Aug. '36
SCOTT, A. V., Tuberculosis in Chinese children; some observations made in Cheeloo University Hospital and Clinic, Chinese M.J. 50: 520-523, April '36
Well baby clinic: its organization and aim, Chinese M.J. 50: 620-622, April '36
SCOTT, D. A., and FISHER, A. M., Studies on insulin with protamine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 78-92, Sept. '36
——See **FISHER, A. M. (Toronto, Ont.), jt. auth.**
SCOTT, E., And the deaf shall speak, Hygeia 14: 713-714, Aug. '36
SCOTT, E. A., Teaching in administration of anæsthetics, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 418-419, Oct. 24, '36
SCOTT, E. G., Cardiac asthma (paroxysmal cardiac dyspnea), Virginia M.Monthly 63: 525-529, Dec. '36
SCOTT, G. H., and McMILLEN, J. H., Spectrographic analyses of human spinal fluid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 287-289, Nov. '36
——See **COWDRY, E. V., jt. auth.**
——and **WILLIAMS, P. S.,** Simplified cryostat for dehydration of frozen tissues, Anat.Rec. 66: 475-481, Nov. 25, '36
SCOTT, H. P., Medical relief program of Illinois Emergency Relief Commission, Illinois M.J. 70: 539-543, Dec. '36
SCOTT, J. A., Health education and work of National Baby Week Council, M.Officer 56: 267-268, July 4, '36
SCOTT, J. C.: See **BAZETT, H. C., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, J. P., Challenge to eugenist, J.Hered. 27: 261-264, July '36
SCOTT, K. G., and COOK, S. F., Syndrome induced in poultry by intoxication factor and its relation to antihemorrhagic factor, Univ.California Publ., Physiol. (no. 11) 8: 135-145, '36
SCOTT, L. D. W.: See **KERR, J. D. O., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, M., Nontraumatic spontaneous subaponeurotic hematoma: its probable relation to atypical scurvy, J.A.M.A. 107: 348-350, Aug. 1, '36
——and **PIGOTT, A. W.,** Calcium content of blood serum during epileptic convulsion, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 590-592, Sept. '36
SCOTT, R. B., and ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T., Progressive hyperplasias of reticulo-endothelial system, St.Barth. Hosp.Rep. 69: 143-175, '36
SCOTT, T. E., New pack-saddle litter for Panama jungles, Mil.Surgeon 79: 203-207, Sept. '36
SCOTT, W., Epiphysiolysis of upper femur; report of 38 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 743-750, July '36
——and **O'DONOGHUE, A. F.,** Problem of malposture and visceroptosis, Journal-Lancet 56: 487-492, Sept. '36
——See **O'DONOGHUE, A. F., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, W. A., Pregnancy after removal of both ovaries, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 1067, Dec. '36

SCOTT, W. G., Diagnosis of stoneless gallbladder, M.Clin. North America 20: 471-481, Sept. '36
——**and MOORE, S.**, Roentgenkymography: its clinical and physiological value in study of heart disease, Ann. Int.Med. 10: 306-329, Sept. '36
Roentgen kymography in diseases of heart; relatively new and efficient aid in diagnosis, J.A.M.A. 107: 1951-1954, Dec. 12, '36
SCOTT, W. L.: See BASHFORD, H. H., jt. auth.
SCOTTI DOUGLAS, R., and MORASCA, L., Studi sulle suppurazioni croniche; la funzionalità epatica, Arch. per le sc.med. 62: 57-80, July '36
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, R.: See McNALLY, W. J., jt. auth.
SCOUGALL, S. H., Manipulative surgery, M.J.Australia 2: 523-527, Oct. 17, '36
SCOZ, G., and de CARO, L., Variazioni del peso corporeo, acido ascorbico, potere catepsico e potere amilasico del fegato nella cavia, Enzymologia 1: 199-208, '36
——**and MICHELI, P. L.**, L'azione della tiroxina sul peso corporeo e sul peso e contenuto in azoto di alcuni organi interni, nel ratto in accrescimento, Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 219-226, June '36
——**BAER, P., and BOERI, E.**, Insulina e ingrassamento, Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 142-158, March '36
SCREW WORMS: See Myiasis
SCRIABINE, K. S., L'organisation de la lutte contre les maladies vermineuses parmi la population de l'U.R.S.S., Progrès méd., pp. 1417-1420, Sept. 12, '36
SCRIBA, J.: See FABIAN, G., jt. auth.
SCRIBA, K., Die basophilen Zellen des Hypophysenhinterlappens und ihre Beziehungen zum Hochdruck und zur Eklampsie. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage: Hat der Mensch eine dem tierischen Zwischenlappen vergleichbare Pars intermedia?), Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 297: 221-251, '36
SCRIMGER, F. A. C., Technic for management of gastrojejunal ulcers with or without gastrocolic or jejunocolic fistula, Ann.Surg. 104: 594-600, Oct. '36
SCRIVE, GASPARD LÉONARD (1815-1861)
—physician-in-chief of eastern army during Crimean War, [J. M. des Cilleuls] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 104: 1077-1109, June '36
SCROCCA, P., La sindrome di grande espansibilità lobare. Contributo clinico-radiologico, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 735-741, Aug. 31, '36
SCROFULA: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis
SCROFULODERM: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
SCROTUM
cancer, in Blackburn Registration District, 1837-1929, [S. A. Henry & E. D. Irvine] J.Hyg. 36: 310-340, July '36
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
pathology, supposed "calcinosis," [F. P. Weber] Brit.J. Dermat. 48: 312-313, June '36
surgery: See also Hypospadias
—urethroplasty for congenital strictures; method of temporary graft of penis to scrotum; case, [H. Godard] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 374-386, May '36
tumors, giant-cell tumor; case, [M. Bonino] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 596-599, May '36
—hemangioma; case, [L. A. Guretskiy] Vestnik khir. 45: 252-254, '36
SCUDDER, I. S., Modern treatment of cases brought into hospital with ruptured uterus or those requiring caesarean section who have been infected before admission, Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong., Madras, pp. 93-95, '36
Treatment of retrodisplacements—shortening of round ligament by pleating, Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong., Madras, pp. 152-156, '36
SCUDERI, C. S.: See JIRKA, F. J., jt. auth.
SCULLARD, G., Pathology of carcinoma of rectum and rectosigmoid, Wisconsin M.J. 35: 517-521, July '36
SCULLY, F. J., Chronic tonsillitis and hyperthyroidism, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 83-85, Oct. '36
Building your child's character, Hygeia 14: 974, Nov. '36
Rupture of aneurysm of abdominal aorta into small intestine, Tri-State M.J. 9: 1743-1744, Nov. '36
SCUPHAM, G. W., Diagnosis of peripheral vascular diseases, Illinois M.J. 70: 516-521, Dec. '36
——**and de TAKATS, G.**, Peripheral vascular diseases; review of some of the recent literature and critical review of surgical treatment, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 531-572, Sept. '36
SCUROCAINE: See cross reference under Novocain
SCUROFORM: See cross reference under Butesin
SCURVY
See also Vitamins, C
blood in: See also Scurvy, therapy
—experimental studies on glycolytic power of blood of guinea pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [M. Hamano] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 7-8, July '36
complications and sequels, discovery of inapparent dystrophy of crystalline lens in C-avitaminosis, [G. Mouriquand & J. Rollet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1118-1120, '36
—nontraumatic spontaneous subaponeurotic hematoma; probable relation to atypical scurvy, [M. Scott] J.A.M.A. 107: 348-350, Aug. 1, '36
SCURVY, complications and sequels—Continued
—pathergic significance of scurvy in relation to secondary diseases, [A. Gottstein] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 521-523, May 30, '36
—syndrome of hemorrhagic purpura and avitaminosis C; case, [A. Sá & O. A. Prestera] Semana méd. 2: 295-304, July 30, '36
diagnosis, relationship between spring fatigue, psychoneurosis and initial stage of scurvy, [V. Demole] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 685-687, July 18, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, abruptio placentae, hemorrhagic gestosis and avitaminosis C; case, [J. Botella Llusiá] Progresos de la clín. 44: 345-347, May '36
—scurvy as result of dietetic treatment, [R. Platt] Lancet 2: 366-367, Aug. 15, '36
—scurvy due to destruction of vitamin C by intestinal bacteria; case, [P. Marin] Minerva med. 2: 25-29, July 14, '36
experimental: See also Vitamins, C
—hydrogen ion concentration of organ tissues of guinea pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [Y. Kato] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 6-7, May '36
—value of sorghum-hirse as vitamin C-free diet, and experimental scurvy of guinea-pigs, [M. Sugiura] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 53, Sept. '36
in infants and children, rareness of infantile scurvy in Porto Rico, with report of case, [A. Oliveras Guerra] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 103-104, May '36
—infantile scurvy; case, [C. P. Montagna] Semana méd. 2: 924-928, Oct. 1, '36
—treatment of infantile scurvy with ascorbic (cevitamic) acid; preliminary report, [P. Letondal] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 646-647, Dec. '36
metabolism in, amount of cevitamic acid in animals with scurvy, [A. Giroud & A. Santos Ruiz] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 482-485, July 15, '36
pathology, constructive and destructive processes in bones and teeth of normal and scorbutic organisms, [J. Hertz] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 329-349, '36
—of experimental scurvy in guinea-pig, [W. Buño & A. Munilla] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 213-228, April '36
prevention, concentrate of raw sorrel juice (Rumex acetosa) as antiscorbutic agent, [T. L. Isumrudowa] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 71: 324-326, April '36
—influence of ultraviolet irradiation on clinical aspects, [P. Holtz & K. Wöllpert] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 182: 164-169, '36
—relationship between oxidizable substances of various plants and their antiscorbutic activity, [M. Konisi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1305-1306, June '36
therapy: See also Scurvy, in infants and children
—antiscorbutic action of yagel, type of fungus found in Arctics, [E. E. Granat] Vrach.delo 19: 77-80, '36
—antiscorbutic preparation from turnips, [S. N. Matzko] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 77-79, July '36
—influence of cevitamic acid on certain constants of blood; experimental study, [P. Ciatti & R. Auerbach] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 385-391, May '36
SCUTI, R.: See PERAGALLO, I., jt. auth.
SEA BATHS; SEA VOYAGES: See Thalassotherapy
SEABRA, P., Prof. Roberto Cárcamo, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 315, April '36
SEAL, S. C., Newer knowledge on antigenic constitution and immunity reactions of bacteria and their clinical bearing, with special reference to B. typhosus, Calcutta M.J. 30: 643, May '36; 31: 73, Aug. '36
——**and DE, M. N.**, Epidemic dropsy; historical survey, Calcutta M.J. 31: 233-250, Nov. '36
——**See LINTON, R. W., jt. auth.**
SEALY, W. B., and WITCHER, S. L., Sympathetic denervation upon peristalsis of cat small intestine in situ, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 806-807, June '36
SEAMAN, B. W., Analysis of 250 consecutive cases of gallbladder disease with operations, M.Times,New York 64: 481-485, Nov. '36
SEARBY, H., Treatment of carcinoma of tongue, M.J. Australia 2: 210-217, Aug. 15, '36
Indications for thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis, M.J.Australia 2: 596-598, Oct. 31, '36
SEARL, M. N., Some queries on principles of technique, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 17: 471-493, Oct. '36
SEARLES, P. W., and ESSEX, H. E., Changes in blood in course of ether anesthesia and sodium amytal anesthesia, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 481-483, July 29, '36
SEASICKNESS
—aggravating effect on diabetes mellitus, [H. F. Høst] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 1017-1018, June 20, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, [J. Hill] Brit.M.J. 2: 802-807, Oct. 24, '36
therapy, care of the sea-sick, [J. Hill] Brit.M.J. 2: 802-807, Oct. 24, '36
SEASONS
—comparative studies on erythrocyte count, viscosity and sedimentation rate of erythrocytes of human blood during summer and winter in Taihoku, [M. Matsunobu] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 912, April '36

SEASONS—Continued
—consumption of alcohol in relation to race, occupation, age and season, [R. Bandel] Med.Klin. **32:** 559-562, April 24, '36
—content of vitamin C (cevitamic acid) in spinal fluid and its seasonal variations, [G. K. Stürup] Hospitalstid. **79:** 628-636, June 9, '36
—development of infants in Kyoto city in relation to their birth seasons, [G. Shiomi & T. Kato] Orient. J.Dis.Infants **19:** 26, March '36
—experimental studies of influence upon pigment excreting function of liver, [R. Kawakatsu] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **8:** 80-92, June '36
—fish in summer diet, [Finzel] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1435, Aug. 28, '36
—frequency of solanin poisoning in spring, [H. Wisser] Med.Welt **10:** 1184, Aug. 15, '36
—frequency of stimuli and vagal cardiac inhibition in normal toads in summer, [E. Kronhaus] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **12:** 214-227, July '36
—frequency of stimuli and vagal cardiac inhibition in normal toads; seasonal variation, [E. Kronhaus] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 229-236, Aug. '36
—increased frequency and gravity of postoperative pulmonary complications in summer, [A. Turco] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1411-1415, Aug. 3, '36
—influence of seasons, with particular reference to temperature, on tolerance of experimental animals to fish poisoning, [M. Pergola] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1318-1321, July 20, '36
—latent B-avitaminosis in sea service during extreme hot season, [N. Fukui, T. Sugita & H. Ito] Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 45-46, Aug. 15, '36
—nature of tired feeling in spring, [H. Tvedegaard] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 723-724, Aug. 6, '36
—question of seasonal variations of development and evolution of abdominal syndromes; theory of influence of changes of acid-base equilibrium due to meteorologic phenomena, [G. La Cava] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1275-1286, July 13, '36
—relation of season, sex and weight to basal metabolism of albino rat, [T. C. Sherwood] J.Nutrition **12:** 223-236, Sept. '36
—relationship between spring fatigue, psychoneurosis and initial stage of scurvy, [V. Demole] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **66:** 685-687, July 18, '36
—reticulocytosis during spring, [W. Grunke & J. Diesing] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1190-1191, Aug. 22, '36
—seasonal affections of skin, [M. Oppenheim] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 942-943, July 24, '36
—seasonal incidence of malaria transmission in Macedonia, [M. A. Barber, A. Mandekos & J. B. Rice] Am.J.Hyg. **24:** 249-267, Sept. '36
—"seasonal stuttering" and other climatometeorologic influences on speech disturbances of stutterers, [J. S. Galant] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 539-540, May 16, '36
—seasonal variation in susceptibility of animals to tetanus toxin, [R. P. Herwick, E. F. Weir & A. L. Tatum] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 256-257, Nov. '36
—seasonal variations in catalase content of blood and bloodless brain of mammals, [H. Maruyama] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 108-109, Sept. '36
—seasonal variations in characteristics of vivax malaria, [M. F. Boyd, S. F. Kitchen & H. Muench] Am.J. Trop.Med. **16:** 589-592, Sept. '36
—seasonal variations in effective value of digitalis preparations for Formosan frog, Rana tigerina, [B. Ko] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 185†-186†, Sept. '35
—seasonal variations in vitamin C content of mothers' milk, [M. Kasahara & K. Kawashima] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **58:** 191-192, '36
—seasonal variations in vitamin content of cows' milk, [E. Stoerr] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **12:** 427-438, '36
—seasonal variations of reaction of myocardium to various drugs; studies on guinea-pigs, [V. Kruta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 433-435, '36
—spring disturbances, [F. González Deleito] Siglo méd. **97:** 557-560, May 30, '36
—summer cures of infants' diseases, [H. Cheyrou-Lagrèze] Marseille-méd. **1:** 274-280, Feb. 25, '36
—susceptibility as factor in winter increase in incidence of diphtheria, [B. de Rudder & F. Gallenkamp] Balneologe **3:** 464-467, Oct. '36
—vitamin C content of human and cow's milk in spring months, [H. Ferdinand] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1311-1312, Sept. 12, '36
—weather and seasons in their relation to thromboembolisms and other surgical conditions, [H. Lampert] Med.Welt **10:** 845-849, June 13, '36

SEBACEOUS GLANDS
—maceration of fetal skin, simple method of studying epidermal cutaneous appendages in course of their development, [E. Hoffmann] Dermat.Ztschr. **73:** 185-190, May '36
cancer, carcinoma of cutaneous appendages, [H. O. Loos] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **174:** 465-510, '36

SEBACEOUS GLANDS—Continued
cysts, hitherto undescribed method of treating cyst, [S. Feldman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 492-493, Sept. '36
—carcinoma originating in cysts, [D. C. Collins] Canad. M.A.J. **35:** 370-372, Oct. '36
—intracranial epidermoid atheromatous cyst of traumatic origin, [G. Döring] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **66:** 1-6, Sept. 15, '36
—unusual cyst (case), [T. Seshachalam] Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 594, Oct. '36
physiology, quantitative determinations, with particular mention of method employed, [S. Emanuel] Acta dermat.-venereol. **17:** 444-456, Sept. '36
tumors, [H. Parreira] Arq.de pat. **7:** 244-282, Dec. '35
—*adenoma:* See also Epilola; Sclerosis, tuberous
—occurrence of apocrine glands in sebaceous gland nevi, [F. Koch] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **174:** 126-131, '36
—of eyelids, [G. Morard] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 435-466, June '36
—Pringle's disease (adenoma sebaceum) with associated tumors of nail-beds of toes, [J. M. Elliott] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 24-26, Nov. '36
—sebaceous nevus of face and scalp, with report of cases; complication of one case by basal-celled and sebaceous epithelioma, [L. M. Pautrier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **7:** 897-938, Oct. '36
—symmetrical adenomas of face (Balzer-Menetrier); anatomicoclinical study of 9 cases, [V. Grieco] Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **8:** 99-115, Feb. '36
—symmetrical adenomas of face; case, [J. J. Hernández Lozano] Actas dermo-sif. **28:** 729-733, May '36
SEBASTIANELLI, A., Sul trattamento della stipsi, Gior. d.med.prat. **18:** 144-153, April '36
SEBBA, A., New examining and operating posterior urethroscope, Brit.J.Urol. **8:** 149-152, June '36
ŠEBEK, J., Seventieth birthday of Ladislav Haškovec, Časop.lék.čeak. **75:** 626-630, May 15, '36
ŠEBEK, V., Dystopic kidney complicating labor, Československ. gynaek. **15:** 14-18, '36
SEBIAN, A., Unsere bisherigen Erfahrungen mit der Calcium-Chininbehandlung bei Pneumonien des Kindesalters, Med.Klin. **32:** 1075-1076, Aug. 7, '36
SÉBILLEAU, BOIFFIN and NICAUD, Un cas de spirochétose à forme fruste après une chute en Loire, J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 671-673, Aug. 13, '36
SEBORRHEA
—[J. Kinnear] Lancet **2:** 355-359, Aug. 15, '36
—anthropometric study to determine constitution types of patients, [C. Pisacane] Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 986-999, Sept. 15, '36
—seborrhea and its effect on ocular diseases, [M. T. Van Studdiford] South.M.J. **29:** 1012-1013, Oct. '36
—seborrheic dermatitis, [H. L. Claassen] Ohio State M.J. **32:** 1077-1081, Nov. '36
—seborrheic dermatitis, [G. H. Percival] Brit.M.J. **2:** 854-856, Oct. 31, '36
diagnosis, McClure and Aldrich test in differential diagnosis of crusta lactea, [F. Menna] Rinasc.med. **13:** 407-408, June 30, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, seborrheic dermatitis; cultivation of organism and experimental production of dermatitis, [M. Moore] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **8:** 245-248, March '36
—experimental studies on significance of vitamin H in human pathology with special reference to possible rôle in etiology of seborrheic eczema, [W. Milbradt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1376, Oct. 10, '36; 1402, Oct. 17, '36
therapy, [J. Kinnear] Lancet **2:** 355-359, Aug. 15, '36
SECAREA, V.: See **CHIPER, P., jt. auth.**
SECAREANU, Ş.: See **GRADINESCU, A., jt. auth.**
SECOUSSE, H., and CHASSAIGNE, A., Hémoptysie rebelle due à une bronchectasie occulte, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 79-81, '36
——**and DELMAS-MARSALET,** Un cas d'hémoptysie rebelle liée à une lésion pulmonaire probablement syphilitique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 75-79, '36
SECRECY, PROFESSIONAL: See Ethics, Medical; Jurisprudence, Medical
SECRETIN
See also Pancreas, physiology
—action of secretin and its derivatives on diuresis, [J. La Barre & V. Le Clerc] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 96-97, '36
—influence on reticulocytes of circulating blood, [J. Ferguson] Endocrinology **20:** 683-684, Sept. '36
—inhibition of cholagogic action of secretin and of cinchophen in course of insulin hypoglycemia, [R. Gomin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 97-98, '36
—measurement of external pancreatic secretion by means of purified secretin test; diagnostic value, [M. Chiray & M. Bolgert] Nutrition **6:** 223-230, '36
—purified secretin test in diagnosis of total pancreatic cancer; case, [M. Bolgert & P. Auzépy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1124-1130, July 6, '36
—response of spleen to intravenous injection of certain secretin preparations, acetylcholine and histamine, [J. Ferguson, A. C. Ivy & H. Greengard] Am.J. Physiol. **117:** 701-707, Dec. '36

SECRETIN—Continued
—secretin test of pancreatic function in diagnosis of pancreatic disease, [G. Agren, H. Lagerlöf & H. Berglund] Acta med.Scandinav. **90:** 224-271, '36
SECRETIONS
See also Intestines, secretion; Saliva; Stomach, secretion; etc.
—technic of cytologic examination, [G. Wihman] Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 926, June 27, '36
Internal: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy
SEDALLIAN: See DUMAS, A., jt. auth.
——See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
SÉDAN, J., Epithélioma baso-cellulaire pigmenté de la peau palpébrale, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 341-348, April '36
Névrite optique d'origine dentaire, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **14:** 252-259, April '36
Nécrose progressive du tarse d'un trachomateux par cristal de sulfate de cuivre ayant séjourné onze jours dans le cul-de-sac conjonctival supérieur, Rev.internat.du trachome **13:** 133-136, July '36
Diplopie intermittente préludant à l'envahissement orbitaire d'une mucocèle frontale, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **14:** 561-569, Sept.-Oct. '36
——and JAYLE, G. É., Considérations sur les spasmes de l'artère centrale de la rétine, Ann.d'ocul. **173:** 609-636, Aug. '36
——See OURGAUD, G., jt. auth.
SEDDON, H. J., Arthrodesis for tuberculosis of hip in children, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **69:** 199-210, '36
SEDENTARY LIFE
—kinesitherapeutic hygiene in sedentary life, [V. M. Terrizzano] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1337-1340, May 27, '36
—sports and sedentary life, [Delecourt-Bernard] Liége méd. **29:** 718-722, June 14, '36
SEDGENIDSE, G. A., Zur Frage der pathologischen Veränderungen der Gefässe bei Vasographie mittels "Thorotrast." (Experimentelle Untersuchungen), Arch.f.klin.Chir. **185:** 299-307, '36
SEDGLEY, F. R., Malignant melanoma, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 181-184, Oct. '36
SEDIGRAM: See Blood, sedimentation
SEDILLOT, J., Au secours du grand principe de l'immunité, Vie méd. **17:** 375-382, May 10, '36
L'arthrite sèche de la hanche, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 371-375, June 6, '36
L'instabilité thyroidienne autonome (syndrome de Léopold Lévi), Clinique, Paris **31:** 213-216, July (A) '36
SEDIMENTOMETER: See Blood, sedimentation
SEDLAK, H., Zur Behandlung des fieberhaften Abortus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 940-941, July 24, '36
SEDORMID (ureide preparation): See Ureides
SÉE, G.: See CLERC, A., jt. auth.
——See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
SEEGOF, D. P., Removal of central nervous system at necropsy, J.Tech.Methods **16:** 36-40, Oct. '36
SEEDS, A. E.: See WOODHALL, B., jt. auth.
SEEGAL, B. C., HELLER, G., and JABLONOWITZ, J., Incidence of hemolytic streptococci and pneumococci in pharyngeal flora of normal rhesus monkeys, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 812-816, June '36
SEEGER, H., Über hydrotherapeutische und elektrophysikalische Abteilungen im Krankenhaus, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 467-474, Sept. 29, '36
SEEGER, S. J., Imperforate anus, Wisconsin M.J. **35:** 960-968, Dec. '36
SEEGER, T., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Xerostomie, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 582-596, May '36
SEEKLES, L., Über die Magnesiumwirkung auf das Herz, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1434-1435, Oct. 3, '36
SEEL, H., CARLS, H., and LODENKÄMPER, H., Über die Wirkung des Bienengiftes auf das Blutbild und die Kalk- und Phosphorausscheidung im Urin im Vergleich zu Dichloräthylsulfid, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 766-768, May 8, '36
SEELEY, S. F., ESSEX, H. E., and MANN, F. C., Comparative studies on traumatic shock under ether and under sodium amytal anesthesia; experimental research, Ann.Surg. **104:** 332-338, Sept. '36
——See ESSEX, H. E., jt. auth.
SEELICH, F., Die Komplementbindung als Grenzflächenreaktion; über einige allgemeine Gesetzmässigkeiten der Grenzflächenspannung und Adsorption (erläutert an Modellversuchen mit Caffeinlösungen), Biochem. Ztschr. **286:** 396-407, '36
Die Komplementbindung als Grenzflächenreaktion; über die Änderung der Grenzflächenaktivität des Serums nach Hitzeinaktivierung der Komplementfunktion, Biochem.Ztschr. **287:** 1-8, '36
Die Komplementbindung als Grenzflächenreaktion; über die Ursache der Abhängigkeit der zur Bindung kommenden Menge an Proteinen eines komplettierenden Serums vom Sensibilisierungsgrad der antigenen Zellen, Biochem.Ztschr. **287:** 9-17, '36
SEELIG, M. G., What is being done about cancer, Atlantic Monthly **158:** 86-91, July '36
St. Louis Medical Society plan, J.A.M.A. **107:** 359, Aug. 1, '36
——and BENIGNUS, E. L., Coal smoke soot and tumors of lung in mice, Am.J.Cancer **28:** 96-111, Sept. '36
SEEMANN, D., Iodine in therapy of syphilis, Gyógyászat **76:** 428-429, July 5-12, '36
SEEMANN, W. H., Endemic typhus, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 211-213, Nov. '36
von SEEMEN, H., Zur Operation der Palmarkontraktur (Dupuytrensche Fingerkontraktur), Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **246:** 693-696, '36
Ueber den unfall- und sportärztlichen Dienst bei der IV. Winterolympiade 1936 in Garmisch-Partenkirchen, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1234-1237, July 24, '36
SEFFERT, H.: See SIEBERT, W. W., jt. auth.
SEGA, A., Sindrome di Banti da epato-splenomegalia sifilitica. Splenectomia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1482-1485, Aug. 17, '36
SEGADAS VIANNA, R.: See ALVARO de BASTOS, jt. auth.
SEGAL, A., Treatment of diabetes insipidus, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 771-772, May 30, '36
SEGAL, M. S.: See AISNER, M., jt. auth.
SEGALIN, G. W.: See SIENKIEWICZ, E. M., jt. auth.
SEGENREICH, H.: See EWING, P. L., jt. auth.
SEGGEL, K. A., Der Leipziger Blutspendernachweis; Erfahrungen aus dem 2. Jahr seines Bestehens, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1129-1131, July 10, '36
Methämoglobinämie nach Äthylnitritvergiftung, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **179:** 353-361, '36
SEGOVIA, A., Algunas consideraciones sobre los antihelmínticos usados contra las parasitosis intestinales más comunes, Rev.méd.veracruzana **16:** 2006-2013, Sept. 1, '36
SEGRE, M., Il trattamento roentgen nei disturbi radicolari dell'arto superiore in rapporto a calcificazioni ed a postumi di lesioni traumatiche della spalla, Radiol. med. **23:** 522-539, July '36
Considerazioni sulla esecuzione dei radiogrammi dentari endoorali, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **10:** 273-288, Aug. '36
Di un pratico limitatore di campo per la röntgenterapia, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **10:** 357-360, Aug. '36
SEGRE, R., Die prothetische Behandlung der Gaumenspalten, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 865-884, July '36
SEGURA, A. S., Registro e interpretación de la actividad cardiovascular en el lactante normal, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **3:** 3, March-April; 85, May-June '36
SÉGUY, J., Au sujet de l'insémination artificielle dans l'espèce humaine, Bull.Soc.de sexol. **2:** 417-419, Nov. '35
Etude étiologique et clinique de la stérilité, Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **31:** 280-334, April '36; also, J. d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **7:** 23, May; 3, June '36
L'avortement endocrinien; étude de son mécanisme, Bull. méd., Paris **50:** 514-516, July 25, '36
——See DOLLFUS, M. A., jt. auth.
SEHAM, M., Non-organic chronic fatigue in child, its nature and meaning, Internat.Clin. **3:** 191-205, Sept. '36
SEHMISCH, W., Fibromyom der Tube. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Ätiologie der Eileiterschwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1290-1291, May 30, '36
SEIBERT, C. W.: See PLASS, E. D., jt. auth.
SEIDELL, A.: See SMITH, M. I., jt. auth.
SEIDLER, M., Statistics on postoperative and puerperal thrombosis and embolism, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 810-812, Nov. 10, '35
SEIDMANN, P.: See GAUTIER, C., jt. auth.
SEIFERLE, E., Die sog. interstitiellen Zellen des Eierstockes und ihre Beziehungen zu Stroma und Ovarialzyklus, im besonderen beim Schwein, Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **25:** 421-475, '36
SEIFERT, E., Zur Operationsprognose der Gallenleiden. (Unterschied zwischen männlichen und weiblichen Kranken), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1595-1598, July 4, '36
Zur Frühdiagnose des Mastdarmkrebses, München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1159-1160, July 17, '36
Seltene Hüftgelenkserkrankung (Taucher-Krankheit), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2318-2321, Sept. 26, '36
Über Häufigkeit und Ursachen der Wundheilungsstörungen nach Bauchoperationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2402-2408, Oct. 10, '36
——and GRÄBNER, K., Untersuchungen über die Entstehungsbedingungen des landwirtschaftlichen Betriebsunfalles, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 27-34, '36
SEIFERT, R.: See SCHLÜTER, A., jt. auth.
SEIFFERT, G., Die Malariaepidemie 1934/35 in Ceylon, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 732-735, May 1, '36
Die Pest in China, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1142-1144, July 10, '36
Der chinesische Arzt in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1506-1508, Sept. 11, '36
Gesundheitswesen im Fernen Osten; Seuchenüberwachung und Völkerbund im Fernen Osten, München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1567-1569, Sept. 18, '36
Bakteriophagen als Schutz- und Heilmittel bei Cholera, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **40:** 460-465, Oct. '36
Altchinesische Rezepte und Tempelorakel, München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1683-1684, Oct. 9, '36
SEIFFERT, L., Erfolgreiche primäre Nervennähte in schwer infizierten Wunden, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1890-1892, Aug. 8, '36

SEIFFERT, L.—Continued
Der "Empyemdolch", ein Instrument zur Schnelloperation und schonenden Nachbehandlung der Pleura-Empyeme, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1901-1903, Aug. 8, '36
Darm-Syphon-Blase im Röntgen- und Leistungsbild, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2002-2004, Aug. 22, '36
SEIFRIED, O., Vergleichende Histo- und Cytopathologie der Virus-Infektionskrankheiten, Ergebn.d.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **31:** 201-235, '36
SEIGNER, A.: See BARRAT, P., jt. auth.
SEIGNEURIN, R: See LISBONNE, M., jt. auth.
SEIGNIER: See AUBARET, E., jt. auth.
SEILER, E.: See BIER, O., jt. auth.
SEIN, A. S., Crematorio y ciencia, Semana méd. **1:** 1799-1800, June 4, '36; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 952-954, June '36
SEIN, M., Congenital and familial absence of hair from whole surface of body, Lancet **2:** 564-565, Sept. 5, '36
SEIRING, H., Fettsäurewirkung bei Lebertranverbänden, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1632-1634, Oct. 2, '36
SEIRO, V., Über die Technik der Ventrikulographie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1053-1057, May 2, '36
SEITÚN, M. T.: See PATARO, V. F., jt. auth.
SEITZ, E. O., Ultravioletstrahler und ihre biologische Bewertung, Strahlentherapie **55:** 598-613, '36
SEITZ, L., Vollkommener Zyklus und unvollkommener Zyklus, echte Menstruation und Pseudomenstruation, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **102:** 1-8, April '36
Keimdrüse und hormonales Geschlechtssystem, München. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 997-1000, June 19, '36
Das Follikelhormon als geschlechtsspezifisches Wachstumshormon und seine Beziehungen zum allgemeinen Körperwachstumshormon, Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. **103:** 185-193, Oct. '36
SEITZ, R. P., Congenital ichthyosis (collodion skin), California & West. Med. **44:** 500-503, June '36
ŠEJNOHA, J.: See VANĚČKOVÁ, O., jt. auth.
SÉJOURNET, P., Corps étrangers de l'utérus, Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 206-211, April 5, '35
Cancer du col restant après hystérectomie subtotale, Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 599-611, Dec. 20, '35
SEKI, K., Studies on acetonemia; toxicity of acetone and its influence upon blood figure as well as blood sugar, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **19:** 1-2, Jan. '36
Studies on acetonemia; age incidence of acetone-intoxication and influence of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system upon intoxication, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **19:** 3-4, Jan. '36
Studies on acetonemia; patho-histological study of acetone-injection, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **19:** 5-6, Jan. '36
Studies on acetonemia; on antiketogenic action of such substances as glucose, insulin, hepatic preparation, bile acid preparation and vitamin B, Orient.J.Dis. Infants **19:** 7-8, Jan. '36
Studies on acetonemia; on influence of glucose upon toxic phenomenon of acetone bodies, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **19:** 9-10, Jan. '36
SEKIGUCHI, E., Influence of low atmospheric pressure on colloid osmotic pressure of blood, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 65, Oct. 15, '36
SEKIYA, S.: See SAKAI, K., jt. auth.
——See SUGANUMA, SABURO, jt. auth.
del SEL, M., Hemorragia meníngea médica, hemorragia meníngea pura, con nueve observaciones personales, Semana méd. **1:** 1927-1932, June 18, '36
SELANDER, P., Erythrocyte sedimentation reaction in hepatitis epidemica, Acta med.Scandinav. **89:** 361-370, '36
SELBIE, F. R., Interpretation of growth fluctuations in transplantable tumours, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **17:** 344-347, Oct. '36
Susceptibility to tumour growth in rats, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **17:** 348-351, Oct. '36
Experimental production of sarcoma with thorotrast, Lancet **2:** 847-848, Oct. 10, '36
Early stages of transplantation of Ehrlich-Putnoky tumour into mice and rats, Am.J.Cancer **28:** 530-539, Nov. '36
SELBY, C. D., Trends of industrial medicine, with particular reference to prevention of occupational diseases, Indust.Med. **5:** 489-493, Oct. '36
SELDEN, B. R., Intraperitoneal and visceral temperature values as influenced by external environment, Illinois M.J. **70:** 159-174, Aug. '36
SELECTION: See Evolution
SELENIUM COMPOUNDS
poisoning, effect of selenium containing foodstuffs on growth and reproduction of rats at various ages, [K. W. Franke & V. Potter] J.Nutrition **12:** 205-214, Aug. '36
—"alkali disease," [F. Stenn] Arch.Path. **22:** 398-412, Sept. '36
—determination of selenium in air-gas-dust mixtures, [H. C. Dudley] Am.J.Hyg. **24:** 227-236, Sept. '36
—etiologic or causative factor in pellagra? [R. de R. Barondes] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 330-331, July '36
SELENIUM COMPOUNDS, poisoning—Continued
—selenium absorption by plants and their resulting toxicity to animals, [A. M. Hurd-Karrer] Smithsonian Inst., Annual Rep., pp. 289-301, '35
—selenium problem in relation to public health; preliminary survey to determine possibility of selenium intoxication in rural population living on seleniferous soil, [M. I. Smith, K. W. Franke & B. B. Westfall] Pub.Health Rep. **51:** 1496-1505, Oct. 30, '36
SELF-MUTILATION
See also Malingering; Suicide; Urticaria factitia
—curious case, [F. Novák] Časop. lék. česk. **75:** 1195-1197, Sept. 18, '36
—self-induced lesions of skin, [C. C. Tomlinson & O. J. Cameron] Nebraska M.J. **21:** 294-298, Aug. '36
—self-inflicted injuries in civil practice; 14 cases, [D. Hart & R. Jones, Jr.] South.M.J. **29:** 963-973, Oct. '36
—sexual self-mutilation; medicolegal study of case, [G. Cucco] Arch.di antropol.crim. **56:** 194-198, March-April '36
—unusual medicolegal problem (determination whether injury was accidental or self-inflicted), [A. P. Jones] South.M.J. **29:** 1021-1022, Oct. '36
SELIGSTEIN, M. B., Ocular manifestations of syphilis, Memphis M.J. **11:** 16, Sept. '36
SELINSKY, H., Disseminated spinal arachnoiditis; its diagnosis and treatment with roentgen rays, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **35:** 1262-1279, June '36
SELITSKIY, S. A., Nephropathy, nephrosis and nephritis of pregnant women, Vrach.delo **19:** 121-134, '36
SELKIRK, T. K., and GREENEBAUM, J. V., Preventive procedures in infancy, Ohio State M.J. **32:** 959-964, Oct. '36
SELKOV, E. A., and VASILEV, A. A., Preliminary report on effect of products of tissue disintegration on healing of cutaneous wounds, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 24-29, '35
Certain factors influencing regenerative processes, Sovet. khir. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 358-369, '34
——See SOZON-YAROSHEVICH, A., jt. auth.
——See VASILEV, A. A., jt. auth.
SELLA, M., Su di un particolare meccanismo di azione del pneumotorace terapeutico in un caso di tubercolosi polmonare, Gior. d. med. prat. **17:** 113-120, March '35
SELLA TURCICA
See also Pituitary Body
—diagnosis of tumorous and nontumorous disturbances of region of optic chiasm and sella turcica, [E. Velter] Arch.d'opht. **53:** 593-615, Aug. '36; also, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 216-234, March '36; also, Rev.méd.de Nancy **64:** 467-487, July 1, '36
—rare anomaly causing hypophyseal polyuria; case, [Rimbaud, Anselme-Martin & Barney] Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **17:** 334-337, Aug. '36
roentgenography, shape and dimensions of sella turcica in twins, [I. G. Dilion & I. B. Gourevitch] Am.J. Roentgenol. **35:** 782-785, June '36
—roentgenograms and their significance for constitutional studies and for anthropology; preliminary report, [H. Bober] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 386-390, Oct. '36
tumors, study of tumors of sellar region; two cases, [D. Manolescu, D. Lazarescu & G. Schmitzer] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **14:** 553-560, Sept.-Oct. '36
—surgery in various disturbances of region of optic chiasm and sella turcica; author's experience with 19 cases, [A. Chiasserini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1635-1655, Sept. 14, '36
SELLARDS, A. W., and LAIGRET, J., Nouvelle démonstration de l'efficacité de la vaccination contre la fièvre jaune, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **202:** 1467-1468, April 27, '36
SELLEG, I., and KING, C. G., Vitamin C content of human milk and its variation with diet, J.Nutrition **11:** 599-606, June '36
SELLEI, J., Über das Entstehen des Hydroa vacciniforme s. aestivale, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **174:** 177-181, '36
Beiträge zur Pathogenese und Therapie der Dermatomyositis, Dermat.Ztschr. **73:** 197-200, May '36
Über den heutigen Stand der Epithelin- (Organo-Hormon-) Therapie der Ulcuskrankheiten, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 715-718, June 27, '36
Gibt es Passagestörungen des Oesophagus bei Sklerodermie? Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1100-1101, Aug. 1, '36
L'acrosclérose (sclérodactylie, sclérodermie progressive, syndromes angiospasmodiques trophiques de la face et des mains); la sclérodermie vraie et la maladie de Raynaud, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **7:** 829-839, Sept. '36
SELLEK AZZI, A., and del FRADE, A., Una tercera comunicación sobre la segunda reacción de aclaramiento de Meinicke por la técnica Sellek-Frade en sífilis congénita de la infancia; método perfeccionado, Arch.de med.inf. **5:** 105-135, April-June '36
Estudio de la Meinicke por técnica Sellek-Frade en relación al análisis de líquido céfalo-raquídeo, Arch. de med.inf. **5:** 307-317, July-Sept. '36

SELLEK AZZI, A., and del FRADE, A.—Continued
Descripción detallada de la segunda reacción de aclaramiento de Meinicke, por la técnica Sellek-Frade; su valor en sífilis congénita de la infancia, Medicina, México 16: 392-393, Aug. 25, '36
SELLERS, A. H., Recent trends in mortality from pernicious anaemia, Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 428-438, Sept. '36
SELLERS, T. B., and SANDERS, J. T., Discussion of scope and utility of safe and effective pain relieving agents in obstetrics, Anesth.& Analg. 15: 209-213, Sept.-Oct. '36
SELLERS, T. F.: See WEBB, E. L., jt. auth.
SELLHEIM, A. P., Une tumeur cérébrale chez un singe, J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 240-241, April '36
SELLHEIM, HUGO (1871-1936)
—Ann.brasil.de gynec. 2: 130-131, Aug. '36
—[H. Eymer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 864-865, May 22, '36
—[K. Heim] Med.Klin. 32: 687-688, May 15, '36; also, Med.Welt 10: 730-731, May 16, '36; also, Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 253-256, June '36
—[von Jaschke] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 767, May 23, '36
—[H. Küstner] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 855, May 22, '36
—[A. Mayer] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 205-216, '36
—[J. Sant'Anna] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 657-659, Aug. '36
—[F. Vozza] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 969-970, July 31, '36
—obituary and bibliography, [A. Mayer] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 1505-1531, June 27, '36
SELLIER, H., and HAZEMANN, R. H., La santé publique et la collectivité (hygiène et service social), Rev. d'hyg. 58: 561-589, Oct. '36
SELLING, L. S., New profession: psychiatric criminology, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 437-439, July '36
SELLORS, T. H., Closed drainage of empyema, Lancet 2: 796, Oct. 3, '36
SELTER, H., Ist die Tuberkulinempfindlichkeit (Tuberkulinallergie) für den Tuberkulosekranken nützlich? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 917-919, June 5, '36
SELTSOVSKIY, P. L., Pathogenesis of duodenal obstruction, Vestnik khir. 45: 42-47, '36
SELTZER, J.: See JACOBI, M., jt. auth.
SELTZER, L. A.: See MELLEN, M., jt. auth.
SELTZER, S.: See BRUNET, W. M., jt. auth.
SELVAGGI, G., Il processo di guarigione delle fratture nella dieta alcalotica ed acidosica. (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 624-626, '34
Sulla correlazione funzionale antrofondica nella secrezione cloridrica dello stomaco, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 285-302, June '36
Studio sopra due casi di adamantinoma della mandibola, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 454-478, Sept. '36
SELYE, H., Thymus and adrenals in response of organism to injuries and intoxications, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 234-248, June '36
Syndrome produced by diverse nocuous agents, Nature, London 138: 32, July 4, '36
Acute phlegmonous appendicitis produced by intravenous administration of histamine, Lancet 2: 1210-1211, Nov. 21, '36
——**and COLLIP, J. B.**, Fundamental factors in interpretation of stimuli influencing endocrine glands, Endocrinology 20: 667-672, Sept. '36
——**See McEUEN, C. S., jt. auth.**
——**BROWNE, J. S. L., and COLLIP, J. B.**, Effect of large doses of progesterone in female rat, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 472-474, May '36
SELZER, A., Goiter in Lwów and its vicinity; anatomic and statistical research, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 401-405, June 2, '35
Zur Frage der Beziehung der Schilddrüsenfunktion zu ihrer Struktur, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 545-556, '36
Goiter in Lwów and in its environs; histologic study, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 337-339, May 3, '36
SEMB, C., Ueber "obere Teilplastik" bei Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulose 16: 145-159, July 20, '36
SEMBON, S., Über die Fieberbehandlung der Gonorrhoe, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1152, May '36
SEMEIOLOGY: See Diagnosis
SEMEN
—examination of seminal stains in medicolegal cases, [K. R. Ganguly] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 400-401, July '36
—methods in sperm analyses and evaluation of therapeutic procedures, [R. S. Hotchkiss] J.A.M.A. 107: 1849-1851, Dec. 5, '36
—new methods for examination, [M. Michael & K. Joel] Harefuah 11: [iii], Sept. '36
—new microchemical reactions for identifying sperm, [F. Falco] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 471-477, May '36
—origin of choline in sperm, [E. Kahane & J. Lévy] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 2186-2188, June 29, '36
—pathogenesis and therapy of frequent pollutions, [B. Schapiro] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 708-709, July 25, '36
SEMEN—Continued
—results of spermoculture in diagnosis of latent gonorrhea, [G. Negro] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 705-724, May '36
—specificity of anti-human semen precipitin, [T. Kusumoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 546-548, April 25, '36
—spermoculture in diagnosis of chronic gonorrheal urethritis, [A. Saccone] Rinasc.med. 13: 587-588, Sept. 15, '36
SEMENOFF, M., La psychanalyse et Marcel Proust, Paris méd. (annexe) 2: iii-v, July 4, '36
De Platon à la psychologie analytique et à la transformation sociale, Paris méd. (annexe) 2: iii-v, Oct. 3, '36
SEMENOV, B. V., Case of sarcoma of cecum, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 6: 734-735, '34
SEMENOV, K. V., Method for conveying instructions to assisting personnel by surgeon wearing gas mask, Sovet.khir., no. 7, p. 149, '35 [Comment on Mikhnov's article]
SEMENOV, V. A.: See CHETVERIKOV, N. S., jt. auth.
SEMENOVSKAYA, E. N.: See BOGOSLOVSKIY, A. I., jt. auth.
SEMERNINA, A. V., and PUTILIN, N. I., Restitution of salivary glands of dog during normal functioning, Eksper.med., pp. 66-70, April '36
SEMICHOV, A. V.: See MAYDANSKIY, E. M., jt. auth.
SEMICIRCULAR CANALS: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Vertigo
SEMILUNAR BONE
—congenital synostosis between os lunatum and os triquetrum, [J. Reiss] Röntgenpraxis 8: 716-717, Oct. '36
dislocations, [I. Prăgoiu] Cluj.med. 17: 218-222, April 1, '36
—closed reduction of recent dislocations, with results and discussion regarding necrosis (malacia); 11 cases, [H. E. Conwell] Ann.Surg. 103: 978-993, June '36
—therapy, [P. Steiner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 504-507, May 23, '36
—treatment of recent dislocation, [A. F. Goode] Brit. M.J. 2: 11-12, July 4, '36
fractures, real and apparent fractures, [R. Grashey] Röntgenpraxis 8: 243-245, April '36
Kienböck's disease, [L. Østergaard Christensen] Hospitalstid. 79: 537-552, May 26, '36
—closed reduction of recent dislocations, with results and discussion regarding necrosis (malacia); 11 cases, [H. E. Conwell] Ann.Surg. 103: 978-993, June '36
—occupational accident as etiologic factor; case, [W. Wodarz] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 425-428, Sept. '36
pathology, pathogenesis of necrosis; relation to function of wrist, [P. Frank] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 200-226, '36
SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES
See also Knee
abnormalities, congenital developmental anomalies, with report of cases, [G. Filippi] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 13-33, May '36
—congenital disc-shaped lateral meniscus with snapping knee, [D. S. Middleton] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 246-255, Oct. '36
anatomy and histology, appearance of metachromatic interstitial substance in man, [F. Vandendorpe] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 653-654, May '36
cysts, [G. E. Bennett & M. B. Shaw] Arch.Surg. 33: 92-107, July '36
—cystic ganglion of meniscus of knee joint; 5 cases, [H. W. Ott] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 560-564, '36
—genuine cyst of external meniscus of knee; case, [O. A. Bogomolets] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 10: 98-100, '36
—traumatic cyst of external meniscus; case, [B. Desplas & Yovanovitch] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1023-1025, July 1, '36
fractures, meniscectomy for rupture of internal meniscus of knee; late results in 2 cases, [A. Contargyris] Arch.di ortop. 52: 121-124, March 31, '36
pathology, bilateral giant meniscus; case, [M. H. Herzmark] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1082-1083, Oct. '36
physiology, [D. King] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1069-1076, Oct. '36
regeneration, problem of repair and regeneration, [A. G. T. Fisher] Lancet 1: 1351-1352, June 13, '36
—derangements of semilunar cartilages; experimental study, [A. R. Shands, Jr., J. L. Hutchison & L. Ziv] South.M.J. 29: 1045-1050, Nov. '36
—traumatic lesion after regeneration; case, [F. Becker] Chirurg 8: 680-684, Sept. 1, '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Semilunar Cartilages
—hydrarthrosis following meniscectomy; 2 cases, [M. Gandy] Paris méd. 2: 39-42, July 11, '36
wounds and injuries, derangements; clinical study, [A. R. Shands, Jr., J. L. Hutchison & L. Ziv] South. M.J. 29: 1045-1050, Nov. '36
—injury of menisci and meniscitis as sport trauma, [K. N. Kochev] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 842-850, '34

SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES, wounds and injuries—Continued
—internal post-traumatic lesions observed at Rizzoli Institute, [G. Filippi] Chir.d.org.di movimento **22:** 85-110, July '36
—pneumoradiography of knee; newer technic demonstrating its value in diagnosis, [H. T. Simon, A. S. Hamilton & C. L. Farrington] Radiology **27:** 533-540, Nov. '36
—rare form of chronic villous hemorrhagic synovitis of knee due to injury of meniscus, [F. F. Berezkin] Vestnik khir. **45:** 255-256, '36
—semilunar cartilage and football knee, [H. T. Simon] New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 287-292, Dec. '36
—traumatic lesion after regeneration; case, [F. Becker] Chirurg **8:** 680-684, Sept. 1, '36
SEMINAL VESICLES
—normal development in rat, with study of experimental postnatal modifications, [D. Price] Am.J.Anat. **60:** 79-127, Nov. '36
cancer, primary carcinoma, [A. McNally & F. M. Cochems] J.Urol. **36:** 532-537, Nov. '36
—secondary neoplasm diagnosed by roentgenography; case, [A. Schapira] Semana méd. **2:** 612-614, Aug. 27, '36
diseases, prostatovesiculitis, [J. Casals Ariet & J. M. Massons] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **25:** 341-350, April '36
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
physiology, formation of acetylcholine-like substance by isolated seminal vesicles, [G. Dodero] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **60:** 572-577, Dec. 1, '35
—new substances which act on vesicular glands of castrated male mouse, [W. Dirscherl, J. Kraus & H. E. Voss] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **241:** 1-10, '36
—specific vasodilating and plain muscle stimulating substances from accessory genital glands in man and certain animals (vesiglandin), [U. S. von Euler] J.Physiol. **88:** 213-234, Nov. 6, '36
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Seminal Vesicles
—forceps for use in roentgenography, [W. E. Coutts & F. A. Cantin] J.d'urol. **41:** 553-555, June '36
tuberculosis, primary tuberculosis, [E. Chauvin] Arch. d.mal.d.reins **10:** 63, Jan.; 129, March '36
SEMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma
SEMMELWEIS, IGNAZ PHILIPP (1818-1865)
—[A. Beilin] Hygeia **14:** 703-704, Aug. '36
—lineage, [T. von Györy] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 787, May 8, '36
SEMON, H. C., Palpebritis from eyelid "shading," Lancet **2:** 1267-1269, Nov. 28, '36
SEMPÉ, Hernies transdiaphragmatiques gauches. Relaxation localisée de l'hémicoupole diaphragmatique gauche, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 425-430, May '36
SEMRAD, E. V.: See BENNETT, A. E., jt. auth.
SEN, B.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
SEN, B. B., Atypical meningococcus isolated from cerebrospinal fluid in Calcutta meningitis epidemic of 1934-35, J.Bact. **32:** 293-297, Sept. '36
Observations on preparation of antisera of some pathogenic micro-organisms, Calcutta M.J. **31:** 177-184, Oct. '36
SEN, K., Ueber sieben Fällen von conjunktival Cyste, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 1550, July '36
SEN, M. L.: See DE, R. K., jt. auth.
SEN, P. N., Fœtus with its placenta adherent to brain, Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 466-467, Aug. '36
SEN, R. K., Antiquity of syphilis, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **2:** 184-193, Sept. '36
SEN, S., and CHAUDHURI, K. C., Scarlet fever, Indian J.Pediat. **3:** 161-165, July '36
——See NANDI, G. C., jt. auth.
SEN, S. C., Development of adult Taenia echinococci in hydatid cyst in muscle of sheep, Calcutta M.J. **31:** 38-40, July '36
SEN, S. K., Beitrag zur Frage der Dekapsulation und Entnervung der Niere, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1035-1038, Sept. 5, '36
SENA, J. A., Impresiones sobre el tracoma en Tucumán, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **11:** 303-314, May '36
Quistes múltiples pigmentados congenitos del iris, Arch. de oftal.de Buenos Aires **11:** 461-473, Aug. '36
Impresiones sobre el tracoma en Santiago del Estero, Semana méd. **2:** 448-456, Aug. 13, '36
SENANAYAKE, I. A., Balantidial dysentery, J.Ceylon Br. Brit.M.A. **33:** 89-93, April '36
SENDA, H., Über den entzündlichen Netztumor, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **17:** 1218-1219, '36
SENDRAIL, M., A propos de la reproduction expérimentale des mycoses spléniques, Rev.de path.comparée **36:** 641-642, May '36
——See BERTRAND, F., jt. auth.
——See GADRAT, J., jt. auth.
——and TAMALET, L., Glycémie et hyperthermie provoquée par des facteurs externes, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **122:** 1262-1264, '36
——GADRAT, J., and LASSERRE, J., Endocardite pariétale staphylococcique du cœur droit, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 255-261, April '36
SENDRAIL, M.—Continued
——LYON, A., and LASSERRE, J., Infantilisme splénique de type Cooley, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 902-905, June 8, '36
SENDROY, J., JR., and SCHULTZ, M. P., Studies of ascorbic acid and rheumatic fever; quantitative index of ascorbic acid utilization in human beings and its application to study of rheumatic fever, J. Clin.Investigation **15:** 369-383, July '36
——SHEDLOVSKY, T., and BELCHER, D., Validity of determinations of *pH* of whole blood at 38 degrees with glass electrode, J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 529-542, Sept. '36
SENEAR, F. E., and CARO, M. R., Nevoxantho-endothelioma or juvenile xanthoma, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 195-206, Aug. '36
——See HAZEN, H. H., jt. auth.
SENECHAL OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements
SENECIO
—poisoning of human beings by weeds contained in cereals (bread poisoning) and Senecio poisoning in stock, [D. G. Steyn] J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 760-768, June '36
SENEVET, G., Les moustiques de la Martinique, Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **14:** 123-134, '36
SENG, H., Die Behandlung von Bronchitis und Bronchialasthma im Kurort, Therap.d.Gegenw. **77:** 244-250, June '36
SENGER, F. L., and BOTTONE, J. J., Experiences with segmental peridural anesthesia in urology, J.Urol. **36:** 71-80, July '36
——and RUGGIERO, A., Comparative study of intravenous and subcutaneous urography, M.Times, New York **64:** 275-278, Aug. '36
SENGERS, P. A. M.: See KERSTENS, F. J. J., jt. auth.
SENGSTACKEN, R. F., Appendicitis in small hospital; critical analysis and discussion, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **62:** 438-443, Oct. '36
SEN GUPTA, P. N.: See MAITRA, G. C., jt. auth.
SEN GUPTA, S. C., Case of paraplegia and hydrophobia following full course of anti-rabic treatment, Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 660, Nov. '36
——See STRICKLAND, C., jt. auth.
SENILITY: See Old Age
SENIOR, B. J.: See GILLAM, A. E., jt. auth.
SENISE, T., La morte del prof. G. Tedeschi, Studium **26:** 240, Oct. 1, '36
SENNA
—active constituents of leaves, [W. Straub & H. Gebhardt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 399-407, '36
—enzymatic splitting of glucoside from leaves, [E. Triendl] Arch. f. exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 527-532, '36
—fate in organism, [H. Gebhardt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **182:** 521-526, '36
SENSATION AND SENSATIONS
See also Hyperesthesia; Hypesthesia; Nerves, sensory; Pain; Smell; etc.
—anatomy of peripheral sensation, [H. H. Woollard] Brit.M.J. **2:** 861-862, Oct. 31, '36
—dissertation on sensible and irritable parts of animals, with introduction by O. Temkin, [A. von Haller] Bull. Inst. Hist. Med. **4:** 651-699, Oct. '36 [Translated reprint]
—effect of alternating currents of varying frequencies on cutaneous sensibility, [M. Monjé] Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **67:** 2-18, '36
—electric excitation of prickling sensation in oral cavity, [H. Schaffrath] Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **67:** 39-52, '36
—irradiation and extinction of sensitive phenomena; particular sensitive points of skin, [S. W. Golmann] Encéphale **31:** 177-187, March '36
—meaning of senses, [L. Binswanger] Schweiz. Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **38:** 1-24, '36
—qualities of sensations which can be elicited in external female genitalia, with particular reference to sensation of pain, [F. Beetz] Arch.f.Gynäk. **162:** 106-139, '36
—senses and perception, [H. O. V. Bartels] Fortschr.d. Med. **54:** 209-211, June 26, '36
—sensory conditioning, [H. Cason] J.Exper.Psychol. **19:** 572-591, Oct. '36
—sensory discrimination of intensities, [W. J. Crozier] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **22:** 412-416, June '36
—sensory pathway in conditioned reflex, [P. Settlage & H. F. Harlow] J.Comp.Psychol. **22:** 279-282, Oct. '36
—simultaneous sensory stimulation of human skin with 2 alternating currents of different frequencies, [B. Wollmann] Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **67:** 19-38, '36
—thoracopneumographic registration of respiratory modifications due to intense stimulation of different sensory organs, [G. Peretti] Fisiol.e med. **7:** 439-447, July 20, '36
—training of senses, [R. A. Young] Lancet **2:** 1174-1175, Nov. 14, '36

SENSATION AND SENSATIONS—Continued
disturbances, acroparesthetic form of syringomyelia: case treated by roentgen rays, [J. Lhermitte, Bijon & Nemours-Auguste] Rev.neurol. **65:** 784-787, April '36
—cortical disturbances of sensibility in man, [L. Pines] Encéphale **31:** 357-371, May '36
—crural monoplegia in hysteric anesthesia and pyramidal lesion; case, [S. d'Antona] Gior.d.med.prat. **17:** 475-502, Nov. '35
—facial anesthesia presumably due to syringobulbia: case, [U. Poppi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **60:** 25-39, March 31, '36
—function of sensation and its disturbances, [H. Brunnschweiler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 681-684, July 18, '36
—grave changes of sensitivity in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, [E. Vampré & P. W. Longo] Rev.neurol. e psychiat. de São Paulo **2:** 32-38, Jan.-March '36
—herpes, cramps, fidgets and other disordered sensations, [R. S. Skirving] M.J.Australia **1:** 643-647, May 9, '36
—peculiar sensations in focal diseases of thalamus, [O. Pötzl & H. Hoff] Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 168-177, '36
—sensory aspects of multiple sclerosis, [R. M. Brickner] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **5:** 16-20, Aug. '36
—specific sensations; clinical value in direct and differential diagnosis, [J. B. Kourí] Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. **2:** 497-513, May-June '36
SENSENICH, R. L., Medical progress—history forecasts, J.Indiana M.A. **29:** 559, Nov. '36
SENSIBAMINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations, therapy
SENSITIZATION: See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Immunity; etc.
SENSO: See Venom
SENTEIN, P.: **See RICHE, V., jt. auth.**
SENTMANAT, R. M.: **See del VALLE ALEMAN, S., jt. auth.**
SENTY, E. G., Allergic manifestations in general practice, J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 472-476, Aug. '36
SEPICH, M. J., and GOTUSSO, G. O., Polioencéfalomielitis sub-aguda, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1625-1629, July 8, '36
SEPPÄNEN, A., Dietetic therapy in infections of urinary tract, Duodecim **52:** 527-535, '36
SEPTICEMIA
See also Bacteremia; Infection, focal; and under specific organisms and diseases, as Bacteria, enterococci; Meningococci; Puerperal Infection; Streptococci; etc.
—[H. E. Bock] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1138-1143, Aug. 8, '36
—chronic septicemic cryptogenic fever cured by tonsillectomy; case, [R. M. G. Mirra] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **42:** 13-20, July-Aug. '36
—important facts for army physician in regard to septic conditions, [Reissland] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1088-1090, July 3, '36
complications and sequels, septicemia with gangrene of upper respiratory tract, [S. Kamimura & M. Itô] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 835-836, April '36
—symptomatic epilepsy with hysteroid traits on basis of chroniosepsis, [K. A. Skvortsov & A. I. Skipetrov] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 100-104, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, acute otogenic sepsis due to thrombosis of carotid venous plexus in connection with acute suppuration of petrous pyramid, [A. Tobeck] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **141:** 177-184, '36
—fatal case of septicopyemia following tonsillitis, [S. Iglauer] J.Med. **17:** 276-277, Aug. '36
—latent form of labyrinthogenic meningitis and septicemia in acute otitis media, [F. Ninger] Časop.lék. česk. **75:** 1270-1271, Oct. 9, '36
—more recent viewpoints concerning infection, defense apparatus of organism against it, pathogenesis of sepsis and classification of forms of sepsis, partly based on experiences with "bacteriologic necropsies," [L. Heerup] Hospitalstid. **79:** 565-596, June 2, '36
—postanginal sepsis, [S. Erdélyi] Gyógyászat **76:** 312-318, May 17, '36
—postanginal septicemia, [H. Weinhold] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **141:** 133-140, '36
—septic complications of angina, [A. A. Sjöberg] Nord. med.tidskr. **11:** 984-991, June 13, '36
hemorrhagic: See Cholera, avian; Swine Plague
in infants and children, septicemia with vegetative endocarditis and pulmonary and renal infarction in infant 3 months old, [P. Lereboullet, A. Bohn & J. Odinet] Nourrisson **24:** 137-143, May '36
—hematology of sepsis of new-born, [R. M. Greenthal] Arch.Pediat. **53:** 583-587, Sept. '36
pathology, [F. Wohlwill] Arq.de pat. **7:** 157-243, Dec. '35
prevention, prevention of tonsillar sepsis by abscess tonsillectomy, [A. Linck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **39:** 329-343, '36
SEPTICEMIA—Continued
therapy, blood transfusion, [A. Hesal] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 888-890, July 10, '36
—anatomicoclinical aspects of otitic septicopyemia and its treatment by ligation of internal jugular vein, [Fotiade, E. Banu & C. Mihail] Spitalul **56:** 161-165, April '36
—experimental septicemia; intravenous treatment with new dye-bismuth compound (bismuth crystal violet) [I. S. Barksdale, F. P. Simpson & D. Kitchen] M.Rec. **144:** 353-355, Oct. 21, '36
—new treatment (rectal injections of ether), [W. S. Dorough] J.M.A.Georgia **25:** 204-205, June '36
—thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus and septicopyemia; recovery following ligation of jugular vein, [E. Hubin] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 69-72, '36; also, Liége méd. **29:** 581-586, May 17, '36
SEPTUM
interventricular: See Aneurysm, cardiac; Heart, abnormalities; Heart, rupture
nasal: See Nose, septum
pellucidum: See Brain, abnormalities; Brain, pathology; Brain, tumors
rectovaginal, carcinoma on basis of endometriosis; case, [E. Vogt] Med.Welt **10:** 1548-1549, Oct. 24, '36
SEQUEIRA, J. H., Pyrethrum dermatitis, Brit.J.Dermat. **48:** 473-476, Oct. '36
Carotinaemia in Europeans in tropics, East African M. J. **13:** 198-203, Oct. '36
SERAFIN, P. J., New apparatus for reduction of tibia and fibula, Am.J.Surg. **34:** 394, Nov. '36
SERAL y CASAS, F., Posibilidades terapéuticas que pueden derivarse de la acción del aire ionizado sobre el organismo, Clín.y lab. **29:** 133-142, Aug. '36
SERAPIONE, EBN SERABI
—Arabian dentistry in Middle Ages, with special reference to work of Serapione, [R. Babini] Stomatol. **34:** 736-739, Sept. '36
SERBAN, F.: **See TOMESCU, P., jt. auth.**
SERBIN, W. B., Critical examination of recent advances in obstetrics, Illinois M.J. **70:** 91-94, July '36
Medical disorders in pregnancy and their effect upon labor, Illinois M.J. **70:** 237-244, Sept. '36
SERBY, A. M.: **See BLOCH, L., jt. auth.**
SERCER, A., L'influence de la muqueuse nasale sur l'action des muscles respiratoires, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 229-248, July '36
SERCL, Medicolegal case of disturbed consciousness provoked by hypoglycemia, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1067-1069, Aug. 21, '36
SERDUKOFF, M. G., and KOROLEVA, Les échanges au cours des opérations de gynécologie et d'obstétrique dans les différentes narcoses et leur valeur pratique et thérapeutique, Gynécologie **35:** 399-424, July '36
SEREFETTIN, O., Die verschiedenen Formen des Fleckfiebers in der Türkei, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1334-1335, Aug. 14, '36
Beobachtungen über undulierende Fieber in der Türkei, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1758, Oct. 23, '36
SEREGHY, E., Die einfachste Methode zur Übertragung des unveränderten Blutes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1046-1049, May 2, '36; also, Il metodo più semplice per trasfondere il sangue naturale, Riv.di chir. **2:** 333-337, July '36
Über den mit Zinkgelatine unterlegten zirkulären Gipsverband, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1291-1293, May 30, '36
SEREJSKI, M. J., Die Bedeutung des sog. Redoxpotentials in der Pathologie des Menschen. Rolle der Erblichkeit und des Milieus bei der Variabilität des Indexes. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **38:** 512-513, Oct. 3, '36
SERF, J., Electrocardiogram of acute rheumatic myocarditis, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 682-683, May 22, '36
SERFATY, A.: **See GAUTRELET, J., jt. auth.**
SERGENT, A., Epreuve de la prémunition croisée appliquée à quelques souches algériennes de spirochétose hispano-africaine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 245-251, '36
Passage dans le lait du spirochète de la fièvre récurrente hispano-africaine (souche algérienne), Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **122:** 213-214, '36
SERGENT, EDMOND, and ADLER, S., On diagnosis, treatment and epidemiology of visceral leishmaniasis in Mediterranean basin; epidemiology, Quart.Bull. Health Organ.,League of Nations **4:** 805-808, Dec. '35
——See CARONIA, G., jt. auth.
SERGENT, EMILE, Tuberculose et traumatisme, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 289-292, May 2, '36
Définition et considérations générales [l'atélectasie pulmonaire], Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **11:** 245-250, '36
A propos de deux cas de suppuration putride du poumon, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **107:** 305-313, May 10, '36
Kyste congénital suppuré du poumon, Presse méd. **44:** 1021-1022, June 20, '36
Les fausses guérisons dans les suppurations pulmonaires, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **50:** 545-547, Aug. 22, '36
L'ultra-virus tuberculeux en clinique, Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. **56:** 593-614, Aug. 25, '36
Gaspard Bordet (1857-1936), J.de méd.et chir.prat. **107:** 641-642, Sept. 25, '36

SERGENT, EMILE—Continued
Considerazioni sul sintomo di Kienböck e il movimento di altalena del diaframma, Rinasc.med. **13:** 623-624, Sept. 30, '36
Jean Charcot (15 Juillet 1867-17 Septembre 1936), Presse méd. **44:** 1593-1594, Oct. 10, '36
——**PRUVOST, P., and MIGNOT, R.,** Considérations générales sur les indications et les résultats du traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **115:** 898-923, June 30, '36
——**and others,** Le diagnostic de l'atélectasie pulmonaire, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **107:** 313-318, May 10, '36
SERGENT, EMILE (1867—)
—professor of clinical propedeutics of Faculty of Medicine of Paris, [P. Maurel] Vie méd. **17:** 727-730, Oct. 10, '36
SERGENT, ETIENNE, Note sur les œufs d'Anophèles d'eaux saumâtres du littoral algérien, Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie **14:** 109-118, '36
Cancer des souris et venin de scorpion, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **14:** 148, '36
Action thérapeutique de l'injection sous-cutanée d'eau contre les accidents dus aux venins, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57:** 127-133, Aug. '36
Préparation d'un sérum contre le venin de scorpion, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57:** 240-243, Sept. '36
SERGIEVA, M., Modification of Millingen-Sapezhko operation for trachomatous entropion, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 244-245, '36
SERINE: See Blood, proteins
SERINGE: **See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
SERINGE, P.: **See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**
SERIO, F., Ricerche fisio-patologiche su di un caso di splenomegalia emolitica, Riforma med. **52:** 775-778, June 6, '36
La prova della glicolisi alimentare, Riforma med. **52:** 957-961, July 11, '36
SERLES, E. R., Drug standardization, J.Am.Pharm.A. **25:** 618-621, July '36
SERODIAGNOSIS
See also under names of reactions, as Abderhalden Reaction; Kahn Test; under names of various conditions, as Pregnancy, diagnosis; Rhinoscleroma, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
—sectional test tube rack for use in titration of reactions, [S. S. Lichtman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 204-205, Nov. '36
—significance of methods, [O. Sievers] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **79:** 820-828, Sept. '36
—stabilization of human serum by hydromineral cures, [M. & L. Uzan] Tunisie méd. **30:** 240-243, June '36
—value of congelation reactions of serum in tropical diseases, [G. Lefrou] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 394-396, '36
SEROSITIS
—fissuritis and exsudative polyserositis as clinical forms of subacute melioidosis, [F. Toullec & M. Riou] Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 340-347, March '36
—polyserositis, [P. H. Kramer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 3646-3652, Aug. 8, '36
tuberculous, evolution of polyserositis in connection with case, [M. M. Shafir] Probl.tuberk., pp. 555-557, '36
—hepatic insufficiency revealed by galactosuria test in course of bacillary polyserositis, [R. Picard, P. Perrin, Charbonel & Le Seach] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal. du foie **11:** 144-156, March-April '36
—unhealed tuberculosis of lymph nodes and serous membranes in aged, [E. Karlmark & K. J. Grenabo] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **62:** 151; 155, '36
SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY
See also Serum; and under specific headings, as Alcoholism, therapy; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Intestines, tuberculosis; Meningitis, otitic; Sclerosis, disseminated; etc.
—hemotherapy in pediatrics, [A. Brossa i Bosque] But. Soc.catalana de pediat. **9:** 53-84, March-April '36
—hemotherapy; review, [S. Colaneri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1864-1873, Oct. 19, '36
—possibility of using rectal injections of blood instead of blood transfusions, [K. Zühlke] Med.Klin. **32:** 1465-1467, Oct. 23, '36
—principles of therapeutic serums, [H. Dold] Med.Welt **10:** 701-704, May 16, '36
—protein equilibrium of serum in course of serotherapy, [G. Aubry, Thiodet & Ribère] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 209-212, '36
—serotherapy by rectal administration, [B. Prusík] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1285-1287, Oct. 16, '36
—serum therapy, [C. E. Dolman] Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 628-635, Dec. '36
accidents: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
autogenous, autohemotherapy in cerebral hemorrhage; 3 cases, [A. Salamero Castillón] Clín.y lab. **28:** 479-487, June '36
—autohemotherapy in cranial hemorrhages; recovery of case, [Benigno de Araujo & L. Rapouso] Rev.med. de Pernambuco **6:** 336-338, Sept. '36
—autohemotherapy of children's diseases, [G. Keilhammer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **65:** 385-406, '36
—autohemotherapy of sleeplessness, [H. Haenel] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 429-430, Aug. 22, '36
SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY, autogenous—Continued
—autotherapy by de Oliveira Boelho method, [T. Miraglia] Gaz.clin. **34:** 230-232, Aug. '36
—behavior of granuliofiliamentous substance of erythrocytes during autohemotherapy, [S. Acquaviva] Studium **26:** 97-101, May 1, '36
—hemocrinotherapy of bacterial, particularly staphylococcic, inflammations, [L. & M. Filderman] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. **14:** 235-245, June '36
—intracutaneous injection of patient's blood in vitiligo vulgaris, [N. Nishikawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2196-2197, Sept. '36
—serum treatment of narcotic addiction, [D. M. Black] Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 177-179, Aug. '36
—specific pressor effects of autohemotherapy according to hour of administration; therapeutic value, [G. B. Cacciapuoti & G. Reale] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 345-350, June 30, '36
—treatment of acute gonorrheal epididymitis and acute gonorrheal arthritis by means of injection of autogenous blood; influence of treatment on rapidity of red cell sedimentation of patients, [T. Sakurai] Bull.Nav. M.A.Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 38-39, July 15, '36
SEROUS MEMBRANES
See also Serositis
—resorbing and excreting function, [T. Matsuda] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. (supp.) **8:** 911-936, June '36
—route of resorption of organic dyes, [M. Sakai] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. (supp.) **8:** 937-945, Sept. '36
tuberculosis: See Serositis, tuberculous
SERPENT: See Snakes; Venom
SERR, H., Die Stauungspapille in ihrer allgemein klinischen und ophthalmologischen Bedeutung, Arch.f.Ophth. **135:** 431-450, '36
SERRA, A. (Bologna), Tumore gigante-cellulare emorragico angiectasico della coda equina, operato in più tempi, in anestesia prodotta da cordotomia, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **6:** 626-630, '36
L'interruzione delle vie centrali del trigemino al ponte di varolio, come cura delle neuralgie ribelli del V paio, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **6:** 630-636, '36
——**and NERI, V.,** Die elektro-chirurgische Unterbrechung der Zentralbahnen des V. Paares am lateralen ventralen Rand des Pons Varoli als erster Behandlungsversuch von hartnäckigen Neuralgien des Trigeminus durch Tumoren der Schädelbasis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2248-2251, Sept. 19, '36
SERRA, A. (Ponce), La transfusión de sangre, Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico **28:** 197-209, Sept. '36
SERRA, D.: **See van NITSEN, R., jt. auth.**
SERRA, G., Contributo al tropismo e localizzazione elettiva dei germi, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 673-675, '34
SERRALLACH, N., SERRALLACH-JULIA, F., JR., and AMELL y SANS, A., Sur les mesures biologiques de compensation dans les obstructions urétérales: anurie, oligurie, absorption urétérale et circulation collatérale, J.d'urol. **42:** 5, July; 166, Aug. '36
SERRALLACH-JULIA, F., JR.: **See SERRALLACH, N., jt. auth.**
SERRANO, G., Placentação baixa, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 290-298, April '36
Diathermia-coagulação cervical, Brasil-med. **50:** 732-734, Aug. 22, '36
SERRAT, W. D., and KARWOSKI, T., Investigation of effect of auditory stimulation on visual sensitivity, J.Exper.Psychol. **19:** 604-611, Oct. '36
SERRE, H., Physiologie des glandes surrénales et physiopathologie des syndromes surrénaux, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 965-970, July 4, '36
——**See BAUMEL, J., jt. auth.**
——**See VIRES, jt. auth.**
SERTIC, V., and BOULGAKOV, N. A., Sur la sensibilité des souches d'Eberthella typhi au bactériophage, en relation avec les caractères antigéniques, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **122:** 35-37, '36
Le virus bactériophage (Protobios bactériophagus, d'Hérelle 1918), Médecine (supp.) **17:** 6-8, June '36
SERTOLI, L., Emorragia tardiva in rottura traumatica sottocutanea della milza, Bollettino **10:** 168-191, '36
SERTOLI CELLS: See Testicles, anatomy and histology
SERUM
See also Biologic Products; Blood; Toxin and Antitoxin
—action of fresh blood serum on intensity of intradermal reaction to diphtheria toxin, [A. Velicogna & M. Gayta] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 363-369, Sept. '36
—conservation and aging of agglutinating stock-sera, [P. Michon] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **115:** 587-590, April 21, '36
—influence of complement on deflocculating power, [C. Morel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 254-256, '36
—influence of Trunecek's serum on blood pressure of warm-blooded animals (lowering effect), [J. I. Dimshitz] M.Rec. **144:** 281-282, Sept. 16, '36
—mechanism of inactivation of mercurial antiseptics by serum, and its implications regarding possibility of intravenous antisepsis, [D. E. Smith, E. J. Czarnetzky & S. Mudd] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 790-808, Dec. '36

SERUM—Continued
—morphologic method for studying transformations produced by heating of serum, [T. Kofman] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris 116: 37-41, July 7, '36
—relations between acidity and hydration at beginning of flocculation of blood serum, [R. Jonnard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 48-51, '36
—serum and vaccine, [A. Virnich] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 11: 308-312, Aug. '36
—simple device for injection of serum or citrated blood, [R. Cowley Campodónico] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 377-379, June 30, '36
—titer of dried serums, [N. I. Blinov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 332-334, '34
—use of standard agglutinating serum prepared in form of pencil for determination of blood groups, [N. I. Blinov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 330-331, '34
bactericidal properties: See Blood, bactericidal properties
convalescent: See also Communicable Diseases, immunity; Erysipelas, therapy; Measles; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Scarlet Fever; etc.
—activity of Strasbourg Convalescent Serum Center, [A. Borrel & E. Lœwenberg] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 878-882, June 23, '36; also Méd.inf. 43: 251-257, Aug. '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 293-294, Oct. 15, '36
—Division Laboratory Section; satisfactory equipment for preparation of sterile convalescent serum, [L. D. Hertert] Mil.Surgeon 79: 33-39, July '36
—preservation and concentration of human serums for clinical use, [S. Mudd & others] J.A.M.A. 107: 956-959, Sept. 19, '36
diagnosis: See Serodiagnosis; and under names of diseases, as Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
globulin: See Blood, proteins
hypersensitiveness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
immune: See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Pneumococci, antiserum; Tetanus, antiserum; etc.
—distribution of precipitin in serum globulins of different species of animals, [R. F. Chow] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 651-653, June '36
—haptens and inhibition of hemolytic power of certain immune serums, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière, N. Kossovitch & S. Iahil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1045-1048, '36
—heterophile antibodies after injection of serum, [P. Beer] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 591-599, Nov. '36
—immuno-iso-antibodies in hog serum, [Z. Szymanowski & J. Frendzel] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 88: 397-402, Aug. 4, '36
—inactivation of serum by heat; relation to its immunologic disposability (i. e., amount of disposable unsaturated compounds contained in it), [G. d'Alessandro] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 154-162, May 30, '36
—modification of constitution of circulating blood of rabbit following injection of bone marrow antiserum, [K. Kanazawa & S. Nakagami] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 453-456, Aug. 20, '36
—polarimetry, refractometry and protein fractions of serum of normal and immunized horses; individual study, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 97-101, June '36
—polarimetry, refractometry and protein fractions of serum of normal and immunized horses; preliminary report, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 89-96, June '36
—preparation of antisera of some pathogenic microorganisms, [B. B. Sen] Calcutta M.J. 31: 177-184, Oct. '36
—presence of type antigens of erythrocytes in human serum and of group specific hemagglutinins in corresponding precipitating antiserums, [M. Eisler] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 240-251, June 26, '36
—preservation and concentration of human serums for clinical use, [S. Mudd & others] J.A.M.A. 107: 956-959, Sept. 19, '36
—production and absorption of anti-M and anti-N immune serums, with particular reference to absorption technic for securing optimal decantation, [S. Olbrich] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 63-78, May 30, '36
—serum and vaccine, [A. Virnich] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 11: 257-268, July '36
—simple method for preservation by desiccation in frozen state without use of refrigerants, [R. I. N. Greaves & M. E. Adair] J.Hyg. 36: 507-513, Oct. '36
—specificity and immunity in tissue cultures with liquid media, [M. J. A. des Ligneris] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 456-466, '36
—specificity of precipitins for serum, [H. R. Wolfe] J. Immunol. 31: 103-117, Aug. '36
—vacuum apparatus for manufacture of very strong anti-N serums, [F. Künkele] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1520, Sept. 11, '36
lability reaction: See Blood, colloids
sickness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
SERUM—Continued
surface tension: See Blood, surface tension
**toxicity, effect of intoxication by injections of heterologic serum on intestinal mucosa and appendix, [P. L. Drouet & P. Florentin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 671-673, '36
—evaluation of phytopharmacologic test of Pels and Macht; further report, [L. Hollander & R. J. Greb] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 650-655, Oct. '36
—phytopharmacologic reactions of normal, toxic and atoxic sera, [D. I. Macht & R. E. Gardner] Proc. Nat.Acad.Sc. 22: 384-389, June '36
—production of cytotoxic serums by means of blood platelets incorporated in lanolin (hydrous wool fat), [P. Pagniez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 647-649, '36
SERVANTIE, L., Le chimisme sanguin dans les maladies osseuses: maladie de Paget et hyperparathyroïdisme en particulier, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 650-652, Sept. 10-30, '36
SESAMOID BONE: See Fingers and Toes; Metatarsus
SESHACHALAM, T., Clavicle in 2 parts, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 593, Oct. '36
Unusual sebaceous cyst, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 594, Oct. '36
SESHADRINATHAN, N., and RAJAM, R. V., Comparative study of modified Kline test with Wassermann and Kahn tests on 946 blood samples, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 577-579, Oct. '36
——and TIMOTHY, B., Drop pipette for use in Kahn test, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 579-580, Oct. '36
SESTINI, C., Sulle variazioni leucocitarie determinate dalla stimolazione meccanica dell'appendice nelle appendiciti croniche secondarie con particolare riguardo alle forme con febbricola sintomatica, Gior.di clin.med. 17: 643-646, June 30, '36
SESTINI, F., and DONATELLI, L., Sulla omologia, sulla origine, sulla terminazione e sulla probabile interpretazione funzionale del fascetto della lamina terminale negli uccelli, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 501-525, July-Aug. '36
ŞETEANU, G., Fixation abscess in therapy of tuberculous meningitis, Spitalul 56: 79, Feb. '36
SETHMAN, H. T., Colorado Medical Foundation is now fact, Colorado Med. 33: 534-537, Aug. '36
SETO, H., Mikroskopische Studien zur Innervation des menschlichen Herzens, Arb.a.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 19, pp. 1-47, '36
SETO, T., Über den Gaswechsel des mit Monojodessigsäure vergifteten Muskels, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1944, Aug. '36
SETTERGREN, F., Haemangioma of striated muscle, its diagnostics, its relation to trauma and treatment, Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 289-296, '36
Über die Infektionsgefahr bei Katheterisierung der Harnblase und über die Indikationen zur Katheterisierung in obstetrischen Fällen, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 202-236, '36
SETTI, C., Le principali simbiosi del fungo di Rivolta (actinobacillo, germi piogeni, ifomiceti, bacillo di Koch), Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 2: 89-122, May 9, '36
SETTLAGE, P., and HARLOW, H. F., Concerning sensory pathway in conditioned reflex, J.Comp.Psychol. 22: 279-282, Oct. '36
SETTLE, F. B., Cancer of thyroid gland; report of 10 cases, California & West.Med. 45: 247-252, Sept. '36
SETTLE, H. L., Rapidly fatal spontaneous pneumothorax, Brit.M.J. 2: 1141-1142, Dec. 5, '36
SEVAG, M. G., and NEUENSCHWANDER-LEMMER, N., Über die Dehydrierung von Milchsäure durch Staphylococcen, Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 7-12, '36
SEVER, J. W., La parálisis obstétrica, su causa y tratamiento, Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 4: 157-174, July-Sept. '36
SEVERI, A., Ricerche sulle modificazioni del ricambio idrico in seguito ad estese resezioni del tenue e del colon, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 417-432, '35
SEVERI, L., Struttura delle vene e patogenesi di alcune apoplessie delle ghiandole surrenali, Diagnosi (no. 6) 15: 337-351, Dec. '35
——See COSTA, A., jt. auth.
SEVERINO, F., and SGROSSO, J. A., Síndrome de compresión medular por tumor endomedular, Rev.argent. de neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 94-100, April-June '36
SEVLEVER, D.: See **STAFFIERI, D., jt. auth.**
SEVRINGHAUS, E. L.: See **CAMPBELL, R. E., jt. auth.**
SEWAGE
See also Water, pollution; Water, purification
—bacteriophage content of waste water, [J. Nick] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 397-404, June 12, '36
—elicitation of specific phage from autoclaved (lifeless) material; studies in bacterial metabolism, [A. I. Kendall] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 340-348, Nov.-Dec. '36
disposal and purification, disposal of fecal matter in tropics by means of septic tanks and wells, [J. A. de Nooy] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 962-972, April 21, '36
—danger of phenol in waste water of upper Silesia, [Kappe] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 160-162, July '36
—installation of plant for disposal of waste water in G. Clemenceau sanatorium at Champcueil, [M. Fontaine] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 401-412, June '36

SEWAGE, disposal and purification—Continued
—oxidation of sewage by activated sludge, [P. D. McNamee] Pub.Health Rep. **51:** 1034-1044, July 31, '36
—presidential address on schemes in rural areas, [W. G. Savage] J.Roy.San.Inst. **57:** 339-345, Dec. '36
—progress in sanitation, [E. Bartow] Science **84:** 317-322, Oct. 9, '36
—rôle of enzymes in activated sludge and sewage oxidations, [W. R. Wooldridge & A. F. B. Standfast] Biochem.J. **30:** 1542-1553, Sept. '36
—travel habits and control of odors, [J. Van Benschoten] Canad.Pub.Health J. **27:** 337-340, July '36
—what public works program has meant to Delaware, [R. C. Beckett] Delaware State M.J. **8:** 175-177, Aug. '36

SEWALL, E. C., Antrum operation: describing method affording permanent, adequate drainage where cure of empyema is essential, Laryngoscope **46:** 493-499, July '36
Chronic sinusitis; endemic focus and carrier of common cold, Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 413-424, Oct. '36
Operative control of progressive exophthalmos, Arch. Otolaryng. **24:** 621-624, Nov. '36

SEWALL, HENRY: See Obituaries

SEX
See also Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia, sexual; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, sexual; Reproduction
—age of sexual maturity in 250 albino female rats (Mus norvegicus albicus, Wistar strain), [R. H. Rigdon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1182-1184, Aug. '36
—criteria of libido, [R. Sterba] Imago **22:** 371-378, '36
—cutaneous reactions in children 6 to 15 years old treated at Children's Medical Clinic; influence of age and sex, [P. Nobécourt] Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 641-650, May 6, '36
—effect of estrogenic hormones on nasal mucosa; their rôle in nasosexual relationship, [H. Mortimer, R. P. Wright & J. B. Collip] Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 615-621, Dec. '36
—erotic zones of children, [J. Moragues Gallissá] But. Soc.catalana de pediat. **9:** 85-88, March-April '36
—eroticism of presenile involution manifested by love of priests in woman with paraplegia, [P. Courbon & C. Feuillet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 65-73, June '36
—folliculin (female sex hormone) in urine of men with sexual disturbances, [E. Toulouse, P. Schiff & H. Simonnet] Bull.Soc.de sexol. **2:** 407-409, Nov. '35
—gonorrheal vulvovaginitis in small girls and its influence on future sexual functions; case of gonorrheal peritonitis, [D. Mancini] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. **18:** 165-173, June '36
—histopathology of testicle and abnormal sexuality; variability of testicular tissue in man, [K. Sand & H. Okkels] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 184-187, '36
—histopathology of testicle and sexual abnormality; quantitative relationship between different components of testicle, [K. Sand & H. Okkels] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 187-193, '36
—histopathology of testicles of human beings with sexual abnormalities, [K. Sand & H. Okkels] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 339-344, '36
—importance of sexual disturbances in development of tumors, [F. Sauerbruch & E. Knake] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **44:** 223-239, '36
—modern esthetics and sexual life of women, [A. Binet] Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 287-291, Sept. '34
—pelvis of Lithuanian male and female, [J. Žilinskas & N. Girdvainis] Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ. Kaunas **3:** 249-285, '36
—pineal gland in relation to sexual system, [N. E. Aronstam] M.Rec. **144:** 494-496, Dec. 2, '36
—potentiometric and colorimetric studies on sexual differences of brain tissue in rabbit and guinea-pig, [S. Muta] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 677-678, April 25, '36
—quantitative study of urinary elimination of gonadotropic substances in evaluation of physiopathologic manifestations of feminine sexual activity, [P. Spoto] Ginecologia **2:** 553, July; 645, Aug. '36
—reflections on sexology, [L. M. Crafts] Journal-Lancet **56:** 539-542, Oct. '36
—relation of season, sex and weight to basal metabolism of albino rat, [T. C. Sherwood] J.Nutrition **12:** 223-236, Sept. '36
—sex incidence of milk-borne epidemics, [R. M. F. Picken] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1291-1295, June 27, '36
—sex incidence of rheumatic fever and chronic rheumatic arthritis, [G. Edström] Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1410-1414, Aug. 29, '36
—sex mores among Negro children, [A. T. Childers] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **6:** 442-448, July '36
—sexual periodicity and causes which determine it (Croonian lecture, abridged), [F. H. A. Marshall] Nature,London **137:** 1056-1057, June 27, '36
—sexual pseudo-infantilism; case, [A. Moessner] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 634-635, June 6, '36

SEX—Continued
—toxicity of strychnine for male and female rats of different ages, [C. F. Poe, J. F. Suchy & N. F. Witt] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58:** 239-242, Nov. '36
—urogenitalism, third pregenital stage in organization of infantile sex instinct, [R. Markuszewicz] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **40:** 622-649, July-Aug. '36
—variations in weight of thyroids in gray cattle of Calabrian and Sicilian coasts in relation to age, sex and stature, [M. Ottolenghi] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **11:** 546-569, Sept. '36
characters: See also Castration, effects; Hermaphroditism; Virilism
—antimasculine effect of folliculin (female sex hormone) on crest of fowl; new proofs of antagonism between testicular and follicular hormones, [J. Morató Manaro, A. S. Albrieux & W. Buño] Arch.Soc.de biol. de Montevideo **6:** 249-255, April '36
—chalonic action (action inhibiting development of sex characters) of male hormone, [C. Champy] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 631-632, '36
—factors determining secondary characters, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **202:** 1820-1822, May 25, '36
—influence of method of administration of testicular hormone on growth of capon's comb, [A. Schéda] Magyar orvosi arch. **37:** 209-212, '36
—involution in hemochromatosis; case, [W. von Drigalski] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **57:** 681-686, Aug. 22, '36
—racial peculiarities of primary and secondary characters; genetic aspects, [H. Moebius] Ztschr.f. menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 667-669, '36
—sensitivity of baby-chick comb to male sex hormone, [W. H. Burrows, T. C. Byerly & E. I. Evans] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 50-52, Oct. '36
—sexual reactions of male golden Leghorn to folliculin (female sex hormone), [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **122:** 854-856, '36
determination, diagnosis of sex of unborn (method of Dorn and Sugarman), [E. Vayssière, M. Mosinger & V. Donnet] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 326-331, April '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 689-691, '36
—hormonal control of sex in dogs; predominance of male offspring when follicular hormone is fed to female before cohabitation, [W. Koch] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1135-1136, Aug. 8, '36
—in animals, [C. Herbst] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **135:** 178-201, '36
—medicolegal determination in living individual, [R. de Castro y Bachiller] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **41:** 345-358, June 30, '36
—new facts, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1307-1310, '36
—procedures for prenatal diagnosis of sex, [F. Viscasillas García] Med.ibera **2:** 316-319, Sept. 19, '36
—respiratory rate of developing Amphibia with special reference to differentiation, [I. A. Wills] J.Exper. Zoöl. **73:** 481-510, July '36
—sex differentiation and sex determination in amphibians; experiments on inductive inhibition of differentiation in parabiotic twins of salamanders, [E. Witschi] Anat.Rec. **66:** 483-503, Nov. 25, '36
—statistical and experimental studies on controlling number ratio, [O. Schöner] Arch.f.Gynäk. **162:** 280-288, '36 [Comment on Kaven's article]
education, high school educational program in social hygiene, [H. V. Smith] J.Social Hyg. **22:** 219-221, May '36
hormone: See Hormones; and under Ovary; Placenta; Testicles; etc.
hygiene: See Social Hygiene
intergrades: See under Hermaphroditism
inversion: See Sex, perversion
perversion, [J. R. Rees] Practitioner **137:** 98-107, July '36
—achondroplastic nanism associated with hyperorchidism, exhibitionism and sadistic bestiality, [J. Picard & G. Marquet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **94:** 827-832, May '36
—anatomicopathologic changes in anus due to passive pederasty; 2 cases, [A. Partenheimer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **27:** 43-46, '36
—case of John Addington Symonds; study in esthetic homosexuality, [L. J. Bragman] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 375-398, Sept. '36
—clasping and seeking instincts; 2 impulses widely separated psychoanalytically and their relation to sadism and masochism, [I. Hermann] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **22:** 349-370, '36
—delinquency in asthenics, [Genil-Perrin] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **12:** 294-307, May 15, '36
—exhibitionism and exhibitionists, [H. Christoffel] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **17:** 321-345, July '36
—genetic factors in homosexuality, [T. Lang] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **155:** 702-713, '36
—masturbation in childhood; 2 cases, [V. Fontés] Clín. y lab. **28:** 273-279, April '36

SEX, perversion—Continued
—medicolegal problem of homosexuality from endocrine point of view, [L. Ribeiro] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 145-160, '35; abstr., Arch. di antropol. crim. 56: 425-436, July-Aug. '36
—murder in state of "homosexual intoxication," [Trendtel] Arch.f.Kriminol. 99: 44-53, July-Aug. '36
—psychotherapy of homosexuality, [I. S. Sumbaev] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 59-67, '36
—riddle of Seefeld case (poison murder of 12 boys by homosexual), [R. Pfreimbter] Arch.f.Kriminol. 99: 1-10, July-Aug. '36
—therapeutic castration of perverts, [T. A. Kandou & N. Speyer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2482-2487, May 30, '36
precocious development: See under Adolescence
psychology, freudism and psychoanalysis in relation to psychopathic manifestations of sexual origin in individuals with constitutional stigmata, [Rodiet] Paris méd. 2: 126-128, Aug. 22, '36
—psychopathology; review of literature, [K. Kolle] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 8: 381-386, Sept. '36
ratio, statistical study of ratio at birth, [W. T. Russell] J.Hyg. 36: 381-401, July '36
reversal, question of hormonal or genetic deficiency as cause of miotic crises in ovary induced in male by folliculin (female sex hormone), [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 166-168, '36
—hormonal control, [F. Ludwig & J. von Ries] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1925-1927, Aug. 15, '36
—in parabiotic Amblystoma punctatum of various local races, [R. R. Humphrey] Am.J.Anat. 59: 347-363, Sept. '36
SEXE, J., Lunettes à porter sous un masque protecteur contre les gaz, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 236-239, March '36; also, Résultat de l'essai à la chambre à gaz des "lunettes à porter sous un masque protecteur," Soc. de méd. mil. franç., Bull. mens. 30: 186-189, May '36
SEXTL, J.: See MARGRAF, C., jt. auth.
SEXTON, D. L., Treatment of sexual underdevelopment in human male with anterior-pituitary-like hormone (A. P. L.) of pregnancy urine, Endocrinology 20: 781-787, Nov. '36
——**and NEUHOFF, F.,** Pituitary infantilism with diabetes mellitus, Endocrinology 20: 856-859, Nov. '36
SEXTON, E. E., Problems of female urethra, J.Missouri M.A. 33: 323-326, Aug. '36
SEXUAL CYCLE: See Estruation; Ovulation; Sex
SEXUAL INSTINCT: See Sex
SEYBERLICH: See Le GALL, jt. auth.
SEYDEL, J., Biology and morphology of diphtheria bacilli of gravis, mitis and intermediate types, Med. doświadcz.i spol. 20: 355-360, '36
SEYMOUR, F. I., and KOERNER, A., Medicolegal aspect of artificial insemination, J.A.M.A. 107: 1531-1534, Nov. 7, '36
SEYMOUR, W. J., and GOULD, S. E., Leiomyosarcoma of duodenum; report of case, Am.J.Cancer 28: 572-578, Nov. '36
SÉZARY, A., and FACQUET, J., Enchondromes multiples des membres inférieurs, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 632-636, May 4, '36
——**and CHWATT, L.,** Lupus érythémateux pigmenté, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1546-1548, July '36
——**and de FONT-RÉAULX, P.,** Erythème arsenical précoce respectant le pourtour des lésions cutanées syphilitiques. Etude biologique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 993-998, May '36
——**and FRIEDMANN, E.,** Intolérance à la quinine révélée par une injection d'iodo-bismuthate de quinine, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 985-989, May '36
Intolérance médicamenteuse (crise nitritoïde) causée par la sulfamido-chrysoïdine (rubiazol). Etude biologique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 636-640, May 4, '36
——**and HOROWITZ, A.,** Intolérance professionnelle (eczéma) causée par la sulfamido-chrysoïdine (rubiazol). Etude biologique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 52: 767-770, May 18, '36
Maladie de Schamberg, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1217-1221, June '36
Purpura télangiectasique, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 43: 1221-1224, June '36
Kératodermie palmo-plantaire à éléments cupuliformes, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1224-1227, June '36
Intolérance cutanée à la lanoline, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1544-1545, July '36
——**and MAURIC, G.,** Crises vaso-motrices et œdémateuses récidivantes au cours des traitements arsenicaux, Bull.Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. 43: 998-1001, May '36
——**BOLGERT, M., and BARDIN, P.,** Tuberculinothérapie transépidermique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1264-1268, June '36
——**HOROWITZ, A., and GENET, H.,** Chellite du rouge (intolérance à l'éosine) chez une malade intolérante à la lanoline, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1542-1544, July '36
SÉZARY, A.—Continued
——**LEFÈVRE, P., and CHAUVILLON, P.,** Urticaire pigmentaire, dermographisme et mastocytes, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1263-1264, June '36
——**LEFÈVRE, P., and HOROWITZ, A.,** Angiomatose héréditaire familiale (maladie de Rendu-Osler), Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 990-993, May '36
——**MAURIC, G., LÉVY-COBLENTZ, G., and CHAUVILLON, P.,** Les lésions histologiques du test cutané allergique à l'anatoxine diphtérique, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 43: 1268-1272, June '36
de SÉZE, S., La spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique. Formes atypiques—complications rares, Rev.méd.franç. 17: 393-399, May '36
Le traitement chirurgical du cœur basedowien, Rev.méd. franç. 17: 401-406, May '36
Erythème noueux et tuberculose, Rev.méd.franç. 17: 409-411, May '36
Le traitement du coma barbiturique. Etat actuel de la strychninothérapie, Rev.méd.franç. 17: 413-418, May '36
L'anatoxine staphylococcique. Données biologiques, cliniques, thérapeutiques, Rev.méd.franç. 17: 419-428, May '36
L'ostéoporose vertébrale douloureuse. Les ostéopathies vertébrales de carence, Rev.méd.franç. 17: 429-431, May '36
——**See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.**
SFINȚESCU, S., and MIHAILESCU, N., A propos d'un cas de malformation cérébrale congénitale. Le manque de septum lucidum révélé par le repérage ventriculographique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France 24: 258-265, April '36
——**See PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.**
SFORZA, N., Per la esatta definizione del "mio" pneumotorace rigido, Tubercolosi 28: 258-262; 271, Aug. '36
SGALITZER, G., Nachweis von Tuberkelbazillen im Blute nach Liquoidanreicherung und Löwensteinkultur, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 457-463, June 12, '36
SGALITZER, M., Praktische Anwendung der Röntgentotalbestrahlung bei Polyzythämie und chronischen Leukämien, Strahlentherapie 56: 341-350, '36
Über Röntgenbehandlung eines Falles von Myositis ossificans multiplex progressiva, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 54: 304-314, Sept. '36
Ueber retrosternale Verschattungen nach Strumaoperationen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1166-1167, Sept. 4, '36
SGROJ, D., Un caso di leucemia acuta emocitoblastica, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 851-853, Aug. 15, '36
SGROSSO, J. A., La tracción esquelética en el tratamiento de las fracturas supracondíleas del húmero en la infancia (68 observaciones), Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 5: 381-396, April '36
——**See SEVERINO, F., jt. auth.**
SHAAK, V. A., Surgical treatment of pulmonary abscess and gangrene, Vestnik khir. 42: 43-51, '36
SHABAD, L. M., So-called cancerous cachexia, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1128-1137, Aug. 15, '36
SHAFARENKO, M. M., Absence of sense of smell and its treatment, Vrach.delo 19: 253-254, '36
SHAFER, G. D., Temporary paralysis of vagus mechanism in turtle heart by sodium citrate and sodium oxalate, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 264-273, Nov. '36
——**and CRISMON, J. M.,** Paralyzing effects of sodium citrate on cardiac vagus and on heart muscle of cat, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 274-285, Nov. '36
SHAFERSHTEYN, S. Y., and PYATIGORSKIY, I. V., Indications and significance of physiotherapeutic procedures in childhood, Vrach.delo 19: 215-222, '36
SHAFFER, E. R.: See PANSING, H. H., jt. auth.
SHAFFER, M. F., ENDERS, J. F., and WU, C. J., Studies on natural immunity to pneumococcus type III; certain distinguishing properties of 2 strains of pneumococcus type III varying in their virulence for rabbits, and reappearance of these properties following R→S reconversion of their respective rough derivatives, J.Exper.Med. 64: 281-305, Aug. '36
——**See ENDERS, J. F., jt. auth.**
SHAFFER, S.: See GLANZMANN, E., jt. auth.
SHAFIR, M. M., Evolution of polyserositis in connection with case, Probl.tuberk., pp. 555-557, '36
SHAFIROFF, B. G. P.: See TENOPYR, J., jt. auth.
SHAFTON, A. L., Reactions from alum toxoid, J.Pediat. 8: 676-678, June '36
SHAHANI, H. K., Clinical aspect of diphtheria, Sind M. J. 9: 19-25, June '36
SHAHIN PACHA, M., L'Institut d'éducation pour jeunes gens, Guizeh, le Caire. Rapport sur les moyens de prophylaxie mentale pour les enfants arriérés et anormaux, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) 28: 14-16, Aug. '36
SHAIN, J. H.: See HEMSATH, F. A., jt. auth.
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM (1564-1616)
—Elizabethan conceptions of physiology of circulation, [I. I. Edgar] Ann.M.Hist. 8: 359, July; 456, Sept. '36

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM (1564-1616)—Continued
—psychiatry catches up with Shakespeare (consideration of "Measure for Measure"), [P. R. Vessie] M.Rec. 144: 141-145, Aug. 5, '36
—Shakespeare, Harvey and circulation of blood, [I. I. Edgar] M.Rec. 144: 37-39, July 1, '36
SHAKHBAZYAN, E. S., and MARTYNOV, D. A., Diagnosis of dyskinesias of biliary tract, Klin.med. 14: 1324-1330, '36
SHAKLEE, A. O., CHRISTENSEN, K., and KAPLAN, A., Action of drugs, nerves and electric current in iris sphincter, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 399-402, May '36
SHAKO, T.: See ISHIZAKA, N., jt. auth.
SHAKUDO, M.: See TORIKATA, R., jt. auth.
SHAMARIN, P. I., Mercury salicylate as diuretic, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 36-41, Jan. 15, '36
SHAMBAUGH, G. E., JR., Interpretation of bone conduction and other tests of hearing, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 779-797, Sept. '36
SHAMBAUGH, P., Peritonitis as factor in mortality of gastro-intestinal surgery, Ann.Surg. 104: 382-387, Sept. '36
Pulmonary embolectomy, Ann.Surg. 104: 823-826, Nov. '36
SHAMBUROV, D. A., and BELIKOVA, O. P., Rôle of nervous system in immunity; conditioned stimulation and conditioned inhibition in relation to leukocytosis, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 57-62, '36; also, Rôle du système nerveux dans l'immunité, irritation conditionnelle, inhibition conditionnelle et leucocytose, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 56: 700-709, June '36
SHAMOV, V. N., Sergey Petrovich Fedorov as surgeon-clinician, Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 325-336, '36
Use of cadaver's blood in transfusion, Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 581-592, '36
——and ZOTINA, N. N., Surgical errors caused by simulation of pathologic symptoms, Vrach.delo 19: 113-120, '36
SHAMUYLOV, B. N., LEVDANSKIY, M. I., and BRYABRINA, A. A., Osarsol in treatment of tertiary syphilis, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1324-1327, Sept. 15, '36
SHANDS, A. R., JR., HUTCHISON, J. L., and ZIV, L., Derangements of semilunar cartilages of knee: clinical and experimental study, South.M.J. 29: 1045-1050, Nov. '36
SHANE, J. H., Important factors in management of urinary infections, Texas State J.Med. 32: 337-340, Sept. '36
SHANER, R. F., Development of finer structure and fiber connections of globus pallidus, corpus of Luys and substantia nigra, in pig, J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 213-233, Aug. '36
SHANIN, A. P., Early diagnosis of sarcoma of skeletal muscle, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1232-1237, Aug. 30, '36
SHANKLIN, W. M., Anthropology of Rwala Bedouins, J. Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland 65: 375-390, July-Dec. '35
Anthropology of Akeydat and Maualy Bedouin, Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. 21: 217-252, April-June '36
Polynuclear count of Alouites, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 173-178, July '36
SHANKS, J., Eyes, vision and blindness, M.Rec. 143: 507-510, June 17, '36
SHANKS, S. C., Complications of posterior gastro-jejunostomy, Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 559-577, Sept. '36
SHANNON, J. A., Glomerular filtration and urea excretion in relation to urine flow in dog, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 206-225, Oct. '36
SHAPE
perception, reflex reactions to form and color and their typologic significance, [B. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 137: 245-310, '36
—subjective forces in shaping figures in optic perception of form, [E. Ketzner] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 96: 277-310, '36
SHAPIRA, T. M., and CRAGE, F. M., Pupillary variability in 108 syphilitic patients, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 891-893, Oct. '36
SHAPIRO, A., and KOSTER, H., Influence of bile on excretion of sterol in feces, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 317-321, July '36
——See KOSTER, H., jt. auth.
——KOSTER, H., RITTENBERG, D., and SCHOENHEIMER, R., Origin of fecal fat in absence of bile, studied with deuterium as indicator, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 525-528, Nov. '36
SHAPIRO, A. I., and AVRUTIS, M. G., Comparative evaluation of certain biochemical and colloid reactions of cerebrospinal fluid, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 98-102, '36
SHAPIRO, A. V.: See RENDICH, R. A., jt. auth.
SHAPIRO, B. G., and ZWARENSTEIN, H., On relation of pituitary gland to muscle creatine, Proc.Roy.Soc. Edinburgh (pt. 2) 56: 164-168, '36
SHAPIRO, E. M., Development of heart of chick embryo transplanted into chorio-allantois, Eksper.med., pp. 27-31, April '36
SHAPIRO, G. L., Application of plastic materials in bone surgery; experimental study, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) 10: 55-62, '36
SHAPIRO, I. N., Some views of Sergey Petrovich Fedorov, Vestnik khir. 44: 11-13, '36
SHAPIRO, L. B.: See FINKELMAN, I., jt. auth.
SHAPIRO, M. J., Diagnostic problems in heart disease in children and young adults, Minnesota Med. 19: 659-664, Oct. '36
SHAPIRO, M. N., Modification of subtrochanteric osteotomy, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 135-138, '34
SHAPIRO, R., and PINCUS, G., Pancreatic diabetes and hypophysectomy in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 416-419, May '36
SHAPIRO, S., and LEHMAN, L., Case of agranulocytosis following ingestion of cinchophen, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 705-709, Nov. '36
SHAPIRO, S. E., Acute serous meningitis, Klin.med. 14: 352-356, '36
SHAPIRO, S. L., Vertigo as syndrome in vascular disease, Illinois M.J. 70: 512-515, Dec. '36
SHAPIRO, V. M., Preliminary report on effect of cytotoxic antithyroid serum on function of thyroid, Med.zhur. 5: 559-566, '35
SHAPUROV, P. V., Incarceration of appendix in crural hernia, Sovet.khir., no. 8, p. 161, '35
SHARAPO, M., Organization of medical care for patients with osteo-arthritic tuberculosis in rural regions, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1130-1132, '36
SHARER, R. F.: See GUTHRIE, DONALD, jt. auth.
SHARKEY, T. P.: See ROOT, H. F., jt. auth.
SHARLASH, E. B.: See RATNER, L. M., jt. auth.
SHARLAY, R. I., Subcutaneous administration of methenamine, Eksper.med., pp. 100-103, April '35
SHARMAN, C. H. L.: See BROWN, C. P. (Ottawa, Ont.), jt. auth.
SHARNOFF, J. G., and SALA, A. M., Vaginal metastases from hypernephroma; report of 4 cases, Am.J.Cancer 28: 20-30, Sept. '36
SHARP, C. G. K., New eye shield for use in industry, Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 683, Dec. '36
SHARP, E. A., and SCHLEICHER, E. M., Bock's erythrocytometer and technic for its use, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 975-977, June '36
Hemologic observations on sickle cell anemia, Am.J.Clin. Path. 6: 580-590, Nov. '36
SHARP, E. C., Pulpless teeth and their treatment, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 340, Sept. 12, '36
SHARP, G. S., and PUGH, R. E., JR., Intensity measurements of radon implants in vivo as indication of abnormal biological reaction, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 631-636, Nov. '36
SHARP, L.: See ROBERTSON, J. P., jt. auth.
SHARP, P. F., Vitamin C in pasteurized milk, Science 84: 461-462, Nov. 20, '36
SHARP, W. K., JR., Social Security Act as it relates to public health in Texas, Texas State J.Med. 32: 365-370, Sept. '36
SHARPE, J. C., Diagnosis and treatment of anemia: anemias of pregnancy, Nebraska M.J. 21: 427-428, Nov. '36
——See DUNN, F. L., jt. auth.
SHARPLESS, G. R., Limitation of fluorine toxicosis in rat with aluminum chloride, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 562-564, May '36
Neoplastic hyperplasia of gastric mucosa in rats, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 684-685, June '36
SHATALOVA, O. S., and KHRUSHCHEVA, T. N., Value of surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in children, Probl.tuberk., pp. 522-526, '36
SHATARA, F. I., Lumbar puncture in head injuries, Am.J. Surg. 33: 204-209, Aug. '36
SHATSKIY, A. V., Quinine in therapy of intra-abdominal infiltrations, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 130-138, '35
SHATTUCK, H. F., President's address, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 617-618, Nov. '36
SHATUNOV, F. N., Changes in morphologic and physical characteristics of blood in caisson workers, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1149-1153, Aug. 15, '36
SHATUNOV, P. G., Three cases of diaphragmatic hernia, Vestnik khir. 44: 40-42, '36
Case of cancer of penis, Vestnik khir. 45: 250-251, '36
SHAUGHNESSY, H. J.: See GRUBB, T. C., jt. auth.
SHAUL, N., Presacral sympathectomy as treatment of obstinate dysmenorrhœa, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 53-56, July '36
SHAVER, W. T., and SIMPSON, J. F., Graphic-parallax method of foreign body localization; simple method for exact, 3-dimensional localization of foreign bodies for surgical removal, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 694-696, Nov. '36
SHAVROVA, Z.: See PLATONOV, G. E., jt. auth.
SHAW, A. F. B., Polynuclear count in Egyptians and British subjects resident in Egypt, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 165-172, July '36
Embryonal cell liposarcoma, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 277-283, Sept. '36
SHAW, B. H., Some observations on renal function in mental disorder, J.Ment.Sc. 82: 242-253, May '36
SHAW, C. C.: See HABLISTON, C. C., jt. auth.
SHAW, F. W., and WARTHEN, H. J., Aspergillosis of bone, South.M.J. 29: 1070-1071, Nov. '36
——See BICKERS, W., jt. auth.
SHAW, H. L., Report of spider bite, J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 155, June '36
SHAW, HAROLD BATTY: See Obituaries
SHAW, J. L.: See FREEMAN, N. E., jt. auth.

SHAW, L. A., Physiological effects of high pressures, J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 486-496, Oct. '36
SHAW, M. B.: See BENNETT, G. E., jt. auth.
SHAW, N. D., and BRUNET, W. M., Nonspecific urethritis: its causes, differential diagnosis, examination routine and treatment, New England J.Med. 215: 572-575, Sept. 24, '36
SHAY, H., and GERSHON-COHEN, J., Comparison of effectiveness of glutamic acid hydrochloride and dilute hydrochloric acid as replacement therapy in anacidity measured by fractional gastric acid titration and hydrogen-ion concentration curves, Ann.Int. Med. 9: 1628-1638, June '36
——**and RIEGEL, C.,** Rôle of laboratory in diagnosis of gall bladder disease, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 51-57, July '36
——**GERSHON-COHEN, J., and FELS, S. S.,** Is gastric secretion or digestion impaired by mixture of carbohydrate and protein in diet? Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 235-238, June '36
SHCHEGLOVA, A. A., Effect of refraction anomaly on visual capacity of school children, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 272-282, '36
SHCHEKINA, A. N., Blashkovich operation for ptosis of eyelids, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 551-558, '36
SHCHERBINA, I. A., Effect of thyroid on physical properties of callus; experimental study, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 29-32, '35
SHCHUPAKOV, I. G., Question of immunity in trichinosis, Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 2: 153-162, '35
SHDANOW, D. A., Die Kollaterallymphwege der Brusthöhle des Menschen, Anat.Anz. 82: 417-440, Aug. 20, '36
SHEA, J. J., Morphologic characteristics of sinuses, Tr.Sect. Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 17-21, '35
Fifteen years' experience with drainage tubes after antrostomy in children, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 14-18, July '36
SHEA, S., Case of "recessus retro-mediastinalis," Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 647-649, Oct. '36
Case of intra-duodenal fold with intra-duodenal diverticulum, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 649-651, Oct. '36
SHEAR, M. J., Studies in carcinogenesis; isomers of cholanthrene and methylcholanthrene, Am.J.Cancer 28: 334-344, Oct. '36
——**See ANDERVONT, H. B., jt. auth.**
SHEARD, C.: See ALBERS, E. C., jt. auth.
SHEARER, B. J.: See CHRISTISON, M. H., jt. auth.
SHEBANOV, F. V., Thoracoplasty in empyema, Probl. tuberk., pp. 351-357, '36
SHECHMEISTER, I. L.: See SALLE, A. J., jt. auth.
SHECUT, L. C., Typhus fever, J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 215-218, Sept. '36
SHEDLOVSKY, T.: See SENDROY, J., JR., jt. auth.
SHEEHAN, H. L., Renal elimination of phenol red in dog, J.Physiol. 87: 237-253, Aug. 19, '36
SHEEHAN, J. E., Solution of needle and thread problem, J.A.M.A. 107: 1213, Oct. 10, '36
SHEFTEL, M. A., SMIRNOV, G. A., SHUMETEV, F. I., and GORCHAKOV, N. T., Effect of parachute jumping on human organism, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1166-1172, Aug. 15, '36
SHEINFELD, W.: See WEBB, G., jt. auth.
SHEKHTMAN, B. A.: See MGEBROV, M. L., jt. auth.
SHELBY, E. P., Balancing physical budget, Hygeia 14: 819-820, Sept. '36
SHELDON, J. M., and ROBINSON, W. D., Subcutaneous emphysema in asthma, J.A.M.A. 107: 1884-1885, Dec. 5, '36
SHELDON, L., JR., Pain as symptom, Tr.Hawaii Territor. M.A., pp. 40-46, '36
SHELDON, R. F., Progress in anesthesia in 1935, New England J.Med. 214: 1246-1249, June 18, '36
SHELDON, W., Some features of calcium metabolism, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 220-228, May '36
Anæmia with bone changes in skull, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 743, May '36
Abdominal tuberculosis in childhood, Lancet 2: 1113-1114, Nov. 7, '36
SHELLFISH: See Mollusks; Oysters; etc.
SHELMIRE, B., and FOX, E. C., Small radium needles in treatment of malignant cutaneous tumors, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 862-872, Nov. '36
SHELTON, E. K., Pituitary growth factor; some clinical considerations, California & West.Med. 45: 20-25, July '36
——**See CAVANAUGH, L. A., jt. auth.**
——**CAVANAUGH, L. A., and EVANS, H. M.,** Hypophyseal infantilism; treatment with anterior hypophyseal extract; final report, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 100-113, July '36
——**CAVANAUGH, L. A., and PATEK, P. R.,** Fugitive acromegaly. Acromegaly followed by pituitary cachexia; treatment with alkaline extract of anterior pituitary, Endocrinology 20: 846-851, Nov. '36
SHELTON, J. M.: See HOLLANDER, L., jt. auth.
SHELTON, R.: See SAYE, L., jt. auth.
SHEN, S. C., and CANNON, W. B., Sensitization of denervated pupillary sphincter to acetylcholine, Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 359-371, May 15, '36
SHENK, N. A., Late results of osteoplastic amputation of hip, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 136-142, '35
SHENSTONE, N. S., Use of intercostal muscle in closure of bronchial fistulæ, Ann.Surg. 104: 560-562, Oct. '36
SHENSTONE, T. H.: See NORTON, J. F. (Kalamazoo, Mich.), jt. auth.
SHEPARD, C. E.: See PRYOR, H. B., jt. auth.
SHEPARDSON, H. C., Importance of roentgenographic studies of osseous development in endocrine diagnosis, Radiology 26: 685-690, June '36
Adrenal endocrinopathies in childhood, California & West. Med. 45: 153-157, Aug. '36
SHEPELEVA, V. A.: See PUTILIN, N. I., jt. auth.
SHEPHERD, J. F., A few points on technique of gastro-jejunostomy, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 470-474, Aug. '36
SHEPLIN, L.: See LONG, C. F., jt. auth.
SHERBON, F. B., Woman physician in changing world, J. Iowa M.Soc. 26: 564-567, Oct. '36
SHERMAN, G. S., Case of penetration of eyelashes into anterior chamber as result of trauma, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 283-285, '36
SHERMAN, H. C., Nutritional improvement in health and longevity, Scient.Monthly 43: 97-107, Aug. '36
——**and CAMPBELL, H. L.,** Further study of regularity of nutritional response to chemical intake, Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. 22: 478-481, Aug. '36
——**See CONNER, R. T., jt. auth.**
——**See TOEPFER, E. W., jt. auth.**
——**See WHITCHER, L. B., jt. auth.**
SHERMAN, J. M., and HODGE, H. M., Thermophilic and anaerobic nature of Lactobacillus bulgaricus, Science 84: 208-209, Aug. 28, '36
SHERMAN, J. M. (Boston): See TALBOTT, J. H., jt. auth.
SHERMAN, S. I., Action of mineral waters from new spring at Starorusskiy health resort, on chronic digestive disorders, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 992-996, July 15, '36
SHERMAN, W. B.: See BORDLEY, J., III, jt. auth.
SHERMAN, W. C., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., In vitro studies on lactic acid metabolism in tissues from polyneuritic chicks, Biochem.J. 30: 785-793, May '36
In vitro action of crystalline vitamin B_1 on pyruvic acid metabolism in tissues from polyneuritic chicks, Am. J.Physiol. 117: 142-150, Sept. '36
Study of anaerobic glycolysis in tissues from polyneuritic chicks; negative action of vitamin B_1, Am.J. Physiol. 117: 151-154, Sept. '36
Effect of polyneuritis in chicks upon in vivo rate of removal of pyruvate injected intravenously, J.Nutrition 12: 321-328, Sept. '36
SHERMANZON, I. M., Therapy of contracture of knee, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 10: 50-56, '36
SHERRIL, J. W.: See KEENEY, E. L., jt. auth.
SHERRINGTON, CHARLES: See Biographies
SHERWOOD, K. K., Practical points in medical treatment of arthritis, Northwest Med. 35: 334-338, Sept. '36
SHERWOOD, T. C., Relation of season, sex and weight to basal metabolism of albino rat, J.Nutrition 12: 223-236, Sept. '36
——**BREND, M. A., and ROPER, E. A.,** Changes in vaginal epithelium of rat on excessive vitamin A diet, J. Nutrition 11: 593-597, June '36
SHEVCHENKO-CHALISOVA, K. N., Postvaccinal encephalitis, Klin.med. 14: 336-346, '36
SHEVELEV, N. A., Prolonged narcosis in therapy of psychoses, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 22-28, '36
SHEVKUNENKO, VIKTOR NIKOLAEVICH
(For biography see under Biographies)
——**and MAKSIMENKOV, A. N.,** Extreme types of variants of venous system and their genesis, Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 380-385, '36
Innervation of extremities, Vestnik khir. 42: 200-204, '36
SHEVKY, M. C.: See WEISS, C., jt. auth.
SHEYNBAUM, N. M.: See EYVIN, jt. auth.
SHEYNERMAN, A. A., Three cases of intestinal incarceration in mesenteric slits, Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 421-422, '36
SHEYNIN, M. M., New ideas and methods in collapse therapy, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1253-1269, '36
Mechanism of action of combined methods of collapse therapy (artificial pneumothorax, phrenico-exeresis and alcoholization of intercostal nerves) and indications for their application, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1270-1277, '36
SHI, K., Resorption der Farbstoffe durch die Vagina, Jap. J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 8: 979-982, Sept. '36
SHIBATA, H., Quantitative Untersuchung der Anhangsorgane der Haut bei einer koreanischen Frau, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 14: 445-499, Aug. '36
SHIBATA, R., Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect of yakriton upon tuberculin from hematological point of view, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 327-334, April 19, '36
——**See SATO, A., jt. auth.**
SHIBATA, T., and TASHIRO, K., On discharge of dysentery bacillus in house rats orally infected with bacillus, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 20-21, April 15, '36
SHIBLEY, G. S.: See DOULL, J. A., jt. auth.
SHIBUYA, K., Der Einfluss der Strahlungsenergie auf die Phosphatase des Carzinomgewebes, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 5, pp. 199-206, '35

SHIBUYA, K.—Continued
Ein Durchblutungsversuch der Niere mittels Phosphorsäureester, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 5, pp. 207-214, '35
SHIDAHARA, G., Über den männlichen Brustdrüsenkrebs, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 13-14, '35
SHIELDS, D. C.: See BAILEY, L. D., jt. auth.
SHIELDS, J. D., Irritable colon: diagnosis and treatment by general practitioner, New England J.Med. **215:** 344-349, Aug. 20, '36
SHIELS, D. O., Ratio of large to small lymphocytes in persons exposed to lead hazard, M.J.Australia **1:** 847-849, June 20, '36
SHIELS, E. H.: See LANDIS, E. M., jt. auth.
SHIER, R. V. B., Large bowel obstruction, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 523-526, Oct. '36
SHIFLETT, E. L., and KALAYJIAN, B., Chronic recurrent intussusception in adult associated with adenocarcinoma of cecum; case report, Radiology **27:** 96-100, July '36
SHIGA, T.: See TAKAHASHI, A., jt. auth.
SHIGELLA: See Dysentery, bacilli
SHIH, H. E., and CHAR, G. Y., Congenital solitary kidney, Chinese M.J. **50:** 821-826, June '36
——**See CHAR, G. Y., jt. auth.**
SHILLING, C. W.: See HAWKINS, J. A., jt. auth.
SHILLINGER, J. E.: See GREEN, R. G., jt. auth.
SHILNIKOV, L. A., Effect of peripheral nerves on pathotrophic processes, Klin.med. **14:** 575-578, '36
SHILOVTSEV, S. P., Surgical therapy of extensive angioma of head, Vestnik khir. **45:** 236-239, '36
Clinical significance of inhibition of hemolysis following inhalation of chlorine in cancer patients, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1113-1114, July 30, '36
SHIMADA, I., Infantile diphtheria and its proportion, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 840, April '36
SHIMANKO, I. I., Drying of burns by means of heliotherapy, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 226-230, '35
SHIMANSKIY, K. V.: See ZEYTS, Z. R., jt. auth.
SHIMAOKA, T.: See FUNAOKA, S., jt. auth.
SHIMASAKI, K., Studien über die Blutgerinnung; ueber die Beziehungen zwischen dem Flüssigbleiben des Leichenblutes und der Fibrinogendenaturierung, J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 45-46, Sept. 20, '36
SHIMAZU, R., Über den Einfluss der Vibration auf die Resorption des Jodnatriums vom subkutanen Gewebe aus, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **22:** 81-82, July 20, '36
SHIMBERG, M., Rationale of occupational therapy in orthopedic surgery, Occup.Therapy **15:** 149-161, June '36
SHIME, K., Super- und Reinfektion bei Kaninchensyphilis: ueber die Rolle des Trauma auf die Entstehung der Syphilisläsion, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 19-20, Feb. '36
SHIMIDZU, G.: See ABDERHALDEN, E., jt. auth.
SHIMIDZU, K., Cystische Arachnoiditis im Kleinhirnbrückenwinkel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1527-1533, June 27, '36
SHIMIZU, K.: See MITSUYA, T., jt. auth.
SHIMIZU, S. (Keijo), and AHN, S., Chronaximetrische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Narkotika auf die motorischen Nerven und Muskeln, Jap.J.M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 64†-68†, Sept. '35
SHIMIZU, S. (Tokyo): See MIYAGAWA, Y., jt. auth.
SHING, G.: See KUO, W. T., jt. auth.
SHINN, G. C.: See MORSE, G. D., jt. auth.
SHINN, L. E., Protection of eyepieces, Science **84:** 400, Oct. 30, '36
SHINOMIYA, M.: See TSUKAMOTO, H., jt. auth.
SHINOMIYA, Y., Case of diabetes mellitus with complication of insulin-lipomatosis in children, Orient.J.Dis. Infants **19:** 25, March '36
——**See SUGIYAMA, T., jt. auth.**
SHINTO, M.: See SUZUKI, T. (Sendai), jt. auth.
SHIODA, T., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage der akuten eitrigen Osteomyelitis, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **185:** 141-163, '36
SHIOKAWA, G., Statistische Beobachtungen über die Dickdarmkarzinome, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 33, '35
Über die akute Peritonitis infolge von Gallenblasenperforation, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 33, '35
Experimental study on quantity of blood in portal circulation, movement of small intestine and resorptive function of stomach in case of ileus, Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 138, '35
SHIOMI, G., and KATO, T., Observation on development of infants in Kyoto city, with regard to their birth seasons, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **19:** 26, March '36
SHIPLEY, A. M., Problem of diaphragm, J.M.A.Georgia **25:** 345-351, Oct. '36
SHIPOV, A. K., Restoration of thumb from carpal bone, Sovet.khir., no. 8, p. 163, '35
SHIPP, M. E., and HETHERINGTON, D. C., Effect of allantoin upon fibroblasts from cardiac explants in tissue culture, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 180-184, Oct. '36
——**See JONES, J. M., jt. auth.**

SHIPS
—appointment of ship doctors by public health authorities, [H. S. Cumming] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28:** 900-901, May '36
—causes of pollution of drinking water, [Quérangal des Essarts] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **126:** 313-332, April-June '36
—certificates of deratization for rat-proofed ships, [F. A. Carmelia] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28:** 1550-1553, Aug. '36
—deratization in Australian ports, [M. J. Holmes] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28:** 1544-1549, Aug. '36
—directions for building living and working quarters on German marine vessels, [K. Peter] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **40:** 315-330, Aug. '36
—epidemic cerebrospinal fever among transpacific steerage passengers, [I. M. Moriyama] Univ.California Publ.,Pub.Health (no. 2) **2:** 183-233, '36
—future of maritime quarantine in Canada, [J. J. Heagerty] Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 1014-1018, Oct. '36
—International Radiomedical Center at Rome for medical consultation with ships, [G. Caronia] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xiv-xvi, June 13, '36
—Italian hospital ship, [R. Rummo] Riforma med. **52:** 585-587, April 25, '36
—rat-proof construction and its effect on control of rat life on ships; instances of permanent and apparent automatic control effected by this type of construction observed on 50 ships at port of New York, [B. E. Holsendorf] Pub.Health Rep. **51:** 693-705, May 29, '36
—rôle of Italian hospital ships in operations in Ethiopia, [D. A. Mazzolani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1891-1892, Oct. 19, '36
—slum clearance at sea, [J. G. Wilson] Lancet **2:** 645-649, Sept. 12, '36
—surgery at sea in eighties, [R. S. Skirving] M.J.Australia **1:** 783-785, June 6, '36
SHIPTON, E. A., Further contribution to study of heredity of blood groups in Australian families, M.J.Australia **1:** 712-713, May 23, '36
——**and BEAZLEY, R. N.**, Purpura fulminans: report of case in adult, M.J.Australia **1:** 752-753, May 30, '36
——**See PARR, L. J. A., jt. auth.**
SHIPTON, G. M., Hospital puerperal sepsis, New England J.Med. **215:** 817-822, Oct. 29, '36
SHIRAI, S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Degenerations- und Regenerationsvorgänge der Nervenfasern im intrazerebraltransplantierten Gewebe; Sarkom- und Karzinom-Transplantationsversuch, Gann **30:** 428-429, June '36 [in Japanese]
SHIRAISHI, SHINGO, Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect of yakriton on phenylhydrazin anemia, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **28:** 467-478, May 25, '36
SHIRAISHI, SHIRO: See SAHEKI, J., jt. auth.
SHIRASAKI, S.: See YAMADA, T., jt. auth.
SHIREY, R. M.: See KIMBROUGH, R. A., jt. auth.
SHIROKOGOROV, I. I., Pathologic morphology of malaria in light of allergic reactions, Vrach.delo **19:** 345-354, '36
SHIROKOV, A. A., Functional dynamics of peripheral nervous system in hypnosis and suggestion, Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 80-89, '36
SHISHKINA, O. I., Enrichment of typhoid-paratyphoid bacteria from feces on media containing brilliant green, Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra **1:** 110-122, '35
——**See SMORODINTSEV, A. A., jt. auth.**
SHISKIN, C., Blood *ph* values of normal and tuberculous rabbits, Tubercle **18:** 14-26, Oct. '36
SHKALABERDA, M. M., Case of ganglioneuroma of left lumbar sympathetic, Vestnik khir. **45:** 229-231, '36
SHKLYAR, N. M.: See BERENSHTEYN, F. Y., jt. auth.
SHKOLNIK, M. I.: See BERENSHTEYN, F. Y., jt. auth.
SHKOLNIKOVA, E. A., New simplified method for culture of tubercle bacilli obtained from purulent punctates, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1096-1100, '36
SHLAER, S.: See HECHT, S., jt. auth.
SHLAPOBERSKIY, V. Y., and LIVSHITS, N. I., Therapy of slowly healing trophic ulcers of skin, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **6:** 765-780, '34
SHLEYFER, E. M.: See KOLTYPIN, A. A., jt. auth.
SHLIFER, I. G., PIPKO, A. S., and BONDAR, Z. L., Technic of roentgen examination of duodenum, Vrach.delo **19:** 43-50, '36
——**See TAFT, A. V., jt. auth.**
SHLIONSKY, H., and BLAKE, F. G., Arthritis psoriatica; report of case, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 537-546, Oct. '36
SHMAREVICH, N. B., Basic principles in organization of medical service for metallurgical workers, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) **9:** 167-174, '35
SHMELEV, N. A., Late results of Jacobaeus operation, Probl.tuberk., pp. 395-400, '36
SHMUKLER, B. A., Indications and contraindications to therapy of urologic patients with Caucasian mineral waters, Vrach.delo **19:** 151-154, '36
Phosphorstoffwechsel bei Phosphaturie, Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 388-402, '36

SHNEE, A. Y., and SOKOLOV, I. I., Amputation of lower extremities in severe traumatic injuries, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 388-394, '35

SHNEYDER, S. L., Symmetrical polydactylia and macromelia of upper and lower extremities, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **6:** 889-894, '34

SHNEYDEROV, Z. I., Late results of therapy of congenital dislocation of hip, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **10:** 88-97, '36

SHNEYDEROVICH, M. G.: See **KHMELEVSKIY, M. V., jt. auth.**

SHOCK, N. W.: See **JENSS, R. M., jt. auth.**

SHOCK
See also Hemoclastic Crisis; Protein, therapy
—air embolism and pleural shock, [D. L. Anderson] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 371-375, Sept. '36
—definition and differentiation, [V. H. Moon] Arch.Path. **22:** 325-335, Sept. '36
—hemoptysis due to shock; case, [L. Rimbaud, G. Anselme-Martin & P. Mas] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **17:** 430-434, Sept. '36
—in general pathology, [C. Stajano] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **9:** 345-353, Sept. '36
—nervous manifestations during interventions on pleura, with special reference to gas embolism and pleural reflex, [E. Cottin] Quest.méd.d'actual. **6:** 1-31, March '36
—vascular function in clinical practice; circulatory insufficiency; medical and surgical shock; peripheral vascular collapse, [C. F. Gómez González] Vida nueva **37:** 627-664, June 15, '36
anaphylactic: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
blood in: See also Shock, surgical
—concomitant variations of arterial pressure and blood volume, studied by means of congo red concentration of plasma, in course of experimental shock in dogs, [O. Lambret, G. Bizard & J. Driessens] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 415-416, '36
colloidal: See Hemoclastic Crisis
electric: See Electricity, injuries
emotional: See Emotions
etiology and pathogenesis, phenomena of shock following blood transfusions, [H. Maciel] Brasil-med. **50:** 551-555, June 27, '36
—infarction of massive pedicled uterine fibroma causing shock; case, [R. Dupont & M. Lebel] Ann.d'anat. path. **13:** 504-506, April '36
—present day conception, [W. J. Meek] Northwest Med. **35:** 325-334, Sept. '36
experimental, in bile peritonitis, [V. H. Moon & D. R. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 743-747, June '36
hemolytic: See Hemolysis
histamine: See Histamine, toxicity
obstetric, relation of acute pulmonary edema during labor, [E. Hesse] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1267-1275, May 30, '36
—vascular collapse in toxemia of pregnancy, [F. L. Adair, A. B. Hunt & R. E. Arnell] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1036-1040, Sept. 26, '36
peptone: See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy
surgical, [J. W. Riddoch] Birmingham M.Rev. **11:** 131-143, June '36
—active surgical therapy of traumatic shock, [V. A. Gusynin] Novy khir.arkhiv **35:** 566-572, '36
—antagonistic effect of metrazol, [K. Schlaepfer] Anesth. & Analg. **15:** 202-206, July-Aug. '36
—blood changes after thoracoplasty considered in light of theories of shock, [O. M. Rudenko & M. I. Fanenshtil] Novy khir.arkhiv **35:** 589-592, '36
—comparative studies on traumatic shock under ether and under sodium amytal (barbital preparation) anesthesia; experimental research, [S. F. Seeley, H. E. Essex & F. C. Mann] Ann.Surg. **104:** 332-338, Sept. '36
—experimental data on pathogenesis of traumatic shock; effect of stimulation of sensory nerves, [P. N. Veselkin, I. S. Lindenbaum, M. E. Depp & K. Tagibekov] Vestnik khir. **44:** 187-197, '36
—experimental data on pathogenesis of traumatic shock; rôle of fat embolism, [P. N. Veselkin, I. S. Lindenbaum, M. E. Depp & K. Tagibekov] Vestnik khir. **44:** 198-203, '36
—experimental data on pathogenesis of traumatic shock; toxic action of products of muscular disintegration, [P. N. Veselkin, I. S. Lindenbaum, M. E. Depp & K. Tagibekov] Vestnik khir. **44:** 176-186, '36
—from burns, freezing and similar traumatic agents, [H. N. Harkins] Colorado Med. **33:** 871-876, Dec. '36
—hyperglycemia and increase of undetermined glucide content of plasma in course of experimental shock in dogs, [O. Lambret, G. Bizard & J. Driessens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 413-415, '36
—lethal factors in bile peritonitis; "surgical shock," [H. N. Harkins, P. H. Harmon & J. E. Hudson] Arch.Surg. **33:** 576-608, Oct. '36
—neo-synephrin hydrochloride in acute shock from trauma or hemorrhage, [C. A. Johnson] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **63:** 35-42, July '36

SHOCK, surgical—Continued
—reduction in circulation through hand resulting from pain, fear, cold and asphyxia, with quantitative measurements of volume flow of blood in clinical cases of shock, [N. E. Freeman, J. L. Shaw & J. C. Snyder] J.Clin.Investigation **15:** 651-664, Nov. '36
—trauma; occupational diseases and hazards; shock and hemorrhage, [A. Bialock] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **12:** 610-622, Nov. '36
—traumatic shock, [G. H. Marcy] Indust.Med. **5:** 493-497, Oct. '36
—traumatic shock, [G. E. Stanbro] J.Oklahoma M.A. **29:** 199-202, June '36
therapy, [F. Ellis Ribeiro] Rev.brasil.de cir. **5:** 171-174, April '36
—effect of vasotonic drugs in various types, [H. Wahren] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 306-319, '36
—gum acacia; 80 cases, [E. Etzel] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **14:** 691-705, Dec. '35
—present day conception, [W. J. Meek] Northwest Med. **35:** 325-334, Sept. '36

SHOEMAKER, F., Interesting case of lung abscess, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 96-97, July '36

SHOES
—development of flat foot as consequence of modern styles, [G. Pusch] Med.Welt **10:** 1249-1256, Aug. 29, '36
—therapy of ailing feet and value of proper shoes, [Hohmann] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **29:** 43-47, March-April '36

SHOETENSACK, H. M., Studies concerning relation between canine-distemper and Asterococcus canis, type I and II, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **13:** 269-280, July '36

SHOJI, T., Über die Zuckerausscheidung in der isolierten gesunden sowie pathologischen Niere bei Durchströmung mit Zuckerlösungen in verschieden starken Konzentrationen. (Studien über Flüssigkeitsaustausch), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **28:** 537-553, May 25, '36
Über den Einfluss des Phlorrhizins auf die Zuckerausscheidung in der Niere. (Studien über Flüssigkeitsaustausch), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **28:** 554-571, May 25, '36
Über den Einfluss des Insulins auf die Zuckerausscheidung in der Niere. (Studien über Flüssigkeitsaustausch), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **28:** 572-586, May 25, '36
Durchlässigkeit der Nierenepithelien für Eiweiss bei den gesunden und den pathologischen Krötennieren. (Studien über Flüssigkeitsaustausch), Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **29:** 1-7, July 10, '36
Über den Einfluss des Novasurols auf den Durchtritt des Kreatinins durch uranvergiftete Nierenepithelien. (Studien über Flüssigkeitsaustausch), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 8-16, July 10, '36

SHOJI, Y., Astigmatisme du cristallin, Ann.d'ocul. **173:** 467-468, June '36

SHONO, K.: See **HARA, H., jt. auth.**

SHOOKHOFF, C.: See **ABRAMSON, D. I., jt. auth.**
——See **FENICHEL, N. M., jt. auth.**

SHOOK-YONG: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety

SHOPE, R. E., Immunization experiments with swine influenza virus, J.Exper.Med. **64:** 47-61, July '36
Influenzas of swine and man, Harvey Lect. **31:** 183-213, '36
——**and FRANCIS, T., JR.,** Susceptibility of swine to virus of human influenza, J.Exper.Med. **64:** 791-801, Nov. '36

SHORDANIA, J. F., Die chronische Entzündung des Musculus piriformis—die Piriformitis—als eine der Ursachen von Kreuzschmerzen bei Frauen, Med.Welt **10:** 999-1001, July 11, '36

SHORE, B. R., Spontaneous cure of congenital recurring connective-tissue tumor, Am.J.Cancer **27:** 736-739, Aug. '36

SHORE, L. R., Some examples of disease of vertebral column found in skeletons of ancient Egypt; contribution to palæopathology, Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 256-271, Oct. '36

SHORINA, E. K.: See **ZHMAKIN, L. N., jt. auth.**

SHORLAND, F. B., and WALL, E. M., Rapid method for estimation of total iron in blood, Biochem.J. **30:** 1047-1048, June '36
Action of certain reagents on "loosely bound" iron in blood, Biochem.J. **30:** 1049-1052, June '36

SHORR, E. Y., Prophylactic pertussis immunization, J. Pediat. **9:** 49-55, July '36

SHORT, A. R., Treatment for sciatica, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **53:** 87-100, '36
Surgical clinics in Scandinavia, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **53:** 157-162, '36
Traumatic aphasia and alexia, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **17:** 74-76, July '36
Sciatica and cervical rib, Post-Grad.M.J. **12:** 374-376, Sept. '36

SHORT, J. J., BRUGER, M., and JAFFE, L., Production of intimal changes in arteries attempted in rat by prolonged feeding of aceto-acetic acid, Arch.Path. **22:** 543-547, Oct. '36
——See **KELLEY, M. F., jt. auth.**

SHORT WAVES (RADIO, HERTZIAN): See Diathermy
SHOSTAC, F.: See **REIN, C. R., jt. auth.**
SHOSTAK, V. E., Surgical therapy of rectal prolapse at clinic for general surgery of Academy of Military Medicine during 15 years, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 139-152, '35
SHOULDER
See also Humerus; Scapula
abnormalities, occurrence of developmental abnormality in 3 generations, [S. Zsakó] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 394-395, Aug. 8, '36
anatomy and histology, morphogenesis of shoulder architecture; Reptilia, [A. B. Howell] Quart.Rev.Biol. **11:** 183-208, June '36
diseases, Chinese acupuncture in rheumatic diseases, [P. Ferreyrolles & M. Lavergne] Hôpital **24:** 385-386, June (A) '36
—calcareous bursitis; 2 cases, [J. Martínez de Castro] Medicina, México **16:** 333-339, July 25, '36
—diagnosis and therapy of humeroscapular periarthritis, [T. Canigiani] Med.Klin. **32:** 1211-1212, Sept. 4, '36
—extra-articular disabilities, [R. S. Reich] Ohio State M.J. **32:** 946-949, Oct. '36
—humeroscapular periarthritis, [H. Schaer] Ergebn.d. Chir.u.Orthop. **29:** 211-309, '36
—in different occupations in relation to various functions, [I. Gunzburg] Ann.internat.de med.phys. **29:** 173-186, '36
—new incandescent light chamber for therapy of stiff shoulder, [W. Thomsen] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **36:** 628-631, '36
—periarthritis, [H. Buch] Hospitalstid. **79:** 815-826, Aug. 11, '36
—periarthritis, with special reference to differential diagnosis, [J. Lacapère, J. Morlaas & B. Fénal] Presse méd. **44:** 1260-1261, Aug. 5, '36
—post-traumatic para-articular calcifications; surgical therapy of case, [P. Mallet-Guy] Lyon chir. **33:** 632-635, Sept.-Oct. '36
—rheumatic diseases, [G. Edström] Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1161-1166, July 18, '36; comment by Lilja **12:** 1635-1637, Oct. 3, '36
—roentgen therapy of disturbances due to calcareous scapulohumerus periarthritis and of late complications of parcellar fracture of head of humerus; cases, [M. Segre] Radiol.med. **23:** 522-539, July '36
—rôle of sympathetic nervous system in rheumatic diseases, especially in certain forms of humeroscapular periarthritis, [G. Kahlmeter] Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1435-1440, Aug. 29, '36
—stiffness in shoulder; rôle of physiotherapy, [J. Didiée] Médecine **17:** 437-453, June '36
—subdeltoid bursitis (acute), [A. Weeks & G. D. Delprat] Internat.Clin. **3:** 40-48, Sept. '36
—subdeltoid calcification; case, [F. de Moraes] Brasil-med. **50:** 529-534, June 20, '36
—treatment of subacromial bursitis by roentgen irradiation, [I. Lattman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 55-60, July '36
dislocations, acromioclavicular dislocation, [R. A. Benson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **34:** 341-342, July '36
—acromioclavicular dislocation and its treatment, [K. M. Klimov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **10:** 80-87, '36
—acromioclavicular luxation; after-examination, [H. Wahren] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **7:** 98-105, '36
—backward dislocation, [H. Wijnbladh] Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1679-1686, Oct. 10, '36
—conservative treatment for habitual dislocations, [A. G. Davis] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1012-1015, Sept. 26, '36
—Eden operation, method of extra-articular intervention for habitual luxation, [H. Brun] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 844-845, Aug. 29, '36
—instrumentarium for transarticular transplantation of acetabular margin in plastic operation, [C. Henschen] Helvet.med.acta **2:** 221-227, June '35
—luxatio humeri erecta; case, [K. Sumii] Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 75, '35
—new maneuver for reduction of chronic dislocations, [H. Regele] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **23:** 48, June '36; also, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1345, Aug. 14, '36
—new method of surgical therapy of habitual luxation, [V. G. Vaynshteyn] Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 447-457, '34
—nonsurgical reposition of old luxation with aid of procaine hydrochloride injection, [H. Tietze] Chirurg **8:** 647-649, Aug. 15, '36
—old dislocation fracture of upper arm with backward dislocation of head of humerus; case, [R. Biebl] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 52-54, '36
—old dislocations, [G. E. Bennett] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 594-606, July '36
—radiographic technic for acromioclavicular dislocation, [G. R. Pearson] Radiology **27:** 239, Aug. '36
—separation of acromioclavicular joint; case, [H. B. Macey] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 683-684, Oct. 21, '36
—surgical therapy of habitual backward luxation, [A. D. Kaplan] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) **6:** 195-200, '34
SHOULDER, dislocations—Continued
—therapy of luxation fractures and its indications, [Hamant & Escoubès] Rev.méd.de Nancy **64:** 627, Sept. 1, '36; 667, Sept. 15, '36
—traumatic luxation; pathogenesis and therapy, [G. Kley] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **164:** 79-100, '36
—treatment of old dislocation, [C. M. Meng & L. J. Miltner] Chinese M.J. **50:** 1161-1172, Sept. '36
fractures, fractures in region of shoulder-joint, [G. Perkins & R. W. Jones] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1055-1072, July '36
pain, [E. B. Mumford] Indust.Med. **5:** 414-417, Aug.-Sept. '36
—especially during pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Pacileo] Folia med. **22:** 841-857, Sept. 30, '36
—rôle of physiotherapy, [J. Didiée] Médecine **17:** 437-453, June '36
paralysis: See Paralysis, brachial
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Shoulder
—examination of humeroscapular joint with rays in medio-cranio-caudal direction, [Y. N. Miteiman] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **10:** 47-53, '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Shoulder
—establishment of correct abduction angle in scapulohumeral arthrodesis for correction of paralysis of shoulder, [E. Calandra] Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 980-985, Sept. 15, '36
tuberculosis, scapulohumeral tuberculosis; case, [J. Pérez Lorié] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana **4:** 127-137, April-June '36
tumors, synovial osteochondromatosis; pathogenesis and therapy, [P. Moiroud] Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 471-473, May 15, '36
—interesting tumor in right shoulder, [T. Sakuma] Gann **30:** 395-397, June '36 (in Japanese)
wounds and injuries, post-traumatic physiopathic syndrome; cure by procaine hydrochloride anesthesia of stellate ganglion; case, [Pollosson & Arnulf] Lyon chir. **33:** 357-359, May-June '36
—obstetric lesions (articular trauma and paralysis); surgical therapy; study based on 199 cases, [O. Scaglietti] Chir.d.org.di movimento **22:** 183-233, Aug. '36
—post-traumatic osteolysis of head of humerus and of glenoid cavity, [Codet & Deluen] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 787-789, Oct. '36
—post-traumatic para-articular calcifications; surgical therapy of case, [P. Mallet-Guy] Lyon chir. **33:** 632-635, Sept.-Oct. '36
—roentgen therapy of disturbances due to traumatic calcareous scapulohumerus periarthritis; cases, [M. Segre] Radiol.med. **23:** 522-539, July '36
—undescribed lesion of shoulder girdle of frequent occurrence, with special reference to sprain of rhomboideus minor muscle, [J. P. Replogle] Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 866-869, Aug. '36
SHOULDERS, H. H., Some aspects of medical economics, Memphis M.J. **11:** 12, Nov. '36
SHOYAMA, S., Erforschung über die Volumination der Tuberkelbazillen; ueber die Erzeugung des Tuberkelbazillen voluminierenden Antikörpers im beliebigen Hautlokal bei normalen Kaninchen, Arch.f.jap. Chir. **13:** 463-465, July 1, '36
Erforschung über die Volumination der Tuberkelbazillen; ueber die Erzeugung des Tuberkelbazillen voluminierenden Antikörpers im zirkulierenden Blute der Kaninchen mit einem durch TB-Koktigen vorbehandelten Hautlokal, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **13:** 474-475, July 1, '36
Erforschung über die Volumination der Tuberkelbazillen; ueber den optimalen Gehalt des Antigens in der Salbe für die maximale Auslösung des Antikörpers im vorbehandelten Hautlokal, Arch.f.jap. Chir. **13:** 480-482, July 1, '36
Erforschung über die Volumination der Tuberkelbazillen; ueber die maximale Auslösung des spezifisch voluminierenden Antikörpers im Blutserum bei der kutanen Applikation der TB-Koktigensalbe, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **13:** 579-581, Sept. 1, '36
Erforschung über die Volumination der Tuberkelbazillen; ueber die Spezifität der durch Pressäfte der vorbehandelten Hautlokale herbeigeführten Volumination der Tuberkelbazillen, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **13:** 589-590, Sept. 1, '36
SHPAK, V. M., Method of study of dermographism, Sovet. vrach.zhur., p. 1346, Sept. 15, '36
SHPIRT, Y. Y., Symptoms and treatment of diseases of coronary vessels, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 813-816, June 15, '36
SHPOLYANSKIY, G. M., Diagnostic significance of painful symptoms in certain gynecologic diseases, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1062-1072, July 30, '36
——See **SKVIRSKIY, P., jt. auth.**
SHPRINGVALD-UDRIS, S. I., Fifty blood transfusions in children with surgical diseases, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 37-43, '35
SHRAER, I. A., Surgery of gallbladder and bile ducts at Oppel's surgical clinic, Vestnik khir. **44:** 234-239, '36
SHRAYBER, M. G., Clinical aspects and surgical therapy of cervical ribs, Vestnik khir. **45:** 187-208, '36

SHREWSBURY, J. F. D., Chemical disinfectants, Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 77-88, June '36
Secondary thrush of bronchi, Quart.J.Med. 5: 375-397, July '36
SHRYOCK, R. H., Library collections in social medicine, Pub.Doc.Proc., A.L.A., pp. 351-362, '36
SHTARK, V. A.: See CHLENOV, M. A., jt. auth.
SHTERENBERG, A. B.: See MINTS, A. A., jt. auth.
SHTERENSON, F. N., and SILA, V. I., Experimental data on toxicology and pharmacology of *di*nitrophenol; effect on respiration, Eksper.med., pp. 37-47, May '35
SHTERN, I. B., and BASKINA, N. A., Multiple cysticercosis of brain, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 26-35, '36
SHTESSEL, T. A., Calcium content of blood in experimental sodium fluoride poisoning, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1239-1243, '35
——**See GADASKINA, I. D., jt. auth.**
SHTOLTSER, G. K., Ossification of patellar ligament with formation of pseudarthrosis and restoration of function following fracture, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 719-720, '34
SHTRITER, V. A., Mass inoculations against typhoid and paratyphoid in relation to bacilli carriers, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 673-675, May 15, '36
SHTROMM, Z. K., Incidence of helminthiasis among population of Kola peninsula, Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 2: 110-116, '35
SHTURM, V. A., New modification of femoral osteotomy in cases of contracture of hip joint, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 154-155, '35
Functional adaptation of subtalar joints for dorsoplantar movements in ankylosis of talocrural joint, Sovet. khir. (no. 4) 7: 680-687, '34
Anatomicopathologic changes in Legg-Calvé-Perthes' disease, Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 45-51, '35
SHUB, F. E.: See STANISLAVSKIY, Y. M., jt. auth.
SHUB, M. G., Laryngeal tuberculosis in childhood, Probl. tuberk., pp. 992-994, '36
SHUBIN, V. N., Failure to detect lesions of abdominal viscera following trauma of abdominal wall, Vestnik khir. 41: 194-196, '35
SHUBOVA, T. B.: See NEYSHTADT, Y. E., jt. auth.
SHUEY, A. M., Incidence of color-blindness among Jewish males, Science 84: 228, Sept. 4, '36
SHUFFIELD, J. F., Emergency treatment of fractures, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 81-83, Oct. '36
SHULER, LAWRENCE S. (1790-1827)
—Indiana medicine in retrospect; First Medical District Society, [L. G. Zerfas] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 593, Nov. '36
SHULL, J. R., Asbestosis: roentgenologic review of 71 cases, Radiology 27: 279-292, Sept. '36
SHULMAN, K. O., Rôle of central and peripheral innervation in activity of bladder, Med.zhur. 6: 435-447, '36
SHULMAN, S.: See LESOFF, M. J., jt. auth.
SHULUTKO, I. B., Pathogenesis and clinical course of edema in acute glomerular nephritis, Vrach.delo 19: 133-136, '36
SHULUTKO, L. I., Arthrodesis, Vestnik khir. 45: 66-71, '36
——**and LOPATIN, V. M.**, Case of multiple cartilaginous exostoses, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 146-148, '35
SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., and WINTROBE, M. M., Morphologic changes in blood associated with experimentally produced hepatic damage, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 58: 343-377, May '36
SHUMAN, J. W., Lung cancer, M.Rec. 144: 83-84, July 15, '36
Peptic ulcer, California & West.Med. 45: 423-424, Nov. '36
SHUMETEV, F. I.: See SHEFTEL, M. A., jt. auth.
SHUMILIN, I. A., Blood transfusion in children, Sovet. khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 264-269, '34
SHUMSKIY, S. I.: See BORZHIM, S. G., jt. auth.
SHUN-SHIN, M.: See COMTY, R., jt. auth.
SHUR, I. B., Comparative evaluation of various function tests in cardiac decompensation, Med.zhur. 6: 131-147, '36
SHURLY, B. R., and BRACHMAN, D. S., Latent sources of contact in tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 96-106, July '36
SHUSHAN, M., and BLITZ, O., Factors influencing morbidity and mortality in benign tertian and estivo-autumnal malaria, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 66-70, Aug. '36
——**See LEVIN, A. L., jt. auth.**
SHUSHKOV, G. D., Repeated resection of stomach with anastomosis on account of recurrent cancer, Vestnik khir. 41: 165-166, '35
SHUSTER, B. N., Vestibular tests; their practical application, Arch.Otolaryng. 23: 646-652, June '36
——**See COATES, G. M., jt. auth.**
SHUTE, E., Menorrhagia and its modern treatment, Canad. M.A.J. 35: 622-627, Dec. '36
SHUTE, P. G., Simple method of rearing and maintaining Anopheles maculipennis throughout year in laboratory, J.Trop.Med. 39: 233-235, Oct. 15, '36
——**See JAMES, S. P., jt. auth.**
SHVABAUER, B. Y., and MEERSON, Y. S., So-called post-transfusional hemolytic shock, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 259-263, '34
SHVARTS, A. B., Clinical aspects and pathogenesis of perihilar tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 330-339, '36
SHVARTS, L. S., and EGOROV, M. N., Novocain block of sympathetic in diabetes, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 180-182, Feb. 15, '36
——**and KRINSKY, M. X.**, L'hépatite et la gastrite, Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 731-746, June '36
SHVARTSMAN, E. L.: See POPLAVSKIY, V. Z., jt. auth.
SHVARTSMAN, F. M.: See SOLONOVICH, L. G., jt. auth.
SHVEDSKIY, B. P.: See ARUTYUNYAN, M. S., jt. auth.
——**See BONDARENKO, E. A., jt. auth.**
SHWARTZMAN, G., Phenomenon of local skin reactivity to bacterial filtrates: effect of bacterial filtrates injected intravascularly upon reactions to antigen + antibody complexes, J.Exper.Med. 64: 529-551, Oct. '36
——**BAEHR, G., and HOLLINGSWORTH, W. Y.**, Treatment of typhoid with antitoxic antityphoid serum, Arch. Int.Med. 58: 799-811, Nov. '36
——**KLEMPERER, P., and GERBER, I. E.**, Phenomenon of local tissue reactivity to bacterial filtrates: rôle of altered vascular response in certain human diseases, J.A.M.A. 107: 1946-1951, Dec. 12, '36
SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON: See Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, prodigiosus; Dysentery, bacilli; Immunity; Pollen; Staphylococci, aureus
SHYU, S., Ueber die Spezifität des Kaseins unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Präzipitingehaltes, J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 20-21, April 20, '36
SIA, R. H. P.: See HUANG, C. H., jt. auth.
SIALOGRAPHY: See Salivary Glands
SIAMESE TWINS: See Monsters, double
SIBI, M.: See SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.
SICARD SIGN: See Extremities, paralysis
SICARD-COLLET SYNDROME: See Paralysis, cranial
SICARD de PLAUZOLES, La question de population. La surpopulation du globe, Prophylax.antivén. 8: 293-318, June '36
SICAULT: See JOLLY, A., jt. auth.
SICAULT, G., and MESSERLIN, A., Quelques données nouvelles sur les thérapeutiques stérilisantes du paludisme. La cure continue, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 598-611, '36
SICAULT, H., and NESSERLIN, H., Observations de quelques cas de néphrite quartane avec syndrome de rétention chlorurée, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 268-274, '36
SICÉ, A., ROBIN, C., and MERCIER, H., Forme évolutive atténuée de la trypanosomiase humaine; ses rapports avec un trypanosome de moindre virulence, Marseille-méd. 1: 345-351, March 15, '36
SICHEL, F. J. M.: See BROWN, D. E. S., jt. auth.
SICHER, H., Julius Tandler. In memoriam, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1093-1094, Sept. 11, '36
SICILIANO, L., Ein Beitrag zur totalen Teleröntgentherapie, Strahlentherapie 56: 351-353, '36
SICK: See Wounded and Sick
SICKENGA, F. N., Evaluation of gold therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4492-4501, Oct. 3, '36
SICKLEMIA: See Anemia, sickle-cell
SICKNESS: See Disease; Vital Statistics, morbidity; Wounded and Sick; etc.
SICKNESS INSURANCE: See under Insurance
SIDDALL, R. S., Clinic on tuberculosis of uterus and adnexa, J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 561-563, Sept. '36
SIDDIQUI, M. A.: See CHENOY, C. F., jt. auth.
SIDDONS, A. H. M., Case of Pick's disease, Lancet 2: 1038-1039, Oct. 31, '36
SIDELNIKOVA, E. F.: See MODEL, L. M., jt. auth.
SIDEROSIS
—experimental siderosis; spectroscopic studies of iron-containing pigment (cytosiderin), [E. Lorenz & V. Menkin] Arch.Path. 22: 82-85, July '36
—siderofibrous nodules (Gandy-Gamna) of traumatic origin in stomach and liver, [S. Moeschlin] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 63-69, '36
—siderotic histiocytoma; case, [L. Chatellier & J. Gadrat] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 771-777, April '36
sidki, [N. D. Arkhangelskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 53-56, '36
SIDI, E., and PARIS, A., L'opothérapie hépatique injectable dans le traitement de l'asthénie bismuthique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 582-584, Sept. 5, '36
——**See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**
——**DEMARNE, L., and de MONTIS, L.**, La recherche du tréponème par la ponction ganglionnaire, Monde méd., Paris 46: 966-973, Oct. 15, '36
SIDORINA, F. I., Postoperative decrease of vital capacity of lungs, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 45-50, '35
SIDOROV, P. P., and MALETSKIY, V. K., Treatment of puerperal and postabortal septic states with intravenous introduction of ammoniacal silver-ammonia compounds, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1488-1492, Oct. 15, '36
SIDOROW, B. N., SOKOLOW, N. N., and TROFIMOW, I. E., Crossing-over in heterozygoten Inversionen; einfaches crossing-over, Genetica 18: 291-312, '36

SIEBECK, R., Behandlung der Herzschwäche, Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 57-71, '36
SIEBEN, Planmässiger Ausbau der Krankenhausfürsorge, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 351-353, July 21, '36
SIEBENMANN, C., Influence of aeration and diffusion on toxin formation by C. diphtheriæ, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 261-266, Sept. '36
Refractometric and chemical study of diphtheria toxin, J.Immunol. 31: 257-268, Oct. '36
SIEBER, E., Histochemischer Bleinachweis im Knochen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 273-280, '36
SIEBERT, W. W., and SEFFERT, H., Zum Nachweis der mitogenetischen Strahlung mit Hilfe des physikalischen Differenzverfahrens, Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 92-103, '36
Ein neues Verfahren für den biologischen Nachweis der mitogenetischen Strahlung, Biochem.Ztschr. 287:104-108, '36
Blutgruppen und Blutstrahlung, Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 109-112, '36
SIE BOEN-LIAN, Eye changes in tabes dorsalis in Java, Folia ophth.orient. 2: 126-130, '36
SIEBURG, F., Erfahrungen mit der Kurzwellentherapie gynäkologischer Erkrankungen, Med.Welt 10: 1511-1513, Oct. 17, '36
SIECKMANN, W.: See KÜSSNER, W., jt. auth.
SIEDEK, H., Über den Einfluss therapeutischer Massnahmen auf den Na-, Cl- und K-Stoffwechsel, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1043-1046, July 18, '36
SIEDEL, W., and MEIER, E., Synthese des Urobilins (Urobilin-IX, α) sowie der isomeren Urobiline-III, α und -XIII, α, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 242: 101-132, '36
SIEDENTOPF, H., Die Sterblichkeit des Kindes während Schwangerschaft und Geburt und ihre Bekämpfung, Med.Welt 10: 923-928, June 27, '36
SIEDLECKI, F., Symptoms and therapy of gonorrheal arthritis, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 601-606, July 26, '36
SIEFERT, A. C., Meditations on some present-day medical problems, California & West.Med. 45: 348-349, Oct. '36
SIEFKER, A. J.: See JAMES, W. M., jt. auth.
SIEGEL, R., Verschiedene Formen der Überleitungsstörung zwischen Sinus und Vorhöfen und ihre Beziehung zu Störungen im Reizleitungssystem, Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 169-194, '36
SIEGENBEEK van HEUKELOM, A., Fatal poisoning from eating turtle caught in Billiton, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 1945-1947, Aug. 4, '36
Chauffard-Still's disease, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2442-2449, Sept. 29, '36
——and OVERBEEK, J. G., Injections of atabrine in therapy of acute malarial attack, Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2507-2529, Oct. 6, '36
SIEGERT, F., Häusliche Geburtshilfe und abdomineller Kaiserschnitt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2402-2406, Oct. 10, '36
SIEGERT, P., Stoffwechseluntersuchungen beim Glaukom, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 13-31, April '36
SIEGERT, R. B.: See ROWLETTE, A. P., jt. auth.
SIEGL, J., Über die Bedeutung der Milch in der Ernährung des Kindes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 512-514, May 9, '36
Spontane Remission bei angeborener Hypothyreose, Arch. f.Kinderh. 108: 199-204, '36
Über die Diagnose der Poliomyelitis im präparalytischen Stadium und ihre spezifische Behandlung, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 1104-1113, Oct. 3, '36
SIEGMUND, B., Rechtsbegriffliche Schwierigkeiten in der II. Verordnung über die Ausdehnung der Unfall-Versicherung auf Berufskrankheiten für den zur Anzeige verpflichteten und begutachtenden Arzt, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. 46: 915-1057, '36
SIEGMUND, H., Organisation der Krebsbekämpfung an der Grazer Universitäts-Frauenklinik, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 609-613, May 15, '36
Myomoperationen in der Schwangerschaft unter dem Schutze des Corpus luteum-Hormons, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1193-1195, Sept. 25, '36
SIEKMANN, C. F.: See BAUCKUS, H. H., jt. auth.
SIEMENS, H. W., Necessity of examining entire family before treating favus in child, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 3967-3969, Aug. 29, '36
SIENKIEWICZ, E. M., and SEGALIN, G. W., Zur Pathogenese der Enuresis, Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 340-345, '36
SIENKO, X., Bäckerekzem (Dermatitis pistoria), Dermat. Wchnschr. 103: 1100-1107, Aug. 8, '36
SIEUR and TANGUY, R., Contribution à l'étude des angiomes osseux. Volumineux hémangiome de la main à évolution lente, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 673-674, July '36
SIEVEKING, G. H., Der Ausbau der Krebskrankenfürsorge in Hamburg als amtlicher Hilfsorganisation für Kranke, Ärzte und Anstalten im Krebskampf, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1323-1325, Sept. 12, '36
SIEVERS, O., Über Blutgruppenferment, Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 28, pp. 216-218, '36
Significance of serodiagnostic methods, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. 79: 820-828, Sept. '36
SIEVERS, R., Über die Verwendung der Periduralanästhesie beim Kinde, insbesondere für die Cystoskopie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 359-369, '36
SIEVERT, R. M., Two methods of roentgen microphotography (preliminary report), Acta radiol. 17: 299-308, '36
——and FORSSBERG, A., Time factor in biological action of roentgen rays; investigations at very short irradiation times, Acta radiol. 17: 290-298, '36
SIEWERTH, W. S., Case of syphilitic pancreatitis, Illinois M.J. 70: 380-381, Oct. '36
SIFFERD, R. H., and ANDERSON, R. J., Über das Vorkommen von Sterinen in Bakterien, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 239: 270-272, '36
SIGAL, A.: See SWANSON, W. F., jt. auth.
SIGAL, B. S., Teaching sanitation to Russian masses, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 759-765, May 30, '36
Mass sanitary educational campaign in combating influenza, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1508-1512, Oct. 15, '36
SIGAL, R. M.: See BAKAL, S. F., jt. auth.
SIGALOV, D. L., Infiltrative forms of tuberculosis in nurslings and infants, Probl.tuberk., pp. 527-534, '36
SIGERIST, H. E., Outline of development of hospital, Bull. Inst.Hist.Med. 4: 573-581, July '36
Wesley M. Carpenter lecture; historical background of industrial and occupational diseases, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 12: 597-609, Nov. '36
SIGMAN, E.: See KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.
SIGMODAL (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
SIGMOID
See also Colon; Intestines
—new cannula, [Z. Bercovitz] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 499-500, Sept. '36
—prostigmin; therapy of constipation resulting from dolichosigmoid; pathogenic deductions concerning dolichosigmoid, [A. Bernard] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 26: 987-991, Oct. '36
abnormalities, dolichosigmoid with syndrome of angina pectoris; case, [O. Tomassini] Rinasc.med. 13: 551-555, Aug. 31, '36
cancer, abdominal resection of rectosigmoidal cancer by Hartmann operation; late reestablishment of intestinal continuity; case, [T. Hejduk] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 607-614, April 29, '36
—carcinoma of rectosigmoid: resection without permanent colostomy, [C. F. Dixon] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 384, June 10, '36
—diagnosis of carcinoma of rectosigmoid, [A. G. Schutte] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 521-524, July '36
—of pelvic colon, [P. Morville] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 365-369, April 23, '36
—pathology of carcinoma of rectosigmoid, [G. Scullard] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 517-521, July '36
—perforation of cecum as result of constricting cancer of sigmoid, [E. Hjort] Med.rev.,Bergen 53: 215-219, May '36
—present status of radiation therapy, [H. E. Bacon] Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 255-257, June '36
—resection of rectosigmoid by single or graded procedures, [F. W. Rankin] Ann.Surg. 104: 628-635, Oct. '36
—simultaneous primary carcinomas of stomach and sigmoid, [J. deJ. Pemberton & J. M. Waugh] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 725-727, Nov. 11, '36
—spontaneous hyperinsulinism due to pancreatic adenoma in patient with carcinoma of sigmoid—catastrophic conjunction, [C. F. Long, L. Shepiin & D. B. Fishback] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 488-489, Sept. '36
—subserous dissemination of vegetating ovarian epithelioma to sigmoid; roentgen image, [Astier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 595-597, June '36
—surgical therapy of rectosigmoidal cancer, [A. Schwartz] Riforma med. 52: 841-842, June 13, '36
—vesicosigmoidal fistulas; 2 cases, [Papillon] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 203-205, April 5, '35
diseases, sigmoiditis and typhilitis stercoralis; 2 cases, [F. Spieler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 806-809, July 18, '36
—perforation of acute suppurative sigmoiditis (follicular colosigmoiditis); case, [R. Solé & J. Zimman] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2321-2328, Oct. 7, '36
—sigmoiditis of diverticular origin; clinical study, [P. Hillemand & J. Charrier] Arch.franco-belges de chir. 35: 215-229, March '36
—surgical therapy of acute sigmoiditis; 7 cases, [C. Clavel & M. Fakral] Lyon méd. 157: 545-561, May 10, '36
diverticula: See Intestines, diverticula
examination, clinical methods of examining lower portions of intestine, with particular reference to rectoromanoscopy, [H. Schur] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1290-1293, Oct. 16, '36
—rectosigmoidoscopy in infancy and in childhood—nonsurgical procedure; indications, instruments, technic and appearance of distal part of colon, [M. Paulson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1430-1444, Dec. '36
fistula: See Fistula

SIGMOID—Continued
foreign bodies, simultaneous perforation of sigmoid and of common iliac artery by piece of ingested bone, [R. Bidone] Gior.d.med.prat. **18:** 154-160, April '36
gangrene, pyonephrosis not diagnosed till autopsy due to incomplete clinical examination in infant 6 months old with abnormalities of urinary tract and gangrene of sigmoid flexure, [V. Santamarina & A. Guernica] Arch.de med.inf. **5:** 298-304, July-Sept. '36
intussusception: See Intussusception
megasigmoid: See Colon, dilatation
perforation: See Intestines, perforation; Sigmoid, foreign bodies
surgery: See also under other subheads of Sigmoid
—reconstruction of vagina from portion of sigmoid; case, [H. C. Pitts] Tr.New England S.Soc. **18:** 273-275, '35
—reestablishment of continuity following single barrel colostomy, [W. S. Nettrour & C. W. Mayo] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 664-666, Oct. 14, '36
tumors, persistent rectal bleeding in child of 8 years due to benign growth of sigmoid; points in diagnosis and treatment, [A. A. Landsman] M.Rec. **144:** 188-189, Aug. 19, '36
ulcers, ulceration and volvulus of sigmoid ansa; perforation, mesenteric pneumatosis and pyoperitoneum; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [L. Achmatowicz] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 107-110, Feb. 15, '35
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
SIGMOIDOSCOPY: See Sigmoid, examination
SIGNORELLI, J., Acute appendicitis in children, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 157-162, Oct. '36
——**See HOSEN, H., jt. auth.**
SIGURJONSSON, J., Bericht über die erstmaligen Schutzimpfungen gegen Diphtherie in Island, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1301-1303, Aug. 7, '36
SIGWALD, J.: See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.
SIGWART, W., Die Ventrosuspension des Uterus und ihre Dauerresultate, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **102:** 286-297, July '36
Angeborener Schwachsinn und genitale Hemmungsmissbildungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1581-1583, July 4, '36
Eine neue Operationspinzette, Med.Welt **10:** 1459, Oct. 3, '36
SIKL, H., Eosinophile Myokarditis als idiosynkrasisch-allergische Erkrankung, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **49:** 283-321, '36
Arterial angioneuromyoma (Masson), Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 741, June 12, '36; 783, June 19, '36
SILA, V. I.: See CHERKES, O. I., jt. auth.
——**See SHTERENSON, F. N., jt. auth.**
SILBERBERG, M., Influence of cattle ant. pituitary extract on joints of thyroidectomized guinea pigs, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 66-67, Oct. '36
SILBERSCHMIDT, R., Vitamin B_1 und seine Bedeutung für die Physiologie und Pathologie des Stoffwechsels, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 977-979, Oct. 10, '36
SILBERSTEIN, J., and RIVAS, A. E., Anemia aplástica criptogenética, Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 661-669, July '36
SILBERSTEIN, W.: See RACHMILEWITZ, M., jt. auth.
SILER, K. A., Cytological changes in hypophysis cerebri of garter snake (Thamnophis radix) following thyroidectomy, J.Morphol. **59:** 603-623, Sept. 5, '36
SILICA: See Silicon Compounds
SILICON COMPOUNDS
—microdetermination of silicon, [F. DeEds & C. W. Eddy] J.Biol.Chem. **114:** 667-672, July '36
—pseudotuberculoma silicoticum, [K. C. Eden & J. Herbert-Burns] Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 346-349, Oct. '36
—self-purification of lungs from siliceous dust, [L. Aschoff] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 100-107, '36
—silicate content of pancreas, [W. Kasten] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **50:** 42-47, '36
effects: See also Arteriosclerosis, prevention
—influence which silicon appears to have in immunity to pulmonary tuberculosis, [Royo-Villanova & Pardo Canalís] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **19:** 386, July '36
—pathology of vascular disease; response of rabbit's carotid artery to injuries; effects of injection of Streptococcus viridans and of silica, [E. M. Ramsey & D. W. Gaiser] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **9:** 43-44, Oct. '36
—pharmacologic action of colloidal silicic acid; experimental study, [G. Leone & T. Santi] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **8:** 176-190, March '36
in blood: See Blood, silicon compounds
therapy: See also Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—is silicic acid therapy a stimulation therapy? [W. Schneider] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1760-1761, Oct. 23, '36
SILICOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
SILICOSIS CORNEAE: See Eyes, foreign bodies
SILINK, K., KOZAK, J., and MATES, J., Method for rapid serial determination of cholesterol and its esters in blood serum, Časop.lék.česk. (no. 17) **75:** 504-510, April 24, '36
——**See CHARVÁT, J., jt. auth.**
SILLEVAERTS, C., Les transports aériens ultra-rapides et la police sanitaire internationale, Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1630-1650, Sept. 6, '36
——**See de LAET, M., jt. auth.**
SILLEVIS SMITT, W. G., L'encephalite lethargique et le diagnostic differentiel, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **40:** 467-488, May-June '36
SILLION: See DRENEAU, jt. auth.
SILOGRAN (ethylsilicoricinoleate): See Tuberculosis, therapy
SILVA, A.: See PÉREZ de los REYES, R., jt. auth.
SILVA, E. C., Tratamento e profilaxia da peste (considerações gerais), Bahia med. **7:** 177-179, Aug. '36
SILVA, F., Commentarios em torno de alguns casos de blastomycose por "Paracoccidioides brasiliense" observados na Bahia, Brasil-med. **50:** 706-715, Aug. 15, '36
SILVA, L. L., and CARCAMO, R., Consideraciones sobre el modo de actuar del aceite de hígado de bacalao en la tuberculosis. Contribución al estudio de la patogenia de la tuberculosis, Semana méd. **2:** 373-381, Aug. 6, '36
——**See SOLER, F. L., jt. auth.**
SILVA, M. J., Los angiomas y su tratamiento, Rev.méd.de Bogotá **45:** 168-183, Nov.-Dec. '35
SILVA ARAUJO, F., Sur la réaction de la chorio-allantoïde de l'embryon de poulet aux colorants intra-vitaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 240-241, '36
da SILVA-MELLO, A., Frischerhaltung der Milch nach dem Hofius-Verfahren, Med.Klin. **32: 586-587, April 24, '36
SILVANI, A.: See BATTISTINI, S., jt. auth.
SILVEIRA, A., Syndrome de automatismo mental de Clérambault; observações clinicas e commentarios, Rev. neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **2:** 1-28, Jan.-March '36
——**and PINTO de TOLEDO, L.,** Homicidio como reacção psychopathica em uma septuagenaria com lesão cerebral organica; diagnostico differencial e conclusões medico-legaes, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **2:** 128-133, April-June '36
SILVEIRA, J., Das Problem der Lungenform der amerikanischen Schistosomose und ihre Beziehungen zur Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **88:** 166-175, '36
A campanha antituberculosa na Bahia, Bahia med. **7:** 77-106, April '36
SILVEIRA, R., Método rápido para la identificación de los bacilos diftéricos y nueva técnica para la identificación de los portadores, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **41:** 372-376, June 30, '36
SILVER
See also Neuroglia, staining; Spirochaeta, staining; Stains and Staining
—mechanism of disinfection by complex silver compound, [F. Westergaard] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 437-440, May 14, '36
arsphenamine: See Arsphenamines; Sclerosis, disseminated
colloidal: See also Prostate, inflammation; Silver iodide
—effect of section of spinal cord on development of bilirubinemia after injection of collargol, [K. Maeda] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 1522-1523, Aug. 20, '36
—fate in organism, [K. S. Lee] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 23†-24†, Sept. '35
—fitness of experimental anemia as test for antianemic substances; rat anemia produced by saponin and collargol as qualitative test for injectable liver extracts, [P. Gottlieb] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 91-97, '36
—fitness of experimental anemia as test for antianemic substances; rat anemia produced by saponin and collargol as qualitative test for injectable liver extracts, [P. Gottlieb & W. Skibbe] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 317-324, '36
—hematopoiesis, especially extramedullary hematopoiesis, in experimental anemia produced by collargol injections, [K. Maeda] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 1834-1836, Oct. 20, '36
determination, determination of silver cation; modification of Tananaeff method, [L. Rossi & J. A. Sozzi] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1680-1681, July 15, '36
iodide, argyria from use of colloidal silver iodide intranasally; further observations, [M. R. Woodward] Texas State J.Med. **32:** 492-493, Nov. '36
nitrate: See also Burns, therapy; Ophthalmia, neonatorum
—very severe argyria universalis following internal use of solution; case, [L. M. Kugelmeier] Med.Klin. **32:** 1073-1075, Aug. 7, '36
oligodynamic effects, particularly of haloid silver salts, [S. Ikeda] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **136:** 269-278, April 30, '36
picrate: See Trichomoniasis, vaginal
therapy: See Breast, diseases; Cornea, ulcers; Gonorrhea, therapy; Infection, therapy; Stomach, inflammation; etc.
toxicity: See also Silver Iodide; Silver nitrate
—comparative study of argyrosis and chrysosis, [Alvarez Cascos] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **7:** 751-762, Aug. '36
—relation between occurrence of endemic goiter and presence of traces of silver and barium in drinking water, [C. H. Boissevain & W. F. Drea] Endocrinology **20:** 686-687, Sept. '36

SILVERBLATT, E.: See **MUSULIN, R. R., jt. auth.**
SILVERMAN, G.: See **GROSS, LOUIS, jt. auth.**
SILVERMAN, M., Microbes: servants of medicine, Hygeia 14: 1082-1084, Dec. '36
SILVERMAN, N. M., Unilateral deafness as sequel to nonfatal lightning trauma, J.Indiana M.A. 29: 530-531, Oct. '36
SILVERMAN, S., Pernicious anæmia followed by carcinoma of stomach, Lancet 2: 71-74, July 11, '36
SILVERS, L. J. G., Physical therapy as solution to problems in otolaryngology, M.Rec. 144: 234-236, Sept. 2, '36
SILVERSTEIN, A., Headache: neurological aspect, M.Times, New York 64: 411-414, Oct. '36
SILVERSTINE, C. T., Garlic breath odor, Ohio State M.J. 32: 1233, Dec. '36
SILVERTHORNE, N., Presence of meningococcus in nasopharynx of normal individuals, and bactericidal property of blood against meningococcus, J.Pediat. 9: 328-330, Sept. '36
——**and FRASER, D. T.**, Comparison of bactericidal action of human and guinea-pig blood on strains of meningococcus with mouse-mucin test for virulence, J. Immunol. 31: 43-50, July '36
SILVESTRINI, R., Nevrassite disseminata, Diagnosi (no. 4) 15: 252-267, Dec. '35
SILVESTRONI, E., L'asportazione delle ghiandole surrenali nel ratto albino studiata in rapporto all'età ed alla temperatura ambiente e suoi effetti sull'accrescimento corporeo e sulla sensibilità degli animali scapsulati verso l'insulina, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 201-220, '36
SILVETTE, H., Making of anatomies in seventeenth century England, Ann.M.Hist. 8: 348-352, July '36
Doctor on stage; medicine and medical men in seventeenth century English drama, Ann.M.Hist. 8: 520-540, Nov. '36
SILVIANU, Bismuth treatment in nonspecific amygdalitis, Bucuresti med. 8: 87-89, '36
SIMADA, H., Über die Lymphgefässcarcinose der Leber, Gann 30: 351-353, June '36 [in Japanese]
SIMARD, L. C., Sur la fréquence de l'otite moyenne aiguë suppurée chez l'enfant, Union méd.du Canada 65: 1085-1087, Nov. '36
SIMÉON, A., La fracture de l'épitrochlée chez l'adulte, Rev.d'orthop. 23: 308-324, July '36
——See **RONDET, Y., jt. auth.**
——See **VILLEMIN, F., jt. auth.**
ŠIMER, F., Therapeutic errors in Bright's disease, Bratisl. lekár.listy 16: 314-320, July-Aug. '36
SIMICI, D., and CONSTANTINESCU, V., Recherches sur la valeur de la réaction de Wolf-Junghans pour le diagnostic du cancer de l'estomac, Bull.Acad.de méd. de Roumanie 1: 551-557, '36
Idiopathic dilatation of esophagus with or without hypertony of cardia treated with mercury-filled sounds of Inurrigaro-Hurst type, România med. 14: 169-172, June 15, '36
——**POPESCU, M., and COVACEANU, C.**, Lamblia intestinalis infection of duodenum and biliary tract in Rumania, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 663-672, May '36
Considérations sur l'importance séméiologique des épreuves Meltzer-Lyon et de Carnot et Gaehlinger pour la recherche de l'infestation du duodénum et des voies biliaires par les Lamblias intestinalis, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 664-669, '36
SIMITCH, T. V., Les parasites intestinaux en Serbie du Sud, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 861-886, May '36
Etudes sur la malaria dans la Serbie du Sud, Banovine du Vardar, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1690-1734, Sept. '36
——**and DJOURICHITCH, M.**, La maladie de Bang en Yougoslavie chez l'homme, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 56: 620-633, June '36
Die Bangsche Erkrankung bei Rindern in Jugoslavien, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 175-188, Aug. 10, '36
SIMIZU, M., Ueber Einfluss des Staphylococcus aureus auf B-Avitaminose, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 19-20, April 20, '36
Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Komplementbindungsreaktion, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 29-31, June 20, '36
SIMMON, R. L.: See **van HAAM, E., jt. auth.**
SIMMONDS' DISEASE: See Pituitary Body, diseases
SIMMONS, C. C., TAYLOR, G. W., and ADAMS, H. D., Cancer of breast; end-results, Massachusetts General Hospital, 1927, 1928 and 1929, New England J.Med. 215: 521-525, Sept. 17, '36
SIMMONS, H. T., and WHITEHEAD, R., Technique of suprarenalectomy in guinea-pig and survival period and cause of death of guinea-pigs after bilateral suprarenalectomy, J.Physiol. 88: 235-238, Nov. 6, '36
SIMMONS, J. S., Infection of Anopheles (Anopheles) punctimacula with malaria, Rev.de parasitol.,clín.y lab. 2: 455-460, May-June '36
Anopheles (Anopheles) neomaculipalpus, Curry, experimentally infected with malaria plasmodia, Science 84: 202-203, Aug. 28, '36
SIMON and DARBES, Résumé des progrès réalisés à Phnom-Penh dans le domaine de l'urbanisme et de l'assainissement, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 587-592, June '36
SIMON, A. (Budapest), Über die Wirkung verschiedener Hormone und des Aufenthaltes im Dunkeln auf den Gehalt des Hypophysenhinterlappens an blutdruck- und uteruswirksamen Stoffen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 182: 584-588, '36
SIMON, A. (Elgin, Ill.): See **BLOCK, L. H., jt. auth.**
SIMON, C., Petites recettes quotidiennes, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 292-294, May 2, '36
Sur la métalloprévention, Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 384-388, June 6, '36
Végétations vulvaires "myrtiformes" à structure d'éléphantiasis, Presse méd. 44: 1117-1118, July 8, '36
A propos de l'anatoxine staphylococcique et de "quelques recettes quotidiennes," Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 475-478, July 11, '36
Quelques réflexions et souvenirs sur le pityriasis rosé de Gibert, Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 702-705, Oct. 24, '36
——See **LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
SIMON, F. A., Treatment of peptic ulcer, allergic aspects, Kentucky M.J. 34: 284-286, July '36
SIMON, G., Gastro-duodenal mucosal pattern with graduated compression, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 69: 219-227, '36
SIMON, H. T., Some principles in treatment of fractures of forearm, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 227-231, Nov. '36
Semilunar cartilage and football knee, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 287-292, Dec. '36
——**HAMILTON, A. S., and FARRINGTON, C. L.**, Pneumoradiography of knee; newer technic demonstrating its value in diagnosis of semilunar cartilage injury, Radiology 27: 533-540, Nov. '36
SIMON, L., L'apport Italien à la pharmacologie, Paris méd. 1: 510-513, June 13, '36
SIMON, L. G., and SYRKIN, S. A., Seltene Lokalisation des Lupus vulgaris, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1019-1022, July 25, '36
Lupus vulgaris bei einem mit salzloser Diät behandelten Ichthyosiskranken, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1315-1317, Sept. 26, '36
——**and KAPLANSKAJA, S. I.**, Die salzlose Diät bei Hauttuberkulose, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1431-1438, Oct. 24, '36
SIMON, J. (Brünn): See **BEDRNA, J., jt. auth.**
SIMON, J. (London), Industrial medicine; introduction, Practitioner 137: 257-259, Sept. '36
SIMON, L., Statistik der Operabilität des Krebses, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 236-241, Aug. '36
SIMON, M. M., Through and through thoracoabdominal bullet wound with recovery, M.Rec. 143: 531-534, June 17, '36
SIMON, O., Die Differenzierung pathologischer Veränderungen der Hilusgegend mit Hilfe der Thoraxqueraufnahme, Röntgenpraxis 8: 579-591, Sept. '36
SIMON, S., Das Radium-Gammastrahlenerythem und seine Nutzanwendung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2140-2149, Sept. 5, '36
SIMON, S. D., and METZ, M. H., Amidopyrine and circulating leucocytes; effect of prolonged administration on number and type of white blood cells, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1154-1157, Aug. '36
SIMON, SIDNEY KOHN: See Obituaries
SIMON SIGN: See Measles, diagnosis
SIMON-BINET TEST: See Mental Tests
SIMONDS, J. P., Chronic occlusion of portal vein, Arch. Surg. 33: 397-424, Sept. '36
——See **HEPLER, O. E., jt. auth.**
SIMONETO, A.: See **LIVIERATO, S., jt. auth.**
SIMONETTA, B., Congiderazioni cliniche sulle conseguenze dell'allacciatura della carotide primitiva sola o con contemporanea allacciatura della v. giugulare interna, Valsalva 12: 117-123, March '36
La cura della vertigine di Ménière mediante resezione del ramo vestibolare dell'acustico (operazione di Dandy), Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 281-286, May-June '36
Rara malformazione congenita del naso (sdoppiamento trasversale di una fossa nasale); considerazioni sulla formazione embrionale delle fosse nasali, Boll.d.mal. d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 54: 361-366, Oct. '36
——**and TAVANI, E.**, Sur les rapports entre les "polypes saignants des fosses nasales" et les pseudo-botryomycomes, Rev.de laryng. 57: 293-303, March '36
SIMONETTI CUIZZA, R.: See **MEYNIER, E., jt. auth.**
SIMONIN, C., Interprétation médico-légale d'une collerette d'essuyage, Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 268-273, May '36
Le contrôle hématologique du centre de transfusion sanguine d'urgence de Strasbourg, Strasbourg méd. 96: 212-216, May 15, '36; also, Le contrôle hématologique d'un centre de transfusion sanguine d'urgence, Presse méd. 44: 1305-1307, Aug. 15, '36
Une affection médico-légale: la maladie de Werlhof, Ann. de méd.lég. 16: 499-504, Oct. '36
SIMONINI, A., Sopra le turbe della psiche e del carattere nelle sindromi coreiche; nota clinica, Clin.pediat. 18: 242-246, April '36
La magnesiemia del neonato, Lattante 7: 354-358, July '36
Contributo allo studio della mielosi eritroleucemica infantum, Clin.pediat. 18: 521-527, Aug. '36

SIMONNET, H., Vitamine E et avitaminose E, Monde méd., Paris 46: 810-816, June 1-15, '36
——See **LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.**
——See **TOULOUSE, E., jt. auth.**
SIMONS, C. H.: See **LIGTERINK, J. A. T., jt. auth.**
SIMONS, I., Advances in field of cystometry due to clinical studies with sphincterometer; studies in bladder function; preliminary report, J.Urol. 36: 88-97, July '36
——**and BISHER, W.**, Recent advances in clinical cystometry by means of microcystometer; studies in bladder function, New York State J.Med. 36: 1135-1146, Aug. 15, '36
SIMONS, R. D. G. P., Arsenical herpes zoster, pituitary extract in therapy and complications resulting from its use, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 1910-1914, May 2, '36
Toxic manifestations in course of arsenic therapy, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3141-3148, July 4, '36
Epidemic occurrence of verrucae, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4308-4310, Sept. 26, '36
Un cas de gynécomastie, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1733-1734, Sept. 27, '36
SIMONS, S.: See **MURDOCH, J., jt. auth.**
SIMONSEN, M., Rundschatten in der Lunge, Röntgenpraxis 8: 476, July '36
Angeborene Atresie des Ösophagus, Röntgenpraxis 8: 531-533, Aug. '36
SIMONSEN, M. N., Metaphen for acute infectious pharyngitis, J.Chemotherapy 13: 103-105, Oct. '36
SIMONSON, E., and SIRKINA, G., Gaswechsel bei ermüdender Arbeit, Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 267-280, '36
SIMONT, D., L'orthoscope chirurgical, Rev.de laryng. 57: 502-506, April '36
SIMONTON, K. M.: See **WILLIAMS, H. L., jt. auth.**
SIMPSON, F. E., On treatment of epithelioma of mucous membrane of cheek, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 572-574, Aug. '36
SIMPSON, F. P.: See **BARKSDALE, I. S., jt. auth.**
SIMPSON, I. A., Carotene content of Malayan palm oil, Bull.Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States (no. 1) pp. 1-14, '36
SIMPSON, J. B., Clinical recollections and reflections: surgery in general practice: its difficulties and limitations, Edinburgh M.J. 43: 426-437, July '36
SIMPSON, J. F.: See **SHAVER, W. T., jt. auth.**
SIMPSON, J. W., and MASON, K. E., New concept of senile vaginitis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 125-128, July '36
——**ELLISON, E. T., PHELPS, D., and BURCH, J. C.**, Evaluation of hypophyseal factor in interpretation of endometrial changes, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 129-134, July '36
SIMPSON, JAMES YOUNG (1811-1870)
—president's address (James Young Simpson and introduction of anesthesia), [B. P. Watson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 547-560, Oct. '36
SIMPSON, R. G.: See **MILLER, H. E. (San Francisco), jt. auth.**
SIMPSON, R. K., Aviation medicine, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 27: 339-343, Aug. '36
Extra-ocular manifestations of eyestrain, Mil.Surgeon 79: 287-291, Oct. '36
SIMPSON, R. R.: See **GUTHRIE, DOUGLAS, jt. auth.**
SIMPSON, V. E., Causae mortis, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 351-359, July '36
Meningo-encephalo-myelitis (poliomyelitis), Kentucky M.J. 34: 419, Sept.; 476, Oct. '36
SIMPSON, W. C., and HENDERSON, M. S., Lag screw fixation in ununited fracture of neck of femur: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 573-576, Sept. 2, '36
SIMPSON, W. M., Behandlung der Syphilis und der Gonorrhea mit künstlich erzeugtem Fieber, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 779, June 19, '36; 817, June 26, '36; also, Artificial fever therapy of syphilis and gonococcic infections, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 12: 133-170, July '36; also, New York State J.Med. 36: 1290-1306, Sept. 15, '36
——See **HAZEN, H. H., jt. auth.**
SIMPSON-SMITH, A., Mirror for viewing surgical operations, Lancet 2: 382, Aug. 15, '36
Traumatic rupture of urethra; 8 personal cases, with review of 381 recorded ruptures, childbirth and war injuries excluded, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 309-332, Oct. '36
SIMULIIDAE: See Flies
SINANTRIN NO. 27: See Blood Transfusion, technic
SINAY, A. Y.: See **NEYMAN, I. M., jt. auth.**
SINCLAIR, A. S., Case of anuria lasting 10 days associated with marked toxic symptoms, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 423-425, Oct. '36
SINCLAIR, R. G., Blood phospholipid as transport mechanism, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 211-220, Aug. '36
SINCLAIR, S. M.: See **COWAN, A., jt. auth.**
SINELNIKOV, E. I., and MARKELOV, G. I., Study of viscero-visceral reflexes, Eksper.med., pp. 89-91, May '35
SINGEISEN, F.: See **VANNOTTI, A., jt. auth.**
SINGER, C. I., Effective European methods of hydrotherapy neglected in United States, Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 631-635, Oct. '36
SINGER, E. (London), Effects of vitamin E deficiency on thyroid gland of rat, J.Physiol. 87: 287-290, Aug. 19, '36
SINGER, E. (New York), Histological aspects of function of malpighian body in living frog's kidney, based on studies with fluorescence microscope, Anat.Rec. 66: 343-368, Oct. 25, '36
Photodynamic effects of fluorescent substances in living kidney, Arch.Path. 22: 813-816, Dec. '36
SINGER, G. (Vienna), Wandlungen und soziale Reformen im Diabetesproblem, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 713-716, May 1, '36
SINGER, G. (Washington, D. C.), Absorption of x-rays by lead glasses and lead barium glasses, Radiology 27: 44-57, July '36
SINGER, H. A., Morphine as aid in diagnosing acute abdominal affections, Am.J.Surg. 34: 5-11, Oct. '36
Medical significance of unrecognized perforated peptic ulcer, Illinois M.J. 70: 387-392, Oct. '36
——See **STEIGMANN, F., jt. auth.**
SINGER, J. J., Collapse therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, California & West.Med. 45: 120-125, Aug. '36
Diagnosis and prevention of silicosis (silicosis problem), M.Clin.North America 20: 497-510, Sept. '36
Tumors and cysts of lung: diagnostic methods, California & West.Med. 45: 313-317, Oct. '36
SINGER, K., and WECHSLER, L., Pepsin, Castle-Prinzip und Ratten-Reticulocyten-Reaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 668-670, May 9, '36
SINGER, R., Neue Beobachtungen über die Kreislaufverhältnisse in den unteren Extremitäten und ihre Beziehung zur Klinik; klinische Ergebnisse, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 871-875, July 10, '36
Comment est traitée à Vienne la douleur de l'angine de poitrine, Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 278-285, '36
SINGERS
—hyperplastic laryngitis, [B. Katz] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 764-768, Dec. '36
SINGER-SCHULER, W., Zur Therapie der Angina pectoris, Helvet.med.acta 3: 209-215, May '36
SINGH, H.: See **WILSON, D. E., jt. auth.**
SINGH, I., Certain effects of pulmonary gas embolism, J. Physiol. 87: 11-22, June 10, '36
SINGH, J., Depressed compound fracture of skull with infection, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 466, Aug. '36
SINGING
See also Voice
—of patients with aphasia; possible relation to conditioned reflexes; application of theory in speech reeducation of aphasic persons, [F. Baldi] Riv.di neurol. 9: 217-232, June '36
SINGSTAD, O., Industrial operations in compressed air, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 497-523, Oct. '36
SINGULTUS: See Hiccup
SINHA, H. K., Local anaesthetic actions of certain pyrazoline and quinoline compounds, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 57: 199-220, July '36
Local anaesthetic activity of quinoline compounds, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 62-67, Sept. '36
SINITSKIY, A.: See **SKVIRSKIY, P., jt. auth.**
SINITSKIY, A. A.: See **POLISADOVA, K. I., jt. auth.**
SINITSYN, N. P., Humoral transmission of sympathetic action on skeletal muscle of frog, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1060-1071, '35
SINO-AURICULAR (KEITH-FLACK) NODE: See Arrhythmia; Heart, block; Heart, physiology
SINOMENINE: See Sinomenium
SINOMENIUM
—influence of habituation to sinomenine on blood sugar content of rabbits, [S. Rin] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 83-84, July 20, '36
—sinomenine, from Sinomenium actum Rehd et Wils, [S. Takaori] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1634-1636, Oct. 2, '36
SINREICH, W., Zur Klinik und Therapie der traumatischen, subkutanen Harnblasenrupturen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1098-1108, May 9, '36
Die Pankreasnekrose mit larviertem, dorsalem Verlaufstypus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 682-684, May 29, '36
SINTON, J. A., Discussion of some points contained in "third general report of Malaria Commission" on "therapeutics of malaria," Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 4: 643-707, Dec. '35
SINUS
carotid: See Carotid Sinus
coronary: See Heart, abnormalities; Heart, blood supply; Thrombosis, sinus
nasal: See Sinuses, Nasal; and under names of nasal sinuses
paravertebral: See Pleura
pericranial: See under Cranium
pilonidal: See Pilonidal Sinus
pyriform: See Larynx
valsalvae: See Aneurysm, aortic
SINUSES, NASAL
See also Antrum; Ethmoid Sinus; Frontal Sinus; Sphenoid Sinus
—hormone factor in evolution, development and growth, [H. Mortimer] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 50-54, '35

SINUSES, NASAL—Continued
—summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [S. Salinger] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 204, Aug.; 343, Sept. '36
anatomy and histology, morphologic characteristics, [J. J. Shea] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 17-21, '35
diseases, chronic sinusitis, [G. E. Tremble] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 130-133, Aug. '36
—alternating orbital inflammation of both eyes due to sinusitis; case, [C. Djacos] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 545-546, June '36
—chronic sinusitis and its treatment, [R. S. Stevenson] Practitioner 137: 699-708, Nov. '36
—chronic sinusitis; endemic focus and carrier of common cold, [E. C. Sewall] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 413-424, Oct. '36
—clinical study of serous inflammation, [W. Uffenorde] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt. (Teil 1) 27: 142-151, '36
—complications of acute sinusitis with special reference to bacteremias, [J. L. Goldman] Laryngoscope 46: 500-506, July '36
—conservative therapy, [F. Haslinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1260-1262, Oct. 9, '36
—diagnosis of retrobulbar neuritis due to latent sinusitis by injecting lipiodol (iodized oil) into posterior nasal sinus (Proetz method); cure of sinusitis, [G. E. de Sanctis] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 180-204, March-April '36
—discussion on headache associated with disease in nose, [G. V. T. Borries, F. J. Cleminson & G. Young] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1325-1335, Aug. '36; also, J. Laryng.& Otol. 51: 720-733, Nov. '36
—dust laden air as new cause of sinusitis; conservative methods of treatment, [W. L. Rhodes] M.Rec. 144: 363-364, Oct. 21, '36
—Elliott treatment, [F. L. Bryant] Laryngoscope 46: 853-864, Nov. '36
—importance of sinusitis in general practice, [J. Harper] Glasgow M.J. 126: 1-16, July '36
—incidence of sinusitis in bronchial asthma, [S. F. Kelley] Laryngoscope 46: 692-698, Sept. '36
—infection and climate, [G. M. Randall] M.Rec. 144: 370-371, Oct. 21, '36
—inflammation of orbit and of ethmoid and maxillary sinuses due to foreign body (piece of wood) in nasal fossa; case, [G. C. Antognoli] Valsalva 12: 272-279, June '36
—is sinus trouble being overstressed? Critical survey of problem, [E. Krimsky] Laryngoscope 46: 460-472, June '36
—McGlasson Company; "sinus cure" mail-order fraud debarred from United States mails, J.A.M.A. 107: 1909, Dec. 5, '36
—nasal ventilation (by ephedrine) in diagnosis and control of headache, [S. N. Parkinson] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 594-599, Nov. '36
—orbital complications of sinusitis, [I. Snellman] Duodecim 52: 811-828, '36
—otorhinolaryngologic considerations in bronchiectasis, [A. B. K. Watkins] M.J.Australia 2: 118-121, July 25, '36
—pansinus operation for asthma, [D. S. De Stio] Arch. Otolaryng. 24: 606-611, Nov. '36
—pathways involved in pains of paranasal origin referred to lower cervical and upper thoracic segments and upper extremity, [A. Kuntz] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 394-399, June '36
—patient with sinus disease, [S. Zwerling] M.Times, New York 64: 522, Dec. '36
—personal observations on sinusitis, [J. H. Moore] West Virginia M.J. 32: 410-415, Sept. '36
—present status in relation to general practice, [T. B. Wood] M.Times, New York 64: 516-522, Dec. '36
—prevention of chronic sinusitis, [R. E. Ashley] Southwestern Med. 20: 349-353, Sept. '36
—problem, [E. R. Nodine] M.Times, New York 64: 205-206, July '36
—rational treatment, [W. B. Black] J.Missouri M.A. 33: 260-263, July '36
—red blood cell sedimentation rate in chronic sinusitis, [R. M. Lintz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1259-1264, Sept. '36
—relation of bronchiectasis to infection of sinuses, [G. E. Hodge] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 103-115, '35
—relation to organic diseases, [R. F. Ridpath] M. Times, New York 64: 513-516, Dec. '36
—relationship of sinusitis to optic and retrobulbar neuritis, with special reference to etiology and treatment, [E. H. Campbell] Arch.Ophth. 16: 236-247, Aug. '36
—retrobulbar neuritis of sinus origin, [A. H. Persky] M.Rec. 144: 364-367, Oct. 21, '36
—roentgenography and conservative therapy by Proetz-Le Mée lipiodol (iodized oil) displacement method based on studies made in university clinic at Posen, Poland, [A. Laskiewicz] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 834-850, July '36

SINUSES, NASAL, diseases—Continued
—severe complications of sinusitis, [T. R. Hoge] West Virginia M.J. 32: 564-567, Dec. '36
—Staphylococcus in relation to sinusitis, [F. D. Woodward] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 753-757, Dec. '36
—status of allergic nose in sinusitis, [J. H. McCready] West Virginia M.J. 32: 404-407, Sept. '36
—substances resembling ephedrine in experimental and in clinical sinusitis; research report, [R. A. Fenton & O. Larsell] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 714-722, Dec. '36
—surgery in chronic disease, [F. L. Bryant] Minnesota Med. 19: 364-367, June '36
—surgical therapy in diabetics, [B. Kecht & H. Dibold] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 288-302, '36
—symposium on headache; standpoint of otolaryngologist, [H. H. Vail] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 40: 85-96, '35
—thermal therapy of inflammation of respiratory adnexa, [Perpère] Arch.M.Hydrol. 14: 165-167, July '36
—treatment of sinusitis in adults, with case reports illustrating various types, [S. Stein] M.Rec. 144: 360-362, Oct. 21, '36
—treatment, other than operative, [W. Mithoefer] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 420-429, June '36
—use of extract of nasal mucosa in treatment of acute and chronic rhinosinusitis; preliminary report, [N. Fox & J. W. Harned] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 89-91, July '36
—vertigo in sinusitis; hypothesis as to cause in accordance with Quix theory, [P. Mounier-Kuhn] Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 374-380, April '36
—when is sinusitis chronic? [S. N. Parkinson] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 721-725, Sept. '36
embryology, fundamentals of development, [H. Richter] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 54-60, '36
foreign bodies in: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Sinuses, Nasal
—advantages of Koch projection in roentgenography of all craniofacial sinuses including sphenoid sinus, [F. P. Farjat & J. C. Canale] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 252-257, Feb. '36
—causes of faulty interpretation of roentgenograms, [F. M. Law] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 64-68, '35
—device for roentgenography of head in erect posture, [M. Rona] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 692-693, Nov. '36
—research on pneumatization in twins, [I. G. Dillon & I. B. Gourevitch] Am.J.Roentgenol. 35: 782-785, June '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Sinuses, Nasal
—operative control (by pansinus operation) of progressive exophthalmos, [E. C. Sewall] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 621-624, Nov. '36
—postoperative regeneration of mucous membrane; summary of published investigations, [D. H. Browne] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 582-588, Nov. '36
syphilis, [Claus] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 541-544, Oct. 1, '36
tumors, roentgenography of mucous polypi, [R. Mittermaier] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 2-4, '36

SIOLI, F., KENTENICH, A., and VOLLMER, O., Über die Zucht der Anopheles und die Verwendung der Anopheles zur Malariabehandlung der Paralytiker, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 783-797, '36

SIOTTO, G., Sui rapporti vascolari venosi del seno mascellare con la cavità orbitaria, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 270-282, March-April '36

SIPER MARESMA, S.: See **FERRER SOLERVICENS, F., jt. auth.**

SIPOS, K., Experiences with epicutaneous tuberculin reaction, Gyógyászat 76: 612-614, Oct. 25, '36

SIPOVSKIY, P. V., Anatomicopathologic changes in appendix in gastric ulcer, Vestnik khir. 46: 59-68, '36; also, Zur Erforschung der pathologisch-anatomischen Veränderungen im Wurmfortsatz beim Ulcus ventriculi, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 16-25, '36

SIPPEL, M. E., Therapeutic uses of medicinal gases in office and bedside practice, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 402-404, Nov. '36

SIPPY TREATMENT: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy

SIRC and MARCHAND, Volumineux kyste dentigère du maxillaire inférieur. Belle image radiologique, Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 598-599, June '36

SIRC, R.: See **LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.**

SIRCAR, S. K., Facial cellulitis—investigation of its causative organism, Calcutta M.J. 31: 251-260, Nov. '36

SIREDEY, A., Les métrorragies après la ménopause, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 395-403, June 10, '36

SIRENOMELUS: See Monsters

SIRIBAED, L., Pleural hairs of culicine mosquito larvæ, Philippine J.Sc. 60: 267-301, July '36

SIRIGNANO, S., L'angina pectoris degli anemici gravi, Riforma med. 52: 1196-1199, Aug. 29, '36

SIRKIN, J., and BAUMGARTNER, E. A., Tuberculosis of clavicle; review of literature and report of case, J.A.M.A. 107: 120-123, July 11, '36

SIRKINA, G.: See **SIMONSON, E., jt. auth.**

SIROLLI, M., Contributo clinico ed isto-patologico alla conoscenza del carcinoma seminifero sviluppatosi in un testicolo ritenuto, Riforma med. 52: 925-931, July 4, '36

SIROTA, L. S., Unknown by-effect following neosalvarsan injection, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 653-654, Sept. '36

SIROTININ, M. M., Prophylaxis of mountain sickness and fatigue due to sojourn in high altitude, Med.zhur. 6: 37-43, '36

Anaphylaxis in embryonic period, Med.zhur. 6: 289-292, '36

——**and STAROSTINA, O. I.,** Question of glutathione content of blood in anaphylactic shock, Eksper.med., pp. 71-72, March '35

SIROTININ, N. N.: See Sirotinin, M. M.

SISE, L. F., Choice of anesthesia, Am.J.Surg. 34: 419-427, Dec. '36

Present day anesthesia, J.Indiana M.A. 29: 615-620, Dec. '36

SIŠKA, K., Intracardiac injections, Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 562-565, May 1, '36

Three rare cases of abdominal surgery, Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 565-569, May 1, '36

Evipal in intravenous narcosis, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1013-1016, Aug. 7, '36

SISSON, E. D.: See **HATHAWAY, S. R., jt. auth.**

SISTI, M. A., Tipo di guarigione degli empiemi parapneumotoracici a seconda del trattamenti subiti, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 129-135, Aug. 31, '36

Il pneumoperitoneo nella terapia dei perturbamenti funzionali susseguenti ad interventi sul torace, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. 46: 516-518, Sept. 15, '36

Sulla valutazione di alcuni fattori meccanici della cavernogenesi, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 620-639, Sept. 30, '36

SISTO, P., Le malattie de lesione delle paratiroidi. (Riassunto delle conclusioni), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. 40: 300-307, '34

Su di un tumore della fossa cranica media, Minerva med. 2: 49-59, July 21, '36

SISTRUNK OPERATION: See Thyroglossal Tract

SITANALA, J. B., and KODYAT, R., Lepra-Untersuchungen auf Java, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 143-165, '36

——**SARDJITO, M., and MOCHTAR, A.,** Combating leprosy in Netherland Indies, Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië 25: 13-31, '36

SITANALA, U., Leprabekämpfung, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 182-189, '36

Tradition und Gefuehlsleben, Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië 25: 89-94, '36

SITKOWSKI, W.: See **GRYNKRAUT, B., jt. auth.**

SITSEN, A. E., Nimmt die Thromboembolie zu? (Eine Betrachtung über die Zuverlässlichkeit statistischer Grundlagen), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 838-841, July 3, '36

Über den Zusammenhang zwischen Fettsucht und Thrombosebereitschaft bzw. Embolie, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f. Path. 49: 479-488, '36

SITTLER, W. W.: See **MAHER, C. C., jt. auth.**

SITUS INVERSUS: See Viscera, transposition

SIVADON, P.: See **CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.**

SIVERTSEV, I. I.: See **GRAMENITSKIY, M. I., jt. auth.**

SIVÓ, R., and von DOBOZY, E., Über das Padutin, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 636-638, May 2, '36

SIVORI, L., Sobre la acción medicamentosa y tóxica del "dinitrofenol," Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1008-1011, April 15, '36

SIZOV, M. I., Binocular summation during stimulation of eyes with various colored rays, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 411-448, '36

SJAMSOEDDIN, Two cases of tuberculosis cutis verrucosa, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1302-1305, May 26, '36

SJÖBERG, A. A., Septic complications of angina, Nord.med. tidskr. 11: 984-991, June 13, '36

SJÖGREN, H., Myoblastic sarcoma in orbit, Acta ophth. 14: 277-278, '36

SJÖQVIST, O., Über die Verwendung von Morphin nach Bauchoperationen. Eine pathologisch-physiologische und klinische Studie, Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 33-70, '36

Über intrakranielle Aneurysmen der Arteria carotis und deren Beziehung zur ophthalmoplegischen Migräne, Nervenarzt 9: 233-241, '36

SJÖSTRAND, F.: See **SJÖSTRAND, T., jt. auth.**

SJÖSTRAND, T., and SJÖSTRAND, F., Über das Vorkommen von Melanogen in der Lunge und über Melaninbildung durch eine neue enzymatische Reaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 598-600, April 25, '36

SJÖSTRÖM, P. M., Citric acid content in blood serum in disease of liver and bile-ducts: new test of liver function, Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 252-253, '36

Spontane Ruptur anscheinend normaler Milz, Chirurg 6: 721-727, Sept. 15, '36

SJÖVALL, A., Granulosa cell tumors, Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 759-767, May 9, '36

SJÖVALL, B., Dystrophia musculorum progressiva; eine erblichkeitsmedizinische und klinische Studie, Acta psychiat.et neurol., supp. 10, pp. 1-240, '36

SJÖVALL, E., Die diagnostischen Kennzeichen des Retikelzellsarkoms in den Lymphdrüsen, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 23-32, '36

SJÖVALL, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Blut und die blutbildenden Organe—besonders das lymphatische Gewebe—des Kaninchens bei wiederholten Aderlässen, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 27, pp. 1-308, '36

SKAGGS, C. S., What can county secretaries do for organized medicine? Illinois M.J. 70: 544-546, Dec. '36

SKALBA, H., Morphologische Veränderungen der weiblichen Brustdrüse im Verlauf des Menstruationszyklus, Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 479-495, June '35

SKALICKOVÁ, O.: See **PROKOP, J., jt. auth.**

SKALWEIT, W., Schizophrenie, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 8: 259-260, June '36

SKARBY, H. G., Das Foramen nervi clavicularis im Röntgenbild, Acta radiol. 17: 397-402, '36

SKARŻYŃSKI, B., New research on chemical constitution of sex hormones, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 657-659, Sept. 15, '35

SKEER, J., Herpes zoster generalisatus; report of 2 cases occurring in patients with lymphatic leukemia after treatment with roentgen rays, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 809-815, Nov. '36

SKELETON: See under Bones

SKENE'S GLANDS: See Urethra

SKEPTOPHYLAXIS: See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy, mechanism

SKERLJ, B., Wieder ein "erblicher" Literaturfehler? Anthrop.Anz. 12: 304-306, '35

Beobachtungen am sporttreibenden weiblichen Körper, Med.Welt 10: 1117-1123, Aug. 1, '36

SKIASCOPY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

SKIBBE, W.: See **GOTTLEBE, P., jt. auth.**

SKIBIŃSKI, Z., Autohemolytic reaction in diagnosis of tuberculosis and other infectious diseases, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 426-429, June 9, '35

Simple device for preventing excessive pressure in pleural cavity in spontaneous pneumothorax, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 448-450, June 16, '35

Universal and compulsory insurance against tuberculosis, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 468-470, June 23, '35

SKIING: See Athletics

SKIN

See also Dermatology; Hyperesthesia; Sensation and Sensations

—**care of skin,** [E. C. Fox] Hygeia 14: 602-604, July '36

—**curve of photodynamic sensitization of skin to ultraviolet irradiation in relation to concentration and elimination of photosensitizing substance (trypaflavine, acridine dye) introduced into organism,** [A. Ambrogio] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 205-227, June '36

—**cutaneous action of radium in presence of constant suction,** [W. M. Millar] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 958-960, Dec. '36

—**distribution of water in skin in course of experimental uremia,** [T. M. Kozenko] Eksper.med., pp. 85-94, March '36

—**easy epidermolytic method of demonstrating epidermal adnexa,** [E. Hoffmann] Bull.Soc.franc.de dermat.et syph. (Reunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1203-1204, June '36

—**effect of products of primary decomposition of skin of adult animals on healing of cutaneous wounds,** [A. A. Vasilev & E. A. Selkov] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 30-37, '35

—**effect of soap on skin,** [P. Hansen] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 589-596, Sept. '36

—**effect of visible and infra-red light on skin,** [G. Miescher, E. Hardmeyer & L. Guggenheim] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 445-464, '36

—**extract from living human skin in therapy of furunculosis; case,** [J. S. Schwarzmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1210-1215, Sept. 5, '36

—**in Negroes,** [L. J. A. Loewenthal] J.Trop.Med. 39: 209-212, Sept. 15, '36

—**increase of treponemicidal power of arsphenamines and bismuth by addition of skin extracts or by intradermal injections,** [M. de Luca] Rinasc.med. 13: 371, June 15, '36

—**new sign found in transverse lesions of spinal cord (level of skin tension),** [W. J. Kerr & C. A. Noble, Jr.] California & West.Med. 45: 346-347, Oct. '36

—**origin of new epidermal cells in skin of normal and x-rayed frogs,** [J. A. Cameron] J.Morphol. 59: 327-349, June 5, '36

—**phenomenon of photodynamic sensitization in dermatology; bibliographic and critical study; experimental study of principal characteristics of cutaneous reaction to ultraviolet rays after injection of pharmacodynamic substance (trypaflavine, acridine dye),** [A. Ambrogio] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 12: 602-627, Aug. '36

SKIN—Continued
—presence of Treponema in apparently intact skin of syphilitic individuals, [J. Frankl] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 196-200, April '36
—psychophysiology of skin, [P. Schilder] Psychoanalyt. Rev. 23: 274-285, July '36
—rate of recovery of human skin from effects of hard or soft roentgen rays or gamma rays, [W. S. MacComb & E. H. Quimby] Radiology 27: 196-207, Aug. '36
—sensitivity to ultraviolet rays in patients with grave surgical diseases, [M. E. Kersanov & B. I. Klepatskiy] Klin.med. 14: 1081-1083, '36
abnormalities: See also Ectodermal Defect
—congenital absence of skin on right forearm of newborn infant with muscular aplasia and osseous lesions; case, [Trillat & P. Cornut] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 25: 257-260, March '36
—dermatorrhexis, with dermatochalasis and arthrochalasis (so-called Ehlers-Danlos syndrome), [F. Ronchese] Am.J.Dis.Child. 51: 1403-1414, June '36
—developmental anomalies, with special consideration of nevi, [F. Samberger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 709-712, June 27, '36
anatomy and histology, cornification and tonofibrils of epidermis, [J. Derksen & G. C. Heringa] Polska gaz. lek. 15: 592-594, July 19, '36
—architectonic relation between hairy covering and subcutis, [W. Gastberger] Anat.Anz. 83: 32-39, Sept. 30, '36
—effect of infra-roentgen (grenz) rays; histologic and histochemical studies, [W. Milbradt] Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 701, May 30, '36; 732, June 6, '36
—histophysiology of skin of batrachians, [J. Porto] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1946, Aug. 19, '36; 2009, Aug. 26, '36
—quantitative researches on appendages in Korean woman, [H. Shibata] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 14: 445-499, Aug. '36
—technics for cytologic study of stratum mucosum (layer of Malpighi), [A. Dreyfuss] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 629-631, '36
atrophy: See also Poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare
—atrophoderma reticulatum, [L. H. Winer] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 34: 980-988, Dec. '36
—disturbances of collagen metabolism; generalized pigmented lesions covering practically the entire surface of skin, except on face, hands and feet, interspersed with innumerable white spots simulating morphea guttata and recalling, in spots, chronic atrophic dermatitis with abnormal inception, [R. H. Pavlovitch] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 465-487, May '36
—epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica; etiopathogenic study of case following burn in tuberculous child, [I. Ciaccio] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 12: 326-344, May '36
—localized atrophic reticular dermatitis in girl with congenital syphilis; case, [A. H. Muschietti & A. Aurelio Fernández] Semana méd. 2: 181-185, July 16, '36
—occupational lesions, [R. Bzowski & P. Navarre] Ann.d'hyg. 14: 479-482, Aug. '36
—progressive idiopathic atrophoderma (Pasini); case, [L. E. Pierini & D. Vivoli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 403-409, June '36
bacteriology, asepsis of skin in surgery, [A. Pontes] Rev. méd.-cir.do Brasil 44: 67-68, March '36
—quantitative variation of microflora; surgical disinfection; effect of perspiration, [P. C. Borsotti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 382-388, Sept. '36
blood supply: See also Capillaries
—action of mesencephalon on blood vessels of frog, [A. T. Khudorozheva] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1147-1155, '35
—innervation of glomus, [P. Masson] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. 13: 209-222, May '36
—keratoses due to circulatory stasis, [E. Urbach] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 400-403, '36
—pathology of vascular diseases, [A. Wiedmann] Dermat. Ztschr. 73: 241, June; 329, July '36
—pharmacology of capillaries; influence of epinephrine on capillary pressure in toad, [Z. Kanda] Jap.J.M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 157†-158†, Sept. '35
—relation between pulmonary tuberculosis and terminal vessels in human skin studied by observing effect of tuberculin on terminal capillaries of skin of patients with productive and exudative forms of tuberculous infiltration, [G. Sadowski] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 175-180, '36
—rôle of spinal ganglions in mechanism of vasodilator reactions to heat and cold in cat, [L. Wybauw] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 456-460, '36
—sympathetic vaso-dilatation in dog, [E. Bülbring & J. H. Burn] J.Physiol. 87: 254-274, Aug. 19, '36
—value of thermal response-tests in investigation of cutaneous vessels, [S. Christiansen] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 563-575, Sept. '36
—vasodilator reaction to cold in cat, [L. Wybauw] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 453-455, '36
calcification: See Calcification; Skin, tumors
SKIN—Continued
cancer: See also Cancer
—[N. Azuma] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 72-73, '35
—[J. F. Bromley] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 659-670, Oct. '36
—[H. E. Michelson] Journal-Lancet 56: 564-566, Nov. '36
—antagonism in development of malignancy in 2 different organs, [W. Cramer] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 77-89, July '36
—behavior of transplants of cutaneous epitheliomas in skin of persons without epithelioma, [A. Crosti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 353-361, June '36
—biologic action of neutroni (beryllium emanation preparation); therapeutic results in epitheliomas; preliminary report, [G. Epifanio] Radiol.med. 23: 367-368, May '36
—carcinoma erysipelatodes in breast cancer, [H. Rotter] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 421-430, '36
—cutaneous metastasis of Brown-Pearce carcinoma in rabbit, [Y. Nozu] Acta dermat. 27: 9-10, '36
—electrosurgery, [Masure & Le Méhauté] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 410-414, April-June '36
—epitheliomas and their therapy, [J. Nuytten] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 544-563, Sept. 27, '36
—epitheliomata; clinical notes, [D. W. Montgomery] California & West.Med. 45: 134-137, Aug. '36
—erysipelas carcinomatosum resembling radiodermatitis, with notes on histopathology, [G. E. Pfahler & E. A. Case] Am.J.Roentgenol. 35: 804-812, June '36
—experiences with Chaoul method of close roentgenotherapy for carcinoma and cancroid, [B. Spiethoff & H. Berger] Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 757-761, June 13, '36
—first results of concentrated fractional short distance irradiation (plesioroentgenotherapy); twenty-three cases, [F. Cardillo] Radiol.med. 23: 336-361, May '36
—grafts of epitheliomatous tissue in skin of persons with cutaneous cancer, [A. Crosti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 145-180, April '36
—metastases of gastric carcinoma with cellular characteristics of Krukenberg tumor of ovary; case in man, [R. Palazzo & A. O. Tachella Costa] Rev.sudam.de endocrinol. 19: 248-263, April 15, '36
—multiple epitheliomatosis developing over period of 20 years, [P. Vigne] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 869-885, May '36
—multiple primary epitheliomas in lymphatic leukemia, [R. J. V. Pulvertaft] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 50-54, July '36
—peculiar forms, [M. M. Mikhaylov & M. I. Cherepnina] Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 15-21, '35
—pigmented epitheliomas, [Halkin] Strasbourg méd. 96: 129-132, April 5, '36
—*precancerous conditions:* See Cancer, precancerous conditions
—production with kukirol, substance containing salicylic acid, [A. W. Busse] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1269, July 31, '36; addendum 83: 1570, Sept. 18, '36; comment by Misch 83: 1435, Aug. 28, '36; comment by Schiegel 83: 1435, Aug. 28, '36
—proximal radiation of epitheliomas, [H. G. Bode] Dermat.Ztschr. 73: 317-326, July '36
—rodent ulcer; development on limbs, [H. Newland] M.J. Australia 2: 221-222, Aug. 15, '36
—roentgen cancer; 4 cases, [S. Sato] Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 73-75, '35
—roentgenotherapy, [C. Tătaru & L. Pop] Cluj.med. 17: 351-357, May 1, '36
—simultaneous occurrence of superficial basalioma planus of skin and erythroplasia (Queyrat); case, [K. Rejtö] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1125-1131, Aug. 15, '36
—small radium needles in treatment, [B. Shelmire & E. C. Fox] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 862-872, Nov. '36
—spontaneous healing of certain cases, [A. Touraine & R. Duperrat] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 545-561, June '36
—sulfur metabolism of skin, [J. V. Klauder & H. Brown] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 568-581, Oct. '36
—superficial epitheliomatosis, [W. A. Rosenberg] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 34: 973-979, Dec. '36
—therapy of radiodermatitis and its malignant complications, [H. Bordier] Strahlentherapie 56: 205-214, '36
—treatment by divided doses of high voltage roentgen rays, [B. Dresser & C. E. Dumas] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 332-337, Sept. '36
—treatment with very soft roentgen rays, [E. Ebbehøj] Hospitalstid. 79: 670-676, June 23, '36
—tricho-epithelioma papulosum multiplex, with special consideration of therapy, [K. Yokota] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1076, May '36
—value of histologic differentiation of basal cell carcinomas, [S. Warren, O. Gates & P. W. Butterfield] New England J.Med. 215: 1060-1064, Dec. 3, '36
chemistry, action of sun rays, especially ultraviolet, on cholesterol accumulation, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 12: 583-585, Dec. '35

SKIN, chemistry—Continued
—action of ultraviolet rays on catalase content; experimental study on guinea-pig, [P. G. Castellino] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 411-419, June '36
—changes in different states of excitation, [V. G. Boudyline] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 59-80, '36
—changes produced in epidermis by painting with coal tar; amount of glycogen in epidermis, [M. Goi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 1, June '36
—determination of residual and total nitrogen in normal and pathologically changed skin in various cutaneous and venereal diseases, [Prokoptschuk & Kurako] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 525-532, '36
—effect of infra-roentgen (grenz) rays, [W. Milbradt] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 918, July 4, '36; 959, July 11, '36
—histologic studies on development of glycogen in epidermis of mouse during various stages of growth in period from 10 days before and 1-140 days after birth, [M. Goi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 1-3, May '36
—influence of acidification and alkalinization of skin on erythema caused by ultraviolet light, [A. Marchionini & K. Hövelborn] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 251-258, '36
—method of determining chemical substances, [B. Ottenstein] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 332, '36 [Comment on Carrié's article]
—respiration and glycolysis in normal and pathologically changed skin, particularly in psoriasis, [A. Buhmann] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 145-152, '36
—stimulation of fluorescence of cholesterol and of skin, [F. Vlès & A. Ugo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 226-231, '36
—sulfur metabolism of skin, [J. V. Klauder & H. Brown] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 568-581, Oct. '36
colledion: See Ichthyosis
color of: See also Pigmentation, cutaneous
—acute suprarenal apoplexy with cutaneous symptoms in infant 2 months old, [J. H. Magnusson] Rev.franç. de pédiat. 12: 439-450, '36
cysts, hyperplasia of cystic form in animals treated with tar, [T. Anardi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 760-763, '35
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, cutaneous
diseases: See also Dermatitis; Scalp, diseases; under names of diseases, as Eczema; Herpes; Mycosis, cutaneous; etc.; and under names of plants and drugs, as Arsphenamines; Rhus; etc.
—advantages of dry therapy as compared to therapy with fatty ointments, [P. Mulzer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 895-897, May 15, '36
—alpha ray (thorium X) therapy, [S. Lomholt] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1401-1408, Sept. '36; also, Brit.J. Dermat. 48: 567-582, Nov. '36
—antileprol treatment, [S. Lomholt] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 389-401, Sept. '36
—application of anti-inflammatory property of leeches, [W. Milbradt] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1057-1060, Aug. 1, '36; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1014, June 19, '36
—application of phenol derivatives in therapy, [J. Istók] Gyógyászat 76: 300, May 10, '36
—bacteriophage therapy, [Gougerot & E. Peyre] Médecine (supp.) 17: 45-46, June '36
—biopsies, [L. H. Winer] Journal-Lancet 56: 471, Sept. '36
—blood transfusion, [E. S. Zalkind] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 750-752, May 30, '36
—bromostrontiuran (strontium bromide preparation) in dermatology, [N. Lengyel & L. Modran] Cluj.med. 17: 412-416, June 1, '36
—carbohydrate metabolism, [J. Stopczański] Polska gaz. lek. 14: 867-871, Dec. 1, '35
—choice of ointment vehicles; the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. 107: 861-863, Sept. 12, '36
—chronic complications, of dermatologic and venereal diseases, [K. Gawalowski] Nosokomeion 7: 227-229, '36
—clinical aspects and therapy of diseases due to alimentary allergy, [S. Kitamura] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 39: 87-88, May 20, '36
—clinical effects of balneotherapy using sodium chloride mineral water, [J. García Ayuso] Med.Ibera 1: 813-818, June 6, '36
—clinical investigations on size of erythrocytes and its significance for dermatology, [M. A. Schoch] Folia haemat. 55: 240-261, '36
—complicating scarlet fever; study of cases from epidemic in winter of 1935-1936, [H. Behre] Dermat. Wchnschr. 103: 1177-1180, Aug. 29, '36
—course of bronchial asthma and skin manifestations of lymphatic diathesis in children treated at Rabka, [H. Nowicka-Kopaczowa] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 374-375, May 19, '35
—cuti-digestive sympathoses and thermal cures, [A. Mathieu de Fossey] Nutrition 6: 191-201, '36
—dermatologic pen-points, [M. Scholtz] California & West.Med. 44: 486-488, June '36
SKIN, diseases—Continued
—dermatoses in anemic patients, [P. Chevallier] Hôpital 24: 343-346, May (B) '36
—dermatoses of pregnancy, [M. Fellner] Endokrinologie 17: 381-394, '36
—determination of residual and total nitrogen in pathologically changed skin in various cutaneous and venereal diseases, [Prokoptschuk & Kurako] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 525-532, '36
—dietetic therapy, [K. Sato] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 39: 81, May 20, '36
—dietetic therapy, [C. Tanimura] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 39: 85-87, May 20, '36
—digestive disturbances and cutaneous reactions in children, [J. H. Montlaur] Nutrition 6: 139-174, '36
—disfiguring dermatoses, [A. Marin] Union méd.du Canada 65: 719-724, Aug. '36
—endemic outbreak caused by bite of Aedes cinereus, [H. K. F. Cohen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4200-4202, Sept. 19, '36
—epidemiology of zoonoses, [H. Gottron] Med.Welt 10: 1439-1444, Oct. 3, '36
—*triethanolamine:* adjunct to therapy, [M. T. B. Maynard] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 268-276, Aug. '36
—etiologic rôle of gingivo-dental infection; dermatoses following antiseptic dental therapy, [A. Desaux] Nutrition 6: 11-17, '36
—evaluation of reducing agents used in dermatologic practice; quantity and rate of action, [T. Cornbleet] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 465-468, Sept. '36
—filtered ultraviolet rays (diagnostic use); inexpensive unit for their isolation, [G. M. Lewis & M. E. Hopper] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 681-684, Oct. '36
—focal infection, [S. Ayres, Jr. & N. P. Anderson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 421-431, Sept. '36
—frequency of streptococcic and staphylococcic infections; need for prophylaxis, [N. V. Greco] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 50: 111-118, Jan. '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 1342-1345, April 23, '36
—fruit and milk diet in therapy, [F. Backhaus] Dermat. Wchnschr. 103: 1462-1466, Oct. 31, '36
—general therapy, [A. Matras] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 691-692, May 29, '36
—gold iodide therapy; cases, [N. V. Greco] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 755-763, May '36
—Guelpa treatment, [T. Marteili] Rinasc.med. 13: 663-664, Oct. 15, '36
—indications for minor surgery, [E. Lortat-Jacob] Gaz. méd.de France 43: 569-578, June 15, '36
—insulin therapy, [A. Jordan & W. Laptew] Dermat. Wchnschr. 103: 1284-1286, Sept. 19, '36
—intravenous injections of charcoal in treatment, [E. Davis] Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 491-497, Oct. '36
—irradiation of thymus, [D. S. Kuzmin] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 49-51, Jan. 15, '36
—large doses of splenic extract in therapy of dermatoses, [S. Dejust-Defiol] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 283-293, May '36
—manifestations of vitamin A deficiency, [F. Reiss] Chinese M.J. 50: 945-948, July '36
—menstrual dermatoses, [M. Fellner] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 79-97, Sept. '36
—method of studying blood sugar in dermatology, [H. Wilde] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1566-1567, Oct. 24, '36
—myelogenous leukemia with cutaneous involvement, [S. M. Goldhamer & B. F. Barney] J.A.M.A. 107: 1041-1043, Sept. 26, '36
—*occupational:* See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; and under names of specific skin diseases
—pathogenesis of cutaneous complications of varicose veins (infra-red photography), [L. M. Zimmerman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 97-102, July '36
—pathogenesis of hysterical affections, [H. Haxthausen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 758-759, Aug. 13, '36; also, Brit. J.Dermat. 48: 563-567, Nov. '36
—pathophysiologic study of skin and its secretions, [T. Sasaki] Gann 30: 443-446, June '36
—*polypeptidemia* in various dermatoses, [A. Midana & L. del Grande] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 607-616, Aug. '36
—physical therapy, [L. Orecklin] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 659-661, Oct. '36
—present status of problem of keratosis follicularis and of primary "spinulosism" and "spinulosism" secondary to other dermatoses, [G. B. Cottini] Riforma med. 52: 1212-1219, Sept. 5, '36
—preventive measures, [R. M. B. MacKenna] Brit.M.J. 2: 581-584, Sept. 19, '36
—psychic components, [I. Weitz] Internat.Ztschr.f. Individualpsychol. 14: 156-166, July-Sept. '36
—psychogenic aspects, [J. V. Klauder] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 84: 249-273, Sept. '36
—*radiotherapy in:* See Radiotherapy; Skin, cancer
—*radium in:* See Radiotherapy; Radium, therapy; Skin, cancer
—rare cases of acute leukemia with predominance of skin lesions, [A. S. Zolotarev] Vrach.delo 19: 281-284, '36
—recent advances in diagnosis and treatment, [M. B. Sulzberger] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 83-91, Nov. '36

SKIN, diseases—Continued
—recent discoveries in relation to nervous system; review of literature, [A. Marchionini] Fortschr.d. Neurol., Psychiat. 8: 219-238, June '36
—rectocolic diseases and dermatoses of anal and perianal region in adults, [E. Antoine] Nutrition 6: 87-112, '36
—reflex cutaneous responses to gingivodental irritations, [A. Lévy-Franckel] Nutrition 6: 1-10, '36
—relation and reciprocity of pathologic actions existing between skin, liver and pancreas as seen in recent foreign literature, [E. Urbach] Nutrition 6: 113-138, '36
—repercussions of cutaneous reactions and disturbances in digestive tube and its adnexa, [A. Desaux & R. Dubois de Saujon] Nutrition 6: 175-190, '36
—repercussions of gastric or intestinal disorders in adult on skin; coexistence of cutaneous and digestive disorders and alternation of these conditions, [A. Desaux & E. Antoine] Nutrition 6: 55-85, '36
—roentgen diagnosis of cutaneomuscular cysticercosis, [A. B. Rabinerzon] Vestnik khir. 44: 85-87, '36
—*roentgen rays in:* See Radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy; Skin, cancer
—salves for daily use in therapy, [C. Simon] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 292-294, May 2, '36
—seasonal affections, [M. Oppenheim] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 942-943, July 24, '36
—self-induced lesions, [C. C. Tomlinson & O. J. Cameron] Nebraska M.J. 21: 294-298, Aug. '36
—sodium chloride metabolism, [H. Dölliken] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1004-1005, June 19, '36
—spread of acute exanthems and rôle of central nervous system in inflammation, [H. Januschke] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 776-777, July 4, '36
—staphylococcic toxoid and its use in 18 cases of staphylococcic infections treated at Dermato-Syphiligraphic Clinic of Antiquaille, [J. Gaté, P. Cuillieret & G. Chanial] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 381-384, May 20, '36
—staphylococcic toxoid in staphylococcic infections, [P. Mercier & G. Rouessé] Arch.méd.d'Angers 40: 49-55, April '36
—staphylococcic toxoid in therapy of staphylococcic diseases, [J. M. Tomé y Bona] Siglo méd. 98: 95-97, July 25, '36
—staphylococcic toxoid; use in therapy of staphylococcic diseases, [R. Debré, H. Bonnet & S. Thieffry] Paris méd. 1: 494-500, June 6, '36
—statistical study at Medicoscholar Dispensary, [J. García Ayuso] Med.ibera 2: 33-35, July 11, '36
—Storm reaction, [R. Tihara] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 39: 53-54, April '36
—technics of external therapy, [W. Garbe & M. B. Sulzberger] Am.J.Nursing 36: 873-880, Sept. '36
—therapy of staphylococcia, with discussion of present-day therapeutic methods and consideration of pathogenesis, [R. Crosnier] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 148-194, March '36
—therapy of various dermatoses, [J. Jadassohn] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 420-425, May 2, '36
—therapy with male sex hormone, [S. Leipner] Dermat. Wchnschr. 103: 914-917, July 4, '36
—transformation of dermatoses by drugs, [G. Milian] Riforma med. 52: 834-836, June 13, '36
—treatment of staphylococcal lesions with toxoid, [L. E. H. Whitby] Lancet 1: 1454-1456, June 27, '36
—two types of lesion occurring in vitamin B_2 deficiency in rat in relation to deficiency of flavine and vitamin B_6, respectively, [A. M. Copping] Biochem. J. 30: 845-848, May '36
—*ultraviolet therapy:* See Ultraviolet Rays, therapy
—value and effect of "fruit days" in therapy, [W. Scholtz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1089-1090, July 3, '36
—virus diseases occurring in man; review of literature, [J. P. Bijl] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. 52: 545-574, '36
—"wax seal" dermatosis; case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 286-297, May '36
—with aphthous stomatitis; case, [W. L. L. Carol & C. Postma] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 80: 3554-3558, Aug. 1, '36
electric reactions: See Skin, physiology
embryology, action of ultraviolet rays on tissue culture of skin of chicken embryo, [Y. Azumi] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1407-1408, '36
—development of Meissner corpuscles in human skin, [Z. C. Rachmatullin] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 40: 445-454, '36
—maceration of fetal skin, simple method of studying epidermal cutaneous appendages (hair follicles, sebaceous and sweat glands) in course of their development, [E. Hoffmann] Dermat.Ztschr. 73: 185-190, May '36
fistula: See Fistula
gangrene: See also Abdomen, gangrene
—case, [T. Miduno] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 38: 69-70, '35
—postoperative progressive gangrene; case, [J. Escobar Delmas] Progresos de la clín. 44: 293-298, April '36

SKIN, gangrene—Continued
—progressive postoperative gangrene of skin and wound, [K. M. Andersen] Hospitalstid. 79: 809-812, Aug. 4, '36
gonorrhea, cutaneous changes in gonorrhea, [J. H. Rille] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1347-1352, Aug. 14, '36
grafts, colpoplasty for congenital absence of vagina by modified method of Thiersch grafts mounted on rigid supports, [R. Monod & M. Iselin] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 997-1002, June 24, '36
—branchioma of right parotid in young girl; extracapsular extirpation and closure of resulting defect by Thiersch graft, [G. Goufas] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 677-685, July '36
—congenital absence of vagina; reconstruction according to Italian method by grafts from genitocrural fold on each side; case in girl 21 years old, [H. Violet] Lyon méd. 158: 277-282, Sept. 13, '36
—cosmetic results obtained by use of Thiersch technic, [H. A. Hsu] Chinese M.J. 50: 939-944, July '36
—dermo-epidermal grafts in delayed healing of wounds due to burns; 2 cases, [D. Clemente] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1861-1863, Oct. 19, '36
—early application in eye burns, [G. B. O'Connor] Rev. de chir.structive, pp. 273-277, June '36
—epithelial inlay in cases of refractory ectropion, [J. F. S. Esser] Arch.Ophth. 16: 55-57, July '36
—formation of antibodies following homotransplantation in embryo; experiments on rabbits, [Y. G. Kucherenko] Med.zhur. 6: 101-105, '36
—free grafts, [L. Dufourmentel] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 354-355, June '36
—free grafts in restoration of defects of oral and conjunctival mucous membranes and cutaneous defects of nasal fossae, [A. A. Limberg] Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 462-482, '34
—further application of author's method of outlay on celluloid frame, [Coelst] Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 195-198, March '36
—immunity following transplantation to normal animals of skin from animals previously treated with diphtheria toxoid, [G. Coggi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 15: 311-320, May '36; abstr., Soc.internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 74-76, April '36
—in cutaneous wounds, [V. G. Vaynshteyn] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 62-65, '35
—into oral cavity, [M. P. Zhakov] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 573-577, '36
—management of large skin flaps, [H. L. Updegraff] Am.J.Surg. 33: 104-107, July '36
—method of tubed flap formation, [J. S. Davis & E. A. Kitlowski] South.M.J. 29: 1169-1174, Dec. '36
—new technic for obtaining small deep grafts, [Z. U. Zee] Chinese M.J. 50: 935-938, July '36
—paraffin dressing for transplanted grafts, [D. V. Trueblood] West.J.Surg. 44: 578, Oct. '36
—plastic repair of facial defects resulting from radical extirpation of cancer, [N. Owens] South.M.J. 29: 654-664, July '36
—pressure bag in grafting, [F. Taylor] Am.J.Surg. 33: 328-329, Aug. '36
—primary graft in fresh injuries of hand and fingers, [Y. M. Bass & A. M. Zholondz] Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 350-357, '34
—process of healing after free transplantation, [E. Dujardin] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1073, Oct. 29, '36
—repair of contractures resulting from burns, [V. H. Kazanjian] New England J.Med. 215: 1104-1120, Dec. 10, '36
—repair of ulcerations of lower extremity with thick split skin grafts, [J. B. Brown, L. T. Byars & V. P. Blair] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 331-340, Sept. '36
—results of homologous transplantation in lepers, [F. Flarer & V. Grillo] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 12: 309-325, May '36
—sources of grafts for plastic surgery about eyes, [J. M. Wheeler] New York State J.Med. 36: 1372-1376, Oct. 1, '36
—surgical restoration in severe burns of face, [G. Sanvenero-Rosselli] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 391-403, July 5, '35
—technic of rhinoplasty by tubular grafts, [C. Claoué] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 633-635, Sept. 10-30, '36
—technical details, [J. H. Conway] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 369-371, Sept. '36
—thick flap in plastic surgery of face, [M. D. Dubov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 489-502, '34
—traumatic stenosis of trachea treated by grafting, [W. J. Harrison] Brit.M.J. 2: 811, Oct. 24, '36
—tubular graft in therapy of extensive cicatricial contracture of neck, [Z. I. Kartashev] Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 22-30, '35
—urethroplasty; general review of technic using free or pedicled grafts in restoration of hypospadias or of loss of substance of masculine urethra, [H. Godard] J.d'urol. 42: 105-142, Aug. '36
—use of in vitro tissue culture to study skin transplantation in man, [Y. Yoshida] Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 111-112, '35

SKIN, grafts—Continued
—value of primary grafts in fresh cutaneous wounds, [A. A. Brzhozovskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 72-73, '35
hemorrhage: See Purpura
idiosyncrasy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
inflammation: See Dermatitis; Skin, diseases; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
innervation, cutaneous nerves as pain conductors following amputation, [A. A. Nikitin] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 96-105, '35
—anatomy of peripheral sensation, [H. H. Woollard] Brit.M.J. 2: 861-862, Oct. 31, '36
—innervation of glomus, [P. Masson] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. 13: 209-222, May '36
—intra-epidermal nerve endings, [H. H. Woollard] J. Anat. 71: 54-60, Oct. '36
—pruritus and hyperesthesia caused by partial sensory denervation; experimental alopecia—contribution to study of alopecia areata, [E. A. Aubrun] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 564-567, Oct. '36
pathology, burning of skin and its appendages (hair, nails) and teeth; medicolegal study, [Dérobert] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 30-34, '35
—after disinfection with 10 per cent dilution of potassium permanganate, [L. Kaplan] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 230-232, '34
—associated with monocytic leukemia and reticuloendotheliosis, [F. W. Lynch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 775-796, Nov. '36
—cutaneous necrosis of thigh after hypodermoclysis of epinephrine in dextrose solution; case, [A. Patroni & Gijarto] Valsalva 12: 157-163, April '36
—histologic study after application of various cutaneous revulsives; attempted anatomicopathologic classification of revulsives, [P. Mascherpa] Arch.Ist.biochim. ital. 8: 151-160, June '36
—multiple necroses following injury from intention tremor during self-injection of epinephrine, [E. Urbach] Med.Klin. 32: 769-770, June 5, '36
—necrosis of skin after local anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride, [V. K. Tumanskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 17-21, '35
—x-ray and radium injuries, [M. C. Tod] Lancet 2: 701, Sept. 19, '36; 755, Sept. 26, '36
permeability, death due to phenol absorption through unbroken skin; review of literature with case report and autopsy, [J. Gottlieb & E. Storey] Maine M.J. 27: 161-164, Aug. '36
—confirmation of Reid experiment on external-internal resorptive power of frog's skin, [E. Huf] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 97-102, '36
—diffusion of carbon dioxide through human skin; application to use of carbonated baths, [H. Haeussler] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 448-453, '36; Balneologe 3: 217-219, May '36
—influence of sterols in ointment bases on resorption of percutaneously administered medicaments (salves, etc.), [H. Matschak] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 688-699, '36
—influence of vibrations on resorption of sodium iodide through subcutaneous tissue, [R. Shimazu] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 81-82, July 20, '36
—insulin absorption, [R. H. Major] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 34: 775-778, June '36
—new studies on Reid experiment concerning resorptive power of frog's skin, [P. J. Jurišić] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 238: 103-106, '36
—permeability and cooling action of ointments, [W. Lutz & A. Haenel] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 1-14, Aug. '36
—permeability of membranes of human skin and its relation to action of roentgen rays on living tissue, [L. & V. Neu] Brasil-med. 50: 485-488, June 6, '36; also, Strahlentherapie 56: 692-702, '36
—primary tuberculous complex of skin in childhood; skin as portal of entry of tuberculosis, [A. A. Magalhaes] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1600, July 1, '36; 1643, July 8, '36; 1700, July 15, '36
—resorption of substances; attempt to immunize by percutaneous application of vaccines (experiment with typhus vaccine), [S. Matsumoto] Acta dermat. 25: 91-93, '35
—resorption of substances; immunization by intracutaneous application of typhoid vaccine; preliminary report, [S. Matsumoto] Acta dermat. 26: 109-114, '35
—to toxic and nontoxic medicaments, [E. Burgi] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1481-1489, Aug. 2, '36
physiology: See also Skin, permeability
—electrical conductivity in health and disease, [F. Brauch] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 338-381, '36
—functional changes in experimental purpura, [L. M. Tocantins] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 459-464, Sept. '36
—histophysiology of skin of batrachians, [J. Porto] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1946, Aug. 19, '36; 2009, Aug. 26, '36
—pathophysiologic study of skin and its secretions, [T. Sasaki] Gann 30: 443-446, June '36

SKIN, physiology—Continued
—potential and impedance responses with recurring shock stimulation, [T. W. Forbes] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 189-199, Oct. '36
—skin and roentgen rays, [H. T. Schreus] Med.Klin. 32: 921-923, July 10, '36
—turgor in normal infants and in those with nutritional disturbances measured by Pfaffrath-Riecke's turgometer, [A. Robles] Lattante 7: 456-463, Sept. '36
—variations of peripheral electrocardiogram after intravenous injections of histamine and its relation to imbibition of skin; experimental study, [G. Tinelli] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 269-289, June '36
pigmentation: See under Pigmentation
reactions: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; and under specific headings, as Asthma, etiology and pathogenesis; Staphylococci; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; etc.
—diagnostic value of intradermal injections, [F. C. Hodges] West Virginia M.J. 32: 393-396, Sept. '36
—in children, [H. Hecht] Med.Klin. 32: 769-769, June 5, '36
—practical method of measuring and recording test reactions, [G. H. Gowen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 187-191, Nov. '36
—test of alkali reserve by means of litmus wheal, [R. von Leszczyński & E. Falik] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 965, July 11, '36; 989, July 18, '36
—theory and practice of tests, [J. Mayr] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 920-923, June 5, '36
regeneration, process of destruction and regrowth of epidermis, [M. Lagarde] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 359-365, June 21, '35
syphilis: See Syphilids
temperature, [W. Bierman] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 393, July; 504, Aug. '36
—clinical importance, [M. Schachter] Liége méd. 29: 1201-1206, Oct. 18, '36
—heat radiation and superficial temperature; importance in patients with endocrine disorders, [J. Saidman] Rev.de physiothérap. 12: 146-158, March-April '36
—in atoxic goiter and thyrotoxicosis, [E. Refsum] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 140-156, '36
—measurements in patients with inoculation malaria, [A. Mørch Christensen] Hospitalstid. 79: 748-756, July 21, '36
—measuring of surface temperature of human body, [A. M. Pavlenko] Med.zhur. 5: 631-636, '35
—new thermometer for diagnosis of peripheral vascular disease, [W. S. Collens & N. D. Wilensky] Am.J. Surg. 33: 157-158, July '36
—normal variations in temperature of extremities, [P. W. Ingram] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 672-679, Nov. '36
—peripheral circulatory diseases; effect of alternating positive and negative pressure treatments on venous blood and skin temperatures; preliminary report, [F. V. Theis & M. R. Freeland] J.A.M.A. 107: 1097-1104, Oct. 3, '36
—range and intensity of influence of local cooling and heating, [R. Kin] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 38-39, Aug. 20, '36
—temperature coefficient of production of erythema by ultraviolet radiation, [J. H. Clark] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 334-342, Sept. '36
—value of thermal response-tests in investigation of cutaneous vessels, [S. Christiansen] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 563-575, Sept. '36
—variations, [G. Laroche & J. Saidman] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 7-10, '36; also, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 10: 186-189, Aug. '36
—variations in congenitally weak (premature) infants in relation to various ambient temperatures, [G. Sanna] Lattante 7: 219-232, May '36
—variations in hyperthyroidism, [G. Laroche, J.Saidman & Mme. de Zuloaga] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 10-12, '36; also, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 10: 179-181, Aug. '36
tuberculosis and tuberculids: See also Angiolupoid; Lupus
—acne necrotica of face and back simulating papulonecrotic tuberculids; case, [J. Gaté, P. J. Michel & G. Chanial] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 941-944, May '36
—angiolupoid or attenuated tuberculous lupus; 2 cases, [Masure, Savès & R. Pirot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 43: 1046-1050, May '36
—apparently primary ulceration in adult, [P. Pinetti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 597-606, Aug. '36
—atypical forms of tuberculosis in colored children; erythema exudativum multiforme bullosum, probably of tuberculous origin with unusual tuberculin reactions, [E. B. Tauber & L. Goldman] Arch.Pediat. 53: 540-549, Aug. '36
—atypical inflammatory epithelial proliferation in some forms of tuberculosis, [A. A. Stein] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. 174: 385-399, '36
—atypical subcutaneous sarcoid (Darier-Roussy) complicated by tuberculosis; case, [G. Mariconda] Dermosifilografo 11: 413-423, Aug. '36

SKIN, tuberculosis and tuberculids—Continued
—atypical tuberculids of back in chauffeur; case, [J. Gaté, G. Massia, P. J. Michel & G. Chanial] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1416-1419, July '36
—biologic study of strain of tubercle bacilli after repeated transplantation from skin to skin of living guinea-pigs, [F. Bernucci] Gior. ital. di dermat. e sif. 77: 633-635, Aug. '36
—bismuth therapy of dermatoses, [A. Cedercreutz] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 454-459, May '36
—chronic benign miliary tuberculosis; vesiculopustulohemorrhagic tuberculids, [L. de la Cuesta] Actas dermo-sif. 28: 715-722, May '36
—classification, [Thulliez] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1053, May 10, '36; 1099, May 17, '36; 1142, May 24, '36
—diagnostic value of epicutaneous reaction to tuberculin ointment, [R. Miki & S. Arai] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. Abstr. Sect.) 39: 57-58, April '36
—dry verrucous tuberculosis of back of foot and dissecting ulcerous papillomatous tuberculosis of sole, [J. Gaté, P. Cullieret, G. Chanial & H. Bouquin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1429-1432, July '36
—effect of light on skin and its therapeutic use, [C. F. Funk] Med.Welt 10: 917-920, June 27, '36
—epicutaneous tuberculin reaction and its clinical significance, [A. Ferberówna] Przegl.dermat. 31: 38-56, March '36
—exanthems; case, [P. Gafà] Rinasc.med. 13: 479-480, July 31, '36
—Gerson-Sauerbruch-Herrmannsdorfer diet in therapy, [M. Ota] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 39: 82-85, May 20, '36
—histologic structure and significance of specific and aspecific allergic reactions; intradermal reactions to tuberculin, [M. Tamponi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 209-220, April '36
—in Negro, [L. W. Ketron & L. Ginsburg] Internat. Clin. 3: 118-130, Sept. '36
—inflammatory tuberculosis, [G. Hämmerle] Tuberkulose 16: 77-82, April 20, '36
—influence of tuberculosis of skin on course of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. M. Memmesheimer] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 511-517, '36
—lesions of undetermined nature of shoulder and breast; question of diagnosis of atypical tuberculids, [J. Gaté, P. J. Michel & G. Chanial] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1342-1346, July '36
—Loewenstein method of culturing tubercle bacilli from blood; importance and application in dermatology, [M. Obtułowicz] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 450-452, June 14, '36
—primary complex (in child), [H. Montgomery & H. F. Helmholz] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 407-410, June 24, '36
—primary complex in childhood; skin as portal of entry of tuberculosis, [A. A. Magalhaes] Prensa méd. argent. 23: 1600, July 1, '36; 1643, July 8, '36; 1700, July 15, '36
—primary lesion of cheek presenting aspect of lupus, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Le Meilletier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 83-86, Feb. '36
—rare and unusual case of scrofuloderma, [G. Panja] Calcutta M.J. 31: 102-103, Aug. '36
—rare case of tuberculosis of fascia and muscles occurring presumably after administration of Friedmann vaccine in therapy of ulcers, [H. Sprafke] Dermat. Ztschr. 74: 22-25, Aug. '36
—relationship of tuberculosis to tuberculodermas, [H. E. Michelson] Journal-Lancet 56: 463-464, Sept. '36
—roentgen injuries during therapy, [W. Schultze] Strahlentherapie 57: 165-174, '36; abstr., Fortschr.a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 54: 63-64, '36; abstr., Med.Welt 10: 890-891, June 20, '36
—rosacea-like tuberculide, [L. Forman] Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 299-311, June '36
—salt-free (modified Herrmannsdorfer) diet in therapy, [I. G. Simon & S. I. Kaplanskaja] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1431-1438, Oct. 24, '36
—serodiagnosis of tuberculosis, particularly lupus, [H. T. Schreus] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 121-125, Oct. '36
—skeletal diseases (multiple enchondromas) in tuberculosis, [L. Funstein] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 553-560, '36
—three different types of tuberculids in same patient, [H. Yamamoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1999-2000, Aug. '36
—transepidermal tuberculin therapy; 9 cases, [A. Sézary, M. Bolgert & P. Bardin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 43: 1264-1268, June '36
—treatment by heat (infra-red lamp); preliminary report, [E. M. Rusten, G. R. Duncan, E. S. Marlette & D. D. Turnacliff] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 383-389, Sept. '36
—tuberculin anergy during therapy with diet of low salt content, [S. Kitamura] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 39: 87-88, May 20, '36
—tuberculoderms, [M. B. Sulzberger & J. Goodman] M.Clin.North America 20: 995-1007, Nov. '36

SKIN, tuberculosis and tuberculids—Continued
—tuberculosis cutis verrucosa; 2 cases, [Sjamsoeddin] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1302-1305, May 26, '36
—type and virulence of tubercle bacilli in lupous tuberculosis, [C. F. Funk] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 269; 333, '36
—ulcerous hemorrhagic miliary tuberculosis in infant; case, [J. Follmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1061-1063, Aug. 1, '36
—verrucous tuberculosis of hand and forearm; case, [A. Marin] Union méd.du Canada 65: 1081-1084, Nov. '36
tumors: See also Tumors, sarcoid
—aleukemic reticulosis; additional member of group of so-called cutaneous lymphoblastomas, [J. T. Wayson & F. D. Weidman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 755-774, Nov. '36
—benign calcified epithelioma, [F. H. Côté] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 575-586, Nov. '36
—cutaneous hemangio-endothelioma; case, [X. Vilanova & D. Ferrer] Actas dermo-sif. 28: 722-729, May '36
—dermatorrhexis, with dermatochalasis and arthrochalasis (so-called Ehlers-Danlos syndrome), [F. Ronchese] Am.J.Dis.Child. 51: 1403-1414, June '36
—diagnosis and treatment, [H. P. Jacobson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 475-483, July '36
—fibroma pendulum, [R. Bezecny] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 650, June 13, '36
—fibrosarcoma or dermatofibroma with atypical cells; case, [G. Nastase & E. I. Ionescu] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 43: 1529-1536, July '36
—local plasmocytoma, [R. Volk] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 720-721, June 27, '36
—progressive recurrent cutaneous fibrosarcoma (dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans); 2 cases, [M. Ruiter] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 162-170, June '36
—sarcoma leiomyoblasticum; case, [Z. Bartkowiak] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 65: 179-180, June 30, '36
—solitary fibrosarcoma xanthelasmoidea; relation to so-called cutaneous histiocytomas; histopathogenetic study, [E. Scolari] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 589-596, Aug. '36
ulcers: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Ulcers
wounds and injuries, effect of histolysates on healing; experimental study, [A. F. Lukanov] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 38-42, '35
—effect of products of primary decomposition of skin of adult animals on healing, [A. A. Vasilev & E. A. Selkov] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 30-37, '35
—effect of products of tissue disintegration on healing; preliminary report, [E. A. Selkov & A. A. Vasilev] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 24-29, '35
—effect of Tushnov's lysates on healing in man, [Sozon-Yaroshevich & Goldberg] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 370-379, '36
—skin grafts, [V. G. Vaynshteyn] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 62-65, '35
—traumatic detachment, [K. K. Kodzaev] Vestnik khir. 42: 11-18, '36
—value of primary skin grafts in fresh wounds, [A. A. Brzhozovskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 72-73, '35
SKINNER, E. F., Psycho-neuroses seen in out-patient department, Clin.J. 65: 325-328, Aug. '36
Superficial abdominal reflexes, J.Ment.Sc. 82: 394-410, July '36
SKINNER, G. A., Language of the heart; electrocardiograph, Hygeia 14: 616-619, July '36
SKINNER, G. F., and HOBBS, M. E., Intrathoracic cystic lymphangioma, J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 98-107, Oct. '36
SKINNER, G. H., Winter insects versus health, Hygeia 14: 993-996, Nov. '36
SKINNER, H. H., Epidemic dysentery in Yakima Valley, Northwest Med. 35: 313-315, Aug. '36
Baby weighing 15 pounds 2 ounces at birth, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 32: 511-513, Sept. '36
SKINNER, R. B., Method of initiating pneumothorax in tropics, Mil.Surgeon 79: 396-398, Nov. '36
SKIODAN (iodine preparation): See Blood, iodine; Pyelography; Urine, iodine
SKIPETROV, A. I.: See **SKVORTSOV, K. A., jt. auth.**
SKIR, I., and MARINO, A. W. M., Complications of hemorrhoidectomy, with special consideration of structure: study of 269 cases, M.Times, New York 64: 271-274, Aug. '36
SKIRVING, R. S., On herpes, cramps, fidgets and other disordered sensations, M.J.Australia 1: 643-647, May 9, '36
Surgery at sea in eighties, M.J.Australia 1: 783-785, June 6, '36
SKLADAL, J., Sur le dédoublement du bruit d'expiration forcée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1212-1213, July 20, '36
Mechanism of early morning sweating in tuberculous patients, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 973-975, July 31, '36
SKLIUTAUSKAS, I., Chemical composition of vitamins and their rôle in physiology and pathology, Medicina, Kaunas 17: 494-511, July-Aug. '36
SKLYAROV, Y. P., Unilateral conditioned reflexes, Eksper. med., pp. 162-171, July-Aug. '35

SKOBSKY, J.: See **SMIRNOW, B., jt. auth.**
SKOLD, E., Heparin bei Bluttransfusion, Acta med. Scandinav. **88:** 450-454, '36
SKOLNICK, M. H., Asphyxia as factor in paresis; medico-legal significance, J.Michigan M.Soc. **35:** 455-457, July '36
SKOOG, A. L., Olivo-ponto-cerebellar atrophy; case presentation, J.Missouri M.A. **33:** 317-320, Aug. '36
SKOROKHOD, I. V.: See **IRZHANSKA, K. N., jt. auth.**
SKORPIL, F., Ascariasis of liver, Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) **75:** 569-573, May 1, '36
——See **FURST, A., jt. auth.**
SKOTTOWE, I., Contribution to psychopathology of mania, J.Ment.Sc. **82:** 656-658, Sept. '36
——and **LOCKWOOD, M. R.,** Pathological sleep; psychobiological interpretation of case, Brit.M.J. **2:** 856-860, Oct. 31, '36
SKOUGE, E., Elektrokardiographische Beobachtungen an einem Fall von postoperativer Tetanie, Acta med. Scandinav. **90:** 305-314, '36
Zur Diagnose des multiplen Myeloms mit Hilfe der Sternalpunktion, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1382-1383, Aug. 21, '36
SKOVORODNIKOVA, E. S.: See **NEYMARK, I. O., jt. auth.**
SKOW, R. K.: See **SCHMITT, F. O., jt. auth.**
SKOWRON, S., Interruption of pregnancy in rabbit under influence of hombreol, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 424-426, June 9, '35
Case of defective development of ovaries in rabbit; possible source of error in Friedman-Schneider test for pregnancy, Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 373-374, May 17, '36
von SKRAMLIK, E., Eine Vorrichtung zur Prüfung der Leistungen des Geruchssinnes, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1564-1567, Sept. 18, '36
SKULL: See Cranium
SKUNDINA, M. G., Main stages of development in problem of blood transfusion from cadavers, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 69-76, '35
——**GINZBURG, R. E., and RUSAKOV, A. V.,** Biochemical changes in blood of cadavers, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 78-89, '35
——**RUSAKOV, A. V., GINZBURG, R. E., and BOCHAROV, A. A.,** Transfusion of noncitrated blood from cadavers, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) **7:** 194-204, '34
SKVARIL, J., Significance of roentgen examination in gastroduodenal perforations, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1040-1046, Aug. 14, '36
SKVIRSKIY, P., SINITSKIY, A., and LISYANSKAYA, S., Immunologic rôle of bacteriophage, especially in typhoid-paratyphoid infections, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 327-341, March 15, '36
——**SHPOLYANSKIY, G. M., and RONINSON, M.,** Organization of work of hospital physician, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1495-1503, Oct. 15, '36
SKVORTSOV, K. A., and SKIPETROV, A. I., Symptomatic epilepsy with hysteroid traits on basis of chronio-sepsis, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 100-104, '36
SLAMET IMAN SANTOSO, R., *tri*Brom-ethanol anesthesia in tetanus neonatorum, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1496-1501, June 16, '36
SLAMOVÁ, B., Beitrag zur praktischen Beurteilung der Ogino'schen und Knaus'schen Theorie, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **60:** 1407-1411, June 13, '36
Intra-abdominal hemorrhage of follicular origin, Časop. lék.česk. **75:** 1152-1155, Sept. 11, '36
SLATER, B. J., Symposium: Industrial diseases and accidents to hand; dermatoses of hands, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1731-1736, Nov. 15, '36
SLATER, E., Inheritance of manic-depressive insanity, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 981-990, June '36
Inheritance of manic-depressive insanity and its relation to mental defect, J.Ment.Sc. **82:** 626-633, Sept. '36
SLATER, J. K., Preliminary communication regarding progress made by medical side of Department of Physical Education, University of Edinburgh, Tr. Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 145-164, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. Oct. '36
——See **GOODALL, A., jt. auth.**
SLATINEANU, A., BALTEANU, I., FRANCHE, M., and POP, E., Traitement de l'érysipèle par le prontosil, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 497-509, '36
——and others, Troubles des humeurs dans la scarlatine, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **115:** 577-587, April 21, '36
Etude histo-pathologique du coma paludique: une mère et son fœtus, Arch. roumaines de path. expér. et de microbiol. **9:** 193-208, June '36
SLATTERY, L.: See **CARTER, R. F., jt. auth.**
SLAUGHTER, R. F., Some recent advances in neurosurgery, Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 216-219, July '36
SLAUGHTER, W. H., and TRAUTMAN, J. A., Present status of fever therapy, New Orleans M.& S.J. **[89]:** 6-13, July '36
SLAVIERO, A., L'invaginazione primitiva di un'haustra cecale, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **41:** 455-461, '35
SLAVIN, S. D., Clinical picture of influenza subjected to lysate therapy, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1473-1477, Oct. 15, '36
SLAWIŃSKI, Z.: See **LANDAU, A., jt. auth.**
SLEEP
—[F. Kennedy] New York State J.Med. **36:** 1347-1348, Sept. 15, '36
—technic of sleeping, [R. T. House] Hygeia **14:** 893-895, Oct. '36
disturbances: See also Hypnotics; and under names of hypnotics
—autohemotherapy of sleeplessness, [H. Haenel] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 429-430, Aug. 22, '36
—clinical disturbances, [R. G. Armour] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **9:** 248-255, Aug. '36
—effect of emotional disturbances, [G. Giddings] J.M.A. Georgia **25:** 351-359, Oct. '36
—in clinical practice, [F. G. Ebaugh] California & West. Med. **45:** 5, July; 128, Aug. '36
—insomnia as symptom of hepatobiliary disease, [G. Parturier] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **11:** 287-301, July-Aug. '36
—insomnia; etiology and therapy, [V. Chalhiol] Gior.d. med.prat. **18:** 111-113, March '36
—narcolepsy (case), [S. R. Truman] California & West. Med. **45:** 63-64, July '36
—narcolepsy in pregnancy; case, [A. Salvini] Ginecologia **2:** 621-640, July '36
—narcolepsy, with report of 3 cases, [H. O. Cozby] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **34:** 471-478, Oct. '36
—pathologic sleep; psychobiologic interpretation of case, [I. Skottowe & M. R. Lockwood] Brit.M.J. **2:** 856-860, Oct. 31, '36
—somnolence as manifestation of hysteria; 2 cases, [M. A. Rugg-Gunn] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **22:** 249-252, July '36
—somnolence as symptom of hepatobiliary disease, [G. Parturier] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **11:** 302-312, July-Aug. '36
—symptomatic narcolepsy; case, [E. de Vries] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2233-2236, Sept. 1, '36
—symptoms (insomnia) preceding suicide, [S. J. Minogue] M.J.Australia **2:** 598-600, Oct. 31, '36
physiology, [N. B. Taylor] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **9:** 241-248, Aug. '36
—[H. Hoff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1223, Oct. 2, '36; 1248, Oct. 9, '36
—calcium and protein changes in serum during sleep and rest without sleep, [N. R. Cooperman] Am.J. Physiol. **116:** 531-534, Aug. '36
—changes in higher nervous activity in experimental and in natural sleep of man, [M. M. Mishchenko] Eksper.med., pp. 59-69, April '35
—changes in motor sphere in experimental and natural sleep in man, [M. M. Mishchenko] Eksper.med., pp. 77-86, May '35
—effect of sleep on evacuating function of child's stomach, [L. G. Epshteyn & A. S. Pipko] Vrach. delo **19:** 67-72, '36
—electrical activity of cerebral cortex in state of sleeping and of being awake; experiments on cat, [F. Bremer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 464-467, '36
—mechanism of sleep; new studies on cat, [F. Bremer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 460-464, '36
—modern treatment by hypnotics and basal narcosis, [H. Weese] Brit.J.Anæsth. **13:** 177, July '36; **14:** 8, Oct. '36
—relationship between hypnotic state and experimental sleep in man, [M. M. Mishchenko] Eksper.med., pp. 175-187, July-Aug. '35
—theories, [W. M. Loehr] J.Indiana M.A. **29:** 520-524, Oct. '36
SLEEPING SICKNESS: See Encephalitis, Epidemic; Trypanosomiasis
SLEETH, C. K.: See **VAN LIERE, E. J., jt. auth.**
SLESINGER, H. A., Treatment of pertussis with intranasal antigen; preliminary report, J.Pediat. **9:** 42-48, July '36
Xanthomatosis; Hand-Schüller-Christian's disease, Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 779-782, July '36
Acute epidemic encephalitis; clinical study of 160 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 225-234, Aug. '36
Primary carcinoma of thymus gland; case report, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **22:** 151-155, Nov. '36
SLIDES: See Lantern Slides; Microscopy, slides
SLIGHT, D., Migraine, Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 268-273, Sept. '36
SLIM, M.: See **MEURIOT, H., jt. auth.**
SLING
—new type for Thomas splint, [H. M. Weber] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **34:** 551-552, Oct. '36
SLINKO, O. F.: See **KAPRAN, S. K., jt. auth.**
SLIT-LAMP: See Eyes, anatomy and histology; Ophthalmology, apparatus; Vitreous Humor
SLIVKO, I. M.: See **OSTROVSKAYA, G. I., jt. auth.**
SLOAN, J. M.: See **CRAIN, C. F., jt. auth.**
SLOAN, L. H., FREEDBERG, A. S., and EHRLICH, J. C., Tularemic pneumonia, J.A.M.A. **107:** 117-119, July 11, '36
SLOAN, L. L., and WOODS, A. C., Effect of tryparsamide on eye; clinical study of objective ocular reaction, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **20:** 583-613, Nov. '36
SLOAN, R. P., It pays to publicize, Mod.Hosp. **47:** 51-54, Dec. '36
SLOANE, P., Use of consultation method in case work therapy, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **6:** 355-361, July '36

SLOBODYANIK, A. I., Pneumo-apparatus with oil and cotton filters and maximal sensitivity of manometer, Probl.tuberk., pp. 896-897, '36
SLOBOZIANO, H., and CRACIUN, E., Contribution à l'étude du microcolon et de la maladie de Hirschsprung, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 519-531, Aug. '36
SLOCUMB, C. H., Differential diagnosis of periarticular fibrositis and arthritis, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 363-368, June 3, '36; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 56-63, Oct. '36
Report on diagnosis and treatment of rheumatic diseases in Europe, Minnesota Med. 19: 436-440, July '36
Atrophic and hypertrophic arthritis and fibrositis, Arch. Phys.Therapy 17: 571-574, Sept. '36
SŁOMCZYŃSKI, S., Sodoku in therapy of metasyphilis, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 794-796, Nov. 3, '35
Sodoku in therapy of progressive paralysis, Med.doświadczz.i spol. 20: 336-340, '36
SLOME, D.: See AIRD, I., jt. auth.
SLOT, G., and DEVILLE, P. M., Association of B. coli infection and rheumatoid arthritis, Brit.M.J. 1: 1155-1156, June 6, '36
SLOT, J. A., Periarteritis nodosa in connection with successfully treated case, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1681-1690, July 7, '36
SLOTKIN, H. B.: See COATES, G. M., jt. auth.
SLOTTY, G.: See ANTHONY, A. J., jt. auth.
SLUDER, GREENFIELD (1865-1928)
—sphenopalatine syndromes: review of Sluder's observations on sphenopalatine ganglion, [H. W. Lyman] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 362-372, June '36
SLUDER OPERATION: See Tonsillectomy
SLUDER SYNDROME: See Meckel's Ganglion
SLULLITEL, I., La eritrosedimentación en las tuberculosis quirúrgicas, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 495-511, June '36
La asistencia social a los niños inválidos, Semana méd. 2: 1010-1013, Oct. 8, '36
SLY, W. J., Biologic phase of orthodontia, Internat.J. Orthodontia 22: 691-698, July '36
SMADEL, J. E., Experimental nephritis in rats induced by injection of anti-kidney serum; preparation and immunological studies of nephrotoxin, J.Exper.Med. 64: 921-942, Dec. '36
——See FARR, L. E., jt. auth.
SMALL, A., ROUSE, M. O., and PATTERSON, C. O., Mobile colon, Texas State J.Med. 32: 410-416, Oct. '36
SMALL, F., Mission en Ethiopie, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 18: 376, May; 465, June '36
SMALL, T. H., When is catgut sterile? M.J.Australia 1: 878-881, June 27, '36
SMALLPOX
See also **Amaas**
—recent outbreak of hemorrhagic smallpox in British Columbia, [J. W. McIntosh, E. D. Carder & C. E. Dolman] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 367-370, Aug. '36
avian: See Fowl Pox
diagnosis, complement-fixation reaction, [J. Craigie & F. O. Wishart] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 371-379, Aug. '36
—serochemical diagnosis, [T. Yasumasu] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 448, May '36
epidemiology and statistics, campaign against smallpox in Netherland Indies with certain epidemiologic considerations on epidemics occurring in Netherlands, [J. H. F. E. Van Hunsel] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v. d.prakt. 33: 373-410, '36
—epidemiology in India; determination of value of dry vaccine, [Boulnois] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 185-195, May-June '36
—meteorologic factors, [J. W. H. Chun] Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 42-56, '35-'36
history: See also Smallpox, vaccination
—building castles of health, [L. Gershenfeld] Am.J. Pharm. 108: 358-386, Sept. '36
—smallpox not always an evil, [W. R. Riddell] Canad. J.Med.& Surg. 80: 39-40, Aug. '36
pathology, further studies on pathology of alastrim and their significance in variola-alastrim problem; Lloyd Roberts lecture, [C. Magarinos Torres] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 29: 1525-1540, Oct. '36
vaccination: See also Encephalitis, postvaccinal
—[B. P. B. Plantenga] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 5: 450-466, Aug. '36
—accidental vaccinal disease of tongue; case, [P. Bergreen] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1221-1222, Sept. 5, '36
—accidental vaccinia of eyelids; 2 cases, [G. Benetazzo] Dermosifiliografo 11: 169-175, April '36
—action of various antiviruses on effects of vaccine virus; experimental study, [L. Schioppa] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 868-871, June '36
—acute hemorrhagic diathesis following vaccination; cases, [E. M. Grinberg] Sovet.vrach.zhur., p. 296, Feb. 29, '36
—building castles of health, [L. Gershenfeld] Am.J. Pharm. 108: 358-386, Sept. '36
—campaign against smallpox in Netherland Indies with certain epidemiologic considerations on epidemics occurring in Netherlands, [J. H. F. E. Van Hunsel] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 33: 373-410, '36
SMALLPOX, vaccination—Continued
—critical study of modern conceptions of vaccine immunization, using smallpox as example, [Y. Nakamura] Semana méd. 2: 355-359, Aug. 6, '36
—duration and degree of immunity in childhood, [J. L. Pinto] Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub. 28: 473-481, March '36
—duration of immunity; daily observations of vaccinal reactions of revaccinated individuals, [C. Gyllenswärd] Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub. 28: 482-512, March '36
—duration of immunity judging from results of revaccination, [K. Kusui & K. Nisimoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1344-1345, Aug. 25, '36
—eczema vaccinatum, [J. W. Tedder] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 1008-1023, Dec. '36
—epidemiologic aspects of spontaneously acquired vaccinia in rabbit, [L. Pearce, P. D. Rosahn & C. K. Hu] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 299-312, Sept. '36
—epidemiology in India; determination of value of dry vaccine, [Boulnois] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 185-195, May-June '36
—experimental association of cattle-plague and smallpox vaccination, [H. Jacotot] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 707-709, '36
—first inoculation scars and results of reinoculation, [W. Lehmann] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 89: 115-121, Sept. 18, '36
—hematologic changes caused by vaccinal neurovirus and dermovirus; pathologic granulations; preliminary report, [J. Goyanes & F. Alonso Burón] Arch. cardiol.y hemat. 17: 148-151, May '36
—immunity in 5,000 college students, [R. C. Bull & S. L. Rankin] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 734-747, June 5, '36
—inoculation of vaccinal lymph from tissue cultures, [W. Lehmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 594-604, '36
—interval between vaccination and beginning of immunity, [A. Angelini] Medicina, México 16: 481-485, Oct. 25, '36
—intra-uterine vaccinia in pregnant animals, [G. H. Blaker] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 446-449, Aug. '36
—link with Jenner, [S. Wood] Ann.M.Hist. 8: 433-441, Sept. '36
—nervous complications, [G. di Lullo] Riforma med. 52: 1228-1231, Sept. 5, '36
—normal reaction to vaccinal lymph, [N. A. Kadlets] Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol.i Bakteriol. im Pastëra 1: 290-301, '35
—open letter to physicians who perform vaccinations, [M. Kaiser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 777-779, June 19, '36
—positive revaccination in adults having had smallpox in childhood, [J. Valle] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 258-260, July-Aug. '36
—postvaccinal angina, [W. Keller] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 683-684, May 9, '36
—reaction of normal and rabbit-pox immune adult rabbits to vaccination with vaccine virus, [P. D. Rosahn, C. K. Hu & L. Pearce] J.Immunol. 31: 59-71, Aug. '36
—reaction of nursling rabbit to vaccination with vaccine virus, [L. Pearce, C. K. Hu & P. D. Rosahn] J. Immunol. 31: 73-94, Aug. '36
—review of literature, [E. Burghard] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 67: 59-71, '36
—significance of vaccine-allantois antigen for demonstration of complement fixation in vaccine infections, [H. Kunert & G. K. Wenckebach] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1098-1100, Aug. 1, '36
—simultaneous use of diphtheric and smallpox vaccines; advantages of one-stage diphtheria immunization, [A. Greco] Semana méd. 1: 1479-1480, May 7, '36
—soluble precipitable substances of vaccinia; precipitin responses of rabbits to LS antigen of vaccinia, [F. O. Wishart & J. Craigie] J.Exper.Med. 64: 831-841, Dec. '36
—splenomegaly occurring during evolution of vaccination in infants, [P. Lereboullet] Riforma med. 52: 830-833, June 13, '36
—subcutaneous vaccination by means of purified vaccine virus, [H. Yaoi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 311-353, Aug. 20, '36
—two cases of encephalitis in course of measles; short review of posteruptive and postvaccinal encephalomyelitis in Rumania, [S. Draganesco & S. Milcoveanu] Rev.neurol. 65: 983-986, May '36
—variola vaccine infection of burn, [T. Nimpfer] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 518-524, '36
—verification of immunity, [E. Haagen] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 458-472, March '36
—with virus cultured on Li and Rivers' culture medium; preliminary report, [G. S. Barg & W. M. Borodaj] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 180-189, '36
vaccine, affinity of vaccinal virus for neoplastic elements of Shope papilloma of rabbit, [C. Levaditi & R. Schoen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 736-739, '36
—centrifugation studies of virus, [W. J. Elford & C. H. Andrewes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 422-430, Oct. '36

SMALLPOX, vaccine—Continued
—comparison of behavior of neurotesticular and dermal strain of vaccine virus in chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo, [G. J. Buddingh] Am.J. Path. 12: 511-524, July '36
—cultivation of vaccinal lymph on allantochorion of chick embryo in Belgian Congo, [G. C. Bourguignon] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 3-8, March 31, '36
—culture of vaccine virus, [E. Haagen] Ergebn.d.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 18: 193-250, '36
—culture of vaccine virus on artificial media, [N. A. Kadlets & A. A. Tsetsiorko-Limonova] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 281-289, '35
—demonstration of Paschen corpuscles in brain and testicle of rabbit by method of overstaining, [K. Kanazawa] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 85-86, April 20, '36
—experimental studies on culture of vaccine virus, [A. Kihoin] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 344-345, '36
—immunologic and chemical investigations of vaccine virus; statistical studies of elementary bodies in relation to infection and agglutination, [R. F. Parker & T. M. Rivers] J.Exper.Med. 64: 439-452, Sept. '36
—in vitro cultivation, [R. A. Alexander] South African M.J. 10: 467-470, July 11, '36
—inadequacy of present-day methods for purification of ultravirus, [V. Deutsch] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 122: 529-532, '36
—method for determination of number of accidental bacteria in detritus, [Y. Y. Liberman & A. D. Zlatkovskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1427-1431, Sept. 30, '36
—method for purification of vaccine lymph with certain chemicals, [N. A. Kadlets & A. A. Tsetsiorko-Limonova] Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol.i Bakteriol. im Pastëra 1: 303-313, '35
—microphotography of process of increase of vaccine virus in cell, [K. Herzberg] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. I) 136: 257-260, April 30, '36
—modern problem of ultravirus, [G. Sanarelli] Gior.d. med.prat. 17: 243-250, June '35
—obtaining of vaccinal lymph from tissue cultures, [W. Lehmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 594-604, '36
—photodynamic effect of various dyes on virus, [N. Hirano & K. Sayama] Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med. 13: 324-332, Oct. '36
—placental permeation of vaccina virus and virulicidal substance, [T. Hirano] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 13-14, April '36
—protective action of rabbit serum for vaccinia virus at high temperatures, [E. W. Goodpasture & G. J. Buddingh] Science 84: 66-67, July 17, '36
—significance of granules stainable with Victoria blue in filtrable virus, [L. Molina] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 411-422, '36
—simple method for obtaining pure vaccine virus in culture, [V. A. Myuller] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 14: 339-344, '35
—smallpox vaccine (from chick chorio-allantoic membrane)—Lilly; preliminary report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 107: 987, Sept. 19, '36
—soluble precipitable substances of vaccinia; dissociation in vitro of soluble precipitable substances from elementary bodies of vaccinia, [J. Craigie & F. O. Wishart] J.Exper.Med. 64: 803-818, Nov. '36
—soluble precipitable substances of vaccinia; soluble precipitable substances of dermal vaccine, [J. Craigie & F. O. Wishart] J.Exper.Med. 64: 819-830, Nov. '36
—titration of virus on chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo and its application to immunologic studies of neuro-vaccinia, [E. V. Keogh] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 441-454, Nov. '36
—ultrafiltrability and probable dimensions of vaccine virus (orchivaccine and neurovaccine), [C. Levaditi, M. Paic & D. Krassnoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 526-529, '36
SMALLWOOD, W. C., Anaemia of pregnancy, Brit.M.J. 2: 573-577, Sept. 19, '36
SMALT, F. H., Combat against leprosy in Bali and Lombok, Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië 25: 32-36, '36
SMALTINO, M., Considerazioni sopra un caso di glioma della retina guarito con la radioterapia, Boll.d'ocul. 15: 551-568, May '36
SMEDOWSKI, T., Sull'origine ematogena degli infiltrati, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 119-129, Aug. 31, '36
SMEETS: See de SOMER, E., jt. auth.
SMELL
—absence of sense of smell and its treatment, [M. M. Shafarenko] Vrach.delo 19: 253-254, '36
—device for testing sensitivity, [E. von Skramlik] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1564-1567, Sept. 18, '36
—importance of sense of smell in development and functions of genital organs, [T. Magnotti] Boll.d. mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 54: 281-292, Aug. '36
SMELL—Continued
—localization of supratentorial tumors of brain by olfactory tests, [C. A. Elsberg] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 49-57, July '36
—olfactory center of cerebral cortex, [M. Rose] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 565-569, July 19, '36
—olfactory sense in pregnancy, [R. Hansen & L. Glass] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 891-894, June 20, '36
—psychology of sense of smell, [J. Nogué] J.de psychol. norm.et path. 33: 230-275, March 15—April 15, '36
—senses of new-born; contribution to knowledge of reactions of new-born, [F. Stirnimann] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 453-485, '36
SMELO, L. S., Problem of wound healing; effect of local agents, Arch.Surg. 33: 493-514, Sept. '36
SMELSER, G. K., Experimental production of exophthalmos resembling that found in Graves' disease, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 128-130, Oct. '36
SMERCHINICH, G., Sul quadro radiologico dell'esofagite, Quaderni radiol. 7: 25-28, Jan. '36
Gastrite pseudo-poliposa a focolaio unico, Radiol.med. 23: 552-554, July '36
SMETANKA, E., Effect of novatophan on uric acid metabolism in normal persons and in nephropaths, Sborn. lék. 38: 557-559, '36
de SMETH, J., Tuberculose du rein simulant une calculose, J.belge d'urol. 9: 121-122, April '36
SMETS, W., La contraction de la valvule iléo-cæcale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 793-795, '36
L'activité réflexe de la valvule iléo-cæcale et du segment terminal du grêle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 106-107, '36
SMILLIE, W. G., Study of outbreak of type II pneumococcus pneumonia in Veterans' Administration Hospital at Bedford, Massachusetts, Am.J.Hyg. 24: 522-535, Nov. '36
SMIRNOV, A. I., and MOISEEV, S. V., Antiseptic action of mercury bichloride dressings and of argyrated dressings on artificially infected wounds in rabbits, Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 475-485, '36
SMIRNOV, A. L., and CHIREYKIN, I. K., Application of proteinotherapy and lysatotherapy in gastroduodenal ulcers and gastritis, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1056-1062, July 30, '36
SMIRNOV, A. V., Sergey Petrovich Fedorov, Klin.med. 14: 299-300, '36
Scientific writings of Sergey Petrovich Fedorov, Vestnik khir. 45: 171-178, '36
SMIRNOV, G. A.: See SHEFTEL, M. A., jt. auth.
SMIRNOV, O. L., Thermocautery in operations for hydrocele of testicle, Vestnik khir. 44: 109-110, '36
SMIRNOV, P. P., Infusorial earths and tripoli in therapy of fistulous forms of osteo-arthritic tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 989-991, '36
SMIRNOV, V. I.: See YUDINA, N. D., jt. auth.
SMIRNOVA, A. S.: See POLYAK, I. P., jt. auth.
SMIRNOVA, L. G., and KOCHKAREVA, K. S., Evaluation of chemical determination of epinephrine in blood (Viale reaction) in surgical practice and in experimental studies, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 3-8, '35
——See MALINOVSKIY, M. S., jt. auth.
SMIRNOVA-ZAMKOVA, O. I., and PEREKHOZHEVA, M. M., Significance of histopathologic changes in brain in experimental typhus of guinea-pigs, Med.zhur. 5: 599-617, '35
SMIRNOW, B., and SKOBSKY, J., Famille turcomane présentant une amyotrophie héréditaire atypique, Rev.neurol. 66: 390-403, Oct. '36
SMITH, A.: See HARMAN, M. T., jt. auth.
SMITH, A. B., Unusual foreign body in trachea, Brit.M.J. 2: 715, Oct. 10, '36
——See WALLACE, H. L., jt. auth.
SMITH, A. B. S., Place of pubiotomy in treatment of pelvic disproportion, Proc. First All-India Obst. & Gynaec.Cong., Madras, pp. 70-76, '36
SMITH, A. F. R.: See HALLPIKE, C. S., jt. auth.
SMITH, A. H.: See ORTEN, J. M., jt. auth.
——See ARNIM, S. S., jt. auth.
——See SWANSON, P. P., jt. auth.
SMITH, A. H. R.: See HENDERSON, V. E., jt. auth.
SMITH, A. M., Endocrine aspects of thyroid disease, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 403-407, Nov. '36
SMITH, B., Clinical studies with protamine-insulin, California & West.Med. 45: 144-148, Aug. '36
SMITH, B. C., Relief of pain by peripheral nerve block in arterial diseases of lower extremities, Ann.Surg. 104: 934-944, Nov. '36
SMITH, B. F.: See YEAGER, C. L., jt. auth.
SMITH, C. A., Thrombo-angiitis obliterans; report of case in Negro, Texas State J.Med. 32: 462-466, Nov. '36
SMITH, C. B., Traumatic sacroiliac syndrome, West Virginia M.J. 32: 552-557, Dec. '36
SMITH, C. D.: See GORSCH, R. V., jt. auth.
SMITH, C. E., Study of autonomic excitation resulting from interaction of individual opinion and group opinion, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 138-164, July-Sept. '36
SMITH, C. M.: See CASSIL, C. C., jt. auth.

SMITH, CARL H., Method for determining sedimentation rate and red cell volume in infants and children with use of capillary blood, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 73-86, July '36
Management of nutritional anemia in infancy, M.Clin. North America 20: 933-950, Nov. '36
SMITH, CLARENCE H., "Petrositis," New York State J. Med. 36: 983-987, July 1, '36
SMITH, D. (Glasgow), Spastic colon, Glasgow M.J. 126: 265-280, Nov. '36
SMITH, D. (Hope, Ark.), Agenesis of abdominal muscles in newborn infant, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 39, July '36
SMITH, D. C. (Charlottesville, Va.), Practical epidemiology of syphilis, J.A.M.A. 107: 784-786, Sept. 5, '36
——See **BLACKFORD, S. D.**, jt. auth.
SMITH, D. C. (Memphis, Tenn.), Effect of adrenalin upon duration of ventricular fibrillation in cat after administration of ergotamine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 58: 312-318, Nov. '36
SMITH, D. E., CZARNETZKY, E. J., and MUDD, S., Mechanism of inactivation of mercurial antiseptics by serum, and its implications regarding possibility of intravenous antisepsis, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 790-808, Dec. '36
SMITH, D. O., Physical examinations for disability rating purposes, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 68-72, July '36
SMITH, D. T., Rôle of fusospirochetal organisms in acute and chronic infections of mouth, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1340-1344, July '36
Diagnosis and treatment of fusospirochetal type of lung abscess, Internat.Clin. 4: 222-232, Dec. '36
——See **JOYNER, A. L.**, jt. auth.
——See **MARTIN, D. S.**, jt. auth.
——See **POSTON, M. A.**, jt. auth.
SMITH, E. C., Tropical ulcer; results of experimental inoculation in hedgehogs, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 259-262, July '36
SMITH, E. F., Relation of county health unit to school health program, Delaware State M.J. 8: 174-175, Aug. '36
SMITH, E. G., Sterilization in carcinoma of breast, Am. J.Roentgenol. 36: 65-72, July '36
SMITH, E. L.: See **HECHT, S.**, jt. auth.
SMITH, E. R., DONADIO, J. V., PERKINS, E. A., and HAHN, E. V., Symposium: medico-legal problems arising out of injury to person, J.Indiana M.A. 29: 328-341, July '36
SMITH, E. S., Management of choreic child, Radiol.Rev. & Mississippi Valley M.J. 58: 142-144, July '36
SMITH, F. (Grand Rapids, Mich.), Basal meningitis; some considerations and proposed management, J.A.M.A. 107: 189-194, July 18, '36
Roentgen study of spheno-ethmoid sinuses, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 762-764, Dec. '36
SMITH, F. (Quebec), Anaërobic pneumococcus, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 329-334, Aug. '36
SMITH, F. C.: See **RABINOWITCH, I. M.**, jt. auth.
SMITH, F. J., History of Drake University College of Medicine, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 322, June; 436, July '36
Transition from Franklin Medical School to Keokuk College of Medicine of State University of Iowa, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 595, Oct.; 656, Nov.; 707, Dec. '36
SMITH, F. W. G., Granuloma of bulbar subconjunctival tissue arising from imbedded cilium, Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 455-457, Aug. '36
Late ether convulsions; derangement of heat-regulating mechanism of body as major factor in their causation; preliminary note, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 577-590, Sept. '36
SMITH, FRANK CAMPBELL: See Obituaries
SMITH, G. E., Place of Thomas Henry Huxley in anthropology; Huxley memorial lecture, 1935, J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland 65: 199-204, July-Dec. '35
SMITH, G. G., Total perineal prostatectomy for carcinoma, J.Urol. 35: 610-617, June '36
SMITH, G. H., JORDAN, E. F., and MACK, F. B., Carcinolytic action of sera, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 8: 603-618, July '36
SMITH, G. M.: See **GARDNER, W. U.**, jt. auth.
——See **STRONG, L. C.**, jt. auth.
SMITH, G. R., Use of cardiac stimulants in acute infectious diseases, J.M.A.Alabama 5: 415-417, June '36
SMITH, G. S.: See **PATTERSON, W. H.**, jt. auth.
SMITH, G. V., and SMITH, O. W., Urinary excretion of estrogenic and gonadotropic hormones during menstrual cycles, period of conception and early pregnancy, New England J.Med. 215: 908-914, Nov. 12, '36
SMITH, GRAFTON ELLIOT (1871—)
—J.Anat. 71: 3-6, Oct. '36
—Elliot Smith volume, J.Anat. 71: 1-169, Oct. '36
SMITH, H.: See **CHRISTENSEN, E. H.**, jt. auth.
SMITH, H. A.: See **DELAFIELD, M. E.**, jt. auth.
SMITH, H. B.: See **CAYLOR, H. D.**, jt. auth.
SMITH, H. D., Follow-up of patients 8 months after tonsillectomy, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 488-494, Oct. '36
SMITH, H. H.: See **WELLS, C. W.**, jt. auth.
SMITH, H. L., and BRINK, J. R., Acute coronary thrombosis without characteristic pain and without symptoms of shock; report of 3 cases, Minnesota Med. 19: 346-349, June '36
SMITH, H. L.—Continued
——**and MOERSCH, F. P.**, Further study on hypersensitive carotid sinus reflex syndrome: report of 31 additional cases, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 380-383, June 10, '36
SMITH, H. O., Autotransfusion; case report, Indust.Med. 5: 625-626, Dec. '36
SMITH, H. V., High school educational program in social hygiene, J.Social Hyg. 22: 219-221, May '36
SMITH, HENRY LILLEY (1787 ?-1859)
—founder of self-supporting dispensaries, [R. J. Cyriax] Brit.M.J. 2: 141-142, July 18, '36
SMITH, J., and DAVIDSON, L. S. P., Incidence of Weil's disease in fish workers in Aberdeen, J.Hyg. 36: 438-445, July '36
SMITH, J. C., Dementia praecox-Probleme. Untersuchungen hinsichtlich Häufigkeit, Erblichkeitsverhältnisse, die gegenseitige Beziehung der klinischen Untergruppen, ihre spezielle Disposition, biologische Reaktionen und andere, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 361-381, '36
SMITH, L., Antenatal administration of quinine, J.M.A. Georgia 25: 247-250, July '36
SMITH, L. A., MOENNING, W. P., and BOND, G. S., Dilatation of pulmonary artery of congenital origin, Radiology 27: 141-148, Aug. '36
SMITH, L. H., Prevention of impetigo, Am.J.Nursing 36: 1206, Dec. '36
SMITH, L. M., Acne vulgaris, Southwestern Med. 20: 293-294, Aug. '36
——**and LEWIS, G. M.**, Deep mycotic infection caused by Monilia nigra; report of case originating in New Mexico, South.M.J. 29: 1067-1070, Nov. '36
SMITH, L. R., A.M.A. and A.L.A., Bull.Am.Library A. 30: 549-553, July '36
SMITH, M., "Nerves" as handicap to efficiency, Ment. Welfare 17: 65-70, July '36
SMITH, M. (Jennings, La.), Lobar pneumonia, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 174-180, Oct. '36
SMITH, M. C., Dietary factors in relation to mottled enamel, J.Dent.Research 15: 281-290, Sept. '36
SMITH, M. G., American Registry of Physical Therapy Technicians, Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 619-622, Oct. '36
SMITH, M. I., and SEIDELL, A., Preparation of concentrate of vitamins B_1 and B_2 from brewers' yeast, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 685-688, May 29, '36
——**and STOHLMAN, E. F.**, Anemia of deaminized casein, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 772-786, June 12, '36
——**FRANKE, K. W., and WESTFALL, B. B.**, Selenium problem in relation to public health; preliminary survey to determine possibility of selenium intoxication in rural population living on seleniferous soil, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1496-1505, Oct. 30, '36
SMITH, M. K., Diseases of thyroid: differential diagnosis, indications for medical, x-ray and operative treatment, S.Clin.North America 16: 789-803, June '36
SMITH, M. P.: See **MENTEN, M. L.**, jt. auth.
SMITH, MAURICE HAMBLIN: See Obituaries
SMITH, N.: See **GIDDINGS, E.**, jt. auth.
SMITH, N. D., Acute anal pain from obscure abscesses: their diagnosis and treatment, New England J.Med. 215: 195-199, July 30, '36
SMITH, NATHAN (1762-1829)
—advice of Nathan Smith, 1762-1829, on conduct of accoucheur, [G. L. Annan] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 12: 528-534, Sept. '36
SMITH, O. N.: See **DUNCAN, G. G.**, jt. auth.
——See **FLIPPIN, H. F.**, jt. auth.
SMITH, O. W.: See **SMITH, G. V.**, jt. auth.
SMITH, P. E.: See **WIESBADER, H.**, jt. auth.
SMITH, P. G., McKIM, G. F., and RUSH, T. W., Nephropexy for disabilities due to abnormal renal mobility, Ann.Surg. 103: 924-934, June '36
SMITH, P. K., Effects of sodium bicarbonate on antipyretic action and toxicity of acetanilid, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 192-198, Oct. '36
——**TRACE, J., and BARBOUR, H. G.**, Fate of deuterium in mammalian body, J.Biol.Chem. 116: 371-376, Nov. '36
SMITH, R. E., Influenza, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 269-292, July '36
Review of recent work on whooping-cough, Quart.J.Med. 5: 307-326, July '36
SMITH, R. G.: See **HORST, K.**, jt. auth.
SMITH, R. O. A., LAL, C., MUKERJEE, S., and HALDER, K. C., Transmission of L. donovani by bite of sandfly P. argentipes, Indian J.M.Research 24: 313-316, July '36
——**MUKERJEE, S., HALDER, K. C., and LAL, C.**, Bionomics of P. argentipes; duration of life in nature, Indian J.M.Research 24: 295-308, July '36
——**MUKERJEE, S., and LAL, C.**, Bionomics of P. argentipes; breeding sites of P. argentipes and attempt to control these insects by anti-larval measures, Indian J.M.Research 24: 557-562, Oct. '36
SMITH, R. R., Study of 24 cases of mottled enamel in fluorine-free-water district, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1725-1729, Sept. '36
SMITH, RACHEL M.: See **MARBLE, A.**, jt. auth.
SMITH, RICHARD M., Acute gastrointestinal disease in infants, New England J.Med. 215: 701-704, Oct. 15, '36

SMITH, S., and TIMMIS, G. M., New alkaloids of ergot: ergosine and ergosinine, Nature, London 137: 1075, June 27, '36
SMITH, S. K., Psychiatry: reasonable essentials for its practice, California & West.Med. 45: 132-134, Aug. '36
SMITH, T. A., Some observations on blood pressure, J.M. Soc.New Jersey 33: 391-396, July '36
SMITH, T. M., Rheumatic heart disease in children, J. Nat.M.A. 28: 118-122, Aug. '36
SMITH, THEOBALD (1859-1934)
—investigator and man, [S. H. Gage] Science 84: 117-122, Aug. 7, '36
SMITH, W. (London), Complement-fixation reaction in influenza, Lancet 2: 1256-1259, Nov. 28, '36
——**and HARRIS, C. H. S.,** Influenza infection of man from ferret, Lancet 2: 121-123, July 18, '36
SMITH, W. (Phoenix, Ariz.), Suggested improvements in thoracoplasty, Southwestern Med. 20: 263-266, July '36
SMITH, W. A., Anterior poliomyelitis; review of recent studies, J.M.A.Georgia 25: 324-328, Sept. '36
SMITH, W. H. M., Case of torsion of gall-bladder, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) 44: 139-140, '36
SMITH, W. P., and BOLTON, J. P., Lithopedion; presenting patient, Internat.Clin. 3: 33-39, Sept. '36
SMITHBURN, K. C., Standardization of longevity against dose in experimental tuberculosis by intracerebral inoculation, J.Exper.Med. 64: 771-790, Nov. '36
——**See SABIN, F. R., jt. auth.**
SMITH-PETERSEN, M. N., Treatment of malum coxae senilis, old slipped upper femoral epiphysis, intrapelvic protrusion of acetabulum, and coxa plana by means of acetabuloplasty, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 869-880, Oct. '36
SMITH-PETERSEN PIN: See Femur, fractures
SMITHWICK, R. H., Modified dorsal sympathectomy for vascular spasm (Raynaud's disease) of upper extremity; preliminary report, Ann.Surg. 104: 339-350, Sept. '36
SMITT, O., Animal bites, with special consideration of rat-bite fever, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1670-1679, Oct. 10, '36
SMOCK, B. W., Symposium on management and treatment of epidemics; typhoid fever, Kentucky M.J. 34: 459-462, Oct. '36
SMOKE
—campaign against smoke, [Vallée] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 353-358, Aug. 30, '36
—coal soot and tumors of lung in mice, [M. G. Seelig & E. L. Benignus] Am.J.Cancer 28: 96-111, Sept. '36
—electrotor dust and smoke meter, [S. C. Blacktin] J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 583-594, Nov. '36
—obstruction of light by smoke and its effect on health, [L. Hill] M.Officer 56: 213-215, Nov. 21, '36
SMOKING: See under Tobacco
SMOLYAK, L. G., Hydrocele of testicle; late results of surgical therapy, Vestnik khir. 44: 73-79, '36
Comparison of Fürbringer and Spasokukotskiy methods of disinfection of hands, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 520-521, April 15, '36
SMOLYANINOVA, L. A., Case of transmission of malignant tumor from man to man, Vestnik khir. 44: 80-81, '36
SMOOK, A. H., Unusual sport injuries, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 3670-3675, Aug. 8, '36
SMORODINTSEV, A. A., Significance of physical properties of culture media for growth of bacteria, Trudy Leningrad. Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 314-322, '35
——**DROBYSHEVSKAYA, A. I., LEYTMAN, S. I., and OSTROVSKAYA, S. M.,** Evaluation of epidemiologic significance of typhoid-paratyphoid carriers on basis of experimental laboratory studies, Trudy Leningrad. Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 20-32, '35
——**DROBYSHEVSKAYA, A. I., OSTROVSKAYA, S. M., and SHISHKINA, O. I.,** Etiology of influenza epidemic of 1936, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1455-1469, Oct. 15, '36
——**and others,** Various culture media for isolation of typhoid-paratyphoid bacilli from feces, Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 76-80, '35
Clinical and laboratory observations on individuals infected with Pfeiffer's bacillus, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1445-1455, Oct. 15, '36
SMORODINTSEV, I. A., and BÉBÉCHINE, K. V., Les protéinases des ténias, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1097-1105, June '36
——**and KRYLOVA, N. N.,** La valeur de l'azote ammoniacal et de l'azote aminé dans l'appréciation de la qualité de la viande, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 747-749, April '36
La détermination de la conductibilité électrique et de la tension superficielle des extraits de viande en tant que procédé d'appréciation de la qualité de celle-ci, J.Biochem. 23: 453-454, May '36
——**and LIASKOVSKAIA, J. N.,** Changement de solubilité des composés de sodium dans l'autolyse du tissu musculaire, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 741-746, April '36
——**and TSYGANOVA, P. A.,** La propriété "tampon" des extraits de viande et le coefficient D, J.Biochem. 23: 449-452, May '36
SMOYLOVSKA, E. Y.: See MAGAT, M. A., jt. auth.
SMRHA, V. V., Migraine, Nebraska M.J. 21: 423-426, Nov. '36
SMULEVICH, B., Fascist attempts to provide scientific basis for sterilization law, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 933-942, June 30, '36
SMULLEN, G. H.: See TWEEDY, W. R., jt. auth.
SMYLY, H. J., and CHANG, K., Two cases of coccidiosis in man, Chinese M.J. 50: 1195-1202, Sept. '36
SMYTH, C. M., JR.: See PFEIFFER, D. G., jt. auth.
SMYTH, D. H., Influence of carotid sinus on respiration, Irish J.M.Sc., p. 652, Oct. '36
SMYTH, E. M.: See MEYER, K. (New York), jt. auth.
SMYTH, F. S., Allergic diseases in childhood; review of literature, J.Allergy 8: 89-98, Nov. '36
——**See CHAIKOFF, I. L., jt. auth.**
——**See GOLDMAN, L. (San Francisco), jt. auth.**
SMYTH, H. F., and SMYTH, H. F., JR., Safe practices in industrial use of carbon tetrachloride, J.A.M.A. 107: 1683-1687, Nov. 21, '36
SMYTH, H. F., JR.: See SMYTH, H. F., jt. auth.
SMYTH, JOHN: See Obituaries
SMYTHE, C. V.: See MICHAELIS, L., jt. auth.
SNAILS
—life history of Lecithodendrium pyramidum Looss, 1896, and its development from Xiphidocercaria, C. pyramidum, sp. nov., from Melania tuberculata, [M. A. Azim] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 351-356, Oct. '36
SNAKES
—arrest and regression of certain animal cancers following injection of devenomised organ extracts of snakes, [G. Bobeau] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 1017-1032, Aug. '36
bites, [J. Vellard] Gac.méd.de Caracas 43: 68-75, March 15, '36
—poison snakes of Bulgaria; report of death from snake bite, [M. Dobreff] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen- Hyg. 40: 197-200, May '36
—snakes in service of science, [L. D. Cady] Hygeia 14: 784-786, Sept. '36
—therapeutic action of subcutaneous injections of water, [Etienne Sergent] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 127-133, Aug. '36
—visit to Serotherapeutic Institute at Butantan, Brazil, [R. Mandoul] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 687-690, Oct. 10, '36
venom: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Hematemesis, therapy; Hemophilia, therapy; Nephritis, scarlatinal; Nose, hemorrhage; Pain, therapy; Rhinitis, therapy; Rhinitis, vasomotor; Snakes, bites; Trachoma, therapy; Venom
SNAPPER, I., and GRUNBAUM, A., On immunity reactions of iodoproteins, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 361-368, Oct. '36
SNARE: See Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments
SNEEZING
—reflex sneezing and other symptoms associated with impacted premolar (case), [S. L. Rosenthal] Ann. Dent. 3: 137-139, Sept. '36
—treatment of paroxysmal sneezing, [F. Coke] J.Laryng. & Otol. 51: 522-526, Aug. '36
SNELL, A. M., Report of case of hyperparathyroidism, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 633-636, Sept. 30, '36
Effects of calculous biliary obstruction on structure and functions of liver, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 63: 596-602, Nov. '36
——**and MORLOCK, C. G.,** Neurologic symptoms produced by suprarenal insufficiency; report of case, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 551-554, Aug. 26, '36
——**See WEIR, J. F., jt. auth.**
——**McGOWAN, J. M., and BUTSCH, W. L.,** Colics following cholecystectomy; probable mechanism of their production, Rhode Island M.J. 19: 113-119, Aug. '36
——**WILDER, R. M., and CRAGG, R. W.,** Suprarenal atrophy following denervation; report of case with findings at necropsy, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 473-478, Nov. '36
SNELL, C. A. R. D., Unusual variation of phrenic nerve, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2339-2343, Sept. 15, '36
SNELL, SIDNEY HERBERT: See Obituaries
SNELLEN, H. A., Einige Untersuchungen über das Wever- und Bray-Phänomen, Acta oto-laryng. 23: 470-480, '36
SNELLER, C. D., Injuries to esophagus, Illinois M.J. 70: 325-332, Oct. '36
SNELLING, C. E., Study of Birch-Hirschfeld photometric test for vitamin A deficiency, J.Pediat. 9: 655-661, Nov. '36
SNELLMAN, A., Über unkomplizierte Brüche des Os metacarpale I, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1, art. 1) 22: 1-24, '36
SNELLMAN, I., Orbital complications of sinusitis, Duodecim 52: 811-828, '36
SNIDER, G. E.: See BABBEY, A. B., jt. auth.
SNIDER, R. S., Alterations which occur in mossy terminals of cerebellum following transection of brachium pontis, J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 417-435, Oct. '36

SNIEGOWSKI, J., Agranulocytosis in course of antisyphilitic therapy with arsphenamine and bismuth, Przegl.dermat. 31: 144-155, June '36

SNIJDERS, E. P., Unusual case of tropical sprue, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1602-1618, June 30, '36

SNODGRASS, L. E., Bilateral fracture of anatomical neck of humerus; case report, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 310-311, Sept. '36

SNOECK, J., Diabète et grossesse: contribution à l'étude des glycémies maternelles et fœtales au moment de l'accouchement, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1212-1226, June 7, '36

de SNOO, K., Die Eklampsie und die vorzeitige Lösung der Plazenta, Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 102: 257-281, July '36

Die Bedeutung des Spannungsgesetzes für den Mechanismus der Eröffnungsperiode, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2162-2169, Sept. 12, '36

Drinking of fetus in uterus and regulation of quantity of amniotic fluid, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4597-4602, Oct. 10, '36

Die Behandlung der Nachgeburtsperiode beim Kaiserschnitt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2407-2410, Oct. 10, '36

SNORF, L. D.: See **CRANDALL, L. A., JR., jt. auth.**

SNOW, J. E.: See **BEARD, P. J., jt. auth.**

SNOW, J. S.: See **BLUMENTHAL, F. L., jt. auth.**

SNOW, W. F., Newest generation; some of its health rights and wrongs, and what can be done about them, J.Social Hyg. 22: 193-202, May '36

SNUFF: See Tobacco

SNYDACKER, EMANUEL FRANK: See Obituaries

SNYDER, C. H.: See **BADGLEY, C. E., jt. auth.**

SNYDER, J., and FELDMAN, M., Rhinoliths: report of 3 cases with review of literature, Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 45: 430-435, June '36

SNYDER, J. C.: See **FREEMAN, N. E., jt. auth.**

SNYDER, M., Successive spontaneous pneumothorax due to silicosis, J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 441-444, Nov. '36

SNYDER, M. L., Serologic agglutination of obligate anaerobes Clostridium paraputrificum (Bienstock) and Clostridium capitovalis (Snyder and Hall), J. Bact. 32: 401-410, Oct. '36

Mechanism of non-specific serum agglutination of obligate anaerobes Clostridium paraputrificum and Clostridium capitovalis, J.Bact. 32: 411-422, Oct. '36

Bacterial flora of meconium specimens collected from 64 infants within 4 hours after delivery, J.Pediat. 9: 624-632, Nov. '36

Bacterial flora of intestinal contents of 27 stillborn infants, J.Pediat. 9: 633-640, Nov. '36

SNYDER PRODUCTS COMPANY: See under Nostrums

SNYERS, J., Emploi du chlorhydrate de sulfamido-chrysoïdine en clinique, Liége méd. 29: 661-682, June 7, '36; also, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 101-113, '36

SŌ, J., Drei Fälle von Luxationsfraktur des Talus, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1721, Aug. '36

SOAJE ECHAGÜE, E., Alteraciones electrocardiográficas producidas por la tifoidea en los niños, Rev.argent. de cardiol. 3: 122-133, May-June '36

SOAPS

See also Sodium oleate; Sodium ricinoleate; Venereal Diseases, prevention

—acute intoxication after intrauterine injection of soap, lysoform (formaldehyde soap solution) and alcohol solution to produce abortion; case, [G. Gander] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 570-571, June 13, '36

—checking action of soap on frog's heart by addition of Ringer solution, [K. Lissák] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 181: 233-236, '36

—effect on skin, [P. Hansen] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 589-596, Sept. '36

SOARES, A.: See **SOARES, O., jt. auth.**

SOARES, J. C.: See **DAMAS MORA, A., jt. auth.**

SOARES, O., and SOARES, A., A collapsotherapia gazosa mono e bilateral em São Luiz do Maranhão, Rev. brasil.de tuberc. 5: 257-268, March '36

SOARES da VEIGA, M.: See **MATTOS MOREIRA, F., jt. auth.**

SOBAŃSKI, J., Der Blutkreislauf in der Netzhaut unter physiologischen Bedingungen, Arch.f.Ophth. 135: 372-382, '36

Der Augendruck und sein Einfluss auf den Blutkreislauf in der Netzhaut, Arch.f.Ophth. 135: 383-400, '36

Das Wesen der tabischen Sehnervenatrophie und ihre Behandlung, Arch.f.Ophth. 135: 401-430, '36

Die Entlastungstherapie des tabischen Sehnervenschwundes, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 1-22, July '36

SOBCZUK, B.: See **PARNAS, J. K., jt. auth.**

SOBEL: See **TERRACOL, J., jt. auth.**

SOBEL, A. E., DREKTER, I. J., and NATELSON, S., Estimation of small amounts of cholesterol as pyridine cholesteryl sulfate, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 381-390, Sept. '36

——See **DREKTER, I. J., jt. auth.**

——See **KOGUT, B., jt. auth.**

——See **KRAMER, S. D., jt. auth.**

SOBERNHEIM, G., and MÖNDEL, O., Grundsätzliches zur Technik der Sterilisationsprüfung; native und Kultursporen der Erdbakterien, Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr. 118: 328-345, '36

SOBHY BEY, M., and ATTIÉ, E. I., Le décollement idiopathique et traumatique de la rétine et son traitement chirurgical, Folia ophth.orient. 1: 413-423, '34

SOBKY, M., Effect of anti-malaria drugs on malaria parasites. Preliminary note, J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 234-243, May '36

SOBOL, I. M., Two cases of tuberculosis of tongue, Probl. tuberk., p. 996, '36

Symptomatology and therapy of noma, Vestnik khir. 44: 204-208, '36

SOBOL, M. E.: See **FILIMONOV, I. N., jt. auth.**

SOBOLEVA-KUIMOVA, G. A., Nervous complications as result of vaccine and serum administration, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1392-1395, Sept. 30, '36

SOBOLEVITSCH, R., Über Phrenicusparalyse im Kindesalter als Folge eines Geburtstraumas, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 86-96, '36

SOBU, B. N., Über die pharmakologische Wirkung des Aminoäthylalkohols (i. d. des Kolamins), Jap.J.M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 30†-31†, Sept. '35

SOCHAŃSKI, H., Progress in contemporary science in regard to therapy of internal diseases, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 441-445, June 16, '35

Relationship between anaphylaxis, sympathetic system and psyche, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 789, Nov. 3, '35; 812, Nov. 10, '35

Energy output of different constitutional types, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 738-744, Sept. 20, '36

SOCIAL HYGIENE

See also Sex, education; Venereal Diseases, prevention

—social hygiene and the library; fourth annual library number, [various authors] J.Social Hyg. 22: 241-264, June '36

SOCIAL SECURITY ACT

—activities of State Department of Health in carrying out provisions, [S. H. Osborn] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 17, Aug. '36

—as it relates to public health in Texas, [W. K. Sharp, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. 32: 365-370, Sept. '36

—improvements in public health in United States due to Act, [H. S. Cumming] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 28: 896-899, May '36

—maternal and child welfare under program, [K. F. Lenroot] A.M.A.Bull. 31: 180-183, Dec. '36

—medical caré in relief and security programs, [M. Bates] Hosp.Management 42: 26, July '36

—physicians' responsibility in community obstetrics; relation to maternal and child welfare provisions of new Act, [G. W. Kosmak] New York State J. Med. 36: 1224-1228, Sept. 1, '36

—president's address, [T. A. Burcham] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 331-335, July '36

—president's address, [O. J. Fay] Illinois M.J. 69: 506-510, June '36

—private hospital and Social Security Act, [R. A. McGowan] Hosp.Progr. 17: 327-329, Sept. '36

—progress of public health as it relates to the child; critical review, [H. C. Stuart] J.Pediat. 8: 758-772, June '36

—public health in United States of America: social security, [R. M. F. Picken] Brit.M.J. 2: 815-816, Oct. 24, '36

—relation to public health and child and maternal health, [E. G. Brown] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 242-248, June '36

—services for maternal and child health and for crippled children, [D. A. Murray] Maine M.J. 27: 165-169, Aug. '36

—Social Security Act and its relation to medical profession, [T. V. McDavitt] Illinois M.J. 69: 499-502, June '36

—Social Security Act and the doctor, [N. G. Chipman] Illinois M.J. 69: 527-530, June '36

—United States Public Health Service and Social Security Act, [T. Parran] A.M.A.Bull. 31: 177-180, Dec. '36

SOCIAL SERVICE

See also Hospitals, social service

—coordination with public health services and institutions, [J. Parisot] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 15: 234-248, Oct. '36

—first interviews, as experiment in human relations, [E. V. Emery] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 268-282, April '36

—for preschool age, [J. E. Ego Aguirre] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 10: 18-27, July '36

—in industry, [Mme. E. Gillet] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd. sociales 15: 136, May; 175, June; 216, July '36

—in nurseries, [L. E. Coronado Calvo] Crón.méd.,Lima 52: 453-454, Dec. '35

—urban social service and socialism, [Mme. J. Lorthiois & A. Lenoir] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 271-282, June-July '36

—women in medicine, [J. Moragues Bernat] Semana méd. 1: 1505-1506, May 7, '36 [Comment on Steinberg's article]; reply by Steinberg 1: 1651-1653, May 21, '36

SOCIAL SERVICE—Continued
psychiatric: See also Hospitals, psychiatric
—adjustment of 100 mentally defective girls under supervision in wage homes, [H. P. Foster] Bull. Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. 18: 102-108, Oct. '34
—Department of Mental Diseases—social service in retrospect and outlook, [H. Curtis] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. 18: 5-15, Oct. '34
—male patients under supervision of Social Service Department of Walter E. Fernald State School, [G. I. Finn-Brown & D. H. Brown] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. 18: 93-101, Oct. '34
—moron and borderline women under supervision in controlled environment, [R. A. Gegenheimer] Bull. Massachusetts Dept. Ment. Dis. 18: 85-92, Oct. '34
—organization in France, [J. Vié] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 783-792, May '36
—ten years in habit clinics of Division of Mental Hygiene from 1923 to 1933, [E. Hoskins] Bull. Massachusetts Dept. Ment. Dis. 18: 37-46, Oct. '34
—trends in therapy, [E. Olson] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 416-420, July '36
—use of consultation method in case work therapy, [P. Sloane] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 355-361, July '36
SOCIEDAD DE CIRUGIA DE BUENOS AIRES: See Surgery
SOCIÉTÉ FRANÇAISE DE SECOURS AUX BLESSÉS MILITAIRE: See Wounded and Sick
SOCIETÉ MÉDICALE D' EMULATION DE PARIS: See Medicine, in France
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL
See also under names of societies
—Indiana medicine in retrospect; First District Medical Society, [L. G. Zerfas] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 549, Oct.; 593, Nov.; 654, Dec. '36
—Indiana medicine in retrospect; Society of the Second Medical District, [L. G. Zerfas] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 501-502, Sept. '36
—organized medicine, [H. E. Perry] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 697-699, Nov. '36
—society and organized medicine, [C. G. Heyd] J. Michigan M.Soc. 35: 689-694, Nov. '36
—why organized medicine, [I. Galdston] New York State J.Med. 36: 1349-1350, Sept. 15, '36
Académie de Chirurgie: See Surgery
Académie Royale de Chirurgie: See Surgery
American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology: See Ophthalmology; Otorhinolaryngology
American Dermatological Association: See Dermatology
American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society: See Otorhinolaryngology
American Urological Association: See Urology
Anatomische Gesellschaft: See Anatomy, history
British Association of Radiologists: See Radiology
county, organization of medical services, prepared by Bureau of Medical Economics, American Medical Association, A.M.A.Bull. 31: 125, June; 149, Oct. '36
—date of organization of Litchfield County Medical Association, [W. R. Steiner] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 127-136, Oct. '36
—early medical society (Belmont County Medical Society), [R. G. Paterson] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1238-1239, Dec. '36
—problems of organized medicine (Essex County Medical Society), [A. C. Zehnder] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 633-636, Nov. '36
—what can secretaries do for organized medicine? [C. S. Skaggs] Illinois M.J. 70: 544-546, Dec. '36
Gesellschaft Deutscher Naturforscher und Ärzte: See Gesellschaft Deutscher Naturforscher und Ärzte
Hessischer Fürsorgeverein für Körperbehinderte: See Cripples, care of
International League Against Epilepsy: See Epilepsy
Philadelphia Neurological Society: See Neurology
St. Louis Medical Society: See St. Louis Medical Society
Sociedad de Cirugía de Buenos Aires: See Surgery
Société Médicale d' Emulation de Paris: See Medicine, in France
state, annual address, [R. Hammond] Rhode Island M.J. 19: 99-104, July '36
—annual address of president, [R. R. Hendershott] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1101-1103, Nov. '36
—first decade of Medical Society of New Jersey; original minute books, [F. Overton] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 647-649, Nov. '36
—first decade of Medical Society of New Jersey, 1766-1775; source of information (Dr. Stephen Wickes), and meeting places, [F. Overton] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 542-546, Sept. '36
—founders dedication address (monument to organizers of West Virginia State Medical Association), [R. H. Walker] West Virginia M.J. 32: 426-428, Sept. '36
—founders' monument address (monument dedicated to organizers of West Virginia State Medical Association), [T. M. Hood] West Virginia M.J. 32: 370-371, Aug. '36
—founders of West Virginia Medical Association, [C. L. Holland] West Virginia M.J. 32: 517-520, Nov. '36
—Michigan filter system, J.A.M.A. 107: 1057, Sept. 26, '36

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL, state—Continued
—president's address (Montana State Medical Association), [L. H. Fligman] Journal-Lancet 56: 517-519, Oct. '36
—president's message, [C. A. Thigpen] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 1-5, July '36
—presidential address, [A. J. Markley] Colorado Med. 33: 678-684, Oct. '36
—reciprocal relations, [H. M. Camp] Illinois M.J. 69: 502-506, June '36
—three decades of honorable service (fourteen past presidents of Society presented with golden key of office), [N. B. Van Etten] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 358-362, June '36
Ulster Medical Society: See Ulster Medical Society
SOCIOLOGY
—biology of social life (Maudsley lecture, abridged), [W. L. Brown] Lancet 2: 1348-1351, Dec. 5, '36
—decline of native population and medical sociology, [S. A. Wickremasinghe] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. 33: 114-121, July '36
—mental disorders in relation to social structure, [P. M. van Wulfften Palthe] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2050-2067, Aug. 18, '36
SOCOLA, E. A., Physical defects of children of pre-school and school age, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 221-223, Nov. '36
SODA, T., On practical graduation method. (Method of duplicated 2 terms moving average), Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2051-2052, Sept. '36
SODDY, F., Is science a failure? Radiography 2: 97-99, July '36 [Comment on Andrew's article]
SODEMAN, W. A., Study of QRS complex of lead III in left axis deviation, Am.Heart J. 12: 573-584, Nov. '36
——and MUSSER, J. H., Review of American literature on pernicious anemia for 1933-1935, Folia haemat. 56: 97-122, '36
SODIUM
—antagonism of sodium and potassium and its significance in water metabolism, [C. Dienst] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 567-576, '36
—behavior of sodium content of spleen in pregnancy, [G. Micale] Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 324-334, Aug. '36
—change in solubility of sodium compounds in autolysis of muscular tissue, [I. A. Smorodinzew & J. N. Liaskovskaia] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 741-746, April '36
acetate: See Acetates
acetoacetate: See Acid, acetoacetic
***iso*amylethylbarbiturate:** See cross reference under Sodium amytal
amytal (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
***poly*anetholsulfonate,** action of anticoagulants in vitro, [L. Robuschi] Riv.di pat.sper. 17: 21-39, '36
—demonstration of tubercle bacilli in blood after enriching with sodium *poly*anetholsulfonate before Löwenstein culture, [G. Sgalitzer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 457-463, June 12, '36
arsenate: See Pityriasis rosea
barbital: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
benzoate: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
bicarbonate: See also Cornea, ulcers; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Urine, suppression; Water, mineral; Wounds, therapy
—effect of acetylsalicylic acid upon gastric activity; modifying action of sodium bicarbonate, [J. G. Schnedorf, W. B. Bradley & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 239-244, June '36
—effect on amount of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid found in urine, [E. E. Hawley, J. P. Frazer, L. L. Button & D. J. Stephens] J.Nutrition 12: 215-222, Aug. '36
—effects on antipyretic action and toxicity of acetanilid, [P. K. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 192-198, Oct. '36
bismuth iodide: See Syphilis, bismuth in
bromide: See Bromide and Bromine
chloride: See also Abdomen, surgery; Addison's Disease, therapy; Blood, chemistry; Blood, chlorides; Blood Pressure, low; Bromide and Bromine, toxicity; Chlorides; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Diet and Dietetics, salt-free; Diphtheria, therapy; Edema, McClure-Aldrich test; Glaucoma, therapy; Intestines, obstruction; Mercury, poisoning; Nephritis, therapy; Peritonitis, therapy; Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Salts; Skin, diseases; Surgery, postoperative care; Surgery, preoperative care; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Uremia, therapy; Urine, chlorides; Water, mineral
—absorption from small intestine at various degrees of anoxemia, [E. J. Van Liere & C. K. Sleeth] Am.J. Physiol. 117: 309-312, Oct. '36
—administration of sodium chloride and genesis of edema, [G. von Farkas] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 674-676, '36

SODIUM, chloride—Continued
—amount required by human organism; effect of sodium chloride in diet on digestion of carbohydrates in duodenum, [H. Glatzel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 258-267, '36
—amount required by human organism; effect of sodium chloride on carbohydrate metabolism and their reciprocal relations in normal and diabetic persons, [H. Glatzel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 236-249, '36
—amount required by human organism; effect of sodium chloride on digestion of carbohydrates in stomach, [H. Glatzel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 250-257, '36
—amount required by human organism; relation of sodium chloride to carbohydrate exchange in human liver, [J. Frey & H. Glatzel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **98:** 409-417, '36
—amount required by human organism; relation to fermentative activity of salivary diastase, [H. Glatzel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98:** 418-427, '36
—biologic assay of cortical hormone by survival method, in adrenalectomized young rats; influence of salt content of hormone extract, [P. Schultzer] J.Physiol. **87:** 222-236, Aug. 19, '36
—brominized Ringer solution and its clinical uses, [R. Iwatsuru] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1528, Oct. 17, '36
—checking action of soap on frog's heart by addition of Ringer solution, [K. Lissák] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **181:** 233-236, '36
—comparison of 3 methods of measuring plasma dilution after intravenous saline injection into normal anesthetized and functionally eviscerated dogs, [A. Hemingway, D. A. Collins & F. Bernhart] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 102-110, Sept. '36
—crystallization in cerebrospinal fluid in general paralysis; pathologic aspects, [P. Tomesco, I. Cosmulesco & F. Serban] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest **1:** 38-51, '36
—crystallization in cerebrospinal fluid in nonsyphilitic mental diseases, [P. Tomesco, I. Cosmulesco & F. Serban] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest **1:** 52-58, '36
—effect of excessive dietary sodium chloride upon liver and muscle glycogen in rat, [D. G. Crabtree & B. B. Longwell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 705-707, June '36
—effect of feeding of thyroid or salt and of thyroidectomy on fluid exchange of cats with diabetes insipidus, [C. Fisher & W. R. Ingram] Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 117-129, July '36
—experimental determination of blood volume following extensive loss of blood and its replacement by solutions of tutofusin and physiologic sodium chloride, [T. Naegeli & J. Korth] Helvet.med.acta **3:** 109-113, May '36
—influence of anticoagulant isotonic solutions on protein content of blood plasma, [F. Doenecke] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **98:** 583-602, '36
—influence of physiologic salines in complement fixation reactions, [J. E. Faber, Jr. & L. A. Black] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1069-1078, July '36
—influence of salt saturation upon urinary response to pituitary (posterior lobe) extract, [K. I. Melville] J.Physiol. **87:** 129-143, July 21, '36
—influence of small quantities on duration of life of young rats after bilateral decapsulation of suprarenals; importance in standardization test for cortical hormone, [P. Schultzer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 976-978, '36
—influence of sodium chloride content of diet on characteristics of nutrition in domestic rabbits, [Gompel, F. Hamon & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. **12:** 504-522, '36
—inhibitory action on skin necrosis produced by staphylococcus toxin, [R. H. Rigdon] Arch.Path. **22:** 763-769, Dec. '36
—lacrimal elimination, [D. Michail] Cluj.med. **17:** 293-304, May 1, '36; also, Ann.d'ocul. **173:** 715-734, Sept. '36
—making infusions in hospital, [R. Goldhahn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1178-1180, July 17, '36
—oligoiytic concentration of saline solution in relation to erythrocytes in various animal species, [S. Matuzaki] Keijo J.Med. **7:** 113-155, May 15, '36
—relation to carbohydrate metabolism in liver, [H. Glatzel] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 48, pp. 420-422, '36
—therapy, [A. S. Johnson] New England J.Med. **215:** 438-443, Sept. 3, '36
—transparency of solutions of albumin and gelatin; influence of *p*H and sodium chloride, [L. Untersteiner] Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 194-204, March '36
—unknown property of cerebrospinal fluid; crystallization of sodium chloride; normal aspects, [P. Tomesco, I. Cosmulesco & F. Serban] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest **1:** 11-37, '36
—water and salt hormone of adrenal cortex, [G. A. Harrop] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **59:** 25-34, July '36
citrate: See Acidosis, in infants and children; Angina, Vincent's; Citrates
dehydrocholate: See Bile, salts

SODIUM—Continued
determination, microdetermination of sodium by uranyl zinc acetate method and titration of uranium with cadmium as reductant, [G. Chen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1198-1202, Aug. '36
—biochemical gravimetric method of determination with torsion balance, [L. Jendrassik & L. Dziobek] Biochem.Ztschr. **287:** 262-264, '36
evipal (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
ferrocyanide: See Kidneys, function tests
fluoride: See Fractures, therapy
gold thiosulfate: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate
huminate, action of anticoagulants in vitro, [L. Robuschi] Riv.di pat.sper. **17:** 21-39, '36
hydroxide, plurality of flocculation and congelation zones of serum due to action of hydrochloric acid and sodium hydroxide, [I. Kopaczewska & W. Kopaczewski] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **202:** 1716-1718, May 18, '36
—causing esophageal erosions; case, [H. Mukasa] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 744, Aug. '36
—physical chemistry of lipoids; behaviour of cephalin from human brain towards acids and bases, [M. Spiegel-Adolf] Biochem.J. **30:** 1536-1541, Sept. '36
—results of swallowing caustic soda; case, [H. Minatani & S. Zen] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 736, Aug. '36
hyposulfite: See cross reference under Sodium thiosulfate
in blood: See Blood, sodium compounds
in urine: See Urine, sodium compounds
iodide: See Heart, syphilis; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
lactate: See Blood, lactic acid
mandelate: See Urinary Tract, infections
metabolism, influence of sodium deficiency on urea and amino-acid content of blood of pigs, [P. Schoorl] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **21:** 130-143, '36
—ascites and sodium retention, [W. Klodt & C. Dienst] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 262-267, '36
—influence of therapeutic measures, [H. Siedek] Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 1043-1046, July 18, '36
—problem, [P. Schoorl] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 2850-2858, June 20, '36
—sodium and water metabolism in relation to disturbances of carbohydrate metabolism after adrenalectomy, [F. Verzár & L. Laszt] Nature, London **138:** 844, Nov. 14, '36
—sodium loss (condition comparable to Addison's disease), [H. E. Himwich, J. F. Fazekas & M. A. Spiers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 450-451, May '36
—vasomotor and atrophic rhinitis; relation to body fluids and sodium metabolism, [S. Kaplan] New York State J.Med. **36:** 1655-1658, Nov. 1, '36
methylene sulfoxylate: See also Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Mercury, poisoning
—elimination through digestive secretions, [T. C. Minnhaar] Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 228-234, March '36
morrhuate: See also Hydrocele; Varicose Veins
—causing anaphylaxis, [K. M. Lewis] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1298, Oct. 17, '36
nitrite: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, sodium nitrite
***di*nitrophenol:** See Nitrophenol
nucleinate: See Nucleins
oleate, comparative action of sodium oleate and sodium ricinoleate on lecithin, [G. Valette] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **122:** 150-152, '36
oxalate: See Oxalates
phenobarbital: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
phosphate: See Calcification; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
pyruvate: See Acid, pyruvic
ricinoleate: See also Varicose Veins
—action on virus of encephalomyelitis in horses, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 605-606, '36
—comparative action of sodium oleate and sodium ricinoleate on lecithin, [G. Valette] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **122:** 150-152, '36
salicylate: See Salicyl Compounds, sodium salicylate
thiocyanate: See Thiocyanates
thionate: See Sulfur
thiosulfate: See Eyes, diseases; Leprosy, therapy; Scabies, therapy; Thiosulfates; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
SODIUM LAMP: See Eyes, examination
SODOKU: See Rat-Bite Fever
SODRÉ BORGES, R., Pelvi-cephalometria roentgenologica, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 447-457, June '36
SODRÉ FILHO, L., Um caso de corpo extranho no seio maxilar, An.de oto-rino-laring. **2:** 59-61, March '36
SÖDERSTRÖM, M., Rotating chair in Vadstena Hospital; contribution to history of care of mental patients in Sweden, Hygiea **98:** 545-562, Aug. 31, '36
SØEGAARD, F., Technic of cholecystography, Hospitalstid. **79:** 467-474, May 5, '36

SOEGIRI, Case of poisoning from eating crabs, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 880-883, April 7, '36
SOEHIRMAN, Tinea imbricata in Javanese, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 883-884, April 7, '36
SOEKEN, G., Reaktionszeit und Konzentrationsfähigkeit. Ein Beitrag zur Testforschung, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 47: 116-137, '36
SOEKIRNO, Case of generalized actinomycosis, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2536-2539, Oct. 6, '36
SØLLING, H. A.: See **FABER, K.,** jt. auth.
SØRENSEN, E. K., Case of rat-bite fever, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 606-609, July 2, '36
SØRENSEN, G.: See **BIERRING, E.,** jt. auth.
SØRENSEN, P., Case of Weil's disease without jaundice presenting meningeal symptoms, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 589-590, June 25, '36
SOESMAN, F. J., Case of botulism, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4717-4720, Oct. 17, '36
SOEST, H., Zur Behandlung der Gesichtsfurunkel, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 526-529, '36
SOETERS, K.: See **KHOUVINE, Y. (Mme.),** jt. auth.
SOETOMO, R., Relationship between frambesia and syphilis in connection with appearance of syphilis in Europe at end of fifteenth century, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 1424-1433, June 9, '36
Necessity of isolation as method of combating leprosy, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2129-2132, Aug. 25, '36
SŒUR, M., Le pneumothorax sous-pression et l'emphysème médiastinal, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 35-33: 87-95, April-May '36
SŒUR, R.: See **DELCHEF, J.,** jt. auth.
SOFFER, L. J., Blood electrolyte studies in experimental acute liver injury produced by arsphenamine in dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 160-163, Oct. '36
——**and PAULSON, M.,** Comparative advantages and further modification of bilirubin excretion test for hepatic function, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 535-540, Oct. '36
SOGOLOVA, E. I., New anesthetic (N-K no. 1) as substitute for cocaine in ophthalmology, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 409-410, '36
SOHIER: See **GENAUD,** jt. auth.
SOHMA, T., and IMAMURA, T., Ein Fall von operativer Behandlung der Facialislähmung, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 16: 1403-1404, '36
SOHVAL, A. R., and GROSS, L., Calcific sclerosis of aortic valve (Mönckeberg type), Arch.Path. 22: 477-494, Oct. '36
SOIL
—mineral composition in goitrogenic district in Chile, [J. Cabello R. & J. Zúñiga C.] Rev.de med.y aliment. 2: 42-46, Oct. '35
—study of acid-fast actinomycetes from soil, with special reference to pathogenicity for animals, [R. E. Gordon & W. A. Hagan] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 200-206, Sept.-Oct. '36
bacteriology, effect of cod liver oil on bacterial mixtures, [von Drigalski] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1005-1006, June 19, '36
—fundamentals of technic of using soil in testing sterilization; native and cultivated spores in soil bacteria, [G. Sobernheim & O. Mündel] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 328-345, '36
SOILAND, A., Röntgentherapie mit Höchstspannungsapparaten, Strahlentherapie 56: 521-525, '36
ȘOIMARU, ALEXANDRU: See Obituaries
SOIVIO, A., Surgical technic in cleft palate, Duodecim 52: 723-735, '36
SOKHEY, S. S., Un nouveau sérum antipesteux, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1097-1100, June '36
SOKOLOFF, M. J., Treatment of acute pleurisy in general practice, M.Clin.North America 20: 323-330, July '36
Anthracosilicosis and tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 700-711, Nov. '36
SOKOLOV, I. I.: See **SHNEE, A. Y.,** jt. auth.
SOKOLOVA and VASSERMAN, M. F., Biologic characteristics of diphtherial virus and associated microbic flora in severe cases of diphtheria, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 439-443, March 30, '36
SOKOLOVA, E. P., Indexes of activities of tuberculosis dispensaries in Leningrad for 1934, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1-4, '36
SOKOLOVA, Y. V., KHONDU, A. A., and KOLEGAEVA, A. I., Case of suppurative polyarthritis caused by Bacillus suipestifer, Vestnik khir. 44: 30-33, '36
SOKOLOVSKIY, M. P., and ALTSHULER, L. N., Stability of blood colloids in surgical diseases, Klin.med. 14: 1045-1052, '36
SOKOLOW, N. N.: See **SIDOROW, B. N.,** jt. auth.
SOKOLOWSKI, A., Recherches cliniques sur la méthode interférométrique, Ann.de méd. 39: 435-439, April '36
SOKOLSKIY, S. L., Acidophilus milk in treatment of acute gonorrhea in male, Vrach.delo 19: 167-170, '36
SOKORAY, L.: See **von JENEY, A.,** jt. auth.
SOLACOLU, T., and CONSTANTINESCU, M., Application of biologic methods of standardization to study of digitalis, Rev.san. mil., Bucureşti 35: 915-929, Aug. '36
SOLACOLU, T.—Continued
——**and KOLLO, C.,** Essential characteristics of peppermint extracted from plants grown in Rumania, Rev. san.mil., Bucuresti 35: 870-876, Aug. '36
SOLAESTHIN (methylene *dichloride*): See Anesthesia, methylene chloride
SOLAL, R., and NAHON, J., L'hypoplasie utérine; son rôle dans la stérilité, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 747-753, Aug. '36
SOLANA, F., Las granulaciones tóxicas de los leucocitos en la tuberculosis articular, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 17: 111-117, April '36
SOLANDT, D. Y., Comparison of various methods of measuring time-constant of accommodation of nerve, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, 120: 389-408, June 2, '36
——See **BRONK, D. W.,** jt. auth.
——See **HILL, A. V.,** jt. auth.
SOLANIDINE: See Solanine
SOLANINE
—fatal poisoning; acute swelling of brain in patient with premature synostosis of cranial sutures and limited cranial capacity, [A. Terbrüggen] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 391-395, '36
—frequency of poisoning in spring, [H. Wisser] Med. Welt 10: 1184, Aug. 15, '36
—pharmacologic properties of solanine and solanidine t, [J. Hano] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 7-32, Jan.-Feb. '36
SOLANO, S., Algunas formas clínicas del estado peligroso, Crón.méd.,Lima 53: 67, Feb.; 178, May; 265, July; 296, Aug. '36; abstr., Lo stato pericoloso e alcune sue forme cliniche, Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 437-464, July-Aug. '36
Apostillas en favor del abolicionismo, Crón.méd.,Lima 53: 126-128, March '36
Seguro social obligatorio de maternidad, Crón.méd., Lima [53]: 227-233, June '36
Certificado prenupcial obligatorio, Bol.Inst.Internac.am. de protec.a la infancia 10: 5-16, July '36
SOLAR PLEXUS
—histopathology in peritonitis, [B. G. Rubinshteyn] Vrach.delo 19: 481-486, '36
SOLARI, A. V.: See **ARRILLAGA, F. C.,** jt. auth.
SOLARI, E. F., Profilaxis antivenérea. Plan de reorganización de la misma para la ciudad de Buenos Aires, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 79-87, Jan. '36; also, Lucha antivenérea; plan de reorganización de la misma para la ciudad de Buenos Aires, Semana méd. 1: 1327-1330, April 23, '36
Sobre la organización de consultorios de profilaxis antiluéticos en las maternidades, Semana méd. 1: 1628-1634, May 21, '36
SOLARI, L. A.: See **BRAUN MENÉNDEZ, E.,** jt. auth.
SOLARINO, G., Sulla possibilità di ottenere fenomeni di avitaminosi nel corso dell'inanizione, Riv.di pat.sper. 17: 1-4, '36
Ricerche sul virus dell'affezione diftero-vaiolosa degli uccelli, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 321-339, May '36
SOLCARD, P., La chirurgie moderne, Arch.de méd.et pharm. nav. 126: 305-313, April-June '36
——**PERVÈS, J., and BADELON, P.,** Sur un cas d'ectopie périnéale du testicule, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 797-800, June '36
SOLDEVILLA, J. M., El mega-esófago y su diagnóstico diferencial con el cáncer de esófago, Clín.y lab. 28: 307-313, April '36
Las enfermedades del hígado en la infancia, Rev.méd. de Barcelona 25: 505-510, June '36
SOLDIERS AND VETERANS
See also Medicine, military; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in soldiers; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; etc.
disabilities, care of war disabled prior to World War, [B. A. Moxness] Mil.Surgeon 79: 117-123, Aug. '36
—arterial hypertension and pseudobulbar paralysis as late complications of war wound of spine, [F. La Cava] Rinasc.med. 13: 516-519, Aug. 15, '36
—incidence, clinical appearance and pathogenesis of circulatory diseases in ex-soldiers; statistical and clinical study, [L. Delius] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 247-250, '36
—medical and hospital service of Veterans' Administration, [C. M. Griffith] Mil.Surgeon 79: 251-267, Oct. '36
—physical examinations for disability rating purposes, [D. O. Smith] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 68-72, July '36
—problem of disabled and its solutions, [M. Bastos Ansart] Progresos de la clín. 44: 257-263, April '36
SOLÉ, R., Ictericia; clasificación y tratamiento, Semana méd. 1: 1197-1219, April 16, '36
——**and ZIMMAN, J.,** Sigmoiditis aguda supurada perforante; colosigmoiditis folicular, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2321-2328, Oct. 7, '36
SOLEIL, G., Un cas de calcification pleuro-péricardique d'origine traumatique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France 24: 421-425, May '36
SOLENTE: See **TOURAINE, A.,** jt. auth.

SOLER, F. L., and SILVA, L. L., Acción hipotensora del yoduro de acetilcolina, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **50:** 125-129, Jan. '36
SOLER y SOTO, L., La maternidad, Rev.Ibero-am.de cien. méd. **11:** 131-143, April '36
SOLEY, M. H.: See LAGEN, J. B., jt. auth.
SOLGANAL (gold preparation): See Leprosy, therapy; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
SOLIDISM: See Medicine, history
SOLIERI, S., and BAZZOCCHI, G., Importanza chirurgica di alterazioni anatomo-patologiche della parete della vena cava inferiore, Arch.ital.di chir. **43:** 237-251, '36
SOLIS-COHEN, M., Bacterial toxemia; symptoms simulating systemic diseases; diagnosis; treatment, Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 958-963, Sept. '36
SOLIS-COHEN, S., and GERSHENFELD, L., Supplemental report of case of essential pentosuria of 28 years' standing, with study of specific pentose present, Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 610-615, Nov. '36
SOLLEY, F. W., Injection treatment of hydrocele of tunica vaginalis, S.Clin.North America **16:** 867-870, June '36
SOLLIER, N.: See CHAMBON, L., jt. auth.
SOLLMANN, T., and SCHREIBER, N. E., Comparative diuretic response to clinical injections of various mercurials, Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 1067-1086, Dec. '36
——**See COLE, H. N., jt. auth.**
SOLNTSEV, V. I., Influence of meteorologic factors on course of hyperergic reactions in rheumatic patients during mud baths, Eksper.med., pp. 86-89, Feb. '36
SOLOMON, C. I.: See FRIEDMAN, J. J., jt. auth.
SOLOMON, I., Les indications de la rœntgenthérapie dans les cancers du sein, Médecine **17:** 454-469, June '36
Über die Behandlung und Prognose der Leukämien, insbesondere die günstigen Erfolge bei der nur die Milz betreffenden Form der lymphatischen Leukämie, Strahlentherapie **56:** 526-532, '36
——**See MOREL KAHN, jt. auth.**
SOLOMON, P.: See LENNOX, W. G., jt. auth.
SOLOMON, R. A., Water metabolism, J.Indiana M.A. **29:** 379-381, Aug. '36
SOLOMON, W. M.: See STECHER, R. M., jt. auth.
SOLOMONIČA, B., Vitamin C and anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs, J.Immunol. **31:** 209-214, Sept. '36
SOLOMONS, B., Grafting of endometrium from uterus of one woman into uterus of another, combined with grafting of ovary, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **43:** 487-491, June '36
Conservative treatment of pathological conditions of fallopian tube, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **43:** 619-633, Aug. '36
SOLOMONS, E. B., and DOCKERAY, G. C., Vaginal discharges, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 548-551, Aug. '36
——**See DAVIDSON, A. H., jt. auth.**
SOLONINKIN, L. S., Sodium bicarbonate solution in therapy of corneal ulcer, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 57-61, '36
SOLONOVICH, L. G., and SHVARTSMAN, F. M., Albichtol in therapy of inflammations of female genitals in ambulatory practice, Vrach.delo **19:** 241-244, '36
SOLOVEV, A. G., Therapy of scalping wounds of head, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **6:** 805-813, '34
SOLOVEV, S. K., Trigeminal neuralgia and its surgical treatment, Vestnik khir. **44:** 34-39, '36
SOLOVEVA, L.: See RZHEVKIN, S. N., jt. auth.
SOLOVEVA, M. K., Charlin syndrome of nasociliary nerve, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 108-109, '36
SOLOVEVA, O. I.: See GEYNTSE, E. A., jt. auth.
——**See MARYASH, T. E., jt. auth.**
SOLOVEVA, T. G., Changing titer of standard isohemagglutinating serums by mixing them, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1408-1412, Sept. 30, '36
SOLOVOV, P. D., Recurrence of nephrolithiasis, Vestnik khir. **42:** 191-199, '36
SOLOVOV OPERATION: See Urethra, stricture
SOLOVTSOVA, A. S., Thyroid gland and iodine, Klin.med. **14:** 533-542, '36
SOLOWJEWA, M.: See MICHLIN, D., jt. auth.
SOLTZ, S. E.: See JERVIS, G. A., jt. auth.
——**See McKINNEY, J. M., jt. auth.**
SOLU-SALVARSAN (arsphenamine preparation): See Arsphenamines; Mycosis, cutaneous
SOM, M. L.: See KING, F. H., jt. auth.
——**See KRAMER, R., jt. auth.**
SOMA, Z., Über den Einfluss des Blutdruckes auf die Gallensekretion und den Blutstrom der Leber, Jap. J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 117†-118†, Sept. '35
SOMBOR, J. A., Headache, Gyógyászat **76:** 631-636, Nov. 1, '36
de SOMER, E., Etude des caractères de la contraction du muscle ventriculaire; essai de manométrie courante du ventricule au moyen du normographe, J.de physiol. et de path.gén. **34:** 461-476, June '36
Sur les variations des pressions minima et maxima des ventricules, les courbes respiratoires du cœur et leur rapport avec les arythmies, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris [116]: 146-156, July 23, '36
——**SMEETS and de SOMER, H.,** Sphygmogrammes normographiques carotidiens et ventriculaires de l'asphyxie et de l'intoxication chloroformique. Contribution à la physio-pathologie de la pression et de la circulation sanguine, Arch.internat.de méd. expér. **11:** 477-504, Oct. '36
de SOMER, H.: See de SOMER, E., jt. auth.
SOMERFORD, A. E., Congenital urethral obstruction, Lancet **1:** 1473, June 27, '36
SOMERSET, E. J.: See RYCROFT, B. W., jt. auth.
SOMERVELL, T. H., and ORR, I. M., Some contributions to causation, pathology, and treatment of duodenal ulcer and its complications, Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 227-245, Oct. '36
SOMINSKY, R., Quelques principes d'éducation et les résultats obtenus à la Maison de nourrissons, Arch. de méd.d.enf. **39:** 349-353, June '36
SOMMER, ERNST A.: See Obituaries
SOMMER, F., Ein Zwischenfall nach intravenöser Prontosil-Injektion, Med.Klin. **32:** 1076-1077, Aug. 7, '36
SOMMER, G. N. J., JR.: See WARREN, S., jt. auth.
SOMMER, J.: See MANCKE, R., jt. auth.
SOMMER, R. (Berne), and ISENSCHMID, R., Die chronischen Nervenkrankheiten als Todesursache. Multiple Sklerose, Paralyse, Tabes, Epilepsie und Paralysis agitans in der schweizerischen Todesursachen-Statistik, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:**666-667, July 11, '36
SOMMER, R. (Dortmund), Friedrich Pels Leusden zum 70. Geburtstag, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1313, Aug. 7, '36
Die Behandlung der Gehirnschädigungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 1753-1758, Oct. 23, '36
SOMMER, R. (Giessen), Erinnerungen an die Klinik für psychische und nervöse Krankheiten, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 235-237, May 16, '36
Zur Frage einer psycho-hygienischen Sektion des Völkerbundes, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 501, Oct. 3, '36
SOMMER, R. P., Ehefähigkeit einer unfruchtbar gemachten Schwachsinnigen, Med.Welt **10:** 1051, July 18, '36
SOMNIFAINE: See cross reference under Somnifene
SOMNIFENE (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
SOMOGYI, J. C., New microcolorimetric apparatus and method for determination of total blood volume, Nature, London **138:** 763-764, Oct. 31, '36
SOMOLINOS, G., Teratoma de pericardio, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **17:** 152-161, May '36
SONCK, C. E., Treatment of lichen ruber planus, especially with roentgen irradiation and bismuth injections; comparative study of results, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **79:** 702-738, Aug. '36
SONDERVORST, F. A.: See SCHILLINGS, M., jt. auth.
SONE, Y., Über die stopfende Wirkung von Geranium nepalense, Sweet., einem japanischen Volksmittel, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 218-223, Aug. 31, '36
Über die Wirkung verschiedener Stomachica auf den motorischen Zustand des Magens, insbesondere des Pylorus in situ, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 321-330, Sept. 30, '36
——**See NARUMI, Y., jt. auth.**
SONNE, C., Modern views of mechanism of lung function and its significance to physiology and clinical medicine, Acta med.Scandinav. **90:** 315-341, '36
Inequality of ventilation of different parts of lung as source of error in respiratory-physiological experiments, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **75:** 127-138, '36
SONNENSCHEIN, C., and NAUCK, E. G., Tod durch Urämie infolge Harnleiter-Steinverschluss bei Uretermissbildung und Nierenmangel der anderen Seite und gleichzeitig bestehender Malaria, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **40:** 204-207, May '36
SONNENSCHEIN, R., Practical points in hearing tests and selection of hearing aids, Illinois M.J. **70:** 365-371, Oct. '36
Brief consideration of history of development of mastoidectomy, Ann.M.Hist. **8:** 500-510, Nov. '36
von SONNLEITHNER, J. N.: See RIBEIRO, E. B., jt. auth.
SONNTAG, E., Kieferbrüche, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **43:** 369-387, Aug. '36
Über die Schmerzbetäubung in der kleinen Chirurgie, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1353-1356, Sept. 19, '36
SOOT: See Smoke
SOOTHILL, V. F., Health aspects of social revolution, M.Officer **56:** 134-135, Sept. 26, '36
SOPAUSKAS, J., Physiologic action of Lithuanian climate, Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 274, April; 529, July-Aug.; 732, Oct. '36
SOPER, ARTHUR WALROND: See Obituaries
SOPER, H. W., Treatment of ulcerative colitis, South.M.J. **29:** 901-904, Sept. '36
Clinical significance of indicanuria, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 564-565, Oct. '36
SOPP, J. W., Das Röntgenschichtverfahren (Tomographie) in der Lungendiagnostik, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **75:** 145-155, '36
SORBITOL
—as diuretic, [E. S. West & G. E. Burget] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 105-107, Oct. '36
SORDELLI, A., Carlos Nicolle, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 13-14, April '36
——**and MOLINELLI, E. A.,** Brucelosis en la República Argentina, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 1024-1046, Nov. '35
SOREL, Sur l'organisation et le fonctionnement actuels des services sanitaires en Afrique Occidentale Française, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **115:** 833-839, June 16, '36

SOREL—Continued
Les cas de fièvre jaune dans les colonies françaises en 1935, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1278-1291, July '36
La vaccination anti-amarile en Afrique Occidentale française. Mise en application du procédé de vaccination Sellards-Laigret, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 28: 1325-1356, July '36
SOREL, E., Pleurésie purulente tuberculeuse; ses relations avec un accident du travail au cours des sports d'hiver en montagne, Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 245-247, May '36
SOREL, R., PONS, H., and VIRENQUE, J., Les syndromes de Little post-infectieux, Paris méd. 2: 255-258, Oct. 10, '36
——**See de SAINT-MARTIN, R., jt. auth.**
SORESI, A. L., Chorionepithelioma of jejunum, Am.J. Cancer 28: 583-586, Nov. '36
Foolproofing novocain solution, Mod.Hosp. 47: 88, Nov. '36
SORGE, E., Contributo clinico allo studio dei tumori giganticellulari primitivi della rotula, Riv.di chir. 2: 399-414, Aug. '36
SORGE, F., Cysticerkose im Verkalkungszustand, Arch.f. klin.Chir. 185: 31-37, '36
Ein Beitrag zum Genu varum arthriticum Erwachsener, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1134-1136, Oct. 10, '36
SORGHUM
—value of sorghum-hirse as vitamin C-free diet, and experimental scurvy of guinea-pigs, [M. Sugiura] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 53, Sept. '36
SORIA, M., Seudotumor orbitario, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 36: 310-317, June '36
SORIANO, F., and MALBRÁN, J., Ambliopías tóxicas por tinturas del cabello (compuestos de plomo), Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 222-230, April '36
——**MALBRÁN, J., and PICOLI, H. R.**, Ambliopías tóxicas por arsenicales pentavalentes (acetylarsan), Semana méd. 2: 159-167, July 16, '36; also, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 393-408, July '36
SORIANO, V. J.: **See PÉREZ-FONTANA, V., jt. auth.**
SORKIN, E. M., *dilodotyrosine* in therapy of exophthalmic goiter, Vrach.delo 19: 527-530, '36
SOROKIN, F. F., Zur Frage der Synostosis radio-ulnaris, Acta radiol. 17: 191-199, '36
SOROKIN, I. A., Teratoid tumors of sacrococcygeal region, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 140-144, '35
SOROKINA, Transplantation of tendons in therapy of sequels of infantile paralysis, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 130-135, '35
SOROTSKAYA, M. M.: **See IOFFE, V. I., jt. auth.**
SORREL, E., Volumineux angiome de la lèvre supérieure traité par injections intra-tumorales de sels de quinine et extirpation consécutive, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 210-215, April '36
Rein polykystique opéré à l'âge de 2 mois. Guérison. Développement normal de l'enfant depuis 14 mois, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 215-216, April '36
Arthrorises du pied, Rev.d'orthop. 23: 193-214, May '36
Traitement des impotences et des déformations des membres inférieurs consécutives à la paralysie infantile, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 432-436, Oct. 1, '36
——**and SORREL-DEJERINE (Mme.)**, Paraplégie pottique. Laminectomie sans aucun résultat. Guérison progressive de la paraplégie après évolution normale, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 592-603, April 22, '36; also, Rev.neurol. 65: 998-1008, May '36
——**See THOMAS, A., jt. auth.**
SORREL-DEJERINE (Mme.): **See SORREL, E., jt. auth.**
——**See THOMAS, A., jt. auth.**
SORRENTINO, B., Gravidanza ectopica e nevralgia frenica, Rinasc.med. 13: 483-484, July 31, '36
Blenorragia e gravidanza, Rinasc.med. 13: 560-562, Aug. 31, '36
SORRENTINO, C., Sull'efficacia terapeutica esercitata nelle diarree infantili da alcune sostanze contenute nelle mele, Pediatria 44: 493-504, June '36
SORRENTINO, M., I fattori del ringiovanimento negli operati di prostatectomia, Rinasc.med. 13: 372-375, June 15, '36
Sinfisi renale unilaterale con tubercolosi, Riforma med. 52: 1120-1126, Aug. 15, '36
SORRENTINO, U., Metodo per la identificazione dattiloscoppica rapida nel campo internazionale, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 128-136, '36
SORSBY, A., and BENHAM, L. R., Allergic tests in external eye conditions, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 953-957, June '36
SOSA, J. M., Modificaciones de la red neurofibrilar en correlación con la acumulación pigmentaria (lipofucsina) en las neuronas; degeneración lipocromoneurofibrilar, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 125-136, '35
SOSKIN, S.: **See FREED, S. C., jt. auth.**
SOSNOVIK, I. I.: **See KREMSHEVSKIY, D. A., jt. auth.**
SOSNOVIK, Z. I.: **See BENEVOLENSKIY, P. I., jt. auth.**
SOSNOWSKA, H. (Mme.), Quelques observations de stérilité chez les femmes occasionnée par le vaginisme ou spasme douloureux de la vulve et du vagin et quelques cas d'utérus nubiles guéris par le traitement de Brandt (massage gynécologique et mouvements décongestionnants), Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 721-725, Aug. '36
SOSTEGNI, A., Occlusione intestinale da invaginazione, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 775-779, '34
Contributo alla chirurgia del colon. (Invaginazione ileocieco-colliche e del sigma iliaco nell'adulto), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 441-446, '35
SOTGIU, G., and BENACCHIO, L., Azione dell'adrenalina sul gas del sangue arterioso e venoso, Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 431-444, Sept. '36
SOTIRIADES, D., Passive immunity in experimental and natural malaria, J.Trop.Med. 39: 257-260, Nov. 16, '36
——**See LORANDO, N., jt. auth.**
SOTO, J., and PLACÉ, M., Sobre un caso de agenesia sacrocoxígea, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 366-370, Aug. '36
——**See CANTONNET BLANCH, P., jt. auth.**
——**See ETCHELAR, R., jt. auth.**
——**See MORQUIO, L., jt. auth.**
SOTO-BLANCO, J., A propósito de un caso de fractura de la columna vertebral (12ª. dorsal) con gran desplazamiento y paraplejía completa, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 195-200, Aug. '36
SOTO-HALL, R., and HALDEMAN, K. O., Bilateral dislocations of cervical spine, California & West.Med. 45: 238-243, Sept. '36
SOTOLONGO, F.: **See KOURÍ, P., jt. auth.**
SOTO ROMAY, R., Síndromo seudobulbar, Semana méd. 2: 52, July 2, '36; 100, July 9, '36
SOUBIGOU, X.: **See DUPAS, J., jt. auth.**
von SOUBIRON, N., and PODESTÁ, R., Consideraciones sobre dos casos de pericondritis laríngea, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 978-985, June '36
SOUBRANE: **See REDON, H., jt. auth.**
SOUCHARD, L., L'Institut Pasteur de Dalat, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 593, June '36
SOUL
—inquiry into several beliefs held by man regarding anatomic site of soul, [W. M. Millar] Am.J.Surg. 34: 621-632, Dec. '36
SOULA, L. C.: **See BAISSET, A., jt. auth.**
SOULAGE, J.: **See BORDES, L. A., jt. auth.**
——**See MERCIER, H., jt. auth.**
SOULAS, A., Medida dos movimentos dos bronquios, An.de oto-rino-laring. 2: 72-73, March '36
Importanza della broncoscopia e della broncoscopoterapia nell'ostruzione dei bronchi e nell'atelettasia polmonare. Valore del sistema bronchiale principale, Ann.di laring., otol. 36: 169-177, '36
La cravate crico-pharyngienne: premier temps de l'œsophagoscopie, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 210-216, April '36
Traitement bronchoscopique des abcès du poumon, Presse méd. 44: 791-792, May 13, '36
Ueber die Bedeutung der Bronchoskopie und der bronchoskopischen Therapie für die Diagnose und Behandlung von Bronchien- und Lungenerkrankungen, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 609-612, June 27, '36
Le "lavage des bronches" à la sonde, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 271-276, July '36
SOULE, S. D., Breech delivery, J.Missouri M.A. 33: 449-453, Dec. '36
SOULIÉ, P., Sur une nouvelle trypanosomose équine en Syrie. Considérations épidémiologiques. Essai d'identification, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 777-785, '36
——**BORDE and CHEVRET**, La chimiothérapie de la trypanosomose du cheval de Syrie, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 682-688, '36
SOULIÉ, P. (Paris), Collapsus cardio-vasculaire grave au cours d'une embolie pulmonaire, Paris méd. 1: 381-384, May 2, '36
——**See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
——**See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
——**See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.**
SOUNDS
—changes in blood protein and its colloidal osmotic pressure produced by action of ultrasound waves on spleen, [M. Horikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 376-380, April 19, '36
—changes in blood proteins and their colloidal osmotic pressure produced by action of ultrasound waves on liver, [M. Horikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 357-375, April 19, '36
—differential susceptibility of living organisms to supersonic vibrations, [F. J. Wiercinski & C. M. Child] Science 83: 604-605, June 19, '36
—effect of acoustic stimuli on frequency of flicker, [S. V. Kravkov] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 826-832, '35
—effect of acoustic stimuli on sensitivity of eye to light and color, [S. V. Kravkov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 787-794, '36
—emulsification of fat for intravenous administration (by supersonic radiation), [R. J. Myers & H. Blumberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 79-84, Oct. '36
—infra and ultra sound waves, [K. Mayer] Strahlentherapie 56: 285-297, '36

SOUNDS—Continued
—sonic energy as lethal agent for yeast and bacteria, [T. D. Beckwith & C. E. Weaver] J.Bact. 32: 361-373, Oct. '36
—sonic extraction of labile bacterial constituents, [L. A. Chambers & E. W. Flosdorf] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 631-636, June '36
perception, auditory impression of brief tones; transition from tone to sound, [H. D. Bouman] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 44-54, '36
—differential sensitivity in sound localization, [M. Upton] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 22: 409-412, June '36
—hearing and feeling of sound by deaf-mutes and by subjects with normal hearing, [B. Schindler] Ztschr. f.Biol. 97: 113-137, '36
—in deaf-mutes; practical significance, [B. Schindler] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 431-441, '36
—location of direction of sound by blind, [M. Bernovits] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 984-986, Aug. '36
—threshold of feeling in ear in relation to sound pressures, [D. M. Llerle & S. N. Reger] Arch.Otolaryng. 23: 653-664, June '36

SOUP
—soup cubes, [E. Remy] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 85-86, July '36

SOUPAULT: See COURCOUX, A., jt. auth.

SOUPAULT, R., Les diverticules coliques au point de vue chirurgical, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 881-915, Oct. '36

——and HAMBURGER, M., Les résultats éloignés de l'opération de l'œsophago-cardiotomie extra-muqueuse, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 942-944, Oct. '36

——See LÉVY BRUHL, M., jt. auth.

——See ROUHIER, G., jt. auth.

SOUPER, HUGH ROSS: See Obituaries

SOUQUES, A., Sclérose latérale amyotrophique ayant duré vingt-six ans, Rev.neurol. 65: 1459-1462, June '36

SOURDILLE, G. P., L'arachnoïdite opto chiasmatique et l'atteinte rétrobulbaire du nerf optique, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 751-759, Oct. 1, '36

SOURDILLE OPERATION: See Deafness, therapy

SOURICE, A.: See RAVINA, A., jt. auth.

SOURREIL, P.: See PETGES, G., jt. auth.

SOUSA IGLESIAS, A., El parasitismo intestinal en la población escolar de San Ramón y algunas sugerencias de órden profiláctico, Rev.méd.peruana 8: 306-316, May '36

de SOUSA LIMA, P., Considerações em torno de dois casos de collapsotherapia bilateral. A combinação phrenicectomia-pneumo em vez de pneumobilateral, Rev. brasil.de tuberc. 5: 479-484, July '36

SOUSTELLE, J.: See SANTY, P., jt. auth.

SOUTER, D.: See CAUCHI, J., jt. auth.

SOUTO, V., O logar do sanatorio na campanha antituberculosa, Brasil-med. 50: 355-357, April 25, '36
O sanatorio e seu valor actual, Brasil-med. 50: 785-788, Sept. 5, '36

SOUTTAR, H. S., Construction of radium plaques, with description of new calculating appliance, Brit.J. Radiol. 9: 546-555, Aug. '36

SOUTTER, C., Le taux des chlorures chez les noyés, Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 217-244, May '36

SOUVESTRE, Radiographies osseuses d'un enfant ayant présenté de multiples fractures spontanées. Ostéomalacie rachitique, Bull. et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd. de France 24: 784-787, Oct. '36

de SOUZA ARAUJO, H. C., A gravidez e o parto como provas de cura da lepra, Ann.brasil.de gynec. 2: 310-322, Oct. '36

de SOUZA CAMPOS, E., Problema do laboratorio hospitalar, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 317-332, Oct. '36

de SOUZA NEVES, A. C., Guérison de trois cas de tétanos généralisé par la sérothérapie massive, Paris méd. 2: 115-116, Aug. 15, '36

SOUZA PEREIRA: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.

SOVA, P. P., Late changes of femoral head and acetabulum following reduction of congenital luxation of hip, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 106-111, '35

SOVAK, F. W., Tubal pregnancy in case of bilateral tubal implantation, with inspection of operative site after 3 years, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 344-346, Aug. '36
Operative treatment of sterility, Am.J.Surg. 33: 406-421, Sept. '36

SOWIAKOWSKI, J., Dmelcos in treatment of gonorrhea, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 239-240, March 29, '36
Endothelioma of great omentum, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 434-436, June 7, '36
Operative Entfernung eines Projektils aus dem Herzmuskel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1471-1476, June 20, '36

SOY BEANS
—effect of cystine and casein supplements upon nutritive value of protein of raw and heated soy beans, [J. W. Hayward, H. Steenbock & G. Bohstedt] J.Nutrition 12: 275-283, Sept. '36
—experimental nutrition studies of soymilk in human nutrition, [H. W. Miller & C. J. Wen] Chinese M.J. 50: 450-459, April '36
—hypersensitivity, [A. M. Olsen & L. E. Prickman] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 465-468, July 22, '36

SOY BEANS—Continued
—reducing substances in malt of beans produced in Manchuria, [M. Sugiura] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr.Sect.) 25: 54, Sept. '36
—rôle in human alimentation, [J. Berdas] Siglo méd. 97: 620-622, June 13, '36
—soy bread in diabetes, [M. Izquierdo, A. Palacios & J. Ibáñez] Siglo méd. 97: 506-510, May 16, '36
—specific dynamic effect of soy bean preparations, [F. Triemer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 559-566, '36

SOZON-YAROSHEVICH, A., Trophic function of vegetative nervous system, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 15-22, '35
Therapy of open lesions of spinal cord, Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 309-325, '34
Radical operation for anterior cerebral hernia, Sovet. khir. (no. 1) 7: 3-7, '34

——and GOLDBERG, Effect of Tushnov's lysates on healing of skin wounds in man, Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 370-379, '36

——VASKIN, I. S., VAYNSHTEYN, V. G., and SELKOV, E. A., Hemostol as hemostatic agent in lesions of parenchymatous organs, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 50-61, '35

SOZZI, J. A.: See ROSSI, L., jt. auth.

SPAAK, R., Biology of Oxyuris and therapy of oxyuriasis, Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 951-956, June 6, '36

SPACE
perception, defective localization and temporization; discussion of Palágyi's theories, [H. Wimmer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 289-293, June 13, '36
—functional organization of gyrus supramarginalis as cortical center of depth perception, [K. Schaffer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 191-199, '36
—question of visual impairment in constructional apraxia, [W. Mayer-Gross] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1396-1400, Sept. '36
—relationships of spatial dimensions as stimuli in conditioned reflex, [A. E. Khilchenko] Eksper.med., pp. 133-144, July-Aug. '35

SPACKMAN, E. W.: See NEWCOMET, W. S., jt. auth.

SPADAVECCHIA, S., Contributo alla conoscenza della costituzione motoria. Ricerche sul grado di sviluppo della attività motoria in diverse fasi della età evolutiva in soggetti normali ed anormali, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 384-452, May-June '36

SPÄTH, B., Untersuchungen über die Veränderung des Blutcholingehaltes in der normalen und toxischen Schwangerschaft, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 167-183, May '36

SPAEY, J., Contribution à l'étude biochimique des suites opératoires, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 14: 107-120, Jan.-Feb. ['35]

SPAGNOLI, B., Sulla seconda reazione di chiarificazione di Meinicke (Meinicke Klaerungsreaktion II; M. K. R. II) nel liquor, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 211-224, March-April '35
Ancora sulla reazione di chiarificazione di Meinicke (M. K. R. II), Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 279-291, March-April '35
Sulle così dette "forme tardivissime" di encefalite epidemica, Cervello 15: 137-150, May 15, '36
Aspetti del problema della individualità sanguigna studiato attraverso i gruppi sanguigni, Cervello 15: 264-287, Sept. 15, '36

SPAICH, D., and OSTERTAG, M., Untersuchungen über allergische Erkrankungen bei Zwillingen, Ztschr.f. menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 19: 731-752, '36

——See OSTERTAG, M., jt. auth.

SPALDING, G. R., Gingivitis, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 2021-2027, Nov. '36

SPANEDDA, A., Sulla reazione Rubino nella lepra, Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol. 19: 310-312, May 15, '36

SPANG, K., Über die Gefässveränderungen bei der tuberkulösen Meningitis und ihre Bedeutung für die Rolle der subendothelialen Schicht als mesenchymales Keimlager, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 264-270, '36

SPANGENBERG, J. J., MARQUEZ, J. F., and MASCARDI FALCO, L. N., Tetania gástrica, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 11: 359-368, April-May '36; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 727-734, May '36

——See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.

——MUNIST, L., and ARDAIZ, A., Tratamiento de las lambliasis digestivas por la instilación duodenal de neo-salvarsán, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 373-379, March '36
Influencia del Cynara scholimus endovenoso sobre colesterinemia y uremia, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 379-387, March '36
Las giardiasis intestinal. Consideraciones acerca del método de Landa, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest. y de la nutrición 11: 445-449, June-July '36

——ZUCAL, E., and FERNÁNDEZ, R., Consideraciones sobre la evolución poco frecuente de un cáncer gástrico, Arch.argent.de enferm. d. ap. digest.y de la nutrición 11: 494-514, June-July '36

SPANGLER, P. E., New principle in treatment of perforated peptic ulcer; preliminary report and case history, Northwest Med. 35: 229-230, June '36

SPANYOL, V., Entfernung einer Fliegenlarve aus der Vorderkammer eines 11jährigen Knaben, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 494-501, April '36
Beseitigung postoperativer Blutergüsse der vorderen Kammer und ein Versuch zur Vereitelung neuer Blutaustritte in dieselbe, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 670-672, May '36
SPARCHEZ, T., and MOGA, A., Clinical and electrocardiographic symptoms in poisoning with oleander, Cluj med. 17: 215-218, April 1, '36
——See **RUSSU, I. G., jt. auth.**
SPARKS, J. V.: See **KERLEY, P., jt. auth.**
SPARTEINE
effects, in phrenico-exeresis and resulting cardiac insufficiency; experimental study, [A. Risi] Riv.di pat. sper. 17: 77-82, '36
SPAS: See Health, resorts
SPASM
See also Chorea; Convulsions; Epilepsy; Pylorus, spasm; Tic; etc.
—age variations in sensitivity of nerve centers to spasm-producing drugs, [Y. Nakamura] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 62†-64†, Sept. '35
—generalized tic; case, [T. Z. Sai & others] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 62, April '36
—hemiballism on syphilitic basis; study of pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis of hemiballism, [E. Hampel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 77-96, '36
—localized muscular spasms (crampe, crampus neuroïs, etc.) and their development, [W. Klimke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 592-607, '36
—nature in warmblooded animals under high oxygen pressure, [S. I. Prikladowizky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 99: 9-16, '36
—pathogenesis of hemiballism, [J. Rothfeld & M. Demianowska] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 569-575, July 19, '36
facial, peripheral facial hemispasm supposedly of reflex origin; tetanus as cause, [R. Thurel] Rev.neurol. 65: 961-963, May '36 [Comment on Urechia and Retezeanu's article]
—therapy of tics by calcium and by transcerebral calcic dielectrolysis, [M. A. A. Bernheim] Crón.méd.mex. 33: 100-103, April '34
nodding: See under Head
respiratory: See Respiration, disturbances
therapy, alkaloid-free therapy in internal diseases, [E. E. Bauke] Med.Welt 10: 1180-1184, Aug. 15, '36
—clinical experiences with new antispasmodic, trasentin, [U. Salow] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1405-1406, Sept. 26, '36
—spasmolytic action of trasentin, [R. Meier] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1403-1405, Sept. 26, '36
torsion: See Dystonia musculorum deformans
SPASMOPHEMIA: See Speech, defects
SPASMOPHILIA
See also Tetany
—spasmophilia and cataract, [I. Kugelberg] Acta ophth. 14: 220-231, '36
—value of chronaxia in spasmophilia, [J. R. Marcos & R. Irigoyen] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 160-167, April '36
"SPASMUS NUTANS": See under Head
SPASOKUKOTSKIY, S. I., Supplying surgical clinic with blood for transfusion from sources other than professional donors, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 212-222, '34
Operation for cancer of rectum without formation of iliac anus, Novy khir. arkhiv 36: 489-496, '36
SPATH, F., Über das Vorkommen des Prostatakrebses bei Jugendlichen und im Kindesalter, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 343-349, '36
SPATZ, Pathologische Anatomie der gedeckten Hirnverletzungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Rindenkontusion, Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 80-83, '36
SPATZ-HALLERVORDEN'S DISEASE: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
SPEARMAN, M. P. S.: See **VANDEVERE, W. E., jt. auth.**
SPECHT, W., Über Brunnenunglücke und Vorschläge zu ihrer Vermeidung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. 27: 160-173, '36
SPECIALISM
See also under names of specialties
—medical economics—specialty, [A. M. Mitchell] Illinois M.J. 70: 546-552, Dec. '36
—our specialists (including list of first use of names for specialists), [C. E. Black] Tr.West.S.A. 45: 431-446, '35
—question of tuberculosis specialists, [Glombitza] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 117-118, June '36
—specialism and postgraduate training in Medical Department of Navy, [P. S. Rossiter] Mil.Surgeon 79: 169-171, Sept. '36
—trends of modern diagnosis as related to medical specialism, [W. L. Bierring] Journal-Lancet 56: 499-503, Sept. '36
SPECIFIC GRAVITY: See Blood, specific gravity; Urine, specific gravity
SPECIMENS
See also Museums, specimens; Tissue, sections
—cytologic studies by Altmann-Gersh freezing-drying method; recent advances in technic, [N. L. Hoerr] Anat.Rec. 65: 293-317, June 25, '36
SPECIMENS—Continued
—decalcification as method of preparation of gross anatomic material, [H. B. Latimer] Science 83: 583-584, June 12, '36
—demonstration of multicolored corrosion specimens, [J. Narat] J.Urol. 36: 301-303, Sept. '36
—dependence of degree of acidity of fixing solution on character of fixed preparation, [C. F. Werner] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 52: 406-418, May '36
—eight years of experience with damp incineration of biologic material in half-closed system, [H. Rossenbeck] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 711-714, May 16, '36
—method for transportation of specimens for histologic examination, [O. Teutschlaender] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 343-345, June 15, '36
—method of coloring anatomic specimens, [D. A. Laird & A. Raeffle] M.Rec. 144: 220, Sept. 2, '36
—method of preservation of anatomic specimens in paraffin oil, [R. Leroux & P. Navarre] Ann.d'anat. path. 13: 687-690, June '36
—method of preservation of anatomicopathologic specimens, [A. Muniesa Belenguer] Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza 3: 391-408, '34-'35
—microphotography of opaque tissues, [E. von Haam & R. L. Simmon] J.Tech.Methods 15: 59-61, March '36
—new anatomic methods for study of brain, [J. Rosett] J.Tech.Methods 16: 30-36, Oct. '36
—new method of fixation, [M. Testa] Riv.di chir. 2: 360, July '36
—new style of preparing and setting up collection of surgical specimens, [M. Biebl] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 560-577, '36
—pathologic library of gross specimens, [N. P. Larsen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 926-929, June '36
—perforated cup for dehydration of tissues with dioxane, [C. J. Bucher & K. D. Blakely] Arch.Path. 22: 389-390, Sept. '36
—photography of pathologic gross specimens, [L. A. Julin] J.Tech.Methods 15: 49-52, March '36
—preparation and mounting of anatomicopathologic specimens, [J. R. Meyer] Arch.Inst.biol. 6: 257-295, '35
—preparation of orbits of cadavers for dissection and operation, [O. V. Batson] Arch.Ophth. 16: 657-658, Oct. '36
—rapid, reliable and simple technic for simultaneous dehydration and infiltration of human tissues, [R. J. Lebowich] Arch.Path. 22: 782-805, Dec. '36
—relative acidity of histologic fixing fluids, [A. Petrunkevitch & G. E. Pickford] Anat.Rec. 65: 461-465, July 25, '36
—simple method for preparation of durable anatomic specimens, [F. A. & C. C. Mettler] Anat.Rec. 65: 499-500, July 25, '36
—simple process for purification of old liquids used in preservation of anatomicopathologic specimens, [J. R. Meyer & G. Ferraz] Arch.Inst.biol. 6: 95, '35
—simplified cryostat for dehydration of frozen tissues, [G. H. Scott & P. S. Williams] Anat.Rec. 66: 475-481, Nov. 25, '36
—useful modifications of various methods used for preservation of anatomic specimens, [F. Spirito] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 356-359, May 25, '36
SPECTACLES: See Glasses
SPECTOR, B. K., Significance of small variety Endameba histolytica, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 813-815, Aug. '36
——See **BAYLIS, J. R., jt. auth.**
SPECTOR, H. I., Silicosis and silico-tuberculosis; clinical, roentgenological and pathological study of lungs of 5 patients, South.M.J. 29: 1079-1086, Nov. '36
SPECTROGRAPHY: See Blood, spectroscopic study; Cerebrospinal Fluid; Roentgen Rays, spectrum; Stomach, secretion; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY: See Pregnancy, urine in
SPECTROREDUCTOMETRY: See Endocrine Glands
SPECTROSCOPY: See Blood, spectroscopic study; Psoriasis; Siderosis
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, spectrum; Muscles, contractions; Stomach, secretion; Ultraviolet Rays; Venom; etc.
SPECULUM
vaginal, permeable to roentgen rays; use in hysterosalpingography, [S. Lévy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 442-444, June '36
SPÉDER, E., Bilan scientifique du Congrès de l'amibiase de l'Afrique du Nord (Casablanca-Rabat, Avril 1936), Rev.de path.comparée 36: 724-728, June '36
Importance de l'examen radiologique pour le dépistage et l'étude de l'amibiase, Rev.de path.comparée 36: 728-730, June '36; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 24: 671-673, July '36
SPEECH
See also Voice
—cyto-architectonic study of motor speech center, [H. Kreht] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 331-354, '36
—dynamics of spoken word and of thought, [A. Ricci] Cervello 15: 181-196, July 15, '36
—effect of palatine suture on phonation, [V. Veau & S. Borel-Maisonny] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 858-864, July '36

SPEECH—Continued
defects, asthma and stammering in boy; case, [M. Yearsley] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 33: 106-109, April-June '36
—clinical classification in abnormal children, [J. Clarac] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 420-424, May 30, '36
—correction of stammering, [H. St.J. Rumsey] M.Officer 56: 269, July 4, '36
—development of speech in oligophrenic child, [T. Heller] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 112-114, Nov. '36
—diagnosis of language difficulties and therapeutic indications derived from diagnosis, [J. Froment] Paris méd. 2: 237-250, Oct. 3, '36
—emotional factors in etiology of stammering, [M. H. Krout] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 174-181, July-Sept. '36
—experimental contributions to psychology and psychopathology of stutterers, [E. Ingebregtsen] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 6: 630-650, Oct. '36
—heart rate during stuttering, [L. E. Travis, W. W. Tuttle & D. W. Cowan] J.Speech Disorders, pp. 21-26, March '36
—is stuttering abnormal? [R. West] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 76-86, April-June '36
—mechanism of development of stuttering and possibility of cure, [C. Vlad] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 527-539, May '36
—new apparatus for study and treatment of speech and voice, [K. Spielmann & L. Stein] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 70: 912-917, Aug. '36
—objective study of relationship between psychologic factors and severity of stuttering, [M. D. Steer & W. Johnson] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 36-46, April-June '36
—of pupils in German elementary and secondary schools in Prague, [R. Imhofer] Med.Klin. 32: 905-907, July 3, '36
—practical instruction in articulation for children with defective hearing or speech, [A. Freunthaller] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 45: 265-318, '36
—prophylactic technic for spasmophemia in Mongols, [C. H. Voelker] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 440-441, July '36
—relationship of intellect to speech defect in aphasic patients, with illustrative cases, [F. Kennedy & A. Wolf] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 125, Aug.; 293, Sept. '36
—responsibility of government insurance bureau for paying costs of course in corrective speech training given under nonmedical supervision, [H. Göbbels] Med.Welt 10: 869, June 13, '36
—rhotacism, [R. Imhofer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 427-435, April '36
—seasonal stuttering and other climatometeorologic influences on speech disturbances of stutterers, [J. S. Galant] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 539-540, May 16, '36
—singing of patients with aphasia; possible relation to conditioned reflexes; application of theory in speech reeducation of aphasic persons, [F. Baldi] Riv.di neurol. 9: 217-232, June '36
—speech clinics; unfilled need, [G. O. Russell] Mod. Hosp. 47: 87-89, Oct. '36
—stammering and its correction; comparison of methods, [St. J. Rumsey] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 356-359, Sept. 26, '36
—stuttering; research findings and their therapeutic implications, [W. Johnson] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 464-469, Aug. '36
—stutter-type personality and stuttering, [J. S. Greene] Rehabilitation Rev. 10: 176-193, Sept.-Oct. '36
—tachylalia and its treatment, [D. Weiss] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 70: 341-345, March '36
—treatment of stutter type personality in medical-social clinic, [J. S. Greene] Rehabilitation Rev. 10: 53-64, March-April '36
—value of speech training in cases of cleft palate and other oral conditions, [E. E. Scharfe] Tr.Sect. Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 116-128, '35
reading: See under Deaf
SPEED, H. K., Intra-nasal oxygen therapy, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 330-332, Sept. '36
SPEED, K., Tumors of chest wall, Ann.Surg. 104: 530-544, Oct. '36
SPEEDING, K. R., Some results of short wave therapy, M.J.Australia 1: 881-886, June 27, '36
SPEER, G. S., Use of Bernreuter personality inventory as aid in prediction of behavior problems, J.Juvenile Research 20: 65-69, April '36
SPEHL, P., La tachycardie de l'effort, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1238-1246, June 14, '36
——See **ADANT, M., jt. auth.**
SPEIDEL, C. C., Studies of living nerves; alcoholic neuritis and recovery, J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 77-113, June '36
SPEIDEL, F. G., Medical aspect of hypertension, Kentucky M.J. 34: 240-241, June '36
SPEIDEL, W. C., One million cubic centimeters of blood, West.J.Surg. 44: 651-654, Nov. '36
SPEIGHT, A. E., X-ray Department of Oldham Royal Infirmary, Radiography 2: 83-89, June '36
SPEIJER, N.: See Speyer, N.
SPEKTER, L.: See **HASLER, W. T., JR., jt. auth.**
SPELLBERG, M. A., and ROSENBLUM, S. H., Use of insulin in tuberculosis; report of 13 cases with review of literature, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 276-292, Aug. '36
SPEMANN, HANS (1869—)
—mechanics of development of mammalian egg; discussion of studies of Prof. Hans Spemann, recent winner of Nobel prize for medicine, [W. Luther] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 205-207, April 25, '36
SPENA, A.: See **TARSITANO, A., jt. auth.**
SPENCE, A. W., Pitfalls in diagnosis of toxic goitre, St. Barth.Hosp.J. 43: 189-192, July '36
Recent advances in hormone therapy, Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 377-382, Sept. '36; also, St.Barth.Hosp.J. 44: 9-12, Oct. '36
Œstrin in toxic goitre, Lancet 2: 970-974, Oct. 24, '36
SPENCER, F. R., Carcinoma of tongue; review of 14 cases, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 1-13, July '36
SPENCER, H., Adoption of children, Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. 19: 14-17, April '35
SPENCER, H. C.: See **MORGULIS, S., jt. auth.**
SPENCER, J., and DRESSER, R., Right-sided aorta, Am.J. Roentgenol. 36: 183-187, Aug. '36
——See **ROBINSON, J. M., jt. auth.**
SPENCER, J. A., Tenosynovitis, J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 440-445, July '36
SPERANSKI, N. I., and POPOV, V. G., L'innervation vasoconstrictrice des vaisseaux coronaires cardiaques, J. de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 477-485, June '36
SPERANSKIY, G. N., Pathogenesis of toxic dyspepsia, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1-11, Jan. 15, '36
SPERANSKIY, S. I., and REBIKOV, E. I., Problem of novocain block, Klin.med. 14: 1159-1163, '36
SPERBER, P., Treatment of delirium tremens with sodium evipal, New England J.Med. 215: 1065-1067, Dec. 3, '36
——See **SABATINO, N. A., jt. auth.**
SPERM: See Semen; Spermatozoa
SPERMATIC CORD
—clinical effect of perideferential sympathectomy and funicular neurectomy, [M. Y. Lorin-Epshteyn & Y. D. Dmitruk] Vrach.delo 19: 145-150, '36
—necrosis of structures following injection treatment of reducible hernia, [S. A. Zieman & T. M. Larkowski] J.A.M.A. 107: 1558-1559, Nov. 7, '36
cysts, connective tissue cysts; case, [Fiori] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 263-267, April '36
—large sacular cyst; case, [M. Salvi & A. Fontana] Semana méd. 2: 814-817, Sept. 17, '36
torsion, treatment of torsio testis, [H. Tønnesen] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 258-260, '36
—intravaginal torsion of testicle; case, [M. Caetano] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 338-347, Sept. '36
—report of 3 cases and review of literature, [B. S. Abeshouse] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 699-714, Oct. '36
—testicular torsion in cryptorchidism in infants; 2 cases, [S. Szombati] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1993-1996, Aug. 22, '36
tumors, large lipoma; case, [U. Isnardi] Semana méd. 1: 1847-1849, June 11, '36
SPERMATIN
—effect of thyroxine and spermatin on body temperature of rabbit; influencing temperature-raising effect of these substances by antipyrine, quinine and yohimbine, [S. Takata] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 695-696, April '36
SPERMATOCELE
—bilateral spermatoceles, [J. S. Rubin] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 40: 502-504, July '36
SPERMATOGENESIS: See Spermatozoa, development
SPERMATOZOA
See also Germ Cells
—catheter for obtaining spermatozoa from seminal vesicles and lower spermatic ducts for determination of sterility, [H. Stiasny] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1750-1751, July 25, '36
—consideration of some aspects of sterility; evaluation after 10 years, [G. L. Moench] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 406-415, Sept. '36
—effect of testicular hormone on fertilizing power, [W. Koch] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 629-630, May 2, '36
—mechanism of migration in female genitals, [B. Szabuniewicz] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 407-408, June 2, '35
—new forensic method for testing for presence, [K. Prägler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 143-148, '36
—new one-minute method for staining, [A. J. Gelarie] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1065-1069, July '36
—presence of antibodies against sperm in blood of male and female, [Ong Sian Gwan] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1874-1876, June 2, '36
—spermatocyte chiasma frequency in strains of mice differing in susceptibility or resistance to spontaneous occurrence of malignant tumors, [C. L. Huskins & E. M. Hearne] Canad.J.Research, Sect.D. 14: 39-58, May '36
—storage in male, [T. von Lanz] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 993-997, July 11, '36
—temporary biologic sterility in women by injections of human sperm, [C. J. Escuder] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 484-497, June '36

SPERMATOZOA—Continued
development, germinal response in male mice to environmental conditions, [C. L. Ogle] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 285-291, Oct. '36
—hormonal stimulation of spermatogenesis in ground squirrel, [L. J. Wells & C. R. Moore] Anat.Rec. 66: 181-200, Sept. 25, '36
SPERMINE
—effect on action of insulin, [A. M. Fisher & D. A. Scott] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 93-104, Sept. '36
SPERONI, A.: See ROYER, M., jt. auth.
SPERR, M., Über die Verteilung der albuminösen und mukösen Anteile in der Glandula submandibularis und in der Glandula sublingualis beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 40: 381-401, '36
——See LANDÉ, K. E., jt. auth.
——and SCHICK, B., Essential xanthomatosis; treatment with cholesterol-free diet in 2 cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. 51: 1372-1384, June '36
SPEYER, N.: See KANDOU, T. A., jt. auth.
——See FORTANIER, A. H., jt. auth.
SPHENOID BONE
—alcohol injections into region of foramen ovale for therapy of essential facial neuralgia, [M. J. Daubin] Rev.de laryng. 57: 572-614, May '36
—groove made by maxillary nerve in esocranial surface of great wing; preliminary report, [G. Brugi] Anat. Anz. 82: 410, July 25, '36
—recovery of case after extraction of foreign body, [F. Troiano] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 619-623, '34
cancer, carcinoma of base of skull with Behr syndrome; case, [H. Meller] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 540-543, May '36
tumors, angiofibromyxoma of ethmoidosphenoidal origin showing characteristics of nasopharyngeal polyp, [L. Girard] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 356-359, June '36
SPHENOID SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
diseases, sphenoiditis with meningitic symptoms, [R. Kramer & M. L. Som] Laryngoscope 46: 507-514, July '36
—fatal case of meningitis due to infection by Pfeiffer's bacillus, with short review of methods of treatment, [C. E. Field & H. Rogers] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 53: 151-156, '36
roentgenography, [K. Fricke] Röntgenpraxis 8: 217-225, April '36
—advantages of Koch projection, [F. P. Farjat & J. C. Canale] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 252-257, Feb. '36
—study of spheno-ethmoid sinuses, [F. Smith] Arch. Otolaryng. 24: 762-764, Dec. '36
tumors, nasopharyngeal fibroma with extension into ethmoid and sphenoid sinuses; diagnostic and therapeutic considerations, [G. Worms] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 273-276, March '36
—lymphosarcoma of mucous membrane having appearance of rhinogenic meningitis, [F. Handke] Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 44-51, '36
SPHENOPALATINE GANGLION: See Meckel's Ganglion
SPHEROCYTOSIS: See Erythrocytes, morphology
SPHINCTER MUSCLES
—extramucous separation of pyelo-ureteral sphincter as therapy of small painful hydronephroses, [R. Allemann] Helvet.med.acta 2: 178-181, June '35
—partial sphincterectomy as best operation in megacolon; 3 cases, [E. Etzel] Rev.brasil.de cir. 5: 95-112, March '36
anal, therapy of tuberculous fistula of sphincter, [A. Yódice] Semana méd. 2: 185-188, July 16, '36
—problem of constipation; etiologic rôle of spasm of sphincter, [A. C. Guillaume] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 26: 978-987, Oct. '36
—reconstruction of voluntary sphincter, [T. F. Mullen] West.J.Surg. 44: 567-569, Oct. '36
ileocecal: See Ileocecal Valve
iridic, action of drugs, nerves and electric current, [A. O. Shaklee, K. Christensen & A. Kaplan] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 399-402, May '36
—sensitization of denervated sphincter to acetylcholine, [S. C. Shen & W. B. Cannon] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 359-371, May 15, '36
Oddi's, biliary dyssynergia; cholangiographic recognition (with lipoiodine, iodized oil) and its significance, [R. R. Best & N. F. Hicken] West.J.Surg. 44: 467-473, Aug. '36
—cholangiographic demonstration (with lipoiodine, iodized oil) of biliary dyssynergia and other obstructive lesions of gallbladder and bile ducts, [R. R. Best & N. F. Hicken] J.A.M.A. 107: 1615-1620, Nov. 14, '36
—cholangiography in inflammation of common duct and Oddi's sphincter; case, [E. S. Garré] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 11: 387-392, April-May '36
SPHINCTER MUSCLES, Oddi's—Continued
—clinical studies on influence of certain drugs in relation to biliary pain and to variations in intrabiliary pressure, [W. L. Butsch, J. M. McGowan & W. Walters] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 451-456, Oct. '36
—colics following cholecystectomy; probably mechanism of their production (rôle of spastic contraction of Oddi's sphincter with secondary rise of pressure in bile ducts), [A. M. Snell, J. M. McGowan & W. L. Butsch] Rhode Island M.J. 19: 113-119, Aug. '36
—endocholedochal section, [R. Colp, H. Doubilet & I. E. Gerber] Arch.Surg. 33: 696-707, Oct. '36
—etiology and therapy of biliary tract disease from viewpoint of applied physiology, [A. C. Ivy] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1185-1189, Dec. '36
—jaundice due to reflex spasm; case, [I. Pavel] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1781-1791, Oct. 11, '36
—jaundice due to spasm, [C. Angelescu, A. Popovici & M. Ghimpeţeanu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 39: 9-21, Jan.-April '36
—pars intestinalis of common bile duct, as viewed by older anatomists (Vesalius, Glisson, Bianchi, Vater, Haller, Santorini, etc.), [E. A. Boyden] Anat.Rec. 66: 217-232, Sept. 25, '36
pyloric, behavior of neopylorus after anterior duodenosphincterectomy (Judd operation); experimental study, [L. Olper] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 4: 315-321, Sept. '35
—effect of morphine sulfate and of dihydromorphinone hydrochloride upon antrum, pyloric sphincter and duodenum in non-anesthetized dogs, [C. M. Gruber, J. E. Thomas, J. O. Crider & J. T. Brundage] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 170-178, June '36
—partial excision, [G. W. Nagel] West.J.Surg. 44: 694-695, Dec. '36
vesical, advances in field of cystometry due to clinical studies with sphincterometer; studies in bladder function; preliminary report, [I. Simons] J.Urol. 36: 88-97, July '36
—histologic comparison in young and old men in relation to development of urinary retention, [F. Schüle] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 734-739, '36
—nervous disturbances, [D. E. Denny-Brown] New England J.Med. 215: 647-652, Oct. 8, '36
—sclerosis in woman, [F. May] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u. Gynäk. 42: 308-311, '36
—surgical therapy of incontinence in women, [H. Martius] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1705-1708, Oct. 16, '36
SPHINCTOMETER: See Sphincter Muscles, vesical
SPHINGOMYELIN: See Lipoids
SPHYGMOGRAPHY: See Arteries, carotid; Blood Pressure
SPICER, S., Study of variation in hemolytic streptococci from scarlet fever and erysipelas; comparative virulence, carbohydrate fermentation, toxin production of S and R strains; protective power of S and R vaccines; reversion, J.Bact. 32: 105-114, July '36
SPICER, WILLIAM THOMAS HOLMES (1860-1935)
—obituary and bibliography, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 69: 1-5, '36
SPICKMANN, F., Änderungen der Capillarfunktion durch Rohkost und salzarme Kost, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1271-1272, Sept. 5, '36
SPIDERS
—black widow spider, [F. E. D'Amour, F. E. Becker & W. Van Riper] Quart.Rev.Biol. 11: 123-160, June '36
—black widow spider, [L. H. Townsend] Science 84: 392-393, Oct. 30, '36
—new localities for black widow spider, [D. C. Lowrie] Science 84: 437, Nov. 13, '36
—poisoning poisonous spiders; experimental investigation in control of black widow spider (Latrodectus mactans), [E. Bogen & R. N. Loomis] California & West.Med. 45: 31-38, July '36
bites, [J. Vellard] Gac.méd.de Caracas 43: 53-60, Feb. 29, '36
—arachnidism, [A. S. Hargis] New England J.Med. 215: 489-492, Sept. 10, '36
—black widow spider poisoning; 4 cases, [D. J. Louis] Illinois M.J. 70: 195-197, Aug. '36
—grave disturbances following bite of Latrodectus menavodi, [P. Le Gac] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 621-622, '36
—report of bite (treated with magnesium sulfate) [H. L. Shaw] J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 155, June '36
venom: See under Venom
SPIEGEL, Über Rohmilchernährung bei Säuglingen, Wien. med.Wchnschr. 86: 805-806, July 18, '36
SPIEGEL, E. A., Respiratory reactions upon vertical movements, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 349-354, Oct. '36
——See ALEXANDER, A., jt. auth.
——and SCALA, N. P., Cortical innervation of ocular movements, Arch.Ophth. 16: 967-981, Dec. '36
——and SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M., Physicochemical mechanisms in convulsive reactivity, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 799-800, June '36
SPIEGEL, R., Clinical aspects of periarteritis nodosa, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 993-1040, Dec. '36
SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M., Physical chemistry of lipoids; behaviour of kephalin from human brain towards acids and bases, Biochem.J. 30: 1536-1541, Sept. '36

SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M.—Continued
Physical chemistry of lipoids; influence of narcotics on salt-binding capacity of lecithin, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 263-267, Nov. '36
——**See SPIEGEL, E. A., jt. auth.**
SPIEGL, E.: See RIHL, J., jt. auth.
SPIEGLER, G., and WOLF, E., Zur Physik und Technik des elektrochirurgischen Schneidens, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1315-1319, Sept. 12, '36
SPIELER, F., Zur Sigmoiditis und Typhlitis stercoralis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 806-809, July 18, '36
SPIELMANN, K., and STEIN, L., Neue Apparate für die Untersuchung und Behandlung von Sprache und Stimme, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 912-917, Aug. '36
SPIER, L. C., WRIGHT, I. S., and SAYLOR, L., New method for determining circulation time throughout vascular system, Am.Heart J. 12: 511-520, Nov. '36
SPIER, W.: See MELTZER, H. (Frankfurt a.M.), jt. auth.
SPIERS, F. W.: See PATERSON, R., jt. auth.
SPIERS, H. W., Fundamental principles in fracture surgery, California & West.Med. 45: 281, Sept. '36
SPIERS, M. A.: See HIMWICH, H. E., jt. auth.
SPIES, T. D.: See BLANKENHORN, M. A., jt. auth.
SPIESMAN, M. G., Pectenosis and pectenotomy in ano-rectal disease, Illinois M.J. 70: 552-557, Dec. '36
SPIETHOFF, B., Errichtung von Arbeitsgemeinschaften zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten in ganz Deutschland, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1357-1362, Oct. 3, '36
Soziale Aufgaben des Arztes in der Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1363-1364, Oct. 3, '36
——**and BERGER, H.**, Erfahrungen mit der Röntgen-Nahbestrahlung nach Chaoul bei Karzinomen und Kankroiden der Haut, Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 757-761, June 13, '36
SPIGEL, H. A., Myelomalacia in 3 year old child; report of case, Arch.Pediat. 53: 500-504, July '36
SPILIOPULOS, G.: See CHOREMIS, K., jt. auth.
SPILLER, U., Arterioesclerosis periférica. Importancia diagnóstica del hallazgo de arterias calcificadas en las extremidades, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 270-277, July-Aug. '36
Beurteilung der Herzgrösse im Röntgenverfahren, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 467-468, Aug. 15, '36
Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Neumann-Neugebauer: "Scheinbare Blutgruppenänderung bei einem Leukämiekranken bei Unverträglichkeit von Blut eines sog. Universalspendera," Med.Klin. 32: 1467-1468, Oct. 23, '36
SPILLER, W. F., and KLATT, E. H., Granuloma annulare; report of unusual case, South.M.J. 29: 715-716, July '36
SPILLER, W. G., First fifty years of Philadelphia Neurological Society, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 373-385, Oct. '36
SPILLMANN, A., A propos des enquêtes épidémiologiques effectuées au cours du dépistage des porteurs de germes syphilitiques virulents, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd. sociales 15: 147-152, May '36; also, Prophylax. antivén. 8: 383-390, July '36
——**See SPILLMANN, L., jt. auth.**
SPILLMANN, L., Réflexions sur la lutte antivénérienne en Meurthe-et-Moselle, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 15: 169-174, June '36
Quelques réflexions sur l'enseignement de la médecine et le recrutement du personnel enseignant, Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 547-555, Aug. 1, '36
——**and CRÉHANGE, J. L.**, Lésions scléreuses provoquées par les injections sous-cutanées de paratoxine, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 43: 1349-1352, July '36
——**and SPILLMANN, A.**, Résultats des enquêtes épidémiologiques effectuées dans le but de préciser l'origine des contaminations syphilitiques, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 43: 1360-1363, July '36
——**and WEILLE, R.**, Pemphigus à bulles extensives d'évolution atypique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 43: 1354-1357, July '36
Dermatite herpétiforme non douloureuse, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 43: 1357-1360, July '36
Un cas de "xeroderma pigmentosum," Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 43: 1384-1387, July '36
——**WATRIN, J., CRÉHANGE, J. L., and WEILLE, R.**, Nævo-carcinome et diathermocoagulation, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 43: 1352-1354, July '36
——**WEILLE, R., and SPILLMANN, A.**, Lichen plan et ventouses, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 43: 1393-1394, July '36
——**WEILLE, R., and WEISSMANN**, Hémiplégie post-arsénobenzolique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 43: 1386-1384, July '36
——**and others**, Eléphantiasis "nostras" symétrique avec pyodermite ulcéro-végétante et gangrène spontanée des orteils, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 43: 1375-1380, July '36

SPINA BIFIDA
—[Frœlich] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 717-722, Oct. 1, '36
—aspects of tumor formations in lumbosacral canal in occult spina bifida, [M. Hackenbroch] Med.Klin. 32: 1179-1181, Aug. 28, '36
—case diagnosed during pregnancy, [A. Yamabe & T. W. Yun] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 119-123, March '36
—case in adult without nervous symptomatology, [P. Funck-Brentano] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 614-622, April 29, '36
—congenital spina bifida of arches of fourth lumbar vertebra; its relation to spondylolisthesis, [W. Hammerbeck] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 144-154, Aug. '36
—disorders of urination of nervous origin in spina bifida occulta, with report of case, [A. Bekkerman] J.d'urol. 41: 546-552, June '36
—heredity of spina bifida aperta; case, [K. Weidenmüller] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 42-65, '36
—huge sacrococcygeal meningocele; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [G. C. Peracchia] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 254-267, April '36
—lumbosacral spina bifida and sacralization; significance in painful syndromes of gluteal and lumbosacral regions, [E. Baeza] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 11: 433-450, May-June '36
—occult spina bifida and nocturnal enuresis, [O. Andersen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 534-535, June 11, '36
—occulta; diagnostic study of case with trophic disturbances of foot, [E. Marcer] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 73-81, May '36
—occulta; semeiologic importance in childhood, [Péhu & Guillotel] Médecine 17: 633-637, Aug. '36
—pilonidal cyst, spina bifida occulta and bifid spinal cord; report of case with review of literature, [W. B. Hamby] Arch.Path. 21: 831-838, June '36
—prenatal diagnosis (case), [L. A. Faber & L. G. Ericksen] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 359-361, July '36
—surgical technic in spina bifida with tumor, [Etienne, Lapeyrie & Cabanac] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 302-307, July '36
—two operations and their late results, [A. S. Fedoreev] Vestnik khir. 41: 163-165, '35
—urologic symptoms, [M. Nishimura] Acta dermat. 27: 8-9, '36
—with spondylolisthesis, [V. Charry] Rev.d'orthop. 23: 245-249, May '36

SPINACH
—availability of carbohydrates and fats of green leaf together with some observations on crude fiber, [M. K. Horwitt, G. R. Cowgill & L. B. Mendel] J.Nutrition 12: 255-273, Sept. '36
—availability of proteins and inorganic salts of green leaf, [M. K. Horwitt, G. R. Cowgill & L. B. Mendel] J.Nutrition 12: 237-254, Sept. '36
—biologic effects of spinach extract and spinatin, vitamin preparation from spinach, [N. Mori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 477-478, March '36
—botulism from ingestion of preserved spinach; case in child and in diabetic father; recovery after therapy by anatoxin and antiserum, [G. Dreyfus & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 891-896, June 8, '36

SPINAL CANAL ROENTGENOGRAPHY
See also Spine, wounds and injuries
—influence of iodized oil in intradural myelography, [M. Ouchi] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 114-116, '35
—myelography, [L. W. van der Burg] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1858-1864, July 28, '36
—question of danger of subarachnoid injection of lipiodol (iodized oil) in diagnosis, [J. Haguenau] Monde méd.,Paris 46: 825-827, July 1-15, '36
—what happens to contrast material in myelography? [M. Leopold] Gyógyászat 76: 358-359, June 7, '36

SPINAL CORD
See also Meninges; Nervous System; Pyramidal Tract; Reflex, spinal; etc.
—removal through foramen magnum, [O. A. Brines, J. E. Webster & A. Chesney] Arch.Path. 22: 390-392, Sept. '36
abnormalities, neuropathologic studies; gliomatosis of brain with dysontogenetic condition of cord and neurinomatosis of posterior nerve root; case, [M. Bielschowsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 313-321, '36
—pilonidal cyst, spina bifida occulta and bifid spinal cord; report of case with review of literature, [W. B. Hamby] Arch.Path. 21: 831-838, June '36
abscess, [R. M. Walker & S. C. Dyke] Lancet 1: 1413-1414, June 20, '36
anatomy and histology, course of fibers from Clarke's column in normal human spinal cord, [O. S. Strong] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 378-386, Aug. '36
—quantitative relations of cord and ganglia correlated with development of reflexes of leg in Amblystoma punctatum Cope, [G. E. Coghill] J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 135-167, June '36
cancer, roentgentherapy of epithelioma; case, [G. Schwartz, J. Kuhlmann & P. Nadaud] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 748-749, Oct. '36

SPINAL CORD—Continued
compression: See also Spinal Cord, tumors; Spine, fractures; Spine, tumors
—by epidural echinococcic cyst secondary to thoracic cyst; recovery after surgical therapy, [T. de Martel, J. Guillaume & R. Thurel] Rev.neurol. 65: 1528-1532, June '36
—caused by ecchondrosis of intervertebral fibrocartilage, with review of recent literature, [W. A. Hawk] Brain 59: 204-224, June '36
—compression and Recklinghausen's osteitis fibrosa cystica in course of Kaposi's sarcomatosis; case, [H. Roger & P. Vigne] Rev.neurol. 65: 1467-1476, June '36
—diagnosis and operative technic for removal of Schmorl nodules; cases, [I. S. Babchin] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 99-105, '35
—due to Paget's disease of spine; case greatly improved by laminectomy, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, J. Marchand & Garcia Calderon] Rev.neurol. 66: 71-78, July '36
—localized hypertrophic changes in cervical spine with compression of spinal cord or of its roots, [S. A. Morton] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 893-898, Oct. '36
—medullary compression by intradural tumor (cervico-dorsal leptomeningioma); recovery of case after surgical therapy, [V. Pérez-Fontana, B. Rodríguez, V. J. Soriano & J. Medoc] Arch.urug.de med.,clr.y especialid. 8: 268-278, April '36
—mental disturbances in intracranial hypertension due to medullary compression, [A. Donnadieu] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 96-99, June '36
—Paget's disease of bones with progressive signs of grave compression; relief by operative decompression; case, [C. Vincent, L. Langeron, J. Dereux & L. Lemaitre] Rev.neurol. 65: 794-799, April '36
—produced by herniation of nucleus pulposus (complicated by chronic staphylococcal granuloma), [W. E. C. Dickson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1461-1469, Sept. '36
—syphilitic dorsal pachymeningitis with symptoms of spinal cord compression similar to those resulting from tumors of cord; case, [L. Capani] Riv.di neurol. 9: 243-252, June '36
degeneration: See Spinal Cord, diseases; Spinal Cord, pathology
diseases, acromegaly with cord lesion in woman; case, [C. Worster-Drought] Tr.M.Soc.London 59: 49-50, '36
—clinical picture of minor cord lesions in association with injuries of cervical spine, with special reference to diagnostic and localizing value of tendon reflexes of arm (inversion of radial reflex), [F. M. R. Walshe & J. Ross] Brain 59: 277-290, Oct. '36
—neuritic, meningeal and medullary complications of Bouillaud's disease; 32 cases, [L. Bouchut, R. Froment & G. Ronzier] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 315-332, May 5, '36
—new sign found in transverse lesions (level of skin tension), [W. J. Kerr & C. A. Noble, Jr.] California & West.Med. 45: 346-347, Oct. '36
—rare forms in chronic alcoholism (degeneration of anterior cornu), [A. Juba] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 140: 271-285, '36
—symptoms with lymphadenoma, [I. M. Allen & J. O. Mercer] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 1-15, July '36
—systemic degenerative diseases; review of literature, [F. W. Kroll] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. 8: 196-218, May '36
—with disturbances of bladder function, [J. St. C. Elkington] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 35: 478-490, Oct. '36
embryology, chordal dystrophies in relation to morphologic deformations of extremities, [Crouzon & A. S. de Santa Maria] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 116: 29-33, July 7, '36
hemorrhage, quadriplegia in old man due to spontaneous hematomyelia; case, [C. Patiño Mayer, C. Castorino & C. A. Marchese] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1736-1744, July 22, '36
inflammation: See Myelitis
nerve roots: See Nerves, roots
pathology: See also Sclerosis
—caisson disease; histologic study of late lesions, [B. W. Lichtenstein & H. Zeitlin] Arch.Path. 22: 86-98, July '36
—can neurologic complications of pernicious anemia be prevented (by liver therapy)? [W. Needles] Arch. Int.Med. 58: 765-772, Nov. '36
—combined degeneration without anemia; case report with studies bearing on "intrinsic factor" of Castle, [W. L. Palmer & R. T. Porter] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 343-352, July '36
—degenerations due to faulty diets, [R. A. Pallister] Malayan M.J. 11: 109-111, June '36
—histopathology of senile cord, [K. Stern] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 543-554, '36
—in case of chronic alcoholism, [V. Dimitri] Rev.neurol. de Buenos Aires 1: 3-31, July-Aug. '36; abstr., Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 618-643, April '36
SPINAL CORD, pathology—Continued
—influence of experimental lesions upon knee-jerk; chronic lesions, with appendix "note on 'spinal' and 'decerebrate' type of knee-jerk in cat," [E. G. T. Liddell] Brain 59: 160-174, June '36
—myelomalacia in 3 year old child; case, [H. A. Spigel] Arch.Pediat. 53: 500-504, July '36
—neuro-anemic diathesis, [J. E. Caughey] New Zealand M.J. 35: 285-293, Oct. '36
—occlusion of anterior spinal artery; clinicopathologic report of case and review of literature, [H. Zeitlin & B. W. Lichtenstein] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 96-111, July '36
—secondary nature of tabetic degeneration of posterior column of spinal cord, [E. M. Steblow & A. J. Lovckaja] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 729-742, '36
—subacute combined degeneration in pernicious anemia; results of treatment (liver) in 74 consecutive cases with certain clinical observations, [H. H. Hyland & R. F. Farquharson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1166-1205, Dec. '36
—syndrome in pernicious anemia; review of literature from 1932 to 1935 and report of cases, [A. Baserga] Haematologica 17: 603-644, '36
physiology, changes in arterial pressure in course of ascending progressive destruction of cord in dog, [H. Hermann, G. Morin & J. Vial] Arch.internat.de physiol. 43: 23-69, May '36
—barbiturate-strychnine antagonism in spinal cat; quantitative study, [E. L. Porter & E. L. Allamon] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 178-191, Oct. '36
—central nervous regulation of eosinophil leukocytosis, [Y. Nasu] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1930-1931, Oct. 20, '36
—central nervous regulation of monocytosis, [Y. Nasu] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1902-1904, Oct. 20, '36
—chronaxic interpretation of changes of medullary excitability controlled by mesencephalon, [L. & M. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 859-862, '36
—dualism of motor and automatic rhythmic function; nature of automatic rhythm, [E. von Holst] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 356-378, '36
—effect of section of cervical cord on excretion of bile pigments, [K. Maeda & T. Ueno] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1475, Aug. 20, '36
—effect of section of cord on development of bilirubinemia after injection of collargol (colloidal silver preparation), [K. Maeda] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1522-1523, Aug. 20, '36
—effect of section of various segments on reticulocyte count in rabbit with anemia due to bloodletting, [M. Hayasida & T. Ueno] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1764, Oct. 20, '36
—effect of strychnine and cocaine poisoning of one part of cord on reflex excitability of its other parts, [P. P. Gerasimovich] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1178-1187, '35
—functions of body segment of dog isolated from all heterometameric nerve connections, [G. van Rijnberk & J. ten Cate] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 169-194, '36
—liberation of substance of type of acetylcholine by spinal cord after electric stimulation, [B. Minz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1214-1216, '36
—"magnet effect" as coordinating principle, [E. von Holst] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 655-682, '36
—possibility of survival after total destruction of cord; experimental study, [H. Hermann] Biol.méd.,Paris 26: 252-325, May '36
—results of complete experimental isolation of segment of cord in dog, [J. ten Cate] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 38-72, '36
—rôle of chemical intermediaries in chronaxic regulation, [J. Lefebvre & B. Minz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1302-1305, '36
—spinal path for responses to cerebellar stimulation, [E. H. Ingersoll, H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 267-276, Oct. '36
—storing of congo red by reticulo-endothelial system of rabbit following section of spinal cord, [M. Sakamoto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1389-1390, Aug. 20, '36
—summation of nervous stimulation in cord with diverse number of afferent fibers, [H. Schriever & C. Perschmann] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 519-535, '36
regeneration, multiple sclerosis with formation of pseudospinal cord by regeneration; case, [F. Berchenko] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 37: 208-228, '36
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
surgery: See also Spina Bifida; and under other subheads of Spinal Cord
—[F. Ishiyama] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1952-1953, Aug. '36
—bilateral chordotomy for relief of pain in inoperable rectal cancer; case, [J. Magendie] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 666-668, Sept. 10-30, '36
—fundamental principles of therapy of too great loss of spinal fluid, [M. Maruyama] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 95, '35
—lateral posterior chordotomy in therapy of postencephalitic extrapyramidal hypertonia, [R. Rizzatti & G. Moreno] Schizofrenie 5: 117-122, Jan.-June '36

SPINAL CORD—Continued
syphilis: See Myelitis, syphilitic; Neurosyphilis; Tabes Dorsalis
tumors: See also Meninges, tumors; Spinal Cord, compression
—[A. Jianu & D. Paulian] Spitalul **56:** 143-147, April '36
—angiectasic hemorrhagic giant cell tumor of cauda equina; operations under anesthesia caused by cordotomy; case, [A. Serra] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **6:** 626-630, '36
—case of operated extradural neurinoma of particular diagnostic interest, [N. Lindström] Acta orthop. Scandinav. **7:** 86-97, '36
—causing compression; 2 cases, [F. Niosi] Minerva med. **1:** 513-523, June 2, '36
—compression by intramedullary tumor; recovery of case after excision, [F. Severino & J. A. Sgrosso] Rev. argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **2:** 94-100, April-June '36
—cystic tumor; surgical therapy followed by recovery of case, [D. Férey] Bull.méd.,Paris **50:** 462-464, July 4, '36
—diagnosis; analysis of 59 cases, [O. W. Jones, Jr. & H. C. Naffziger] California & West.Med. **45:** 17-20, July '36
—ependymoma of filum terminale, [O. Foerster & O. Gagel] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **1:** 5-18, Aug. '36
—hyperthermia, [E. Díaz y Gómez] Med.Ibera **1:** 693-699, May 16, '36
—neurofibroma of cauda equina, [I. M. Allen] New Zealand M.J. **35:** 163-171, June '36
—review of 42 surgical cases, [R. G. Spurling & F. H. Mayfield] J.A.M.A. **107:** 924-929, Sept. 19, '36
—tumors and their relation to medicine and surgery, [W. M. Craig] J.A.M.A. **107:** 184-188, July 18, '36
wounds and injuries, [E. M. Hammes] Wisconsin M.J. **35:** 436-445, June '36
—[G. Jefferson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1125-1130, Dec. 5, '36
—cord bladder; definition, treatment and prognosis when associated with injuries, [D. Munro] New England J.Med. **215:** 766-777, Oct. 22, '36
—obstetric injuries of spinal canal in new-born, [A. Meier] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 193-203, '36
—surgical therapy of closed trauma, [I. S. Babchin] Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 326-338, '34
—therapy of open lesions, [A. Sozon-Yaroshevich] Sovet. khir. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 309-325, '34
SPINAL FLUID: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
SPINAL PUNCTURE
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid; Cranium, wounds and injuries; Fever, high; Neuritis, optic; Paralysis, General, diagnosis; Pruritus, therapy
—cerebral hemorrhages following lumbar puncture, [P. G. Schube & N. Raskin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **84:** 636-659, Dec. '36
—cerebrospinal fluid in treated syphilis; 532 cases; discussion of postspinal headaches, [G. W. Creswell] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 503-505, Nov. '36
—changes in intervertebral discs following lumbar puncture, [F. J. Milward & J. L. A. Grout] Lancet **2:** 183-185, July 25, '36
—determination of preventive and therapeutic value of acetylcholine in disturbances due to lumbar puncture, [C. Ferrio] Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino (parte seconda) **99:** 54-56, April-June '36
—influence of lumbar puncture on cell content of spinal fluid; cell count in acute infectious diseases, [N. I. Nissen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **11:** 135-143, '36
—lumbar puncture in general practice, [W. G. Wyllie] Practitioner **137:** 906-913, Dec. '36
—lumbar puncture needle for accurate control of spinal fluid flow, [M. Mazner] J.A.M.A. **107:** 2045-2046, Dec. 19, '36
—treatment of accidents following puncture, [R. Danis] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **1:** 169-173, '36
—use of kathesin (choline derivative) in prevention of accidents, [K. Mathon] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 812-817, June 26, '36
SPINATIN: See Spinach
SPINDLE, F.: See McGINNES, G. F., jt. auth.
SPINE
See also Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacro-Iliac Joint; Sacrum
—genetic study in twins, [K. Kühne] Ztschr.f.Morphol. u.Anthropol. **35:** 1-376, '36
abnormalities: See also Ribs, abnormalities; Spina Bifida; Spine, curvature; etc.
—absence of flexion of neck as congenital abnormality; 2 cases, [Mme. Nageotte-Wilbouchewitch, L. Lamy & P. Aimé] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 250-255, April '36
—bilateral hydronephrosis with congenital renal and spinal malformations; case, [A. Cioffi] Riv.di chir. **2:** 348-359, July '36
—caudiform appendage in lumbar section; case in newborn infant, [M. Testa] Riv.di chir. **2:** 307-313, June '36
—congenital malformations of spine and of extremities; 2 cases, [G. Galuzzi] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **10:** 243-251, April '36
SPINE, abnormalities—Continued
—diagnosis and differential diagnosis of Klippel-Feil anomaly, [T. Canigiani] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 296-301, Sept. '36
—dysontogenetic fused vertebrae and gibbus formation; 6 cases, [B. Valentin & W. Putschar] Ztschr.f. Orthop. **64:** 338-369, '36
—fifth lumbar vertebra as cause of low back pain, [T. P. Goodwyn & H. W. Jernigan] J.M.A.Georgia **25:** 185-187, June '36
—importance in surgery of cervical sympathetic of anatomic variations of nerves, arteries and bones of base of neck, [R. de Puysseleyr] Ann.d'anat. path. **13:** 439-465, April '36
—incidence of vertebral anomalies in phrenasthenia, epilepsy and delinquency, [U. de Giacomo & E. Savatteri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 79-101, Jan.-Feb. '35; comment by Giannelli **24:** 103-107, Jan.-Feb. '35
—incomplete block formation of upper thoracic vertebrae; case, [J. E. W. Brocher] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 380-381, June '36
—Klippel-Feil syndrome and its roentgen aspects, [J. E. Thygesen] Hospitalstid. **79:** 729-748, July 21, '36
—Klippel-Feil syndrome; case, [A. F. Landívar & C. A. Leoni Iparraguirre] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **20:** 548-555, July 22, '36
—Klippel-Feil syndrome; pathologic report, [L. W. Avery & C. C. Rentfro] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 1068-1076, Nov. '36
—Klippel-Feil syndrome; 3 cases, [K. Grünwald] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **141:** 113-122, '36
—lumbosacral spina bifida and sacralization; significance in painful syndromes of gluteal and lumbosacral regions, [E. Baeza] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **11:** 433-450, May-June '36
—lumbosacral transitional vertebrae, [R. Ruding] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **34:** 49-96, '36
—of cervical segment, [F. Oleaga Alarcón & D. Múscolo] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **5:** 397-408, April '36
—painful sacralization, [C. Rœderer] Rev.de méd.,Paris **53:** 206-213, April '36
—process of sacralization, [C. Rœderer] J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 436-438, May 21, '36
—rare vertebral anomaly, [C. Orbaan] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **80:** 2777-2778, June 13, '36
—sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra; anatomic study, [Henry] Arch.méd.belges **89:** 97-106, May '36
—sacrococcygeal agenesia and other malformations in infant 1½ months old; case, [J. A. Soto & M. Placé] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **7:** 366-370, Aug. '36
—significance of lumbosacral transitional vertebrae, [G. A. G. Mitchell] Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 147-158, July '36
—spondylolisthesis; rôle of congenital spondylolysis in pathogenesis, [Guilleminet & M. Latarjet] Lyon chir. **33:** 371-384, May-June '36
—voluminous cholesteatoma of cerebellum in patient with Klippel-Feil disease, [Divry & Lecomte] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 343-353, June '36
abscess: See also Spine, tuberculosis
—cold abscess in typhoid spondylitis, [D. A. Novozhilov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **10:** 63-68, '36
—epidural abscess with paraplegia; 3 cases, [M. C. Pincoffs & L. P. Gundry] Internat.Clin. **3:** 49-69, Sept. '36
—extradural abscess secondary to carbuncle of wrist, [M. E. Chinner] M.J.Australia **2:** 157, Aug. 1, '36
ankylosis: See also Spine, arthritis
—differential diagnosis between Strümpell-Marie's disease and osteo-arthritis, [J. L. Miller] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **22:** 19-22, Oct. '36
—insufficiency of spine in relation to spondylosis, [S. I. Zdrilyuk] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **10:** 69-81, '36
—mobility of spine in normal and pathologic conditions, [O. V. Nedrigaylova] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **10:** 97-106, '36
—painful ankylosing spondylitis; unilateral recovery after unilateral parathyroidectomy; case, [G. Greco] Riv.di chir. **2:** 391-398, Aug. '36
—pathogenesis of rhizomelic spondylosis, [W. Miller] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 333-337, May 3, '36
—pathogenesis of spondylosis deformans (dextrolateral osseous union of lumbar transverse processes), [G. Györgyi] Magyar röntgen köz. **10:** 73-77, '36; also, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 687-690, Oct. '36
—physical therapy of traumatic spondylosis; case, [L. Lemaitre] Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 391-393, Sept. 6, '36
—polyarthropathies of extremities and rhizomelic spondylosis as manifestations of tabes incipiens; case, [H. Roger, M. Arnaud & J. Paillas] Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1045-1047, July 22, '36
—rare form of congenital malformation (vertebral synosteosis), [C. Schapira] Chir.d.org.di movimento **22:** 39-57, May '36
—rhizomelic spondylosis, [H. C. G. Tempelaar] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 1898-1905, May 2, '36
—rhizomelic spondylosis, [M. P. Weil] Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1456-1461, Aug. 29, '36

SPINE, ankylosis—Continued
—rhizomelic spondylosis; old and new points of view, [F. Françon] Ann.de méd.phys. 29: 49-61, '36; also, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 57-68, '36
—spondylosis deformans of cervical vertebrae, [G. Ober] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 246: 666-684, '36
—spondylosis ossificans ligamentosa localisata, [S. N. Bakke] Med.rev.,Bergen 53: 97-109, March '36
—*surgical:* See Spine, tuberculosis
—symptomatology of spondylosis, [I. I. Vereshchakovskiy] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 10: 39-42, '36
arthritis, melitococcic arthritis of spinal apophyses; case, [P. Oreto] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 538-543, June 30, '36
—*deformans:* See Spine, deformities
—**diagnostic, prognostic and therapeutic value of erythrocyte sedimentation in "rheumatic" diseases,** [H. Stangier] Med.Klin. 32: 1429-1433, Oct. 16, '36
—lack of modifications of cerebrospinal fluid, [L. Bocchi] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 273-280, Aug. '36
—roentgen study of dried specimens, [J. Forestier, R. Collez & P. Robert] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 43: 139-145, Oct. 1, '36
—spondylarthritis ankylopoietica and iridocyclitis, [K. Ascher] Med.Klin. 32: 666-669, May 15, '36
—symptomatology of spondylarthritis, [I. I. Vereshchakovskiy] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 10: 39-42, '36
—therapy of spondylitis ankylopoietica (Bechterew's disease), [H. Fritz] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 203-209, May '36
—two small devices for overcoming ankylosis of thorax in Bechterew's disease, [W. Thomsen] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 811-812, May 15, '36
cancer, radiographic study of vertebral metastases of breast cancer, [J. Ducuing] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 43: 130-138, Oct. 1, '36
curvature: See also Spine, tuberculosis
—bone grafts in therapy, [Majnoni d'Intignano] Monde méd.,Paris 46: 845-847, July 1-15, '36
—congenital scolioses in connection with osseous changes in vertebrae, [D. A. Ivashchenko] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 10: 68-79, '36
—congenital scoliosis observed for 3 years, [Etienne, Lapeyrie & Cabanac] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 134-139, April '36
—dysontogenetic fused vertebrae and gibbus formation; 6 cases, [B. Valentin & W. Putschar] Ztschr.f. Orthop. 64: 338-369, '36
—heart symptoms associated with lordosis, [H. Frankenau] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 707-708, July 25, '36
—horizontal fissure in front view roentgenogram of vertebra; significance in scoliosis, [J. M. & V. Majnoni d'Intignano] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 631-633, Sept. 10-30, '36
—manipulation, [E. Cyriax] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 83-85, Sept. '36
—nervous complications of kyphoscoliosis, [R. R. Vreden] Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 383-385, '34
—new method of surgical therapy in scoliosis, [M. I. Kuslik] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 48-53, '35
—physiologic effects of correction of faulty posture, [L. B. Laplace & J. T. Nicholson] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 345-353, Sept. '36; J.A.M.A. 107: 1009-1012, Sept. 26, '36
—pregnancy and parturition in kyphoscoliotic women, [B. Holmgren] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 267-355, '36
—rare form of congenital malformation (kyphosis), [C. Schapira] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 39-57, May '36
—resection of spinal apophyses for painful dorsal kyphosis; case, [G. Vidal-Naquet] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 571-575, Dec. 6, '35
—review of 100 cases of scoliosis treated by spine fusion, [W. E. Brogden] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1027-1029, Oct. '36
—sacrarthrogenetic telalgia; alternating scoliosis, [H. C. Pitkin & H. C. Pheasant] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 706-716, July '36
—sacrarthrogenetic telalgia; differential diagnosis in sacrarthrogenetic scoliosis, [H. C. Pitkin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1008-1017, Oct. '36
—scoliosis; improved technic for arthrodesis of vertebral joints, [C. S. Young] J.A.M.A. 107: 2035-2039, Dec. 19, '36
—scoliosis in infants and small children, [R. J. Harrenstein] Rev.d'orthop. 23: 289-307, July '36
—scoliosis; prognosis, [J. C. Risser & A. B. Ferguson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 667-676, July '36
—spondylolisthesis of fifth lumbar vertebra associated with bilateral spondylolysis in boy 15 years old presenting lordoscoliosis, [C. Rœderer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 286-294, May '36
—structure and morphology of iliocostal muscle as function of curvature; study in comparative anatomy, [G. Winckler] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. 21: 143-251, '36
—therapy, [L. von Niederhöffer-Egidy] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge 29: 134-139, Sept.-Oct. '36

SPINE, curvature—Continued
—turnbuckle brace; 3-point-pressure brace for corrective treatment of ambulatory cases of scoliosis, [J. S. Barr & K. Buschenfeldt] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 760-765, July '36
—unilateral syringomyelia beginning with juvenile kyphoscoliosis; case, [T. Fracassi, L. M. Parachú & D. E. García] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 1: 422-429, Dec. '35
—unusual deformity of knee in kyphotic patient; case, [H. Scheuermann] Hospitalstid. 79: 562-564, May 26, '36; Röntgenpraxis 8: 364-365, June '36
—use of eclimeter for taking measurements in scoliosis, [J. Bouyala] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 628-631, Sept. 10-30, '36
deformities: See also Spine, abnormalities; Spine, ankylosis; Spine, curvature; etc.
—anomalies of development of lumbar spine, [I. E. Stowe] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 514-518, Oct. '36
—arthritis deformans of small vertebral joints, [H. Leubner] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 42-52, '36
—diagnosis of spondylitis deformans; cases erroneously diagnosed as due to industrial trauma, [J. M. Muñoz Areños] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 39: 461-470, July 15, '36
—"fish vertebra," [H. Brandt] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 354-364, '36
—question of traumatic origin of spondylarthritis deformans, [A. Novák] Časop. lék.česk. 75: 1257-1264, Oct. 9, '36
—roentgen diagnosis of deformities and diseases, [F. Rueda Magro] Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 2095-2098, Nov. 1, '36
—separation of neural arches as cause of low backache, [A. Steindler] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 4: 81-93, April-June '36
diseases: See also Spine, arthritis; Spine, osteoarthritis; Spine, osteomyelitis; etc.
—changes of spine in coachmen; roentgen study of 30 cases, [G. Lonero] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 7: 103-106, April '36
—dissection of case of vertebral actinomycosis, [Y. Suga] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 749-750, April '36
—in brucellosis; differential roentgen diagnosis of Pott's disease; case, [F. Prateal] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 623-633, June 30, '36
—knee-flexion test for pathology in lumbosacral and sacro-iliac joints, [I. W. Nachlas] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 724-725, July '36
—letters of W. H. Trethowan on abnormalities of back, [C. Lambrinudi & T. T. Stamm] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 431-460, Oct. '36
—osteitis simulating pulmonary abscess; case, [P. R. Archambault] Union méd.du Canada 65: 1060-1062, Nov. '36
—osteomalacia, [E. Meulengracht & A. Rothe Meyer] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 961-968, Oct. 8, '36
—painful osteoporosis; case, [P. Merklen] Presse méd. 44: 1443-1444, Sept. 12, '36
—painful vertebral osteoporosis; vertebral osteopathies due to deficiency, [S. de Seze] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 429-431, May '36
—roentgen aspect and physical therapy of spondylitis due to undulant fever, [E. Benassi] Radiol.med. 23: 686-694, Sept. '36
—roentgen diagnosis of deformities and diseases, [F. Rueda Magro] Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 2095-2098, Nov. 1, '36
—septic spondylitis following perforation of esophagus by foreign body; case, [T. Botsholtz] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 14-19, '36
—spinal cord compression due to Paget's disease; case greatly improved by laminectomy, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, J. Marchand & Garcia Calderon] Rev.neurol. 66: 71-78, July '36
—spinal localization of undulant fever; case, [A. Mazzocchini] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 433-441, Aug. 15, '36
—spinal rheumatism and bilateral sciatic neuritis of paralytic form; case, [C. Sarrouy & M. Bertrand-Guy] Paris méd. 2: 48-50, July 11, '36
—spondylitis as complication of Bang's disease; case, [J. Bartsch] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 410-412, Oct. '36
—spondylitis due to brucellosis; intravenous vaccine therapy, with report of 2 cases, [L. Bargi] Riforma med. 52: 1147-1152, Aug. 22, '36
—spondylitis; lumbosacral and sacro-iliac strain, [C. W. Buckley] Brit.M.J. 1: 1119-1121, May 30, '36
—staphylococcic epiduritis followed by arachnoiditis; case, [N. C. Vasilescu, S. Milcoveanu & R. Robacki] Spitalul 56: 168-174, April '36
—two-stage photography as method of examination, [K. I. Baryshnikov] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 243-244,'34
—typhoid spine, [A. Bowen & C. L. McGehee] Radiology 27: 357-358, Sept. '36
—vertebral osteochondritis associated with congenital fragility of bones; case, [C. Rœderer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 311-321, June '36

SPINE—Continued
dislocations, forward luxation of cervical column; reduction under general anesthesia; case, [Rouhier] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1101-1104, July 8, '36
—backward dislocation of fifth lumbar vertebra; case, [J. L. Bado] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 5: 358-368, April '36
—bilateral dislocations of cervical spine, [R. Soto-Hall & K. O. Haldeman] California & West.Med. 45: 238-243, Sept. '36
—congenital spina bifida of arches of fourth lumbar vertebra; relation to spondylolisthesis, [W. Hammerbeck] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 144-154, Aug. '36
—dislocations of articular apophyses of cervical vertebra; cases, [J. Noya Benitez] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 163-166, Aug. '36
—forward luxation of fifth cervical vertebra with radicular disturbances; late reduction; case, [P. Mathieu & R. Ducroquet] Paris méd. 1: 591-595, June 20, '36
—fracture-dislocation of cervical spine and its open reduction, [F. C. Pybus] Brit.M.J. 2: 860-861, Oct. 31, '36
—method of skeletal traction for treatment of fracture dislocation of cervical vertebrae, [T. I. Hoen] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 158-161, July '36
—old luxation fracture of cervical column; case, [E. Prat] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 201-210, Aug. '36
—reverse spondylolisthesis; case, [E. T. Stahl] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 574-575, Nov. '36
—spondylolisthesis, [M. Guilleminet] Rev.d'orthop. 23: 385-440, Sept. '36
—spondylolisthesis, [J. A. Jenkins] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 80-85, July '36
—spondylolisthesis; case, [E. Streignart] Rev.d'orthop. 23: 325-332, July '36
—spondylolisthesis, especially in pregnancy, [H. Vignes] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 619-620, Sept. 19, '36
—spondylolisthesis in child, [Rœderer & Chérigié] Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 629-633, July '36
—spondylolisthesis; new case, [Gérard] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 24: 726-728, Oct. '36
—spondylolisthesis of fifth lumbar vertebra associated with bilateral spondylolysis in boy 15 years old presenting lordoscoliosis, [C. Rœderer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 286-294, May '36
—spondylolisthesis of fourth lumbar vertebra, [I. A. Yakubovskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 93-94, '35
—spondylolisthesis; rôle of congenital spondylolysis in pathogenesis, [Guilleminet & M. Latarjet] Lyon chir. 33: 371-384, May-June '36
—spondylolisthesis; surgical therapy; case, [H. L. Rocher & L. Pouyanne] Bordeaux chir. 7: 410-414, Oct. '36
—spondylolisthesis, with description of new method of operative treatment and notes of 10 cases, [W. Mercer] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 545-572, Sept. '36
—spondylolisthesis with spina bifida, [V. Charry] Rev. d'orthop. 23: 245-249, May '36
—surgical therapy in painful spondylolisthesis, [P. Mathieu & Demirleau] Rev.d'orthop. 23: 352-363, July '36
—traumatic luxation of cervical vertebra treated by bone graft; 2 cases, [H. Judet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 408-413, July 5, '35
—treatment of fracture dislocations of cervical spine with skeletal traction; further observations, [W. G. Crutchfield] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 513-517, Oct. '36
echinococcosis, case, [O. Cames & O. R. Marottoli] An. de cir. 2: 255-268, Aug. '36
—spinal cord compression by epidural cyst secondary to thoracic cyst; recovery after surgical therapy, [T. de Martel, J. Guillaume & R. Thurel] Rev.neurol. 65: 1528-1532, June '36
embryology, particular macroscopic aspect of vertebral column in human fetus, [R. Jonata] Ateneo parmense 8: 173-175, March-April '36
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
exostoses, [J. Ledényi] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 321-326, July-Aug. '36
fractures, [S. Kleinberg] Am.J.Surg. 33: 85-100, July '36
—[A. D. La Ferté] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 366-369, June '36
—[V. A. Ruth] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 620-625, Nov. '36
—arthrorisis of ankle in therapy of paralysis of foot following fracture; cases, [R. Gourdon] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 540-547, Aug. 8, '36
—basic therapy, [L. Böhler] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 387-403, Aug. '36
—Böhler method in treatment, [E. Polák] Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 550-555, May 1, '36
—cases with paraplegia, [J. C. del Campo] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 320-324, Sept. '36
—compression fractures of vertebral bodies in course of tetanus, [S. P. Bat] Vestnik khir. 42: 30-42, '36
—disturbances of inspiration due to fractures of thoracic vertebrae, [K. H. Schmidt] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 36: 569-577, '36; abstr., Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1153-1155, May 16, '36
SPINE, fractures—Continued
—fracture-dislocation of cervical spine and its open reduction, [F. C. Pybus] Brit.M.J. 2: 860-861, Oct. 31, '36
—fracture of lateral processes of third lumbar vertebra; case, [A. Picco] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 764-776, '36
—fracture of twelfth dorsal vertebra with great displacement and complete paraplegia; case, [J. Soto-Blanco] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 9: 195-200, Aug. '36
—fractures of spine and clavicle in new-born infants; roentgenologic study, [H. Yamamoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1215-1216, May '36
—functional therapy of fractures of transverse process of lumbar vertebrae, [L. A. Obraztsova] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 176-185, '34
—interesting developmental mechanism and therapy of severe fractures, [J. Heuritsch] Röntgenpraxis 8: 591-598, Sept. '36
—isolated fractures of spinous and transverse processes of vertebral column, [H. Ludwig] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 295-301, June '36
—isolated fractures of transverse apophyses; cases, [R. Chierici] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 83-98, April '36
—latent fractures, [D. Prat] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 325-331, Sept. '36
—method of skeletal traction for treatment of fracture dislocation of cervical vertebrae, [T. I. Hoen] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 158-161, July '36
—noteworthy case of "shoveler's disease," i. e., fracture of one or more spinous processes of lower cervical or upper thoracic vertebrae in miner, [F. Lickint] Med.Welt 10: 965-966, July 4, '36
—old luxation fracture of cervical column; case, [E. Prat] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 201-210, Aug. '36
—of lower back, [J. A. Dickson & A. W. Eddy] S.Clin. North America 16: 1001-1010, Aug. '36
—of third cervical vertebra, [D. Michallowsky] Mém. Acad.de chir. 62: 758-760, May 27, '36
—report of 173 cases, [R. G. Giles] Radiology 27: 182-185, Aug. '36
—results of 19 reductions of dorsolumbar fractures according to Böhler technic; studies of old and recent fractures, [P. Mallet-Guy] Lyon chir. 33: 606-617, Sept.-Oct. '36
—surgical therapy of fractures of spinous processes, [R. Mauritz] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1303-1304, Aug. 7, '36
—therapy of fractures of spinous processes, [E. Güntz] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 895-896, May 29, '36
—three-point hyperextension back brace, [R. A. Griswold] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 784-786, July '36
—treatment, [M. O. Henry] Nebraska M.J. 21: 289-291, Aug. '36
—treatment of fracture dislocations of cervical spine with skeletal traction; further observations, [W. G. Crutchfield] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 513-517, Oct. '36
—triple fracture; restoration of function after 8 weeks of functional therapy, [R. Schwerdtfeger] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 48-51, '36
gonorrhea, osteomyelitis, [R. A. Woolsey] South.M.J. 29: 990-993, Oct. '36
intervertebral disks, changes following lumbar puncture, [F. J. Milward & J. L. A. Grout] Lancet 2: 183-185, July 25, '36
—correlation of pathologic and roentgenologic findings in tuberculosis and pyogenic infections of vertebrae; fate of intervertebral disk, [E. L. Compere & M. Garrison] Ann.Surg. 104: 1038-1067, Dec. '36
—diagnosis and operative technic for removal of Schmorl nodules in cases of compression of cord, [I. S. Babchin] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 99-105, '35
—herniation of nucleus pulposus producing compression of spinal cord (complicated by chronic staphylococcal granuloma), [W. E. C. Dickson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1461-1469, Sept. '36
—importance of lesions in relation to trauma, [W. Bailey & R. T. Taylor] California & West.Med. 44: 509-513, June '36
—prolapse of posterior intervertebral disks and its clinical consequences, [H. Schachtschneider] Fortschr.a. d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 107-129, Aug. '36
—protrusion of fibrocartilage into spinal canal, [J. G. Love] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 529-535, Aug. 19, '36
—question of spondylolysis or variation in form of fifth intervertebral disk; relation to trauma and right to compensation, [Wette] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 249-253, May '36
—spinal compression caused by ecchondrosis of fibrocartilage: with review of recent literature, [W. A. Hawk] Brain 59: 204-224, June '36
—sudden quadriplegia and death due to destruction of intervertebral disk and resulting crushing of spinal cord; case, [L. Langeron] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1287-1290, Oct. 19, '36
—topography and rôle of nucleus pulposus, [H. Rouvière & L. Delon] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 837-847, May 24, '36

SPINE—Continued
osteo-arthritis, differential diagnosis of Strümpell-Marie's disease, [J. L. Miller] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 19-22, Oct. '36
—localized hypertrophic changes in cervical spine with compression of spinal cord or of its roots, [S. A. Morton] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 893-898, Oct. '36
—melitococcic osteo-arthritis, [R. Puig] J.de méd.et chir. prat. 107: 617-626, Sept. 25, '36
osteomyelitis, [M. E. Pusitz & others] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 265, July; 313, Aug. '36
—acute and chronic osteomyelitis, [I. N. Rybushkin] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 115-128, '35
—acute pneumococcal osteomyelitis of fifth lumbar vertebra, [E. J. Blackaby] East African M.J. 13: 120-121, July '36
—acute staphylococcal infection of bone involving uncommon site (transverse process of lumbar vertebrae); case, [C. E. L. Burman] Newcastle M.J. 16: 118-126, July '36
—case, [G. Aragona] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 731-736, '34
—clinical aspects and roentgen diagnosis, [A. M. Erukhimovich] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 110-114, '35
—correlation of pathologic and roentgenologic findings in pyogenic infections of vertebrae; fate of intervertebral disk, [E. L. Compere & M. Garrison] Ann. Surg. 104: 1038-1067, Dec. '36
—gonorrheal osteomyelitis, [R. A. Woolsey] South.M.J. 29: 990-993, Oct. '36
pain in, painful sacralization, [C. Rœderer] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 206-213, April '36
—subcutaneous section of spinous processes in painful vertebral disturbances, [M. Galland] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 308-312, May 15, '36
pathology, common lesion of cervical spine responsible for segmental neuritis, [E. L. Turner & A. Oppenheimer] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 427-440, Oct. '36
—examples of disease of vertebral column found in skeletons of ancient Egypt; contribution to paleopathology, [L. R. Shore] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 256-271, Oct. '36
physiology, mobility of spine in normal and pathologic conditions, [O. V. Nedrigaylova] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 10: 97-106, '36
roentgenography: See also Spinal Canal Roentgenography; and under other subheads of Spine
—diagnostic significance of defects of vertebral bodies, [M. Jakob] Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 64-72, '36
sclerosis: See Osteosclerosis; Sclerosis
surgery: See also under other subheads of Spine
—fusion in children—indications and use of local anesthesia, [J. A. Freiberg] J.Med. 17: 445-447, Nov. '36
—study of fusion of spine with particular reference to articular facets, [S. L. Haas] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 717-723, July '36
—successful use of laminectomy in chronic circumscribed spinal meningitis, [I. Kikuchi] Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 126-127, '35
tuberculosis, hippocratic fingers and toes in amyloid degeneration complicating spondylitis; case, [A. Poli] Arch.di ortop. 52: 125-142, March 31, '36
—contraindication of therapeutic or preventive abortion in pelvicolumbar localizations of skeletal tuberculosis, [A. Amorim] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 459-477, July '36
—correlation of pathologic and roentgenologic findings; fate of intervertebral disk, [E. L. Compere & M. Garrison] Ann.Surg. 104: 1038-1067, Dec. '36
—fusion of vertebrae in spondylitis, [D. van Dorp-Beucker Andreae] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4510-4515, Oct. 3, '36
—heliotherapy and ultraviolet therapy of pain in Pott's disease and in spondylitis, [J. Saidman, Castellani, Glaichenhaus & Loiseau] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 10: 166-173, Aug. '36
—improved technic for arthrodesis of vertebral joints, [C. S. Young] J.A.M.A. 107: 2035-2039, Dec. 19, '36
—indications and results of vertebral grafts in Pott's disease in children, [A. Richard] Paris méd. 1: 595-600, June 20, '36
—late results of Albee operation in Pott's disease in adults; best prognosis in cases where not more than 2 vertebrae are involved, [G. Leclerc] Presse méd. 44: 1684-1686, Oct. 28, '36
—lumbar Pott's disease with abscess treated by ankylosing graft; results 2 years after therapy, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 212, April 5, '35
—occult Pott's disease; form with atypical symptomatology, [J. Chatain] Progrès méd., p. 824, May 16, '36
—osteosynthesis according to Calvé method in spondylitis, [J. de Mol van Otterloo] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 1891-1897, May 2, '36
—Pott's disease of childhood revived by trauma in man 60 years old; case, [L. Rimbaud, G. Anselme-Martin & J. M. Bert] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 434-436, Sept. '36

SPINE, tuberculosis—Continued
—Pott's disease with abscess treated by bone graft; 3 cases, [F. Lucciani] Marseille-méd. 1: 729-735, May 25, '36
—Pott's paraplegia, [P. Lance] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1269, Sept. 12, '36; 1301, Sept. 19, '36
—Pott's paraplegia; laminectomy without results; progressive cure after normal evolution; case, [E. Sorrel & Mme. Sorrel-Dejerine] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 592-603, April 22, '36; also Rev.neurol. 65: 998-1008, May '36
—rare calcified shadows in renal and ureteral fields; resemblance to calcified kidneys; final diagnosis as calcified gravitation abscess of psoas muscle in spondylitis, [T. Canigiani] Röntgenpraxis 8: 561-562, Aug. '36
—roentgen control of evolution of reparation process, [A. Ratti] Quaderni radiol. 7: 57-79, March '36
—spinal lesions in brucellosis; differential roentgen diagnosis of Pott's disease; case, [F. Pratesi] Gior. di clin.med. 17: 623-633, June 30, '36
—spondylitis in children or adolescents with dorsal kyphosis, [R. Hanson] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 297-321, '36
—spontaneous fracture of tibia at site of removal of bone for graft in Pott's disease; case, [A. López Fernández & A. Berenguer de la Paz] Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 243-247, April 15, '36
—surgical therapy of spondylitis, [I. O. Frumin] Ortop. i travmatol. (no. 1) 10: 7-15, '36
—surgical therapy of spondylitis by Jacobovici modification of Albee operation, [I. Grigorescu & A. Vasiliu] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 1-8, '36
—technic of occipitocervical osteosynthesis in suboccipital Pott's disease, [A. Parcelier & A. Chenut] Bordeaux chir. 7: 358-360, July '36
—therapy of gibbosities in Pott's disease in children, [J. R. Dietsch] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 913-934, Sept. 30, '36
—vertebral osteosynthesis with multiple transplantations in Pott's disease, [A. Cosacesco] Tech.chir. 28: 133-138, May '36
—wiring of spinous processes as means of internal fixation, [A. D. Kurtz & M. T. Horwitz] Arch.Surg. 33: 636-648, Oct. '36
—with paraplegia, [J. H. Kite] South.M.J. 29: 883-891, Sept. '36
tumors: See also Spinal Cord, tumors
—aspects of tumor formations in lumbosacral canal in occult spina bifida, [M. Hackenbroch] Med.Klin. 32: 1179-1181, Aug. 28, '36
—benign giant-cell tumor of fourth lumbar vertebra; case, [G. A. Duncan & A. B. Ferguson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 769-772, July '36
—case of paraplegia from hemangioma of vertebral body; radiotherapy, [G. Hilton] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 400-403, June '36
—choroid neoplasm with metastasis to cervical vertebra, [Deluen] Bull.et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd.de France 24: 288, April '36
—development of vertebral plasmosarcoma; diagnostic value of Bence-Jones' albuminuria, [R. Huguenin, R. Truhaut & J. L. Milliot] Bull.Assoc.franç. p. l'étude du cancer 25: 360-372, March '36
—diagnosis and surgical therapy of intramedullary tumors, [I. Oljenick] Rev.neurol. 65: 1447-1455, June '36
—extradural ossifying chondroma of inferior dorsal spine with spastic paraplegia; anatomicoclinical study of case, [D. Paulian & I. Bistriceanu] Rev. neurol. 65: 989-997, May '36; also, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 489-498, May '36
—giant-cell tumors in connection with case localized in spinous process of sixth cervical vertebra, [J. Végh] Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 35-45, '36
—intramedullary cholesteatoma; recovery after operation; case, [P. Puech, A. Plichet, F. Visalli & M. Brun] Rev.neurol. 66: 56-62, July '36
—primary tumors, [J. Boudreaux] J.de chir. 48: 352-370, Sept. '36
—roentgen demonstration of angioma, [A. Andres] Časop. lék.česk. 75: 1323-1325, Oct. 23, '36
—spinal symptoms with lymphadenoma, [I. M. Allen & J. O. Mercer] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 1-15, July '36
—topographic diagnosis of endospinal tumors, with report of extradural neurinoma causing spinal cord compression, [G. Boattini] Clin.med.ital. 67: 291-308, May '36
—unusual localization of single plasmocytic myeloma; case, [A. Rosselet & P. Decker] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 757-761, Oct. 25, '36; also, Strahlentherapie 56: 337-340, '36
—vertebral hemangioma; case, [Picot] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 24: 697-699, July '36
wounds and injuries: See also Kümmell's Disease; Spine, dislocations; Spine, fractures; Spine, intervertebral disks
—arterial hypertension and pseudobulbar paralysis as late complications of war wound, [F. La Cava] Rinasc.med. 13: 516-519, Aug. 15, '36

SPINE, wounds and injuries—Continued
—changes in aortic contour following injuries, [M. H. Tibbetts] Minnesota Med. 19: 702-705, Nov. '36
—clinical and myelographic study of trauma in advanced stage, [O. A. Rabinovich] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 10: 112-127, '36
—clinical picture of minor cord lesions in association with injuries of cervical spine, with special reference to diagnostic and localizing value of tendon reflexes of arm (inversion of radial reflex), [F. M. R. Walshe & J. Ross] Brain 59: 277-290, Oct. '36
—diagnosis of spondylitis deformans; cases erroneously diagnosed as due to industrial trauma, [J. M. Muñoz Areños] Arch.de med., cir. y especialid. 39: 461-470, July 15, '36
—dynamics of upper urinary tract in injuries, [N. Hortolomei, T. Burghele & M. Streja] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1153-1155, Sept. 11, '36
—from roentgenologic viewpoint, [H. J. Walton] Indust. Med. 5: 297-298, June '36
—immediate and late results of vertebral trauma, with special reference to arachnoiditis, [D. Paulian, C. Fortunesco & M. Tudor] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 76-77, '36
—management, [E. P. Heller] J.Missouri M.A. 33: 439-448, Dec. '36
—osteoporosis as disease entity independent of trauma; its clinical and legal importance; case, [W. Imhäuser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 677-679, April 24, '36
—physical therapy of traumatic spondylosis; case, [L. Lemaitre] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 391-393, Sept. 6, '36
—question of spondylolysis or variation in form of fifth intervertebral disk; relation to trauma and right to compensation, [Wette] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 249-253, May '36
—question of traumatic origin of spondylarthritis deformans, [A. Novák] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1257-1264, Oct. 9, '36
—syringomyelia following industrial injury; medicolegal study of case, [G. dalla Torre] Gior.veneto di sc. med. 10: 239-242, April '36
SPINEDI, C., Osservazioni e considerazioni su 130 casi di pneumotorace bilaterale contemporaneo per tubercolosi polmonare, Lotta contro la tuberc. 6: 1202, Dec. '35; 7: 113, Feb.; 218, March '36
I quadri clinico-radiologici della tubercolosi polmonare in rapporto alla genesi ematogena, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 287-300, April '36
SPINELLI, A., Sulla peritonite acuta diffusa gonococcica, Riv.di chir. 2: 443-456, Sept. '36
SPINELLI, ANTONINO, L'essenza di bergamotto: nuovo antisettico nella pratica chirurgica in periodo di contro-sanzioni economiche, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 42: 27-37, July-Aug. '36
SPINELLI, C. A.: See **OTTOLENGHI, C. E., jt. auth.**
SPINK, W. W., Observations on Kurloff bodies in blood of guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 5-6, Oct. '36
——See **BADGER, T. L., jt. auth.**
SPINOIT, Quelques considérations au sujet de la radiologie pulmonaire, Arch.méd.belges 89: 149-153, July '36
SPIRA, J., Chronic hypoglossal laryngitis, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 875-876, Dec. 1, '35
Über operative Indikation in Fällen akuter diffuser Labyrinthitis im Verlauf akuter eitriger Mittelohrentzündung, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 695-708, June '36
SPIREA: See **IAGNOV, S., jt. auth.**
SPIRIDION, J. T., Schistosomiasis japonica: account of outbreak, J.Trop.Med. 39: 161-164, July 15, '36
SPIRILLOSIS: See Spirochetosis
SPIRILLUM: See Spirochaeta
SPIRITO, F., Caverne placentari o focolai di dissociazione? Le formazioni cavitarie e cistiche della placenta umana normale, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 727-768, June 30, '36
Utili varianti ad alcuni metodi in uso per la conservazione dei pezzi anatomici, Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 356-359, May 25, '36
Castrazione, metabolismo dei lipidi e cistifellea, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 580-583, July 15, '36
Colposcopia e colpografia, Rassegna internaz. di clin. e terap. 17: 675-679, Aug. 15, '36
SPIRITUALISM
—dangers of spiritism; resultant mental diseases and their therapy, [J. Cœlho] Presse méd. 44: 796-797, May 13, '36
—need for suppression of spiritualistic practices for prevention of delusions of spiritism, [H. Claude & J. Cantacuzène] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 111-116, June '36
SPIROCHAETA
—occurrence of intestinal Spirochaetae in man and animals, [M. Nishiyama] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 376-382, April 30, '36
buccalis, studies on Spirochaetae of mouth, [S. Okabe] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 485-489, June 12, '36
cuniculi: See Spirochetosis
dentium, studies on Spirochaetae of mouth, [S. Okabe] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 485-489, June 12, '36
SPIROCHAETA—Continued
duttoni: See Relapsing Fever
gallinarum: See Spirochetosis
hispanica: See Relapsing Fever; Spirochaeta recurrentis
icterogenes: See Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae
icterohaemorrhagiae: See also Jaundice, spirochetal; Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
—improved culture method for Spirochaeta icterogenes, [E. Zimmermann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 280-282, Sept. 10, '36
morsus muris: See Rat-Bite Fever
pallida: See **SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA**
persica: See Relapsing Fever
pertenuis: See Frambesia
recurrentis: See also Relapsing Fever
—complete individualization of Moroccan strains of Hispano-African spirochete, [M. Baltazard] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 667-671, '36
staining, affinities of Spirochaeta pallida for stains and silver; effect of therapeutic substances on detection of spirochetes; dark-field studies, [A. Bessemans, P. Janssens, E. Van Thielen & H. de Wilde] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1073-1084, June '36
—demonstration of negative pictures of Spirochaeta pallida in streak preparations, [K. Ono] Acta dermat. 26: 35-48, '35
—new one-minute method for spirochetes, spirilla and related organisms, [A. J. Gelarie] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 21: 1065-1069, July '36
—simple and rapid methods of staining Treponema pallidum, [S. D. Du] Chinese M.J. 50: 1283-1285, Sept. '36
—use of nigrosine to demonstrate Treponema pallidum in syphilitic lesions, [R. B. Dienst & E. S. Sanderson] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 910-912, Sept. '36
vincenti: See Angina, Vincent's; Bacteria, fusiformis; Spirochetosis
SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA
—biology; morphologic characteristics in cultures, [G. Welferz] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1065-1073, June '36
—discussion of certain questions related to special technic of dark-field examination and hypothesis of existence of invisible form of syphilitic virus, [A. Bessemans, J. Van Haelst, H. de Wilde & P. Janssens] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 5-27, July '36 [Reply to Levaditi, Vaisman, Schoen and Manin]
—Fritz Schaudinn, 1871-1906, discoverer of cause of syphilis, [A. Beilin] Hygeia 14: 1117-1118, Dec. '36
—germs we live with, [H. L. Herschensohn] Hygeia 14: 1091-1093, Dec. '36
—reception of Schaudinn's discovery, [K. Kisskalt] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 735-736, May 1, '36
carriers: See Syphilis, transmission
culture, effect of cevitamic acid and glutathione on growth of Spirochaeta on artificial nutritive medium, [J. W. Supniewski & J. Hano] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 625-626, July-Dec. '35
—from spleen of white mice, [Schereschewsky] Bull.Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1063-1064, June '36
—simple method of obtaining pure cultures; morphologic characteristics of Spirochaeta in cultures, [G. Welferz] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1065-1073, June '36
staining: See Spirochaeta, staining
strains, identical lesions in 3 cases of chancre as evidence of plurality of strains, [L. Jame, Mauvais & Thuron] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 366-368, Dec. '36
vaccines: See Eyes, syphilis
SPIROCHETOSIS
See also Relapsing Fever
—Castellani's spirochetosis of esophagus; case, [D. Boccia, R. Becco & C. Salvo] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1854-1857, Aug. 5, '36
—conjunctivitis due to fusospirochetal infection, [J. H. Dunnington & D. Khorazo] Arch.Ophth. 16: 252-254, Aug. '36
—gangrene due to fusospirillary infection as rare complication of bone felon; case, [C. Carone] Riv.di chir. 2: 242-248, May '36
—mass infection of rabbits with Spirochaeta cuniculi, [W. L. Yakimoff, E. F. Rastegaieff, S. N. Matschoulsky & A. D. Titkoff] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 88: 406-415, Aug. 4, '36
—new studies on pallidoidosis; approximate estimation of minimal Treponema content of lymph nodes of rabbits, [A. Bessemans & H. de Wilde] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 440-443, '36
—tropical ulcer; results of experimental inoculation in hedgehogs (presence of spirochetes and fusiform bacilli), [E. C. Smith] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 259-262, July '36
bronchopulmonary, fusospirochetal diseases of lung, [J. F. Tye] J.M.A.Georgia 25: 192-197, June '36
—bronchial spirochetosis; case, [J. T. Leusden] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4448-4452, Oct. 3, '36

SPIROCHETOSIS, bronchopulmonary—Continued
—diagnosis and treatment of fusospirochetal type of lung abscess, [D. T. Smith] Internat.Clin. 4: 222-232, Dec. '36
—hemorrhagic bronchitis, [C. R. Gowen] Dis.of Chest 2: 18-22, Aug. '36
—in Eritrea, [R. Confalone] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 546-549, June '36
—pathologic anatomy of pulmonary suppurations and gangrene due to Bezançon and Etchegoin Spirochaeta, [P. I. Elizalde, D. Vivoli, R. Gamba & A. Marano] Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 6-28, Aug. '35
—posttonsillectomy whooping cough (especially differentiation of pulmonary spirochetosis), [G. J. Feldstein] Arch.Pediat. 53: 608-612, Sept. '36
icterohemorrhagic: See also Jaundice, spirochetal; Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae
—atypical forms; rare complications, [S. de Seze] Rev. méd.franç. 17: 393-399, May '36
—diagnosis of icteric and anicteric forms, [R. Letulle] Presse méd. 44: 1370-1371, Aug. 29, '36
—human spirochetosis in Canary Islands with spirochetes in sputum, urine and blood; 15 cases, [A. Martín Sánchez] Rev.méd.de Canarias 5: 101-120, April '36
—in sewer rats of Montpellier, [Carrieu & Mme. Rambault] Arch.Soc.d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier 17: 229-230, June '36
—meningeal spirochetosis and typhospirochetosis as anicteric varieties in children, [J. Marie & P. Gabriel] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 201-238, '36
—pseudogrippal form after falling into Loire River; case in worker, [Sébilleau, Boimin & Nicaud] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 671-673, Aug. 13, '36
—serodiagnosis according to Martin and Pettit in Tonkin; results of 800 sero-agglutinations, [M. Vaucel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 251-257, '36
—Weil's disease without jaundice presenting meningeal symptoms; case, [P. Sørensen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 589-590, June 25, '36
meningeal, meningeal spirochetosis and typhospirochetosis as anicteric varieties of spirochetosis in children, [J. Marie & P. Gabriel] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 201-238, '36
—meningitis in course of Weil's disease, [W. A. P. Schüffner & B. Walch-Sorgdrager] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 3000-3007, June 27, '36
—Weil's disease without jaundice presenting meningeal symptoms; case, [P. Sørensen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 589-590, June 25, '36
therapy, relation between chemotherapeutic action, oxidation catalysis and oxidation-reduction potential of drugs, [N. & H. von Jancsó] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 275-323, June 26, '36
—glycoprival therapy and prophylaxis, especially with synthalin (guanidine preparation), in experimental spirillosis; preliminary report, [K. Schern & R. Artagaveytia Allende] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 244-248, April '36
—glycoprival therapy and prophylaxis with toxic and atoxic substances (especially synthalin, guanidine preparation) in experimental infections, [K. Schern & R. Artagaveytia-Allende] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 21-64, Sept. 18, '36
—significance of fusospirillosis in genital lesions; cod liver oil-glycerin-neoarsphenamine method of treatment, [R. B. Greenblatt & J. C. Wright] Am.J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 654-659, Nov. '36
transmission, Culex, new vector of Spirochaeta gallinarum, [M. Zuelzer] J.Trop.Med. 39: 264, Sept. 1, '36
SPIROCID: See Acetarsone
SPIROMETER; SPIROMETRY: See Vital Capacity
SPIRONEMA: See Spirochaeta
SPIRONOVAN: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine
SPITTULER, J. J., and TERWEN, A. J. L., Infectious mononucleosis, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 80: 3347-3350, July 18, '36
SPITZ, A., and HOCHWALD, A., Studien über den Chemismus des anaphylaktischen Schocks, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 384-389, '36
SPITZ, E., Über einen Fall von Mehrfachem Rhythmuswechsel des Herzens, Wissensch.Festschr.,Josef Reinhold, pp. 232-235, '36
SPITZ, J., Use of colloidal manganese in psoriasis; general considerations, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 633-635, Sept. '36
SPITZENBERGER, O., Zur Röntgendiagnose intraabdominaler gashaltiger Abszesse nebst Bemerkungen über deren klinischen Verlauf, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 240-243, Sept. '36
Gedeckte Perforationen des Kolons im Röntgenbild, Röntgenpraxis 8: 659-662, Oct. '36
SPITZER, R., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der dentalen fokalen Infektion, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1056-1057, Sept. 19, '36
SPIVACK, M., On anatomy of so-called 'valves' of umbilical vessels, with especial reference to 'valvulae hobokenii,' Anat.Rec. 66: 127-148, Sept. 25, '36
SPIVAK, L. A.: See **RABUKHIN, A. E., jt. auth.**
SPLANCHNODYMIA: See Genitals, abnormalities; Intestines, abnormalities
SPLANCHNOPTOSIS
See also Kidneys, movable; Stomach, ptosis; etc.
—aerophagy in ptosis, [H. Gaehlinger] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1273-1277, June 21, '36
—intestinal prolapse in patient with double anus praeternaturalis, [F. Jaeger] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 539-546, '36
—new operative technic for prolapse of colon following amputation of cancerous rectum; colopexy on iliac crest, [V. David] Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 504-508, May 1, '36
—physical therapy of Glénard's disease, [A. Meyer] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 740-741, Oct. '36
—problem of malposture and visceroptosis, [W. Scott & A. F. O'Donoghue] Journal-Lancet 56: 487-492, Sept. '36
—surgical therapy of abdominopelvic ptoses by gastrocolo-uteropexy, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Tech.chir. 28: 199-227, Oct. '36
SPLEEN
—contractions provoked by intravenous injections of epinephrine in therapy of purpura hemorrhagica; 2 cases, [P. Riolo] Riforma med. 52: 603-606, May 2, '36
—effect of roentgenotherapy and marconitherapy on fixation of thorium dioxide in liver and spleen, [M. Capocaccia & A. Vallebona] Radiol.med. 23: 389-402, June '36
—lipoid metabolism; histochemical study of lipoids in spleen of normal and gonadectomized chicken, [B. Tanzi] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 718-730, Aug. 10, '36
abnormalities, accessory spleen does not always have same changes as principal spleen; study in Banti's disease, [M. Testa] Folia med. 22: 579-597, July 15, '36
—double spleen in situs solitus, [H. Freese] Ztschr.f. menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 38-41, '36
—importance of embryogenesis in ectopy; case in child with peritoneal abnormalities, [G. Guazzieri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1723-1735, Sept. 28, '36
—retroperitoneal tumor, splenic in type; case, [L. H. Schriver] J.Med. 17: 232, July '36
abscess, actinomycotic abscess of liver and spleen with purulent peritonitis, [T. Vasiliu & A. Mureşianu] Cluj.med. 17: 357-359, May 1, '36
—acute intrasplenic abscess; case in boy 5 years old, [M. d'Amico] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 658-660, Oct. 15, '35
anatomy and histology, morphology in primates, [C. von Krogh] Anthrop.Anz. 13: 89-100, '36
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, splenic; Embolism, splenic; Thrombophlebitis, splenic; Thrombosis, splenic; Veins, splenic
—appearance of high blood count in neuropaths due to rapid emptying of blood storage places under stress of excitement, [A. Zih] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1235-1238, Aug. 29, '36
—new examples of circulatory anisergy due to certain pharmacodynamic interactions, [M. Barlety & D. Kohler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 907-909, '36
—results of experimental ligation of splenic pedicle, [A. E. Bianchi, V. H. Cicardo & R. Naveiro] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 12: 121-135, June '36
calcification: See also Spleen, echinococcosis
—[G. Mount, F. R. Mount & W. C. Hunter] J.A.M.A. 107: 203-205, July 18, '36
cysts, nonparasitic cyst; case, [K. Schanke] Norsk mag. f.lægevidensk. 97: 912-917, Sept. '36
diseases, actinomycosis, [M. Kuru] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 51-52, '35
—actinomycosis, [V. Rapant] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1699-1703, July 18, '36; also, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 975-978, July 31, '36
—experimental production of aspergilloses, [M. Sendrail] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 641-642, May '36
—metabolism of blood pigment in diseases with marked hepatosplenic syndrome, [C. A. Lewina] Folia haemat. 55: 56-81, '36
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon; experimental study, [A. Patania] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 459-469, May 1, '36
—spherocytosis as expression of pathologic function, [L. Heilmeyer] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 292-306, '36
—studies in splenopathy; introduction (Combined Spleen Clinic), [A. O. Whipple] J.A.M.A. 107: 1775-1776, Nov. 28, '36
—with subthrombocytosis and gastro-enterorrhagia, [A. F. Korovnikov] Klin.med. 14: 714-721, '36
displaced and wandering, question of dystopic spleen (in Douglas pouch) as possible hindrance to delivery; removal during pregnancy, [B. Ottow] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 1107-1110, May 9, '36
—torsion of pedicle of ectopic spleen, [M. P. Nikotin] Vestnik khir. 44: 88-90, '36
—wandering spleen with dyspeptic symptoms, [E. Hjort] Med.rev., Bergen 83: 321-324, July '36

SPLEEN—Continued
echinococcosis, calcified cyst, [N. Arenas & E. Goñi] Semana méd. 1: 1303-1309, April 23, '36
—Ivanissevich classification, [R. C. Ferrari] Semana méd. 2: 648-652, Sept. 3, '36
—multiple pulmonary hydatidosis followed by splenic cyst; case, [C. Velasco Suárez & A. Pavlovsky] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 456-472, July 1, '36
—primary cyst of spleen diagnosed by pneumoperitoneum; splenectomy using Arce incision; case, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 298-305, June 3, '36
ectopic: See Spleen, abnormalities; Spleen, displaced and wandering
embryology, rôle of primitive mesothelium in development of mammalian spleen, [E. A. Holyoke] Anat. Rec. 65: 333-349, June 25, '36
excision: See Splenectomy
hemorrhage: See Spleen, rupture
hypertrophy: See Splenomegaly
in malaria: See Malaria, spleen in; Splenomegaly
infarction, mesenteric vascular occlusion; instance with acute venous thrombosis following splenic artery embolism and infarction, [E. Milch & G. Masotti] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 536-541, Oct. '36
innervation, denervated spleen, [J. Barcroft & R. H. E. Elliott] J.Physiol. 87: 189-197, July 21, '36
pathology, chemical composition of surgically removed human spleens, [A. Fleschi] Haematologica 17: 291-304, '36
—effects of each organ's press juice, administered extraorally, upon respective organ; histologic changes in spleen due to hypodermic injections of press juice of kidney, liver, spleen, testes and heart, [T. W. Yun] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 225-238, May '36
—mechanical factor in production of myeloid reaction, [E. Houcke] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 88-90, July 19, '36
—nature of pigments in scleropigmentary nodules (Gandy-Gamna), [A. Alexandre] Arch.ital.di anat. e istol.pat. 6: 580-594, July-Aug. '35
—peculiar change (circumscribed fibrosis), [G. Habán] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 65: 291-294, July 25, '36
physiology: See also Splenectomy, results
—action of acetylcholine, carbaminoyl-β-methylcholine and atropine, [S. Farber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 119-121, '36
—behavior of sodium content in pregnancy, [G. Micale] Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 324-334, Aug. '36
—changes in blood protein and its colloidal osmotic pressure produced by action of ultrasound waves on spleen, [M. Horikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 376-380, April 19, '36
—contractions; critique of interpretations, [R. Armas Cruz] Rev.de med.y aliment. 2: 26-41, Oct. '35
—effect of epinephrine on electric phenomena, [B. I. Hasama] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 367-375, '36
—effect of histohormones on metabolism, [R. L. Olshanetska & R. M. Izabolinska] Eksper.med., pp. 63-68, May '36
—effect on complement and on blood coagulation, [S. Boku, I. Hirai & K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 23-24, May 20, '36
—effect on physicochemical qualities of blood and on coagulation, [S. Boku, I. Hirai & K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 23, May 20, '36
—erythrocytolysis and erythrophagia; experimental study in dogs, [A. Fernández Albendín] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 17: 233-242, July '36
—formation of spontaneous hemolysin in blood, with particular reference to physiology of spleen, [B. Bergenhem & R. Fåhraeus] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 211-216, '36
—in relation to temperature; experimental study, [F. Ocaranza] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 123-134, May-June '36
—in relation to weight; experimental study, [F. Ocaranza] Arch. latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 71-89, March-April '36
—increase of erythrocytes after injection of blood treated with ultraviolet rays; possibility of existence of hematic hormone; experiments on normal and splenectomized animals, [B. Boggian & B. Clementi] Haematologica 17: 541-551, '36
—influence on chemical substances in blood and on coagulation, [S. Boku, I. Hirai & K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 2-3, Jan. 20, '36
—influence on nitrogen substances in blood, [Y. Yamamoto] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 11-14, May '36
—interrelationship with thyroid; histologic study, [T. Fujikawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1531-1532, July '36
—pharmacologic studies on motor nerves of rabbit's testicle; influence of spleen on sensitivity of testicular musculature to acetylcholine and epinephrine, [R. Uchihashi] Okayama-Igakkai Zasshi 48: 1203-1204, May '36
—question of spleen as organ of internal secretion, [P. P. Sakharov] Klin.med. 14: 1009-1016, '36
SPLEEN, physiology—Continued
—relation to metabolism of carbohydrates, [R. Rubegni] Arch.di fisiol. 35: 422-458, '36
—response to intravenous injection of certain secretin preparations, acetylcholine and histamine, [J. Ferguson, A. C. Ivy & H. Greengard] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 701-707, Dec. '36
—rôle in formation of complement, [I. Hirai & K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 31, June 20, '36
—rôle of splenic hormone in essential thrombopenia produced by repeated ultraviolet irradiation, [G. Toyoda] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 46-48, Sept. 20, '36
—significance in parabiotic animals, [F. Sauerbruch & E. Knake] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 884-886, June 20, '36
—significance of hormone of spleen in formation of agglutinin in tuberculosis, [S. Boku, I. Hirai & K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 7, March 20, '36
—significance of hormone of spleen in formation of complement fixing substance in tuberculosis, [S. Boku, I. Hirai & K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 5, Feb. 20, '36
—significance of splenic hormone in formation of immune bodies in tuberculosis; influence on phagocytosis of tubercle bacilli, [S. Boku, I. Hirai & K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 16, April 20, '36
preparations: See also Spleen, therapy
—changes in chemistry and secretion of bile after administration of autolysates of irradiated and non-irradiated tissue, [R. L. Olshanetska] Eksper.med., pp. 53-63, March '36
—effect of extract of embryonic spleen following splenectomy in white rats, [A. E. Mendes Ferreira & G. M. Higgins] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 666-669, Oct. 14, '36
—lipolytic activity of extract; importance of Willstätter method of preparation of extracts, [G. del Vecchio] Fisiol.e med. 7: 535-546, Aug. 20, '36
—specific hormone-like extracts; pharmacology of anaphylaxis, [A. Fischer & N. Engel] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 49-64, Aug. 31, '36
puncture: See also Splenomegaly
—technic, [L. E. Napier] Lancet 2: 126-129, July 18, '36
radiation: See also Splenomegaly, malarial
—action of ultraviolet rays on reticulo-endothelial cells; experimental studies, [E. Patsouri] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 98: 371-374, '36
—changes in chemistry and secretion of bile after administration of autolysates of irradiated tissue, [R. L. Olshanetska] Eksper.med., pp. 53-63, March '36
—histologic examination of spleen of rats following irradiation with graduated doses of roentgen rays, [E. A. Pohle & C. H. Bunting] Strahlentherapie 57: 121-131, '36
—results of weak roentgen irradiation in therapy of gynecologic hemorrhages; statistical study, [S. Nakamura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1720-1721, July '36
—successful treatment of essential thrombopenia with hemorrhage by roentgen rays, [H. Rudisill, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 107: 2119-2120, Dec. 26, '36
—therapy and prognosis of leukemias, particularly favorable results in lymphatic leukemia involving only spleen, [I. Solomon] Strahlentherapie 56: 526-532, '36
regeneration, of autoplastic transplants, [D. Perla] Am. J.Path. 12: 665-676, Sept. '36
roentgenography, [J. C. J. Burkens & G. A. Lindeboom] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3942-3945, Aug. 29, '36
—degenerative hepatitis due to thorium dioxide used intravenously for hepatosplenography; case, [J. Gutiérrez del Olmo] Medicina, Madrid 7: 53-60, July '36
—effect of injection of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) for hepatolienography on course of experimental malaria in monkeys, [E. G. Nauck & B. Malamos] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 187-197, May '36
—final results of study of visceral reticulohistiocytic system by thorium dioxide used for diagnosis, [E. L. Lanari, M. E. Jorg & J. A. Aguirre] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1890-1896, Aug. 12, '36
—hepatosplenography with stabilized thorium dioxide sol; follow-up study of 200 patients examined over period of 5 years, [W. M. Yater, L. S. Otell & H. B. Hussey] Radiology 27: 391-409, Oct. '36; abstr., M. Ann.District of Columbia 5: 241-246, Aug. '36
—hepatosplenography with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) in various experimental intra-abdominal pathologic conditions, [V. Bernabeo] Arch.ed atti.d. Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 602-603, '34
rupture, delayed hemorrhage from rupture (case), [R. A. L. Wenger] Brit.M.J. 1: 1253, June 20, '36
—diagnostic difficulties in traumatic rupture, [S. Pour] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 854-858, July 3, '36
—due to massage, [S. Wiroreno] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 1450-1451, June 9, '36

SPLEEN, rupture—Continued
—following parachute jump; case, [Redon] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1005-1009, July 1, '36
—late peritoneal hemorrhage in traumatic subcutaneous rupture; case, [L. Sertoli] Bollettino 10: 168-191, '36
—mechanical factor in production of myeloid reaction of spleen, [E. Houcke] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 88-90, July 19, '36
—spontaneous rupture in malaria; case, [C. Pera, D. Cabrera & M. Jurado] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 369-378, April '36
—spontaneous rupture of apparently normal spleen; case, [P. M. Sjöström] Chirurg 8: 721-727, Sept. 15, '36
—subcutaneous rupture, [L. Y. Stefanenko] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 273-280, '35
—surgical therapy of traumatic subcutaneous rupture; 3 cases, [M. Yamamoto] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 51, '35
—traumatic rupture; etiopathogenesis, diagnosis and therapy, [E. de J. Zerbini] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 2: 113-128, Oct. '35
—traumatic rupture of healthy spleen with hemorrhage; late symptomatology; case, [Stefanini] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 621-629, Oct. '36
—traumatic rupture of malarial spleen with spontaneous formation of tampon from omental flap; case, [M. B. Pekhman] Vestnik khir. 45: 75-76, '36
—traumatic rupture; 3 cases, [Bocquentin] Mém.Acad. de chir. 62: 933-942, June 17, '36
—two-stage traumatic rupture; case, [A. Dorronsoro Montes] Siglo méd. 97: 485-486, May 9, '36
—two-stage traumatic rupture of idiopathic hypertrophied spleen, [M. Molnár] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2310-2311, Sept. 26, '36
therapy, secondary anemia treated with splenosan, [H. Karpińska] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 501-502, July 7, '35
—large doses of extract in dermatoses, [S. Dejust-Deflol] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 283-293, May '36
—treatment of fractures; further observations on use of splenic extract, [T. Wheeldon] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 761-767, Dec. '36
torsion, torsion of pedicle of ectopic spleen, [M. P. Nikotin] Vestnik khir. 44: 88-90, '36
transplantation, regeneration of autoplastic transplants, [D. Perla] Am.J.Path. 12: 665-676, Sept. '36
tuberculosis, case, [E. Gouriou, H. Mondon, P. Lahillonne & C. Berge] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 474-478, '36
tumors, clinical and pathologic aspects of thrombophlebitic tumors, [F. Bordasch] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 546-559, '36
—fibroreticuloma, case, [G. Giunti] Riforma med. 52: 746-748, May 30, '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis in boy 9 years old with lymphogranuloma of spleen and lymph nodes; question of etiology of malignant granuloma, [O. Onufrio] Minerva med. 2: 132-136, Aug. 11, '36
—splenoma (Pick), [K. Maejima] Gann 30: 394-395, June '36 [In Japanese]
volume, action of acetylcholine in dog, [S. Farber] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 53: 367-376, June 30, '36
—denervated spleen, [J. Barcroft & R. H. E. Elliott] J.Physiol. 87: 189-197, July 21, '36
wandering: See Spleen, displaced and wandering

SPLENECTOMY
See also Splenomegaly; under various subheads of Spleen; and under names of conditions, as Anemia, hemolytic; Anemia, splenic; Jaundice, hemolytic; Purpura hemorrhagica
indications, [Barros Lima] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 172, May; 203, June; 252, July; 295, Aug. '36
—[R. W. Good] Ohio State M.J. 32: 817-820, Sept. '36
results: See also Spleen, physiology
—biochemical studies on phlorhizin; effect of repeated adrenalin injection; spleen extirpation, [K. Kurihara] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 3-4, June '36
—blood picture after splenectomy; experimental study, [F. Ocaranza] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 186-198, July-Aug. '36
—blood 35 years after splenectomy, [R. Craik] Brit. M.J. 2: 627, Sept. 26, '36
—changes in bone marrow and peripheral blood in white rats; preliminary report, [G. M. Higgins & J. Stasney] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 446-448, July 8, '36
—effect of ether and amytal (barbital preparation) anesthesia on erythrocytic findings in control and splenectomized dogs, [H. E. Essex, S. F. Seeley, G. M. Higgins & F. C. Mann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 154-156, Oct. '36
—effect of extract of embryonic spleen following splenectomy in white rats, [A. E. Mendes Ferreira & G. M. Higgins] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 666-669, Oct. 14, '36
—effect of cophorectomy and splenectomy on cancer of breast and uterus, [P. Paterson] Lancet 1: 1402-1404, June 20, '36

SPLENECTOMY, results—Continued
—effect of oral and parenteral liver extract on hematopoiesis in splenectomized dogs, [R. MacDonald] Am. J.Surg. 34: 248-253, Nov. '36
—gastric fistulae, [B. I. Klepatskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 129-132, '35
—histologic changes in suprarenals, [S. Fukai] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1593-1594, July '36
—influence of splenectomy on immunity to tumors studied by means of transplantation experiments, [K. Ri] Gann 30: 409-418, June '36
—influence on process of regeneration of bone tissue and on ossification of epiphysial cartilage, [H. Oura] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 107-108, '35
—influence on total creatinemia, [A. Lapolla] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. 45: 522-525, Aug. 15, '35
—late physiologic study of splenectomy in boy 12 years old, [T. J. C. Combes] Semana méd. 1: 1701-1703, May 28, '36
—numerical variations of blood platelets; experimental study, [A. Vitale] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 846-851, '34
—quantitative modifications of glycogen in liver and muscle of rabbits, [S. Marino] Riv.di pat.sper. 17: 45-64, '36
—transmission of 3 strains of Bartonella muris obtained by splenectomy of white mouse, [C. Durieux] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 671-673, '36
technic, [J. Villar] Bordeaux chir. 7: 345-347, July '36
—preliminary phrenicotomy to facilitate splenectomy in case of adhesion of spleen to diaphragm, [K. D. Gadzhiev] Vestnik khir. 42: 188-190, '36

SPLENOHEPATOMEGALY, LIPOID-CELL: See Niemann's Disease

SPLENOMA: See Spleen, tumors

SPLENOMEGALY
See also Anemia, hemolytic; Anemia, splenic; Niemann's Disease; Pseudoleukemia, infantile
—effect of prolonged anoxemia in mammal, [E. J. Van Liere] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 290-294, July '36
—Felty syndrome; case, [C. Reich] M.Rec. 144: 448, Nov. 18, '36
—historical review of Egyptian splenomegaly and allied conditions, [A. S. Mohamed] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 561-591, Oct. '36
—in infants and children; statistical study of 1028 cases (in Chinese), [F. T. Chu & S. Deitrick] Chinese M.J. 50: 382-389, April '36
—in Mediterranean kala-azar; clinical, anatomic and therapeutic study, [P. Giraud] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal. du foie 11: 157-165, March-April '36
—megakaryocytic aleukemic myelosis with hepatosplenomegaly, [V. Chini] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 257-279, June '36
—myeloid megakaryocytic splenomegaly with hepatomegaly; clinical study of case diagnosed by splenic puncture, [P. E. Weil, P. Isch-Wall, S. Perlès & J. Scemama] Sang 10: 797-814, '36; Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 679-683, May 11, '36
—Ramsay memorial lecture, abridged, [E. R. Carling] Brit.M.J. 2: 109-112, July 18, '36
—rare case of hepatosplenomegaly in infant, [M. Schoenberg] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 559-560, Aug. 4, '35
—two-stage traumatic rupture of idiopathic hypertrophied spleen, [M. Molnár] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2310-2311, Sept. 26, '36
—type E (multiple skeletal abnormalities, hepatosplenomegaly and mental deficiency); 2 cases, [C. de Lange & L. Woltring] Acta pædiat. 19: 71-79, '36
—with anicteric hypertrophic cirrhosis; survival of patient 10 years after splenectomy; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [G. Bruni] Clin. med.ital. 67: 382-398, June '36
complications and sequels, pathogenesis of gastro-intestinal hemorrhages; rôle of hepatosplenomegaly, [G. di Lullo] Riforma med. 52: 875-877, June 20, '36
—presence of pyloroduodenal ulcer in cases of splenomegaly with hematemesis, [E. Greppi] Arch.ital.d. mal.d.app.diger. 4: 297-314, Sept. '35
—splenomegalic cirrhosis and results of splenectomy, [L. Paterni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1399-1411, Aug. 3, '36
—splenomegaly with polyglobulia terminating in syndrome of anemia of von Jaksch-Luzet type; case, [P. E. Weil] Sang 10: 752-758, '36
—splenopolyglobulic syndromes; Vaquez's disease and erythroblastosis, [P. E. Weil, P. Isch-Wall & S. Perlès] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 843-848, June 1, '36
diagnosis, method of palpation in native children of Madagascar afflicted with special type of splenomegaly, [M. Monier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 354-355, '36
—hemolytic splenomegaly; similarity to hemolytic jaundice; case, [F. Inaba] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 10: 245-246, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, case of splenomegalic erythremic myelosis with myeloid aplasia; relation of erythroblastic anemias, [E. Storti] Haematologica 17: 393-459, '36

SPLENOMEGALY, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—diagnosis of diseases associated with enlargement of liver or spleen, [B. I. Comroe] M.Clin.North America 20: 295-305, July '36
—occurring during evolution of vaccination in infants, [P. Lereboullet] Riforma med. 52: 830-833, June 13, '36
—production in experimental rickets, [G. Mouriquand, A. Leuller & A. Cœur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1116-1118, '36; also, Nourrisson 24: 265-267, Sept. '36
—pure splenic lymphatic leukemia of 20 years' duration; case still under treatment, [N. Flessinger & C. M. Laur] Sang 10: 743-746, '36
—schistosomal cirrhosis and splenomegaly in central Kavirondo District of Kenya Colony, [E. A. Trim] East African M.J. 13: 130-141, Aug. '36
—schistosomiasis mansoni, cirrhosis of liver with splenomegaly and macrocytic anemia, [R. Rodriguez-Molina] Bol. Asoc.méd. de Puerto Rico 28: 119-120, June '36
—spleno-amygdaline erythrothrombocytopenic syndrome in course of chronic lymphatic leukemia, [E. T. Săbălă & G. I. Radu] Spitalul 56: 306-311, July-Aug. '36
—thrombophlebitic splenomegaly; case, [P. Swyngheduw & E. Houcke] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 848-851, May 24, '36
Gaucher's: See Anemia, splenic
malarial, effect on stomach, [P. M. Nechaev] Vrach.delo 19: 65-68, '36
—clinical aspects, pathology and surgical treatment, [M. B. Topchibashev] Vestnik khir. 42: 173-187, '36
—metabolism of carbohydrates; 14 cases, [A. Romeo] Clin.med.ital. 67: 468-476, July '36
—results of roentgenotherapy, [K. Sai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1571, July '36
—statistical study in Formosa, [C. Genka] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1267, June '36
—therapy in children by Maurizio Ascoli method of intravenous injection of epinephrine; preliminary report, [F. Jerace] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1562-1565, Aug. 31, '36
therapy, splenectomy in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [D. Riesman, J. A. Kolmer & D. Polowe] Am.J.M. Sc. 192: 475-483, Oct. '36
SPLENOSAN (spleen preparation): See Spleen, therapy
SPLINTS
See also Extension; Fractures, therapy
—A. J. Thomas's modification of Thomas knee splint, [J. C. Storey & A. J. Thomas] M.J.Australia 1: 675-683, May 16, '36
—fixation of Böhler's abduction splint, [A. Jarnum] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 590, June 25, '36
—improved clavicle crutch splint, [W. Kelton] West.J. Surg. 44: 661-665, Nov. '36
—method of splinting septic fingers, [A. H. Hunt] Lancet 2: 370-371, Aug. 15, '36
—necessity for use at certain stages in treatment of infections of hand, with demonstration of newer types, [W. E. Browne] New England J.Med. 215: 743-749, Oct. 22, '36
—new type sling for Thomas splint, [H. M. Weber] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 551-552, Oct. '36
—preparation of splint for extra-oral extension in fractures of jaw, [B. B. Nirenberg & B. I. Fuks] Sovet. khir. (no. 4) 7: 732-734, '34
—to maintain rotation in lower extremity, [A. M. Rechtman] J.A.M.A. 107: 1968, Dec. 12, '36
—treatment of fractures of tibia and fibula by means of Roger Anderson splint, [O. B. Bolibaugh] South. M.J. 29: 729-731, July '36
—universal splint, [A. G. Ord] Lancet 2: 1338, Dec. 5, '36
SPÖRL, H. J., Die Diphtherie der letzten Jahre in Nürnberg, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 129-150, '36
SPONDYLITIS: See under Spine
SPONDYLOLISTHESIS: See under Spine
SPONDYLOLYSIS: See Spine, abnormalities; Spine, ankylosis
SPONGIONEUROBLASTOMA: See Tumors, spongioneuroblastoma
SPONTANEOUS COMBUSTION: See Combustion
SPOONER, E. T. C.: See **BAWDEN, F. C., jt. auth.**
SPOROTRICHOSIS
—[L. G. Beinhauer] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 787-791, July '36
—cervicofacial, [G. Worms & Le Roch] Ann.d'otolaryng., pp. 477-480, May '36
—gummous mycoses and related diseases; review of literature, [W. Gasper] Dermat.Ztschr. 73: 308-311, June '36
—of cervical area, [G. M. Loewe] J.A.M.A. 107: 1040-1041, Sept. 26, '36
—verrucous sporotrichosis; case, [V. Grieco] Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. 8: 321-325, May '36
SPOROZOITES: See Malaria, plasmodium
SPORTS: See Athletics
SPOTA, B. B., Las hemorragias meníngeas en su aspecto médico-legal, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1208-1212, May 13, '36
Síndrome post-traumático del foramen auditivo interno, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1634-1637, July 8, '36
SPOTO, P., Lo studio quantitativo della eliminazione delle sostanze gonadotrope urinarie nella valutazione di manifestazioni fisio-patologiche dell'attività sessuale femminile, Ginecologia 2: 553, July; 645, Aug. '36
SPOTTED FEVER: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Typhus
SPOUJITCH, V., and BORITCH, D., Rapport entre l'allergie tuberculeuse et la cholestérolémie, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 340-342, '36
SPRAFKE, H., Über einen ungewöhnlichen, angeblich nach einer Friedmann-Impfung aufgetretenen Fall von Faszien- und Muskeltuberkulose, Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 22-25, Aug. '36
SPRAGUE, H. B., Differential diagnosis of congestive heart failure and constrictive pericarditis (Pick's disease), Am.Heart J. 12: 443-447, Oct. '36
SPRAINS: See Ankle, wounds and injuries; Joints, wounds and injuries; Knee, wounds and injuries; etc.
SPRATT, C. N., Use of Callahan tubes in treatment of chronic dacryocystitis, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 601-603, July '36
SPRAY, R. S., Semisolid media for cultivation and identification of sporulating anaerobes, J.Bact. 32: 135-155, Aug. '36
——See **MAXWELL, G. R., jt. auth.**
SPRECHER, La cura della scabbia, Minerva med. 2: 340-342, Oct. 6, '36
SPRECHER, A., Un caso non comune di "cutis capitis gyrata," Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 433-448, June '36
SPRENKEL, V., Cor biatrium pseudotrilloculare; atresia of mitral and aortic valves, hypoplasia of aorta and left auricle, patent ductus arteriosus and foramen ovale, interventricular septal defect and rudimentary left ventricle, J.Tech.Methods 16: 79-88, Oct. '36
——See **MORGAN, D. R., jt. auth.**
SPRING, J. D., Artificial pneumothorax in treatment of tuberculosis, New England J.Med. 215: 530-536, Sept. 17, '36
SPRONG, WILBUR
(For biography see under Biographies)
Santiago Ramón y Cajal, 1852-1934, Neurol. Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst.,McGill Univ., pp. 151-158, '36
SPROUL, E. E.: See **JOBLING, J. W., jt. auth.**
——See **GUTMAN, E. B., jt. auth.**
SPROULL, J., General practitioner's views on treatment of angina pectoris, New England J.Med. 215: 443-452, Sept. 3, '36
SPROULLE, THOMAS WETHERALL: See Obituaries
SPROWL, F. G., Orbito-ethmoidal osteoma, with report of case, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 886-890, Sept. '36
SPRUE
—applicability of hemolipocrit method and physiology and pathology of hyperlipemia in different diseases, [B. Lawætz & P. Vogt-Møller] Hospitalstid. 79: 1009-1031, Oct. 6, '36
—clinical summary, [A. C. Reed] Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 499-526, Sept. '36
—further observations on radiological and general findings, [M. J. S. Pillai & K. N. Murthi] Calcutta M.J. 30: 225-230, Oct. '35
—identity of sprue, nontropical sprue and celiac disease, [F. M. Hanes & A. McBryde] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 1-16, July '36
—Indian sprue; case, [A. A. Hulshoff] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1730-1734, July 14, '36
—tropical sprue with special reference to intestinal absorption, [N. H. Fairley] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 9-32, June '36
—unusual case of tropical sprue, [E. P. Snijders] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1602-1618, June 30, '36
diagnosis, case, [J. Alves Meira] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 27-62, July '36
etiology and pathogenesis, bacteriologic and mycologic findings; survey of literature for past few years and bacteriologic examination of case of endemic sprue, [P. Dahr & P. Hagemann] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 145-181, Aug. '36
nontropical: See Celiac Disease
SPRUNG, H. B., Die Erfolge der Resektion des Magencarcinoms, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 220-241, '36
SPRUNT, T. P., Certain aspects of blood flow, New York State J.Med. 36: 1762-1766, Nov. 15, '36
SPRUYT, J. P., and van VEEN, A. G., Isolation of crystalline vitamin C from lombok (Capsicum annuum L.), Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1065-1071, April 28, '36
SPÜHLER, O., Über den Einfluss von Gynergen auf die Adrenalin- und Strophanthinwirkung am Purkinjefaden, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 472-480, '36
Zum Symptomenkomplex "Adams-Stokes," Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 129: 693-709, '36

SPÜHLER, O.—Continued
——**and ZWILLINGER, L.**, Über die Wirkung von Strophanthin auf den Purkinjefaden und ihre Beeinflussung durch Magnesium, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 451-471, '36
SPURLING, R. G., and MAYFIELD, F. H., Neoplasms of spinal cord; review of 42 surgical cases, J.A.M.A. 107: 924-929, Sept. 19, '36
SPUTUM
—black sputum; anthracosis and silicosis in same patient, [H. C. Lueth, V. A. Gant & D. C. Sutton] J.A.M.A. 107: 778-780, Sept. 5, '36
—chyliform sputum; case, [R. W. M. Strain] Ulster M. J. 5: 176-177, July '36
—substance in tuberculous sputum inhibiting growth of tubercle bacilli in whole blood, [T. Hioki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 44-45, Aug. 24, '36
disinfection, disinfection of tubercle bacilli by thermoweidnerit (thiocyanate preparation), [W. Pfannenstiel] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 937-939, June 27, '36
—with trioform preparations, [F. Hoder] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 38-39, '36
examination, concentration and culture methods in examination for Bacillus tuberculosis, [P. Edwards, A. Lynn & L. J. Cutbill] Tubercle 17: 391-395, June '36
—activating power of acetonic extract of tubercle bacilli in guinea-pig inoculated with sputum of patient without clinical or roentgen signs of tuberculosis; diagnostic significance, [A. R. Arena & R. Schwartz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 284-287, Aug. '36
—adenocarcinoma of suprarenal capsule with pulmonary metastases revealed by examination; case, [J. P. Urioste, R. A. Piaggio Bianco & B. C. Gil Nin] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 293-297, '36
—antigenic protein body in tuberculous sputum, [T. Hioki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 44, Aug. 24, '36
—clinical value of counting bacilli, [G. Olivier] Paris méd. 2: 114-115, Aug. 15, '36
—influence of artificial pneumothorax on bacillary count in open cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Bunta] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 627-633, Nov. '36
—microchemical study of dust of wood fibers, as of the Mexican Agave, in sputum of pneumoconiosis patients, [R. Peniche Cantón] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 18: 267-269, April 30, '36
—need for periodic examination in apparently cured cases of tuberculosis, [O. A. Anikieva & P. M. Filippov] Probl.tuberc., pp. 123-125, '36
—negative sputum (in tuberculosis), [M. Pinner & M. T. Wooley] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 476-480, June '36
—new rapid method for direct typing of pneumococcus in pneumonia cases, [S. J. Klein & G. Heller] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 488-490, May '36
—occurrence of acid-fast bacilli as reason for erroneously diagnosing bronchiectasis as tuberculosis, [A. Terbrüggen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1749-1751, Oct. 23, '36
—presence of human, bovine and avian tubercle bacilli in sputum of girl with pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Gröh] Giorn.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 210-215, Aug. '36
—results of systematic examination for presence of tubercle bacilli in army, [M. Dutrey] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 483-486, April '36
—Roger and Levy-Valensi albuminoreaction in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Tumino] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 508-513, July 31, '36
—search for tubercle bacilli in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Marcoux] Laval méd. 1: 216-221, Sept. '36
—seeking tuberculosis with aid of microscope, [W. M. Toone] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 191, Aug. '36
—spontaneous biopsy (tumor fragment in sputum) in secondary pulmonary cancer; case, [P. Lamarque, L. Guibert, P. Bétoulières & Bougarel] Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 351-359, Sept. '36
—systematic examination for presence of tubercle bacilli in course of bronchopulmonary suppurations, [F. Bezançon, P. Braun & A. Meyer] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 857-863, June 23, '36
SPYROPOULOS, N., Anémie érythroblastique maligne primitive chez un jumeau de 9 mois, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 245-250, April '36
Erythroblastoses (normoblastoses) secondaires ou symptomatiques, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 504-511, '36
SQUILL
—effect of 2 water-insoluble squill glucosides (urginin) upon electrocardiogram, [C. C. Maher & W. W. Sittler] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 41-51, July '36
—statistical methods in biologic assay, [R. Cahen & L. Launay] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris [116]: 124-130, July 23, '36
therapy: See Heart, diseases
SQUINT: See Strabismus
SQUIRES, C. B.: See **CROWELL, A. J., jt. auth.**
SQUIRES, F. H.: See **KRETSCHMER, H. L., jt. auth.**
SQUIRRU, C. M., Crítica de la electrocirugía, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 12: 644-715, Dec. '35
SQUIRRU, C. M.—Continued
Documentación clínica-quirúrgica de los casos operados empleando la cirugía eléctrica, Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 89-140, April '36
SREENIVASAN, B. R.: See **LANDOR, J. V., jt. auth.**
SREENIVASAYA, M.: See **BHAGVAT, K., jt. auth.**
SRIBNER, I. M., Effect of mud baths on heart, Eksper. med., pp. 57-65, Nov. '35
SRNETZ, K., Die Pleurapunktion als sicherstes Mittel zur Feststellung kleinster Exsudate, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1510, Sept. 11, '36
SROBÁR, V., Problems of social medicine in Czechoslovakia, Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 241-257, June '36
SROUB, W. E.: See **COLE, H. N., jt. auth.**
SSAMARIN, N. N., Observations sur l'occlusion totale du tube digestif, Lyon chir. 33: 385-409, July-Aug. '36
SSIPOWSKY, P. W.: See Sipovskiy, P. V.
SSTARYZYNA, T. W.: See **LAZAREV, N. V., jt. auth.**
von STAA, H.: See **HANSEN, K. (Lübeck), jt. auth.**
STABILE, A., Hematocele pelviano de origen no gravídico, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 396-405, May '36
STABY, R., Kann Tragen eines Kunstbeins für die Verschlimmerung eines Lungenleidens (chron. Bronchitis mit Asthmaanfällen) verantwortlich gemacht werden? Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 444-451, Sept. '36
STADELMANN, H., Meisterung des Schicksals; eine Richtlinie für Psychotherapie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 266-268, May 30, '36
STADNICKI, A., Abscess of lungs on basis of material collected in Department for Internal Diseases at Lwów Hospital, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 693-700, Sept. 6, '36
STÄHLER, F., Konstitutionstherapie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Leibesübungen, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 109-116, Aug. '36
STAEMMLER, M., Zur Lehre von der Entstehung des Schlaganfalles, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1300-1306, Sept. 12, '36
Ueber syphilitische Myelose, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1743-1744, Oct. 23, '36
STAFF, E. J., and GROVER, M. L., Outbreak of salmonella food infection caused by filled bakery products, Food Research 1: 465-479, Sept.-Oct. '36
STAFFIERI, D., BORZONE, J., and RODRIGUEZ CEBRIAN, M., Ankylostomiasis autóctona, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 408-417, May '36
——**ERCOLE, R., and SEVLEVER, D.**, A propósito de dos casos de anomalías del riñón, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 674-680, July '36
STAFFORD, F. B., Indications for terminating artificial pneumothorax, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 402-420, Sept. '36
STAFNE, E. C., Tuberculoma involving upper molar tooth: report of case, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1694-1698, Sept. '36
STAHEL, E.: See **MURDOCH, J., jt. auth.**
STAHL, E. T., Reverse spondylolisthesis; case report, J. Indiana M.A. 29: 574-575, Nov. '36
STAHL, R., Die intravenöse Dauertropfinfusion, vereinfachte Technik und interne Indikationen, Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 433-437, '36
STAINS AND STAINING
See also Fat, staining; Glycogen, staining; Neuroglia, staining; Reticulo-Endothelial System, staining; under names of organisms, as Spirochaeta; Tubercle Bacilli; under names of stains; etc.
—appearance of metachromatic interstitial substance in semilunar cartilages of man, [F. Vandendorpe] Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 653-654, May '36
—azure-blue-eosin, mixture having properties of Giemsa stain, [J. R. Meyer] Arch.Inst.biol. 6: 97-104, '35
—colloidal properties of chromatic substance, [P. von Lebotzky] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 259-263, '36
—does fixed preparation give picture of tissue equal to that of living cell? [E. Ries & M. Gursch] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 14-33, '36
—light-fast stable red stains for protoplasm and blood, [K. Holiborn] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 52: 433-435, May '36
—macroscopic staining of brain; aid in visual teaching of normal and morbid neuro-anatomy, [F. M. Kramer] Psychiatric Quart. 10: 533-551, Oct. '36
—plasmal staining of endocrine organs, [M. Uchida] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1398, Aug. 20, '36
—plasmal staining of mesentery, [M. Uchida] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1464, Aug. 20, '36
—significance of granules stainable with Victoria blue in filtrable virus, [L. Molina] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 411-422, '36
—silver and gold dichroism of striated muscle fibers, [W. J. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 52: 397-405, May '36
—staining with mucicarmine and studies on constitution of mucus, [M. Chambon, P. Croizat, P. Mallet-Guy & A. Chambon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 305-307, '36
—synovial membranes in various types of arthritis; study by differential stains, [R. K. Ghormley & A. E. Deacon] Am.J.Roentgenol. 35: 740-746, June '36

STAINS AND STAINING—Continued
—toxic effect of intravenous injections of lithium carmine; relation to total necrosis of kidneys and of suprarenal cortex, [F. Gimenez Reyna] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **97:** 261-288, '36
bacterial: See also Stains and Staining, Gram stain; and under names of bacteria
—simple method (Casares-Gil) for staining flagella, [S. Levenson] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **56:** 634-643, June '36
—two new simultaneous stains; simplified carmine-acid green-elastin-"H" stain and improved gram stain, [K. Hollborn] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **136:** 506-508, June 12, '36
—vital staining of bacteria and their growing power; supplementary report, [K. Fukumoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 82-83, June '36
blood stain, atypical azurophilic granulation in megaloblasts, [O. P. Jones] Folia haemat. **55:** 195-206, '36
—chromaffinity and other new reactions of red blood corpuscles, [R. Schweizer] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **52:** 380-396, May '36
—general purpose polychrome stain, [W. A. Groat] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 978-982, June '36
—illumination of cells in stained streak preparation by infra-red photography, [A. Hittmair] Folia haemat. **55:** 37-55, '36
—Mommsen granules (granulations in neutrophil leukocytes stainable by Mommsen method) in dementia praecox and other mental diseases; further studies, [E. Rizzatti & G. Borgarello] Schizofrenie **5:** 31-67, Jan.-June '36
—rapid universal stain; May-Gruenwald-Giemsa in one solution, [M. M. Strumia] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 930-934, June '36
—supravital staining of leukocytes in normal and leukemic blood, [L. E. H. Whitby & M. Hynes] J. Path.& Bact. **43:** 91-97, July '36
—technic for blood in spinal fluid; method to differentiate between recent and old hemorrhage, [J. Q. Griffith, Jr., E. Roberts & W. A. Jeffers] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1208-1210, Aug. '36
—time required for examination of thick blood films in malaria studies, and use of polychromatophilia as index of anemia, [M. A. Barber] Am.J.Hyg. **24:** 25-31, July '36
Gram stain, two new simultaneous stains; simplified carmine-acid green-elastin-"H" stain and improved gram stain, [K. Hollborn] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **136:** 506-508, June 12, '36
—use of Lugol and other iodine solutions for staining of urine, sputum, blood and feces, [J. Lipp] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1476-1477, Sept. 4, '36
methods, attempt to stain various types of viruses with Victoria blue, [W. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **136:** 260-263, April 30, '36
—cells of hepatic and splenic lymph, with special consideration of monocytes and lymphoblastic cells stainable with pyronine, [M. Yamagishi] Arb.a.d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 243-254, '35-'36
—copper hematoxylin, stain for acidophils of human hypophysis, [A. T. Rasmussen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **34:** 760-762, June '36
—demonstration of Paschen corpuscles in brain and testicle of rabbit by method of overstaining, [K. Kanazawa] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **14:** 85-86, April 20, '36
—elastic tissue staining; modification of Weigert-Sheridan method, [W. H. Lawson] J.Tech.Methods **16:** 42-44, Oct. '36
—formol (solution of formaldehyde)-thionine method for fixation and staining of nerve cells and fiber tracts, [M. C. Chang] Anat.Rec. **65:** 437-441, July 25, '36
—histologic studies on lipins; osmic acid as microchemical reagent with special reference to lipins, [N. L. Hoerr] Anat.Rec. **66:** 149-171, Sept. 25, '36
—Hortega's silver stains in neuropathology, [J. M. Sanchez-Perez] J.Tech.Methods **15:** 74-83, March '36
—impregnation of Trichinella in muscle with silver iodide, [B. E. Kalwaryjski] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **137:** 303-312, Sept. 10, '36
—iron-hematoxylin-aniline blue staining method for routine laboratory use, [A. A. Koneff] Anat.Rec. **66:** 173-179, Sept. 25, '36
—lead hematoxylin stain for axis cylinders, [F. B. Mallory] Am.J.Path. **12:** 569-572, July '36
—method of iron-hematein staining, [G. de Freitas] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **31:** 707-712, '36
—method of rapid histologic fixation and cytologic staining of neuraxis, [P. Lépine & V. Sautter] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **13:** 287-289, June '36
—methods of macroscopic staining applied to brain of sheep, [J. J. Prag] South African J.M.Sc. **1:** 180-183, June '36
—modified Löwenstein technic for staining reticular tissue of section of organ previously injected with carmined gelatin, [M. Testa] Riv.di chir. **2:** 361-362, July '36
STAINS AND STAINING, methods—Continued
—modified Ziehl-Neelsen method, [K. H. Lange] Med.Welt **10:** 822-823, June 6, '36
—morphologic study of mitochondria in various ganglion cells; study of fixing and staining, [N. Choja] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **17:** 990-991, '36
—new method for dental pulp, [M. Ikeda] J.Am.Dent. A. **23:** 2147-2159, Nov. '36
—new one-minute method for staining of spirilla, spermatozoa and related organisms, [A. J. Gelarie] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **21:** 1065-1069, July '36
—new rapid method for frozen section diagnosis, [A. A. Humphrey] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 198-199, Nov. '36
—new universal method, [K. Hollborn] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **53:** 46-48, Aug. '36
—plasmal staining of nervous system (brain, cerebellum, spinal cord, spinal ganglia and sciatic nerve) and of certain other organs (liver, small intestine, spleen, lymph nodes), [S. Nakamura] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 1664, Sept. 20, '36
—relationship between oxidizable substance of tissue and silver reaction, [M. Konisi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1710, July '36
—Romanowsky staining with buffered solutions; current modification, [R. D. Lillie & J. G. Pasternack] J. Tech.Methods **15:** 65-70, March '36
—Scapaticci modification of Perdrau-Ghigi method of silver staining of reticular connective tissue, [F. Schupfer] Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 598-601, May '36
—short Marchi technic, [R. J. C. Stewart] J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 339-343, Sept. '36
—simple method for silver impregnation of reticulum, [H. Gordon & H. H. Sweets, Jr.] Am.J.Path. **12:** 545-552, July '36
—staining en masse applied to vegetal histology and to powdered endocrine glands, [N. Popoff] Bull. d'histol.appliq. à la physiol. **13:** 319-322, July-Aug. '36
—staining of viruses; intracellular processes of multiplication, [K. Herzberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1385-1389, Sept. 26, '36
—technic of staining liver in paraffin sections for histologic diagnosis of yellow fever, [F. Bloch & M. R. Godin] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **13:** 343-345, July-Aug. '36
—technical perfection of Achucarro method of staining reticular fibers, with some considerations on methods of elective staining of connective tissue, [R. Amprino] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **13:** 223-234, May '36
—technics for cytologic study of stratum mucosum (layer of Malpighi), [A. Dreyfuss] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **122:** 629-631, '36
—thickness of axis cylinders and of medullary sheaths in unfixed spinal nerves of man and dog; effect of fixing in formalin (solution of formaldehyde), imbedding them in paraffin or staining them with silver, [N. Arneil] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **11:** 5-47, '36
vital: See also Stains and Staining, bacterial; Stains and Staining, blood stain
—cystoscopic aspect following injection of methylthionine chloride into mucosa of bladder, [S. Brügel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 994-996, Sept. 5, '36
—decoloration of eye, [B. G. Towbin] Arch.f.Ophth. **136:** 22-26, '36
—determination of intracellular hydrogen ion concentration by means of indicator dyes; metachromatic error, [L. Lison] Protoplasma **24:** 453-465, '35
—in chicks, [L. A. Burgard] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **39:** 609-630, '36
—invisible leprosy lesions revealed by fixation of methylthionine chloride; cicatrix with ainhumoid tendency; case, [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1459-1461, July '36
—new method of staining of nucleus and nucleolus in cell suspensions and frozen sections, [E. von Haam & H. G. Alexander] J.Tech.Methods **15:** 70-73, March '36
—of fetal kidney, [S. Tsuda] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 470-472, Sept. '36
—of nervous system following changes in choroid plexus due to poisoning with mercury bichloride and cantharidin; experimental study, [F. Giordano] Riv.di neurol. **9:** 253-262, Aug. '36
—reactions of chorio-allantoic membrane of chicks to intravital staining with trypan blue, [F. Silva Araujo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 240-241, '36
—storage of dyes in central nervous system of chicken embryos, together with study of technic for in vivo observation and staining during growth, [K. Schilling] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **18:** 481-495, '36
—supravital staining of cells of cerebrospinal fluid at constant *p*H of 7.3, [A. Yde & M. Olesen] Encéphale **31:** 188-195, March '36
—visualization of preparalytic lesions of poliomyelitis by staining, [H. K. Faber] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 10-12, Oct. '36
STAIR, R.: See **COBLENTZ, W. W., jt. auth.**

STAJANO, C., Manuel Albo, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 209-212, '35
La mastalgia del período premenstrual, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 373-382, May '36
El "choc" en patología general, Arch.urug.de med.,cir. y especialid. 9: 345-353, Sept. '36
STAKMAN, E. C., Problem of specialization and variation in phytopathogenic fungi, Genetica 18: 372-389, '36
STALEY, J. S., Acute abdominal emergencies—some diagnostic and therapeutic considerations, Virginia M. Monthly 63: 296-302, Aug. '36
STALKER, L. K., Cardiac aspect of surgical risk, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 625-629, Sept. 30, '36
——**and SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F.**, Carcinoma of urethra of female dog, Am.J.Cancer 28: 591-594, Nov. '36
——**BOLLMAN, J. L., and MANN, F. C.**, Effect of cinchophen on liver and other tissues of dog, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 158-166, Oct. '36
Experimental peptic ulcers produced by cinchophen, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 695-698, Oct. 28, '36
Experimental study of effect of cinchophen on gastric secretion, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 698-699, Oct. 28, '36
——**SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F., and FELDMAN, W. H.**, Probable Hodgkin's disease in dog: report of case, Am. J.Cancer 28: 595-602, Nov. '36
STALLARD, H. B., Case of "exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia with thyrotoxicosis," Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 612-619, Nov. '36
Glioma retinae treated by radon seeds, Brit.M.J. 2: 962-964, Nov. 14, '36
STAMATIN, L. (Mme.): See STAMATIN, N., jt. auth.
STAMATIN, N., and STAMATIN, L. (Mme.), Le pouvoir immunisant des souches acapsulogènes de Bacillus anthracis, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 491-493, '36
L'œdème apparaissant chez la souris après l'inoculation des variétés acapsulogènes de la bactéridie charbonneuse confère l'immunité au lapin, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 494-495, '36
STAMM, T. T.: See LAMBRINUDI, C., jt. auth.
STAMMERING: See Speech, defects
STAMP, T. C., Antibacterial immunity to infection with hæmolytic streptococci in rabbits, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 391-398, Oct. '36
STANBRIDGE, R. H., Occupational selection of aircraft apprentices of Royal Air Force, Lancet 1: 1426-1430, June 20, '36; also, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1183-1188, July '36
STANBRO, G. E., Traumatic shock, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 199-202, June '36
STANBURY, J. B., WARWEG, E., and AMBERSON, W. R., Total plasmapheresis, Am. J. Physiol. 117: 230-236, Oct. '36
STANBURY, W. S., Simple method for making photostatic copies for small laboratory's library, J.Tech. Methods 15: 55-59, March '36
——**and OILLE, W. A.**, Teratoma of mediastinum, J.Tech. Methods 16: 52-60, Oct. '36
STANCA, C., Clinical observations on vitality of ovarian graft, Cluj.med. 17: 360-361, May 1, '36
Methods of combating sterility in female, Endocrinol., gynec., obstet. 1: 354-357, June '36
STANČIUS, P., Stomatologic service on battle-field, Medicina, Kaunas 17: 542-550, July-Aug. '36
STANCL, O.: See JANOUŠEK, S., jt. auth.
STANDFAST, A. F. B.: See WOOLDRIDGE, W. R., jt. auth.
STANDIFER, C. H., Experience with fever therapy in state hospital, Texas State J.Med. 32: 537-539, Dec. '36
STANDL, R.: See WEZLER, K., jt. auth.
STANESCU, M., and ENACHESCU, S. D., Sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in schizophrenia, Spitalul 56: 294-298, July-Aug. '36
STANFORD, J. B., Some notes on sympathetic ophthalmia, Memphis M.J. 11: 15, June '36
STANG, J., Retrograde pyelography in upright position, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 1049-1061, Oct. '36
STANGANELLI, P., La terapia costituzionale della tubercolosi polmonare, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 265-285, May '36
STANGER BATHS: See Baths, hydro-electric
STANGIER, H., Die Bedeutung der Blutsenkung bei den "rheumatischen" Erkrankungen der Gelenke und der Wirbelsäule, Med.Klin. 32: 1429-1433, Oct. 16, '36
STANISLAVSKIY, Y. M., and SHUB, F. E., Muscular tonus during rest and restitution after various types of work, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 996-1003, '35
STANKA, H., Wie öffnet der Arzt schnell Ampullen ohne Feile? München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1646, Oct. 2, '36
STANKEVICH, Y. G.: See GERVER, A. V., jt. auth.
STANLEY, J., Habit training for psychotic patients, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 73-76, July '36
STANLEY, P., Preparation of transudates for histological study, Am.J.M.Technol. 2: 176-177, Sept. '36
STANLEY-BROWN, M.: See CHARGAFF, E., jt. auth.
STANNOXYL (tin preparation): See Osteomyelitis, therapy
STANNUS, H. S., Pellagra and pellagra-like conditions in warm climates, Trop.Dis.Bull. 33: 729, Oct.; 815, Nov. '36
STANOYEVITCH, L., and PETKOVITCH, S., Sur l'ammoniémie chez l'homme pendant la narcose à l'éther, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 430-432, '36
STANTON, E. J., Addiction and tolerance to barbiturates? Effects of daily administration and abrupt withdrawal of phenobarbital-sodium and pentobarbital-sodium in albino rat, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 245-252, July '36
STANTON, F. L.: See GOLDSTEIN, M. S., jt. auth.
STANTON, T. A., Les insectes dans les aéroplanes au Kenya, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1357-1360, July '36
von STAPELMOHR, S., Campaign against quackery in Östergötland, Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 865-870, May 30, '36
Varicose veins, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 961, July 3, '36; 1015, July 10, '36
STAPHYLOCOCCI
—[H. L. Herschensohn] Hygeia 14: 724-726, Aug. '36
—action of apyretogenic staphylococcic dialysates; experimental study, [M. Fernandes] Arch.Ist.biochim. ital. 8: 63-70, March '36
—artificial opsonization, [J. Gordon & F. C. Thompson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 159-163, June '36
—as symbiont of influenza bacillus, [A. Cantani] Gior. ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 191-192, Sept. 30, '36
—autolysis in sealed tube and factors which favor its development, [M. Graffar] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 11: 521-528, Oct. '36
—control in custard-filled puffs and éclairs, [J. Stritar, G. M. Dack & F. G. Jungewaelter] Food Research 1: 237-246, May-June '36
—dehydration of lactic acid by Staphylococci, [M. G. Sevag & N. Neuenschwander-Lemmer] Biochem. Ztschr. 286: 7-12, '36
—experimental investigations of staphylolysin, [A. Flaum & J. Forssman] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 263-272, '36
—fibrinolytic properties, [A. M. Fisher] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 415-426, Dec. '36
—plasma-coagulating properties, [A. M. Fisher] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 393-414, Dec. '36
albus, dynamics of dissociated cultures, [M. Doudoroff] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 339-341, Nov. '36
—sporadic outbreak of neonatal pneumonia with accompanying skin lesions due to Staphylococcus albus hemolyticus, [C. B. Conklin] M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 264-269, Sept. '36
anatoxin: See Staphylococci, toxoid
antiserum: See also Staphylococci, immunity; Staphylococci, infections
—technic of production, [G. Ramon, H. Bonnet, P. Nélis & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1002-1004, '36
antitoxin: See Staphylococci, immunity; Staphylococci, infections
aureus, action of testicular inflammation produced by products of autolysis of Staphylococcus on reaction to experimental infection, [F. Gentile] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 697-704, May '36
—air cysts of lungs discovered in course of septicemia with multiple localizations; case, [P. Pruvost, P. Isch-Wall, M. Rymer & J. Scomama] Presse méd. 44: 1005-1008, June 20, '36
—chronic central Brodie's abscess; case, [S. de Stermi Valcrociata] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 365-380, June '36
—dynamics of dissociated cultures, [M. Doudoroff] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 339-341, Nov. '36
—effect of prolonged ingestion of sugar on opsonic index of animal organism infected with purulent staphylococci; causes of development of pyodermitis in workers at sugar factories, [S. K. Kapran & O. F. Slinko] Med.zhur. 6: 403-410, '36
—facial cellulitis—investigation of its causative organism (hemolytic staphylococci), [S. K. Sircar] Calcutta M.J. 31: 251-260, Nov. '36
—folliculitis atrophicans; relation to lupoid sycosis; etiologic, pathogenic and histologic study; 3 cases, [S. Costantino] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. 12: 533-572, Aug. '36
—herniation of nucleus pulposus producing compression of spinal cord (complicated by chronic staphylococcal granuloma), [W. E. C. Dickson] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 29: 1461-1469, Sept. '36
—influence on B avitaminosis, [M. Simizu] J.Chosen M. A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 19-20, April 20, '36
—metastatic mastitis; case, [E. Melchior] Presse méd. 44: 1339-1340, Aug. 22, '36
—modifications of antigenic properties of blood serum by means of Bacillus coli and Staphylococcus aureus and their products, [L. Michelazzi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 281-302, '36
—production of Shwartzman reaction with filtrate, [A. Alechinsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 148-149, '36
—septicopyemia; recovery of case following intravenous injections of bacteriophage, [J. Bréhant] Mém.Acad. de chir. 62: 1110-1111, Oct. 14, '36

STAPHYLOCOCCI, aureus—Continued
—subacleral metastatic abscess, [F. Durando] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 126-134, Jan.-Feb. '36
—use of neosalvarsan (neoarsphenamine) in treatment of acute osteomyelitis and blood stream infections, [E. LeCocq] West.J.Surg. 44: 655-656, Nov. '36
—variations produced by complement fixation reaction in antibodies against Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus in rabbits of various ages, [S. Iiwo] Jahresb.d. Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 10: 210-211, '36
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage; Furunculosis, therapy; Meningitis, staphylococcic; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, immunity
culture, specificity of dye in crystal-violet agar reaction, [G. H. Chapman] J.Bact. 32: 199-205, Aug. '36
—failure to grow from small inocula in routine laboratory media, [R. A. Q. O'Meara & J. C. Macsween] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 373-384, Sept. '36
—growth of food poisoning staphylococcus and production of enterotoxic substance in bread and meat, [F. C. Kelly & G. M. Dack] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1077-1082, Nov. '36
immunity, [J. S. Kitching & L. N. Farrell] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 268-284, Sept. '36
—action of antiserum in experimental infection in rabbit, [H. Bonnet, S. Thieffry & C. Monteflore] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1004-1006, '36
—antigenicity of toxin detoxified by photodynamic action of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride), [K. H. Li] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 659-661, June '36
—antihemolysin-titers following toxoid in chronic osteomyelitis, [J. E. Blair & F. A. Hallman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 637-642, June '36
—bacteriophage toxoid; improved antigen, [A. Holm, J. F. Anderson & G. F. Leonard] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1001-1007, Oct. '36
—causes, [J. Forssman] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 116-118, '36
—combined endo-antigen and exo-antigen, [A. Holm, J. F. Anderson & G. F. Leonard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 34: 502-504, May '36
—comparison of antigenicity of 3 forms of toxoid, [K. H. Li] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 657-658, June '36
—conditions governing acquisition of natural immunity by guinea-pigs, [G. Ramon, R. Richou & M. Djourichitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 606-609, '36
—diphtheric, tetanic and staphylococcic toxoids; application and associated vaccinations; practical indications, [G. Ramon] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 873-919, May 31, '36
—effect of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system with india ink; preliminary report, [E. Franco] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 139-141, July-Aug. '36
—effect on experimental infection with Bacillus coli; preliminary report, [E. Franco] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 137-139, July-Aug. '36
—experimental study; preliminary report, [E. Franco] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 141-143, July-Aug. '36
—immunity produced against experimental infection by specific toxoid and by different antigens, [G. Ramon, M. Djourichitch & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1160-1164, '36
—immunization against tuberculosis by means of certain strains of tubercle bacilli and of Staphylococci, [Y. K. Veysfeyler & E. N. Morozova] Probl.tuberk., pp. 629-638, '36
—immunologic specificity; cutaneous reactions to type-specific carbohydrates, [L. A. Julianelle & A. F. Hartmann] J.Exper.Med. 64: 149-159, July '36
—local reaction produced by inoculation of Staphylococci in nonimmunized guinea-pigs and in those immunized by means of toxoid, [M. Djourichitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1168-1170, '36
—mechanism of immunity produced by toxoid against virulent infection; experimental demonstration, [G. Ramon, R. Richou & M. Djourichitch] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 1164-1168, '36
—presence of toxigenic Staphylococci and of antitoxin in uninoculated guinea-pigs, [M. Djourichitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 609-611, '36
—prophylactic active immunization against pyoderma with staphylococcic filtrate according to method of Krichevskiy, [I. L. Nayman] Vrach.delo 19: 285-288, '36
—question of protective action of vaccines against staphylotoxin, [J. Celarek & B. Felgin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 137-138, '36
—rôle of occult infection and contagion in acquisition of specific antitoxic immunity; experimental demonstration, [G. Ramon, M. Djourichitch & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 611-613, '36
—toxin and antitoxin; experimental and clinical studies with special reference to ophthalmology, [E. L. Burky] Internat.Clin. 3: 258-289, Sept. '36; Am.J. Ophth. 19: 841-851, Oct. '36

STAPHYLOCOCCI, immunity—Continued
—toxoid; nature of immunity it produces, [J. M. Gómez J. de Cisneros] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 265-272, April 30, '36
—value of complement deviation reaction for study of staphylococcic antibodies and of various normal antibodies, [C. Ajo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 276-280, '36
infections: See also Furunculosis; Meningitis, staphylococcic; Staphylococci, aureus
—action of Ramon anatoxin in staphylococcemia of grave form; case, [F. Luccioni & J. Blanchard] Marseille-méd. 1: 734-736, May 25, '36
—acute osteomyelitis; use of antitoxin as aid to management of toxemia and staphylococcemia, [A. L. Joyner & D. T. Smith] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 1-6, July '36
—agglutination of strains isolated from cases of pyelitis, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris [116]: 122-124, July 23, '36
—autovaccine therapy of abscess on edge of eyelid, [Z. Jabłońska] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 362-370, Sept. '36
—autovaccine therapy of staphylomycoses, [H. Gross & E. König] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 610-612, Oct. '36
—bilateral parotitis following pneumonia; case, [Terracol, R. Lafon, Vergues & Cheynel] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 309-312, Aug. '36
—cell types in peripheral lymph following subcutaneous injection of living and dead Staphylococci, [H. Aoki] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 88-91, '35-'36
—clinical study of septicemia and its therapy, [Bariéty] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 589-598, Sept. 10, '36
—colonial myositis, [P. Huard & J. Meyer-May] Mém Acad.de chir. 62: 635-638, April 29, '36
—curable erysipelatoid infection, with report of 2 cases, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & H. Brocard] Presse méd 44: 801-803, May 16, '36
—difference in characteristics and virulence of Staphylococci in various pyodermas, [G. Muramoto] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 39: 49-53, April '36
—diffused osteophlebitis and sequestration of petrous apex of temporal bone due to otogenic pyemia; case, [S. Krepuska] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 346-352, March '36
—direct and cultural examination of urinary calculi from subjects with pyelitis, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 404-407, '36
—effect of reinjection of bacteria on experimental septicemia, [A. di Grazia] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 52-58, July '36
—embolic arthritis and endocarditis in rabbits, [G. H. Kistler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 829-831, June '36
—end results in 113 cases of septic hips, [C. E. Badgley, L. Yglesias, W. S. Perham & C. H. Snyder] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1047-1061, Oct. '36
—epiduritis followed by arachnoiditis; case, [N. C. Vasilescu, S. Milcoveanu & R. Robacki] Spitalul 56: 168-174, April '36
—frequency of cutaneous infections; need for prophylaxis, [N. V. Greco] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 111-118, Jan. '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 1342-1345, April 23, '36
—generalized peritonitis following tonsillitis; case, [H. Nagaoka] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 611-612, Sept. 1, '36
—hemocrinotherapy of inflammations, [L. & M. Filderman] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 235-245, June '36
—in Indo-China, [P. Huard & J. Meyer-May] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 439-458, June '36
—in relation to sinusitis, bronchitis and bronchiectasis, [F. D. Woodward] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 753-757, Dec. '36
—injections of carbon in therapy of septicemia; case, [L. Larue] Laval méd. 1: 182-183, Aug. '36
—intravenous antivirus therapy in septicemia of man, [C. S. Suhăţeanu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 579-582, June '36
—isolation of Staphylococci from secretion of meibomian glands, [S. Tanaka] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 973, June 25, '36
—lesions of mouth, [A. R. Woodburne] J.Michigan M. Soc. 35: 387-390, June '36
—lobar pneumonia; case, [A. M. Bonanno] Riforma med. 52: 1105-1106, Aug. 8, '36; abstr., Soc.internaz. di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 121, June '36
—malignant endocarditis; case, [L. Laederich, R. Worms & A. Rubens Duval] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1297-1301, Oct. 19, '36
—modern trend in treatment, [C. R. Ferris] J.Missouri M.A. 33: 453-456, Dec. '36
—of bovine udder, [R. Gwatkin, S. Hadwen & H. M. LeGard] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 391-400, Aug. '36
—osteomyelitis of mandible, complicated by septicemia and secondary abscesses of elbow and hip, [G. T. Hankey] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1102-1105, July '36
—parietal endocarditis on right side of heart, [M. Sendrail, J. Gadrat & J. Lasserre] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 255-261, April '36
—pneumonia, [A. R. Macgregor] Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 195-204, Aug. '36

STAPHYLOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—postoperative parotitis; question of weaker resistance of parotid glands to bacteria, in comparison with submaxillary glands, [S. Tabuchi] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 365-366, May 1, '36
—septicemia of erysipeloid type; case, [G. Tron] Terapia 26: 231-234, Aug. '36
—septicemia with meningitis and multiple abscesses treated with gentian violet intravenously; case, [R. L. Blitz & E. Hermann] J.Med. 17: 247-248, July '36
—serum treatment in case of acute septicemia, [S. P. Wanchoo] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 592, Oct. '36
—small outbreak of food poisoning in Vancouver, [C. E. Dolman] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 494-497, Oct. '36
—specific therapy of septicemias; experimental study, [D. Combiesco & C. Popesco] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 394-404, '36
—therapy of staphylococcia, with discussion of present-day therapeutic methods and consideration of pathogenesis, [R. Crosnier] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 148-194, March '36
—toxin, toxoid and antitoxin, [C. E. Dolman & J. S. Kitching] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 529-535, Nov. '36
—toxoid and its use in 18 cases of cutaneous infections treated at Dermato-Syphiligraphic Clinic of Antiquaille, [J. Gaté, P. Cuilleret & G. Chanial] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 381-384, May 20, '36
—toxoid in therapy of cutaneous infections, [P. Mercier & G. Rouessé] Arch.méd.d'Angers 40: 49-55, April '36
—toxoid in therapy of skin diseases, [J. M. Tomé y Bona] Siglo méd. 98: 95-97, July 25, '36
—toxoid; laboratory research and clinical application, [E. Franco] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 95-121, July '36
—toxoid; review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 601-611, Sept. '36
—toxoid; therapeutic value, [J. M. Gómez J. de Cisneros] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 265-272, April 30, '36
—toxoid therapy, [J. Gaté, Cuilleret & G. Chanial] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 946-948, May '36
—toxoid therapy, especially in skin diseases, [R. Debré, H. Bonnet & S. Thieffry] Paris méd. 1: 494-500, June 6, '36
—toxoid treatment of skin lesions, [L. E. H. Whitby] Lancet 1: 1454-1456, June 27, '36
—treatment of furunculosis and other lesions by toxoid, [E. O. Bartley] Ulster M.J. 5: 250-256, Oct. '36
—two cases of acute infection of bone involving uncommon sites (rib and transverse process of lumbar vertebrae), [C. E. L. Burman] Newcastle M.J. 16: 118-126, July '36
—voluminous renal abscess; recovery of case after incision and drainage, [P. Flandrin] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 175-184, April 27, '36
staining, pigment affinity of typhoid, dysentery and colon bacilli and Staphylococcus; studies on vital staining, [K. Fukumoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 60, April '36
toxin, action of pure poppy-seed oil and of poppy-seed oil containing cholesterol on toxin, [J. Schwartz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1006-1009, '36
—effect on dog's blood pressure, [R. H. Rigdon] Arch. Path. 22: 806-812, Dec. '36
—experimental arsphenamine dermatitis; reaction to arsphenamine in guinea-pigs given toxin, [F. E. Cormia] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 107-114, July '36
—inhibitory action of sodium chloride on skin necrosis produced by toxin, [R. H. Rigdon] Arch.Path. 22: 763-769, Dec. '36
—method of preparation, [E. Franco] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 965-974, Sept. 15, '36
—new method of detecting enterotoxin, [C. E. Dolman, R. J. Wilson & W. H. Cockcroft] Canad.Pub. Health J. 27: 489-493, Oct. '36
—production of β-toxin, [L. M. Bryce & P. M. Rountree] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 173-189, July '36
—relation to toxins of anaerobic bacteria of gas gangrene, [J. Celarek & B. Fejgin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 133-136, '36
—toxin combined with lens extract as desensitizing agent in individuals with cutaneous sensitivity to lens extract, [E. L. Burky & H. C. Henton] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 782-785, Sept. '36
—with special reference to estimation of potency, [F. G. Morgan & J. J. Graydon] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 385-401, Sept. '36
toxoid: See also Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Furunculosis, therapy; Herpes zoster; Jaws, osteomyelitis; Staphylococci, immunity; Staphylococci, infections
—[C. M. Rossi] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 66-71; 72-78, June '36
—[J. M. Tomé y Bona] Siglo méd. 98: 11, July 4, '36; 36, July 11, '36
—biologic, clinical and therapeutic considerations, [S. de Seze] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 419-428, May '36
STAPHYLOCOCCI, toxoid—Continued
—flocculating and immunizing properties of anatoxins purified by precipitation with trichloroacetic acid, [G. Ramon, A. Boivin & R. Richou] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 203: 634-636, Oct. 5, '36
—harmlessness; blood formula of vaccinated animals, [A. Bocage & P. Mercier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1270-1271, '36
—preparation and therapeutic uses, [C. M. Rossi] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 300-313, April '36
—purification, [L. B. Holt] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 318-323, Aug. '36
—review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 601-611, Sept. '36
—toxoid; laboratory research and clinical application, [E. Franco] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 95-121, July '36
vaccines: See also Furunculosis, therapy; Herpes zoster; Paronychia, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy; Staphylococci, immunity; Staphylococci, infections
—electroantivirus, [K. Murao & T. Morimoto] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 210-213, Aug. 10, '36
variability, dissociation, [A. Rochaix & P. Rivollier] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 213-215, July 15, '36
—dissociation into alpha and beta toxigenic variants; preliminary note, [P. M. Rountree] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 14: 93-95, June '36
STAPHYLOLYSIN: See Hemolysin
STAPHYLOMA: See Cornea, conical
STAPHYLOMYCOSES: See Staphylococci, infections
STARCH
—assimilation of glucides after feeding of cooked starch to infants of less than 6 months of age under influence of mixed or artificial feeding, [P. Armand-Delille, Mentzer & Urbain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1212-1213, '36
—effectiveness of malt amylase (ovaltine) on gastric digestion, [A. C. Ivy, C. R. Schmidt & J. M. Beazell] J.Nutrition 12: 59-83, July '36
—use of glucides (starch and its hydrolyzed derivatives) as food for young infants, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Ann.méd.-chir. 1: 7-12, Oct. '36
STARCKE, H. (Leipzig): See KLEINKNECHT, F., jt. auth.
STARCKE, H. (Lostau), Schicktest—Pseudoreaktion und Tuberkulose, Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 31-42, '36
Infektionskrankheiten und Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 158-161, '36
Zur Frage der Diphtherie-Immunisierung, Kinderärztl. Praxis 7: 351-359, Aug. '36
STARFINGER, W., and WYRSCH, R., Die Salzsäureproduktion bei Sub- und Anaciden nach Acidolpepsin- und Citropepsingaben, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 688-697, '36
STARK, C. N., and CURTIS, L. R., Critical study of some of the growth-promoting and growth-inhibiting substances present in brilliant-green bile medium, J. Bact. 32: 375-384, Oct. '36
Increased growth and gas production by Escherichia-Aerobacter organisms in brilliant green bile medium containing sodium formate, J.Bact. 32: 385-391, Oct. '36
STARK, H., Tetanic symptoms and their origin by psychical reasons, Harefuah 10: vi, April '36
STARK, W., Pankreasbeteiligung bei Magen-Darmerkrankungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 632-646, '36
STARKENSTEIN, E., Zur Physiologie und Pharmakologie der Sterine; die allgemeine Bedeutung des Cholesterins im Sterinhaushalte, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 654-663, '36
——**and HENDRYCH, F.**, Zur Physiologie und Pharmakologie der Sterine; die Bedeutung des Cholesterins für Permeabilität und Resorption, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 664-687, '36
——**and WEDEN, H.**, Beitrag zur pharmakologischen Wirkung des Bienengiftes, Med.Klin. 32: 927-928, July 10, '36
Zur Physiologie und Pharmakologie der Sterine; der Einfluss des Cholesterins auf die Wirkung der Hypnotica und Narkotica, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 700-714, '36
Zur Physiologie und Pharmakologie der Sterine; über den Einfluss der Cholesterinmobilisierung durch Saponine auf die Wirkung von Schlafmitteln, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 715-719, '36
STARKOV, P. M., Effect of heat on blood pressure, Fiziol. zhur. 19: 927-932, '35
STARKUS, A., Ascariasis and its harmful effects on human organism, Medicina, Kaunas 17: 649-662, Sept. '36
STARLINGER, F., Sind die Fortschritte der Knochenbruchbehandlung Allgemeingut geworden? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 659-660, May 22, '36
Zur Vor- und Nachbehandlung schwerer Gallenwegerkrankungen, Med.Klin. 32: 1423-1425, Oct. 16, '36
STAROSTINA, O. I.: See SIROTININ, M. M., jt. auth.
STARR, H. K., Subject-headings for scientific library, Bull. M.Library A. 25: 76-80, Sept. '36
STARR, P., Commentary on some of the 1935 literature on thyroid disease, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 63: 313-337, '36; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Oct. '36

STARTZ, I. S., Cholecystic-colonic fistula, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 518-520, Oct. '36
STARUP, U., Two cases of multiple follicular cysts in lower jaw, Hospitalstid. 79: 881-887, Aug. 25, '36
STARVATION
See also Fasting; Hunger
—effect of prolonged inanition on heart weight/body weight (HW/BW) ratio in mammal, [E. J. Van Liere & C. K. Sleeth] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 635-637, Aug. '36
—effects of privation in Moose River mine disaster, [I. Macdonald] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 149-152, Aug. '36
—experimental hemorrhage produced by inanition, [A. Lipschütz & A. Salcedo] Rev.de med.y aliment. 2: 67-70, Jan. '36
—maintaining level of amino-acids in blood during starvation, [J. Mělka] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 156-162, April '36
metabolism in, salt and water metabolism of adrenal insufficiency and partial starvation in rats, [M. I. Rubin & E. T. Krick] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 685-695, Nov. '36
STASIS, VENOUS: See Veins, obstruction
STASNEY, J., and HIGGINS, G. M., Blood-forming organs in experimental cirrhosis of liver, Folia haemat. 55: 93-107, '36
——See **HIGGINS, G. M., jt. auth.**
STASSANIZATION: See Milk, pasteurization and sterilization
STATE BOARD: See under Licensure
STATE MEDICINE: See Medicine, state
STATISTICS
See also Maternity; Typhoid, epidemiology and statistics; Vital Statistics; etc.
—practical graduation method; method of duplicated 2 terms moving average, [T. Soda] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2051-2052, Sept. '36
medical, problems of chance in clinical work, [D. Mainland] Brit.M.J. 2: 221-224, Aug. 1, '36
—meteorologic elements which are important for statistics, [F. Linke] Med.Welt 10: 1166-1167, Aug. 8, '36
—methods, [P. Kuvshinnikov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 765-770, May 30, '36
STATUS DYSRAPHICUS: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Nervous System, abnormalities
STATUS DYSVASCULARIS: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
STATUS LYMPHATICUS: See Lymphatism
STATUS MARMORATUS: See Corpus Striatum; Thalamus
STAUB, A.: See **RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
STAUB, H.: See **MEZEY, K., jt. auth.**
STAUFFER, A. H. R., De l'emploi de la ponction sous-occipitale, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 104: 851-865, May '36
STAUFFER, H. (Aarau): See **JENNY, E., jt. auth.**
STAUFFER, H. (Neuchâtel), L'opération de la pierre d'après Abram Sandoz, chirurgien de Locle, Chron. méd. 43: 203-204, Aug. 1, '36
STAVRAKY, G. W., Ivan Petrovitch Pavlov, 1849-1936, Neurol. Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol. Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 121-127, '36
——See **HEBB, C. O., jt. auth.**
STAWELL, RICHARD RAWDON (1864-1935)
—physician and future of clinical science; Richard Stawell oration, [C. T. Champion de Crespigny] M.J.Australia 2: 481-487, Oct. 10, '36
—Sir Richard Stawell oration (diaphragmatic hernia), [T. P. Dunhill] M.J.Australia 2: 139-147, Aug. 1, '36
STCHELKOUNOFF, I., L'intima des petites artères et des veines et le mésenchyme vasculaire, Arch.d'anat. micr. 32: 139-194, '36
STEAM
—new method of removing tattooing by means of steam, [Fahlbusch & Holtz] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1598-1599, Sept. 25, '36
STEAPSIN: See Lipase
STEARNS, G., JEANS, P. C., and VANDECAR, V., Effect of vitamin D on linear growth in infancy, J.Pediat. 9: 1-10, July '36
——See **WARWEG, E., jt. auth.**
STEATORRHEA: See Celiac Disease
STEATOSIS: See Pneumonia
STEBLOW, E. M., and LOVCKAJA, A. J., Über die primären pathologisch-anatomischen Veränderungen bei Tabes dorsalis. Sekundärer Charakter der tabetischen Entartung der Hinterstränge, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 155: 729-742, '36
STECHER, R. M., and SOLOMON, W. M., Treatment of gonorrheal arthritis with artificial fever, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 497-510, Oct. '36
STECHER, W. R., Roentgenologic aid in "acute abdomen," with special reference to intestinal obstruction, Radiology 26: 729-740, June '36
Simple method of exact centering of head, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 116, July '36
Genealogical study of case of symmetrical congenital brachydactylia, M.Rec. 144: 5-8, July 1, '36
——See **WIDMANN, B. P., jt. auth.**
STEDMAN, E.: See **RUSSELL, W. R., jt. auth.**
STEEGMANN, A. T., and KARNOSH, L. J., Infantile amaurotic family idiocy, with megalocephaly and cerebellar atrophy, Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1413-1424, May '36
STEEL, D., Radiation castration in treatment of malignancy of breast, Radiology 26: 700-705, June '36
STEELE, J. S., State medicine—Britain's modern burden, Memphis M.J. 11: 21, Nov. '36
STEEN, W. B.: See **PHEMISTER, D. B., jt. auth.**
STEENBERG, E.: See **SCHMIDT, S., jt. auth.**
STEENBOCK, H., IRWIN, M. H., and WEBER, J., Comparative rate of absorption of different fats, J.Nutrition 12: 103-111, July '36
——See **HAMAN, R. W., jt. auth.**
——See **HAYWARD, J. W., jt. auth.**
——See **IRWIN, M. H., jt. auth.**
——See **LOWE, J. T., jt. auth.**
——See **WECKEL, K. G., jt. auth.**
STEENHUIS, D. J., and NAUTA, J. H., Osteolyse der ganzen Mandibula durch chronische Entzündung, Röntgenpraxis 8: 607-609, Sept. '36
STEENKEN, W., JR.: See **OATWAY, W. H., JR., jt. auth.**
STEER, M. D., and JOHNSON, W., Objective study of relationship between psychological factors and severity of stuttering, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 36-46, April-June '36
STEESE, EDWARD STURTEVANT: See Obituaries
STEFAN, H., Tuberkulose und Psyche, Med.Welt 10: 849-851, June 13, '36
Über die praktische Handhabung des Sterilisationsgesetzes bei Epileptikern, Med.Welt 10: 966-967, July 4, '36
Simulation von Geistesstörung. Bewusste Vortäuschung von epileptischen Anfällen, Aphasie, Amnesie, Demenz. Aus der Gutachtertätigkeit der Klinik, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 344-349, July 18, '36
Epilepsie und Erbgesundheitsgesetz. Zur Abgrenzung der erblichen Fallsucht von anderen Formen des epileptischen Symptomenkomplexes, Med.Klin. 32: 1133-1136, Aug. 21, '36
——**HÄNSEL, G., and CÜPPERS, C.**, Beiträge zur Therapie neurologischer und psychischer Erkrankungen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 443-445, Aug. 29, '36
STEFANACCI, G., Sul comportamento della siero-reazione di Weltmann nelle malattie mentali, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 534-563, July-Aug. '36
STEFANELLI, C., È giustificata l'esplorazione ginecologica sistematica nell'appendicite cronica e cronicizzata della donna? (Contributo statistico-clinico), Ann. ital.di chir. 15: 357-370, May-June '36
STEFANENKO, L. Y., Wounds of heart, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 268-271, '35
Subcutaneous rupture of spleen, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 273-280, '35
Study of adsorptive capacity of erythrocytes of man in connection with blood transfusion, Klin.med. 14: 1001-1002, '36
STEFANESCO, C.: See **BRATIANU, S., jt. auth.**
STEFANESCU-DRAGOMIREANU, M.: See **PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.**
ŞTEFANESCU GALAŢI, Urology in Rumania, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 251-253, March '36
STEFANI, F., Sulla possibilità di accertare preventivamente nell'organismo la presenza del muscolo psoas in ordine alle operazioni di pessia, Riv.di chir. 2: 304-306, June '36
——**and CANOVA, F.**, Di alcuni effetti dell'estratto di prostata nell'uomo ed in particolare in certe condizioni patologiche, Riforma med. 52: 1359-1362, Oct. 3, '36
STEFANINI, A propos de la rupture traumatique d'une rate saine avec hémorragie à symptomatologie retardée, Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 621-629, Oct. '36
STEFANINI, A., Sull'uso del telefono nello studio del mascheramento dei suoni, Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 349-354, June '36
STEFANINI, S., L'eliminazione urinaria dell'acido urico nel bambino in condizioni normali e patologiche, Clin.pediat. 18: 253-282, May '36
STEFANOPOULO, G. J., Sur la vaccination contre la fièvre jaune, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 359-360, '36
Wray Lloyd, Presse méd. 44: 1333, Aug. 19, '36
——**LAURENT, P., and WASSERMANN, R.**, Présence d'anticorps antiamarils dans le lait de femme immunisée contre la fièvre jaune, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 915-917, '36
STEFANOWSKI, A., Disease of Marshal Joseph Pilsudski, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 617-618, Sept. 1, '35
STEFANSKIY, V. K., Fatal case of serum anaphylaxis, Klin.med. 14: 1374-1375, '36
STEFANSSON, V., Meat diet: blood as anti-scorbutic factor, Science 84: 227-228, Sept. 4, '36
STEFFEN, E., JR.: See **LANDAU, A., jt. auth.**
STEFFENS, W., Beobachtungen an 110 Herzsteckschüssen, darunter an 38 eigenen Fällen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressh.ft.) 54: 76-79, '36
Ungewöhnliche Form der Einheilung von Lungensteckschüssen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 193-197, Aug. '36
STEFKO, W. H., Die postnatale Entwicklung des Oberschenkels und die pathologische Anatomie der Kniegelenkstuberkulose, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 497-522, June '35

STEFKO, W. H.—Continued
Pathologische Anatomie der Syphilis und kombinierte Fälle von Syphilis und Tuberkulose der Lymphdrüsen bei Burjäten. Beitrag zur Rassenpathologie der Syphilis, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 8: 52-65, '36
Die pathologische Anatomie der lymphogenen Stadien der Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 113-124, '36; also, Anatomia patologica delle forme linfogene della tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 318-333, May 31, '36
STEFL, J., Versuch einer neuen Standardisierungsmethode für Insulin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 617-624, '36
STEFU LIUBA: See FENEŞANU, I., jt. auth.
STEGER, J., Herz und Seele. (Untersuchungen über die Herztätigkeit unter bestimmten geistigen und körperlichen Bedingungen bei gesunden und kranken Menschen), Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 96: 33-69, '36
STEGGERDA, M., and HILL, T. J., Incidence of dental caries among Maya and Navajo Indians, J.Dent. Research 15: 233-242, Sept. '36
STEHR, L., Über die Arthrosis deformans der Ileosakralgelenke, Röntgenpraxis 8: 518-527, Aug. '36
Über die Notwendigkeit der Röntgenkontrolle bei sportbedingten Luxationen, Med.Welt 10: 1113-1116, Aug. 1, '36
Röntgenbefund und Diagnose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1546-1549, Sept. 18, '36
Über die Verkalkung der Rippenknorpel und ihre Einwirkung auf die Brustatmung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 54: 360-373, Oct. '36
STEIDL, H., Ein neues Führungsinstrument zur extraartikulären Schenkelhalsnagelung, Chirurg 8: 264-268, April 1, '36
STEIGELMANN, L. G., Über einen Fall von Chorionepitheliom, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1639-1643, July 11, '36
STEIGLER, A., Eine einfache Methode zur Typendifferenzierung der Diphtheriebazillen auf einer Leberextrakt-Agarplatte, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1682, Oct. 9, '36
STEIGMANN, F., Peptic ulcer syndrome in Negro; clinical and statistical evidence on psychogenic as against racial factors in etiology of this syndrome, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 310-315, July '36
——**and SINGER, H. A.**, Spontaneous pneumothorax simulating acute abdominal affections, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 67-72, July '36
STEIMANN, W., Mageninhaltskurven bei Säuglingen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 264-278, '36
STEIN and DIERICHS, Darmtuberkulose und Triboulet'sche Probe, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1302-1303, Aug. 7, '36
STEIN, A. A., Lupus erythematosus on sites of operative trauma, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 654-656, Sept. '36
Über entzündliche Epithelwucherungen bei einigen Formen der Hauttuberkulose, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 385-399, '36
STEIN, E.: See KOGUT, B., jt. auth.
STEIN, G., Zahnschäden und Zahnpflege im Kindesalter unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Milchgebisses, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 879-883, July 10, '36
Neueres zur Frage der odontogenen Herdinfektion, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 994-999, July 31, '36
STEIN, H., Über Erfahrungen mit Padutin in der Augenheilkunde, Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 358-361, June '36
STEIN, I.: See GILL, A. B., jt. auth.
STEIN, I. D., Unusual complication of treatment by hyperthermy, Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 419-421, July '36
STEIN, J. J., Therapy in cancer: practical considerations, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 130-134, Oct. '36
STEIN, L.: See SPIELMANN, K., jt. auth.
STEIN, R.: See KLEIN, R., jt. auth.
STEIN, R. J.: See SALA, A. M., jt. auth.
STEIN, R. O., and LAST, E., Die Indikationen der Kurzwellentherapie bei Akne vulgaris, Med.Klin. 32: 772-773, June 5, '36
——**See LAST, E., jt. auth.**
STEIN, S., Treatment of sinusitis in adults, with case reports illustrating various types, M.Rec. 144: 360-362, Oct. 21, '36
STEINACH, E., KUN, H., and PECZENIK, O., Beiträge zur Analyse der Sexualhormonwirkungen. Tierexperimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 899-903, July 17, '36
STEINACH OPERATION: See Vas Deferens, surgery
STEINACH OPERATION II: See Epididymis, surgery
STEINBACH, M. M., and KLEIN, S. J., Effect of crystalline vitamin C (ascorbic acid) on tolerance to tuberculin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 151-154, Oct. '36
STEINBERG, A.: See CLARK, J. H. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.
——**See ROWNTREE, L. G., jt. auth.**
STEINBERG, B., and MUNDY, C. S., Experimental pulmonary embolism and infarction, Arch.Path. 22: 529-542, Oct. '36
STEINBERG, G., Otoaudionuntersuchungen bei schwerhörigen Kraftfahrern, Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 39: 442-449, '36
Untersuchungen über das S-Audiometer, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 557-561, '36
STEINBERG, I.: See GRAEF, I., jt. auth.
STEINBERG, I. R., Sobre mi conferencia "la mujer en la medicina"; a raíz de un comentario de Jaime Moragues Bernat, Semana méd. 1: 1651-1653, May 21, '36
Parotiditis, submaxillitis, orquitis, pancreatitis y meningitis urliana. Algunas consideraciones estadísticas, Semana méd. 2: 309-311, July 30, '36
STEINBERG, J., Kidney-liver syndrome, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 494-496, July '36
STEINBERG, M. E., Nature of peptic ulcerations; factor of spasm, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 399-402, Aug. '36
Surgical treatment of deep seated non-resectable ulcers of duodenum; new plastic method of approach, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 625-631, Nov. '36
——**ZELLER, W. E., and LOCKITCH, R. J.**, Factor of spasm in etiology of experimental ulcer of jejunum, West.J.Surg. 44: 434-436, July '36
STEINBERG, N., Recent advances in treatment of rectal diseases by injection methods in ambulatory patients; pruritus ani, New England J.Med. 215: 1019-1021, Nov. 26, '36
STEINBRINCK, W., Leukämische Infiltration der Magenwand bei lymphatischer Leukämie, Röntgenpraxis 8: 669-672, Oct. '36
STEINBRÜCK, P., Untersuchungen über die Ausscheidung polypeptidspaltender Fermente im Harn des gesunden und kranken Organismus, Fermentforsch. 15: 121-133, '36
STEINBÜGLER, W. F. C., Eye conditions prevalent in early adult life, Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 178-191, Sept. '36
STEINDLER, A., Physical properties of bone, Arch.Phys. Therapy 17: 336-345, June '36
La falta de unión de los arcos vertebrales como causa de las raquialgias bajas, Clr. ortop. y traumatol., Habana 4: 81-93, April-June '36
Clinical record; criterion of surgeon's efficiency, Bull. Am.Coll.Surgeons 21: 110-112, June '36
STEINDLER, R., Beitrag zur Frage des Sonnenstiches, Med.Klin. 32: 836-838, June 19, '36
STEINER, B., Über die Abstammung des Menschen, Ztschr. f.Stomatol. 34: 550-554, May 8, '36
Lebertran, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1010-1013, Aug. 21, '36
STEINER, F., Beobachtungen zur Erblichkeit der Basedowschen Krankheit, des Biedl-Lawrenceschen Syndroms und der Cholelithiasis, Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.-u. Konstitutionslehre 20: 73-77, '36
Zur Erblichkeit der Hypospadie, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1271, July 31, '36
STEINER, H.: See REIMANN, F., jt. auth.
STEINER, J., General-Oberstabsarzt Professor Dr. Robert Ritter von Töply, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 640-647, June 6, '36
STEINER, M., Fünfundzwanzig Jahre Syphilistherapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 271-277, May '36
Über Enuresis nocturna, Med.Welt 10: 679-680, May 9, '36
STEINER, P., Zur Behandlung der Lunatumluxation, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 504-507, May 23, '36
STEINER, P. E.: See KATO, K. (Chicago), jt. auth.
STEINER, W. R., Date of organization of Litchfield County Medical Association, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 127-136, Oct. '36
STEINERT, J., Untersuchungen über die chemische Natur der sogenannten Syphilisantigene; weitere Reinigung des Kiss-Antigens, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 89: 139-144, Sept. 18, '36
——**See FISCHER, O., jt. auth.**
STEINERT, R., Case of Werlhof's disease, Med.rev.,Bergen 53: 193-202, May '36
STEINERT'S DISEASE: See Dystrophy, muscular
STEINHARDT, A., Question of curability of meningeal tuberculosis, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 660-661, Sept. 15, '35
New methods in therapy of dysentery, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 355, May 16, '36 [Comment on Lipinski's article]
Differential diagnostic value of yellow discoloration of soft palate in diseases of liver, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 664-665, Aug. 23, '36
STEINHARDT, J., Intensity discrimination in human eye; relation of ΔI/I to intensity, J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 185-209, Nov. '36
STEININGER, H., Desinfektion bei Tuberkulose, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 314-317, '36
STEINKAMM, E., Anurie intra partum, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 113: 92-94, '36
Anurie unter der Geburt und im Frühwochenbett, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2546-2551, Oct. 24, '36
STEINKAMM, J., Die Bedeutung des frühzeitigen Erkennens von unregelmässigen Zahnstellungen und Kiefermissbildungen, Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 316-321, July '36
STEINMANN PIN: See Extension, apparatus; Fractures, therapy

STEINMETZ, H., Zur Frage der postoperativen Parotitis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1885-1894, Aug. 8, '36
STEINMEYER, O., Erbrechen bei Tuberkulösen, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 158-161, Aug. '36
STEINWALLNER, B., Polnische Erbgesundheitsgesetzentwürfe, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 75-79, '36
Ein psychiatrisch bemerkenswertes Gesetz Lettlands, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 241, May 16, '36
Zum gegenwärtigen Stande der Sterilisierungsgesetzgebung in Nordamerika, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 335-338, July 11, '36
Die neuen Jugendgerichtsgesetze Italiens und Genfs im Lichte der Psychiatrie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 484-485, Sept. 19, '36
Die Tuberkulosebekämpfung im faschistischen Italien, Tuberkulose 16: 208-209, Sept. 20, '36
STEKEL, W., Wandlungen der Psychotherapie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1071-1074, Aug. 28, '36
STELLA, G., Tonic stimulating influence of carotid sinus on respiratory centres as studied in decerebrate cats, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 53: 289-296, June 30, '36
de STELLA, H., and BEERENS, J., Les injections opacifiantes de lipiodol dans le poumon, pour le diagnostic des affections broncho-pulmonaires, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 287-306, '36
STELLIDINE (histidine preparation): See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
STEMPLINGER, F., Beitrag zur Abgrenzung der physiologischen Dummheit vom angeborenen Schwachsinn leichten Grades, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienstes 47: 309-383, '36
STENBUCK, J. B., Case of septic thrombophlebitis of left common iliac vein and its tributaries due to Streptococcus hemolyticus; spontaneous recovery, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 90-92, July-Aug. '36
Case of acute purulent pericarditis with bilateral empyema treated surgically, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 149-154, Nov.-Dec. '36
Successful suture of penetrating stab wound of heart, New York State J.Med. 36: 1867-1870, Dec. 1, '36
STENDER, A., Über die Abgrenzung des Accessoriuskernes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 343-346, '36
STENDER, O.: See Jürgensen-Stender, O.
STENIUS, S., Ulcus serpens corneae in children, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 613-621, July '36
STENN, F., Etiological relationship of amidopyrine to agranulocytosis, Illinois M.J. 70: 193-195, Aug. '36
"Alkali disease"—selenium poisoning, Arch.Path. 22: 398-412, Sept. '36
STENSTRÖM, B., Über Marmorskelette, Acta radiol. 17: 140-151, '36
ŠTEPANEK, K., Ein Fall von eigenartiger Verletzung der Blase und des Rektums durch einen selbst eingeführten Fremdkörper, Wissensch.Festschr.Josef Reinhold, pp. 194-196, '36
——See PAWLOWSKI, L., jt. auth.
STEPANOV, M. P., Case of meteorism due to hypofunction of thyroid, Klin.med. 14: 286-288, '36
STEPANOV, P. N.: See ZELENIN, V. F., jt. auth.
STEPANOVA, E. N., Simultaneous dislocation of 4 metacarpal bones, Vestnik khir. 42: 224-231, '36
STEPHAN, G., Die Diättherapie der Rosacea, Dermat. Wchnschr. 103: 1013-1018, July 25, '36
STEPHAN, W., Zur Frage der Turnbefreiungen, Gesundh. u.Erzieh. 49: 147-154, May '36
STEPHANI, J., and KIRSCH, R., Etude radiographique de l'expansion interne du poumon droit; condition nécessaire pour qu'elle se réalise et que son image radiographique apparaisse, Presse méd. 44: 1585-1586, Oct. 10, '36
——STEPHANI, T., and KIRSCH, R., Apparition d'une poche autonome sur la plèvre viscérale au cours d'un pneumothorax artificiel, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 681-686, Sept. 25, '36
STEPHANI, T.: See STEPHANI, J., jt. auth.
STEPHANI-CHERBULIEZ, J., Les engelures, une forme atténuée de tuberculose, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 277-297, March '36
STEPHEN, J. A., Rôle of general practitioner in obstetric practice from public health point of view, J.State Med. 44: 446-454, Aug. '36
STEPHEN-LEWIS, F. V., Chemical composition and effects of native tuberculosis remedy—Thesium hystrix A. W. Hill, South African J.M.Sc. 1: 176-179, June '36
STEPHENS, D. J., Relation of viscosity of blood to leucocyte count, with particular reference to chronic myelogenous leucemia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 251-256, Nov. '36
——See ANDERSON, G. K., jt. auth.
——and HAWLEY, E. E., Partition of reduced ascorbic acid in blood, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 653-658, Oct. '36
Relationship of vitamin C to hemorrhagic diatheses, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 173-179, Nov. '36
——See HAWLEY, E. E., jt. auth.
STEPHENS, E., Left heart failure, M.Rec. 144: 270-273, Sept. 16, '36
STEPHENS, E. D.: See COVELL, G., jt. auth.
STEPHENS, H. B., Consideration of contralateral pneumothorax as complication of intrathoracic operations, J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 471-475, June '36
STEPHENS, W. B., Present status of diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of uterus, J.Nat.M.A. 28: 115-118, Aug. '36
STEPHENS, W. M.: See FINKELMAN, I., jt. auth.
STEPHENSON, B. R.: See ROSEDALE, R. S., jt. auth.
STEPHENSON, D.: See BUTTLE, G. A. H., jt. auth.
STEPHENSON, F. B., Microcolon; 2 case reports, Radiology 27: 494-497, Oct. '36
STEPHENSON, H. A., Maternal mortality study in 7 cities of Pacific Coast—1933 and 1934; septicemia, West. J.Surg. 44: 349-354, June '36
Better obstetrics, California & West.Med. 45: 224-227, Sept. '36
STEPP, W., Vitaminmangel als Ursache und Folge von Magen-Darmerkrankungen, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1119-1123, July 10, '36
——and SCHROEDER, H., Über die Beziehungen des Vitamin C zum Stoffwechsel des Carcinomgewebes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 611-622, '36
Beriberierkrankung beim Menschen hervorgerufen durch übermässigen Zuckergenuss, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 763-764, May 8, '36
STEPUS, P. O., Kidney function test of Zimnitsky, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 282-287, Feb. 29, '36
STERBA, E., Abnormal child, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 5: 375-414, July '36
STERBA, R., Über Libidokriterien, Imago 22: 371-378, '36
STEREOMYOGRAPH: See Vision, stereoscopic
STEREOSCOPY: See Capillaries, capillaroscopy; Moving Pictures; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; Vision, stereoscopic
STEREOSTETHOSCOPE: See under Stethoscope
STERIL: See Bladder, catheterization
STERILITY
See also under Fallopian Tubes; Fecundity; Impotence; Ovary, grafts; Reproduction; Sterilization, sexual
—is there period of physiologic sterility in women? Ogino-Knaus theory in light of actualities, [R. Araya] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2074-2083, Aug. 29, '36
—Ogino-Knaus theory of facultative sterility, [J. Tobler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 964-967, Oct. 3, '36
—practical evaluation of Ogino-Knaus theory of cyclic physiologic sterility in female, [B. Slámová] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1407-1411, June 13, '36
—Professor Georg Winter's ideas as expressed in his scientific works, [H. Naujoks] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1058-1060, June 26, '36
—theoretical objections to Ogino-Knaus method of birth control, [G. C. Heringa] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3149-3152, July 4, '36
diagnosis: See Sterility, etiology
etiology, [P. B. Bland & A. First] M.Clin.North America 20: 61-73, July '36
—[S. J. Kleegman] Am.J.Surg. 33: 392-405, Sept. '36
—[C. S. L. Roberts] Tr.M.Soc.London 59: 115-135, '36
—[A. Taddei] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 292, April 15, '36; 342, April 30, '36
—biochemical disturbances of vulvovaginal secretion as factor, [H. Maisler] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 733-740, Aug. '36
—catheter for obtaining spermatozoa from seminal vesicles and lower spermatic ducts for determination of sterility, [H. Stiasny] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1750-1751, July 25, '36
—cervical metritis, [J. Chosson] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 318-321, April '36
—clinical study, [M. L. Quadras-Bordes] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 730-733, Aug. '36
—congenital sterility in youngest daughters of large families, [Fulconis] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 569, Oct. '36
—consideration of some of aspects; evaluation after 10 years, [G. L. Moench] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 406-415, Sept. '36
—diagnosis of feminine sterility, [A. de Moraes] Ann. brasil.de gynec. 2: 91-110, Aug. '36
—endocrine factors, [R. Chute] J.A.M.A. 107: 1855-1859, Dec. 5, '36
—etiologic and diagnostic study, [J. Seguy] Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 280-334, April '36; also, J. d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. 7: 23, May; 3, June '36
—extragenital origin of female sterility, [Turpault] Presse méd. 44: 1195-1196, July 22, '36
—from viewpoint of endocrinologist, [W. O. Johnson] Kentucky M.J. 34: 331-336, Aug. '36
—gonorrhea and function of reproduction, [E. Bach-Anchel] Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 341-344, May 23, '36
—gynecologic aspect of human sterility, [S. R. Meaker] J.A.M.A. 107: 1847-1849, Dec. 5, '36
—in female, [C. W. Hibbitt] Kentucky M.J. 34: 328-331, Aug. '36
—in male, [C. S. Moorman] Kentucky M.J. 34: 324-328, Aug. '36

STERILITY, etiology—Continued
—in patient with intersexual constitution and uterus arcuatus introssum, [Oliveira Pirajá] Rev.de obstet. e ginec.de São Paulo 1: 337-348, Feb. '36
—in relation to *pH* of uterine cervix, [J. A. Schockaert & G. Delrue] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 725-730, Aug. '36
—in women, [G. Joffe] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 569-570, July-Aug. '36
—in women, [H. Naujoks] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 348-354, Aug. '36
—methods in sperm analyses, [R. S. Hotchkiss] J.A.M.A. 107: 1849-1851, Dec. 5, '36
—practical points in diagnosis in male and female, [J. H. Friedman] M.Times,New York 64: 222-225, July '36
—rôle of uterine hypoplasia; hysterographic diagnosis, [R. Solal & J. Nahon] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 747-753, Aug. '36
—sterile couple, [A. P. Hudgins] West Virginia M.J. 32: 372-379, Aug. '36
—sterile mating, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Lancet 2: 426-427, Aug. 22, '36
—tubal occlusion, [E. Robecchi] Ginecologia 2: 463-479, June '36
—tubal occlusion; diagnosis, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong.,Madras, pp. 132-134, '36
therapy: See also Fallopian Tubes, insufflation of; Fallopian Tubes, surgery; Ovary, grafts
—[W. Benthin] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 449-454, Aug. '36
—[P. B. Bland & A. First] M.Clin.North America 20: 61-73, July '36
—[L. J. Glober] Texas State J.Med. 32: 296-300, Aug. '36
—[J. Halban] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 848-852, Aug. 1, '36
—[S. J. Kleegman] Am.J.Surg. 33: 392-405, Sept. '36
—[C. S. L. Roberts] Tr.M.Soc.London 59: 115-135, '36
—[A. Taddei] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 292, April 15, '36; 342, April 30, '36
—biochemical disturbances of vulvovaginal secretion as factor; method of therapy, [H. Maisler] Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 733-740, Aug. '36
—campaign against involuntary sterility, [Tegtmeyer] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 374-375, July 1, '36
—complete history of case, [Fulconis] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 25: 611-615, Oct. '36
—endocrine factors, [R. Chute] J.A.M.A. 107: 1855-1859, Dec. 5, '36
—female sterility, [E. Gay] Terapia 26: 129-136, May '36
—follicular hormone in female sterility, [C. Clauberg] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 329-341, Sept.-Oct. '36
—gynecologic aspect of human sterility, [S. R. Meaker] J.A.M.A. 107: 1847-1849, Dec. 5, '36
—in female, [C. W. Hibbitt] Kentucky M.J. 34: 328-331, Aug. '36
—in female, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1037-1043, June 26, '36
—in male, [C. S. Moorman] Kentucky M.J. 34: 324-328, Aug. '36
—in women, [H. Naujoks] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 348-354, Aug. '36
—individual, familial and social indications in female sterility, [A. Binet] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. 7: 3-48, April '36
—luteolipex (corpus luteum preparation) in women, [W. Koch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1150-1151, Oct. 10, '36
—medical and surgical therapy of various types of feminine sterility, [A. Challer] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 385-511, May '36; also, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. 7: 3-52, July '36
—methods in sperm analyses and evaluation of therapeutic procedures, [R. S. Hotchkiss] J.A.M.A. 107: 1849-1851, Dec. 5, '36
—methods of combating sterility in female, [C. Stanca] Endocrinol., gynec., obstet. 1: 354-357, June '36
—methods of surgical therapy of feminine sterility, [J. Correa C.] Cir.y cirujanos 4: 125-141, Feb.-March '36
—operative treatment in male, [F. R. Hagner] J.A.M.A. 107: 1851-1854, Dec. 5, '36
—physiotherapy and thermotherapy of feminine sterility, [M. Favreau] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 512-553, May '36
—pregnancy following therapy of extragenital disturbances; cases, [Turpault] Presse méd. 44: 1195-1196, July 22, '36
—prognosis of therapy and its political significance, [G. K. F. Schultze] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2353-2365, Oct. 3, '36
—results, [K. Gerloff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2365-2374, Oct. 3, '36
—sterile couple, [A. P. Hudgins] West Virginia M.J. 32: 372-379, Aug. '36
—sterility in females, with special reference to that caused by vaginismus; therapy by Brandt treatment (combination of gynecologic massage and of gymnastics for relief of congestion), [Mme. H. Sosnowska] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 721-725, Aug. '36

STERILITY, therapy—Continued
—ten years of consultations at Laribolsière maternity hospital, [L. Duvraigne] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1696-1705, Sept. 20, '36
STERILIZATION
—biologic method for sterilizing contaminated transplantable tumors, [R. Schrek] Am.J.Path. 12: 531-543, July '36
—fundamentals of technic of using soil in testing sterilization; native and cultivated spores in soil bacteria, [G. Sobernheim & O. Mündel] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 328-345, '36
—principles, [A. Leseurre] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 43: 370-376, June '36
—ring type sterilizer for use with tissue culture flasks, [J. T. King] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 939-940, June '36
—use of terms "sterile," "sterilize" and "sterilization"; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 107: 38, July 4, '36
sexual: See also Castration; Fallopian Tubes, surgery; Ovary, excision; Ovary, radiation of; Sterility
—[J. L. Baer] Am.J.Surg. 33: 513-517, Sept. '36
—administration of and additional changes in law, [H. Roemer] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 8: 131-141, '35; in Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 104, Hft. 7-8, '36
—administration of sterilization law in Home Mission hospitals, [Harmsen] Ztschr. f. psych. Hyg. 9: 20-22, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105, Hft. 1-3, '36
—attitude of physician and lawyer toward new law, [H. J. Lemme] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 737-740, May 1, '36
—Bothriocephalus latus as exogeneous factor in epilepsy; importance in new law on hereditary diseases, [R. M. Mayer] Med.Welt 10: 1453-1454, Oct. 3, '36
—by high cervical amputation, [J. Novak] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 1897-1899, Aug. 8, '36 [Comment on Zoefgen's article]
—cooperation of physician in eugenic measures, [C. Brugger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 784-785, Aug. 15, '36
—definition of feeblemindedness with reference to Finnish sterilization law, [T. Brander] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. 79: 409-419, May '36
—early sterilization, [H. F. O. Haberland] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1502, Sept. 11, '36
—effect on psychic reaction of patients sterilized because of mental disease, [K. H. Heydecke] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 283-286, June 13, '36
—effects as shown by follow up study in South Dakota, [J. H. Craft] J.Hered. 27: 379-387, Oct. '36
—epilepsy and sterilization law, [G. Ewald] Med.Klin. 32: 1131-1133, Aug. 21, '36
—epilepsy and sterilization law; differentiation of hereditary epilepsy from other forms of epileptic syndrome, [H. Stefan] Med. Klin. 32: 1133-1136, Aug. 21, '36
—eugenic sterilization, [J. Bauer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 881-883, Aug. 15, '36
—eugenic sterilization, [H. C. Henry] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 548-551, Dec. '36
—eugenic sterilization as performed in Utah, [E. Goldberg] Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 336-340, May-June '36
—experiences with first 100 legal sterilizations performed at Erlangen gynecologic clinic, [R. Dyroff] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 9-16, April '36
—experiences with surgical sterilization of women, [M. Stickel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 249-252, May 26, '36
—Fascist attempts to provide scientific basis for sterilization law, [B. Smulevich] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 933-942, June 30, '36
—fitness of sterilized feebleminded woman for marriage, [R. P. Sommer] Med.Welt 10: 1051, July 18, '36
—functions of psychiatric clinics and public sanatoriums in carrying out sterilization law during first year of its enforcement, [H. Roemer] Ztschr.f.psych. Hyg. 9: 47-52, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105, Hft. 1-3, '36
—general biologic and medical considerations on new project of eugenic law, [S. K. Pieńkowski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 97-107, Feb. 9, '36
—general inoperability of women in whom operation for sexual sterilization is to be performed, [K. Nordmeyer] Med.Klin. 32: 1423-1429, Oct. 16, '36
—heredobiologic inventory of our hospitals; significance in light of sterilization law, [H. Roemer] Ztschr.f. psych.Hyg. 8: 161-173, '35; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 104, Hft. 7-8, '36
—human sterilization by the state, [J. Belbey] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 5: 222-230, '35
—in males before puberty; animal experiments, [H. F. O. Haberland] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 277-282, '36
—in New Hampshire, [S. Stone] New England J.Med. 215: 536-546, Sept. 17, '36
—interpretation of term "hereditary blindness" according to sterilization law, [O. Marchesani] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1167-1171, July 17, '36

STERILIZATION, sexual—Continued
—is radium irradiation complete substitute for operative sterilization? [F. G. von Schorlemer] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 125-131, Sept. '36
—legal sterilization in puerperium, [B. Ottow] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 60: 1576-1581, July 4, '36
—legal sterilization in puerperium, [E. Puppel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2470-2474, Oct. 17, '36
—methods in women, [N. J. Eastman] J.Contraception 1: 131-137, Aug.-Sept. '36
—Norwegian Sterilization Law of 1934 and its practical results, [K. Hansen] Eugenical News 21: 129-131, Nov.-Dec. '36
—of moral (sexual) criminals, [H. Kogerer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 869-871, July 10, '36
—of unfit, [P. G. Dane] M.J.Australia 1: 707-712, May 23, '36
—possibility of checking breeding of undesirables in present state of our biologic medical knowledge on hereditary diseases, [W. Luniewski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 418-421, May 31, '36
—practical method of handling sterilization law as it concerns epileptics, [H. Stefan] Med.Welt 10: 966-967, July 4, '36
—present aspects of problem of eugenic sterilization, [C. Wolf] Presse méd. 44: 1228-1232, July 29, '36
—present status of law in North America, [B. Steinwallner] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 38: 335-338, July 11, '36
—previous experiences with eugenic sterilization; 350 cases, [A. Wiessmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2176-2179, Sept. 12, '36
—problem in light of German law, [S. Chrząszczewski] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 836-837, Nov. 17, '35
—problem in Netherlands during years 1934 to 1936, [G. P. Frets] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4893-4901, Oct. 31, '36
—problem of sterilization of mentally diseased and defective, [I. J. Karlsberg] M.Times, New York 64: 415-418, Oct. '36
—Professor Georg Winter's ideas as expressed in his scientific works, [H. Naujoks] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1058-1060, June 26, '36
—question of sterilization after repeated cesarean sections, [G. Kaboth] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1203-1210, May 23, '36
—questions on law concerning hereditary diseases, [W. Schmitz] Med.Welt 10: 1416-1418, Sept. 26, '36
—results of castrating sexual psychopaths, [C. Wolf] Helvet.med.acta 3: 120-125, May '36
—sterilization laws and their application, [K. Loberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 705-717, May 22, '36
—technic of sterilization of males and postoperative care, particularly in patients with double formations of spermatic duct, [A. Büttner] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 40-60, '36
—vasectomy, [J. W. Lam] J.Contraception 1: 159-161, Oct. '36
surgical: See also Germicides
—are hot air sterilizers in hospitals satisfactory? [R. Hanne] Med.Welt 10: 945-948, June 27, '36
—asepsis of skin in surgery, [A. Pontes] Rev.méd.-cir. do Brasil 44: 67-68, March '36
—boiling as method for rubber gloves, [E. Fiorini] Riv.di chir. 2: 465-473, Sept. '36
—Borchers method of disinfecting operative field with alcohol and formalin (solution of formaldehyde), [Beck] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1519-1520, June 27, '36 [Comment on Klehmet's article]
—change in sharpness of surgical knife due to cutting and sterilization, [R. Woxén] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 807-808, May 16, '36 [Addendum]
—comparison of Fürbringer and Spasokukotskiy methods of disinfection of hands, [L. G. Smolyak] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 520-521, April 15, '36
—cotton thread as suture material and simple method for sterilization, [V. M. Ginkovskiy] Vestnik khir. 44: 27-29, '36
—experimental studies on sterilization of surgical instruments in distilled water, [E. Wajgiel & A. Dzidyński] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 753-756, Sept. 27, '36
—expression "orderly condition" of apparatus used for disinfection by steam of things exposed to anthrax, [K. von Angerer] Arch.f.Hyg. 116: 282-294, Aug. '36
—histologic changes of skin after disinfection with 10 per cent dilution of potassium permanganate, [L. Kaplan] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 230-232, '34
—mercresin (amyl cresol-mercury preparation) new germicide, [W. G. Maddock, A. M. Boyden & R. L. Malcolm] Am.J.Surg. 34: 47-49, Oct. '36
—method for gloves, [R. I. Lapidus] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 59-63, '35
—method for sterilization of skin with chromic acid, [S. A. Rusanov] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 752-755, '34
—method of rational sterilization of operating rooms, [B. Cunéo & J. Zagdoun] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1025-1032, July 1, '36
—new trends in asepsis in contemporary surgery, [T. Carvalho] Gac.méd.de Caracas 42: 378, Dec. 31, '35; 43: 2, Jan. 15, '36

STERILIZATION, surgical—Continued
—of dressing materials and instruments; presentation of new autoclave model, [A. Gosset & P. Hauduroy] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 894-916, June 10, '36; Presse méd. 44: 1481-1484, Sept. 23, '36
—of instruments, [G. Zopff] Chirurg 8: 524-527, July 1, '36
—penetration of heat into surgical dressings, [R. M. Savage] Quart. J. Pharm. & Pharmacol. 9: 366-380, July-Sept. '36
—picric acid as skin antiseptic of operative field, [B. Várhelyi] Gyógyászat 76: 296, May 10, '36
—postoperative infections, [P. W. Harrison] Ann.Surg. 104: 316-318, Aug. '36
—potassium permanganate as substitute for tincture of iodine in disinfection of operative field, [V. Myah] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 224-230, '34
—preparation and testing of surgical catgut,, [F. E. Williams] M.J.Australia 2: 39-45, July 11, '36
—preparation of operative field; report of survey of 17 surgical teaching clinics, [W. C. Beck] Arch. Surg. 33: 876-889, Nov. '36
—principles, [A. Leseurre] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 43: 370-376, June '36
—quantitative variation of cutaneous microflora; disinfection; effect of perspiration, [P. C. Borsotti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 382-388, Sept. '36
—silence during operations; its importance in relation to other factors in asepsis, [J. Riese] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1874, Aug. 8, '36; 1922, Aug. 15, '36
—six years' experience with ammonia as disinfectant, [I. V. Nesterov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 69-72, Jan. 15, '36
—trinitrophenol in sterilization of operative field, [V. A. Zhmur] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 747-752, '34
—when is catgut sterile? [T. H. Small] M.J.Australia 1: 878-881, June 27, '36
—zephirol for disinfecting hands, [K. W. Jötten & H. Schön] Med.Welt 10: 1448, Oct. 3, '36
STERILIZERS: See Sterilization
STERIN, J. E., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Diphenole auf die quergestreifte Muskulatur des Frosches, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 598-606, '36
STERIOPULO, S. S., and TSELIKOVA, Y. P., Lysatotherapy in diseases of joints, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 578-583, April 30, '36
——GLORIOZOV, B. N., and CHUDAKOVA, M. A., Application of products of acid hydrolysis of fibrin in clinical practice, Klin.med. 14: 409-420, '36
STERKIN, E. Y.: See **VAYNDRUK, S. A., jt. auth.**
STERLING, R., Invasion of female generative tract by Ascaris lumbricoides; case report, Ohio State M.J. 32: 970-971, Oct. '36; also, Sterling, R., and Guay, A. J. L., J.A.M.A. 107: 2046-2047, Dec. 19, '36
de STERMI VALCROCIATA, S., L'ascesso cronico centrale dell'osso di Brodie, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 365-380, June '36
STERN, A., Menorrhagia occurring at onset of catamenia in patient with thrombopenic purpura; report of case, New England J.Med. 214: 1147-1148, June 4, '36
STERN, BEATRICE, and ALTSCHULE, M. D., Hematological studies in hypothyroidism following total thyroidectomy, J. Clin.Investigation 15: 633-641, Nov. '36
STERN, BRUNÓ, Therapeutic application of female sex hormones, Gyógyászat 76: 502-506, Aug. 30—Sept. 6, '36
STERN, D. M., Scope of ante-natal care, M.Officer 56: 15-16, July 11, '36
STERN, E., Neuro-psychiatrie infantile et hygiène mentale, Hyg.ment. 31: 161-174, July-Aug. '36
Ueber einen Fall von Schizophrenie im Kindesalter, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 917-918, Sept. 19, '36
——See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.
STERN, J. E.: See **POLL, D., jt. auth.**
STERN, K., Beitrag zur Histopathologie des senilen Rückenmarks, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 543-554, '36
STERN, L., Two pulmonary abscesses in patient, with 14 year interval, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 118-120, Sept.-Oct. '36
STERN, M., Prostatic resection: its first decade, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 765-769, Nov. '36; abstr., Prostatic resorption and prostatic resection in early prostatism, South.Med.& Surg. 98: 518-520, Oct. '36
STERN, M. J., Early diagnosis of glaucoma simplex, Kentucky M.J. 34: 451-454, Oct. '36
STERN, N. S., Anomaly of right coronary artery in young patient with aortic valvular disease, cardiac enlargement, and angina pectoris, Am.Heart J. 11: 752-755, June '36
Rupture of interventricular septum—case report, Memphis M.J. 11: 35-36, June '36
STERN, O. L., Participation of persons with cardiovascular diseases in sports, Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 236-246, '36

STERN, R. (Breslau), Die Behandlung des intermittierenden Hinkens mit Hilfe des Bierschen Saugverfahrens, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 1045-1047, Aug. 21, '36

Zur Differentialdiagnose der Epilepsie, München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1748-1749, Oct. 23, '36

STERN, R. (Vienna), Psychose bei Purpura cerebri infolge Sedormidüberempfindlichkeit, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1288-1290, Oct. 16, '36

STERN, R. O.: See **FINDLAY, G. M., jt. auth.**

——See **MACKENZIE, R. D., jt. auth.**

STERN, W. G., Acute transverse bone atrophy, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 659-666, July '36

STERNBERG, C., Lymphogranulomatose und Reticuloendotheliose, Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **30:** 1-76, '36

STERNBERG, H., Über weitere Entwicklung, Endzustand und Dauerergebnis der mit frühzeitiger Einrenkung behandelten Fälle von pathologischer Luxation nach septischer Säuglingskoxitis, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **65:** 97-120, '36

STERNBERG CELLS: See Cells, giant

STERNBERG'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma

STERNE, J.: See **CLERC, A., jt. auth.**

——See **GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**

——See **MONNIER, M., jt. auth.**

STERNER, J. H., and MEDES, G., Effect of certain sulfur compounds on coagulation of blood (preliminary report), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 597-599, June '36

Effect of certain sulfur compounds on coagulation of blood, Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 92-101, Sept. '36

STERNER, L. G., Results of recent research on measles; review of literature, Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 627-633, May 1, '36

STERNUM

abnormalities, cleft sternum; case report and brief commentary, [G. A. M. Knight & G. H. Morley] Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 60-64, July '36

—congenital nonunion, [F. N. Hoffmeier] Radiology **27:** 493-494, Oct. '36

—ectopia cordis cum sterni fissura, [C. E. Kellett] Arch. Dis.Childhood **11:** 205-214, Aug. '36

—fissura sterni with ectopia cordis; case, [R. C. Wanstrom] J.Tech.Methods **16:** 88-93, Oct. '36

fractures, acute traumatic pectus excavatum, [W. R. MacAusland & M. A. Tighe] New England J.Med. **215:** 496-497, Sept. 10, '36

—case, [E. H. Goulston] M.J.Australia **2:** 399, Sept. 19, '36

—isolated fracture, [A. S. Rovnov] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 77-80, '35

—two cases, [T. Gioia] Semana méd. **1:** 1970-1973, June 25, '36

puncture: See Bones, marrow

roentgenography, technic, [C. Holman & E. Stober] Radiology **26:** 757-758, June '36

wounds and injuries, kinking of manubrium; case, [W. Teschendorf] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 398, June '36

STERNUTATION: See Sneezing

STEROLS

See also Cholesterol; Ergosterol

—absorption spectra of sterols from various natural sources, with particular reference to vitamin D precursors, [A. E. Gillam & I. M. Heilbron] Biochem. J. **30:** 1253-1256, July '36

—as starting points for hormones, vitamins and other compounds of physiological importance, [A. Windaus] J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney **7:** 147-169, May 1, '36

—influence of bile on excretion in feces, [A. Shapiro & H. Koster] Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 317-321, July '36

—intermediary metabolism of sex hormones, bile acids and sterols, [H. Dam] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 661-665, July 16, '36

—occurrence in bacteria, [R. H. Sifferd & R. J. Anderson] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **239:** 270-272, '36

—physiology and pharmacology; general significance of cholesterol in metabolism of sterols, [E. Starkenstein] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 654-663, '36

—physiology and pharmacology; influence of sterols in ointment bases on resorption of percutaneously administered medicaments (salves, etc.), [H. Matschak] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 688-699, '36

—roentgenographic determination of additive compounds of sterols and bile acids, [P. Klötzer & G. Wiedmann] Med.Klin. **32:** 1305-1306, Sept. 18, '36

therapy: See Rickets, therapy

STETHOGRAPH; STETHOGRAPHY: See Heart, sounds

STETHOSCOPE

—double (differential) stethoscope; aid in determining status of individual tubes during performance of Rubin test, [G. King] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 76-79, July '36

—new apparatus for auscultatory percussion and comparative auscultation, [L. Y. Vilenkin] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 775-780, May 30, '36

—new electric stethoscope and stethograph (phonocardiograph); preliminary report, [J. K. Narat] Illinois M.J. **70:** 131-134, Aug. '36

STETHOSCOPE—Continued

—new type of binaural stethoscope, [H. von Putkovszky] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1760, Oct. 23, '36

—stereoostethoscope and differential stethoscope, [E. Fröschels] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 646, May 2, '36 [Comment on Nicolai's article]; reply by Nicolai and Hantschmann **15:** 1012-1013, July 11, '36

STETKIEWICZ, S., Titration of serum and of toxin of Bacillus histolyticus, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **20:** 470-475, '36

Purification and concentration of tetanus toxin and anatoxin by ultrafiltration, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **20:** 523-529, '36

——See **CELAREK, J., jt. auth.**

STETSON, H. T., Influence of sun on human affairs, Scient.Monthly **43:** 14-22, July '36

STETSON, R. E., Blood transfusion in gynecology, Am.J. Surg. **33:** 537-540, Sept. '36

STETSON, R. P.: See **PATEK, A. J., JR., jt. auth.**

STETTEN, DeW., Ileocecal resection for acute diverticulitis of solitary diverticulum of ascending colon, Ann. Surg. **104:** 478-480, Sept. '36

STETTHEIMER, C. J., Trichinosis; report of 12 cases occurring in Colorado, Colorado Med. **33:** 880-887, Dec. '36

STEUDEL, H., Untersuchungen über die Nucleinsäuren der Pankreasdrüse; die Allonucleinsäure, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **241:** 84-92, '36

Beeinflussung des Haarwachstums durch äusserliche Mittel, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 58-66, '36

Über Zusammensetzung und Verdaulichkeit des Fleisches unserer Seefische, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 846-847, May 22, '36

——**and FLOSSNER, O.,** Über das Schicksal der Kohlehydrate im Darm, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98:** 451-454, '36

STEVEN, G. D.: See **ALDRED-BROWN, G. R. P., jt. auth.**

STEVENIN, H., L'instabilité thyroïdienne, Clinique, Paris **31:** 224-225, July (A) '36

Les insuffisances surrénales légères, Progrès méd., pp. 1485-1491, Sept. 26, '36

STEVENS, A. H.: See **NORRIS, L. D., jt. auth.**

STEVENS, C. L., Method for making casts of human cornea, Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 593-596, July '36

STEVENS, E. F., Fundamental principles of planning, construction and fittings of central laboratories in larger hospitals, Nosokomeion **7:** 205-211, '36

STEVENS, F. A., Bactericidal and photochemical properties of irradiated cod liver oil and ozonide of olive oil, J.Bact. **32:** 47-56, July '36

Bactericidal action of irradiated oil of pine on hemolytic streptococcus, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1040-1046, July '36

——**and JORDANI, L.,** Reactions to intracutaneous injections of nucleoproteins of upper respiratory pathogenic bacteria in asthmatic patients, J.Allergy **7:** 443-450, July '36

Behavior of immediate and delayed cutaneous reactions to bacterial nucleo-proteins in asthmatic patients, J.Immunol. **31:** 51-57, July '36

STEVENS, H. A.: See **ROSEDALE, R. S., jt. auth.**

STEVENS, J. T., Irradiation in thyrotoxicosis, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1109-1110, Aug. 1, '36

STEVENS, N. C., Auscultation of abdomen, New England J.Med. **215:** 22-26, July 2, '36

STEVENS, S. S., and NEWMAN, E. B., On nature of aural harmonics, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **22:** 668-672, Nov. '36

STEVENSON, D. S., Discussion on hypnotics and analgesics; general considerations, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc. Glasgow, pp. 146-154, '35-'36; in Glasgow M.J. Sept. '36

STEVENSON, E., Cod liver oil as local treatment for external affections of eyes, Brit.J.Ophth. **20:** 416-418, July '36

STEVENSON, J. D., Congenital ectodermal defect; case report, Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 976-977, Sept. '36

STEVENSON, J. M.: See **HEIMAN, J. D., jt. auth.**

STEVENSON, L. D., and FRIEDMAN, E. D., Tumours involving ventral aspect of pons and medulla, including 2 chordomas, Brain **59:** 291-301, Oct. '36

STEVENSON, M., Investigation of anæmias of pregnancy and puerperium, J.State Med. **44:** 467-477, Aug. '36

STEVENSON, R. S., Chronic nasal sinusitis and its treatment, Practitioner **137:** 699-708, Nov. '36

STEVENSON, T. D.: See **DeBELL, P. J., jt. auth.**

STEVENSON, T. I.: See **CHAPPELL, M. N., jt. auth.**

STEWART: See **WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**

STEWART, A., Blood studies in infancy; comparison of red cell-counts and hæmoglobin values of premature infants and twins with those of full-term children, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **33:** 165-192, July-Sept. '36

STEWART, A. B., Fibrinolytic activity of 269 strains of Streptococci, J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 589-591, Nov. '36

STEWART, C. A., and DYSON, R., Sensitivity to tuberculin at different age periods, Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 552-558, Sept. '36

STEWART, D., Some practical aspects of industrial hygiene, Practitioner **137:** 334-342, Sept. '36

Treatment of industrial injuries, Lancet **2:** 609-612, Sept. 12, '36

STEWART, D. (Manchester), Experimental study of return of function after tendon section, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 388-396, Oct. '36
——See **LEWINSKY, W., jt. auth.**
STEWART, D. A., Sir John Richardson, surgeon, physician, sailor, explorer, naturalist, scholar, J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. 22: 181-187, July '36
Red man and white plague, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 674-676, Dec. '36
STEWART, D. S.: See LEWIS, G. E., jt. auth.
STEWART, G. A.: See BLOODGOOD, J. C., jt. auth.
STEWART, H. B., Anesthesia in Southwest: survey with comments, Anesth.& Analg. 15: 281-284, Nov.-Dec. '36
STEWART, H. C., GASS, R. S., and PUFFER, R. R., Tuberculosis studies in Tennessee; clinic study with reference to epidemiology within family, Am.J.Pub. Health 26: 689-696, July '36
STEWART, H. H., Prognosis and treatment of epilepsy, Ulster M.J. 5: 167-171, July '36
STEWART, H. L.: See CANTAROW, A., jt. auth.
——See **MORGAN, D. R., jt. auth.**
STEWART, J. D., Fluid therapy in surgery: critical review, New England J.Med. 215: 53-59, July 9, '36
——**and ROURKE, G. M.**, Intracellular fluid loss in hemorrhage, J.Clin.Investigation 15: 697-702, Nov. '36
STEWART, J. G., Diabetes mellitus in pregnancy, J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 309-311, Aug. '36
STEWART, J. L., President-elect address; social security and medicine, Journal-Lancet 56: 365-367, July '36
STEWART, M. J.: See WATSON, G. W., jt. auth.
STEWART, R. J. C., Short Marchi technique, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 339-343, Sept. '36
STEWART, R. M.: See TENNENT, T., jt. auth.
STEWART, S. E., Studies on production of toxin by Clostridium histolyticum, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1272-1279, Sept. 11, '36
——See **BENGTSON, I. A., jt. auth.**
STEWART, T. D., Musculature of anthropoids; neck and trunk, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 21: 141-204, April-June '36
STEWART, W.: See WILLIAMS, H. C. M., jt. auth.
STEWART, W. C., Rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease in West Virginia, West Virginia M.J. 32: 420-424, Sept. '36
STEWART, W. H., and ILLICK, H. E., Orderly procedure in roentgen diagnosis of intrathoracic tumors, Am.J. Roentgenol. 36: 180-182, Aug. '36
STEYN, D. G., Poisoning of human beings by weeds contained in cereals (bread poisoning) and Senecio poisoning in stock, J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 760-768, June '36
STIASNY, H., Katheter zur Gewinnung von Spermien aus den Samenblasen und unteren Samenwegen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1750-1751, July 25, '36
STIBBE, E. P., Some observations on surgery of trigeminal neuralgia, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 122-129, July '36
STICH, Wilhelm von Gazen zu Gaza †, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 174-176, '36
STICH, A. B., and COLLIER, E., Perforation of intestine, Brit.M.J. 1: 1108, May 30, '36
STICKEL, M., Erfahrungen mit der operativen Sterilisierung bei der Frau, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 249-252, May 26, '36
STICKER, G., Physiologie der Schmerzempfindung und der Schmerzleitung. Ein geschichtlicher Rückblick, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 9: 49-64, June '36
STICKLEY, C. S.: See WALSH, G., jt. auth.
STIEDA-PELLEGRINI'S DISEASE: See Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda's disease
STIEFEL, Gasschutz und Behandlung Gasverletzter im Feldspital, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 749-753, Aug. 1, '36
STIEFFEL, R.: See PIERRET, ROBERT, jt. auth.
STIEFLER, G., Karl Mayer †, Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 241-249, '36
STIEHLER, R. D.: See FRIEDENWALD, J. S., jt. auth.
STIER, R. F. E., and LYMAN, J. C., Osteoblastic sarcoma of uterus, Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 562-567, Nov. '36
STIEVE, H., Hans Held zu seinem siebzigsten Geburtstage am 8. August 1936, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 40: 1-28, '36
Ein ganz junges, in der Gebärmutter erhaltenes menschliches Ei (Keimling Werner), Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. 40: 281-322, '36
STIGLER, R., Stereoskopische Kapillarmikroskopie, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1059, June 26, '36
STILES, J. A.: See NEFF, W. B., jt. auth.
STILES, P. G., Recent progress in physiology, New England J.Med. 214: 1193-1196, June 11, '36
STILL, J. L.: See GOLDSWORTHY, N. E., jt. auth.
STILL, R. J., Mortality and later results of subtotal gastrectomy, Lancet 2: 1030-1034, Oct. 31, '36
STILL'S DISEASE: See under Arthritis Deformans
STILLBIRTHS
See also Fetus, death of; Infants, mortality; Jurisprudence, Medical, obstetrical
—[H. A. C. Lin] Chinese M.J. 50: 460-465, April '36
—bacterial flora of intestinal contents of 27 infants, [M. L. Snyder] J.Pediat. 9: 633-640, Nov. '36
STILLBIRTHS—Continued
—living or stillborn child? Medicolegal discussion, [F. Kirstein] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2374-2377, Oct. 3, '36
—mortinatality due to syphilis (Mortinatalité syphilitique), Prophylax.antiven. 8: 413-419, Aug. '36
—treatment in apparent death of new-born by placento-fetal auto-transfusion (pressing blood from umbilical cord into infant), [Fouad Trad] Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. 31: 717-720, Aug. '36
STILLMUNKES, A., La prophylaxie de la scarlatine par les sérums de convalescents, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 14: 62-79, Jan.-Feb. ['35]
STILO, A., Studio sulle fibre reticolari della palpebra umana, Boll.d'ocul. 15: 569-579, May '36
STIMMEL, B. F., and McCULLAGH, D. R., Note concerning determination of iodine, J.Biol.Chem. 116: 21-24, Nov. '36
——See **CUYLER, W. K., jt. auth.**
STIMPERT, F. D.: See KESSEL, J. F., jt. auth.
STIMULATION AND STIMULI
See also Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; Pain; Vision, physiology; etc.
—initial state principle and its importance in physiology and pathology, [S. Leites] Lancet 1: 1348-1350, June 13, '36
—strength of stimulus as measure of effect of hydrotherapy, [G. Hauffe] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 251-256, '36
—syndrome produced by diverse nocuous agents, [H. Selye] Nature, London 138: 32, July 4, '36
STINCER, E., Absceso subfrénico, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 221-227, April 30, '36
STINSON, F. G.: See JACOBS, A., jt. auth.
STINSON, W. D., Non-surgical treatment of nasal polypi, Memphis M.J. 11: 12-14, Oct. '36
Reparative processes in membrana tympani; some interesting manifestations, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 600-605, Nov. '36
STIRLING (Mrs.): See RABAGLIATI, D. S., jt. auth.
STIRLING, R. I.: See KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.
STIRNADEL, M., Arnika als Heilpflanze, Med.Welt 10: 767-769, May 23, '36
STIRNIMANN, F., Der Saugwulst der Neugeborenen, Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 210-212, May '36
Le goût et l'odorat du nouveau-né; une contribution à la connaissance des réactions du nouveau-né, Rev. franç.de pédiat. 12: 453-485, '36
Beitrag zur Kenntnis hypovitaminotischer Zustände, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 478-479, May 16, '36
STIRPARO, M. T.: See MATA, L., jt. auth.
STITES, F. M., Kidney in hypertension, Kentucky M.J. 34: 236-238, June '36
STIX, W. H., Chronic gastritis, J.Med. 17: 336-341, Sept. '36
Chronic gastritis, duodenitis, and their relation to peptic ulcer, Ohio State M.J. 32: 829-832, Sept. '36
STOBER, E.: See HOLMAN, C., jt. auth.
STOCCADA, F., Litiasi renale bilaterale contemporanea in bambino di anni cinque. (Contributo di tecnica chirurgica), Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 346-359, June '36
STOCK, P. G., La Conférence sanitaire panafricaine de 1935, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1055-1071, June '36
STOCKER, H. (Buenos Aires), Contribución al estudio de la patogenia de la gota, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1253-1265, May 20, '36
La prueba de la hiperglucemia, provocada por la administración seriada y creciente de pan blanco (prueba de v. Noorden), Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1754-1764, July 22, '36
STOCKER, H. (Freiburg), Die Blutgerinnung und ihre Beziehung zu hormonalen und vegetativ nervösen Regulationsvorgängen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 399-412, '36
von STOCKERT, F. G., Orientierungsstörungen am eigenen Körper und ihre hirnpathologische Bedeutung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 806-808, June 26, '36
STOCKHUSEN, P., Studien zur Kenntnis der Eigenschaften von Diphtherietoxin-Antitoxingemischen; zur Frage der Bindung von Diphtheriegift an Gewebszellen und dessen Lösungsmöglichkeit durch Antitoxin, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 197-209, June 26, '36
——See **SCHMIDT, H. (Marburg), jt. auth.**
STOCKS, A. V., Calcium and nervous system, with special reference to enuresis in children, M.Officer 56: 87-89, Aug. 29, '36
STOCKTON, A. B., Actions of diuretic drugs and changes in metabolites in edematous patients, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 891-900, Nov. '36
STODOLA, F. H., and ANDERSON, R. J., Chemistry of lipids of tubercle bacilli; phthiocerol, new alcohol from wax of human tubercle bacillus, J.Biol.Chem. 114: 467-472, June '36
——See **CROWDER, J. A., jt. auth.**
STODTMEISTER, R., Neuere Erhebungen zur Pelgerschen familiären Kernanomalie; das Verhalten des Knochenmarkes bei der Pelgerschen familiären Kernanomalie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 159-162, '36

STODTMEISTER, R.—Continued
Über die klinische Beurteilung von Knochenmarks- und Blutbild; besondere Knochenmarksbefunde bei Agranulocytose und verwandten Krankheitszuständen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 163-167, '36
——See **KRUMMEL, E., jt. auth.**
STOEBER, E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der chronischen Arsen-Leberschädigungen, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 367-384, '36
STOECKEL, W., Demonstration einer Patientin, bei der ein überzähliger Ureter in die Blase implantiert worden ist, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 94-95, '36
Die Entwicklung der Operationen bei Blasen-Scheidenfistein, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2226-2254, Sept. 19, '36
STOECKL, E., Experimental study on progonadon, hormone from urine of pregnancy, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 644-645, Sept. 8, '35
Remarks on therapeutic application of sensibamin, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 437-438, June 7, '36
STOCKL, K., Der schwere Wasserstoff—Das schwere Wasser, Med.Klin. 32: 1105-1109, Aug. 14, '36
STÖHR, R., Die Umwandlung der Acetessigsäure durch Methylglyoxal; Verhalten des Leber- und Muskelglykogens nach Verfütterung von Ketol bei gleichzeitigen Gaben von Insulin, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 240: 23-25, '36
Beiträge zur Kenntnis des physiologischen Verhaltens der Triosen und ihnen nahestehender Verbindungen; Verhalten des Leber- und Muskelglykogens nach Verfütterung von Methylglyoxal bei gleichzeitigen Gaben von Insulin, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 240: 26-28, '36
STÖR, O., Über die Röntgendiagnostik der Kniegelenkbinnenorgane, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 513-538, '36
——**and PFEIL, K.**, Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Kleinschen Krebsreaktion, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 630-637, '36
STØREN, H., Ein kasuistischer Beitrag zur Beleuchtung der Melorheostose, Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 94-102, '36
STÖRMER, A., Nebennierenrindenbehandlung asthenischer Krankheitsformen, Med.Klin. 32: 1299-1301, Sept. 18, '36
STÖRMER, I., Follikelhormon und Blühtermin von Chrysanthemen, Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 29-35, '36
STOERR, E., Le lait en tant que source de vitamine C. (Lait de femme, lait de vache cru et chauffé, ses variations saisonnières, lait condensé et lait sec), Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 427-438, '36
——See **BEZSSONOFF, N., jt. auth.**
——See **VALLETTE, A., jt. auth.**
STOESSER, A.: See **PLATOU, E. S., jt. auth.**
STÖTTER, G., Zur diätetischen und hormonalen Behandlung der Fettsucht, Med.Klin. 32: 1013-1017, July 24, '36
STOHLMAN, E. F.: See **SMITH, M. I., jt. auth.**
STOHR, R., and KÖGLER, K., Zur Verhütung des Erbrechens nach Aethernarkosen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Rectidon-Narkosebasis, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 9: 122-127, Oct. '36
STOIA, I.: See **BALANESCU, I. V., jt. auth.**
——See **GRIGORESCU, D., jt. auth.**
——See **LAZARESCU, G., jt. auth.**
STOIAN, C., and COSTESCO, P., Occlusion intestinale à double siège, par volvulus du côlon ilio-pelvien, et torsion de la portion terminale de l'iléon, Mém.Acad. de chir. 62: 798-801, June 3, '36
Traitement des gangrènes des membres inférieurs consécutives à la thrombo-angéite oblitérante par l'extirpation du sympathique ganglionnaire lombaire par voie transpéritonéale médiane, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1113-1119, Oct. 14, '36
STOIAN, E., Application pratique de la diathermie dans le traitement de la blennorragie chronique (technique personnelle), J.d'urol. 41: 561-564, June '36
STOIANOFF, L'échinococcose en Bulgarie, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 783-785, May 27, '36
STOICESCO, S., and GINGOLD, N., Action de l'acide ascorbique (vitamine C) sur le métabolisme des hydrates de carbone chez les diabétiques, Bull.Acad. de méd.de Roumanie 1: 369-372, '36
Action de l'acide ascorbique (vitamine C) sur le métabolisme des hydrates de carbone; mécanisme de l'action, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 709-712, '36
STOKES, A. B.: See **MINSKI, L., jt. auth.**
STOKES, J., JR., Symposium on fevers of obscure origin in childhood: Introduction, M.Clin.North America 20: 3-7, July '36
Pediatric education and practice of medicine, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 78-86, Nov. '36
——See **MUDD, S., jt. auth.**
STOKES, J. H., Education of physician and movement for venereal disease control, J.A.M.A. 107: 866-871, Sept. 12, '36
Control of syphilis: critical examination of some of its problems (Prosser White oration), Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 527-563, Nov. '36; also, Ven.Dis.Inform. 17: 315-341, Nov. '36
STOKES-ADAMS' DISEASE: See **Heart, block**
STOKES-CHEYNE'S RESPIRATION: See **Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes'**
STOKSTAD, E. L. R.: See **ALMQUIST, H. J., jt. auth.**
STOKVIS, B., Nervous manifestations following paratyphoid, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 650-664, July-Aug. '36
STOLFI, E., Torsione addominale cronica dell'epiploon, Ann. di med.nav.e colon. 42: 23-25, July-Aug. '36
STOLKIND, E.: See **BROWN, W. L. (London), jt. auth.**
STOLL, A., Les alcaloïdes de l'ergot de seigle, Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. 43: 465-490, Aug.-Sept. '36
STOLL, HENRY FARNUM
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Case of diaphragmatic hernia in which marked cyanosis and dyspnea were predominating symptoms, Ann.Int. Med. 10: 395-399, Sept. '36
STOLOFF, I. A., and LUBOWE, I. I., Bilateral salpingitis with intestinal obstruction, secondary appendicitis and abscess of abdominal wall, M.Rec. 144: 135-136, Aug. 5, '36
STOLTE, K., Ernährung akut und chronisch kranker Kinder, Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 342-344, Aug. '36
STOLZ, J., and BOROVANSKY, M., Acute monocytoid myeloleukemia, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1033-1039, Aug. 14, '36
——**and KUCEROVA, D.**, Malignant sympathogonioma of suprarenals in nursling, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1148-1151, Sept. 11, '36
STOLZE, M., Eine seit zehn Jahren bestehende Harnretention auf Grund einer Meningitis adhaesiva circumscripta, Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 747-750, '36
STOMACH
See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Pylorus
—Rabelais' remarks, [D. W. Montgomery] M.Rec. 144: 67-68, July 15, '36
—respiration-cystorespiration-visceror espiration (administration of oxygen through bladder and stomach), [A. G. Faulds] Glasgow M.J. 126: 281-285, Nov. '36
abnormalities, congenital short esophagus, with partial thoracic stomach, [M. A. Glatt] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 612-617, Nov. '36
—partial thoracic displacement, [C. H. Hirschlaff] Anat. Anz. 82: 145-152, May 12, '36
—thoracic stomach; case, [Lamattina, Marinelli & Tenconi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 787-797, Sept. 2, '36
abscess, combined abscess and carcinoma, [E. Kellert] Am.J.Cancer 28: 579-582, Nov. '36
achylia, hypochromic achylic anemia; cases, [A. Terzani] Minerva med. 2: 63-64, July 21, '36
—achylic chloranemia (Kazneison), [H. Rosegger] Med. Welt 10: 1499-1504, Oct. 17, '36
—etiologic relationship to pernicious anemia; further evidence for essential participation of extrinsic factor in hematopoietic responses to mixtures of beef muscle and gastric juice and to hog stomach mucosa, [W. B. Castle & T. H. Ham] J.A.M.A. 107: 1456-1463, Oct. 31, '36
—gastric secretion and blood picture (hypochromic anemia) in pellagra; 3 cases, [M. Testolin & C. Ferraro] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 339-356, July '36
—hypochromic achylic anemia in chronic intestinal amebiasis; case, [E. Greppi & S. Deleonardi] Clin. med.ital. 67: 349-361, May '36
—parallel experiments with hydrochloric acid and enzynorm (stomach enzyme preparation), [M. Hirvonen] Duodecim 52: 322-330, '36
—relation of disturbances in resorption of vitamin C to pathologic pigmentation in gastro-enteritis and achylia, [H. Schroeder & M. Einhauser] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 923-925, June 5, '36; comment by Mahlo and Mulli 83: 1276-1277, July 31, '36
acidity: See also Stomach, secretion
—absorption of undigested proteins in human beings; absorption of unaltered protein from abnormal gastro-intestinal tract, [I. Gray & M. Walzer] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 403-404, Aug. '36
—achlorhydria in chronic and subchronic proliferative arthritis, [O. Moltke & A. S. Ohlsen] Lancet 2: 1034-1038, Oct. 31, '36
—action of bromocholine on acidity; unsuitability as substitute for histamine in Carnot function test, [J. Masek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 430-433, '36
—action of histidine in man under normal and pathologic conditions, [C. C. Dimitriu, T. Tanasoka & E. Platon] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 586-588, '36
—anacidity in relation to gastroduodenal and colonic floras and associated anemia, [J. C. Torrey & M. Lake] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1170-1182, Aug. '36
—anacidity refractory to histamine, [E. Männle] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1336-1338, Aug. 14, '36
—analysis in asthma, [L. E. Napier & Dharmendra] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 326-327, June '36
—associated hepatitis and gastritis; studies on acidity, [L. S. Schwartz & M. X. Krinsky] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 731-746, June '36
—association of pregnancy, hypochromic anemia and achlorhydria; preliminary report, [J. R. Goodall & R. Gottlieb] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 50-53, July '36
—changes in gastric juice in cholecystitis, [R. I. Rozenberg] Klin.med. 14: 661-662, '36

STOMACH, acidity—Continued
—chlorhydria and its variations due to influence of anterior and posterior hypophyseal hormones in disturbances of diencephalo-hypophyseal system; question of regulation of chlorhydria, [L. Beltrametti & G. Rettanni] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 419-441, April 30, '36
—cirrhosis of liver; etiology, symptomatology, liver function tests and gastric juice findings, [C. F. Wang] Chinese M.J. 50: 891-902, July '36
—colloidal barium sulfate in hyperchlorhydric gastritis, [J. Finkelstein] Strasbourg méd. 96: 429-432, Sept. 25, '36
—comparison of effectiveness of glutamic acid hydrochloride and dilute hydrochloric acid as replacement therapy in anacidity measured by fractional acid titration and hydrogen-ion concentration curves, [H. Shay & J. Gershon-Cohen] Ann.Int.Med. 9: 1628-1638, June '36
—constitution and ulcer; gastric secretion in healthy members of "ulcer families," [J. Meyer, M. Maskin & H. Necheles] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 474-477, Sept. '36
—control in peptic ulcer by alkalinized powdered whole milk tablets, [P. H. Wosika] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 419-426, Aug. '36
—curves of secretion in nurslings, [W. Steimann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 264-278, '36
—cytological studies by Altmann-Gersh freezing-drying method; mechanism of secretion of hydrochloric acid in mucosa, [N. L. Hoerr & R. R. Bensley] Anat. Rec. 65: 417-435, July 25, '36
—disturbances in hyperthyroidism, [A. & L. Sylla] Med. Klin. 32: 598-600, May 1, '36
—duodenum and automatic control, [W. J. Griffiths] J.Physiol. 87: 34-40, June 10, '36
—dysionic and anatomicoclinical studies of gastritis and of experimental gastric ulcer; results of derivation of duodeno-pancreatico-biliary secretions to exterior and of derivation of gastric and duodenal secretion to ileum and cecum, [J. A. Sánchez Martínez & R. Chamorro] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 276-290, April 30, '36
—dysionic and anatomicopathologic study of experimental gastric inflammation and peptic ulcer; changes of mineral metabolism, [J. A. Sánchez Martínez] An.de med.int. 5: 629-667, July '36
—dysionic and anatomicopathologic study of gastritis and experimental gastric ulcer; results obtained by derivation of duodeno-pancreatico-biliary secretions to terminal portion of small intestine, [J. A. Sánchez Martínez & R. Chamorro] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 317-330, May 15, '36
—effect of hypocalcemia on acid secretion, [L. Schiffers] Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 4) 43: 452-459, Oct. '36
—following operations for gastric and duodenal ulcer; effect on question of partial gastrectomy, [W. Walters] Ann.Surg. 104: 585-593, Oct. '36
—following partial gastrectomy and vagotomy, [C. M. Wilhelmj, H. H. McCarthy & F. C. Hill] Am.J. Physiol. 117: 533-541, Nov. '36
—fractional analyses in natives of Nigeria, [A. W. Rose] West African M.J. 8: 10-12, Nov. '35
—functional correlation between antrum and fundus in production of hydrochloric secretion; study in cases of gastric ulcer and cancer, [G. Selvaggi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 285-302, June '36
—gastric function, especially in duodenal ulcer, [J. A. Sánchez Martínez] Progresos de la clin. 44: 277-293, April '36
—gastroduodenal ulcer and acid-base equilibrium; presence of hyperchlorhydria, [L. A. Chiodin] Rev.méd. del Rosario 26: 427-449, May '36
—glutamic acid hydrochloride as substitute for dilute hydrochloric acid in achlorhydria, [P. H. Wosika] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 335-337, July '36
—help in diagnosing "silent" bleeding duodenal ulcer, [W. C. Alvarez & L. A. Carlson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 391-394, June 17, '36
—histochemical studies on secretion of hydrochloric acid, [L. Lison] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 143-159, '36
—improvement of Gagman conductometric method for determination of free hydrochloric acid in gastric juice, [S. N. Rzhevkin & L. Soloveva] Klin.med. 14: 1368-1370, '36
—in asthmatic patients, [A. García Donas] Rev.españ. de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 2: 446-452, June '36
—in cases of benign and malignant small lesions of stomach, [M. W. Comfort & W. L. Butsch] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 440-446, July 8, '36
—in cases of rheumatoid arthritis, osteo-arthritis, spondylitis and fibrositis, [L. J. A. Parr & E. A. Shipton] M.J.Australia 2: 354-364, Sept. 12, '36
—in infants and small children in various pathologic conditions, [A. Racugno] Clin.pediat. 18: 129, March; 331, May '36
—increased secretion of hydrochloric acid by diabetics treated with insulin, [H. Albers] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1397-1403, Sept. 26, '36
STOMACH, acidity—Continued
—influence of insulin on gastric secretion; diagnostic and therapeutic value, [S. Livierato & P. A. Tselios] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 59: 313-320, June '36
—influence of pylorus on secretion of acid by fundus, [C. M. Wilhelmj, F. T. O'Brien & F. C. Hill] Am.J. Physiol. 116: 685-696, Aug. '36
—inhibitory effect of corpus luteum on secretion, [I. A. Manville & W. R. Munroe] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 482, Sept. '36
—macrocytic anemia in liver disease, particularly cirrhosis; observations on incidence, course and reticulocytosis, with correlated study of acidity, [D. H. Rosenberg] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 86-97, July '36
—methods for determination of active acidity of gastric juice and its clinical importance, [B. Matulionis] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 255-273, April '36
—more accurate indicator in determining total acidity in quantitative gastric analyses, [D. C. Collins] M. Rec. 144: 183-184, Aug. 19, '36
—new therapeutic trends in hyperacidity; use of endoneutralio, [G. Wallbach] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 60: 587-594, Dec. 1, '35
—nocturnal and diurnal variations in acidity of spontaneous secretion, [F. A. Hellebrandt, R. H. Tepper, H. Grant & R. Catherwood] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 477-481, Sept. '36
—pepsin injections in therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer and simple hyperchlorhydria; cases, [S. Livierato & A. Simoneto] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 706-716, June '36
—production of hydrochloric acid by subacid and anacid subjects following administration of acidol-pepsin (betaine hydrochloride-pepsin preparation) and citropepsin (citric acid-pepsin preparation), [W. Starfinger & R. Wyrsch] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 688-697, '36
—relation to chloride and alkali content of duodenal secretions, [F. L. Apperly & M. K. Cary] Am.J. Physiol. 116: 337-342, July '36
—relation to erythrocyte content of blood, [F. L. Apperly & M. K. Cary] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 466-469, Sept. '36
—relation to erythropoiesis; pathologic relationship, [E. Lombardi & J. A. Cino] Riforma med. 52: 1343-1350, Oct. 3, '36
—relations to hemoglobin, [W. C. Alvarez & F. R. Vanzant] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 385-391, June 17, '36
—relationship to biliary tract infection, [J. R. Twiss & E. C. Hanssen] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 391-396, Aug. '36
—rôle of duodenal regurgitation in automatic regulation, [C. Bolton & G. W. Goodhart] J.Physiol. 87: 360-387, Sept. 8, '36
—secretion in gastric ulcer, chronic gastritis, gastric carcinomas and appendicitis, [J. A. Sánchez Martínez] Progresos de la clin. 44: 348-374, May '36
—secretion (in relation to Winkelstein method of gastric feeding in peptic ulcer), R. M. Kark & J. J. Davis] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 497-501, Oct. '36
—simple method of determination without evacuation, [A. Klotz] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1316, Aug. 7, '36 [Comment on Lipp's article]; reply by Lipp 83: 1317, Aug. 7, '36
—special character of gastric disturbances (anachlorhydria, hypochlorhydria and atrophic gastritis) in alcoholic polyneuritis, [M. Villaret, F. Moutier, L. Justin-Besançon & H. P. Klotz] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1155-1159, July 13, '36
anacidity: See Stomach, acidity
anatomy and histology, basic form of human stomach, [W. Gerlach] Anat.Anz. 82: 407-410, July 25, '36
—form and position of normal infant's stomach, [W. Reinhard] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 288-302, '36
—morphology of mammalian stomach; development of simple and of complicated stomach, [P. J. Gehrke] Morphol.Jahrb. 77: 517-572, '36
—mucosa in human beings, [A. Debeyre] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 289-301, Aug. 16, '36
—pyloric glands and their relation to pernicious anemia as regards their secretion of antianemic factor; further studies, [E. Meulengracht] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 468-496, '36
atony: See Stomach, motility
bacteriology, cold granulia with presence of bacilli in gastric contents; progressive amelioration of case, [P. Armand-Delille & J. Boyer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 34: 239-245, April '36
—diagnostic value of Armand-Delille method (demonstration of tubercle bacilli in washings), [N. N. Bobrov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 718-720, '36
—Hartung method of obtaining tubercle bacilli from stomach washings of mental patients, [A. Ansani] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 137-140, Jan.-Feb. '35
—in cases of rheumatoid arthritis, osteo-arthritis, spondylitis and fibrositis, [L. J. A. Parr & E. A. Shipton] M.J.Australia 2: 354-364, Sept. 12, '36

STOMACH, bacteriology—Continued
—presence of tubercle bacilli; diagnostic value and results of investigation in 1,298 children, [P. Armand-Delille & Kérambrun] Médecine 17: 406-410, May '36; also, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 291-292, May 2, '36
—presence of tubercle bacilli in washings of child with erythema nodosum, [A. R. Arena & R. Schwartz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 148-150, June '36
—rôle of bacterial flora in peptic or neoplastic ulcerous lesions in genesis of peritonitis after gastric resection, [A. Agueci] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 354-358, June '36
—search for tubercle bacilli in children, [J. Vibert] Prat.méd.franç. 17: 291-295, May (A-B) '36
—search for tubercle bacilli in gastric contents, [H. Marcoux] Laval méd. 1: 157-161, July '36
—search for tubercle bacilli in gastric contents of children, [P. de Font-Réaulx] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 171-176, May-June '36
—statistics concerning diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis by examination of stomach contents in 1298 children from 1927 to 1936, [P. F. Armand-Delille & Kerambrun] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 807-808, July '36
—value of examination of gastric contents in children vaccinated with B C G (Calmette-Guérin vaccine) and showing intense allergic reaction to tuberculin, [L. Sayé & R. Shelton] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 659-673, June '36
blood supply: See also Arteries, gastric
—blood content of gastric wall of normal dog, [J. Nakata] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 500-501, July 1, '36
—blood content of wall in normal rabbit's stomach, [J. Nakata] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 392-393, May 1, '36
—vascularity of benign and malignant lesions; comparative study with clinical correlations, [N. W. Thiessen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 149-156, Aug. '36
—vasomotor effect of acetylcholine on dog, [H. Necheles & others] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 330-336, July '36
cancer: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer
—[A. Chiffiet] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 249, March; 355, April; 439, May '36
—[L. Rice] Texas State J.Med. 32: 448-451, Nov. '36
—[A. Schwyzer] Minnesota Med. 19: 402-408, June '36
—acidity in cases of small lesions, [M. W. Comfort & W. L. Butsch] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 440-446, July 8, '36
—adenocarcinoma and hyperchromic anemia, [N. G. Hulbert] Lancet 2: 74-75, July 11, '36
—adenocarcinoma superficiale diffusum exulceratum ventriculi as indication for resection; case, [L. Pawlowski & K. Štěpanek] Wissensch. Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 161-163, '36
—atypical muciparous cancer with so-called Krukenberg's metastases into ovaries, [E. Poppe] Med.rev., Bergen 53: 207-214, May '36
—cancers in corpus uteri, cervix uteri and stomach, and ovarian cyst with intervals of few years; case, [T. W. Yun] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 130-136, March '36
—carcinomatous gastrocolic fistula; case, [D. Mosto & M. Polak] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1005-1014, June '36
—causes, [M. Hindhede] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 852-854, May 22, '36
—choice of surgical method, [R. E. Pasman] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 1050-1056, Nov. 6, '35
—clinical features, [J. F. Minnes & C. F. Geschickter] Am.J.Cancer 27: 740-748, Aug. '36
—combined abscess and carcinoma, [E. Kellert] Am.J. Cancer 28: 579-582, Nov. '36
—considered from surgical point of view, [A. Melnikov & N. Mikhedko] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 425-456, '36
—curability, [W. Anschütz] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 161-164, June '36
—cutaneous metastases with cellular characteristics of Krukenberg tumor of ovary; case in man, [R. Palazzo & A. O. Tachella Costa] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 19: 248-263, April 15, '36
—development in pernicious anemia, [H. Rambach] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 201-213, July '36
—diagnosis and operability, [R. L. Sanders] J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 295-302, Aug. '36
—diagnosis and surgical treatment, [J. W. Hendrick] Texas State J.Med. 32: 456-462, Nov. '36
—diagnosis; use of gastroscope and Gruskin test, [G. H. Pratt] Arch.Surg. 33: 138-145, July '36
—diameter of erythrocytes, [K. Sumii] Gann 30: 284-286, April '36
—early diagnosis, [G. B. Bykhovskiy] Vrach.delo 19: 293-298, '36
—early roentgen diagnosis, [F. Eisler] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 289-296, Sept. '36
—effect of roentgen irradiation of concurrent aleukemic lymphadenosis and metastasizing gastric carcinoma, [E. Saupe] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1104-1105, Sept. 4, '36

STOMACH, cancer—Continued
—esophageal-gastric carcinoma successfully treated by protracted fractional x-ray; 6-year survival, [S. M. Baum] Radiology 27: 58-62, July '36
—etiology; comparison of diet and dental conditions of English and Dutch, with special reference to gastric irritants, [W. E. Herbert & J. S. Bruske] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 301-308, July '36
—etiology; factors involved in varying incidence in different classes and different countries, [G. A. M. Lintott] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 293-300, July '36
—evaluation of upper abdominal symptoms following resection; case, [L. D. Whittaker] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 2: 742-743, Nov. 18, '36
—exceptionally rapid clinical evolution of epithelioma; anatomicoclinical study of case, [P. Isidor, E. Ferron & P. Waxin] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 512-514, April '36
—functional correlation between antrum and fundus in production of hydrochloric secretion; study in cases of cancer, [G. Selvaggi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 285-302, June '36
—fundamental principles of early diagnosis in campaign against cancer, [A. Casuso] Rev.de med.y cir. de la Habana 41: 290-309, May 31, '36
—gastritis and carcinoma, [V. Tuomikoski] Acta chir. Scandinav. 78: 251, '36
—gastritis (relation to carcinoma), [A. F. Hurst] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 227-237, June 6, '36
—gastroscopy in early diagnosis and in determining operability, [A. Bonadies] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1955-1958, Nov. 2, '36
—growth and differentiation of hepatic metastases of adenocarcinoma, [E. H. Rapp] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 405-414, '36
—histologic study of gastric wall far from lesions of ulcers, cancers and hypertrophy of pylorus; 23 cases, [F. Duplant] Lyon méd. 157: 459-466, April 19, '36
—kymography; case, [A. Andres] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1323-1325, Oct. 23, '36
—late results of surgical therapy, [E. Harms] Arch. f.klin.Chir. 185: 241-283, '36
—localized hypertrophic gastritis of mucosa simulating carcinoma; case, [E. Cotrim] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 31: 501-505, May '36
—metastases of malignant tumors of cardia, [L. M. Nisnevich] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 7: 796-813, '34
—metastatic tumor of breast, with report of case, [E. K. Dawson] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 53-60, July '36
—myelophthisic anemia in case, [E. F. Kiser & B. D. Rosenak] J.A.M.A. 107: 963-964, Sept. 19, '36
—new method and end results in treatment by surgical diathermy (electrical coagulation), [A. A., S. F. & H. A. Strauss] South.Surgeon 5: 348-359, Oct. '36
—occult hemorrhage as indication for early exploratory laparotomy for diagnosis, [T. Jersild] Hospitalstid. 79: 1053-1064, Oct. 6, '36
—of cardia; clinical and radiologic examination, [P. Wilkin & P. Dumont] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 73-86, '36
—of cardia; diagnosis and surgical therapy, [A. I. Savitskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 7: 813-830, '34
—of upper portion of stomach, [A. Cain & P. Augier] Presse méd. 44: 1667-1670, Oct. 24, '36
—pathology and diagnosis, [Gatewood] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 409-414, Sept. '36
—pernicious anemia and carcinoma; diagnostic, etiologic and therapeutic study; case, [M. Calabresi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1685-1692, Sept. 21, '36
—pernicious anemia and carcinoma with special consideration of familial occurrence, [W. Thiele] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 921-923, June 27, '36
—pernicious anemia followed by carcinoma, [S. Silverman] Lancet 2: 71-74, July 11, '36
—platelet count; cases, [V. A. Franco] Prensa méd. argent. 23: 977-987, April 15, '36
—polymorphous cancers; Herxheimer's adenocancroid; case, [J. F. Martin & E. Pollosson] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 553-560, Aug. 20, '36
—present status of surgery, [E. A. Connolly] Nebraska M.J. 21: 449-451, Dec. '36
—principal indications for surgical therapy, [E. Melchior] Med.Welt 10: 637-639, May 2, '36
—problems in diagnosis, [A. J. Delario] Am.J.Cancer 27: 334-340, June '36
—problems in surgery, [C. W. Flynn] Texas State J. Med. 32: 451-456, Nov. '36
—question of relation to pernicious anemia, [D. van der Sande] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4774-4781, Oct. 24, '36
—radiation therapy of inoperable malignancy, [E. A. Merritt] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 324-331, Sept. '36
—rapid evolution; case, [E. Gonçalves Carneiro] Brasil-med. 50: 798-802, Sept. 12, '36
—relation to polyp, [W. Hollmann] Röntgenpraxis 8: 361-364, June '36
—repeated resection with anastomosis for recurrent cancer, [G. D. Shushkov] Vestnik khir. 41: 165-166, '35

STOMACH, cancer—Continued
—resection of cardia and lower portion of esophagus, [R. Ingebrigtsen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 479-486, May '36
—resection of lower esophagus and cardia, [E. G. Muir] Lancet 2: 75-77, July 11, '36
—results of resection, [H. B. Sprung] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 247: 220-241, '36
—roentgen diagnosis, with particular reference to relief pictures, [W. Baumann] Med.Welt 10: 881-884, June 20, '36
—roentgen observation of initial stage; 3 cases, [R. A. Gutmann] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France 24: 618-621, July '36
—roentgen study of gastroduodenal mucosal relief, [R. L. Hernández Beguerie] Arch.de med.int. 2: 240-262, '36
—significance of relative lymphocytosis, [N. Kambe] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1349, Aug. 25, '36
—simultaneous primary carcinomas of stomach and sigmoid colon, [J. deJ. Pemberton & J. M. Waugh] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 725-727, Nov. 11, '36
—statistics of cases treated by surgery in clinic at Tokyo during years 1922 to 1934, [M. Kuru, K. Matsushima, Y. Sugimura & M. Ozeki] Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 25-26, '35
—statistics on roentgen examination of 474 cases, [S. Takahashi] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 27, '35
—surgical therapy, [A. G. Zebrin] Vestnik khir. 45: 215-220, '36
—surgical treatment of irremovable cancer of pyloric segment, [R. Maingot] Ann.Surg. 104:161-166, Aug.'36
—symptoms and signs which may make possible earlier recognition, [D. L. Wilbur] Minnesota Med. 19: 728-731, Nov. '36
—syphilis and carcinoma; differential diagnosis in patients with systemic syphilis; cases, [M. L. Carna] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 725, Sept. '36
—syphilis vs. carcinoma; thorium dioxide injection (to determine condition of liver); case, [A. M. Gordon] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 674-676, Dec. '36
—technic of gastric resection; critical review, [G. T. Pack & I. M. Scharnagel] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 189-197, Aug. '36
—therapy of inoperable cancer, [H. Regelsberger] Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 54: 70, '36
—unusual appearance in man 22 years old, [H. Bade] Röntgenpraxis 8: 673-675, Oct. '36
—unusual development; case, [J. J. Spangenberg, E. Zucal & R. Fernández] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición 11: 494-514, June-July '36
—value of Wolf-Junghans reaction in diagnosis, [D. Simici & V. Constantinesco] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 551-557, '36
cardiospasm, [E. K. Frey & L. Duschl] Ergebn.d.Chir.u. Orthop. 29: 637-716, '36
—development of so-called "cardiospastic esophageal dilatation," [L. Frank] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 151-164, Oct. '36
—esophageal dilatation; roentgenologic study of case, [J. Belot & L. Nahan] Presse méd. 44: 1023, June 20, '36
—esophagogastrostomy by abdominal route (Heyrowsky operation), [R. C. Ferrari] Semana méd. 1: 1539-1549, May 14, '36
—esophagogastrostomy (Heyrowsky operation), [R. C. Ferrari & O. A. Itoiz] Semana méd. 2: 1033-1046, Oct. 15, '36; abstr., Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 773-787, Sept. 2, '36
—external trauma as cause of lesions of esophagus, [P. P. Vinson] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 457-459, Sept. '36
—forced cardiodilatation, [T. de Juan Rodríguez] An. Casa de Salud Valdecilla 7: 255-263, '36
—heart-block periodically induced by swallowing of food in patient with cardiospasm (vagovagal syncope), [S. Iglauer & B. A. Schwartz] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 875-880, Sept. '36
—Heller operation; 5 cases; problem of pathogenesis, [G. Pieri] Riforma med. 52: 1051-1054, Aug. 1, '36
—Heller operation in so-called cardiospasm, [R. C. Ferrari & M. Pérez Zabala] Semana méd. 1: 1905-1912, June 18, '36
—Heller operation in therapy of phenomena of benign stenosis of cardias, [M. Pérez Zabala & R. C. Ferrari] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 176-188, May 6, '36
—hypertrophic stenosis of cardia; 2 cases, [B. Desplas & P. Aimé] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 843-850, June 10, '36
—idiopathic dilatation of esophagus with or without hypertony of cardia treated with mercury filled sounds of Inurrigaro-Hurst type, [Simici & V. Constantinescu] România med. 14: 169-172, June 15, '36
—in 6 year old child, [H. W. Schmidt] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 767-768, Nov. 25, '36

STOMACH, cardiospasm—Continued
—late results of extramucosal esophagocardiotomy (Heller operation), [R. Soupault & M. Hamburger] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 942-944, Oct. '36
—present-day management, [E. T. Gatewood] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 227-230, July '36
—roentgen diagnosis; relation to other esophageal processes, [E. Orense] Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 259-273, April 15, '36
—successful treatment by hydrostatic dilatation, [G. W. Nagel] California & West.Med. 45: 271-275, Sept. '36
—unusual case, [A. Behrend] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 555-556, Aug. 26, '36
contents: See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, bacteriology; Stomach, secretion
—natural color in fasting condition, [L. Karczag] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 969-970, June 12, '36
dilatation, acute dilatation following left-sided phrenic paralysis and thoracoplasty; 2 fatal cases and 2 cured by continuous gastric suction, [C. A. Thomas & F. R. Harper] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 507-509, June '36
—acute dilatation during attack of migraine, [J. Kaufman & I. Levine] Radiology 27: 301-302, Sept. '36
—acute dilatation frequently recurring in convalescence of typhoid fever; case, [K. Yasuyama & S. Sudo] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 23, April 15, '36
—gastrojejunostomy preoperative decompression, [R. W. McNealy & M. E. Lichtenstein] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 96-98, July '36
diseases, clinical significance of sounding, [C. Arulliani] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 4: 378-396, Sept. '35
—changes in intramural nerve supply in surgical diseases, [H. Miyake] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 329-356, '36
—clinical value of gastroscopy (Mayo Foundation lecture, abstract), [R. Schindler] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 2: 747-750, Nov. 18, '36
—complicating chronic appendicitis, [Duchet-Suchaux] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 647-648, Oct. 3, '36
—diagnostic aspects of roentgenologically negative disorders, [G. B. Eusterman] J.A.M.A. 107: 1432-1436, Oct. 31, '36
—dietetic therapy of diseases related to disturbances of secretion, [C. Arulliani] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 4: 495-533, Dec. '35
—differential roentgenographic diagnosis of prepyloric diseases, [C. W. Lohmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 54: 327-345, Oct. '36
—early caries and infection of premolar teeth; danger of development of gastropathies in children, [G. Rosenthal] Paris méd. 2: 47-48, July 11, '36
—effect of malarial splenomegaly, [P. M. Nechaev] Vrach.delo 19: 65-68, '36
—effect of smoking, [F. Moutier] Hôpital 24: 308-310, May (A) '36
—effectiveness of therapy of gastrohepatoduodenobiliary syndrome at Berezovskiy mineral springs, with and without duodenal drainage, [R. V. Kleyner & B. M. Rivkina] Klin.med. 14: 687-693, '36
—gastrogenous polyneuritis, [A. H. Douthwaite] Brit.M. J. 2: 535-536, Sept. 12, '36
—gastroscopy, [J. Schloss] Internat.Clin. 4: 1-32, Dec. '36
—gastroscopy in differential diagnosis of stomach diseases and grave anemia; 3 cases, [R. Chevallier] Lyon méd. 158: 61-68, July 19, '36
—hypoglycemia and its significance for surgical therapy, [T. Straaten & M. Hünermann] Med.Klin. 32: 562, April 24, '36; 594, May 1, '36
—in initial stages of ordinary eczema on forearms, [P. Chevallier & F. Moutier] Nutrition 6: 19-54, '36
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Rosnowski] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 843-864, July-Dec. '35
—leukemic infiltration of wall of stomach in lymphatic leukemia, [W. Steinbrinck] Röntgenpraxis 8: 669-672, Oct. '36
—liver extracts in therapy, [G. Izar] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. 17: 627-628, July 31, '36
—mucin therapy, [D. Brânişteanu & S. Laurian] Arch. f.Verdauungskr. 60: 105-109, Aug. '36
—new directions for diagnosis and therapy, [K. Munk] Gyógyászat 76: 329-332, May 24, '36
—of appendicular origin; clinical and experimental studies, [M. Mashiko] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 284-298, '36
—pathogenetic relation of pernicious anemia to polycythemia vera, [K. Hitzenberger] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 129: 778-782, '36 [Comment on Baráth and Fülöp's article]
—pathologic findings at pars cardia, [J. Abowitz] California & West.Med. 45: 255-257, Sept. '36
—pathologic yardstick; accuracy as instrument for measuring errors in clinical, roentgenologic and surgical diagnosis, [L. G. Cole] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 689-716, Dec. '36
—pneumoperitoneum in therapy of gastric functional disturbances following thoracic interventions in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. A. Sisti] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 46: 510-518, Sept. 15, '36

STOMACH, diseases—Continued
—question of value of vegetables in diet, [C. Dienst] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 439-443, Oct. '36
—relation between heart and stomach, [K. Herman] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1716-1718, Oct. 16, '36
—relation to thyroid dysfunction, [C. Tarantino] Gazz. internas.med.-chir. 46: 267, May 31, '36; 299, June 15, '36
—relations between allergic gastric disturbances and dermatoses, [J. Gaté, H. Thiers, R. Chevallier & P. J. Michel] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 369-380, May 20, '36
—rôle in pathogenesis of anemia, [M. Columban] Cluj. med. 17: 222-228, April 1, '36
—rôle of mucus in pathology, [J. M. Gonzalez Galvan] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 697-705, June '36
—simultaneous familial disorders of gallbladder and appendix, [E. Forral] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 753-755, June 12, '36
—study of gastric secretion in gastric ulcer, chronic gastritis, gastric carcinomas and appendicitis, [J. A. Sánchez Martínez] Progresos de la clín. 44: 348-374, May '36
—therapeutic successes and failures, [G. Pfeifer] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 278-285, '36
—therapy of gastric allergy by ultrafiltrable antigen obtained from causative meal, [H. Thiers & R. Chevallier] Vie méd. 17: 731-733, Oct. 10, '36
—therapy of various disorders with vogan (vitamin A preparation), [R. Bollier] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 163-177, '36; abstr., Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 685-686, May 9, '36
—vogan (vitamin A preparation) therapy, [G. Will] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1281, Sept. 5, '36
displacement: See also Stomach, abnormalities; Stomach, hernia; Stomach, ptosis
—thoracic stomach with short œsophagus and diaphragmatic hernia, [L. Bloch, A. M. Serby & S. Salinger] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 689-693, Nov. '36
diverticula, [L. Martin] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 447-465, Oct. '36
—case, [A. Salgado Rueda & J. M. Basso] Semana méd. 2: 394-398, Aug. 6, '36
—difficulties in way of radiologic diagnosis of subcardiac diverticula, [J. C. Roux & H. Béclère] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 593-596, May '36
—diverticula of pole of cardiac end; roentgenologic and pathogenic study, [P. Hillemand, J. Garcia-Caldéron, W. Aubrun & H. Artiason] Presse méd. 44: 1011-1014, June 20, '36
—diverticulum at pole of cardiac end; 2 cases, [Ledoux-Lebard, P. Hillemand, J. Garcia-Caldéron & W. Aubrun] Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif 26: 527-533, May '36
—two cases, [R. T. Payne] Brit.M.J. 2: 968-969, Nov. 14, '36
—with report of case of diverticulum diagnosed as ulcer, [G. S. Donati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 269-280, '36; also, Riforma med. 52: 779-781, June 6, '36
embryology, motility in mammalian fetus, [M. H. F. Friedman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 495-499, May '36
enzymes: See Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion; Stomach, therapy
examination: See also Stomach, function tests; Stomach, motility; Stomach, roentgenography; etc.
—device for increasing field in gastroscopy, [H. W. Rodgers] Lancet 2: 438, Aug. 22, '36
—flexible gastroscope, [J. Baumel] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 121-140, April '36
—gastroscopy, [A. Kerkhof] Minnesota Med. 19: 647-652, Oct. '36
—gastroscopy, [H. W. Rodgers] Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 383-389, Sept. '36
—gastroscopy, [J. Schloss] Internat.Clin. 4: 1-32, Dec. '36
—gastroscopy in grave vomiting during pregnancy, [R. Chevallier & H. Pigeaud] Lyon méd. 157: 562-565, May 10, '36
—gastroscopy; indications, contraindications, technic, [C. W. Symonds] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 574-580, Sept. '36
—gastroscopy; 100 cases, [E. Boros] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 533-535, Oct. '36
—interpretation of intragastric photography (use of gastrophotor), [L. W. Kohn] M.Rec. 144: 407-410, Nov. 4, '36
—use of flexible gastroscope, [J. B. Carey] Minnesota Med. 19: 652-655, Oct. '36
excision: See Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, surgery
extract: See Stomach, therapy
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, case, [V. V. Grebenshchikov] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 6: 721-723, '34
—egagropilus in children, [J. Comby] Progrès méd., pp. 1513-1516, Oct. 3, '36
—new method of removal with author's sheathed flexible gastroscopic forceps, [G. Tucker] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 169-175, '35
STOMACH, foreign bodies—Continued
—phytobezoar; case, [T. Baur] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 252-253, April '36
—ulcer due to needle; case, [J. M. González Galván] Arch.de med., cir. y especialid. 39: 290-292, April 30, '36
function: See Stomach, contents; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion; etc.
function tests, action of bromocholine on acidity; unsuitability as substitute for histamine in Carnot test, [J. Masek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 430-433, '36
—chromoscopy with neutral red; mechanism; lack of clinical value, [E. Machline & Z. Gorbouncova] Ann.de méd. 40: 68-78, June '36
—clinical studies on malaria; gastric secretion, [H. Miyahara] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1776, Aug. '36
—comparative study of certain functions in Chinese and Malays of Netherland East Indies, [J. V. Klerks] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1306-1327, May 26, '36
—importance of dyes in study of disease, [S. Morrison] M.Rec. 144: 301, Oct. 7, '36; 443, Nov. 18, '36; 489, Dec. 2, '36
—improved test meal, [C. M. Wilhelmj, F. T. O'Brien & F. C. Hill] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 319-324, July '36
—insulin as test, [A. García Donas] Med.ibera 1: 699-702, May 16, '36
—modifications of chemistry of blood and urine in course of secretion provoked by ingestion of Verpy meal, [A. Bernard, M. Paget, M. Gamelin & M. Carbonnelle] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 916-940, Oct. '36
—quantitative tests, [M. Driest] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 59: 332-347, June '36
—resorption through stomach as test, [E. E. Tsvilikhovskaya] Klin.med. 14: 674-680, '36
—secretory function in children, [S. Ignatoff & E. Rokhline] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 555-559, Aug. 15, '36
—value of examination of secretion in diagnosis of diseases, [I. Goia] Cluj.med. 17: 331-338, May 1, '36
gases in: See Flatulence
gastroscopy: See Stomach, cancer; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, examination; Stomach, foreign bodies; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, tumors
hemorrhage: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Stomach, tumors
—experimental hemorrhage produced by inanition, [A. Lipschütz & A. Salcedo] Rev.de med.y aliment. 2: 67-70, Jan. '36
—grave gastroduodenal hemorrhages; classification and surgical indications, [E. Durand] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 271-288, April 15, '36
—produced by insufficient quantity of normal food; effect of addition of various substances to diet, [P. Schultzer & E. Schlödt] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 177-180, '36
—therapeutic principles in acute hemorrhage, [A. B. Rayz] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 22-30, '35
hernia, clinical diagnosis of strangulated diaphragmatic hernia, [L. Garot] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 337-348, June '36
—acute traumatic diaphragmatic hernia; 3 cases, [S. Brown & A. Fine] J.Med. 17: 443-444, Nov. '36
—clinical picture of hiatal hernia, [G. Kaiser] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. 60: 51-66, Aug. '36
—diaphragmatic hernia, [J. Glass] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 742-744, Oct. 13, '35
—diaphragmatic hernia; 3 cases, [P. G. Shatunov] Vestnik khir. 44: 40-42, '36
—diaphragmatic hernia; 2 cases, [J. Levesque, R. Méry & Rouget] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 70-73, Feb. '36
—diaphragmatic hernia with hemoptysis, [A. J. Schicht & R. Denis] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 50-62, Jan.-March '36
—ectopic stomach (in inguinal hernial sac); case, [D. W. English] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 309, Sept. '36
—epigastric hernia of stomach and duodenum, [N. Hortolomei] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 959-960, June 17, '36
—hiatal hernia, type III (Åkerlund), [H. Berning] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 679-687, '36
—left diaphragmatic hernia and its spontaneous reduction more than 2 years following phrenicectomy, [G. Durand & Cottenot] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 582-585, May '36
—left diaphragmatic hernia in nursling vomiting for 3 weeks; case, [P. Lereboullet, M. Lelong, J. Odinet & J. Bernard] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 74-77, Feb. '36
—left transdiaphragmatic hernia; 2 cases, [Sempé] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 425-430, May '36
—nontraumatic diaphragmatic hernia; case, [P. A. Barillas] Vida nueva 38: 138-150, Aug. 15, '36
—partial thoracic stomach, with report of case, [G. R. Ellis] Brit.M.J. 2: 13, July 4, '36
—"recessus retromediastinalis"; case, [S. Shea] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 647-649, Oct. '36

STOMACH, hernia—Continued
—right retrohepatic diaphragmatic antral hernia of stomach; surgical therapy of case, [P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 348-352, June 7, '35
—sinistrolateral elevation of diaphragm with herniation of stomach and colon and gastrocardiac syndrome following phrenico-exeresis for pulmonary tuberculosis, [N. Oekonomopoulo] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 203-209, Oct. '36
—strangulated inguinal hernia, [E. V. Rodzevich] Vestnik khir. 41: 166-167, '35
—strangulated traumatic diaphragmatic hernia; case, [S. I. German] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 90-91, '35
—through esophageal orifice into thorax in woman 77 years old; recovery following operation by abdominal route, [Jonchères] Bordeaux chir. 7: 329-336, July '36
—transdiaphragmatic hernia, [E. Lesné & A. Héraux] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 73-74, Feb. '36
—traumatic diaphragmatic hernia, [B. N. Carter] Ohio State M.J. 32: 617-620, July '36
—traumatic (postoperative) diaphragmatic hernia; case, [L. d'Amato] Riforma med. 52: 567-571, April 25, '36
hour-glass, gastrogastrostomy for biloculation due to ulcers; case, [Henry & A. Morel] Lyon méd. 157: 529-531, May 3, '36
—congenital deformity, [H. Barbier] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 642-663, '36
—hyperplastic tuberculosis causing hour-glass deformity, with complete squamous metaplasia of upper loculus, [G. W. Watson, E. R. Flint & M. J. Stewart] Brit. J.Surg. 24: 333-340, Oct. '36
—therapy by high resection; case, [G. Luquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 111-113, Feb. 15, '35
inflammation, [H. Baur] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1339-1342, Aug. 14, '36
—anal pruritus with leukoderma and atrophic gastritis; cure of case by iron therapy, [J. Gaté, R. Chevallier & P. Cuilleret] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 839-842, May '36
—application of proteinotherapy and lysatotherapy (with gastrolysates), [A. L. Smirnov & I. K. Chireykin] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1056-1062, July 30, '36
—associated hepatitis; studies on gastric acidity, [L. S. Schwartz & M. X. Krinsky] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 731-746, June '36
—chronic gastritis, [H. C. R. Darling] M.J.Australia 2: 45-50, July 11, '36
—chronic gastritis, [W. H. Stix] J.Med. 17: 336-341, Sept. '36
—chronic gastritis, [W. Zweig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1209-1211, Sept. 25, '36
—chronic gastritis; clinical and histologic study, [G. Perazzo] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 43-80, Jan.-Feb. '36
—chronic gastritis, duodenitis, and their relation to peptic ulcer, [W. H. Stix] Ohio State M.J. 32: 829-832, Sept. '36
—clinical reality of pyloritis, [J. M. González Galván] Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 441-446, June 15, '36
—colloidal barium sulfate in hyperchlorhydric gastritis, [J. Finkelstein] Strasbourg méd. 96: 429-432, Sept. 25, '36
—complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Vilardell] Clinique, Paris 31: 122-123, April (B) '36
—correlation of clinical and gastroscopic findings in chronic gastritis, with report of cases, [W. A. Swalm, C. L. Jackson & L. Morrison] Rev.Gastroenterol. 3: 219-226, Sept. '36
—dysionic and anatomicoclinical studies; results of derivation of duodeno-pancreatico-biliary secretions to exterior and of derivation of gastric and duodenal secretion to ileum and cecum, [J. A. Sánchez Martínez & R. Chamorro] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 276-290, April 30, '36
—dysionic and anatomicopathologic study of experimental inflammation; changes of mineral metabolism, [J. A. Sánchez Martínez] An.de med.int. 5: 629-667, July '36
—dysionic and anatomicopathologic study; results obtained by derivation of duodeno-pancreatico-biliary secretions to terminal portion of small intestine, [J. A. Sánchez Martínez & R. Chamorro] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 317-330, May 15, '36
—gastritis and carcinoma, [V. Tuomikoski] Acta chir. Scandinav. 78: 251, '36
—gastritis (relation to gastric secretion and gastric carcinoma), [A. F. Hurst] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 227-237, June 6, '36
—gastroduodenitis and its relation to peptic ulcer, [I. M. Fiekel] Klin.med. 14: 1292-1301, '36
—histopathology of chronic gastritis; preliminary report, [C. P. Baker] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 521-522, Aug. 12, '36
—in eczema; coexistence of erythrodermic eczema and edematous congestive gastritis and achlorhydria; case, [J. Gaté, H. Thiers, R. Chevallier & P. J. Michel] Lyon méd. 158: 130-133, Aug. 2, '36
STOMACH, inflammation—Continued
—in theory and practice, [S. J. Hartfall] Brit.M.J. 1: 1200-1204, June 13, '36
—kamillargen (silver preparation) therapy, [R. Kühn] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 353-355, June '36
—localized hypertrophic gastritis of mucosa simulating carcinoma; case, [E. Cotrim] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 31: 501-505, May '36
—modern conception, [Vasco Ferraz Costa] Ann.paulist. de med.e cir. 31: 617-631, June '36
—new conception, [O. Östberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1057-1069, July 17, '36
—new methods of diagnosis and treatment, [L. L. Bower] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 470-472, Aug. '36
—parallel evolution of old erythroderma; case, [J. Gaté, H. Thiers, R. Chevallier & P. J. Michel] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 807-811, May '36
—pathogenesis; relation to various systems of organism, [M. P. Konchalovskiy] Vrach.delo 19: 7-12, '36
—phlegmon following resection of cecum, [A. A. Bayder] Vestnik khir. 45: 89-90, '36
—physical therapy, [M. Brünner-Ornstein] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 716-718, June 5, '36
—problem; notes on histologically verified cases, [G. B. Eusterman] South.M.J. 29: 684-693, July '36
—pseudopolypous gastritis with single focus; cases, [G. Smerchinich] Radiol.med. 23: 552-554, July '36
—relation between gastric mucus and development of gastritis, [A. Mahlo] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1216-1218, July 24, '36
—roentgen diagnosis of gastritis due to caustic poisons, [R. Prévôt] Röntgenpraxis 8: 372-375, June '36
—secretory behavior in chronic gastritis, [J. F. Monaghan, H. L. Bockus, K. Kornblum & G. R. Moffitt] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 655-666, Nov. '36
—significance of chronic gastritis, [J. W. Larimore] Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition 3: 215-220, June '36
—special character of gastric disturbances (anachlorhydria, hypochlorhydria and atrophic gastritis) in alcoholic polyneuritis, [M. Villaret, F. Moutier, L. Justin-Besançon & H. P. Klotz] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1155-1159, July 13, '36
—susceptibility of workers in dust (miners, moulders, sandblasters, etc.), [W. Komant] Med.Klin. 32: 1392-1394, Oct. 9, '36
—symptoms of phlegmon, [V. Anchelevich] Vrach.delo 19: 81-82, '36
—therapy of erosive gastritis by product of ultrafiltration of gastric chyme after ingestion of milk and eggs; 2 cases, [H. Thiers & R. Chevallier] Lyon méd. 158: 106-108, July 26, '36
—treatment, [M. Pevzner] Vrach.delo 19: 11-18, '36
innervation, changes in intramural nerve supply in surgical diseases, [H. Miyake] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 247: 329-356, '36
lavage: See also Stomach, bacteriology
—apparatus, [E. L. Batinkov & N. A. Bukatko] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 459-462, March 30, '36
—mechanical washing with running water, [J. Glatzel] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 374, May 17, '36; also, München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1173-1174, July 17, '36
leather bottle, generalized cancer of digestive tract after apparent cure of linitis plastica by extensive resection; case, [J. Lanos] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 549-551, Nov. 22, '35
—linitis plastica with tuberculoid cancerous peritonitis and abundant ascites; case, [E. François-Dainville] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 939-941, July '36
—mesothelioma with morphologic aspect of linitis plastica; case, [M. Romeo] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 720-732, Nov.-Dec. '35
motility: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility; Stomach, physiology
—action of histidine in man under normal and pathologic conditions, [C. C. Dimitriu, T. Tanasoka & E. Platon] Bull. Acad. de méd.de Roumanie 1: 586-588, '36
—after amputation of vagus nerves, [S. Hattori] Jap. J.Gastroenterol. 8: 121-135, Sept. '36
—atony following resection, [C. Andreoiu & N. Covali] Spitalul 56: 351-353, Sept. '36
—changes in evacuation of stomach after fat test meal in patient with atrophied pancreas, [H. Wendt & K. Heckmann] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 129-133, Oct. '36
—changes in tonus and motility in certain sympathetic nervous conditions; inertia or temporary gastric inhibition, [A. C. Guillaume] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 26: 602-609, May '36
—chemical transmitter of motor impulses to stomach, [J. S. Harrison & B. A. McSwiney] J.Physiol. 87: 79-86, June 10, '36
—chloride and alkali content of duodenal secretions and their relation to gastric emptying time, [F. L. Apperly & M. K. Cary] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 337-342, July '36
—disorders in catatonic syndromes, [P. Tomesco] Encéphale 31: 212-218, March '36

STOMACH, motility—Continued
—effect of acute hemorrhage on emptying time, [E. J. Van Liere, C. K. Sleeth & D. Northup] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 226-229, Oct. '36
—effect of anoxemia on emptying time of human stomach; influence of high altitudes, [E. J. Van Liere] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 130-135, July '36
—effect of fat introduced into jejunum by fistula on motility and emptying time, [J. M. Waugh] Arch. Surg. 33: 451-466, Sept. '36
—effect of foods and various pathologic states on gastric emptying, [E. P. Pendergrass, I. S. Ravdin, C. G. Johnston & P. J. Hodes] Radiology 26: 651-662, June '36
—effect of sleep on evacuating function of child, [L. G. Epshteyn & A. S. Pipko] Vrach.delo 19: 67-72, '36
—effect of stimulating dorsal roots of toads, [K. Hasimoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 455-458, April 19, '36
—effect of various stomachics on motility, particularly of pyloric portion in situ, [Y. Sone] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 321-330, Sept. 30, '36
—effect of vegetative nerve poisons on movements of isolated strips of stomach wall of rabbit, [T. W. Kang] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 102†-104†, Sept. '35
—following subtotal gastrectomy (case), [J. H. Berge] Northwest Med. 35: 227-229, June '36
—following withdrawal of chlorides, [K. Mellinghoff] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 1-4, Aug. '36
—gastrographic study of motility of human stomach after administration of 60 per cent dextrose solution, [H. Schulze] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 142-150, Oct. '36
—inhibition of peristalsis due to substance found in commercial peptones, [J. E. Thomas & J. O. Crider] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 825-827, June '36
—of mammalian fetus, [M. H. F. Friedman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 495-499, May '36
—of normal stomach; graphic study, [G. Bassi] Riv. di clin.med. 37: 397-439, July 15-30, '36
—relationship to bodily activity in new-born infants; correlation and influence of time since feeding, [T. W. Richards] Human Biol. 8: 368-380, Sept. '36
—relationship to bodily activity in new-born infants; simultaneous variations under long-continued light stimulation, [T. W. Richards] Human Biol. 8: 381-386, Sept. '36
—study of cardia in unanesthetized dogs, [G. E. Burget & W. E. Zeller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 433-434, May '36
—therapy of postoperative atony by permanent drainage, [O. Isell] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1894-1897, Aug. 8, '36

mucin: See Stomach, preparations; Stomach, secretion; Stomach, therapy

mucosa: See also Stomach, anatomy and histology; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, pathology; Stomach, roentgenography; Stomach, therapy; Stomach, tumors
—cytological studies by Altmann-Gersh freezing-drying method; mechanism of secretion of hydrochloric acid in gastric mucosa, [N. L. Hoerr & R. R. Bensley] Anat.Rec. 65: 417-435, July 25, '36
—distribution of urease in dog's stomach (studies on enzymatic histochemistry), [K. Linderstrøm-Lang & A. Sæborg Ohlsen] Enzymologia 1: 92-95, '36
—vagotomy and regeneration of mucosa; experimental study, [G. S. Donati] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 725-726, '34

neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastrointestinal

obstruction, acute obstruction caused by pancreatic cyst, [V. V. Ornatskiy] Vestnik khir. 45: 86-88, '36

pain: See also Peptic Ulcer, pain in; Tabes Dorsalis, crises
—in diseases of female sexual organs, [N. G. Manoylov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 668-671, May 15, '36

pathology, histologic study of gastric wall far from lesions of ulcers, cancers and hypertrophy of pylorus; 23 cases, [F. Duplant] Lyon méd. 157: 459-466, April 19, '36
—leukemia of stomach producing hypertrophy of mucosa, [L. G. Rigler] J.A.M.A. 107: 2025-2028, Dec. 19, '36
—neoplastic hyperplasia of mucosa in rats, [G. R. Sharpless] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. 34: 684-685, June '36
—Russell bodies in mucosa and martial function of stomach, [F. Moutier] Sang 10: 870-874, '36
—siderofibrous (Gandy-Gamna) nodules of traumatic origin, [S. Moeschlin] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 63-69, '36

perforation: See also Fistula; Peptic Ulcer, perforated
—significance of roentgen examination, [J. Škvařil] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1040-1046, Aug. 14, '36

phlegmon: See Stomach, inflammation

photography: See Stomach, examination

STOMACH—Continued
physiology: See also Digestive Tract, physiology; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, physiology; Stomach, contents; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, motility; Stomach, secretion
—action of histidine on peptic power of gastric juice in man under normal and pathologic conditions, [C. C. Dimitriu, L. Schwartz & E. Platon] Bull.Acad. de méd.de Roumanie 1: 589-590, '36
—action of liver extracts on secretion, [F. Corelli] Arch. ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 378-381, July '36
—amount of sodium chloride required by human organism; effect of sodium chloride on digestion of carbohydrates, [H. Glatzel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 250-257, '36
—behavior of secretion after intramuscular administration of appendicular extract, [W. Melocchi & R. Faccini] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 845-854, Sept. 20, '36
—clinical and experimental observations on excretory function, [E. E. Tavilikhovskaya] Klin. med. 14: 1302-1308, '36
—clinical study of influence of ajinomoto (Japanese seasoning derived from amino-acids) on secretion, [M. Terakado] Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 42-43, July 15, '36
—combined action of products of hydrolysis of protein (lysates) and histamine on secretion, [I. A. Levenson & M. I. Agol] Klin.med. 14: 681-686, '36
—correlations between secretion of gastric glands and that of pancreas; experimental study, [I. M. Lipetz] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 717-730, June '36
—cortical activity in relation to work of stomach, [V. I. Vvedenskiy, S. M. Ryss & M. A. Usievich] Fiziol. zhur. 19: 1156-1163, '35
—effect of acetylsalicylic acid upon activity and modifying action of calcium gluconate and sodium bicarbonate, [J. G. Schnedorf, W. B. Bradley & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 239-244, June '36
—effect of dextrose on secretion in healthy small child and child of school age, [H. Uflacker] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 66: 251-256, '36
—effect of fat on function of pylorus in dog and man, [T. G. Osetinskiy] Eksper.med., pp. 124-129, July-Aug. '35
—effect of muscular work on secretion, [M. I. Saprokhin] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 854-864, '35
—effect of therapeutic doses of morphine on secretion, [K. C. Wang, J. V. Prohaska & W. L. Palmer] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 519-525, Oct. '36
—effectiveness of malt amylase (ovaltine) on digestion of starches, [A. C. Ivy, C. R. Schmidt & J. M. Reazell] J.Nutrition 12: 59-63, July '36
—elimination of various dyes from Pavlov pouch of dogs, [S. Morrison, D. L. Reeves & R. E. Gardner] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 551-557, Oct. '36
—further studies on pyloric glands and Brunner's gland and their relation to pernicious anemia as regards their secretion of antianemic factor, [E. Meulengracht] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 468-496, '36
—influence of alcohol on diffusibility of dyes and their resorption through stomach, [K. Kobayashi] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. (supp.) 8: 859-860, June '36
—influence of bile on secretion, [M. Terakado] Bull.Nav. M.A.Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 21-22, April 15, '36
—influence of pituitary and parathyroid preparations on secretory and motor functions; experimental and clinical studies, [D. M. Rossitsky, J. J. Kantorovitch, J. J. Karmasine & A. A. Jouravel] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 226-234, June '36; also, Acta med. Scandinav. 90: 151-168, '36
—influence of pylorus on secretion of acid by fundus, [C. M. Wilhelmj, F. T. O'Brien & F. C. Hill] Am.J. Physiol. 116: 695-696, Aug. '36
—inhibition by fat of gastric secretion under influence of histamine, [B. Fierens & P. P. de Nayer] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 803-807, '36
—is secretion or digestion impaired by mixture of carbohydrate and protein in diet? [H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen & S. S. Fels] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 235-238, June '36
—length of time food remains in stomach and saturation value of food, [A. Unger] Arch.f.Hyg. 116: 1-15, April '36
—physiology and pathophysiology of secretion of pylorus, [T. Sakai] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 139-141, '35
—psychic phase of secretion in hypnotized persons, [A. N. Tyulenev] Med.zhur. 6: 187-198, '36
—question of changes of secretory and motor function in old age, [B. I. Martsinkovski] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 481-490, '36
—relation to hematopoiesis; experimental study, [J. Bence] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 563-578, June 10, '36
—secretion and motility in course of hypoglycemia following administration of incretin, [J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 275-276, '36
—secretory and evacuating function of dogs on various diets, [A. M. Vorobyov & S. T. Kuzmenko] Eksper. med., pp. 73-80, Dec. '35

STOMACH, physiology—Continued
—simple catheter device for care of gastric pouch animals, [L. Goodman, A. Gilman & P. Bearg] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 22: 209-211, Nov. '36
—stomach as organ of social adjustment, [T. W. Todd] Scient.Monthly 43: 341-345, Oct. '36
—ulcerations adjacent to experimental gastric pouches in dogs, [A. Winkelstein] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 229-231, June '36
polyp: See Stomach, tumors
preparations: See also Stomach, therapy
—analytical examination of commercial desiccated hog stomach preparations; relationship of such examination to clinical activity of product, [K. Bullock] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 381-391, July-Sept. '36
—mucin as aid in experimental production of lobar pneumonia, [W. J. Nungester & L. F. Jourdonais] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 258-265, Nov.-Dec. '36
—physical and chemical properties of desiccated stomach, [J. Kyer, F. P. Brooks & R. Isaacs] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 677-680, June '36
—production of anemia by administering large doses of liver extract; simultaneous study of effect of adding stomach preparations to liver extract; animal experiments, [D. Adlersberg & G. Leiner] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 98: 398-408, '36
ptosis: See also Splanchnoptosis
—complicated and uncomplicated ptosis, [A. C. Guillaume] Hôpital 24: 526-532, Sept. (B) '36
—critical study; necessity for clear definition and precise measurement for diagnosis and treatment, [P. Brodin & A. Aubin] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 410-412, July 15, '36
—evaluation of various methods of therapy; advantages of Losio operation; 7 cases, [G. Merlo] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 315-328, July '36
—in relation to duodenal ulcer, [L. Gleize-Rambal] Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 518-521, May '36
—physiopathology and accompanying clinical manifestations, [A. C. Guillaume] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1029, July 18, '36; 1061, July 25, '36; 1093, Aug. 1, '36
—therapy, [H. J. d'Amato] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición 11: 403-410, April-May '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 1445-1448, May 7, '36
—true ptosis; 2 cases, [C. Garin & P. Bernay] J.de méd. de Lyon 17: 549-552, Aug. 20, '36
roentgenography: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; and under other subheads of Stomach
—accessory shadows in roentgenograms due to calcified lymph nodes to right of stomach, [W. Kaufmann] Röntgenpraxis 8: 473-474, July '36
—accessory shadows in roentgenograms due to ossified rib cartilage, [Grashey] Röntgenpraxis 8: 475, July '36
—examination of gastroduodenal mucosal relief by means of Chaoul's mixture and technic, [J. R. Martinez G.] Medicina,México 16: 206-226, May 10, '36
—filling defects in pictures due to disease of adjoining structures, [N. B. Gwyn & R. A. Thomas] Canad. M.A.J. 35: 367-370, Oct. '36
—gastroduodenal mucosal pattern with graduated compression, [G. Simon] St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. 69: 219-227, '36
—kymogram, [A. Andres] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 648-652, May 22, '36
—methodology, [W. Kaufmann] Med.Welt 10: 1148-1151, Aug. 8, '36
—movements of folds of mucosa and their diagnostic significance, [P. Stumpf] Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressbft.) 54: 60-62, '36
—new principles of functional diagnosis, [N. Ratkóczy] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 23-38, July '36
—partial filling of biliary tract with barium sulphate during roentgenography, [L. Guillamet] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France 24: 707-710, July '36
—pseudolacunar image; case, [F. Finocchiaro] Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 19-21, July '36
—significance of examination of mucosa, [G. Velde] Med. Klin. 32: 1006-1007, July 24, '36
—value of functional changes of mucosal relief in canalis egestorius, [T. Hernando & E. Tichenco] Rev. espan.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 2: 483-507, July '36
rupture, combined subcutaneous rupture of liver and rupture of stomach; case, [G. D. Patlis] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 88-89, '35
—in children, [J. Vavrda] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 217-223, May '36
—subcutaneous rupture; review of literature and report of case, [N. J. Wolf] New York State J.Med. 36: 1539-1544, Oct. 15, '36

STOMACH—Continued
secretion: See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, contents; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, physiology
—addition of sodium thiocyanate to gastric juice as means of preventing bacterial infection by oral route, [G. Lockemann & W. Ulrich] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 284-289, April 30, '36
—analysis of case of pernicious anemia with persistent secretion of hydrochloric acid and with Castle's ferment ("intrinsic factor") in stomach, [K. Wolf & F. Reimann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 789-807, '36
—autonomic pharmacology of gastric juices, [A. Myerson, M. Rinkel & W. Dameshek] New England J. Med. 215: 1005-1013, Nov. 26, '36
—behavior in chronic gastritis, [J. F. Monaghan, H. L. Bockus, K. Kornblum & G. R. Moffitt] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 655-666, Nov. '36
—Castle's intrinsic factor in pernicious anemia, [C. C. Ungley] Lancet 1: 1232-1235, May 30, '36
—Castle's principle in gastric juice in relation to acidity; study by Singer technic (production of reticulocyte crisis in rats), [L. Ricciardi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 467-476, Sept. '36
—chemical nature of anti-anemic principle, [J. Schultz] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 405-412, Aug. '36
—clinical and biologic significance of Singer reaction for demonstration of Castle principle, [M. Fejgin & M. Płoński er] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 723-724, June 5, '36
—combined cord degeneration without anemia; case report with studies bearing on "intrinsic factor" of Castle, [W. L. Palmer & R. T. Porter] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 343-352, July '36
—components, [F. Hollander] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 651-655, Nov. '36
—disputed questions on physiology and pathology of gastric secretion under influence of histamine, [L. M. Chapkevich & M. O. Bakalchuk] Eksper.med., pp. 52-58, April '36
—duodenogastric intussusception; experimental study of peptic ulcer, [J. K. Berman] Arch.Surg. 33: 1-18, July '36
—effect of gastric juice and of bile on cyclops infected with guinea-worm larvae, [S. S. Rao] Indian J.M. Research 24: 535-540, Oct. '36
—effect of gastric juice, bile, trypsin and pancreatin on insulin; prevention of digestion of insulin with alcohol, [H. Blotner] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 263-272, Aug. '36
—effect of mucin on infections by bacteria, [W. J. Nungester, L. F. Jourdonais & A. A. Wolf] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 11-21, July-Aug. '36
—examination in Chinese, [A. Virnich] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr., Kongresshft., pp. 57-64, ['36]
—experimental study of effect of cinchophen, [L. K. Stalker, J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 698-699, Oct. 28, '36
—gastric secretion and chemism following injections of stomach extract in old persons, [M. Testolin & G. Bruni] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 660-665, July 12, '36
—gastritis (relation to secretion), [A. F. Hurst] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 227-237, June 6, '36
—in health and disease, [L. J. Witts] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 43: 167, June; 182, July '36
—in patients with cancer of uterus, [H. Yazima] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 638-639, March '36
—in ulcerous patients, [C. Garin, P. Bernay & P. Rivollier] Lyon méd. 157: 611-614, May 24, '36
—partial components and their diagnostic significance, [G. S. Lure & A. F. Kemarskaya] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1207-1213, Aug. 30, '36
—pepsin, Castle principle and rat reticulocyte reaction, [K. Singer & L. Wechsler] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 668-670, May 9, '36
—physiology and pathology of mucus, [A. Mahlo] Arch. f.Verdauungskr. 60: 179-194, Oct. '36
—proof of anti-anemic principle, [A. W. C. G. Kamerling & W. Grotepass] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 1991-1998, May 9, '36
—properties of Castle's intrinsic factor, [C. Flood & R. West] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 542-545, May '36
—quantitative studies of normal human secretion, [S. C. Wang] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 493-506, Oct. 1, '36
—relation between gastric mucus and development of gastritis, [A. Mahlo] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1216-1218, July 24, '36
—relation between hematopoiesis and gastric function; answers to questionnaire (Estomac et hématopoïèse), [various authors] Vie méd. 17: 573-585, July 25, '36
—residual carbon and some substances which contain carbon in deproteinized gastric juice, [F. Diehl] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 86-93, '36
—reticulocytic reaction in rats following injection of gastric juice from normal persons and from patients with pernicious anemia, [L. Crosetti & G. Bajardi] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 296-302, May '36

STOMACH, secretion—Continued
—reticulocytosis in guinea-pig following injections of gastric juice and congo red, [C. Mermod] J.Clin. Investigation 15: 559-569, Sept. '36
—Singer reaction for demonstration of Castle's principle, [J. P. Klaperzak] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 641-643, Aug. 16, '36
—spectrographic examination of stomach contents of normal and diabetic patients; comparison with vitamin B, [S. Lajos & M. Gerendás] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 98: 739-747, '36
—spectrographic studies on sensitivity to roentgen rays, [L. Karczag & M. Hanák] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 310-312, '36
—total and neutral chloride content, [L. von Berkesy] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 99-105, '36
—uric acid in gastric juice after intravenous injections of uric acid and atophanyl (cinchophen preparation), [A. Robecchi & F. Quaglia] Arch.per le sc. med. 61: 367-396, April '36
—uric acid in gastric juice in normal and pathologic conditions, [A. Robecchi & F. Quaglia] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 341-366, April '36
spasm: See also Pylorus, spasm; Stomach, cardiospasm
—experimental and clinical observations regarding angina pectoris and some related symptoms, [D. E. H. L. Jackson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 993-1006, July '36
surgery: See also Gastro-Enterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; under other subheads of Stomach; etc.
—atony following resection, [C. Andreoiu & N. Covali] Spitalul 56: 351-353, Sept. '36
—Billroth operation II: comparative evaluation of modifications, [A. A. Vikhman] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 21-26, '36
—blood and bone marrow picture of agastric anemia, [J. Lendvai] Gyógyászat 76: 400-406, June 18, '36
—dehiscence of duodenal stump after gastrectomy, [A. Rico G.] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 1: 469-482, May-June '36
—diet after resection, [I. Brežný] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 268-272, June '36
—dietary and hematologic studies after gastrectomy in rat, [R. A. Bussabarger & F. T. Jung] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 59-67, Sept. '36
—experimental investigations on gastrogenic anemias (in dogs); results of operative removal either of whole stomach plus Brunner gland region in duodenum, or of fundus region only, [S. Petri, D. Bøggild & A. S. Ohlsen] Folia haemat. 55: 161-174, '36; also, Hospitalstid. 79: 509-524, May 19, '36
—experimental research on comparative evolution and cicatrization of sections produced by electric and ordinary bistoury, [M. Ferradou] Bordeaux chir. 7: 253-278, July '36
—experimental studies on gastrogenic anemias in dogs; avitaminotic changes in skin and central nervous system and inhibition of growth in experimental gastroduodenogenic anemia; demonstration of substance in gastric secretion valuable for utilization of vitamin B group, [S. Petri] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 13: 350-382, '36; also, Hospitalstid. 79: 961-979, Sept. 22, '36
—fifty years of resection in Russia, [S. A. Yakobson] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 587-594, '34
—fifty years of total resection (1883-1933), [E. L. Berezov] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 7: 747-751, '34
—forty-three consecutive gastrectomies without postoperative complications, [P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 312-320, May 15, '36
—gastric acidity following partial gastrectomy and vagotomy, [C. M. Wilhelmj, H. H. McCarthy & F. C. Hill] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 533-541, Nov. '36
—gastrogenic anemia in dogs; review of authors' previous experiments, [S. Petri, A. S. Ohlsen & D. Bøggild] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 190-210, '36
—gastrostomy lasting 40 years, [G. Rouhier & R. Soupault] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 786-787, May 27, '36
—gastrostomy; surgical technic, [O. C. de Araujo] Rev. méd.-cir.do Brasil 44: 63-66, March '36
—gastrostomy; technic, [L. M. Nianevich] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 167-169, '34
—gastrostomy, with special reference to technic, [V. Banet y Pina & P. Nobo Gelats] Vida nueva 38: 151-166, Aug. 15, '36
—hemorrhage following resection of stomach; case, [N. I. Filimonov] Vestnik khir. 41: 196-198, '35
—instrument for blind closure of duodenum in stomach resection, [H. Wendel] Chirurg 8: 754-756, Sept. 15, '36
—internal strangulation after operations, [E. K. Kokh] Vestnik khir. 41: 117-125, '35
—life of gastrectomized person; physiopathologic, clinical and roentgen study, [J. Oviedo Bustos] Rev. méd.del Rosario 26: 540, June; 681, July '36
—liver function of dogs following resection, [T. Inoue] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1219, Aug. 25, '36

STOMACH, surgery—Continued
—local anesthesia for gastrectomy, [J. Lanos] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 187-189, April 5, '35
—postmortem findings after partial gastrectomy, [R. T. Payne] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 69: 191-198, '36
—postoperative hypoglycemia, [S. A. Pospelov & A. P. Maslennikov] Klin.med. 14: 1318-1323, '36
—postoperative hypoglycemia, [M. Wöhrle] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 411-420, '36
—pyloric exclusion for ascending angiocholitis following hepaticoduodenostomy for biliary disturbances; results after 6 years, [P. Mallet-Guy & P. Croizat] Lyon chir. 33: 595-598, Sept.-Oct. '36
—resemblance of experimental agastric anemia to pernicious anemia, [J. Bence] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 275-298, '36
—roentgen study of afferent ansa in gastrectomized patients; clinical value, [J. Oviedo Bustos] Rev.méd. del Rosario 26: 235-244, March '36
—rôle in hemopoiesis and in anemia, [O. Naegeli] Helvet.med.acta 3: 581-589, Sept. '36
—short history, [J. H. Hershey] Am.J.Surg. 34: 127-138, Oct. '36
—technic and results of Billroth I operation, [G. Pettersson] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 335-359, '36
—technic of resection; closure of mesocolic slit, [G. Marangos] Chirurg 8: 576-578, July 15, '36
—technic of subtotal gastrectomy, [S. S. Yudin] Sovet. khir. (no. 5) 6: 587-594, '34
—total gastrectomy, [J. E. Jenninga] Ann.Surg. 104: 957-960, Nov. '36
—tubovalvular gastrostomy, [M. Thorek] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 819-834, Sept. 30, '36
—variations of gastroduodenal bacterial flora following operations on stomach, duodenum and biliary tract, [G. M. Antonioli] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 431-435, '34
—various technics of gastrectomy and their indications, [C. Clavel] Rev.de chir.,Paris 74: 387-393, May '36
—Witzel method in fistulization of stomach to abdominal wall; application, [P. Wilmoth] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 743-745, Oct. 1, '36
syphilis, carcinoma and syphilis; differential diagnosis in patients with systemic syphilis; case reports, [M. L. Carns] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 725, Sept. '36
—lesion of ulcerous type of greater curvature; apparent cure after specific therapy, [E. Dechambre, S. Dechambre & J. Nebout] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 24: 702-703, July '36
—multiple ulcers of syphilitic nature, [D. I. Borșan] România med. 14: 210, Aug. 1-15, '36
—syphilis vs. carcinoma; thorium dioxide injection (to determine condition of liver); case, [A. M. Gordon] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 674-676, Dec. '36
therapy, clinical study of substitution therapy with enzynorm (stomach enzyme preparation), [A. Wunderwald] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 415-418, July '36
—adhesive power of mucus and its significance in therapy of gastric ulcer, [R. Bucher] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 247: 603-621, '36
—bases of therapy of anemias, [P. A. Rambert] Paris méd. 2: 77-83, Aug. 1, '36
—effect of gastric juice of healthy and anemic persons on reticulocytes in rats with critical consideration of Singer's so-called rat reticulocyte reaction for demonstration of Castle's principle, [Y. Ueda & K. Katsumata] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1003, June 20, '36
—etiologic relationship of achylia gastrica to pernicious anemia; further evidence for essential participation of extrinsic factor in hematopoietic responses to mixtures of beef muscle and gastric juice and to hog stomach mucosa, [W. B. Castle & T. H. Ham] J.A.M.A. 107: 1456-1463, Oct. 31, '36
—existence of intrinsic deficiency in pellagra; preliminary report, [V. P. Sydenstricker, E. S. Armstrong, C. J. Derrick & P. S. Kemp] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 1-9, July '36
—experiments with "depepsinized" human gastric juice in pernicious anemia, [T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr. & A. J. Creskoff] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 168-175, Aug. '36
—gastric secretion and chemism following injections of stomach extract in old persons, [M. Testolin & G. Brunt] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 660-665, July 12, '36
—history of development of Castle method (from food to medicine), [S. Dejust-Defiol] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg. aliment. 24: 199-215, '36
—in cases of pellagra and polyneuritis; preliminary clinical-therapeutic report, [S. Petri & O. Wanscher] Hospitalstid. 79: 1003-1008, Sept. 29, '36
—lack of value of production of reticulocytes as measure of anti-anemic value of Castle's principle; production of reticulocytes in rat by means of pepsin, [G. Tudoranu, J. Nitzulescu & D. Herescu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 695-697, '36
—lysatotherapy (with gastrolysates) in gastroduodenal ulcers and gastritis, [A. L. Smirnov & I. K. Chireykin] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1056-1062, July 30, '36
—mucin therapy, [D. Brânișteanu & S. Laurian] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. 60: 105-109, Aug. '36

STOMACH, therapy—Continued
—parallel experiments with hydrochloric acid and enzynorm (stomach enzyme preparation) in achylia, [M. Hirvonen] Duodecim 52: 322-330, '36
—proof of anti-anemic principle in gastric juice, [A. W. C. G. Kamerling & W. Grotepass] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 1991-1998, May 9, '36
—pylorin; prolonged use in pernicious anemia, [G. Alsted] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1229-1233, Aug. 29, '36
—treatment of pernicious anemia with pressed stomach juice according to Wilkinson method, [C. N. J. Gram] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 655-661, July 16, '36
tonus: See Stomach, motility
torsion: See Stomach, volvulus
tuberculosis, in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. Gualdi] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 38-39, March 31, '36
—hyperplastic tuberculosis causing hour-glass deformity, with complete squamous metaplasia of upper loculus, [G. W. Watson, E. R. Flint & M. J. Stewart] Brit. J.Surg. 24: 333-340, Oct. '36
—tuberculosis of stomach and duodenum, [Y. L. Levi] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 6: 684-689, '34
tumors, benign leiomyoma, [E. I. Zakharov] Vestnik khir. 44: 95-96, '36
—adenoma, [L. I. Elyashevich] Vestnik khir. 45: 243-245, '36
—benign tumor (adenopapilloma); case, [G. Bolognesi] Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 431-436, Oct. '35
—benign tumors, [J. F. Minnes & C. F. Geschickter] Am.J.Cancer 28: 136-149, Sept. '36
—bleeding polyp; case, [G. P. Zaytsev] Vestnik khir. 45: 250, '36
—connective tissue tumors; differentiation from lymphosarcomatosis, [A. E. Bianchi] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 4-28, '35
—diagnosis of sarcoma, [R. Bláha] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 978-984, July 31, '36
—exogastric teratoma; case in child 6 years old, [Polony] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 622-629, April 29, '36
—isolated neurofibroma of gastric wall; case, [G. Levy] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2601-2603, June 6, '36
—leiomyoma, [J. H. Conway] Arch.Surg. 33: 792-807, Nov. '36
—leiomyoma; case, [M. Kohno] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1340, June '36
—leiomyoma; case, [J. E. McCarthy] J.Med. 17: 351-352, Sept. '36
—lipomas, [B. Y. Kantorovich] Vestnik khir. 44: 90-95, '36
—lymphoblastoma; report of case, with especial reference to gastroscopic appearance, [J. F. Renshaw] J.A.M.A. 107: 426-428, Aug. 8, '36
—lymphogranulomatosis, [K. Kamniker & K. Kratochwil] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 383-390, '36
—malignant degeneration of adenoma associated with pernicious anemia, [A. A. Greyman, S. M. Livshits & S. D. Pevzner] Vestnik khir. 45: 245-248, '36
—mesothelioma with morphologic aspect of linitis plastica; case, [M. Romeo] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol. pat. 6: 720-732, Nov.-Dec. '35
—method of roentgen study of mucosal folds; value in diagnosis of tumors; lack of precision for early diagnosis of cancer, [J. Masson] Presse méd. 44: 1671-1674, Oct. 24, '36
—neurinoma, [A. L. Stukkey] Vestnik khir. 42: 245-247, '36
—pedicled ganglioneuromatous polypus hanging from gastric wall; case, [G. Bertini] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 566-570, May '36
—polyposis, [L. L. Perkel] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 615-620, Nov. '36
—polyposis; case, [O. Uffreduzzi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 301-318, '36
—primary malignant lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin) simulating cancer; case, [L. Rimbaud, Anselme-Martin & Barney] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 337-341, Aug. '36
—pseudopolypous gastritis with single focus; cases, [G. Smerchinich] Radiol.med. 23: 552-554, July '36
—relation between polyp and carcinoma, [W. Hollmann] Röntgenpraxis 8: 361-364, June '36
—roentgen diagnosis, [B. S. Levina] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 7: 830-838, '34
—sarcoma; case, [S. Satô] Gann 30: 389-390, June '36 [in Japanese]
—sarcoma (with case of leiomyosarcoma), [F. Glenn & E. Douglas] Arch.Surg. 33: 467-478, Sept. '36
—schwannoma; case, [J. M. Cid, O. Cames & E. Roncoroni] An.de cir. 2: 216-222, Aug. '36; also, Bol.y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 20: 798-805, Sept. 2, '36
—schwannoma; case, [E. E. Manson] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 823-833, Sept. 9, '36
—submucosal lipomas, with report of case, [J. Troisier, M. Barlèty & G. Brouet] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 787-808, July '36
—superficial endogastric sarcoma in children, [G. Karpe] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1696-1699, July 18, '36

STOMACH—Continued
ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer; Stomach, syphilis
volvulus, [Niederle] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1113-1119, Sept. 4, '36
—acute volvulus, [L. A. Odes] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 387-396, '36
—roentgen aspects, [V. Sváb] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1241-1242, Oct. 2, '36
—torsion; case, [I. Farkas] Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 77-82, '36
wounds and injuries, surgery of burns, [B. A. Petrov] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 106-122, '35
—ulcers of traumatic origin; case due to blow in epigastric region and case due to swallowing lacerating foreign body (needle), [J. M. González Galván] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 290-292, April 30, '36

STOMACH TUBE
—feeding through tube introduced into nose in postdiphtheric paralysis of deglutition, [H. Schaffa] Med.Klin. 32: 1399-1401, Oct. 9, '36
—gastric secretion (in relation to Winkelstein method of gastric feeding in peptic ulcer), [R. M. Kark & J. J. Davis] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 497-501, Oct. '36
—tube for gastric catheterization, [J. E. Gendreau & A. Jutras] Union méd.du Canada 65: 1103-1104, Nov. '36

STOMATITIS
See also Sprue
—due to Streptococcus and Staphylococcus, [A. R. Woodburne] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 387-390, June '36
—due to vitamin B_2 deficiency, [W. R. Aykroyd & B. G. Krishnan] Indian J.M.Research 24: 411-417, Oct. '36
—epidemic stomatitis in northern Solomons causing rapid death, [J. L. Meagher] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. 30: 251-254, July '36
—lesions of mouth from sensitization to base plate material, [H. Rattner] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1519-1523, Aug. '36
—manifestations of pellagra, [O. Kirkland] Internat.J. Orthodontia 22: 1172-1176, Nov. '36
—nonspecific membranous stomatitis, [L. R. Cahn] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 869-871, Aug. '36
—oral complications of chronic alcoholism; significance, recognition and treatment, [M. A. Blankenhorn & T. D. Spies] J.A.M.A. 107: 641-642, Aug. 29, '36
alveolar: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris
aphthous, canker sores; preliminary report (on phosphate therapy), [J. D. Grace] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 2082, Nov. '36
—case, with skin lesions, [W. L. L. Carol & C. Postma] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3554-3558, Aug. 1, '36
bismuth: See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity
gangrenous, cancrum oris; clinical study of 100 cases with especial reference to prognosis, [F. T. Chu & C. Fan] Chinese M.J. 50: 303-323, April '36
—case due to antisyphilitic therapy, [M. Dechaume] Presse méd. 44: 1460, Sept. 16, '36
—fatal case due to mercurial therapy of syphilis, [M. Pinard, G. Maurel & Temerson] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1502-1508, July '36
—fusospirillary stomatitis, [E. B. Tauber & L. Goldman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 630-634, Oct. '36
—gangrenous vulvitis with associated mouth and rectal lesions in child, [W. D. Deuell & J. F. Landon] J.Pediat. 9: 75-80, July '36
—oxygen therapy of noma in children; 6 cases with 5 recoveries, [M. Salmon & A. Jouve] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 124-131, Feb. '36
—septicemia with gangrene of upper respiratory tract, [S. Kamimura & M. Itô] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 835-836, April '36
—symptomatology and therapy of noma, [I. M. Sobol] Vestnik khir. 44: 204-208, '36
mercurial: See Mercury, poisoning
parasitic, cultural and morphologic studies of Cryptococci and monilias isolated from thrush, [E. W. Hopkins & H. C. Hesseltine] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1113-1119, Aug. '36
—clinical cases in stomatology; mycoses, [R. Boisson] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 625-662, Sept. '36
therapy, therapy of stomatitis due to antisyphilitic therapy, [L. Lafourcade] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 139-149, '36
ulcerative, and vulvitis, [J. E. Whitlow] M.Rec. 144: 119-120, Aug. 5, '36
—allergic manifestations, [T. L. Driscoll] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 40: 823, Nov. '36
—diagnostic and therapeutic indications, [E. Papillon-Léage] Presse méd. 44: 1459-1460, Sept. 16, '36
—tularemic pneumonia, pericarditis and stomatitis, [S. B. Pessin] Arch.Int.Med. 57: 1125-1144, June '36
ulceromembranous: See Angina, Vincent's
vesicular: See Foot and Mouth Disease
Vincent's: See Angina, Vincent's

STOMATOLOGY
See also Mouth; Teeth
—in Italy, [F. Morandi] Paris méd. 1: 564-566, June 13, '36
—relation to endocrinology, [M. B. Fabrikant] Vrach.delo 19: 555-556, '36

STOMATOLOGY—Continued
—results of anthropologic studies, [S. Czortkower] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 577-593, May 22, '36; absir., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 980-983, July 31, '36
—review of recent literature, [R. Thibault] Paris méd. 2: 155-161, Sept. 5, '36
—service on battle-field, [P. Stančius] Medicina,Kaunas 17: 542-550, July-Aug. '36
STOMOSINE (vaccine preparation): See Teeth, diseases
STONE, C. W., Occupational therapy in neuropsychiatry, Occup.Therapy 15: 379-383, Dec. '36
STONE, F. E., and BERGER, M. D., Retrograde sinus thrombosis complicating primary thrombosis of jugular vein, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 141-157, Aug. '36
STONE, H. B., Imperforate anus with rectovaginal cloaca, Ann.Surg. 104: 651-661, Oct. '36
STONE, J. B., Children's teeth in relation to pediatric practice, South.M.J. 29: 731-738, July '36
STONE, M. J.: See HAWES, J. B., JR., jt. auth.
STONE, S., Sexual sterilization in New Hampshire, New England J.Med. 215: 536-546, Sept. 17, '36
STONE, W., Blood chemistry of normal Southern Rhodesian natives, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 165-172, July '36
STONER, A. P., Rôle of fibrous tissue in hernia repair; special reference to injection therapy, Am.J.Surg. 33: 68-72, July '36
STONES, R. Y., Significance of trachomatous conjunctivitis, East African M.J. 13: 177-184, Sept. '36
STONEY, R. A., Treatment of appendicitis, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 591-597, Sept. '36
STOOKEY, BERNARD, and SCARFF, J. E., Occlusion of aqueduct of Sylvius by neoplastic and non-neoplastic processes with rational surgical treatment for relief of resultant obstructive hydrocephalus, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 348-377, Aug. '36
STOOKEY, BYRON, Neurosurgical measures for relief of pain, S.Clin.North America 16: 637-666, June '36
STOOKEY, P. F.: See SCARPELLINO, L. A., jt. auth.
STOOLS: See Feces
STOPCZANSKI, J., Carbohydrate metabolism in skin diseases, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 867-871, Dec. 1, '35
STOPPANI, F., L'importanza dell'indagine radiologica nelle lesioni traumatiche della laringe, Valsalva 12: 177-184, April '36
STORCHHEIM, F., and TAUBE, E. L., Fundus findings in tuberous sclerosis, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 508-509, June '36
STORCK, A. H., Part played by surgeon in lowering mortality of acute appendicitis, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 165-167, Oct. '36
——**and OCHSNER, A.**, Mechanical decompression of intestine in treatment of ileus; effect of stripping on blood pressure, Arch.Surg. 33: 664-669, Oct. '36
Mechanical decompression of intestine in treatment of ileus; effect of intestinal activity, Arch.Surg. 33: 670-695, Oct. '36
——**See OCHSNER, A., jt. auth.**
STORCK, H., Systematik des Begriffes Beinverkürzung, Med.Welt 10: 961-963, July 4, '36
Erbfragen in der Orthopädie, Med.Klin. 32: 1189-1192, Aug. 28, '36
Knochenbruchheilung unter mechanischer Betrachtungsweise, Med.Welt 10: 1243-1246, Aug. 29, '36
STOREY, C. F., Polymastia, with special reference to supernumerary axillary breasts: brief review with case report, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 362-375, July '36
STOREY, E.: See GOTTLIEB, J., jt. auth.
STOREY, J. C., and THOMAS, A. J., A. J. Thomas's modification of Thomas knee splint, M.J.Australia 1: 675-683, May 16, '36
STOREY, M. H., CORBIN, K. B., and HINSEY, J. C., Further observations on dorsal root components, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 309-311, Nov. '36
STOREY, W. E., Dilution and concentration tests of kidney function, J.M.A.Georgia 25: 188-191, June '36
STORK, W. J., Agranulocytic angina, Texas State J.Med. 32: 427-433, Oct. '36
STORM, C. J., and BOR, H. A., Länger dauernde Evipan-Natrium-Narkosen in der dentalen Chirurgie, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 9: 127-135, Oct. '36
——**See de WAART, A., jt. auth.**
STORM REACTION: See Skin diseases
STORNELLO, M.: See di BENEDETTO, V., jt. auth.
STORTI, E., Contributo allo studio della mielosi eritremica. Mielosi eritremica splenomegalica con aplasia mieloide (osservazione personale), Haematologica 17: 393-459, '36
——**and de FILIPPI, P.**, Il comportamento del potere radiante del sangue e dei tessuti ematopoietici in alcune forme emopatiche sistemiche, Riforma med. 52: 639-641, May 9, '36
——**and MORETTI, G.**, Sopra un caso di leucemia monocitica con quadro ematologico finale di leucemia emocitoblastica, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 589-598, '36
STORTS, B. P., Primary infection, allergy, and reinfection in tuberculosis of children, Southwestern Med. 20: 255-257, July '36
STOTT, H., Heat exhaustion and dehydration in Arabian Desert, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 461-463, Nov. 21, '36
STOTT, L. B., Relief of laryngeal pain, Brit.J.Tubere. 30: 155-159, July '36
Capacity for work in pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle 17: 543-547, Sept. '36
STOTZER, E., Ischialgien, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 797-798, Aug. 22, '36
STOUGHTON, R. W., and LAMSON, P. D., Relative anaesthetic activity of butanes and pentanes, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 58: 74-77, Sept. '36
——**and ROBBINS, B. H.**, Anesthetic properties of tetrahydrofurane, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 171-173, Oct. '36
STOUT, M. E., Choice of surgical procedure in peptic ulcer, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 347-350, Oct. '36
de STOUTZ, H.: See GUYÉNOT, E., jt. auth.
STOVAINE: See Anesthesia, stovaine
STOVALL, W. D.: See ALMON, L., jt. auth.
——**See POHLE, E. A., jt. auth.**
——**See WORLEY, G., jt. auth.**
STOVARSOL: See Acetarsone
STOWE, I. E., Anomalies of development of lumbar spine, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 514-518, Oct. '36
STOYANOV, K. D., Cutting of tissue by silk suture in case of gastro-enterostomy, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 159-160, '35
STOYANOVSKAYA, V. L., and BRUDNY, M. L., Effectiveness of physiotherapy in polyarthritis and lumboischialgia as influenced by constitution, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1383-1386, Sept. 30, '36
STRAATEN, T., and HÜNERMANN, M., Die hypoglykämischen Zustände bei Magenkranken in ihrer Bedeutung für die Magenchirurgie, Med.Klin. 32: 562, April 24, '36; 594, May 1, '36
STRABISMOMETER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
STRABISMUS
See also Heterophoria
—convergent strabismus with disturbance of vestibular reactions and added vertical strabismus during upward gaze, [G. E. Jayle] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 589-592, July '36
—ocular torticollis due to combined strabismus and astigmatism; case, [V. Sanchis Olmos] Rev.de cir. de Barcelona 11: 350-355, April '36
—review of literature, [P. A. Jaensch] Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Ophth. 37: 1-15, Sept. 22, '36
—strabismometer, [J. L. Bressler] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 40: 416-417, '35
diagnosis, early diagnosis, [G. P. Guibor] Am.J.Dis. Child. 52: 907-915, Oct. '36
—family physician's part in early diagnosis, [J. A. Thorson] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 685-689, Dec. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, squint and unfused images, [J. G. Mitchell] Tri-State M.J. 8: 1679, July '36
—severe unilateral myopia without disturbance of voluntary ocular and vestibular motility; pathogenesis of strabismus, [E. Aubaret, G. E. Jayle & Seignier] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 592-595, July '36
heredity, convergent strabismus in monozygotic twins, [K. O. Granström] Acta ophth. 14: 72-84, '36
history, strabismus of Albrecht Dürer, [W. Reitsch] Med. Welt 10: 985-988, July 4, '36
therapy, changes in refraction following operation, [D. Marshall] Arch.Ophth. 15: 1020-1031, June '36
—choice of surgical procedure, [H. G. Merrill] Arch. Ophth. 16: 642-648, Oct. '36
—correction of binocular postoperative divergent squint, [V. La Rocca] M.Rec. 144: 116-117, Aug. 5, '36
—family physician's part, [J. A. Thorson] J.Iowa M. Soc. 26: 685-689, Dec. '36
—influence of orthoptic training on results of operation, [J. L. Bressler] Arch.Ophth. 16: 433-442, Sept. '36
—management, [R. O'Connor] Journal-Lancet 56: 583-585, Nov. '36
—management of cross eyed children, [H. V. Phelan] Ohio State M.J. 32: 851-852, Sept. '36
—nonsurgical treatment, [G. P. Guibor] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 907-915, Oct. '36
—operative technic, [de Saint-Martin] Ann.d'ocul. 173: 292-298, April '36
—orthoptic treatment, [J. L. Bressler] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 989-992, Nov. '36
—orthoptic treatment, [R. E. Russell & H. O. Gardner] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 676-681, Dec. '36
—practical suggestions concerning orthoptic treatment of concomitant squint, [L. H. Tepper & R. O. Rychener] J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 258-266, July '36
—principles of orthoptic training, [S. Mayou] Brit.J. Ophth. 20: 360-374, June '36
—recession operation, [P. C. Jameson] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 689-698, Aug. '36 [Reply to O'Connor]
—results in strabismal amblyopia, [T. Frieberg] Acta ophth. 14: 63-72, '36
—results of orthoptic training in adults, [M. Lyon] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 702, Aug. '36
—transplantation of auricular cartilage in surgical therapy, [O. A. Duhinov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 250-255, '36

STRACHAN, G. I., Uterine carcinoma following radiotherapy for benign lesions, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 749-754, Aug. '36
Some problems in antenatal supervision, Lancet 2: 665-668, Sept. 19, '36
STRACHSTEIN, A., Case of pyelo-uretero-cystitis cystica, J.Urol. 36: 22-24, July '36
STRACKER, O., Zur Behandlung der Osteomyelitischen Fistein, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1462-1465, June 20, '36
Zur Methodik der Nagelung der Schenkelhalsbrüche, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2060-2061, Aug. 29, '36
Zur Operation der habituellen Patellarluxation, Chirurg 8: 817-819, Oct. 15, '36
STRAEHLEY, C. J., Medical aspects of hypertension, J. Med. 17: 503-505, Dec. '36
STRAIN, R. W. M., Case of chyliform sputum, Ulster M.J. 5: 176-177, July '36
STRAMONIUM: See Datura
STRANDBERG, B., Cancer in tuberculosis and tuberculosis in cancer, Hygiea 98: 372-384, June 15, '36
STRANDBERG, J., Investigation on prognosis of syphilis with especial reference to recidivation in brain and marrow, Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 224-238, Aug. '36
STRANDBERG, O.: See JUUL, J., jt. auth.
STRANDBERG-GRÖNBLAD SYNDROME: See Pseudoxanthoma elasticum; Retina, pathology
STRANDBYGAARD, B., Über Anordnung im Untersuchungszimmer, Acta ophth. 14: 268-270, '36
STRANDELL, B., POULSSON, L., and SCHARTUM-HANSEN, H., Experiments to isolate antianemic principle of liver. Clinical part, Acta med.Scandinav. 88: 624-625, '36
STRANDELL, G., Cholesterosis of gallbladder on basis of hospital cases during years 1930 to 1935, Nord. med.tidskr. 12: 1592-1602, Sept. 26, '36
STRANDGAARD, E., Acquired tertiary pulmonary syphilis, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 682-688, July 23, '36
STRANGULATION
—analysis of recovery following attempted strangulation; case, [R. Klein] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 93: 93-101, April '36
—obstruction of respiratory tract and of blood vessels of neck of new-born by twisting of child's head; notes on case of infanticide, [T. Weiss] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 207-218, '36
—suicide by strangulation with knotted handkerchief; medicolegal study of case, [R. Ciafardo] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 113-116, '36
STRANSKY, E., "Mein liebe junge Freunde! Ein Vortrag für Mittelschulabgänger über Rassenhygiene (Eugenik)". Ein Nachwort zum Vortrage des Herrn Professor Dr. Heinrich Reichel, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 724, June 5, '36
Wie hat sich der praktische Arzt bei Verdacht auf Geistesstörung zu verhalten? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1020, Aug. 14, '36; 1048, Aug. 21, '36
STRASSMANN OPERATION: See Uterus, abnormalities
STRATMAN-THOMAS, W. K., and BAKER, F. C., Anopheles barberi Coquillet, as vector of Plasmodium vivax Grassi and Feletti, Am.J.Hyg. 24: 182-183, July '36
STRATOSPHERE FLYING: See Aviation
STRATUM MUCOSUM: See Skin, anatomy and histology
STRAUB, W., Verstopfung und Abführmittel, Med.Klin. 32: 1029-1036, July 31, '36
——and GEBHARDT, H., Über die wirksamen Inhaltstoffe der Folia Sennae, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 399-407, '36
——and SCHOLZ, J., Versuche über den Vagusstoff, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 331-339, '36
STRAUBER, S.: See RAAB, W. (Vienna), jt. auth.
STRAUCH, F. W., Zur Behandlung des Lungenabszesses, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1423-1424, Aug. 28, '36
Über Störungen der Herzkranzgefässe. (Mit einigen praktischen Hinweisen), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1504-1506, Sept. 11, '36
Die Stauungslunge im Röntgenbild, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 525-528, Sept. 15, '36
STRAUCH, W., Modellversuch über den Wert des Janetschen Rücklaufspülers, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1277-1278, Sept. 19, '36
STRAUS, R., Simple slide and tube tests for infectious mononucleosis, Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 546-556, Nov. '36
STRAUSS, A., Chylothorax due to bullet wound of thoracic duct and syndrome of traumatic chylothorax; report of case, and 7 cases from literature, J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 539-551, June '36
STRAUSS, A. A., STRAUSS, S. F., and STRAUSS, H. A., New method and end results in treatment of carcinoma of stomach and rectum by surgical diathermy (electrical coagulation), South.Surgeon 5: 348-359, Oct. '36
——See KOHN, R., jt. auth.
——See NECHELES, H., jt. auth.
STRAUSS, A. E., Occupational therapy—its place in heart disease, Occup.Therapy 15: 163-169, June '36
Treatment of myocardial insufficiency, M.Clin.North America 20: 547-558, Sept. '36
STRAUSS, F., Die Resultate der operativen Behandlung von Ellbogenfrakturen, Helvet.med.acta 3: 146-154, May '36
STRAUSS, H., Carcinoma of cervix in prolapsed uteri, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 1068, Dec. '36
STRAUSS, H. A.: See STRAUSS, A. A., jt. auth.
STRAUSS, I., Initial symptoms and early diagnosis of tumor of brain, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 12: 467-503, Aug. '36
Encephalography and its diagnostic importance, J.M. Soc.New Jersey 33: 577-578, Oct. '36
STRAUSS, K., Lungenentspannung, Atelektase und Lungenschrumpfung; experimentell-anatomische Untersuchungen und klinische Darstellungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 246: 715-750, '36
STRAUSS, L., L'électivité du milieu de Wilson et Blair par rapport aux épreuves biochimiques et sérologiques dans le diagnostic du B. d'Eberth, Soc. internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 144-146, July-Aug. '36
STRAUSS, L. H., Verhinderung der experimentellen Atherosklerose durch Jodkali und kolloidale Kieselsäure, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 603-610, '36
Der Wirkungskomplex der Phrenicusexairese, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 374-387, '36
STRAUSS, M. B. (Baltimore): See BUELL, M. V., jt. auth.
——See HARROP, G. A., jt. auth.
STRAUSS, M. B. (Boston), Allergy to amidopyrine: blood studies following anaphylactic-like shock in patient, New England J.Med. 215: 177-179, July 30, '36
The Pharmacopeia and the physician; use of drugs in treatment of anemia, J.A.M.A. 107: 1633-1636, Nov. 14, '36
STRAUSS, M. J.: See HOWARD, M. E., jt. auth.
STRAUSS, S.: See KOHN, R., jt. auth.
——See NECHELES, H., jt. auth.
STRAUSS, S. F.: See STRAUSS, A. A., jt. auth.
STRAUSS, W., Zur Klinik der Rubeolen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 809, July 18, '36
STREAN, G. J., and GOTTLIEB, R., Relationship of maternal anæmia to fetal polycythæmia, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 261-262, Sept. '36
STREBEL, J., Zur Diagnose der Diplopie, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 96: 631-636, May '36
Ueber Diagnose und Bedeutung der Anisometropie beim Kunstschaffen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 675-682, May '36
Ueber experimentell durch fettfreie Ernährung erzeugte Xerophthalmie bei einem an Allergie-Ekzem erkrankten Kleinkind. Ueber A-Vitamin-Therapie bei Hornhaut- und Netzhautleiden, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 394-398, Sept. '36
Zur Verhütung der Chininamaurose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 987-988, Oct. 10, '36
STRECKER, E. A., PALMER, H. D., and BRACELAND, F. J., Hematoporphyrin therapy in affective psychoses, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 361-374, Sept. '36
STREEF, G. M., Über den Austausch von Natrium, Kalium und Calcium zwischen Blutkörperchen und Plasma und über den Gehalt dieser Stoffe in Blutplasma und Serum, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 242: 1-14, '36
STREET, A., Acute peritonitis; some causes and treatment, South.Surgeon 5: 277-284, Aug. '36
STREET, H. R., Gravimetric technique for determination of small amounts of plasma lipids, J.Biol.Chem. 116: 25-31, Nov. '36
STREIFF, J., Anlegung eines Oberflächendeckelchens in der Sklera zur Erleichterung der verschiedenen Arten der Gonin-Operation, sowie der Glaskörperabsaugung nach zur Nedden-Elschnig, Ztschr.f. Augenh. 89: 197-203, June '36
Zum Wesen der entoptischen und halluzinatorischen Erscheinungen bei intraokularen pathologischen Zuständen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 229-236, Aug. '36
STREIGHT, S. J., Importance of accuracy in vital statistics, Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 502-503, Oct. '36
STREIGNART, E., A propos d'un nouveau cas de spondylolisthésis, Rev.d'orthop. 23: 325-332, July '36
STREJA, M.: See HORTOLOMEI, N., jt. auth.
STRELKOV, A. G., Peripheral angiospastic trophic disturbances, Vestnik khir. 41: 174-180, '35
STRENG, H. O., Über das Vorkommen des B. proteus in den Harnwegen, Acta Soc. med. fenn. duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 1, art. 3) 19: 1-18, '36; abstr., Question of proteus bacteria in urine as sign of urinary complications, Duodecim 52: 523-526, '36
STRENG, K. O., Gibt es eine Korrelation zwischen den Blutgruppen und dem Diameter der Erythrozyten? Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 1, art. 5) 19: : 1-[13], '36
STREPTOBACILLI: See Bacteria, streptobacilli
STREPTOCID: See cross reference under Prontosil
STREPTOCOCCI
See also Bacteria, enterococci; Erysipelas; Scarlet Fever
—failure to discover ophthalmotropism of Streptococci isolated from throats of normal persons; experimental study, [I. Borsotti] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 716-739, July '36
—fibrinolytic activity of 269 strains, [A. B. Stewart] J. Path.& Bact. 43: 589-591, Nov. '36

STREPTOCOCCI—Continued
—properties of different fibrinolysins produced by Streptococci, [E. Witebsky & E. Neter] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 858-863, June '36
—proteinolytic power, [H. Laca & B. Porzecanski] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 203-208, April '36
—proteolytic power; methods for study, results obtained and critique, [H. Laca & B. Porzecanski] Arch. Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 22-38, June '36
—relation of so-called Streptococcus apis to certain lactic acid Streptococci, [J. G. Davis & H. L. A. Tarr] Nature, London 138: 763, Oct. 31, '36
—streptococcic anticoagulant, [E. E. Dart] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 285-286, Nov. '36
agglutination, reactions of hemolytic streptococci in rheumatoid arthritis, [M. H. Dawson & M. Olmstead] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1408-1410, Aug. 29, '36
antiserum: See also Erysipelas, therapy; Scarlet Fever
—influence of specific antiserum on inflammatory fixation of Streptococcus hemolyticus, [E. W. Dennis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 103-105, Oct. '36
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage
cardioarthritidis, influence of physiotherapeutic procedures on cutaneous allergy to Streptococcus toxin in patients with true rheumatism, [E. A. Chernikov & others] Eksper.med., pp. 58-65, Feb. '36
culture, direct fermentation of disaccharides and variation in sugar utilisation by Streptococcus thermophilus, [H. D. Wright] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 487-501, Nov. '36
—metabolism of Streptococci; arrested development of cultures due to exhaustion of sugar of media and not to inhibiting substances, [A. Damboviceanu & H. Roth] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 61-63, '36
equi, and related strains, [A. C. Evans] J.Bact. 32: 541-556, Nov. '36
hemolytic: See also Erysipelas; Scarlet Fever; Throat, infections; and under various subheads of Streptococci
—[D. Brewer] Brit.M.J. 2: 620-623, Sept. 26, '36
—bactericidal action of irradiated oil of pine, [F. A. Stevens] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1040-1046, July '36
—beta hemolytic streptococcic infection in infancy and in childhood; placental transmission of antifibrinolysin and antistreptolysin, [V. W. Lippard & G. W. Wheeler] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 61-66, July '36
—biologic characteristics of Streptococci isolated in Puerto Rico, [P. Morales Otero & A. Pomales Lebrón] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 12: 3-20, Sept. '36
—classification; rôle in puerperium, [M. Magara, K. Azuhata & Y. Koshino] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 387-390, Aug. 20, '36
—cross-infection with Streptococci in otorhinologic wards, [C. C. Okell & S. D. Elliott] Lancet 2: 836-842, Oct. 10, '36
—development of antistreptolysins and antifibrinolysins following acute attacks of recurrent tropical lymphangitis, [P. Morales-Otero & A. Pomales-Lebrón] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 191-197, July '36
—epizootic myocarditis in guinea-pigs, [M. V. Rae] J. Infect.Dis. 59: 236-243, Nov.-Dec. '36
—etiologic relation to "rheumatic" diseases, [W. Goldie & G. J. Griffiths] Brit.M.J. 2: 755-757, Oct. 17, '36; also, J.State Med. 44: 670-677, Nov. '36
—etiologic relationship to rheumatoid arthritis, [G. J. Griffiths] Rep.Chron.Rheumat.Dis. 2: 56-68, '36
—fibrinolytic activity, [E. Neter & E. Witebsky] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 549-552, May '36
—green-producing power, [H. Laca & B. Porzecanski] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 180-184, Oct. '35
—improved spiral glass electrode and vacuum tube potentiometer applied to measurement of serum p_H in experimental infections in rabbits, [P. J. Hartsuch] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 183-199, Sept.-Oct. '36
—incidence and significance of beta hemolytic streptococci in cultures from selected group of milk handlers, [F. M. Foote, H. Welch, D. E. West & E. K. Borman] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 799-806, Aug. '36
—incidence in pharyngeal flora of normal rhesus monkeys, [B. C. Seegal, G. Heller & J. Jablonowitz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 812-816, June '36
—influence of specific antiserum on inflammatory fixation, [E. W. Dennis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 103-105, Oct. '36
—investigations on fibrinolytic properties, and on presence of antifibrinolysins in blood, [E. Waaler] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 449-464, May '36
—mode of action of p-amino-benzene-sulfonamide (sulfanilamide) and prontosil (chrysoidin derivative) in infections, [L. Colebrook, G. A. H. Buttle & R. A. Q. O'Meara] Lancet 2: 1323-1326, Dec. 5, '36
—new approach to therapeusis of infections, [R. R. Mellon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 474-477, May '36
—prevention of puerperal sepsis, [L. Colebrook] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 691-714, Aug. '36
—protection of mice against infections by p-amino-benzene-sulfonamide (sulfanilamide) and related substances, [G. A. H. Buttle, W. H. Gray & D. Stephenson] Lancet 1: 1286-1290, June 6, '36

STREPTOCOCCI, hemolytic—Continued
—recent laboratory studies in rheumatic diseases; critical review, [J. Race] Rep.Chron.Rheumat.Dis. 2: 120-125, '36
—recurrent tropical lymphangitis, with special reference to streptococcic infection, [P. Morales Otero] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 12: 1-2, Sept. '36
—septic thrombophlebitis of left common iliac vein and its tributaries; spontaneous recovery; case, [J. B. Stenbuck] J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 90-92, July-Aug. '36
—septicemia cured by prontosil (chrysoidin derivative), [L. Chambon & N. Sollier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 261-263, April '36
—septicemia following tonsillectomy with recovery, [N. F. Kirkman] J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 462-464, July '36
—septicopyemia as sequel to bullet wound in thigh; case, [Mandillon & Renou] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 164-163, '36
—serologic reactions in rheumatic diseases, especially in acute rheumatism; antifibrinolytic action of plasma, [E. Waaler] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1453-1456, Aug. 29, '36
—serologic, toxigenic and biochemical reactions of Streptococci from throats of Hong Kong Chinese, [L. J. Davis & J. S. Guzdar] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 197-204, July '36
—serum extraction of hemolysin from glucose-broth-grown and serum-broth-grown streptococci, [C. B. Dyson] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 593-596, Nov. '36
—skin test for detecting group C hemolytic streptococcal infection causing epizootic lymphadenitis in guinea-pigs; applications in selecting breeding stock, [J. K. Moen] J.Exper.Med. 64: 553-558, Oct. '36
—specific and nonspecific changes in blood protein (related to Streptococci) during acute rheumatism with carditis, [A. F. Coburn] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1386-1403, Aug. 29, '36; also, Internat.Clin. 4: 49-66, Dec. '36
—streptococcal inhibition of nonspecific inflammatory fixation, [E. W. Dennis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 100-102, Oct. '36
—Streptococcus equi and related strains, [A. C. Evans] J.Bact. 32: 541-556, Nov. '36
—study of Streptococci isolated during scarlet fever epidemic, [S. Murakami] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 56-58, Sept. 15, '36
—study of Streptococci isolated in scarlet fever; presence of Lancefield's specific substance M, [C. Agapi] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 9: 351-363, June '36
—therapy of purulent pleurisy, with special reference to prontosil (chrysoidin derivative), [P. Melnotte & P. Briquel] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 555-566, Aug. 1, '36
—tissue culture studies on bacterial hypersensitivity; reactions of tissues from guinea pigs infected with group C hemolytic streptococci, [J. K. Moen] J. Exper.Med. 64: 355-368, Sept. '36
—tonsillitis in dogs, [I. Pilot, C. Buck, D. J. Davis & D. A. Eastman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 499-502, May '36
—toxic fractions; classification of hemolytic streptococci and specific toxigenic properties of group "A" Streptococci, [T. Kodama] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 13: 217-229, July '36
—treatment of human puerperal infections, and of experimental infections in mice with prontosil (chrysoidin derivative) and prontosil S, [L. Colebrook & M. Kenny] Lancet 1: 1279-1286, June 6, '36
—treatment of recurrent tropical lymphangitis, with special reference to therapeutic value of streptococcic vaccines and filtrates, [J. A. Pons] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 12: 114-139, Sept. '36
—treatment with prontosil (chrysoidin derivative) of puerperal infections, [L. Colebrook & M. Kenny] Lancet 2: 1319-1322, Dec. 5, '36
—type-specific anti-M precipitins in rheumatic and nonrheumatic patients with streptococcal infections, [H. F. Swift & D. E. Hodge] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 849-854, June '36
immunity, fate of virulent streptococcus injected into skin of normal and immunized rabbits, [D. M. Angevine] J.Exper.Med. 64: 131-147, July '36
—antibacterial immunity to infection with hemolytic streptococci in rabbits, [T. C. Stamp] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 17: 391-398, Oct. '36
—immunologic response of cases of recurrent tropical lymphangitis to hemolytic streptococci and their products, [P. Morales Otero & A. Pomales Lebrón] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 12: 43-66, Sept. '36
—mechanism of rheumatic fever, [A. F. Coburn] Lancet 2: 1025-1030, Oct. 31, '36
infections: See also Meningitis, streptococcic; Streptococci, hemolytic; Streptococci, mucosus; Streptococci, viridans; Throat, infections
—acute infections of middle ear, [W. M. Mollison] Brit.M.J. 2: 615-617, Sept. 26, '36

STREPTOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—acute primary peritonitis; recovery of case following delayed operation, [P. Roques] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1048-1053, July 8, '36
—allergic bacterial dermatoses; diagnosis and treatment with autogenous vaccine; preliminary report, [T. N. Graham & E. F. Traub] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 484-489, Sept. '36
—*p*-aminophenylsulfamide derivatives in therapy, [E. Fourneau & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 258-259, '36
—associated with pityriasis rubra, [I. M. Cullum] Brit. M.J. 2: 14, July 4, '36
—atypical splenic anemia following infection and terminating in glandular carcinomatosis (case), [B. M. Randolph] M.Rec. 144: 439-443, Nov. 18, '36
—cardiac failure due to infectious injury, [M. Bose] Indian J.Pediat. 3: 166-170, July '36
—chemotherapy and prophylaxis with bile acid alkalies, [R. Hilgermann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2290-2294, Sept. 26, '36
—chemotherapy with alkalies of bile acids, [R. Hilgermann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1090-1096, May 9, '36; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 883-884, May 29, '36
—clinical aspects and pathogenesis of epidermodermitis, [M. S. Kharif] Vrach.delo 19: 399-406, '36
—clinical observation on therapeutic action of prontosil (chrysoidin derivative), [R. S. Dubovskaya] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1073-1081, July 30, '36
—elective testicular localization of streptococcic strain submitted to Rosenow treatment, [R. Deotto & D. V. Bori] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 559-565, Sept. '36
—elephantiasis nostras probably due to Streptococci; slow noninflammatory beginning and development, [Gougerot & Vial] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1467-1469, July '36
—end results in 113 cases of septic hips, [C. E. Badgley, L. Yglesias, W. S. Perham & C. H. Snyder] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1047-1061, Oct. '36
—epidemic puerperal sepsis, [J. T. Williams] New England J.Med. 215: 1022-1027, Nov. 26, '36
—etiologic significance in epidemic encephalitis; experiments with animals and conclusions, [K. L. Burdon, E. W. Thurston, P. L. Varney & J. Bronfenbrenner] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 469-494, Sept. '36
—etiologic significance in epidemic encephalitis; incidence of Streptococci in cultures from patients with encephalitis in St. Louis and from normal controls, and characteristics of various strains isolated, [K. L. Burdon, E. W. Thurston, P. L. Varney & J. Bronfenbrenner] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 285-308, Aug. '36
—etiology of muscular spasms during general anesthesia, [E. C. Rosenow & R. M. Tovell] Am.J.Surg. 34: 474-485, Dec. '36
—example of synergy in chemotherapy of experimental streptococcemia, [R. L. Mayer] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 670-672, May 12, '36
—experimental chemotherapy of wound infection; new compounds of acridine group which act on Streptococci, [N. Ishizaka, H. Okamoto, K. Miura & T. Shako] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 33†-38†, Sept. '35
—frequency of cutaneous infections; need for prophylaxis, [N. V. Greco] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 111-118, Jan. '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 1342-1345, April 23, '36
—hospital puerperal sepsis, [G. M. Shipton] New England J.Med. 215: 817-822, Oct. 29, '36
—laboratory studies in rheumatoid arthritis, [C. H. Gowen & J. W. Gray] Am.J.M.Technol. 2: 120-129, July '36
—lesions of mouth, [A. R. Woodburne] J.Michigan M. Soc. 35: 387-390, June '36
—metaphen (mercury preparation) for acute pharyngitis, [M. N. Simonsen] J.Chemotherapy 13: 103-105, Oct. '36
—metastatic panophthalmia due to infection during measles; case, [J. Beauvieux, E. Dubourg, J. Lafon & Batac] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 425, May 30, '36
—nevus vasculosus accompanied by bacteremia; case complicated by immediate and complete gangrene, [M. T. R. Maynard] California & West.Med. 44: 479-480, June '36
—of genito-urinary system, [N. J. Heckel, L. B. Jensen & I. H. Wood] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 564-569, Aug. '36
—peritonitis of acute septicemic form in adult, [J. C. del Campo] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 225-251, '35
—postanginal sepsis caused by newly described hemophilic anaerobic bacillus, [W. A. Altemeier] Ann.Surg. 104: 212-219, Aug. '36
—primary peritonitis, [L. H. Pollock] Arch.Surg. 33: 714-732, Oct. '36
—puerperal scarlet fever and puerperal streptococcic septicemia; similarities and means of differentiation, [Warembourg & Démarez] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 32-60, Jan. '36

STREPTOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—results of chemotherapy with alkalies of bile acids in puerperal fever and in gynecologic infections, [G. Schäfer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1096-1107, May 9, '36; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 884-886, May 29, '36
—review of recent progress in chemotherapy of septicemia, [E. C. Dodds] Practitioner 137: 719-724, Nov. '36
—septicemia of undetermined origin in eighth month of pregnancy; case, [J. Bernard] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1766-1769, Oct. 4, '36
—septicemia; recovery of boy one year old, [P. Nobécourt] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1013-1018, July 15, '36
—streptococcemia with orchitic manifestations, [C. Ragiot] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 193-198, Feb. '36
—unusual case of obstructive jaundice and septicemia, [C. E. C. Cole, O. J. S. Little, J. D. Mills & N. B. Gwyn] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 188-190, Aug. '36
mastitidis, detection of shedders of Streptococci responsible for infectious bovine mastitis, [W. N. Plastridge & E. O. Anderson] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 711-715, July '36
mucosus, bilateral otogenic gravitation abscess and peritonsillar abscess; cure; case, [H. Matsubara & C. Nagaishi] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 801-802, Sept. '36
pneumoniae: See Pneumococci
pyogenes, studies on hemolytic streptococci, [A. C. Evans] J.Bact. 31: 611-624, June '36
toxin: See also Scarlet Fever; Streptococci, cardio-arthritidis
—plurality of toxins, [S. B. Hooker] New England J. Med. 215: 68-72, July 9, '36
vaccines: See Paronychia, therapy; Streptococci, hemolytic; Streptococci, viridans
variability, dissociation phenomena in hemolytic streptococci in relation to sensitivity to specific bacteriophage, [N. Planet & O. Bier] Arch.Inst.biol. 6: 121-129, '35
—study of variation in hemolytic streptococci from scarlet fever and erysipelas; comparative virulence, carbohydrate fermentation, toxin production of S and R strains; protective power of S and R vaccines; reversion, [S. Spicer] J.Bact. 32: 105-114, July '36
viridans, action of intravenous alcohol therapy on bactericidal power of blood, [A. Pozzi & D. Belleli] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 279-285, June '36
—acute septicemia caused by pyorrheal focus around defective wisdom tooth; recurrence of dental infection; case, [J. Fleury & M. Minière] Presse méd. 44: 1035-1037, June 24, '36
—annular erythema in rheumatic fever and presence of streptococcic septicemia; etiologic significance; cases, [R. Debré, M. Lamy & M. L. Jammet] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1277-1287, Oct. 19, '36
—bacteriologic studies in myasthenia gravis, [E. C. Rosenow & F. R. Heilman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 419-425, May '36
—glycemia in experimental infection, [A. Basilico] Riv. san.siciliana 24: 561-564, June 1, '36
—green-producing power of hemolytic streptococci, [H. Laca & D. Porzecanski] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 180-184, Oct. '35
—pathology of vascular disease; response of rabbit's carotid artery to injuries; effects of injection of Streptococcus, [E. M. Ramsey & D. W. Gaiser] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 43-44, Oct. '36
—Schönlein's disease cured by therapeutic serum sickness induced by autogenous vaccine; case, [L. Cotti & G. Rettanni] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 767-783, Aug. 30, '36
—septicemia following resection of nasal turbinate; case, [J. Fleury] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1269-1271, July 20, '36
—septicemia in patient with previous lesion of mitral valve; spontaneous recovery, [E. May] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1142-1147, July 6, '36
—septicemia, with report of case, [R. A. Marquézy & S. Huguet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 874-881, June 8, '36
—serologic studies with Streptococci isolated in cases of myasthenia gravis, [E. C. Rosenow & F. R. Heilman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 477-480, May '36
virulence, fate of virulent hemolytic streptococcus injected into skin of normal and immunized rabbits, [D. M. Angevine] J.Exper.Med. 64: 131-147, July '36
—relation between virulence and fibrinolytic activity of Streptococci pathogenic for man, [F. Sartorius] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 88: 381-396, Aug. 4, '36
—study of variation in hemolytic streptococci from scarlet fever and erysipelas; comparative virulence, carbohydrate fermentation, toxin production of S and R strains, [S. Spicer] J.Bact. 32: 105-114, July '36

STREPTOTHRIX
actinomyces: See Actinomyces
leprosies: See Leprosy

STREPTOTRICHOSIS
—as clinical entity, [R. H. Irish] New York State J.Med. 36: 1491-1497, Oct. 15, '36

STREPTOTRICHOSIS—Continued
—of lungs; case, [H. Bartsch] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 151-154, July '36
—surgical significance; bacteriologic, clinical and experimental studies, [G. Woytek] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 1-81, '36
STRETCHERS: See Wounded and Sick, transportation
STRIAE
See also Linea
—experimental production of striae cutaneae distensae by injection of cortical suprarenal extract, [K. Horneck] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 246-250, '36
—occurrence and genesis of striae cutaneae distensae, [K. Horneck] Med.Welt 10: 1071-1072, July 25, '36
STRIBLEY, H. A., Continuous subarachnoid drainage for influenzal meningitis by means of ureteral catheter and autogenous vaccine, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 300-303, June '36
STRICKLAND, C., and CHAUDHURI, H. P., More on hill malaria, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 267-269, May '36
——**and SEN GUPTA, S. C.,** Seasonal infectivity of mosquitoes as determined by study of incidence of infantile malaria, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 245-250, July '36
STRICKLER, A., FISHER, M. K., and LOWENBURG, H., Probable etiological factor in infantile eczema based on x-ray examinations of gastro-intestinal tract, Arch.Pediat. 53: 397-403, June '36
STRICKROOT, F. L.: See **SCHAEFER, R. L., jt. auth.**
STRICKSTROCK, M., Die medikamentöse Behandlung von Schmerzzuständen psychisch Erkrankter, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 541-542, Oct. 24, '36
STRICTUROTOMY: See Lacrimal Organs, obstruction
STRIKER, C., Relation of diet to certain otolaryngologic problems, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 40: 358-374, '35
STRIKES: See Industry and Occupations; Psychiatry, industrial
STRINDBERG, JOHAN AUGUST (1849-1912)
—autobiographies, [S. M. Coleman] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 23: 248-273, July '36
STRINGER, C. J., Tolerance of tuberculous patients for bilateral artificial pneumothorax, M.Times, New York 64: 399-406, Oct. '36
STRINGER, S. W.: See **TENNANT, R., jt. auth.**
STRITAR, J., DACK, G. M., and JUNGEWAELTER, F. G., Control of Staphylococci in custard-filled puffs and éclairs, Food Research 1: 237-246, May-June '36
STRNAD, F.: See **BEUTEL, A., jt. auth.**
——See **HERRNHEISER, G., jt. auth.**
STROBOSCOPE: See Voice
STRODE, J. E., Gastroduodenal surgery, Ann.Surg. 104: 373-381, Sept. '36
STRØM, J., Bronchiectasis in children, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1749-1757, Oct. 24, '36
STRÖMBERG, E., Über Refraktion und Achsenlänge des menschlichen Auges. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Acta ophth. 14: 281-293, '36
STRÖMGREN, E., Ixothymic psyche, Hospitalstid. 79: 637-648, June 16, '36
STRØMME, J. I., Experiences in analytic consultations, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 717-743, July '36
STROESCO, G., Nouvelles données sur la syphilis expérimentale cliniquement inapparente de la souris, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 657-670, May 12, '36; also, Nouvelles données sur la syphilis expérimentale cliniquement inapparente de la souris, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1102-1111, June '36
——See **LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
——**and VAISMAN, A.,** Nouvelles contributions à l'étude de l'infection syphilitique cliniquement apparente des souris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 399-402, '36
STROGANOV, V. V., Morphine or magnesium in therapy of eclampsia, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 279-282, Feb. 29, '36 [Comment on Savich's article]
Collective method in investigation of scientific problems, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 458-460, March 30, '36
STROHL, A.: See **RIST, E., jt. auth.**
STROHL, E.: See **PADOVANI, P., jt. auth.**
STROHL, E. L.: See **DIXON, C. F., jt. auth.**
STROHM, J. G., Syphilis: study of 4,000 cases, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 857-858, Dec. '36
STROIKOVA, X.: See Stroykova, K. V.
STROMINGER, L., Colibacillosis considered from social point of view; contagiousness of infection; conjugal colibacillosis, Rev. san. mil., Bucureşti 35: 592-596, June '36
STROMQUIST, W. G.: See **COOGLE, C. P., jt. auth.**
STRONCHIN
—paralysis following intraperoneal injections of quinine in form of stronchin (strontium-quinine preparation), [E. Heidsieck] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1362-1363, Sept. 19, '36
STRONG, C. N., Some considerations of pathology and treatment of dental infections of antrum, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 29: 1547-1552, Oct. '36
STRONG, G. F., Prognosis of coronary thrombosis, Canad. M.A.J. 35: 274-277, Sept. '36
STRONG, L. C., Etudes génétiques sur la nature du cancer. L'application des principes génétiques à l'étude des tumeurs spontanées, Bull. Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer 25: 181-192, Feb. '36
Genetics of pituitary and ovary grafts, J.Hered. 27: 219-223, June '36
Hemoglobin levels in various degrees of susceptibility to spontaneous tumors, Am.J.Cancer 27: 500-509, July '36
Effect of oil of wintergreen on incidence of spontaneous carcinoma in mice; effect on growth rate and survival time after onset of malignancy, Am.J.M. Sc. 192: 546-553, Oct. '36
Possible effect of oil of gaultheria in diet of mice susceptible to spontaneous carcinoma of mammary gland; growth rate and certain retrogressive changes of tumors after onset of malignancy, Am.J.Cancer 28: 550-558, Nov. '36
——See **GARDNER, W. U., jt. auth.**
——**and SMITH, G. M.,** Benign hepatomas in mice of CBA strain, Am.J.Cancer 27: 279-284, June '36
Successful transplantation of hepatoma in mice, Am.J. Cancer 28: 112-114, Sept. '36
STRONG, O. S., Some observations on course of fibers from Clarke's column in normal human spinal cord, Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 378-386, Aug. '36
STRONG, P. S., Nature of virucidal substance in "normal" human serum as compared with trypanocidal and bactericidal substances, J.Immunol. 30: 403-415, June '36
STRONG, R. A., Xanthomatosis (Schüller-Christian's disease), J.A.M.A. 107: 422-426, Aug. 8, '36
Care of normal newborn, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 64-70, Sept. '36
STRONGIN, H. F., Endometriosis of umbilicus, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 32: 336-340, Aug. '36
STRONGYLOIDES
—evolutive cycle of Strongyloides stercoralis, [P. Kourí, J. G. Basnuevo, J. Fermoselle Bacardí & F. Sotolongo] Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. 2: 517-519, May-June '36
STRONGYLOIDOSIS
—anguillulosis due to Strongyloides stercoralis; fatal case observed at Hanoi, [H. Galliard] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 335-339, March '36
—fatal case of paralytic ileus associated with severe Strongyloides infestation suggesting internal autoinfection, [J. O. Nolasco & C. M. Africa] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 275-283, May '36
—icterus caused by anguillulosis; recovery following duodenal instillation of colloidal turpentine, [J. Piéri & Bouet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 513-516, '36
—Strongyloides and strongyloidiasis, [E. C. Faust] Rev. de parasitol., clín.y lab. 2: 315-341, May-June '36
—Strongyloides ratti in parasitic series, each generation in rat established with single homogonic larva, [G. L. Graham] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 71-87, July '36
—Strongyloides stercoralis, [E. A. Wagner] Ohio State M.J. 32: 826-829, Sept. '36
STRONTIUM
See also Stronchin
bromide: See Skin, diseases
toxicity, histology of parathyroids in animals treated by toxic doses of strontium and irradiated ergosterol, [A. Rich] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 483-488, '34
—development of rickets-like bone changes following peroral administration of strontium lacticum, [T. Uchida] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 84-85, July '36
STROPHANTHIDIN (strophanthus preparation): See Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
STROPHANTHIN (strophanthus preparation): See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
STROPHANTHUS AND STROPHANTHUS PREPARATIONS
—special position of strophanthin in relation to digitalis, [H. Zimmermann] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1153-1154, Aug. 15, '36
determination, new chromatic reactions of author differentiating cardiotonic glucosides; digitoxin, digitalin (digitalis preparations), strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin), [J. A. Sánchez] Semana méd. 2: 151-154, July 16, '36
effects, action of strophanthin on oxygen deficiency of heart muscle, [F. Kisch & H. Schwarz] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 557-562, '36
—comparative electrocardiographic studies of effects of strophanthin and digitalis, [R. Aschenbrenner] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 347-350, '36
—distribution, elimination, cumulation and effectiveness of esters of strophanthidin, [L. Lendle] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 72-86, '36
—effect of strophanthin and helleborein on toad's heart, [S. Haku] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 184†-185†, Sept. '35
—effect of strophanthin on Purkinje fibers and its control by magnesium, [O. Spühler & L. Zwillinger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 451-471, '36

STROPHANTHUS AND STROPHANTHUS PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—effect of strophanthin on Purkinje fibers of dog's heart, with particular reference to influence of very high stimulation frequencies, [A. Ferrannini] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 53: 501-522, July 31, '36
—effect of thyroxine on sensitivity of cat's heart to strophanthin, [J. Dieckhoff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 182: 293-300, '36
—influence of gynergen (ergotamine tartrate) on effect of epinephrine and strophanthin on Purkinje fibers, [O. Spühler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 472-480, '36
—influence of some hormones on cardiac action of g-strophanthin, [M. Terasaka] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 183†-184†, Sept. '35
—liver as possible site of emetic action of strophanthidin in cats, [M. Dresbach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 92-94, Oct. '36
—sensitivity of hypertrophic and nonhypertrophic hearts with aortic insufficiency to digitoxin (digitalis preparation) and strophanthin, [J. Dieckhoff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 285-292, '36
—unusual effects of small amounts of strophanthin on formation and conduction of stimulus in heart; study of development of parasystoles, [P. Eckey] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 178: 652-662, '36
therapy: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency
toxicity, cumulative poisoning by lanadigin, digitoxin (digitalis preparations) and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) in frogs, [R. C. Li & H. B. van Dyke] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 407-414, Aug. 1, '36
—effect of magnesium on tachycardia produced by barium and strophanthin, [C. J. Rothberger & L. Zwillinger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 301-316, '36
—effect of magnesium sulfate on cardiac intoxication due to strophanthin, [L. Zwillinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 594-595, May 8, '36
STROPHULUS
—heredosyphilis as cause of strophulous prurigo, [G. Doukan] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 274-285, May '36
STROYKOVA, K. V.: See RYSS, S. M., jt. auth.
——**See AKKERMAN, V. V., jt. auth.**
——**See LINDENBAUM, I. S., jt. auth.**
——**See PETROV, I. R., jt. auth.**
STRUBELL-HARKORT, A., Zur Vakzinetherapie des Furunkels (der Furunkulose), Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 262-263, June '36
STRUCK, H. C.: See DEUTSCH, H. (Chicago), jt. auth.
——**See HATHAWAY, M. L., jt. auth.**
STRÜMPELL-MARIE'S DISEASE: See Spine, ankylosis
STRUGHOLD, H., Luftfahrtmedizin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 58-60, '36
STRUKOV, A. I., Morphologische Besonderheiten des Kehlkopfes bei einigen Mongolen, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 8: 91-96, '36
Allergic changes in blood vessels in hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1051-1056, '36
Histo-estructura pulmonar y contribución al estudio de la patología pulmonar en la edad infantil, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 163, Feb.; 310, March '36
STRUKOW, A. J.: See Strukov, A. I.
STRUMA LYMPHOMATOSA: See Thyroid, diseases
STRUMIA, M., L'organizzazione, il funzionamento e l'amministrazione del laboratorio clinico; l'organizzazione del laboratorio, Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 177-185, March 25, '36
STRUMIA, M. M., Rapid universal blood stain; May-Gruenwald-Giemsa in one solution, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 930-934, June '36
Blood pictures in middle ear infection, with special reference to differential diagnosis and prognosis, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 852-857, Aug. '36
STRUMPF, I. J., Pyelitis in pregnancy, J.Florida M.A. 22: 589-591, June '36
STRUTHERS, R. R., and BACAL, H. L., Rheumatic infection in childhood: observations on sedimentation rate and Schilling count, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 258-261, Sept. '36
STRYCHNINE
—solubility products of strychnine and various phenols; relation between chemical structure and biochemical action, [R. Labes & F. H. Lü] Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 232-247, '36
administration and dosage, increased tolerance to strychnine in various intoxications, especially in diphtheric intoxication, [F. Jannette-Walen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 99-108, Aug. 31, '36
effects, effect of strychnine and cocaine poisoning of one part of spinal cord on reflex excitability of its other parts, [P. P. Gerasimovich] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1178-1187, '35
—action of local application on electric activity of cerebral cortex, [F. Bremer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 90-95, '36
STRYCHNINE, effects—Continued
—action of strychnine sulfate on peripheral nerves, [G. Coppée & H. B. Peugnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 283-286, '36
—barbiturate-strychnine antagonism in spinal cat; quantitative study, [E. L. Porter & E. L. Allamon] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 178-191, Oct. '36
—effect of strychnine sulfate in experimental narcosis of rabbits produced by ethyl-soneryl (barbital preparation), [L. Launoy] Anesth.et analg. 2: 349-360, April '36
—on awakening of animals anesthetized by neonal (barbital preparation), [L. Launoy] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 675-679, May 12, '36
—strychnine and chronaxia, [P. K. Knoefel] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 638-641, Dec. '36
therapy: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Diphtheria, therapy
toxicity, variation in physiologic action of C.P. strychnine, [J. C. Ward, J. C. Munch & F. E. Garlough] J.Am.Pharm.A. 25: 590-593, July '36
—for male and female rats of different ages, [C. F. Poe, J. F. Suchy & N. F. Witt] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 239-242, Nov. '36
STRYJECKI, T., Frequency of positive Widal reaction, Med.doświadcz.i społ. 20: 508-512, '36
STRYKER, G. V., Contact dermatitis caused by jonquil (Narcissus jonquilla), J. Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 462-465, Sept. '36
STRZYZOWSKI, C., Sur un nouvel antidote stabilisé prêt à l'emploi contre les empoisonnements par les métaux lourds et toxiques et par certains métalloïdes, arsenic et antimoine, Presse méd. 44: 780-783, May 13, '36
STUART, C. A., and MICKLE, F. L., Diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis in public health laboratories, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 677-680, July '36
——**See WHEELER, K. M., jt. auth.**
——**FULTON, M., ASH, R. P., and GREGORY, K. K.**, Relations between certain heterophile antibodies and antigens, J.Infect.Dis. 59: 65-71, July-Aug. '36
——**SAWIN, P. B., GRIFFIN, A. M., and WHEELER, K. M.**, Group-specific agglutinins in rabbit serums for human cells; immune group-specific A agglutinins, J. Immunol. 31: 31-36, July '36
——**SAWIN, P. B., WHEELER, K. M., and BATTEY, S.**, Group-specific agglutinins in rabbit serums for human cells; normal group-specific agglutinins, J. Immunol. 31: 25-29, July '36
——**WELCH, H., CUNNINGHAM, J., and BURGESS, A. M.**, Infectious mononucleosis; further studies, Arch. Int.Med. 58: 512-522, Sept. '36
STUART, C. W.: See MILLER, H. C., jt. auth.
STUART, E. A.: See McNALLY, W. J., jt. auth.
STUART, H. C., Progress of public health as it relates to the child, J.Pediat. 8: 758-772, June '36
STUART, J., Variations in children's disease rates within Berkeley, Am.J.Hyg. 24: 177-181, July '36
Mobility and delinquency, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 486-493, Oct. '36
STUART, W. J., Harvey and integration (Harvelan oration), Edinburgh M.J. 43: 438-451, July '36
STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: See Harris, C. H. S.
STUCHINSKIY, B. G., Infiltrations of appendicular origin, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 6: 689-700, '34
Diagnosis and treatment of tumors of mesentery, Vestnik khir. 42: 118-124, '36
STUDDIFORD, W. E., and LARDARO, H. H., Case of primary ovarian pregnancy, Am.J.Surg. 33: 566-569, Sept. '36
STUDE, W. C., Some points of importance in performance of abdominal hysterectomy, South.M.J. 29: 1076-1079, Nov. '36
STUDEMEISTER, A., Coxa valga luxans, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 370-393, '36
Der appendicitische Douglas-Abscess, Chirurg 8: 727-732, Sept. 15, '36
STUDENTS: See under Education, Medical; Schools; Universities; etc.
STUDER, A., Ueber die sog. lymphatische Reaktion; zugleich ein Beitrag zum Drüsenfieber, Helvet.med. acta 3: 418, Aug.; 560, Sept. '36
STUDNIČKA, F. K., Das Mesostroma, der Gewebaschleim, die Desmofibrillen und die Grundsubstanz. Bemerkungen und Nachträge zu einigen meiner früheren Arbeiten, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 355-378, '36
Joh. Ev. Purkinjes histologische Arbeiten, Anat.Anz. 82: 41-66, April 24, '36
von STUDNITZ, G., Nochmals die "Versuche zur Deutung der Querstreifung des Muskels," Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 373-376, '36
STUDZIŃSKI, M., Unusual way of fecundation in absence of vaginal introitus, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 526, July 21, '35
STÜHMER, A., Die Rolle der Strahlenbehandlung im Gesamtplan der Lupustherapie, Strahlentherapie 56: 533-540, '36
STÜMPKE, G., Über einen eigenartigen Fall von Erythema induratum Bazin, Dermat. Wchnschr. 103: 1205-1210, Sept. 5, '36

STORUP, G. K., Study of vegetative nervous system by means of vasomotor reflexes in man, Nord.med. tidskr. 11: 940-945, June 6, '36
Content of vitamin C (cevitamic acid) in spinal fluid and its seasonal variations, Hospitalstid. 79: 628-636, June 9, '36
STÜTZ, W., and APPERMANÓWNA, K., Three types of diphtheria bacilli and their significance in diagnosis, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 493-496, June 28, '36
STUHL, L., and PUECH, P., Des indications de la radiothérapie dans les adénomes acidophiles de l'hypophyse et de ses effets sur divers syndromes qui peuvent ou non s'associer à eux, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 247-251, Sept. 24, '36
——**See PUECH, P., jt. auth.**
STUHLER, L. G., and POPP, W. C., Gonococcic infections treated by hyperpyrexia; report of 100 cases, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 40: 639-642, Sept. '36
——**See DESJARDINS, A. U., jt. auth.**
STUKKEY, A. L., Neurinoma of stomach, Vestnik khir. 42: 245-247, '36
STUMP, N. F., Similarity of identical twins in learning pencil maze, J.Hered. 27: 353-354, Sept. '36
STUMPF, P., Die Bewegungen der Schleimhautfalten des Magens und ihre diagnostische Bedeutung, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 54: 60-62, '36
STUMPFEGGER, L., Aerztliche Versorgung im Arzthaus des Reichssportfeldes während der XI. Olympiade, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1761-1763, Oct. 23, '36
STUMPFL, F., Über Diskordanz bei psychopathischen Zwillingen, Nervenarzt 9: 385-392, '36
STUPIDITY
—differentiation of physiologic stupidity from low grade congenital feeblemindedness, [F. Stemplinger] Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Volksgesundhdienstes 47: 309-383, '36
STUPOR
—due to submarine submergence; question of occupational accident, [R. Benon] Hôpital 24: 287-290, April (B) '36
STUPPY, C., Laboratoriumsinfektion mit Malaria tertiana, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Malariabehandlung mit Atebrin, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 932-933, June 5, '36
STURGIS, C. C., Present status of pernicious anemia; experience with 600 cases over 8 years, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 283-289, Sept. '36
——**See ISAACS, R., jt. auth.**
STURGIS, M. C., Treatment of habitual abortion, M.Clin. North America 20: 93-98, July '36
STURGIS, S. H., and MEIGS, J. V., Endometrial cycle and mechanism of normal menstruation, Am.J.Surg. 33: 369-384, Sept. '36
STURM, A., and EITNER, H., Über Beziehung des Gewebsjods zum Glykogen, Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 204-212, '36
——**and ROCKMANN, L.,** Fraktionierte Jodbestimmungen in menschlichen Organen. Ein Beitrag zur biologischen Funktion des Gewebsjods, Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 50-60, '36
STURM, E.: See MacFADYEN, D. A., jt. auth.
STURMDORF OPERATION: See Uterus, cervix
STURSBERG, H., Bemerkungen zur Frage der Herzperkussion, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1376-1377, Aug. 21, '36
STURTEVANT, M.: See EHRENFELD, I., jt. auth.
STURTON, CLEMENT: See Obituaries
STUTINSKI, F., Effets de l'éclairement continu sur la structure de la glande pituitaire de la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 421-423, '36
——**See FLORENTIN, P., jt. auth.**
STUTTERING: See Speech, defects
STUTZ, M., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur traumatischen Spät-Epilepsie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 988-989, Oct. 10, '36
STYLOID PROCESS: See Ulna
STYRAX
—Styrax benzoin and its therapeutic use, especially in mammary fissures, [A. S. de Goldfiem] Paris méd. 2: 93-95, Aug. 1, '36
STYRYL 430: See Quinoline
SU, T. E., Encephalitis epidemica in Amoy, Chinese M.J. 50: 1279-1280, Sept. '36
SU, T. F., Meningococcus meningitis in children; report of epidemic in Changsha, Hunan, 1935, Chinese M.J. 50: 491-505, April '36
——**and HU, H. T.,** Gonococcus arthritis in childhood; report of case, Chinese M.J. 50: 583-585, April '36
SUARES, L. A., Biometría del niño peruano desde el nacimiento hasta dos años de edad, Crón.méd.,Lima 52: 456-464, Dec. '35
——**See ARTADI de ABERASTURY, I., jt. auth.**
SUAREZ, B.: See ECHENIQUE, L., jt. auth.
SUAREZ, J., Clinical findings in 139 cases of recurrent tropical lymphangitis, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 12: 81-99, Sept. '36
SUAREZ, R. M., Comparative study of sternal marrow aspirated during life and venous blood. (Preliminary report), Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 87-93, May '36
——**and MUÑOZ MacCORMICK, C. E.,** Alteraciones electrocardiográficas consecutivas al tratamiento yodurado de la sífilis cardíaca, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 131-135, July '36
Cardiología, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 136-145, July '36
SUBARACHNOID SPACE: See Meninges
SUBARCUATE CANAL: See Temporal Bone
SUBÍK, F., Tumors of suprarenal glands, Bratisl.lekár. listy 16: 361-368, July-Aug. '36
Meningitis caused by Pfeiffer's bacillus, Bratisl.lekár. listy (supp. 9) 16: 250-260, Sept. '36
SUBIRANA, A., Síndrome de hemisudación de la cara con paroxismos despertados por el frío y la masticación, Med.ibera 1: 661-664, May 9, '36
Lacunes osseuses craniennes avec hernie cérébrale marquant la fin d'un syndrome d'hypertension intracranienne et évoluant spontanément vers la guérison clinique et radiologique, Rev.neurol. 65: 1494-1501, June '36
Síndrome hemiparkinsoniano consecutivo a electrocución industrial, Med.ibera 2: 205-210, Aug. 15, '36
SUBLINGUAL GLANDS: See Salivary Glands
SUBMARINES
—stupor due to submarine submergence; question of occupational accident, [R. Benon] Hôpital 24: 287-290, April (B) '36
SUBMAXILLARY DUCT
calculi, cancer of tongue; case with stone in Wharton's duct as cause, [C. W. Trexler] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 412-415, Oct. '36
SUBMAXILLARY GLANDS
anatomy and histology, microscopic morphology in dog with fistula, [M. S. Chasovnikov] Eksper.med., pp. 102-110, July-Aug. '35
—distribution of albuminous and mucous parts in man, [M. Sperr] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 40: 381-401, '36
calculi: See Salivary Glands, calculi
diseases, postoperative parotitis; question of weaker resistance of parotid glands in comparison with submaxillary glands to bacteria, especially Staphylococci, [S. Tabuchi] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 365-366, May 1, '36
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, penetration of grain stalk into salivary glands, [N. S. Voronov] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 121-123, '35
pathology, ultracentrifugation of intranuclear inclusions in guinea pigs and ground moles, [A. M. Lucas] Am.J.Path. 12: 933-948, Nov. '36
physiology, action of pilocarpine on metabolism, [R. Vladesco & G. Nichita] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1533-1535, May 4, '36
SUBOCCIPITAL PUNCTURE: See Cisterna Magna, puncture
SUBRAHMANYAM, C., Tropical typhus in Singapore, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 263-268, July '36
Influenzal meningitis in infants, Malayan M.J. 11: 180-181, Sept. '36
SUBRAMANIAM, M. K., and GOPALA AIYAR, R., Some observations on possible mode of evolution of network like Golgi apparatus of vertebrate somatic cells from discrete Golgi bodies of invertebrates, Cellule 45: 59-73, '36
SUBSTANTIA NIGRA: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, blood supply; Brain, pathology
SUBTHALAMUS: See Hypothalamus
SUCCUS ENTERICUS: See Intestines, secretion
SUCHA, W. L., Low back pain, Nebraska M.J. 21: 418-420, Nov. '36
SUCHY, J. F.: See POE, C. F., jt. auth.
SUCROSE
—blood platelets in diabetics and their fluctuations following ingestion of cane sugar, [M. Yambe] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 963-964, '36
—speed of absorption following ingestion of glucose and of sucrose, [A. C. Roberts] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 257-260, Oct. '36
therapy: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure
SUCTION APPARATUS: See Apparatus; Drainage, apparatus
SUDAN: See Fat, staining
SUDDABY, W. A., Provision of remedial baths by local authorities, M.Officer 56: 25-27, July 18, '36
SUDECK'S DISEASE: See Bones, atrophy
SUDHUES, M., Früh- und Differentialdiagnose der toxischen Diphtherie, Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 441-444, Oct. '36
SUDO, S.: See YASUYAMA, K., jt. auth.
SUMEGI, J., Cardiac disorder of nervous origin, Gyógyászat 76: 318, May 17, '36; 333, May 24, '36; 348, May 31, '36; 363, June 7, '36
SUENAGA, T., Untersuchungen ueber den Einfluss verschiedener Arzneistoffe auf den Druck des Liquor cerebrospinalis; Beziehungen zwischen Blutdruck und Liquordruck, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 690, April 24, '36

SUENAGA, T.—Continued
Untersuchung über die Wirkung verschiedener Arzneistoffe auf den Druck des Liquor cerebrospinalis; über die Beziehung zwischen dem Druck des Liquor cerebrospinalis und dem Blutdruck, sowie über die Wirkung des Adrenalins, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 146†-147†, Sept. '35
Untersuchung ueber den Einfluss verschiedener Arzneistoffe auf den Druck des Liquor cerebrospinalis; ueber die Wirkung des Adrenalins, J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 853-854, May 20, '36
Untersuchungen ueber den Einfluss verschiedener Arzneistoffe auf den Druck des Liquor cerebrospinalis; ueber die Wirkung des Pituitrins, Pitressins und Pitocins, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1340-1341, July 20, '36
SÜPFLE, K., Fischkost und Hygiene, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 847-850, May 22, '36
Die wissenschaftliche Pflege der Hygiene in Dresden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1550-1552, Sept. 18, '36
Die Stadtluft als Problem der Städtehygiene, Med.Klin. 32: 1288-1290, Sept. 18, '36
SUERMONDT, W. F., Die Behandlung der appendicitischen Infiltrate und Abscesse, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 96-104, '36
Cysts of pancreas, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3250-3256, July 11, '36
Diagnosis and therapy of certain bladder diseases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3990-3996, Sept. 5, '36
SUFFOCATION
—accidental suffocation due to deglutition of apple fritter; medicolegal study of case, [Piédelièvre & Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 265-268, May '36
—effects of analeptics; experimental studies, [L. Lendle & F. H. Lü] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 775-778, May 30, '36
—suffocating pneumothorax, [J. Brincourt] Hôpital 24: 382-384, June (A) '36
—time changes in mortality from accidental mechanical suffocation among infants under one year old in different geographic regions of United States, 1925-32; studies on fatal accidents of childhood, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1641-1646, Nov. 27, '36
SUGA, Y., Über einen Sektionsfall der Wirbelaktinomycose, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 749-750, April '36
Beiträge zur Leberaktinomykose, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1844-1845, Aug. '36
SUGAI, T., Studies on sero-diagnosis of tuberculosis by complement fixation reaction; concerning results of complement fixation reaction with our improved antigen done for sera of various forms of tuberculosis, syphilis and leprosy, and special reference to reaction and process of tuberculosis, Jap.J.Exper. Med. 14: 381-385, Aug. 20, '36
——See **TAKEDA, Y. (Tokyo), jt. auth.**
SUGANUMA, SABURO, and SEKIYA, S., Case of infantile uraemia following appendectomy, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1587, July '36
SUGANUMA, SADAAKI: See **UYEMURA, M., jt. auth.**
SUGARMAN-DORN TEST: See Sex, determination
SUGARS
See also Dextrose; Lactose; Levulose; etc.
—action of certain types of sugar on functional capacity and fatigue of skeletal muscle, [M. Morita] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1481-1483, Sept. 25, '36
—change of blood sugar and glycogen content of liver and muscle due to administration of *disaccharides* in rabbit, [Y. Sunaba] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 338, '36
—changes in blood sugar and in glycogen content of liver and muscle after administration of *monosaccharides* in rabbit, [Y. Sunaba] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 335-336, '36
—comparative effects of glucose, sucrose and fructose on ketone substance production in phlorhizinized dogs, [W. R. Murlin & R. S. Manly] J.Nutrition 12: 491-508, Nov. '36
—effect of prolonged ingestion of sugar on opsonic index of animal organism infected with purulent staphylococci; causes of development of pyodermitis in workers at sugar factories, [S. K. Kapran & O. F. Slinko] Med.zhur. 6: 403-410, '36
—effects of glucose, fructose and galactose on ketosis, produced by anterior pituitary extract and by pancreatectomy, [D. E. Clark & J. R. Murlin] J.Nutrition 12: 469-490, Nov. '36
—epinephrine hyperglycemia and variations of biliary sugar, [G. Baltaceano, C. Vasiliu & T. Budeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 56-58, '36
—human beriberi caused by excessive consumption, [W. Stepp & H. Schroeder] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 763-764, May 8, '36
—nature of free and protein sugars in bile, [G. Baltaceano & C. Vasiliu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 54-55, '36
—relative velocities of absorption of different sugars from intestine of rat and pigeon, [H. G. K. Westenbrink] Nature, London 138: 203-204, Aug. 1, '36
SUGARS—Continued
—residual carbon in peripheral afferent lymph and in blood serum of rabbit following injection of sugar solution, [K. Sugimoto] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D., Hft. 5, pp. 121-126, '35-'36
—sugar content of peripheral lymph of rabbit, [B. Nakada] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser.D, Hft. 5, pp. 138-139, '35-'36
determination, methods for determination of reducing sugars in bacterial cultures; colorimetric methods, [D. Klemme & C. F. Poe] J.Bact. 32: 1-9, July '36
—rapid determination in foods containing very pasty starch, [E. Wolkow, W. Rusch & I. Dwinjaninowa] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 71: 263-265, March '36
—use of Fujita method for blood sugar for determining tissue sugar, [R. Wetzel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 259-264, '36
in blood: See Blood Sugar
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
in urine: See Diabetes Mellitus; Urine, sugar
metabolism: See also Blood Sugar
—correlation between rates of intestinal resorption of some simple sugars, [H. G. K. Westenbrink & A. Middelbeek] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 283-293, '36
—effect of irradiated sugars on development of oxidizable substances, [P. Holtz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 182: 141-159, '36
—fate of sugar under influence of insulin, [V. Vendég] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 683-698, '36
—glycogen of liver and muscles after subcutaneous injections of different sugars in frog, [A. Moschini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 119-121, '36
—in liver in diabetes and in parenchymal jaundice; study by means of function tests with epinephrine and dextrose, [W. Raab & S. Strauber] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 130: 114-134, '36
—induced noncatalytic action of cevitamic acid on oxidation of sugar, [P. Holtz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 182: 109-111, '36
—interplay of glycolysis and oxidation in decomposition of sugar in breathing cell, [H. Jost] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 48, pp. 424-429, '36
therapy: See also Biliary Tract, diseases; Wounds, therapy
—[C. Dienst] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1671-1673, Oct. 9, '36
threshold: See Dextrose, tolerance
tolerance test: See Dextrose, tolerance
SUGATA, N., On temporary lung-infiltration seen in roentgenograph of chest, Bull. Nav. M. A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 37-38, July 15, '36
SUGAWARA, S., Experimental study of influence of muscular labour in hot atmosphere on blood, Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 66-67, Oct. 15, '36
SUGAYA, S., Untersuchungen der Diphtherie in Formosa; klinische und statistische Betrachtungen, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 140, Jan. '36
Untersuchungen der Diphtherie in Formosa; klinische Betrachtungen der Symbionten im Diphtherieherd, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 152, Jan. '36
SUGGESTION
—functional dynamics of peripheral nervous system, [A. A. Shirokov] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 80-89, '36
therapeutic: See Psychotherapy
SUGGIT, S. C.: See **GUTHRIE, DOUGLAS, jt. auth.**
SUGI, S., Über einen Fall von diffuser, eitriger Peritonitis durch Perforation des isolierten tuberkulösen Darmgeschwürs, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 86, '35
SUGIHARA, H., NAGASAWA, S., and OKABE, H., Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über Taurin, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 751-756, May 23, '36
SUGIHARA, N., and ISHITOYA, T., Über die chinesische medizinische Droge "Ta-tou-huang-chüan"; Literatur, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 2†, Sept. '35
——**and KAKU, T.,** Über die chinesische medizinische Droge "Ta-tou-huang-chüan"; chemische Bestandteile, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 2†-3†, Sept. '35
SUGIMOTO, K., Der Restkohlenstoff der Brunnenlymphe der Lgl. poplitea des Kaninchens, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 92-95, '35-'36
Ueber den Restkohlenstoff in der peripheren Brunnenlymphe und im Blutserum des Kaninchens nach der Injektion von Zuckerlösung, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 121-126, '35-'36
Der Restkohlenstoff der Lymphe und des Blutserums unter verschiedenen Bedingungen, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 154-160, '35-'36
Weitere Untersuchung über den Restkohlenstoff der Brunnenlymphe des Beins und des Blutserums; die Veränderung bei Leberstörungen nebst Zusammenfassung, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 187-192, '35-'36

SUGIMOTO, K.—Continued
Ueber die Immunisierung des Meerschweinchens mit Lymphe oder Lymphozyten von Kaninchen, Arb.a. d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 207-216, '35-'36
SUGIMURA, Y., Über die Bronchusgallengangsfistel, Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 45-47, '35
——**See KURU, M., jt. auth.**
SUGIO, K., On spontaneous agglutinability of certain animal erythrocytes, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1334-1336, June '36
——**See SUZUKI, C., jt. auth.**
SUGIOKA, N., On estimation of air ion in war ships and influence of anion on fatigue of crew, Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 25, May 15, '36
SUGISHITA, G., On syphilitic sero-reaction of offender and relation between syphilis and crime, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 11-18, Feb. '36
Über die Fingerabdrücke von Sträflingen, Lues: Bull. Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 26-27, April '36
SUGITA, K., Further report on newer knowledge concerning chromogenetic functions of Bacillus typhosus, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 815-817, April '36
SUGITA, T.: See FUKUI, N., jt. auth.
SUGITA, Y., Über das Wesen der scheiben- und ringförmigen Hornhauttrübungen, speziell über das Liesegangsche Phänomen auf der Hornhaut, Arch. f.Ophth. 136: 52-77, '36
Krystallologische Studie mittels Röntgeninterferenz und anderer Methoden, Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 92-99, '36
SUGIURA, K., and BENEDICT, S. R., Effect of various kinds of blood sera on viability of transplantable tumors, Am.J.Cancer 27: 712-725, Aug. '36
SUGIURA, M., Cow's milk in Manchuria and Mongolia; reducing substances, especially ascorbic acid and glutathione, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 33-34, Aug. '36
Cow's milk in Manchuria and Mongolia; distribution of amino acids; cystine, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 35, Aug. '36
Ascorbic acid content of Manchuria paprika (Capsicum annum L. var. grossum Sendt), J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 37, Aug. '36
Value of sorghum-Hirse as vitamin C-free diet, and experimental scurvy of guinea-pigs, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 53, Sept. '36
Reducing substances in malt of soya beans produced in Manchuria, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 54, Sept. '36
SUGIYAMA, N., Enzyme of blood serum; amylase contents of blood serum of tuberculosis patients, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 10-11, April '36
Enzyme of blood serum; amylase contents of blood serum of pregnant women, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 11, April '36
Enzyme of blood serum; esterase and amylase content of blood serum before and after parturition, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 12, April '36
Enzyme of blood serum; esterase contents of blood serum of pregnant women, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 12, April '36
SUGIYAMA, S., A liver suggesting the less developed type, Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 25-36, May '36
SUGIYAMA, T., and SHINOMIYA, Y., On fluctuation of hydrogen ion concentration as well as changes of blood serum, muscle and bone calcium,—in experimental acid base equilibrium disturbance, Orient. J.Dis.Infants 19: 23-24, March '36
SUHAȚEANU, C. S., Intravenous antivirus therapy in staphylococcic septicemia of man, Rev.san.mil., București 35: 579-582, June '36
SUICIDE
—among adolescents, [H. W. Gruhle] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 45: 157-203, '36
—among civilized and primitive races, [G. Zilboorg] Am. J.Psychiat. 92: 1347-1369, May '36
—among Nordic and other races, [H. Vorwahl] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 767-768, May 8, '36
—attempted suicide with roots of Atropa belladonna, [E. Ludwig] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 598-600, May 30, '36
—autoevisceration mistaken for homicide, [Triqueneaux] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 336-339, June '36
—by strangulation with knotted handkerchief; medicolegal study of case, [R. Ciafardo] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 113-116, '36
—child suicide in Denmark, [S. Kielberg] Nord.med. tidskr. 12: 1193-1199, July 25, '36
—child suicides in Baden, [von Obermüller] Ztschr.f. Kinderforsch. 45: 149-156, '36
—congestive hemorrhage of both ears following suicide attempt by hanging, [K. Löwy] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 70: 294-295, March '36
—criminalistic and criminal psychologic considerations in determining whether death is result of accident or of suicide for sake of insurance, [F. Pietrusky] Arch.f.Kriminol. 99: 21-27, July-Aug. '36
—curve in Germany, [G. Ichok] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: xi-xiii, May 2, '36
SUICIDE—Continued
—influence of menstruation on suicide among women, [J. Horáček] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1173-1174, Sept. 18, '36
—morbidity and mortality from attempted suicide, [K. Pohlen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 777-779, May 8, '36
—murder, suicide or accident? [J. Olbrycht] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 293, April 19, '36; 317, April 26, '36
—natural scientific, criminalistic and criminal psychologic studies of question of suicide or accident, [F. Pietrusky] Arch.f.Kriminol. 98: 193-212, May-June '36
—question of suicide or trauma as cause of death following fissural fracture of lower end of femur in industrial accident; medicolegal expertise in case, [E. Branco Ribeiro] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 23-53, July '36
—relation between suicide and onset of menstruation, [J. von Baláza] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 407-409, Aug. 15, '36
—repeated suicidal impulses with conservation of consciousness and memory in grave epilepsy, [J. Mignardot, F. Ramée & P. Aubry] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 44-54, June '36
—self-inflicted neck wounds, [M. Taniguti] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1149-1150, July 25, '36
—statistical study, [G. Dreyfus-Sée] Presse méd. 44: 1573-1574, Oct. 7, '36
—suicidal impulses in old epileptic patient, [P. Courbon & S. Rousset] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 766-770, May '36
—suicide and its causes, [V. Vaičiūnas] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 380-385, May '36
—suicide and mental disease; clinical analysis of 100 cases, [G. R. Jamieson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1-12, July '36
—suicide and the Christian doctrine, [J. Tapie] Bull. Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 42: 163-167, May '36
—symptoms (especially insomnia) preceding suicide, [S. J. Minogue] M.J.Australia 2: 598-600, Oct. 31, '36
—thallium poisoning from rat poison taken in attempted suicide, [H. Pfiegel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1507-1508, Sept. 11, '36
—unusual case of stabbing, [R. G. V. Iyer] Indian M. Gaz. 71: 462, Aug. '36
—variety and multiplicity of wounds in case; medicolegal expertise, [R. Ciafardo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 946-951, June '36
SUJOY, E., Pancreatitis hemorrágica en una niña de ocho años, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1224-1231, May 13, '36
SUK, V., Girl who had toothache; some reflections due to her case, Lancet 2: 470-471, Aug. 22, '36
SUKHANOV, M. E.: See LYAKHOVITSKIY, M. M., jt. auth.
SUKHAREBSKIY, L. M.: See ZELENIN, V. F., jt. auth.
SUKNEV, V. V., ZHUKOV-VEREZHNIKOV, N. N., FAVORISOVA, B. Y., and KAZANTSEVA, E. L., Combined treatment of plague with bacteriophage and various types of antiserum, Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i paraxitol. 14: 387-392, '35
SULFAMIDO-CHRYSOIDIN HYDROCHLORIDE: See cross reference under Prontosil
SULFANILAMIDE: See Erysipelas, therapy; Infection, therapy; Streptococci, hemolytic
SULFARSENOL: See cross reference under Sulfarsphenamine
SULFARSPHENAMINE: See Erysipelas, therapy; Syphilis, therapy
SULFATES: See Urine, sulfur compounds
SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS
—influence of vitamin C and sulfhydryls on production of galactose cataract, [J. G. Bellows] Arch.Ophth. 16: 762-769, Nov. '36
—protective action of sulfhydryl against carcinogenesis induced with *1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene*, [S. P. Reimann & E. M. Hall] Arch.Path. 22: 55-61, July '36
therapy: See Fractures, therapy
SULFIDES
—hydrogen sulfide production as differential test in colon group, [R. Vaughn & M. Levine] J.Bact. 32: 65-73, July '36
toxicity, spectroscopic study of hydrogen sulfide in blood in hydrogen sulfide intoxication, [C. L. Carboneschi] Semana méd. 1: 1935-1937, June 18, '36
—fatal accidents from hydrogen sulfide gas poisoning in clarifying plants and sewers, [H. Klauer] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1590-1591, Sept. 25, '36
SULFOCYANATES: See Thiocyanates
SULFOICHTHYOLATE PREPARATIONS: See Genitals, diseases: Gonorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Vitamins, A; Vitamins, B
SULFONATED BITUMEN (sulfoichthyolate preparation): See Genitals, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy
SULFUR
See also Baths, sulfur; and under names of sulfur compounds, as Cystine and Cysteine; Glutathione; Philothione; etc.
—sulfur content of different biles in normal and pathologic conditions, [P. Larizza & V. Malamani] Fisiol.e med. 7: 581-591, Sept. 20, '36

SULFUR—Continued
dioxide, accidental freezing of eye, [C. P. Clark] Am.J. Ophth. 19: 881-884, Oct. '36
effects, effect of certain compounds on coagulation of blood, [J. H. Sterner & G. Medes] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 92-101, Sept. '36
—detoxication of bromobenzene by sulfur preparations, [T. Takahisa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 1179-1206, '36
—effect of certain compounds on coagulation of blood (preliminary report), [J. H. Sterner & G. Medes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 597-599, June '36
—effect of high-sulfur low-carbohydrate diet in chronic arthritis, [J. C. Forbes & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1036-1039, July '36
—effect of hypoglycemic doses of sodium *di*thionate on glutathione content of various organs and of urine; experimental study, [C. Gualazzini] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 633-643, June 30, '36
in blood: See Blood, sulfur compounds
in urine: See Urine, sulfur compounds
iodide: See Water, mineral
metabolism, comparative studies of metabolism of protein and sulfur in infants and children, [A. Blazso] J. de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 523-538, June '36
—comparison of nitrogen and sulfur metabolism as influenced by various protein mixtures in diet, [A. Rajzman] Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 4) 43: 397-422, Oct. '36
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. M. Model, E. F. Sidelnikova & R. I. Rozina] Probl.tuberk., pp. 469-479, '36
—in senile cataract, [M. C. Bourne & D. Campbell] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 684-689, Dec. '36
—nitrogen and sulfur metabolism in Bright's disease; sulfur content of urinary protein, [G. P. Grabfield & B. Prescott] Arch.Int.Med. 57: 1081-1084, June '36
—nitrogen and sulfur metabolism in case of cystinuria, [G. P. Grabfield & B. Prescott] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 632-638, Nov. '36
—of skin, [J. V. Klauder & H. Brown] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 568-581, Oct. '36
poisoning, Kaschin-Beck's disease; bone changes and blood acidosis produced by feeding sulfur to young rabbits, [T. Yamanaka] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 46-47, Aug. '36
therapy: See Addison's Disease, therapy; Arthritis, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Nervous System, diseases; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Vitamins, A; Vitamins, B
SULIMSKI, R., Malarial encephalitis in Poland, Med. doświadcz.i spol. 20: 318-321, '36
Primary spores of fungi, Med.doświadcz.i spol. 20: 372-377, '36
Biology and classification of anaerobic bacteria, Med. doświadcz.i spol. 20: 468-469, '36
SULKIN, S. E., Toxin-antitoxin flocculation in tetanus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 555-557, May '36
SULLI, G., Discussione medico-legale su caso di morte per aneurisma aortico, Rassegna d.provid.sociale 23: 9-23, July '36
SULLIVAN, E. C., Doctor and early syphilis, New England J.Med. 215: 336-341, Aug. 20, '36
SULLIVAN, J. K.: **See TRATTNER, H. R., jt. auth.**
SULLIVAN, M. X., and HESS, W. C., Determination of cystine in urine, J.Biol.Chem. 116: 221-232, Nov. '36
——**HESS, W. C., and IRREVERRE, F.**, Studies in muscular dystrophies; presence of simple guanidine derivatives in urine, J.Biol.Chem. 114: 633-637, July '36
SULZBERGER, M. B., Remarks on definitions and classification in certain forms of dermatologic allergy, New England J.Med. 215: 330-336, Aug. 20, '36
Determining industrial nature of dermatitis, New York State J.Med. 36: 1307-1309, Sept. 15, '36
Some recent advances in diagnosis and treatment of diseases of skin, J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 83-91, Nov. '36
Allergic manifestations in dermatology, New York State J.Med. 36: 1717-1723, Nov. 15, '36
——**See GARBE, W., jt. auth.**
——**and GOODMAN, J.**, Tuberculoderma, M.Clin.North America 20: 995-1007, Nov. '36
——**LEWIS, G. M., and WISE, F.**, Trichophytin and allergy to trichophytin; comparison of cutaneous responses to 2 standard preparations of trichophytin and to dermatomycol (da Fonseca and de Arda Leão), Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 207-217, Aug. '36
SULZER, R., L'électrogramme à deux dimensions du battement et de la fibrillation ventriculaire du cœur du lapin, Arch.internat.de physiol. 43: 82-89, May '36
SUMA, H., Über die Antikörperbildungsfähigkeit der Blutzellen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1357-1358, June '36
Beiträge zur Hemmungszonenerscheinung bei Hämolysereaktion, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1542-1543, July '36
SUMBAEV, I. S., Psychotherapy of homosexuality, Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 59-67, '36
SUMIDA, S., and MORIMOTO, T., Ein klinisch sowie endemiologisch interessanter Fall von Paragonimiasis Westermanii in der Präfektur Nagasaki, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 665-666, April 25, '36
SUMII, K., Statistische Beobachtung der inkarzerierten Inguinalhernien, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 55-57, '35
Über 37 Fälle von Cruralhernien, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 59-60, '35
Bericht über einen Fall von Luxatio humeri erecta, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 75, '35
Über den Durchmesser der Erythrocyten der Krebskranken; Durchmesser der Erythrocyten bei Magenkrebs, Gann 30: 284-286, April '36
Über den Durchmesser der Erythrocyten der Krebskranken; Durchmesser der Erythrocyten bei sonstigen verschiedenen Krebsarten, Gann 30: 323-324, April '36
Ein Fall von Blinddarmdivertikel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1465-1468, June 20, '36
SUMIYA, S.: **See FUNAOKA, S., jt. auth.**
SUMMERFELDT, P., Some problems of heart disease in childhood, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 165-168, Aug. '36
——**and BROWN, A.**, Morquio's disease; report of 2 cases, Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 221-229, Aug. '36
SUMMERSKILL, W. H., Treatment of amblyopic eye, Brit. M.J. 1: 1101-1103, May 30, '36
SUMMEY, T. L., Acute perforated peptic ulcer; report of 58 cases, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 563-567, Oct. '36
SUMNER, J. B., and HOWELL, S. F., Identification of hemagglutinin of jack bean with concanavalin A, J.Bact. 32: 227-237, Aug. '36
Rôle of divalent metals in reversible inactivation of jack bean hemagglutinin, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 583-588, Sept. '36
SUN, C. J., YAO, Y. T., CHU, H. J., and WU, C. C., Natural infection of Phlebotomus chinensis with flagellates morphologically indistinguishable from those of Leishmania donovani, Chinese M.J. 50: 911-916, July '36
——**See YAO, Y. T., jt. auth.**
SUNABA, Y., Einfluss der vegetativen Nervengifte auf die Blutzuckerzunahme und die Veränderung des Glykogengehalts in der Leber und dem Muskel nach der oralen Zuckerverabreichung beim Kaninchen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1375-1386, '36
Über die alimentäre Hyperglykämie und zeitliche Veränderung des Gehaltes der Leber und des Muskels an Glykogen nach der oralen Zuckereinverleibung beim Kaninchen, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 118†-120†, Sept. '35
Über den Einfluss des Insulins auf den Glykogengehalt der Leber und des Muskels beim Kaninchen, Jap. J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 121†-123†, Sept. '35
Veränderung des Blutzuckers und des Gehaltes der Leber und des Muskels an Glykogen nach der Verabreichung der Monosaccharide beim Kaninchen, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 335-336, '36
Über den Einfluss des Insulins auf den Blutzucker und den Gehalt der Leber und des Muskels an Glykogen beim Kaninchen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 336-337, '36
Veränderung des Blutzuckers und des Gehaltes der Leber und des Muskels an Glykogen nach der Verabreichung der Disaccharide beim Kaninchen, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 17: 338, '36
SUNADA, T.: **See GOTÔ, S. (Nagoya), jt. auth.**
SUNBURN: See Light, toxicity; Ultraviolet Rays, toxicity
SUNDAL, A., Case of arrested growth of pituitary origin, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1112-1116, July 4, '36
Glykogenosis (von Gierkes Krankheit). Klinische Untersuchung über einen Fall von Glykogenspeicherkrankheit, samt eine Übersicht über das klinische Bild der Glykogenose und über die hepatogenen Wachstumshemmungen, Acta pædiat. 19: 80-103, '36
SUNDARANADANAM, B. M., Treatment of burns, Indian M.Rec. 56: 129-131, June '36
SUNDERMAN, F. W., and AUSTIN, J. H., Measurement of serum volume, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 474-486, Nov. '36
——**See HALL, B. E., jt. auth.**
——**and HARPER, E. O.**, Studies of serum electrolytes; blood changes following death from contact with alternating current of high intensity, Arch.Path. 22: 738-742, Dec. '36
SUNDER-PLASSMANN, P., Zur Ätiologie des Appendizitisrezidivs, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 466-480, '36
Sportverletzungen und ihre Behandlung, Med.Welt 10: 1110-1111, Aug. 1, '36
SUNDGREN, N., Liver function tests in course of *di*nitrocresol therapy, Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 1018-1024, June 20, '36
Heart diseases among 200 cases of hyperthyroidism, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1505-1512, Sept. 12, '36
SUNDQVIST, MAGNUS: See Obituaries
SUNDSBAK, R., Akute "Implotol"-Vergiftung, München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1164-1165, July 17, '36
SUNDT, H., Non-specific affections on knee-joint, Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 205-206, '36
Ueber Osteochondritis phalangum manus. Ein Beitrag zur Erforschung der nicht spezifischen phalangealen und metakarpophalangealen Gelenkleiden, Acta orthop.Scandinav. 7: 1-85, '36

SUNG, C.: See CHU, F. T., jt. auth.
SUNLIGHT: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light; Ultraviolet Rays; and under names of diseases, as Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy
SUNOXOL: See cross reference under Chinosol
SUNSTROKE: See Heat, stroke
SUNTHEIM, H., Weitere Beiträge zur Phosphatolyse in den menschlichen Erythrocyten, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 54-66, '36
SUNTZEFF, V., BURNS, E. L., MOSKOP, M., and LOEB, L., Effect of injections of estrin on incidence of mammary cancer in various strains of mice, Am.J. Cancer 27: 229-245, June '36
——See LOEB, L., jt. auth.
SUOMINEN, S., Sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in course of therapeutic malaria, Duodecim 52: 737-762, '36
SUPERSONIC WAVES: See Sounds
SUPERSTITIONS: See Medicine, folklore and superstition
SUPINO, L., Antica frattura del grosso bronco destro con stenosi cicatriziale occlusiva. Esclusione del polmone omolaterale. Ipertrofia polmonare vicaria controlaterale, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 563-579, July-Aug. '35
SUPNIEWSKI, J. W., and HANO, J., Über die trypanozide Wirkung verschiedener chemischer Substanzen, Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 549-571, June '35
L'action pharmacologique du phényléthylcarbinol et du paratolyléthylcarbinol, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d. sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 573-589, June '35
Über Einwirkung der Askorbinsäure und des Glutathions auf das Wachstum der Pallidaspirochäten auf künstlichem Nährboden, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 625-626, July-Dec. '35
——and TASCHNER, E., L'action pharmacodynamique d'une nouvelle substance sédative synthétique, isolée de la racine de la valériane (alpha-méthyl-pyrryl-céton), Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 627-640, July-Dec. '35
——HANO, J., and TASCHNER, E., L'action pharmacologique du phtiocol et de quelques autres quinones, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 33-60, Jan.-Feb. '36
SUPPLEE, G. C.: See ANSBACHER, S., jt. auth.
SUPPURATION: See Abscess; Infection; and under specific organs and diseases
SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS
See also Heart, injections into
—chemical nature of hormone of cortex, [E. C. Kendall, H. L. Mason & C. S. Myers] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 351-352, May 27, '36
—chemical studies of cortex; identification of substance which possesses qualitative action of cortin; its conversion into diketone closely related to androstenedione, [H. L. Mason, C. S. Myers & E. C. Kendall] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 267-276, Nov. '36
—chemical studies on cortex; isolation of 2 new physiologically inactive compounds, [O. Wintersteiner & J. J. Pfiffner] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 291-305, Nov. '36
—chemistry of crystalline substances isolated from suprarenal gland, [H. L. Mason, C. S. Myers & E. C. Kendall] J.Biol.Chem. 114: 613-631, July '36
—epinephrine-like substance in scoparius, [T. Wense] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 247-251, Sept. 30, '36
—extracts containing cortin, [F. A. Hartman & W. D. Pohle] Endocrinology 20: 795-800, Nov. '36
—formation of tyramine from tyrosine in surviving tissue sections; relation to synthesis of epinephrine, [W. Schuler, H. Bernhardt & W. Reindel] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 243: 90-102, '36
—influence of homogentisic acid on oxidation of epinephrine by quinine, [S. Athara] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 22: 71, May 20, '36
—inhibition of auto-oxidation of epinephrine by aqueous humor, [F. Bonhomme] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 110-112, '36
—inhibition of in vitro auto-oxidation of epinephrine by certain organic fluids, especially aqueous humor, [F. Bonhomme] Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 3) 43: 341-350, Oct. '36
—preparation of extracts containing cortical hormone, [G. F. Cartland & M. H. Kuizenga] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 57-64, Nov. '36
effects: See also Suprarenals, physiology
—action of acetylcholine on metabolism of smooth muscles; antagonism to action of epinephrine, [A. Marnay & D. Nachmansohn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1265-1267, '36
—action of adrenalin on perfused liver, [J. L. D'Silva] J.Physiol. 87: 181-188, July 21, '36
—action of epinephrine and yohimbine administered by suboccipital and lumbar routes, [F. Mercier & J. Delphaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 24-26, '36
—action of epinephrine on gases of arterial and venous blood, [G. Sotgiu & L. Benacchio] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 431-444, Sept. '36
SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—action of epinephrine, pilocarpine and potassium on formation of lactic acid and on decomposition of phosphagen in muscles, [D. Nachmansohn, J. Wajzer & R. Lippmann] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1207-1231, July-Aug. '36
—actions of adrenalin, pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) and histamine on permeability of dyes through blood vessel wall, [S. Kiuti] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 8-9, June '36
—adrenalin test in hematology, [M. Gerundo] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 372-374, Sept. '36
—ajmalinine, crystallized alkaloid of Rauwolfia serpentina, as elective paralyzing agent of vasoconstrictors sensitive to epinephrine, [R. Hamet] Bull. d.sc.pharmacol. 43: 364-370, June '36
—alkaline anesthetic solution (procaine and epinephrine), [G. de Montigny] Union méd.du Canada 65: 867, Sept.; 974, Oct. '36
—alterations of anterior pituitary lobe of guinea-pig under action of hormones of thyroid and suprarenal cortex, [S. Franck] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 335-338, '36
—antagonism between yohimbine and epinephrine in action on blood pressure; experimental study, [B. Joppolo] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 286-305, May '36
—antagonistic effect of cortical hormone on action of anterior pituitary hormone which controls fat and carbohydrate metabolism, [K. J. Anselmino, F. Hoffmann & E. Rhoden] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 325-327, '36
—biochemical studies in phlorhizin; effect of repeated adrenalin injection; spleen extirpation, [K. Kurihara] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 3-4, June '36
—biochemistry of radiant energy and of photosensitizers; effect of sensitization with eosin on blood sugar content and body temperature of rabbit following injection of epinephrine, [M. D. Gatsanyuk] Med. zhur. 6: 323-341, '36
—bitterling ovipositor lengthening produced by adrenal extracts, [B. O. Barnes, A. E. Kanter & A. H. Klawans] Science 84: 310, Oct. 2, '36
—blood lactic acid in diabetics before and after epinephrine injections, [S. Battistini & L. Herlitzka] Minerva med. 2: 248-252, Sept. 15, '36
—blood pressure of woodchuck and its response to injections of histamine and epinephrine, [H. E. Essex] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 319-320, Nov. '36
—capillary—venous blood-sugar difference in adrenalin tests, [A. Gjertz] Acta med.Scandinav. 88: 464-477, '36
—central artery of retina, with special reference to effects of epinephrine; comparative study of pial corticomeningeal arteries, [Riser, Couadau & Mériel] Presse méd. 44: 1225-1228, July 29, '36
—comparative studies of reaction of uterus, bladder and colon of rabbit to pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) and epinephrine in various phases of ovarian function, [K. Podleschka & H. Dworzak] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 340-349, '36
—comparison of increase in lactic acid content of muscle and of blood following epinephrine injection, [S. Okada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 948-979, '36
—cutaneous reaction of capillaries to epinephrine and histamine in cardiopathies, [J. Hořejší & G. Aron] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 17-27, '36
—dependence of action of epinephrine on physiologic variables, [P. de La Peña] Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 77-80, '36
—distribution of adrenergic vasodilators in rat, [L. C. Wyman & C. tum Suden] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 182-186, June '36
—effect of adrenalin on muscle glycogen in adrenalectomized, thyroidectomized and hypophysectomized rats, [J. B. Collip, D. L. Thomson & G. Toby] J.Physiol. 88: 191-198, Nov. 6, '36
—effect of adrenalin upon duration of ventricular fibrillation in cat after administration of ergotamine (ergot preparation), [D. C. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 312-318, Nov. '36
—effect of amino-acids on action of epinephrine on blood vessels, [S. Iwo] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 22: 81, July 20, '36
—effect of cortical extracts on depigmentation, [T. Grüneberg] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1060-1062, July 25, '36
—effect of cortin upon renal excretion and balance of electrolytes in human being, [G. W. Thorn, H. R. Garbutt, F. A. Hitchcock & F. A. Hartman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 247-248, Nov. '36
—effect of epinephrine on cardiac energy, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier, K. Kramer & E. Krüger] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 639-650, '36
—effect of epinephrine on central artery of retina, [Riser & Couadau] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 180-184, March '36

SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—effect of epinephrine on electric phenomena in spleen, [B. I. Hasama] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 367-375, '36
—effect of epinephrine on functional metabolism of heart in warm-blooded animals, [B. Weicker] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 525-540, '36
—effect of epinephrine on glucose excretion in fasted depancreatized dogs, [W. H. Bachrach, W. B. Bradley & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 203-205, Oct. '36
—effect of epinephrine on mineral metabolism, [W. Lipschitz] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 215-238, May 15, '36
—effect of epinephrine on pressure of cerebrospinal fluid, [T. Suenaga] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 853-854, May 20, '36
—effect of sympathectomy on sensitivity to adrenalin of bronchioles, [CoTui, C. L. Burstein & A. M. Wright] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 58: 33-41, Sept. '36
—effect of thyroid, suprarenal and thymus extracts on growth of mollusk Limnaea stagnalis, [B. Chatzilio] Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 4) 43: 516-522, Oct. '36
—effects of epinephrine on cerebral circulation, [R. Cachera & R. Fauvert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 365-369, '36
—effects of epinephrine on cerebral circulation of dog under influence of yohimbine, [R. Cachera & R. Fauvert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 381-385, '36
—epinephrine hyperglycemia, [F. Lefebvre] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 10: 127-135, April '35
—epinephrine hyperglycemia and variations of biliary sugar, [G. Baltaceano, C. Vasiliu & T. Budeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 56-58, '36
—epinephrine hyperglycemia in thymectomized animals: experimental studies, [L. Travia] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 357-366, June 30, '36
—epinephrine reaction in hemolytic jaundice and other forms of anemia, [A. Buus Hansen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 739-745, Aug. 6, '36
—epinephrine test in differential diagnosis of organic and inorganic cardiac murmurs in children, [C. de Murtas] Clin.pediat. 18: 85-115, Feb. '36
—excitability by epinephrine of sensitized iris of normal and thyroidectomized rabbits, [F. Hoffmann, M. Urzúa & B. Andrade] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 330-335, May '36
—experiences with Muck epinephrine probe test in neurologic diseases and schizophrenia, [L. von Unterrichter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 140: 245-253, '36
—experimental production of striae cutaneae distensae by injection of cortical extract, [K. Horneck] Verhandl.d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 48, pp. 246-250, '36
—experimental studies on state of functional promotion of liver (hyperhepatism); incretory glands and hyperhepatism, [Y. Matsuoka] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 152-157, Sept. '36
—explanation of adrenalin action (in relation to potassium), [W. J. R. Camp & J. A. Higgins] Science 83: 622, June 26, '36
—explanation of apparently paradoxical effect of ergotamine (ergot preparation) on blood pressure; relation to effects of epinephrine, [R. Hamet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 267-270, '36
—formation of glycogen from fat under influence of epinephrine, [H. Aoki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 244-262, Aug. 31, '36
—gas gangrene following subcutaneous injections of epinephrine; case, [E. Pallasse] Lyon méd. 158: 249-253, Sept. 6, '36
—heart tonus under influence of epinephrine and acetylcholine, [W. Tomaszewski] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 260-272, '36; abstr., Polska gaz.lek. 15: 313-317, April 26, '36
—in vivo hematologic studies on bone marrow of infants; action of epinephrine on bone marrow and on cells of peripheral blood, [F. Tecilazic] Pediatria 44: 477-492, June '36
—influence of calcium and potassium ions on tonus and adrenalin response of coronary arteries, [S. E. Cohen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 1-16, Aug. 31, '36
—influence of cevitamic acid on action of epinephrine, [S. Aihara] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 80, July 20, '36
—influence of cortical hormone on carbohydrate metabolism in insulin insufficiency, [S. Battistini, A. Cionini & L. Heriltzka] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 163-178, Aug. '36
—influence of cortin and suprarenin hydrochloride on structure of pituitary, gonads and suprarenals in rats, [O. Lippross] Endokrinologie 18: 18-26, '36
—influence of drugs of epinephrine and ephedrine group on in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, [M. Hunayama] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 73-74, May 20, '36

SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—influence of epinephrine and cortin on blood content of reduced and oxidized glutathione, [E. Zunz & O. Vesselovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 114-116, '36
—influence of epinephrine on blood sugar in schizophrenia, [Schulze-Bünte] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 94: 113-122, Oct. '36
—influence of epinephrine on capillary pressure of mesentery and skin of toad, [Z. Kanda] Jap.J.M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 157†-158†, Sept. '35
—influence of Fourneau 933 (piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane) on epinephrine vasoconstriction and on sympathetic vasoconstriction, [M. Wierzuchowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 289-292, '36
—influence of gynergen (ergotamine tartrate) on effect of epinephrine and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on Purkinje fibers, [O. Spühler] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 472-480, '36
—influence of histamine on experimental arteriosclerosis which can be produced by epinephrine or vigantol (irradiated ergosterol), [H. I. Kim] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 156†-157†, Sept. '35
—inversion of hypertensive effects of epinephrine and extract of broom by Fourneau 883 (diethylaminomethyl-3-benzodioxane), [F. Jourdan & P. Galy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1244-1245, '36
—ketosis following administration of cortical extract, [E. M. MacKay & R. H. Barnes] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 177-180, Oct. '36
—masculinizing action on guinea-pigs of hydrosoluble extracts of beef suprarenals, [D. Hodler] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 512-514, '36
—mechanism of action of epinephrine administered by spinal route; rapid passage from cerebrospinal fluid into blood, [F. Mercier & J. Delphaut] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 26-28, '36
—modifications of volume of circulating blood produced by administration of suprarenal hormone in normal persons, [A. Bertola] Fisiol.e med. 7: 411-438, July 20, '36
—permeability of placenta demonstrated by reaction of maternal blood pressure to substances injected into fetal circulation, with special reference to hypotensive effect of extracts of fetal suprarenals, [A. Falaschini] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 289-305, Aug. 31, '36
—pharmacodynamic testing of vegetative nervous system in bronchial asthma, with special consideration of sensitivity to epinephrine in healthy and asthmatic persons, [J. Ri] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1065, May '36
—possibility of judging individual liver power of ammonia-detoxication by adrenalin; classification of liver power by use of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) and adrenalin, [A. Takamatsu] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 349-356, April 19, '36
—post-epinephrine urobilinuria in normal and hepatic patients after intravenous injections of decholin (dehydrocholic acid preparation), [P. Apollonio] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 347-364, June '36
—presence of glucose in salivary secretion after administration of adrenalin, [C. O. Hebb & G. W. Stavraky] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 141-153, Oct. '36
—reaction to epinephrine of hearts isolated by Starling method, from normal dogs and from those with hyperthyroidism, [F. Hoffmann & S. Middleton] Rev. méd.de Chile 64: 320-329, May '36
—reaction to epinephrine of isolated hearts from normal frogs (Bufo chilensis Gay) and from those with hyperthyroidism, [F. Hoffmann & S. Middleton] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 308-319, May '36
—regulating discharge of oxygen by erythrocytes; blood glycolysis, insulin and epinephrine, [F. Himmerich & F. S. Tschernjak] Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 344-359, '36
—relation between cerebrospinal fluid pressure and blood pressure, and effect of epinephrine on both, [T. Suenaga] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 146†-147†, Sept. '35
—relation of cortex to vitamin C; further study, [J. E. Lockwood, D. R. Swan & F. A. Hartman] Am.J. Physiol. 117: 553-558, Nov. '36
—responses of normal and hypophysectomized rabbits to adrenalin, [C. Bachman & G. Toby] J.Physiol. 87: 1-10, June 10, '36
—rôle of potassium in epinephrine action, [W. J. R. Camp & J. A. Higgins] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 376-387, Aug. '36
—rôle of vitamin C in animals resistant to scurvy: effects of insulin and adrenalin, [K. M. Daoud & M. A. S. el Ayyadi] Biochem.J. 30: 1280-1292, Aug. '36
—similarity in action of cortical hormone and that of synthetic epinephrine, [G. Kahlson & O. Mertens] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 699-709, '36
—smooth muscle actions of epinephrine substitutes; antagonism of epinephrine, [F. S. Modern & C. H. Thienes] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 413-420, June 30, '36

SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—stabilization of vitamin C by epinephrine, [M. Yamamoto] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 243: 266-269, '36
—suprarenals and vitamin C; influence of cortical hormone and cevitamic acid on chemism of muscular activity, [V. Baena Baena] An.de med.int. 5: 533-547, June '36
—sympathetic nerves and muscular fatigue; effect of cortical hormone and of cevitamic acid, [W. Brack] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 370-377, '36
—threshold concentration of epinephrine applied to human skin, [D. Jacobs] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 195-206, '36
—value of ketonemia due to injections of epinephrine as liver function test in normal and pathologic pregnancy, [A. Salvini] Ginecologia 2: 493-512, June '36
—variations of erythrocyte sedimentation rate in course of hypertension produced by epinephrine, [L. Bordoli] Haematologica 17: 529-538, '36
—vascular action of epinephrine in resting and active muscle, [O. Mertens, H. Rein & F. García Valdecasas] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 454-475, '36
—vasoconstricting action of epinephrine on coronary circulation, [A. Klisiecki & S. Flek] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 23-33, '36
—vasomotor action of extract of broom; similarity to action of epinephrine, [F. Jourdan & P. Galy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1102-1104, '36
—vasomotor action of very small doses of epinephrine, [H. Hermann, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 1099-1101, '36
—vasomotor influence on cerebral vessels, [J. J. Bouckaert & F. Jourdan] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 109-128, Aug. 31, '36
—vasomotor tonus of denervated artery; control of sympathectomized blood vessels by sympathomimetic hormones and its relation to surgical treatment of patients with Raynaud's disease, [J. C. White, A. M. Okelberry & G. P. Whitelaw] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1251-1276, Dec. '36
—weight changes following use of glycerin extract of cortex, [R. G. Hoskins & H. Freeman] Endocrinology 20: 565-566, July '36
standardization, biologic assay of cortical hormone by survival method, in adrenalectomized young rats; influence of salt content of hormone extract, [P. Schultzer] J.Physiol. 87: 222-236, Aug. 19, '36
—bioassay of cortical extracts; direct comparison of rat and dog units, [G. F. Cartland & M. H. Kuizenga] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 678-685, Dec. '36
—biologic standardization of cortical hormone by method of survival of young rats, [P. Schultzer] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 978-981, '36
—cortical hormone from rats, [M. Reiss, J. Bálint & V. Aronson] Endokrinologie 18: 26-31, '36
—epinephrine estimates obtainable by some methods, chemical and biologic, in extract of bovine suprarenal medulla, [M. Hatano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 307-318, Aug. 31, '36
—influence of small quantities of salt on duration of life of young rats after bilateral suprarenalectomy; importance in standardization test for cortical hormone, [P. Schultzer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 976-978, '36
—preparation of cortical extract, [A. Grădinescu, S. Secăreanu & N. Şanta] Endocrinol.,gynec.,obstet. 1: 290-294, June '36
therapy: See also Constipation, therapy
—action of epinephrine on diseased human eye; use of stronger solutions for instillation, [S. C. Howell] Arch.Ophth. 16: 1018-1027, Dec. '36
—acute toxemia of burns; extract of cortex in treatment, [W. C. Wilson, G. D. Rowley & N. A. Gray] Lancet 1: 1400-1402, June 20, '36
—administration of epinephrine by inhalation, [J. B. Graeser & A. H. Rowe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1134-1136, Aug. '36
—changes in electrocardiogram in suprarenal coma and their control by cortical hormone, [S. Thaddea] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 354-361, '36
—combined action of chloruration and cortical extract in treatment of acute toxic nephritis with considerable uremia and hypochloremia, [M. Larget, J. P. Lamare, R. Lecoq & Dupont] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 262-267, July 6, '36
—contractions of spleen provoked by intravenous injections of epinephrine in therapy of purpura hemorrhagica; 2 cases, [P. Riolo] Riforma med. 52: 603-606, May 2, '36
—cortex extract in acne rosacea, [H. Ritter & J. Wadel] Dermat.Wchnschr. 102: 617-618, May 9, '36
—cortical extract in intoxications and infections, [M. T. Maiato] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 645-654, June 15, '36
—cortical extract, sodium chloride and cysteine in therapy of Addison's disease; 2 cases, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin, Uhry & Ullmann] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 555-558, June 15, '36
SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, therapy—Continued
—cortical hormone and vitamin C; effect on diphtheric circulatory insufficiency, [H. Bernhardt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1123-1125, July 10, '36
—cortical hormone and vitamin C; effect on experimental diphtheria, [A. Aicham & H. Bock] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 65: 289-293, '36
—cortical hormone; therapeutic significance, [W. Herbrand] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1130-1131, July 10, '36
—cortical insufficiency (treated with cortex extract), [R. L. Schaefer & F. L. Strickroot] J.Michigan M. Soc. 35: 516-520, Aug. '36
—cortin in malignant diphtheria, [Doskočil] Časop.lék. česk. 75: 605-606, May 15, '36
—cortin; results of 3 months' treatment, [Derousaux & Fanielle] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 47-48, '36
—direct and correlative strength of cortical preparation iliren, [E. E. Bauke] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1595-1597, Sept. 25, '36
—function of cortex from clinical and therapeutic standpoint, [S. Thaddea] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1117, July 10, '36; 1171, July 17, '36
—hemolytic splenomegaly; physiopathologic study; effects of intravenous injections of epinephrine; case, [F. Serio] Riforma med. 52: 775-778, June 6, '36
—inhalation of epinephrine hydrochloride for relief of asthma in children, [J. B. Graeser & A. H. Rowe] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 92-99, July '36
—pancortex in diphtheria, [H. Messer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1131-1132, July 10, '36
—physiologic and pharmacologic importance of cortex, [W. Herbrand] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 260-269, July-Aug. '36
—procaine and epinephrine injection in treatment of sprained ankles; cases, [J. B. Kiser] Virginia M. Monthly 63: 554-555, Dec. '36
—resorption of inhaled pulverized solution, [K. H. Larsen & N. A. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 777-781, Aug. 20, '36
—serum electrolytes and mineral metabolism in case of Addison's disease, with observations on use of cortical extract (eschatin), [S. K. Chou, K. C. Chen, S. H. Liu & S. S. Fang] Chinese M.J. 50: 1013-1024, Aug. '36
—therapy of malarial splenomegaly in children by Maurizio Ascoli method of intravenous injection of epinephrine; preliminary report, [F. Jerace] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1562-1565, Aug. 31, '36
—therapy of progressive muscular dystrophy with epinephrine and pilocarpine, [W. P. Schäffer] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1312-1314, Aug. 7, '36
—treatment of asthmatic attacks by inhalation of adrenalin, [N. A. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 781-782, Aug. 20, '36; also, Lancet 2: 848-849, Oct. 10, '36
—two cases of acholuric jaundice, with note on effect of adrenalin before and after splenectomy, [A. M. Nussbrecher] Middlesex Hosp.J. 36: 139-141, Oct. '36
—use of cortex in asthenic conditions, [A. Störmer] Med. Klin. 32: 1299-1301, Sept. 18, '36
—vitamin C and cortidyn in malignant diphtheria, [P. Bamberger & W. Zell] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 307-323, '36
toxicity, changes in capillaries of heart muscle in experimental sclerosis produced by epinephrine, [B. D. Iwanowsky] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 100-112, '36
—cutaneous necrosis of thigh after hypodermoclysis of epinephrine in dextrose solution; case, [A. Patroni & Gijarto] Valsalva 12: 157-163, April '36
—dangers of making epinephrine solutions too acid, [A. Goris & R. Legroux] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 864-873, June 23, '36
—gas gangrene due to subcutaneous injections of Heckel's anti-asthmatic serum; cases, [V. F. Melo] Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 1033-1035, July 1, '36
—gas gangrene following injections of epinephrine; etiologic study of case, [A. Touraine & J. Gautier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 778-785, April '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 669-671, Aug. 13, '36
—inhibiting effect of tuberculosis on development of experimental epinephrine arteriosclerosis in rabbit, [I. Ogura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 28, June 24, '36
—multiple necroses of skin following injury from intention tremor during self-injection of epinephrine, [E. Urbach] Med.Klin. 32: 769-770, June 5, '36
—necrosis of finger tips following use of local anesthetic in operation for Dupuytren contracture; study of epinephrine toxicity, [H. Hanke] Chirurg 8: 684-687, Sept. 1, '36
—reticulo-endothelial system in relation to epinephrine-chloroform syncope, [C. C. Velluda & I. G. Russu] Cluj.med. 17: 338-343, May 1, '36; also, J.de physiol. et de path.gén. 34: 815-823, Sept. '36
—rôle of vagus nerve in epinephrine-chloroform syncope, [C. V. Antonescu & I. Vinţi] Cluj.med. 17: 515-518, Aug. 1, '36
SUPRARENALECTOMY: See Suprarenals, excision

SUPRARENALS
—antagonism between thyroid and suprarenal cortex; review, [G. Lami] Riforma med. 52: 724-727, May 23, '36
—can changes in suprarenals of rabbit, produced by injections of patient's urine, be considered of value in diagnosis of malignant tumors? [H. Takatsuki] Ztschr. d. japan. chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 134-135, '35 [Comment on Aron's article]
—cancer reaction (reaction of cortex to urine of cancer patients) in guinea-pigs, [M. Aron] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 248-250, '36
—comparative study of various technical modalities in cancer reaction (reaction of cortex to injection of urine of cancer patients) in rabbits, [M. Aron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 246-248, '36
—compensatory hypertrophy, [M. Reiss, J. Bálint & V. Aronson] Endokrinologie 18: 26-31, '36
—compensatory hypertrophy in rat as influenced by sex, castration, time and thyroidectomy, [C. A. Winter & F. E. Emery] Anat.Rec. 66: 401-409, Nov. 25, '36
—compensatory hypertrophy of one gland with chronic sclerosing tuberculosis of the other; autopsy in case, [C. Panà] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 86-91, June 30, '36
—effect of diphtheric toxin on cevitamic acid-silver nitrate reaction of suprarenals, [A. Munilla & J. Castiglioni] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 209-212, April '36
—effect of urine of cancerous patients on suprarenals of rabbit, [M. Yagishita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 1163-1178, '36
—influence of sex hormone on vitamin C content of suprarenals and liver of guinea-pig, [J. Mosonyi] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 242: 158-164, '36
—influence of thymus extracts on weight of rabbit and of its suprarenals, [R. Tislowitz & S. Chodkowska] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 841-844, '36
—introduction to study of endocrinology, [H. Jumon] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 388-396, June 6, '36
—little known studies and facts concerning yellow pigment; review of literature, [G. Paladino] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 248-255, April '36
—morphogenetic action and biologic standardization of corticotropic substance from anterior lobe of pituitary, [M. Reiss, J. Bálint, F. Oestreicher & V. Aronson] Endokrinologie 18: 1-10, '36
—quantitative distribution of vitamin C in adrenal gland at various stages of development, [D. Glick & G. R. Biskind] J. Biol.Chem. 115: 551-555, Sept. '36
—quantitative study on adrenals of hypophysectomized rats, [E. Cutuly] Anat.Rec. 66: 119-122, Aug. 25, '36
abnormalities, adrenal virilism (cortical tissue in ovary), [W. Saphir & M. L. Parker] J.A.M.A. 107: 1286-1288, Oct. 17, '36
—cortical syndrome in case with tumor from accessory adrenal gland, [B. Josephson] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 385-396, '36
—unusual embryonic rest associated with adrenal gland, [F. W. Wiglesworth] J.Tech.Methods 16: 50-52, Oct. '36
anatomy and histology, changes induced by estrogens in male mice, [H. Burrows] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 121-126, July '36
—effect of estrogenic substances upon pituitary, adrenals and ovaries, [E. T. Ellison & J. C. Burch] Endocrinology 20: 746-752, Nov. '36
—effect of ovarian hormone and prolan from pregnant urine on cortex of male mouse, [Bau-Kien-Tsing] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 24: 714-726, '36
—effects of prepuberal gonadectomy on guinea-pig, [M. Zalesky] Anat.Rec. 65: 467-483, July 25, '36
—histologic studies on lipins; cytologic analysis of liposomes in cortex of guinea pig, [N. L. Hoerr] Anat.Rec. 66: 317-342, Oct. 25, '36
—influence of cortin and suprarenin hydrochloride on structure of pituitary, gonads and suprarenals in rats, [O. Lipprosz] Endokrinologie 18: 18-26, '36
—nuclear and cytoplasmic phenomena in centrifuged gland of albino rat, [E. J. Dornfeld] Anat.Rec. 65: 403-415, July 25, '36
atrophy: See Addison's Disease
cancer, hirsutism, hypertension and obesity associated with carcinoma of cortex; indeterminate pituitary adenoma and selective changes in beta cells (basophils) of hypophysis, [I. Graef, J. J. Bunim & A. Rottino] Arch.Int.Med. 57: 1085-1103, June '36
—adenocarcinoma; case, [W. S. Nettrour] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 710-713, Nov. 4, '36
—adenocarcinoma of suprarenal capsule with pulmonary metastases revealed by examination of sputum; case, [J. P. Urioste, R. A. Piaggio Blanco & B. C. Gil Nin] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 293-297, '36
—adenocarcinoma with syndrome of hypertension, hyperglycemia and pseudohermaphroditism, [J. Bottin] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 30-37, '36
—in patient with elephantiasis nostras; case, [C. R. Bocca] Lyon méd. 158: 402-407, Oct. 11, '36
—of cortex, [A. A. Little, Jr.] J.Pediat. 9: 62-67, July '36
SUPRARENALS—Continued
diseases, clinical and pathologic study, [E. M. Hall & L. Hemken] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 448-468, Sept. '36
—comparative anatomy and pathologic physiology of adrenal-sympathetic complex with relation to genesis and surgical treatment of essential hypertension, [G. W. Crile] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 694-697, Nov. '36
—experimental production of vascular syndrome resembling Buerger's disease; arterial and venous obliteration of suprarenal origin, [R. Leriche & R. Froehlich] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1032-1036, July 1, '36
—familial congenital syndrome, [H. Jacobziner & A. Gordinkel] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 308-320, Aug. '36
—function of cortex from clinical standpoint, [S. Thaddea] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1117-1123, July 10, '36
—hyperchromaffinism, [D. Chamberlain] Brit.M.J. 1: 1251-1252, June 20, '36
—hyperfunction; experimental studies, [H. O. Neumann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 158-175, '36
—in childhood, [H. C. Shepardson] California & West. Med. 45: 153-157, Aug. '36
—new ideas regarding pathogenesis of diabetes insipidus (involvement of tuber cinereum, corpora mammillaria, hypophysis and suprarenals), [A. Salmon] Riv.di neurol. 9: 263-297, Aug. '36
—physiopathology of syndromes, [H. Serre] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 965-970, July 4, '36
—sudden death of infants; case due to acute suprarenalitis, [J. R. Marcos] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 106-111, March '36
—suprarenal medullectomy alone or combined with resection of splanchnic nerve in syndromes of hypersuprarenalism; application in Raynaud's disease and in endarteritis obliterans, [L. Durante] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1555-1561, Aug. 31, '36
embryology, early development of human cortex, [G. Politzer] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 40-48, '36
excision: See also Suprarenals, physiology
—biologic assay of cortical hormone by survival method, in adrenalectomized young rats; influence of salt content of hormone extract, [P. Schultzer] J. Physiol. 87: 222-236, Aug. 19, '36
—blood sugar of adrenalectomized dog, [W. M. Parkins, H. W. Hays & W. W. Swingle] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 13-23, Sept. '36
—carbohydrate metabolism in adrenalectomized animals, [M. V. Buell, I. A. Anderson & M. B. Strauss] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 274-281, July '36
—changes in fat metabolism of suprarenalectomized rats, [M. Reiss, H. Epstein, F. Fleischmann & L. Schwarz] Endokrinologie 17: 302-308, '36
—cortico-adrenal insufficiency and potassium metabolism, [R. Truszkowski & R. L. Zwemer] Biochem.J. 30: 1345-1353, Aug. '36
—effect of fractional extracts of anterior pituitary on blood sugar following suprarenalectomy, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 181: 674-680, '36
—effect of parathyroid hormone upon serum calcium and calcium excretion of adrenalectomized rats, [L. I. Pugsley & J. B. Collip] Biochem.J. 30: 1274-1279, Aug. '36
—effect of piqûre diabétique upon blood sugar content of rabbits, suprarenalectomized or medulli-suprarenalectomized, [M. Hatano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 455-464, Sept. 30, '36
—effects of suprarenalectomy in albino rats in relation to age, temperature, body growth and sensitivity to insulin, [E. Silvestroni] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 201-220, '36
—experiments on intact and adrenalectomized dogs subjected to sodium and chloride depletion by intraperitoneal injections of glucose, [W. W. Swingle, W. M. Parkins & A. R. Taylor] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 430-437, July '36
—glycogen content of liver in rats following suprarenalectomy, [G. Widström] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 397-403, '36
—growth in adrenalectomized puppies on diet low in potassium, high in sodium chloride, sodium citrate, [W. D. Allers & L. A. Crandall, Jr.] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 878-879, June '36
—high potassium diet and survival of adrenalectomized rats, [R. A. Cleghorn & G. A. McVicar] Nature, London 138: 124, July 18, '36
—in therapy of hypertension, [E. Desmarest] Bull.gén. de thérap. 187: 206-215, '36
—in therapy of thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [R. Leibovici] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 216-224, '36
—influence of environmental temperature on salts upon survival period of adrenalectomized rats, [R. S. Weiser & E. R. Norris] Endocrinology 20: 556-560, July '36
—influence of iodoacetic acid and of removal of suprarenals on resorption of fat, [L. Laszt & F. Verzár] Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 356-367, '36
—influence on fasting ketosis in pregnant rat, [E. M. MacKay & R. H. Barnes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 682-683, June '36

SUPRARENALS, excision—Continued
—mortality following bilateral adrenalectomy combined with renal decapsulation, [M. Bodansky, C. M. Agress, K. R. Campbell & C. L. Herrmann] Endocrinology 20: 684-685, Sept. '36
—mucosal changes of upper air and food passages in chronic and acute hyposuprarenalism and in acute asuprarenalism; experimental study, [E. Pellegrini] Arch ital.di otol. 48: 551-564, Sept. '36
—pathologic changes in suprarenalectomized dogs, with particular reference to anterior lobe of hypophysis; comparison with Addison's disease, [W. M. Nicholson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 58: 405-417, June '36
—potassium in various organs in suprarenal insufficiency in frogs; new studies, [C. I. Urechia, G. Benetato & Mme. Retezeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 197-200, '36
—presence and probable significance of gastro-intestinal lesions in suprarenalectomized animals and in those subjected to dechloruration, [M. T. Malato] Arch. per le sc.med. 62: 128-144, Aug. '36
—rôle of corpora lutea in prolonging life of adrenalectomized rats, [F. E. Emery & E. L. Schwabe] Endocrinology 20: 550-555, July '36
—rôle of lactoflavine and flavine-phosphoric acid in cortex deficiency and iodoacetic acid poisoning, [F. Verzár & L. Laszt] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 5: 265-275, Oct. '36
—salt and water metabolism of adrenal insufficiency and partial starvation in rats, [M. I. Rubin & E. T. Krick] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 685-695, Nov. '36
—sodium and water metabolism in relation to disturbances of carbohydrate metabolism after adrenalectomy, [F. Verzár & L. Laszt] Nature, London 138: 844, Nov. 14, '36
—surgical treatment (bilateral adrenalectomy) of hypertension, [J. L. De Courcy] J.Med. 17: 505-508, Dec. '36
—survival of adrenalectomized nephrectomized rat, [D. J. Ingle & E. C. Kendall] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 200-202, Oct. '36
—technic of suprarenalectomy in guinea-pig and survival period and cause of death of guinea-pigs after bilateral suprarenalectomy, [H. T. Simmons & R. Whitehead] J.Physiol. 88: 235-238, Nov. 6, '36
hematoma, histology and physiopathologic significance of venous system of suprarenals; relation to splenic hematomas, [A. Costa & L. Severi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 321-339, '36
hemorrhage, acute apoplexy with cutaneous symptoms in infant 2 months old, [J. H. Magnusson] Rev.franç. de pédiat. 12: 439-450, '36
—acute fulminating meningococcus infection with bilateral capillary hemorrhage as most striking gross pathologic lesions; case, [F. H. Foucar] Ann.Int. Med. 9: 1736-1746, June '36
—acute suprarenal syndrome (Waterhouse-Friderichsen) of infectious purpura type in girl 3½ years old; case, [L. Magni] Lattante 7: 159-164, April '36
—apoplexy, [H. Barsoum] Brit.M.J. 2: 972, Nov. 14, '36
—structure of suprarenal veins in relation to pathogenesis of certain forms of apoplexy; 2 cases, [L. Severi] Diagnosi (no. 6) 15: 337-351, Dec. '35
innervation, [W. H. Hollinshead] J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 449-467, Oct. '36
—critical review of 822 operations on sympathetic system with special reference to essential hypertension, [G. Crile] Illinois M.J. 70: 115-119, Aug. '36
—epinephrine secretion caused by direct stimulation of denervated suprarenals of dog, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 579-582, '36
—immediate and late results of unilateral and bilateral enervation on glycemia and on arterial blood pressure, [C. Ciceri & S. Gabrielli] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 40: 794-801, '34
—polyglandular disease (and adrenal denervation), [G. Crile] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 336-341, June '36
—suprarenal atrophy following denervation; case with findings at necropsy, [A. M. Snell, R. M. Wilder & R. W. Cragg] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 473-478, Nov. '36
insufficiency: See also Addison's Disease; Suprarenals, excision
—arterial hypotension in pulmonary tuberculosis; relation to suprarenal insufficiency (decrease of epinephrine in blood), [O. Maestri] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tubere. 10: 445-471, July 31, '36
—clinical significance, etiology, diagnosis and therapy; 6 cases, [M. Breitfellner & R. Herbst] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 123-137, '36
—eclampsia and suprarenals, [E. Fauvet] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1356-1358, Sept. 19, '36
—epinephrine secretion in animals with experimental diabetes, [J. M. Rogoff & E. N. Nixon] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 257-259, Nov. '36
—impermeability of erythrocytes to nitrogenous compounds in relation to plasmatic-globular ratio in experimental insufficiency, [P. Monnier] Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 184-185, May '36

SUPRARENALS, insufficiency—Continued
—importance in etiology of experimental peptic ulcer, [L. Imperati] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 461-474, '36
—neurologic symptoms produced by insufficiency; case, [A. M. Snell & C. G. Morlock] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 551-554, Aug. 26, '36
—progress in diagnosis and therapy of syndrome of hypofunction, [F. Conti] Folia med. 22: 531-541, June 30, '36
—slight insufficiency, [Stévenin] Progrès méd., pp. 1485-1491, Sept. 26, '36
pathology, alterations in lipoid content in infancy and in childhood, [M. L. Menten & M. P. Smith] Am. J.Dis.Child. 52: 54-60, July '36
—clinical and anatomicopathologic studies of problem of cortex; relation to virilism in female, [H. O. Neumann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 289-320, '36
—histologic changes following roentgen irradiation; experimental studies on rabbits, [R. B. Engelstad] Strahlentherapie 56: 58-68, '36
—histologic changes following splenectomy, [S. Fukai] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1593-1594, July '36
—histology in acute, purulent peritonitis; experiments with rabbits, [R. Katsuragi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1883-1884, Aug. '36
—in surgical infection; experimental study, [A. Z. Kozdoba] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 3-8, '35; also, Arch. f.klin.Chir. 185: 182-188, '36
—in tuberculosis, [S. Y. Kotsyubinskiy] Probl.tuberk., p. 1323, '36
—peculiar granules in cells of liver and adrenal in infections, [F. L. Santee] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 427-434, Dec. '36
—presence and formation of mycloid tissue; case, [A. Tavernari] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 289-309, June '36
—thymus and adrenals in response of organism to injuries and intoxications, [H. Selye] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 17: 234-248, June '36
—toxic effect of intravenous injections of lithium carmine; relation to total necrosis of kidneys and of suprarenal cortex, [F. Gimenez Reyna] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 261-288, '36
physiology: See also Suprarenal Preparations, effects; Suprarenals, excision
—[H. Serre] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 965-970, July 4, '36
—adrenergic and cholinergic nerves, [E. Schilf] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 962-964, July 4, '36
—blood lactic acid following administration of insulin in cats without adrenal medulla, [A. H. Scott & B. N. Berg] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 163-169, Aug. '36
—cortex and cholesterol metabolism, [S. Thaddea & W. Fasshauer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 477-498, '36
—effect of acetylcholine and other constituents of suprarenal gland upon blood sugar and amino-acids, [B. L. Davis, Jr. & J. M. Luck] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 542-552, Nov. '36
—effect of adrenocorticotropic extracts on accessory reproductive organs of castrate rats, [C. S. Davidson & H. D. Moon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 281-282, Nov. '36
—effect of adrenotropic hormone on natural resistance of hypophysectomized rats, [D. Perla] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 751-754, June '36
—effect of *l*-cevitamic acid on secretion of epinephrine, [F. Cislaghi & F. Teciiazic] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 148-154, '36
—effect of digitalis upon epinephrine discharge in dogs, [K. Saizyo & M. Hatano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 465-476, Sept. 30, '36
—epinephrine secretion caused by direct stimulation of denervated suprarenals of dog, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 579-582, '36
—epinephrine secretion in hypophysectomized dogs; effect of hypoglycemia produced by insulin, [L. Képinov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 351-354, '36
—experimental study of suprarenotropic hormones of anterior lobe of pituitary; preliminary report, [M. Cattaneo] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 789-793, '35
—functional relation of parathyroids, [G. Peracchia] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 507-514, '34
—functional variations of epinephrine-insulin-glycemic system; study of general biologic law, [O. Hirsch] Paris méd. 2: 117-120, Aug. 22, '36
—influence of cortex upon distribution of body water, [G. A. Harrop] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 11-24, July '36
—influence of cortical hormone upon excretion of water and electrolytes in suprarenalectomized dog, [G. A. Harrop, W. M. Nicholson & M. Strauss] J.Exper. Med. 64: 233-251, Aug. '36
—influence on gas metabolism, [U. Lombroso] Biol.med., Milano 12: 193-207, July-Aug. '36
—influence on pancreatic diabetes in toad, [B. A. Houssay & A. Biasotti] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 104-111, June '36

SUPRARENALS, physiology—Continued
—initiation of lactation in hypophysectomized guinea-pig (rôle of suprarenal cortex), [W. O. Nelson & R. Gaunt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 671-673, June '36
—involution of adrenal glands in newly born infants; biochemical inquiry into its physiologic significance, [H. Bruch & D. J. McCune] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 863-869, Oct. '36
—nervous and muscular chronaxia and reflex excitability of toads after destruction of suprarenals; mechanism of asthenia, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 12: 17-22, April '36; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 489-490, '36
—pharmacologic studies on motor nerves of rabbit's testicle; influence of suprarenal gland and spleen on sensitivity of testicular musculature of rabbit to acetylcholine and epinephrine, [R. Uchihashi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1203-1204, May '36
—physiologic and pharmacologic importance of cortex, [W. Herbrand] Rev.méd.german.-ibero- am. 9: 260-269, July-Aug. '36
—pituitary body and its functional relations with pancreas and suprarenals in regulation of glycemia, [L. Képinov] Presse méd. 44: 1564-1565, Oct. 7, '36
—recent studies on cortex, [M. Nothmann] Wissensch. Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 150-160, '36
—relation between adrenal gland and anaphylactic reactions, [T. Takaishi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 7-8, June '36
—relation between adrenal gland and various immune bodies in albino rat, [T. Takaishi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 6, June '36
—relation between adrenal gland and various immune bodies in rabbit, [T. Takaishi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 6-7, June '36
—relation between cortex and sodium chloride metabolism, [M. T. Malato] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 659-677, July 20, '36
—relation between vitamin B_2 and hormone of cortex, [F. Verzár & L. Laszt] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 476-482, '36
—relation of adrenal medulla to effect of insulin on purine metabolism, [P. S. Larson & G. Brewer] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 279-284, Aug. '36
—relation of serum sodium and chloride levels to alterations of body water in intact and adrenalectomized dog; influence of cortical hormone upon fluid distribution, [W. W. Swingle, W. M. Parkins, A. R. Taylor & H. W. Hays] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 438-445, July '36
—rôle of hypophysis (increased production of corticotropic hormone) in genesis of hypertension, [A. Jores] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 276-279, '36
—rôle of pancreas, pituitary and suprarenals in genesis of hyperglycemia in experimental pancreatic diabetes, [L. Képinov] Presse méd. 44: 1652-1654, Oct. 21, '36
—rôle of suprarenals in water metabolism, [J. Fliederbaum] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 779-799, July-Dec. '35
—significance of hormone of cortex, [W. Herbrand] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1130-1131, July 10, '36
—spontaneous activity of adrenalectomized rats treated with replacement and other therapy, [C. P. Richter] Endocrinology 20: 657-666, Sept. '36
—test of action of total thyroidectomy in angina pectoris; thyroid-suprarenal relationship, [M. Bérard, E. C. Cutler & M. Pijoan] Presse méd. 44: 1307-1309, Aug. 15, '36
—vitamin C and cortical hormone, [J. L. Svirbely & E. C. Kendall] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 187-193, June '36
—water and salt hormone of cortex, [G. A. Harrop] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 25-34, July '36
—work capacity in rabbit after interference with suprarenal glands, suprarenal medulla or splanchnic nerves, [K. Syozi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 271-298, Aug. 31, '36
—work capacity of adrenalectomized rat treated with cortin (suprarenal preparation), [D. J. Ingle] Am. J.Physiol. 116: 622-625, Aug. '36
radiation, endocrinopathies on railroad (especially treatment of hypertension and diabetes by radiating pituitary and suprarenals), [J. H. Hutton] Tri-State M.J. 8: 1661-1663, June '36
—histologic changes following roentgen irradiation; experimental studies on rabbits, [R. B. Engelstad] Strahlentherapie 56: 58-68, '36
—low dosage irradiation of pituitary and adrenals for treatment of non-nephritic hypertension, [J. H. Hutton & E. E. Madden] Illinois M.J. 70: 125-131, Aug. '36
—response of essential hypertension and diabetes to small doses of x-ray (applied to pituitary and suprarenal glands), [J. H. Hutton] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 58: 158-164, Sept. '36
—response of exophthalmic goiter or Graves' disease to irradiation of pituitary and adrenals, [J. H. Hutton & E. E. Madden] West.J.Surg. 44: 579-586, Oct. '36

SUPRARENALS—Continued
regeneration, physiologic regeneration of cells of medulla in man, [M. Clara] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 221-235, '36
secretion: See also Suprarenal Preparations; Suprarenals, physiology
—arterial hypotension in pulmonary tuberculosis; relation to suprarenal insufficiency (decrease of epinephrine in blood), [O. Maestri] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. 10: 445-471, July 31, '36
—blood sugar and epinephrine in typhoid and paratyphoid, [A. Ghio & C. Taschini] Lattante 7: 497-500, Oct. '36
—clinical and experimental studies on influence of peritoneal irritation on epinephrine content of circulating blood and suprarenals and their mutual relationship; effect on blood sugar, [T. Hasama] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 347-349, '36
—diagnostic value of epinephrine content of blood in Addison's disease, [W. Bross, H. Długosz & P. Kubikowski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 221-224, March 22, '36; also, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 925-927, June 5, '36
—effect of eczematous changes of skin on epinephrine content of suprarenal gland in rabbit, [E. Toshima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 39: 54-55, April '36
—epinephrine content of capsules of dogs submitted to barometric depression, [L. Binet & J. Lanxade] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1011-1012, '36
—epinephrine content of suprarenals of dogs under various experimental conditions, [L. Binet & J. Lanxade] Médecine 17: 693-697, Sept. '36
—evaluation of chemical determination of epinephrine in blood (Viale reaction) in surgical practice and in experimental studies, [L. G. Smirnova & K. S. Kochkareva] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 3-8, '35
—"hidden" and "bound" epinephrine, [A. M. Utevskiy] Vrach.delo 19: 265-270, '36
—hormone tests; urinary elimination of cortical hormone, [L. Antognetti & F. Geriola] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 10: 631-643, Dec. '35
—new colorimetric method for quantitative determination of epinephrine in blood, [S. Kobayashi] Jap. J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 152†-154†, Sept. '35
—occurrence of substance in suprarenals of ox, along with vitamin C; its reducing properties, [E. Ott, K. Krämer & W. Faust] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 243: 199-201, '36
—question of epinephrine secretion of carotid glomus; negative results of chemical and histochemical studies, [F. Schiappoli] Fisiol.e med. 7: 387-394, June 20, '36
—so-called virtual adrenaline of cortex, [J. Devine] Biochem.J. 30: 1768-1774, Sept. '36
—thyroid crisis; relation to liver function and adrenalin (in blood), [W. G. Maddock, F. A. Coller & S. Pedersen] West.J.Surg. 44: 513-521, Sept. '36
—Viale reaction for presence in blood of substances related to epinephrine, [K. Loebl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 651-653, May 22, '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Suprarenals
—technic for simultaneous exposure and operation, [H. H. Young] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 179-188, Aug. '36
transplantation, recovery of viable cortical tissue, [H. W. Nilson & D. J. Ingle] Science 84: 424, Nov. 6, '36
tuberculosis: See Addison's Disease
tumors, adrenal sympathetic syndrome with unusual variations in cardiac rhythm; case, [A. M. Burgess, G. W. Waterman & F. B. Cutts] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 433-447, Sept. '36
—[F. Subík] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 361-368, July-Aug. '36
—cavernous hemangioma; case, [A. Tavernari] Arch.ital. di urol. 13: 481-488, July '36
—cortical syndrome in case with tumor from accessory adrenal gland, [B. Josephson] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 385-396, '36
—cortical tumor in adult male causing gynecomastia and lactation; case, [H. Lisser] Endocrinology 20: 567-569, July '36
—Cushing's disease and interrenalism, [J. Ratner] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 97-113, '36
—ganglioneuroma of left gland; case in girl 7 years old, [A. Roberto] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 383-393, '36
—grave paroxysmal hypertension in patient with suprarenal paraganglioma; clinical study, with particular reference to diagnosis, [A. Landau, L. Paszkiewicz, Z. Sławiński & E. Steffen, Jr.] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 718-722, Oct. 6, '35; also, Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 330-343, May '36
—importance of adenomas in hypertension, [F. Neuhaus] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 213-218,'36
—in children, in connection with unusual case, [G. Hederstad] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1795-1802, Oct. 31, '36
—malignant sympathogonioma in nursling, [J. Stolz & D. Kučerová] Časop. lék. česk. 75: 1148-1151, Sept. 11, '36

SUPRARENALS, tumors—Continued
—morphology of neuroblastoma of medulla, [J. Rinscheid] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **297:** 508-522, '36
—paraganglioma; case, [A. Bianchedi] Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 801-811, Aug. 30, '36
—paraganglioma of right gland; case, [A. Fingerland] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **25:** 334-349, Feb. '36
—relation of sex hormones in case of virilism due to hypernephroma, [W. J. Bruins Slot] Acta med.Scandinav. **89:** 371-375, '36
—severe hypertonia due to pheochromocytoma of suprarenal with adenomas in suprarenals and pituitary, [G. Kahlau] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **50:** 86-99, '36
—sudden death in case of bilateral paraganglioma, [N. Minovici & C. Bonciu] Bull. Acad. de méd. de Roumanie **1:** 638-642, '36
—"virilism" in domestic hen; possible significance, [J. P. McGowan] J.Exper.Biol. **13:** 377-382, Oct. '36
SUPRARENIN (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations
SUPRYAZHINSKIY, V. N., Two cases of actinomycosis of ileocecal region, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **6:** 723-728, '34
SURÁNYI, G., and CAMMARELLA, C., Sulla tossicosi del lattante, Lattante **7:** 479-496, Oct. '36
SURE, B., and BUCHANAN, K. S., Deficiency of vitamins A and B complex in concentration of blood and tissue enzymes of albino rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 210-211, Oct. '36
——See **KIK, M. C., jt. auth.**
——**KIK, M. C., and BUCHANAN, K. S.,** Enzymic efficiency in avitaminosis; influence of vitamin A deficiency on concentration of blood and tissue enzymes, Am. J. Digest. Dis. & Nutrition **3:** 493-494, Sept. '36
Vitamin D deficiency on concentration of blood and tissue enzymes of albino rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **35:** 209-210, Oct. '36
SUREAU, M., and GRANDADAM, P., Dosage spectrophotométrique de l'α-œstrone et de ses dérivés, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 440-442, Aug. 18, '36
——See **LÉVY-SOLAL, E., jt. auth.**
——**WALTHER, P., and MAHIVAT,** Deux observations de présentation primitive de la face reconnues plusieurs jours avant l'accouchement, Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc. **25:** 223-225, March '36
SURFACE TENSION
See also Blood proteins; Blood, surface tension; etc.
—complement fixation as surface reaction; general rules of surface tension and adsorption, illustrated in model experiments with caffeine solutions, [F. Seelich] Biochem.Ztschr. **286:** 396-407, '36
—rôle in renal secretion, [J. Delamare] Gaz. méd. de France **43:** 635-637, July 1-15, '36
SURGEONS
—clinical record: criterion of efficiency, [A. Steindler] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 110-112, June '36
—effect of work on gaseous metabolism and energy consumption, with special consideration of emotional factors, [A. A. Minkh & G. S. Gan] Vestnik khir. **44:** 14-26, '36
—hospital surgeon; rôle in extending service of hospital to community, [G. Defoug] Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 767-768, Oct. 1, '36
—intellectual, moral and technical standards, [B. Schiassi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 526-528, Aug. 15, '35
—making of a surgeon; address of president, [E. H. Pool] Ann.Surg. **104:** 481-491, Oct. '36
—relation to hospital, [M. Thorek] Hospitals **10:** 54-56, Oct. '36
—should general practitioner select surgeon for his patient? [W. H. Hamley] New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 126-128, Sept. '36
—technical errors in surgery and professional selection of surgeons, [G. A. Reynberg] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 139-148, '35
industrial: See Industry and Occupations
military: See Medicine, military; Surgery, military
ship surgeons: See Ships
SURGERY
See also Apparatus; Bandaging; Drainage; Dressings; Instruments; Wounds; under organs and diseases; etc.
—asthenia in relation to surgical interventions, [R. Benon] Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 765, Oct. 1, '36
—authorization of operations, [W. C. Woodward] Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 28-35, Oct '36
—chemical and physical properties of so-called physiologic solutions in surgical practice, [S. Saitta] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **42:** 173-180, May-June '36
—clinical recollections and reflections; pediatric surgery in general practice, [J. Fraser] Edinburgh M.J. **43:** 349-367, June '36
—clinical recollections and reflections; surgery in general practice; difficulties and limitations, [J. B. Simpson] Edinburgh M.J. **43:** 426-437, July '36
—commoner surgical conditions, [J. R. Judd] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 30-39, '36
SURGERY—Continued
—consideration of nutritional status of patient, [J. A. Wolfer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 607-616, Nov. '36
—construction and administration of surgical stations, [R. Goldhahn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 741-743, May 1, '36
—desultory discussion of certain commonplace features of practice often ignored as simple and obvious but worthy of re-statement and emphasis, [L. L. Bigelow] Ohio State M.J. **32:** 837-843, Sept. '36
—determination of proper time for surgical intervention in latent and acute surgical infections, [R. Michel-Béchet] Arch. méd.-chir. de Province **26:** 360-366, Aug.-Sept. '36
—ethics in surgery, [J. Torres Torija] Cir.y cirujanos **4:** 165-171, April-May '36
—experiences with ultraviolet lamp, laparophos, during surgical operations, [J. Wicke] Med.Klin. **32:** 1101-1103, Aug. 14, '36
—factors involved in general surgery, [M. S. Underhill] Illinois M.J. **69:** 545-547, June '36
—fluid therapy in surgery; critical review, [J. D. Stewart] New England J.Med. **215:** 53-59, July 9, '36
—for children; review of literature, [G. Paschlau] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **66:** 424-439, '36
—function of roentgenology in surgery, [J. Cunha] Crón. méd.mex. **33:** 87-95, April '34
—general remarks on reparative surgery, [K. Gebhardt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1570-1576, July 4, '36
—get complete consent in writing before you operate, [H. V. Barbour] J. Michigan M. Soc. **35:** 572-573, Sept. '36
—grains and scruples; from a London surgeon, Lancet **2:** 283, Aug. 1, '36; 338, Aug. 8, '36; 400, Aug. 15, '36; 459, Aug. 22, '36
—hepatic physiology and pathology from surgical viewpoint; review of experimental investigations (Judd lecture), [F. C. Mann] Minnesota Med. **19:** 695-702, Nov. '36
—importance of understanding "terrain," [Desmarest] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **12:** 282-293, May 15, '36
—impressions of physician operated upon by Paschoud method (under infra-red light), [J. Bonjour de Rachewsky] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **56:** 586-589, July 25, '36
—impressions of surgery in San Francisco, Los Angeles, Rochester, St. Louis and New York with portraits of a few leading surgeons, [O. Ivanissevich] Semana méd. **1:** 1309-1327, April 23, '36
—in surgical stations, [R. Goldhahn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1726, Oct. 16, '36; 1766, Oct. 23, '36
—influence of the West on American surgery; president's address, [R. H. Jackson] Tr.West.S.A. **45:** 37-51, '35
—infra-red and ultraviolet irradiations in surgery, [J. Bastien] Rev.méd.franç. **17:** 543-544, June '36
—Institute of Experimental Surgery, [G. Bosch Arana] Semana méd. **2:** 213-236, July 23, '36
—letter from Larrey to Bonaparte on reestablishment of Académie de Chirurgie, [E. Bomboy] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 45-46, June 13, '36
—medicine and surgery, [C. M. García] Crón.méd.-quir. de la Habana **62:** 381-384, Aug. '36
—methods of physical therapy in surgical practice at polyclinic, [M. E. Kersanov & S. S. Kuzmin] Vestnik khir. **46:** 19-30, '36
—modern surgery, [G. Crile] Mod.Hosp. **47:** 44-45, Oct. '36
—need for obtaining patient's permission before operation, [A. Klęsk] Prakt.lek. **9:** 126-128, '35
—neurosurgery and general surgery, [L. Schönbauer] Chirurg **8:** 391-395, May 15, '36
—newer trends, [D. B. Allman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **33:** 451-453, Aug. '36
—nitrogen and chloride metabolism in postoperative stages, [H. Heusser] Helvet. med. acta **3:** 155-160, May '36
—operations on infants in first days of life, [A. Martin] Nourrisson **24:** 147-151, May '36
—pediatric surgery, [T. P. Krasnobaev] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) **9:** 9-12, '35
—president's address, [R. B. Wade] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **6:** 18-26, July '36
—problem of pressure, [F. Hartmann] München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1417-1420, Aug. 28, '36
—problems of lean patient, [C. G. Heyd] S.Clin.North America **16:** 713-725, June '36
—racial trends of Negro and white in certain surgical diseases, [U. Maes & E. M. McFetridge] Am.J.Surg. **33:** 5-17, July '36
—radiology in surgery, [E. Bircher] Helvet.med.acta **3:** 281-294, July '36
—review of recent work on surgery in children, [A. Mouchet & C. Roederer] Paris méd. **1:** 569-591, June 20, '36
—science and art, [G. E. Aróstegui] M.Rec. **144:** 347, Oct. 21, '36; 401, Nov. 4, '36
—sensitivity of skin of patients with grave surgical diseases to ultraviolet rays, [M. E. Kersanov & B. I. Klepatskiy] Klin.med. **14:** 1081-1083, '36

SURGERY—Continued
—specialism, [C. Olivé Gumá] Ars méd.,Barcelona **12:** 137-147, March '36
—surgical chitchat from America, [J. K. Narat] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2061-2070, Aug. 29, '36
—surgical notes, 1935, [C. H. Howat] East African M. J. **13:** 149-154, Aug. '36
—surgical pediatrics; critical review, [H. E. Coe] J. Pediat. **9:** 513-548, Oct. '36
—two years of practice in brush of upper Ubangi, Belgian Congo, [P. Delom] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 707-715, May 13, '36
—ultraviolet and infra-red irradiation in surgery, [J. Bastien & Walter] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) **43:** 155-159, Oct. 1, '36
—water balance, dehydration and administration of parenteral fluids, [F. A. Coller] Minnesota Med. **19:** 490-494, Aug. '36
—water balance of sick patients, [F. A. Coller] Wisconsin M.J. **35:** 618-624, Aug. '36
—what community should know about surgery, [C. G. Heyd] New York State J.Med. **36:** 1339-1340, Sept. 15, '36
asepsis in: See Sterilization, surgical
blood in, behavior of calcium and phosphorus in various surgical diseases and in relation to surgery, [G. Pozzi & B. Austoni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **40:** 492-502, '34
—behavior of platelets in surgical diseases, [G. Cigada] Bollettino **10:** 99-139, '36
—biochemical study of postoperative azotemia, chloremia and *poly*peptidemia, [J. Spaey] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **14:** 107-120, Jan.-Feb. ['35]
—cation content of serum; experimental studies, [E. Koizumi] Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **44:** 227-233, '36
—diagnostic value of erythrocyte sedimentation, [H. Kunz] Med.Klin. **32:** 1394-1397, Oct. 9, '36
—diminution, under influence of insulin alone or associated with dextrose, of hyperpolypeptidemia caused by tissue destruction following surgery, [O. Lambret, J. Driessens & H. Malatray] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 12-13, '36
—distribution of blood in various segments of body and possibility of regulating it by means of blood reservoirs; importance of problem, [T. Naegeli] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **6:** 424-443, '36
—evaluation of chemical determination of epinephrine in blood (Viale reaction), [L. G. Smirnova & K. S. Kochkareva] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 3-8, '35
—hypochloremic and false uremia in surgical diseases and following operations, [H. Puhl] Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 691-705, '36
—importance of circulation time, [G. Webb, W. Sheinfeld & H. Colin] Ann.Surg. **104:** 460-474, Sept. '36
—influence of interventions on acid-base equilibrium of arterial blood, [C. Colombo] Arch.ital.di chir. **43:** 283-296, '36
—last work of Heinrich Schade on venous pulse and its significance for surgery, [C. Häbler] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **63:** 2369-2376, Oct. 3, '36
—physicochemical changes of serum during postoperative period, [J. Bernard] Arch.de physique biol. **13:** 60-74, Jan.-April '36
—postoperative humoral syndrome; experimental study, [J. Bottin & J. Conradt] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **10:** 531-549, Dec. '35
—postoperative hypochloremia; frequency and significance, [A. Salvatori & V. Palumbo] Fisiol.e med. **7:** 561-579, Sept. 20, '36
—postoperative urea content, [J. F. Touw] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **130:** 497-504, '36
—stability of blood colloids in surgical diseases, [M. P. Sokolovskiy & L. N. Altshuler] Klin.med. **14:** 1045-1052, '36
—therapy of hypochloremia; preoperative rechloruration, [R. S. Mach & F. Sciclounoff] J.de chir. **48:** 342-351, Sept. '36
—thiemia in various surgical diseases; preoperative and postoperative determinations, [U. Bracci] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **43:** 479-505, Oct. '36
blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, in surgery
blood transfusion in: See Blood Transfusion, in surgery
clinics, in Scandinavia, [A. R. Short] Bristol Med.-Chir. J. **53:** 157-162, '36
diagnosis in: See also Surgery, blood in
—errors caused by simulation of pathologic symptoms, [V. N. Shamov & N. N. Zotina] Vrach.delo **19:** 113-120, '36
history: See also Bladder, calculi; Cesarean Section, history; Mastoid, surgery; Surgery, military; Surgery, teaching; Trephining; etc.
—address at annual meeting of Boston City Hospital Alumni Association, [S. B. Woodward] New England J.Med. **215:** 26-29, July 2, '36
—barber surgeons among early Dutch and Swedes along the Delaware, [S. X. Radbill] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **4:** 718-744, Nov. '36

SURGERY, history—Continued
—Cosmas and Damian, patron saints of surgery, [L. M. Zimmerman] Am.J.Surg. **33:** 160-168, July '36
—eighteenth century account book of master surgeons of Geneva, [H. Audeoud] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **56:** 635-643, Aug. 25, '36
—François de Lapeyronie (1678-1747); the man and his work; founding of Académie Royale de Chirurgie, [E. Forgue] Biog.méd. **10:** 289, June-July; 305, Aug.-Sept. '36
—Hunterian oration on John Hunter to John Hilton, [C. H. Fagge] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **86:** 249-268, July '36
—in Cuba in nineteenth century, [J. A. Martínez-Fortún y Foyo] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **41:** 511-520, Aug. 31, '36
—Ivan Filippovich Moyer, famous Russian surgeon, [G. A. Kolosov] Vestnik khir. **45:** 102-106, '36
—Joshua Barker Flint, first professor of surgery, University of Louisville, 1837, [D. P. Hall] Kentucky M.J. **34:** 488-496, Nov. '36
—modern surgery, [Solcard] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **126:** 305-313, April-June '36
—Petr Aleksandrovich Dubovitskiy, professor of surgery at Kazan University, [G. A. Kolosov] Vestnik khir. **46:** 91-96, '36
—South in medicine and surgery, [P. St. L. Moncure] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 459-465, Nov. '36
—surgeon-barbers and barbers in France in 14th century, [P. Noury] Chron.méd. **43:** 137-143, June 1, '36
—surgery at sea in eighties, [R. S. Skirving] M.J.Australia **1:** 783-785, June 6, '36
—twenty-fifth anniversary of founding of Sociedad de Cirugía de Buenos Aires (25° aniversario de la fundación de la Sociedad de Cirugía), Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 981-1010, Oct. 3, '36
—unveiling of busts of Montes de Oca, Pirovano and Posadas; résumé of work, [G. Bosch Arana, A. Gutiérrez & J. Arce] Semana méd. **2:** 199-206, July 16, '36
—work of Lamas in clinic, [D. Prat] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **20:** 370-395, '35
—work of surgeons of Göttingen and hospitals in which they labored, [K. von Haefen] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **163:** 638-670, '36
in diabetics: See Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics
in obese: See under Obesity
in old age: See Old Age, surgery in
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, surgery in pregnant
in tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, surgery in tuberculous
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
manipulative: See Manipulation
masks for: See under Masks
military, experiences in war surgery, [H. Schum] Chirurg **8:** 237, April 1, '36; 354, May 1, '36
—chloroform, indispensable anesthesia for troops, [H. Schmidt] Chirurg **8:** 797-803, Oct. 15, '36
—evolution of war surgery, [Rouvillois] Presse méd. **44:** 1617-1622, Oct. 14, '36
—method for conveying instructions to assisting personnel by surgeon wearing gas mask, [K. V. Semenov] Sovet.khir., no. 7, p. 149, '35 [Comment on Mikhnov's article]
—modern organization, [Mamant Dimitriu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **35:** 323-327, March '36
—most important results of tactics used in World War, [Dubs] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 725-728, Aug. 1, '36
—operation performed by surgeon wearing gas mask, [L. Y. Tolchinskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., p. 294, Feb. 29, '36
—Paolo Assalini, Italian surgeon in army of Napoleon, [Giordano] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **[30]:** 69-84, March-April '36
—plastic surgery in relation to armed forces; past, present and future (Kober lecture), [L. W. Johnson] Mil.Surgeon **79:** 90-102, Aug. '36
—problem of operations with gas mask, [E. M. Kharshak] Sovet.vrach.zhur., p. 1432, Sept. 30, '36
—question of intravenous narcosis and its use in front lines during war; conclusions drawn from experiences with nostal sodium (barbital derivative) at Reinsdorf explosion disaster, [P. Bosse] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **9:** 64-71, June '36
—rational method for instructing personnel by surgeons wearing gas mask, [B. I. Lyaker] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 149-150, '35
—service in field hospital, [Schuppisser] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **66:** 728-731, Aug. 1, '36
—stages in handling of war wounded, [S. I. Banaytis] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 65-71, '35
—wounding with cold steel and other mechanical injuries in war, [E. Y. Osten-Saken] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) **9:** 37-42, '35
mortality, hepatic factor, [W. S. Fulton & H. R. Sauder] West Virginia M.J. **32:** 489-496, Nov. '36
—reduction, [J. W. Davis] Indust.Med. **5:** 560-562, Nov. '36

SURGERY—Continued
naval, plastic surgery in relation to armed forces; past, present and future (Kober lecture), [L. W. Johnson] Mil.Surgeon **79:** 90-102, Aug. '36
—anesthesia on ships during combat, [Canton] Arch. de méd.et pharm.nav. **126:** 332-347, April-June '36
operating room, almost shadowless operating lamp for use in bush hospitals, [C. Wilson] West African M.J. **8:** 18, Nov. '35
—hygienic requirements, [S. Dłużewski & Z. T. Gryglewicz] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 405-407, June 2, '35
—lamp for illumination of operative field, [B. M. Garmsen] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 152-154, '35
—method of rational sterilization, [B. Cunéo & J. Zagdoun] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1025-1032, July 1, '36
—practical homemade spot light, [R. J. Brines] Chinese M.J. **50:** 1286-1287, Sept. '36
—sterilization of air by special bactericidal radiant energy; results of its use in extrapleural thoracoplasties, [D. Hart] J.Thoracic Surg. **6:** 45-81, Oct. '36
—use of automobile searchlight projector as aid in illumination, [A. W. Fischer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1350-1351, June 6, '36
orthopedic: See Orthopedics
plastic: See also Amputation; Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Nose, surgery; Skin, grafts; Thorax, surgery; etc.
—development and surgical applications of absorbable tubular membrane; preliminary report, [A. Bowen] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 122-124, Oct. '36
—in relation to armed forces; past, present and future (Kober lecture), [L. W. Johnson] Mil.Surgeon **79:** 90-102, Aug. '36
—Italian contribution; historical study, [G. Grassi] Riv. di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **27:** 215-232, July-Aug. '36
—prognosis, [H. D. Gillies & R. Mowlem] Lancet **2:** 1346-1347, Dec. 5, '36
—what to expect, [J. Sarnoff] M.Rec. **144:** 58-62, July 15, '36
postoperative care: See also Abdomen, surgery; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; Fistula, vesicovaginal; Gynecology, surgery in; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
—[M. Friedemann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2412-2422, Oct. 10, '36
—[J. M. Romero Sierra] Gac.méd.de Caracas **43:** 103-105, April 15, '36
—fluid postoperatively (especially dextrose and sodium chloride); statistical study, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. **107:** 14-17, July 4, '36
—how soon patient may be allowed to leave bed, [H. Flörcken] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 917-919, June 5, '36
—immediate rising, [G. Ricci] An.de cir. **2:** 175-207, Aug. '36; abstr., Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 268-279, May 27, '36
—in surgical stations, [R. Goldhahn] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 1602-1604, Sept. 25, '36
—maintenance of normal water exchange with intravenous fluids (containing dextrose and sodium chloride), [F. A. Coller, V. S. Dick & W. G. Maddock] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1522-1527, Nov. 7, '36
—of heart and circulation, [W. Belz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1279-1288, May 30, '36
postoperative complications: See also Adhesions; Anesthesia; Embolism, postoperative; Embolism, pulmonary; Hernia, postoperative; Intestines, obstruction; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, collapse; Parotitis, postoperative; Pneumonia, postoperative; Shock, surgical; Surgery, blood in; Thrombosis, postoperative; Urination, disorders; Wounds, infection; and under operations, as Appendectomy, complications and sequels; Cataract, extraction; Gynecology, surgery in; Thorax, surgery; etc.
—[T. H. Russell] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **33:** 419-425, July '36
—administration of calcium gluconate, [J. Moreau] Paris méd. **2:** 259-263, Oct. 10, '36
—anaerobic infection complicating aseptic operations, [A. Zebold] Vestnik khir. **41:** 185-188, '35
—anuria, [R. I. Hiller] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 352-356, Nov. '36
—application of cardiac hormone in surgery, [A. Balogh] Gyógyászat **76:** 519-520, Sept. 13, '36
—bronchoscopy in therapy of immediate pulmonary complications; case, [de Rougemont & Mounier Kuhn] Lyon chir. **33:** 472-475, July-Aug. '36
—chest conditions, [J. Maxwell] Post-Grad.M.J. **12:** 434-438, Nov. '36
—common acute complications, [J. Červeňanský] Bratisl. lekár.listy **16:** 407, Sept.; 466, Oct. '36
—decrease in vital capacity of lungs, [F. I. Sidorina] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 45-50, '35
—diagnostic significance of gaseous roentgen images of left subdiaphragmatic area; image of pneumoperitoneum following laparotomy, [Lamarque & Bétoulières] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 508-512, May '36
—frequency of circulatory failure following laparotomies in South China, [Huwer] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongresshft., pp. 33-35, ['36]
SURGERY, postoperative complications—Continued
—hepatic lesions; experimental study, [P. Duval & L. Binet] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 379-383, '36
—hyperpyrexia, [J. W. Duncan] Tr.West.S.A. **45:** 109-125, '35
—hyperventilation (with carbon dioxide) in abdominal surgery, [T. J. Ryan] J.A.M.A. **107:** 267-269, July 25, '36
—in children, [R. M. del Campo] Arch.urug.de med.,cir. y especialid. **8:** 322-329, April '36
—increased frequency and gravity of pulmonary complications in summer, [A. Turco] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1411-1415, Aug. 3, '36
—infections, [P. W. Harrison] Ann.Surg. **104:** 316-318, Aug. '36
—liability of physician for results of operations, [Paech & Trembur] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 740-741, May 1, '36
—liver failure; cause of unexpected postoperative and organic death, [G. Z. Williams] Colorado Med. **33:** 609-617, Sept. '36
—mechanism of diabetic coma (alteration of protein metabolism); similarity to postoperative toxic uremia; therapy, with special reference to sodium chloride, [H. Chabanier, C. Lobo-Onell & E. Lelu] Presse méd. **44:** 1401-1403, Sept. 5, '36
—motor derangements of gastro-intestinal tract, [A. G. Sar-Louis] Ohio State M.J. **32:** 1071-1073, Nov. '36
—muslin tampon remaining in abdomen after operation; physician's responsibility, [Warneyer] Chirurg **8:** 717-721, Sept. 15, '36
—neurologic complications, [H. W. Woltman] Wisconsin M.J. **35:** 427-436, June '36
—new method of preventing pulmonary complications by intravenous injections of alcohol, [N. Anagnostidis] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2070-2072, Aug. 29, '36
—omnadin (vaccine preparation) in pulmonary complications and in other surgical diseases, [I. M. Vorontsov] Vestnik khir. **41:** 97-102, '35
—pathogenesis of pulmonary lesions in abdominal surgery; rôle of *polypeptidemia*, [P. Duval & L. Binet] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 992-997, June 24, '36
—postoperative humoral syndrome; experimental study, [J. Conradt] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **10:** 279-302, Nov. '35
—pressure necrosis (stitch abscess)—persistent complication, [H. G. Wetherill] West.J.Surg. **44:** 440-441, July '36
—progressive cutaneous gangrene; case, [J. Escobar Delmas] Progresos de la clín. **44:** 293-298, April '36
—progressive gangrene of skin and wound, [K. M. Andersen] Hospitalstid. **79:** 809-812, Aug. 4, '36
—pulmonary complications, [M. C. Ganguli] Calcutta M.J. **30:** 257-268, Nov. '35
—pulmonary complications which frequently follow abdominal surgery, [W. P. Neilson] J.Oklahoma M.A. **29:** 250-252, July '36
—pulmonary complications, with special reference to conditions of atelectasis and pneumonia; review of literature, [R. Battle] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **35:** 368-381, June '36
—pulmonary infarct, [E. J. Puyó Villafañe] Semana méd. **2:** 503-510, Aug. 20, '36
—relief of intestinal atony with prostigmin, [K. Schlaepfer] West.J.Surg. **44:** 437-439, July '36
—rôle of brain edema in syndrome of pallor and hyperthermia, [Quénu & others] Rev.neurol. **65:** 1416-1419, June '36
—rôle of endogenous anaphylaxis, [J. C. Roux] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 975-978, Oct. '36
—spinal anesthesia in therapy of intestinal atony, [F. Bunne] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1094-1098, May 9, '36
—suppuration after aseptic operation, [T. Nakajima] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 55, Sept. '36
—syndrome of pallor and hyperthermia in infants, [C. Izzo] Rev.chilena de pediat. **7:** 143-181, April '36
—syndrome of pallor and hyperthermia in infants (Ombrédanne syndrome), [A. Salmon] Studium **26:** 193-198, Sept. 1, '36
—systematic application of Delbet vaccine (propidon) in prevention, [C. Hristu] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1159-1162, Oct. 21, '36
—therapy of atony of stomach by permanent drainage, [O. Iseli] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1894-1897, Aug. 8, '36
—therapy of hepatic and renal disturbances with Orthosiphon stamineus, [H. Leclerc & L. Van der Elst] Presse méd. **44:** 1571-1572, Oct. 7, '36
—thyroid crisis, [F. A. Fiske] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 391-393, Nov. '36
—two cystoid calcifications presenting diagnostic difficulties; calcified postoperative foreign body cysts; postoperative calcification of osteo-osteoid sarcoma of femur, [H. J. Katzenstein] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 543-547, Aug. '36
—two fatal cases of anaerobic infection, [S. Mačiulis] Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 754-756, Oct. '36

SURGERY, postoperative complications—Continued
—use of continuous suction in surgical treatment; new apparatus for suction siphonage, [F. B. Ramsey, W. D. Little & J. E. Pilcher] J.Indiana M.A. **29:** 365-368, Aug. '36
—use of morphine, [O. Sjöqvist] Acta chir.Scandinav. **78:** 33-70, '36
—valvular pneumoperitoneum, [S. M. Nekrasov] Vestnik khir. **41:** 103-106, '35
preoperative care: See also Anesthesia, premedication; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; Gynecology, surgery in; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
—[W. Röpke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2354-2362, Oct. 3, '36
—[J. M. Romero Sierra] Gac.méd.de Carácas **43:** 103-105, April 15, '36
—administration of calcium gluconate, [J. Moreau] Paris méd. **2:** 259-263, Oct. 10, '36
—in children, [R. M. del Campo] Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. **8:** 322-329, April '36
—in surgical stations, [R. Goldhahn] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 1602-1604, Sept. 25, '36
—of heart and circulation, [W. Belz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1279-1288, May 30, '36
—therapy of hypochloremia; preoperative rechloruration, [R. S. Mach & F. Scicilounoff] J.de chir. **48:** 342-351, Sept. '36
prognosis: See also Surgery, plastic
—value of electrocardiography and orthodiagraphy in surgery; review of literature, [A. Guszich] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **164:** 497-507, '36
—value of preoperative electrocardiography and roentgen examination of heart, [J. Foged & T. Geill] Acta chir.Scandinav. **78:** 236-240, '36
progress, review of literature for first half of 1936, [H. H. Davis] Nebraska M.J. **21:** 255-259, July '36
—in 1935-36, [D. Wilkie] Practitioner **137:** 399-408, Oct. '36
—trend, [D. C. Balfour] Brasil-med. **50:** 344-347, April 18, '36
risks: See also Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; Gallbladder, surgery; Sterilization, sexual; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Tuberculosis, surgery in tuberculous; etc.
—cardiac aspect, [L. K. Stalker] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 625-629, Sept. 30, '36
—cardiac disorders in surgical patients, [W. B. Farnum] S.Clin.North America **16:** 843-851, June '36
—dangers to patients and surgeons in surgical wards treating acute infectious diseases, [E. R. Gesse] Vestnik khir. **42:** 25-29, '36
—death after extrathyroid operation in basedowian patients, [Y. M. Voloshin] Vrach.delo **19:** 71-74, '36
—further observation of heart massage as final resort for resuscitating hearts failing under anesthesia, [T. C. Bost] South.Med.& Surg. **98:** 459-464, Sept. '36
—preoperative estimation of anesthetic and surgical risk, [P. D. Woodbridge] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 410-418, Dec. '36
—spinal anesthesia (with neocaine and procaine hydrochloride) for poor pediatric risks, [J. L. Amster] M.Rec. **144:** 213-216, Sept. 2, '36
teaching, [R. Argüelles] Crón.méd.,Valencia **40:** 447-464, June 15, '36
—fifty years of surgery at State Institute for Postgraduate Medical Study in Leningrad, [N. N. Petrov] Vestnik khir. **45:** 262-267, '36
—making of a surgeon; address of president, [E. H. Pool] Ann.Surg. **104:** 481-491, Oct. '36
—mirror for viewing operations, [A. Simpson-Smith] Lancet **2:** 382, Aug. 15, '36
—professors at Kharkov University, [G. A. Kolosov] Vestnik khir. **41:** 199, '35; **42:** 255, '36
—report of Committee to Study Further Problems of Postgraduate Surgical Education in General and Qualifications for Specialization in General Surgery in Particular, [E. A. Graham] Ann.Surg. **103:** 863-869, June '36
—undergraduate instruction, [W. E. Gallie] J.A.Am.M. Coll. **11:** 219-222, July '36
technic: See also Sutures
—clean wound surgery in hot climates, [F. G. Irwin & J. Plá] Am.J.Surg. **33:** 220-222, Aug. '36
—deep ligature tier, [M. S. Hollenberg] Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 74, July '36
—in surgical stations, [R. Goldhahn] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 1688-1690, Oct. 9, '36
—indications for surgical knot, [S. N. Lisovskaya] Vestnik khir. **42:** 7-10, '36
—latest methods in use in America, [J. K. Narat] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1057-1068, May 2, '36
—marking off place for incision, [P. Windfeld] Ugesk. f.læger **98:** 1033, Oct. 22, '36
—minor surgery; principles and practices, with reference to impermeable dressings, [C. J. Marshall] Clin.J. **65:** 221-230, June '36
—operative infection, [F. H. Jett] J.Indiana M.A. **29:** 517-520, Oct. '36
—suture instruments, [E. I. Lloyd] Lancet **2:** 134, July 18, '36
SURGERY, technic—Continued
—technical errors and professional selection of surgeons, [G. A. Reynberg] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 139-148, '35
—use of needles to facilitate making of sutures, [M. Moraza Ortega] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2135-2138, Sept. 5, '36
SURMONT, H., and BUTTIAUX, R., Les colites ulcéreuses; la multiplication des agents microbiens dans leur étiologie, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 72-76, July 19, '36
SURRACO, L. A., La tuberculosis del aparato uro-genital, Rev.de tisiol.práct. **2:** 15-18, March '36
Le syndrome sensitif et musculaire de la colique néphrétique, J.d'urol. **42:** 52-54, July '36
Rupturas espontáneas pieloureterales, Rev.méd.latino-am. **21:** 1109-1124, July '36
SUSANNA, V., Lesioni epatiche e renali da canfora in animali normali e in animali operati di fistola biliare, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **8:** 163-175, March '36
SUSCEPTIBILITY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Drugs, idiosyncrasy; Hay Fever; Immunity; etc.
SUSCHTSCHEWSKI, A. W., Über die Entwicklung der Valvula coli, Morphol.Jahrb. **78:** 65-78, '36
SUSINI, TELÉMACO (1856-1936)
—Rev.méd.latino-am. **21:** 1079-1080, June '36; Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1462, June 10, '36
—obituary and résumé of work in pathologic anatomy (Homenaje a la memoria del Prof. Dr. Telémaco Susini), [various authors] Semana méd. **2:** 263-270, July 23, '36
—obituary with résumé of work, Semana méd. **1:** 1881-1886, June 18, '36
SUSKIND, F. H.: See **GRACE, A. W., jt. auth.**
SUSSI, L., Calcoli fibrinosi del rene nell'infanzia, Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital. di chir. **41:** 706-709, '35
SUSSMANN, L., Beitrag zum Problem der Träume der Schizophrenen, Nervenarzt **9:** 453-466, '36
SUSSNER, H., Über das Vorkommen einer Tributerin spaltenden Lipase im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 1490, Oct. 10, '36
SUSTENDAL, J.: See **CATHALA, J., jt. auth.**
SUTHERLAND, C., Allergy and antral infections, M.J. Australia **2:** 492-494, Oct. 10, '36
SUTHERLAND, D. M., Obstructive jaundice, Clin.J. **65:** 409-415, Oct. '36
SUTHERLAND, F. A.: See **TENNANT, R., jt. auth.**
SUTHERLAND, J., and WILLIS, R. A., Case of endocarditis due to diphtheroid bacillus structurally and culturally resembling diphtheria bacillus, J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 127-135, July '36
SUTHERLAND, R.: See **CAVANAUGH, L. A., jt. auth.**
SUTHERLAND-CAMPBELL, H., Tryparsamide; further questioning of alleged nonspirocheticidal properties of pentavalent arsenical in treatment of human syphilis, with suggestion regarding its readoption into curriculum of therapy for early syphilis, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 582-589, Oct. '36
SUTIANU, A.: See **PETRESCO, M., jt. auth.**
SUTIKA: See Puerperium, complications
SUTLIFF, W. D., Adequate tests of curative therapy in man, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 89-97, July '36
SUTRO, C. J., Fluorescent microscopy, Arch.Path. **22:** 109-112, July '36
SUTTER, R.: See **BASNUEVO, J. G., jt. auth.**
SUTTER, T., Erblindung bei Commotio cerebri, München. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 766-767, May 8, '36
SUTTON, D. C.: See **LUETH, H. C., jt. auth.**
SUTTON, G. E. F., Case illustrating symptoms and treatment of hæmophilia, Clin.J. **65:** 505-508, Dec. '36
SUTTON, J. E., JR., Acute postoperative necrosis of liver (socalled high-temperature liver death syndrome), Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 219-224, Aug. '36
SUTTON, L. E., Intraperitoneal approach for repair of inguinal hernia, Ann.Surg. **104:** 1036-1037, Dec. '36
——and Van DUYN, J., JR., Treatment of infected wounds with azochloramid, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1835-1838, Dec. 1, '36
SUTTON, L. P., Management of rheumatic heart disease, M.Clin.North America **20:** 961-972, Nov. '36
SUTTON, R. C.: See **DAVIDSON, A. H., jt. auth.**
SUTURES
See also Hernia, surgery; Kidneys, movable; Rectum, prolapse; Surgery, technic; Tendons, wounds and injuries; etc.
—allergy (to catgut) as explanation of dehiscence of wound and incisional hernia, [J. W. Hinton] Arch. Surg. **33:** 197-209, Aug. '36
—carnofil as substitute for catgut, [K. von Haefen] Chirurg **8:** 359-361, May 1, '36
—catgut suture as cause of tetanus, [A. Fandre] Tech. chir. **28:** 185-192, Sept. '36
—cotton thread, [V. M. Ginkovskiy] Vestnik khir. **44:** 27-29, '36
—cutting of tissue by silk suture in case of gastroenterostomy, [K. D. Stoyanov] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 159-160, '35
—development and surgical applications of absorbable tubular membrane; preliminary report, [A. Bowen] Am.J.Surg. **34:** 122-124, Oct. '36

SUTURES—Continued
—disturbances due to use of unremoved dyed horsehair sutures, [M. G. Métivet] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 822-824, June 3, '36
—Florentine silkworm-gut, [A. Pandre] Tech.chir. 28: 167-184, Sept. '36
—harmful effects of dyed silk sutures, [A. Goris & H. Mühlemann] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 268-273, Oct. 27, '36
—improved chromium catgut, [E. Baumann] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 2383-2385, Oct. 3, '36
—intrinsic factors altering absorption of catgut, [C. J. Kraissl] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 561-569, Nov. '36
—preparation and testing of surgical catgut, [F. E. Williams] M.J.Australia 2: 39-45, July 11, '36
—preparation of new type of catgut, [N. N. Kuznetsov] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 267-271, '35
—pressure necrosis (stitch abscess)—persistent post-operative complication, [H. G. Wetherill] West.J. Surg. 44: 440-441, July '36
—question of allergy to catgut; negative results of experiments, [P. Frugoni] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 334-346, '36
—Rumanian catgut, [I. Vintilescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucuresti 35: 884-888, Aug. '36
—silk suture as cause of recurrent peptic ulcer in gastro-intestinal anastomosis, [T. E. Gnilorybov] Sovet. khir., no. 8, pp. 157-159, '35
—use of catgut in perineum, [O. W. Hess] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 63: 308-314, Sept. '36
—when is catgut sterile? [T. H. Small] M.J.Australia 1: 878-881, June 27, '36
SUWA, K.: See **KRAINER, L., jt. auth.**
SUZMAN, M. M., and JOKL, E., Analysis of series of electrocardiograms taken after prolonged intense muscular activity, South African J.M.Sc. 1: 206-214, June '36
SUZOR, R., Deux observations d'éclampsie convulsive; considérations pathogéniques; traitement par les injections intra-veineuses de sérum glucosé hypertonique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 234-237, March '36
De la conduite à tenir au cours de la présentation de l'épaule, Hôpital 24: 312-316, May (A) '36
Le chorio-épithéliome; ses causes—sa fréquence—ses symptômes—application des méthodes biologiques pour en faire le diagnostic, Rev.méd.franç. 17: 521-526, June '36
SUZUE, K., and KITAHARA, H., Über den Einfluss der Schilddrüsenfunktionsstörungen auf das Auftreten von Glykogen und Fett im implantierten Kaninchenembryo, Gann 30: 456-458, June '36
——See **MORI, S. (Kumamoto), jt. auth.**
——and **YOSIDA, H.,** Einiges ueber die Heterotransplantation des Huehnersarkoms. Ruecktransplantation des heterotransplantierten Huehnersarkoms mittels Bluttransfusion und der Blutzuckersteigerungseinfluss dabei durch innersekretorischen Funktionsstoerungen, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1436-1437, Aug. 20, '36
SUZUE, Y., Über den Zusammenhang der Leukoplakie mit dem Zungenkarzinom, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 38: 103-104, '35
SUZUKI, C., and SUGIO, K., On relationship between snake venom and bactericidal complement. Observations into structure of bactericidal portion of complement as well as notes upon theory of multiplicity of complement, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1989-1991, Sept. '36
SUZUKI, K., Clinical and experimental studies on intermediate metabolism of children with tuberculosis; experimental studies, Orient.J.Dis.Infants 19: 11-14, Jan. '36
SUZUKI, SHIGEO, Über einen Fall von Skalpierung, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 3, '35
Über 3 Fälle von subkutaner Leberruptur (durch Operation geheilt), Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 36-37, '35
Über Darm- und Kotfisteln, insbesondere 5 Fälle von Duodenalfistel und 5 Fälle von Harnblasendarmfistel, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 47-48, '35
SUZUKI, SHIRO, Histobakterioskopische Untersuchung akuter gangränöser Wurmfortsatzentzündung, Mitt. u.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 9: 49-63, '36
SUZUKI, T. (Fukuoka), Über 4 Fälle von interessantem Teratom, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 164-174, '36
SUZUKI, T. (Sendai), Topical diagnosis from white blood picture. 2nd hematological paper, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 29: 108-114, July 10, '36
——See **SATO, A., jt. auth.**
——and **SHINTO, M.,** Is blood basophile leucocyte oxidase- and peroxidase-positive? Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 289-298, April 15, '36
——See **YANAGAWA, S., jt. auth.**
SUZUKI, Y., Experimentelle Studien über den Einfluss von Extractum Filicis und anderer Gifte auf das Gehörorgan, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 984-988, '36
Experimentelle Studien über die Lähmung des weichen Gaumens, Rachens und Kehlkopfs durch das Diphtherietoxin, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 1151-1162, '36
SUZZI VALLI, E.: See **ROSA, A., jt. auth.**
ŠVAB, V., Roentgen aspects of volvulus of stomach, Časop. lék.česk. 75: 1241-1242, Oct. 2, '36
SVARTZ, N., Serotherapy in polyarthritis, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1448-1453, Aug. 29, '36
SVASTITS, P., Masern und Tuberkulose, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 66: 149-154, '36
SVED, A., Growth of jaws and etiology of malocclusion, Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 581, June; 685, July; 776, Aug. '36
SVEINSSON, S. L., Der Kohlenhydratumsatz bei Versuchstieren während Pernoctonnarkose, Skandinav.Arch. f.Physiol. 73: 211-226, '36
ŠVEJCAR, J., Therapy of diarrhea in nurslings, Časop.lék. česk. 75: 914-920, July 17, '36
SVENDSEN, S. K., Investigations on tuberculosis in Godthaab district, Greenland, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 804-808, Aug. 27, '36
SVENSSON, E., Biologische Bestimmungen des Gehaltes an A-Vitamin plus seinem Provitamin in Milch von Frauen nordischer Rasse, samt in Hagebutten und schwarzen Johannisbeeren, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 73: 237-254, '36
ŠVESTKA, B.: See **TEISINGER, J., jt. auth.**
SVETNIK, Z. Y., and VALSHONOK, O. S., Anatomy of cerebello-olivary apparatus, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 69-75, '36
SVIRBELY, J. L., Effect of diets and various substances on vitamin C content of some organs of rat, Am.J. Physiol. 116: 446-455, July '36
——and **KENDALL, E. C.,** Vitamin C and adrenal cortical hormone, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 187-193, June '36
SVIRIDOV, A. I., Case of neurinoma of cervical plexus, Vestnik khir. 45: 72-73, '36
SVISHCHEVSKAYA, E. K.: See **BERMAN, V. M., jt. auth.**
SWALLOWING: See Deglutition
SWALM, W. A., JACKSON, C. L., and MORRISON, L., Correlation of clinical and gastroscopic findings in chronic gastritis with report of cases, Rev. Gastroenterol. 3: 219-226, Sept. '36
SWAN, D. R.: See **LOCKWOOD, J. E., jt. auth.**
SWAN, K. C., and MYERS, H. B., Response of iris to pitressin and pitocin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 680-681, June '36
SWAN, W. G. A., Electrocardiograph as aid to clinical diagnosis, Newcastle M.J. 16: 64-75, April '36
SWANK, R. L., Pyramidal tracts; experimental study of corticospinal and other components in rabbit, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 530-541, Sept. '36
SWANN, W. C., Attempted means of preventing coronary occlusions, West Virginia M.J. 32: 397-403, Sept. '36
SWANSON, C., Treatment of acne vulgaris, J.M.A.Georgia 25: 331-333, Sept. '36
SWANSON, E. E., Nitrogen-alkyl barbituric acid derivatives, J.Am.Pharm.A. 25: 858-859, Oct. '36
——and **CHEN, K. K.,** Pharmacological action of coriamyrtin, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 57: 410-418, Aug. '36
SWANSON, P. P., and SMITH, A. H., Effect of restriction of inorganic salts in diet on organ growth, Am.J. Physiol. 116: 516-523, Aug. '36
SWANSON, W. F., SIGAL, A., and KING, C. G., Bacterial toxins and vitamin C in relation to tooth structure, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 2089-2096, Nov. '36
SWANSON, W. W., LENNARSON, V. E., and ADAIR, F. L., Premature infant, J. Pediat. 9: 11-16, July '36; correction 9: 716, Nov. '36
SWARTZ, E. O., Vinegar cure—case report, J.Med. 17: 293-295, Aug. '36
SWARTZ, J. H., Rôle of fungi in medicine, New England J.Med. 215: 322-330, Aug. 20, '36
SWEANY, H. C., Borderline silicosis, Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 448-457, Sept. '36
——**PORSCHE, J. D., and DOUGLASS, J. R.,** Chemical and pathologic study of pneumonoconiosis, with special emphasis on silicosis and silicotuberculosis, Arch. Path. 22: 593-633, Nov. '36
SWEAT
—autotherapy, [E. Wolffenbüttel] Gaz.clin. 34: 188-189, June '36
—chemical composition of sweat eliminated under influence of ozone, [Thiodet & Ribère] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 329-330, '36
—elimination of ethyl alcohol, [E. Nyman & A. Palmlöv] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 155-159, '36
—intramuscular injection of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid and excretion in sweat, [A. Lilienfeld, I. S. Wright & E. MacLenathen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 184-189, Oct. '36
—quantitative variation of cutaneous microflora; surgical disinfection; effect of perspiration, [P. C. Borsotti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 382-388, Sept. '36
—vitamin C content, [T. Cornbleet, R. I. Klein & E. R. Pace] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 253-254, Aug. '36
baths: See Baths, thermal
SWEAT GLANDS
See also Heat, regulation; Water, metabolism
—sudoriparous glands; eccrine glands, [S. C. Way & A. Memmesheimer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 797-808, Nov. '36
abscess, therapy, [O. Dittrich] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 307-308, July '36

SWEAT GLANDS—Continued
cancer, [H. O. Loos] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **174:** 465-510, '36
diseases: See also Tuberculosis, hyperhidrosis in
—abnormalities of secretion in progressive muscular dystrophy, [J. Hiyoshi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 144-147, '36
—clinico-statistical observation of osmidrosis and soft cerumen, [S. Hirota & S. Miyake] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 69-70, Oct. 15, '36
—clogging in pellagra; case, [S. M. Milenkow] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **297:** 410-415, '36
—correlation between soft cerumen and osmidrosis from view point of conscriptional medicine, [Y. Nakano] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 46-47, Aug. 15, '36
—general acquired anhidrosis; report of case and investigations of heat regulation and circulation, [M. Fog] J.A.M.A. **107:** 2040-2045, Dec. 19, '36
—localized ephidrosis following excision of parotid gland; case, [A. Thomas] Presse méd. **44:** 771-772, May 9, '36
—roentgen and marconitherapy of hidradenitis, [E. Matteucci] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **8:** 151-153, March '36
—syndrome of hemisudation of face with paroxysms caused by cold and mastication, [A. Subirana] Med. ibera **1:** 661-664, May 9, '36
embryology, maceration of fetal skin, simple method of studying epidermal appendages in course of their development, [E. Hoffmann] Dermat.Ztschr. **73:** 185-190, May '36
innervation, of sweat glands of face, [W. C. Wilson] Clin.Sc. **2:** 273-286, July '36
physiology, secretion in man; preliminary report, [C. F. List] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **2:** 40, July '36
—perspiration and diuresis, [W. Koch] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1266-1268, Sept. 5, '36
—warm sweating in rheumatism; penothermal diseases, [R. F. Fox] Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1379-1382, Aug. 29, '36
tumors, adenofibroma; case, [A. Civatte & P. Chevallier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 756-759, April '36
—adenoma and certain related tumors; relation to nevi, [E. Hval] Med.rev., Bergen **53:** 110-135, March '36
—Balzer-Brooke's disease and its possible malignant evolution; hamartomas and hamartoblastomas of skin, [P. Bosq] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **19:** 313-362, May 15, '36
—epithelioma adenoides cysticum accompanied by subcutaneous adenofibroma; case, [A. Cedercreutz] Acta dermat.-venereol. **17:** 204-214, Aug. '36
—tumors of cutaneous glands, [H. Parreira] Arq.de pat. **7:** 244-282, Dec. '35
SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL (1688-1772)
—Swedenborg's religious crisis and his dream diary, [A. von Winterstein] Imago **22:** 292-338, '36
SWEET, C., Voluntary food habits of normal children, J.A.M.A. **107:** 765-768, Sept. 5, '36
SWEET, M. H.: See CHILLINGWORTH, F. P., jt. auth.
——See DALEY, F. H., jt. auth.
SWEET, W. C.: See MOORTHY, V. N., jt. auth.
SWEETS, H. H., JR.: See GORDON, H. (Louisville, Ky.), jt. auth.
SWEETSER, H. B., JR., Multiple sensitivity in hay fever, Minnesota Med. **19:** 510-511, Aug. '36
SWEITZER, S. E., Scabies; further observations on its treatment with pyrethrum ointment, Journal-Lancet **56:** 467-468, Sept. '36
——and WINER, L. H., Hemangio-endothelioma, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 997-1007, Dec. '36
SWELLENGREBEL, N. H., de BUCK, A., KRAAN, M. H., and van der TORREN, G., Occurrence in fresh and brackish water of larvæ of "A. maculipennis atroparvus" and "messeæ" in some coastal provinces of Netherlands, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **5:** 280-294, June '36
——de BUCK, A., SCHOUTE, E., and KRAAN, M. H., Investigations on transmission of malaria in some villages north of Amsterdam, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **5:** 295-352, June '36
SWENDSON, J. J., Various drugs used to supplement barbiturates in production of obstetric analgesia and amnesia, Minnesota Med. **19:** 656-659, Oct. '36
SWETT, W. F., Eye complications following use of reducing agents, Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 796-797, Sept. '36
ŚWIĘCICKI, T., Comparative study on coagulation of blood serum and sedimentation of erythrocytes in tuberculosis patients, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 816-820, Nov. 10, '35
ŚWIETŁOW, B., Posttraumatic neurosis and its place in contemporary neurology, Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 374-376, May 17, '36
SWIFT, H. F., and HODGE, B. E., Type-specific anti-M precipitins in rheumatic and non-rheumatic patients with hemolytic streptococcal infections, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 849-854, June '36
——See MOEN, J. K., jt. auth.
SWIFT, W. E., Frozen-section diagnosis of tuberculous joints, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **18:** 641-647, July '36

SWIMMING
—certain prejudices against swimming, [J. Marouneaud] Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 527-530, June 1, '36
—experience in training of swimmers, [E. von Rosztoćzy] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 31-38, '36
—hypersensitiveness to cold, with local and systemic manifestations of histamine-like character; amenability to treatment, [B. T. Horton, G. E. Brown & G. M. Roth] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1263-1269, Oct. 17, '36
SWIMMING POOLS
—hygiene, [Pathault] Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 769-770, Oct. 1, '36
—modern swimming pool; sanitation and safety, [H. Montgomery] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 561-565, Sept. 2, '36
—purification of water, [A. M. N. Pringle] J.Roy.San. Inst. **57:** 10-17, July '36
—sanitation control, [W. S. Johnson] Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 928-929, Sept. '36
SWINE: See Hogs
SWINE ERYSIPELAS: See Erysipeloid
SWINE PLAGUE
—obtaining immune serums against hemorrhagic septicemias, [K. Iwanoff] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **88:** 425-430, Aug. 4, '36
SWINGLE, W. W., PARKINS, W. M., and TAYLOR, A. R., Experiments on intact and adrenalectomized dogs subjected to sodium and chloride depletion by intraperitoneal injections of glucose, Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 430-437, July '36
——See PARKINS, W. M., jt. auth.
——PARKINS, W. M., TAYLOR, A. R., and HAYS, H. W., Relation of serum sodium and chloride levels to alterations of body water in intact and adrenalectomized dog, and influence of adrenal cortical hormone upon fluid distribution, Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 438-445, July '36
SWORD, B. C., Caudal and transsacral block, Am.J.Surg. **34:** 539-543, Dec. '36
SWYNGHEDAUW, P., and HOUCKE, E., Splénomégalie thrombophlébitique, Echo méd.du Nord **5:** 848-851, May 24, '36
SWYNGHEDAUW, R., Phrénicectomie et poussée évolutive de la base, Echo méd.du Nord **5:** 861-865, May 24, '36
——and BONTE, G., Etude radiokymographique de la respiration lobaire au cours du pneumothorax artificiel, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 409, Sept. 13, '36; 442, Sept. 20, '36
——See LEBORGNE, G., jt. auth.
——See WAREMBOURG, H., jt. auth.
SYCOSIS
lupoid, folliculitis atrophicans; relation to lupoid sycosis; Staphylococcus aureus as cause; etiologic, pathogenic and histologic study; 3 cases, [S. Costantino] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **12:** 533-572, Aug. '36
SYDENSTRICKER, E., and WHEELER, R. E., Whooping cough in surveyed communities, Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 576-585, June '36
SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., ARMSTRONG, E. S., DERRICK, C. J., and KEMP, P. S., On existence of intrinsic deficiency in pellagra; preliminary report, Am.J.M. Sc. **192:** 1-9, July '36
von SYDOW, G., Beitrag zur Frage der Entwicklung frühgeborener Kinder bis zu den ersten Schuljahren, Upsala läkaref.förh. **42:** 21-34, '36
SYLLA, A., Zur "spezifisch-dynamischen Wirkung" der Nahrungsstoffe. Klinische Bewertung der Wärmemehrung nach einem bestimmten Probefrühstück, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130:** 60-73, '36
Verlangsamung der Herzschlagfolge durch tiefe Einatmung, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 849-851, June 13, '36
——See BRUGSCH, T., jt. auth.
——and SYLLA, L., Über Störungen der Säureabsonderung des Magens bei der Basedowschen Krankheit, Med. Klin. **32:** 598-600, May 1, '36
Zur Behandlung der Basedowschen Krankheit, Fortschr. d.Therap. **12:** 342-353, June '36
SYLLA, L.: See SYLLA, A., jt. auth.
SYLLABA, GEORGES (JIŘÍ): See Syllaba, J.
SYLLABA, J., La consommation d'oxygène par le foie dans des conditions diverses, J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **34:** 790-807, Sept. '36
——and ČERMÁK, J., Diabetic acidosis, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 678-680, May 22, '36
SYLVAN, F., Steigerung der allgemeinen Leistungsfähigkeit im Einklang von Körper und Seele, Fortschr.d. Med. **54:** 211-213, June 26, '36
Heilgymnastik bei Altersgangrän, Fortschr.d.Med. **54:** 297-300, Sept. 4, '36
SYLVANINE (tuberculin preparation): See Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
SYLVESTER, N. D., and HUGHES, E. B., Determination of zinc in foods, Analyst **61:** 734-742, Nov. '36
SYMBIOSIS
—malaria and ankylostomiasis symbiosis, [S. Picaza] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **41:** 310-314, May 31, '36; comment by García-Rivera, Rev.méd.cubana **47:** 784-793, Aug. '36

SYMBIOSIS—Continued
—principal symbioses of Rivolta's fungus (Actinomyces); discovery of Actinomyces in lesions of bovine tuberculosis; experimental studies, [C. Setti] Pat.compar.d.tubere. 2: 89-122, May 9, '36
—Staphylococcus as symbiont of influenza bacillus, [A. Cantani] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 191-192, Sept. 30, '36
—study of diphtheria in Formosa; clinical observations on symbionts isolated from diphtheric foci, [S. Sugaya] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 152, Jan. '36
—symbiosis and importance of Castellani symbiotic fermentation in production of biochemical phenomena and in pathogenesis of certain diseases, [C. Russo] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 111, June 30, '36; 139, July 31, '36
SYME, W. S., Review of 100 consecutive cases of disease of antrum of Highmore operated on by Caldwell Luc radical operation, Glasgow M.J. 126: 87-93, Aug. '36
SYMES, C. B., Anopheles funestus (Giles) as 'domestic' breeder, Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 361-364, Oct. '36
SYMONDS, C. W., Gastroscopy; indications, contraindications, technic, Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 574-580, Sept. '36
SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON (1840-1893)
—case of John Addington Symonds; study in æsthetic homosexuality, [L. J. Bragman] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 375-398, Sept. '36
SYMONS, P. H., Colour index calculator, South African J.M.Sc. 1: 172-175, June '36
SYMPATHECTOMY
See also Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Bones, fragility; Extremities, blood supply; Foot, ulcers; Heart, rate; Nervous System, diseases; Osteo-Arthritis, therapy; Pain, therapy; Raynaud's Disease, therapy; Viscera, pain
—[A. Guerra] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 417-438, July 31, '36
—effect on sensitivity to adrenalin of bronchioles, [CoTui, C. L. Burstein & A. M. Wright] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 33-41, Sept. '36
—general results of 1,256 cases, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 877-892, June 10, '36
—heart rate of sympathectomized dog in rest and exercise, [L. Brouha, W. B. Cannon & D. B. Dill] J.Physiol. 87: 345-359, Sept. 8, '36
—influence on roentgen reaction of rabbits, [P. Natvig] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 239-243, '36
—is sympathectomy justified by its results? [R. S. Verster] South African M.J. 10: 603-605, Sept. 12, '36
—problems and results, [W. Braeucker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1294-1302, May 30, '36
—progress in surgery of autonomic nervous system in 1935, [J. C. White] New England J.Med. 215: 453-460, Sept. 3, '36
—results in children, [J. L. McDonald] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 252-257, Sept. '36
—stellectomy by lateral cervical route, [A. R. Albanese & N. B. Turco] Semana méd. 2: 919-924, Oct. 1, '36
—surgery of sympathetic nervous system, [J. C. White] J.A.M.A. 107: 350-353, Aug. 1, '36
—various therapeutic interventions on sympathetic nervous system, [E. Birt] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongresshft., pp. 103-112, ['36]
—vasomotor tonus of denervated artery; control of sympathectomized blood vessels by sympathomimetic hormones and its relation to surgical treatment of patients with Raynaud's disease, [J. C. White, A. M. Okelberry & G. P. Whitelaw] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1251-1276, Dec. '36
cervical: See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Headache, therapy; Tetany, parathyroid
—extirpation of upper ganglion and its significance for Vulpian-Heidenhain phenomenon (pseudomotor contraction), [S. I. Galperin & A. I. Rapoport] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 730-734, '36
—importance in surgery of anatomic variations of nerves, arteries and bones of base of neck, [R. de Puysseleyr] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 439-465, April '36
—mechanism of caloric vestibular test; clinical and piezographic syndrome following section of sympathetic resulting from bullet wound, [H. Tillé] Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 606-612, June '36
—modifications of thymus and other lymphoid tissue after extirpation of superior cervical ganglion in rabbit, [P. Fiorentin, T. Fontaine & L. Hennequin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 424-426, '36
—pupil after cervico-thoracic sympathetic ganglionectomy; photographic observations in man, [J. R. Mutch] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 743-746, Dec. '36
—variations of dextrose content of aqueous humor of rabbits after extirpation of superior ganglion, [P. Mamola] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 180-193, March-April '36
—vasomotor control of ear, [P. Frazer] J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 579-586, Sept. '36
SYMPATHECTOMY—Continued
chemical: See Anesthesia, nupercaine; Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arteries, thyroid
lumbar: See also Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Colon, abnormalities; Colon, dilatation; Endarteritis obliterans; Foot, ulcers; Neuralgia, therapy; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
—bilateral abdominal sympathectomy performed on 2 dogs; physiologic considerations of parturition, lactation, glycemia and arterial pressure, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & P. Cornut] Lyon méd. 157: 501-506, April 26, '36
—effect of ganglionectomy on circulation of posterior extremities of dog, [M. Perez] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 359-391, '36
—effect of ganglionectomy on longitudinal bone growth as determined by teleoroentgenographic method, [J. J. Fahey] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1042-1046, Oct. '36
—ganglionectomy; rôle of second ganglion, [N. R. Turco] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2168-2171, Sept. 16, '36
—indications, technic and results, [J. Arce & A. S. Introzzi] Semana méd. 2: 766-769, Sept. 17, '36
—resection of ganglion in post-traumatic disturbances, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 457-460, July 5, '35
—results of operations on lumbosacral sympathetic, [L. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1524-1527, June 27, '36
pelvic: See Bladder, paralysis; Colon, dilatation; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Hypogastric Plexus, surgery; Pelvis, pain in
periarterial: See Aorta, innervation; Arteries, carotid; Arteries, femoral; Arteries, iliac; Extremities, blood supply; Raynaud's Disease, therapy
periarterial, chemical: See Arteries, carotid; Arteries, thyroid
prideferential: See Vas Deferens, innervation
renal: See Kidneys, innervation
thoracic: See also Headache, therapy
—pupil after cervico-thoracic sympathetic ganglionectomy; photographic observations in man, [J. R. Mutch] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 743-746, Dec. '36
—*chemical:* See Angina Pectoris, therapy
SYMPATHICOSIS: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
SYMPATHICOTONIA: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
SYMPATHIN: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology
SYMPATHOGONIOMA: See Tumors, sympathogonioma
SYMPATOL: See Synephrin
SYMPHYSIOTOMY: See Symphysis Pubis, surgery
SYMPHYSIS PUBIS
separation, isolated traumatic rupture, [S. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 421-423, May 7, '36
—traumatic separation, [R. Meyer-Wildisen] Helvet.med. acta 3: 370-374, Aug. '36
surgery, symphysiotomy; casuistics, [J. Monjo] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1613-1616, July 1, '36
—subcutaneous symphysiotomy; indications in labor, [R. Desnoyers] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 641-645, July '36
—symphysiotomy; cases, [Dirceu de Andrade] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 542-550, July '36
tuberculosis, errors in diagnosis and therapy of tuberculosis of pubic bones and of symphysis, [M. G. Lomazov] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 130-134, '35
SYMPODIA: See Monsters
SYMS, G. F., Intestinal obstruction, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 22: 284-290, Oct. '36
SYNCOPE
—effort syncopes in angina pectoris and aortic stenosis, [L. Gravier] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 615-618, Sept. 20, '36
—further study on hypersensitive carotid sinus reflex syndrome; 31 additional cases, [H. L. Smith & F. P. Moersch] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 380-383, June 10, '36
—heart-block periodically induced by swallowing of food in patient with cardiospasm (vagovagal syncope), [S. Iglauer & B. A. Schwartz] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 875-880, Sept. '36
—hospitalization and treatment of patients delivered for first aid in hysterical state of unconsciousness, [G. B. Gerenshteyn] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1317-1324, Sept. 15, '36
—in practice of dentistry, [J. A. Capps] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1543-1546, Aug. '36
—loss of consciousness due to circulatory causes; E. C. Stirling lecture, [A. S. Walker] M.J.Australia 2: 283-290, Aug. 29, '36
—pathology and pharmacology of cardiac syncope and sudden death, [M. H. Nathanson] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 685-702, Oct. '36
—syncopal accidents during artificial pneumothorax due to tension of mediastinal adhesion; case, [P. Pruvost & Grenet] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 791-792, July '36

SYNCOPE—Continued
—syncope and convulsions due to hyperactive carotid sinus reflex; diagnosis and treatment, [S. Weiss, R. B. Capps, E. B. Ferris, Jr. & D. Munro] Arch. Int.Med. **58:** 407-417, Sept. '36
chloroform: See Anesthesia, chloroform
SYNCYTIOMA MALIGNUM: See Placenta, tumors
SYNDACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
SYNECTOL: See Leishmaniasis, therapy
SYNEPHRIN
See also Embolism, postoperative; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, pulmonary
—effect on blood pressure and its control by liver and reticulo-endothelial system, [Y. Takaya] Jap.J.M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 147†-148†, Sept. '35
SYNHORST, A. P., Malignant tumors of uterus, Nebraska M.J. **21:** 407-409, Nov. '36
SYNNOTT, M. J., Raoul Bensaude of Paris, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 262-267, June '36
Hypotension, M.Rec. **144:** 279-280, Sept. 16, '36
SYNOSTEOSIS
—congenital synosteosis between lunatum and triquetrum, [J. Reiss] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 716-717, Oct. '36
cranial: See Cranium, ossification
radio-ulnar, [F. F. Sorokin] Acta radiol. **17:** 191-199, '36
—congenital case with bilateral asymmetrical luxation of radius, [V. Pérez Fontana & E. Prat] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **20:** 335-343, '35
—due to malunion of radial fracture; case, [C. E. Ottolenghi & C. A. Spinelli] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **5:** 329-334, Jan. '36
vertebral: See Atlas and Axis; Spine, ankylosis
SYNOTUS: See Monsters
SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE
—resorption and excretion of dyes through articular cavity, [S. Tani] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **8:** 946-961, Sept. '36
cysts: See Bursa
inflammation, inability of infant to walk on bare feet due to crepitant synovitis, [P. Durand] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 327-328, May 16, '36
—rare form of chronic villous hemorrhagic synovitis of knee joint due to injury of meniscus, [F. F. Berezkin] Vestnik khir. **45:** 255-256, '36
—synovectomy in therapy of chronic synovitis of knee; case, [L. Zeno & O. R. Marottoli] An.de cir. **2:** 241-248, Aug. '36
—transitory synovitis of hip joint in childhood, [J. G. Finder] J.A.M.A. **107:** 3-5, July 4, '36
pathology, in various types of arthritis; study by differential stains, [R. K. Ghormley & A. E. Deacon] Am. J.Roentgenol. **35:** 740-746, June '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Synovial Membrane
—osteochondromatosis of knee; report of case and clinical discussion, with special reference to etiology and to importance of synovectomy in surgical therapy, [F. Nicsi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **43:** 369-406, Aug. '36
tumors, synovial sarcoma, [L. C. Knox] Am.J.Cancer **28:** 461-480, Nov. '36
—synovioma of hand; case, [W. C. Black] Am.J.Cancer **28:** 481-484, Nov. '36
SYNOVIOMA: See Synovial Membrane, tumors
SYNTHALIN: See Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds, synthalin
SYNTROPAN: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Ureters, spasm
SYOZI, K., Work capacity in rabbit after interference with suprarenal glands, suprarenal medulla or splanchnic nerves, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 271-298, Aug. 31, '36
SYPHILIDS
—cutaneous and mucosal manifestations of tertiary syphilis, [P. Berggreen] Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 985-989, July 18, '36
—late "tertiary" manifestations in skin and bones, [A. Kissmeyer] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 549-554, June 18, '36
—micropapular syphilids in connection with 2 cases, [E. F. Sărăţeanu & A. Ghiţescu] Spitalul **56:** 152-160, April '36
complications and sequels, chancre and generalized syphilids in girl 5 years old; case, [A. A. Fernández & L. Iapalucci] Semana méd. **2:** 91-93, July 9, '36; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 783-787, May '36
diagnosis, diagnosis "ex juvantibus" in dermatosyphilidology, [J. Jadassohn] Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 78-92, '36
SYPHILIS
See also Chancre; Neurosyphilis; Spirochaeta Pallida; Syphilids; Venereal Diseases; under names of organs and regions, as Liver, syphilis; and under names of diseases, as Aortitis, syphilitic; etc.
—control of syphilis; critical examination of some of its problems (Prosser White Oration), [J. H. Stokes] Brit.J.Dermat. **48:** 527-563, Nov. '36; also, Ven.Dis. Inform. **17:** 315-341, Nov. '36
—critical survey of some references to syphilis and yaws among Australian aborigines, [C. J. Hackett] M.J. Australia **1:** 733-745, May 30, '36
SYPHILIS—Continued
—early malignant syphilis; case, [L. Jame] Soc.de méd. mil.franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 279-282, July '36
—fingerprints of syphilitic prisoners, [G. Sugishita] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 26-27, April '36
—germs we live with: Spirochaeta pallida, [H. L. Herschensohn] Hygeia **14:** 1091-1093, Dec. '36
—in American Negro, [H. H. Hazen] Am.J.Syph., Gonor. & Ven.Dis. **20:** 530-561, Sept. '36
—latent syphilis, [W. H. Goeckerman] California & West. Med. **45:** 55-57, July '36
—manifestations of early lues, [T. J. Calhoun] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 812-814, Nov. '36
—pathology of aorta in Haitian treponematosis (study of relation between frambesia and syphilis), [C. V. Weller] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **20:** 467-481, Sept. '36
—presence of Treponema in apparently intact skin of syphilitic individuals, [J. Frankl] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **12:** 196-200, April '36
—study of 4,000 cases, [J. G. Strohm] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **40:** 857-858, Dec. '36
—the accursed triad: syphilis, tuberculosis, leprosy, [J. R. da C. Doria] Brasil-med. **50:** 601-606, July 11, '36
allergy in, aspects of phenomena in experimental syphilis of rabbits, [P. Gastinel, R. Pulvénis & P. Collart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **43:** 1145-1149, June '36
bismuth in: See also Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Genito-Urinary Tract, syphilis; Respiratory Tract, syphilis; Syphilis, therapy
—attempts of bismuth prophylaxis of syphilis in prostitutes of restricted area, [E. Lépinay] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **12:** 171-174, March '36
—atypical erythremic syndrome; recovery following antisyphilis therapy with muthanol, [P. P. Ravault & R. Burthiault] Lyon méd. **157:** 750-756, June 21, '36
—bismuth ethyl camphorate; clinical observations on new oil soluble bismuth in treatment, [F. M. Thurmon] New England J.Med. **215:** 315-322, Aug. 20, '36
—bismuth salicylate and bismuth carbonate; properties of preparations of Military Pharmaceutical Institute, [D. Mastrojanni] Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 312-348, April '36
—effect of iodobismitol (sodium bismuth iodide preparation) upon spinal fluid findings in early syphilis, [G. S. Johnson & C. W. Barnett] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor. & Ven.Dis. **20:** 651-653, Nov. '36
—intolerance to quinine discovered by injection of quinby (quinine bismuth iodide); case, [A. Sézary & E. Friedmann] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 985-989, May '36
—neocardyl therapy, [J. Gočkowski] Przegl.dermat. **31:** 57-62, March '36
—new bismuth olive-oil preparation, [R. J. Fields] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 884-886, Dec. '36
—prevention, [J. Gaté & P. Cuilleret] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **43:** 1191-1194, June '36
—quinine bismuth chloride, quinine bismuth bromide and quinine, bismuth iodide in therapy, [E. P. Fidanza & others] Semana méd. **1:** 1353-1371, April 30, '36
—results of preventive use in prostitutes, [J. Lacassagne & F. Lebeuf] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **43:** 1189-1191, June '36
—statistical bases for prophylactic bismuth therapy of prostitutes, [H. Gottschalk] Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1453-1457, Oct. 31, '36
—treatment of endemic syphilis (bejel), [E. H. Hudson & S. S. Crosley] J.Trop.Med. **39:** 245-250, Nov. 2, '36
—use as antisyphilitic agent, [M. Picon] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **35:** 851-857, Aug. '36
blood in: See also Syphilis, therapy
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate in preserologic period, [R. Benda & G. Rosanoff] Paris méd. **2:** 67-68, July 18, '36
—lipolytic power of blood in various stages: significance and value, [V. Leigheb] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **12:** 209-259, April '36
—question of spirocheticidal properties of serum in different stages, [Mestchersky & V. Althausen] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **43:** 1154-1159, June '36
—sedimentation rate of erythrocytes; experimental study, [G. Moriyama & M. Hanazono] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol (Abstr. Sect.) **39:** 55, April '36
—study of specific substance, [A. Vernes] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **203:** 684-685, Oct. 12, '36
cancer and syphilis: See Cancer, syphilis and cancer
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Neurosyphilis
—effect of iodobismitol (sodium bismuth iodide preparation) upon spinal fluid findings in early syphilis, [G. S. Johnson & C. W. Barnett] Am.J.Syph., Gonor. & Ven.Dis. **20:** 651-653, Nov. '36

SYPHILIS, cerebrospinal fluid in—Continued
—failure to demonstrate Spirochaeta pallida in cerebrospinal fluid of syphilitic Chinese patients, [L. Pearce, C. K. Hu & J. W. Mu] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 639-649, Oct. '36
—spectrographic and microspectrophotometric studies, [R. Casazza] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 431-444, '36
—study of specific substance, [A. Vernes] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 203: 684-685, Oct. 12, '36
clinics, organization for treatment, [M. Aberastury] Semana méd. 1: 1463-1465, May 7, '36
—organization of clinics in maternity centers for prevention of congenital syphilis, [E. Félix Solari] Semana méd. 1: 1628-1634, May 21, '36
—persuasive approach with infectious carrier; study in public health method, [L. B. Ingraham] J.A.M.A. 107: 1990-1995, Dec. 12, '36
—statistics on attendance of dispensary patients, [A. Touraine & Flato] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1280-1292, June '36
complications and sequels: See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; etc.
—first case of juxta-articular nodes in Japan, [K. Takeuchi & Y. Nishiyama] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 70-72, '35
—juxta-articular nodules; case report and review of literature, [F. Asencio-Camacho] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 99-102, May '36
—"leukemoid" reactions and true leukemia in late syphilis, [H. Curschmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 762-765, May 8, '36
—obesity; 2 cases, [Y. Kermorgant] Progrès méd., p. 1047, June 20, '36
—paroxysmal hemoglobinuria, with report of case followed for 13 years, [J. G. Dickson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 300-306, July '36
congenital: See also Neurosyphilis; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
—[J. Luis Carrera] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1445-1447, June 10, '36
—[R. C. Maddox] Arch.Pediat. 53: 692-696, Oct. '36
—acetarsone treatment in Chinese children, [P. L. Fan] Chinese M.J. 50: 364-381, April '36
—aleukemic lymphadenia with inflammatory perianglionic crisis and variability of serologic reactions in case, [Margarot & P. Rimbaud] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 172-179, May '36
—apyretic gangliopulmonary syndrome in syphilitic newborn, [B. Weill-Hallé & Jais] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 34: 274-278, May '36
—as cause of strophulous prurigo, [G. Doukan] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 274-285, May '36
—ascitogenous atrophic hepatitis in infant; case, [C. Catteruccia] Rinasc.med. 13: 627-631, Sept. 30, '36
—bone syphilis; roentgenological diagnosis in infants under one year of age, [T. S. Jung] Chinese M.J. 50: 352-363, April '36
—causing arteritis; case, [R. Pierret, P. Bournoville & L. Christiaens] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 589-600, Oct. 4, '36
—causing mastodynia; case, [G. Léo] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 162-166, March 15, '35
—central retinochoroiditis in syphilis, [E. Kraupa] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 204-208, June '36
—chorea in 3 cases, [C. I. Urechia] Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 129-131, March '36
—chronic dry osteomyelitis of jaw in syphilitic and tuberculous patients; 2 cases, [E. Kotanyi] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 34: 953-960, July-Aug. '36
—clinical study and therapy in infants, [P. de Alcantara] Pediatria prat., São Paulo 6: 129-143, Aug.-Dec. '35
—congenital dystrophy of intermaxillary bone and sequestrum of right incisive bone in child; case, [J. C. Oreggia, L. E. Rezzano & H. Bazzano] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 6: 15-21, '36
—detailed description of Sellek-Frade modification of Meinicke clarification reaction (M. K. R.); value, [A. Sellek Azzi & A. del Frade] Medicina, México 16: 392-393, Aug. 25, '36
—dystrophic epidermolysis bullosa; case, [Weis & Weille] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 43: 1388-1391, July '36
—frequency in illegitimate children, [G. Mecca] Lattante 7: 452-455, Sept. '36
—Friedreich's disease and probable hereditary syphilis; case, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 650-652, May 6, '36; also, Méd.inf. 43: 191-198, June '36
—Friedreich's disease due to syphilis, [L. Babonneix & Rouèche] Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris 34: 154-156, March '36
—hypothyroid hypotrophy of syphilitic origin in child 4 years old; case, [M. Blanco Otero] Arch.españ.de pediat. 20: 87-94, Feb. '36
—in light of 30 years' investigation of spirochete and 25 years' experience with salvarsan (arsphenamine), [E. Hoffmann] J.Pediat. 9: 569-603, Nov. '36
—influence of bejel on second generation, [E. H. Hudson & S. S. Crosley] Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 288-299, June '36
SYPHILIS, congenital—Continued
—interstitial keratitis of hereditary syphilitic origin, with case report, [E. R. Moorman] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 487-489, Nov. '36
—intravenous use of acetarsone, [T. B. Givan & G. Villa] J.Chemotherapy 13: 97-102, Oct. '36
—involuntary defecation in girl, [W. Mikulowski] Jahrb. f.Kinderh. 147: 23-28, '36
—joint disease beginning during active treatment; case, [F. Glyn-Hughes & R. C. Webster] Brit.M.J. 2: 972, Nov. 14, '36
—late syphilitic ulcers of leg; 2 cases, [B. Cerri] Gior. med.d.Alto Adige 8: 243-251, April '36
—latent heredity of syphilis; dangers in marriage and for descendants, [G. Milian] Prophylax.antivén. 8: 245-248, May '36
—Little's disease of familial character; cases in brother and sister; probability of syphilis as cause, [E. Zecca] Pediatria 44: 718-727, Aug. '36
—localized atrophic reticular dermatitis in girl with syphilis; case, [A. H. Muschietti & A. Aurelio Fernández] Semana méd. 2: 181-185, July 16, '36
—malaria treatment, [R. A. Kidd, Jr.] Ohio State M.J. 32: 645-649, July '36
—multiple forms of familial syphilis; cases, [H. Mayet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 478-482, Oct. 18, '35
—newest generation; some of its health rights and wrongs, and what can be done about them, [W. F. Snow] J.Social Hyg. 22: 193-202, May '36
—organic arsenicals in treatment of feeble infants, [L. Gaugain] Arch.méd.d'Angers 40: 145-153, Oct. '36
—ossification of carpus, [P. Macarthur] Arch.Dis. Childhood 11: 243-246, Oct. '36
—parenchymatous keratitis in second generation syphilis, [C. Haldimann] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 146-156, Oct. '36
—paroxil (arsenic preparation) in nocturnal crying of infants, [C. & W. Girard Jacob] Brasil-med. 50: 807-810, Sept. 12, '36
—pathologic changes in ear in late syphilis, [O. Mayer & J. S. Fraser] J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 683, Nov.; 755, Dec. '36
—prevention of heredo-syphilis, [H. Gougerot] Indian J. Ven.Dis. 2: 169-175, Sept. '36
—preventive measures, [A. Reuss & K. Hassmann] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 86: 800-803, July 18, '36
—probable case of third generation syphilis; case, [C. R. Rein & F. Shostac] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 877-879, Nov. '36
—quantitative Wassermann tests in diagnosis; clinical importance of Fildes' law, [H. K. Faber & W. C. Black] Am.J.Dis.Child. 51: 1257-1267, June '36
—question of transmission to next generation, [F. Wendel] Med.Klin. 32: 976, July 17, '36
—question whether syphilitic "terrain" favors presence of viruses of cardio-articular rheumatism and of Osler's disease, [A. Arreguín] Medicina, México 16: 309-322, July 10, '36
—recurring embryonal umbilical hernia in 2 successive fetuses; probable rôle of syphilis, [Paucot & Gelle] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 296-297, April '36
—regenerative phenomena in skeleton of syphilitics under influence of specific therapy, [V. P. Gratsianskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 236-238, '34
—roentgenography of skeleton and diagnosis of syphilis of infants, [P. R. Cervini & G. A. Bozani] Arch. argent.de pediat. 7: 299, May; 480, July '36
—symmetric, tumor-like, ossifying osteitis of upper jaw in late syphilis; case, [H. Raab] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 923-936, July-Aug. '36
—syndrome of incisor bud and various osteopathies in case in girl 6 years old, [L. Caussade & N. Neimann] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 253-260, April 1, '36
—syndromes due to syphilis; relation between syphilis and many familial hereditary diseases, [U. Arcangeli] Riv.osp. 26: 241-264, May '36
—therapeutic use of arsphenamines, [E. Lesné & A. Linossier-Ardoin] Nourrisson 24: 197-205, July '36
—therapy of congenital syphilis with small doses of acetarsone, [R. Gerth] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 46-58, '36
—third-generation syphilis, [A. Elliott] Brit.M.J. 1: 1206, June 13, '36
—third report on Meinicke clarification reaction II by Sellek-Frade technic in children; improved method, [A. Sellek Azzi & A. del Frade] Arch.de med.inf. 5: 105-135, April-June '36
—with Weir Mitchell's disease in child 2 years old; case, [F. Hurtado y Galtés, T. Valledor & C. Hernández Miyares] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 562-577, Sept. '36
conjugal: See Syphilis, transmission
cure of, evolution of syphilis into curable disease, [A. Vernes] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 8: 132-148, '36
—question, [C. Martelli] Rinasc.med. 13: 291-292, May 15, '36
—question of reinfection as proof of cure of primary syphilis, [A. G. Lourié & J. M. Lévine] Ann.d.mal. vén. 31: 334-343, May '36

SYPHILIS, cure of—Continued
—successful cures, [T. Yō] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 873, April '36
diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Chancre, diagnosis; Syphilis, cerebrospinal fluid in; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
—affinities of Spirochaeta pallida for stains and silver; effect of therapeutic substances on detection of spirochetes; dark-field studies, [A. Bessemans, P. Janssens, E. Van Thielen & H. de Wilde] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1073-1084, June '36
—dark-field facilities in New Jersey, [A. J. Casselman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 369-371, June '36
—diagnosis of acute or early syphilis, [E. T. Burke] Practitioner 137: 141-151, Aug. '36
—diagnosis of unrecognized syphilis, with special reference to value of roentgen examination of hands, [W. S. Bainbridge] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) 89: 547-560, Sept. '36
—diseases misdiagnosed as early syphilis, [E. I. Thompson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 817-820, Nov. '36
—efficient laboratory service in control program, [A. J. Casselman] J.A.M.A. 107: 863-866, Sept. 12, '36
—in vitro tests on sensitivity to luetin, [G. Boström] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 338-340, Aug. '36
—intradermal and intravenous administration of luetin from testicle of syphilitic rabbit, [K. Hedén] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 308-337, Aug. '36
—iridic and pupillary pathology, [J. M. Tomé y Bona] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 5: 89-98, May-June '36
—iso-agglutinating power and immunity reactions of milk from syphilitic women, [S. Gatto] Lattante 7: 165-181, April '36; comment by Garrasi 7: 311, June '36; reply by Gatto 7: 312, June '36
—lymph nodes puncture for discovery of Spirochaeta pallida (Hoffmann method modified by Gougerot); 104 cases, [P. Photinos] Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 481-495, July '36
—progress in 1935, [A. W. Cheever] New England J.Med. 215: 242-248, Aug. 6, '36
—pupillary variability in 108 patients, [T. M. Shapira & F. M. Crage] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 891-893, Oct. '36
—simple and rapid methods of staining Treponema pallidum, [S. D. Du] Chinese M.J. 50: 1283-1285, Sept. '36
—symptomatology in patients with unsuspected syphilis, [G. A. Davidson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 815-817, Nov. '36
—symptomless and unrecognized syphilis, [A. A. Veviorovskiy] Klin.med. 14: 959-960, '36
—use of nigrosine to demonstrate Treponema pallidum in lesions, [R. B. Dienst & E. S. Sanderson] Am.J. Pub.Health 26: 910-912, Sept. '36
—value of epitrochlear (cubital) adenopathy, [J. M. Tomé y Bona] Actas dermo-sif. 28: 739-742, May '36; also, Siglo méd. 97: 586-588, June 6, '36
economic and social aspects: See also Marriage, venereal diseases and marriage
—in large industrial organization, [G. H. Gehrmann] Ven.Dis.Inform. 17: 227-229, Aug. '36
—seroreaction of offender and relation between syphilis and crime, [G. Sugishita] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 11-18, Feb. '36
—social significance, [E. S. Williams] Virginia M. Monthly 63: 360-364, Sept. '36
epidemiology and statistics, age distribution among indigent patients based on blood Kahn reactions of 12,115 county hospital patients, [S. E. Could] Am.J. Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 523-529 Sept. '36
—epidemiologic study conducted during discovery of carriers of virulent syphilitic germs, [A. Spillmann] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 15: 147-152, May '36; also, Prophylaz.antivén. 8: 383-390, July '36
—in Washington, [W. R. Jones] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 508-511, July '36
—incidence, [D. J. T. Leanage] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. 33: 107-113, July '36
—is number of freshly infected cases increasing? [E. Kuznitzky & A. Koppel] Wissensch.Festschr.,Josef Reinhold, pp. 108-112, '36
—practical epidemiology, [D. C. Smith] J.A.M.A. 107: 784-786, Sept. 5, '36
—review of pathology observed in 1,018 postmortem examinations in Haiti (with special reference to yaws and syphilis), [J. H. Chambers] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 34: 285-296, July '36
—statistical and clinical studies of patients with lues II observed during period 1926 to 1935, [W. Schmidt] Dermat.Ztschr. 73: 285-292, June '36
—untreated syphilis in male Negro; comparative study of treated and untreated cases, [R. A. Vonderlehr, T. Clark, O. C. Wenger & J. R. Heller, Jr.] Ven. Dis.Inform. 17: 260-265, Sept. '36; also, J.A.M.A. 107: 856-860, Sept. 12, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, absence of dispersion of Spirochaeta pallida in skin in course of clinically apparent syphilis; pathogenic mechanism of dispersion of Spirochaeta pallida, [C. Levaditi, C. Stroesco & A. Vaisman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1024-1027, '36

SYPHILIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—functional variability of Spirochaeta pallida, [A. Bessemans] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1084-1094, June '36
—further contribution to study of clinically apparent infection of mice, [G. Stroesco & A. Vaisman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 399-402, '36
—laws regulating diffusion and distribution of Treponema pallidum in organism, [A. Busacca] Folia clin.et biol. 8: 76; 95-99; 100-106, '36
—new data on clinically inapparent experimental syphilis of mice, [G. Stroesco] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 657-670, May 12, '36; also, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1102-1111, June '36
—pathogenesis of inapparent experimental syphilis in rabbits, [A. Bessemans] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1111-1126, June '36
experimental: See also Syphilis, etiology and pathogenesis; Syphilis, reinfection; Syphilis, therapy; etc.
—apparent generalized syphilis of rabbit, [Uhlenhuth] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1094-1099, June '36
—discussion of certain questions concerning syphilis and related to special technic of dark-field examination and hypothesis of existence of invisible form of syphilitic virus, [A. Bessemans, J. Van Haelst, H. de Wilde & P. Janssens] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 5-27, July '36 [Reply to Levaditi, Vaisman, Schoen and Manin]
—experiments in Morocco; creation of native strain of Spirochaeta pallida which produced syphiloma 600 days after inoculation, [E. Lepinay & J. Lafforet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1132-1133, June '36
—in mice, [J. Lenartowicz] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 548-550, July 19, '36; abstr., Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1130-1132, June '36
—influence of simultaneous multiple inoculations on development and evolution, [Mme. Israëlson & G. I. Boyewskaya] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1100-1102, June '36
—influence of vegetative nervous system on development and course in rabbits, [Mme. Israëlson & E. P. Maximtchouk] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1168-1173, June '36
—keratitis in rabbit, [A. J. Gelaric] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 221-224, Sept.-Oct. '36
—new research, [R. de Blasio] Rinasc.med. 13: 439-440, July 15, '36
—processes of natural healing, [F. Jahnel] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1149-1154, June '36; also, Med.Welt 10: 1463-1465, Oct. 10, '36
—reciprocal action of macro-organism and micro-organism in appearance of asymptomatic syphilis, [J. D. Perkel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1126-1130, June '36
—rôle of vegetative nervous system in evolution of lesions, [P. Gastinel, R. Pulvénis & P. Collart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1162-1168, June '36
extragenital infection: See Chancre, extragenital
fever in, with report of 5 cases, [E. H. Hashinger & C. C. Underwood] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 288-292, July '36
hereditary: See Syphilis, congenital
history: See also Venereal Diseases, history
—antiquity of syphilis, [R. K. Sen] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 2: 184-193, Sept. '36
—earliest documents concerning syphilis at Lyon, [J. Lacassagne] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 385-390, May 20, '36
—early collections of syphilologic works; Aloysius Luisinus and his influence on syphilology, [E. L. Zimmermann] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 4: 582-599, July '36
—Fritz Schaudinn, 1871-1906, discoverer of cause of syphilis, [A. Bellin] Hygeia 14: 1117-1118, Dec. '36
—musings in historical paths and by-paths, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 761-763, Oct. '36
—origin, [J. Marín Rojas] Medicina,México (supp.) 16: 77, July 10, '36; (supp.) 16: 84, July 25, '36; (supp.) 16: 95, Aug. 10, '36
—reception of Schaudinn's discovery, [K. Kisskalt] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 735-736, May 1, '36
—relationship between frambesia and syphilis in connection with appearance of syphilis in Europe at end of fifteenth century, [R. Soetomo] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1424-1433, June 9, '36
—Ruiz Diaz de Isla and myth of Haitian origin of European syphilis, [R. C. Holcomb] M.Life 43: 273, July; 319, Aug.; 415, Oct. '36
—studies proving that disease which Erasmus had was not syphilis but frambesia, [C. R. Pfister] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 846, Aug. 29, '36
—syphilis and sassafras; information relating to "plant of sovereigne vertue for French pox" and early voyages to New England, [M. Moore & C. Manning] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 646-650, Nov. '36

SYPHILIS, history—Continued
—twenty-five years' experience in therapy, [M. Steiner] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 271-277, May '36
immunity: See also Syphilis, reinfection
—iso-agglutinating power and immunity reactions of milk from syphilitic women, [S. Gatto] Lattante 7: 165-181, April '36; comment by Garrasi 7: 311, June '36; reply by Gatto 7: 312, June '36
—pallida vaccine and artificial Wassermann reaction in man, [T. Grüneberg] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1263-1266, Sept. 5, '36
—process of immunity, [V. Pardo-Castelló] Vida nueva 38: 241-251, Sept. 15, '36
—regional immunity; experimental studies, [P. Gastinel, R. Pulvénis & P. Collart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1141-1145, June '36
—syphilis as problem in immunity, [A. M. Chesney] South.M.J. 29: 1230-1232, Dec. '36
industrial aspects: See Syphilis, economic and social aspects
legislation on: See Venereal Diseases
luetin test: See Syphilis, diagnosis
marriage and syphilis: See under Marriage
Meinicke reactions: See Meinicke Clarification Reaction (M. K. R.); Syphilis, serodiagnosis
pathology, new ideas, [J. Almkvist] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 215-223, Aug. '36
pregnancy and syphilis, [M. Pinard] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 252-257, May 1, '36
—[J. E. Dalton] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 629-633, Dec. '36
—attempt to prevent congenital syphilis by administration of vanadium to mother; case, [H. Vignes & J. Lerouge] Nourrisson 24: 152-153, May '36
—death from arsphenamine poisoning; anatomicopathologic and chemical studies, [J. Gierlich & F. Künkele] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 116-124, '36
—detection of syphilis by obstetrician, [G. Chappaz] Prophylax.antivén. 8: 481-483, Sept. '36
—hemorrhagic encephalitis from neoarsphenamine; case with unusual widespread vascular paralysis, [F. E. Cormia] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 610-614, Dec. '36
—influence of pregnancy upon course of syphilis, [J. E. Kemp & W. C. Menninger] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 12: 206-214, July '36
—mortinatality due to syphilis (Mortinatalité syphilitique), Prophylax.antivén. 8: 413-419, Aug. '36
—new rapid reaction (Dahr modification of Chediak reaction using drop of dried blood); application in obstetrics, [R. Pignoli] Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 311-323, Aug. '36
—organization of clinics in maternity centers for prevention of congenital syphilis, [E. Félix Solari] Semana méd. 1: 1628-1634, May 21, '36
—placental syphilis; case, [E. A. Mayzel] Vrach.delo 19: 253-256, '36
—problem in prenatal care, [C. N. Macdonald] Illinois M.J. 70: 452-458, Nov. '36
—therapy of syphilis, [J. Pina] Arch.de med.int. 2: 299-302, '36
prevention: See Syphilis, bismuth in; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Venereal Diseases, prevention
primary: See Chancre
prognosis, investigation with especial reference to recidivation in brain and marrow, [J. Strandberg] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 224-238, Aug. '36
reinfection, [J. Piérard] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1825-1830, Oct. 18, '36
—four cases, [J. Peyrot] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 8: 225-235, '36
—immunity, superinfection and reinfection; 4 cases, [Nguyên-van-Tung] Bull.Soc.méd.- chir.de l'Indochine 14: 169-183, Feb. '36
—question of existence of reinfection chancre; clinical and critical study, [E. Orphanidès] Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 510-514, July '36
—question of reinfection as proof of cure of primary syphilis, [A. G. Lourié & J. M. Lévine] Ann.d.mal. vén. 31: 334-343, May '36
—rôle of trauma in formation of lesion in superinfected and reinfected rabbits, [K. Shimo] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 19-20, Feb. '36
—seven cases, [J. A. Millspaugh] Mil.Surgeon 79: 25-33, July '36
—spontaneous reinfection in general paralysis; case, [S. Ilitch] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1159-1161, June '36
—superinfection and reinfection, [E. de Gregorio] Progresos de la clín. 44: 268-276, April '36
Sachs-Georgi reaction: See Sachs-Georgi Reaction
serodiagnosis: See also Kahn Test; Meinicke Clarification Reaction (M.K.R.); Sachs-Georgi Reaction; Vernes Test; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
—aleukemic lymphadenia with inflammatory perigan-glionic crisis and variability of serologic reactions in congenital syphilis; case, [Margarot & P. Rimbaud] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 172-179, May '36

SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis—Continued
—Chediak reaction (Dahr modification); new rapid test using drop of dried blood; application in obstetrics, [R. Pignoli] Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 311-323, Aug. '36
—comparative study of Meinicke clarification reaction II, Wassermann reaction, Müller conglobation reaction II and Kahn test in 3150 sera, [T. M. Vogelsang] Med.rev.,Bergen 53: 219-232, May '36
—comparative study of modified Kline test with Wassermann and Kahn tests on 946 blood samples, [N. Seshadrinathan & R. V. Rajam] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 577-579, Oct. '36
—complement fixation test, [A. Guha] Calcutta M.J. 30: 719-723, June '36
—efficient laboratory service in control program, [A. J. Casselman] J.A.M.A. 107: 863-866, Sept. 12, '36
—Gaehtgens pallida reaction; place in diagnosis, [H. R. Döhnert] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1406-1407, Sept. 26, '36
—general considerations, [I. Fischer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 461-462, May 9, '36
—herpes and syphilis, [F. Koch] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1744-1745, Oct. 23, '36
—Hinton test; second study of its clinical value in 3,000 patients, [L. Hollander, C. R. Schlesinger & C. L. Schmitt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 97-99, Oct. '36
—Ide and Dahr reactions, [M. Hanazono] J.Chosen M. A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 37-38, Aug. 20, '36
—Ide test, [M. Quisumbing] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 609-610, Oct. '36
—Ide test: new color test, [S. & T. Ide] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 973-975, July 4, '36; also, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 21: 1190-1194, Aug. '36
—in primary and secondary stages, [M. Jersild] Ugesk. f.læger 98: 765-767, Aug. 13, '36
—influence of errors in withdrawal of blood on reactions, [E. J. Orsós] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1745-1748, Oct. 23, '36
—influence of *pu* on flocculation reaction, [M. Comel] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 243-273, April '36
—influence of temperature on reactions, [W. Halberówna & Z. Milińska Szwojnicka] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 20: 335-336, '36
—Kadisch reaction, [K. Rejtő] Gyógyászat 76: 353-354, June 7, '36
—Kline exclusion test; value; results based on evaluation of serodiagnostic tests for syphilis in United States, [C. R. Rein] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 515-522, Sept. '36
—Kline test, [J. Schmitz] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 749-751, May 23, '36
—Kline test; comparison with Meinicke clarification reaction (M. K. R.) and Wassermann reaction; statistics based on examination of 2600 serums, [A. Beltramini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 467-479, June '36
—new antigen and its use, [A. Wadsworth & R. Brown] J.Immunol. 31: 155-166, Aug. '36
—new microreaction; adaptation of Kahn standard antigen, [A. R. Casilli] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1204-1207, Aug. '36
—occasional positive reactions during therapy of seronegative stage; cases, J. Sánchez-Covisa & L. de la Cuesta] Actas dermo-sif. 28: 661-670, April '36
—occurrence in leprosy of positive tests for syphilis; report of results obtained in evaluation of serodiagnostic tests in United States, [H. H. Hazen & others] Ven.Dis.Inform. 17: 253-259, Sept. '36; also, Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 315-323, July-Sept. '36
—practical value of employing more than one laboratory procedure, [E. L. Webb] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 184-187, Nov. '36
—precipitation tests A, B and C, [G. Kisa] Gyógyászat 76: 481-487, Aug. 16-23, '36
—procedures employed by laboratories of departments of health in various states and some of the larger cities of United States as of December, 1935, [E. L. Webb & T. F. Sellers] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 918-920, Sept. '36
—properties of serum of animals treated with mixture of haptens and syphilitic serum, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière, N. Kossovitch & S. Ishii] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 887-890, '36
—question of drawing diagnostic or therapeutic conclusions from results of Wassermann, Kahn and Meinicke reactions, [Eicke] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 376, July 1, '36
—rapid flocculation method; final report, [F. Rytz] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 934-939, June '36
—rapid flocculation method; 2 modifications, [F. Rytz] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 99-102, Feb. 25, '36
—reactions; interpretation and practical considerations, [R. Mougneau] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 707-715, Oct. 20, '36
—relationship between presence of tattooing and sero-reactions in workers, [H. Hamada] Lues: Bull.Soc. japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 28, April '36
—relative sensitivity and specificity of Kolmer-Wassermann, Kahn and Eagle precipitation tests, [F. Boerner, M. Lukens & R. L. Gilman] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 21: 952-956, June '36

SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis—Continued
—Sachs-Witebsky (citochol) reaction; comparative study with Wassermann and Kahn reactions, [A. de Bettencourt] Arq.Inst.bact.Camara Pestana 7: 197-203, '36
—serologic diagnosis of gonorrhea and tuberculosis in seropositive syphilis, [R. Brandt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 775-777, June 19, '36
—seroreaction of offender and relation between syphilis and crime, [G. Sugishita] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 11-18, Feb. '36
—simple slide test, [S. J. Lewis] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 502-506, Sept. '36
—soft chancre of prepuce with serologic fluctuations, [M. Pinard & Temerson] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1497-1502, July '36
—technic for quantitative reaction, [S. del Valle Alemán & R. M. Sentmanat] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 695-703, July '36
—testing of extracts and amboceptors used for serodiagnosis, [R. Otto & H. Hetsch] Arb.a.d.Staatsinst. f.exper.Therap., Hft. 31, pp. 1-200, '35
—value of Gaehtgens pallida reaction, [E. Bender & H. Bruns] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 640-641, May 2, '36
—Vernes flocculation reactions in diagnosis of syphilis as complication of Nicolas-Favre's disease, [Nguyên-van-Tung] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 424-433, May '36
superinfection: See Syphilis, reinfection
tertiary: See also Syphilids
—acetarsone therapy, [B. N. Shamuylov, M. I. Levdanskiy & A. A. Bryabrina] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1324-1327, Sept. 15, '36
—acquired tertiary pulmonary syphilis, [E. Strandgaard] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 682-688, July 23, '36
—acute gummatous myocarditis simulating acute myocardial infarction, [E. C. Reinfenstein] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 241-252, Aug. '36
—appearance of gumma after malarial therapy of general paralysis; two cases, one of early and one of late development, [H. Claude & F. Coste] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 607-611, April '36
—diagnosed as tuberculosis; interesting case in child, [G. Carossini] Riforma med. 52: 759-764, May 30, '36
—differential diagnosis of orbital gumma, [E. Wolfsohn-Jaffé] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 626-631, Nov. '36
—extensive ulceration in wholly untreated syphilis, [L. F. X. Wilhelm & J. R. Scholtz] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 242-246, Aug. '36
—flexion paraplegia of cerebral origin as manifestation of tertiary syphilis in patient with general paralysis submitted to short wave therapy, [H. Claude & F. Coste] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 611-613, April '36
—granuloma of prostate possibly due to syphilis, [E. L. Keyes] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 418-420, July (pt. 1) '36
—gumma of ciliary body, [J. G. Clegg] Brit.M.J. 2: 674, Oct. 3, '36
—gumma of eyelid; case, [D. G. Bushmich] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 9: 65-67, '36
—gumma of sclera; case, [C. de Rezende] Rev.de ophth. de São Paulo 4: 283-286, May '36
—gummatous form of pulmonary syphilis; cases, [J. Lévy & P. Lacaze] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 675-687, Oct. 10, '36
—gummatous infiltration in muscle; 2 cases, [D. H. Levinthal & D. S. Miller] Ann.Surg. 104: 1115-1118, Dec. '36
—late "tertiary" manifestations in skin and bones, [A. Kissmeyer] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 549-554, June 18, '36
—lymphatic gumma of cervical, cubital and inguinal glands, [M. Ookuma & H. Komatsu] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 895, June 25, '36
—meningitis gummosa with changes in pituitary in patient with adiposogenital dystrophy, [E. Hval] Med. rev.,Bergen 53: 145-160, April '36
—post-traumatic hemorrhage of pons and gummatous arteritis, [M. Leroy] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 616-627, Sept. '36
—question of gumma or tumor of kidney; case with peculiar tissue fragments in urine, [Y. Iga & M. Nishimura] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 7-8, Dec. '35
—question of syphilis without primary or secondary manifestations; cases, [Bienstock] Strasbourg méd. 96: 388-389, Aug. 25, '36
—rare case of hereditary syphiloma of upper lip complicated by acne rosacea, [B. Krzywobłocki] Przegl.dermat. 31: 236-241, Sept. '36
—unilateral choreo-athetoid syndrome in connection with syphilitic gumma of lenticular nucleus, [C. I. Parhon & D. Marinesco-Baiolu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 706-709, '36
therapy: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arsphenamines; Syphilis, bismuth in; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, history; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; etc.
—*accidents*: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arsphenamines; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Mercury, poisoning; etc.

SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—acute or early syphilis, [E. T. Burke] Practitioner 137: 141-151, Aug. '36
—adequate treatment as control measure, [R. A. Vonderlehr] J.Florida M.A. 23: 78-80, Aug. '36
—affinities of Spirochaeta pallida for stains and silver; effect of therapeutic substances on detection of spirochetes; dark-field studies, [A. Bessemans, P. Janssens, E. Van Thielen & H. de Wilde] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1073-1084, June '36
—appearance of herpes zoster during specific (arsphenamine) therapy, [S. Brambilla] Dermat.Ztschr. 73: 264-270, June '36
—arsphenamine; Pollitzer's intensive administration, [H. Goodman] M.Times, New York 64: 217-221, July '36
—arsphenamine preparations; value, [G. Grințescu] Rev. san.mil., București 35: 663-668, June '36
—arsphenamine therapy; attempt at systematization, [J. Peyri] Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 395-409, June 15, '36
—catarrhal jaundice due to chemotherapy, [A. Tzanck & A. Negreanu] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 97-104, '36
—comparative study of treated and untreated cases in male Negro, [R. A. Vonderlehr, T. Clark, O. C. Wenger & J. R. Heller, Jr.] Ven.Dis.Inform. 17: 260-265, Sept. '36; also, J.A.M.A. 107: 856-860, Sept. 12, '36
—continuous method of treatment of early syphilis, [J. E. Moore] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 30-42, July '36
—development of adequate treatment facilities for control, [J. E. Moore] J.A.M.A. 107: 787-790, Sept. 5, '36
—diet and intensification of arsphenamine therapy, [H. Rock] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 707-709, June 27, '36
—difficulties of preventive therapy, [H. Gougerot] Presse méd. 44: 1715-1716, Oct. 31, '36
—effect of arsenic preparations (neoarsphenamine) on protein fractions of blood plasma, [D. C. Porter] Ulster M.J. 5: 161-163, July '36
—effect of inoculation with Spirochaeta morsus muris on experimental syphilis of rabbit, [H. Kobayashi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 39: 121-124, June 20, '36
—effect of rest on results and general benefit, [M. E. Obermayer & S. W. Becker] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 57-64, July '36
—electropyrexia in early syphilis, [C. A. Neymann, T. K. Lawless & S. L. Osborne] J.A.M.A. 107: 194-199, July 18, '36
—favorable effect of severe arsphenamine exanthems on course of syphilis, [A. Buschke, A. Joseph & W. Konheim] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 651-654, June 13, '36
—gangrenous stomatitis due to antisyphilitic therapy; case, [M. Dechaume] Presse méd. 44: 1460, Sept. 16, '36
—hyperpyrexia (electromagnetic induction) as adjunct in treatment of cerebrospinal and Kahn-fast syphilis, [J. E. Potter, F. H. Redewill & E. G. Longley] California & West.Med. 45: 402-409, Nov. '36
—increase of treponemicidal power of arsphenamines and bismuth by addition of skin extracts or by intradermal injections, [M. de Luca] Rinasc.med. 13: 371, June 15, '36
—intensive arsphenamine therapy according to Savulescu, Rebaudi and Bénech methods, [L. Ciarrocchi] Riforma med. 52: 1276-1282, Sept. 19, '36
—iodine, [J. Marian] Rev.ştiinț.med. 25: 792-821, June '36
—iodine, [D. Seemann] Gyógyászat 76: 428-429, July 5-12, '36
—livedoid dermatitis (Nicolau) following intragluteal injections, [R. Le Baron] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 130-138, '36
—management in elderly persons, [E. W. Netherton] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 3: 205-211, July '36
—mapharsen (arsenic preparation), [H. E. Miller, N. N. Epstein & R. G. Simpson] California & West. Med. 45: 321-324, Oct. '36
—mapharsen (arsenic preparation) in early syphilis, [G. V. Kulchar & C. W. Barnett] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 482-486, Sept. '36
—mapharsen (arsenic preparation) in mass treatment in clinic for venereal diseases, [O. M. Gruhzit & R. S. Dixon] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 34: 432-454, Sept. '36
—medical therapy; basic principles and concepts, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd. 1: 1887-1897, June 18, '36
—mercury, [C. S. Wright] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 20: 660-680, Nov. '36
—mercury; unexpected variations in action according to its route of introduction into body, [J. Carles] Clinique, Paris 31: 171-172, June (A) '36
—modenol (arsenic-mercury preparation), [F. R. W. K. Allen] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 329-335, June '36
—modern methods vs. artificial fever and orally administered bismuth preparations, [P. D. Rosahn] J. Chemotherapy 13: 49-53, July '36
—most frequent reactions encountered, [D. H. Eisenstadt] Journal-Lancet 56: 481-485, Sept. '36

SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—mucocutaneous syphilis (bejel) in Syria; results of dark-field examination, [E. H. Hudson] New England J. Med. 215: 392-396, Aug. 27, '36
—multiple intolerance to antisyphilis therapy with generalized exfoliating erythroderma; case, [Le Roch & Talon] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 70-75, March '36
—neurosyphilis in relation to previous therapy and condition at beginning of therapy, [J. L. Carrera & B. Reinecke] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1917-1921, Aug. 12, '36
—new active medication for curing syphilis, [Blanc] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 486-488, July 25, '36
—paradoxical behavior of Wassermann test in latent syphilis, [L. Chargin & T. Rosenthal] J.A.M.A. 107: 1374-1375, Oct. 24, '36
—progress in 1935, [A. W. Cheever] New England J. Med. 215: 242-248, Aug. 6, '36
—provocative effect of arsphenamine on Wassermann reaction, [Z. Jastrzębska] Przegl.dermat. 31: 131-143, June '36
—question of drawing therapeutic conclusions from results of Wassermann, Kahn and Meinicke reactions, [Eicke] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 376, July 1, '36
—question of preventive therapy, [R. Rabut] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1186-1188, June '36
—response of quantitatively titered Wassermann test in early syphilis to treatment with 5 different arsenical drugs, [J. E. Moore, S. M. Hardy, H. M. Robinson & H. Eagle] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 503-514, Sept. '36
—"saturation cure" according to Schreus method, [C. Tătaru, P. Cirlea & F. Veress, Jr.] Cluj.med. 17: 492-500, Aug. 1, '36
—should we treat nonspecifically? [E. Hease] Med.Welt 10: 963-964, July 4, '36
—special problems, [F. Bering] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 486-489, Sept. 1, '36
—sulfarsphenamine, [J. Gočkowski] Przegl.dermat. 31: 156-166, June '36
—syphilis activated by neoarsphenamine therapy; case of periosteal recidivation, [P. Blum] Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 515-517, July '36
—syphilis of long duration and systematization of therapy, [F. Garrido Quintana] Medicina, México 16: 300-304, June 25, '36
—syphilitic antigens, [A. A. Veviorovskiy] Klin.med. 14: 1124-1130, '36
—therapy of fresh lesions, [H. Martenstein] Med.Klin. 32: 1296, Sept. 18, '36; 1330, Sept. 25, '36
—therapy of stomatitis due to therapy, [L. Lafourcade] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 139-149, '36
—thermic nature of favorable effects of local hyperpyrexia produced by diathermy, [A. Bessemans & U. Thiry] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1601-1605, Aug. 30, '36
—use of antisyphilitic remedies; the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [H. N. Cole] J.A.M.A. 107: 2123-2131, Dec. 26, '36
—Wassermann fastness, [P. A. O'Leary] Journal-Lancet 56: 464-467, Sept. '36
—with special reference to use of vanadium compounds, [R. M. de Rezende] Brasil-med.50: 468-470, May 30, '36
transmission: See also Syphilis, congenital
—by blood transfusion, [K. Tasaki] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 54, Sept. '36
—by blood transfusion; case, [E. S. Zalkind] Vestnik khir. 45: 257-261, '36
—destruction of syphilitic virus from lymph nodes in preserved blood; significance for blood transfusion; experimental study, [P. G. Oganesyan & E. S. Zalkind] Vestnik khir. 45: 179-182, '36; also, Zentralbl. f.Chir. 63: 2408-2412, Oct. 10, '36
—during incubation period of chancre; case, [X. Vilanova] Actas dermo-sif. 28: 658-661, April '36
—epidemiologic study conducted during discovery of carriers of virulent syphilitic germs, [A. Spillmann] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 15: 147-152, May '36; also, Prophylax.antivén. 8: 383-390, July '36
—inapparent conjugal syphilis, [Bertin] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1134-1136, June '36
—persuasive approach with infectious carrier; study in public health method, [L. B. Ingraham] J.A.M.A. 107: 1990-1995, Dec. 12, '36
—results of epidemiologic inquests made to discover origin of syphilitic contaminations, [L. & A. Spillmann] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 43: 1360-1363, July '36
—severe myocarditis of unknown etiology (probable rôle of injections and transfusion of blood of syphilitic), [H. B. Taussig & E. H. Oppenheimer] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 155-170, Sept. '36
—syphilis and transfusion, [R. L. Gilman] Indian J.Ven. Dis. 2: 176-180, Sept. '36

SYPHILIS, transmission—Continued
—transmission and effects of syphilis, [F. H. Church] M.Rec. 144: 323-324, Oct. 7, '36
traumatism in, revelation and aggravation of tabes due to trauma; medicolegal aspects of case, [P. Dorolle, M. O. Labbé & C. Raglot] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 378-382, July '36
—rôle of trauma in formation of syphilitic lesion in superinfected and reinfected rabbits, [K. Shime] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 19-20, Feb. '36
—ulcerous syphiloid lesions of foot following occupational accident; case, [J. Nicolas, C. Pétouraud & J. Colas] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 823-825, May '36
tuberculosis and syphilis, forms and roentgen localizations of pulmonary tuberculosis in syphilitics, [F. D. Gómez & A. R. Ginés] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 411-413, May '36
—pathologic anatomy of combined cases of syphilis and tuberculosis of lymph nodes in Buryat natives; study of race pathology of syphilis, [W. Stefko] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 8: 52-65, '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis and general paresis, [S. A. Leader] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 776-791, Dec. '36
—relation, prognosis and therapy, [L. P. Romaguera] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 993-1003, Oct. '36
—results of control of virulence of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli in normal guinea-pig and in syphilitic rabbits, [A. Bessemans & F. de Potter] Pat. compar.d.tuberc. 1: 125-138, Aug. 28, '35
—specificity of Kahn reaction in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis; test conducted with small quantities of serum, [A. Honkanen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 1, art. 6) 19: 1-15, '36
—syphilitic aneurysm of thoracic aorta and miliary tuberculosis of both lungs; case, [C. A. Videla] Rev. de pat.infec. 1: 29-35, Aug. '35
—syphiloid and tuberculoid cutaneous lesions of more than 20 years' duration; case, [Gaté, P. Cuillieret & G. Chanial] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 813-816, May '36
—tertiary syphilis diagnosed as tuberculosis; interesting case in child, [G. Carossini] Riforma med. 52: 759-764, May 30, '36
SYPHILOLOGY
—important Italian contributions, [I. Bosco] Paris méd. 1: 553-558, June 13, '36
—present status of teaching syphilology, [D. D. Pletnev] Klin.med. 14: 955-958, '36
—review of literature for 1935, [W. Leipold] Dermat. Ztschr. 74: 145-175, Oct. '36
—review of recent literature, [P. Padget & J. E. Moore] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 901-954, Nov. '36
history: See Syphilis, history
SYPHILOMA: See Syphilis, tertiary
SYREK, A., Sarcoma of esophagus, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 816, Nov. 10, '35
SYRINGE
See also Blood Transfusion, technic; Injections
—encephalogram syringe, [W. T. Brown] J.A.M.A. 107: 1716, Nov. 21, '36
—for cod liver oil therapy of wounds, [C. Blumensaat] Chirurg 8: 506-507, June 15, '36
—protector for Gentile syringe, [V. J. Bertola] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1814, July 29, '36
—simple and rapid method for opening syringes clotted with blood, [G. Holobaugh] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 208, Nov. '36
—special syringe for use in spinal anesthesia; technic improvement, [G. S. Foster] Am.J.Surg. 34: 615-617, Dec. '36
SYRINGOBULBIA: See Medulla Oblongata, diseases
SYRINGOMA: See Sweat Glands, tumors
SYRINGOMYELIA
—unilateral cervicodorsal syringomyelia; case, [G. Angelini] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 772-782, Aug. '36
—unilateral syringomyelia beginning with juvenile kyphoscoliosis; case, [T. Fracassi, L. M. Parachú & D. E. García] Rev.argent.de neurol.y.psiquiat. 1: 422-429, Dec. '35
complications and sequels, arthropathy of talonavicular joint; case, [N. L. Gladyrevskiy] Klin.med. 14: 901-903, '36
—neuropathic articular disorders and their early roentgenologic diagnosis, [G. von Pannewitz] Med.Klin. 32: 1171-1174, Aug. 28, '36
—pathogenesis of osteo-arthritic form of syringomyelia, with report of second case, [L. Pokorny] Röntgenpraxis 8: 533-537, Aug. '36
diagnosis, rare symptoms, [M. Borovanský] Časop.lék. česk. 75: 826-828, June 26, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, medicolegal study of case, following industrial injury to spine, [G. dalla Torre] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 239-242, April '36
—etiologic relations of syringomyelia with carbon monoxide poisoning; case, [G. Guillain & J. Lereboullet] Paris méd. 2: 227-230, Oct. 3, '36
—war injuries as cause; 2 cases, [A. Bodart] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1278-1283, June 21, '36

SYRINGOMYELIA—Continued
heredity, syringomyelia, familial and hereditary disease; appearance of 13 cases in 2 generations of same family, [L. Barraquer & I. de Gispert] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **141**: 146-157, '36
therapy, acroparesthetic form; case treated by roentgen rays, [J. Lhermitte, Bijon & Nemours-Auguste] Rev.neurol. **65**: 784-787, April '36
—roentgenotherapy, [L. Delherm] Strahlentherapie **56**: 50-57, '36
SYRKIN, S. A.: See SIMON, I. G., jt. auth.
SYROTH, M., Das ärztliche Berufsgeheimnis, München.med. Wchnschr. **83**: 1469-1473, Sept. 4, '36
SYSSINE, A., L'organisation de l'inspection sanitaire d'Etat en U. R. S. S., Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **28**: 528-529, March '36
L'épidémie de grippe en U. R. S. S. en février et mars 1936, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28**: 1101-1102, June '36
SYZ, H., Posttraumatic loss of reproductive memory and its restoration through hypnosis and analysis, M. Rec. **144**: 313-317, Oct. 7, '36
SZABO, F.: See MEZINCESCO, M. D., jt. auth.
SZABUNIEWICZ, B., Mechanism of migration of spermatozoa in female genitals, Polska gaz.lek. **14**: 407-408, June 2, '35
SZAJNA, M., Clinical value of Biernacki reaction, Polska gaz.lek. **14**: 641-644, Sept. 8, '35
SZANDICZ, S., Kasuistischer Beitrag zu den Beziehungen des Lupus pernio, des Angiolupoids und des Lupus tumidus, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86**: 718-720, June 27, '36
SZANTÓ, G.: See BALASSA, G., jt. auth.
SZANTROCH, Z., Morphologische Grundlagen für das Zustandekommen intervasculärer Nervenreflexe (Gefässzwischenreflexe), Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **237**: 571-575, '36
SZAPPANOS, G.: See LÖRINCZ, F., jt. auth.
SZARKA, S., Etiology of senile vaginitis, Gyógyászat **76**: 522-523, Sept. 13, '36
von SZASZ, A., Latente Toxikose und Diabetes insipidus, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **65**: 296-311, '36
SZASZ, T., Über die Drüsen der Tube, Acta oto-laryng. **24**: 196-204, '36
SZATHMARY, S., Constitution in relation to mycotic skin diseases, Gyógyászat **76**: 495-497, Aug. 30—Sept. 6, '36
SZATHMARY, Z., Clinical significance and pathology of teratomas of ovary, Magyar orvosi arch. **37**: 107-123, '36
SZATMARI, A., and SÁLYI, J., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Prozessausbreitung bei Lyssa, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156**: 424-431, '36
SZCZEKLIK, E., Infarcts of heart muscle during last 3 years at Saint Lazare Hospital, Polska gaz.lek. **15**: 470-474, June 21, '36
SZCZEPANSKI, C.: See BIENKA, E. J., jt. auth.
SZCZEPANSKI, W., Gefahrenschutz in der amerikanischen Erdölindustrie, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **13**: 99-103, May '36
SZÉCSI, I.: See FOHN, T., jt. auth.
SZECSÓDY, I., Current problems in psychiatry, Gyógyászat **76**: 507-509, Aug. 30—Sept. 6, '36
SZEGECZKY, D.: See PETRÁNYI, G., jt. auth.
SZEJN, I.: See Szejn, J.
SZEJN, J., Polmone e metabolismo dei grassi, Pediatria **44**: 650-654, July '36
Su di un caso di tubercolosi ulcero-caseosa in una bambina di 60 giorni (contributo clinico ed istologico), Pediatria **44**: 710-717, Aug. '36
SZÉKELY, J.: See BENCE, J., jt. auth.
SZÉKELY, L., Ascariasis der Gallenwege, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63**: 2178-2181, Sept. 12, '36
SZÉKY, A., Parakinetische Bewegungsstörungen bei Tabes dorsalis, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **93**: 292-301, July '36
SZENAJCH, W.: See KŁOBUKOWSKA, M., jt. auth.
——See MAZUREK, W., jt. auth.
SZENDI, B., Intrauterine Funktion der Lunge und Leber des Fetus, Arch.f.Gynäk. **162**: 27-41, '36
Neuere Untersuchungen über den intrauterinen Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, Monatschr. f. Kinderh. **66**: 128-136, '36
SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A., Oxydation, Fermentation, intermediärer Stoffwechsel, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66**: 885-888, Sept. 12, '36
——See ARMENTANO, L., jt. auth.
——See BENTSATH, A., jt. auth.
——See RUSZNYAK, S., jt. auth.
SZEPSENWOL, J., Causalité de la différenciation de la cellule nerveuse et détermination de la croissance de ses prolongements, Arch.d'anat.micr. **32**: 1-104, '36
SZERB, G., Kindskopfgrosses, operiertes Lymphangiom am Halse einer durch Extraktion geborenen Frucht, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60**: 1766-1769, July 25, '36
SZERB, Z., Halitosis, Gyógyászat **76**: 473-476, Aug. 16-23, '36
SZEYNMAN, M.: See GRZEGORZEWSKI, E., jt. auth.
von SZILY, A., William Holland Wilmer†, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **97**: 77-78, July '36
SZIRMAI, F., Diagnostic errors and difficulties in acute infectious diseases, Gyógyászat **76**: 561, Oct. 4, '36; 580, Oct. 11, '36
SZIRTES, M., Therapeutic value of enterocleaner, Gyógyászat **76**: 465-469, Aug. 2-9, '36
SZMURŁO, J., Rhinoscleroma and tuberculosis, Polska gaz.lek. **15**: 369-372, May 17, '36
SZOLD, E., Fine structure of calculi of urinary system, Gyógyászat **76**: 369-371, June 14, '36
SZOLLOSY, E.: See RÉGNIER, J., jt. auth.
SZOMBATI, S., Zwei Fälle von Hodentorsion bei Kryptorchismus der Säuglinge, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63**: 1993-1996, Aug. 22, '36
SZONDI, L., Der Neurotiker im Lichte der psychoanalytischen, neuro-endokrinen und erbpathologischen Forschungen. Eine Konfrontation der drei Richtungen, Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **37**: 313-334, '36
SZONELL, W., Capillarfunktion und Fieber, Klin.Wchnschr. **15**: 1127-1129, Aug. 8, '36
SZTEJNBERG, A.: See JOCHWEDS, B., jt. auth.
SZÜLE, D., Die Rolle des Typus bovinus bei der menschlichen Lungentuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49**: 748-749, June 12, '36
SZÜSZ, F., Kaliumstoffwechseluntersuchungen an gesunden und toxischen Schwangeren, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60**: 2310-2313, Sept. 26, '36
von SZÜTS, A., Ueber monströse, hyperchromische Kerne der Riesenzellen im Gehirntuberkel, Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **65**: 36-39, April 30, '36
SZULC, G., Über die Londonsche Angiostomie der Pfortader, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99**: 74-80, '36
SZUMOWSKI, W., Balance sheet of medicine after 2,500 years, Polska gaz.lek. **14**: 386-389, May 26, '35
SZUREK, S.: See EVANS, E. I. (Chicago), jt. auth.
SZYGOWSKI, L., Inflammation of uterine adnexa in virgins, Polska gaz.lek. **14**: 520-524, July 21, '35
SZYMANOWICZ, J., External adenomyosis during pregnancy, labor and puerperium, Polska gaz.lek. **14**: 683-684, Sept. 22, '35
——and HERZHAFT, S., Effect of anticoagulants on formation of experimental thrombosis, Polska gaz. lek. **14**: 854-855, Nov. 24, '35
SZYMANOWSKI, Z., and FRENDZEL, J., Ueber Immunoisoantikörper im Schweineserum, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **88**: 397-402, Aug. 4, '36
SZYMONOWICZ, J., Immediate and remote results of splenectomy in Gaucher's disease, Polska gaz.lek. **15**: 576-581, July 19, '36
SZYMONOWICZ, WŁADYSŁAW (1869—)
—professor of histology and embryology at Jan Kazimier University from 1896 to 1936, [B. Jałowy] Polska gaz.lek. **15**: 525-527, July 19, '36
—special number in honor of 40 years of scientific activity, Polska gaz.lek. **15**: 525-596, July 19, '36

T

T. A. B. CH. (typhoid-paratyphoid-cholera vaccine): See Cholera, immunity; Paratyphoid, immunity; Typhoid, immunity
TABANELLI, M., Simpatico e calcemia, Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. **40**: 573-577, '34
TABES DORSALIS
See also Neurosyphilis
—buccal tabes, [L. Lebourg] Paris méd. **2**: 53-60, July 18, '36
—opposition mania in catatonia of long standing in patient with history of cranial trauma and tabes; contribution to study of pseudovoluntary oppositional attitudes due to psychic and psychomotor dissociation; therapeutic indications, [H. Baruk, Cheneveau & Alliez] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **94**: 627-639, April '36
—syphilis of spinal cord, [N. W. Winkelman] Am.J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **20**: 421-444, July (pt. 1) '36
—taboparalysis; 50 personal observations, [H. Roger, J. Pallias & S. Colonna] Marseille-méd. **1**: 442-463, April 5, '36
arthropathy and osteopathy in, arthropathy and chronic arthritis; case, [P. Mauriac] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113**: 443-445, June 10, '36
—bilateral arthropathy; case, [J. Figarella & A. Escarras] Marseille-méd. **1**: 321-324, March 5, '36
—"black leg"; spontaneous bimalleolar fracture in tabetic as cause, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **44**: 1175-1176, July 18, '36
—calcium metabolism in arthropathy; study of pathogenesis, [S. Katsuki] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130**: 563-566, '36
—changes in skeleton, [F. Cardillo] Cervello **15**: 241-263, Sept. 15, '36
—experimental neuropathic arthropathy and its pathogenesis, [S. Katsuki] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130**: 567-574, '36
—joint disease beginning during active treatment of syphilis; 2 cases, [F. Glyn-Hughes & R. C. Webster] Brit.M.J. **2**: 972, Nov. 14, '36

TABES DORSALIS, arthropathy and osteopathy in—Continued
—medical and surgical aspects of Charcot's joints, [S. H. Epstein] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 386-393, July (pt. 1) '36
—neuropathic articular disorders and their early roentgenologic diagnosis, [G. von Pannewitz] Med.Klin. 32: 1171-1174, Aug. 28, '36
—polyarthropathies of extremities and rhizomelic spondylosis as manifestations of tabes incipiens; case, [H. Roger, M. Arnaud & J. Paillas] Gaz.d. hôp. 109: 1045-1047, July 22, '36
complications, abnormalities of micturition, [O. R. Langworthy, J. E. Dees & L. G. Lewis] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 364-381, July (pt. 1) '36
—absolute impotence; case, [L. Avendaño & C. A. Bambarén] Crón.méd., Lima 53: 269-273, July '36
—bulbar paralysis; case, [P. Divry & P. Houyez] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 117-122, '36; also, Liége méd. 29: 753-758, June 28, '36
—eye changes in Java, [Sie Boen-Lian] Folia ophth. orient. 2: 126-130, '36
—nature of atrophy of optic nerve and its therapy, [J. Sobański] Arch.f.Ophth. 135: 401-430, '36
—new pathogenic and therapeutic trends in optic atrophy, [H. Arruga] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 36: 365-373, July '36
—parakinetic motor disorders, [A. Széky] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 93: 292-301, July '36
—pathogenesis of retrolenticular annular pigmentation; case, [G. Basile] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 761-776, July '36
—placental blood in therapy of disorders of optic nerve, [A. A. Saltzew] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 439, Aug. 29, '36; 457, Sept. 5, '36
—psychoses, [W. Heimann] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 274-296, July-Aug. '36
—psychoses, [López Ibor] Arch.de neurobiol. 15: 535-540, '35
—syphilitic parkinsonism; case, [C. I. Urechia & Mme. Retezeanu] Rev.neurol. 66: 105-109, July '36
—therapy of optic atrophy by reducing retinal blood pressure, [J. Sobański] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 1-22, July '36
—value of atropine in optic atrophy, [J. Fejér] Arch.f. Augenh. 110: 76-89, '36
crises, fever therapy; relief of gastric crises and lightning pains by use of Kettering hypertherm, [A. E. Bennett] J.A.M.A. 107: 845-849, Sept. 12, '36
—new method of treating pain by intravenous injections of dextrose, [G. Faragó] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 204-205, April 25, '36
diagnosis, Holmes-Adie syndrome; benign clinical entity which simulates syphilis of nervous system, [E. Bramwell] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 83-92, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. June '36
—absence of heteroagglutination and its symptomatic significance, [A. Illényi] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1587, Sept. 25, '36
—chronic poisoning from barbital given with homicidal intent and resulting in symptoms of incipient tabes, [M. Levi Bianchini] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. 17: 46-73, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, revelation and aggravation of tabes due to trauma; medicolegal aspects of case, [P. Dorolle, M. O. Labbé & C. Raglot] Ann.de méd. lég. 16: 378-382, July '36
in infants and children, juvenile tabes; case, [M. Schachter] Pensiero med. 25: 115-116, April '36
—juvenile tabes; case, [F. Brandes & L. van Bogaert] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 599-601, Sept. '36
pathology, primary anatomicopathologic changes and secondary nature of degeneration of posterior column of spinal cord, [E. M. Steblow & A. J. Lovckaja] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 729-742, '36
therapy, fever therapy; relief of gastric crises and lightning pains by use of Kettering hypertherm, [A. E. Bennett] J.A.M.A. 107: 845-849, Sept. 12, '36
TABOR, F. S., DUTCHER, R. A., and GUERRANT, N. B., Effect of vitamin A (carotene) intake on vitamin D requirement of rats in production and cure of rickets, J.Nutrition 12: 39-58, July '36
TABUCHI, S., Über die postoperative Parotitis. (Ist die Parotis weniger resistent als die anderen Speicheldrüsen gegen die Einwanderung von Keimen, besonders gegen die von Staphylokokken?), Arch.f. jap. Chir. 13: 365-366, May 1, '36
TACCANI, G., Valore clinico della prova di diluizione come metodo di indagine della funzionalità epatica (contributo alla conoscenza dell'influenza del fegato sul ricambio idrico), Pensiero med. 25: 103-114, April '36
——**and MARTURANO, S.,** La sindrome da alterato metabolismo idrico e la reazione di Takata negli epatici, Pensiero med. 25: 189-202, July '36
TACCONE REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
TACHELLA COSTA, A. O., Transfusión de sangre conservada en el hombre, Semana méd. 2: 783-790, Sept. 17, '36
——**See PALAZZO, R., jt. auth.**
TACHEZY, R., Alcohol therapy in obstetrics and gynecology, Sborn.lék. 38: 165-245, '36
TACHIBANA, K., Vergleichende Studien über die Wirkung einiger Guanidinderivate auf die geformten Bestandteile des Blutes, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 128†-129†, Sept. '35
TACHIBANA, S.: See KANEKO, R., jt. auth.
TACHYCARDIA: See Heart, rate
TACHYLALIA: See Speech, defects
TACHYPNEA: See Respiration, disturbances
TADA, S., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Fettgewebes der Binnenohrmuskeln, Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 9: 65-80, '36
TADDEI, A., Cause e cura della sterilità, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 292, April 15, '36; 342, April 30, '36
TADDEI, D., Colecistostomia transepatica. Tecnica ed indicazioni, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 365-366, '34
La sympathicose abdominale, la membrane péricolique et le syndrome abdominal droit, Paris méd. 1: 531-539, June 13, '36
Parasinfisite tubercolare sacrale posteriore (sacro-coxalgia parziale o frusta dei Francesi) e di un nuovo segno diagnostico, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 531-537, June 30, '36
TADE, A., Primary melanoma of anus clinically simulating hemorrhoids, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 81-84, '35
TÄGER, E., Die Errichtung von Testamenten in Krankenhäusern, Heilanstalten usw., München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 778-779, May 8, '36
TAENIA: See under Cysticercus; Echinococcosis; Tapeworm; Tapeworm Infestation
TÄUFEL, K.: See BLEYER, B., jt. auth.
TAFFEL, M.: See OUGHTERSON, A. W., jt. auth.
TAFT, A. V., and SHLIFER, I. G., Method for roentgen examination of fractures from clinical point of view, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 76-78, '35
TAFT, E.: See NECHELES, H., jt. auth.
TAFT, R. B., Technical data concerning Geiger counter, Radiology 26: 756-757, June '36
Battery-operated Geiger-Müller counter with new type of voltage supply, Radiology 27: 616-617, Nov. '36
TAGA, I., Experimentelle Vergleichung der Anreicherungs- und Kulturmethode der Tuberkelbazillen, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 36-37, June 24, '36
TAGE-HANSEN, E.: See DAM, H., jt. auth.
TAGER, I., and SANTOCKIJ, M., Die Darstellung der Harnblasentumoren mit Hilfe der Kontrastpneumographie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 53: 882-888, June '36
TAGGART, WILLIAM JOHN: See Obituaries
TAGIBEKOV, K.: See VESELKIN, P. N., jt. auth.
TAGIBEKOV, K. G., Prolonged intravenous drop infusion, Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 235-242, '35
TAGLIABUE, C.: See PICCININNI, F., jt. auth.
TAGLIAFERRO, P., Morbilità e mortalità della donna per causa di gravidanza parto e puerperio nel Comune di Gorizia negli anni 1926-1935, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. 18: 235-245, Aug. '36
TAI, T. Y.: See LOH, V. T., jt. auth.
TAILHEFER, A., Traitement chirurgical des adénopathies du cancer de la langue. Résultats éloignés, Mém. Acad.de chir. 62: 977-983, June 24, '36
——**and ADRIANOPOULO, A.,** Torsion de l'hydatide pédiculée de Morgagni chez une femme enceinte, Mém. Acad.de chir. 62: 975-977, June 24, '36
——**and AZERAD, E.,** Indications et résultats des parathyroidectomies, Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 247-253, '36
TAILLENS, J., A propos des diarrhées acides du nourrisson, Nourrisson 24: 134-136, May '36
Georges Vulliet (1871-1936), Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 419-420, June 10, '36
A propos de la néphrose lipoïdique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 569, June 13, '36
Considérations sur l'alimentation et les troubles digestifs du nourrisson, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 460-478, June 25, '36
TAINTER, E. G.: See FIELD, J., JR., jt. auth.
TAINTER, M. L.: See CAMERON, W. M., jt. auth.
TAJIMI, T., On prevalence of helminthiasis among Japanese and Chinese in district of Shanghai; results of examinations of helminths ova among Japanese kindergarten children and their family members, J. Shanghai Sc.Inst. (Sect. 4) 2: 169-183, '36
TAJIRI, I., Leprosy and childbirth, Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 189-194, April-June '36
TAKA DIASTASE: See Diastase
TAKABATAKE, Y., Hygienische Studien über Wasserproben im Glase; Quantität der Wasserprobe und Keimzahl, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 574-575, April 25, '36
Ueber das Mengenverhältnis der Wasserbakterien und der schwimmenden Stoffe im Wasser, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 836-837, May 25, '36
TAKACS, W. S.: See TOOMEY, J. A., jt. auth.
TAKADA, I., Experimentelle Studien über die vikarierende Funktion der Geschwisterniere; Nierenfunktion nach einseitiger Ektomie der intakten Niere, Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. 40: 1-3, July 20, '36

TAKADA, I.—Continued
[Experimentelle Studien über die vikarierende Funktion der Geschwisterniere]; Nierenfunktion nach einseitiger Ektomie der geschädigten Niere. (Erzeugung der Entzündung durch Einspritzung von Lycopodium-Suspension), Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 3-5, July 20, '36
[Experimentelle Studien über die vikarierende Funktion der Geschwisterniere]; Nierenfunktion nach einseitiger Ektomie der geschädigten Niere. (Erzeugung von Hydronephrose durch Ureter-Unterbindung), Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 5-8, July 20, '36
[Experimentelle Studien über die vikarierende Funktion der Geschwisterniere]; Nierenfunktion nach einseitiger Ektomie der geschädigten Niere. (Sarkom-Implantation in eine Niere), Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 8-10, July 20, '36
[Experimentelle Studien über die vikarierende Funktion der Geschwisterniere]; Nierenfunktion nach einseitiger Ektomie der geschädigten Niere (Ausschaltung der Funktion durch Stiel-Unterbindung), Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 10-14, July 20, '36

TAKAGI, A., Case of ophthalmic symptom of Parkinson's disease, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 43, July 15, '36
Three cases of traumatic enophthalmos, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 53, Aug. 15, '36

TAKAGO, Y.: See **KANEKO, R., jt. auth.**

TAKAHASHI, A., and TSUCHIYA, F., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Blasenmyoms, Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 711-723, '36

——TSUCHIYA, F., and SHIGA, T., Über die Röntgenkymographie der oberen Harnwege, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **39:** 124-139, June 20, '36

TAKAHASHI, S. (Tokyo), Die Kontrastaufnahme und die Magen- und Duodenalperforation, Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 21-22, '35
Statistik der Röntgenbefunde von 474 Fällen von Magenkrebs, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 27, '35
Über den Wert der Röntgenuntersuchung bei Darmverschluss, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 34-36, '35

TAKAHASHI, SHINZABURO (Kyoto), Ein Nachtrag zur Frage, ob die Lymphflüssigkeit des Kaninchens Komplement enthält oder nicht. Versuche mit luetischem und nichtluetischem Menschenblut, Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 1-5, '35-'36
Dosierung der antidiphtheritischen Substanz in Lymphe und Blut, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 9-11, '35-'36

TAKAHASHI, SHOICHI (Kyoto), Neue experimentelle Studien über die Kalkmetastase, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **17:** 341-343, '36

TAKAHASHI, T., Über den Einfluss der Wunddesinfektionsmittel auf die Kapillaren und zugleich ihre klinische Wertbestimmung, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. **36:** 93-94, '35

TAKAHASHI, Y., and MORIKAWA, T., Über Achorion gypseum, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **39:** 60-66, April '36

TAKAHISA, T., Über die Schwankung des Gehaltes der Kaninchenleber an verschiedenen Phosphatarten bei der Veränderung des Blutzuckers und des Leberglykogens, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **17:** 615-650,'36
Über den Einfluss des Tetrahydro-β-naphthylamins auf den Gehalt der Leber und des Muskels an Glykogen beim Kaninchen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **17:** 668, '36; Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 129†-121†, Sept. '35
Einfluss des Brombenzols auf den Glutathiongehalt der Organe beim Kaninchen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **17:** 922-947, '36
Entgiftung des Brombenzols durch Schwefelpräparate und die Beziehung dieser Entgiftung zum Organglutathion, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **17:** 1179-1206, '36
Über den Einfluss der Nitrile auf den Glutathiongehalt der überlebenden Kaninchenleber, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **17:** 1217-1218, '36
Über den Einfluss des Brombenzols auf das Organglutathion bei der Ratte mit Leberschädigung, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 222-232, '36

TAKAI, S., Salolase content in human milk and Arakawa's reaction, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 71-81; 82-91, July 10, '36

TAKAISHI, T., Study on relation between adrenal gland and immunologic reactions; relation between adrenal gland and various immune bodies in albino rat, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 6, June '36
Study on relation between adrenal gland and immunologic reactions; relation between adrenal gland and various immune bodies in rabbit, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 6-7, June '36
Study on relation between adrenal gland and immunologic reactions; relation between adrenal gland and anaphylactic reactions, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 7-8, June '36

TAKAMATSU, A., Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); possibility of judging individual liver power of ammonia-detoxication by adrenalin; classification of liver power by use of yakriton and adrenalin. Yakriton-adrenalin method, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **28:** 349-356, April 19, '36
Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); influence of ether on action of yakriton, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **28:** 459-466, May 25, '36

TAKANASHI, R., Über Magen- und Duodenalgeschwür und narbige Magen- und Duodenalstenose, Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 18-20, '35
Statistik über die Duodenaldivertikel in Japan, Ztschr. d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 20-21, '35
Über das perforierte Magen- und Duodenalgeschwür, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 22-24, '35

TAKANO, S., Biological characteristics of typhoid bacillus having so-called Y receptors; addenda: clinical courses of patients infected with this strain, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **13:** 185-198, July '36

TAKAO, H., Über die Perthessche Krankheit (Osteochondritis deformans coxae juvenilis), Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1735-1736, July '36

TAKAORI, S., Über das Alkaloid "Sinomenin" von Sinomenium actum Rehd et Wils, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1634-1636, Oct. 2, '36

TAKASHIMA, R., Über 4 Fälle von etwas seltener Darminvagination, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2431-2437, Oct. 10, '36

TAKASUGI, T.: See **NAKAGAWA, S., jt. auth.**

TAKATA, M., and DOHMOTO, M., Über eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung der "Flockungszahl" des Blutserums; über die methodische Darstellung und die für den Reaktionsverlauf massgeblichen physikalisch-chemischen Faktoren, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **28:** 522-536, May 25, '36

TAKATA, S., Vergleichende Untersuchung der antipyretischen Wirkung einiger neuer Antipyrinderivate, unter Berücksichtigung ihrer chemischen Konstruktion, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 464-465, March '36
Über die Wirkung des Thyroxin und des Spermatin auf die Körpertemperatur des Kaninchens, sowie über die Beeinflussung der temperatursteigernden Wirkung dieser Stoffe durch Antipyrin, Chinin und Yohimbin, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 695-696, April '36
Über die Wirkung des Froschhautextraktes auf das Froschherz sowie über seine Beziehung zu verschiedenen Herzgiften, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1819-1820, Aug. '36
Über den Unterschied der Empfindlichkeit des Herzens einiger Tierarten gegen Froschhaut- und Krötenhautextrakt sowie über die Gewöhnung an diese Extrakte, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2059-2060, Sept. '36

TAKATA TEST
See also Blood, proteins; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Kidneys, diseases; Leprosy, serology; Liver, function tests; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—mechanism of Takata-Ara test, [J. T. R. Schreuder] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 630-633, May 2, '36
—Takata-Ara test, [R. C. Kirk] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1354-1357, Oct. 24, '36
—Takata-Ara test in internal diseases, [D. Boccia & J. A. Gamalero] Semana méd. **2:** 365-368, Aug. 6, '36

TAKATS, J., Kriminologie und Individualpsychologie. Individualpsychologische Analyse der Seele des Mörders, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **14:** 137-155, July-Sept. '36

TAKATSUKI, H., Beitrag zur "Présence d'un principe spécifique dans l'urine des individus de cancer." Zur Frage, ob die Nebennierenveränderung an Kaninchen, durch Injektion von Krankenharn hervorgerufen, als Diagnostik der malignen Geschwülste anwendbar sei, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 134-135, '35 [Comment on Aron's article]

TAKAYA, Y., Pharmakologische Studien über Sympatol. Über die Wirkung des Sympatols auf den Blutdruck, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Beeinflussung dieser Wirkung durch die Leber und das retikuloendotheliale System, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 147†-148†, Sept. '35

TAKEBE, T., Studies on effects of oxy- and oxocamphors, especially with reference to β-(10)-oxocamphor upon isolated hearts of animals, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 168†-172†, Sept. '35

TAKEDA, K., Über die Wasserverteilung im tierischen Körper; Wasserverteilung bei B-Avitaminose sowie im Hungerzustand, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 128-136, July 10, '36
Über Wasserverteilung im tierischen Körper; Wasserverteilung beim Durst, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 137-143, July 10, '36

TAKEDA, Y. (Kyoto), Experimentelle Forschung über den chronischen Ileus, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **13:** 379-381, May 1, '36

TAKEDA, Y. (Tokyo), and SUGAI, T., Studies on sero-diagnosis of tuberculosis by complement fixation reaction; concerning antigen accomplished with mixture of ovo-lecithine and filtrate of tubercle bacillus cultures grown on synthetic medium, Jap. J.Exper.Med. 14: 371-374, Aug. 20, '36
Studies on sero-diagnosis of tuberculosis by complement fixation reaction; concerning our improved antigen, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 375-380, Aug. 20, '36
TAKEI, U., Ueber einen Fall von akuter lymphatischer Leukaemie, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 71, May '36
TAKEMOTO, I., Über die histologische durch Baryum bedingte Veränderung der Herzmuskulatur, Unterkieferdrüse, Ohrspeicheldrüse, Leber, Niere und Milz, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1075-1076, May '36
Über die Wirkung des Aconitins auf das Herz, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1304, June '36
TAKEMURA, T.: See TSUTOMI, T., jt. auth.
TAKEMURA, T. (Kyoto): See MITANI, K., jt. auth.
TAKENO, T.: See SAI, T. Z., jt. auth.
TAKESHITA, A., Experimentelle Untersuchung ueber die Regeneration der Lymphknoten; totaler Exstirpationsversuch des Lymphonodus popliteus beim Kaninchen, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1588, Sept. 20, '36
TAKEUCHI, J., Vergleich der Koktigensalbe mit der Vakzinesalbe von Strepto- u. Staphylokokken im therapeutischen Erfolge bei Panaritium, Arch.f.jap. Chir. 13: 523-524, July 1, '36
TAKEUCHI, K., and NISHIYAMA, Y., Über den ersten Fall von Nodositas juxta-articularis syphilitica in Japan, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 70-72, '35
TAKEUCHI, S., Die experimentellen Untersuchungen über die Wirkungen der Gifte des autonomen Nervensystems an die Kapillaren, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 4-5, Feb. '36
Über die Wirkungen des Adrenalins, Cholins und Histamins auf dem Blutdruck des gesunden Kaninchens und des verschiedenen innerensekretorischen Organe exstirpierten Kaninchens, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 1, March '36
——See WATANABE, YUICHIRO, jt. auth.
TAKEYA, S., Morphologische Studien der Ohrmuschel der Chinesen, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 25-26, July '36
Anthropologische Studien an chinesischen Bergwerksleuten in Fuschun, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 27-30, July '36
TAKEYAMA, K., Histologische Studien über die peripheren Nervenendigungen in den Lymphknoten, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 1208-1209, '36
Morphologische Studien über die Innervation der Hypophysis cerebri. Experimentelle Studien über das Verhalten ihrer Nervenfasern, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 323-325, '36
Morphologische Studien über die Nervenendigungen in der Zirbeldrüse, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 325-326, '36
TAKIGAWA, K.: See TOKUMITSU, K., jt. auth.
TAKIZAWA, N., Transplantationsversuch des experimentell durch Fütterung mit o-Amidoazotoluol erzeugten Lebercarcinoms der Ratte; über die Veränderung der haematopoetischen Organe, Gann 30: 429-433, June '36 [in Japanese]
TAKTOGUT: See Burns, therapy
TALAMO, P., Contributo clinico-sperimentale dell'ipofisi, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 196-206, July '36
TALBOT, F., Discussion on amelioration of dental sepsis by physical methods, including ultra-violet irradiation and ionization, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 783-790, May '36
TALBOT, F. B., Basal metabolism of girls; president's address, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1-15, July '36
TALBOT, G., Pernicious anaemia with retro-bulbar neuritis, Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 619-621, Nov. '36
TALBOT, N. B., Basal energy metabolism and creatinine in urine; observations on children, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 16-24, July '36
TALBOTT, J. H., Studies at high altitudes; morphology and oxygen combining capacity of blood, Folia haemat. 55: 23-36, '36
——and DILL, D. B., Clinical observations at high altitude; observations on six healthy persons living at 17,500 feet and report of one case of chronic mountain sickness, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 626-639, Nov. '36
——and SHERMAN, J. M., Urate distribution in blood, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 361-370, Sept. '36
TALC
—danger of tuberculous infection in use of talcum powder for drying of autopsy gloves, [R. Ohneil] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 17: 179-182, '36
—peritoneal response to glove powder (containing talc), [M. Owen] Texas State J.Med. 32: 482-485, Nov. '36
TALIAFERRO, W. H., and CANNON, P. R., Cellular reactions during primary infections and superinfections of Plasmodium brasilianum in Panamanian monkeys, J.Infect.Dis. 59: 72-125, July-Aug. '36
——See SARLES, M. P., jt. auth.
TALICE, R. V., Charles Nicolle (1866-1936), Arch.urug. de med.,cir.y especialid. 8: 265-267, April '36
Le tétrachlorure de carbone anthelminthique de choix contre le ver solitaire, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 576-581, May '36
Sobre la frecuencia de las parasitosis intestinales en Montevideo; amibiasis, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 8: 435-438, May '36
Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas en el Uruguay, de 1926 a 1936; encuesta en el Departamento de Paysandú, Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 8: 524-536, June '36
Coprología clínica; seis años de experiencia personal en nuestro medio, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 175-184, Aug. '36
——See HARAN, F. G., jt. auth.
TALIPES: See Foot, deformities
TALLAFERRO, F.: See PÉREZ, M. L., jt. auth.
TALLERMAN, K. H., Lipodystrophia progressiva, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 749-750, May '36
TALLMAN, F. F., Organization of state-hospital child-guidance clinics, Ment. Hyg. 20: 579-587, Oct. '36
TALLO, F., and PARRINO, G., Influenza dei lipoidi sulla fagocitosi in vivo, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 761-768, May '36
Influenza dei lipoidi sulla fagocitosi studiata in vitro, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 796-804, May '36
TALLYAI-ROTH, N., Die Revision der Piombenfrage, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 449-456, '36
TALMAGE, C. H., Double uterus with features of special interest; report of case, California & West.Med. 45: 280-281, Sept. '36
TALMAN, I. M., Case of partial gigantism, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 172-174, '35
S. P. Fedorov in his clinic, Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 364-369, '36
Obituary and bibliography of Sergey Petrovich Fedorov, Vestnik khir. 44: 3-10, '36
TALMUD, Z. T., Treatment of closed fractures of leg on basis of 531 cases, Vestnik khir. 43: 74-86, '36
TALMUD
—pulmonary pathology in Talmud, [H. H. & T. N. Harris] Ann.M.Hist. 8: 553-557, Nov. '36
TALOCRURAL JOINT: See Ankle
TALON: See Le ROCH, jt. auth.
TALONAVICULAR JOINT: See Ankle
TALUS: See Astragalus
TAMAKI, K., Further studies on effect of section of one peroneal nerve of albino rat on intact nerve of opposite side, J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 437-448, Oct. '36
TAMAKI, M., Über die Wertbestimmungsmethode der Digitalispräparate am isolierten Kaninchenherzen, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 106-108, Sept. '36
——See FUKUDA, T. (Kyushu), jt. auth.
TAMALET, L.: See SENDRAIL, M., jt. auth.
TAMARIN, I.: See LAZARIS, Y., jt. auth.
——See LEVITIN, F., jt. auth.
——See LYUBLINSKAYA, A., jt. auth.
TAMARINA, A. E.: See UTEVSKA, S. L., jt. auth.
TAMIS, A. B., Modified instrument for biopsy of endometrium, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 505-507, Sept. '36
Management of secondary amenorrhea of functional origin, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 845-858, Nov. '36
TAMMANN, H., Wie weit soll das Herz bei der Concretio pericardii befreit werden? Chirurg 8: 776-777, Oct. 1, '36
TAMMES, T., Die Bedeutung von Dr. Maria Anna van Herwerden für die Genetik und die Eugenik, Genetica (nos. 5-6) 18: 3-9, '36
TAMPAN, R. K. K., Some aspects of accidental haemorrhage with analysis of 212 cases, Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong., Madras, pp. 110-118, '36
TAMPONI, M., Ricerche sulla struttura istologica e sul significato di reazioni allergiche specifiche ed aspecifiche nella tubercolosi cutanea, nella sifilide e nelle tricofizie; intradermoreazioni alla tubercolina, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 209-220, April '36
TAMURA, H., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der "Jodat-Reaktion"; Jodbindungsfähigkeit und Jodsäurewert des Serums und Jodat-Reaktion, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 115-116, Oct. '36
TAMURA, I., Osteomyelitis des Oberkiefers beim Säugling. (Mitteilung von 2 ausgeheilten Fällen), Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 712, Aug. '36
TAMURA, K., and KOBAYASHI, Y., Comparison of actions between π- and ω-oxocamphors, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 177†-178†, Sept. '35
——KIHARA, G., and ISHIDATE, M., Studies on cardio-stimulant effect of Japan camphor: transformation product in body, *d*-trans-7-aldehyde-π-apocamphor, as true active substance, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 172†-177†, Sept. '35
——KOBAYASHI, Y., and TOKITA, K., Studies in action of digitalis upon heart; relationship between activity and toxicity of leaf in connection with deterioration, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 194†-197†, Sept. '35
TAMURA, O., Über das Rhabdomyom des Herzens, Gann 30: 391-392, June '36 [in Japanese]

TAN, V., Formation of new vessels in vitreous, Arch.Ophth. 16: 1004-1014, Dec. '36
TANAHASHI, S., Dissolving heterogeneous animal blood in vivo; experimental study, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 104-107, '35
TANAKA, A., Die experimentelle Chemotherapie der bösartigen Geschwülste, Gann 30: 482-485, June '36
TANAKA, H., and KOBAYASHI, I., Effect of low atmospheric pressure on fructose metabolism, Bull.Nav. M.A.Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 55, Sept. 15, '36
TANAKA, H. (Kanazawa), and GOTO, S., Blut- und Gallenfarbstoffbildung bei Lungentuberkulösen. Anhang. Über die Hautfarbe der Kranken, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 40, July 24, '36
TANAKA, H. (Keijo), Nachtrag zur Forschung über die Daktyloskopie der Koreaner; das Bogen-Muster der Fingerabdrücke, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 50-51, Sept. 20, '36
TANAKA, H. (Nagasaki), Studie über die Neurogliagewebe des Grosshirns von Dementia praecox, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 766-769, May 25, '36
Histopathologischer Hirnbefund bei Tuberkulose, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 824-827, May 25, '36
——**See OBI, K., jt. auth.**
TANAKA, K. (Kyoto), Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Resorption und Ausscheidung von Farbstoffen durch den Darmtraktus, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 8: 861-873, June '36
TANAKA, K. (Niigata), Studien über die Bewegung des operierten Magendarmes von Hund und Katze nach Beobachtung und Kinematographie am Koiwaischen Bauchfenster; über die Bewegung des operierten Magens und Dünndarmes, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 122-125, '35
TANAKA, K. (Sapporo): See NAKAMURA, H. (Sapporo), jt. auth.
TANAKA, S., Ueber die aus Augenbutter isolierten Staphylokokken, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 973, June 25, '36
TANAKA, T.: See MISAO, T., jt. auth.
TANASESCU, G.: See CIOCALTEU, V., jt. auth.
——**See PAVEL, I., jt. auth.**
TANASOKA, T.: See DIMITRIU, C. C., jt. auth.
——**See RADOVICI, A., jt. auth.**
TANBERG, A., Question of habitual abortion as result of diet deficient in vitamin E, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1785-1787, Oct. 31, '36
TANDLER, JULIUS (1869-1936)
—Lancet 2: 712, Sept. 19, '36
—[H. Sicher] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1093-1094, Sept. 11, '36
—as research scientist and teacher, [A. Hafferl] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1265-1267, Oct. 9, '36
TANDLER-GRÜNERT OPERATION: See Thrombosis, sinus
TANDY, M. C.: See BERK, A., jt. auth.
TANEMURA, T., Sicherheitsnadel als Fremdkörper in der Speiseröhre bei einem Säugling, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 543, June '36
T'ANG, Y., and WU, C. F., Effects of unilateral labyrinthectomy in albino rat, Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 571-596, Oct. 1, '36
TANG-KUEI: See Angelica
TANG-SÜ, Über die Funktion der Zwischenzellen des Hodens, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr.,Kongressbft., pp. 117-120, ['36]
TANGUY, R., Volumineux kyste radiculo-dentaire de la branche montante du maxillaire inférieur, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 678-679, July '36
Quelques indications des rayons X dans le traitement des affections inflammatoires, Clinique,Paris 31: 251-254, Oct. (A) '36
——**See SIEUR, jt. auth.**
TANI, R., Über die Wirkung der arsenigen Säure und verschiedener Salvarsanpräparate auf die Darmbewegung des Kaninchens; Versuche am lebenden Darm, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 105†, Sept. '35
TANI, S., Resorption und Ausscheidung der Farbstoffe durch die Gelenkhöhle, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 8: 946-961, Sept. '36
TANIGUCHI, T., HOSOKAWA, M., and KUGA, S., Virus isolated in 1935 epidemic of summer encephalitis of Japan, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 185-196, April 20, '36
TANIGUTI, M., Ueber die selbsthändigen Halswunden, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1149-1150, July 25, '36
TANIMURA, C., Diättherapie bei Hautkrankheiten, Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. 39: 85-87, May 20, '36
TANIOKA, T., Effect of functional abnormality of maternal thyroid on genital gland of female fetus, Jap.J.Obst. & Gynec. 19: 393-403, July '36
TANK, R. A.: See RAMSEY, T. L., jt. auth.
TANKERSLEY, J. W., Lesions of breast, South.Surgeon 5: 384-389, Oct. '36
TANNAHILL, R. W., Incidence and clinical correlation of types of Corynebacterium diphtheriae at Romford, Essex; survey of 400 cases, J.Hyg. 36: 140-146, June '36
TANNER, G. M., Undulant fever treated with fouadin, Lancet 2: 684-685, Sept. 19, '36
TANNER, W. E., Excision of large duodenal diverticulum in head of pancreas, Lancet 2: 853, Oct. 10, '36
TANNER de ABREU, H., Impressões digitaes de um leproso, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: xli-xlv, '35
Concelto medico-legal de deformidade, Gaz.clin. 34: 131-133, May '36
Odontoscopia ou identificação pela individual odontoscopica, Gaz.clin. 34: 164-165, June '36
O traumatismo psiquico ou choque moral, Gaz.clin. 34: 225-226, Aug. '36
TANNIN
—tannin from Indian gooseberry (Phyllanthus emblica) with protective action on ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [M. Damodaran & K. R. Nair] Biochem.J. 30: 1014-1020, June '36
effects: See also Pneumococci, infections
—absorption through nasal mucosa of tannic-acid treated mice, [G. Rake & H. R. Cox] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 34: 716-718, June '36
—disinfecting and antiseptic qualities of tannic acid and quebracho extract; clinical applications, [V. Lehtinen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 1, art. 7) 19: 1-17, '36
—influence on hemolysis and hemagglutination, [M. Eisler & A. Howard] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 88: 163-182, May 30, '36
—pharmacologic study of tannic acid; curve of muscular fatigue, [U. Sammartino] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 61: 143-149, April 1, '36
—resorption of water and effect of tannin in intestine of guinea-pig, [E. Leo & F. von Bergmann] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 625-629, '36
therapy: See Burns, therapy
toxicity, pharmacologic study of tannic acid; respiratory paralysis as cause of death in intoxication after intravenous injections; anatomicopathologic lesions of organs, [U. Sammartino] Arch.di farmacol. sper. 61: 1-12, Jan. 1, '36
—pharmacologic study of tannic acid; effect on heart, blood pressure, peripheral circulation and production of respiratory paralysis, [U. Sammartino] Arch. di farmacol.sper. 61: 45-59, Feb. 1, '36
—pharmacologic study of tannic acid; minimal lethal dose by intravenous route; bronchopneumonia as cause of death, [U. Sammartino] Arch.di farmacol. sper. 61: 156-159, April 1, '36
TANNO, H., Über den Einfluss einiger Hypoglykämie erzeugenden Stoffe verschiedenen tierischen und pflanzlichen Ursprungs sowie des Synthalins auf den Glykogengehalt und das Körpergewicht von Versuchstieren, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 17-50, July 10, '36
TANNO, T., Some colloidal actions on blood vessels, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 8-9, May '36
Permeability of water through blood vessel wall; method, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 9-10, July '36
TANON, L., F. Bordas (1860-1936), Ann.d'hyg. 14: 557-561, Oct. '36
——**and CAMBESSÉDÈS, H.**, Le rôle des animaux dans la transmission de la poliomyélite, Ann.d'hyg. 14: 562-569, Oct. '36
TANRET, G.: See GUILLAUME, A., jt. auth.
TANSLEY, K., Effect of vitamin A deficiency on development of retina and on first appearance of visual purple, Biochem.J. 30: 839-844, May '36
——**See GLÜCKSMANN, A., jt. auth.**
TANTINI, E., Sui pretesi fenomeni di idrolisi proteica nella interazione fra sieri normali e sieri di cancerosi, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 476-485, '36
Valori interferometrici assoluti in sieri di cancerosi e non cancerosi, Tumori 10: 413-429, July-Oct. '36
——**See PARZANI, C., jt. auth.**
TANTURRI, V., L'appareil cochléo-vestibulaire dans l'intoxication oxy-carbonique, Rev.de laryng. 57: 525-534, May '36
TAN-YAO: See Drugs, Chinese
TANZI, B., Azione di alcuni composti arsenicali sul cuore isolato di mammifero; azione dell'atoxyl sulla demolizione enzimatica del glucosio circolante; azione del glucosio sulla degenerazione lipidica da atoxyl, Ateneo parmense 8: 145-154, March-April '36
Ricerche sul metabolismo dei lipidi; ricerche istochimiche dei lipidi nella milza di pollo normale e gonadectomizzato, Gior.di clin.med. 17: 718-730, Aug. 10, '36
TAPEWORM
See also Cysticercus; Tapeworm Infestation
—proteinase of tapeworm, [I. A. Smorodinzew & K. V. Bèbèchine] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1097-1105, June '36
—ridding pasture of Taenia saginata ova by grazing cattle or sheep, [W. J. Penfold, H. B. Penfold & M. Phillips] J.Helminthol. 14: 135-140, Sept. '36
—study of substances from Ascaris lumbricoides and Taenia saginata which affect growth, [E. Rix & M. E. Lass] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 467-474, '36
TAPEWORM INFESTATION
See also Cysticercus; Echinococcosis
—accidental infestation by Dipylidium caninum; case, [J. Fermoselle Bacardí & A. Portuondo del Pino] Rev.de parasitol.,clín.y lab. 2: 343-347, May-June '36

TAPEWORM INFESTATION—Continued
—Bothriocephalus infestation in northeastern Russia from 1931 to 1935, [V. A. Tarassov] Ann.de parasitol. 14: 472-484, Sept. 1, '36
—European broad fish tapeworm Diphyllobothrium latum, [J. E. Thompson] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 89: 77-86, July '36
—experiments and observations on longevity of Diphyllobothrium infections, [R. T. Leiper] J.Helminthol. 14: 127-136, Sept. '36
—helminths in rats of Madagascar; contribution to study of Davainea madagascariensis, [C. Joyeux & J. G. Baer] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 611-619, '36
—Hymenolepis nana in Korea, [K. Ogura] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 35-36, July 20, '36
—multiple infestations by Taenia saginata, [D. Greenway] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 961-966, Nov. '35
—recent developments in helminthology, [B. G. Peters] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1074-1084, July '36
complications and sequels, Bothriocephalus latus as exogenous factor in epilepsy; importance in new law on hereditary diseases, [R. M. Mayer] Med. Welt 10: 1453-1454, Oct. 3, '36
—labyrinth disturbances due to Taenia solium in intestine; study of labyrinthotoxia and labyrinthism; case, [E. di Lauro] Valsalva 12: 437-441, Sept. '36
therapy, carbon tetrachloride as anthelminthic, [R. V. Talice] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 576-581, May '36
—betel nut as useful teniafuge, [H. L. Liu] Chinese M.J. 50: 1273-1278, Sept. '36
—causes of complications and failures, [D. A. Kogan] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1432-1434, Sept. 30, '36
—in children, [O. Chiari] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 852-853, July 3, '36
TAPIE, J., Le suicide et la doctrine chretienne, Bull.Soc. méd.de Saint Luc 42: 163-167, May '36
TAPTAS, N., A propos du traitement de la sinusite frontale; traitement des sinusites suppurées récidivantes, Presse méd. 44: 1486-1488, Sept. 23, '36
TAR
—changes in blood and hematopoietic organs following introduction of coal tar into bone marrow, [N. D. Yudina] Med.zhur. 6: 63-68, '36
—cutaneous hyperplasia of cystic form in animals treated with tar, [T. Anardi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. 41: 760-763, '35
—eye lesions due to tar (tar ophthalmia), [L. D. Polonskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 62-64, '36
—further consideration of growth rates of tar warts in mice and of their autografts, [J. C. Mottram] Am.J. Cancer 28: 115-120, Sept. '36
—influence of various kinds of tar on growth and morphology of in vitro cultures of epithelial cells of iris, [M. Maeda] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 74, May 20, '36
cancer: See Cancer, tar
therapy: See Anemia, aplastic
tumors: See Cancer, tar; Sarcoma, etiology and pathogenesis; Tumors, etiology and pathogenesis; Tumors, experimental
TARANIK, J. D., Hemolytic phage-bacterium conjugates, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 615-616, June '36
TARANTINO, C., Tiroide e funzione gastrica, Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 46: 267, May 31, '36; 299, June 15, '36
Ricerche sull'occlusione sperimentale del colon, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 433-434, '35
TARANTO, L., Emiplegia post-difterica, Pediatria 44: 903-909, Oct. '36
TARASOV, V., Treatment of oxyuriasis, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 752-756, May 30, '36
Expérience acquise par cinq années d'études sur les Bothriocéphales dans la partie Nord-Est de l'U. R. S. S. (1931-1935), Ann.de parasitol. 14: 472-484, Sept. 1, '36
TARAYRE, G., La tuberculose dans la région de Touggourt (sud constantinois). Essais de prémunition, Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 14: 152-205, '36
TARDY, O., Therapeutic progress in otolaryngology, Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 224-227, May '36
Therapy of labyrinthine disorders, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1069-1070, Aug. 21, '36
TAREEV, E. M., Evaluation of various synthetic preparations in therapy of malaria, Vrach.delo 19: 375-382, '36
TARGOWLA, R., L'état actuel du syndrome subjectif des traumatismes cranio-cérébraux chez les blessés de la guerre 1914-1918, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 153-176, July '36
Le syndrome tardif grave des plaies pénétrantes du crâne chez les blessés de la guerre 1914-1918, Paris méd. 2: 200-203, Sept. 19, '36
TARNOWER, H., and WOODRUFF, I. O., Widely patent foramen ovale; case report with discussion of diagnosis, Am.Heart J. 12: 358-364, Sept. '36
TARONNA, S., Considerazioni su un caso di infiltrato di Assmann trattato con la frenicoexeresi, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 269-274, May '36
TARR, H. L. A.: See **DAVIS, J. G., jt. auth.**
TARRO, E., Ulteriori osservazioni sull'amebiasi (contributo casistico), Arch. ital. di anat. e istol. pat. 6: 595-602, Sept.-Oct. '35
Etiopatogenesi dell'apoplessia cerebrale, Arch. ital. di anat.e istol.pat. 7: 3-29, Jan. '36
TARSECTOMY: See Foot, deformities
TARSIS, F. I., and LANDESMAN, Y. U., Late results of malarial therapy of neurosyphilis, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 16-24, '36
TARSITANO, A., L'ossalemia nelle malattie del fegato, Morgagni 77: 1315-1318, Dec. 15, '35
Modificazioni del valore complementare, del valore opsonico, delle agglutinine e della velocità di sedimentazione dei corpuscoli rossi nell'iperinsulinismo sperimentale, Morgagni 77: 1339-1344, Dec. 22, '35
L'acido ascorbico (vitamina C), Riforma med. 52: 1129-1132, Aug. 15, '36
——and SPENA, A., Azione della vitamina C (ac. ascorbico) sul tasso glicemico nei sani e negli epatopazienti, Riforma med. 52: 1271-1276, Sept. 19, '36
TARSITANO, F., Proprietà gruppo-specifiche della vernice caseosa, Folia med. 22: 642-649, July 30, '36
La cura dell'endocardite lenta, Riforma med. 52: 1139-1140, Aug. 15, '36
TARSUS
See also Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Cuboid Bone; Foot; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
abnormalities, anomalies of muscular mechanics in presence of os tibiale externum and their surgical therapy, [G. I. Turner & N. S. Markellov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 5-8, '35
—flatfoot in relation to os tibiale externum, [C. Roederer & Tillier] Rev.d'orthop. 23: 230-236, May '36
—os cuneiforme primum bipartitum, [E. Heidsieck] Röntgenpraxis 8: 712-715, Oct. '36
—question of supernumerary bone of tarsus or bipartite scaphoid bone; roentgen study of case, [D. Cosau] Radiol.med. 23: 361-366, May '36
dislocations, intratarsal dislocation; case of anterior midtarsal dislocation, [H. H. Ritter & W. D. Ludlum, Jr.] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 773-776, July '36
—mechanism of development and therapy of lateral dislocations of Lisfranc's joint, [B. M. Fonarev] Ortop. i travmatol. (no. 3) 10: 93-96, '36
—tarsometatarsal luxation; case, [V. C. Girardi & A. R. Isola] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 972-977, April 15, '36
surgery: See also Foot, deformities
—unexpected success of total tibiotarsal resection, [J. Pervès] Rev.d'orthop. 23: 237-240, May '36
TARTAKOFF, S., and DALTON, S. J., Leber's disease (hereditary optic atrophy)—report of 3 cases, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 167-169, Oct. '36
TARTANSON, F., and BARRACAN, De la gravité des suites opératoires en cas d'appendicites gangreneuses et perforées, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 428-434, Oct. '36
TARTAR EMETIC: See Antimony and Antimony Compounds, antimony potassium tartrate
TARUMIANZ, M. A., Psychiatric implications of endocrine disturbances, Delaware State M.J. 8: 93-98, June '36
Psychiatric thoughts, Delaware State M.J. 8: 202-205, Oct. '36
TARZANOVA, V. G.: See **MALINOVSKIY, M. S., jt. auth.**
TASAKI, K., Lymphogranulomatosis inguinale (maladie de Nicolas-Favre); experimental studies of lymphogranulomatosis inguinale, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr.Sect.) 24: 49-50, April '36
Lymphogranulomatosis inguinale (maladie de Nicolas-Favre); formol-gel-reaction (F. G. R.), J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 51, April '36
Syphilis transmitted by blood transfusion, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 54, Sept. '36
TASCHINI, C.: See **GHIO, A., jt. auth.**
TASCHNER, E.: See **SUPNIEWSKI, J. W., jt. auth.**
TASHIRO, K.: See **SHIBATA, T., jt. auth.**
TASKER, A. N., Outbreak of typhoid fever in camp of Civilian Conservation Corps, Mil.Surgeon 79: 358-362, Nov. '36
——and CURTIS, E. F., Simple protractor for use with Sanborn metabolism apparatus, Mil.Surgeon 79: 127-129, Aug. '36
TASMAN, A., and BRANDWIJK, A. C., Experiments on metabolism with C. diphtheriae, Biochem.J. 30: 1756-1767, Sept. '36
TASSI, G.: See **GIUGNI, F., jt. auth.**
TASSOVATZ, B., L'hémorragie méningée chez le nouveau-né. Etude cytologique de son L. C. R., Rev.franç. de pédiat. 12: 317-350, '36
——and TASSOVATZ, S., Hémorragie intracranienne du nouveau-né. Guérison de 3 cas, Nourrisson 24: 230-234, July '36
TASSOVATZ, S.: See **TASSOVATZ, B., jt. auth.**
TASTE
—cause of taste perception, [H. Hahn] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 933-935, June 27, '36
—establishment of sensation by electric stimulation in relation to duration of stimulation, [Z. Bujas] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1260-1262, '36

TASTE—Continued
—regeneration of taste buds after suture of lingual and hypoglossal nerves, [J. M. D. Olmsted & R. R. Pinger] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 225-227, June '36
—sense of taste of new-born, [F. Stirnimann] Rev.franç. de pédiat. 12: 453-485, '36
TATAFIORE, E., Le variazioni del potere complementare nei lattanti distrofici durante l'emoterapia materna, Rinasc.med. 13: 301-302, May 15, '36
Ricerche sulle variazioni dell'equilibrio acido-basico del sangue di bambini affetti da diatesi essudativa trattati con l'emoterapia, Pediatria 44: 811-815, Sept. '36
TATARU, C., and POP, L., Roentgenotherapy of cancer of skin, Cluj.med. 17: 351-357, May 1, '36
——**CIRLEA, P., and VERESS, F., JR.**, Treatment of syphilis by "saturation cure" according to Schreus method, Cluj.med. 17: 492-500, Aug. 1, '36
TATEMATSU, E., Über antagonistische Wirkung von Pituitrin und Magnesiumionen auf Gefässe, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 101†-102†, Sept. '35
TATEMATSU, K.: See MASAYAMA, T., jt. auth.
TATO, J. M., and TIEFFENBERG, D., Consideraciones sobre la apicotomia petrosa a raiz de un caso de petroapicitis, Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. [50]: 986-993, June '36
TA-TOU-HUANG-CHUAN: See Drugs, Chinese
TATSUI, S., Ueber das Impedin in den antigenen Präparaten aus Tuberkelbazillen; ueber die optimale Abkochungszeit des Alttuberkulins vom Kitasato-Institut für die totale Vernichtung des Impedins, Arch.f. jap.Chir. 13: 492-493, July 1, '36
Ueber das Impedin in den antigenen Präparaten aus Tuberkelbazillen; Nachweis des im Kitasato-Alttuberkulin enthaltenen Impedins bei der immunisatorischen Auslösung des Anticoliagglutinins, Arch.f. jap.Chir. 13: 597-599, Sept. 1, '36
TATTERSALL, N., Dispensary organisation in England, Tubercle 17: 481-489, Aug. '36
TATTOOING
—new method of removing tattooing by means of steam, [Fahlbusch & Holtz] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1598-1599, Sept. 25, '36
—occupational tattooing in woman working with wire; case, [J. Lacassagne] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1409-1412, July '36
—relationship between presence of tattooing and syphilitic seroreactions in workers, [H. Hamada] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 28, April '36
—suggestions for international agreement on tattooing signs to indicate previous injections of animal serum as means of preventing anaphylactic serum reactions, [E. Urbach] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1012, July 11, '36; comment by Fornet 15: 1321-1322, Sept. 12, '36
of cornea: See under Cornea
TATUM, A. L.: See HERWICK, R. P., jt. auth.
TATUM, E. L., WOOD, H. G., and PETERSON, W. H., Growth factors for bacteria; vitamin B_1, growth stimulant for propionic acid bacteria, Biochem.J. 30: 1898-1904, Oct. '36
TAUBE, E. L.: See STORCHHEIM, F., jt. auth.
TAUBENHAUS, M., Untersuchungen über das Kohlehydrat- und Fettstoffwechsel-Hormon der Hypophyse bei Diabetikern und bei Hypophysentumoren, Wien.Arch. f.inn.Med. 29: 251-258, '36
TAUBER, E. B., and GOLDMAN, L., Distant thrombophlebitis following neoarsphenamine injection, Am.J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 382-385, July (pt. 1) '36
Atypical forms of skin tuberculosis in colored children; erythema exudativum multiforme bullosum, probably of tuberculous origin with unusual tuberculin reactions, Arch.Pediat. 53: 540-549, Aug. '36
Fusospirillary gangrenous stomatitis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 630-634, Oct. '36
——**GOLDMAN, L., and CLAASSEN, H.**, Pachyonychia congenita, J.A.M.A. 107: 29-30, July 4, '36
TAUBER, H.: See KLEINER, I. S., jt. auth.
TAUBES, R. I.: See KOPP, L. P., jt. auth.
TAURINE
—experimental and clinical studies, [H. Sugihara, S. Nagasawa & H. Okabe] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 751-756, May 23, '36
TAUSCH, M., Der Fetalharn, Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 217-267, '36
TAUSSIG, B. L.: See PARKS, A. E., jt. auth.
TAUSSIG, F. J., Iliac lymphadenectomy plus radiation in borderline cancer of cervix, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 777-784, Nov. '36
TAUSSIG, H. B., Clinical and pathological findings in congenital malformations of heart due to defective development of right ventricle associated with tricuspid atresia or hypoplasia, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 435-445, Dec. '36; abstr., Two cases of congenital malformation of heart due to defective development of right ventricle; clinical and pathological findings, J.Tech.Methods 16: 66-67, Oct. '36
——**and OPPENHEIMER, E. H.**, Severe myocarditis of unknown etiology, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 155-170, Sept. '36
TAUZIN, J., Du déterminisme pathogénique au déterminisme pathogéne dans le dolichocôlon, Progrès méd., pp. 954-960, June 6, '36
TAVANI, E., Contributo clinico allo studio degli edemi infiammatori acuti e delle suppurazioni della regione sopraglottica, Valsalva 12: 413-436, Sept. '36
Tromboflebite del seno cavernoso di origine tonsillare, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso 54: 378-384, Oct. '36
——**See SIMONETTA, B., jt. auth.**
TAVELLA, A., Angiosarcoma fetale endotoracico, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 953-964, July 31, '36
TAVERNARI, A., Sulla presenza e formazione di tessuto mieloide nella surrenale, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 289-309, June '36
Emoangioma cavernoso della surrenale, Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 481-488, July '36
TAVERNIER, Ostéoporose douloureuse posttraumatique grave guérie après deux infiltrations à la novocaine du sympathique lombaire, Lyon chir. 33: 450-452, July-Aug. '36
Les fractures dans la maladie de Paget, Lyon chir. 33: 579-582, Sept.-Oct. '36
Evolution pendant la croissance d'un péroné greffé avec son cartilage de conjugaison pour absence congénitale de l'extrémité inférieure du cubitus, Lyon chir. 33: 628-632, Sept.-Oct. '36
——**and GARIN, C.**, Torsion de l'hydatide de Morgagni, manifestée pendant plusieurs semaines, par des crises douloureuses uniquement abdominales, Lyon chir. 33: 598-600, Sept.-Oct. '36
TAWAST-RANCKEN, S., Über die Schwankungen der Strömungsgeschwindigkeit des Blutes in den oberflächlichen Armvenen, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 75: 139-148, '36
TAXINE: TAXININE: TAXUS CUSPIDATA: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
TAY-SACHS' DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic
TAYLOR, A. B., and WHITFIELD, A. G. W., Subarachnoid haemorrhage based on observations of 81 cases, Quart.J.Med. 5: 461-472, Oct. '36
TAYLOR, A. L., Carcinoma of bronchus; pathological aspect, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 53: 139-144, '36
TAYLOR, A. R.: See SWINGLE, W. W., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, E. J., Some practical aspects of curriculum for school of nursing, Hospitals 10: 19-23, Oct. '36
TAYLOR, F., Pressure bag in skin grafting, Am.J.Surg. 33: 328-329, Aug. '36
Acute gall bladder, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 298-307, Sept. '36
TAYLOR, F. H. L., CHASE, D., and FAULKNER, J. M., Estimation of reduced ascorbic acid in blood serum and plasma, Biochem.J. 30: 1119-1125, July '36
——**See HEATH, C. W., jt. auth.**
——**See PATEK, A. J., JR., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, F. V., Effect of transposition of Achilles tendon on walking and righting movements of frog, J.Comp. Psychol. 21: 245-273, June '36
TAYLOR, F. W.: See IRVINE, E. D., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, G., Zones and strata theory—biological classification of races, Human Biol. 8: 348-367, Sept. '36
TAYLOR, G. L.: See ADAIR, M. E., jt. auth.
——**See DEAN, H. R., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, G. W., Precaution in stab wound colostomy, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 230, Aug. '36
Fundamentals in cancer problem, New England J.Med. 215: 383-385, Aug. 27, '36
——**See SIMMONS, C. C., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, H. C., JR., Evidence for endocrine factor in etiology of mammary tumors, Am.J.Cancer 27: 525-541, July '36
Symptoms and treatment of follicle cysts of ovary, Am. J.Surg. 33: 558-565, Sept. '36
TAYLOR, H. J., Effect of ultra high-frequency currents (ultra short waves) combined with non-lethal doses of radium radiations upon experimental rat tumours, Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 467-480, July '36
TAYLOR, H. M.: See SCHECHTER, A. J., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, H. W., and SCHRAM, M., Phenobarbital poisoning; report of case, Arch.Pediat. 53: 670-675, Oct. '36
TAYLOR, J., and MALLICK, S. M. K., Action of rattlesnake and moccasin venoms as compared with Indian viper venoms, Indian J.M.Research 24: 273-279, July '36
——**MALLICK, S. M. K., and GANGULY, S. N.**, Preservation of coagulant solutions of Dabola venom, Indian J.M.Research 24: 521-524, Oct. '36
——**READ, W. D. B., and PANDIT, S. R.**, Fermentation reaction of vibrios, Indian J.M.Research 24: 349-356, Oct. '36
TAYLOR, J. A., Transurethral resection of bladder tumors; report of 3 cases, Am.J.Surg. 34: 113-115, Oct. '36
TAYLOR, J. L., Non-specific granuloma of gastro-intestinal tract, with report of 2 cases in ileocecal region, Texas State J.Med. 32: 334-337, Sept. '36
TAYLOR, JOHN (1703-1772)
—ocular affliction of Bach, his surgeon the English quack, Chevalier John Taylor, and the latter's final years in Dresden, [M. Vollhardt] Med.Welt 10: 949, June 27, '36

TAYLOR, L. S., Ionization of air by Lenard rays, Radiology 27: 456-462, Oct. '36
TAYLOR, N. B., Physiology of sleep, Bull.Acad.Med.,Toronto 9: 241-248, Aug. '36
TAYLOR, R., Hospital care for needy in New York state, Mod.Hosp. 47: 77-78, July '36
TAYLOR, R. G., Radiographs made on fluoroscope, Radiology 27: 615-616, Nov. '36
TAYLOR, R. T.: See BAILEY, W., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, S. G., III: See THOMPSON, W. O., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, SHEPHARD THOMAS: See Obituaries
TAYLOR-PENGELLEY, E., Labile diathermy, Brit.J.Phys. Med. 11: 67-68, Aug. '36
TCH: See also names beginning Tsch
TCHERNI, L.: See BYCHOVSKY, D., jt. auth.
TCHERTKOFF, I. G., Rôle of traumatism in induction of initial pneumothorax; preliminary report, Quart. Bull.,Sea View Hosp. 1: 398-415, July '36
TCHERTOCK, R. A., Zur Diagnose und Therapie der Amenorrhoe, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 202-215, June '36
L'éclampsie en Ousbekistan, Gynéc.et obst. 34: 59-71, July '36
Operative Behandlung des Prolapses im vorgerückten Alter, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1826-1832, Aug. 1, '36
TCHIJEVSKY, A. L., Sur la connexion entre l'activité solaire l'électricité atmosphérique et les épidémies de grippe, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1285-1286, Sept. 16, '36
TEA
—fluorine content of Chinese food materials, [E. Reid] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 259-270, May 15, '36
TEACHERS
—as source of tuberculous infection in student, [M. Gillard] Méd.scolaire 25: 119-122, May 1, '36
—latent tuberculosis in nuns engaged in teaching, [R. Griesbach] Tuberkulose 16: 106-108, May 30, '36
—need for inclusion of pediatrics in training of teachers, [C. W. Herlitz] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 617-627, May 1, '36
—personal characteristics of the teacher, [J. S. McLester] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 13-15, '36
TEAGUE, R. S., and RANSON, S. W., Rôle of anterior hypothalamus in temperature regulation, Am.J. Physiol. 117: 562-570, Nov. '36
TEAKWOOD
—teakwood dermatitis, [H. E. Jones] Glasgow M.J. 126: 286-288, Nov. '36
TEAL, J.: See CHOWN, B., jt. auth.
TEARS
See also Lacrimal Organs
—concentration of lysozyme in tears in acute and chronic conjunctivitis, with note on source of lysozyme, [R. Thompson & E. Gallardo] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 684-685, Aug. '36
—lacrimal elimination of sodium chloride, [D. Michail] Oluj.med. 17: 293-304, May 1, '36; also, Ann.d'ocul. 173: 715-734, Sept. '36
TECCE, E., Le fratture dello scafoide carpale, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 7: 114-120, April '36
TECCE, R., Fractions du sérum et agglutinines antibrucella, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 146-148, July-Aug. '36
TECHNICIANS: See Laboratories; Physical Therapy
TECILAZIC, F., Ricerche ematologiche "in vivo" sul midollo osseo nella prima infanzia; l'azione dell'adrenalina sul midollo osseo e sul sangue periferico, Pediatria 44: 477-492, June '36
——See CISLAGHI, F., jt. auth.
——See POUCHÉ, A., jt. auth.
TEDDER, J. W., Eczema vaccinatum, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 1008-1023, Dec. '36
TEDESCHI, C., Sopra alcune proprietà del sarcoma "Peyton-Rous" (ricerche sperimentali), Tumori 10: 159-176, '36
Endoteliomi delle vie linfatiche e reticuloma del polmone, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 671-706, Nov.-Dec. '35
Per la diagnosi dei tumori dei gangli linfatici originati dai seni, Pathologica 28: 201-208, May 15, '36
TEDESCHI, GABRIELE: See Obituaries
TEDESCO (Mme.): See BRODIN, P., jt. auth.
TEDSTROM, M. K., Differential diagnosis of gall bladder disease, Southwestern Med. 20: 419-421, Nov. '36
TEED, R. W., Historical note regarding petrositis, Arch. Otolaryng. 23: 692-693, June '36
Tonsillectomy, J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 445-447, July '36
Otology of Duverney, Ann.M.Hist. 8: 453-455, Sept. '36
Cholesteatoma verum tympani; its relationship to first epibranchial placode, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 455-474, Oct. '36
TEEM, M. V., Size and weight of normal and of pathologic prostate gland, Arch.Path. 22: 817-822, Dec. '36
TEES, F. J., Wound of heart with fragment of steel retained in myocardium, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 662-665, Dec. '36
TEETH
See also Dentifrices; Dentistry; Paleodontology; Periodontium; Tooth-Brush
—chemical composition; calcium, magnesium and phosphorus contents of teeth of different animals; brief consideration of mechanism of calcification, [M. M. Murray] Biochem.J. 30: 1567-1571, Sept. '36
TEETH—Continued
—dental findings in 385 blood donors; Committee on Community Dental Service of New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1671-1676, Sept. '36
—differentiation between teeth of man and animals in medicolegal practice, [M. Dechaume & Dérobert] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 337-379, May '36
—effect of low levels of fluorine intake, [G. Ellis & L. A. Maynard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 12-16, Oct. '36
—etiologic factors in tic douloureux, [D. J. Aubertine] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 2271-2275, Dec. '36
—etiology of cancer of stomach; comparison of diet and dental conditions of English and Dutch, with special reference to gastric irritants, [W. E. Herbert & J. S. Bruske] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 301-308, July '36
—factors influencing quantitative measurement of roentgen-ray absorption of tooth slabs; miscellaneous film factors, [H. C. Hodge, G. Van Huysen, R. B. Wilsey & S. L. Warren] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 531-549, Oct. '36
—factors influencing quantitative measurement of roentgen-ray absorption of tooth slabs; theory of step tablet, [H. C. Hodge & S. L. Warren] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 391-407, Sept. '36
—fluoride and other minerals in bones and teeth in experimental fluorosis, [J. M. Muñoz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 50-56, May '36; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 74-75, '36
—identification by odontoscopy, [H. Tanner de Abreu] Gaz.clin. 34: 164-165, June '36
—lipids of pulp, [H. C. Hodge] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 53, Oct. '36
—morphologic studies on dental arch, [S. Ohshima] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 32, July '36
—new index of correlation between dental arches and face, [O. Hoffer] Stomatol. 34: 724-729, Sept. '36
—new method of staining pulp, [M. Ikeda] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 2147-2159, Nov. '36
—phosphatase in human teeth, [F. S. Berliner] J.Dent. Research 15: 243-246, Sept. '36
—significance of calcium, phosphorus and endocrine metabolism in dentistry, [C. J. Bloom] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1332-1339, July '36
—study of dental arch in Chinese, [N. Hada] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 31, July '36
—variations in chemical composition in relation to structure, [J. H. Bowes & M. M. Murray] Biochem. J. 30: 977-984, June '36
abnormalities: See also Teeth, development
—congenital defects of jaws and teeth in hereditary epilepsy, [K. L. Posch & H. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f. menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 19: 753-761, '36
—correlation between morphologic anomalies of mouth and teeth and psychic abnormalities, especially in epilepsy; cases, [A. Gagliardi] Stomatol. 34: 243-252, April '36
—development of mesiolingual protuberance on lower premolars in man, [T. E. de Jonge-Cohen] Morphol. Jahrb. 77: 419-431, '36
—fetal chondrodystrophy with anomalies of teeth and jaws; case, [L. Deimel] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 35-41, '36
—supernumerary cusps in human molars with consideration of hitherto unknown cusps in Japanese, [T. Hosaka] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 53, April '36
—supernumerary cusps of human premolars, [T. Hosaka] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 52, April '36
abscess, suprasternal opening of abscess of dental origin, [Bernardbeig, E. Cadenat & Viela] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 388-390, May '36
—rectal manifestations of apical abscess; cases, [I. Calvo Tarafa] Vida nueva 38: 189-191, Aug. 15, '36
absence of: See Teeth, development
anatomy and histology, experimental investigation of lymphatic system of teeth and jaws, [A. MacGregor] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1237-1272, Aug. '36
—biologic problems in studies from Histology Laboratory of Dental Institute of University of Vienna, [B. Gottlieb & B. Orban] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 983-988, July 31, '36
—morphology of Tomes fibers and histogenetic consideration of their branchings, [T. Fujita & S. Komai] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 531-535, July 19, '36
—relation of dental roots to maxillary sinus, [A. Zona] Stomatol. 34: 269-277, April '36
—statistical observations on teeth in Chinese, with special consideration of racial differences, [T. Hosaka] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 41-42, Aug. '36
bacteriology: See Teeth, caries; Teeth, diseases
caries, age-incidence, [M. M. Moore] Ann.Dent. 3: 77-83, June '36
—among living primitive and other isolated peoples, [T. Rosebury] Ann.Dent. 3: 84-97, June '36
—as index of malnutrition, [P. A. Earnshaw] M.J.Australia 2: 4-12, July 4, '36
—bacteriologic studies of carious dentin, [C. P. Canby & J. L. Bernier] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 2083-2089, Nov. '36

TEETH, caries—Continued
—bacteriophage in therapy of maxillary osteitis of dental origin, [M. Dechaume] Progrès méd., pp. 1449-1450, Sept. 19, '36
—causing extensive mediastinal abscess, [G. Mahé] Rev.de stomatol. **38:** 391-392, May '36
—children's teeth in relation to pediatric practice, [J. B. Stone] South.M.J. **29:** 731-738, July '36
—civilization—a disease, [P. J. Brekhus & W. D. Armstrong] J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1459-1470, Aug. '36
—comparison of chemical composition of stimulated and resting saliva of caries-free and caries-susceptible children, [J. White & R. W. Bunting] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 529-532, Nov. '36
—early caries and infection of premolar teeth; danger of development of gastropathies in children, [G. Rosenthal] Paris méd. **2:** 47-48, July 11, '36
—etiology, with special consideration of Capdepont phenomenon (immunity of pulpless teeth to caries), [G. Mahé] Rev.de stomatol. **38:** 561-568, Aug. '36
—girl who had toothache; some reflections due to her case, [V. Suk] Lancet **2:** 470-471, Aug. 22, '36
—in relation to potassium and calcium contents of human saliva, [E. C. Wach] J.Dent.Research **15:** 265-269, Sept. '36
—in relation to salivary ammonia, [G. E. Youngburg] J.Dent.Research **15:** 247-264, Sept. '36
—incidence among Maya and Navajo Indians, [M. Steggerda & T. J. Hill] J.Dent.Research **15:** 233-242, Sept. '36
—Lactobacillus acidophilus in caries, [M. M. Johnston & others] J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1493-1497, Aug. '36
—occurrence of acid tolerant bacteria (Bacillus acidophilus, Bacillus bifidus) in caries, granulomas and in infants' stools, [K. L. Pesch & A. Zöllner] Arch. f.Hyg. **116:** 295-313, Aug. '36
—present status of research, [J. Weinmann] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 1001-1004, July 31, '36
—problem in health education, [M. H. Jeffreys] Delaware State M.J. **8:** 180-181, Aug. '36
—problem with relation to bacteria and diet, [P. Jay] J.Pediat. **8:** 725-733, June '36; correction **9:** 716, Nov. '36
—relation of diet to dental caries (Medical Research Council report), Lancet **2:** 280-282, Aug. 1, '36
—will diet prevent decay? [W. H. Eddy] Mouth Health Quart. **5:** 5-13, July-Sept. '36
cysts: See also Jaws, cysts
—infected root cyst in normal premolar tooth; case, [N. Wada] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 718-719, Aug. '36
development, anomaly in dentition; case, [O. R. Hodgin] J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1308-1310, July '36
—atypical location of impacted canine tooth, [Nespoulous & Mesnard] Rev.de stomatol. **38:** 465-466, June '36
—bacterial toxins and vitamin C in relation to tooth structure, [W. F. Swanson, A. Sigal & C. G. King] J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 2089-2096, Nov. '36
—basilar osteoperiostitis with submaxillary adenitis due to presence of fragment of milk tooth; case, [M. Dechaume & Duchêne] Rev.de stomatol. **38:** 410-411, May '36
—congenitally missing maxillary lateral incisors, [J. A. McPhail] Internat.J.Orthodontia **22:** 603-604, June '36
—delay of permanent dentition as index of endocrine disorder, [O. Cornel] Endocrinol., gynec., obstet. **1:** 369-372, June '36
—dietary deficiency, nerve lesions and dental tissues, [J. D. King] J.Physiol. **88:** 62-77, Oct. 16, '36
—effect of thallium on rate of development; experimental study, [S. Urabe] Acta dermat. **27:** 54-68, '36
—etiologic value of dystrophy, [C. Ruppe] Rev.de stomatol. **38:** 501-509, July '36
—etiology of supernumerary teeth; 4 cases, [G. Nieddu] Stomatol. **34:** 253-268, April '36
—future of child with precocious dentition; case, [M. Schachter] Lyon méd. **158:** 367-369, Oct. 4, '36
—impacted and malposed teeth, [J. P. Wahl] J.Am.Dent. A. **23:** 1316-1320, July '36
—impacted wisdom tooth and adamantine epithelioma; case, [Crocquefer] Rev.de stomatol. **38:** 307-309, April '36
—in Cavia cobaya, [M. T. Harman & A. Smith] Anat. Rec. **66:** 97-111, Aug. 25, '36
—inclusion of third molar in lower jaw; resulting disturbances; cases, [H. Curatella Manes] Semana méd. **1:** 1817-1834, June 11, '36
—insufficient dentition and abnormalities of iris, [H. Mathis] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **34:** 895-909, July-Aug. '36
—neuralgias due to impacted teeth; cases, [M. Ottoni de Rezende] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 95-97, March-April '36
—paradentosis in light of development of mammalian teeth, [F. Koch] Med.Welt **10:** 1019, July 11, '36; 1056, July 18, '36
—reduction of incisors in upper and lower jaw, [T. E. de Jonge-Cohen] Anthrop.Anz. **12:** 299-303, '35
—reflex sneezing and other symptoms associated with impacted premolar (case), [S. L. Rosenthal] Ann. Dent. **3:** 137-139, Sept. '36

TEETH, development—Continued
—supernumerary wisdom tooth growing toward nasal fossa and extracted by nasal route; case, [F. Federici] Arch.ital.di otol. **48:** 461-471, Aug. '36
—tooth in nose; case, [S. Kawamoto] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. **10:** 234, '36
—total anodontia; case, [H. Grizaud] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **20:** 355, June '36
—two independent inherited anomalies in one family, [H. Grüneberg] J.Hered. **27:** 225-228, June '36
—two unusual cases of supernumerary teeth, [A. G. Brodie] Angle Orthodontist **6:** 209-211, July '36
—unilateral secondary facial cleft with excess tooth and bone formation, [M. A. Rushton & F. A. Walker] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 79-82, Nov. '36
diet in relation to: See also Teeth, caries; Teeth, diseases; Teeth, extraction; Teeth, mottled enamel; Teeth, pathology
—low calcium content of fruit and other food products grown on calcium deficient soil; influence on bone and teeth of inhabitants of San Juan, [A. Carelli] Semana méd. **2:** 1094-1095, Oct. 15, '36
diseases: See also Periodontitis
—abscess of nasal septum of dental origin; case, [J. Amerise] Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 381-407, May '36
—acute Streptococcus viridans septicemia caused by pyorrheal focus around defective wisdom tooth; recurrence of dental infection; case, [J. Fleury & M. Minière] Presse méd. **44:** 1035-1037, June 24, '36
—arthritis, a dental problem, [G. F. O'Brien] J.Am.Dent. A. **23:** 1738-1744, Sept. '36
—arthritis, with special reference to mouth manifestations, [P. Finkle] J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1632-1638, Sept. '36
—bacteriology in relation to public dentistry, [A. Bulleid] Pub.Health **49:** 352-354, July '36
—Biot-Richard reaction in serologic diagnosis of endocrine disorders and its application to stomatology, [M. Mariani] Stomatol. **34:** 518-536, July '36
—cavernous sinus and oculodental venous connections; study of thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus of dental origin, [L. E. Longinotti] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1905-1917, Aug. 12, '36
—chronic infection as cause of inefficiency in army, [S. H. Woods] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **66:** 383-391, June '36
—dental concept of oral infection, [R. P. Rheulen] M.J.Australia **2:** 13-15, July 4, '36
—dental disease and national health, [N. Bennett] M. Officer **56:** 233-235, Dec. 5, '36
—dental diseases and care of teeth, particularly of milk teeth, in childhood, [G. Stein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 879-883, July 10, '36
—digestive disturbances of dental origin, [N. Fiessinger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 513-517, Aug. 8, '36
—discussion on amelioration of dental sepsis by physical methods, including ultra-violet irradiation and ionization, [F. Talbot] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 783-790, May '36
—diseases of deciduous teeth, [K. Rupilius] Med.Klin. **32:** 621-625, May 8, '36
—early infection of premolar teeth; danger of development of gastropathies in children, [G. Rosenthal] Paris méd. **2:** 47-48, July 11, '36
—etiologic rôle of gingivodental infection in dermatology; dermatoses following antiseptic dental therapy, [A. Desaux] Nutrition **6:** 11-17, '36
—eyes of dentist and of his patients, [S. R. Gifford] J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1713-1719, Sept. '36
—focal infection, [R. Spitzer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1056-1057, Sept. 19, '36
—focal infection of dental origin in ophthalmology with review of literature, [C. Charlin C.] Arch.de oftal. de Buenos Aires **11:** 251-271, May '36; also, Rev. méd.de Chile **64:** 549-569, Sept. '36
—focal infections in hospital, [W. Wegner] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1209-1211, Aug. 22, '36
—hypotonia and alveolar atrophy, [F. Becher von Rüdenhof] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 966-970, July 31, '36
—importance of alveolar infection in focal infections, [H. Bear] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 557-559, Dec. '36
—incidence of pulpal infection in periodontoclasia, [C. P. Canby] J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1871-1880, Oct. '36
—lymphogenic dissemination of diseases through dental pulp; experimental study, [T. Nishizuka] Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 12-56, '35-'36
—maxillary neuralgia of dental origin (concrement formation in pulp); case, [Chwatt] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 522-524, May '36
—optic neuritis of dental origin, [J. Sédan] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **14:** 252-259, April '36
—pathology and treatment of dental infections of antrum, [C. N. Strong] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1547-1552, Oct. '36
—present conceptions of focal infection, [C. A. Resch] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **3:** 292-299, Oct. '36
—problem of focal infection, [G. Stein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 994-999, July 31, '36

TEETH, diseases—Continued
—pulpless teeth and their treatment, [E. C. Sharp] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 340, Sept. 12, '36
—red blood cell sedimentation rate in chronic sinusitis, chronic tonsillitis and dental periapical infections, [R. M. Lintz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1259-1264, Sept. '36
—reflex cutaneous responses to gingivodental irritations, [A. Lévy-Franckel] Nutrition 6: 1-10, '36
—relation between cod liver oil and decline of human dentition, [B. Steiner] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1010-1013, Aug. 21, '36
—relation of diet, [B. Orban] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 992-994, July 31, '36
—relation of pulpless teeth to general disease with special reference to periapical rarefaction, [A. Bulleid] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 309-332, July '36
—relation to macular disorder with formation resembling holes, [P. Kiewe & J. Reh] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 448-452, April '36
—relation to other diseases of children, [R. Schwarz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 531-533, May 30, '36 [Comment on Burckhardt's article]
—repercussion of odontopathies in gastroduodenal ulcer, [J. M. González Galván] Clin.y lab. 28: 320-323, April '36
—root therapy of infected teeth, [H. Wolf] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1004-1009, July 31, '36
—sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in odontostomatology, [P. Mayoral & B. Landete Aragó] Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 311-344, May 15, '36
—semeiology of facial algias of dental origin, [C. Ruppe] Presse méd. 44: 1235-1236, July 29, '36
—stomatogenous focal infections, [W. Wegner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 776-777, May 8, '36
—stomosine (vaccine preparation) therapy, [F. de Luca] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 589-595, June 1, '36
—teeth and paradentium as foci of infection; therapeutic procedure, [G. Hübner] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 345-348, Aug. '36
—ultrashort wave therapy, [H. W. Bøe] Med.rev., Bergen 53: 136-138, March '36
—value of morphologic examination of blood, [E. Landgraf] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 385-392, April 10, '36
—vitamin deficiency as cause, [H. Euler] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 34: 1099-1110, Sept. 25, '36
embryology: See Teeth, development
extraction, diet as factor in healing, [F. F. Molt] J.Am. Dent.A. 23: 1442-1446, Aug. '36
—phlegmon of orbit following extraction of tooth; case, [R. Hermans] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 66-68, '36
—sudden aphasia due to cerebral abscess following extraction; 2 cases, [G. Fanielle] Liége méd. 29: 521-524, May 3, '36; also, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 88-92, '36
fractures, intra-alveolar fractures of roots, [G. Mahé] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 280-294, April '36
gangrene, therapy, [A. Kraus] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 449-460, April 24, '36
—etiology and prophylaxis, [F. Schreier] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 34: 1128-1135, Sept. 25, '36
—iridocyclitis with hypertension; rôle of necrobiosis of dental pulp, [Marbaix] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1494-1497, Aug. 2, '36
hygiene, dental diseases and care of teeth, particularly of milk teeth, in childhood, [G. Stein] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 879-883, July 10, '36
—importance of mouth brushing, [F. A. Bricker] J.Am. Dent.A. 23: 2287-2290, Dec. '36
—need for obligatory washing of teeth outside of school, [R. Bernal Flandes] Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 2031-2034, Sept. 1, '36
impacted: See Teeth, development
innervation, analysis of nerve fiber components of pulp and peridental tissues and their probable significance, [A. D. Brashear] J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 169-185, June '36
—effect of Caldwell-Luc operation on sensibility of teeth, [G. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 355-380, '36
malocclusion, biologic orthodontic therapy and reality, [A. Oppenheim] Angle Orthodontist 6: 69-116, April '36
—biologic phase of orthodontia, [W. J. Sly] Internat.J. Orthodontia 22: 691-698, July '36
—case of osteomyelitis of mandible in child, with prevention of secondary deformity by use of retention appliances on deciduous teeth, [R. Werther] Internat. J.Orthodontia 22: 627-633, June '36
—ear symptoms incidental to sudden altitude changes, and factor of overclosure of mandible; preliminary report, [G. E. Willhelmy] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 533-541, Oct. '36
—endocrinology as related to orthodontia, [A. F. Helmlich] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 905-911, Sept. '36
—growth of jaws and etiology of malocclusion, [A. Sved] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 581, June; 685, July; 776, Aug. '36
—growth; ossification of bone centers of hand as correlated with general growth stages, [C. C. Howard] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 888-894, Sept. '36

TEETH, malocclusion—Continued
—medical background of orthodontic patient, [H. J. Noyes] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1426-1435, Aug. '36
—mouth-breathing and nasal obstruction, [W. James] Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 156-163, June '36
—open-bite, [L. de Coster] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 912-938, Sept. '36
—orthodontic research as component part of balanced longitudinal study of 100 children, [C. M. Waldo] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 659-673, July '36
—orthodontic schemes, [E. H. T. Nash] Pub.Health 49: 384-391, Aug. '36
—parasympathetic dominance as cause, [F. W. Broderick] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 815-829, Aug. '36
—pediatrician's viewpoint on orthodontia, [M. D. McNeal] Angle Orthodontist 6: 117-122, April '36
—progressive muscular dystrophy; group of 5 cases presenting some peculiar deformities, [E. G. Zabriskie, C. C. Hare & M. M. Harris] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 526-538, Aug. '36
—relation of respiration, [L. R. Johnson] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1212-1221, July '36
—report of class 1 case which during and after treatment developed into pronounced class III malocclusion due probably to endocrine imbalance, [H. R. Kelsey] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 770-775, Aug. '36
—rôle of muscles of mastication in production and correction, [L. J. Obrey] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 1095-1098, Nov. '36
—significance of early recognition of irregular position of teeth and deformities of jaws, [J. Steinkamm] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 316-321, July '36
—various types of occlusion and amounts of overbite in normal and abnormal occlusion between 2 and 12 years, [M. S. Goldstein & F. L. Stanton] Internat. J.Orthodontia 22: 549-569, June '36
mottled enamel, epidemiologic aspects of chronic endemic fluorosis, [H. T. Dean & E. Elvove] Am.J.Pub. Health 26: 567-575, June '36
—chronic endemic dental fluorosis in Ohio, [A. L. Van Horn] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1207-1210, Dec. '36
—chronic endemic fluorosis, [H. T. Dean] J.A.M.A. 107: 1269-1273, Oct. 17, '36
—fluorine content of Chinese food materials, [E. Reid] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 259-270, May 15, '36
—in relation to dietary factors, [M. C. Smith] J.Dent. Research 15: 281-290, Sept. '36
—maternal transference of fluorine, [M. M. Murray] J.Physiol. 87: 388-393, Sept. 8, '36
—modern plague, [M. A. Pond] Hygeia 14: 1119, Dec. '36
—permeability of placenta to fluoride, [R. A. Knouff, L. F. Edwards, D. W. Preston & P. C. Kitchin] J. Dent.Research 15: 291-294, Sept. '36
—study of 24 cases in fluorine-free-water district, [R. R. Smith] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1725-1729, Sept. '36
pathology, burning of teeth; medicolegal study, [Dérobert] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 30-34, '35
—changes following protracted fractional roentgen irradiation, [M. Lüdin & O. Müller] Strahlentherapie 56: 644-649, '36
—changes in rats consuming diet poor in inorganic salts, [S. S. Arnim, M. F. Clarke, R. G. Anderson & A. H. Smith] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 117-126, Oct. '36
—changes in teeth and soft tissues of mouth in opium addicts; clinical and experimental studies, [S. Kobayashi] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 42†-44†, Sept. '35
—constructive and destructive processes in teeth of normal and scorbutic organisms, [J. Hertz] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 329-349, '36
—experimental studies on lead poisoning; distribution of lead in osseous and dental tissue and its effect on them, [T. Mimura] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 7†-13†, Sept. '35
—progress in knowledge of histopathology in last 5 years (1931-1936), [S. Palazzi] Stomatol. 34: 575, Aug.; 704, Sept. '36
prosthesis, electrochemical ulcer of buccal mucosa; case, [N. W. Roome & A. A. Dahlberg] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1652-1654, Sept. '36
—biologic principles, [R. Grohs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 988-990, July 31, '36
—dangers for aviation personnel, [J. L. Brown] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 34: 532-533, Oct. '36
—electrogalvanic phenomena of oral cavity caused by dissimilar metallic restorations, [E. S. Lain & G. S. Caughron] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1641-1652, Sept. '36
—lesions of mouth from sensitization to base plate material, [H. Raitner] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1519-1523, Aug. '36
roentgenography, dental film holder with central bar for intra-oral roentgenography, [W. Rettig] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 683-684, April 24, '36
—interpretation of pictures, [C. Parma] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 34: 401-416, April 10, '36
—technic, [M. Segre] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 273-288, Aug. '36
—technical points, [S. Colyer] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 615-619, Sept. '36

TEETH—Continued
tuberculosis, tuberculoma involving upper molar tooth; case, [E. C. Stafne] J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1694-1698, Sept. '36
tumors: See also Granuloma, dental
—complex odontoma of jaw; case, [O. de Castro Lima & P. Falcao] Rev.de stomatol. **38:** 663-678, Sept. '36
—dilated composite odontomes, [M. A. Rushton] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **50:** 438-442, Nov. 7, '36
—odontoma; case, [J. Jardeni] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **34:** 1009-1010, Aug. 21, '36
te GROEN, L. J., Retroflexion of uterus, South African M.J. **10:** 637-639, Sept. 26, '36 [in Dutch]
TEGTMEYER, Der Kampf gegen die unfreiwillige Unfruchtbarkeit, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 374-375, July 1, '36
TEHVER, J., Zur Darstellung der Knochenkanäle mittels Korrosionsmethode, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **53:** 42-45, Aug. '36
TEI, S., Über einen Fall von Empyema thoracis typhosa, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 1663, Aug. '36
TEILUM, G., L'hypercholestérinémie primaire après l'administration d'hormone de lutéinisation (prolan B), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 981-984, '36
Meningoencephalitis tuberculosa traumatica, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **27:** 35-42, '36
TEISINGER, J., Eine rasche mikropolarographische Methode zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Bleies im Blut, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98:** 520-538, '36
——**and ŠVESTKA, B.,** Diagnostic value of quantitative determination of lead in blood in chronic lead poisoning, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1063-1067, Aug. 21, '36
TEISSIER, G., Les lois quantitatives de la croissance, Ann.de physiol. **12:** 527-586, '36
TEISSL, L., Bemerkenswerte schwere Betriebsunfälle, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **13:** 236-240, Oct. '36
TEISSONNIÈRE, M., Fièvre typhoïde et coquillages sur le littoral méditerranéen, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **115:** 600-606, April 28, '36
TEITELBAUM, H. A., Influence of insulin upon average mortality age of diabetics in United States, Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland **21:** 26-34, July '36
——**RIES, F. A., and LISANSKY, E.,** Nerve pathways involved in palatine and pharyngeal respiratory reflexes of cat, Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 505-509, Aug. '36
TEJERINA FOTHERINGHAM, W., Peritonitis biliar sin perforación. La infección y el jugo pancreático activado como agentes desencadenantes, Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 393-410, June 17, '36
Absceso encefálico de origen ótico; anatomía quirúrgica—su tratamiento, Rev. méd. del Rosario **26:** 621-653, July '36
——**and GURRUCHAGA, J. V.,** La alantoína como estimulante de la reparación, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 410-418, June 17, '36
TEJIMA, T., Beitrag zur Forschung über die Ausscheidung und Resorption von Farbstoffen durch den Magen und Darm, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **8:** 889-904, June '36
Ueber die Zeitdauer der Farbstoffzirkulation im Blut, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **8:** 1007-1013, Sept. '36
TELALGIA: See Pain, referred
TELANG, Review of cases of contracted pelves and pelvic disproportion at Cama and Albless hospitals, Bombay, Proc.First All-India Obst. & Gynaec. Cong., Madras, pp. 76-84, '36
TELANGIECTASIS
See also Purpura annularis telangiectodes; Tumors, angioma
—familial essential hematuria and its association with Osler's disease, [V. Blum] Med.Klin. **32:** 1254-1255, Sept. 11, '36
—hereditary familial angiomatosis (Rendu-Osler's disease), [A. Sézary, P. Lefèvre & A. Horowitz] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 990-993, May '36
—heredity in Osler-Rendu's disease (familial hemorrhagic telangiectasis), [P. E. Weil & A. Levy-Franckel] Sang **10:** 661-667, '36
—multiple telangiectases of brain; discussion of hereditary factors in their development, [J. C. Michael & P. M. Levin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 514-529, Sept. '36
—of nose; treatment by micro-injection of sclerosive fluid, [H. I. Biegeleisen] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **45:** 416-419, June '36
—Osler's disease, [E. M. Kresling] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 372-376, March 15, '36
—question whether inherited syphilitic "terrain" favors presence of virus of Osler's disease, [A. Arreguín] Medicina, México **16:** 309-322, July 10, '36
—Rendu-Osler's disease (hemorrhagic angiomatosis); 2 abnormal cases, [P. Pagniez, A. Plichet & C. Rendu] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **115:** 742-744, May 26, '36
TELATIN, L., Curve leucocitarie di fronte ad agenti piretogeni diversi, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **64:** 26-40, '36
Piretoterapia associata nella terapia della demenza precoce, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **64:** 55-59, '36
TELECURIETHERAPY; TELERADIUM: See Cancer, radium therapy; Radium, therapy; Radon, therapy
TELEKY, L., Kohlenoxydvergiftung, Wiederbelebung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 641, May 22, '36; 679, May 29, '36
TELENCEPHALON: See Brain, anatomy and histology
TELEPATHY
—positivistic comments on parapsychic phenomena, [P. Jordan] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **9:** 3-17, '36
TELEPHONE
—use in studying masking of tones, [A. Stefanini] Arch. ital.di otol. **48:** 349-354, June '36
TELEROENTGENOTHERAPY: See Bones, growth; Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Hematopoietic System, diseases; Mycosis fungoides; Reticulo-Endothelial System, diseases; Roentgen Rays, toxicity; Roentgenotherapy
TELESTETHOPHONE: See Auscultation
TELLER, F., Useful clamp for thyroidectomy, Am.J.Surg. **33:** 330, Aug. '36
TELLEZ PLASENCIA, H., and PELAZ MARTINEZ, E., Evolución de la cronaxia en un caso de tétanos, An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **7:** 113-115, '36
TELLIER, J., En marge des pyorrhées alvéolaires: ostéite fibreuse, épithéliums malpighiens et dysparathyroïdisme, Rev.de stomatol. **38:** 241-279, April '36
TELLO, J. F., Contribution à la connaissance du noyau réticulaire du thalamus, Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 582-585, July 19, '36
TELLO VALDIVIESO, F., Estudio de la escarlatina hospitalaria en Madrid, An.de med.int. **5:** 767, Aug.: 803, Sept. '36
TEMEL, T., L'appareil pour la radiographie en série du bulbe duodénal in position ventrale, Bull.et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France **24:** 659-664, July '36
TEMERSON: See PINARD, M., jt. auth.
TEMIROV, A.: See MARYASH, T. E., jt. auth.
TEMKIN, M., Considérations sur la thérapeutique rationelle du paludisme, Harefuah **11:** ix-x, July '36
TEMKIN, O.: See von HALLER, A., jt. auth.
TEMOEBILIN (curcuma-terpene preparation): See Biliary Tract, diseases
TEMPÉ, G., Le Trichomonas vaginalis dans les leucorrhées, Gynéc.et obst. **34:** 201-206, Sept. '36
TEMPÉA, V., L'état préméningitique, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 906-910, Sept. '36
TEMPELAAR, H. C. G., Rhizomelic spondylosis (ankylopoietic spondylarthritis), Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 1898-1905, May 2, '36
TEMPERAMENT
—emotions and their development (emotion, passion, temperature), [K. Landauer] Imago **22:** 275-291, '36
—hypomanic children; character, temperament and social adjustment, [H. Schultz] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **45:** 204-233, '36
—method for study, [P. Ostancow] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 177-186, July '36
—temperature, temperament and thyroid, [S. Ginsburg] Hygeia **14:** 1066, Dec. '36
TEMPERATURE
See also Cold; Heat; Temperature-Sense; Thermometers
—new apparatus for micro-extraction in vacuum of substances from organic tissues at normal temperature of animal, [R. Pannier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1216-1218, '36
—thermic characteristics of breeding places of Anopheles plumbeus, [A. Missiroli] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 449-456, '35
body: See **TEMPERATURE, BODY**
effects, amylase in cow's milk as α-amylase; influence of temperature and hydrogen ion concentration on its effectiveness, [A. Schloemer] Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. **71:** 311-318, April '36
—comparison of efficiency of phenol, liquor cresolis, formaldehyde, sodium hypochlorite and sodium hydroxide against Eberthella typhi at various temperatures, [E. C. McCulloch & S. Costigan] J.Infect. Dis. **59:** 281-284, Nov.-Dec. '36
—effect of environmental temperature on thyroid and pituitary, [G. Kuschinsky] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongressheft., p. 77, ['36]
—effect of intravenous injection of solutions of various molecular concentrations and various temperatures on pressure of cerebrospinal fluid, [K. Mathon & J. Vinaf] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1094-1099, Aug. 28, '36
—effects of suprarenalectomy in albino rats in relation to age, temperature, body growth and sensitivity to insulin, [E. Silvestroni] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **90:** 201-220, '36
—factors which influence sedimentation rates of erythrocytes, with especial emphasis upon effect of temperature, [K. T. Sasano, W. H. Ordway & E. M. Medlar] Am.J.Clin.Path. **6:** 432-443, Sept. '36
—germinal response in male mice to environmental conditions, [C. L. Ogle] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 285-291, Oct. '36
—growth in different temperatures, [H. von Hoesslin] Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 244-255, '36
—growth of typhoid bacilli in soil extract under various temperatures, [Z. T. Grygiewicz] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **21:** 51-55, '36

TEMPERATURE, effects—Continued
—influence of environmental temperature and salts upon survival period of adrenalectomized rats, [R. S. Weiser & E. R. Norris] Endocrinology 20: 556-560, July '36
—influences of p_H and temperature to permeability of dyes through small blood vessel wall, [S. Kiuti] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 10, July '36
—joint action of temperature and poisons of vegetative system on development of young mammals, [M. Baccino] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1348-1350, April 15, '36
—nature of influence on osmotic hemolysis, [M. H. Jacobs, H. N. Glassman & A. K. Parpart] J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. 8: 403-417, Oct. 20, '36
—nitrogen and creatine metabolism in relation to environmental temperature and thyroid function, [M. Bodansky & V. B. Duff] Endocrinology 20: 822-830, Nov. '36
—on curve of thermogenesis in homothermal animals, [J. Giaja & S. Gelineo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 343-344, '36
—on development of Plasmodium within organism of mosquito, [B. P. Nikolaev] Trudy Leningrad.Inst. Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 2: 108-109, '35
—on differences in potential in muscle fibers and in motor end plate muscle fiber systems, [F. Buchthal & J. Lindhard] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 223-238, '36
—on external secretion of pancreas, [S. G. Genes & P. A. Vyalkova] Vrach.delo 19: 517-522, '36
—on potential of repose of crustacean nerves; interpretation of results, [D. Auger & A. Fessard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 189-190, '36
—on serodiagnostic reactions in syphilis, [W. Halberówna & Z. Milińska Szwojnicka] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 20: 335-336, '36
—on tolerance of experimental animals to fish poisoning, [M. Pergola] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1318-1321, July 20, '36
—on viability of Endamoeba histolytica cysts in feces, [A. A. Filipchenko] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol. i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 2: 10-21, '35
—oxygen consumption in comfortable temperature following exogenous hyperthermia, [S. Gelineo] Biol. generalis (Lief. 1) 12: 234-244, '36
—question of sudden change of temperature as cause of intestinal hemorrhage from duodenal ulcer in workman; compensation denied, [A. Ranelletti] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 7: 107-113, April '36
—relationship of systolic to diastolic blood pressure in schizophrenia; effect of environmental temperature, [J. S. Gottlieb] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1256-1261, June '36
—rôle of spinal ganglions in mechanism of cutaneous vasodilator reactions to heat and cold; studies on cat, [L. Wybauw] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 456-460, '36
—stimulation of striated muscles by currents increased exponentially; effect of temperature, [P. H. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 33-35, '36
—variability of leukocyte formula due to action of temperature, [A. de la Granda & F. Vegas] Pediatría españ. 25: 125-128, April '36
—variations of chronaxia of ischiatic nerve of Anura according to temperature, examined in relation to rest potential, [G. Pupilli] Arch.di fisiol. 35: 499-512, '36
—variations of cutaneous and rectal temperatures of congenitally weak (premature) infants in relation to various ambient temperatures, [G. Sanna] Lattante 7: 219-232, May '36

TEMPERATURE, BODY
See also Fever; Heat, production; Heat, regulation; Skin, temperature; Tuberculosis, temperature in
—active in vitro circulation of blood; modification of central temperature during experiments on dog, [A. Cosacesco & E. Lucinesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 499-502, '36
—acute cerebral injuries; analysis of temperature, pulse and respiration curves, [B. Woodhall] Arch.Surg. 33: 560-575, Oct. '36
—behavior factors affecting temperature in pigeons; general level of activity as modified by anesthesia and visual controls, [F. Fearing & G. Ross] J.Comp. Psychol. 22: 219-230, Oct. '36
—behavior factors affecting temperature in pigeons; general level of activity as modified by deprivation and ingestion of food with particular reference to "hunger drive," [F. Fearing & G. Ross] J.Comp. Psychol. 22: 231-239, Oct. '36
—biochemistry of radiant energy and of photosensitizers; effect of sensitization with eosin on blood sugar content and temperature of rabbit following injection of epinephrine, [M. D. Gatsanyuk] Med.zhur. 6: 323-341, '36
—changes in outlying bone marrow accompanying local increase of temperature within physiologic limits, [C. Huggins & B. H. Blocksom, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. 64: 253-274, Aug. '36
TEMPERATURE, BODY—Continued
—comparative study of pelvic temperatures under various therapeutic procedures, [H. C. Ingraham] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 1048-1049, Dec. '36
—continued investigations on cerebrospinal fluid temperature in organic nervous diseases, [T. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Hospitalstid. 79: 648-656, June 16, '36
—decreased temperature in birds following incorporation of pyrogenic substances, [J. Brill] Biochem. Ztschr. 285: 1-5, '36
—depth temperatures in artificial fevers and cooling air chambers, with especial reference to cooling effect of circulating blood, [J. J. Sampson] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 708-715, Dec. '36
—effect of thyroxine and spermatin on rabbit; influencing temperature-raising effect of these substances by antipyrine, quinine and yohimbine, [S. Takata] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 695-696, April '36
—electrical brain waves and temperature, [H. Hoagland] Science 84: 139-140, Aug. 7, '36
—extremely low temperature (64.4° F.) in infant following cranial injury; ultimate recovery, [M. Klein] Med.Klin. 32: 1426-1428, Oct. 16, '36
—heat measurement following baths; study of effects on temperature, [W. Kellner] Balneologe 3: 410-417, Sept. '36
—hypothermic action of mitrinermine, [E. Parrot, R. Hamet & L. Millat] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 266-268, Oct. 27, '36
—in relation to spleen; experimental study, [F. Ocaranza] Arch.latino am. de cardiol. y hemat. 6: 123-134, May-June '36
—increase in reticulo-endothelial cells in outlying bone marrow consequent upon local increase in temperature, [C. Huggins & W. J. Noonan] J.Exper. Med. 64: 275-280, Aug. '36
—influence of hypnotics on decreased temperature following administration of picrotoxin; study of cold center, [F. Rosenthal & G. Wallisch] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 219-232, '36
—influence of partial pressure of oxygen, [E. Gellhorn & A. Janus] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 327-329, July '36
—intraperitoneal and visceral temperature values as influenced by external environment, [B. R. Selden] Illinois M.J. 70: 159-174, Aug. '36
—measurement of temperature of bone at moment of fracture, [W. Haase] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 476-486, '36
—measurements of temperature of maxillary sinus after treatment by various methods of heating; comparative study, [M. A. Andreen & S. L. Osborne] Arch. Otolaryng. 24: 331-337, Sept. '36
—pacemakers of human brain waves in normals and in general paretics, [H. Hoagland] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 604-615, Aug. '36
—relation of temperature of external auditory canal to general temperature of body, [T. Zalewski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 590, July 19, '36
—short wave diathermy in heating of human tissues, [J. S. Coulter & S. L. Osborne] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 679-687, Nov. '36
—study of nasal vasomotor changes and temperature by means of thermo-electric pile, [G. Mancioli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1735-1736, Sept. 28, '36
—sudden hypothermia in case of typhoid previously diagnosed as acute appendicitis, [L. Ramond] Presse méd 44: 1411-1412, Sept. 5, '36
—temperature elevations during pelvic short or ultrashort wave treatment, [E. A. Horowitz, S. Gottesman, D. Derow & M. Schwarzschild] Arch.Phys. Therapy 17: 422-432, July '36
—temperature, temperament and thyroid, [S. Ginsburg] Hygeia 14: 1066, Dec. '36
—thermogenic action of concentrated solar radiations, [J. Saidman] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 710-714, May 19, '36; also, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 10: 174-178, Aug. '36
—variations of cutaneous and rectal temperatures of congenitally weak (premature) infants in relation to various ambient temperatures, [G. Sanna] Lattante 7: 219-232, May '36
—visceral temperatures in intact and unanesthetized animal; uterus of rat, [J. B. Hamilton] Endocrinology 20: 788-794, Nov. '36

TEMPERATURE-SENSE
—apparent persistence of thermal sensations in relation to intensity of stimulation, [E. Geblewicz] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1258-1259, '36
—direct origin, [H. Hahn] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 931-933, June 27, '36
—new thermesthesiometer for testing thermal points, [N. N. Anosov] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 106-107, '36

TEMPLETON, H. J., and ALLINGTON, H. V., Dust from dictaphone cylinders as cause of dermatitis, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 34: 828-829, Nov. '36

TEMPLETON, R. D.: See McJUNKIN, F. A., jt. auth.

TEMPLETON, W. L., Fissured fracture of head of radius, Brit.M.J. 2: 811, Oct. 24, '36

TEMPLIN, V. M.: See IRWIN, M. H., jt. auth.

TEMPORAL BONE
abnormalities, persistence of external petrosquamous scissura as possible cause of complications in mastoiditis, [L. Chavanne] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 590-592, Sept. '36
anatomy and histology, cells of temporal bone, [K. Yamashita] Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 393-410, June '36
—fundamentals of problem of pneumatization, [A. Eckert-Möbius] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 42-49, '36
cancer, epithelioma; case, [L. Dufourmentel] Mém.Acad. de chir. 62: 793-798, June 3, '36
—metastasis simulating acute inflammation in middle ear, [C. O. Nylén] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 242-252, '36
—metastasis to petrous apex following carcinoma of breast (case), [H. Rubin] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 95-97, July '36
diseases, acute otogenic sepsis due to thrombosis of carotid venous plexus in connection with acute suppuration of petrous pyramid, [A. Tobeck] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 177-184, '36
—acute and chronic otitis media, sinus thrombosis and suppuration of petrous pyramid; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [S. J. Kopetzky] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 505-526, Oct. '36
—acute otitis media involving apex of pyramid, [H. Barth] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 95-100, '36
—case of apicitis operated upon according to Frenckner method, [H. Björkman] Acta oto-laryng. 23: 565-566, '36
—case of apicitis with reduced sensibility in cheek, [H. Björkman] Acta oto-laryng. 23: 563-564, '36
—classification of so-called inflammations of petrous pyramid, [A. Tobeck] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 141: 61-73, '36
—clinical study of petrositis, [K. Yamashita] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1789-1790, Aug. '36
—diagnosis and differential diagnostic data on specific types of suppuration in petrosal pyramid, [S. J. Kopetzky] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 89-96, '35
—diffused osteophlebitis and sequestration of petrous apex due to otogenic staphylococcic pyemia; case, [S. Krepuska] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 346-352, March '36
—diseases of petrous portion from standpoint of general medical man, neurologist and otologist, [S. J. Kopetzky] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 451-455, Aug. '36
—historical note regarding petrositis, [R. W. Teed] Arch.Otolaryng. 23: 692-693, June '36
—mastoiditis with paralysis of cranial nerves due to jugular thrombosis and osteitis of petrous apex, [L. Pinson] Rev.de laryng. 57: 937-940, Sept.-Oct. '36
—nerves of dura mater of posterior cranial fossa and their importance in diagnosis and surgical therapy of petrositis, [C. F. Porta] Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 289-301, May '36
—new classification of bones forming skull based on their function and embryologic origin as influencing kind, course and frequency of infections of individual bones, with surgical applications, especially as to relation of osseous infections to meningitis, [W. P. Eagleton] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 158-189, Aug. '36; also, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 772-797, July '36
—osteotomy in petrous apicitis; case, [J. M. Tato & D. Tieffenberg] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 986-993, June '36
—otogenous petrositis diagnosed by unilateral mydriasis in absence of roentgen signs; case, [E. Borghesan] Valsalva 12: 231-237, May '36
—pathologic anatomy of ear; multiple apical empyema of petrous portion of temporal bone with multiple perforations into cranial cavity and into internal auditory canal, [H. Richter] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 334-342, '36
—petrositis, [J. M. Alonso & P. Regules] Rev.de laryng. 57: 898-929, Sept.-Oct. '36
—petrositis, [J. Ramadier] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 597-606, Oct. '36
—petrositis, [C. H. Smith] New York State J.Med. 36: 983-987, July 1, '36
—petrositis; analysis of 30 cases, [H. L. Williams] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 493-495, July 29, '36
—petrositis with fistulization of pharynx and deep laterocervical infiltration; case, [U. Bombelli] Ann. di laring., otol. 36: 56-65, '36
—petrositis with operation and recovery, [L. Kleinfeld] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 503-504, Oct. '36
—primary operation for suppuration of petrous pyramid; 2 cases, [H. L. Williams] Minnesota Med. 19: 367-372, June '36
—question of anterior petrositis or inflammation of bulla ossea; case of so-called anterior petrositis, [F. Federici] Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 413-429, July '36
—recent advances in otology; petrositis, facial nerve surgery, cochlear tone localization, [R. C. Martin] Southwestern Med. 20: 371-374, Oct. '36
TEMPORAL BONE, diseases—Continued
—streptococcic meningitis secondary to petrositis with recovery, [H. L. Williams & K. M. Simonton] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 753-756, Nov. 25, '36
—suppuration of petrous pyramid, [J. W. Baylor] Internat.Clin. 3: 290-301, Sept. '36
—surgical scraping of petrous pyramid for suppuration; author's technic compared with other methods, [S. Unterberger] Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 39: 381-390, '36
embryology, subarcuate canal and fossa of temporal bone in human fetus and their morphologic significance, [F. Federici] Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 533-550, Sept. '36
fractures, fracture of petrous portion combined with abducens paralysis, [T. Germán] Gyógyászat 76: 342-343, May 31, '36
—total unilateral deafness and absence of labyrinthine excitability after fracture of internal auditory foramen, [B. B. Spota] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1634-1637, July 8, '36
osteomyelitis, of inferior surface of petrous pyramid, [W. P. Eagleton] J.A.M.A. 107: 482-485, Aug. 15, '36
—osteomyelitis of squamosa after mastoidotomy; case, [M. de Benedetti] Valsalva 12: 399-400, Aug. '36
pathology, aural manifestations of lipoid granulomatosis (Hand-Schüller Christian's disease), [J. G. Druss] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 693-703, Sept. '36
—pyramidal changes seen in roentgenograph, [L. Kraus] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 15-27, '36
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Temporal Bone
—in children, [M. Philip & Mathey-Cornat] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 469-472, May '36
—pars petrosa, frontotympanic projection, [A. W. Fuchs] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. 12: 7-9, June '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Temporal Bone
—complete apicectomy; preliminary report of new technic, [J. Lempert] New York State J.Med. 36: 1210-1218, Sept. 1, '36
—postoperative care following petromastoid evidement, [Hirsch] Rev.de laryng. 57: 803-806, July-Aug. '36
tuberculosis, miliary tuberculosis of petrous portion in secondary tuberculosis of middle ear, [H. Richter] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 141: 167-176, '36
—bilateral proliferative tuberculosis of petrous portion with sudden deafness; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [P. F. Pieri] Valsalva 12: 365-379, Aug. '36
TEMPOROMAXILLARY JOINT: See Jaws
TENCH, E. M., Development of anus in human embryo, Am.J.Anat. 59: 333-345, July '36
TENCONI: See **LAMATTINA, jt. auth.**
TENCONI, J., Evoluzione dell'infezione brucellare in animali variamente resistenti alla brucellosi, Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 555-558, Sept. '36
Ricerche sulla ipersensibilità dei ratti infettati con brucella abortus, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 573-575, Sept. '36
TENDONS
See also Reflex, tendon
—elasticity of elastic and collagenic fibers and their molecular significance, [K. H. Meyer & C. Ferri] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 78-90, '36
—tubular exostosis surrounding muscle tendon; case, [E. Ruckensteiner] Röntgenpraxis 8: 321-322, May '36
—x-ray diffraction studies of tendon collagen, [G. L. Clark & J. A. Schaad] Radiology 27: 339-356, Sept. '36
anatomy and histology, wave-mechanics of muscle form and function; experimental biophysics of external form and internal structure of cross-striated muscle and tendon, [E. J. Carey] Am.J.Anat. 59: 175-199, July '36
—framework and cells, [J. Nageotte] Arch.de biol., Paris 47: 605-629, '36
blood supply, [A. Dychno] Anat.Anz. 82: 282-292, June 23, '36
regeneration, after plastic operations; experimental study, [I. A. Krivorotov] Novy khir.arkhiv 38: 357-367, '36
—experimental study of return of function after tendon section, [D. Stewart] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 388-396, Oct. '36
rupture, instrument for grasping ends of tendon during suture, [O. Hirschberg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 514-515, May 23, '36
—late sequels of finger tendon sutures, [J. O. von Zweigbergk] Chirurg 8: 243-247, April 1, '36
—partial subtegumental rupture of quadriceps crural due to contraction contusion; recidivating tearing loose of anterior rectus muscle of thigh from its lower tendinous insertion, [C. I. Allende] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 1073-1079, Nov. 6, '35
—rupture of Achilles tendon, [Bellin du Coteau] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 1053-1066, Sept. '36

TENDONS, rupture—Continued
—rupture of tendon of biceps brachii; 2 cases, [A. F. Landivar & C. A. Leoni Iparraguirre] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 306-316, June 3, '36
—subcutaneous rupture of tendon of long extensor of thumb; case, [A. Aimes] Progrès méd., pp. 1533-1534, Oct. 3, '36
—suture of tendons of hand, [Y. Y. Dzhanelidze] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 497-507, '36
—treatment of subcutaneous rupture of extensor tendons of distal phalanges of fingers, [A. van Ree] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 1999-2000, May 9, '36
sheaths: See also Tendons, tumors
—final outcome of phlegmous; 107 cases, [K. Drescher] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 504-507, '36
—identity of tunica adventitia of veins and synovial sheaths; histologic, pathologic and physiologic proof, [C. Champy & Jacques-Louvel] Presse méd. 44: 857-860, May 27, '36
—metastatic gonorrheal inflammation in flexor tendon sheaths of fingers, [T. G. Knudtzon] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 527-533, June 11, '36
—snapping thumb; tendovaginitis stenosans, [O. L. Zelle & K. H. Schnepp] Am.J.Surg. 33: 321-322, Aug. '36
—tenosynovitis, [J. A. Spencer] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 440-445, July '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Tendons
—Achilles tendon in clubfoot; surgical therapy of contracted flatfoot, [F. Momburg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1704, July 18, '36
—effect of transposition of Achilles tendon on walking and righting movements of frog, [F. V. Taylor] J. Comp.Psychol. 21: 245-273, June '36
—experimental study of return of function after section, [D. Stewart] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 388-396, Oct. '36
—late results of secondary plastic operations on tendons and nerves of hand, [V. Kálalová-di Lottiová] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 162-174, April '36
—reconstruction of digital tendon sheath; contribution to physiological method of repair of damaged finger tendons, [L. Mayer & N. Ransohoff] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 607-616, July '36
—tenoplasty of flexor muscles of fingers for clawhand (pseudo-Volkmann contracture); results in case, [L. Diamant-Berger] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 541-545, Nov. 22, '35
transplantation, in therapy of sequels of infantile paralysis, [Sorokina] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 130-135, '35
—in therapy of inveterate radial paralysis; physiologic aims, technic and results, [A. Bonola] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 239-254, Aug. '36
—in therapy of permanent paralysis following acute anterior poliomyelitis, [R. Scherb] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 777-779, Aug. 15, '36
—instruments for restoration of severed flexor tendons of fingers according to Bunnell method, [V. I. Rozov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 458-461, '34
—successful and unsuccessful transplants, [M. Bastos Ansart] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Madrid 1: 5-26, '36
—tendon regeneration after plastic operations; experimental study, [I. A. Krivorotov] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 357-367, '36
tumors, pathogenesis of so-called giant-cell tumors of tendon sheaths and joint capsules, [F. Wahlgren] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 77-89, '36
—symptomatology and pathology of benign tumors of sheaths, with particular reference to xanthomatous giant-cell tumors, [M. Zumtobel] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 247: 501-516, '36
—uncommon tumor, (xanthoma of tendon sheath), [G. Gömöri] Am.J.Surg. 33: 150-156, July '36
wounds and injuries: See also Tendons, surgery
—athletic injuries, [G. G. Deaver] S.Clin.North America 16: 753-761, June '36
—chronic occupational roentgen injuries of tendons, dorsum of foot and anterior side of lower portion of leg, [A. Köhler & W. Brock] Strahlentherapie 57: 49-53, '36
—dislocation and elongation of long head of biceps brachii; analysis of 6 cases, [E. L. Gilcreest] Ann. Surg. 104: 118-138, July '36
—nerve and tendon suture: illustrative case, [H. M. Whelan] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 22: 234-237, July '36
—primary tenorrhaphy in therapy of section of tendons during cane cutting, [A. Oliveras Guerra] Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 114-118, June '36
—section of flexor tendons of hand; suture with recovery after physiopathic phenomena; case, [J. Figarella] Marseille-méd. 1: 725-727, May 25, '36
—therapy of lesions of extensor tendons of fingers, [F. Pedotti] Helvet.med.acta 3: 161-165, May '36
—traumatic elongation of patellar tendon, [P. Mathieu & P. Padovani] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 457-460, May 15, '36
TENDOVAGINITIS: See Tendons, sheaths
TENEFF, S., La funzionalità epatica in rapporto all'intervento ed all'anestesia nelle malattie chirurgiche in genere e nella colecistite in ispecie, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 695-698, '34
TENENBAUM, J., and RAVID, J. M., Fatal case of Bacillus Friedländer abscess of prostate, Am.J.M. Sc. 192: 494-497, Oct. '36
TENG, C. T., Negative effect on blood of normal rabbits of inoculation of killed Leishmania donovani, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 661-665, June '36
——See **FORKNER, C. E.,** jt. auth.
TENIA: See under Cysticercus; Echinococcosis; Tapeworm; Tapeworm Infestation
TENIAFUGE: See Tapeworm Infestation, therapy
TENLEN, S., Case of impetigo herpetiformis in pregnancy successfully treated with various hormones, Hygiea 98: 404-409, June 30, '36
TENNANT, R., Studies in pathology of vascular disease; studies on experimental coronary occlusion, Yale J. Biol.& Med. 9: 60-64, Oct. '36
——See **RAMSEY, E. M.,** jt. auth.
——**GRAYZEL, D. M., SUTHERLAND, F. A., and STRINGER, S. W.,** Studies on experimental coronary occlusion; chemical and anatomical changes in myocardium after coronary ligation, Am.Heart J. 12: 168-173, Aug. '36
TENNENBAUM, M.: See **QUASTEL, J. H.,** jt. auth.
TENNENT, T., NICOL, W. D., HUTTON, E. L., and STEWART, R. M., Discussion on diagnosis and treatment of juvenile general paralysis, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 29: 763-782, May '36
TENNENT MEMORIAL INSTITUTE: See Ophthalmology
TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY
—malaria-control activities, [E. L. Bishop] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 970-975, July 17, '36
TENNEY, A. C., Present concept of Entameba histolytica infestation, Illinois M.J. 70: 145-148, Aug. '36
TENNIS ELBOW: See Elbow, wounds and injuries
TENOPYR, J., and SHAFIROFF, B. G. P., Continuous wet dressing, Am.J.Surg. 33: 326-327, Aug. '36
TENORIO NIETO, A., Notas sobre profilaxia anti-malárica en la mina "Asnazú," Rev.méd.de Bogotá 45: 201-221, Jan.-Feb. '36
TENORRHAPHY: See Tendons, wounds and injuries
TENOSYNOVITIS: See Tendons, sheaths
TENSOKU: See Foot, deformities
TEODOREANU, C.: See **BĂLĂNESCU, I. V.,** jt. auth.
TEPOSU, E.: See **URECHIA, C. I.,** jt. auth.
TEPPER, L. H., and RYCHENER, R. O., Practical suggestions concerning orthoptic treatment of concomitant squint, J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 258-266, July '36
TEPPER, P. A., Graphic schematic presentation of genesis and laboratory differentiation of jaundice, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 355-362, March 15, '36
TEPPER, R. H.: See **HELLEBRANDT, F. A.,** jt. auth.
TEPPERBERG, K.: See **PÄPP, J.,** jt. auth.
TERADA, M., TERADA, Y., and NOZAKI, M., Studies concerning human and rat lepra bacilli and other acid fast organisms; biological studies on human and rat lepra bacilli, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 13: 333-347, Oct. '36
TERADA, S., Über einen Panhaemagglutinität bewirkenden Monokokkus, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1285, June '36
TERADA, Y.: See **TERADA, M.,** jt. auth.
TERAKADO, M., Influence of bile on secretion and movement of alimentary canal, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 21-22, April 15, '36
Experimental study of influence of bile on secretion and movement of alimentary canal, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 32-34, June 15, '36
Clinical study of influence of ajinomoto on secretion of gastric juice, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 42-43, July 15, '36
TERASAKA, M., Über den Einfluss einiger Hormone auf die Herzwirkung des g-Strophanthins (Merck), Jap. J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 183†-184†, Sept. '35
TERATOLOGY: See under Monsters
TERATOMA: See Tumors, teratoma
TERAZAKI, Y., Über die Lungentuberkulösen im T'ung Ren Hwei Hankow Hospital, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 41, July 24, '36
TERBRUGGEN, A., Tödliche Solaninvergiftung. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Bedeutung der akuten Hirnschwellung bei vorzeitiger Synostose der Schädelnähte und verringerter Schädelkapazität, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. 97: 391-395, '36
Über das Vorkommen von säurefesten Stäbchen in Bronchiektasen als Ursache von Tuberkulosefehldiagnosen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1749-1751, Oct. 23, '36
TERESHKOVICH, K. A., Disturbance of vegetative nervous system in parachute-jumpers, Klin.med. 14: 405-408, '36
TER-GRIGOROWA, H., Über einen Fall von Cholesterin-(granulomatöse) Lipoidose (Schüller-Christianssche Krankheit) mit Malaria, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 369-374, '36
TERI, M., Surgical treatment of rectal prolapse in children, Gyógyászat 76: 276-277, May 3, '36

TERMINOLOGY: See Nomenclature
TERPLAN, K., and SANES, S., Incidence of congenital heart lesions in infancy; comparative statistical study based on post-mortem examinations, J.Tech. Methods 15: 86-95, March '36
——**See SANES, S., jt. auth.**
TERRACOL, J., and CHEYNEL, J., A propos d'un cas de commotion labyrinthique pure par détonation de canon, Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier 17: 163-167, May '36; also, Cheynel, J., Rev. de laryng. 57: 372-375, March '36
——**and GUIBERT, H. L.,** La constitution histologique de la tunique musculeuse du segment pharyngo-œsophagien, Rev.de laryng. 57: 549-563, May '36
——**LAFON, R., VERGUES and CHEYNEL, J.,** Parotidite suppurée bilatérale post-pneumonique, Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 309-312, Aug. '36
——**LAMARQUE, P., and BÉTOULIÈRES, P.,** Les résultats statistiques des cancers du larynx traités à la clinique Curie (centre anticancéreux) de Montpellier (1923-1933), Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 512-515, May '36
——**SOBEL and CHEYNEL, J.,** Un cas de tuberculose ulcéreuse de la langue, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 231-233, June '36
TERRASSE, J., Septicémies à Bacillus funduliformis, Méd. inf. 43: 287-291, Sept. '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 294-295, Oct. 15, '36
Traitement de la fièvre de Malte, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 703-704, Sept. 1-15, '36
TERRELL, E. T., Rôle of general practitioner in prevention and early treatment of mental diseases, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 473-476, Nov. '36
TERRIEN, F., Lymphome de la conjonctive, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, p. 166, March; p. 307, April '36
Traumatismes du globe et ophtalmie sympathique, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 273-277, April 25, '36
Diagnostic et traitement d'un décollement rétinien, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 385-390, June 13, '36
Le traitement des plaies pénétrantes du globe oculaire, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 533-542, Aug. 10, '36
Sur deux cas de dacryoadénite, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 577-582, Sept. 5, '36
Phlegmon orbitaire d'origine éthmoïdale et atrophie optique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 705-709, Oct. 31, '36
TERRILL, F. I., Results of sanocrysin treatment of tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 156-159, July '36
TERRIZZANO, V. M., La higiene kinesiterápica del sedentarismo, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1337-1340, May 27, '36
Kinesiterapia ginecológica. Bases. Historia. Divisiones, Semana méd. 2: 606-611, Aug. 27, '36
TERROINE, E. F., La répartition des représentants urinaires du métabolisme azoté et sa signification physiologique; les règles fondamentales de l'étude du catabolisme azoté, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 665-686, April '36
Protein component in human diet, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 427-492, Sept. '36
TERRON, C., Il ricambio dell'acqua nella genesi dell'epilessia, Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 213-244, July-Aug. '36
TERSKIKH, V. I., Transformation of tubercle bacilli into Actinomycetes, Probl.tuberk., pp. 797-805, '36
——**and PETROVSKAYA, V. G.,** Transformation of tubercle bacilli into nonacid-fast bacilli, Probl.tuberk., pp. 790-796, '36
TERSZAKOWEC, J.: See OSTERN, P., jt. auth.
TERWEN, A. J. L.: See SPITTULER, J. J., jt. auth.
TERZANI, A., Ulteriori contributi allo studio dell'anemia ipocromica-achilica, Minerva med. 2:63-64, July 21, '36
——**and TORELLI, L.,** Sopra un caso di poliartrite acuta in corso di primo-infezione malarica contratta vicino a Firenze, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 918-924, May 18, '36
TESAURO, G., Su di un caso di cisti endouterina di origine Gartneriana. Contributo clinico ed anatomo-istologico, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 235-254, June '36
Contributo allo studio delle rotture dell'utero, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 319-396, Aug. '36
Contributo allo studio dell'ormone galattogeno (ricerca nel sangue e nelle urine di donna in allattamento), Pediatria 44: 665-688, Aug. '36
TESCHENDORF, H. J., Die Hand-Schüller-Christiansche Krankheit (Lipoidgranulomatose), Ergebn.d.med. Strahlenforsch. 7: 43-94, '36
TESCHENDORF, W., Knickung des Manubrium sterni, Röntgenpraxis 8: 398, June '36
Über Lungenatelektase, Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch. 7: 221-258, '36
TESCHLER, L., Zur Technik der Histaminiontophorese, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1445, Oct. 3, '36
TESCHNER, P. A., Doctors and public speaking, A.M.A. Bull. 31: 131-134, June '36
TESDAL, M., Ein neuer Salmonellatypus (Salmonella hvittingfoss), Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 533-539, '36
TESSIER, L. J., Ozène ou rhinite atrophique. Son traitement par l'anatoxine Ramon, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 45-50, Jan.-Feb. '36
Deux cas de rhinolithe, Union méd.du Canada 65: 658-659, July '36
TESSITORE, N. J., Case report; pregnancy complicated by cervical fibroid, Tri-State M.J. 8: 1708-1710, Sept. '36
TEST MEALS: See Stomach, function tests; Stomach, motility; etc.
TESTA, G., L'epacrinolo nelle sindromi oligoemiche perniciose e secondarie, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 190-194, April 15, '36
TESTA, M., Appendice caudiforme in sede (lombare) non comune, Rev.di chir. 2: 307-313, June '36
Degenerazioni, infiltramenti e luce di Wood. (Nota preventiva), Folia med. 22: 552-554, June 30, '36
Un nuovo metodo di fissazione, Riv.di chir. 2: 360, July '36
Una modifica al metodo del Löwenstein per la colorazione del connettivo reticolato su tagli di organi iniettati con gelatina al carminio, Riv.di chir. 2: 361-362, July '36
Le milze accessorie non presentano sempre le stesse alterazioni della milza principale; contributo alla dimostrazione dell'autonomia del morbo del Banti, Folia med. 22: 579-597, July 15, '36
TESTA, U., Oxicefalia ed alterazione dei fori ottici, Rassegna ital. d'ottal. 5: 258-269, March-April '36
Ciglia in camera anteriore, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 878-888, Sept. '36
TESTICLES
See also Epididymis; Epididymitis; Gonads
—close relationship existing between testicle and prostate; application of knowledge in therapy of prostatic hypertrophy, [P. Niehans] Presse méd. 44: 1066-1070, July 1, '36
—diverticula of tunica vaginalis with torsion of pedicle, [P. Leydet] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 922-923, June 17, '36
—origin of ovules in testicles, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 349-351, '36
abnormalities, ectopy, [A. Yódice] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 757-775, April '36
—potentia coeundi et generandi in man 85 years old with polyorchidism; case, [P. Manunza] Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 166-176, March-April '36
absence of, bilateral anorchia; case, [Foucault & Pouvreau] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 8: 262-264, June '36
—congenital anorchia, [R. H. Flett] Brit.J.Urol. 8: 141-143, June '36
anatomy and histology, Sertoli cells, [E. Froriep] Anat. Anz. 82: 1-20, April 24, '36
—germinal response in male mice to environmental conditions, [C. L. Ogle] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 285-291, Oct. '36
—karyometric study of interstitial cells of human testicles in various prenatal and postnatal ages, [R. Bertelli] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 12: 1-25, Oct. '36
—morphologic study of excretory ducts of testicles in new-born, [Y. Morioka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1853, Aug.; 2112, Sept. '36
—quantitative character of response of gonad-stimulating mechanism of domestic drakes to excitation by artificial light, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 241-243, '36
—rôle of thyroid in gonad stimulation by artificial light in domestic drake, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 243-246, '36
—somatic carcinoma and state of interstitial cells, [E. E. Collins] Arch.Path. 22: 470-476, Oct. '36
cancer, embryonal carcinoma; hormonal diagnosis (Aschheim-Zondek test), [S. Malisoff & W. Wolf] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 40: 656-658, Sept. '36
—diagnosis of syndrome determined by metastases of cancer of ectopic testicle; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 44: 1639-1640, Oct. 17, '36
—seminiferous carcinoma of undescended testicle; clinical and histopathologic study of case, [M. Sirolli] Riforma med. 52: 925-931, July 4, '36
—testicular changes in presence of cancers, [W. Beck] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 65: 65-68, May 10, '36
cysts, [I. Abell] Ann.Surg. 103: 941-948, June '36
—hydatid of Morgagni with cyst size of small apple, [R. Meyer-Wildisen] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 47-48, '36
diseases, achondroplastic nanism associated with hyperorchidism, exhibitionism and sadistic bestiality, [J. Picard & G. Marquet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 827-832, May '36
—differential diagnosis of tuberculosis and other pathologic conditions of epididymis and testicles, [M. Bonino] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 289-295, '36
—hypertrophy of testes with symptoms of hyperorchidism, [J. K. Fancher] Endocrinology 20: 852-853, Nov. '36
—rôle of functional disturbance in mechanism of development of prostatic adenoma, [R. Conjard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1073-1075, '36
ectopic: See Testicles, abnormalities; Testicles, undescended; Testicles, wounds and injuries
excision: See Castration
extract: See Testicles, internal secretion of; Testicles, preparations

TESTICLES—Continued
grafts, behavior of reticulo-endothelial system in healing of cauterized liver in rabbits subjected to preperitoneal grafts, [G. Gentile] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. 41: 794-798, '35
inflammation: See also Testicles, tuberculosis
—action of inflammation produced by products of autolysis of Staphylococcus aureus on reaction to experimental staphylococcic infection, [F. Gentile] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 697-704, May '36
—due to serum therapy of diphtheria; 2 cases, [E. Peluffo & E. E. Emeric] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 196-199, May '36
—elective localization of streptococcic strain submitted to Rosenow treatment, [R. Deotto & D. V. Bori] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 559-563, Sept. '36
—failure of experimental attempts to confirm elective localization of Bacillus coli, [M. Cellina & G. Rocchini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 526-533, Aug. '36
—melitococcic orchitis; case, [Farjot & Dumond] Soc. de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 290-293, Nov. '35
—question of ligature of deferential canals in course of acute orchitis after prostatectomy, [G. Marion] J.d'urol. 42: 302-303, Sept. '36
—streptococcemia with orchitic manifestations, [C. Ragiot] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 193-198, Feb. '36
—suppuration and atrophy of testicle following typhoid; case, [M. Rodero] Med.ibera 1: 734-735, May 23, '36
internal secretion of: See also Hormones; Testicles, preparations
—[J. T. Witherspoon] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 137-140, Sept. '36
—action of male hormone on sexual characters of crested Triton, test for identification of hormone, [A. Beaune & R. Falk] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 721-723, '36
—bill of sparrow as indicator for male sex hormone; structural basis, [E. Witschi & R. P. Woods] J.Exper.Zoöl. 73: 445-459, July '36
—chalonic action (action inhibiting development of sex characters) of male hormone, [C. Champy] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 631-632, '36
—effect of crystalline synthetic androsterone on female bitterling, [I. S. Kleiner, A. I. Weisman & D. I. Mishkind] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 344-345, Nov. '36
—extraction of male hormone from urine for biologic assay, [R. K. Callow] Lancet 2: 565, Sept. 5, '36
—male sex hormone, [J. Morató Manaro, C. H. Amorín & A. Albrieux] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 189-202, April '36
—male sex hormones, [L. Ruzicka] J.Chem.Educ. 13: 3-6, Jan. '36
—new studies on male sex hormone, [G. Aurisicchio] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1128-1130, July 10, '36
—nomenclature of "male hormones"; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 107: 210-212, July 18, '36
—preparation of non-toxic urine fractions for assay of male hormone by female bitterling test, [I. S. Kleiner, A. I. Weisman & D. I. Mishkind] Science 84: 142, Aug. 7, '36
—relationship of synthetic male hormone, androstendione, to protein and energy metabolism of castrate dogs, and protein metabolism of normal dog, [C. D. Kochakian & J. R. Murlin] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 642-657, Dec. '36
—sensitivity of baby-chick comb to male sex hormone, [W. H. Burrows, T. C. Byerly & E. I. Evans] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 50-52, Oct. '36
—study of male sex hormone, [J. Morató Manaro & A. S. Albrieux] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 79-84, Sept. '36
necrosis, anemic necrosis due to thrombosis of internal spermatic vessels; case, [T. Kazitani] Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 68-69, '35
pathology, histologic study in 24 cases of retained testes in adult, [J. M. Pace & H. Cabot] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 16-22, July '36
—histopathology of testicle and abnormal sexuality; variability of testicular tissue in man, [K. Sand & H. Okkels] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 184-187, '36
—histopathology of testicle and sexual abnormality; quantitative relationship between different components of testicle, [K. Sand & H. Okkels] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 187-193, '36
—histopathology of testicles of human beings with sexual abnormalities, [K. Sand & H. Okkels] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 339-344, '36
—lesions produced by injection of estrogenic substances, particularly folliculin (female sex hormone) [H. Tuchmann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1239-1241, '36
—relation between macro-orchia and pineal hypoplasia; case, [J. von Kup] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 385-390, '36

TESTICLES—Continued
physiology: See also Castration, effects; Testicles, internal secretion of; Testicles, preparations
—automatism of excised and in vivo rabbit testicle; changes under influence of various autonomic nerve poisons, [R. Uchihashi] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 79†-80†, Sept. '35
—effect on mammary gland, [C. S. McEuen, H. Selye & J. B. Collip] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 56-58, Oct. '36
—function of interstitial cells, [Tang-Shi] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr., Kongressheft., pp. 117-120, ['36]
—influence of suprarenal gland and spleen on sensitivity of testicular musculature of rabbit to acetylcholine and epinephrine, [R. Uchihashi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1203-1204, May '36
—stimulation of male sex gland by female sex hormone; animal experiments, [C. Clauberg] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 60: 1457-1464, June 20, '36; comment by Pettersson 60: 2378, Oct. 3, '36
preparations, action on rats of hormone administered by various routes, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, P. Engel, W. Buño & A. Albrieux] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 276-280, '35
—action of testosterone acetate on sexual cycle of female rat and genital tract and breast of female rabbit, [G. Cotte & R. Noël] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 294-303, Oct. '36
—androstine therapy, [A. Mitterdorfer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1021-1023, Sept. 5, '36
—assay of *trans*dehydro-androsterone and its effects on male and female gonadectomized rats, [V. Korenchevsky & M. Dennison] Biochem.J. 30: 1514-1522, Aug. '36
—attempt to use so-called R factor (contained in extract of fresh testicle) as means of diffusing procaine hydrochloride anesthesia, [U. Ostl] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 43: 585-593, Sept. 15, '35
—chemical study of diffusing principle (R factor) contained in testicles; method of extraction and purification, [G. Favilli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 304-316, '36
—crystallized hormones in therapy of male sexual impotence, [E. Margiel] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 240-243, March 29, '36
—crystallized male hormone in treatment of climacteric disturbances in women, [E. Margiel & E. Zwilling] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 815-818, Oct. 18, '36
—effect of male sex hormone on respiration of sex organs in castrated rats, [Y. Wang, H. Wu & C. Y. Chou] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 403-405, Aug. 1, '36
—effect of testosterone on growth of crest of Triton cristatus, [W. Fleischmann & S. Kann] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. 237: 517-518, '36
—effect on fertilizing power of sperm, [W. Koch] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 629-630, May 2, '36
—effects of androgenic substances in rat, [W. O. Nelson & T. F. Gallagher] Science 84: 230-232, Sept. 4, '36
—effects of synthetic androsterone on accessory reproductive organs of male ground squirrel, [L. J. Wells] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 525-528, May '36
—endocrine disorders (therapeutic use of testicular hormone), [H. Gardiner-Hill] Practitioner 137: 545-553, Oct. '36
—first hundred cases treated with testicular hormone, [A. Fraschini] Minerva med. 2: 169-178, Aug. 25, '36
—histologic changes in sex organs of spayed rats induced by testosterone and oestrone (theelin, female sex hormone), [V. Korenchevsky & M. Dennison] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 345-356, Sept. '36
—increasing effectiveness of testosterone, [A. S. Parkes] Lancet 2: 674-676, Sept. 19, '36
—influence of male sex hormone on blood sugar content of castrated rooster, [M. Tsuchiya] Jap.J.M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 126†-127†, Sept. '35
—influence of method of administration on growth of capon's comb, [A. Schéda] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 209-212, '36
—inhibition of estrus and of vaginal response to oestrone (theelin, female sex hormone) by testosterone, [J. M. Robson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 49, Oct. '36
—inhibitory effect of testosterone propionate on experimental prostatic enlargement, [S. Zuckerman] Lancet 2: 1259-1262, Nov. 28, '36
—interruption of pregnancy in rabbit under influence of hombreol, [S. Skowron] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 424-426, June 9, '35
—lysatotherapy with testicular extract in sexual disturbances of male, [S. G. Rapoport] Eksper.med., pp. 67-73, Nov. '35
—nascent endocrine therapy (of hypertension), [J. F. Ritter] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 58: 218-221, Nov. '36
—potent ester of testosterone, [K. Miescher, A. Wettstein & E. Tschopp] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 763-764, Aug. 8, '36
—principal active constituents and method of biologic titration, [R. Cahen] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 43: 293, May; 424, July '36

TESTICLES, preparations—Continued
—therapy of certain skin diseases with male sex hormone, [S. Leipner] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 914-917, July 4, '36
—total placental and testicular extracts and crystallized hormones in therapy of utero-ovarian disturbances, [de Luna] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1193-1195, May 31, '36
—treatment of sexual impotence with androstine, [M. Hofmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 593, June 20, '36
—treatment of women with male sex hormone, [E. Menninger-Lerchenthal] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1132-1133, July 10, '36
—use of contruin in treatment of benign prostatic hypertrophy, [W. E. Lower] S.Clin.North America 16: 975-978, Aug. '36
syphilis, action of repeated injections of horse serum on evolution of testicular syphilomas and syphilitic adenopathies in rabbits, [A. Bessemans & U. Thiry] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 441-443, June-July '36 [Addendum]
torsion: See also Spermatic Cord, torsion
—torsion of hydatid of Morgagni; clinical study of case, [R. Grasso] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 221-236, '36
—torsion of hydatid of Morgagni with painful abdominal crises as only manifestation for several weeks; case, [Tavernier & Garin] Lyon chir. 33: 598-600, Sept.-Oct. '36
tuberculosis, differential diagnosis of tuberculosis and other pathologic conditions of epididymis and testicles, [M. Bonino] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 289-295, '36
—acute epididymo-orchitis presenting some unusual features, [F. Paterson] Brit.J.Tuberc. 30: 232-233, Oct. '36
—epididymo-testicular tuberculosis; surgical therapy; cases, [G. Cirio] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 25-46, July '36
—superinfection of testicles with very small doses of tubercle bacilli, [G. Distefano] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 15: 381-389, June '36
tumors, [S. Hayashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 45, March '36
—anatomicopathologic and histologic study, [S. Chin] Gann 30: 372-377, June '36
—associated with mammary, prostatic and other changes in cryptorchid dogs, [W. W. Greulich & T. H. Burford] Am.J.Cancer 28: 496-511, Nov. '36
—behavior of reticular fibers in tumors, [A. Campanini] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 7: 84-105, Jan. '36
—benign tumor (interstitial cell tumor); case, [L. Rigoletti] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 557-565, May '36
—choroidal chorionepithelioma secondary to teratoma, [A. E. MacDonald] Arch.Ophth. 16: 672-676, Oct. '36
—coexistence of embryoma and seminoma in same testicle, [A. Peyron] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 422-426, March '36
—comparison of prolan bioassays in teratoma and other conditions, [S. E. Owen & M. Cutler] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 61-67, July '36
—demonstration of polyembryony in tumor composed of many tissues, [A. Peyron & H. Limousin] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 631-634, Oct. 5, '36; comment by Caullery 203: 634, Oct. 5, '36
—diagnostic and prognostic value of determination of prolan in urine of patients, [J. J. Okker] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4621-4630, Oct. 10, '36
—early clinical diagnosis and its importance, [G. Iacapraro] Semana méd. 1: 1981-1993, June 25, '36
—malignant tumor; case, [K. Okada] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 92, June '36
—mixed tumor, composed chiefly of seminoma and chorionepithelioma; case, [S. Hudimaki] Gann 30: 377-379, June '36
—mode of multiplication of embryonic bud and presence of twin blastocytes in tumors including multiple tissues, [A. Peyron & H. Limousin] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 409-412, '36
—of interstitial cells, [A. Peyron, Blanchard & L. Salomon] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 427-450, March '36
—rare case of mixed malignant tumor, [B. Morpurgo & C. Blavet di Briga] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 511-520, May '36
—rhabdomyosarcoma; 2 cases, [A. J. Hertzog] Am.J. Cancer 28: 131-135, Sept. '36
—seminoma; case alive and well 6 years after operation, [A. E. Cerf & S. A. Goldman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 507-508, July '36
—seminoma; problems of diagnosis and therapy, [H. J. Montanaro, E. Cevini & T. Antonio Turno] Semana méd. 1: 1389-1392, April 30, '36
—teratoma; case, [S. B. Cary] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 716-717, Oct. '36
—teratoma; 2 cases, [R. Matsuyama] Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 66-68, '35
—teratomas; general considerations and case report, [M. J. Aston] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 492-499, Oct. '36
undescended, clinical evaluation of anterior pituitary therapy; 6 cases, [G. Giaunl] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 421-424, May 3, '36

TESTICLES, undescended—Continued
—acute epiploic necrosis due to contact with ectopic testicle; case, [A. Hamant & G. Girard] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 570-572, Aug. 1, '36
—diagnosis and surgical therapy, [G. Bolognesi] Gior.d. med.prat. 17: 147-154, April '35
—diagnosis of syndrome determined by metastases of cancer of ectopic testicle; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 44: 1639-1640, Oct. 17, '36
—endocrine study, [M. B. Gordon] New York State J.Med. 36: 1313-1319, Sept. 15, '36
—gonadal disturbances in behavior problems, [M. Molitch & S. Poliakoff] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 553-561, Oct. '36
—gonadotropic factor as aid to surgery in treatment, [C. L. Deming] J.Urol. 36: 274-288, Sept. '36
—histologic study in 24 cases of retained testes in adult, [J. M. Pace & H. Cabot] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 16-22, July '36
—hormonal therapy, [C. van Gelderen] Anat.Anz. 82: 152-156, May 12, '36
—indications for and results of operation, [H. Bjerre] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 260-261, '36
—late results of corrective surgery, particularly with reference to potentia generandi, [J. Schulz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 357-377, '36
—management of patients, [H. Cabot] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 58: 198-203, Nov. '36
—marriageability and fertility of men before and after operation; possibility of inheriting undescended testicles, [H. Domrich] Med.Klin. 32: 764-765, June 5, '36
—migration of testicle into perineum; case, [Roton & Mieng] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 399-404, May '36
—perineal ectopy; case, [P. Solcard, J. Perves & P. Badelon] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 797-800, June '36
—prognosis, [P. Williams] Lancet 2: 929-930, Oct. 17, '36
—pseudocryptorchidism due to exaggerated cremasteric reflex, [W. Freund] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 766-767, July 4, '36
—seminiferous carcinoma; clinical and histopathologic study of case, [M. Sirolli] Riforma med. 52: 925-931, July 4, '36
—strangulation by loop of omentum, [S. R. Woodruff & A. H. Milbert] J.Urol. 36: 558-563, Nov. '36
—surgical therapy, [V. Lieblein] Med.Klin. 32: 1458-1462, Oct. 23, '36
—surgical therapy of inguinal cryptorchidism; effective rôle of orchilysis in orchidopexy, [P. Frassinetti] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna 108: 62-74, Jan.-Feb. '36
—testicular tumors associated with mammary, prostatic and other changes in cryptorchid dogs, [W. W. Greulich & T. H. Burford] Am.J.Cancer 28: 496-511, Nov. '36
—therapy by del Valle orchidolysis, [A. Yódice] Rev. méd.latino-am. 21: 757-775, April '36
—torsion in cryptorchidism in infants; 2 cases, [S. Szombati] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1993-1996, Aug. 22, '36
—treatment of several types of adiposogenital dystrophy in boys, with particular reference to use of gonadotropic hormone from urine of pregnant women for their imperfectly developed genitals, [G. B. Dorff] J.Pediat. 8: 704-719, June '36
—treatment of sexual underdevelopment in human male with anterior-pituitary-like hormone (A.P.L.) of pregnancy urine, [D. L. Sexton] Endocrinology 20: 781-787, Nov. '36
wounds and injuries, luxatio testis traumatica and experimental study of mechanism, [R. H. Herbst & H. J. Polkey] Am.J.Surg. 34: 18-33, Oct. '36
—traumatic luxation in workman; orchidopexy in case, [P. Bourgeois] Union méd.du Canada 65: 1063-1065, Nov. '36

TESTOLIN, M., and BRUNI, G., Lo studio della secrezione e del chimismo gastrico con iniezione di estratti di stomaco negli individui vecchi, Gazz.d.osp. 57: 660-665, July 12, '36

——and FERRARO, C., Secrezione gastrica e reperto ematico nei pellagrosi, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 339-356, July '36

——and GORTENUTI, G., Rapporti fra resistenza osmotiche ed età dei globuli rossi (ricerche sperimentali), Arch. per le sc.med. 61: 749-759, June '36

TESTOSTERONE (testicular hormone): See Testicles, preparations

TETANUS
—[E. Branco Ribeiro] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 31: 405-440, April '36
—[L. Cole] Brit.M.J. 1: 1191-1195, June 13, '36
—criminal responsibility in death due to tetanus; medicolegal expertise in case, [D. H. Auler] Arch.de med. leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 259-264, '36
—evolution of chronaxia in case of tetanus, [H. Téllez Plasencia & E. Peláz Martínez] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla 7: 113-115, '36
—in children; 5 cases, [J. Odinet] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 484-496, July 10, '36

TETANUS—Continued
anatoxin: See Tetanus, toxoid
antiserum: See also Tetanus, history; Tetanus, immunity; Tetanus, therapy
—active thermotherapy with sweat baths in serum sickness following injections of antiserum, [B. Karitzky] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1428-1429, Aug. 28, '36
—anaphylactic shock following small dose; case, [A. Jacobs & F. G. Stinson] M.J.Australia 2: 432, Sept. 26, '36
—paralysis due to serotherapy; case, [J. A. Chavany & H. Askenazy] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 361-370, April 15, '36
antitoxin: See Tetanus, antiserum; Tetanus, immunity; Tetanus, therapy
bacilli, [H. L. Herschensohn] Hygeia 14: 589-591, July '36
blood in, qualitative and quantitative thrombocyte and leukocyte pictures, [J. Arneth] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. 179: 51-60, '36
cerebrospinal fluid in, chemical and cytologic study; 21 cases, [R. Liberti] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 523-532, Oct. '36
complications and sequels, compression fractures of vertebral bodies, [S. P. Bat] Vestnik khir. 42: 30-42, '36
—successful therapy of muscular torticollis; case, [Frau Haussig] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 430, Aug. 1, '36
diagnosis, peripheral facial hemispasm supposedly of reflex origin; tetanus as cause, [R. Thurel] Rev. neurol. 65: 961-963, May '36 [Comment on Urechia and Retezeanu's article]
—early signs, [A. Ferrari] Brasil-med. 50: 843-845, Sept. 26, '36
epidemiology and statistics, incidence in Finland, [E. Kurttio] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1, art. 2) 22: 1-146, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, distribution and fate of toxin in body, [J. J. Abel, E. A. Evans, Jr. & B. Hampil] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 307-331, Nov. '36
—etiology; case probably of rheumatic origin treated by serotherapy, [P. Trerotoli] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 756-757, Aug. 9, '36
experimental, mode of action of toxin, [K. Halter] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 245-262, '36
head tetanus, late recurrent tetanus; case, [K. Heidt] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 885-890, April 7, '36
—case with paralysis of facial nerve, [L. Bader] Gior. med.d.Alto Adige 8: 443-447, July '36
history, use of antiserum for prevention and cure, [R. Gatta] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 180-190, April 15, '36
immunity: See also Tetanus, history
—action of leukocytes on production of antitoxin after injection of toxoid in guinea-pigs, [M. Calcinai] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 374-380, June '36
—active immunization with refined toxoid, [D. H. Bergey & S. Etris] J.Immunol. 31: 363-371, Nov. '36
—antidiphtheric immunity in adults submitted to threefold effect of antityphoparatyphoidic, antidiphtheric and antitetanic vaccination, [M. Pilod & A. Jude] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 745-748, May 26, '36
—antiserum prophylaxis, [A. Dufour] Hôpital 24: 347-348, May (B) '36
—antitoxic response in guinea pigs immunized with tetanus alum-precipitated toxoid followed by tetanus spores, [F. G. Jones & W. A. Jamieson] J.Bact. 32: 33-40, July '36
—attempt to immunize new-born infants to tetanus neonatorum through administration of toxoid to pregnant mothers, [C. N. Leach, S. H. Zia & K. T. Lim] Am.J. Hyg. 24: 439-445, Sept. '36
—comparison of stimulating action of tapioca and of aluminum hydroxide when added to antitoxin used for immunizing horse, [S. Schmidt & E. Steenberg] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 401-403, '36
—diphtheric, tetanic and staphylococcic toxoids; application and associated vaccinations; practical indications, [G. Ramon] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 873-919, May 31, '36
—experience in Episcopal Hospital in past 30 years, 1905-1935, [J. W. Klopp] Ann.Surg. 104: 419-423, Sept. '36
—importance of antitoxin, [M. Kaspar] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 31-46, '36
—in adults submitted to threefold effect of antityphoparatyphoidic, antidiphtheric and antitetanic vaccination, [E. Sacquépée, M. Pilod & A. Jude] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 202-207, Oct. 13, '36
—necessity of vaccinating children; advantage of mixed vaccine, [A. Bohn] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 161-165, May-June '36
—neutralizing effect of carbon disulfide on tetanus toxin, [L. Velluz] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 471-472, Aug. 24, '36
—origin of naturally acquired immunity of ruminants, [J. Pochon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 82-90, July '36

TETANUS, Immunity—Continued
—preventive antiserum injection in military medicine, [R. Liscoët] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 105-108, March '36
—results of comparative attempts at immunization of horse, sheep, rabbit and guinea-pig with specific toxoids of different antigenic values, [G. Ramon, E. Lemétayer & A. Guhathakurta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1158-1160, '36
—seroprophylaxis after trauma, [G. P. Larin] Sovet. khir., no. 7, pp. 55-58, '35
—serum prophylaxis, [V. P. Petrov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 842-844, June 15, '36
—strength and duration of passive immunity, [Z. I. Mikhaylova & I. A. Yatsevich] Klin.med. 14: 1350-1352, '36
—tetanus in spite of prophylactic injection of antiserum; case, [I. A. Eskin] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) 6: 241-242, '34
—toxin and antitoxin in urine of immunized horses, [G. Ruggerini] Ann.d'ig. 46: 49-59, Feb. '36
—use of toxoid, [P. Maksud & Dubois] Arch.méd.-chir. de Province 26: 175-181, April '36
—use of toxoid in prophylaxis in man and in domestic animals, [G. Ramon] Presse méd. 44: 1625-1628, Oct. 17, '36
—vaccination, [J. Leuret] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 531-532, June 1, '36
—value and duration of immunity obtained by toxoid in immunization of horse, [G. Ramon & E. Lemétayer] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1465-1466, April 27, '36
neonatorum, *tri*brom-ethanol anesthesia, [R. Slamet Iman Santoso] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1496-1501, June 16, '36
—attempt to immunize new-born infants through administration of toxoid to pregnant mothers, [C. N. Leach, S. H. Zia & K. T. Lim] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 439-445, Sept. '36
postoperative, [M. S. Ermina] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 593-596, '36
—case, [I. F. Ivanitskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 593-595, '36
—case, [E. Y. Vyrenkov] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 729-731, '34
—catgut suture as cause, [A. Fandre] Tech.chir. 28: 185-192, Sept. '36
—early diagnosis, [W. Schmid] Chirurg 8: 763-767, Oct. 1, '36
therapy: See also Tetanus, history
—[L. Cole] Brit.M.J. 1: 1191-1195, June 13, '36
—[A. Ferrari] Brasil-med. 50: 843-845, Sept. 26, '36
—*tri*brom-ethanol, [N. Liedberg] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 946-949, June 6, '36
—case probably of rheumatic origin treated by serotherapy, [P. Trerotoli] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 756-757, Aug. 9, '36
—case with fatal outcome in spite of large doses of antiserum, [M. Rozinas] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 567-569, July-Aug. '36
—case with very small portal of entry; recovery after large doses of serotherapy associated with somnifene (barbital derivative), [Vires, Mas & Serre] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 388-397, Sept. '36
—experience in Episcopal Hospital in past 30 years, 1905-1935, [J. W. Klopp] Ann.Surg. 104: 419-423, Sept. '36
—experimental studies, [M. Saegesser] Helvet.med.acta 2: 553, Dec. '35; 2: 710, Feb. '36
—fate of infants treated at children's clinic in Wurzburg from 1918 to 1925, [G. Herkert] Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 193-199, '36
—further experiences with large doses of specific serum with patient under influence of *tri*brom-ethanol anesthesia, [C. Hempel] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 373-376, '36
—importance of antitoxin, [M. Kaspar] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 31-46, '36
—injections of mixture of solution of phenol with small doses of antitoxin into spinal canal, [T. A. Grasmik] Vestnik khir. 43: 30-37, '36
—intra-arterial serum, [E. Fritzsche] Chirurg 8: 450-453, June 1, '36
—question of value of subarachnoid serotherapy; analytical study of curability in hospital patients, [J. Chalier & Camelin] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 643-651, Oct. 5, '36
—recovery from generalized tetanus after large doses of antiserum; 3 cases, [A. C. de Souza Neves] Paris méd. 2: 115-116, Aug. 15, '36
—tetanus due to abortal maneuvers; recovery of case following rectanol (*tri*brom-ethanol with *tertiary* amyl alcohol) therapy, [L. Diamant-Berger] Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 290-291, May 15, '36
—two cases cured by massive intravenous antitoxin, [H. Canwarden] Brit.M.J. 2: 538, Sept. 12, '36

TETANUS, therapy—Continued
—value of combined antiserum and evipal sodium (barbital derivative) anesthesia; uselessness and dangerousness of various other anesthetics; experimental study, [S. Caminiti] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 407-424, Sept. '36
—with particular reference to Dufour method (profound narcosis with ether or chloroform associated with antiserum therapy); inefficacy of this method, [R. Liberti] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 400-408, Aug. '36
toxin, concentration and purification by ultrafiltration, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 70-76, May '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 69-70, '36
—fate in guinea-pig of injections of toxin incorporated in lanolin (hydrous wool fat); further studies, [G. Ramon, E. Lemétayer & A. Guhathakurta] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 866-868, '36
—in urine of horses immunized against tetanus, [G. Ruggerini] Ann.d'ig. 46: 49-59, Feb. '36
—neutralizing effect of mustard oil in vitro, [L. Velluz] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 498-500, Aug. 31, '36
—pharmacology, [S. Haku] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 39†-40†, Sept. '35
—purification, [M. D. Eaton] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 16-19, Oct. '36
—purification and concentration by ultrafiltration, [S. Stetkiewicz] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 20: 523-529, '36
—seasonal variation in susceptibility of animals to toxin (in relation to standardization), [R. P. Herwick, E. F. Weir & A. L. Tatum] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 256-257, Nov. '36
—standardization, [K. Halter] Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr. 118: 245-262, '36
toxin-antitoxin, flocculation, [S. E. Sulkin] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 555-557, May '36
toxoid: See also Tetanus, immunity
—purification and concentration by ultrafiltration, [S. Stetkiewicz] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 20: 523-529, '36

TETANY
See also Blood, calcium; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, metabolism; Spasmophilia
—in nephritis; case with postmortem findings, [C. Fan & K. Y. Ch'in] Chinese M.J. 50: 341-351, April '36
—in nurslings, [J. van Lookeren Campagne] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 1985-1990, May 9, '36
—of new-born, [M. D. Jacoby] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 496-499, Aug. '36
complications and sequels, zonular cataract and its relation to rickets and tetany, [G. von Bahr] Acta ophth. 14: 205-220, '36
—tetany and epilepsy; question of late spasmophilia, [G. A. Lindeboom & J. E. B. Wientjes] Acta med. Scandinav. 89: 376-385, '36
—tetany with diplopia in adolescent, [Y. Kermorgant] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 333, June '36
diagnosis, method of producing artificial tetanic spasm of hand by stretching of median nerve and brachial artery; diagnostic application, [B. D. Kaplan] Klin. med. 14: 437-438, '36
—symptomatology, [V. L. Beder] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 5-11, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, clinical case of hyperventilation tetany, [C. R. Gilmour & C. H. A. Walton] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 190-191, Aug. '36
—relationship between zonular cataract, rickets and tetany, [G. von Bahr] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1479-1484, Sept. 5, '36
—rôle of calcium in spontaneous over-breathing tetany, [C. G. Barnes & R. I. N. Greaves] Quart.J.Med. 5: 341-354, July '36
—tetanic symptoms and their origin by psychical reasons, [H. Stark] Harefuah 10: vi, April '36
—tetany after repeated injections of mercurial diuretics: mechanism of mercurial diuresis and physiopathology of tetany, [I. Pavel, A. Păunescu-Podeanu & C. Tănasescu] Spitalul 56: 100-103, March '36
—tetany due to ovarian-pituitary insufficiency causing inability to give birth to child and necessitating cesarean section, [F. Wolff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1687-1691, July 18, '36
gastric, case, [J. J. Spangenberg, J. F. Márquez & L. N. Mascardi Falco] Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest.y de la nutrición 11: 359-368, April-May '36; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 727-734, May '36
—case, [A. B. Rankin] Journal-Lancet 56: 592-593, Nov. '36
—gastrogenic tetany with paroxysmal polyuria; case, [K. Tschilow] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 178: 639-646, '36
—loss of chlorides as cause; 2 cases, [G. G. Zolezzi] Minerva med. 2: 295-304, Sept. 29, '36
—uremia and tetany; case, [P. Kirketerp] Ugesk.f. læger 98: 1020-1024, Oct. 22, '36
metabolism in, chemical nature of tetany, [D. E. Babcock] J.Chem.Educ. 13: 317-319, July '36
parathyroid, A.T. 10 (irradiated ergosterol preparation) in therapy, [J. J. Halbertsma] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 2844-2849, June 20, '36

TETANY, parathyroid—Continued
—control of hypoparathyroidism (with A.T. 10, irradiated ergosterol preparation), [C. H. Arnold & H. Blum] West.J.Surg. 44: 546-555, Sept. '36
—conversion of disease symptoms; tetany and pseudotetany, [P. H. Kramer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3008-3013, June 27, '36
—electrocardiographic observations in postoperative tetany; case, [E. Skouge] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 305-314, '36
—hypoparathyroidism following operation for hyperparathyroidism due to adenoma; tolerance for parathyroid extract, [R. D. McClure] Arch.Surg. 33: 808-824, Nov. '36
—hypoparathyroidism; treatment of chronic cases, [R. H. Freyberg, R. L. Grant & M. A. Robb] J.A.M.A. 107: 1769-1775, Nov. 28, '36
—in pregnancy, [J. C. Beker] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk. en gynaec. 39: 65-70, '36
—parathyroprival tetany with hallucinatory psychosis; case, [V. Mastronardi & M. F. Méndez Trongé] Semana méd. 2: 460-462, Aug. 13, '36
—pathogenic study of calcemia in parathyroprival tetany, [M. Cahane] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 418-421, July 15, '36
—postoperative tetany, [A. Lachmann] Hospitalstid. 79: 757-774, July 28, '36
—relation of serum phosphates, [J. H. Jones] J.Biol. Chem. 115: 371-379, Sept. '36
—surgical therapy of glandular insufficiencies; 2 cervical sympathectomies and sympathectomy of carotid bifurcation in therapy of 3 cases of tetany, [R. Leriche & A. Jung] Presse méd. 44: 777-780, May 13, '36
—surgical treatment of hyperparathyroidism based on 30 cases confirmed by operation, [E. D. Churchill & O. Cope] Ann.Surg. 104: 9-35, July '36
—symposium on tetany due to insufficiency of parathyroids and its treatment (Die Tetanie (Nebenschilddrüseninsuffizienz) und ihre Behandlung), [various authors] Med.Klin. 32: 656, May 15, '36; 701, May 22, '36; 731, May 29, '36; addendum 32: 795, June 12, '36
—tetany and bilateral cataract following hemithyroidectomy for Basedow's disease in girl 18 years old, [A. Russo] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 890-910, Aug. '36
—tetany and juvenile cataract due to parathyroid insufficiency; case, [C. Ramírez Corría, L. Vlamonte Cuervo & R. Meneses Mañas] Rev.cubana de otoneuro-oftal. 5: 14-29, Jan.-Feb. '36
—tetany of estrus in parathyroidectomized dog, [E. I. Evans, S. Szurek & R. Kern] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 405-410, Nov. '36
—therapy with A T 10 (irradiated ergosterol preparation), [E. Domanig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1205-1207, Sept. 25, '36
—total serum calcium analyses in goiter operations in connection with problem of thyroprival tetany, [J. Larjanko & O. Markkanen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1, art. 3) 22: 1-40, '36
—treatment of postoperative parathyroid insufficiency; interpretative review of literature, [W. M. Boothby & A. C. Davis] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 160-184, July '36
—variations of biologically active calcium of aqueous humor in acute and latent tetany, [F. Mathieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 112-114, '36
postoperative: See Tetany, parathyroid
therapy, tremors of new-born (birth shock), tetany and nervous disturbances in children; clinical observations and treatment (with calcium lactobionate and calcium bromide), [H. R. Litchfield] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1312-1318, Dec. '36

TÊTE and CULTY, R., Forme pseudo-tuberculeuse d'un abcès du poumon à son début, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 169-173, May '36

TETRALOGY OF FALLOT: See Heart, abnormalities

TETREAULT, J., and GAGNIER, L., JR., Un cas d'ostéogénésis imperfecta, Union méd.du Canada 65: 969-973, Oct. '36

TETRODOTOXIN
—effect on blood pressure and respiration following injury of liver function, [E. Kabuki] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 109†-111†, Sept. '35

TEUFL, R., Der diagnostische Wert der Serumkoagulation nach Weltmann, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 37; 297, '36
Pulsation normaler und variköser Extremitätenvenen und ihre diagnostische Bedeutung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 407, April 11, '36; 436, April 18, '36

TEULIÈRES and BADETS, La réaction de Vernes à la résorcine en particulier dans la kératite phlycténulaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 280-288, '36

TEUSCHER, F., Über Allergie gegen Menschen- und Tierhaare, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1175-1176, July 17, '36

TEUTSCHLAENDER, O., Wie soll Material zur histologischen Untersuchung eingesandt werden? Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 343-345, June 15, '36
Neue Beiträge zur vergleichenden Onkologie: Eigenartige Gewächse. Der Hornstrahlentumor und das Kalkbeincarcinom, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 281-295, '36

TEVELI, Z., Dysenterieagglutinine, Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 1-13, '36
TEVEROVSKIY, M. I., Puerperal pyemia, Eksper.med., pp. 93-99, May '35
Significance of chills in septic diseases originating in female genitals, Eksper.med., pp. 69-74, June '35
TEWKSBURY, W. D., Ambulatory pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, Dis.of Chest 2: 18, July '36
TEXIDÓ, S., and LÓPEZ BATLLORI, J., Exposición de un caso de coma diabético, en un niño de ocho años, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 694-698, Oct. '36
TEZNER, O., Sind Vitien heilbar? Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 809-812, July 18, '36
THACKER NEVILLE, W. S., Radical treatment of peritonsillar abscess, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 650-655, Oct. '36
THADDEA, S., Nebennierenrindenfunktion unter klinischen und therapeutischen Gesichtspunkten, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1117, July 10, '36; 1171, July 17, '36
Über Elektrokardiogrammveränderungen im Nebennierencoma und ihre Beeinflussung durch das Nebennierenrindenhormon, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Inn. Med., Kong. 48, pp. 354-361, '36
——**and FASSHAUER, W.**, Nebennierenrinde und Cholesterinstoffwechsel, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 477-498, '36
——See **LOTZE, H.**, jt. auth.
THAISZ, K., Dermoid cyst with unusual contents, Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 137-140, '36
THALAMENCEPHALON: See Brain, diseases; Brain, physiology; Hypothalamus
THALAMUS
—anatomic and experimental studies on thalamocortical connections, [A. de Haene] Cellule 44: 315-348, '36
—experimental study of thalamocortical projection of macaque monkey, [A. E. Walker] J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 1-39, June '36
—reticular nucleus, [J. F. Tello] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 582-585, July 19, '36
—termination of ascending tracts in thalamus of macaque monkey, [W. E. L. Clark] J.Anat. 71: 7-40, Oct. '36
—thalamic connections of temporal lobe of brain in monkey, [W. E. L. Clark] J.Anat. 70: 447-464, July '36
blood supply, relation to arterial supply to pathology, [P. Schuster] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 358-432, '36
diseases, peculiar sensations in focal diseases of thalamus, [O. Pötzl & H. Hoff] Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 168-177, '36
hemorrhage, attack of spasmodic laughter before death due to double hemorrhage of thalamus in patient with pseudobulbar paralysis, [C. Andersen] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 223-227, April '36
pathology, état marbré, [A. Meyer & L. C. Cook] J. Neurol.& Psychopath. 16: 341-352, April '36
—relation to arterial supply, [P. Schuster] Arch.f. Psychiat. 105: 358-432, '36
physiology, peripheral excitability of intact toads under influence of stimulation of opticothalamic centers; problem of nervous subordination, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 253-258, Aug. '36
THALASSANEMIA: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile
THALASSOTHERAPY
See also Tuberculosis, climatology in
—beneficial effect of seaside climate, [C. Häberlin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Festschr. d. Sportärztesch., XI. Olympischen Spielen), pp. 14-16, '36
—bioclimatic studies on North Sea, [R. Degkwitz] Balneologe 3: 263-275, June '36
—effect of climate near North Sea, [K. Ruhnau] Med. Welt 10: 601-602, April 25, '36
—fall and winter sojourn on German sea coast; value in children's diseases, [H. Brüning] Med.Welt 10: 611-612, April 25, '36
—in adolescent disturbances, [A. Aimes] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été) 43: 9-12, June 1, '36
—Mar del Plata maritime vacation colony (December, 1935 thru February, 1936), [T. Antonio Turno] Semana méd. 2: 998-1002, Oct. 8, '36
—marine climate in surgical and orthopedic diseases of adolescence, [B. & M. Galland] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été) 43: 13-15, June 1, '36
—marine cures in disturbances and medical affections of adolescence, [G. Barraud] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat.d'été) 43: 17-19, June 1, '36
—physical culture of adolescents at seashore, [L. Merklen] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été) 43: 20-22, June 1, '36
—respiratory gas metabolism and blood calcium following sea baths, [J. Gutzke] Balneologe 3: 431-436, Sept. '36
—sea-climate cures in children and adolescents, [W. Behrend] Balneologe 3: 232-238, May '36
—thalassotherapy and bioclimatology, [H. Pfeiderer] Balneologe 3: 316-324, July '36
—value of yachting in marine cure for children, [Delarbre] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: ii-iv, Oct. 17, '36
history, benefits of helio-marine cure for children, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 348-350, June 15, '36
THALHEIMER, Anesthésie par injections intraveineuses d'acide 3-méthyl 5, 5 isopropylallyl barbiturique (méthyl-numal) et d'éthyl-sondryl (narcosol), Anesth.et analg. 2: 467-469, June '36
THALHIMER, W., Prophylactic and therapeutic value of convalescent serums in some of the acute infectious diseases, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 373-378, Sept. '36
THALLIUM
See also Hair, removal
toxicity, dangers, [S. T. Heidema] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 3026-3028, June 27, '36
—comparative study of healing of wounds in poisoned rats, [S. Urabe] Acta dermat. 27: 69-75, '36
—dependence of action on diet, [P. B. Hofman] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 53: 239-247, May 15, '36
—effect on rate of development of teeth; experimental study, [S. Urabe] Acta dermat. 27: 54-68, '36
—general poisoning, with special consideration of loss of hair; experimental studies, [S. Urabe] Acta dermat. 26: 73-92, '35
—healing of wounds in thyroidectomized and in poisoned rats; comparative experimental study, [S. Urabe] Acta dermat. 27: 1-7, '36
—in medicolegal jurisprudence; clinical and experimental study, [E. Claravino] Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 177-193, March-April '36
—poisoning and tests for presence of thallium in polyneuritis, [Bohnenkamp] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 100-101, '36
—poisoning from rat poison taken in attempted suicide, [H. Pfiegel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1507-1508, Sept. 11, '36
—symptomatology and therapy, [M. Heiman] Med.Klin. 32: 1462-1465, Oct. 23, '36
THAMES, E., Formaldehyde in fluids of body; preliminary report, J.M.A.Alabama 6: 13, July '36
THATCHER, H. S.: See **DeGROAT, A. F.**, jt. auth.
THAYER, F. A., and THAYER, R. A., Postpartum malignant neutropenia and purpura with recovery, Wisconsin M.J. 35: 810, Oct. '36
THAYER, R. A.: See **THAYER, F. A.**, jt. auth.
THAYER, S. A.: See **MacCORQUODALE, D. W.**, jt. auth.
THAYER, WILLIAM SYDNEY (1864-1932)
—bibliography of writings, [E. S. Hunley] Bull.Inst. Hist.Med. 4: 751-781, Nov. '36
THAYSEN, T. E. H., Treatment of pruritus ani by calomel, Lancet 2: 793-794, Oct. 3, '36
THAYSEN, THORVALD EINAR HESS (1883-1936)
—[H. C. Gram] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 402, April 30, '36
—[E. Meulengracht] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 995-996, June 13, '36
—obituary and bibliography, [K. Faber & H. A. Sølling] Hospitalstid. 79: 425-434, April 28, '36
THAYSEN-GEE'S DISEASE: See Celiac Disease
THÉBAUT: See **PICARD**, jt. auth.
THEBAUT, M., Meralgia paresthetica, California & West. Med. 45: 174-176, Aug. '36
THEELIN (female sex hormone): See Hormones, sex; Pregnancy, urine in
THEILER, ARNOLD: See Obituaries
THEILER, H.: See **RACKEMANN, F. M.**, jt. auth.
THEILER, R.: See **WEIL, M. P.**, jt. auth.
THEILER TEST: See Yellow Fever, immunity
THEIS, F. V., Conservative treatment of peripheral arterial disease, Illinois M.J. 70: 69-74, July '36
——**and FREELAND, M. R.**, Peripheral circulatory diseases; effect of alternating positive and negative pressure treatments on venous blood and skin temperatures: preliminary report, J.A.M.A. 107: 1097-1104, Oct. 3, '36
THELANDER, H. E., Dysentery simulating intussusception, Arch.Pediat. 53: 680-682, Oct. '36
THELEN, H.: See **WEISER, J.**, jt. auth.
THEOBALD, G. W., Some effects of emancipation on health of women, J.State Med. 44: 359-366, June '36
Errors in average English dietary exposed by pregnancy, J.State Med. 44: 587-597, Oct. '36
THEOBROMINE
sodio-salicylate: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arthritis, therapy; Blood Pressure, high
therapy: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arthritis, therapy; Blood Pressure, high
THEODORESCU, B.: See **IACOBOVICI, I.**, jt. auth.
THEODORESCU, D., Maxillary cysts, Spitalul 56: 12-17, Jan. '36
THEODORESCU, D. C., Salivary lithiasis, Spitalul 56: 25, Jan.; 74, Feb. '36
THEODORIDES, D., Les uretères en chirurgie gynécologique; observations personnelles et études expérimentales, Gynéc.et obst. 33: 424-448, May '36
THEOPHYLLINE
—studies of theophylline ethylene-*di*-amine (aminophylline), [R. Grüter] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1091-1092, July 3, '36
effects, synergistic effect of dehydrocholic acid on diuretic action of theophylline; experimental study, [A. Boriani] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 629-635, July 31, '36

THEOPHYLLINE—Continued
therapy: See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Pain, therapy; Thrombosis, coronary
—aminophylline and its application in therapy, [T. Geill] Hospitalstid. 79: 677-688, June 30, '36
THEORELL, H.: See **EISLER, B., jt. auth.**
THERAPEUTICS
See also Medicine, cults; Medicine, folklore and superstition
—adequate tests of curative therapy in man, [W. D. Sutliff] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 89-97, July '36
—chemical and physical properties of so-called physiologic solutions in surgical practice, [S. Saitta] Ann. di med.nav.e colon. 42: 173-180, May-June '36
—considered as applied physiology, [G. Ricker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1435, Aug. 28, '36; 1473, Sept. 4, '36
—controlled experiment in medicine, [W. A. Wilson] East African M.J. 13: 164-172, Sept. '36
—direct action in medicine; Edward Gamaliel Janeway lecture, [Horder] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 137-148, Nov.-Dec. '36
—essentials of progress, [P. Martini] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1225-1229, Aug. 29, '36
—inadequacy of our therapy; its causes and consequences, [P. Tilma] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3730-3737, Aug. 15, '36
—non-specific therapy and vegetative regulation of body; Listerian oration, [C. S. Hicks] M.J.Australia 2: 171-179, Aug. 8, '36
—old and new remedies; cutaneous derivation, [U. Rondelli] Minerva med. 1: 551-553, June 9, '36
—posology, [P. Baufle] Clinique,Paris 31: 173-175, June (A) '36
—priority in use of granulotherapy; application to pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Cerioli] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 683-684, July 19, '36
—prognosis and therapeutic principle, [J. A. Ryle] Brit. M.J. 2: 1067-1072, Nov. 28, '36
—progress in contemporary science in regard to therapy of internal diseases, [H. Sochański] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 441-445, June 16, '35
—skepticism in therapeutics, [V. Trenga] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 9: 403-413, July 15, '36
—therapeutics and unicist conception in pathologic conditions, [R. de Rezende] Brasil-med. 50: 623-625, July 18, '36
—therapeutics, biology and exact science; cross section from literature on current questions, [T. Rees] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1562-1564, Sept. 18, '36
—therapy of Cook County Hospital, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. 107: 579, Aug. 22, '36; 1717, Nov. 21, '36
history: See also Formaldehyde; Hellebore; Medicine, primitive; Metabolism, disorders; Thalassotherapy; etc.
—art of healing in March of Brandenburg during Middle Ages, [K. Schäfer] Med.Welt 10: 842, June 6, '36; 878, June 13, '36
—"dynamidia" in medieval medical literature, [L. C. Mac Kinney] Isis 24: 400-414, Feb. '36
—old remedy book, [L. J. Bragman] New York State J. Med. 36: 1775-1776, Nov. 15, '36
—practical hippocratism, [B. Aschner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 402-406, April 11, '36
THERKELSEN, F., Typenbestimmung bei gerichtsmedizinischen Fleckenuntersuchungen, Ztschr. f. Rassenphysiol. 8: 98-132, '36
THERMALAID: See Quackery
THERM-A-MODE: See Physical Therapy, apparatus
THERMANESTER: See Anesthesia, ether
THERMASIX: See Diathermy, apparatus
THERMESTHESIOMETER: See Temperature-Sense
THERMOCOUPLES: See Thermometers
THERMOMETERS
—Gabriel Daniel Fahrenheit, 1686-1736, Nature, London 138: 428-429, Sept. 12, '36
—new skin thermometer for diagnosis of peripheral vascular disease, [W. S. Collens & N. D. Wilensky] Am.J.Surg. 33: 157-158, July '36
—thermocouples for medical laboratory; guiding principles and methods of constructing apparatus for surface, cavity and intramural thermometry, [P. C. Foster] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 68-81, Oct. '36
THERMOPENETRATION: See Diathermy
THERMOPHORE: See Thermotherapy
THERMOSTAT: See Laboratories, apparatus
THERMOTHERAPY
See also Baths, thermal; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Paraffin, therapy; under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—electric thermophore of S. Salaghi; clinical applications, [M. Salaghi] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 34-38, May '36
—heat producing appliances: comparative value in treatment of prostatic infections, [J. B. Herring] California & West.Med. 45: 140-144, Aug. '36
THERMOTHERAPY—Continued
—intraperitoneal and visceral temperature values as influenced by external environment, [B. R. Selden] Illinois M.J. 70: 159-174, Aug. '36
—new incandescent light chamber for therapy of stiff shoulder, stiffness of neck muscles and other conditions, [W. Thomsen] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 36: 628-631, '36
—new nasal and aural applicators, [C. K. Gale] Laryngoscope 46: 557-559, July '36
—of surgical conditions, [B. Karitzky] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1233-1235, Aug. 29, '36
—simple, inexpensive heat lamp, [F. H. Krusen] J.A.M.A. 107: 780, Sept. 5, '36
—thermalaid quackery; Federal Trade Commission orders Electro Thermal Company to cease false claims, J.A.M.A. 107: 1150-1151, Oct. 3, '36; correction 107: 1465, Oct. 24, '36
THERMO-WEIDNERIT (thiocyanate preparation): See Thiocyanates
THERONE: See Milk
THESIUM
hystrix, chemical composition and effects of native tuberculosis remedy, [F. V. Stephen-Lewis] South African J.M.Sc. 1: 176-179, June '36
THESLEFF, C., Isolierte Augenmuskelparese bei einem Luiker im Anschluss an Salvarsanbehandlung. (Kasuistische Mitteilung), Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 287-292, Aug. '36
THEUNISSEN, W. F., Governmental care of lepers in Netherland Indies, Mededeel. v. d. dienst d. volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië 25: 1-3, '36
THÉVENARD, Côlon droit flottant. Coudure secondaire en haut et en arrière fixée par des adhérences sous-hépatiques du cæcum. Symptômes d'obstruction chronique. Intervention. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 471-474, Oct. 18, '35
Appendicite aiguë rétro-cæco-colique et sous-vésiculaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 474-477, Oct. 18, '35
Prolapsus considérable par retournement en doigt de gant des deux anses intestinales distale et proximale dans un anus iliaque en canons de fusil. Obstruction. Intervention, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 487-488, Oct. 18, '35
A propos des suites éloignées de certaines appendicectomies pour appendicite chronique, Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 235-238, May 1, '36
THÉVENARD, A.: See **LECHELLE, P., jt. auth.**
THÉVENET, V., Sur l'emploi du caoutchouc alvéolé dans le traitement préventif ou curatif de l'escarre sacrée, Lyon méd. 157: 709-711, June 14, '36
THEVENIN, Adéno-phlegmon gangrené de la loge sous-maxillaire et de la région parotidienne, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 291-293, May '36
THÉVENIN, P. E.: See **MARTIN, J. F., jt. auth.**
THEVETIN: See Heart, insufficiency; Heart, rate
THEWS, K., Bedrohliche allergische Reaktion nach Bienenstich, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2497-2500, Oct. 17, '36
THIBAUDET, M. A.: See **LUMIÈRE, A., jt. auth.**
THIBAULT, R., La stomatologie en 1936, Paris méd. 2: 155-161, Sept. 5, '36
——**and LACAISSE,** Lichen plan buccal familial, Rev.de stomatol. 38: 522-525, July '36
——**and MARIE,** Deux cas de stomatites graves de l'huile grise, Rev.de stomatol. 38: 583-588, Aug. '36
THIBAUT, RIPART and LEFRANC, Acrocyanose. Troubles endocriniens. Parapsoriasis en plaques. Sclérose pulmonaire bacillaire, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 43: 1023-1026, May '36
——See **WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
THIBONNEAU, Un contrôleur d'adaptation, Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 78-80, Feb. '36
THIEFFRY, S.: See **BONNET, H., jt. auth.**
——See **DAVID, M., jt. auth.**
——See **DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
——See **PUECH, P., jt. auth.**
THIEFFRY, STEPHEN: See **HUBER, J., jt. auth.**
THIEL, K. (Königsberg), Über die Wirksamkeit der künstlichen Atmung, Med.Klin. 32: 633-636, May 8, '36
THIEL, K. (Szeged): See **von ISSEKUTZ, B., jt. auth.**
THIEL, R., Diagnose und Therapie des primären Glaukoms, Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 354-359, Aug. '36
THIEL, W., Anwendungsgebiet und Technik der Bluttransfusion in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1539-1547, June 27, '36
THIELE, R., Zur gegenwärtigen Situation in der Gehirnpathologie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 515-519, Oct. 10, '36
THIELE, W., Perniziöse Anämie und Magencarcinom unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihres familiären Auftretens, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 921-923, June 27, '36
Herztherapie mit Folinerin, Med.Welt 10: 1327-1330, Sept. 12, '36
THIEMIA: See Blood, sulfur compounds
THIENES, C. H.: See **MODERN, F. S., jt. auth.**
THIERFELDER, M. U., Etiology of leprosy, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2133-2137, Aug. 25, '36
Vaccination against plague with living vaccine according to Otten method, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2325-2338, Sept. 15, '36

THIERRY: See **MONOD, R., jt. auth.**
THIERS, H., and CHEVALLIER, R., Existence dans le liquide de digestion pepsique du lait d'un antigène partiel ultra-filtrable, Lyon méd. **158:** 101-104, July 26, '36
Désensibilisation spécifique des allergies au lait ou à l'œuf chez l'adulte par l'antigène ultra-filtrable retiré du repas déclenchant, Lyon méd. **158:** 104-106, July 26, '36
Traitement des gastrites érosives par le produit d'ultra-filtration du chyme gastrique après ingestion de lait et d'œufs, Lyon méd. **158:** 106-108, July 26, '36
Les manifestations gastriques d'origine allergique; leur traitement par l'antigène ultra-filtrable retiré du repas déclenchant, Vie méd. **17:** 731-733, Oct. 10, '36
——See **FROMENT, J., jt. auth.**
——See **GATÉ, J., jt. auth.**
——See **SAVY, P., jt. auth.**
THIERSCH, H., Uebersicht über die menschliche Tuberkulose, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **11:** 313-320, Sept. '36
THIERSCH, HANS, Versuche zur Beeinflussung des Cholesterin- und Cholesterinestergehaltes des Organismus und seiner einzelnen Teile, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **97:** 81-141, '36
THIERSCH GRAFT: See Skin, grafts
THIERY, J. E., Diagnostic des formes atypiques de la maladie d'Addison et son syndrome humoral, Médecine **17:** 530-549, July '36
——See **PUECH, P., jt. auth.**
THIES, F., Ohrenärztliche Untersuchung an taubstummen Schülern der Taubstummenanstalt Leipzig, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **39:** 536-545, '36
THIES, O., Sarkom nach Kriegsverletzung, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **63:** 1763-1770, July 25, '36
Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis der Fingergelenke bei Brachyphalangie, Chirurg **8:** 807-813, Oct. 15, '36
THIESSEN, N. W., Vascularity of benign and malignant lesions of stomach; comparative study with clinical correlations, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 149-156, Aug. '36
THIGH
See also Extremities; Hip Joint; Legs
—recurrent inguinocrural cellulodermatitis of undetermined origin; case, [J. Dupas, G. Daydé & X. Soubigou] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1125-1130, Oct. 14, '36
abscess, accidental fistula of anterior femoral region due to penetration of foreign body, [J. Monteiro de Almeida] Brasil-med. **50:** 424-426, May 16, '36
—large abscess of eberthian origin; case, [Vires, Mas & Serre] Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol.de Montpellier **17:** 376-388, Sept. '36
amputation: See Amputation
tumors, connective tissue tumor with involvement of hip joint; case, [M. E. Martin & P. Colson] Ann. d'anat.path. **13:** 534-539, April '36
—huge lipoma; case, [G. A. Chiurco] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. **41:** 615-616, '35
—malignant tumor of soft parts; case, [N. Puente Duany] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **11:** 206-213, June '36
wounds and injuries, septicopyemia due to hemolytic streptococci, sequel to bullet wound; case, [Mandillon & Renou] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd.et chir. de Bordeaux, pp. 164-168, '36
THIGPEN, C. A., Importance of trained physician to modern society; president's message, J.M.A.Alabama **6:** 1-5, July '36
THINKING
—dynamics of written and spoken word and of thought, [A. Ricci] Cervello **15:** 181-196, July 15, '36
THINNESS
—emaciation and thinness due to hyperemotivity; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **44:** 1551-1552, Oct. 3, '36
—juvenile hypophyseal thinness (von Bergmann's disease), [G. C. Dogliotti] Riv.di clin.med. **37:** 302-328, May 15-30, '36
—parkinsonian syndrome with emaciation in uniovular twin, [W. Glitsch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **141:** 9-14, '36
—surgical problems of lean patient, [C. G. Heyd] S.Clin. North America **16:** 713-725, June '36
insulin in: See Insulin, therapy
THIOCYANATES
—excretion by perfused frog kidney, [E. P. Laug & R. Höber] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **8:** 347-356, Aug. 20, '36
effects: See also Aorta sclerosis
—addition of sodium thiocyanate to gastric juice as means of preventing bacterial infection by oral route, [G. Lockemann & W. Ulrich] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **136:** 284-289, April 30, '36
—disinfection of tubercle bacilli in sputum by thermoweldnerit, [W. Pfannenstiel] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 937-939, June 27, '36
—on central nervous system, [H. Moriki] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **22:** 82-83, July 20, '36
in blood: See Blood, thiocyanates
therapy: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arthritis, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Mange
THIODET and RIBÈRE, Eliminations par la sueur dans un milieu suroxydé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 329-330, '36
——See **AUBRY, G., jt. auth.**
THIONINE
See also Stains and Staining, methods
—effect of some reducing dyes in conditions of disturbed respiration; thionine and methemoglobin poisoning, [F. Hauschild] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 118-131, '36
—effect on internal metabolism, [O. Klein] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 1633-1634, Oct. 2, '36
THIOSULFATES
—fate of thiosulfate administered parenterally in animal body, [I. Yamada] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 1-3, April '36
therapy: See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Scabies, therapy; Thrombo-Angiitis, obliterans
toxicity, toxic effect of tryparsamide mixed with sodium thiosulfate on renal parenchyma, [F. van den Branden, M. Appelmans & R. Pottier] Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. **16:** 121-123, March 31, '36
THIO TJIAUW SIONG, Aniline dyes as allergens in bronchial asthma, Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2394-2399, Sept. 22, '36
THIROUX, A., La protection de la maternité et de l'enfance dans nos Colonies d'Extrême-Orient, d'Océanie et d'Amérique, Presse méd. **44:** 1429-1431, Sept. 9, '36
Les acquisitions récentes au sujet de l'histoire de la fièvre jaune, de son étiologie, de son épidémiologie et de sa prophylaxie, Presse méd. **44:** 1477-1478, Sept. 19, '36
La protection de la maternité et de l'enfance dans les colonies de l'Afrique française, Presse méd. **44:** 1553-1555, Oct. 3, '36
THIRST
—appeasing thirst in aviation service, [W. Dracklé] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1590-1592, Sept. 25, '36
—distribution of water in animal organism in thirst, [K. Takeda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 137-143, July 10, '36
—polydipsia or diabetes insipidus? [H. Marx] Nervenarzt **9:** 297-305, '36
THIRY, GEORGES: See Obituaries
THIRY, U.: See **VLAEYEN, N., jt. auth.**
——See **BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.**
THODEN van VELZEN, S. K., Psychiatrisches, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **38:** 338-339, July 11, '36
THOENES, F., Über Icterus neonatorum gravis, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **65:** 225-234, '36
——See **HILGERS, W., jt. auth.**
THOM, D. A., Parent-child relationship, Bull.Massachusetts Dept. Ment. Dis. **19:** 6-14, April '35
——and **WINSLOW, D. C.,** Follow-up study of 50 problem children with poor prognoses and 50 problem children with good prognoses, Bull. Massachusetts Dept. Ment.Dis. **19:** 24-37, April '35
THOMA, K. H., Some observations about initial lesions of oral carcinoma, Internat.J.Orthodontia **22:** 848-852, Aug. '36
Osteodysplasia with multiple mesenchymal tumors: fibroma, exostoses, and osteomas, Internat.J.Orthodontia **22:** 1177-1188, Nov. '36
THOMA, E., Die Alexander-Adamasche Operation, dargestellt auf Grund der Untersuchung von 200 nach dieser Methode operierten Frauen, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **103:** 49-62, Aug. '36
THOMAS: See **JEANDELIZE, jt. auth.**
THOMAS, A., Ephidrose parotidienne, Presse méd. **44:** 771-772, May 9, '36
La paralysie du muscle sous-épineux, Presse méd. **44:** 1283-1284, Aug. 8, '36
——and **de AJURIAGUERRA, J.,** Association de troubles pupillaires et d'aréflexie ostéotendineuse, Rev.neurol. **66:** 78-86, July '36
——**SORREL, É., and SORREL-DEJERINE (Mme.),** Aréflexie ostéotendineuse et syndrome sympathique d'un membre supérieur, Rev.neurol. **66:** 86-89, July '36
THOMAS, A. D., and NEITZ, W. O., Wild Carnivora as carriers of rabies, J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 754-760, June '36
THOMAS, A. J.: See **STOREY, J. C., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, A. R., New dystrophy of fifth finger, Lancet **1:** 1412-1413, June 20, '36
THOMAS, C. A., and DAVIS, S. C., Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Southwestern Med. **20:** 257-260, July '36
——and **HARPER, F. R.,** Acute dilatation of stomach following left-sided phrenic paralysis and thoracoplasty; 2 fatal cases and 2 cured by continuous gastric suction, J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 507-509, June '36
THOMAS, D. J., Health supervision of pre-school child, M.Officer **56:** 133-134, Sept. 26, '36
THOMAS, E. (Duisburg-Hamborn), Aus den Grenzgebieten der Endokrinologie im Kindesalter, Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **27:** 11-17, June '36
Säuglingsschutz in Entbindungsanstalten, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 518-519, Oct. 27, '36
THOMAS, E. (Geneva) Médecine et chimie, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **56:** 367-370, May 25, '36

THOMAS, E. P.: See **COLLINS, C. G., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, F.: See **BOURGUIGNON, G. C., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, F. C., President's address; early warning of impending glaucoma? Kentucky M.J. **34:** 440-441, Oct. '36
THOMAS, H. M., JR., Effect of ventricular asystole on respiration, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **59:** 213-230, Oct. '36
Emphysema: rebreathing, basal metabolic rate determinations, vital capacity, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 596-604, Nov. '36
——**and WOODS, A. C.,** Progressive exophthalmos following thyroidectomy, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **59:** 99-113, Aug. '36
THOMAS, J., Contribution à l'étude des porphyrines en pathologie; chlorome et leucémie myéloïde, Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1454-1468, July 26, '36
——See **BIGWOOD, E. J., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, J. A., Etuve métallique réglable adaptée à l'appareil d'optique d'Edinger, permettant le repérage et l'observation prolongée à température constante des cultures de tissus, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **18:** 250-251, '36
THOMAS, J. C., Disposal of barium sulphate in abdominal cavity, J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 285-298, Sept. '36
THOMAS, J. E., and CRIDER, J. O., Inhibition of gastric peristalsis due to substance found in commercial peptones, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol.& Med. **34:**825-827, June '36
——See **GRUBER, C. M., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, J. M., Progress in psychiatry for 1935, New England J.Med. **214:** 1309-1313, June 25, '36
THOMAS, J. W. T., Corneal transplantation: its history, development and practice, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **53:** 75-86, '36
Transplantation of cornea (Prentice Montgomery memorial lecture), Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 289-301, July '36
THOMAS, JOHN JENKS: See Obituaries
THOMAS, L. E.: See **BUNNEY, W. E., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, P., Un aspect de la lutte antitrachomateuse au Liban, Ann. Fac. franç. de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **5:** 86-93, March-April '36
THOMAS, R. A.: See **GWYN, N. B., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, R. M.: See **SABIN, F. R., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, T. H., and BOSE, A. C., Two cases of pyrexia from B. columbensis, Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 327-329, June '36
THOMAS SPLINT: See Splints
THOMASON, R. H.: See **POSTON, M. A., jt. auth.**
THOMASSET: See **PALLASSE, jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, A. R., Investigation of urinary case, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **50:** 453-461, Nov. 21, '36
THOMPSON, B. C., Subcutaneous emphysema occurring spontaneously in case of pulmonary tuberculosis, Lancet **1:** 1356-1357, June 13, '36
Cervical gland tuberculosis: case against surgery, Brit. M.J. **2:** 584-587, Sept. 19, '36
Tuberculin P.P.D. in treatment of tuberculosis, Tubercle **18:** 27-30, Oct. '36.
THOMPSON, C. B., Some new aspects of psychiatric approach to crime, Ment.Hyg. **20:** 529-545, Oct. '36
THOMPSON, D. J., Subcutaneous rheumatic nodules with no carditis, Arch.Dis.Childhood **11:** 231-232, Aug. '36
THOMPSON, E.: See **HUGHSON, W., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, E. I., Diseases misdiagnosed as early syphilis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 817-820, Nov. '36
THOMPSON, F. C.: See **GORDON, J., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, G. J., Transurethral surgery in 1935, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 360-363, June 3, '36
Urinary calculi, Texas State J.Med. **32:** 234-236, July '36
Resectoscope attachment, Urol. & Cutan. Rev. **40:** 638-639, Sept. '36
Stone in ureter; methods of diagnosis and transvesical removal, Wisconsin M.J. **35:** 802-804, Oct. '36
Transurethral operations; changing conceptions during past 5 years, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1954-1960, Dec. 12, '36
——**and BUCHTEL, H. A.,** Transurethral resection of large prostate; review of 200 cases in which 25 grams or more of tissue was removed, J.Urol. **36:** 43-56, July '36
——See **SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**
——See **TOVELL, R. M., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, H., "Remarkable disease in bones" (1768), Middlesex Hosp.J. **36:** 116-118, July '36
THOMPSON, H. C., JR., Pneumonia in children; statistical study, Arch.Pediat. **53:** 529-539, Aug. '36
THOMPSON, H. E.: See **WYATT, B. L., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, H. F., Medical history of Winnebago County, J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 493, Aug.; 543, Sept.; 597, Oct. '36
THOMPSON, H. G.: See **WU, P. P. T., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, H. L., Acute perforation of peptic ulcer; evaluation of diagnostic symptoms and signs, California & West.Med. **44:** 469-474, June '36
——See **TOLAND, C. G., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, I. M., M. chondro-epitrochlearis bilateralis, J.Anat. **71:** 130, Oct. '36
——**and KIMBALL, H. S.,** Effect of local ischemia upon human nerve fibers in vivo, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 601-603, June '36
THOMPSON, J., Virus problems in diseases of nervous system, New England J.Med. **215:** 664-669, Oct. 8, '36
Influence of intake of calcium on blood iodine level, Endocrinology **20:** 809-815, Nov. '36
Influence of rachitogenic and antirachitogenic diets on incidence of spontaneous infections in albino rats, J.Infect.Dis. **59:** 253-257, Nov.-Dec. '36
THOMPSON, J. E., Some observations on European broad fish tapeworm Diphyllobothrium latum, J. Am.Vet. M.A. **89:** 77-86, July '36
THOMPSON, J. L., Unusual case of meningococcus septicemia, Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 240-243, July '36
THOMPSON, J. W. (St. Louis), Secondary resections in recurring carcinoma of colon, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1688-1693, Nov. 21, '36
THOMPSON, J. W. (Washington, D. C.): See **VOEGTLIN, C., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, JESSE: See Biographies
THOMPSON, K. S., Some aspects of hæmochromatosis, Birmingham M.Rev. **11:** 153-155, June '36
THOMPSON, P. K.: See **THOMPSON, W. O., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, R. (Charlotte, N. C.): See **CROWELL, A. J., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, R. (New York) and GALLARDO, E., Concentration of lysozyme in tears in acute and chronic conjunctivitis, with note on source of lysozyme of tears, Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 684-685, Aug. '36
——**GALLARDO, E., and KHORAZO, D.,** Precipitins in ocular tissues of rabbits generally and locally immunized with crystalline egg albumin, Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 852-858, Oct. '36
THOMPSON, R. F.: See **LYNCH, K. D., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, R. H.: See **MARSHALL, H. K. (Glendale, Calif.), jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, T. O., Mosquito destruction by James' method, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **67:** 331-335, Nov. '36
THOMPSON, V. C., Treatment of tuberculous cervical lymphadenitis, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **69:** 211-217, '36
THOMPSON, W. D. R., Medico-legal aspects of venereal disease, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **12:** 88-108, April '36
THOMPSON, W. H., McQUARRIE, I., and BELL, E. T., Edema associated with hypogenesis of serum proteins and atrophic changes in liver, with studies of water and mineral exchanges, J.Pediat. **9:** 604-619, Nov. '36
THOMPSON, W. O., THOMPSON, P. K., TAYLOR, S. G., III, and DICKIE, L. F. N., Interrelations of pituitary and thyroid, West.J.Surg. **44:** 507-512, Sept. '36
THOMPSON, W. P. (Boston), and LEVINE, S. A., Comparison of accuracy in diagnosis of single and multiple valvular disease of heart, New England J.Med. **215:** 670-671, Oct. 8, '36
THOMPSON, W. P. (New York), Hemolytic jaundice; its diagnosis, behavior and treatment: review of 45 cases, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1776-1781, Nov. 28, '36
THOMPSON, W. R.: See **FRIEDMAN, I., jt. auth.**
THOMSEN, Zur chirurgischen Behandlung der breit adhärenten Oberlappenkaverne, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **10:** 105-115, June '36
THOMSEN, A. M.: See **MØLLER, E., jt. auth.**
THOMSEN, E., and VIVEIROS de CASTRO, A., Ensaio therapeutico e experimental com o sôro hemopoietico, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **5:** 485-505, July '36
THOMSEN, O., Review of literature on problems connected with Löwenstein's hemoculture of tubercle bacilli, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 724-731, Aug. 6, '36
——**and PEDERSEN-BJERGAARD, K.,** Über den Nachweis kleiner Mengen gonadotropen Hormons in Harn von Normalen u.Kranken, Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 7-9, '36
THOMSEN, S.: See **PLUM, P., jt. auth.**
THOMSEN, W., Über Spätfolgen nach Verletzungen der Unterarmknochen, insbesondere des Radius, Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **36:** 580-605, '36
Ein neuer Glühlichtkasten für die Behandlung der Schulterversteifung. Muskelhärten in der Nackenmuskulatur und verwandter Zustände, Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. **36:** 628-631, '36
Vorrichtung für Aufnahme des Fussskeletts unter Belastung zum Messen der Weichteildicke usw., Röntgenpraxis **8:** 241-242, April '36
Zwei kleine Hilfsmittel zur Bekämpfung der Brustkorbversteifung bei Bechterewkranken, München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 811-812, May 15, '36
Über Stumpfmassage, Chirurg **8:** 486-493, June 15, '36
THOMSEN'S DISEASE: See Myotonia congenita
THOMSON, A. P., Certain aspects of endocrine disorders, Birmingham M.Rev. **11:** 124, June; 217, Sept. '36
——See **BROWN, W. L. (London), jt. auth.**
THOMSON, D. L., Some aspects of mineral metabolism, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 27-35, '35
——See **COLLIP, J. B., jt. auth.**
THOMSON, E. F., Moppett test for cancer; critical investigation of 100 cases, J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney **7:** 116-131, May 1, '36
THOMSON, F. G., Rheumatoid and climacteric arthritis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1171-1172, June 6, '36
THOMSON, H. J., Prophylaxis in puerperal sepsis and pyrexia, Brit.M.J. **2:** 70-71, July 11, '36
Treatment of eclampsia, Clin.J. **65:** 424-425, Oct. '36

THOMSON, J. E. N., Fractures of forearm; review of 377 cases, Indust.Med. 5: 611-615, Dec. '36
THOMSON, K. J.: See COHEN, M. E., jt. auth.
THOMSON, M., and CAVE, H. A., Experimental detachment of retina; treatment with subretinal injections of blood plasma, Arch.Ophth. 16: 964-966, Dec. '36
THOORIS, La mère, manager de son enfant, Arch.Inst. prophylac. 8: 199-206, '36
THORACECTOMY: See Thorax, tumors
THORACIC DUCT
—chylothorax due to bullet wound of thoracic duct and syndrome of traumatic chylothorax; report of case, and 7 cases from literature, [A. Strauss] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 539-551, June '36
—injury as postoperative complication; case, [A. M. Penochnikova] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 114-115, '36
—thrombolymphangitis; case presenting abdominal symptoms necessitating exploratory laparotomy, [S. H. Polayes] J.A.M.A. 107: 1379-1380, Oct. 24, '36
lymph: See Lymph
THORACOCAUTERY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
THORACOPAGUS: See Monsters
THORACOPLASTY: See Empyema; Thorax, surgery; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
THORACOPNEUMOGRAPHY: See Respiration, physiology
THORACOSCOPY: See Lungs, tumors
THORACOTOMY: See Lungs, echinococcosis
THORÆUS, R., Wall-thickness of roentgen tubes and its influence on filtration in general and on function of tin filter in special, Acta radiol. 17: 161-168, '36
THORAX
See also Chylothorax; Heart; Lungs; Mediastinum; Pleura; etc.
—anterior external adhesive pericarditis and generalized thoracic pulsation, [R. Lorenzo & D. Boto] Rev. méd.latino-am. 21: 1139-1150, July '36
—cardiac activity under influence of intrathoracic suction, [W. Pfuhl] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 247-267, '36
—dystrophic deformities in children, [Levesque, L. Ombrédanne & Garnier] Méd.inf. 43: 266-269, Aug. '36; also, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 570-571, July 30, '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 253-254, Sept. 24, '36
—effect of acute appendicitis and of lobar pneumonia on thoracic respiratory movements in children, [W. R. McClure] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1047-1060, Nov. '36
—frequency and significance of changes of expiratory chest volume during routine measurement of basal oxygen consumption, [J. A. Greene] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 21: 1231-1235, Sept. '36
—hemithoracic retraction during pneumothorax, [A. Sarno, R. A. Piaggio-Blanco & R. O. Piaggio-Blanco] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 406-410, May '36
—method of immobilizing chest, [A. M. Brown] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 787, July '36
—thoracopulmonary retraction with intense cardiomediastinal deviation (sclerothorax or fibrothorax), [N. D. Rosso & P. Dignani] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. respir.y tuberc. 3: 426-435, Oct.-Dec. '35
abnormalities, funnel chest, [P. E. Truesdale & G. T. Hyatt] New England J.Med. 215: 101-107, July 16, '36
—surgical therapy of funnel chest, [J. Dvořák] Časop. lék.česk. 75: 1287-1289, Oct. 16, '36
anatomy and histology, collateral lymphatics of human thorax, [D. A. Shdanow] Anat.Anz. 82: 417-440, Aug. 20, '36
—consideration of anatomy important in anterior approach to pulmonary pedicles, [Bonniot, O. Monod & H. Evrard] J.de chir. 48: 173-190, Aug. '36
cancer, development of cancer in fistula remaining after empyema, [R. Schmid] Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 559-562, May 1, '36
—recidivating carcinoma after cancer of breast; case, [O. Wanderley] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 287-295, Aug. '36
diseases, physical signs, [C. H. Fitts] M.J.Australia 2: 321-326, Sept. 5, '36
fistula: See Fistula
measurement, relation between thoracic perimetry and body weight, [F. Vicentini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1962-1966, Nov. 2, '36
—studies on constitution; tridimensional thoracic and abdominal measurements, and their importance for general practitioner; report on triplets, [W. Brandt] Med.Klin. 32: 1094-1096, Aug. 14, '36
pain, [N. S. Plummer] Lancet 2: 934-935, Oct. 17, '36
—clinical sign, pain provoked by palpation of second intercostal space, in purulent pleurisy, [R. Kaufmann] Paris méd. 2: 51-52, July 11, '36
—erroneous diagnosis, [R. von den Velden] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1542-1545, Sept. 18, '36
palpation: See Palpation
percussion: See Percussion
pressure in, physiologic relationships between intrathoracic, intraspinal and arterial pressures, [W. F. Hamilton, R. A. Woodbury & H. T. Harper, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 107: 853-856, Sept 12, '36
THORAX—Continued
roentgenography: See also Lungs, roentgenography; Pneumothorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; under other subheads of Thorax; etc.
—[C. J. Zintheo, Jr.] Radiography 2: 179-186, Dec. '36
—aortic triangle; landmark in left (or II) oblique position, [J. Parkinson & D. E. Bedford] Lancet 2: 909-911, Oct. 17, '36
—appearance of retrosternal shadows following goiter operations, [M. Sgalitzer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1106-1107, Sept. 4, '36
—chest in industry; importance, advantages, and limitations of examinations, [R. T. Pettit] Indust.Med. 5: 315-318, June '36
—chest-rest for bed-ridden patients, [H. J. Davies] Radiography 2: 155-156, Oct. '36
—cineradiography, [R. J. Reynolds] Tubercle 17: 396-402, June '36
—internal linear shadows of soft parts, [W. Zawadowski] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 420-425, Oct. '36
—limits and technical errors of thoracic roentgenkymography in pathologic conditions of lungs, [G. Torelli] Radiol.med. 23: 432-438, June '36
—medical and economic advantages of chest survey of all hospital admissions, [F. J. Hodges] Ann.Int.Med. 9: 1639-1657, June '36
—new standards and improved technics, [D. O. N. Lindberg] Illinois M.J. 70: 415-419, Nov. '36
—para-aortic shadow; pulmonary abscess as cause; diagnostic study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 44: 811-812, May 16, '36
—simple technic for unilateral density, [E. R. Wiese] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 115, July '36
—technic and interpretation of radiogram, [K. Dunham] Tubercle 17: 406-411, June '36
—technic for obtaining so-called standard roentgenograms, [E. M. Fernández Ray] Semana méd. 2: 64-67, July 2, '36
—tomography; report on method of x-raying sections of body, [J. W. Craig] Brit.J.Tuberc. 30: 152-154, July '36
surgery: See also Empyema, therapy; Lungs, surgery; Pleura, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; under other subheads of Thorax; etc.
—[P. S. Mensent] M.J.Australia 1: 670-675, May 16, '36
—advantages of subscapular approach for paravertebral thoracoplasty of apex, [H. Fruchaud] Mém.Acad. de chir. 62: 644-650, April 29, '36
—anesthesia for intrathoracic surgery; endotracheal and endobronchial technics (with description of apparatus), [E. A. Rovenstine] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 325-330, Sept. '36
—anesthesia, with special reference to cyclopropane, [U. H. Eversole & R. H. Overholt] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 510-521, June '36
—blood changes after thoracoplasty considered in light of theories of shock, [O. M. Rudenko & M. I. Fanenshtil] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 589-592, '36
—contralateral pneumothorax as complication of intrathoracic operations, [H. B. Stephens] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 471-475, June '36
—development, [F. Sauerbruch] Lancet 2: 723, Sept. 26, '36; 775, Oct. 3, '36
—emergency bronchial aspiration in postoperative obstruction following thoracoplasty; case, [Piquet & Decoulx] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 191-195, April '36
—matched set of periosteal elevators, [R. H. Overholt] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 552-556, June '36
—new instruments, [N. Bethune] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 656-662, Dec. '36
—preliminary artificial pneumothorax, [J. Arce] An.Fac. de med.de Montevideo 20: 214-224, '35; Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 510-518, July 15, '36; Semana méd. 2:825-835, Sept. 24, '36
—present status, [R. B. Bailey] West Virginia M.J. 32: 537-543, Dec. '36
—special training for thoracic surgery, [C. Eggers] J. Thoracic Surg. 5: 567-574, Aug. '36
—table for surgery, [A. Ceballos] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1942-1945, Aug. 19, '36
—technic of subperiosteal and extraperiosteal paravertebral thoracoplasty, [A. Maurer & Dreyfus-Le Foyer] J.de chir. 47: 721-753, May '36
—thoracoplasty; Finochietto "paradoxical incision" and its possibilities, [R. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 967-972, April 15, '36
—training of surgeon who expects to specialize in thoracic surgery, [J. Alexander] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 579-582, Aug. '36
—training of thoracic surgeon from standpoint of general surgeon, [E. A. Graham] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 575-578, Aug. '36
—training of thoracic surgeon from standpoint of phthisiologist, [E. N. Packard] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 583-585, Aug. '36

THORAX—Continued
tuberculosis, cold abscesses; 2 cases, [J. Guyot] Progrès méd., pp. 994-998, June 13, '36
—gaseous abscess of thorax of pleuropulmonary origin in tuberculous patient, [A. Jaubert de Beaujeu, H. Ben-Rais & M. Caruana] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 24: 654-659, July '36
—incidence of intrathoracic tuberculosis in mental patients; preliminary report, [I. Blomqvist] Nord.med. tidskr. 12: 1232-1236, Aug. 1, '36
tumors, diagnosis and treatment, [S. Brown] Ohio State M.J. 32: 630-634, July '36
—incidence of intrathoracic tumors in Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, [M. El-Gazayerli] J.Hyg. 36: 449-451, July '36
—intrathoracic angiosarcoma in fetus; case, [A. Tavella] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 953-964, July 31, '36
—intrathoracic dermoid cysts, [E. Leuret, F. Pléchaud & P. Delachaud] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 61-87, Feb. '36
—intrathoracic enterocystoma and its pathogenesis; case, [K. Brass] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 26-33, '36
—intrathoracic tumors in guinea-pigs, [S. Dłużewski] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 89-93, '36
—node of aberrant thyroid in subcutaneous tissues of thorax; case, [G. dal Pozzo] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 571-575, May '36
—of chest wall, [K. Speed] Ann.Surg. 104: 530-544, Oct. '36
—orderly procedure in roentgen diagnosis of intrathoracic tumors, [W. H. Stewart & H. E. Illick] Am. J.Roentgenol. 36: 180-182, Aug. '36
—round intrathoracic roentgen image in neurofibromatosis; case, [G. Hugonot, F. Willemin & A. Ratié] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1189-1193, July 13, '36
—surgical treatment of encapsulated intrathoracic tumors; 2 cases, [J. A. Moore] South.Surgeon 5: 331-342, Oct. '36
—thoracic sarcoma adherent to pleura and lung in child 4 years old; thoracectomy with lobectomy; case, [L. Hautefort] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 460-466, July 5, '35
—voluminous intrathoracic tumor, [P. Houyez] Ann.Soc. méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 38-46, '36
wounds and injuries, [L. J. Leahy] M.Rec. 143: 521-523, June 17, '36
—[F. A. Hudson] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 319-323, Sept. '36
—[C. Zuckermann] Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 1859-1869, May 1, '36
—acute mediastinal emphysema following traumatisms, with report of 3 cases, [L. Courty] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 299-319, April '36
—injuries from bullets in Albania, [O. Hoche] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1514-1517, Sept. 11, '36
—penetrating and non-penetrating injuries, [V. E. Johnson] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 425-428, July '36
—perforating wounds, [J. C. Motley] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 274-278, Aug. '36
—permanent sinusal tachycardia complicated by tachycardial crises after wound; case, [E. Doumer] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 610-614, May 4, '36
—pleurocardiac calcification of traumatic origin; case, [G. Soleil] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 421-425, May '36
—simple pyopneumothorax due to Clostridium perfringens following gunshot wound; case, [B. Porzecanski & E. Franchi] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 330-337, April '36
—superior vena caval thrombosis; review of literature and report of cases of traumatic and infectious origin, [A. Ochsner & J. L. Dixon] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 641-672, Aug. '36
—surgical therapy of thoraco-abdominal wounds, [P. Peroni] Bollettino 10: 141-153, '36
—through and through thoraco-abdominal bullet wound with recovery, [M. M. Simon] M.Rec. 143: 531-534, June 17, '36
—transabdominothoracic impaling on sharp stake; successful therapy of case, [E. Polacco] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 786-790, '34
—voluminous right diaphragmatic eventration following wound caused by projectile during World War; case, [C. Roubier & H. Boucher] Presse méd. 44: 1030-1033, June 24, '36
—wounds of viscera, [D. C. Elkin] J.A.M.A. 107: 181-184, July 18, '36
THOREK, M., Rationale of electrosurgical obliteration of gallbladder; clinical study of 213 consecutive, unselected cases without mortality, Pennsylvania M. J. 39: 759-765, July '36
Gastrostomia tubo-valvolare, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 819-834, Sept. 30, '36
Relation of surgeon to hospital, Hospitals 10: 54-56, Oct. '36
Improved oblique anterior gastroenterostomy, M.Rec. 144: 412-413, Nov. 4, '36

THORIUM
dioxide: See also Bladder, tumors; Brain, roentgenography; Extremities, blood supply; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Liver, roentgenography; Nervous System, roentgenography; etc.
—anatomic study in case of chronic meningitis of 3 years' duration following encephalomyelography by injecting thorotrast into spinal fluid, [D. E. Paulian & I. V. Bistriceanu] Spitalul 56: 187-193, May '36
—degenerative hepatitis due to thorium dioxide used intravenously for hepatosplenography; case, [J. Gutiérrez del Olmo] Medicina, Madrid 7: 53-60, July '36
—effect of roentgenotherapy and marconitherapy on fixation in liver and spleen, [M. Capocaccia & A. Vallebona] Radiol.med. 23: 389-402, June '36
—effects of administration, [A. J. Fleming & W. H. Chase] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 145-148, Aug. '36
—experimental production of sarcoma with thorotrast, [F. R. Selbie] Lancet 2: 847-848, Oct. 10, '36
—final results of study of visceral reticulohistiocytic system by thorium dioxide used for roentgen diagnosis, [E. L. Lanari, M. E. Jorg & J. A. Aguirre] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1890-1896, Aug. 12, '36
—formation of precipitate in cerebrospinal fluid following injection of thorotrast into subarachnoid space, [K. Koshimizu] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1653-1654, Sept. 20, '36
—histologic localization in ventriculography, [M. E. Jorg & J. A. Aguirre] Arch.argent.de neurol. 14: 115-122, May-June '36
—pathologic changes in vessels following vasography with thorotrast, [G. A. Sedgenidse] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 185: 299-307, '36
—production of sarcoma in white rats by colloidal thorium dioxide, [G. Roussy, C. Oberling & M. Guérin] Strahlentherapie 56: 160-167, '36
effects, action of thorium emanation (thoron) on endocrine glands, [G. Pighini] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 225-232, June 30, '36
—on blood and liver enzymes of white rats, [B. S. Gould] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 77-78, Oct. '36
—rare earths, neodymium and thorium, as inhibitors of blood coagulation, [H. F. Kürten] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 112-118, '36
emanation: See Thorium, effects
therapy: See Skin, diseases
toxicity: See Thorium, dioxide
THORN, G. W., Creatine studies in thyroid disorders, Endocrinology 20: 628-634, Sept. '36
——**GARBUTT, H. R., HITCHCOCK, F. A., and HARTMAN, F. A.,** Effect of cortin upon renal excretion and balance of electrolytes in human being, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 247-248, Nov. '36
THORNDIKE, A., JR., and PIERCE, F. R., Fractures in newborn; plea for adequate treatment, New England J.Med. 215: 1013-1018, Nov. 26, '36
THORNDIKE, L., Unfamiliar medical works by known and anonymous authors in Vatican Palatine Latin Mss., Ann.M.Hist. 8: 297-305, July '36
Some later medieval Latin medical mss. at Bern and Prag, Ann.M.Hist. 8: 427-432, Sept. '36
THORNTON, T. F., Surgery of gallbladder and biliary tract, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 516-519, Sept. '36
THORON: See Thorium, effects
THOROTRAST (thorium dioxide preparation): See Brain, roentgenography; Extremities, blood supply; Liver, roentgenography; Nervous System, roentgenography; Thorium dioxide; etc.
THORPE, REGINALD: See Obituaries
THORSON, J. A., Cross-eye—family physician's part in early diagnosis and management, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 685-689, Dec. '36
THORSON, O. P., Benign lymphocytic meningitis or acute aseptic meningitis, Minnesota Med. 19: 664-667, Oct. '36
THOYER-ROZAT, Quelle conduite tenir chez les fibromateuses enceintes? Hôpital 24: 550-552, Oct. (A) '36
THOYER-ROZAT, P.: See **DIDIER, R., jt. auth.**
THRANE, J.: See **ENGELSTAD, R. B., jt. auth.**
THRESHOLD, SUGAR ELIMINATION: See Dextrose, tolerance
THROAT
See also Larynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Pharynx; Tonsils; etc.
abscess: See Abscess, peritonsillar; Abscess, retropharyngeal; Tonsils, abscess
bacteriology: See also Throat, infections
—failure to discover ophthalmotropism of Streptococci isolated from throats of normal persons; experimental study, [I. Borsotti] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 716-739, July '36
—serologic, toxigenic and biochemical reactions of hemolytic streptococci from throats of Hong Kong Chinese, [L. J. Davis & J. S. Guzdar] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 197-204, July '36
cancer, disturbances of mouth and throat, susceptible to cancerous degeneration, [P. Mangabeira-Albernaz] An.de oto-rino-laring. 2: 20-27, March '36
—malignant tumors cured locally by biopsic excision; 3 cases, [J. M. Alonso & A. Chiarino] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 6: 33-37, '36

THROAT, cancer—Continued
—radium application in oral surgery, [E. C. Padgett] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 830-847, Aug. '36
—rôle of roentgenographic examination in diagnosis of subglottic cancers; comparative anatomicotopographic and roentgen studies, [F. Baclesse & J. Leroux-Robert] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 427-435, Aug. '36
examination, device for fastening small pocket lamp to tongue spatula; value in examining throat, [A. Bangerter, Jr.] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 783-784, Aug. 15, '36
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
hemorrhage, etiology and treatment; practical considerations in relation to otolaryngology, [H. M. Goodyear] J.A.M.A. 107: 337-342, Aug. 1, '36
—hemorrhagic anginas, [L. E. Rezzano] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 6: 22-25, '36
infections: See also Angina; Foot and Mouth Disease; Tonsils, infection
—acute streptococcal infections, [E. D. D. Davis] Brit. M.J. 2: 617-620, Sept. 26, '36
—angina in carriers of diphtheria bacilli; importance in diagnosis of diphtheria, [Dopter] Riforma med. 52: 823-828, June 13, '36
—bismuth therapy of acute nonspecific angina, [A. Pagano] Valsalva 12: 302-307, June '36
—bismuth therapy of acute nonspecific anginas, [A. Monteiro & Y. Brasil, Jr.] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 525-543, May '36
—chronic sore throat, [E. Watson-Williams] Practitioner 137: 673-680, Nov. '36
—edema of larynx in septic angina, [F. Ninger] Časop. lék.česk. 75: 1121-1122, Sept. 4, '36
—gargling, [H. A. Braun] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 612-613, April 25, '36 [Comment on Haase's article]
—hemorrhagic anginas, [L. E. Rezzano] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 6: 22-25, '36
—mechanism and value of gargling, [V. Zimányi] Valsalva 12: 132-142, March '36
—meteoropathology and prophylaxis of postoperative angina, [A. Greifenstein] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 142: 68-82, '36
—necrotic angina; diagnosis and therapy, [L. Willemin-Clog] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 429-435, June '36
—occurrence of hemolytic streptococci in patients with and without diseases of upper respiratory tract, with special regard to their significance in origin of angina, [H. Rasmussen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 864-868, Sept. 10, '36
—outbreak of epidemic sore-throat of milk-borne origin, [F. E. Camps & J. L. M. Wood] Lancet 2: 756-760, Sept. 26, '36
—physiology of tonsils and its therapeutic applications, [J. M. Barajas] Siglo méd. 97: 582-586, June 6, '36
—postvaccinal angina, [W. Keller] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 683-684, May 9, '36
—primary rheumatismal pericarditis with angina as initial phase; case, [Andrieu, Tourniaire & Passa] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 34-37, Feb. '36
—streptococcic throat, [G. B. Brown, Jr.] Kentucky M.J. 34: 449-450, Oct. '36
—therapy, [Cao-van-Tri] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 189-192, Feb. '36
—therapy of acute suppurative angina with bismuth salts, [O. Boese] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 776, May 8, '36
—thrombophlebitis of jugular bulb of nonotitic origin; origin and extension from throat infections, [I. B. Goldman] Laryngoscope 46: 604-609, Aug. '36
tumors, summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [G. B. New & W. Kirch] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 98-106, July '36
—radiotherapy, [J. Koch & G. Eigler] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 1-14, '36
ulcers, ulcerative processes in buccopharyngeal organs and central air passages in scarlet fever, [H. Berndt] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 217-231, '36

THROMBIN
See also Blood, coagulation
—kinetics of action, [E. Wöhlisch, W. Diebold & O. Kiderlen] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 599-608, '36

THROMBO-ANGIITIS
obliterans: See also Endarteritis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis
—accidental transmission from man to man, [E. V. Allen & T. L. Lauderdale] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 641-644, Oct. 7, '36
—Bürger's disease of organs, [F. Lange] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 311-318, '36
—case, [J. Hořejší] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1203-1205, Sept. 25, '36
—case in Negro, [C. A. Smith] Texas State J.Med. 32: 462-466, Nov. '36
—case in Negroid, [G. W. Parson] Texas State J.Med. 32: 546-548, Dec. '36

THROMBO-ANGIITIS, obliterans—Continued
—diagnostic value of arteriography; case, [T. W. Baker & E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 500-503, Aug. 5, '36
—differential effect of fever on digits, [G. R. Crisler & B. T. Horton] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 486-489, July 29, '36
—experimental production of vascular syndrome resembling Buerger's disease; arterial and venous obliteration of suprarenal origin, [R. Leriche & R. Froehlich] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1032-1036, July 1, '36
—heterotaxia and thrombo-angiitis; case, [A. Bergman & L. Dragosky] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1694-1700, July 15, '36
—hypertonic sodium chloride solution in therapy, [H. R. Bax] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4191-4199, Sept. 19, '36
—in women; case, [W. E. Herrell & E. V. Allen] Am. Heart J. 12: 105-108, July '36
—indications and technic of lumbar ganglionectomy in therapy of causalgic syndrome in juvenile endarteritis obliterans; case, [M. Cattaneo] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 324-346, '36
—juvenile spontaneous gangrene, [C. Popken] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 396-408, '36
—neuro-organo-vegetative system in syndrome of thrombo-angiitis called obliterative fibrous neuro-angiitis, [M. Yanovsky] Semana méd. 2: 968-991, Oct. 8, '36
—neuropathologic studies; cerebral changes in Winiwarter-Buerger's disease; case, [M. Bielschowsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 329-337, '36
—of coronary arteries; relation to arteriosclerosis, [O. Saphir] Am.Heart J. 12: 531-535, Nov. '36
—of upper extremity; arteriography and ulnar arteriectomy; local healing lasting more than year; case, [L. Dejardin] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1138-1141, May 24, '36
—production of internal limiting membrane in newly formed vessels of thrombus, [L. Cobellis] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 746-748, '35
—relief of pain by peripheral nerve block in arterial diseases of lower extremities, [B. C. Smith] Ann. Surg. 104: 934-944, Nov. '36
—spontaneous gangrene of extremities in patient with polycythemia; relation between polycythemia and Buerger's disease, [G. Patrassi & E. Jona] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 166-191, March 15-30, '36
—sudden arterial occlusion, [W. Kvale & E. V. Allen] Am.Heart J. 12: 458-466, Oct. '36
—suprarenalectomy in therapy, [R. Leibovici] Bull.gén. de thérap. 187: 216-224, '36
—therapy of gangrene of extremities by lumbar ganglio-sympathectomy by transperitoneal route, [C. Stolan & P. Costescu] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1113-1119, Oct. 14, '36
—thrombo-angiitis obliterans and tobacco; influence of sex, race, and skin sensitivity to tobacco on cardiovascular responses to smoking, [W. G. Maddock, R. L. Malcolm & F. A. Coller] Am.Heart J. 12: 46-52, July '36
—treatment by use of intermittent venous occlusion; results in 29 cases, [W. S. Collens & N. D. Wilensky] J.A.M.A. 107: 1960-1965, Dec. 12, '36
—use of sodium thiosulfate and sodium iodide in case, [S. N. Berens] J.Chemotherapy 13: 106-108, Oct. '36
—with cerebral disturbances; clinical and anatomic studies, [L. Guttmann] Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 70-77, '36
—with special reference to its abdominal manifestations, [S. S. Cohen & M. E. Barron] New England J.Med. 214: 1275-1279, June 25, '36

THROMBOCYTES: See Blood, platelets
THROMBOLYMPHANGITIS: See Lymphangitis
THROMBOPENIA: See under Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Purpura

THROMBOPHLEBITIS
See also Phlebitis; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Thrombosis
—anatomicoclinical and experimental study of thrombophlebitis simulating arterial embolism and of gangrene of venous origin apropos of case of thrombosis of inferior vena cava, [R. Fontaine, L. Israel & Souza Pereira] J.de chir. 47: 928-949, June '36
—complicating infectious and systemic diseases, [N. W. Barker] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 513-517, Aug. 12, '36
—migrans (case), [S. C. Chatterjee] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 526-527, Sept. '36
—pathologic and clinical study of thrombophlebitis of arm; case terminated by pulmonary embolism, [L. Tomasi] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 525-578, '36
—primary idiopathic thrombophlebitis, [N. W. Barker] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 147-159, July '36
—thrombosis of coronary venous sinus in case of thrombophlebitis migrans; case, [W. P. Warner & J. A. Dauphinee] Am.Heart J. 12: 483-488, Oct. '36

THROMBOPHLEBITIS—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, postanginal sepsis caused by newly described hemophilic anaerobic bacillus, [W. A. Altemeier] Ann.Surg. 104: 212-219, Aug. '36
—postanginal septicopyemia due to Bacillus fundulliformis; rapidly fatal termination in spite of ligation of internal jugular vein; small tonsillar abscess and peritonsillar thrombophlebitis discovered at autopsy, [A. Lemierre, J. Reilly, Meyer-Heine & J. Hamburger] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 919-927, June 8, '36
iliac, case of septic thrombophlebitis of left common iliac vein and its tributaries due to Streptococcus hemolyticus; spontaneous recovery, [J. B. Stenbuck] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 90-92, July-Aug. '36
jugular, thrombophlebitis of jugular bulb and lateral sinus of nonotitic origin; important ear findings; retrograde extension to jugular bulb and lateral sinus; diagnosis and management, [J. L. Maybaum] Laryngoscope 46: 610-615, Aug. '36
—thrombophlebitis of jugular bulb and lateral sinus of nonotitic origin; important ear findings; 3 cases, [S. Rosen] Laryngoscope 46: 602-603, Aug. '36
—thrombophlebitis of jugular bulb of nonotitic origin; origin and extension from throat infections, [I. B. Goldman] Laryngoscope 46: 604-609, Aug. '36
mesenteric, mesenteric pyemia as complication of appendicitis, [A. T. Lidskiy] Vestnik khir. 44: 240-250, '36
postoperative, [O. O. Alexander] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 625-629, Dec. '36
—in obstetrics and gynecology, [S. K. Westmann] Lancet 2: 421-424, Aug. 22, '36
puerperal, [S. K. Westmann] Lancet 2: 421-424, Aug. 22, '36
—anatomic and bacteriologic considerations of suppurative pelvic thrombophlebitis following abortion; case, [Voron & R. Lyonnet] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 309-311, April '36
—clinical and statistical study of cases seen in obstetric section of Parma Clinic, 1929-1934, [E. Ponzi] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 59-73, Feb. 29, '36
renal, acute suppurative thrombophlebitis, [A. Hyman] J.Urol. 36: 196-210, Sept. '36; Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1157-1160, Sept. 11, '36
saphenous, distant thrombophlebitis following neoarsphenamine injection, [E. B. Tauber & L. Goldman] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 382-385, July (pt. 1) '36
sinus: See Thrombosis, sinus
splenic, clinical and pathologic aspects of thrombophlebitic tumors of spleen, [F. Bordasch] Arch.f. klin.Chir. 185: 546-559, '36
—primary thrombophlebitis of syphilitic origin; general study with report of case, [G. Zappalà] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 281-284, May 31, '36
—thrombophlebitic splenomegaly; case, [P. Swyngbedauw & E. Houcke] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 848-851, May 24, '36
therapy, [C. Ewald] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 537, May 16, '36; 574, May 23, '36
—chronic thrombophlebitis and its therapy, [I. I. Orlov & N. V. Pikover] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 74-79, '35
—roentgenotherapy, [F. Eisler] Strahlentherapie 56: 228-233, '36
—theory and practice of zinc oxide bandages in thrombophlebitis and ulcers of leg, [F. Remenovsky] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 86: 690-695, June 20, '36
vertebral, clinical picture, [S. Unterberger] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 20-24, '36

THROMBOSIS
See also Embolism; Thrombophlebitis
—acute arterial occlusions of extremities, [G. de Takáts] Am.J.Surg. 33: 60-67, July '36
—acute venous thrombosis simulating arterial embolisms of extremities, [M. Audier] Paris méd. 1: 384-390, May 2, '36
—extensive arterial and venous thrombosis complicating chronic ulcerative colitis, [J. A. Bargen & N. W. Barker] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 17-31, July '36
—intravascular clotting in abandoned fetal channels in new-born, [W. A. Mulherin & J. Krafka, Jr.] J. Pediat. 9: 318-322, Sept. '36
—statistical study, [F. Prettin] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 297: 535-543, '36
—sudden arterial occlusion in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [W. Kvale & E. V. Allen] Am.Heart J. 12: 458-466, Oct. '36
aortic, thrombosis of aorta and coronary arteries, with special reference to "fibrinoid" lesions, [E. Clark, I. Graef & H. Chasis] Arch.Path. 22: 183-212, Aug. '36
axillary, of axillary vein, [M. C. Oldfield & L. N. Pyrah] Brit.M.J. 2: 68-69, July 11, '36
—subcutaneous contusion of axillary artery causing thrombosis with obliteration; case, [V. F. Pataro, M. T. Seitún & J. J. Pozzo] Semana méd. 2: 580-591, Aug. 27, '36
cardiac, ante mortem clots in chambers of heart, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia 2: 50-51, July 11, '36

THROMBOSIS, cardiac—Continued
—cardiac asthma due to occluding thrombus of left auricle, [A. C. Ernstene & J. C. Lawrence] Am. Heart J. 12: 618-624, Nov. '36
—nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis associated with acute thrombocytopenic purpura, [C. K. Friedberg & L. Gross] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 641-661, Oct. '36
—nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis associated with prolonged fever, arthritis, inflammation of serous membranes and widespread vascular lesions, [C. K. Friedberg, L. Gross & K. Wallach] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 662-684, Oct. '36
—nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis; classification and general description, [L. Gross & C. K. Friedberg] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 620-640, Oct. '36
—roentgen diagnosis of uncalcified thrombus, [E. Füssl] Röntgenpraxis 8: 377-380, June '36
—with study of case, [P. Perona] Radiol.med. 23: 403-417, June '36
carotid, acute otogenic sepsis due to thrombosis of carotid venous plexus in connection with acute suppuration of petrous pyramid, [A. Tobeck] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 177-184, '36
caval, anatomicoclinical and experimental study of thrombophlebitis simulating arterial embolism and of gangrene of venous origin apropos of case of thrombosis of inferior vena cava, [R. Fontaine, L. Israel & Souza Pereira] J.de chir. 47: 928-949, June '36
—superior vena caval thrombosis; review of literature and report of cases of traumatic and infectious origin, [A. Ochsner & J. L. Dixon] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 641-672, Aug. '36
cerebral, cerebrospinal and meningo-thrombotic forms of tuberculous meningitis from clinical and anatomicopathologic points of view, [V. P. Zhukovskiy & V. N. Russkikh] Klin.med. 14: 347-351, '36
—arteriographic demonstration of thrombotic obstructions and ruptures of cerebral vessels, [W. Löhr] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2593-2608, Oct. 31, '36
—large aneurysm of circle of Willis with spontaneous cure by thrombosis, [A. Lyall] Brit.M.J. 2: 282, Aug. 8, '36
—myocardial infarct and massive obliteration of sylvian artery; difficulty of determining whether embolism or thrombosis caused obliteration; case, [M. Kaplan & A. Bosquet] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1413-1416, Oct. 14, '36
—sickle cell anemia as cause, [R. H. Kampmeier] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1323-1329, Dec. '36
coronary, [P. Ganguli] Calcutta M.J. 30: 129-156, Sept. '35
—[R. I. Lee] Rhode Island M.J. 19: 177-181, Nov. '36
—[I. Sandberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1417-1424, Sept. 25, '36
—acute occlusion; points on diagnosis and treatment, [H. A. Richter] Illinois M.J. 70: 278-281, Sept. '36
—acute thrombosis, [K. Winslow] Northwest Med. 35: 369-375, Oct. '36
—acute thrombosis without characteristic pain and without symptoms of shock; 3 cases, [H. L. Smith & J. R. Brink] Minnesota Med. 19: 346-349, June '36
—age of patients with thrombosis in connection with case in man 39 years old, [S. Christensen] Hospitalstid. 79: 859-864, Aug. 18, '36
—attempted means of preventing occlusions, [W. C. Swann] West Virginia M.J. 32: 397-403, Sept. '36
—cardiac clinics; symptoms attending formation of thrombus preceding complete coronary obstruction; previous angina pectoris and mild diabetes mellitus, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 414-416, June 24, '36
—cardiac lesions resulting from carbon monoxide poisoning; pathogenesis of thrombosis, [C. Kroetz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1365, Aug. 21, '36; 1414, Aug. 28, '36; abstr., Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 215-220, '36
—cardiac pain, [A. I. Josey] J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 263-268, Nov. '36
—case, [G. Lambert] Clin.J. 65: 500-504, Dec. '36
—clinical aspects, [H. W. Jones] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) 44: 115-120, '36
—clinical significance of sedimentation rate, [M. H. Hoffmann] Minnesota Med. 19: 512-519, Aug. '36
—diaphragmatic changes (paralysis and eventration), [J. Borak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 939-940, July 24, '36
—effect of aminophylline (theophylline preparation) in experimental occlusion, [I. Mahaim & C. J. Rothberger] Helvet.med.acta 2: 687-701, Feb. '36
—effect of lowered basal metabolism induced by 800 calorie diet on volume output and work of heart in case, [S. Dack] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 74-78, July-Aug. '36
—electrocardiographic intermediate stages, [L. Zwillinger] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 609-620, '36
—electrocardiography, [E. N. Chamberlain] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) 44: 132-137, '36
—hemopericardium of coronary origin (sclerosis and thrombosis); case, [G. Giraud, Ravoire, J. Balmès & Ausset] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 371-375, Sept. '36

THROMBOSIS, coronary—Continued
—in Basedow's disease; subtotal thyroidectomy; case, [A. F. Landívar, R. González Bosch & C. Esculies] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 20: 872-882, Sept. 23, '36
—in patient with bundle-branch block; case, [I. Herczeg] Gyógyászat 76: 406-408, June 18, '36
—inflammation of coronary artery followed by thrombosis, infarct and finally rupture of heart muscle, [A. Oszacki] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 469-470, June 21, '36
—initial ventricular complex of electrocardiogram, [L. Feldman] Ann.Int.Med. 9: 1714-1724, June '36
—metastatic carcinoma of heart; case presenting auricular flutter, symptoms of thrombosis and congestive heart failure, [O. Auerbach, H. H. Epstein & H. Gold] Am.Heart J. 12: 467-472, Oct. '36
—pathology, [J. H. Dible] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) 44: 121-123, '36
—prognosis, [G. F. Strong] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 274-277, Sept. '36
—radiology, [E. W. Jones] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) 44: 124-131, '36
—significance of rheumatic fever in etiology, [H. Gross & B. S. Oppenheimer] Am.Heart J. 11: 648-666, June '36
—therapy of acute occlusion, [F. Donath] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 692-693, May 29, '36
—thrombosis of aorta and coronary arteries, with special reference to "fibrinoid" lesions, [E. Clark, I. Graef & H. Chasis] Arch.Path. 22: 183-212, Aug. '36
—treatment and immediate prognosis of arterial thrombosis; 267 attacks, [A. M. Master, H. L. Jaffe & S. Dack] Am.Heart J. 12: 549-562, Nov. '36
—undernutrition in treatment; effect on basal metabolism and circulation, [A. M. Master, H. L. Jaffe & S. Dack] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 353-367, July '36
—with acute abdominal syndrome; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [R. Carusi] Gior. d.med.prat. 18: 179-187, May '36
etiology and pathogenesis, effect of anticoagulants on formation of experimental thrombosis, [J. Szymanowicz & S. Herzhaft] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 854-855, Nov. 24, '35
—arterial thrombosis due to blunt injury; 2 cases, [W. Schär] Helvet.med.acta 3: 143-145, May '36
—hyperparathyroidism with multiple thrombosis; case, [J. Mellgren] Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 35-46, '36
—low incidence of thrombosis in jaundice patients, [G. Hultqvist] Hygiea 98: 483-495, July 31, '36
—polycythemia and thrombosis, [A. V. Pines] Vrach. delo 19: 251-254, '36
femoral, anatomic foundations for therapy, [E. Friedländer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1067-1071, Aug. 28, '36
jugular, retrograde sinus thrombosis complicating primary thrombosis of jugular vein, [F. E. Stone & M. D. Berger] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 141-157, Aug. '36
—mastoiditis with paralysis of cranial nerves due to jugular thrombosis and osteitis of petrous apex, [L. Pinson] Rev.de laryng. 57: 937-940, Sept.-Oct. '36
—sinuso-bulbo-jugular thrombophlebitis with otitis media treated by Grünert-Tandler operation; case, [A. Agra, F. Games & L. P. Buljevich] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 273-278, Feb. '36
—thrombosis of lateral sinus and jugular bulb of non-otitic origin; new diagnostic sign (engagement of tympanum), [S. Karelitz] Am.J.Dis.Child. 51: 1349-1355, June '36
mesenteric, [S. S. Berger & R. R. Blondis] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 300-303, July '36
—abdominal pain of vascular origin, [J. E. Dunphy] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 109-113, July '36
—causing gangrene of small intestine, [A. N. Kulakov] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 79-84, '35
—complete occlusion of superior mesenteric artery with involvement of entire small intestine; case, [J. A. Lazarus] Am.J.Surg. 33: 129-134, July '36
—in case of chronic mastoid suppuration, [G. J. Feldstein & J. H. Goldstein] J.Pediat. 8: 720-724, June '36
—vascular occlusion; instance with acute venous thrombosis following splenic artery embolism and infarction, [E. Milch & G. Masotti] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 536-541, Oct. '36
—vascular occlusion of arterial and of venous origin; 9 cases, [H. N. Harkins] Arch. Path. 22: 637-657, Nov. '36
portal, [E. C. Pallette] California & West.Med. 45: 324-328, Oct. '36
—chronic occlusion, [J. P. Simonds] Arch.Surg. 33: 397-424, Sept. '36
—following splenectomy for splenic anemia, [S. W. Moore] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 382-384, Sept. '36
—thrombosis of portal circulation in course of polyglobulia, [B. Petryński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 497, July 7, '35; 517, July 21, '35
—thrombosis of vena porta and of stump of splenic vein after splenectomy in Werlhof's disease; case, [F. Capella] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 313-328, '36

THROMBOSIS—Continued
postoperative: See also Thrombosis, portal; Thrombosis, pulmonary
—diaphragmatic breathing and distant thromboses, [L. Roemheld] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1277, July 31, '36 [Comment on Flörcken's article]
—diaphragmatic respiration and distant thromboses, [L. Roemheld] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2438-2439, Oct. 10, '36
—in puerperium, [J. Courtois] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 517-518, Aug. 8, '36
—prophylaxis of thrombo-embolisms, [L. Filip] Časop. lék.česk. 75: 860-866, July 3, '36
—prophylaxis with synephrin, [O. Eppenauer] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 60: 1561-1565, June 27, '36
—statistics on thrombosis and embolism, [M. Seidler] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 810-812, Nov. 10, '35
—synephrin prophylaxis, [O. Schnitzler] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1764-1765, Oct. 23, '36
—thrombosis and means of prevention according to Havlicek, [R. Leriche] Progrès méd., pp. 1557-1567, Oct. 10, '36
puerperal, following home deliveries, [L. W. van Ouwerkerk] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2475-2478, May 30, '36
—postoperative thrombosis, [J. Courtois] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. 50: 517-518, Aug. 8, '36
—statistics on thrombosis and embolism, [M. Seidler] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 810-812, Nov. 10, '35
pulmonary, prevention of postoperative thrombosis and its extension into pulmonary artery by synephrin, [W. Greiner] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 343-353, '36
renal, bilateral thrombosis of renal veins in adults, [L. Heilmeyer & O. Lipprosz] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 80-85, '36
retinal, clinical studies of tributary thrombosis in central retinal vein, [V. A. Jensen] Acta ophth., supp. 10, pp. 1-193, '36
—of central vein; anatomic study, [R. Romano] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 415-421, June '36
sinus, Bacillus funduliformis septicopyemia of otitic origin with thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinuses; case, [M. Lamy & P. de Font-Réaulx] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 979-982, June 15, '36
—acute and chronic otitis media, sinus thrombosis and suppuration of petrous pyramid; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [S. J. Kopetzky] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 505-526, Oct. '36
—anatomic path of infection in eyelid complicating otogenic thrombosis; case, [W. G. Blankstein] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 798-800, July '36
—bilateral atrophic lobar sclerosis following thrombosis of superior longitudinal sinus, [R. M. Norman] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 135-152, Oct. '36
—causing changes of brain, [M. Kratzer] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 195-211, '36
—cavernous sinus and oculodental venous connections; study of thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus of dental origin, [L. E. Longinotti] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1905-1917, Aug. 12, '36
—cavernous sinus thrombosis; study of cases of recovery, [J. B. Cavenagh] Brit.M.J. 1: 1195-1199, June 13, '36
—cerebral abscess of otitic origin followed by cavernous sinus thrombosis; recovery of case, [J. Piquet & Decoulx] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 583-588, June '36
—cranial venous sinuses; correlation between skull markings and roentgenograms of occipital bone, [R. Woodhall & A. E. Reeds] Arch.Surg. 33: 867-875, Nov. '36
—importance of small symptoms in early diagnosis of intracranial complications of otitis; case with thrombosis of lateral sinus, [R. A. & C. Bergara] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 244-250, Feb. '36
—interesting cases of lateral sinus thrombosis, [H. M. Scheer] Laryngoscope 46: 674-679, Sept. '36
—lateral sinus thrombosis with recovery, [F. & E. Angel] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 479-481, Sept. '36
—otitic sepsis (lateral sinus thrombosis) or acute bacterial endocarditis? Preliminary report, [H. Rosenwasser] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 121-123, Sept.-Oct. '36
—pathogenesis of cavernous sinus thrombosis, [L. A. Scarpellino, P. F. Stookey & F. J. Hall] J.Missouri M.A. 33: 251-257, July '36
—retrograde sinus thrombosis complicating primary thrombosis of jugular vein, [F. E. Stone & M. D. Berger] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 141-157, Aug. '36
—septic and aseptic types of thrombosis of cavernous sinus; cases, [W. R. Grove] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 29-50, July '36
—sinuso-bulbo-jugular thrombophlebitis with otitis media treated by Grünert-Tandler operation; case, [A. Agra, F. Games & L. P. Buljevich] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 273-278, Feb. '36
—thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus of tonsillar origin; case, [E. Tavani] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d. naso 54: 378-384, Oct. '36

THROMBOSIS, sinus—Continued
—thrombophlebitis of jugular bulb and lateral sinus of nonotitic origin; important ear findings; retrograde extension to jugular bulb and lateral sinus; diagnosis and management, [J. L. Maybaum] Laryngoscope 46: 610-615, Aug. '36
—thrombophlebitis of jugular bulb and lateral sinus of nonotitic origin; important ear findings; 3 cases, [S. Rosen] Laryngoscope 46: 602-603, Aug. '36
—thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus and septicopyemia; recovery following ligation of jugular vein, [E. Hubin] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 69-72, '36; also, Liége méd. 29: 581-586, May 17, '36
—thrombosis of coronary venous sinus in case of thrombophlebitis migrans; case, [W. P. Warner & J. A. Dauphinee] Am.Heart J. 12: 483-488, Oct. '36
—thrombosis of lateral sinus and jugular bulb of nonotitic origin; new diagnostic sign (engorgement of tympanum), [S. Karelitz] Am.J.Dis.Child. 51: 1349-1355, June '36
—unusually early pleuropulmonary suppuration in sinus thrombosis; case, [H. Rosenwasser] Laryngoscope 46: 519-522, July '36
—variations of cranial venous sinuses in region of torcular herophili (validity of Queckenstedt test in diagnosis of thrombosis of lateral sinus), [B. Woodhall] Arch.Surg. 33: 297-314, Aug. '36
spermatic, anemic necrosis of testicle due to thrombosis of internal spermatic vessels; case, [T. Kazitani] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 68-69, '35
splenic, thrombosis of vena porta and of stump of splenic vein after splenectomy in Werlhof's disease; case, [F. Capella] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 313-328, '36
sylvian: See Thrombosis, cerebral
therapy, balneotherapy, [T. Schaeppi] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 659-660, July 11, '36
—anatomic foundations for therapy of thrombosis of pelvic veins, [E. Friedländer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1067-1071, Aug. 28, '36
—effect of leeches, [K. Kretter] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 796-798, Nov. 3, '35
THRUSH: See Bronchi, diseases; Sprue; Stomatitis, parasitic
THUILLOT, M. L.: See **GIROUD, A., jt. auth.**
THULLIEZ, Les cadres de la tuberculose cutanée, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1053, May 10, '36; 1099, May 17, '36; 1142, May 24, '36
THUMB: See Fingers and Toes
THUMS, K., Neurologische Zwillingsstudien; zur Erbpathologie der multipien Sklerose. Eine Untersuchung an 51 Zwillingspaaren, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 185-253, '36
THUNIG, L. A., Hernia into umbilical cord and related anomalies, Arch.Surg. 33: 1021-1045, Dec. '36
THURBER, P., Athletic injuries, California & West.Med. 45: 261-263, Sept. '36
THUREL, R., L'hémispasme facial périphérique d'origine réflexe n'existe pas (à propos de la communication de C. I. Urechia et Mme. Retezeanu), Rev.neurol. 65: 961-963, May '36
——See **ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
——See **CERISE, L., jt. auth.**
——See de **MARTEL, T., jt. auth.**
THURMON, F. M., Bismuth ethyl camphorate; clinical observations on new oil soluble bismuth in treatment of syphilis, New England J.Med. 215: 315-322, Aug. 20, '36
THURON: See **JAME, L., jt. auth.**
THURSTON, E. W.: See **BURDON, K. L. (St. Louis), jt. auth.**
THURSTON, G., Case of glandular fever, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 338-340, Sept. 12, '36
THURZÓ, EUGEN (JENÖ): See Thurzó, J.
THURZÓ, J., Über einige Störungen der Motilität bei Enkephalitis chronica, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 212-218, May 2, '36
——See **BENEDEK, L., jt. auth.**
THURZÓ-BENEDEK TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
THUT, R., Archivo monodactylar baseado na classificação decimal, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 244-249, '35
THYGESEN, J. E., Some theoretical considerations about gas absorption methods for determination of cardiac output. (Dynamics in diffusion of gases into capillaries of lungs), Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 30-58, '36
Klippel-Feil syndrome and its roentgen aspects, Hospitalstid. 79: 729-748, July 21, '36
THYGESON, P., Analysis of recent studies on etiology of trachoma, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 649-653, Aug. '36
THYMOMA: See Thymus, tumors
THYMUS
—thymus and adrenals in response of organism to injuries and intoxications, [H. Selye] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 17: 234-248, June '36
abnormalities, ectopic benign growths of thymus tissue in larynx, [P. Falk] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 118-132, '36
THYMUS—Continued
anatomy and histology, finer structure and probable significance of multicellular corpuscles of Hassall, [M. S. Chasovnikov] Eksper.med., pp. 37-48, April '35
—influence of urine of pregnancy on thymus and thyroid of castrated guinea-pigs, [F. Klein] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1561-1562, Oct. 24, '36
—question of origin of multicellular corpuscles of Hassall, [M. S. Chasovnikov] Eksper.med., pp. 61-68, March '35
—study of histogenesis in vitro, [E. W. Emmart] Anat. Rec. 66: 59-73, Aug. 25, '36
cancer, [A. N. Goyle, A. Vasudevan & K. G. Krishnaswamy] Indian J.M.Research 24: 153-160, July '36
—in pregnancy, [H. Kahr] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1751-1756, July 25, '36
—lympho-epithelioma and myasthenia, [M. Meister] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1389-1392, Sept. 26, '36
—primary carcinoma; case, [H. A. Slesinger] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 151-155, Nov. '36
diseases, new theory of thymic disturbances as cause of cancer and malignant tumors; etiologic therapy by implantation of homosexual human genital glands, [E. Molinari] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 876, Sept. 13, '36; 902, Sept. 20, '36
—relation between dysfunction of thymus and receptivity to tuberculosis, [A. Guzzi] Rassegna di terap. e pat.clin. 8: 306-317, May '36
embryology, mammalian thymus, particularly thymus IV: development in calf, [B. F. Kingsbury] Am.J.Anat. 60: 149-183, Nov. '36
excision, epinephrine hyperglycemia in thymectomized animals; experimental studies, [L. Travia] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 357-366, June 30, '36
hypertrophy: See also Lymphatism
—clinical study, [Vernieuwe] Rev.de laryng. 57: 421-432, April '36
—effect of thyroid feeding and thyroidectomy on thymus size in new-born rat, [D. B. Calvin] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 724-725, June '36
—radiologic aspect, [M. Lamy] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 145-150, March '36
—roentgenotherapy, [E. Benassi] Rinasc.med. 13: 520-523, Aug. 15, '36
—thymoma and thymic hyperplasia in myasthenia gravis with observations on general pathology, [E. H. Norris] Am.J.Cancer 27: 421-433, July '36
pathology, experimental involution of thymus in rabbits, [M. Kostowiecki & W. Tychowski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 546-548, July 19, '36
—modifications of thymus and other lymphoid tissue after extirpation of superior cervical ganglion in rabbit, [P. Florentin, T. Fontaine & L. Hennequin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 424-426, '36
physiology: See also Thymus, excision; Thymus, preparations
—[G. Lenart] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 50: 1-72, '36
—[G. Worms & H. P. Klotz] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 901-904, June 20, '36
—antagonism between thymus and thyroid, [H. Roelandts & H. de Waele] Ann.de physiol. 12: 784-786, '36
—in relation to genital organs, [I. M. Peysakhovich] Vrach.delo 19: 511-518, '36
—relation between morphine and endocrine glands, [A. Fantoni] Ateneo parmense 8: 285-288, May-June '36
—rôle of thymus and pineal glands in growth and development, [L. G. Rowntree & others] New York State J. Med. 36: 1277-1283, Sept. 15, '36
—thymus and pregnancy, [F. Klein] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1443-1444, Oct. 3, '36
preparations, action of Hanson's thymus extract on mouse, [M. Lafon] J.Exper.Biol. 13: 140-144, April '36
—differential cell counts of pituitary in thymus treated strain of rats, [J. H. Clark, A. Steinberg & L. G. Rowntree] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 35: 239-242, Nov. '36
—effect of thyroid, suprarenal and thymus extracts on growth of mollusk Limnaea stagnalis, [B. Chatzilio] Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 4) 43: 510-522, Oct. '36
—effect of various substances (thymus preparation and spermine) on action of insulin, [A. M. Fisher & D. A. Scott] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 58: 93-104, Sept. '36
—influence of intravenous injections on various chemical constituents of blood of animals, [C. I. Parhon & G. Werner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 710-712, '36
—influence on weight of rabbit and of its suprarenals, [R. Tislowitz & S. Chodkowska] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 841-844, '36
—three dimension graphs for contrasting various endocrine organs of thymus rats with "age-weight-gland" controls, [J. H. Clark, A. Steinberg & L. G. Rowntree] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 143-147, Oct. '36
radiation: See also Thymus, hypertrophy
—in skin diseases, [D. S. Kuzmin] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 49-51, Jan. 15, '36

THYMUS, radiation—Continued
—late effects of irradiation (roentgen), [D. S. Polk & E. K. Rose] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 498-502, Oct. '36
—myasthenia gravis; results of treatment (use of ephedrine, aminoacetic acid and irradiation of thymus), in 6 cases, [H. H. Hyland] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 372-381, Oct. '36
status lymphaticus: See Lymphatism
therapy, effect of thymic extract on malignant tumors; cases, [M. Dávila] Rev.méd. peruana 8: 433-448, July '36
transplantation, biologic effects of homologous implants in successive generations of rats, [N. H. Einhorn & L. G. Rowntree] Science 84: 23-24, July 3, '36
tumors, relation between thymoma and myasthenia gravis; question of therapeutic value of excision of thymoma, [J. A. Lièvre] Presse méd. 44: 991-992, June 10-17, '36
—pathology in adults, [B. W. Ercklentz] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1393-1397, Sept. 26, '36
—primary carcinosarcoma; case, [M. Hashiguchi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1468, Sept. 25, '36
—thymoma and thymic hyperplasia in myasthenia gravis with observations on general pathology, [E. H. Norris] Am.J.Cancer 27: 421-433, July '36
—unusual case of thymoma treated with radiotherapy, [J. A. Fischer] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 738-740, Dec. '36
THYMUS DEATH: See under Lymphatism
THYROGLOBULIN
—genesis of thyroid protein; clinical assays of artificial thyroid protein in human myxedema (effect of iodine-containing preparations), [W. T. Salter & J. Lerman] Endocrinology 20: 801-808, Nov. '36
THYROGLOSSAL TRACT
—cyst; case, [J. Duguet] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 30: 122-123, April '36
—cysts and sinuses of neck, [E. A. Gaston] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 3: 311-322, Oct. '36
—cysts; Sistrunk operation in therapy; cases, [G. Ferraris] Ann.di laring., otol. 36: 66-79, '36
—lesions, [J. C. McClintock] Arch.Surg. 33: 890-894, Nov. '36
fistula: See Fistula
THYROID
See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Parathyroid; Thyroglobulin
—[H. Gardiner-Hill] Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 272-275, July '36
—antagonism between thyroid and suprarenal cortex; review, [G. Lami] Riforma med. 52: 724-727, May 23, '36
—biochemistry, [A. Ulhôa Cintra] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 7: 293-300, Dec. '35
—epithelial desquamation, [K. Ewers] Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. 97: 350-366, '36
—history, [A. H. & W. A. Noehren] West.J.Surg. 44: 488-500, Aug. '36
—recent research, [L. Biancalana] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 6: 647-658, '36
—relation of iodine content to opacity of historoentgenograms, [J. Turchini] Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier 17: 259-260, July '36
—variations in weight in gray cattle of Calabrian and Sicilian coasts in relation to age, sex and stature, [M. Ottolenghi] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 546-569, Sept. '36
—weight of thyroid and atherosclerosis, [N. P. Dungal] Lancet 1: 1354-1356, June 13, '36
aberrant, ectopic benign growths of thymus and thyroid tissue in larynx, [P. Falk] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 141: 118-132, '36
—aberrant thyroid tumors, [T. J. Greteman & B. C. Russum] Nebraska M.J. 21: 384-386, Oct. '36
—bilateral and medial aberrant thyroid (case), [H. C. Schmeisser] South.M.J. 29: 1174-1178, Dec. '36
—early development of thyroid in dog, with especial reference to origin and position of accessory tissue within thoracic cavity, [M. C. Godwin] Anat.Rec. 66: 233-251, Sept. 25, '36
—functional pathology studied in case of hyperthyroidism with struma ovarii et colli, [O. Brandenberg] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 421-427, '36
—lingual thyroid, [L. T. Buckman] Laryngoscope 46: 765, Oct.; 878, Nov. '36
—lingual thyroid; comprehensive review, [M. L. Montgomery] West.J.Surg. 44: 373, June; 442, July '36
—myxedema following removal of aberrant thyroid tumor, [J. G. Probstein & H. Agress] New England J.Med. 214: 1191-1193, June 11, '36
—node in subcutaneous tissues of thorax; case, [G. dal Pozzo] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 571-575, May '36
—struma ovarii; 2 cases, [K. Aschkanasy] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 203-210, Oct. '36
—struma ovarii, with report of case, [E. C. Fahmy] Tr. Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 177-184, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. Nov. '36
THYROID, aberrant—Continued
—subglottic laryngeal goiter, [L. Baldenweck & M. Lévy-Deker] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 570-573, June '36
—thyroptotic pseudo-angina pectoris, [S. Kreuzfuchs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1314-1316, Oct. 23, '36
adenoma: See Thyroid, tumors
anatomy and histology, effects of vitamin E deficiency on rat, [E. Singer] J.Physiol. 87: 287-290, Aug. 19, '36
—biologic titration of thyreo-stimuline from anterior pituitary lobe by study of "mitotic threshold" in thyroid of treated guinea-pigs, [M. Aron] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 250-253, '36
—cyclic changes during various sexual phases in pigeon, [C. F. Elterich] Endokrinologie 18: 31-37, '36
—hyomuscular and glandular formations, [B. Pla Majó] Med.ibera 2: 71-78, July 18, '36
—influence of administration of iodine on structure, [M. Zimmerle & M. Schutsbach] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. 179: 209-215, '36
—pyramidal lobe, [G. E. Bellby & J. C. McClintock] West.J.Surg. 44: 538-545, Sept. '36
—relation of its function to structure, [A. Selzer] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 545-556, '36
—response of thyroid of hypophysectomized newts to injections of phyone (pituitary preparation) and their reaction after cessation of treatment, [A. E. Adams & F. Martindale] Anat.Rec. 65: 319-331, June 25, '36
—studies showing constancy with which right half of thyroid grows larger than left half, [K. Kamniker & B. Knauer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 378-382, '36
cancer, [W. F. Lake & A. J. Ayers] South.M.J. 29: 665-669, July '36
—[H. C. Hull] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 21: 59-68, Oct. '36
—cardiac metastasis, [M. Jacobi & J. Seltzer] Am.Heart J. 12: 473-482, Oct. '36
—invisible metastasizing cancer, with pathologic report, [C. Reyes & W. de Leon] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 365-367, June '36
—malignant epithelial tumors; histologic form and physiopathology; 3 cases, [S. Cimino] Tumori 10: 385-405, July-Oct. '36
—malignant struma metastasizing into cranium; case, [W. Peters] Röntgenpraxis 8: 255, April '36
—metastases from cancer of colon, [F. W. Rankin & C. H. Fortune] Ann.Surg. 104: 36-40, July '36
—papillary adenocarcinoma of thyroid with metastases to cervical lymph nodes, [Cabot case 22302] New England J.Med. 215: 165-167, July 23, '36
—ten cases, [F. R. Settle] California & West.Med. 45: 247-252, Sept. '36
diseases: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; and under other subheads of Thyroid
—acute thyroiditis, [E. Saint-Jacques & G. H. Duhamel] Union méd.du Canada 65: 949-954, Oct. '36
—blood lipids, [E. M. Boyd & W. F. Connell] Quart.J. Med. 5: 455-460, Oct. '36
—chronic thyroiditis, [Cabot case 22311] New England J.Med. 215: 200-203, July 30, '36
—chronic thyroiditis; comparative analysis of 100 cases, [A. E. Wallis] Arch.Surg. 33: 545-553, Oct. '36
—clinical experiences in use of determinations of blood iodine, [E. P. & D. B. McCullagh] Arch.Int.Med. 57: 1061-1066, June '36
—commentary on 1935 literature, [P. Starr] Internat. Abstr. Surg. 63: 313-337, '36; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Oct. '36
—comparative study of impedance angle and B.M.R. in 325 consecutive cases; physiological mechanisms involved in clinical measure of phase displacement; preliminary report, [A. Barnett & C. S. Byron] West. J. Surg. 44: 387-403, July '36
—creatine studies, [G. W. Thorn] Endocrinology 20: 628-634, Sept. '36
—differential diagnosis, indications for medical, x-ray and operative treatment, [M. K. Smith] S.Clin.North America 16: 789-803, June '36
—endocrine (especially pituitary) aspects, [A. M. Smith] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 493-497, Nov. '36
—hormone tests; prehypophyseal thyrotropic hormone eliminated in urine of persons with thyroid disturbances, [L. Anfognetti & F. Gerlola] Endocrinol. e pat.costit. 11: 395-410, July '36
—influence of functional diseases on appearance of glycogen and fat in implanted rabbit embryo, [K. Suzue & H. Kitahara] Gann 30: 456-458, June '36
—interrelations of pituitary and thyroid, [W. O. Thompson, P. K. Thompson, S. G. Taylor, III & L. F. N. Dickie] West.J.Surg. 44: 507-512, Sept. '36
—iodine content of blood in various surgical diseases, [S. Kato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 442-454, Sept. 30, '36
—management in soldier, [E. V. Mastin] Mil.Surgeon 79: 12-25, July '36
—physicochemical properties of blood and urine during Plummer method of iodine therapy of thyrotoxicoses, [A. Rödland & E. Wang] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 491-516, '36

THYROID, diseases—Continued
—pronounced weight loss as precipitating factor in thyrotoxicosis, [S. Hertz & J. H. Means] West.J.Surg. 44: 534-537, Sept. '36
—relation between pathologic growth due to mechanical stimulation and functional disease in vitamin B deficiency, [K. Migita] Gann 30: 454-456, June '36 [in Japanese]
—relation between thyroid and gastric dysfunctions, [C. Tarantino] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 267, May 31, '36; 299, June 15, '36
—Riedel's struma, [D. Eisen] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 673-688, Nov. '36
—Riedel's struma; 2 cases, [M. Hori] Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 8-10, '35
—Riedel's thyroiditis; suggestion as to etiology and surgical management, [R. B. McKnight] South.Surgeon 5: 375-383, Oct. '36
—rôle in origin and evolution of tuberculosis, [B. Fuertes] An.de med.int. 5: 483-502, May '36
—significance of electrical impedance measurements on human body, [J. W. Horton & S. Hertz] Endocrinology 20: 831-838, Nov. '36
—so-called purulent strumitis; case, [S. Sai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35:1957, Sept. '36
—struma lymphomatosa and Riedel's struma, [W. F. Lake & A. J. Ayers] South.M.J. 29: 665-669, July '36
—surgical indications, [I. Rosenák] Gyógyászat 76: 610, Oct. 25, '36; 629, Nov. 1, '36
—temperature, temperament and thyroid, [S. Ginsburg] Hygeia 14: 1066, Dec. '36
—thyroid, parathyroid and chronic arthritis, [H. J. Viersma] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 660-669, '36
—thyrotropic action of serum, [F. Bodart & K. Feilinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1286-1287 Oct. 16, '36
—vital and postmortem carbohydrate metabolism, [W. Hertz] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 259-265, '36
effects of removal: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Tetany; Thyroid, physiology; Thyroid, surgery; Thyroparathyroidectomy
—action of thyroxine on thyroidectomized animals subjected to action of diphtheric toxin, [P. Locatelli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 607-615, '36
—amount of thyroid-stimulating hormone in anterior lobe of pituitary of thyroidectomized rabbit, [G. Chen & H. B. van Dyke] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 285-296, May 15, '36
—calcemia in goiter, [A. Previtera] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 40: 584-588, '34
—compensatory adrenal hypertrophy in rat as influenced by sex, castration, time and thyroidectomy, [C. A. Winter & F. E. Emery] Anat.Rec. 66: 401-409, Nov. 25, '36
—cytologic changes in hypophysis cerebri of garter snake (Thamnophis radix), [K. A. Siler] J.Morphol. 59: 603-623, Sept. 5, '36
—effect of thyroid feeding and thyroidectomy on thymus size in new-born rat, [D. B. Calvin] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 724-725, June '36
—effect of total thyroidectomy upon experimentally induced menstruation in mature ovariectomized monkeys, [T. H. Burford, E. Allen & A. W. Diddle] Endocrinology 20: 635-638, Sept. '36
—excitability by epinephrine of sensitized iris of thyroidectomized rabbits, [F. Hoffmann, M. Urzúa & B. Andrade] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 330-335, May '36
—experimental study on hormonal correlation between thyroid and female gonads; influence of thyroidectomy on dynamism of utero-ovarian reaction to prolan, [G. Brazioli] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 185-196, March '36
—healing of wounds in thyroidectomized rats and in rats poisoned with thallium; comparative experimental study, [S. Urabe] Acta dermat. 27: 1-7, '36
—hematologic studies in hypothyroidism following total thyroidectomy (for congestive heart failure and angina pectoris), [B. Stern & M. D. Altschule] J.Clin. Investigation 15: 633-641, Nov. '36
—histophysiologic effect of thyroidectomy on anterior lobe of rat pituitary, [N. S. Lebedewa] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 15-29, '36
—hypertrophy of liver in thyroidectomized duck; rôle of anterior pituitary in increase of lipids, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 468-470, Aug. 24, '36
—increase in cutaneous pigmentation, [S. Tsubota] Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 14-27, July 20, '36
—influence of cattle anterior pituitary extract on joints of thyroidectomized guinea-pigs, [M. Silberberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 66-67, Oct. '36
—late results of total thyroidectomies, [A. E. Hertzler] West.J.Surg. 44: 556-558, Sept. '36
—modifications of diastase in blood, urine and feces after partial or total thyroidectomy; experimental study, [E. Repetto] Fisiol.e med. 7: 343-351, June 20, '36
—on growth of Brown-Pearce carcinoma in rabbit, [Y. Nozu] Acta dermat. 27: 11-14, '36

THYROID, effects of removal—Continued
—physiologic considerations on comparative value of basal metabolism and cholesterolemia in determination of hypothyroidism following total thyroidectomy, [M. Pijoan & M. Bérard] Presse méd. 44: 1324-1325, Aug. 19, '36
—relation of systolic blood pressure and heart rate to attacks of angina pectoris precipitated by effort (including studies following thyroidectomy), [J. E. F. Riseman] Am.Heart J. 12: 53-69, July '36
—social study of patients with chronic cardiac disease treated by total thyroidectomy, [E. Cohen & R. L. Herrmann] New England J.Med. 215: 1-21, July 2, '36
—test of action of total thyroidectomy in angina pectoris; thyroid-suprarenal relationship, [M. Bérard, E. C. Cutler & M. Pijoan] Presse méd. 44: 1307-1309, Aug. 15, '36
—therapeutic effect of total ablation of normal thyroid on congestive failure and angina pectoris; cardiac output following total thyroidectomy in patients with and without congestive heart failure, with comparison of results obtained with acetylene and ethyl iodide methods, [M. D. Altschule & M. C. Volk] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 32-44, July '36
—total thyroidectomy in cardiac insufficiency without hyperthyroidism, [I. Iacobovici & R. Theodorescu] România med. 14: 185-186, July 1-15, '36
—total thyroidectomy in maniacal agitation, [E. Rizzatti & G. Moreno] Schizofrenie 5: 123-128, Jan.-June '36
—treatment of chronic heart disease by total thyroidectomy, [J. E. F. Riseman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 397-402, July '36
embryology, effect of human fetal thyroid on development of frog larvae, [Z. Lelkes] Endokrinologie 17: 161-167, '36
—early development in dog, [M. C. Godwin] Anat.Rec. 66: 233-251, Sept. 25, '36
extract: See Thyroid, preparations; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
function tests, value of electric test of impedance angle in mental diseases, [X. Abély, P. Abély & P. Guyot] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 77-85, June '36
grafts, influence of thyrotropic hormone on healing of transplanted tissue; animal experiments, [H. Eitel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 647-656, '36
hyperthyroidism: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, tumors
—action of tyrosine on respiratory exchanges, [E. Delcourt-Bernard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 820-822, '36
—assay of blood and urine for thyreotropic hormone in thyrotoxicosis, [S. Hertz & E. G. Oastler] Endocrinology 20: 520-525, July '36
—associated psychoses, [G. R. Jamelson & J. H. Wall] Psychiatric Quart. 10: 464-480, July '36
—associated with arthritis, [H. J. Viersma] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3264-3272, July 11, '36
—association with pernicious anaemia, [E. C. Andrus & M. M. Wintrobe] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 291-302, Oct. '36
—autonomous instability, [J. Sédillot] Clinique, Paris 31: 213-216, July (A) '36
—basic clinical factors in evaluating treatment and prognosis, [R. L. Wells] M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 332-335, Nov. '36
—biochemistry of thyroid, [A. Ulhôa Cintra] Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. 7: 293-300, Dec. '35
—blood glutathione, [G. C. Dogliotti & Beretta A.] Minerva med. 1: 473-475, May 19, '36
—blood iodine level, before and after subtotal thyroidectomy for hyperthyroidism, [H. J. Perkin & L. M. Hurxthal] New England J. Med. 215: 698-700, Oct. 15, '36
—cardiac glycogen; relation to cardiac disturbances, [J. A. Lederer] Paris méd. 2: 25-27, July 4, '36
—cardiac manifestations, [F. W. Rankin & A. E. Grimes] Kentucky M.J. 34: 509-513, Nov. '36
—causing auricular fibrillation and bundle branch block; recovery of case after radiotherapy, [M. Vela] Arch. cardiol.y hemat. 17: 229-232, July '36
—certain aspects, [A. P. Thomson] Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 217-224, Sept. '36
—chronic hyperthyroidism with persistent low basal metabolic rate, [T. C. Davison] J.M.A.Georgia 25: 225-227, July '36
—chronic tonsillitis and hyperthyroidism, [F. J. Scully] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 83-85, Oct. '36
—circulatory insufficiency of doubtful origin; case, [C. Gamna] Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 3, Jan.; 5, Feb. '35
—complicating hyperparathyroidism; case, [J. F. Noble & J. F. Borg] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 846-859, Nov. '36
—crisis complicating surgery, [F. A. Fiske] Am.J.Surg. 34: 391-393, Nov. '36
—critical analysis of diagnosis and surgical treatment, [N. W. Gillette] Ohio State M.J. 32: 627-629, July '36

THYROID, hyperthyroidism—Continued
—crystallization of sodium chloride of serum of guinea-pigs and rabbits in course of experimental hyperthyroidism, [V. Bergauer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 426-427, '36
—differential diagnosis, [J. C. McClintock] Am.J.Surg. 33: 49-52, July '36
—disturbances in acid secretion of stomach, [A. & L. Sylla] Med.Klin. 32: 598-600, May 1, '36
—duration of voluntary apnea in thyrotoxicosis; index of stability and criterion of operative risk, [W. Bartlett, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 576-582, Nov. '36
—dysendocrine syndrome due to disturbances of thyroid and ovary; case, [G. Fazio] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 925-932, Sept. 1, '36
—effect of experimental hyperthyroidism on carbohydrate metabolism, [I. A. Mirsky & R. H. Broh-Kahn] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 6-12, Sept. '36
—effect on sympathetic nervous system, [O. E. Hepler & J. P. Simonds] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 534-535, May '36
—effects of production of experimental hyperthyroidism on reactions of myocardium of guinea-pig, [V. Kruta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 436-438, '36
—effects of sodium fluoride administration upon basal metabolic rate of experimental animals; further studies, [P. H. Phillips] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 155-159, Sept. '36
—electrocardiographic prognosis and early diagnosis of changes in heart, [P. Radnai] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 417-423, '36
—evaluation of blood iodine, impedance angle and basal metabolic rate in borderline cases, [M. G. Wohl] M.Clin.North America 20: 285-293, July '36
—examination of erythrocytes, [G. Kleiner & S. Frenreisz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1716-1717, Oct. 16, '36
—exophthalmic goiter and goiters with hyperthyroidism; comparative study of surgical and roentgen therapy, [L. Courty & M. Ansel] Hôpital 24: 579-585, Oct. (B) '36
—failure of tyrosine compounds to inhibit production of hyperthyreosis by thyrotropic pituitary hormone; experimental study, [A. Marnal] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 151-155, June '36
—follicular hormone in hyperthyreosis, [V. Jonáš & E. Markalous] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2614-2620, Oct. 31, '36
—from thyroid instability to parabasedowian syndrome, [G. Dreyfus] Clinique, Paris 31: 222-223, July (A) '36
—functional changes in animal thyroid in experimental hyperthyroidism, [A. A. Woltkewitsch] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 337-342, '36
—functional pathology of thyroid studied in case of hyperthyroidism with struma ovarii et colli, [O. Brandenberg] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 421-427, '36
—gastro-intestinal manifestations; analysis of 50 cases, with report of 4 cases masked by digestive symptoms, [M. Scarf] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1253-1258, Sept. '36
—goiter, [J. P. Munroe] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 579-581, Nov. '36
—heart in thyroid dysfunction, [L. Feldman] Illinois M. J. 70: 58-64, July '36
—heart in toxic goiter, [H. L. Foss] Pennsylvania M. J. 39: 671-681, June '36
—histophysiologic reactions of thyroid in course of different types of hypertension, [P. Bastenie] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 815-817, '36
—impedance angle and thyroid disease, [M. A. B. Brazier] Endocrinology 20: 621-627, Sept. '36
—in hemochromatosis, [M. N. Orgel & D. Barr] Endocrinology 20: 839-845, Nov. '36
—influence of cevitamic acid on glycogen content of liver of hyperthyreotic guinea-pigs, [L. Hirsch] Biochem. Ztschr. 287: 126-129, '36
—influence of urine of pregnancy on castrated guinea-pigs, [F. Klein] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1561-1562, Oct. 24, '36
—intravenous iodine in preoperative treatment, [T. B. Jones] Am.J.Surg. 33: 249-262, Aug. '36
—is impairment of circulation a contraindication to operation? [E. Zak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 787-789, June 19, '36
—lipoid nephrosis associated with nephritis and with symptoms of hyperthyroidism; case, [G. Constantinescu & G. Coraciu] Spitalul 56: 207-210, May '36
—management of patient; preoperative and postoperative care, [G. Crile, Jr.] S.Clin.North America 16: 1051-1059, Aug. '36
—oxygen consumption after work, [V. Emmer] Casop. lék.česk. 75: 654-657, May 22, '36
—papillary edema in hyperthyroidism and para-basedowian syndrome, [Jeandelize, P. L. Drouet & Gault] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 272-276, March '36
—parathyroid function, [D. R. Gilligan, S. L. Gargill & M. C. Volk] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 89-92, Oct. '36

THYROID, hyperthyroidism—Continued
—physical therapy, [Rolim de Moraes & Diderot de Toledo] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 75-89, Feb. '36
—pole ligation in treatment, [F. H. Lahey & L. J. Schwalm] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 69-76, July '36
—practical experiences with treatment, [L. J. Fritjda] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2771-2774, June 13, '36
—preoperative and postoperative care, [F. B. Dorsey, Jr.] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 354-357, July '36
—problem of thyreotoxicosis, [H. R. G. Poate] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 151-157, Oct. '36
—production of artificial hyperplasia preceding subtotal thyroidectomy in therapy of thyrotoxicosis without goiter, [H. Zondek] Presse méd. 44: 1469-1470, Sept. 19, '36
—pyramidal lobe and its significance, [G. E. Beilby & J. C. McClintock] West.J.Surg. 44: 538-545, Sept. '36
—radiation therapy; further observations, [J. H. Harris & E. Rose] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 610-614, Nov. '36
—reaction of isolated hearts to epinephrine from frogs (Bufo chilensis Gay) with hyperthyroidism, [F. Hoffmann & S. Middleton] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 308-319, May '36
—reaction to epinephrine of hearts isolated by Starling method from dogs with hyperthyroidism, [F. Hoffmann & S. Middleton] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 320-329, May '36
—relation to true arterial hypertension, [M. Schur] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 589-592, May 8, '36
—roentgen irradiation of pituitary in thyrotoxicosis, [H. Habu] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1125-1128, July 10, '36
—roentgenotherapy, [R. Töppner] Röntgenpraxis 8: 548-560, Aug. '36
—roentgenotherapy, [T. Vasshegyi] Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 13-19, '36
—similarity of iodine remission in experimental anterior hypophyseal hyperthyroidism, hyperthyroidism of acromegaly and that of exophthalmic goiter, [H. B. Friedgood] Endocrinology 20: 526-536, July '36
—skin temperature in thyrotoxicosis, [E. Refsum] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 140-156, '36
—spasmodic unilateral retraction of upper eyelid and hyperthyroidism; case, [R. de Saint-Martin, R. Sorel & J. Lasserre] Presse méd. 44: 764-766, May 9, '36
—stage operations in severe hyperthyroidism, [F. H. Lahey] Ann.Surg. 104: 961-970, Dec. '36
—therapy of thyrotoxicoses from standpoint of homeopath, [E. Haehl] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1010-1011, June 19, '36
—thevetin (to reduce tachycardia) in thyrotoxicosis, [T. B. Noble, Jr. & K. K. Chen] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 639-644, Nov. '36
—thyrogenic increase in blood pressure and its treatment by subtotal resection of thyroid, [E. Baráth] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 739-741, June 12, '36
—thyroid crisis; relation to liver function and adrenalin (in blood), [W. G. Maddock, F. A. Coller & S. Pedersen] West.J.Surg. 44: 513-521, Sept. '36
—thyroid instability, [J. Charvat] Clinique, Paris 31: 221-222, July (A) '36
—thyroid instability, [H. Stévenin] Clinique, Paris 31: 224-225, July (A) '36
—thyroid instability; clinical and biologic interpretation, [G. Laroche] Clinique, Paris 31: 217-220, July (A) '36
—thyroid instability (Lévi): simultaneous existence of hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism, [M. Hirsch] Clinique, Paris 31: 211-212, July (A) '36
—use of iodine in addition to roentgenotherapy, [R. Töppner] Röntgenpraxis 8: 702-707, Oct. '36
—variations of skin temperature, [G. Laroche, J. Saidman & Mme. de Zuloaga] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 10-12, '36; also, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 10: 179-181, Aug. '36
—vitamin A therapy, [V. Baptista] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 69-74, Feb. '36
—with diabetes; thyroidectomy in case with apparent cure of diabetes, [T. Malamud & B. Jussem] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 904-916, June '36
hypothyroidism: See also Cretinism; Myxedema; Thyroid, effects of removal
—advantages of iodine therapy of endemic hypothyroidism, [G. Borgarello] Schizofrenie 5: 103-112, Jan.-June '36
—anatomicopathologic study of dysthyroidism in province of Cuneo, [V. Martinengo & M. Pennacchietti] Schizofrenie 5: 89-102, Jan.-June '36
—autonomous thyroid instability, [J. Sédillot] Clinique, Paris 31: 213-216, July (A) '36
—bilateral blepharochalasis, dacryadenoptosis and dacryops in child, [G. Bietti] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 514-534, May '36
—blood glutathione, [U. Maloberti] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 235-242, March-April '35
—causing meteorism; case, [M. P. Stepanov] Klin.med. 14: 286-288, '36
—diabetes mellitus and hypothyroidism, with report of case, [J. Durkin] M.Clin.North America 20: 279-284, July '36

THYROID, hypothyroidism—Continued
—from thyroid instability to parabasedowian syndrome, [G. Dreyfus] Clinique, Paris 31: 222-223, July (A) '36
—hypophysothyrogenital syndrome; case, [M. Labbé, Boulin & Goldberg] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1185-1189, July 13, '36
—influence of pregnancy and labor on glands of internal secretion; hypothyroidism and value of thyroid therapy, [J. B. Khavine] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 307-320, Aug. '36
—mild hypothyroidism in children, [J. R. Ashe] South. Med.& Surg. 98: 587-591, Nov. '36
—respiratory exchange and cardiac output in adults, [V. Cordier, P. Santy, J. Enselme & D. Nury] Gaz. méd.de France 43: 817-822, Oct. 15, '36
—spontaneous remission in congenital hypothyroidism; case, [J. Siegl] Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 199-204, '36
—subclinical hypothyroidism in children, [M. Molitch & S. Poliakoff] Endocrinology 20: 816-821, Nov. '36
—thyroid instability, [J. Charvat] Clinique, Paris 31: 221-222, July (A) '36
—thyroid instability, [H. Stévenin] Clinique, Paris 31: 224-225, July (A) '36
—thyroid instability; clinical and biologic interpretation, [G. Laroche] Clinique, Paris 31: 217-220, July (A) '36
—thyroid instability (Lévi): simultaneous existence of hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism, [M. Hirsch] Clinique, Paris 31: 211-212, July (A) '36
—thyroidless Graves' disease, [I. Bram] M.Rec. 144: 217-218, Sept. 2, '36
—vitamin A in therapy, [V. Baptista] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 69-74, Feb. '36
innervation, electrophysiologic study of sympathetic innervation, [B. I. Hasama] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 438-447, '36
—thyroid and nervous system, [H. Eitel] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 247: 575-581, '36
pathology, changes under iodine administration, [H. Willer] Med.Klin. 32: 999-1003, July 24, '36
—cell proliferations following enteral or parenteral administration of *o*-amido-azotoluene, [W. Heep] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 48-62, '36
—cell proliferations following enteral or parenteral administration of scarlet red, [K. A. Brass] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 63-85, '36
—experimental study on changes of fowl organs by *o*-amido-azotoluene, [S. Aoji] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 337-347, July '36
—histophysiologic reactions in course of different types of hypertension, [P. Bastenie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 815-817, '36
—pathogenesis of proliferating buds, [H. Ewe] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 195-204, '36
physiology: See also Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid; therapy and pharmacology
—[F. Bruman] Helvet.med.acta 3: 227-237, July '36
—action of thyroids on excitability of organs innervated by sympathetic and parasympathetic system, [F. Hoffmann] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 303-307, May '36
—antagonism between thymus and thyroid, [H. Roelandts & H. de Waele] Ann.de physiol. 12: 784-786, '36
—antagonism between thyrotropic hormone of anterior pituitary lobe and active principle of posterior pituitary lobe, [F. Gottdenker] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1014, July 11, '36
—antihormonal action of blood of thyroidectomized animals subjected to action of diphtheric toxin or thyreotropic pituitary hormones, [P. Locatelli] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 599-605, '36
—"atropinicidal" power of blood and urine and its relation to thyroid function, [E. Balissat] Helvet.med. acta 2: 598-604, Dec. '35
—clinical and serologic study of functional relation between follicular and thyroid hormones, [G. F. Capuani & P. Durando] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 10: 597-607, Dec. '35
—demonstration of volatile antithyroidal protective substances in blood, [K. Fellinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 937-938, July 24, '36
—effect of cytotoxic antithyroid serum; preliminary report, [V. M. Shapiro] Med.zhur. 5: 559-566, '35
—effect of environmental temperature, [G. Kuschinsky] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongresshft., p. 77, ['36]
—effect of feeding of thyroid or salt and of thyroidectomy on fluid exchange of cats with diabetes insipidus, [C. Fisher & W. R. Ingram] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 117-129, July '36
—effect of *di*iodotyrosine on antithyroidal protective substances in blood, [F. Bodart & K. Fellinger] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1005-1006, July 11, '36
—effect of thyroxine or iodine on internal secretion of thyroid; galvanometric study, [B. I. Hasama] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 30-38, '36
—effect of urine of diabetics on rabbit, [M. Yagishita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 233-245, '36
—effect on hematopoiesis, [H. Zondek & A. Kaatz] Harefuah 11: 1-11, Oct. '36

THYROID, physiology—Continued
—effect on physical properties of callus; experimental study, [I. A. Shcherbina] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 29-32, '35
—experimental investigations on antithyroidal protective substances in blood, [K. Fellinger & R. Pfleger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1044-1045, Aug. 21, '36
—hormone tests; prehypophyseal thyrotropic hormone eliminated in urine; study in normal persons and in those with thyroid disturbances, [L. Antognetti & F. Geriola] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 395-410, July '36
—influence of administration of iodine on biologic activity, [M. Zimmerle & M. Schutzbach] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 209-215, '36
—influence on erythropoiesis; experimental studies, [K. Fellinger & R. Pfleger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 567-572, '36
—influence on vitamin C reserves of organism, [E. Nespor] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 427-430, '36
—interrelationship of thyroid and spleen; histologic study, [T. Fujikawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1531-1532, July '36
—interrelationships between thyroid and anterior pituitary, [J. B. Collip] West.J.Surg. 44: 675-678, Dec. '36
—nervous system as part of organism chiefly affected by thyrogenic metabolism; further studies, [K. Oberdisse & E. Roda] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1094-1096, Aug. 1, '36
—nitrogen and creatine metabolism in relation to environmental temperature and thyroid function, [M. Bodansky & V. B. Duff] Endocrinology 20: 822-830, Nov. '36
—occurrence of substance in thyroid which contains iodine and acts like thyroxine, [I. Abelin] Biochem. Ztschr. 286: 160-181, '36
—ovarian hormone and thyroid function, [E. de Amilibia, M. M. Mendizábal & J. Botella-Llusiá] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1001-1004, July 11, '36
—posterior lobe of hypophysis and thyroid, [O. Peczenik & L. Popper] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1165-1167, Oct. 17, '36
—protective effect of blood against thyrotropic hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary body, [A. Loeser] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 57: 569, July 4, '36; 585, July 11, '36
—quantitative studies with thyrotropic hormone, [W. K. Cuyler, B. F. Stimmel & D. R. McCullagh] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 286-293, Nov. '36
—relation to its structure, [A. Selzer] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 545-556, '36
—relations between thyroid and development of arteriosclerosis, [N. Goormaghtigh & H. Handovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 268-271, '36
—relationship of anterior pituitary gland to thyroid and ovary (presence of atresin), [L. Loeb, J. Saxton & S. J. Hayward] Endocrinology 20: 511-519, July '36
—results and problems of recent studies, [I. Abelin] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1185-1190, Sept. 25, '36
—rôle in calorigenic action of vitamin D, [H. Deutsch, C. I. Reed & H. C. Struck] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 1-5, Sept. '36
—rôle in gonad stimulation by artificial light in domestic drake, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 243-246, '36
—test of action of total thyroidectomy in angina pectoris; thyroid-suprarenal relationship, [M. Bérard, E. C. Cutler & M. Pijoan] Presse méd. 44: 1307-1309, Aug. 15, '36
—thyroid and growth; studies on dogs, [F. Binswanger] Endokrinologie 17: 150-161, '36
—thyroid and iodine, [A. S. Solovtsova] Klin.med. 14: 533-542, '36
—thyrotropic effect of pituitaries from cretin rats, [I. T. Zeckwer] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 518-524, Nov. '36
—thyrotropic field surrounding immature pituitary of tadpole, [W. Etkin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 508-512, May '36
—thyrotropic hormone in nonpituitary tissue, [D. A. McGinty & N. B. McCullough] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 24-26, Oct. '36
—vitamin C and thyroid and their relation to bone regeneration, [H. Hanke] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1121-1124, Aug. 8, '36
preparations: See also Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology; Thyroxine
—determination of activity, [E. Cuboni] Terapia 26: 225-231, Aug. '36
—further experiences with substances from artificially iodized protein which act like thyroid preparations, [I. Abelin] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 250-258, '36
—thyroid "poisoning" (accidental ingestion of extract) in children, [H. M. Jahr] Nebraska M.J. 21: 388, Oct. '36
radiation: See also Goiter, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—effect of x-ray upon fine structure of parenchyma, [B. S. Zimnitsky, N. A. Baskina & A. P. Devirz] Radiology 27: 68, July; 175, Aug. '36

THYROID—Continued
surgery: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
—analysis of 100 consecutive thyroidectomies, [L. F. Licht] Am.J.Surg. 33: 270-275, Aug. '36
—appearance of retrosternal shadows following goiter operations, [M. Sgalitzer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1106-1107, Sept. 4, '36
—choice of patients, with angina of effort, for thyroidectomy, [G. Bourne] Lancet 2: 551-552, Sept. 5, '36
—"collar-form" incision, [A. Abdański] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 517-518, July 5, '36
—cyclopropane anesthesia in thyroidectomy, [A. Goetsch] Ann.Surg. 104: 982-986, Dec. '36
—effects of interventions on thyroparathyroid apparatus on calcemia and calcium metabolism, [A. Chiatellino] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 854-857, '34
—enucleation of superior thyroid pole, [C. C. Eades] Am.J.Surg. 34: 201-205, Nov. '36
—goiter surgery, [C. G. Heyd] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 345-351, June '36
—immediate and late complications of operations, [M. R. Veber] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 102-113, '35
—in goiter; recent developments, [W. D. Haggard] J.M. A.Alabama 6: 157-162, Nov. '36
—massive goiters in children; failure of roentgen therapy; surgical therapy, [Guilleminet & P. Magnin] Lyon chir. 33: 584-587, Sept.-Oct. '36
—prevention of atherosclerosis in rabbits (thyroidectomized); administration of potassium thiocyanate, [W. M. Malisoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 356-358, Nov. '36
—pulmonary infarct after right hemithyroidectomy; case, [E. J. Puyó Villafañe] Semana méd. 2: 503-510, Aug. 20, '36
—relation between basal metabolism and best time for surgical therapy, [J. Aguilar Alvarez] Cir.y cirujanos 4: 107-111, Feb.-March '36
—surgical aspects of goiter problem, [H. R. G. Poate] M.J.Australia 1: 842-847, June 20, '36
—ten year mortality study in toxic goiter, [W. Bartlett, Jr.] J.Missouri M.A. 33: 326-329, Aug. '36
—thyrogenic increase in blood pressure and its treatment by subtotal resection of thyroid, [E. Baráth] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 739-741, June 12, '36
—thyroidectomy for periodic paralysis of extremities, [K. Kawaishi & T. Kiriyama] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 120-121, '35
—thyroidectomy in cardiac insufficiency, [P. M. Franco] Rinasc.med. 13: 403-404, June 30, '36
—total serum calcium analyses in goiter operations, [J. Larjanko & O. Markkanen] Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1, art. 3) 22: 1-40, '36
—total thyroidectomy for congestive heart failure, [B. J. Baute] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 732-735, Dec. '36
—total thyroidectomy for relief of pain in angina pectoris, [C. Weeks] S.Clin.North America 16: 667-679, June '36
—total thyroidectomy in therapy of certain cases of intractable asystole; cases, [A. Bernardes de Oliveira] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 31: 507-543, May '36
—tracheal collapse complicating thyroidectomy; case, [M. C. Peterson & E. A. Rovenstine] Anesth.& Analg. 15: 300-304, Nov.-Dec. '36
—tracheitis and paralysis of recurrent nerve following strumectomy, [J. Holst & P. Hvoslef] Nord.med. tidskr. 12: 1474-1479, Sept. 5, '36
—treatment of angina pectoris and congestive heart failure by total ablation of thyroid gland, [J. D. Bisgard] Nebraska M.J. 21: 267-268, July '36
—useful clamp for thyroidectomy, [F. Teller] Am.J. Surg. 33: 330, Aug. '36
therapy and pharmacology, action of thyroidin on Hering reflex, [J. Moniz de Bettencourt] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 238-240, '36
—alterations of anterior pituitary lobe of guinea-pig under action of hormones of thyroid and suprarenal cortex, [S. Franck] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 335-338, '36
—anemia in myxedema patients (therapy with thyroid preparations), [S. A. Holbøll] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 526-536, '36
—comparison of calorigenic potencies of *l*-thyroxine, *dl*-thyroxine and thyroid gland, with note on thyroxine content of acid-soluble fraction of peptic digest of thyroid protein, [G. L. Foster, W. W. Palmer & J. P. Leland] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 467-477, Sept. '36
—congenital myxedema with hypochromic anemia and hypercholesterolemia in child 4 years old; rapid improvement after thyroid therapy alone, [S. B. Briskas] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 591-600, Sept. '36
—effect of administration of desiccated thyroid during pregnancy in albino rat, [D. N. Danforth & S. Loumos] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 870-872, June '36
—effect of human fetal thyroid on development of frog larvae, [Z. Lelkes] Endokrinologie 17: 161-167, '36
—effect of thyroid feeding and thyroidectomy on thymus size in new-born rat, [D. B. Calvin] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 724-725, June '36

THYROID, therapy and pharmacology—Continued
—effect of thyroid, suprarenal and thymus extracts on growth of mollusk, Limnaea stagnalis, [B. Chatzillo] Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 4) 43: 510-522, Oct. '36
—effect of thyroid therapy on mental and physical growth of cretinous infants, [A. Gesell, C. S. Amatruda & C. S. Culotta] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1117-1138, Nov. '36
—experimental studies on state of functional promotion of liver (hyperhepatism); incretory glands and hyperhepatism, [Y. Matsuoka] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 8: 152-157, Sept. '36
—infantile adiposis treated with thyroid; case, [M. M. Pinckney & R. J. Main] J.A.M.A. 107: 1966-1967, Dec. 12, '36
—influence of pregnancy and labor on glands of internal secretion; hypothyroidism and value of thyroid therapy, [J. B. Khavine] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 307-320, Aug. '36
—influence of thyroid on regeneration of bones; experimental studies, [H. Hanke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 317-328, '36
—menorrhagia and its modern treatment (thyroid extract), [E. Shute] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 622-627, Dec. '36
—metabolic studies (related to thyroid) in osteochondritis of capital femoral epiphysis, [L. A. Cavanaugh, E. K. Shelton & R. Sutherland] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 957-968, Oct. '36
—pathogenesis and treatment of myotonia congenita (relation to creatine-creatinine metabolism; administration of thyroid), [H. G. Poncher & H. Woodward] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1065-1087, Nov. '36
—therapy of infectious diseases with vegan (vitamin A preparation) and cityran, [R. Reitler] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 86: 1054-1056, Sept. 19, '36
—thyroid activity and healing of fractures, [H. Eitel & E. W. Lexer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 587-598, '36
—thyroid activity and healing of wounds, [H. Eitel & O. E. Riecker] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 69-78, '36
—treatment (with thyroid extract) of alopecia areata, [H. H. Bauckus, C. F. Siekmann & A. V. Kwak] New York State J.Med. 36: 1629-1632, Nov. 1, '36
tuberculosis, case with twofold perforation of esophagus; histologic study of epithelial changes in thyroid, [W. Ruthe] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 450-457, '36
tumors, adenoma, [V. O. Wilson] Journal-Lancet 56: 456-458, Aug. '36
—adenomas and their clinical complications, with especial reference to discrete adenoma, [H. M. Clute & H. L. Albright] New England J.Med. 215: 1049-1054, Dec. 3, '36
—carcinoma sarcomatodes; case, [M. Bogetti] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 517-526, '36
—fatal hemothorax from pleural metastases of hemangioendotheliomas, [W. Blum] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 781-782, Aug. 15, '36
—giant-cell malignant tumor; 2 cases, [B. Morpurgo & A. Bobbio] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 544-556, May '36
—hamartoma, [Y. Komine] Gann 30: 380-383, June '36
—Hodgkin's disease with primary localization in thyroid region simulating adenoma; case, [J. A. Presno y Bastiony] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 213-220, April 30, '36
—metastasis of adenoma to lower jaw, [I. I. Zorokhovich] Vestnik khir. 45: 239-243, '36
—mimicry and insidious nature of thyroid disease; case, [B. B. Baughman] Kentucky M.J. 34: 520-521, Nov. '36
—results of surgical therapy in 45 cases of hyperthyroidism with cardiac accidents (auricular fibrillation, cardiac insufficiency), [C. Lian, H. Welti & A. Gaquière] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 802-821, June 3, '36
—toxic nodular goiters, [R. G. Doughty] J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 284-289, Dec. '36
THYROIDECTOMY: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, surgery; Thyroparathyroidectomy
THYROIDIN (thyroid preparation): See Thyroid
THYROIDITIS: See Thyroid, diseases
THYROPARATHYROIDECTOMY
—resistance of thyroparathyroidectomized rats to growth of spindle-cell sarcoma, [F. A. McJunkin, R. D. Templeton & F. G. Kravec] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 801-804, June '36
THYROTOXICOSIS: See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
THYROXINE
—development by iodization of protein; preliminary report, [W. Ludwig & P. von Mutzenbecher] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. (Hft. 1-2) 244: iv, '36
—normal individual thyroxinuria; biologic and chemical tests, and chemistry of active thyroid principle in urine, [M. Mitolo] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 197-222, April '36
—occurrence of substance in thyroid which contains iodine and acts like thyroxine, [I. Abelin] Biochem. Ztschr. 286: 160-181, '36

THYROXINE—Continued
—ultraviolet absorption spectra of thyroxine, thyronine, tyrosine, diiodotyrosine and thyroglobulin, [L. J. Heidt] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 223-225, Aug. '36
effects, age as factor in resistance of albino rat to thyroxine, with further observations on creatine content of tissues in experimental hyperthyroidism, [M. Bodansky & V. B. Duff] Endocrinology 20: 541-545, July '36
—blocking hypocholesterolemic action of thyroxine and thyrotropic hormone from pituitary by narcosis of diencephalon, [E. Fenz & F. Zell] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1133-1134, Aug. 8, '36
—comparative effects of chloroform and ether anesthesia on rats after administration of thyroxine; practical application of results in surgery in Basedow's disease, [P. Sainton & A. Delauney] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 729-730, '36
—does calcium neutralize thyroxine? [C. A. Hellwig] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1131-1133, Aug. '36
—effect of thyroxine or iodine on internal secretion of thyroid; galvanometric study, [B. I. Hasama] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 30-38, '36
—effect of vitamin C on action of thyroxine on body weight and growth of tadpoles, [H. Schroeder & F. Dormann] Endokrinologie 17: 145-150, '36
—experimental studies on decreasing action of thyroxine by placental blood, [W. Brandt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 98: 489-497, '36
—influence of pregnancy on resistance to thyroxine, with data on creatine content of maternal and fetal myocardium, [M. Bodansky & V. B. Duff] Endocrinology 20: 537-540, July '36
—on body temperature of rabbit; influencing temperature-raising effect of these substances by antipyrine, quinine and yohimbine, [S. Takata] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 695-696, April '36
—on body weight and on weight and nitrogen content of some internal organs of growing rats, [G. Scoz & P. L. Micheli] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 219-226, June '36
—on cellular cultures in vitro, [J. Verne & D. Odiette] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 988-990, '36
—on functional capacity of cat's heart and on its sensitivity to strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [J. Dieckhoff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 293-300, '36
—on glycolysis in muscular tissue, [P. E. Grégoire] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 103-105, '36
—on metabolism of galactose; clinical and experimental studies, [N. Flessinger & M. Naville] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 637-638, '36
—on milk secretion and on phosphatase of blood and milk of lactating cow, [S. J. Folley & P. White] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 120: 346-365, June 2, '36
—on motor chronaxia of animals with varying hepatic reserves of vitamin A, [A. Chevallier & L. Espy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 955-957, '36
—on storage of protein in liver, [G. Schönholzer] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 526-544, '36
—on thyroidectomized animals subjected to action of diphtheric toxin, [P. Locatelli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 607-615, '36
—point of attack of thyroxine, [G. Mansfeld, F. von Tyukody & I. Scheff-Pfeifer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 181: 376-386, '36
therapy, of eclampsia, [F. Bonilla & F. Goebel] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 193-201, June '36
—discussion on intratympanic medication, [D. Guthrie & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1691-1708, Oct. '36
—experiences in pre-eclampsia, [W. Breipohl] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1203-1204, Aug. 22, '36
—sclerema neonatorum and its therapy, [E. Schulze] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 303-310, July '36
toxicity, changes in organs produced by thyroxine, [H. Heinlein & I. Dieckhoff] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 252-263, '36
TIAGO de ALMEIDA: See Obituaries
TIBBETTS, M. H., Changes in aortic contour following injuries to spine, Minnesota Med. 19: 702-705, Nov. '36
TIBBITS, A. C., Public dental services, J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 353-367, Dec. '36
TIBER, L. J., and GOLDENBERG, J. L., Placenta praevia, California & West.Med. 44: 489-491, June '36
——and TURKEL, S., Fibroids and ovarian cysts complicating pregnancy, West.J.Surg. 44: 696-701, Dec. '36
TIBIA
abnormalities, [E. Freund] Arch.Surg. 33: 349-391, Sept. '36
abscess, chronic central Brodie's abscess due to Staphylococcus aureus; case, [S. de Stermi Valcrociata] Glor.med.d.Alto Adige 6: 365-380, June '36
absence of, case, [Dietrich, C. Lasserre & Saft] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 501, June 30, '36
—congenital defects, [Ke Ping Jen] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall- Chir. 37: 42-47, '36
deformities, boomerang legs and yaws in Australian aborigines, [C. J. Hackett] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 137-150, July '36
TIBIA—Continued
echinococcosis, case, [M. K. Komissarov] Vestnik khir. 46: 79-81, '36
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, articular fractures of tuberosity; general considerations, [A. Hamant & E. Durand] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 442-447, June 15, '36
—bumper fractures, [O. J. Campbell] Minnesota Med. 19: 593-603, Sept. '36
—by bullet following unusual course; case with fracture of fibula, [P. Iniesta Quintero] Med.Ibera 1: 824-825, June 13, '36
—case of vertical fracture through lower tibial epiphysis during period of bone growth and operation for correction of resultant deformity, [R. H. Morris & F. H. Downing] New England J.Med. 215: 272-277, Aug. 13, '36
—dislocation of knee joint with simultaneous fracture of eminentia intercondyloidea and anterior edge of tibia; case, [K. Krömer] Röntgenpraxis 8: 690-692, Oct. '36
—fibular defect and fracture of tibia in new-born; case, [P. Caffier] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1816-1820, Aug. 1, '36
—mechanism of development and functional therapy of posteromarginal fractures, [A. M. Landa] Sovet. khir., no. 6, pp. 356-372, '35
—modifications of bones of leg after Hahn-Huntigton operation in tibial pseudarthrosis; case, [J. Creyssel & P. Colson] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 545-546, April '36
—new apparatus for reduction of tibia and fibula, [P. J. Serafin] Am.J.Surg. 34: 394, Nov. '36
—new reliable symptom in fractures of tibia or of both bones of leg, [G. A. Reynberg] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 875-876, '34
—new use for Knickerbocker tongs; correction of diastasis after reduction of rare ankle fracture (Maisonneuve-Cotton type), [E. R. Easton] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 979-983, Oct. '36
—of condyles, [E. H. Caldwell] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 518-522, Oct. '36
—osteotomy of already healed fibula in therapy of retarded consolidation; typical case, [H. Regele] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 45-47, June '36
—pseudarthrosis of tibia and fibula treated by osteoperiosteal graft from near-by bones, [E. Polacco] Glor.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 174-179, March '36
—slowly developing fracture of fibula in pseudarthrosis of tibia, [S. Weil] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 454-458, '36
—spontaneous fracture at site of removal of bone for graft in Pott's disease; case, [A. López Fernández & A. Berenguer de la Paz] Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 243-247, April 15, '36
—surgical therapy of fractures of plateau; question of use of arthrotomy and of grafts or screws; 8 cases, [R. Leriche] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 639-644, April 29, '36
—technic of osteosynthesis, [P. Topa] Tech.chir. 28: 139-142, May '36
—therapy of severe fractures of knee joint in rural practice, [W. Angerer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1581-1585, July 4, '36
—treatment of fractures of tibia and fibula by means of Roger Anderson splint, [O. B. Bolibaugh] South.M.J. 29: 729-731, July '36
—unusual fracture (spontaneous fracture due to Paget's disease; case), [E. J. Mockler] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 22: 245-247, July '36
osteomyelitis, diaphyseal resection; cases, [J. Valls & D. Múscolo] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 5: 243-266, Jan. '36
pathology, necrosis of marrow, [P. Rostock] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 164: 182-194, '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Tibia
—closure of large defect of tibia by transplantation of fibular tissue, [M. N. Rozanov] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 720-724, '34
—cure of solitary cyst of humerus by curettage and tibial transplant, [E. Ducrey] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 247: 530-534, '36
—experiences in leg lengthening, [E. C. Janes] Canad. M.A.J. 35: 137-140, Aug. '36
—indications for and against leg-lengthening operation; use of tibial bone graft as factor in preventing delayed union, non-union, or late fracture, [E. L. Compere] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 692-705, July '36
—painful knee; recovery after forage of upper end of tibia; case, [H. Dufour & Bréchot] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1122-1124, July 6, '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 790-791, Sept. 3, '36
—spontaneous fracture at site of removal of bone for graft in Pott's disease; case, [A. López Fernández & A. Berenguer de la Paz] Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 243-247, April 15, '36
tuberculosis: See Ankle, tuberculosis
tuberosity: See also Tibia, fractures
—anterior apophysitis successfully treated with short waves, [A. Blondeau & Miramond de Laroquette] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 682-683, July '36

TIBIA, tuberosity—Continued
—Osgood-Schlatter's disease; case, [M. Gamboa & A. A. Salvati] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 721-730, Aug. 26, '36
tumors, osteogenic sarcomas of femur and tibia, [Cabot case 22242] New England J.Med. 214: 1199-1201, June 11, '36
TIBIOTARSAL JOINT: See Ankle
TIC
See also Spasm
—clinical problems of chorea, tic and lack of motor coordination of growing child; differential diagnosis, [G. Marañón] Siglo méd. 97: 474-477, May 9, '36
—myotonic tic of pectoral muscles in small boy, [Mme. Nageotte-Wilbouchewitch] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 94-98, Feb. '36
—of encephalitic origin in one of identical twins, [G. Heuyer, Vogt, Lautmann & E. Stern] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 228-235, July '36
douloureux: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
TICHENCO, E.: See **HERNANDO, T., jt. auth.**
TICHY, H., Über Höhenklimawirkungen, Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 195-200, May '36
TICINESE, J. B.: See **VIALE, J., jt. auth.**
TICK FEVERS: See Relapsing Fever; Typhus
TICKS
See also Relapsing Fever; Typhus
—geographic distribution of Ornithodorus in Italian Somaliland, [F. Massa] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 453-459, May '36
—Ixodes ricinus in relation to its physical environment; analysis of ecological complexes controlling distribution and activities, [J. Macleod] Parasitology 28: 295-319, July '36
—micro-organisms of Rickettsia type observed in Egyptian ticks, [M. Carpano] Ann.de parasitol. 14: 417-422, Sept. 1, '36
—remarks on Ixodidae of genus Hyalomma (Koch), [L. Delpy] Ann.de parasitol. 14: 206-245, May 1, '36
TICOZZI, E., Considerazioni sui risultati di interventi per ulcera gastrica e duodenale, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 420-426, '34
TIDY, H. L., Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer (Harveian lecture), Brit.M.J. 1: 1143-1148, June 6, '36
Treatment of chronic rheumatism, Brit.M.J. 2: 418-420, Aug. 29, '36
TIEDEMANN, FRIEDRICH (1781-1861)
—contributions to our knowledge of anatomy of brain, [K. Idelberger] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 250-290, '36
TIEDKE, H.: See **DEICHER, H., jt. auth.**
TIEFFENBERG, D.: See **TATO, J. M., jt. auth.**
TIEGEL, M., Narkose mit hochgespanntem Ätherdampf; klinische Erfahrungen (Oberflächliche Kurznarkosen bei Frauen), Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1162-1165, May 16, '36
Typenschienen zur Transport- und Behandlungsfixation von Knochenbrüchen, insbesondere von Schussfrakturen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2530, Oct. 24, '36; 2612-2614; 2614-2616, Oct. 31, '36
TIEMANN, F., Wachstum und Hypertrophie der Lunge von Mensch und Tier, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong. 48, pp. 217-243, '36
Ueber die Sportlunge, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1517-1520, Sept. 11, '36
TIETZE, H., Unblutige Reposition veralteter Schulterluxationen mit Hilfe von Novocaininjektionen, Chirurg 8: 647-649, Aug. 15, '36
TIETZE, K.: See **MATTHES, K., jt. auth.**
TIFFENEAU, M., and BROUN, D., Répartition du bromure de propyle dans les diverses régions du cerveau chez le cobaye préalablement soumis à l'action d'excitants ou de dépresseurs encéphaliques, Ann.de physiol. 12: 787-790, '36
TIGHE, H. V.: See **HEALY, T. M., jt. auth.**
TIGHE, M. A.: See **MacAUSLAND, W. R., jt. auth.**
TIHARA, R., Über die Stormreaktion, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 39: 53-54, April '36
TIKHOMIROV, D. N.: See **AKHUTIN, M. N., jt. auth.**
TIKHOMIROVA, A. A., Hair test in study of sensitivity of cornea, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 518-547, '36
TILDEN, E. B., and GIFFORD, S. R., Filtration experiments with virus of inclusion blennorrhea, Arch. Ophth. 16: 51-54, July '36
TILDERQUIST, D. L., New needle holder, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. 40: 452, '35
TILDON, T. T., Cardiovascular disease complicating neurosyphilis among Negro veterans, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 144-152, Oct. '36
TILGER, F.: See **LUCKNER, H., jt. auth.**
TILGHMAN, R. C., and FINLAND, M., Pneumococcic infections in families, J.Clin.Investigation 15: 493-499, Sept. '36
Availability of specific pneumococcus antibody after intravenous, intramuscular, and subcutaneous injection including study of cutaneous reactions to type-specific polysaccharides following serum injection, J.Immunol. 31: 239-255, Sept. '36
——See **FINLAND, M., jt. auth.**
TILING, W., Die Frühdiagnostik der Poliomyelitis, Kinderärztl. Praxis 7: 408-411, Sept. '36
Die Germaninbehandlung der Dermatitis exfoliativa und des Pemphigus neonatorum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1708-1711, Oct. 16, '36
TILITSCHEEF: See **LEVY-VALENSI, jt. auth.**
TILLÉ, H., Note sur le mécanisme de l'épreuve vestibulaire calorique (syndrome clinique et piézographique de section du sympathique cervical), Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 606-612, June '36
Dégénérescences maculaires familiales de cause inconnue, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 548-557, July '36
——See **BAILLIART, P., jt. auth.**
TILLEMA, A., Partial rupture of lamina cribrosa from contusion of eyeball, Arch.Ophth. 16: 36-39, July '36
TILLEMA, S., Four cases of malaria resistant to quinine and atabrine, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2399-2401, Sept. 22, '36
TILLGREN, J., Treatment of alcoholism, Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 825, May 23, '36; 12: 1628-1631; 1633-1634, Oct. 3, '36
Erik Daniel Schött, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1275-1276, Aug. 28, '36
TILLICH, A., Zur Frage der Agranulocytose nach Pyramidon, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1101-1102, Aug. 1, '36
TILLIER: See **LAFFONT, A., jt. auth.**
TILLIER, (Algiers): See **RŒDERER, C., jt. auth.**
TILLIER, R., LE GÉNISSEL, M., and GOINARD, P., Etude radiologique de l'hydatidose, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 273-302, May '36
TILLIM, S. J., Medical annals of Arizona; health among the Navajos, Southwestern Med. 20: 273, July; 310, Aug.; 355, Sept.; 388, Oct.; 432, Nov. '36
TILLISCH, J. H., and WILLIUS, F. A., Cardiac clinics; clinic on rheumatic endocarditis with mitral stenosis and insufficiency, tricuspid insufficiency with marked cardiac enlargement, auricular fibrillation and chronic low-grade heart failure, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 582-585, Sept. 9, '36
TILLOTSON, J. E., Simple abdominal cup for controlling cystotomy drainage, California & West.Med. 45: 358-359, Oct. '36
Device for controlling drainage of bladder following cystotomy, J.Urol. 36: 466-468, Oct. '36
TILLOTSON, K. J., Psychobiology in general medicine, New England J.Med. 215: 146-149, July 23, '36
TILMA, P., Inadequacy of our therapy, its causes and consequences, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3730-3737, Aug. 15, '36
TILMANN, O., Gaswechsel im Unterdruck, Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 299-302, '36
TILNEY, F., Development and constituents of human hypophysis, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 387-436, Aug. '36
TIMBAL, G., L'ankylostomiase en Belgique, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1513-1515, Aug. '36
TIME-SENSE
—defective localization and temporization; discussion of Pálágyi's theories, [H. Wimmer] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 38: 289-293, June 13, '36
TIMKO, I. M.: See **DANILEVSKIY, I. A., jt. auth.**
TIMM, F., Der histochemische Nachweis des "normalen" Bleis in menschlichen Hartgeweben, Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. 297: 502-507, '36
TIMME, W., Migraine: critique of hypophyseal theory, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 437-452, Aug. '36
TIMMER, A. P.: See **LEENMANS, M., jt. auth.**
TIMMERMAN, W. A., and BRANDWIJK, A. C., Experiments on immunizing properties of undiluted and diluted diphtheria formol-toxoid, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 252-255, Aug. '36
——**BRANDWIJK, A. C., and PEL, E. A. J.,** Various types of diphtheria bacilli and clinical aspects of diphtheria in Netherlands, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3546-3553, Aug. 1, '36
TIMMIS, G. M.: See **SMITH, S., jt. auth.**
TIMOFEEV, S. L., Clinical aspects of burns, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 416-420, March 30, '36
TIMOFEEVA, L.: See **BRIKKER, F., jt. auth.**
TIMOTHY, B.: See **SESHADRINATHAN, N., jt. auth.**
TIMPANO, M., Primi risultati della röntgenterapia a dosi frazionate e protratte nei tumori maligni dei genitali femminili, Radiol.med. 23: 673-686, Sept. '36
TIMPE, O., Zur Behandlung der generalisierten Ostitis fibrosa, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 146-154, '36
——**and JACOBI, J.,** Tod durch Eunarcon? Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 1592-1595, July 4, '36
TIMPERLEY, W. A., NAISH, A. E., and CLARK, G. A., New method of treatment in hæmophilia, Lancet 2: 1142-1149, Nov. 14, '36
TIMUŞ, D., and ANGELESCU, C., Paraldehyde in treatment of convulsions in infants, Spitalul 56: 109-111, March '36
TIN
—inorganic preparations of Indian indigenous medicine; banga bhasma (calcined tin), [R. N. Chopra, S. Ghosh & A. Dutt] Indian J.M.Research 24: 257-259, July '36

TIN—Continued
—pharmacology of tin salts, [S. Murakami] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 5, Sept. 20, '36
therapy: See Osteomyelitis, therapy
TINEA
See also Ringworm
favosa: See also Achorion
—dermatophytes which cause tinea in man, [M. Langeron & Baeza] Ann.de parasitol. 14: 385-402, July 1, '36
—necessity of examining entire family before treating favus in child, [H. W. Siemens] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 3967-3969, Aug. 29, '36
—unusual localizations; 2 cases, [A. Peyri & M. Casanovas] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 266-268, March '36
imbricata: See Ringworm
sycosis, of upper lip, [T. K. Lawless] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 118-121, July '36
versicolor, pseudo-archromia; clinical and experimental studies and observations on use of filtered ultraviolet rays (Wood filter), [G. M. Lewis & M. E. Hopper] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 850-861, Nov. '36
TINEL, J., Réalité clinique et probabilités physiologiques d'une vaso-motricité cérébrale. Les systèmes régulateurs de la circulation cérébrale, Rev.neurol. 65: 1255-1265, June '36
——**UNGAR, G., and BRINCOURT, J.,** Etude comparée des lésions pulmonaires expérimentales d'origine nerveuse, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 898-902, July '36
TINELLI, G., Contributo allo studio delle variazioni dell'elettrocardiogramma periferico dopo iniezione d'istamina e suoi rapporti con lo stato d'imbibizione della cute, Cuore e circolaz. 20: 269-289, June '36
TINKER, M. A., Reliability and validity of eye-movement measures of reading, J. Exper. Psychol. 19: 732-746, Dec. '36
TINNITUS
aurium, experimental investigation, [W. J. McNally, E. A. Stuart, T. F. Reid & L. H. McConnell] J. Laryng.& Otol. 51: 363-386, June '36
—intracranial resection of acoustic nerve (Dandy operation) for tinnitus, [F. Brunetti] Ann.di laring., otol. 36: 50-55, '36
—pathogenesis of essential buzzing, [van Caneghem] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1792-1799, Oct. 11, '36
—peculiar form, [H. Frey] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1034-1037, Sept. '36
—probable etiology of one type, [J. M. Alonso & R. Pietra] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 6: 30-32, '36
—subjective ear noises and auditory hallucinations, [F. Morel] Encéphale 31: 81-95, July-Aug. '36
TIRELLI, V., Contributo allo studio del problema della transmissibilità famigliare dei tipi papillari digitali, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: xxviii-xl, '35
Le linee papillari, digitali nei gemelli, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 99: 47-53, April-June '36
TIRUMURTI, T. S., and RADHAKRISHNA RAO, M. V., Rôle of malaria in causation of cirrhosis of liver, Indian J.M.Research 24: 149-152, July '36
TISCHNENKO, A., KROITSCHIK, A., and KUSNETZ, M., Etude clinique du granuloma gangrænescens, Ann. de dermat.et syph. 7: 763-772, Aug. '36
TISCORNIA DENIS, J. M., Influencia del oxido amarillo de mercurio y de la helioterapia en la psoriasis, Crón. méd.mex. 33: 213-217, July '34
TISDALL, F. F.: See **JOHNSTON, M. M., jt. auth.**
——See **DRAKE, T. G. H., jt. auth.**
TISELIUS, A.: See **HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.**
TISHCHENKO, M. K.: See **BERENSHTEYN, F. Y., jt. auth.**
TISLOWITZ, R., Diuretic action of cevitamic acid, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 299-300, April 19, '36
Wirkung der l-Ascorbinsäure auf die Gefässe und auf die Blutgerinnungszeit, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 830, June 6, '36
——**and CHODKOWSKA, S.,** Influence des extraits de thymus sur le poids du lapin et le poids de ses glandes surrénales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 841-844, '36
——**and FLIEDERBAUM, J.,** Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Vitamine auf die Wasseraffinität des Blutes; Vitamin D, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 735-738, '36
——**and KUROWSKI, J.,** Influence de l'agitation sur la rapidité de la disparition du rouge congo dans le sang des chiens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 846-848, '36
——See **VENULET, F., jt. auth.**
TISON, La digitalina y sus principios activos, Semana méd. 1: 1800-1802, June 4, '36
TISON, P., Les fibromes de l'ovaire (étude anatomo-clinique), Prat.méd.franç. 17: 243-256, April (B) '36
——**and DAZIN, C.,** La tuberculose primitive de l'utérus, Arch.franco-belges de chir. 35: 230-245, March '36
——See **NUYTTEN, J., jt. auth.**
——See **PAUCOT, H., jt. auth.**
TISSEUIL, J., Essai de classification des tuberculoïdes de la lèpre, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 238-242, '36
Contribution à l'étude étiologique de la lymphangite endémique et de l'éléphantiasis, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 374-377, '36
TISSI, E., Saggio critico sulla nomenclatura dermatologica, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 12: 385-412, May '36
TISSOT, J., Réticulo-lympho-sarcome de la vessie. Traitement par radiothérapie profonde après opération et récidive. Guérison, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 244-248, June 15, '36
A propos de 9 observations d'occlusion intestinale aiguë après appendicectomie à chaud chez l'enfant, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 534-541, Nov. 1, '36
TISSUE
See also Cells
—action of short radio waves; effects produced in vitro, with some observations on action of heat on tissue metabolism, [F. Dickens, S. F. Evans & H. Weil-Malherbe] Am.J.Cancer 28: 603-620, Nov. '36
—direct measurements of distribution of gamma radiation in human tissues by radium teletherapy, [C. W. Wilson & G. Myers] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 379-389, June '36
—effect of glutathione on metabolism, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med.zhur. 6: 29-33, '36
—histologic changes in man and animals following injection of irritating solutions intended for cure of hernia, [C. O. Rice & H. Mattson] Illinois M.J. 70: 271-278, Sept. '36
—mesostroma, tissue mucin, desmofibrils and ground substance, [F. K. Studnička] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 355-378, '36
—metabolism following administration of dextrose and insulin, [I. M. Neyman & A. Y. Sinay] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 7: 751-754, '34
—metabolism of normal and tumor tissues; action of some oxidation-reduction systems, [F. Dickens] Biochem.J. 30: 1064-1074, June '36
—radiosensitivity, [J. Firket] Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 180-183, '35
—radiosensitivity, [J. Firket & M. Chevremont] Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 73-92, '35
—separation of glyoxalase activity and glycolytic activity by means of radium radiation, [H. G. Crabtree] Biochem.J. 30: 1622-1629, Sept. '36
adipose: See under Fat
chemistry: See also Organs; Tissue, reaction
—anaerobic glycolysis in tissues from polyneuritic chicks; negative action of vitamin B_1, [W. C. Sherman & C. A. Elvehjem] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 151-154, Sept. '36
—analysis for metallic content, [H. Ramage] Nature, London 138: 762-763, Oct. 31, '36
—blood sugar and glutathione content following parenteral administration of glutathione, [J. Drisch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 301-312, '36
—chemical analytic study of question of origin of fatty substances in cultures, [E. Rix] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 297: 93-99, '36
—choline ester formation in, and choline esterase activities of, tissues in vitro, [J. H. Quastel, M. Tennenbaum & A. H. M. Wheatley] Biochem.J. 30: 1668-1681, Sept. '36
—comparison of methods of histochemical study of gold deposits in cells, [R. Cohen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1123-1124, '36
—determination of nitrogen partition, [G. B. Ayres & M. Lee] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 139-148, Aug. '36
—distribution of iron in certain tissues of normal and anemic albino rats, [G. Wakeham & H. F. Halenz] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 429-434, Sept. '36
—effect of quinine on carbohydrate metabolism of normal tissues in vitro, [M. B. Partashnikov] Med. zhur. 6: 73-82, '36
—effect of roentgen rays on lipase, [G. A. Cherkes & A. O. Natanson] Eksper.med., pp. 65-70, March '36
—enzymic efficiency in avitaminosis; influence of vitamin A deficiency on concentration of tissue enzymes, [B. Sure, M. C. Kik & K. S. Buchanan] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 493-494, Sept. '36
—enzymic efficiency in avitaminosis; influence of vitamin B_1 and G deficiencies on concentration of tissue enzymes, [M. C. Kik, B. Sure & K. S. Buchanan] Am. J. Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 490-492, Sept. '36
—fate of intravenously injected sodium chloride and calcium chloride in rabbit's organism and their effects on tissue, [W. Lipschitz] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 200-214, May 15, '36
—fixation of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid by tissues, [H. C. Hou] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 833-835, June '36
—form of vitamin C in animal tissues, [T. Masayama & K. Tatematsu] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 244: 19-22, '36
—formation of tyramine from tyrosine in surviving sections; relation to synthesis of epinephrine, [W. Schuler, H. Bernhardt & W. Reindel] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 243: 90-102, '36
—histochemical demonstration of "normal" lead in human hard tissues, [F. Timm] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 297: 502-507, '36
—in vitro action of crystalline vitamin B_1 on pyruvic acid metabolism in tissues from polyneuritic chicks, [W. C. Sherman & C. A. Elvehjem] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 142-150, Sept. '36

TISSUE, chemistry—Continued
—in vitro studies on lactic acid metabolism in tissues from polyneuritic chicks, [W. C. Sherman & C. A. Elvehjem] Biochem.J. 30: 785-793, May '36
—influence of functional diseases of thyroid on appearance of glycogen and fat in implanted rabbit embryo, [K. Suzue & H. Kitahara] Gann 30: 456-458, June '36
—intermediate metabolism of chlorides and water in tissues under action of mercurial diuretic (neptal); experimental study, [L. Capani & V. Gramazio] Fisiol.e med. 7: 353-364, June 20, '36
—lactic dehydrogenase of animal tissues, [D. E. Green & J. Brosteaux] Biochem.J. 30: 1489-1508, Aug. '36
—method for determination of nonprotein nitrogen, [M. D. Mezincescu & F. Szabo] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 131-138, Aug. '36
—mineral content of tissues in rats in relation to parathyroid function in various experimental conditions, [E. Preto] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 565-572, '34
—pancreatic enzymes and tissue metabolism, [H. C. Bradley & S. Belfer] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 220-223, June '36
—presence of estrogenic substance, [M. Nakatani] Gann 30: 434-439, June '36
—quantities of protein lost by various organs and tissues of body during fast, [T. Addis, L. J. Poo & W. Lew] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 111-116, Aug. '36
—relation of iodine to glycogen, [A. Sturm & H. Eitner] Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 204-212, '36
—simplified electrometric determination of halogens, [H. Paal & G. Motz] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 788-789, May 30, '36
—titanium content of body of mammals, [L. C. Maillard & J. Ettori] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1459-1461, April 27, '36
—titanium in organs and tissues of mammals, with particular reference to man, [L. C. Maillard & J. Ettori] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 951-954, '36; Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 115: 631-636, May 5, '36
—topographic localization of mineral substances in histologic preparations by means of micro-incineration, [I. Drăgoiu] Cluj.med. 17: 491-492, Aug. 1, '36
—use of Fujita method for blood sugar for determining tissue sugar, [R. Wetzel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 259-264, '36
—vitamin C technic as contribution to cytology, [G. Bourne] Anat.Rec. 66: 369-385, Oct. 25, '36
connective: See also Stains and Staining
—anatomy of connective tissue system, [G. T. Popa] Morphol.Jahrb. 78: 79-84, '36
—architecture of lymph vessels of liver and their relation to structure of tissue, [H. Haas] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. 297: 384-403, '36
—argyrophil fibers in normal conjunctiva of man, [A. I. Volokonenko] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 559-564, '36
—argyrophil tissue (lattice fibers) in human pancreas, [M. Clara] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 231-242, '36
—artificial media for cultivation of fibroblasts, epithelial cells and monocytes, [L. E. Baker] Science 83: 605-606, June 19, '36
—behavior of reticular fibers in tumors, especially testicular, [A. Campanini] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 7: 84-105, Jan. '36
—binding of muscle fibers of heart with certain connective fibers of internal perimysium, [F. Körner] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 40: 29-56, '36
—changes of reticular tissue of decapsulated kidney; experimental study, [P. C. Borsotti] Arch.per le sc. med. 62: 179-188, Aug. '36
—changes of reticular tissue of kidneys in dynamic hydronephrosis; experimental study, [A. Trivellini] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 603-618, Sept.-Oct. '35
—comparison of H-ion changes in roller tube cultures of five pure strains of rat sarcoma cells and one strain of normal rat fibroblasts, [A. Boyd] Ulster M.J. 5: 164-167, July '36
—connective tissue cysts of spermatic cord; case, [Fiori] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 263-267, April '36
—cyclic changes in cells of uterine mucosa of rats, [K. Nishida] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 14: 435-443, Aug. '36
—cytology of vasculoconjunctival lesions of exanthematous typhus and their significance; relation of reticulo-endothelial system, [E. Craciun] Ann.d'anat. path. 13: 817-842, July '36
—effect of allantoin upon fibroblasts from cardiac explants in culture, [M. E. Shipp & D. C. Hetherington] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 180-184, Oct. '36
—effect of amino-acids on in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, [M. Funayama] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 23: 6, Sept. 20, '36
—effect of high concentrations of glucose on fibroblasts, leukocytes and epithelial cells, [A. H. Ebeling] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 886-889, June '36
—effects of osmotic pressure on normal and malignant fibroblasts, [A. M. Brues & C. M. Masters] Am.J. Cancer 28: 314-323, Oct. '36

TISSUE, connective—Continued
—elasticity as affected by physical exercise, [A. Arnold] Med.Klin. 32: 1325-1328, Sept. 25, '36
—epithelial tissue cause of malignant disease, [A. Bassler] M.Rec. 144: 69-72, July 15, '36
—excitation and inhibition; changes in chemistry of skin in different states of excitation, [V. G. Boudyline] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 59-80, '36
—growth and morphology of fibroblasts in vitro in relation to certain properties of plasma coagulum, [F. Jacoby] J.Exper.Biol. 13: 393-409, Oct. '36
—gynecologic cytohormonal studies; studies of ovarian hormones in urine and of variations of uterine epithelium and reticulum, [R. Moricard] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 740-747, Aug. '36
—influence of castor, peanut, sesame and linseed oils on culture of fibroblasts, [K. Saitô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 1, Sept. 20, '36
—influence of drugs of epinephrine and ephedrine group on in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, [M. Hunayama] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 73-74, May 20, '36
—influence of sandalwood, turpentine, copaiba and juniper oils on culture of fibroblasts, [K. Saitô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 1-2, Sept. 20, '36
—innervation of human sclera and connective tissues, [K. A. Reiser] Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 481-490, '36
—involution of cancer; blockage of tumor by connective tissue and inhibition of metastases, [F. Vaňásek] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1321-1323, Oct. 23, '36
—mechanical properties of tissue capsule of peripheral nerve fibers, of medullary sheaths and of Ranvier nodes, [A. Nagel] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 415-426, '36
—mechanical significance of adventitial tissue of medium sized blood vessels, [M. Schmidt] Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch. 40: 455-473, '36
—mixed tumor of fallopian tube containing connective tissue, [A. Scheideler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1404-1407, June 13, '36
—morphologic differences of fibroblasts, cultured in vitro in normal media and in those containing drug, caused by difference of growth-planes, [M. Sasaki] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 75-76, May 20, '36
—multiple exostoses of calcaneum in so-called hypertrophic ossidesmosis, [H. J. Katsenstein] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 163: 588-597, '36
—nature of connective tissue hyaline and conditions under which it develops, [E. Müller] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 41-80, '36
—nerve supply of ocular membranes; relationship of nerve fibers of iris to connective tissue cells in apes; interstitial elements of iris stroma and primary sympathetic plexus, [J. Hoeke] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. 39: 477-520, '36
—nervous "terminal reticulum"; critique; observations on innervation of blood vessels, [J. F. Nonidez] Anat.Anz. 82: 348-366, July 25, '36
—neurotonic reactions of connective tissue and lymphatic system, [L. Alquier] Progrès méd., pp. 1247-1249, Aug. 1, '36
—neurotonic reactions of connective tissue and lymphatic system; significance in neurology, [L. Alquier] Rev.neurol. 66: 226-232, Aug. '36
—of different segments of auriculoventricular conductive system, [P. Rojas & J. Debussy-Schleisinger] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 313-317, Sept. '36
—origin of fibrous tissue in human body, [T. D. Day] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 49-52, July '36
—reticular tissue in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Giunti] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 7: 46-53, Jan. '36
—reticular tissue of human eyelids; variations at different ages, [A. Stilo] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 569-579, May '36
—reticular tissue of lung in pneumonia and bronchopneumonia in relation to age, [G. Giunti] Pathologica 28: 198-201, May 15, '36
—rôle in mammary gland, [C. Hooft] Bull.d'histol.appliq. à la physiol. 13: 178-193, April '36
—rôle of fibrous tissue in hernia repair; special reference to injection therapy, [A. P. Stoner] Am.J.Surg. 33: 68-72, July '36
—significance of amino-acids for growth in vitro of human fibroblasts; growth inhibiting action of glycine (aminoacetic acid), [J. P. M. Vogelaar & E. Erlichman] Am.J.Cancer 28: 301-313, Oct. '36
—surgical anatomy of neck in relation to septic lesions; investigation of cervical tissue, [D. Barlow] J.Anat. 70: 548-565, July '36
—vital manifestations, [K. Jarmer] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 164-166, May 15, '36
culture: See also Cancer; Cells, division; Sarcoma; Tissue, chemistry; Tissue, connective; Tumors
—action of conserved plasma on growth of cells cultivated in vitro, [J. Zwelbaum] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 591-592, July 19, '36
—action of thyroxine on in vitro cellular cultures, [J. Verne & D. Odiette] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 988-990, '36

TISSUE, culture—Continued
—action of ultraviolet rays on culture of skin of chick embryo, [Y. Azumi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1407-1408, '36
—activation of growth in vitro, with cobra venom, [R. N. Chopra, N. N. Das and S. N. Mukherjee] Indian J.M.Research 24: 267-271, July '36
—air thermostat for radiobiologic experiments, [H. Beck & B. Rajewsky] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 252-258, '36
—anticomplementary action of extracts of cultures, [L. Nattan-Larrier & L. Grimard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1191-1193, '36
—application to morphological and biological study and classification of Rickettsiae, [H. Pinkerton] Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. 18: 343-359, '36
—behavior of louse-borne (epidemic) and flea-borne (murine) strains of typhus Rickettsia in cultures, [M. Aschner & I. J. Kligler] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 173-178, June '36
—Carrel-Lindbergh "chamber of artificial life" for culturing entire organs, [R. Royo-Villanova y Morales] Clin.y lab. 28: 331-338, April '36
—ciliated nasal epithelium; culture in vitro; preliminary report, [A. W. Proetz & M. Pfingsten] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 400-404, June '36
—comparative study of plasma of various animals for culture of normal tissue in vitro, [J. J. Villanueva] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer 13: 73-81, April '36
—contributions to technic, [J. Furth & C. Breedis] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 246-249, '36
—cultivation of large quantities of adult tissue in fluid media, [R. C. Parker] Science 83: 579-581, June 12, '36
—cultivation of pancreatic cells of chicken, [I. Fischer & E. Ries] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 280-314, '36
—culture of chicken retina in vitro, [H. Meyer] Ztschr. f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 151-160, '36
—culture of foot and mouth disease virus in presence of living tissue cultures on cellophane membrane, [J. Borcila] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 389-394, June 12, '36
—culture of human bone marrow; simple method for multiple cultures, [E. E. Osgood & I. E. Brownlee] J.A.M.A. 107: 123, July 11, '36
—culture of mammalian eggs, [J. Jolly & C. Lieure] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 723-726, '36
—culture of tissue from cornea after its conservation in vitro, [M. A. Bazhenova] Med.zhur. 5: 593-596, '35; also, Arch.d'opht. 53: 300-307, April '36
—culture of virus of exanthematous typhus of São Paulo in tissues cultured in vitro, [J. R. Meyer] Folia clin.et biol. 8: 63-65, '36
—culture studies on bacterial hypersensitivity; persistence in vitro of inherent sensitivity to tuberculin of cells from tuberculous animals, [J. K. Moen] J. Exper.Med. 64: 943-951, Dec. '36
—cultures of ciliary and iris muscles in chick embryos, [H. Meyer] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 161-171, '36
—cultures of epithelial cells of iris in vitro; influence of osmotic pressure on cellular growth, [K. Iwasaki] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 621-622, April 24, '36
—effect of lactogenic hormone on embryonic tissues cultivated in vitro, [A. J. Salle & I. L. Shechmeister] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 603-606, June '36
—effect of prolan on iris epithelial cell cultures in vitro, [K. Iwasaki] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 1252-1253; 1266, July 20, '36
—effect of quinine on growth and carbohydrate metabolism of normal tissues in vitro, [M. B. Partashnikov] Med.zhur. 6: 73-82, '36
—effect of various chemical substances upon in vitro growth, [S. Morikami & T. Enomoto] Gann 30: 439-443, June '36
—electrolytes and general phenomenon in cells, [H. Grossfeld] Nature, London 138: 31-32, July 4, '36
—enlarged cultures of European typhus Rickettsiae for vaccine production, [H. Zinsser & A. Maccniavello] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 84-87, Oct. '36
—favorable action of skatole, [J. Verne & P. Kubikowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1155-1156, '36
—for prolonged periods in single flasks, [R. C. Parker] J.Exper.Med. 64: 121-130, July '36
—from adult rabbit's lung, [A. H. T. Robb-Smith] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 481-508, '36
—growth of tissues in vitro; manner in which growth is stimulated by extracts of embryo tissues, [E. N. Willmer & F. Jacoby] J.Exper.Biol. 13: 237-248, April '36
—habituation of cultured tissue to morphine and heroin (*di*acetylmorphine); specificity of this habituation in relation to opium alkaloids, [K. Saitô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 84-85, July 20, '36
—histogenesis of thymus in vitro, [E. W. Emmart] Anat. Rec. 66: 59-73, Aug. 25, '36
—influence of copper; experimental studies, [H. Yamada] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 71-72, May 20, '36; also, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 5†-7†, Sept. '35
TISSUE, culture—Continued
—influence of iron, manganese, nickel and cobalt, [Y. Nakazawa] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 5†, Sept. '35
—metal chamber which can be regulated and is adapted to Edinger's optic apparatus, and permits prolonged observation of cultures at constant temperature, [J. A. Thomas] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 250-251, '36
—mode of action of lipoids on cells in vitro, [E. Mayer] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 75: 1-20, '36
—new investigations on some aspects of nutrition in cells, [A. Fischer] Hospitalstid. 79: 841-853, Aug. 18, '36
—obtaining and inoculation of smallpox vaccine lymph from cultures, [W. Lehmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 594-604, '36
—of long duration in liquid medium, [M. J. A. des Ligneris] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 442-455, '36
—"on the clot" method for flask planting of tissue explants and subcultures, [J. T. King] Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. 18: 264-265, '36
—production of inhibiting substance in cultures, [L. Nattan-Larrier & L. Grimard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1187-1190, '36
—reaction of embryonal tissue in vitro after addition of infusorial earth, [K. Bauer] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. 40: 119-146, '36
—respiratory quotient of normal and neoplastic tissues cultured in vitro, [A. H. Roffo & L. M. Correa] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 12: 586-593, Dec. '35
—specificity and immunity in cultures with liquid media, [M. J. A. des Ligneris] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 456-466, '36
—technic for obtaining human blood for culture experiments, [J. T. King] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 940-941, June '36
—tissue culture studies on bacterial hypersensitivity; reactions of tissues from guinea-pigs infected with group C hemolytic streptococci, [J. K. Moen] J. Exper.Med. 64: 355-368, Sept. '36
—tissue culture studies on bacterial hypersensitivity; tuberculin sensitive tissues, [J. K. Moen & H. F. Swift] J.Exper.Med. 64: 339-353, Sept. '36
—toxic substances in diabetic blood and their effect on development of cultures, [M. Yambe] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 17: 1207-1208, '36
—uncomplicated coryza of domestic fowl; cultivation of coccobacilliform bodies, [J. B. Nelson] J.Exper.Med. 64: 749-758, Nov. '36
—uncomplicated coryza of domestic fowl; infectivity of culture suspensions of coccobacilliform bodies, [J. B. Nelson] J.Exper.Med. 64: 759-769, Nov. '36
—use for experimental study of viruses, [E. Haagen] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 360-407, '36
—use of in vitro culture to study skin transplantation in man, [Y. Yoshida] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 111-112, '35
—virus of lymphogranuloma inguinale; cultivation by tissue culture method, [Y. Miyagawa & others] Jap. J.Exper.Med. 14: 207-219, June 20, '36
—vitamins and culture in vitro; influence of nutritional plasma on development of embryonic tissues, [F. Rossi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 457-462, '36
—wound healing in vitro, [F. H. Bentley] J.Anat. 70: 498-506, July '36
elastic: See Stains and Staining, methods; Tissue, connective
extracts: See also Heart, hormone; Organs, extracts; Suprarenal Preparations; etc.
—growth of tissues in vitro; manner in which growth is stimulated by extracts of embryo tissues, [E. N. Willmer & F. Jacoby] J.Exper.Biol. 13: 237-248, April '36
—internal secretion of embryonic tissues, its biological significance and its importance in practical medicine; problem of regenerescence in physiological and pathological conditions, [N. E. Ischlondsky] J. Egyptian M.A. 19: 306-433, June '36
—new apparatus for micro-extraction in vacuum at normal temperature of animal, [R. Pannier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1216-1218, '36
—ultraviolet spectrum; spectrographic demonstration of cevitamic acid, [J. A. de Loureiro] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 18: 757-768, April '36
lymphoid: See Lymphoid Tissue
permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
reaction, changes in hydrogen ion concentration of subcutaneous tissue in rabbits during roentgen irradiation of wounds, [A. F. Goldberg & M. V. Lepskaya] Klin.med. 14: 865-872, '36
—determination of intracellular hydrogen ion concentration by means of vital indicator dyes; metachromatic error, [L. Lison] Protoplasma 24: 453-465, '35
—experimental scurvy; hydrogen ion concentration of organ tissues of guinea-pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [Y. Kato] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 6-7, May '36
respiration: See also Oxygen, consumption
—amount of vitamin C necessary for preserving constancy of normal reduction value of animal tissue, [L. de Caro] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 240: 179-190, '36

TISSUE, respiration—Continued
—antagonistic action of *di*nitrothymol and *di*nitrocresol, [G. H. A. Clowes & M. E. Krahl] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 565-566, May '36
—behavior of ear of rabbit inoculated with scarlet red, [D. V. Bori] Tumori 10: 223-230, '36
—biochemical mechanism, [K. P. Jacobsohn] Lisboa méd. 13: 393-399, June '36
—biology of neoplastic tissues, [H. Druckrey] Tumori 10: 345-362, July-Oct. '36
—catalytic effect of hematoporphyrin on intracellular oxidation, [A. Nicita] Rinasc.med. 13: 263-267, April 30, '36
—cell metabolism and cell division; relation between molecular structures, chemical properties and biological activities on nitrophenols, [G. H. A. Clowes & M. E. Krahl] J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 145-171, Nov. '36
—cell metabolism and cell division; stimulation of cellular oxidation and reversible inhibition of cell division by *di*halo and *tri*halophenols, [M. E. Krahl & G. H. A. Clowes] J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 173-184, Nov. '36
—cyanide inhibition of frog tissues, [F. O. Schmitt, R. K. Skow & B. M. Bilinsky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 397-399, May '36
—difference in effect on cellular respiration of roentgen irradiation of isolated liver and kidneys of guinea-pigs, [A. Dognon, B. S. Levin & D. Nachmansohn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1083-1084, '36
—effect of barium chloride, [N. Hamanaka] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 1146-1150, '36
—effect of calcium and magnesium ions on brain tissue, [T. Adachi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 334-335, '36
—effect of *di*chloro-*di*ethylsulfone on brain respiration, [R. A. Peters] Nature, London 138: 327-328, Aug. 22, '36
—effect of cysteine on metabolism of isolated brain tissue, [W. Goldfarb, J. F. Fazekas & H. E. Himwich] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 31-32, Oct. '36
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration, [N. Hamanaka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 317, '36
—effect of low oxygen tension upon respiration and fermentation of isolated cells, [W. Kempner] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 148-151, Oct. '36
—effect of oxidizable substances, [H. Hudino] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1577-1578, July '36
—effect of potassium and calcium ions on brain tissue, [T. Adachi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 332-333, '36
—effect of various hormones on oxidation, [I. Sasaki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 96-97, Aug. '36
—functional relationship to circulation, [C. Heymans] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 705-710, June 5, '36; also, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1411-1424, July 19, '36
—gas metabolism of embryonic and tumor tissue, [M. Hanaoka] Gann 30: 458-460, June '36
—influence of *tri*brom-ethanol anesthesia on oxidation, [L. Imperati] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 132-145, '36
—influence of oxalic acid on oxidation, [Y. Inoue] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 79-80, June '36
—interplay of glycolysis and oxidation in decomposition of sugar in breathing cell, [H. Jost] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 424-429, '36
—metabolism of brain, spinal cord and meningeal tissue, [S. B. Wortis] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 87-105, July '36
—metabolism of lymphatic tissue in various diseases, [G. Bossa] Riforma med. 52: 851-857, June 20, '36
—metabolism of renal and hepatic tissue in experimental pancreatic diabetes, [G. Bossa] Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. 90: 341-356, '36
—metabolism of tissues impaired by roentgen rays, [K. Inouye] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 613-614, April 25, '36
—modified method for study of oxidations, [V. Potter & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. 114: 495-504, June '36
—nature of diabetes mellitus; toxicity of acetone bodies and of hyperglycemia studied by means of respiration experiment, [N. Hamanaka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 17: 349-352, '36
—of brain, [T. F. Dixon & A. Meyer] Biochem.J. 30: 1577-1582, Sept. '36
—of brain tissue in various nutrient solutions, [T. Adachi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 331-332, '36
—of optic nerve, [D. Michail & G. Benetato] Arch. d'opht. 53: 346-348, May '36
—of rat's brain in serum from dementia praecox patient, [M. Fukuda] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1457-1458, Aug. 20, '36
—oxydosis and cytochrome (influence of condition of cytochrome on arrest of cellular respiration under influence of oxygen), [L. Massart] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 562-568, July 31, '36
—oxygen consumption and production of carbon dioxide in frog's retina in darkness and in light, [J. Jongbloed & A. K. Noyons] Etschr.f.Biol. 97: 399-408, '36
—respiration and functional activity, [W. Deutsch & H. S. Raper] J.Physiol. 87: 275-286, Aug. 19, '36

TISSUE, respiration—Continued
—respiration and glycolysis in normal and pathologically changed skin, particularly in psoriasis, [A. Buhmann] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 145-152, '36
—respiration and glycolysis of tissue of cancerous organism following administration of dextrose and insulin, [I. M. Neyman & A. Y. Sinay] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 7: 754-760, '34
—respiration and ketogenesis in "cholesterol" fatty liver, [R. P. Cook & N. L. Edson] Biochem.J. 30: 1637-1639, Sept. '36
—respiratory quotient of normal and neoplastic tissues cultured in vitro, [A. H. Roffo & L. M. Correa] Bol. Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 12: 586-593, Dec. '35
—respiratory quotient of sections in phosphate and Ringer solutions, [E. Ciaranfi] Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 238-240, '36
—rôle of adherent atmospheres of Merget in interstitial gas metabolism, [H. Bordier] Presse méd. 44: 1523-1524, Sept. 30, '36
sections: See also Microscopy; Stains and Staining
—cytological studies by Altmann-Gersh freezing-drying method; mechanism of secretion of hydrochloric acid in gastric mucosa, [N. L. Hoerr & R. R. Bensley] Anat.Rec. 65: 417-435, July 25, '36
—frozen-section diagnosis of tuberculous joints, [W. E. Swift] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 641-647, July '36
—gelatin embedding for rapid frozen sections of "curettings," [L. H. Meeker] J.Tech.Methods 16: 41-42, Oct. '36
—influence of concentration and osmotic pressure of fixative solution and promotion of isotonic state, [C. F. Werner] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 341-352, '36
—lines of cleavage of fibrous tissue of human cerebrum, [J. Rosett] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 316-339, Aug. '36
—method for displaying topographical sections, [H. D. Lewis & W. E. Gaines] Anat.Rec. 65: 377-380, July 25, '36
—method of pasting frozen sections, [X. Iwanoff] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 53: 48-49, Aug. '36
—new method for graphic reconstruction in perspective, [L. Lison] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 357-380, Sept.-Oct. '36
—photometric study of micro-incinerations, [A. Policard] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 346-353, July-Aug. '36
—three-color transparencies; method of reproducing microscopic stained sections of tissue, [S. J. McComb] J.Biol.Photographic A. 5: 31-34, Sept. '36
—use of dioxane (*di*ethylene *di*oxide) in preparation of histologic sections by paraffin method, [C. J. Bucher & K. D. Blakely] Arch.Path. 22: 225-227, Aug. '36
—use of fixatives containing formol (solution of formaldehyde) and chromium in cytologic studies, [G. N. Gheorghiu] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 52: 422-424, May '36
—use of liquid air in cooling knives and of gelatin for mounting in frozen section technic, [S. C. Werch] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1300, Sept. '36
staining: See Stains and Staining
transplantation: See under Transplantation

TITANIUM
—distribution in organs of man, [L. C. Maillard & J. Ettori] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1621-1622, May 11, '36
—in organs and tissues of mammals, with particular reference to man, [L. C. Maillard & J. Ettori] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 951-954, '36; Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 115: 631-636, May 5, '36
—titanium content of body of mammals, [L. C. Maillard & J. Ettori] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1459-1461, April 27, '36

TITECA, J., Physiologie des lobes frontaux, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 245-262, April '36
——See **ALEXANDER, M.,** jt. auth.
——See **BAONVILLE, H.,** jt. auth.
——See **DEREUX, J.,** jt. auth.

TITKOFF, A. D.: See **YAKIMOFF, W. L.,** jt. auth.

TITLEY, W. B., Prepsychotic personality of patients with involutional melancholia, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 19-33, July '36

TITONE, M., Pericolecistite e calcolosi biliare sperimentale. (Nota preventiva), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 604-607, '34
Ricerche sperimentali sulle modificazioni del sangue e di alcuni organi nella derivazione completa della bile, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 635-657, '34
Morfologia e funzionalità della vescichetta biliare prima e dopo appendicectomia, Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 1-28, '36
Über ungewöhnlich ausgebreitete Fettgewebs- und Gewebsnekrosen bei Pankreaskrebs, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 297: 416-424, '36
Sulla patogenesi delle colecistiti croniche, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 337, April 1, '36; 393, April 15, '36
Opacizzazione delle vie biliari extra e intraepatiche con pasto baritato, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 210-220, June '36

TITONE, M.—Continued
Singolare decorso di adenoma mammario in gravidanza, Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 368-379, Aug. '36
Fenomeni dissociativi del Bact. coli isolato dalle urine dei cistitici, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 905-916, Sept. 1, '36
Azione di alcuni disinfettanti vescicali sulla dissociazione in vitro del Bact. coli, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 974-979, Sept. 15, '36
I lipoidi disponibili del siero in rapporto all'ablazione chirurgica e al trattamento radium-roentgenterapico nei neoplasmi della sfera genitale femminile, Minerva med. 2: 271-273, Sept. 22, '36
——**and MARCATAJO, G.**, La curva aminoacidemica nelle stenosi croniche dell'intestino (studio sperimentale), Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 285-296, March-April '36
TITROSALZ (mineral salts mixture): See Tuberculosis, therapy
TITTSLER, R. P., and SANDHOLZER, L. A., Use of semi-solid agar for detection of bacterial motility, J.Bact. 31: 575-580, June '36
TITUS, N. E., Treatment of erysipelas with ultra-violet light, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 104-106, Oct. '36
TIXIER and ARNULF, Accidents cardiaques immédiats précoces dans les fistules artérioso-veineuses traumatiques, Lyon chir. 33: 297-312, May-June '36
La tente à oxygène (appareil pour l'administration pratique et rationnelle de l'oxygène), Lyon chir. 33: 440-444, July-Aug. '36
——**CORDIER, V., and MARION**, Extirpation des tumeurs végétantes bilatérales des ovaires avec hystérectomie chez une malade ayant subi deux laparotomies simples et des séances multiples de radiothérapie. Présentation de la pièce opératoire, Lyon chir. 33: 601-605, Sept.-Oct. '36
——**FROMENT, J., and ARNULF**, Contraction physiopathique posttraumatique des fléchisseurs de l'avant-bras guérie par anesthésie à la novocaïne du ganglion stellaire, Lyon chir. 33: 350-352, May-June '36
TOAD VENOM: See under Venom
TOBACCO
See also Nicotine
—acetylcholine in tobacco amblyopia, [H. C. Orr] Brit. M.J. 2: 69-70, July 11, '36
—as etiologic factor in angina pectoris, [T. Deneke] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 573-576, Oct. 15, '36
—as voluptuous drug and as poison, [P. Marfori] Biol. med., Milano 12: 123-138, May '36
—control of habit (by lobeline), [J. L. Dorsey] Ann. Int.Med. 10: 628-631, Nov. '36
—dangers of tobaccoism; table of diseases due to tobaccoism, [Delobel] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: i-vi, Sept. 12, '36
—early stages of tobacco amblyopia, [W. J. B. Riddell] Glasgow M.J. 125: 268-274, June '36
—effect of cigaret smoking on simple and choice reaction time to colored lights, [P. J. Fay] J.Exper. Psychol. 19: 592-603, Oct. '36
—effect on stomach, [F. Moutier] Hôpital 24: 308-310, May (A) '36
—first results of study on cardiovascular-sympathetic effects of smoking, [Euzière, Lafon, Castagné & Bénedittini] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 235-244, June '36
—injury of optic nerve in toxicosis, [S. Y. Lokshina] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 464-468, '36
—irritant factors in smoke, [E. Bogen] California & West.Med. 45: 342-346, Oct. '36
—lead content of chewing tobaccos and snuffs, [C. C. Cassil & C. M. Smith] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 901-904, Sept. '36
—nature of cigaret smoke; technic of experimental smoking, [J. A. Bradford, W. R. Harlan & H. R. Hanmer] Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 28: 836-839, July '36
—question of pneumoconiosis in workers, [A. Feil] Presse méd. 44: 1396, Sept. 2, '36
—review of recent clinical and experimental studies on organic reactions determined by tobacco, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. 44: 1164-1166, July 18, '36
—sensitivity in peptic ulcer, [I. Ehrenfeld & M. Sturtevant] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 299-300, July '36
—smoking among tuberculous patients, [M. A. Kirova & S. E. Nezlin] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1146-1147, '36
—thrombo-angiitis obliterans and tobacco; influence of sex, race and skin sensitivity to tobacco on cardiovascular responses to smoking, [W. G. Maddock, R. L. Malcolm & F. A. Coller] Am.Heart J. 12: 46-52, July '36
TOBÉ, F., Dal pneumotorace ipotensivo ai metodi chirurgici di detensione, Folia med. 22: 627-641, July 30, '36
——**and JOLY, H.**, Les thoracectomies de détente ou d'attente dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Presse méd. 44: 989-990, June 10-17, '36
——**DAVY, P. E., and DOUADY**, A propos d'un article récent sur le problème sanatorial, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 552-558, May '36 [Comment on Weiller and Israël's article]
——**DEGEORGES, M., JOLY, H., and VINCENT, P.**, Les acquisitions récentes de la collapsothérapie, Gaz.méd. de France 43: 519-525, June 1, '36
TOBECK, A., Über die Einteilung der sogenannten Pyramidenspitzeneiterungen, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 61-73, '36
Schlagartige otogene Sepsis durch Thrombose im Plexus venosus caroticus im Anschluss an akute Pyramidenzelleiterung, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 177-184, '36
Über Spätkomplikationen nach Radikaloperationen, Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 236-244, '36
TOBEY, J. A., Question of acid and alkali forming foods, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1113-1116, Nov. '36
——**See CASSIDY, P. B., jt. auth.**
TOBILEWITSCH, W. P., Lymphosarkom des Parametriums, Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 354-362, '36
TOBLER, J., Zur Theorie von Knaus-Ogino, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 964-967, Oct. 3, '36
TOBY, G.: See BACHMAN, C., jt. auth.
——**See COLLIP, J. B., jt. auth.**
TOCANTINS, L. M., Effets de l'injection du sérum antiplaquettes à trois sujets hémophiles et à un sujet normal. Action de divers sérums sur le sang "in vitro," Sang 10: 582-591, '36
Functional changes in skin in experimental purpura, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 459-464, Sept. '36
TOCCO, L., Osservazioni e ricerche sulla cura bulgara del parkinsoniano postencefalico, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 154-162, March '36
La corallina sardocorsa; proprietà, identificazione, conservazione, valore terapeutico della corallina e del suo principio attivo [coralilinina]; prima nota introduttiva, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 53: 553-561, July 31, '36
TOCHOWICZ, L., Clinical value of fourth derivation in electrocardiography, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 812, Oct. 18, '36; 832, Oct. 25, '36
TOCOGRAPH: See Labor, conduct. of
TOD, H., Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in mental disorders; glucose tolerance tests in manic-depressive insanity and other depressions, Edinburgh M.J. 43: 524-527, Aug. '36
TOD, M. C., X ray and radium injuries of skin and mucous membrane, Lancet 2: 701, Sept. 19, '36; 755, Sept. 26, '36
TODD, G. S., Prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, with special reference to collapse therapy, J.State Med. 44: 410-413, July '36
TODD, M. H., Fractures of hip, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 353-355, Sept. '36
TODD, R. L., and HERRMANN, W. W., Life cycle of organism causing yeast meningitis, J.Bact. 32: 89-103, July '36
TODD, T. F., New uterine dilator, Lancet 2: 636, Sept. 12, '36
TODD, T. W., Physician as anthropologist, Science 83: 588-590, June 19, '36
Food for fitness, J.Am.Dietet.A. 12: 109-120, July '36
Clinical significance of skeletal roentgen-ray assessment in children, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 845-848, Aug. '36
Stomach as organ of social adjustment, Scient.Monthly 43: 341-345, Oct. '36
TODHUNTER, E. N., Recent studies in nutritional requirements of man, Northwest Med. 35: 203-209, June '36
Some factors influencing ascorbic-acid (vitamin-C) content of apples, Food Research 1: 435-442, Sept.-Oct. '36
TÖLLE, R., Das Gymnacolon-Darmbad und seine klinische Anwendung, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1718-1719, Oct. 16, '36
TOE-NAILS: See under Nails
TÖNDURY, G., Über Situs inversus partialis des Duodenum, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 251-270, '36
TÖNGES, E., and KALBFLEISCH, H. H., Ein zweiter Fall von tödlicher Lungenfibrose infolge gewerblicher Radiumeinwirkung, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 100-122, '36
TØNNESEN, H., On surgical treatment of ulcer with particular reference to choice of operative method, Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 250-251, '36
On treatment of torsio testis, Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 238-260, '36
TÖNNIES, J. F., Reaktionszeitprüfer, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 47: 138-140, '36
——**See CONEN, M., jt. auth.**
TOENNIESSEN, E., Ueber den Mineralstoffwechsel bei Tuberkulosekranken und über die kombinierte Behandlung der Tuberkulose mit Titrosalzdiät und Tebeprotin, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1663-1666, Oct. 9, '36
TÖNNIS, W., Behandlung stumpfer Schädelverletzungen, Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 83, '36
Erfolgreiche Behandlung eines Aneurysma der Art. commun. ant. cerebri, Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 1: 39-42, Aug. '36
——**See SCHALTENBRAND, G., jt. auth.**
TOEPFER, E. W., and SHERMAN, H. C., Effect of liberal intakes of calcium or calcium and phosphorus on growth and body calcium, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 685-694, Oct. '36
von TÖPLY, ROBERT RITTER: See Biographies

TÖPPICH, G., Über eine ausreifende Ganglienzellgeschwulst des Schläfenlappens, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 29-35, '36
TÖPPNER, R., Die Strahlenbehandlung des athyreotoxischen Kropfes, Röntgenpraxis 8: 384-387, June '36
Die Röntgenbehandlung des Hyperthyreoidismus, Röntgenpraxis 8: 548-560, Aug. '36
Die zusätzliche Verordnung von Jod bei der Röntgenbehandlung des Hyperthyreoidismus, Röntgenpraxis 8: 702-707, Oct. '36
TÖRNGREN, P. H., Writings of Poul Bjerre, Nord.med. tidskr. (supp.) 11: iv-viii, May 23, '36
TÖRÖ, E., Zweiseitiger, angeborener Nierenmangel, Anat. Anz. 82: 367-379, July 25, '36
TÖRÖK, P.: See ACS, L., jt. auth.
TOES: See Fingers and Toes
TÖTTERMAN, G., Bone marrow in hemolytic jaundice and contribution to question of nature of megaloblasts, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 686-701, Aug. '36
TOFFELMIER, G., and LUOMALA, K., Dreams and dream interpretation of Diegueño Indians of southern California, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 5: 195-225, April '36
TOGLIA, C., Di un caso di tossicodermia da filosinecrasia mercuriale, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 783-786, Aug. '36
TOIDA, M.: See TSUKAMOTO, H., jt. auth.
TOIDA, N., Ueber die Nebennasenhoehlen bei den Chinesen; die Kieferhöhle, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 21-22, July '36
du TOIT, P. J., Veterinary science in relation to preventive medicine, J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 739-742, June '36
TOKAREVICH, K. N., and GAVEMAN, A. K., Causative agent of Botkin-Weil's disease in wild rats of Leningrad, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 511-515, April 15, '36
——See ROMANENKO, N. N., jt. auth.
TOKI, K., On dog-bitten patients in Hsinking and its neighbourhood from 1929 to 1934, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 74, May '36
Ein Fall von sogenannter Koehlerscher Krankheit, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 90, June '36
TOKIHIRO, I., Ein Beitrag zum Appendixkarzinoid, Ztschr. d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 38: 136, '35
Zur Klinik und Statistik des Pleuralempyems mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Formosa Region, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 38: 136-137, '35
TOKITA, K., Über die Methode der Wertbestimmung der Digitalisblätter und ihrer Präparate, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 191†-194†, Sept. '35
——See TAMURA, K., jt. auth.
TOKORO, Y., Prostatakrebs, Gann 30: 367-372, June '36
TOKUMITSU, K., and TAKIGAWA, K., Zwei Fälle von Myelom, Gann 30: 387-389, June '36
TOLAND, C. G., and THOMPSON, H. L., Acute perforation of gastrojejunal ulcer; report of 10 new cases and review of 93 collected cases, Ann.Surg. 104: 827-852, Nov. '36
TOLCHINSKIY, L. Y., Operation performed by surgeon wearing gas mask, Sovet.vrach.zhur., p. 294, Feb. 29, '36
TOLDT, K., Ein Herd von Trombidiose erzeugenden Milbenlarven in Tirol nebst Bemerkungen über die Wiesenpflanzen-Dermatitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 616-619, May 15, '36
de TOLEDO, D.: See de MORAES, R., jt. auth.
TOLENTINO, J. G., Certain factors supposed to influence results of treatment of leprosy, Philippine J.Sc. 59: 163-175, Feb. '36
TOLLMAN, J. P., and KIRK, E. J., Diabetes mellitus with reference to kidney pathology, Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 357-370, July '36
TOLMACH, J. A.: See LEVIN, O. L., jt. auth.
TOLMACHOFF, I. P., Labeling museum specimens and laboratory equipment, Science 84: 464, Nov. 20, '36
TOLOSA, A.: See VAMPRÉ, E., jt. auth.
de TOLOSA-LATOUR, M., Un caso de meningitis neumocócica, Arch.españ.de pediat. 20: 345-354, June '36
TOLSON, H. L., Perirenal lipoma, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 858-861, Dec. '36
TOLSTOOUHOV, A.: See REGAN, J. C., jt. auth.
TOLUENE
—poisoning in printing industry, [M. Pályi] Gyógyászat 76: 556-557, Sept. 27, '36
***para*TOLUYLMETHYLCARBINOL**
—pharmacologic action of phenylethylcarbinol and *para*-toluylmethylcarbinol, [J. W. Supniewski & J. Hano] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 573-589, June '35
TOLYLENE-*di*-AMINE
—bile acids in icterus produced by tolylene-*di*-amine, [J. M. McGowan, J. L. Boliman & F. C. Mann] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 305-311, Nov. '36
TOMA, A.: See BALTEANU, I., jt. auth.
TOMANEK, E., Caustic poisoning among children in Czechoslovakia, Bratisl.lekár.listy (supp. 9) 16: 241-246, Sept. '36
TOMASI, L., Contributo alla patologia e alla clinica delle tromboflebiti dell' arto superiore, Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 525-578, '36
TOMASINO, A., La resistenza emoglobinica nelle malattie mentali, Cervello 15: 288-291, Sept. 15, '36
TOMASSINI, O., Su un caso di dolicosigma con sindrome di angina di petto, Rinasc.med. 13: 551-555, Aug. 31, '36
TÓMASSON, H., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Behandlung manisch-depressiver Zustände, Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 93: 322-332, Aug. '36; Therapeutic attempts in manic-depressive psychosis, J. Ment.Sc. 82: 595-607, Sept. '36
TOMASZEWSKI, W., Der Herztonus unter dem Einfluss von Adrenalin und Acetylcholin, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 260-272, '36; abstr., Action of epinephrine and acetylcholine on tonicity of heart, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 313-317, April 26, '36
Clinical importance of vitamin C, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 237-239, March 29, '36
Electrocardiographic changes after physical exercise, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 677-681, Aug. 30, '36
Metabolism of vitamin C in normal and pathologic conditions, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 756, Sept. 27, '36; 773, Oct. 4, '36
TOMATOES
—acid neutralization capacity of blood plasma in course of cod liver oil and tomato juice therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Ito, S. Toyama, H. Mizutani & M. Nishigaki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 17-18, April 24, '36
—blood sugar level and iodic acid content of serum in course of cod liver oil and tomato juice therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Z. Iwata & others] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 16, April 24, '36
—calcium metabolism in course of cod liver oil and tomato juice therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Toyama, H. Mizutani, M. Ito & M. Nishigaki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 17, April 24, '36
—cod liver oil and tomato juice in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Nishigaki, Z. Iwata, M. Okada & T. Kimura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 15, April 24, '36
—effect of home canning and storage on ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content, [E. P. Daniel & M. B. Rutherford] Food Research 1: 341-347, July-Aug. '36
—nitrogen metabolism in course of cod liver oil and tomato juice therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Mizutani, S. Toyama, M. Ito & M. Nishigaki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 16-17, April 24, '36
TOMES FIBERS: See Teeth, anatomy and histology
TOMESCU, I. I., "Bloodless operations" in orthopedic surgery, Bucureşti med. 7: 112-113, '35 [Comment on Adolf Lorenz and Albert Lorenz's article]
TOMESCU, P., Les troubles de la motilité gastrique dans les syndromes catatoniques, Encéphale 31: 212-218, March '36
Cure of mental diseases, România med. 14: 211-212, Aug. 1-15, '36
——and CONSTANTINESCU, I., Uremic psychotic encephalitis, România med. 14: 187-189, July 1-15, '36
Contributions à l'étude et au traitement de l'encéphalite psychosique sous-aiguë, Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 78-84, '36
——and CONSTANTINESCU, S., Meningeal hemorrhages in general paralysis, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 523-526, May '36
Sur la physiopathologie de l'obsession dentaire et de l'automatisme masticateur dans la paralysie générale, Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 88-97, '36
Recherches cliniques et anatomiques sur l'ictus de la paralysie générale, Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 104-108, '36
Present status of schizophrenia problem, România med. 14: 123, May 1, '36; 269, Nov. 1, '36
——and DIMOLESCU, A., Recherches sur l'alcoolisation expérimentale. Concentration en alcool du sang et du liquide céphalo-rachidien. Elimination, Bull.Soc. de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 109-127, '36; also, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Konzentration und Ausscheidung des Alkohols im Blut und in der Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit. (Beim normalen Menschen, bei der Pellagra, beim chronischen und akuten Alkoholismus und beim experimentellen Alkoholismus der Tiere), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 341-351, '36
——COSMULESCO, I., and SERBAN, F., Une propriété inconnue du liquide céphalo-rachidien: la chlorurocristallisation. Ses aspects normaux, Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 11-37, '36
La chlorurocristallisation dans la paralysie générale. Les aspects pathologiques de cette propriété du liquide céphalo-rachidien, Bull. Soc. de psychiat. de Bucarest 1: 38-51, '36
La chlorurocristallisation dans les maladies mentales non syphilitiques, Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 52-58, '36
——GRUIA IONESCU, N., and CONSTANTINESCO, P., Recherches sur l'index-tyrosine de polypeptidémie dans les maladies mentales, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 548-553, April '36
TOMÉ y BONA, J. M., Valoración diagnóstica de la adenopatía epitroclear en la sífilis, Actas dermo-sif. 28: 739-742, May '36; also, La adenopatía epitroclear en la sífilis, Siglo méd. 97: 586-588, June 6, '36

TOMÉ y BONA, J. M.—Continued
Patologia iridiana y pupilar de la sifilis, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 5: 89-98, May-June '36
La anatoxina estafilocócica, Siglo méd. 98: 11, July 4, '36; 36, July 11, '36; 95, July 25, '36
TOMIOKA, T., Notes sur les points isoélectriques du sérum des aliénés, Arch.de physique biol. 13: 56-59, Jan.-April '36
TOMISAWA, S., Untersuchungen über den Erdalkalispiegel und das sogenannte Koagulationsband des Blutserums bei Lebererkrankungen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1401-1402, '36
Beitrag zur Verschiebung des Gehaltes an Erdalkalien in den pathologischen Körperflüssigkeiten, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 340-341, '36
Studien über den Erdalkalispiegel im Blutserum bei bösartigen Geschwülsten, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 327, '36
Über das sog. Koagulationsband bei Nierenerkrankungen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 329, '36
TOMITA, I., Experimentelle Untersuchungen ueber die Knochentransplantation in die Epiphyse; Beeinflussung des Knochenwachstums durch die autoplastische Knochentransplantation; zugleich eine Beurteilung der Robertson Lavalle'schen Operation, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1414-1415, Aug. 20, '36
TOMIZUKA, A., 2 Fälle von Zungenbeinbruch, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 418, May '36
TOMKINSON, J. G., Incidence of monilethrix, Brit.M.J. 2: 1027-1028, Nov. 21, '36
TOMLINSON, C. C., and CAMERON, O. J., Self-induced lesions of skin, Nebraska M.J. 21: 294-298, Aug. '36
TOMLINSON, R. W., Medical report of Ferris Industrial School, Delaware State M.J. 8: 181-184, Sept. '36
TOMMASELLI, A., Azione del sangue defibrinato di cane-oso sottoposto a radium- e röntgenterapia sull'attività contrattile, Ginecologia 2: 457-462, June '36
Sulle modificazioni patologiche del peritoneo nel cavo retto-uterino (di Douglas), Riv.di chir. 2: 338-347, July '36
TOMMASINI MATTIUCCI, A., La cura dell'ulcera settica della cornea con la diatermocoagulazione, Riv.osp. 26: 361-378, July '36
Cecità da ascessi metastatici simmetrici dei lobi occipitali ed emiplegia destra da ascessi del lobo parietale sinistro, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 329-342, July-Aug. '36
TOMMASO, B., Sistemi di profilassi nelle zone tropicali, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 99, May 31, '36; 119, June 30, '36; 166, Aug. 31, '36; 203, Sept. 30, '36
de TOMMASO, C., Asistencia médica integral y ficha biotipológica sistemáticas desde el ingreso a la escuela, Semana méd. 2: 399-403, Aug. 6, '36
TOMOFF, W., Sakromelie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2377-2380, Oct. 3, '36
Zur Frage der Behandlung der Lippen-Kiefer-Gaumen-spalte mit weit vorstehendem Zwischenkiefer, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2535-2538, Oct. 24, '36
TOMOGRAPH: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
TOMOGRAPHY: See Lungs, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
TOMONAGA, T., Ein Fall von akutem Gelenkrheumatismus nach Tonsillektomie, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 624-625, July '36
TOMOYAMA, K., On influence of Formosan principal snake venoms upon rate of sedimentation of erythrocytes of normal rabbits, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1644-1645, Aug. '36
TOMPKINS, C. A.: See **WINTERS, M., jt. auth.**
TOMPSETT, S. L., Determination of lead in potable waters, Analyst 61: 591-597, Sept. '36
——See **ANDERSON, A. B., jt. auth.**
——See **OASTLER, E. G., jt. auth.**
TONDEUR, Présentation de pièces. Grossesse ovarienne indiscutable, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 35-33: 96, April-May '36
TONES
—investigation of effect of auditory stimulation on visual sensitivity, [W. D. Serrat & T. Karwoski] J.Exper. Psychol. 19: 604-611, Oct. '36
perception, auditory impression of brief tones; transition from tone to sound, [H. D. Bouman] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 44-54, '36
—how does organ of Corti distinguish pitch? [M. H. Lurie] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 339-350, June '36
TONGUE
—features of mandibular articulation as it pertains to otolaryngology (rôle in production of glossodynia), [J. B. Costen] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 1011-1017, Oct. '36
anatomy and histology, postembryonic growth of serous glands of rat's tongue from point of view of tissue correlations, [M. Danner] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 443-476, '36
cancer: See also Mouth, cancer
—[I. B. Jose] M.J.Australia 2: 217-218, Aug. 15, '36
—anatomicoclinical bases for évidement of cervical lymph nodes, [J. Ducuing, P. Fabre & J. Gouzy] Ann.d'anat. path. 13: 397-419, April '36
TONGUE, cancer—Continued
—atypical epithelioma; case, [Milian & L. Périn] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1479-1481, July '36
—cancer and its treatment, [N. N. Petrov] Novy khir. arkhiv 36: 411-417, '36
—cancer and syphilis, with special reference to serology, [B. B. Beeson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 575-576, Aug. '36
—deep x-ray therapy, [W. R. Frayne] M.J.Australia 2: 227-228, Aug. 15, '36
—detailed and precise technic for curietherapy, [F. Roques] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 388-394, April '36
—etiologic considerations; report of case with stone in Wharton's duct as cause, [C. W. Trexler] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 412-415, Oct. '36
—multiple malignancies of head and neck; three independent lesions in one patient, [A. B. Friedman & M. G. Golden] Radiology 27: 497-498, Oct. '36
—radiologic and combined radiologic and surgical treatment; results during 3 years, [R. B. Engelstad] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 946-950, Sept. '36
—radiologic treatment, [L. J. Clendinnen] M.J.Australia 2: 228-230, Aug. 15, '36
—radiologic treatment, 1929-1935, [G. E. Richards] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 593-598, Dec. '36
—radium treatment, [V. McDowall] M.J.Australia 2: 218-221, Aug. 15, '36
—relation to leukoplakia, [Y. Suzue] Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 103-104, '35
—review of 14 cases, [F. R. Spencer] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 1-13, July '36
—scirrhous atrophic cancer; case, [J. & L. Ducuing] Rev.de laryng. 57: 433-438, April '36
—statistical tabulation of results of treatment, [M. J. Holmes] M.J.Australia 2: 203-210, Aug. 15, '36
—surgical therapy of adenopathies; late results, [A. Tailhefer] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 977-983, June 24, '36
—therapy, [H. Fruchaud] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 403-411, Oct. '36
—therapy, [J. Maisin & P. Estas] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 40: 30-43, '36
—treatment, [H. Searby] M.J.Australia 2: 210-217, Aug. 15, '36
diseases, of base, [A. Laskiewicz] Rev.de laryng. 57: 389-420, April '36
—accidental vaccinal disease; case, [P. Berggreen] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1221-1222, Sept. 5, '36
edema, acute edema, [G. Worms] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 367-373, April '36
inflammation, acute hemiglossitis; case, [P. Vailland] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 808-810, Aug. '36
—etiology of marginal exfoliating glossitis, [R. Turpin & A. Caratzali] Presse méd. 44: 1273-1274, Aug. 8, '36
innervation, course of proprioceptor fibers from tongue, [D. H. Barron] Anat.Rec. 66: 11-15, Aug. 25, '36
leukoplakia, relation to cancer, [Y. Suzue] Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 103-104, '35
pathology, significance of butterfly sign and of pigmentation, [L. J. McGregor] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 229-230, July '36
—manifestations of pellagra, [O. Kirkland] Internat.J. Orthodontia 22: 1172-1176, Nov. '36
syphilis, cancer and syphilis, with special reference to serology, [B. B. Beeson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 575-576, Aug. '36
tuberculosis: See also Mouth, tuberculosis
—[E. G. Belosiyud] Probl.tuberk., pp. 994-995, '36
—[A. P. Raspopov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 986-986, '36
—benign nodule in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis; differential diagnosis, [A. Corbia] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. 10: 640-644, Sept. 30, '36
—carbon dioxide snow in therapy of ulcer, [A. R. Ilsh] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 920-923, June 30, '36
—differential diagnosis; case, [G. Gaeta] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 665-668, '35
—papillomatous tuberculosis; case, [A. Touraine & Gisselbrecht] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1007-1011, May '36
—therapy by freezing with carbon dioxide snow, [A. Iljisch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 687-688, May 29, '36
—tumoral form of tuberculosis of floor of mouth and tongue, [L. Pinson] Rev.de laryng. 57: 814-817, July-Aug. '36
—two cases, [I. M. Sobol] Probl.tuberk., p. 996, '36
—ulcerous tuberculosis; case, [Terracol, Sobel & Cheynel] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 231-233, June '36
—ulcerous tuberculosis; 3 cases, [V. Riche, E. Truc & P. Sentein] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 364-371, Sept. '36
—ulcers; diagnosis, [A. Guillemin] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 391-398, June 1, '36
—verrucous tuberculosis, [A. A. Raimondi, J. B. Ferradas & R. Latienda] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 68-73, Jan.-March '36
tumors, lingual thyroid; comprehensive review, [M. L. Montgomery] West.J.Surg. 44: 373, June; 442, July '36

TONGUE, tumors—Continued
—lingual thyroid, [L. T. Buckman] Laryngoscope 46: 765, Oct.; 878, Nov. '36
—myoblastoma with granular cells; case, [R. Lattes] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 590-595, May '36
—plasmocytoma; case, [L. Rigoletti] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 600-604, May '36
TONI, G., Fiocco viscosa: materiale da medicazione, Arch. di farmacol. sper. 61: 237-244, June 1, '36
de TONI, G., Le tappe di una diagnosi clinica: geofagia, anemia splenomegalica fibrosa-congestizia bantiana, Riforma med. 52: 887, June 27, '36; 1083, Aug. 8, '36
TONKES, E., Sudden hemorrhages and their treatment, Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 39: 87-95, '36
TONKING, H. D., Red cell count and cell diameter of Kenya natives, East African M.J. 13: 43-49, May '36
TONNDORF, Eine lückenlose Reihe von Erysipelheilungen durch Prontosil, Med.Klin. 32: 1307-1308, Sept. 18, '36
TONNEY, F. O., Bacteriology and public health, Illinois M.J. 69: 533-538, June '36
Vitamin D in child health, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 665-671, July '36
TONOPSATHYROSCOPE: See Lungs, blood supply
TONOSCILLOGRAPH; TONOSCILLOGRAPHY: See Blood Pressure, determination
TONSILLECTOMY
—[R. W. Teed] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 445-447, July '36
—abscess tonsillectomy in diabetic; case, [J. Schubel] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 427-430, '36
—in acute nephritis, [A. Přecechtěl] Sborn.lék. 38: 579-592, '36
—in chronic nephritis, [A. Přecechtěl] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1289-1291, Oct. 16, '36
—in goiter, [J. C. E. Montanaro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 260-273, Feb. '36
—in peritonsillar abscess, [I. Calderoli] Arch.ital.dl otol. 48: 382-392, June '36
—intravenous anesthetic (evipal, barbital derivative), [W. H. Turnley] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 45: 464-466, June '36
—nasal discharge in childhood, [F. B. Gilhespy] Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 144-152, June '36
—peritonsillar abscess and myelo-encephalitis; tonsillectomy in acute stage, [J. Bijtel & J. Droogleever Fortuyn] Nederl.tijdschr. v. geneesk. 80: 3014-3019, June 27, '36
—prevention of tonsillar sepsis by abscess tonsillectomy, [A. Linck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 329-343, '36
—problem; clinical study, [R. da Nova] Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. 7: 301-308, Dec. '35
—question whether tonsillectomy is major operation, [O. Frenette] Laval méd. 1: 135-140, June '36
—the evils that have crept into medical profession, [H. F. Long] Indust.Med. 5: 357-358, July '36
complications and sequels, acute arthritis following tonsillectomy; case, [T. Tomonaga] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 624-625, July '36
—emphysema of throat following tonsillectomy, [B. Toyoda] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 838, Sept. '36
—hemolytic streptococcal septicemia following tonsillectomy with recovery, [N. F. Kirkman] J.Laryng. & Otol. 51: 462-464, July '36
—post-tonsillectomy peripheral lung abscess; case, [J. V. Bohrer] Am.J.Surg. 34: 83-89, Oct. '36
—post-tonsillectomy whooping cough (especially differentiation of pulmonary spirochetosis), [G. J. Feldstein] Arch.Pediat. 53: 608-612, Sept. '36
—recurrent mycosis due to Monilia albicans following tonsillectomy in child; recovery after high voltage roentgenotherapy, [L. Eloy] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1490-1494, Aug. 2, '36
hemorrhage in, hemostasis with sangostop (pectin derivative), [J. Berberich] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 966-969, Aug. '36
—treatment in nonhemophilic patients with estrogenic substance (theelin), [C. J. Heinberg] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 758-761, Dec. '36
indications, [M. I. Antonov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 657-660, May 15, '36
—in paratonsillar abscesses, [A. Linck] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 253-274, '36
—in peritonsillar abscess, [C. E. Benjamins & E. Huizinga] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3853-3856, Aug. 22, '36
results, effect of early tonsillectomy on incidence of acute rheumatism, [H. L. Wallace & A. B. Smith] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 452-457, July '36
—absenteeism among school children with tonsillar hypertrophy and after tonsillectomy, [S. Kondô] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 886, Sept. '36
—chronic septicemic cryptogenic fever cured by tonsillectomy; case, [R. M. G. Mirra] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 42: 13-20, July-Aug. '36
—clinical study of various diseases resulting from tonsillitis, with special reference to articular and renal complications; therapeutic problem of tonsillectomy, [V. Chini] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 361-395, Aug. '36
TONSILLECTOMY, results—Continued
—effect on voice, [H. Droste] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt. (Teil 1) 27: 81-100, '36
—follow-up of patients 8 months after tonsillectomy, [H. D. Smith] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 488-494, Oct. '36
—gigantic urticaria of septic origin; recovery of case after tonsillectomy, [E. V. Vattuone] Rev.méd. latino-am. 21: 819-824, April '36
—in acute diffuse glomerular nephritis, [H. Best] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 57: 841-853, Oct. 3, '36
—in allergic patients; follow-up study of 433 cases, [G. L. Waldbott, M. S. Ascher & F. W. Giese] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 369-374, June '36
—opinions of patients, [H. Habedank] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1593-1594, Sept. 25, '36
—poor results of total tonsillectomy in children, [Brindel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 94-98, '36
—stimulation of lacrimal, salivary and nasal mucous glands, [O. Muck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 101-104, '36
—study of 133 tonsillectomies, [A. Miller] M.Rec. 144: 367, Oct. 21, '36
—tonsillectomy in therapy of Quincke's edema; case, [H. Wullstein] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 232-235, '36
technic and instruments, new instrument for suture of palatine arch, [M. Krassnig] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 324, March '36 [Comment on Glas' article]
—head-low position, [C. E. Earnest & H. S. Rusk] Colorado Med. 33: 692-695, Oct. '36
—pillar retractor, [D. H. Anthony] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 95, July '36
—Sage snare, [R. A. Sage] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 40: 451, '35
—simplified method for children, [J. van der Hœven Leonhard] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 430-446, July '36
—Sluder technic; histologic study proving advantages, [G. Comel] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 54: 336-339, Sept. '36
—tonsillectomy performed in office; 260 cases, [F. F. Schwartz] M.Rec. 144: 372, Oct. 21, '36
—tonsillextirpy (electrocoagulation), [J. F. Jaros] Arch. Phys.Therapy 17: 346-351, June '36
TONSILLITIS: See Tonsils, infection; and under other subheads of Tonsils
TONSILS
—[F. Fremel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 399-402, April 11, '36
—rôle of lysozyme of tonsils in local immunity, [S. L. Utevska & A. E. Tamarina] Eksper.med., pp. 91-99, May '36
—serologic relations between tonsils and other organs of dog, [T. Kusumoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1167, July 25, '36
—summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [F. K. Hansel] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 629, Nov.; 771, Dec. '36
—tonsillar opotherapy, [Cuvier & Carrère] Clinique, Paris 31: 269-270, Oct. (B) '36
—tonsillography and cervical lymphography; experimental demonstration of lymphatic connection between palatine tonsils and cervical lymph nodes; preliminary report, [T. Lucherini] Radiol.med. 23: 445-451, June '36
—vitamin C content, [M. M. Clayton & J. D. Keith] Science 84: 377-378, Oct. 23, '36
abscess: See also Abscess, peritonsillar
—Bacillus funduliformis septicopyemia following abscess; recovery of case, [A. Lemierre & R. Moreau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 912-918, June 8, '36
—phlegmon due to foreign body imbedded in tissue, [P. Eliescu] Cluj.med. 17: 566-567, Sept. 1, '36
—postanginal septicopyemia due to Bacillus funduliformis; rapidly fatal termination in spite of ligation of internal jugular vein; small tonsillar abscess and peritonsillar thrombophlebitis discovered at autopsy, [A. Lemierre, J. Reilly, Meyer-Heine & J. Hamburger] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 919-927, June 8, '36
anatomy and histology, capsule, [C. Ghigi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 175-190, June '36
blood supply, palatine tonsil and ascending palatine artery, [J. Kameda] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 422-423, May '36
cancer, clinical and diagnostic study, [M. Vigueric] J. de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 552-557, Aug. 10, '36
foreign bodies in: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
gonorrhea, question of gonococcic angina; case, [L. Lages] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 73-82, March-April '36
hemorrhage, spontaneous hemorrhage in peritonsillar abscess, [A. I. Fink] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 693-696, May 15, '36
hypertrophy, prognosis, [T. B. Layton] Lancet 1: 1252-1253, May 30, '36
—absenteeism among school children with hypertrophy and after tonsillectomy, [S. Kondô] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 886, Sept. '36

TONSILS, hypertrophy—Continued
—relationship to bacterial diseases, [S. Peller] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 851-857, July '36
infection: See also Tonsillectomy
—antivirus therapy in acute tonsillitis, [U. Maggiorotti] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **54:** 293-296, Aug. '36
—Bacillus funduliformis pyemia following angina and otitis media; 8 cases, [C. Verdan] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **56:** 751-756, Oct. 25, '36
—bismuth treatment in nonspecific amygdalitis, [Silvianu] Bucureşti med. **8:** 87-89, '36
—chronic tonsillitis and hyperthyroidism, [F. J. Scully] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **33:** 83-85, Oct. '36
—clinical significance of tonsillar test (leukocyte variation after massage of tonsil) in children, [V. Rossi] Clin.pediat. **18:** 397-413, July '36
—clinical study of various diseases resulting from tonsillitis, [V. Chini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **43:** 309, July; 361, Aug. '36
—clinical symptoms of chronic tonsillitis, [Z. Wein] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 310-323, March '36
—comparative bacteriology of epipharynx, nose and tonsils in acute infections, [E. Wirth & T. Braun] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **141:** 317-326, '36
—cough caused by follicular tonsillitis, [R. Model] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 810, May 15, '36
—distinction between angina and tonsillitis; classification and new terminology, [Cambrelin] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 358-366, April '36
—effect of tonsillitis on myocardium, [B. Weicker & O. Nehrkorn] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **28:** 633-642, Sept. 1, '36
—fatal case of septicopyemia following tonsillitis, [S. Iglauer] J.Med. **17:** 276-277, Aug. '36
—generalized staphylococcic peritonitis following tonsillitis; case, [H. Nagaoka] Arch.f.Jap.Chir. **13:** 611-612, Sept. 1, '36
—icteric and hyperacute forms of Bacillus funduliformis septicemia; 2 new cases of anginal origin, [E. Donzelot, A. Meyer & J. Olivier] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 743-749, May 18, '36
—in adults and children, [D. Bean] Tri-State M.J. **9:** 1730-1731, Oct. '36
—postanginal sepsis, [S. Erdélyi] Gyógyászat **76:** 312-318, May 17, '36
—postanginal septicemia, [H. Weinhold] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **141:** 133-140, '36
—postoperative angina, [R. Gessner] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 35-46, '36
—problem; clinical and therapeutic study, [R. da Nova] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **7:** 301-308, Dec. '35
—red blood cell sedimentation rate in chronic tonsillitis, [R. M. Lintz] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. **21:** 1259-1264, Sept. '36
—results of relation between tonsillitis and appendicitis, [L. Larroque] Prat.méd.franç. **17:** 346-356, June (A-B) '36
—roentgenotherapy of chronic tonsillitis, [E. Otto] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1012-1013, June 19, '36
—scarlet fever and angina, [F. Schleissner] Med.Klin. **32:** 902-904, July 3, '36
—septic complications of angina, [A. A. Sjöberg] Nord. med.tidskr. **11:** 984-991, June 13, '36
—septic diseases of internal organs and general sepsis of tonsillar origin, [M. F. Zytowitsch] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **70:** 932-950, Aug. '36
—siphonage in therapy of tonsillitis, [P. Durand] Presse méd. **44:** 1156, July 15, '36
—so-called traumatic angina after rhinologic operations; clinical study, [S. Hayashi] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 45-46, April '36
—so-called traumatic angina after rhinologic operations; experimental studies, [S. Hayashi] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 46-47, April '36
—sparklets for use in siphonage therapy of tonsillitis, [Rieusset] Presse méd. **44:** 1428, Sept. 9, '36
—strains of Actinomyces bovis isolated from tonsils, [C. W. Emmons] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop. Med. **11:** 720-727, June '36
—summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [F. K. Hansel] Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 629, Nov.; 771, Dec. '36
—throat in 500 cases of asthma, [F. L. Weille] New England J.Med. **215:** 235-239, Aug. 6, '36
—thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus of tonsillar origin; case, [E. Tavani] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **54:** 378-384, Oct. '36
—tonsillar test (massage of tonsils); change of leukocyte count and general and local reactions, [V. Chini & V. Ciancarelli] Minerva med. **1:** 465-472, May 19, '36
—tonsillitis accompanied by diabetes, [S. Masumoto & N. Sanui] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 426, May '36
—tonsillitis due to hemolytic streptococci in dogs, [I. Pilot, C. Buck, D. J. Davis & D. A. Eastman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 499-502, May '36
—urinary syndrome in infections in childhood, [P. A. Sainz & J. Pardo Jiménez] Arch.de med.inf. **5:** 162-176, April-June '36

TONSILS—Continued
massage: See Tonsils, infection
pathology, spleno-amygdaline erythrothrombocytopenic syndrome in course of chronic lymphatic leukemia, [E. T. Săbăilă & G. I. Radu] Spitalul **56:** 306-311, July-Aug. '36
pharyngeal: See Adenoids
physiology, [F. Leiri] Acta oto-laryng. **23:** 533-542, '36
—physiology and its therapeutic applications, [J. M. Barajas] Sigio méd. **97:** 582-586, June 6, '36
—relation to diuresis, [E. Chiappe] Arch.ital.di otol. **48:** 439-449, July '36
tuberculosis, in some rare situations, [K. G. Krishnaswamy, A. N. Goyle & A. Vasudevan] Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 254-258, May '36
tumors, initial stage of lymphogranulomatosis with primary localization in tonsil, and its therapy, [H. Wulistein] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **141:** 146-149, '36
—lymphosarcoma; clinical report, [H. Kôsokabe] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 751, Aug. '36 [in Japanese]
—lymphosarcoma of rectum 3 years after removal of lymphosarcoma of both tonsils, [F. Bertillon & M. Liberson] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **25:** 634-640, June '36
—radiologic treatment; methods and results, 1928-1935; malignant lesions of tonsil and its pillars, [G. E. Richards] Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 385-390, Oct. '36
—reticulo-endothelioma, [G. Buzoianu] Cluj.med. **17:** 348-351, May 1, '36
—"tumor colli" as first symptom of malignant tumors in pharynx, tonsils and neck, [L. Kreyberg] Norsk mag. f.lægevidensk. **97:** 681-693, July '36
—tumors and ulcers of palate and fauces (Semon lecture, abstract), [W. Howarth] Lancet **2:** 1139-1142, Nov. 14, '36
ulcers, case with inguinal lymphogranuloma, [T. Andô] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 529, June '36
—ulcerative angina with inguinal lymphogranuloma; case, [T. Yamamoto & K. Mitsumoto] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 526, June '36
TON-that-TUNG: See HO-dac-DI, jt. auth.
TOOMEY, J. A., Gastrointestinal portal of entry in poliomyelitis, J.Pediat. **8:** 664-675, June '36
Poliomyelitis histology in rhesus monkeys: virus introduced via gastrointestinal tract, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **34:** 593-594, June '36
Disturbance of gastro-intestinal innervation in poliomyelitis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 559-564, Sept. '36
Second attacks of poliomyelitis in Macacus rhesus monkeys, Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 802-809, Oct. '36
Critical evaluation of recent advances in contagious diseases, J.Indiana M.A. **29:** 563-567, Nov. '36
Histologic aspect of experimental poliomyelitis produced via gastro-intestinal tract, Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 1361-1374, Dec. '36
——**and WEAVER, H. M.,** Poliomyelitis virus and degeneration of peripheral nerves, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 541-542, May '36
——**TAKACS, W. S., and RANTA, K.,** H. pertussis on chocolate brown agar, J.Infect.Dis. **59:** 326-329, Nov.-Dec. '36
TOONE, W. M., Seeking tuberculosis with aid of microscope, Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 191, Aug. '36
TOOTH-BRUSH
—hygiene, [J. Bol] Noderl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4935-4937, Oct. 31, '36
TOOTHPASTE: See Dentifrices
TOP, F. H., On value of vital statistics, Memphis M.J. **11:** 21, Sept. '36
TOPA, P., La technique de l'ostéosynthèse des os de la jambe, Tech.chir. **28:** 139-142, May '36
——**and DINISCHIOTU, G.,** Preoperative and postoperative treatment of patients with Basedow's disease, Rev. de chir., Bucureşti **39:** 47-57, Jan.-April '36
TOPCHIBASHEV, M. B., Clinical aspects, pathology and surgical treatment of malarial splenomegaly, Vestnik khir. **42:** 173-187, '36
TOPOROVSKAYA, M. A.: See BLAGMAN, G. F., jt. auth.
TOPPER, A., and ROSENBERG, H., Basal metabolism of tuberculous children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 266-279, Aug. '36
——**See GINANDES, G. J., jt. auth.**
TOPPING, A., Maternal mortality and public opinion, Pub. Health **49:** 342-349, July '36
Maintenance costs in hospital, Lancet **2:** 807-810, Oct. 3, '36
TOPROVER, G. S., Gastroduodenal ulcers according to data of surgical clinic during last 5 years, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **6:** 622-649, '34
——**KHAYMI, O. V., and RASKINA, L. M.,** Comparative evaluation of masks used to protect operative wounds from droplet infection, Sovet.khir. (no. 2) **6:** 141-147, '34
TOPROVER OPERATION: See Esophagus, cancer
TORANTIL: See Intestines, mucosa
TORDEUR, G. W.: See LEY, J., jt. auth.
TORELLA, M.: See de LUCIA, P. (Naples), jt. auth.
TORELLI, G., Limiti ed errori della roentgenchimografia polmonare, Radiol.med. **23:** 432-438, June '36
TORELLI, L.: See DECHIGI, M., jt. auth.
——**See TERZANI, A., jt. auth.**

TORGERSEN, J., Ischiopubic osteochondritis, Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. 97: 951-959, Sept. '36
TORGERSRUUD, T.: See **ENOCKSSON, B., jt. auth.**
TORGO, J., Eine neuartige biologische Fusskorrektur, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1264-1266, Aug. 1, '36
TORIKATA, R., and OKUMURA, Y., Immunologische Versuche mit B C G; wird das Impedin auch von B C G produziert? Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 56-57, July 6, '36
Immunologische Versuche mit B C G; der Unterschied zwischen der nativen und der abgekochten Aufschwemmung von B C G in seiner Phagozytierbarkeit, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 57-59, July 6, '36
Immunologische Versuche mit B C G; ueber die optimale Abkochungszeit der Aufschwemmung von B C G für seine maximale Phagozytierbarkeit, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 59-60, July 6, '36
Immunologische Versuche mit B C G; Vergleich von B C G mit dem B C G-Koktigen in der maximalen präventiven Wirkung gegen die experimentelle Tuberkelbazilleninfektion der Vorderkammern normaler Kaninchen, und zwar sowohl bei punktierten als auch bei nichtpunktierten Augen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 61-65, July 6, '36
——**and SHAKUDO, M.**, Experimentelle Erforschung über die Immunisierung des Darmtraktus, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 227-240, June 26, '36
TORISU, T., Über das idiopathische Megaduodenum, Ztschr. d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 38: 102-103, '35
TORKILDSEN, A., Colloid cyst in third ventricle of brain removed by operation, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 512-520, May '36
——**and ERICKSON, T.**, Wilhelm Heinrich Erb, 1840-1921, Neurol.Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol. Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 115-119, '36
TORNAGHI, E., Concepção actual dos rheumatismos e estados rheumatoides, Brasil-med. 50: 513-518, June 13, '36; also, Gaz.clin. 34: 175-180, June '36
dalla TORRE, G., Siringomielia e trauma, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 239-242, April '36
——**and DUSSO, R.**, Le modificazioni elettrocardiografiche nell'ittero da stasi. (Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali), Cuore e circolaz. 20: 194-204, April '36
TORREALBA, J. F., Enfermedad de Chagas, Gac.méd.de Carácas 42: 373-378, Dec. 31, '35
TORRES, A.: See **ROMAÑA, C., jt. auth.**
TORRES, E.: See **d'AGOSTINO, M., jt. auth.**
TORRES, F., Tratamiento de los forúnculos de la cara, Crón.méd.mex. 33: 208-212, July '34
TORRES, F. R., Medicina del cielo (vista desde Alta Gracia), Semana méd. 1: 1774-1775, June 4, '36
TORRES, G.: See **OLIVER, E., jt. auth.**
TORRES, L.: See Lemos Torres
TORRES DIAZ, L., Preliminary study of alkaloid-like material obtained from cundeamor or Momordica charantia, L., Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 11: 812-816, June '36
TORRESINI, A., and NICOLETTI, G., Alcune osservazioni sul variare del tasso glicemico nella vecchiaia, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. 46: 476-482, Aug. 31, '36
TORRES LÓPEZ, A. J., and COVALEDA ORTEGA, J., Deporte y metabolismo muscular, Arch.de neurobiol. 15: 505-514, '35
TORRES MARTY, L., Consideracions sobre els sarcomes osteògens (a proposit de tres casos personals), But. Soc.catalana de pediat. 9: 101-109, May-June '36
TORRES TORIJA, J., Algunas consideraciones de ética en cirugía, Cir.y cirujanos 4: 165-171, April-May '36
TORREY, J. C., and LAKE, M., Some observations on gastric anacidity in relation to gastroduodenal and colonic floras and associated anemia, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 21: 1170-1182, Aug. '36
——**and MONTU, E.**, Study of characteristics of variants derived from single cells of Escherichia coli, J.Bact. 32: 329-353, Sept. '36
TORRIGIANI, C., In memoriam Guglielmo Bilancioni, Acta oto-laryng. 24: 9-10, '36
La cura insulinica nelle suppurazioni auricolari a decorso subacuto, Ann.di laring., otol. 36: 18-32, '36
Roberto Bárány, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 287-290, May-June '36
——**and PALUMBO, V.**, Radiumterapia dei tumori maligni delle prime vie respiratorie, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. 40: 44-133, '36; abstr., Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. 17: 778-782, Sept. 15, '36
TORRINI, U. L., L'ozena è malattia che può essere guarita, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 339-341, April 30, '36
TORSEGNO, M. E., Les "mastzellen" dans le bulbe olfactoire du chien nouveau-né, Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 137-143, March '36
TORSION SPASM: See Dystonia musculorum deformans
TORTI, D. D.: See **VILA, E. L., jt. auth.**
TORTICOLLIS
—ocular torticollis due to combined strabismus and astigmatism; case, [V. Sanchis Olmos] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 11: 350-355, April '36
—of unusual origin (displacement of odontoid process), [L. H. Mayers] J.A.M.A. 107: 1885-1886, Dec. 5, '36
TORTICOLLIS—Continued
—successful therapy of muscular torticollis due to tetanus; case, [Frau Haussig] Ztschr.f.Ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 430, Aug. 1, '36
—surgical therapy of congenital muscular torticollis, [A. Mazzocco] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 253-267, '36
—surgical therapy of muscular torticollis, [W. Schmid] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2168-2169, Sept. 12, '36
—surgical therapy of spasmodic torticollis, [I. S. Babchin] Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 432-446, '34
—surgical therapy of spastic torticollis, [Z. I. Geymanovich] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 32-40, '36
—technic of operation, [C. R. H. Rabl] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 64: 404-405, '36
—torticollis (due to shortened head of sternomastoid muscle), [S. A. Jahss] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1065-1068, Oct. '36
—variations in chronaxia produced by colored lights in spasmodic torticollis, [G. Bourguignon & M. Monnier] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 347-349, July 27, '36
—vitium primae formationis in etiology of muscular torticollis, [W. Schmid] Med.Welt 10: 1246-1249, Aug. 29, '36
del TORTO, P., Il piede torto congenito, Gior.d.med.prat. 18: 223-232, June '36
TORULA
—further studies on experimental torulosis of nervous system, [V. Tronconi] Riv.di pat.nerv. 47: 504-525, May-June '36
—life cycle of organism (Torula histolytica) causing yeast meningitis, [R. L. Todd & W. W. Herrmann] J.Bact. 32: 89-103, July '36
TORULIN: See Vitamins, B
TOSCANI, V.: See **MILHORAT, A. T., jt. auth.**
TOSHIMA, E., Über den Einfluss ekzematöser Hautveränderung auf die Nebenniere. Ekzematöse Hautveränderung und der Adrenalingehalt in der Nebenniere, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 39: 54-55, April '36
TOSTES, W., Diagnostico biologico da gravidez; modificação de Friedman-Thales Martins; technica da reacção e seu valor em medicina; sua possivel influencia no direito, Ann.brasil.de gynec. 1: 374-384, May '36
Grande cystoadenoma pseudomucinoso do ovario, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 610-628, Aug. '36
TOTEMISM
—totem from psychoanalytic point of view, [N. J. Osipov] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 754, June 12, '36; 786, June 19, '36
TÓTH, Z., Capillaroscopic examination of patients with various eye diseases, Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 159-178, '36
TOTIS, B., Menstruelle Störungen auf nervöser Grundlage, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 885-888, Aug. 15, '36
TOTOIANU, I.: See **POP, A., jt. auth.**
TOUCH
—adaptation of cutaneous tactile receptors; electrolyte content of frog skin, [M. A. Rubin] J.Gen.Physiol. 19: 935-937, July '36
—adaptation of cutaneous tactile receptors; inhibitory effects of potassium and calcium, [H. Hoagland] J.Gen.Physiol. 19: 943-950, July '36
—adaptation of cutaneous tactile receptors; release of potassium from frog skin by mechanical stimulation, [H. Hoagland & M. A. Rubin] J.Gen.Physiol. 19: 939-942, July '36
—astereognosis in sclerosis in plaques; case, [J. C. Montanaro & J. L. Hanon] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 665-669, April '36
—conditioned-reflex method in study of hearing by bone conduction: differentiation of tactile from auditory responses, [E. A. Culler] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 837-840, Sept. '36
—effect on tactual localization of movement during simulation, [U. B. Grannis & W. W. Walker] J.Exper. Psychol. 19: 417-428, Aug. '36
—experimental isolation of factors determining response to rhythmic cutaneous stimulation; frequency, pressure and time, [R. M. Bellows] J.Exper.Psychol. 19: 716-731, Dec. '36
—hearing by bone conduction; tactile and tremor perception, [S. Dworkin, G. A. Hutchison & J. Katzman] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 840-844, Sept. '36
—influence of ultraviolet irradiation alone and following administration of photodynamic substances on tactile sensations, [A. Ambrogio & E. Vialetto] Note e riv. di psichiat. 65: 173-208, April-June '36
—interrupted nervous conduction in sclerosis in plaques resulting in tactile disturbances; new method for diagnostic examination, [G. Molinari] Riforma med. 52: 1207-1208, Sept. 5, '36
TOULANT, P., L'amibiase oculaire existe-t-elle? Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 351-361, April '36
——**and MORARD, G.**, A propos de trois nouveaux cas d'infiltration hématique disciforme de la cornée, Arch.d'opht. 53: 241-254, April '36
A propos d'un cas d'uvéo-parotidite (syndrome d'Heerfordt), Arch.d'opht. 53: 321-345, May '36

TOULANT, P.—Continued
——**and SARROUY, C.,** Les manifestations oculaires des dysenteries bacillaires, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 199-212, March '36; also, Arch.d'opht. 53: 523-535, July '36
TOULLEC, F., and RIOU, M., Le typhus murin, Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 281-287, Feb. '36
Quelques cas de typhus endémique contractés au Tonkin, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 288-299, Feb. '36
Scissurite et polysérite exsudative, forme clinique d'une mélioïdose subaigue, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 340-347, March '36
TOULOUSE, E., SCHIFF, P., and SIMONNET, H., Sexopathies masculines et folliculine urinaire, Bull.Soc. de sexol. 2: 407-409, Nov. '35
TOURAINE, A., Les petits états de dysraphie, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1552-1559, July '36
La gangrena gaseosa después de inyecciones medicamentosas, Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 2099-2109, Nov. 1, '36
——**and DUPERRAT, R.,** Guérison spontanée de certains cancers cutanés, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 545-561, June '36
——**and FLATO,** L'assiduité des malades dans un dispensaire antisyphilitique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1280-1292, June '36
——**and GAUTIER, J.,** Parakératoses psoriasiformes confluentes, post-bulleuses, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 744-748, April '36
Adrénaline et gangrène gazeuse, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 43: 778-785, April '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 669-671, Aug. 13, '36
——**and GISSELBRECHT, H.,** Tuberculose papillomateuse de la langue, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1007-1011, May '36
Syndrome de Schæfer (polydysplasie ectodermique congénitale de type hyperplasique), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1243-1247, June '36
——**and GOLÉ, L.,** Maladie de Bowen à type leucoplasiforme de la muqueuse jugale, associée à un cancer de la lèvre sur chéilite glandulaire, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 43: 740-744, April '36
——**and LÉPAGNOLE,** Barbituride érythémato-pigmentée fixe, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1040-1043, May '36
——**and NGUYEN-van-VANG,** Erythème circiné récidivant de la jambe, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1043-1046, May '36
Etat dysraphique familial, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1559-1561, July '36
——**and SCÉMAMA,** Adénomes sébacés symétriques et sclérose tubéreuse, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1276-1280, June '36
——**and SOLENTE,** Dermite externe par aurantia (disjonction des tests cutanés), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1037-1038, May '36
——**LÉPAGNOLE and GAUTIER, J.,** Poikilodermatomyosite à prédominance unilatérale, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 43: 730-736, April '36
——**SOLENTE and GOLÉ, L.,** Erythro-leucoplasie de la lèvre inférieure, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1033-1036, May '36
——**SOLENTE and RENAULT, P.,** Tumeurs glomiques multiples du tronc et des membres, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 43: 736-740, April '36
TOURNADE, A., Mécanismes variés de l'hypotension qui suit la désocclusion de l'aorte thoracique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 679-680, '36
——**and CURTILLET, E.,** L'anévrysme artério-veineux expérimental. Note complémentaire sur l'épreuve de Branham, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 15-16, '36
L'anévrysme artério-veineux expérimental. Nouvelle particularité physio-pathologique de la fistule carotido-jugulaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 247-248, '36
L'anévrysme artério-veineux expérimental. Réactions vaso-motrices suscitées par l'occlusion et l'ouverture soit de la fistule, soit des vaisseaux adjacents, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 393-395, '36
——**and GOINARD, P.,** Sur le trajet des nerfs vaso-sensibles de la patte postérieure chez le chien, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 215-216, '36
——**and JOLTRAIN, E.,** De l'action qu'exerce l'évipan sodique sur les fonctions circulatoire et respiratoire; étude expérimentale sur le chien, Anesth.et analg. 2: 290-321, April '36
——**and SARROUY, C.,** L'acétyl-choline provoque-t-elle l'hypotension artérielle par une "attaque" centrale, en même temps que périphérique du système vaso-moteur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 199-200, '36
Action vaso-dilatatrice de l'acétylcholine sur le système artériolaire spasmé, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 122: 665, '36
TOURNEUX, J. P., and LASSERRE, J., Occlusion intestinale par atonie du colon ilio-pelvien chez une parturiente de sept mois, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 651-652, July '36
TOURNIAIRE, A.: See **ANDRIEU, G., jt. auth.**
——See **GRAVIER, L., jt. auth.**
TOURNIQUET: See Lungs, cancer
TOUROFF, A. S. W.: See **NEUHOF, H., jt. auth.**
TOUSSAINT, C. H. C., and MacINTYRE, E. J., Sources of infection in primary tuberculosis of childhood, Brit.J.Tuberc. 30: 125-141, July '36
TOUSSAINT, G.: See **ICHOK, G., jt. auth.**
TOUW, J. F., Der Harnstoffspiegel im Blut nach Operationen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 497-504, '36
Gold preparations in therapy of primary chronic polyarthritis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4302-4308, Sept. 26, '36
TOVARU, S., Ion Ghiulamila, 1872-1936, România med. 14: 255, Oct. 1, '36
Treatment of delayed consolidation of fractures, România med. 14: 259-260, Oct. 15, '36
——See **BALACESCO, I., jt. auth.**
——**GEROTA, D., and JUVARA, I.,** Acute intestinal occlusion due to Ascaris, Spitalul 56: 165-168, April '36
TOVELL, R. M., New intratracheal tube, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 565-567, Sept. 2, '36
Control of blood pressure during spinal anesthesia: preliminary report on use of benzedrine, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 585-588, Sept. 9, '36
Regional anesthesia for operations on neck, Am.J.Surg. 34: 531-538, Dec. '36
——See **LUNDY, J. S., jt. auth.**
——See **ROSENOW, E. C., jt. auth.**
——**and THOMPSON, G. J.,** Pentothal sodium anesthesia in urologic practice, J.Urol. 36: 81-87, July '36
TOVYANSKAYA, V. F.: See **IZABOLINSKIY, M. P., jt. auth.**
TOW, A., Simple milk mixtures in feeding of premature infants, New York State J.Med. 36: 1394-1398, Oct. 1, '36
Care and feeding of premature infant: with special reference to simple milk mixtures, M. Clin. North America 20: 951-960, Nov. '36
TOWBIN, B. G., Ein chirurgisches Verfahren in der Behandlung des Tränenflusses nach Exstirpation des Tränensackes, Arch.f.Ophth. 135: 579-580, '36
Über die Entfärbung des intravitalgefärbten Auges, Arch. f.Ophth. 136: 22-26, '36
TOWNES, C. D., One hundred attempted intracapsular operations, Kentucky M.J. 34: 444-448, Oct. '36
——See **PFINGST, A. O., jt. auth.**
TOWNSEND, E. W., Leukocyte counts in malaria; analysis of 100 cases, South.M.J. 29: 1026-1029, Oct. '36
TOWNSEND, L. H., Black widow spider, Science 84: 392-393, Oct. 30, '36
TOWNSEND, S. R.: See **PIJOAN, M., jt. auth.**
TOXEMIA
See also Pregnancy, toxemia
—anhydremia associated with intoxication, [F. T. Mitchell] Memphis M.J. 11: 7, June '36
—bacterial toxemia; symptoms simulating systemic diseases; diagnosis; treatment, [M. Solis-Cohen] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 958-963, Sept. '36
—postoperative toxemia in urinary tract surgery, especially in old prostatics with hereditary background; prophylaxis and therapy, [G. Nora & M. Lévy] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 303-331, June 7, '35
alimentary: See also Intestines, obstruction
—acute intestinal intoxication in infants, with report of cases, [A. D. Yang & A. Wong] Chinese M.J. 50: 390-398, April '36
—are rheumatic symptoms due to histamine alimentary intoxication or effect of histamine substances? Preliminary report, [E. Åkerblom] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 771-772, May 8, '36
—bacteria of coli group in acute dyspepsia and intoxications of nurslings, [R. Kyrki] Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 1, art. 2) 19: 1-65, '36
—causes of enterogenous intoxication and their importance, [H. J. d'Amato] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición 11: 672-683, Aug.-Sept. '36; also, Semana méd. 2: 645-648, Sept. 3, '36
—ileojejunal adenocarcinoma; etiopathogenic interpretation of anatomicoclinical picture in case of death from subacute auto-intoxication, [C. Manzini] Arch. di pat.e clin.med. 16: 349-378, Aug. '36
—latent toxicosis and diabetes insipidus in infants, [A. von Szász] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 296-311, '36
—new group of food constituents (alitoxins) and pathologic processes caused by them, [L. A. Tscherkes] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 808-814, Sept. '36
—otitis media and toxicosis in nurslings, [A. ten Bokkel Huinink] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4874-4879, Oct. 31, '36
—pathogenesis of intestinal intoxication; cations of blood serum, [W. I. Morew & M. Petrunkin] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 58: 278-287, '36
—therapy in infants by continuous intravenous drop infusions, [E. Reiter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 798-800, July 18, '36
—toxemia of intestinal origin and its treatment with castor oil and castor oil derivatives, [M. Schoenbaum & W. A. Moomaw] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 306-310, Aug. '36
—toxicosis in infants, [G. Surányi & C. Cammarella] Lattante 7: 479-496, Oct. '36

TOXEMIA—Continued
therapy, extract of suprarenal cortex in acute toxemia of burns, [W. C. Wilson, G. D. Rowley & N. A. Gray] Lancet 1: 1400-1402, June 20, '36
TOXICOLOGY: See Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Poisons and Poisoning; and under names of poisonous substances
TOXICOMANIA: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Opium, addiction
TOXIN AND ANTITOXIN
See also Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Biologic Products; Diphtheria, toxin; Streptococci, toxin; Serum; etc.
—autolysotherapy (specific stimulating cytotoxinotherapy), [A. Bogomolets] Vrach.delo 19: 1-6, '36; also, Med.zhur. 6: 5-11, '36
—effects of bacterial toxins in middle ear, [E. L. Ross & R. W. Rawson] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 51-58, July '36
—influence of histofoxin on myxosarcoma in chickens, [Y. Uehara] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 41†, Sept. '35
—reduction of cevitamic acid in organism after injection of bacterial toxins in rats with sarcoma, [E. Harde & N. Koborieff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 744-747, '36
TOXOID: See Diphtheria, toxoid; Dysentery, toxoid; Staphylococci, toxoid; Tetanus, toxoid; etc.
TOYAMA, I., HASEGAWA, M., and ICHIKAWA, T., Lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis (klinischer Teil), Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. 39: 106-110, May 20, '36
TOYAMA, S., Über die biochemische Untersuchung des Phthiocols; über den Einfluss des Phthiocols auf einige Harnbestandteile des gesunden Kaninchens, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 18, April 24, '36
——**See ITO, M. (Osaka). jt. auth.**
——**See IWATA, Z., jt. auth.**
——**See MIZUTANI, H., jt. auth.**
——**MIZUTANI, H., ITO, M., and NISHIGAKI, M.,** Über den Calciumhaushalt im Verlaufe der Lebertran-Tomatensaft-Therapie, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 17, April 24, '36
TOYODA, B., Rachenemphysem nach Tonsillektomie, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 838, Sept. '36
TOYODA, G., Zur Frage des Milzhormons im Lichte der Einflüsse der ultravioletten Strahlen auf die Blutplättchen; insbesondere die Beziehungen zwischen der essentiellen Thrombopenie und der Umstimmung des Milzhormons, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 46-48, Sept. 20, '36
TOYOSHIMA, Y., Über die Untersuchungsresultate der Fistula auris cong. bei Marinesoldaten, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 825, Sept. '36
TOYOZUMI, M., On artificial variation of typhoid bacillus, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1501, July '36
TOYS
—safe toys, [R. Clément] Rev. méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 249-252, June-July '36
TRABATTONI, C., Contributo allo studio dei riflessi controlaterali, Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 149-187, July-Aug. '36
TRABUCCHI, E., Alcool e digestione peptica, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 61: 186-208, May 1, '36
TRABUCCO, A., Pathogénie de la rétention urinaire, J. d'urol. 41: 307-322, April '36
——**See CASTAÑO, E., jt. auth.**
——**See CEBALLOS, A., jt. auth.**
——**and GORODNER, J.,** Algia crónica lumbo-inguino-escrotal, Semana méd. 2: 534-537, Aug. 20, '36
TRABUE, C. C.: See BRYAN, W. A. (Nashville, Tenn.), jt. auth.
TRACÉ, J.: See SMITH, P. K., jt. auth.
TRACHEA
—collapse complicating thyroidectomy; case, [M. C. Peterson & E. A. Rovenstine] Anesth.& Analg. 15: 300-304, Nov.-Dec. '36
cancer, laryngotracheal cancer in patients with Basedow's disease, [L. van den Wildenberg] Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 197-211, '36
—adenocarcinoma, [C. Hinojar] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 261-270, July '36
—basal-cell cancer apparently caused by wearing of tracheal cannula for over 30 years, [J. Gotō & K. Kyo] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1469, July '36
—primary adenocystic carcinoma or cylindroma, [M. R. Guttman] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 45: 894-901, Sept. '36
—primary cancer; anatomicopathologic study in connection with case of postradiotherapeutic epithelioma in basedowian patient, [J. Leroux-Robert] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 493-521, May '36
—primary malignant disease of tracheobronchial tree: 140 cases, [P. P. Vinson] J.A.M.A. 107: 258-261, July 25, '36
diverticula, congenital papilloma; diverticulum; rupture of diverticulum into innominate artery (case), [J. D. Kernan] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 865-869, Sept. '36
fistula: See Fistula
fistulization, artificial, tracheostomy; pathologic and clinical study of 7 cases, [L. Hörbst] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 70: 325-340, March '36

TRACHEA—Continued
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
hemorrhage, vicarious menstrual hemorrhages; case, [I. Kunitsugu & M. Kubo] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 841, Sept. '36
inflammation, following strumectomy, [J. Holst & P. Hvoslef] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1474-1479, Sept. 5, '36
—tracheitis and bronchitis leprosa, [H. P. Lie] Internat. J.Leprosy 4: 281-288, July-Sept. '36
injections into: See Anesthesia, intratracheal; Asthma, therapy; Lungs, roentgenography; Mediastinum, tumors; etc.
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
stenosis, laryngotracheal stenosis due to goiter, [L. van den Wildenberg] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 185-196, '36
—tracheobronchial stenoses; 2 cases, [A. Laskiewicz] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 249-256, July '36
—traumatic stenosis treated by skin grafting, [W. J. Harrison] Brit.M.J. 2: 811, Oct. 24, '36
—two cases, [A. Campbell] J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 644-649, Oct. '36
—unusual laryngeal and tracheal stenoses and their surgical therapy, [A. Greifenstein] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 101-130, '36
surgery: See also Tracheotomy; and under other subheads of Trachea
—experimental studies on transplantation of auricular cartilage to cover tracheal defect, [S. Mori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 516, March '36
tuberculosis, histopathologic study of tracheal mucosa and cartilages in pulmonary tuberculosis; cases, [G. G. Bettin] Arch.ital.di laring. 54: 5-12, '36
—tracheobronchitis; rôle of bronchoscopy, [P. C. Samson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 671-699, Nov. '36
tumors, [C. Jackson] South.Surgeon 5: 263-276, Aug. '36
—chondrofibroma; case, [E. T. Gatewood] Arch.Oto-laryng. 24: 92-94, July '36
—congenital papilloma; diverticulum; rupture of diverticulum into innominate artery (case), [J. D. Kernan] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 865-869, Sept. '36
—dyspnea caused by papilloma, [B. V. Elanisev] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 772-774, May 30, '36
—papilloma; case, [R. M. Lukens] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 872-874, Sept. '36
—roentgen diagnosis, [E. Eilinger] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 54: 226-230, Sept. '36
—roentgen diagnosis, [A. P. Lachapèle] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 467-468, May '36
TRACHEOBRONCHIAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
TRACHEOSCOPY: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
TRACHEOSTOMY: See Trachea, fistulization, artificial
TRACHEOTOMY
—[W. Jankowski] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 713, Oct. 6, '35; 735, Oct. 13, '35
—basal-cell cancer apparently caused by wearing of tracheal cannula for over 20 years, [J. Gotō & K. Kyo] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1469, July '36
—demonstration of new type of tracheotomy tube—Mikell tube, [J. S. Mikell] Laryngoscope 46: 555-556, July '36
—suggested routine technic for emergency tracheotomy, [W. B. Chamberlin] Laryngoscope 46: 899-906, Oct. '36
—tracheal stenosis; 2 cases, [A. Campbell] J.Laryng. & Otol. 51: 644-649, Oct. '36
—tracheotomy and removal of pharyngeal tumor in newborn infant; case, [H. Fuss & H. Mommsen] Kinderärztl. Praxis 7: 402-406, Sept. '36
—tuberculosis of larynx requiring tracheotomy, [M. C. Myerson] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 129-147, '35
TRACHOCID: See cross reference under Trachozid
TRACHOMA
—[K. Majewski] Prakt.lek. 10: 121-136; 137-155, '36
—as endemic disease in Egypt, [F. Massoud] Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 111-117, April '36
—constitutional aspect, [F. Massoud] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 450-453, July '36
—in province of Tucumán, [J. A. Senā] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 303-314, May '36
—in Santiago del Estero, [F. Belgeri] Semana méd. 2: 750-752, Sept. 10, '36
—in Santiago del Estero, [J. A. Senā] Semana méd. 2: 448-450, Aug. 13, '36
—problems, [D. J. Wood] South African M.J. 10: 629-631, Sept. 26, '36
—recent studies, [M. Benedo] Siglo méd. 98: 5-11, July 4, '36
—review, [H. Lagrange] Presse méd. 44: 1209-1211, July 25, '36
—significance of conjunctivitis, [R. Y. Stones] East African M.J. 13: 177-184, Sept. '36
—Wassermann reaction in trachoma, [E. Trapezontseva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 748-751, '36

TRACHOMA—Continued
blood in, reticulocytes, [M. Garrote Vega] Siglo méd. 97: 588-591, June 6, '36
—phytopharmacologic studies, [D. I. Macht] Folia ophth. orient. 1: 358-365, '34
complications and sequels: See also Trachoma, therapy
—method for correction of entropion, with particular attention to esthetic results, [A. Busacca] Arch. Ophth. 16: 822-828, Nov. '36
—modification of Millingen-Sapezhko operation for entropion, [M. Sergieva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 244-245, '36
—prevention of blindness due to trachoma; report to secretary of education and public health of São Paulo, [M. E. Alvard] Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo 4: 300-308, May '36
—progressive necrosis of eyelid due to copper sulfate crystal remaining in upper conjunctival sac for 11 days, [J. Sédan] Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 133-136, July '36; comment by Marquez 13: 136-137, July '36
diagnosis, [G. Costinescu & V. Halunga] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 409-418, April '36
—differential diagnosis of granular conjunctivitis and vernal catarrh, [S. Neştianu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 388-392, April '36
—new methods, [V. V. Chirkovskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 409-416, March 30, '36
—relationship between conjunctivitis and trachoma, [A. F. MacCallan] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 346-350, June '36
epidemiology and statistics, in Alta Sorocabana, [A. Zagottis] Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo 4: 312-320, May '36
—among Algerian regiments stationed in France, [Canis] Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 137-141, July '36
—frequency among recruits and its geographic distribution in Lithuania, [J. Marcinkus] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 662-671, Sept. '36
—in Palestine, [A. J. Bruck] Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 98-104, April '36
—Prowazek bodies in tissue sections and statistics on their geographical distribution, [Y. Onisi] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 797-815, June '36
—statistics on cases treated at Ardeal Military Hospital from 1924 to 1935, [N. Mulgund & G. Demetrescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 35: 386-388, April '36
—trachoma districts in southern Sweden; preliminary report, [T. Carle] Acta ophth. 14: 245-255, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, analysis of recent studies on etiology, [P. Thygeson] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 649-653, Aug. '36
—contribution of Rumanian physicians to problem of pathogenesis, [V. Dinulescu] Cluj.med. 17: 330-331, May 1, '36
—dissociation of Bacterium granulosis, [R. W. Harrison] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 244-252, Nov.-Dec. '36
—etiology, [C. Paraipan] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 419-422, April '36
—familial forms, [D. Cattaneo] Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 82-97, April '36
—finding of Bacterium granulosis Noguchi in material in Russia, [E. Trapezontseva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 231-234, '36; also, Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 148-153, July '36
—new anatomic and experimental studies, [A. Cuénod & R. Nataf] Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 129-132, July '36
—possible rôle of Rickettsia in etiology, [A. Cuénod & R. Nataf] Arch.d'opht. 53: 355-362, May '36
—Prowazek bodies in tissue sections, [Y. Onisi] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 797-815, June '36
—results of intra-ocular inoculation of trachoma (on question of "follicle-building agent" of von Szily), [P. Kiewe] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 576-585, Oct. '36
experimental, question of specificity of nodules obtained by intravitreous inoculation of trachomatous material, [A. Busacca] Ann.d'ocul. 173: 528-553, July '36
—transmission to animals and cellular culture of trachoma, [L. Poleff] Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 153-156, July '36
pathology, anatomicopathologic changes in conjunctiva before and after expression of follicles; preliminary report, [T. A. Bologova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 565-577, '36
—anatomicopathologic and biomicroscopic study; correspondence of biomicroscopic and histologic findings in conjunctivitis, [Y. Poursines, Frogé & J. Chiniara] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 5: 193-250, July-Aug. '36
—case, with vegetations, [E. Aubaret & G. E. Jayle] Marseille-méd. 1: 745-748, June 5, '36
—cytology of conjunctiva in trachoma and follicular conjunctivitis, [J. M. Marcus & K. G. Wainer] Rev. internat.du trachome 13: 68-82, April '36
—deposits of fat in pannus, [A. J. Bruck] Arch.Ophth. 16: 959-963, Dec. '36
TRACHOMA—Continued
prevention, combat against familial occurrence in Tunisia, [Harroy] Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 118-127, April '36
—campaign in Decebal, [D. Lazarescu] România med. 14: 250-251, Oct. 1, '36
—contribution of Rumanian physicians to problem of prophylaxis, [V. Dinulescu] Cluj.med. 17: 330-331, May 1, '36
—hygienic propaganda in campaign against trachoma, [R. S. Rameev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 138-141, '36
—in Lebanon, [P. Thomas] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 5: 86-93, March-April '36
—organization into one regiment of all Tunisian soldiers afflicted with trachoma, [R. Cadéot] Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 104-110, April '36
—organization of campaign in Lebanon, [Frogé & J. Chiniara] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 5: 251-258, July-Aug. '36
—prophylaxis, [V. Dinulescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 35: 375-380, April '36
—prophylaxis, especially by means of chaulmoogra oil associated with certain adjuvant measures (rubbing of eyelids with B C G and acetarsone); effectiveness in reducing trachoma among natives of Morocco, [Mme. E. Delanoé] Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 142-147, July '36
—work in Turkey, [H. Kural & N. Ayberk] Quart.Bull. Health Organ.,League of Nations 5: 353-366, June '36
therapy, [G. Costinescu & V. Halunga] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 409-418, April '36
—benzyl cinnamate; clinical and experimental results, [J. Jacobson] Arch.Ophth. 16: 400-404, Sept. '36
—by means of chaulmoogra oil associated with certain adjuvant measures (rubbing of eyelids with B C G and acetarsone); effectiveness in reducing trachoma among natives of Morocco, [Mme. E. Delanoé] Rev. internat.du trachome 13: 142-147, July '36
—examination of conjunctival sac with brush, especially in mass surveys and its application in therapy together with other practical measures, [S. D. Rodshteyn] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 235-243, '36
—experiments with new type (anti-acidotic and oxidative); results, [A. Gardilčić] Arch.f.Ophth. 135: 293-331, '36
—in southern Illinois, [A. F. Lenzen] Illinois M.J. 70: 569-573, Dec. '36
—massage, [K. W. Ascher] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 336-337, Aug. '36
—organization into one regiment of all Tunisian soldiers afflicted with trachoma, [R. Cadéot] Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 104-110, April '36
—recent studies, [M. Renedo] Siglo méd. 98: 5-11, July 4, '36
—removal of meibomian tarsal glands in "latent" trachoma, [Zykulenko] Folia ophth.orient. 1: 366-371, '34
—repeated massage with Demar instrument for raising eyelids, [L. L. Krakhmal'nikov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 166-167, '36
—surgical therapy of cicatricial trachoma, [G. G. Abdulaev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 712-715, '36
—surgical therapy of pannus, [D. L. Mitakevich] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 8: 101-105, '36
—tests of therapy in Tunisia during past few years, [E. Mazères] Tunisie méd. 30: 177-184, April '36
—trachozid (snake and bee venom preparation), [A. Lobel] Ann.d'ocul. 173: 734-736, Sept. '36
—treatment (especially with chaulmoogra oil), [A. F. Lenzen & H. S. Gradle] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 665-668, Aug. '36
transmission, contagiousness, [G. Sava-Golu] Rev.san. mil., Bucureşti 35: 373-375, April '36
—familial forms, [D. Cattaneo] Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 82-97, April '36
—possible rôle of lice, [A. Cuénod & R. Nataf] Arch. d'opht. 53: 355-362, May '36
TRACHOZID (snake and bee venom preparation): See Trachoma, therapy
TRACHTE, Psychologische Heilfaktoren bei der Krankenhausbehandlung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 465-467, Sept. 29, '36
TRACY, R. L.: See HOYT, A., jt. auth.
TRAD, F., Contribution au traitement de la mort apparente du nouveau-né par l'auto-transfusion placentofœtale, Rev. franç. de gynéc. et d'obst. 31: 717-720, Aug. '36
TRÆTTEBERG, H.: See SALOMONSEN, L., jt. auth.
TRAGER, W., Utilization of solutes by mosquito larvæ, Biol.Bull. 71: 343-352, Oct. '36
TRAIL, R. R., WALKER, J., and PEARSON, S. V., Protection of adolescent and young adult from tuberculosis, Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. 22: 67-104, '36
TRAINA, S., Significato della bradicardia nel decorso delle otomastoiditi, Valsalva 12: 257-272, June '36
TRAINA RAO, G., La pressione venosa periferica nello stato puerperale, Riv.Ital.di ginec. 19: 213-240, May '36

TRAISSAC, F. J., and LÉVY, J., Sur un cas d'hyperazotémie chez un sujet présentant un ulcus sténosant de la première portion du duodénum, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 215-218, '36

——**See BROUSTET, P., jt. auth.**

——**See MAURIAC, P., jt. auth.**

TRAKHTENBERG, S. V.: See KVATER, E. I., jt. auth.

TRAMBUSTI, ARNALDO: See Obituaries

TRAMER, M., Die Behandlung der Alkoholkranken in medizinisch geleiteten Anstalten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 523-528, May 30, '36

Le "facteur temps" en psychiatrie infantile, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **66:** 703-704, July 18, '36

TRANCOU-RAINER, M., and VLADUTIU, O., Recherches hormonales dans l'achondroplasie, Bull.Acad.de méd. de Roumanie **1:** 620-623, '36

TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion

TRANSILLUMINATION: See Antrum; Eyes, examination; Retina, detached

TRANSPLANTATION

See also Bones, transplantation; Ovary, grafts; Skin, grafts; etc.

—effect of transplanted tissue on estruation in white mouse; further studies, [E. Pribram & M. Raschke] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **44:** 93-107, '36

—nature and fate of homoplastic transplants, [P. Mariconda] Riv.osp.**26:** 265-268, May '36

—of tissue of various organs in anterior chamber with special reference to transplantation of ovary for biologic diagnosis of pregnancy, [V. Accardi & G. Rossi] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 3-54, Jan.-Feb. '36

—regional inductions in xenoplastic explants, [J. Holtfreter] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **134:** 466-550, '36

TRANSUDATES: See Exudates and Transudates

TRAN-van-MANH: See ESTÈVE, jt. auth.

TRAPA

natans, influence on growth of tumors in rats, [Y. Saito] Gann **30:** 485-489, June '36

TRAPEZIUM: See Wrist

TRAPEZONTSEVA, E., Finding of Bacterium granulosis Noguchi in trachomatous material in Russia, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **8:** 231-234, '36; also, Trachome et bacterium granulosis de Noguchi. Sur le décèlement du bacterium granulosis de Noguchi dans l'U.R.S.S., Rev.internat.du trachome **13:** 148-153, July '36

Wassermann reaction in trachoma, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 748-751, '36

TRAPP, C. E., Notes on psychiatrical knowledge of classical era, M.Rec. **144:** 325-326, Oct. 7, '36

——**See OSGOOD, W. B., jt. auth.**

——**and TRAPP, M. C.,** Psychiatry in art, Ann.M.Hist. **8:** 511-517, Nov. '36

TRAPP, M. C.: See TRAPP, C. E., jt. auth.

TRASENTIN: See Spasm, therapy

TRASI, S. M., Atonic post partum haemorrhage, Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong.,Madras, pp. 28-33, '36

TRASK, J. D.: See BRIGHTMAN, I. J., jt. auth.

TRASOFF, A., and BLUMSTEIN, G., Value of air-conditioned rooms in treatment of seasonal and perennial asthma, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 147-150, Nov. '36

TRATTNER, H. R., and SULLIVAN, J. K., Practical chart for record of findings in prostatitis, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **40:** 551-553, Aug. '36

TRAUB, E. (Brünn), Über das Vorkommen von Gehirnblutungen beim Morbus Werlhof, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 67-72, '36

TRAUB, E. (Princeton, N. J.), Epidemiology of lymphocytic choriomeningitis in white mice, J.Exper.Med. **64:** 183-200, Aug. '36

TRAUB, E. F.: See GRAHAM, T. N., jt. auth.

TRAUMA

See also Accidents; Brain, wounds and injuries; Cancer, etiology and pathogenesis; Diabetes Mellitus, etiology and pathogenesis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial; Sarcoma, etiology and pathogenesis; Shock; Syphilis, traumatism in; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tumors, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.

—[E. H. Pool] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **12:** 593-596, Nov. '36

—arrhythmia after psychic and somatic traumas; case, [G. W. Parade] Med.Klin. **32:** 733-734, May 29, '36

—arterial thrombosis due to blunt injury; 2 cases, [W. Schär] Helvet.med.acta **3:** 143-145, May '36

—as factor in genesis of hypernephroma, [G. Jorns] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **163:** 354-364, '36

—calculus formation in fracture and traumatic group, [E. J. McCague] Pennsylvania M. J. **39:** 963-967, Sept. '36

—cause and significance of electronegativity of active living tissue, [W. E. Burge & others] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **21:** 1162-1169, Aug. '36

—gas-gangrene following trauma; 3 cases, [L. M. Schmidt] Maine M.J. **27:** 123-128, June '36

—hospitalization of cases in Moscow and its environs, [N. N. Priorov] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **7:** 625-636, '34

TRAUMA—Continued

—injuries from light metals, [H. Gissel] München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1342-1344, Aug. 14, '36

—mechanism of development of fractures; hidden trauma as basic principle in pathology; traumatic injuries of locomotor apparatus, [H. Burckhardt] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **185:** 428-481, '36

—pathogenesis of diseases of traumatic origin, [von Weizsäcker] Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 89-90, '36

—pernicious anemia and trauma, [G. Goralewski & H. Hoppe] Med.Welt **10:** 1466-1468, Oct. 10, '36

—physical therapy of post-traumatic edema, [Berthomier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 692-695, July '36

—physical treatment, [R. Kovacs] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **11:** 24-26, June '36

—pneumococcus type VII septicemia, secondary to paranasal sinus infection, following trauma; case, [L. S. Auster] S.Clin.North America **16:** 891-901, June '36

—post-traumatic hemopericardium; case, [F. Fritsch & A. Pick] Med.Klin. **32:** 1366-1368, Oct. 2, '36

—post-traumatic zona; 2 cases, [M. Fernández Blanco] Semana méd. **1:** 1869-1870, June 11, '36

—psychogenic reactions following trauma; cases, [T. Fracassi] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **2:** 3-18, Feb. '36

—puerperal neuritis of traumatic origin, [G. Gaehtgens] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 720-721, May 1, '36

—relation of osteomalacia to trauma, [F. Y. Vaynberg & A. I. Aronshtam] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 691-693, May 15, '36

—relationship with rheumatism, [de Munter & Ory] Ann.de méd.phys. **29:** 121-127, '36

—resection of lumbar sympathetic ganglion in post-traumatic disturbances, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 457-460, July 8, '35

—results of anesthetic infiltration of sympathetic ganglions in physiopathic disturbances following trauma; 4 cases, [L. Bérard, M. Dargent & A. Trillat] Lyon chir. **33:** 433-439, July-Aug. '36

—review of activity of traumatologic department of Sklifasovskiy Institute for Traumatology and First Aid from 1932 to 1935, [V. V. Gorinevskaya] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 14-22, '35

—roentgenograms of results of accidents and their evaluation, [W. Altschul] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1085-1086, Sept. 4, '36

—static reflexes and disturbances of postural function in post-traumatic disease of brain stem; clinical analysis of case of incomplete latent decerebrate rigidity, [J. Zádor] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **94:** 90, Sept.; 145, Oct. '36

—statistics of injuries treated in General Hospital of Taihoku during last 14½ years; record of 10,551 cases, [F. Honna & others] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 1202, May '36

—ten years' activity of State Institute for Traumatology in Leningrad, [F. I. Mashanskiy] Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 253-269, '34

—thymus and adrenals in response of organism to injuries, [H. Selye] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **17:** 234-248, June '36

—traumatic asphyxia, [A. N. Zebold & S. R. Feldman] Vestnik khir. **43:** 206-213, '36

—traumatic osteochondritis dissecans, [H. Gebele] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2293-2299, Sept. 26, '36

—traumatic state, [E. Butler] Calif.ornia & West.Med. **44:** 474-477, June '36

—variations in blood sugar following trauma; clinical and experimental study, [A. Lure] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 34-44, '35

TRAUT, E. F., Ameba histolytica masking essential pathology, Illinois M.J. **70:** 148-149, Aug. '36

TRAUT, H. F., BLOCH, P. W., and KUDER, A., Cyclical changes in human vaginal mucosa, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 7-15, July '36

TRAUTMAN, J. A.: See SLAUGHTER, W. H., jt. auth.

TRAUTVETTER, M., Die Ausdehnung der Portio- und Corpuskarzinome bei Beginn der Klinikbehandlung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 780-781, Aug. 15, '36

TRAVELLA, E. A.: See ROBIOLO, A., jt. auth.

TRAVERS, M. P., Treatment of acute empyema, Am.J. Surg. **34:** 50-56, Oct. '36

de TRAVERSE, P.: See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.

TRAVERSO, L. G., Il ciclo puerperale del valore ematocrito, Arch.ist.biochim.ital. **8:** 161-182, June '36

TRAVIA, L., Ricerche sperimentali sulla ipergliœmia adrenalinica negli animali timectomizzati, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **53:** 357-366, June 30, '36

TRAVIS, L. E., and GOTTLOBER, A., Do brain waves have individuality? Science **84:** 532-533, Dec. 11, '36

——**TUTTLE, W. W., and COWAN, D. W.,** Study of heart rate during stuttering, J.Speech Disorders, pp. 21-26, March '36

TRAWIŃSKI, A.: See ROTHFELD, J., jt. auth.

TREADWAY, W. L., Comments on mental health administration, Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 177-189, July '36

TREADWAY, W. L.—Continued
Le rôle de l'état et des municipalités dans le traitement des enfants arriérés et mentalement anormaux aux Etats-Unis, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) **28:** 17-47, Aug. '36
Significance and content of mental health administration, South.M.J. **29:** 788-791, Aug. '36
TREAHY, P. A., and WELTON-HOGG, R., Angioma of pyramid of kidney; report of case, New Zealand M.J. **35:** 294-297, Oct. '36
TRÉFOUEL, J.: See FOURNEAU, E., jt. auth.
TRÉFOUEL, J. (Mme.): See FOURNEAU, E., jt. auth.
TREGOUET, La léproserie de Qui-hoa, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir. de l'Indochine **14:** 605-608, June '36
TREGUBOV, S., Surgical therapy of tuberculosis of knee, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) **9:** 25-36, '35
TREILLARD, M., Tableau synoptique pour la détermination rapide des anophèles d'Asie (régions orientale et extrême-orientale); adultes, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 279-282, '36
La biologie des espèces anophéliennes du groupe minimus-funestus et son utilisation pratique. A propos de récentes expériences, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 396-402, '36
——See ROUBAUD, E., jt. auth.
TRELLES, J. O., and MENDEZ, M., Nervios del corazón, Rev.méd.peruana **8:** 449, July; 511, Aug. '36
TREMATODES
See also Clonorchiosis; Distomiasis; Schistosomiasis; etc.
—identification of certain worms of trematode genus Monorchotrema occurring in Formosa, [N. Ujiie] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 946, April '36
—life-history of Lecithodendrium pyramidum Looss, 1896, and its development from Xiphidocercaria, C. pyramidum, sp. nov., from Melania tuberculata, [M. A. Azim] Ann.Trop.Med. **30:** 351-356, Oct. '36
—pathogenic trematodes, [G. Koller] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. **11:** 201-212, May '36
—resistance of metacercariae of Monorchotrema taihokui to different physical chemical agents, [E. Y. Garcia] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **16:** 561-565, Sept. '36
TREMBLE, G. E., Chronic sinusitis, Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 130-133, Aug. '36
TREMBUR, H., Kriegssanitätsbericht über die Deutsche Marine 1914-18, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 978-980, June 12, '36
——See PAECH, jt. auth.
TREMOR
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans; Parkinsonism
—due to acute encephalitis following chickenpox; case, [G. Murano] Pediatria **44:** 521-529, June '36
—multiple necroses of skin following injury from intention tremor during self-injection of epinephrine, [E. Urbach] Med.Klin. **32:** 769-770, June 5, '36
TREMPE, F.: See DAGNEAU, P. C., jt. auth.
TRENCH FEVER: See Fever, trench
TRENCH MOUTH: See Angina, Vincent's
TRENDELENBURG, W., J. P. Pawlow zum Gedenken, Med.Welt **10:** 804-806, May 30, '36
TRENDELENBURG OPERATION: See Embolism, pulmonary
TRENDTEL, Zur Frage des "homosexuellen Rauschzustandes," Arch.f.Kriminol. **99:** 44-53, July-Aug. '36
TRENGA, V., De l'orientation vers la médecine . . . ou de la vocation, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **9:** 271-282, May 15, '36
Le public, les médecins et la grande presse, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **9:** 331-336, June 15, '36
A propos du scepticisme en thérapeutique, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **9:** 403-413, July 15, '36
TRENSZ, F., Sur les différences d'activité que présentent la mélanine, l'eau distillée et différents indicateurs, dans la réaction de Henry, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 666-668, '36
Courbes sérologiques chez des paludéens en traitement, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 749-758, '36
TRENTIN, A. J., Parotiditis supurada en una recién nacida, Semana méd. **1:** 1718, May 28, '36
TREPHINE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus; Trephining
TREPHINING
See also Cornea, surgery; Cranium, pressure in; Frontal Bone, tumors; Frontal Sinus, diseases; Mastoid, surgery; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Otitis Media, therapy
—case of primitive surgical holing of cranium practiced in Great Britain in medieval times, with note on introduction of trepanning instruments, [T. W. Parry] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 898-902, June '36
—comparative evaluation of hermetic trephine and Hippel's trephine, [S. L. Velter & A. P. Martsinkovskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 701-706, '36
—surgical perforation in medieval skull with reference to neolithic holing, [D. McKenzie] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **29:** 895-898, June '36
TREPONEMA: See Spirochaeta; Spirochaeta Pallida; Spirochetosis
TREPONEMATOSIS: See Frambesia; Syphilis
TREROTOLI, P., Contributo alla etiologia e terapia del tetano, Gazz.d.osp. **57:** 756-757, Aug. 9, '36
TRESSLER, D. K., MACK, G. L., and KING, C. G., Factors influencing vitamin C content of vegetables, Am.J. Pub.Health **26:** 905-909, Sept. '36
——See FENTON, F., jt. auth.
——See GOULD, S., jt. auth.
——See MACK, G. L., jt. auth.
TRETHOWAN, WILLIAM HENRY (1882-1934)
—letters of W. H. Trethowan on abnormalities of back, [C. Lambrinudi & T. T. Stamm] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **86:** 431-460, Oct. '36
TRETTENERO, M., Ricerca degli ormoni gravidici urinarii e diagnosi di morte intrauterina del feto, Ateneo parmense **8:** 155-163, March-April '36
Sul rapporto tra la concentrazione degli ormoni gravidici nelle urine e nel sangue, Ateneo parmense **8:** 221-228, May-June '36
Azione degli ormoni gravidici sull'ovaio umano e sul ciclo mestruale, Riv.ital.di ginec. **19:** 380-404, Aug. '36
TREVES, A., Résultat éloigné d'une tarsectomie pour pieds bots, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 455-456, July 5, '35
——and VIDAL-NAQUET, G., Résection économique du genou chez l'enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 404-407, July 5, '35
TREVES, G., Ricerche sull'accrescimento delle unghie nelle malattie del sistema nervoso, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 166-205, March-April '36
TREXLER, C. W., Cancer of tongue—some etiological considerations—report of case with stone in Wharton's duct as cause, Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 412-415, Oct. '36
TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS, E.: See CAMINOPETROS, J., jt. auth.
TRIATOMA
See also Trypanosomiasis, transmission
—researches on hematophagic Triatoma, [H. Galliard] Ann.de parasitol. **14:** 193-205, May 1, '36
TRIBOULET REACTION: See Feces, examination
TRICAULT and BLAN, Diabète hydrurique d'évolution rapidement progressive, apparu chez un traumatisé cranien atteint consécutivement de méningite cérébro-spinale et d'infection ourlienne, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 96-101, March '36
TRICHIASIS: See Eyelashes, ingrown
TRICHINA
—impregnation of Trichinella in muscle with silver iodide, [B. E. Kalwaryjski] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **137:** 303-312, Sept. 10, '36
TRICHINELLA: See Trichina; Trichinosis
TRICHINELLIASIS: See Trichinosis
TRICHINOSIS
—blood sugar values and tolerance for dextrose in trichinosis, [D. L. Augustine] Am.J.Hyg. **24:** 170-176, July '36
—complicated by hypoproteinemia, [F. M. Hanes] Internat.Clin. **4:** 67-73, Dec. '36
—eosinophilia and skin tests (Bachman) in diagnosis, [R. A. Kilduffe] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 689-693, Nov. '36
—immunization in rats against Trichinella spiralis, [G. W. Bachman & J. Oliver González] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **35:** 215-217, Nov. '36
—incidence in San Francisco, [J. B. McNaught & E. V. Anderson] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1446-1448, Oct. 31, '36
—occurrence of prenatal transmission of Trichinae in artificially infected guinea-pigs, [H. Roth] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **136:** 278-284, April 30, '36
—practical value of intradermal reaction with trichinelliasis antigen for diagnosis of trichinelliasis in man, [W. A. Kaljus] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop. Med. **11:** 768-790, June '36
—question of immunity, [I. G. Shchupakov] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra **2:** 153-162, '35
—twelve cases occurring in Colorado, [C. J. Stettheimer] Colorado Med. **33:** 880-887, Dec. '36
—with special reference to changed conceptions of pathology and their bearing on symptomatology (Shattuck lecture), [G. Blumer] New England J.Med. **214:** 1229-1235, June 18, '36
TRICHOBEZOAR: See Intestines, foreign bodies
TRICHOCEPHALIASIS
—[V. García de León] Rev.méd.veracruzana **16:** 2037-2055, Oct. 1, '36
—effectiveness of phenol disinfectants, with reference to eggs of Trichocephalus, [L. N. Vite] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra **2:** 163-168, '35
—enterocolitis and appendicitis due to trichocephaliasis; cases, [F. Sala Panisello, J. A. Jiménez & A. Guernica] Arch.de med.inf. **5:** 284-297, July-Sept. '36
—in Mexico, [E. Caballero y C.] Rev.de parasitol.,clin.y lab. **2:** 283-287, May-June '36
—incidence of Trichuris trichiura in patients at the University Children's Clinic in Copenhagen, [H. Roth] Acta pædiat. **19:** 104-122, '36
—often overlooked cause of anemia; 5 cases, [Laborde] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 482-484, June 20, '36

TRICHOCEPHALIASIS—Continued
—pernicious anemia due to Trichocephalus trichiura; case, [A. Battagila & E. C. Arata] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1094-1101, April 29, '36
—rôle of vegetables in transmission of Trichocephalus trichiura, [I. M. Khaustov] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 2: 148-152, '35
TRICHO-EPITHELIOMA: See Skin, cancer
TRICHOMONAS
—Bodo urinaris (caudatus) in urine often called Trichomonas vaginalis; common error, [K. J. Karnaky] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 823-824, Nov. '36
—morphology, biology and infectiousness of quadriflagellate types in man, [A. Westphal] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 363-376, Oct. 6, '36
—Trichomonas vaginalis Donné 1836; morphologic characteristics, mitosis and specific identity, [W. N. Powell] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 145-169, July '36
—Trichomonas vaginalis Donné; hydrogen-ion concentration of cytoplasm, [K. Matsuda] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 54, April '36
—Trichomonas vaginalis Donné; morphology, [K. Matsuda] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 36, March '36
—vaginal Trichomonas (T. foetus) and Trichomonas in digestive tract of cows in culture, [B. M. Das Gupta] Indian J.M.Research 24: 541-544, Oct. '36
TRICHOMONIASIS
—ascent of Trichomonas vaginalis; invasion of various parts of body, [E. Hees] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 191-200, Sept. '36
—carbarsone (arsenic preparation); action on intestinal trichomonads of rats in vivo, [A. Gabaldon] Am.J. Trop.Med. 16: 621-639, Sept. '36
—chronic diarrhea lasting 9 years with Trichomonas in feces; rapid recovery of case following therapy with essence of turpentine (Escomel method); case, [J. Brahic & M. Sardou] Marseille-méd. 1: 333-338, March 15, '36
—chronic urethritis in male due to Trichomonas vaginalis, [Zanft] Cluj.med. 17: 522-523, Aug. 1, '36
—identity and incidence of flagellated protozoan parasite (Trichomonas vaginalis) found in human urine, [A. Vazquez-Colet & M. Tubangui] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 231-234, April '36
—influence of bile and bile acids on intestinal trichomoniasis, [I. Fischer] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición 11: 660-667, Aug.-Sept. '36
—rare case of Trichomonas intestinalis in stool and Trichomonas vaginalis in bladder and vagina of 10-months-old child, [K. J. Karnaky] South.M.J. 29: 939-940, Sept. '36
—treatment in male, [E. L. Cornell & L. W. Riba] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 511-512, Oct. '36
—Trichomonas vaginalis infestation in male, [P. H. Nitschke] J.A.M.A. 107: 12-14, July 4, '36
—Trichomonas vaginalis infestation in male genito-urinary tract, [E. A. Ockuly] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1086-1089, Nov. '36
vaginal, [E. Warén-Waris] Duodecim 52: 712-721, '36
—aldarsone (arsenic preparation) in treatment of resistant case of vaginitis; clinical and laboratory observations of case treated by variety of methods, [A. First & A. E. Rakoff] J.Chemotherapy 13: 54-60, July '36
—aldarsone, new pentavalent arsenical in treatment of vaginitis, [P. B. Bland & A. E. Rakoff] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 32: 835-845, Nov. '36
—bacteriologic aspects of vaginitis, [P. B. Bland & A. E. Rakoff] Vida nueva 37: 467-484, May 15, '36
—clinical study of leukorrhea due to Trichomonas vaginalis, [G. Tempé] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 201-206, Sept. '36
—combined therapy with chlorine vapor and saturated solution of sodium chloride, [V. E. Dembakaya & A. A. Perets] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1116-1118, July 30, '36
—common conditions of vagina and cervix, [M. C. Piper] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 689-691, Oct. 28, '36
—diagnosis and treatment, [R. M. Kurten] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 869-875, Nov. '36
—discussion of parasite, course of disease and treatments, [J. B. Salberg & W. M. Brunet] Virginia M. Monthly 63: 223-227, July '36
—discussion of some recent studies which deny that Trichomonas vaginalis is cause of leukorrhea and refuse to believe that specific therapy is indicated, [M. Rodecurt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2620-2623, Oct. 31, '36
—histopathology and treatment (with lactose and citric acid) of vaginitis, [F. L. Adair & H. C. Hesseltine] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 1-21, July '36
—infection of female genitals with Trichomonas vaginalis, [Bokelmann] Etschr.f.Ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 517-518, Sept. 15, '36
—influence of bile and bile acids, [I. Fischer] Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 11: 660-667, Aug.-Sept. '36
TRICHOMONIASIS, vaginal—Continued
—treatment, [E. L. Cornell & L. W. Riba] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 63: 511-512, Oct. '36
—treatment of vaginitis with silver picrate, [N. Winther] Minnesota Med. 19: 731-735, Nov. '36
—Trichomonas vaginalis Donné; distribution among Japanese, Koreans, and Manchurians in Dairen, [K. Matsuda] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 35, March '36
—Trichomonas vaginalis Donné; inoculation in human vagina, [K. Matsuda] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 55, April '36
—vaginal discharges (especially due to trichomoniasis; treatment with devegan, acetarsone preparation), [E. Solomons & G. C. Dockeray] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 548-551, Aug. '36
—vaginitis, [E. Allen] Am.J.Surg. 33: 523-528, Sept. '36
—vaginitis, [J. H. Sanderlin] Tri-State M.J. 3: 1673, July '36
—vaginitis; incidence and coexistence with gonococcal infections, [A. J. King, W. N. Mascall & I. N. O. Price] Lancet 2: 18-20, July 4, '36
TRICHOPHYTID: See Trichophytosis
TRICHOPHYTIN
—trichophytin and allergy to trichophytin; comparison of cutaneous responses to 2 standard preparations of trichophytin and to dermatomycol (ciasovaccine) of da Fonseca and de Arêa Leão, [M. B. Sulzberger, G. M. Lewis & F. Wise] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 207-217, Aug. '36
—trichophytin and oidiomycin; preliminary report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 107: 658-659, Aug. 29, '36
TRICHOPHYTON
—dermatophytes which cause tinea favosa in man, [M. Langeron & Baeza] Ann.de parasitol. 14: 385-402, July 1, '36
TRICHOPHYTOSIS
See also Trichophytin
—allergic manifestations of fungus diseases (trichophytids), [S. M. Peck] New York State J.Med. 36: 1237-1242, Sept. 1, '36
—allergy in chronic trichophytosis of adults, [L. N. Maschkilleisson] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 413-416, '36
—chronic trichophytosis of adults due to Trichophyton gypseum asteroides, [L. Maschkilleisson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 732-735, Oct. '36
—chronic trichophytosis of smooth skin, [L. N. Mashkilleyson] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1088-1093, July 30, '36
—ciliopalpebral trichophytosis, [Coutela & G. Offret] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 402-405, June '36
—histologic structure and significance of specific and aspecific allergic reactions in cutaneous tuberculosis, syphilis and trichophytosis; intradermal reactions to tuberculin, [M. Tamponi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 209-220, April '36
—leukocyte picture in eczema marginatum Hebra, [T. Deguchi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1612, July '36
—of hand with secondary eruptions at a distance; pathogenesis; case, [G. Milian] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 979-984, May '36; also, Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 329-340, June '36
—onychomycosis universalis trichophytina et epidermophyta; report of seventh case thus far recorded in English, [H. E. Kittredge] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 398-410, Sept. '36
—superficial trichophytosis of scalp in adults, [L. N. Maschkilleisson] Dermat. Wchnschr. 102: 765-769, June 13, '36
—to what extent are fungous diseases, particularly trichophytosis, to be regarded as occupational diseases among farm laborers? [S. Leipner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 817-818, May 15, '36
—treatment of trichophytosis interdigitalis, [L. N. Elson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 737-740, Oct. '36
TRICHOSTRONGYLIDAE
—local points of defense and passive transfer of acquired immunity to Nippostrongylus muris in rats, [M. P. Sarles & W. H. Taliaferro] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 207-220, Sept.-Oct. '36
—nature of immunity to intestinal helminths; inter-relations between parenteral and intestinal immunity in rats infected with Nippostrongylus, [A. C. Chandler] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 129-144, July '36
TRICHOSTRONGYLOSIS
—interesting case in child, [J. G. Baer] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 479-482, June 25, '36
TRICHOSTRONGYLUS
—potential longevity, with record for species of Trichostrongylus in man, [J. H. Sandground] J.Parasitol. 22: 464-470, Oct. '36
TRICHURIS: See Trichocephaliasis
TRICUSPID VALVE
—analysis of important factors in occurrence of pulsatory phenomena in peripheral veins in tricuspid insufficiency, [K. H. Hildebrand] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 353-358, '36

TRICUSPID VALVE—Continued
—clinical and pathologic findings in congenital malformations of heart due to defective development of right ventricle associated with tricuspid atresia or hypoplasia, [H. B. Taussig] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 435-445, Dec. '36; abstr., J.Tech.Methods 16: 66-67, Oct. '36
—congenital absence, [A. Moser] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 521-532, July 15, '36
—hemorrhagic extravasations into leaflets of atrioventricular valves; relationship to pulmonary embolism, [E. Clark & A. R. Berger] Arch.Path. 22: 524-528, Oct. '36
—pulsation of normal and varicose veins of extremities; diagnostic significance in valvular insufficiency, [R. Teufl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 407, April 11, '36; 436, April 18, '36
—roentgen examination of esophagus in frontal position; application in tricuspid stricture, [C. Lian & M. Marchal] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 954-962, June 15, '36
TRIEBER, M., Benedek-Thurzo india ink reaction in cerebrospinal fluid, Gyógyászat 76: 614-616, Oct. 25, '36
TRIEBOLD, K., Der Freiluftschulgedanke in seiner Entwicklung und gegenwärtigen Bedeutung, Gesundh.u. Erziehg. 49: 186-192, July '36
TRIEMER, F., Die spezifisch-dynamische Wirkung der Sojanahrung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 559-566, '36
TRIENDL, E., Über die fermentative Spaltung des schwerspaltbaren Glykosids von Folia Sennae, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 527-532, '36
TRIGONITIS: See Bladder, inflammation
TRILLAT, A., Historique de la découverte des propriétés thérapeutiques du formol, Ann.d'hyg. 14: 320-326, June '36
Guérison d'une trypanosomiase expérimentale chez la souris par inhalation de vapeurs de Moranyl, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 75-77, July 21, '36
——**See BÉRARD, L., jt. auth.**
——**See WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.**
TRILLAT, P., Statistique des hémorragies de la délivrance d'après l'étude de dix mille accouchements, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 247-248, March '36
——**and CONTAMIN, R.**, De l'influence des manœuvres abortives sur l'évolution et le pronostic des grossesses extra-utérines, Gynéc.et obst. 33: 401-423, May '36
——**and CORNUT, P.**, Absence congénitale de la peau sur l'avant-bras droit d'un nouveau-né, avec aplasie musculaire et lésions osseuses, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 257-260, March '36
TRIM, E. A., Schistosomal cirrhosis and splenomegaly in central Kavirondo district of Kenya Colony, East African M.J. 13: 130-141, Aug. '36
TRIMBLE, I. R., and REEVES, D. L., Surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 35-59, July '36
TRINCA, A. J., and WILLIS, R. A., Primary carcinoma unsuspected by clinician, M.J.Australia 2: 222-227, Aug. 15, '36
TRINITROPHENOL
See also Poliomyelitis, prevention
—as skin antiseptic of operative field, [B. Várhelyi] Gyógyászat 76: 296, May 10, '36
—in sterilization of operative field, [V. A. Zhmur] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 747-752, '34
TRINKLE, A. J., Origin and development of renal adenomas and their relation to carcinoma of renal cortex (hypernephroma), Am.J.Cancer 27: 676-689, Aug. '36
TRIOFORM
—disinfectant properties, [E. Gottsacker] Arch.f.Hyg. 116: 88-93, May '36
—disinfection of sputum with preparations, [F. Hoder] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 38-39, '36
TRIOLO, G., L'emboloterapia nella tubercolosi polmonare. Modificazione alla posologia dell'emboloterapia, Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 358-360, July '36
L'embolothérapie dans la tuberculose pulmonaire; étude expérimentale et clinique, Tunisie méd. 30: 271-301, July-Aug. '36
TRIOUSSE, M. W.: See Trius, M. V.
TRIPI, G., Le sindromi emicraniche, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 937-947, Sept. 1, '36
TRIPLETS
—constitution; tridimensional thoracic and abdominal measurements, and their importance for general practitioner; report of measurements, [W. Brandt] Med.Klin. 32: 1094-1096, Aug. 14, '36
—triple pregnancy diagnosed by means of x-ray, [M. B. Ballard] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 317-321, Aug. '36
TRIPOLI: See Earths
TRIPP, F.: See **HOLMES, A. D., jt. auth.**
TRIPP, H. D., Leukorrhea, J.Indiana M.A. 29: 376-378, Aug. '36
TRIQUENEAUX, Auto-éviscération considérée à tort comme un crime, Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 336-339, June '36
TRISMUS: See Tetanus
TRISTAINO, L., Su di un caso di retino-coroidite juxtapapillare di E. Jensen, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 194-204, March-April '36
TRISTAINO, L.—Continued
Retino-coroidite juxta-papillare di E. Jensen (risposta alla nota di Bencini), Boll.d'ocul. 15: 431-436, April '36
——**See GIUFFRIDA, E., jt. auth.**
TRITSCH, J. E., Ergot and ergotamine tartrate for puerperal prophylaxis, New York State J.Med. 36: 1160-1162, Aug. 15, '36
TRIUS, M. V.: See **BALANDER, A. I., jt. auth.**
TRIVELLINI, A., Ricerche sperimentali sulle alterazioni del tessuto reticolare nella idro-nefrosi dinamica, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 603-618, Sept.-Oct. '35
TROCAR
—modified Ochsner trocar, [C. S. White] Am.J.Surg. 33: 159, July '36
—new instrument—return flow antrum trocar, [L. Blumenfeld] Laryngoscope 46: 475-478, June '36
TROCCOLI, M., Rilievi statistico-clinici dell'ambulatorio per cardiopazienti negli anni 1932-33-34-35, Pensiero med. 25: 133-139, May '36
TROCHANTER: See Femur
TROCMÉ, Conduite à tenir dans les épanchements pleuraux du pneumothorax artificiel, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 39-43, '36
TROCMÉ, C., Essai sur les scléroses pulmonaires tuberculeuses, Ann.de méd. 40: 106-131, July '36
TROEGER, K., Eltern- und Geschwisterschaften von 100 paralytischen Probanden. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Belastung bei Paralyse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 156: 1-28, '36
TROELL, A., Beobachtungen bei Cholesterosis Vesicae felleae. Zugleich einige Reflexionen über die Entstehungsweise von Cholesterinsteinen in der Gallenblase, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 211-240, '36
TROFIMOW, I. E.: See **SIDOROW, B. N., jt. auth.**
TROIANO, F., Corpo estraneo dello sfenoide. Estrazione. Guarigione, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 619-623, '34
TROISE, E., and ROCCATAGLIATA, A., Epidemia de terciana doble. Recidivas. Eritrosedimentación, Rev. de pat.infec. 1: 36-40, Aug. '35
TROISE, M., Studio clinico-sperimentale sulla prova dell'iperpnea nelle crisi nitritoidi, Rassegna di terap. e pat.clin. 8: 362-369, June '36
TROISIER, J., BARIÉTY, M., and BROCARD, H., L'érysipélatoïde staphylococcique curable, Presse méd. 44: 801-803, May 16, '36
——**BARIÉTY, M., and BROUET, G.**, Les lipomes sous-muqueux de l'estomac, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 787-808, July '36
——**BARIÉTY, M., and DUGAS, J.**, Hémopneumothorax spontané bénin, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 984-991, June 22, '36
Tuberculose multiganglionnaire de l'adulte, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1080-1091, June 29, '36
——**BARIÉTY, M., and MACREZ, C.**, Hématémèse mortelle par exulcération gastrique au cours d'une périviscérite latente, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 596-602, May '36
TROITSKA, S. A.: See **BELENKIY, M. S., jt. auth.**
TROLLE, C.: See **KROGH, A., jt. auth.**
TROMBIDIUM
—existence of mite larvae which cause trombidiosis in Tirol, [K. Toldt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 616-619, May 15, '36
—therapy and prophylaxis of harvest tick bites, [E. Juster] Presse méd. 44: 1196, July 22, '36
TRON, G., Sulle sindromi erisipeloidi stafilococciche, Terapia 26: 231-234, Aug. '36
La cura bulgara del parkinsonismo postencefalitico, Terapia 26: 257-270, Sept. '36
TRONCHETTI, F., Le emottisi non tubercolari, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 49-57, April 30, '36
——**and CAVALLI, E.**, Il comportamento del cloro nella nefrite mercuriale sperimentale, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 173-179, April 15, '36
TRONCONI, V., Ulteriori considerazioni sulla torulosi sperimentale del sistema nervoso, Riv.di pat.nerv. 47: 504-525, May-June '36
TRONCOSO, M. U., Dr. Daniel M. Velez, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 908-909, Oct. '36
Dr. Emilio F. Montaño, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 909, Oct. '36
——**and CASTROVIEJO, R.**, Microanatomy of eye with slitlamp microscope; comparative anatomy of angle of anterior chamber in living and sectioned eyes of Mammalia, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 481, June; 583, July '36
——**and GIVNER, I. E.**, Megalocornea; report of case with gonioscopic findings, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 549-554, July '36
TROPEA, U., Sulla inseparabilità scientifica e pratica della specialità ostetrico-ginecologica, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. 18: 137-144, May '36
TROPHEDEMA: See under Edema
TROPICAL MEDICINE
See also under names of tropical diseases, as Frambesia; Leishmaniasis; Sprue; etc.
—basal metabolism in various native population groups of Batavia, [J. B. M. Goewie & W. Radsma] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1804-1816, July 21, '36
—carotinemia in Europeans in tropics, [J. H. Sequeira] East African M.J. 13: 198-203, Oct. '36

TROPICAL MEDICINE—Continued
—clean wound surgery in hot climates, [F. G. Irwin & J. Plá] Am.J.Surg. 33: 220-222, Aug. '36
—cosmopolitan diseases, [H. Werner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1556-1558, Sept. 18, '36
—experiences from 1930 to 1933, [M. Lauterburg-Bonjour] Helvet.med.acta 3: 478-504, Aug. '36
—method of initiating pneumothorax in tropics (to facilitate transportation of patient to United States), [R. B. Skinner] Mil.Surgeon 79: 396-398, Nov. '36
—mineral metabolism in inhabitants of tropics, [W. Radsma, J. V. Kierks & J. W. R. Everse] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1259-1270, May 19, '36
—normal leukocyte picture in hot climate, [W. P. Kennedy & I. Mackay] J.Physiol. 87: 336-344, Sept. 8, '36
—ophthalmology (ocular symptoms in tropical diseases), [W. T. Davis] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 11: 736-750, June '36
—organization of hygiene on Redlands plantations in prevention of malaria and other tropical diseases, [J. Canet] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 560-571, June '36
—system of prophylaxis, [B. Tommaso] Gior.ital.di mal. esot.e trop. 9: 99, May 31, '36; 119, June 30, '36; 166, Aug. 31, '36; 203, Sept. 30, '36
—tropical diseases, [N. H. Fairley] Practitioner 137: 501-512, Oct. '36
—tropical diseases in relation to eyes; review of literature from 1928 to 1935, [A. Pillat] Zentralbl.f.d. ges.Ophth. 36: 225-256, June 30, '36
—tropical diseases of Southern Sudan; distribution and significance, [A. Cruickshank] East African M.J. 13: 172-177, Sept. '36
—value of congelation reactions of serum in tropical diseases, [G. Lefrou] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 394-396, '36
—water and chloride metabolism in hot climate, [G. I. Samokhin] Klin.med. 14: 1041-1044, '36
history, in sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, [H. Schröder] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 474-475, Oct. '36

TROPICS
—acclimatization of white people in tropical highlands and lowlands; German settlement in Espirito Santo, Brazil, [H. Werner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1304-1306, Aug. 7, '36
—biologic assay of digitalis preparations in tropics; comparative effects of Digitalis lanata Ehrh. from Austria and Kashmir, and standard digitalis powder (B. P. 1932) on mammalian heart, [R. N. Chopra, J. S. Chowhan & J. C. Gupta] Indian J.M.Research 24: 509-515, Oct. '36
—convenient form of case for transport of laboratory apparatus, [R. M. Gordon & T. H. Davey] Ann.Trop. Med. 30: 169, July '36
—cyanide fumigation, [E. C. Gilles] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 117-121, Aug. '36
—disposal of fecal matter by means of septic tanks and wells, [J. A. de Nooy] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 962-972, April 21, '36
—effects of heat and humidity upon human body, [C. K. Drinker] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 471-485, Oct. '36
—importance of environment in tropical hygiene, [J. Schunck de Goldfiem] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 274-289, Sept.-Oct. '36
—"lotopit" disposal of abattoir and other semiliquid refuse, [W. Church, W. F. Morgan & J. Y. Brown] West African M.J. 8: 14, Nov. '35
—physiology and the tropics, [D. H. K. Lee] Malayan M.J. 11: 105-108, June '36
—practical suggestions in regard to construction of hospitals, [A. P. Ketel] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1827-1839, July 21, '36
—rural hygiene, [D. B. Blacklock] J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 311-319, Nov. '36
—rural hygiene; cultivation of dense shade plants as anti-malaria measure, [D. B. Blacklock] Ann.Trop. Med. 30: 181-186, July '36
—rural hygiene; disposal of human excreta, [D. B. Blacklock] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 171-176, July '36
—sanitation in its application to organized industry in South Africa, [A. J. Orenstein] J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 777-786, June '36
diseases in: See Tropical Medicine; and under names of diseases and organs, as Elephantiasis; Liver, amebic abscess; Paratyphoid; Typhoid; etc.

TROPISM
See also Movements
—biologic and medical significance of hydrotropism, [S. Forssman] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 991-995, June 13, '36

TROPP, C., and ECKARDT, B., Sphingomyelin bei Niemann-Pickscher Krankheit, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 243: 38-42, '36

TROSSARELLI, A., La secrezione neuroipofisaria. Rassegna e ricerche personali, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 292-305, March-April '35
Alcuni dati sulla struttura del ganglio di Gasser posti in luce coi metodi del Donaggio, Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 75-79, March 31, '36

TROSTLER, I. S., Some lawsuits I have met and some of the lessons to be learned from them, Radiology 27: 80, July; 303, Sept.; 600, Nov. '36
Porphyrinemia and porphyrinuria: warning regarding their importance in roentgen therapy, Radiology 27: 479-480, Oct. '36

TROTOT, R.: See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.

TROTTER, M., Hair of Arabs of central Iraq, Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. 21: 423-428, July-Sept. '36

TROULLIER, G.: See MORELLI, A. C., jt. auth.

TROUTMAN, W. B., Heart in hypertension, Kentucky M. J. 34: 234-236, June '36

TROXELL, E. L., Thumb of man, Scient.Monthly 43: 148-150, Aug. '36

TRUBEK, M.: See BISHOP, L. F., JR., jt. auth.

TRUC, E.: See MOURGUE-MOLINES, jt. auth.
——See RICHE, V., jt. auth.

TRUCHET: See GUILLEMINET, jt. auth.

TRUCHOT, P.: See FEY, B., jt. auth.
——See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.

TRUEBLOOD, D. V., Paraffin dressing for transplanted grafts, West.J.Surg. 44: 573, Oct. '36

TRUESDALE, P. E., and HYATT, G. T., Funnel chest, New England J.Med. 215: 101-107, July 16, '36

TRUETA RASPALL, J., Seis casos de parálisis radial de origen traumático. Tratamiento y resultados, Clr. ortop.y traumatol., Madrid 1: 59-69, '36

TRUEX, R. C., Sensory nerve terminations associated with peripheral blood vessels, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 699-700, June '36

TRUFFERT, P., Suite à l'observation d'un malade traité et guéri d'un abcès du poumon il y a 2 ans, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 351-353, June '36

——and VALLANCIEN, B., A propos du méga-œsophage, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 545-551, Aug. 10, '36

TRUHAUT, R.: See HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.

TRUMAN, S. R., Narcolepsy, California & West.Med. 45: 63-64, July '36

TRUMPER, A., and McALPINE, J. G., Undulant fever associated with abdominal pains, J.M.A.Alabama 6: 42, Aug. '36

TRUMPP, J., and RASCHER, S., Nachprüfung der E. Pfeiffer'schen Angaben über die Möglichkeit einer kristallographischen Diagnostik; Versuch einer Hormonoskopie und Schwangerschaftsdiagnose. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1049-1051, June 26, '36

TRUNCUS ARTERIOSUS: See Heart, abnormalities

TRUNECEK'S SERUM: See Serum

TRUONG-van-QUÉ, A propos du traitement du zona par le bleu de méthylène intraveineux, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 187-188, Feb. '36
Contribution à l'étude des aplasies utérines dans le paludisme, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 309-326, March '36
De la lutte antilépreuse en Indochine, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir. de l'Indochine 14: 408-411, May '36

TRUSEVICH, B. I., Early diagnosis of relapsing fever, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 508-510, April 15, '36

TRUSZKOWSKI, R., and ZWEMER, R. L., Cortico-adrenal insufficiency and potassium metabolism, Biochem.J. 30: 1345-1353, Aug. '36

TRYPAFLAVINE (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes

TRYPAN BLUE: See Dyes; Reticulo-Endothelial System; Stains and Staining

TRYPAN RED: See Kidneys, function tests

TRYPANOSOMA
—attempt to obtain strain resistant to atoxyl (sodium arsanilate) by means of nonarsenical and non-trypanocidal aromatic product, [A. Dubois] Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 165-172, June 30, '36
—culture of Trypanosoma lewisi in latex of Euphorbia characias and Euphorbia esula, [R. Pannier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 29-30, '36
—influence of repeated transmissions in animals on virulence of Trypanosoma rhodesiense and Trypanosoma brucei, [J. F. Corson] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 211-220, July '36
—microcataphoresis; electric charge of hemoflagellates, [J. C. Broom, H. C. Brown & C. A. Hoare] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 87-100, June '36
—morphologic variations of Trypanosoma rabinowitchi in cultures on solid media, [L. Nattan-Larrier & J. Dufour] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 514-517, '36
—nature of virucidal substance in "normal" human serum as compared with trypanocidal and bactericidal substances, [P. S. Strong] J.Immunol. 30: 403-415. June '36
—structure of nucleus at rest and its division at beginning of schizogenesis in Trypanosoma rotatorium, [M. Ivanić] Cellule 44: 349-366, '36
staining, influence of preliminary treatment with various fixatives and corrosives on stainability, [S. Ishida & K. Ono] Acta dermat. 26: 101-102, '35

TRYPANOSOMIASIS
—effect on Trypanosoma gambiense and Trypanosoma rhodesiense of prolonged maintenance in mammals other than man, with special reference to power of these trypanosomes to infect man, [H. L. Duke] Parasitology 28: 381-390; 391-394, July '36

TRYPANOSOMIASIS—Continued
—sleeping sickness in region under care of Queen Elizabeth funds for aid of natives of Belgian Congo; report for 1934, [Dupuy] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 47-82, March 31, '36
—volume in honor of Carlos Chagas, containing 41 articles on Chagas' disease, Novena reunión Soc. argent.de pat.reg. 1: 1-568, '36
complications and sequels, meningo-encephalitis in Senegalese of Tananarive; case, [G. Moustardier] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 435-442, '36
diagnosis, complement-fixation test for Chagas' disease employing artificial culture antigen, [R. A. Kelser] Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 405-415, July '36
—xenodiagnosis, [J. F. Torrealba] Gac.méd.de Carácas 42: 373-378, Dec. 31, '35
epidemiology and statistics, outbreak of sleeping sickness in Northern Rhodesia, [H. Gilkes] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 30: 213-222, July '36
—Chagas' disease in Uruguay, 1926-1936; investigation in Paysandú department, [R. V. Talice] Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 524-536, June '36
—study of first hundred of acute forms of Chagas' disease verified in Argentina by Mission of Study of Argentine Regional Pathology, [S. Mazza] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1979-1981, Aug. 10, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, slowly developing form of human trypanosomiasis; relation to less virulent Trypanosoma; case, [A. Sicé, C. Robin & H. Mercier] Marseille-méd. 1: 345-351, March 15, '36
experimental, comparative studies of trypanosomiasis following inoculation into blood or cerebrospinal fluid, [J. Zschucke] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 615-622, '36
—effect of protozoal endotoxins (trypanosomiasis) on cells of malignant tumors, [G. Roskin & K. Romanowa] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 375-383, '36
immunity, [L. E. W. Bevan] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 199-206, July '36
—[H. Russell] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 179-190, July '36
—experiments, [C. Schilling] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. 89: 112-114, Sept. 18, '36
—serologic changes (with reference to complement content and trypanocidal power of blood) in patients with hepatic disease, [R. Freund] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 762-763, Aug. 8, '36
—trypanolysis in vitro by mouse immune serum, [E. M. Lourie & R. J. O'Connor] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 385-388, Oct. '36
in animals, chemotherapeutic arsphenamine doses in early stage of experimental rat trypanosomiasis as well as prophylactic and therapeutic doses in infection with Trypanosoma equiperdum and gambiense, [H. Ko] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 20-21, Feb. '36
—antigenic composition of Trypanosoma evansi, [I. J. Kligler & L. Olitzki] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 287-291, Oct. '36
—chemotherapy in animals by blocking carbohydrate metabolism of parasites with halogen acetates (*mono*brom- and *mono*iodoacetic acid), [N. & H. von Jancsó] Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 392-395, '36
—chemotherapy in Syrian horse, [P. Soulié, Borde & Chevret] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 682-688, '36
—complement fixation reaction of rat infected with Trypanosoma lewisi, [T. Morikawa] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1144, June 20, '36
—cure of experimental trypanosomiasis in mouse by inhalation of germanin vapors, [A. Trillat] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 116: 75-77, July 21, '36
—effect on Trypanosoma gambiense and Trypanosoma rhodesiense of prolonged maintenance in mammals other than man, with special reference to power of these trypanosomes to infect man, [H. L. Duke] Parasitology 28: 381-390; 391-394, July '36
—formaldehyde gel test of various animal serums, [G. Bouvier] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 37-42, March 31, '36
—hyrax and dikdiks (Rhynchotragus) from areas inhabited by tsetse flies, [J. F. Corson] J.Trop.Med. 39: 138, June 15, '36
—immunity following cure of experimental Trypanosoma brucei infection by chemotherapeutic agent, [C. H. Browning & R. Gulbransen] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 479-486, Nov. '36
—immunization against trypanosomiasis, [C. Schilling] J.Trop.Med. 39: 221-222, Oct. 1, '36; also, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1715-1716, Oct. 16, '36
—Kurloff bodies in experimental Trypanosoma annamense infection in guinea-pigs, [L. Launoy & H. Lagodsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 539-541, '36
—modifications of iron content of blood in experimental Trypanosoma annamense infection in rabbits, [L. Launoy & H. Lagodsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 633-636, '36
—nature of thermoprecipitation reaction in Trypanosoma equiperdum infection, [H. A. Poindexter] Am.J.Trop. Med. 16: 485-492, July '36

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, in animals—Continued
—neoarsphenamines; new studies on action in experimental Trypanosoma equiperdum infections, [M. Zolog & O. Comsia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1132-1134, '36
—new type in horses in Syria; epidemiology and identification, [P. Soulié] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 777-785, '36
—preparation and study of tryparsamide-resistant strain of Trypanosoma annamense in guinea-pig, [L. Launoy, M. Prieur & A. Ancelot] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 29: 759-769, '36
—production of experimental trypanosomiasis in Cynocephalus by intraspinal route, [G. C. Bourguignon & L. van den Berghe] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 9-36, March 31, '36
—proteins and urea in blood serum of rabbits experimentally infected with Trypanosoma annamense, [L. Launoy & H. Lagodsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1055-1058, '36
—relation between chemotherapeutic action, oxidation catalysis and oxidation-reduction potential of drugs used, [N. & H. von Jancsó] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 275-323, June 26, '36
—reticulo-endothelial system and therapeutic action of neoarsphenamines in experimental Trypanosoma equiperdum infections, [M. Zolog & O. Comsia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1138-1140, '36
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in mechanism of neoarsphenamine therapy of experimental Trypanosoma equiperdum infections, [M. Zolog & O. Comsia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1135-1137, '36
—spontaneous apathogenic infection in rabbits, [H. Kroó] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 117-128, May 30, '36
—variations of reticulocyte count in course of incubation period of experimental Trypanosoma equiperdum infection in rabbits, [P. Nicolle] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 1312-1315, '36
—various attempts at infecting chickens with mammalian trypanosomes, [F. Mesnil, M. Leger & C. Pérard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 679-682, '36
therapy, arsphenamines and ultraviolet light, [G. Roskin & S. Schischljajewa] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 425-429, June 12, '36
—chemotherapeutic arsphenamine doses in early stage of experimental rat trypanosomiasis as well as prophylactic and therapeutic doses in infection with Trypanosoma equiperdum and gambiense, [H. Ko] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 20-21, Feb. '36
—chemotherapy, [M. Oesterlin] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 263-306, '36
—germanin and tryparsamide therapy, [J. A. Fourche & H. Morlighem] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 317-332, Sept. 30, '36
—glycoprival therapy and prophylaxis, especially with synthalin (guanidine preparation), in experimental trypanosomiasis and spirillosis; preliminary report, [K. Schern & R. Artagaveytia Allende] Arch.Soc. de biol.de Montevideo 6: 244-248, April '36
—glycoprival therapy and prophylaxis with toxic and atoxic substances (especially synthalin, guanidine preparation) in experimental trypanosoma and treponema infections, [K. Schern & R. Artagaveytia-Allende] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 89: 21-64, Sept. 18, '36
—"gold phenomenon" in mice (increased sensitivity to arsphenamine therapy following administration of gold), [W. A. Collier & M. J. Verhoog] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 509-528, Aug. 4, '36
—healing action of germanin where administered perorally to man, [J. Zschucke] Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 40: 449-455, Oct. '36
—influence of heating in water bath or by short waves, alone or associated with tryparsamide treatment, on arsenic-resistant strain of Trypanosoma gambiense, [P. G. Janssens] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 400-440, June-July '36
—influence of some chemotherapeutic agents on metabolism of Trypanosoma with reference to interference phenomenon, [G. Scheff & A. Haaskó] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 420-424, June 12, '36
—resistance of trypanosomes to aromatic arsenicals extends to other nonarsenical aromatic products, [A. Dubois] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 173-176, June 30, '36
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in chemotherapy, [M. Zolog & O. Comsia] Cluj.med. 17: 443-450, July 1, '36
—trypanocidal effect of various chemical substances, [J. W. Supniewski & J. Hano] Bull.internat.Acad.polon. d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 549-571, June '35
transmission, experimental transmission of Trypanosoma rhodesiense by Glossina morsitans from man to sheep and back to man, [J. F. Corson] J.Trop.Med. 39: 125-126, June 1, '36
—Crithidia found in Triatoma rubrofasciata, [C. Bonne] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1824, July 21, '36; 2483, Sept. 29, '36

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, transmission—Continued
—Crithidia found in Triatoma rubrofasciata, [C. Bonne & W. Mooy] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2391-2393, Sept. 22, '36
—Crithidia found in Triatoma rubrofasciata, [F. H. Meijer] Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 1908-1910, July 28, '36
—natural infection of American human trypanosomiasis in 2 species of cone-nosed bugs, Triatoma protracta Uhler and Triatoma uhleri Neiva, in western United States, [C. A. Kofoid & B. G. Whitaker] J.Parasitol. 22: 259-263, June '36
—possible reservoir host of Trypanosoma rhodesiense, [W. A. Lamborn & C. H. Howat] Brit.M.J. 1: 1153-1155, June 6, '36
—second note on high rate of infection of salivary glands of Glossina morsitans after feeding on reed-buck infected with Trypanosoma rhodesiense, [J. F. Corson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 207-212, July '36
—simple and rapid method for extraction of salivary ducts of tsetse-fly, suitable for trypanosomiasis examinations, [E. Burtt] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 265, July '36
—transmission of Trypanosoma gambiense by Glossina palpalis in Pasteur Institute of Paris, [E. Roubaud & J. Colas-Belcour] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 500-504, '36
—Triatoma dimidiata Latr., found naturally infected with Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas in Panama, [L. E. Rozeboom] Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 481-484, July '36

TRYPARSAMIDE
therapy: See Chancre, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
toxicity, [R. Pottier & F. van den Branden] Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. 16: 105-107, March 31, '36
—dermatitis; case, [S. S. Robinson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 251-252, Aug. '36
—effect of tryparsamide mixed with sodium thiosulfate on renal parenchyma, [F. van den Branden, M. Appelmans & R. Pottier] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 121-123, March 31, '36
—effect on eye; clinical study of objective ocular reaction, [L. L. Sloan & A. C. Woods] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 583-613, Nov. '36
—fixed arsenical eruption; sensitivity to tryparsamide at sites of pigmentation following dermatitis due to silver arsphenamine, [D. M. Pillsbury] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 34: 103-106, July '36
—intolerance, [A. G. Schoch] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 20: 408-411, July (pt. 1) '36
—ocular changes from central nervous system syphilis and administration of tryparsamide, [F. C. Cordes] Southwestern Med. 20: 377-381, Oct. '36
—sudden blindness during therapy; cure by means of acetylcholine and pilocarpine injections, [J. Mawas & F. Pinheiro] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 336-338, April '36

TRYPONARSYL: See Tryparsamide
TRYPOTAN: See Tryparsamide
TRYPSIN
—autodigestion; digestion of living tissues by trypsin, [H. Necheles, P. Levitsky & M. Maskin] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 768-772, June '36
—coagulation of blood, [H. Eagle & T. Harris] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 157-158, Oct. '36
—digestion of normal and cancer cells, [A. Langer] Tumori 10: 247-256, '36
—effect of gastric juice, bile, trypsin and pancreatin on insulin; prevention of digestion of insulin with alcohol, [H. Biotner] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 263-272, Aug. '36
—further studies on enteral resorption of insulin; protection of insulin against trypsin, [F. Lasch & E. Schönbrunner] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 452-458, '36
—isolation from beef pancreas of crystalline trypsinogen, trypsin; trypsin inhibitor and inhibitor-trypsin compound, [M. Kunitz & J. H. Northrop] J.Gen. Physiol. 19: 991-1007, July '36

TRYPSINOGEN: See Trypsin
TRYPTOPHAN
determination, clinical value of tryptophan reaction (in ophthalmic tuberculosis), [J. A. van Heuven] Brit. J.Ophth. 20: 635-637, Nov. '36
in blood: See Blood, tryptophan

TSAI LUEN FOON: See Sai, L. K.

TSANG, Y. C., Vascular changes following experimental lesions in cerebral cortex, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1280-1288, June '36
Vascular changes in lateral geniculate body following extirpation of visual cortex, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 569-577, Sept. '36

TSANOV, A. I., BUGRINOVA, E. G., and DAGDZHI, Z. M., Surgical data on appendicitis for past 20 years, Vestnik khir. 42: 134-137, '36

TSATUROVA, T. T.: See **MIKHAYLOV, K. F., jt. auth.**

TSCHAMER, F., Die natürlichen Grundlagen der systematischen Bekämpfung des Gebärmutterkrebses, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 170-175, June '36

TSCHAN TSCHING JI: See **OTTO, J. H., jt. auth.**

TSCHAYKOVSKY, V., Effets des sels minéraux sur la réaction d'Aschheim-Zondek, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 411-415, Oct. '36
——**and BONDARENKO, G.,** Effets des sels minéraux sur la susceptibilité des souris vis-à-vis de la folliculine, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 397-410, Oct. '36

TSCHERKES, L. A.: See Cherkes, L. A.

TSCHERNIGOVSKI, V. N.: See **GALPERIN, S. I., jt. auth.**

TSCHERNJAK, F. S.: See **HIMMERICH, F., jt. auth.**

TSCHERTOK, R. A.: See Tchertock, R. A.

TSCHESCHE, R., and WOLF, H. J., Über den Ziegenmilchanämie-Faktor von Rominger und Bomskov. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem. (Hft. 1-2) 244: 1-111, '36

TSCHILOW, K., Gastrogene Tetanie mit paroxysmaler Polyurie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 178: 639-646, '36

TSCHOLAKOFF, S., Ausgedehnte Steinbildung in beiden Nieren, Röntgenpraxis 8: 253, April '36

TSCHOPP, E.: See **MIESCHER, K., jt. auth.**

TSCHOPP, W., Über die Ascorbinsäure-Bestimmung im Harn, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 244: 59-77, '36

TSCHUMAKOW, M. P., Die Abhängigkeit des therapeutischen Effekts bei der Serumbehandlung von der Intaktheit des Retikuloendothelialsystems; die Bedeutung des Retikuloendothelialsystems bei der Serotherapie des Gasoedems, Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 681-684, May '36

TSELIKOVA, Y. P.: See **STERIOPULO, S. S., jt. auth.**

TSELIOS, P. A., Ein Fall von Meningoenzephalitis bei einer Melitensisinfektion (Febris undulans). Behandlung mit Melitensisvakzine, Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 476-478, Aug. '36
——**See LIVIERATO, S., jt. auth.**

TSELNIK, R. V.: See **GINZBURG, L. P., jt. auth.**

TSETSE FLY
See also Trypanosomiasis
—biologic observations on Glossina palpalis and Glossina morsitans, [E. Roubaud & J. Colas-Belcour] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 691-696, '36
—studies on higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance; revision of species of genus Glossina Wiedemann based on comparative study of male and female terminalia, [W. S. Patton] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 151, July; 305, Oct. '36

TSETSIORKO-LIMONOVA, A. A.: See **KADLETS, N. A., jt. auth.**

TSEYTEL, A. O.: See **VILENSKIY, L. I., jt. auth.**

TSIBULEVSKAYA, R. G.: See **LEVIN, Y. M., jt. auth.**

TSIGELNIK, A. Y., and VYSOTSKAYA, L. G., Bronchography, Vestnik khir. 45: 95-101, '36

TSINMAN, G. A., Mikhaylov reaction (eosinophilia following tuberculin injection) and sedimentation of erythrocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1323-1334, '36

TSKHVETADZE, Y. I., and FAYNSHTEYN, D. A., Ureteral diverticula, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 724-726, '34

TSOULOUKIDZÉ, A., Sur l'application du bactériophage dans la péritonite par perforation au cours de la fièvre typhoïde, Médecine (supp.) 17: 41-42, June '36

TSOUTSOULKOVSKAYA, K. N. (Mme.), La diathermie comme méthode préparatoire pour l'avortement artificiel, Gynéc.et obst. 34: 120-134, Aug. '36

TSUBOSAKI, H., and INOUE, H., Cultivation of tubercle bacilli; method of isolation of tubercle bacilli by means of gas-producing, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr.Sect.) 25: 58, Sept. '36

TSUBOTA, S., Über die Hautpigmentvermehrung durch "Pelanin"-Injektion oder Thyreoidektomie, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 14-27, July 20, '36

TSUCHIYA, F.: See **TAKAHASHI, A., jt. auth.**

TSUCHIYA, H., Effects of dyes on Endameba histolytica in vitro, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1030-1035, July '36
——**and RECTOR, L. E.,** Studies on intestinal parasites among wild rats caught in Saint Louis, Am.J.Trop. Med. 16: 705-714, Nov. '36

TSUCHIYA, M., Über die Wirkung verschiedener Sexualhormone auf den Blutzucker; über den Einfluss der männlichen Sexualhormone auf den Blutzuckergehalt des kastrierten Hahns, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 126†-127†, Sept. '35
——**See HARA, S., jt. auth.**

TSUDA, D.: See **NAITO, T., jt. auth.**

TSUDA, S., Fetal kidney in relation to disease of maternal kidney, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 467-469, Sept. '36
Study of vital staining of fetal kidney, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 470-472, Sept. '36
On subsequent state of health of patients with eclampsia, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 473-475, Sept. '36

TSUGE, Y., Über Basillurie bei Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr. f.Tuberk. 75: 33-37, '36

TSUJI, J., Photodynamische Wirkung auf die Immunkörperbildung, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 8: 1021-1026, Sept. '36

TSUJIMURA, T., Experimentelle Studien über den Einfluss der venösen Stauung im Kopfteil auf das Nasengerüst, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 664-666, '36

TSUJIMURA, T.—Continued
Experimentelle Studien über die Veränderungen des Kehlkopfes durch venöse Stauung, Mitt. a. d. med. Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 205-221, '36
TSUKAMOTO, H., SHINOMIYA, M., and TOIDA, M., Binnenohrmuskeln und Trommelfell, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **141:** 185-194, '36
TSUNODA, E., Traitement de la paralysie intestinale, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **17:** 651-659, '36
TSURUNO, R.: See **KUTSUNA, M., jt. auth.**
TSUSAKI, T., Professor Keiji Okajima. Ein Nachruf, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. (Hft. 3) **14:** 1-9, June '36
TSUSHIMA, K., Eine Untersuchung der den Kochsalzstoffwechsel regulierenden Funktion der Leber; ueber den Kochsalzgehalt in Organen und Geweben, J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 5-6, Feb. 20, '36
Eine Untersuchung der den Kochsalzstoffwechsel regulierenden Funktion der Leber; ueber die zeitlichen Verhältnisse des Blutkochsalzes und der Ausscheidung des Gallen- und Harnkochsalzes, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 11-12, March 20, '36
Eine Untersuchung der den Kochsalzstoffwechsel regulierenden Funktion der Leber; ueber die Resorption des Kochsalzes durch Darmkanal, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 12-13, March 20, '36
TSUTOMI, T., Statistical observation of 11 cases of pulmonal cancer, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 59-62, Sept. 15, '36
——ORIUCHI, H., and TAKEMURA, T., Examination of physical condition of survivors at mishap of Tomozuru, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 68-69, Oct. 15, '36
TSUTSUGAMUSHI DISEASE
—influence of inoculation with tsutsugamushi virus upon function of antibody production; discussions, [M. Ishiwari] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **16:** 1404-1405, '36
—pseudotyphus cases of Schüffner type in Cochin-China; question of relation to boutonneuse fever and tsutsugamushi disease, [R. Montel] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **29:** 551-560, '36
—typhus group of diseases in Malaya; isolation of 2 strains of tropical typhus from wild rats, [R. Lewthwaite & S. R. Savoor] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **17:** 208-214, June '36
—typhus group of diseases in Malaya; Weil-Felix reaction in laboratory animals, [R. Lewthwaite & S. R. Savoor] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **17:** 214-228, June '36
TSUTSUI, Y., Bedeutung der Leber für die Entgiftung der Ortho-, Meta- und Para-Oxybenzoesäuren. (Vergleichende Beobachtungen an normalen und hepatektomierten Hunden und Kaninchen), Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 114†-117†, Sept. '35
TSUZUKI, K., Action of tumour tissue on hexosediphosphoric acid, J.Biochem. **23:** 421-435, May '36
TSVET, E. S., Isolation of tubercle bacilli from blood by Löwenstein method, Probl.tuberk., pp. 662-663, '36
——See DROBOTKO, V. G., jt. auth.
——See LINCHEVSKAYA, M. P., jt. auth.
TSVETKOV, S. A., Question of surgical intervention in syndactylia, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **6:** 876-877, '34
TSVETKOV, V. P., Roentgenotherapy of bronchial asthma, Klin.med. **14:** 1223-1227, '36
TSVETOJEVICH, M., Essential hemeralopia in Jugoslav army, Voj.-san.glasnik **7:** 23-45, '36
TSVILIKHOVSKAYA, E. E., Resorption through stomach as test of gastric function, Klin.med. **14:** 674-680, '36
Clinical and experimental observations on excretory function of stomach, Klin.med. **14:** 1302-1308, '36
TSYGANOVA, P. A.: See **SMORODINTSEV, I. A., jt. auth.**
TSYNKIN, A. M.: See **ZOLOTOVA, N. A., jt. auth.**
TSYPKIN, S. M., Pathogenesis of malignant tumors, Klin. med. **14:** 1164-1172, '36
TUBANGUI, M.: See **VAZQUEZ-COLET, A., jt. auth.**
TUBER CINEREUM: See Hypothalamus
TUBERCLE BACILLI
See also Sputum
—destruction by lactic acid, [H. Violle] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **122:** 370-372, '36
—developmental cycle; rôle of non-acid-fast rods and granules, [M. C. Kahn & J. F. Nonidez] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **34:** 361-382, Sept. '36
—effectiveness of hot hypochlorites of low alkalinity in destruction, [S. M. Costigan] J.Bact. **32:** 57-63, July '36
—mirror test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. C. Cohen & W. B. Wood] Brit.M.J. **2:** 65-66, July 11, '36
—new bacteriology of tuberculosis, [R. Pla y Armengol] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **5:** 565-596, Aug. '36
—new type of bacteria isolated from organism of non-tuberculous guinea-pigs, especially after administration of acetonic extracts of tubercle bacilli, [A. Saenz, L. Costil & M. Sadettin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57:** 254-298, Sept. '36
—phagocytic function in pulmonary tuberculosis; phagocytic potency of certain laboratory animals towards cooked tubercle bacilli, [G. Kurakane] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 39, July 24, '36
TUBERCLE BACILLI—Continued
—question of existence of acid-fast Bacillus smegmatis and of possibility of confusing it with tubercle bacillus; experimental study, [M. Bonino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **16:** 726-753, May '36
—relation of variability of group of Actinomycetes to theory of fungous nature of tuberculous virus, [W. J. Kedrowsky] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 289-323, Sept. '36
acid-fastness, nonacid-resistant bacilli, [M. P. Linchevskaya & E. S. Tavet] Probl.tuberk., pp. 507-509, '36
—experiments on cultivations of nonacid-fast bacteria from tubercle bacilli and saprophytic acid-fast bacteria, [K. Urabe] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 39, Aug. '36
—rôle of non-acid-fast rods and granules in developmental cycle, [M. C. Kahn & J. F. Nonidez] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **34:** 361-382, Sept. '36
—transformation of tubercle bacilli into nonacid-fast bacilli, [V. I. Terskikh & V. G. Petrovskaya] Probl. tuberk., pp. 790-796, '36
agglutination, experiments with Nakagawa's nonacid-fast tubercle bacilli, [N. Odagiri] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 40-41, July 24, '36
antigens and antibodies: See Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies
Calmette-Guérin (B C G): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, pathology; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Tuberculosis, vaccines
carriers, in Leningrad, [E. E. Ben & M. L. Goldfarb] Probl.tuberk., pp. 119-123, '36
chemistry, [G. Petragnani] Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 171-213, March '36
—curve of p_H of certain strains of mammalian and avian tubercle bacilli, [R. K. Goyal] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **122:** 298-300, '36
—influence of phthiocol on some urinary components in healthy rabbit, [S. Toyama] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 18, April 24, '36
—lipids; phthiocerol, new alcohol from wax of human tubercle bacillus, [F. H. Stodola & R. J. Anderson] J.Biol.Chem. **114:** 467-472, June '36
—pharmacologic action of phthiocol and some other quinones, [J. W. Supniewski, J. Hano & E. Taschner] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 33-60, Jan.-Feb. '36
—phosphatide acid from human bacillus, [K. Bloch] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **244:** 1-13, '36
—phosphorated lipoids from human bacillus, [K. Bloch] Biochem.Ztschr. **285:** 372-385, '36
—ultraviolet absorption spectrum curve of phthiocol, pigment of human bacillus, [M. O. Crowe] J.Biol. Chem. **115:** 479-484, Sept. '36
culture: See also Sputum, examination; Tuberculosis, bacteremia in; and under other subheads of Tubercle Bacilli
—clinical tests of filtrates, [Fischl & Hölzel] An.de pediat. **2:** 652-658, Nov. '35
—comparative studies on various media of enrichment, [I. Taga] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 36-37, June 24, '36
—comparative study of culture and animal inoculation as methods for isolating bacilli from pathologic materials, [A. C. Ukil & S. R. Guha Thakurta] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 109-117, July '36
—comparative value of cultural and biologic laboratory methods for detection of bacilli in young calves, [G. Fontana] Pat.compar.d.tuberc. **2:** 247-272, Sept. '36
—development of technic; reliable method, [J. Hohn] Pat.compar.d.tuberc. **1:** 185-194, Aug. 28, '35
—effect of light, [A. de Carvalho & C. Vidal] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **76:** 146-149, '36
—effect of serum of normal persons, of animals and of tuberculous patients on growth, [T. Uesaka] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 39, July 24, '36
—effects of aging on culture of bovine bacilli, [J. Valtis & F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 895-897, '36
—from pleural effusions, [S. Naitô] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2001, Sept. '36
—from tissue of cadavers, [H. Popper, A. J. Leser & L. Germer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **297:** 368-383, '36
—further experiments with enriching method, [G. Wilman] Acta med.Scandinav. **89:** 28-49, '36
—growth in whole blood of nurslings, [T. Nishikawa] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 43-44, Aug. 24, '36
—histologic study of film of bacillus in glycerinated bouillon, [H. R. Ruglero] Semana méd. **2:** 495-499, Aug. 20, '36
—importance of direct examination and culture for determination of bacilli in laryngeal secretion for diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Bernabò-Silorata & F. Pavasol] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **10:** 529-542, Aug. 31, '36
—in diagnosis, [M. Fontes Magarão] Brasil-med. **50:** 690-692, Aug. 8, '36

TUBERCLE BACILLI, culture—Continued
—influence of metallic salts on tubercle and nonpathogenic acid-fast bacilli being cultivated in Kirchner's media plus ajinomoto, [K. Fukumoto] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 72-73, May '36
—inhibition of fertility of bacilli in different media, especially in homogenous cultures, by chinosol, [P. Courmont, A. Morel, L. Perrot & F. Dénard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1110-1113, '36
—inhibitory action of colloidal sulfur in Corper's agar on growth of 4 human strains, [A. B. Massey & G. E. Snider] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 811-812, Aug. '36
—method of isolation of bacilli by gas-producing method, [H. Tsubosaki & H. Inoue] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 58, Sept. '36
—methods of isolation, [A. L. MacNabb] Am.J.Pub. Health 26: 619-624, June '36
—mode of multiplication and morphology; review of literature and results of experiments, [J. Nedelkovitch] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 171-192, Aug. '36
—new method for preparation of cultures from pathologic material, [B. L. Mazur] Probl.tuberk., pp. 653-655, '36
—new simplified method for bacilli obtained from purulent punctates, [E. A. Shkolnikova] Probl. tuberk., pp. 1096-1100, '36
—practical importance of diagnosis, [A. Saenz & L. Costil] Médecine 17: 382-397, May '36
—spontaneous flocculation of proteins contained in old acidified cultures of human bacilli in Sauton's synthetic medium; activation of flocculation by heating, [F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1019-1020, '36
—statistical observations on relationship between histologic picture of pulmonary tuberculosis and bacterial findings, [M. Hashiguchi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1298-1299, Aug. 25, '36
—substance in tuberculous sputum inhibiting growth of bacilli on whole blood, [T. Hioki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 44-45, Aug. 24, '36
—superiority of culture (Löwenstein method) over inoculation of guinea-pig for early diagnosis, [Paponnet] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 5-37, Jan.-March '36
—technic; diagnosis of tuberculosis, [C. Gernez] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 959-975, May 31, '36
—use of liquid culture media for first culture, [F. Löwenstein] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 66: 577-578, June 13, '36
filtrable forms, [C. Marchandise] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 985-991, June 7, '36
—clinical significance, [Emile Sergent] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 593-614, Aug. 25, '36
—clinical significance in infancy, [M. Salvat Espasa] Arch.españ.de pediat. 20: 321-334, June '36
—experimental studies, [K. Urabe] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 38, Aug. '36
—filtrability, [T. de Sanctis Monaldi] Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 15-23, Feb. '35
—Fontes' ultravirus, [A. Guimarães] Gaz.clin. 34: 149-153, May '36
—invisible forms, [P. K. Ghosh] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 87: 720-722, '36
—modern problem of ultravirus, [G. Sanarelli] Gior.d. med.prat. 17: 243-250, June '35
—question of filtrable virus, [J. van der Lee] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4458-4463, Oct. 3, '36
immunization reactions: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity
in blood: See Tuberculosis, bacteremia in
in cerebrospinal fluid, culture of bacilli from patients with dementia praecox; study of relation of tuberculosis to dementia praecox, [E. Broggi & E. Costanti] Riv.di pat.nerv. 47: 526-582, May-June '36
—further attempts to use Petragnani medium for culture of bacilli from schizophrenics and other psychopaths, [E. Ciaria & E. Costanti] Schizofrenie 5: 181-200, Oct. '36
—tuberculosis in relation to dementia praecox; search for presence of virus in dementia praecox patients, [J. Beerens] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 1-22, June '36
in feces, technic for culture, [F. Bezançon & P. Braun] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 772-774, '36
—isolation, [F. Bezançon, P. Braun & Aveline] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 259-266, Oct. 27, '36
in milk: See Milk, tuberculosis and milk
in urine, bacilluria in general and in apparently nonspecific catarrh of bladder, [H. Weber] Ztschr.f. Urol. 30: 361-382, '36
—demonstration in renal and epididymal tuberculosis by Löwenstein culture method, [S. Pelz] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 1027-1029, Sept. 5, '36
—diagnostic significance in renal tuberculosis; errors in diagnosis, [R. Uebelhör] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 705-711, '36
—dissociation or variation of bacilli; colonies of yellow bacteria isolated in renal tuberculosis, [M. Bonino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 222-244, Aug. '36
—elimination of bacilli, [C. Bacanu] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 347-350, March '36

TUBERCLE BACILLI, in urine—Continued
—importance of culture in search for bacilli in patients suspected of having renal tuberculosis, [M. Nasta, M. Blechmann, T. Katz-Galati & J. Gaspar] Presse méd. 44: 820-823, May 20, '36
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Y. Tsuge] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 33-37, '36
—kidney as bacterial filter; significance of bacilluria, [W. L. Forsyth & K. Samaan] Brit.J.Urol. 8: 144-145, June '36
—persistence of bacilluria after nephrectomy in renal tuberculosis, [G. Ravasini] Minerva med. 1: 570-571, June 16, '36
—value of microculture, [G. Ravasini] Minerva med. 1: 548-550, June 9, '36
lysis, new studies on culture in tuberculous pleural exudates; question of bacteriolysis, [F. Dwelshauvers] Ann.de méd. 40: 132-144, July '36
morphology, developmental forms, [V. G. Drobotko, M. P. Linchevskaya & E. S. Tsvet] Probl.tuberk., pp. 495-506, '36
—microbiologic study of bovine type, [R. Laporte] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 57: 400-442, Oct. '36
—mode of multiplication and morphology; review of literature and results of experiments, [J. Nedelkovitch] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 171-192, Aug. '36
—morphologic changes of tubercle bacilli in course of artificial pneumothorax, [A. S. Mnushkin & Z. I. Kelman] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1093-1095, '36
—new method of staining particularly adapted to study of morphology, [M. Carpano] Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 1: 39-45, April 28, '35
staining, successful demonstration of bacilli in sections of eye with sympathetic uveitis, [J. Meller] Ztschr. f.Augenh. 89: 1-12, April '36
—Hatano method, [R. Beneke] Med.Welt 10: 1474, Oct. 10, '36
—new method particularly adapted to study of morphology, [M. Carpano] Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 1: 39-45, April 28, '35
—variant of Ziehl stain, [J. S. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 505-506, June 12, '36
strains: See also Tubercle Bacilli, variability
—atypical biologic properties of strain in human blood, [J. Beerens] Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 232-236, May-June '36
toxin, failure to find evidence that toxic substances pass through collodion sacs containing bacilli in peritoneum of rabbit, [E. Loukidis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 520-522, '36
types: See also Tubercle Bacilli, variability
—found in Vizcaya, [T. Corral & S. Izquierdo] Clín.y lab. 29: 65-73, July '36
—in lupous tuberculosis of skin, [C. F. Funk] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 269; 333, '36
—in Montreal; interim report, [N. W. McLellan] Canad. M.A.J. 35: 550-551, Nov. '36
—tuberculosis in brown bears from Ceylon; 2 cases probably due to new type of bacilli, [M. Carpano] Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 2: 131-149, May 9, '36
vaccine: See Tuberculosis, vaccines
variability, [D. Barglowski] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 139-155, '36
—degree of virulence of S variant of recently isolated avian strains and anatomicoclinical forms of experimental tuberculosis provoked by intravenous injection in chicken and rabbit, [A. Saenz] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 362-365, '36
—dissociation or variation; colonies of yellow bacteria isolated from urine in renal tuberculosis, [M. Bonino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 222-244, Aug. '36
—experiments on cultivations of nonacid-fast bacteria from tubercle bacilli and saprophytic acid-fast bacteria, [K. Urabe] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 39, Aug. '36
—immunity of monkey obtained by inoculation with S strain of human bacillus isolated by hemoculture, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1463-1465, April 27, '36
—in vitro dissociation of S variant of recently isolated avian strain into R and Ch variants, [A. Saenz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1231-1234, '36
—methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) reduction of R and S varieties, [T. Guthe] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 136-142, '36
—microbiologic study of bovine type, [R. Laporte] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 57: 400-442, Oct. '36
—mutation, [H. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 238-246, '36
—pathogenesis and fate of tubercle produced by dissociated variants, [W. H. Oatway, Jr. & W. Steenken, Jr.] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 306-325, Nov.-Dec. '36
—phylogenesis, [B. L. Mazur] Probl.tuberk., pp. 639-644, '36
—premunizing power of S variant, [L. Nègre, J. Valtis & J. Bretey] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 56: 609-619, June '36
—problem of so-called nonacid-fast tubercle bacilli (Actinomycetes) and their importance in tuberculous pathology, [H. Mollgaard] Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 2: 55-85, May 9, '36

TUBERCLE BACILLI, variability—Continued
—transformation into Actinomycetes, [V. I. Terskikh] Probl.tuberk., pp. 797-805, '36
—transformation of tubercle bacilli into nonacid-fast bacilli, [V. I. Terskikh & V. G. Petrovskaya] Probl.tuberk., pp. 790-796, '36
—variability of types; inhibition by in vitro passages of cultural and biologic characteristics of tubercle bacilli of human and bovine origin, [L. Savagnone] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 24-37, July '36
—various forms, [G. Kapsenberg] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 4540-4544, Oct. 3, '36
virulence, degree of virulence of S variant of recently isolated avian strains and anatomicoclinical forms of experimental tuberculosis provoked by intravenous injection in chicken and rabbit, [A. Saenz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 362-365, '36
—effects of aging on bovine bacilli, [J. Valtis & F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 895-897, '36
—in lupous tuberculosis of skin, [C. F. Funk] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 269; 333, '36
—monocyte-lymphocyte index and sedimentation reaction as measurements of R and S varieties of M. tuberculosis infection, [K. E. Birkhaug] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 130-135, '36
TUBERCULIDS: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
TUBERCULIN
See also Tuberculosis
—demonstration of impedin in Kitasato old tuberculin during production of agglutinins of coli bacteria, [S. Tatsui] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 597-599, Sept. 1, '36
—new nutritive media for preparation, [D. A. Zuwerkalow & A. K. Sarkissoff] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 111-119, July '36
—optimal decoction time of old tuberculin from Kitasato Institute for total destruction of its impedin content, [S. Tatsui] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 492-493, July 1, '36
effects, effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) upon tuberculin from hematologic point of view, [R. Shibata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 327-334, April 19, '36
—specific increase in strength of blood sedimentation reaction for tuberculosis following addition of old tuberculin and irradiation, [G. Fischer] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 76: 138-146, '36
in diagnosis and prognosis of tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
therapy: See Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
toxicity, acute poisoning in veterinarian due to accident while testing cattle, [A. Rydén] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1758-1759, Oct. 24, '36
TUBERCULOMA: See Tumors, tuberculoma
TUBERCULOSIS
See also Tubercle Bacilli; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; and under names of various organs and regions, as Kidneys, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; etc.
—among student nurses; 5-year study at Bellevue Hospital, [J. B. Amberson, Jr. & H. M. Riggins] Ann. Int.Med. 10: 156-165, Aug. '36
—clinical consideration of tuberculosis among natives of equatorial regions of Middle Congo and Gabon, [A. M. D. Jolly] Presse méd. 44: 1244-1245, Aug. 1, '36
—convalescence from tuberculosis and its dangers, [J. B. Hawes, Jr.] Dis.of Chest 2: 16, Oct. '36
—ear, nose and throat problems, [W. E. Vandevere] Texas State J.Med. 32: 539-542, Dec. '36
—education—how far have we progressed? [W. F. Wild, M. H. Jackson & V. McGuriman] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 408-411, Oct. '36
—first infection type in young adult life, [J. A. Myers] Northwest Med. 35: 218-221, June '36
—general review of human tuberculosis, [H. Thiersch] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 11: 313-320, Sept. '36
—in Negroes living among whites, [E. Arnould] Presse méd. 44: 1157-1158, July 15, '36
—in region of Touggourt, [G. Tarayre] Arch. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie 14: 152-205, '36
—in Tunisia, [F. Masselot & E. Bloch] Tunisie méd. 29: 114-118, April '35
—of natives in military territory of southern Tunisia, [Decour] Tunisie méd. 29: 128-135, April '35
—progress in 1935-1936, [J. B. Hawes, Jr., & M. J. Stone] New England J.Med. 215: 1074-1081, Dec. 3, '36
—public health administration in Bermondsey, past and present, [D. M. Connan] J.State Med. 44: 414-430, July '36
—question of specialists, [Glombitza] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 117-118, June '36
—red man and white plague, [D. A. Stewart] Canad. M.A.J. 35: 674-676, Dec. '36
—review of literature for 1935 and 1936, [O. Dittrich] Dermat.Ztschr. 73: 293-298, June '36
—review of recent literature, [H. Gerhartz] Med.Klin. 32: 642, May 8, '36; 675, May 15, '36
—smoking among patients, [M. A. Kirova & S. E. Nezlin] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1146-1147, '36
TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
—solved and unsolved problems, [E. Maragliano] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 3-13, Jan. '36
—the accursed triad: syphilis, tuberculosis, leprosy, [J. R. da C. Doria] Brasil-med. 50: 601-606, July 11, '36
—training of staff for institutions, [S. M. Zamukhovskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 558-562, '36
allergy in: See also Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
—[A. Boquet] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 245-261, Aug. '36
—[C. Fraga] Brasil-med. 50: 375-377, May 2, '36
—allergic diseases occurring with tuberculosis, [R. A. Wilson] Southwestern Med. 20: 331-333, Sept. '36
—allergy and anaphylaxis, [E. Carlinfanti] Ann.Inst. Pasteur 57: 134-151, Aug. '36
—aspecific allergy and immunity, with special reference to effects of treatment with colon bacilli, [L. Michelazzi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 915-936, June '36
—changes in blood vessels in hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. I. Strukov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1051-1056, '36
—desensitizing action (blocking of reticulo-endothelial system) of tubercle bacilli injected by venous route, [I. Moldovan, T. Turcu & C. Crisan] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 204-205, '36
—determinism of humoral modifications in course of tuberculosis, as shown in various tests, particularly in Vernes resorcinol test, [P. Bordet] Ann.Inst. Pasteur 57: 357-399, Oct. '36
—experimental study of immunologic and allergic mechanisms, [V. M. Berman] Probl.tuberk., pp. 5-6, '36
—failure to find relation between allergy and cholesterolemia, [Y. Spoujitch & D. Boritch] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 340-342, '36
—first-infection type of tuberculosis; its preallergic and postallergic stages of development, [J. A. Myers] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 317-339, Sept. '36
—hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic and discrete unilateral forms of miliary tuberculosis and their probable allergic significance, [C. Diamanti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 589-603, Aug. 31, '36
—importance of allergy and immunity due to Ghon tubercle in pathogenesis of experimental pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. J. Clawson] Arch.Path. 22: 99-108, July '36
—influence of allergy on tuberculosis, [P. Schwartz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 874-881, Sept. 5, '36
—nature of allergy, [G. E. Platonov & Z. Shavrova] Probl.tuberk., pp. 930-939, '36
—physiopathogenesis of lesions; rôle of hypersensitivity, [R. Pons] Presse méd. 44: 1451-1454, Sept. 16, '36
—present status of knowledge of pathologic anatomy and allergy in relation to development of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Sayago] Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap.respir.y tuberc. 3: 436-447, Oct.-Dec. '35
—primary infection, allergy and reinfection in children, [B. P. Storts] Southwestern Med. 20: 255-257, July '36
—relation between allergy, anaphylaxis and immunity during pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Giuffrè] Riv.san. siciliana 24: 785-791, Aug. 1, '36
—relation of immunity to allergy; preliminary report, [V. M. Berman, E. K. Svishchevskaya & B. P. Ugryumov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 47-50, '36
—specific desensitization in ocular tuberculosis; account of cases, [J. A. Corkey] Ulster M.J. 5: 156-161, July '36
—transient hyperergic pulmonary infiltrations with eosinophilia, [J. Leitner] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 388-420, '36
antigens and antibodies: See also Conjunctiva, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, therapy
—antigenic protein body in sputum, [T. Hioki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 44, Aug. 24, '36
—comparison of various antigen preparations (tuberculins, vaccines, etc.) in regard to their maximal antigen avidity, [T. Kanoumi] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 54-72, Sept. 24, '36
—nature of antibodies; existence of lipoprotein antibodies, [K. Meyer] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 122: 1037-1038, '36
—nature of antibodies; peculiarities in guinea-pigs [K. Meyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 26-28, '36
antiserum: See Tuberculosis, therapy
avian: See also Tubercle Bacilli
—cellular elements and hemoglobin in blood of chickens with spontaneous tuberculosis, [C. Olson, Jr. & W. H. Feldman] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 89: 26-34, July '36
—comparative study of septicemia due to avian bacilli in immunized and nonimmunized rabbits, [E. Loukidis & T. Kielanowski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 848-849, Nov. 1, '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 271-272, '36
—degree of virulence of S variant of recently isolated avian strains and anatomicoclinical forms of experimental tuberculosis provoked by intravenous injection in chicken and rabbit, [A. Saenz] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 362-365, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, avian—Continued
—experimental study on avian and related forms, [G. Benzoni] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 435-460, July '36
—in Portugal; bacteriologic study of cases, [J. Ferreira] Arq.Inst.bact.Camara Pestana 7: 181-196, '36
—presence of human, bovine and avian tubercle bacilli in sputum of girl with pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Gróh] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 210-215, Aug. '36
—recoverability of Mycobacterium tuberculosis avium from experimentally infected guinea pigs, [W. H. Feldman] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 1-5, July-Aug. '36
—recovery of virulent bacilli from tissues of swine intended for food, [W. H. Feldman] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 43-49, July-Aug. '36
bacilli: See Tubercle Bacilli
bacteremia in, [A. Boquet] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 389-403, Sept. '36
—allergic changes in blood vessels in hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. I. Strukov] Probl. tuberk., pp. 1051-1056, '36
—atypical biologic properties of strain in human blood, [J. Beerens] Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 232-238, May-June '36
—bacillemia and its significance in medicine, [E. Loewenstein] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 4: 819-832, Dec. '35; reply by Griffith 4: 833-835, Dec. '35; reply by Jensen 4: 836-841, Dec. '35; reply by Saenz 4: 842-849, Dec. '35
—clinical and roentgen picture of pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to hematogenic origin, [C. Spinedi] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 287-300, April '36
—comparative study of septicemia due to avian bacilli in immunized and nonimmunized rabbits, [E. Loukidis & T. Kielanowski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 848-849, Nov. 1, '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 271-272, '36
—comparison of bacilli in blood and lymph; experimental study, [L. Bruzzone] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 205-209, Aug. '36
—culture of bacilli from blood of cadavers, [H. Popper, A. J. Leser & L. Gerzner] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 297: 368-383, '36
—culture of bacilli from blood of patients with dementia praecox; study of relation of tuberculosis to dementia praecox, [E. Broggi & E. Costanti] Riv. di pat.nerv. 47: 526-532, May-June '36
—demonstration by culture method and animal experiment; critical review, [P. Kallós & L. Kallós-Deffner] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 45: 1-21, Sept. 24, '36
—demonstration of bacilli in blood after enriching with sodium *polyanetholsulfonate* before Löwenstein culture, [G. Sgalitzer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 457-463, June 12, '36
—etiologic relations between antibody content of blood and incidence of hematogenous tuberculosis and outcome of intracutaneous tuberculin reaction; Richm theory of tuberculin problem, [H. Horster] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 181-186, '36
—examination of blood according to Löwenstein method, [K. Hüseyin] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 87: 703-707, '36
—hematogenous origin of early infiltrate of lung, [T. Smedowski] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 119-129, Aug. 31, '36
—hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Lubich] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 86, Jan.-March; 160, April-June '36
—hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic and discrete unilateral forms of miliary tuberculosis and their probable allergic significance, [C. Diamanti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 589-603, Aug. 31, '36
—hematogenous tuberculosis of fascia in boy 9 years old, [C. Pohl] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 279-284, '36
—hematogenous tuberculosis of lungs, [D. Reisner] M. Clin.North America 20: 759-774, Nov. '36
—hematogenous tuberculosis of muscles, [R. Buisman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4517-4522, Oct. 3, '36
—histopathologic study of contents of blood vessels of primary foci observed in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Vercesi] Lotta contro la tuberc. 6: 1181-1190, Dec. '35
—importance of culture in search for bacilli in blood of patients suspected of having renal tuberculosis, [M. Nasta, M. Blechmann, T. Katz-Galati & J. Gaspar] Presse méd. 44: 820-823, May 20, '36
—in children with erythema nodosum, [R. Debré, A. Saenz & R. Broca] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 26-28, July 7, '36
—in colitis, [J. Villardell] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición 2: 571-577, Aug. '36
—isolation of bacilli from blood by Löwenstein method, [E. S. Tsvet] Probl.tuberk., pp. 662-663, '36
—Löwenstein bacillemia, [J. Schramek] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 88: 457-476, '36; comment by Loewenstein 88: 568-573, '36; reply by Schramek 88: 574-576, '36
—Löwenstein method, [S. I. Gelberg, G. E. Frumkina & G. I. Rakhmanchik] Probl.tuberk., pp. 940-947, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, bacteremia in—Continued
—Löwenstein method; importance and application in dermatology, [M. Obtułowicz] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 450-452, June 14, '36
—presence of bacilli in blood of persons with chronic and acute articular rheumatism; etiologic significance, [G. Graziosi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 461-466, July '36; abstr., Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll. d.sez.ital. 8: 105-106, May '36
—problems connected with Löwenstein hemoculture; review of literature, [O. Thomsen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 724-731, Aug. 6, '36
—prolonged hematogenous dissemination of tuberculosis in children and adolescents; forms with malignant evolution, [E. Filla] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 490-496, July 31, '36
—question of hematogenous miliary tuberculosis of lung or bronchogenic dissemination, [H. T. Deelman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4537-4539, Oct. 3, '36
—relation to dementia praecox, [I. Giuffrè] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. 17: 275-288, '36
—report on late tests of Löwenstein theory, [J. Schramek] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 323-324, '36
—search for bacilli in tuberculous cadaver, [P. Courmont] Lyon méd. 158: 365-367, Oct. 4, '36
—septicemia without metastatic localizations (Landouzy's typhobacillosis); 6 cases, [M. Accorimboni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 413-422, June 30, '36
—study of bacillemia in pulmonary tuberculosis by Löwenstein method, [C. A. Vidal] Lisboa méd. 13: 351-392, June '36
—tuberculosis in relation to dementia praecox; search for presence of virus in blood of tuberculous dementia praecox patients, [J. Beerens] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 1-22, June '36
—value of Löwenstein method for diagnosis of human bacteremia, [G. Censi] Minerva med. 1: 496-501, May 26, '36
—variations in resistance to fatal hematogenous infection following immunization with heterobacteria, [S. Nukada & C. Ryu] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 88: 496-508, Aug. 4, '36
blood in: See also Arthritis, tuberculous; Bones, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
—acid neutralization capacity of plasma in course of cod liver oil and tomato juice therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Ito, S. Toyama, H. Mizutani & M. Nishigaki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 17-18, April 24, '36
—allergy in tuberculosis; determinism of humoral modifications in course of tuberculosis, as shown in various tests, [P. Bordet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 357-399, Oct. '36
—allergy in tuberculosis; local blood picture in normal and desensitized skin, [J. Zapatero Domínguez & E. López] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 23-33, '36
—amylase content of serum, [N. Sugiyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 10-11, April '36
—behavior of differential glycemia in pulmonary tuberculosis after administration of dextrose and insulin, [R. del Zoppo] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 62: 1-16, July 1, '36
—behavior of local leukocytic formula in tuberculin intradermoreaction, [S. Fiocco] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 449-465, June '36
—blood picture after thoracocautery, [P. Mourier] Hospitalstid. 79: 441-450, April 28, '36
—cellular elements and hemoglobin in chickens with spontaneous tuberculosis, [C. Olson, Jr. & W. H. Feldman] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 89: 26-34, July '36
—changes in lactic acid content following physical work, [V. V. Radzimovskaya & others] Probl.tuberk., pp. 487-494, '36
—changes in osmotic resistance of erythrocytes in children, [M. T. Daykhes & D. D. Kaganova] Vrach. delo 19: 73-78, '36
—cholesterol content in osteo-arthritic tuberculosis, [M. M. Altshuler] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 10: 69-64, '36
—cholesterol in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Eyzaguirre y E.] Crón.méd., Lima 53: 53-66, Feb. '36
—circulation rate in bilateral pneumothorax therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Iraci] Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. 10: 657-662, Sept. 30, '36
—clinical interpretation of hemograms in pulmonary tuberculosis, [N. N. Bobrov & S. N. Gorkina] Klin. med. 14: 1117-1123, '36
—clinical observations on glutathione, [T. Z. Gurevich] Probl.tuberk., pp. 825-828, '36
—clinical significance of sedimentation test, [R. Jaksch-Wartenhorst] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 57: 607-608, July 18, '36
—comparative study on coagulation of serum and sedimentation of erythrocytes, [T. Święcicki] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 816-820, Nov. 10, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, blood in—Continued
—comparative study on cutireaction to tuberculin, Vernes resorcinol reaction, blood sedimentation reaction and roentgen pictures in 104 young patients suspected of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. L. Debénédetti & C. Huriez] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 610-614, May '36
—correlation of blood counts and clinical symptoms with recovery from tuberculosis; statistical study, [C. H. Boissevain, A. M. Forster & B. D. Good] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 477-488, Oct. '36
—effect of serum of normal persons, of animals and of tuberculous patients on growth of tubercle bacilli, [T. Uesaka] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 39, July 24, '36
—electrolytic equilibrium as well as cellular and refractometric changes in pneumothorax and after phrenico-exeresis, [A. Risi] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 173-179, '36
—eosinophilia, [A. A. Lyublinskaya, I. L. Tamarin & K. B. Kheyfets] Probl.tuberk., pp. 717-718, '36
—eosinophilia provoked by tuberculin test (Mikhaylov reaction) in children, [A. S. Korostyshevskaya] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 996-1001, July 15, '36
—euglobulin content of human serum in different forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Vignati & M. Rauchenberg] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 167-168, '36
—failure to find relation between allergy and cholesterolemia, [V. Spoujitch & D. Boritch] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 340-342, '36
—hemocytologic changes due to artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. R. Ginés] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 173-183, '35
—histopathologic study of contents of blood vessels of primary foci observed in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Vercesi] Lotta contro la tuberc. 6: 1181-1190, Dec. '35
—hydrogen ion concentration in pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. V. Balanescu, S. Oeriu & V. Vartic] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 76: 23-26, '36
—hydrogen-ion concentration in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. R. Wiese] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 175-178, July '36
—*pH* values in rabbits, [C. Shiskin] Tubercle 18: 14-26, Oct. '36
—hyperglycemia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Warembourg] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 7-15, July 5, '36
—influence of age on serum changes, [J. Zeyland & E. Piasecka-Zeyland] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 258-262, '36
—influence of tuberculosis on hemoglobin, [L. Ptaszek] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 454-460, June 14, '36
—interplay of cells of hematopoietic tissues in rabbits infected experimentally; origin of monocyte considered, [E. M. Medlar & K. T. Sasano] Am.J.Path. 12: 825-854, Nov. '36
—invariability of sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. P. Heudtlass & A. C. Alizieri] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 305-319, July-Sept. '36
—iso-electric point and complementary power of serum during successive stages of tuberculosis, [N. Bernstein] Arch.de physique biol. 13: 42-55, Jan.-April '36
—lactic acid content in pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. V. Radzimovskaya] Probl.tuberk., pp. 480-486, '36
—leukocytic formula, [A. R. Ginés] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 503-511, June '36
—metabolism and velocity of circulation in pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Z. Gurevich] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1146-1149, Aug. 15, '36
—Mikhaylov reaction (eosinophilia following tuberculin injection) and sedimentation of erythrocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. A. Tsinman] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1323-1324, '36
—Mikhaylov tuberculin-eosinophil test in diagnosis and prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Rizzi] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 31-38, March 31, '36
—modifications of provoked alimentary hyperglycemia in rabbit in course of infection of Yersin type, [E. S. Panayotopoulo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 275-276, '36
—monocyte-lymphocyte index and sedimentation reaction as measurements of R and S varieties of Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, [K. E. Birkhaug] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 130-135, '36
—monocyte-lymphocyte ratio in pulmonary tuberculosis; prognostic and diagnostic value; preliminary report, [L. Bresci] Riv. di pat. e clin. d. tuberc. 10: 221-228, April 30, '36
—plasmatic hypochloremia of children with pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Menna] Pediatria 44: 689-692, Aug. '36
—platelets in osteo-arthritic tuberculosis, [E. M. Gindin-Finkinshteyn] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 81-84, '35
—prognostic value of bactericidal power in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Courmont & H. Gardère] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 116: 238-242, Oct. 20, '36
—qualitative thrombocyte picture in acute miliary tuberculosis, [Arneth] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 964-967, July 4, '36
—reaction of blood and experiments with alkalization, [A. Bukovský] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 776, June 19, '36; 820, June 26, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, blood in—Continued
—red-cell sedimentation test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. A. Patterson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 164-174, July '36
—relation between cholesterol and glutathione in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Viale & J. B. Ticinese] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 330-334, July-Sept. '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2032-2034, Aug. 26, '36
—residual nitrogen in artificial pneumothorax, [G. S. Yapolskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 100-104, '36
—Schilling hemogram and erythrocyte sedimentation; cases, [N. Mercader] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 820-827, May '36
—sedimentation in surgical tuberculosis, [I. Sluilitel] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 495-511, June '36
—sedimentation rate, [A. Viveiros de Castro] Rev. brasil.de tuberc. 5: 655-662, Sept. '36
—sedimentation rate in diagnosis and prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. C. Vacarezza] Arch.am.de med. 12: 91-100, '36
—sedimentation rate in estimating activity in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. O. Kelley] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 489-497, Oct. '36
—sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. González Batlle] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 1012-1018, Oct. '36
—seroflocculation (Darányi, Matéfy and Vernes methods) and erythrocyte sedimentation speed in osteoarthritic tuberculosis, [A. Poli] Arch.di ortop. 52: 143-165, March 31, '36
—significance of Weltmann reaction and description of micromethod, [A. I. Gavash] Probl.tuberk., pp. 245-250, '36
—specific increase in strength of sedimentation reaction following addition of old tuberculin and irradiation, [G. Fischer] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 138-146, '36
—studies on rabbit in course of tuberculosis of Yersin type, [M. A. Domanski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 385-388, '36
—therapeutic significance of hypercalcemia in tuberculin-positive experimental tuberculosis, [E. de Savitsch] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 229-237, '36
—tuberculosis and dementia praecox; hematologic study, [C. Modonesi] Schizofrenie 5: 201-218, Oct. '36
—variations of cholesterol in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Estiú & V. Oliva] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 828-833, May '36
—Weltmann coagulation reaction in course of pneumothorax therapy as indication of clinical evolution, [L. Barsottelli & D. Poggioni] Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. 10: 257-263, April 30, '36
blood pressure in, fatal crisis of blocked hypertension in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. M. Lemoine & J. Fauvet] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 601-603, May '36
—arterial hypotension in pulmonary tuberculosis; relation to suprarenal insufficiency (decrease of epinephrine in blood), [O. Maestri] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. 10: 445-471, July 31, '36
bovine: See also Intestines, tuberculosis; Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Pleurisy, tuberculous; Tubercle Bacilli; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic
—aspects and functions of primary complex, [D. D. Nai] Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 2: 123-129, May 9, '36
—comparative value of cultural and biologic laboratory methods for detection of bacilli in young calves, [G. Fontana] Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 2: 247-272, Sept. '36
—discovery of Actinomyces in lesions; experimental studies, [C. Setti] Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 2: 89-122, May 9, '36
—endocarditis in spontaneous and experimental tuberculosis, [G. Bareggi] Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 1: 169-184, Aug. 28, '35
—experiments on infectivity for healthy calves of bovine tubercle bacilli discharged in dung upon pasture; from tubercular calves fed with emulsions of tubercle bacilli, 1934-5; from tubercular cows passing tubercle bacilli in their dung, 1935-6, [E. C. G. Maddock] J.Hyg. 36: 594-601, Oct. '36
—extent and frequency in district of Östergötland; experiences and views on combating this disease, [E. Marcusson] Hygiea 98: 281-288, May 15, '36
—forms and incidence of human and bovine bacilli in human tuberculosis, [E. Gróh] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 931, June 5, '36
—histologic features of intradermic reaction to tuberculin in cattle, [W. H. Feldman & C. P. Fitch] Arch.Path. 22: 495-509, Oct. '36
—intraneural injections of bacilli in rabbit, [M. Kon] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 346-360, '36
—presence of human, bovine and avian tubercle bacilli in sputum of girl with pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Gróh] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 210-215, Aug. '36
—present status of knowledge concerning infection of bovine type in man, [H. Lachmann] Pat.compar.d. tuberc. 2: 161-174, May 9, '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis caused by bovine type of bacillus; 33 cases, [P. Mourier] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1058-1062, Oct. 29, '36
—rôle of bovine type of bacilli in human pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. Szüle] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 49: 748-749, June 12, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, bovine—Continued
—significance of bovine bacilli in etiology of tuberculosis in man, [A. Pettersson] Hygiea 98: 289-297, May 15, '36
—time required for development of immunity after inoculation of calves with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [G. Bareggi] Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 2: 151-160, May 9, '36
—tubercle-free herds; present position and policy, [D. S. Rabagliati, B. de Vine, Mrs. Stirling & L. Jordan] Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. 22: 143-185, '36
—tuberculin reactions in cattle showing no visible tuberculous lesions on postmortem, [A. B. Crawford] J. Am.Vet.M.A. 89: 562-583, Nov. '36
Calmette-Guérin immunization: See also Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, immunity
—[C. Ferreira] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 195-202, '35
—[D. Kesiûnaitè] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 726-732, Oct. '36
—abstracts of literature listed under A authors in bibliographies appearing in April and August, 1935, numbers of Patologia Comparata della Tubercolosi (Rassegna bibliografica sulle pubblicazioni del B.C. G.), Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 2: 175-195, May 9, '36
—abstracts of literature listed under B authors in bibliographies appearing in April and August, 1935, numbers of Patologia Comparata della Tubercolosi (Rassegna bibliografica delle pubblicazioni sul B. C.G.), Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 2: 273-300, Sept. '36
—attempted premunition of rabbit by intratesticular inoculation against superinfection by virulent human tubercle bacilli injected by same route, [A. Bessemans & F. de Potter] Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 1: 139-141, Aug. 28, '35
—bibliography for 1934 (Bibliografia del B.C.G. 1934), Pat.compar.d.tuberc. (app.) 1: 123-130, Aug. 28, '35
—comparative results of injection of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli and coctigen in immunization against experimental infection of punctured as well as non-punctured anterior chamber of eye with tubercle bacilli, [Y. Okumura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 34-36, June 24, '36
—comparative results of intravenously injected Calmette-Guérin (B C G) coctigen and bacilli in obtaining maximal immunity against experimental infection of anterior chamber of eye with tubercle bacilli of human type, [Y. Okumura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 32-34, June 24, '36
—comparison of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli with coctigen as to maximal power to prevent experimental tuberculous infection of anterior chamber of normal punctured as well as unpunctured eye of rabbit, [R. Torikata & Y. Okumura] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 61-65, July 6, '36
—comprehensive bibliography up to and including 1933 (Bibliografia del B.C.G. a tutto el 1933), Pat. compar.d.tuberc. (app.) 1: 1-121, April 28, '35
—death of new-born infant following immunization; case, [Guérin-Valmale, Verdeuil & Dor] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 389-390, May '36
—difference in phagocytability of fresh and cooked suspensions of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli, [Y. Okumura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 24-25, May 24, '36
—ensuring safety of vaccine by animal inoculation, [A. Frappier & V. Fredette] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 563-568, Nov. '36
—experimental data on changes provoked by vaccine, [I. M. Zubin] Probl.tuberk., pp. 77-82, '36
—experimental local immunization in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. M. Goldshteyn] Probl.tuberk., pp. 71-77, '36
—experimental production of intestinal tuberculosis in guinea-pig by inoculation of tubercle bacilli into mesenteric lymph nodes; effects of inoculation of vaccine into same nodes, [J. Beerens] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 272-274, '36
—final observations on general mortality of vaccinated children, [Mme. M. Prokopowicz-Wierzbowska] Rev. d'hyg. 58: 513-521, July '36
—fixity of attenuation of virulence and inocuity of the premunition to human species, [R. Chaussinand] Chinese M.J. 50: 1235-1242, Sept. '36
—immunologic experiments; difference between native and boiled suspensions of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli as regards their affinity for phagocytosis, [R. Torikata & Y. Okumura] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 57-59, July 6, '36
—immunologic experiments; impedin also produced by Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli, [R. Torikata & Y. Okumura] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt.1) 137: 56-57, July 6, '36
—immunologic experiments; optimal boiling time for suspensions of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli to produce maximal phagocytosis, [R. Torikata & Y. Okumura] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 59-60, July 6, '36
—in children; 8 years' experience, [C. Keresztúri & W. H. Park] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 437-455, Oct. '36
TUBERCULOSIS, Calmette-Guérin immunization—Continued
—in district of Gironde, [F. Piéchaud, J.Belot & J. Ciarac] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 574-587, July 30, '36
—in region of Touggourt, [G. Tarayre] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 14: 152-205, '36
—in western Europe, [G. G. Kayne] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 10-42, July '36
—ineffectiveness, [H. Schwers] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1304-1320, June 28, '36
—maximal immunity against tuberculous infection of anterior chamber of eye obtained by intravenous injection of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli in rabbit, [Y. Okumura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 29-31, June 24, '36
—optimal decoction time of suspension of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli in relation to maximal phagocytosis, [Y. Okumura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 25-26, May 24, '36
—present status of immunization, [L. Vergara Keller] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 501-509, Aug. '36
—present work in various scientific centers in United States, [L. Nègre] Presse méd. 44: 1081-1083, July 1, '36
—preventive action against spontaneous tuberculosis of guinea-pigs, [D. Pansera] Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 1: 15-38, April 28, '35
—question of production of impedin by Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli, [Y. Okumura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 22-23, May 24, '36
—results in guinea-pigs, [I. Balteanu, A. Toma & A. Garaguli] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 152-170, Aug '36
—tuberculin allergy, systematic cutireaction and vaccination of anergic children and eczematous infants in North Africa, [Cheyrou-Lagrèze] Marseille-méd. 1: 407-412, March 25, '36
—vaccine and principles of immunity, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Médecine 17: 341-350, May '36
—value of examination of gastric contents in vaccinated children showing intense allergic reaction to tuberculin, [L. Sayé & R. Shelton] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 659-673, June '36
cancer and tuberculosis: See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
climatology in, [A. Morland] Brit.J.Tuberc. 30: 142-152, July '36
—climate and its relationship to tuberculosis, [L. Rogers] Tubercle 18: 49-58, Nov. '36
—climate as auxiliary factor in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. B. Price & A. Sandison] Tubercle 18: 59-64, Nov. '36
—climate in state of Minas, [I. Carone] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 269-285, March '36
—climatic factor in therapy, [R. de Paula Souza] Rev. brasil.de tuberc. 5: 407-438, May-June '36
—climatotherapy at Lehyazhe, Siberia, [V. P. Savvin & T. I. Turusova] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1139-1143, '36
—climatotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [García Romero] Med.ibera 2: 165-169, Aug. 8, '36
—effect on surgical tuberculosis, [P. G. Kornev] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1281-1288, Sept. 15, '36
—is change of climate always necessary in pulmonary tuberculosis? [J. Aguilar González] Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 1872-1876, May 1, '36
—meteorologic factors in death rate, [F. Eredia] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 48-57, Jan. '36
—prevention of tuberculosis in country or climatic stations, [C. F. Cerruti] Difesa sociale 15: 299-312, May '36
—therapeutic travel for patients, [Z. A. Polunina & S. S. Mazel] Probl.tuberk., pp. 137-140, '36
—therapy of incipient tuberculosis in children at Rabka, [T. Cybulski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 405-406, May 24,'36
—therapy of pulmonary-laryngeal tuberculosis at sea coast of southern Crimea, [L. A. Napkhe] Vrach. delo 19: 247-252, '36
—vacation colonies for school children, [F. Figueira de Mello] Pediatria prat., São Paulo 7: 37-42, Jan.-Feb. '36
complications and sequels: See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Erythema nodosum; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis
—benign lymphogranulomatosis (Beanier-Boeck-Schaumann-Jüngling's disease) with special consideration of its relation to tuberculosis and uveoparotid fever, [T. K. With] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1787-1795, Oct. 31, '36
—bilateral herpes zoster complicating cutaneous, osseous and pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Epstein & H. P. Jacobson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 989-996, Dec. '36
—chilblains as mild form of tuberculosis, [J. Stephani-Cherbuliez] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 277-297, March '36
—lymphogranulomatosis and tuberculosis; clinical studies, [L. Funshteyn] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 41-49, '36; abstr., Probl.tuberk., pp. 549-550, '36
—lymphogranulomatosis benigna in light of prolonged clinical observations and autopsy findings, [J. Schaumann] Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 399-446, Aug.-Sept. '36

TUBERCULOSIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—relation between tuberculosis and dementia praecox; statistical study based on records of psychiatric hospital, [G. Fattovich] Note e riv.di psichiat. 65: 321-363, July-Sept. '36
—rhinoscleroma and tuberculosis, [J. Szmurło] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 369-372, May 17, '36
—rôle of ankylostomiasis in tuberculosis, [P. Berny] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 471-474, '36
—tuberculosis and schizophrenia, [G. Kraus, J. H. Pannekoek & F. E. Posthumus Meyjes] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 80: 4617-4621, Oct. 10, '36
—tuberculosis associated with esophageal obstruction, [H. P. Mosher] Laryngoscope 46: 785-799, Oct. '36
—tuberculosis in relation to dementia praecox; search for presence of tuberculous virus in cerebrospinal fluid and blood of tuberculous dementia praecox patients, [J. Beerens] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 1-22, June '36
—tuberculous infection and rheumatic syndromes, [J. Grinda y López Dórgia] Medicina, Madrid 7: 35-52, July '36
—vomiting, [O. Steinmeyer] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 158-161, Aug. '36
congenital: See also Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—failure to verify existence in guinea-pigs; experimental study, [L. P. H. J. de Vink] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 373-375, '36
conjugal: See Tuberculosis, transmission
diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis: See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; etc.
—anatomicopathologic interpretation of errors in clinical diagnosis, [B. P. Aleksandrovskiy, V. V. Lauer & N. S. Morozovskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 669-671, '36
—brucellosis and tuberculosis; similarity of certain syndromes caused by both, [R. García Cerviño] Siglo méd. 97: 616, June 13, '36; 641, June 20, '36
—comparative study of culture and animal inoculation as methods for isolating bacilli from pathologic materials, [A. C. Ukil & S. R. Guha Thakurta] Indian J.M.Research 24: 109-117, July '36
—erroneous diagnosis of other diseases, particularly Bang's disease, as incipient tuberculosis; 2 cases, [A. Behrmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1591-1592, Sept. 25, '36
—importance of disturbances of neurovegetative system, [C. Olivero] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 203-206, Sept. 30, '35
—need for early diagnosis in donors, [E. M. Kogan] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 27-30, '35
—seeking tuberculosis in its haunts (rôle of nurse), [F. Eshleman] Pub.Health Nursing 28: 737-739, Nov. '36
—serous meningitis and neuritis as symptoms of both hyperergic tuberculosis and chronic sepsis, [W. Hollmann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 548-562, '36
—superiority of culture (Löwenstein method) over inoculation of guinea-pig for early diagnosis, [Paponnet] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 5-37, Jan.-March '36
—tuberculosis surveys as they affiliate with family physician, [W. P. Brown] Arch.Pediat. 53: 570-574, Aug. '36
diet in: See Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
dispensaries, collapsotherapy in dispensary practice, [P. P. Vanchakova & E. E. Klionskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 428-431, '36
—critical review of organization in France, with special reference to administrative county of Seine, [R. H. Hazemann] Tubercle 17: 433-452, July '36
—evaluation of work of physicians, [M. P. Filippov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 145-147, '36
—improvement of campaign in Italian provinces by collaboration of committees and dispensaries, [A. Campani] Lotta centro la tuberc. 6: 1222-1226, Dec. '35
—indexes of activities in Leningrad for 1934, [E. P. Sokolova] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1-4, '36
—organization in England, [N. Tattersall] Tubercle 17: 481-489, Aug. '36
—organization in Holland, [M. R. Heynsius van den Berg] Tubercle 17: 492-493, Aug. '36
—organization in London, [F. J. Bentley] Tubercle 17: 490-492, Aug. '36
—problems of construction in large cities, [Petrick] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 372-375, Aug. 4, '36
—statistics and dispensary on basis of some figures from Frederiksberg, [E. Groth-Petersen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 387-392, April 30, '36
—statistics from Brussels dispensaries, [Mme. Olbrechts-Tyteca & E. Olbrechts] Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 239-253, May-June '36

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
economic and social aspects, analysis of morbidity and occupational rehabilitation in factories of Kirov section in Moscow, [T. A. Guterman] Probl.tuberk., pp. 576-579, '36
—after-care and work colonies, [H. E. Schuchardt] Tuberkulose 16: 182-187, Aug. 20, '36
—assistance for tuberculous, [F. Moura Coutinho] Brasil-med. 50: 535-542, June 20, '36
—assistance in chronic tuberculosis in Italy, [Ponticaccia] Tubercolosi 28: 169-182; 191, June 30
—campaign against making invalids of patients, [M. M. Zakin] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 168-173, Feb. 15, '36
—capacity for work in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Davidson] Tubercle 17: 538-543, Sept. '36
—capacity for work in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. B. Stott] Tubercle 17: 543-547, Sept. '36
—care of patients after sanatorium treatment, [W. Froehlich] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 712-713, July 25, '36
—clinical treatment and after-care, [W. Bronkhorst] Tubercle 18: 1-8, Oct. '36
—clinicosocial importance of senile pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Pantò] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 574-579, June 1, '36
—employability of arrested case, [B. L. Vosburgh] Indust.Med. 5: 566-568, Nov. '36
—fascism in relation to tuberculosis, [A. E. Rabukhin] Probl.tuberk., pp. 721-736, '36
—occupational rehabilitation of patients, [A. E. Rabukhin & Y. M. Gaft] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1304-1311, '36
—osteo-arthritic tuberculosis in adults from social point of view, [J. Delchef] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. 29: 65-68, March 31, '36
—Papworth and after-care movement in England, [P. Varrier-Jones] Tubercle 17: 529-532, Sept. '36
—post-sanatorium care, [E. Hochhauser] Hospitals 10: 113-120, Nov. '36
—post-sanatorium care at Bellevue Settlement House, [C. R. Gross] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 540-549, Oct. '36
—problem of post-sanatorium training in general, illustrated by practical solution in Switzerland, [E. Bachmann] Tubercle 17: 532-537, Sept. '36
—prognosis of open tuberculosis, technic of prognosis and economic profit resulting from therapy, [H. Braeuning & A. Nelsen] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 305-323, '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis in Copenhagen in relation to occupation and income, [K. Faber] Acta tuberc. Scandinav. 10: 147-216, '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis in industry; incidence and after-history; analysis of 3755 cases, [H. H. Bashford & W. L. Scott] Lancet 2: 1115-1116, Nov. 7, '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis in prostitutes in Italy; statistics, contagion and social aspects, [F. B. Omizzolo] Minerva med. 1: 585-589, June 23, '36
—rehabilitation, [M. Kornfeld] Dis.of Chest 2: 20, Oct. '36
—responsibility of sanatorium for training patients in hygienic living, [A. M. Louze] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 167-171, '36
—social importance of ambulatory pneumothorax treatment, [S. Puder] Gyógyászat 76: 326-327, May 24, '36
—social records of 2 families decimated by tuberculosis; difficulties of combat in native families, [S. & L. Louis] Tunisie méd. 29: 158-165, April '35
—social significance of pneumothorax of short duration, [A. Mac Dowell] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 539-564, Aug. '36
—surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to public welfare work, [T. Rehberg] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 2-11, '36
—tuberculosis and Finns of Marquette County, Michigan, [S. Lojacono] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 725-733, Dec. '36
—tuberculosis in young female workers as influenced by social factors, [K. Faber] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 825-832, June 16, '36
—tuberculosis mortality as index of hygienic control; biometric contributions to epidemiology of tuberculosis, [G. Wolff] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 734-748, Dec. '36
—universal and compulsory insurance, [Z. Skibiński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 468-470, June 23, '35
—work of tuberculous, [F. Bezançon] Tubercle 17: 493-494, Aug. '36
—working capacity, [M. S. Kazarnovskaya] Probl.tuberk., pp. 568-575, '36
—working capacity and choice of occupation, [N. E. Vvedenskaya & V. U. Kush] Probl.tuberk., pp. 432-442, '36
epidemiology and statistics: See also Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, mortality; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
—active pulmonary tuberculosis in students at University of Michigan, [W. E. Forsythe & J. V. Popeano] Journal-Lancet 56: 566-570, Nov. '36
—comparative tuberculosis findings among Indians and white persons in Cattaraugus County, New York, [J. H. Korns] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 550-560, Oct. '36
—efficacy of control; statistical analysis, [M. Pollak] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 107-142, July '36

TUBERCULOSIS, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—entity of contagion in relation to genesis of pulmonary tuberculosis in adult, based on epidemiologic data of dispensary, [G. Bonanni] Tubercolosi 28: 131-156, May '36
—epidemiologic consideration of tuberculosis among natives of equatorial regions of Middle Congo and Gabon, [A. M. D. Jolly] Presse méd. 44: 1244-1245, Aug. 1, '36
—epidemiology in Jugoslavia, [T. Furlan] Voj.-san. glasnik 7: 47-60, '36
—in Godthaab district, Greenland, [S. K. Svendsen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 804-808, Aug. 27, '36
—in hospital nurses, [J. Heimbeck] Tubercle 18: 97-99, Dec. '36
—in North Carolina, [J. Donnelly] M.Rec. 144: 371-372, Oct. 21, '36
—in rural communities, [S. Ravicini] Difesa sociale 15: 390-404, June '36
—in Tennessee; clinic study with reference to epidemiology within family, [H. C. Stewart, R. S. Gass & R. R. Puffer] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 689-696, July '36
—incidence among white persons and Negroes following exposure to disease, [P. Putnam] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 536-551, Nov. '36
—incidence of tuberculosis among lupus patients and their relatives as gleaned from records of dispensaries in Thuringia, [Schwetas] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1171-1172, July 17, '36
—need for statistics of number of cases as aid in campaign, [S. Ravicini] Difesa sociale 15: 231-236, April '36; also, Pensiero med. 25: 229-234, Aug. '36
—occurrence of pulmonary tuberculosis in apparently healthy young persons in Taiwan, [T. Oda, K. Hanamuro & T. Oguro] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 904-905, April '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis in different parts of Germany and low mortality in coal mining regions, [F. Holtermann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 176-180, '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis in industry; incidence and after-history; analysis of 3755 cases, [H. H. Bashford & W. L. Scott] Lancet 2: 1115-1116, Nov. 7, '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis in prostitutes in Italy; statistics, contagion and social aspects, [F. B. Omizzolo] Minerva med. 1: 585-589, June 23, '36
—review of literature from July 1, 1934 to June 30, 1935, [F. Kreuser] Tuberkulose 16: 117-119, May 30, '36
—statistical data on patients with open forms of tuberculosis when first observed in dispensary, [A. A. Zhuravel] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1285-1291, '36
—statistical interpretation of data in experimental tuberculosis, [W. N. Berg] Tubercle 17: 496-502, Aug. '36
—statistical observations on localization of tuberculosis in various organs in tuberculous cadavers, [T. Hiratsuka, S. Sato & T. Yamashita] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 21-22, May 24, '36
—statistics and dispensary on basis of some figures from Frederiksberg, [K. Groth-Petersen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 387-392, April 30, '36
—statistics on pulmonary tuberculosis at T'ung Ren Hwei Hankow Hospital, [Y. Terazaki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 41, July 24, '36
—tuberculosis and Finns of Marquette County, Michigan, [S. Lojacono] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 725-733, Dec. '36
—tuberculosis in young female workers as influenced by social factors, [K. Faber] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 825-832, June 16, '36
—use of medical records in follow-up studies, [H. E. Hilleboe] Hosp.Management 42: 54-56, Aug. '36; also, Hospitals 10: 68-70, Aug. '36
erythema nodosum and tuberculosis: See under Erythema nodosum
etiology and pathogenesis, exacerbation of tuberculosis by infectious diseases, [H. Starcke] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 158-161, '36
—action of cod liver oil in tuberculosis; contribution to study of pathogenesis, [L. L. Silva & R. Cárcamo] Semana méd. 2: 373-381, Aug. 6, '36
—adventitial diffusion of infection, with special reference to tramitis and specific pulmonary perilobulitis; anatomicopathologic study, [M. Fenicia] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 1-24, July '36
—forms and incidence of human and bovine tubercle bacilli in human tuberculosis, [E. Gröh] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 931, June 5, '36
—histogenesis of tubercle; participation of exudative elements in its formation, [M. G. Ivanova] Probl. tuberk., pp. 1210-1217, '36
—histogenesis of tuberculous inflammation, [G. E. Zeman] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1204-1209, '36
—pathogenesis and fate of tubercle produced by dissociated variants of tubercle bacilli, [W. H. Oatway, Jr. & W. Steenken, Jr.] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 306-325, Nov.-Dec. '36
—physiopathogenesis of lesions; rôle of hypersensitivity, [R. Ponsj Presse méd. 44: 1451-1454, Sept. 16, '36
—relation between dysfunction of thymus and receptivity to tuberculosis, [A. Guzzi] Rassegna di terap.e pat. clin. 8: 306-317, May '36

TUBERCULOSIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—relation of tuberculosis to mental diseases in light of studies on constitution, [E. Meixner] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 145-151, July '36
—rôle of thyroid in origin and evolution of tuberculosis, [B. Fuertes] An.de med.int. 5: 483-502, May '36
—skin as portal of entry of tuberculosis, [A. A. Magalhaes] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1600, July 1, '36; 1643, July 8, '36; 1700, July 15, '36
—vegetative functions of organism and their rôle in pathogenesis, [V. A. Vorobev] Probl.tuberk., pp. 155-187, '36
experimental: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis and Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—activating effects of acetonic extract of tubercle bacilli; review, [G. Benporat] Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 1: 57-61, April 28, '35
—acute form in rabbits, so-called tuberculosis of Yersin type, [F. van Deinse & M. A. Domański] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 847-848, Nov. 1, '36
—adsorption of dyes by tuberculous foci, [T. Oide] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1032-1034, July 25, '36
—comparison of tubercle bacilli in blood and lymph; experimental study, [L. Bruzzone] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. 17: 205-209, Aug. '36
—distribution of virus in animal organism in experimental infection and reinfection, [V. M. Berman & E. K. Svishchevskaya] Probl.tuberk., pp. 6-29, '36
—early elimination of bacilli by various routes in rabbit and guinea-pig, [Ram Kumar Goyal] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 379-383, '36
—effect of dietary régime on tuberculosis in mice, [F. A. Istomina] Probl.tuberk., pp. 656-661, '36
—effect of ingestion by new-born guinea-pigs of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli and Actinomyces, alone or in combination, [G. Massironi] Pat.compar. d.tuberc. 1: 47-52, April 28, '35
—effects of female sex hormones and of castration on evolution of tuberculosis in guinea-pigs, [P. Bourgeois & M. Boquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 369-370, '36
—effects of injections of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) and Bang bacilli in guinea-pigs, [G. Massironi] Pat. compar.d.tuberc. 1: 143-157, Aug. 28, '35
—in young guinea-pigs induced by large and small quantities of bacilli, [F. Menna] Rinasc.med. 13: 588-591, Sept. 15, '36
—influence upon development of Bruccila abortus infection, [E. J. Pullinger] J.Hyg. 36: 456-466, July '36
—inhibiting effect on development of experimental atheromatosis of rabbit, [I. Ogura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 27, June 24, '36
—inhibiting effect on development of experimental epinephrine arteriosclerosis in rabbit, [I. Ogura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 28, June 24, '36
—interplay of cells of hematopoietic tissues in rabbits; origin of monocyte considered, [E. M. Medlar & K. T. Sasano] Am.J.Path. 12: 825-854, Nov. '36
—localization of bacilli injected by intravenous route in rabbits and guinea-pigs, [I. Moldovan, C. Crisan & T. Turcu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 206-207, '36
—oxydase reaction in foci; experimental study, [M. Hono] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1068, July 25, '36
—pituitary body in tuberculosis; anatomicopathologic syndrome, [M. Mosco] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 83-85, June 30, '36
—pneumotropism of acid-fast bacilli, [I. Moldovan, T. Turcu & C. Crisan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 208-210, '36
—practical evaluation of Ninni's experimental tuberculosis; incidence of open pulmonary tuberculosis in children with positive tuberculin test, [A. Netrasiri] Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 217-223, '36
—presence of bacilli in kidneys of guinea-pigs after experimental infection, [C. Crisan & J. Mihalca] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 210-212, '36
—present work in various scientific centers in United States, [L. Nègre] Presse méd. 44: 1081-1083, July 1, '36
—production of simultaneous tuberculosis and brucellosis in guinea-pigs and rabbits, [V. Zbupa] Soc. internaz.di microbiol., Boll. d. sez. ital. 8: 148-151, July-Aug. '36
—results of Ninni biologic test with aqueous and vitreous humors from eyes of rabbits previously inoculated with emulsions from lesions caused by tubercle bacilli, [F. Caramazza] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 417-430, April '36
—selective organotropism of tubercle bacilli isolated from cases of urogenital tuberculosis without apparent lesions of other organs, [A. Barella] Arch. ital.di urol. 13: 167-176, March '36
—standardization of longevity against dose in tuberculosis by intracerebral inoculation, [K. C. Smithburn] J. Exper.Med. 64: 771-790, Nov. '36

TUBERCULOSIS, experimental—Continued
—studies in pathology of vascular disease; response of rabbit's carotid artery to injuries; effects of injection of tubercle bacilli and of colloidal cholesterol, [D. W. Gaiser & P. M. LeCompte] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 45-58, Oct. '36
—tubercle bacilli in tissues, [G. E. Al & M. M. Goldshteyn] Probl.tuberk., pp. 57-61, '36
fever in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
gold therapy: See also under names of diseases, organs and regions, as Pleurisy, tuberculous
—[A. C. B. Le Bourdellès & P. M. Juillet] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 307-336, Sept. '36
—[G. Schröder] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 155-158, Aug. '36
—agranulocytic angina following sodium gold thiosulfate; case, [S. Schwartz & F. H. Heise] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 34: 151-155, July '36
—aurides in form of lichen corneus following therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [P. Vigne, J. Pieri & Jullien] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 43: 1365-1369, July '36
—bilateral keratitis due to gold impregnation in course of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with gold salts, [P. Bonnet & G. Bonamour] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 528-530, June '36
—biochemical processes in course of therapy, [I. V. Balanesco, S. Oeriu & V. Vartic] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 18: 687-702, April '36
—collapse therapy and gold salts in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. I. Cojocaru] Cluj.med. 17: 406-408, June 1, '36
—evaluation in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. N. Sickenga] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4492-4501, Oct. 3, '36
—hematologic accidents during therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Nancel-Pénard & R. de Lachaud] Prat.méd.franç. 17: 265-274, April (B) '36
—hepacrine (liver extract) for hepatic insufficiency causing intolerance to gold salts, [de Luna] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1285-1287, June 21, '36
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. K. Das] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 396-400, July '36
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Núñez Llanes] Rev. méd.cubana 47: 900-904, Sept. '36
—late results of small daily doses (Capuani method), [J. Chauveau & Mme. D. Bourgeois] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 811-813, July '36
—lichen atrophicus due to therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. A. Raimondi, A. Schneidewind & W. d'Amato] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 392-398, Oct.-Dec. '35
—massive albuminuria during therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. Sarno, A. C. Artagaveytia & A. Roca Esteves] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 273-279, '36
—nervous accidents in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Bernard & M. Morin] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 258-270, May 1, '36
—nervous disturbances in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Devic, Mansuy & Rossand] Lyon méd. 157: 473-476, April 19, '36
—neuritis of median nerve during intravenous injections of gold salts in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [F. D. Gómez] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 9: 1-10, July '36
—new technic in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. A. Raimondi & M. Albertal] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 63-67, Jan.-March '36
—of children, [G. Popoviciu & O. Mihalescu] Arch.f. Kinderh. 108: 112-116, '36
—polyneuritis due to therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. P. Heudtlass & O. Garre] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 154-159, April-June '36
—practical information furnished by test of provoked galactosuria in persons with pulmonary tuberculosis treated by gold, [R. Benda & H. Salmona] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 945-951, June 15, '36
—prevention of intolerance to gold salts in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Lanza] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 686-690, July 1, '36
—question of advantages of present developments, [R. Even] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 479-482, July 11, '36
—renal accidents due to therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; general rules for gold therapy, [L. Bethoux] J.de méd.de Paris 56:251-252, Sept. 24, '36
—results of sodium gold thiosulfate, [F. I. Terrill] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 34: 156-159, July '36
—unpleasant sequels of therapy with solganal B, [J. G. Wisse] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1131-1132, May 5, '36
—unusual case of intoxication in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Fonso Gandolfo & J. Naím] Semana méd. 1: 1429-1443, May 7, '36
—unusual nervous symptoms following therapy, [Boulanger & Fantelle] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 7-10, '36
heart in, bromine test in tachycardia, [T. N. Oleneva] Probl.tuberk., pp. 240-244, '36
—air embolism of coronary arteries with infarction of heart after administration of pneumothorax, [M. Lucas] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 223-228, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, heart in—Continued
—cardiac complications in pulmonary tuberculosis; review of literature, [H. J. Rossello] Rev.de tisiol. práct. 2: 3-14, March '36
—congenital heart disease and pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. R. Gloyne] Tubercle 17: 455-457, July '36
—electrocardiographic studies in pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Fohn] Gyógyászat 76: 597-602, Oct. 18, '36
—electrocardiographic study in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Lozano López] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 17: 118-130, April '36
—endocarditis in spontaneous and experimental bovine tuberculosis, [G. Bareggi] Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 1: 169-184, Aug. 28, '35
—method for determining functional capacity of cardiovascular system in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. E. Rabukhin, A. I. Gurevich & L. A. Spivak] Probl. tuberk., pp. 1246-1252, '36
—neurovegetative tonus and functional capacity of cardiovascular system, [T. D. Kan & Y. M. Brailovskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 948-958, '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis and malignant endocarditis; case, [I. M. Hernandez & N. Lettieri] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 335-342, July-Sept. '36
—relative insufficiency of mitral valve with insufficiency of pulmonary valve in tuberculous fibrothorax; case, [N. Cavarozzi] Rinasc.med. 13: 268-269, April 30, '36
—size of heart in pulmonary tuberculosis; study of 600 roentgenograms of tuberculous men, [F. Potthoff] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 187-197, '36
—tuberculous pericarditis due to generalization of pulmonary focus; Jacob operation in therapy; clinical evolution of case, [J. A. Cuoco] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 5: 303-312, '36
heliotherapy and phototherapy: See also Genitals, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Spine, tuberculosis
—contraindications of sun cure in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Labesse] J.méd.franç. 25: 137-141, April '36
—heliotherapy, [C. L. Hyde] West Virginia M.J. 32: 366-370, Aug. '36
—heliotherapy; indications and contraindications, [O. Wiese] Tuberkulose 16: 169, Aug. 20, '36; 196, Sept. 20, '36
—indications and contraindications for sun baths in osteo-articular tuberculosis, [J. González-Aguilar] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Madrid 1: 29-56, '36
—radiologic control during heliotherapy of osteo-articular tuberculosis, [A. Rollier] Helvet.med.acta 2:140-150, June '35
—sun cure in some forms of surgical pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Visconti Llobregat] Med. Ibera 2: 228-230, Aug. 22, '36
heredity: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—demonstrative arguments on hereditary propagation, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 33: 187-189, June '36
—doctrines of contagion and heredity, [C. Lestocquoy] Médecine 17: 353-366, May '36
—general etiology; study of hereditary transmission, [L. Nègre] Union méd.du Canada 65: 825-838, Sept. '36
—hereditary transmission; response to objections to author's concept, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 33: 183-184, June '36
—individual natural resistance as formative factor in tuberculosis, with particular reference to its hereditary basis, [B. Lange] Ergebn.d.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 18: 123-192, '36
—respective rôles of heredity and contagion in genesis, [F. Dumarest] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 363-368, May 30, '36
—rôle in spread of tuberculosis, [A. Heer] Med.Welt 10: 1139-1142, Aug. 8, '36
history, climatic factor in therapy, [R. de Paula Souza] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 407-438, May-June '36
—disease (pulmonary tuberculosis) and creative work of Friedrich Schiller, [F. Schmitt] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105: 1-34, '36
—primary complex (initial anatomic lesions in childhood type of tuberculosis); historical study, [B. M. Fried] Arch.Path. 22: 829-839, Dec. '36
—synthesis of Italian contribution to combat against tuberculosis, [G. Ferrando & A. Rabino] Paris méd. 1: 513-520, June 13, '36
—vignettes from history, [J. A. Miller] Hygeia 14: 983-985, Nov. '36
hyperhidrosis in, mechanism of early morning sweating, [J. Skládal] Casop.lék.česk. 75: 973-975, July 31, '36
immunity: See also Tuberculosis, avian; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, prevention; Tuberculosis, reinfection
—[A. Boquet] Gior. di batteriol. e immunol. 17: 245-261, Aug. '36
—[F. Hamburger] Med.Klin. 32: 955-959, July 17, '36
—[V. A. Lyubarskiy] Klin.med. 14: 1258-1266, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, immunity—Continued
—acquired resistance, with investigations into validity of Ranke's classification, [H. S. Reichle & M. Gallavan] Arch.Path. 21: 797-812, June '36
—aspecific allergy and immunity, with special reference to effects of treatment with colon bacilli, [L. Michelazzi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 915-936, June '36
—aspecific vaccination, [G. Marotta] Folia med. 21: 1251-1256, Dec. 30, '35
—biologic characteristics of and anatomicopathologic and experimental observations on new acid-fast bacillus; possible use in vaccinal control of tuberculosis, [B. Babudieri] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 291-310, May '36
—comparison of immunity produced by living (principally Calmette-Guérin, B C G, bacilli) and devitalized tubercle bacilli (Esperimenti di raffronto vaccinale eseguiti sotto il controllo del Comitato Tecnico-Scientifico dell'Istituto Vaccinogeno Antitubercolare), Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 1: 1, April 28, '35; 65, Aug. 28, '35; 2: 3, May 9, '36; 203, Sept. '36
—experimental study of immunologic and allergic mechanisms, [V. M. Berman] Probl.tuberk., pp. 5-6, '36
—experimental tuberculous periphlebitis of retina studied with particular reference to state of immunity of experimental animal, [Y. Uyama] Arch.f.Ophth. 135: 364-371, '36
—failure to verify negative phase; experimental study, [G. Petragnani & M. Zampetti] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 549-554, Sept. '36
—hypersensitiveness and antibody formation in rabbits, [J. Freund, E. H. Laidlaw & J. S. Mansfield] J. Exper.Med. 64: 573-582, Oct. '36
—immunity of monkey obtained by inoculation with S strain of human bacillus isolated by hemoculture, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1463-1465, April 27, '36
—immunization by means of certain strains of tubercle bacilli and of Staphylococci, [Y. K. Veysfeyler & E. N. Morozova] Probl.tuberk., pp. 629-638, '36
—immunobiologic processes, [Rieckenberg] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 75: 246-254, '36
—importance of allergy and immunity due to Ghon tubercle in pathogenesis of experimental pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. J. Clawson] Arch.Path. 22: 99-108, July '36
—individual natural resistance as formative factor, with particular reference to its hereditary basis, [B. Lange] Ergebn.d.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 18: 123-192, '36
—influence which silicon appears to have in immunity to pulmonary tuberculosis, [Royo-Villanova & Pardo Canalís] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 19: 386, July '36
—is tuberculin allergy advantageous to patient, i. e., does it give him immunity? [H. Selter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 917-919, June 5, '36
—maximal production of specific voluminating antibodies in blood serum after cutaneous application of coc tigen salve, [S. Shoyama] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 579-581, Sept. 1, '36
—old and new research on problem, [M. R. Borok] Probl. tuberk., pp. 62-71, '36
—optimal antigen content of salve applied to skin for maximal production of antibodies, [S. Shoyama] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 480-482, July 1, '36
—passive immunity; experimental study, [L. Bartone] Folia med. 22: 598-606, July 15, '36
—phenomena of para-immunity, [B. L. Mazur & L. G. Podlevskaya] Probl.tuberk., pp. 645-649, '36
—physiologic nature of protective and healing principles, [F. M. Pottenger] Brit.J.Tuberc. 30: 219-227, Oct. '36
—premunizing power of S variant of bacilli, [L. Nègre, J. Valtis & J. Bretey] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 56: 609-619, June '36
—production of voluminating antibodies of tubercle bacilli in circulating blood of rabbit by application of tuberculosis coctigen to skin, [S. Shoyama] Arch. f.jap.Chir. 13: 474-475, July 1, '36
—production of voluminating antibodies of tubercle bacilli in skin of normal rabbits, [S. Shoyama] Arch. f.jap.Chir. 13: 463-465, July 1, '36
—relation between allergy, anaphylaxis and immunity during pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Giuffrè] Riv.san. siciliana 24: 785-791, Aug. 1, '36
—relation to allergy; preliminary report, [V. M. Berman, E. K. Svishchevskaya & B. P. Ugryumov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 47-50, '36
—resistance, [J. A. Miller & I. Rappaport] J.A.M.A. 107: 471-474, Aug. 15, '36
—reticulo-endothelial system, [G. Pittaluga] Tubercolosi 28: 77-87, March-April '36
—reticulo-endothelial system and immunity; survey of problem, [P. Weiland] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 45: 105-119, Oct. 23, '36
—significance of hormone of spleen in formation of agglutinin, [S. Boku, I. Hirai & K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 20: 7, March 20, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, immunity—Continued
—significance of hormone of spleen in formation of complement-fixing substance, [S. Boku, I. Hirai & K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 20: 5, Feb. 20, '36
—significance of reticulo-endothelial system in active immunization; animal experiments, [P. Weiland] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u. exper. Therap. 88: 460-471, Aug. 4, '36
—significance of splenic hormone in formation of immune bodies; influence on phagocytosis of tubercle bacilli, [S. Boku, I. Hirai & K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 20: 16, April 20, '36
—specificity of volumination of tubercle bacilli produced by extract of skin which had been previously treated with tuberculosis coctigen salve, [S. Shoyama] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 589-590, Sept. 1, '36
—standard method for testing vaccines, [W. N. Berg] Tubercle 17: 502-508, Aug. '36
—statistical interpretation of data in experimental tuberculosis, [W. N. Berg] Tubercle 17: 496-502, Aug. '36
—variations in resistance to fatal hematogenous tubercle bacilli infection following immunization with heterobacteria, [S. Nukada & C. Ryu] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 496-508, Aug. 4, '36
in animals: See also Tuberculosis, avian; Tuberculosis, bovine
—basis of modern meat inspection, [N. M. Clayton] J. Roy.San.Inst. 57: 18-29, July '36
—in brown bears from Ceylon; 2 cases probably due to new type of tubercle bacilli, [M. Carpano] Pat. compar.d.tuberc. 2: 131-149, May 9, '36
—in wild animals, [A. S. Kholtsman] Probl.tuberk., pp. 546-548, '36
—in zoologic gardens, especially in Cairo, [M. Carpano] Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 1: 159-167, Aug. 28, '35
—modes of dissemination of primary pulmonary tuberculosis in monkeys, [H. Schleussing] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 87: 723-728, '36
—naturally acquired tuberculosis in various animals; unusual cases, [A. S. Griffith] J.Hyg. 36: 156-168, June '36
—preventive action of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine against spontaneous tuberculosis of guinea-pigs, [D. Pansera] Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 1: 15-38, April 28, '35
—recovery of virulent bacilli from tissues of swine intended for food, [W. H. Feldman] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 43-49, July-Aug. '36
—sensitivity to tuberculosis in relation to sensitivity to parasympathomimetic and sympathomimetic poisons in some mammals, [F. Maignon] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 898-912, July '36; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 642-644, May 5, '36
in infants and children: See also Kidneys, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, climatology in; Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, prevention; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; etc.
—[J. W. S. Blacklock] Brit.M.J. 2: 324-328, Aug. 15, '36
—[B. Schick] M.Clin.North America 20: 719-735, Nov. '36
—children and tuberculosis programs, [W. L. Weintraub] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 454-455, Aug. '36
—clinical significance of ultravirus in infancy, [M. Salvat Espasa] Arch.españ.de pediat. 20: 321-334, June '36
—critical review, [L. F. Hill] J.Pediat. 9: 672-688, Nov. '36
—danger of contamination by personnel in maternity centers, nurseries and hospitals, [B. Weill-Hallé] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 637-639, May 5, '36; also, Strasbourg méd. 96: 296, July 5, '36
—diagnosis, [T. Herrera Martínez] Medicina, Madrid 7: 351-382, May '36
—diagnosis in schools; rôle of dispensary, [A. Bezançon] Méd.scolaire 25: 175-180, July 1, '36
—diphtheria immunization of tuberculous children, [H. Starcke] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 351-359, Aug. '36
—elimination of vitamin C in urine, [J. L. Burckhardt & F. Weiser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 832-834, Aug. 29, '36
—epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica; etiopathogenic study of case following burn in tuberculous child, [I. Ciaccio] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 12: 326-344, May '36
—etiologic study of Werlhof's disease; possible rôle of tuberculosis; 8 cases in children, [R. Nitti] Pediatria 44: 637-646, July '36
—evolution of adult type of tuberculosis from childhood type; evidence in favor of endogenous reinfection; preliminary report, [J. A. Johnston] J.Pediat. 9: 350-354, Sept. '36
—examination of school children; prophylactic and therapeutic importance of making child conscious of health problems, [P. & H. Cantonnet Blanch] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 8: 314-321, April '36; also, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 418-426, Sept. '36
—extent and nature of decline; analysis of data concerning 4,982 children tested with old tuberculin during years from 1926 to 1934 inclusive, [P. W. Beaven] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 565-586, Sept. '36

TUBERCULOSIS, in infants and children—Continued
—frequency and early diagnosis in infants, [S. Cannata] Rassegna med. 16: 65-79, June 30, '36
—in Chinese children; observations made in Cheeloo University Hospital and Clinic, [A. V. Scott] Chinese M.J. 50: 520-523, April '36
—in new-born, [E. Gorter] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3710-3714, Aug. 15, '36
—in school children, [G. Vaja] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1365-1368, Oct. 3, '36
—incidence, [M. Haidvogel] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 197-201 May '36
—incidence, especially in children of school age, [A. Garcia & Xavier do Prado] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 617-639, Sept. '36
—incidence in children entering primary schools in Vancouver, British Columbia; attempt to trace their sources of infection with suggested new approach to case-finding, [A. R. J. Boyd] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 34: 67-84, July '36
—infectiousness of so-called closed forms in young children, [A. I. Balander, M. V. Trius & A. A. Klebanova] Probl.tuberk., pp. 829-839, '36
—measles and tuberculosis, [P. Svastits] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 66: 149-154, '36
—Meinicke reaction in children and young persons, [E. Brackmann] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 97-102, May '36
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in various types of tuberculosis, [F. Martiliotti] Rinasc.med. 13: 339-340, May 31, '36
—occult tuberculosis, [L. Maryssael] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1376-1387, July 12, '36
—primary infection, allergy and reinfection, [B. P. Storts] Southwestern Med. 20: 255-257, July '36
—problem in last 50 years, [P. S. Medovikov] Vrach. delo 19: 289-294, '36
—problem of childhood tuberculosis, [D. N. Medearis] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 397-401, Oct. '36
—protection of new-born infant of tuberculous parents, [G. Monge Otaiza] Crón.méd., Lima 52: 435-437, Dec. '35
—question of existence of rickets of tuberculous origin; review, [A. B. Marfan] Nourrisson 24: 297-305, Sept. '36
—relation between extragenital tuberculosis and age of first menstruation, [P. Nobécourt, S. B. Briskas & A. Abaza] Progrès méd., pp. 1185-1189, July 18, '36
—relation to tuberculosis in adult, [C. V. Barley] Dis.of Chest 2: 7, Nov. '36
—report of Moscow committee on revision of classification, [S. A. Zaydman] Probl.tuberk., pp. 209-213, '36
—review of literature, [A. Viethen] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 85-112, '36
—significance of superinfection in infants, [I. Pris & A. I. Vinograd] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1312-1319, '36
—sources of infection in primary tuberculosis, [C. H. C. Toussaint & E. J. MacIntyre] Brit.J.Tuberc. 30: 125-141, July '36
—special classes in Leningrad, [S. M. Kolomoytseva] Probl.tuberk., pp. 129-132, '36
—spread, [A. Götzl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1041-1044, Aug. 21, '36
—statistical study on 450 country children in region of La Sarraz in 1935 and 1936, [P. Rochat] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. 56: 657-668, Sept. 25, '36
—study of transmission of tuberculosis to fetus and of morbidity during first year of life, [V. Madon & E. Robecchi] Minerva med. 2: 59-63, July 21, '36
—variations in frequency of active and inactive tuberculosis at Children's Medical Clinic from 1921 to 1935, [P. Nobécourt & S. B. Briskas] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 270-274, May '36
in sailors, in marine service in Tunisia, [Leroy] Tunisie méd. 29: 136-137, April '35
—radiologic aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Verré] Arch. de méd. et pharm. nav. 126: 155-166, Jan.-March '36
—slum clearance at sea, [J. G. Wilson] Lancet 2: 645-649, Sept. 12, '36
in soldiers and veterans, German soldiers' hospital in Davos-Dorf, general sanatorium for all forms of tuberculosis, [Burkhardt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 942-943, June 5, '36
—fate of soldiers with pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. C. B. Le Bourdellès] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 337-356, Sept. '36
—importance of roentgenography in determination of pulmonary tuberculosis as war service injury for purpose of granting compensation, [A. Edinger] Röntgenpraxis 8: 325-327, May '36
—latent tuberculosis in Algerian soldiers studied by means of tuberculin reactions, [R. Dassonville] Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 14: 149-151, '36
—Mantoux intracutaneous reaction in military and civil populations of Lambayeque and Chiclayo, [H. Aste] Rev.san.mil., Lima 8: 32-37, Jan.-Dec. '35

TUBERCULOSIS, in soldiers and veterans—Continued
—military examination boards and social prophylaxis, [A. Poirier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 30: 260-264, July '36
—percentage of tuberculin allergy in soldiers based on 203 Mantoux intracutaneous reactions, [J. E. Mejía G.] Rev.san.mil., Lima 8: 14-31, Jan.-Dec. '35
—prophylaxis in army, [Le Mer] Tunisie méd. 29: 119-127, April '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis in soldiers, [A. C. B. Le Bourdellès] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 357-387, Sept. '36
—reduction of compensation for tuberculous war veterans in Germany; explanation of welfare laws and measures taken by National Socialistic government for care of war victims, [F. Scheidemandel] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 116-117, June '36
—relationship between intestinal parasitism and pulmonary tuberculosis; study of occurrence in soldiers, [Bidault] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 598-605, Aug. 15, '36
—results of systematic examination of sputum for presence of tubercle bacilli in army, [M. Dutrey] Rev. de la tuberc. 2: 483-486, April '36
—results of tuberculin tests in army as basis of proposed immunization, [C. A. Zevallos] Rev.san.mil., Lima 8: 9-13, Jan.-Dec. '35
—systematic radioscopy in army, as means of detecting pulmonary tuberculosis, [Gillard] Arch. méd. belges 89: 125-139, June '36
—systematic tuberculin tests on recruits entering army, [Roulin] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 30: 143-147, April '36
—tuberculin allergy in new contingents, [J. Montoya] Rev.san.mil., Lima 8: 38-45, Jan.-Dec. '35
industrial and traumatic: See also Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans
—among Belgian coal miners; age of tuberculous miners, [Courtois & Leclerc] Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 229-231, May-June '36
—anthracosilicosis and tuberculosis (in miners), [M. J. Sokoloff] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 700-711, Nov. '36
—antituberculosis measures in large industries, [G. C. E. Burger & J. G. A. van Weel] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 125-132, '36
—borderline silicosis, [H. C. Sweany] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 448-457, Sept. '36
—chemical and pathologic study of pneumoconiosis, with special emphasis on silicotuberculosis, [H. C. Sweany, J. D. Porsche & J. R. Douglass] Arch.Path. 22: 593-633, Nov. '36
—course of tuberculosis in workers in hot industries, [M. V. Gindin & G. S. Yapolskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 132-136, '36
—differential diagnosis of silicosis, [G. G. Ornstein] New York State J.Med. 36: 1382-1386, Oct. 1, '36
—mortality from tuberculosis in relation to occupation, [L. de Berardinis] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 214-217, March '36
—new facts concerning morbidity among industrial workers, [L. Vajda] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 254-260, '36
—pathologic anatomy of coniotuberculosis, [I. I. Moshkovskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1218-1225, '36
—pathology of silicotuberculosis, [W. M. Kinney] J. Missouri M.A. 33: 257-260, July '36
—Pott's disease of childhood revived by trauma in man 60 years old; case, [L. Rimbaud, G. Anselme-Martin & J. M. Bert] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 434-436, Sept. '36
—present day ideas on pathogenesis of pneumoconiosis, with special reference to rôle of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Feil] Presse méd. 44: 1547-1549, Oct. 3, '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis in different parts of Germany and low mortality in coal mining regions, [F. Holtermann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 176-180, '36
—question of traumatism as cause of miliary tuberculosis, [J. Firket] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 401-413, July '36
—question of tuberculosis as industrial disease, [J. Aguilar González] Rev. méd. veracruzana 16: 1988-1989, Aug. 1, '36
—relation of accident and injury to pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. B. Hawes, Jr.] Internat.Clin. 4: 233-239, Dec. '36
—rôle of industrial dusts in production, [A. Feil] Presse méd. 44: 755-756, May 6, '36
—silicosis and silico-tuberculosis; clinical, roentgenological and pathological study of lungs of 5 patients, [H. I. Spector] South.M.J. 29: 1079-1086, Nov. '36
—survey of changes of lungs in 800 printers, [E. Groth-Petersen] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 10: 131-146, '36
—trauma and tuberculosis, [G. G. Ornstein & D. Ulmar] Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. 2: 69-87, Oct. '36
—traumatic meningo-encephalitis, [G. Teilum] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 35-42, '36
—traumatic miliary tuberculosis; pathogenic and medicolegal study; 2 cases, [J. Firket] Liége méd. 29: 1229-1249, Oct. 25, '36
—traumatic tuberculosis, [Emile Sergent] Rev. gén. de clin.et de thérap. 50: 289-292, May 2, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, industrial and traumatic—Continued
—tuberculosis and occupation; investigation of pulmonary tuberculosis in Copenhagen in relation to occupation and income, [K. Faber] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 10: 147-216, '36
—tuberculosis and silicosis, [G. G. Ornstein & D. Ulmar] Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. 2: 28-48, Oct. '36
mental aspects, effect of tuberculosis on mind, [H. Stefan] Med.Welt 10: 849-851, June 13, '36
—psychology of tuberculous, [C. G. Learoyd] Brit.J. Tuberc. 30: 111-113, July '36; also, Dis. of Chest 2: 22, Sept. '36
—significance of mental factors for outbreak and therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. Barglowski] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 162-167, '36
metabolism in, ascorbic (cevitamic) acid metabolism, [F. H. Heise & G. J. Martin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 34: 642-644, June '36
—basal metabolism of children, [A. Topper & H. Rosenberg] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 266-279, Aug. '36
—calcium metabolism in course of cod liver oil and tomato juice therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Toyama, H. Mizutani, M. Ito & M. Nishigaki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 17, April 24, '36
—clinical and experimental studies on intermediate metabolism of children with tuberculosis; experimental studies, [K. Suzuki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 19: 11-14, Jan. '36
—cyanosis and polyglobulia in pulmonary tuberculosis associated with disturbance of gas metabolism of lungs and tissues, [A. Landau, A. Pruszczyński & B. Glass] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 633, Aug. 16, '36; 661, Aug. 23, '36
—dynamics of basal metabolism, [F. A. Malchik] Probl. tuberk., pp. 664-668, '36
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Katsura] Kekkaku (Abstr.Sect.) 14: 47-53, Sept. 24, '36
—metabolism and velocity of circulation in pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Z. Gurevich] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1146-1149, Aug. 15, '36
—mineral metabolism and combined therapy with tuberculin and diet of titrosalz (mineral salts mixture), [E. Toennissen] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1663-1666, Oct. 9, '36
—nitrogen metabolism in course of cod liver oil and tomato juice therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Mizutani, S. Toyama, M. Ito & M. Nishigaki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 16-17, April 24, '36
—sulfur metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. M. Model, E. F. Sidelnikova & R. I. Rozina] Probl. tuberk., pp. 469-479, '36
—vitamin C deficiency, [F. Hasselbach] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 924-928, June 5, '36
—water and salt metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Molnár] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 44: 593-598, July 25, '36
miliary, acute atypical tuberculosis, i. e., without distinct macroscopical findings and presenting picture of lymphatic leukemia, [F. Harbitz] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 173-174, '36
—acute laryngopharyngeal tuberculosis (Isambert form); case, [G. Fabri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 875-880, May 11, '36
—anatomicopathologic study of chronic tuberculosis of lung; differentiation of acute tuberculosis, [L. Gallone] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 373-394, June 30, '36
—benign tuberculosis, [G. Liebermeister] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 208-216, '36
—chronic benign tuberculosis of skin; vesiculopustulohemorrhagic tuberculids, [L. de la Cuesta] Actas dermo-sif. 28: 715-722, May '36
—chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Ibiapina] Rev. brasil.de tuberc. 5: 319-337, April '36
—chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Sayé] Rev.méd. de Barcelona 25: 387-423, May '36
—chronic tuberculosis in children; 6 cases, [A. Vallette & E. Stoerr] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 417-424, June '36
—chronic tuberculosis of lungs, [S. N. Bakke] Med.rev., Bergen 53: 415-429, Sept. '36
—classification, [A. Renzo] Brasil-med. 50: 681-686, Aug. 1, '36
—cold granulia, [Girbal] Progrès méd., pp. 1516-1519, Oct. 3, '36
—cold granulia with presence of bacilli in gastric contents; progressive amelioration of case, [P. Armand-Delille & J. Boyer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 239-245, April '36
—complete recovery from tuberculosis of lungs, [J. Maxwell] Brit.J.Tuberc. 30: 228-232, Oct. '36
—congenital tuberculosis; case, [E. Jacobsen] Ugesk.f. læger 98: 418-421, May 7, '36
—difficulties in way of differential diagnosis of generalized carcinosis, silicosis and miliary tuberculosis of lungs; case, [Ziegler] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 119-123, June '36
—disseminated forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Vyšniauskas] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 711-725, Oct. '36

TUBERCULOSIS, miliary—Continued
—during course of scarlet fever; case, [J. Dybowski] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 760-761, Oct. 20, '35
—erythema induratum with accompanying pulmonary changes resembling chronic tuberculosis; case, [H. Hallander] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 15-27, '36
—fatal *trichloroethylene* poisoning in man with atypical glandular and miliary tuberculosis; medicolegal aspects, [E. H. Hansen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 862-864, Sept. 10, '36
—healed tuberculosis; 5 cases, [H. H. Ward] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 13: 88-89, July '36
—hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic and discrete unilateral forms of miliary tuberculosis and their probable allergic significance, [C. Diamanti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 589-603, Aug. 31, '36
—miliary tuberculosis of lungs, [Cabot case 22241] New England J.Med. 214: 1197-1199, June 11, '36
—of inguinal hernia; case, [Sarlin] Soc.de méd.mil. franç., Bull.mens. 30: 207-208, June '36
—of petrous portion of temporal bone in secondary tuberculosis of middle ear, [H. Richter] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 167-176, '36
—primary calculosis and granulous tuberculosis of left half of horseshoe kidney; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [A. Rindone] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 265-281, May '36
—pseudo-appendicular syndrome due to tuberculosis of peritoneum; case, [F. O. Arredondo & P. Mugaburu] Semana méd. 2: 543-545, Aug. 20, '36
—qualitative thrombocyte picture in acute tuberculosis, [Arneth] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 964-967, July 4, '36
—question of hematogenous miliary tuberculosis of lung or bronchogenic dissemination, [H. T. Deelman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4537-4539, Oct. 3, '36
—question of traumatism as cause, [J. Firket] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 401-413, July '36
—roentgenologic appearance of lungs as result of injurious action of nitrous gases, [A. Renander] Acta radiol. 17: 152-160, '36
—simultaneous occurrence of tuberculosis and otitis media; 10 cases, [E. Ziegler] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 391-414, '36
—so-called chronic miliary tuberculosis, [A. Lindau] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 157-173, '36
—syndrome of chronic tuberculosis of lungs, [G. Corbalán Trumbull] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 420-429, July '36
—traumatic tuberculosis; pathogenic and medicolegal study; 3 cases, [J. Firket] Liége méd. 29: 1229-1249, Oct. 25, '36
—tuberculous pericarditis due to generalization of pulmonary focus; Jacob operation in therapy; clinical evolution of case, [J. A. Cuoco] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 5: 303-312, '36
—ulcerous hemorrhagic tuberculosis of skin in infant; case, [J. Follmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1061-1063, Aug. 1, '36
—with study of case, [J. Didiée, G. Hugonot & J. Parnet] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 273-279, July '36
mortality: See also Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics
—as index of hygienic control; biometric contributions to epidemiology of tuberculosis, [G. Wolff] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 34: 734-748, Dec. '36
—comparative mortality of patients discharged from sanatoria, [H. E. Hilleboe] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 713-724, Dec. '36
—course of epidemic tuberculosis in central Baden from 1852 to 1932 and rising mortality curve in individual towns, [O. Geissler] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 348-360, '36
—Delaware and U.S. registration area, [A. C. Jost] Delaware State M.J. 8: 163-166, Aug. '36
—in 1935, [G. Proca] România med. 14: 121-122, May 1, '36
—in relation to occupation, [L. de Berardinis] Lotta contro la tubere. 7: 214-217, March '36
—in tuberculin-positive infants, [M. Bralley] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 1-16, July '36
—influence of early roentgenologic diagnosis, [F. Freund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1096-1098, Sept. 4, '36
—meteorologic factors in death rate, [F. Eredia] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 48-57, Jan. '36
—of converted and unconverted tuberculous cases treated with pneumothorax, [B. A. Bendove, H. Alexander & B. Miller] Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. 1: 452-455, July '36
—phthisis and physical measurements in Wales, [W. J. Martin] J.Hyg. 36: 540-546, Oct. '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis in Copenhagen in relation to occupation and income, [K. Faber] Acta tuberc. Scandinav. 10: 147-216, '36
—statistical study in Alsace and Lorraine, 1930-1934, [P. Danjou] Strasbourg méd. 96: 301-332, July 15, '36
—statistical study on mortality from pulmonary tuberculosis in Taiwan, [T. Oda & T. Oguro] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 765, April '36

TUBERCULOSIS, mortality—Continued
—statistics from Brussels dispensaries, [Mme. Olbrechts-Tyteca & E. Olbrechts] Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 239-253, May-June '36
occupational therapy in: See under Occupational Therapy
osteo-arthritic: See also Arthritis, tuberculous; Bones, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and photo-therapy in; and under names of bones and joints
—ambulant therapy of osteo-arthritis of lower limb, [C. Scholder] Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. 56: 385-405, June 10, '36
—anatomic characteristics of lesions produced in rabbit by inoculation of bovine bacilli, [A. Boquet & R. Laporte] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 440-448, April '36
—author's method of therapy; results for 25 year period, [O. Marroni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 603-608, '35
—blood platelets, [E. M. Gindin-Finkinshteyn] Sovet. khir., no. 7, pp. 81-84, '35
—bone grafts in therapy, [J. G. G. Sarroste] Rev.serv. de san.mil. 104: 817-850, May '36
—cholesterol content of blood, [M. M. Altshuler] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 10: 60-64, '36
—conservative therapy; importance, methods and results, [P. V. Dupuis] Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 197-215, May-June '36
—early forms, [Z. D. Lure] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) 10: 30-34, '36
—effect of autoplastic transplantation of bone into epiphysis on growth of bones; evaluation of Robertson Lavalle operation, [I. Tomita] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 1414-1415, Aug. 20, '36
—effectiveness of home treatment, [V. S. Zubkova] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1127-1129, '36
—erythrocyte sedimentation in surgical tuberculosis, [I. Siullitel] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 495-511, June '36
—experimental osseous and osteo-arthritic tuberculosis in rabbit, [A. Boquet & R. Laporte] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 437-439, April '36
—impressions of surgical therapy in Switzerland, [M. Lebel] Médecine 17: 398-405, May '36
—in adults from social point of view, [J. Delchef] Rev. de hig.y de tuberc. 29: 65-68, March 31, '36
—indications and contra-indications for surgical therapy, [M. Jerusalem] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 49: 557-559, May 1, '36
—infusorial earths and tripoli in therapy of fistulous forms, [P. P. Smirnov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 989-991, '36
—mud baths in therapy, [Y. M. Levin & R. G. Tsibulevskaya] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1093-1096, July 30, '36
—organization of medical care for patients in rural regions, [M. Sharapo] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1130-1132, '36
—results of 1000 operations, [P. G. Kornev] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 17-24, '35
—seroflocculation (Darányi, Matéfy and Vernes methods) and erythrocyte sedimentation speed, [A. Poli] Arch. di ortop. 52: 143-165, March 31, '36
—survey in Detroit municipal sanatoria, [C. C. Birkelo & F. J. Jarzynka] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 44-51, July '36
—therapy, [A. Fossati] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 537-546, June '36
—treatment, [H. Gauvain] Clin.J. 65: 230-233, June '36
—treatment, [A. R. Hamilton] M.J.Australia 2: 590-592, Oct. 31, '36
—treatment of surgical tuberculosis by vaseline injections and closed plaster-of-paris bandages, [V. Jeřábek] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 851-864, Oct. '36
—urinary tract complications in prolonged immobilization of children, [L. A. Key] Brit.M.J. 1: 1150-1153, June 6, '36
pathology, anatomicopathologic interpretation of errors in clinical diagnosis, [B. P. Aleksandrovskiy, V. V. Lauer & N. S. Morozovskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 669-671, '36
—anatomicopathologic survey on tubercle distribution in organs of body, [C. Uchida] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2081-2082, Sept. '36
—focal and general tissue responses to avirulent tubercle bacillus (B C G), [S. R. Rosenthal] Arch.Path. 22: 348-372, Sept. '36
—histopathologic findings in brain, [H. Tanaka] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 824-827, May 25, '36
—influence of age on tissue changes, [J. Zeyland & E. Piasecka-Zeyland] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 258-262, '36
—pair of tubercular twins, [D. R. Atzenhoefer & D. C. Rife] J.Hered. 27: 265-267, July '36
—problem of so-called nonacid-fast tubercle bacilli (Actinomycetes) and their importance in pathology, [H. Mollgaard] Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 2: 55-85, May 9, '36
—suprarenals in tuberculosis, [S. Y. Kotsyubinskiy] Probl.tuberk., p. 1323, '36
—syndrome of inflammatory tuberculosis of adolescence with multiple foci, [A. Pic & M. Piery] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris 115: 793-801, June 9, '36

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
pregnancy and tuberculosis: See also Tuberculosis, heredity
—[F. Bec & R. Michel-Béchet] Arch. méd.-chir. de Province 26: 253-260, June '36
—[C. R. Castlen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 340-355, Sept. '36
—[M. Kovnat] M.Clin.North America 20: 811-817, Nov. '36
—aid during labor in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Almeida Gouveia] Semana méd. 2: 371-373, Aug. 6, '36
—bilateral pneumothorax and pregnancy, [E. Schill] Tubercle 17: 551-553, Sept. '36
—children of mothers with active closed forms of tuberculosis; problem of congenital tuberculosis, [A. I. Vinogradov & F. P. Chernyavskaya] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1299-1303, '36
—congenital aspiration tuberculosis, [M. Zarfl] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. 58: 266-277, '36
—congenital miliary tuberculosis; case, [E. Jacobsen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 418-421, May 7, '36
—contraindication of therapeutic or preventive abortion in pelvicolumbar localizations of skeletal tuberculosis, [A. Amorim] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 459-477, July '36
—critical study of pulmonary tuberculosis in pregnant woman treated jointly by pneumothorax and therapeutic abortion, [E. Bernard & M. Morin] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 465-476, April '36; comment by Brindeau 2: 559-564, May '36
—indications for abortion, [C. H. Behr] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 88: 62-73, '36
—influence of pregnancy on tuberculosis, [W. W. Daniel] J.M.A.Georgia 25: 203-204, June '36
—peritoneal tuberculosis, [L. Loffredo] Gior.veneto di sc. med. 10: 375-382, June '36
—pregnancy and clinical forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Dumarest & C. Léonardi] Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 487-490, July 18, '36
—pregnancy and labor in tuberculosis from obstetric point of view, [R. Schwarcz] Semana méd. 2: 254-260, July 23, '36
—pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis; need for birth control, [Almeida Gouveia] Semana méd. 1: 1681-1685, May 28, '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, [H. Cohen] Brit.M.J. 2: 751-754, Oct. 17, '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, [J. Young] Brit.M.J. 2: 749-751, Oct. 17, '36
—question of abortion in presence of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. V. Frisch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1287-1288, Oct. 16, '36
—review of literature, [C. Colbert & Le Carrer] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 448-450, June 10, '36
—study of transmission of tuberculosis to fetus and of morbidity during first year of life, [V. Madon & E. Robecchi] Minerva med. 2: 59-63, July 21, '36
—thoracoplasty and pregnancy, [A. I. Bliznyanskaya & A. I. Lazarevich] Probl.tuberk., pp. 846-850, '36; also, Gynéc.et obst. 34: 207-221, Sept. '36
—tubal pregnancy in tubal tuberculosis; case, [H. Schönberg] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 155-158, '36
—tuberculosis of placenta without infection of fetus; case, [M. Fossel] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 65: 322-325, Aug. 5, '36
—tuberculous ulceration of labia majora; death due to miliary tuberculosis following labor; case, [Gonnet, Bansaillon & Joly] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 482-485, June '36
prevention: See also Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
—address (campaign in Australia), [D. R. W. Cowan] M.J.Australia 2: 103-108, July 25, '36
—among hospital personnel, [H. A. Burns] Hospitals 10: 42-45, July '36
—application of modern trends to municipal campaign, [R. F. Vaccarezza] Semana méd. 1: 1378-1382, April 30, '36
—basic problems in campaign, [S. Nezlin] Probl.tuberk., pp. 785-789, '36
—campaign against tuberculosis, and teaching of phthisiology in medical schools, [D. Y. Epshteyn] Vrach. delo 19: 311-314, '36
—campaign among university students, [S. Karasiński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 526-531, July 21, '35
—campaign in Bahia, [J. Silveira] Bahia med. 7: 77-106, April '36
—campaign in Buenos Aires, 1935, [A. A. Raimondi] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 174-216, April-June '36
—campaign in factories, [O. I. Kornblyum] Probl. tuberk., pp. 1133-1138, '36
—campaign in Fascist Italy, [B. Steinwallner] Tuberkulose 16: 208-209, Sept. 20, '36
—campaign in Hungary, [A. Berger] Gyógyászat 76: 510-511, Aug. 30—Sept. 6, '36
—campaign in Italy, [L. Belciugăteanu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 650-652, June '36
—campaign in Japan, [M. Quisumbing] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 27: 367-379, Sept. '36

TUBERCULOSIS, prevention—Continued
—campaign in Russia, [I. I. Lyudvinovskiy] Probl. tuberk., pp. 309-313, '36
—campaign in Tunisia, [F. Masselot & E. Bloch] Tunisie méd. 29: 114-118, April '35
—campaign in Upper Bavaria, [A. Raimondi, Jr.] Arch. de tisiol. 12: 74-80, Jan.-March '36
—campaign in villages, [I. G. Menzhulin] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1007-1010, '36
—campaign on collective farms, [A. Y. Bogoyavlenskaya & others] Probl.tuberk., pp. 997-1006, '36
—child welfare and prevention of tuberculosis in Uruguay, [P. Cantonnet Blanch & J. C. Etcheverry] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 444-470, April '36
—decreasing mortality and eliminating phthisis in mental hospitals, [A. W. B. Livesay] Brit.M.J. 1: 1246-1249, June 20, '36
—disinfection, [H. Habs] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 297-304, '36
—disinfection, [H. Steininger] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 314-317, '36
—disinfection in sanatoriums, [E. Gabe] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 88: 304-314, '36
—efficacy of control: statistical analysis, [M. Pollak] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 107-142, July '36
—functions of National Fascist Institute of Social Insurance in campaign, [G. Prosperi] Rassegna di med. appl.lavoro indust. 7: 75-90, April '36
—Grancher Foundation, organization for protection of children, [A. B. Marfan] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 253-255, June-July '36
—home infection in tuberculosis and how to neutralize its dangers, [S. L. Cummins] Dis.of Chest 2: 16, July '36
—improvement of campaign in Italian provinces by collaboration of committees and dispensaries, [A. Campani] Lotta contro la tuberc. 6: 1222-1226, Dec. '35
—in army, [Le Mer] Tunisie méd. 29: 119-127, April '35
—in children, [A. Götzl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1041-1044, Aug. 21, '36
—in children of tuberculous parents, [A. A. Raimondi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 470-475, April '36
—in country or climatic stations, [C. F. Cerruti] Difesa sociale 15: 299-312, May '36
—in religious centers, [Petit] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 42: 109-120, April '36
—influencing factors in control in Ontario, [G. C. Brink] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 482-488, Oct. '36
—isolated pavilions for patients, [A. Nario] Rev.de tisiol. práct. 2: 42-43, March '36
—measures in antituberculosis scheme, [G. B. Lord & N. B. Laughton] M.Officer 56: 143-144, Oct. 3, '36
—methods of increasing sale of antituberculosis stamps in small community, [G. Hanra] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd. sociales 15: 208-215, July '36
—necessity for compulsory hospitalization of persons with open tuberculosis, [A. Hartwich] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1393-1395, Aug. 21, '36
—need for closer co-operation between maternity and child welfare service, school medical service and tuberculosis service, [W. T. Munro, B. S. Reid, L. Fairfield & G. Macdonald] Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. 22: 106-139, '36
—need for statistics of number of cases as aid in campaign, [S. Ravicini] Difesa sociale 15: 231-236, April '36; also, Pensiero med. 25: 229-234, Aug. '36
—need for uniformity of care for tuberculous patients, [R. Vivante] Difesa sociale 15: 228-230, April '36; also, Pensiero med. 25: 203-204, July '36
—new orientation in campaign in Sweden, [D. E. Holmdahl] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1276-1289, Aug. 28, '36; comment by Neander 33: 1362-1366, Sept. 11, '36; comment by Berg 33: 1367-1371, Sept. 11, '36; comment by Forsgren 33: 1393-1396, Sept. 18, '36; reply by Holmdahl to Neander and to Berg 33: 1540-1558, Oct. 23, '36
—organization in Italy, [G. Ferrando] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: xviii-xxv, June 13, '36
—organization of campaign, [G. Baer] Tuberkulose 16: 98-106, May 30, '36
—organization of campaign in rural districts, [G. F. Konstantinov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 878-883, '36
—physical education in prevention, [R. Ledent] Méd. scolaire 25: 207-210, Oct. 1, '36
—present rôle of sanatorium in campaign, [F. Dumarest & P. Lefèvre] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 368, May 30, '36; 403, June 13, '36
—present status in Hungary, [J. Parassin] Tuberkulose 16: 160-164, July 20, '36
—protection against contagion, [A. Nario] Rev.de tisiol. práct. 2: 54-58, July '36
—protection of adolescent and young adult, [R. R. Trail, J. Walker & S. V. Pearson] Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. 22: 67-104, '36
—question of special legislation to facilitate campaign in Germany, [Kreuser] Tuberkulose 16: 92-98, May 30, '36
—rôle of sanatorium in campaign, [V. Souto] Brasil-med. 50: 355-357, April 25, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, prevention—Continued
—success of separation of children of tuberculous parents for first two years of life, [C. Colbert & Le Carrer] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 448-450, June 10, '36
—supervitaminosis C in tuberculosis, [F. H. Heise & G. J. Martin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 337-338, Nov. '36
—thirty years' activity in Pont-Levoy branch of Grancher Foundation, organization for protection of children, [F. Houssay] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 256-262, June-July '36
—tomograph (roentgen apparatus); importance in antituberculosis campaign, [C. Arenas B.] Rev.méd.de Bogotá 45: 222-225, Jan.-Feb. '36
—tuberculosis and medical officer of health, [A. E. Ranney] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 477-481, Oct. '36
—visiting nurses in campaign, [J. Llorens Rodriguez] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 704-708, July '36
—work in United States; plea for united front and avoidance of duplication of efforts, [S. A. Knopf] M.Rec. 144: 357-359, Oct. 21, '36
—work of National Belgian Organization for Defense against Tuberculosis (Œuvre Nationale Belge de défense contre la tuberculose), Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 81-180, March-April '36
preventorium, antituberculous prophylaxis in children in preventoria according to recently acquired information, [E. Lesné & G. Dreyfus-Sée] Presse méd. 44: 1033-1035, June 24, '36
—Guido Frizzoni preventorium in Pedrengo, Bergamo, [C. Bajo] Terapia 26: 202-204, July '36
prognosis: See also Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
—clinical treatment and after-care, [W. Bronkhorst] Tubercle 18: 1-8, Oct. '36
—comparative results of different forms of treatment for cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. M. Holmes] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1669-1678, Oct. '36
—correlation of blood counts and clinical symptoms with recovery; statistical study, [C. H. Boissevain, A. M. Forster & B. D. Good] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 477-488, Oct. '36
—influence of pneumothorax treatment, [A. C. Henske & C. W. Ehlers] Dis.of Chest 2: 19, Sept. '36
—of early pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. B. Alexander] J. State Med. 44: 402-409, July '36
—of open tuberculosis; technic of prognosis and economic profit resulting from therapy, [H. Braeuning & A. Neisen] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 305-323, '36
—of pulmonary tuberculosis, with special reference to collapse therapy, [G. S. Todd] J.State Med. 44: 410-413, July '36
—significance of râles in determination of arrest of tuberculosis, [R. V. Proffitt] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 58-60, July '36
pulmonary: See **TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**
reinfection, distribution of tuberculous virus in animal organism in experimental reinfection, [V. M. Berman & E. K. Svishchevskaya] Probl.tuberk., pp. 6-29, '36
—attempted premunition of rabbit by intratesticular inoculation of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine against superinfection by virulent human bacilli injected by same route, [A. Bessemans & F. de Potter] Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 1: 139-141, Aug. 28, '35
—comparative rapidity with which intracutaneously inoculated tubercle bacilli spread through organism of guinea-pig after first and superinfection, [R. H. Dahl] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 81-102, '36
—effect of experimental reinfection on course of old tuberculous lesions in lungs, [V. M. Berman, E. K. Svishchevskaya & B. P. Ugryumov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 39-47, '36
—endogenous reinfection after bronchial perforation, [K. Dietl] Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 65-71, '36
—endogenous reinfection and exogenous superinfection in postprimary pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Micheli] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 14-47, Jan. '36
—evolution of adult type of tuberculosis from childhood type; evidence in favor of endogenous reinfection; preliminary report, [J. A. Johnston] J.Pediat. 9: 350-354, Sept. '36
—origin and forms of development of pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. M. Khmelnitskiy, M. Y. Karliner & K. A. Pushkar] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1232-1241, '36
—primary infection, allergy and reinfection in children, [B. P. Storts] Southwestern Med. 20: 255-257, July '36
—resistance to second infection, [R. Bieling & L. Oelrichs] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 365-373, '36
—rôle of hilar nodes and pleura in endogenous reinfection, [N. S. Morozovskiy, B. P. Aleksandrovskiy & V. V. Lauer] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 24-40, '36; also, Probl.tuberk., pp. 314-329, '36
—significance of superinfection in infants, [I. Pris & A. I. Vinograd] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1312-1319, '36
—superinfection and reinfection, [R. Jaksch-Wartenhorst] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 442-444, '36
—superinfection of testicles with very small doses of bacilli, [G. Distefano] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 381-389, June '36

TUBERCULOSIS, reinfection—Continued
—tuberculosis in child; relation to tuberculosis in adult, [C. V. Barley] Dis.of Chest 2: 7, Nov. '36
—types of pulmonary reinfection and dynamics of their pathogenesis in roentgenogram, [K. W. Pomelzow] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 367-375, '36
sanatoriums, delays and difficulties encountered in placing adults and children, [E. Bernard & G. Dreyfus-Sée] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 856-872, July '36
—analysis of 100 cases, [W. A. Hodges] Dis.of Chest 2: 16-19, Dec. '36
—assistance in chronic tuberculosis in Italy, [Ponticaccia] Tubercolosi 28: 169-182; 191, June '36
—comparative mortality of patients discharged from sanatoria, [H. E. Hilleboe] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 713-724, Dec. '36
—danger of infection of nurses, [P. J. L. de Bloeme] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4441-4447, Oct. 3, '36
—development in Crimea from 1933 to 1935, [Y. A. Kertsman] Probl.tuberk., pp. 563-567, '36
—diagnostic criteria and therapy of Trudeau Sanatorium used at Hope Hospital-Sanatorium, [J. Martos] Rev. méd.cubana 47: 773-783, Aug. '36
—diet for hospitalized children, [M. A. Jaureguy] Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 294-297, July '36
—director, [G. Defoug] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été) 43: 51-52, June 1, '36
—disinfection, [E. Gabe] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 304-314, '36
—general plans for work in Public Health Antituberculosis Sanatorium of Huipulco, Federal District, [D. G. Alarcón] Medicina, México 16: 261, June 10, '36; 289, June 25, '36
—German soldiers' hospital in Davos-Dorf, general sanatorium for all forms of tuberculosis, [Burkhardt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 942-943, June 5, '36
—late results of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Kogan] Probl.tuberk., pp. 737-738, '36
—necessity for compulsory hospitalization of persons with open tuberculosis, [A. Hartwich] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1393-1395, Aug. 21, '36
—Potts Memorial Hospital, Livingston, New York, [H. A. Pattison] Tubercle 18: 9-14, Oct. '36
—present rôle in campaign against tuberculosis, [F. Dumarest & P. Lefèvre] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 368, May 30, '36; 403, June 13, '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis as occupational disease in hospital, [D. Ulmar, G. G. Ornstein & H. H. Epstein] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 49-68, Oct. '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis surgery and the sanatorium, [H. L. Cabitt] Dis.of Chest 2: 13, Sept. '36
—relation to treatment of tuberculosis, [L. S. Peters] J.A.M.A. 107: 1542-1544, Nov. 7, '36
—report of Statistical Committee of Federation of American Sanatoria, [E. W. Hayes] Dis.of Chest 2: 8-9, Aug. '36
—responsibility for training patients in hygienic living, [A. M. Leuze] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 167-171, '36
—results and statistics of 4 years of sanatorial practice at Sailly-lez-Lannoy, [G. Leborgne & R. Swynghedauw] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 20-27, July 5, '36
—rôle in antituberculosis campaign, [V. Souto] Brasil-med. 50: 355-357, April 25, '36
—rôle in present day therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. E. Davy] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 694-702, June '36
—sanatorial treatment, [F. Moura Coutinho] Brasil-med. 50: 576-584, July 4, '36
—sanatorium and its value, [V. Souto] Brasil-med. 50: 785-788, Sept. 5, '36
—socialized medicine as it affects private sanatoria, [R. B. Homan, Jr.] Dis.of Chest 2: 20, Dec. '36
—ten year summary of discharged cases from Brandywine Sanatorium, [L. D. Phillips] Delaware State M.J. 8: 167-168, Aug. '36
—treatment of chronic tuberculosis, [J. Jedlička] Nosokomeion 7: 234-239, '36
—tuberculosis problem among nurses, [E. S. Mariette] Tubercle 18: 103-125, Dec. '36
—value of sanatorial cure in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Núñez Llanes] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 1019-1023, Oct. '36
—various aspects of problem, [Tobé, Davy & Douady] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 552-558, May '36 [Comment on Weiller and Israël's article]
—when shall patient be discharged? Criteria, [E. Kupka] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 702-707, Nov. '36
—work of Vos as director of Hellendoorn Sanatorium; bibliography, [W. Nolen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4432-4435, Oct. 3, '36
serodiagnosis: See also Tuberculosis, in infants and children
—autohemolytic reaction (complement fixation), [Z. Skibiński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 426-429, June 9, '35
—clinical investigations on new Meinicke reaction, [H. Boas & A. Freudenthal] Hospitalstid. 79: 804-808, Aug. 4, '36
—comparative evaluation of methylated antigens from "red" and "blue" bacilli, [B. L. Mazur & T. P. Zhakova] Probl.tuberk., pp. 650-652, '36
TUBERCULOSIS, serodiagnosis—Continued
—comparative study on cutireaction to tuberculin, Vernes resorcinol reaction, blood sedimentation reaction and roentgen pictures in 104 young patients suspected of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. L. Debénédetti & C. Huriez] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 610-614, May '36
—complement fixation reaction; antigen produced with mixture of ovo-lecithin and filtrate of tubercle bacillus cultures grown on synthetic medium, [Y. Takeda & T. Sugai] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 371-374, Aug. 20, '36
—complement fixation reaction; improved antigen, [Y. Takeda & T. Sugai] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 375-380, Aug. 20, '36
—complement fixation reaction in cerebrospinal fluid, [P. Weiland] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 747-748, May 23, '36
—complement fixation reaction; results with improved antigen for sera of various forms of tuberculosis, syphilis and leprosy, [T. Sugai] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 381-385, Aug. 20, '36
—conglobation reaction, [F. E. Haag] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 976, July 4, '36 [Reply to Brandt]
—Dahr modification of Chediak reaction for serial examinations, [P. Dahr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1673-1676, Oct. 9, '36
—etiologic relations between antibody content of blood and incidence of hematogenous tuberculosis and outcome of intracutaneous tuberculin reaction; Riehm theory of tuberculin problem, [H. Horster] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 181-186, '36
—Haag conglobation reaction compared with Meinicke reaction, [H. Schulte-Tigges] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 900-902, June 20, '36
—in guinea-pig serum; importance in study of tuberculosis by animal experimentation, [P. Weiland] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 104-116, May 30, '36
—Meinicke clarification reaction (M. K. R.) in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Bortolozzi] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 135-136, Aug. 31, '36
—Meinicke clarification reaction (M. K. R.) in surgical tuberculosis, [G. Guilotta] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 310-314, July '36
—Meinicke clarification reaction (M. K. R.); technic and results, [C. Verdina] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 59-94, July '36
—Meinicke clarification reaction (M. K. R. II), [C. Sartori] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 235-251, '36
—Meinicke flocculation reaction, [R. Olinescu & T. Huhulea] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 528-539, April '36
—Meinicke flocculation reaction and complement fixation reaction with methylated antigen of Nègre and Boquet, [J. Zeyland & E. Piasecka-Zeyland] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 75: 171-174, '36
—Meinicke immunity reaction, [C. Böhne] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1462-1464, Sept. 4, '36
—Meinicke reaction; clinical experiences, [H. Kalk & W. Burgmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 920-924, June 5, '36
—Meinicke reaction in 20,000 cases, [C. Böhne] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 285-297, '36
—methods and results, [A. Heymer & H. Schulte-Tigges] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1711-1714, Oct. 16, '36
—Piazza test for antigens in urine and Meinicke reaction (M. K. R.) in phlyctenular conjunctivitis and lymphatic keratitis, [G. Colombo & E. La Barbera] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 631, June 15, '36; 935, Sept. 1, '36
—positive tuberculous fixation reaction in patients recovering from diphtheria, [K. Meyer & Mme. Froyez-Rœderer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1200-1202, '36
—practical importance, [P. Weiland] Med.Welt 10: 995-997, July 11, '36
—serofloccculation (Darányi, Matéfy and Vernes methods) and erythrocyte sedimentation speed in osteoarthritic tuberculosis, [A. Poli] Arch.di ortop. 52: 143-165, March 31, '36
—serologic diagnosis of gonorrhea and tuberculosis in seropositive syphilis, [R. Brandt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 775-777, June 19, '36
—study of tuberculosis in nurses by means of complement binding reaction, phagocytosis and agglutination, [A. Imaizumi, M. Yamamoto & N. Odagiri] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 53, Sept. 24, '36
—Takata-Ara test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Puyol Ferreruela] Clin.y lab. 29: 149-168, Aug. '36
—various reactions, [T. Fürst] Rev.méd.german.-iberoam. 9: 373-376, Sept.-Oct. '36
—Vernes resorcinol test in phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis, [Teulières & Badets] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 280-288, '36
—Vernes resorcinol test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Alegret & F. Ayuso] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 25: 241-253, March '36
—with special reference to lupus, [H. T. Schreus] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 121-125, Oct. '36
superinfection: See Tuberculosis, reinfection

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
surgery in tuberculous: See also Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, complications and sequels; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—pulmonary tuberculosis and gynecologic operations, [H. Dietel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2298-2302, Sept. 26, '36
surgical: See Bones, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Spine, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; etc.
syphilis and tuberculosis: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
temperature in, febriculas of otorhinolaryngologic origin in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. M. Nattino] Rev.de tisiol.práct. 2: 28-34, March '36
—antipyretic action of cryogenine in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Graubner] Casop.lék.česk. 75: 988-989, July 31, '36
—premenstrual rise in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Weiller] Strasbourg méd. 96: 233, June 5, '36; 269, June 25, '36; Gynéc.et obst. 34: 309-311, Oct. '36
—subfebrile states in patients with bronchial tuberculosis, [M. M. Bok] Probl.tuberk., pp. 672-679, '36
—use of calcium acetylsalicylate in therapy of fever, [F. Grandjean] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 621-624, June 27, '36
therapy: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; and under other subheads of Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums; etc.
—action of cod liver oil; contribution to study of pathogenesis of tuberculosis, [L. L. Silva & R. Cárcamo] Semana méd. 2: 373-381, Aug. 6, '36
—action of ethyl stearate on evolution of experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pig, [L. Nègre, A. Berthelot & J. Bretey] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1816-1817, May 25, '36
—beeswax, [A. I. Raskin] Probl.tuberk., pp. 251-273, '36
—combined therapy with cholesterol and methylated antigen, [F. Barbary] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 242-247, Oct. 20, '36
—diet prescription, [M. A. Bridges] M. Clin. North America 20: 877-890, Nov. '36
—dietetic therapy of surgical tuberculosis; 10 years' experience, [A. Herrmannsdorfer] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 389-395, Sept. '36
—importance of disturbances of neurovegetative system, [C. Olivero] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 203-206, Sept. 30, '35
—in religious centers, [Petit] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 42: 109-120, April '36
—influence of inorganic reducing substances on experimental tuberculosis, [K. Yanagisawa] Jap.J.Exper. Med. 14: 395-452, Aug. 20, '36
—insulin, [F. M. Allen, S. A. Douglass, E. L. Warren & W. E. Pottinger] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 257-275, Aug. '36
—insulin; partial review of literature and bibliography, [F. M. Allen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 230-256, Aug. '36
—irradiation with short wave (5.75 meters) in experimental tuberculosis; preliminary report, [R. Vercesi] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 195-196, Sept. 30, '35
—methylated antigen therapy, [C. Diez & D. Calero] Crón.méd.mex. 33: 333-337, Oct. '34
—mineral metabolism and combined therapy with tuberculin and diet of titrosalz (mineral salts mixture), [E. Toennissen] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1663-1666, Oct. 9, '36
—new medicaments and diets; report for 1935, [G. Schröder] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 133-138, '36
—nutrition and tuberculosis, [H. Gauss] Dis.of Chest 2: 20, July '36
—operative surgery, [T. E. Hammond] Clin.J. 65: 328-331, Aug. '36
—prognosis of open tuberculosis; technic of prognosis and economic profit resulting from therapy, [H. Braeuning & A. Neisen] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 305-323, '36
—radio ultrashort wave therapy; influence on experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs, [D. H. Kling & H. M. Rubin] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 498-504, Oct. '36
—rôle of vitamins, [F. Hasselbach] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 186-191, Sept. '36
—serotherapy, [J. Heimbeck] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 174-177, '36
—significance of hypercalcemia in tuberculin-positive experimental tuberculosis, [E. de Savitsch] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 229-237, '36
—silogran (ethylsilicoricinoleate), [G. Schröder] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 248-253, '36
—Stephen J. Maher of Connecticut; record of enthusiasm beyond judgment in treatment of tuberculosis and asthma, J.A.M.A. 107: 71-72, July 4, '36
—tests in certain forms of tuberculosis with antituberculosis serum prepared by J. Reenstierna, [R. Hanson] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 73, pp. 1-88, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy—Continued
—tuberculin P. P. D. (purified protein derivative), [B. C. Thompson] Tubercle 18: 27-30, Oct. '36
transmission: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Tubercle Bacilli, carriers; Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—assistance and prevention of tuberculosis in children of tuberculous parents, [A. A. Raimondi] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 470-475, April '36
—contact as factor, [C. Schuman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 85-95, July '36
—danger of contamination of children by personnel in maternity centers, nurseries and hospitals, [B. Weill-Hallé] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 637-638, May 5, '36; also, Strasbourg méd. 96: 296, July 5, '36
—danger of infection in use of talcum powder for drying of autopsy gloves, [R. Öhnell] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 17: 179-182, '36
—danger of infection of nurses in sanatoriums, [P. J. L. de Bloeme] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4441-4447, Oct. 3, '36
—entity of contagion in relation to genesis of pulmonary tuberculosis in adult, based on epidemiologic data of dispensary, [G. Bonanni] Tubercolosi 28: 131-156, May '36
—factors influencing development of infection in childhood, [A. S. Johnson] New England J.Med. 215: 239-242, Aug. 6, '36
—home infection and how to neutralize its dangers, [S. L. Cummins] Dis.of Chest 2: 16, July '36
—incidence of tuberculosis in children entering primary schools in Vancouver, British Columbia; attempt to trace their sources of infection with suggested new approach to case-finding, [A. R. J. Boyd] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 34: 67-84, July '36
—infectiousness of so-called closed forms in young children, [A. I. Balander, M. V. Trius & A. A. Klebanova] Probl.tuberk., pp. 829-839, '36; also, Presse méd. 44: 1274-1277, Aug. 8, '36
—infectivity, [L. S. T. Burrell] J.State Med. 44: 345-348, June '36
—latent sources of contact, [B. R. Shurly & D. S. Brachman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 96-106, July '36
—latent tuberculosis in nuns engaged in teaching, [R. Griesbach] Tuberkulose 16: 106-108, May 30, '36
—protection against contagion, [A. Nario] Rev.de tisiol. práct. 2: 54-58, July '36
—protection of new-born infant of tuberculous parents, [G. Monge Otaiza] Crón.méd., Lima 52: 435-437, Dec. '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis in prostitutes in Italy; statistics, contagion and social aspects, [F. B. Omizzolo] Minerva med. 1: 585-589, June 23, '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis in young adults; significance of contact history, [W. E. Lloyd & A. M. C. Macpherson] Brit.M.J. 2: 1130-1133, Dec. 5, '36
—question of tuberculosis as contagious disease, [J. Aguilar Gonzáles] Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 1988-1989, Aug. 1, '36
—respective rôles of heredity and contagion in genesis, [F. Dumarest] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 363-368, May 30, '36
—rôle of tuberculosis in marriage, [L. Vajda] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 87: 713-719, '36
—school epidemics due to presence of children with open pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Sandra] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4476-4477, Oct. 3, '36
—school teacher as source of infection in student, [M. Gillard] Méd.scolaire 25: 119-122, May 1, '36
—significance of examination of contacts, [A. S. MacNalty & others] Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. 22: 18-56, '36
—sources of infection among nurses, [T. L. Badger & W. W. Spink] Am.J.Nursing 36: 1100-1104, Nov. '36
—sources of infection in primary tuberculosis of childhood, [C. H. C. Toussaint & E. J. MacIntyre] Brit. J.Tuberc. 30: 125-141, July '36
—studies in Tennessee; clinic study with reference to epidemiology within family, [H. C. Stewart, R. S. Gass & R. R. Puffer] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 689-696, July '36
—summary of proof of noncontagiousness in adults, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 33: 184-186, June '36
traumatic: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
tuberculin reactions: See also Eyes, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, bovine
—[A. R. Masten] Dis.of Chest 2: 16-18, Sept. '36
—allergy in new contingents, [J. Montoya] Rev.san. mil., Lima 8: 38-45, Jan.-Dec. '35
—allergy in tuberculosis; local blood picture in normal and desensitized skin, [J. Zapatero Domínguez & E. López] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 23-33, '36
—allergy, systematic cutireaction and vaccination with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine of anergic children and eczematous infants in North Africa, [Cheyrou-Lagrèze] Marseille-méd. 1: 407-412, March 25, '36
—behavior of local leukocytic formula in intradermoreaction, [S. Fiocco] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 449-465, June '36

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions—Continued
—behavior of tuberculin shock in tuberculous animals treated with vagotonic and sympathicotonic substances, [A. Gualdi] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 274-276, April '36
—changes in allergy in experimental tuberculosis following blocking of reticulo-endothelial system with trypan blue, [L. I. Korobkov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1057-1061, '36
—clinical and pathologic significance of allergometry according to von Gröer in children, [G. Petrányi & J. Motika] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 426-437, '36
—comparative study on cutireaction to tuberculin, Vernes resorcinol reaction, blood sedimentation reaction and roentgen pictures in 104 young patients suspected of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. L. Debénédetti & C. Hurlez] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 610-614, May '36
—comparative value of Koch tuberculin and Finzi esotuberculin cutaneous reactions in adults, [A. di Matteo] Profilassi 9: 41-48, March-April '36
—cutaneous reaction as indication of infection; purified protein derivative, [A. Navarrete Sierra] Rev.méd. cubana 47: 500-504, May '36
—cutaneous reaction in adult, [J. Minet & J. Vandecasteele] Progrès méd., pp. 1553-1557, Oct. 10, '36
—cutaneous reactions in children from birth to 6 years treated at Children's Medical Clinic, [P. Nobécourt] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 849-852, June 10, '36
—cutaneous reactions in children 6 to 15 years old treated at Children's Medical Clinic; influence of age and sex, [P. Nobécourt] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 641-650, May 6, '36
—cutireactions in children from beginning of third to end of sixth year of life, [P. Nobécourt & S. B. Briskas] Presse méd. 44: 1185-1188, July 22, '36
—cutireactions in children from birth to 2 years of age, [P. Nobécourt & S. B. Briskas] Presse méd. 44: 1465-1468, Sept. 19, '36
—dynamic allergy in tuberculous school children, [G. Petrányi, D. Szegeczky & M. Füle] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 66: 257-264, '36
—effect of crystalline vitamin C (ascorbic or cevitamic acid) on tolerance to tuberculin, [M. M. Steinbach & S. J. Klein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 151-154, Oct. '36
—eosinophilia provoked by tuberculin test (Mikhaylov reaction) in children, [A. S. Korostyshevskaya] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 996-1001, July 15, '36
—epicutaneous reaction, [K. Stpos] Gyógyászat 76: 612-614, Oct. 25, '36
—epidemiology of tuberculosis in Kingston, Jamaica; study of infection as indicated by tuberculin test, [C. W. Wells & H. H. Smith] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 43-66, July '36
—etiologic relations between antibody content of blood and incidence of hematogenous tuberculosis and outcome of intracutaneous tuberculin reaction; Riehm theory of tuberculin problem, [H. Horster] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 181-186, '36
—experiment with so-called "deposit" of tuberculin in skin of patients insensitive to tuberculin, [E. Wasén] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 217-222, '36
—extent and nature of decline of infection in children; analysis of data concerning 4,982 children tested with old tuberculin during years from 1926 to 1934 inclusive, [P. W. Beaven] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 565-586, Sept. '36
—frequency of tuberculosis in country children; study based on 10,000 reactions in school children in 60 rural communities in province of Liége, [M. Gillard] Presse méd. 44: 860-862, May 27, '36
—von Gröer's allergometry in lupus vulgaris, [K. Kauczyński] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 513-517, July 5, '36
—von Gröer system for determination of allergic state in tuberculous children; personal researches; Italian priority of conception, [G. Bonell] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 399-408, June '36
—hypersensitiveness and antibody formation in tuberculous rabbits, [J. Freund, E. H. Laidlaw & J. S. Mansfield] J.Exper.Med. 64: 573-582, Oct. '36
—importance for diagnosis in infants, [P. Cabello de la Torre] Med.Ibera 2: 225-228, Aug. 22, '36
—importance of Pirquet reaction in diagnosis of active concealed tuberculosis confirmed by roentgen picture, [Z. Ryftyn-Lipska] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 284-288, April 12, '36
—in epidemiologic investigation, [G. Lozada] Rev.méd. veracruzana 16: 2017-2021, Sept. 1, '36
—in study of latent tuberculosis in Algerian soldiers, [R. Dassonville] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 14: 149-151, '36
—infection among inhabitants of Taiwan from point of view of tuberculin reactions, [T. Oda, T. Oguro & J. Ri] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 77, Jan. '36
—intensity of reaction and frequency of demonstrable lesions as observed in Kingston, Jamaica, [C. W. Wells & H. H. Smith] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 425-432, Sept. '36
—intradermal reaction; histophysiopathogenic interpretation, [C. A. Videla, E. A. Pedace & J. G. Peruchena] Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 46-74, Aug. '35

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions—Continued
—intra-dermal test in nurses, [P. Edwards] Tubercle 18: 101, Dec. '36
—intradermic diagnosis in guinea pigs, [L. E. Nolan] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 56-57, July '36
—is tuberculin allergy advantageous to tuberculous patient, i. e., does it give him immunity? [H. Selter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 917-919, June 5, '36
—local allergic reactions in rabbits, [C. Ajo & R. K. Goyal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 879-881, '36
—local differences in allergy and their prognostic significance, [G. Brings-Waldstein] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 87: 688-692, '36
—Mantoux intracutaneous reaction in military and civil populations of Lambayeque and Chiclayo, [H. Aste] Rev.san.mil., Lima 8: 32-37, Jan.-Dec. '35
—Mikhaylov reaction (eosinophilia following tuberculin injection) and sedimentation of erythrocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. A. Tsinman] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1323-1324, '36
—Mikhaylov tuberculin-eosinophil test in diagnosis and prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Rizzi] Gior. di tisiol., pp. 31-38, March 31, '36
—mortality in tuberculin-positive infants, [M. Bralley] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 1-10, July '36
—negative cutaneous reactions, [C. Gernez & C. Marchandise] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 977-984, June 7, '36
—percentage of allergy in soldiers based on 203 Mantoux intracutaneous reactions, [J. E. Mejía G.] Rev.san. mil., Lima 8: 14-31, Jan.-Dec. '35
—percutaneous tuberculin-plaster test in children, [Monrad] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 885-887, Sept. 17, '36
—von Pirquet test; technic, [D. S. Brachman] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 709-710, Nov. '36
—practical evaluation of Ninni's experimental tuberculosis; incidence of open pulmonary tuberculosis in children with positive tuberculin test, [A. Netrasiri] Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 217-223, '36
—present status and technic, [J. K. Deegan] New York State J.Med. 36: 1883-1889, Dec. 1, '36
—question of specificity of cutireaction (results according to type of infection in relation to type of tuberculin) in biologic diagnosis, [A. Corbia] Pediatria 44: 869-873, Oct. '36
—relation between pulmonary tuberculosis and terminal vessels in human skin studied by observing effect of tuberculin on terminal capillaries of skin of patients with productive and exudative forms of tuberculous infiltration, [G. Sadowski] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 75: 175-180, '36
—report of 4,511 tests using intermediate dilution of tuberculin PPD (purified protein derivative), [C. Hall] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 230-234, June '36
—results in army as basis of proposed immunization, [C. A. Zevallos] Rev.san.mil., Lima 8: 9-13, Jan.-Dec. '35
—results in 1,989 children from 6 to 10 years of age, [P. Nobécourt & S. B. Briskas] Presse méd. 44: 913-916, June 6, '36
—results of sulfur pyretotherapy in schizophrenia in relation to cutaneous tuberculin allergy, [M. Santonè] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 99: 57-68, April-June '36
—review of literature, [H. Mollard] J.de méd.et chir. prat. 107: 318-328, May 10, '36
—Schick test, pseudoreaction and tuberculosis, [H. Starcke] Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 31-42, '36
—sensitivity to tuberculin at different age periods, [C. A. Stewart & R. Dyson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 552-558, Sept. '36
—simplification of percutaneous test in children by use of adhesive plaster, [M. Verde] Pediatria 44: 874-881, Oct. '36
—statistical studies of cutireactions to raw tuberculin in individuals from 2 to 17 years of age in region of Paris, [M. Coffin] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 486-503, '36
—statistics on cutireactions in Parisian children from 2 to 16 years old, [Coffin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 216-233, April '36
—statistics on positive reactions of children in sanatorium; etiologic factor in weakness of children, [Bertoye, Bertrand & Fumoux] Lyon méd. 158: 75-77, July 19, '36
—survey of Upper Aucaner Bush Negroes in Dutch Guiana, [M. C. Kahn] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 456-478, Nov. '36
—systematic tests on recruits entering army, [Roulin] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 30: 143-147, April '36
—tests made on 1800 printers, [E. Groth-Petersen] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 10: 111-130, '36
—therapeutic significance of hypercalcemia in tuberculin-positive experimental tuberculosis, [E. de Savitsch] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 229-237, '36
—tissue culture studies on bacterial hypersensitivity; persistence in vitro of inherent sensitivity to tuberculin of cells from tuberculous animals, [J. K. Moen] J.Exper.Med. 64: 943-951, Dec. '36

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions—Continued
—tissue culture studies on bacterial hypersensitivity, tuberculin sensitive tissues, [J. K. Moen & H. F. Swift] J.Exper.Med. 64: 339-353, Sept. '36
—tuberculin reaction and pulmonary calcification; evolution of infection, [M. Popper & H. Aubert] Rev. ştiinţ.med. 25: 834-841, June '36; abstr., Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 460-464, April '36
—value of examination of gastric contents in children vaccinated with B C G (Calmette-Guérin vaccine) and showing intense allergic reaction to tuberculin, [L. Sayé & R. Shelton] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 659-673, June '36
—value of skin reaction for early diagnosis in adult, [A. d'Arienzo] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 91-92, June 30, '36
tuberculin therapy: See also Eyes, tuberculosis; Mouth, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
—[A. Kutschera-Aichbergen] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 238-247, '36
—effect of tuberculin previously irradiated by radium on experimental tuberculosis, [M. Mattioli] Folia med. 22: 542-551, June 30, '36
—mineral metabolism in tuberculosis, and combined therapy with tuberculin and diet of titrosalz (mineral salts mixture), [E. Toenniessen] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1663-1666, Oct. 9, '36
—of pulmonary tuberculosis, [N. M. Karpov] Probl. tuberk., pp. 693-705, '36
—percutaneous therapy, [A. Deisz] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 323-329, '36
—sylvanine, new preparation, [F. Cevey] Helvet.med.acta 3: 219-226, July '36
—treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by percutaneous exhibition of tuberculin (Philip's method), [J. H. Blackburn] Brit.J.Tuberc. 30: 164-165, July '36
urine in: See also Tubercle Bacilli, in urine
—elimination of vitamin C in children, [J. L. Burckhardt & F. Weiser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 832-834, Aug. 29, '36
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in various types of tuberculosis in children, [F. Martillotti] Rinasc.med. 13: 339-340, May 31, '36
—Wiener reaction for determination of urochromogen and Model reaction for determination of incompletely oxidized products, [M. P. Linchevskaya] Probl.tuberk., pp. 715-717, '36
vaccination: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity
vaccine therapy: See also Eyes, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
—Böhme's tuberculosis lymph, [H. von Hayek] Med. Klin. 32: 1363-1366, Oct. 2, '36
—question of harmlessness of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [L. Guinard] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 575-577, April 21, '36
—results of curative use of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine in guinea-pigs, [I. Balteanu, A. Toma & A. Garaguli] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 152-170, Aug. '36
vaccines, carbon and nitrogen metabolism of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacillus, [J. Vásárhelyi] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 101-106, '36
—bacteriologic study of Friedmann's bacillus from cold-blooded animals, [E. P. Navarini] Semana méd. 2: 407-410, Aug. 6, '36
—Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine in therapy of eczema in nurslings, [P. Woringer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 442-449, June '36
—pathogenic action of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [B. Galli-Valerio & M. Bornand] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 612-616, June 27, '36
—results of control of virulence of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli in normal guinea-pig and in syphilitic rabbits, [A. Bessemans & F. de Potter] Pat. compar.d.tuberc. 1: 125-138, Aug. 28, '35
—virulence of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli, [J. Kochanowski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 542-543, July 19, '36; comment by Zeyland and Piasecka-Zeyland 15: 687-688, Aug. 30, '36; reply by Kochanowski 15: 688, Aug. 30, '36
work in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY
See also under Tuberculosis
—[B. H. Nichols] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 3: 186-200, July '36
—active tuberculosis without symptoms, [E. K. Geer] Minnesota Med. 19: 769-774, Dec. '36
—anatomic study of pulmonary apex for better knowledge of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Weber] Rev. méd.de Nancy 64: 191-202, March 15, '36
—blood and bile pigment formation in relation to skin color, [H. Tanaka & S. Goto] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 40, July 24, '36
—clinicosocial importance of senile tuberculosis, [V. Pantò] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 574-579, June 1, '36
—epituberculosis in adults, [R. Benda] Semaine d.hôp. de Paris 12: 437-452, Oct. 1, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued
—from consumption to tuberculosis; study of disease, past and present, [S. R. Gloyne] Lancet 2: 1253-1256, Nov. 28, '36
—further studies on function of reticulo-endothelial system in man, [J. Alföldy, S. von Bernáth & E. von Engelmayer] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 40-49, '36
—hydrophilia of tissues, [D. L. Cherkasskiy, B. D. Geller & R. S. Gelman] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1086-1092, '36
—in athletes; cases, [R. Rimini] Minerva med. 2: 125-131, Aug. 11, '36
—in Illinois state psychopathic hospitals, [D. C. McCool] Illinois M.J. 70: 96-98, July '36
—in old age, [R. Eiselt] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1235-1240, Oct. 2, '36
—in Tunisian Jews, [Hayat] Tunisie méd. 29: 138-152, April '35
—problems of abortive tuberculosis, [P. Ameuille, E. Kudelski & C. Kudelski] Presse méd. 44: 1580-1583, Oct. 10, '36
—questionnaires on methods of diagnosis, prognosis and treatment carried out by different practitioners of various countries, [G. C. Chatterjee] Indian M.Rec. 56: 161-163, July '36
—senile tuberculosis, [F. P. L. Lander] Brit.J.Tuberc. 30: 183-185, Oct. '36
—tuberculoma of lung; case, [H. Norrié, D. Vivoli & A. J. Rey] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 313-328, '36
—value of health record kept by patient, [E. Aznárez] Semana méd. 1: 1707-1710, May 28, '36
—work of Valdés Lambea, [O. Hercelles García] Crón. méd., Lima 53: 45-47, Feb. '36
allergy in: See Tuberculosis, allergy in
artificial pneumothorax in: See also Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—[M. Quisumbing] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 335-363, June '36
—[J. D. Spring] New England J.Med. 215: 530-536, Sept. 17, '36
—accidental pneumoperitoneum in pneumothorax therapy, [C. E. Hamilton & P. Amazon] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 160-163, July '36
—accidents, [J. F. Wicht] South African M.J. 10: 505-506, July 25, '36
—action of atropine sulfate on pulmonary tissue during pneumothorax, [H. Warembourg & R. Swynghedauw] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 793-800, July '36
—action on respiratory mechanism in normal and pathologic state, [M. Nasta & A. Şaim] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 580-597, April '36
—air embolism and pleural shock, [D. L. Anderson] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 371-375, Sept. '36
—air embolism of coronary arteries of heart after administration, [M. Lucas] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 223-228, '36
—ambulant pneumothorax, [G. Baer] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 210-217, Oct. '36
—ambulatory bilateral pneumothorax; 7 cases, [J. Fermín Mas & H. Brugnini] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 560-576, April '36
—ambulatory pneumothorax, [W. D. Tewksbury] Dis.of Chest 2: 18, July '36
—among indigenous Mohammedan population; 250 cases, [R. Broc] Tunisie méd. 30: 331-336, Sept.-Oct. '36
—amphoric respiration, [O. Maestri & A. Bernabò-Silorata] Minerva med. 2: 106-112, Aug. 4, '36
—anatomy, histology and physiology of intrathoracic organs from point of view of separation of adhesions, [O. M. Mistal] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 619-621, June 27, '36
—appearance of autonomous pocket on visceral pleura in course of pneumothorax; case, [J. Stephani, T. Stephani & R. Kirsch] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 681-686, Sept. 25, '36
—balancing postpneumothoracic mediastinopleural pneumatocele; case, [A. Campani & M. Lenzi] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 277-281, April '36
—bilateral pneumothorax, [T. D. Kan] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1075-1080, '36
—bilateral pneumothorax; disappearance of multiple caverns; case, [F. Pléchaud, Nancel-Pénard, J. Poinot & J. Bordenave] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir. de Bordeaux, pp. 66-74, '36
—bilateral pneumothorax; simultaneous applicability in ambulatory cases, [R. A. Bondove] New York State J.Med. 36: 1020-1024, July 15, '36
—blood picture after thoracocautery, [P. Mourier] Hospitalstid. 79: 441-450, April 22, '36
—cardiovascular function during abandonment of pneumothorax, [V. Basunti & E. Lenci] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 636-638, July 5, '36
—causing hemocytologic changes, [A. R. Ginés] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 173-183, '35
—cauterization of pleural adhesions, [O. Raunio] Duodecim 52: 663-682, '36
—circulation rate in bilateral pneumothorax, [A. Iraci] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 657-662, Sept. 30, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued
—clinical and social significance of pneumothorax of short duration, [A. Mac Dowell] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 539-564, Aug. '36
—clinical forms and course of pulmonary tuberculosis after termination of pneumothorax, [R. L. Natanzon, G. B. Bykhovskaya & A. N. Avdakova] Probl.tuberk., pp. 414-418, '36
—clinical forms and course of tuberculous process on opposite side of effective pneumothorax, [A. O. Gurevich, S. A. Agranovich, P. M. Rozenoer & K. A. Pushkar] Probl.tuberk., pp. 419-423, '36
—clinical study of 100 cases, [M. Martinelli] Gior.med. d.Alto Adige 8: 215-220, April '36
—closed intrapleural pneumolysis as aid, [G. Willauer] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 772-774, July '36
—closing of cavitation by bronchial obstruction during hypotensive pneumothorax; 2 cases, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 922-938, Nov. '35; also, Arch.de tisiol. 12: 5-20, Jan.-March '36
—coexistence of large extrapleural pneumothorax and intrapleural pneumothorax; case, [E. Filla] Radiol. med. 23: 439-444, June '36
—complications, [J. A. Myers & I. Levine] Journal-Lancet 56: 601-608, Dec. '36
—complications of surgical liberation of pleural adhesions, [O. M. Mistal] Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 181-191, May-June '36
—complications; review, [T. G. Heaton] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 399-405, Oct. '36
—compression of lungs; experimental study, [V. Pelagatti] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 487-503, '36
—contraindications, [M. E. Sala] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 193-196, Sept. '36
—contralateral decompressive pneumothorax in tuberculosis with partial or total pleural symphysis, [G. Gabriel] Minerva med. 2: 97-106, Aug. 4, '36
—contralateral pleural effusion; case, [R. Boza Mesa] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 482-484, May '36
—contralateral pneumothorax, [M. Kanony] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 603-610, May '36
—danger signals, [W. M. MacKay] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 808-814, Dec. '36
—decline position; advantages in pneumothorax complicated by apical adhesions, [J. P. Lelong & E. Peyret] Presse méd. 44: 1502-1505, Sept. 26, '36
—determination of pneumothorax containing small quantity of gas, [E. Schill] Tubercle 17: 549-550, Sept. '36
—determination of pressure, [Kreutzberg] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. 87: 738-739, '36
—different methods of anesthesia used in separation of adhesions, [O. M. Mistal] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 512-514, May 23, '36
—early performance of pleurolysis (Jacobaeus operation), [A. Sattler] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 207-216, '36
—early use, [E. Rist] Ann.méd.-chir. 1: 1-6, Oct. '36
—effect of unilateral pneumothorax on condition of opposite lung, [S. K. Kunina & D. M. Vidre] Probl. tuberk., pp. 708-710, '36
—electrocautery resection of pleural adhesions, [U. Carpi] Minerva med. 2: 241-248, Sept. 15, '36
—evaluation and correction, [J. G. Wisse] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1572-1584, June 23, '36
—evaluation of thoracocautery, [G. Maurer] Helvet.med. acta 3: 455-464, Aug. '36
—exposed intrapleural pneumolysis, [M. M. Brea & A. Raimondi, Jr.] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 340-346, Oct.-Dec. '35
—fatal polyneuritis in treated case, [J. Dubourdieu & A. C. Artagaveytia] Rev.de tubere.d.Uruguay 5: 184-194, '35
—favorable action of pneumothorax without insufflation, [G. Rosenthal] Clinique, Paris 31: 260, Oct. (A) '36
—feasibility in minimal cases, [G. C. Turner & L. L. Collins] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 792-807, Dec. '36
—fluoroscopy and x-ray in pneumothorax, [I. G. Epstein] M.Clin.North America 20: 819-827, Nov. '36
—for outpatients, [F. M. Meixner] Illinois M.J. 70: 474-478, Nov. '36
—free fibrin body in pneumothoracic cavity, [E. Jubés] Progresos de la clín. 44: 315-317, April '36
—free intrapleural body; case, [L. Klinge] Rev.méd. peruana 8: 339-341, June '36
—future of pneumothorax abandoned at early stage, [J. Minet & Cornille] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 1041-1072, June 21, '36
—gas exchange in pleural cavity during pneumothorax, [A. J. Anthony, W. Schwarz & G. Slotty] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 477-502, '36
—genesis of pleural exudate during and after cessation of therapy, [F. Fleischner & W. Neumann] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 426-437, '36
—great expansion of healthy lobe; clinical and roentgen study of case, [P. Scrocca] Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. 17: 735-741, Aug. 31, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued
—hemithoracic retraction during pneumothorax, [A. Sarno, R. A. Piaggio-Blanco & E. O. Piaggio-Blanco] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 406-410, May '36
—hemothorax occurring 2 years after cessation of therapeutically effective pneumothorax; case, [C. Gernez] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 19-20, July 5, '36
—hydropneumothorax, [J. R. Blanco Vitorero] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 336-341, March '36
—hypotensive pneumothorax; conception, development and application, [M. Ascoli] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 449-456, May 1, '36
—immediate results of primary contralateral pneumothorax, [J. Angirany & P. Fontbonne] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 357-363, May 30, '36
—in adolescents, [R. R. Little] New England J.Med. 215: 960-962, Nov. 19, '36
—in children; record of 5 cases, [C. Rolleston] Brit.J. Child.Dis. 33: 93-101, April-June '36
—in dispensary practice; 33 cases, [G. Rambelli] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 264-274, April 30, '36
—indications, [J. F. Más] Rev.de tisiol.práct. 1: 287-290, Dec. '35
—indications for and conduct of pneumothorax, [H. Kutschera von Aichbergen] Med.Welt 10: 1399-1402, Sept. 26, '36
—indications for Jacobaeus operation, [R. N. Altshuler] Probl.tuberk., pp. 964-972, '36
—indications for resumption of pneumothorax in cases of recidivation, [G. Poix & M. Nauwelaerts] Presse méd. 44: 1089-1091, July 4, '36
—indications for terminating pneumothorax, [F. B. Stafford] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 402-420, Sept. '36
—indications in children, [C. Gardère] Médecine 17: 638-642, Aug. '36
—ineffective pneumothorax, [V. A. Chukanov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 340-342, '36
—influence on bacillary count in open cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Bunta] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 627-633, Nov. '36
—influence on prognosis, [A. C. Henske & C. W. Ehlers] Dis.of Chest 2: 19, Sept. '36
—intrapleural fibrin bodies; case, [R. Desmeules] Laval méd. 1: 184-187, Aug. '36
—intrapleural pneumolysis (Jacobæus method of cauterizing adhesions), [G. Sayago] Semana méd. 1: 1809-1817, June 11, '36
—Jacobaeus operation, [I. Bălănescu, C. Teodoreanu & C. Adameşteanu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 499-527, April '36
—Jacobaeus operation; clinical aspects, [S. V. Berlin-Chertov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 390-394, '36
—Jacobaeus operation; indications and technic, [A. Şaim] Bucureşti med. 8: 41, '36
—Jacobaeus operation; late results, [N. A. Shmelev] Probl.tuberk., pp. 395-400, '36
—Jacobaeus operation; technic and immediate results, [A. N. Rozanov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 382-389, '36
—laminar pleurisy; roentgen diagnosis and prognosis for pneumothorax, [R. Denis & A. J. Schicht] Arch. de tisiol. 12: 261-269, July-Sept. '36
—large communication between pulmonary cavern and pneumothorax; case, [J. M. Lemoine & J. Raust] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 598-600, May '36
—large mediastinal hernia with autochthonous amphorometallic phenomena following pneumothorax; case, [M. Zappia] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 196-203, Sept. 30, '35
—liberation of pleural adhesions by combined method, [O. M. Mistal] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 279-282, Aug. 9, '36
—lung volume and respiratory exchange after pneumothorax, [R. V. Christie & C. A. McIntosh] Quart.J. Med. 5: 445-454, Oct. '36
—management of abandoned pneumothorax in presence of residual effusions, [P. Pavie & P. Lefèvre] Bull. méd., Paris 50: 370-374, May 30, '36
—management of far advanced tuberculosis, [G. G. Ornstein] M.Clin.North America 20: 775-785, Nov. '36
—management of pleural effusions following pneumothorax, [Trocmé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 39-43, '36
—mechanism of action of pneumothorax with cavitation; case, [M. Sella] Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 113-120, March '35
—mechanism of action—rest or compression, [G. S. Yapolskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 83-89, '36
—medicothorax, [Kreutzberg] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 87: 740, '36
—medicothorax; new form of pneumothorax, [V. Müller] Lancet 2: 625-626, Sept. 12, '36
—method of initiating pneumothorax in tropics (to facilitate transportation of patient to United States), [R. B. Skinner] Mil.Surgeon 79: 396-398, Nov. '36
—morphologic changes of tubercle bacilli in course of pneumothorax, [A. S. Mnushkin & Z. I. Kelman] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1093-1095, '36
—mortality of converted and unconverted tuberculous cases treated with pneumothorax, [R. A. Bendove, H. Alexander & B. Miller] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 1: 452-455, July '36

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued
—necessary preparation for intrapleural pneumolysis for adhesions, [O. M. Mistal] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1425-1430, July 19, '36
—optimal pressure in hypotensive pneumothorax; ergomanometric and kymographic study, [M. Lucacer & G. Lo Monaco] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 472-477, July 31, '36
—paralysis of cervicothoracic sympathetic (Bernard-Horner type) resulting from pneumothorax; case, [F. Vicentini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1111-1113, June 15, '36
—pericardial phenomenon in sinistrolateral pneumothorax, and cardiokymographic phenomena caused by movements of pericardial fluid, [K. Heckmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 644-646, May 2, '36 [Reply to Vêšin]
—physiopathology of bilateral pneumothorax, [L. U. Rabuffetti & A. J. Vitale] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 601-604, April '36
—pleurisy complicating pneumothorax; prevention by means of intrapleural injections of olive oil, [I. Petrin] Lotta contro la tuberc. 6: 1191-1200, Dec. '35
—pleuroscopic indications for liberation of intrapleural adhesions, [O. M. Mistal] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 453-456, May 9, '36
—pleuroscopy and separation of pleural adhesions; late results of pneumothorax which did not prove efficacious in first six months following its use, [R. Jeanneret & F. Famé] Helvet.med.acta 2: 651-686, Feb. '36
—"pneumo-empyema necessitatis" ("pyopneumothorax necessitatis") following purulent pneumothorax exudate, [A. Arnstein] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 438-441, '36
—present status of bilateral pneumothorax, [R. M. Boza Mesa] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 892-899, Sept. '36
—prophylactic instillation of oil for preventing exudates, [I. Laurin] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 59-61, '36
—pulmonary congestion following pneumothorax; clinical significance, [R. V. Christie] Quart.J.Med. 5: 327-340, July '36
—question of advantages of present developments, [R. Even] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 479-482, July 11, '36
—question of contralateral caverns as contraindication, [P. Pruvost, M. Leblanc & M. Pétraud] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 141-155, '36
—question of when and how to end pneumothorax, [W. Neumann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1129, Oct. 10, '36; 1167, Oct. 17, '36
—rational treatment, [G. T. Hebert] Brit.M.J. 2: 272-276, Aug. 8, '36
—relation between respiration and circulation in pneumothorax, [M. Mazzetti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 568-588, Aug. 31, '36
—resection of pleural adhesions by intrapleural pleurolysis; case, [A. Rabino] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 99: 44-46, April-June '36
—residual nitrogen in blood, [G. S. Yapolskiy] Probl. tuberk., pp. 100-104, '36
—respiration and circulation in pneumothorax, [H. Reichel] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 87: 647-679, '36
—roentgen kymographic study of lobar respiration during pneumothorax, [R. Swynghedauw & G. Bonte] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 409, Sept. 13, '36; 442, Sept. 20, '36
—roentgen study of free fibrin bodies; 10 cases, [E. Aznarez] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 327-329, July-Sept. '36
—roentgenologic observations on healing effect, [N. F. Perahina] Probl.tuberk., pp. 90-99, '36
—rôle of traumatism in induction of initial pneumothorax; preliminary report, [I. G. Tchertkoff] Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. 1: 398-415, July '36
—rotatory movement of superior pulmonary lobe during respiration in hypotensive pneumothorax, [E. Isnardi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 663-671, Sept. 30, '36
—serofibrinous pleurisies during pneumothorax, [R. Masson] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 717-723, May 16, '36
—short wave therapy of plastic pleurisy and especially of pain following pneumothorax, [H. Schoenemann] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 37-38, '36
—significance of x-ray control in artificial fixation of mediastinum supplementing closed intrapleural pneumonolysis in cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Baum] Radiology 27: 359-361, Sept. '36
—simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax, [M. Myers & T. H. Parkman] Lancet 2: 1207-1210, Nov. 21, '36
—simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax and separation of adhesions, [J. H. Houriet] Helvet.med.acta 3: 274-280, July '36
—simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax; case, [J. P. Migliaro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 577-584, April '36
—simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax; results in 130 cases, [C. Spinedi] Lotta contro la tuberc. 6: 1202, Dec. '35; 7: 113, Feb.; 218, March '36
—so-called internal function of lungs in loss of weight during pneumothorax, [J. & A. Zapatero Domínguez] Medicina, Madrid 7: 1-10, July '36
—social importance of ambulatory treatment, [S. Puder] Gyógyászat 76: 326-327, May 24, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued
—structural and functional changes of collapsed lung as shown by roentgen study, [L. Menozzi] Minerva med. 1: 590-595, June 23, '36
—study of 48 cases in Negro clinic of Atlanta Tuberculosis Association, [H. E. Nash] Dis.of Chest 2: 24, Dec. '36
—subcutaneous emphysema as complication to initial pneumothorax; 3 cases, [D. E. García] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 152-153, July '36
—subcutaneous emphysema due to puncture of lung in attempted pneumothorax; case, [T. Cerviá] Rev.méd. de Canarias 5: 66-70, March '36
—syncopal accidents due to tension of mediastinal adhesion; case, [P. Pruvost & Grenet] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 791-792, July '36
—technic and clinical significance of "rarefied" pneumothorax, [E. L. Marshak] Probl.tuberk., pp. 235-239, '36
—technic of pleural endoscopy before cauterization of adhesions, [O. M. Mistal] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 687-696, Sept. 25, '36
—therapy of bilateral tuberculosis by bilateral pneumothorax, [G. Sayago] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 506-542, April '36
—therapy of bilateral tuberculosis by simple pneumothorax, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. J. Galli & J. M. Leston] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 477-506, April '36
—thoracocautery, [V. Hinault] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 800-803, July '36
—thoracocautery of adhesions following pneumothorax, [L. Rickmann] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 130-135, July '36
—tolerance for bilateral pneumothorax, [C. J. Stringer] M.Times, New York 64: 399-406, Oct. '36
—type of cure of parapneumothoracic empyema according to therapy, [M. A. Sisti] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 129-135, Aug. 31, '36
—unexpectedly successful pneumothorax in connection with 5 cases, [G. W. van Loenen] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 4490-4492, Oct. 3, '36
—unilateral and bilateral pneumothorax in São Luiz do Maranhão, [O. & A. Soares] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 257-268, March '36
—unusual complications following closed intrapleural pneumolysis; 2 patients, [J. H. Forsee] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 108-115, Oct. '36
—variations in useful duration; rôle of adhesions, [G. Maurer & E. Hautefeuille] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 514-536, May '36
—Weltmann coagulation reaction in course of pneumothorax as indication of clinical evolution, [L. Barsottelli & D. Poggioni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 257-263, April 30, '36
—Weltmann reaction in cases of pleural effusion during pneumothorax, [G. Roberti] Rinasc.med. 13: 443-444, July 15, '36
—what practitioner should know about pneumothorax, [H. Ulrici] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 255-256, May 1, '36
—when should pneumothorax be abandoned? [R. Burnand] Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. 56: 697-712, Sept. 25, '36
bacteremia in: See Tuberculosis, bacteremia in
blood in: See Tuberculosis, blood in
blood pressure in: See Tuberculosis, blood pressure in
cancer and tuberculosis: See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
cavitation in: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—anatomic study of bronchi draining cavities, [P. Ameuille, Delhomme & Raust] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 849-855, July '36
—blocked cavity; anatomic, roentgenologic and clinical study, [D. Salkin, A. V. Cadden & R. B. McIndoe] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 634-648, Nov. '36
—case illustrating disappearance of successive thick-walled cavities without application of any form of collapse treatment, [D. Pickering] Brit.J.Tuberc. 30: 160-163, July '36
—cavernous process in right lung of infant followed by spontaneous pneumothorax and recovery, [C. de Lange] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4436-4440, Oct. 3, '36
—clinical and prognostic significance, [R. Ferrandes] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 379-406, May-June '36
—clinical and roentgen study of cavities of lower lobe, [P. Lenti] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 93-111, Feb. '36
—diagnostic difficulties, [L. Meyler] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 4506-4509, Oct. 3, '36
—dynamic and static caverns; special characteristics of apical caverns, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. 10: 613-619, Sept. 30, '36
—early infiltrate and early cavity, [Uruguay Marino] Rev.de tisiol.pract. 2: 43-53, July '36
—evaluation of various mechanical factors in genesis, [M. A. Sisti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 620-639, Sept. 30, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, cavitation in—Continued
—extracostal evolution of cavity of left vertex; case, [Raúl Piaggio Blanco, Roberto Piaggio Blanco & F. García Capurro] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 152-156, '35
—giant cavern; differential diagnosis; case, [R. García Mendoza] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 349-357, June '36
—gigantic cavern in infant 8 months old; case, [P. Cantonnet Blanch, H. Cantonnet Blanch & J. Soto] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 387-395, May '36
—in small children; 2 cases, [P. Cantonnet Blanch, H. Lieutier & H. Cantonnet Blanch] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 7: 212-214, May '36
—multiple tuberculosis of lymph nodes in course of stationary cavitary tuberculosis; case, [R. Benda] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 52: 1021-1024, June 22, '36
—spontaneous closure; case, [P. Ameuille] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 810-813, May 25, '36
—spontaneous healing, [H. Borgans] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 12-23, '36
—spontaneous healing, [O. Maestri] Minerva med. 2: 325-340, Oct. 6, '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax in children due to perforation of caverns; 3 cases, [I. H. Alantar] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 65: 235-241, '36
classification: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology
—[B. M. Khmelnitskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 190-202, '36
—clinical classification, [V. Forsman] Duodecim 52: 395-407, '36
—clinical forms; recognition and treatment, [D. Ulmar] M.Clin.North America 20: 737-757, Nov. '36
—problem, [various authors] Probl.tuberk., pp. 221-234, '36
climatology in: See Tuberculosis, climatology in
complications and sequels: See also Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Pneumothorax; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; Tuberculosis, heart in; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—abdominal sympathicosis (abdominal syndrome in closed pulmonary tuberculosis), membranous pericolitis and syndrome of right abdomen, [D. Taddei] Paris méd. 1: 531-539, June 13, '36
—acrocyanosis, endocrine disturbances and parapsoriasis in plaques in patient with sclerotic tuberculosis, [Thibaut, Ripart & Lefranc] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph., 43: 1023-1026, May '36
—acute pneumococcic infections, [V. Cordier, P. Lagèze & Gonnet] Lyon méd. 157: 537-542, May 3, '36
—anal fistula; need for precautions in surgical therapy; 15 cases, [I. Tuchila] Ann.de méd. 40: 145-157, July '36
—atelectasis, [A. S. Kapushchevskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 518-521, '36; also, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 49-53, '36
—atelectasis, [S. I. Vorobev] Probl.tuberk., pp. 510-517, '36
—benign nodule of tongue; differential diagnosis, [A. Corbia] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 640-644, Sept. 30, '36
—bronchial dilatation studied by means of lipiodol (iodized oil) injections, [A. Dufourt] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 779-790, July '36
—bronchiectasis, [G. D. Morse & G. C. Shinn] West Virginia M.J. 32: 351-357, Aug. '36; correction 32: 428, Sept. '36
—changes in lungs in ocular tuberculosis, [S. S. Ender, P. M. Rozenoer & K. A. Pushkar] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1242-1245, '36
—chronic appendicitis (probably tuberculous); cases, [E. Frola & A. Oliveri] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 199-236, May '36
—chronic extensive progressive scleroderma; case, [C. Bazzicalupo] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 73-81, May 31, '36
—clinical and autopsy study of case of bilateral pleuropulmonary perforation; reflections on valvular fistula, metallic manometer and pleuroscopic obturation of perforations, [F. Cardis & A. Gilliard] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 669-680, Sept. 25, '36
—clinical and etiopathogenic study of connective tissue tumors of musculo-aponeurotic layers of abdominal walls; 3 cases of fibroma in patients with tuberculosis, [G. de Pol] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1067-1075, June 8, '36
—early symptoms of intestinal tuberculosis, [G. Lucchetti] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 779-782, Aug. 16, '36
—fatal cerebral condition (serous inflammation) in chronic tuberculosis; differentiation from tuberculous meningitis; resemblance to cerebral edema, [A. Sattler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1015-1017, Aug. 14, '36
—gaseous abscess of thorax of pleuropulmonary origin, [A. Jaubert de Beaujeu, H. Ben-Rais & M. Caruana] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 654-659, July '36
—gastritis, [J. Vllardell] Clinique, Paris 31: 122-123, April (B) '36

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, complications and sequels—Continued
—gastro-intestinal symptoms, [I. Gray & I. Greenfield] M.Clin.North America 20: 851-860, Nov. '36
—general paresis, [S. A. Leader] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 776-791, Dec. '36
—histopathologic study of tracheal mucosa and cartilages; cases, [G. G. Bettin] Arch.ital.di laring. 54: 5-12, '36
—hormone tests; behavior of monthly folliculinuria following administration of pineal extract, [L. Antognetti & F. Geriola] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 99-104, Jan. '36
—intercurrent diseases (influenza, typhoid and catarrhal jaundice), [G. Cohn-Moretti] Minerva med. 2: 112-114, Aug. 4, '36
—iridociliary tuberculosis; case, [O. Aguilar & J. Lijo-Pavía] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 147-153, April-June '36; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 128-133, May '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 1460-1463, May 7, '36
—is there sometimes a relation between asthma and pulmonary tuberculosis? Case, [G. Caussade & R. Amsler] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 833-836, June 1, '36
—lamellar pleurisy; case, [R. d'Ambrosio] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 282-286, April '36
—laryngeal tuberculosis as complication, [García Arrazuria] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 905-909, Sept. '36
—left recurrent paralysis due to retractile pulmonary sclerosis, [P. Jacob, Martin & Valdie] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 343-346, March '36
—magnesium sulfate in therapy of vomiting, [A. A. Raimondi, A. Sangiovanni & L. E. Camponovo] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 233-241, July-Sept. '36; also, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 11: 555-565, Aug.-Sept. '36
—menstrual disturbances, [P. Bourgeois] Semaine d.hôp. de Paris 12: 351-354, June 15, '36
—Mikulicz syndrome; case, [J. M. Boettner] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 280-288, '36
—nasal hemorrhages, [B. Freystadtl] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 70: 1071-1074, Sept. '36
—otitis; cases, [G. G. Bettin] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d. gola, d.naso 54: 161-179, May '36
—phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis in chronic fibrocaseous tuberculosis; case, [J. L. Pavía, M. A. Vásquez Ferro & J. Galíndez] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 320-326, July-Sept. '36; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 219-223, Aug. '36
—pneumoconiosis due to flax dust in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. Minet & A. Patoir] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 28-32, July 5, '36
—pneumoconiosis (silicosis) in bacillary "terrain"; case, [S. Petrocelli & J. Baldomir] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 5: 141-146, '35
—pulmonary abscess in man with former pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [R. Culty & Cousty] Soc.de méd. mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 30: 173-176, May '36
—pulmonary and multiglandular tuberculosis in adult; case, [E. Bernard & A. Dreyfus] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1271-1276, July 20, '36
—pulmonary atelectasis, [L. H. Clerf] Dis.of Chest 2: 14-15, Dec. '36
—pulmonary complications of chronic renal tuberculosis and determinations of basal metabolism, [M. Maki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 418-430, Sept. 30, '36
—putrid abscess of lungs containing tubercle bacilli; rapid recovery of case after drainage, [J Barbier & Viallier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 656-658, May 4, '36
—question of ability to make will 10 hours before death due to chronic asphyxia in tuberculosis with emphysema and bronchiectasis; medicolegal expertise in case, [F. Fuertes Pérez] Med.ibera 1: 758-767, May 30, '36
—recurring Basedow's disease; case, [J. Martin] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 100-112, March '36
—relation of serofibrinous pleural effusions, [C. Hanrion] Progrès méd., pp. 1422-1427, Sept. 12, '36
—relationship between ocular and pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. M. Baltin, F. A. Istomina & M. A. Kirova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 206-214, '36
—relationship of mitral stenosis, [L. F. Bishop, Jr. & A. Babey] New York State J.Med. 36: 1651-1652, Nov. 1, '36
—relaxation of diaphragm; 4 cases, [K. Łaniewska] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 280-284, April 12, '36
—retention of cavitary secretions during menstruation; folliculin (female sex hormone) therapy, [P. Pavie, P. Lefèvre & C. Rossignol] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 594-598, May '36
—severe tuberculosis of anterior segment of eye occurring in "parallel" pulmonary tuberculosis; treatment by rest; 4 cases, [E. V. L. Brown] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 668-674, Aug. '36
—silent spontaneous pneumoperitoneum in patient with duodenal ulcer and tuberculosis; case, [S. Gertzenstein & N. Mogulner] Semana méd. 2: 803-806, Sept. 17, '36
—spontaneous temporary pseudoparalysis of phrenic nerve; case, [M. Zappia] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 186-189, Aug. 31, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, complications and sequels —Continued
—stomach disorders, [M. Rosnowski] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 843-864, July-Dec. '35
—stomach tuberculosis; case, [A. Gualdi] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 38-39, March 31, '36
—subcutaneous emphysema occurring spontaneously; case, [B. C. Thompson] Lancet 1: 1356-1357, June 13, '36
—therapy of digestive complications, [A. Nario] Rev.de tisiol.práct. 1: 273-286, Dec. '35
—therapy of mediastinocardiac retraction by vacuum during tuberculosis; orthopedic criteria of indications for pneumothorax and paralysis of phrenic nerve, [A. de Martini] Minerva med. 2: 156-161, Aug. 18, '36
—thrombopenic purpura; case, [E. Domínguez Rodiño & F. J. Ontiveros] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 17: 105-110, April '36
—tuberculosis, amyloid nephrosis and pontile tuberculoma; case, [I. M. Hernández, D. Vivoli & M. Boyer] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 319-332, Oct.-Dec. '35
—tuberculosis in boy 9 years old with lymphogranuloma of spleen and lymph nodes; question of etiology of malignant granuloma, [O. Onufrio] Minerva med. 2: 132-136, Aug. 11, '36
—urogenital tuberculosis, [A. J. & M. E. Greenberger] M.Clin.North America 20: 787-810, Nov. '36
cough in, cough in dyspeptics mistaken for tuberculous cough, [G. Leven] Clinique, Paris 31: 121-122, April (B) '36
diabetes complicating: See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Sputum, examination; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
—atypical forms of pneumonia; roentgenologic and differential diagnostic study in relation to influenza and early infiltrate, [F. Kellner] Immunität, Allergie u. Infektionskr. 6: 1-52, '36
—by family physician, [F. W. Burge] Dis.of Chest 2: 11, July '36
—case finding methods, [J. B. Amberson, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 107: 256-258, July 25, '36
—cervical "fork symptom" of Rubinshteyn in unilateral tuberculosis, [A. M. Lunkevich] Probl.tuberk., pp. 553-554, '36
—chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Beriatt] J.Am. Inst.Homeop. 29: 466-469, Aug. '36
—clinical and roentgen latency, [P. Perona] Gior.di med. mil. 84: 713-729, Aug. '36
—comparative value of clinical and roentgen examination, [M. Rodriguez Portillo] Riforma med. 52: 1242-1244, Sept. 12, '36
—cooperation of patients in early diagnosis, [J. H. Korns] New York State J.Med. 36: 1554-1556, Oct. 15, '36
—criteria of Trudeau Sanatorium used at Hope Hospital-Sanatorium, [J. Martos] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 773-783, Aug. '36
—differential diagnosis, [M. S. Harris] Dis.of Chest 2: 15, Nov. '36
—differential diagnosis from clinical standpoint, [I. Kaufman] Dis.of Chest 2: 17, Nov. '36
—differential diagnosis of cancer of lung; cases, [R. Cuervo Barrena] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 350-359, Aug. '36
—differentiation of Ayerza's disease, [M. Paretzky & E. Jorgensen] M.Rec. 144: 273-276, Sept. 16, '36
—early bronchopulmonary complications (pseudotuberculous syndromes) in typhoid, [R. Matte Larrain] Rev.chilena de pediat. 7: 296-300, July '36
—early diagnosis, [C. Mulky] Southwestern Med. 20: 429-430, Nov. '36
—early diagnosis in daily practice, [F. Koester] Med. Welt 10: 815-819, June 6, '36
—early tuberculosis, [V. S. Randolph] Southwestern Med. 20: 260-263, July '36
—erroneous diagnoses, [E. Engelhardt] Med.Welt 10: 819-822, June 6, '36
—evaluation of findings in lungs in suspected tuberculous conditions of eye, [W. Rohrschneider & H. Reiners] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 778-786, June '36
—generalized granulomatosis simulating tuberculosis of lungs, pleura and lymph nodes; case, [I. M. Hernandez, L. Yrigoyen & C. R. Guastavino] Arch. de tisiol. 12: 21-42, Jan.-March '36
—Hartung method of obtaining tubercle bacilli from stomach washings of mental patients, [A. Ansani] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 137-140, Jan.-Feb. '35
—importance of auscultation of pulmonary apex in prone position, [S. Gunella] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 268-273, April '36
—importance of direct examination and culture for determination of tubercle bacilli in laryngeal secretion, [A. Bernabò-Silorata & F. Pavasol] Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 529-542, Aug. 31, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, diagnosis—Continued
—initial phase of pulmonary abscess simulating tuberculosis; case, [Tête & Culty] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 169-173, May '36
—Malta fever; differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and study of hepatic function and biochemistry of blood in 3 cases, [T. Galli] Clin.med. ital. 67: 477-492, July '36
—military examination boards and social prophylaxis, [A. Poirier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 260-264, July '36
—mirror test, [R. C. Cohen & W. B. Wood] Brit.M.J. 2: 65-66, July 11, '36
—mistakes in differential diagnosis of tuberculosis and endocarditis, [Y. I. Beygel] Probl.tuberk., pp. 680-685, '36
—new and approved methods of combating tuberculosis, [T. L. Bliss] Ohio State M.J. 32: 642-645, July '36
—nontuberculous diseases diagnosed as tuberculosis; cases discovered at Lecce Sanatorium during 1933 and 1934, [A. Iraci] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 334-347, May 31, '36
—occurrence of tuberculosis in apparently healthy young persons in Taiwan, [T. Oda, K. Hanamuro & T. Oguro] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 904-905, April '36
—pain in shoulder, [G. Pacileo] Folia med. 22: 841-857, Sept. 30, '36
—physical signs, [C. H. Fitts] M.J.Australia 2: 321-326, Sept. 5, '36
—prolonged hemoptysis and fever of functional type in neurotic patient, [G. B. Gerenshteyn] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1019-1022, July 15, '36
—pulmonary emphysema in gangliopulmonary tuberculosis; case, [L. Rousseau & H. Marcoux] Laval méd. 1: 122-128, June '36
—pulmonary localization of Actinomyces albus infestation followed by generalization; question of existence of associated tuberculosis; case, [G. Ferrari & P. de Filippi] Clin.med.ital. 67: 611-640, Sept. '36
—pulmonary moniliasis; case simulating tuberculosis, [F. Balestrieri] Riv. di pat. e clin. d. tuberc. 10: 229-232, April 30, '36
—pulmonary type of American schistosomiasis and its relation to tuberculosis, [J. Silveira] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 88: 166-175, '36
—search for Koch's bacillus in gastric contents, [H. Marcoux] Laval méd. 1: 157-161, July '36
—synopsis of early diagnosis, [O. O. Ashworth] Dis. of Chest 2: 11, Dec. '36
—undulant fever; pulmonary findings simulating tuberculosis, [M. Paretzky] M.Rec. 144: 11-14, July 1, '36
—value of Armand-Delille method (demonstration of bacilli in stomach washings), [N. N. Bobrov] Probl. tuberk., pp. 718-720, '36
epidemiology and statistics: See Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology
—cervical adenopathies associated with tuberculosis; rôle of cervical lymphatic route in propagation of infection, [E. Berthet & G. Scorpati] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 103-114, '36
—clinical and roentgen picture in relation to hematogenic origin, [C. Spinedi] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 287-300, April '36
—hilar origin in adult; critical and experimental study, [C. Centoscudi] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 105-145, Feb. '36
—importance of allergy and immunity due to Ghon tubercle in pathogenesis of experimental tuberculosis, [B. J. Clawson] Arch.Path. 22: 99-108, July '36
—in young adults; significance of contact history, [W. E. Lloyd & A. M. C. Macpherson] Brit.M.J. 2: 1130-1133, Dec. 5, '36
—incidence of tuberculosis among persons frequently ill with influenza, [Goldshteyn & Pershina] Probl.tuberk., pp. 126-128, '36
—influence of tuberculosis of skin on course of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. M. Memmesheimer] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 511-517, '36
—origin and forms of development, [B. M. Khmelnitskiy, M. Y. Karliner & K. A. Pushkar] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1232-1241, '36
—pathogenesis, [O. Auerbach] M.Clin.North America 20: 689-717, Nov. '36
—pathogenesis, [M. Pinner] J.A.M.A. 107: 475-477, Aug. 15, '36
—presence of human, bovine and avian bacilli in sputum of girl, [E. Gróh] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 210-215, Aug. '36
—primary hilar lesion in adults; 13 cases, [M. Accorimboni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 645-656, Sept. 30, '36
—pulmonary abscess with secondary tuberculosis, [G. Mouriquand & P. Sédallian] Lyon méd. 158: 237-238, Aug. 30, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—pulmonary tuberculosis caused by bovine type of bacillus; 33 cases, [P. Mourier] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1058-1062, Oct. 29, '36
—relation of serofibrinous pleural effusions, [C. Hanrion] Progrès méd., pp. 1422-1427, Sept. 12, '36
—rôle of bovine type of bacilli in human tuberculosis, [D. Szüle] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 748-749, June 12, '36
—significance of mental factors, [D. Barglowski] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. 75: 162-167, '36
—tuberculosis as late sequel of abscess of lung, [Barbier & Viallier] Lyon méd. 157: 722-724, June 14, '36
—tuberculosis in war gas victims, [I. Bălănescu & I. Balaban] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 632-638, June '36
experimental: See Tuberculosis, experimental
fever in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
gold therapy: See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
heart in: See Tuberculosis, heart in
heliotherapy: See Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy
hemoptysis in, atelectasis of right lung (probably due to bronchial obstruction) in tuberculosis with tendency to hemoptysis; case, [F. Núñez Llanes & J. Morera Carbonell] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 493-499, May '36
—anomaly of ribs in patient with collapse of lung after hemorrhage, [H. Harpøth] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 745-747, Aug. 6, '36
—author's impression of laryngotracheal injections of various medicaments in oil as new therapy, [F. D. Gómez & J. L. Vilar del Valle] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 5: 259-264, '36
—blood plasma transfusion for arrest of hemorrhage, [O. S. Kazarnovskaya & V. I. Mordvinkina] Probl. tuberk., pp. 973-976, '36
—changes in tuberculosis following hemoptysis; clinical and morphologic types and their evolution, [D. Reisner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 749-775, Dec. '36
—coagulants and coagulation time, [A. P. Heudtlass & O. Garre] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 131-146, April-June '36
—congenital suppurative cyst; case with repeated hemoptysis simulating tuberculosis, [Emile Sergent] Presse méd. 44: 1021-1022, June 20, '36
—fatal hemoptysis in child of 5, [F. A. Belam] Brit. M.J. 2: 920-921, Nov. 7, '36
—fatal hemorrhages in children, [I. M. Faktorovich] Probl.tuberk., pp. 977-979, '36
—hemoptysis and its therapy, [J. Mille] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 865-873, June 19, '36
—hemostatic phrenicectomy; case, [J. A. Sciuto] Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 265-268, '36
—hemostatic pneumothorax, [T. Moisescu & G. Manescu] România med. 14: 232, Sept. 15, '36
—method of treatment, [H. Held] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 935, June 5, '36
—oxygen therapy, [N. A. Kramov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 274-275, '36
—pathogenic concept from clinical point of view; rôle of vasomotor reflex, [I. Cornia] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. 10: 233-241, April 30, '36
—phrenicectomy and thoracoplasty in therapy of hemoptysis resistant to medical therapy, [J. Minet] Clin. y lab. 28: 339-351, May '36
—pneumoperitoneum in therapy, [G. Ferrari & F. Balestrieri] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 407-409, '36
—pneumoperitoneum in therapy; results in 4 cases, [G. Ferrari] Minerva med. 1: 445-449, May 12, '36
—relation between vasomotor disturbances and hemoptysis, [S. Romano] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 370-384, June '36
—therapy by production of subcutaneous emphysema by means of oxygen, [J. Morera Carbonell] Rev.méd. cubana 47: 691-694, July '36
—treatment by subcutaneous injections of oxygen, [S. Ciorapciu & R. Popescu] România med. 14: 193, July 1-15, '36
—treatment with parathyroid hormone, [K. Fang] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 36: 571-572, May 23, '36
heredity: See Tuberculosis, heredity
immunity: See Tuberculosis, immunity
in animals: See Tuberculosis, in animals
in infants and children: See also Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous; Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
—[A. Panoff] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 107-127, '36
—adult type; review of 43 sanatorium cases, [W. L. Weintraub] Arch.Pediat. 53: 588-597, Sept. '36
—amyloidosis complicating tuberculosis in girl 14 years old; case, [A. A. Raimondi, A. Sangiovanni & R. Latienda] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 126-130, April-June '36
—basal metabolism, [A. Topper & H. Rosenberg] Am.J. Dis.Child. 52: 266-279, Aug. '36

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, in infants and children—Continued
—case of epituberculosis with terminal tuberculous meningitis with postmortem findings, [H. C. Cameron & S. de Navasquez] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 366-376, July '36
—clinical and roentgenologic study of fate of children during puberty and in later life, [H. Nabholz] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 91-131, '36
—contagiousness of so-called closed forms, [A. I. Balander, M. V. Trius & A. A. Klebanova] Probl.tuberk., pp. 829-839, '36; also, Presse méd. 44: 1274-1277, Aug. 8, '36
—course, [L. Salomonsen & H. Trætteberg] Nord.med. tidskr. 11: 977-984, June 13, '36
—diagnosis by general physician, [R. García Mendoza] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 469-481, May '36
—diagnosis of primary gangliopulmonary infection in infant, [A. A. Raimondi & A. Sangiovanni] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 311-318, Oct.-Dec. '35
—factors influencing development, [A. S. Johnson] New England J.Med. 215: 239-242, Aug. 6, '36
—fibrothorax; clinical, roentgen and anatomicopathologic study, [R. Pereiras Valdés & F. Salas] Arch.de med. inf. 5: 221-246, July-Sept. '36
—follow-up study of ambulatory children, [E. Wolff & S. Hurwitz] J.Pediat. 9: 467-471, Oct. '36
—hematogenous tuberculosis of long duration and benign outcome in children and adolescents, [E. Filla] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. 10: 242-256, April 30, '36
—in adolescence, [A. S. Anderson] Dis.of Chest 2: 12-14, Nov. '36
—in childhood and teen age, [B. Gordon] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 456-459, Aug. '36
—menstrual disturbances at period of puberty, [P. Nobécourt, S. B. Briskas & A. Abaza] Presse méd. 44: 1561-1564, Oct. 7, '36
—nomenclature of intrathoracic tuberculosis, [B. L. Yakhnis] Probl.tuberk., pp. 203-208, '36
—observations on 100 cases of primary infection in Parisian children from 2 to 16 years old, [Coffin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 347-353, June '36
—open tuberculosis discovered in student during revision of health cards, [Delmond-Bebet & Colson] Méd.scolaire 25: 205-207, Oct. 1, '36
—presence of bacilli in stomach; diagnostic value and results of investigation in 1,298 children, [P. Armand-Delille & Kérambrun] Médecine 17: 406-410, May '36; also Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 291-292, May 2,'36
—prognosis of open pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Klare] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 268-285, '36
—prolonged hematogenous dissemination in children and adolescents; forms with malignant evolution, [E. Filla] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 490-496, July 31, '36
—prophylactic ultraviolet irradiation in tuberculosis of late childhood, [L. Schall] Med.Klin. 32: 971-974, July 17, '36
—pulmonary cell structure as basis, [A. I. Strukow] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 163-171, Feb. '36
—school epidemics due to presence of children with open tuberculosis, [H. Sandra] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 4470-4477, Oct. 3, '36
—search for bacilli in gastric contents, [P. de Font-Réaulx] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 171-176, May-June '36
—search for bacilli in gastric juice, [J. Vibert] Prat. méd.franç. 17: 291-295, May (A-B) '36
—statistics concerning bacteriologic diagnosis by examination of stomach contents in 1298 children from 1927 to 1936, [P. F. Armand-Delille & Kerambrun] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 807-808, July '36
—ulcerocaseous tuberculosis in infant 60 days old; clinical and histologic study, [Ienta Szejn] Pediatria 44: 710-717, Aug. '36
—vegetative nervous system in tuberculous children, [M. P. Pokhitonova] Probl.tuberk., pp. 959-963, '36
in sailors: See Tuberculosis, in sailors
in soldiers: See Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans
industrial: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
mental aspects: See Tuberculosis, mental aspects
metabolism in: See Tuberculosis, metabolism in
miliary: See Tuberculosis, miliary
mortality: See Tuberculosis, mortality
occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous
of hilus: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
pathology, [O. Auerbach] M.Clin.North America 20: 689-717, Nov. '36
—acquired resistance to tuberculosis, with investigations into validity of Ranke's classification, [H. S. Reichle & M. Gallavan] Arch.Path. 21: 797-812, June '36
—acute initial forms of chronic tuberculosis, [F. D. Gómez] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 237-258, '36
—adventitial diffusion of infection, with special reference to tramitis and specific pulmonary perilobulitis; anatomicopathologic study, [M. Fenicia] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 1-24, July '36
—aspects and functions of primary complex, [D. D. Nai] Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 2: 123-129, May 9, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, pathology—Continued
—calcification during healing of primary lesion in child 3 years old, [Š. Ústel] Röntgenpraxis 8: 382-383, June '36
—calcifications, [A. Salm] Ann.de méd. 40: 176-183, July '36
—changes following hemoptysis; clinical and morphologic types and their evolution, [D. Reisner] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 34: 749-775, Dec. '36
—chronic forms of infiltrative process, [F. Ernst] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 135-145, July '36
—classification of lesions, [J. L. Gómez Pimienta] Medicina, México 16: 453-459, Oct. 10, '36
—clinical and biologic exponents of activity of lesion; present status of knowledge, [G. B. Argentina] Gior. di tisiol., pp. 39-45, March 31, '36
—clinical aspects and various evolutive forms of early infiltrate, [H. Mollard & P. Iglesias Betancourt] Arch.de med.int. 2: 236-239, '36; also, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. 50: 564-567, Aug. 29, '36
—course of infiltrative forms in children, [R. D. Ivanitskaya, A. I. Vinograd & K. A. Pushkar] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1293-1298, '36
—dynamics of pathomorphologic changes in roentgen picture, [L. B. Yudin] Probl.tuberk., pp. 816-824, '36
—early infiltrate, [F. Loben] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 44: 369-391, May 23, '36
—early infiltrate and early cavity, [Uruguay Marino] Rev.de tisiol.práct. 2: 43-53, July '36
—effect of experimental reinfection on course of old lesions, [V. M. Berman, E. K. Svishchevskaya & B. P. Ugryumov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 39-47, '36
—evolution, [J. A. Miller] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 301-316, Sept. '36
—evolution of infiltrates in children, [M. S. Arenov & T. D. Girshovskaya] Probl.tuberk., pp. 706-707, '36
—evolution of perihiliar infiltrates in children, [E. S. Kharmats & V. N. Bobretskaya] Probl.tuberk., pp. 535-539, '36
—evolution of process of base of lung in spite of phrenicectomy, [R. Swynghedauw] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 861-865, May 24, '36
—experimental studies on early tuberculosis of "adult type," [W. Pagel] Brit.J.Tuberc. 30: 204-218, Oct. '36
—experimental tuberculosis in rabbit, [E. M. Medlar & K. T. Sasano] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 456-476, Oct. '36
—first-infection type; preallergic and postallergic stages of development, [J. A. Myers] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 317-339, Sept. '36
—frequency and topography of various forms in children; 1,000 personal observations, [P. Armand-Delille, Lestocquoy, V. Bayle & Mme. Lebreton] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 210-212, Oct. 13, '36
—general pathologic aspects of collapse therapy, [T. Wedekind] Med.Klin. 32: 557-559, April 24, '36
—hematogenous origin of early infiltrate, [T. Smedowski] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 119-129, Aug. 31, '36
—hematogenous tuberculosis, [V. Lubich] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 86, Jan.-March; 160, April-June '36
—histopathologic study of contents of blood vessels of primary foci observed in advanced tuberculosis, [R. Vercesi] Lotta contro la tuberc. 6: 1181-1190, Dec. '35
—how to explain localization in adult, [Baillet] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 261-278, July '36
—in form of secondary neoplastic foci, [M. Léon-Kindberg & J. Dugas] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 457-459, April '36
—infiltrative forms in nurslings and infants, [D. L. Sigalov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 527-534, '36
—influence of location of lesion on mechanical possibilities of cure, [E. Hautefeuille] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 298-321, March '36
—oxydase granules in foci, [M. Hashiguchi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1179, July 25, '36
—pathologic anatomy of lymphogenic stages, [W. H. Stefko] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 113-124, '36; also, Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 318-333, May 31, '36
—physiologic nature of protective and healing principles, [F. M. Pottenger] Brit.J.Tuberc. 30: 219-227, Oct. '36
—present status of knowledge of pathologic anatomy and allergy in relation to development, [G. Sayago] Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. respir. y tuberc. 3: 436-447, Oct.-Dec. '35
—primary complex (initial anatomic lesion in childhood type); historical study, [B. M. Fried] Arch.Path. 22: 829-839, Dec. '36
—primary infection, [J. I. Lobo & J. Grieco] Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. 6: 307-316, May '36
—primary infection in adolescents and young adults, [M. Nasta & I. Gologan] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 35: 609-613, June '36
—primary infection in adult; case, [M. Coffin] Avenir méd. 33: 178-180, June '36
—primary infection in adults; 2 cases, [O. Cabral Motta] Brasil-med. 50: 617-622, July 18, '36
—primary infection in adults; 2 cases, [K. Hüseyin] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 87: 703-707, '36
—prolonged observation of closed forms, [F. L. Klinson] Probl.tuberk., pp. 686-692, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, pathology—Continued
—pulmonary apex; radiologic study, [P. Weber] Rev. méd.de Nancy 64: 427-441, June 15, '36
—question of development of multiple primary foci, [L. Frey & R. Priesel] Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 171-177, '36
—radiologic and clinical evolution of giant "chancre of inoculation" studied for 3 years; case in girl 4 years old, [A. Dufourt & Galy] Lyon méd. 158: 50-51, July 12, '36
—reticular tissue, [G. Giunti] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol. pat. 7: 46-53, Jan. '36
—roentgen study of initial stages in adult, [J. García-Otero, P. Barcia & N. Caubarrère] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 8: 344-350, April '36
—round focus as rare form of early infiltration, [G. Schwartz] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 411-423, April '36
—round infiltrate; case, [A. A. Raimondi, A. Sangiovanni & J. Gallo] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 43-49, Jan.-March '36
—round infiltrates, [L. Martz] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 81-91, May '36
—sclerosis; inflammation and atelectasis as etiologic factors, [C. Trocmé] Ann.de méd. 40: 106-131, July '36
—statistical observations on relationship between histologic picture and bacterial findings, [M. Hashiguchi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1298-1299, Aug. 25, '36
—survey of changes in 800 printers, [E. Groth-Petersen] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 10: 131-146, '36
—transient hyperergic infiltrations with eosinophilia, [J. Leitner] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 388-420, '36
—tuberculin reaction and pulmonary calcification; evolution of infection, [M. Popper & H. Aubert] Rev. ştiinţ.med. 25: 834-841, June '36; abstr., Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 460-464, April '36
—various points of view on early infiltrate, [M. D. Naglovskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 540-543, '36
pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
prevention: See Tuberculosis, prevention
prognosis: See Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, prognosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
reinfection: See Tuberculosis, reinfection
roentgenography: See also Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—[G. Gotô] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 724-729, Aug. '36
—annular image; case of "phantom cavern," [C. Scarinci] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 348-358, May 31, '36
—annular resorption shadows (pseudocaverns); frequency with which they are mistaken for caverns, [L. Vajda] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 74-78, '36
—appearances seen 24 years after healing in case of extensive tuberculosis, [G. C. Chatterjee] Indian M. Gaz. 71: 517-519, Sept. '36
—bronchography, [J. Egües] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. respir.y tuberc. 4: 183-206, March-April '36
—bronchography as aid in interpretation of shadows caused by pleuropulmonary changes, [B. P. Putter & J. Pagliughi] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 38-43, July '36
—characteristic aspects of pulmonary picture in laryngeal tuberculosis, [F. Introna] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 733-748, June '36
—clinical and roentgen latency, [P. Perona] Gior.di med. mil. 84: 713-729, Aug. '36
—clinical and roentgen picture in relation to hematogenic origin, [C. Spinedi] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 287-300, April '36
—comparative study on cutireaction to tuberculin, Vernes resorcinol reaction, blood sedimentation reaction and roentgen pictures in 104 young patients suspected of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. L. Debénédetti & C. Huriez] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 610-614, May '36
—comparative value of clinical and roentgen examination, [M. Rodrigues Portillo] Riforma med. 52: 1242-1244, Sept. 12, '36
—deposits of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation); experimental study, [M. K. Dahl & W. J. Fridkin] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 55-61, July '36
—diagnosis of cavities by means of tomograph, [J. B. McDougall] Tubercle 17: 452-454, July '36
—image during chronic respiratory disturbances simulating that of tuberculosis; cases, [M. P. Benassy] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 269-271, Oct. 1-8, '36
—importance in determinhtion of tuberculosis as war service injury for purpose of granting compensation, [A. Edinger] Röntgenpraxis 8: 325-327, May '36
—importance of serial fluoroscopy, [H. Bade] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 881, May 29, '36
—importance of serial roentgenograms for combat of tuberculosis, [F. J. Misgeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 931-932, June 5, '36
—in sailors, [Verré] Arch. de méd.et pharm. nav. 126: 155-166, Jan.-March '36
—influence of early diagnosis on mortality, [F. Freund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1096-1098, Sept. 4, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, roentgenography—Continued
—intensity of tuberculin reaction and frequency of demonstrable lesions as observed in Kingston, Jamaica, [C. W. Wells & H. H. Smith] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 34: 425-432, Sept. '36
—isolated bilharziasis of lungs; differential diagnosis, [F. Mainzer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 154-173, Aug. '36
—necessity and practical execution of compulsory examination in military recruiting, [W. Schmidt] Tuberkulose 16: 108-114, May 30, '36
—obligatory roentgenoscopy of 941 students at University of Bucharest, [R. Olinescu & E. Floru] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 75: 360-366, '36
—opaque grill as new device for radioscopic study of thoracopulmonary movements, [P. Lefèvre] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 804-806, July '36
—pleuropulmonary roentgenograms in inspiratory and expiratory apnea, [H. A. Passalacqua & A. N. Bracco] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 109-125, April-June '36
—postmortem bronchography; anatomic and clinical studies, [D. Salkin, A. V. Cadden & R. B. McIndoe] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 649-662, Nov. '36; Tubercle 18: 71-80, Nov. '36
—pulmonary cavern presenting very accentuated and rapid variations in size; lobar contraction taking place without pneumothorax, [E. Bernard, J. Herrenschmidt & M. Morin] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 813-830, July '36
—pulmonary suppuration with roentgen image of tuberculous lobitis; case, [R. Cuervo Barrena & I. Veulens] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 887-891, Sept. '36
—quickly disappearing shadows; 2 cases, [L. M. Kluit] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4515-4517, Oct. 3, '36
—results of compulsory serial roentgenograms of students at University of Tübingen in last 4 semesters, with particular reference to those discharged from work troops and army, [H. Schramm] Med.Klin. 32: 773-775, June 5, '36
—rôle in diagnosis and control in dispensaries; results of examination of 1200 patients, [R. Olinescu & N. Nedelcu] Spitalul 56: 194-198, May '36
—size of heart; study of 600 roentgenograms of tuberculous men, [F. Potthoff] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 187-197, '36
—systematic group examinations; unrecognized and relatively advanced cases, [L. Ferrabouc & R. Clavel] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 476-483, April '36
—systematic radioscopy in army as means of detecting tuberculosis, [Gillard] Arch.méd.belges 89: 125-139, June '36
—temporary lung-infiltration seen in roentgenograph of chest, [N. Sugata] Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 37-38, July 15, '36
—tomograph, [J. B. McDougall] Lancet 2: 185-187, July 25, '36
—tomograph (roentgen apparatus); importance in antituberculosis campaign, [C. Arenas B.] Rev.méd.de Bogotá 45: 222-225, Jan.-Feb. '36
—tomography; method of demonstration of layers in pulmonary diagnosis, [J. W. Sopp] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 145-155, '36
—types of reinfection and dynamics of their pathogenesis in roentgenogram, [K. W. Pomelzow] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 367-375, '36
—value of stereoscopy, [H. Schultz] Ztschr. f. Tuberk. 76: 3-22, '36
sanatoriums: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
serodiagnosis: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
sputum in: See under Sputum; Tubercle Bacilli
superinfection: See Tuberculosis, reinfection
surgery in tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, surgery in tuberculous; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, complications and sequels; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
surgical therapy: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—[E. C. Hood] J.Florida M.A. 22: 586-589, June '36
—[F. Krampf] Med.Welt 10: 667-671, May 9, '36
—[G. Marshall] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 336-338, Sept. 12, '36
—[K. A. Morris] J.Florida M.A. 23: 74-77, Aug. '36
—[C. A. Thomas & S. C. Davis] Southwestern Med. 20: 257-260, July '36
—[C. D. Wheichel] South.Surgeon 5: 285-289, Aug. '36
—acute dilatation of stomach following left-sided phrenic paralysis and thoracoplasty; 2 fatal cases and 2 cured by continuous gastric suction, [C. A. Thomas & F. R. Harper] J. Thoracic Surg. 5: 507-509, June '36
—apicolysis, [E. Lauwers] Tuberkulose 16: 90-92, May 30, '36
—apicolysis; posterior muscle-splitting incision, [E. N. MacDermott] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 321-322, July '36
—apicolysis with paraffin plugging; results; 38 cases, [A. Courcoux & others] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 575-594, May '36

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued
—apicolysis with plugging of lung; results, with special consideration of late elimination of paraffin, [A. Bernou & H. Fruchaud] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 565-574, May '36
—bilateral collapse therapy (gaseous and surgical combined); cases, [F. Etcheverry Boneo] Semana méd. 1: 1515-1524, May 14, '36; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 585-601, April '36
—bilateral collapse therapy with combined phrenicectomy and pneumothorax instead of bilateral pneumothorax, [P. de Sousa Lima] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 479-484, July '36
—cavity closure by combined pneumothorax and phrenic nerve interruption, [C. M. Miller] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 481-486, June '36
—changes in vital capacity of lungs after therapy, [O. Vaněčková & J. Sejnoha] Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 587-589, May 1, '36
—changes of position of diaphragm in combined phrenicectomy and pneumothorax, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 741-755, April '36
—collapse therapy, [G. D. Kettelkamp] South.M.J. 29: 896-901, Sept. '36
—collapse therapy, [L. Limbaugh] J.Florida M.A. 23: 73-74, Aug. '36
—collapse therapy, [J. J. Lloyd] Internat.Clin. 4: 240-247, Dec. '36
—collapse therapy, [J. J. Singer] California & West.Med. 45: 120-125, Aug. '36
—collapse therapy and gold salts, [M. I. Cojocaru] Cluj. med. 17: 406-408, June 1, '36
—collapse therapy and means of control in children, [J. Peña Cereceda] Rev.chilena de pediat. 7: 301-315, July '36
—collapse therapy; general pathologic aspects, [T. Wedekind] Med.Klin. 32: 557-559, April 24, '36
—collapse therapy in bilateral tuberculosis, [A. Sarno, A. C. Artagaveytia & A. Roca Esteves] Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay 5: 359-367, '36; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 552-560, April '36
—collapse therapy in dispensary practice, [P. P. Vanchakova & E. E. Kilonskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 428-431, '36
—collapse therapy in tuberculosis, Internat.M.Digest 28: 374-381, June '36
—collapse therapy; indications, [G. Vâja] Spitalul 56: 212-220, May '36
—collapse therapy; new ideas and methods, [M. M. Sheynin] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1253-1269, '36
—collapse therapy; new methods, [K. Werwath] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. 75: 225-230, '36
—collapse therapy of bilateral tuberculosis, [A. R. Cetrángolo & A. J. Pavlovsky] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 546-551, April '36
—collapse therapy; physiodynamics, [M. I. Kostyiev] Probl.tuberk., pp. 806-815, '36
—collapse therapy; prognosis, [G. S. Todd] J.State Med. 44: 410-413, July '36
—collapse therapy; recent acquisitions, [F. Tobé, M. Degeorges, H. Joly & P. Vincent] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 519-525, June 1, '36
—collapse therapy; scientific bases, [L. Brauer] Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 3: 397-404, Oct.-Dec. '35
—collapse therapy; ten years' experience in South China, [J. H. Otto] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongresshft., pp. 44-50, ['36]
—collapse therapy; various methods and their effect on course of tuberculosis, [F. Bezançon] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 167-181, Oct. 6, '36
—compression therapy in far advanced tuberculosis, [W. C. Pollock] Dis.of Chest 2: 10, Aug. '36
—dynamic and static caverns; criteria for evaluation in relation to therapy; special characteristics of apical caverns, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 613-619, Sept. 30, '36
—effect of diaphragmatic paralysis on rate of resorption of pneumothorax from pleural cavity, [W. Ostrowski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 290-299, '36
—elastic thoracectomy; evolution of method, [A. Maurer & R. Rautureau] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 642-658, June '36
—electrolytic equilibrium as well as cellular and refractometric changes in blood in pneumothorax and after phrenico-exeresis, [A. Risi] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 173-179, '36
—evaluation, [F. Y. Roze] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 413-424, '36
—evaluation of pneumolysis and extrapleural plugging, [Z. Vahala] Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 582-587, May 1, '36
—evaluation of various mechanical factors in genesis of cavitations; relation to therapy [M. A. Sisti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 620-639, Sept. 30, '36
—evipal (barbital derivative) anesthesia in thoracic surgery; 100 thoracoplasties, [P. N. Corylios & S. Bass] Ann.Surg. 104: 46-57, July '36

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued
—expectant or expanding thoracectomy, [F. Tobé & H. Joly] Presse méd. 44: 989-990, June 10-17, '36
—favorable action of provoked pleurisy (oleothorax) on healing of cavern in case of insufficient pneumothorax, [V. Marek] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 954-957, July 24, '36
—filling of caverns; technic and results, [N. Backer-Grøndahl] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 1-27, '36
—filling or so-called selective plastic surgery of cavities, [F. Krampf] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2171-2175, Sept. 12, '36
—from hypotensive pneumothorax to surgical methods of collapse therapy, [F. Tobé] Folia med. 22: 627-641, July 30, '36
—hemidiaphragmatic paralysis as adjunct; 48 cases, [C. C. Habliston, T. B. Aycock & C. C. Shaw] Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland 21: 1-21, July '36
—hemostatic phrenicectomy; case, [J. A. Sciuto] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 265-268, '36
—immediate and late results of phrenico-exeresis, apicolysis and thoracoplasty, [A. Agueci] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 401-412, June 30, '36
—importance of roentgen study of pulmonary changes during surgical retractile collapse therapy; experimental angiopneumography and bronchography, [A. Biasini] Radiol.med. 23: 773-811, Oct. '36
—impressions in Switzerland, [M. Lebel] Médecine 17: 398-405, May '36
—in bilateral localization, [I. L. Freydovich] Klin.med. 14: 1204-1209, '36
—in relation to public welfare work, [T. Rehberg] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 2-11, '36
—indications, [J. C. Painter] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 294-296, June '36
—indications and results, [Emile Sergent, P. Pruvost & R. Mignot] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 898-923, June 30, '36
—indications for resection of lower ribs following apicolytic thoracoplasty, [H. Lilienthal] Dis.of Chest 2: 16-17, Aug. '36
—induced diaphragmatic paralysis; value when used alone and in combination with pneumothorax, particularly in involvements of median and upper portions of lung, [K. Werwath] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 565-574, '36
—influence of location of lesion on mechanical possibilities of cure, [E. Hautefouille] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 298-321, March '36
—intrapleural intervention, [R. Monod] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 933-944, June 30, '36
—is it possible to treat tuberculosis by means of pneumoperitoneum? [S. Díaz Malaver & A. O. Purnik] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1500-1502, June 17, '36
—main principles, [J. Gravesen] Brit.M.J. 2: 269-272, Aug. 8, '36
—methods of showing indications for plastic surgery, particularly method of roentgenography of body layers, [W. Schmidt] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88:340-353, '36
—modern concepts, [J. López Bonilla, Jr.] An.de cir. 2: 208-215, Aug. '36
—new and approved methods of combating tuberculosis, [T. L. Bliss] Ohio State M.J. 32: 642-645, July '36
—oleothorax, [S. Y. Kotsyubinskiy] Probl.tuberk., p. 876, '36
—oleothorax, [M. W. Marsman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4484-4489, Oct. 3, '36
—oleothorax, [P. Mourier] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 460-463, May 21, '36
—oleothorax; distant migration of oil resulting in paraffinomas, [S. Livieratos] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 326-335, March '36
—oleothorax in collapse therapy; experimental and clinical study with review of literature, [M. Joannides] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 561-613, Nov. '36
—pedicled pectoralis muscle as filling for large caverns (de Winter method), [F. Häberlin] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 88: 19-23, '36
—phrenic surgery which does not result in paralysis of diaphragm; value, [T. Herczog] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 198-206, '36
—phrenicectomy, [E. Rist] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 116: 10-15, July 7, '36
—phrenicectomy; accidents and complications, [O. Hercelles García] Crón.méd., Lima 53: 257-265, July '36
—phrenicectomy; action on pleuropulmonary secretions, [C. Bibicescu & D. G. Polatos] România med. 14: 264, Oct. 15, '36
—phrenicectomy and thoracoplasty in therapy of hemoptysis resistant to medical therapy, [J. Minet] Clin. y lab. 28: 339-351, May '36
—phrenicectomy (bilateral); possibility of causing total paralysis of diaphragm, [R. Finochietto & O. A. Vaccarezza] Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. [50]: 542-545, April '36
—phrenicectomy; contralateral effect; study of mechanical factors, [M. Fourestier] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 595-601, Sept. 5, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued
—phrenicectomy; evolution of process of base of lung in spite of operation, [R. Swyngheduuw] Echo méd. du Nord 5: 861-865, May 24, '36
—phrenicectomy; immediate and late results observed in 219 cases, [P. Chiper, V. Secărea & N. Bumbăcescu] Cluj.med. 17: 502-508, Aug. 1, '36
—phrenicectomy in adult, [Octavio Nebias & Fleury de Oliveira] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 7-42, Jan. '36
—phrenicectomy in cure of unilateral tuberculosis; later inconveniences of diaphragmatic paralysis; case, [P. Courmont] Lyon méd. 158: 397-398, Oct. 11, '36
—phrenicectomy; indications, [O. Hercelles García] Crón. méd., Lima [53]: 209-218, June '36
—phrenicectomy; indications, [V. Magri] Rev.de tisiol. práct. 1: 299-306, Dec. '35
—phrenicectomy; mechanism of action in high and low lesions, [Fleury de Oliveira] Rev.brasil.de tubere. 5: 287-294, March '36
—phrenicectomy; results in 1000 cases, [Valdés Lambea] Crón.méd.,Lima 53: 47-53, Feb. '36
—phrenicectomy; résumé of advantages, [O. Hercelles García] Crón.méd., Lima 53: 287-291, Aug. '36
—phrenicectomy; value among Chinese, [T. W. Wong] Chinese M.J. 50: 1120-1123, Aug. '36
—phrenico-exeresis, [H. V. Hughens] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 519-523, Oct. '36
—phrenico-exeresis, [G. W. Weber, J. J. Jacobson & F. W. Holcomb] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 496-506, June '36
—phrenico-exeresis and its complex mechanism, [L. H. Strauss] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 374-387, '36
—phrenico-exeresis at termination of pneumothorax therapy, [R. A. Bendove & L. R. Davidson] J. Thoracic Surg. 5: 487-495, June '36
—phrenico-exeresis; blood catalase after operation, [D. A. Doribas, I. E. Kornman & R. F. Rozentsvit] Vestnik khir. 45: 12-17, '36
—phrenico-exeresis; complications, with report of case of generalized emphysema, [G. Ferrari] Riforma med. 52: 1115-1120, Aug. 15, '36
—phrenico-exeresis; evaluation, [A. G. Gilman] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 65-91, '36
—phrenico-exeresis followed by sinistrolateral elevation of diaphragm with herniation of stomach and colon and gastrocardiac syndrome, [N. Oekonomopoulo] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 203-209, Oct. '36
—phrenico-exeresis in ineffective pneumothorax, [B. P. Zvonnikov & I. L. Freydovich] Probl.tuberk., pp. 405-413, '36
—phrenico-exeresis; indications and technic as demonstrated by 10 years of practice, [U. Bani] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 87-92, Feb. '36
—phrenico-exeresis or phrenicofraxis? [G. Malan] Minerva med. 2: 161-162, Aug. 13, '36
—phrenico-exeresis or pneumothorax as operation of choice in unilateral tuberculosis, [A. Genersich] Gyógyászat 76: 284, May 3, '36 [Comment on Weisz's article]; reply by Weisz 76: 327-328, May 24, '36
—phrenico-exeresis with healing of early infiltration of Assmann type; case, [S. Taronna] Gior.veneto di sc. med. 10: 269-274, May '36
—pneumoperitoneum, [A. J. Rey, J. Carlos Rey & A.García de Loydi] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1583-1590, July 1,'36
—pneumoperitoneum in therapy of bilateral tuberculosis, [G. Ferrari] Minerva med. 1: 494-496, May 26, '36
—pneumoperitoneum in therapy of functional disturbances (gastric and respiratory) following thoracic interventions, [M. A. Sisti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 510-518, Sept. 15, '36
—pneumothorax associated with homolateral thoracoplasty, [E. Berthet] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 831-836, July '36
—possibility of establishing extrapleural oleothorax by means of intraparietal injections; case, [S. Romano] Folia med. 22: 507-510, June 15, '36
—quo vadis, [R. J. Collins] Maine M.J. 27: 223-227, Nov. '36
—radical phrenicectomy, [M. Rantzer] România med. 14: 176, June 15, '36
—review of plugging question, [N. Tállyai-Róth] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 449-456, '36
—selective oleothorax; case, [C. E. Hamilton & E. Rothstein] New York State J.Med. 36: 1323-1325, Sept. 15, '36
—should phrenico-exeresis be used after unsatisfactory pneumothorax treatment? [N. Westermark] Acta radiol. 17: 284-289, '36
—significance of pneumoperitoneum in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Rehberg] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 230-237, '36
—single stage operation in decostation of apex in patients with caverns in anterior and median parts of lung, [L. K. Bogush] Probl.tuberk., pp. 358-366, '36
—statistical studies, [P. N. Corylios] Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. 1: 456-475, July '36
—sterilization of air in operating room by special bactericidal radiant energy; results of its use in extrapleural thoracoplasties, [D. Hart] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 45-81, Oct. '36

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued
—surgery and the sanatorium, [H. L. Cabitt] Dis.of Chest 2: 13, Sept. '36
—technic of subperiosteal and extraperiosteal paravertebral thoracoplasty, [A. Maurer & Dreyfus-Le Foyer] J.de chir. 47: 721-753, May '36
—technics of ablation of first rib and of anterior parasternal and axillary thoracoplasties, [A. Maurer & Dreyfus-Le Foyer] J.de chir. 48: 1-21, July '36
—therapy of mediastinocardiac retraction by vacuum during tuberculosis; orthopedic criteria of indications for pneumothorax and paralysis of phrenic nerve, [A. de Martini] Minerva med. 2: 156-161, Aug. 18, '36
—thoracic surgery; development, [F. Sauerbruch] Lancet 2: 723, Sept. 26, '36; 775, Oct. 3, '36
—thoracoplastic apicolysis; complementary procedures in Proust-Maurer-Rolland operation, [S. Bile] Riforma med. 52: 891-893, June 27, '36
—thoracoplasty, [L. Bérard] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 923-933, June 30, '36
—thoracoplasty, [J. B. Flick & J. H. Gibbon, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 768-772, July '36
—thoracoplasty, [A. Rischel] Bibliot.f.læger 128: 111-115, May '36
—thoracoplasty; advances in technic, [J. Alexander] Ann.Surg. 104: 545-551, Oct. '36
—thoracoplasty and phrenic paralysis; effect on total volume of lung and its component parts, [G. E. Lindskog & I. Friedman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 505-526, Oct. '36
—thoracoplasty (anterolateral), [N. di Paola] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2091-2102, Sept. 9, '36
—thoracoplasty (anterolateral) by axillary and subpectoromammary route; technic, [Ecot, H. Fruchaud & Vivant] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 595-611, Oct. '36
—thoracoplasty (anterolateral); clinical indications; cases, [V. Monaldi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 293-317, May 31, '36
—thoracoplasty (anterolateral); Monaldi operation, [F. Buonomo la Rossa] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 544-548, June 30, '36
—thoracoplasty (anterolateral); Monaldi operation, [A. G. Gilman] Probl.tuberk., pp. 851-857, '36
—thoracoplasty (anterolateral); results in cases, [G. Gaeta] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 261-267, April '36
—thoracoplasty (anterolateral); résumé of 3 years of study based on 200 cases, [V. Monaldi] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 174-188, '36
—thoracoplasty combined with pneumothorax; effectiveness in bilateral processes, [T. N. Khrushcheva] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1068-1074, '36
—thoracoplasty (complementary anterior); technic employing parasternal division of costal cartilages, [C. Haight] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 453-470, June '36
—thoracoplasty complementary to pneumothorax; case, [A. Farnesi] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 347-352, April '36
—thoracoplasty; complications, [O. M. Rudenko & R. L. Natanzon] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1278-1284, '36
—thoracoplasty; consideration of patients, [F. S. Dolley] Dis.of Chest 2: 8, July '36
—thoracoplasty in acute tuberculosis, [N. F. Bodungen] Probl.tuberk., pp. 374-376, '36
—thoracoplasty; indications, [A. Bernou & H. Fruchaud] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 116: 15-21, July 7, '36
—thoracoplasty; indications, [A. Nario] Rev.de tisiol. práct. 2: 19-27, March '36
—thoracoplasty; indications, [H. Searby] M.J.Australia 2: 596-598, Oct. 31, '36
—thoracoplasty; late results, [B. N. Carter] Ann.Surg. 104: 552-559, Oct. '36
—thoracoplasty; most effective and economical method and its significance for social medicine, [W. Graf] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 324-340, '36
—thoracoplasty (partial superior), [C. Semb] Tuberkulose 16: 145-159, July 20, '36
—thoracoplasty (partial superior) in ineffective pneumothorax, [V. A. Chukanov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 343-350, '36
—thoracoplasty (partial superior); points in technic, [A. Bernou & H. Fruchaud] Rev.de méd.,Paris 53: 104-115, Feb. '36
—thoracoplasty (partial superior); technic, [R. Finochietto & O. A. Vaccarezza] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 299-309, March '36
—thoracoplasty; present value and possible future developments, [A. Maurer & J. Rolland] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 116: 21-26, July 7, '36
—thoracoplasty; resection of upper ribs by axillary route, [R. Finochietto, O. A. Vaccarezza & H. Aguilar] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 4: 223-235, May-June '36
—thoracoplasty; suggested improvements, [W. Smith] Southwestern Med. 20: 263-266, July '36
—thoracoplasty (superior) at Kiev Tuberculosis Institute, [V. N. Savich, S. V. Vasilenko & M. T. Verner] Probl.tuberk., pp. 367-373, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued
—thoracoplasty (superior); new incision, [V. J. Bértola & L. Fernando Videla] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2282-2288, Sept. 30, '36
—thoracoplasty (superior); technic, [B. M. Garmsen] Probl.tuberk., pp. 377-381, '36
—thoracoplasty; technic, [W. Graf] Chirurg 8: 469-476, June 15, '36
—thoracoplasty with extrafascial apicolysis, [F. Buonomo La Rossa] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 308-314, April 15, '36
—total thoracoplastic exclusion of apical field of lung; clinical utilization of selective extrapleural pneumothorax and oleothorax for restriction of "primary thoracoplasty," [W. Graf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 671-677, April 24, '36
—training of thoracic surgeon from standpoint of phthisiologist, [E. N. Packard] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 583-585, Aug. '36
—treatment of caverns resistant to pneumothorax by intrapleural injections of cajuput oil, [M. Degeorges & H. Joly] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 836-852, July '36
—value in children, [O. S. Shatalova & T. N. Khrushcheva] Probl.tuberk., pp. 522-526, '36
—widely adherent caverns of upper lobe, [Thomsen] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 105-115, June '36
syphilis and pulmonary tuberculosis: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
temperature in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
therapy: See also Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; etc.
—[G. H. Vernon] Dis.of Chest 2: 12, July '36
—alcoholization of dorsal sympathetic ganglia; bases of method and first results, [J. Chaize & H. Mollard] Rev.de méd.,Paris 53: 130-142, Feb. '36
—alcoholization of intercostal nerves, [F. Levitin, A. Lyublinskaya, I. Tamarin & Khoroshmanenko] Probl. tuberk., pp. 401-404, '36
—alcoholization of intercostal nerves (Leotta method); 5 cases, [R. Legrand & L. Fauverghe] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 1-6, July 5, '36
—ambulant therapy and its limitations, [U. Marino] Rev.de tisiol.práct. 2: 44-46, March '36
—bilateral alcoholization of intercostal nerves (Leotta method); clinical results, [F. Rabboni] Tuberkulose 16: 130-133, June 20, '36; also, Riforma med. 52: 983-984, July 18, '36
—calcium; evolution of conception of action, [U. Marino] Rev.de tisiol.práct. 1: 265-274, Dec. '35
—care of arrested tuberculosis, [C. Wall] Lancet 2: 999-1000, Oct. 24, '36
—chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Berlatt] J.Am. Inst.Homeop. 29: 466-469, Aug. '36
—citoretina (quinoline preparation); late results, [F. D. Gómez] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 8: 351-352, April '36
—clinical forms of tuberculosis, [D. Ulmar] M.Clin. North America 20: 737-757, Nov. '36
—cod liver oil and tomato juice, [M. Nishigaki, Z. Iwata, M. Okada & T. Kimura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 15, April 24, '36
—cod liver oil and tomato juice; acid neutralization capacity of blood plasma in course of therapy, [M. Ito, S. Toyama, H. Mizutani & M. Nishigaki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 17-18, April 24, '36
—cod liver oil and tomato juice; blood sugar level and iodic acid content of serum in course of therapy, [Z. Iwata & others] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 16, April 24, '36
—cod liver oil and tomato juice; calcium metabolism in course of therapy, [S. Toyama, H. Mizutani, M. Ito & M. Nishigaki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 17, April 24, '36
—cod liver oil and tomato juice; nitrogen metabolism in course of therapy, [H. Mizutani, S. Toyama, M. Ito & M. Nishigaki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 16-17, April 24, '36
—comparative results of different forms, [E. M. Holmes] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1669-1678, Oct. '36
—constitutional therapy, [P. Stanganelli] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 265-285, May '36
—cooperation of patients, [J. H. Korns] New York State J.Med. 36: 1554-1556, Oct. 15, '36
—cure by acute artificial subcutaneous emphysema; case, [P. Courmont] Lyon méd. 158: 399-401, Oct. 11, '36
—diet, [J. Fernando Carneiro] Brasil-med. 50: 542, June 20, '36; 557, June 27, '36
—diet of patients before and after operation, [K. A. Andreev] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1320-1321, '36
—embolism therapy, [G. Triolo] Tunisie méd. 30: 271-301, July-Aug. '36
—embolism therapy by gelatin injections; modifications of posology, [G. Triolo] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 358-360, July '36
—experimental demonstration that medicaments administered by tracheal route reach lesions, [V. E. de Pablo] Semana méd. 2: 947-953, Oct. 1, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy—Continued
—granulotherapy; priority in use, [A. Cerioli] Gazz.d. osp. 57: 683-684, July 19, '36
—high carbohydrate diets, [E. B. Freilich & G. C. Coe] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 293-299, Aug. '36
—insulin; report of 13 cases with review of literature, [M. A. Spellberg & S. H. Rosenblum] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 34: 276-292, Aug. '36
—intercostal neurolysis, [T. Fohn & I. Szécsi] Gyógyászat 76: 594-597, Oct. 18, '36
—intravenous injections of sodium benzoate, [L. Goldkorn & A. Bielenki] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 537-551, May '36
—lipoid-soluble vs. lipoid-insoluble silicates in tuberculosis, [E. Hesse] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1317-1318, Aug. 7, '36 [Comment on Zickgraf's article]; reply by Zickgraf 83: 1318, Aug. 7, '36
—management of early and advanced cases, [P. H. Ringer] Internat.Clin. 4: 248-254, Dec. '36
—mechanism of action of combined methods of collapse therapy (artificial pneumothorax, phrenico-exeresis and alcoholization of intercostal nerves); indications for their application, [M. M. Sheynin] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1270-1277, '36
—molybdenum, [G. Monge Otaiza] Crón.méd.,Lima 53: 85-86, Feb. '36
—one side of problem, [C. Vincenti] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 675, Oct. 10, '36; 687, Oct. 17, '36
—opium and its derivatives, [D. M. Montenegro] Rev. méd. cubana 47: 816-821, Aug. '36
—present status, [L. Brown] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 147-155, Aug. '36
—present tendencies, [H. Barth] Presse méd. 44: 1050-1051, June 27, '36
—pulmonary lysates, [Y. Lazaris & others] Probl.tuberk., pp. 544-545, '36
—significance of mental factors, [D. Barglowski] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. 75: 162-167, '36
—silicates in light of modern studies, [G. Zickgraf] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 875-876, May 29, '36
—symptomatic therapy of respiratory disturbances, [J. A. Costa] Rev.de tisiol.práct. 1: 291-298, Dec. '35
—synopsis, [O. O. Ashworth] Dis.of Chest 2: 11, Dec. '36
—therapeutic and experimental study of use of hematopoietic serum, [E. Thomsen & A. Viveiros de Castro] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 485-505, July '36
—therapeutic methods of Trudeau Sanatorium used at Hope Hospital-Sanatorium, [J. Martos] Rev.méd. cubana 47: 773-783, Aug. '36
—time factor in open tuberculosis, [H. Vos] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4453-4457, Oct. 3, '36
—vitamin C, [F. Hasselbach] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 336-347, '36
—yatokonin (calcium levulose phosphate), [K. Kitsugawa] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 928, June 25, '36
transmission: See Tuberculosis, transmission
tuberculin reactions: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
urine in: See Tubercle Bacilli, in urine
vital capacity in: See under Vital Capacity
work in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
TUCHEL, V.: See **PETRAŞINCU, S., jt. auth.**
TUCHILA, I., Fistule anale et tuberculose pulmonaire, Ann.de méd. 40: 145-157, July '36
TUCHMAN, L.: See **SCHIFRIN, A., jt. auth.**
TUCHMANN, H., Lésions du testicule à la suite d'injection des substances œstrogènes, Compt.rend.Soc.Je biol. 122: 1239-1241, '36
TUCK, G. L.: See Wu, L. T.
TUCK, V. L., Artificial pneumothorax in management of lobar pneumonia, Dallas M.J. 22: 74-76, July '36
TUCKER, B. E., Unruptured interstitial pregnancy, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 32: 352-353, Aug. '36
TUCKER, B. R., Expert testimony and its relation to mental responsibility and neurological injury, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 267-270, Aug. '36
Speaking of Weir Mitchell, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 341-346, Sept. '36
TUCKER, D. A., JR., Notes on early medical history of Cincinnati; Reuben D. Mussey, 1780-1866; William H. Mussey, 1818-1882, J.Med. 17: 249-251, July '36
Notes on early medical history of Cincinnati; Marmaduke Burr Wright, 1803-1879, J.Med. 17: 305-306, Aug. '36
Notes on early medical history of Cincinnati; George Curtis Blackman, 1819-1871, J.Med. 17: 413-414, Oct. '36
Notes on early medical history of Cincinnati; Roberts Bartholow, 1831-1904, J.Med. 17: 462-463, Nov. '36
Notes on early medical history of Cincinnati; John Shaw Billings, 1838-1913, J.Med. 17: 518-520, Dec. '36
TUCKER, E. B., Present status of anesthesia in West Virginia, Anesth.& Analg. 15: 218-223, Sept.-Oct. '36
TUCKER, G., New method of removal of foreign bodies from stomach with author's sheathed flexible gastroscopic forceps, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 169-175, '35
TUCKER, G.—Continued
Observations on chronic inflammatory lesions of true vocal cords, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 40: 390-402, '35; Inflammatory tumours of true vocal cords, direct laryngoscopic observations, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 563-573, Sept. '36
TUCKER, J., Review of peripheral vascular disease, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 3: 212-221, July '36
Etiology of peptic ulcer, S.Clin.North America 16: 915-921, Aug. '36
TUCKER, R. B., Care of lacerated wounds, Ohio State M.J. 32: 1198-1201, Dec. '36
TUCKER-McLANE FORCEPS: See Labor, forceps in
TUDOR, D. M., Morbidity associated with menstruation, Prescriber 30: 209-212, June '36
Common maladies and their treatment; minor gynaecological disorders, Prescriber 30: 341-344, Nov. '36
TUDOR, M.: See **PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.**
TUDORANU, G., NITZULESCU, J., and HERESCO, D., Recherches sur le principe de Castle. Action de la pepsine sur les réticulocytes du rat, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 695-697, '36
TÜRKEL, E., and WACHSTEIN, M., Die Bedeutung der Leber für das Zustandekommen der spezifisch-dynamischen Nahrungsmittelwirkung, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1435-1436, Oct. 3, '36
TULAREMIA
—as it involves eye, [A. O. Pfingst] Kentucky M.J. 34: 307-309, July '36
—clinical aspects, [P. A. Barkhash & others] Klin.med. 14: 1353-1361, '36
—etiology, diagnosis and treatment, [S. B. Pessin] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 448, June '36
—fatal case of tularemic pneumonia with associated ileitis; clinical and pathologic report, [G. H. Fetterman & H. Lerner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1157-1161, Aug. '36
—observations on epidemic, [V. V. Borisovskiy] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 194-195, Feb. 15, '36
—primary tularemic ulcers in pharynx, [F. H. McGovern] J.A.M.A. 107: 1629-1630, Nov. 14, '36
—prolonged virulence of Bacterium tularense in human tissue; case, [S. D. Blackford & D. C. Smith] South.M.J. 29: 1062-1067, Nov. '36
—pulmonary tularemia; case with necropsy, [R. B. Lowy] Illinois M.J. 70: 192-193, Aug. '36
—tularemia and pregnancy; case, [D. P. Bowe & D. C. Wakeman] J.A.M.A. 107: 577-578, Aug. 22, '36
—tularemic pneumonia, pericarditis and ulcerative stomatitis, [S. B. Pessin] Arch.Int.Med. 57: 1125-1144, June '36
—tularemic pneumonia (with hydropneumothorax), [L. H. Sloan, A. S. Freedberg & J. C. Ehrlich] J.A.M.A. 107: 117-119, July 11, '36
—with pleural effusion; case in which Bacterium tularense was isolated from pleural fluid during life, [F. C. Warring, Jr. & V. F. Cullen] J.A.M.A. 107: 1365-1367, Oct. 24, '36
diagnosis, nature of bacterial-specific intradermal antiserum reaction, [L. Foshay] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 330-339, Nov.-Dec. '36
epidemiology and statistics, spread of tularemia through water as new factor in its epidemiology, [S. P. Karpoff & N. I. Antonoff] J.Bact. 32: 243-258, Sept. '36
therapy, serotherapy, [A. A. Volferts & V. I. Gorokhov] Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. 14: 393-398, '35
transmission, rôle of bedbugs in transmission and preservation of virus, [V. P. Bozhenko] Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. 14: 436-440, '35
—spread of tularemia through water as new factor in its epidemiology, [S. P. Karpoff & N. I. Antonoff] J.Bact. 32: 243-258, Sept. '36
TULIPAN, L., Dermatitis, Indust.Med. 5: 626, Dec. '36
di TULLIO, B., La vecchia e la nuova antropologia criminale, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) 5: 35-48, '35
La scuola di antropologia criminale di Roma, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 60-74, '36
TUMANSKIY, V. K., Necrosis of skin after local anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 17-21, '35
TUMARKIN, I. A., Otolithic catastrophe; new syndrome, Brit.M.J. 2: 175-177, July 25, '36
Some aspects of problem of facial paralysis, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 29: 1685-1691, Oct. '36
TUMBELAKA, J. F., Prevalence of leprosy in Regency of Grissee (East Java), Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië 25: 40-52, '36
TUMEN, H. J.: See **KORNBLUM, K., jt. auth.**
——See **GREENBAUM, S. S., jt. auth.**
TUMINO, G., L'albuminoreazione di Roger e Levy-Valensi nella diagnosi della tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 508-513, July 31, '36
TUMORS
See also Cancer; Sarcoma; and under names of various organs and regions
—gonadotropic substances in urine of patients, [U. Baudler] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 156-160, May '36

TUMORS—Continued
—multiple recurrent tumors, [R. von Fellenberg] Helvet. med.acta 2: 546-552, Dec. '35
—new advances in chemistry and biology of organized growth, [J. Needham] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1577-1626, Oct. '36
—our newly published Japanese book on tumor theory, [S. Mori & K. Suzue] Gann 30: 490-491, June '36
—review of current literature on benign tumors, [K. Schreiner] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 26-52, Aug. '36
—simultaneous occurrence of multiple tumors (ovarian fibroma, cyst of kidney, tumor of appendix and tuberculosis of cecum); case, [G. Luquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 87-90, Feb. 13, '36
Abrikossoff's: See Tumors, myoma
adamantinoma, adamantine epithelioma of lower jaw; therapy of case, [J. C. Barberis] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 14: 718-723, Dec. '35
—atypical epitheliomatous transformation of adamantinoma of lower jaw; 2 cases, [F. Lemaitre, Delater & G. Ardoin] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 528-541, May '36
—histogenesis of spongiocytic adamantinoma (congenital epulis), [G. Ardoin] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 513-527, May '36
—impacted wisdom tooth and adamantine epithelioma; case, [Crocquefer] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 307-309, April '36
—mandibular adamantinomas; 2 cases, [G. Selvaggi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 454-478, Sept. '36
—of lower jaw with myeloma; case, [H. Oura] Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 121, '35
—study and therapy of adamantinoma of lower jaw; 2 personal cases, [T. Gioia] Semana méd. 1: 1283-1290, April 23, '36
adenofibromyoma, spontaneous expulsion of uterine adenofibromyoma during puerperal period; case, [L. Danon & H. de Watteville] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 45-50, July '36
—tuberculosis in fibro-adenomyoma of uterus; case, [A. Poppi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 497-507, July 31, '36
adenolipoma, transplantable rat lipoma from mammary adenolipoma, [C. Oberling, P. Guérin & M. Guérin] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 391-410, March '36
adenolymphoma, papillary cystadenolymphoma of neck; case, [S. Scandurra] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 704-713, '34
—papillary cystadenolymphoma of parotid gland; case, [K. Matsushima] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 5-6, '35
adenoma: See also Pituitary Body, tumors; Thyroid, tumors
—adenogalactocele; case, [L. Santa] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 475-486, '36
—adenoma of bronchus, [Cabot case 22231] New England J.Med. 214: 1149-1153, June 4, '36
—adenoma of bronchus, [Cabot case 22232] New England J.Med. 214: 1153-1157, June 4, '36
—adenomatosis coli and polyposis cystica intestini, [J. Felsen] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 589-593, Oct. '36
—arrhenoblastoma of ovary; testicular adenoma tubulare, [M. Behrend & S. Levine] Arch.Surg. 33: 392-396, Sept. '36
—benign tumor (adenopapilloma) of stomach; case, [G. Bolognesi] Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 431-436, Oct. '35
—chronic hypoglycemia caused by hyperinsulinism; cure effected by removal of adenoma of pancreas, [E. J. Kepler & W. Walters] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 454-456, July 15, '36
—gastric adenoma, [L. I. Elyashevich] Vestnik khir. 45: 243-245, '36
—hyperinsulinism with hypoglycemia caused by adenoma of islands of Langerhans; recovery of case, [A. J. Jirasek, O. Postranecky & K. Henner] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 584-592, April 22, '36
—hyperparathyroidism; case, [E. T. Wentworth & L. B. Lingeman] Radiology 27: 365-367, Sept. '36
—hyperparathyroidism due to parathyroid adenomas; 2 instances, [F. M. Hanes] Internat.Clin. 4: 80-85, Dec. '36
—hyperparathyroidism in siblings, [L. Goldman & F. S. Smyth] Ann.Surg. 104: 971-981, Dec. '36
—hyperplasia of epithelium of ciliary processes (ciliary adenoma of E. Treacher Collins); case, [W. Zentmayer] Arch.Ophth. 16: 677-680, Oct. '36
—hypoparathyroidism following operation for hyperparathyroidism due to adenoma; tolerance for parathyroid extract, [R. D. McClure] Arch. Surg. 33: 808-824, Nov. '36
—islet adenoma in pancreas of mouse, [W. C. Hueper] Arch.Path. 22: 220-221, Aug. '36
—malignant adenomas of rectum, [A. K. Khan-Magometov] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 7: 876-884, '34
—malignant degeneration of gastric adenoma associated with pernicious anemia, [A. A. Greyman, S. M. Livshits & S. D. Pevzner] Vestnik khir. 45: 245-248, '36
TUMORS, adenoma—Continued
—metastasis of thyroid adenoma to lower jaw, [I. I. Zorokhovich] Vestnik khir. 45: 239-243, '36
—new method of treating inoperable cases of prostatic adenoma with radium, [O. Henningsen] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 2608-2611, Oct. 31, '36
—of breast; rapid evolution during pregnancy; case, [M. Titone] Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 368-379, Aug. '36
—of bronchus (case), [F. H. King & M. L. Som] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 3: 79-84, July-Aug. '36
—of Gartner's duct; case, [W. Rust] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 350-353, '36
—of islands of Langerhans; 2 cases, [E. H. Rynearson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 451-454, July 15, '36
—of kidney; case, [I. Philipowicz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1108-1109, May 9, '36
—of parathyroid; case with renal insufficiency, [B. M. Baker, Jr. & J. E. Howard] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 251-261, Oct. '36
—of salivary glands, [P. N. Harris] Am.J.Cancer 27: 690-700, Aug. '36
—of suprarenal; importance in hypertension, [F. Neuhaus] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 213-218, '36
—*of sweat glands:* See Sweat Glands, tumors
—origin and development of renal adenomas and their relation to carcinoma of renal cortex (hypernephroma), [A. J. Trinkle] Am.J.Cancer 27: 676-689, Aug. '36
—pure mammary adenoma; case, [L. Cornil, L. Prat & R. Imbert] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 527-529, April '36
—removal of parathyroid adenoma in fibrocystic osteitis (Recklinghausen's disease); case, [C. Gamberini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 544-552, '34
—results of therapy of subvesical adenoma (so-called hypertrophy of prostate); critical postoperative study of 384 cases, [O. Henningsen] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 444-461, '36
—rôle of disturbance of testicular function in mechanism of development of prostatic adenoma, [R. Conjard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1073-1075, '36
—*sebaceum:* See Epiloia; Sclerosis, tuberous; Sebaceous Glands, tumors
—single adenoma of liver; case, [V. Pallarés Iranzo & L. Bartual Vincéns] Crón.méd.,Valencia 40: 345-353, May 15, '36
—spontaneous adenoma of preputial gland of mice; 5 cases, [M. J. Eisen] Tumori 10: 257-265, '36
—spontaneous hyperinsulinism due to pancreatic adenoma in patient with carcinoma of sigmoid—catastrophic conjunction, [C. F. Long, L. Sheplin & D. B. Fishback] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 488-489, Sept. '36
—suppuration of adenomatous prostate, [G. Marinescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 35: 286-289, March '36
—therapy of prostatic adenoma and its results, [F. E. Schanz] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 42: 169-198, '36
adenomyoma: See also Uterus, tumors
—of small intestine, consisting of aberrant pancreatic tissue, [T. Nakamura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1263-1264, June '36
adenopapilloma: See Tumors, adenoma
amyloid: See Amyloidosis
angioblastoma: See Tumors, angioma
angio-endothelioma, cutaneous hemangio-endothelioma; case, [X. Vilanova & D. Ferrer] Actas dermo-sif. 28: 722-729, May '36
—diagnosis of tumors of lymph nodes originating in lymph sinuses; case of lymphangio-endothelioma, [C. Tedeschi] Pathologica 28: 201-208, May 15, '36
—fatal hemothorax from pleural metastases of primary hemangio-endotheliomas of thyroid, [W. Blum] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 781-782, Aug. 15, '36
—hemangio-endothelioma, [S. E. Sweitzer & L. H. Winer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 997-1007, Dec. '36
—hemangio-endothelioma intravasculare of ovary, which ruptured by pedicle torsion; case, [A. Fujii] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. 19: 481-484, Sept. '36
—malignant hemangio-endothelioma of heart; case, [T. F. Hewer & R. P. Kemp] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 511-515, Nov. '36
—malignant hemangio-endothelioma, with report of 2 cases, [R. F. Ogilvie & I. Mackenzie] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 143-150, July '36; correction 43: 429-430, Sept. '36
—unusual hemangio-endothelioma developed on anterior wall of lacrimal sac; case, [G. Bietti] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1003-1013, Sept. '36
—visceral lymphangio-endothelioma; cases, [C. Tedeschi] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 671-706, Nov.-Dec. '35
angiofibrolipoma, extensive tumor including lipomatous, fibrous and vascular tissues; case, [Nicolas, J. Rousset & J. Colas] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 913-915, May '36
angiofibromyxoma, of ethmoidosphenoidal origin, showing characteristics of nasopharyngeal polyp, [L. Girard] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 356-359, June '36
angioma: See also Telangiectasis
—angioblastic meningiomas; supratentorial hemangioblastomas, [A. Wolf & D. Cowen, Jr.] Bull.Neurol. Inst.New York 5: 485-514, Aug. '36

TUMORS, angioma—Continued
—angiomatous degeneration of muscular tissue, [V. R. Veytsman] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 7: 760-767, '34
—Balzer-Brooke's disease and its possible malignant evolution; hamartomas and hamartoblastomas of skin, [P. Bosq] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 19: 313-362, May 15, '36
—benign metastasizing hemangioma, [J. M. Robinson & B. Castleman] Ann.Surg. 104: 453-459, Sept. '36
—benign tumor (hamartoma?) of lungs; case, [J. L. Roux-Berger & G. Debroise] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 654-659, April 29, '36
—calcification of brain cortex associated with hemangioma of face and meninges, [E. Lachmann] Radiology 27: 75-79, July '36
—cavernomatous telangiectasis in heart; case, [T. Nisioka] Gann 30: 393-394, June '36 [in Japanese]
—cavernous angioma of choroid, [C. Brons] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 43-51, July '36
—cavernous angioma of face, [Dufourmentel] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 297-300, May '36
—cavernous angioma of maxilla; case, [A. Jørgensen] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 132-136, '36
—cavernous angiomas of face in children; late results of radium therapy, [F. Perussia] Strahlentherapie 57: 109-120, '36
—cavernous hemangioma of suprarenals; case, [A. Tavernari] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 481-488, July '36
—cavernous hemangioma with hyperplastic development of vascular muscles, [K. Halter] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1049-1052, Aug. 1, '36
—cavernous lymphangioma infected after angina; recovery of case following emergency operation for asphyxia, [Nard] Bordeaux chir. 7: 289-290, July '36
—cavernous lymphangioma of uterus; case, [K. Umeda & E. K. Ro] Keijo J.Med. 6: 186-192, Dec. 31, '35
—cerebral angiomas and aneurysms, [W. J. Gardner] S. Clin.North America 16: 1019-1030, Aug. '36
—cirsoid craniofacial angiomas; cases, [L. Dufourmentel] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 28: 103-109, March 6, '36
—classification of hemangiomatous tumors and malformations of central nervous system, [H. Bergstrand] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 89-95, '36
—clinical and pathologic aspects of hemangioblastoma of central nervous system, [H. Urban] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 798-825, '36
—coexistence in cerebellum and medulla oblongata; syndrome of postoperative ataxia followed by recovery; case, [M. David, S. Thieffry & H. Askénasy] Rev.neurol. 66: 109-121, July '36
—congenital cystic lymphangioma of neck in nursling, [L. Brunclík] Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 502-504, May 1, '36
—deforming angioma of face associated with glaucoma, [A. Chench & I. Zernitskiy] Vestnik khir. 45: 233-236, '36
—diagnosis and roentgenotherapy of hemangioma of bones, [K. J. Kolju] Röntgenpraxis 8: 226-232, April '36
—diagnosis and therapy of angioma of urinary bladder, [S. Laskownicki] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 476-477, June 21, '36
—diagnosis of cavernous hemangioma of gastro-intestinal canal, [R. Kaiser] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1199-1203, July 25, '36
—diffuse cavernous angioma of leg, [F. C. Kidner] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 647-654, Nov. '36
—extramedullary hemangioblastoma of cauda equina; report of case with notes upon histologic appearance of tumor, [O. A. Turner & R. P. Renner] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1219-1222, Dec. '36
—exudative retinitis with angioma (Coats' disease); case in child 5 years old, [M. A. Dollfus] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 308-311, April '36
—hamartoma of thyroid, [Y. Komine] Gann 30: 380-383, June '36
—hemangioma of bones; 2 rare cases, [E. Zdansky] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 263-269, Sept. '36
—hemangioma of male breast; case, [C. C. Johnston] Am.J.Cancer 27: 341-343, June '36
—hemangioma of nasal septum; 3 cases, [I. F. Weidlein] Arch.Otolaryng. 23: 682-685, June '36
—hemangioma of scrotum; case, [L. A. Guretskiy] Vestnik khir. 45: 252-254, '36
—hemangioma of striated muscle; diagnosis; relation to trauma and treatment, [F. Settergren] Acta chir. Scandinav. 78: 289-296, '36
—hemangioma of voluntary muscle, [B. W. F. Bishop] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 190-191, July '36
—heredity in hemangiomas, [P. E. Weil & A. Levy-Franckel] Sang 10: 661-667, '36
—ileocecal invagination caused by hemangioma simplex of cecum, [H. Weber] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. 66: 33-38, Sept. 30, '36
—in extensor hallucis brevis muscle, [F. Forty] Lancet 2: 676-677, Sept. 19, '36

TUMORS, angioma—Continued
—intrathoracic cystic lymphangioma, [G. F. Skinner & M. E. Hobbs] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 98-107, Oct. '36
—Lindau's disease (reticular angioblastoma of cerebellum); case, [V. Porta] Riv.di neurol. 9: 88-114, April '36
—lymphangioma cavernosum of hard palate; case, [T. Morinaga] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 930, Oct. '36
—mesenchymal angioma of placenta, [J. Beaufays] Arch. f.Gynäk. 162: 14-20, '36
—multiple chondromas and hemangiomas of bones and soft parts in Ollier's disease; case, [H. Hellner] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 459-465, '36
—multiple hereditary hemangioblastomas of nervous system, [P. M. Levin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 384-391, Aug. '36
—multiple lymphangioma of peritoneum, [V. N. Georgadze] Vestnik khir. 42: 248-249, '36
—multiple vascular tumors; case, [C. Bonciu] Rev.ştiinţ. med. 25: 1070-1082, Aug.-Sept. '36
—neoplastic cysts (hemangioma and astrocytoma) communicating with lateral ventricles, [I. Cohen] Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 21-27, Aug. '36
—nevus vasculosus accompanied by streptococcic bacteremia; case complicated by immediate and complete gangrene, [M. T. R. Maynard] California & West.Med. 44: 479-480, June '36
—of eyelid; treatment by injection of sclerosing solutions, [B. Malkin] Arch.Ophth. 16: 578-584, Oct. '36
—of face; treatment, [F. A. Figi] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 271-281, Sept. '36
—of frontal bone; cranioctomy in case, [O. F. Mazzini & D. Brachetto Brian] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1249-1253, May 20, '36
—of knee joint; case, [F. Masmonteil] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 28: 109-116, March 6, '36
—of liver; case, [W. S. Nettrour] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 710-713, Nov. 4, '36
—of pyramid of kidney; case, [P. A. Treahy & R. Welton-Hogg] New Zealand M.J. 35: 294-297, Oct. '36
—of renal papilla; recovery of case after nephrectomy, [A. Ceballos & A. Trabucco] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1517-1524, June 24, '36; Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 301-314, June '36; abstr., Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 291-297, June 3, '36
—of scalp, [L. Rogers] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 99-107, Oct. '36
—osseous angiomatosis; presentation of roentgen pictures, [Laplume] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France 24: 286-287, April '36
—paraplegia from hemangioma of vertebral body; case, [G. Hilton] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 400-403, June '36
—Parkes Weber-Dimitri's disease; case, [A. Schondel & L. Laursen] Hospitalstid. 79: 489-495, May 12, '36
—pathogenesis of polycystic liver, with report of case considered as hamartoma, [L. Baccarini] Arch.ital. di chir. 43: 92-114, '36
—primary cavernous hemangioma of gastrocnemius muscle; case, [L. Imperati] Arch.di ortop. 52: 79-103, March 31, '36
—primary hemangioma of nasal bone, [H. Neivert & E. B. Bilchick] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 495-501, Oct. '36
—racemose arterial angioma of thumb; case, [E. M. Gindin-Finkinshteyn] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 158-162, '34
—radium therapy of hemangiomas, [A. Anzilotti] Röntgenpraxis 8: 620-622, Sept. '36
—removal of lymphangioma, size of child's head, from neck of child delivered by extraction, [G. Szerb] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1766-1769, July 25, '36
—retention cyst of unusual size, probably of Krause's gland, simulating angioma of orbit, [D. V. Giri] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 621-624, Nov. '36
—retinal and central nervous hemangioblastomatosis with visceral changes (von Hippel-Lindau's disease), [C. Davison, S. Brock & C. G. Dyke] Bull.Neurol.Inst. New York 5: 72-93, Aug. '36
—roentgen demonstration of vertebral angioma, [A. Andres] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1323-1325, Oct. 23, '36
—significance of cerebral stereoangiography in operative therapy of cerebral hemangiomas, [L. Benedek & T. Hüttl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 132-143, '36
—small angioma of renal calix, [H. A. Cookson] Brit.J. Surg. 24: 405-406, Oct. '36
—surgical therapy of angioplastic angioma of abdominal wall; histologic study of case, [O. Nuzzi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 736-736, '35
—surgical therapy of cavernous angioma of liver, [N. S. Epifanov] Vestnik khir. 45: 221-228, '36
—surgical therapy of extensive angioma of head, [S. P. Shilovtsev] Vestnik khir. 45: 236-239, '36
—telangiectatic nevus in pregnancy; case, [L. Wirth] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 298-302, July '36
—two cystic lymphangiomas of brain; anatomicoclinical study of case, [C. M. Cattabeni] Tumori 10: 283-292, '36
—unusual case of nevus vasculosus, [F. H. Baehr] New England J.Med. 214: 1244-1246, June 18, '36

TUMORS, angioma—Continued
—unusual extracardiac murmur (due to hemangioma) simulating organic heart disease; case, [M. M. Maliner] Arch.Pediat. 53: 496-499, July '36
—urethral angioma, with report of case, [A. Casini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 303-309, July '36
—urethral angiomas; different types of therapy; review of literature and report of case, [P. Dominici] J. d'urol. 42: 34-51, July '36
—vascular nevi and their treatment, [J. H. Blaisdell] New England J.Med. 215: 485-488, Sept. 10, '36
—vertebral hemangioma; case, [Picot] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 24: 697-699, July '36
—voluminous angioma of upper lip; treatment by intratumoral quinine injections followed by extirpation of tumor, [E. Sorrel] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 210-215, April '36
—voluminous hemangioma of hand of slow development, [Sieur & Tanguy] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 673-674, July '36
—with special reference to therapy, [M. J. Silva] Rev. méd.de Bogotá 45: 168-183, Nov.-Dec. '35
angioneuromyoma, arterial angioneuromyoma of Masson, [H. Šikl] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 741, June 12, '36; 783, June 19, '36
—changes in bones due to pressure from subungual tumor of neuromyoarterial glomus, [M. Lüdin] Röntgenpraxis 8: 375-376, June '36
—glomal tumor of ear with unusual histologic aspect; case, [G. Sannicandro] Dermosifilografo 11: 424-431, Aug. '36
—glomangioma or angioneuromyoma (painful subcutaneous tubercle); 3 cases, [W. A. Mackey & A. C. Lendrum] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 208-214, Oct. '36
—glomus tumor, [A. G. Schoch & H. S. Aronson] Texas State J.Med. 32: 545-546, Dec. '36
—glomus tumor: arterial angioneuromyoma of Masson, [H. N. Cole & W. E. Sroub] J.A.M.A. 107: 428-429, Aug. 8, '36
—glomus tumor; case, [F. J. Jirka & C. S. Scuderi] J.A.M.A. 107: 201-203, July 18, '36
—multiple glomal tumors of trunk and extremities; case, [A. Touraine, Solente & P. Renault] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 43: 736-740, April '36
—of tactile region of finger; cases, [P. de Lucia] Arch. ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 7: 106-112, Jan. '36
arrhenoblastoma: See Ovary, tumors
astrocytoma, neoplastic cysts (hemangioma and astrocytoma) communicating with lateral ventricles, [I. Cohen] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 21-27, Aug. '36
—changes in neuroglia in case of cerebral astrocytoma, [G. Agostini] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 30: 19-32, Jan.-March '36
—prolonged spontaneous remission during evolution of 3 cases of cerebellar astrocytomas; importance of ventriculographic diagnosis, [T. de Martel, H. Schaeffer & J. Guillaume] Presse méd. 44: 762-764, May 9, '36
blood in, behavior of electrolytic threshold of serum (Weltmann reaction) in malignant tumors, [U. Borghetti] Tumori 10: 187-222, '36
—alkaline earths (calcium and magnesium) in serum in malignant tumors, [S. Tomisawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 18: 327, '36
—basophil granulations in protoplasm of neutrophil leukocytes, [M. V. Khmelevskiy, M. G. Shneyderovich & I. L. Estrin] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 7: 767-774, '34
—coagulation of serum of persons and animals with tumors, [B. Purjesz] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 1-11, '36
—diagnostic and pathogenetic importance of alkalinity, [A. Oszacki & R. Kurzweilówna] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 413-418, May 31, '36
—influence of malignant tumors on acid-base equilibrium of arterial blood, [C. Colombo] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 392-405, '36
branchioma: See Branchial Apparatus
Brenner's: See Ovary, tumors
carcinosarcoma: See Tumors, mixed
cavernoma: See Tumors, angioma
cells, action of tumor tissue on hexose*di*phosphoric acid, [K. Tsuzuki] J.Biochem. 23: 421-435, May '36
—biology of neoplastic tissues, [H. Druckrey] Tumori 10: 345-362, July-Oct. '36
—changes in metabolism produced by lecithin injections, [I. & S. Hayashi] Gann 30: 446-448, June '36
—effect of *mono*iodo-acetic acid on permeability, [M. A. Magat, E. Y. Smoylovska & M. I. Kolomiets] Eksper. med., pp. 17-22, June '35
—effect of penetration of bromine into tumor on its chloride exchange, [F. Brikker & L. Timofeeva] Eksper.med., pp. 35-38, Dec. '35
—function of neoplastic tissue, [M. Askanazy] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 43: 405-433, '36
—gas metabolism of tumor tissue, [M. Hanaoka] Gann 30: 458-460, June '36
—influence of cations (calcium and magnesium) on fermentation, [A. Lasnitzki] Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 101-114, '36
TUMORS, cells—Continued
—metabolism of normal and tumor tissue; action of some derivatives of phenazine, quinoline (including styryl 430) and pyridine on Pasteur reaction, [F. Dickens] Biochem.J. 30: 1233-1241, July '36
—metabolism of tumor tissues; action of some oxidation-reduction systems, [F. Dickens] Biochem.J. 30: 1064-1074, June '36
—method for counting viable cells in malignant cell suspensions, [R. Schrek] Am.J.Cancer 28: 389-392, Oct. '36
—presence of estrogenic substance in tumor tissues, [M. Nakatani] Gann 30: 434-439, June '36
—relation of tumor lipoids to length of life of patients with tumors, [E. Bierich & A. Lang] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 667-668, May 9, '36
—respiratory quotient of neoplastic tissues cultured in vitro, [A. H. Roffo & L. M. Correa] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 12: 586-593, Dec. '35
—small cells; question of cell-free transplantation of tumors, [M. Borst] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 145-156, '36
—transplantation of tumors with calculated amount of cell material, [G. F. de Gaëtani & E. Blothner] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 108-129, '36
chloroma, study of porphyrins, [J. Thomas] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1454-1468, July 26, '36
—color fading in museums specimens, [R. J. V. Pulvertaft] J.Tech.Methods 16: 27-29, Oct. '36
—monocytic chloroma (reticulocytoblastoma with monocytic leukemia), [M. E. Gump, E. G. Hester & O. W. Lohr] Arch.Ophth. 16: 931-949, Dec. '36
—with symptoms of acute myeloblastic leukemia in initial stages, [B. Zemplén] Folia haemat. 55: 262-265, '36
chloromyeloma, of bones, [A. G. Kasabov] Vestnik khir. 42: 216-223, '36
cholesteatoma: See also Ear, tumors
—epidermoid of traumatic origin; case, [M. Marinelli & J. Capurro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 764-770, May '36
—epidermoid tumors of central nervous system, [J. G. Love & J. W. Kernohan] J.A.M.A. 107: 1876-1883, Dec. 5, '36
—epidermoids of central nervous system; 5 cases, [W. Mahoney] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 416-471, '36
—intramedullary cholesteatoma; recovery after operation; case, [P. Puech, A. Plichet, F. Visalli & M. Brun] Rev.neurol. 66: 56-62, July '36
—of choroid plexus of lateral ventricle, [C. H. Manlove & A. J. McLean] West.J.Surg. 44: 422-427, July '36
—ovarian cholesteatoma; case, [R. Kukovec] Centralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 66: 65-67, Oct. 10, '36
—voluminous cholesteatoma of cerebellum in patient with Klippel-Feil disease, [Divry & Lecomte] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 343-353, June '36
chondroma, enchondroma of hand; 2 cases, [J. Prouzet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 383, April '36
—chondrodystrophies: Ollier's dyschondroplasia, chondromatosis, exostoses, [A. Richard, P. V. Dupuis, C. Rœderer & R. Froyez] Rev.d'orthop. 23: 490-528, Sept. '36
—multiple chondromas and hemangiomas of bones and soft parts in Ollier's disease; case, [H. Hellner] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 459-465, '36
—multiple enchondromas of lower extremities; case, [A. Sézary & J. Pacquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 632-636, May 4, '36
—of lungs, [E. Saupe] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 179-184, Aug. '36
—of nasopharyngeal cavity; case, [M. Ferber] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 422-423, May 31, '36
—osteogenic disease characterized by exostoses, hyperostoses and chondroma; case, [D. Aderaldo Chaves] Rev.brasil.de cir. 5: 147-160, April '36
—skeletal diseases (multiple enchondromas) in tuberculosis of skin, [L. Funstein] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 553-560, '36
—synovial chondromatosis; case, [P. C. Borsotti] Chir.d. org.di movimento 22: 63-72, May '36
chordoma, cranial chordoma, [F. Boemke & W. Joest] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 351-367, '36
—involving ventral aspect of pons and medulla; 2 cases, [L. D. Stevenson & E. D. Friedman] Brain 59: 291-301, Oct. '36
—of nasopharynx; case, [A. Gutiérrez & J. L. Monserrat] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 61-80, Feb. '36
—roentgenologic study of sacrococcygeal chordoma, [C. K. & H. H. Hsieh] Radiology 27: 101-108, July '36
—sacrococcygeal chordoma (case), [W. B. Gabriel] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1067-1068, June '36
chorionepithelioma: See Placenta, tumors
classification, definition and classification, [J. Gottlieb] Maine M.J. 27: 184-185, Sept. '36
cylindroma, basaloma or so-called cylindroma of air passages, [J. C. Beck & M. R. Guttman] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 618-631, Sept. '36
—primary adenocystic carcinoma or cylindroma of trachea, [M. R. Guttman] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 894-901, Sept. '36

TUMORS, cylindroma—Continued
—so-called cylindromas, [F. Lemaitre, G. Ardoin & Y. Lemaitre] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 112-125, '36
cystadenolymphoma: See Tumors, adenolymphoma
cystadenoma, massive cystadenoma of Müller's duct causing retention of urine; case, [R. C. Begg] Brit. J.Urol. 8: 105-111, June '36
—large pseudomucinous cystadenoma of ovary; case, [W. Tostes] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 610-628, Aug. '36
—of pancreas; case, [S. M. Yanovskiy] Vestnik khir. 45: 83-86, '36
—of pancreas; surgical report, [R. F. Carter & L. Slattery] Am. J. Digest. Dis. & Nutrition 3: 705-707, Nov. '36
—pedicled cystadenoma of urinary bladder; case, [B. von Mező] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 556-560, '36
dermoid: See also Ovary, tumors
—congenital dermoid cyst of mesentery; case, [C. Lugones & D. A. Molina] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 1282-1298, Aug. '36
—cysts of orbit, [B. Samuels] Arch.Ophth. 16: 776-782, Nov. '36
—giant cyst (case), [F. M. Collins] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 524-525, Sept. '36
—interesting intermittent sinistrolateral hydronephrosis caused by cyst in small pelvis, [E. Herskovits] Röntgenpraxis 8: 684-686, Oct. '36
—intrathoracic cysts, [E. Leuret, F. Piéchaud & P. Delachaud] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 61-87, Feb. '36
—of central nervous system, [J. G. Love & J. W. Kernohan] J.A.M.A. 107: 1876-1883, Dec. 5, '36
—of femoral region; case masked as incarcerated hernia, [R. Hummer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1395-1396, June 13, '36
—of lung; case, [F. Piéchaud, J. Poinot & J. Bordenave] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 56-66, '36
—of upper jaw, [J. Piquet] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 381-385, April '36
—roentgenologic criterion, [D. B. Phemister, W. B. Steen & J. C. Volderauer] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 14-18, July '36
—suppurating cyst diagnosed as strangulated paraumbilical hernia; case, [O. Venturini] Gior.d.med. prat. 17: 155-161, April '35
diagnosis: See also Tumors, blood in
—arteriography in diagnosis of bone tumors; value in differential diagnosis of tumors, [R. dos Santos] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 868-877, June 10, '36
—Davis reaction in malignant tumors, [D. Boccia & A. Bisogno] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 19: 609-613, Sept. 15, '36
—group specific differentiation of tumors in man, [P. N. Kosjakow] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 130-140, '36
—new Ascoli reaction in diagnosis of malignant tumors, [E. L. Beluffi & A. Mazzocco] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 185-234, '36
disgerminoma: See Tumors, seminoma
embryoma, coexistence of embryoma and seminoma on same testicle, [A. Peyron] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 422-426, March '36
—nerve tumors; ectoblastic epithelioma of peripheral origin developing as epidermoid and neuro-epithelio-ganglio-gliomatous tumor with embryonic stroma; case, [L. Berger & E. Morin] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer 25: 263-306, Feb. '36
—ovarian embryoma with predominantly nervous structure; new case, [L. Cornil, Carcassone, M. Mosinger & J. Paillas] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 529-534, April '36
enchondroma: See Tumors, chondroma
endometrioma: See Cicatrix, tumors; Endometrium, aberrant; Uterus, tumors
endothelioma: See also Tumors, Ewing's
—[D. Lewis & C. F. Geschickter] Tr.West.S.A. 45: 447-491, '35
—*dural:* See Meninges, tumors
—of great omentum, [J. Sowiakowski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 434-436, June 7, '36
—primary endothelioma of pericardium, [S. McDonald, Jr.] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 137-141, July '36
—roentgenotherapy of vulvar endothelioma; case, [L. Gerhardt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1557-1561, June 27, '36
enterocystoma, intrathoracic enterocystoma and its pathogenesis; case, [K. Brass] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. 50: 26-33, '36
ependymoma, anatomicoclinical study of ependymoma of fourth ventricle; case, [G. G. Noto] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 3-30, Jan.-Feb. '35
—of filum terminale, [O. Foerster & O. Gagel] Zentralbl. f.Neurochir. 1: 5-18, Aug. '36
epidemiology and statistics, statistical data on 356 benign tumors, [H. Rin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2114, Sept. '36
epidermoid: See Brain, tumors; Cranium, cysts; Groin, tumors; Mouth, tumors; Penis, tumors; Tumors, cholesteatoma; Tumors, embryoma
epithelioma: See Cancer; Skin, cancer; Sweat Glands, tumors; and under names of organs and regions

TUMORS—Continued
epulofibroma, histogenesis of spongiocytic adamantinoma (congenital epulis), [G. Ardoin] Bull.Assoc.franç. p. l'étude du cancer 25: 513-527, May '36
—intra-oral resection of upper maxilla for large fibromatous epulis with antral and facial development; orthomorphic correction of deformity; case, [O. Nuzzi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 699-703, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, female sexual hormones and malignant tumors, [Y. Nitta] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 90-109, March '36
—demonstration of hormones in tumors, [D. Lewis & C. F. Geschickter] Ann.Surg. 104: 787-797, Oct. '36
—epidermoid of traumatic origin; case, [M. Marinelli & J. Capurro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 764-770, May '36
—hereditary constitution and reaction to oncogenic stimuli; sensitivity to tar in relation to color of fur in rats, [L. Cirio] Pathologica 28: 270-278, June 15, '36
—importance of sexual disturbances in development, [F. Sauerbruch & E. Knake] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 223-239, '36
—in leukemia, [E. I. Chayka] Med.zhur. 6: 487-494, '36
—medicolegal rôle of trauma in brain tumors, [R. H. Fowler] Am.J.Surg. 33: 198-203, Aug. '36
—pathogenesis of malignant tumors, [S. M. Tsypkin] Klin.med. 14: 1164-1172, '36
—production of skin tumor following intradermal injection of tar in testing for sensitivity, [J. Nicolas, G. Massia, J. Rousset & J. Colas] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 956-958, May '36
—rôle of nervous system in development of tar tumors, [E. Coulaud & S. Fabre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 372-373, '36
—trauma and chemical irritation in relation to occupational tumors, [C. A. Vesce] Folia med. 22: 709-716, Aug. 15, '36
—traumatic ulnar paralysis with hindering of nerve regeneration by neurofibroma; case, [F. Iovino] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 768-773, '35
—virus tumors and tumor problem, [P. Rous] Harvey Lect. 31: 74-115, '36; also, Am.J.Cancer 28: 233-272, Oct. '36
Ewing's, noteworthy case of Ewing sarcoma, [K. Ishihara] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2175-2178, Sept. 12, '36
—radioresistant sarcomas of bone, [A. Brunschwig] Radiology 27: 328-329, Sept. '36
—sarcoma of cranium; case in child, [A. Martin & H. Arnal] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 508-513, Nov. 1, '36
experimental: See also Cancer, experimental; Cancer, tar; Ovary, tumors; Sarcoma, experimental; under other subheads of Tumors; etc.
—action of vitamins on growth of tar tumors, [P. Geréb] Tumori 10: 177-186, '36
—arteries which supply transplantable tumors in rats, and effects which roentgen irradiation produces on them, [K. Futagami] Gann 30: 233-238, April '36
—biologic method for sterilizing contaminated transplantable tumors, [R. Schrek] Am.J.Path. 12: 531-543, July '36
—cancerigenic action of 1:2-benzopyrene, [C. Oberling, C. Sannié, M. Guérin & P. Guérin] Bull.Assoc.franç. p. l'étude du cancer 25: 156-180, Feb. '36
—changes produced in epidermis by painting skin with coal tar; amount of glycogen in epidermis, [M. Goi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 1, June '36
—comparison of growth curves of malignant and normal (embryonic and postembryonic) tissues of rat, [R. Schrek] Am.J.Path. 12: 525-530, July '36
—contribution to knowledge of transplantability of spontaneous tumors, [J. Goto & S. Miyamoto] Gann 30: 546-547, Aug. '36
—effect of size of inoculum on growth of transplantable rat tumors, [R. Schrek] Am.J.Cancer 28: 364-371, Oct. '36
—effect of various kinds of blood sera on viability of transplantable tumors, [K. Sugiura & S. R. Benedict] Am.J.Cancer 27: 712-725, Aug. '36
—further quantitative methods for study of transplantable tumors; growth of R39 sarcoma and Brown-Pearce carcinoma, [R. Schrek] Am.J.Cancer 28: 345-363, Oct. '36
—influence of lecithin on growth and its relation to cephalin, [S. Amano & S. Hayashi] Gann 30: 449-454, June '36
—influence of Trapa natans and Lactuca sativa on growth in rats, [Y. Saito] Gann 30: 485-489, June '36
—influence of vitamin A in diet on growth of inoculation tumors, [C. Dittmar] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 73-78, '36
—interpretation of growth fluctuations in transplantable tumors, [F. R. Selbie] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 344-347, Oct. '36
—natural healing phenomenon of transplantable malignant tumors from standpoint of diathesis and their bearing on immunity problem, [Z. Gotô & S. Miyamoto] Gann 30: 188-192, April '36

TUMORS, experimental—Continued
—pathologic observation on result of transplantation of mice tumor, [S. Ryu] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1244, June '36
—permanent and transient (fortuitous) variations of growth components of transplantable rat tumors, [R. Schrek] Am.J.Cancer 28: 372-388, Oct. '36
—produced in mice by general irradiation with x-rays; incidence and types, [J. & O. B. Furth] Am.J.Cancer 28: 54-65, Sept. '36
—production of malignant tumors in albino rat by means of ultraviolet rays, [H. H. Beard, T. S. Boggess & E. von Haam] Am.J.Cancer 27: 257-266, June '36
—question of existence of lines of mice refractory to tar tumors, [N. Dobrovolskaïa-Zavadskaïa & F. Garrido] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 509-511, '36
—spontaneous healing of transplantable malignant tumor, [J. Gotô & S. Miyamoto] Gann 30: 407-409, June '36 [in Japanese]
—susceptibility to tumor growth in rats, [F. R. Selbie] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 348-351, Oct. '36
—tests of resistance of Flexner-Jobling and Jensen tumors in rats, [H. Auler] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 332-344, '36
—tumors of embryo and vitality of germ cells, [J. Tur] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 585-589, July 19, '36
extracts, hexosephosphate metabolism, [C. A. Mawson] Biochem.J. 30: 1592-1597, Sept. '36
fibro-adenoma, adenofibroma of sweat glands; case, [A. Civatte & P. Chevallier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 756-759, April '36
—adenofibroma of breast in males; study based on 14 personal observations, [Weitzel] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 515-533, July '36
—bio-assay of fibro-adenoma of breast for estrogenic substance, [M. V. Kahler] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 374-375, Aug. '36
—epithelioma adenoides cysticum accompanied by subcutaneous adenofibroma; case, [A. Cedercreutz] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 204-214, Aug. '36
—giant-cell sarcoma of breast due to transformation of latent fibro-adenoma, [P. Guérin] Bull.Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer 25: 326-333, Feb. '36
—influence of castration on development of mammary fibro-adenoma in male and female rats, [A. Picco] Tumori 10: 231-239, '36
—influence of hormones on breast hyperplasia and tumor growths in white rats, [J. Heiman & O. F. Krehbiel] Am.J.Cancer 27: 450-473, July '36
—pseudocarcinomatous inflammatory fibro-adenoma of breast; case, [L. Bassal & P. Fabre] Ann.d'anat. path. 13: 506-508, April '36
fibro-angioma, of nasal fossa; case, [G. Pelliccia] Arch. ital.di otol. 48: 376-381, June '36
fibrochondroma, chondrofibroma of trachea; case, [E. T. Gatewood] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 92-94, July '36
fibrocystoma, forty-nine-pound retroperitoneal cystic fibroid, [H. E. Lindeman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 151-155, July '36
fibroids: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
fibroma: See also Uterus, fibroma
—celiac disease in congenital cystic pancreatic fibromatosis and bronchiectasis, [G. Fanconi, E. Uehlinger & C. Knauer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 753-756, July 4, '36
—clinical and etiopathogenic study of connective tissue tumors of musculo-aponeurotic layers of abdominal walls; 3 cases of fibroma in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. de Pol] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1067-1075, June 8, '36
—fibrosarcoma or dermatofibroma with atypical cells; case, [G. Nastase & E. I. Ionescu] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 43: 1529-1536, July '36
—incidence, morphology and age distribution of renal fibromas, with reference to other mature tumors, [W. Zangemeister] Beitr.z.path.Anat. u. z. allg.Path. 97: 142-183, '36
—infectious neoplasms of rabbits; studies on viruses, [A. Béclère] Presse méd. 44: 1145-1147, July 15, '36
—luteinized theca cell tumors (fibroma thecocellulare xanthomatodes ovarii Löffler-Priesel), [W. Brosig] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 49: 376-381, '36
—muscular fibroma developed in scapular insertion of serratus magnus; case, [H. Bellanger] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 366-372, June 21, '35
—nasopharyngeal fibroma; case, [R. Flynn] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 179-181, Oct. '36
—nasopharyngeal fibroma with extension into ethmoid and sphenoid sinuses; diagnostic and therapeutic considerations, [G. Worms] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 273-276, March '36
—of mesentery; case, [Brun & Berthezène] Tunisie méd. 30: 337-345, Sept.-Oct. '36
—of ovary, [G. Wreksoatmodjo] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 1840-1843, July 21, '36
—of ovary; anatomicoclinical study, [P. Tison] Prat. méd.franç. 17: 243-256, April (B) '36
—of ovary; case, [D. A. Coletti] Minerva med. 2: 12-13, July 7, '36
TUMORS, fibroma—Continued
—of ovary; case, [V. Riche, E. Truc & Sentein] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 360-364, Sept. '36
—of ovary; cases, [R. Castagna] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 583-598, '36
—of rectum; case, [M. Rosa] Lisboa méd. 13: 457-466, July '36
—papillary fibroma of cardiac valve, [A. J. Hertzog] Arch.Path. 22: 222-224, Aug. '36
—pure fibroma of bladder: case, [C. Martin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 542-545, Aug. '36
—pure fibromas of ovary, [N. Arenas] Prensa méd. argent. 23: 1195-1208, May 13, '36
—radiotherapy, [J. Koch & G. Eigler] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 1-14, '36
—rapid growth of large breast fibroma in young girl, [B. Markowitz & H. L. Howell] J.A.M.A. 107: 1043-1044, Sept. 26, '36
—retroperitoneal fibroma erroneously diagnosed as renal tumor, [A. Müller] Helvet.med.acta 3: 126-127, May '36
—solid benign paramediastinal tumors probably of fibromatous nature; 2 cases, [Castay] Soc.de méd.mil. franç., Bull.mens. 29: 249-251, Oct. '35
—transmission of fibroma virus (Shope) of rabbits, [R. R. Hyde] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 217-226, July '36
—unusual location (vagina and ischiorectal fossa); 3 cases, [L. Kulikowska] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 335-336, April '36
fibromyoma: See also Uterus, fibromyoma
—fibromyoma of small intestine adherent to bladder; case, [L. Nicoli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 274-281, May 31, '36
—of fallopian tube; case, [R. Pastorini] Semana méd. 2: 869-877, Sept. 24, '36
—of fallopian tube; study of causes of tubal pregnancy; case, [W. Sehmisch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1290-1291, May 30, '36
—voluminous fibromyoma of cecum; case, [H. Paucot & P. Tison] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 294-296, April '36
fibromyxoxanthoma, of posterior mediastinum; case, [A. Ceballos] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 336-354, June 10, '36; also, Semana méd. 2: 776-782, Sept. 17, '36
fibroreticuloma, of spleen; case, [G. Giunti] Riforma med. 52: 746-748, May 30, '36
fibrotuberculoma: See Tumors, tuberculoma
fibroxanthoma: See Xanthoma
folliculo-luteinoma: See Ovary, tumors
folliculoma: See Ovary, tumors
ganglioneuroma, of left suprarenal gland; case in girl 7 years old, [A. Roberto] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 383-393, '36
—of central and sympathetic nervous system, [A. D. Dinaburg, V. D. Melnichenko & O. A. Rabinovich] Med.zhur. 6: 469-483, '36
—of left lumbar sympathetic; case, [M. M. Shkalaberda] Vestnik khir. 45: 229-231, '36
—pedicled ganglioneuromatous polypus hanging from gastric wall; case, [G. Bertini] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 566-570, May '36
—retroperitoneal ganglioneuroma simulating ovarian tumor; case, [P. von Salacz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1171-1178, May 16, '36
—retroperitoneal ganglioneuroma with metastases into abdominal cavity, [G. P. Zaytsev] Vestnik khir. 45: 248-249, '36
—roentgen diagnosis of intrathoracic neurogenic tumors in connection with case of mediastinal ganglioneuroma, [V. Zahourek] Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 589-594, May 1, '36
giant-cell: See also Xanthoma
—angiectasic hemorrhagic giant cell tumor of cauda equina; operations under anesthesia caused by cordotomy; case, [A. Serra] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 6: 626-630, '36
—benign giant-cell tumor of fourth lumbar vertebra; case, [G. A. Duncan & A. B. Ferguson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 769-772, July '36
—bone tumor; further observations on treatment, [C. B. Peirce & I. Lampe] J.A.M.A. 107: 1867-1871, Dec. 5, '36
—genesis, [H. Bergstrand] Am. J. Cancer 27: 701-706, Aug. '36
—in connection with case localized in spinous process of sixth cervical vertebra, [J. Végh] Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 35-45, '36
—malignant tumor of thyroid; 2 cases, [B. Morpurgo & A. Bobbio] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 544-556, May '36
—of jaws, [S. G. Major] Ann.Surg. 104: 1068-1079, Dec. '36
—of scrotum; case, [M. Bonino] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 596-599, May '36
—pathogenesis of so-called giant-cell tumors of tendon sheaths and joint capsules, [F. Wahlgren] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 77-89, '36
—primary tumors of patella; review of literature and report of case, [E. Sorge] Riv.di chir. 2: 399-414, Aug. '36

TUMORS, giant-cell—Continued
—treatment of benign tumors, [H. W. Meyerding] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 823-841, Oct. '36
glioblastoma: See Brain, tumors; Tumors, spongioneuroblastoma
glioma: See also Brain, tumors; Tumors, astrocytoma; Tumors, ependymoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, neuro-epithelioma; Tumors, oligodendroglioma; Tumors, spongioneuroblastoma
—glial meningeal tumor of middle cranial fossa; case, [P. Sisto] Minerva med. 2: 49-59, July 21, '36
—glioma retinae treated by radon seeds, [H. B. Stallard] Brit.M.J. 2: 962-964, Nov. 14, '36
—gliomatosis of leptomeninges, [G. S. Mahon] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1309-1319, June '36
—mental syndrome of corpus callosum tumors, [B. J. Alpers] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 621-627, Dec. '36
—retinal glioma cured by roentgenotherapy; case, [M. Smaltino] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 551-568, May '36
—treatment of retinal gliomas by fractionated or divided dose principle of roentgen radiation; preliminary report, [H. E. Martin & A. B. Reese] Arch.Ophth. 16: 733-761, Nov. '36
glomal; glomangioma: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
granuloma: See Granuloma
Grawitz's: See Kidneys, tumors
hamartoblastoma; hamartoma: See Tumors, angioma
hemangioblastoma: See Tumors, angioma
hemangio-endothelioma: See Tumors, angio-endothelioma
hemangioma: See Tumors, angioma
hepatoma: See Liver, cancer; Liver, tumors
heredity: See also Cancer, heredity
—benign hepatomas in mice of CBA strain, [L. C. Strong & G. M. Smith] Am.J.Cancer 27: 279-284, June '36
—genetics of tumor formation in mice, in relation to gene T for brachyury, [A. M. Cloudman & C. C. Little] J.Genetics 32: 487-504, July '36
—tumors in Drosophila melanogaster resulting from somatic segregation, [D. F. Jones] Science 84: 135, Aug. 7, '36
histiocytoma: See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
histiocytoma, lipoidal: See Xanthoma
hydatiform mole: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
hypernephroma: See also Kidneys, tumors
—extrarenal retroperitoneal tumors, [K. von Ferstel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 517-525, '36
—relation of sex hormones in case of virilism by hypernephroma, [W. J. Bruins Slot] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 371-375, '36
immunity: See also Cancer, immunity
—concomitant immunity, [J. J. Bittner] Am.J.Cancer 28: 121-127, Sept. '36
—experimental studies on development of spontaneous tumors in animals with high degree of so-called immunity to transplantable tumors, [J. Gotô & S. Miyamoto] Gann 30: 205-208, April '36
—experiments, [G. Klein & J. Klinke] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 240-280, '36
—heredity, [K. Itchikawa] Gann 30: 419, June '36 [in Japanese]
—influence of splenectomy studied by means of transplantation experiments, [K. Ri] Gann 30: 409-418, June '36
—natural healing phenomenon of transplantable malignant tumors from standpoint of diathesis and their bearing on immunity problem, [Z. Gotô & S. Miyamoto] Gann 30: 188-192, April '36
—of transplantable malignant tumor, [J. Gotô & S. Miyamoto] Gann 30: 407-409, June '36 [in Japanese]
in animals, heterotopic osteogenesis in papilliferous cystocarcinoma of lung of horse, [J. Montpellier & R. Dieuzède] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 523-526, April '36
—intrathoracic tumors in guinea-pigs, [S. Dłużewski] Med.doświadczn.i spol. 21: 89-93, '36
—islet adenoma in pancreas of mouse, [W. C. Hueper] Arch.Path. 22: 220-221, Aug. '36
—new studies in comparative oncology; molluscoid tumors in mouse; squamous-celled epithelioma in chicken, [Teutschlaender] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 281-295, '36
—spontaneous adenoma of preputial gland of mice; 5 cases, [M. J. Eisen] Tumori 10: 257-265, '36
keloid: See Keloid
Krukenberg's: See Ovary, tumors
leiomyoma, benign leiomyoma of stomach, [E. I. Zakharov] Vestnik khir. 44: 95-96, '36
—massive leiomyoma of prostate, [G. H. Koenig] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 40: 545, Aug. '36
—of median nerve, [C. P. G. Wakeley] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 188-189, July '36
—of prostate, [L. H. Baretz] J.Urol. 35: 664-667, June '36
—of prostate with associated painful priapism, [R. H. Akin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 558-559, Aug. '36
—of small intestine; case, [Z. V. Ogioblina] Vestnik khir. 42: 130-133, '36
—of stomach, [J. H. Conway] Arch.Surg. 33: 792-807, Nov. '36
TUMORS, leiomyoma—Continued
—of stomach; case, [M. Kohno] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1340, June '36
—of stomach; case, [J. E. McCarthy] J.Med. 17: 351-352, Sept. '36
—smooth muscle tumors of kidney; report of case and review of literature, [J. F. Heggie & S. Alstead] Glasgow M.J. 126: 17-23, July '36
—smooth muscle tumors of prostate; report of 3 cases with mention of similar growths of bladder, ureter and epididymis, [J. F. Heggie] Glasgow M.J. 126: 223-230, Oct. '36
—subserous leiomyoma of small intestine; case, [P. C. Dagneau, R. Lemieux & F. Trempe] Laval méd. 1: 177-181, Aug. '36
leptomeningioma: See Meninges, tumors
lipofibromyxoma, large solitary fibromyxolipomatous polyp of rectum; case, [D. Salsano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 969-977, May 25, '36
lipoma, gastric lipomas, [B. Y. Kantorovich] Vestnik khir. 44: 90-95, '36
—doctrinal and clinical convergence in present day study of lipomatous dystrophy, [E. Alevoli] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. 46: 427-429, Aug. 15, '36
—elephantiasic thickening of thumb and forefinger with increased growth following formation of lipoma; case, [B. Reich] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 555-557, '36
—huge lipoma of thigh; case, [G. A. Chiurco] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 615-616, '35
—intramuscular lipoma; case, [S. Brown & A. Grollman] Radiology 27: 491, Oct. '36
—large lipoma of spermatic cord; case, [U. Isnardi] Semana méd. 1: 1847-1849, June 11, '36
—localized adiposis and Dercum's disease; case of multiple symmetrical lipomatosis, [J. Ravoire] Gaz. méd.de France 43: 837-842, Oct. 15, '36
—massive renal lipoma, [A. H. Potter] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 40: 717-724, Oct. '36
—mediastinal lipomas, [R. M. Walker] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 89-97, Oct. '36
—multiple generalized symmetrical lipomatosis; case, [A. Aguilar] Semana méd. 1: 2010-2012, June 25, '36
—of extremities, [E. M. Bick] Ann.Surg. 104: 139-143, July '36
—of labium majus pudendi; case, [C. Pace] Gior.med.d. Alto Adige 8: 381-384, June '36
—pediclied lipoma of pharynx; 2 cases, [A. Laskiewicz] Rev.de laryng. 57: 717-724, June '36
—perirenal lipoma, [H. L. Tolson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 858-861, Dec. '36
—plastic surgery, [H. de Angelis] Semana méd. 1: 1706-1707, May 28, '36
—submucosal lipomas of stomach, with report of case, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & G. Brouet] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 787-868, July '36
—transplantable rat lipoma from mammary adenolipoma, [C. Oberling, P. Guérin & M. Guérin] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 391-410, March '36
lipomyxochondrofibroma, recurrent lipoma-myxochondroma-fibroma of larynx; case exhibiting unique features, [A. Palmer & L. Mehler] Laryngoscope 46: 653-669, Sept. '36
lupoid: See Tumors, sarcoid
lymphadenoma: See Lymphogranuloma
lymphangio-endothelioma: See Tumors, angio-endothelioma
lymphangioma: See Tumors, angioma
lymphoblastoma: See also Lymphogranuloma; Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
—aleukemic reticulosis; additional member of group of so-called cutaneous lymphoblastomas, [J. T. Wayson & F. D. Weidman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 755-774, Nov. '36
—cutaneous lymphoblastoma; treatment, [J. W. Jones & H. S. Alden] South.M.J. 29: 681-684, July '36
—occurring in young chicks reared on diet treated with ferric chloride to destroy vitamin E, [F. B. Adamstone] Am.J.Cancer 28: 540-549, Nov. '36
—of stomach; report of case, with especial reference to gastroscopic appearance, [J. F. Renshaw] J.A. M.A. 107: 426-428, Aug. 8, '36
—two cases (with itching as symptom), [L. F. X. Wilhelm & W. H. Goeckerman] California & West. Med. 44: 517-518, June '36
lymphocytoma, of orbit; case, [Mérigot de Treigny] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 406-409, June '36
lymphogranuloma: See Lymphogranuloma
lymphoma: See also Lymphogranuloma
—of conjunctiva, [F. Terrien] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 160, March; p. 307, April '36
—of conjunctiva; cases, [G. Anastasi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 310-325, May '36
—severe laryngeal lesions occurring 8 and 11 years respectively, after roentgenotherapy of tuberculous lymphoma; 2 cases, [H. Lossen] Strahlentherapie 56: 121-125, '36
medulloblastoma: See Cerebellum, tumors

TUMORS—Continued
melanoblastoma, solitary cerebral metastasis of melanoblastoma of labium minus; case, [H. Roger, M. Mosinger, J. Pallias & A. Jouve] Rev.neurol. 65: 1476-1483, June '36
melanoma, ciliary margin of dilator muscle of pupil, with reference to some melanomas of iris of epithelial origin, [B. A. Klien] Arch.Ophth. 15: 985-993, June '36
—experiments in cultivation, [G. Guldberg] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 98-110, '36
—malignant melanoma, [S. W. Becker] Internat.Clin. 3: 1-18, Sept. '36
—malignant melanoma; course and treatment, [O. N. Meland & L. Lindberg] Southwestern Med. 20: 336-346, Sept. '36
—malignant melanotic tumors in Negro; case, [R. E. Herold] New York State J.Med. 36: 1418-1421, Oct. 1, '36
—of rectum, [H. H. Lindner & W. Q. Wood] Brit.J. Surg. 24: 65-75, July '36
—of vulva; case, [L. M. Machado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 684-691, Sept. '36
—primary melanoma of anus clinically simulating hemorrhoids, [A. Tade] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 81-84, '35
—therapy of malignant melanoma with adjacent roentgen rays, [H. Chaoul & K. Greineder] Strahlentherapie 56: 40-49, '36
—therapy of malignant melanoma with close range roentgen irradiation, [K. Greineder] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 54: 69, '36
meningioblastoma: See Meninges, tumors
meningioma: See Meninges, tumors
mesodermal, mesenchymal angioma of placenta, [J. Beaufays] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 14-20, '36
—mixed tumors of uterus, [G. J. Meikle] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 821-864, Oct. '36
mesothelioma, uncommon tumor (peritoneal mesothelioma), [G. Gömöri] Am.J.Surg. 33: 150-156, July '36
—of stomach, with morphologic aspect of linitis plastica; case, [M. Romeo] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 720-732, Nov.-Dec. '35
metastases: See also Bones, tumors; Cancer, metastases; Sarcoma, metastases; Tumors, adenoma; Tumors, angio-endothelioma; Tumors, angioma; Tumors, ganglioneuroma; Tumors, melanoblastoma; Tumors, teratoma
—bizarre metastasis from hypernephroma (of kidney); case, [H. D. & T. E. Caylor] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 576-577, Aug. '36
—choroid neoplasm with metastasis to cervical vertebra, [Deluen] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France 24: 288, April '36
—differentiation of carcinoma from sarcoma of various origins and tests of relation of primary tumors to their metastases by means of protective proteinase reaction (A-R), [E. Abderhalden] Fermentforsch. 15: 245-250, '36
—malignant new-growth with extensive metastasis in girl aged 15 years; case, [S. K. Ghosh] Calcutta M.J. 31: 155-158, Sept. '36
—metastatic tumors of brain, [G. I. Mirzoyan] Klin. med. 14: 379-384, '36
—metastatic tumors of jaw, [A. Berg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 970-980, July 31, '36
—of intracranial tumors (with case of cerebellar medulloblastoma), [A. A. Nelson] Am.J.Cancer 28: 1-12, Sept. '36
—plasma phosphatase in persons with tumors with osseous metastases, [A. Astuni] Tumori 10: 266-282, '36
—pulsating metastasis to metatarsus from Grawitz tumor; case, [J. Diez & J. Michans] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 601-607, July 29, '36
—rare metastases of hypernephroid tumors of kidneys; review of literature and case of vaginal metastases, [C. Pardella] Ann. di ostet. e ginec. 58: 1273-1296, Sept. 30, '36
—rôle of extirpation of inoculated tumors in production of metastases, [G. Roussy, C. Oberling & M. Guérin] Bull. Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer 25: 592-610, June '36
—vaginal metastases from hypernephroma; 4 cases, [J. G. Sharnoff & A. M. Sala] Am.J.Cancer 28: 20-30, Sept. '36
mixed: See also under types of mixed tumors, as Tumors, angio-endothelioma; Tumors, fibro-adenoma; etc.
—carcinoma sarcomatodes of thyroid; case, [M. Bogetti] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 517-526, '36
—carcinosarcoma of breast; case, [H. Mondor, P. Gauthier-Villars & H. Gottesmann] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 783-785, June '36
—clinical and pathologic characteristics, [H. D. Caylor & H. B. Smith] M.Rec. 144: 107-109, Aug. 5, '36
—clinical aspects and histologic structure of so-called mixed tumors of salivary glands, [N. M. Mikhelson & T. P. Vinogradov] Vestnik khir. 45: 209-214, '36
TUMORS, mixed—Continued
—collision carcinosarcoma of zygoma; case, [V. Cesaris Demel] Pathologica 28: 208-212, May 15, '36
—complex tumor of female genital apparatus; tumor of genital blastema; case, [V. Le Lorier & P. Isidor] Gynécologie 35: 257-280, May '36; also, Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 717-728, June '36
—demonstration of polyembryony in testicular tumor composed of many tissues, [A. Peyron & H. Limousin] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 631-634, Oct. 5, '36; comment by Caullery 203: 634, Oct. 5, '36
—giant tumor, [H. Rockstroh] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2410-2413, Oct. 10, '36
—histology and histogenesis of tumors of salivary glands, [G. Gricouroff] Bull.Assoc.franç. p. l'étude du cancer 25: 496-512, May '36
—large fat-containing tumor of pharyngeal region in new-born; case, [E. Bruch] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 130-132, '36
—malignant tumors of liver, [K. Umeda & M. Mikami] Gann 30: 358-359, June '36 [in Japanese]
—mesodermal tumors of uterus, [G. J. Meikle] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 821-864, Oct. '36
—mode of multiplication of embryonic bud and presence of twin blastocytes in testicular tumors including multiple tissues, [A. Peyron & H. Limousin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 409-412, '36
—of nasal septum: case, [I. F. Weidlein] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 574-577, June '36
—of palate, [W. G. Evans] Brit.M.J. 2: 1141, Dec. 5, '36
—of palate; case, [C. R. Rein & M. H. Feldman] J. Am.Dent.A. 23: 1310-1312, July '36
—of salivary glands; 300 cases of which 69 recurred, [J. McFarland] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 457-468, Oct. '36
—of soft palate; 2 cases, [M. Ombrédanne] Ann.d'otolaryng., pp. 486-492, May '36
—primary carcinosarcoma of thymus; case, [M. Hashiguchi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1468, Sept. 25, '36
—rare case of malignant tumor of testicle, [B. Morpurgo & C. Blavet di Briga] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 511-520, May '36
—salivary gland tumor situated in hard palate, [J. S. Gourlay] Brit.M.J. 2: 391, Aug. 22, '36
—salivary tumor of hard palate, [G. Williams] Brit. M.J. 2: 426, Aug. 29, '36
—structure and nature of mucous gland tumors of palate and oral cavity, particularly in relation to so-called mixed tumors of salivary glands, [W. Hoepfel] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 52-87, '36
—tumor in which both sarcomatous and carcinomatous characteristics are present, [K. R. Sitarama Iyengar] Indian M. Gaz. 71: 659, Nov. '36
—tumor of fallopian tube containing some connective tissue, [A. Scheideler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1404-1407, June 13, '36
—unusual histologic type (genital blastema), [V. Le Lorier, P. Isidor & R. Maricot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 446-449, June '36
—unusual tumor of hard palate; case, [H. Sasaki] Otorhino-laryng. 9: 936, Oct. '36
mortality, relation of tumor lipoids to length of life of patients with tumors, [R. Bierich & A. Lang] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 667-668, May 9, '36
myeloma, adamantinoma of lower jaw with myeloma; case, [H. Oura] Ztschr. d. japan. chirurg. Gesellsch. 36: 121, '35
—*endothelial:* See Tumors, Ewing's
—unusual localization (spinal) of single plasmocytic myeloma; case, [A. Rosselet & P. Decker] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. 56: 757-761, Oct. 25, '36; also, Strahlentherapie 56: 337-340, '36
myoblastoma; myoblastomyoma: See Tumors, myoma
myoma: See also Uterus, myoma
—diagnosis of vesical myomas, [A. Takahashi & F. Tsuchiya] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 711-723, '36
—myoblastoma with granular cells (Abrikossoff's myoblastomyoma) of vocal cord with carcinoma of larynx; case, [A. Bobbio] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 583-589 May '36
—myoblastoma with granular cells of tongue; case, [R. Lattes] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 590-595, May '36
—myomata of esophagus, [J. D. Rose] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 297-308, Oct. '36
—vaginal myoma; case, [O. Bevlacqua] Semana méd. 2: 531-533, Aug. 20, '36
myxoma, infectious neoplasms of rabbits; studies on viruses, [A. Béclère] Presse méd. 44: 1145-1147, July 15, '36
—gummy myxoma in mandible; case, [K. Sai & M. Notani] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1995, Sept. '36
—primary tumor of frontal bone (pure myxoma); case, [A. & R. Inclán] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 4: 195-203, July-Sept. '36

TUMORS—Continued
neurinoma: See also Brain, tumors; Cervical Plexus; Nerves, acoustic; Nerves, facial; Spinal Cord, tumors
—gastric schwannoma; case, [E. E. Manson] Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 823-833, Sept. 9, '36
—of stomach, [A. L. Stukkey] Vestnik khir. 42: 245-247, '36
—retinal neurinoma; case, [C. F. M. Pieck] Arch.f. Ophth. 135: 451-461, '36; abstr., Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 2014-2018, May 9, '36
—retropharyngeal neurinoma causing Horner syndrome; case, [C. Bruzzone] Ann.di laring., otol. 36: 132-137, '36
—schwannoma of stomach; case, [J. M. Cid, O. Cames & E. Roncoroni] An.de cir. 2: 216-222, Aug. '36; also, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 798-805, Sept. 2, '36
—topographic diagnosis of endospinal tumors, with report of extradural neurinoma causing spinal cord compression, [G. Boattini] Clin.med.ital. 67: 291-308, May '36
—two cases, [G. D. Patila] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 152-155, '35
neuroblastoma, from standpoint of roentgenologist, [E. L. Rypins] Illinois M.J. 70: 431-436, Nov. '36
—of suprarenal medulla; morphology, [J. Rinscheid] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 508-522, '36
neuro-epithelioganglioglioma: See Tumors, embryoma
neuro-epithelioma: See also Brain, cysts; Brain, tumors
—morphologic study of 3 forms of radiosensitive tumors; embryonary tumors of nervous tissue (cerebellar medulloblastomas and nasal neuro-epitheliomas), [F. Wohlwill] Lisboa méd. 13: 489-519, Aug. '36
neurofibroma: See also Nerves, cranial; Nerves, peripheral; Nerves, ulnar; Neurofibromatosis; Spinal Cord, tumors
—atypical fibromatous nevus of molluscoid type; case, [J. J. Hernández Lozano] Actas dermo-sif. 28: 823-825, June '36
—isolated neurofibroma of gastric wall; case, [G. Levy] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2601-2603, June 6, '36
—of large nerves, [M. Paul] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. 33: 68-81, April '36
neuroma, multiple extensive nodular meningioma with neuroma of Erb's point; case, [J. M. Cerviño, F. Rocca & A. Bertolini] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 151-161, '35
—technic of resection of peripheral neuromas before suture of severed nerves, [I. S. Babchin] Novy khir. arkhiv 35: 271-273, '35
neurospongioma: See Brain, tumors
odontoma: See Teeth, tumors
oil, vaselinoma; case, [A. Hamant & J. Watrin] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 43: 1363-1365, July '36
oligodendrocytoma: See Tumors, oligodendroglioma
oligodendroglioma, histologic nature of certain fascicular gliomas; fascicular oligodendrocytoma, [C. Ramírez Corría] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 11: 121-143, April '36
—diffuse brain tumors; clinical, anatomic and histopathologic study of case, [L. Bini] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 445-467, Sept. '36
—oligodendrocytoma of optic nerve, [A. Lundberg] Acta ophth. 14: 271-277, '36
osteochondroma, articular osteochondromatosis; 2 cases, [J. Laborderie] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 303-304, May '36
—extradural ossifying chondroma of inferior dorsal spine with spastic paraplegia; anatomicoclinical study of case, [D. Paulian & I. Bistriceano] Rev.neurol. 65: 989-997, May '36; also, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 489-498, May '36
—locking of hip joint due to osteochondroma of lesser trochanter, [D. Poverman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1080-1081, Oct. '36
—multiple osteochondromatosis, [P. van Pée] Gaz.méd. de France (supp. Radiol.) 43: 64-68, May 1, '36; also, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 1-6, '36
—osteochondromatosis of elbow; case, [J. Prouzet] J. de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 399, July '36
—osteochondromatosis of knee; report of case and clinical discussion, with special reference to etiology and to importance of synovectomy in surgical therapy, [F. Niosi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 369-406, Aug. '36
—osteochondromatosis of talocrural joint, [R. Heep] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 147-154, '36
—synovial osteochondromatosis of shoulder; pathogenesis and therapy, [P. Moiroud] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 471-473, May 15, '36
—unusual cartilaginous tumor formation of skeleton, [E. Freund] Arch.Surg. 33: 1054-1077, Dec. '36
osteofibroma, fibro-osteoma of first rib; case, [W. Klapp] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 36: 610-612, '36

TUMORS—Continued
osteoma, five cases of osteoma of jaw-bone, [S. Ikeya] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 139, '35
—internal frontal pneumatocele and osteoma of frontal sinus, [C. E. Benjamins & F. A. L. J. Verbeek] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 881-892, Sept. '36
—of ethmoid bone; 5 cases, [E. Escat] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 350-357, April '36
—of frontal sinus, [J. Danielewicz] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 659-660, Sept. 15, '35
—of ilium; case, [M. Saravanamuthu] Malayan M.J. 11: 183-184, Sept. '36
—of scapula, with report of case, [J. A. W. Johnson] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 476-478, Aug. '36
—orbito-ethmoidal osteoma, with report of case, [F. G. Sprowl] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 886-890, Sept. '36
papilloma: See also Condyloma; Tumors, adenolymphoma; Tumors, fibroma; Verruca; etc.
—affinity of herpetic and vaccinal viruses for neoplastic elements of Shope papilloma of rabbit, [C. Levaditi & R. Schoen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 736-739, '36
—antigenic individuality of certain papilloma viruses, [J. W. Beard & J. G. Kidd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 451-453, May '36
—congenital papilloma of trachea; diverticulum of trachea; rupture of diverticulum into innominate artery (case), [J. D. Kernan] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 865-869, Sept. '36
—dyspnea caused by papilloma of trachea, [B. V. Elantsev] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 772-774, May 30, '36
—etiology; clinical and experimental studies, [K. Ishikawa] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 87-88, July '36
—extirpation of inoperable papilloma of ovary after roentgen irradiation by Coutard method, [T. Mizuta] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 613-614, March '36
—importance of technic of irradiation and tissue regeneration for success of roentgenotherapy of laryngeal papillomas, [J. Koch] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 142: 83-96, '36
—infectious neoplasms of rabbits; studies on viruses, [A. Béclère] Presse méd. 44: 1145-1147, July 15, '36
—infectious papilloma in rabbit (Shope tumor), [A. Peyron, E. Hardo & N. Kobozieff] Bull.Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer 25: 350-351, Feb. '36
—large papilloma of larynx; excision by natural route, [F. Chavanne] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 289-290, May '36
—laryngeal papilloma with tuberculoma; case, [T. Muta & Y. Fukuchi] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 630, July '36
—malignant tumors and papillomas of bladder, [J. M. Irger & A. I. Michelson] J.d'urol. 41: 536-545, June '36
—multiple papilloma of larynx in child 9 years old, [A. Codinach y Segura] Arch.de med.inf. 5: 152-160, April-June '36
—of bladder; transurethral removal, [W. J. Engel] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 3: 251-256, Oct. '36
—of breast; study of 273 anatomicopathologic specimens, [D. R. Kaump & A. R. Mendes Ferreira] Lisboa méd. 13: 569-580, Sept. '36
—of bulbar conjunctiva; case with initial carcinomatous degeneration, [P. Giani] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 421-428, July '36
—of larynx, [V. Sangiovanni] Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 472-518, Aug. '36
—of peritoneum, [I. M. Raykhman & S. M. Yurin] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 7: 865-876, '34
—of renal pelvis, [G. Ulland] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 820-827, Aug. '36
—of trachea; case, [R. M. Lukens] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 872-874, Sept. '36
—papilloma and carcinoma of bladder in dye workers, [G. H. Gehrmann] J.A.M.A. 107: 1436-1439, Oct. 31, '36
—papillomata and other tumors of lids and their treatment with electrolysis needle, [J. Minton] Brit.J. Ophth. 20: 624-626, Nov. '36
—papillomatosis and carcinoma of ductile system of pancreas, [G. Habán] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 207-220, '36
—papillomatosis of cornea and conjunctiva, [R. E. Windham] Texas State J.Med. 32: 348-351, Sept. '36
—papillomatosis of kidney pelvis and ureter; case, [P. Blatt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 987-989, Sept. 5, '36
—papillomatosis on rabbit's ear following local anaphylactic irritation of skin, [O. Reuterwall] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 222-223, '36
—papillomatous changes in auricle of ear in rats, due to infestation with Sarcoptes, [R. Kawamura & T. Nakazawa] Gann 30: 421-422, June '36
—papillomatous favus due to Achorion schoenleinii; case, [J. Nicolas, J. Rousset & J. Colas] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1322-1324, July '36
—papillomatous tumors of colon and rectum; clinical observations and anatomicopathologic studies of surgical material at Schmieden's clinic, [H. Junghanns] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. 28: 1-71, '35

TUMORS, papilloma—Continued
—paradoxical ischuria and vesical papilloma; case, [R. Paschkis] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1027, Sept. 5, '36
—radiotherapy of papilloma of bladder; case, [J. Lamoot] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 1122-1124, June 28, '36
—relation of virus causing rabbit papillomas to cancers deriving therefrom; evidence provided by tumors; general considerations, [P. Rous, J. W. Beard & J. G. Kidd] J.Exper.Med. 64: 401-424, Sept. '36
—relation of virus causing rabbit papillomas to cancers deriving therefrom; influence of host species and of pathogenic activity and concentration of virus, [P. Rous, J. G. Kidd & J. W. Beard] J.Exper.Med. 64: 385-400, Sept. '36
—roentgenotherapy of malignant papillomas and carcinomas of bladder, [C. Gil y Gil] Strahlentherapie 57: 32-35, '36
—serologic reactions with virus causing rabbit papillomas which become cancerous; tests of blood of animals carrying papilloma, [J. G. Kidd, J. W. Beard & P. Rous] J.Exper.Med. 64: 63-77, July '36
—serologic reactions with virus causing rabbit papillomas which become cancerous; tests of blood of animals carrying various epithelial tumors, [J. G. Kidd, J. W. Beard & P. Rous] J.Exper.Med. 64: 79-96, July '36
—severe disturbance of mineral metabolism in papillomatous rectal polyps, [R. Engel] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1071-1074, July 25, '36
—total ureterectomy for diffuse papillomatosis of right ureter, [L. Michon] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 249-251, June 15, '36
—union of 2 invaginations; curious case of enormous invagination of small intestine caused by papilloma in girl 7 years old, [J. Roux] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 410-414, June 10, '36
paraffinoma: See Paraffin, tumors
paraganglioma: See Tumors, pheochromocytoma
pathology, behavior of reticular fibers in tumors, especially testicular, [A. Campanini] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 7: 84-105, Jan. '36
perithelioma, presence of saprophytic paratuberculosis bacilli in ascitic fluid of patient with generalized perithelioma, [A. di Gennaro] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 82-87, April '36
pheochromocytoma, adrenal sympathetic syndrome with unusual variations in cardiac rhythm; case, [A. M. Burgess, G. W. Waterman & F. B. Cutts] Arch. Int.Med. 58: 433-447, Sept. '36
—chromaffin tumors, [C. Popken] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. 97: 337-349, '36
—grave paroxysmal hypertension in patient with suprarenal paraganglioma; clinical study, with particular reference to diagnosis, [A. Landau, L. Paszkiewicz, Z. Sławiński & E. Steffen, Jr.] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 718-722, Oct. 6, '35; also, Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 330-343, May '36
—paraganglioma of right suprarenal gland; case, [A. Fingerland] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 334-349, Feb. '36
—severe hypertonia due to pheochromocytoma of suprarenal with adenomas in suprarenals and pituitary, [G. Kahlau] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 86-99, '36
—sudden death in case of bilateral paraganglioma of suprarenals, [N. Minovici & C. Bonciu] Bull.Acad. de méd.de Roumanie 1: 638-642, '36
—suprarenal paraganglioma; case, [A. Bianchedi] Gior. di clin.med. 17: 801-811, Aug. 30, '36
plant: See Tumors, vegetable
plasmocytoma: See Tumors, plasmoma
plasmoma, local plasmocytoma of skin, [R. Volk] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 86: 720-721, June 27, '36
—of lacrimal sac in dacryocystitis; cases, [G. Cardello] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 238-257, March-April '36
—plasma cell tumors of nose and nasopharynx, [L. Blumenfeld] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 436-446, June '36
—plasmocytoma of tongue; case, [L. Rigoletti] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 600-604, May '36
—study of "malignant plasmoma" and so-called "plasma cell leukemia," [A. Jores & W. Bruns] Folia haemat. 55: 227-239, '36
polypi: See also Nose, polypi
—adenomatosis coli and polyposis cystica intestini, [J. Felsen] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 589-593, Oct. '36
—amebiasis and pseudopolyposis of colon, [H. H. Anderson, D. Delprat, A. Weeks & A. C. Reed] J.A.M.A. 107: 2121-2123, Dec. 26, '36
—benign and malignant polyps of cervix uteri, [C. J. Geiger] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 465-469, Sept. '36
—bleeding polyp of stomach; case, [G. P. Zaytsev] Vestnik khir. 45: 256, '36
—cervical uterine polypus with tuft of hairs, [R. A. Willis] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 223-224, July '36
—diffuse polyposis of colon; case, [L. K. Ferguson] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 593-594, Oct. '36
—disseminated polyposis of colon; new surgical treatment in selected cases, [C. W. Mayo & E. G. Wakefield] J.A.M.A. 107: 342-348, Aug. 1, '36
TUMORS, polypi—Continued
—frequency of diagnosis of uterine cancer by curettage, biopsy, or by examination of uterine polyps, [C. Dolff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1485-1488, June 20, '36
—*ganglioneuromatous:* See Tumors, ganglioneuroma
—gastric polyposis, [L. L. Perkel] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 615-620, Nov. '36
—huge fibrous polypus of uterus removed by abdominal route; case, [Bovier] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 467-468, July 5, '35
—intestinal polyposis; cases, [P. de Almeida Toledo] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 93-98, Feb. '36
—laryngeal polyps, [M. Sasaki] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 845-851, Sept. '36 [in Japanese]
—*lipofibromyxomatous:* See Tumors,lipofibromyxoma
—multiple polyposis of colon; familial factor and malignant tendency, [D. C. McKenney] J.A.M.A. 107: 1871-1876, Dec. 5, '36
—multiple polyposis of intestines, [E. S. Zelenskaya] Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 419-421, '36
—multiple primary cancers of hollow organs and their relation to polyposis, [N. A. Kraevskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 6: 713-720, '34
—of bronchial mucous membrane following penetration of pleural empyema into lung, [J. H. Nienhuis] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4526-4528, Oct. 3, '36
—*papillomatous:* See Tumors, papilloma
—pathogenesis of polypi of larynx, [P. Caliceti] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 167-174, June '36
—pedunculated esophageal polyp with partial appearance of so-called giant-cell sarcoma, [F. Kriegl-stein] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 1-9, '36
—polypoid bronchial carcinoma, [H. Adler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 548-552, '36
—polyposis of stomach; case, [O. Uffreduzzi] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 301-318, '36
—polyposis of vocal cords, [R. Dumitru] Cluj.med. 17: 563-566, Sept. 1, '36
—possibility of diagnosing polyps of uterine cervix from scrapings; differential diagnosis of endometrial hyperplasia, [D. Berezin] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 125-171, '36
—pseudopolypous gastritis with single focus; cases, [G. Smerchinich] Radiol.med. 23: 552-554, July '36
—relation between gastric polyp and gastric carcinoma, [W. Hollmann] Röntgenpraxis 8: 361-364, June '36
—roentgenography of mucous polypi in nasal sinuses, [R. Mittermaier] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 2-4, '36
psammo-endothelioma: See Meninges, tumors
pseudomyxoma: See Peritoneum, tumors
radiotherapy: See also under Cancer; Sarcoma; and under other subheads of Tumors
—method of spacing radiation, [J. C. Mottram & J. Morton] Lancet 2: 672-674, Sept. 19, '36
—question of considering teleroentgenotherapy as functional humoral therapy, [R. Desplats] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 640-647, July '36
—radiology department of new institute for therapy and research on tumors in Czechoslovakia, [F. V. Novák] Strahlentherapie 56: 305-311, '36
—results of deep x-ray therapy in malignant disease, [W. M. Levitt & R. F. Phillips] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 69: 337-381, '36
reticulocytoblastoma: See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
reticulo-endothelioma, diagnosis of tumors of lymph nodes originating in lymph sinuses; case of reticulo-endothelioma, [C. Tedeschi] Pathologica 28: 201-208, May 15, '36
—lymphoglandular neoplasms of uncertain classification; contribution to study of reticulohistiocytic tumors, [C. M. Cattabeni] Tumori 10: 133-158, '36
—malignant carcinomatoid reticuloma with multiple osseous and visceral localizations; case, [G. Oliva & R. Cattaneo] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 528-543, May '36
—malignant reticuloma of mediastinum; case, [A. Panagia] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 550-572, June '36
—monocytic chloroma (reticulocytoblastoma with monocytic leukemia), [M. E. Gump, E. G. Hester & O. W. Lohr] Arch.Ophth. 16: 931-949, Dec. '36
—of nasopharynx; case, [V. Mesolella] Boll.d.mal.d. orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 54: 321-336, Sept. '36
—of palatine tonsil, [G. Buzoianu] Cluj.med. 17: 348-351, May 1, '36
—pulmonary reticulo-endothelioma with round roentgen image; diagnosis by capillary biopsy; case, [Dalous & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1042-1045, June 29, '36; also, Progrès méd., pp. 1336-1337, Aug. 22, '36
—pulmonary reticuloma; case, [C. Tedeschi] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 671-706, Nov.-Dec. '35
—reticulo-endothelioses and reticulo-endotheliomas (of lymph glands), [F. Harbitz] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 897-912, Sept. '36; abstr., Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 32-48, '36
—reticulosis of regional lymph glands in association with chronic skin affection (ringworm); case, [E. Hval] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 402-416, Sept. '36
—siderotic histiocytoma; case, [L. Chatellier & J. Gadrat] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 771-777, April '36

TUMORS, reticulo-endothelioma—Continued
—solitary cutaneous fibrosarcoma xanthelasmoidea; relation to so-called cutaneous histiocytomas; histopathogenetic study, [E. Scolari] Gior.ital.di dermat. e sif. 77: 589-596, Aug. '36
reticuloma: See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
rhabdomyoma, congenital diffuse rhabdomyomatosis of heart in 2 brothers, [W. Pauli] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 22-29, '36
—histogenesis and classification of malignant and benign rhabdomyomas, [G. Distefano] Tumori 10: 293-312, '36
—malignant rhabdomyoma; case, [E. Hultin] Nord.med. tidskr. 12: 1240-1241, Aug. 1, '36
—of heart, [O. Tamura] Gann 30: 391-392, June '36 [in Japanese]
sarcoid, [F. G. Novy, Jr.] California & West.Med. 45: 41-45, July '36
—atypical subcutaneous sarcoid (Darier-Roussy) complicated by cutaneous tuberculosis; case, [G. Mariconda] Dermosifilografo 11: 413-423, Aug. '36
—benign lymphogranulomatosis (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann-Jüngling's disease) with special consideration of its relation to tuberculosis and uveoparotid fever, [T. K. With] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1787-1795, Oct. 31, '36
—Besnier-Boeck's disease and uveoparotid fever (Heerfordt), [W. J. Bruins Slot] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2859-2863, June 20, '36
—Besnier-Boeck's disease; case with extensive bone lesions (multiple osteitis cystica), [J. Nicolas, J. Coste, J. Rousset & J. Colas] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 1315-1322, July '36
—Besnier-Boeck's disease; review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 474-479, July '36
—Besnier-Boeck's disease with cutaneous and pulmonary localizations; case, [P. Courmont, J. Gaté, H. Gardère & Muller] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 834-839, May '36; also, Lyon méd. 157: 681-686, June 7, '36
—Boeck cutaneous lupoid in plaques; case, [J. da Fonseca Bicudo, Jr.] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 243-250, April '36
—Boeck sarcoid, [W. J. MacDonald] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 613-617, Sept. '36
—Boeck sarcoid (lupoid); autoptic examination of former patient of Professor Boeck, [N. Danbolt & E. Hval] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 477-493, Sept. '36
—Boeck sarcoid with peculiar large circinate infiltrations in skin, [S. Lomholt] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 132-139, '36
—Darier-Roussy sarcoid (case), [R. Klaber] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 29: 721-722, May '36
—lymphogranulomatosis benigna in light of prolonged clinical observations and autopsy findings, [J. Schaumann] Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 399-446, Aug.-Sept. '36
—miliary lupoids of face; case, [J. Nicolas, J. Rousset & J. Colas] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 918-921, May '36
—new ideas in interpretation of Besnier-Boeck's disease and its relation to leprosy, [Rabello, Jr.] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 571-597, June '36
—origin of subcutaneous sarcoid, [S. L. Kwiatkowski] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 557, Aug. 4, '35; 584, Aug. 18, '35
—pure erythrodermic lesions on lower limbs, buttocks, lungs and bones, and lesions of lupus pernio type in face in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease, [L. M. Pautrier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 433-464, May '36
—radiologic aspect of lesions in Besnier-Boeck's disease (lupus pernio), [Gadrat & Marquès] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 585-586, June '36
—sub-epidermal granuloma affecting skin of face: ? sarcoid of Darier-Roussy, [H. Corsi] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 29: 927, June '36
sarcoma: See Sarcoma; and under names of organs and regions, as Kidneys, tumors; etc.
schwannoma: See Tumors, neurinoma
seminoma, case alive and well 6 years after operation, [A. E. Cerf & S. A. Goldman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 507-508, July '36
—clinical aspects of ovarian disgerminoma, [G. Döderlein] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1027-1029, May 2, '36
—coexistence of embryoma and seminoma on same testicle, [A. Peyron] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 422-426, March '36
—mixed tumor of testicle, composed chiefly of seminoma and chorionepithelioma; case, [S. Hudimaki] Gann 30: 377-379, June '36
—ovarian disgerminoma, [O. Frankl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1682-1686, July 18, '36
—ovarian disgerminoma, [K. Klaus] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 809-812, June 26, '36
—testicular seminoma; problems of diagnosis and therapy, [H. J. Montanaro, E. Covini & T. Antonio Turno] Semana méd. 1: 1389-1392, April 30, '36
TUMORS, seminoma—Continued
—tumor testis, [S. Hayashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 45, March '36
splenoma: See Spleen, tumors
spongioneurioblastoma, malignant glioblastoma (neurospongioblastoma, medulloblastoma) of cerebellum in boy 15 years old, [W. Horstmann] Med.Welt 10: 774-775, May 30, '36
sympathogonioma, malignant sympathogonioma of suprarenals in nursling, [J. Stolz & D. Kučerová] Časop. lék.česk. 75: 1148-1151, Sept. 11, '36
syncytioma: See under Placenta, tumors
synoviona: See Synovial Membrane, tumors
teratoma, clinical significance and pathology of teratomas of ovary, [Z. Szathmáry] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 107-123, '36
—comparison of prolan bioassays in teratoma and other conditions, [S. E. Owen & M. Cutler] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 61-67, July '36
—congenital teratoma of aorta, [S. B. Schenck] M.Rec. 144: 276-277, Sept. 16, '36
—exogastric teratoma; case in child 6 years old, [Polony] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 622-629, April 29, '36
—explanation of cause based on organizer theory of embryology, [J. Krafka, Jr.] Arch.Path. 21: 756-764, June '36
—four interesting cases, [T. Suzuki] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 164-174, '36
—in sacrococcygeal region (so-called sacral parasite), [H. J. Hartenstein] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 245-247, June '36
—intrapericardial teratoma, [J.Jellen & W.E.Fisher] Am. J.Dis.Child. 51: 1397-1402, June '36
—malignant teratoma of urinary bladder; case, [A. D. Pollack] Am.J.Path. 12: 561-568, July '36
—mixed teratoid tumors of kidneys, [I. I. Lyssunkin] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 49: 382-393, '36
—odontogenesis in ovarian teratoma; case, [H. R. Churchill] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 621-626, June '36
—of mediastinum, [W. S. Stanbury & W. A. Ollie] J.Tech.Methods 16: 52-60, Oct. '36
—of ovary, with malignant metastasis in childhood (case), [F. W. Meyer] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 555-559, Sept. '36
—of testicle; general considerations and case report, [M. J. Aston] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 492-499, Oct. '36
—of testis; case, [S. B. Cary] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 716-717, Oct. '36
—organoid teratoma of temporal region; case, [P. P. Mitrofanov] Vestnik khir. 45: 232-233, '36
—pericardial teratoma; case, [G. Somolinos] Arch. cardiol.y hemat. 17: 152-161, May '36
—sacrococcygeal teratoma; case, [K. A. Morris] Am.J. Surg. 33: 285-286, Aug. '36
—sacrococcygeal teratoma in infant, [A. Martin, E. Arnal & H. Arnal] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 282-286, May '36
—sacrococcygeal tumors, [I. A. Sorokin] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 140-144, '35
—solid teratoid tumors of anterior mediastinum; 2 cases, [J. P. Fox & C. A. Hospers] Am.J.Cancer 28: 273-290, Oct. '36
—testicular teratoma; 2 cases, [R. Matsuyama] Ztschr. d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 38: 66-68, '35
therapy, axioms, [R. V. Hernández] Semana méd. 1: 2005-2006, June 25, '36
—choice in various types of malignant tumors, [H. H. Davis] Nebraska M.J. 21: 401-407, Nov. '36
—effect of filtrates of Clostridium histolyticum (containing proteolytic enzymes called ensol) upon growth of animal tumors, [H. P. Rusch & W. S. Preston] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 581-584, June '36
—effect of ultra high-frequency currents (ultra short waves) combined with non-lethal doses of radium radiations upon experimental rat tumors, [H. J. Taylor] Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 467-480, July '36
—experimental chemotherapy of malignant tumors with arsphenamines, [A. Tanaka] Gann 30: 482-485, June '36
—experimental study on checking influence of short and ultrashort waves on development and enlargement of malignant tumors, [H. Nakamura & others] Gann 30: 548-559, Aug. '36; abstr., Gann 30: 469-471, June '36
—value of surgery for recurrent condition, particularly with reference to care of unusually large defects, [L. Frankenthal] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 753-766, '36
thymoma: See Thymus, tumors
transplantation: See Liver, tumors; Tumors, experimental; Tumors, immunity; Tumors, lipoma; etc.
tuberculoma, cerebral tuberculoma in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Lienhardt] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 15-17, July 5, '36
—clinical aspects of tuberculoma of brain, [V. P. Zhukovskiy & V. N. Russkikh] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1062-1067, '36
—death from local evipal (barbital derivative) anesthesia for biopsy in tumorous tuberculosis of tracheobronchial lymph nodes; case, [J. R. Dreyfus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2538-2541, Oct. 24, '36

TUMORS, tuberculoma—Continued
—ileocecal fibrotuberculoma; clinical and therapeutic study of case, [A. A. Raimondi, M. M. Brea, W. d'Amato & R. Latienda] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 382-391, Oct.-Dec. '35
—involving upper molar tooth; case, [E. C. Stafne] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1694-1698, Sept. '36
—laryngeal papilloma with tuberculoma; case, [T. Muta & Y. Fukuchi] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 630, July '36
—nasal tuberculoma; case of late Dr. Dan McKenzie, [W. E. C. Dickson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1335-1339, Aug. '36; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 733-734, Nov. '36
—of lung; case, [H. Norrié, D. Vivoli & A. J. Rey] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 313-328, '36
—pseudotuberculoma silicoticum, [K. C. Eden & J. Herbert-Burns] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 346-349, Oct. '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis, amyloid nephrosis and pontile tuberculoma; case, [I. M. Hernández, D. Vivoli & M. Boyer] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 319-332, Oct.-Dec. '35
—tuberculous ileocecal tumor, [W. Cossmann] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 1-18, '36
vaselinoma: See Tumors, oil
vegetable, tumors obtained by inoculation of Bacterium tumefaciens in young plants cultivated aseptically, [A. Berthelot & G. Amoureux] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. 203: 629-631, Oct. 5, '36
Waters': See Kidneys, tumors
xanthoma: See Xanthoma
TUMPEER, I. H., Effects of gastric and intestinal hyperperistalsis on electrocardiogram as demonstrated by simultaneous mechanograms and indirect and semidirect electric leads, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 487-494, Oct. '36
tum SUDEN, C.: See WYMAN, L. C., jt. auth.
TUNESI, A., Contributo alla conoscenza del pneumotorace spontaneo nella prima infanzia (quale complicazione di processi pneumonici acuti), Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 392-403, May '36
TUNG, C. L., Transient auricular fibrillation as toxic manifestation of digitalis, Am.Heart J. 12: 272-284, Sept. '36
T'UNG, T., and ZIA, S. H., Undulant fever among laboratory workers; report of 3 cases, with bacteriological study, Chinese M.J. 50: 1203-1210, Sept. '36
——See KUTTNER, A. G., jt. auth.
——See WANG, C. W., jt. auth.
TUNGER, H., Über Morphiumvergiftungen im Säuglings- und Kindesalter, Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 348-351, Aug. '36
——See MOHS, H., jt. auth.
TUNGSTEN: See Acid, phosphotungstic
TUNICA VAGINALIS: See Hydrocele; Testicles
TUNING FORKS: See Hearing, tests
TUNNICLIFF, R., FINK, E. B., and HAMMOND, C., Significance of fusiform bacilli and spirilla in gingival tissue, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1959-1965, Oct. '36
TUNNY OIL: See Oil
TUOHY, E. B., Brachial plexus block, Am.J.Surg. 34: 544-546, Dec. '36
——See LUNDY, J. S., jt. auth.
TUOHY, E. L., Age factor and intensity or extent of gall tract disease as therapeutic determinants, Minnesota Med. 19: 633-637, Oct. '36
TUOMIKOSKI, V., Gastritis and carcinoma, Acta chir. Scandinav. 78: 251, '36
TUPAS, A. V., and QUINTOS, F. N., Typhoid fever in children, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 545-553, Sept. '36
TUPIKOVA, N.: See de SAVITSCH, E., jt. auth.
TUPINAMBÁ, J., and ALVARO, M. E., Descolamento da retina; operação de Safar, Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo 4: 287-289, May '36
TUR, J., Experimental tumors of embryo and vitality of germ cells, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 585-589, July 19, '36
TURBINATE BONES: See Nose, turbinates
TURCHETTI, A., Contributo allo studio della distribuzione dei gruppi sanguigni nelle Marche, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 217-221, Aug. '36
TURCHINI, J., Ce que permet d'établir la méthode de culture des tissus néoplasiques in vitro, Montpellier méd. 9: 237-241, May '36
Teneur en iode et opacité des historadiogrammes du corps thyroïde, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 259-260, July '36
——See LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.
TURCO, A., Sulla maggior frequenza e gravità delle complicazioni polmonari postoperative durante i mesi estivi, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1411-1415, Aug. 3, '36
TURCO, N. B., Ganglíectomía simpática lumbar. Papel del segundo ganglio, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2168-2171, Sept. 16, '36
——See ALBANESE, A. R., jt. auth.
TURCU, T.: See MOLDOVAN, I., jt. auth.
TUREEN, L. L., Post-mortem changes in mineral salt distribution in nerve cells, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 293-294, Nov. '36
TURENNE, A., Una gran época, un gran libro, un gran obstetra, Heinrich van Deventer, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 170-193, '35
Alumbramiento artificial; procedimiento personal, Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 261-268, Sept. '36
TURGOMETER: See Skin, physiology
TURIAF: See SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.
——See RACINE, M., jt. auth.
TURKEL, S.: See TIBER, L. J., jt. auth.
TURKEWITSCH, B. G., Particularités de la structure anatomique de l'oreille interne et de l'oreille moyenne dans certaines malformations de fœtus humains (anencéphales, agénio-céphales et hydrocéphales), Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. 21: 253-313, '36
TURKEWITSCH, N., La constitution anatomique de l'aqueaeductus cerebri de l'homme, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. 21: 323-357, '36
Zur Frage über regressive Merkmale am Schädel des rezenten Menschen, Folia anat.japon. 14: 227-239, April '36
TURKINGTON, S. I., Review of asthma problem, Ulster M.J. 5: 241-249, Oct. '36
TURLOTTE, M.: See FERRAND, J., jt. auth.
TURNACLIFF, D. D.: See RUSTEN, E. M., jt. auth.
TURNBULL, H. M.: See PICKERING, G. W., jt. auth.
TURNER, A. G., Thomas William McDowall, Brit.M.J. 2: 569, Sept. 12, '36
TURNER, A. L., John Smith Fraser, J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 421-423, June '36
TURNER, B. F., Medical ethics and medical economics, Memphis M.J. 11: 7-11, Nov. '36
TURNER, C. W., and GOMEZ, E. T., Radiosensitivity of cells of mammary gland, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 79-93, July '36
——See GOMEZ, E. T., jt. auth.
——See REECE, R. P., jt. auth.
TURNER, E. L., and OPPENHEIMER, A., Common lesion of cervical spine responsible for segmental neuritis, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 427-440, Oct. '36
——DENNIS, E. W., and KASSIS, I., Incidence of hydatid disease in Syria, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 225-228, July '36
TURNER, G. C., and COLLINS, L. L., Feasibility of artificial pneumothorax in minimal cases of tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 792-807, Dec. '36
TURNER, G. G., Lord Moynihan, Brit.M.J. 2: 653-654, Sept. 26, '36
——and KNIGHT, G. C., Surgery of œsophagus, Tr.M.Soc. London 59: 171-181, '36
TURNER, G. I., and MARKELLOV, N. S., Anomalies of muscular mechanics in presence of os tibiale externum and their surgical therapy, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 5-8, '35
TURNER, H., Some thoughts on probable causes of non-union of fractures, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 581-593, July '36
TURNER, J. M., Post-operative treatment of hallux valgus and hallux rigidus, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 132, Nov. '36
TURNER, N. H., Kerato-conjunctivitis due to emetine hydrochloride, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 500-502, Nov. '36
TURNER, O. A., and RENNER, R. R., Extramedullary hemangioblastoma of cauda equina; report of case with notes upon histologic appearance of tumor, Ohio State M.J. 32: 1219-1222, Dec. '36
TURNER, RICHARD TIMMIS: See Obituaries
TURNIPS
—antiscorbutic preparation from turnips, [S. N. Matzko] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 77-79, July '36
TURNLEY, W. H., Intravenous anesthetic in tonsillectomies, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 464-466, June '36
TUROVETS, I. M., Certain peculiarities in course of malaria, Vrach.delo 19: 409-410, '36
——See BAZILEVICH, I. V., jt. auth.
TURPAULT, La cause de la stérilité féminine est assez souvent d'origine extra-génitale (avec quelques observations de grossesse obtenue en traitant les causes extra-génitales de la stérilité), Presse méd. 44: 1195-1196, July 22, '36
TURPEINEN, K.: See TURPEINEN, O., jt. auth.
TURPEINEN, O., and TURPEINEN, K., Studies on specificity of avian egg-white in precipitin test, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 1, art. 1) 19: 1-24, '36
TURPENTINE
therapy: See Strongyloidosis; Trichomoniasis
toxicity, determination of reticulocytes after intravenous administration of turpentine and after formation of turpentine abscesses, [R. Karreth] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1274-1278, Sept. 5, '36
—poisoning; case, [A. E. Harbeson] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 549-550, Nov. '36
TURPIN, G., Le Salon des humoristes de 1936 et les médecins, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: iii-vi, May 2, '36
Le Salon de la nationale des Beaux-Arts, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: i-iv, June 6, '36
Le Salon des artistes français, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: i-v, June 20, '36

TURPIN, R., La génétique appliquée à la prévention des maladies humaines, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 386, July 1, '36; 413, July 15, '36
——**and CARATZALI, A.**, Contribution à l'étiologie de la glossite exfoliatrice marginée, Presse méd. 44: 1273-1274, Aug. 8, '36
TURRELL, W. J., Electrotherapy and its future, Brit.M.J. 2: 1022-1026, Nov. 21, '36
TURTLE: See Food, poisoning
TURU, H.: See **ÔHASHI, K., jt. auth.**
TURUSOVA, T. I.: See **SAVVIN, V. P., jt. auth.**
TUSHINSKIY, M. D., Pneumonia during influenza epidemic of 1936, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1469-1473, Oct. 15, '36
TUTOFUSIN (sodium chloride solution): See Sodium chloride
TUTTLE, G. H., Studies in diabetes; mechanism of insulin action, M.Times,New York 64: 407-410, Oct. '36
TUTTLE, W. W.: See **TRAVIS, L. E., jt. auth.**
TVEDEGAARD, H., Nature of tired feeling in spring, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 723-724, Aug. 6, '36
TWEEDIE, A. R., Reaction of nasal mucus, Acta oto-laryng. 24: 151-153, '36
TWEEDY, W. R., SMULLEN, G. H., and BELL, W. P., Action of acid and alkali on parathyroid hormone, J.Biol.Chem. 116: 163-167, Nov. '36
TWILIGHT SLEEP: See Anesthesia, scopolamine
TWINEM, F. P., Clinical and experimental study of lithotripsy, Am.J.Surg. 34: 34-40, Oct. '36
TWINING, E. W., and others, Discussion on value of radiology in neuro-surgery, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1155-1173, July '36
TWINS
See also Monsters, double
—abnormalities of external and internal genitals of female calf twin of male calf (freemartin), [M. Galli] Profilassi 9: 72-76, May-June '36
—blood studies in infancy: comparison of red cell counts and hemoglobin values of premature infants and twins with those of full-term children, [A. Stewart] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 33: 165-192, July-Sept. '36
—comparative behavior of sympathetic nervous system, [G. Oriandini] Clin.pediat. 18: 285-310, May '36
—delivery with frontal presentation of first (normal) and monstrosity of second twin; case, [D. Bolloli] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 301-310, Oct. '36
—fetus papyraceus and normal fetus; case, [E. Argonz] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 478-487, May '36
—genetic study of spinal column, [K. Kühne] Ztschr.f. Morphol.u.Anthropol. 35: 1-376, '36
—in families of students in special school, [I. Frisch-eisen-Köhler] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 1-8, '36
—interlocked twins treated by caesarean section, [J. B. Dawson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 507-510, June '36
—papillary designs of fingerprints, [V. Tirelli] Gior.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 99: 47-53, April-June '36
—research on pneumatization of nasal accessory sinuses and of mastoid processes and on shape and dimensions of sella turcica, [I. G. Dillon & I. B. Gourevitch] Am.J.Roentgenol. 35: 782-785, June '36
—rôle of heredity and environmental factors in variability of size of heart; studies on 193 pairs of twins, [I. B. Gourevitch] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 62-68, July '36
—twin pregnancy and its pathology, [H. Ferrieu] Progrès méd., pp. 729-736, May 2, '36
—twins and criminals, [P. Popenoe] J.Hered. 27: 388-390, Oct. '36
—unusual cases of twin pregnancy (one in double uterus), [E. M. Moore] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 936-938, Oct. '36
pathology, acute hydramnion and multiple fetal abnormalities; acute hydramnion in mono-amniotic twin pregnancy; 2 cases, [Garipuy & Guilhem] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 281-283, March '36
—allergic diseases, [D. Spaich & M. Ostertag] Ztschr.f. menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre 19: 731-752, '36
—anemia of Cooley's type in monochorionic twins, [M. Ortolani] Lattante 7: 323, July; 375, Aug. '36
—can icterus neonatorum be prevented? Studies on twins, [A. L. Scherbak] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1934-1938, Aug. 15, '36
—carcinoma of breast in homologous twins, [S. A. Munford & H. Linder] Am.J.Cancer 28: 393-396, Oct. '36
—case of congenital malaria; preliminary report, [M. Macciotta] Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 405-414, Aug. '36
—convergent strabismus in monozygotic twins, [K. O. Granström] Acta ophth. 14: 72-84, '36
—developmental alexia and agraphia in uniovular twins, [J. Ley & G. W. Tordeur] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 203-222, April '36
—discordance in psychopathic twins, [F. Stumpfl] Nervenarzt 9: 385-392, '36
—discordant feebleminded uniovular twins, [H. Mitsuda] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto 16: 190-198, '36
—disease of pterygium and its discordant appearance in one uniovular twin, [M. Ostertag & D. Spaich] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 1-8, '36
TWINS, pathology—Continued
—exogenous and endogenous hypovitaminosis and avitaminosis; study of rickets, [J. R. Dreyfus] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. 147: 352-356, '36
—folie à deux, [G. Heuyer & Longuet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 220-228, July '36
—hereditary predisposition and epilepsy studied in concordant uniovular twins, [K. Conrad] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 254-297, '36
—heredity and epilepsy in discordant uniovular twins, [K. Conrad] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 509-542, '36
—heredity as cause of congenital malformations, [M. T. Macklin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 258-265, Aug. '36
—incidence of mongolian idiocy, [H. Helisten] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 400-405, '36
—mongolism; etiology, [G. Biechmann] Médecine 17: 645-649, Aug. '36
—mongolism in nonidentical twins, [L. MacKaye] Am.J. Dis.Child. 52: 141-143, July '36
—neurologic study; heredopathology of multiple sclerosis studied in 51 pairs of twins, [K. Thums] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 185-253, '36
—pair of tubercular twins, [D. R. Atzenhoefer & D. C. Rife] J.Hered. 27: 265-267, July '36
—parkinsonian syndrome with emaciation in uniovular twin, [W. Glitsch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 9-14, '36
—pathology of twins with Little's disease, [H. Boeters & R. Dittel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1455-1457, Sept. 4, '36
—primary malignant erythroblastic anemia in twins 9 months old, [N. Spyropoulos] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 245-250, April '36
—Recklinghausen's disease and cerebral syndrome in apparently uniovular twins, [H. Leers] Ztschr.f. menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre 19: 721-730, '36
—study of heredity in epilepsy of twins; case, [H. Ganner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 852-857, Aug. 1, '36
—therapeutic experiments on uniovular twins; ultraviolet ray therapy of rickets and tuberculous bronchadenitis, [L. J. Bossik & E. I. Passynkoff] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 66: 352-363, '36
—ties of encephalitic origin in one of identical twins, [G. Heuyer, Vogt, Lautmann & E. Stern] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 228-235, July '36
—twinning and ocular pathology, with report of bilateral macular coloboma in monozygotic twins, [A. Gesell & E. M. Blake] Arch.Ophth. 15: 1050-1071, June '36
—ureterocele, with case reports of bilateral ureterocele in identical twins, [L. W. Riba] Brit.J.Urol. 8: 119-131, June '36
uniovular: See also Twins, pathology
—apparent dissimilarity of monozygotic twins; case, [A. Lewis] Ann.Eugenics 7: 58-64, June '36
—rudimentary twin formations, [C. Heiji] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 178-189, '36
—similarity of identical twins in learning pencil maze, [N. F. Stump] J.Hered. 27: 353-354, Sept. '36
—voices of identical twins, [R. Schilling] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 756-757, May 23, '36
TWISS, J. R., and HANSSEN, E. C., Bacteriological findings in disease of biliary tract; relationship of gastric acidity to biliary tract infection, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 391-396, Aug. '36
——See **GREENE, C. H., jt. auth.**
TWOMEY, R. F., Observations on some aspects of school dental service in Cork City, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 313-320, July '36
TWORT, F. W., Further investigations on nature of ultramicroscopic viruses and their cultivation, J.Hyg. 36: 204-235, June '36
TWORT PHENOMENON: See under Bacteriophage
TYAPKIN, M. V., Application of corrective exercises in schools of Anapa, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 160-166, '35
TYAZHELKOVA, P. O.: See **GORINEVSKAYA, V. V., jt. auth.**
TYCHOWSKI, W.: See **KOSTOWIECKI, M., jt. auth.**
TYE, J. P., Fusospirochetal diseases of lung, J.M.A.Georgia 25: 192-197, June '36
TYMPANIC MEMBRANE: See Ear, tympanic membrane
TYMPANISM: See Percussion
TYNDALE, H. H.: See **LEVIN, L., jt. auth.**
TYNDEL, M., and PASTERNAK, M., Zur Behandlung der genuinen Epilepsie mit antirabischen Vakzinen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1017-1018, Aug. 14, '36
TYO, S.: See **KUKITA, S., jt. auth.**
TYPHLITIS
—sigmoiditis and typhlitis stercoralis; 2 cases, [F. Spieler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 806-809, July 18, '36
—typhlitis and appendicitis; case, [F. O. Arredondo, F. J. Nocito & C. Nocito] Semana méd. 1: 1269-1271, April 16, '36
TYPHOBACILLOSIS: See Tuberculosis, bacteremia in
TYPHOID
See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—[Gómez González] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 389, June 30, '36; 521, Aug. 31, '36

TYPHOID—Continued
—ambulatory forms, [A. M. Gurvich] Vrach.delo 19: 549-552, '36
—cases in Italian Somaliland during 1935 and first 4 months of 1936, [G. Mariani & B. Besta] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1565-1569, Aug. 31, '36
—elimination and resorption of dyes through intestines, [T. Tejima] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 8: 889-904, June '36
—epidemic in Fraile Muerto studied by public health expedition, [R. J. Barú & R. Vázquez] Arch.urug. de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 63-67, July '36
—following acute appendicitis; case, [J. Chosson] Marseille-méd. 1: 404-406, March 25, '36
—in Indo-China, [Pham-Hu-Chi] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 697-701, Sept. 1-15, '36
—in subtropical regions; characteristics and therapy, [J. Savon Salaberry] Semana méd. 1: 1769-1774, June 4, '36
—oculocardiac reflex; observations and research, [L. Bartone] Folia med. 21: 1191-1212, Dec. 15, '35
—outbreak in camp of Civilian Conservation Corps, [A. N. Tasker] Mil.Surgeon 79: 358-362, Nov. '36
—question of typhoid as occupational disease, [E. H. Perreau] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: v-vi, June 6, '36
antiserum: See also Typhoid, therapy
—effect of normal horse serum and of serum sickness on course of typhoid fever, [B. Jochweds & A. Szteinberg] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 700-702, Sept. 6, '36
antitoxin: See Typhoid, therapy
bacilli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group
—[H. L. Herschensohn] Hygeia 14: 825-827, Sept. '36
—action of intravenous alcohol therapy on bactericidal power of blood, [A. Pozzi & D. Belleli] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 279-285, June '36
—addition of oxalated blood as simple raw material for hemoculture, [Dimitrijević-Speth & Arsenijević] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 497-504, June 12, '36
—antigenic structure, [C. Combiescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 999-1014, Aug.-Sept. '36
—artificial variation, [M. Toyozumi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1501, July '36
—behavior on Müller-Kauffmann's and Schustova's medium, [W. Kuryłowicz] Med.doświadcz.i społ. 20: 501-502, '36
—bile as culture medium for isolation from feces, [S. I. Leytman & A. K. Gaveman] Trudy Leningrad.Inst. Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 81-93, '35
—biologic characteristics of bacillus having so-called Y receptors; addenda; clinical courses of patients infected with this strain, [S. Takano] Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. 13: 185-198, July '36
—causing purulent meningitis; case in child 9 months old, [E. Saggese] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 657-658, Oct. 15, '35
—changing single cultures of Bacterium typhi flavum into typical Bacterium typhi Eberth-Gaffky, [H. Muny] Arch.f.Hyg. 116: 45-79, April '36
—comparison of efficiency of phenol, liquor cresolis, formaldehyde, sodium hypochlorite and sodium hydroxide against Eberthella typhi at various temperatures, [E. C. McCulloch & S. Costigan] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 281-284, Nov.-Dec. '36
—destruction by lactic acid, [H. Violle] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 370-372, '36
—effect of chemical factors on variability, [S. O. Blinkin] Eksper.med., pp. 75-80, March '35
—electivity of Wilson-Blair medium for development; relation to biochemical and serologic tests for diagnosis, [L. Strauss] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d. sez.ital. 8: 144-146, July-Aug. '36
—evolutive cycle, [M. Uher] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 283-288, June '36
—from number of patients and carriers, [L. Almon & W. D. Stovall] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 476-486, Sept. '36
—growth in soil extract under various temperatures, [Z. T. Gryglewicz] Med.doświadcz.i społ. 21: 51-55, '36
—hemolytic phage-bacterium conjugates, [J. D. Taranik] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 615-616, June '36
—identification of V and W forms and occurrence of V form in cases of typhoid and in carriers, [J. Craigie & K. F. Brandon] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 249-260, Sept. '36
—isolation from feces, [J. Wiza] Med.doświadcz.i społ. 20: 499-501, '36
—isolation from pleural effusion and sputum in case of typhoid fever, [R. A. Hepple & F. Holmes] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 67: 55-57, July '36
—local constancy of distribution of types, [Dimitrijević-Speth] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 429-432, June 12, '36
—mensurable degree of firmness of soft culture mediums as measure of their affinity for colonies, [V. Dimitrijević-Speth] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 489-493, June 12, '36
—new results of transformation of Bacterium typhi flavum into Bacterium typhi Eberth-Gaffky, [E. G. Dresel & H. Muny] Arch.f.Hyg. 116: 27-44, April '36
—new selenite enrichment media for isolation, [E. Leifson] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 423-432, Sept. '36

TYPHOID, bacilli—Continued
—newer knowledge concerning chromogenetic functions; further report, [K. Sugita] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 815-817, April '36
—newer knowledge on antigenic constitution and immunity reactions of bacteria and their clinical bearing, [S. C. Seal] Calcutta M.J. 30: 643, May '36; 31: 73, Aug. '36
—pulmonary echinococcic cyst in degenerative state simulating hydropneumothorax with purulent pleurisy; presence of typhoid bacilli in pleuritic and cystic fluids; case, [G. Antonelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1231-1243, July 6, '36
—receptors; results of studies carried out in Japan, [T. Naito, Y. Aoki & D. Tsuda] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 666-686, '36
—resistance of bacterial types to certain external hostile influences; supplementary studies on biology, [T. Oyama] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1028-1047, May '36
—sensitivity to bacteriophage; relation to its antigenic characters, [V. Sertic & N. A. Boulgakov] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 35-37, '36
—serologic study of Bacillus paratyphosus K (Shimojo), with special reference to interrelationship of its heat stable antigenic constituent with that of Bacillus typhosus, [T. Ohyama] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1551-1562, July '36
—solid blood cultures, [O. Landsberger] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 789-790, July 4, '36
—third antigen, [W. J. Moore] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 610-614, Nov. '36
—variability; studies on Bacterium typhi flavum Dresel, [H. Eyer] Arch.f.Hyg. 116: 16-26, April '36
—Vi antigen, [C. G. J. Dornickx & A. W. Pot] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3457-3462, July 25, '36
—Vi antigen, [E. S. Horgan] J.Hyg. 36: 368-380, July '36
—Vi antigen, [R. C. Robertson & H. Yu] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 191-196, July '36
—Vi antigen of Felix and Pitt, [L. Almon & W. D. Stovall] J.Immunol. 31: 269-284, Oct. '36
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, typhoid-colon group; Peritonitis, therapy; Typhoid, carriers; Typhoid, immunity; Typhoid, therapy
blood in: See also Typhoid, therapy
—arterial hypotension; clinical study, [L. Bartone] Folia med. 22: 346-358, April 30, '36
—behavior of reticulocytes, [B. Jochweds & A. Sztejnberg] Sang 10: 833-837, '36
—blood sugar and epinephrine, [A. Ghio & C. Taschini] Lattante 7: 497-500, Oct. '36
—cholesterolemia and Filippovich symptom, [A. S. Zaytseva] Vrach.delo 19: 551-554, '36
—Weltmann reaction; behavior in course of typhoid, [M. Mancarella] Clin.med.ital. 67: 399-415, June '36
carriers: See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—bacteriophage treatment carrier with bone abscess, [F. H. Albee, W. H. Hoskins & C. Collins] Am.J.Surg. 33: 317-320, Aug. '36
—chemotherapy of experimental state in immature rabbit, [M. Coplans] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 517-535, Nov.'36
—epidemiologic features of outbreak in west Philadelphia following a supper, [G. E. Johnson] Am.J.Pub. Health 26: 913-917, Sept. '36
—evaluation of epidemiologic significance of typhoid-paratyphoid carriers on basis of experimental laboratory studies, [A. A. Smorodintsev, A. I. Drobyshevskaya, S. I. Leytman & S. M. Ostrovskaya] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 20-32, '35
—mass inoculations against typhoid and paratyphoid in relation to carriers, [V. A. Shtriter] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 673-675, May 15, '36
—neoarsphenamine treatment, [Y. Kawazoe] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1076, July 25, '36
—occurrence of V form of Bacillus typhosus in carriers, [J. Craigie & K. F. Brandon] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 249-260, Sept. '36
—study of organisms and serums from number of carriers, [L. Almon & W. D. Stovall] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 476-486, Sept. '36
complications and sequels, acute peritonitis due to intestinal perforation during convalescent period; case, [A. Rodríguez Castro & R. Cantonnet Blanch] Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 124-125, March '36
—appendicitis, [M. G. Ramm] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 6: 701-706, '34
—bacteriophage therapy of peritonitis due to intestinal perforation, [A. Tsouloukidzé] Médecine (supp.) 17: 41-42, June '36
—blood transfusion in intestinal hemorrhages, [A. T. Baimagiya] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 834-836, June 15, '36
—Brodie's abscess of radius; case, [W. B. Marbury & H. L. Peckham] J.A.M.A. 107: 1284-1286, Oct. 17, '36
—buccal ulcerations (excepting noma) in course of 5 cases, [R. Poinso & A. Lumbroso] Ann.de méd. 40: 48-67, June '36

TYPHOID, complications and sequels—Continued
—case of acute dilatation of stomach frequently recurring in convalescence, [K. Yasuyama & S. Sudo] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 23, April 15, '36
—chondritis and perichondritis of ribs, [G. Hashimoto] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 14-15, '35
—clinical problems of typhoid and mitral insufficiency complicating pregnancy; case, [G. Marañón] Siglo méd. 97: 554-557, May 30, '36
—cold abscess in spondylitis, [D. A. Novozhilov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) 10: 63-68, '36
—disturbances of respiratory tract complicating typhoid in children; clinical and statistical study, [S. Gatto] Clin.pediat. 18: 414-443, July '36
—early bronchopulmonary complications (pseudotuberculous syndromes), [R. Matte Larrain] Rev.chilena de pediat. 7: 296-300, July '36
—electrocardiographic changes in children, [E. Soaje Echagüe] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 122-133, May-June '36
—empyema thoracis typhosa; case, [S. Tei] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1663, Aug. '36
—generalized peritonitis due to intestinal perforation; recovery after ileostomy (Witzel operation); case, [A. Mouchet] Presse méd. 44: 1449-1451, Sept. 16, '36
—hemorrhagic syndromes; pathogenesis, [A. Lunedei & A. Giannoni] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 241-286, April 15-30, '36
—hepatonephritis of typhoparatyphoid diseases, [J. Vague] Marseille-méd. 2: 549-553, Nov. 5, '35
—large abscess of thigh; case, [Vires, Mas & Serre] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 376-388, Sept. '36
—Little's disease caused by encephalitis following typhoid; case, [R. Sorel, H. Pons & J. Virenque] Paris méd. 2: 255-258, Oct. 10, '36
—manifestations of pharynx and of respiratory tract, [A. Sampaio Tavares] Bahia med. 7: 111-121, May '36
—multiple osteomyelitic foci after typhoid; epidural abscess resulting from osteomyelitic focus in cranium; case, [B. Chatzkelson] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1047-1048, Aug. 21, '36
—nephrotyphoid, hemorrhagic glomerulonephritis and nephrosis, [A. Landau & J. Heid] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 492-493, June 28, '36; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1225-1229, July 20, '36
—osteo-articular complications, [L. López-Durán] An.de med.int. 5: 407-428, May '36
—paralysis of vocal cord following typhoid; case, [J. Piquet] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 399-401, Sept. 6, '36
—peritonitis due to perforation of intestinal ulcer in ambulant typhoid simulating ovarian salpingitis and periappendicular abscess of right iliac fossa; case, [E. Borsato] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 275-279, May '36
—pleurisy caused by Eberth's bacillus; case, [R. V. Gordina] Klin.med. 14: 1235-1236, '36
—post-typhoid catatonic syndrome; recovery of case, [H. Roger, Albert-Crémieux & J. Alliez] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 810-816, May '36
—post-typhoid suppurative osteitis (of humerus), [W. Campbell & E. C. Greenfield] South African M.J. 10: 607, Sept. 12, '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis and intercurrent typhoid, [G. Cohn-Moretti] Minerva med. 2: 112-114, Aug. 4, '36
—rare complications; necrotic inflammation of gall-bladder; purulent meningitis, [E. Osiński & W. Peziński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 446-447, June 16, '35
—suppuration and atrophy of testicle; case, [M. Rodero] Med.ibera 1: 734-735, May 23, '36
—surgical complications in vaccinated soldiers; 4 cases, [M. Loreti] Riforma med. 52: 858-862, June 20, '36
—therapy of perforation peritonitis, [G. S. Ruban] Klin. med. 14: 1334-1339, '36
—typhoid spine, [A. Bowen & C. L. McGehee] Radiology 27: 357-358, Sept. '36
—unusual bacteriology of typhoid, [M. Bilek] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 738-739, Oct. 13, '35
diagnosis, abarticular rheumatic fever simulating typhoid; case with bilateral iritis, [M. Debray & A. Chevallier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1139-1142, July 6, '36
—agglutination reaction, [H. Kamal] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 511-514, Sept. '36
—antigen analysis of suspensions of bacilli and immune serums prepared by various laboratories for diagnostic purposes, [Y. Kawazoe] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1379-1380, Sept. 25, '36
—cholesterolemia and Filippovich symptom, [A. S. Zaytseva] Vrach.delo 19: 551-554, '36
—electivity of Wilson-Blair medium for development of Eberth's bacillus; relation to biochemical and serologic tests, [L. Strauss] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 144-146, July-Aug. '36
—evolution of Widal seroreaction and its present clinical significance, [J. Orgaz] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2328-2337, Oct. 7, '36
—false appendicitis in typhoid fever, [C. Arghiriade & N. G. Popescu] Bucureşti med. 8: 81-83, '36
TYPHOID, diagnosis—Continued
—frequency of positive Widal reaction, [T. Stryjecki] Med.doświadczn.i społ. 20: 508-512, '36
—in Vizagapatam, [N. G. Pandalai] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 511-513, Sept. '36
—laboratory aids, [M. Greenfield] Southwestern Med. 20: 385-388, Oct. '36
—laboratory studies on Widal reaction in Batavia and its environs, [C. E. de Moor] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 2068-2082, Aug. 18, '36
—malignant endocarditis of rapid development presenting symptoms of typhoid; case, [V. Roçculeţ] Bucureşti med. 8: 60-61, '36
—melitococcosis simulating typhoid; case, [L. A. Bordes & J. Soulage] Marseille-méd. 1: 352-354, March 15, '36
—modern methods in agglutination, [J. C. Cruickshank] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 841-854, May '36
—multiple specimens for central laboratory diagnosis, [M. H. McCrady, L. P. Lebeau, R. Boudrias & J. M. Desranleau] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 439-444, Sept. '36
—Noble-Fisher method in rapid serodiagnosis, [O. M. Knyazhanskiy, M. D. Glebova & R. A. Braslavskaya] Vrach.delo 19: 83-84, '36
—notes on Vi antigen, [E. S. Horgan] J.Hyg. 36: 368-380, July '36
—prompt method of agglutination, with special consideration of Widal reaction, [H. Makower & F. Goldberżanka] Med.doświadczn.i społ. 20: 505-507, '36
—sudden hypothermia in case of typhoid previously diagnosed as acute appendicitis, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 44: 1411-1412, Sept. 5, '36
—typhoid and typhoid-like diseases, [K. A. Bock] Med. Welt 10: 776-780, May 30, '36
—typhoid forms of Bouillaud's disease; case, [A. M. Recordier & G. Dumon] Marseille-méd. 1: 240-243, Feb. 25, '36
—typhospirochetosis as anicteric variety of spirochetosis in children, [J. Marie & P. Gabriel] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 201-238, '36
epidemiology and statistics, at Montpellier, [Bertin-Sans & Carrieu] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 207-208, May '36
—endemic typhoid in France; geographic distribution and principal causes of persistence, [G. Dubreuil] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 321-370, May '36
—enteric fever in milk-borne and water-borne epidemics; comparison of age and sex incidence, [A. B. Hill & K. Mitra] Lancet 2: 589-594, Sept. 5, '36
—epidemic at Katowice in 1935, [A. Donhaiser] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 615-619, Aug. 2, '36
—epidemic in insane asylum at Bordeaux, [Quercy, Pauzat & Larue] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. et chir. de Bordeaux, pp. 314-327, '36
—epidemiologic features of outbreak in west Philadelphia following a supper, [G. E. Johnson] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 913-917, Sept. '36
—epidemiologic significance of typhoid-paratyphoid patients during first days of disease, [T. K. Maryash & others] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol. im Pastëra 1: 33-39, '35
—immunologic methods in determination of infection in random sample of hospital admissions; frequency and concentration of H and O agglutinins for bacilli of typhoid-paratyphoid group in 280 individuals admitted into Carmichael Hospital for Tropical Diseases, Calcutta, [C. L. Pasricha, G. Panja & S. Lal] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 245-254, May '36
—in C. C. C., [G. F. Lull] Mil.Surgeon 79: 45-48, July '36
—on Suderø (Faroe Islands) [K. Bojlén] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 172-190, '36
—position of Bordeaux and Gironde in relation to endemic typhoid in France, [G. Dubreuil] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 405-428, '36
—propagation of typhoid, [J. Kostrzewski & M. Bilek] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 613-615, Aug. 2, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, opinion of practitioner on etiology, [G. Jouve-Balmelle] Monde méd., Paris 46: 906-914, Sept. 1-15, '36
—so-called "water disease"; relation to typhoid, [H. Hornung] München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 1264-1266, July 31, '36
experimental, significance of Vi antigen in mechanism in mice, [J. Orskov & F. Kauffmann] J.Hyg. 36: 514-524, Oct. '36
immunity, antidiphtheric immunity in adults submitted to threefold effect of antityphoparatyphoidic, antidiphtheric and antitetanic vaccination, [M. Pilod & A. Jude] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 745-748, May 26, '36
—antitetanic immunity in adults submitted to threefold effect of antityphoparatyphoidic, antidiphtheric and antitetanic vaccination, [E. Sacquépée, M. Pilod & A. Jude] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 202-207, Oct. 13, '36
—comparative effectiveness of immunization by means of di-anavaccine and heated and formalinized divaccine, [G. I. Besedin] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 40-47, '35

TYPHOID, immunity—Continued
—comparative effectiveness of typhoid-paratyphoid divaccines of Kolle-Pfeiffer type and of corresponding di-anavaccines, [S. S. Kazarnovskaya & M. E. Krol] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 48-55, '35
—complement binding properties of antibodies against various antigens, [Y. B. Abdoosh] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 64-75, Sept. 18, '36
—experimental studies on immunization through respiration; appearance of antibodies by inhaling sprayed vaccines, [A. Mizutani] Acta dermat. 26: 93-100, '35
—history and frequency of immunizations and cases in 9,000 families based on nation-wide periodic canvasses, 1928-31, [S. D. Collins] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 897-926, July 10, '36
—immunization by inhalation of vaccines, [S. Matsumoto] Acta dermat. 25: 94-97, '35
—immunologic rôle of bacteriophage, [P. Skvirskiy, A. Sinitskiy & S. Lisyanskaya] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 327-341, March 15, '36
—influence of vaccination on morbidity and mortality in French army and navy (Données statistiques relatives à l'influence de la vaccination sur la morbidité et la mortalité des fièvres typhoïde et paratyphoïdes dans la marine et dans l'armée françaises), Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 668-682, April '36
—intracutaneous reaction to toxin, [N. S. Pugachev] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 923-926, June 30, '36
—local immunity of intestines; attempted intensification by peroral vaccination, [A. Besredka] Presse méd. 44: 1497-1499, Sept. 26, '36
—mass inoculations against typhoid and paratyphoid in relation to carriers, [V. A. Shtriter] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 673-675, May 15, '36
—mitogenetic action on typhoid bacilli and cholera vibrio of normal blood and of blood of animals immunized against typhoid and cholera, [F. Virdia] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 897-914, June '36
—nature of so-called electro-immunogen, [K. Old & H. Tanaka] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 855, May 25, '36
—opinion of practitioner on preventive vaccination, [G. Jouve-Balmelle] Monde méd., Paris 46: 906-914, Sept. 1-15, '36
—preventive value of oral vaccination; answers to questionnaire, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 33: 129-130, May '36
—produced during attempted production of experimental typhoid in guinea-pigs, [G. Rocchini] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 15: 227-245, April '36
—production and persistence of H and O agglutinins and complement-fixing bodies in persons inoculated with endotoxoid vaccine, [E. Grasset & W. Lewin] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 179-186, June '36
—qualitative analysis of agglutinins in course of typhoid; significance, [F. Casanova & L. Bruni] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 259-272, April 25, '36
—reaction to typhoid-paratyphoid divaccines prepared by various methods, [A. I. Magula & others] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 56-70, '35
—recurrence of typhoid, [L. Peleskei] Gyógyászat 76: 578, Oct. 11, '36; 604, Oct. 18, '36
—results of immunization during epidemic, [P. J. Lanzani] Semana méd. 2: 790-798, Sept. 17, '36
—resorption of substances through cutaneous and mucous surface; attempt to immunize by percutaneous application of vaccines, [S. Matsumoto] Acta dermat. 25: 91-93, '35
—resorption of substances through skin and mucous membrane; immunization by intracutaneous application of vaccine; preliminary report, [S. Matsumoto] Acta dermat. 26: 109-114, '35
—study of organisms and serums from number of typhoid patients and carriers, [L. Almon & W. D. Stovall] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 476-486, Sept. '36
—surgical complications of typhoid in vaccinated soldiers; 4 cases, [M. Loreti] Riforma med. 52: 858-862, June 20, '36
—T. A. B. Ch. (typhoid-paratyphoid-cholera vaccine) in immunization of Italian troops in East Africa, [R. Confalone] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 149-151, July 31, '36
in infants and children: See also under other subheads of Typhoid
—[A. V. Tupas & F. N. Quintos] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 545-553, Sept. '36
—exanthems in children, [A. A. Aleksandrova] Vrach. delo 19: 553-554, '36
mortality, in large cities of United States in 1933 and 1934, [E. Imbeaux] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 522-524, July '36
mouse typhoid: See Bacteria, typhi murium; Salmonella aertrycke; Salmonella enteritidis
prevention: See also Typhoid, immunity
—by diet, [A. G. Morison, S. Datta & A. F. Waters] Lancet 1: 1472-1473, June 27, '36
—campaign; need for more careful supervision of shellfish, [A. Loir & H. Legangneux] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3920-3927, Oct. '36

TYPHOID, prevention—Continued
—combat in Czechoslovakia by means of public and individual prophylaxis, [B. Vacek] Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque 7: 14-35, '36
—natural causes preventing spread of typhoid and paratyphoid in Italian Somaliland, [G. Mariani & F. Massa] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 739-752, Aug. '36
—symposium on management and treatment of epidemics, [B. W. Smock] Kentucky M.J. 34: 459-462, Oct. '36
prognosis, corneal opacity as new sign (Brunati) in grave typhoid, [R. Chaminaud] Semana méd. 2: 716, Sept. 10, '36
—qualitative analysis of agglutinins in course of typhoid; significance, [F. Casanova & L. Bruni] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 259-272, April 25, '36
serodiagnosis: See Typhoid, diagnosis
therapy, [W. Geller] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 251-254, May 23, '36
—[H. Kamal] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 609-615, Oct. '36
—[R. Reitler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 600-603, May 30, '36
—[Reuter] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 245-246, July 24, '36
—aminopyrine; continuous administration of small doses, [F. Bardachzi & H. Herzum] Med.Klin. 32: 567-569, April 24, '36
—aminopyrine; hemoglobinuria from hypersensitivity, [W. I. Batschwaroff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 774-776, May 8, '36
—antitoxic serum, [G. Shwartzman, G. Baehr & W. Y. Hollingsworth] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 799-811, Nov. '36
—bacteriophage therapy; clinical observations and experimental studies, [I. Peragallo & R. Scuti] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 286-291, '36; also, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 196-204, Aug. '36
—blood transfusion, [N. A. Barbitskiy & I. B. Kaplinskiy] Klin.med. 14: 1003-1007, '36
—blood transfusion, [Y. N. Mats, S. D. Pevzner & N. T. Petrov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 831-834, June 15, '36
—clinical problems of intravenous vaccine therapy; time for use of method; statistical and clinical study of 1200 vaccinations, [A. Piraino] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 747-763, July 15, '36
—effect of normal horse serum and of serum sickness on course of typhoid fever, [B. Jochweds & A. Szteinberg] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 700-702, Sept. 6, '36
—hematologic (leukocytic) and clinical changes in typhoid treated with intramuscular injections of total liver extract, [E. Cecchi] Riv.osp. 26: 297-322, June '36
—d'Hérelle's bacteriophage, [C. Mikeladzé, E. Nemsadzé, N. Alexidzé & T. Assanichvili] Médecine (supp.) 17: 33-38, June '36
—immunotransfusion in severe typhoid, [C. Popescu & C. Zilisteanu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 35: 601-608, June '36
—intravenous injection of coli vaccine, [K. Kollár] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 228-240, May '36
—merthiolate (mercury compound) intravenously; 19 cases, [L. H. Goldsmith] J.M.A.Georgia 25: 197-201, June '36
—milk injections, [U. Capecchi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 629-632, Sept. 30, '35
—normal serum of adult swine, [F. Bec] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 301-307, July '36
—serum treatment, [R. C. Robertson & H. Yu] Brit. M.J. 2: 1138-1140, Dec. 5, '36
—treatment of 19 cases in children, with report on importance of nonspecific immunotransfusion therapy, [K. Habel & W. J. Crocker] J.Pediat. 9: 149-166, Aug. '36
—ultraviolet rays, [N. Z. Mochalin & S. V. Filimonov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1387-1389, Sept. 30, '36
—vaccine, [C. K. Rau & M. P. K. Rao] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 513-516, Sept. '36
toxin: See also Typhoid, immunity
—chemical properties, [B. Zablocki & J. Morzycki] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 20: 487-490, '36
—nature, [E. B. Ginsburg & E. M. Rjachina] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 347-356, Sept. '36
transmission, question of flies as transmitters, [H. Pach] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 517-519, May 9, '36
—danger of infection from flies, [I. Joós] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 223-226, Aug. 10, '36
—danger of transmission from animals to man, [R. von Ostertag] Med.Welt 10: 1425-1428, Oct. 3, '36
—shellfish of Mediterranean coast as cause, [M. Teissonnière] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 115: 600-606, April 28, '36
—through milk and milk products, [O. Lentz] Med.Welt 10: 1429-1431, Oct. 3, '36
vaccination: See Typhoid, immunity; Typhoid, therapy
vaccines: See also Chorea, therapy; Cornea, ulcers; Typhoid, immunity; Typhoid, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy
—neuropsychic disturbances following typhoid-paratyphoid vaccination, [D. Nolca, O. Aramă & I. Lupulescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 35: 480-488, May '36
—sterilization, [H. Schütze] J.Hyg. 36: 559-563, Oct. '36

TYPHOID, vaccines—Continued
—typhoid-paratyphoid B vaccine to which formalin and methenamine have been added, [G. F. Kotelnikov] Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. 14: 366-375, '35
TYPHUS
—[L. C. Shecut] J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 215-218, Sept. '36
—anomalous case, [B. S. Lewis] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 22: 345-346, Oct. '36
—case, probably of murine origin, observed at Marseille, [H. Mercier, Fabre & Soulage] Marseille-méd. 1: 339-344, March 15, '36
—endemic typhus, [W. H. Seemann] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 211-213, Nov. '36
—epidemic in Urundi, [G. Pergher] Ann. Soc. belge de méd.trop. 16: 227-251, June 30, '36
—in Simla Hills, [F. K. Bush] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 158-172, Sept. '36
—in Wilna province, [A. Hetman] Med.doświadcz.i społ. 20: 534-537, '36
—murine typhus, [F. Toullec & M. Riou] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 281-287, Feb. '36
—murine typhus in Tongking, [M. Vaucel] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 29: 542-550, '36; Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 251-280, Feb. '36
—outbreak of tick-bite fever, [J. H. S. Gear & C. Bevan] South African M.J. 10: 485-488, July 11, '36
—principal exanthematous fevers grouped according to epidemiologic characteristics, [Le Chulton] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 233-272, April-June '36
—sporadic, benign, eruptive meningotyphus, new disease entity characteristic of dairy farmers or young swine herds in France as well as Switzerland and Italy, [G. Penso] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 481-512, July '36
—tick typhus in Eastern Province of Uganda, [L. J. A. Loewenthal] East African M.J. 13: 141-145, Aug. '36
—various forms found in military community on Mediterranean coast, [E. L. Montel] Soc.de méd.mil. franç., Bull.mens. 29: 350-353, Dec. '35
—various forms in Turkey, [O. Serefettin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1334-1335, Aug. 14, '36
blood in, clinical observations on Biernacki sedimentation reaction, [E. Osiński, J. Dybowski & W. Pęziński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 466-468, June 23, '35
complications and sequels, cardiovascular apparatus; clinical, anatomicopathologic and therapeutic study, [D. Danielopolu, N. G. Lupu, E. Craciun & M. Petrescu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 420-445, '36
—neurologic syndromes (acute encephalomyelitis) during and after typhus; cases, [R. Núñez] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 586-595, Sept. '36
—ocular complications, [P. F. Arkhangelskiy] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 8: 509-517, '36
—pancreatic function, [L. S. Lukantsever] Vrach.delo 19: 61-66, '36
—venesection in therapy of associated encephalitis, [E. Y. Latsinik] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 840-841, June 15, '36
diagnosis, case without fever, [N. S. Barnatskiy] Klin. med. 14: 276-281, '36
—complement fixation, [M. R. Castaneda] J.Immunol. 31: 285-291, Oct. '36
—endemic typhus contracted in Tongking; 7 cases, [F. Toullec & M. Riou] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 288-299, Feb. '36
—Henry test, [T. Kraushar Taubenfeldowa] Med.doświadcz.i społ. 20: 332-335, '36
—importance of Weil-Felix reaction, [G. Pergher] Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 89-104, March 31, '36
—in Vizagapatam, [N. G. Pandalai] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 511-513, Sept. '36
—laboratory studies on Weil-Felix reaction in Batavia and its environs, [C. E. de Moor] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2068-2082, Aug. 15, '36
—melanoflocculation reaction in typhus and Weil-Felix reaction in malaria, [P. P. Mufel & A. I. Nemirovskaya] Klin.med. 14: 1075-1076, '36
—O agglutinins for Bacillus proteus XK in endemic typhus of north Queensland, [R. Y. Mathew] M.J. Australia 1: 782-783, June 6, '36
—results of Weil-Felix reaction in dogs in Bari province, [G. del Vecchio] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 119, June '36
—significance of Rumpel-Leede phenomenon, [V. S. Nesterov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 609-612, April 30, '36
—specificity of Weil-Felix reaction, [W. Praźmowski] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 20: 532-534, '36
—suitability of Weil-Felix reaction for diagnosis of symptomless forms, [N. N. Romanenko, K. N. Tokarevich, V. Y. Bart & N. S. Klyachko] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 270-280, '35
—typhoid and typhoid-like diseases, [K. A. Bock] Med. Welt 10: 776-780, May 30, '36
epidemiology and statistics, center of endemic typhus of murine type in Athens, [P. Lépine & N. Lorando] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 285-295, '36
TYPHUS, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—cases in Burma and their distribution, [G. C. Maitra & P. N. Sen Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 572-574, Oct. '36
—epidemiologic rôle of virus carriers, [N. N. Romanenko, K. N. Tokarevich & N. S. Klyachko] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 260-269, '35
—epidemiologic study; sensitivity of cat to exanthematous virus; spontaneous inapparent infection, [M. Ciuca, I. Balteanu & N. Constantinesco] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 9: 283-297, June '36
—immunologic methods in determination of infection in random sample of hospital admissions; frequency and concentration of agglutinins for Proteus X strains in series of hospital patients, [C. L. Pasricha, K. Bannerjee & S. Lal] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 320-322, June '36
—in Minas Geraes, [J. A. Moreira & O. de Magalhães] Brasil-med. 50: 727-731, Aug. 22, '36
—increase in spotted typhus in neighboring countries, [I. A. Dobreytser] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 384-392, March 15, '36
—occurrence of tropical typhus in Sierra Leone; preliminary report, [R. M. Gordon & T. H. Davey] Ann. Trop.Med. 30: 203-209, July '36
—tropical typhus in Singapore, [C. Subrahmanyam] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 263-268, July '36
—typhus and typhus-like rickettsia infections; geographic distribution and epidemiology; Europe and Mediterranean basin, [Y. Biraud & S. Deutschman] Epidemiol.Rep., League of Nations 15: 1-16, Jan.-March '36
etiology and pathogenesis, Bacillus proteus X_{19} isolated from 48 cases, [B. Fejgin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 257-259, '36
experimental, course in guinea-pigs in state of calory hunger, [I. I. Matusis, E. Y. Gen & L. A. Cherkes] Klin.med. 14: 264-269, '36
—failure to establish virus of endemic typhus in rats by feeding them infected guinea pig tissue, [H. A. Kemp] Am.J.Trop.Med. 16: 479-480, July '36
—infection through nasal cavity and route of dissemination within body; experimental study, [S. Masayama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 87-89, June '36
—inoculation of guinea-pig by testicular route with blood of patients with benign endemic typhus of Toulon type, [F. Le Chulton, C. Berge & J. Pennanéac'h] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 632-638, '36
—multiplication of viruses in tissues, [M. Baltazard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 403-411, '36
—quantitative variations of Rickettsiae at site of inoculation in guinea-pig; influence of sex hormones, [P. Giroud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 368-370, '36
—typhus group of diseases in Malaya; Weil-Felix reaction in laboratory animals, [R. Lewthwaite & S. R. Savoor] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 214-228, June '36
history, in Louisiana, [E. H. Hinman] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1117-1124, Nov. '36
immunity, effect of vitamin C deficiency on acquired immunity of infected guinea-pigs, [P. Giroud] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 372-373, '36
—further studies; homologous active immunization against European strain, [H. Zinsser & A. Macchiavello] J.Exper.Med. 64: 673-687, Nov. '36
—immunization with dried cultures of murine typhus virus incorporated in egg yolk, [P. Giroud] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1071-1072, '36
—inoculation of guinea-pig by testicular route with blood of patients with benign endemic typhus of Toulon type; research on immunologic relations of isolated strains and a murine strain, [F. Le Chulton, C. Berge & J. Pennanéac'h] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 632-638, '36
—mechanism; allergic and toxic reactions produced with Rickettsia prowazeki, [M. R. Castaneda] J.Exper. Med. 64: 701-715, Nov. '36
—mechanism; complement fixation, [M. R. Castaneda] J.Immunol. 31: 285-291, Oct. '36
—mechanism; demonstration of opsonins for Rickettsia prowazeki in immune serum, [M. R. Castaneda] J. Immunol. 31: 227-237, Sept. '36
—mechanism; Rickettsia prowazeki in different stages of lesion, [M. R. Castaneda] J.Exper.Med. 64: 689-699, Nov. '36
—occurrence of premunition in natural and experimental rickettsiosis of dog, [A. Donatien & F. Lestoquard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 378-383, '36
—phenomenon of premunition in guinea-pig in course of infection, [G. Blanc & M. Noury] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 522-523, '36
—premunition in man; simple and double vaccination, [G. Blanc, M. Noury & M. Baltazard] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 116: 33-37, July 7, '36
—results of vaccination by method of Georges Blanc during epidemic at Petitjean, [M. Gaud] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 664-667, April '36
—vaccination with living virus, [L. Anigstein] Med. doświadcz.i spol. 20: 530-532, '36
metabolism in, nitrogen metabolism, [L. S. Lifshits & T. Y. Volpyanska] Eksper.med., pp. 101-105, May '35

TYPHUS—Continued
pathology, anatomicoclinical study, [D. Danielopolu, N. G. Lupu, E. Craciun & M. Petresco] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 404-420, '36
—brain reaction in guinea-pigs infected with endemic typhus, epidemic (European) typhus, and Rocky Mountain spotted fever, eastern and western types, [R. D. Lillie & R. E. Dyer] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1293-1307, Sept. 18, '36
—cytology of vasculoconjunctival lesions and their significance; relation of reticulo-endothelial system, [E. Craciun] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 817-842, July '36
—pathologic anatomy and pathology of vegetative nervous system, [B. N. Mogilnitskiy] Vrach.delo 19: 461-470, '36
—significance of histopathologic changes in brain in experimental typhus of guinea-pigs, [O. I. Smirnova-Zamkova & M. M. Perekhozheva] Med.zhur. 5: 599-617, '35
prognosis, significance of Rumpel-Leede phenomenon, [V. S. Nesterov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 609-612, April 30, '36
therapy, blood transfusion, [S. I. Barenboym, A. A. Galperin & O. I. Garmsen] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 238-249, '34
—rivanol (acridine dye), [G. Munteanu, A. Galaguță & I. Goldenberg] România med. 14: 265, Oct. 15, '36
transmission, epidemiologic rôle of virus carriers, [N. N. Romanenko, K. N. Tokarevich & N. S. Kiyachko] Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 1: 260-269, '35
—by ticks (Ornithodorus savigni) in Mogadiscio; 3 cases, [F. Massa] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 873-877, Sept. '36
—in Minas Geraes, [J. A. Moreira & O. de Magalhães] Brasil-med. 50: 881-882, Oct. 10, '36
—in Simla Hills; rôle of human body-louse, [G. Covell & D. R. Mehta] Indian J.M.Research 24: 389-397, Oct. '36
—influence of fasting on development of murine virus in fleas (Xenopsylla cheopis), [G. Blanc & M. Baltazard] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 2191-2192, June 29, '36
—longevity of virus of murine typhus in flea (Xenopsylla cheopis), [G. Blanc & M. Baltazard] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 202: 1461-1463, April 27, '36
—persistence of virus in lice, [B. Fejgin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 37-39, '36
—presence of murine virus in Dakar, [C. Durieux] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 228-230, '36
—researches on virus in wild rats, [J. Zwierz] Med. doświadcz.i spol. 20: 529-530, '36
—sensitivity of cat to exanthematous virus; spontaneous inapparent infection, [M. Ciuca, I. Balteanu & N. Constantinesco] Arch. roumaines de path. expér. et de microbiol. 9: 283-297, June '36
—typhus group of diseases in Malaya; isolation of 2 strains of tropical typhus from wild rats, [R. Lewthwaite & S. R. Savoor] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 208-214, June '36
—typhus group of diseases in Malaya; search for carriers, [R. Lewthwaite, E. P. Hodgkin & S. R. Savoor] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 309-317, Aug. '36
vaccines: See also Typhus, immunity
—enlarged tissue cultures of European typhus Rickettsiae for production, [H. Zinsser & A. Macchiavello] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 84-87, Oct. '36
virus, attempts to establish strains of typhus from human sources in Simla Hills, [G. Covell] Indian J.M.Research 24: 139-147, July '36
—behavior of louse-borne (epidemic) and flea-borne (murine) strains of typhus Rickettsia in tissue cultures, [M. Aschner & I. J. Kligler] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 17: 173-178, June '36
—culture in association with Sarcinae, [M. P. Gnutenko & V. A. Friauf] Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. 14: 325-337, '35
—culture of Rickettsia, [H. Plotz & P. Giroud] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 863-864, '36
—culture of virus of typhus of São Paulo in tissues in vitro, [J. R. Meyer] Folia clin.et biol. 8: 63-65, '36
—demonstration of virus of spotted fever (Rickettsia exanthematofebri) in sections from various organs of rat, [R. Okamoto & S. Masayama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 59-60, Sept. '36
—hemolytic power of filtrates of cultures of Bacillus proteus HX_{19} and of suspension of Rickettsia prowazeki; significance for identity of 2 organisms, [B. Fejgin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 40-42, '36
—isolation of murine virus in Jassy (Rumania), [I. Balteanu & N. Constantinesco] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 518-539, '36
—nature of murine virus isolated at Jassy, [I. Balteanu & N. Constantinesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 702-704, '36
—of murine typhus, [H. Violle] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris [116]: 143-146, July 23, '36
—verification of virus (Rickettsia) in urine of patients and infected guinea-pigs in broad sense, [K. Kawamura] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 75, May '36

TYPROWICZ, S., Therapeutic action of mineral water of Jastrzębie in Silesia, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 402-405, May 24, '36
TYRAMINE
—formation from tyrosine in surviving tissue sections; relation to synthesis of epinephrine, [W. Schuler, H. Bernhardt & W. Reindel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 243: 90-102, '36
in blood: See Blood, tyramine
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tyramine
TYRONE, C. H., Newer methods in diagnosing early carcinoma of cervix, New Orleans M.& S.J. [89]: 29-32, July '36
TYRONORMAN (antithyroidal substance): See Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy
TYROSINE AND TYROSINE COMPOUNDS
See also Fluorotyrosine
—formation of tyramine from tyrosine in surviving tissue sections; relation to synthesis of epinephrine, [W. Schuler, H. Bernhardt & W. Reindel] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 243: 90-102, '36
effects, failure of tyrosine compounds to inhibit production of hyperthyreosis by thyrotropic pituitary hormone; experimental study, [A. Marsal] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 12: 151-155, June '36
—on respiratory exchanges in hyperthyroidism, [E. Delcourt-Bernard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 820-822, '36
TYRRELL, S. M., Visit to ophthalmic clinic in Vienna, Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 458-460, Aug. '36
TYSON, HENRY H.: See Obituaries
TYSON, R. M., and WEISS, S., Calcinosis interstitialis universalis; report of case with improvement, Arch. Pediat. 53: 550-558, Aug. '36
TYSON, T. L.: See **HERRICK, W. W., jt. auth.**
von TYUKODY, F.: See **MANSFELD, G., jt. auth.**
TYULENEV, A. N., Psychic phase of gastric secretion in hypnotized persons, Med.zhur. 6: 187-198, '36
TYVAND, R. E., Catheterization simplified, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 40: 557-558, Aug. '36
TZANCK, A., and FERROIR, Intolérances multiples au novarsénobenzol caractérisées par des réactions cutanées, hépatiques et sanguines, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1207-1215, June '36
——See **GUTMANN, R. A., jt. auth.**
——and **NEGREANU, A.,** L'ictère catarrhal de la chimiothérapie, Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 97-104, '36
——**COTTET, J., and NEGREANU, A.,** La place des intolérances rénales dans le classement des néphropathies, Presse méd. 44: 761-762, May 9, '36
——**KLOTZ, H. P., and NEGREANU, A.,** Zona intercostal hyperdouloureux chez une femme de 50 ans. Cessation immédiate des douleurs après injection d'anatoxine staphylococcique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 754-756, April '36
Intolérance rénale à type de néphrose lipoïdique survenue cinq semaines après une série de sel bismuthique, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 52: 1000-1002, June 22, '36
——**LAYANI, F., and NEGREANU, A.,** Les ictères "médiats" de la chimiothérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1068-1070, June 29, '36
——**LAYANI, F., SIDI, E., and KLOTZ, H. P.,** Les rhumatismes de la chimiothérapie, Presse méd. 44: 1052-1055, June 27, '36
——**SIDI, E., and NEGREANU, A.,** Intolérance rénale familiale, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 52: 1066-1068, June 29, '36
TZETZU, I., Asphyxie provoquée par un corps étranger (os de poisson) chez un enfant de 2 ans; extraction par trachéoscopie supérieure, guérison, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 196-198, April '36
TZONI, H., Quantitative Bestimmung des Vitamins D auf kolorimetrischem Wege, Biochem. Ztschr. 287: 18-22, '36
——See **HALDEN, W., jt. auth.**
TZOVARU, S.: See Tovaru, S.
TZSCHIRNTSCH, K., Die Tuberkulose der Nieren, ihre frühzeitige Erkennung und ihre Behandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 684-688, April 24, '36

U

UBALDO, A. R., and AYUYAO, C. D., Blindness among Filipinos, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 223-229, April '36
UCHIDA, C., On intramuscular transition of malignant tumor, Transition of protopathic sarcoma of lung, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 937, April '36
Supplement to information in regard to hetero-agglutinin of animal serum to human blood corpuscles, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 93, Jan. '36
Supplement to medico-legal studies on peculiar crimes in Formosa. On cause of sens piece (silver coin) in throat which was incidentally found on postmortem examination, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1666, Aug. '36
Postmortem examination demonstrated that influenza will exist even in non-prevalent time, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1713, Aug. '36

UCHIDA, C.—Continued
Pathologic-anatomical survey on tubercle distribution in organs of body, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2081-2082, Sept. '36
——**and NORIKANE, S.**, Pathology of dermatitis caused by "Iranoki" (Laportea pterostidua Wedd) indigenous plant of Formosa, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1964, Sept. '36
UCHIDA, M., Ueber die Plasmalfärbung der endokrinen Organe, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1398, Aug. 20, '36
Ueber die Plasmalfaerbung des Mesenteriums, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1464, Aug. 20, '36
UCHIDA, T., Ueber die Entwicklung der rachitisähnlichen Knochenveränderung durch die perorale Darreichung von Strontium lacticum, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 84-85, July '36
UCHIHASHI, R., Pharmakologische Studien über die motorischen Nerven des Kaninchenbodens; über den Einfluss der Nebenniere und Milz auf die Empfindlichkeit der Hodenmuskulatur gegen Acetylcholin und Adrenalin, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1203-1204, May '36
Pharmakologische Studien über die automatischen Bewegungen des Kaninchenhodens über die Automatie des ausgeschnittenen und des im Körper befindlichen Hodens und den Einfluss verschiedener autonomer Nervengifte auf dieselbe, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 79†-86†, Sept. '35
Über den Einfluss der aromatischen Guanidinderivate auf die Wasserstoffionenkonzentration des Blutes beim Kaninchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1378-1379, June '36
UCKO, H., Investigations into presence and rôle of bromine in body, Biochem.J. 30: 992-1000, June '36
Untersuchungen zum Mechanismus der Takata-Reaktion. (Leber- und Eiweisstoffwechsel), Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1074-1075, July 25, '36
UDDERS
inflammation, detection of shedders of Streptococci responsible for infectious bovine mastitis, [W. N. Plastridge & E. O. Anderson] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 711-715, July '36
—effect of Brucella abortus infection on quality of milk, [C. S. Bryan & D. B. Meyer] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 89: 199-206, Aug. '36
—practical methods of testing for mastitis, [J. M. Rosell] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 872-879, Sept. '36
—staphylococcic infections of bovine udder, [R. Gwatkin, S. Hadwen & H. M. LeGard] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 391-400, Aug. '36
UDESKY, I. C.: **See BUXBAUM, H., jt. auth.**
UDINTSEV, F. A., So-called arsphenamine jaundice, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 17-22, Jan. 15, '36
UDVARDY, L., Röntgensymptome der durch Porphyrin verursachten Erkrankungen des Magen-Darm-Traktus, Röntgenpraxis 8: 289-302, May '36
UEBELHÖR, R., Tuberkelbazillurie-Frühdiagnose der Nierentuberkulose und Irrtümer, Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 705-711, '36
Studie zur postoperativen Harnverhaltung, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 1895-1901, Aug. 8, '36
Bemerkungen zur Therapie des Prostatakarzinoms, Wien. med.Wchnschr. 86: 1038-1040, Sept. 5, '36
Chirurgische Eingriffe bei internen Nierenleiden, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 57: 730-737, Sept. 5, '36
Schädigungen nach elektrochirurgischen Eingriffen an der Blase, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1177-1179, Sept. 11, '36
ÜBERMÜTH, H., Die Ruptur von Pyosalpingen und Tuboovarialabszessen unter Berücksichtigung der "gynäkologischen Peritonitis," Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 113: 258-262, '36
UEDA, M.: **See KASAHARA, S., jt. auth.**
UEDA, Y., Ueber die Veränderung des Blutbildes bei der Arsenikmedikation, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des quantitativen Verhältnisses der Reticulocyten; Versuche bei gesunden Menschen, J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 846, May 20, '36
Ueber die Veränderung des Blutbildes bei der Arsenikmedikation, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des quantitativen Verhältnisses der Retikulocyten; Versuche bei den Anaemischen, J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 1117-1118, June 20, '36
——**and KATSUMATA, K.**, Ueber den Einfluss des Magensaftes der Gesunden und Anaemischen auf die Ratten-Retikulocyten, mit kritischer Berücksichtigung der sogenannten Ratten-Retikulocyten-Reaktion von Singer zum Nachweis des Castle-Prinzips, J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1003, June 20, '36
UEHARA, Y., Studien über das Histotoxin; über die Einflüsse des Histotoxins auf das Hühner-myxosarkom, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 41†, Sept. '35
UEHLINGER, E., Myositis ossificans progressiva, Ergebn. d.med.Strahlenforsch. 7: 175-220, '36
——**See FANCONI, G., jt. auth.**
UENO, T.: **See HAYASIDA, M., jt. auth.**
——**See MAEDA, K. (Kumamoto), jt. auth.**
UESAKA, T., Einflüsse der Seren von Menschen, Tieren und Tuberkulösen auf die Entwicklung der Tuberkelbazillen, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 39, July 24, '36
ÜSTEL, S., Über eine Verkalkung während der Heilung eines Primäraffektes, Röntgenpraxis 8: 382-383, June '36
UFFENORDE, W., Nachträge zur Klinik der serösen Nebenhöhlenentzündung, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 142-151, '36
UFFREDUZZI, O., Il drenaggio delle vie biliari (derivazione della bile), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 5-161, '34
Sur la transfusion de sang pur. Dix ans d'expérience, Helvet.med.acta 2: 106-113, June '35
La poliposi gastrica, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 301-318, '36
UFLACKER, H., Die Einwirkung von Dextropur auf die Magensaftsekretion des gesunden Klein- und Schulkindes, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 251-256, '36
UFLYAND, Y. M.: **See VUL, I. M., jt. auth.**
UGALDE, A., Estudio clínico de la repercusión ganglionar y linfática en el periodo primario de la sífilis, Rev. méd.de Canarias 5: 144-146, May '36
UGARTE, F., La fontanela en el recién nacido, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1055-1061, April 22, '36
——**See MAGLIANO, H., jt. auth.**
——**See MENDILAHARZU, J., jt. auth.**
UGELLI, L., Voluminoso pancreas accessorio nelle pareti di un diverticolo duodenale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1106-1111, June 15, '36
Distribuzione dei gruppi sanguigni negli individui portatori di ulcere gastroduodenali, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1591-1594, Sept. 7, '36
UGGERI, C., Sul cerchiaggio delle arterie nelle ferite longitudinali penetranti (nota preventiva), Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 295-303, '36
Sull'eziologia delle fistole ano-rettali, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 685-721, '36
Aneurisma traumatico cicatriziale, Arch. ital. di anat. e istol.pat. 7: 70-83, Jan. '36
Mesenterite retrattile in "mesenterium commune," Arch. ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 183-198, March '36
Sull'ernia crurale congenita, Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 371-406, May-June '36
UGLOV, V. A., Ventilation in hospitals, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 59-64, Jan. 15, '36
——**KROTKOW, F., and MARTISCHENJA, A.**, Hygienische Untersuchung der Pelzwaren, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 697-708, '36
UGLOW, W.: See Uglov, V. A.
UGO, A.: **See VLES, F., jt. auth.**
UGRYUMOV, B. P.: **See BERMAN, V. M., jt. auth.**
UHER, M., Evolutive cycle of typhoid bacilli, Bratisl. lekár.listy 16: 283-288, June '36
UHER, V., Zur Pathologie des Reizleitungssystems bei kongenitalen Herzanomalien, Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path. 49: 349-354, '36
Lymphogranulomatosis as disease of hematopoietic system, Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 379-388, Sept. '36
UHL, E., ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J., and MEYER, A. R., On production of specific antibodies against agent of chicken leukosis, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 394-400, '36
——**See ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J., jt. auth.**
UHLENHUTH, P., La syphilis manifeste généralisée du lapin, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1094-1099, June '36
Zur Epidemiologie, Diagnose, Therapie und Prophylaxe der Weilschen Krankheit, Med.Welt 10: 989, July 11, '36; 1025, July 18, '36; 1076, July 25, '36
——**and REMY, E.**, Zur Frage der Antikörper gegen Kohlenhydrate; Versuche mit Kollodiumadsorbaten von Glykogen, Reisstärke und Zulkowski-Stärke, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 88: 529-534, Aug. 4, '36
——**and WURM, K.**, [Zur Frage der Hodgkinschen Lymphogranulomatose]; experimentelle Untersuchungen, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1025-1028, July 18, '36
——**and ZIMMERMANN, E.**, Hunde als Träger der Spirochäten vom Weiltypus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 891-893, May 29, '36
UHLER, C., Personal inadequacy resembling dementia praecox; case report, Delaware State M.J. 8: 105-108, June '36
UHMA, C., Influence of Krynica carbon dioxide baths on high blood pressure of women during climacteric, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 372-374, May 19, '35
Action thérapeutique de la boue basse sur l'érosion du col de l'utérus, Gynécologie 35: 281-294, May '36
UHRY, P., Cancer du corps du pancréas et diabète, Médecine 17: 521-529, July '36
——**See BOULIN, R., jt. auth.**
——**and BOUR, H.**, Le traitement de l'asystolie basedowienne, Prat.méd.franç. 17: 412-421, July-Sept. '36
——**See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**
——**and MÉNÉTREL, B.**, Crysothérapie et anémie pernicieuse, Médecine 17: 562-570, July '36
UJHELY, V., Polysynthetic extroversion therapy for reduction of catatonic attacks; case report, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 449-458, July '36
UJIIE, K., Über die Beziehungen der durch Hepatotoxin hervorgerufenen Leberschädigungen zur Giftigkeit verschiedener Narkotika, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 381-422, April 19, '36

UJIIE, N., On identification of certain worms of trematode genus Monorchotrema occurring in Formosa, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 946, April '36

UJSAGHY, P., Eiweissfraktionen des normalen und pathologischen Liquors im Kindesalter, Monatschr. f. Kinderh. 66: 137-148, '36

——**See von GAGYI, J., jt. auth.**

UKIL, A. C., and GUHA THAKURTA, S. R., Comparative study of culture and animal inoculation as methods for isolating tubercle bacilli from pathological materials, Indian J.M.Research 24: 109-117, July '36

UKLEIN, V., Das Krankenhaus-Laboratorium, Nosokomeion 7: 191-198, '36

UKRAINCZYK: See FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.

ULBRICH, E., Beitrag zur Chinin-Calcium-Prophylaxe und -Therapie der postoperativen Pneumonie, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 2244-2248, Sept. 19, '36

ULCERS

See also Varicose Veins; and under names of organs and regions

etiology and pathogenesis, [H. Radermacher] Med.Welt 10: 1509-1511, Oct. 17, '36

—blastomycotic dermatitis with ulceration of leg; case, [C. Orol Arias] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 770-783, May '36

—ulcers of legs; diagnosis, [L. A. Brunsting] Journal-Lancet 56: 468-471, Sept. '36

Hunner's: See Bladder, inflammation

peptic: See Peptic Ulcer

rodent: See Cornea, ulcers; Skin, cancer

therapy, [H. Radermacher] Med.Welt 10: 1509-1511, Oct. 17, '36

—blood transfusion in therapy of chronic leg ulcers, [E. I. Kremer] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 291-297, '34

—crural ulcers, [K. Lenggenhager] Chirurg 8: 759-762, Oct. 1, '36

—daily prescriptions for ulcers of leg, [C. Simon] Bull. méd.,Paris 50: 475-478, July 11, '36

—effect of procaine hydrochloride block on healing, [E. K. Evzerova, S. Y. Minkin & E. S. Sanovich] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 64-67, '36

—hospital therapy of skin defects, [H. Reinstein] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 454-455, Sept. 5, '36

—leg ulcers, [L. A. Brunsting] Journal-Lancet 56: 468-471, Sept. '36

—new method for badly healing crural ulcers, [B. E. Pevtsov] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 116-120, '35

—present status of epithelin therapy (combination of organ extracts and hormones) in ulcerous diseases, [J. Seibel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 715-718, June 27, '36

—results of treatment of atonic wounds with pomades containing amino-acids; 7 cases, [J. Nicolas, J. Rousset & J. Colas] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 43: 830-834, May '36

—salves for daily use, [C. Simon] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 292-294, May 2, '36

—slowly healing trophic ulcers, [V. Y. Shlapoberskiy & N. I. Livshits] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 765-780, '34

—ulcerations of lower extremity and their repair with thick split skin grafts, [J. B. Brown, L. T. Byars & V. P. Blair] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 331-340, Sept. '36

tropical: See also Leishmaniasis

—general study with remarks on therapy by vaporization of nascent iodine, [W. Parri] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 521-524, June '36 [Comment on Gargiulo and Tombolini's article]

—hemorrhagic bronchitis and phagedenic ulcer in northeastern Peru, [A. Guzmán Barrón] Rev.san.mil., Lima 8: 72-106, Jan.-Dec. '35

—results of experimental inoculation in hedgehogs (presence of spirochetes and fusiform bacilli), [E. C. Smith] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 259-262, July '36

—therapy of 24 cases at Massaua, [P. Pontrandolfi] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 42: 39-45, July-Aug. '36

—with special reference to its etiology, [F. W. Clements] M.J.Australia 2: 615-644, Nov. 7, '36

tuberculous: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids

varicose: See Varicose Veins

ULERYTHEMA OPHRYOGENES

—case, [P. Chevallier & A. Civatte] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 760-769, April '36

ULHOA CINTRA, A., Algumas considerações sobre biochimica da thyreoide, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 7: 293-300, Dec. '35

ULIN, R.: See ROGERS, M. H., jt. auth.

ULLAND, G., Papillomas of renal pelvis, Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. 97: 820-827, Aug. '36

Fatal outcome of urography, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 827-829, Aug. '36

ULLMANN (Karlsruhe), Angewandte Kolloidlehre in der Säuglingsernährung, Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 84-89, '36

ULLMANN (Paris): See BOULIN, R., jt. auth.

——**See DUPERRAT, R. (Paris), jt. auth.**

——**See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**

ULLMANN, E. V., The doctor laughs; medical mummeries, collected, recollected and edited, West.J.Surg. 44: 601, Oct.; 667, Nov.; 702, Dec. '36

ULLMANN, K., Ueber Fortschritte in der experimentellen Krebsforschung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 803-804, Aug. 22, '36

Zur Pathologie der Leukoplakien, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1062-1068, Sept. 11, '36

ULLMO, A., and LAUGIER, P., Leucoplasie vulvaire et début de kraurosis chez une jeune femme, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 861-864, May '36

ULMAR, D., Clinical forms of pulmonary tuberculosis: their recognition and treatment, M.Clin.North America 20: 737-757, Nov. '36

——**See ORNSTEIN, G. G., jt. auth.**

——**ORNSTEIN, G. G., and EPSTEIN, H. H.**, Pulmonary tuberculosis as occupational disease in tuberculosis hospital, Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. 2: 49-68, Oct. '36

ULNA

—unusual type of Madelung-like deformity; case, [L. T. Wright & J. Kaufman] Am.J.Surg. 34: 365-368, Nov. '36

abnormalities, abnormalities of arm and hand with double ulna and absence of radius; case, [A. Fusari] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 541-555, '36

—congenital defects, [Ke Ping Jen] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. 37: 42-47, '36

—evolution during growth period of fibular graft with its connective cartilage used in therapy of congenital absence of lower extremity of ulna; case, [Tavernier] Lyon chir. 33: 628-632, Sept.-Oct. '36

—polydactylia with duplication of ulna and absence of radius; review of literature and report of case, [N. Santero] Arch.ital.di chir. 43: 173-193, '36

diseases, lower ulnar chondrodysplasia associated with multiple osteogenic exostoses; case, [A. Rodríguez Egaña] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 882-893, Sept. 23, '36

dislocations: See Elbow, dislocations; Wrist, dislocations

fractures: See also Forearm, fractures

—fractures of olecranon, [G. Perkins] Brit.M.J. 2: 668-669, Oct. 3, '36

—isolated fracture with separation, [F. Ferrari, C. Vialiet & R. Marchioni] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 43: 79-83, May 1, '36

—Monteggia fracture (ulnar fracture with dislocation of head of radius), [N. Covali & C. Andreoiu] Rev. ştiinţ.med. 25: 765-791, June '36

—roentgen aspects of old fracture of styloid process healed in pseudarthrosis and of supernumerary triangular bone of wrist; differential diagnosis, [G. Boriani] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 255-262, Aug. '36

ULRICH, A., Ueber medikamentöse Behandlung epileptischer Zustände, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 444-447, May 2, '36

ULRICH, G. A., Breech presentation, West Virginia M.J. 32: 441-454, Oct. '36

ULRICH, H. L., Pituitary basophilism without adenomata anywhere, Minnesota Med. 19: 535-537, Aug. '36

ULRICH, W.: See LOCKEMANN, G., jt. auth.

ULRICI, H., Praktischer Arzt und Pneumothorax, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 255-256, May 1, '36

ULSTER MEDICAL SOCIETY

—history, [R. H. Hunter] Ulster M.J. 5: 178-195, July '36

ULTRA-RED LIGHT: See Infra-Red Light

ULTRASHORT WAVES: See Diathermy

ULTRASONIC WAVES: See Sounds

ULTRATHERM: See Diathermy, apparatus

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light; Radiations

—medical meteorology in Mukden; wave length of ultraviolet rays, [M. Endo & T. Akazawa] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 58, April '36

—method of determining distribution of energy in ultraviolet extreme of solar spectrum, [W. W. Coblentz & R. Stair] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 10: 161-165, Aug. '36

—of sun in Keijo, [U. Sano] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 13, March 20, '36

—quantity of actinic rays of sun for city of Keelung, [M. Kubo] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1189, May '36

—ultraviolet absorption measurements of mean molecular weight of free and combined acids in blood-serum lipoids of cancer and other subjects, [H. H. Barber & L. A. Woodward] Biochem.J. 30: 1463-1471, Aug. '36

—ultraviolet absorption spectra of thyroxine, thyronine, tyrosine, diiodotyrosine and thyroglobulin, [L. J. Heidt] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 223-225, Aug. '36

—ultraviolet absorption spectrum curve of phthiocol, pigment of human tubercle bacillus, [M. O. Crowe] J. Biol.Chem. 115: 479-484, Sept. '36

—ultraviolet absorption spectrum of hemoglobin, [G. A. Adams] Nature,London 138: 368, Aug. 29, '36

—ultraviolet radiation in Jerusalem (by acetone-methylene blue method of L. Hill), [D. Ashbel] Harefuah 11: iv, Aug. '36

—ultraviolet spectrum of tissue extracts; spectrographic demonstration of cevitamic acid, [J. A. de Loureiro] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 757-768, April '36

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—Continued
apparatus, filter attachment and portable lamp for diagnostic and medicinal analysis, [A. Salmony] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 86: 643-644, June 6, '36
—comparative study of ultraviolet sources, [E. W. Cordingley] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 674-676, Nov. '36
—filtered rays; inexpensive unit for their isolation, [G. M. Lewis & M. E. Hopper] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 681-684, Oct. '36
—fluorescent lamp for cataract surgery, [H. R. Hildreth] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 770-773, Sept. '36
—for spectrophotometry in ultraviolet light, [A. Chevallier & P. Dubouloz] Ann.de physiol. 12: 669, '36
—health ray sun lamp not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 107: 498-499, Aug. 15, '36
—super-high pressure lamp, [G. J. van der Plaats] Strahlentherapie 56: 497-500, '36
effects: See also Cholesterol, irradiated; Cod Liver Oil, irradiated; Ergosterol, irradiated; Fluorescence; Milk, irradiated; Milk, vitamin content; Rickets
—analysis of serum protein following irradiation with artificial light, [M. Murayama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 79-80, June '36
—attempt to treat otosclerosis with irradiated yeast; preliminary report, [E. Charschak] Acta oto-laryng. 23: 445-457, '36
—bactericidal action of irradiated oil of pine on hemolytic streptococcus, [F. A. Stevens] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1040-1046, July '36
—biologic action on beer yeast, [F. Lenzi] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 233-236, June 30, '36
—biologic action on hormones in pregnancy urine, [R. Bolaffi] Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 249-268, May '36
—changes of superficial tension of serum albumin solutions," [F. Cossu] Arch.ital.de biol. 94: 135-138, '36
—curve of photodynamic sensitization of skin to irradiation in relation to concentration and elimination of photosensitizing substance (trypaflavine, acridine dye) introduced into organism, [A. Ambrogio] Arch. Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 205-227, June '36
—desensitizing action on hyperergic inflammation (arthritis), [M. S. Belenkiy & others] Eksper.med., pp. 79-84, Feb. '36
—effect of irradiated sugars on development of oxidizable substances, [P. Holtz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 182: 141-159, '36
—effect of irradiation and irradiation plus sensitization on yeastlike fungi and related organisms, [P. Gomez-Vega] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 961-972, Dec. '36
—effects of ultraviolet rays and calcium on electric conductivity of blood; in vivo and in vitro studies, [A. dell'Aquila & F. Jaia] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 60: 578-586, Dec. 1, '35
—experimental basophilia in chronically poisoned rabbits; effect of irradiated metal salts, [C. R. Griebel] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 705-710, May 16, '36
—hydrolysis of glucosides and some organic compounds, [A. Guillaume & G. Tanret] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 556-572, March '36
—in prophylaxis of influenza, [I. G. Lipkovich] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1503-1508, Oct. 15, '36
—increase of erythrocytes after injection of irradiated blood; possibility of existence of hematic hormone; experiments on normal and splenectomized animals, [B. Boggian & B. Clementi] Haematologica 17: 541-551, '36
—increased inorganic phosphorus content of irradiated blood, [G. Frontali] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 188-190, '36
—influence of irradiation alone and following administration of photodynamic substances on tactile and pain sensations, [A. Ambrogio & E. Vialetto] Note e riv.di psichiat. 66: 173-208, April-June '36
—irradiated carbohydrates and bacterial growth, [J. G. Baumgartner] J.Bact. 32: 75-77, July '36
—on catalase content of skin; experimental study on guinea-pig, [P. G. Castellino] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 411-419, June '36
—on clinical aspects of experimental scurvy, [P. Holtz & K. Wöllpert] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 164-169, '36
—on pharmacodynamic action of certain dyes perfused into heart of batrachians, [A. Djourno & C. Piffault] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 746-756, Sept. '36
—on reticulo-endothelial cells of liver and spleen; experimental studies, [E. Patsouri] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 98: 371-374, '36
—on tissue culture of skin of chicken embryo, [Y. Azumi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1407-1408, '36
—on villikinin, [G. von Ludány] Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 192-194, '36
—phenomenon of photodynamic sensitization in dermatology; bibliographic and critical study; experimental study of principal characteristics of cutaneous reaction to ultraviolet rays after injection of pharmacodynamic substance (trypaflavine, acridine dye), [A. Ambrogio] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 12: 602-627, Aug. '36

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, effects—Continued
—photochemical destruction of vitamin A in alcoholic medium, [A. Chevallier & P. Dubouloz] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 18: 703, April; 1115, June '36
—photodynamic effects of fluorescent substances in living kidney, [E. Singer] Arch.Path. 22: 813-816, Dec. '36
—physiologic effects, [M. Déribéré] Ann.d'hyg. 14: 471-478, Aug. '36
—prophylactic irradiation in pulmonary tuberculosis of late childhood, [L. Schall] Med.Klin. 32: 971-974, July 17, '36
—quantitative study of action on bacteria, [G. Dreyer & M. L. Campbell-Renton] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, 120: 447-472, July 1, '36
—radiations and their biologic evaluation, [E. O. Seitz] Strahlentherapie 55: 598-613, '36
—recovery of influenza virus suspended in air and its destruction by radiation, [W. F. Wells & H. W. Brown] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 407-413, Sept. '36; abstr., Science 84: 68-69, July 17, '36
—rôle in prophylaxis of influenza, [M. G. Gurevich & others] Eksper.med., pp. 39-42, Feb. '36
—sensitivity of skin of patients with grave surgical diseases to rays, [M. E. Kersanov & B. I. Klepatskiy] Klin.med. 14: 1081-1083, '36
—sensitized lecithin (irradiated with ultraviolet rays) inhibiting development of neoplastic tissue; studies of rat fusocellular sarcoma in vitro, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 5-33, April '36
—specific increase in strength of blood sedimentation reaction for tuberculosis following addition of old tuberculin and irradiation, [G. Fischer] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 76: 138-146, '36
—sterilization of air in operating room by special bactericidal radiant energy; results of its use in extrapleural thoracoplasties, [D. Hart] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 45-81, Oct. '36
—sterilization of water by quartz lamp, [T. Baumgärtel] Med.Welt 10: 803, May 30, '36
—temperature coefficient of production of erythema, [J. H. Clark] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 334-342, Sept. '36
therapy: See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; and under names of organs and diseases, as Eyes, diseases; Rickets, therapy; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; etc.
—[R. Aitken] New Zealand M.J. 35: 209-213, Aug. '36
—biologic thoughts in surgery; history of direct therapy of internal organs, [A. Bickel] Med.Welt 10: 1402-1403, Sept. 26, '36; comment by Bier 10: 1404, Sept. 26, '36
—counter-irritation by light, [A. Eidinow] Lancet 1: 1404-1406, June 20, '36
—evaluation, [W. W. Coblentz] Strahlentherapie 55: 545-559, '36
—experiences with ultraviolet lamp, "laparophos," during surgical operations, [J. Wicke] Med.Klin. 32: 1101-1103, Aug. 14, '36
—Finsen method at dermatologic clinic at Szeged, [K. Rejtő] Gyógyászat 76: 457-458, Aug. 2-9, '36
—in surgery, [J. Bastien] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 543-544, June '36
—in surgery, [J. Bastien & Walter] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 43: 155-159, Oct. 1, '36
—indications and special technics, [A. Piga] Med.Ibera 1: 683-691, May 9, '36
—modified technic (oiling skin before irradiation), [H. MacCormac] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1627-1629, Oct. '36
—new technic for quantitative measurement of rays for medical use, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2215-2225, Sept. 23, '36
—radiation of cavities of body; experimental and clinical results, [S. K. Westmann] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 47-50, July '36
—ray therapy and sunless summer, [W. Beaumont] Brit. J.Phys.Med. 11: 123-124, Nov. '36
toxicity, experimental production of malignant tumors in albino rat, [H. H. Beard, T. S. Boggess & E. von Haam] Am.J.Cancer 27: 257-266, June '36
—influence of acidification and alkalinization of skin on erythema, [A. Marchionini & K. Hövelborn] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 251-258, '36
—ointments which protect skin and some important related questions: namely, biologically active spectral zones, individual sensitivity to light and methods of testing, [J. M. Eder & L. Freund] Strahlentherapie 55: 580-597, '36
—rôle of splenic hormone in essential thrombopenia produced by repeated irradiation, [G. Toyoda] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 46-48, Sept. 20, '36
—sunburn and windburn, [W. H. Crew & C. H. Whittle] Science 84: 309-310, Oct. 2, '36
UMANSKI, MOSES: See Obituaries
UMBER, F., Diabetes und Lebensversicherung, München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 878-881, May 29, '36
Zeit- und Streitfragen aus dem Gebiet des Diabetes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1197-1202, July 24, '36

UMBILICAL CORD
See also Arteries, umbilical; Veins, umbilical
—anomalous implantation in placenta, [B. J. Westerbeek van Eerten] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4710-4711, Oct. 17, '36
—fetal malformations due to abnormally short cord, [H. Ruhl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1938-1943, Aug. 15, '36
—gases in umbilical blood, [M. Noguchi] Jap.J.Obst. & Gynec. 19: 328-336, July '36
—glycoproteins; polysaccharides of vitreous humor and of umbilical cord, [K. Meyer & J. W. Palmer] J. Biol.Chem. 114: 689-703, July '36
—hematoma; case, [D. Berdeal Avila] Semana méd. 2: 368-370, Aug. 6, '36
—hematoma; case, [R. Freisfeld] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1699-1701, July 18, '36
—improved clamp; preliminary report, [M. E. Kahn] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 513-514, Sept. '36
—knotting, [A. Čelčys] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 751-754, Oct. '36
—new all metal clamp, [C. E. Ziegler] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 884-886, Nov. '36
—relation of structure in man and other mammals; preliminary report, [C. Plancher] Ateneo parmense 8: 270-272, May-June '36
UMBILICUS
—umbilical colic due to double formation and stenosis of ureters; case, [H. G. Huber] Kinderärztl. Praxis 7: 254-256, June '36
cancer, [E. A. Wilcox & R. B. Greenblatt] Am.J.Surg. 34: 116-118, Oct. '36
diseases, abscess of liver of umbilical origin in infants; 2 cases, [T. Kutsunai] Am.J.Dis.Child. 51: 1385-1396, June '36
—inflammatory tumor of liver in umbilical sepsis; case, [P. Göring] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 49: 424-430, '36
—omphalitis in new-born, [J. W. Chamberlain] J.Pediat. 9: 215-222, Aug. '36
—umbilical erysipelas cured by Vincent's antistreptococcic serum, [R. Pierret] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 717-720, April 26, '36
fistula: See Fistula
tumors, endometriosis, [H. F. Strongin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 336-340, Aug. '36
—primary endometriosis; case, [Vanderzypen & C. van Bogaert] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1190-1193, May 31, '36
UMBRATHOR (thorium dioxide preparation): See Bladder, tumors
UMEDA, K., and RO, E. K., Ein Fall von Lymphangioma cavernosum des Uterus, Keijo J.Med. 6: 186-192, Dec. 31, '35
——**and MIKAMI, M.**, Zur Kasuistik der malignen Mischgeschwülste der Leber, Gann 30: 358-359, June '36 [in Japanese]
UMEZATO, T., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Morphin, Dihydromorphin und Dihydromorphinon, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 587-617, Sept. '35
UNCONSCIOUS: See Psychology, subconscious mind; Psychoanalysis
UNCONSCIOUSNESS
—loss of consciousness due to circulatory causes; E. C. Stirling lecture, [A. S. Walker] M.J.Australia 2: 283-290, Aug. 29, '36
—loss of consciousness of primary neurogenic origin; E. C. Stirling lecture, [A. S. Walker] M.J.Australia 2: 315-321, Sept. 5, '36
—psychiatric comments on unconsciousness and dreams, [S. K. Thoden van Velzen] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 338-339, July 11, '36
UNDEN (ovarian preparation): See Ovary, therapy
UNDERHILL, M. S., Factors involved in general surgery, Illinois M.J. 69: 545-547, June '36
UNDERWEIGHT: See Thinness
UNDERWOOD, C. C.: See **HASHINGER, E. H., jt. auth.**
UNDERWOOD, E. A., Special clinics for women, M.Officer 56: 163-164, Oct. 17, '36
Public dental service: administration and results, J.Roy. San.Inst. 57: 368-386, Dec. '36
UNDULANT FEVER
See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
—[R. M. Calder] Hygeia 14: 780, Sept. '36
—Bang's disease, [P. H. Kramer] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 1794-1803, July 21, '36
—Bang's disease and its relation to otorhinolaryngology, [H. G. Riecke] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 18-32, '36
—Bang's disease in man, [L. Hantschmann] Zentralbl. f.Inn.Med. 57: 393-408, May 9, '36
—brucelloses of animals and men, [K. Poppe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1503-1504, Sept. 11, '36
—brucellosis; Mediterranean fever, [C. E. Vreeland] J. Michigan M.Soc. 35: 632-637, Oct. '36
—case in La Rioja (Chilecito department), [H. N. Olivares] Semana méd. 1: 1400-1401, April 30, '36
—case of abortus fever, [O. E. S. Lubulwa] East African M.J. 13: 148-149, Aug. '36
—case with anergy, [V. Gillot, G. Fabiani & R. Dendale] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 478-480, '36
UNDULANT FEVER—Continued
—cases in Italian Somaliland during 1935 and first 4 months of 1936, [G. Mariani & B. Besta] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1565-1569, Aug. 31, '36
—differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and study of hepatic function and biochemistry of blood in 3 cases, [T. Galli] Clin.med.ital. 67: 477-492, July '36
—four cases, [G. A. Pari] Riforma med. 52: [1175]-[1178], Aug. 29, '36
—further clinical observations in Iowa, [A. V. Hardy, C. F. Jordan & I. H. Borts] J.A.M.A. 107: 559-564, Aug. 22, '36
—in Anjou; 3 cases, [Denéchau] Arch.méd.d'Angers 40: 81-89, June '36
—in Barren County, Kentucky, [O. A. Beatty] South. M.J. 29: 1029-1032, Oct. '36
—in Italy; significance, incidence and prophylaxis, [G. Benzoni] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 260-265, June '36
—in man; case, [E. Morin, R. Lemieux & S. Leblond] Laval méd. 1: 143-148, July '36
—in otolaryngology, [C. C. Cody, Jr.] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 160-168, '35
—in Ruanda-Urundi, [G. Pergher & G. Noël] Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. 16: 217-225, June 30, '36
—in Turkey, [O. Serefettin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1758, Oct. 23, '36
—increasing importance, [J. Kogan] New York State J. Med. 36: 1653-1654, Nov. 1, '36
—melitococcosis; two cases, one in Indochina and one in French West Africa, [H. Mercier & L. Bordes] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 638-640, '36
—rare form of autochthonous fever in Federal Capital; case, [J. D. M. de Lellis] Semana méd. 2: 446-447, Aug. 13, '36
—undulant fever and its relation to public health, [F. B. Green] Texas State J.Med. 32: 549-550, Dec. '36
antiserum: See Undulant Fever, therapy
blood in, examination of blood of infected guinea-pigs and pathogenesis of Bang's disease, [A. Ber] Med. doświadcz.i społ. 20: 479-486, '36
—changes in guinea-pigs infected with Bang's bacillus, [A. Ber] Med.doświadcz.i społ. 21: 56-69, '36
complications and sequels, cholecystitis of melitococcic origin, [J. Flores Espinosa] Rev.de gastro-enterol. de México 1: 365-377, March-April '36
—acute brucellosis; death from pulmonary embolism, [W. R. Bagley, S. C. Mueller & A. H. Wells] J.A.M.A. 107: 1125-1126, Oct. 3, '36
—acute diffuse meningo-encephalitis; case, [J. Pérez Carranza] Crón.méd., Lima 53: 281-287, Aug. '36
—brucellosis and pregnancy in Bari province, with special reference to incidence of abortion, [G. del Vecchio] Difesa sociale 15: 606-615, Aug. '36
—coxofemoral arthritis of melitococcic origin; case, [R. Dupérié, P. Dervillée & Dutrénit] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 221-231, '36
—cutaneous manifestation (erythema) in course of brucellosis; case, [J. Picard] Presse méd. 44: 1103-1104, July 4, '36
—degenerative myositis; case, [A. F. O'Donoghue & W. Scott] Nebraska M.J. 21: 462-463, Dec. '36
—grave complications; study based on 32 cases, [A. Baserga] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1600-1610, Sept. 7, '36
—hemolytic anemia secondary to brucellosis; case, [M. Cordaro] Clin.med.ital. 67: 416-434, June '36
—hemorrhagic syndromes; pathogenesis, [A. Lunedei & A. Giannoni] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 241-286, April 15-30, '36
—iritis as complication, [L. Aurand] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 393-396, April '36
—liver function tests in patients with Brucella melitensis fever complicated by hepatomegaly; 12 cases, [L. Alestra] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 484-501, Oct. '36
—lymphatic leukemia; case, [E. Kohlschütter] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 265-267, June '36
—melitococcic arthritis of spinal apophyses; case, [P. Oreto] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 538-543, June 30, '36
—melitococcic orchitis; case, [Farjot & Dumond] Soc. de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 290-293, Nov. '35
—melitococcic osteo-arthritis of spine, [R. Puig] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 617-626, Sept. 25, '36
—meningitis due to Brucella in child, [M. A. Poston & R. H. Thomason] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 904-906, Oct. '36
—meningo-encephalitis, complication (case), [C. E. Ervin] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 478-479, Sept. '36
—pathogenesis and clinical aspects of articular manifestations, [R. S. Fass] Clin.med. 14: 230-238, '36
—psychic disorders, [H. Roger & Albert-Crémieux] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 816-822, May '36
—respiratory forms of melitococcia, [Y. Mehl] Strasbourg méd. 96: 157, April 25, '36; 177, May 5, '36
—roentgen aspect and physical therapy of arthritis and spondylitis, [E. Benassi] Radiol.med. 23: 686-694, Sept. '36

UNDULANT FEVER, complications and sequels—Continued
—spastic paralysis due to hemorrhagic spinal pachymeningitis; recovery after operation; case, [P. Levison & N. R. Christoffersen] Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 879-881, May 30, '36
—spinal lesions; differential roentgen diagnosis of Pott's disease; case, [F. Pratesi] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 623-633, June 30, '36
—spinal localization; case, [A. Mazzocchini] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. 46: 438-441, Aug. 15, '36
—spondylitis as complication of Bang's disease; case, [J. Bartsch] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 410-412, Oct. '36
—spondylitis due to brucellosis; intravenous vaccine therapy, with report of 2 cases, [L. Bargi] Riforma med. 52: 1147-1152, Aug. 22, '36
—syndrome of dementia praecox in patient infected with Brucella melitensis, [Montemezzo] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 51-54, '36
—unusual case with necropsy, [J. S. Gottlieb] New England J.Med. 215: 781-783, Oct. 22, '36
diagnosis: See also Undulant Fever, in animals
—[Janbon] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3803-3844, Aug. '36
—[H. M. Winans] Internat.Clin. 3: 131-142, Sept. '36
—abortin in allergic diagnosis in man, [A. N. Filippovich] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 34-36, Jan. 15, '36
—applications of bacteriology of Brucella group to clinical problems of brucellosis, [H. A. Kemp] Texas State J.Med. 32: 279-284, Aug. '36
—bacterial allergy; experimental studies, [C. Engel & M. R. Vigliani] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 638-640, May 2, '36
—Brucella abortus infection simulating catarrhal jaundice, [P. Schlierbach & K. Wurm] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 888-891, May 29, '36
—brucellosis and tuberculosis; similarity of certain syndromes caused by both, [R. García Cerviño] Siglo méd. 97: 616, June 13, '36; 641, June 20, '36
—clinical differential diagnosis of various forms of brucellosis, [A. Baserga] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 357-363, April 1, '36
—erroneous diagnosis, as incipient tuberculosis; 2 cases, [A. Behrmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1591-1592, Sept. 25, '36
—focus of fever of bovine origin in Briard; 3 abnormal forms, [A. Laporte, P. Berson & G. Margout] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 646-650, Sept. 26, '36
—melitococcosis simulating typhoid; case, [L. A. Bordes & J. Soulage] Marseille-méd. 1: 352-354, March 15, '36
—modified technic for agglutination, [C. R. Donham & C. P. Fitch] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 287-295, Nov.-Dec. '36
—opsonocytophagic, allergic and agglutination reactions, [A. E. Keller, C. Pharris & W. H. Gaub] J.A.M.A. 107: 1369-1374, Oct. 24, '36
—precipitin and complement-fixation reactions of *polysaccharide* extracts of Brucella, [M. Higginbotham & L. S. Heathman] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 30-34, July-Aug. '36
—problem; case, [V. Arroba Juzgado] Med.Ibera 1: 757-758, May 30, '36
—pulmonary findings simulating tuberculosis, [M. Paretzky] M.Rec. 144: 11-14, July 1, '36
—undulant fever associated with abdominal pains, [A. Trumper & J. G. McAlpine] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 42, Aug. '36
epidemiology and statistics, Bang's disease in man in Yugoslavia, [T. V. Simitch & M. Djourichitch] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 56: 620-633, June '36
—brucellosis in Argentina, [A. Sordelli & E. A. Molinelli] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 1024-1046, Nov. '35
—brucellosis in province of Milan; epidemiology and serologic study of pathogenicity of Brucella abortus bovis for human beings, [F. Piccininni, G. d'Alessio & C. Tagliabue] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 340-345, May '36
—further epidemiologic observations in Iowa, [A. V. Hardy, C. F. Jordan & I. H. Borts] J.A.M.A. 107: 559-564, Aug. 22, '36
—occurrence in Tanganyika Territory, [W. Minning] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 470-473, Oct. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, examination of blood of infected guinea-pigs and pathogenesis of Bang's disease, [A. Ber] Med.doświadczn.i spol. 20: 479-486, '36
experimental, infection of white rats with Bang's bacillus, [A. Ber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 845-846, '36
—effects of injections of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) and Bang bacilli in guinea-pigs, [G. Massironi] Pat. compar.d.tuberc. 1: 143-157, Aug. 28, '35
—influence of tuberculosis upon development of Brucella abortus infection, [E. J. Pullinger] J.Hyg. 36: 456-466, July '36
—production of simultaneous experimental tuberculosis and brucellosis in guinea-pigs and rabbits, [V. Zhupa] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 148-151, July-Aug. '36

UNDULANT FEVER, experimental—Continued
—significance of reticulo-endothelial system in course of Bacillus abortus infection in laboratory animals, [C. Russeff] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 88: 403-406, Aug. 4, '36
—temperature of guinea-pigs infected with Bang's bacillus, [A. Ber] Med.doświadczn.i spol. 21: 70-80, '36
immunity: See also Undulant Fever, in animals
—diagnosis of undulant fever; opsonocytophagic, allergic and agglutination reactions, [A. E. Keller, C. Pharris & W. H. Gaub] J.A.M.A. 107: 1369-1374, Oct. 24, '36
—evolution of brucella infection according to existing resistance to brucellosis; rôle of reticulo-endothelial system; experimental study, [J. Tenconi] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 15: 555-558, Sept. '36
—vaccination against human brucelloses, [K. Poppe] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1450-1452, Oct. 3, '36
in animals, intradermoreaction and sero-agglutination in control of premunition and in vaccination against brucellosis, [H. Velu & G. Zottner] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 597-598, '36
—brucelloses of animals and men, [K. Poppe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1503-1504, Sept. 11, '36
—results of Wright test in dogs in Bari province, [G. del Vecchio] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 119, June '36
—standards of interpretation of agglutination titres in diagnosis of Bang's disease, [C. R. Donham & C. P. Fitch] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 89: 176-186, Aug. '36
—undulant fever of bovine origin; case indicating danger for man of animal premunition with living vaccines, [L. Merliac & M. Lisbonne] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 572-575, April 21, '36
—veterinary service in control of dairy products, [J. G. Hardenbergh] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 597-605, June '36
metabolism in, acid-base equilibrium, [M. S. Levinson] Klin.med. 14: 507-513, '36
therapy, [H. M. Winans] Internat.Clin. 3: 131-142, Sept. '36
—[J. Terrasse] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 703-704, Sept. 1-15, '36
—applications of bacteriology of Brucella group to clinical problems of brucellosis, [H. A. Kemp] Texas State J.Med. 32: 279-284, Aug. '36
—brucellin, [I. F. Huddleson, H. W. Johnson & C. P. Bates] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 730-731, July '36
—foreign protein therapy by intravenous injection of killed typhoid-paratyphoid "A" and paratyphoid "B" bacilli, [C. E. Ervin, H. F. Hunt & J. S. Niles, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 234-241, Aug. '36
—fuadin (antimony compound), [G. M. Tanner] Lancet 2: 684-685, Sept. 19, '36
—heterovaccine therapy; cases, [S. Paolillo] Terapia 26: 234-239, Aug. '36
—hyperpyrexia induced by Simpson-Kettering hypertherm, [L. E. Prickman & W. C. Popp] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 506-510, Aug. 5, '36
—intravenous vaccine therapy in Bang's disease, [H. Garmsen] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 401-404, Sept. '36
—intravenous vaccine therapy in Bang's disease, [E. Lauda] Med.Klin. 32: 1329-1330, Sept. 25, '36
—meningo-encephalitis associated with undulant fever; therapy by melitensis vaccine; case, [P. A. Tselios] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 476-478, Aug. '36
—spondylitis due to brucellosis; intravenous vaccine therapy, with report of 2 cases, [L. Bargi] Riforma med. 52: 1147-1152, Aug. 22, '36
—successful treatment of Brucella meningitis with immune human serum; isolation of organism by modified cultural method, [M. A. Poston & D. T. Smith] New England J.Med. 215: 369-370, Aug. 27, '36
transmission, Bang's disease, [F. Lange] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 887-888, May 29, '36
—among laboratory workers; 3 cases, with bacteriologic study, [T. T'ung & S. H. Ela] Chinese M.J. 50: 1203-1210, Sept. '36
—brucellosis in chickens as source of infection, [L. S. Kuritskaya] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 33-34, Jan. 15, '36
—question of transmission from man to man, [Y. I. Vesselí] Klin.med. 14: 273-275, '36
—undulant fever of bovine origin; case indicating danger for man of animal premunition with living vaccines, [L. Merliac & M. Lisbonne] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 572-575, April 21, '36

UNEMPLOYMENT
—medical care for unemployed, [L. Gerin-Lajoie] Union méd.du Canada 65: 717-718, Aug. '36
—physicians and unemployment; need for allocations for professional services, [LeSage] Union méd.du Canada 65: 613-615, July '36

UNGAR, G., and PARROT, J. L., Sur la présence de la callicréine dans la salive; et la possibilité de son intervention dans la transmission chimique de l'influx nerveux. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1052-1055, '36
——See TINEL, J., jt. auth.
UNGAR, J., JR.: See CALLOMON, V. B., jt. auth.

UNGAR, M., Difficulties in treatment of diabetes mellitus, Prakt.lek. 9: 81-100, '35
UNGER, A., Verweildauer der Speisen im Magen und Sättigungswert, Arch.f.Hyg. 116: 1-15, April '36
UNGER, A. S., and POPPEL, M. H., Aneurysm of abdominal aorta; report of case exhibiting annular calcifications, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 523-524, Oct. '36
UNGER, H., Beitrag zur Chromosomenforschung der Vögel, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 476-500, '36
UNGER, L., and MOORE, M. B., Studies on pollen and pollen extracts; effects of varying hydrogen ion concentration upon stability of pollen extracts, J.Allergy 8: 22-25, Nov. '36
UNGERER, F., Ophtalmie sympathisante sans symptômes cliniques, Bull. Soc. d'opht. de Paris, pp. 244-247, March '36
von UNGERN-STERNBERG, R., Bevölkerungsverhältnisse in England und Wales (1800-1935). Eine sozialbiologische Studie, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienstes 47: 1-80, '36
UNGLEHRT, H., Die bevölkerungspolitische und volkswirtschaftliche Bedeutung der Impotentia coeundi, Med. Welt 10: 1413-1414, Sept. 26, '36
UNGLEY, C. C., Observations on Castle's intrinsic factor in pernicious anæmia, Lancet 1: 1232-1235, May 30, '36
——**See DAKIN, H. D., jt. auth.**
UNHÄLL, I., Practical diagnostic significance of paralysis of abdominal muscles, Hygiea 98: 527-542, Aug. 15, '36
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE: See Public Health, United States Public Health Service
UNIVERSITIES
—college standards and human values, [H. A. Aikins] Ment.Hyg. 20: 366-383, July '36
—directed extra-curricular activities and adjustment, [F. G. Livingood] Ment.Hyg. 20: 614-623, Oct. '36
—physical superiority of college students, [H. S. Diehl] Hygeia 14: 798, Sept. '36
—state university and professional education, [A. C. Willard] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 11-13, '36
—university and state, [J. D. Bruce] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 499-501, Aug. '36
health service, administration of health education and health supervision in Negro colleges, [P. B. Cornely] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 888-896, Sept. '36
—active pulmonary tuberculosis in students at University of Michigan, [W. E. Forsythe & J. V. Popeano] Journal-Lancet 56: 566-570, Nov. '36
—anemias in college women, [M. J. Bullard] Journal-Lancet 56: 623-628, Dec. '36
—campaign against tuberculosis among university students, [S. Karasiński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 526-531, July 21, '35
—comparative study of human blood groups in relation to certain immunologic reactions in group of university students, [H. A. Poindexter] M.Times,New York 64: 457-461, Nov. '36
—health examination of first year students in Imperial Hungarian Stefan-Tisza University in Debrecen, [E. Neuber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 907, July 17, '36; 931, July 24, '36
—hygiene in Ohio colleges 60 years ago, [R. G. Paterson] Ohio State M.J. 32: 1238-1239, Dec. '36
—medical service for college students, J.A.M.A. 107: 795, Sept. 5, '36
—necessity of physical examination as part of test for bachelor degree, [C. Richet] Progrès méd., pp. 998-1003 June 13, '36
—organization and administration of college hygiene, [A. O. DeWeese] Journal-Lancet 56: 575-579, Nov. '36
—preliminary communication regarding progress made by medical side of Department of Physical Education, University of Edinburgh, [J. K. Slater] Tr. Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 145-164, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. Oct. '36
—smallpox immunity in 5,000 college students, [R. C. Bull & S. L. Rankin] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 734-747, June 5, '36
—student health service as part of medical college, [O. W. Hyman] Journal-Lancet 56: 585-587, Nov. '36
UNNA, K., and WALTERSKIRCHEN, L., Über den Zusammenhang zwischen Chlorid- und Wasserausscheidung nach Pituitrin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 681-688, '36
UNO, T., Study on relation between vitamin D and immunologic, anaphylactic phenomena, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 8-9, July '36
UNSHELM, E., Zur Behandlung der kindlichen Pyurie, Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 65-84, '36
UNSWORTH, H. R., Induced or artificial fever, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 189-192, Oct. '36
UNTERBERGER, S., Das klinische Symptomenbild der Thrombophlebitis der Vena vertebralis, Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 20-24, '36
Operative Ausräumung der Felsenbeinspitze. (Mein hierfür angegebenes Verfahren im Verhältnis zu anderen Methoden), Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 381-390, '36
von UNTERRICHTER, L., Erfahrungen mit dem Muckschen Adrenalin-Sonden-Versuch bei neurologischen Erkrankungen und Schizophrenie, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. 140: 245-253, '36
UNTERSTEINER, L., Sulla trasparenza di soluzioni di albumina e di gelatina, Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 194-204, March '36
UNTI, O., Reserva alcalina na anestesia pelo evipan-sodico, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 31: 387-403, April '36
——**and MAZZA, L. J.**, Anestesia endovenosa pelo "eunarcon" (nota preliminar), Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 149-153, Aug. '36
UNVERRICHT, W., Friedrich Kraus † (1.III.1936), Ztschr. f.Tuberk. 75: 1, '36
UNVERRICHT'S DISEASE: See Epilepsy, myoclonus
UOTILA, U., On presence of antianemic activity in ileal part of small intestine. (Preliminary communication), Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 50-56, '36
UPDEGRAFF, H. L., Management of large skin flaps, Am. J.Surg. 33: 104-107, July '36
UPTON, M., Differential sensitivity in sound localization, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 22: 409-412, June '36
——**and CROZIER, W. J.**, On auditory intensity discrimination, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 22: 417-420, June '36
UPTON, R. G., Incidence and severity of hookworm infestation in east Texas, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 924-926, Sept. '36
URABE, H.: See SAI, T. Z., jt. auth.
URABE, K., Experimental studies of "ultravirus" of tubercle, rat-leprosy and saprophytic acid-fast bacilli, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 38, Aug. '36
Experiments on cultivations of non-acid-fast bacteria from tubercle bacilli and saprophytic acid-fast bacteria, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 39, Aug. '36
URABE, M., Zwei Fälle von bronchokutaner Fistel, Ztschr. d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 17-18, '35
URABE, S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Thalliums auf die Zähne; über die allgemeine Thalliumvergiftung, insbesondere über den Haarausfall, Acta dermat. 26: 73-92, '35
Thalliumacetat und Wundheilung; vergleichende experimentelle Untersuchung über die Wundheilung von mit Thallium vergifteten und thyreoidektomierten Ratten, Acta dermat. 27: 1-7, '36
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Thalliums auf die Zähne; der Einfluss auf die Entwicklungsgeschwindigkeit der Zähne, Acta dermat. 27: 54-68, '36
Thalliumacetat und Wundheilung; vergleichende experimentelle Untersuchung über die Wundheilung von mit Thallium vergifteten sowie von kastrierten Ratten, Acta dermat. 27: 69-75, '36
URACHUS
—congenital patent urachus, [P. J. Mahoney & D. Ennis] New England J.Med. 215: 193-195, July 30, '36
cancer, tumors of bladder of urachal origin, [P. A. Ferrier, L. G. Craig & A. G. Foord] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 40: 457-464, July '36
URAMOTO, T., Über die blutdrucksteigernde Wirkung des Morphins bei Kaninchen, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 61†-62†, Sept. '35
——**See NUKI, B., jt. auth.**
URANGA IMAZ, F. A., Hipertonía primitiva en el parto, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1334-1336, May 27, '36
——**See BAZÁN, J., jt. auth.**
URANIUM
—titration of uranium with cadmium as reductant, [G. Chen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1198-1202, Aug. '36
nephritis: See Nephritis
nitrate, acquired resistance of fixed tissue cells to chemical injury (produced by uranium nitrate and chloroform), [W. de B. Mac Nider] South.M.J. 29: 1189-1194, Dec. '36
—renal and hepatic lesions from uranium nitrate poisoning in normal and ovariectomized rabbits; comparative histologic study, [A. Salvini] Ginecologia 2: 846-869, Sept. '36
URANOPLASTY: See Palate, cleft
URATES: See Blood, uric acid
URBACH, E., Relations et réciprocité d'actions pathologiques existant entre la peau, le foie et le pancréas (d'après les récentes publications étrangères), Nutrition 6: 113-138, '36
Über Stauungs- und Stoffwechselkeratosen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 400-403, '36
Die allergischen Erkrankungen im Kindesalter, Arch.f. Kinderh. 109: 90-116, '36
Affections allergiques du tractus gastro-intestinal, du foie et de la vésicule biliaire, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 116-143, March-April '36
Multiple Hautnekrosen infolge spastisch-traumatischer Schädigung bei Selbstinjektion von Adrenalin, Med. Klin. 32: 769-770, June 5, '36
Feststellung von vorausgegangenen Tierseruminjektionen durch international zu regelnde Tätowierungen, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1012, July 11, '36
Über fixe nutritiv-allergische Exantheme, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1208, Aug. 22, '36

URBACH, E.—Continued
——**and NEKAM, L., JR.**, Zur Pathogenese der Groenblad-Strandbergschen Syndroms. (Pseudoxanthoma elasticum + Angioid streaks), Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 857-860, June 13, '36
Experimentelle Studien über die Beeinflussung der Allergielage durch Reizung und Blockade des R.-H. Systems. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf das R.-H. System, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1069-1071, July 25, '36
——**See NEKAM, L., JR., jt. auth.**
——**and WOLFRAM, S.**, Die Bedeutung des aktiv anaphylaktischen bzw. skeptophylaktischen Experimentes und der Schultz-Daleschen Methode für die menschliche Allergielehre, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1524-1525, Oct. 17, '36
——**WOLFRAM, S., and BRANDT, R.**, Zur Serodiagnose des Pemphigus, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1479-1483, Oct. 10, '36
URBACH, W. F., Note on scientific writing, Science **84:** 390-391, Oct. 30, '36
URBAIN: See ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., jt. auth.
URBAIN, A., La réaction de fixation appliquée au diagnostic de l'échinococcose de certaines espèces animales domestiques ou sauvages, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **122:** 999-1002, '36
Epidémie de rouget constatée dans un élevage de kangourous, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 352-353, '36
URBAIN, W. M.: See JENSEN, L. B., jt. auth.
URBAN, H., Zur Klinik und Pathologie der Hämangioblastome im Zentralnervensystem, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **155:** 798-825, '36
URBANEK, J., Cyclic electrocardiography and its evaluation, Sborn.lék. **38:** 387-418, '36
URBANTSCHITSCH, E., Fistelsymptom bei Katheterismus, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 724, June '36
URBANYI, L.: See MAREK, J. (Budapest), jt. auth.
UREA
See also Urine, nitrogen
—deposits in brain during diphtheria, [W. Müller] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **297:** 141-145, '36
—urea content and freezing point of brain in cerebral swelling, [A. Schlüter & R. Seifert] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 302-308, '36
—urea content of peripheral lymph, [H. Onaka] Arb.a. d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 224-228, '35-36
—virucidal (rabies and poliomyelitis) activity of aqueous urea solutions, [E. M. MacKay & C. R. Schroeder] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 74-76, Oct. '36
chlorohydrolactate: See Hydrocele, therapy; Quinine, urea chlorohydrolactate
coefficient, clinical value of urea clearance test as method of functional diagnosis of kidneys, [G. F. Blagman, N. G. Sadkina & M. A. Toporovskaya] Klin.med. **14:** 424-436, '36
—comparison of urea with urea + ammonia clearances in acidotic dogs, [R. F. Pitts] J.Clin.Investigation **15:** 571-575, Sept. '36
—effect of dietary protein on urea clearance of children with nephrosis, [L. E. Farr] J.Clin.Investigation **15:** 703-710, Nov. '36
—excretion of ferrocyanide in man in relation to urea clearance, [W. Gordon] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 208-217, Aug. '36
—experimental renal insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; comparison of urea (Addis) ratio with results of other tests of renal function, [A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 95-101, July '36
—experimental renal insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; relationship of urine urea, blood urea and urea (Addis) ratio in rats on whole dried meat diets, [S. Ludewig, E. T. R. Williams & A. Chanutin] Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 89-94, July '36
—glomerular filtration and urea excretion in relation to urine flow in dog, [J. A. Shannon] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 206-225, Oct. '36
—glutamic acid as substitute for salt; relation between concentration of urea and chlorides in urine in normal conditions and in renal diseases during urea and sodium chloride function tests, [F. Mainzer] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **29:** 53-68, '36
—Maillard coefficient in incoercible vomiting of pregnancy, [H. C. Krafft] Helvet.med.acta **2:** 251-254, Aug. '35
—new ratio of functional significance, [J. Mardones Restat] Rev.méd.de Chile **64:** 570-585, Sept. '36
—prognostic value of Ambard coefficient in interventions on biliary tract, [F. Capella] Riforma med. **52:** 571-574, April 25, '36
—relation of urea concentration to chloride concentration in urine in normal conditions and renal diseases after administration of sodium chloride and glutamic acid as function test, [F. Mainzer] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **29:** 315-320, '36
—renal function tests in childhood, [J. H. Hutchison] Glasgow M.J. **125:** 257-267, June '36
—urea clearance and proteinuria during exercise, [A. B. Light & C. R. Warren] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 658-661, Dec. '36
UREA, coefficient—Continued
—urea clearance as kidney function test, [K. Hradecký & Z. Hlasivec] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1316-1318, Oct. 23, '36
—urea clearance of rats; technic and normal range, [L. E. Farr & J. E. Smadel] Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 349-357, July '36
—urea clearance test in pregnancy, labor and puerperium; study of renal function in normal and pathologic pregnancies, [E. Berutti] Ginecologia **2:** 803-845, Sept. '36
—urea clearance test of Van Slyke, [G. L. Montgomery] Glasgow M.J. **126:** 212-222, Oct. '36
—Van Slyke urea clearance test in children, [H. J. van der Molen] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **5:** 467-473, Aug. '36
determination, simple and rapid clinical micromethod for determination of urine urea in 0.1 c.c. or smaller amounts, [J. Asano & T. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **28:** 299-303, April 19, '36
—simplified apparatus for gasometric determination, [L. M. Kraanyanskiy] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 913-915, '35
in blood: See Blood, urea
therapy: See Wounds, therapy
UREA STIBAMINE (antimony compound): See Leishmaniasis, therapy
UREASE
—distribution in dog's stomach (studies on enzymatic histochemistry), [K. Linderstrøm-Lang & A. Soeborg Ohlsen] Enzymologia **1:** 92-95, '36
—fishes as test subject for biological action of various chemical substances; and question of chemical nature of urease, [N. Kawamoto] J.Biochem. **23:** 267-298, March '36
—nature of urease determined by fractional ultrafiltration, [P. Grabar & A. Riegert] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 1192-1206, July-Aug. '36
—specificity, [R. Bonnet & R. Razafimahery] Enzymologia **1:** 55-59, '36
URECH, E.: See NICOD, J. L., jt. auth.
URECHIA, C. I., Trois cas de chorée chez des hérédo-syphilitiques, Arch.internat.de neurol. **55:** 129-131, March '36
Symptômes de myélite sacrée après la grippe, Arch. internat.de neurol. **55:** 181-183, April '36
Deux nouveaux cas d'épilepsie cardiaque, Arch.internat. de neurol. **55:** iii-vi, May-June '36
Gynécomastie chez un paralytique général, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 975-979, June 15, '36
Cancer métastatique de la région hypophyso-tubérienne avec diabète insipide, Paris méd. **2:** 129-130, Aug. 29, '36
——**and BUMBACESCU, M.**, Sur deux cas de myosite ossifiante localisée, Ann.de méd. **39:** 514-527, May '36
——**and DRAGOMIR, L.**, Paralysie du nerf sciatique après une injection de quinine, Arch.internat.de neurol. **55:** 217-218, May-June '36
Hémiplégie avec amaurose unilatérale concomitante chez un cardiaque, Paris méd. **2:** 105-106, Aug. 15, '36
——**and ELEKES, N.**, Oreillons à forme cérébrale, à début psychosique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1290-1293, Oct. 19, '36
Méningite lymphocytaire bénigne, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1293-1297, Oct. 19, '36
——**and RETEZEANU (Mme.)**, Sur deux cas de méningite syphilitique, Arch. internat. de neurol. **55:** 171-175, April '36
Syndrome parkinsonien de nature syphilitique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1018-1021, June 22, '36
Tabes et parkinsonisme syphilitique, Rev.neurol. **66:** 105-109, July '36
——**and TEPOSU, E.**, Névralgie sciatique due à la ptose rénale ou à l'hydronephrose, Arch.internat.de neurol. **55:** 185-188, April '36
——**BENETATO, G., and RETEZEANU (Mme.)**, Nouvelles recherches sur le potassium, dans l'insuffisance surrénale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 197-200, '36
——**MANTA, I., and BUMBACESCO, M.**, Etude sur le mécanisme de la réaction de Weltmann, et de sa valeur dans les maladies du système nerveux, Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 510-518, '36
UREIDES
—psychosis in patient with purpura cerebri resulting from hypersensitivity to sedormid (ureide preparation), [R. Stern] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1288-1290, Oct. 16, '36
UREMIA
See also Blood, urea; Kidneys, insufficiency; Nephritis
—[R. M. LeConte] M.Ann.District of Columbia **5:** 323-325, Nov. '36
—clinical uremia, [H. Quintanilla] Medicina, México **16:** 368-375, Aug. 10, '36
—in surgical diseases of kidney and urinary passages, [P. J. Riaboff] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 850-856, Dec. '36
—nephrosis syndrome associated with terminal uremia, [P. H. Wosika] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 403-410, Sept. '36
—symposium on coma; uremia and hypertensive encephalopathy, [M. D. Hargrove] Tri-State M.J. **3:** 1654-1657, June '36

URAEMIA—Continued
blood in, lymphopenia, [H. Reichel] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 926-928, June 27, '36
—hypochloremic uremia with calcified nephrosis, [O. Gseil] Helvet.med.acta 3: 197-208, May '36
—use of blood of uremic patients for transfusion, [B. N. Gusev] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 24-26, '35
complications and sequels, psychotic encephalitis, [P. Tomescu & I. Constantinescu] România med. 14: 187-189, July 1-15, '36
—uremia and mental alienation, [H. Roxo] Brasil-med. 50: 735-739, Aug. 22, '36
—uremic pericarditis; anatomicoclinical study; 2 cases, [F. Olivieri] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 411-420, Aug. '36
diagnosis, identification of urea in tissues by xanthydrol method, [E. Invernizzi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 381-406, '36
—clear differentiation of convulsive uremia and eclampsia of pregnancy; practical and theoretical results, [G. Chappaz] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 110-119, Aug. '36
—clinical aspects, [H. Schlesinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1176-1177, Sept. 11, '36
—hypochloremic and false uremia in surgical diseases and following operations, [H. Puhl] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 691-705, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, acute interstitial nephritis as contributing cause, [R. Opsahl] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 93-100, '36
—acute uremia during convalescent period of acute diffuse nephritis; recovery of case, [T. Malamud] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 173-181, Feb. '36
—blood urea and azotemia, [N. Ciancio] Gaz.clin. 34: 78-80, March '36
—death from uremia following calculous obstruction of left ureter with right ureteral abnormality, renal aplasia and malaria, [C. Sonnenschein & E. G. Nauck] Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 40: 204-207, May '36
—effect of injection of certain nitrogen-containing compounds into cisterna magna on blood pressure of dogs, [H. Resnik, Jr. & M. F. Mason] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 520-525, Oct. '36
—gastric uremia and tetany; case, [P. Kirketerp] Ugesk. f.læger 98: 1020-1024, Oct. 22, '36
—hypochloremic uremia in child 10 years old; case, [J. Glass] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 412-413, June 2, '35 [Comment on Chwalibogowski's article]
—infantile uraemia following appendectomy; case, [S. Suganuma & S. Sekiya] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1587, July '36
—mechanism of diabetic coma (alteration of protein metabolism); similarity to postoperative toxic uremia; therapy, with special reference to sodium chloride, [H. Chabanier, C. Lobo-Onell & E. Lelu] Presse méd. 44: 1401-1403, Sept. 5, '36
—uremia due to chloropenia complicating gestosis; case, [J. C. Lascano] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1503-1510, June 17, '36
—uremia following blood transfusion, [O. C. Hansen-Pruss & B. N. Miller] South.M.J. 29: 1033-1035, Oct. '36
metabolism in, distribution of water in skin and muscles in course of experimental uremia, [T. M. Kozenko] Eksper.med., pp. 85-94, March '36
therapy, [E. W. Cannady] M.Clin.North America 20: 527-535, Sept. '36
—[D. M. Lyon] Practitioner 137: 789-801, Dec. '36
—combined action of chloruration and cortical extract in treatment of acute toxic nephritis with considerable uremia and hypochloremia, [M. Larget, J. P. Lamare, R. Lecoq & Dupont] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 262-267, July 6, '36
—duodenal drainage, [C. Auguste] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 119-128, July 26, '36
—intravenous injections of magnesium sulfate in therapy of uremia and hypertension; 15 cases, [M. Calderone] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 61: 60-79, Feb. 1, '36
URETEROCELE: See Ureters, dilatation
URETEROCYSTONEOSTOMY: See Ureters, surgery; Ureters, wounds and injuries
URETERO-ENTEROSTOMY: See Ureters, surgery
URETEROPYELONEOSTOMY: See Ureters, surgery
URETERS
See also Urinary Tract
—in relation to urology, [S. F. Wildman] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 40: 539-542, Aug. '36
—position in case of procidentia, [J. L. Jona] Lancet 1: 1473-1474, June 27, '36
abnormalities: See also Ureters, dilatation; Ureters, stricture
—anuria in patient with congenital absence of left kidney and pelvic remnant of left ureter opening into left seminal vesicle; fatal outcome of case, [P. Barge] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 184-189, April 27, '36
—clinical significance of most important malformations of kidney and ureter, [H. E. Büttner] Ergebn.d.inn. Med.u.Kinderh. 50: 203-242, '36
—double ureter successfully treated by heminephrectomy, [J. Handl] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 881-883, July 10, '36
URETERS, abnormalities—Continued
—duplication of kidney and ureter, [G. Y. Char, H. E. Shih & I. C. Wen] J.Urol. 36: 305-326, Oct. '36
—ectopic termination of ureter within external opening of urethra; 2 cases, [F. L. Gektin] Novy khir. arkhiv 35: 243-252, '35
—enuresis due to ectopy of ureteral orifice, [H. C. E. M. Houtappel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4692-4697, Oct. 17, '36
—extravesical opening in females; cases, [P. Malgras] J.d'urol. 42: 269-301, Sept. '36
—heredity of abnormalities of ureters and kidney pelvis and their clinical significance, [A. Ritter] Helvet. med.acta 2: 169-173, June '35
—postcaval ureter; 2 cases, [V. J. Derbes & W. A. Dial] J.Urol. 36: 226-233, Sept. '36
—pyonephrosis with double ureter and pelvis of right kidney; case, [R. Cañizares Versón] Vida nueva 38: 252-259, Sept. 15, '36
—recidivation of hydatid cyst of kidney; rupture into pelvis of patient with double ureter; recovery after nephrectomy; case, [L. Martin] Lyon chir. 33: 447-449, July-Aug. '36
—reduplication of renal pelvis and ureter, [H. S. Everett] J.Urol. 36: 1-21, July '36
—renal and ureteral anomalies, [W. W. Furey] Illinois M.J. 70: 281-286, Sept. '36
—reno-ureteral malformations; 2 cases, [C. Ciceri] Arch. ital.di urol. 12: 811-827, Sept. '35
—roentgenography, [T. Canigiani] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1086-1088, Sept. 4, '36
—transplantation of supernumerary ureter into bladder; case, [W. Stoeckel] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 94-95, '36
—umbilical colic due to double formation and stenosis of ureters; case, [H. G. Huber] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 254-256, June '36
—unilateral bifid ureter with hydronephrosis; bilateral duplication, [H. Blanc] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 612-613, Aug. 10-30, '36
—unilateral double kidney with double ureter; case, [R. Girotto & V. Nacif] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 795-799, May '36
—urinary incontinence due to opening of supernumerary ureter into vulva; cure of case by heminephrectomy, [A. Franck & C. Adrian] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 207-214, May 18, '36
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anatomy and histology, comparative anatomy of musculature, [W. Gräning] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwicklungsgesch. 106: 226-250, '36
calculi, acute pyelonephritis in course of lithiasis; therapy by drainage of pelvis and decapsulation, [C. Lepoutre] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 214-217, May 18, '36
—advisability of urography before using permanent catheter in therapy, [G. Marion] J.d'urol. 42: 304-305, Sept. '36
—application of sound during operation, [D. Boyksen] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 751-752, '36
—bilateral calculosis, [P. Evangelisti] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 45: 599, Sept. 15, '35; 635, Sept. 30, '35
—calculus of appendix simulating ureteral calculus, [C. Carrier] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 55-56, '36
—canal formations in calculi, [P. Halbfass-Ney] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 138-139, '36
—case in boy 12 years old with calculus embedded in prevesical region, [R. Monteverde & J. Pellizza] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1554-1561, June 24, '36
—causing rupture followed by periureteral abscess; nephrectomy, [Goldin] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 217-220, May 18, '36
—cautions in treatment, [O. Grant] Ann.Surg. 103: 935-940, June '36
—complicated lithiasis with perforation of left ureter; case, [A. Fossati] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 332-335, Sept. '36
—diagnosis and conservative treatment, [Z. Czaykowski] Gyógyászat 76: 305-309, May 17, '36
—diagnosis in children by excretion urography, [T. Canigiani] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 996-999, Sept. 5, '36
—differential diagnosis of appendicitis, [P. Dietz] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1269-1271, July 31, '36
—hydronephrosis after surgical therapy; 4 cases, [G. Bertini] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 559-578, '36
—kidney conditions secondary to ablation of calculi, [G. Marion] J.d'urol. 42: 193-204, Sept. '36
—management, [R. J. Holmes & M. M. Coplan] South. M.J. 29: 673-681, July '36
—methods of diagnosis and transvesical removal, [G. J. Thompson] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 802-804, Oct. '36
—operative treatment, [H. Cabot] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 805-810, Oct. '36
—perforated appendicitis simulating multiple calculosis; case, [A. Manuiloff] J.de chir. 48: 197-201, Aug. '36
—question of indications for ureteronephrectomy or ureterotomy; case, [F. E. Grimaldi & R. I. Mathis] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2103-2106, Sept. 9, '36

URETERS, calculi—Continued
—roentgen demonstration of intramural portion of ureter, [F. Polgár] Röntgenpraxis 8: 708-709, Oct. '36
—treatment, [J. Pérard] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 621-622, July 1-15, '36
—use of insulin-free pancreatic tissue extract as aid in cystoscopic treatment of impacted calculi and spastic occlusions of ureter; preliminary report, [J. A. Lazarus] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 847-850, Dec. '36
—vaginal ureterolithotomy; case, [A. E. Hiebert] J.Urol. 36: 234-235, Sept. '36
—valve-like obstruction with symptoms of calculi, [L. Csonth] Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 51-55, '36
—with special reference to anesthesia and treatment; 88 cases, [C. J. Reynolds] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 787-792, Nov. '36
—with special reference to surgical therapy, [V. K. Schamarin] J.d'urol. 41: 527-535, June '36
cancer, primary carcinoma, [S. Ito] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 64-65, '35
—primary malignant tumors, with review of literature and report of 2 cases, [M. Schillings & F. A. Sondervorst] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 225-318, April '36
catheterization: See also Ureters, calculi; Ureters, diseases
—treatment of acute and subacute pyelonephritis, [R. V. Day] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 489-491, July '36
catheters, olive-tipped ureteral sound used in combination with four-piece cystoscope; priority of author's description, [M. Gudin] J.d'urol. 41: 342-348, April '36
cysts, bilateral epithelial cysts disseminated on mucous membrane of kidney pelvis and ureters; diagnosis by retrograde ureteropyelography, [M. Chevassu] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 138-145, March 16, '36
dilatation, cystic dilatation of lower end; special reference to transurethral treatment with high frequency cutting current; 2 cases, [J. A. Lazarus] J.Urol. 36: 139-149, Aug. '36
—bilateral double kidney with sack-like dilatation of upper renal pelvis and ureter and bilateral outlet into prostatic urethra; case, [J. Bedrna & J. Šimon] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 986-987, Sept. 5, '36
—cystic dilatation of lower extremity of both ureters shown by intravenous urography; case, [Henneton] J.belge d'urol. 9: 123-124, April '36
—diagnostic difficulties in case of ureterocele associated with aberrant renal vessels, [E. Hjort] Med.rev., Bergen 53: 361-365, Aug. '36
—during normal pregnancy; experimental study, [V. Rossi] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 232-264, May '36
—large ureterocele with herniation through urethra, [F. C. Herrick] J.Urol. 35: 643-645, June '36
—new technic of nephro-ureterectomy, [T. E. Gibson] Am.J.Surg. 34: 206-215, Nov. '36
—roentgen aspect of ureterocele (cystic dilatation); cases, [C. Colosimo] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 99-115, April '36
—ureterocele; roentgen study of case, [M. Raffaelli] Quaderni radiol. 7: 143-151, May '36
—ureterocele, with case reports of bilateral ureterocele in identical twins, [L. W. Riba] Brit.J.Urol. 8: 119-131, June '36
—ureterocele with double orifice; case, [M. White] Brit. J.Urol. 8: 266-267, Sept. '36
—urinary back pressure as cause of toxemia of pregnancy, [B. A. Hayes] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 545-551, Aug. '36
diseases, diagnostic problems in renal-ureteral disease, [A. E. Olson] Minnesota Med. 19: 576-591, Sept. '36
—endoscopic ureteropyelic drainage in some septic surgical disturbances of ureter, kidney and kidney pelvis, [G. di Maio] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 391-424, July '36
—pelvic ureter in women; effects of gynecologic lesions, [E. C. Lewis] Brit.J.Urol. 8: 132-140, June '36
diverticula, [A. Brown] Tr.West.S.A. 45: 382-405, '35
—[M. F. Campbell] Am.J.Surg. 34: 385-390, Nov. '36
—[Y. I. Takhvetadze & D. A. Faynshteyn] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 724-726, '34
fistula: See Fistula
hernia, [N. M. Rozanov] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 152-154, '34
—large ureterocele with herniation through urethra, [F. C. Herrick] J.Urol. 35: 643-645, June '36
obstruction, compression of upper ureter by sarcomatous retroperitoneal lymph gland; case, [P. Katzen] J. Urol. 36: 220-225, Sept. '36
—biologic compensatory measures; anuria, oliguria, ureteral absorption and collateral circulation, [N. Serrallach, F. Serrallach-Julia, Jr., & A. Amell y Sans] J.d'urol. 42: 5, July; 166, Aug. '36
—dislocation and compression of ureters by tuberculous retroperitoneal lymph nodes; recovery of case following high voltage roentgenotherapy, [E. Kornitzer & L. Reich] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1015-1019, Sept. 5, '36
—valve-like obstruction with symptoms of calculi, [L. Csonth] Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 51-55, '36
—vascular obstruction in children, [M. F. Campbell] J. Urol. 36: 366-387, Oct. '36

URETERS—Continued
pain, [H. E. Carlson] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 405-406, Oct. '36
pathology, [R. Paschkis & T. Canigiani] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1168-1172, Sept. 11, '36
—absorption power of ureters; experimental research with stains (indigo carmine and methylthionine chloride) and bacterial toxin (tetanus and diphtheria) showing that absorption is possible only after impairment of mucosa, [G. Lucarelli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 410-422, '36
perforation: See also Ureters, calculi
—perforations of kidney pelvis and ureter in pyelogram, [G. Herrnheiser & F. Strnad] Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch. 7: 259-297, '36
physiology, contractions in dog, [J. Conradt] Arch.internat.de physiol. 43: 70-81, May '36
—absorption power; experimental research with stains (indigo carmine and methylthionine chloride) and bacterial toxin (tetanus and diphtheria) showing that absorption is possible only after impairment of mucosa, [G. Lucarelli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 410-422, '36
—absorption power in normal and pathologic conditions (pyonephrosis); experimental study, [R. Galli] Arch. ital.di urol. 12: 787-810, Sept. '35
—cathodic polygram, [P. Mingers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 107-109, '36
—electric manifestations of contractile activity, [A. Chiatellino & G. Ravasini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 627-634, '34
—following transverse section, [T. Hryntschak] Ztschr. f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 42: 268-291, '36
—in vitro and in situ studies of activity, [P. Mingers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 782-785, '36
—influence of various pharmacologic substances acting on smooth muscles on contractility of ureters in rabbit, [K. Kinoshita] Acta dermat. 25: 77-90, '35
—motility, [F. Friedl] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1197-1198, Aug. 22, '36
pyelography: See under Pyelography
reflux: See Bladder, regurgitation from
rupture, due to calculus and followed by periureteral abscess; nephrectomy, [Goidin] Bull. Soc. franç. d'urol., pp. 217-220, May 18, '36
—spontaneous pyelo-ureteral ruptures, [L. A. Surraco] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 1109-1124, July '36
spasm, control of urogenital spasm (by syntropan), [F. S. Cary] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 569-571, Aug. '36
—use of insulin-free pancreatic tissue extract as aid in cystoscopic treatment of impacted calculi and spastic occlusions; preliminary report, [J. A. Lazarus] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 40: 847-850, Dec. '36
sphincter muscles: See Sphincter Muscles
stricture, congenital stricture with hydronephrosis; case, [Perdoux, Pigé & Guillaud-Vallée] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 8: 366-368, Oct. '36
—study of 4 cases, [D. Villela Iliberê] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 235-242, April '36
surgery: See also other subheads of Ureters
—bilateral transplantation in female, [V. S. Counseller] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 699-701, Oct. 28, '36
—bladder diverticula with reimplantation of ureter, [C. N. Peters] New England J.Med. 215: 663-664, Oct. 8, '36
—dura-ureteral anastomosis in therapy of hydrocephalus, [N. B. Chibukmakher] Sovet.palikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 13-21, '36
—experimental results of ureteropyeloneostomy and ureterocystoneostomy in dogs, [R. Darget, Lange & Labrégère] Bordeaux chir. 7: 337-339, July '36
—experimental studies of ureteroileal anastomosis; preliminary report, [H. L. Douglass & L. W. Edwards] Ann.Surg. 104: 87-99, July '36
—extensive vesicovaginal fistula with uretero-intestinal anastomosis; case, [E. S. Groseclose & H. H. Hurt] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 405-408, Oct. '36
—histology and physiology of ureter following transverse section, [T. Hryntschak] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u. Gynäk. 42: 268-291, '36
—indications and technic of total and subtotal nephroureterectomy, [E. Papin & R. de Berne-Lagarde] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 1-62, Jan. '36
—methods of diverting urine above level of bladder, with particular reference to problems of technic (cutaneous ureterostomy and uretero-enterostomy), [H. Cabot] J.Urol. 36: 596-609, June '36
—new instruments in plastic operations on renal pelvis and ureter, [A. Harris] Am.J.Surg. 34: 125-126, Oct. '36
—new technic of nephro-ureterectomy, [T. E. Gibson] Am.J.Surg. 34: 206-215, Nov. '36
—reimplantation in bladder; resulting renal pathology; further experimental study, [D. Ciddio] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 506-514, Oct. '36
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. 33: 315-348, Aug. '36
—subperitoneal transplantation into rectum, [V. D. Bondarenko] Vrach.delo 19: 169-170, '36
—three hundred and sixty cases, [T. Hryntschak & A. W. Kneucker] Med.Klin. 32: 1255-1257, Sept. 11, '36

URETERS, surgery—Continued
—transplantation, [G. G. Khechinov] Vestnik khir. 41: 136-140, '35
—transplantation of single ureter and total cystectomy for carcinoma of bladder; case, [M. Griffin & V. S. Counseller] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 377-380, June 10, '36
—transplantation of ureters into intestine by first and third Coffey operations; experimental study, [G. Brendolan] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 1-27, Jan. '36
—transplantations, [G. V. Foster] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 874-877, Aug. '36
—ureteral transplantation and cystectomy, [A. G. Brenizer] Ann.Surg. 104: 248-266, Aug. '36
—ureterocolostomy in gynecologic surgery; personal observations and experimental studies, [D. Théodoridès] Gynéc.et obst. 33: 424-448, May '36
—ureterocystostomy by submucosal transplantation of ureter into intestine (Coffey operation); experimental study, [G. Brendolan] Arch.ital.di urol. 12: 828-840, Sept. '35
—ureterointestinal anastomosis, [G. W. Wright] J.M.A. Georgia 25: 279-282, Aug. '36
—ureteroureteral anastomosis; technic and results of experiments, [G. Cirio] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 283-298, Sept. '36
—ureteroureteral anastomosis, with report of case, [C. H. Neuswanger] New England J.Med. 215: 653-655, Oct. 8, '36
—value of intestinal implantation (Coffey operation) in light of intravenous urography, [T. Ostrowski & W. Dobrzaniecki] J.de chir. 47: 897-921, June '36; abstr., Polska gaz.lek. 15: 563-565, July 19, '36
transplantation: See Ureters, surgery
tumors, diagnosis and therapy, [M. Hösel] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 481-487, '36
—papillomatosis of kidney pelvis and ureter; case, [P. Blatt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 987-989, Sept. 5, '36
—primary tumors, [L. E. Gomberg] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 107-110, '34
—total ureterectomy for diffuse papillomatosis of right ureter, [L. Michon] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 249-251, June 15, '36
wounds and injuries, during gynecologic operations, [J. C. Bloch & J. Jomain] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 491-499, June '36
—suture of ureter accidentally sectioned during operation for polycystic degeneration of ovary; case, [M. Bercianos] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 9: 211-217, Aug. '36
—ureterocystoneostomy after accidental section of ureter during hysterotomy for uterine fibroma, [Perdoux] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 8: 264-268, June '36

URETHANE: See Ethyl Carbamate

URETHRA
—evaluation of Janet irrigator, [W. Strauch] Dermat. Wchnschr. 103: 1277-1278, Sept. 19, '36
—improved filiform guide, [F. C. Hendrickson] J.Urol. 36: 300, Sept. '36
—lymph vessels from posterior urethra, their regional lymph nodes and relationships to main posterior abdominal lymph channels, [A. E. Parker] J.Urol. 36: 538-557, Nov. '36
abnormalities, congenital obstruction, [A. E. Somerford] Lancet 1: 1473, June 27, '36
—double urethra; case, [A. Y. Pytel] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 149-152, '34
—question of extraurethral extravasation of urine in double urethra; case with consideration of opinions of Langer and Eichler, [T. Ichikawa, M. Kinoshita & H. Satô] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 39: 67-69, April '36
abscess: See also Urethra, tuberculosis
—"abscesses" of Skene's gland, [W. Lindemann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2254-2258, Sept. 19, '36
anatomy and histology, comparative anatomy of musculature, [W. Gräning] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. 106: 226-250, '36
—crypts of male urethra, with particular reference to Morgagni's crypts and therapy of infections with two-bladed urethral speculum, [H. C. Gjessing] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 239-274, Aug. '36
bacteriology, polymorphous hemophilic bacteria found in persons who had had gonorrhea, [G. Negro] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 786-795, May '36
calculi, diverticulum of prostatic urethra with stone, [J. B. Clark] J.A.M.A. 107: 31-32, July 4, '36
—concretion in diverticulum of female urethra, [K. Podleschka] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2258-2261, Sept. 19, '36
—frequently recurring large calculus; case, [Brandao, Jr.] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 451-454, July 5, '35
—huge calculus in girl; case, [F. Vadillo] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 18: 274-276, April 30, '36
—in prostatic urethra, [C. F. Engels] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 488-489, July '36
—prostatic hypertrophy, urethral stricture and migrating calculi, [R. G. J. P. Huisman] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1911-1912, July 28, '36

URETHRA—Continued
cancer, in women; case, [C. Werneck] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 423-427, June '36
—of female, [E. M. Watson] J.Urol. 35: 654-663, June '36
—of female dog, [L. K. Stalker & C. F. Schlotthauer] Am.J.Cancer 28: 591-594, Nov. '36
—primary carcinoma of female urethra; case, [J. P. Robertson & L. Sharp] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 784-787, Nov. '36
—radium therapy of primary cancer of female urethra; 2 cases, [P. Desalve] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1523-1526, Aug. 9, '36
dilatation: See also Urethra, stricture
—straight sound with beak tip for prostatic urethra, [E. W. Hirsch] J.Urol. 36: 180-182, Aug. '36
diseases, problems of female urethra, [E. E. Sexton] J.Missouri M.A. 33: 323-326, Aug. '36
—are glands in posterior urethra of female an important focus of infection? [H. Cabot] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 589-591, Sept. 9, '36
—in women; evaluation of present knowledge, [A. H. Paine] New York State J.Med. 36: 1827-1832, Dec. 1, '36
—urethrovesical lesions in benign lymphogranulomatosis, [A. Banciu, A. Maisler & T. Katz-Galatz] Ann.d. mal.vén. 31: 649-656, Sept. '36
diverticula, in juxta-vesical portion of female urethra; case, [P. Flandrin & L. Ferrier] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 189-196, April 27, '36
—concretion in diverticulum of female urethra, [K. Podleschka] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2258-2261, Sept. 19, '36
—congenital diverticula in men, [E. Dahl-Iversen & H. Jørgensen] Bibliot.f.læger 128: 155-165, July '36
—of female urethra, [A. Glingar] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1000-1004, Sept. 5, '36
—of female urethra (case), [E. R. Hall] Northwest Med. 35: 379-380, Oct. '36
—of female urethra; cases, [R. E. Cone] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 40: 803-806, Nov. '36
—of prostatic urethra with stone, [J. B. Clark] J.A.M.A. 107: 31-32, July 4, '36
—roentgenographic study in posterior urethra, [I. Wugmeister] Röntgenpraxis 8: 313-316, May '36
embryology, development of bladder in swine embryos with special consideration of development of primary urethra and shifting of orifices of wolffian ducts, [T. Ofuji] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1623-1625, July '36
examination: See also Bladder, cystoscope; Bladder, cystoscopy; Urethra, roentgenography; etc.
—new examining and operating posterior urethroscope, [A. Sebba] Brit.J.Urol. 8: 149-152, June '36
—new urethroscope for females, [H. vanden Sype] J. belge d'urol. 9: 135-137, April '36
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, in posterior urethra, [J. C. Young] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 40: 877, Dec. '36
hemorrhage, grave hemorrhages following dilatation; cases, [G. Nora] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 283-288, May 17, '35
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea
—chancroidal urethritis, [G. Millian, de Doubet & Fuchs] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 131-132, March '36
—chronic female urethritis, [T. G. Reed] West Virginia M.J. 32: 306-310, July '36
—chronic urethritis in male due to Trichomonas vaginalis, [Zanft] Cluj.med. 17: 522-523, Aug. 1, '36
—nongonorrheal urethritis, [T. Asai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1026-1027, May '36
—nonspecific urethritis: causes, differential diagnosis, examination routine and treatment, [N. D. Shaw & W. M. Brunet] New England J.Med. 215: 572-575, Sept. 24, '36
—opening of infected paraurethral passages and canals by electric bistoury, [J. Mombaerts] J.belge d'urol. 9: 95-99, April '36
—polyarthritis urethritica, [O. Moltke] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 601-606, July 2, '36; also, Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 606-616, '36
—Trichomonas vaginalis infestation in male, [P. H. Nitschke] J.A.M.A. 107: 12-14, July 4, '36
pathology, histopathologic study of female bladder neck and urethra, [D. W. MacKenzie & S. Beck] J.Urol. 36: 414-442, Oct. '36
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Urethra
—in male, [O. Grimm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1671-1673, Oct. 9, '36
—technic of filling and warming against use of oily contrast substances, [W. Baensch] Röntgenpraxis 8: 316-317, May '36
rupture, atypical circular urethrorrhaphy in therapy of rupture due to industrial accident; case, [Gripekoven] J.belge d'urol. 9: 115-119, April '36
—injuries to bladder and urethra; discussion and reports of cases—Providence Hospital, 1933-1936, [A. H. Peacock & J. K. Burns] West.J.Surg. 44: 644-650, Nov. '36

URETHRA, rupture—Continued
—management of ruptures of posterior urethra, with remarks concerning alkaline urinary infections, [M. H. Foster] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 232-237, Nov. '36
—renal lithiasis as sequel of ruptures complicating pelvic fractures; 2 cases, [G. Gayet] J.d'urol. 42: 205-211, Sept. '36
—repair in male, with report of 8 injuries from falling astride manhole cover, [V. J. O'Conor] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 63: 198-200, Aug. '36
—rupture of bladder and urethra, [S. Cooper] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 792-793, Nov. '36
—therapy of rupture in pelvic fractures; 3 cases, [G. Gayet] Lyon méd. 158: 149-152, Aug. 9, '36
—traumatic rupture; 8 personal cases, with review of 381 recorded ruptures, childbirth and war injuries excluded, [A. Simpson-Smith] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 309-332, Oct. '36
—treatment of pelvic fractures complicated by injuries of bladder and urethra, under conditions of war, [N. N. Elanskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 85-97, '34
stricture: See also Urethra, tuberculosis
—application of Solovov method of invagination in surgical therapy of traumatic stricture of male urethra, [A. P. Frumkin] Vestnik khir. 41: 141-145, '35
—associated spontaneous rupture of bladder, [J. A. Lazarus & A. A. Rosenthal] J.Urol. 36: 34-42, July '36
—complications; 4 cases, [G. Marion] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 257-261, April 18, '36
—continuous retrograde catheterization in extensive stricture of posterior urethra, [N. Hortolomei] Rev. san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 269-271, March '36
—grave hemorrhages following dilatation; cases, [G. Nora] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 283-288, May 17, '35
—interval observations of case extending over 30 year period, [G. H. Ewell] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 877-880, Dec. '36
—Lister's straight bougies in treatment, [G. H. Edington] Brit.M.J. 1: 1289-1291, June 27, '36
—local vagotonia of external genitals following dilatation; case, [F. H. de Beaufond] J.belge d'urol. 9: 261-263, Aug. '36
—of prostatico-membranous urethra; newer methods in management of difficult lesions, [H. H. Young] Ann. Surg. 104: 267-278, Aug. '36
—prostatic hypertrophy, urethral stricture and migrating calculi, [R. G. J. P. Huisman] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 1911-1912, July 28, '36
—stricture of male urethra caused by zinc chloride, [H. Mühlpfordt] Med.Klin. 32: 1100-1101, Aug. 14, '36
—urethroplasty for congenital strictures; method of temporary graft of penis to scrotum; case, [H. Godard] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 374-386, May '36
—venous reflux after injection of lipiodol (iodized oil) in stricture, [Jacotot & de Bertrand-Fibrac] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 466-467, May '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Urethra
—reconstruction of continent urethra in female by Marion operation; case, [Henneton] J.belge d'urol. 9: 111-114, April '36
—urethroplasty; general review of technic using free or pedicled grafts in restoration of loss of substance of masculine urethra, [H. Godard] J.d'urol. 42: 105-142, Aug. '36
syphilis, endo-urethral hard chancre; case, [S. S. Kiselev] Vrach.delo 19: 253-256, '36
tuberculosis, causing stenosis: 2 cases, [C. Rochat] Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 623-629, May '36
—cold abscess of penile urethra; recovery after surgical therapy; case, [H. Blanc] J.d'urol. 41: 556-558, June '36
—with report of case, [I. N. Kilburn] New England J. Med. 215: 112-114, July 16, '36
tumors, angioma, with report of case, [A. Casini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 303-309, July '36
—angiomas; different types of therapy; review of literature and report of case, [P. Dominici] J.d'urol. 42: 34-51, July '36
wounds and injuries, [K. Boshamer] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. 11: 180-192, April '36
—[A. I. Vasilev] Vestnik khir. 44: 251-260, '36
—external injuries in boys, [W. Boss] Wissensch.Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 25-37, '36
—surface anaesthesia (with diothane) of traumatized urethra, [E. L. Brodie & I. A. Phifer] J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 282-284, Dec. '36
—traumatic lesions and their treatment, [Y. M. Irger & A. I. Mikhelson] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 126-130, '35
—urethroplasty by Marion operation in total destruction of urethra during labor; case, [C. Salgado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 606-610, Aug. '36
URETHRITIS: See Gonorrhea; Urethra, inflammation
URETHROCYSTOSCOPY: See Bladder, inflammation
URETHRORRHAPHY: See Urethra, rupture
URETHROSCOPE: See Urethra, examination
URGININ (squill preparation): See Squill
URIBE CUALLA, G., As psychoses de origem paludica, Rev. neurol. e psychiat. de São Paulo 2: 61-64, Jan.-March '36
URIBES, M.: See ESPINÓS, D., jt. auth.
URIBURU, J. V., JR., José Penna, Semana méd. 1: 1779-1782, June 4, '36
——See ASTRALDI, A., jt. auth.
URIC ACID
—production of alimentary disequilibrium (polyneuritis) by addition of uric or oxalic acid to diet of pigeon, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 627-629, Oct. 5, '36
—synthesis in avian organism; hypoxanthine as intermediary metabolite, [N. L. Edson, H. A. Krebs & A. Model] Biochem.J. 30: 1380-1385, Aug. '36
in blood: See Blood, uric acid
in gout: See under Gout
in urine: See Urine, uric acid
metabolism, effect of fasting, [Z. Galinowski] Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 655-671, July-Dec. '35
—effect of neocinchophen on normal persons and nephropaths, [E. Smetánka] Sborn.lék. 38: 557-559, '36
—elimination of uric acid by gastric route; uric acid in gastric juice and blood after intravenous injections of uric acid and atophanyl (cinchophen preparation), [A. Robecchi & F. Quaglia] Arch.per le sc. med. 61: 367-396, April '36
—elimination of uric acid by gastric route; uric acid in gastric juice in normal and pathologic conditions, [A. Robecchi & F. Quaglia] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 341-366, April '36
—influence of vegetative nervous system, [M. Yamagami] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 22: 85-86, July 20, '36
—problem from biologic and clinical point of view, [Z. Galinowski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 277-280, April 12, '36
—rhythm of daily metabolism in healthy individual, [Z. Galinowski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl. méd., pp. 641-654, July-Dec. '35; also, Arch.f. Verdauungskr. 60: 165-178, Oct. '36
URINARY TRACT
See also Genitals; Genito-Urinary Tract; Kidneys; Ureters; etc.
abnormalities, death from uremia following calculous obstruction of left ureter with right ureteral abnormality, renal aplasia and malaria, [C. Sonnenschein & E. G. Nauck] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 204-207, May '36
—early diagnosis of malformations of efferent passages, [K. Herzmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1150-1152, Sept. 11, '36
—pyonephrosis not diagnosed till autopsy due to incomplete clinical examination in infant 6 months old with abnormalities of urinary tract and gangrene of sigmoid flexure, [V. Santamarina & A. Guernica] Arch.de med.inf. 5: 298-304, July-Sept. '36
—urology in children, [O. L. Addison] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 29: 1295-1306, Aug. '36
calculi, [G. J. Thompson] Texas State J.Med. 32: 234-236, July '36
—[H. Lett] Brit.J.Urol. 8: 205-232, Sept. '36; also, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1357-1372, Sept. '36
—cystinuria and cystine lithiasis; clinical study, [S. Pollak] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1032-1035, Sept. 5, '36
—diagnosis and treatment, [J. S. Joly] Practitioner 137: 817-831, Dec. '36
—dietotherapy of sediment and calculi, [A. E. Lampé] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 804-807, May 15, '36
—direct and cultural examination of calculi from subjects with staphylococcic pyelitis, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 404-407, '36
—effect of waters of mineral springs "Jan" in Krynica and "Stefan" in Szczawnica, [Z. Godłowski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 205-208, March 15, '36
—experimental production and solution with clinical application and end-results (relation to vitamin A), [C. C. Higgins] J.Urol. 36: 168-177, Aug. '36
—experimental production (by vitamin A deficient diet); further observations, [C. C. Higgins] Cleveland Clin. Quart. 3: 242-244, July '36
—fine structure, [E. Snold] Gyógyászat 76: 369-371, June 14, '36
—formation, clinical and experimental, [J. Gray] Chinese M.J. 50: 761-786, June '36
—formation in fracture and traumatic group, [E. J. McCague] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 963-967, Sept. '36
—from lithotomist to urologist, [N. Moro] Wissensch. Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 141-149, '36
—history and treatment in China, [B. E. Read] Chinese M.J. 50: 847-848, June '36
—in children; critical study of 21 cases, [H. L. Kretschmer] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 513-527, Sept. '36
—influence of diet on formation, [H. C. Hou] Chinese M.J. 50: 787-796, June '36
—injuries of kidney, with remarks on effects of trauma in general on urinary infection and stone formation, [V. J. O'Conor] Illinois M.J. 69: 541-544, June '36
—new opinions and experiences on development and therapy, [E. Brack] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 807-810, May 15, '36

URINARY TRACT, calculi—Continued
—pathology and therapy, [A. Moerad] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1023-1026, Sept. 5, '36
—peculiarities in Albania, [F. Demmer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 482-483, May 2, '36
—prevention, formation and disintegration; case report of rapid bilateral formation following injury, [A. J. Crowell, R. Thompson & C. B. Squires] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 774-778, Nov. '36
—prognosis, [S. G. MacDonald] Lancet **1:** 1311-1312, June 6, '36
—relation of parathyroid glands, [J. D. Barney & E. R. Mintz] J.Urol. **36:** 159-167, Aug. '36
—soft bacterial concretions; case, [F. Volante] Arch. ital.di urol. **13:** 105-118, March '36
—treatment, [J. C. Kimbrough] J.Urol. **36:** 57-70, July '36
—unusual lithiasis (urostealiths and hysterical lithiasis), [H. C. Bumpus] Southwestern Med. **20:** 223, June '36
—value of roentgen examination, [M. V. Eichhorn] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1666-1680, July 7, '36
cysts, pyelo-uretero-cystitis cystica; case, [A. Strachstein] J.Urol. **36:** 22-24, July '36
diseases, application of causyth in urology, [A. Hock & M. Lubomírský] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 759-762, June 12, '36
—amebiasis, [R. Bachrach] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1123-1125, Sept. 11, '36
—common conditions in children, [M. F. Campbell] M. Clin.North America **20:** 1027-1040, Nov. '36
—complications in prolonged immobilization of children, [L. A. Key] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1150-1153, June 6, '36
—differential diagnosis of lesions in right side of abdomen, [A. G. Fleischman] J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 288-292, June '36
—etiology and therapy of inflammatory diseases (urethritis, cystitis, pyelitis, etc.), [A. Schweitzer] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 500-501, May 2, '36
—fevers due to urinary diseases, [M. I. Rubin] M.Clin. North America **20:** 31-34, July '36
—gynecologic urology, [S. Pascual] Med.Ibera **1:** 877-881, June 20, '36
—hematologic and cytologic diagnosis, [W. Pewny] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1029-1031, Sept. 5, '36
—importance of roentgenography in early diagnosis of urovesical bilharziasis, [R. Impallomeni] Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 849-867, Sept. '36
—in children, [O. L. Addison] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1295-1306, Aug. '36
—indications and contraindications to therapy with Caucasian mineral waters, [B. A. Shmukler] Vrach. delo **19:** 151-154, '36
—indications for urologic investigation in children, [M. F. Campbell] J.Pediat. **8:** 748-757, June '36
—lesions masked as essential hypertension, [C. O. Ritch] Illinois M.J. **70:** 74-76, July '36
—limits of diagnosis and therapy, [O. Kneise] Ztschr. f.Urol. **30:** 582-598, '36
—of childhood, [I. Deutsch] Gyógyászat **76:** 293-296, May 10, '36
—problems in gynecology, [H. D. Furniss] Am.J.Surg. **33:** 533-536, Sept. '36
—rarities found in postmortems, [H. Weingarten] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1040-1044, Sept. 5, '36
—roentgen diagnosis, [W. Magnusson] Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1172-1180, July 18, '36
—surgery in childhood, [T. T. Higgins] Practitioner **137:** 873-886, Dec. '36
—symptomatic relation to diseases of intestinal tract, [W. A. Reed] South.M.J. **29:** 1099-1101, Nov. '36
—symptoms in spina bifida, [M. Nishimura] Acta dermat. **27:** 8-9, '36
—therapy of pain, [E. Schneider] Med.Klin. **32:** 1243-1247, Sept. 11, '36
—treatment at Berezovskiy mineral springs, [R. A. Geshvandtner] Vrach.delo **19:** 153-158, '36
—upper urinary tract in puerperium, [D. Baird] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **43:** 435-459, June '36
—uremia in surgical diseases of kidney and urinary passages, [P. J. Riaboff] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 850-856, Dec. '36
—urinary intoxication, [B. Fey] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 401-406, June 20, '36
—urinary syndromes of acute appendicitis, [J. Cottalorda] Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 615-619, July 1-15, '36
—urologic phase of general pathologic picture, [H. G. Bugbee] M.Rec. **144:** 449-455, Nov. 18, '36
—urology in balneologic resorts, [P. Halbfas-Ney] Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 386-388, '36
—work of Urologic Clinic of Red Cross Hospital of Valencia during 1935, [V. M. Mollá] Crón.méd., Valencia **40:** 274, April 15, '36; 366, May 15, '36
—xanthoprotein reaction in blood serum; chemical determinism and prognostic value, [M. Bonino] J. d'urol. **41:** 328-341, April '36
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage: See also Hematuria
—[C. J. Devine] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 334-336, Sept. '36

URINARY TRACT—Continued
infections: See also Bladder, inflammation; Nephritis; Pyelitis; etc.
—antiseptics, [G. R. Livermore] J.Tennessee M.A. **29:** 437-441, Nov. '36
—bacteriophage in therapy, [L. Michon] Médecine (supp.) **17:** 57-59, June '36
—colibacillosis, [Duvergey] Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 997-1000, July 11, '36
—danger of catheterizing bladder; indications for catheterization in obstetrical cases, [F. Settergren] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **16:** 202-236, '36
—dietetic therapy, [A. Seppänen] Duodecim **52:** 527-535, '36
—end-results of treatment by ketogenic diet, [H. A. Buchtel & E. N. Cook] Minnesota Med. **19:** 603-608, Sept. '36
—etiology and treatment of Bacillus coli infection, [Horder, T. Millin & C. Dukes] Tr.M.Soc.London **59:** 136-154, '36
—experience with care, [W. R. Hornaday] J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 352-354, July '36
—experiences with ammonium mandelate; results obtained in 16 cases of various types of infections regardless of existing pathologic condition, [L. P. Dolan] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1800-1805, Nov. 28, '36
—important factors in management, [J. H. Shane] Texas State J.Med. **32:** 337-340, Sept. '36
—injuries of kidney, with remarks on effects of trauma in general on urinary infection and stone formation, [V. J. O'Conor] Illinois M.J. **69:** 541-544, June '36
—management of ruptures of posterior urethra, with remarks concerning alkaline infections, [M. H. Foster] New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 232-237, Nov. '36
—mandelic acid and ammonium mandelate therapy, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **44:** 1696, Oct. 28, '36
—mandelic acid as antiseptic; clinical study, [G. Carroll, B. Lewis & L. Kappel] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1796-1799, Nov. 28, '36
—mandelic acid in treatment, [E. N. Cook & H. A. Buchtel] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1799-1800, Nov. 28, '36
—mandelic acid in treatment, [M. L. Rosenheim] Lancet **2:** 1083-1087, Nov. 7, '36
—mandelic acid in treatment of bacilluria; advantages over ketogenic diet, [B. G. Budge] J.Iowa M.Soc. **26:** 553-556, Oct. '36
—medical treatment, [R. Ellis] Clin.J. **65:** 361-366, Sept. '36
—microscopic and bacteriologic study of urine of obstetric patients, [L. J. Harris & W. W. Herrmann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 300-303, Aug. '36
—of obscure etiology, [E. N. Cook] J.Urol. **36:** 460-465, Oct. '36
—phenomenon of bacteriophagy in urology, [B. Frisch] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. **42:** 199-205, '36
—present status of dietary (ketogenic) regimens, [A. L. Clark] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1280-1284, Oct. 17, '36
—prontosil (chrysoidin derivative) in pyuria, [L. Maraun] Kinderärztl.Praxis **7:** 445-449, Oct. '36
—prontosil (chrysoidin derivative) in treatment of pyuria in children, [W. Pernice] Kinderärztl. Praxis **7:** 304-307, July '36
—question of proteus bacteria in urine as sign of urinary complications, [H. O. Streng] Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 1, art. 3) **19:** 1-18, '36; abstr., Duodecim **52:** 523-526, '36
—rate of excretion and bactericidal power of mandelic acid in urine, [H. F. Helmholz & A. E. Osterberg] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **11:** 373-377, June 10, '36; also, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1794-1796, Nov. 28, '36
—renal disease (mandelic acid in treatment), [T. I. Bennett] Practitioner **137:** 576-580, Oct. '36
—serotherapy of acute colibacillary infections, [N. Hortolomei, T. Burghele & A. Bora] Bull.Acad.de méd. de Roumanie **1:** 684-690, '36
—significance of butterfly sign and of tongue pigmentation, [L. J. McGregor] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 229-230, July '36
—simplified ketogenic diet in general practice, [J. H. Cutchin] J.South Carolina M.A. **32:** 218-221, Sept. '36
—sodium mandelate in treatment of Bacillus coli infection, [P. Ganguli] Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 516-517, Sept. '36
—surgical treatment in infants and children, [M. F. Campbell] S.Clin.North America **16:** 853-866, June '36
—therapy of pyuria in children, [E. Unsheim] Arch.f. Kinderh. **109:** 65-84, '36
—tolerance, maintenance and prevention doses, [V. C. Pedersen] M.Rec. **144:** 456-460, Nov. 18, '36
—urinary alkalinity in young children as influenced by diet and disease, [F. C. Neff, R. C. Fredeen, D. T. Loy & G. V. Herrman] South.M.J. **29:** 1213-1215, Dec. '36
—use of β-hydroxybutyric acid and certain of its salts as adjunct in treatment, [E. N. Cook] J.Urol. **36:** 289-297, Sept. '36
—use of mandelic acid, [E. N. Cook & H. A. Buchtel] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 538-540, Aug. 19, '36

URINARY TRACT—Continued
obstruction: See also Urination, disorders
—[A. L. Wolbarst] M.Rec. 144: 460-462, Nov. 18, '36
pain, syndromes in upper urinary tract; mechanisms and clinical management, [L. D. Keyser] South.M.J. 29: 953-963, Oct. '36
—therapy of pain in urologic diseases, [E. Schneider] Med.Klin. 32: 1243-1247, Sept. 11, '36
pathology, pyelography of changes in uropoietic system caused by abdominal tumors not originating in urinary organs, [W. Gülland] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 1-22, July '36
physiology, dynamics of upper urinary tract in spinal injuries, [N. Hortolomei, T. Burghele & M. Streja] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1153-1155, Sept. 11, '36
roentgenography: See also Pyelography; and under other subheads of Urinary Tract
—[J. Gosselin] Laval méd. 1: 168, July; 198, Aug. '36
—kymography of upper urinary tract, [A. Takahashi, F. Tsuchiya & T. Shiga] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 39: 124-139, June 20, '36
—new table for use in diagnosis, [P. Blasucci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1692-1697, Sept. 21, '36
—statistics of radiodiagnostic clinic, [L. D. Arrues] Semana méd. 1: 1704-1706, May 28, '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Urinary Tract
—anesthesia, [R. M. S. Barrett] Anesth.& Analg. 15: 229-231, Sept.-Oct. '36
—examination of total kidney function in surgery, [Buzeu-Popescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 298-306, March '36
—experiences with segmental peridural anesthesia, [F. L. Senger & J. J. Bottone] J.Urol. 36: 71-80, July '36
—galvanocautery and coagulation in endoscopic surgery, [A. Glingar] Med.Klin. 32: 1258-1259, Sept. 11, '36
—in children, [A. Y. Dukhanov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1228-1232, Aug. 30, '36
—pentothal sodium (barbital preparation) anesthesia, [R. M. Tovell & G. J. Thompson] J.Urol. 36: 81-87, July '36
—peridural segmentary anesthesia, [H. Henninger] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1148-1150, Sept. 11, '36
—postoperative toxemia, especially in old prostatics with hereditary background; prophylaxis and therapy, [G. Nora & M. Lévy] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 303-331, June 7, '35
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. 33: 315, Aug.; 521, Sept.; 1078, Dec. '36
wounds and injuries, diagnosis and treatment, [S. C. McCoy] Kentucky M.J. 34: 374-378, Aug. '36
—excretion urography as diagnostic aid; 2 cases, [G. G. Irwin] M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 172-174, June '36
—hematuria; significance and importance in traumatic injuries, [W. M. McNeill, Jr.] Indust.Med. 5: 547-549, Nov. '36
—sport injuries of female, [D. Brücke-Teleky] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1139-1141, Sept. 11, '36

URINATION
disorders: See also Bladder, obstruction; Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, hypertrophy; Urinary Tract, obstruction; Urination, incontinence; Urine, suppression
—behavior of human bladder freed from cerebral control, [O. R. Langworthy, L. G. Lewis & J. E. Dees] J.Urol. 36: 577-597, Nov. '36
—clinical study of disturbances of urinary elimination of water (aside from diuretic tests), [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. 25: 310-316, Sept. '36
—dangers of puncturing bladder in therapy of retention, [G. Potel] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 1083-1085, June 28, '36
—digital curettage in retentions after abortion, [L. Bovier] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 297-299, May 17, '35
—disorders of nervous origin in spina bifida occulta, with report of case, [A. Bekkerman] J.d'urol. 41: 546-552, June '36
—disturbances of bladder function in diseases of nervous system, [J. St. C. Elkington] St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 35: 478-490, Oct. '36
—dynamics of upper urinary tract in spinal injuries, [N. Hortolomei, T. Burghele & M. Streja] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1153-1155, Sept. 11, '36
—frequency of micturition in female, [W. J. Close] M. J.Australia 2: 147-155, Aug. 1, '36
—histologic comparison of vesical sphincter muscles in young and old men in relation to development of retention, [F. Schüle] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 734-739, '36
—incomplete retention in tuberculous cystitis, [S. Petraşincu & V. Ţuchel] Spitalul 56: 339-341, Sept. '36
—ischuria paradoxa; successful surgical therapy of case, [B. Jo] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1370, June '36
—massive cystadenoma of Müller's duct causing retention; case, [R. C. Begg] Brit.J.Urol. 8: 105-111, June '36

URINATION, disorders—Continued
—mucus in urine in chronic retention; biochemical study, [G. Cerulli & F. Fischler] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 46: 466-475, Aug. 31, '36
—new approach to diagnosis and treatment of disorders of micturition in diseases of nervous system, [O. R. Langworthy] Internat.Clin. 3: 98-117, Sept. '36
—paradoxical ischuria and vesical papillomas; case, [R. Paschkis] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1027, Sept. 5, '36
—pathogenesis of retention, with description of muscular structure of vesical neck, [A. Trabucco] J.d'urol. 41: 307-322, April '36
—retention due to unusual causes, in boy 3 years old and in girl 4 years old, [M. Frédet] Arch.méd.-chir. de Province 26: 442-444, Oct. '36
—retention following operations on rectum, [R. Uebelhör] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1895-1901, Aug. 8, '36
—therapy of postoperative retention by intravenous injections of solution of methenamine with camphor, [J. Podvinec] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 503-505, July '36
—treatment of acute retention in general practice, [C. Edwards] M.J.Australia 2: 260-265, Aug. 22, '36
—urethrovesical disturbances in diseases of female genital apparatus, [R. Dalsace] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 429-435, June 25, '36
excessive, gastrogenic tetany with paroxysmal polyuria; case, [K. Tschilow] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 178: 639-646, '36
—hypophyseal polyuria due to rare anomaly of sella turcica; case, [Rimbaud, Anselme-Martin & Barney] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 334-337, Aug. '36
—psychogenic factors in polyuria of schizophrenia, [W. R. Miller] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 418-426, Oct. '36
—relation of posterior pituitary to water exchange (polyuria) in cat, [W. R. Ingram & C. Fisher] Anat.Rec. 66: 271-293, Oct. 25, '36
—syndrome due to hypophyseal metastasis of breast cancer, [Lamarque, H. Guibert & Bétoulières] Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 516-518, May '36
incontinence, calcium and nervous system, with special reference to enuresis in children, [A. V. Stocks] M. Officer 56: 87-89, Aug. 29, '36
—due to opening of supernumerary ureter into vulva; cure of case by heminephrectomy, [A. Franck & C. Adrian] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 207-214, May 18, '36
—enuresis, [R. S. Addis, R. Miller & D. W. Winnicott] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1515-1524, Sept. '36
—enuresis, [S. I. Movitt] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 496-501, July '36
—enuresis due to ectopy of ureteral orifice, [H. C. E. M. Houtappel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4692-4697, Oct. 17, '36
—enuresis in children, [J. Y. Bickford] Virginia M. Monthly 63: 271-274, Aug. '36
—enuresis in children; cause and treatment, [J. W. Boggess, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 417, June '36
—hormonal treatment (prolan B) of enuresis, [L. M. Goldman & A. Malavazos] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 729-732, Oct. '36
—new operations for relief in both male and female, [O. S. Lowsley] J.Urol. 36: 400-413, Oct. '36
—nocturnal and infantile enuresis; clinical physiopathology and therapy, [M. Schachter] Semaine d.hôp. de Paris 12: 355-365, June 15, '36
—nocturnal enuresis, [M. Englowa] Prakt.lek. 10: 68-74, '36
—nocturnal enuresis, [M. Steiner] Med.Welt 10: 679-680, May 9, '36
—nycturia in disturbance of renal function, [F. Mainzer & P. Hersch] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 167-179, '36
—occult spina bifida and nocturnal enuresis, [O. Andersen] Ugesk.f.laeger 98: 534-535, June 11, '36
—pathogenesis and therapy of essential nocturnal enuresis, [G. Vedrani] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 800-806, Aug. 23, '36
—pathogenesis and treatment of essential incontinence, [G. Potel] Echo méd.du Nord 5: 1077-1082, June 28, '36
—pathogenesis of enuresis, [E. M. Sienkiewicz & G. W. Segalin] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 340-345, '36
—psychopathogenesis of nocturnal enuresis in children; value of psychotherapy, [A. Cantó] Rev.ibero-am. de cien.méd. 11: 223-233, June '36
—rational therapy of nocturnal enuresis in children, [A. D. Golendberg] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 195-199, Feb. 15, '36
—Rhus aromatica in therapy of so-called essential incontinence, [A. Aguilar] Semana méd. 1: 1716-1717, May 28, '36
—surgical therapy in males, [T. Yasima] Arch.f.jap. Chir. 13: 515-517, July 1, '36
—surgical therapy of acquired incontinence in women; case, [C. Bertone] Riforma med. 52: 973-974, July 11, '36
—surgical therapy of vesical incontinence in women, [H. Martius] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1705-1708, Oct. 16, '36

URINATION, incontinence—Continued
—therapy of nocturnal enuresis, [S. Laskownicki] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 778-779, Oct. 27, '35
—thermocoagulation with urethrocystoscope in therapy of cystalgia and incontinence in women, [E. Jaeggy] Helvet.med.acta 2: 265-271, Aug. '35
—treatment of incontinence due to malarial therapy, [F. Voss] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1670-1671, Oct. 9, '36
—voluminous glioma of right frontal lobe; mental confusion with intellectual torpor, epileptic vertigo and incontinence; recovery following removal of tumor, [G. Petit, P. Puech, Balvet & Baudard] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 235-241, July '36
mechanism, recent advances in clinical cystometry by means of microcystometer; studies in bladder function, [I. Simons & W. Bisher] New York State J.Med. 36: 1135-1146, Aug. 15, '36
—rôle of central and peripheral innervation in activity of bladder, [K. O. Shulman] Med.zhur. 6: 435-447, '36

URINE
See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Hematuria; Pregnancy, urine in; Urination; under names of diseases; etc.
—anticomplementary action of urine of pregnant women and of normal urine, [L. Grimard] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 1288-1290, '36
—"atropinicidal" power; relation to thyroid function, [E. Balissat] Helvet.med.acta 2: 598-604, Dec. '35
—collecting clean specimen, [B. H. Carroll] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 32: 1066, Dec. '36
—concentration of hyperglycemic factor from urine, [B. Harrow, A. Mazur, I. M. Chamelin & A. Lesuk] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 688-690, June '36
—mechanism of formation in invertebrates; excretion mechanism in certain Arthropoda, [L. E. H. Picken] J.Exper.Biol. 13: 309-328, July '36
—question of gumma or tumor of kidney; case with peculiar tissue fragments in urine, [Y. Iga & M. Nishimura] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 7-8, Dec. '35
—toxin and antitoxin in urine of horses immunized against tetanus, [G. Ruggerini] Ann.d'ig. 46: 49-59, Feb. '36
—uterokinetic action of urine of pregnant women compared to that of normal women and of men on isolated uterus of guinea-pigs and rabbits in various phases of sexual activity, [G. Romaniello] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1167-1190, Sept. 30, '36
—verification of virus (Rickettsia) in urine of patients and guinea-pigs infected with typhus fever in broad sense, [K. Kawamura] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 75, May '36
acetone: See Acidosis; Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Urine, ketone bodies
acidity: See Urine, reaction
albumin: See Albuminuria
alcohol, determination in alcoholic intoxication, [P. Nélis & M. E. van Themsche] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1677-1684, Sept. 13, '36
—reliability of testing for intoxication by odor of alcohol in breath, as opposed to microchemical demonstration of presence in urine, [H. W. Kempski] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1306-1309, Aug. 7, '36
alkaptone, familial alkaptonuria, [M. Magalhães] Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 113-116, Aug. '36
allantoin, methods for quantitative determination; critical review and suggestions for modifications of technics, [G. Bergami, P. Baer & E. Boeri] Biochim. e terap.sper. 23: 146-152, April 30, '36
amino-acids, as test of hepatic insufficiency, [P. Nicolesco & D. Héresco] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 357-364, '36
ammonia, ammoniacal diaper, [D. O. Rhame, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 153-155, June '36
antimony compounds, individual variation in excretion of drugs as important factor in their therapeutic results; practical method for detecting schistosomiasis cases with so-called idiosyncrasy to antimony to avoid fatalities and complication (fuadin tolerance test), [M. Khalil Bey] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 285, June; 502, Aug. '36; abstr., Lancet 2: 132, July 18, '36
bacteria: See also Tubercle Bacilli, in urine; Urinary Tract, infections
—experimental production, histologic and bacteriologic demonstration and significance, [P. Pariscenti] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 191-200, '36
—relationship between chemical composition of renal calculi and associated bacteria (also urinary p_H), [J. T. Priestley & A. E. Osterberg] J.Urol. 36: 447-459, Oct. '36
barbital compounds, excretion of barbital in normal and nephropathic subjects, [W. P. Argy, C. R. Linegar & J. M. Dille] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 258-263, July '36
—determination of presence of hypnotics, particularly of patients who use them in excess, [H. Oettel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1457-1462, Sept. 4, '36

URINE, barbital compounds—Continued
—promoting excretion of barbital by means of alkali, [H. Salzer & R. Fischer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 182: 170-177, '36
Bence-Jones protein, cases of hyperproteinemia (late diagnosis of myeloma—formol-gel reaction—Bence Jones proteinuria and renal lesion), [J. Bing] Acta med.Scandinav. 88: 478-491, '36
—crystalline and amorphous Bence-Jones proteinuria in multiple myeloma, [A. Magnus-Levy] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 243: 173-188, '36
—development of vertebral plasmosarcoma; diagnostic value of Bence-Jones' albuminuria, [R. Huguenin, R. Truhaut & J. L. Millot] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer 25: 360-372, March '36
bile acids, determination and their "colloidal count," [A. Müller] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1013-1014, July 11, '36
—blood clearance and renal excretion of acids following intravenous injection of cholic and desoxycholic acids, [S. S. Lichtman] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 665-671, Dec. '36
bile pigments, Grimbert reaction for presence in early diagnosis of scarlet fever, [W. Mikulowski] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 779-780, Oct. 27, '35
bilirubin, influence of bile acids on elimination of bilirubin, [H. Wespi] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 942, June 27, '36 [Addendum]
—new test; use for detection of bilirubin in normal urine, [H. N. Naumann] Biochem.J. 30: 762-764, May '36
—value of bilirubin test in differential diagnosis of cerebral hemorrhage and softening of brain, [G. Boudin & E. Panayotopoulos] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 204-209, May-June '36
blood in: See Hematuria
calcium compounds, effect of bee venom on blood picture and on excretion of calcium and phosphorus; comparison with *dichloro*-ethyl sulfide, [H. Seel, H. Carls & H. Lodenkämper] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 766-768, May 8, '36
—effect of parathyroid hormone upon serum calcium and calcium excretion of normal and adrenalectomized rats, [L. I. Pugsley & J. B. Collip] Biochem. J. 30: 1274-1279, Aug. '36
—effect of weaning upon lactating rats, [L. I. Pugsley] Biochem.J. 30: 1271-1273, Aug. '36
carbon compounds, [K. Voit] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 57: 905-908, Oct. 24, '36
—comparative studies on influence of oral administration of native protein or its acid hydrolysate in mixed diets on active metabolism as measured by urinary quotients C/N and Vacat O/N, [P. Lieke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 119-125, '36
carbon-nitrogen ratio: See Urine, nitrogen
chemistry, B-vitamins in human urine, [M. H. Roscoe] Biochem.J. 30: 1053-1063, June '36
—cardiotonic constituent in normal dogs, [M. Oma] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 167†-168†, Sept. '35
—causes of changes in urine after clamping of arteries, [H. Hungerland] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 48-65, '36
—determination of vitamin C, [W. Tschopp] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 244: 59-77, '36
—determination of vitamin C in man, [R. Casazza] Arch. Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 39-62, March '36
—effect of administration of sodium bicarbonate and of ammonium chloride on amount of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid found in urine, [E. E. Hawley, J. P. Fraser, L. L. Button & D. J. Stephens] J.Nutrition 12: 215-223, Aug. '36
—effect of cortin (suprarenal preparation) upon renal excretion and balance of electrolytes in human being, [G. W. Thorn, H. R. Garbutt, F. A. Hitchcock & F. A. Hartman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 247-248, Nov. '36
—effect of morphine-ether anesthesia on certain components in healthy dog, [J. Conradt, J. Bottin & J. Nizet] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 11: 709-719, Oct. '36
—effect of vitamin C administration on vitamin C of urine of lactating mothers, [F. T. Chu & C. Sung] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 171-172, Oct. '36
—elimination of vitamin C in tuberculous children, [J. L. Burckhardt & F. Weiser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 832-834, Aug. 29, '36
—excretion of vitamin A, [R. Boller & O. Brunner] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1106, Aug. 1, '36
—excretion of vitamin C in patients in psychiatric hospitals, [G. Heilbrunn] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 38: 480-483, Sept. 19, '36
—hemorrhagic diathesis and vitamin C; demonstration of hypovitaminoses from urine, [L. Armentano] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 129: 685-692, '36
—influence of acetylsalicylic acid on excretion of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [A. L. Daniels & G. J. Everson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 20-24, Oct. '36
—influence of cortical hormone upon excretion of water and electrolytes in suprarenalectomized dog, [G. A. Harrop, W. M. Nicholson & M. Strauss] J.Exper. Med. 64: 233-251, Aug. '36

URINE, chemistry—Continued
—influence of phthiocol on components in healthy rabbit, [S. Toyama] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 18, April 24, '36
—method of determining cevitamic acid content, [A. Jezler & W. Niederberger] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 710-711, May 16, '36
—modifications in course of gastric secretion provoked by ingestion of Verpy meal, [A. Bernard, M. Paget, M. Gamelin & M. Carbonnelle] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 26: 916-940, Oct. '36
—nutrition of various groups of families in the Netherlands, showing vitamin A and C content, and investigation of urine for presence of these 2 vitamins, [L. K. Wolff, Banning & van Eekelen] Quart.Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 566-570, Sept. '36
—physicochemical properties of blood and urine during Plummer method of iodine therapy of thyrotoxicoses, [A. Rödland & E. Wang] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 491-516, '36
—rate of excretion of test doses of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [E. E. Hawley & D. J. Stephens] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 854-858, June '36
—relation between specific gravity and composition, [J. Weiser & H. Thelen] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 362-372, '36
—relation of volume of urine to total quantities of eliminated substances, [S. Belluc & others] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 273-275, July 20, '36
—stability of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in urine and in watery solution, with view to conditions in urinary tract, [H. Lund & H. Lieck] Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 255-268, '36
—substance P, atropine-resistant substance from intestines and urine which stimulates intestines and dilates blood vessels, [U. S. von Euler] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 181-197, '36
—use of phosphotungstic acid method of determining ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in urines with low ascorbic acid content, [G. Medes] Biochem.J. 30: 1753-1755, Sept. '36
chlorides, determination by use of adsorption indicators; use of *di*phenylamine blue for volumetric microdetermination, [A. Salfer & M. Kornblum] J.Biol.Chem. 114: 551-555, June '36
—actions of diuretic drugs and changes in metabolites in edematous patients, [A. B. Stockton] Arch.Int. Med. 58: 891-900, Nov. '36
—fluid postoperatively (especially dextrose and sodium chloride); statistical study, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. 107: 14-17, July 4, '36
—relation between excretion of chlorides and of water following administration of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [K. Unna & L. Walterskirchen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 681-688, '36
chyle, interesting case in Uruguay, [F. G. Haran & R. V. Talice] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 338-343, April '36
—mechanism of absorption of fats and lipoids studied in patients with spontaneous chyluria, [C. Jimenez-Diaz, F. Bielschowsky & H. J. Castro-Mendoza] Ann. de méd. 39: 449-460, May '36
—nonparasitic chyluria with special reference to blood fat determination, [O. T. Elkan] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 57: 697-713, Aug. 29, '36
creatine and creatinine, anticreatinuric effect of liver extracts in muscular dystrophies, [J. A. Collazo & A. Fernández Cruz] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 263-270, May '36
—action of glycine (aminoacetic acid) on muscular dystrophy and other diseases; fluctuations in excretion of creatine in normal subjects and in patients suffering from muscular diseases, [P. W. Braestrup] Acta med. Scandinav. 89: 231-262, '36
—applications of new color reaction for creatinine, [S. R. Benedict & J. A. Behre] J.Biol.Chem. 114: 515-532, June '36
—basal energy metabolism and creatinine in urine; observations on children, [N. B. Talbot] Am.J.Dis. Child. 52: 16-24, July '36
—creatinuria in compensated cardiopathies, [L. Beltrametti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 423-437, '36
—formation of glycogen from dextrose during creatinuria, [C. Brentano] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 677-691, '36
—metabolism of adolescent girls, [C. C. Wang, I. Genther & C. Hogden] Am.J.Dis.Child. 51: 1268-1276, June '36
—metabolism of glycolic acid in progressive muscular dystrophy, [A. T. Milhorat & V. Toscani] J.Biol. Chem. 114: 461-466, June '36
—method of colorimetric determination of creatinine, [E. Komm & A. Leinbrock] Med.Klin. 32: 1303-1305, Sept. 18, '36
—origin of creatinine, [A. Goudsmit, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 613-625, Oct. '36
cystine and cysteine, action of **magnesium** *di*thiosalicylate on experimental elimination of cystine, [J. Delphaut & S. Fleurent] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 957-958, '36
URINE, cystine and cysteine—Continued
—cystinuria and cystine lithiasis; clinical study, [S. Pollak] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1032-1035, Sept. 5, '36
—determination of cystine, [M. X. Sullivan & W. C. Hess] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 221-232, Nov. '36
—metabolism of sulfur; quantitative determination of cystine in normal urine, [G. Medes] Biochem.J. 30: 1293-1297, Aug. '36
—nitrogen and sulfur metabolism in case of cystinuria, [G. P. Grabfield & B. Prescott] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 632-638, Nov. '36
diastase, colorimetric method for determination, [O. Fischer] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 791-792, May 30, '36
—diastase test in peptic ulcer penetrating into pancreas, [K. A. Meyer & L. Amtman] Am.J.Surg. 33: 307-309, Aug. '36
diazo reaction: See Diazo Reaction
electrolytes: See Urine, chemistry
enzymes: See also Urine, diastase; Urine, peptidase
—behavior in eczema, [M. de Luca] Gior.ital.di dermat. e sif. 77: 617-632, Aug. '36
examination: See also under other subheads of Urine
—Buscaino reaction; clinical value, [P. Manfrini] Gior. di clin.med. 17: 731-744, Aug. 10, '36
—Buscaino reaction, especially in neuropsychiatric disturbances, [P. Manfrini] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 522-528, May 20, '36
—clinical examination, [C. Dukes] Practitioner 137: 900-905, Dec. '36
—crystallography of normal urine, [L. A. Maslow] J. Urol. 35: 674-680, June '36
—fetal urine, [M. Tausch] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 217-267, '36
—musings in historical paths and by-paths (urinalyses as practiced by Riverius), Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 603-609, Aug. '36
—"obstacle phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in encephalitic parkinsonism in relation to Bulgarian treatment using belladonna, [L. Andreinelli] Ann.di med. nav.e colon. 42: 183-200, May-June '36
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction); clinical study, [C. Franzolin & A. Michieletto] Gior.med. d.Alto Adige 8: 65-104, Feb. '36
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction); further studies, [L. Balletti] Cervello 15: 229-239, July 15, '36
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in children after removal of hair by thallium acetate, [A. Nicastro] Riforma med. 52: 1152-1157, Aug. 22, '36
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in eczema, [M. de Luca] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 12: 260-267, April '36
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in various types of tuberculosis in children, [F. Martillotti] Rinasc.med. 13: 339-340, May 31, '36
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction); value in diagnosis of epilepsy and for evaluation of fatigue and training in soldiers, [C. Rizzo] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 753-764, Aug. '36
—peculiarities in multiple myeloma (unusual cylinders, globulites in sediment, liquefaction of solid precipitates, demonstration of Bence-Jones protein), [A. Magnus-Levy] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 188-199, '36
—rheograph, apparatus for collection of urine and for measurement of output, [J. Malméjac & V. Donnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 683-685, '36
extravasation, [J. C. Negley] California & West.Med. 45: 38-41, July '36
—question of extraurethral extravasation in double urethra; case with consideration of opinions of Langer and Eichler, [T. Ichikawa, M. Kinoshita & H. Satô] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 39: 67-69, April '36
—study of 30 cases, [G. Y. Char, H. E. Shih & C. P. Yang] Chinese M.J. 50: 807-829, June '36
—with case report, [W. D. Bieberbach] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 40: 625-628, Sept. '36
flavines, determination and excretion in normal human urine, [A. Emmerie] Nature, London 138: 164, July 25, '36
galactose: See Liver, function tests
glutathione: See Urine, sulfur compounds
guanidine, presence of simple guanidine derivatives in muscular dystrophies, [M. X. Sullivan, W. C. Hess & F. Irreverre] J.Biol.Chem. 114: 633-637, July '36
hematoporphyria: See Hematoporphyria
hemoglobin: See Hemoglobinuria
hippuric acid, synthesis of hippuric acid as function test of liver, [B. Hejda] Casop.lék.cesk. 75: 657-660, May 22, '36
histidine, in human pregnant and nonpregnant urine, [R. Kapeller-Adler] Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 123-124; 296, '36; [Commenis on Földes' article]; reply by Földes 285: 294-296, '36
—in pregnancy, [R. Kapeller-Adler & H. Herrmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 977, July 4, '36
—Kapeller-Adler chemical pregnancy reaction, [T. M. Vogelsang & O. Myrtvedt] Med.rev., Bergen 53: 314-320, July '36

URINE, histidine—Continued
—Kapeller-Adler test; clinical study of specificity, [E. Marchese] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 497-508, April 30, '36
—new method for quantitative determination of normal and pathologic histidinuria, [G. dello Iojo] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 346-355, May 25, '36
hormones in: See Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormone; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in; Suprarenals, secretion; Testicles, internal secretion of; Thyroxine
imidazoles, studied by diazo reaction, [A. D. Marenzi & R. F. Banfi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 62-69, May '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 73-74, '36
indican, clinical significance of indicanuria, [H. W. Soper] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 564-565, Oct. '36
—use of graduated photometry in Rose-Exton reaction for determining amount of indican in one c.c. of urine, [F. Böhm & G. Grüner] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1279-1281, Sept. 5, '36
iodine, influence of blood transfusion on excretion, [H. Itô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 77-78, May 20, '36
—influence of renal nerves on excretion, [H. Itô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 76-77, May 20, '36
—influence of various conditions on excretion by kidneys, [H. Itô] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 70†, Sept. '35
—skiodan in pyelography, [S. Kato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 313-321, April 19, '36
ketone bodies, provocation in rats by experimental injection of folliculin (female sex hormone), [J. Botella-Llusiá] Arch. de med., cir. y especialid. 39: 353-354, May 30, '36
—simple micro-test for acetone, [J. F. Barrett] Biochem. J. 30: 888-889, May '36
lead, application of diphenyl thiocarbazone (dithizone) to estimation, [F. Morton] Analyst 61: 465-471, July '36
—excretion in human urine following single administration, [T. Ohmura] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 769-771, '36
levulose, essential levulosuria, [J. van Lookeren Campagne] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 5: 335-343, May '36
lipoids, phosphatide content of albuminous urine, [I. H. Page] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 217-219, Aug. '36
mandelic acid, rate of excretion and bactericidal power, [H. F. Helmholz & A. E. Osterberg] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 373-377, June 10, '36; also, J.A.M.A. 107: 1794-1796, Nov. 28, '36
morphine, clinical method for quantitative determination of traces, [W. Deckert] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 714-715, May 16, '36
—excretion by tolerant monkeys, [H. Yokota] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 53†-56†, Sept. '35
mucin, in chronic retention; biochemical study, [G. Cerulli & F. Fischler] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 466-475, Aug. 31, '36
nitrogen: See also Urea; Urine, ammonia; etc.
—effect of nephrolysate on elimination, [A. G. Loybman] Eksper.med., pp. 101-102, May '36
—further studies on influence of mixture of lactalbumin and potato protein on functional metabolism after measurement of urinary quotients C:N and Vacat O:N; preliminary report, [G. Fritze] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 12-15, Aug. '36
—nitrogen partition in various Primates, [M. B. Rheinberger] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 343-360, Sept. '36
—study of specific dynamic action of proteins and of nitrogen metabolism by analysis of urine in pituitary insufficiency and in hepatic diseases; clinical significance, [J. Mahaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 82-86, '36
—urinary distribution of products of nitrogen metabolism and its physiologic significance; fundamental laws of study of nitrogen catabolism, [E. F. Terroine] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 665-686, April '36
ovarian hormone in: See Ovary, hormone
oxalates, oxaluria of parasitic origin, [C. J. Finck] Paris méd. 2: 62-64, July 18, '36
parasites, identity and incidence of flagellated protozoan parasite (Trichomonas vaginalis) found in human urine, [A. Vazquez-Colet & M. Tubangui] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 231-234, April '36
—Bodo urinaris (caudatus) often called Trichomonas vaginalis; common error, [K. J. Karnaky] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 823-824, Nov. '36
—practical method for determination of eggs of Schistosomum haematobium in patients with vesical bilharziasis, [P. Le Gac] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 434-435, '36
pentose, action of hydrogen peroxide on *l*-xyloketose, [M. Enklewitz] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 47-49, Nov. '36
—chronic constitutional pentosuria, [J. T. R. Schreuder] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4902-4903, Oct. 31, '36
—supplemental report of case of essential pentosuria of 28 years' standing, with study of specific pentose present, [S. Solis-Cohen & L. Gershenfeld] Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 610-615, Nov. '36

URINE—Continued
peptidase, excretion of enzymes which split *poly*peptides in normal and diseased organism, [P. Steinbrück] Fermentforsch. 15: 121-133, '36
phenols, studied by diazo reaction, [A. D. Marenzi & R. F. Banfi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 62-69, May '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 73-74, '36
phosphatides: See Urine, lipoids
phosphorus compounds, effect of bee venom on blood picture and on excretion of calcium and phosphorus in urine; comparison with *di*chloro-ethyl sulfide, [H. Seel, H. Carls & H. Lodenkämper] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 766-768, May 8, '36
—excretion of phosphorus in phlorhizin glycosuria, [A. Lambrechts] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 468-470, '36
—mechanism of action of parathyroid extract on elimination of phosphorus, [L. Brull] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 76-77, '36
—mechanism of excretion of phosphorus, [L. Brull] Ann. de physiol. 12: 635-659, '36
—phosphorus metabolism in phosphaturia, [B. A. Schmuckler] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 388-402, '36
—renal function in marine teleosts; excretion of inorganic phosphate in sculpin, [A. L. Graffiin] Biol.Bull. 71: 360-374, Oct. '36
pigments: See also Urine, bile pigments; Urine, bilirubin; Urine, urobilin; etc.
—isolation of yellow pigment, uropterin, from human urine, [W. Koschara] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 240: 127-151, '36
pituitary hormone in: See Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, diagnosis
porphyrin, appearance of uroporphyrin I in acute porphyria, [H. Fischer & H. Libowitzky] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 241: 220-222, '36
—acute porphyrinuria, [Kwee Oen Liam] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1816-1823, July 21, '36
—excretion in rheumatic fever, [E. M. Kapp & A. F. Coburn] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 255-266, Aug. '36
—familial porphyrinuria and idiopathic porphyria; relations between porphyrin and hemoglobin metabolism; clinical study, [S. Maugeri] Riforma med. 52: 919-925, July 4, '36
—influence of calcium on porphyria in lead poisoning, [H. T. Schreus & H. G. Christ] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 14-19, Aug. '36
—porphyrinemia and porphyrinuria; warning regarding their importance in roentgen therapy, [I. S. Trostler] Radiology 27: 479-480, Oct. '36
—spectral region of photosensitivity in hydroa aestivale seu vacciniforme with porphyrinuria, [H. F. Blum & L. E. Hardgrave] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 613-615, June '36
—testing initial hepatic lesions by measuring excretion of porphyrin, [K. Franke] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 222-234, '36
proteins: See Albuminuria; Urine, Bence-Jones protein
proteose, general reactions during course of Oriel therapy, [P. Savy & H. Thiers] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 283-293, April 20, '36
—Oriel substance in favism, [M. P. Demurtas] Minerva med. 2: 291-295, Sept. 29, '36
—so-called P substance (Oriel) extracted from hypersensitive individuals; therapeutic value in allergic dermatoses, [U. Boncinelli] Dermosifilografo 11: 217-227, May '36
pus: See Urinary Tract, infections
pyruvic acid, after hard exercise, [R. E. Johnson & H. T. Edwards] Science 84: 140-141, Aug. 7, '36
—tests for presence, [A. Pi Suñer & M. Farrán] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 113-114, '36
reaction, albumin and abnormal particles in urine after athletic exertion, in relation to acidity and body structure, [T. Oguro] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1377, June '36
—acid metabolism in rheumatic children; further observations, [W. W. Payne] Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 257-260, Oct. '36
—calcium and phosphatase studies in cancer of female sex with consideration of basal metabolic rate and urine *p*$_H$, [R. O. Bowman & H. C. Pitts] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 32: 957-963, Dec. '36
—hydrogen ion concentration of normal urine, [L. A. Maslow] J.Urol. 35: 674-680, June '36
—relationship between chemical composition of renal calculi and associated bacteria (also urinary *p*$_H$), [J. T. Priestley & A. E. Osterberg] J.Urol. 36: 447-459, Oct. '36
—variations in nephrosis and nephritis, [B. Y. Andrievskiy] Vrach.delo 19: 225-228, '36
reducing properties, indophenol (*2:6-dichlorophenol-indophenol*) reducing properties (relation to vitamin C), [R. N. Chopra & A. C. Roy] Indian J.M.Research 24: 239-248, July '36
—Model reaction for determination of incompletely oxidized products in tuberculous patients, [M. P. Linchevskaya] Probl.tuberk., pp. 715-717, '36
regurgitation of: See Bladder, regurgitation from
retention: See Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, hypertrophy; Urination, disorders

URINE—Continued
secretion: See Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology; Urine, suppression
sodium compounds, simple sedimetric method of determining sodium in study of dietary problems of animals and man, [E. Brouwer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 241: 135-141, '36
specific gravity, relation to composition of urine, [J. Weiser & H. Thelen] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 362-372, '36
sugar: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Urine, levulose; etc.
—carbohydrate metabolism and spontaneous glycosuria in acute febrile conditions, [L. Hüsch] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1467-1468, Sept. 4, '36
—differential diagnosis of conditions associated with sugar excretion, [W. G. Exton] New York State J. Med. 36: 1545-1553, Oct. 15, '36
—effect of epinephrine on glucose excretion in fasted depancreatized dogs, [W. H. Bachrach, W. B. Bradley & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 203-205, Oct. '36
—fluid postoperatively (especially dextrose and sodium chloride); statistical study, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. 107: 14-17, July 4, '36
—glycosuria as grave symptom in cranial traumatisms, [H. L. Pache] Presse méd. 44: 868, May 27, '36 [Comment on Lazarev's article]
—polyuria and polydipsia (diabetes insipidus) and glycosuria resulting from animal experiments on hypophysis and its environs, [F. L. Reichert & W. E. Dandy] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 58: 418-427, June '36
—practical value of determination of renal threshold for dextrose in glycosuria, [S. S. Livieratos] Médecine 17: 550-561, July '36
—provocation of glycosuria in rats by experimental injection of folliculin (female sex hormone), [J. Botella-Llusiá] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 39: 353-354, May 30, '36
—relation of blood sugar curve to excretion of sugar, [R. Herbst] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 416-419, '36
sulfur compounds, biochemistry and physiology of glucuronic acid; excretion of ethereal sulfate by rabbit following administration of phenylglucosides, [J. Pryde & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. 30: 794-798, May '36
—effect of hypoglycemic doses of sodium dithionate on glutathione content; experimental study, [C. Gualazzini] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 633-643, June 30, '36
—neutral sulfur content of normal and pathologic urine, [A. Friedrich & E. Bauer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 242: 261-270, '36
—new procedure for control of benzene exposure (urine sulfate test), [H. H. Schrenk, W. P. Yant & R. R. Sayers] J.A.M.A. 107: 849-852, Sept. 12, '36
—plant study of sulfate determinations as measure of benzene exposure, [W. P. Yant, H. H. Schrenk & F. A. Patty] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 349-356, June '36
—sulfur partitions in cat urines following injections of *meta*bromobenzene, cystine or methionine, [R. W. Virtue] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 425-427, May '36
suppression, acute mercurial nephritis; modifications of chloremia; dangers of sodium chloride therapy during period of anuria; case, [R. S. Mach & H. Oppikofer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1032-1042, June 29, '36
—anatomic changes of kidney in certain cases of non-mechanical anuria, [H. Chabanier, C. Lobo-Onell, R. de Reuter & E. Lélu] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 234-242, June 15, '36
—anuria, [H. F. Moseley] St. Thomas's Hosp. Gaz. 35: 434-436, July '36
—anuria after burn with hypertensive crisis and bradycardia treated successfully by sodium bicarbonate and transfusions of non-citrated blood; case, [J. Froment, H. Thiers & J. Brun] Lyon méd. 158: 412-415, Oct. 11, '36
—anuria during labor and first days of puerperium; case, [E. Steinkamm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2546-2551, Oct. 24, '36
—anuria in patient with congenital absence of left kidney and pelvic remnant of left ureter opening into left seminal vesicle; fatal outcome of case, [P. Barge] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 184-189, April 27, '36
—anuria in scarlet fever; case, [Lemierre] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 633-637, Sept. 26, '36
—biologic compensatory measures in ureteral obstruction; anuria, oliguria, ureteral absorption and collateral circulation, [N. Serrallach, F. Serrallach-Julia, Jr., & A. Amell y Sans] J.d'urol. 42: 5, July; 166, Aug. '36
—case of anuria lasting 10 days associated with marked toxic symptoms (following blood transfusion), [A. S. Sinclair] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 423-425, Oct. '36
URINE, suppression—Continued
—experimental hypochloremic anuria due to subcutaneous injections of dextrose, [J. P. Bouckaert, P. P. de Nayer, J. L. Desmanet & M. Van Oostveldt] Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 111-135, '36
—functional oligurias, [H. Curschmann] Rev.méd.germ.-ibero-am. 9: 296-304, July-Aug. '36
—"hibernation of kidney"; case, [L. Raff] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 727-729, Oct. '36
—humoral disorders in scarlet fever, [A. Slatineanu & others] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 577-587, April 21, '36
—hydronephrosis with hemorrhage and reflex anuria, [E. Hval] Med.rev., Bergen 53: 161-172, April '36
—intrapartum anuria; case, [E. Steinkamm] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 92-94, '36
—postabortal anuria with spastic vomiting due to acute nephritis; recovery of case after decapsulation and rechloruration, [H. Chabanier, C. Lobo Onell, L. Michon & E. Lelu] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 509-521, Feb. '36
—postoperative anuria, [R. I. Hiller] Am.J.Surg. 34: 352-356, Nov. '36
—problem of anuria; review of recent work on renal physiology, with reports of 2 cases, [A. W. Cubitt] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 215-226, Oct. '36
suprarenal secretion in: See Suprarenals, secretion
testicular secretion in: See Testicles, internal secretion of
therapeutic use of, biologically active constituents; use in form of enemas of patient's own urine, [M. Krebs] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 161-168, '36
thyroxine: See Thyroxine
urea: See Urea; Urine, nitrogen
uric acid, after administration of thyroxine, insulin, epinephrine and thyroid and pituitary extracts, [G. Rossi] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 429-442, July '36
—elimination in children in normal and pathologic conditions, [S. Stefanini] Clin.pediat. 18: 253-282, May '36
—influence of fraxin, constituent of Fraxinus borealis, [G. Iida] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 77†-78†, Sept. '35
urobilin, as test of liver function in acute cholecystitis, [E. Ehnmark] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 251-252, '36
—alimentary urobilinuria, [L. Dérer, G. Bárdoš & S. Manigatti] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 434-455, Oct. '36
—detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect upon urobilinuria, [I. Horiuti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 51-66, July 10, '36
—detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect upon urobilinuria and third report on clinical experiment to prevent scarlatinal nephritis by yakriton, [I. Horiuti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 28: 335-348, April 18, '36
—improved method for quantitative estimation of urobilinogen, [C. J. Watson] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 458-475, Sept. '36
—in cardiac insufficiency, [M. C. Ehrström] Acta med. Scandinav. 88: 517-564, '36
—interference of nitrites in detection and estimation of urobilinogen, [E. H. Bensley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1195-1197, Aug. '36
—post-epinephrine urobilinuria in normal and hepatic patients after intravenous injections of decholin (dehydrocholic acid preparation), [P. Apollonio] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 347-364, June '36
—quantitative determination, [E. Wang] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. 97: 591-602, June '36
—quantitative determination of urobilin and urobilinogen in urine and feces, [H. N. Naumann] Biochem.J. 30: 1021-1025, June '36
—synthesis of urobilin-IX, α and isomeric urobilin III, α and XIII, α, [W. Stedel & E. Meier] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 242: 101-132, '36
—urinalysis (especially urobilinogen test) in juvenile scarlet fever, [T. Miyake & T. Hirotsu] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1861, Aug. '36
—urobilinogen content of urine in diabetes mellitus (as evidence of liver disease), [I. M. Rabinowitch] Brit. J.Exper.Path. 17: 249-251, Aug. '36
—urobilinogenuria following arsphenamine injections in therapy of syphilis, [M. Asteriades] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1121-1125, Aug. 15, '36
urobilinogen: See Urine, urobilin
urochrome, [E. Ortiz de Landázuri & A. Vergara Olivas] An.de med.int. 5: 729-765, Aug. '36
urochromogen, Wiener reaction for determination, [M. P. Linchevskaya] Probl.tuberk., pp. 715-717, '36
uroporphyrin: See Urine, porphyrin
uropterin: See Urine, pigments
xanthoprotein reaction, importance in various disease conditions, [F. Oefelein] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 267-276, '36
xyloketose: See Urine, pentose
URIOSTE, J. P., and SCIUTO, J. A., Sindrome granulocitopénico (angina agranulocítica de Schultz) en el curso del tratamiento arseno-bismútico, Arch.urug. de med.,cir.y especialid. 8: 414-419, May '36

URIOSTE, J. P.—Continued
——**PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., and ARTAGAVEYTIA, A. C.,** Dos casos de quiste hidático de hígado abiertos en la vena cava inferior, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **8:** 226-237, March '36
——**PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., and GARCIA CAPURRO, F.,** Diagnóstico radiológico del lóbulo cardíaco con comprobación necrópsica, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **5:** 289-292, '36
——**PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., and GIL NIN, B. C.,** Adenocarcinoma de suprarrenal con metástasis pulmonares, revelados por el examen de esputos, Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay **5:** 293-297, '36
——**PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., and PASEYRO, P.,** Púrpura subagudo primitivo curado por esplenectomía, An. Fac.de med.de Montevideo **20:** 281-286, '35
URNER, J.: See KNIGHT, R. T., jt. auth.
——**See PEARSON, S., jt. auth.**
UROBILIN
—oxidation product of urobilin, [L. Heilmeyer & P. Beickert] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **244:** 99-101, '36
—reciprocal effects of bilirubin and urobilin of blood on their elimination in bile, [M. Royer & A. Speroni] Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. **12:** 57-61, May '36; also, Semana méd. **2:** 89-91, July 9, '36; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 78-80, '36
determination, quantitative determination of urobilin and urobilinogen in urine and feces, [H. N. Naumann] Biochem.J. **30:** 1021-1025, June '36
in blood: See Blood, urobilin
in urine: See Urine, urobilin
UROBILINOGEN
See also Urine, urobilin
—improved method for quantitative estimation in feces, [C. J. Watson] Am.J.Clin.Path. **6:** 458-475, Sept. '36
UROCHROME: See Urine, urochrome
UROCHROMOGEN: See Urine, urochromogen
UROGRAPHIMETRY: See Pyelography
UROGRAPHY: See Pyelography; Urinary Tract, roentgenography
UROLOGY
—future of Southeastern Branch Society (American Urological Association), [M. L. Boyd] J.Urol. **35:** 583-587, June '36
—in France, [A. G. de Quevedo] Medicina,México **16:** 253-261, June 10, '36
—review of recent literature, [R. Dossot & R. de Botton] Paris méd. **2:** 281-292, Oct. 17, '36
history: See also Bladder, calculi; Kidneys, surgery; Urology, teaching
—founding of American Urological Association with tribute to its founder: Dr. Ramon Guiteras, [C. L. Begg] J.Urol. **36:** 189-195, Sept. '36
—from lithotomist to urologist, [N. Moro] Wissensch. Festschr., Josef Reinhold, pp. 141-149, '36
—in Rumania, [Galaţi Ştefanescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **35:** 251-253, March '36
—Italian contribution to development, [I. Wugmeister] Paris méd. **2:** 72-75, July 25, '36
—urology of the past, [M. Neuburger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1117-1123, Sept. 11, '36
teaching, history of urologic faculty at State Institute for Postgraduate Medical Study in Leningrad, [B. N. Kholtsov] Vestnik khir. **45:** 267-271, '36
UROPORPHYRIN: See Urine, porphyrin
UROPTERIN: See Urine, pigments
UROSELECTAN: See cross reference under Iopax
UROTROPIN: See Methenamine
URRETS ZAVALÍA, A., and OBREGÓN OLIVA, R., Sobre un caso de síndrome de Marcus Gunn, Arch.argent. de neurol. **14:** 105-113, May-June '36
URRUTIA U., C.: See INOSTROSA P., A., jt. auth.
URSU, A.: See ZAHARESCU-KARAMAN, jt. auth.
URSU, I.: See ZAHARESCU-KARAMAN, jt. auth.
URTICA
urens, pharmacologic study; effect on blood coagulation and on cardiovascular system, [E. de Nito] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **8:** 339-354, June '36
URTICARIA
—definite cure of urticaria of anaphylactic type after appendectomy; 2 cases, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. **44:** 916-917, June 6, '36
complications and sequels, allergic conjunctivitis; 2 cases, [Å. Lundberg] Hygiea **98:** 562-573, Aug. 31,'36
—ocular manifestations in Quincke's edema and urticaria; pathogenesis and therapy, [A. Potvin] Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 68-73, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, rashes after campolon (liver extract) injection, [B. M. Chaudhuri] Calcutta M.J. **30:** 731, June '36
—chronic lymphatic leukemia without splenic or glandular hypertrophy, but with urticaria; case, [C. H. Schreiner] Med.rev.,Bergen **53:** 430-432, Sept. '36
—Quincke's edema and generalized urticaria following use of paraformaldehyde; 2 cases, [L. Rousseau-Decelle] Rev.de stomatol. **38:** 569-576, Aug. '36
—recidivating urticaria following use of paste containing paraformaldehyde, [J. Bercher] Rev.de stomatol. **38:** 577-580, Aug. '36
URTICARIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—unusual or obscure case; benign tertian malaria associated with urticaria, [J. R. Davies] East African M.J. **13:** 146-147, Aug. '36
—urticaria from cold sensitivity; 2 cases, [L. L. Saylor & I. S. Wright] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 388-395, Sept. '36
—urticaria provoked by emotion, by exercise and by warming the body, [R. T. Grant, R. S. B. Pearson & W. J. Comeau] Clin.Sc. **2:** 253-272, July '36
factitia, production of Prausnitz-Küstner reaction after injection of serum from case, [P. Molinari Tosatti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **43:** 205-223, May '36
giant: See Edema, angioneurotic
pigmentosa, case, [L. Goldšteinas] Medicina,Kaunas **17:** 302-303, April '36
—case, [R. Klein] Med.Klin. **32:** 840-841, June 19, '36
—followed by late nevus; case, [A. Navarro Martín & C. Aguilera Maruri] Actas dermo-sif. **28:** 826-833, June '36
—number of mastocytes in skin, [A. Sézary, P. Lefèvre & P. Chauvillon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1263-1264, June '36
therapy, [A. Crăciuneanu & C. Colonaş] România med. **14:** 173-174, June 15, '36
—urticaria from cold sensitivity; effect of histamine treatment; 2 cases, [L. L. Saylor & I. S. Wright] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 388-395, Sept. '36
—urticaria of undetermined origin treated with parathyroid, [A. M. Wigser] J.Med. **17:** 230-231, July '36
tuberosa: See Edema, angioneurotic
URTUBEY, L., Sur l'origine et la signification des cellules de Sternberg dans le lymphogranulome, Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **13:** 388-394, Sept.-Oct. '36
de URYSON, I. C.: See Chasin de Uryson, I.
URZÚA, M.: See HOFFMANN, F. (Santiago), jt. auth.
USANO MARTÍN, M.: See PUCHE ALVAREZ, J., jt. auth.
USHER, C., Appendicitis, J.M.A.Georgia **25:** 317-323, Sept. '36
USIEVICH, M. A.: See VVEDENSKIY, V. I., jt. auth.
USILTON, L. J., Statistique de la syphilis et de la blennorragie aux Etats-Unis, basée sur les cas traités, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28:** 693-694, April '36
——**See VONDERLEHR, R. A., jt. auth.**
USSING, H.: See FENGER-ERIKSEN, K., jt. auth.
——**See KROGH, A., jt. auth.**
USTVEDT, H. J., Chemische Untersuchungen bei Holzgeistvergiftungen, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 145-146, '36
Amusia, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **97:** 705-716, July '36
USÚA MARINÉ, Tratamiento de la perforación aguda de estómago (con análisis de 150 observaciones) y resultados tardíos, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **11:** 317, April; 413, May-June '36; **12:** 1, July-Aug. '36
USUKU, S.: See WATANABE, T., jt. auth.
UTA: See Leishmaniasis
UTEAU, R. P., and LEROY, R. L. H., Various techniques of prostatectomy for hypertrophy of prostate, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **40:** 642-651, Sept. '36
UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
UTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
UTERUS
See also Endometritis; Endometrium; Gynecology; Pelvis
—distention, a stimulus for uterine growth in untreated, ovariectomized rabbits, [S. R. M. Reynolds & S. Kaminester] Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 510-515, Aug. '36
—survival of deciduomata in unilaterally pregnant rat, [R. A. Lyon & W. M. Allen] Anat.Rec. **65:** 351-356, June 25, '36
—visceral temperatures in intact and unanesthetized animal; uterus of rat, [J. B. Hamilton] Endocrinology **20:** 788-794, Nov. '36
abnormalities, application of certain modern diagnostic tests in tumor of double uterus; case, [Hamant & Rothan] Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc. **25:** 263-265, March '36
—bicornate uterus with ovarian, omental and pelvic endometriosis, [F. J. Frosch] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 490-494, Sept. '36
—case of double uterus and vagina with 5 months' pregnancy on right side, [C. Gala] Ceskoslov.gynaek. **15:** 7-12, '36
—congenital absence of cervix complicating pregnancy, [D. W. Davis & J. F. Hazzard] Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 425, Oct. '36
—double uterus with features of special interest; case, [C. H. Talmage] California & West.Med. **45:** 280-281, Sept. '36
—empyema in cervical cyst in patient with uterus bicornis unicollis, [R. Freisfeld] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1030-1032, May 2, '36
—enormous tumor composed of distended septate uterus with insertion of rectal termination in posterior side and with interstitial portion of fallopian tube dilated; case in infant few days old, [E. Ciotola] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2288-2291, Sept. 30, '36
—full-term pregnancy in undeveloped horn of bicornate uterus, [N. B. Papikov] Vrach.delo **19:** 315-316, '36

UTERUS, abnormalities—Continued
—hypoplasia and its rôle in sterility; hysterographic diagnosis, [R. Solal & J. Nahon] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 747-753, Aug. '36
—laceration of vagina during coitus in cases of uterus didelphys with septate vagina, [G. Joffe] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 300-301, April '36
—origin of median rectovesical ligament and relation to uterus bicornis, [J. Kowalczykowa] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 523-538, June '35
—pregnancy in bilocular uterus, [J. C. Beker] Nederl. tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 39: 116-119, '36
—pregnancy in rudimentary horn; case, [T. W. Yun] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 124-129, March '36
—sterility in patient with intersexual constitution and uterus arcuatus introsum, [Oliveira Pirajá] Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 1: 337-348, Feb. '36
—Strassmann operation followed by pregnancy, [J. Fraser] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 80: 3857-3858, Aug. 22, '36
—Strassmann operation for correcting anomalies of development of uterine body, [G. Romaniello] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 360-378, July 31, '36
—unicervical bicornate uterus with double vagina; case, [E. Yániz] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 339-342, April '36
—unusual cases of twin pregnancy (one in double uterus), [E. M. Moore] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 936-938, Oct. '36
—uterus bicornis with advanced pregnancy complicated by large pelvic cyst; case, [G. M. Irvine] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 339-340, June '36
absence of, complete congenital absence of vagina and uterus (case), [D. N. Walters & C. L. Qualls] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 895, Nov. '36
—congenital absence of uterus with normal ovaries and fallopian tubes in iliac ectopy, [H. Mondor & M. Roux] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 789-791, June '36
adnexa: See also Broad Ligament; Fallopian Tubes; Ovary; Pelvis; Round Ligaments
—appendicitis and right adnexitis; cases, [E. Montanari] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 593-601, '34
—clinic on tuberculosis of uterus and adnexa, [R. S. Siddall] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 561-563, Sept. '36
—clinical and pathological study of salpingo-oophoritis due to pyogenic infection, [A. McLellan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 460-472, June '36
—congenital absence of uterus with normal ovaries and fallopian tubes in iliac ectopy, [H. Mondor & M. Roux] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 789-791, June '36
—differential diagnosis between appendicitis and diseases of adnexa in women, [E. Schneider] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 544-546, Oct. 1, '36
—inflammation in virgins, [L. Szygowski] Polska gaz. lek. 14: 520-524, July 21, '35
—large ovarian cyst with amputation of opposite adnexa; case, [C. Salgado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 671-675, Sept. '36
—late results of ovarian autografts and conservation of uterus in surgical therapy of adnexitis; 92 cases, [G. Cotte] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 257-283, Oct. '36
—question of conservative therapy or surgery of chronic inflammation, [G. Lindner] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 102: 216-223, June '36
—radical operation for chronic disease, [E. Baumgart] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 149-156, May '36
—renal stones and adnexal disease, [W. Pollak] Arch.f. klin.Chir. 185: 331-333, '36
—therapy of external fecal fistulas complicated by adnexitis, [I. P. Vinogradov] Vestnik khir. 46: 69-78, '36
—therapy of inflammatory tumors; review of literature, [K. von Oettingen] Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. 31: 1-17, '36
anatomy and histology, theory of genitoblasts, [R. de Josselin de Jong] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 664-665, July 11, '36 [Reply to de Snoo]
—gynecologic cytohormonal studies; studies of ovarian hormones in urine and of variations of uterine epithelium and reticulum, [R. Moricard] Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 740-747, Aug. '36
—histologic and functional elements involved in etiology of juvenile and preclimacteric hemorrhages, [R. Joachimovits] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 697-704, Aug. '36
atony, atonic postpartum hemorrhage, [S. M. Trasi] Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong.,Madras, pp. 28-33, '36
—postpartum atony, [D. K. Kitchen] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 53-55, Aug. '36
blood supply: See also Arteries, uterine; Veins, uterine
—anatomic study of vessels during menstruation, [H. Keiffer] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1028-1036, May 3, '36
calculi, six cases, [Foret] J.belge d'urol. 9: 105-110, April '36
cancer, [M. F. Ridlon] Maine M.J. 27: 198-200, Oct. '36
—[A. P. Synhorst] Nebraska M.J. 21: 407-409, Nov. '36

UTERUS, cancer—Continued
—cancerization of uterine fibromas after radiotherapy, [J. Ducuing] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 581-585, June '36; also, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 547-551, July '36 [Comment on Jeanneney's article]
—capillaroscopic findings in patients, [L. Riedl] Československ.gynaek. 15: 12-14, '36
—carcinoma of ovary and uterus associated with intestinal involvement; case, [P. A. Knepper] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 681-683, Oct. 21, '36
—carcinoma-like proliferations in vagina, cervix and uterus of mouse treated with estrogenic hormones, [L. Loeb, E. L. Burns, V. Suntzeff & M. Moskop] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 320-322, Nov. '36
—cervical, [J. A. Fountain] J.M.A.Georgia 25: 238-242, July '36
—cervical, [J. H. Montgomery] Chinese M.J. 50: 1073-1085, Aug. '36
—cervical adenocarcinoma; 43 cases, [C. C. Norris] Am. J.Cancer 27: 653-675, Aug. '36
—cervical; advanced cancer treated with acetone and x-radiation, [K. Mackenzie] New Zealand M.J. 35: 309-310, Oct. '36
—cervical; bactericidal action of blood, [F. Daels] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 217-231, Oct. '36
—cervical; bladder complications, [R. C. Graves, C. J. E. Kickham & I. T. Nathanson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 785-793, Dec. '36
—cervical; calculation of dosage in radium treatment, [C. De F. Lucas] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 477-489, Oct. '36
—cervical cancer and its prophylaxis, [C. Vadillo G.] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 18: 293-298, June 30, '36
—cervical cancer on same site as chancre which occurred 3 years earlier in woman 24 years old, [Millian & Boulle] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1475-1476, July '36
—cervical carcinoma in prolapsed uteri, [H. Strauss] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 1068, Dec. '36
—cervical; case in pregnancy, [S. Amico-Roxas] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 99-103, April '36
—cervical; cases after subtotal hysterectomy, [Séjournet] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 27: 599-611, Dec. 20, '35
—cervical; combined curietherapy and roentgenotherapy, [P. Lamarque & G. Roux] Montpellier méd. 9: 254-259, May '36
—cervical; diagnosis in very early stage (Lloyd Roberts lecture, abridged), [W. Schiller] Lancet 1: 1228-1232, May 30, '36
—cervical; distribution of radiation within average female pelvis for different methods of applying radium, [A. N. Arneson] Radiology 27: 1-20, July '36
—cervical; effective legal methods of fighting cancer; earlier theories regarding so-called early symptoms, [F. Lönne] Med.Welt 10: 1507-1508, Oct. 17, '36
—cervical; electrocoagulation and radium therapy in cancer of stump after subtotal hysterectomy, [R. Julien] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 507-508, May '36
—cervical; exclusive roentgenotherapy in advanced stage, [F. Baclesse] Strahlentherapie 56: 189-199, '36
—cervical; factors in cause of death; study of 57 cases coming to necropsy, [B. Pearson] Am.J.Cancer 28: 31-39, Sept. '36
—cervical; iliac lymphadenectomy plus radiation in borderline cancer, [F. J. Taussig] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 777-784, Nov. '36
—cervical; in women younger than 30 years, [W. Neill, Jr.] South.M.J. 29: 940-941, Sept. '36
—cervical; irradiation after operation, [H. Eymer] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 225-236, Aug. '36
—cervical; limitations of radium therapy, [P. Findley] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 457-460, Oct. '36
—cervical; method of irradiation with high voltage apparatus; preliminary report, [Gunsett] Strahlentherapie 56: 422-436, '36
—cervical; newer methods in early diagnosis, [C. H. Tyrone] New Orleans M.& S.J. [89]: 29-32, July '36
—cervical; of stump, [L. C. Scheffey] J.A.M.A. 107: 837-844, Sept. 12, '36
—cervical; one and one-half years' experience with supervoltage roentgen rays, [C. B. Ward, J. E. Wirth & J. E. Rose] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 368-380, Sept. '36
—cervical; organization of anticancer campaign at gynecologic clinic of University of Graz, [H. Siegmund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 609-613, May 15, '36
—cervical; osseous changes (primary distant metastases and arrosions arising from primary tumor or metastasis), [K. W. Schultze] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 113: 315-324, '36
—cervical; positive 5-year cure cases in India, [S. Mitra] Proc. First All-India Obst. & Gynaec. Cong., Madras, pp. 125-131, '36
—cervical; present status of roentgen and radium therapy with author's experience, [J. L. Molinari & F. Vierheller] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 8-13, Jan. '36

UTERUS, cancer—Continued
—cervical; prognosis, [F. H. Finlaison] Brit.M.J. 2: 1075-1078, Nov. 28, '36
—cervical; prognosis and therapy in relation to elapsed time between appearance of first symptom and consultation with specialist, [A. Nordio] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 239-251, May 31, '36
—cervical; question of existence of period during development in which no symptoms are evident, [A. Liepelt] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 321-330, '36
—cervical; radiation therapy, [L. C. Kress & M. C. Reinhard] Radiology 27: 318-322, Sept. '36
—cervical; radiologic treatment; methods and results, 1928-1935, [G. E. Richards & W. G. Cosbie] Canad. M.A.J. 35: 381-385, Oct. '36
—cervical; radiotherapy, [L. Lemaitre] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 564-579, Sept. 27, '36
—cervical; radium and cancer, [C. Berkeley] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 105-136, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug. '36
—cervical; radium therapy during years from 1923 to 1934, [J. W. F. Heukensfeldt Jansen] Strahlentherapie 56: 249-258, '36
—cervical; radium treatment with exteriorization of small pelvis, [F. Daels] Strahlentherapie 56: 380-388, '36
—cervical; reduction of mortality in cancer of portio vaginalis, [H. Hinselmann] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 201-205, '36
—cervical; results of radium therapy, [J. J. Chydenius] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 755-763, Sept. '36
—cervical; roentgen and radium therapy at Anticancer Center of Bordeaux and the Southwest, [M. Lacoste] Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 172, May; 227, June; 281, July; 321, Aug.-Sept. '36
—cervical; roentgen therapy of pelvis, [H. Coutard] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 603-609, Nov. '36
—cervical; serious complications encountered during treatment (with radium), [H. H. Bowing & R. E. Fricke] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 490-494, Oct. '36
—cervical; sex hormones (folliculin, female sex hormone, prolan A and prolan B) in blood in epitheliomas, [R. Imbert, M. Mosinger & H. Bontoux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 692-694, '36
—cervical; subperitoneal excision of lymph nodes in therapy, [R. Michel-Béchet] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 926-933, June 17, '36
—cervical; technic and results of curietherapy at Cancer Institute of St. Paul Hospital in Barcelona, [L. Guilera] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 633-640, July '36
—cervical; technic of roentgenotherapy using high voltage apparatus (above 400 kv.); preliminary report, [A. Gunsett] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 344-354, June '36
—cervical; technic of surgical exeresis of pelvic lymph nodes in conjunction with curietherapy, [J. Leveuf & H. Godard] Crón.méd.mex. 33: 119-127, May '34
—cervical; therapeutic results, particularly with radium, [W. P. Plate] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1638-1639, July 11, '36
—cervical; therapy, [A. Aguinaga] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 345-361, May '36
—cervical; therapy of carcinoma complicating pregnancy, [M. Fagioli] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1135-1157, Aug. 31, '36
—cervical; treatment at Royal Prince Alfred Hospital from January 1, 1930, to December 31, 1935, [H. H. Schlink & C. L. Chapman] M.J.Australia 2: 527-533, Oct. 17, '36
—cervical; treatment with radium and deep x ray therapy at Sydney Hospital, [H. K. Porter] M.J.Australia 2: 533-538, Oct. 17, '36
—cervical; very early diagnosis, [E. Bello] Rev.méd. peruana 8: 540-546, Aug. '36
—*chorionepithelioma:* See Placenta, tumors
—clinical and statistical study of cases treated in Italian Radiotherapeutic and Radiodiagnostic Institute of Florence, [B. Lo Vullo] Quaderni radiol. 7: 29-39, Jan. '36
—colposcopic examination of cervix and evaluation of Lugol test (Schiller), [L. McDevitt] J.Med. 17: 331-335, Sept. '36
—combined radiotherapy (curietherapy and roentgenotherapy) in vaginal recurrence of epithelioma one year after Wertheim operation; cure maintained after four years, [R. Mathey-Cornat & J. Villar] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 488-490, May '36
—development of cancer in corpus uteri, cervix uteri and stomach and ovarian cyst with intervals of few years; case, [T. W. Yun] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 130-136, March '36
—difficulty of differential diagnosis of erosion or cancer of cervix at beginning of labor; case, [J. Limpach] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 409-411, May '36; also, Strasbourg méd. 96: 187-188, May 5, '36
—effect of oophorectomy and splenectomy, [P. Paterson] Lancet 1: 1402-1404, June 20, '36

UTERUS, cancer—Continued
—elementary lessons in results of colposcopy; case, [H. Hinselmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1064-1065, July 25, '36
—endocervical epitheliomas, [S. Laborde, R. Leroux & J. L. Millot] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 245-262, Feb. '36
—examination of motility of gastro-intestinal tract in patients, [H. Yazima] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 931-932, April '36
—experiences in combat, [J. Beaufays] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 2056-2061, Aug. 29, '36
—following radiotherapy for benign lesions, [G. I. Strachan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 749-754, Aug. '36
—fracture of femoral neck following irradiation, [R. G. Dalby, H. W. Jacox & N. F. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 50-59, July '36
—frequency of diagnosis by curettage, biopsy, or by examination of uterine polyps, [C. Dolff] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 1485-1488, June 20, '36
—heterotopic salpingian tissue in uterine epithelioma; case, [R. Argaud & J. Clermont] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 881-884, July '36
—introduction to symposium on hemorrhages of pregnant uterus, [P. Findley] Nebraska M.J. 21: 245, July '36
—karyokinetic index of principle and accessory cells in malpighian epithelium; study of epidermoid cancer of cervix treated by radium; case, [R. Proust & M. Parat] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 343-348, May '36
—ketonemia following large doses of roentgen irradiation, [G. Lucchetti] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 127-143, April '36
—malignant endometrioma of uterus, ovaries and sigmoid flexure; case, [G. Bertone] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 521-527, May '36
—metaplasia and hyperplasia of cervix (leukoplakia) considered as precancerous conditions, [A. Laffont, J. Montpellier & P. Laffargue] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 5-23, July '36
—natural bases of systematic campaign against cancer, [F. Tschamer] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 170-175, June '36
—of body; clinical results and histologic changes following radiation treatment, [A. N. Arneson] Am.J. Roentgenol. 36: 461-476, Oct. '36
—of body following cervical cancer previously irradiated; case, [C. Pampanini] Ginecologia 2: 361-365, May '36
—of body; review of 279 cases with 5-year end-results in 211 cases, [C. C. Norris & F. S. Dunne] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 982-989, Dec. '36
—of corpus uteri, [W. P. Healy] Am.J.Surg. 33: 474-477, Sept. '36
—operation or irradiation? [L. Fraenkel] M.Rec. 144: 80-83, July 15, '36
—present status of diagnosis and treatment, [W. B. Stephens] J.Nat.M.A. 28: 115-118, Aug. '36
—primary cancer of lung following cancer of uterus; differential diagnosis of metastasis, [R. Huguenin, P. Brian-Gardield & O. Boucabeille] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 621-628, June '36
—production in mice (by treatment with *1:2:5:6 dibenzanthracene* and estrone or theelin, female sex hormone), [I. H. Perry] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 325-326, Nov. '36
—radiotherapy and its disadvantages in case of erroneous diagnosis, [Perdoux] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 8: 268-274, June '36
—radiotherapy of cervico-uterine epitheliomas, [C. Regaud] Cancer,Bruxelles 12: 93-112, '35
—Radiumhemmet method of treatment and results in cancer of corpus of uterus, [J. Heyman] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 655-666, Aug. '36
—relation of endometrial hyperplasia to adenocarcinoma, [E. Novak & E. Yui] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 674-698, Oct. '36
—relation to genital functions, [E. Ponzi] Difesa sociale 15: 679-687, Sept. '36
—relationship of acanthosis nigricans to abdominal malignancy; case in which primary growth was in pelvis, [J. C. Masson & H. Montgomery] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 32: 717-726, Oct. '36
—results and efficacy of therapy; study covering period of 3 years, [B. A. Archanguelsky & O. N. Noudolskala] Gynéc.et obst. 33: 449-453, May '36
—roentgenotherapy and canceration of fibromas, [Réchou & Wangermez] Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 72-77, Feb. '36; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 575-581, June '36
—stage of development at beginning of clinical therapy; study of cancers of cervix and of body of uterus, [M. Trautvetter] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 66: 780-781, Aug. 15, '36
—stomach secretion in patients, [H. Yazima] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 638-639, March '36
—supplementary information on culture of cancer of human uterus in vitro, [H. Hori & Y. Esaki] Jap. J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 351-357, July '36

UTERUS, cancer—Continued
—surgical menopause and cancer of stump in subtotal hysterectomy, [E. Bello] Crón.méd., Lima 53: 184-187, May '36
—surgical therapy, [M. J. Castillejos] Cir.y cirujanos 4: 176-184, April-May '36
—variation of doses adjacent to certain arrangements of intra-uterine radon tubes, [T. H. Oddie] Brit. J.Radiol. 9: 805-817, Dec. '36
—why the colposcope? [L. Drüner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1047-1049, June 26, '36
cervix: See also Endometrium; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, cysts; Uterus, perforation; Uterus, tuberculosis; Uterus, tumors; etc.
—action of folliculin (female sex hormone) and corpus luteum extracts on glands, [I. Cesa] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 1237-1238, '36
—bipolar biactive intracervical electrode; electrocoagulation in endocervicitis, [Proust & Lejeune] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 365-368, May '36
—cervicitis and endocervicitis in relation to gynecologic symptomatology, [H. J. Holloway] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 304-307, Aug. '36
—cervicitis; 5 years' experience with diathermy, [M. A. Roblee] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 514-520, Aug. '36
—chronic cervicitis, [C. D. Hoffmann] J.Florida M.A. 23: 81-83, Aug. '36
—chronic endocervicitis and treatment by electro-coagulation, [S. G. Fine] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 507-509, Sept. '36
—common conditions of vagina and cervix, [M. C. Piper] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 689-691, Oct. 28, '36
—*Delmas method of dilatation in labor:* See Labor, complications
—diathermocoagulation in chronic cervicitis, [R. Baquero González] Gac.méd.de Caráca 42: 381, Dec. 31, '35; 43: 28, Jan. 31, '36; 36, Feb. 15, '36
—diathermocoagulation of lesions, [G. Serrano] Brasil-med. 50: 732-734, Aug. 22, '36
—*dilatation in labor:* See Labor, complications; Labor, conduct of
—diseases, [F. L. Adair] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 620-625, Dec. '36
—Döhrssen's incisions, [S. F. Abrams] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 312-316, Aug. '36
—efficacy of treatment of chronic catarrh with choleval (colloidal silver preparation), [E. Ostoja-Ostojski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 759-760, Sept. 27, '36
—electrosurgical treatment of lacerations, erosions and endocervicitis, [R. L. Barrett] Maine M.J. 27: 178-183, Sept. '36
—electrotherapy in endocervicitis; series of cases, [A. M. Dearman] West Virginia M.J. 32: 458-461, Oct. '36
—electrotherapy of cervicitis, [L. Delherm] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. 20: 493-504, Sept. '36
—endocervicitis, cervicitis and erosions; further studies, [W. E. Ground] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 520-523, Aug. '36
—erosions of portio and their treatment, [E. Mayr] Med.Welt 10: 1406, Sept. 26, '36
—extraperitonealization, [C. Gianella] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1366-1368, June 6, '36
—form of portio cervicalis in last few months of pregnancy, [H. Kolbow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1475-1481, June 20, '36
—gastro-intestinal disturbances due to metrocervicitis; therapy by electrocoagulation, [J. E. Gendreau & A. Jutras] Union méd.du Canada 65: 839-843, Sept. '36
—*gonorrhea:* See under Gonorrhea
—gynoplastic and minor operations immediately following delivery, [O. H. Crist] Illinois M.J. 70: 231-237, Sept. '36
—immediate repair of injuries, [W. C. Danforth] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 710-716, Oct. '36
—infections and treatment by electrocoagulation, [I. F. Frost] Am.J.Surg. 34: 221-226, Nov. '36
—ionization (copper) method for treatment of endocervicitis, [I. Forman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 503-504, Sept. '36
—metritis and sterility, [J. Chosson] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 318-321, April '36
—nasopharyngeal gram-negative cocci in secretion of cervix of prostitutes, [W. E. Coutts & O. Donoso Barthet] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 12: 75-78, April '36
—new uterine dilator, [T. F. Todd] Lancet 2: 636, Sept. 12, '36
—photography, [J. M. Bruner, L. E. Rosebrook & G. W. Cushman] J.Biol.Photographic A. 5: 13-20, Sept. '36
—postpartum care, [J. Hofbauer] Ohio State M.J. 32: 971-973, Oct. '36
—prolonged pregnancy with retention and intra-uterine death of fetus; strong muscular connective diaphragm due to trauma of internal cervical orifice; cesarean section with hysterectomy, [A. Pistuddi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 647-660, May 31, '36
UTERUS, cervix—Continued
—prophylaxis in gynecology, with special reference to immediate care of postpartum cervix, [B. H. Goff] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 212-221, Aug. '36
—puerperal cervix, [R. L. Barrett] Am.J.Surg. 33: 541-545, Sept. '36
—repair of injuries to birth canal, [J. A. Ryan] J. Med. 17: 453-456, Nov. '36
—similarity of rhesus monkey and woman, [R. L. Dickinson & C. G. Hartman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 813-822, Nov. '36
—sterility in relation to *pn* of cervix, [J. A. Schockaert & G. Delrue] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 725-730, Aug. '36
—sterilization by high cervical amputation, [J. Novak] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1897-1899, Aug. 8, '36 [Comment on Zoefgen's article]
—Sturmdorf method in amputation, [A. I. Petchenko] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 517-520, April 15, '36
—therapeutic action of mud on erosion, [C. Uhma] Gynécologie 35: 281-294, May '36
—therapy of chronic cervicitis, [J. Peres] Rev.de obstet. e ginec.de São Paulo 1: 289-302, Dec. '35
—therapy of endocervicitis, [R. Varela Zequeira] Vida nueva 37: 523-538, May 15, '36
—traumatic gynatresia (caused by packing with iodoform gauze and by electrocoagulation), [F. A. Kassebohm & M. J. Schreiber] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 869-872, Nov. '36
—treatment of chronic endocervicitis, [T. J. Costello] M.Clin.North America 20: 119-126, July '36
—treatment of metritis by electrocoagulation, [R. Julien] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 591-592, June '36
contractions: See also Labor, complications; Labor, mechanism
—action of defibrinated blood of cancer patients treated by radium and roentgen therapy on contraction in vitro, [A. Tommaselli] Ginecologia 2: 457-462, June '36
—action of pituspasmin (pituitary preparation) and of serum of parturient women on uterine muscle, [S. Boguszewski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 776, Oct. 4, '36; 797, Oct. 11, '36
—action of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on rabbit and its antagonism by oestrone (theelin, female sex hormone), [J. M. Robson] J.Physiol. 88: 100-111, Oct. 10, '36
—clinical isolation of pathologic conditions caused by decrease of uterine receptivity to action of folliculin (female sex hormone), [Moricard] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 25: 533-538, July '36
—comparative studies of reaction of uterus, bladder and colon of rabbit to pituitrin (pituitary preparation) and epinephrine in various phases of ovarian function, [K. Podleschka & H. Dworzak] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 340-349, '36
—drug allergy; antipyrine (tests on strips of uterus), [M. G. Mulinos & E. Schlesinger] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 305-307, Nov. '36
—effect of anterior and posterior pituitary lobe hormones on movements of isolated uterus of rat in various stages of sexual cycle; relation between 2 hormones, [A. Doi] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 85†-87†, Sept. '35
—effect of combination of quinine with other uterine tonics on human and animal uterus, [K. Kunisho] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 80†-81†, Sept. '35
—effects of each organ's press juice, administered extraorally, upon respective organ; functional conditions of rabbit's heart and uterus with press juice injections of heart and uterus, [T. W. Yun] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 239-272, May '36
—effects of ovarian hormones (follicular and luteal); experiments in situ, [F. Bentivoglio] Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 165-212, March '36
—effects of posterior pituitary preparations and oestrone (theelin, female sex hormone) upon unanesthetized dog, [R. Azuma & H. Kumagai] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 87†-89†, Sept. '35
—endometrial vascular bed in relation to rhythmic uterine motility, with consideration of functions of intermittent contractions of estrus, [J. Fagin & S. R. M. Reynolds] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 86-91, Sept. '36
—experimental studies on inverse anaphylaxis in isolated uterus of rabbit, [J. Minato] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 592-593, March '36
—hormonal control, [R. Kurzrok, E. G. Miller & J. R. Cockrill] New York State J.Med. 36: 1558-1561, Oct. 15, '36
—motor activity of isolated uterus of guinea-pigs and rabbits studied by simultaneous recording of contractions of circular and longitudinal fibers, [G. Romaniello] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 931-952, July 31, '36
—neuromotor activity of various segments of uterus; experimental study, [G. Paroli] Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 344-367, Aug. '36

UTERUS, contractions—Continued
—preliminary results with ergometrine (ergonovine, ergot preparation), [E. Hauch & E. Möller-Christensen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **16:** 152-159, '36
—relation of estrin (female sex hormone) and pregnancy urine hormone in influencing motility, [V. J. Sager & S. L. Leonard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 242-244, Nov. '36
—relation of uterine and intestinal movements to arterial blood pressure and to perfusion, [S. Kunisima] Jap. J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 108†-109†, Sept. '35
—spontaneous contractions of isolated uterus following complete hysterectomy, [E. Lévy-Solal, M. Sureau & J. Grasset] Rev.de path.comparée **36:** 643-645, May '36
—unexpected action of prontosil (chrysoidin derivative) on smooth-muscled organs (uterus, rectum, bladder); case, [E. Schneider] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1832-1833, Aug. 1, '36
—uterokinetic action of urine of pregnant women compared to that of normal women and of men on isolated uterus of guinea-pigs and rabbits in various phases of sexual activity, [G. Romaniello] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 1167-1190, Sept. 30, '36
curettage: See Abortion; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, tumors
cysts, case, [O. Nakano] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1556-1557, June 27, '36
—empyema in cervical cyst in patient with uterus bicornis unicollis, [R. Freisfeld] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1030-1032, May 2, '36
—intra-uterine cyst due to persistence of Gartner's canal; clinical and anatomicohistologic study of case, [G. Tesauro] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **43:** 235-254, June '36
—of cervix; case, [A. & M. V. Falsía] Semana méd. **1:** 1912-1913, June 18, '36
diseases, hemorrhagic metropathies and hormonal dysfunctions, [G. Bertone] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **99:** 7-23, Jan.-March '36
—metrochylorrhea (case), [V. B. Green-Armytage] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 50-52, Nov. '36
—total placental and testicular extracts and crystallized hormones in therapy of utero-ovarian disturbances, [de Luna] Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1193-1195, May 31, '36
displacements: See also Uterus, prolapse; Uterus, torsion
—[H. M. Lazarus] Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec. Cong.,Madras, pp. 146-152, '36
—Alexander-Adams operation on basis of examination of 200 women operated on according to this method, [E. Thomä] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **103:** 49-62, Aug. '36
—Baraldi technic of ligamentopexy in retroflexion, [L. Waxemberg] Semana méd. **1:** 1961-1970, June 25, '36
—extra-abdominal tumor of round ligament following uterine suspension, [B. H. Rose] Am.J.Surg. **33:** 302-304, Aug. '36
—internal hernia following round ligament suspension; 2 cases, [M. A. Michael] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1293-1294, Oct. 17, '36
—new procedure of ligamentopexy, [V. Bértola] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2208-2215, Sept. 23, '36
—nonsurgical treatment of retrodisplacement, [W. M. Findley] Am.J.Surg. **33:** 546-552, Sept. '36
—partial incarceration of retroverted gravid uterus; case, [P. Daléas] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 557-559, July '36
—partial retroflexion of pregnant uterus, [J. Saldi] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 748-751, June 12, '36
—possibility of ascertaining presence of psoas muscle by abdominal and vaginal palpation before performing hysteropexy, [F. Stefani] Riv.di chir. **2:** 304-306, June '36
—retrodisplacements, [W. T. Black] South.Surgeon **5:** 438-446, Dec. '36
—retroflexion, [L. J. te Groen] South African M.J. **10:** 637-639, Sept. 26, '36 [In Dutch]
—retroflexion of uterus treated by Alexander-Adams plastic operation; 26 cases, [B. G. Christensen] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 610-612, July 2, '36
—retroversion, descensus and deep cul-de-sac, with suggested improvement in corrective technic, [O. J. Potthast] South.M.J. **29:** 983-990, Oct. '36
—Sénéchal operation; cases, [A. R. de Oliveira Motta] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 675-682, Sept. '36
—surgical treatment of retrodisplacement, [F. C. Holden] Am.J.Surg. **33:** 553-557, Sept. '36
—technical point in Baldy-Dartigues operation for retroversion, [L. Dambrin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 551-552, July '36
—transligamentary ligamentopexy (Baldy-Dartigues), [E. B. Ries & E. R. Bercetche] Semana méd. **1:** 1469-1479, May 7, '36
—treatment of marked retroversion by Alfieri operation, [F. Calderon] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **16:** 243-245, April '36
—treatment of retrodisplacements; shortening of round ligament by pleating, [I. Scudder] Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong.,Madras, pp. 152-156, '36
UTERUS, displacements—Continued
—various methods of treating retrodisplacements; Baldy operation; cases, [A. Moraes Rego] Ann.brasil.de gynec. **1:** 465-473, June '36
effects of drugs on: See also Labor, drugs in
—effect of various hormones and of darkness on amount of substances in posterior lobe of pituitary which act on blood pressure and on uterus, [A. Simon] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 584-588, '36
—response to dihydrotheelin (female sex hormone), [H. W. Marlow] Science **84:** 377, Oct. 23, '36
examination, hysteroscopy, [L. Schack] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **60:** 1810-1815, Aug. 1, '36
excision: See also Cesarean Section; Placenta, hemorrhage; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, prolapse; etc.
—[R. A. Barr] Tr.South.S.A. **48:** 206-215, '35
—cancer of cervix after subtotal hysterectomy; cases, [Séjournet] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 599-611, Dec. 20, '35
—carcinoma of cervical stump, [L. C. Scheffey] J.A.M.A. **107:** 837-844, Sept. 12, '36
—conservation of healthy ovaries, [P. Fredet] Mém. Acad.de chir. **62:** 666-670, May 6, '36
—development of collateral ovarian circulation of rabbit and its influence on ovary studied in relation to fate of ovary after hysterectomy, [K. Neugebauer] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 260-262, '36
—electrocoagulation and radium therapy in cancer of cervical stump after subtotal hysterectomy, [R. Julien] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 507-508, May '36
—extirpation of vegetating bilateral ovarian tumors and hysterectomy in patient who had previously undergone 2 laparotomies and multiple roentgen treatments, [Tixier, V. Cordier & Marion] Lyon chir. **33:** 601-605, Sept.-Oct. '36
—operation to correct genital prolapse following vaginal panhysterectomy, [L. Brady] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 295-299, Aug. '36
—ovarian autograft during hysterectomy; 46 cases, [P. Moure & L. Barraya] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 660-664, April 29, '36
—ovarian function and occurrence of menopausal symptoms following hysterectomy, [R. Marx, H. R. Catchpole & B. J. McKennon] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 170-177, Aug. '36
—points of importance in performance of abdominal hysterectomy, [W. C. Stude] South.M.J. **29:** 1076-1079, Nov. '36
—recognition and prevention of bladder injuries (during hysterectomy), [S. S. Rosenfeld] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 333-336, Aug. '36
—spontaneous contractions of isolated uterus following complete hysterectomy, [E. Lévy-Solal, M. Sureau & J. Grasset] Rev.de path.comparée **36:** 643-645, May '36
—surgical menopause and cancer of stump in subtotal hysterectomy, [E. Bello] Crón.méd.,Lima **53:** 184-187, May '36
—total hysterectomy, [S. C. Das Gupta] Sind M.J. **9:** 10-14, June '36
—total hysterectomy by abdominal versus vaginal route in benign uterine disease, [E. H. Richardson] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 641-647, Oct. '36
—total hysterectomy; review of 177 cases, [W. A. Bryan & C. C. Trabue] Ann.Surg. **103:** 914-923, June '36
—total versus subtotal hysterectomy, [F. Hagaman] South.M.J. **29:** 838-841, Aug. '36
—total versus subtotal hysterectomy; clinical and technical study, [J. R. Goodall] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 628-640, Oct. '36
—vaginal hysterectomy; indications, advantages, technic (with note on Joseph E. Price), [S. O. Black] Indust.Med. **5:** 435-437, Aug.-Sept. '36
fibroma, abdominal myomectomy, [A. A. Gemmell] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **43:** 715-748, Aug. '36
—appropriate time for surgical therapy, [D. Couoh Vázquez] Cir.y cirujanos **4:** 242-246, June-July '36
—blood transfusion preceding removal in patients with anemia, [D. A. Gudim-Levkovich] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) **7:** 269-277, '34
—cancerization after radiotherapy, [J. Ducuing] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 581-585, June '36; also, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 547-551 July '36 [Comment on Jeanneney's article]
—case with secondary asystole, [J. Magendie] Bordeaux chir. **7:** 325-328, July '36
—clinical diagnosis, [P. Guillaume-Louis] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **26:** 375-386, Aug.-Sept. '36
—critical study of various methods of physical therapy, [C. Guilbert] Arch.d'électric.méd. **44:** 88-92, Feb. '36
—fibroids and ovarian cysts complicating pregnancy, [L. J. Tiber & S. Turkel] West.J.Surg. **44:** 696-701, Dec. '36
—histologic changes of endometrium, [A. Schissano] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 566-572, Aug. 31, '35
—infarction of massive pedicled fibroma causing shock; case, [R. Dupont & M. Lebel] Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 504-506, April '36

UTERUS, fibroma—Continued
—large fibroma of isthmus extending into pelvis; case, [D. Bolloli] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 314-319, Oct. '36
—management of fibromas in pregnancy, [Thoyer-Rozat] Hôpital 24: 550-552, Oct. (A) '36
—myomectomy in fibroma complicating pregnancy; case, [Hamant] Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc. 25: 405-406, May '36
—occlusion of colon due to double volvulus associated with large fibroma; recovery following hysterectomy; detorsion of volvulus and creation of lateral anus on superior twisted loop; case, [G. Arnulf] Lyon méd. 158: 283-285, Sept. 13, '36
—pregnancy complicated by cervical fibroid; case, [N. J. Tessitore] Tri-State M.J. 8: 1708-1710, Sept. '36
—puerperal fibromas; 2 cases, [M. Metzger] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 209-212, March '36
—rapid development of ovarian cyst following roentgen irradiation of fibroma; case, [D. Bolloli] Riv.d'ostet. e ginec.prat. 18: 311-313, Oct. '36
—roentgenotherapy and cancer ation, [Réchou & Wangermez] Arch. d'électric. méd. 44: 72-77, Feb. '36; also, Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France 24: 575-581, June '36
—statistical study of 407 gynecologic operations—with special reference to fibroids, [G. N. Adamson] J. Nat.M.A. 28: 111-115, Aug. '36
—therapy of fibromas not complicating pregnancy, [M. Mouchotte] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 439-440, May 1, '36
—ureterocystoneostomy after accidental section of ureter during hysterotomy for fibroma, [Perdoux] Rev. méd.du centre-ouest 8: 264-268, June '36
—voluminous cervical fibroma; case, [Kridelka] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1735, Sept. 27, '36
—with hyperplasia, established by positive Brouha test, [A. Escarras] Marseille-méd. 1: 264-266, Feb. 25, '36
fibromyoma, [J. P. Greenhill] Am. J. Surg. 33: 478-487, Sept. '36
—curietherapy, [I. Jovin] Strahlentherapie 57: 36-48, '36
—endometrial hyperplasia—clinical entity (especially in relation to fibromyomata), [E. M. Blair] Canad.M. A.J. 35: 603-609, Dec. '36
—indications for radiotherapy and for surgery, [C. Béclère] Strahlentherapie 56: 548-559, '36
—ovarian physiopathology, [G. Agosta] Endocrinol.e pat. costit. 12: 63-108, Oct. '36; abstr., Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 41: 710-715, '35
—study with respect to endometrium, myometrium, symptoms and associated pathology, [A. E. Kanter, A. H. Klawans & C. P. Bauer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 183-193, Aug. '36
—torsion of pedicle of fibromyoma with axial torsion of uterus; case, [L. Mittler] Riv.di chir. 2: 457-464, Sept. '36
—unusual case (in girl of 18), [S. E. & E. C. Coffey] California & West.Med. 45: 355-356, Oct. '36
—value of ovarian roentgenotherapy; study based on 15 years of practical application in over 200 cases, [Dubois-Trépagne] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 113-139, '35
fixation: See also Uterus, displacements; Uterus, prolapse
—acute (puerperal) inversion of uterus following ventrofixation, [J. Lankester] Lancet 2: 984-985, Oct. 24, '36
—internal incarceration of intestinal loop following Doléris' operation for ventrofixation; case, [M. Molnár] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1351-1352, June 6, '36
—ventrosuspension and its permanent results, [W. Sigwart] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 286-297, July '36
foreign bodies, remaining after attempted abortion; 2 cases, [P. Séjournet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 206-211, April 5, '35
gangrene: See Puerperal Infection
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hematometra, and hematocolpos; case, [A. & M. V. Falsía] Semana méd. 1: 1855-1859, June 11, '36
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage; Menopause, disorders; Placenta; Pregnancy, hemorrhage; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, myoma; etc.
—atmocausis; instruments, technic, indications and clinical results, [H. Fuchs] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1570-1576, July 4, '36
—author's experiences with atmocausis, [H. Kraatz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1329-1350, June 6, '36
—blood transfusion; hemostatic action, [R. Keller] Strasbourg méd. 96: 207-209, May 15, '36
—curietherapy of metropathies, [I. Jovin] Strahlentherapie 57: 36-48, '36
—electrocoagulation, new simple method of treating severe hemorrhages, [F. H. Bardenheuer] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1546-1548, Sept. 18, '36
—histologic and functional elements involved in etiology of juvenile and preclimacteric hemorrhages, [R. Joachimovits] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 697-704, Aug. '36
UTERUS, hemorrhage—Continued
—histopathology of gynecologic hemorrhages, [J. Vogel & W. A. Pokrowsky] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 146-156, Sept. '36
—hormonal regulation of pathologic hemorrhages, [C. Bonne] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 936-942, April 14, '36
—insulin therapy, [H. Rouiland] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 28: 211-215, April 3, '36
—metrorrhagia of benign origin in women under 45 years of age, with plea for more conservative treatment, [F. L. Good] New England J.Med. 215: 805-811, Oct. 29, '36
—nature of action of automamminotherapy, [K. F. Grischina, M. A. Dmitriewa & N. M. Sawitsch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1899-1904, Aug. 8, '36
—problem in gynecology, [E. Lowenberg] Virginia M. Monthly 63: 337-341, Sept. '36
—radium irradiation for benign hemorrhage, with 2 to 20-year review of 1437 cases, [C. C. Norris & C. A. Behney] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 661-673, Oct. '36
—radium therapy of benign hemorrhages, [F. G. Dietel] Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch. 7: 341-387, '36
—therapy of functional hemorrhage by injection of lutein (corpus luteum preparation) or folliculin benzoate (female sex hormone); disturbances of receptivity; 5 cases, [R. Proust & R. Moricard] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 355-365, May '36
—three atypical forms of aging endometrium which cause hemorrhages, [R. Joachimovits] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 2179-2184, Sept. 12, '36
—treatment of benign hemorrhage by irradiation, [J. J. Quiney] Radiology 27: 165-167, Aug. '36
—treatment of endometrial hyperplasia by progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [K. M. Wilson & C. A. Elden] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 194-200, Aug. '36
hernia, gravid uterus strangulated in postoperative abdominal hernia; case, [F. R. Cartaya] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 343-347, April '36
hydatiform mole, early chorionepithelioma arising in mole, [M. Garber & A. M. Young] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 321-327, Aug. '36
—early diagnosis and radical therapy of chorionepithelioma following mole, [D. González Mármol] Vida nueva 37: 503-517, May 15, '36
—early diagnosis of malignant chorionepithelioma following hydatiform mole by studying curve of prolan B content of blood by Brindeau-Hingiais method, [H. & M. Hingiais] Médecine 17: 722-738, Sept. '36
—hormonal study, [C. Grigoriu & G. Purge] Endocrinol., gynec.,obstet. 1: 246-253, April '36
—in patient aged 53 years, [H. Feenders] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 2308-2309, Sept. 26, '36
—molar pregnancy, with special consideration of aftercare, [K. A. Rombach] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4720-4721, Oct. 17, '36
—quantitative Friedman test in mole and vomiting of pregnancy; preliminary report, [F. J. Schoeneck] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 104-109, July '36
infarction, following abortion; 2 cases, [P. Mocquot & J. Bénassy] J. de méd. et chir. prat. 107: 387-395, June 10, '36
—massive infarction in woman 69 years old; case, [P. Isidor & J. Meunier] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 658-661, May '36
inflammation: See also Endometritis; Gonorrhea; Parametritis; Uterus, cervix
—diathermy of breasts for metritis and other uterine diseases, [G. I. Rusin] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 583-587, April 30, '36
—electrotherapy, [L. Delherm] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 493-504, Sept. '36
—hyperplastic metritis occurring after menopause; histologic and clinical study, [F. P. Leclerc] Presse méd. 44: 1096-1097, July 4, '36
—medical therapy, [V. Adalberto Maldonado] Semana méd. 2: 598-600, Aug. 27, '36
inversion, during puerperium; 5 cases, [L. Manzi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 255-272, June '36
—acute puerperal inversion, [S. G. Browne] Brit.M.J. 2: 760, Oct. 17, '36
—acute (puerperal) inversion following ventrofixation, [J. Lankester] Lancet 2: 984-985, Oct. 24, '36
—etiology and treatment of puerperal inversion, [O. A. Gordon, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 399-406, Sept. '36
leukoplakia, metaplasia and hyperplasia of cervix (leukoplakia) considered as precancerous conditions, [A. Laffont, J. Montpellier & P. Laffargue] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 5-22, July '36
mucosa: See Endometrium
myoma, conservative operations in pregnancy, [W. Liepmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 705-706, July 25, '36
—diathermy of breasts, [G. I. Rusin] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 583-587, April 30, '36
—exploratory abdominal incision of fundus uteri as method of differential diagnosis of myoma and pregnancy, [E. G. Abraham] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1833-1836, Aug. 1, '36

UTERUS, myoma—Continued
—familial occurrence, [H. Winkler] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 11-14, Aug. '36
—indications for and methods of radiotherapy, [G. Gambarow] Strahlentherapie 56: 75-80, '36
—malignant leiomyoma; case, [E. Villard, J. Caillot & R. Contamin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 488-489, June '36
—malignant myoma; 5 cases, [L. T. Carl] South.M.J. 29: 976-983, Oct. '36
—operation in pregnancy; protective action of corpus luteum hormones, [H. Siegmund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1193-1195, Sept. 25, '36
—operative treatment, particularly conservative operation, [B. Zondek] Harefuah 11: 1-iv, July '36
—principles of therapy, [A. Lennér] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1297-1301, Aug. 15, '36
—radium irradiation for benign hemorrhage, with 2 to 20-year review of 1,437 cases, [C. C. Norris & C. A. Behney] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 661-673, Oct. '36
—red myoma; case, [F. del Genio] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 252-259, May 31, '36
—roentgenologic demonstration of submucous myoma, [R. Prévôt & W. Schultz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2600-2607, Oct. 31, '36
—Salmonella suipestifer infection in myomas; case, [L. A. Gray] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 231-236, Oct. '36
—therapy, [W. Benthin] Med.Klin. 32: 1385-1387, Oct. 9, '36
pathology, aplasias in malaria; 17 cases, [Truong-van-Quê] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 309-326, March '36
perforation: See also Abortion, criminal; Abortion, therapeutic
—parametrial abscess perforating into rectum and uterus; anatomic verification of case, [W. Geisendorf] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 140-141, Aug. '36
—therapy, [E. Haim] Chirurg 8: 364-365, May 1, '36 [Comment on Siegert's article]
—violent perforation of cervix during hysterosalpingography, [B. Ottow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1154-1162, May 16, '36
physiology: See also Labor, mechanism; Pregnancy, physiology; Uterus, contractions
—activity and growth of normal and infantile uterus after menarche, [K. W. Schultze] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1488-1500, June 20, '36
—amplification of uterus during pregnancy and involution and plastic shortening during puerperium, [J. Kreis] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 561-612, June '36
—antitoxic substance produced from uterus, [T. Sato] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 17-19, April 20, '36
—buffer potency of rabbit uterus, [K. Nagakawa] Jap. J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 81†-82†, Sept. '35
—experimental study on hormonal correlation between thyroid and female gonads; influence of thyroidectomy on dynamism of utero-ovarian reaction to prolan, [G. Brazioli] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 185-196, March '36
—rôle in sexual hormonal system; experimental studies, [P. Hauptstein & E. Bühler] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 1-13, '36
—theory of genitoblasts, [R. de Josselin de Jong] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 664-665, July 11, '36 [Reply to de Snoo]
prolapse: See also Uterus, displacements
—apparatus for determination of degree of uterine mobility, [V. A. Gorina] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1174-1176, Aug. 15, '36
—carcinoma of cervix in prolapsed uteri, [H. Strauss] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 1068, Dec. '36
—constitutional factor, [S. Maczewski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 489-490, June 28, '36
—hysteroptosis, [O. N. Eastman] New England J.Med. 215: 396-399, Aug. 27, '36
—internal shortening, [F. A. Maguire] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 164-178, Oct. '36
—Le Fort operation, [F. L. Adair & L. DaSef] Am.J. Surg. 33: 459-463, Sept. '36
—Mayo vaginal hysterectomy for prolapse and cystocele; indications and technic, [V. S. Counseller] South.Surgeon 5: 467-478, Dec. '36
—new method of vaginal extirpation of prolapsed uterus, [D. Pumbukis] Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. 60: 1218-1219, May 23, '36
—position of ureters in case, [J. L. Jona] Lancet 1: 1473-1474, June 27, '36
—problems in operation, [A. Mayer] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 194-197, Oct. '36
—secondary sequelae after interposition of uterus, [W. T. Dannreuther] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 699-709, Oct. '36
—selecting proper operation for relief, [A. E. Benjamin] Tr.West.S.A. 45: 87-108, '35
—surgical formation of septum in Douglas pouch (Marion operation), [G. Cotte] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 284-293, Oct. '36

UTERUS, prolapse—Continued
—surgical management of prolapse of uterus and vagina, [L. E. Phaneuf] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 385-390, Sept. '36
—surgical therapy by Fothergill operation, [H. Vianna de Paula] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 691-705, Sept. '36
—surgical therapy in old age, [R. A. Tschertok] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1826-1832, Aug. 1, '36
—surgical therapy of abdominopelvic ptoses by gastrocolo-uteropexy, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Tech.chir. 28: 199-227, Oct. '36
—total prolapse in anteversioflexion, [L. M. Machado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 468-477, June '36
—total prolapse treated by Coulin operation, [R. Fellner] Semana méd. 2: 526-528, Aug. 20, '36
—treated by plastic surgery of vagina with fixation of uterus to wall; cases, [J. Podvinec] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 25: 501-503, July '36
—treatment by Manchester-Fothergill operation, [C. A. Gordon] Am.J.Surg. 33: 464-470, Sept. '36
—vaginal hysterectomy, clamp method, [J. W. Kennedy] Am.J.Surg. 33: 428-458, Sept. '36
—vaginal hysterectomy in cure, [N. S. Heaney] Am.J. Surg. 33: 471-473, Sept. '36
radiation: See also Abortion, therapeutic; Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
—uterine carcinoma following radiotherapy for benign lesions, [G. I. Strachan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 749-754, Aug. '36
roentgenography: See also Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; and under other subheads of Uterus
—hysterography using lipiodol (iodized oil) with real manometric control of low pressures, [Mocquot, R. Palmer, Lejeune & Riazi] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 519-526, July '36
—hysterography without tubular passage of lipiodol (iodized oil), [R. Proust & R. Palmer] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 352-355, May '36
rupture: See Cesarean Section; Labor, complications; Pregnancy, complications
surgery: See also Cesarean Section; and under other subheads of Uterus
—results of conservative treatment, [A. L. Robinson] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 634-654, Aug. '36
—transposition of ovary into uterine cornu; preliminary report, [S. A. Osheroff] Nebraska M.J. 21: 341-343, Sept. '36
suspension: See Uterus, displacements; Uterus, prolapse
syphilis, metrorrhagia in syphilis of body of uterus, [L. Nissim] România med. 14: 261-263, Oct. 15, '36
torsion, [N. Belu & D. Jurca] Cluj.med. 17: 554-557, Sept. 1, '36
—in advanced stage of pregnancy, [F. Best] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1384-1385, Aug. 21, '36
—torsion of pedicle of fibromyoma with axial torsion of uterus; case, [L. Mittler] Riv.di chir. 2: 457-464, Sept. '36
tuberculosis, cervical, [C. W. Lester] Am. J. Surg. 33: 574-580, Sept. '36
—cervical; with description of original case, [F. H. Finlaison] J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp. 43: 473-486, June '36
—clinic on tuberculosis of uterus and adnexa, [R. S. Siddall] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 561-563, Sept. '36
—hemorrhagic form of tuberculosis of body of uterus; case, [N. C. Lapeyre & H. L. Gulbert] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 182-190, Sept. '36
—in fibro-adenomyoma; case, [A. Poppi] Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tubere. 10: 497-507, July 31, '36
—of cervix, [S. Lin] Chinese M.J. 50: 1025-1038, Aug. '36
—primary tuberculosis, [P. Tison & C. Dazin] Arch. franco-belges de chir. 35: 230-245, March '36
—tuberculosis in some rare situations, [K. G. Krishnaswamy, A. N. Goyle & A. Vasudevan] Indian M. Gaz. 71: 254-258, May '36
—vascular and adventitial diffusion to other genitals, [V. Adinolfi] Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 117-140, March '36
tumors: See also Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, myoma; etc.
—adenomyosis, [J. Hofbauer] J.Med. 17: 348-349, Sept. '36
—benign and malignant polyps of cervix, [C. J. Geiger] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 465-469, Sept. '36
—cavernous lymphangioma; case, [K. Umeda & E. K. Ro] Keijo J.Med. 6: 186-192, Dec. 31, '35
—cervical polypus with tuft of hairs, [R. A. Willis] J. Path.& Bact. 43: 223-224, July '36
—*chorionepithelioma:* See Placenta, tumors
—clinical study of primary sarcoma of cervix; case, [R. Keller] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 276-278, March '36
—cystic sarcoma; case, [J. C. Ahumada, O. Prestini & J. L. Ahumada] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 150-155, March '36
—endometrioma; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [Vital Aza] Siglo méd. 98: 86-90, July 25, '36

UTERUS, tumors—Continued
—frequency of diagnosis of uterine cancer by curettage, biopsy, or by examination of uterine polyps, [C. Dolff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1485-1488, June 20, '36
—giant mixed tumor, [H. Rockstroh] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2410-2413, Oct. 10, '36
—huge fibrous polypus removed by abdominal route; case, [Bovier] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 467-468, July 5, '35
—mesodermal mixed tumors, [G. J. Melkle] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 821-864, Oct. '36
—mucosal polypi of cervix complicating pregnancy; case, [L. Pintos Rosas] Semana méd. 1: 1271-1272, April 16, '36
—myelosarcoma (myeloid hemocytoblastosarcoma) of cervix and its skeletal metastases, [L. Berard, J. F. Martin & P. Ponthus] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 611-620, June '36
—osteoblastic sarcoma, [R. F. E. Stier & J. C. Lyman] Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 562-567, Nov. '36
—permanent healing following operation for recurrent sarcoma, [Flaischlen] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 393-396, '36
—possibility of diagnosing polyps of cervix from scrapings; differential diagnosis of endometrial hyperplasia, [D. Berezin] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 125-171, '36
—primary sarcoma of cervix: 2 cases, [M. Kraemer] Strasbourg méd. 96: 190-191, May 5, '36
—roentgen diagnosis, [R. Cañizares] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 11: 241-258, July '36
—sarcoma, [W. T. Carlisle] Illinois M.J. 70: 227-231, Sept. '36
—sarcoma of cervical canal complicated by hydrohematic uterovaginal collection due to vaginal atresia caused by radium therapy of supposed cervical epithelioma; case, [G. Scollo] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 232-242, May '36
—secondary sarcoma of mucous membrane; case, [P. Burger] Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc. 25: 274-276, March '36
—spontaneous expulsion of adenofibromyoma during puerperal period; case, [L. Danon & H. de Watteville] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 45-50, July '36
—tuberculosis in fibro-adenomyoma; case, [A. Poppi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 497-507, July 31, '36
UTEVSKA, S. L., and TAMARINA, A. E., Rôle of lysozyme of tonsils in local immunity, Eksper.med., pp. 91-99, May '36
UTEVSKIY, A. M., Soviet biochemistry at Fifteenth International Physiological Congress, Eksper.med., pp. 37-43, Nov. '35
"Hidden" and "bound" epinephrine, Vrach.delo 19:265-270, '36
——**and MEERZON, T. I.,** Variability of organ lipases, Eksper.med., pp. 5-12, July-Aug. '35
UTHEMANN, Marinegeneralstabsarzt a. D. Prof. Dr. Reinhold Ruge†, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1517, Sept. 11, '36
UTHOFF, C. J., Diagnosis of case of solitary kidney with accompanying vestigial cystic remnant of other kidney, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 559-562, Aug. '36
UTRICULAR DUCT: See Ear, internal
UTRICULO-ENDOLYMPHATIC VALVE: See Ear, internal
UTSUMI, S., Biochemical studies on ascorbic acid in aqueous humour; relationship between crystalline lens and ascorbic acid in aqueous humour of animals, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 4-5, April '36
UVEA
—attempts to reduce intraocular pressure by means of diathermic puncture of ciliary body, [A. Vogt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 593, June 20, '36
—ciliary insertion and probable histologic significance of fibers of zonule of Zinn, [G. Bruno] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 400-404, June '36
—cultures of ciliary muscles in chick embryos, [H. Meyer] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 161-171, '36
—formation of intra-ocular fluid and permeability of ciliary body, [J. S. Friedenwald & R. D. Stiehler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 447-448, May '36
—question of selective power of ciliary epithelium; rôle in passage of cevitamic acid through blood-aqueous humor barrier, [G. Ciotola] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 740-744, July '36
abnormalities, dyscephalodactylia (Vogt) and developmental abnormalities of uvea, [K. Incze] Arch.f. Augenh. 109: 562-566, '36
cancer, metastatic carcinoma; case, [O. Ask] Acta ophth. 14: 279-281, '36
inflammation: See also Ophthalmia, sympathetic; Uvea, tuberculosis; Uveoparotid Fever
—grave bilateral uveitis associated with grayness of hair, baldness and deafness; third case, [E. Avalos] Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 5: 75-79, May-June '36
syphilis, gumma of ciliary body, [J. G. Clegg] Brit.M.J. 2: 674, Oct. 3, '36
UVEA—Continued
tuberculosis: See also Uveoparotid Fever
—anatomicopathologic changes in tuberculosis of vascular tract, [S. Vallkhan] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 720-725, '36
—successful demonstration of tubercle bacilli by staining in sections of eye with sympathetic uveitis, [J. Meller] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 1-12, April '36
tumors, hyperplasia of epithelium of ciliary processes (ciliary adenoma of E. Treacher Collins); case, [W. Zentmayer] Arch.Ophth. 16: 677-680, Oct. '36
UVEITIS: See Uvea, inflammation
UVEOPAROTID FEVER
—benign lymphogranulomatosis (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann-Jüngling's disease) with special consideration of its relation to tuberculosis and uveoparotid fever, [T. K. With] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1787-1795, Oct. 31, '36
—Besnier-Boeck's disease and uveoparotid fever (Heerfordt), [W. J. Bruins Slot] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2859-2863, June 20, '36
—Heerfordt's disease; case, [Feigines & Lacoste] Rev. méd.du centre-ouest 8: 361-366, Oct. '36
—question of tuberculous basis, [R. Lemming] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 789-799, June 5, '36
—uveoparotid tuberculosis, [F. Gamm & R. S. Illingworth] Lancet 2: 245-247, Aug. 1, '36
—uveoparotitis, [G. E. Lewis, R. Raines & D. S. Stewart] Lancet 2: 1204-1206, Nov. 21, '36
—uveoparotitis (Heerfordt); case, [H. P. Folger] Arch. Ophth. 15: 1098-1110, June '36
—uveoparotitis (Heerfordt), with report of case, [Toulant & Morard] Arch.d'opht. 53: 321-345, May '36
UVULA
—apoplectiform hemorrhage, [A. Schoenlank] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 571-572, June 13, '36
—apoplexy, [N. Penteado de Castro] Ann.paulist.de med. e cir. 32: 353-354, Oct. '36
—apoplexy; case, [O. Lopes] An.de oto-rino-laring. 2: 14-19, March '36
UYAMA, Y., Zur experimentellen tuberkulösen Periphlebitis retinae mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Immunitätszustandes des Versuchstieres, Arch.f. Ophth. 135: 364-371, '36
UYEMURA, M., and SUGANUMA, S., Ueber einen neuen Ophthalmodynamometer, Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 96: 481-494, April '36
UZAN, L.: See UZAN, M., jt. auth.
UZAN, M., Sur l'organisation du thermo-climatisme en Tunisie, Tunisie méd. 30: 227-235, June '36
——**and UZAN, L.,** Cures hydrominérales et stabilisation sérique, Tunisie méd. 30: 240-243, June '36
UZHANSKIY, Y. G., Question of hemopoietic properties of anemic serum, Med.zhur. 5: 567-588, '35
UZIDA, K., Ein Fall von Fremdkörper (eine Kerze) in der Harnblase, zugleich ein Experiment über die brauchbaren Lösungsmittel der Kerze, Acta dermat. 26: 69-71, '35
Experimentelle Untersuchung über die angeborene Immunität bei Rekurrens; Vorwort und Untersuchungsmethoden, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 25, April '36
UZIE, M., Ueber das Verhaeltnis zwischen der pupillomotorischen Unterschiedsschwelle des Lichtes und der vorhergehenden Beleuchtungsstaerke, J. Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 1609-1610, Sept. 20, '36
UZNANSKI, M. E., New treatment for paralytic ileus, Illinois M.J. 70: 567-569, Dec. '36

V

VACAREANU, N.: See ENESCO, I., jt. auth.
VACAREZZA, J. C., La eritrosedimentación como medio diagnóstico y pronóstico de la tuberculosis, Arch.am. de med. 12: 91-100, '36
VACCAREZZA, O. A.: See FINOCHIETTO, R., jt. auth.
VACCAREZZA, R. F., Lucha antituberculosa; aplicación de las directivas actuales a la lucha municipal, Semana méd. 1: 1378-1382, April 30, '36
——**and LESTON, J. M.,** La broncografía en el diagnóstico etiológico de las hemoptisis por dilatación bronquial, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 4:145-160, March-April '36
——**GALLI, A. J., and LESTON, J. M.,** Tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar bilateral por el neumotórax simple, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 477-506, April '36
VACCARO, F.: See FERRI, G., jt. auth.
VACCINATION: See Immunity; and under names of various diseases, as Smallpox, vaccination; Tuberculosis, immunity; Typhoid, immunity; etc.
VACCINE THERAPY
See also under specific headings, as Gonorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; etc.
—further examples of misuse of common remedies, [J. W. Linnell & C. Hoyle] Practitioner 137: 209-213, Aug. '36
—mixed antipyogenic vaccine in daily practice; clinical application and results of use of vaccine prepared by serotherapy institute of Milan, [P. Caligaris] Terapia 26: 171-175, June '36

VACCINE THERAPY—Continued
—mode of action of vaccines, [M. Larget, J. P. Lamare, G. Philippe & R. Lecoq] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 1033-1045, Aug. '36
—new way of introducing bacterial vaccines into organism, [Z. Koellner] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 410-412, June 2, '35
autogenous, [Oliveira Botelho] Gaz.clin. 34: 218-220, July '36
—bacillary (Friedländer type) vaccines in asthma; assessment of results, [E. T. Conybeare & F. A. Knott] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 86: 420-430, Oct. '36
—continuous subarachnoid drainage for influenzal meningitis by means of ureteral catheter and vaccine, [H. A. Stribley] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 300-303, June '36
—importance and variations of bactericidal power of whole blood in localized and generalized surgical infections; action of vaccine therapy, [F. Bordonaro] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 71-98, March '36
—in acute tympanic suppuration with incipient mastoiditis; 18 cases, [G. B. Fornari] Riforma med. 52: 676-682, May 16, '36
—in allergic bacterial dermatoses; preliminary report, [T. N. Graham & E. F. Traub] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 484-489, Sept. '36
—late results in massive therapy of ozena, [P. F. Pieri] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 304-318, Aug. '36
—of purulent otitis media, [Westphal & G. Willführ] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1344-1345, Aug. 14, '36
—of staphylococcic abscess on edge of eyelid, [Z. Jabłońska] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 362-370, Sept. '36
—of staphylomycoses, [H. Gross & E. König] Fortschr. d.Therap. 12: 610-612, Oct. '36
—polyvalent group autovaccine in local immunization against scarlet fever, [T. K. Maslovskiy] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1389-1391, Sept. 30, '36
—results of fecal autovaccine therapy of chronic bacterial colitis and in intestinal amebiasis during an amebic phase; technical and clinical study; 18 cases, [L. Pontoni] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 502-522, Oct. '36
—Schönlein's disease cured by therapeutic serum sickness induced by Streptococcus viridans vaccine; case, [L. Cotti & G. Rettanni] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 767-783, Aug. 30, '36
local: See also Immunity, local; Rhinitis, atrophic; etc.
—polybacterial vaccines, [G. Sanarelli] Ann.d'ig. 46: 18-25, Jan. '36
—segmentary intra-arterial vaccine therapy, [A. Borelli] Rev.brasil.de cir. 5: 135-146, April '36
regional, Basset-Poincloux method in therapy of complications of gonorrheal urethritis, [T. A. Ionel] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 307-311, March '36
—gonococcic articular reaction cured by puncture associated with vaccination at portal of entry (Basset-Poincloux method); case, [Perrignon & du Bourguet] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 30: 123-125, April '36
—in gonorrheal arthritis, [O. L. Gómez & F. Basch] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1900-1905, Aug. 12, '36
VACCINES
See also Biologic Products; Pneumococci, vaccines; Rabies, virus; Smallpox, vaccine; etc.
—[A. Virnich] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 11: 308-312, Aug. '36
—action of various antiviruses on effects of vaccine virus; experimental study, [L. Schioppa] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 868-871, June '36
Calmette-Guérin's (B C G): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, pathology; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Tuberculosis, vaccines
Delbet's: See Lymphogranuloma Inguinale, therapy; Surgery, postoperative complications; Wrist, diseases
Friedmann's: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
Hilgermann's: See Eyes, syphilis
Laigret's: See Yellow Fever, immunity
Nakagawa's: See Eyes, tuberculosis
Nicolle's: See Gonorrhea, therapy
Paul's: See Rheumatism, therapy
Pesndorf's: See Rheumatism, therapy
VACCINIA: See Cowpox; Smallpox, vaccination
VACEK, B., La lutte contre la fièvre typhoïde en tchécoslovaquie au point de vue de la prévention biologique et sociale, Trav. Inst. d'hyg. pub. de l'Etat tchécoslovaque 7: 14-35, '36
——**and JANEČEK, A.**, Sur l'orientation biochimique dans le problème du cancer, Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque 7: 4-13, '36
VACHHRAJANI, B. C., Bilateral Raynaud's disease treated by double peri-arterial sympathectomy, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 586-587, Oct. '36
VACKOVÁ, K.: See **JANOUŠEK, S., jt. auth.**
VADILLO, F., Un caso de cálculo uretral voluminoso en una niña, Rev.méd.de Yucatán 18: 274-276, April 30, '36
VADILLO G., C., Cáncer del cuello uterino y su profilaxis, Rev.méd.de Yucatán 18: 293-298, June 30, '36
VADONE, A., and BONDI, J. L., Pleuresías enquistadas en la celda lobular, Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 908-921, May '36

VAGABONDAGE
—vagabond boys; medicolegal, psychiatric and social significance, [J. Roubinovitch & B. Bugnion] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 77-88, July 21, '36; also, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 582-590, Aug. 29, '36
VAGINA
See also Speculum, vaginal
—death from vaginal insufflation, [S. J. S. Peirce] Canad. M.A.J. 35: 668-669, Dec. '36
—sterility in females, with special reference to that caused by vaginismus; therapy by Brandt treatment (combination of gynecologic massage and of gymnastics for relief of congestion), [Mme. H. Sosnowska] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 721-725, Aug. '36
—yeast-like fungi found in vagina of pregnant and nonpregnant women, [T. L. Ch'in & K. T. Lim] Chinese M.J. 50: 1211-1216, Sept. '36
abnormalities, case, [A. Deschamps L.] Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 1870-1871, May 1, '36
—breech presentation with double vagina; case, [M. Brouha & R. Bastin] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1497-1498, Aug. 2, '36
—case of double uterus and vagina with 5 months' pregnancy on right side, [C. Gála] Ceskoslov.gynaek. 15: 7-12, '36
—developmental defects in epithelium, [R. Meyer] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 109-189, '36
—laceration of vagina during coitus in cases of uterus didelphys with septate vagina, [G. Joffé] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 300-301, April '36
—occlusion, abnormality in mice, [L. Marx] Anat.Rec. 66: 449-454, Nov. 25, '36
—surgical abdomen simulated by vaginal septum and free peritoneal blood (case), [R. L. Gorrell] Minnesota Med. 19: 668-669, Oct. '36
—unicervical bicornate uterus with double vagina; case, [E. Yánis] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 339-342, April '36
—unusual way of fecundation in absence of vaginal introitus, [M. Studziński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 526, July 21, '35
absence of: See also Vagina, artificial
—complete congenital absence of vagina and uterus (case), [D. N. Walters & C. L. Qualls] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 895, Nov. '36
artificial, colpoplasty for congenital absence by modified method of Thiersch grafts mounted on rigid supports, [R. Monod & M. Iselin] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 997-1002, June 24, '36
—Baldwin-Mori operation; case, [A. Gridnew] Gynéc. et obst. 34: 312-314, Oct. '36
—congenital absence of vagina; reconstruction according to Italian method by cutaneous grafts from genitocrural fold on each side; case in girl 21 years old, [H. Violet] Lyon méd. 158: 277-282, Sept. 13, '36
—formation, [S. O. Portugalov] Vestnik khir. 44: 261-270, '36
—late results of surgical formation, [W. G. Wargassowa] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2623-2631, Oct. 31, '36
—plastic formation by Kirschner-Wagner operation; case, [M. Nielsen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 179-188, '36
bacteriology: See also Puerperal Infection
—survey at various ages, with special reference to Döderlein's bacillus, [L. Weinstein, M. Bogin, J. H. Howard & B. B. Finkelstone] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 211-218, Aug. '36
cancer, combined radiotherapy (curietherapy and roentgenotherapy) in recurrence of epithelioma one year after Wertheim operation; cure maintained after four years, [R. Mathey-Cornat & J. Villar] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France 24: 488-490, May '36
—carcinoma-like proliferations in vagina, cervix and uterus of mouse treated with estrogenic hormones, [L. Loeb, E. L. Burns, V. Suntzeff & M. Moskop] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 320-322, Nov. '36
—effective legal methods of fighting cancer; earlier theories regarding so-called early symptoms, [F. Lönne] Med.Welt 10: 1507-1508, Oct. 17, '36
—exclusive roentgentherapy in advanced stage, [F. Baciesse] Strahlentherapie 56: 189-199, '36
—rare case of metastasis of renal carcinoma, [G. Manzoni] Riforma med. 52: 606-609, May 2, '36
cysts, case, [A. & M. V. Falsía] Semana méd. 1: 2004-2005, June 25, '36
—emphysematous vaginitis, [J. H. Robberson & M. Owen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 1062-1064, Dec. '36
discharge: See Leukorrhea; Vagina, secretion
diseases, krauroisis fornicis vaginae, [A. Labhardt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1746-1749, July 25, '36
examination, colposcopy; development, technic and diagnostic value, [F. Spirito] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 675-679, Aug. 15, '36
fistula: See Fistula
hematocolpos, and hematometra; case, [A. & M. V. Falsía] Semana méd. 1: 1855-1859, June 11, '36
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vagina, cysts; Vulvovaginitis
—common conditions of vagina and cervix, [M. C. Piper] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 689-691, Oct. 28, '36

VAGINA, inflammation—Continued
—etiology of senile vaginitis, [S. Szarka] Gyógyászat 76: 522-523, Sept. 13, '36
—histopathology and treatment (with lactose and citric acid), [F. L. Adair & H. C. Hesseltine] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 32: 1-21, July '36
—new concept of senile vaginitis (vitamin A therapy), [J. W. Simpson & K. E. Mason] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 125-128, July '36
mucosa: See also Vagina, physiology
—changes in rat on excessive vitamin A diet, [T. C. Sherwood, M. A. Brend & E. A. Roper] J.Nutrition 11: 593-597, June '36
—grafts in rat as indicators of production of estrin (female sex hormone), [C. A. Pfeiffer] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 672-677, Dec. '36
palpation: See Palpation
pathology, epidermal heteromorphosis of vault, [G. W. Nicholson] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 209-221, July '36
perforation, of posterior wall with rupture of peritoneum during coitus, [C. Cornea & E. Manea] Cluj.med. 17: 520-522, Aug. 1, '36
physiology, cyclical changes in human mucosa, [H. F. Traut, P. W. Bloch & A. Kuder] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 7-15, July '36
—effect of small doses of estrin (female sex hormone) on cycles in mature rats, [L. L. Button & C. I. Miller] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 34: 835-839, June '36
—resorption of dyes, [K. Shi] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 8: 979-982, Sept. '36
prolapse, operation to correct prolapse following vaginal panhysterectomy, [L. Brady] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 295-299, Aug. '36
—surgical management, [L. E. Phaneuf] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 385-390, Sept. '36
roentgenography, colpography; development, technic and diagnostic value, [F. Spirito] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 675-679, Aug. 15, '36
secretion: See also Lochia; Vagina, bacteriology
—action of folliculin (female sex hormone) on *pH*, [J. A. Schockaert & G. Delrue] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 306-308, '36
—biochemical disturbances of vulvovaginal secretion as factor in female sterility; method of therapy, [H. Maisler] Rev. franç. de gynéc. et d'obst. 31: 733-740, Aug. '36
—determination of vitamin A by means of its influence on vaginal contents of rat, [W. Hohlweg & M. Dohrn] Biochem.J. 30: 932, May '36
—discharges, [A. Gough] Clin.J. 65: 282-284, July '36
—erythrocyte sign (erythrocytes in secretion) in diagnosis of pregnancy, [P. Pensa] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna 108: 105-113, March-April '36
—hydrogen ion concentration of human discharge, [F. W. Oberst & E. D. Plass] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 22-35, July '36
—production of acidity by estrin (female sex hormone); importance in treatment of gonorrheal vaginitis, [R. M. Lewis & L. Weinstein] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 640-643, Nov. '36
stricture, causes and pathogenic mechanism of various types of atresia and stenosis; cases, [G. Omodeo Zorini] Ginecologia 2: 525-542, June '36
—pregnancy at term complicated by complete atresia; case, [K. C. Ch'en] Chinese M.J. 50: 917-920, July '36
—sarcoma of cervical canal complicated by hydrohematic uterovaginal collection due to vaginal atresia caused by radium therapy of supposed cervical epithelioma; case, [G. Scollo] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 232-242, May '36
surgery: See also Perineum, laceration; and under other subheads of Vagina
—importance of deep vaginal incision (colpotomy) in treatment of exudation of small pelvis, [T. Zawodziński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 590-592, Aug. 18, '35
—reconstruction of vagina from portion of sigmoid; case, [H. C. Pitts] Tr.New England S.Soc. 18: 273-275, '35
—therapy of uterine prolapse by Fothergill operation, [H. Vianna de Paula] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 691-705, Sept. '36
—treatment of prolapse of uterus by Manchester-Fothergill operation [C. A. Gordon] Am.J.Surg. 33: 464-470, Sept. '36
—uterine prolapse treated by plastic surgery of vagina with fixation of uterus to wall; cases, [J. Podvinec] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 501-503, July '36
trichomoniasis: See Trichomoniasis, vaginal
tuberculosis, primary focus at introitus; case, [K. Hüseyin] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 87: 708-712, '36
tumors, unusual location of fibroma; 2 cases, [L. Kulikowska] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 335-336, April '36
—metastases from hypernephroma; 4 cases, [J. G. Sharnoff & A. M. Sala] Am.J.Cancer 28: 20-30, Sept. '36
—myoma; case, [O. Beviacqua] Semana méd. 2: 531-533, Aug. 20, '36
VAGINA, tumors—Continued
—rare metastases of hypernephroid tumors of kidneys; case, [C. Pardella] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1273-1296, Sept. 30, '36
wounds and injuries, influence of ultraviolet irradiations on healing of vagino-perineal lacerations of parturition, [E. Robecchi & R. Bolaffi] Ginecologia 2: 366-381, May '36
—traumatic gynatresia (caused by packing with iodoform gauze and by electrocoagulation of cervix), [F. A. Kassebohm & M. J. Schreiber] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 869-872, Nov. '36
VAGINAL PROCESS OF PERITONEUM: See Peritonitis
VAGINISMUS: See under Vagina
VAGINITIS: See Gonorrhea; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vagina, cysts; Vagina, inflammation; Vulvovaginitis
VAGOTONIA: See Nerves, vagus
VAGOTONINE (pancreatic hormone): See Pancreas, preparations; Pancreas, therapy
VAGUE, J., Hépato-néphrites du groupe typho-paratyphique, Marseille-méd. 2: 549-553, Nov. 5, '35
Les formes hépato-rénales des septicémies à perfringens, Marseille-méd. 1: 377-403, March 25, '36
——**See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.**
VAHALA, Z., Evaluation of pneumolysis and extrapleural plugging in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 582-587, May 1, '36
——**and JERIE, V.,** Anatomic topography of stellate ganglion from surgical point of view, Časop.lék. česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 573-582, May 1, '36
VAICIONAS, V., Suicide and its causes, Medicina, Kaunas 17: 380-385, May '36
VAIDIE: See JACOB, P., jt. auth.
VAIL, H. H., Neuralgia of face and head, J.Med. 17: 233-237, July '36
Symposium on headache; from standpoint of otolaryngologist, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 40: 85-96, '35
VAILATI, R.: See BUTTURINI, L., jt. auth.
VAILLAND, P., Un cas d'hémi-glossite aiguë, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 808-810, Aug. '36
VAILLE, C.: See BRIGAUDET, M., jt. auth.
——**See HAZARD, R., jt. auth.**
——**See PAISSEAU, G., jt. auth.**
VAIREL-BLANC (Mme.): See JULLIEN, A., jt. auth.
VAISBUCH, L'épilepsie réflexe par excitation périphérique, Hôpital 24: 525, Sept. (B) '36
VAISMAN, A.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.
——**See STROESCO, G., jt. auth.**
VAJA, G., Indications for collapse therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Spitalul 56: 212-220, May '36
La tuberculose des écoliers, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1365-1368, Oct. 3, '36
von VAJDA, G., Die Kataraktoperationen des Augenarztes auf dem Lande, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 673-675, May '36
VAJDA, L., Die Rolle der Tuberkulose in der Ehe, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 87: 713-719, '36
Resorptions-Ringschatten (Resorptionspseudokavernen), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 74-78, '36
Neuere Angaben über die Tuberkulosemorbidität der tätigen Industriearbeiterschaft, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 254-260, '36
VAKKER, A. G.: See KONONOVA, A. V., jt. auth.
VAKULENKO, M. V., Restoration of function of hand after loss of 4 fingers, Sovet.khir., no. 8, p. 135, '35
VALATX: See DIZAC, jt. auth.
VALCKE, J., and WANSON, M., Un cas de lithopoedion chez l'indigène, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 281-283, June 30, '36
VALDÉS, U., Apendicitis aguda y oclusión intestinal, Rev. de gastro-enterol.de México 1: 441-448, May-June '36
VALDÉS LAMBEA, Mil casos personales de frenicectomía, Crón.méd.,Lima 53: 47-52, Feb. '36
VALDÉS LAMBEA, JOSÉ (1888-1936)
—work in phthisiology, [O. Hercelles García] Crón. méd.,Lima 53: 45-47, Feb. '36
VALDETTARO, A., Consideraciones en favor del reglamentarismo de la prostitución, Crón.méd.,Lima 53: 128-132, March '36
VALDIGUIÉ: See RISER, jt. auth.
VALDMAN, V. A., Blood and blood vessels in septic endocarditis, Klin.med. 14: 763-769, '36
Diagnostic errors, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 161-168, Feb. 15, '36
VALDONI, P., Indicazioni e tecnica della coledoco-duodeno-stomia sopraduodenale isoperistaltica, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 375-383, '34
Anastomosi asettica del tenue e del colon, Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 475-484, '35
Un caso di embolia dell'arteria polmonare guarito con l'embolectomia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 911-918, May 18, '36
VALEANU, A.: See POPOVICI, A. N., jt. auth.
VALENCE, R.: See POROT, A., jt. auth.
VALENTIN, B., Erbkrankheiten. Eine ärztliche Stellungnahme aus dem Jahre 1769, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1143-1144, Aug. 8, '36
——**and PUTSCHAR, W.,** Dysontogenetische Blockwirbel- und Gibbusbildung. (Klinische und anatomische Untersuchungen), Ztschr.f.Orthop. 64: 338-369, '36
VALENTINE, E. H.: See CROCKER, W. J., jt. auth.

VALENZUELA, J. R., Consideraciones a propósito del método de Delmas, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1447-1453, June 10, '36
VALÉR, F., Surgical treatment of rectal prolapse in childhood, Gyógyászat **76:** 298, May 10, '36 [Comment on Téri's article]
VALERI, O. M., Su alcune modificazioni indotte dal formolo sulla tossicità del sangue eterogeneo e loro importanza nelle trasfusioni, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **15:** 564-572, Sept. '36
VALERIAN
—effects and method of standardization, [M. Kochmann & H. Kunz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 421-434, '36
—pharmacodynamic action of amethylpyrrylketone, new synthetic sedative substance isolated from root, [J. W. Supniewski & E. Taschner] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 627-640, July-Dec. '35
—sedative action, [H. Druckrey & G. Köhler] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 106-109, '36
VALERIO, A., Sur la tuberculose vésicale primitive, J.d'urol. **41:** 323-327, April '36 [Reply to Wolfromm]
Cáncer de las carúnculas mirtiformes, Semana méd. **1:** 1870-1871, June 11, '36
Alvéolo-stomatites produites par les ciments hydrauliques (à propos de 20 cas), Presse méd. **44:** 1124, July 8, '36
Die Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie mit männlichem und weiblichem Sexualhormon, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 1133, July 10, '36
Granulotherapia pelo carvão activo, Brasil-med. **50:** 692-694, Aug. 8, '36
Considerazioni sulla gono-reazione, Riforma med. **52:** 1295, Sept. 19, '36
VALETTE, G., Action comparée de l'oléate et du ricinoléate de sodium sur la lécithine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 150-152, '36
——**See ROUVIÈRE, H., jt. auth.**
——**and SALVANET, R.**, Le constituant purgatif de l'huile de ricin, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **43:** 289-292, May '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 68-70, '36
Sur l'absorption intestinale de l'huile de ricin, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 911-917, May '36
VALETTE, P., Les acnéiques qui ne supportent pas le soufre, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 951-952, July 1, '36
VALIKHAN, S., Anatomicopathologic changes in tuberculosis of vascular tract of eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 720-725, '36
VALKER, F. I., Shevkunenko's teaching regarding variability of types, Vestnik khir. **41:** 13-15, '35
VALLA: See DRENEAU, jt. auth.
VALLANCIEN, B.: See TRUFFERT, P., jt. auth.
VALLARINO, D.: See PASTORIZA, J. M., jt. auth.
del VALLE, D., and VIALE, Epilepsia jacksoniana por aracnoiditis quística en un antiguo traumatizado de cráneo portador de un auto injerto osteoperióstico aponeurótico, Bol.y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **20:** 644-651, Aug. 12, '36
VALLE, G.: See GUIDETTI, E., jt. auth.
VALLE, J., Sur un cas de polydactylie des deux mains avec présence d'un orteil surnuméraire à chaque pied, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **28:** 256-258, July-Aug. '36
Sur deux cas de revaccination anti-variolique positive chez des adultes ayant eu la variole dans leur enfance, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **28:** 258-260, July-Aug. '36
VALLE, S., Prophylaxia da cegueira na lepra, Rev.de ophth. de São Paulo **5:** 3-10, Sept. '36
del VALLF OPERATION: See Testicles, undescended
del VALLE ALEMÁN, S., and SENTMANAT, R. M., Dos técnicas para una reacción cuantitativa de la sífilis, Rev.méd.cubana **47:** 695-703, July '36
VALLEBONA, A., Le bronchiectasie. (Relazione radiologica), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **41:** 341-414, '35
Infiltrazione iodo-oleosa postbroncografica del polmone (pneumografia conseguente a broncografia), Radiol. med. **23:** 756-772, Oct. '36
——**See CAPOCACCIA, M., jt. auth.**
VALLEDOR, T., Dr. Félix Hurtado y Galtés, Arch.de med. inf. **5:** 101-104, April-June '36
Consideraciones sobre la neumonía en el lactante: 7 observaciones, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **8:** 396-433, July '36
Profesor Juan Carlos Navarro.† 24 de Julio de 1936, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **8:** 547-549, Sept. '36
——**See HURTADO y GALTÉS, F., jt. auth.**
——**and PEDRERA, J.**, Sobre un caso de eritrodermia descamativa; enfermedad de Leiner, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **8:** 209-218, April '36
VALLÉE, La lutte contre les fumées, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 353-358, Aug. 30, '36
VALLÉE, A., M. le professeur Albert Marois, 1860-1936, Laval méd. **1:** 77-80, May '36
VALLEJO NÁGERA, A., Neurosis de paro, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 649-654, April '36
Aspectos biopsíquicos del paro obrero, Rev.espân.de med.y cir. **19:** 382-385, July '36
VALLENTIN, G., † Emanuel Lindhagen, Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 785-788, June 5, '36
VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, Manifestations asthmatiques chez les fourreurs dues à une sensibilisation à la paraphénylènediamine, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **115:** 773-775, June 2, '36
——**LEDOUX-LEBARD and HAMBURGER, J.**, L'artériographie expérimentale en physiologie, Progrès méd., pp. 945-949, June 6, '36
——**MAURIC, G., and HUGO, A. (Mme.)**, Désensibilisation spontanée chez le lapin sensibilisé. Resensibilisation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1279-1281, '36
Date d'apparition de l'état anaphylactique chez le lapin sensibilisé au sérum de cheval en fonction de la dose sensibilisante, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1281-1283, '36
——**MAURIC, G., LAUDAT, M., and GAUTHIER-VILLARS, P.**, Sur un cas de "néphrose lipoïdique" suivi pendant quatre ans. Etude anatomo-pathologique, Bull.et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 1048-1059, June 29, '36
——**MAURIC, G., SERINGE, P., and PEDROSO, R.**, Néphrite subaiguë d'origine saturnine, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1059-1064, June 29, '36
VALLETTE, A., and STOERR, E., A propos de quelques cas de "granulie froide" ou tuberculose miliaire chronique chez l'enfant, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 417-424, June '36
VALLIANT, N., Occupational therapy for cardiac child, Occup.Therapy **15:** 291-294, Oct. '36
VALLS, J., and MUSCOLO, D., La resección diafisiaria en la osteomielitis, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **5:** 243-266, Jan. '36
VALLS, J. E.: See OTTOLENGHI, C. E., jt. auth.
VALOBRA, N., Bonaventura Graziadei (1852-1935), Gior. d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **99:** 24-34, Jan.-March '36
VALSHONOK, O. S.: See SVETNIK, Z. Y., jt. auth.
VALTIS, J., and van DEINSE, F., Effets du vieillissement sur les cultures de bacilles tuberculeux de type bovin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 895-897, '36
——**See NÈGRE, L., jt. auth.**
VALVULA COLI: See Ileocecal Valve
VAMPRÉ, E., and LONGO, P. W., Alterações graves da sensibilidade na esclerose lateral amyotrophica, Rev. neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **2:** 32-38, Jan.-March '36
——**and TOLOSA, A.**, Signal do balanço do pé (Sicard) sem lesões pyramidaes; estudo anatomo-clinico a proposito de um caso de poliomyelite anterior chronica, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **2:** 107-116, April-June '36
VANADIUM AND VANADIUM COMPOUNDS: See Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Syphilis, therapy
Van ALLEN, H. W., Limitations of roentgen method of diagnosis, New England J.Med. **215:** 482-485, Sept. 10, '36
Van ALYEA, O. E., Ostium maxillare; anatomic study of its surgical accessibility, Arch. Otolaryng. **24:** 553-569, Nov. '36
Van AUKEN, W. B. D., My collections, Memphis M.J. **11:** 22, June '36
Van BAUMBERGHEN: See PARDO, J. M., jt. auth.
Van BENSCHOTEN, J., Travel habits and control of odours, Canad.Pub.Health J. **27:** 337-340, July '36
van BINNENDYK, D. A., Psycho-neurosis, South African M.J. **10:** 433-435, June 27, '36
van BOGAERT, A., Hypothalamus et réactions cardio-vasculaires d'origine centrale, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **53:** 137-176, May 15, '36
Hypothalamus und zentralnervöse Blutdruckregulation, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1061-1067, Aug. 28, '36
——**and van BOGAERT, L.**, A propos des altérations de l'électrocardiogramme dans la maladie de Friedreich, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **29:** 630-642, Oct. '36
van BOGAERT, C., Quelles sont les causes du déclanchement spontané du travail d'accouchement à terme? Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1343-1362, July 5, '36
——**See VANDERZYPEN, jt. auth.**
van BOGAERT, L., Beitrag zur Frage der kongenitalen Neuro-Syphilis unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer paralytischen Erscheinungsformen, Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **93:** 61-82, April '36
——**See BORREMANS, P., jt. auth.**
——**See BRANDES, F., jt. auth.**
——**and DELHAYE, A.**, Observation d'un syndrome familial nouveau (Blemond) proche de la maladie de Laurence-Moon-Bardet, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 683-691, May 11, '36; also, J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 420-425, July '36
——**See DELHAYE, A., jt. auth.**
——**and SCHERER, H. J.**, Zur Frage der Beziehungen von Pallidum- und Kleinhirnläsionen zum Syndrom der Drehbewegungen um die Körperachse, Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **93:** 140-165, May '36
——**See van BOGAERT, A., jt. auth.**
——**See VINCENT, C., jt. auth.**
——**See de WULF, A., jt. auth.**
van BOVEN, Etude sur l'emploi de l'évipan-sodique en obstétrique, Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1391-1395, July 12, '36

van BREEMEN, J., Prevention and cure of rheumatism: international action, Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations 5: 277-279, June '36; Methodical international campaign against rheumatism, Nord.med. tidskr. 12: 1377-1379, Aug. 29, '36

van BREUSEGHEM, R., Étude de la réaction déterminée par la léprine de Loewenstein chez le lépreux et chez l'homme sain, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 109-113, March 31, '36

Essai d'un traitement de la lèpre par l'hyposulfite de soude. Résultat négatif, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 285-287, June 30, '36

Iode per os en thérapeutique antilépreuse, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 367-377, Sept. 30, '36

Le solganal associé aux ethyl esters de chaulmoogra dans le traitement de la lèpre, Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. 16: 379-386, Sept. 30, '36

van BUCHEM, F. S. P., Cushing syndrome, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 80: 4722-4724, Oct. 17, '36

van CALKER, J., and PITTONI, A., Über Versuche zur elektrolytischen Arsenanreicherung in biologischen Flüssigkeiten, Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 297-300, '36

van CAMPENHOUT, E., Contribution à l'étude de l'origine des ganglions des nerfs craniens mixtes chez le porc, Arch.de biol., Paris 47: 585-604, '36

——**and GRENADE, A.**, Contribution à l'étude de l'innervation de la vésicule biliaire, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 309-318, July-Aug. '36

van CANEGHEM, La pathogénèse des bourdonnements d'oreille à "allure essentielle," Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1792-1799, Oct. 11, '36

VANCE, E. B. M., Static foot trouble, M.J.Australia 2: 593-596, Oct. 31, '36

VANCE, W. K., Degenerative diseases; their relation to railway efficiency, Indust.Med. 5: 356-357, July '36

VANCEA, P., Dacryocystorhinostomy according to plastic procedure of Bourguet-Dupuy-Dutemps, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 393-395, April '36

Vue d'ensemble sur l'activité scientifique du professeur D. Michail, Cluj.med. 17: 275-290, May 1, '36

VANCHAKOVA, P. P., and KLIONSKIY, E. E., Collapsotherapy in dispensary practice, Probl.tuberk., pp. 428-431, '36

VANCURA, A., False uremia in diabetes mellitus, Časop. lék.česk. 75: 683-684, May 22, '36

van DAM, S., Sympodia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4603-4610, Oct. 10, '36

Van de CALSEYDE, P., L'influence des extraits hépatiques sur la cholestérinémie; étude expérimentale, Rev. belge sc.méd. 8: 321-329, May '36

VANDECAR, V.: See **STEARNS, G., jt. auth.**

VANDECASTEELE, J.: See **MINET, J., jt. auth.**

van de ERVE, J.: See **KINARD, F. W., jt. auth.**

van de ERVE, J. M., Vesicular eruptions of hands, J. South Carolina M.A. 32: 163-165, July '36

van DEINSE, F., Sur la floculation spontanée des protéides contenues dans les vieilles cultures acidifiées des bacilles tuberculeux du type humain en milieu synthétique de Sauton et l'activation de cette floculation par chauffage, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1019-1020, '36

——**and DOMAŃSKI, M. A.**, Acute form of tuberculosis in rabbits, so-called tuberculosis of Yersin type, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 847-848, Nov. 1, '36

——See **VALTIS, J., jt. auth.**

van den BERG, W., Recklinghausen's disease of bones, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 5: 315-323, May '36

van den BERGH, A. A. H., Case of malignant granuloma, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4425-4430, Oct. 3, '36

——**and HARBOG, H. A. P.**, Mesure de la vitesse de réaction de la bilirubine directe et indirecte, Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 659-664, '36

van den BERGH REACTION: See Jaundice, diagnosis; Liver, function tests

van den BERGHE, L.: See **BOURGUIGNON, G. C., jt. auth.**

van den BRANDEN, F., Les grandes hématuries incoercibles, J.belge d'urol. 9: 100-104, April '36

——See **BERNARD, R. (Brussels), jt. auth.**

——**and NÉLIS, P.**, Sur l'encéphalite post-vaccinale en Belgique, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 1-9, Nov. 1, '36

——See **NÉLIS, P., jt. auth.**

——See **POTTIER, R., jt. auth.**

——**APPELMANS, M., and POTTIER, R.**, La toxicité du tryponaryl additionné d'hyposulfite sodique pour le parenchyme rénal, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 121-123, March 31, '36

van den BROEK, A. J. P., Das Nierensystem der Vertebraten, eine theoretische Betrachtung, Morphol. Jahrb. 77: 467-509, '36

VANDENDORPE, F., Structure de l'artériole pulmonaire chez l'homme, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 652-653, May '36

Apparition de la substance métachromatique interstitielle dans les ménisques du genou chez l'homme, Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 653-654, May '36

van den SYPE, H., L'action de l'éphédrine sur la rétention d'urine, J.belge d'urol. 9: 93-94, April '36

Deux cas d'hydronéphrose par adhérences de l'uretère au bassinet (traitement conservateur), J.belge d'urol. 9: 131-134, April '36

Nouvel urétroscope de femme, J.belge d'urol. 9: 135-137, April '36

van den WILDENBERG, L., Etats pathologiques laryngiens et thyroïdiens associés. Sténoses laryngo-trachéales dues à des goitres, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 185-196, '36

Cancers laryngo-trachéaux thyroïdiens, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 197-211, '36

Doit-on opérer les diverticules de l'hypopharynx (dits œsophagiens), Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 573-579, Sept. '36

van der BURG, L. W., Roentgenologic examination of spinal cord; myelography, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1858-1864, July 25, '36

Van der ELST, L.: See **LECLERC, H., jt. auth.**

van der ESCH, P., Menformon in therapy of depressive states, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3845-3852, Aug. 22, '36

van der GUGTEN, F. E., Case of pseudoperitonitis, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4021-4022, Sept. 5, '36

Rare cases of ileus, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4203-4205, Sept. 19, '36

van der HOEVE, J., Changes in frequency of eye diseases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3822-3826, Aug. 22, '36

——**and ROELOFS, C. O.**, Über die Wirkung der Augenmuskeln, Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 1-33, '36

van der HOEVEN LEONHARD, J., L'amygdalectomie simplifiée; méthode générale applicable à tous les cas d'ablation des amygdales chez l'enfant, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 430-446, July '36

van der KAADEN, J. E., Roentgenotherapy of acute and subacute inflammations, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1996-2009, Aug. 11, '36

van der KROON, A., Bronchial asthma and bronchitis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4116-4128, Sept. 12, '36

van der LEE, J., Question of filtrable tuberculous virus, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4458-4463, Oct. 3, '36

van der LINDEN, JOHANNES ANTONIDES (1609-1664)

—professors of medicine at Franeker University from 1585 to 1843, [J. W. Napjus] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 4317-4324, Sept. 26, '36

van der MERWE, C. F., Bone-marrow studies in clinic, Folia haemat. 55: 108; 218, '36

Medical impressions of hospitals on east coast of Africa, South African M.J. 10: 357-359, May 23, '36 [in Dutch]

van der MOLEN, H. J., Van Slyke urea clearance test in children, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 5: 467-473, Aug. '36

van der PLAATS, G. J., Die "Super-Hochdrucklampe," Strahlentherapie 56: 497-506, '36

van der POST, C. W. H., Pentothal sodium in anæsthetics, South African M.J. 10: 599-601, Sept. 12, '36

van der RIJST, M. P. J.: See **ARONS, P., jt. auth.**

van der SANDE, D., Question of relation between pernicious anemia and gastric cancer, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 4774-4781, Oct. 24, '36

van der SCHEER, W. M., Psychopathologic and psychotic manifestations, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 518-534, May-June '36

Neurotropic infection in man and wife, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 2578-2585, June 6, '36

——**and HEMMES, W.**, Les tendances actuelles de la psychiatrie en Hollande, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 94: 554-580, April '36

van der SPEK, J., Case of Richter's hernia in infant 8 weeks old, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3468-3469, July 25, '36

van der STRAETEN and APPELMANS, La conjonctivite tuberculeuse, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 15-24, '36

van der TORREN, G.: See **SWELLENGREBEL, N. H., jt. auth.**

van der TUUK, J. H.: See **BOUWERS, A., jt. auth.**

VANDER VEER, A., Relative merits of seasonal and perennial treatment of hay fever, J.Allergy 7: 578-581, Sept. '36

Discussion of treatment of hay fever, vasomotor rhinitis, and asthma, New York State J.Med. 36: 1854-1860, Dec. 1, '36

VANDER VEER, E. A., Foreign bodies in intestinal tract, Indust.Med. 5: 333, June '36

van der WIELEN, P., First Dutch pharmacopeia, 1636-1936, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 1917-1923, May 2, '36

VANDERZYPEN, Rupture de grossesse extra-utérine par folliculine, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1799-1800, Oct. 11, '36

——**and van BOGAERT, C.**, A propos d'un cas d'endométriose primitive de l'ombilic, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1190-1193, May 31, '36

van de VELDE, J.: See **de WAELE, H., jt. auth.**

van DEVENTER, HENDRIK (1651-1724)

—a great epoch, a great book, a great obstetrician, [A. Turenne] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 20: 170-193, '35

VANDEVERE, W. E., Ear, nose and throat problems in tuberculosis, Texas State J.Med. 32: 539-542, Dec. '36

——**and SPEARMAN, M. P. S.**, Melanocarcinoma of conjunctiva; report of case, Arch.Ophth. 16: 46-50, July '36

van DIJK, J. A., Acetylcholine-contracture in normal avian wing muscle, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 202-246, '36

van DOK, S.: See van LOOKEREN CAMPAGNE, J., jt. auth.

van DONGEN, K., Erfahrungen mit der kalten Quarzlampe, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 753-757, July 10, '36

Vagotonine, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3356-3361, July 18, '36

Action of some drugs on fibrillation of heart (camphor, cardiazol, coramine, hexeton, emetine, urethane), Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 252-261, Sept. 30, '36

van DORP-BEUCKER ANDREAE, D., Fusion of vertebrae in tuberculous spondylitis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4510-4515, Oct. 3, '36

van DUSSELDORP, E., Suspected case of Recklinghausen's disease, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 5: 397-405, July '36

Van DUYN, J., JR.: See SUTTON, L. E., jt. auth.

Van DUZEN, R. E., Tuberculosis of genito-urinary tract, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 798-800, Nov. '36

van DYKE, H. B.: See CHEN, G., jt. auth.

——See LI, R. C., jt. auth.

VANĚČKOVÁ, O., and ŠEJNOHA, J., Changes in vital capacity of lungs after surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 587-589, May 1, '36

van EEKELEN, M.: See EMMERIE, A., jt. auth.

——See WOLFF, L. K., jt. auth.

Van EPPS, C.: See ABBOTT, W. D., jt. auth.

VANESCO, E.: See PETRESCO, M., jt. auth.

Van ETTEN, N. B., What is social objective of young physician? Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 38-41, '36

Three decades of honorable service, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 358-362, June '36

Education of intern, Hosp.Progr. 17: 405, Nov. '36

van GEHUCHTEN: See VERNIEUWE, jt. auth.

van GELDEREN, C., Über einen hormonalverursachten Entwicklungsvorgang, Anat.Anz. 82: 152-156, May 12, '36

Ruptured interstitial pregnancy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2116-2122, May 16, '36

van GELUWE, J.: See JAHIEL, R., jt. auth.

van GILS, J. B. F., Jan Gerard de Lint, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4311-4312, Sept. 26, '36

van GILSE, P. H. G., Le clignement dans la paralysie faciale périphérique otogène, Acta oto-laryng. 24: 162-166, '36

Vorführung eines Kinofilms: die Atmung bei einem Neonatus mit doppelseitiger Choanalatresie, Acta oto-laryng. 24: 205-208, '36

Zum Einfluss der Konstitution auf die Erkrankungen von Hals, Nase und Ohr, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 40: 359-378, '36

Need for conservatism in indications for mastoidectomy in acute otitis media, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4280-4287, Sept. 26, '36

van GOIDSENHOVEN, Le traitement d'entretien dans l'anémie pernicieuse, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1847-1853, Oct. 25, '36

Van GORDER, G. W., Congenital dislocation of hip; end-result study with suggestions for improved treatment, New England J.Med. 215: 613-616, Oct. 1, '36

van HAEFF, M. H. P. P., Two cases of atrophy of bones of right hand with aspects of Sudeck's atrophy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4811-4812, Oct. 24, '36

Van HAELST, J.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.

van HARREVELD, A., and WIERSMA, C. A. G., Double motor innervation of adductor muscle in claw of crayfish, J.Physiol. 88: 78-99, Oct. 16, '36

Triple innervation of crayfish muscle, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 22: 667, Nov. '36

VANHEMS, E.: See CASSOU, jt. auth.

van HERWERDEN, MARIA ANNA

—significance for genetics and eugenics, [T. Tammes] Genetica (nos. 5-6) 18: 3-9, '36

—special number in her honor, Genetica (nos. 5-6) 18: 1-156, '36

van HEUVEN, J. A., Some remarks on oedema, Brit.J. Ophth. 20: 631-635, Nov. '36

Clinical value of tryptophane-reaction, Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 635-637, Nov. '36

van HEUVERSWYN, J., Etude de la perméabilité du nerf sciatique de la grenouille au sodium, au potassium et au chlore par la mesure des potentiels de concentration, Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 3) 43: 316-326, Oct. '36

Van HOOF, M. T.: See RODHAIN, J., jt. auth.

Van HORN, A. L., Chronic endemic dental fluorosis in Ohio, Ohio State M.J. 32: 1207-1210, Dec. '36

van HOUWENINGE GRAFTDIJK, C. J., Advantages and disadvantages of cholecystectomy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2830-2837, June 20, '36

van HUNSEL, J. H. F. E., Eradication of cholera and campaign against smallpox in Netherland Indies with certain epidemiologic considerations on smallpox epidemics occurring in Netherlands, Geneesk.bl. u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 33: 373-410, '36

Van HUYSEN, G.: See HODGE, H. C., jt. auth.

VANIK, V., Die Fieberbehandlung der weiblichen Gonorrhoe mittels Pyrifer, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 646-647, July 4, '36

Van KIRK, H. C.: See ROCKWELL, G. E., jt. auth.

van LEEUWEN, T. M., and HERMANS, E. H., Frequency of venereal diseases in the Netherlands, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4741-4747, Oct. 17, '36

Van LIEFDE, G.: See de MUNTER, L., jt. auth.

Van LIERE, E. J., Respiratory chamber for producing anoxemia in man, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 963-968, June '36

Effect of prolonged anoxemia on heart and spleen in mammal, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 290-294, July '36

Effect of anoxemia on emptying time of human stomach; influence of high altitudes, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 130-135, July '36

——**and SLEETH, C. K.,** Effect of prolonged inanition on heart weight/body weight (HW/BW) ratio in mammal, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 635-637, Aug. '36

Absorption of sodium chloride from small intestine at various degrees of anoxemia, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 309-312, Oct. '36

——**SLEETH, C. K., and NORTHUP, D.,** Effect of acute hemorrhage on emptying time of stomach, Am.J. Physiol. 117: 226-229, Oct. '36

van LINT, Cataracte sousépithéliale disséminée de Vogt, d'origine traumatique, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 62-65, '36

van LOENEN, G. W., Unexpectedly successful pneumothorax in connection with 5 cases, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 80: 4490-4492, Oct. 3, '36

van LOGHEM, J. J., Indirect and direct data relating to nutrition of rural population of the Netherlands, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 554-559, Sept. '36

van LOOKEREN CAMPAGNE, J., Essential levulosuria, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 5: 335-343, May '36

Tetany in nurslings, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 1985-1990, May 9, '36

——**and van DOK, S.,** Unusual arrhythmia in child 3½ years old, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 5: 355-362, June '36

Van LOON, E. L., Bronchoscopic observations in asthmatic children, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 881-885, Sept. '36

van MEETEREN, A., Determination of volume and function of each lung separately (bronchospirometry), Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4795-4802, Oct. 24, '36

van MELLE, M. A., Acute hemolytic anemia with erythroblastosis (Lederer's anemia?), Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 4903-4908, Oct. 31, '36

van MERVENNÉE, C. J., Effect of electromagnetic waves on peripheral blood of rabbits, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 4698-4703, Oct. 17, '36

VANNAS, M., Väinö Grönholm †, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 683-685, May '36; also, Nord.med.tidskr. 11: 956-958, June 6, '36

Van NESS, A.: See SCHOENECK, F. J., jt. auth.

VANNFÄLT, K. A., Über den Einfluss von 1-2-4-Dinitrophenol auf Teerkrebs bei weissen Mäusen, Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 55-65, '36

VANNIER, L., L'œuvre de Paracelse, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist. de la méd. [30]: 145, May-June; 213, July-Aug. '36

van NIEUWENHUIZEN, C. L. C., Die thorakale Ableitung im Dienste der Diagnostik von Myokardschädigungen, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 25-36, '36

——**and HARTOG, H. A. P.,** Clinical significance of electrocardiogram in hypertension, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 80: 4015-4020, Sept. 5, '36

van NITSEN, R., Le traitement de la malaria par le paludex, nouveau dérivé quinoléinique. (Etude basée sur 1,000 observations d'indigènes), Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. 16: 387-407, Sept. 30, '36

——**and SERRA, D.,** Le paludisme chez les européens traités par le paludex, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 409-428, Sept. 30, '36

VANNOTTI, A., Basedow als Gewerbekrankheit. (Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Genese der Hyperthyreose und zu den hepatogenen Komplikationen bei derselben), Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 178: 610-619, '36

Die Capillarisierung und die Ernährung des Herzens und der grossen Gefässe unter normalen und pathologischen Bedingungen; Capillarkreislauf und Herztätigkeit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 158-177, '36

Die Capillarisierung und die Ernährung des Herzens und der grossen Gefässe unter normalen und pathologischen Bedingungen; die Capillardurchblutung des Myokardes bei der Dilatation und bei der Hypertrophie des Herzens, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 371-386, '36

——**and SINGEISEN, F.,** Die Capillarisierung und die Ernährung des Herzens und der grossen Gefässe unter normalen und pathologischen Bedingungen; die Capillardurchblutung des Herzmuskels bei der Myocarditis diphtherica, Ztschr. f. d. ges.exper.Med. 99: 387-393, '36

VANNUCCI, F., La terapia dell'accesso di tachicardia parossistica, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 517-521, Aug. 15, '35

VANONCINI, G. A., Influenza dell' "acqua gozzigena" nel ratto particolarmente nella discendenza, Riv.di clin. pediat. 34: 577-593, July '36

Van OOSTVELDT, M.: See BOUCKAERT, J. P., jt. auth.

van OUWERKERK, L. W., Thrombosis following home deliveries, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 2475-2478, May 30, '36
VANOVSKIY, V. R., Artificial gastric juice (combination of hydrochloric acid and pepsin) in primary closure of open fractures, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 43-50, '35
van PEE, P., L'ostéochondromatose multiple, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) **43:** 64-68, May 1, '36; also, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 1-6, '36
——**See BRULL, L., jt. auth.**
Van PROHASKA, J., DRAGSTEDT, L. R., and HARMS, H. P., Relation of pancreatic juice to fatty infiltration and degeneration of liver in depancreatized dog, Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 166-174, Sept. '36
——**See DRAGSTEDT, L. R., jt. auth.**
——**See HARMS, H. P., jt. auth.**
van PUTTE, P. J., Disorders resulting from sensitization against arsphenamine in course of antisyphilitic cure, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 2123-2129, May 16, '36
Therapy of scabies, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 3935-3941, Aug. 29, '36
——**See NIEUWENHUYSE, J., jt. auth.**
van REE, A., Treatment of subcutaneous rupture of extensor tendons of distal phalanges of fingers, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 1999-2000, May 9, '36
van RIEMSDIJK, M., Ueber eine verbesserte serologische Pipette und über die Tropfengrösse verschiedener Flüssigkeiten, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **137:** 312-317, Sept. 10, '36
van RIJNBERK, G., and ten CATE, J., Über die Funktionen eines von allen heterometameren Nervenverbindungen isolierten Körpersegmentes bei Hunden, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **21:** 169-194, '36
Réflexes unisegmentaux (monomères) musculo-musculaires chez le chien, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **21:** 266-273, '36
Van RIPER, W.: See D'AMOUR, F. E., jt. auth.
van ROOGEN: See GREIG, jt. auth.
van ROOYEN, C. E., Biology, pathogenesis and classification of Streptobacillus moniliformis, J. Path. & Bact. **43:** 455-472, Nov. '36
van SACEGHEM, R., Le provirus, Rev.de path.comparée **36:** 561-566, May '36
Van SANT, H. M.: See KREDEL, F. E., jt. auth.
Van SLYKE, D. D.: See MILLER, B. F., jt. auth.
VAN SLYKE TEST: See Urea, coefficient
van SLYPE, W., Sur la syphilis nerveuse inapparente des indigènes, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **16:** 129-141, March 31, '36
Atébrine injectable et paludisme aigu, Ann. Soc. belge de méd.trop. **16:** 429-440, Sept. 30, '36
——**and BOUVIER, G.**, Sur l'existence de la fièvre boutonneuse dans les régions de Luputa et de Port-Franqui, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **16:** 143-148, March 31, '36
Van STUDDIFORD, M. T., Seborrhea and its effect on ocular diseases, South.M.J. **29:** 1012-1013, Oct. '36
VANT, J. R.: See CONN, L. C., jt. auth.
VAN-TAGE: See Nostrums
van THEMSCHE, M. E.: See NÉLIS, P., jt. auth.
Van THIELEN, E.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.
van VARSEVELD: See CORDIER, jt. auth.
van VEEN, A. G., Fish as food, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1230-1257, May 19, '36
——**See HIJMAN, A. J., jt. auth.**
——**See LAMPE, P. H. J., jt. auth.**
——**and MERTENS, W. K.**, Der Einfluss der Bongkrekksäure auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, Arch.néerl. de physiol. **21:** 73-103, '36
——**See SPRUYT, J. P., jt. auth.**
Van VOLKENBURGH, V. A.: See FROST, W. H., jt. auth.
van VUGT, D., Mechanism of development of lower segment of uterus during labor, Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **39:** 108-115, '36
van WAARDENBURG, D. A., Case of blackwater fever treated with biocholine, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1001-1004, April 21, '36
van WAGENEN, G., Coagulating function of cranial lobe of prostate gland in monkey, Anat.Rec. **66:** 411-421, Nov. 25, '36
——**See MORSE, A. H., jt. auth.**
Van WART, R.: See KESSEL, J. F., jt. auth.
van WEEL, J. G. A.: See BURGER, G. C. E., jt. auth.
Van WERDEN, B. deK.: See VEAL, J. R., jt. auth.
van WERSCH, H. J., Daily consumption of vitamin C, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 3653-3660, Aug. 8, '36
van WESTRIENEN, A., Atropine in therapy of extrapyramidal motor disorders following jaundice in nursling, Maandschr. v. kindergeneesk. **5:** 434-441, July '36
van WULFFTEN PALTHE, P. M., Mental disorders in relation to social structure, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2050-2067, Aug. 18, '36
"Koro," une maladie imaginaire et une phobie orientale, Presse méd. **44:** 1331-1332, Aug. 19, '36
VANÝSEK, F., Involution of cancer; blockage of tumor by connective tissue and inhibition of metastases; anticancerous effect of aqueous extract of anterior pituitary, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1321-1323, Oct. 23, '36
VANZANT, F. R.: See ALVAREZ, W. C., jt. auth.
van ZYL, F. D. du T., Principles of treatment of acute empyæma, South African M.J. **10:** 567-569, Aug. 22, '36
Lymphogranuloma inguinale, South African M.J. **10:** 665-668, Oct. 10, '36 [in Dutch]
VAPOR-GAS: See Nostrums
VAQUERO, M., Radiología de la aurícula izquierda en los mitrales, Medicina, México **16:** 199-202, May 10, '36
VAQUEZ, LOUIS HENRI (1860-1936)
—Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1052, April 22, '36; Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 592-593, May 4, '36
—[C. Achard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 3-4, '36
—[R. A. Bullrich] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **3:** 1-2, March-April '36
—[L. Calandre] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **17:** 172, May '36; also, An.de med.int. **5:** 595-596, June '36
—[I. Chávez] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **6,** (preliminary paging), March-April '36
—[A. Clerc] Sang **10:** 742-743, '36
—[D. Danielopolu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 372-378, '36
—[E. Donzelot] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** x-xii, May 9, '36
—[Garretón Silva] Rev.méd.de Chile **64:** 460-464, July '36
—[R. Giroux] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **107:** 412-415, June 10, '36
—[J. Hernández Sampelayo] Siglo méd. **97:** 495, May 9, '36
—[C. Laubry] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **29:** 293-306, May '36
—[E. Lourrenço Gomes] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **5:** 377-378, May-June '36
—[Mouquin] Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 323-324, May 16, '36
—[C. Pezzi] Cuore e circolaz. **20:** 323-324, June '36
—[T. Saragea] România med. **14:** 131, May 1, '36
—Vaquez and his work, [A. Clerc] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **115:** 685-695, May 19, '36; also, Presse méd. **44:** 1041-1043, June 24, '36
—work in cardiology, [I. Chávez] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **6:** 99-107, May-June '36
—work in cardiology, [E. S. Mazzei] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **[50]:** 892-897, June '36
VAQUEZ'S DISEASE: See Polycythemia
VARAY: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
VARCA, C., Noduli del mungitori, Dermosifilografo **11:** 192-197, April '36
VARELA FUENTES, B., VIANA, C., and RECARTE, P., La bilirrubina indirecta del suero y su extracción con el cloroformo; discusión de las técnicas propuestas por de Castro y por Kerpola y Leikola, Arch. Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **6:** 11-18, '35
VARELA ZEQUEIRA, R., Tratamiento de las endocervicitis, Vida nueva **37:** 523-538, May 15, '36
VARGA, L., Interesting case of chronic appendicitis, Gyógyászat **76:** 535-536, Sept. 30, '36
VARGA, T.: See KRAMÁR, E., jt. auth.
VARGAS, A., Un caso de aneurisma popliteo. Síntesis anatómica, Clr.y cirujanos **4:** 231-235, June-July '36
VARGAS, JOSE MARIA (1786—)
—tribute on sesquicentennial of birth (Homenaje al Dr. Vargas; sesquicentenario del nacimiento del Dr. Jose Maria Vargas), Gac.méd.de Carácas **43:** 65-68, March 15, '36
VARGAS MOLINARE, R., Tratamiento quirúrgico de las ictericias, Rev.méd.de Chile **64:** 341-347, June '36
VARHELYI, B., Picric acid as skin antiseptic of operative field, Gyógyászat **76:** 296, May 10, '36
VARICELLA: See Chickenpox
VARICOCELE
—etiology in relation to treatment, [W. T. Warwick] Middlesex Hosp.J. **36:** 171-180, Dec. '36
—varicose veins of broad ligaments, [C. H. Mattson] Minnesota Med. **19:** 376-379, June '36
VARICOSE VEINS
See also Varicocele; Veins, jugular
—[S. von Stapelmohr] Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 961, July 3, '36; 1015, July 10, '36
—arteriovenous interdependence in leg ulcers, [J. Figarella] Marseille-méd. **2:** 710-712, Dec. 5, '35
—new test for evaluating circulation in venous system of lower extremity affected by varicosities, [H. R. Mahorner & A. Ochsner] Arch.Surg. **33:** 479-492, Sept. '36
—of lower extremities, [C. S. Bognis] Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 259-297, April '36
—pulsation in extremities; diagnostic significance in tricuspid valve insufficiency, [R. Teufl] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 407, April 11, '36; 436, April 18, '36
—rarity among natives of Tongking, [G. Cartoux] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 230-234, March '36
complications and sequels, pathogenesis of cutaneous complications (infra-red photography), [L. M. Zimmerman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 97-102, July '36
congenital, so-called congenital varicose veins, [F. P. Weber] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **33:** 102-105, April-June '36
etiology and pathogenesis, etiology, [A. Čerškus] Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 435-442, June '36
—fascia propria of lower extremities as organ and its clinical significance, [N. V. Kovalenko] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) **6:** 169-175, '34
—in relation to treatment, [W. T. Warwick] Middlesex Hosp.J. **36:** 171-180, Dec. '36

VARICOSE VEINS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—pathogenesis, [H. Haxthausen] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1665-1670, Oct. 10, '36
history, writings of Abulkasim, eleventh century Arabian surgeon, on treatment, [M. L. A. S. All Cohen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4032-4039, Sept. 5, '36
therapy: See also Varicose Veins, history
—[A. Čeriškus] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 435-442, June '36
—[W. U. Kennedy] J.Med. 17: 497-499, Dec. '36
—anaphylaxis due to sodium morrhuate, [K. M. Lewis] J.A.M.A. 107: 1298, Oct. 17, '36
—balneotherapy, [T. Schaeppi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 659-660, July 11, '36
—conservative treatment, [G. Nobl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 621-626, June 6, '36
—contraindications to removal of varicose veins of lower extremities, [M. A. Egorov] Novy khir. arkhiv 36: 31-32, '36
—electrotherapy, [Berthomier] Clinique, Paris 31: 176-178, June (A) '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 608-611, July 23, '36
—etiology in relation to treatment, [W. T. Warwick] Middlesex Hosp.J. 36: 171-180, Dec. '36
—evaluation of injection treatment, [W. M. Kunkel] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 687-690, June '36
—healing process in compression therapy, [R. Goldman] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 660-662, June 13, '36
—immediate and late results of intravenous injections of obliterating substances, [M. G. Ramm & K. I. Leshkovich] Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 59-70, '35
—injection during pregnancy, [G. R. Cheatham & A. E. Peck] New York State J.Med. 36: 1871-1874, Dec. 1, '36
—injection treatment, [S. G. Bukin] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 857-861, '34
—injection treatment, [I. Fraser] Clin.J. 65: 331-337, Aug. '36
—injection versus surgery, [P. Linser] Med.Welt 10: 745, May 23, '36
—major complications of intravenous therapy, [J. G. Probstein] J.Missouri M.A. 33: 349-352, Sept. '36
—management of patients, [E. T. Whitney & P. A. Consales] New England J.Med. 215: 1068-1073, Dec. 3, '36
—mercuric cyanide; intramuscular injections in ulcers, [C. Prévost] Presse méd. 44: 868, May 27, '36
—obliteration, [F. Halla] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1401-1402, Oct. 17, '36
—of lower extremities, [C. S. Begnis] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 259-297, April '36
—points in injection treatment, [P. H. Mitchiner] St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 35: 417-421, July '36
—simple operation, [P. Paterson] Glasgow M.J. 126: 27-28, July '36
—sodium morrhuate; experiences, [G. Riehl] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 695-696, June 20, '36
—surgical vs. obliteration therapy; results of anatomic studies, [F. Jaeger] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 195-199, '36
—technic of surgical therapy, [P. N. Ostrogorskiy] Vestnik khir. 41: 171-173, '35
—theory and practice of zinc oxide bandages in ulcers of leg, [F. Remenovsky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 690-695, June 20, '36
—treatment of chronic ulcers by means of acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride iontophoresis, [L. Saylor, J. Kovacs, A. W. Duryee & I. Wright] J.A.M.A. 107: 114-117, July 11, '36
—two per cent sodium ricinoleate, [F. M. Postlethwaite] J.Missouri M.A. 33: 346-349, Sept. '36
VARIOLA: See Smallpox
VARIX: See Varicose Veins; and under names of organs
VARLEY, J. C., and REDDISH, G. F., Phenol coefficient as measure of practical value of disinfectants, J. Bact. 32: 215-225, Aug. '36
VARNALI, N. G., Vaccination against diphtheria and scarlet fever in schools, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 1083-1093, Aug.-Sept. '36
VARNEY, P. L.: See **BURDON, K. L. (St. Louis), jt. auth.**
VÁRÓ, G., Case of symptomless bleeding of inner ear, leading to complete deafness, Gyógyászat 76: 619-620, Oct. 25, '36
VARRIER-JONES, P., Papworth and after-care movement in England, Tubercle 17: 529-532, Sept. '36
VARTAPETOV, R. A., Pathogenesis of intra-uterine amniotic deformations of fetus, Vrach.delo 19: 313-316, '36
VARTIC, V.: See **BALANESCU, I. V., jt. auth.**
VAS DEFERENS
—metaplasia of pavement epithelium, [H. Feenders] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 65: 177-179, June 30, '36
abnormalities, technic of sterilization of males and post-operative care, particularly in patients with double formations of spermatic duct, [A. Büttner] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. 164: 49-60, '36
innervation, clinical effect of perideferential sympathectomy and funicular neurectomy, [M. Y. Lorin-Epshteyn & Y. D. Dmitruk] Vrach.delo 19: 145-150, '36
VAS DEFERENS—Continued
surgery, effect of vasoligation, according to Mikhalovskiy, on higher nervous activity of old dog, [V. V. Anisimova, A. M. Volynskiy, I. V. Maikiman & I. O. Mikhalovskiy] Klin.med. 14: 528-530, '36
—failure of Steinach operation I in therapy of prostatic hypertrophy, [F. E. Grimaldi & R. A. Rubi] Semana méd. 2: 938-940, Oct. 1, '36
—histologic changes in hypertrophied prostate after vasectomy, [G. B. Monashkin] Vrach.delo 19: 149-152, '36
—operative treatment of sterility in male, [F. R. Hagner] J.A.M.A. 107: 1851-1854, Dec. 5, '36
—question of ligature of deferential canals in course of acute orchitis after prostatectomy, [G. Marion] J. d'urol. 42: 302-303, Sept. '36
—rejuvenation by means of ligature; experimental and clinical data, [V. V. Anisimova, G. F. Kuksinskaya & I. O. Mikhalovskiy] Klin.med. 14: 531-532, '36
—simple method of ligation, [H. A. R. Kreutzmann] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 487-488, July '36
—vasectomy, [J .W. Lam] J.Contraception 1: 159-161, Oct. '36
—vasotomy in treatment of chronic seminal vesiculitis of gonorrheal origin, [A. L. Wolbarst] Brit.J.Ven. Dis. 12: 79-87, April '36
VASARHELYI, J., Carbon and nitrogen metabolism of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacillus, Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 101-106, '36
VASCO FERRAZ COSTA, Concepção moderna sobre gastrites, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 31: 617-631, June '36
VASCONCELLOS RIBEIRO, O., Um caso de dilatação quistica do apendice. Mucocéle apendicular, Rev. brasil.de cir. 5: 113-120, March '36
VASCULATOR: See Physical Therapy, apparatus
VASELINE: See Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritis
VASELINOMA: See Tumors, oil
VASENKO, E. P.: See **IOFFE, V. I., jt. auth.**
VASILENKO, S. V.: See **SAVICH, V. N., jt. auth.**
VASILENKO, V. K., Principles of classification of clinical forms of functional insufficiency of circulatory apparatus, Med.zhur. 6: 109-128, '36
VASILENKO, Y. V., and LEMBERG, A. A., Hereditary systemic diseases of bones and joints, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 9: 79-88, '35
——See **FILIMONOV, I. N., jt. auth.**
VASILESCU, C., Professors and laboratory of pathologic anatomy at Faculty of Medicine in Bucarest, Romănia med. 14: 125-131, May 1, '36
——See **DAMBOVICEANU, A., jt. auth.**
VASILESCU, N. C., Extension of great toe during passive flexion of head on thorax in meningeal diseases, Spitalul 56: 18-19, Jan. '36
——See **BRUCH, HERMANN, jt. auth.**
——See **MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**
——**BRUCKNER, I., and MILCOVEANU, Ş.**, Syphilitic arachnoiditis, Spitalul 56: 63-68, Feb. '36
——**MILCOVEANU, Ş., and ROBACKI, R.**, Case of staphylococcic epiduritus followed by arachnoiditis, Spitalul 56: 168-174, April '36
Radicular brachial paralysis of Duchenne-Erb type of syphilitic origin, Spitalul 56: 248-250, June '36
VASILEV, A. A., and SELKOV, E. A., Effect of products of primary decomposition of skin of adult animals on healing of cutaneous wounds, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 30-37, '35
——See **SELKOV, E. A., jt. auth.**
——See **VASKIN, I. S., jt. auth.**
VASILEV, A. I., Urethral injuries, Vestnik khir. 44: 251-260, '36
VASILEVA, V. N.: See **ZHARKOVSKAYA, A. S., jt. auth.**
VASILIU, A.: See **GRIGORESCU, I. I., jt. auth.**
VASILIU, C.: See **BALTACEANU, G., jt. auth.**
VASILIU, T., and MUREŞIANU, A., Actinomycotic abscess of liver and spleen with purulent peritonitis, Cluj. med. 17: 357-359, May 1, '36
VASKIN, I. S., and VASILEV, A. A., Histopathologic characteristics of tumors of central nervous system, Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 506-525, '34
——See **SOZON-YAROSHEVICH, A., jt. auth.**
VASOMOTOR SYSTEM
See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Capillaries; Nerves, vasomotor; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Reflex, vasomotor; Sympathectomy
—vasomotor control of ear (in relation to cervical sympathectomy), [P. Frazer] J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 579-586, Sept. '36
—vasomotor effects of blood in patients with hypertension, [B. Friedman & M. Prinzmetal] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 543-545, May '36
diseases, associated with edema and cerebral hemiplegia, [L. B. Ellis & S. Weiss] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 362-372, Aug. '36
—acute vasospastic hypertension; case, [H. C. Habein & H. P. Wagener] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 650-651, Oct. 7, '36
—differentiation of acrosclerosis (sclerodactylia, progressive scleroderma, trophic angiospastic syndromes of face and hands), true scleroderma and Raynaud's disease, [J. Seliel] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 829-839, Sept. '36

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—drugs used in treatment of circulatory failure in acute infectious diseases; the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [C. Eggleston] J.A.M.A. 107: 1213-1215, Oct. 10, '36
—due to trauma of extremities; pathology and therapy by periarterial sympathectomy, [F. Albert] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1723-1732, Sept. 27, '36
—in cortical lesions, [M. A. Kennard] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 714-728, '36
—interference of intrinsic pulmonary mechanisms as potential cause of asthma, [I. de Burgh Daly] Tr. Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 139-144, '35-'36; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '36
—medicinal therapy of angiospasms, [H. O. Röhr] Med. Welt 10: 1005-1006, July 11, '36
—Meige's trophedema of extremities associated with localized vasomotor disturbances; pathogenetic hypothesis; 2 cases, [R. Amyot] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 415-424, May 1, '36
—neurovascular syndrome, [E. Lüscher] Acta oto-laryng. 23: 458-469, '36
—of extremities in Brown-Séquard syndrome, [R. Castagné & R. Lafon] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 375-380, April 15, '36
—peripheral angiospastic trophic disturbances, [A. G. Strelkov] Vestnik khir. 41: 174-180, '35
—problems in therapy of disturbances of vascular innervation, [I. S. Vaynberg] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1298-1306, Sept. 15, '36
—relation between vasomotor disturbances and hemoptysis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Romano] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 370-384, June '36
—results of use of short waves in spastic vascular diseases, [H. Galm] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 235-242, '36
—rôle of central nervous system in pathogenesis of vascular disturbances in hemolytic shock, [P. N. Veselkin, I. S. Lindenbaum & N. G. Kartashevskiy] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 424-436, '34
—rôle of nervous system in pathogenesis of vascular disturbance in course of anaphylactic shock, [M. M. Gorev] Med.zhur. 5: 493-498, '35
—significance of vasal factor in cerebral trauma, [G. Bodechtel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 140: 286-307, '36
—study in Brown-Séquard syndrome; case, [Euzière, R. Castagné, R. Lafon & E. Fassio] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier 17: 148-161, April '36
—surgery of sympathetic nervous system, [J. C. White] J.A.M.A. 107: 350-353, Aug. 1, '36
—vasoconstriction in peripheral circulation in experimental aortic insufficiency, [K. Schneyer] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 481-488, '36
—vasomotor tonus of denervated artery; control of sympathectomized blood vessels by sympathomimetic hormones and its relation to surgical treatment of patients with Raynaud's disease, [J. C. White, A. M. Okelberry & G. P. Whitelaw] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1251-1276, Dec. '36
—vasospastic disease of hands of miners due to vibration, [C. H. Drenckhahn] Illinois M.J. 70: 354-357, Oct. '36
effects of drugs on: See also Vasomotor System, physiology
—action of epinephrine in resting and active muscle, [O. Mertens, H. Rein & F. García Valdecasas] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 454-475, '36
—ajmalinine, crystallized alkaloid of Rauwolfia serpentina, as elective paralyzing agent of vasoconstrictors sensitive to epinephrine, [R. Hamet] Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. 43: 364-370, June '36
—antagonistic action of pituitrin and magnesium ions, [E. Tatematsu] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 101†-102†, Sept. '35
—bismuth, [K. Arima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 643, April 25, '36
—/-cevitamic acid, [R. Tislowitz] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 830, June 6, '36
—comparative merits of vasoconstrictors in local (procaine) anesthetic solutions; practical application, [H. C. Miller & C. W. Stuart] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1883-1895, Oct. '36
—comparison of action of posterior and anterior pituitary lobe hormones, [A. Doi] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 84†-85†, Sept. '35
—compound action of ephedrine and cocaine, [F. Ra] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 150†-152†, Sept. '35
—constriction of renal vessels and dilatation of vessels of paw after injection of ergotamine (ergot preparation) into general circulation, [R. Hamet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 918-921, '36
—effect of acetylcholine on stomach of dog, [H. Necheles & others] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 330-336, July '36
—effect of vasotonic drugs in acute hypnotic or alcoholic poisoning, [H. Wahren] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 320-324, '36
—effect of vasotonic drugs in various types of shock, [H. Wahren] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 306-319, '36

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, effects of drugs on—Continued
—effect of zinc ionization and galvanic current on reaction of nasal mucosa to vasomotor drugs, [W. F. Wenner & J. H. Alexander] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 742-752, Dec. '36
—effects of calcium on pulmonary blood vessels; experimental study, [A. Dian] Fisiol.e med. 7: 473-477, July 20, '36
—effects of carbon dioxide on cerebral vessels, [J. J. Bouckaert & F. Jourdan] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 155-162, Sept. 30, '36
—extract of broom; similarity to action of epinephrine, [F. Jourdan & P. Galy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1102-1104, '36
—hypotensive action of octyl alcohol in frog and rat; rôle of vasodilator action on peripheral blood vessels, [R. Charlier] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 567-577, Sept. '36
—influence of epinephrine on cerebral vessels, [J. J. Bouckaert & F. Jourdan] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 109-128, Aug. 31, '36
—influence on vasomotor centers, [T. Gotsev] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. 237: 609-618, '36
—intra-arterial injections of cocaine, [J. Malméjac, H. Haimovici & A. Capel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 229-230, '36
—mechanism of vasodilator action of atropine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 42-45, '36
—method for simultaneous study of vascular reaction in several isolated organs, [P. A. Vyalkova] Eksper. med., pp. 73-76, May '36
—natural Nauheim carbon dioxide baths, [L. Fischer] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 373-391, '36
—pharmacologic reactions of cerebral vessels, [J. J. Bouckaert & F. Jourdan] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 168-183, Sept. 30, '36
—prophylaxis and suppression of pneumonia by ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine) and similar substances which affect vasomotor system, [E. Löwy] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 595-596, May 8, '36
—question of involvement of central as well as peripheral vasomotor system in production of hypotension by acetylcholine, [A. Tournade & C. Sarrouy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 199-200, '36
—specific vaso-dilating and plain muscle stimulating substances from accessory genital glands in man and certain animals (prostaglandin and vesiglandin), [U. S. von Euler] J.Physiol. 88: 213-234, Nov. 6, '36
—studies on substance P, an atropine-resistant substance from intestines and urine which dilates blood vessels, [U. S. von Euler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 181-197, '36
—use of vasodilators (sodium nitrite) in treatment of retrobulbar neuritis, [W. F. Duggan] Arch.Ophth. 16: 380-399, Sept. '36
—vascular action of cocaine and procaine hydrochloride with special consideration of mechanism of contraction during detoxication, [K. Arima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 558, April 25, '36
—vasoconstricting action of epinephrine on coronary circulation, [A. Klisiecki & S. Flek] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 23-33, '36
—vasoconstrictor effect of acetylcholine on isolated splanchnic blood vessels of dog and man, [R. Kohn & others] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 421-425, June 30, '36
—vasodilator action of acetylcholine on vasoconstriction and spasm, [A. Tournade & C. Sarrouy] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 665, '36
—very small doses of epinephrine, [H. Hermann, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1099-1101, '36
physiology, cholinergic vasodilator fibers of back legs of dog, [J. Malméjac & H. Haimovici] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 226-228, '36
—bronchial vascular system, [I. de Burgh Daly] Harvey Lect. 31: 235-255, '36
—carotid sinus and epilepsy; probably intervention of cerebral vasomotoricity in mechanism of epileptic crises, [G. Marinesco, N. Jonesco-Sisesti & A. Kreindler] Rev.neurol. 65: 1272-1274, June '36
—cerebral vasomotoricity, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon, S. de Sèze & R. Cachera] Rev.neurol. 65: 1174-1254, June '36
—clinical reality and physiologic possibility of cerebral vasomotoricity; systems regulating cerebral circulation, [J. Tinel] Rev.neurol. 65: 1255-1265, June '36
—cutaneous vasodilator reaction to cold in cat, [L. Wybauw] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 453-455, '36
—differences in reactions of hands and feet, [B. T. Horton, G. M. Roth & A. W. Adson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 433-437, July 8, '36
—dilating function of capillaries and menstruation, [W. Gebert] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 828-830, June 6, '36
—effect of hemolyzed blood on tonus of peripheral vessels, [P. N. Veselkin & M. I. Kuznetsovskaya] Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 442-446, '34

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, physiology—Continued
—experimental arteriovenous aneurysms; vasomotor reaction caused by occlusion and opening of fistula or of adjacent vessels, [A. Tournade & E. Curtillet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 393-395, '36
—gaseous composition of blood in relation to vasomotor system; action on peripheral apparatus; synthesis, [H. Hermann, G. Morin & J. Vial] Ann.de physiol. 12: 255-290, '36
—influence of Fourneau 933 (piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane) on epinephrine vasoconstriction and on sympathetic vasoconstriction, [M. Wierzuchowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 289-292, '36
—mechanism of peripheral vascular responses to changes in blood gas tension in man, [B. Bolton, E. A. Carmichael & D. J. Williams] J.Physiol. 88: 113-126, Nov. 6, '36
—mechanism of vasodilatation following sudden vascular depletion of extremities, [J. Malméjac & H. Haimovici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 223-226, '36
—physiology and pharmacodynamics of cerebral vessels; technic of perfusion of isolated cranial circulation of dog, [J. J. Bouckaert & F. Jourdan] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 523-539, July 31, '36
—relation between rhythmic variations in blood pressure and rhythmic contractions of artery of ear of rabbits and dogs, [H. C. Wilson] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 295-302, July '36
—response of nonhypertensive individuals to standard cold stimulus, [M. R. Yates & J. E. Wood, Jr.] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 560-562, May '36
—rhythmic spontaneous vascular contractions, [H. Petersen] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 378-392, '36
—rôle of spinal ganglions in mechanism of cutaneous vasodilator reactions to heat and cold; studies on cat, [L. Wybauw] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 456-460, '36
—study of average temperature of tissues, of exchanges of heat and vasomotor responses in man by means of bath calorimeter, [A. C. Burton & H. C. Bazett] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 36-54, Sept. '36
—study of nasal vasomotor changes and temperature by means of thermo-electric pile, [G. Mancioli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1735-1736, Sept. 28, '36
—sympathetic vasodilatation in skin and intestine of dog, [E. Bülbring & J. H. Burn] J.Physiol. 87: 254-274, Aug. 19, '36
—tests for vasomotor control, [L. K. Gay & J. T. Hardesty] California & West.Med. 45: 331-334, Oct. '36
—tests of irritability of vasomotor centers in man; influence of high blood pressure, drugs and age of subject, [W. Raab] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 851-854, June 13, '36
—value of thermal response tests in investigation of cutaneous vessels, [S. Christiansen] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 563-575, Sept. '36
—vasoconstrictor innervation of cardiac coronary vessels, [N. I. Speranski & V. G. Popov] J.de physiol. et de path.gén. 34: 477-485, June '36
—vasodilation following depletion due to action of local apparatuses, [J. Malméjac & H. Haimovici] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 23-24, '36

VASOPRESSIN: See cross reference under Pitressin

VASQUEZ FERRO, M. A.: See **PAVIA, J. L., jt. auth.**

VASSART, L.: See **DIVRY, P., jt. auth.**

VASSERMAN, M. F., and ROZOVA, E. N., Clinical observations on paratyphoid B, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1492-1496, Oct. 15, '36

——See **SOKOLOVA, jt. auth.**

VASSHEGYI, T., Roentgenotherapy of hyperthyroidism, Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 13-19, '36

VASSILIADIS, P. C., Action du chloroforme sur les agglutinations flagellaire "H" et somatique "O" des vibrions, et mutations sérologiques de ces antigènes, J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 247-283, May '36

VASTESAEGER, M. M., and SCHMITZ, P. E., Valeur moyenne des ondes de l'oscillogramme cathodique du cœur chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 81-84, '36
La définition graphique du travail cardiaque, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 787-789, '36

VASUDEVAN, A.: See **GOYLE, A. N., jt. auth.**

——See **KRISHNASWAMY, K. G., jt. auth.**

VATAMANU, N., Dermite livedoïde et gangreneuse de Nicolau particulièrement étendue et disséminée, Ann. d.mal.vén. 31: 657-661, Sept. '36

VATER'S AMPULLA
—paralysis of duodenal papilla following certain experimental lesions in dog, [J. Bottin] Arch.internat. de méd.expér. 10: 321-332, Nov. '35

cancer, obstructive jaundice due to pancreatogenic epithelioma, [A. Fürst, A. Gjurić & F. Škorpil] Časop. lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 516-522, May 1, '36
—radical removal of carcinoma of pancreatic papilla and head of pancreas by Whipple-Parsons-Mullins operation, [V. Orator] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1476-1481, June 20, '36

VATTUONE, E. V., Urticaria gigante de origen séptico focal (curada por extirpación del foco), Rev.méd. latino-am. 21: 819-824, April '36

VAUCEL, M., Le séro-diagnostic de Martin et Pettit au Tonkin (résultats de 800 séro-agglutinations), Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 251-257, '36
Recherche du typhus murin au Tonkin, Bull.Soc.path. exot. 29: 542-550, '36; Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 251-280, Feb. '36
Le service antipaludique de secteur Nord-Indochine, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 625-630, June '36

——**and HOANG-tich-TRY,** Evolution lente d'un cas de rage paralytique, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 681-684, June '36

——See **MEYER-MAY, J., jt. auth.**

——See **RAYNAL, J., jt. auth.**

——**JOYEUX, B., and HOANG-tich-TRY,** Réactions de Schick, en milieu indigène, dans le delta tonkinois, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 395-398, April '36
Présence de porteurs de germes diphtériques chez les indigènes d'une localité du delta tonkinois, Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 433-438, May '36

VAUGHAN, W. T., Leucopenic index as diagnostic method in study of food allergy, with discussion of its reliability, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1278-1288, Sept. '36
Allergy in rhinologist's waiting room, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 40: 255-268, '35

——**and PIPES, D. M.,** On probable frequency of allergic shock, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 558-564, Oct. '36

VAUGHN, R., and LEVINE, M., Hydrogen sulfide production as differential test in colon group, J.Bact. 32: 65-73, July '36

VAUTHEY, M., Le rôle du foie dans certains accidents nerveux des arsenicaux, Strasbourg méd. 96: 133-138, April 5, '36
Les ictères consécutifs aux médications mercurielles, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 652-664, June '36

VAUX, N. W., Fetal mortality in relation to types of delivery, Delaware State M.J. 8: 143-146, July '36
Diagnostic mistakes in gynecology, M.Clin.North America 20: 75-81, July '36

VAVRA, R., Hémolyse provoquée par des variations minimes du p_H, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 161-163, '36
Influence du plasma sur le phénomène de l'hémolyse par variations minimes du p_H, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 163-165, '36

VAVRDA, J., Rupture of stomach in children, Bratisl. lekár.listy 16: 217-223, May '36

VAVŽYKOVSKAJA, E.: See **ILIN, V. S., jt. auth.**

VAYNBERG, F. Y., and ARONSHTAM, A. I., Relation of osteomalacia to trauma, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 691-693, May 15, '36

VAYNBERG, I. S., Certain problems in therapy of disturbances of vascular innervation, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1298-1306, Sept. 15, '36

VAYNDRUK, S. A., VENGEROVA, F. M., KANEVSKIY, G. L., and STERKIN, E. Y., Effect of sulfhydryl ions on callus formation in experimental fractures of long bones in dog, Eksper.med., pp. 45-49, Feb. '36

VAYNER, K. G., Retinitis exudativa externa (Coats), Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 256-266, '36

VAYNSHTEYN, G. I., Evaluation of working capacity in bronchiectasis, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 173-180, Feb. 15, '36

VAYNSHTEYN, K. I., Diagnosis of gastric and duodenal ulceration, Vrach.delo 19: 25-30, '36

VAYNSHTEYN, V. G., Skin grafts in cutaneous wounds, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 62-65, '35
New method of surgical therapy of habitual luxation of shoulder, Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) 6: 447-457, '34

——See **SOZON-YAROSHEVICH, A., jt. auth.**

VAYS, S. O.: See **GENES, S. G., jt. auth.**

VAYSBERG, M. A., Fractures of femoral neck, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 10: 57-76, '36

VAYSFELD, M. I., Anomalies of perception in delirium of suggestion, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 50-57, '36

VAYSSIÈRE, E., Césarienne pour présentation de l'épaule; paralysie fœtale du plexus brachial, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 25: 399-400, May '36

——**and DONNET, V.,** De la détection biologique des hormones gravidiques; généralités et résultats obtenus dans le service de clinique gynécologique, Marseille-méd. 1: 185-204, Feb. 15, '36

——**MOSINGER, M., CERATI, P., and DONNET, V.,** Sur un cas de tumeur ovarienne, à structure endocrinienne mixte (folliculo-lutéinome), Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 321-326, April '36

——**MOSINGER, M., and DONNET, V.,** A propos du diagnostic du sexe in utéro (méthode de Dorn et E. Sugarman), Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 326-331, April '36; abstr., Sur la valeur de la méthode de Dorn et Sugarman dans le pronostic du sexe du fœtus in utero, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 689-691, '36

VAZ, E., Raiva, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 31: 273-276, March '36

VAZA, D. L., Acute intestinal obstruction on basis of materials from surgical department of Sklifasovskiy Institute, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 149-161, '35
——**See KRYUKOV, A. M., jt. auth.**
VAZQUEZ, M., Un caso de extirpación abdómino-perineal del recto, Cir.y cirujanos 4: 113-121, Feb.-March '36
VAZQUEZ, R.: See BARÚ, R. J., jt. auth.
VAZQUEZ-COLET, A., and TUBANGUI, M., Identity and incidence of flagellated protozoan parasite found in human urine, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 231-234, April '36
VAZQUEZ FERRO, M.: See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.
VAZQUEZ PAUSA, A., Dr. Agustín Castellanos y González, Arch.de med.inf. 5: 217-220, July-Sept. '36
VAZQUEZ-ROLFI, D.: See BADO, J. L., jt. auth.
VAZQUEZ VELASCO, C., Primeras enseñanzas de un servicio de psiquiatría escolar, Arch.de neurobiol. 15: 515-522, '35
VEAL, J. R., Vascular changes in intermittent claudication, with note on value of arteriography in this symptom complex, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 113-121, July '36
——**See BOYCE, F. F., jt. auth.**
——**and HAMILTON, A. S.**, Further observations on evipal anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. 15: 231-236, Sept.-Oct. '36
——**and McCORD, W. M.**, Congenital abnormal arteriovenous anastomoses of extremities, with special reference to diagnosis by arteriography and by oxygen saturation test, Arch.Surg. 33: 848-866, Nov. '36
——**and VAN WERDEN, B. deK.**, Mortality of spinal analgesia based on analysis of 30 immediate fatalities in series of 33,811 cases, Am.J.Surg. 34: 606-610, Dec. '36
VEAU, V., Grundsätzliches zur Gaumenplastik Langenbeck-Axhausen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 300-316, '36; also, Plastie palatine Axhausen-Langenbeck, J.de chir. 48: 465-481, Oct. '36 [Comment on Axhausen's book]
——**and BOREL-MAISONNY, S.**, Gaumennaht und Phonation, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 858-864, July '36
VEBER, M. R., Immediate and late complications of operations on thyroid, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 102-113, '35
VECCHI, A., Le modificazioni della formula ematologica in alta montagna, Haematologica 17: 517-527, '36
Le modificazioni ematologiche nei resecati di stomaco. (Ricerche cliniche), Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 237-252, May '36
del VECCHIO, G., Les réactions de Wright et de Weil-Félix essayées sur les chiens de la Province de Bari, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 119, June '36
Brucellosi e gravidanza nella specie umana; inchiesta in terra di Bari, Difesa sociale 15: 606-615, Aug. '36
Contributo allo studio della attività lipolitica della milza, Fisiol.e med. 7: 535-546, Aug. 20, '36
VECHSLER, G. I.: See EYVIN, jt. auth.
VEDDER, R., Nouveau cas d'amstelodamensis (typus degenerativus amstelodamensis), Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 665-667, Oct. '36
——**See BAUMANN, C., jt. auth.**
——**See WATERINK, J., jt. auth.**
VEDENSKY, V.: See Vvedenskiy, V. I.
VEDRANI, G., L'essenza e la cura dell'enuresi essenziale notturna, Gazz.d.osp. 57: 800-806, Aug. 23, '36
VEEDER, B. S., and ALDRICH, C. A., Graduate education in pediatrics, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 665-673, Sept. '36
——**See ALDRICH, C. A., jt. auth.**
de VEEN, W., Propriétés physiques et biologiques du fango. (Expériences préliminaires), Ann.de méd.phys. 29: 31-35, '36
de VEER, A., Aus dem Gebiete der Röntgendiagnostik mit Ausnahme der Kymographie, Med.Klin. 32: 577, April 24, '36; 609, May 1, '36
VEGAS, F.: See de la GRANDA, A., jt. auth.
VEGETABLES
—circulatory organs in vegetarians and in alcoholics; study of effect of diet and alcoholism on pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis and hypertension, [W. Raab & R. Friedmann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 505-534, '36; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1159-1160, Aug. 15, '36
—comparison of biologic and chemical methods for determination of vitamin C in canned strained vegetables and study of its variation from year to year, [G. Hanning] J.Nutrition 12: 405-412, Oct. '36
—content of vitamins A and B in canned strained vegetables; further studies, [F. Hanning] J.Am.Dietet. A. 12: 231-236, Sept. '36
—factors affecting carotene content of certain foodstuffs, [N. K. De] Indian J.M.Research 24: 201-212, July '36
—factors influencing vitamin C content, [D. K. Tressler, G. L. Mack & C. G. King] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 905-909, Sept. '36
—influence of roasting, [B. Bleyer, W. Diemair, F. Fischler & K. Täufel] Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 408-428, '36
—non-protein-nitrogen of pulses; partitioning of nitrogen and determination of essential amino-acids, [K. Bhagvat & M. Sreenivasaya] Biochem.J. 30: 1416-1418, Aug. '36
VEGETABLES—Continued
—nutrition of children on vegetable diet (including almond-lac); growth and allergy, [D. E. Lane] Am. J.Dis.Child. 52: 1397-1414, Dec. '36
—occurrence and chemical nature of vitamin K, [H. Dam & F. Schønheyder] Biochem.J. 30: 897-901, May '36
—protein deficient fruit-vegetable diet for diabetes mellitus in children, [M. L. Grivel] Bull.gén.de thérap. 167: 169-179, '36
—question of value in diet of patients with gastric disturbances, [C. Dienst] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 439-4..., Oct. '36
—raw vegetable juice in therapy of obesity and hypertension, [E. Heun] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 403-411, July '36
—rôle in transmission of Trichocephalus trichiura, [I. M. Khaustov] Trudy Leningrad.Inst.Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra 2: 148-152, '35
—state of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in plant tissues, [L. F. Levy] Nature,London 138: 933, Nov. 28, '36
—therapeutic trial of raw vegetable diet in chronic rheumatic conditions; president's address, [D. C. Hare] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 1-10, Nov. '36
—therapeutic use of juices of raw vegetable, [E. Heun] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1635-1640, Oct. 2, '36
—toxic effects, [E. Runge] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 450-452, Oct. '36
—variation of vitamin C content in certain vegetables, [H. C. Hou] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 221-235, May 15, '36
—vegetable extracts similar in action to hormones, [B. Giędosz] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 753-756, Oct. 20, '35
—vitamin C content of Szechwan vegetables, [Y. T. Chang & H. B. Collier] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 435-443, Aug. 1, '36
—vitamin C in vegetables; oxidation of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid by metallic catalysts, [G. L. Mack & Z. I. Kertesz] Food Research 1: 377-382, July-Aug. '36
VÉGH, J., Giant-cell tumors in connection with case localized in spinous process of sixth cervical vertebra, Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 35-45, '36
VÉGH, L., Importance of cephalic version, Gyógyászat 76: 533, Sept. 20, '36; 551, Sept. 27, '36
von VÉGH, P.: See PAUL, B., jt. auth.
VEIGA de CARVALHO, H., O symbolo de Don Galaaz: uma forma de coitophobia masculina, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 2: 46-50, Jan.-March '36
VEIL, P. (Lyon), Electrocardiographie élémentaire, Avenir méd. 33: 139, May; 164, June; 196, July-Aug.; 242, Sept.-Oct. '36
——**See FROMENT, R., jt. auth.**
——**See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.**
VEIL, P. (Paris), Tumeur du pôle postérieur suivie pendant sept ans, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 302-306, April '36
Les plaies pénétrantes de l'œil. (Conduite à tenir), Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 471-472, July 18, '36
L'ophtalmie sympathique, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 543-545, Aug. 10, '36
Les complications oculaires au cours des traitements arsenicaux, Paris méd. 2: 143-145, Sept. 5, '36
VEINS
See also Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System; Embolism; Phlebitis; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; Venae Cavae
—fragility as factor in production of arsphenamine poisoning, [G. Walsh & C. S. Stickley] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 363-364, July '36
—identity of tunica adventitia of veins and synovial sheaths; histologic, pathologic and physiologic proof, [C. Champy & Jacques-Louvel] Presse méd. 44: 857-860, May 27, '36
—infra-red photographic study of changing pattern of superficial veins in case of human pregnancy, [L. C. Massopust] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 86-89, July '36
—treatment of venous spasm resulting from injection of mapharsen (arsenic preparation) or arsphenamine, [A. G. Schoch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 1031, Dec. '36
—venous murmurs and Laënnec's cirrhosis (Cruveilhier-Baumgarten syndrome), with report of case, [R. Lutembacher] Presse méd. 44: 847-849, May 23, '36
anatomy and histology, measurement of cutaneous veins of extremities in Japanese of Kyushu, [K. Yamashita] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1137, June 20, '36
—extreme types of variants of venous system and their genesis, [V. N. Shevkunenko & A. N. Maksimenkov] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 380-385, '36
—measurements of circumference and thickness of deep veins in extremities of Japanese from Kyushu, [K. Yamashita] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1210-1211, July 20, '36
—measurements of circumference and thickness of veins in head and neck region of Japanese from Kyushu, [K. Yamashita] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1219-1220, July 20, '36
—measurements of circumference and thickness of veins of trunk in Japanese from Kyushu, [K. Yamashita] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1238-1239, July 20, '36

VEINS, anatomy and histology—Continued
—valves in frog, [A. Jäger] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 710-716, '36
angular, treatment of infections of face by prophylactic venous obstruction, [C. A. Roeder] Ann.Surg. 104: 1112-1115, Dec. '36
brachial, variations in rate of circulation of blood in superficial veins of arm, [S. Tawast-Rancken] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 75: 139-148, '36
calculi, roentgen diagnosis, [D. Grinevich] Vrach.delo 19: 395-398, '36
—venous opacity in roentgen image, [Cassou & E. Vanhems] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 704-705, July '36
cerebral, further contribution to physiopathologic study of hemorrhages; venous lesions, [D. Paulian & I. Bistriceano] Presse méd. 44: 1009-1010, June 20, '36
—venous lesions in cerebral hemorrhage, [D. E. Paulian & I. V. Bistriceanu] Spitalul 56: 52-57, Feb. '36
circulation, new test for evaluating circulation in lower extremity affected by varicosities, [H. R. Mahorner & A. Ochsner] Arch.Surg. 33: 479-492, Sept. '36
dilatation, diffuse genuine phlebectasia; case, [E. Freund] Arch.Surg. 33: 113-121, July '36
embryology, extreme types of variants of venous system and their genesis, [V. N. Shevkunenko & A. N. Maksimenkov] Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 380-385, '36
femoral, apparatus for production of intermittent venous compression in treatment of peripheral vascular disease, [W. S. Collens & N. D. Wilensky] Am.Heart J. 11: 721-722, June '36
—pulsatile hematoma due to injury of right femoral artery diagnosed as exposed femoral fracture; ligature of artery and satellite vein; case, [E. Polichetti] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 359-374, June '36
—use of intermittent venous compression in treatment of peripheral vascular disease; preliminary report, [W. S. Collens & N. D. Wilensky] Am.Heart J. 11: 705-720, June '36
—wounds of primary femoral artery and vein; review of literature; resection with quadruple ligature in case, [A. Moratti] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 443-447, May 10, '36
hepatic, composition of blood in portal and suprahepatic veins in relation to hepatic activity in water metabolism, [G. Barbaro-Forleo & S. Riboni] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 145-167, Aug. '36
—mechanism of alimentary hyperglycemia; sugar in portal and hepatic veins following enteral administration of carbohydrates, [S. G. Genes, P. M. Charnaya & T. S. Yakushova] Vrach.delo 19: 493-502, '36
—new method of collection of blood in dogs without opening abdomen, [H. Heller] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 365-384, '36
intermittent compression: See Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
jugular, anomaly of internal jugular vein; case, [M. Okazaki] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 442, May '36
—anatomicoclinical aspects of otitic septicopyemia and its treatment by ligation of internal jugular vein, [Fotiade, E. Banu & C. Mihail] Spitalul 56: 161-165, April '36
—cerebral complications of ligation of primary carotid artery alone or with ligation of internal jugular vein; 3 cases, [B. Simonetta] Valsalva 12: 117-123, March '36
—effect of prolonged occlusion of external jugular veins on cerebrospinal fluid and torcular venous pressures of dog, [T. H. B. Bedford] Brain 59: 324-336, Oct. '36
—graduated jugular compression with manometric tracings of spinal fluid pressure, [W. T. Grant & W. V. Cone] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1317-1322, Dec.'36
—hemiplegia following jugular hemorrhage and plugging of subcarotid space; case, [H. Callewaert] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 235-239, April '36
—large phlebectasis of right anterior jugular vein in boy 12 years old; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [U. Maggiorotti] Valsalva 12: 329-331, July '36
—postanginal septicopyemia due to Bacillus fusuliformis; rapidly fatal termination in spite of ligation of internal jugular vein; small tonsillar abscess and peritonsillar thrombophlebitis discovered at autopsy, [A. Lemierre, J. Reilly, Meyer-Heine & J. Hamburger] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 919-927, June 8, '36
—thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus and septicopyemia; recovery following ligation of vein, [E. Hubin] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 69-72, '36; also, Liége méd. 29: 581-586, May 17, '36
—varix of neck (of anterior jugular vein); case, [A. Vitale] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 372-373, April 19, '36
mesenteric, comparative variations of blood sugar and cholesterol under influence of mineral water containing sodium bicarbonate, chlorine and arsenic and injected slowly and continuously into vein, [E. Chabrol, J. Cottet & J. Sallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 905-907, '36

VEINS, mesenteric—Continued
—evaluation of anastomosis between superior mesenteric vein and vena cava according to Bogoraz method in therapy of cirrhotic ascites, [A. V. Gabay] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 119-125, '35
—intestinal infarction in hernial strangulation; compression of veins of mesenteric pedicle as cause; experimental study, [R. Fontaine & J. Kunlin] Presse méd. 44: 1015-1017, June 20, '36; abstr., Strasbourg méd. 96: 342-345, July 25, '36
obstruction: See also Thrombosis; and under names of veins, as Veins, angular; Venae Cavae; etc.
—heparin and vascular occlusion, [D. W. G. Murray, L. B. Jaques, T. S. Perrett & C. H. Best] Canad.M.A.J. 35: 621-622, Dec. '36
pathology, histologic study of lesions in rheumatic fever, [A. Agostini] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 398-409, '36
portal: See Portal Vein
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, venous
pulmonary, transposition into right auricle of heart completely normal in all other respects; case, [A. Nagel] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 343-350, '36
—congenital anomaly of heart, both pulmonary veins emptying into coronary sinus, [A. F. DeGroat & H. S. Thatcher] J.Tech.Methods 16: 93-96, Oct. '36
—radiokymographic study of distension of pulmonary artery and of hilar venous stasis, [Clerc, Delherm, Fischgold & Frain] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 621-629, July '36
renal, ligation of emulgent vein and placing decapsulated kidney under skin; formation of collateral circulation, [A. Marsella] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 251-284, June '36
retinal, anatomy, [C. S. Damel] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 153-187, April '36
—ophthalmoscopic signs of death, [C. R. Salsbury & G. S. Melvin] Brit.M.J. 1: 1249-1251, June 20, '36
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Veins
—phlebography (with lopax, iodine-pyridine derivative), [G. C. Knight] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 44: 27-28, Nov. '36
splenic, effect on spleen of ligation, [A. Geracitano] Folia med. 22: 291-312, April 15, '36
—stricture; splenic pylephlebostenosis, [J. Rø] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 603-614, June '36
suprahepatic: See Veins, hepatic
suprarenal, histology and physiopathologic significance of venous system of suprarenals; relation to splenic hematomas, [A. Costa & L. Severi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 321-339, '36
—structure in relation to pathogenesis of certain forms of suprarenal apoplexy; 2 cases, [L. Severi] Diagnosi (no. 6) 15: 337-351, Dec. '35
syphilis: See Thrombophlebitis, splenic
tuberculosis: See Periphlebitis, tuberculous
umbilical, anatomy of so-called valves, with especial reference to valvulae hobokenii, [M. Spivack] Anat. Rec. 66: 127-148, Sept. 25, '36
—intravascular clotting in abandoned fetal channels in new-born, [W. A. Mulherin & J. Krafka, Jr.] J. Pediat. 9: 318-322, Sept. '36
uterine, entries in rabbit, [K. J. Franklin & A. D. McLachlin] J.Anat. 71: 103-104, Oct. '36
varicose: See Varicose Veins
VEITH, E.: See **SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.**
VEJNAR, J., Relationship between antidiphtheric immunity and general state of organism, Casop.lék.česk. 75: 773-774, June 19, '36
VEKSNER, B. G., and LEVANYUK, I. P., Mechanism of action of heterogenous blood transfusion, Novy khir. arkhiv 36: 547-553, '36
VELA, M., Un caso de fibrilación auricular y bloqueo de rama por hipertiroidismo. Curación por radioterapia, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 17: 229-232, July '36
VELASCO BLANCO, L., Parálisis del facial y enfermedad de Heine-Medin; casos clínicos estudiados durante la epidemia de Buenos Aires de 1936, Arch.am.de med. 12: 54-63, '36
——**FUKS, D., and OBEID, F.**, Síndrome hemocitoblástico, Arch.am.de med. 12: 83-86, '36
——**GONZALEZ AGUIRRE, S., and JACKOB, R.**, Sobre un caso de endocarditis maligna a evolución lenta, Arch. am.de med. 12: 70-77, '36
——**WAISBEIN, S., and KRAVES, J.**, Enfermedad celiaca y avitaminosis, Arch.am.de med. 12: 29-35, '36
VELASCO SUAREZ, C., Causas de mortalidad en los operados de quiste hidático del pulmón, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 447-456, July 1, '36
Sobre un nuevo procedimiento de exploración de la porción terminal del colédoco, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 853-860, Sept. 16, '36
——**and NEGRI, A.**, Pancreatitis aguda y peritonitis biliar; consideraciones acerca de tres nuevas observaciones, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 555-573, July 22, '36
——**and PAVLOVSKY, A.**, Hidatidosis pulmonar múltiple. A propósito de dos observaciones (hidatidosis hepática múltiple y quiste hidático del bazo), Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 456-472, July 1, '36

VELDE, G., Fehldiagnosen bei allgemeinem Kollaps, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 810-812, May 15, '36
Die Bedeutung der Röntgenuntersuchung der Magenschleimhaut, Med.Klin. **32:** 1006-1007, July 24, '36
von den VELDEN, R., Über Fehldiagnosen bei Brustschmerzen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1542-1545, Sept. 18, '36
VELEZ, DANIEL M.: See Obituaries
VELHAGEN, K., JR., Die hypoxämische Farbenasthenopie, eine latente Störung des Farbensinnes, Arch.f. Augenh. **109:** 605-621, '36
Das praktische Farbenerkennungsvermögen farbenuntüchtiger Personen für Signale des Luftverkehrs, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **96:** 442-448, April '36
Einzelbeobachtungen über Störungen der inneren Sekretion und Auge, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **96:** 577-589, May '36
Weitere Untersuchungen über die Brauchbarkeit von Neophangläsern bei angeborener Farbenuntüchtigkeit, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **96:** 660-662, May '36
Augenärztliche Therapie 1935, Fortschr.d.Therap. **12:** 362-367, June '36
VELICOGNA, A., and GAYTA, M., Azione del siero di sangue sull'intradermoreazione alla tossina difterica, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 363-369, Sept. '36
VELIKOVSKY, I., Psychic anaphylaxis, Harefuah **11:** vii-viii, July '36
VELISEK, J., and VITAK, K., Gravimetric analysis of silicic acid in blood, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1194-1195, Sept. 18, '36
VELLARD, J., [Estudio de los animales venenosos], Gac. méd.de Carácas **43:** 53, Feb. 29, '36; 68, March 15, '36; 85, March 31, '36; 105, April 15, '36
VELLUDA, C. C., Case of absence of cecum, appendix, ileocecal valve and muscular bands of ascending colon, Cluj.med. **17:** 450-453, July 1, '36
——and RUSSU, I. G., Reticulo-endothelial system in relation to epinephrine-chloroform syncope, Cluj.med. **17:** 338-343, May 1, '36; also, Le système réticulo-endothélial et la syncope adrénalino-chloroformique, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **34:** 815-823, Sept. '36
VELLUZ, L., Action neutralisante, in vitro, du sulfure de carbone sur la toxine tétanique, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **203:** 471-472, Aug. 24, '36
Action neutralisante, in vitro, des sénévols sur la toxine tétanique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 498-500, Aug. 31, '36
VELTER, E., Le diagnostic des affections de la région chiasmatique et sellaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 216-234, March '36; also, Rev.méd.de Nancy **64:** 467-487, July 1, '36; also, Arch.d'opht. **53:** 593-615, Aug. '36
VELTER, S. L., and MARTSINKOVSKIY, A. P., Comparative evaluation of hermetic trephine and Hippel's trephine, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 701-706, '36
VELU, H., and ZOTTNER, G., Persistance in loco et réactivation de spores charbonneuses atténuées, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 256-257, '36
Intradermoréaction et séro-agglutination dans le contrôle de la prémunition et de la vaccination contre les brucelloses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 597-598, '36
VENA PORTA: See Portal Vein
VENABLE, J., Report on correlation of medical aptitude test values, premedical records, and freshman medical grades for class of 1938, at Emory University, J.A. Am.M.Coll. **11:** 337-349, Nov. '36
——See BLINCOE, H., jt. auth.
VENAE CAVAE
—experimental production of chylothorax by occlusion of superior vena cava, [A. Blalock, R. S. Cunningham & C. S. Robinson] Ann.Surg. **104:** 359-364, Sept. '36
—hydatid cyst of liver opened into inferior vena cava; case, [H. Castiglioni Alonso] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. **1:** 267-271, Dec. '35
—hydatid cyst of liver opened into lower vena cava; 2 cases, [J. P. Urioste, R. A. Piaggio-Blanco & A. C. Artagaveytia] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **8:** 226-237, March '36
—injury during nephrectomy in therapy of pyonephrosis; 2 cases, [Gaillard & Clergue] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **10:** 89-94, Jan. '36
—neoplastic symphysis of pericardium with compression of inferior vena cava; case, [Dupérié, Gré, Dervillée & Dutrénit] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 327-336, '36
—reactions of abdominal vena cava; further studies, [K. J. Franklin & A. D. McLachlin] J.Physiol. **87:** 87-95, June 10, '36
—surgical importance of anatomicopathologic alterations of wall of inferior vena cava; case of injury during nephrectomy, [S. Solieri & G. Bazzocchi] Arch.ital. di chir. **43:** 237-251, '36
surgery, evaluation of anastomosis with superior mesenteric vein according to Bogoraz method in therapy of cirrhotic ascites, [A. V. Gabay] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 119-125, '35
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, caval
VENCHIERUTTI, P., Sulla inefficacia della cosidetta nefrectomia röentgen, Quaderni radiol. **7:** 80-93, March '36
VENDÉG, V., Das Schicksal des verschwundenen Zuckers bei der Insulinwirkung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **237:** 683-698, '36
VENDRAMINI, R.: See FANO, A., jt. auth.
VENDT, V. P.: See KOGAN, I. B., jt. auth.
VENEREAL DISEASES
See also Chancre; Chancroid; Gonorrhea; Neurosyphilis; Syphilis
—chronic complications, [K. Gawalowski] Nosokomeion **7:** 227-229, '36
—determination of residual and total nitrogen in pathologically changed skin in various diseases, [Prokoptschuk & Kurako] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **174:** 525-532, '36
—education of physician and movement for control, [J. H. Stokes] J.A.M.A. **107:** 866-871, Sept. 12, '36
—in Lascar seamen, [F. G. Foster] M.Officer **56:** 145-146, Oct. 3, '36
—late effects, [L. W. Harrison] Practitioner **137:** 129-140, Aug. '36
—psychic components, [I. Weitz] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **14:** 156-166, July-Sept. '36
—recent research, [T. E. Osmond] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **12:** 171-197, July '36
—review of recent work, [H. Gougerot] Médecine **17:** 761-821, Oct. '36
diagnosis, study of 4,941 admissions to clinic, [G. W. Creswell] South.M.J. **29:** 1233-1234, Dec. '36
epidemiology and statistics, control of syphilis and gonorrhea in Scandinavian countries and Great Britain; report of New York City Commission to Investigate Prevention and Control of Syphilis and Gonorrhea in Scandinavian Countries and in Great Britain, [C. W. Clarke] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven. Dis. **20:** 7-63, July (pt. 2) '36
—frequency in Sweden, [E. Rietz] Hygiea **98:** 249-262, April 30, '36
—frequency in the Netherlands, [T. M. van Leeuwen & E. H. Hermans] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4741-4747, Oct. 17, '36
—statistical report of syphilis and blennorrhagia in United States based on treated cases, [L. J. Usilton] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28:** 693-694, April '36
—statistics on cases of recent syphilis, chancroid, gonorrhea and Nicolas-Favre's disease at Cochin Hospital in 1935, [M. Pinard, Corbillon & Jager] Prophylax.antivén. **8:** 426-427, Aug. '36
—syphilis and gonorrhea as major public health problem, [R. A. Vonderlehr] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 366-370, Sept. '36
fourth: See Lymphogranuloma Inguinale
history, antiquity of syphilis (venereal diseases) in India, [D. V. S. Reddy] Indian J.Ven.Dis. **2:** 103-142, June '36
—mercurous chloride ointment in prophylaxis since time of Mechnikov and Roux, [A. Gaudu cheau] Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. **12:** 144-150, March '36
in infants and children, [F. R. Curtis] Practitioner **137:** 186-196, Aug. '36
legislation, medicolegal aspects, [W. D. R. Thompson] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **12:** 88-108, April '36
marriage and venereal disease: See under Marriage
prevention: See also Social Hygiene; Venereal Diseases, legislation
—administration of syphilis control program, [R. A. Vonderlehr] J.A.M.A. **107:** 782-784, Sept. 5, '36
—campaign in Meurthe-et-Moselle, [L. Spillmann] Rev. d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **18:** 169-174, June '36
—civilian educational program in control of syphilis, [N. A. Nelson] J.A.M.A. **107:** 872-874, Sept. 12, '36
—control, [L. Chatterjee] Indian M.Rec. **56:** 97-106, May '36
—control in Washington, [W. R. Jones] Northwest Med. **35:** 385-388, Oct. '36
—control of syphilis and gonorrhea in Scandinavian countries and Great Britain; report of New York City Commission to Investigate Prevention and Control of Syphilis and Gonorrhea in Scandinavian Countries and in Great Britain, [C. W. Clarke] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **20:** 7-63, July (pt. 2) '36
—control of syphilis; critical examination of some of its problems (Prosser White oration), [J. H. Stokes] Brit.J.Dermat. **48:** 527-563, Nov. '36; also, Ven.Dis. Inform. **17:** 315-341, Nov. '36
—control of syphilis, with special emphasis on adequate treatment as control measure, [R. A. Vonderlehr] J. Florida M.A. **23:** 78-86, Aug. '36
—education of physician and movement for control, [J. H. Stokes] J.A.M.A. **107:** 866-871, Sept. 12, '36
—finding source of infection, [F. Dietel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 939-940, June 5, '36
—founding of working societies for prevention in Germany, [B. Spiethoff] Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1357-1362, Oct. 3, '36
—improving conditions of prostitution, [A. Vernes] Arch. Inst.prophylac. **8:** 153-158, '36
—individual antisyphilitic prophylaxis in medical practice, [M. Pinard] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **12:** 168-170, March '36

VENEREAL DISEASES, prevention—Continued
—individual prophylaxis and preventive pomade, [A. Vernes] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 8: 163-165, '36
—individual prophylaxis in merchant marine, [Clerc] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 161-163, March '36
—individual prophylaxis of syphilis, [A. Gauducheau] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 133-137, Jan.-March '36
—inefficacy of mercurial pomades for prevention of syphilis, [A. Esquier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1173-1186, June '36
—measures for control of syphilis, [E. S. Everhart] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 75-77, Nov. '36
—medical aspects of social hygiene in Montgomery County, Pa., [R. A. Vonderlehr, L. J. Usilton & H. C. Carter] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 21-22, Oct. '36
—methods of prevention of syphilis, [M. Pinard] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1194-1200, June '36
—New York City plans for combating syphilis, [C. W. Clarke] M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 301-305, Oct. '36
—next achievement in public health (control of syphilis), [T. Parran, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 93-95, Sept. '36
—next great plague to go (syphilis), [T. Parran, Jr.] Survey Graphic 25: 405, July '36
—plan of reorganization of prophylaxis in Buenos Aires, [E. F. Solari] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 79-87, Jan. '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 1327-1330, April 23, '36
—practical measures for detecting cases of syphilis, [E. E. Barksdale] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 364-365, Sept. '36
—present status of campaign in Argentina, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd. 2: 1056-1059, Oct. 15, '36
—program, [I. I. Lubowe] M.Rec. 144: 21-26, July 1, '36
—programs of state departments of health, Ven.Dis.Inform. 17: 177-209, July '36
—progress in campaign, particularly from point of view of national welfare, [J. Breger] Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 18: 58-122, '36
—prophylactic treatment of syphilis in cases of assumed recent infection, [P. Lefèvre] Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. 12: 175-178, March '36; Prophylax. antivén. 8: 258-271, May '36
—prophylaxis of syphilis at Bordeaux dispensary, [J. Peyrot] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 8: 246-254, '36
—proposed organization of association for prophylaxis, [F. López Muélledes] Med.Ibera 2: 163-165, Aug. 8, '36
—public health control of syphilis, [T. Parran, Jr.] Ann. Int.Med. 10: 65-72, July '36
—relative protective value of various prophylactic drugs and methods for control, [R. C. Boyden] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 34: 354-359, July '36
—results of campaign in department of Loire, [C. Laurent] Prophylax.antivén. 8: 398-400, July '36
—service of Toulouse dispensary during 1935 in prophylaxis of syphilis, [Allary] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 8: 236-245, '36
—soap in individual prophylaxis of syphilis, [R. Rabut] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 170-171, March '36
—social obligations of physician, [B. Spiethoff] Dermat. Wchnschr. 103: 1363-1364, Oct. 3, '36
—syphilis, [J. Schereschewsky] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 8: 159-162, '36
—syphilis and gonorrhea as major public health problem, [R. A. Vonderlehr] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 366-370, Sept. '36
—syphilis control in Delaware, [J. R. Beck] Delaware State M.J. 8: 171-173, Aug. '36
—syphilis problem—how shall we meet it? [H. N. Cole] Colorado Med. 33: 750-756, Nov. '36
—towards millenium in syphilology, [W. D. Wheeler] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 623-625, Sept. '36
—twelve months syphilis control effort in rural county, [B. Massey] Ven.Dis.Inform. 17: 151-158, June '36
—use of metals (mercury, bismuth, arsenic) in prevention of syphilis, [C. Simon] Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 384-388, June 6, '36
—various types of antisyphilitic treatment, [H. Gougerot] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 150-160, March '36
therapy, artificial fever therapy of syphilis and gonococcic infections, [W. M. Simpson] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 779, June 19, '36; 817, June 26, '36; also, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 12: 133-170, July '36; also, New York State J.Med. 36: 1296-1306, Sept. 15, '36
—Professor Ernest Finger today, [W. Clarke] Am.J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 562-565, Sept. '36
transmission, medicomilitary point of view of crime of venereal contagion, [C. A. Bambarén] Rev.san.mil., Lima 8: 49-53, Jan.-Dec. '35

VENESECTION
—in therapy of encephalitis associated with typhus, [E. Y. Latsinik] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 840-841, June 15, '36

VENESECTION—Continued
effects, changes in potassium concentration in red blood corpuscles following venesection, phenylhydrazine poisoning or injection of distilled water into blood stream, [V. Henriques & S. L. Ørskov] Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. 74: 63-77, '36
—effect of bloodletting on velocity of circulation, [G. Ferretti] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 910-931, Oct. 10, '36
—effects of phleboclysis and venesection on osmotic resistance of erythrocytes; experimental study, [F. Recchia] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 351-358, July '36
—hitherto undescribed experimental hyperlipemia in rabbits; genesis, [T. Hatakeyama] Biochem.Ztschr. 285: 11-28, '36
—on distribution of ions between erythrocytes and plasma in normal conditions, hypertonia and nephritis, [F. Schmitt & W. Basse] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 584-597, '36
—question of bloodletting as therapy of chronic arterial hypertension, [B. Mola & F. Batlle] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 61-68, March-April '36
history, bleeding among Cistercian monks in twelfth century, [C. Jourdin] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: i-iii, Aug. 22, '36

VENGEROVA, F. M.: See VAYNDRUK, S. A., jt. auth.

VENGEROVSKIY, I. S., Sliding hernia of cecum and hernial appendicitis, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 30-42, '35
Spontaneous gangrene of external genitals, Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 39-43, '35

VENKATAGIRI, P., Pelvic disproportion—some observations and reflections, Proc.First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong., Madras, pp. 89-93, '36

VENKATASWAMI, P. V., Lower segment caesarean section in treatment of pelvic disproportion, Proc. First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong., Madras, pp. 96-101, '36

VENNEWALD, H.: See LEHMANN, G., jt. auth.

VENNING, E. M., and BROWNE, J. S. L., Isolation of water-soluble pregnandiol complex from human pregnancy urine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 792-793, June '36

VENOCLYSIS: See Injections, intravenous; Pneumonia, therapy; Toxemia, alimentary

VENOM
—absorption spectra of modified snake venoms, [H. F. Holden] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 14: 121-130, June '36
—antigens of cobra venom, Naja tripudians, [E. Césari & P. Boquet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 56: 511-534, May '36
—chemical identity of certain basic constituents present in secretions of various species of toads, [H. Jensen & K. K. Chen] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 87-91, Nov. '36
—clinical evaluation of forapin (bee venom) and its relation to cholesterol metabolism, [K. Dirr & H. Graeber] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1483-1485, Oct. 10, '36
—Indian snake venoms; cobra venom; chemical composition, protein fractions and their physiologic actions, [S. N. Ganguly & M. T. Malkana] Indian J. M.Research 24: 281-286, July '36
—Indian snake venoms; enzymes in daboia and cobra venoms, [S. N. Ganguly] Indian J.M.Research 24: 287-294, July '36
—interrelation of antigenic properties of snake venoms and its bearing upon polyvalence and assay of sera, [E. Grasset] Quart. Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 367-390, June '36
—of Myriapoda, [M. Konisi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1309-1310, June '36
—pharmacologic experiments with "senso," Chinese drug from dried skin secretion of toad, [Y. Kobayashi] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV. Pharmacol. 8: 179†-183†, Sept. '35
—protein composition of venom of serpents; comparative action of albumin and globulin fractions, [F. R. Merchante] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 23-35, April '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 487-489, '36
—separation of coagulant from other constituents of Bothrops toxin, [D. von Klobusitzky & P. König] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 387-398, '36
—snake venom, [F. Micheel & F. Jung] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 239: 217-230, '36
—venomous animals and venom poisonings, [J. Vellard] Gac.méd.de Caracas 43: 85, March 31, '36; 105, April 15, '36
antivenin: See also Scorpions
—antibodies of antivenomous serum of cobra, Naja tripudians, [E. Césari & P. Boquet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 56: 511-534, May '36
—comparative assay of black widow antisera, [F. E. D'Amour] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 262-263, Nov. '36
—immunological studies of snake venoms, [K. Akatsuka] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 147-183, April 20, '36
—interrelation of antigenic properties of snake venoms and its bearing upon polyvalence and assay of sera, [E. Grasset] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 367-390, June '36
—preparation of active serum against scorpion venom, [Etienne Sergent] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 240-243, Sept. '36

VENOM, antivenin—Continued
—presence in saliva of Armenian snake charmers, [V. S. Sadoyan & L. S. Istamanyan] Klin.med. 14: 1237-1239, '36
—question of specificity, [C. J. Hanut] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 271-273, '36
—snake venom and antivenom, [A. do Amaral] Med. Welt 10: 851-852, June 13, '36 [Comment on Krause's article]; reply by Krause 10: 852-853, June 13, '36
effects, action of rattlesnake and moccasin venoms as compared with Indian viper venoms, [J. Taylor & S. M. K. Mallick] Indian J.M.Research 24: 273-279, July '36
—action of venom of certain Formosan snakes on motor and sensory peripheral nerves, [J. Oh] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2099-2100, Sept. '36
—action of venom of certain Formosan snakes on pain center, [J. Oh] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2090-2091, Sept. '36
—activation of tissue growth in vitro with cobra venom, [R. N. Chopra, N. N. Das & S. N. Mukherjee] Indian J.M.Research 24: 267-271, July '36
—Ancistrodon venom; experimental study, [G. Nagamitu] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1650, July '36
—comparative action of cobra venom and morphine on processes of auto-oxidation in brain and other tissues studied in relation to analgesic properties of these substances, [D. I. Macht & H. F. Bryan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 385-388, '36
—comparative action of venom of anurous and urodelous amphibians on isolated eye of frog, [M. Vialli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 377-379, '36
—comparative reactions of venom of anurous and urodelous amphibians, [M. Vialli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 373-376, '36
—comparison of physiologic properties of cobra and viper venoms, [N. Halpern] Médecine 17: 741-745, Sept. '36
—effect of bee venom on blood picture and on excretion of calcium and phosphorus in urine; comparison with *dichloro*-ethyl sulfide, [H. Seel, H. Carls & H. Lodenkämper] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 766-768, May 8, '36
—effect of coagulant from Bothrops toxin; biochemical studies in vivo, [D. von Klobusitzky & P. König] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 577-583, '36
—effect of cobra venom on healthy tissues of rabbits; experimental study, [N. A. Martella] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 239-243, April '36
—effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) on snake venom; preliminary report, [I. Horiuti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 67-70, July 10, '36
—effect of venom of Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus on blood sugar and on glycogen content of liver and muscles in rabbit, [K. Chin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1658-1659, Aug. '36
—Indian snake venoms; mechanism of coagulant action of Dabola venom on blood, [S. N. Ganguly] Indian J.M.Research 24: 525-529, Oct. '36
—influence of Formosan principal snake venoms upon rate of sedimentation of erythrocytes of normal rabbits, [K. Tomoyama] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1644-1645, Aug. '36
—lecithinase "A" of pancreas; action in vivo and studies of mechanism of action of venoms with lecithinase activity, [V. Gronchi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 262-280, '36
—lysis of lecithin by snake venoms, [L. Franzl] Pathologica 28: 401-410, Sept. 15, '36
—mechanism of action of ophidic venoms, [L. Franzl] Arch.di fisiol. 35: 466-498, '36
—mydriatic action of venom of Bufo vulgaris on isolated eye of frog, [M. Vialli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 367-371, '36
—pharmacologic action of bee venom, [E. Starkenstein & H. Weden] Med.Klin. 32: 927-928, July 10, '36
—physiologic action of venin of Vipera aspis, [J. Gautrelet, N. Halpern & E. Corteggiani] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 297-338, June 30, '36
—preservation of coagulant solutions of Dabola venom, [J. Taylor, S. M. K. Mallick & S. N. Ganguly] Indian J.M.Research 24: 521-524, Oct. '36
—question of whether in vitro coagulation of plasma by Bothrops venom is entirely due to action of thrombin, [C. J. Hanut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 796-798, '36
—relationship between snake venom and bactericidal complement, [C. Suzuki & K. Sugio] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1989-1991, Sept. '36
therapy: See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Cancer, therapy; Hay Fever, therapy; Hematemesis, therapy; Hemophilia, therapy; Nephritis, scarlatinal; Nose, hemorrhage; Pain, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Rhinitis, therapy; Rhinitis, vasomotor; Trachoma, therapy
—bee venom, [E. Mader] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1310-1312, Aug. 7, '36
—cobra toxin and its therapeutic use, [M. Kirschen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 648-651, May 22, '36
VENOM, therapy—Continued
—experimental and clinical studies on alleged incompatibility of iodine and venom, [G. Arpino] Riforma med. 52: 862-866, June 20, '36
VENTILATION
—air conditioning at slight expense, [A. B. Mills] Mod. Hosp. 47: 83-84, Dec. '36
—air conditioning of infants' rooms; clinical study, [G. Mouriquand & R. Charpentier] Strasbourg méd. 96: 422, Sept. 15, '36; 433, Sept. 25, '36
—Airnet air filter acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 107: 2131-2132, Dec. 26, '36
—artificial climate in climatic chamber; technical and therapeutic significance, [A. Meuer] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 355-356, July 21, '36
—bringing outside air inside; inexpensive substitute for oxygen therapy, [J. E. Crowe] J.A.M.A. 107: 1125, Oct. 3, '36
—climate control as aid to better hospitalization, [D. French] Hosp.Management 41: 26, June '36
—design of exhaust hoods for dust-control systems, [T. Hatch] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 595-603, Nov. '36
—experiences with allergen-free chamber in physical therapy of bronchial asthma; preliminary report, [K. von Neergaard] Balneologe 3: 386-387, Aug. '36
—in hospitals, [V. A. Uglov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 59-64, Jan. 15, '36
—Mouriquand syndrome; heat stroke with acute dehydration; prevention and therapy in air conditioned rooms, [Becmeur] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 390-392, June 15, '36
—observations on patients in air-conditioned hospital rooms, [M. N. Hosmer] Hospitals 10: 87-89, Oct. '36
—report of Committee on Transportation (air conditioning of trains), [W. L. Bierring] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1019-1022, Oct. '36
—rules for physical therapy of bronchial asthma on basis of experiences with allergen-free chamber, [K. von Neergaard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 837-840, Aug. 29, '36
—treatment of hay fever and pollen asthma of children; home made pollen filter, [C. E. Ward] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. 11: 609-613, Sept. 23, '36
—value of air-conditioned rooms in treatment of seasonal and perennial asthma, [A. Trasoff & G. Blumstein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 147-150, Nov. '36
VENTRICULOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors
VENTURI, T., Contributo alla conoscenza delle ulcerazioni non veneree dei genitali maschili, Dermosifilografo 11: 377-402, Aug. '36
VENTURINI, O., Contributo alla diagnosi delle ernie paraombellicali strozzate, Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 155-161, April '35
VENULET, F., Ammoniak und Säurebasengleichgewicht. Zugleich über Säurebasengleichgewicht und Herztätigkeit, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1268-1271, Sept. 5, '36
——GOEBEL, F., and TISLOWITZ, R., Influence of ammonia on acid-base equilibrium, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 733-734, Sept. 20, '36
VERAIN, M.: See **CAUSSADE, L.,** jt. auth.
——See FLORENTIN, P., jt. auth.
——See WALTRIGNY, H., jt. auth.
VERATRINE
effects, on mammalian heart, [J. Gibert-Queraltó & L. Pescador] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 39-57, '36
—propagation of contractures of veratrine type, [T. P. Feng] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 535-543, Oct. 1, '36
VERATTI, E., Ancora sulla eziologia della rabbia, Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 329-338, '36
VERBEEK, F. A. L. J.: See **BENJAMINS, C. E.,** jt. auth.
VERBRUGGE, J.: See **SCHOLL, A. J.,** jt. auth.
VERCELLONE, A.: See **KLOPSTOCK, F.,** jt. auth.
VERCESI, R., L'irradiazione ad onde corte (m. 5,75) nella tubercolosi sperimentale. (Nota preventiva), Gior.di tisiol., pp. 195-196, Sept. 30, '35
Ricerche istopatologiche sul contenuto in vasi sanguigni dei focolai primari tubercolari del polmone osservati in casi di tisi avanzata, Lotta contro la tuberc. 6: 1181-1190, Dec. '35
VERDAN, C., Les pyémies à Bacillus funduliformis, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 751-756, Oct. 25, '36
VERDE, M., Ricerche ematologiche in bambini con cardiopatia congenita, Pediatria 44: 580-592, July '36
Sulla prova tubercolinica sotto cerotto adesivo, metodo semplificato della percutaneoreazione, Pediatria 44: 874-881, Oct. '36
VERDEUIL: See **GUERIN-VALMALE,** jt. auth.
VERDINA, C., Sulla sierologia della tubercolosi, la reazione immunitaria di Meinicke (MKR tbc.), Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 59-94, July '36
VERDINO, A., Über die stufenphotometrische Kreatininbestimmung in Lebensmitteln, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. 71: 225-231, March '36
VERDOLINI, G., Il tempo di stillicidio, il tempo di coagulazione e la morfologia del sangue sotto l'azione di alcuni sali di calcio, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 38-51, July '36
——See de MATTEIS, F., jt. auth.

VERESHCHAKOVSKIY, I. I., Symptomatology of spondylosis and of spondylarthritis, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **10:** 39-42, '36
VERESS, F., JR.: See TATARU, C., jt. auth.
VEREVKIN, M. D., Purulent peritonitis in diseases of Meckel's diverticulum, Klin.med. **14:** 1371-1373, '36
VERGARA, E., La "Digitalis lanata," Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **6:** 90, March-April; 115, May-June '36
VERGARA KELLER, L., Estado actual de la vacunación anti-tuberculosa, Rev.méd.de Chile **64:** 501-509, Aug. '36
VERGARA OLIVAS, A.: See ORTIZ de LANDAZURI, E., jt. auth.
VERGELY, A., Processo simples e rapido para a cura do zona, Gaz.clin. **34:** 174-175, June '36
VERGER: See BERGOUIGNAN, jt. auth.
——See DUPÉRIÉ, R., jt. auth.
——See PAULY, jt. auth.
VERGUES: See TERRACOL, J., jt. auth.
VERGUES, M.: See RICHE, V., jt. auth.
VERHAEGHE, A.: See CARRIÈRE, G., jt. auth.
VERHOEFF, D., Vitamin C metabolism in children, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **5:** 376-384, June '36
VERHOOG, M. J.: See COLLIER, W. A., jt. auth.
de VÉRICOURT, E.: See LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.
VERITTI, A., Sopra un caso di morbo di Still, Minerva med. **2:** 229-231, Sept. 8, '36
VERKADE, P. E., Recherches récentes sur le métabolisme des graisses, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 989-1013, June '36
VERKHATSKIY, N. P., Effect of sex hormones (prolan and folliculin) on growth of yeast, Vrach.delo **19:** 273-276, '36
VERMEL, S. S., Le réflexe temporal, Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 420-422, June 20, '36
VERMELIN, CHALNOT and LOUYOT, J., Occlusion intestinale en cours de grossesse, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 543-546, July '36
VERMELIN, E.: See JEANDELIZE, jt. auth.
VERMES, E., Research on vitamin D in patients with kidney diseases, Gyógyászat **76:** 487-489, Aug. 16-23, '36
VERMÈS, E. (Paris): See HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.
VERMEYLEN, L'hygiène mentale de l'enfance anormale en Belgique, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) **28:** 1-13, Aug. '36
VERMIN
See also Fleas; Insects; Pediculi; Rats; etc.
extermination: See also Fleas; Flies, eradication; Rats, extermination; etc.
—cyanide fumigation in tropics, [E. C. Gilles] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **67:** 117-121, Aug. '36
VERNAZA, F., La estadística de consultorio externo de enfermedades de los órganos de los sentidos, desde el mes de Septiembre de 1931 hasta el 1.° de octubre de 1935, Rev.méd.de Bogotá **45:** 87-119, Sept.-Oct. '35
VERNE, J., and ODIETTE, D., Expériences sur l'action de l'hormone thyroïdienne vis-à-vis des cellules cultivées hors de l'organisme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 988-990, '36
——and KUBIKOWSKI, P., Scatol et cultures de tissus, Compt.rend.Soc.de [illegible], **122:** 1155-1156, '36
de VERNEJOUL, R., [illegible]IER, M., and PICAUD, A., Phlébite bilatérale des membres inférieurs avec sphacèle d'un pied, Marseille-méd. **1:** 247-255, Feb. 25, '36
VERNER, J., Value of serotherapy in peritonitis, Časop.lék. česk. **75:** 853-854, July 3, '36
VERNER, M. T.: See SAVICH, V. N., jt. auth.
VERNES, A., Docteur Gustave Martin, Arch.Inst.prophylac. **8:** 129-131, '36
Comment la syphilis, maladie incurable, est devenue la tréponémie, maladie curable, Arch.Inst.prophylac. **8:** 132-148, '36
L'assainissement de la prostitution, Arch.Inst.prophylac. **8:** 153-158, '36
Prophylaxie individuelle et pommade préventive, Arch. Inst.prophylac. **8:** 163-165, '36
Recherches sur la substance spécifique des humeurs syphilitiques, Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. **203:** 684-685, Oct. 12, '36
VERNES TEST
See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—allergy in tuberculosis; determinism of humoral modifications in course of tuberculosis as shown in resorcinol test, [P. Bordet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57:** 357-399, Oct. '36
—prophylactic institutes in French colonies where Vernes method is used with ever increasing success, [Y. Kervil] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **8:** 149-152, '36
—value of perethynol reaction in leprosy, [G. Lefrou] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 464-468, '36
VERNET: See ASTIER, jt. auth.
VERNET SYNDROME: See Paralysis, cranial
VERNEUIL-KÜMMELL'S DISEASE: See Kümmell's Disease
VERNIEUWE, Contribution à l'étude clinique de l'hypertrophie du thymus, Rev.de laryng. **57:** 421-432, April '36
VERNIEUWE—Continued
——van GEHUCHTEN and de BUSSCHER, J., Les signes de foyer des abcès du cervelet et de la protubérance, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **20:** 226-235, April '36
VERNIX CASEOSA
—group-specific properties; relation to blood groups and possible medicolegal application, [F. Tarsitano] Folia med. **22:** 642-649, July 30, '36
VERNKE, O. V., Certain variations in activity of salivary glands, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 1173-1177, '35
VERNON, G. H., Management of pulmonary tuberculosis, Dis.of Chest **2:** 12, July '36
VERNON, S., Family periodic paralysis; use of tissue extract, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1310-1312, Sept. 15, '36
VERODIGEN (digitalis preparation): See Heart, diseases
VERONAL (barbital): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
VERPY MEAL: See Stomach, function tests
VERRÉ, Observations sur quelques aspects radiologiques de la tuberculose pulmonaire chez les inscrits maritimes, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **126:** 135-166, Jan.-March '36
VERRIENTI, G., I fenomeni meteorologici in rapporto alle malattie mentali ed agli accessi convulsivi epilettici, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 259-277, March-April '35
VERRIER, M. L., Etude biologique de la rétine des vertébrés, Arch.d'opht. **53:** 281, April; 363, May '36
——and ESCHER-DESRIVIÈRES, J., La vision diurne et la vision nocturne dépendent-elles d'organes distincts? Presse méd. **44:** 995, June 10-17, '36
——See ESCHER-DESRIVIÈRES, J., jt. auth.
——and PANNIER, R., Recherches sur la nature du pourpre rétinien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 600-602, '36
Recherches sur les constituants chimiques de la rétine, leurs rapports avec le pourpre rétinien et la théorie de la dualité de la vision, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 569-578, July '36
VERRIÈRE, P., Un cas de traumatisme grave du rein étudié et surveillé par pyélographies successives, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 220-227, May 18, '36
——See GAYET, jt. auth.
VERRIEST, Technique de l'opération de la cataracte, Arch.méd.belges **89:** 169-171, Aug. '36
VERRUCA
—allergic conjunctivitis due to verruca on edge of eyelids; 3 cases, [P. Vito] Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 627-634, June '36
—epidemic occurrence, [R. D. G. P. Simons] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4308-4310, Sept. 26, '36
—further consideration of growth rates of tar warts in mice and of their autografts, [J. C. Mottram] Am. J.Cancer **28:** 115-120, Sept. '36
—hyperostosis verrucosa frontalis interna and its significance, [F. Henschen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 95-97, '36
—occurrence in school children in Copenhagen on bases of examination of 1,400 children, [S. Lomholt] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 799-801, Aug. 27, '36
—senile macular pigmentation and its relation to senile verruca, [G. Miescher, L. Häberlin & L. Guggenheim] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **174:** 105-125, '36
—therapy by high frequency spark (fulguration), [E. L. Lanari & J. Cateula] Semana méd. **2:** 499-503, Aug. 20, '36
—verrucous sporotrichosis: case, [V. Grieco] Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. **8:** 321-325, May '36
acuminata: See Condyloma
peruana: See Oroya Fever
plana, pigmentary form, [S. W. Becker] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 265-267, Aug. '36
therapy, various methods, with special reference to diathermocoagulation of plantar warts, [Ledinh Thi] Médecine **17:** 497-502, June '36
—roentgen treatment of plantar warts, [H. Klapproth] J.Kansas M.Soc. **37:** 406-408, Oct. '36
tuberculous: See Larynx, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tongue, tuberculosis
VERSARI, A., Il ricambio dei grassi e la dieta povera di grassi nella psoriasi, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **12:** 639-652, Aug. '36
VERSTEEGH, C.: See de KLEYN, A., jt. auth.
VERSTER, R. S., Is sympathectomy justified by its results? South African M.J. **10:** 603-605, Sept. 12, '36
VERSTRAETE, Catholic midwives and professional secrecy, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **7:** 19-33, March '36 [in Dutch]
VERTEBRAE: See Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacrum; Spine
de VERTEUIL, E., Estudio y control de rabia paralítica trasmitida por murciélagos en Trinidad, Indias Occidentales Británicas, Gac.méd.de Caracas **43:** 5-9, Jan. 15, '36
zur VERTH, M., Die zweckmässige Einlage, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **63:** 1117-1123, May 9, '36
Ein Gang durch die Ausstellung chirurgisch technischer Instrumente gelegentlich des Chirurgenkongresses 1936, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1203-1204, May 23, '36
Behandlung des Panaritiums im allgemeinen, Therap.d. Gegenw. **77:** 259-261, June '36

VERTIGO
—[P. Vogel] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 402-407, '36
—as syndrome in vascular disease, [S. L. Shapiro] Illinois M.J. 70: 512-515, Dec. '36
—clinical incidence of laryngeal vertigo, [D. K. Adams] Glasgow M.J. 125: 278-280, June '36
—laryngeal vertigo syndrome, [H. Barber] Guy's Hosp. Rep. 86: 350-353, July '36
aural, brain tumors and vertigo; problem of cortical labyrinthine center, [A. Alexander & E. A. Spiegel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 904-907, July 17, '36
—abnormal forms of Ménière's vertigo; surgical therapy, [M. Aubry & M. Ombrédanne] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 609-614, Oct. '36
—as medicosurgical syndrome, [H. Aboulker] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 529-552, Sept.-Oct. '36
—clinical cases in which vertigo is cardinal symptom, [J. B. McMurray] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 55-63, '35
—due to commotio cerebri; difficulties in way of its medicolegal appraisal, [H. Barth] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1258-1262, Aug. 1, '36
—in sinusitis; hypothesis as to cause in accordance with Quix theory, [P. Mounier-Kuhn] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 374-380, April '36
—indications for intracranial section of auditory nerve (Aubry-Ombrédanne operation) in therapy, [M. Péri] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 9: 285-288, May 15, '36
—intracranial resection of acoustic nerve (Dandy operation), [F. Brunetti] Ann.di laring., otol. 36: 50-55, '36
—Ménière syndrome, [J. Klemp] Med.Welt 10: 671-673, May 9, '36
—otolithic catastrophe; new syndrome, [A. Tumarkin] Brit.M.J. 2: 175-177, July 25, '36
—positional vertigo and vertigo-producing position, [E. Ruttin] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 257, March; 455, April; 523, May '36
—therapy of Ménière's disease by resecting vestibular branch of acoustic nerve (Dandy operation), [B. Simonetta] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 281-286, May-June '36
—unusual forms of vestibular origin; 3 cases, [G. F. Battistelli] Arch.ital.di otol. 46: 331-339, May '36
—vertigo and nystagmus following poisoning from benzine gas, [E. Ruttin] Acta oto-laryng. 23: 410-413, '36

VERZÁR, F., and LASZT, L., Der Zusammenhang zwischen Vitamin B_1 und dem Hormon der Nebennierenrinde, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 237: 476-482, '36
Die Rolle von Lactoflavin und Flavinphosphorsäure bei Nebennierenrinden-Ausfall, sowie Jodessigsäurevergiftung, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 5: 265-275, Oct. '36
Sodium and water metabolism in relation to disturbances of carbohydrate metabolism after adrenalectomy, Nature, London 138: 844, Nov. 14, '36
——See LASZT, L., jt. auth.

VESA, A., Diet of diabetic patient in relation to insulin, Duodecim 52: 409-428, '36

VESALIUS, ANDREAS (1514-1564)
—[W. D. Haines] Tr.West.S.A. 45: 304-321, '35
—reading from "De Corporis Humani Fabrica, liber VII; De Vivorum Sectione Nonnulla, caput XIX," [S. W. Lambert] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 12: 346-415, June '36

VESCE, C., La prova di Rehberg nella fatica, Folia med. 22: 398-413, May 15, '36
Traumatismi ed irritazioni chimiche nei loro rapporti con i tumori professionali, Folia med. 22: 709-716, Aug. 15, '36

VESELKIN, P. N., and KUZNETSOVSKAYA, M. I., Effect of hemolyzed blood on tonus of peripheral blood vessels, Sovet.khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 442-446, '34
——**LINDENBAUM, I. S., DEPP, M. E., and TAGIBEKOV, K.,** Experimental data on pathogenesis of traumatic shock; toxic action of products of muscular disintegration, Vestnik khir. 44: 176-186, '36
Experimental data on pathogenesis of traumatic shock; effect of stimulation of sensory nerves, Vestnik khir. 44: 187-197, '36
Experimental data on pathogenesis of traumatic shock; rôle of fat embolism, Vestnik khir. 44: 198-203, '36
——**LINDENBAUM, I. S., and KARTASHEVSKIY, N. G.,** Rôle of central nervous system in pathogenesis of vascular disturbances in hemolytic shock, Sovet. khir. (nos. 2-3) 7: 424-436, '34

VESICATION
—eruptions of hands, [J. M. Van de Erve] J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 163-165, July '36
—foot blisters and their treatment, [Lieschke] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1634-1635, Oct. 2, '36 [Comment on Barthel's article]
—of skin in viscose workers; etiologic studies, [W. C. Hueper] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 432-447, Sept. '36
—rare case accompanying Quincke's edema, [O. Aguiar] Bahia med. 7: 171-176, Aug. '36

VESICO-URETERAL REFLUX: See Bladder, regurgitation from

VESICULITIS: See under Seminal Vesicles

VESIGLANDIN: See Prostate, physiology; Seminal Vesicles, physiology

VESIN, S., Interesting observations on roentgen diagnosis of diseases of bones and joints, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 845-853, July 3, '36
Silicosis from medicolegal point of view, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1057-1063, Aug. 21, '36; reply to Očenášek 75: 1296, Oct. 16, '36
——**and BOBEK, K.,** Spontaneous pneumoperitoneum in course of cancer of colon without perforation and of benign evolution, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1265-1266, Oct. 9, '36
Spontaneous idiopathic pneumothorax and hemopneumothorax, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1291-1295, Oct. 16, '36

VESPERMANN, Luftschutzmassnahmen in Krankenanstalten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauswes., p. 465, Sept. 29, '36

VESSELI, Y. I., Question of transmission of brucellosis from man to man, Klin.med. 14: 273-275, '36

VESSELOVSKY, O.: See ZUNZ, E., jt. auth.

VESSIE, P. R., Psychiatry catches up with Shakespeare, M.Rec. 144: 141-145, Aug. 5, '36

VEST, W. E., Gastro-intestinal symptoms of kidney disease, South.M.J. 29: 696-698, July '36

VESTIBULAR APPARATUS: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Nerves, vestibular; Reflex, aural

VESTIN, R.: See von EULER, H., jt. auth.

de VESZELKA, F., Comportamento dell'ovaio sottoposto all'azione prolungata del catrame, Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec. 48: 115-128, March 31, '36

VETERANS: See Soldiers and Veterans

VETERINARY MEDICINE
See also Fowl Pox; Tuberculosis, bovine; Tumors, in animals; etc.
—in relation to preventive medicine, [P. J. du Toit] J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 730-742, June '36
—museums of comparative pathology, [W. H. Feldman] J.Tech.Methods 16: 4-15, Oct. '36

VETTER, A., Der beiderseitige Nierenmangel beim Neugeborenen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2551-2555, Oct. 24, '36

VETTER, H.: See WINKLER, H., jt. auth.

VEULENS, I., Sombra triangular para-cardiaca izquierda; neumonía del lóbulo cardiaco izquierdo, Rev.méd. cubana 47: 485-488, May '36
——See CUERVO BARRENA, R., jt. auth.

VEVIOROVSKIY, A. A., Symptomless and unrecognized syphilis, Klin.med. 14: 959-960, '36
Syphilitic antigens in therapy of syphilis, Klin.med. 14: 1124-1130, '36

VEYSFEYLER, Y. K., and MOROZOVA, E. N., Immunization against tuberculosis by means of certain strains of tubercle bacilli and of Staphylococci, Probl. tuberk., pp. 629-638, '36

VEYTSMAN, V. R., Angiomatous degeneration of muscular tissue, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 7: 760-767, '34

VEZINA, C., and ROY, L. P., Ostéomyélite du péroné, Laval méd. 1: 118-121, June '36

VIACAVA, F.: See SCHIAVI, J. R., jt. auth.

VIAL: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.

VIAL (Nancy): See HARTEMANN, J., jt. auth.

VIAL, J.: See HERMANN, H., jt. auth.

VIALA, J., Les vaccinations antirabiques à l'Institut Pasteur en 1935, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 56: 717-721, June '36

VIALE: See del VALLE, D., jt. auth.

VIALE, J., and TICINESE, J. B., Relación entre la colesterinemia y glutationemia en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.de tisiol. 12: 330-334, July-Sept. '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2032-2034, Aug. 26, '36

VIALE REACTION: See Suprarenals, secretion

VIALETTO, E., Contributo alla forma ereditaria della paralisi bulbare progressiva, Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 1-24, March 31, '36
Contributo clinico ed anatomo patologico allo studio delle encefalomieliti. Sopra una particolare forma di encefalomielite necrotica di origine ignota, Note e riv.di psichiat. 65: 293-319, July-Sept. '36
——See AMBROGIO, A., jt. auth.

VIALLE, P., Un cas de torsion totale du grand épiploon, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 761-762, Oct. 1, '36

VIALLEFONT, H., Kératite par poils de chenille, Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 96-98, March '36
——**and LAFON, R.,** A propos des angioscotomes, Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 122-124, March '36
——See VILLARD, H., jt. auth.

VIALLET, C.: See FERRARI, F., jt. auth.

VIALLI, M., Azione del veleno di "Bufo vulgaris" sull'occhio isolato di rana, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 367-371, '36
Ricerche comparative sulle reazioni del veleno in alcuni anfibi anuri e urodeli, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 373-376, '36
Azione comparativa del veleno di alcuni anfibi anuri e urodeli sull'occhio di rana isolato, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 377-379, '36

VIALLIER: See BARBIER, J., jt. auth.

VIAMONTE CUERVO, L.: See **RAMÍREZ CORRÍA, C. M., jt. auth.**
——See **OTEIZA SETIEN, A., jt. auth.**
VIANA, C.: See **VARELA FUENTES, B., jt. auth.**
VIANA, O., Osservazioni sopra un caso di corioepitelioma, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 883-910, July 31, '36
VIANNA de PAULA, H., O tratamento cirurgico do prolapso genital; operação de Fothergill, Rev.de gynec. e d'obst. **30:** 691-705, Sept. '36
VIBEK, I. L., Three cases of hereditary hemeralopia, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1024-1026, Oct. 22, '36
VIBERT, J., L'atélectasie pulmonaire, Médecine **17:** 369-381, May '36
La recherche du bacille de Koch dans le liquide gastrique, Prat.méd.franç. **17:** 291-295, May (A-B) '36
VIBRAPHONE: See Deafness, therapy
VIBRATION
—influence on resorption of sodium iodide through subcutaneous tissue, [R. Shimazu] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **22:** 81-82, July 20, '36
—manual nerve vibrations, [E. Cyriax] M.Rec. **144:** 236-238, Sept. 2, '36
—quantitative determination of vibratory sensibility, [H. W. Newman & K. B. Corbin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **35:** 273-276, Nov. '36
—sensation of vibration, with special reference to its clinical significance, [I. Gordon] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **17:** 107-134, Oct. '36
VIBRIO: See Bacteria, vibrio; Cholera, vibrio
VICENTE CARCELLER, M., Auto-intoxicación gravídica, importancia del metabolismo lipoideo en la génesis y en el tratamiento de las manifestaciones tóxicas de la gestación, Clín.y lab. **28:** 428-438, June '36
VICENTINI, F., Influenza del pneumotorace terapeutico sul simpatico cervicotoracico (contributo clinico), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1111-1113, June 15, '36
Sui rapporti fra perimetro toracico e peso corporeo, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1962-1966, Nov. 2, '36
VICIOUS CIRCLE
—importance of development in psychiatry and in psychotherapy, [A. Schächter] Gyógyászat **76:** 409-412, June 18, '36
—vicious circle of colon and secondary megacolon of isolated loop after transversosigmoid anastomosis, [C. Henschen] Helvet.med.acta **3:** 507-524, Sept. '36
VICKERS, F. D., Leukemia; case report, Southwestern Med. **20:** 216-218, June '36
VICKERY, J. R., Action of micro-organisms on fat; hydrolysis of beef fat by some bacteria and yeasts tolerating low temperatures, J.Council Scient.& Indust.Research **9:** 107-112, May '36
VICTORIA, M., and PAVÍA, J. L., Síndrome adiposogenital y alteraciones retinianas (comunicación previa), Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 211-218, Aug. '36
——See **DIMITRI, V., jt. auth.**
VICTORIA BLUE: See Stains and Staining
VICTOROV, L. K.: See **DOMBROVSKAYA, Y. F., jt. auth.**
VIDAKOVIC, A., Health cooperatives in Jugoslavia; American contribution to Jugoslav culture, Hospitals **10:** 13-15, Sept. '36
VIDAL, C., Contribution pour l'étude de la bacillémie dans la tuberculose pulmonaire d'après la méthode de Loewenstein, Lisboa méd. **13:** 351-392, June '36
——See **de CARVALHO, A., jt. auth.**
VIDAL, J.: See **del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.**
VIDAL, M.: See **COSNIER, A., jt. auth.**
VIDAL FREYRE, A., El sulfato de magnesio como sedante de la tos, Semana méd. **2:** 537-539, Aug. 20, '36
——See **DAMIANOVICH, J., jt. auth.**
VIDAL JORDANA, G., and SALA GINABREDA, J. M., Forma aguda del kala-azar infantil, An.de pediat. **2:** 642-649, Nov. '35
VIDAL-NAQUET, G., Un cas de résection des apophyses épineuses pour une cyphose dorsale douloureuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 571-575, Dec. 6, '35
Notes sur l'ostéotomie sous-trochantérienne, Hôpital **24:** 318-319, May (A) '36
——See **TRÈVES, A., jt. auth.**
VIDAL TAYLOR, A., Tratamientos médicos de las úlceras gástricas y duodenales, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **41:** 254-258, April 30, '36
VIDART, L.: See **ANGLADE, R., jt. auth.**
——See **MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.**
VIDEBECH, H., Agranulocytose et amidopyrine. Un aperçu sommaire, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 386-389, April '36
VIDELA, C. A., Aneurisma de aorta toracica y granulia tuberculosa, Rev.de pat.infec. **1:** 29-35, Aug. '35
——**PEDACE, E. A., and PERUCHENA, J. G.,** Intra-dermoreacción tuberculínica; su interpretación histo-fisiopatogénica, Rev.de pat.infec. **1:** 46-74, Aug. '35
VIDELA, L. F.: See **BERTOLA, V. J., jt. auth.**
VIDRAȘCU, C., Electrocardiographic changes in acute articular rheumatism, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **25:** 941-947, July '36
VIDRE, D. M.: See **KUNINA, S. K., jt. auth.**
VIÉ, J., Réactions psychopathiques ébauchées en rapport avec des difficultés sociales chez des déséquilibrés, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **94:** 618-627, April '36
Rapport sur les assistantes sociales psychiatriques, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **94:** 783-792, May '36
VIEILLEFOSSE, R.: See **BLOCH, J. C., jt. auth.**
VIEIRA, J. P., Photo sensibilização no tratamento do vitiligo—Tratamento pela sensibilização á bergamota e irradiação pela luz de Kromayer, Brasil-med. **50:** 452-454, May 23, '36
Algumas molestias do couro cabelludo e seu tratamento physiotherapico, Brasil-med. **50:** 639-644, July 25, '36
VIEL: See **GAUDUCHEAU, R., jt. auth.**
VIELA: See **BERNARDBEIG, jt. auth.**
VIENNOIS, P.: See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
VIENOZINSKIENĖ, N., Protection of mothers and children in Russia, Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 454-460, June '36
VIERHELLER, F.: See **LANARI, E. L., jt. auth.**
——See **MOLINARI, J. L., jt. auth.**
VIERSMA, H. J., Hyperthyroidism associated with arthritis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 3264-3272, July 11, '36
Schilddrüse, Nebenschilddrüsen und chronische Arthritis, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **130:** 660-669, '36
VIERTHALER, R. W., Das italienische Sanitätswesen; von der Gründung bis zum Weltkrieg, Med.Welt **10:** 728-730, May 16, '36
VIETHEN, A., Tuberkulose, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 85-112, '36
VIETHEN, H., Über die Anzeigestellung zur Elektrotomie bei Prostatahypertrophie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **163:** 491-497, '36
Zur Technik und Indikationsstellung der endourethralen Elektrotomie zur Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **27:** 3-8, April '36
VIETS, H. R., and MITCHELL, R. S., Prostigmin test in myasthenia gravis, New England J.Med. **215:** 1064-1065, Dec. 3, '36
VIEUCHANGE, J., Voies de propagation des virus herpétique et poliomyélitique inoculés dans le conduit auditif externe, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 359-360, '36
Sur un cas d'immunité à l'égard du virus herpétique observé chez le lapin, à la suite de l'inoculation de ce virus par la voie du conduit auditif externe, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 360-362, '36
Essais d'adaptation du virus poliomyélitique à la souris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 407-409, '36
VIEUX, G.: See **ROCHAIX, A., jt. auth.**
VIGANTOL (irradiated ergosterol): See Ergosterol, irradiated
VIGLIANI, E., Saturnismo cronico, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **23:** 21-31, April-May '36
——**and ANGELERI, C.,** Ricerche sulla presenza di porfirina nel plasma del saturnini, Rassegna di med. appl. lavoro indust. **7:** 91-102, April '36; Über das im Plasma Bleikranker vorkommende Porphyrin, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 700-701, May 16, '36
VIGLIANI, M. R.: See **ENGEL, C., jt. auth.**
VIGNALI, A., Sindrome non comune da metastasi multiple di chorion-epitelioma (considerazioni cliniche e rilievi isto-patologici), Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 769-810, June 30, '36
VIGNARD, Considérations sur quelques fractures chez l'enfant, Avenir méd. **33:** 131-135, May '36
A propos des fissures palatines, Avenir méd. **33:** 240-241, Sept.-Oct. '36
VIGNATI, J., and RAUCHENBERG, M., Influence du citrate trisodique sur l'hémolyse des globules rouges par l'alcool éthylique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 165-166, '36
Taux des euglobulines du sérum humain dans les différentes formes de tuberculose pulmonaire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 167-168, '36
VIGNE, P. (Lyon), Il faut établir partout des statistiques sanitaires sur des bases rationnelles et exactes ou les supprimer comme formalités inutiles, Avenir méd. **33:** 161-163, June '36
Le problème des poussières dans les agglomérations urbaines, Avenir méd. **33:** 213-216, July-Aug. '36
VIGNE, P. (Marseille), Epithéliomatose cutanée multiple évoluant depuis vingt ans, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **43:** 869-885, May '36
——**and JULLIEN,** Herpès "gestationis," Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) **43:** 1369-1372, July '36
——**and PONTHIEU,** Dermite du figuier, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 710-712, April '36
——See **ROGER, H., jt. auth.**
——**PIERI, J., and JULLIEN,** Aurides lichéniennes cornées, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) **43:** 1365-1369, July '36
VIGNES, H., A propos de la spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique évoluant pendant la grossesse, Progrès méd., pp. 921-922, May 30, '36
Emploi thérapeutique des préparations à base de vitamine E, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 497-500, Aug. 1, '36
Spondylolisthésis, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 619-620, Sept. 19, '36

VIGNES, H.—Continued
——**and LEROUGE, J.,** Essai de prophylaxie de la syphilis congénitale par le vanadium, Nourrisson **24:** 152-153, May '36
VIGNOLI, L.: See **MERCIER, F., jt. auth.**
VIGUERIE, M., Etude clinique et diagnostique des tumeurs malignes de l'amygdale palatine, J.de méd.et chir. prat. **107:** 552-557, Aug. 10, '36
VIKHMAN, A. A., Comparative evaluation of modifications of gastric resection by Billroth operation II, Novy khir.arkhiv **36:** 21-26, '36
VILA, B., and ARTOLA, E., Edema nutricional; síndrome pelagroide-beri-bérico, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **8:** 185-196, April '36
VILA, E. L., ETCHEVERRY, M., and TORTI, D. D., Cuerpos extraños intraapendiculares, Semana méd. **1:** 1549-1552, May 14, '36
VILA-CORO, A., Hinterer Ansatz der Muskeln der Augenhöhle, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **96:** 466-476, April '36
Die Anatomie des Zinnschen Ringes, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **96:** 477-481, April '36
VILA FERRÁN, J., La vacunación antirrábica por el método supraintensivo de Ferrán, Siglo méd. **97:** 675-676, June 27, '36
VILANOVA, X., Sífilis contagiada durante el periodo de incubación del chancro. Contribución al estudio de las formas iniciales del chancro sifilítico, Actas dermo-sif. **28:** 658-661, April '36
——**and FERRER, D.,** Hemoangioendothelioma cutáneo, Actas dermo-sif. **28:** 722-729, May '36
VILA ORTIZ, J. M., La obligatoriedad de los medios de previsión, como factor decisivo en la lucha contra los accidentes oculares del trabajo, Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 196-221, March '36
Legislación comparada, argentina y extranjera sobre accidentes oculares del trabajo, Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 512-539, June '36
VILAPLANA, E.: See **ESPINOS, D., jt. auth.**
VILAR, R. A., Method used in treatment of 33 cases of acute gonococcus urethritis without sick days, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **34:** 359-361, July '36
VILARDELL, J., Sur la gastrite des tuberculeux pulmonaires, Clinique, Paris **31:** 122-123, April (B) '36
VILAR del VALLE, J. L.: See **GÓMEZ, F. D., jt. auth.**
VILENKIN, L. J.: See Vilenkin, L. Y.
VILENKIN, L. Y., New apparatus for auscultatory percussion and comparative auscultation, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 775-780, May 30, '36
——See **ROSSIYSKIY, D. M., jt. auth.**
VILENSKIY L. I., and TSEYTEL, A. O., Procaine hydrochloride block in internal diseases, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1480-1484, Oct. 15, '36
VILK, N. L., and RASHEVSKAYA, A. M., So-called cholemia (Gilliber), Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 287-292, Feb. 29, '36
VILKOMIRSKIY, A. I., Inorganic phosphorus in blood in diabetes and in Basedow's disease, Klin.med. **14:** 555-559, '36
——See **KANEVSKIY, G. L., jt. auth.**
——**and KOPELOVICH, M. A.,** Water metabolism in internal diseases, Klin.med. **14:** 489-498, '36
VILLA, G.: See **GIVAN, T. B., jt. auth.**
VILLAÇA, C. M., O thorotrast no diagnostico do systema nervoso central, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **9:** 87-100, Aug. '36
de VILLAFAÑE LASTRA, T.: See **SAYAGO, G., jt. auth.**
VILLAIN, GEORGES
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**MARINI, C., and BELFORT, J.,** Leishmaniose cutanée, Tunisie méd. **30:** 244-247, June '36
VILLALBA OLIVA, M. M., Clasificación de los escolares. Su función protectora del niño y sus ventajas para la educación, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **9:** 575-591, April '36
VILLANUEVA, J. J., Estudio comparativo sobre el plasma de varios animales para el cultivo de los tejidos normales y neoplásicos "in vitro," Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **13:** 73-81, April '36
VILLANUEVA MEYER, J., Perturbaciones dentarias que se observan en el medio militar, Rev.san.mil., Lima **8:** 151-162, Jan.-Dec. '35
VILLAR, J., Technique de la splénectomie, Bordeaux chir. **7:** 345-347, July '36
——**and MATHEY-CORNAT, R.,** Cancer du sein extensif (avec adénopathie sus-claviculaire fixe). Opération de Willy-Meyer. Traitement radiothérapique post-opératoire large. Guérison clinique datant de cinq ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 472-474, May '36
——See **MATHEY-CORNAT, R., jt. auth.**
VILLARAMA, A., Medical ethics, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **16:** 503-505, Aug. '36
VILLARD, E., Un cas nouveau de grossesse consécutive à une salpingostomie, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 305-307, April '36
——**and MALLET-GUY, P.,** Résultat après 26 ans d'une vaso-vésiculectomie pour tuberculose génitale, Lyon chir. **33:** 482-485, July-Aug. '36
——**CAILLOT, J., and CONTAMIN, R.,** Un cas de léiomyome malin, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 488-489, June '36
VILLARD, H., and VIALLEFONT, H., Anomalie pupillaire bilatérale: persistance du sinus annulaire, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 317-320, April '36
Colobome bilatéral de l'iris et de la choroïde, Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **17:** 343-344, Sept. '36
VILLARDELL, J., Colitis y bacilemia tuberculosa, Rev. españ. de enferm. d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición **2:** 571-577, Aug. '36
VILLARET, M., and JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., Physiologie de la sécrétion pancréatique de l'homme étudiée par la fistulisation du canal de Wirsung, Nutrition **6:** 209-222, '36
——**JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., and BARDIN, P.,** Etude critique des conceptions actuelles sur les embolies et infarctus viscéraux et en particulier sur les embolies pulmonaires, Presse méd. **44:** 873-876, May 30, '36
Physio-pathologie des accidents mortels consécutifs aux embolies pulmonaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 936-941, June 15, '36
Recherches sur la prévention expérimentale des accidents consécutifs aux embolies pulmonaires, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 941-944, June 15, '36
——**JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., DELARUE, J., and BARDIN, P.,** Pathogénie des infarctus pulmonaires d'origine embolique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 840-842, June 1, '36
——**JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., and KLOTZ, H. P.,** Le foie dans la polynévrite alcoolique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1159-1162, July 13, '36
Le problème pathogénique de la polynévrite alcoolique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1162-1172, July 13, '36
——**JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., de SÈZE, S., and CACHERA, R.,** Physiologie de la vaso-motricité cérébrale, Rev. neurol. **65:** 1174-1254, June '36
——**MOUTIER, F., JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., and KLOTZ, H. P.,** Caractère spécial des troubles gastriques (ana- ou hypochlorhydrie, gastrite atrophique) au cours de la polynévrite alcoolique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 1155-1159, July 13, '36
VILLELA, G. G., and CASTRO, A., Le cholestérol et ses fractions dans le plasma des lépreux, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 433-435, '36
——**CASTRO, A., and ANDERSON, J. V.,** Blood lipid studies in leprosy, J.Trop.Med. **39:** 126-127, June 1, '36
VILLELA ITIBERÊ, D., Estreitamentos do ureter (considerações sobre 4 casos observados), Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. **8:** 235-242, April '36
VILLEMIN, F., and SIMEON, A., Contribution à l'étude de la théorie de la forme fonctionnelle des os, Bordeaux chir. **7:** 449-450, Oct. '36
VILLIKININ: See Intestines, physiology
VILYANSKIY, D. M., Effect of procaine hydrochloride block in certain internal diseases, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1484-1488, Oct. 15, '36
VINAR, J.: See **MATHON, K., jt. auth.**
VINAVER, L. S., Therapy of suppurating ulcers of cornea, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 94-95, '36
VINCENT, C., Nueva técnica para el tratamiento de los abscesos sub-agudos de los hemisferios cerebrales; su ablación en masa, previa descompresión, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 159-164, June '36
——**and ASKENAZY, H.,** Extirpation of subacute cerebral abscesses totally and without drainage, Bucureşti med. **8:** 39-40, '36
——See **BOURGEOIS, H., jt. auth.**
——**and van BOGAERT, L.,** Contribution à l'étude des syndromes du globe pâle. La dégénérescence progressive du globe pâle et de la portion réticulée de la substance noire (maladie d'Hallervorden-Spatz), Rev.neurol. **65:** 921-959, May '36
——**LANGERON, L., DEREUX, J., and LEMAITRE, L.,** Maladie osseuse de Paget. Installation progressive de signes de compression médullaire grave. Décompression opératoire avec restauration de l'état antérieur, Rev.neurol. **65:** 794-799, April '36
VINCENT, D.: See **CORDIER, V., jt. auth.**
VINCENT, G., Le lever précoce en chirurgie abdominale, J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 252-253, Sept. 24, '36
VINCENT, J., Repères anatomiques pour transfixier la diaphyse fémorale par broches de Kirschner, Ann. d'anat.path. **13:** 508-512, April '36
VINCENT, P.: See **TOBE, F., jt. auth.**
VINCENT, R., L'infection microbienne de la gencive par voie sanguine. Ses conséquences en thérapeutique générale et locale, Vie méd. **17:** 663-675, Sept. 10, '36
VINCENT'S ORGANISMS: See Angina, Vincent's; Bacteria, fusiformis; Spirochetosis
VINCENT'S SERUM: See Bacteria, coli; Erysipelas, therapy; Scarlet Fever, therapy
VINCENTI, C., Une face du problème de la tuberculose, Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 675, Oct. 10, '36; 687, Oct. 17, '36
VINCKE, E.: See **OELKERS, H. A., jt. auth.**
VINEGAR
—vinegar cure; case (resulting injuries), [E. O. Swartz] J.Med. **17:** 293-295, Aug. '36
VINETHENE: See cross reference under Vinyl Ether

de VINK, L. P. H. J., Recherches sur l'existence d'une tuberculose congénitale expérimentale chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 373-375, '36
VINOGOROV, D. R., and KOPIT, R., Alkali burns of eye; experimental study, Sovet.vestnik.oftal. 8: 333-347, '36
——See NATANSON, D. M., jt. auth.
VINOGRAD, A. I.: See IVANITSKAYA, R. D., jt. auth.
——See PRIS, I., jt. auth.
VINOGRAD, J.: See NEMIR, R. L., jt. auth.
VINOGRADOV, A. I., and CHERNYAVSKAYA, F. P., Children of mothers with active closed forms of tuberculosis; problem of congenital tuberculosis, Probl. tuberk., pp. 1299-1303, '36
VINOGRADOV, I. P., Therapy of external fecal fistulas complicated with adnexitis, Vestnik khir. 46: 69-78, '36
VINOGRADOV, T. P.: See MIKHELSON, N. M., jt. auth.
VINSON, J. C., and GUERRA, J. J., Cautery in acute epididymitis and orchitis, J.Florida M.A. 23: 127-128, Sept. '36
VINSON, P. P., Primary malignant disease of tracheobronchial tree; report of 140 cases, J.A.M.A. 107: 258-261, July 25, '36
External trauma as cause of lesions of esophagus, Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 457-459, Sept. '36
VINSON-PLUMMER SYNDROME: See Deglutition, disorders
VINTI, I.: See ANTONESCU, C. V., jt. auth.
VINTICI, V.: See CHRISTIAN, E., jt. auth.
VINTILESCU, I., Rumanian catgut, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 35: 884-888, Aug. '36
VINTRICH, E., Ein Fall von abnormer Lagerung der Appendix, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1166-1169, May 16, '36
VINYL COMPOUNDS: See Anesthesia, vinyl compounds
VINYL ETHER: See Anesthesia, vinyl compounds
VINZENT, R., and LEHMANS, J., Contribution à l'étude de la flore anaérobie de la bouche; son utilisation en thérapeutique, Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3899-3911, Oct. '36
VIO, E., Über einen Fall von spontanem Hämopneumothorax mit auffallend gutartigem Verlauf, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 906-907, June 20, '36
Sull'emopneumotorace spontaneo, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 1445-1451, Aug. 10, '36
Einige Versuche über das Verhalten der Hämatoencephalischen Schranke gegenüber spezifischen Antikörpern, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1490-1491, Oct. 10, '36
VIOLA, D., Criteri medico-giuridici differenziali fra autolesione e simulazione in rapporto alle nuove disposizioni di legge, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 736-738, Aug. '36
VIOLA, G., Critères d'appréciation de la valeur physique morphologique et fonctionnelle individuelle, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 113-122, March '36
VIOLANTE, F.: See di GRAZIA, A., jt. auth.
VIOLET, H., Quelques considérations sur la périnéoplastie; indication et technique, Lyon méd. 157: 586-589, May 17, '36
Absence congénitale du vagin chez une jeune fille de 21 ans. Réfection d'un vagin avec des greffes cutanées à l'italienne disséquées sur le pli génitocrural de chaque côté, Lyon méd. 158: 277-282, Sept. 13, '36
VIOLLE, H., Action de l'acide lactique sur Brucella abortus, le bacille typhique et le bacille tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 370-372, '36
Contribution à l'étude de la prévention du choc anaphylactique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1241-1244, '36
Contribution à l'étude des virus du typhus murin, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris [116]: 143-146, July 23, '36
VIOLLE, P. L.: See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.
VIOLLET, A propos du traitement chirurgical des hydronéphroses bilatérales, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 126-138, March 16, '36
VIOSTEROL: See Ergosterol, irradiated
VIOTTI, M., Marcas particulares, cicatrizes e tatuagens, Gaz.clin. 34: 89, March; 114, April '36
O café, estimulante psiquico, Gaz.clin. 34: 168, June '36
VIRASORO, J. E., El decrecimiento de la población, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2171-2172, Sept. 16, '36
VIRCHOW, RUDOLPH (1821-1902)
—war and science—Rudolph Virchow, [L. Goldman] Ann. M.Hist. 8: 558-561, Nov. '36
VIRDIS, F., Sul potere irradiante del sangue degli animali immunizzati, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 897-914, June '36
VIRENQUE, J.: See SOREL, R., jt. auth.
VIRES and SERRE, H., Syndrome de Landry cliniquement primitif, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 286-296, July '36
——BAUMEL and SERRE, H., Coma urémique chez un adolescent, première manifestation clinique d'une néphrite chronique grave associée à des troubles endocriniens, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 279-286, July '36
——MAS and SERRE, H., A propos d'un cas d'abcès volumineux d'origine éberthienne, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier 17: 376-388, Sept. '36
VIRES, MAS AND SERRE, H.—Continued
Sur un cas de tétanos à porte d'entrée minime. Guérison par la sérothérapie à hautes doses, associée au somnifène, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 388-397, Sept. '36
VIRES, J., Caractérisations de la Clinique médicale montpelliéraine, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 593, Sept. 12, '36; 609, Sept. 19, '36
VIRGILLO, F., Sopra un caso di reflusso pielo-linfatico in rene a struttura normale nel corso della pielografia, Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 282-288, May '36
VIRGINITY
—ascertaining virginity, [L. Wachholz] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 465-466, June 23, '35
VIRILISM
See also Hermaphroditism; Suprarenals, cancer; Suprarenals, tumors ?
—adrenal virilism (cortical tissue in ovary), [W. Saphir & M. L. Parker] J.A.M.A. 107: 1286-1288, Oct. 17, '36
—clinical and anatomicopathologic studies of problem of suprarenal cortex; relation to virilism in female, [H. O. Neumann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 289-320, '36
—masculinizing action on guinea-pigs of hydrosoluble extracts of beef suprarenals, [D. Hodler] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 512-514, '36
VIRKKUNEN, M., Iron in therapy of pernicious anemia, Duodecim 52: 585-591, '36
VIRNICH, A., Untersuchungen des Magensaftes bei Chinesen, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr., Kongressbft., pp. 57-64, ['36]
Serum und Vaccine (Eine Uebersicht), Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. 11: 257, July; 308, Aug. '36
VIRTUE, R. W., Sulfur partitions in cat urines following injections of monobromobenzene, cystine or methionine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 425-427, May '36
VIRUSES
See also Herpes, virus; Rabies, virus; Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms; etc.
—acquired resistance of growing animals to certain neurotropic viruses in absence of humoral antibodies or previous exposure to infection, [P. K. Olitsky, A. B. Sabin & H. R. Cox] J.Exper.Med. 64: 723-737, Nov. '36
—acute mesenteric adenitis—filtrable-virus disease? [C. S. White] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 523-526, Oct. '36
—advantages of freezing over immersion in glycerin for preservation, [P. Lépine] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 262-263, '36
—antigenic individuality of certain papilloma viruses, [J. W. Beard & J. G. Kidd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 451-453, May '36
—attempt to stain various types with Victoria blue, [W. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 260-263, April 30, '36
—biological position of filterable viruses; review, [H. A. Kemp] Dallas M.J. 22: 80-85, Aug. '36
—dermatologic virus diseases occurring in man; review of literature, [J. P. Bijl] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. 52: 545-574, '36
—development of antiviral properties within lymph nodes, [P. D. McMaster & J. G. Kidd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 34: 547-548, May '36
—effect of purified enzymes, [M. H. Merrill] J.Exper. Med. 64: 19-28, July '36
—encephalomyelitis due to virus, [A. Marques] Brasilmed. 50: 683-689, Aug. 8, '36
—evolution of problem of leukemia according to recent literature; conclusions relating to infectious or virulent nature and relation to cancer, [P. Pagniez] Presse méd. 44: 1072-1074, July 1, '36
—existence of murine virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis in France, [P. Lépine & V. Sautter] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1624-1626, May 11, '36
—filtration experiments with virus of inclusion blennorrhea, [E. B. Tilden & S. R. Gifford] Arch.Ophth. 16: 51-54, July '36
—general characteristics of types, [R. Doerr] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 738-747, '36
—high speed vacuum centrifuge suitable for study, [J. H. Bauer & E. G. Pickels] J.Exper.Med. 64: 503-528, Oct. '36
—immunologic consideration of problem, [H. Zinsser] Mil.Surgeon 79: 171-182, Sept. '36
—immunologic relationship between Kikuth's canary virus and fowl pox, [F. M. Burnet & D. Lush] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 302-307, Aug. '36
—infectious neoplasms of rabbits; studies on viruses, [A. Béclère] Presse méd. 44: 1145-1147, July 15, '36
—influenza and common cold (rôle of virus in etiology), [R. L. Cecil] Northwest Med. 35: 376-379, Oct. '36
—lymphophilic virus; intradermoreactions with human and experimental antigens, [M. Petzetakis] Lyon méd. 158: 120-122, Aug. 2, '36
—lymphophilic virus isolated from case of diffuse subacute mono-adenitis, [M. Petzetakis] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 395-397, June 12, '36; also, Lyon méd. 158: 117-120, Aug. 2, '36
—methods of staining; intracellular processes of multiplication, [K. Herzberg] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1385-1389, Sept. 26, '36

VIRUSES—Continued
—nature of ultramicroscopic viruses; further investigations, [F. W. Twort] J.Hyg. 36: 204-235, June '36
—new group of filterable organisms, [P. P. Laidlaw & W. J. Elford] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 120: 292-303, June 2, '36
—pathologic changes due to infection with virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis, [G. M. Findlay & R. O. Stern] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 327-338, Sept. '36
—problems in diseases of nervous system, [J. Thompson] New England J.Med. 215: 664-669, Oct. 8, '36
—production of antisera with suspensions of potato virus "X" inactivated by nitrous acid, [F. C. Bawden, N. W. Pirie & E. T. C. Spooner] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 204-207, June '36
—recent advances in study of viruses and viral diseases, [T. M. Rivers] J.A.M.A. 107: 206-210, July 18, '36
—relation of virus causing rabbit papillomas to cancers deriving therefrom; evidence provided by tumors; general considerations, [P. Rous, J. W. Beard & J. G. Kidd] J.Exper.Med. 64: 401-424, Sept. '36
—relation of virus causing rabbit papillomas to cancers deriving therefrom; influence of host species and of pathogenic activity and concentration of virus, [P. Rous, J. G. Kidd & J. W. Beard] J.Exper.Med. 64: 385-400, Sept. '36
—rôle in etiology of tumors, [M. M. Nevyadomskiy] Klin.med. 14: 1173-1178, '36
—serologic reactions with virus causing rabbit papillomas which become cancerous; tests of blood of animals carrying papilloma, [J. G. Kidd, J. W. Beard & P. Rous] J.Exper.Med. 64: 63-77, July '36
—serologic reactions with virus causing rabbit papillomas which become cancerous; tests of blood of animals carrying various epithelial tumors, [J. G. Kidd, J. W. Beard & P. Rous] J.Exper.Med. 64: 79-96, July '36
—transmission of fibroma virus (Shope) of rabbits, [R. R. Hyde] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 217-226, July '36
—virus diseases of external genitals, [R. Lees] Practitioner 137: 177-185, Aug. '36
—virus diseases; present position, [F. M. Burnet] M.J. Australia 2: 164-167, Aug. 1, '36
—virus of muscular rheumatism, [H. Husserl] South African M.J. 10: 636, Sept. 26, '36
—virus tumors and tumor problem, [P. Rous] Harvey Lect. 31: 74-115, '36; also, Am.J.Cancer 28: 233-272, Oct. '36
culture: See also Foot and Mouth Disease, virus; Herpes, virus; Influenza, virus; Lymphogranuloma Inguinale, virus; Rabies, virus; Smallpox, vaccine; Typhus, virus
—cultivation of virus of common cold in chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo, [Y. Kneeland, Jr., K. C. Mills & A. R. Dochez] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 213-215, Nov. '36
—culture of virus of avian diphtherovariolar disease, [G. Solarino] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 321-339, May '36
—effect of louping ill virus on developing egg, [F. M. Burnet] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 294-301, Aug. '36
—in vitro cultivation of filterable viruses, [R. A. Alexander] South African M.J. 10: 467-470, July 11, '36
—nature of ultra microscopic viruses and their cultivation; further investigations, [F. W. Twort] J.Hyg. 36: 204-235, June '36
—propagation of virus of infectious ectromelia of mice in developing egg, [F. M. Burnet & D. Lush] J. Path.& Bact. 43: 105-120, July '36
—true culture of virus of fowl plague, [H. Plotz] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1034-1036, '36
—use of tissue culture for experimental study of viruses, [E. Haagen] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 360-407, '36
VIS, P. A., Birth of 7 months old fetus in toto with membranes intact, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2027-2029, Aug. 11, '36
VISALLI, F.: See **PUECH, P., jt. auth.**
VISCASILLAS GARCÍA, F., Diabetes y gestación, Rev. méd.de Barcelona 25: 511-518, June '36
Procedimientos preconizados para el diagnóstico prenatal del sexo, Med.ibera 2: 316-319, Sept. 19, '36
VISCERA
See also Reflex, visceral; Reflex, viscero-cutaneous
—histologic changes due to injections of prolan and progynon (female sex hormone); experimental study, [L. Giacobbi] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 338-349, June '36
abnormalities, hepato-diaphragmatic interposition of intestine, [L. Moreau] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd de France 24: 499-504, May '36
blood supply: See also Embolism
—lupus erythematosus associated with vascular lesions; series of autopsied cases, [S. Jarcho] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 262-273, Oct. '36
diseases, segmental neuralgia in childhood simulating disease, [J. H. Davis] J.A.M.A. 107: 1620-1626, Nov. 14, '36
innervation, afferent pathways, [H. Zwarenstein] South African M.J. 10: 471-474, July 11, '36
—new data regarding sensitivity, [S. I. Galperin] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1123-1128, Aug. 15, '36
VISCERA—Continued
pain, aim of surgery (sympathectomy) in treatment, [W. Welchman] South African M.J. 10: 398-407, June 13, '36
—angina pectoris as visceralgia, [N. P. Afonskiy] Klin. med. 14: 787-792, '36
pathology, low grade burns as cause of pathologic changes in internal organs (liver, heart, gallbladder, kidney), [F. Brenner] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 65: 97-101, May 30, '36
—formation of necrotic foci is not specific, [G. Pacheco] Brazil-med. 50: 793-798, Sept. 12, '36
physiology, comparison of 3 methods of measuring plasma dilution after intravenous saline injection into normal anesthetized and functionally eviscerated dogs, [A. Hemingway, D. A. Collins & F. Bernhart] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 103-110, Sept. '36
—question of myelencephalic sympathetic center; effect of stimulation of pressor area on visceral function, [M. P. Chen, R. K. S. Lim, S. C. Wang & C. L. Yi] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 445-473, Aug. 1, '36
ptosis: See Splanchnoptosis
roentgenography, technic of roentgenophotographic modeling, radioparaglyphics, [A. Blondeau] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 446-449, Aug. '36
surgery, utilization of fructose in mammalian organism as shown by experiments on hepatectomized and eviscerated preparations, [J. P. Griffiths & E. T. Waters] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 134-141, Sept. '36
transposition: See also Duodenum, abnormalities; Heart, displacements; Kidneys, abnormalities; etc.
—heterotaxia and thrombo-angiitis obliterans; case, [A. Bergman & L. Dragosky] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1694-1700, July 15, '36
—pathogenesis of bronchiectasis and clinical significance of Kartagener's symptom complex (transposition of viscera and nasal polyposis), [J. Jedlička & J. Petříková] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1085-1094, Aug. 28, '36
—total inversion with biliary lithiasis and intrahepatic hydatid cyst; case, [B. J. Barú & E. Isasi] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 191-194, Aug. '36
tumors, malignant carcinomatoid reticuloma with multiple osseous and visceral localisations; case, [G. Oliva & R. Cattaneo] Arch.per le sc.med. 61: 528-543, May '36
—lymphangio-endothelioma; cases, [C. Tedeschi] Arch. ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 671-706, Nov.-Dec. '35
wounds and injuries: See Abdomen, wounds and injuries; Thorax, wounds and injuries
VISCEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
VISCHER, A.: See **JEZLER, A., jt. auth.**
VISCHIA, G., Alcuni rilievi colecistografici nelle associazioni morbose del quadrante destro dell'addome, Ann. ital.di chir. 15: 125-150, Jan.-Feb. '36
VISCONTI, G.: See **MARGINESU, P., jt. auth.**
VISCONTI, J. A., Liver deaths, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 502-506, Sept. '36
VISCONTI LLOBREGAT, F., La cura solar en el tratamiento de algunas formas de tuberculosis pulmonar quirúrgicas, Med.ibera 2: 228-230, Aug. 22, '36
VISCUM ALBUM: See Blood Pressure, high
VISCYSATUM (Viscum album preparation): See Blood Pressure, high
VISHNEVETSKAYA, L. O., Morphology of lymph nodes at various ages and its relation to morphology of tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 917-929, '36
VISHNEVETSKAYA, L. R.: See **ZATSEPIN, T. S., jt. auth.**
VISHNEVSKAYA, V. N., Components of red blood and number of reticulocytes in blood, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 363-367, March 15, '36
VISHNEVSKIY, A. V., New orientation in treatment and prophylaxis of inflammatory processes, Novy khir. arkhiv 36: 286-388, '36
VIŞINEANU, N., Quinine and quinidine in treatment of heart diseases, România med. 14: 190-192, July 1-15, '36
VISINTINI, F., La conduzione e la trasmissione dell'influsso nervoso. Giustificazione della teoria dell'isocronismo neuro-muscolare, Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 245-251, July-Aug. '36
VISION
See also Blindness; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; Eyes, physiology; etc.
—accidents in traffic and industry as related to psychology of vision, [T. W. Forbes] Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 101-113, June '36
—peripheral vision in art, [L. Mills] Arch.Ophth. 16: 208-219, Aug. '36
—subjective sensations, [G. L. Johnson] Arch.Ophth. 16: 1-4, July '36
—symptomatology in mescaline intoxication, [C. Duc] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 745-760, July '36
acuity: See also Vision, stereoscopic; Vision, tests
—curves of acuity along main meridians of retina, [P. Vito] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 341-355, May '36
—hygienic lighting; effect of glare on acuity, [I. Kuwabara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1153-1156, May '36

VISION, acuity—Continued
—in simple myopia and in myopic astigmatism; clinical and statistical study, [G. Bossalino] Arch.di ottal. 43: 73-110, March '36
—new method for determining blurredness of retinal image, [G. A. Fry & P. W. Cobb] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. 40: 423-428, '35
—optimal lighting for securing maximal acuity, [W. H. Melanowski] Bull. internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 703-715, July-Dec. '35
—question of improvement in schools of vision, [U. Ollendorff] Med.Welt 10: 1185, Aug. 15, '36
—visual tasks in sight-saving classes (with description of ophthalmic sensitometer), [M. Luckiesh & F. K. Moss] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 992-999, Nov. '36
color: See Color Blindness; Color Perception
colored, seeing objects as green due to akrichin (acridine dye) intoxication, [A. M. Lapidus] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 79-80, '36
compensation for loss of: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
conservation: See also under Blindness
—as educational problem, [B. S. French] Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 170-177, Sept. '36
—education for visually handicapped (sight-saving class), [C. P. Ingram] Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 212-218, Sept. '36
—in child, [G. E. de Schweinitz] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 774-779, July '36
—in deaf and hard-of-hearing children, [M. M. Wyman] Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 204-211, Sept. '36
—visual tasks in sight-saving classes (with description of ophthalmic sensitometer), [M. Luckiesh & F. K. Moss] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 992-999, Nov. '36
—vocational opportunities for sight-saving class students, [C. E. O'Toole] Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 131-135, June '36
defective: See also Astigmatism; Heterophoria; Myopia; etc.
—changes of visual function in cases of lesion of left occipital lobe; study of localization of function, [M. Balado, E. Adrogué & E. Franke] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1475-1500, June 17, '36
—diminished vision of one eye due to changes of optic foramen in oxycephaly; medicolegal significance; case, [U. Testa] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 258-269, March-April '36
—due to quinine intoxication, [Magitot] Semaine d.hôp. de Paris 12: 326-329, June 1, '36
—in course of development of intracranial tumor, [D. Manolescu] Cluj.med. 17: 292-293, May 1, '36
—in Sumatra, [P. Johannsen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1391-1393, Aug. 21, '36
—interrupted nervous conduction in sclerosis in plaques resulting in visual disturbances; new method for diagnostic examination, [G. Molinari] Riforma med. 52: 1207-1208, Sept. 5, '36
—nature of entoptic and hallucinatory phenomena in pathologic intra-ocular conditions, [J. Streiff] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 229-236, Aug. '36
—occupational adjustment of handicapped, [E. B. Merrill] Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 192-197, Sept. '36
—of obscure etiology, produced by focal intracranial lesions implicating optic nerve; study of 6 cases of optic nerve compression with proven lesions, [C. A. McKendree & L. J. Doshay] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 223-246, Aug. '36
—oscillopsia; new symptom commonly occurring in multiple sclerosis, [R. M. Brickner] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 586-589, Sept. '36
—question of impairment in constructional apraxia, [W. Mayer-Gross] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1396-1400, Sept. '36
—sight and safe driving, [C. A. Bahn] New Orleans M. & S.J. 89: 113-115, Sept. '36
—studies in pituitary adenoma, [C. R. Franklin] Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 180-198, Aug. '36
field of: See also Pregnancy, eyes in
—contractions after head injury, [H. W. Grant] Minnesota Med. 19: 449-454, July '36
—cyst of Rathke pouch; diagnostic advantage of white perimetry with small indices over colored perimetry, [A. Magitot & R. Rossano] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 155-159, March '36
—device for measuring brilliancies of arch and of luminous spot in Ferree and Rand's perimeter modified by Magitot, [E. Haas & A. Dubois-Poulsen] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 144-148, March '36
—effect of tryparsamide on eye; clinical study of objective reaction, [L. L. Sloan & A. C. Woods] Am.J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 583-613, Nov. '36
—enlargement of nasal visual field of patients with chronic glaucoma after sclerecto-iridectomy, [G. Ourgaud, J. Sédan & A. Roux] Ann.d'ocul. 173: 353-368, May '36
—improved perimeter-campimeter, [J. I. Pascal] Arch. Ophth. 16: 103-105, July '36
—in iritis and iridocyclitis, [Z. Kaminskaya] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 8: 740-747, '36
—in pituitary adenoma, [C. R. Franklin] Bull.Neurol. Inst.New York 5: 180-198, Aug. '36
VISION, field of—Continued
—mirror device for facilitating hollow sphere perimetry, [W. Buschke] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 506-508, April '36
—one-meter perimeter, [A. Cowan] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 1005-1006, Nov. '36
—perimeter with cupola; modification of classic perimeter, [A. Bujadoux] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 532-535, June '36
—use of flicker phenomenon in investigation, [L. A. Riddell] Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 385-410, July '36
—vibrating perimeter, new apparatus, [P. Niederhoff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 601-605, May '36
physiology, action potentials in lateral geniculate body of rabbit, [G. H. Wang & T. W. Lu] Chinese J. Physiol. 10: 391-400, Aug. 1, '36
—ancient sources of Goethe's proverb: "If eye were not radiant, it could not see the sun," [A. A. M. Esser] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 403-410, Sept. '36
—chemical constituents of retina, their relation to visual purple and theory of duality of vision, [M. L. Verrier & R. Pannier] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 569-578, July '36
—conditioned lid responses to light in dogs after removal of visual cortex, [D. G. Marquis & E. R. Hilgard] J.Comp.Psychol. 22: 157-178, Aug. '36
—conditioned reflex changes of critical frequency of flicker in central and peripheral vision, [A. I. Bogoslovskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 795-803, '36
—determination of visual power of each eye in animals, [G. L. Maison] Science 84: 463, Nov. 20, '36
—effect of acoustic stimuli on frequency of flicker, [S. V. Kravkov] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 826-832, '35
—effect of acoustic stimuli on sensitivity to light and color, [S. V. Kravkov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 787-794, '36
—effectiveness of carbon dioxide in combating changes in visual intensity discrimination produced by oxygen deficiency, [E. Gellhorn] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 75-78, Sept. '36
—electro-encephalogram in man; quantitative data on effects produced by visual and auditory stimuli, [G. Durup & A. Fessard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 756-758, '36
—importance of size of pupils for fusion frequency in intermittent light, [S. Werner] Acta ophth. 14: 28-38, '36
—intensity discrimination in human eye; relation of $\Delta I/I$ to intensity, [J. Steinhardt] J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 185-209, Nov. '36
—intermittent stimulation by light; area and relation between critical frequency and intensity, [S. Hecht & E. L. Smith] J.Gen.Physiol. 19: 979-989, July '36
—intermittent stimulation by light; relation between intensity and critical frequency for different parts of spectrum, [S. Hecht & S. Shlaer] J.Gen.Physiol. 19: 965-977, July '36
—investigation of effect of auditory stimulation on visual sensitivity, [W. D. Serrat & T. Karwoski] J.Exper. Psychol. 19: 604-611, Oct. '36
—is ocular proprioceptive sense concerned in vision? [S. R. Irvine & E. J. Ludvigh] Arch.Ophth. 15: 1037-1049, June '36
—monocular vision, [F. Canella] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1221-1224, '36
—nature of visual intensity discrimination and photoreceptor process, [S. Hecht] J.de psychol.norm.et path. 33: 161-183, March 15—April 15, '36
—optical phenomena observed in light adaptation and related to Purkinje phenomenon, [S. Krauss] Folia ophth.orient. 2: 136-141, '36
—question of whether day and night vision depend on different organs, [M. L. Verrier & J. Escher-Desrivières] Presse méd. 44: 995, June 10-17, '36
—relation of retinal illumination to experience of movement, [S. H. Bartley] J.Exper.Psychol. 19: 475-485, Aug. '36
—relationship between pituitary body and visual apparatus, [P. Jeandelize] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1014-1027, May 3, '36
—reversible formation of vitamin A in retina during visual process studied with fluorescence microscope; preliminary report, [N. & H. von Jancsó] Biochem. Ztschr. 287: 289-290, '36
—state of adaptation and flicker in electrical responses of 2 types of retinae, [R. Granit] Acta ophth. 14: 21-25, '36
—types of vision and visual cells, [J. Escher-Desrivières & M. L. Verrier] J.de psychol.norm.et path. 33: 184-229, March 15—April 15, '36
stereoscopic: See also Space, perception
—effect of brightness on threshold of perception under conditions of dark adaptation, [V. G. Samsonova] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1124-1130, '35
—effect of separate elements of form of object on perception, [V. G. Samsonova] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1131-1145, '35
—Einthoven phenomenon (perception of distance between red and blue objects) [G. J. Schoute] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3835-3840, Aug. 22, '36

VISION, stereoscopic—Continued
—physiologic norms for acuity in adolescents with normal vision, [T. Iofe] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 142-149, '36
—stability of effects in stereoscopic mixing of colors, [M. I. Yalin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 150-151, '36
—stereomyograph, apparatus for testing vision and muscular apparatus, [G. A. Litinskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 804-819, '36
tests: See also Color Blindness; Color Perception; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Vision, field of; Vision, stereoscopic
—chart for children, [G. Østerberg] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 711-714, July 30, '36
—determining degree of adaptation to lack of binocular vision in occupational selection, [L. N. Gratsianskaya & E. P. Rozanova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 469-471, '36
—formula of Ostrooumoff for evaluation of loss of working capacity in cases of diminished vision following injuries, [J. S. Eydelnanth] Ann.d'ocul. 173: 469-476, June '36
—functions of eye and suitability for military service, [E. Heinsius] Med.Klin. 32: 1062-1064, Aug. 7, '36
—in aviation, [F. S. Lavery] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 302-308, July '36
—influence of colored illumination on vision and productivity, [Y. E. Neyshtadt, T. B. Shubova & L. I. Mkrtycheva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 117-129, '36
—instrument for measuring dynamic speed of vision, speed of accommodation and ocular fatigue, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Arch.Ophth. 15: 1072-1087, June '36
—method for determination of high degree of visual defectiveness and simultaneous testing for simulation, [L. Cronstedt] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 663-664, May 8, '36
—need for determining visual acuity of Italian soldiers and sailors by means of visual tables using decimal system, [D. Penazzo] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 42: 117-118, March-April '36
—ophthalmologic apparatus for detection of malingering after industrial accidents, [B. Prister] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 777-780, July '36
—proper illumination of charts for testing acuity, [S. Holth] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 1039-1040, Oct. '36
—rôle in issuing driver's license, [D. A. Friedman] Harefuah 11: v, Aug. '36
VISSCHER-BOWMAN REACTION: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
VISSER, J., Pathology and therapy of poisoning with gases used in warfare, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1037-1064, April 28, '36
——See **NOOSTEN, H. H., jt. auth.**
VISSER-HEEREMA, J., Über das spezifische Gewicht der bei der Operation von Netzhautablösungen gewonnenen Flüssigkeit, Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 543-561, '36
VISTREICH, F., Effect of intranasal phenol application in hay fever; quantitatively studied by new intranasal swab test with pollen extracts, Laryngoscope 46: 717-728, Sept. '36
VISUAL PURPLE: See Retina
VISWALINGAM, A., Case of sclerosing keratitis profunda, Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 449-455, Aug. '36
VISWANATHAN, R., Bronchiectasis in children; its clinical manifestation and pathogenesis, Indian J.Pediat. 3: 146-152, July '36
——**and KESAVASWAMY, P.,** Simple method of bronchoradiography, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 450-451, Aug. '36
Congenital bronchiectasis, Radiology 27: 371-373, Sept. '36
VITADERM (carotene preparation): See Carotene
VITAK, K.: See **VELIŠEK, J., jt. auth.**
VITAL CAPACITY
—bronchospirometry, [H. C. Jacobæus] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 865-874, Sept. 5, '36; abstr., Brit.J. Tuberc. 30: 114-124, July '36
—cardiorespiratory relationship (ratio of vital capacity and pulse rate) as test for vocational and sport selection of normal adult, [M. de Lact] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1246-1250, June 14, '36
—changes after surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Vaněčková & J. Šejnoha] Časop.lék. česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 587-589, May 1, '36
—determination of pulmonary ventilation under various air pressures, [A. J. Anthony] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 87: 698-702, '36
—determination of volume and function of each lung separately (bronchospirometry), [A. van Meeteren] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4795-4802, Oct. 24, '36
—determination of volume of lungs by modified Lundsgaard-van Slyke method, [M. Rigoni & E. Cicognani] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 161-168, March 25, '36
—effect of surgical procedures on root of lung, [W. Brosa & B. Lueken] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 334-342, '36
—emphysema: rebreathing, basal metabolic rate determinations, vital capacity, [H. M. Thomas, Jr.] Ann. Int.Med. 10: 596-604, Nov. '36
VITAL CAPACITY—Continued
—importance of pneumatometric data in interpretation of gas exchange, [L. Menozzi] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 65-73, May 31, '36
—increased capacity of lungs in athletes, [Tiemann] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1517-1520, Sept. 11, '36
—James Watt, inventor of spirometer, [F. C. Bing] Hygeia 14: 1012-1013, Nov. '36
—postoperative decrease, [F. I. Sidorina] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 45-50, '35
—relation to body volume, [H. Günther] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 9-26, '36
—studies on venous pressure, vital capacity and circulation time by sodium cyanide method, [H. C. A. Lassen & F. Neukirch] Hospitalstid. 79: 921-936, Sept. 8, '36
—use of acetylene method (Grollman) in pathologic pulmonary conditions and study of bronchospirometry, [S. Björkman] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 519-532, '36
—vital capacity and respiratory elevation of diaphragm in excessive obesity, [F. Kisch] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 429-438, '36
VITAL STATISTICS
See also Population
—changes in urban population of Germany in 1935, [M. Baland] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 934-939, June 5, '36
—importance of accuracy, [S. J. Streight] Canad.Pub. Health J. 27: 502-503, Oct. '36
—in Lima in 1935, [V. M. Oyague] Crón.méd., Lima 53: 188-194, May '36
—international lists of causes of death; extent of their adoption in various countries, Epidemiol.Rep.,League of Nations 15: 49-70, April-June '36
—life of people, [T. D. A. Cockerell] Scient.Monthly 42: 532-536, June '36
—necessity of establishing universal statistics on rational and exact bases or abolishing them as useless formality, [P. Vigne] Avenir méd. 33: 161-163, June '36
—new trends in study of heredity and in conception of races; especially in Cuba, with statistics on various factors, [O. Montoro] Vida nueva 37: 589-626, June 15, '36
—tabulating machinery for indexing and general tabulation in vital statistics office, [G. W. Baehne & H. L. Porsche] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 681-685, July '36
—value, [F. H. Top] Memphis M.J. 11: 21, Sept. '36
—value of records and statistics to medical officer of health, [D. V. Currey] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 452-457, Sept. '36
birth rate: See also Birth, certification
—decline in Uruguay, [J. A. Bauzá] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 253-260, Sept. '36
—decline of rate and social rôle of physician, [A. Binet] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 587-597, Aug. 15, '36
—declining rate, Wales and South England, [W. J. Martin] J.Hyg. 36: 402-437, July '36
—demographic investigation of births and stillbirths at Bandiagara (French Soudan), [El Hadj Oumar Ba] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 200-210, May-June '36
—effect of present trends in fertility and mortality upon future population of Scotland and upon its age composition, [E. Charles] Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 1) 56: 6-12, '36
—in Italy, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 618-630, Oct. '36
—mechanism of reduction in Banat, Rumania, [P. Râmneamțu] Cluj.med. 17: 402-406, June 1, '36
—of city of Calcutta, [L. M. Biswas] Calcutta M.J. 30: 713-718, June '36
death rate: See also Cancer, mortality; Communicable Diseases, mortality; Infants, mortality; Maternity, morbidity and mortality; etc.
—Danish child mortality curve in relation to nutrition, [J. Christiansen] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1265-1268, Aug. 8, '36
—decreasing mortality and eliminating phthisis in mental hospitals, [A. W. B. Livesay] Brit.M.J. 1: 1246-1249, June 20, '36
—Delaware and U. S. registration area, [A. C. Jost] Delaware State M.J. 8: 163-166, Aug. '36
—hygienic study of deaths of Japanese in Chosen, [K. Sai] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 41-42, Aug. 20, '36
—in Italy, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 618-630, Oct. '36
—influence of atmospheric factors, [W. Baranowski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 686-687, Aug. 30, '36
—influence of meteorological conditions upon mortality from various diseases in Manchukuo, [S. Kawahito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 37-40, March '36
—mortality from certain causes during first half of 1936, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1489-1495, Oct. 30, '36
—mortality from certain diseases among children under 15 years of age in California, 1906-1934, [W. M. Dickie] California & West.Med. 44: 542, June '36; 45: 110, July '36
—mortality in free city of Kempten (Allgäu) in 1606-1624 and 1686-1870, [W. Ehrhart] Arch.f.Hyg. 116: 115-130, May '36

VITAL STATISTICS, death rate—Continued
—mortality of children from 5 to 15 years old, [A. Loir & H. Legangneux] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 116: 219-226, Oct. 20, '36
—mortality of infants and school children among European population in Netherland East Indies from 1929 to 1931, [J. H. de Haas] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 898-932, April 14, '36
—new German tables, [G. Wolff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1471-1473, Sept. 4, '36
—progress of public health as it relates to the child; critical review, [H. C. Stuart] J.Pediat. 8: 758-772, June '36
—public health service, [M. Moine] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd. sociales 15: 97-110, April '36
history: See also Vital Statistics, death rate
—John Graunt, father of vital statistics, [H. S. Gear] M.Officer 55: 217-218, May 30, '36
morbidity: See also Communicable Diseases, epidemiology and statistics; and under names of diseases, as Cancer, epidemiology and statistics; Diphtheria, epidemiology and statistics; Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics; etc.
—important causes, [R. H. Britten] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 947-969, July 17, '36
—incidence of various diseases among children in Moukden, [Y. E. Kao] Chinese M.J. 50: 466-477, April '36
—of children of rural districts in Kioto, [S. Kato] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1409-1410, '36
—sickness among male industrial employees during first quarter of 1936, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 989-991, July 24, '36
—sickness among male industrial employees during second quarter and first half of 1936, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1675-1677, Dec. 4, '36
—tabular outline for use in reporting hospital morbidity, [J. Berkson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 396-400, June 17, '36
—then and now (comparison of health of the Navy), J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 22: 308-324, Oct. '36
—use of polar diagram in charting incidence of disease, [J. W. Williams] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1303-1306, Sept. '36
—variations in children's disease rates within Berkeley, [J. Stuart] Am.J.Hyg. 24: 177-181, July '36
registration, problems in rural registration, [R. N. Whitfield] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 725-729, July '36
VITAL AZA, Consideraciones clínicas y anatomopatológicas sobre un caso de endometrioma, Siglo méd. 98: 86-90, July 25, '36
VITALE, A., Studio clinico sulle cisti idatidee del polmone, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 821-828, '34
I tumori primitivi del fegato. Studio clinico, anatomopatologico, istologico, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 835-845, '34
Splenectomia e variazioni numeriche delle piastrine. (Contributo sperimentale), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 40: 846-851, '34
La funzionalità renale dei prostatici (studio clinico), Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 244-247, April '36
Su un caso di varice del collo, Gazz.d.osp. 57: 372-373, April 19, '36
——**and ALBO, G.,** Contributo sperimentale alla conoscenza del comportamento della azotemia e della glicemia nella occlusione intestinale sperimentale, Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 692-705, '35
VITALE, A. J.: See RABUFFETTI, L. U., jt. auth.
VITALI, T., Sulle setticemie acute da bacterium coli, Riforma med. 52: 1022-1030, July 25, '36
VITALITY
—world leprosy in relation to climatic stimulation and bodily vigor, [C. A. Mills] Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 295-314, July-Sept. '36
VITAMINS
See also Cholesterol, irradiated; Cod Liver Oil; Deficiency Diseases; Diet and Dietetics; Food; Milk, vitamin content; Rickets; etc.
—[L. Babonneix] Monde méd., Paris 46: 817-820, June 1-15, '36
—action on growth of tar tumors, [P. Gerèb] Tumori 10: 177-186, '36
—action on healing of wounds; experimental study, [M. Proto] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 31-42, Jan.-Feb. '36
—biochemistry and experimental cancer; cancerigenic vitamins, [P. Cristol] Montpellier méd. 9: 242-253, May '36
—biologic effects of spinach extract and spinatin, vitamin preparation from spinach, [N. Mori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 477-478, March '36
—chemical composition and their rôle in physiology and pathology, [I. Skilutauskas] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 494-511, July-Aug. '36
—chemical constitution, [M. Javillier] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 43: 337-356, June '36
—chemistry; rôle in animal organism, [L. Randoin] Monde méd., Paris 46: 745-765, June 1-15, '36
—diet insurance, [W. H. Eddy] Mil.Surgeon 79: 215-219, Sept. '36
—experimental studies on relation to serum anaphylaxis, [S. S. Kim] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 29, June 20, '36
VITAMINS—Continued
—experimental studies on significance of vitamin H in human pathology with special reference to possible rôle in etiology of seborrheic eczema, [W. Miilbradt] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1376, Oct. 10, '36; 1402, Oct. 17, '36
—factors influencing incidence of dietary hemorrhagic disease in chicks, [H. J. Almquist & E. L. R. Stokstad] J.Nutrition 12: 329-335, Oct. '36
—formation by Aspergillus oryzae, [A. Scheunert & M. Schieblich] Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 66-71, '36
—further studies on Werlhof's morbus maculosus; hitherto unknown fat soluble T-factor which causes thrombocytosis, [E. Schiff & C. Hirschberger] Jahrb. f.Kinderh. 146: 293-296, '36
—importance for development and function of female genitals, [E. Gierhake] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1720-1722, Oct. 16, '36
—in ophthalmology, [J. Foster] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 755-762, May '36
—influence of substances of flavone group on permeability of capillaries; vitamin P, [L. Armentano & others] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1325-1328, Aug. 14, '36
—influence of vitamins A, B or D, anemia or fasting upon rate of fat absorption in rat, [M. H. Irwin, H. Steenbock & A. R. Kemmerer] J.Nutrition 12: 357-364, Oct. '36
—influence on healing of wounds, [A. Bickel] Med.Welt 10: 1402-1403, Sept. 26, '36; comment by Bier 10: 1404, Sept. 26, '36
—metabolism and importance of iodine in young organisms; relation between iodemia and vitamins; experimental study, [C. Fiori] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 889-907, Oct. '36
—metabolism in diabetic organism; experimental study, [I. Magyar] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 272-276, '36
—mode of action of vitamin K, [H. Dam, F. Schønheyder & E. Tage-Hansen] Biochem.J. 30: 1075-1079, June '36
—modern therapy, [G. Zachariae] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 225-227, July 10, '36
—necessity for biologic supervision of food, with special reference to its vitamin content, [L. Randoin] Quart. Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations 5: 493-504, Sept. '36
—new discoveries in field of vitamin research, particularly in regard to clinical uses of vitamins; review of literature, [H. Schroeder] Med.Klin. 32: 1018-1021, July 24, '36
—new essential dietary factor, [C. A. Elvehjem, C. J. Koehn, Jr. & J. J. Oleson] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 707-719, Oct. '36
—occurrence and chemical nature of vitamin K, [H. Dam & F. Schønheyder] Biochem.J. 30: 897-901, May '36
—present chemical and biochemical status, [H. Willstaedt] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1505-1510, Oct. 17, '36
—present knowledge, [P. Labignette] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 1229-1238, Aug. '36
—problem from point of view of pediatrician, [E. Hainisz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 769-772, July 4, '36
—purification of antihemorrhagic vitamin by distillation, [H. J. Almquist] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 589-591, Sept. '36
—quantitative determination of vitamin K, [F. Schønheyder] Biochem.J. 30: 890-896, May '36
—relation of hypovitaminosis to ocular adaptation, [M. Nagy & K. Incze] Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 567-573, '36
—relation to infection; experimental studies, [H. J. Lauber] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 365-369, '36
—relation to regeneration of fractured bones and of wounds; experimental studies, [H. J. Lauber] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 432-450, '36
—report of Inter-Governmental Conference on Biological Standardisation, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 4: 631-642, Dec. '35
—rôle in therapy of tuberculosis, [F. Hasselbach] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 186-191, Sept. '36
—significance for problem of regeneration, [H. J. Lauber] Med.Welt 10: 661-664, May 9, '36
—spectrographic studies on sensitivity of several water soluble vitamins to roentgen rays, [L. Karczag & M. Handk] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 310-312, '36
—sterols as starting points for hormones, vitamins and other compounds of physiologic importance, [A. Windaus] J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney 7: 147-169, May 1, '36
—studies on healing of fractures, with special reference to significance of vitamin content of diet, [J. Hertz] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 28, pp. 1-286, '36
—syndrome induced in poultry by intoxication factor and its relation to antihemorrhagic factor, [K. G. Scott & S. F. Cook] Univ.California Publ., Physiol. (no. 11) 8: 135-145, '36
—variations in psychologic measurements associated with increased feeding of vitamins A, D, B_1 and B_2 and iron in dementia praecox, [E. R. Balken, S. Maurer & E. I. Falstein] J.Comp.Psychol. 21: 387-403, June '36
—vitamin K, [H. Dam & F. Schønheyder] Nord.med. tidskr. 12: 1097-1105, July 4, '36

VITAMINS—Continued

—vitamin P: flavonols as vitamins, [S. Rusznyák & A. Szent-Györgyi] Nature, London 138: 27, July 4, '36

—vitamin (P) nature of flavones, [A. Bentsáth, S. Rusznyák & A. Szent-Györgyi] Nature, London 138: 798, Nov. 7, '36

—vitaminized foods and commercial vitamin concentrates, [I. A. Manville] Northwest Med. 35: 209-215, June '36

—vitamins and culture in vitro; influence of nutritional plasma on development of embryonic tissues, [F. Rossi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 457-462, '36

—vitamins and hormones, [J. Schunck de Goldfiem] Presse méd. 44: 1382, Aug. 29, '36

—what can one expect of vitamin therapy, [G. Duchesnay] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 409-416, May 14, '36

A: See also Carotene; Cod Liver Oil; Xerophthalmia

—[A. Chevallier] Ann.de physiol. 12: 708-714, '36

—[R. Debré & A. Busson] Monde méd., Paris 46: 766-773, June 1-15, '36

—avitaminosis and distemper in dog; interesting comparison of symptoms, [R. de R. Barondes] M.Rec. 144: 265-266, Sept. 16, '36

—avitaminosis; clinical substitution of chlorophyll, [Plagniol] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 563-565, July 2, '36

—beef, hog, calf and lamb livers as sources, [A. D. Holmes, F. Tripp & G. H. Satterfield] Food Research 1: 443-455, Sept.-Oct. '36

—biologic determination of vitamin A and its provitamin in milk of women of Nordic race, in haws and in black currants, [E. Svensson] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. 73: 237-254, '36

—Birch-Hirschfeld photometric test for deficiency, [C. E. Snelling] J.Pediat. 9: 655-661, Nov. '36

—carotene and vitamin contents of mother's milk at Batavia, [O. Moulemans & J. H. de Haas] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1538-1570, June 23, '36; also, Indian J.Pediat. 3: 133-145, July '36

—changes in vaginal epithelium of rat on excessive vitamin diet, [T. C. Sherwood, M. A. Brend & E. A. Roper] J.Nutrition 11: 593-597, June '36

—chemical determination in blood, urine, organs and foods; importance in nutrition, [L. K. Wolff] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 979-985, Oct. 10, '36

—cutaneous manifestations of deficiency, [F. Reiss] Chinese M.J. 50: 945-948, July '36

—cytophysiologic contribution to study of rôle, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1041-1054, June '36

—deficiency and learning in rat, [K. S. Bernhardt] J. Comp.Psychol. 22: 277-278, Oct. '36

—determination by means of its influence on vaginal contents of rat, [W. Hohlweg & M. Dohrn] Biochem. J. 30: 932, May '36

—dietary deficiency, nerve lesions and dental tissues, [J. D. King] J.Physiol. 88: 62-77, Oct. 16, '36

—distribution between light petroleum and aqueous methyl alcohol, [A. E. Gillam & B. J. Senior] Biochem.J. 30: 1249-1252, July '36

—echinenone as provitamin A, [E. Lederer & T. Moore] Nature, London 137: 996, June 13, '36

—effect of avitaminosis on prostate, [R. A. Moore & J. Mark] J.Exper.Med. 64: 1-6, July '36

—effect of deficiency on development of retina and on first appearance of visual purple, [K. Tansley] Biochem.J. 30: 839-844, May '36

—electrical retinal responses of normal and hemeralopic (A-deficient) rats, [G. Charpentier] Acta ophth. 14: 25-27, '36

—electroretinogram of normal and hemeralopic (A-deficient) rats, [G. Charpentier] Acta ophth., supp. 9, pp. 1-85, '36

—enzymic efficiency in avitaminosis; influence of vitamin deficiency on concentration of blood and tissue enzymes, [B. Sure, M. C. Kik & K. S. Buchanan] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 493-494, Sept. '36

—evaporated milk; effect of irradiation on vitamin content, [H. J. Cannon & O. F. Hixson] Indust.& Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 28: 1009-1010, Sept. '36

—excretion in urine, [R. Boller & O. Brunner] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1106, Aug. 1, '36

—experimental production of urinary calculi (by vitamin deficient diet); further observations, [C. C. Higgins] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 3: 242-244, July '36

—function in adult organism, [A. Chevallier] Médecine 17: 706-709, Sept. '36

—further studies on morbus maculosus Werlhofi; vitamin deficiency and thrombocytosis, [E. Schiff & C. Hirschberger] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 147: 81-85, '36

—hypercholesterolemia and vitamin A, [H. Wendt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1213-1215, July 24, '36

—hypovitaminosis; new method for quantitative study of resorption of various vitamin preparations in infants, [C. Friderichsen & C. Edmund] Hospitalstid. 79: 1081-1102, Oct. 13, '36

—identification by molecular distillation, [K. Hickman] Nature, London 138: 881-882, Nov. 21, '36

—in canned strained vegetables; further studies, [F. Hanning] J.Am.Dietet.A. 12: 231-236, Sept. '36

—in pine needles, [S. N. Matzko] Etschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. 71: 330-332, April '36

VITAMINS, A—Continued

—in therapy of hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism, [V. Baptista] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 69-74, Feb. '36

—influence of deficiency of vitamins A and B complex on concentration of blood and tissue enzymes of albino rat, [B. Sure & K. S. Buchanan] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 210-211, Oct. '36

—influence of hepatic vitamin reserve on subordination chronaxia, [A. Chevallier & L. Espy] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 122: 217-219, '36

—influence of thyroxine on motor chronaxia of animals with varying hepatic vitamin reserves, [A. Chevallier & L. Espy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 955-957, '36

—influence of vitamin in diet on growth of inoculation tumors, [C. Dittmar] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 73-78, '36

—influence of vitamin in maternal diet on carotenoids in human colostrum and milk, [V. Madon & E. Guidetti] Ginecologia 2: 889-893, Sept. '36

—influence on alimentary increase in blood sugar, [M. Roller] Med.Klin. 32: 1007-1009, July 24, '36

—influence on glycosuria in diabetes mellitus, [M. Roller] Med.Klin. 32: 898-899, July 3, '36

—influence on immunity in animal organism, [H. J. Jusatz] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 472-482, Aug. 4, '36

—influence on regeneration of corneal epithelium; experimental studies, [E. Heinsius] Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 103-118, '36

—intramuscular injection of concentrates during pregnancy; preliminary report, [B. B. Finkelstone, J. H. Howard & M. Paris] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 113-118, July '36

—keratomalacia due to deficiency; case in infant, [L. Holthausen] Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 34-40, '36

—methods of determination, [G. Balassa & G. Szántó] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 240: 29-32, '36

—nature of visual purple, with special reference to vitamin A, [M. L. Verrier & R. Pannier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 600-602, '36

—new concept of senile vaginitis (vitamin therapy), [J. W. Simpson & K. E. Mason] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 125-128, July '36

—new sources, [P. G. Mar] Chinese M.J. 50: 1086-1097, Aug. '36

—norms for estimation of therapeutic value and proper dosage of preparations containing vitamins, [R. Cowley Campodónico] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 360-363, Aug. '36

—nutrition of various groups of families in the Netherlands, showing vitamin content, and investigation of blood and urine for presence of vitamins, [L. K. Wolff, Banning & van Eekelen] Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations 5: 566-570, Sept. '36

—ocular adaptation in student nurses at Rigshospital in relation to vitamin content of their diet, [E. Friis-Skotte] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 680-682, July 23, '36

—parenteral vitamin treatment of dysaptatio (nyctalohemeralopia) in some pregnant women, [C. Edmund & S. Clemmesen] Acta med.Scandinav. 89: 69-92, '36

—photochemical destruction in alcoholic medium, [A. Chevallier & P. Dubouloz] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 703, April; 1115, June '36

—pityriasis rubra pilaris, with particular reference to vitamin medication and dietary control, [M. F. Pettler] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 864-866, Aug. '36

—polyavitaminosis and asulphurosis (sulfur therapy with contramine and sulfonated bitumen, sulfoichthyolate preparation), [E. J. Wright] Brit.M.J. 2: 707-712, Oct. 10, '36

—preparations from pine needles, [S. N. Matzko] Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 80-84, July '36

—primary, secondary and nonspecific effects of experimental avitaminosis in rats, [T. Hart de Ruyter & O. Rosenthal] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 5: 169-185, July '36

—quantitative investigations of resorption in case of coeliakie; studies of hypovitaminosis, [C. Friderichsen] Acta paediat. 16: 377-391, '36; also, Hospitalstid. 79: 689-699, July 7, '36

—requirements of rat, [J. D. Greaves & C. L. A. Schmidt] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 456-467, July '36

—reversible formation in retina during visual process studied with fluorescence microscope; preliminary report, [N. & H. von Jancsó] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 289-290, '36

—spectrographic studies on antimony trichloride reaction; relation between tintometer readings and spectral absorption of blue solution, [O. Notevarp & H. W. Weedon] Biochem.J. 30: 1705-1718, Sept. '36

—therapeutic experiments in cancer, [B. Lustig & H. Wachtel] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 53-58, '36

—therapeutic value in measles, [H. M. M. Mackay, H. M. Linford, M. Mitman & M. H. Wild] Arch.Dis. Childhood 11: 137-142, June '36

—therapy of diseases of stomach with vogan, [G. Will] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1281, Sept. 5, '36

—therapy of infectious diseases with vogan and elityran (thyroid preparation), [R. Reitler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1054-1056, Sept. 19, '36

VITAMINS, A—Continued
—therapy of various gastric disorders with vogan, [R. Boller] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 163-177, '36; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 685-686, May 9, '36
—transmission from parents to young in mammals; vitamin A and carotenoid contents of human colostrum and milk, [W. J. Dann] Biochem.J. 30: 1644-1651, Sept. '36
—treatment of disseminated sclerosis as deficiency disease; study of 50 cases, [A. Goodall & J. K. Slater] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 368-374, June '36
—urinary lithiasis; experimental production and solution with clinical application and end-results (relation to vitamin), [C. C. Higgins] J.Urol. 36: 168-177, Aug. '36
—utilization by rat of vitamin and carotene administered in different media, [K. H. Coward] Biochem.J. 30: 1878-1882, Oct. '36
—value of controlling and determining amount of liposoluble vitamin by chemical methods, [O. F. F. Nicola] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 699-703, March '36
—variations in carotene and vitamin values of milk fat (butter) of cattle of typical English breeds, [A. E. Gillam, I. M. Heilbron, W. S. Ferguson & S. J. Watson] Biochem.J. 30: 1728-1734, Sept. '36
—vitamin A and growth of hair in white rat, [A. Munilla] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 229-231, April '36
—vitamin A (vulnovitan) in local treatment of wounds, [S. Sándor] Lancet 2: 738-740, Sept. 26, '36
—vitamin content of oleomargarine, [S. N. Matzko] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 76-77, July '36
—vitamins A and D (adexolin) in local therapy of corneal lesions; experimental and clinical therapy, [S. Rinaldi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 505-519, Aug. '36
B: See also Beriberi; Pellagra
—accessory factors in rice polishings; extraction of antineuritic substance, [C. A. Cook & R. H. Carroll] Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 28: 741-742, June '36
—accuracy of rat growth method in determination of vitamins B_1 and B_2, [H. K. Lassen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 277-308, '36
—alcoholism and vitamin deficiency in monkeys; experimental study, [I. S. Wechsler, G. A. Jervis & H. D. Potts] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 453-475, Aug. '36
—anaerobic glycolysis in tissues from polyneuritic chicks; negative action of vitamin B_1, [W. C. Sherman & C. A. Elvehjem] Am. J. Physiol. 117: 151-154, Sept. '36
—antineuritic factor of growth and health, [E. Lesné & R. Clément] Monde méd., Paris 46: 774-787, June 1-15, '36
—assay using rat curative method with modified diets and oral administration of addenda, [F. P. Dann] J.Nutrition 12: 461-468, Nov. '36
—bacterial resistance in B-deficient dogs, [S. B. & W. B. Rose] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 174-182, Sept.-Oct. '36
—betaxin in nervous diseases (neuritis, trigeminal neuralgia, etc.), [J. Böhm] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 418-420, Aug. 22, '36
—carbohydrate metabolism in avitaminosis B_1 and B_2; glycemia and lactacidemia, [J. A. Collazo, C. Pi-Suñer Bayo & J. Morros] An.de med.int. 5: 353-382, April '36
—cataract-preventive vitamin (flavin) in cheese, [P. L. Day & W. J. Darby] Food Research 1: 349-355, July-Aug. '36
—cevitamic acid content of organs of rat in avitaminosis, [J. Mélka] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 74-77, '36
—chemical nature of vitamin B_1, [G. Narasimhamurthy] Indian J.M.Research 24: 221-231, July '36
—chemical reagent for detection and estimation of vitamin B_1, [H. J. Prebluda & E. V. McCollum] Science 84: 488, Nov. 27, '36
—chemistry and biochemistry, [H. Willstaedt] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1057, July 25, '36; 1089, Aug. 1, '36
—cholesteremia in hypervitaminosis; experimental study, [L. Butturini & D. Pensotti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 305-307, '36
—clinical aspects of vitamin B-complex deficiency in association with disease of gallbladder; report of instance, [G. L. Weller, Jr.] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 324-325, July '36
—coferment of muscular glycolysis in avitaminosis (total deficiency of B factors), [P. E. Grégoire] Arch.internat.de physiol. 43: 194-205, July '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 101-103, '36
—complement studies on dogs during avitaminosis and anhydremia, [S. B. Rose & J. A. Kolmer] J.Infect. Dis. 59: 126-128, July-Aug. '36
—crystalline torulin (as vitamin B_1) and international vitamin B_1 standard, [H. W. Kinnersley & R. A. Peters] Biochem.J. 30: 985-991, June '36
—determination of vitamin content of wheat germ extract, [W. H. Schopfer & A. Jung] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 249-251, '36
VITAMINS, B—Continued
—dietetic factors in leprosy, with special reference to avitaminosis, [J. A. K. Brown] West African M.J. 8: 2-7, Nov. '35
—distribution of vitamin B_1 in some plant and animal products, [O. L. Kline, H. R. Bird, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] J.Nutrition 12: 455-460, Nov. '36
—distribution of water in animal organism in avitaminosis and in hunger, [K. Takeda] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 29: 128-136, July 10, '36
—effect of brewer's yeast on blood production, [I. A. Manville & J. W. Grondahl] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 626-634, Aug. '36
—effect of *dichloro-diethylsulfone* on brain respiration, [R. A. Peters] Nature, London 138: 327-328, Aug. 22, '36
—effect of ration of hen on vitamin G content of eggs with observations on distribution of vitamin B and G in normal eggs, [R. M. Bethke, P. R. Record & F. W. Wilder] J.Nutrition 12: 309-320, Sept. '36
—effect of vitamin deficiency upon acquisition and retention of maze habit in white rat; vitamin B-complex, [E. Poe, C. F. Poe & K. F. Muenzinger] J.Comp.Psychol. 22: 69-77, Aug. '36
—electrocardiographic changes in rats deficient in vitamin B_1, [P. M. Zoll & S. Weiss] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 259-262, Nov. '36
—enzymic efficiency in avitaminosis; influence of vitamin B_1 and G deficiencies on concentration of blood and tissue enzymes, [M. C. Kik, B. Sure & K. S. Buchanan] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 490-492, Sept. '36
—etiology and therapy of psoriasis vulgaris, [E. Pulay] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1508-1521, July '36
—etiology of polyneuritis in alcohol addict, [N. Jolliffe & C. N. Colbert] J. A. M. A. 107: 642-647, Aug. 29, '36
—eutonina in obstetric practice, [L. Lorenzola] Terapia 26: 104-120, April '36
—evaluation of vitamin B_1, standard preparation of League of Nations, [B. C. P. Jansen] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 5: 254-256, Oct. '36
—experimental studies on gastrogenic anemias in dogs; avitaminotic changes in skin and central nervous system and inhibition of growth in experimental gastroduodenogenic anemia; demonstration of substance in gastric secretion valuable for utilization of vitamin B group, [S. Petri] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 350-382, '36; also, Hospitalstid. 79: 961-979, Sept. 22, '36
—extraction of vitamin B_1 from adsorbates, [R. D. Greene & A. Black] Science 84: 185-186, Aug. 21, '36
—further evidence for existence of vitamin B_4, [O. L. Kline, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] Biochem.J. 30: 780-784, May '36
—glycolytic power of blood in hypervitaminosis; experimental study, [L. Butturini & D. Pensotti] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 309-311, '36
—growth effect of residue remaining after alcoholic extraction of yeast; further study, [M. R. Rymer & R. C. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. 114: 361-367, June '36
—growth-promoting activity of lactoflavine administered orally and parenterally, [P. György] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 207-209, Oct. '36
—hypervitaminosis; behavior of blood sugar, [A. Allegri] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 359-366, '36
—improved synthetic ration for vitamin B_1 studies, [O. L. Kline, H. R. Bird, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] J.Nutrition 11: 515-528, June '36
—in canned strained vegetables; further studies, [F. Hanning] J.Am.Dietet.A. 12: 231-236, Sept. '36
—in human urine, [M. H. Roscoe] Biochem.J. 30: 1053-1063, June '36
—in vitro action of crystalline vitamin B_1 on pyruvic acid metabolism in tissues from polyneuritic chicks, [W. C. Sherman & C. A. Elvehjem] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 142-150, Sept. '36
—influence of deficiency of vitamins A and B complex in concentration of blood and tissue enzymes of albino rat, [B. Sure & K. S. Buchanan] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 210-211, Oct. '36
—influence of hypervitaminosis on complementary power of blood; experimental study, [L. Butturini & R. Vialati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 289-294, '36
—influence of Staphylococcus aureus on avitaminosis, [M. Shimizu] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 19-20, April 26, '36
—influence on immunity in animal organism, [H. J. Jusatz] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 88: 483-496, Aug. 4, '36
—inverse relation between growth and incidence of cataract in rats given graded amounts of vitamin G-containing foods, [P. L. Day & W. J. Darby] J.Nutrition 12: 387-394, Oct. '36
—is vitamin B_6 accelerating factor in fermentation of sugar by propionic acid organisms? [V. G. Lava, R. Ross & K. C. Blanchard] Philippine J.Sc. 59: 493-504, April '36

VITAMINS, B—Continued
—multiple nature of third factor of vitamin B complex, [S. Lepkovsky, T. H. Jukes & M. E. Krause] J.Biol. Chem. 115: 557-566, Sept. '36
—new essential dietary factor, [C. A. Elvehjem, C. J. Koehn, Jr. & J. J. Oleson] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 707-719, Oct. '36
—pathogenic problem of alcoholic polyneuritis; rôle of avitaminosis and possibility of vitamin therapy, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon & H. P. Klotz] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1162-1172, July 13, '36
—polyavitaminosis and asulphurosis (sulfur therapy with contramine and sulfonated bitumen, sulfoichthyolate preparation), [E. J. Wright] Brit.M.J. 2: 707-712, Oct. 10, '36
—polyneuritis in alcoholic; abolition of tendon reflexes in spite of abstinence from alcohol; reappearance of reflexes following vitamin therapy and hepatotherapy; case, [Lévy-Valensi, L. Justin-Besançon, Tilitscheef & H. P. Klotz] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 453-454, Oct. 1, '36
—potassium in brain in vitamin B_1 deficiency, [H. W. Kinnersley] Nature, London 138: 368, Aug. 29, '36
—preparation of concentrate of vitamins B_1 and B_2 from brewers' yeast, [M. I. Smith & A. Seidell] Pub. Health Rep. 51: 685-688, May 29, '36
—presence of antiberiberi vitamin (B^1) in bile, [A. Baglioni & F. Giardini] Fisiol.e med. 7: 377-385, June 20, '36
—quantitative estimation of lactoflavine and of vitamin B_2 in cow's milk and in human milk, [P. György] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 204-207, Oct. '36
—relation between pathologic growth due to mechanical stimulation and functional disease of thyroid in deficiency, [K. Migita] Gann 30: 454-456, June '36 [in Japanese]
—relation between vitamin B_2 and hormone of suprarenal cortex, [F. Verzár & L. Laszt] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 237: 476-482, '36
—researches on pyrimidines; structure of vitamin B_1, [T. B. Johnson & A. Litzinger] Science 84: 25-26, July 3, '36
—response of rats, chicks and turkey poults to crystalline vitamin G (flavine), [S. Lepkovsky & T. H. Jukes] J.Nutrition 12: 515-526, Nov. '36
—results of therapy of funicular myelosis with betabion, [A. Bergel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1643-1644, Oct. 2, '36
—rôle of adenylic acid in vitamin B_1 deficiency, [T. W. Birch & L. W. Mapson] Nature, London 138: 27-28, July 4, '36
—rôle of lactoflavine and flavine-phosphoric acid in suprarenal cortex deficiency and iodoacetic acid poisoning, [F. Verzár & L. Laszt] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 5: 265-275, Oct. '36
—semiquinone of flavine dyes, including vitamin B_2, [L. Michaelis, M. P. Schubert & C. V. Smythe] Science 84: 138-139, Aug. 7, '36
—spectrographic examination of stomach contents of normal and diabetic patients; comparison with vitamin, [S. Lajos & M. Gerendás] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 98: 739-747, '36
—stomatitis due to vitamin B_2 deficiency, [W. R. Aykroyd & B. G. Krishnan] Indian J.M.Research 24: 411-417, Oct. '36
—successful therapy of funicular myelosis; case, [F. Lasch] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1390-1391, Aug. 21, '36
—two crystalline precipitations of vitamin B_1, [L. Rosenthaler] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 5: 276-277, Oct. '36
—vitamin B complex, [R. A. Peters] Brit.M.J. 2: 903-905, Nov. 7, '36
—vitamin B_1 and B_2 content of various yeasts and relation of this content to culture medium, [H. K. Lassen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 309-313, '36
—vitamin B_1 and its importance for physiology and pathology of metabolism, [R. Silberschmidt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 977-979, Oct. 10, '36
—vitamin B_1, growth stimulant for propionic acid bacteria, [E. L. Tatum, H. G. Wood & W. H. Peterson] Biochem.J. 30: 1898-1904, Oct. '36
—vitamin B_1 in human diets, [A. Z. Baker & M. D. Wright] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1145-1154, July '36
—vitamin B_1 in neurology (Vitamin B_1 in der Neurologie), Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 431-432, Aug. 22, '36
—vitamin B_1 in therapy of polyneuritis, [F. Scicluonoff & R. Broccard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 985-987, Oct. 10, '36
—vitamin deficiency and resistance to toxin of Bacillus welchii in rats, [S. B. Rose, W. B. Rose & J. A. Kolmer] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 50-53, July-Aug. '36
—vitamin G from different sources and coccidian infection, [E. R. Becker & N. F. Morehouse] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 437-439, May '36
—vitamins and appetite; psychic reactions in pigeons subjected to avitaminosis, [E. Malespine] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 306-311, May 9, '36

VITAMINS, B—Continued
—water-soluble vitamins; flavine and vitamin B_2 in cereals, [A. M. Copping] Biochem.J. 30: 849-856, May '36
—water-soluble vitamins; 2 types of skin lesion occurring in vitamin B_2 deficiency in rat in relation to deficiency of flavine and vitamin B_1, respectively, [A. M. Copping] Biochem.J. 30: 845-848, May '36

C: See also Scurvy
—action of cevitamic acid on blood sugar content of healthy persons and of those with liver diseases, [A. Tarsitano & A. Spena] Riforma med. 52: 1271-1276, Sept. 19, '36
—action of intravenous injections of sodium ferriscorbone (combination of dehydroxycevitamic acid and iron compound) in spontaneous diabetes in dog, [F. Arloing & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 575-577, '36
—action on carbohydrate metabolism in diabetics, [S. Stoicesco & N. Gingold] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 369-372, '36
—alleged synthesis from mannose in presence of liver pulp, [B. Ammon & G. Grave] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 5: 185-192, July '36
—amount necessary for preserving constancy of normal reduction value of animal tissue, [L. de Caro] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 240: 179-190, '36
—amount needed in daily diet for attainment of normal cevitamic acid content in organs of animals subject to avitaminosis, [A. Giroud, C. P. Leblond, R. Ratsimamanga & M. Rabinowicz] Ann.de physiol. 12: 741-744, '36
—amount of cevitamic acid in organs of animals subjected to vitamin deficient diet, [A. Giroud, A. Santos Ruiz, C. P. Leblond & A. R. Ratsimamanga] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 750-756, April '36
—anaphylactic shock and vitamin C, [A. Hochwald] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 578-582, '36
—antiscorbutic value of canned foods, [A. Giroud & others] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. 24: 228-239, '36
—antitoxic action on diphtheria toxin in man, [F. Widenbauer & S. Saretz] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1131-1132, Aug. 8, '36
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content of Manchuria paprika (Capsicum annum L.var. grossum Sendt), [M. Sugiura] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 37, Aug. '36
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content of mother's milk at Batavia, [J. H. de Haas & O. Meulemans] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2277-2295, Sept. 5, '36; also, Indian J.Pediat. 3: 216-233, Oct. '36
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in paroxysmal hemoglobinuria, [L. Armentano] Nature, London 137: 910, May 30, '36
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid metabolism in tuberculosis, [F. H. Heise & G. J. Martin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 34: 642-644, June '36
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid oxidase in determining vitamin in lens and aqueous humor, [L. Rosner & J. Bellows] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 493-494, May '36
—biochemistry of lens; influence of vitamin and sulfhydryls on production of galactose cataract, [J. G. Bellows] Arch.Ophth. 16: 762-769, Nov. '36
—biochemistry of lens; new proof of presence of vitamin in crystalline lens, [J. Bellows & L. Rosner] Arch. Ophth. 16: 248-251, Aug. '36
—biochemistry of lens; studies on vitamin C and lens, [J. Bellows] Arch.Ophth. 16:58-64, July '36
—biosynthesis of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [B. C. Guha & B. Ghosh] Nature, London 138: 844-845, Nov. 14, '36
—blood cell and cevitamic acid content of guinea-pigs, [H. von Euler & M. Malmberg] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 243: 121-143, '36
—capacity of fetus for synthetizing cevitamic acid, [A. Giroud & A. Santos Ruiz] Med.ibera 2: 97-98, July 25, '36
—capillary fragility and vitamin C, [G. K. Anderson, E. E. Hawley & D. J. Stephens] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 34:778-782, June '36
—capillary resistance test and its relation to vitamins, [C. B. Weld] J.Pediat. 9: 226-233, Aug. '36
—cataract and ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in guinea-pig eye, [S. W. Johnson] Biochem.J. 30: 1430-1437, Aug. '36
—certified milk as source, [W. H. Riddell & C. H. Whitnah] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37:283, July '36
—cevitamic acid content of liver in course of hepatitis, [M. Loeper, J. Cottet & A. Lesure] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 388-390, '36
—cevitamic acid content of organs of rat in B-avitaminosis, [J. Málka] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 74-77, '36
—cevitamic acid content of ovary and corpus luteum during different periods of sexual cycle in women, [A. A. Policard & M. Ferrand] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 200-202, '36
—cevitamic acid content of spinal fluid and its seasonal variations, [G. K. Stürup] Hospitalstid. 79: 628-636, June 9, '36

VITAMINS, C—Continued
—cevitamic acid in food for infants, [J. Obes Polleri, A. Munilla & F. Vogelsinger] Arch. Soc. de biol. de Montevideo 7: 1-21, June '36
—cevitamic acid in serum and amount of vitamin storage in clinically manifest hypovitaminosis, [H. Lund, H. Lieck & T. K. With] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1602-1604, Sept. 26, '36
—cevitamic acid in therapy of Schö.lein-Henoch's purpura, [A. Lønberg] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1067-1071, Oct. 29, '36
—cevitamic acid metabolism of very small children and those of school age, [F. Widenbauer] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 146: 297-310, '36
—cevitamic acid; review, [A. Tarsitano] Riforma med. 52: 1129-1132, Aug. 15, '36
—changes in ascorbic (cevitamic) acid and glutathione contents of stored and sprouting potatoes, [L. B. Pett] Biochem.J. 30: 1228-1232, July '36
—chemical composition and vitamin content of liang-hsu (Dioscorea cirrhosa, Lour.?), [D. Y. Liu & C. S. Yang] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 355-357, May 15, '36
—chemical determination in blood, urine, organs and foods; importance in nutrition, [L. K. Wolff] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 979-985, Oct. 10, '36
—chemical determination of cevitamic acid, [P. Manceau, A. A. Policard & M. Ferrand] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1369-1386, Sept.-Oct. '36
—circulation of blood in eye; relation to vitamin metabolism of eye, [W. Buschke] Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 691-705, '36
—clinical and experimental aspects, [G. Mouriquand] Monde méd., Paris 46: 788-796, June 1-15, '36
—clinical importance, [W. Tomaszewski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 237-239, March 29, '36
—clinical study of chemotherapy by intravenous injections of complex salts of l-cevitamic acid and dehydrocevitamic acid containing iron combined with different metals (ferriscorbones), [L. Bérard, F. Arloing, A. Morel & A. Josserand] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 245-257, April 5, '36
—colorimetric determination of phosphoric and arsenic acids with cevitamic acid, [R. Ammon & K. Hinsberg] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 239: 207-216, '36
—combined ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in food-stuffs, [B. C. Guha & J. C. Pal] Nature, London 137: 946, June 6, '36
—comparative elimination of cevitamic acid by kidneys and liver, [M. Loeper, E. Chabrol, J. Cottet & A. Lesure] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 404-406, '36
—comparative titrimetric and colorimetric determination of cevitamic acid, [A. Emmerie & M. van Eekelen] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 241: 134, '36 [Comment on Wachholder and Podestà's article]
—comparison of biologic and chemical methods for determination in canned strained vegetables and study of its variation from year to year, [F. Hanning] J. Nutrition 12: 405-412, Oct. '36
—conservation in orange and cabbage juice, [O. Lundqvist] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 17: 145-157, '36
—daily consumption, [H. J. van Wersch] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 80: 3653-3660, Aug. 8, '36
—deficiency, [A. Jenler & H. Kapp] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 178-192, '36; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. 15:976-977, July 4, '36
—deficiency in Addison's disease, [J. F. Wilkinson & C. A. Ashford] Lancet 2: 967-970, Oct. 24, '36
—deficiency in tuberculosis, [F. Hasselbach] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 924-928, June 5, '36
—determination by means of Bezssonoff reaction, [N. Bezssonoff & E. Stoerr] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 5: 193-221, July '36
—determination by means of its influence on body weight of guinea-pigs, [K. H. Coward & E. W. Kassner] Biochem.J. 30: 1719-1727, Sept. '36
—determination in urine, [W. Tschopp] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 244: 59-77, '36
—determination in various foods and in urine of man, [R. Casazza] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 39-62, March '36
—determination of reduced ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in blood, [M. Pijoan, S. R. Townsend & A. Wilson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 224-226, Nov. '36
—disturbances in resorption in gastro-enteritis, [M. Einhauser] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 461-477, '36
—diuretic action of cevitamic acid, [R. Tislowitz] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 299-300, April 19, '36
—divergent physiological effects of synthetic and "natural" ascorbic (cevitamic) acids, [L. Havas & I. Gál] Nature, London 138: 586-587, Oct. 3, '36
—effect of administration of sodium bicarbonate and of ammonium chloride on amount of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid found in urine, [E. E. Hawley, J. P. Frazer, L. L. Button & D. J. Stephens] J.Nutrition 12: 215-222, Aug. '36
—effect of administration on vitamin C of milk and urine of lactating mothers, [F. T. Chu & C. Sung] Proc. Soc Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 171-172, Oct. '36

VITAMINS, C—Continued
—effect of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid on chemical tests for blood, [J. F. Barrett] Lancet 2: 1214, Nov. 21, '36
—effect of cevitamic acid and glutathione on growth of Spirochaeta pallida on artificial nutritive medium, [J. W. Supniewski & J. Hano] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 625-626, July-Dec. '35
—effect of cevitamic acid on action of diastase, [P. Holtz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 514-524, '36
—effect of l-cevitamic acid on blood vessels and on coagulation time, [R. Tislowitz] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 830, June 6, '36
—effect of *l*-cevitamic acid on secretion of epinephrine, [F. Cislaghi & F. Teciazic] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 148-154, '36
—effect of crystalline vitamin C (ascorbic or cevitamic acid) on tolerance to tuberculin, [M. M. Steinbach & S. J. Klein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 151-154, Oct. '36
—effect of deficiency on acquired immunity of guinea-pigs infected with exanthematous typhus, [P. Giroud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 372-373, '36
—effect of diets and various substances on vitamin content of some organs of rat, [J. L. Svirbely] Am.J. Physiol. 116: 446-455, July '36
—effect of diphtheric toxin on cevitamic acid-silver nitrate reaction in suprarenals, [A. Munilla & J. Castiglioni] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 6: 209-212, April '36
—effect of hepatic roentgen irradiation on cevitamic acid of organs and neoplasm of rats with experimental sarcomas, [E. Harde & N. Kobozieff] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 882-884, '36
—effect of home canning and storage on ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content of tomatoes, [E. P. Daniel & M. B. Rutherford] Food Research 1: 341-347, July-Aug. '36
—effect of hormone of suprarenal cortex and vitamin C on diphtheric circulatory insufficiency, [H. Bernhardt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1123-1125, July 10, '36
—effect of hot baths on oxidation of cevitamic acid in blood, [E. Gabbe] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 256-261, '36
—effect of incomplete diets on concentration of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in organs of rat, [S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. 30: 857-867, May '36
—effect of ingestion of vitamin on its concentration of milk of lactating women, [B. K. Chakraborty, A. N. Roy & B. C. Guha] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 335-336, June '36
—effect of intravenous injection of cevitamic acid on hemorrhagic diatheses associated with chronic nutritional disturbances in nurslings, [K. Choremis & G. Spiliopulos] Kinderärztl. Praxis 7: 400-403, Sept. '36
—effect of intravenous injections of cevitamic acid on capillary fragility, [M. Adant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 132-134, '36
—effect of vitamin C and extract of suprarenal cortex on experimental diphtheria, [A. Aicham & H. Bock] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 289-293, '36
—effect on action of thyroxine on body weight and growth of tadpoles, [H. Schroeder & F. Dormann] Endokrinologie 17: 145-150, '36
—effect on bile pigment, [F. Lauersen & F. Sauerbruch] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1137-1138, Aug. 8, '36
—effect on carbohydrate metabolism, [S. Stoicesco & N. Gingold] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 709-712, '36
—effects of freezing an antiscorbutic activity of potatoes, [T. L. Isumrudowa] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 71: 326-330, April '36
—elimination in tuberculous children, [J. L. Burckhardt & F. Weiser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 832-834, Aug. 29, '36
—enzymatic method for determining vitamin C and occurrence of cevitamic acid oxydase in vegetable products; preliminary report, [W. Neuweiler] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 856-857, June 13, '36
—estimation of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid by titration, [I. Gál] Nature, London 138: 799, Nov. 7, '36
—estimation of reduced ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in blood serum and plasma, [F. H. L. Taylor, D. Chase & J. M. Faulkner] Biochem.J. 30: 1119-1125, July '36
—excretion in urine of patients in psychiatric hospitals, [G. Heilbrunn] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 480-483, Sept. 19, '36
—experiments showing that it has no therapeutic action on hemorrhagic diatheses, [G. O. Harnapp] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 308-317, '36
—factors influencing ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content of apples, [E. N. Todhunter] Food Research 1: 435-442, Sept.-Oct. '36
—factors influencing vitamin content of vegetables, [D. K. Tressler, G. L. Mack & C. G. King] Am.J.Pub. Health 26: 905-909, Sept. '36

VITAMINS, C—Continued
—fate of dehydrocevitamic acid in organism, [M. Bülow] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 242: 40-42, '36
—fixation of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid by tissues, [H. C. Hou] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 833-835, June '36
—form in animal tissues, [T. Masayama & K. Tatematsu] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 244: 19-22, '36
—formation of substances resembling vitamin C by fungi and bacteria, [K. Bernhauer, B. Görlich & E. Köcher] Biochem.Ztschr. 286: 60-65, '36
—hemorrhagic diathesis and vitamin C; demonstration of hypovitaminoses from urine, [L. Armentano] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 129: 685-692, '36
—histochemistry; distribution of vitamin in lens of eye, [D. Glick & G. R. Biskind] Arch.Ophth. 16: 990-995, Dec. '36
—histochemistry; quantitative distribution in adrenal gland at various stages of development, [D. Glick & G. R. Biskind] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 551-555, Sept. '36
—hypovitaminosis, [F. Stirnimann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 478-479, May 16, '36
—hypovitaminosis in nurslings, [F. Widenbauer] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 815-817, June 6, '36
—identity of indophenol-reducing substance in Jensen rat sarcoma, [A. E. Keilie & S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. 30: 1216-1220, July '36
—identity of indophenol-reducing substances in brain tissue, [F. G. Young] Biochem.J. 30: 1883-1885, Oct. '36
—in estrin (female sex hormone) producing ovarian tumor, [G. R. Biskind & D. Glick] Science 84: 186, Aug. 21, '36
—in pasteurized milk, [P. F. Sharp] Science 84: 461-462, Nov. 20, '36
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Hasselbach] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 75: 336-347, '36
—in relation to tooth structure, [W. F. Swanson, A. Sigal & C. G. King] J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 2089-2096, Nov. '36
—in vegetables; oxidation of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid by metallic catalysts, [G. L. Mack & Z. I. Kertesz] Food Research 1: 377-382, July-Aug. '36
—in vivo hematologic studies on bone marrow of infants; action of cevitamic acid on peripheral blood (production of lymphocytosis and leukocytosis) and on bone marrow of normal infants, [F. Cisiaghi & F. Teciiazic] Pediatria 44: 693-709, Aug. '36
—inactivation of bacteriophage by cevitamic acid, [I. Lominski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 766-768, '36
—increase in esterase content of blood following peroral administration of cevitamic acid, [J. Mosters] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1557-1560, Oct. 24, '36
—increase of complementary power of blood under influence of vitamin, [F. Capelli] Pathologica 28: 410-413, Sept. 15, '36
—indophenol (*2: 6-dichlorophenol-indophenol*) reducing properties of urine (relation to vitamin C), [R. N. Chopra & A. C. Roy] Indian J.M.Research 24: 239-248, July '36
—induced noncatalytic action of cevitamic acid on oxidation of sugar, [P. Holtz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 182: 109-111, '36
—influence of acetylsalicylic acid on urinary excretion of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [A. L. Daniels & G. J. Everson] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 20-24, Oct. '36
—influence of cevitamic acid on action of epinephrine, [S. Aihara] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 22: 89, July 20, '36
—influence of cevitamic acid on glycogen content of liver of hyperthyreotic guinea-pigs, [L. Hirsch] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 126-129, '36
—influence of cevitamic acid on isolated frog heart; further studies, [H. Bruch & N. Vasilescu] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1047, July 18, '36
—influence of freezing on vitamin content of orange juice and milk; experimental researches, [K. Lilleengen] Acta pædiat. 18: 392-418, '36
—influence of sex hormone on vitamin content of suprarenals and liver of guinea-pig, [J. Mosonyi] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. 242: 158-164, '36
—influence of thyroid on vitamin reserves of organism, [E. Nespor] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 427-430, '36
—influence of vitamin content of diet on sensitivity of rabbit to serum anaphylaxis, [P. & A. Giroud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 537-539, '36
—influence on alimentary increase in blood sugar, [M. Roller] Med.Klin. 32: 1007-1009, July 24, '36
—influence on coagulation of blood; in vivo researches, [L. Cotti] Haematologica 17: 483-491, '36
—influence on glycosuria in diabetes mellitus, [M. Roller] Med.Klin. 32: 898-899, July 3, '36
—influence on immunity in animal organism, [H. J. Jusatz] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 483-496, Aug. 4, '36
—inhibitive effect on toxin production by Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [I. J. Kligler] Nature, London 138: 291, Aug. 15, '36
VITAMINS, C—Continued
—instability of amount of cevitamic acid in animals deficient in vitamin C; its fixation and elimination, [A. Giroud & others] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 437-447, June '36
—intramuscular injection of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid and excretion in sweat, [A. Lilienfeld, I. S. Wright & E. MacLenathen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 184-189, Oct. '36
—isolation of crystalline vitamin from lombok (Capsicum annuum L.), [J. P. Spruyt & A. G. van Veen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1065-1071, April 28, '36
—karkadè (health beverage), infusion of Hibiscus sabdariffa L.; value as natural vitamin concentrate, [W. Parri] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 519-529, June '36
—losses during cooking of peas, [F. Fenton, D. K. Tressler & C. G. King] J.Nutrition 12: 285-295, Sept. '36
—Martini and Bonsignore method of determination, [W. Neuweiler] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 854-856, June 13, '36
—meat diet; blood as antiscorbutic factor, [V. Stefansson] Science 84: 227-228, Sept. 4, '36
—metabolism in children, [D. Verhoeff] Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. 5: 376-384, June '36
—metabolism in normal and pathologic conditions, [W. Tomaszewski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 756, Sept. 27, '36; 773, Oct. 4, '36
—metaphosphoric acid in extraction and titration, [R. R. Musulin & C. G. King] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 409-413, Nov. '36
—method of determining cevitamic acid content of urine, [A. Jezler & W. Niederberger] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 710-711, May 16, '36
—migration of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in electrical field, [S. Ranganathan & G. Sankaran] Indian J.M. Research 24: 213-220, July '36
—modifications of rôle of cevitamic acid, as activator of hepatic kathepsin, by addition of metal compounds, [A. Badinand] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1097-1099, '36; Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1714-1716, May 18, '36
—newly acquired knowledge, [E. E. Hawley] Hospitals 10: 110-115, July '36
—nutrition of various groups of families in the Netherlands showing vitamin content, and investigation of blood and urine for presence of vitamins, [L. K. Wolff, Banning & van Eckelen] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 566-570, Sept. '36
—occurrence of substance in suprarenals of ox, along with vitamin; its reducing properties, [E. Ott, K. Krämer & W. Faust] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 243: 199-201, '36
—paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria and vitamin C; preliminary report, [H. Lotze] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 941, June 27, '36
—particulars of reversible oxidation demonstrated by test on guinea-pig, [N. Bezssonoff & M. Woloszyn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 944-946, '36
—partition of reduced ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in blood, [D. J. Stephens & E. E. Hawley] J.Biol.Chem. 115: 653-658, Oct. '36
—permeability of blood-aqueous humor barrier in relation to vitamin content of anterior chamber, [H. Goldmann & W. Buschke] Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 689-690, '36 [Correction and Addendum]
—peroral therapy, [W. Klodt] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 335-342, June '36
—phenomena which accompany oxidation, [N. Bezssonoff & M. Woloszyn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 941-944, '36
—polyavitaminosis in nursling fed with fat-free dry milk; clinical diagnosis of pre-avitaminosis; dissimilar vitamin content of various dried milk preparations, [E. Wieland] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 826-832, Aug. 29, '36
—precipitation and color reaction for ascorbic (cevitamic) acid; specificity of acidified sodium selenite solution, [V. E. Levine] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 231-235, Nov. '36
—quantitative determination of cevitamic acid in blood serum, [H. Lund & H. Lieck] Hospitalstid. 79: 798-803, Aug. 4, '36
—quantitative index of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid utilization in human beings and its application to study of rheumatic fever, [J. Sendroy, Jr. & M. P. Schultz] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 349-383, July '36
—question of selective power of ciliary epithelium; rôle in passage of cevitamic acid through blood-aqueous humor barrier, [G. Ciotola] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 740-744, July '36
—rate of urinary excretion of test doses of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [E. E. Hawley & D. J. Stephens] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 854-858, June '36
—reduced ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content of blood plasma, [L. D. Greenberg, J. F. Rinehart & N. M. Phatak] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 35: 135-139, Oct. '36

VITAMINS, C—Continued
—reduced ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content of blood plasma in rheumatic fever, [J. F. Rinehart, L. D. Greenberg & A. U. Christie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 350-353, Nov. '36
—reduced ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content of blood plasma in rheumatoid arthritis, [J. F. Rinehart, L. D. Greenberg & F. Baker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 347-350, Nov. '36
—reduction in presence of bacteria, [J. von Gagyi & P. Ujsághy] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 793-794, May 30, '36
—reduction of cevitamic acid in organism after injection of bacterial toxins in rats with sarcoma, [E. Harde & N. Kobozieff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 744-747, '36
—reduction of iron by tissue extracts and by ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, with note on stabilization of ascorbic acid solutions, [W. D. McFarlane] Biochem. J. **30:** 1472-1478, Aug. '36
—relation between antiscorbutic activity and mode of administration of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [H. C. Hou] Chinese J.Physiol. **10:** 213-220, May 15, '36
—relation between cevitamic acid and carotenoids, [A. Giroud & others] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 573-589, March '36
—relation of cevitamic acid to glycogen metabolism in liver, [E. Altenburger] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:**1129-1131, Aug. 8, '36
—relation of disturbances in resorption of vitamin to pathologic pigmentation in gastro-enteritis and gastric achylia, [H. Schroeder & M. Einhauser] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 923-925, June 5, '36; comment by Mahlo and Mulli **83:** 1276-1277, July 31, '36
—relation to adrenal cortex; further study, [J. E. Lockwood, D. R. Swan & F. A. Hartman] Am.J.Physiol. **117:** 553-558, Nov. '36
—relation to metabolism of carcinoma tissue, [W. Stepp & H. Schroeder] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98:** 611-622, '36
—relations between ascorbic (cevitamic) acid and glutathione, [F. G. Hopkins & E. J. Morgan] Biochem.J. **30:** 1446-1462, Aug. '36
—relationship between crystalline lens and ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in aqueous humour of animals, [S. Utsumi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 4-5, April '36
—relationship to hemorrhagic diatheses, [D. J. Stephens & E. E. Hawley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 173-179, Nov. '36
—remission in course of acute aleukemic leukemia observed in 2 cases during treatment with cevitamic acid, [P. Plum & S. Thomsen] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1062-1067, Oct. 29, '36
—requirement of mice, effect of large quantities and question of formation biologically, [I. S. Kleiner & H. Tauber] Food Research **1:** 399-404, Sept.-Oct. '36
—requirements of guinea-pig, [S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. **30:** 1419-1429, Aug. '36
—requirements of old people, [J. Gander & W. Niederberger] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1386-1389, Aug. 21, '36
—reserves of subjects of voluntary hospital class, [L. J. Harris, M. A. Abbasy, J. Yudkin & S. Kelly] Lancet **1:** 1488-1490, June 27, '36
—results of clinical application in various cases of cancer of method of Arloing, Morel and Josserand (intravenous injections of soluble organic metal compounds prepared with vitamin C), [L. Bérard] Lyon chir. **33:** 315-324, May-June '36
—reticulo-endothelial reaction to avitaminosis and inanition in guinea-pigs, [M. S. Chasovnikov & Z. Z. Zelikovska] Eksper.med., pp. 16-27, Dec. '35
—reversible oxidation of vitamin present in biologic medium or in pure solution, [N. Bezssonoff & M. Woloszyn] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 275-277, July 20, '36
—rôle in animals resistant to scurvy; effects of insulin and adrenalin, [K. M. Daoud & M. A. S. el Ayyadi] Biochem.J. **30:** 1280-1292, Aug. '36
—rôle in development of experimental sclerosis, [L. Randoin & H. Mazoué] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1184-1187, '36
—rôle in organism as suggested by its cytology, [G. Bourne] Physiol.Rev. **16:** 442-449, July '36
—rôle of cevitamic acid in sclerosis in plaques, [J. Lépine, F. Arloing, A. Morel & A. Josserand] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 274-275, Oct. 27, '36
—seasonal variations in vitamin content of mothers' milk, [M. Kasahara & K. Kawashima] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **58:** 191-192, '36
—selective absorption of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid by guinea-pig tumor tissue, [E. Boyland] Biochem.J. **30:** 1221-1224, July '36
—stability of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in urine and in watery solution, with view to conditions in urinary tract, [H. Lund & H. Lieck] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **74:** 255-268, '36
—stability of cevitamic acid in aqueous solution; physicochemical study, [O. F. F. Nicola] Rev.méd. latino-am. **21:** 1167-1174, July '36

VITAMINS, C—Continued
—stabilization by epinephrine, [M. Yamamoto] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **243:** 266-269, '36
—state of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in plant tissues, [L. F. Levy] Nature, London **138:** 933, Nov. 28, '36
—state of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in plant tissues, [G. L. Mack] Nature, London **138:** 505-506, Sept. 19, '36
—storage by normal adults following period of low intake, [P. H. O'Hara & H. M. Hauck] J.Nutrition **12:** 413-427, Oct. '36
—studies in histochemistry; relationship between vitamin concentration and development of pineal gland, [D. Glick & G. R. Biskind] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **34:** 866-870, June '36
—studies with children of preschool age, [G. J. Everson & A. L. Daniels] J.Nutrition **12:** 15-26, July '36
—subscurvy state in relation to gastric and duodenal ulcer, [H. E. Archer & G. Graham] Lancet **2:** 364-366, Aug. 15, '36
—supervitaminosis in tuberculosis, [F. H. Heise & G. J. Martin] Proc. Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 337-338, Nov. '36
—supplying nursling with vitamin C, [K. Wachholder] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 593-596, April 25, '36
—suprarenals and vitamin C; influence of cortical hormone and cevitamic acid on chemism of muscular activity, [V. Baena Baena] An.de med.int. **6:** 533-547, June '36
—sympathetic nerves and muscular fatigue; effect of suprarenal cortical hormone and of cevitamic acid, [W. Brack] Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 370-377, '36
—synthesis of cevitamic acid in young organism; experimental studies, [G. Mouriquand, A. Cœur & P. Viennois] Nourrisson **24:** 144-146, May '36; also, Lyon méd. **158:** 72-74, July 19, '36
—tannin from Indian gooseberry (Phyllanthus emblica) with protective action on ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [M. Damodaran & K. R. Nair] Biochem.J. **30:** 1014-1020, June '36
—test for ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in serum by means of methylene blue reaction, [H. Lund & H. Lieck] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **74:** 269-271, '36
—test of prophylactic and therapeutic action of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in rheumatic fever, [M. P. Schultz] J.Clin.Investigation **15:** 385-391, July '36
—therapeutic indications, [V. Demole] Laval méd. **1:** 233-240, Sept. '36
—therapeutic indications of cevitamic acid, [R. Rogé] Hôpital **24:** 477-482, Aug. (A-B) '36
—therapeutic use of ferriscorbones (combinations of dehydrocevitamic acid, iron and magnesium) in sclerosis in plaques, [J. Lépine, F. Arloing, A. Morel & A. Josserand] Lyon méd. **157:** 453-455, April 19, '36
—therapy of anemias which respond to iron with ferrous salts of cevitamic acid, [L. Heilmeyer] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **179:** 216-231, '36
—therapy of cancer by cevitamic acid products; 2 cases, [L. Bérard, Arloing, Morel & Josserand] Lyon chir. **33:** 593-595, Sept.-Oct. '36
—therapy of diphtheria with cevitamic acid, [H. Otto] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1510-1512, Oct. 17, '36
—therapy of 9 cases of herpes and 3 cases of zona; preliminary report, [I. Dalnow] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **7:** 817-828, Sept. '36
—therapy of Werlhof's disease, [E. Lorenz] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 1195-1197, Sept. 25, '36
—titration and biological assay in tumor tissue, [R. R. Musulin, E. Silverblatt, C. G. King & G. E. Woodward] Am.J.Cancer **27:** 707-711, Aug. '36
—titrimetric comparative study of vitamin content in new potatoes and in those preserved from last year, [T. Lalin] Nord.hyg.tidskr. **17:** 183-189, '36
—toxic subsidiary effects of cevitamic acid—hypervitaminosis? [F. Widenbauer] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1158-1159, Aug. 15, '36
—ultraviolet spectrum of tissue extracts; spectrographic demonstration of cevitamic acid, [J. A. de Loureiro] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 757-768, April '36
—use of phosphotungstic acid method of determining ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in urines with low ascorbic acid content, [G. Medes] Biochem.J. **30:** 1753-1755, Sept. '36
—value of acid silver nitrate reaction as test of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid [A. Giroud & C. P. Leblond] Nature, London **138:** 247-248, Aug. 8, '36
—variation of vitamin content in certain fruits and vegetables, [H. C. Hou] Chinese J.Physiol. **10:** 221-235, May 15, '36
—variations in body weight, cevitamic acid content, and catheptic and amylasic power of liver in rabbits, [G. Scoz & L. de Caro] Enzymologia **1:** 199-208, '36
—variations of cevitamic acid in ovary, with special reference to luteinic tissue, [A. Giroud, I. Cesa, R. Ratsimamanga & M. Rabinowicz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 899-901, '36
—vitamin and anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs, [D. Solomonica] J.Immunol. **31:** 209-214, Sept. '36
—vitamin and cortidyn (suprarenal preparation) in malignant diphtheria, [P. Bamberger & W. Zeil] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 307-323, '36

VITAMINS, C—Continued
—vitamin and thyroid and their relation to bone regeneration, [H. Hanke] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1121-1124, Aug. 8, '36
—vitamin C and adrenal cortical hormone, [J. L. Svirbely & E. C. Kendall] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 187-193, June '36
—vitamin C and its relation to diseases, [H. C. Hou] Chinese M.J. 50: 536-553, April '36
—vitamin content of aqueous humor of normal and pathologically changed eyes, [A. Gala & J. Mëlka] Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 726-736, '36
—vitamin content of boiled potato and its variations, [W. Lojander] Duodecim 52: 787-797, '36
—vitamin content of cabbage, [S. Gould, D. K. Tressler & C. G. King] Food Research 1: 427-434, Sept.-Oct. '36
—vitamin content of cerebrospinal fluid in nervous diseases, [A. Heinrich] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1528-1529, Oct. 17, '36
—vitamin content of colostrum, [M. Kasahara & K. Kawashima] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1278-1279, Sept. 5, '36
—vitamin content of dairy orange beverages, [M. J. Mack, C. R. Fellers, W. A. Maclinn & D. A. Bean] Food Research 1: 223-230, May-June '36
—vitamin content of human and cows' milk in spring months, [H. Ferdinand] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1311-1312, Sept. 12, '36
—vitamin content of human milk and its variation with diet, [I. Selleg & C. G. King] J.Nutrition 11: 599-606, June '36
—vitamin content of human tonsil, [M. M. Clayton & J. D. Keith] Science 84: 377-378, Oct. 23, '36
—vitamin content of new and winter potatoes, with special consideration of diet in health resorts, [G. F. Göthlin] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 17: 190-192, '36
—vitamin content of orange peel and its pharmaceutical preparations, [H. C. Hou] Chinese M.J. 50: 1227-1234, Sept. '36
—vitamin content of peas, [G. L. Mack, D. K. Tressler & C. G. King] Food Research 1: 231-235, May-June '36
—vitamin content of sweat, [T. Cornbleet, R. I. Klein & E. R. Pace] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 253-254, Aug. '36
—vitamin content of Szechwan fruits and vegetables, [Y. T. Chang & H. B. Collier] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 435-443, Aug. 1, '36
—vitamin content of various parts of central nervous system and of peripheral nerves, [J. Mëlka] Bratisl. lekár.listy 16: 210-217, May '36
—vitamin possible paralysis control, [R. Marshall] M. Rec. 144: 32, July 1, '36
—vitamin technic as contribution to cytology, [G. Bourne] Anat.Rec. 66: 369-385, Oct. 25, '36
—waxy degeneration of muscles in avitaminosis in calves; contribution to etiology and pathogenesis of so-called "white meat" of calf, [A. Hjärre & K. Lilleengen] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 565-593, '36

D: See also Cod Liver Oil; Ergosterol; Rickets
—absorption spectra of sterols from various natural sources, with particular reference to ergosterol and other vitamin D precursors, [A. E. Gillam & I. M. Heilbron] Biochem.J. 30: 1253-1256, July '36
—acceleration of habituation to morphine (likewise, decreasing ability to avoid habituation) in deficiency, [P. Weger & C. Amsler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 9-12, '36
—antirachitic effectiveness of vitamin from various sources, [R. W. Haman & H. Steenbock] J.Biol. Chem. 114: 505-514, June '36
—calcium metabolism, [W. Sheldon] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 220-228, May '36
—capillary resistance test and its relation to vitamins, [C. B. Weld] J.Pediat. 9: 226-233, Aug. '36
—changes in calcium and phosphorus metabolism in osteomalacia after administration of vitamin D, [A. Margitay-Becht & P. Gömöri] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 939-941, June 27, '36
—chemistry of calciferol and vitamin D_3, [A. L. Bacharach] Nature, London 138: 387-389, Sept. 5, '36
—color reaction for detection and determination, [W. Halden & H. Tzoni] Nature, London 137: 909, May 30, '36
—comparative antirachitic activity of several fish liver oils and other sources of vitamin D for chicken and rat, [A. Black & H. L. Sassaman] Am.J.Pharm. 108: 237-243, June '36
—comparison of vitamin contents of Guernsey and Shorthorn butter (milk), [S. K. Kon & K. M. Henry] Biochem.J. 30: 776-779, May '36
—effect of vitamin administered in excess to rabbits upon amounts of reduced glutathione of organ tissues, [K. Sato] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 5-6, July '36
—effect on linear growth in infancy, [G. Stearns, P. C. Jeans & V. Vandecar] J.Pediat. 9: 1-10, July '36

VITAMINS, D—Continued
—estimation in blood serum, [J. Warkany] Am.J.Dis. Child. 52: 831-847, Oct. '36
—hypervitaminosis, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. 44: 1471-1473, Sept. 19, '36
—identification by molecular distillation, [K. Hickman] Nature, London 138: 881-882, Nov. 21, '36
—in child health, [F. O. Tonney] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 665-671, July '36
—in patients with kidney diseases, [E. Vermes] Gyógyászat 76: 487-489, Aug. 16-23, '36
—influence of deficiency on concentration of blood and tissue enzymes of albino rat, [B. Sure, M. C. Kik & K. S. Buchanan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 209-210, Oct. '36
—influence of rachitogenic and antirachitogenic diets on incidence of spontaneous infections in albino rats, [J. Thompson] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 253-257, Nov.-Dec. '36
—influence on affinity of blood for water, [R. Tislowitz & J. Fliederbaum] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 735-738, '36
—influence on immunity in animal organism, [H. J. Jusatz] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 472-482, Aug. 4, '36
—intramuscular injection of concentrates during pregnancy; preliminary report, [B. B. Finkelstone, J. H. Howard & M. Paris] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 113-118, July '36
—isolation of antirachitic vitamin from tuna liver oil, [H. Brockmann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 241: 104-115, '36
—massive doses in treatment of proliferative arthritis, [B. L. Wyatt, R. A. Hicks & H. E. Thompson] Ann. Int.Med. 10: 534-536, Oct. '36
—method of quantitative determination, [H. Brockmann & Yun Hwang Chen] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 241: 129-133, '36
—milk; effect of different sources of radiant energy on flavor and antirachitic potency, [K. G. Weckel, H. C. Jackson, R. Haman & H. Steenbock] Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 28: 653-656, June '36
—natural and synthetic vitamin D, [J. Campbell] Indian M.Rec. 56: 124-128, May '36
—norms for estimation of therapeutic value and proper dosage of preparations containing vitamins, [R. Cowley Campodónico] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 360-363, Aug. '36
—occurrence in Baltic herring, [G. Blix & G. Englund] Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 203-207, '36
—phosphorus compounds in muscles, liver and kidneys as influenced by different levels of vitamin and phosphorus in diet, [R. Nicolaysen] Biochem.J. 30: 1329-1337, Aug. '36
—quantitative colorimetric determination, [H. Tzoni] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 18-22, '36
—quantitative method for assay with chickens, [O. N. Massengale & C. E. Bills] J.Nutrition 12: 429-446, Nov. '36
—relation to immunologic, anaphylactic phenomena, [T. Uno] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 8-9, July '36
—rôle of thyroid in calorigenic action, [H. Deutsch, C. I. Reed & H. C. Struck] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 1-5, Sept. '36
—seasonal variation in normal cow's milk, [H. E. Bechtel & C. A. Hoppert] J.Nutrition 11: 537-549, June '36
—therapeutic value in measles, [H. M. M. Mackay, H. M. Linford, M. Mitman & M. H. Wild] Arch.Dis. Childhood 11: 127-142, June '36
—treatment of disseminated sclerosis as deficiency disease; 50 cases, [A. Goodall & J. K. Slater] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 368-374, June '36
—vitamin and fever therapy in chronic arthritis, [S. K. Livingston] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 704-706, Nov. '36
—vitamin content of oleomargarine, [S. N. Matzko] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 76-77, July '36
—vitamins A and D (adexolin) in local therapy of corneal lesions; experimental and clinical therapy, [S. Rinaldi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 505-510, Aug. '36
deficiency: See Beriberi; Deficiency Diseases; Rickets; Scurvy; etc.; and under specific vitamins
E (X): See also Pregnancy, diet in; Reproduction, diet in relation to
—amendment of Council decision "vitamin E claims for public advertising"; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. 107: 1303, Oct. 17, '36
—chemistry and biochemistry, [H. Willstaedt] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1545-1549, Oct. 24, '36
—lymphoblastoma occurring in young chicks reared on diet treated with ferric chloride to destroy vitamin E, [F. B. Adamstone] Am.J.Cancer 28: 540-549, Nov. '36
—presence in cacao seed, [H. Labbé & F. Heim de Balsac] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 587-589, Sept. 28, '36
—puerperal psychoses and their therapy by vitamin E, [P. Guiraud & C. Nodet] Paris méd. 2: 194-199, Sept. 19, '36

VITAMINS, E (X)—Continued
—therapeutic use of preparations with vitamin base, [H. Vignes] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 497-500, Aug. 1, '36
G: See Vitamins, B
reproduction and vitamins: See under Reproduction
VITE, L. N., Effectiveness of phenol disinfectants, with reference to eggs of Ascaris and Trichocephalus, Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol. im Pastëra **2:** 163-168, '35
——**See DANSKER, V. N., jt. auth.**
VITELLINE DUCT
—persistence of omphalomesenteric duct; case, [B. Sánchez Santiago] Arch. de med. inf. **5:** 275-283, July-Sept. '36
VITILIGO
—halo nevus; leukoderma centrifugum acquisitum (Sutton); leukopigmentary nevus, [S. Feldman & I. M. Lashinsky] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 590-604, Oct. '36
—leukoderma developing after erythema exsudativum multiforme; case, [J. R. Prakken] Acta dermat.-venereol. **17:** 133-142, June '36
—of lips, [D. W. Montgomery] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 873-876, Nov. '36
diagnosis, diagnosis of false leprosy; vitiligo patches, [G. Lefrou & J. Quérangal des Essarts] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **29:** 459-464, '36
therapy, photosensitization; sensitization to bergamot and irradiation with Kromayer light (ultraviolet rays), [J. P. Vieira] Brasil-méd. **50:** 452-454, May 23, '36
—intracutaneous injection of patient's own blood, [N. Nishikawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2196-2197, Sept. '36
VITKINA, E. M.: See AL, G. E., jt. auth.
VITO, P., Sulle proprietà delle curve che riproducono il comportamento dell'acutezza visiva lungo i meridiani principali della retina, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **64:** 341-355, May '36
Sulla congiuntivite da verruca del bordo libero delle palpebre, Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 627-634, June '36
VITON, J. J., Tratamiento racional de la bronquitis, Crón. méd.mex. **33:** 238-244, Aug. '34
VITREOUS HUMOR
—anatomy of posterior detachment of vitreous, [L. Sallmann] Arch.f.Ophth. **135:** 593-601, '36
—bilateral cyst; case, [C. A. Perera] Arch.Ophth. **16:** 1015-1017, Dec. '36
—construction of superficial operculum for sclera to facilitate various methods of Gonin operation and zur Nedden-Elschnig method of suction of vitreous humor, [J. Streiff] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **89:** 197-203, June '36
—contraction; clinical study, [K. Lindner] Arch. f. Ophth. **135:** 332-363, '36
—cyst of vitreous attached to retina; case, [L. H. Schwartz] Arch.Ophth. **16:** 230-235, Aug. '36
—endocrine disorders especially of pituitary body in recurrent hemorrhages of vitreous body, [Jeandelize & P. L. Drouet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 260-266, March '36
—formation of new vessels in vitreous, [V. Tan] Arch. Ophth. **16:** 1004-1014, Dec. '36
—glycoproteins; polysaccharides of vitreous humor, [K. Meyer & J. W. Palmer] J.Biol.Chem. **114:** 689-703, July '36
—optical structure, [C. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 122-124, July 6, '36
—prolapse into anterior chamber and glaucoma after intracapsular extraction of cataract; 2 cases, [R. F. Pereira] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **11:** 409-417, July '36
—question of specificity of nodules obtained by intravitreous inoculation of trachomatous material, [A. Busacca] Ann.d'ocul. **173:** 528-553, July '36
—reducing substances (glucose) of vitreous, [W. M. James & A. J. Siefker] Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 975-981, Nov. '36
—removal of vitreous body from above, [A. Pillat] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 66-69, July '36
—results of Ninni biologic test with aqueous and vitreous humors from eyes of rabbits previously inoculated with emulsions from lesions caused by tubercle bacilli, [F. Caramazza] Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 417-430, April '36
—serous detachment of choroid after leakage of eyeball, [K. Lindner] Arch.f.Ophth. **135:** 462-481, '36
—studies of anterior limiting membrane of vitreous with slit-lamp following removal of lens in capsule, [L. Sallmann] Arch.f.Ophth. **135:** 602-609, '36
—swelling pressures of normal and glaucomatous vitreous bodies, [S. Duke-Elder, H. Davson & G. H. Benham] Brit.J.Ophth. **20:** 520-527, Sept. '36
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
VITRY, G.: See **HOBÉCOURT, P., jt. auth.**
VITTOT, M., Entérolithes avec sténoses multiples du grêle et cancer de l'angle colique droit, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 844-848, July '36
VITUG, W., Symposium on hysteria; mystery woman from Cagayan; interpretation of clinical findings, J. Philippine Islands M.A. **16:** 495-497, Aug. '36
VIVANT: See **ECOT, jt. auth.**
VIVANTE, R., Qualche osservazione in tema di lotta antitubercolare, Difesa sociale **15:** 228-230, April '36; also, Pensiero med. **25:** 203-204, July '36
VIVEIROS de CASTRO, A., Sobre a velocidade de sedimentação das hematias, Rev.brasil.de tubere. **5:** 655-662, Sept. '36
——**See THOMSEN, E., jt. auth.**
VIVIER, P. J.: See **HOWES, E. L., jt. auth.**
VIVISECTION: See Animals, experimentation
VIVOLI, D.: See **HERNÁNDEZ, I. M., jt. auth.**
——**See ELIZALDE, P. I., jt. auth.**
——**See LÓIZAGA, N. S., jt. auth.**
——**See NORRIE, H., jt. auth.**
——**See PIERINI, L. E., jt. auth.**
VIZIOLI, F., Sulle alterazioni delle cellule radicolari anteriori del midollo spinale nelle polinevriti, Riv.di neurol. **9:** 81-87, April '36
VLAD, C., Mechanism of development of stuttering and possibility of cure, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **35:** 527-539, May '36
VLADESCO, R., and NICHITA, G., Influence de la pilocarpine sur le métabolisme glandulaire et musculaire lisse, Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. **202:** 1533-1535, May 4, '36
VLADIMIROV, V. Y., and SAFRAZBEKYAN, R. N., Extract of boldo in therapy of diseases of biliary tract, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1263-1264, Aug. 30, '36
VLADUTIU, O.: See **TRANCOU-RAINER, M., jt. auth.**
VLAEYEN, N., and THIRY, U., Considérations sur les ostéoporoses crâniennes à propos d'un cas d'ostéoporose post-traumatique de l'os frontal, Rev.belge sc.méd. **8:** 77-96, Feb. '36
VLASTELITSA, L. S., Fermentation of starch by various strains of diphtheria bacilli, Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol.i Bakteriol.im Pastëra **1:** 190-195, '35
——**See KHAY, L. M., jt. auth.**
VLÈS, F., Mesures effectuées sur les points isoélectriques des sérums pathologiques, à l'Institut de Physique Biologique (1929-1936); techniques, Arch.de physique biol. **13:** 13-41, Jan.-April '36
Sur les conditions d'excitation de la fluorescence des protides, Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. **202:** 2184-2186, June 29, '36
——**and UGO, A.,** Sur l'excitation de la fluorescence du cholestérol et de la peau, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 226-231, '36
VOCAL CORDS
See also Larynx; Voice
—atony due to abuse of voice; rest and rhinolaryngeal applications after butesin anesthesia in therapy; case, [G. Rosenthal] Paris méd. **2:** 212-213, Sept. 26, '36
—chronic inflammatory lesions of true vocal cords; direct laryngoscopic observations, [G. Tucker] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **40:** 390-402, '35; J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 563-573, Sept. '36
cancer, metastatic carcinoma to ovary (case), [J. D. Kirshbaum] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 165-167, July '36
paralysis: See Larynx, paralysis
surgery, vocal exercise in therapy of disturbances following partial or complete removal of one cord, [E. Fröschels] Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. **70:** 684-686, June '36
tumors, myoblastoma with granular cells (Abrikossoff's myoblastomyoma) of vocal cord with carcinoma of larynx; case, [A. Bobbio] Arch. per le sc. med. **61:** 583-589, May '36
—otolaryngologic case reports, [J. J. Madden] Laryngoscope **46:** 569-573, Aug. '36
—polyposis, [R. Dumitru] Cluj.med. **17:** 563-566, Sept. 1, '36
VOCATION
guidance, in primary schools, [L. Mata & M. T. Stirparo] Bol.Inst.Internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **9:** 562-573, April '36
—circulation of youthful workers, with reference to guidance, [T. Fürst] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 175-199, '36
—in São Paulo, [E. de Aguiar Whitaker] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **2:** 65-73, Jan.-March '36
—intense personality and its dynamic value in relation to manual labor, [C. Colucci] Studium **26:** 145-147, July 1, '36
—medical aspect and medicopedagogic technic of guidance; study made at Les Roches-Fleuries preventorium at Chamalières (Puy-de-Dôme), [R. Grasset & H. Bourdeau] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **4:** 362-369, Sept.-Oct. '36
—opportunities for sight-saving class students, [C. E. O'Toole] Sight-Saving Rev. **6:** 131-135, June '36
—orientation of children of school age, [Desfour] Montpellier méd. **9:** 177-186, April '36
—orientation towards medicine or towards another vocation, [V. Trenga] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **9:** 271-282, May 15, '36
—orientation towards medicine or towards another vocation; answers to questionnaire, [G. Blechmann] Hôpital **24:** 395, June (B) '36; 428, July (A-B) '36; 466, Aug. (A-B) '36

VOCATION, guidance—Continued
—rôle of physician, [G. Heuyer] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 331-342, Sept.-Oct. '36
—rôle of physician and biotypology, [M. Martiny] Vie méd. 17: 633-643, Aug. 25, '36
—rôle of physician in orientation, [H. Roger] Marseille-méd. 1: 425-441, April 5, '36
—school age child; orientation judged by physician, [M. Giraud] Montpellier méd. 9: 187-199, April '36
tests, aptitude tests for medical students, [C. R. Flack] J.A.M.A. 107: 61-67, July 4, '36
—cardiorespiratory relationship (ratio of vital capacity and pulse rate) as test for normal adult, [M. de Laet] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1246-1250, June 14, '36
—determining degree of adaptation to lack of binocular vision in occupational selection, [L. N. Gratsianskaya & E. P. Rozanova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 469-471, '36
—report of Committee on Aptitude Tests for Medical Schools, [F. A. Moss] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 273-286, Sept. '36
—report on correlation of medical aptitude test values, premedical records, and freshman medical grades for class of 1938, at Emory University, [J. Venable] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 337-349, Nov. '36
—selective tests used in industry to measure specific abilities and aptitudes, [M. Lake] New York State J.Med. 36: 1025-1029, July 15, '36
VOEGTLIN, C., and MAYER, M. E., Lysine and malignant growth; effect on malignant growth of gliadin diet, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1436-1444, Oct. 16, '36
——**and THOMPSON, J. W.**, Lysine and malignant growth; amino acid lysine as factor controlling growth rate of typical neoplasm, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1429-1436, Oct. 16, '36
——**JOHNSON, J. M., and THOMPSON, J. W.**, Glutathione and malignant growth, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1689-1697, Dec. 4, '36
VOELCKER, F., Freiluftverband der Achselhöhlenfurunkel, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 435-436, '36
VOELKER, C. H., Prophylactic technic for spasmophemia in Mongols, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 440-441, July '36
VÖLKER, W., Die Ergebnisse der Hämorrhoidenoperation nach Whitehead, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 437-443, '36
VOET, J., Extraction du bactériophage coli (8) par l'éther, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1248-1249, '36
——See **LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
VOET, R., Un cas d'ulcère prépylorique de la grande courbure de l'estomac, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 848-852, July '36
VOGAN (vitamin A preparation): See **Vitamins, A**
VOGEL, H., Beobachtungen über Fasciolopsisinfektion, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 181-187, May '36
VOGEL, J., and POKROWSKY, W. A., Zur Histopathologie der gynäkologischen Gebärmutterblutungen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 146-156, Sept. '36
VOGEL, K., Extraktion grosser Speiseröhrenfremdkörper mit Hilfe von zwei Rohren, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 55-56, '36
Die Strahlenbehandlung des Kehlkopfcarcinoms, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 40: 172-191, '36
VOGEL, P. (Berlin), Zur neurologischen Terminologie, Nervenarzt 9: 466-468, '36
Über den Schwindel, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Inn. Med., Kong. 48, pp. 402-407, '36
VOGEL, P. (Leipzig), Ein Beitrag zur Religionspsychologie des Kindes, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 96: 311-466, '36
de VOGEL, W. T., Recherches faites aux Indes Néerlandaises sur la durée pendant laquelle la puce X. cheopis infectée de peste peut, dans les conditions climatologiques de l'île de Java, transmettre l'infection, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1525-1543, Aug. '36
VOGELAAR, J. P. M., and ERLICHMAN, E., Significance of amino-acids for growth in vitro of human fibroblasts; growth inhibiting action of glycine, Am.J. Cancer 28: 301-313, Oct. '36
VOGELENZANG, E. H.: See **HULST, L. A., jt. auth.**
VOGELER, K., Die chirurgische Behandlung des Basedow in der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2422-2427, Oct. 10, '36
VOGELSANG, T. M., Comparative study of Meinicke clarification reaction II, Wassermann reaction, Müller conglobation reaction II and Kahn test in 3150 sera, Med. rev., Bergen 53: 219-232, May '36
——**and MYRTVEDT, O.**, Kapeller-Adler chemical pregnancy reaction; demonstration of histidine in urine, Med.rev., Bergen 53: 314-320, July '36
VOGELSINGER, F.: See **OBES POLLERI, J., jt. auth.**
VOGLER, H., Zur Verbesserung der Dunkelkammertechnik, Röntgenpraxis 8: 331-333, May '36
VOGT: See **HEUYER, G., jt. auth.**
VOGT, A., Eine Fokallampe zur Operation des Nachstars, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 89: 140-143, May '36
Versuche zur intraocularen Druckherabsetzung mittelst Diathermieschädigung des Corpus ciliare (Cyclodiathermiesticheelung), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 593, June 20, '36
VOGT, C., and AUBRY, M., Nystagmus pendulaire spontané, acquis à l'âge de 3 mois, avec troubles vestibulaires par atteinte nucléaire. H Σ, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 223-228, April '36
VOGT, E., Ueber die vorzeitige Lösung der Placenta, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 755-758, May 8, '36
Über intrauterin erworbene Entwicklungsstörungen, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 27: 1-11, June '36
Über die Bedeutung der Leibesübungen für die Physiologie der Fortpflanzungsorgane der Frau, Med. Klin. 32: 857-859, June 26, '36
Carcinom auf der Basis einer Endometriosis, Med.Welt 10: 1548-1549, Oct. 24, '36
VOGT, E. C.: See **ELEY, R. C., jt. auth.**
VOGT, H. (Breslau), Die Heilanzeigen der Bäder und Kurorte, Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 193-195, May '36
VOGT, H. (Königsberg): See **ASSMANN, H., jt. auth.**
VOGT, H. (Münster), Ernährungsstörungen des Säuglings, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 344-355, '36
Wo stehen wir in der Behandlung des Keuchhustens? Med.Welt 10: 740-742, May 23, '36
Die Brustfellentzündung im Kindesalter, München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1079-1082, July 3, '36
VOGT, M. (Berlin), Die Beziehung des Durchtritts von Alkaloiden durch die Blut-Liquorschranke zu ihrer Ultrafiltrierbarkeit durch künstliche Membranen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 112-117, '36
VOGT, M. (Munich), Die olympischen Spiele im Altertum. Ihre sportliche Vorbereitung und Durchführung, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1199-1204, July 24, '36
VOGT-MØLLER, P., Treatment of three cases of diabetes insipidus with insufflation powder manufactured from posterior lobe of pituitary; one case complicated with slight symptoms of pellagra, Ugesk.f. læger 98: 626-628, July 9, '36
——See **LAWAETZ, B., jt. auth.**
VOHS, C. F., Medical economics, J.Missouri M.A. 33: 392-393, Oct. '36
VOHWINKEL, K. H., Zur Behandlung der Hautverbrennungen, Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 313-315, July '36
Psoriasis pustulosa und ihre Behandlung mit A. T. 10, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1373-1376, Oct. 10, '36
VOICE
See also Hoarseness; Vocal Cords
—changes due to rima vocalis; 4 cases, [Y. Hayashi] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 641, July '36
—effect of tonsillectomy, [H. Droste] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 81-100, '36
—exercise in therapy of disturbances following partial or complete removal of one vocal cord, [E. Fröschels] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 684-686, June '36
—most important functional disturbances of larynx and their treatment by exercise, [P. Lohfeldt] Med. Welt 10: 708-711, May 16, '36
—new apparatus for study and treatment of speech and voice, [K. Spielmann & L. Stein] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 70: 912-917, Aug. '36
—of identical twins, [R. Schilling] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 756-757, May 23, '36
—physiology, [D. Weiss] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 897, Aug.; 1081, Sept. '36
—roentgenography in study of phonation, [G. Portmann, R. Mathey-Cornat & H. Rousset] Rev.de laryng. 57: 845-897, Sept.-Oct. '36
—scientific principles of register problem, [D. Weiss] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 562-575, May '36
—stroboscope for determination of pitch, [J. C. Cotton] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 3: 279-292, Oct. '35
—test for functional aphonia and for detection of complete unilateral feigned nerve deafness, [N. Asherson] J.Laryng.& Otol. 51: 527-539, Aug. '36
—vocal therapeutics in relation to singing, [Labarraque] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 649-654, Oct. '36
VOICU, I., and PANA, D., Cerebral hemorrhage in pregnancy due to essential hypertension and its relation to histopathologic changes in pituitary, Endocrinol., gynec.,obstet. 1: 341-346, June '36
VOIGT, W., Familiäre Häufung von Infektionskrankheiten, Serumexanthemen und postdiphtherischen Lähmungen, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 665-667, May 9, '36
Über Erfolge mit der Histidinbehandlung der Ulkuskrankheit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1218-1219, July 24, '36
VOISIN (Mme.): See **RUPPE, C., jt. auth.**
VOISIN, J., Zona ophtalmique et ophtalmoplégie, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 399-401, June '36
——See **JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., jt. auth.**
VOIT, K., Über den Kohlenstoffgehalt des Harns, Zentralbl. f.Inn.Med. 57: 905-908, Oct. 24, '36
VOLANTE, F., Ulteriore contributo alla conoscenza dei calcoli batterici molli delle vie urinarie, Arch.Ital.di urol. 13: 105-118, March '36
VOLBERG, M. D., and PUCHKOV, A. S., Organization of medical first aid in Moscow, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 5-13, '35
VOLBERG, S. G.: See **POVZHITKOV, V. A., jt. auth.**
VOLBRACHT, R., Über Schaltknochen der grossen Fontanelle, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1411-1414, June 13, '36
VOLDERAUER, J. C.: See **PHEMISTER, D. B., jt. auth.**
VOLF, BROUARD and PARAIRE, Pneumothorax spontané latent, non tuberculeux, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. 29: 241-243, Oct. '35
VOLFERTS, A. A., and GOROKHOV, V. I., Serotherapy in tularemia, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol. i parazitol. 14: 393-398, '35

VOLFSON, A. S.: See MALKIN, B. F., jt. auth.
VOLFSON, I. Y., Scarlet fever in European countries from 1923 to 1935, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 206-211, Feb. 15, '36
VOLFSON, Z. G., Effect of carbon monoxide pollution of air on man, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 686-692, May 15, '36
VOLHARD, F., La rétinite (rétino-malacie) angio-spastique, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 642-658, '36
VOLK: See KUNZE, jt. auth.
VOLK, M. C.: See ALTSCHULE, M. D., jt. auth.
——See GILLIGAN, D. R., jt. auth.
VOLK, R., Lokales Plasmozytom der Haut, Wien. med. Wchnschr. 86: 720-721, June 27, '36
VOLK, W., Leistung und Gefahren der Hysterosalpingographie; 316 Fälle aus der Zeit vom 1. Juli 1928 bis zum 1. Januar 1935, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 339-372, '36
VOLKMANN, J., Zur Entstehung der sogenannten Lungenhernien, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 446-453, '36
Versuche mit Fluornatriumbehandlung bei Knochenbrüchen, verzögerter Knochenbruchheilung und ähnlichem, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 487-491, '36
Über die Versorgung von Hand- und Fingerverletzungen, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 417-425, Sept. '36
von VOLKMANN, R., Kleistsche Hypothese, Vertretung der temporalen Sichel in der Sehrinde und vermutliche Endigungsweise des Fasciculus corp. callosi cruciatus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 631-654, '36
VOLKMANN CONTRACTURE: See Contracture, ischemic
VOLLENWEIDER, C. R., Un nuevo pelvímetro, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1011, April 15, '36
VOLLHARDT, M., Über das Augenleiden Joh. Seb. Bachs, seinen Operateur und wie es diesem später in Dresden erging, Med. Welt 10: 949, June 27, '36
VOLLMANN, J.: See SCHINZ, H. R., jt. auth.
VOLLMER, H., Salpetersäureverätzung durch Explosion einer mit Gummistopfen verschlossenen Flasche, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1016-1017, June 19, '36
Untersuchungen über die Zaunwinde, Convolvulus sepium L., Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1036-1038, July 18, '36
VOLLMER, O., Kleiner Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung der Anopheles im Rheinland, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 40: 255-259, June '36
Über Anopheles maculipennis-Dauerzucht und einige Zuchtversuche, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 342-352, Aug. '36
——See SIOLI, F., jt. auth.
VOLOKHINE, A., Les erreurs d'imputation dans les affaires de lettres anonymes, Strasbourg méd. 96: 288-295, July 5, '36
VOLOKHOV, A. A., and GERSHUNI, G. V., Effect of sympathetic nervous system on chronaxia of nerves and muscles during fatigue, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1004-1012, '35
——GERSHUNI, G. V., ZAGORULKO, L. T., and LEBEDINSKIY, A. V., Changes in electric excitability of eye during dark adaptation, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1115-1123, '35
VOLOKONENKO, A. I., Argyrophil fibers in normal conjunctiva of man, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 559-564, '36
VOLONTERIO, M.: See GARCIA-OTERO, J., jt. auth.
VOLOSHIN, Y. M., Spontaneous gangrene, Novy khir. arkhiv 35: 338-356, '36
Death after extra-thyroid operation in basedowian patients, Vrach.delo 19: 71-74, '36
VOLPE, A., and LEONE BLOISE, N., Un caso de anemia grave del recién nacido o anemia idiopática congénita, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 433-438, Sept. '36
VOLPINO, G., Monofagismo, dieto-tossicità e squilibrio alimentare, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 409-416, April 15, '36
VOLPYANSKA, T. Y.: See BERKMANN, R., jt. auth.
——See LEYTES, S. M., jt. auth.
——See LIFSHITS, L. S., jt. auth.
VOLSKIY, T. I., Surgical therapy of volvulus of sigmoid, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 6: 729-733, '34
VOLTAIRE, FRANÇOIS MARIE AROUET (1694-1778)
—state of health during last years of life, [G. Petit] Chron.méd. 43: 221-225, Sept. 1, '36
VOLTERRA, M., Studi sulle sclerosi renali; la patologia dell'apparato vascolare nelle sclerosi renali nefritiche con particolare riguardo alla patogenesi di esse ed ai rapporti col comportamento della pressione arteriosa, Riv.di clin.med. 37: 203-241, April 15-30, '36
Fattori disponenti e fattori ostacolanti nella patologia dei tumori maligni, Riv.di clin.med. 37: 291-301, May 15-30, '36
VOLVULUS: See under names of organs, as Gallbladder, torsion; Intestines, volvulus; Omentum, torsion; etc.
VOLYNSKIY, A. M.: See ANISIMOVA, V. V., jt. auth.
VOMITING
See also Hematemesis; Nausea; Seasickness
—of esophagus after injury by lye; case, [L. Lee] South.M.J. 29: 817-819, Aug. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, in tuberculosis, [O. Steinmeyer] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 158-161, Aug. '36
VOMITING, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—painful abdominal crises with vomiting; umbilical hernia as cause; diagnostic study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 44: 1347-1348, Aug. 22, '36
—review, [E. Debenedetti] Riforma med. 52: 989-995, July 18, '36
experimental, liver as possible site of emetic action of strophanthidin (strophanthus preparation) in cats, [M. Dresbach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 92-94, Oct. '36
in infants and children, [H. T. Ashby] Brit.M.J. 1: 1312-1313, June 27, '36
—acetonemic vomiting; pathogenesis, [P. Rohmer] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 394-400, June '36
—aerophagy and vomiting in infants less than 6 months old, [M. Aceña Calvo] Siglo méd. 97: 560-563, May 30, '36
—causes and therapy in infants, [C. de Ritis] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 454, May 31, '36; 549, June 30, '36
—epidemic vomiting and diarrhea, [R. M. Greenthal] J. Pediat. 9: 87-90, July '36
—in new-born, [A. F. Hartmann] M.Clin.North America 20: 615-624, Sept. '36
—in new-born, [H. A. Reisman] Arch.Pediat. 53: 617-625, Sept. '36
—incoercible vomiting due to duodenal stenosis in infant; syndrome of fixed alkalosis; clinical and anatomic study of case, [A. Casaubón, S. Cossoy & J. C. Derqui] Semana méd. 2: 145-151, July 16, '36
—infantile vomiting; relief by x-ray, [R. A. Higgons, T. West & M. Duryee] J.Pediat. 9: 81-86, July '36
—left diaphragmatic hernia in nursling vomiting for 3 weeks; case, [P. Lereboullet, M. Lelong, J. Odinet J. Bernard] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 74-77, Feb. '36
—prophylaxis of vomiting in infants, [B. Epstein] Med. Klin. 32: 703-706, May 22, '36
—recurrent vomiting with acetonemia, [K. Wallis] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 50: 367-428, '36
—recurrent vomiting with acetonemia; case, [K. Wallis] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 812-813, July 18, '36
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, vomiting in
postoperative, prevention after ether anesthesia with special reference to rectidon (barbital preparation) as preliminary anesthetic, [R. Stohr & K. Kögler] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 9: 122-127, Oct. '36
therapy: See also Vomiting, in infants and children
—magnesium sulfate in vomiting in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. A. Raimondi, A. Sangiovanni & L. E. Camponovo] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 233-241, July-Sept. '36; also, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 11: 555-565, Aug.-Sept. '36
—postabortal anuria with spastic vomiting due to acute nephritis; recovery of case after decapsulation and rechloruration, [H. Chabanier, C. Lobo Onell, L. Michon & E. Lelu] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 509-521, Feb. '36
—review, [E. Debenedetti] Riforma med. 52: 989-995, July 18, '36
Von—For proper names beginning with the prefix "von" see under name following prefix, with exception of English names.
VONDERAHE, A. R., Symposium on headache; from standpoint of neurologist, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 40: 109-116, '35
VONDERLEHR, R. A., Control of syphilis, with special emphasis on adequate treatment as control measure, J.Florida M.A. 23: 78-80, Aug. '36
Syphilis and gonorrhea as major public health problem, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 366-370, Sept. '36
Administration of syphilis control program, J.A.M.A. 107: 782-784, Sept. 5, '36
——See HAZEN, H. H., jt. auth.
——CLARK, T., WENGER, O. C., and HELLER, J. R., JR., Untreated syphilis in male Negro; comparative study of treated and untreated cases, Ven.Dis.Inform. 17: 260-265, Sept. '36; also, J.A.M.A. 107: 856-860, Sept. 12, '36
——USILTON, L. J., and CARTER, H. C., Medical aspects of social hygiene in Montgomery County, Pa., Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 21-22, Oct. '36
VONDRAČEK, V., Diet in edema, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 685-688, May 22, '36
Von HAGEN, K. O.: See NIELSEN, J. M., jt. auth.
von HOFE, F. H., and EIGEN, L. A., Syndrome resembling angina pectoris, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 535-538, Sept. '36
von OETTINGEN, W. F., Laboratory of industrial toxicology, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 609-622, Nov. '36
von STORCH, T. J. C., Clinical application of craniovertebral dynamics to encephalography, Brain 59: 250-271, June '36
——See LENNOX, W. G., jt. auth.
VOORHOEVE, H. C., New form of quinine administration in malaria, Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 1441-1449, June 9, '36
VORMANN, Beitrag zu A. Vogts Kontusions- Spätrosette, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 819-820, June '36

VOROBEV, N. A., Surgical technic in formation of "Krukenberg hand," Ortop. i travmatol. (no. 1) **10:** 54-59, '36
VOROBEV, S. I., Atelectasis in pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 510-517, '36
VOROBEV, V. A., Vegetative functions of organism and their rôle in pathogenesis of tuberculosis, Probl. tuberk., pp. 155-187, '36
VOROBYOV, A. M., and KUZMENKO, S. T., Secretory and evacuating function of stomach of dogs on various diets, Eksper.med., pp. 73-80, Dec. '35
VORON, J., and LYONNET, R., Considérations anatomiques et bactériologiques dans un cas de thrombophlébite pelvienne suppurée, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 309-311, April '36
——**and PIGEAUD, H.**, Essai de définition du syndrome "vomissements de la gestation," Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **31:** 613-619, June '36
Pathogénie des vomissements graves de la gestation, Gynéc.et obst. **34:** 97-109, Aug. '36
VORONOV, N. S., Penetration of grain stalk into salivary glands, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 121-123, '35
Method of recognizing transfused heterogenous erythrocytes, Novy khir.arkhiv **36:** 577-580, '36
VORONTSOV, I. M., Omnadin in postoperative pulmonary complications and in other surgical diseases, Vestnik khir. **41:** 97-102, '35
VORONYANSKIY, G. S., Histobiology of cancers originating in alveolar epithelium of lung, Eksper.med., pp. 86-97, Nov. '35
VORWAHL, H., Selbstmord und Rasse, München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 767-768, May 8, '36
Medizinische Akademiereden im Jahre 1727, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1230-1231, July 24, '36
VOS, B. H.
—special number on occasion of resignation as director of Hellendoorn Sanatorium, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4417-4592, Oct. 3, '36
—work as director of Hellendoorn Sanatorium; bibliography, [W. Nolen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4432-4435, Oct. 3, '36
VOS, H., Time factor in therapy of open tuberculosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4453-4457, Oct. 3, '36
VOS, T. A., Embryonale Synechieblldung zwischen Augenbecherrand und Linse, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **96:** 452-466, April '36
VOSBEIN, E. B., Primary pulmonary carcinomas, Hospitalstid. **79:** 827-836, Aug. 11, '36
VOSBURGH, B. L., Employability of arrested case of tuberculosis, Indust.Med. **5:** 566-568, Nov. '36
VOSE, S. N., Clinical aspects of renal infarction, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 618-620, Sept. '36
VOSKRESENSKAYA, E. P.: **See MINKH, A. A., jt. auth.**
VOSKRESENSKIY, N. V., Device for fixation of rubber tube during blood transfusion, Sovet.khir., no. 10, p. 151, '35
Rôle of surgical ward in teaching industrial hygiene, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **6:** 881-888, '34
First bandage in injuries of hand, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **7:** 171-172, '34
VOSKRESENSKIY, V. M., Gastro-intestinal obstruction and chloride content of blood, Vestnik khir. **41:** 128-135, '35
VOSS, E. A., Über die Hanganatzlu-Deichersche Reaktion bei Lymphdrüsenerkrankungen im Kindesalter, Kinderärztl.Praxis **7:** 299-304, July '36
VOSS, F., Durch Malariabehandlung provozierte Urininkontinenz und ihre Behebung, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1670-1671, Oct. 9, '36
VOSS, H. E., Die Latenzzeit des weiblichen hormonalen Effekts beim krystallisierten Follikelhormon, Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 633-636, May 2, '36
——**See DIRSCHERL, W., jt. auth.**
VOSS, K. B., Radiology in relation to heart disease, M.J. Australia **2:** 296-299, Aug. 29, '36
VOSS, O., Edgar Meier zum Gedächtnis, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. **141:** 90-91, '36
VOSSIUS RING: See Cataract
VOTQUENNE, M., Relations physiologiques hormonales au cours de la gestation chez la chienne. Hypophysectomie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 91-93, '36
VOTTA, E. A., and BRACCO, J. A., Fistula post-operatoria tardia. Apendicitis del muñon, Semana méd. **1:**1536-1539, May 14, '36
——**See ROBERTSON LAVALLE, C., jt. auth.**
VOYTASHEVSKIY, Y. B., Treatment of gonorrhea in male, Vrach.delo **19:** 137-140, '36
VOZNESENSKIY, A. N., Classification of tuberculosis of upper respiratory tract and of ear, Probl.tuberk., pp. 214-220, '36
VOZNESENSKIY, G. E., Incidence of human echinococcosis in Kazakstan, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **7:** 710-712, '34
VOZNESENSKIY, V. P., So-called palliative resection in nonremovable ulcers of duodenum, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **6:** 595-611, '34
VOZZA, F., Hugo Bellheim, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 969-970, July 31, '36
VRAA-JENSEN, G. F., Method for adjustment of hemeralopia charts, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 859-862, Sept. 10, '36
VREDEN, R. R., Nervous complications of kyphoscoliosis, Sovet.khir. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 383-385, '34
VREELAND, C. E., Undulant fever; brucellosis—melitensis —Malta fever— Mediterranean fever, J.Michigan M. Soc. **35:** 632-637, Oct. '36
de VRIES, E., Symptomatic herpes zoster, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1494-1495, June 16, '36
Case of symptomatic narcolepsy, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2233-2236, Sept. 1, '36
VROOMAN, C. H., Silicosis and its incidence in British Columbia, Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 293-297, Sept. '36
VŠETIČKA: See KUKLOVÁ-ŠTOROVÁ, jt. auth.
VUCETICH, JUAN (1859-1925)
—dactyloscopic identification and juridicosocial sciences; personality and work of Vucetich, [L. Reyna Almandos] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) **6:** 189-205, '36
—meeting in his honor on forty-fourth anniversary of first identification by fingerprints, [L. Reyna Almandos] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 12) **5:** v-xiii, '35
VUILLAUME, P.: **See GORET, P., jt. auth.**
VUL, I. M., KASHEVNIK, L. D., LEBEDEVA, N. N., and UFLYAND, Y. M., Metabolism of organism as influenced by diet rich in protein; changes in muscular chronaxia, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 847-853, '35
VULLIEN and GUILBERT, Alcoolisme et paludisme, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 300-312, Aug. 16, '36
VULLIET, GEORGES: See Obituaries
VULNOVITAN (vitamin A preparation): See Vitamins, A
VULPIAN-HEIDENHAIN PHENOMENON: See Muscles, contractions
VULPIUS, OSKAR: See Obituaries
VULVA
—atrophy of labia minora as clinical sign of absence of secretion of folliculin (female sex hormone), [R. Moricard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 526-529, July '36
cancer, primary malignant diseases, with special reference to treatment by operation, [W. Blair-Bell & M. M. Datnow] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **43:** 755-763, Aug. '36
—results of radiotherapy, [I. von Büben] Strahlentherapie **56:** 28-32, '36
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, vulvar
diseases, myiasis; 2 cases, [M. L. Pérez & N. Arenas] Rev.méd.latino-am. **21:** 1125-1129, July '36
—vulvovaginal myiasis, [A. H. Furtado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 636-639, Aug. '36
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
esthiomene: See Elephantiasis, vulvar; Lymphogranuloma Inguinale
gangrene, gangrenous vulvitis with associated mouth and rectal lesions in child, [W. D. Deuell & J. F. Landon] J.Pediat. **9:** 75-80, July '36
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea; Vulva, gangrene; Vulvovaginitis
—ulcerative stomatitis and vulvitis, [J. E. Whitlow] M. Rec. **144:** 119-120, Aug. 5, '36
kraurosis: See Vulva, leukoplakia
leukoplakia, [J. Romero] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 533-540, July '36
—leukoplakia and beginning kraurosis in young woman, [A. Ulmo & P. Laugier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **43:** 861-864, May '36
pruritus: See Pruritus vulvae
surgery: See also under other subheads of Vulva
—restoration of orbit and repair of conjunctival defects with grafts from labia minora, [G. E. Clay & J. M. Baird] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1122-1125, Oct. 3, '36
tuberculosis, ulceration of labia majora; death due to miliary tuberculosis following labor; case, [Gonnet, Bansaillon & Joly] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 482-485, June '36
tumors, large tumor due to inguinal hernia of omentum; case, [A. Pontes] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 366-370, May '36
—lipoma of labium majus; case, [C. Pace] Gior.med.d. Alto Adige **8:** 381-384, June '36
—melanoma; case, [L. M. Machado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 684-691, Sept. '36
—roentgenotherapy of endothelioma; case, [L. Gerhardt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1557-1561, June 27, '36
—solitary cerebral metastasis of malanoblastoma of labium minus; case, [H. Roger, M. Mosinger, J. Paillas & A. Jouve] Rev.neurol. **65:** 1476-1483, June '36
ulcers: See also Vulva, tuberculosis
—acute nonvenereal ulcerations; clinical and histologic study of cases, [G. Manganotti] Dermosifiliografo **11:** 289-326, June '36
—ulcus acutum of Lipschütz type; case, [M. Negrisoli] Dermosifiliografo **11:** 241-251, May '36
VULVOVAGINITIS
—biologic method of treatment in children, [I. G. Burlakov & A. S. Zharkovskaya] Vrach.delo **19:** 221-224, '36
—cultural and morphologic studies of Cryptococci and monilias isolated from vulvovaginitis, [E. W. Hopkins & H. C. Hesseltine] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1113-1119, Aug. '36

VULVOVAGINITIS—Continued
—recent advances in diagnosis and treatment of discharges (bloodless), [H. C. Hesseltine] J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 603-609, Nov. '36
—treatment of chronic vulvovaginitis, [T. J. Costello] M.Clin.North America 20: 119-126, July '36
gonorrheal: See under Gonorrhea
VUORI, E. E., Case of pancreatitis complicated by fistula and 2 cysts, Duodecim 52: 295-303, '36
Vu-THANH and Do-xuan-HOP, Blessure de la branche superficielle de l'artère fessière à son origine—ligature du tronc—guérison, Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de l'Indochine 14: 302-305, Feb. '36
VVEDENSKAYA, N. E., and KUSH, V. U., Working capacity and choice of occupation of tuberculous patients, Probl.tuberk., pp. 432-442, '36
VVEDENSKIY, V. I., Changes in basal metabolism during shock therapy of peptic ulcer by transfusion of heterogenous blood, Klin.med. 14: 669-673, '36
Changes in alkali reserve of blood in shock therapy, Klin.med. 14: 989-992, '36
——**See RYSS, S. M., jt. auth.**
——**RYSS, S. M., and USIEVICH, M. A.,** Cortical activity in relation to work of stomach and pancreas, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 1156-1163, '35
VYALKOVA, P. A., Method for simultaneous study of vascular reaction in several isolated organs, Eksper. med., pp. 73-76, May '36
——**See GENES, S. G., jt. auth.**
VYCHYTIL, O.: See HECKO, I., jt. auth.
VYGODER, T. S.: See LEVIN, Y. A., jt. auth.
VYRENKOV, E. Y., Use of potassium bromide as local anesthetic, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 141-143, '34
Case of postoperative tetanus, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 729-731, '34
VYŠNIAUSKAS, K., Disseminated forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, Medicina,Kaunas 17: 711-725, Oct. '36
VYSOTSKAYA, L. G.: See TSIGELNIK, A. Y., jt. auth.
VYSOTSKIY, N. N., Changes in active reaction and alkali reserve of cerebrospinal fluid in patients with epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, Klin.med. 14: 357-360, '36
VYYASNOVSKIY, A. Y., Combined method of provoking malarial attacks in malarial psychoses with normal or subfebrile temperature, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 665-668, May 15, '36

W

WAALER, E., Colony appearance and antigenic variation in dysentery bacilli, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 127-129, '36
Investigations on fibrinolytic properties of hemolytic streptococci and on presence of antifibrinolysins in blood, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 449-464, May '36
Serologic reactions in rheumatic diseases, especially in acute rheumatism; antifibrinolytic action of plasma, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1453-1456, Aug. 29, '36
WAALER, G., Die Lokalisierung der allergischen Entzündung, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 227-229, '36
Lungenbefunde bei anaphylaktischem Shock, Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 229-231, '36
WAARDENBURG, P. J., Über familiär-erbliche Fälle von seniler Makuladegeneration, Genetica (nos. 5-6) 18: 38-46, '36
de WAART, A., STORM, C. J., and KOUMANS, A. K. J., Ligation of coronary arteries in Javanese monkeys; introduction, general experimental results, especially changes in ventricular electrocardiogram, Am.Heart J. 11: 676-704, June '36
Ligation of coronary arteries in Javanese monkeys; arrhythmias and conduction disturbances, Am.Heart J. 12: 70-87, July '36
Ligation of coronary arteries in Javanese monkeys; further theoretical considerations of changes in ventricular electrocardiogram, with illustrative experiments, Am.Heart J. 12: 184-205, Aug. '36
von WACEK, A., and PESTA, O., Über das Wesen der cytolytischen Reaktion, insbesonders bei Modellversuchen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 345-352, '36
WACH, E. C., Studies on potassium and calcium contents of human saliva, J.Dent.Research 15: 265-269, Sept. '36
WACHHOLDER, K., Die Versorgung des Säuglings mit Vitamin C, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 593-596, April 25, '36
Neuere Untersuchungen und Anschauungen über die Funktion und Erregung unserer Muskeln, Fortschr.d. Neurol., Psychiat. 8: 349, Aug.; 355, Sept. '36
WACHHOLZ, L., Remarks on ascertaining virginity, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 465-466, June 28, '35
WACHNER, G., Zur Diagnose der entzündlichen Pankreaserkrankungen, Med.Klin. 32: 1209-1210, Sept. 4, '36
——**See BRENNER, F., jt. auth.**
WACHOWSKI, T. J., and HARTUNG, A., Irradiation therapy of intracranial neoplasms, Illinois M.J. 70: 357-361, Oct. '36
WACHSMUTH, G., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Jodtinktur und Metajodin, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 287-291, '36
WACHSMUTH, H. O.: See EICHHOLTZ, F., jt. auth.
WACHSTEIN, M., Dioxyazeton und Leberfunktion. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 519, May 9, '36
——**See RAPPAPORT, F., jt. auth.**
——**See TÜRKEL, E., jt. auth.**
WACHTEL, H., Causes of failure in cancer treatment, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 500-501, July 7, '35
——**See FLASZEN, J., jt. auth.**
——**See LUSTIG, B., jt. auth.**
WACHTER, R.: See von EHRENWALL, E., jt. auth.
WACHTL, E.: See FREUND, E. (Vienna), jt. auth.
WADA, K.: See IMACHI, K., jt. auth.
WADA, N., Infizierte Zahnwurzelzyste aus dem gesunden Praemoralzahn, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 718-719, Aug. '36
WADDINGTON, C. H., Problems of embryology, Brit.M.J. 2: 862-864, Oct. 31, '36
WADDINGTON, J. E. G., Long, short and ultrashort wave diathermy, M.Rec. 144: 33-35, July 1, '36
WADE, H. J., Treatment of myasthenia gravis, Brit.M.J. 1: 1099-1101, May 30, '36
WADE, H. W., Regional variations of leprosy with special reference to tuberculoid leprosy in India, Indian M. Gaz. 71: 653-659, Nov. '36
WADE, J. L., Consideration of renal glycosuria, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 346-349, May 27, '36
WADE, R. B., President's address, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 18-26, July '36
WADEL, J.: See RITTER, H. (Hamburg), jt. auth.
WADI, W., Therapeutic action of Esthonian mud, Duodecim 52: 537-551, '36
WADSWORTH, A., and BROWN, R., New antigen and its use in serodiagnosis of syphilis, J.Immunol. 31: 155-166, Aug. '36
——**MALTANER, F., and MALTANER, E.,** Studies on activity of cephalin as it relates to coagulative and complementary properties of blood, J.Immunol. 30: 417-444, June '36
WADURUMA: See Negroes
WAEGELI, C., Le fluor. Sa pathogénie; son étiologie; son traitement, Helvet.med.acta 2: 379-401, Nov. '35
de WAELE, H., and van de VELDE, J., Les vaisseaux pulmonaires sont-ils vasosensibles à la pression intra pulmonaire, Ann.de physiol. 12: 791-794, '36
——**See ROELANDTS, H., jt. auth.**
WAGENER, H. P.: See HABEIN, H. C., jt. auth.
WAGENFELD, E., Vorhofsflattern mit Übergang in Knotenrhythmus unter Digitalis, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 433-447, June 15, '36
Zur Strophanthinbehandlung der Angina pectoris, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1155-1158, Aug. 15, '36
WAGERS, A. J., Clinical significance of hoarseness, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 14-18, Oct. '36
WAGGONER, R. W., The Pharmacopeia and the physician; choice of analgesics, J.A.M.A. 107: 1049-1052, Sept. 26, '36
——**See De JONG, R. N., jt. auth.**
——**See LÖWENBERG, K., jt. auth.**
WAGNER, E. A., Strongyloides stercoralis, Ohio State M.J. 32: 826-829, Sept. '36
WAGNER, H., Ein selbstgebauter Apparat zur Grundumsatzbestimmung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 710-711, July 25, '36
WAGNER, H. C., and RACKEMANN, F. M., Studies in hay fever: specific desensitization of skin sites in actively sensitive persons, J.Allergy 7: 543-551, Sept. '36
WAGNER, L. C., Osteosclerosis (traumatic) of carpal bones; suggestion as to treatment, Am.J.Surg. 34: 357-364, Nov. '36
WAGNER, R. (Prague), Isoliertes Haften der Syphilisinfektion in der Hornhaut der jungen Katzen, Dermat. Wchnschr. 103: 1215-1221, Sept. 5, '36
WAGNER, R. (Vienna), Entwicklungsstörungen, besonders in der Pubertätszeit, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 628-629, May 15, '36
——**See PRIESEL, R., jt. auth.**
WAGNER-KIRSCHNER OPERATION: See Vagina, artificial
WAGNER-JAUREGG, Die Wiener psychiatrischen Kliniken 1870-1935, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 481-482, May 2, '36
Hofrat Professor Dr. Karl Mayer †, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 633, May 15, '36
Die Behandlung der luetischen Erkrankungen des Nervensystems, Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 385-389, Sept. '36
WAHL, F. A., Handgriff bei erschwerter Schulterentwicklung des Beckenendlagenkindes, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1995-1998, Aug. 22, '36
Täuschungsmöglichkeit bei der röntgenologischen Diagnose der Humerusfraktur des Neugeborenen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2061-2066, Aug. 29, '36
Zur Leitung der Eröffnungsperiode beim engen Becken, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1758-1760, Oct. 23, '36
WAHL, J. P., Impacted and malposed teeth, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1316-1320, July '36
WAHL, R., Staubinhalationskrankheiten der Lunge, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 203-207, '36

WAHL, S., Simple method for reducing abnormally protruding tip of nose, Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 315-318, June '36
WAHLBERG, J., Eye symptoms in thyrotoxicosis, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 579-587, July '36
WAHLGREN, F., Über die von Sehnenscheiden und Gelenkkapseln ausgehenden sog. Riesenzelltumoren mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Pathogenese, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 77-89, '36
——See **LINDVALL, S.,** jt. auth.
WAHLQVIST, S., Der unmittelbare Effekt der Splenektomie auf das Blutbild bei essentieller Thrombopenie, Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 81-133, '36
WAHN, R., Zum Erbgang der Friedreichschen Ataxie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 148-168, '36
WAHREN, H., Intoxication in intestinal strangulation. Experimental study, Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 121-139, '36
Luxatio acromio clavicularis. After-examination, Acta orthop.Scandinav. 7: 98-105, '36
Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung von Gefässtonika bei verschiedenen Shockzuständen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 99: 306-319, '36
Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung von Gefässtonika bei akuter Schlafmittel- bzw. Alkoholvergiftung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 320-324, '36
WAINER, K. G.: See **MARCUS, J. M.,** jt. auth.
WAINWRIGHT, C. J.: See **PATTON, W. S.,** jt. auth.
WAISBEIN, S.: See **FUKS, D.,** jt. auth.
——See **VELASCO BLANCO, L.,** jt. auth.
WAITE, F. C., Marcus Whitman, pioneer physician of western New York and Oregon, New York State J. Med. 36: 1249-1256, Sept. 1, '36
WAITE, W. W., Pathology of peptic ulcer, Southwestern Med. 20: 250-251, July '36
WAITZ, R., and PERNOT, R., Diabète et rhumatisme articulaire aigu, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1013-1017, June 22, '36
WAJGIEL, E., and DZIŻYŃSKI, A., Experimental studies on sterilization of surgical instruments in distilled water, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 753-756, Sept. 27, '36
WAJSMAN, J.: See **LANDAU, A.,** jt. auth.
WAJZER, J., and LIPPMANN, R., Modalités de l'action interfaciale du sérum sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 922-925, '36
Mode d'action de la pilocarpine et du potassium sur la phosphorolyse musculaire, Bull. Soc. chim. biol. 18: 1428-1435, Sept.-Oct. '36
——See **NACHMANSOHN, D.,** jt. auth.
WAKABAYASHI, M.: See **NAKAMURA, H. (Sapporo),** jt. auth.
WAKAI, H., Über die spezifische Viskosität des Kaninchenserums, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Veränderung durch Pharmaka, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 132†-133†, Sept. '35
WAKASUGI, K.: See **EGUCHI, T.,** jt. auth.
WAKEFIELD, E. G., Heat injuries, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 483-486, July 29, '36
Physiology of colon and clinical consideration of carcinoma, Journal-Lancet 56: 618-622, Dec. '36
——and **MAYO, C. W.,** Intestinal obstruction produced by mesenteric bands in association with failure of intestinal rotation, Arch.Surg. 33: 47-67, July '36
——See **MAYO, C. W.,** jt. auth.
——See **WELCH, C. S.,** jt. auth.
WAKEHAM, G., and HALENZ, H. F., Distribution of iron in certain tissues of normal and anemic albino rats, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 429-434, Sept. '36
WAKELEY, C. P. G., Case of acromegaly treated with radon seeds; partial glossectomy and bilateral resection of mandible, Tr.M.Soc.London 59: 39-40, '36
Case of pituitary tumour in child aged 7 years, Tr.M. Soc.London 59: 40-41, '36
Leiomyoma of median nerve, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 188-189, July '36
Hepatic injuries, Clin.J. 65: 437-442, Nov. '36
Tumours of appendix, Practitioner 137: 733-739, Nov. '36
WAKEMAN, D. C.: See **BOWE, D. P.,** jt. auth.
WAKERLIN, G. E., BRUNER, H. D., and KINSMAN, J. M., Modified pigeon method for bioassay of antipernicious anemia liver extracts, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 1-13, Sept. '36
WALAWSKI, J., Recherches expérimentales sur l'action hypotensive de la salive, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 29-31, '36
WALCHER, K., Über traumatisches Emphysem der Epidermis, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 544-547, '36
WALCH-SORGDRAGER, B.: See **SCHOFFNER, W. A. P.,** jt. auth.
WALD, G., Pigments of retina; sea robin, sea bass, and scup, J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 45-56, Sept. '36
WALD, R., Deutsche Nervenärzte als Dichter und Denker, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 323, July 4, '36; 409, Aug. 15, '36
Deutsche Ärzte, wie sie denken und dichten. Auch eine Literaturgeschichte, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 562-564, Oct. 1, '36
WALDAPFEL, R., Die röntgenologische Einzeldarstellung des Kehlkopfes, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 918-928, Aug. '36
WALDBOTT, G. L., ASCHER, M. S., and GIESE, F. W., Results of tonsillectomy in allergic patients; follow-up study of 423 cases, J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 369-374, June '36
WALDECK, E. A.: See **RANK, R. T.,** jt. auth.
WALDER, R. W., Goggles, Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 136-141, June '36
von WALDEYER, WILHELM (1836-1921)
—in memory of one hundredth anniversary of birth, [R. Borch] Med.Klin. 32: 1415-1416, Oct. 9, '36
—in memory of one hundredth anniversary of birth, [von Brunn] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1643-1644, Oct. 2, '36
—von Waldeyer (and neuron theory), [J. D. Boyd] Nature, London 138: 761-762, Oct. 31, '36
WALDMANN, A., Morphologische Untersuchungen über Bresiauinfektion bei vakzinierten Kaninchen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 45-55, July 6, '36
WALDO, C. M., Orthodontic research as component part of balanced longitudinal study of 100 children, Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 659-673, July '36
WALDORP, C. P., Enseñanza de la patología médica. Sobre la necesidad de crear institutos, Semana méd. 1: 1037-1039, June 18, '36
WALDROP, R. W., Inguinal hernia, J.M.A.Alabama 6: 104-107, Sept. '36
WALE, R. S., and MADDERS, K., Staphylococcal toxoid in treatment of diabetes, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 279-281, Aug. '36
WALES, H. C., Inaugural address of president, Bull.Acad. Med., Toronto 10: 27-41, Nov. '36; also, Canad.J. Med.& Surg. 80: 135-152, Nov. '36
WALK, A.: See **EAST, W. N.,** jt. auth.
WALKER, A., McCALL, J. O., and MORK, W. H., Dental service for children, J.Am.Coll.Dentists 2: 253-263, Dec. '35
WALKER, A. E., Experimental study of thalamo-cortical projection of macaque monkey, J.Comp.Neurol. 64: 1-39, June '36
Convulsive seizures in adult life, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 250-268, Aug. '36
——See **ABBOTT, W. D.,** jt. auth.
——and **FULTON, J. F.,** External configuration of cerebral hemispheres of chimpansee, J.Anat. 71: 105-116, Oct. '36
WALKER, A. S., E. C. Stirling lecture; loss of consciousness due to circulatory causes, M.J.Australia 2: 283-290, Aug. 29, '36
E. C. Stirling lecture; loss of consciousness of primary neurogenic origin, M.J.Australia 2: 315-321, Sept. 5, '36
WALKER, A. T., Regional anesthesia in conduct of labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 60-67, July '36
Endometriosis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 342-347, July '36
WALKER, A. W., Comparison of precipitating action of basic dyes on bacteriophage and bacterial proteolytic enzymes, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 34: 726-728, June '36
WALKER, C. B., Special device for localization and treatment of retinal tear with galvanic current, Arch. Ophth. 15: 1094-1097, June '36
Surgical treatment of separated retina by galvanic method, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 558-570, July '36
WALKER, C. E., JR., Modified capsule forceps for cataract extraction, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 794-795, Sept. '36
——See **DANIELSON, R. W.,** jt. auth.
WALKER, F. A.: See **RUSHTON, M. A.,** jt. auth.
WALKER, G., Satisfactory drinking fountain for caged animals, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1087-1088, July '36
WALKER, J.: See **TRAIL, R. R.,** jt. auth.
WALKER, J. B., Intravenous injection of hypertonic sodium chloride solution in treatment of some conditions of low blood-pressure, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 105-121, July '36
WALKER, J. P. S., Portable scotometer, Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 466-467, Aug. '36
WALKER, K., Therapy of purpura athrombopenica, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 704-705, Sept. 29, '35
WALKER, K. M., Diseases of male external genitalia other than venereal, Practitioner 137: 864-872, Dec. '36
WALKER, M., Creating interest in dental library, Bull.M. Library A. 25: 120-124, Sept. '36
WALKER, M. A., and KING, E. O., Streptococcic meningitis and septicemia; recovery after transfusions from donors who had had scarlet fever, Ann.Surg. 104: 475, Sept. '36
WALKER, M. B.: See **LAURENT, L. P. E.,** jt. auth.
WALKER, R. H., Founders dedication address, West Virginia M.J. 32: 426-428, Sept. '36
WALKER, R. M., Total removal of lung, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 7-17, July '36
Mediastinal lipomas, J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 89-97, Oct. '36
Surgical management of high gastric ulcers, Brit.M.J. 2: 967-968, Nov. 14, '36
——and **DYKE, S. C.,** Abscess of spinal cord, Lancet 1: 1413-1414, June 20, '36
WALKER, W. W. (Baltimore): See **WINSLOW, N.,** jt. auth.
WALKER, W. W. (Princeton, N. J.): See **GRANNIS, U. B.,** jt. auth.
WALKING: See Locomotion

WALKLING, A. A., Drainage in peritonitis, M.Rec. 144: 187-188, Aug. 19, '36
WALL, C., Care of arrested pulmonary tuberculosis, Lancet 2: 999-1000, Oct. 24, '36
WALL, E. M.: See SHORLAND, F. B., jt. auth.
WALL, J. H., Study of alcoholism in men, Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1389-1401, May '36
——**See JAMEISON, G. R., jt. auth.**
WALLACE, A. W., Modern health resort; appraisal of its possibilities, J.A.M.A. 107: 419-421, Aug. 8, '36
WALLACE, G. B.: See SAPIRSTEIN, M. R., jt. auth.
WALLACE, H. L., and SMITH, A. B., Effect of early tonsillectomy on incidence of acute rheumatism, Edinburgh M.J. 43: 452-457, July '36
WALLACE, M. O., Management of minor ailments of pregnancy, Minnesota Med. 19: 724-727, Nov. '36
WALLACE, S. A.: See KILLINGSWORTH, W. P., jt. auth.
WALLACE, W. R., Screw worm infestation, J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 213-215, Sept. '36
WALLACH, G.: See ROSENTHAL, F., jt. auth.
WALLACH, K.: See FRIEDBERG, C. K., jt. auth.
WALLBACH, G., Nuovi indirizzi terapeutici sulla iperacidità, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 60: 587-594, Dec. 1, '35
Die formalen Erscheinungen an kultivierten menschlichen Leukozyten bei verschiedenen Erkrankungen des leukopoetischen Apparates, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 18: 315-335, '36
Zur Bewertung der Präparate gegen die Agranulocytose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 446-448, April 18, '36
WALLER, K., Therapy of arterial hypertension with extracts from heart muscle, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 744-745, Oct. 13, '35
WALLERSTEIN, E. U., Unusual case of stricture of esophagus, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 420-422, Oct. '36
WALLGREN, A., On decrease in tuberculous meningitis, Acta pædiat. 18: 474-481, '36
Essais de traitement du purpura thrombopénique par la phénylhydrazine, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 370-384, '36
WALLGREN, I., Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung des Milieus auf die amöboiden Bewegungen der neutrophilen Granulozyten. Gibt es im Blute einen Faktor, der den Amöboidismus befördert? Arb.a.d.path. Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors 9:531-550, '36; abstr., Gibt es im Blut einen Faktor der die amöboiden Bewegungen der neutrophilen Granulozyten befördert? Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 26, pp. 210-211, '36
WALLICH, R.: See GUTMANN, R. A., jt. auth.
WALLIEN, J. J.: See KRANENBURG, W. R. H., jt. auth.
WALLIN, J., Fall von congenitaler unilateraler Hypertrophie, Acta pædiat. 18: 503-510, '36
WALLINGFORD, A. J., Encapsulation of foreign material in peritoneal cavity, Albany M.Ann. 55: 78-88, June '36
WALLIS, A. E., Chronic thyroiditis; comparative analysis of 100 cases, Arch.Surg. 33: 545-553, Oct. '36
WALLIS, K., Das rekurrierende Erbrechen mit Acetonämie, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 50: 367-428, '36
Zur Frage des "rekurrierenden Erbrechens mit Azetonämie," Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 812-813, July 18, '36
WALLON: See LEDOUX-LEBARD, jt. auth.
de WALSCHE, L., Un cas d'actinomycose rare et bilatérale de la conjonctive bulbaire, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 81-85, '36
WALSH, G., and STICKLEY, C. S., Fragility of veins as factor in production of arsphenamine poisoning, South.Med.& Surg. 98: 363-364, July '36
WALSH, M. N., Hepatolenticular degeneration, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 757-763, Nov. 25, '36
WALSH, T. E., and CANNON, P. R., Studies on acquired immunity in rabbits to intranasal infection with type I pneumococcus, J.Immunol. 31: 331-346, Oct.'36
WALSH, W. H., Responsibility of hospital board of trustees for standards of professional performance, Hospitals 10: 63-66, Nov. '36
WALSHE, F. M. R., and HUNT, J. H., Further observations upon grasping movements and reflex tonic grasping, Brain 59: 315-323, Oct. '36
——**and ROSS, J.,** Clinical picture of minor cord lesions in association with injuries of cervical spine: with special reference to diagnostic and localizing value of tendon reflexes of arm (inversion of radial reflex), Brain 59: 277-290, Oct. '36
WALTER: See SARTORY, A., jt. auth.
WALTER (Paris): See BASTIEN, J., jt. auth.
WALTER, A. B., Notes and observations on hyperplesia, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 38-46, July '36
WALTER, B., Die Bedeutung der Pseudoskopie für die Röntgenstereometrie, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen 54: 82-87, July '36
WALTER, C. W., Preparation of safe intravenous solutions, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 643-646, Nov. '36
——**See ZOLLINGER, R., jt. auth.**
WALTER, FRIEDRICH KARL: See Obituaries
WALTER, H., Le traitement hydro-minéral du diabète infantile, Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 190-195, '36
——**See BOUDIN, G., jt. auth.**
WALTER, W. G., Location of cerebral tumours by electroencephalography, Lancet 2: 305-308, Aug. 8, '36
WALTERS, C. E.: See HELLEBRANDT, F. A., jt. auth.
WALTERS, D. N., and QUALLS, C. L., Complete congenital absence of vagina and uterus, Wisconsin M.J. 35: 895, Nov. '36
WALTERS, W., Successful operations for hypospadias, Ann.Surg. 103: 949-958, June '36
Operative treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer: physiologic and pathologic principles influencing type of procedure, J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 491-496, Aug. '36
Gastric acidity following operations for gastric and duodenal ulcer; its effect on question of partial gastrectomy, Ann.Surg. 104: 585-593, Oct. '36
Pathological physiology of stone in common bile duct; clinical and surgical significance, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 63: 417-424, Oct. '36
——**and BROWN, A. E.,** Clinical and urologic study 7 years following bilateral resection of renal pelvis for bilateral hydronephrosis, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 437-440, July 8, '36
——**See BUTSCH, W. L., jt. auth.**
——**and GRAY, H. K.,** Progress in surgery of biliary tract with report of surgical procedures on pancreas for 1935, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 729-734, Nov. 11, '36
——**See KEPLER, E. J., jt. auth.**
——**See McGOWAN, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**See NYGAARD, K. K., jt. auth.**
WALTERSKIRCHEN, L.: See UNNA, K., jt. auth.
WALTHARD, K. M.: See BESSE, P. M., jt. auth.
WALTHARD-MADLENER OPERATION: See Fallopian Tubes, surgery
WALTHER, CHARLES: See Obituaries
WALTHER, P.: See SUREAU, M., jt. auth.
WALTON, C. H. A.: See GILMOUR, C. R., jt. auth.
WALTON, H. J., Injuries to spine from roentgenological viewpoint, Indust.Med. 5: 297-298, June '36
WALTRIGNY, H., and NEIMANN, N., Sur une forme de chondrodystrophie s'apparentant à la dyschondroplasie d'Ollier, Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 524-529, July 15, '36; also, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 410-417, June '36
——**and VERAIN, M.,** Pyocéphalie colibacillaire du nourrisson, Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 739-741, Oct. 1, '36
WALZER, M., Immunology; critical review of some recent developments in field of allergy, J.Allergy 7: 597-626, Sept. '36
——**See GRAY, I., jt. auth.**
WAN, H. F.: See HUECK, O., jt. auth.
WANCHOO, S. P., Case of hysterical monoplegia, Indian M. Gaz. 71: 591-592, Oct. '36
Serum treatment in case of acute staphylococcal septicæmia, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 592, Oct. '36
WANDERER, E., Ein Beitrag zur biologischen Reizung in der Gonorrhöebehandlung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 475-476, April 25, '36
WANDERLEY, F., Um caso de doença de Biermer, Rev. med.de Pernambuco 6: 279-287, Aug. '36
WANDERLEY, O., Carcinoma recidivante, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 287-295, Aug. '36
WANG, C. C., GENTHER, I., and HOGDEN, C., Metabolism of adolescent girls; excretion of creatinine and creatine, Am.J.Dis.Child. 51: 1268-1276, June '36
——**KAUCHER, M., and WING, M.,** Metabolism of adolescent girls; mineral metabolism, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 41-53, July '36
WANG, C. E.: See CHANG, C., jt. auth.
WANG, C. F., Cirrhosis of liver; etiology, symptomatology, liver function tests and gastric juice findings, Chinese M.J. 50: 891-902, July '36
Cirrhosis of liver; calcium, total proteins, sugar and chloride distribution in various body fluids, Chinese M.J. 50: 903-910, July '36
WANG, C. W., Two cases of malignant malaria in narcotic addicts in Peiping; its possible transmission in intravenous administration of heroin, Chinese M. J. 50: 270-272, March '36
——**and LEE, C. U.,** Malaria and relapsing fever following blood transfusion, including report of case of congenital transmission of relapsing fever, Chinese M.J. 50: 241-248, March '36
——**and T'UNG, T.,** Bacteremia due to gravis type of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, Am. J. Dis. Child. 52: 899-903, Oct. '36
WANG, E., Quantitative determination of urobilin, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 591-602, June '36
——**See RODLAND, A., jt. auth.**
WANG, G. H., and LU, T. W., Action potentials in lateral geniculate body of rabbit, Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 391-400, Aug. 1, '36
WANG, K. C., PROHASKA, J. V., and PALMER, W. L., Studies on effect of therapeutic doses of morphine upon gastric secretion, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 519-525, Oct. '36
WANG, M. P.: See KUO, W. T., jt. auth.
WANG, M. S., Über die Krankheitserscheinungen bei Infektion mit Fasciolopsis buski, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 243, June; 295, July '36
WANG, S. C., Quantitative studies of normal human gastric secretion, Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 493-506, Oct. 1, '36
——**See CHEN, M. P., jt. auth.**

WANG, S. H., CHANG, C. P., and HSIEH, C. K., Pulmonary tuberculosis in diabetes mellitus, Chinese M.J. 50: 885-890, July '36
——See HSU, C. L., jt. auth.
WANG, T. H.: See HSU, S. C., jt. auth.
——See HUANG, H. H., jt. auth.
WANG, Y., WU, H., and CHOU, C. Y., Effect of male sex hormone on respiration of sex organs in castrated rats, Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 403-405, Aug. 1, '36
WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Abdominal injuries, Internat.S. Digest 21: 323-335, June '36
Rôle of surgery in treatment of actinomycosis, Ann.Surg. 104: 752-770, Oct. '36
Memorial tribute to Dr. E. Starr Judd (E. Starr Judd lecture), Journal-Lancet 56: 570-571, Nov. '36
——and **BOWERS, W. F.,** Experimental study of significance of obstructive factor in genesis of acute appendicitis, Tr.West.S.A. 45: 195-252, '35
WANGERMEZ, Sur une méthode intéressante d'exploration du tonus sympathique cervical, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 572-574, June '36
——and **AURIAC,** La radiothérapie à voltage élevé; étude physique, Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 193-226, June '36; abstr., J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 505-507, Sept. '36
——and **CARSUS,** Un cas d'asthme rebelle traité par les courants de haute fréquence sur le sympathique cervical, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 571-572, June '36
——and **PELLEGRINO,** Action des ondes courtes à faible dose sur le système vago-sympathique, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 570-571, June '36
——See **PETGES,** jt. auth.
——See **RÉCHOU,** jt. auth.
WANN, H. A., School in community health council, Pub. Health Nursing 28: 807-812, Dec. '36
WANSCHER, J., Case of congenital megacolon treated by resection of presacral nerve, Hospitalstid. 79: 596-608, June 2, '36
WANSCHER, O.: See PETRI, S., jt. auth.
WANSON, M., Note sur un poisson culiciphage du bas-Congo, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 153-158, March 31, '36
Au sujet d'un cas de sodoku atypique observé au Congo belge, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 289-290, June 30, '36
Le latex de caoutchouc en thérapeutique indigène congolaise, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 291-292, June 30, '36
——See **VALCKE, J.,** jt. auth.
WANSTROM, R. C., Fissura sterni with ectopia cordis; report of case, J.Tech.Methods 16: 88-93, Oct. '36
WAPLES, J. B., History of medicine in Delaware, Delaware State M.J. 8: 199-201, Oct. '36
WAR
See also Medicine, military; Soldiers and Veterans; Wounds; etc.
—aggressive power of certain alkyl mercurials in warfare, [G. Ferri & F. Vaccaro] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 306-311, April '36
—bacterial warfare, [M. Gieszczykiewicz] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 349-352, May 10, '36
—bacterial warfare; review, [A. Lustig] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 266-271, April '36
—epidemics as aids in wars of past, [T. Gros] Med.Welt 10: 1311, Sept. 5, '36; 1348, Sept. 12, '36
—medical profession versus warfare association, [D. A. Crow] Lancet 2: 958-959, Oct. 17, '36
—war and science—Rudolph Virchow, [L. Goldman] Ann.M.Hist. 8: 558-561, Nov. '36
chemical warfare: See under Gas
neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in soldiers
WARBURG, Ist Lungenspitzenperkussion zwecklos? Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 546-548, Oct. 1, '36
WARBURG, E., Thoughts on life and physician's work, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 577-583, June 25, '36
WARD, B. W., Use of papain in prevention of reformation of peritoneal adhesions, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 399-401, Nov. '36
WARD, C. B. (Nashville, Tenn.): See LAMSON, P. D., jt. auth.
WARD, C. B. (Seattle), WIRTH, J. E., and ROSE, J. E., One and one-half years' experience with supervoltage roentgen rays, with special reference to carcinoma of urinary bladder and cervix uteri, Am.J. Roentgenol. 36: 368-380, Sept. '36
WARD, C. E. (Cleveland), Results of injection treatment of hernia in 14 cases, M.Times, New York 64: 362-363, Sept. '36
WARD, C. E. (Rochester, Minn.), Progressive spastic paralysis with diurnal variation of symptoms, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 497-500, Aug. 5, '36
Treatment of hay fever and pollen asthma of children; home made pollen filter, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 609-613, Sept. 23, '36
WARD, C. V., Value of blood sugar studies in treatment of damage to birth canal; analysis of 257 cases, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 298-299, Sept. '36
WARD, E., Clinical histories, Clin.J. 65: 338-345, Aug. '36
Public health service as a career, M.Officer 56: 97-98, Sept. 5, '36
WARD, E. N.: See ADAMS, A. E., jt. auth.
WARD, G. E., Cancer clinic in medical and dental schools, Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 622-626, Oct. '36
WARD, G. G., Reconstructive pelvic surgery for genital prolapse; evaluation of principles, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 43: 667-690, Aug. '36
What you should know about cancer, Hygeia 14: 822-824, Sept. '36
WARD, H. H., Healed miliary tuberculosis; 5 cases, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 88-89, July '36
WARD, H. K.: See ANDERSON, P. M., jt. auth.
WARD, J. C., MUNCH, J. C., and GARLOUGH, F. E., Strychnine VI. variation in physiological action of C.P. strychnine, J.Am.Pharm.A. 25: 590-593, July '36
WARDLE, E. N., Inequalities of femora, Clin.J. 65: 376-378, Sept. '36
WAREMBOURG, H., L'hyperglycémie dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 7-15, July 5, '36
L'embolie gazeuse, Progrès méd., pp. 1641-1655, Oct. 24, '36
——and **BÉDRINE, H.,** Les accidents nerveux au cours de la colibacillose, Paris méd. 2: 121-126, Aug. 22, '36
——and **CHRISTIAENS,** Sur un cas d'ictère dû à l'ingestion de phenyl hydrazine dans le traitement de la maladie de Vaquez, Echo méd.du Nord 5: 851-854, May 24, '36
——and **DEMAREZ, R.,** De la scarlatine à la septicémie streptococcique des accouchées, Rev.de méd.,Paris 53: 32-60, Jan. '36
——See **LAMBRET, O.,** jt. auth.
——and **SWYNGHEDAUW, R.,** Action du sulfate d'atropine sur le moignon pulmonaire au cours du pneumothorax artificiel, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 793-800, July '36
——**DRIESSENS, J.,** and **LABENNE, G.,** Etude expérimentale de l'intoxication par le chloro-méthylate neutre de diamino-acridine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 13-14, '36
WAREN-WARIS, E., Vaginal trichomoniasis, Duodecim 52: 712-721, '36
WARFIELD, J. O., JR., Diabetic gangrene complicated by Welch bacillus infection; report of case, M.Ann. District of Columbia 5: 207-208, July '36
WARGASSOWA, W. G., Spätfolgen der Operation der künstlichen Scheidenbildung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2623-2631, Oct. 31, '36
WARING, J. I., Prevention of loss of weight in newborn, J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 188-191, Aug. '36
WARING, J. J., Vicissitudes of auscultation; address of president, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 1-9, July '36
——**LONGWELL, B. B.,** and **RAVIN, A.,** Protamine insulinate at Colorado General Hospital; clinical and experimental investigations, Colorado Med. 33: 757-773, Nov. '36
WARKANY, J., Estimation of vitamin D in blood serum, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 831-847, Oct. '36
WARNER, A., Post-school career of epileptics, M.Officer 56: 135-136, Sept. 26, '36
WARNER, C. R.: See MENKIN, V., jt. auth.
WARNER, D.: See ROBINSON, C. J., jt. auth.
WARNER, E. C., Treatment of lymphadenoma, with sensitised vaccine of elementary bodies, Lancet 2: 417-421, Aug. 22, '36
WARNER, W. P., and DAUPHINEE, J. A., Thrombosis of coronary venous sinus in case of thrombophlebitis migrans; case report, Am.Heart J. 12: 483-488, Oct. '36
WARNEYER, Zurückgebliebene Mulitupfer, Chirurg 8: 717-721, Sept. 15, '36
WARR, O. S., Postgraduate education in Tennessee: plans for future, J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 432-436, Nov. '36
WARREN, C. H., Surgery of stomach, Dallas M.J. 22: 62-64, June '36
WARREN, C. R.: See LIGHT, A. B., jt. auth.
WARREN, E. L.: See ALLEN, F. M., jt. auth.
WARREN, S., and GATES, O., Fate of intravenously injected tumor cells, Am.J.Cancer 27: 485-492, July '36
——and **SOMMER, G. N. J., JR.,** Fibrosarcoma of soft parts, with special reference to recurrence and metastasis, Arch.Surg. 33: 425-450, Sept. '36
——**GATES, O.,** and **BUTTERFIELD, P. W.,** Value of histologic differentiation of basal cell carcinomas, New England J.Med. 215: 1060-1064, Dec. 3, '36
——**HARRIS, P. N.,** and **GRAVES, R. C.,** Osseous metastasis of carcinoma of prostate, with special reference to perineural lymphatics, Arch.Path. 22: 139-160, Aug. '36
WARREN, S. L., Differential diagnosis of gonococcal arthritis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 44-47, Oct. '36
——See **HODGE, H. C.,** jt. auth.
——and **LEHMANN, E.,** Use of heat in care of arthritic patient, New York State J.Med. 36: 1523-1526, Oct. 15, '36
WARREN, W., Auricular flutter during treatment of auricular fibrillation by quinidine sulphate, St.Barth. Hosp.Rep. 69: 291-306, '36
WARREN-DIEFFENBACH OPERATION: See Palate, cleft
WARRING, F. C., JR., and CULLEN, V. F., Tularemia with pleural effusion; case in which Bacterium tularense was isolated from pleural fluid during life, J.A.M.A. 107: 1365-1367, Oct. 24, '36

WARSTADT, A., Zur Frage der Brom- und Barbitursäure-Einsparung, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 520-524, Oct. 10, '36
WARTER, J.: See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.
WARTHEN, H. J., and GRIFFIN, V. H., Simple cyst of liver; report of case, South.M.J. **29:** 1178-1180, Dec. '36
——See SHAW, F. W., jt. auth.
WARTS: See Verruca
WARWEG, E., and STEARNS, G., Studies of phosphorus of blood; comparative study of acid and enzymatic hydrolysis of acid-soluble organic phosphorus, with particular reference to phosphoglycerate fraction, J.Biol.Chem. **115:** 567-581, Sept. '36
——See STANBURY, J. B., jt. auth.
WARWICK, W. T., Professor Doyen C. L. Dumas; note on his observations on colostomy, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 395-397, Sept. '36
Ætiology of varicose veins and varicocele in relation to treatment, Middlesex Hosp.J. **36:** 171-180, Dec. '36
WARWICK TREATMENT: See Hay Fever, therapy; Rhinitis, vasomotor
WASBOTTEN, P. M.: See HARMON, P. H., jt. auth.
WASHBURN, R. N., and WILBUR, D. L., Obstruction of duodenum produced by aneurysm of abdominal aorta, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **11:** 673-677, Oct. 21, '36
WASHBURN, V. D., Tumors of urinary bladder, diagnosis and treatment, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **29:** 527-531, Sept. '36
WASHBURN, W. W.: See CROCKETT, F. S., jt. auth.
WASSEN, E., Ein Versuch mit sogen. "Deposition" von Tuberkulin intracutan bei nicht tuberkulinempfindlichem Individuum, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **88:** 217-222, '36
WASSERMANN, H. C.: See KREBS, O. S., jt. auth.
WASSERMANN, R.: See STEFANOPOULO, G. J., jt. auth.
WASSERMANN REACTION
See also Leprosy, serology; Syphilis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—antigen, [I. Sakakibara] J.Biochem. **24:** 31-72, July '36
—carriage of serum for test, [C. J. Hackett] M.J.Australia **1:** 650, May 9, '36
—in malaria, [R. Amzelówna] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **20:** 329-332, '36
—in prostitutes of prefecture of Taihoku (Formosa), [K. Nakagawa & F. Watanabe] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 1275, June '36
—in trachoma, [E. Trapezontseva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8:** 748-751, '36
—interpretation of Wassermann and Kahn results, [A. N. Kingsbury] Bull.Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States (no. 2) pp. 1-4, '36
—irreducible Bordet-Wassermann reaction; case, [R. Bernard & F. van den Branden] Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1388-1390, July 12, '36
—Kolmer modification of Wassermann test for serodiagnosis of syphilis, [K. H. Bau] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **88:** 348-361, June 26, '36
—paradoxical behavior in latent syphilis, [L. Chargin & T. Rosenthal] J.A.M.A. **107:** 1374-1375, Oct. 24, '36
—provocative effect of arsphenamine, [Z. Jastrzębska] Przegl.dermat. **31:** 131-143, June '36
—provocative Wassermann in early syphilis, [I. Bancroft] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 472, July '36
—quantitative tests in diagnosis of congenital syphilis; clinical importance of Fildes' law, [H. K. Faber & W. C. Black] Am.J.Dis.Child. **51:** 1257-1267, June '36
—question of presence of complement in lymph of rabbit; experiments with syphilitic and nonsyphilitic human blood, [S. Takahashi] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 1-5, '35-'36
—response of quantitatively titered test in early syphilis to treatment with 5 different arsenical drugs, [J. E. Moore, S. M. Hardy, H. M. Robinson & H. Eagle] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **20:** 503-514, Sept. '36
—rôle of globulins in Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [C. Auguste] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **7:** 737-750, Aug. '36
—Wadsworth extract in relation to variations, [D. Huebner] Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1093-1099, Aug. 8, '36
—Wassermann fastness, [P. A. O'Leary] Journal-Lancet **56:** 464-467, Sept. '36
nature of, chemical nature of so-called syphilitic antigen; experiments on distribution of Wassermann antigen between alcohol solution and petroleum ether, [O. Fischer, J. Steinert & R. Fischer-Dallmann] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **89:** 133-139, Sept. 18, '36
—chemical nature of so-called syphilitic antigen: purification of Kiss antigen, [J. Steinert] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **89:** 139-144, Sept. 18, '36
—distribution of Wassermann antigen between alcohol solution and petroleum ether, [O. Fischer & J. Steinert] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1322-1323, Sept. 12, '36
WASSERMANN REACTION, nature of—Continued
—effect of addition of acids and lye on distribution of Wassermann antigen between alcohol solution and petroleum ether, [O. Fischer & R. Fischer-Dallmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1408, Sept. 26, '36
—immunitary nature, [V. Leigheb] Gior.Ital.di dermat.e sif. **77:** 637-655, Aug. '36
reliability, alleged variabilities from meteorologic changes, [M. F. Kelley & J. J. Short] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 910-912, June '36
—Bordet-Wassermann and standard Kahn reactions in primary syphilis, [L. I. Aquino & J. A. Rispoli] Semana méd. **2:** 328-329, July 30, '36
—Bordet-Wassermann in serum freed of precipitable fraction by hydrochloric acid, [C. Auguste] Presse méd. **44:** 894-896, June 3, '36
—influence of nature of extracts on sensitivity of reaction, [R. Schmiemann] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **89:** 90-103, Sept. 18, '36
—pallida vaccine and artificial reaction in man, [T. Grüneberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1263-1266, Sept. 5, '36
—transient (nonspecific) marked Wassermann-Kahn reaction, [P. Krag] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 855-859, Sept. 10, '36
standardization, question of need for standardizing Bordet-Wassermann reaction for syphilis, [M. Perrault] Progrès méd., pp. 1491-1492, Sept. 26, '36
technic, advantages of vacuum dried complement for use in routine reaction, [F. Boerner & M. Lukens] Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 272-275, Aug. '36
—Bordet-Wassermann in serum freed of precipitable fraction by hydrochloric acid, [C. Auguste] Presse méd. **44:** 894-896, June 3, '36
—reaction with dried serum, [V. Leigheb] Gior.Ital.di dermat.e sif. **77:** 637-655, Aug. '36
WASSILIEWA, N.: See KOFMANN, V., jt. auth.
WATANABE, F.: See NAKAGAWA, K., jt. auth.
WATANABE, I., Experimental study of "iontophorese" on living eyes; "iontophorese" and intraocular tension, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 706-707, April 24, '36
Supplementary study of eye-pressure, J.Kumamoto M. Soc. **12:** 714-715, April 24, '36
WATANABE, T., and USUKU, S., Ein Fall von Aortenaneurysma mit einer Broncho-Oesophagealfistel, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 520-523, April 25, '36
WATANABE, YOSHIMASA, Experimental studies on animals concerning leprosy; filtration tests of virus of rat leprosy, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **13:** 348-353, Oct. '36
WATANABE, YUICHIRO, and TAKEUCHI, S., Der Nachtrag der experimentellen Untersuchungen über dem hypophysexstirpierten Frosche, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 2-3, Feb. '36
WATER
—bound water in cells, [P. Meyer] Bull.d'histol.appliq. à la physiol. **13:** 323-335, July-Aug. '36
—changes in growth and water content of bones of newly born pups and kittens, [C. M. Burns & N. Henderson] Biochem.J. **30:** 1202-1206, July '36
—chemical and physical properties of pure water, [L. Fresenius] Balneologe **3:** 449-454, Oct. '36
—effect in organism, [H. Marx] Balneologe **3:** 455-461, Oct. '36
—Franz Schulze, pioneer in hygiene of water, [A. Schulze-Forster] Med.Welt **10:** 657-659, May 2, '36
—hydrological glossary, Arch.M.Hydrol. **14:** 170-172, July '36
—influence of certain hydrotropic and other substances upon fat absorption, [M. H. Irwin, J. Weber & H. Steenbock] J.Nutrition **12:** 365-371, Oct. '36
—influence of goiter-producing water on functions of thyroid in rats, especially in offspring, [G. A. Vanoncini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **34:** 577-593, July '36
—permeability of normal and malignant cells, [A. M. Bruce & C. M. Masters] Am.J.Cancer **28:** 324-333, Oct. '36
—resorption of water and effect of tannin in intestine of guinea-pig, [E. Leo & F. von Bergmann] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **181:** 625-629, '36
examination, boric acid as selective bacteriostatic agent, [E. M. M. Blair] J.Hyg. **36:** 446-448, July '36
—chemical and hygienic study of drinking water in Fezzan, [A. Zodda] Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 652-659, July '36
—examination of drinking water of phreatic level at Avignon, [J. Bordas & G. Mathieu] Ann.d'hyg. **14:** 373-389, July '36
—hygienic investigation of well-water in Mukden, [W. T. Kuo, D. H. Lu, M. P. Wang & G. Shing] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 93, June '36
—hygienic studies on samples in containers; quantity of water in relation to number of bacteria, [Y. Takabatake] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 574-575, April 25, '36
—quantitative relationship between bacteria and nonfiltrable floating substances, [Y. Takabatake] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 836-837, May 25, '36
—value of presence of bacteriophage as criterion of sanitary quality, [E. Couture] Rev.d'hyg. **58:** 371-377, May '36

WATER—Continued
hard, healthful and palatable effect of new method of cooking (hydro-Groeck method) which keeps calcium content of water in which food is cooked in natural state, [M. Nothnagel] Med.Welt 10: 726-727, May 16, '36
heavy: See Deuterium
in blood: See Blood, water content
injections: See also Gangrene, spontaneous; Scorpions; Snakes, bites
—effect of distilled water on leukocytes of man, [P. L. Ginzburg & R. V. Tselnik] Eksper.med., pp. 73-75, April '35
—physiologic effect of intravenous infusion of distilled water, [Z. Bieliński & E. Michałowski] Polska gaz. lek. 14: 700-703, Sept. 29, '35
metabolism: See also Dehydration; Diuresis and Diuretics; Edema; Sweat Glands
—[R. A. Solomon] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 379-381, Aug. '36
—antagonism of sodium and potassium and its significance in metabolism, [C. Dienst] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 182: 567-576, '36
—balneophysiology, [J. Kühnau] Balneologe 3: 461-464, Oct. '36
—behavior of hydrophilia of tissues and of blood volume in cholecystitis and in catarrhal jaundice, [E. Poli] Clin.med.ital. 67: 641-652, Sept. '36
—behavior of ingested water in organism, [W. Moraczewski, S. Grzycki, W. Gucfa & T. Sadowski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 558-563, July 19, '36
—blood sugar curve after ingestion of water, [P. O. Buch] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 557-568, June '36
—central regulation in children, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Le Melletier] Nourrisson 24: 129-133, May '36
—changes following ample resection of small intestine and colon; experimental study, [A. Severi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 417-432, '35
—changes in water content of blood in normal man after ingestion of water, [I. Enesco & Y. T. Busila] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 591-599, '36
—clinical significance of protein content of blood serum in metabolic disturbances, [N. Y. Chervyakovskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 269-273, Feb. 29, '36
—composition of blood in portal and suprahepatic veins in relation to hepatic activity in water metabolism, [G. Barbaro-Forleo & S. Riboni] Arch. per le sc. med. 62: 145-167, Aug. '36
—distribution of water in animal organism in B-avitaminosis and in hunger, [K. Takeda] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 29: 128-136, July 10, '36
—distribution of water in animal organism in thirst, [K. Takeda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 137-143, July 10, '36
—distribution of water in skin and muscles in course of experimental uremia, [T. M. Kozenko] Eksper. med., pp. 85-94, March '36
—effect of acacia infusions on water exchange, [J. Kiss] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 745-747, June 12, '36
—effect of feeding of thyroid or salt and of thyroidectomy on fluid exchange of cats with diabetes insipidus, [C. Fisher & W. R. Ingram] Arch.Int.Med. 58: 117-129, July '36
—effect of laxatives on metabolism of decompensated cardiac patients, [M. F. Kovaleva] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 265-269, Feb. 29, '36
—experimental and clinical studies on change of water content in living bodies; clinical study according to McClure and Aldrich's method (Quaddel resorptionszeit), [T. Okamoto] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 19: 15-17, March '36
—fractional diuresis as test of metabolism in epilepsy, [A. Neri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 68-75, Jan.-Feb. '35
—in acute hepatitis, [M. N. Egorov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 273-279, Feb. 29, '36
—in certain forms of disturbance of gastro-intestinal motility, [B. D. Dobychin] Vestnik khir. 45: 48-56, '36
—in hyperthermia of neurovegetative origin, [E. Puxeddu & E. Manuelia] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 295-308, June '36
—in internal diseases, [A. I. Vilkomirskiy & M. A. Kopelovich] Klin.med. 14: 489-498, '36
—in malaria, [V. D. Lunev] Klin.med. 14: 499-501, '36
—increased exchange following Eck fistula in dogs, [L. A. Crandall, Jr. & G. M. Roberts] Am.J.Physiol. 117: 318-322, Oct. '36
—influence of abundant water administration by gastric route on mineral metabolism in dog, [L. Brull, R. Poverman & H. Goffart] Arch.internat.de physiol. 43: 238-252, July '36
—influence of adrenal cortex upon distribution of body water, [G. A. Harrop] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 59: 11-24, July '36
—influence of cortical hormone upon excretion of water and electrolytes in suprarenalectomized dog, [G. A. Harrop, W. M. Nicholson & M. Strauss] J.Exper. Med. 64: 233-251, Aug. '36
—influence of digitalis therapy on water and chloride balance in chronic circulatory insufficiency, [J. Roguski] Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 751-757, July-Dec. '35

WATER, metabolism—Continued
—influence of liver; clinical value of dilution test, [G. Taccani] Pensiero med. 25: 103-114, April '36
—internal secretion and metabolism, [W. Nonnenbruch] Morgagni 77: 1344-1347, Dec. 22, '35
—intracellular fluid loss in hemorrhage, [J. D. Stewart & G. M. Rourke] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 697-702, Nov. '36
—maintenance of normal exchange with intravenous fluids (containing dextrose and sodium chloride), [F. A. Coller, V. S. Dick & W. G. Maddock] J.A. M.A. 107: 1522-1527, Nov. 7, '36
—mechanism of action of extracts of posterior pituitary lobe on imbibition of batrachians, [A. Novelli] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 163-170, July '36
—metabolic studies of changes in body electrolyte and distribution of body water induced experimentally by deficit of extracellular electrolyte, [D. C. Darrow & H. Yannet] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 419-427, July '36
—of sick patients, [F. A. Coller] Wisconsin M.J. 35: 618-624, Aug. '36
—physiopathology of old age; water and saline metabolism, [G. Lucchi] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 11: 136-167, March '36
—relation of serum sodium and chloride levels to alterations of body water in intact and adrenalectomized dog; influence of adrenal cortical hormone upon fluid distribution, [W. W. Swingle, W. M. Parkins, A. R. Taylor & H. W. Hays] Am.J.Physiol. 116: 438-445, July '36
—relation to experimental skin infections, [G. V. Kulchar & H. E. Alderson] Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 477-483, Oct. '36
—respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; respiratory exchange in premature infants; elimination of water through skin and respiratory passages, [H. H. Gordon & M. D. Kelly] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1100-1106, Nov. '36
—rôle in genesis of epilepsy, [C. Terron] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 213-244, July-Aug. '36
—rôle of pancreas, [J. Fliederbaum] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 801-818, July-Dec. '35
—rôle of suprarenals, [J. Fliederbaum] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 779-799, July-Dec. '35
—salt and water metabolism of adrenal insufficiency and partial starvation in rats, [M. I. Rubin & E. T. Krick] J.Clin.Investigation 15: 685-695, Nov. '36
—sodium and water metabolism in relation to disturbances of carbohydrate metabolism after adrenalectomy, [F. Verzár & L. Laszt] Nature, London 138: 844, Nov. 14, '36
—statistical data on metabolism in pigeons, [J. Cotte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 219-221, '36
—syndromes due to changes of metabolism and Takata test in hepatic disturbances, [G. Taccani & S. Marturano] Pensiero med. 25: 189-202, July '36
—variations of peripheral electrocardiogram after intravenous injections of histamine and its relation to imbibition of skin; experimental study, [G. Tinelli] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 269-289, June '36
—water and chloride metabolism in hot climate, [G. I. Samokhin] Klin.med. 14: 1041-1044, '36
—water and salt metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Molnár] Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. 44: 593-598, July 25, '36
—water and sodium chloride metabolism in Addison's disease, [J. G. G. Borst] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4909-4921, Oct. 31, '36
mineral: See also Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Gonorrhea, therapy; Liver, diseases; Lymphatism; Nutrition, disturbances; Urinary Tract, calculi; etc.
—automatic apparatus for direct determination of radon content in waters used for therapeutic purposes, [F. Běhounek] Strahlentherapie 56: 361-365, '36
—Bad Salzbrunn in Silesia in light of empiricism and exact research, [von Niedner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 943-944, June 5, '36
—biologic properties; investigation of water of Panimavida, [F. Bravo E.] Rev.de med.y aliment. 2: 138-147, April '36
—catalytic effect (hydrogen peroxide decomposition), [S. Lang, H. Lang & R. Zörkendörfer] Balneologe 3: 375-386, Aug. '36
—clinical study of diuresis and uricemia obtained by use of Sinaia water, [Dumitrescu-Mante, I. Dick & Dulugea] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 673-696, May '36
—comparative variations of blood sugar and cholesterol under influence of mineral water containing sodium bicarbonate, chlorine and arsenic and injected slowly and continuously into mesenteric vein, [E. Chabrol, J. Cottet & J. Sallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 905-907, '36
—complementary artificial crenotherapy, [M. Luengo Tapia] Clin.y lab. 29: 143-145, Aug. '36
—composition in goitrogenic district in Chile, [J. Cabello R. & J. Zúñiga C.] Rev.de med.y aliment. 2: 42-46, Oct. '35

WATER, mineral—Continued
—crenology, [P. Martínez S.] Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 104-107, April '34
—disadvantages of 21 day thermal cure or cure of any fixed date, [David] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 478-480, June 20, '36
—diuretic properties of Jan waters at Krynica, [J. Zubrzycki] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 389-391, May 24, '36
—drinking water, [H. Kionka] Therap.d.Gegenw. **77:** 214-217, May '36
—effect on metabolism, [Haug] Balneologe **3:** 402-406, Sept. '36
—effects of waters from Zuber spring at Krynica, Boniface spring at Morszyn and Karol spring at Iwonicz on alkali reserve of blood, [J. Papierkowski] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 393-395, May 24, '36
—experimental hydrology in therapy at health resorts, [J. Papierkowski] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 370-372, May 19, '35
—history of hydrology (1840-1843), [Molinéry] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-iii, Sept. 19, '36
—hydrologic clinic at Challes-les-Eaux for sulfur iodide cure of children, [J. E. Mathieu] Méd.inf. **43:** 182-190, June '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 605-607, July 23, '36
—indications and contraindications to therapy of urologic patients with Caucasian waters, [B. A. Shmukler] Vrach.delo **19:** 151-154, '36
—indications for Allevard cure in children, [J. Langénieux] Strasbourg méd. **96:** 249-252, June 15, '36
—influence of home treatment on bactericidal properties in human blood, [H. Blödorn] Balneologe **3:** 480-485, Oct. '36
—instructions issued for sending soldiers to stations in 1821, [Molinéry] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** iv-vi, May 16, '36
—investigations and conclusions regarding use of sea water for hydrotherapy, [K. Lauer & H. Hildebrand] Med.Welt **10:** 959-960, July 4, '36
—La Bourboule cure in diseases of children, [G. Kohn-Enriquez] Strasbourg méd. **96:** 253-255, June 15, '36
—Leukerbad, radioactive baths in Switzerland, [Widenmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1512-1514, Sept. 11, '36
—medicinal springs of South Africa, [M. Rindl] South African M.J. **10:** 695-698, Oct. 24, '36
—micro-energetic radiotherapy (alphatherapy) by means of radioactive water, [V. Palumbo] Quaderni radiol. **7:** 152-156, May '36
—nonpathogenic bacteria which store mineral substances; their action in thermal water at Bad Aachen and Aachen-Burtscheid, [A. Schloemer] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **71:** 268-273, March '36
—of Birštonas, [B. Matulionis] Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 333-356, May '36
—pharmacodynamic and therapeutic properties of Karol Spring in Iwonicz, Poland; study in experimental hydrology, [J. Papierkowski] Balneologe **3:** 359-373, Aug. '36
—physical, chemical and biologic characteristics of Vichy water; effect on physicochemical equilibrium of organism, [L. Lescœur] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 548-556, July 20, '36
—physiologic action of radium springs, [O. Gerke] Arch. M.Hydrol. **14:** 199-204, Oct. '36
—properties, indications and contraindications, [Creyx] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 467-469, June 20, '36
—radioactive waters; clinical study, [R. Pierret & R. Stieffel] Arch.M.Hydrol. **14:** 205-208, Oct. '36
—relation of chemical composition of water at Bad Peterstal (Schwarzwald) to its therapeutic action, [E. Remy] Med.Welt **10:** 622-624, April 25, '36
—springs of Bad Canstatt, Stuttgart, [Mayer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1103-1104, July 3, '36
—stabilization of human serum by hydromineral cures, [M. & L. Uzan] Tunisie méd. **30:** 240-243, June '36
—sterility of Droitwich brine, and its bactericidal action, [F. I. Dawson & H. B. Salt] Edinburgh M.J. **43:** 402-408, June '36
—therapeutic action of water of Jastrzębie in Silesia, [S. Typrowicz] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 402-405, May 24, '36
—therapeutic applications of mineral waters containing sodium chloride, bromine and iodine, [A. Bussi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **17:** 680, Aug. 15, '36; 742, Aug. 31, '36
—therapeutic effect, [G. Ensbruner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 527-529, May 9, '36
—therapy by drinking water; new experimental and clinical studies, [U. Hintzelmann] Med.Welt **10:** 603-606, April 25, '36
—therapy of diseases of old age with radioactive baths, [J. Schneyer] Arch.M.Hydrol. **14:** 191-194, Oct. '36
—thermal crisis in children, [A. Boudry] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 480-482, June 20, '36
—thermal cure of children's diseases at Besançon-la-Mouillère, [Dasse] Strasbourg méd. **96:** 261-265, June 15, '36
—treatment of urologic patients at Berezovskiy springs, [R. A. Geshvandtner] Vrach.delo **19:** 153-158, '36

WATER, mineral—Continued
—variations of osmotic tension of proteins after ingestion of diuretic mineral waters of Rosario de la Frontera, [J. J. Beretervide & C. Rechniewski] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1744-1754, July 22, '36
pollution, culture and encystment of dysenteric ameba in presence of certain sewer waters; epidemiologic significance, [R. Deschiens & P. E. Flye Sainte Marie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 1032-1034, '36
—enteric fever in milk-borne and water-borne epidemics; comparison of age and sex incidence, [A. B. Hill & K. Mitra] Lancet **2:** 589-594, Sept. 5, '36
—interstate sanitation compact and its implications, [C. A. Holmquist] Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 989-995, Oct. '36
—Milwaukee's well advertised gastro-intestinal epidemic, [J. P. Koehler] Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 921-923, Sept. '36
—of Animas River, [J. R. Earp] Colorado Med. **33:** 606-608, Sept. '36
—of drinking water on board ships; causes, [Quérangal des Essarts] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **126:** 313-332, April-June '36
—small worms found in soft water, [A. Figueiredo] Rev. med.de Pernambuco **6:** 273-279, Aug. '36
—so-called "water disease"; relation to typhoid, [H. Hornung] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1264-1266, July 31, '36
—spread of tularemia through water, as new factor in its epidemiology, [S. P. Karpoff & N. I. Antonoff] J. Bact. **32:** 243-258, Sept. '36
—study of shellfish producing area, [A. P. Miller] Am. J.Pub.Health **26:** 970-978, Oct. '36
purification: See also Swimming Pools
—ammonia-chlorine treatment; experiments with waters of different degrees of acidity and alkalinity and varying amounts of pollution, [S. Elliott] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **67:** 73-82, Aug. '36
—Anglo-American methods of controlling pollution of moving water; oxygen demand of polluted waters, [A. Giberton & A. Leys] Ann.d'hyg. **14:** 570-582, Oct. '36
—apparatus for javellization (chlorination) of drinking water during military campaign, [Kerny] Soc.de méd mil.franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 195-199, June '36
—bactericidal action of mercury on Bacillus coli in constantly running water, [M. Lisbonne & R. Seigneurin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 18-20, '36
—determination and estimation of residual chlorine, [A. E. Griffin] Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 719-724, July '36
—effect of filtration on sanitary quality of water of metropolitan water district, [P. I. de Jesus & J. M. Ramos] Philippine J.Sc. **59:** 455-471, April '36
—efficiency of rapid sand filters in removing cysts of amebic dysentery organisms, [J. R. Baylis, O. Gullans & B. K. Spector] Pub.Health Rep. **51:** 1567-1575, Nov. 13, '36
—progress in sanitation, [E. Bartow] Science **84:** 317-322, Oct. 9, '36
—purification of residuary colloidal waters by papain, [G. Brooks] Ann.d'hyg. **14:** 278-283, May '36
—resistance of various strains of Eberthella typhi and coli aerogenes to chlorine and chloramine-T (chlorine preparation), [L. S. Heathman, G. O. Pierce & P. Kabler] Pub.Health Rep. **51:** 1367-1387, Oct. 2, '36
—sterilization by quartz lamp, [T. Baumgärtel] Med. Welt **10:** 803, May 30, '36
—sterilization of drinking water with minimal doses of chlorine, [T. N. S. Raghavachari & P. V. S. Iyer] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 163-168, July '36
radioactive: See Water, mineral
supply, atypical lead poisoning from tap water, [O. Altmann & K. Nowotny] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 613-616, May 15, '36
—chronic endemic dental fluorosis in Ohio, [A. L. Van Horn] Ohio State M.J. **32:** 1207-1210, Dec. '36
—determination of lead in potable waters, [S. L. Tompsett] Analyst **61:** 591-597, Sept. '36
—epidemiologic aspects of chronic endemic dental fluorosis, [H. T. Dean & E. Elvove] Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 567-575, June '36
—lead pipes as source of lead in drinking water, [G. N. Quam & A. Klein] Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 778-780, Aug. '36
—mottled enamel; modern plague, [M. A. Pond] Hygeia **14:** 1119, Dec. '36
—presidential address on water and sewage schemes in rural areas, [W. G. Savage] J.Roy.San.Inst. **57:** 339-345, Dec. '36
—problem of cross-connection: appeal to medical profession, [M. Mañosa] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **16:** 235-241, April '36
—relation between occurrence of endemic goiter and presence of traces of silver and barium in drinking water, [C. H. Boissevain & W. F. Drea] Endocrinology **20:** 686-687, Sept. '36
—saturnism due to drinking water; case, [P. Broustet, F. J. Traissac & Saric] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir. de Bordeaux, pp. 218-221, '36

WATER, supply—Continued
—saturnism due to drinking water in Anjou; 5 cases, [D. Denéchau & M. Canonne] Arch.méd.d'Angers 40: 129-135, Sept. '36
—trend of legislation and administration, [S. R. Raffety] J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 176-182, Sept. '36
—unsuspected copper in domestic supplies, [D. W. Horn] Am.J.Pharm. 108: 320-323, Aug. '36
—what Leipzig epidemic of lead poisoning from drinking water teaches us, [Kruse] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 143-196, '36
therapeutic use: See Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Hydrotherapy; Water, mineral; etc.
waste: See Sewage, disposal and purification; Water, purification
WATER CLOSETS: See Latrines
WATER HEMLOCK: See Cicuta
WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME: See Suprarenals, hemorrhage
WATERINK, J., and VEDDER, R., Quelques cas de mutisme thymogénique chez des enfants très jeunes et leur traitement, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 101-112, Nov. '36
WATERMAN, A. J., Heteroplastic transplantation of embryonic tissues of rabbit and rat, Am.J.Anat. 60: 1-25, Nov. '36
WATERMAN, G. W., Cancer control in Rhode Island, Bull. Am.Soc.Control Cancer 18: 1-4, Aug. '36
——See **BURGESS, A. M., jt. auth.**
WATERS, A. F.: See **MORISON, A. G., jt. auth.**
WATERS, E. T.: See **CAULFEILD, A. H. W., jt. auth.**
——See **GRIFFITHS, J. P., jt. auth.**
WATERS, H. B., Obstetrical obstacles, M.J.Australia 1: 771-777, June 6, '36
WATERS, R. M., Carbon dioxide absorption from anesthetic atmospheres, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 30: 11-22, Nov. '36
Present status of cyclopropane, Brit.M.J. 2: 1013-1017, Nov. 21, '36
Present status of inhalation anesthesia, Am.J.Surg. 34: 446-449, Dec. '36
WATERS TUMOR: See Kidneys, tumors
WATERWORTH, G. E., National health insurance, New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 31-34, Aug. '36
WATHEN, JOHN ROACH: See Obituaries
WATKINS, A. B. K., Oto-rhino-laryngological considerations in bronchiectasis, M.J.Australia 2: 118-121, July 25, '36
WATKINS, A. G., Spontaneous surgical emphysema in children, Brit.M.J. 2: 965-966, Nov. 14, '36
WATKINS, C. H.: See **BUTT, H. R., jt. auth.**
——See **DESJARDINS, A. U., jt. auth.**
——See **ROTH, G. M., jt. auth.**
WATKINS, F. L., [History of public health], Journal-Lancet 56: 521-522, Oct. '36
WATKINS, R. E., Maternal mortality study in 7 cities of Pacific Coast—1933 and 1934; abortion deaths, West. J.Surg. 44: 338-342, June '36
WATKYN-THOMAS, F. W., Hoarseness, Practitioner 137: 681-690, Nov. '36
WATRIN, J., Sur le mécanisme de l'hypertrophie cardiaque, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1095-1096, '36
——See **CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.**
——See **HAMANT, A., jt. auth.**
——See **SPILLMANN, L., jt. auth.**
WATSON, ALEXANDRA MARY CHALMERS: See Obituaries
WATSON, B. P., President's address, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 547-560, Oct. '36
WATSON, C. J., Studies of urobilinogen; improved method for quantitative estimation of urobilinogen in urine and feces, Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 458-475, Sept. '36
WATSON, C. M., and WATSON, J. R., Autotransfusion; review of American literature with report of 2 additional cases, Am.J.Surg. 33: 232-237, Aug. '36
WATSON, D. C., Clamant call for changes in medical education, J.State Med. 44: 373-383, July '36; abstr., Reform of medical education, Brit.M.J. 1: 1211-1212, June 13, '36
WATSON, D. L., In the teeth of all formalism (Front gegen jede Art von Formalismus); tribute to Hans Prinzhorn, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 23: 353-362, Oct. '36
——See **HANSEN, K. (Lübeck), jt. auth.**
WATSON, E. M., Carcinoma of female urethra, J.Urol. 35: 654-663, June '36
WATSON, G. W., FLINT, E. R., and STEWART, M. J., Hyperplastic tuberculosis of stomach causing hourglass deformity, with complete squamous metaplasia of upper loculus, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 333-340, Oct. '36
WATSON, J. R.: See **WATSON, C. M., jt. auth.**
WATSON, R. B., Some preliminary observations on airplane dusting for Anopheles larvae control, South. M.J. 29: 862-867, Aug. '36
WATSON, S. J.: See **GILLAM, A. E., jt. auth.**
WATSON, W., Making of diagnostic radiographs; with and without Potter-Bucky diaphragms, Radiography 2: 114-122, Aug. '36
Some observations on tubular diaphragms, Radiography 2: 147-154, Oct. '36
WATSON, W. L., Cancer of esophagus perforating into right bronchus, New York State J.Med. 36: 1111-1112, Aug. 1, '36
Cancer of esophagus, New York State J. Med. 36: 1615-1619, Nov. 1, '36
WATSON-WILLIAMS, E., Chronic sore throat, Practitioner 137: 673-680, Nov. '36
Dysphagia with anaemia in male, Brit.M.J. 2: 1140, Dec. 5, '36
WATT, J. M., Diagnosis and treatment of gastrointestinal allergy, South African J.M.Sc. 1: 193-205, June '36
——and **BRANDWIJK, M. G. B.,** Forensic and sociological aspects of dagga problem in South Africa, South African M.J. 10: 573-579, Aug. 22, '36
WATT, JAMES (1736-1819)
—inventor of spirometer, [F. C. Bing] Hygeia 14: 1012-1013, Nov. '36
WATT, W. L., Hodgkin's disease and deep x-ray therapy, Brit.M.J. 2: 712-713, Oct. 10, '36
WATTERS, B. D. H., Thermionic valve as generator of H.F. currents, Brit. J. Phys.Med. 11: 88-90, Sept. '36
WATTERSON, W. H., Auto-rehabilitation of the tuberculous, Occup.Therapy 15: 171-176, June '36
de WATTEVILLE, H.: See **DANON, L., jt. auth.**
WATTS, J. W.: See **FREEMAN, W., jt. auth.**
——See **ROWE, S. N., jt. auth.**
WATZKA, M., Über Gefässsperren und arteriovenöse Anastomosen, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 521-544, '36
WATZLIK, H.: See **KRAUS, L., jt. auth.**
WAUD, R. A., Pharmacological action of alkaloids of fumaraceous plants; dicentrine methine hydrochloride, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 332-336, Nov. '36
WAUGH, J. M. (Cleveland), Significance of chronic hoarseness in adults, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 3: 309-310, Oct. '36
WAUGH, J. M. (Rochester, Minn.), Effect of fat introduced into jejunum by fistula on motility and emptying time of stomach, Arch.Surg. 33: 451-466, Sept. '36
——See **HINES, E. A., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **PEMBERTON, J. deJ., jt. auth.**
WAUGH, W. G., Acid values in purulent discharges; investigation with some clinical inferences, Lancet 2: 976-978, Oct. 24, '36
WAX
See also Tuberculosis, therapy
—dermatitis from synthetic resins and waxes, [L. Schwartz] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 586-592, June '36
WAXEMBERG, L., Tratamiento de la retroflexión uterina. "Ligamentopexia en polea", de Baraldi, Semana méd. 1: 1961-1970, June 25, '36
WAXIN, P.: See **ISIDOR, P., jt. auth.**
WAY, S., Fatal case of paraphimosis, Brit.M.J. 2: 866, Oct. 31, '36
WAY, S. C., Purpura annularis telangiectodes; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 605-611, Oct. '36
——and **MEMMESHEIMER, A.,** Sudoriparous glands; eccrine glands, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 797-808, Nov. '36
WAYMAN, B. T.: See **JOHNSON, C. M., jt. auth.**
WAYSON, J. T., and WEIDMAN, F. D., Aleukemic reticulosis; additional member of group of so-called cutaneous lymphoblastomas, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 755-774, Nov. '36
WAYSON, N. E., Early diagnosis of leprosy; first clinical findings observed in segregated children of leprous parents, Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 177-188, April-June '36
Lighting of examining room, Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 345-347, July-Sept. '36
WEANING: See Infants, feeding; Lactation
WEATHER
See also Climate; Meteorology; Seasons
—in relation to occurrence of epidemics, [E. Küster] Med.Welt 10: 1133-1139, Aug. 8, '36
—in relation to thrombo-embolisms and other surgical conditions, [H. Lampert] Med.Welt 10: 845-849, June 13, '36
—influence on blood density, plasma volume and whole blood chloride, [J. H. Black & A. H. Braden] J. Allergy 8: 39-46, Nov. '36
—it depends on the weather, [S. R. Winters] Hygeia 14: 989-992, Nov. '36
—pain and weather, [W. P. Elhardt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1247-1252, Sept. '36
WEATHERFORD, H. L.: See **KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.**
WEATHERLY, L. A., Debatable medico-legal episodes in long life of alienist, Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. 4: 187-207, July '36
WEATHERWAX, J. L., Problems in radiation therapy, Radiology 27: 442-449, Oct. '36
——See **LOCHER, G. L., jt. auth.**
WEAVER, C. E.: See **BECKWITH, T. D., jt. auth.**
WEAVER, H. M.: See **TOOMEY, J. A., jt. auth.**
WEBB, C. B., For better social work, Mod.Hosp. 47: 55-57, Oct. '36
Importance of established standards in social service department, Hospitals 10: 95-97, Dec. '36
WEBB, C. C., and MELLEN, F. G., Medical days with legal shadows, J.Florida M.A. 23: 85-90, Aug. '36

WEBB, E. G. A., Calcium metabolism in relation to disease, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 209-219, May '36
WEBB, E. L., Practical value of employing more than one laboratory procedure in serodiagnosis of syphilis, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 184-187, Nov. '36
——**and SELLERS, T. F.**, Procedures employed by laboratories of departments of health in various states and some of the larger cities of United States in serodiagnosis of syphilis as of December, 1935, Am.J. Pub.Health 26: 918-920, Sept. '36
WEBB, G., and SHEINFELD, W., Erythema nodosum: complicating acute appendicitis, M.Times, New York 64: 534-536, Dec. '36
——**SHEINFELD, W., and COLIN, H.**, Importance in surgery of blood circulation time, Ann.Surg. 104: 469-474, Sept. '36
WEBBED SKIN: See Joints
WEBER, A. (Alsfeld), Geburtshilfe auf dem Lande, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1674-1678, Oct. 9, '36
WEBER, A. (Nauheim), Exposure to cold as factor in etiology of rheumatism, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 523-527, June 11, '36
Beruf und Kreislauf, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 199-206, '36
Koronarinfarkt und Koronarinsuffizienz, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1385-1388, Aug. 21, '36
——**See HAAS, I., jt. auth.**
WEBER, E. (Cologne): See **FLOSSBACH, F., jt. auth.**
WEBER, E. (Riga), Zur Strahlentherapie des Karzinoms, Strahlentherapie 56: 177-180, '36
WEBER, F. A., Dresden als Mittelpunkt der Volksgesundheitspflege im Wechsel der Zeiten, Med.Klin. 32: 1318-1320, Sept. 18, '36
WEBER, F. P., Note on so-called "congenital varicose veins," Brit.J.Child.Dis. 33: 102-105, April-June '36
Note on supposed "calcinosis" of scrotum, Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 312-313, June '36
WEBER, G. W., JACOBSON, J. J., and HOLCOMB, F. W., Phrenicoexeresis, J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 496-506, June '36
WEBER, H. (Berlin), Frühdiagnose der Arteriosklerose, Med.Welt 10: 928-930, June 27, '36
Zur Behandlung von Folgezuständen nach Encephalitis epidemica, Med.Welt 10: 1038, July 18, '36
WEBER, H. (Vienna), Die Tuberkelbazillurie im allgemeinen und beim anscheinend unspezifischen Blasenkatarrh, Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 361-382, '36
Invaginatio ileocoecalis, bedingt durch ein Haemangioma simplex, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 66: 33-38, Sept. 30, '36
WEBER, H. C., Zipper stretcher suit, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 387-389, July '36
WEBER, H. H., Einfache Nachweise und Bestimmungsverfahren giftiger Gase, Dämpfe, Rauche und Staube in der Fabrikluft, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 177-180, Aug. '36
WEBER, H. M., New type sling for Thomas splint, U. S. Nav.M.Bull. 34: 551-552, Oct. '36
WEBER, H. M. (Rochester, Minn.), Non-neoplastic tumefactive lesions of large intestine; inflammatory tumefactions, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 637-647, Nov. '36
——**See DIXON, C. F., jt. auth.**
WEBER, J. (Baden), Die balneologische Nachbehandlung chirurgischer und innerer Krankheiten, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 400-404, April 25, '36
WEBER, J. (Madison, Wis.): See **STEENBOCK, H., jt. auth.**
——**See IRWIN, M. H., jt. auth.**
WEBER, L. A., La coxitis gonocóccica; contribución a su estudio, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 5: 293-322, Jan. '36
WEBER, P., L'apex pulmonaire. Etude anatomique, Rev. méd.de Nancy 64: 191-202, March 15, '36
L'apex pulmonaire. Etude radiologique, Rev. méd. de Nancy 64: 427-441, June 15, '36
WEBER, W., Ätiologie und Pathogenese solitärer Knochenzysten, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 53: 861-876, June '36
WEBER-DIMITRI'S DISEASE: See Brain, calcification; Tumors, angioma
WEBSTER, B., and COOKE, C., Morphologic changes in heart in experimental myxedema, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 269-277, Aug. '36
WEBSTER, J. E.: See **BRINES, O. A., jt. auth.**
WEBSTER, J. H. D., R-doses in primary mammary carcinoma, Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 463-466, July '36; also, Über die bei der Röntgenbehandlung primärer Mammakarzinome angewandten Herddosen in r, Strahlentherapie 57: 175-180, '36
Radical x-ray treatment of malignancy in larynx and pharynx, Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 799-804, Dec. '36
WEBSTER, L. T., and CLOW, A. D., Propagation of rabies virus in tissue culture and successful use of culture virus as antirabic vaccine, Science 84: 487-488, Nov. 27, '36
WEBSTER, R. C.: See **GLYN-HUGHES, F., jt. auth.**
WECHSLER, I. S., BIEBER, I., and BALSER, B. H., Postural reflexes in patients with lesions of frontal lobe, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 35: 1208-1215, June '36
WECHSLER, I. S.—Continued
——**JERVIS, G. A., and POTTS, H. D.**, Experimental study of alcoholism and vitamin B deficiency in monkeys, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 453-475, Aug. '36
WECHSLER, L., Durch Nirvanol bedingte Veränderungen im Blutbild, Med.Klin. 32: 640-642, May 8, '36
——**See SINGER, K., jt. auth.**
WECKEL, K. G., and JACKSON, H. C., Observations on source of flavor in milk exposed for prolonged periods to radiation, Food Research 1: 419-426, Sept.-Oct. '36
——**JACKSON, H. C., HAMAN, R. W., and STEENBOCK, H.**, Milk; effect of different sources of radiant energy on flavor and antirachitic potency, Indust.& Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 28: 653-656, June '36
WEDD, A. M., Action of certain choline derivatives on coronary flow, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 57: 179-192, June '36
WEDDELL, J. M., Unpadded plaster cast, J.Roy.Army M. Corps 67: 217-221, Oct. '36
WEDEKIND, T., Allgemeinpathologische Gesichtspunkte zur Kollapstherapie der Lungentuberkulose, Med.Klin. 32: 557-559, April 24, '36
WEDEN, H.: See **STARKENSTEIN, E., jt. auth.**
WEEDON, H. W.: See **NOTEVARP, O., jt. auth.**
WEEKERS, L., and FANCHAMPS, J., Contribution à l'étude clinique des réactions ophtalmotoniques consensuelles, Arch.d'opht. 53: 513-522, July '36; also, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 72, pp. 43-52, '36
WEEKERS, R., Action du nitrate d'urane sur l'hypoglycémie insulinique et sur la glycolyse sanguine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 78-80, '36
WEEKS, A., and DELPRAT, G. D., Subdeltoid bursitis (acute), Internat.Clin. 3: 40-48, Sept. '36
——**See ANDERSON, H. H. (San Francisco), jt. auth.**
WEEKS, C., Total thyroidectomy for relief of pain in angina pectoris, S.Clin.North America 16: 667-679, June '36
WEEKS, DeF., Treatment for rheumatic infections of joints and for sciatica, Maine M.J. 27: 118-123, June '36
WEEKS, J. E., Steese, Edward Sturtevant, M.D., 1869-1936, Arch.Ophth. 16: 686, Oct. '36
WEEKS, W. W., Ocular hypertension in glaucoma; errors in operative technic likely to cause failures in operations for its control, J.A.M.A. 107: 774-778, Sept. 5, '36
WEEPING: See Crying
WEESE, H., Die Digitalisbehandlung der Herzschwäche, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 48, pp. 80-85, '36
Modern treatment by hypnotics and basal narcosis, Brit. J.Anæsth. 13: 177, July '36; 14: 8, Oct. '36
"Schlafmitteltherapie und Basisnarkose," Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 9: 102-103, Aug. '36 [Reply to Gutschmidt]
Pharmakologische Richtlinien zur Digitalisbehandlung, Med.Welt 10: 1322-1323, Sept. 12, '36
WEESE, K., Perniziöse Anämie und Basedow, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 717-718, May 16, '36
Über ein Symptom bei Flüssigkeitsansammlungen im Pleuraraum, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1383, Sept. 19, '36
WEGELIN, C., Lésions hépatiques dans les hyperthyréoses, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 463-468, '36
WEGER, P., and AMSLER, C., Weiteres zum Problem der Gewöhnung an Morphin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 489-493, '36
Beschleunigung der Gewöhnung an Morphin bzw. Verzögerung der Entwöhnung davon durch Vitamin-D-Mangel, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 9-12, '36
Zur Frage der Entwöhnung von Rauschgiften, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1040-1041, Aug. 21, '36
WEGNER, W., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der stomatogenen Herdinfektion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 776-777, May 8, '36
Stomatogene Herdinfektion und Krankenhaus, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1209-1211, Aug. 22, '36
WEHEFRITZ, E., Über die Verbreitung der östrogenen Wirkstoffe in der belebten und unbelebten Natur, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1583-1586, Sept. 25, '36
WEHRLE: See RUFFIN, jt. auth.
WEHRLI, S., Theoretische Berechnung der Kohlenoxyd-Verluste beim Transport der von Vergiftungen stammenden Blutproben, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 481-482, May 16, '36
——**See HODYÓ, H., jt. auth.**
WEHRLIN, K., Dr. Alfred Brettauer †, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 991, Oct. 10, '36
WEHSARG, F. K., Zur Kasuistik des Rheumatismus nodosus. Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 698-719, '36
WEICHHERZ, E.: See **FOIT, R., jt. auth.**
WEICKER, B., Adrenalin und Tätigkeitsstoffwechsel des Warmblüterherzens, Arch. f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 525-540, '36
——**and NEHRKORN, O.**, Myokard und Tonsillitis, Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 633-642, Sept. 1, '36
WEIDENMÜLLER, K., Beitrag zur Frage der Erbbedingtheit der Spina bifida. Ein Fall von familiärer Spina bifida aperta, Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 42-65, '36

WEIDLEIN, I. F., Mixed tumor of nasal septum: report of case, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 574-577, June '36
Hemangioma of nasal septum; report of 3 cases, Arch. Otolaryng. 23: 682-685, June '36
WEIDMAN, F. D.: See **WAYSON, J. T., jt. auth.**
WEIDNER, K., "Das Sterbestübchen in Krankenhäusern," München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1019-1020, June 19, '36 [Comment on Mühlbächer's article]
——See **MÜLLER, L. R., jt. auth.**
WEIGAND, F. A., Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 860-863, Aug. '36
WEIGEL, Fracture spontanée et ostéo-arthrite du scaphoïde tarsien, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 749-752, Oct. '36
WEIGERT, E., Œuvres de vacances. Statistiques climatiques comparatives, Avenir méd. 33: 236-240, Sept.-Oct. '36
WEIGERT-VOWINCKEL, E., Contribution to theory of schizophrenia, Internat. J. Psycho-Analysis 17: 190-201, April '36
WEIGHT: See Body, weight; Children, height and weight; Obesity; Organs, weight; Thinness; etc.
WEIGHT LOSS: See Body, weight; Infants, New-Born, weight; Metabolism
WEIGMANN, F., and KOEHN, A., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des menschlichen Speichels auf Diphtheriebacillen; die entwicklungshemmende bis keimtötende Wirkung des Speichels auf die Diphtheriebacillentypen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 507-515, '36
Weitere Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des menschlichen Speichels auf Diphtheriebacillen; die Umwandlung der Diphtheriebacillentypen unter der Einwirkung des menschlichen Speichels, Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 118: 516-532, '36
——See **DOLD, H., jt. auth.**
WEIJTLANDT, J. A., Renal tuberculosis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1986-1995, Aug. 11, '36
WEIL, M. P., Rôle of clinical medicine in prevention of rheumatic invalidity, Quart. Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 252-254, June '36
Rhizomelic spondylosis, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1456-1461, Aug. 29, '36
Les géants, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 813-814, Oct. 15, '36
——**POLAK, C., THEILER, R., and LITICHEWSKY,** La sciatique lombo-sacrée, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 981-984, July 8, '36
WEIL, P.: See Veil, P. (Lyon)
WEIL, P. E., Un cas de splénomégalie avec polyglobulie terminée en syndrome d'anémie type von Jaksch-Luzet, Sang 10: 752-758, '36
Remarques sur la transfusion du sang, Helvet.med.acta 2: 103-105, June '35
Technique et indications de la transfusion sanguine, Strasbourg méd. 96: 197-201, May 15, '36
——**and BOUSSER, J.,** Les leucoses de la souris leucoses spontanées et leucoses expérimentales, Biol.méd., Paris 26: 397-457, July '36
——**and LÉVY-FRANCKEL, A.,** L'hérédité dans les hémangiomes et dans la maladie d'Osler-Rendu. (Télangiose hémorragique héréditaire), Sang 10: 661-667, '36
——**ISCH-WALL, P., and PERLÈS, S.,** Le foie hématopoïétique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 506-508, '36
Les syndromes spléno-polyglobuliques. Contribution à l'étude de la maladie de Vaquez et des érythroblastoses, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 843-848, June 1, '36
Le diagnostic de la maladie de Hodgkin par la ponction des ganglions, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1006-1009, June 22, '36; Presse méd. 44: 1540-1543, Oct. 3, '36
——**ISCH-WALL, P., PERLÈS, S., and SCEMAMA, J.,** Un cas de splénomégalie myéloïde mégacaryocytaire, Sang 10: 797-814, '36; Un cas de splénomégalie myéloïde mégacariocytaire diagnostiqué cliniquement par la ponction splénique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 679-683, May 11, '36
WEIL, S., Schleichende Fraktur des Wadenbeins bei Pseudarthrose der Tibia, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 163: 454-458, '36
WEIL'S DISEASE: See Jaundice, spirochetal; Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
WEIL-FELIX REACTION: See Tsutsugamushi Disease; Typhus
WEILAND, P., Komplementbindungsreaktionen auf Tuberkulose im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 747-748, May 23, '36
Die Serodiagnose der Tuberkulose im Meerschweinchenserum und ihre Bedeutung für die tierexperimentelle Tuberkuloseforschung, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 88: 104-116, May 30, '36
Bakterizide Wirkung von Mesentericusfiltraten auf Diphtheriebazillen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 451-456, June 12, '36
Die Bedeutung der Serodiagnose der Tuberkulose für die Praxis, Med.Welt 10: 995-997, July 11, '36
WEILAND, P.—Continued
Welche Bedeutung ist dem retikuloendothelialen System bei der aktiven Immunisierung gegen Tuberkulose zuzumessen? Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 88: 460-471, Aug. 4, '36
Retikulo-endotheliales System und Tuberkuloseimmunität, Zentralbl. f. d. ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 45: 105-119, Oct. 23, '36
WEILL: See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
WEILL, G., Considérations sur les affections tuberculeuses de l'œil et leur traitement, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 257-260, March '36
WEILL, J., and MANDEL, P., Problèmes diagnostiques des états subfébriles chroniques, Strasbourg méd. 96: 149-152, April 15, '36
——See **DREYFUS, G., jt. auth.**
WEILLE, F. L., Studies in asthma; nose and throat in 500 cases of asthma, New England J.Med. 215: 235-239, Aug. 6, '36
WEILLE, R.: See **SPILLMANN, L., jt. auth.**
——See **WEIS, jt. auth.**
WEILLER, P., Le traitement des pleurésies séro-fibrineuses bacillaires récidivantes, Prat.méd.franç. 17: 307-313, May (A-B) '36
WEILLER, R., L'élévation prémenstruelle de la température chez les tuberculeuses pulmonaires, Strasbourg méd. 96: 233, June 5, '36; 269, June 25, '36
L'élévation thermique prémenstruelle chez la tuberculeuse pulmonaire, Gynéc.et obst. 34: 309-311, Oct. '36
WEILL-HALLÉ, B., Du danger de contamination tuberculeuse par le personnel des services d'enfants (maternités, crèches et hôpitaux), et ses conséquences pratiques, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 115: 637-638, May 5, '36; also, Strasbourg méd. 96: 296, July 5, '36
——**and JAIS,** Syndrome ganglio-pulmonaire apyrétique chez un nouveau-né syphilitique, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 34: 274-278, May '36
——**PAPAIOANNOU and MOUCHOTTE,** A propos de la mastoïdite du nourrisson, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 122-124, Feb. '36
WEIL-MALHERBE, H., Carbohydrate metabolism, Nature, London 138: 551, Sept. 26, '36 [Comment on Krebs' article]
——See **DICKENS, F., jt. auth.**
WEIN, Z., Die klinischen Symptome der chronischen Mandelentzündung, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 310-323, March '36
One hundredth birthday anniversary of Adam Politzer, Gyógyászat 76: 511-512, Aug. 30—Sept. 6, '36
WEINBERG, M., Sorotherapia da appendicite gangrenosa e da peritonite: indicações praticas, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 55-57, July '36
——**and GUELIN, A.,** Recherches sur l'immunité active de l'embryon, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1229-1231, '36
——**and GUILLAUMIE, M.,** Holoserum anti-perfringens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1224-1227, '36
——**and KREGUER, A.,** Vaccination anticolibacillaire et procédé très simple de préparation de l'endotoxine colibacillaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1227-1229, '36
——**and SCHNEITER, P.,** Appareil pour la culture des microbes anaérobies, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1048-1050, '36
WEINBERGER, W., Stomatologische Eigentümlichkeiten der letzten Grippewelle, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 758-759, July 10, '36
Embolie der Arteria alveolaris inferior bei Endocarditis lenta, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1015, Aug. 21, '36
WEINER, D. O., ROWLETTE, A. P., and ELMAN, R., Significance of loss of serum protein in therapy of severe burns, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 484-486, May '36
WEINER, J. S., and BAKKAL, S. F., Die Autoliquortherapie der epidemischen Zerebrospinalmeningitis beim Kinde, Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 214-223, '36
Contribution à la clinique et à la thérapeutique de la méningite cérébro-spinale chez l'enfant, Arch.de méd. d.enf. 39: 642-657, Oct. '36
WEINERT, H., Eine Rekonstruktion des Pithecanthropus-Schädels auf Grund der von Eugen Dubois, 1891, bei Trinil auf Java gefundenen Calotte, Ztschr.f.Morphol. u.Anthropol. 35: 446-452, '36
Der Urmenschenschädel von Steinheim, Ztschr.f.Morphol. u.Anthropol. 35: 463-518, '36
WEINGARTEN, H., Urologische Raritäten auf dem Sektionstische, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1040-1044, Sept. 5, '36
Über atypische Nierentuberkulosen, Med.Klin. 32: 1259-1262, Sept. 11, '36
WEINGOTT, L., Pathogénie, étiologie et traitement de l'iridocyclite glaucomateuse, Arch.d'opht. 53: 672-684, Sept. '36
WEINGROW, S. M., Shoulder sign, Arch.Pediat. 53: 413-416, June '36
Neuroendocrine aplasia and polydactylism or Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, Arch.Pediat. 53: 564-569, Aug. '36
Craniocervical movement and muscle strength, Laryngoscope 46: 628-641, Aug. '36

WEINGROW, S. M.—Continued
External oblique abdominal tendon reflex, M.Rec. 144: 317-318, Oct. 7, '36
Trigeminofacial cervical reflexes, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 660-662, Dec. '36
——**and BRAY, W. A.**, Aneurysm of abdominal aorta; case report, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 194-196, Aug. '36
WEINHOLD, H., Über die septische Allgemeininfektion nach Angina, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 133-140, '36
WEINMANN, J., Ueber den heutigen Stand der Kariesforschung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1001-1004, July 31, '36
WEINMANN, M.: See BACH, I., jt. auth.
WEINSTEIN, G. L.: See MAKEPEACE, A. W., jt. auth.
WEINSTEIN, L., Fate of bacteria injected directly into cecal end of colon, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 397-398, Aug. '36
——**and COWGILL, G. R.**, Effect of various amino acids on motility of excised segments of small intestine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 512-514, May '36
——**See COWGILL, G. R., jt. auth.**
——**See LEWIS, R. M., jt. auth.**
——**and RETTGER, L. F.**, Influence of Bact. coli and its products on motility of strips of excised intestine, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 224-228, June '36
——**BOGIN, M., HOWARD, J. H., and FINKELSTONE, B. B.**, Survey of vaginal flora at various ages, with special reference to Döderlein bacillus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 211-218, Aug. '36
WEINSTEIN, M. A., Acute ear, nose and throat infections complicated with hematuria, Arch.Pediat. 53: 515-528, Aug. '36
WEINSTEIN, R., Respiratory quotient and oxygen metabolism during median distance running, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 619-626, May 15, '36
WEINSTEIN, S.: See WELT, B., jt. auth.
WEINTRAUB, W. L., Children and tuberculosis programs, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 454-455, Aug. '36
Adult type pulmonary tuberculosis in children; review of 43 sanatorium cases, Arch.Pediat. 53: 588-597, Sept. '36
WEINTROUB, D.: See LEVY, L. F., jt. auth.
WEIR, E. F.: See HERWICK, R. P., jt. auth.
WEIR, J. F., and SNELL, A. M., Chronic hepatitis with jaundice (biliary cirrhosis), Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 629-639, Nov. '36
WEIS and WEILLE, R., Epidermolyse bulleuse dystrophique chez une hérédo-syphilitique, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 43: 1388-1391, July '36
WEISENGREEN, H. H., Selection of anaesthetic in cases of fracture of jaw, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 18: 1005-1007, Oct. '36
WEISER, A., Vorschlag zur Behandlung des bei Nierenoperationen durch Pleuraverletzung entstandenen Pneumothorax, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1044-1045, Sept. 5, '36
Ein neues pyelographisches Symptom bei Nierenbeckensteinen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1179-1180, Sept. 11, '36
WEISER, F.: See BURCKHARDT, J. L., jt. auth.
WEISER, J., Zur Frage der "Hepatonephritis". Hepatorenale Insuffizienz bei einem Lymphogranulom, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 621-635, '36
——**and THELEN, H.**, Beziehung zwischen Dichte und Zusammensetzung des Harnes, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. 179: 362-372, '36
WEISER, R. S., and NORRIS, E. R., Influence of environmental temperature and salts upon survival period of adrenalectomized rats, Endocrinology 20: 556-560, July '36
WEISMAN, A. I., Further investigation of hormone content of saliva using female bitterling test, Endocrinology 20: 864-865, Nov. '36
Obesity, M.Rec. 144: 417-418, Nov. 4, '36
——**See KLEINER, I. S., jt. auth.**
——**and MOSES, R. L.**, Examination of mouse ovaries in Aschheim-Zondek test followed by castration for quantitative testing of estrogenic substances, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 22: 86-87, Oct. '36
——**COATES, C. W., and MOSES, R. L.**, Investigation of presence of estrogenic hormones in ova and ovaries of fish, Endocrinology 20: 561-562, July '36
WEISMAN, D., and LESLIE, C., Treatment of Sydenham's chorea with typhoid paratyphoid vaccine, New York State J.Med. 36: 1587-1599, Nov. 1, '36
WEISMAN, S. A., Ambulatory treatment of auricular fibrillation with quinidine; 5-year follow-up study, Minnesota Med. 19: 349-352, June '36
WEISS, A. S., Nouveau procédé contre le trichiasis, Folia ophth.orient. 2: 143-147, '36
WEISS, C., and SHEVKY, M. C., Experimental pulmonary abscess in monkeys, Arch.Path. 22: 770-781, Dec. '36
——**GOLDMAN, A., and SHEVKY, M. C.**, Experimental pulmonary abscess; transmission of disease to dogs by bronchial route, Arch.Surg. 33: 649-663, Oct. '36
WEISS, D., Das Poltern und seine Behandlung, Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. 70: 341-345, March '36
WEISS, D.—Continued
Naturwissenschaftliches zum Registerproblem, Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. 70: 562-575, May '36
Physiologie der Stimme, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 897, Aug.; 1081, Sept. '36
WEISS, D. W., Action of immune serum on meningeal H. influenzae in vitro and in experimental infections, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 289-292, Nov. '36
——**and HUNTINGTON, R. W., JR.**, Treatment of influenzal meningitis with immune serum, J.Pediat. 9: 462-466, Oct. '36
——**See HUNTINGTON, R. W., JR., jt. auth.**
WEISS, EMIL, Schlammbehandlung der Dysmenorrhoea membranacea, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1824-1825, Aug. 1, '36
WEISS, ERNST, Besteht die Möglichkeit bei Epileptikern durch Vereisung des Radialispulses mit Chloräthyl einen Krampfanfall auszulösen? (Eine Nachprüfung der von Muck angegebenen Methode an Hand weiterer Versuche), München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 736, May 1, '36
WEISS, F., Kastanie als Säuglingsnahrung, Med.Klin. 32: 1332-1335, Sept. 25, '36
WEISS, F. H., Zur Symptomatologie der Wabenlunge, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 230-237, Sept. '36
WEISS, H., Diätetische Rundschau, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1101, July 3, '36; 1137, July 10, '36; 1227, July 24, '36
WEISS, H. B., and McGUIRE, J., Ectopic tachycardia, auricular in origin, of unusual duration, Am.Heart J. 12: 585-591, Nov. '36
WEISS, J., Physical therapy in orthopedic conditions, M. Rec. 144: 230-231, Sept. 2, '36
WEISS, K., Bericht über die Tätigkeit des Badischen Landesverbandes zur Bekämpfung des Krebses, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 325-331, '36
WEISS, P., Convenient retractor for use in operations and dissections of small-sized animals, Science 84: 164, Aug. 14, '36
——**and RUCH, T. C.**, Further observations on function of supernumerary fingers in man, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 34: 569-570, May '36
WEISS, R. S.: See ENGMAN, M. F., jt. auth.
WEISS, S. (Boston), Clinical use and dangers of hypnotics, J.A.M.A. 107: 2104-2109, Dec. 26, '36
——**See ELLIS, L. B., jt. auth.**
——**See PARKER, F., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See ZOLL, P. M., jt. auth.**
——**CAPPS, R. B., FERRIS, E. B., JR., and MUNRO, D.**, Syncope and convulsions due to hyperactive carotid sinus reflex; diagnosis and treatment, Arch.Int.Med. 58: 407-417, Sept. '36
WEISS, S. (New York), Large penetrating ulcer on lesser curvature of stomach; report of case treated by injections of histidine (larostidin) with 9 months follow-up, M.Rec. 144: 304-306, Oct. 7, '36
WEISS, S. (Philadelphia): See TYSON, R. M., jt. auth.
WEISS, T. (Ebersbach), Die Technik der Bluttransfusion, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1131-1135, July 10, '36
WEISS, T. (Munich), Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Verschluss der Atemwege und der Halsblutgefässe des Neugeborenen durch Umdrehen des Kopfes (anschliessend an einen einschlägigen Fall von Kindsmord), Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 207-218, '36
WEISS, W.: See SCHMIEDEN, V., jt. auth.
WEISSENBACH, R. J., and BROCARD, H., Un accident des injections intra-fessières qu'il faut bien connaître: la dermite livédoïde de Nicolau, Hôpital 24: 376-379, June (A) '36
——**and FRANÇON, F.**, Les orientations actuelles de la thérapeutique en rhumatologie, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 273-275, April 25, '36
Etiologic and clinical forms of chronic progressive rheumatism, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1461-1464, Aug. 29, '36
——**and PERLÈS, L.**, Les injections intradermiques d'histamine dans le traitement de la douleur et de la contracture, au cours des rhumatismes aigus et chroniques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 709-716, May 11, '36
Les injections intradermiques d'histamine. Traitement de choix de la douleur et de la contracture dans les rhumatismes aigus et chroniques et dans certaines névralgies, Hôpital 24: 522-524, Sept. (B) '36
——**and THIBAUT**, Kératodermie cupuliforme héréditaire et familiale. Modification des lésions sous l'influence d'irritations externes, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1260-1263, June '36
——**and TRUCHOT, P.**, La radiothérapie dans le traitement de la coxarthrie, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 279-280, April 25, '36
——**BACH, G., and MARTINEAU, J.**, Epithélioma basocellulaire ulcéré du menton; cicatrisation sous l'influence du traitement antisyphilitique mixte; apparition de perles cutanées au pourtour de la cicatrice, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1026-1029, May '36
——**BOPPE, MARTINEAU, J., and STEWART**, Sclérodermie progressive. Amélioration par la parathyroïdectomie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1012-1013, May '36

WEISSENBACH, R. J.—Continued
——**LEVY-FRANCKEL, A., MARTINEAU, J., and STEWART,** Troubles trophiques sclérodermiformes des membres supérieurs, "sclérosyndactylie décalcifiante", avec épidermite suppurée phlycténulaire, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1014-1020, May '36
——**MARTINEAU, J., BROCARD, J., and MALINSKY, A.,** Anémie grave avec neutropénie et syndrome hémorragique après chrysothérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1071-1076, June 29, '36
Néphrose lipoïdique après chrysothérapie, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1076-1079, June 29, '36
WEISSENBERG, E., Über die Beeinflussbarkeit des "Singultus" durch Kurzwellenbehandlung, Med.Klin. **32:** 737-738, May 29, '36
Low intensity short wave, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **11:** 108-109, Oct. '36
WEISSENFELD, F., Neue Gesichtspunkte zur Frage der Konstitutionstypen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 432-478, '36
WEISSLGAS, G., Fibroplastic appendicitis, Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1108-1112, July 4, '36
WEISSMANN: See SPILLMANN, L., jt. auth.
WEISSWANGE, W. H., Die Aufgaben der Strahlentherapie in der Behandlung des Mammakarzinoms, Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch. **7:** 513-572, '36
Die Behandlung operativ freigelegter Rektumkarzinome mit der Röntgennahbestrahlung. (Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von H. Chaoul), München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1346, Aug. 14, '36
——**and FRIEDRICH, A.,** Versuche mit Infrarotaufnahmen in der Medizin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1540-1542, Sept. 18, '36
WEISZ, A., Question of pneumothorax or phrenico-exeresis as operation of choice in unilateral tuberculosis, Gyógyászat **76:** 327-328, May 24, '36 [Reply to Generalich]
WEISZ, H., Zur Technik der Kurzwellenbehandlung, Fortschr.d.Therap. **12:** 605-610, Oct. '36
WEISZ, M., Auch die Metallkassetten gewähren keinen sicheren Schutz gegen Rückstreustrahlung, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 710-712, Oct. '36
WEITZ, I., Psychische Komponenten bei Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, Internat. Ztschr. f. Individualpsychol. **14:** 156-166, July-Sept. '36
WEITZ, W., Die Vererbung der Kreislaufkrankheiten, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 11-27, '36
WEITZEL, Les adéno-fibromes du sein chez l'homme; étude basée sur quatorze observations personnelles, Rev.de chir., Paris **74:** 515-533, July '36
WEITZEL, W., Die Bedeutung der Saponine in der modernen Therapie und neuzeitlichen Ernährung, Med. Welt **10:** 894-896, June 20, '36
Diät- und Heilfaktoren der Molke, Fortschr.d.Med. **54:** 271-272, Aug. 7, '36
Die Wachstumsfaktoren pflanzlicher und tierischer Gewebe in ihrer Bedeutung für die Ernährung des Menschen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 457-460, Aug. 15, '36
Die blutdrucksenkende Wirkung der Lauchgewächse, Fortschr.d.Med. **54:** 318-320, Sept. 19, '36
WEIZEL, R., Ueber die Veränderungen des Elektrokardiogramms durch Vertauschen der Elektroden, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1338-1339, Aug. 14, '36
von WEIZSÄCKER, Zur Pathogenese der traumatischen Erkrankung, Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 89-90, '36
Disease and work, Tubercle **17:** 547-549, Sept. '36
WELBORN, M. B.: See LeBLANC, T. J., jt. auth.
WELCH, A. De M., Utilization of arsenic analogue of choline chloride in bio-synthesis of phospholipid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 107-108, Oct. '36
WELCH, C. E., Human bite infections of hand, New England J.Med. **215:** 901-908, Nov. 12, '36
——**See NATHANSON, I. T., jt. auth.**
WELCH, C. S., WAKEFIELD, E. G., and ADAMS, M., Function of large intestine of man in absorption and excretion; study of subject with ileostomy stoma and isolated colon, Arch.Int.Med. **58:** 1095-1110, Dec. '36
WELCH, H., MURDOCK, T. P., and FERGUSON, J. A., Subacute bacterial endocarditis produced in rabbits with Streptococci that resemble diphtheroids, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **21:** 1264-1273, Sept. '36
——**See FOOTE, F. M., jt. auth.**
——**See STUART, C. A., jt. auth.**
WELCH, WILLIAM HENRY (1850-1934)
—Carl Ludwig and his American students, [G. Rosen] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **4:** 609-650, Oct. '36
WELCHMAN, W., Aim of surgery in treatment of visceral pain, South African M.J. **10:** 398-407, June 13, '36
WELD, C. B., Capillary resistance test and its relation to vitamins C and D, J.Pediat. **9:** 228-233, Aug. '36
WELD, J. T., and GILDER, H., Effect of pneumococcus autolysate antitoxin on pneumococcus pneumonia in guinea pigs, J.Exper.Med. **64:** 953-963, Dec. '36
WELDON, P. R., Defence of civilian population against gas, M.J.Australia **2:** 33-38, July 11, '36
WELFELD, J., HILL, L., and HILLEBRAND, J. G., Rhabdomyomyxosarcoma of urinary bladder, J.Urol. **36:** 150-156, Aug. '36
WELFERZ, G., Biologie du spirochète pâle. Simple méthode d'obtention du spirochète pâle dans une culture pure et les caractères morphologiques des spirochètes dans les cultures, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **43:** 1065-1073, June '36
WELLCOME, HENRY: See Obituaries
WELLER, C. V., Pathology of sorts in Haitian treponematosis, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **20:** 467-481, Sept. '36
Distomus; divergent duplication of lower portion of face, J.Tech.Methods **16:** 45-50, Oct. '36
——**See HAUSER, I. J., jt. auth.**
WELLER, G. L., JR., Clinical aspects of vitamin B-complex deficiency in association with disease of gall bladder; report of instance, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 324-325, July '36
Secondary anemias and their treatment, Virginia M. Monthly **63:** 415-418, Oct. '36
WELLISCH, S., Stand und Ergebnisse der Blutgruppenforschung, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1124-1128, July 10, '36
WELLMANN, O.: See MAREK, J. (Budapest), jt. auth.
WELLS, A. H., Organization of hospital laboratory, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1351-1354, Oct. 24, '36
——**See BAGLEY, W. H., jt. auth.**
WELLS, C. W., and SMITH, H. H., Epidemiology of tuberculosis in Kingston, Jamaica; study of infection as indicated by tuberculin test, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **34:** 43-66, July '36
Intensity of tuberculin reaction and frequency of demonstrable tuberculous lesions as observed in Kingston, Jamaica, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **34:** 425-432, Sept. '36
WELLS, F. L., and HYLAN, N. W., Psychometric practice in adults of superior intelligence, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **6:** 362-375, July '36
WELLS, L. H., Diurnal fluctuations of leucocyte count in man, South African J.M.Sc. **1:** 157-168, June '36
WELLS, L. J., Effects of synthetic androsterone on accessory reproductive organs of male ground squirrel, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 525-528, May '36
——**and MOORE, C. R.,** Hormonal stimulation of spermatogenesis in testis of ground squirrel, Anat.Rec. **66:** 181-200, Sept. 25, '36
WELLS, M. W.: See WELLS, W. F., jt. auth.
WELLS, R. L., Basic clinical factors in evaluating treatment and prognosis in hyperthyroidism, M.Ann. District of Columbia **5:** 332-335, Nov. '36
WELLS, W. A., On practical use of audiometer, Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 489-493, Nov. '36
WELLS, W. F., and BROWN, H. W., Recovery of influenza virus suspended in air and its destruction by ultraviolet radiation, Am.J.Hyg. **24:** 407-413, Sept. '36; abstr., Recovery of influenza virus suspended in air, Science **84:** 68-69, July 17, '36
——**and WELLS, M. W.,** Air-borne infection, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1698-1703, Nov. 21, '36
Air-borne infection; sanitary control, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1805-1809, Nov. 28, '36
WELSH, D. A., Moppett test for cancer, J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney **7:** 132-133, May 1, '36
Contact spread of cancer, and progressive carcinogenesis in situ, illustrated in lip and intestine, J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney **7:** 185-189, May 1, '36
WELSH, F., Indications for infant circumcision, with notes of simpler operation, Brit.M.J. **2:** 714, Oct. 10, '36
WELT, B., and WEINSTEIN, S., Foreign body in bronchus simulating carcinoma; report of case, Laryngoscope **46:** 865-872, Nov. '36
WELT, S.: See ROTHSTEIN, J. L., jt. auth.
WELTER, E.: See Velter, E.
WELTER, H., Zur Frage des Hydrocephalus chondrodystrophicus congenitus, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **97:** 1-8, '36
WELTI, H.: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.
WELTMANN REACTION: See Blood, coagulation; Exudates and Transudates
WELTON, T. S., and GLASS, M., Pre- and postoperative gynecological care, Am.J.Surg. **33:** 581-586, Sept. '36
WELTON-HOGG, R.: See TREAHY, P. A., jt. auth.
WELTY, J. W., and ROBERTSON, H. F., Hypoglycemia in Addison's disease, Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 760-764, Dec. '36
WEN, C. J.: See MILLER, H. W., jt. auth.
WEN, I. C., CHANG, H. C., and WONG, A., Studies on tissue acetylcholine; cytological considerations of chorionic villous epithelium of human placenta, Chinese J.Physiol. **10:** 559-570, Oct. 1, '36
——**See CHAR, C. Y., jt. auth.**
WENCKEBACH, G. K.: See KUNERT, H., jt. auth.
WENCKEBACH, K. F., Erinnerungen an Ludwig Braun †, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 825, June 26, '36
WENDEL, F., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Übertragung der kongenitalen Syphilis auf die nächste Generation, Med.Klin. **32:** 976, July 17, '36
Über das Verhalten der Serumlipase beim Myxödem, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **66:** 288-291, '36
WENDEL, H., Instrument zum Blindverschluss des Duodenums bei Magenresektion, Chirurg **8:** 754-756, Sept. 15, '36
WENDER, L., Dynamics of group psychotherapy and its application, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **84:** 54-60, July '36

WENDEROWIČ, E. L., Über den Kern des hinteren Längsbündels, die daraus entstehenden Fasern im unteren Längsbündel und die wahrscheinliche Beziehung der beiden zu den automatischen Kopfstellungen. Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **94:** 55-66, Sept. '36

WENDLBERGER, J., Zur Fieberbehandlung der weiblichen Gonorrhoe, Dermat.Ztschr. **74:** 70-78, Sept. '36

von WENDT, G., Reflex mechanism involved in driver's loss of control of automobile, Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1484-1486, Sept. 5, '36 [Comment on Henderson's article]

WENDT, H., Hypercholesterinämie und Vitamin A, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1213-1215, July 24, '36

——**and HECKMANN, K.,** Über Veränderungen der Magenentleerung nach Fettmahlzeit bei einem Kranken mit Pankreasatrophie, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **60:** 129-133, Oct. '36

WENGER, G. N., Spinal anesthesia for rectal and perineal surgery, Ohio State M.J. **32:** 747-748, Aug. '36

WENGER, O. C.: See **VONDERLEHR, R. A., jt. auth.**

WENGER, R. A. L., Delayed haemorrhage from ruptured spleen, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1253, June 20, '36

WENIG, W., Ein in seiner Entstehung seltener Fall von Relaxatio diaphragmatis, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 693-694, April 24, '36

WENINGER, J., Menschliche Erblehre und Anthropologie. (Zur Methode der Erbforschung), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 801-806, June 26, '36

WENK, P.: See **PÄTZOLD, J., jt. auth.**

WENNER, W. F., and ALEXANDER, J. H., Effect of zinc ionization and galvanic current on reaction of nasal mucosa to vasomotor drugs, Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 742-752, Dec. '36

——See **BUHRMESTER, C. C., jt. auth.**

WENSE, T., Über das geschlechtsabhängige Verhalten des Erythrocytenzuckers nach Phlorrhizin und seine Beeinflussung durch Transplantation und Rekastration, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98:** 375-382, '36

Ueber den adrenalinähnlichen Stoff im Ginster, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **54:** 247-251, Sept. 30, '36

——See **BAYER, G., jt. auth.**

WENT, I., and LISSÁK, K., Über die Rolle des Cholins in den an Meerschweinchenherzen auslösbaren Schockerscheinungen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **182:** 509-513, '36

Anaphylactic shock of isolated heart of guinea-pig; mechanism of development of shock, Magyar orvosi arch. **37:** 147-158, '36

WENT, STEPHAN (ISTVÁN): See Went, I.

WENTSLER, N. E., Microscopic study of superficial cerebral vessels of rabbit by means of permanently installed transparent cranial chamber, Anat.Rec. **66:** 423-435, Nov. 25, '36

WENTWORTH, E. T., and LINGEMAN, L. R., Hyperparathyroidism; case report, Radiology **27:** 365-367, Sept. '36

WENTWORTH, K. L., Effect of native Mexican diet on learning and reasoning in white rats, J.Comp. Psychol. **22:** 255-267, Oct. '36

WENZEL, J. F., and HAMMER, H. J., New method of indirect blood transfusion, Am.J.Surg. **34:** 119-121, Oct. '36

WERBATUS, E.: See **GANEWSKAJA, R. S., jt. auth.**

WERCH, S. C., Use of liquid air in cooling knives and of gelatin for mounting in frozen section technic, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **21:** 1309, Sept. '36

WERKMAN, C. H.: See **MICKELSON, M., jt. auth.**

WERLE, E., Die Wirkung des Kallikrein (=Padutin) auf den isollerten Darm, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 848-849, June 13, '36

Über Kallikrein aus Blut, Biochem.Ztschr. **287:** 235-261, '36

——**and HORTER, J.,** Über Ornitho-Kallikrein; I. Mitteilung über kreislaufaktive Substanzen der Vögel, Biochem.Ztschr. **285:** 175-191, '36

——**and von RODEN, P.,** Über das Vorkommen von Kallikrein in den Speicheldrüsen und im Mundspeichel, Biochem.Ztschr. **286:** 213-219, '36

WERLHOF'S DISEASE: See Purpura hemorrhagica

WERNECK, C., Cancer da urethra feminina, Rev.de gynec. e d'obst. **30:** 423-427, June '36

WERNER, A., Gedanken zur Begutachtung Nervenkranker, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1054-1057, June 26, '36

Gedanken zur Begutachtung psychisch Kranker, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1160-1162, July 17, '36

WERNER, C. F., Der Säuregrad der Fixationslösung in Abhängigkeit vom fixierten Präparat, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **52:** 406-418, May '36

Über die statische Funktion der Macula utriculi und ihres Otolithen, Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 253-270, '36

Die histologische Fixation des Innenohres; das Gewebsbild unter dem Einfluss der H-Ionenkonzentration, Gesamtkonzentration, Fixationsdauer und anderer variabler Faktoren, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **41:** 15-43, '36

Über den Einfluss der Konzentration und des osmotischen "Druckes" der Fixationslösung und die Forderung der Isotonie, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **25:** 341-352, '36

WERNER, F., Über einen Fall von Varizellen nach mehrfachem Auftreten von Herpes zoster, Dermat.Ztschr. **73:** 204-206, May '36

WERNER, G.: See **PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.**

WERNER, H., Carl Mense zum 75. Geburtstage (28. III. 1936), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 787, May 8, '36

Neuere Ergebnisse aus dem Gebiete der Tropenhygiene; zur Methodik der Arzneimittelprüfung bei Malaria und zur Fieberbehandlung der Paralyse (Rickettsienimpfung), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 903-905, May 29, '36

Neuere Ergebnisse aus dem Gebiete der Tropenhygiene; zur Frage der Akklimatisation der Weissen im tropischen Hoch- und Tiefiande; deutsche Siedlung in Espirito Santo (tropisches Brasilien), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1304-1306, Aug. 7, '36

Neuere Ergebnisse aus dem Gebiete der Tropenhygiene; kosmopolitische Krankheiten in den Tropen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1556-1558, Sept. 18, '36

Neuere Ergebnisse aus dem Gebiete der Tropenhygiene; Eingeborenenärzte in Afrika, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1761-1762, Oct. 23, '36

WERNER, K., Abbau von parenteralen Depots. Nach Versuchen mit Milchzuckerduranten an Kaninchen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **163:** 547-553, '36

WERNER, LOUIS: See Obituaries

WERNER, R., Beobachtungen bei einer Diphtherieepidemie 1935, Med.Klin. **32:** 868-870, June 26, '36

WERNER, S., Die Bedeutung der Pupillengrösse für die Fusionsfrequenz bei Untersuchung mit intermittierendem Licht, Acta ophth. **14:** 28-38, '36

WERNER WEISSBERG, L., Patogénesis de la obesidad, Medicina, México **16:** 202-206, May 10, '36

WERNICKE, G. R., La cirugía obstétrica frente a la moderna anestesia por gases, Semana méd. **2:** 336-337, July 30, '36

WERNICKE'S APHASIA: See Aphasia, sensory

WERNØE, T. B., Electrodiagnosis in neurology, Hospitalstid. **79:** 1109-1125, Oct. 20, '36

WERSHUB, L. P., Coexistence of renal tuberculosis and nephrolithiasis, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **1:** 442-451, July '36

WERTHEIM OPERATION: See Uterus, cancer

WERTHEIMER, P., and FRIEH, P., Méningite séreuse de la corticalité d'origine traumatique, Lyon chir. **33:** 444-446, July-Aug. '36

——See **JAPIOT, P., jt. auth.**

——**and TRILLAT, A.,** L'infiltration anesthésique de la chaine thoracique (portion haute); technique et résultats, Presse méd. **44:** 1356-1357, Aug. 26, '36

WERTHEMANN, A., Aus der Geschwulstforschung, Jahresk. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **27:** 1-13, July '36

WERTHER, JOHANNES: See Obituaries

WERTHER, R., Case of osteomyelitis of mandible in child, with prevention of secondary deformity by use of retention appliances on deciduous teeth, Internat.J. Orthodontia **22:** 627-633, June '36

WERTHESSEN, N. T.: See **PINCUS, G., jt. auth.**

WERWATH, K., Neue Wege der chirurgischen Kollapsbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **75:** 225-230, '36

Zur Frage der künstlichen Zwerchfellähmung bei Lungentuberkulose. Ihre Bewährung als alleiniges Verfahren und in Verbindung mit dem Pneumothorax, insbesondere bei Erkrankungen des mittleren und oberen Lungengeschosses, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **247:** 565-574, '36

WERY, A.: See **BROUHA, M., jt. auth.**

von WERZ, R.: See **KAHLSON, G., jt. auth.**

WESCOTT, H. H., Arthritis: its relationship to various foci of infection, Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 209-211, July '36

WESKAMP, C., and ALVAREZ, C., Exophtalmies pures. d'origine basedowienne, Ann.d'ocul. **173:** 273-285, April '36

WESPI, H., Über das psychische Verhalten bei kurzem Aufenthalt auf 5000 m. Höhe, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 701-702, May 16, '36

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung der Bilirubinausscheidung im Urin durch Gallensäure. Nachtrag, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 942, June 27, '36

Beitrag zur hormonalen Schwangerschaftsdiagnose, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2607-2614, Oct. 31, '36

WESSELINK, D. G., Value of ergot in puerperium, Nederl. tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **39:** 96-98, '36

Determination of sex of new-born in doubtful cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **39:** 99-107, '36

WESSELY, E., Konservative Behandlungsmethoden des Pharynx, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1053-1054, Aug. 21, '36

——See **MAYER, E. G., jt. auth.**

WESSON, H. R., Lengthening of bone for malunion with shortening of femur; disappearance of bilateral renal calculi with acidification therapy; malunion of fractures of both bones of left forearm with correction of deformity; report of 2 cases, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 597-602, Sept. 16, '36

WEST, D. E.: See **BOWERS, C. S., jt. auth.**

——See **FOOTE, F. M., jt. auth.**

WEST, E. S., and BURGET, G. E., Sorbitol as diuretic, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 105-107, Oct. '36
WEST, F., State reimbursement to Ohio hospitals for traffic accident cases, Hospitals 10: 91-92, Nov. '36
WEST, L. S., Two interesting cases of inherited predisposition to hernia, Eugenical News 21: 76, July-Aug. '36
WEST, R. (Madison, Wis.), Is stuttering abnormal? J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 76-86, April-June '36
WEST, R. (New York): See FLOOD, C. A., jt. auth.
——**See DAKIN, H. D., jt. auth.**
WEST, RICHARD MILBOURNE: See Obituaries
WEST, T.: See HIGGONS, R. A., jt. auth.
WESTENBRINK, H. G. K., Über die Beziehungen zwischen der Geschwindigkeit der Glukoseresorption, dem Körpergewicht, der Körperoberfläche, dem Darmgewicht und dem Gehalt an Darmphosphatase bei der weissen Ratte und über einen Versuch zur Beeinflussung des Darmphosphatasegehaltes durch die Zusammenstellung der Nahrung, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 18-37, '36
Relative velocities of absorption of different sugars from intestine of rat and pigeon, Nature, London 138: 203-204, Aug. 1, '36
——**and MIDDELBEEK, A.,** Über die Korrelationen zwischen den Geschwindigkeiten der Darmresorption einiger einfacher Zucker, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 283-293, '36
WESTENDORFF, E. G., Über Arachnodaktylie, Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 393-399, Sept. '36
von WESTENRIJK, N.: See NOYONS, A. K. M., jt. auth.
WESTERBEEK van EERTEN, B. J., Anomalous implantation of umbilical cord in placenta, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 80: 4710-4711, Oct. 17, '36
WESTERGAARD, F., Investigations on mechanism of disinfection by complex silver compound, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 437-440, May 14, '36
WESTERGREN REACTION: See Blood, sedimentation
WESTERMANN, H. H., Die Behandlung der Pseudarthrose des Kahnbeines der Hand, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 287-294, June '36
Die Operation und die Ergebnisse der Excision des Herzbeutels bei schwieliger, schrumpfender Perikarditis, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. 29: 415-439, '36
WESTERMARK, N., Studien über die Bewegungen des Herzens, Acta radiol. 17: 235-250, '36
Soll man die Phrenicoexhaeresis bei Pneumothorax vornehmen? Acta radiol. 17: 284-289, '36
WESTFALL, B. B.: See SMITH, M. I., jt. auth.
WESTFALL, G. A., Toxicity of cinchophen—clinical study, J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 311-312, Aug. '36
WESTMANN, S. K., Radiation of cavities of body; experimental and clinical results, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 47-50, July '36
Thrombophlebitis in obstetrics and gynæcology, Lancet 2: 421-424, Aug. 22, '36
WESTMORELAND, WILLIS FOREMAN: See Obituaries
WESTON, W., JR., Congenital pemphigus neonatorum, South.M.J. 29: 905-908, Sept. '36
WESTPHAL and WILLFÜHR, G., Autovakzine Behandlung der Otitis media purulenta, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1344-1345, Aug. 14, '36
WESTPHAL, A., Zur Morphologie, Biologie und Infektionsfähigkeit der viergeisseligen Trichomonasarten des Menschen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 363-376, Oct. 6, '36
——**and GÖNNERT, R.,** Über die Häufigkeit von Entamoeba histolytica-Infektionen in Ländern mit tropischem und gemässigtem Klima, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 425-439, Oct. '36
——**See GÖNNERT, R., jt. auth.**
WESTPHAL, K., Die Gallenwegserkrankungen in ihrer Beziehung zur Pankreatitis, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1553-1559, Sept. 18, '36
WESTPHAL-EDINGER NUCLEUS: See Brain, anatomy and histology
WESTPHAL-LEYDEN'S DISEASE: See Pseudotabes
von der WETH, G., Röntgenkymographie des Herzens, Med. Welt 10: 1285-1288, Sept. 5, '36
WETHERELL, B. D., Rarity of active lung metastases in cases of bladder tumor, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 620-623, Sept. '36
WETHERELL, F. S., Surgery in essential hypertension, New York State J.Med. 36: 1284-1289, Sept. 15, '36
WETHERILL, H. G., Pressure necrosis—persistent postoperative complication, West.J.Surg. 44: 440-441, July '36
WETNURSES
—value of salt-free diet for wetnurses in therapy of cutaneous manifestations of exudative diathesis in infants; clinical and statistical study, [R. Pachioli] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 219-259, March '36
WETTE, W., Begutachtungsfälle aus der Praxis. Spondylolysis oder Variationsform des 5. Zwischengelenkstückes? Unfallfolge? Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 249-253, May '36
Die Neuregelung der Beziehungen zwischen Krankenkassen und Berufsgenossenschaften, Monatschr.f. Unfallh. 43: 497-503, Oct. '36
WETTSTEIN, A.: See MIESCHER, K., jt. auth.
WETZEL, G., and KIESSELBACH, A., Versuche zur Wirkung der Kurzwellenbestrahlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 725-726, May 1, '36
WETZEL, R., Über die Anwendung der Fujitaschen Blutzuckermethode auf die Bestimmung von Gewebszucker, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 259-264, '36
——**and HEID, T.,** Über den Glykogen- und Gesamtkohlehydrat-Gehalt des Fettgewebes von einseitig wiederernährten Hungerratten, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 689-702, '36
——**WOLLSCHITT, H., RUSKA, H., and OESTREICHER, T.,** Über den Eiweiss-, Fett- und Kohlehydratstoffwechsel der weissen Ratte; der Einfluss des Hungers, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 703-738, '36
WETZLER-LIGETI, C., and KÖSTENBLATT, M., Ueber Veränderungen der Stoffwechsellage von Diabetikern bei Erkrankungen an malignen Geschwülsten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1074-1076, Aug. 28, '36
WEVE, H., Die Heilung durch Fovealöcher verursachter Netzhautablösung mittels Diathermie, Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 534-542, '36
Diathermic treatment of giant holes in retina, Arch. Ophth. 16: 173-187, Aug. '36
WEVE OPERATION: See Retina, detached
WEVER, E. G., and BRAY, C. W., Nature of bone conduction as shown in electrical response of cochlea, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 822-830, Sept. '36
WEVER, G. K.: See FALCONER, E. H., jt. auth.
WEVER-BRAY PHENOMENON: See Hearing, physiology
WEYENETH, R., Sieben verschiedene Typen des Hermaphroditismus externus, glandularis und neuter beim Menschen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 594-626, '36
WEYGANDT, W., Hysterie als Erbkrankheit, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 155: 758-782, '36
Über die Formen der Neurolues, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 249-253, May 1, '36
WEYGANDT, WILHELM (1870—)
—German neurologists as poets and thinkers, [R. Wald] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 409-413, Aug. 15, '36
WEZLER, K., and BÖGER, A., Die Begrenzung des arteriellen Windkessels beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 391-408, June 1, '36
Der Einfluss der Gefässmuskulatur auf den arteriellen Windkessel (nach Messungen am Lebenden), Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. 28: 759-784, Oct. 15, '36
——**See BÖGER, A., jt. auth.**
——**and STANDL, R.,** Die normalen Alterskurven der Pulswellengeschwindigkeit in elastischen und muskulären Arterien des Menschen, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 265-276, '36
WHALEN, E. J., Pathogenic fungi, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 436-454, Oct. '36
WHALMAN, H. F., Dinitrophenol cataract, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 885-888, Oct. '36; Southwestern Med. 20: 381-385, Oct. '36
WHAPHAM, E.: See MARSHALL, S., jt. auth.
WHARTON, L. R., Studies in ovulation; signs of ovulation in women, South.M.J. 29: 1215-1219, Dec. '36
Chronic gonorrhea of external genitalia and cervix, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 40: 861-866, Dec. '36
——**and HENRIKSEN, E.,** Studies in ovulation: operative observations in periodic intermenstrual pain, J.A.M.A. 107: 1425-1432, Oct. 31, '36
WHARTON, R. H., Some thoughts concerning early congestive failure, West Virginia M.J. 32: 415-419, Sept. '36
WHARTON'S DUCT: See Submaxillary Duct
WHEAL: See Skin, reactions; Urticaria
WHEAT
See also Bread; Flour
—comparative action of wheat germ oil and vegetable oils in production of eutrophia and fecundity, [L. Schioppa] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 5: 241-245, Oct. '36
—determination of vitamin B content of wheat germ extract, [W. H. Schopfer & A. Jung] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 249-251, '36
—wheatless allergy diet, [L. A. Jamison] Hosp.Management 42: 37, Sept. '36
WHEATLEY, A. H. M.: See QUASTEL, J. H., jt. auth.
WHEATLEY, M. A.: See LEVINE, S. Z., jt. auth.
WHEATON, E.: See McCLUNG, L. S., jt. auth.
WHEELDON, T., Treatment of fractures; further observations on use of splenic extract, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 63: 761-767, Dec. '36
WHEELER, C. M.: See HERMS, W. B., jt. auth.
WHEELER, G.: See PINCUS, G., jt. auth.
WHEELER, G. W.: See LIPPARD, V. W., jt. auth.
WHEELER, H. H., Rectal diseases frequently encountered in general practice, J.Indiana M.A. 29: 524-530, Oct. '36
WHEELER, J. M., Pulsation of eyeball associated with defects in wall of orbit, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 476-484, Aug. '36
Iridectomy with cyclodialysis for reduction of ocular tension, Arch.Ophth. 16: 569-577, Oct. '36
Sources of grafts for plastic surgery about eyes, New York State J.Med. 36: 1372-1376, Oct. 1, '36

WHEELER, K. M., STUART, C. A., and GRIFFIN, A. M., Further studies on thermostable antigen in beef cells, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 530-533, May '36
——See **STUART, C. A., jt. auth.**
WHEELER, R. E.: See SYDENSTRICKER, E., jt. auth.
WHEELER, W. D., Towards millenium in syphilology, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 40: 623-625, Sept. '36
WHEELER, W. I. de C., Recoil following free drainage in acute intestinal obstruction and other analogous conditions, Lancet 2: 361-363, Aug. 15, '36
WHELAN, H. M., Nerve and tendon suture: illustrative case, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 22: 234-237, July '36
WHELCHEL, C. D., Surgery in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, South.Surgeon 5: 285-289, Aug. '36
WHERRY, A. C., Responsibility of government in relationship to dental practice, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1791-1799, Sept. '36
WHERRY, F. P.: See FELDMAN, W. H., jt. auth.
WHERRY, WILLIAM BUCHANAN: See Obituaries
WHEY: See Dysentery, bacillary; Milk
WHIPPLE, A. O., Rôle of Nestorians as connecting link between Greek and Arabic medicine, Ann.M.Hist. 8: 313-323, July '36; also, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 12: 446-462, July '36
Studies in splenopathy; introduction, J.A.M.A. 107: 1775-1776, Nov. 28, '36
WHIPPLE, D. V., Deterioration of cod liver oil and diet of children, J.Pediat. 8: 734-740, June '36
WHIPPLE, G. H., and BRADFORD, W. L., Mediterranean disease—thalassemia (erythroblastic anemia of Cooley); associated pigment abnormalities simulating hemochromatosis, J.Pediat. 9: 279-311, Sept. '36
WHIPPLE-PARSONS-MULLINS OPERATION: See Vater's Ampulla, cancer
WHISHAW, R., Notes on some modern ideas in heart disease, M.J.Australia 2: 108-116, July 25, '36
WHITAKER, B. G.: See KOFOID, C. A., jt. auth.
WHITAKER, B. L., Becoming a speech-reader, Rehabilitation Rev. 10: 94-112, May-June '36
WHITBY, L. E. H., Treatment of staphylococcal skin lesions with toxoid, Lancet 1: 1454-1456, June 27, '36
——**and HYNES, M.**, Supravital staining of leucocytes in normal and leukæmic blood, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 91-97, July '36
WHITCHER, L. B., BOOHER, L. E., and SHERMAN, H. C., Further studies on calcium content of body in relation to calcium and phosphorus content of food, J.Biol.Chem. 115: 679-684, Oct. '36
WHITE, A. S.: See HARRIS, F. I., jt. auth.
WHITE, A. W., Abdomen conscious, South.M.J. 29: 803-806, Aug. '36
WHITE, C., Inspection of canned foods, J.State Med. 44: 530-542, Sept. '36
WHITE, C. J., Diseases of nails, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 562-564, Aug. '36
——**See BLOOMFIELD, J. H., jt. auth.**
WHITE, C. P., Certain phases of acute otitis media, Delaware State M.J. 8: 146-151, July '36
WHITE, C. S., Modified Ochsner trocar, Am.J.Surg. 33: 159, July '36
Acute mesenteric adenitis—filtrable-virus disease? South. Med.& Surg. 98: 523-526, Oct. '36
——**and COLLINS, J. L.**, Acute mesenteric adenitis, J. A. M.A. 107: 1023-1025, Sept. 26, '36
WHITE, E. W., and GAINES, R. B., Concerning genital tuberculosis, with personal observations, Illinois M.J. 70: 78-82, July '36
Some observations on resection: report of case of massive hypertrophy of prostate, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 874-876, Dec. '36
WHITE, F. D.: See CAMERON, A. T., jt. auth.
WHITE, F. W., John Bryant, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 707-708, Nov. '36
WHITE, H. F.: See ANDREWS, J., jt. auth.
WHITE, J., and BUNTING, R. W., Comparison of chemical composition of stimulated and resting saliva of caries-free and caries-susceptible children, Am.J. Physiol. 117: 529-532, Nov. '36
WHITE, J. C., Surgery of sympathetic nervous system, J.A.M.A. 107: 350-353, Aug. 1, '36
Progress in surgery of autonomic nervous system in 1935, New England J.Med. 215: 453-460, Sept. 3, '36
——**See BLAND, E. F., jt. auth.**
——**OKELBERRY, A. M., and WHITELAW, G. P.**, Vasomotor tonus of denervated artery; control of sympathectomized blood vessels by sympathomimetic hormones and its relation to surgical treatment of patients with Raynaud's disease, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 1251-1276, Dec.'36
WHITE, J. W., Screen test and its applications, Am.J. Ophth. 19: 653-659, Aug. '36
Congenital paralysis of sixth nerve, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 40: 193-204, '35
Screen test and its modifications; screen parallax, screen Maddox rod, and screen comitance, Pennsylvania M. J. 39: 943-945, Sept. '36
WHITE, M., Ureterocele; report on case of ureterocele with double orifice, Brit.J.Urol. 8: 266-267, Sept. '36
WHITE, M. S., Tests for color-blindness, J.Aviation Med. 7: 134-142, Sept. '36
WHITE, P. (Boston), Recent progress in severe diabetes, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 153-161, Aug. '36
WHITE, P. (Reading): See FOLLEY, S. J., jt. auth.
WHITE, P. A., Scott County Medical and Historical Centennial Exhibit, 1836-1936, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 535-537, Sept. '36
WHITE, P. B., Observations on polysaccharide complex and variants of Vibrio choleræ, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 229-234, June '36
Differential fixation of cholera phages by extracts of V. choleræ, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 591-593, Nov. '36
WHITE, P. D., Errors in interpretation of cardiovascular symptoms and signs, Ann.Int.Med. 9: 1703-1713, June '36
——**See BLAND, E. F., jt. auth.**
——**See GRAYBIEL, A., jt. auth.**
——**See McGINN, S., jt. auth.**
WHITE, P. J., Classification and treatment of infantile colic or gastro-enterospasm, M.Clin.North America 20: 511-525, Sept. '36
New things which should be taught in course on professional conduct and medical economics, J.A.Am.M. Coll. 11: 366-376, Nov. '36
WHITE, R.: See CUNNINGHAM, J. F., jt. auth.
WHITE, W. A., Dependence of modern civilization upon health, M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 189-198, July '36
WHITEBREAD, C., Interesting old medicine chest, J.Am. Pharm.A. 25: 1005-1009, Nov. '36
WHITEHEAD, R.: See SIMMONS, H. T., jt. auth.
WHITEHEAD OPERATION: See Hemorrhoids, therapy
WHITELAW, G. P.: See WHITE, J. C., jt. auth.
WHITELEATHER, J. E.: See REINEKE, H. G., jt. auth.
WHITELEY, J. H., and JOHNSON, F., Suggested plan of filing case for records in C.C.C. camps, Mil.Surgeon 79: 221-223, Sept. '36
WHITFIELD, A. G. W.: See TAYLOR, A. B., jt. auth.
WHITFIELD, A. J., Localization of broken needle in maxillary region, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1262-1264, July '36
WHITFIELD, R. N., Problems in rural registration, Am.J. Pub.Health 26: 725-729, July '36
WHITLOW, J. E., Ulcerative stomatitis and vulvitis, M. Rec. 144: 119-120, Aug. 5, '36
WHITMAN, A., Traumatismos articulares, Clr. ortop. y traumatol., Habana 4: 97-105, April-June '36
WHITMAN, MARCUS (1802-1847)
—pioneer physician, [S. J. Newsom] Northwest Med. 35: 250-252, July '36
—pioneer physician of western New York and Oregon, [F. C. Waite] New York State J.Med. 36: 1249-1256, Sept. 1, '36
WHITMAN, R., Abduction method considered as exponent of surgical principles in routine treatment of fracture of neck of femur, Brit.M.J. 2: 167-169, July 25, '36
WHITMORE, E. R., Hypernephroid tumors of kidney; hypernephroma, adrenal-rest tumor, Grawitz tumor, cortical renal tumors (Waters), carcinoma (in part), South.M.J. 29: 1051-1062, Nov. '36
WHITMORE, F., Facts and fancies having some bearing on psychology of delinquent child, Minnesota Med. 19: 429-435, July '36
WHITNAH, C. H.: See RIDDELL, W. H., jt. auth.
WHITNEY, E. T., and CONSALES, P. A., Management of patients with varicose veins, New England J.Med. 215: 1068-1073, Dec. 3, '36
WHITNEY, R., and BURDICK, H. O., Tube-locking of ova by oestrogenic substances, Endocrinology 20: 643-647, Sept. '36
WHITTAKER, L. D., Evaluation of upper abdominal symptoms following gastric resection for carcinoma: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 2: 742-743, Nov. 18, '36
WHITTEN, B. O., Psychology of sub-normal individuals, J.South Carolina M.A. 32: 253-260, Nov. '36
WHITTLE, C. H., Schaumann's disease (benign lymphogranulomatosis): account of case, Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 356-365, July '36
——**See CREW, W. H., jt. auth.**
WHITTLESEY, WILLIAM CHAUNCY (1792-1824)
—Indiana medicine in retrospect: First Medical District Society, [L. G. Zerfas] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 654-656, Dec. '36
WHOLEY, C. C., Rôle of psychiatry in penitentiary; study of 200 psychotic prisoners, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 952-958, Sept. '36
WHOOPING COUGH
—[H. H. Brown] Clin.J. 65: 246-250, June '36
—[P. Dias] Brasil-med. 50: 471-473, May 30, '36; also, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 228-234, June '36
—[Reuter] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 166-167, May 15, '36
—Bordet-Gengou bacillus and whooping cough problem, [W. Schlüter] Ergebn.d.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 18: 1-57, '36
—eclampsia with recovery, [M. Kelly] M.J.Australia 1: 820, June 13, '36
—etiology, epidemiology, symptomatology and prophylaxis, [M. Danilevich] Vrach.delo 19: 195-202, '36
—prophylaxis, treatment and bacteriology, [A. D. Gardner] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1273-1282, Aug. '36

WHOOPING COUGH—Continued
—results of 2 years of study, [O. Ahumada Lemus] Rev.chilena de pediat. 6: 345-361, Aug. '35
—review of literature, [H. Mommsen] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 66: 226-234, '36
—review of recent work, [R. E. Smith] Quart.J.Med. 5: 307-326, July '36
bacteriology, Bordet-Gengou bacillus and whooping cough problem, [W. Schlüter] Ergebn.d.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 18: 1-57, '36
—biology of Bordet-Gengou bacillus, [H. Lodenkämper] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 131-142, Aug. 10, '36
—enhancement of Hemophilus pertussis virulence with starch and use of starch cultures in mouse immunity tests, [H. M. Powell & W. A. Jamieson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 435-437, May '36
—Hemophilus pertussis (Bordet-Gengou) Holland; isolation and differentiation from Hemophilus influenzae (Pfeiffer), [M. Dechigi] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 71-74, April '36
—Hemophilus pertussis on chocolate brown agar, [J. A. Toomey, W. S. Takacs & K. Ranta] J.Infect.Dis. 59: 326-329, Nov.-Dec. '36
—isolation, serologic variations of Hemophilus pertussis (Bordet-Gengou), [M. Dechigi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 937-963, June '36
—question of existence of 2 serologic types of Hemophilus pertussis (Bordet-Gengou) Holland, [M. Dechigi] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 97-99, May '36
—serologic differentiation of hemoglobinophilic bacteria, [W. Schlüter] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 136: 362-370, April 30, '36
blood in, blood picture, [P. Hjorth] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 369-376, April 23, '36
—erythrocyte sedimentation reaction as means of early diagnosis, [A. Chattás] Kinderärztl. Praxis 7: 345-348, Aug. '36
—improvement in diagnosis; correlation between sedimentation rate and cell count of blood on basis of proved cases, [A. E. Gold & H. O. Bell] Am.J.Dis. Child. 52: 25-40, July '36
complications and sequels, myelogenous leukemia in infancy; 2 cases following pertussis, [M. Morris & S. Hurwitz] Arch.Pediat. 53: 367-378, June '36
diagnosis: See also Whooping Cough, blood in
—[L. Daughtry-Denmark] Am. J. Dis.Child. 52: 587-598, Sept. '36
—posttonsillectomy whooping cough (especially differentiation of pulmonary spirochetosis), [G. J. Feldstein] Arch.Pediat. 53: 608-612, Sept. '36
epidemiology and statistics, in surveyed communities, [E. Sydenstricker & R. E. Wheeler] Am.J.Pub. Health 26: 576-585, June '36
—statistical study, [R. Miyake] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 16: 1410-1413, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, [S. W. Williams] M.J.Australia 1: 867-871, June 27, '36
—relations of acid-base equilibrium to pathogenesis, [J. C. Regan & A. Tolstoouhov] New York State J. Med. 36: 1075-1087, Aug. 1, '36
immunity, comparative studies on production of antibodies according to various methods of inoculation with vaccine and on stability of antibodies in blood, [S. Kanauchi] Acta dermat. 26: 68, '35
—active immunization; interim report of Cleveland experience, [J. A. Doull, G. S. Shibley & J. E. McClelland] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1097-1105, Nov. '36
—comparative study of agglutinin response after vaccination with Sauer vaccine and with toxin vaccine and in untreated clinical pertussis, [L. Mishulow] J.Pediat. 9: 492-504, Oct. '36
—enhancement of Hemophilus pertussis virulence with starch and use of starch cultures in mouse immunity tests, [H. M. Powell & W. A. Jamieson] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 435-437, May '36
—immunitary value of antigen of Hemophilus pertussis (Bordet-Gengou) Holland, [M. Dechigi] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 95-96, May '36
—immunization, [L. Daughtry-Denmark] Am. J. Dis. Child. 52: 587-598, Sept. '36
—immunization by rubbing vaccine into skin, [S. Kanauchi] Acta dermat. 27: 77-78, '36
—isolation, immunizing power and serologic variations of Hemophilus pertussis (Bordet-Gengou), [M. Dechigi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 16: 937-963, June '36
—negative phase of agglutination, rapidity and degree of agglutinin production by intravenous application of vaccine, [S. Kanauchi] Acta dermat. 26: 103, '35
—prevention of whooping cough, [G. B. McFarland] Texas State J.Med. 32: 219-221, July '36
—prophylactic immunization, [E. Y. Shorr] J.Pediat. 9: 49-55, July '36
—serologic experiments following vaccination with whooping cough bacilli; principles of active immunization, [W. Keller] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 23-40, '36
—value of prophylaxis with mixed vaccine, [F. Grossi] Rinasc.med. 13: 447-448, July 15, '36
—whooping cough, Internat.M.Digest 29: 121-125, Aug. '36
WHOOPING COUGH—Continued
therapy, [G. B. McFarland] Texas State J.Med. 32: 219-221, July '36
—[S. W. Williams] M.J.Australia 1: 867-871, June 27, '36
—hypodermic oxygen-ether therapy in children, [J. Jarricot] Presse méd. 44: 1337-1339, Aug. 22, '36
—New York State pertussis vaccine, [T. S. Bumbalo] Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 1390-1396, Dec. '36
—present status, [H. Vogt] Med.Welt 10: 740-742, May 23, '36
—relations of acid-base equilibrium, [J. C. Regan & A. Tolstoouhov] New York State J. Med. 36: 1075-1087, Aug. 1, '36
—short wave therapy; preliminary report, [K. R. von Roques] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 680-681, April 24, '36
—whooping cough, Internat.M.Digest 29: 121-125, Aug. '36
—with intranasal antigen; preliminary report, [H. A. Slesinger] J.Pediat. 9: 42-48, July '36
vaccines: See also Whooping Cough, immunity; Whooping Cough, therapy
—thrombocytopenic purpura induced by pertussis toxin in allergic children, [I. N. Kugelmass] J.A.M.A. 107: 2120-2121, Dec. 26, '36
WIBERG, G., Zwei Fälle von Epiphysenlösung der Crista iliaca, Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 329-334, '36
Familial occurrence of cervical ribs, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1203-1210, July 25, '36
WICHMANN, JOHANN ERNST (1740-1802)
—one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of his contribution to scabies, [R. Friedman] M.Life 43: 171-210, May '36
WICHT, J. F., Accidents in artificial pneumothorax treatment, South African M.J. 10: 505-506, July 25, '36
Unusual case of infection with Corynebacterium diphtheriae, Brit.M.J. 2: 1082-1083, Nov. 28, '36
WICHTL, O., Ein Fall von idiopathischem Psoasabszess, Med.Klin. 32: 671-672, May 15, '36
WICKE, J., Erfahrungen mit der Operationsquarzlampe "Laraphos," Med.Klin. 32: 1101-1103, Aug. 14, '36
WICKEL, Übersicht über Entwicklung und Stand der Aus- und Fortbildung des Pflegepersonals in den Krankenanstalten für Geisteskranke, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 9: 64-82, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105, Hft. 1-3, '36
WICKES, STEPHEN (1813-1869)
—first decade of Medical Society of New Jersey, 1766-1775; source of information (Dr. Stephen Wickes), and meeting places, [F. Overton] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 542-546, Sept. '36
WICKREMASINGHE, S. A., Decline of native population and medical sociology, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. 33: 114-121, July '36
WICKS, J. L., Forty years of progress in medicine, Colorado Med. 33: 821-824, Nov. '36
WICKSTRÖM, J., Occurrence of epidemic hepatitis in Finland, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 485-497, June '36
Epidemiology of epidemic hepatitis, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. 79: 499-539, June '36
WICKWIRE, G. C., BURGE, W. E., and KROUSE, R., Influence of copper on rate of disintegration of mammalian erythrocytes, Am. J. Physiol. 116: 638-640, Aug. '36
——See BURGE, W. E., Jr. auth.
WICZYŃSKI, T., Morphologic picture of ovary and of pituitary as sources of sexual hormones, Polska gaz. lek. 14: 481-485, June 30, '35
WIDAL, FERNAND (1860-1929)
—introductory work on prognostic value of excess urea in blood during nephritis, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. 25: 150-152, May '36
WIDAL HEMOCLASTIC TEST: See Hemoclastic Crisis
WIDAL REACTION: See Typhoid, diagnosis
WIDDOWSON, E. M., Study of English diets by individual method; men, J.Hyg. 36: 269-292, July '36
——and McCANCE, R. A., Study of English diets by individual method; women, J.Hyg. 36: 293-309, July '36
WIDEMANN, M., Freiheiten und Grenzen der röntgentechnischen Bedingungen des Fehlernachweises in Schweissnähten, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 54: 412-417, Oct. '36
WIDENBAUER, F., Ascorbinsäurestudien an Klein- und Schulkindern, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 146: 297-310, '36
Ascorbinsäurestudien an Säuglingen, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 815-817, June 6, '36
Toxische Nebenwirkungen von Ascorbinsäure—C-Hypervitaminose? Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1158-1159, Aug. 15, '36
——and SARETZ, S., Untersuchungen über die antitoxische Wirkung von Vitamin C auf Diphtherietoxin am Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1131-1132, Aug. 8, '36
WIDENMANN, Leukerbad, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1512-1514, Sept. 11, '36
WIDERØE, S., On treatment of hypertrophy of prostata, Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 276-281, '36

WIDMANN, B. P., and STECHER, W. R., Roentgenographic demonstration of true articular space, Radiology **27:** 541-544, Nov. '36

WIDMARK, E. M. P.: See NEYMARK, M., jt. auth.

WIDNEY, JOSEPH POMEROY
(For biography see under Biographies)
Rational or liberal medicine as understood some "50 years ago," California & West.Med. **44:** 513, June '36; **45:** 58, July '36 [Reprint]

WIDSTRÖM, G., Das Leberglykogen nach Nebennierenexstirpation bei Ratten, Acta med. Scandinav. **90:** 397-403, '36

——and WILANDER, O., Treatment of experimental pleurisy in rabbits with heparin, Acta med.Scandinav. **88:** 434-439, '36

WIEDER, L. M., Common fungous dermatoses: their diagnosis and management, J.Michigan M.Soc. **35:** 359-365, June '36

WIEDHOPF, O., Zur Behandlung der suprakondylären Humerusfraktur der Kinder mit Drahtextension an der Elle, Chirurg **8:** 395-397, May 15, '36; reply to Felsenreich **8:** 652-653, Aug. 15, '36

WIEDMANN, A., Beiträge zur Pathologie der Gefässerkrankungen der Haut. Zusammenfassende Darstellung, Dermat.Ztschr. **73:** 241, June; 329, July '36

WIEDMANN, G.: See KLÖTZER, F., jt. auth.

WIEHR, J.: See KUHLMANN, F., jt. auth.

WIELAND, E., Isolierte tödliche Meningoencephalitis specifica trotz frühzeitiger Spirocidbehandlung bei kongenitaler Säuglingssyphilis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 813-818, July 18, '36

Ueber Polyavitaminose beim Säugling nach Ernährung mit fettfreier Trockenmilch nebst Bemerkungen über die klinische Diagnose der sog. "Prä-Avitaminose" und über den ungleichen Vitamin-C-Gehalt verschiedener Trockenmilchpräparate, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **66:** 826-832, Aug. 29, '36

WIEMER, W. T., Ein neues Instrument zur Entleerung tiefer Abszesse besonders im Douglas (Koagulationskanüle), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1757-1758, July 25, '36

WIEN, R., Influence of vitamin deficiency on resistance of rats to neoarsphenamine, mercurochrome, pernocton and insulin, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **9:** 268-297, April-June '36

WIENER, A. S., ZIEVE, I., and FRIES, J. H., Inheritance of allergic disease, Ann.Eugenics **7:** 141-162, Sept. '36

——See ZIEVE, I., jt. auth.

WIENER, J. J., and KAVEE, J., Pulmonary tuberculosis and diabetes mellitus, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **34:** 179-218, Aug. '36

WIENTJES, J. E. B.: See LINDEBOOM, G. A., jt. auth.

WIERCINSKI, F. J., and CHILD, C. M., Differential susceptibility of living organisms to supersonic vibrations, Science **83:** 604-605, June 19, '36

WIERSMA, C. A. G., and MARMONT, G., On mechanism of inhibition of crayfish muscle, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **22:** 502-504, Aug. '36

——See van HARREVELD, A., jt. auth.

WIERSMA, D., Psychasthenia, amentia and degree of consciousness, Psychiat. en neurol. bl. **40:** 612-621, July-Aug. '36

WIERZUCHOWSKI, M., Sur l'influence du pipérométhyl-3-benzodioxane (F. 933) sur la vasoconstriction adrénalinique et sur la vasoconstriction sympathique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 289-292, '36

Limiting rate of assimilation of glucose introduced intravenously at constant speed in resting dog, J. Physiol. **87:** 311-335, Sept. 8, '36

——See HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.

WIESBADER, H., ENGLE, E. T., and SMITH, P. E., Menstrual bleeding after corpus luteum excision, followed by estrin or progestin therapy; report of 13 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 1039-1043, Dec. '36

WIESE, E. R., Simple roentgenographic technique for unilateral density of chest, Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 115, July '36

Hydrogen-ion concentration of blood in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **34:** 175-178, July '36

WIESE, O., Die Sonnenbehandlung der verschiedenen Tuberkuloseformen. Ihre Anzeigen und Gegenanzeigen, Tuberkulose **16:** 169, Aug. 20, '36; 196, Sept. 20, '36

WIESENER, E., Die chemische Schwangerschaftsdiagnose aus dem Harn. (Methode Visscher-Bowman), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1588-1596, July 4, '36

WIESINGER, A., Kieselsäure, Säure und Silikose, Tuberkulose **16:** 175-182, Aug. 20, '36

WIESNER, R., Anton Ghon, 1. I. 1866—23. IV. 1936, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 604-606, May 8, '36

WIESSMANN, A., Unsere bisherigen Erfahrungen mit der eugenischen Sterilisierung. (Bericht über 350 Fälle), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2176-2179, Sept. 12, '36

WIETHE, C.: See KOERBEL, V., jt. auth.

WIGGERS, C. J., Inadequacy of normal collateral coronary circulation and dynamic factors concerned in its development during slow coronary occlusion, Am. Heart J. **11:** 641-647, June '36

WIGHAM, J. T., Endometrioma and other similar abnormalities, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 279-280, June '36

WIGHT, E. C.: See BARNES, L. A., jt. auth.

WIGLESWORTH, F. W., Case of congenital aortic atresia with unusual hyperplasia of endocardial elastic tissue of left auricle and ventricle, J.Tech.Methods **15:** 153-158, March '36

Unusual embryonic rest associated with adrenal gland, J.Tech.Methods **16:** 50-52, Oct. '36

——CHILDE, A. E., and GOLDBLOOM, A., Mediastinal lymphosarcomas in childhood, J. Pediat. **9:** 331-349, Sept. '36

WIGLEY, J. E. M., Pruritus, Lancet **2:** 1001-1002, Oct. 24, '36

WIGSER, A. M., Urticaria of undetermined origin treated with parathyroid, J.Med. **17:** 230-231, July '36

WIHMAN, G., Weitere Versuche mit einer Anreicherungsmethode für Tuberkelbazillen, Acta med.Scandinav. **89:** 28-49, '36

Zur Technik der cytologischen Untersuchung von Exsudaten und Sekreten, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 926, June 27, '36

WIJNBLADH, H., Backward dislocation of shoulder, Nord. med.tidskr. **12:** 1679-1686, Oct. 10, '36

WILANDER, O.: See HEDENIUS, P., jt. auth.

——See WIDSTRÖM, G., jt. auth.

WILBRAND, HERMANN: See Obituaries

WILBUR, D. L., Symptoms and signs which may make possible earlier recognition of carcinoma of stomach, Minnesota Med. **19:** 728-731, Nov. '36

——See WASHBURN, R. N., jt. auth.

WILBUR, K. M., Method for measurement of activity of small animals, Science **84:** 274, Sept. 18, '36

WILBUR, R. L., Report of Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 1-2, '36

WILCE, J. W., Athletic heart—modern conceptions and recent investigation, Journal-Lancet **56:** 557-564, Nov. '36

WILCOX, A. Y., JR., Case of esophageal diverticulum, diaphragmatic gastric hernia and duodenal ulcer, J. Med. **17:** 341-343, Sept. '36

WILCOX, C.: See BULLOWA, J. G. M., jt. auth.

WILCOX, D. A., Study of 330 premature infants, Am.J. Dis.Child. **52:** 848-862, Oct. '36

WILCOX, E. A., and GREENBLATT, R. B., Umbilical cancer, Am.J.Surg. **34:** 116-118, Oct. '36

WILD, M. H.: See MACKAY, H. M. M., jt. auth.

WILD, W. F., JACKSON, M. H., and McGURIMAN, V., Tuberculosis education—how far have we progressed? Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 408-411, Oct. '36

WILDBOLZ, H., Über die Behandlung der Genitaltuberkulose des Mannes, Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 433-450, '36

Über die Möglichkeit einer Spontanheilung der Nierentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. **42:** 257-267, '36

Prof. Dr. J. Jadassohn †, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 594-595, June 20, '36

WILDE, H., Beitrag zur Methodik der Blutzuckeruntersuchung in der Dermatologie, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1566-1567, Oct. 24, '36

de WILDE, H.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.

WILDE OPERATION: See Nerves, phrenic

WILDEGANS, H., Die inneren Bauchbrüche (mit Ausnahme der Zwerchfellbrüche), Ergebn. d. Chir. u. Orthop. **28:** 237-288, '35

Abwartende oder primär chirurgische Behandlung der akuten Pankreasnekrose? Chirurg **8:** 597-604, Aug. 1, '36

WILDER, F. W.: See BETHKE, R. M., jt. auth.

WILDER, R. M., Spontaneous hypoglycemia, Internat.Clin. **3:** 143-163, Sept. '36

——See SNELL, A. M., jt. auth.

WILDER, T. S., Fevers discussed from standpoint of central nervous system disease, M.Clin.North America **20:** 35-46, July '36

WILDERMUTH, H., Pyriferbehandlung in der Anstaltspraxis, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 259-261, May 30, '36

Kretinenpsychose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 422-423, '36

WILDMAN, S. F., Ureter in relation to urology, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 539-542, Aug. '36

WILDTGRUBE, F., Über Rezidive und mehrmalige Erkrankungen bei Poliomyelitis ant.ac., Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **66:** 265-277, '36

WILE, I. S., Medical view of the report; report of American Medical Association Committee to Study Contraceptive Practices and Related Problems, J.Contraception **1:** 103-109, June-July '36

Rôle of forgettery in education, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **6:** 376-396, July '36

Life and love, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1035-1048, July 15, '36

WILE, U. J., Psychology and its application in claim agency, Indust.Med. **5:** 377-378, July '36

——and HAND, E. A., Ten years' experience with malaria in neurosyphilis; critical appraisal, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **20:** 630-645, Nov. '36

WILENKIN, M., Ueber eine Blende für das elektrische Ophthalmoskop von Dr. H. Wolff, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **96:** 820-821, June '36

WILENS, I., Ruptured tubal pregnancy with massive retroperitoneal hemorrhage; case report, Am.J.Surg. 33: 296-297, Aug. '36

WILENSKY, A. O., and LILIENTHAL, H., Pericardiostomy for acute purulent pericarditis, Am.J.Surg. 33: 118-123, July '36

WILENSKY, N. D.: See **COLLENS, W. S., jt. auth.**

WILHELM, L. F. X., and GOECKERMAN, W. H., Lymphoblastoma; report of 2 cases, California & West.Med. 44: 517-518, June '36

——See **GOECKERMAN, W. H., jt. auth.**

——and **SCHOLTZ, J. R.,** Extensive ulceration in wholly untreated syphilis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 242-246, Aug. '36

WILHELM, N. A., London hospitals—comparison, Hospitals 10: 39-42, Dec. '36

WILHELM, R., Der Kreuzschmerz, seine Ursachen und Behandlung, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. 28: 197-236, '35

Eine kombinierte kindliche Haltungsfehlform. Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Rachitisfrage, München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1588-1589, Sept. 25, '36

WILHELMJ, C. M., O'BRIEN, F. T., and HILL, F. C., Improved gastric test meal, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 319-324, July '36

Influence of pylorus on secretion of acid by fundus, Am. J.Physiol. 116: 685-696, Aug. '36

——**McCARTHY, H. H., and HILL, F. C.,** Gastric acidity following partial gastrectomy and vagotomy, Am.J. Physiol. 117: 533-541, Nov. '36

——**O'BRIEN, F. T., McCARTHY, H. H., and HILL, F. C.,** Rôle of duodenal secretions in prevention of experimental jejunal ulcer, Am.J.Physiol. 117: 79-85, Sept. '36

WILHELMY, E., Über einige Fortschritte in der Entwicklung der Röntgendiagnostik, Med.Klin. 32: 1201-1205, Sept. 4, '36

WILINSKY, C. F., Dovetailing health work, Med.Hosp. 47: 61-63, Sept. '36

WILKE, H., Über die klinische Anwendung des reinen Pektins bei Magen- und Darmerkrankungen, Med. Klin. 32: 606-608, May 1, '36

WILKES-WEISS, D.: See Weiss, D. W.

WILKIE, D., Surgical progress, 1935-36, Practitioner 137: 399-408, Oct. '36

WILKIN, P., and DUMONT, P., Cancer du cardia. Observation de deux cas; examens cliniques; examens radiologiques, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, pp. 73-86, '36

WILKINSON, G. R., and POOLE, E. B., Simple approach to diagnosis of hyperinsulinism; report of 50 cases, South.Med.& Surg. 98: 465-468, Sept. '36

WILKINSON, H.: See **BEESTON, A. W., jt. auth.**

——See **CHANNON, H. J., jt. auth.**

WILKINSON, J. F., Diseases of blood-forming organs, Practitioner 137: 453-466, Oct. '36

——and **ASHFORD, C. A.,** Vitamin-C deficiency in Addison's disease, Lancet 2: 967-970, Oct. 24, '36

WILKINSON, M. H., Polycythemia vera, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 185, Oct. '36

WILKINSON, O., Tratamento de ferimentos oculares, Rev. de ophth.de São Paulo 4: 277-282, May '36

WILKINSON, S. A., Cholesterol metabolism in jaundice, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 618-622, Nov. '36

WILKINSON, S. J., Pneumothorax of new-born; report of third case of infectious type, with comments on pathogenesis of this type, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 361-367, Aug. '36

Epidemic respiratory diseases in early life; clinical study; preliminary report, Illinois M.J. 70: 348-353, Oct. '36

WILL, G., Über die Behandlung Magenkranker mit Vitamin A (Vogan), Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1281, Sept. 5, '36

WILL, W. W., Doctor and modern economics, Minnesota Med. 19: 487-489, Aug. '36

WILL

—Influence on physiologic activity (influence of psychic stimuli on central and sympathetic nervous systems and on endocrine glands), [A. Pugliese] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 217-224, June 30, '36

WILLARD, A. C., State university and professional education, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 11-13, '36

WILLARD, H. G., Chronic progressive postoperative gangrene of abdominal wall, Ann.Surg. 104: 227-232, Aug. '36

WILLARD, J. H., and BOCKUS, H. L., Clinical and therapeutic status of cases of colonic diverticulosis seen in office practice, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 580-585, Oct. '36

WILLAUER, G., Closed intrapleural pneumolysis as aid to artificial pneumothorax in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 772-774, July '36

WILLCOX, W., Clinical immunity, Lancet 2: 911-913, Oct. 17, '36

WILLE, W. A., Significance of term "cataract," Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 984-985, April 21, '36

WILLEMIN, F.: See **HUGONOT, G., jt. auth.**

WILLEMIN, M. F. A., Techniques de localisation des projectiles en campagne, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 161-191, Aug. '36

WILLEMIN-CLOG, L., L'injection intra-veineuse des solutions hypertoniques dans le traitement des formes convulsives de l'encéphalite du nourrisson, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris 34: 294-299, May '36

Le traitement diététique des entéro-colites du nourrisson par les farines d'aleurone, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 300-305, May '36

Les angines nécrotiques. Diagnostic et traitement, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 429-435, June '36

WILLEMS, J. D., and KUHN, L. P., Burns; statistical study of 1206 cases, Am.J.Surg. 34: 254-258, Nov. '36

WILLEMS OPERATION: See Knee, diseases

WILLER, H., Die Veränderungen des Schilddrüsengewebes unter Jodbehandlung, Med.Klin. 32: 999-1003, July 24, '36

WILLERTOVA, K.: See **MASEK, J., jt. auth.**

WILLEY, C. F., Directional variations of apparent movement, J.Exper.Psychol. 19: 655-673, Dec. '36

WILLFÜHR, G.: See **WESTPHAL, jt. auth.**

WILLHEIM, R.: See **FRISCH, C., jt. auth.**

WILLHELMY, G. E., Ear symptoms incidental to sudden altitude changes, and factor of overclosure of mandible—preliminary report, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 34: 533-541, Oct. '36

WILLIAM-OLSSON, L., Sixtieth anniversary of Poul Bjerre, Nord.med.tidskr. (supp.) 11: 1-lv, May 23, '36

WILLIAMS, Malnutrition as cause of maternal mortality, Pub.Health 50: 11-19, Oct. '36

WILLIAMS, C. B., Antrums and certain persistent headaches; consideration of Sluder syndrome in particular, Texas State J.Med. 32: 408-410, Oct. '36

WILLIAMS, C. H. M.: See **JOHNSTON, M. M., jt. auth.**

WILLIAMS, C. L.: See **DEEM, A. W., jt. auth.**

WILLIAMS, D. A., Milk allergy in elementary school children; preliminary report, Brit.M.J. 2: 1081-1082, Nov. 28, '36

WILLIAMS, D. J., Origin of posterior cerebral artery, Brain 59: 175-180, June '36

——See **BOLTON, B., jt. auth.**

WILLIAMS, E. G. C., Systematic treatment of acneform dermatitis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 40: 886-887, Dec. '36

WILLIAMS, E. M. P.: See **MOORE, J., jt. auth.**

WILLIAMS, E. S., Social significance of syphilis, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 360-364, Sept. '36

WILLIAMS, E. T. R.: See **LUDEWIG, S., jt. auth.**

WILLIAMS, E. Y., Unguarded discussions at bedside, Ment. Hyg. 20: 624-629, Oct. '36

WILLIAMS, F. E., Preparation and testing of surgical catgut, M.J.Australia 2: 39-45, July 11, '36

WILLIAMS, FRANCIS HENRY: See Obituaries

WILLIAMS, FRANKWOOD EARL: See Obituaries

WILLIAMS, G., Mixed salivary tumour of hard palate, Brit. M.J. 2: 426, Aug. 29, '36

WILLIAMS, G. A., Contusion of heart with aortic regurgitation; complete recovery, Am.J.Surg. 34: 110-112, Oct. '36

WILLIAMS, G. Z., Liver failure; cause of unexpected postoperative and organic death, Colorado Med. 33: 609-617, Sept. '36

WILLIAMS, H. B., Interference with radio communication by therapeutic equipment, J.A.M.A. 107: 1810-1811, Nov. 28, '36

WILLIAMS, H. C. M., DEAR, J. D., and STEWART, W., Relative values of 2 methods of active immunisation against diphtheria as shown by subsequent Schick testing, M.Officer 56: 45-46, Aug. 1, '36; also, Active immunization against diphtheria; relative values of 2 methods as shown by subsequent Schick testing, Brit.M.J. 2: 1078-1079, Nov. 28, '36

WILLIAMS, H. L., Primary operation for suppuration of petrous pyramid; report of 2 cases, Minnesota Med. 19: 367-372, June '36

Classification and management of chronic suppurative otitis media, J.Iowa M.Soc. 26: 346-352, July '36

Petrositis: analysis of 30 cases, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 493-495, July 29, '36

——and **SIMONTON, K. M.,** Streptococcic meningitis secondary to petrositis with recovery, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 753-756, Nov. 25, '36

WILLIAMS, J. B., Some illustrations of relationship of dental practice and medicine, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 211-216, July '36

WILLIAMS, J. E. (Cleveland): See **HOSLER, R. M., jt. auth.**

WILLIAMS, J. E. (Galveston, Tex.), and OLIVER, T. M., Hodgkin's disease; report of series of 11 cases, Texas State J.Med. 32: 486-492, Nov. '36

WILLIAMS, J. N., Function of State Bureau of Mental Hygiene, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 395-397, Oct. '36

WILLIAMS, J. T., Epidemic puerperal sepsis, New England J.Med. 215: 1022-1027, Nov. 26, '36

WILLIAMS, J. W., Effect of variation of ratios of dextrose to peptone on colonies of certain pathogenic fungi, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 15-34, July '36

Use of stab culture in growth of certain pathogenic fungi, Am.J.Clin.Path. 6: 444-447, Sept. '36

Use of polar diagram in charting incidence of disease, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1303-1306, Sept. '36

WILLIAMS, L., Recent changes in obstetric practice, Lancet 2: 872-873, Oct. 10, '36

WILLIAMS, L. L., JR., Factors concerned in malaria control by drug treatment, South.M.J. 29: 743-746, July '36
WILLIAMS, M. M. D., Radiation from oil-immersed therapy tube, Radiology 26: 749-755, June '36
WILLIAMS, P., Prognosis in undescended testicle, Lancet 2: 929-930, Oct. 17, '36
WILLIAMS, P. S.: See SCOTT, G. H., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, R. D. (New York): See GUTMAN, A. B., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, R. D. (St. Louis): See OLMSTED, W. H., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, R. T.: See PRYDE, J., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, S. W., Whooping cough: its ætiology and treatment, M.J.Australia 1: 867-871, June 27, '36
WILLIAMS, W. L.: See BOULWARE, T. M., jt. auth.
WILLIAMSON, G. A., JR., and BARRY, T. R., Primary carcinoma of epididymis, J.Urol. 36: 388-390, Oct. '36
WILLIAMSON, G. M., Two year medical school, Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., p. 59, '36
WILLIAMSON, J., Physical treatment of industrial injuries, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 86-88, Sept. '36
WILLIAMSON, J. H.: See POE, C. F., jt. auth.
WILLIAMSON, K. B., and SCHARFF, J. W., Anti-larval sluicing, Malayan M.J. 11: 123-130, Sept. '36
WILLIAMSON, R., Late deaths occurring in active anaphylaxis, J.Hyg. 36: 588-593, Oct. '36
——See DEAN, H. R., jt. auth.
WILLIAMSON-NOBLE, F. A., Modification in bifocals, Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 464-465, Aug. '36
Tubercle bacillus as cause of obscure disease of eye, Brit.M.J. 2: 907-910, Nov. 7, '36
WILLINSKY, G., Schambein-Tuberkulose, Röntgenpraxis 8: 632, Sept. '36
WILLIS, A. P., Economics and state medicine, South.Med. & Surg. 98: 361-362, July '36
WILLIS, J. C., Tumors of breast, Tri-State M.J. 9: 1734-1735, Nov. '36
WILLIS, J. M., A few remarks concerning treatment of appendicitis, Nebraska M.J. 21: 264-266, July '36
WILLIS, R. A., Cervical uterine polypus with tuft of hairs, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 223-224, July '36
Growth of embryo bones transplanted whole in rat's brain, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 120: 496-498, July 1, '36
——See SUTHERLAND, J., jt. auth.
——See TRINCA, A. J., jt. auth.
WILLIUS, F. A., Cardiac clinics; clinic on coronary thrombosis; symptoms attending formation of thrombus preceding complete coronary obstruction; previous angina pectoris and mild diabetes mellitus, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 414-416, June 24, '36
Some historical notes on treatment of angina pectoris, Minnesota Med. 19: 415-421, July '36
Cardiac clinics; talk on pulsus alternans, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 496, July 29, '36
Cardiac clinics; clinic on advanced coronary sclerosis with congestive heart failure in young adult; juvenile myxedema, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 557-560, Aug. 26, '36
Cardiac clinics; talk on facies in cardiac disease, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 640, Sept. 30, '36
Cardiac clinics; clinic on syphilitic aortitis and aortic insufficiency associated with anginal syndrome, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 692-695, Oct. 28, '36
Rheumatic heart disease, Minnesota Med. 19: 711-717, Nov. '36
Cardiac clinics; talk on premature contractions of heart (extrasystole), Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 2: 751-752, Nov. 18, '36
——See TILLISCH, J. H., jt. auth.
WILLMER, E. N., and JACOBY, F., Studies on growth of tissues in vitro; on manner in which growth is stimulated by extracts of embryo tissues, J.Exper. Biol. 13: 237-248, April '36
WILLOUGHBY, R. R., and MORSE, M. E., Spontaneous reactions to personality inventory, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 6: 562-575, Oct. '36
WILLOUGHBY, WILLOUGHBY MASON: See Obituaries
WILLS, I. A., Respiratory rate of developing Amphibia with special reference to sex differentiation, J.Exper. Zoöl. 73: 481-510, July '36
WILLSON, R. J.: See HORST, K., jt. auth.
WILLSTAEDT, H., Die Vitamine. Jetziger Stand ihrer Chemie und Biochemie, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1057, July 25, '36; 1089, Aug. 1, '36; 1505, Oct. 17, '36; 1545, Oct. 24, '36
——and LINDQVIST, T., Über die Carotinoide des Serums und der Leber beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 240: 10-18, '36
WILMER, WILLIAM HOLLAND: See Obituaries
WILMOTH, C. L., Evipal anesthesia for minor surgical procedures, Colorado Med. 33: 473-474, July '36
Lymphogranuloma inguinale, J.Trop.Med. 39: 173-174, Aug. 1, '36
Mucocele of appendix, Am.J.Surg. 34: 383-384, Nov. '36
WILMOTH, P., Le procédé de Witzel pour fistuler à la peau de la paroi abdominale l'estomac ou l'intestin grêle, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 743-745, Oct. 1, '36
WILSEY, R. B., Contrast in radiography, Radiog.& Clin. Photog. 12: 10-16, June '36
——See HODGE, H. C., jt. auth.
WILSON, A.: See PIJOAN, M., jt. auth.
WILSON, A. S., Two cases of full-time ectopic pregnancy; delivered by vaginal route, child just dead; delivered abdominally, living child, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1651-1654, Oct. '36
WILSON, A. T., and WRIGHT, S., Anti-curare action of potassium and other substances, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 127-139, Oct. '36
WILSON, B., "Parasol" for use in ophthalmic surgery, Arch.Ophth. 16: 504-505, Sept. '36
WILSON, C., Almost shadowless operating lamp for use in bush hospitals, West African M.J. 8: 18, Nov. '35
WILSON, C. A., Ocular coloboma; report of cases, California & West.Med. 44: 484-486, June '36
WILSON, C. M., Examinations as path to freedom, Brit. M.J. 2: 449-452, Sept. 5, '36
Treatment of asthma, Lancet 2: 872, Oct. 10, '36
WILSON, C. W., and MYERS, G., Some direct measurements of distribution of gamma radiation in human tissues by radium teletherapy, Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 379-389, June '36
WILSON, D. B., and WILSON, M., Impressions of malaria in India, East African M.J. 13: 82-93, June '36
WILSON, D. C., Maladjustment as cause of mental disease, South.Med.& Surg. 98: 521-522, Oct. '36
WILSON, D. E., and SINGH, H., Case of human rabies in Central Province of Tanganyika, East African M.J. 13: 185-186, Sept. '36
WILSON, D. J., Major fungus infections in dermatology, Nebraska M.J. 21: 421-423, Nov. '36
WILSON, H. C., Relation between rhythmic variations in blood pressure and rhythmic contractions of artery of ear of rabbits and dogs, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 295-301, July '36
WILSON, H. E. C., AHMAD, B., and MULLICK, D. N., Diet survey of some families and institutions in Calcutta, Indian J.M.Research 24: 161-172, July '36
——AHMAD, B., and MAJUMDAR, B. N., Further observations on metabolism of carotene, Indian J.M.Research 24: 399-409, Oct. '36
WILSON, H. H., Management of alcoholism, California & West.Med. 45: 349-352, Oct. '36
WILSON, J. C., and McKEEVER, F. M., Bone growth disturbance following hematogenous acute osteomyelitis, J.A.M.A. 107: 1188-1193, Oct. 10, '36
WILSON, J. G. (Cardiff), Slum clearance at sea, Lancet 2: 645-649, Sept. 12, '36
WILSON, J. G. (Chicago): See ANSON, B. J., jt. auth.
WILSON, J. L.: See DRINKER, P., jt. auth.
WILSON, JAMES A.: See Obituaries
WILSON, K. M., and ELDEN, C. A., Some points in treatment of endometrial hyperplasia by progesterone therapy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 194-200, Aug. '36
——See ELDEN, C. A., jt. auth.
WILSON, L. B., Libraries and graduate medical education, Bull.M.Library A. 25: 139-140, Sept. '36
WILSON, M.: See WILSON, D. B., jt. auth.
WILSON, M. K.: See BELK, W. P., jt. auth.
WILSON, P. D., Conclusions regarding treatment of slipping of upper femoral epiphysis, S.Clin.North America 16: 733-752, June '36
WILSON, R., Congenital obliteration of bile ducts, Arch. Dis.Childhood 11: 271-274, Oct. '36
——See NEWNS, G. H., jt. auth.
WILSON, R. A., Allergic diseases occurring with tuberculosis, Southwestern Med. 20: 331-333, Sept. '36
WILSON, R. H., and DeEDS, F., Chronic nicotine toxicity; feeding of nicotine sulfate, tannate, and bentonite, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 553-564, Oct. '36
Chronic nicotine toxicity; effect of nicotine-containing diets on blood sugar concentration of albino rat, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 565-570, Oct. '36
WILSON, R. J.: See DOLMAN, C. E., jt. auth.
WILSON, S. A., X-ray treatment of malignancy, Maine M.J. 27: 214-216, Nov. '36
WILSON, V. O., Adenoma of thyroid, Journal-Lancet 56: 456-458, Aug. '36
WILSON, W. A., Controlled experiment in medicine, East African M.J. 13: 164-172, Sept. '36
WILSON, W. C., Observations relating to innervation of sweat glands of face, Clin.Sc. 2: 273-286, July '36
——ROWLEY, G. D., and GRAY, H. A., Acute toxæmia of burns; extract of suprarenal cortex in treatment, Lancet 1: 1400-1402, June 20, '36
WILSON'S DISEASE: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
WIMMER, H., Über mangelnde Lokalisation und mangelnde Temporisation. Ein Kapitel aus Palágyis Erkenntnislehre, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 289-293, June 13, '36
WIMPFHEIMER, S.: See MAYER, M. D., jt. auth.
WIMPHEN, A.: See DREYFUS, G., jt. auth.
WIMPLINGER, F., Die Bedeutung der Niere für Oxydationsvorgänge am Blut und Gallenfarbstoff. (Ein Beitrag zur Bildungsstätte des Pentdyopents), Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 130: 720-724, '36
WINANS, H. M., Undulant fever, Internat.Clin. 3: 131-142, Sept. '36

WINCHESTER, G., and MURRAY, T. J., Effect of liquid air temperature on bacteria, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 165-166, Oct. '36
WINCHESTER, M. E., Individual chemoprophylaxis against malaria; preliminary report, South.M.J. 29: 1029, Oct. '36
WINCKLER, G., Le muscle ilio-costal. Etude de sa structure et de sa morphologie en fonction des courbures du rachis. Etude d'anatomie comparée, Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. 21: 143-251, '36
WINCKLER, R., Über einen Fall von Osteopoikilie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1650-1652, May 2, '36
WIND
—windburn, [W. H. Crew & C. H. Whittle] Science 84: 309-310, Oct. 2, '36
WINDAUS, A., Sterols as starting points for hormones, vitamins and other compounds of physiological importance, J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney 7: 147-169, May 1, '36
WINDFELD, P., Marking off place for operative incision, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1033, Oct. 22, '36
WINDHAM, R. E., Papillomatosis of cornea and conjunctiva, Texas State J.Med. 32: 348-351, Sept. '36
WINDHOLZ, F., Zur Röntgendiagnostik der angeborenen anatomischen und funktionellen Dickdarmstenosen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 282-289, Sept. '36
WINDLE, W. F.: See **BARCROFT, J., jt. auth.**
WINDWER, C., and MATZNER, M. J., Histidine in experimental gastric ulcer, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 547-549, Oct. '36
WINER, L. H., Skin biopsies, Journal-Lancet 56: 471, Sept. '36
Atrophoderma reticulatum, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 980-988, Dec. '36
——See **SWEITZER, S. E., jt. auth.**
WINES
—alcoholic psychoses in relation to production and consumption of wine in Italy, [P. Amaldi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 307-311, March-April '35
—clarification with potassium ferrocyanide, [L. Hugounenq] Ann.d'hyg. 14: 309-319, June '36
WING, M.: See **WANG, C. C., jt. auth.**
WINGFIELD, A., Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, Brit. M.J. 1: 1156-1158, June 6, '36
WINGO, E. H.: See **COOK, S. S., jt. auth.**
WINIWARTER-BUERGER'S DISEASE: See Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
WINK, A., Über die Behandlung veralteter Bennettscher Frakturen, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 428-431, Sept. '36
WINKEL, C. W. F., Die Blutgruppenverteilung bei den Abessiniern, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 8: 189-190, '36
WINKELMAN, N. W., Syphilis of spinal cord, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 20: 421-444, July (pt. 1) '36
——and **ECKEL, J. L.,** Midline cerebellar tumors ("medulloblastoma"); clinicopathological report of cases showing diffuse dissemination throughout central nervous system, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 63: 372-381, Sept. '36
Brain trauma: residual lesions in brain in cases of old head injury, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 84: 399-417, Oct. '36
WINKELMANN, K. L., Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen über das Wesen der Osteogenesis imperfecta, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 1-22, '36
WINKELSTEIN, A., Observations on ulcerations adjacent to experimental gastric pouches in dogs, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 229-231, June '36
WINKLER, A.: See **MILLER, B. F., jt. auth.**
WINKLER, H., Über eine seltene Form der wahren, diffusen Mammahypertrophie, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 102: 144-149, May '36
Über das familiäre Auftreten des Uterusmyoms, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 11-14, Aug. '36
——and **VETTER, H.,** Die medikamentöse Geburtseinleitung und die Behandlung der primären Wehenschwäche mit Chinin-Kalzium, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 847-849, May 22, '36
WINKLER, K.: See **BARSONY, T., jt. auth.**
WINKLER-SCHULTZE REACTION: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction
WINNICOTT, D. W.: See **ADDIS, R. S., jt. auth.**
WINOGRAD, A. M., Results in operation for ingrown toenail, Illinois M.J. 70: 197-198, Aug. '36
WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P., Influence of infection of lower urinary tract and reproductive organs on kidneys; with special reference to lithiasis and hydronephrosis (Ramon Guitéras lecture), J.Urol. 36: 469-511, Nov. '36
WINSEMIUS, MENELAUS (1591-1639)
—professors of medicine at Franeker University and at Athenaeum from 1585 to 1843, [J. W. Napjus] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 3559-3562, Aug. 1, '36
WINSLOW, C.-E. A., HERRINGTON, L. P., and GAGGE, A. P., New method of partitional calorimetry, Am. J.Physiol. 116: 641-655, Aug. '36
Determination of radiation and convection exchanges by partitional calorimetry, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 669-684, Aug. '36
WINSLOW, D. C.: See **THOM, D. A., jt. auth.**
WINSLOW, F. S., Partners in public health, Survey 72: 266-267, Sept. '36
Why am I a doctor? New York State J.Med. 36: 1666-1667, Nov. 1, '36
WINSLOW, K., Acute coronary thrombosis, Northwest Med. 35: 369-375, Oct. '36
WINSLOW, N., and WALKER, W. W., End-to-end vascular anastomosis; experimental study, Ann.Surg. 103: 959-963, June '36
WINSLOW, R., Brief sketch of Medical School of University of Maryland, 1807-1920, Bull.School Med. Univ.Maryland 21: 76-84, Oct. '36
WINSOR, C. P., and CLARK, A. B., Dark adaptation after varying degrees of light adaptation, Proc.Nat.Acad. Sc. 22: 400-404, June '36
WINTER, PUECH, P., and DAVID, A propos du traitement chirurgical des abcès du cerveau, Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. 20: 525-540, Aug. '36
WINTER, A.: See **HUMMEL, H., jt. auth.**
WINTER, C. A., and EMERY, F. E., Compensatory adrenal hypertrophy in rat as influenced by sex, castration, time and thyroidectomy, Anat.Rec. 66: 401-409, Nov. 25, '36
WINTER, E. W., Wie kommt es zur Brustdrüsensekretion? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 654-656, May 22, '36
WINTER, GEORG (1856—)
—eightieth birthday, [Benthin] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1060-1061, June 26, '36
—ideas on sterility, criminal and therapeutic abortion and sterilization as expressed in his scientific works, [H. Naujoks] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1058-1060, June 26, '36
WINTER, H. G., Training of personnel in field ambulance duties, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 321-325, Nov. '36
WINTER, K. D., Cautery pneumectomy for chronic lung abscess; case report, Kentucky M.J. 34: 431-433, Sept. '36
de WINTER OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
WINTERGREEN: See Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate
WINTERS, M., and TOMPKINS, C. A., Pectin-agar preparation for treatment of diarrhea of infants, Am.J. Dis.Child. 52: 259-265, Aug. '36
WINTERS, R. A., Resumé and classification of injection treatment of hernia, M.Rec. 144: 114-116, Aug. 5, '36
WINTERS, S. R., Impending mosquito massacres, Hygeia 14: 705-708, Aug. '36
Public enemies no. 1; food, drug and cosmetic racketeers, Hygeia 14: 832-835, Sept. '36
It depends on the weather, Hygeia 14: 989-992, Nov. '36
WINTERS, V. M. E., Un nouveau bandage hémostatique, Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) 89: 156-159, April '36
von WINTERSTEIN, A., Swedenborgs religiöse Krise und sein Traumtagebuch, Imago 22: 292-338, '36
WINTERSTEIN, O., Technik und technische Gefahren der Bluttransfusion, Helvet.med.acta 2: 81-102, June '35
WINTERSTEINER, O., and PFIFFNER, J. J., Chemical studies on adrenal cortex; isolation of 2 new physiologically inactive compounds, J.Biol.Chem. 116: 291-305, Nov. '36
WINTHER, N., Treatment of Trichomonas vaginitis with silver picrate, Minnesota Med. 19: 731-735, Nov. '36
WINTROBE, M. M.: See **SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **ANDRUS, E. C., jt. auth.**
WIPPERT, R., Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung bei einem Fall von erworbenem hämolytischen Ikterus, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 928-929, June 5, '36
WIRORENO, S., Rupture of spleen due to massage, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1450-1451, June 9, '36
WIRSUNG'S DUCT: See Pancreatic Duct
WIRTA, A. V., Case of cholesterol pleurisy, Duodecim 52: 289-293, '36
WIRTH, D., and KANGJERA, L., Studien zur artspezifischen Reaktion der hämatopoetischen Organsysteme, Folia haemat. 55: 400-405, '36
WIRTH, E., Erbliche Belastung, Seitenverteilung der Hörreste und Vestibulariserregbarkeit bei Taubstummen und ihre Bedeutung für die Erbbegutachtung, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 212-216, '36
Erfordert bei der Erbbegutachtung die Diagnose der erblichen Taubheit unbedingt den Nachweis der erblichen Belastung? München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1304-1306, Aug. 7, '36
——and **BRAUN, T.,** Vergleichende bakteriologische Untersuchungen des Epipharynx, der Nase und der Gaumenmandeln mit besonderer Berücksichtigung akuter Infekte, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 317-326, '36
WIRTH, J. E.: See **WARD, C. D. (Seattle), jt. auth.**
WIRTH, L., Naevus teleangiektaticus und Schwangerschaft, Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 102: 298-302, July '36
WIRTH, W., Über die Wirkung kleinster Phosgenmengen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 198-206, '36
——and **KLIMMER, O.,** Zur Toxikologie der organischen Lösungsmittel. 1-4-Dioxan (Diäthylendioxyd), Arch. f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 192-206, '36

WIRTZ, H., Die disseminierten Erweichungsherde des Hypertonikergehirns und ihre pathogenetische Bedeutung für die grosse Hochdruckblutung, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **97:** 219-232, '36
WIRZ, S.: See PICHON, E., jt. auth.
WISAN, J. M., Education of school child for dental health, J.Am.Dent.A. **23:** 1978-1990, Oct. '36
WISCHNEWSKY, A. S., and JABLOKOW, D. D., Einfluss des Kumys auf die Bildung der Galle und deren Austritt ins Duodenum, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **59:** 348-356, June '36
WISE, C. R.: See GUTMAN, A. B., jt. auth.
WISE, F., and WOLF, J., Dermatophytosis and dermatophytids, with particular reference to differential diagnosis of dyshidrosiform eruptions of hands and feet, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 1-14, July '36
Therapy of eczema, Journal-Lancet **56:** 441-446, Aug. '36
The Pharmacopeia and the physician; use of dermal parasiticides, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1126-1132, Oct. 3, '36
——and REIN, C. R., Lichen ruber moniliformis (morbus moniliformis lichenoides); report of case and description of hitherto unrecorded histologic structure, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 830-849, Nov. '36
——See SULZBERGER, M. B., jt. auth.
WISEMAN, B. K., Blood pictures in primary diseases of lymphatic system; their character and significance, J.A.M.A. **107:** 2016-2022, Dec. 19, '36
——See CURTIS, G. M., jt. auth.
WISER: See BARTMANN, F., jt. auth.
WISHARD, W. N., Notes on evolution of prostatic resection, Am.J.Surg. **33:** 331-336, Aug. '36
WISHART, F. O., and CRAIGIE, J., Studies on soluble precipitable substances of vaccinia; precipitin responses of rabbits to LS antigen of vaccinia, J. Exper.Med. **64:** 831-841, Dec. '36
——See CRAIGIE, J., jt. auth.
WISLOCKI, G. B., External genitalia of simian Primates, Human Biol. **8:** 309-347, Sept. '36
——and GEILING, E. M. K., Anatomy of hypophysis of whales, Anat.Rec. **66:** 17-41, Aug. 25, '36
WISNER and EPELBAUM, L., Conceptions modernes sur la région tubaire. La salpingoscopie, Vie méd. **17:** 389-391, May 10, '36
WIŚNIOWIECKI, JEREMI (1612-1651)
—death, [W. Ziembicki] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 645-648, Aug. 16, '36
WISSE, J. G., Unpleasant sequels of therapy of tuberculosis with solganal B, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1131-1132, May 5, '36
Evaluation and correction of pneumothorax, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1572-1584, June 23, '36
WISSER, H., Solaninvergiftungen sind im Frühjahr häufig, Med.Welt **10:** 1184, Aug. 15, '36
WISSLER, C., Effect of civilization upon length of life of American Indian, Scient.Monthly **43:** 5-13, July '36
WITCHELL, I. S., Septal abscess followed by cavernous sinus thrombosis and meningitis, M.Rec. **144:** 493-494, Dec. 2, '36
WITCHER, S. L.: See SEALY, W. B., jt. auth.
WITEBSKY, E., and NETER, E., Significance of age of rabbits for elicitation of Shwartzman phenomenon, J.Immunol. **30:** 471-475, June '36
Properties of different fibrinolysins produced by Streptococci, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 858-863, June '36
——See NETER, E., jt. auth.
WITEBSKY TEST: See Leprosy, serology
WITEBSKY-SACHS (CITOCHOL) REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
WITH, T. K., Benign lymphogranulomatosis, with special consideration of its relation to tuberculosis and uveoparotid fever, Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1787-1795, Oct. 31, '36
——See LUND, H., jt. auth.
WITHERS, O. R., Problems in treatment of hay fever, J.Kansas M.Soc. **37:** 444-448, Nov. '36
WITHERSPOON, J. T., Testis hormone, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 137-140, Sept. '36
Roentgen irradiation of ovaries as supplement to surgical and radium therapy for mammary cancer, Arch. Surg. **33:** 554-559, Oct. '36
WITNESSES: See Jurisprudence, Medical
WITNEY, C.: See FIDDES, J., jt. auth.
WITSCHI, E., Studies on sex differentiation and sex determination in amphibians; experiments on inductive inhibition of sex differentiation in parabiotic twins of salamanders, Anat.Rec. **66:** 483-503, Nov. 25, '36
——and WOODS, R. P., Bill of sparrow as indicator for male sex hormone; structural basis, J.Exper.Zoöl. **73:** 445-459, July '36
WITT, N. F.: See POE, C. F., jt. auth.
WITTEKIND, J.: See OELGOETZ, A. W., jt. auth.
WITTELS, F., Frauen mit dreigeteiltem Liebesleben, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **22:** 229-237, '36
WITTELS, L., Untersuchungen über die Tension des enukleierten Glaukomauges, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 376-380, Sept. '36
WITTENBERG, J., Note on action of alcohol in gonococcal infections, M.Rec. **144:** 463, Nov. 18, '36
WITTENBURG, W. W.: See PORCHOWNIK, J. B., jt. auth.
WITTERMANN, E., Hypophysengangtumoren und vegetative Zentren des Zwischenhirns, Nervenarzt **9:** 441; 497, '36
WITTERMANS, A. W., Tageskurven des Blutharnstoffs, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1312-1315, Sept. 12, '36
WITTING, E. G., Selection and operation of audiometers, Laryngoscope **46:** 747-753, Oct. '36
——See HUGHSON, W., jt. auth.
WITTING-LEHMANN-FACIUS REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis
WITTKOWER, E.: See DOBREFF, M., jt. auth.
WITTMAACK, K., Betrachtungen über die Erkrankungsprozesse des inneren Ohres auf der Grundlage der Tonuslehre, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **141:** 25-42, '36
Betrachtungen über den plötzlichen Ertrinkungstod infolge von Trommelfellperforation, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 1329-1330, Aug. 14, '36
WITTMANN, I.: See GOTTSEGEN, G., jt. auth.
WITTS, L. J., Gastric secretion in health and disease, St. Barth.Hosp.J. **43:** 167, June; 182, July '36
Paroxysmal hæmoglobinurias, Lancet **2:** 115-120, July 18, '36
Effect of toxic substances on blood-forming organs, with special reference to therapeutic drugs, Brit.M.J. **2:** 211-215, Aug. 1, '36
WITUSCHINSKY, W. J.: See ARIEFF, M. J., jt. auth.
WITZEL OPERATION: See Intestines, obstruction; Intestines, surgery; Stomach, surgery
WITZEMAN, L. A., New electric corneal drill, Arch.Ophth. **16:** 857-858, Nov. '36
WIZA, J., Isolation of typhoid bacilli from feces, Med. doświadcz.i spol. **20:** 499-501, '36
WLASSICS, T., Pigment-Hyalinentartung nach Röntgenbestrahlung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **102:** 800-802, June 20, '36
WLASSOW, W. N., Zur Diagnose der ausgetragenen resp. fast ausgetragenen ektopischen Gravidität, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **102:** 22-29, April '36
WOAKES, CLAUD EDWARD: See Obituaries
WOBKER, W., and RANFT, W., Die Behandlung des Pruritus vulvae durch Röntgenstrahlen, München. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1275-1276, July 31, '36
WODARZ, W., Mondbeintod und Unfall, Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **43:** 425-428, Sept. '36
——See ALTENBURGER, H., jt. auth.
WÖHLISCH, E., Die neuere Entwicklung der Lehre von den Blut- und Zellgruppen, Kinderärztl.Praxis **7:** 309-314, July '36
——and CLAMANN, H. G., Untersuchungen über das elastische Verhalten des ruhenden Herzmuskels, Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **237:** 590-598, '36
——and KRAPF, W., Depolarisations- und Intensitätsänderungen des Tyndall-Lichtes bei der Gerinnung des Fibrinogens, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 41-48, '36
——DIEBOLD, W., and KIDERLEN, O., Zur Reaktionskinetik der Thrombinwirkung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **237:** 599-608, '36
WÖHRLE, M., Untersuchungen über die Hypoglykämie nach Magenoperationen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **179:** 411-420, '36
WOELFFLIN, E., Ueber künstliche Beleuchtung von Sehprobentafeln, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **96:** 435-442, April '36
Über zwei Stammbäume von Schichtstarfamilien, Ztschr. f.Augenh. **89:** 129-135, May '36
WÖLLPERT, K.: See HOLTZ, P., jt. auth.
WOHL, M. G., Hyperthyroidism; evaluation of blood iodine, impedance angle and basal metabolic rate in borderline cases, M.Clin.North America **20:** 285-293, July '36
WOHLFAHRTIA: See Flies
WOHLFART, G.: See BJÖRKMAN, A., jt. auth.
——See AURELL, G., jt. auth.
WOHLFEIL, T., Über die bakterizide Wirkung der Isapogene, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1419-1422, Aug. 28, '36
WOHLWILL, F., Contribuições morfológicas para o problema dos tumores; três formas diferentes de neoplasias rádio-sensíveis; tumores linfoepiteliais, Lisboa méd. **13:** 195-222, April '36
Pathologisch-anatomische Beiträge zum Problem der Sepsis, Arq.de pat. **7:** 157-243, Dec. '35
Contribuições morfológicas para o problema dos tumores; três formas diferentes de neoplasias rádio-sensíveis; tumores embrionários do tecido nervoso, Lisboa méd. **13:** 489-519, Aug. '36
WOITKEWITSCH, A. A., Über die funktionellen Veränderungen in der Schilddrüse der Tiere bei künstlicher Hyperthyreose, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **297:** 337-342, '36
WOJATSCHEK, W., Klinische Messung der Otolithenfunktion, Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 11-33, '36
Über Mikrocholesteatom, Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 208-209, '36
WOKES, F., Isotonic solutions for injection, Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **9:** 455-459, July-Sept. '36
WOLBACHIA pipiens: See Rickettsia

WOLBARST, A. L., Vasotomy in treatment of chronic seminal vesiculitis of gonorrheal origin, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 12: 79-87, April '36
Symptomless gonorrhea and gonococcus carrier, M.Rec. 144: 161-164, Aug. 19, '36
Urinary obstruction, M.Rec. 144: 460-462, Nov. 18, '36
WOLBERG, A., Characteristics of yellow pigment of Cytophaga hutchinsoni, Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 33-36, '36
WOLF, A. A.: See NUNGESTER, W. J., jt. auth.
WOLF, ABNER, and COWEN, D., JR., Angioblastic meningiomas; supratentorial hemangioblastomas, Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 485-514, Aug. '36
——and ECHLIN, F., Osteochondrosarcoma of falx invading frontal lobes of cerebrum, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 5: 515-525, Aug. '36
WOLF, ALEXANDER, Quinine: effective form of treatment for myotonia; preliminary report of 4 cases, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 382-383, Aug. '36
——See KENNEDY, F., jt. auth.
WOLF, C., Ueber die Kastration von Sexualpsychopathen, Helvet.med.acta 3: 120-125, May '36
Aspect actuel du problème de la stérilisation eugénique, Presse méd. 44: 1228-1232, July 29, '36
WOLF, E.: See SPIEGLER, G., jt. auth.
WOLF, G. D., Improved antrum needle, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 176-179, '35
WOLF, H., Ueber die Wurzelbehandlung infizierter Zähne, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1004-1009, July 31, '36
WOLF, H. F., Wavelength and therapeutic effect, Arch. Phys.Therapy 17: 583-586, Sept. '36
WOLF, H. J.: See TSCHESCHE, R., jt. auth.
WOLF, J.: See WISE, F., jt. auth.
WOLF, K., and REIMANN, F., Analyse eines Falles von perniziöser Anämie mit erhaltener Salzsäuresekretion und mit Vorhandensein des Castleschen Fermentes ("intrinsic factor") im Magen, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 130: 789-807, '36
WOLF, L. K., Report of proposed program of studies for nursing schools, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 243-245, July '36
WOLF, M., Über familiäre Keloidbildung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 722-723, June 27, '36
WOLF, N. J., Subcutaneous rupture of stomach; review of literature and report of case, New York State J. Med. 36: 1539-1544, Oct. 15, '36
WOLF, O., Die Erkrankungen der Harnorgane in der Schwangerschaft, Med.Welt 10: 1550-1552, Oct. 24,'36
WOLF, P. M., Ein neues Verfahren zur Betrachtung von Röntgenfilmen, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 54: 104-105, '36
WOLF, W.: See MALISOFF, S., jt. auth.
WOLF-JUNGHANS REACTION: See Stomach, cancer
WOLFE, C. T., Removal of piece of steel from vitreous, Kentucky M.J. 34: 255-258, June '36
WOLFE, H. R., Specificity of precipitins for serum, J.Immunol. 31: 103-117, Aug. '36
WOLFE, J. M., and CHADWICK, C. S., Quantitative studies on structural changes induced in anterior hypophysis by injections of oestrin, Endocrinology 20: 503-510, July '36
WOLFE, M. M., Protruding ears: psychological effect and plastic correction, M.Rec. 144: 306-307, Oct. 7, '36
WOLFE, S. G., Diabetic acidosis and coma, Tri-State M.J. 8: 1652-1654, June '36
WOLFER, J. A., Wounds and their repair, Northwest Med. 35: 303, Aug.; 339, Sept. '36
Consideration of nutritional status of surgical patient, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 607-616, Nov. '36
WOLFER, L., Über einen Fall von günstiger Beeinflussung einer juvenilen Paralyse durch Malariabehandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 464-465, Aug. 15, '36
WOLFF, Le service sanitaire des ports de Brême, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1760-1764, Sept. '36
WOLFF, D., Ganglion spirale cochleae, Am.J.Anat. 60: 55-77, Nov. '36
WOLFF, ERIK, Experiences with anticatarrhal vaccine, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 765-771, Sept. '36
WOLFF, ERNST, and HURWITZ, S., Follow-up study of ambulatory children with tuberculosis infection, J. Pediat. 9: 467-471, Oct. '36
WOLFF, ETIENNE, Les bases de la tératogénèse expérimentale des vertébrés amniotes, d'après les résultats de méthodes directes, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. 22: 1-375, '36
WOLFF, F., Hypophysär-genital bedingte Tetanie mit Geburtsunmöglichkeit und Schnittentbindung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 1687-1691, July 18, '36
WOLFF, G., Eine neue deutsche Sterbetafel, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1471-1473, Sept. 4, '36
Tuberculosis mortality as index of hygienic control; biometric contributions to epidemiology of tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 34: 734-748, Dec. '36
WOLFF, H. D., JR., Necrosis of urinary bladder with exfoliation—report of 2 cases, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 205-209, July '36
WOLFF, H. G., Cerebral circulation, Physiol.Rev. 16: 545-596, Oct. '36
WOLFF, K., Beitrag zur Schwierigkeit der histologischen Diagnostik maligner Prozesse im Epipharynx. Retothelsarkom und Sarkom, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 39: 344-354, '36
Beitrag zur Morphologie und Chemie der Glykogenspeicherkrankheit, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 289-306, '36
WOLFF, K. W., Multiple Aneurysmen der Bauchaorta und grosser Arterien bei Periarteriitis nodosa, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 297: 177-206, '36
WOLFF, L. K., Die chemische Bestimmung der Vitamine A und C in Blut, Harn, Organen und Lebensmitteln, sowie ihre Bedeutung für die Ernährungsfrage, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 979-985, Oct. 10, '36
——BANNING, C., and van EEKELEN, M., Nutrition of various groups of families in the Netherlands, showing vitamin A and C content, and investigation of blood and urine for presence of these 2 vitamins, Quart. Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 566-570, Sept. '36
WOLFF, R., RANGIER, M., and BOURQUARD, A., Sur l'influence de l'alcalose sur le taux du magnésium sérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 391-392, '36
Sur les relations existant entre le magnésium du muscle et la chronaxie, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 414-416, Aug. 10, '36
WOLFF, S., Beitrag zur Kasuistik von Fehldiagnosen infolge Erkrankung an Askariden, Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 359-360, Aug. '36
WOLFFE, J. B., and BRIM, C. J., Abdominal syndrome of rheumatic disease in childhood, Am.J.Dis.Child. 52: 296-302, Aug. '36
WOLFFENBÜTTEL, E., Auto sudo terapia, Gaz.clin. 34: 188-189, June '36
Atrepsia ou decomposição alimentar de Finkelstein; sugestões para o seu tratamento, de um modo eficaz, pratico e economico, Gaz.clin. 34: 240-244, Aug. '36
WOLFFIAN BODY
—development of bladder in swine embryos with special consideration of development of primary urethra and shifting of orifices of wolffian ducts, [T. Ofuji] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 1623-1625, July '36
—early stages of development of pronephros and wolffian body in rabbit embryo, [J. Danjho] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2074-2075, Sept. '36
—morphologic development of wolffian ducts in mammals, especially in embryo of Mus musculus, [I. Ito] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2099-2100, Sept. '36
—retrocecal wolffian cyst; case, [A. J. Costa & A. I. Ronchetti] Arch.argent.de enferm. d. ap. digest.y de la nutrición 11: 642-651, Aug.-Sept. '36
—retroperitoneal wolffian cyst; case, [P. Peroni] Bollettino 10: 193-206, '36
WOLFFIAN DUCTS: See Wolffian Body
WOLF-HEIDEGGER, G., Experimentelle Studien zur Genese der Langerhansschen Inseln des Pankreas, Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. 135: 114-135, '36
WOLFRAM, S., Fortschritte der Therapie der weiblichen Gonorrhöe, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1160-1164, Oct. 17, '36
——See URBACH, E., jt. auth.
WOLFROMM, G., A propos du traitement et du diagnostic des tumeurs de la vessie, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 164-175, April 27, '36
WOLFSOHN-JAFFÉ, E., Differential diagnosis of orbital gumma, Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 626-631, Nov. '36
WOLFSON, F., Plasmodium oti n. sp., Plasmodium from eastern screech owl (Otus asio naevius), infective to canaries, Am.J.Hyg. 24: 94-101, July '36
Periodic phenomena of asexual cycle of Plasmodium circumflexum in canaries, Am.J.Hyg. 24: 207-216, July '36
WOLFSON, I. N.: See HELFAND, M., jt. auth.
WOLFSON, W. L., and ROTHENBERG, R. E., Simple method of amputating exteriorized bowel with Carr hilar lobectomy clamp; modified second stage Mikulicz operation, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 63: 497-499, Oct. '36
WOLHYNSKI, F. A., Qualitative und quantitative Strukturveränderung des M. masseter des Menschen, Anat. Anz. 82: 260-281, June 23, '36
Veränderungen der Muskulatur, wie auch des harten und weichen Skeletts der unteren Extremitäten bei gestörter Funktion derselben, Anat.Anz. 82: 321-335, July 25, '36
WOLKE, K., Über teleangiektatische Granulome und ihre Behandlung, Acta radiol. 17: 117-139, '36
Über Ulzera in der Pars descendens duodeni, Acta radiol. 17: 371-387, '36
WOLKOW, E., RUSCH, W., and DWINJANINOWA, I., Schnelle Bestimmung von Zucker in Lebensmitteln mit viel verkleisterter Stärke, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. 71: 263-265, March '36
WOŁKOWNA, Z., Mitotic forms of erythrocytes, Polska gaz. lek. 14: 722-725, Oct. 6, '35
WOLLENBERG, GUSTAV ALBERT
(For biography see under Biographies)
Oskar Vulpius †, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 203-204, '36

WOLLESEN, J. M., Gerbsäurebehandlung von Verbrennungen, Chirurg 8: 732-740, Sept. 15, '36
WOLLMAN, E., and BARDACH, M., Vaccination anticharbonneuse par voie intracutanée et anticorps, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 741-744, '36
——**and WOLLMAN, E. (Mme.)**, Régénération des bactériophages chez le B. megatherium lysogène, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 190-192, '36
Conservation de la fonction lysogène chez Bacillus megatherium cultivé en présence de sérum anti-bactériophage, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 871-873, '36
WOLLMAN, E. (Mme.): See WOLLMAN, E., jt. auth.
WOLLMANN, B., Gleichzeitige sensible Reizung der menschlichen Haut durch zwei Wechselströme verschiedener Frequenz, Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. 67: 19-38, '36
WOLLNER, A., Preliminary study of cyclic histologic changes of human cervical mucosa in intermenstrual period, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 365-374, Sept. '36
WOLLSCHITT, H.: See WETZEL, R., jt. auth.
WOLOSZYN, M.: See BEZSSONOFF, N., jt. auth.
WOLPIANSKAJA, T.: See Volpyanska, T. Y.
WOLTERS, A. W., Patterns of experience, Nature,London 138: 670-674, Oct. 17, '36
WOLTMAN, H. W., Postoperative neurologic complications, Wisconsin M.J. 35: 427-436, June '36
WOLTMANN, A. G.: See BENDER, L., jt. auth.
WOLTRING, L.: See de LANGE, C., jt. auth.
WOLVEKAMP, H. P.: See HILL, R., jt. auth.
WOMACK, M., and ROSE, W. C., Relation of leucine, isoleucine, and norleucine to growth, J.Biol.Chem. 116: 381-391, Nov. '36
WOMEN
See also Physicians, women
—effects of emancipation on health of women, [G. W. Theobald] J.State Med. 44: 359-366, June '36
—erythrocytometric formula in healthy females belonging to different blood groups, [M. Ravetta] Haematologica 17: 493-508, '36
constitution: See under Constitution
diseases: See Gynecology; Pelvis, diseases; etc.
in industry: See Industry and Occupations
WONDOLOWSKI, L. S., Care and management of old age, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 29: 547-548, Sept. '36
WONG, A. (Peiping): See WEN, I. C., jt. auth.
WONG, A. (Shanghai), Management of cases of postpartum hemorrhage, Chinese M.J. 50: 1114-1117, Aug. '36
——**See YANG, A. D., jt. auth.**
WONG, T. W., Value of phrenicectomy in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis among Chinese, Chinese M.J. 50: 1120-1123, Aug. '36
WOOD, D., Treatment of carcinoma of lung, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 53: 145-150, '36
WOOD, D. J., Case of supra-sellar meningioma, South African M.J. 10: 580-583, Aug. 22, '36
Inflammatory disease in eye caused by gout, Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 510-519, Sept. '36
Avulsion of eye, South African M.J. 10: 611, Sept. 12, '36
Trachoma problems, South African M.J. 10: 629-631, Sept. 26, '36
WOOD, E. G., Study of toxaemias of late pregnancy, J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 337-344, Sept. '36
WOOD, E. H., Alcohol and glycerine in treatment of pyogenic infections, Canad.M.A.J. 35: 168-172, Aug. '36
WOOD, E. L., Use of benzedrine in eustachian tube and middle ear with apparatus for application, J.M.Soc. New Jersey 33: 410, July '36
WOOD, F. C., Bulkley lecture; improvements in ability of medical profession to treat cancer, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 12: 438-445, July '36
WOOD, H. G. (Madison, Wis.): See TATUM, E. L., jt. auth.
WOOD, H. G. (Rochester, Minn.), Polycystic disease of pancreas; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 449-451, July 15, '36
WOOD, I. H.: See HECKEL, N. J., jt. auth.
WOOD, I. J., Treatment of haemorrhage, Brit.M.J. 2: 115-121, July 18, '36
WOOD, J. E., JR., and CASH, J. R., Experimental hypertension—observations on sustained elevation of systolic and diastolic blood pressure in dogs, J.Clin. Investigation 15: 543-557, Sept. '36
——**See YATES, M. R., jt. auth.**
WOOD, J. L. M.: See CAMPS, F. E., jt. auth.
WOOD, K., Inaugural address to Health Congress at Southport, J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 75-88, Aug. '36
Conference on Midwives Act, 1936, and its operation; address to conference, J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 413-420, Dec. '36
WOOD, P., Right and left ventricular failure; study of circulation time and venous blood pressure, Lancet 2: 15-18, July 4, '36
WOOD, P. M., and BICKLEY, R. S., Observations on use of tribromethanol (avertin), Am.J.Surg. 34: 598-605, Dec. '36
WOOD, S., Link with Jenner, Ann.M.Hist. 8: 433-441, Sept. '36
WOOD, T. B., Present status of nasal and sinus disease in relation to general practice, M.Times, New York 64: 516-522, Dec. '36
WOOD, W. B.: See COHEN, R. C., jt. auth.
WOOD, W. Q.: See LINDNER, H. H., jt. auth.
WOOD
See also Teakwood
—dermatitis due to type of satin-wood (Fagara macrophylla) in industry, [A. Rochaix & G. Vieux] Rev. d'hyg. 58: 590-594, Oct. '36
—microchemical study of dust of wood fibers, as of the Mexican Agave, in sputum of pneumoconiosis patients, [R. Peniche Cantón] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 18: 267-269, April 30, '36
—need for amplification of Federal Work law in favor of rope-makers because of pneumoconiosis due to Agave dust, [A. Berrón Guerrero] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 18: 337-341, Aug. 31, '36
WOOD ALCOHOL: See Methyl Alcohol
WOOD'S LIGHT: See Fluorescence
WOODALL, P. S.: See PALMER, W. L., jt. auth.
WOODARD, H. Q., Effect of roentgen rays and hydrogen peroxide on tissue lipase, Radiology 27: 463-467, Oct. '36
WOODARD, R. C., Management of municipal hospitals, Hospitals 10: 82-86, Oct. '36
WOODBRIDGE, P. D., Preoperative estimation of anesthetic and surgical risk, Am.J.Surg. 34: 410-418, Dec. '36
WOODBURNE, A. R., Some lesions of mouth due to Streptococcus and Staphylococcus, J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 387-390, June '36
WOODBURY, R. A.: See HAMILTON, W. F., jt. auth.
WOODCOCK, H. E. de C.: See COOPER, K. E., jt. auth.
WOODHALL, B., Variations of cranial venous sinuses in region of torcular herophili, Arch.Surg. 33: 297-314, Aug. '36
Acute cerebral injuries; analysis of temperature, pulse and respiration curves, Arch.Surg. 33: 560-575, Oct. '36
——**See FIROR, W. M., jt. auth.**
——**and SEEDS, A. E.**, Cranial venous sinuses; correlation between skull markings and roentgenograms of occipital bone, Arch.Surg. 33: 867-875, Nov. '36
WOODHOUSE, D. L., Chemotherapy investigations in cancer, with reference to influence of some lead preparations on tar tumours in mice, Am.J.Cancer 27: 285-292, June '36
Zondek-Aschheim reaction; experience and results in 500 examinations, Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 89-94, June '36
WOODRUFF, I. O.: See TARNOWER, H., jt. auth.
WOODRUFF, S. R., and MILBERT, A. H., Strangulation of undescended testicle by loop of omentum, J. Urol. 36: 558-563, Nov. '36
WOODS, A. C., William Holland Wilmer, Arch.Ophth. 15: 1125-1127, June '36
——**See SLOAN, L. L., jt. auth.**
——**See THOMAS, H. M., JR., jt. auth.**
WOODS, D. D., Studies in metabolism of strict anaerobes (genus Clostridium); further experiments on coupled reactions between pairs of amino-acids induced by Cl. sporogenes, Biochem.J. 30: 1934-1946, Oct. '36
WOODS, E. B., Abdominal pregnancy at term with delivery of normal living child, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 155-157, July '36
WOODS, L. S., Arterial embolectomy, M.J.Australia 2: 268-269, Aug. 22, '36
WOODS, R. C., Irradiation of milk by x-rays, Radiology 27: 498-499, Oct. '36
WOODS, R. P.: See WITSCHI, E., jt. auth.
WOODS, R. S., Differential diagnosis of sprained ankle, Lancet 2: 793, Oct. 3, '36
Reduction of sick wastage after athletic injuries, Brit. M.J. 2: 1026-1027, Nov. 21, '36
WOODS, S. H., Chronic dental infection as cause of inefficiency in army, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 66: 383-391, June '36
WOODSIDE, C. J. A., Unusual case of hæmaturia, Ulster M.J. 5: 171-172, July '36
WOODWARD, F. D., Staphylococcus in relation to sinusitis, bronchitis and bronchiectasis, Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 753-757, Dec. '36
WOODWARD, G. E.: See MUSULIN, R. R., jt. auth.
WOODWARD, H.: See PONCHER, H. G., jt. auth.
WOODWARD, L. A.: See BARBER, H. H., jt. auth.
WOODWARD, M. R., Argyria; further observations on argyria from use of colloidal silver iodide intranasally, Texas State J.Med. 32: 492-493, Nov. '36
WOODWARD, S. B., Address at annual meeting of Boston City Hospital Alumni Association, New England J. Med. 215: 26-29, July 2, '36
Address to staff of Worcester City Hospital, New England J.Med. 215: 526-529, Sept. 17, '36
WOODWARD, W. C., Narcotic legislation in relation to medical licensure, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 66-71, '36
Authorization of physical examinations, treatment, operations, and autopsies, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 28-35, Oct. '36
WOODY, R. J., How to follow the doctor's orders, Hygeia 14: 605-607, July '36

WOOL
—steam disinfection to prevent anthrax, [P. A. Patsanovskiy, Y. L. Okunevskiy & I. F. Gladkiy] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 681-686, May 15, '36
—wool garment as possible source of infection with molluscum contagiosum, [Görl] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1589-1590, Sept. 25, '36
WOOL FAT
—cheilitis due to eosin content of lip-stick in subject intolerant to lanolin (hydrous wool fat), [A. Sézary, A. Horowitz & H. Genet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 43: 1542-1544, July '36
—cutaneous intolerance to lanolin (hydrous wool fat); case, [A. Sézary & A. Horowitz] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 43: 1544-1545, July '36
WOOLDRIDGE, W. R., and STANDFAST, A. F. B., Rôle of enzymes in activated sludge and sewage oxidations, Biochem.J. 30: 1542-1553, Sept. '36
——KNOX, R., and GLASS, V., Variability in activity of bacterial enzymes; effect of age of culture, Biochem. J. 30: 926-931, May '36
WOOLEY, M. T.: See PINNER, M., jt. auth.
WOOLLARD, H. H., Intra-epidermal nerve endings, J. Anat. 71: 54-60, Oct. '36
Anatomy of peripheral sensation, Brit.M.J. 2: 861-862, Oct. 31, '36
WOOLLEY, P. V., JR., Ratbite fever; report of case with serologic observations, J.Pediat. 8: 693-696, June '36
WOOLNER, W., Rural health problems, the problems themselves, and their control, New England J.Med. 214: 1305-1308, June 25, '36
WOOLSEY, R. A., Gonorrheal osteomyelitis of vertebrae, South.M.J. 29: 990-993, Oct. '36
WOOTTON, W. T., Is rheumatic carditis distinct entity or misnomer? Tri-State M.J. 8: 1694-1695, Aug. '36
WORCESTER, A., Home nursing, New England J.Med. 215: 1027-1029, Nov. 26, '36
WORD BLINDNESS: See Aphasia, visual
WORD DEAFNESS: See Aphasia, auditory
WORGAN, JOHN DAWES (1791-1809)
—link with Jenner, [S. Wood] Ann.M.Hist. 8: 433-441, Sept. '36
WORINGER, F., Psoriasis zoniforme, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 851-855, May '36
——See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.
WORINGER, P., Les résultats du traitement de l'eczéma du nourrisson par le B. C. G., Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 442-449, June '36
WORK, P., Medical witness, Colorado Med. 33: 468, July '36 [Correction]
WORK
—disease and work, [von Weizsaecker] Tubercle 17: 547-549, Sept. '36
mental, study in hemastatics: mental addition with altered brain circulation from body inversion, [D. A. Laird] M.Rec. 144: 118-119, Aug. 5, '36
physical: See Exercise; Muscles, physiology
WORK RELIEF: See Relief Work
WORKMAN, W. G., Erythema exudativum multiformi in primipara complicated by hemorrhage from mucous membranes, Minnesota Med. 19: 669-670, Oct. '36
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE
See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Industry and Occupations; Malingering; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial
—address, [F. L. Gill] M.J.Australia 2: 347-350, Sept. 12, '36
—ankylostomiasis in Pavia province; epidemiologic and medicolegal aspects of its propagation during rice cultivation, [F. Domenici] Difesa sociale 15: 159-164, March '36
—asphyxia as factor in paresis; medicolegal significance, [M. H. Skolnick] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 455-457, July '36
—chronic saturnism in employee of automobile factory; case, [E. C. Vigliani] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 21-31, April-May '36
—comments on new project of revision of French law concerning industrial accidents, [G. Rousselier & R. Imbert] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 352-369, June '36
—cost of industrial medical care, [T. S. Carey] California & West.Med. 44: 481-484, June '36
—difficulties in interpretation of legal concepts of second ordinance for extension of accident insurance to include occupational diseases, [B. Siegmund] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. 46: 915-1057, '36
—disease and work, [von Weizsaecker] Tubercle 17: 547-549, Sept. '36
—disturbances in men using compressed air tools considered as industrial accidents, [G. Prosperi] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 9-14, Feb. '36
—evaluation of nervous disorders; importance in determining patient's right to compensation, [A. Werner] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1054-1057, June 26, '36
—hospitals and compensation, [J. E. Ransom] Hospitals 10: 74-78, Oct. '36
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE—Continued
—importance of roentgenography in determination of pulmonary tuberculosis as war service injury for purpose of granting compensation, [A. Edinger] Röntgenpraxis 8: 325-327, May '36
—industrial dermatology, [H. R. Foerster] J.A.M.A. 107: 247-252, July 25, '36
—inguinal trigone; industrial considerations, [R. F. Palmer] Southwestern Med. 20: 205-209, June '36
—law of industrial accidents; project for modification, [A. Buzzo & R. E. Carratalá] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 1142-1146, May 6, '36; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 919-926, June '36
—legal aspects of industrial dermatoses, [J. G. Downing] New England J.Med. 215: 577-580, Sept. 24, '36
—lump sums in compensation administration, [R. M. Little] Rehabilitation Rev. 10: 39-52, March-April '36
—medicolegal aspect of medical record from record librarian's viewpoint, [A. C. Kennedy] Hosp.Management 42: 50-52, July '36
—medicolegal problems arising out of injury to person, [E. R. Smith, J. V. Donadio, E. A. Perkins & E. V. Hahn] J.Indiana M.A. 29: 328-341, July '36
—need for amplification of Federal Work law in favor of rope-makers because of pneumoconiosis due to Agave dust, [A. Berrón Guerrero] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 18: 337-341, Aug. 31, '36
—new regulations governing relations between sick fund and trade unions, [W. Wette] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. 43: 497-503, Oct. '36
—Paget's osteitis, osteosarcoma and osseous traumatism; importance in medicolegal decisions in occupational accidents, [H. Grizaud] Presse méd. 44: 1018-1020, June 20, '36
—paraffin cancer from social insurance point of view, [B. Frommer] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 876-877, Dec. 1, '35
—Pellegrini-Stieda's disease following industrial injuries of knee; medicolegal study of cases, [H. A. Kruse] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 336-351, April '36
—problem of industrial cripple, surveyed especially in south-east of Scotland, [D. S. Middleton] Edinburgh M.J. 43: 641-649, Oct. '36
—question of right of workman to refuse treatment after accident, [L. Ribeiro] Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 151-156, '36
—question of spondylolysis or variation in form of fifth intervertebral disk; relation to trauma and right to compensation, [Wette] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 249-253, May '36
—reduction of compensation for tuberculous war veterans in Germany; explanation of welfare laws and measures taken by National Socialistic government for care of war victims, [F. Scheidemandel] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 116-117, June '36
—relationship of physiotherapy and occupational therapy to compensation, [R. C. Hyde] Occup.Therapy 15: 375-378, Dec. '36
—silicosis from medicolegal point of view, [S. Vělín] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1057-1063, Aug. 21, '36; comment by Očenášek 75: 1295-1296, Oct. 16, '36; reply by Vělín 75: 1296, Oct. 16, '36
—silicosis in forensic medicine, [F. Schweighäuser] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1451-1493, Oct. 10, '36
—study of walking in lateral direction as aid to semeiotic evaluation of claudication in industrial expertise, [L. Lorenzoni] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 15-20, Feb. '36
disputed cases, bilateral aseptic necrosis of femoral head; problems arising in compensation case, [E. Freund] Ann.Surg. 104: 100-106, July '36
—acute acoustic trauma in workman, due to loud noise; clinical study and medicolegal significance, [V. Sangiovanni] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 284-293, Aug. '36
—burns of cement-workers in relation to law of April 9, 1898, [L. Desclaux] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 459-461, May 28, '36
—case of diminished vision of one eye due to changes of optic foramen in oxycephaly; medicolegal significance, [U. Testa] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 258-269, March-April '36
—cerebral hemorrhage caused by effort during work; medicolegal expertise in case in young man, [M. Bortolozzi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 153-157, March 31, '36; also, Arch.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 13) 6: 229-239, '36
—compensation claimed in disturbance due to congenital abnormality of bones of hand; case, [G. Ferrero] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 47-49, April-May '36
—conception of cause, joint cause and occasion in accidents during work; expert testimony in death due to perforation of duodenal ulcer during work, [C. Biondi] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 21-43, Feb. '36
—death due to rupture of aortic aneurysm during work; medicolegal expertise in case, [G. Sulli] Rassegna d. previd.sociale 23: 9-23, July '36

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE, disputed cases—Continued
—decision against compensation after workman's refusal of minor operation for fracture of toe, [C. Brisard] Ann.de méd.lég. **16:** 349-351, June '36
—diagnosis of spondylitis deformans; cases erroneously diagnosed as due to industrial trauma, [J. M. Muñoz Areños] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **39:** 461-470, July 15, '36
—evaluation of lesions due to trauma; medicolegal study of 2 cases, [L. Lorenzoni] Rassegna d.previd. sociale **23:** 40-44, June '36
—intra-ocular foreign bodies as cause of incapacity to work; case, [L. Genet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 385-388, April '36; also, Lyon méd. **157:** 756-759, June 21, '36
—medicolegal rôle of trauma in brain tumors, [R. H. Fowler] Am.J.Surg. **33:** 198-203, Aug. '36
—paraplegia and aphasia due to cranial fracture; trephining and ligation of middle meningeal artery; case in workman, [J. Bernal Jiménez & J. M. Rojas C.] Rev.méd.de Bogotá **45:** 226-229, Jan.-Feb. '36
—pneumonia due to industrial trauma; question of compensation in cases, [G. Benassi] Rassegna d.previd. sociale **23:** 32-46, April-May '36
—pulmonary mycosis of occupational origin; case, [S. Caccuri] Folia med. **22:** 699-708, Aug. 15, '36
—question of sudden change of temperature as cause of intestinal hemorrhage from duodenal ulcer in workman; compensation denied, [A. Ranelletti] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **7:** 107-113, April '36
—question of suicide or trauma as cause of death following fissural fracture of lower end of femur in accident; medicolegal expertise in case, [E. Branco Ribeiro] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **32:** 23-53, July '36
—question of wearing of artificial leg as causative factor in exacerbation of chronic bronchitis with asthmatic attacks; medicolegal aspects of case in worker, [R. Staby] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **43:** 444-451, Sept. '36
—stupor due to submarine submergence; question of occupational accident, [R. Benon] Hôpital **24:** 287-290, April (B) '36
—syringomyelia following industrial injury to spine; medicolegal study of case, [G. dalla Torre] Gior. veneto di sc.med. **10:** 239-242, April '36
—traumatic miliary tuberculosis; medicolegal study of case, [J. Firket] Liége méd. **29:** 1229-1249, Oct. 25, '36
—war injuries as cause of syringomyelia; 2 cases, [A. Bodart] Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1278-1283, June 21, '36

WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION
—what public works program has meant to Delaware, [R. C. Beckett] Delaware State M.J. **8:** 175-177, Aug. '36

WORLEY, G., and STOVALL, W. D., Study of milk coagulation as differential feature of Monilia albicans and Monilia candida, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 166-168, Oct. '36
——**See LEWIS, I. M., jt. auth.**

WORMALL, A.: See GAUNT, W. E., jt. auth.

WORMIAN BONES: See Cranium

WORMS, G., Fibrome nasopharyngien à prolongement ethmoïdo-sphénoïdal. Considérations diagnostique et thérapeutique, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 273-276, March '36
Léon Reverchon, 1879-1936, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 345-349, April '36; also, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 220-225, April '36; also, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **20:** 285-288, May '36
Œdème aigu de la langue, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 367-373, April '36
La "dynasepsie" appliquée à l'O.-R.-L., Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 481-485, May '36
——**and KLOTZ, H. P.,** Les notions récentes sur la physiologie du thymus, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 901-904, June 20, '36
——**and Le ROCH,** Sporotrichose cervico-faciale, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 477-480, May '36

WORMS, R.: See LAEDERICH, L., jt. auth.

WORMS
—small worms found in soft water, [A. Figueiredo] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **6:** 273-279, Aug. '36

WORSTER-DROUGHT, C., Case of acromegaly with spinal cord lesion in woman, Tr.M.Soc.London **59:** 49-50, '36
——**See DICKSON, W. E. C., jt. auth.**

WORTH, CLAUD ALLEY: See Obituaries

WORTH, H. M., Case of Gaucher's disease, Brit.J.Radiol. **9:** 753-759, Nov. '36

WORTIS, H., Case of cerebral degeneration with encephalographic study 8 years after common carotid ligation, Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 517-519, Oct. '36
Osteopetrosis (marble bones), Am.J.Dis.Child. **52:** 1148-1157, Nov. '36
——**See KENNEDY, F., jt. auth.**
——**and WORTIS, S. B.,** Metastatic melanoma involving central nervous system, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **36:** 601-611, Sept. '36

WORTIS, J., On response of schizophrenic subjects to hypoglycemic insulin shock, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **84:** 497-506, Nov. '36

WORTIS, S. B., Metabolism of brain, spinal cord and meningeal tissue, Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 87-105, July '36
——**See KENNEDY, F., jt. auth.**
——**See WORTIS, H., jt. auth.**

WOSIKA, P. H., Glutamic acid hydrochloride as substitute for dilute hydrochloric acid in achlorhydria, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 335-337, July '36
Control of gastric acidity in peptic ulcer by alkalinized powdered whole milk tablets, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 419-426, Aug. '36
Nephrosis syndrome associated with terminal uremia, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 403-410, Sept. '36

WOUNDED AND SICK
—convention at Geneva of organization for aid of wounded and sick in armies on campaign, [J. M. A. Schickelé] Rev.serv. de san. mil. **104:** 991-1031, June '36
—proposed solution of problem of nontransportable wounded, [J. S. Deane] Mil.Surgeon **79:** 291-296, Oct. '36
—seventy years of activity of Société française de secours aux blessés militaire, [J. Duprat] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **18:** 623-640, Aug. '36

transportation: See also Ambulances
—new lorry-fitting for stretchers, [F. R. H. Mollan & H. L. Flint] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **67:** 335-337, Nov. '36
—new model of stretcher for transportation of patient from operating table to bed, [A. Chalier] Lyon chir. **33:** 326-328, May-June '36; also, Presse méd. **44:** 932, June 6, '36
—new pack-saddle litter for Panama jungles, [T. E. Scott] Mil.Surgeon **79:** 203-207, Sept. '36
—principles of sanitary evacuation in time of war, [I. Saidac] Rev. san. mil., Bucureşti **35:** 312-322, March '36
—value of use of airplanes, [R. Meunier] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **9:** 306-308, May 15, '36
—zipper stretcher suit (for use in navy), [H. C. Weber] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **34:** 387-389, July '36

WOUNDS
See also Bandaging; Dressings; and under names of organs and regions
—complete postmortem examinations through surgical wounds, [S. H. Polayes] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 87-88, Oct. '36
—wounding with cold steel and other mechanical injuries in war, [E. Y. Osten-Saken] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) **9:** 37-42, '35

diphtheria: See Diphtheria, wound diphtheria

gangrene: See Gangrene, gas

gunshot: See also Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; under names of organs and regions, as Abdomen, wounds and injuries; Pancreas, wounds and injuries; Thigh, wounds and injuries; Thoracic Duct; Tibia, fractures; etc.
—closed therapy in time of war, [I. P. Dmitriev] Sovet. khir. (no. 6) **6:** 795-799, '34
—fistulous cancer of bone after wound sustained during World War, [H. Hellner] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 689-690, April 24, '36
—lead poisoning from wound; case, [I. A. Mstibovskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 85-88, '35
—standard splints for fixation of fractures, particularly those due to gunshot wounds, when patient is to be transported from one place to the other, [M. Tiegel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2530, Oct. 24, '36; 2612-2614; 2614-2616, Oct. 31, '36
—use of dum-dum bullets by Abyssinian army; preliminary report, [G. Pedroli] Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 429-435, May '36

healing: See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Lungs, wounds and injuries; Mastoid, surgery; Wounds, therapy
—[L. B. Arey] Physiol.Rev. **16:** 327-406, July '36
—[C. Froboese] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 361, July 1, '36; 396, July 15, '36
—biology, [H. J. Lauber] Med.Welt **10:** 884, June 20, '36; 920, June 27, '36
—comparative study in castrated rats and in rats poisoned with thallium, [S. Urabe] Acta dermat. **27:** 69-75, '36
—effect of roentgen rays, [B. N. Mogilnitskiy] Klin.med. **14:** 855-864, '36
—effect of roentgen rays on wound surfaces, [B. N. Mogilnitskiy & L. L. Golst] Vestnik khir. **41:** 75-82, '35
—in patients subjected to cold atmosphere, [T. Y. Arev] Vestnik khir. **46:** 3-12, '36
—in thyroidectomized rats and in rats poisoned with thallium; comparative experimental study, [S. Urabe] Acta dermat. **27:** 1-7, '36
—in vitro, [F. H. Bentley] J.Anat. **70:** 498-506, July '36
—problem; effect of local agents, [L. S. Smelo] Arch. Surg. **33:** 493-514, Sept. '36
—problems, [M. R. Reid] New England J.Med. **215:** 753-766, Oct. 22, '36

WOUNDS, healing—Continued
—wounds and their repair, [J. A. Wolfer] Northwest Med. **35:** 303-310, Aug. '36
infection: See also Wounds, therapy
—bacteriology, [L. Owczarewicz] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **20:** 396-424, '36
—clean wound surgery in hot climates, [F. G. Irwin & J. Plá] Am.J.Surg. **33:** 220-222, Aug. '36
—influence of exudations of blood (hematomas) on evolution; experimental study, [G. M. Gurewitch & M. W. Rewo] Rev.de chir., Paris **74:** 555-566, Oct. '36
—operative infection, [F. H. Jett] J.Indiana M.A. **29:** 517-520, Oct. '36
—successful primary suture of nerves in seriously infected wounds, [L. Seiffert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 1890-1892, Aug. 8, '36
—suprarenal glands in infection; experimental study, [A. Z. Kozdoba] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 3-8, '35; also, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **185:** 182-188, '36
—wounds and their repair, [J. A. Wolfer] Northwest Med. **35:** 339-342, Sept. '36
medicolegal aspect: See Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in
therapy, [H. Pohl] Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 1063-1076, May 10, '36
—acid values in purulent discharges; investigation with some clinical inferences, [W. G. Waugh] Lancet **2:** 976-978, Oct. 24, '36
—action of vitamins on healing; experimental study, [M. Proto] Ann.ital.di chir. **15:** 31-42, Jan.-Feb. '36
—alkalization and acidification, [A. E. Mangeym] Sovet. khir. (no. 2) **6:** 117-123, '34
—allantoin, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham & J. V. Gurruchaga] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **20:** 410-418, June 17, '36
—antiseptic action of mercury bichloride dressings and of argyrated dressings on artificially infected wounds in rabbits, [A. I. Smirnov & S. V. Molseev] Novy khir.arkhiv **35:** 475-485, '36
—azochloramide (hypochlorite derivative) treatment of infected wounds, [L. E. Sutton & J. Van Duyn, Jr.] New York State J.Med. **36:** 1835-1838, Dec. 1, '36
—biologic methods in infected wounds, [A. Z. Kozdoba] Novy khir.arkhiv **36:** 12-20, '36
—biologic therapy, [H. J. Lauber] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 2) **43:** 1-10, '36
—biologic thoughts in surgery; history of direct therapy of internal organs with ultraviolet; influence of vitamins on healing of wounds, [A. Bickel] Med. Welt **10:** 1402-1403, Sept. 26, '36; comment by Bier **10:** 1404, Sept. 26, '36
—carbon dioxide, [R. Cobet] Chirurg **8:** 549-553, July 15, '36
—care of lacerated wounds, [R. B. Tucker] Ohio State M.J. **32:** 1198-1201, Dec. '36
—changes in hydrogen ion concentration of subcutaneous tissue and in carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism of rabbits during roentgen irradiation, [A. F. Goldberg & M. V. Lepskaya] Klin.med. **14:** 865-872, '36
—chloramine T (chlorine preparation) as disinfectant and its use in therapy of suppurating wounds, [G. L. Belkin] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) **6:** 215-224, '34
—cod liver oil, [V. M. Popovici & G. Georgescu] România med. **14:** 142-145, May 15, '36
—effect of fatty acids in cod liver oil bandages used for therapy, [H. Seiring] München. med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1632-1634, Oct. 2, '36
—effect of ultraviolet rays on regeneration process, [V. N. Zamaraev] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **6:** 739-747, '34
—fly larvae in therapy, [A. Maurice] Crón.méd.,Lima **53:** 160-161, April '36
—histology of wounds and of process of healing under influence of electrosurgery, [S. Itoh] Mitt. ü. allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **9:** 23-48, '36
—influence of cod-liver-oil upon infected wounds, [S. Hayashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 65, May '36
—local alkalosis produced by application of solution of sodium bicarbonate in suppurating wounds, [N. Anagnostidis] Rev.de chir., Paris **74:** 459-475, June '36
—maggot therapy; review, [L. Zagni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1967-1971, Nov. 2, '36
—physical therapy and open treatment, [N. I. Bobrik & A. I. Mikhelson] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **7:** 687-696, '34
—porous bandages, [T. Montigel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 989-990, Oct. 10, '36
—primary treatment of industrial, accidental and war wounds by excision followed by suture, [V. V. Gorinevskaya] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) **6:** 123-140, '34
—relation of vitamins to regeneration; experimental studies, [H. J. Lauber] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **98:** 432-450, '36
—sugar, honey and wound balsams in infected wounds; experimental study, [W. von Gonzenbach & S. Hoffmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 425-429, May 2, '36
WOUNDS, therapy—Continued
—syringe for cod liver oil therapy, [C. Blumensaat] Chirurg **8:** 506-507, June 15, '36
—therapy of purulent wounds with products of disintegration of tissues and organs, [G. M. Mints] Klin. med. **14:** 880-886, '36
—therapy of superficial wounds with pancreas enzyme ointment, [F. von Fehr] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 896-897, May 29, '36
—thyroid activity and healing of wounds, [H. Eitel & O. E. Riecker] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **164:** 69-78, '36
—tissue response to subcutaneous injection of cod liver oil, [J. Davson] Lancet **2:** 737-738, Sept. 26, '36
—treatment of infected wounds with argyrated preparations of Molseev; experimental and clinical study, [I. M. Ayzman & G. Y. Iosset] Novy khir. arkhiv **35:** 486-500, '36
—treatment of surgical infections with new chlorine solutions (azochloramide), [F. Young] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **63:** 318-324, Sept. '36
—two opposing ideas, [S. M. Rubashov] Sovet.khir. (no. 2) **6:** 107-117, '34
—ultraviolet irradiation of suppurative wounds, [A. N. Zebold, M. E. Kersanov & B. I. Klepatskiy] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 183-186, Feb. 15, '36
—use of rose gall in surgery, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **44:** 1716, Oct. 31, '36
—use of urea to stimulate healing in chronic purulent wounds, [W. Robinson] Am. J. Surg. **33:** 192-197, Aug. '36
—vitamin A (vulnovitan) in local treatment, [S. Sándor] Lancet **2:** 738-740, Sept. 26, '36
—war wounds, [R. Alessandri] Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 408-417, May '36
—war wounds, [D. Lewis] Mil.Surgeon **79:** 10-12, July '36
—wounds and their repair, [J. A. Wolfer] Northwest Med. **35:** 303-310, Aug. '36
WOXÉN, R., Change in sharpness of surgical knife due to cutting and sterilization, Nord.med.tidskr. **11:** 807-808, May 16, '36 [Addendum]
WOYTEK, G., Die Strepiotrichose und ihre chirurgische Bedeutung. Bakteriologische, klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen, Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir. **247:** 1-81, '36
Der sog. hämolytische Schock. (Wesen, Symptome und wirksame Bekämpfung), Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir. **247:** 113-122, '36
WOZNAYA and JORDINE, I., Action sur le sang et les organes de la souris blanche d'irradiations répétées par ondes courtes ou ultra-courtes, Ann.Inst. d'actinol. **10:** 155-157, June '36
WREKSOATMODJO, G., Fibroma of ovary, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 1840-1843, July 21, '36
WRIGHT, A., Isohemolysins and isoagglutinins occurring in dogs, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **34:** 440-443, May '36
WRIGHT, A. D., Phlebitis and its treatment, Tr.M.Soc. London **59:** 155-170, '36
WRIGHT, A. M.: See Ce TUI, jt. auth.
WRIGHT, B. W., Urinary complications in epidemic of poliomyelitis, J.Urol. **35:** 618-629, June '36
WRIGHT, C. P., Hospitals and legislation, Hospitals **10:** 40-42, Aug. '36
WRIGHT, C. S., Mercury in treatment of syphilis, Am.J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **20:** 660-680, Nov. '36
WRIGHT, E. J., Polyavitaminosis and asulphurosis, Brit. M.J. **2:** 707-712, Oct. 10, '36
WRIGHT, G. W., Uretero-intestinal anastomosis, J.M.A. Georgia **25:** 279-282, Aug. '36
WRIGHT, H. A.: See CHRISTISON, M. H., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, H. B., Notes on Henry's meiano-flocculation test as aid to early diagnosis of malaria, J.Roy.Army M. Corps **67:** 264-266, Oct. '36
WRIGHT, H. D., Direct fermentation of disaccharides and variation in sugar utilisation by Streptococcus thermophilus, J.Path.& Bact. **43:** 487-501, Nov. '36
WRIGHT, I.: See SAYLOR, L., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, I. S.: See LILIENFELD, A., jt. auth.
——See SPIER, L. C., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, J. B., Poliomyelitis, J.Tennessee M.A. **29:** 357-362, Sept. '36
WRIGHT, J. C.: See GREENBLATT, R. B., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, J. G., BELFRAGE, D., BALFOUR-JONES, S. E. B., and HUGHES, B., Discussion on use of non-volatile narcotics, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 701-712, May '36
WRIGHT, L., Obstetrical anesthesia, California & West. Med. **45:** 328-331, Oct. '36
WRIGHT, L. T., and KAUFMAN, J., Unusual type of Madelung-like deformity; case presentation, Am.J. Surg. **34:** 365-368, Nov. '36
WRIGHT, M. D.: See BAKER, A. Z., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, MARMADUKE BURR (1803-1879)
—early medical history of Cincinnati, [D. A. Tucker, Jr.] J.Med. **17:** 305-306, Aug. '36
WRIGHT, O. E., Case of idiopathic epilepsy treated by usual course of antirabic vaccine, South.Med.& Surg. **98:** 599, Nov. '36

WRIGHT, R. D., Modification of biological effects of radon by alteration of filtration; study in radionecrosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 622-630, Nov. '36
WRIGHT, R. E., Incidence of cataract at certain age periods in South Indian districts, Brit.J.Ophth. 20: 545, Sept. '36
WRIGHT, R. P.: See **MORTIMER, H., jt. auth.**
WRIGHT, S.: See **WILSON, A. T., jt. auth.**
WRIGHT, W. D., Breakdown of colour match with high intensities of adaptation, J.Physiol. 87: 23-33, June 10, '36
Hue discrimination and its relation to adaptation of eye, J.Physiol. 88: 167-175, Nov. 6, '36
WRIGHT TEST: See Undulant Fever, in animals
WRINKLES
—technic of increasing tone of skin of face and removing wrinkles, [F. Burian] Med.Welt 10: 930-931, June 27, '36
—wrinkles in human face and their anatomic basis; study in physiognomy, [F. Luce] Morphol.Jahrb. 77: 432-466, '36
WRIST
See also Scaphoid Bone, Carpal; Semilunar Bone
—ossification in rickets, congenital syphilis and cretinism, [P. Macarthur] Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 243-246, Oct. '36
—ossification of carpal centers in colored children, [F. H. Dommisse & C. L. Leipoldt] South African M.J. 10: 713-715, Oct. 24, '36
—pathogenesis of necrosis of semilunar bone and their relation to function of wrist, [P. Frank] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 164: 200-226, '36
abnormalities, unusual case of absence of phalanges and wrist bones, [G. N. Alexandrow] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 1110-1111, May 9, '36
—congenital synosteosis between os lunatum and os triquetrum, [J. Reiss] Röntgenpraxis 8: 716-717, Oct. '36
—roentgen aspects of old fracture of styloid process of ulna healed in pseudarthrosis and of supernumerary triangular bone of wrist; differential diagnosis, [G. Boriani] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 255-262, Aug. '36
deformities, Madelung deformity and pseudo-Madelung deformity; cases, [R. Chierici] Quaderni radiol. 7: 3-24, Jan. '36
—Madelung deformity, with report of case, [E. M. Claiborne & F. G. Kautz] Radiology 27: 594-599, Nov. '36
—unusual type of Madelung-like deformity; case, [L. T. Wright & J. Kaufman] Am.J.Surg. 34: 365-368, Nov. '36
diseases, osteomyelitic arthritis with extensive lesions of carpal bones successfully treated with propidon (Delbet vaccine); roentgen control of healing, [Franco] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 778-780, Oct. '36
—painful osteoporosis with functional impotence and swelling; recovery of case following perihumeral sympathectomy, [J. Figarella & Kleisbauer] Marseille-méd. 1: 684-686, May 15, '36
—roentgenography of trapezoid-metacarpal joint; arthroses of this joint, [P. Robert] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 24: 687-690, July '36
dislocations, isolated luxations of head of ulna in distal radio-ulnar joint, [S. A. Iokhelson] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 187-191, '35
—palmar luxation of second row of carpal bones of 2 weeks' duration; manual reduction; case, [Bretegnier] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 196-203, April 5, '35
foreign bodies, removal of metallic splinter 2 years after production of isolated symptomless fracture of trapezium; case, [L. Moriconi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 843-847, Sept. 30, '36
fractures, removal of metallic splinter 2 years after production of isolated symptomless fracture of trapezium; case, [L. Moriconi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 843-847, Sept. 30, '36
surgery, restoration of thumb from carpal bone, [A. K. Shipov] Sovet.khir., no. 8, p. 163, '35
wounds and injuries, closed trauma, [R. J. Chevallier] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 894, June 17, '36
—gas gangrene of wound: antitoxin treatment, [P. C. Morton] Ann.Surg. 104: 318-320, Aug. '36
—osteosclerosis (traumatic); suggestion as to treatment, [L. C. Wagner] Am.J.Surg. 34: 357-364, Nov. '36
WRITER'S CRAMP
—atropine therapy; classification according to pathogenesis, [A. Radovici] Bull. Acad. de méd. de Roumanie 1: 491-496, '36
WRITING
See also Handwriting
—dynamics of written and spoken word and of thought, [A. Ricci] Cervello 15: 181-196, July 15, '36
—writing, reading and mathematical difficulties in psychopathic child of normal intelligence, [E. Schwab] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 45: 341-385, '36
WRYNECK: See Torticollis
WU, C. C.: See **SUN, C. J., jt. auth.**
WU, C. F.: See **T'ANG, Y., jt. auth.**
WU, C. J., Present status of prophylactic inoculation against certain communicable diseases of childhood; diphtheria, scarlet fever, measles and whooping cough, Chinese M.J. 50: 524-535, April '36
——See **ENDERS, J. F., jt. auth.**
——See **SHAFFER, M. F., jt. auth.**
——and **ZIA, S. H.,** Incidence of newer types (Cooper) of pneumococcus in Peiping, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 34: 654-655, June '36
WU, C. Y., Rats and rat-fleas of Shanghai, Rep.Nat. Quarantine Serv., pp. 31-41, '35-'36
WU, H.: See **WANG, Y., jt. auth.**
——See **CHOW, B. F., jt. auth.**
WU, J. P., Tuberculous meningitis; study of 200 cases, Chinese M.J. 50: 506-519, April '36
WU, L. C.: See **DAVIS, T. L., jt. auth.**
WU, L. T., Rejuvenation of medicine in China, Rep.Nat. Quarantine Serv., pp. 1-12, '35-'36
Public hospitals in China, Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 13-23, '35-'36
WU, P. P. T., and THOMPSON, H. G., Observations on experimental production of peptic ulcer in ileum, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 183-187, July '36
WU, T. T., Generalised lymphatic carcinosis ("lymphangitis carcinomatosa") of lungs, J.Path.& Bact. 43: 61-76, July '36
WU, Y. K., and MILTNER, L. J., Operative treatment of tuberculosis of knee joint; analysis of end results of 77 cases, Chinese M.J. 50: 253-258, March '36
WUCHERERIA: See Filariasis
WUCHERPFENNIG, V., Über die Biologie des Sonnenerythems sowie die Verhütung und Behandlung des Sonnenbrandes, Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 254-259, June '36
WÜNSCHE, O., Über die Bestimmung der Wasserstoffzahl im fliessenden Blut; die Änderung der Wasserstoffzahl des Blutes durch perorale Gaben von Ammoniumphosphat, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1102-1105, Aug. 1, '36
WÜRDEMANN, H. V., Formation of hole in macula; light burn from exposure to electric welding, Am. J.Ophth. 19: 457-460, June '36
WÜSTENBERG, J., Vergleichende Schick-Untersuchungen vor und nach einer Diphtherieschutzimpfung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1300-1301, Aug. 7, '36
WUGMEISTER, I., Die röntgenographische Darstellung divertikulärer Gebilde der hinteren Harnröhre, Röntgenpraxis 8: 313-316, May '36
La contribution italienne au développement de l'urologie (bref aperçu historique), Paris méd. 2: 72-75, July 25, '36
WUHRMANN, F.: See **HOLZMANN, M., jt. auth.**
WUITE, J. J., Therapy of encephalitis and postencephalitic diseases, Psychiat. en neurol.bl. 40: 535-566, May-June '36
de WULF, A., and van BOGAERT, L., Une association anatomo-clinique exceptionnelle encéphalite épidémique et sclérose en plaques, Ann.de méd. 39: 417-434, April '36
WULFF, G. L., JR.: See **KREBS, O. S., jt. auth.**
WULFF, H., Treatment of suppurating knee-joint by Willems' method, Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 206-207, '36
WULLSTEIN, H., Über beginnende Lymphogranulomatose mit Primärinfekt an der Gaumenmandel und ihre Behandlung, Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 146-149, '36
Angeborene Missbildung des äusseren Gehörganges. (Plattenepithelcyste am oberen Trommelfell-Umschlag.) (Differentialdiagnostische Schwierigkeiten), Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 141: 150-154, '36
Zur Frage der Tonsillektomie beim Quinckeschen Ödem, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 141: 232-235, '36
Trommelfelizerreissung durch Blitzschlag, München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 802-803, May 15, '36
WUNDERLY, H. W., Treatment of circulatory failure, M.J.Australia 1: 840-842, June 20, '36
WUNDERWALD, A., Klinischer Bericht über eine Substitutionstherapie mit Magensaft, Fortschr. d. Therap. 12: 415-418, July '36
WURM, K.: See **SCHLIERBACH, P., jt. auth.**
——See **UHLENHUTH, P., jt. auth.**
WURMANN: See **ZELDITCH, jt. auth.**
WURMSER, L.: See **HAZARD, R., jt. auth.**
WUTH, K., Freibetrag und Steuerbefreiungen bei der Gewerbesteuer des Arztes. (Unter Berücksichtigung der verschiedenen Tätigkeitsarten), Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1515-1516, Sept. 11, '36
WYATT, B. L., THOMPSON, H. E., and HICKS, R. A., Vaccine therapy of chronic arthritis, Southwestern Med. 20: 287-290, Aug. '36
——**HICKS, R. A., and THOMPSON, H. E.,** Massive doses of vitamin D in treatment of proliferative arthritis, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 534-536, Oct. '36
WYBAUW, L., Réactions vasculaires cutanées au froid chez le chat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 453-455, '36

WYBAUW, L.—Continued
Rôle des ganglions rachidiens dans le mécanisme des réactions vasodilatatrices cutanées au froid et au chaud chez le chat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 456-460, '36
WYBERT, A., Valor diagnóstico de la radiografía directa en las úlceras perforadas, Arch.argent.de enferm. d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición 11: 393-402, April-May '36
WYCKOFF, H. J., Osteitis tuberculosa cystica, West.J. Surg. 44: 665-666, Nov. '36
WYCKOFF, R. W. G., Ultracentrifugal concentration of pneumococcic antibodies, Science 84: 291-293, Sept. 25, '36
——See **BISCOE, J., jt. auth.**
WYLIE, H. B.: See **SCHMULOVITZ, M. J., jt. auth.**
WYLIE, J. R., Notes on duodenal ulcers, major and minor, Brit.J.Radiol. 9: 509-525, Aug. '36
WYLLIE, W. G., Lumbar puncture in general practice, Practitioner 137: 906-913, Dec. '36
WYLLYS, HENRY JOHN MACKESON: See Obituaries
WYMAN, L. C., and tum SUDEN, C., Distribution of adrenergic vasodilators in rat, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 182-186, June '36
WYMAN, M. M., Conserving vision of deaf and hard-of-hearing children, Sight Saving Rev. 6: 204-211, Sept. '36
WYNDHAM, R. A.: See **LEMBERG, R., jt. auth.**
WYRSCH, R.: See **STARFINGER, W., jt. auth.**
WYSS, O. A. M.: See **HESS, W. R., jt. auth.**
WYSS-FLEURY, VICTOR: See Obituaries

X

XANTHELASMA: See Xanthoma
XANTHINE
—synthesis of uric acid in avian organism; hypoxanthine as intermediary metabolite, [N. L. Edson, H. A. Krebs & A. Model] Biochem.J. 30: 1380-1385, Aug. '36
XANTHINE-OXYDASE: See Oxydase and Peroxydase
XANTHOCHROMIA
—xanthosis, [D. A. Kogan] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 294-296, Feb. 29, '36
XANTHOFIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, xanthofibrosarcoma
XANTHOMA
—central xanthomatous tumor of femur, [A. Fürst] Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) 75: 522-525, May 1, '36
—circumscribed gastric xanthomatosis (Lubarsch's lipoid islands); systematic autopsy studies of 16 cases, [S. Bartolini] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. 90: 423-448, '36
—essential xanthomatosis; treatment with cholesterol-free diet in 2 cases, [W. M. Sperry & B. Schick] Am.J.Dis.Child. 51: 1372-1384, June '36
—lipemia accompanied by atheromatous and occlusive vascular disease ("essential" xanthomatosis); report of case and partial review of literature, [H. C. Ochsner & H. M. Conner] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 258-269, Aug. '36
—lipoidal histiocytoma (fibroxanthoma); case, [G. M. Lewis & W. Sachs] Ann.Int.Med. 9: 1746-1750, June '36
—multiple eruptive xanthoma in infants; nevo-xantho-endothelioma (McDonagh), [H. G. Adamson] Brit. J.Dermat. 48: 366-370, July '36
—nevoxantho-endothelioma or juvenile xanthoma, [F. E. Senear & M. B. Caro] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 195-206, Aug. '36
—pathogenesis of cutaneous cholesteroses, [M. K. Polano] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 213-224, '36
—pathologic adiposis of crystalline lens following traumatic cataract; second case; relation to xanthomatosis bulbi, [G. Sala] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 811-819, Aug. '36
—solitary xanthoma in bone, [G. Bahls] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 1041-1046, May 2, '36
—symptomatology and pathology of benign tumors of tendon sheaths; xanthomatous giant-cell tumors, [M. Zumtobel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 501-516, '36
—two cases, [O. Perslow] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 71-79, '36
—uncommon tumor, (xanthoma of tendon sheath), [G. Gömöri] Am.J.Surg. 33: 150-156, July '36
—xanthomatosis as cause of sudden death, [F. Harbitz] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 695-699, July '36
diabeticorum, diabetes mellitus and xanthomatosis; effect of dietetic and insulin therapy; relation to cholesterol metabolism and arteriosclerosis; case, [H. Fischer] Med.Welt 10: 887-890, June 20, '36
therapy, roentgenotherapy in case of generalized xanthomatosis, [P. A. Blinkenberg] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 968-972, Oct. 8, '36
XANTHOMATOSIS: See Anemia, splenic; Idiocy, amaurotic; Niemann's Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome; Xanthoma
XANTHOPROTEIN: See Blood, xanthoprotein reaction; Urine, xanthoprotein reaction
XANTHOSIS: See Xanthochromia
XAVIER de PRADO: See **GARCIA, A., jt. auth.**
XENOPSYLLA: See Fleas; Plague
XERODERMA
pigmentosum, search for incomplete sex-linkage in man, [J. B. S. Haldane] Ann.Eugenics 7: 28-57, June '36
—case, [L. Spillmann & R. Wellie] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 43: 1384-1387, July '36
—inherited disease due to recessive determiners, [M. T. Macklin] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 656-675, Oct. '36
—with epithelioma in child 3 years and 10 months of age, [H. Haynes] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 859-861, May '36
XEROPHTHALMIA
—A-avitaminosis; experimental studies, [M. Frank] Med.Klin. 32: 1077-1079, Aug. 7, '36
—conjunctival xerosis due to A avitaminosis, [Nicolau] Cluj.med. 17: 324-330, May 1, '36
—experimental production in child with allergic eczema by feeding him fat-free diet; vitamin A therapy of corneal and retinal diseases, [J. Strebel] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 394-398, Sept. '36
—occurrence in certain villages of Keboemen province, [Oey Djoen Hoat] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 1101-1110, May 5, '36
—vitamin A deficiency; xerophthalmia and trigeminal nerve degeneration, [M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian J.M.Research 24: 439-457, Oct. '36
XEROSIS: See Xerophthalmia
XEROSTOMIA
—[R. T. Beebe] Internat.Clin. 4: 86-94, Dec. '36
—severe xerostomia from x-ray treatment for hypertrichosis, [S. S. Greenbaum & H. Tumen] J.A.M.A. 107: 1297, Oct. 17, '36
—twelve cases, [T. Seeger] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 582-596, May '36
XIMÉNEZ del REY, M., Oclusión intestinal por cálculo biliar. Nota clínica, Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 519-521, July 15, '36
XIPHIDOCERCARIA: See Trematodes
XIPHOPAGUS: See Monsters
X-RAY: See Roentgen Rays
XYLOKETOSE: See Urine, pentose
XYLOSE
—comparison of xylose tolerance with blood urea in nephritic rats, [H. W. Larson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1010-1016, July '36
—tolerance of rabbits with uranium nephritis, [H. W. Larson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 117-125, Nov. '36

Y

YACHMENNIK, R. M.: See **BUDINA, R. Y., jt. auth.**
YACOB, M., Note on use of cyanogas 'A' dust as raticide and pulicide, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 336-338, June '36
YAGEL: See Scurvy, therapy
YAGISHITA, M., Effet de l'urine de cancéreux sur les glandes surrénales du lapin, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 17: 1163-1178, '36
Einfluss des Diabetikerharnes auf die Schilddrüse des Kaninchens, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 233-245, '36
YAGÜE y ESPINOSA, J. L., Los colorantes artificiales en los embutidos, Med.ibera 1: 751-753, May 23, '36
YAJIMA, H.: See **MARUYAMA, I., jt. auth.**
YAKHNIS, B. L., Nomenclature of intrathoracic tuberculosis in children, Probl.tuberk., pp. 203-208, '36
YAKIMOFF, W. L., RASTEGAIEFF, E. F., MATSCHOULSKY, S. N., and TITKOFF, A. D., Zur Frage der Masseninfektion von Kaninchen mit der Spirochätose (Treponema cuniculi), Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 88: 406-415, Aug. 4, '36
YAKOB, M., Le réflexe maxillo-abdominal, Rev.neurol. 66: 96-97, July '36
YAKOBSON, S. A., Fifty years of gastric resection in Russia, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 587-594, '34
YAKOVLEV, I. I., Changes in function of nervous system caused by artificial abortion, Klin.med. 14: 270-272, '36
YAKOVLJEVITCH, V., Traitement chirurgical de l'asthme bronchique; essai d'explication de la stellectomie, Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 502-514, July '36
YAKRITON (liver hormone): See Anemia, therapy; Liver, function tests; Liver, physiology
YAKUBOVICH, M. I.: See **MGEBROV, M. L., jt. auth.**
YAKUBOVSKIY, I. A., Spondylolisthesis of fourth lumbar vertebra, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 93-94, '35
YAKUSHOVA, T. S.: See **GENES, S. G., jt. auth.**
YALIN, M. I., Stability of effects in stereoscopic mixing of colors, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 150-151, '36
YALOUSSIS, E.: See **MAINZER, F., jt. auth.**
YAMABE, A., and YUN, T. W., Case of spina bifida diagnosed during pregnancy, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 119-123, March '36

YAMADA, H. (Kyoto), Experimentelle Studien über den Einfluss des Kupfers auf gezüchtete Gewebe, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **22:** 71-72, May 20, '36; also, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 5†-7†, Sept. '35

YAMADA, H. (Tokyo): See MIYAGAWA, Y., jt. auth.

YAMADA, I., Biochemical studies in sulfur compounds; fate of thiosulphate administered parenterally in animal body, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 1-3, April '36

YAMADA, K., Über die Blutgasveränderungen des Kaninchens nach Röntgenbestrahlung, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **16:** 1402-1403, '36

YAMADA, M.: See HIRO, Y., jt. auth.

——See NAKAMURA, H. (Sapporo), jt. auth.

YAMADA, R.: See KASAHARA, S., jt. auth.

YAMADA, T., Report of operated case of partially calcified swelling of lymph node in anterior mediastinum, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 15-17, '35

——and SHIRASAKI, S., Report of 3 cases of epidermoid of floor of mouth, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 7-8, '35

YAMAGAMI, I., Studies on pharmacology of leaves of Taxus cuspidata, Sieb. et Zucc. in Chosen; influence of taxinine and taxine on experimental glycosuria in rabbits, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 1†-2†, Sept. '35

YAMAGAMI, M., Über den Einfluss des vegetativen Nervensystems auf den Harnsäurestoffwechsel, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **22:** 85-86, July 20, '36

YAMAGISHI, M., Untersuchung über die Zellen der Leber- und Milzlymphe, bes. über die Monozyten und die durch Pyronin färbbaren lymphoblastischen Zellen, Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 243-254, '35-'36

——See YOSHIDA, Y., jt. auth.

YAMAGIWA, K.: See von BRÜCKE, E. T., jt. auth.

YAMAGUCHI, H., Klinische bakteriologische Untersuchung des Inhaltes der Gallenwege bei der Cholelithiasis, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 41-42, '35

YAMAGUCHI, M., Studies on influence of lymph gland and other organ cell constituents introduced parenterally on blood lipase content, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **14:** 273-294, June 20, '36

YAMAGUCHI, T., 2 Fälle von postdiphtherischer Lähmung, Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 942, Oct. '36

YAMAMOTO, HARUMI, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Prostatahypertrophie, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1753-1754, July '36

Ein interessanter Fall mit 3 verschiedenen Tuberculiden, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1999-2000, Aug. '36

YAMAMOTO, HIDEO, Röntgenphotographische Untersuchungen der Neugeborenen; über die Röntgenphotographie des Thorax und den histologischen Lungenbefund von Neugeborenen der Kaninchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 714-715, April '36

Röntgenphotographische Untersuchungen der Neugeborenen; über die Knochenfraktur der Wirbelsäule und des Schlüsselbeins der Neugeborenen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 1215-1216, May '36

YAMAMOTO, K., SATO, M., and SATO, Y., Rattenlepra: statistische Beobachtungen in Tokyo, Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. **40:** 28, July 20, '36

YAMAMOTO, M. (Mukden): See HAYASHI, A., jt. auth.

YAMAMOTO, M. (Osaka), Über die Stabilisierung des Vitamins C durch Adrenalin, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **243:** 266-269, '36

YAMAMOTO, M. (Sapporo): See IMAIZUMI, A., jt. auth.

YAMAMOTO, M. (Tokyo), 3 Fälle von operierter traumatischer subkutaner Milzruptur, Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 51, '35

YAMAMOTO, S., and ISHIMARU, K., Zur Kasuistik von Agranulozytose durch Salvarsan-Injektion, Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 648, July '36

YAMAMOTO, T. (Kumamoto), Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Atmung der Erythrocyten; über die Atmung der Erythrocyten bei Aderlassanämie und Phenylhydrazinanämie des Kaninchens, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 835-836, May 20, '36

Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Atmung der Erythrozyten; ueber die Atmung der hämolysierten Erythrozyten, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 870-872, May 20, '36

Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Atmung der Erythrocyten; von der Anwendbarkeit des Nagravons in der Methode von Michaelis und Salomon, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 1024-1025, June 20, '36

Die Erythrocytenatmung bei den verschiedenen Erkrankungen, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 1504-1512, Aug. 20, '36

YAMAMOTO, T. (Kyoto), Experimental study on effect of x-ray on metastasis of malignant tumor, especially in bones; on metastasis of transplanted rabbit sarcoma, especially occurrence in bones, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 388-392, July '36

YAMAMOTO, T. (Tokyo), and MITSUMOTO, K., Angina ulcerosa bei Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 526, June '36

YAMAMOTO, Y. (Mukden), Investigations of amoebic dysentery; on formation of antibodies by amoebic dysentery, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 66-68, May '36

YAMAMOTO, Y. (Nagoya), Über den Einfluss der Milz auf die stickstoffhaltigen Substanzen im Blut, Nagoya J. M.Sc. **10:** 11-14, May '36

YAMAMURA, H., and ITO, K., Fetus with congenital cystic kidney, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 485-488, Sept. '36

YAMANAKA, T., Studien ueber die Kaschin-Beckschc Krankheit; die durch Einfuehrung von Schwefel verursachte Knochenveraenderung und Blutacidosis bei jungen Kaninchen; ueber den CO_2-Gehalt im Blut, der an der Kaschin-Beckschen Krankheit Leidenden, im endemischen Gebiet, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 46-47, Aug. '36

YAMAOKA, H., Über die Blutgruppensubstanzen und die serologischen Eigenschaften der Elterzellen des Menschen, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 1834-1835, Aug. '36

YAMASAKI, Y., Das Ergebnis der Parasiteneier-Untersuchungen des Verdauungsorgans von Bewohnern in der Suigen Gegend, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 25, May 20, '36

YAMASHIRO, T.: See DAITÔ, T., jt. auth.

YAMASHITA, H., Die Radiumbehandlung des Ösophaguskrebses, Gann **30:** 531-534, Aug. '36

YAMASHITA, K. (Kumamoto), Beitrag zu den Messungen der arteriellen Wand bei den Bewohnern von Kyushu, Japan (besonders beim weiblichen Geschlecht), J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 663-664, April 24, '36

Ueber die Anzahl der im Dünndarm vorkommenden Peyer'schen Platten bei den Japanern von Kyushu, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 1122, June 20, '36

Messungen der Venenwand bei den Japanern von Kyushu; ueber die Hautvenen der Extremitäten, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 1137, June 20, '36

Messungen der Venenwand bei Japanern von Kyushu; die tiefen Venen der Extremitäten, J.Kumamoto M. Soc. **12:** 1210-1211, July 20, '36

Messungen der Venenwand bei Japanern von Kyushu; Venen im Kopf- und Halsteil, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 1219-1220, July 20, '36

Messungen der Venenwand bei Japanern von Kyushu; Venen des Körperstammes, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 1238-1239, July 20, '36

YAMASHITA, K. (Kyoto), Le cellule del temporale, Arch. ital.di otol. **48:** 393-410, June '36

YAMASHITA, K. (Taihoku), Klinische Beiträge zur Petrositis, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 1789-1790, Aug. '36

——and KUBO, K., Die postoperativen Verschiebungen des Säurebasenhaushaltes des Blutes in der Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 1731-1732, Aug. '36

YAMASHITA, T.: See HIRATSUKA, T., jt. auth.

YAMAZAKI, S.: See MIURA, C., jt. auth.

YAMBE, M., Über die Blutplättchen bei Diabetikern und die Schwankungen nach Rohrzuckereinnahme, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **17:** 983-984, '36

Über toxische Substanzen im diabetischen Blut von der Entwicklung des kultivierten Gewebes aus betrachtet, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **17:** 1207-1208, '36

Über die Beziehung zwischen Hyperglycämie und Blutplättchen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 321-322, '36

YAMPOLSKIY, S. D., Therapy of tuberculous epididymitis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1321-1322, '36

YANAGAWA, S., and SUZUKI, T., Comparison of red cell sedimentation value between Yoshida's micro-method and Westergren's method, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 411-417, Sept. 30, '36

YANAGISAWA, K. (Berkeley, Calif.): See OLMSTED, J. M. D., jt. auth.

YANAGISAWA, KEN (Tokyo), On influence of inorganic reducing substances on experimental tuberculosis, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **14:** 395-452, Aug. 20, '36

YANAGISAWA, KOMATSU (Tokyo), Röntgenographische Untersuchungen der menschlichen Hirnarterien, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **17:** 281-334, '36

YANES, T. R., La oftalmo-dinamometría y su importancia en clínica médica, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **5:** 5-13, Jan.-Feb. '36

Accidentes oculares del trabajo en obreros monoftalmos; una cuestión de medicina legal, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **5:** 39-44, March-April '36

YANG, A. D., and WONG, A., Acute intestinal intoxication in infants, with report of cases, Chinese M.J. **50:** 390-398, April '36

YANG, C. P.: See CHAR, C. Y., jt. auth.

YANG, C. S., Chronic myelogenous leukemia in association with lymphosarcomatosis and transient diabetes insipidus, Chinese M.J. **50:** 1153-1160, Sept. '36

——See LIU, D. Y., jt. auth.

YANIZ, E., Vicio de conformación uterina; utero bicorne unicervical con vagina doble, Rev.méd.cubana **47:** 339-342, April '36

YANNET, H.: See DARROW, D. C., jt. auth.

YANNUZZI, E. S., Dos casos de hemiplejia post-diftérica mortales, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **7:** 190-195, May '36

YANO, K., Pharmacology of capillary permeability and lymph secretion, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera orig.) **22:** 55-70, May 20, '36

YANO, M.: See **OTSUKA, T., jt. auth.**

YANOVSKIY, S. M., Case of cystadenoma of pancreas, Vestnik khir. **45:** 83-86, '36

YANOVSKY, M., Sistema neuro-órgano-vegetativo en el sindrome tromboangiitis tipo Buerger, denominado neuroangiitis fibrosa obliterante, Semana méd. **2:** 968-991, Oct. 8, '36

YANT, J. H., Postoperative treatment of empyema, S.Clin. North America **16:** 1073-1075, Aug. '36

YANT, W. P., SCHRENK, H. H., and PATTY, F. A., Plant study of urine sulfate determinations as measure of benzene exposure, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **18:** 349-356, June '36

——See **PATTY, F. A., jt. auth.**

——See **SCHRENK, H. H., jt. auth.**

YANZON R., N. A.: See **CARREÑO, C., jt. auth.**

YAO, Y. T., and SUN, C. J., Dermal leishmaniasis in China, Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 519-520, Sept. '36

——See **SUN, C. J., jt. auth.**

——**LING, L. C., and LIU, K. B.**, Studies on so-called changch'i; changch'i in Kweichow and Kwangsi border, Chinese M.J. **50:** 726-738, May '36

YAOI, H., On subcutaneous vaccination by means of purified vaccine virus, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **14:** 311-353, Aug. 20, '36

——See **MIYAGAWA, Y., jt. auth.**

YAP, B. B.: See **AMANO, K., jt. auth.**

YAPOLSKIY, G. S., Mechanism of action of pneumothorax—rest or compression, Probl.tuberk., pp. 83-89, '36

Residual nitrogen in blood in artificial pneumothorax, Probl.tuberk., pp. 100-104, '36

——See **GINDIN, M. V., jt. auth.**

YAROSHEVSKIY, V. M., Multiple cartilaginous exostoses, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **10:** 35-38, '36

YAROSLAVTSEV, A. L., Specific proteins of muscular tissue, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 883-889, '35

YASAKI, T.: See **KAWAMURA, R. (Niigata), jt. auth.**

YASIMA, T., Zur operativen Heilung von Incontinentia urinae bei Männern, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **13:** 515-517, July 1, '36

YASINOVSKIY, M. A., BARKAGAN, S. L., GLIKSBERG, E. S., and KVALVASSER, R. A., Desensitizing effect of mud baths in rheumatism, Eksper.med., pp. 28-35, Feb. '36

——**LEVIN, O. I., and FRENKEL, R.**, Biologic reaction to cold in rheumatic patients, Eksper.med., pp. 33-40, June '35

YASKIN, J. C., Psychoneuroses and neuroses; review of 100 cases with special reference to treatment and end results, Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 107-125, July '36

Clarence Anderson Patten, M.D., 1890-1936, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **36:** 392-395, Aug. '36; J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **84:** 240-246, Aug. '36

Psychobiology of anxiety—clinical study, Psychoanalyt. Rev. (supp.) **23:** 1, July; (supp.) **23:** 25, Oct. '36

Cardiac psychoses and neuroses, Am.Heart J. **12:** 536-548, Nov. '36

——**and PATTEN, C. A.**, Localized radiculitis and neuritis: their diagnosis and treatment, Am.J.M.Sc. **192:** 650-660, Nov. '36

YASNOGORODSKIY, A. Y., Alimentary paralytitc ileus, Vestnik khir. **44:** 67-72, '36

Intestinal strangulation in omental slits, Vestnik khir. **44:** 104-106, '36

YASUDA, Z. I., Behaviour of Langerhans's islets of pancreas concerning blood sugar variation, J.Chosen M. A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 7-11, March 20, '36

Relationship between function of pancreas after insulin injection and insulin contained in peripheral blood and lymph, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 15-16, April 20, '36

YASUMASU, T., Über die serochemische Diagnostik des Pockens, Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 448, May '36

YASUOKA, T., Über die Oxydo-Reduktionsfermente der Bakterien, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 82-84, July '36

YASUYAMA, K., Rationalized modification of bacteriological stool examination for masses, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 49-52, Aug. 15, '36

——**and KATO, K.**, Preservation of laboratory stock culture of bacteria for long time, Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 70-71, Oct. 15, '36

——**and SUDO, S.**, Case of acute dilatation of stomach frequently recurring in convalescence of typhoid fever, Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 23, April 15, '36

YATER, W. M., Thorotrast arteriography of extremities, with report of illustrative and unusual cases, Am. Heart J. **12:** 383-405, Oct. '36

Study of 4 cases of acquired arteriovenous fistula by means of thorotrast arteriography, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 466-486, Oct. '36

Demonstration of ruptured popliteal aneurysm by thorium dioxide arteriography, South.M.J. **29:** 973-976, Oct.'36

YATER, W. M.—Continued

——**OTELL, L. S., and HUSSEY, H. H.**, Hepatosplenography with stabilized thorium dioxide sol. Follow-up study of 200 patients examined over period of 5 years, Radiology **27:** 391-409, Oct. '36; abstr., M.Ann. District of Columbia **5:** 241-246, Aug. '36

YATES, A. L. (London), Anatomy of middle ear, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **29:** 837-840, May '36; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 476-482, July '36

Invisible scars in external and ethmoidal operations, J. Laryng.& Otol. **51:** 715-719, Nov. '36

YATES, A. L. (New York): See **CO TUI, jt. auth.**

YATES, E. C., Primary carcinoma of middle ear, Kentucky M.J. **34:** 501-506, Nov. '36

YATES, E. D.: See **HENNELLY, T. J., jt. auth.**

YATES, J. L., Cancer cell antigens and their therapeutic significance, Wisconsin M.J. **35:** 525-530, July '36

YATES, M. R., and WOOD, J. E., JR., Vasomotor response of non-hypertensive individuals to standard cold stimulus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **34:** 560-562, May '36

YATOKONIN (calcium levulose phosphate): See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

YATSEVICH, I. A., Diagnostic significance of examination of pyoculture according to modified Delbe method, Klin.med. **14:** 887-893, '36

——See **MIKHAYLOVA, Z. I., jt. auth.**

YAWS: See Frambesia

YAZIMA, H., Untersuchung über die Magendarmfunktion bei Uteruskrebskranken; Untersuchungen über die Magensekretion, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 638-639, March '36

Untersuchungen über die Magendarmfunktionen bei Uteruskrebskranken; Motilitätsprüfungen des Magendarmkanals, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 931-932, April '36

YDE, A., and OLESEN, M., Coloration supravitale des cellules du liquide céphalo-rachidien (*pu* 7, 3), Encéphale **31:** 188-195, March '36

YEAGER, C. L., and SMITH, B. F., Bromide delirium—legal commitment to state hospital; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **11:** 605-607, Sept. 16, '36

YEALLAND, L. R., Some observations on masked epilepsy and simulation of traumatic epilepsy by cerebral tumour, with special reference to head injuries without fracture, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **16:** 353-362, April '36

YEARSLEY, M., Case of asthma and stammering in boy, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **33:** 106-109, April-June '36

YEAST

See also Fungi; Vitamins

—chemical and immunobiologic experiments on nature of *poly*saccharides from yeast, [F. Klopstock & A. Vercellone] Ztschr.f.Immunitätaforsch.u.exper.Therap. **88:** 446-459, Aug. 4, '36

—fresh compressed yeast, dried yeast, and yeast extracts are special purpose foods; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1303, Oct. 17, '36

—microbes: servants of medicine, [M. Silverman] Hygeia **14:** 1082-1084, Dec. '36

—sonic energy as lethal agent, [T. D. Beckwith & C. E. Weaver] J.Bact. **32:** 361-378, Oct. '36

action, activity of yeast extract in prevention of renal hypertrophy caused by high protein diets, [B. B. Longwell, R. P. Johnston & R. M. Hill] J.Nutrition **12:** 155-164, Aug. '36

—action of ethyl carbamate on glycolytic properties of factor Z (Euler), [P. Mascherpa] Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 227-234, June '36

growth, effect of sex hormones (prolan and folliculin), [N. P. Verkhatskiy] Vrach.delo **19:** 273-276, '36

infection: See Blastomycosis; Mycosis; etc.

irradiated: See Otosclerosis, therapy; Rickets, prevention

metabolism, evidence that *2-4 di*nitrophenol and *4-6 di*nitro-*o*-cresol have common site of action on yeast cell, [J. Field, Jr., & E. G. Tainter] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **54:** 184-188, Sept. 30,'36

—relation between metabolic processes in yeast and lactic acid bacteria and reduction-oxidation potential in medium, [A. J. Kluyver & J. C. Hoogerheide] Enzymologia **1:** 1-21, '36

therapy: See also Anemia, therapy; Cachexia, therapy; Carbohydrates, metabolism; Digestive Tract, diseases; Leprosy, therapy; Myelitis, funicular; Nutrition, disturbances

—[G. Zachariae] Fortschr.d.Med. **54:** 257-261, Aug. 7, '36

YELLOW FEVER

See also under Mosquitoes

—[F. A. Risquez] Gac.méd.de Carácas **43:** 50-53, Feb. 29, '36

—clinical manifestations in West African native as observed during 4 extensive epidemics of disease in Gold Coast and Nigeria, [H. Boeuwkes] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 61-86, June '36

YELLOW FEVER—Continued
—recent acquisitions concerning history, etiology, epidemiology and prophylaxis, [A. Thiroux] Presse méd. 44: 1477-1478, Sept. 19, '36
—report of commission (Rapport de la Commission de la fièvre jaune), Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1361-1364, July '36
diagnosis, by histologic examination of liver, [J. Bablet] Paris méd. 1: 500-506, June 6, '36
—by inoculation of patient's blood into brain of white mouse, [M. Mathis] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 547-548, Sept. 14, '36
—histologic diagnosis by postmortem examination of liver, [J. Bablet] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1313-1320, July '36
—mystery of positive reactions in natives of Ethiopia without development of epidemics, [A. Ilvento] Difesa sociale 15: 383-389, June '36
—technic of staining liver in paraffin sections for histologic diagnosis, [F. Bloch & M. R. Godin] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 343-345, July-Aug. '36
—value of intranuclear inclusions of hepatic cells in postmortem diagnosis, [S. Nicolau & J. Bablet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 534-536, '36
epidemiology and statistics, in Gambia; 1934 outbreak, [G. M. Findlay & T. H. Davey] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 30: 151-164, July '36
—epidemiology in Mexico, [Hernández Mejía] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1298-1308, July '36
—in French colonies during 1935, [Sorel] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1278-1291, July '36
—in Guiana in 1929, [E. L. Benarroch] Gac.méd.de Carácas 43: 19-22, Jan. 31, '36
—report for 6 month period ending March 31, 1936, [S. P. James] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1267-1277, July '36
experimental, sensitivity of gray mouse of Dakar to virus; 32 serial passages, [M. Mathis] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 29: 703-707, '36
history, means of transmission; reminiscences of work of my father, Dr. Carlos J. Finlay, [C. E. Finlay] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 21: 100-101, June '36
immunity, attempts to produce immunity with killed virus, [G. M. Findlay & R. D. Mackenzie] J.Path.& Bact. 43: 205-208, July '36
—application of Sellards-Laigret method of vaccination in French West Africa, [Sorel] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 28: 1325-1356, July '36
—identity of virus isolated from mouse and from man after vaccination against yellow fever, [J. Laigret & R. Durand] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 282-284, July 20, '36
—interpretation of disorders following vaccination with living viruses, [J. Laigret] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 230-234, '36
—new demonstration of efficacy of vaccination, [A. W. Sellards & J. Laigret] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 202: 1467-1468, April 27, '36
—presence of antibodies in milk of young woman immunized against yellow fever; significance for general immunity, [G. J. Stefanopoulo, P. Laurent & R. Wassermann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 915-917, '36
—protection test in French Equatorial Africa, [Boyé] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1309-1312, July '36
—protection test in Mexico, [Hernández Mejía] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1298-1308, July '36
—subacute encephalomyelitis following vaccination; clinical and autopsy study of case, [A. Barraux, E. Montel & L. A. Bordes] Marseille-méd. 1: 755-759, June 5, '36 [Comment on Lhermitte and Fribourg-Blanc's article]
—Theiler protection test in icterogenic disturbances suspected of being yellow fever, [G. Saleun & J. Ceccaldi] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 661-667, '36; comment by Bablet 29: 733-735, '36
—vaccination, [G. J. Stefanopoulo] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 359-360, '36
—vaccination (1932-1936), [G. M. Findlay] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1321-1324, July '36
—vaccination with Laigret vaccine, [C. Mathis, C. Durieux & M. Mathis] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 116: 226-238, Oct. 20, '36
—vaccination with Laigret vaccine in Pasteur Hospital; 100 cases, [R. Martin, G. Rouessé & A. Bonnefoi] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 295-313, '36
prevention, regulations for prophylaxis (Profilaxia de la fiebre amarilla), Gac.méd.de Carácas 43: 81-85, March 31, '36
therapy, [E. Marconi] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 124-127, June 30, '36
transmission: See also Yellow Fever, history
—yellow fever and immigration, [T. Carvalho] Gac.méd. de Carácas 43: 22-25, Jan. 31, '36
vaccines: See also Yellow Fever, immunity
—identity of virus isolated from mouse and from man after vaccination against yellow fever, [J. Laigret & R. Durand] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 282-284, July 20, '36

YELLOW FEVER, vaccines—Continued
—subacute encephalomyelitis following vaccination; clinical and autopsy study of case, [A. Barraux, E. Montel & L. A. Bordes] Marseille-méd. 1: 755-759, June 5, '36 [Comment on Lhermitte and Fribourg-Blanc's article]
virus, modifications of certain properties of strain after passage from guinea-pig to guinea-pig over period of nearly 4 years, [S. Nicolau, M. Mathis & O. Baffet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 203-206, '36
YEN, A. C. H., Experimental virus infections in Chinese hamster; susceptibility to street rabies virus, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 648-651, June '36
YERETSKY, W., Diagnosis and evaluation of treatment in periodontoclasia, J.Am.Dent.A. 23: 1185-1194, July '36
YERKES, R. M., Significance of chimpanzee-culture for biological research, Harvey Lect. 31: 57-73, '36
——See **ELDER, J. H., jt. auth.**
YERSIN, Note sur les essais d'acclimatation des quinquinas entrepris en Indochine par l'Institut Pasteur, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 594-595, June '36
YGBERG, N. H., Nasal obstruction in children and its treatment, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 609-617, May 1, '36
YGLESIAS, L.: See **BADGLEY, C. E., jt. auth.**
YI, C. L. (Peiping): See **CHEN, M. P., jt. auth.**
YI, C. L. (Shanghai), and READ, B. E., Antipyretic action of new antipyrine derivative, Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 297-301, May 15, '36
YÔ, T., Erfolge der antiluetischen Kur, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 873, April '36
Über die Gonorrhoe und die Erfolge ihrer Behandlung in Taihoku, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2142, Sept. '36
YÓDICE, A., Ectopía testicular; su tratamiento por la orquidólisis del Valle, Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 757-775, April '36
Tratamiento de las fístulas tuberculosas del esfínter anal, Semana méd. 2: 185-188, July 16, '36
Colitis hemorrágica grave, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición 11: 668-671, Aug.-Sept. '36
YOFFEY, J. M., Variation in lymphocyte production, J Anat. 70: 507-514, July '36
YOGA
—study of Hindu Yogis; simultaneous registration of pulse, respiration and electrocardiogram, [C. Laubry & T. Brosse] Presse méd. 44: 1601-1604, Oct. 14, '36
YOHIMBINE
effects, effect of piperidinomethylbenzodioxane (933F) and yohimbine upon action of certain drugs and ions on nictitating membrane, [J. F. Ross] Am.J. Physiol. 116: 574-576, Aug. '36
—action of epinephrine and yohimbine administered by suboccipital and lumbar routes, [F. Mercier & J. Delphaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 24-26, '36
—antagonism between yohimbine and epinephrine in action on blood pressure; experimental study, [B. Joppolo] Rassegna di terap. e pat. clin. 8: 286-305, May '36
—difference of action on blood pressure of true sympathicolytics of ergotoxine (ergot preparation) group and of those of type of yohimbine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1277-1279, '36
—effects of epinephrine on cerebral circulation of dog under influence of yohimbine, [R. Cachera & R. Fauvert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 381-385, '36
YOKOH, Y., Über die drei Hauptnähte des Hirnschädels, Anthrop.Anz. 12: 292-299, '35
YOKOTA, H., On excretion of morphine in urine by tolerant monkeys, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 53†-56†, Sept. '35
YOKOTA, K., Über Tricoepithelioma papulosum multiplex, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Behandlung, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1076, May '36
Klinische Untersuchung über Spät- und Nebenwirkung der Lumbalanaesthesie, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 1086, May '36
YOKOYAMA, E., Influence of preparation of ovary upon purine metabolism of normal and hypophysectomized dogs, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 3, Feb. '36
On effects of some drugs, which act for autonomic nervous system, upon purine metabolism of normal and hypophysectomized dogs, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 1-2, March '36
On effects of pituitrin, pitocin and pitressin upon nitrogenous substances in blood of normal and hypophysectomized dogs, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 2, March '36
YOKOYAMA, M., Ein Fall von primärer krebsiger Halslymphdrüsenanschwellung, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 400-401, May 1, '36
YOKOYAMA, T. (Okayama), Über die Bedeutung des Kupfers bei der experimentellen Entstehung des Bilirubinsteins; zusammenfassende Beobachtung der Untersuchung über die experimentelle Bilirubinsteinentstehung bei verschiedenen Tieren. Beschaffenheit der Blasengalle und Allgemeinzustand, Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 36: 116-118, '35

YOKOYAMA, T. (Tokyo), Blood circulation of muscle, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 8, Feb. '36
On study of automatic contraction of capillaries, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 9, May '36
YOSEZATO, M., Investigations on amoebic dysentery; observations of biological characters of E. histolytica; migration velocity of E. histolytica, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 57, April '36
On distribution of kala-azar in district of Mukden-Shanhaikwan line in Manchoukuo, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 36, Aug. '36
YOSHIDA, M., New micro method for hemosedimentation with 0.05 c.c. of blood, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 400-410, Sept. 30, '36
——**See SATO, A., jt. auth.**
YOSHIDA, N.: See HASHIGUCHI, F., jt. auth.
YOSHIDA, S., Experimentelle Studie über den vollkommen obturierenden Fremdkörper im Bronchus, bzw. Erholung nach dessen Extraktion, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 89-94, Aug. '36
YOSHIDA, Y., Studien über die Hauttransplantation des Menschen unter Anwendung der Gewebeszüchtungen in vitro, Zischr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **36:** 111-112, '35
Eine verbesserte Methode zur Lymphgewinnung, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 83-84, '35-'36
Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Chemie der peripheren Gefässlymphe des Kaninchens nach ein- oder doppelseitiger Nephrektomie, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 229-233, '35-'36
——**and YAMAGISHI, M.,** Ueber den Abbau des l-Hyoscyamins und Scopolamins durch die periphere Gefässlymphe des Kaninchens, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 57-61, '35-'36
Ueber den Mechanismus der Entgiftung des Hyoscyamins durch periphere Gefässlymphe des Kaninchens, Arb. a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 5, pp. 85-87, '35-'36
YOSHIDA METHOD: See Blood, sedimentation
YOSHIHARA, H., Einflüsse der verschiedenen anorganischen Salzlösungen auf Tuber cinereum, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 43-44, Aug. 20, '36
YOSHIKANE, S.: See KANEKO, R., jt. auth.
YOSHIMURA, H., Cause of potential drift of quinhydrone electrode applied to solutions of alkaline buffer, of amino acid or of protein, or to plasma. (Studies on blood *ph* estimated by glass electrode method), J. Biochem. **23:** 187-210, March '36
New micro-glass electrode and *ph* of arterial, venous and capillary blood. (Studies on blood *ph* estimated by glass electrode method), J.Biochem. **23:** 335-350, May '36
YOSHIZAWA, Y., Beiträge zur Präzipitin-Immunisation, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **28:** 308-312, April 10, '36
YOSIDA, H.: See SUZUE, K., jt. auth.
YOSINAGA, T.: See SAKAKIBARA, I., jt. auth.
YOSSIFOV, G. M.: See Biographies
YOUMANS, J. B., Edema, J.Tennessee M.A. **29:** 270-275, July '36
Nutritional edema, Internat.Clin. **4:** 120-145, Dec. '36
YOUNG, A., Ganglionectomy in treatment of severe polyarthritis and osteo-arthritis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 375-381, Aug. 22, '36
Dr. William B. Coley; postscriptum, Glasgow M.J. **126:** 165-170, Sept. '36
YOUNG, A. M.: See GARBER, M., jt. auth.
——**See COHEN, M. B., jt. auth.**
YOUNG, A. W., Franz Nissl, 1860-1919; Alois Alzheimer, 1864-1915, Neurol.Biographies & Addresses, Montreal Neurol.Inst., McGill Univ., pp. 107-113, '36
YOUNG, C., Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, Canad.M.A.J. **35:** 419-421, Oct. '36
YOUNG, C. S., Tuberculosis of spine and scoliosis; improved technic for arthrodesis of vertebral joints, J.A.M.A. **107:** 2035-2039, Dec. 19, '36
YOUNG, F., Treatment of surgical infections with new chlorine solutions, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 318-324, Sept. '36
YOUNG, F. B., Doctor in literature, Birmingham M.Rev. **11:** 190-203, Sept. '36
YOUNG, F. G., Glycogen and metabolism of carbohydrate, Lancet **2:** 237, Aug. 1, '36; 297, Aug. 8, '36
Note on identity of indophenol-reducing substances in brain tissue, Biochem.J. **30:** 1883-1885, Oct. '36
YOUNG, F. L. D., Psychosynthesis, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **50:** 327-330, Aug. 29, '36
YOUNG, GAVIN: See BORRIES, G. V. T., jt. auth.
YOUNG, GENEVIEVE: See PINCUS, G., jt. auth.
YOUNG, H. H., Strictures of prostatico-membranous urethra; newer methods in management of difficult lesions, Ann.Surg. **104:** 267-278, Aug. '36
Technique for simultaneous exposure and operation on adrenals, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **63:** 179-188, Aug. '36
Imperforate anus; bowel opening into urethra; hypospadias; presentation of new plastic methods, J.A.M.A. **107:** 1448-1451, Oct. 31, '36
YOUNG, I. B., Average and range of acuity of hearing of high school pupils, Arch.Otolaryng. **24:** 76-77, July '36
YOUNG, J., Birth control; contraception and so-called safe period, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1091-1095, May 30, '36
Rôle of general practitioner in obstetric practice, J.State Med. **44:** 435-439, Aug. '36
Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, Brit.M.J. **2:** 749-751, Oct. 17, '36
YOUNG, J. C., Foci of infection in upper genito-urinary diseases, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 800-802, Nov. '36
Foreign body in posterior urethra, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **40:** 877, Dec. '36
YOUNG, J. G., Meeting requirements for proper nutrition in infancy, Texas State J.Med. **32:** 531-533, Dec. '36
YOUNG, R. A., Spontaneous pneumothorax, Brit.M.J. **2:** 699-701, Oct. 10, '36
Training of senses, Lancet **2:** 1174-1175, Nov. 14, '36
YOUNG, R. H., Treatment of brain edema, Nebraska M.J. **21:** 441-446, Dec. '36
YOUNG, W. C., and BLANDAU, R. J., Ovum age and course of gestation in guinea pig, Science **84:** 270-271, Sept. 18, '36
——**See DEMPSEY, E. W., jt. auth.**
——**See MYERS, H. I., jt. auth.**
YOUNG, W. J. (Louisville, Ky.), Cumulative effect of applications of radium, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **34:** 272-273, Aug. '36
YOUNG, W. J. (Melbourne), Mechanism of action of ethylene on cell processes, Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. **14:** 133-134, June '36 [Reply to Nord]
YOUNGBURG, G. E., Salivary ammonia and its relation to dental caries, J.Dent.Research **15:** 247-264, Sept. '36
YOVANOVITCH: See DESPLAS, B., jt. auth.
YPERITE: See *di*Chloro-Ethyl Sulfide
YRIGOYEN, L.: See HERNÁNDEZ, I. M., jt. auth.
——**See PAVÍA, J. L., jt. auth.**
YU, H.: See ROBERTSON, R. C. (Shanghai), jt. auth.
YUAN, I. C.: See LIM, R. K. S., jt. auth.
YUASA, T., Experimental study on mutual relation between pancreatic and hepatic functions, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **8:** 187-195, Dec. '36
YUDENICH, V. A.: See IZABOLINSKIY, M. P., jt. auth.
YUDILEVICH, S. L.: See KANEVSKIY, G. L., jt. auth.
YUDIN, L. B., Dynamics of pathomorphologic changes in roentgen picture in course of pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 816-824, '36
YUDIN, S. S., Technic of subtotal gastrectomy, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **6:** 587-594, '34
One thousand cases of perforated gastroduodenal ulcers, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 25-46, '35
——**and PETROV, B. A.,** Surgical treatment of profuse gastroduodenal hemorrhages, Vestnik khir. **42:** 78-90, '36
YUDINA, N. D., Changes in blood and hematopoietic organs following introduction of coal tar into bone marrow, Med.zhur. **6:** 63-68, '36
——**and SMIRNOV, V. I.,** Hemoblastosis in chickens; nature of causative agent of leukosis, Med.zhur. **5:** 507-550, '35
YUDKEVICH, D. B.: See MARKUS, I. M., jt. auth.
YUDKIN, J.: See HARRIS, L. J. (Cambridge), jt. auth.
YUFA, N. Z.: See KOTLYAREVSKAYA, S. Z., jt. auth.
YUI, E.: See NOVAK, E., jt. auth.
YUMOTO, Y.: See KAWAI, T., jt. auth.
YUN, T. W., Case of pregnancy in rudimentary horn of uterus, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 124-129, March '36
Case of development of cancers in corpus uteri, cervix uteri, and stomach, and ovarian cyst with intervals of few years, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 130-136, March '36
Study on effects caused by each organ's pressed juice, upon respective organ, administered extra orally; on histological changes in kidney, due to hypodermic injections of each pressed juice of kidney, liver, spleen, testes and heart, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 176-198, May '36
Study on effects caused by each organ's pressed juice, upon respective organ, administered extra orally; on histological changes in heart, due to hypodermic injections of each pressed juice of kidney, liver, spleen, testes and heart, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 199-210, May '36
Study on effects caused by each organ's pressed juice, upon respective organ, administered extra orally; on histological changes in liver, due to hypodermic injections of each pressed juice of kidney, liver, spleen, testes and heart, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 211-224, May '36
Study on effects caused by each organ's pressed juice, upon respective organ, administered extra orally; on histological changes in spleen, due to hypodermic injections of each pressed juice of kidney, liver, spleen, testes and heart, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 225-238, May '36
Study on effects caused by each organ's pressed juice, upon respective organ, administered extra orally; observations on functional conditions of rabbit's heart and uterus, with pressed juice injections of heart and uterus, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 239-272, May '36

YUN, T. W.—Continued
——**See OZAKI, M., jt. auth.**
——**See YAMABE, A., jt. auth.**
YUNG, W. W., Child health work in Peiping First Health Area, 1925-1935, Chinese M.J. **50:** 562-572, April '36
YUN HWANG CHEN: See BROCKMANN, H., jt. auth.
YURASOV, E. E., Surgical therapy of penetrating wounds of abdominal wall, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 94-105, '35
YURIN, S. M.: See RAYKHMAN, I. M., jt. auth.
YVER, E., and BARRAT, P., Le daltonisme dans la marine, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **126:** 37-57, Jan.-March '36
Chancre mou de la cloison et du vestibule nasal, Rev. de laryng. **57:** 807-809, July-Aug. '36

Z

ZABALA, ARTURO (1875-1936)
—Semana méd. **2:** 70, July 2, '36
—life and work, [A. Peralta Ramos] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 1571-1572, July 1, '36
ZABŁOCKI, B., and MORZYCKI, J., Chemical properties of toxin isolated from typhoid bacilli, Med.doświadcz. i spol. **20:** 487-490, '36
——**See MORZYCKI, J., jt. auth.**
ZABLUDOVSKIY, A. M., Vasiliy Ivanovich Razumovskiy, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 166-173, '35
Case of plastic encapsulating peritonitis, Vestnik khir. **42:** 114-117, '36
——**and ABRAMSON, B. P.**, Treatment of severe gastroduodenal hemorrhages, Novy khir.arkhiv **36:** 472-488, '36
ZABRISKIE, E. G., HARE, C. C., and HARRIS, M. M., Progressive muscular dystrophy; group of 5 cases presenting some peculiar deformities, Bull.Neurol. Inst.New York **5:** 526-538, Aug. '36
ZACHARIAE, G., Ueber moderne Vitaminbehandlung, Fortschr.d.Med. **54:** 225-227, July 10, '36
Ueber Hefebehandlung, Fortschr.d.Med. **54:** 257-261, Aug. 7, '36
Ueber die Behandlung von Blutungen der Sexual- und Harnorgane vom Standpunkt des Internisten, Fortschr.d.Med. **54:** 321-323, Oct. 2, '36
ZACHO, A., Untersuchungen über Hirszfelds Reaktion; Komplementbindungsversuche mit alkoholischen Extrakten von malignen und benignen Tumoren sowie von Früchten, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **43:** 434-451, '36
Untersuchungen über Hirszfelds Reaktion; die Bedeutung der Gruppenreceptoren und des heterogenetischen Antigens für den Ausfall der Reaktion, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **44:** 43-52, '36
Untersuchungen über Hirszfelds Reaktion; Komplementbindungsversuche mit der acetonlöslichen Fraktion der Tumorlipoide, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **44:** 79-92, '36
Untersuchungen über Hirszfelds Reaktion; die Bedeutung des Cholesterins bei der Antigenaktivierung, Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **44:** 353-358, '36
Untersuchungen über Hirszfelds Reaktion; der Einfluss des Labilitätsgrades auf die Reaktionsfähigkeit der Sera, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **44:** 359-364, '36
——**and POULSEN, E.**, Untersuchungen über Hirszfelds Reaktion; Komplementbindungsversuche mit alkoholischen und ätherischen Extrakten von normalen Organen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **43:** 458-468, '36
ZÁDOR, J., Syndrome de rigidité décérébrée incomplète ou latente (astasie, abasie, réflexes toniques du labyrinthe et du cou de Magnus, nystagmus du corps, troubles des réactions d'équilibre sur la table basculante vers la gauche, rotations autour de l'axe longitudinal du corps vers la gauche), Rev.neurol. **65:** 1456-1459, June '36
Über Haltungsreflexe und Störungen der Stellfunktion bei einer posttraumatischen Hirnstammaffektion. Klinische Analyse eines Falles von inkompletter latenter Enthirnungsstarre, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **94:** 90, Sept.; 145, Oct. '36
Le spasme de torsion; parallèle des tableaux cliniques entre la race juive et les autres races, Rev.neurol. **66:** 365-389, Oct. '36
ZAEPER, G., Über die Messung der Lungendurchblutung, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **88:** 79-90, '36
Beitrag zur Frage der intrapulmonalen Oxydationen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 186-194, '36
——**See BAADER, E., jt. auth.**
ZAEVA, S., and LEPUKALN, A., Comparative study of effects of various antiseptics on perfringens and histolyticus bacilli in experiments in vitro, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 844-846, June 15, '36
ZAGAMI, V., Sul contenuto comparativo in glicogeno di varii segmenti del sistema nervoso centrale e di varii organi toracici e addominali in diverse specie animali, Arch.di fisiol. **35:** 407-421, '36
ZAGDOUN, J.: See CUNÉO, B., jt. auth.
ZAGNI, L., Sul trattamento delle ferite con larve di mosche, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 1967-1971, Nov. 2, '36
ZAGORULKO, L. T.: See VOLOKHOV, A. A., jt. auth.
ZAGOTTIS, A., Relatorio sobre o trachoma na Alta Sorocabana, Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo **4:** 312-320, May '36
ZAGRETSKIY, S. A., Rôle of traumatism of mother in intra-uterine death of fetus, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 671-673, May 15, '36
ZAHARESCU-KARAMAN, ALEXIU, M., and URSU, A., Recherches sur le taux du magnésium chez la parturiente et le nouveau-né, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **122:** 705-707, '36
——**ALEXIU, M., URSU, A., and URSU, I.**, Calcemia of parturient and of new-born, Endocrinol., gynec., obstet. **1:** 296-299, June '36
ZAHEJSKÝ, M.: See NEDVĚD, M., jt. auth.
ZAHL, P. A.: See PINCUS, G., jt. auth.
ZAHN, JOHN: See Biographies
ZAHOUREK, V., Roentgen diagnosis of intrathoracic neurogenic tumors in connection with case of mediastinal ganglioneuroma, Časop.lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) **75:** 589-594, May 1, '36
——**and ČIŽEK, J.**, Diagnosis of pancreatic cysts, Časop. lék.česk. (nos. 18-19) **75:** 594-597, May 1, '36
ZAITSU, I., Fermentative Erforschung der Maleinsäure, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 85-87, July '36
ZAJDEL, R., and JAKÓBKIEWICZ, J., L'influence de l'âge et des facteurs constitutionnels sur l'immunisation des enfants contre la diphtérie, Rev.d'hyg. **58:** 427-434, June '36
ZAJDLÓWNA, R., Comparative researches on diphtheria anatoxins of different dispersity, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **20:** 377-381, '36
ZAK, E., Ueber Strophanthintherapie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 660-661, May 22, '36
Bildet ein durch Hyperthyreoidismus geschädigter Kreislauf eine Gegenanzeige der Schilddrüsenoperation? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 787-789, June 19, '36
Ueber Behandlung mit Scilla-Präparaten, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 1260, Oct. 9, '36
ZAKARIA, R.: See NINI, W., jt. auth.
ZAKHAROV, E. I., Benign leiomyoma of stomach, Vestnik khir. **44:** 95-96, '36
ZAKHAROV, V. V., Case of malaria in nursling, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 200-201, Feb. 15, '36
ZAKHARZHEVSKIY, V., Use of hollow perforated peg obtained from diaphysis of goose bone in osteosynthesis, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **10:** 41-46, '36
ZAKI, W. N., New treatment of rheumatism, hypertension and angina pectoris by rhodan-calcium diuretin, J. Egyptian M.A. **19:** 536-538, Sept. '36
ZAKIN, M. M., Campaign against making invalids of tuberculous patients, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 168-173, Feb. 15, '36
ŽAKOVSKÝ, J., Zur Frage der Verbesserung der Tiefendosis durch Anwendung der optimalen Filterstärke, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 301-304, Sept. '36
ZAKRIVIDOROGA, S.: See ALPERN, D. E., jt. auth.
——**See ROZOVSKA, E. S., jt. auth.**
ZALESKI, W., Adenomyosis experimentalis nach Interruptio graviditatis durch Curettage bei Kaninchen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 1046-1050, May 2, '36
ZALESKY, M., Effects of prepuberal gonadectomy on adrenal gland of guinea pig, Anat.Rec. **65:** 467-483, July 25, '36
von ZALEWSKI, E., Über vaginale Spülungen und Instrumentarien, Med.Welt **10:** 1223, Aug. 22, '36
ZALEWSKI, T., Relation of temperature of external auditory canal to general temperature of body, Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 590, July 19, '36
ZALKA, O., Significance of myocardial lesions in development of circulatory disorders, Gyógyászat **76:** 493-495, Aug. 30—Sept. 6, '36
ZALKAN, D. M., and SAFONOVA, G. A., Para-encephalitis, Vrach.delo **19:** 487-492, '36
——**See GENES, S. G., jt. auth.**
ZALKIND, E. S., Blood transfusion in dermatology, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 750-752, May 30, '36
Case of syphilitic infection due to blood transfusion, Vestnik khir. **45:** 257-261, '36
——**See OGANESYAN, P. G., jt. auth.**
ZALKIND, S. Y., Mitogenetic radiation of blood in diagnosis of malignant tumors, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1288-1297, Sept. 15, '36
ZALLA, M., Ottorino Rossi, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 497-500, May-June '36
ZALUTSKIY, G. L., Congenital diverticula of bladder, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **7:** 98-103, '34
ZAMARAEV, D., Change in dermographism in gastro-intestinal and pulmonary diseases, Klin.med. **14:** 722-727, '36
ZAMARAEV, V. N., Effect of ultraviolet rays on regeneration process, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **6:** 739-747, '34
ZAMBRINI REACTION: See Saliva
ZAMPETTI, M., Rarissima osteite cronica da trauma della falangetta dell'indice, Chir.d.org.di movimento **22:** 82-84, May '36
Contributo allo studio dei tumori e delle cisti parotidee, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 546-562, July-Aug. '35
——**See PETRAGNANI, G., jt. auth.**
ZAMUKHOVSKIY, S. M., Training of staff for tuberculosis institutions, Probl.tuberk., pp. 558-562, '36

ZANARDI, F., and PREVITERA, A., Esplorazione funzionale ed esame istologico del fegato in affezioni delle vie biliari extraepatiche. (Nota preventiva), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 41: 548-554, '35
ZAND, N., Le rôle des olives bulbaires, Encéphale 31: 270-292, April '36
ZANFT, Chronic urethritis in male due to Trichomonas vaginalis, Cluj.med. 17: 522-523, Aug. 1, '36
ZANGE, J., Neuordnung des klinischen Unterrichtes, auch in den Sonderfächern, besonders in der Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 95-117, '36
ZANGEMEISTER, W., Untersuchungen über Altersverteilung, Häufigkeit und Morphologie der Nierenfibrome unter Mitberücksichtigung der übrigen ausgereiften Tumoren, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 97: 142-183, '36
ZANGGER, H., Aus dem Gebiet der flüchtigen giftigen Stoffe. Aufgaben, Schwierigkeiten, Irrtümer, Ueberraschungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1045-1051, Oct. 31, '36
ZANNI, G., Osservazioni sulle modificazioni dell'orecchio, del naso e della gola in gravidanza, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 661-679, May 31, '36
Voluminoso granuloma laringeo, di aspetto sarcomatoso, operato e non recidivato dopo oltre due anni, Ann. di laring., otol. 36: 33-38, '36
ZANNI, L., Ricerche sulla ipertrofia ed iperplasia del tessuto muscolare liscio nella peribronchite nodulare del cavallo, Ateneo parmense 8: 164-169, March-April '36
ZANNONI, R., Quali devono essere le basi sociali e scientifiche della odontoiatria popolare, Stomatol. 34: 635-649, Aug. '36
ZAPATERO DOMINGUEZ, A.: See ZAPATERO DOMINGUEZ, J., jt. auth.
ZAPATERO DOMINGUEZ, J., and LÓPEZ, E., Beitrag zum Studium der Allergie bei Tuberkulose. Das lokale Blutbild auf normaler und desensibilisierter Haut, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 23-33, '36
——and ZAPATERO DOMINGUEZ, A., La llamada función interna del pulmón y el adelgazamiento en el curso del neumotórax artificial, Medicina, Madrid 7: 1-10, July '36
ZAPFFE, F. C., Correlation of scholarship in arts college with scholarship in medical school, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 247-248, July '36
Number of physicians and others connected with faculties of medical schools of United States and Canada, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 11: 350-356, Nov. '36
ZAPPALÀ, G., Sulla trombosi primitiva della vena splenica, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 281-284, May 31, '36
Sopra un caso di emorragia subaracnoidea spontanea con predominio di gravi sintomi corticali focali guarito mediante intervento chirurgico, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 309-313, June 15, '36
ZAPPERT, J., Die Kinderlähmung und das Salzkammergut, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 821-823, July 25, '36
ZAPPIA, M., Di una pseudo-paralisi del frenico nel decorso della tubercolosi polmonare, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 186-189, Aug. 31, '35
Di una grossa ernia mediastinica con fenomeni anforo-metallici autocioni, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 196-203, Sept. 30, '35
ZARDAY, I., Elektrokardiographische Vorhofstudien, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 98: 662-673, '36
Studi sulla costituzione, Gior.di clin.med. 17: 583-591, June 10, '36
Unusual features of 2 cases of sino-auricular block, Am.Heart J. 12: 339-345, Sept. '36
——and von RAZGHA, A., Infektion und hämatologische Abwehr, eine funktionell-hämatologische Studie, Zentralbl.f.Inn.Med. 57: 417-423, May 16, '36
ZARFL, M., Zur Kenntnis der angeborenen Aspirationstuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 266-277, '36
ZARITZKY, L. A., Über Altersveränderungen der Schleimdrüsen und des kavernösen Gewebes der Schleimhäute des Atmungsgebietes der Nase, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 70: 1057-1065, Sept. '36
ZARKEVICH, N. F., Diagnostic significance of pyelography in renal tumors, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 7: 118-126, '34
ZASLAVSKIY, A. F.: See LIFSHITS, Y. I., jt. auth.
ZATSEPIN, T. S., and VISHNEVETSKAYA, L. R., Anatomicopathologic changes of coxofemoral joint in congenital luxation of hip in children 5 years old, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) 10: 7-15, '36
ZAUDY, L., Über einen Fall von Pseudohermaphroditismus femininus externus, Endokrinologie 17: 372-381, '36
ZAUNICK, R., Dresdens Beitrag zur deutschen Naturforschung, Medizin und Technik, Med.Welt 10: 1360-1363, Sept. 19, '36
ZAVALLA, A. T.: See EDUQUE, J., jt. auth.
ZAWADOWSKI, W., Die linearen inneren Weichteilschatten der Thoraxaufnahmen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 420-425, Oct. '36
——and PLEWNIAK, W., Gallenblasenkrebs mit Kalkablagerungen und Porzellangallenblase im Röntgenbild, Röntgenpraxis 8: 318-321, May '36
ZAWADOWSKY, M. M., Gene and its rôle in realization of a character, Biol.generalis (Lief. 1) 12: 22-48, '36
ZAWODZIŃSKI, T., Importance of deep vaginal incision (colpotomy) in treatment of exudation of small pelvis, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 590-592, Aug. 18, '35
Rare form of purulent parametritis, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 620-622, Sept. 1, '35
ZAYDMAN, S. A., Report of Moscow committee on revision of classification of tuberculosis in children, Probl.tuberk., pp. 209-213, '36
ZAYTSEV, G. P., Symptoms and therapy of acute purulent diseases of hands and fingers, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 422-428, March 30, '36
Treatment of buraitis, Novy khir.arkhiv 36: 39-48, '36
Retroperitoneal ganglioneuroma with metastases into abdominal cavity, Vestnik khir. 45: 248-249, '36
Case of bleeding polyp of stomach, Vestnik khir. 45: 250, '36
ZAYTSEVA, A. I., Symptomatology of pellagra, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1377-1383, Sept. 30, '36
ZAYTSEVA, A. S., Clinical aspects of pernicious anemia caused by intestinal parasites, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 367-376, March 15, '36
Cholesterolemia in typhoid and Filippovich symptom, Vrach.delo 19: 551-554, '36
ZBINDEN, T.: See LÖWENBERG, K., jt. auth.
ZBOROVSKAYA, E. N.: See ZHMAKIN, L. N., jt. auth.
ZDANSKY, E., Röntgenologie der Gallenblase, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 596-598, May 30, '36
Zwei seltene Fälle von Knochenhämangiom, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 263-269, Sept. '36
ZDRAHAL, N., Ein Fall von Karzinom des Plexus chorioideus mit ungewöhnlichen klinischen Erscheinungen, Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 24-29, '36
ZDRAZIL, R., Propriétés immunisantes de certains extraits lipoïdiques dans le cancer, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 417-418, '36
Fixation du complément dans le cancer, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 122: 418-420, '36
ZDRILYUK, S. I., Insufficiency of spine in relation to spondylosis, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) 10: 69-81, '36
ZEA URIBE, LUIS (1872—)
—[E. Rico] Rev.méd.de Bogotá 45: 192-199, Nov.-Dec. '35
—praise of Zea Uribe, [J. Bejarano] Rev.méd.de Bogotá 45: 185-192, Nov.-Dec. '35
ZEBOLD, A. N., Anaerobic infection complicating aseptic operations, Vestnik khir. 41: 185-188, '35
——and FELDMAN, S. R., Traumatic asphyxia, Vestnik khir. 43: 206-213, '36
——KERSANOV, M. E., and KLEPATSKIY, B. I., Ultraviolet irradiation of suppurative wounds, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 183-186, Feb. 15, '36
ZEBRIN, A. G., Surgical therapy of gastric cancer, Vestnik khir. 45: 215-220, '36
ZECCA, E., Morbo di Little a carattere familiare, Pediatria 44: 718-727, Aug. '36
La vaccinoprofilassi della varicella in ambiente ospedaliero, Rinasc.med. 13: 667, Oct. 15, '36
ZECHEL, G., Cirrhosis of liver as surgical problem, Illinois M.J. 70: 560-567, Dec. '36
ZECHNALL, W., Über die Lymphogranulomatose in Südbaden, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 38-50, '36
ZECKWER, I. T., Thyrotropic effect of pituitaries from cretin rats, Am.J. Physiol. 117: 518-524, Nov. '36
ZEE, G. F.: See CHU, T. C., jt. auth.
ZEE, Z. U., New technic for obtaining small deep grafts, Chinese M.J. 50: 935-938, July '36
ZEHNDER, A. C., Problems of organized medicine, J.M. Soc.New Jersey 33: 633-636, Nov. '36
ZEIDLER, R., Eine neue Methode zur konservativen Behandlung der perforierten Mittelohrentzündung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 914-915, July 17, '36
ZEISS, H., Die Bornholmer Krankheit (Myalgia acuta epidemica, Sylvest), Med.Welt 10: 1028, July 18, '36; 1142, Aug. 8, '36; 1175, Aug. 15, '36
ZEISSIG, A.: See OLSON, C., JR., jt. auth.
ZEITLIN, H., and LICHTENSTEIN, B. W., Occlusion of anterior spinal artery; clinicopathologic report of case and review of literature, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 96-111, July '36
——See LICHTENSTEIN, B. W., jt. auth.
ZELDITCH, WURMANN, JOLKVER and GUINDITCH, Des cholécystites chez les enfants, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 351-369, '36
ZELENIN, V. F., Accelerator nerve of Pavlov, Vrach.delo 19: 447-450, '36
——KANNABIKH, Y. V., STEPANOV, P. N., and SUKHAREBSKIY, L. M., Effect of psychic factors on mechanism of thermoregulation and certain forms of metabolism, Klin.med. 14: 973-982, '36
ZELENKO, L. L.: See OLEVSKIY, M. I., jt. auth.
ZELENSKAYA, E. S., Multiple polyposis of intestines, Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 419-421, '36
ZELIKOVSKA, Z. Z.: See CHASOVNIKOV, M. S., jt. auth.
ZELL, F.: See FENZ, E., jt. auth.
ZELL, W.: See BAMBERGER, P., jt. auth.
ZELLE, O. L., and SCHNEPP, K. H., Snapping thumb: tendovaginitis stenosans, Am.J.Surg. 33: 321-322, Aug. '36
ZELLER, M., Leucopenic index in vasomotor rhinitis, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1274-1278, Sept. '36

ZELLER, O., Sur le traitement de la méningite suppurée, Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 567-577, Oct. '36
ZELLER, W. E.: See BURGET, G. E., jt. auth.
——See STEINBERG, M. E., jt. auth.
ZELLHOEFER, H. W. K.: See MAYO, C. W., jt. auth.
ZELTNER, E., Über den Wachstumstrieb im Säuglingsalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. 108: 95-112, '36
ZEMAN, E. D., Bone metastases with primary carcinoma of urinary bladder, J.Urol. 35: 646-651, June '36
ZEMAN, G. E., Histogenesis of tuberculous inflammation, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1204-1209, '36
ZEMPLÉN, B., Ein im Bilde einer akuten Myeloblasten-Leukämie beginnendes Chlorom, Folia haemat. 55: 262-265, '36
ZEN, S.: See MINATANI, H., jt. auth.
ZENKER, R., Über Blutdrucksteigerung bei Hypernephrom, Zischr.f.Urol. 30: 561-563, '36
ZENO, L., and MAROTTOLI, O. R., La sinovectomia como tratamiento de las sinotivis crónicas productivas de la rodilla, An.de cir. 2: 241-248, Aug. '36
ZENTMAYER, W., Marginal dystrophy of cornea associated with prolapse of iris, Arch.Ophth. 16: 91-94, July '36
Case of hyperplasia of epithelium of ciliary processes (ciliary adenoma of E. Treacher Collins), Arch. Ophth. 16: 677-680, Oct. '36
ZEPHIROL
—for disinfecting hands, [K. W. Jötten & H. Schön] Med.Welt 10: 1448, Oct. 3, '36
—new disinfectant, [H. Hornung] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1006-1007, June 19, '36
ZEPPMEISEL, L.: See HESSE, E. (Breslau), jt. auth.
ZERBINI, C. V., and GHIBAUDI, A. J., El rojo de tripan en la funcionalidad renal. Método de Yasienski, Semana méd. 1: 1754-1759, June 4, '36
ZERBINI, E. de J., Rotura traumática do baço; etiopatogenia—diagnostico—tratamento, Rev. de cir. de São Paulo 2: 113-128, Oct. '35
ZERBINO, V., Enteritis por salmonelas; nuevo tipo de enteritis identificado en nuestros niños, Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 21-31, July '36
Prof. Dr. Juan Carlos Navarro, Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 7: 333-337, Aug. '36
——and MOURIGÁN, H., Abscesos del pulmón en el niño, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 8: 179-223, March '36
ZERFAS, L. G., Indiana medicine in retrospect, J.Indiana M.A. 29: 351, July; 393, Aug.; 501, Sept.; 549, Oct.; 593, Nov.; 654, Dec. '36
ZERNITSKIY, I.: See CHENCH, A., jt. auth.
ZEROSI, C., La rigenerazione del paradenzio apicale nelle lesioni granulomatose e granulative con la terapia medicamentosa, Stomatol. 34: 497, July; 595, Aug. '36
ZETHELIUS, M., Behandlung von akuten Retrobulbärneuritiden mittels Lumbalpunktion, Acta ophth. 14: 264-268, '36
ZEVALLOS, C. A., Consideración sobre los resultados de las pruebas de la tuberculina y la proposición de implantar la premunición en el ejército, Rev.san.mil., Lima 8: 9-13, Jan.-Dec. '35
ZEYLAND, J., and PIASECKA-ZEYLAND, E., Beitrag zur Serodiagnostik der Tuberkulose (Meinickes Tuberkulosereaktion und Komplementbindungsreaktion mit dem Methylantigen von Nègre und Boquet), Ztschr. f.Tuberk. 75: 171-174, '36
Einfluss des Lebensalters auf die Serum- und Gewebsveränderungen bei Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 75: 258-262, '36
Virulence of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, Polska gaz. lek. 15: 687-688, Aug. 30, '36 [Comment on Kochanowski's article]
ZEYTS, Z. R., and SHIMANSKIY, K. V., Harmful action of plasmocid, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 910-913, June 30, '36
ZHAKOV, M. P., Transplantation of skin into oral cavity, Novy khir.arkhiv 35: 573-577, '36
ZHAKOVA, T. P.: See MAZUR, B. L., jt. auth.
ZHARKOVSKAYA, A. S., Bordet-Gengou reaction in gynecology, Eksper.med., pp. 88-92, June '35
——See BURLAKOV, I. G., jt. auth.
——and VASILEVA, V. N., Determination of gonococcic antigen in urine in gonorrhea of female, Eksper. med., pp. 61-63, April '36
ZHELEZNOV, V. N.: See MINTS, I. Y., jt. auth.
ZHMAKIN, L. N., ZBOROVSKAYA, E. N., and SHORINA, E. K., Rôle of isohemagglutination titer in serum of donor and recipient in secondary reactions of blood transfusion, Vestnik khir. 43: 27-29, '36
ZHMUR, V. A., Trinitrophenol in sterilization of operative field, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 6: 747-752, '34
ZHOLKVER, V. E., Postoperative bandaging, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 7: 735-737, '34
ZHOLONDZ, A. M., Innervation of talocrural joint, Sovet. khir., no. 9, pp. 175-181, '35
——See BASS, Y. M., jt. auth.
——See GIRGOLAV, S. S., jt. auth.
——See OZEROV, A. D., jt. auth.
ZHUKOV, E. K., Relation of gas metabolism to muscular tonus, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 933-941, '35
ZHUKOVSKIY, V. P., and RUSSKIKH, V. N., Cerebrospinal and meningo-thrombotic forms of tuberculous meningitis from clinical and anatomicopathologic points of view, Klin.med. 14: 347-351, '36
Clinical aspects of tuberculoma of brain and of parainfectious forms of tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1062-1067, '36
ZHUKOV-VEREZHNIKOV, N. N.: See SUKNEV, V. V., jt. auth.
ZHUPA, V., Essai d'infection simultanée par brucellose et tuberculose chez le cobaye et chez le lapin, Soc. internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 148-151, July-Aug. '36
ZHURAVEL, A. A., Statistical data on patients with open forms of tuberculosis when first observed in dispensary, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1285-1291, '36
ZIA, L. S.: See FORKNER, C. E., jt. auth.
ZIA, S. H.: See WU, C. J., jt. auth.
——See LEACH, C, N., jt. auth.
——See T'UNG, T., jt. auth.
ZICKGRAF, G., Das Problem: Kieselsäure und Lungentuberkulose im Lichte des neueren und neuesten Schrifttums, München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 875-876, May 29, '36
Bieten lipoidlösliche Kieselsäureverbindungen Vorteile vor der Darreichung kolloidaler Kieselsäure? (Entgegnung auf die Ausführungen des Prof. E. Hesse), München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1318, Aug. 7, '36
ZIEGLER, Differentialdiagnostik der generalisierten Lungenkarzinose, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 119-123, June '36
ZIEGLER, C. E., New all metal umbilical cord clamp, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 32: 884-886, Nov. '36
ZIEGLER, E., Miliartuberkulose und Mittelohrentzündung, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 39: 391-414, '36
ZIEGLER, FRIEDRICH (1860-1936)
—obituary and bibliography, [W. Bargmann] Anat.Anz. 83: 156-158, Oct. 20, '36
ZIEGLER, L. H., and KNUDSON, A., Activity after recovery from rickets; experimental study, J.Comp. Psychol. 22: 199-217, Oct. '36
ZIEHEN-OPPENHEIM'S DISEASE: See Dystonia musculorum deformans
ZIELKE, H., Eine neue Art der Knochenbolzung, Chirurg 8: 803-807, Oct. 15, '36
ZIEMAN, S. A., Side reactions encountered in use of estrogenic hormone therapy, Illinois M.J. 70: 198-199, Aug. '36
——and LARKOWSKI, T. M., Necrosis of cord structures following injection treatment of reducible hernia, J.A.M.A. 107: 1558-1559, Nov. 7, '36
ZIEMANN, H., Beitrag zum Bevölkerungsproblem der primitiven Rassen, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 235-242, June '36
ZIEMBICKI, W., Death of Jeremi Wiśniowiecki, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 645-648, Aug. 16, '36
ZIENKIEWICZ, A., Occlusion of prepuce by urinary calculi, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 243-244, March 29, '36
Krukenberg tumors, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 244, March 29, '36
Gwathmey method in anesthesia during labor, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 355-356, May 10, '36
ZIERING, J., Der papilläre und parapapilläre Conus heterotypicus, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 169-184, Aug. '36
ZIESECKE, W.: See ABDERHALDEN, E., jt. auth.
ZIEVE, I., Medicolegal aspects of blood grouping, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 32: 1069-1074, Dec. '36
——See WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.
——WIENER, A. S., and FRIES, J. H., On linkage relations of genes for allergic disease and genes determining blood groups, MN types and eye colour in man, Ann.Eugenics 7: 163-178, Sept. '36
ZIH, A., Blutgruppen und Blutkörperchensenkungsgeschwindigkeit, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1203, Aug. 22, '36
Über den Einfluss der Entleerung der Blutdepots auf die Blutkörperchenzahl bei Neuropathen, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1235-1238, Aug. 29, '36
ZIKMUND, E., Hormonal influence of certain ovarian tumors on internal genitals, Ceskoslov.gynaek. 15: 1-7, '36
ZILBER, D. A., Function tests in study of ocular fatigue, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 130-137, '36
ZILBERT, I.: See LAZARIS, Y., jt. auth.
ZILBOORG, G., Suicide among civilized and primitive races, Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1347-1369, May '36
ZILINSKAS, J., and GIRDVAINIS, N., Pelvis of Lithuanian male and female, Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ. Kaunas 3: 249-285, '36
——and MASALSKIS, R., Heredity of blood groups and relation between blood groups of adults and children, Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas 3: 187-224, '36
ZILIȘTEANU, C.: See POPESCU, C., jt. auth.
ZILVA, S. S., Effect of incomplete diets on concentration of ascorbic acid in organs of rat, Biochem.J. 30: 857-867, May '36
Vitamin C requirements of guinea-pig, Biochem.J. 30: 1419-1429, Aug. '36
——See KELLIE, A. E., jt. auth.

ZIMANYI, V., Meccanismo d'azione ed efficacia dei gargarismi, Valsalva 12: 132-142, March '36
ZIMINE, E., Un cas de pleurésie hémorragique d'origine paludéenne, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 267-268, '36
ZIMMAN, J.: See **SOLÉ, R.,** jt. auth.
ZIMMER, G., Kurzwellenkolpeurysa, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2474-2478, Oct. 17, '36
ZIMMER, K. G., Strahlungen und ihre Anwendung in der Medizin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 690-692, April 24, '36
ZIMMERLE, M., and SCHUTZBACH, M., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Jodfütterung auf anatomische Struktur und biologische Wirksamkeit der Schilddrüse, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 209-215, '36
——See **SCHMIDTMANN, M.,** jt. auth.
ZIMMERMAN, H.: See **GUNDRUM, F. F.,** jt. auth.
ZIMMERMAN, H. M.: See **PETERS, J. P.,** jt. auth.
ZIMMERMAN, L. M., Cosmas and Damian, patron saints of surgery, Am.J.Surg. 33: 160-168, July '36
Pathogenesis of cutaneous complications of varicose veins, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 34: 97-102, July '36
Dr. Samuel A. Mudd, hero of Dry Tortugas, Am.J.Surg. 34: 397-401, Nov. '36
Surgical management of peripheral vascular diseases, Illinois M.J. 70: 526-531, Dec. '36
——**FRANK, R., and NECHELES, H.,** Effect of acetylcholine and of physostigmine on gastro-intestinal motility; observations of normal animals and of animals with experimental peritonitis, Arch.Surg. 33: 187-196, Aug. '36
ZIMMERMANN, E., Ueber ein verbessertes Kulturverfahren der Spirochaeta icterogenes, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 280-282, Sept. 10, '36
——See **UHLENHUTH, P.,** jt. auth.
ZIMMERMANN, E. L., Early collections of syphilologic works; Aloysius Luisinus and his influence on syphilology, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 4: 582-599, July '36
ZIMMERMANN, F., Zur Reaktion von Donaggio, Helvet. med.acta 3: 600-607, Sept. '36
ZIMMERMANN, G., Über das Vorkommen einer Psychose (Korsakowscher Symptomenkomplex) im Anschluss an eine Rachendiphtherie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 66: 4-6, '36
Das Peroneusphänomen als Vorläufer des postdiphtherischen Schwundes der Patellarsehnenreflexe, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1004-1005, July 11, '36
ZIMMERMANN, H., Die Sonderstellung des Strophanthins neben der Digitalis, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1153-1154, Aug. 15, '36
ZIMMERMANN, KARL WILHELM (1861-1935)
—obituary and bibliography, [E. Hintzsche] Anat.Anz. 82: 300-313, June 23, '36
ZIMMERMANN-MEINZINGEN, O., Zur Klinik und Differentialdiagnose der luetischen Koronarstenose, Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 161-200, '36
Zur Pathogenese der Gonokokken-Arthritis, -Endokarditis und -Sepsis, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1518-1522, Oct. 17, '36
——See **JAGIĆ, N.,** jt. auth.
ZIMNITSKIY TEST: See **Kidneys, function tests**
ZIMNITSKY, B. S., BASKINA, N. A., and DEVIRZ, A. P., Effect of x-ray upon fine structure of parenchyma of thyroid gland, Radiology 27: 68, July; 175, Aug. '36
ZINC
—bactericidal power, [A. Berni & G. Restivo] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 15: 390-398, June '36; abstr., Soc. internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 123-125, June '36
—effect of zinc and aluminum on hypoglycemic action of insulin, [J. F. Fazekas & H. E. Himwich] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 260-263, Nov. '36
—effect of zinc ionization and galvanic current on reaction of nasal mucosa to vasomotor drugs, [W. F. Wenner & J. H. Alexander] Arch.Otolaryng. 24: 742-752, Dec. '36
—medicophysical reaction of zinc, paint containing zinc and magnesium, [K. Kandatsu] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 41, July 15, '36
chloride, causing stricture of male urethra, [H. Mühlpfordt] Med.Klin. 32: 1100-1101, Aug. 14, '36
determination, in foods, [N. D. Sylvester & E. B. Hughes] Analyst 61: 734-742, Nov. '36
metabolism, influence of disturbance in acid base equilibrium upon distribution of zinc in body, [E. Hamamoto] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 19: 20, March '36
oxide: See also Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy
—new type of zinc oxide bandage, [L. Bauer] Dermat. Wchnschr. 103: 932-933, July 4, '36
—zinc oxide, elastic, adhesive and mastisol (mastic solution) bandages, [F. Schnek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 820-821, June 26, '36
peroxide: See Infection, therapy
poisoning, zinc fever in brass foundry workers, [H. Natvig] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 17: 223-374, '36
therapy: See Hay Fever, therapy; Infection, therapy; Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy
ZINKE, W., Über Micrococcus-catarrhalis-Meningitis, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 236-246, '36
ZINNER, A., Niereninfektion und Diabetes, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1180-1181, Sept. 11, '36
ZINNITZ, F., Acetylcholin und Physostigmin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 182: 340-347, '36
——and von **BERGMANN, F.,** Über Kumulierung und Toxizität von Cardiazol und Coramin, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 181: 335-344, '36
ZINSSER, H., Immunological consideration of virus problem, Mil.Surgeon 79: 171-182, Sept. '36
——and **MACCHIAVELLO, A.,** Enlarged tissue cultures of European typhus Rickettsiae for vaccine production, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 84-87, Oct. '36
Further studies on typhus fever; on homologous active immunization against European strain of typhus fever, J.Exper.Med. 64: 673-687, Nov. '36
ZINTEL, H. A., New transparent chamber for exteriorizing loop of intestine and its mesentery, Anat.Rec. 66: 437-447, Nov. 25, '36
ZINTHEO, C. J., JR., Notes on radiography of chest, Radiography 2: 179-186, Dec. '36
ZIPERSSON, D., Köbner-Symptom an einer Nachoperationsnarbe bei einem Psoriasiskranken, Dermat. Wchnschr. 103: 1289-1290, Sept. 19, '36
ZIPF, K., Pharmakologische Grundlagen der Therapie mit Kreislaufanaleptika, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 803-805, May 15, '36
——and **HOPPE, H.,** Die Entgiftung von Lokalanästhetika durch Cardiazol, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. 183: 67-70, '36
ZIRAKYAN, S. I., Case of pseudohemoptysis caused by leeches in respiratory tract, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 199-200, Feb. 15, '36
ZIRONI, A., Sui rapporti fra dose scatenante e dose desensibilizzante nell'allergia. Commento al lavoro di Cerqueira Luz sulla sensibilizzazione della cavia con piccole dosi giornaliere di siero di cavallo, Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 538-542, Aug. '36
Rivendicazioni e considerazioni suggerite dal lavoro di B. Austoni e G. Coggi sulla resistenza del tessuto di granulazione alle infezioni, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 15: 597-600, Sept. '36
ZISCHINSKY, H., Ein toxisches Krankheitsbild zur Zeit des zweiten Krankseins des Scharlach, München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1165-1167, July 17, '36
Zur Dosierung des Diphtherieserums, München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1714-1716, Oct. 16, '36
ZISKIN, T.: See **COLTON, W. A.,** jt. auth.
ZISKIND, E., Insulin hypoglycemia in epilepsy, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 331-341, Aug. '36
——**HOLLOMBE, B. S., and BOLTON, R. O.,** Incidence and differential diagnosis of hypoglycemic convulsions, Am.J.M.Sc. 192: 600-610, Nov. '36
ZISSITZA, F. M. (Mme.): See **Lisitsa, F. M.**
ZITZMANN, K.: See **GATERSLEBEN, H.,** jt. auth.
ZIV, L.: See **SHANDS, A. R., JR.,** jt. auth.
ŽIVANOVIĆ, T., Eigenfall von Nierentuberkulose, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 87: 729-737, '36
Beitrag zur Diagnostik der Hilusdrüsentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 445-448, '36
ZIZINE, P.: See **LESNÉ, E.,** jt. auth.
ZLATKOVSKIY, A. D.: See **LIBERMAN, Y. Y.,** jt. auth.
ZLOTNIKOV, D. M., Occupational trauma in metal punchers and its prophylaxis in light of experimental observations on fractures of digital phalanges, Vestnik khir. 44: 271-275, '36
ZNACHKOVSKIY, B. P., Relationship between development of inguinal hernia and length of Poupart's ligament, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 32-40, '35
ZODDA, A., Ricerche chimiche e considerazioni igieniche su talune acque del Fezzan, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 652-659, July '36
ZÖLLNER, A.: See **PESCH, K. L.,** jt. auth.
ZÖLLNER, F., Pathologie und Therapie der Mittelohrtuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 44: 465-482, June 25, '36
Käsiges Kehlsackempyem bei Kehlkopftuberkulose, Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. 141: 327-333, '36
ZORKENDÖRFER, R.: See **LANG, S. (Carlsbad),** jt. auth.
ZOLEZZI, G. G., Sulla tetania cloropriva, Minerva med. 2: 295-304, Sept. 29, '36
ZOLL, P. M., and WEISS, S., Electrocardiographic changes in rats deficient in vitamin B_1, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 259-262, Nov. '36
ZOLLINGER, R., and WALTER, C. W., Localization of pain following faradic stimulation of common bile duct, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 267-268, Nov. '36
——See **BRANCH, C. D.,** jt. auth.
ZOLOG, M., and COMȘIA, O., Nouvelles recherches sur l'action des substances arsénobenzoliques dans les trypanosomiases expérimentales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1133-1134, '36
Rôle du système réticulo-endothélial dans le mécanisme chimiothérapique des corps arsénobenzoliques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1135-1137, '36
Système réticulo-endothélial et action thérapeutique des corps arsénobenzoliques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1138-1140, '36

ZOLOG, M., and COMSIA, O.—Continued
Mechanism of therapeutic action of arsphenamine preparations, Cluj.med. 17: 201-206, April 1, '36
Rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in chemotherapy of trypanosomiasis, Cluj.med. 17: 443-450, July 1, '36

ZOLOTAREV, A. S., Rare cases of acute leukemia with predominance of skin lesions, Vrach.delo 19: 281-284, '36

ZOLOTOVA, N. A., and TSYNKIN, A. M., Experimental and morphologic study on anatomicopathologic changes of central nervous system in death from electrocution, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 99-110, '36

ZOLOTOVA-KOSTOMAROVA, M. I.: See CHMUTOVA, A. P., jt. auth.

ZONA, A., Rapporto delle radici dei denti col seno mascellare, Stomatol. 34: 269-277, April '36

ZONDEK, B., Operative treatment of myoma and conservative operation on myoma in particular, Harefuah 11: i-iv, July '36
Impairment of anterior pituitary functions by follicular hormone, Lancet 2: 842-847, Oct. 10, '36

ZONDEK, H., La production artificielle d'une hyperplasie de la thyroïde (contribution au traitement des thyreotoxicoses sans goitre), Presse méd. 44: 1469-1470, Sept. 19, '36
Zentrale Transostose (Zentrale [?] Störung des Kalkstoffwechsels), Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1282-1286, Oct. 16, '36

——and KAATZ, Hormonal regulation of number of blood platelets in blood, Brit.M.J. 2: 387-389, Aug. 22, '36
Zum Einfluss der Schilddruese auf die Haematopoese, Harefuah 11: i-ii, Oct. '36

ZONDEK-ASCHHEIM HORMONE TEST: See Fetus, death of; Fetus, retention; Ovary, tumors; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Testicles, cancer

ZONTA, G., Il bleu di metilene nella paralisi progressiva, Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 123-137, March 31, '36

ZONULE OF ZINN
—anatomy, [A. Vila-Coro] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 96: 477-481, April '36
—ciliary insertion and probable histologic significance of fibers, [G. Bruno] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 400-404, June '36

ZOOK, G. F., Accrediting of higher institutions, Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 3-8, '36

ZOPFF, G., Kritisches zur Instrumentensterilisation, Chirurg 8: 524-527, July 1, '36

ZOPOTH, J., Culture of diphtheria bacilli in telluric medium of Pesch-Krämer and Clauberg, Polska gaz. lek. 14: 543-546, July 28, '35

del ZOPPO, R., Comportamento della glicemia differenziale nei tubercolotici pulmonari, dopo somministrazione di glucosio-insulina, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 62: 1-16, July 1, '36
Ricerche su un particolare tropismo delle vie biliari nelle infezioni sperimentali da Brucella abortus, Folia med. 22: 791-799, Sept. 15, '36

ZOROKHOVICH, G. M., Pathogenesis of postoperative jejunal ulcer, Vrach.delo 19: 21-26, '36

ZOROKHOVICH, I. I., Metastasis of thyroid adenoma to lower jaw, Vestnik khir. 45: 239-243, '36

ZORRAQUIN, G., Anesthésie métamérique péridurale et physiologie chirurgicale de l'espace péridural, Presse méd. 44: 783-785, May 13, '36

ZOTINA, N. N.: See SHAMOV, V. N., jt. auth.

ZOTTA, G., Races d'Anopheles maculipennis en Yougoslavie (Note préliminaire sur les recherches faites en Yougoslavie pendant d'été de 1934), Arch. roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 8: 427-447, Dec. '35

ZOTTERMAN, Y., Specific action potentials in lingual nerve of cat, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 75: 105-120, '36

ZOTTNER, G.: See VELU, H., jt. auth.

ZOWIANOW, N. A., Zur Technik der geburtshilflichen Zangenanlegung, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 63-77, Aug. '36

ZSAKÓ, S., Schulterblatt-Entwicklungsabnormität durch drei Generationen, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 38: 394-395, Aug. 8, '36
Behandlung der Geistes- und Nervenkrankheiten in der Anstalt Budapest-Angyalföld, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 452-454, Sept. 5, '36

ZSCHUCKE, J., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über experimentelle Trypanosomiasis nach Impfung ins Blut oder in den Liquor cerebrospinalis, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 118: 615-622, '36
Untersuchungen über eine Heilwirkung des "B 205" auf die Schlafkrankheit des Menschen bei peroraler Verabreichung, Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 40: 449-455, Oct. '36

ZUBIN, I. M., Experimental data on changes provoked by Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, Probl.tuberk., pp. 77-82, '36

ZUBINAS, F., Case of echinococcosis and abscess of liver, Medicina, Kaunas 17: 746-749, Oct. '36

ZUBKOVA, V. S., Effectiveness of home treatment of patients with osteo-arthritic tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1127-1129, '36

ZUBRZYCKI, J., Diuretic properties of Jan mineral waters at Krynica, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 389-391, May 24, '36

ZUCAL, E.: See SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.

ZUCCOTTI, A. S., Breves consideraciones sobre la anestesia raquídea en obstetricia y ginecología, Semana méd. 2: 936-938, Oct. 1, '36

ZUCKER, T. F., Bone ash in prevention and healing of experimental rat rickets, Science 84: 162-163, Aug. 14, '36

ZUCKERKANDL, F., Réfractométrie interférentielle des mélanges de sérums sanguins, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1316-1318, '36
Le phénomène de zone, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 122: 1318-1320, '36

——See JONNARD, R., jt. auth.

ZUCKERMAN, J.: See BERENS, C., jt. auth.

ZUCKERMAN, S., Influence of œstrogens on prostate glands, Nature, London 137: 1032, June 20, '36
Inhibition and induction of uterine bleeding by means of œstrone, Lancet 2: 9-13, July 4, '36
Endocrine control of prostate, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1557-1568, Oct. '36
Morphological and functional homologies of male and female reproductive systems, Brit.M.J. 2: 864-865, Oct. 31, '36
Inhibitory effect of testosterone propionate on experimental prostatic enlargement, Lancet 2: 1259-1262, Nov. 28, '36

ZUCKERMANN, C., Traumatismos del tórax, Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 1859-1869, May 1, '36
Ventajas e inconvenientes de la incisión pequeña en la laparotomía por apendicitis, Semana méd. 2: 398-399, Aug. 6, '36; also, Rev.méd.de Yucatán 18: 321-323, Aug. 31, '36

ZÜHLKE, K., Kann man die Bluttransfusion durch rektale Serumeinläufe ersetzen? Med. Klin. 32: 1465-1467, Oct. 23, '36

ZUELZER, M., Zur Biologie und Epidemiologie der Weilschen Krankheit, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Dänemark, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 189-205, Aug. 10, '36
Culex, new vector of Spirochæta gallinarum, J.Trop.Med. 39: 204, Sept. 1, '36

ZÜNDEL, W., Neuere Erhebungen zur Pelgerschen familiären Kernanomalie; Beobachtungen an zwei weiteren Familien mit Pelgerscher familiärer Kernanomalie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 151-158, '36
Zur mikroskopischen Diagnose der Gonorrhoe, München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1630-1632, Oct. 2, '36

ZUEV, G. P.: See CHERNIKOV, E. A., jt. auth.

ZUKSCHWERDT, L., and REISS, W., Nagelung oder konservative Behandlung des Schenkelhalsbruches? Chirurg 8: 477-484, June 15, '36

——and HORSTMANN, H., Die operative Behandlung des nicht oder schwer resezierbaren peptischen Geschwüres. Berechtigung und Anwendung der palliativen Resektionsmethoden für das Ulcus duodeni (Finsterer), das hochsitzende Geschwür (Madlener), das Ulcus pepticum jejuni (Kreuter), Ergebn.d.Chir.u. Orthop. 29: 440-516, '36

——and KEMMLER, H., Ein röntgenologisches Zeichen bei Blutungen in die Bauchhöhle, Chirurg 8: 637-641, Aug. 15, '36

ZULLIGER, H., Der Rorschachsche Testversuch in der Erziehungsberatung, Psychotherapeut.Praxis 3: 102-107, July '36

de ZULOAGA (Mme.): See LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.

ZUMMO, C., Il ricambio proteico dopo trasfusione di sangue omologo negli animali in equilibrio azotato, Haematologica 17: 553-565, '36

ZUMTOBEL, M., Beitrag zur Klinik und Pathologie der gutartigen Sehnenscheidentumoren mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der xanthomatösen Riesenzellengeschwülste, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 501-516, '36

ZÚÑIGA C., J.: See CABELLO R., J., jt. auth.

ZUNINO, H.: See CARULLA, J. E., jt. auth.

ZUNZ, E., A propos de l'action de quelques hormones sur la coagulation du sang, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd. et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 1-2, pp. 1-25, '35
A propos des effets des alcaloïdes de l'ergot de seigle sur la diurèse, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 95-104, '36
A propos de l'action de dérivés de l'aminométhylbenzodioxane, de phénoxydiéthylamines et de naphtoxydiéthylamines sur la diurèse aqueuse chez le chien, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 491-500, July 31, '36

——and VESSELOVSKY, O., A propos des effets des alcaloïdes de l'ergot de seigle sur la diurèse; action de l'ergoclavine, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 53: 388-412, June 30, '36
Effets des alcaloïdes de l'ergot de seigle sur la diurèse, Ann.de physiol. 12: 795-797, '36
Influence de l'adrénaline et de la cortine sur la teneur du sang en glutathion sous sa forme réduite et sa forme oxydée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 114-116, '36

ZUNZ, E., and VESSELOVSKY, O.—Continued
Action de l'ergine sur la diurèse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 116-118, '36
A propos des effets des alcaloïdes de l'ergot de seigle sur la diurèse; action de l'ergométrine, Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 75-98, Aug. 31, '36
Effets d'injections répétées d'extrait parathyroïdien sur la coagulation sanguine, Arch.internat.de physiol. (no. 3) 43: 327-340, Oct. '36
ZUPPINGER, A., Die Behandlung der Ösophaguskarzinome; Zürcher Erfahrungen, Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch. 7: 389-456, '36
——**See SCHINZ, H. R., jt. auth.**
ZURHELLE, E., Exanthems and fever as sequels of skin diseases in milkers, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 2104-2110, May 16, '36
ZURKOWSKI, J., Diphtheria bacilli obtained from clinical material of Lodz cultivated on medium of Clauberg, Med.doświadcz.i spol. 20: 365-369, '36
Relativity of biologic properties of pathogenic agents, with special consideration of diphtheria bacilli, Med. doświadcz.i spol. 20: 369-376, '36
ZUTT, J., Einseitige reflektorische Pupillenstarre nach schwerem Herpes zoster im Gebiet des 1. und 2. Trigeminusastes (einschliesslich der Cornea), Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 93: 305-308, Aug. '36
ZUWERKALOW, D. A., and SARKISSOFF, A. K., Un nouveau milieu nutritif pour la préparation de la tuberculine, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 111-119, July '36
ZVEREV, V. M., Acute intestinal obstruction, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 121-129, '35
ZVONNIKOV, B. P., and FREYDOVICH, I. L., Phrenicoexeresis in ineffective artificial pneumothorax, Probl. tuberk., pp. 405-413, '36
ZWARENSTEIN, H., Visceral afferent pathways, South African M.J. 10: 471-474, July 11, '36
——**See SHAPIRO, B. G., jt. auth.**
ZWEIBAUM, J., Action of conserved plasma on growth of cells cultivated in vitro, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 591-592, July 19, '36
ZWEIFEL, C.: See SCHÄR, W., jt. auth.
ZWEIFEL, E., Ein neuer Gummihandschuh, Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. 11: 223-226, May '36
ZWEIG, W., Die Erkrankungen des Dickdarms, Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. 57: 505-517, June 13, '36
Diseases of rectum, Rev.Gastroenterol. 3: 251-258, Sept. '36
Die chronische Gastritis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1209-1211, Sept. 25, '36
von ZWEIGBERGK, J. O., Spätergebnisse der Fingersehnennähte, Chirurg 8: 243-247, April 1, '36
ZWEMER, R. L.: See TRUSZKOWSKI, R., jt. auth.
ZWERG, H. G., Über moderne Röntgenaufnahmetechnik, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 578-586, '36
——**and HEIDEMANN, H.**, Naviculardrakturen, Navicularcysten- und Pseudarthrosen. Eine Nachuntersuchung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 395-427, '36
ZWERG, H. G.—Continued
——**and HETZAR, W.**, Über das Zustandekommen von Radionekrosen am Knochen. Eine klinische und experimentelle Untersuchung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 185: 387-394, '36
——**and LAUBMANN, W.**, Die Albers-Schönbergsche Marmorkrankheit, Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch. 7: 95-136, '36
ZWERLING, S., Itching, eczema and furunculosis of external auditory canal, M.Times, New York 64: 226-231, July '36
Patient with sinus disease, M.Times, New York 64: 522, Dec. '36
ZWIERZ, J., Researches on virus of exanthematous typhus in wild rats, Med.doświadcz.i spol. 20: 529-530, '36
ZWIKSTER, G. H., and BOYD, T. E., Influence of potassium concentration on temperature of cold standstill in turtle heart, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 34: 757-758, June '36
ZWILLING, E.: See MARGIEL, E., jt. auth.
ZWILLINGER, L., Magnesium sulfuricum bei einer Strophanthinvergiftung. II. Mitteilung zur Magnesiumwirkung auf das Herz, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 594-595, May 8, '36
Elektrokardiographische Zwischenstadien im Verlaufe der Coronarthrombose, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 130: 609-620, '36
Aktives-passives Seitenüberwiegen und partial low voltage. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von G. Schiomka: Zur Bewertung der sogenannten Überwiegenskurven im Elektrokardiogramm, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1013, July 11, '36
——**See ROTHBERGER, C. J., jt. auth.**
——**See SPÜHLER, O., jt. auth.**
ZYGOMA
fractures, fracture of arch; case, [M. D. Dubov] Vestnik khir. 41: 189-190, '35
—orthopedic surgery in treatment of simple fractures of zygomatic arch, [J. Gerke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 398-403, '36
—vertical tangential exposures of cranium for taking pictures of impression fractures of malar bone, [L. Bayer] Röntgenpraxis 8: 629-630, Sept. '36
tumors, collision carcinosarcoma; case, [V. Cesaris Demel] Pathologica 28: 208-212, May 15, '36
ZYKULENKO, Entfernung der Meibom'schen Tarsaldrüsen bei "latentem" Trachom, Folia ophth.orient. 1: 366-371, '34
ZYLBERSZAC, S., Contribution à l'étude expérimentale de la cellule de Kupffer, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 10: 219-263, June '35
A propos des tumeurs malignes multiples histologiquement distinctes, Cancer, Bruxelles 12: 334-358, '35
ZYTOWITSCH, M. F., Die septischen Erkrankungen der inneren Organe und die allgemeinie Sepsis tonsillären, oralen und nasalen Ursprungs, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 70: 932-950, Aug. '36